NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE

Cumulated Index Medicus

VOLUME 16
JANUARY - DECEMBER 1975

Subject Index R-Z

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service
National Institutes of Health
DHEW Publication No. (NIH) 76-259

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402 - Price $192 per set of 8 parts; sold in sets only. $48 additional for foreign mailing.
Stock Number 017-052-00164-7

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE

Cumulated Index Medicus

VOLUME 16
JANUARY - DECEMBER 1975

Subject Index A-Z

Dec 74

Quinomed as anticancer agents: potential bioreductive alkylating agents. Lin AJ, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep [Suppl] 4(1):23-8, Dec 74

[Anti-inflammatory activity of a new quinoid polyredtiaz (FL-70)] Zhao KH, et al. Acta Pharm Sin 25(1):71-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

QUINOXALINES

[Quinoxalines. XVIII. On the reaction of 2-quinoxalinecarbonitrile 1-oxide with ketones (author's transl)] Hayashi E, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(7):879-81, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ANALYSIS

Spectrophotometric determination of carbadox in swine feeds. Gorza JJ, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(4):902-8, Jul 74

[Analytical studies on pesticides by gas chromatograph with flame photometric detector. IV. Analytical method of captan, difolatan, and moroxfan residues] Iwaida M, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(10):1304-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

2-Substituted 2-formylquinoxaline 1,4-dioxides. Edwards ML, et al. J Med Chem 18(8):837-9, Jun 75

Quinoxaline studies. 29. Potential antimalarials. Substituted 6,8-dimethoxyquinoxalines. Fisher GH, et al. J Med Chem 18(7):748-52, Jul 75

[Research on substances with antibiotic activity. LVIII. Synthesis and antineoplastic activity of derivatives of pyrrolo-(1,2-a)quinoxaline] De Martino G, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 30(7):581-90, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Search for new radioprotective agents. XXIX. Synthesis of some 2-quinoxaline sulfide derivatives] Tuleidi J, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 31(4):463-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

On a new inhibition of poliovirus RNA replication. Bucchini D, et al. Intervirology 3(5-6):281-91, 1974

The effects of feeding tetracycline, nitrovin and quindoxin on the drug-resistance of coli-aerogenes bacteria from calves and pigs. Linton AH, et al. J Appl Bacteriol 38(2):255-75, Jun 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Gusmeycin in the ambulatory antibiotic treatment of ENT diseases] De Gandt JB. Brux Med 55(5):275-9, May 75 (Fre)

TOXICITY

[Toxicity by relay. II. A method for the assessment of safety to human consumers of carbadox, a growth-promoting additive to the feed of slaughter pigs] Ferrando R, et al. Toxicology 3(3):389-96, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

QUINTERENOL see under ETHANOLAMINES

QUINTUPLETS

Report of a quintuplet pregnancy following gonadotropin therapy. Varga L, et al. Acta Eur Fertil 5(3):227-34, Sep 74

Psychomotor development of children from multiple pregnancies. A psychological evaluation. Bogdanowicz M. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:135-8, 1974

Psychomotor development of the Danzig quintuplets in their first year of life. A psychological evaluation. Bogdanowicz M. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:138-8, 1974

Changes in the level of immunoglobulins in the Danzig quintuplets in their first year of life. Bowszyc J, et al. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:178-7, 1974

The Danzig quintuplets: perinatal complications and first days of life. Dziedziuszko A, et al. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:179-4, 1974

Developmental defects and mortality rate of fetuses and newborns from multiple pregnancies. Emerich J, et al. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:30, 1974

Effect of living conditions on the development of multiplets born in the Danzig Province in 1957-1971. Kaminska M, et al. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:143-8, 1974

Physical development of the Danzig quintuplets in their first year of life. Kaminska M. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:179-85, 1974

Morphology of the afterbirth of the Danzig quintuplets. Meller S, et al. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:184-7, 1974

The Danzig quintuplets: course of gestation. Meller S, et al. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:141-3, 1974

Genealogical blood-group analyses of the Danzig quintuplets. Rasiega S, et al. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:188-9, 1974

QUINUCLIDINES

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Ultrasonographic comparative study of the effect of pilocarpine and aceclidine on the eye components. Francois J, et al. Bibl Ophthalmol (82):320-7, 1975

ANALYSIS

[Extractive and photometric determination of imechine] Volkova NS, et al. Farmatsiia (5):51, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Tricyclic quinuclidylidenes as potential antihistamine-bronchodilating agents. Viliani FJ, et al. J Med Chem 18(7):669-9, Jul 75

Quinuclidine chemistry. 3. Beta-cis-3-(4'-Chlorobenzhydryl)-3-quinuclidinol, a new central nervous system stimulant. Importance of the benzhydryl configuration. Warawa EJ, et al. J Med Chem 18(1):71-4, Jan 75

Quinuclidine chemistry. 4. Diuretic properties of cis-3-amino-2-benzhydrylquinuclidine. Warawa EJ, et al. J Med Chem 18(5):567-93, Jun 75

METABOLISM

Light autoradiographic localization of cholinergic muscarinic receptors in rat brain by specific binding of a potent antagonist. Kuhar MJ, et al. Nature 255(5422):560-1, 13 Feb 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Structure and conformation-activity relationships of cyclic acetylcholine analogs of the piperidine and quinuclidine series] Lambrecht G, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(11):1725-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cholinolytic properties of the alpha,alpha-di-(2-thienyl)- and alpha-phenyl-alpha-(2-thienyl)-glycolic esters of 3-oxyquinuclidine] Zaitseva KA, et al. Farmakol Toksikol 37(6):671-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Accommodative effects of aceclidine in the treatment of glaucoma. Fechner PU, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(1):104-6, Jan 75

[Antihistaminic properties of (quinuclidinyl-3-methyl)-10 phenothiazine in man)] Marcelle R, et al. Rev Med Liege 29(15):436-40, 1 Aug 74 (Fre)

R FACTORS see under DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL

RA 233 see under PYRIMIDINES

RABBIT POX VIRUS see under POXVIRUSES

RABBITS

Familial ataxia of the rabbit Sawin-Anders type. Ultrastructural analysis of degeneration of the cochlear nuclei. O'Leary JL, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 30(1):11-24, 1974

Experimental diarrhoea in baby rabbits due to oral administration of heat-labile enterotoxin of E. coli enteropathogenic for swine. Kutas F, et al. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 24(1):177-86, 1974

Studies on the development of Eimeria leporis (Protozoa: Sporozoa) and on its pathogenicity for the hare (Lepus europaeus Pall.). Pellérdy L, et al. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 24(1):163-75, 1974

Mucoid enteritis in the rabbit associated with E. Coli. Changes in the carbohydrate metabolism. Vetesi F, et al. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 24(3):303-11, 1974

Animal model of Fusarium solani keratitis. Forster RK, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(3):510-5, Mar 75

The immunology of experimental Chagas' disease. IV. Production of lesions in rabbits similar to those of chronic Chagas' disease in man. Teixeira AR, et al. Am J Pathol 80(1):163-80, Jul 75

Serum cholesterol concentrations and cholelithiasis in rabbits as influenced by the form of dietary fat. Borgman RF, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(1):93-5, Jan 75

Experimentally induced cerebrospinal nematodiasis in rabbits (Oryctolagus cuniculus). Church EM, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(3):331-5, Mar 75

Ketamine-paraldehyde anesthesia for rabbits. Kisloff B. Am J Vet Res 36(7):1033-4, Jul 75

Pathogenesis of Trypanosoma equiperdum in rabbits. Moulton JE, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt.1):357-66, Apr 75

Chronic plumbism in rabbits: a comparison of three diagnostic tests. Roscoe DE, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(08):1225-9, Aug 75

Ecological genetics of the wild rabbit in Australia. I. Geographical distribution and biochemical characterization of phosphogluconate dehydrogenase variants. Coggan M, et al. Aust J Biol Sci 27(6):671-5, Dec 74

Enzootic renal nosematosis in laboratory rabbits. Testoni FJ. Aust Vet J 50(4):159-63, Apr 74

An experimental study of aggression in captive European rabbits, Oryctolagus cuniculus (L.). Mykytowycz R, et al. Behaviour 52 Pt 1-2:104-23, 1975

A comparative study of acute myocardial infarction in the rabbit, cat and man. Colcolough HL. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(1A):121-5, 1 Sep 74

A study of the chromosomes of the normal male rabbit and two intersex rabbits with quinacrine fluorescence and Giemsa banding. Ducayen MB, et al. Cytologia (Tokyo) 39(4):839-45, Dec 74

The breeding and ecology of the Tohoku hare Lepus brachyurus angustidens Hollister. Otsu S. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 22 Suppl(0):237-44, 1973

Mitotic and meiotic chromosomes of the variable hare (Lepus timidus L.), the common hare (Lepus europaeus Pall.) and their hybrids. Gustavsson I. Hereditas 67(1):27-34, 1972

Fibroma in Indiana cottontail rabbits. Szczech GM, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(9):846-9, 1 Nov 74

Biochemical confirmation of an experimental osteoarthritis model. Ehrlich MG, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(3):392-6, Apr 75

The influence of corticosteriods on the normal and papain-treated epiphysial growth plate in the rabbit. Shaw NE, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):228-33, May 75

Development and distribution of atrophic enteritis in the small intestines of rabbits infected with Trichostrongylus retoartaeformis. Barker IG, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(3):427-35, Jul 75

Arrested development of Obeliscoides cuniculi. The effect of size of inoculum. Michel JF, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(2):307-15, Apr 75

Afebrile augmentation of fibrinogen and caeruloplasmin synthesis, and neutrocytosis induced by Mycoplasma mycoides var. Mycoides in the rabbit. Piercy DW, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(2):213-22, Apr 75

Records of anoplocephaline cestodes from wild rabbits and hares collected throughout Great Britain. Mead-Briggs AR, et al. J Helminthol 49(1):49-56, Mar 75

Hereditary vestigial pulmonary arterial trunk and related defects in rabbits. Crary DD, et al. J Hered 66(2):50-5, Mar-Apr 75

Argon laser induced glaucoma in rabbits. Khuri CH. J Med Liban 27(5):567-74, 1974

Clinicopathologic characterization of Herpesvirus saimiri malignant lymphoma in New Zealand white rabbits. Hunt RD, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(6):1401-2, Jun 75

The dynamics of Strongyloides papillosus primary infections in neonatal and adult rabbits. Neilson JT, et al. J Parasitol 60(5):786-9, Oct 74

Posterior paralysis in the rabbit. J Small Anim Pract 16(4):267-71, Apr 75

Parasites of the black-tailed jackrabbit in north central Colorado. Brittain PC, et al. J Wildl Dis 11(2):269-71, Apr 75

An epizootic of cerebral nematodiasis in rabbits due to Ascaris columnarus. Dade AW, et al. Lab Anim Sci 25(1):65-9, Feb 75

A case of Pseudomonas osteomyelelitis in a rabbit. Dominguez J, et al. Lab Anim Sci 25(4):506, Aug 75

Cysticercosis in rabbits: incidence and lesions of the naturally occurring disease in young domestic rabbits. Flatt RE, et al. Lab Anim Sci 24(6):914-8, Dec 74

Lesions of experimental cysticercosis in domestic rabbits. Flatt RE, et al. Lab Anim Sci 25(2):162-7, Apr 75

Cutaneous and pulmonary aspergillosis in rabbits. Patton NM. Lab Anim Sci 25(3):347-50, Jun 75

Spontaneous deaths in rabbits resulting from gastric trichobezoars. Wagner JL, et al. Lab Anim Sci 24(5):826-30, Oct 74

Experimental respiratory infection with Pasteurella multocida and Bordetella bronchiseptica in rabbits. Watson WT, et al. Lab Anim Sci 25(4):459-64, Aug 75

Fatal intussusception associated with intestinal coccidiosis (Eimeria perforans) in a rabbit. Weisbroth SH, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 25(1):79-81, Feb 75

Sialocele (ranula) simulating oral papillomatosis in a domestic (Oryctolagus) rabbit. Weisbroth SH. **Lab Anim Sci** 25(3):321-2, Jun 75

Naturally occurring hypertrophic pyloric stenosis in the domestic rabbit. Weisbroth SH, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 25(3):355-60, Jun 75

Letter: Outbreak of gastric trichobezoars in New Zealand white rabbits. Williams CS. **Lab Anim Sci** 25(1):114, Feb 75

Nasal infection of Alcaligenes bronchisepticus (Bordetella bronchiseptica) and lesions in newborn rabbits. Maeda M, et al. **Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo)** 15(1):29-37, Spring 75

A new model for neonatal pulmonary hemorrhage research. Kotas RV, et al. **Pediatr Res** 9(4):161-5, Apr 75

Rabbit--therapeutic prescription. Doyle MC. **Perspect Psychiatr Care** 13(2):79-82, Apr-Jun 75

Corynebacterium bovis as a pathogen in rabbits. Arseculeratne SN, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 18(2):216-7, Mar 75

Experimental Zieria arborescens (stinkwood) poisoning in rabbits. Munday BL, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 17(2):270-2, Sep 74

An experimental occlusion of the middle cerebral artery by transorbital approach. Albanese V, et al. **Surg Neurol** 3(1):58-60, Jan 75

Treatment of experimental frostbite with intra-arterial sympathetic blocking drugs. Snider RL, et al. **Surgery** 77(4):557-61, Apr 75

Intraepithelial vibrio associated with acute typhlitis of young rabbits. Moon HW, et al. **Vet Pathol** 11(4):313-26, 1974

A toxic cardiomyopathy caused by Cassia occidentalis. II. Biochemical studies in poisoned rabbits. O'Hara PJ, et al. **Vet Pathol** 11(2):110-24, 1974

A toxic cardiomyopathy caused by Cassia occidentalis. I. Morphologic studies in poisoned rabbits. O'Hara PJ, et al. **Vet Pathol** 11(2):97-109, 1974

Naturally occurring infants fibroma in the domestic rabbit. Pulley LT, et al. **Vet Pathol** 10(6):509-19, 1973

The cost of premature death in young rabbits. Hugh-Jones ME, et al. **Vet Rec** 96(16):353-6, 19 Apr 75

Brucellosis in wildlife. McDiarmid A, et al. **Vet Rec** 94(24):559, 15 Jun 74

Colonic ulceration in guinea-pigs and rabbits fed lignosulphonate. Marcus R, et al. **Vet Rec** 94(25):580, 22 Jun 74

Letter: Goats and rabbits on Round Island. Scott WN. **Vet Rec** 95(25-26):580, 21-28 Dec 74

Correspondence: Unusual cause of intestinal blockage in the female rabbit. Talbot AC, et al. **Vet Rec** 96(21):477, 24 May 75

Treatment of enteric disease in the rabbit. Whitney JC. **Vet Rec** 95(23):533, 7 Dec 74

Letter: Treatment of enteric disease in the rabbit. Zumpt I. **Vet Rec** 96(15):345-6, 12 Apr 75

[Effect of a disease on the quality of rabbit's meat] Gilka J. **Vet Med (Praha)** 47(7):445-54, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Spontaneous congenital cataracts in rats, mice, and rabbits (author's transl)] Weisse I, et al. **Arch Toxicol (Berl)** 32(3):199-207, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Rabbit milk - composition and withdrawal of samples] Schley P. **Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr** 88(9):171-3, 1 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of thiabendazole on Passalurus ambiguus (Rudolphi 1819) in domestic rabbits] Barth D. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr** 81(20):489-91, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[First results in deep freezing preservation of ova from mice and rabbits] Schneider U, et al. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr** 81(19):470-2, 1 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Rabbits (wild and domesticated rabbits)] Schulze H. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr** 82(4):171-3 contd, 5 Apr 75 (Ger)

[Suggestion of an improved technique of general anaesthesia for ophthalmological experiments on rabbits (author's transl)] Holtmann HW, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 166(2):270-1, Feb 75 (Ger)

[Bovine calcinosis in Austria. II. Experimental induction of calcinosis in sheep and rabbits] Libiseller R, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A]** 21(9):705-30, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Identification of mites and establishment of screening method in ear canker of rabbits (author's transl)] Matsuzawa A, et al. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(2):73-7, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Hand-rearing of germ-free rabbits] Yoshida T. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 21(1):1-12, Jan 72 (61 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Morphology and clinical aspects of abortive and severe courses of the disease in pt rabbit] Osetowska E, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 13(1):71-85, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[I. Prolegomena to experimental studies on hereditary disease of the nervous system on a "pt" rabbit model] Osetowska E, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 13(1):61-70, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Changes in the optic system of pt rabbit (preliminary report)] Osetowska E, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 13(1):87-92, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Experimental model of ureteral tuberculosis] Mochalova TP, et al. **Probl Tuberk** (5):74-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Treatment and prevention of rabbit trichophytosis] Guliev MA, et al. **Veterinariia** (12):54-5, Dec 74 (Rus)

[Microflora of the air of a mechanized rabbit hunch] Khabibulov MA, et al. **Veterinariia** (12):26-7, Dec 74 (Rus)

[Organization of the veterinary service on rabbit breeding farms (consultation)] Leontiuk SV. **Veterinariia** (7):17-20, Jun 74 (Rus)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Patch testing in the rabbit using a modified human patch test method. Application of histological and visual assessement. Ingram AJ, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 92(2):131-42, Feb 75

A vasodilator innervation to the central artery of the rabbit ear. Kalsner S. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(1):5-12, Sep 74

Cytologic observations on the secretory cells of the chin (submandibular) gland and brown inguinal gland in the rabbit. Heath E. **Cell Tissue Res** 154(3):399-408, 1974

A study of catecholamine-containing cells in the hearts of fetal and postnatal rabbits by fluorescence and electron microscopy. Papka RE. **Cell Tissue Res** 154(4):471-84, 1974

Blood vessels of the nasal cavity in the rabbit. Godynicki S. **Folia Morphol (Warsz)** 34(1):69-76, 1975

Retinogeniculate projections in the rabbits of the albino allelomorphic series1. Sanderson KJ. **J Comp Neurol** 159(1):15-27, 1 Jan 75

Number and polarity of the ependymal cilia in the central canal of some vertebrates. Nakayama Y, et al. **J Neurocytol** 3(4):449-58, Oct 74

Synaptic connections made by horizontal cells within the outer plexiform layer of the retina of the cat and the rabbit. Fisher SK, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 186(1085):317-31, 30 Jul 74

[Slit-lamp examination of unfixed vitreous in sheep, pigs, dogs, apes and rabbits (author's transl)] Eisner G, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol** 192(1):9-17, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Anatomical studies on quantitative development of heart and liver in industrially bred rabbits] Berg R, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinaermed** 28(4):534-43, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Anatomy and informational analysis of the intratruncal structure of the greater splanchnic nerves in mammals] Lobko PI, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 66(5):65-71, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

Changes of sodium transport in erythrocytes of the maturing rabbit. Smith EK, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(2):461-4, Feb 75

Comparative study of red-cell enzyme polymorphism in the pika and the rabbit. Vergnes H, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 5(3):181-8, 1974

Genetic variation in the primary structure of the beta chain of rabbit hemoglobin. Garrick MD, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 241(0):436-8, 29 Nov 74

Serum esterase genetics in rabbits. III. A third allele on the Est-2 locus. van Zutphen LF, et al. **Biochem Genet** 13(1-2):19-28, Feb 75

Polyacrylamide gel electrophoretic study of protein spectra in human, sheep and rabbit platelets. Roy K, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 20(3):40-1, Jul 72

The heritability of plasma cholesterol concentration in the rabbit. Roberts DC, et al. **Heredity (Lond)** 33(3):347-51, Dec 74

The binding of noradrenalin by plasma and serum proteins in various animal species. Cohen Y, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 2(1):13-24, Jan 75

Variations in peripheral levels of LH and testosterone in adult male rabbits. Moor BC, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 42(2):259-66, Feb 75

Normal values for some biochemical constituents in rabbits. Jones RT. **Lab Anim** 9(2):143-7, Apr 75

Isolation and some characteristics of glutathione reductase from rabbit erythrocytes (38548). Ray LE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(2):402-9, Feb 75

[Effect of gravidity and age in rabbits on glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase and lipids in serum] Kriesten K, et al. **Experientia** 30(12):1425-7, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

EMBRYOLOGY

Junctional complexes in the preimplantation rabbit embryo. Hastings RA 2d, et al. **Anat Rec** 181(1):17-33, Jan 75

Growth pattern of rabbit fetuses during normal pregnancy and with inhibition of the "gestation dominant". Bal'magiya TA, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(4):384-7, Oct 74

Effect of the conditions of antenatal development on functional maturation of rabbit fetal skeletal muscle. Darinskii NV, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(2):104-6, Aug 74

Development of preimplantation rabbit embryos in vivo and in vitro. Van Blerkom J, et al. **Dev Biol** 40(1):40-51, Sep 74

Ribosome production and protein synthesis in the preimplantation rabbit embryo. Karp GC, et al. **Differentiation** 2(2):65-73, Apr 74

Catecholamines in fetal and neonatal rabbit heart. Roffi J, et al. **Experientia** 31(2):194-5, 15 Feb 75

A case of spontaneous haploidy and notes on triploid-diploid mosaics in rabbit embryos. Hansen-Melander E, et al. **Hereditas** 67(1):83-8, 1972

Development of rabbit embryos after storage at 10 C-1. Anderson GB, et al. **J Anim Sci** 40(5):900-4, May 75

Distribution patterns of rabbit embryos during preimplantation stage. Tsutsumi Y, et al. **J Morphol** 144(3):323-36, Nov 74

Effects of hormones on the maturation of rabbit oocytes recovered from follicles of various sizes. Bae IH, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 42(2):357-60, Feb 75

Steroidogenesis in rabbit preimplantation embryos. Dickmann Z, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(1):298-300, Jan 75

The functional state of the thyroid gland of the mother and fetus in the prenatal development of rabbits. Salakhova NS, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol** 5(4):368-71, Jul 75

[Embryology and organogenesis of the Afghan pika. Ochotona rufescens rufescens] Balas D, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 90(2):179-99, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The feeding of copper sulphate to growing rabbits. King JO. **Br Vet J** 131(1):70-5, Jan-Feb 75

Weight gain of the Afghan pika (Ochotona rufescens rufescens) from birth to 19 weeks of age, and during gestation. Puget A, et al. **Growth** 38(2):117-29, Jun 74

Change in myoglobin content in rabbit and chicken muscles in ontogenesis. Verbolovich PA, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol** 5(4):372-4, Jul 75

The effects of pelleting rations with and without an antibiotic on the growth rate of rabbits. King JO. **Vet Rec** 94(25):586-8, 22 Jun 74

[The effect of the dietary protein level on the N balance in growing rabbits (author's transl)] Fonolli J, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 28(4):265-8, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

IMMUNOLOGY

Thyroid function and triiodothyronine and thyroxine kinetics in rabbits immunized with thyroid hormones. Herrmann J, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 78(2):276-88, Feb 75

[Use of the passive hemolysis reaction for the demonstration of antibodies against human seminal plasma in the immunized rabbit (author's transl)] Carretti N. **Acta Eur Fertil** 3(3):255-67, Sep 72 (Eng, Ita)

Leukotactic effect of heterologous milk in rabbit skin. Tóth S, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 31(1-2):77-83, 1974

Antibody formation in rabbits exposed to aerosols containing spores of Aspergillus fumigatus. Thurston JR, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(7):899-901, Jul 75

Proceedings: Recombination between the v and c region markers in rabbit immunoglubulin. Hamers Casterman C, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 83(1):188-9, Feb 75

Proceedings: Extensive sequence differences in rabbit light chains of allotype b4 and b9. Zeeuws R, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 83(1):205-6, Feb 75

Circular dichroism variations among specifically purified rabbit antibodies. Bear RH Jr, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(4):1174-9, 23 Dec 74

Affinity labelling of the binding site of rabbit antibody. Evidence for the involvement of the hypervariable regions of the heavy chain. Fisher CE, et al. **Biochem J** 139(1):135-49, Apr 74

Response of peripheral blood lymphocytes from rabbits to Candida albicans antigens. Zawisza-Zenkteler W, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 22(5):293-8, 1974

Investigation of the action of a reducing agent on the

effector functions of rabbit gamma G antibodies. Tarkhanova IA, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(4):408-11, Oct 74

A study of rabbit serum fractions inhibiting the hemagglutination of influenza virus. Calio' R, et al. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol [Microbiol]** 67(1-6):19-30, Jan-Jun 74

Evaluation of some binding parameters of hapten-antibody complexes using dextran-coated charcoal to separate the bound and free fractions. Kahn D, et al. **Immunochemistry** 11(7):327-32, Jul 74

'Gelbsilber' rabbits: a closed colony of high responders to the lactic dehydrogenase isoenzyme LDH-H4. Possible mechanisms controlling the response. Falkenberg F, et al. **Immunology** 28(5):1001-6, May75

Cells involved in the immune response. XXVIII. the cellular composition of the lymphoid organs in the normal outbred rabbit. Richter M, et al. **Immunology** 29(1):103-13, Jul 75

Nonallelic behavior of rabbit variable-region allotypes. Mudgett M, et al. **J Exp Med** 141(6):1448-52, 1 Jun 75

Myxomatosis: passive immunity in the offspring of immune rabbits (Oryctolagus cuniculus) infested with fleas (Spilopsyllus cuniculi Dale) and exposed to myxoma virus. Sobey WR, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 74(1):43-55, Feb 75

Non-random distribution of surface immunoglobulins on murine B lymphocytes. Abbas AK, et al. **J Immunol** 114(4):1197-204, Apr 75

In vitro studies on information transfer in cells from allotype-suppressed rabbits. Adler FL, et al. **J Immunol** 115(1):129-34, Jul 75

Rabbit immunity to the rabbit tick, Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (Acari: Ixodidae). I. The development of resistance. Boese JL. **J Med Entomol** 11(5):503-12, 25 Nov 74

Guinea pig tumor-specific natural antibodies in normal rabbit sera. Borsos T, et al. **J Nati Cancer Inst** 53(6):1827-9, Dec 74

An indirect fluorescent antibody test for antibodies to Nosema cuniculi (encephalitozoon) in rabbits. Jackson SJ, et al. **Proc US Anim Health Assoc** (77):478-90, 1973

Serological response of chickens, rabbits and guinea-pigs to equine influenza vaccines. Frerichs GN, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 14(2):187-93, Mar 73

The relation between the rabbit potency test and the response of sheep to sheep clostridial vaccines. Frerichs GN, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 18(1):70-5, Jan 75

Production of anti-W24 xenoantisera in rabbits. Ferrone S, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 5(1):41-7, Feb 75

Rabbit anti-HL-A2 sera. Robb RJ, et al. **Transplantation** 19(5):445-7, May 75

[Allotypy of rabbit immunoglobulins (author's transl)] Todd CW. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 125C(1-2):15-26, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Perfection of an immunocytoadherence test in the rabbit. Rosette formation after sensitization by heterologous red blood cells] Pompidou A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(6):855-7, 1973 (Fre)

[Micromethod for the study of lymphoblast transformation test(L.T.T.) of rabbit blood lymphocytes] Pompidou A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(6):857-60, 1973 (Fre)

[On the effectivity in vitro of heterologous rabbit antisera against mouse leukemia cells (author's transl)] Milleck J. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 42(4):274-84, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experimental body cavities in rabbits for the analysis of possible bacterial virulence factors (author's transl)] Frese E, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 229(4):503-10, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Histological, histoimmunological and ultrastructural aspects of rabbit's organs immunized with endothelial heterologous cells] Costanzi G, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol** 57(3):547-66, Jun 72 (Ita)

[Effect of different systems of maintenance on the body of rabbits] Khabibulov MA, et al. **Veterinariia** (1):29-31, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Contribution to the immune properties of rabbit anti-toxoplasmatic serum (author's transl)] Bergendi L, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 63(6):662-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

METABOLISM

Histochemical comparison of ovarian acetylcholinesterase and butyrylcholinesterase of guinea pig with those of rat, rabbit, cat, and dog. Chaffee VW, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 35(9):1255-8, Sep 74

Metabolic studies on heart of unweaned rabbits infected with foot-and mouth disease virus. José do Nascimento A, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 35(11):1459-61, Nov 74

The effect of azaperone on post-mortem changes in pig and rabbit skeletal muscle. McLoughlin JV, et al. **Br Vet J** 131(1):102-7, Jan-Feb 75

Nutrition of the snowshoe hare (Lepus americanus). Holter JB, et al. **Can J Zool** 52(12):1553-8, Dec 74

Structural and functional comparison of myosin from the rabbit Oryctolagus cuniculus and the marmot Marmota monax. Low RB, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 51(1):29-35, 15 May 75

21-Hydroxylation of 21-deoxycortisone by adrenal glands of a marsupial and two eutherian species. Weiss M, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 49(2):227-39, 15 Oct 74

Arginine vasotocin in the rabbit subcommissural organ. Rosenbloom AA, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(4):1038-9, Apr 75

Cornea and lens oxygen consumption in rabbit and trout: a comparative study. Edelhauser HF. **Exp Eye Res** 19(4):317-22, Oct 74

Transport of radioactive materials by jackrabbits on the Hanford reservation. O'Farrell TP, et al. **Health Phys** 29(1):9-15, Jul 75

A simple indigenously designed metabolizer for estimating somnolence metabolic rate in lower animals. Hurkat PC, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(6):579-80, Nov 74

Protein quality for the nonruminant herbivore. Kennedy LG, et al. **J Anim Sci** 39(3):508-11, Sep 74

Localization of prostaglandin on the plasmalemma of rabbit sperm. Bartoszewicz W, et al. **J Exp Zool** 191(2):151-60, Feb 75

Nutrition of the New Zealand white rabbit. Davidson J, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 34(1):75-83, May 75 (25 ref.)

The toxicity of cow's milt to infant rabbits. Henschel MJ, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 33(3):112A, Dec 74

Observations on the volatile fatty acids present in the hind-gut and in the blood of the domestic rabbit. McMillan RT, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 34(1):21A-22A, May 75

Proceedings: Protein and amino acid requirements of the growing meat rabbit. Spreadbury D. **Proc Nutr Soc** 33(2):56A, Sep 74

Effect of strain and sex variation on growth hormone in rabbit serum. Schindler WJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(3):820-2, Dec 74

[Effect of late sanguination and evisceration of slaughter rabbits on the quality of their meat] Gilka J. **Vet Med (Praha)** 19(12):743-51, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

MICROBIOLOGY

Further studies on tularemia in Alaska: virulence and biochemical characteristics of indigenous strains. Miller LG. **Can J Microbiol** 20(11):1585-90, Nov 74

Myxomatosis: the virulence of field strains of myxoma virus in a population of wild rabbits (Oryctolagus cuniculus L.) with high resistance to myxomatosis. Edmonds JW, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 74(3):417-8, Jun 75

Conjunctival bacterial flora of the clinically normal New Zealand white rabbit. Okuda H, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 24(5):831-3, Oct 74

Acute enteritis in rabbits: spontaneous infection by Clostridium perfringens type A. Kunstýř I, et al. **Z Versuchstierkd** 17(1):57-63, 1975

[The importance of the role of the wild rabbit in the epidemiology of the rickettsioses] Le Gac P. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot** 67(3):261-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Studies on gram-negative anaerobic rods in the fecal flora of animals. II. Distribution of gram-negative anaerobic rods in feces of rabbits and mice (author's transl)] Koosaka S. **Jpn J Vet Sci** 36(3):231-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PARASITOLOGY

Enzymes of glycolysis and the pentose phosphate pathway during development of the rabbit stomach worm Obeliscoides cuniculi. Hutchinson GW, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 4(4):389-95, Aug 74

Effects of variations in temperature on infective larvae and their relationship to inhibited development of Obeliscoides cuniculi in rabbit. Hutchinson GW, et al. **Parasitology** 65(2):333-42, Oct 72

Seasonal variation in numbers of the rabbit flea on the wild rabbit. Mead-Briggs AR, et al. **Parasitology** 70(1):103-18, Feb 75

[The internal development and schizogony in cultured cells of Eimeria stiedai (Lindemann 1865) Kisskalt and Hartmann 1907)] Coudert P, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(11):911-3, 9 Sep 74 (Fre)

[Parasitic fauna in wild rabbits on the St. Peter island] Hörning B. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 116(2):99-102, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSIOLOGY

Hormonal control of sexual behaviour in the female rabbit. Beyer C, et al. **Adv Reprod Physiol** 6(0):185-219, 1973 (98 ref.)

Modification of vagal depressor reflex by CO2 in spontaneously breathing rabbits. Ott NT, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(2):530-5, Feb 75

Placental diffusing capacity in unanesthetized rabbits. Rocco E, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(2):465-9, Feb 75

Hypothalamic heating and cooling in monoamine-depleted rabbits. Woolf CJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(2):569-74, Feb 75

Regulation of uterine activity during gestation and parturition in rabbits and rats. Fuchs AR. **Basic Life Sci** 4(PT. B):403-22, 1974

Mechanisms of variations in heat emission in the thermoneutral zone in rabbits. Gekhman BI. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 76(12):1393-5, Jun 74

Seasonal sympatho-adrenal and metabolic responses to cold in the alaskan snowshoe hare (Lepus americanus Macfarlani). Feist DD, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 51(2):449-55, 1 Jun 75

Rabbit's ear in cold acclimation studied on the change in ear temperature. Harada E, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(3):389-94, Mar 75

Epidermal downgrowths in regenerating rabbit ear holes. Goss RJ, et al. **J Morphol** 146(4):533-42, Aug 75

Responses of rabbit superior colliculus neurons to repeated visual stimuli. Oyster CW, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 38(2):301-12, Mar 75

Eye movements due to linear accelerations in the rabbit. Baarsma EA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 245(1):227-49, Feb 75

Proceedings: A simple method of milking small animals. Goode JA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 242(2):5P-7P, Oct 74

Aspects of bile secretion in the rabbit. Rutishauser SC, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 245(3):567-82, Mar 75

Stimulation of repoduction in captivity of the wild rabbit, Oryctolagus cuniculus. Adams CE. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(1):97-102, Apr 75

Spermatozoa: the probable selection of a small population by the genital tract of the female rabbit. Cohen J, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 39(2):297-310, Aug 74

Antibodies and sperm survival in the female tract of the mouse and rabbit. Cohen J, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 42(2):301-10, Feb 75

Uterine blood flow in the pregnant rabbit. Sullivan FM, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 42(2):239-50, Feb 75

Effects of parasitism on selected physiological measurements of the cottontail rabbit. Jacobson HA, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 10(4):384-91, Oct 74

Effects of antipyretics on normothermic rabbits. Murakami N, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 25(1):29-40, 1975

Soft faeces excretion and passage time in the laboratory rabbit. Jilge B. **Lab Anim** 8(3):337-46, Sep 74

Diurnal variation in the feeding pattern of rabbits. Horton BJ, et al. **Life Sci** 15(11):1895-1907, 1 Dec 74

Peritoneal fluid in the rabbit: permeability of the mesothelium to proteins, lipoproteins and acid hydrolases. Courtice FC, et al. **Lymphology** 8(1):1-10, Mar 75

The action of neurotransmitter hormones and analogues and cyclic nucleotides and theophylline on electrolyte transport by the excretory duct of the rabbit mandibular gland. Denniss AR, et al. **Pfluegers Arch** 357(1-2):77-89, 1975

Electrogenic sodium pump in rabbit sinoatrial node cell. Noma A, et al. **Pfluegers Arch** 351(2):177-82, 1974

[Effect of fatigue in slaugher rabbits on the quality of their meat] Gilka J. **Vet Med (Praha)** 20(02):101-12, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Research on gonadotropin elimination during ovulation and gestation in the rabbit] Berthelay S, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(6):917-9, 1973 (Fre)

[Proliferation of squamous epithelia in the anterior digestive tract of rabbits (author's transl)] Strauss P, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY)** 208(1):49-59, 10 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Spectral sensitivity of the oscillatory potentials. III. On the guinea pigs and rabbits (author's transl)] Watanabe I, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn** 79(2):67-72, 10 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Significance of the sino-atrial ring bundle in sino-atrial node conduction] Hiraoka M, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 39(6):727, Jun 75 (Jpn)

[Distribution of biogenic amines in the hippocampal formation in the rabbit] Budantsev AIu, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 68(6):70-3, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RABIES

Editorial: Dealing with rabies. **Lancet** 1(7921):1367-8, 21 Jun 75

Preparing the ground for research: Importance of data. Nanavati AN. **Prog Drug Res** 18:239-43, 1974

Rabies. Debbie JG. **Prog Med Virol** 18(0):241-56, 1974 (130 ref.)

[Antirabic serum] Atanasiu P, et al. **Salud Publica Mex** 16(3):465-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[General aspects of rabies in Mexico] Higuera F. **Salud Publica Mex** 16(3):379-83, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Accidental infection in man] Silva M. **Salud Publica Mex 16(3):429-36, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

COMPLICATIONS

Effects of high ambient temperature on various stages of rabies virus infection in mice. Bell JF, et al. Infect Immun 10(3):510-5, Sep 74

Paralytic rabies. Banerjee AK, et al. Neurol India 22(2):83-6, Jun 74

DIAGNOSIS

Diagnosis of human rabies by the cornea test. Koch FJ, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 63(4):509-15, Apr 75

Is the Negri body specific for rabies? A light and electron microscopical study. Derakhshan I. Arch Neurol 32(2):75-9, Feb 75

Letters to the editor: Is the Negri body specific for rabies? Kepes JJ. Arch Neurol 32(6):421, Jun 75

Evidence for inapparent rabies infection. Doege TC, et al. Lancet 2(7884):826-9, 5 Oct 74

[Clinical diagnosis of rabies in the dog] Cortés Valdez A. **Salud Publica Mex 16(3):375-7, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[How to send specimens to the laboratory and how to prepare samples, technics of examination and laboratory diagnosis] Salido Rengell R. **Salud Publica Mex 16(3):385-95, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Effect of administered human interferon on experimental rabies in monkeys. Hilfenhaus J, et al. Infect Immun 11(5):1156-8, May 75

Treatment of persons exposed to rabies. Corey L, et al. JAMA 232(3):272-6, 21 Apr 75

[Effectiveness of specific treatment of rabies. I. An analysis of cases of human death from rabies during the treatment process] Kravchenko AT, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (12):44-51, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

[Pathogenesis of rabies] Atanasiu P. **Salud Publica Mex 16(3):357-60, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

HISTORY

History and epizootiology of rabies in Canada. Tabel H, et al. Can Vet J 15(10):271-81, Oct 74

Rabies in the Talmud. Rosner F. Med Hist 18(2):198-200, Apr 74

[Epidemiology of rabies in Mexico] Vilchis Villaseñor JV. **Salud Publica Mex 16(3):407-18, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Non-fatal rabies in white mice. Gribencha SV, et al. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125A(2):227-33, Feb-Mar 74

Prolonging morbidity in rabid dogs by intrathecal injection of attenuated rabies vaccine. Baer GM, et al. Infect Immun 12(1):98-103, Jul 75

Early street rabies virus infection in striated muscle and later progression to the central nervous system. Murphy FA, et al. Intervirology 3(4):256-68, 1974

Properties of rabies immune globulin of human origin. Cabasso VJ. J Biol Stand 2(1):43-50, Jan 74

Rabies neutralizing antibody determination in tissue culture by direct fluorescent antibody technique. Cho HC, et al. J Biol Stand 3(1):101-5, 1975

Pathogenesis of rabies in immunodeficient mice. Kaplan MM, et al. J Immunol 114(6):1761-5, Jun 75

Demonstration during life of rabies antigen in humans. Bryceson AD, et al. J Infect Dis 131(1):71-4, Jan 75

METABOLISM

[Gamma-aminobutyric acid concentration in the brains of animals infected with fixed rabies virus] Khizhniakova TM, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 20(6):581-3, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

Rabies in Delaware. Mahler DA. Del Med J 46(10):507-10, Oct 74

Editorial J Trop Med Hyg 78(3):49, Mar 75

[From the Veterinary Central Health Inspection, also Board of Veterinary Service. Rabies] **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 100(10):575, 15 May 75 (Dut)**

[Rabies] Serokowa D, et al. **Przegl Epidemiol 29(1):117-20, 1975 (Pol)**

[Epidemiological study on human rabies in Argentina] Castellano SJ, et al. **Bol Of Sanit Panam 77(3):199-211, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Epidemiological panorama of rabies in America] Damude D. **Salud Publica Mex 16(3):397-405, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Epidemiology of rabies in Mexico] Vilchis Villaseñor JV. **Salud Publica Mex 16(3):407-18, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

PATHOLOGY

A case of rabies with unusual clinical manifestations. Rodrigues FM, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(11):1682-6, Nov 74

[Ultrastructure of the rabies virus in the nervous system of man] García Tamayo J, et al. **Rev Lat Am Patol 12(1-2):5-16, Mar-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Pathology of rabies] Meneses Vionet A, et al. **Salud Publica Mex 16(3):365-74, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Pathology and pathogenesis of rabies] Salido Rengell F. **Salud Publica Mex 16(3):361-3, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Determination of the site of oral rabies vaccination. Baer GM, et al. Am J Epidemiol 101(2):160-4, Feb 75

Editorial: Keeping rabies out. Br Med J 1(5951):171, 25 Jan 75

Dog menace in Accra: some reflections and exhortations regarding corrective measures in the Kaneshie suburban region. Engmann HM, et al. Ghana Med J 12(2):227-31, Jun 73

Bat rabies in Arkansas. Ellis HR. J Arkansas Med Soc 71(6):201-2, Nov 74

Editorial: The menace of rabies. J Small Anim Pract 15(9):vii-viii, Sep 74

Treatment of rabies exposure during pregnancy. Cates W Jr. Obstet Gynecol 44(6):893-6, Dec 74

Arboviral infections and rabies. Shope RE. Prev Med 3(4):488-93, Dec 74

Preventing rabies in humans. Rubin RJ, et al. South Med J 67(12):1472-5, Dec 74

Recovery of reduced fox populations in rabies control. Bögel K, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 21(6):401-12, Jun 74

[Antirabies treatment in Belgium] Costy-Berger F, et al. **Brux Med 55(5):251-61, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[A further case of neuropathy following rabies vaccination] Ducloux M, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 19(3):247-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[New ways in antirabies vaccination] Simon KH. **Med Monatsschr 28(12):530-1, Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Observations on prophylactic measures in persons threatened with rabies in the Cracow Province] Kozmińska A, et al. **Przegl Epidemiol 28(4):543-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Evaluation of a routine service (anti-rabies vaccination) in the Londrina health center ParANA, Brazil] Tornero NL, et al. **Rev Saude Publica 8(4):359-67, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Differential prescription of antirabies vaccinations in localities with favorable epizootic circumstances] Molochkov VA. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (10):80-2, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Evaluation of rabies control programs in urban zones of the northern border of Mexico] Damude DF, et al. **Bol Of Sanit Panam 78(3):241-57, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Prevention of rabies] Ruiz-Falco López F. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 48(8):681-742, Aug 74 (212 ref.) (Spa)**

[The discovery of the antirabies vaccine, Pasteur's summit work] Báez MM. **Salud Publica Mex 16(3):337-44, May-Jun 74 (Spa)**

[Rabies control measures] Damude DF, et al. **Salud Publica Mex 16(3):511-23, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Aspects of the Mexican legislation to control rabies] Díaz Coller C. **Salud Publica Mex 16(3):505-9, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Aspects of the vaccine in the brain of the newborn mice] Fuenzalida E. **Salud Publica Mex 16(3):443-50, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Preventive treatment after being exposed to rabies] Silva M. **Salud Publica Mex 16(3):481-7, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

THERAPY

Antirabies treatment. J Okla State Med Assoc 68(3):91, Mar 75

Human rabies. I. Intensive treatment. López M, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 17(2):103-10, Mar-Apr 75

Antirabies treatment in man in relation to epidemiological conditions: Nordrhein-Westfalen 1972. Bögel K, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 231(1-3):15-30, 1975

VETERINARY

Chiropteran rabies in Florida: a twenty-year analysis, 1954 to 1973. Bigler WJ, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(2):347-52, Mar 75

Vampire bat control in the Americas; a review and proposed program for action. Greenhall AM. Bull Pan Am Health Organ 8(1):30-6, 1974

Investigation for rabies carriers among dogs. Farro MM, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(3):349-53, Mar 74

Rabies antibody in healthy dogs and vaccine response after MPA. Yasmuth C, et al. J Med Assoc Thai 57(3):131-4, Mar 74

Editorial: The menace of rabies. J Small Anim Pract 15(9):vii-viii, Sep 74

Control of bovine rabies through vampire bat control. Fornes A, et al. J Wildl Dis 10(4):310-6, Oct 74

A rabies epidemic in recently captured skunks. Gough PM, et al. J Wildl Dis 11(2):170-6, Apr 75

Presence of rabies neutralizing antibodies in wild carnivores following an outbreak of bovine rabies. Lord RD, et al. J Wildl Dis 11(2):210-3, Apr 75

Studies on the oral infectivity of rabies virus in carnivora. Ramsden RO, et al. J Wildl Dis 11(3):318-24, Jul 75

Vaccination of foxes against rabies using ingested baits. Winkler WG, et al. J Wildl Dis 11(3):382-8, Jul 75

Letter: Asymptomatic non-fatal canine rabies. Fekadu M. Lancet 1(7906):569, 8Mar 75

Editorial: Rabies in Europe. Med J Aust 1(22):670, 31 May 75

Anatomy of a rabies epidemic. Mod Vet Pract 56(4):247-50, Apr 75

Immunity against paralytic rabies in cattle following vaccination with ERA vaccine under ranch conditions in Bolivia. Part IV. Five-year post-vaccination studies. Arnold RM, et al. Trop Anim Health Prod 6(4):199-201, Nov 74

Experimental infection of dogs and monkeys with two rabies serogroup viruses, Lagos bat and Mokola (IbAn 27377). Gross pathologic and histopathologic changes. Percy DH, et al. Vet Pathol 10(6):534-49, 1973

Editorial: Keeping rabies at bay. Vet Rec 96(4):74, 25 Jan 75

Experimental bovine paralytic rabies--"derriengue". Martell MA, et al. Vet Rec 95(23):527-30, 7 Dec 74

Rabies in wild carnivores in central Europe. III. Ecology and biology of the fox in relation to control operations. Wandeler A, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 21(10):765-73, Dec 74

Rabies in wild carnivores in central Europe. I. Epidemiological studies. Wandeler A, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 21(10):735-56, Dec 74

Rabies in wild carnivores in central Europe. II. Virological and serological examinations. Wandeler A, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 21(10):757-64, Dec 74

[Demonstration of rabies in a bat in Berlin] Hentschke J, et al. **Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 88(5):92-4, 1 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Studies on the epidemiology of rabies in the fox and other species of martens] **Tieraerztl Prax 1(1):221-2, 1973 (Ger)**

[Wild rabies as a problem of production] Cárdenas-Lara J. **Gac Med Mex 110(1):16-20, Jul 75 (Spa)**

[Epizootiology of wild rabies] Damude DF. **Salud Publica Mex 16(3):419-28, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

RABIES VACCINE

Immunogenicity and acceptability of a human diploid-cell culture rabies vaccine in volunteers. Aoki FY, et al. Lancet 1(7908):660-2, 22 Mar 75

[A new rabies vaccine for human use prepared in primary tissue culture (author's transl)] Atanasiu P, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125B(3):419-32, Oct-Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[New ways in antirabies vaccination] Simon KH. **Med Monatsschr 28(12):530-1, Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Antigenicity of anti-rabies vaccine inactivated by acetyl-ethylen-imine, beta-propiolactone and phenol] Cunha RG, et al. **Rev Bras Biol 31(4):435-40, Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Anti-rabies vaccine with aluminum hydroxide and tests for controlling its efficiency] Da Silva RA, et al. **Rev Bras Biol 33(1):127-34, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Evaluation of a routine service (anti-rabies vaccination) in the Londrina health center ParANA, Brazil] Tornero NL, et al. **Rev Saude Publica 8(4):359-67, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Use of indirect plaque method for evaluation of the specific activity of antirabies vaccine] Mad'iarova RS, et al. **Vopr Virusol (1):100-3, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Non-specific allergy in guinea pigs sensitized with rabies vaccine and bacterial exotoxins] Firsanov VI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):59-64, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Differential prescription of antirabies vaccinations

in localities with favorable epizootic circumstances] Molochkov VA. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (10):80-2, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Prevention of rabies] Ruíz-Falco López F. Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 48(8):681-742, Aug 74 (212 ref.) (Spa)
[Aspects on the new types of antirabic vaccines] Atanasiu P. Salud Publica Mex 16(3):437-42, May-Jun 74 (Spa)
[Aspects of the vaccine in the brain of the newborn mice] Fuenzalida E. Salud Publica Mex 16(3):443-50, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Human immunization with rabies vaccine in suckling mice brain] Heed JR. Salud Publica Mex 16(3):469-80, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[The production of rabies vaccine in suckling mice] López Pintado M. Salud Publica Mex 16(3):451-63, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Rabies vaccines; application, indications and results] Salido Rengell F. Salud Publica Mex 16(3):489-503, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Preventive treatment after being exposed to rabies] Silva M. Salud Publica Mex 16(3):481-7, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Determination of the site of oral rabies vaccination. Baer GM, et al. Am J Epidemiol 101(2):160-4, Feb 75
Prolonging morbidity in rabid dogs by intrathecal injection of attenuated rabies vaccine. Baer GM, et al. Infect Immun 12(1):98-103, Jul 75
Rabies antibody in healthy dogs and vaccine response after MPA. Yasmuth C, et al. J Med Assoc Thai 57(3):131-4, Mar 74
Vaccination of foxes against rabies using ingested baits. Winkler WG, et al. J Wildl Dis 11(3):382-8, Jul 75
[The production of neutralizing antibodies in man after vaccination with Hempt-rabies-vaccine (author's transl)] Schoop G, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(3):279-89, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Observations on prophylactic measures in persons threatened with rabies in the Cracow Province] Kozmińska A, et al. Przegl Epidemiol 28(4):543-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Use of an inactivated antirabies vaccine from sheep's brain for the therapeutic immunization of humans in the wide trail] Morogova VM, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 51(6):115-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[A further case of neuropathy following rabies vaccination] Ducloux M, et al. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 19(3):247-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Progressive neurological complications after rabies immunization with Hempt vaccine] Schoop HD, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(39):1923-6, 27 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Complications following rabies vaccination] Osuch T, et al. Przegl Epidemiol 28(4):479-83, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Case of acute myocarditis and hepatitis after combined administration of antitetanus serum, gamma globulin and antirabies vaccine] Mal'tsev LM, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(6):131-2, Jun 74 (Rus)

HISTORY

[The discovery of the antirabies vaccine, Pasteur's summit work] Báez MM. Salud Publica Mex 16(3):337-44, May-Jun 74 (Spa)

STANDARDS

[Potency testing of inactivated rabies vaccines with the antibody binding test in comparison with the NIH and habel test(author's transl)] Oei HL, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 231(1-3):1-14, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

Human rabies immune globulin now available around Ohio. Ackerman JH, et al. Ohio State Med J 71(5):294-5, May 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

Treatment of persons exposed to rabies. Corey L, et al. JAMA 232(3):272-6, 21 Apr 75
Immunity against paralytic rabies in cattle following vaccination with ERA vaccine under ranch conditions in Bolivia. Part IV. Five-year post-vaccination studies. Arnold RM, et al. Trop Anim Health Prod 6(4):199-201, Nov 74
[Antirabies vaccinations in France in 1973] Gamet A, et al. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125B(3):433-47, Oct-Nov 74 (Fre)

RABIES VIRUS

Rabies-like neuronal inclusions associated with a neoplastic reticulosis in a dog. Cameron AM, et al. Vet Pathol 11(1):29-37, 1974
Experimental infection of dogs and monkeys with two rabies serogroup viruses, Lagos bat and Mokola (IbAn 27377). Gross pathologic and histopathologic changes. Percy DH, et al. Vet Pathol 10(6):534-49, 1973
[Study of rabies virus strains circulating in nature] Gribencha SV, et al. Vopr Virusol (6):700-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The rabies virus] Atanasiu P. Salud Publica Mex 16(3):345-50, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ANALYSIS

Phosphoproteins, structural components of rhabdoviruses. Sokol F, et al. Virology 52(1):246-63, Mar 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Interferon production by rabies strains isolated from wild rodents. Sodja I. Acta Virol (Praha) 19(1):84-7, Jan 75
Effect of alkaline maintenance medium upon the growth of rabies virus in chick embryo cells. Yoshino K, et al. Arch Virol 47(1):31-8, 1975
Maturation of rabies virus by budding from neuronal cell membrane in suckling mouse brain. Iwasaki Y, et al. J Virol 15(4):1020-3, Apr 75
Further studies on the replication of rabies and rabies-like viruses in organized cultures of mammalian neural tissues. Matsumoto S, et al. J Virol 14(4):981-96, Oct 74
[Electron microscope study of the development and morphology of rabies virus] Arancia G, et al. Ann Ist Super Sanita 9(4):218-24, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

IMMUNOLOGY

Inhibitors against rabies virus present in normal rabbit sera. Sekine N, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(1-2):89-98, 1974
Antibody production in goat milk serum after virus instillation of goat mammary gland. VII. Biochemical studies on sham infection with rabies and other non-propagatingagents. Guerin LF, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(5):655-61, May75
Preservation of stained and unstained tissue impressions for the rabies fluorescent antibody test. Lewis VJ, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(7):1120-2, Jul 75
Effects of high ambient temperature on various stages of rabies virus infection in mice. Bell JF, et al. Infect Immun 10(3):510-5, Sep 74
Effect of administered human interferon on experimental rabies in monkeys. Hilfenhaus J, et al. Infect Immun 11(5):1156-8, May 75
Pathogenesis of rabies in immunodeficient mice. Kaplan MM, et al. J Immunol 114(6):1761-5, Jun 75
Presence of rabies neutralizing antibodies in wild carnivores following an outbreak of bovine rabies. Lord RD, et al. J Wildl Dis 11(2):210-3, Apr 75
Immunogenicity and acceptability of a human diploid-cell culture rabies vaccine in volunteers. Aoki FY, et al. Lancet 1(7908):660-2, 22 Mar 75
[Antigenicity of a soluble antigen (glycoprotein) of purified rabies virus, treated with Triton X 100] Atanasiu P, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(10):875-8, Sep 74 (Fre)
[Light microscopic localization of rabies virus antigen by means of peroxidase-labeled immunoglobulin (On the usefulness of immunoenzyme technique)] Jentzsch KD, et al. Exp Pathol (Jena) 9(3):163-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Antigenicity of anti-rabies vaccine inactivated by acetyl-ethylen-imine, beta-propiolactone and phenol] Cunha RG, et al. Rev Bras Biol 31(4):435-40, Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Serological relations of the rabies virus with other viruses] Salido Rengell F. Salud Publica Mex 16(3):351-5, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Letter: Rabies virus in bts' brain and salivary glands. Constantine DG. N Engl J Med 292(1):51, 2 Jan 75
[Demonstration of rabies in a bat in Berlin] Hentschke J, et al. Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 88(5):92-4, 1 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Electron microscopic study of human acute encephalomyelitis virus] Shubladze AK, et al. Vopr Virusol (2):201-3, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOGENICITY

Early street rabies virus infection in striated muscle and later progression to the central nervous system. Murphy FA, et al. Intervirology 3(4):256-68, 1974
Studies on the oral infectivity of rabies virus in carnivora. Ramsden RO, et al. J Wildl Dis 11(3):318-24, Jul 75

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Is the Negri body specific for rabies? A light and electron microscopical study. Derakhshan I. Arch Neurol 32(2):75-9, Feb 75
Letters to the editor: Is the Negri body specific for rabies? Kepes JJ. Arch Neurol 32(6):421, Jun 75
[Ultrastructure of the rabies virus in the nervous system of man] García Tamayo J, et al. Rev Lat Am Patol 12(1-2):5-16, Mar-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

RACCOONS

Experimental transmission of Pasteurella multocida from raccoons to turkeys via bite wounds. Gregg DA, et al. Avian Dis 18(4):559-64, Oct-Dec 74
The use of ketamine hydrochloride as an anesthetic for raccoons. Gregg DA, et al. J Wildl Dis 11(3):335-7, Jul 75
Epizootic of canine distemper virus infection among urban raccoons and gray foxes. Hoff GL, et al. J Wildl Dis 10(4):423-8, Oct 74
Pyometra in a raccoon. Patterson RJ. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(5):580-1, May 75

BLOOD

Seasonal variations in total serum protein concentration in an estuarine raccoon population. Doyle TJ, et al. J Wildl Dis 11(1):58-61, Jan 75

METABOLISM

Pesticide levels in the omental fat of Florida raccoons. Nalley L, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(6):741-4, Jun 75

PHYSIOLOGY

An ipsilateral input to the primary somastosensory (SI) area of raccoon cerebral cortex. Vera CL, et al. Brain Res 65(2):357-61, 11 Jan 74

RACE RELATIONS

see related
CIVIL RIGHTS

An anatomist's view of human relations. Homo sanguinis versus Homo sapiens--mankind's present dilemma. Cobb WM. J Natl Med Assoc 67(3):187-95, 232, May 75
A case study of institutional racism. Ellis WA. J Natl Med Assoc 67(2):158-61, Mar 75
Conditioned autonomic responses as bidirectional indicators of racial attitude. Tognacci LN, et al. J Pers Soc Psychol 31(1):137-44, Jan 75
Report on a visit to South Africa (August 9-28, 1974). Fromm E. Med J Aust 1(5 suppl):Suppl 24, 24 May 75
Little Black Sambo. McDonald M. Psychoanal Study Child 29:511-28, 1974
Proceedings: Interracial problems in the assessment of clinical depression: concordance differences between white psychiatrists and black and white patients. Hanson B, et al. Psychopharmacol Bull 10(4):65-7, Oct 74
Proceedings: Race and social class in response to psychotherapeutic drugs. Overall JE. Psychopharmacol Bull 10(4):67, Oct 74
Proceedings: Race and response to antidepressant drugs in hospitalized depressed patients. Raskin A, et al. Psychopharmacol Bull 10(4):67, Oct 74
Proceedings: Sex and race differences in symptomatology of schizophrenic outpatients associated with clinical relapse. Schooler NR, et al. Psychopharmacol Bull 10(4):67-8, Oct 74

RACEMASES see under ISOMERASES

RACHITIS see RICKETS

RACIAL STOCKS

Anthropological studies among Libyans. Erythrocyte genetic factors, serum haptoglobin phenotypes and anthropometry. Kamel K, et al. Am J Phys Anthropol 43(1):103-11, Jul 75
Differences in pulmonary function related to smoking habits and race. Seltzer CC, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(5):598-608, Nov 74
Thoughts about medical writing XXVIII. What hue are you? Roland CG. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(2):230-1, Mar-Apr 75
Blood pressure in adult Lapps and Skolts. Sundberg

S, et al. Ann Clin Res 7(1):17-22, Feb 75
A theoretical note on sex linkage and race differences in spatial visualization ability. Jensen AR. Behav Genet 5(2):151-64, Apr 75
Letter: Racial differences in leucoyte count. Rougemont A, et al. Br Med J 2(5972):684-5, 21 Jun 75
The influences of race and environment on ischemic heart disease. Shephard RJ. Can Med Assoc J 111(12):1336-40, 21 Dec 74
Caries prevalence in different racial groups of schoolchildren in West Malaysia. Yassin I, et al. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 3(4):179-83, Aug 75
The effect of race and income on one's interactions in the American society. Cadamagnani P, et al. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(8):769-73, Apr 75
Association of race, age, menopausal status, and cerumen type with breast fluid secretion in nonlactating women, as determined by nepple aspiration. Petrakis NL, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(4):829-34, Apr 75
Body dimensions and proportions of white and negro children in the united states. J Natl Med Assoc 67(2):176, Mar 75
Lifelong differences in hemoglobin levels between Blacks and Whites. Garn SM, et al. J Natl Med Assoc 67(2):91-6, Mar 75
Epidemiology of childhood leukaemia in migrant populations. Innis MD. Med J Aust 2(5):155-8, 3 Aug 74
Racial ethnic comparisons on selected motor performance tests. Verducci F. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 45(3):324-8, Oct 74
Hybridity effect on mortality. Freire-Maia A, et al. Soc Biol 21(3):232-4, Fall 74
Interracial marriage and admixture in Hawaii. Glick CE. Soc Biol 17(4):278-91, Dec 70
[Nasal clearance and its racial characteristics in seaside tropical areas] Novotný Z. Cesk Otolaryngol 24(2):96-100, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Morphognostic and multivariate-statistical methods for sex and race determination (author's transl)] Henke W. Z Rechtsmed 75(1):51-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Racial composition and ahaptoglobinemia in carries of the hepatosplenic form of schistosomiasis mansoni] Nunesmaia HG, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 17(3):160-3, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

RADAR

Radar discrimination technology applied to the ballistocardiogram classification problem. Griner GM, et al. Bibl Cardiol (34):79-87, 1974
[Effect of resistance to going blind on the work capacity of radar station drivers and operators] Gafdaf VM. Voen Med Zh (1):57-8, Jan 74 (Eng, Rus)
[Influence of radar radiation on cardiac pacemakers. II. Studies of synchronisable implantable pacemakers] Röhl D, et al. Z Kardiol 63(3):444-60, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Change in the functional state of the visual analyzer in radar operators during the process of work and some ways to increase their work capacity] Koblianskiĭ VV. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(8):43-4, Aug 74 (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Screening for cataracts among veteran radar repair and maintenance technicians. McAfee RD, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 247:135-41, 28 Feb 75

RADIAL NERVE

Deep radial nerve palsy associated with rheumatoid arthritis. Marshall SC, et al. Clin Orthop 0(103):157-62, 1974
Traumatic myxomatous degeneration of a peripheral nerve. Filarski SA, et al. Hand 6(3):229-32, Oct 74
Irreducible Monteggia lesion with radial-nerve entrapment. A case report. Morris AH. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56A(8):1744-6, Dec 74
Recurrent radial nerve palsy. Grotta JC, et al. J Miss State Med Assoc 15(12):512-4, Dec 74
[2 cases of paralysis of the posterior branch of the radial nerve due to compression of the nerve by a lipoma] Castaigne P, et al. Rev Neurol (Paris) 131(2):77-84, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

INJURIES

A new concept for the treatment of hyperpathia after nerve trauma. Arminio JA. Del Med J 47(7):363-9, Jul 75
Injuries to nerves of the upper extremity. Omer GE Jr. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56A(8):1615-24, Dec 74
Tourniquet paralysis with prolonged conduction block. An electro-physiological study. Rudge P. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56-B(4):716-20, Nov 74
Letter: Brachial palsy and television watching. Berner H. Pediatrics 55(2):293, Feb 75
[Radial nerve lesions due to fracture of the humerus] Broos P, et al. Acta Chir Belg 73(6):640-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Upper arm diaphyseal fractures with lesions of the radial nerve (results)] Mockwitz J, et al. Hefte Unfallheilkd 0(117):385-7, 1974 (Ger)
[Problem of radial lesions in upper arm diaphyseal fractures] Sarvestani M, et al. Hefte Unfallheilkd 0(117):381-4, 1974 (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

The pathology of a radial nerve biopsy in leprosy: light and electron microscopy. Kahn P, et al. J Pathol 114(2):97-100, Oct 74

PHYSIOLOGY

Letter: Radial nerve. Johnson EW. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(1):47-8, Jan 75
Macular influences on ascending spinoreticular neurons located in the cervical cord. Coulter JD, et al. Brain Res 82(2):322-7, 27 Dec 74
[Conduction in sensory fibers of the radial nerve in healthy subjects] Dylewska D. Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(4):513-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[The radial nerve irritation syndrome (epicondylitis humeri radialis, styloiditis radii and neuralgia of the interosseus dorsalis nerve)] Wilhelm A. Handchirurgie 2(3):139-42, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.)(Ger)

SURGERY

[New developments in nerve compression of the ulnar and radial nerves] Wilhelm A. Handchirurgie 2(3):143-6, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RADIATION

see related
ATOMIC WARFARE
Attempt to establixh the ionizing radiation dose to be used in the sterilization of one-use medical equipment units. Czerniawski E, et al. Acta Microbiol Pol [B] 6(4):177-83, 1974
Attenuation of monoenergetic gamma rays in tissues. Rao PS, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(3):631-7, Mar 75
Influence of aerosol cloud height on the change in the atmospheric radiation balance due to aerosols. Reck RA. Atmos Environ 9(1):89-99, Jan 75
Emesis in monkeys following exposure to ionizing radiation. Middleton GR, et al. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(2):170-2, Feb 75
Overvoltages in x-ray apparatus resulting from discharges in x-ray tubes. Galaktionov VI. Biomed Eng (NY) 8(3):149-51, Mar 75
"More things in heaven and earth". Farmer FT. Br J Radiol 48(565):1-9, Jan 75
A comparison of x-ray spectra and outputs from molybdenum and tungsten targets. Marshall M, et al. Br J Radiol 48(565):31-9, Jan 75
Gamma-radiolysis of D-glucose in aerated, aqueous solution. Kawakishi S, et al. Carbohydr Res 39(2):263-9, Feb 75
Determination of the electronic density and the average atomic number of tissues in man by gamma-ray attenuation. Joyet G, et al. Experientia 30(11):1338-41, 15 Nov 74
The technologically enhanced natural radiation environment. Gesell TF, et al. Health Phys 28(4):361-6, Apr 75
Development and use of a system for routine production of monodisperse particles of 238 PuO2 and evaluation of gamma emitting labels. Raabe OG, et al. Health Phys 28(6):655-67, Jun 75
Development and use of a system for routine production of monodisperse particles of 238-PuO2 AND EVALUATION OF GAMMA EMITTING LABELS. Rabbe OG, et al. Health Phys 28(6):655-67, Jun 75
Gamma-ray attenuation coefficients for higher green plants. Tsoulfanidis N. Health Phys 27(1):145-7, Jul 74
Gamma-ray attenuation coefficients for higher green plants. Tsoulfanidis N. Health Phys 27(1):145-7, Jul 74
Measurement of ionizing radiation from color television receivers by thermoluminescent dosimeters. Wang YS. Health Phys 28(1):78-80, Jan 75
Letter: Somatic mutation by endogenous radiocarbon. Tamers MA. Int J Nucl Med Biol 1(4):227-8, Jun 74
The change in DNA ligase activity in B. subtilis cells irradiated by gamma-rays. Gaziev AI, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 25(6):589-93, Jun 74
Differences in the oxygen-enhancement ratio for double-strand breaks in irradiated DNA according to the method of analysis. Horgan VJ. Int J Radiat Biol 25(6):619-26, Jun 74
Chemical effects of ionizing radiations on ceramide digalactoside and component molecules. Jooyandeh F, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 25(6):611-7, Jun 74
Correlations between nuclear characteristics, growth inhibition, and survival-curve parameters (LDn, whole plant Do and Dq) for whole-plant acute gamma-irradiation of herbaceous species. Sparrow AH, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 25(6):565-81, Jun 74
Radiation-induced dechlorination of chloral hydrate and 1,1,1-trichloro-2,2-bis(p-chlorophenyl)ethane (DDT). Woods RJ, et al. J Agric Food Chem 22(6):1132-3, Nov-Dec 74
Rejoining of radiation-induced single-strand breaks in deoxyribonucleic acid of Escherichia coli: effect of phenethyl alcohol. Nair CK, et al. J Bacteriol 121(1):392-5, Jan 75
Proceedings: A comparative study of the gamma-radiation responses of Bacillus megaterium spores suspended in aqueous solutions of ethanol and ethylene glycol. Stratford IF, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:103P, Dec 74
Editorial: New Australian radiation laboratory. Med J Aust 1(2):25, 11 Jan 75
Correction of percentage depth dose for varying SSD for 8 MV x rays and 60 Co gamma rays. Agarwal SK, et al. Med Phys 1(1):29-32, 1974
Calibration depth in plastic phantoms for high energy x- and gamma-rays. Dubuque GL, et al. Phys Med Biol 20(2):322-4, Mar 75
Production of monoenergetic x-rays from 8 to 87 keV. Hoffman EJ, et al. Phys Med Biol 19(1):19-35, Jan 74
C lambda values from measured distributions of energy fluence. Levy LB, et al. Phys Med Biol 20(2):324-6, Mar 75
More data on the energy change of x-rays in a mouse phantom. Scarpa G, et al. Phys Med Biol 20(2):321-2, Mar 75
Thermoluminescent response of lithium fluoride to high energy photons. Turner AP, et al. Phys Med Biol 18(1):46-52, Jan 73
Tme course of radiation-induced taste aversion conditioning. Carroll ME, et al. Physiol Behav 13(6):809-12, Dec 74
Portable x-ray fluroescence instruments for the analysis of lead in paints. Kaplan EH, et al. Public Health Rep 90(3):223-30, May - Jun 75
Heat defect of low energy x-rays in some materials of interest in absorbed dose calorimetry. Säbel M, et al. Radiat Environ Biophys 11(3):259-64, 1974
An isothermal twin calorimeter for the determination of the heat defect of low energy x-rays. Säbel M, et al. Radiat Environ Biophys 11(3):247-57, 1974
Letter: Some comments on Fano's theorem. Spencer LV. Radiat Res 63(1):191-9, Jul 75
New high-speed cine X-ray system (Field Emission Ltd). Radiography 41(482):36, Feb 75
Visual sensations induced by Cerenkov radiation. McNulty PJ, et al. Science 189(4201):453-4, 8 Aug 75
Report to the International Executive Committee of the thirteenth International Congress of Radiology from the International Commission on Radiation Units and Measurements. Wyckoff HO. Strahlentherapie 147(5):547-54, May 74
Teratogenic and embryolethal effects in mice of fission-spectrum neutrons and gamma-rays. Cairnie AB, et al. Teratology 10(2):133-9, Oct 74
Toxicologic and hygienic investigation of potatoes irradiated with a beam of fast electrons and gamma-rays to control sprouting. Zajcev AN, et al. Toxicology 4(3):267-74, Jul 75
[Effect of gamma rays on spirochetes of the species Borrelia anserina, Sakharoff 1891] Dzhankov I, et al. Vet Med Nauki 10(5):25-30, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Effect of gamma rays on spirochetes of the species Borrelia anserina, Sakharoff, 1891. II. Changes in the antigenic structure] Dzhankov I, et al. Vet Med Nauki 10(4):67-71, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[The effect of gamma rays on trichinellae in muscles] Georgieva D. Vet Med Nauki 11(2):101-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Radiosterilization of disposable plastic medicosurgical apparatus and accessories: bacteriological control] Benazet F, et al. Ann Pharm Fr 32(1):25-35, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Comparative studies on the sensitivity of gliadin and glutenin from gamma-irradiated wheat to sodium hypochlorite] Bancher E, et al. Mikrochim Acta (4):627-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[X-ray regulations. Their practical consequences in the field of human medicine] Schlungbaum W. Ther Ggw 113(12):2134-42, 2144, 2146-8 passim, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Design and evaluation of an area-exposure-product

meter (author's transl)] Maekoshi H, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol 34(4):239-44, 25 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Spatial resolution of gamma camera and effect of scattered radiation (author's transl)] Matsumoto M. **Nippon Acta Radiol 34(4):229-38, 25 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[System for the localization of anatomic references in radioisotope scanning using gamma cameras] Baptista AM, et al. **Arq Patol 46(1):27-30, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Tenatative immunization of rats using irradiated larvae of Strongyloides ratti] Rego AA, et al. **Rev Bras Biol 32(1):97-9, Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Some general problems and the possibilities for the hygienic standardization of carcinogens of a physical and chemical nature] Knizhnikov VA. **Gig Sanit (3):96-100, Mar 75 (Rus)**

[Radiational method of sterilizing absorbent cotten and dressings] Ramkova NV, et al. **Gig Sanit 39(8):64-6, Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Dose fields in different parameters of grid diaphragms in distant gamma therapy] Aliev BM, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 16(1):61-9, Jan 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Changes in the megakaryocytic-thrombocytic apparatus in prolonged fractional irradiation] Babushkina AG, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 16(1):36-40, Jan 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Method of calculation of the dose field under the grating in gamma-therapy] Deviatykh IuN, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 16(1):69-74, Jan 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Space-spectrum distribution of gamma-rays of Co60 reflected from concrete] Pozdneev DB, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(12):61-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Errors of calibration of IFK films in energies above 400 keV] Stavitskiĭ RV, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 16(2):64-6, Feb 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Study of chromosome aberrations in the leukocytes of peripheral blood (II. Relationship between effect and dose] Tsaranova LI, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 16(1):29-35, Jan 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Physical principles of x-ray intesitometry] Vladimirov LV. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(2):80-4, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of gamma-irradiation on various polymeric materials] Postrigan' MV, et al. **Med Tekh 0(4):7-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Comparative analysis of the condition of DNA and the histone fraction in DNP and salt extracts of rat thymuses after gamma-radiation, and the administration of degranol and hydrocortisone] Vodolazskaia NA, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(5):651-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Study of the disinfectant effects of gamma rays on bacteria and spores] Poliakov AA, et al. **Veterinariia (4):26-31, Apr 73 (Rus)**

[Detoxication of endotoxins from the enteric group of bacteria using gamma-irradiation] Tumanian MA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 0(3):147, Mar 75 (Rus)**

[Effect of gamma radiation on the protein metabolism (author's transl)] Galarza A, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol 27(4):283-7, Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Characterisitcs of the combined radiation lesions due to general gamma irradiation and internal contamination with I-131 in small doses] Vasilenko IIa, et al. **Gig Sanit (5):34-8, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Harmlessness of potatoes irradiated with a stream of fast electrons and gamma rays to retard sprouting] Shillinger IuI, et al. **Vopr Pitan (6):50-5, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Early radiation reactions of the mucosa of the upper respiratory tracts after gamma therapy of laryngeal and laryngopharyngeal tumors, their prevention and treatment] Seniukov MV. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):9-13, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Build-up region of megavoltage photon radiation sources. Velkley DE, et al. **Med Phys 2(1):14-9, Jan-Feb 75**

Measurement of kilovoltage by the penetrameter - theoretical aspects. Jackson W. **Phys Med Biol 20(2):268-81, Mar 75**

A collimator for soft x rays. Wriston RS. **Rev Sci Instrum 45(12):1568-8, Dec 74**

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Action of gamma irradiation and vinblastine on transplanted leukemia cells in mice] Khenkin EV. **Vopr Onkol 20(9):90-4, 1974 (Rus)**

RADIATION BIOLOGY see RADIOBIOLOGY

RADIATION CHIMERA

Changes in the greater omentum of mice of different strains after intraperitoneal immunization with sheep erythrocytes. II. Study of the capability of the milky spot cells to reconstitute the humoral-type immunologic response in lethally irradiated mice. Szaniawska B. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 23(1):11-7, 1975**

Studies of the immunological capacity of germfree mouse radiation chimeras. III. In vitro reconstitution of the T-helper cell deficiency. Nordin AA, et al. **Cell Immunol 10(2):218-25, Feb 74**

Late somatic effects in syngeneic radiation chimaeras. II. Mortality and rate of specific diseases. Covelli V, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(1):1-15, Jul 74**

Histocompatibility studies in a closely bred colony of dogs. V. Mechanisms of cellular adaptation in long-term DL-A identical radiation chimeras. Rapaport FT, et al. **J Exp Med 142(1):120-38, 1 Jul 75**

Association of immunity and tolerance to host H-2 determinants in irradiated F1 hybrid mice reconstituted with bone marrow cells from one parental strain. Sprent J, et al. **J Exp Med 142(2):321-31, 1 Aug 75**

Radiosensitivity of T and B lymphocytes. III. Effect of radiation on immunoglobulin production by B cells. Anderson RE, et al. **J Immunol 115(1):161-9, Jul 75**

Rat-mouse radiation chimeras: characterization of an antibody-mediated graft-vs-host reaction. Kateley JR, et al. **J Immunol 114(1 Pt 1):125-32, Jan 75**

Host-derived antibody-forming cells in lethally irradiated mice. Pilarski LM, et al. **J Immunol 114(1 Pt 1):138-40, Jan 75**

Canine radiation chimeras: an attempt to demonstrate serum blocking factors by an in vivo approach. Schroeder ML, et al. **J Immunol 114(2 Pt 1):540-1, Feb 75**

Development of humoral immunity in lethally irradiated mice reconstituted with fetal liver. Sherwin WK, et al. **J Immunol 113(4):1353-60, Oct 74**

Canine marrow transplantation: are serum blocking factors necessary to maintain the stable chimeric state? Tsoi MS, et al. **J Immunol 114(2 Pt 1):531-9, Feb 75**

Variation in T and B cell deficiency in different mouse allogeneic radiation chimeras. Urso P, et al. **J Immunol 113(6):1770-9, Dec 74**

Dynamics of stem hemopoietic liver cells in the ontogenesis of mice of line CBA and C57Bl-6. Alekseeva NY, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol 4(6):562-5, Nov 74**

Histogenetic interactions between stromal and hematogenic cells in heterotopic spleen grafts. Kuralesova AI. **Sov J Dev Biol 4(6):530-4, Nov 74**

Long-term survival of cardiac allografts in lethally irradiated rats repopulated with host-type hemopoietic cells. Dittmer J, et al. **Transplantation 19(4):295-301, Apr 75**

Transplantation of autoimmune potential. II. Glomerulonephritis in lethally irradiated DBA/2 recipients of NZB bone marrow cells. Morton JI, et al. **Transplantation 19(6):464-9, Jun 75**

Long lived canine allogeneic radiation chimera produced with combined fetal liver and thymus cells. Salzstein EC, et al. **Transplantation 18(5):461-3, Nov 74**

Allogeneic radiation chimeras. Long-term studies. Tyan ML. **Transplantation 19(4):326-34, Apr 75**

Specific inhibition of the graft-versus-host reaction in fetal or neonatal liver chimeras. Umiel T. **Transplantation 19(6):485-94, Jun 75**

On the sparse seeding of bone marrow and thymus in radiation chimaeras. Wallis VJ, et al. **Transplantation 19(1):2-11, Jan 75**

[The nature of dividing cells in the regenerating liver of xenogenic radiation chimeras] Faktor VM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(9):103-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

RADIATION DOSAGE

see related
RADIOTHERAPY DOSAGE

Neutron dose distribution and neutron dose spectrum analysis in a mouse irradiated in a modified fission spectrum. Zarand P. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 9(3):265-73, 1974**

Absorbed, gonad and integral doses to the patient and personnel from angiographic procedures. Kaude J, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 15(4):454-64, Jul 74**

Safety aspects of modern medical linear accelerators. Ayling KR, et al. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 313:36-41, 1972**

Analytic approximation of the dose distribution from a 6 MeV linear accelerator. Hjelm-Hansen M. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 313:51-9, 1972**

Potential of proton beams for total nodal irradiation. Archambeau JO, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh) 13(5):393-401, Oct 74**

Estimation of absorbed dose in thyroids and gonads of survivors in Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Hashizume T, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh) 13(5):411-24, Oct 74**

The feasibility of the PA projection for tomography of the petrous bone. Significant reduction in radiation dose to the lens of the eye. Berger P, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(1):67-9, Sep 74**

[Radiation dose measurements in micturition cystourethrography] Egeblad M, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(4):423-5, May-Jun 74 (Eng, Fre)**

[Dose requirements in direct and indirect radiography with high-resolution X-ray image-intensifier tubes] Schuster W, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(4):427-33, May-Jun 74 (Eng, Fre)**

Minimizing radiation exposure in dental radiology. 1. Hazards and precautions. Lilienthal B. **Aust Dent J 19(5):308-12, Oct 74**

Radiation dosimetry of Yb-169 DTPA in cisternography. McEwan AC. **Australas Radiol 19(1):8-14, Mar 75**

Patient radiation doses from radiopharmaceuticals. McEwan AC. **Australas Radiol 19(1):72-6, Mar 75**

Proceedings: Dose-fractionation and skin tolerance to x rays in the pig; early response, late damage and combination with surgery. Berry RJ, et al. **Br J Radiol 47(563):830-1, Nov 74**

Radiosensitivity in ataxia-telangiectasia. Cunliff PN, et al. **Br J Radiol 48(569):374-6, May 75**

Letter: SI Units in radiology. Day MJ. **Br J Radiol 47(563):821-2, Nov 74**

Proceedings: The response of mouse skin and lung to fractionated X rays. Field SB, et al. **Br J Radiol 47(563):831, Nov 74**

Time/dose relationships in abdominal irradiation: a definition of principles and experimental evaluation. Hagemann RF, et al. **Br J Radiol 48(571):545-55, Jul 75**

Proceedings: Response of mouse intestinal mucosa to fractionated gamma and neutron irradiation. Hamlet R, et al. **Br J Radiol 47(563):831-2, Nov 74**

Proceedings: Differential split-dose radiation response of resting and regenerating haemopoietic stem cells; implications for iso-effect relationships. Hendry JH. **Br J Radiol 47(563):830, Nov 74**

The predictive value of the NSD system for renal tolerance to fractionated x-irradiation in the pig. Hopewell JW, et al. **Br J Radiol 47(562):679-86, Oct 74**

Proceedings: Dose fractionation and the X-ray tolerance of the pig kidney. Hopewell JW, et al. **Br J Radiol 47(563):831, Nov 74**

Relative biological effectiveness (RBE) of 30 MeV electrons at varying depths in tissue. Huang DP, et al. **Br J Radiol 47(563):795-9, Nov 74**

Letter: OER for mixed neutrons and gamma rays. Katz R, et al. **Br J Radiol 47(563):823, Nov 74**

Absorbed dose-exposure conversion factors for mineral bone. Koren K. **Br J Radiol 47(563):790-4, Nov 74**

A simplified method for calculating dose-rate distributions from extended volumes containing gamma emitters. Kushelevsky AP, et al. **Br J Radiol 47(560):471-3, Aug 74**

Dosimetry of radionuclides in blood. McEwan AC. **Br J Radiol 47(562):652-6, Oct 74**

Proceedings: Observations on fractionation in vivo: loss of an effective cell-survival shoulder. Mole RH, et al. **Br J Radiol 47(563):830, Nov 74**

Letter: The NSD formula. Orr JS. **Br J Radiol 47(563):824, Nov 74**

Letter: The NSD formula and the oxford pig skin experiments. Orton CG, et al. **Br J Radiol 48(565):67-9, Jan 75**

Letter: SI Units. Ramsey NW. **Br J Radiol 47(563):821, Nov 74**

Radionuclides and bone--from 226Ra to 90Sr Spiers FW. **Br J Radiol 47(564):833-44, Dec 74**

Letter: Variation of skin dose in mammography--a comparison of blue X-ray film (Medichrome) with conventional black and white (Kodak PE 4006). Stillman J, et al. **Br J Radiol 48(567):228-9, Mar 75**

The distribution and dosimetry of 111-IN-bleomycin in man. Williams ED, et al. **Br J Radiol 48(568):275-8, Apr 75**

Proceedings: Radiation dosage in mammography. Asbury DL, et al. **Br J Surg 62(2):163, Feb 75**

Editorial: Non-linearity and safety standards for ionizing radiation. **Br Med J 3(5978):264, 2 Aug 75**

Problems in neutron dosimetry. Goodman LJ. **Eur J Cancer 10(5):309-11, May 74**

Preliminary biological evaluation of neutron collimation at the Naval Research Laboratory cyclotron. Todd P. **Eur J Cancer 10(5):326, May 74**

Radiation dosage in metabolic investigations on avian thyroid glands. Stiller KJ, et al. **Exp Pathol (Jena) 9(5-6):1374-6, 1974**

Dosimetry of the SIN biomedical pion beam with tissue-equivalent ionization chambers Cabeza L.

Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(1):109-14, Jul 74

Measurement of small doses using radiophotoluminiscent silver-activated metaphosphate glasses. Barthe J, et al. Health Phys 29(1):213-6, Jul 75

The identification of an homogeneous critical group using statistical extreme value theory: application to laverbread consumers and the Windscale liquid effluent discharges. Beach SA. Health Phys 29(1):171-9, Jul 75

Beta-ray dose in tissue-equivalent material immersed in a radioactive cloud. Berger MJ. Health Phys 26(1):1-12, Jan 74

Distribution effectiveness factors for the human bone marrow system exposed to space protons. Billings MP, et al. Health Phys 27(6):581-8, Dec 74

A gamma dose integration system using miniature ionization chambers. Carr JR, et al. Health Phys 27(1):134-7, Jul 74

A gamma dose integration system using miniature ionization chambers. Carr JR, et al. Health Phys 27(1):134-7, Jul 74

A simple formula for estimation of surface dose from photons emitted from a finite cloud. Chabot GE, et al. Health Phys 27(1):153-5, Jul 74

A simple formula for estimation of surface dose from photons emitted from a finite cloud. Chabot GE, et al. Health Phys 27(1):153-5, Jul 74

Itercomparison between photographic, thermoluminescent and radiophotoluminescent dosimeters. Deus SF, et al. Health Phys 28(6):793-9, Jun 75

Dose rates from plane sources of gamma rays. Dickson HW, et al. Health Phys 29(1):131-6, Jul 75

Absorbed gamma dose rate for immersion in a semi-infinite radioactive cloud. Dillman LT. Health Phys 27(6):571-80, Dec 74

Internal dosimetry of spontaneously fissioning nuclides. Dillman TL, et al. Health Phys 29(1):111-23, Jul 75

Internal dose calculations and measurements. Fehér I, et al. Health Phys 29(1):107-9, Jul 75

Alpha absorption measurements applied to lung dose from plutonium-239. Harley NH, et al. Health Phys 28(1):61-7, Jan 75

Measured and calculated dose distributions from neutrons incident on a tissue-equivalent phantom. Hubbell HH, et al. Health Phys 27(3):289-97, Sep 74

Letter: Note on "Isotropic incident flux in Monte Carlo calculations". Janssens A. Health Phys 28(4):481-2, Apr 75

Accelerator boundary doses and skyshine. Jenkins TM. Health Phys 27(3):251-7, Sep 74

In vivo dose estimates for A-bomb survivors shielded by typical Japanese houses. Jones TD, et al. Health Phys 28(4):367-81, Apr 75

Track length distribution in helical bodies and corresponding dose distributions. Kivinitty K, et al. Health Phys 28(6):808-9, Jun 75

The estimation of dose to the hematopoietic system in rats exposed to whole-body irradiation of four x-ray energies and its application to lethality. Maillie HD, et al. Health Phys 27(1):126-8, Jul 74

The estimation of dose to the hematopoietic system in rats exposed to whole-body irradiation of four x-ray energies and its application to lethality. Maillie HD, et al. Health Phys 27(1):126-8, Jul 74

Some observations on MPFD of neutrons. Nagarajan PS, et al. Health Phys 28(2):165-9, Feb 75

Letter: The subcutaneous beta-ray dose rate from fission products deposited on the skin. O'Brien K. Health Phys 26(1):122-7, Jan 74

Letter: An analytical expression for the neutron flux-to-dose conversion factors. Rindi A. Health Phys 27(3):322-3, Sep 74

Dosimetric model for the gastrointestinal tract. Skrable KW, et al. Health Phys 28(4):411-27, Apr 75

Estimation of dose equivalent and average quality factors for pi- and pi+ beams. Wright HA, et al. Health Phys 27(1):3-8, Jul 74

Estimation of dose equivalent and average quality factors for pi- and pi+ beams. Wright HA, et al. Health Phys 27(1):3-8, Jul 74

The thimble calorimeter for mixed radiation dosimetry. Inada T, et al. Int J Appl Radiat Isot 25(8):377-8, Aug 74

Doses to the vertebral marrow during common x-ray examinations in clinical situations. Seidlitz L, et al. Invest Radiol 9(6):419-24, Nov-Dec 74

Effect of single versus fractionated doses of x-radiation on incisors in rats. Horn Y, et al. J Dent Res 54(2):378-83, Mar-Apr 75

Letter: Radiation dosimetry of 131-I-19-iodocholesterol: The pitfalls of using tissue concentration data. Blau M. J Nucl Med 16(3):247-9, Mar 75

Dosimetry of copper radionuclides. Chervu LR, et al. J Nucl Med 15(11):1011-3, Nov 74

Radiation exposure to the family of radioactive patients. Harbert JC, et al. J Nucl Med 15(10):837-8, Oct 74

Letter: Radiation dose to the brain from 169Yb-DTPA in cisternography. Johnston RE, et al. J Nucl Med 16(1):101-2, Jan 75

Inputs for dose calculations from compartmental models. Scheibe PO, et al. J Nucl Med 15(11):1025-7, Nov 74

Estimation of radiation dosage and transmutation effect of 14-C involved in measuring rate of albumin synthesis with 14-C-carbonate. Yap SH, et al. J Nucl Med 16(7):642-8, Jul 75

A new significance of quasi-threshold dose and its impact in radiotherapy. Okumura Y, et al. J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 15(2):114-5, Jun 74

Specificiation of units for natural uranium and natural thorium. Med Phys 1(1):36, 1974

A simple method for the evaluation of internal doses in nuclear medicine. Conte L, et al. Nucl Med (Stuttg) 13(2):193-206, 31 Aug 74

X-ray emmissions from colour television receivers in New Zealand. Luketina IA. NZ Med J 81(534):197-200, 26 Feb 75

Radiation dosimetry and intraoral radiographic techniques. II. Internal and external dose measurements. Frey NW, et al. Oral Surg 38(4):639-52, Oct 74

Letter: Conversion of beta-ray dose rates measured in air to dose rates in skin. Phys Med Biol 19(5):748-52, Sep 74

Digital measurement system for radiation dose distribution. Blackmore VJ, et al. Phys Med Biol 20(2):314-7, Mar 75

The usefulness of intercomparison studies for the improvement of x-ray dosimetry. Broerse JJ, et al. Phys Med Biol 19(5):732-4, Sep 74

Letter: Dosimetry of 129Cs and 131Cs. Chandra R. Phys Med Biol 18(3):467-70, May 73

Dimensions of the human eye relevant to radiation protection. Charles MW, et al. Phys Med Biol 20(2):202-18, Mar 75

The flow of electron kinetic energy through an interface. Charlton DE. Phys Med Biol 18(1):71-7, Jan 73

Letter: Dosimetry of 129-Cs: further comments. Feller PA, et al. Phys Med Biol 19(2):220-1, Mar 74

Depth dose determinations. II. A Monte Carlo program and a standard man phantom for neutron and gamma computations. Frigerio NA, et al. Phys Med Biol 18(1):53-63, Jan 73

The dosimetry of the radiation from californium-252. Greene D, et al. Phys Med Biol 19(4):448-59, Jul 74

The use of a calorimeter for neutron dosimetry. Greene D, et al. Phys Med Biol 20(2):244-54, Mar 75

Thermally stimulated current in tissue-equivalent materials for radiation dosimetry: a preliminary assessment. Harper MW, et al. Phys Med Biol 18(3):409-20, May 73

Letter: Multiple scatter corrections below 0.1 MeV. Hubbard LB. Phys Med Biol 19(2):221-3, Mar 74

Spectrum perturbation and energy deposition models for stopping power ratio calculations in general cavity theory. Janssens A, et al. Phys Med Biol 19(5):819-30, Sep 74

Letter: Comparisons of radiation dosimetry. Law J, et al. Phys Med Biol 18(3):464-5, May 73

Letter: Average absorbed dose in thin absorbers. McDavid WD, et al. Phys Med Biol 19(1):107-8, Jan 74

Letter: Dose conversion factors for electrons, Matsuzawa H, et al. Phys Med Biol 19(5):744-8, Sep 74

Factors for converting beta-ray dose rates measured in air to dose rates in tissue. Owen B. Phys Med Biol 18(3):355-68, May 73

Retention of 90Sr in human bone at different ages and the resulting radiation doses. Papworth DG, et al. Phys Med Biol 18(2):169-86, Mar 73

Energy dependence of thermoluminescent dosemeters for x-ray dose and dose distribution measurements in a mouse phantom. Puite KJ, et al. Phys Med Biol 19(3):341-7, May 74

In vivo dosimetry of 99Tcm lung scanning agent. Richter CW, et al. Phys Med Biol 19(1):73-8, Jan 74

Dose to the urinary bladder from radionuclides in urine. Unnikrishnan K. Phys Med Biol 19(3):329-40, May 74

Biological detection of reduction in dose at the surface of volume sources containing beta emitters. Witcofski RL, et al. Phys Med Biol 20(2):255-60, Mar 75

Calculations of doses, population doses and potential health effects due to at-mospheric releases of radionuclides from U.S. nuclear power reactors in 1972. Radiat Data Rep 15(8):477-82, Aug 74

Use of 5-iododeoxyuridine (5-IUdR) for radiation dosimetry. Lohmann W. Radiat Environ Biophys 11(3):203-7, 1974

Metabolic and dosimetric studies after inhalation of 227Th in rats with regard to the risk of lung and bone tumors. Müller WA, et al. Radiat Environ Biophys 11(4):309-11, 1975

Radiation protection; Protection progress and exposure data. Radiol Technol 46(2):111-2, Sep-Oct 74

Errors in applying the NSD concept. Orton CG. Radiology 115(1):233-5, Apr 75

Microdosimetry and the measurement of 45 MeV betatron radiation. Kivinitty K, et al. Strahlentherapie 149(4):390-3, Apr 75

Dose distributions and mean doses in cylindrical cavities of bone marrow on X-ray irradiation. Sundararaman V, et al. Strahlentherapie 149(2):176-80, Feb 75

Radiation dosage in metabolic investigations on avain thyroid glands. Stiller KJ, et al. Vet Med (Praha) 19(8):374-6, Aug 74

[X-ray diagnosis, clinical opinion and radiation load: a cost-benefit analysis] Puijlaert CB. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118(43):1634-7, 26 Oct 74 (Dut)

[Comparative studies on the radiation dosage in various panoramic radiographic procedures] Sonnabend E. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(9):730-3, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Planning of dosimetry on the pion beam piE3 as preliminaries of biological experiments and medical applications] Blattmann H, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(1):105-8, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Determining radiation exposure for the patient and the examiner in radiodiagnostics (author's transl)] Schmitt G, et al. Roentgenblaetter 27(8):403-17, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Possibilities of dosage saving in micturion cystourethrography] Schuster W, et al. Roentgenpraxis 28(1):6-12, Jan 75 (Ger)

[Possibilities of reducing the radiation exposure by Parma' method of temporomandibular joint contact radiographs] Wiltschke F. Stomatol DDR 24(12):801-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Radiobiological basis for the use of ionizing radiation and the effects of small doses on man: somatic effects] Fritz-Niggli H. Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax 14:22-36, 1974 (Ger)

[Legal obligation to register exposure of patients to radiation] Leppin W. Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax 14:125-39, 1974 (Ger)

[Effects of radiation exposure on genetically significant dosage and population radiation dosage] Pietzsch W. Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax 14:148-63, 1974 (Ger)

[Radiobiological basis for the use of ionizing radiation and the effects of small doses on man: genetic effects] Stephan G. Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax 14:36-45, 1974 (Ger)

[Use of microdosimetry illustrated on the example of 3,5-day effect in chick embryos] Döhren FR von. Strahlentherapie 147(5):544-6, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Relative biological efficiency of electron and photons of a 42-MeV- betatron. LD 50/30 in mice] Heuss K. Strahlentherapie 149(4):384-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Collimators for whole body counter enabling localization] Wicke A, et al. Strahlentherapie 149(4):394-401, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Relation between energy and practical range, for 10--30MeV electrons (author's transl)] Hoshino K, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(6):433-9, 25 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Exposure of patients in axial transverse tomography (author's transl)] Maekoshi H, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(2):108-15, 25 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Assessment of radiologists' exposure to X-rays during various special radiological examinations] Jankowski J. Pol Przegl Radiol 38(6):771-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Pol)

[Use of thermoluminescence dosimetry for the measurement of occupation exposure] Szymczyk W, et al. Pol Przegl Radiol 39(1):101-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Determination of the radiation loads in abdominal angiography] Balode GIu, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(2):35-9, Feb 75 (Rus)

[Clinico-dosimetric correlation in local irradiation from sources of different energy] Barabanova AV, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(10):46-51, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Distribution of absorbed energy from sources of beta-radiation in tissue-equivalent media] Bochkarev VV, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(12):56-61, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Formation of uniform dose fields of electromagnetic radiation of high energy] Kovalev VP, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(7):63-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Device for forming uniform dosage fields with maximal coefficient of the use of electrons] Kovalev VP, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(12):47-50, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Gonadal doses in roentgenodiagnostic study of the stomach depending on its location in the abdominal cavity] Kuznetsov AI, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(8):27-31, Aug 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Dosage fields in the use of mobile x-ray apparatus]

Levin VA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 20(3):69-71, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Physico-technical provision of irradiation by a narrow beam of protons with energy of 200 MeV of intracranial targets] Lomanov MF, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(7):56-62, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Dosage evaluation in inhalation of the products of nuclear fission with the aid of lung radiometry] Malykhin VM, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(11):43-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Development of the views of the International Commission on Radiation Protection on practical aspects of decrease of radiation dosage] Moiseev AA. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 20(3):59-62, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Permissible doses of radiation for patients undergoing x-ray studies] Sobol' IS. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 20(2):39-43, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Radiation loads of persons undergoing x-ray studies] Sobol' IS. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 20(2):26-34, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Gonadal doses of irradiation of patients during roentgenological examinations] Stavitskiĭ RV. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(8):32-7, Aug 1974 (Rus)
[Study of dependence of the curve of the rise of ionization on the conditions of formation of gamma-radiation beam] Stavitskiĭ RV, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(11):53-9, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Errors of calibration of IFK films in energies above 400 keV] Stavitskiĭ RV, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 16(2):64-8, Feb 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Coenzyme A content and dehydrogenase activity after prolonged small-dose irradiation] Cherkasova LS, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(1):117-20, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Dynamics of postradiation recovery after x-ray irradiation of the body within a wide range of nonlethal doses] Eliner GI, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(4):618-20, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of different doses of gamma-radiation on certain almond species] Imamaliev GN, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(4):625-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Oxygen-dependent effect of dose rate in protein irradiation] Kharchenko LI, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(1):21-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of 3- and 5-time-repeated small-dose irradiation on carbohydrate-energy metabolism of the brain] Mironova TM, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(1):42-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Decreasing the level of irradiation in the region of the gonads in x-ray studies of the thoracic cavity in children] Maktaz IP, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 0(5):79-80, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Mean integral absorbed dose in patients studied by x-ray procedures] Telichko FF, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 0(5):75-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Radiation imitation set for the DP-7OM individual dosimeters] Petritsiuk VD. **Voen Med Zh** (10):83, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Use the judgment: Do not x-ray the head unnecessarily] Bergstrand I. **Lakartidningen** 72(27):2813-4, 2 Jul 75 (Swe)

INSTRUMENTATION

A digital electrometer. Johansson KA, et al. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 313:76-9, 1972

STANDARDS

NSD vs rad tables. Yasukochi H, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 34(4):245-53, 25 Apr 74
[Extrapolation coefficients for standardizing the MPELs of human skin contamination] Osanov DP, et al. **Gig Sanit** (1):54-8, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Radiation-induced aldehydes in collagen. Jeleńska MM, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 22(2):179-83, 1975
Biological properties of bone tissue conserved in plastic mater'al and sterilized with gamma rays (clinico-experimental study). Imamaliev AS, et al. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 16(3):129-35, 1974
Computer analysis of defined populations of lymphocytes irradiated in vitro: I. Evaluation of murine thoracic duct lymphocytes. Anderson RE, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 19(2):126-33, Mar-Apr 75
Origin, morphologic and functional characteristics of a new lymphoid cell type in irradiated mouse bone marrow. Haot J, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 51(3):170-8, 1974
Differences in the intensity of 59Fe incorporation into various regions of bone marrow of C57BL-10 mice after acute radiation exposure. Holá J, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 52(3):151-60, 1974
Effects of disintegration of incorporated 35S on mutation frequency. Najer A, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol [A]** 7(1):33-8, 1975
Comparison of the mutagenic effects of 35S decay in Escherichia coli strains WP-2 and WP-2S. Pluciennik H, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol [A]** 7(1):37-40, 1975
Attempt to establixh the ionizing radiation dose to be used in the sterilization of one-use medical equipment units. Czerniawski E, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol [B]** 6(4):177-83, 1974
Postirradiation syndrome and eeg findings in children with acute lymphoblastic leukaemia. Garwicz S, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 64(3):399-403, May 75
Influence of thymectomy, transfer of thymus and bone marrow cells and treatment with thymosin on the depressed splenic release of lymphocytes into the blood after irradiation. Ernström U, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]** 83(4):380-8, Jul 75
On thorotrast leucaemia. Evolution of clone of bone marrow cells with radiation-induced chromosome aberrations. Visfeldt J, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]** 83(4):373-8, Jul 75
The effect of X-irradiation on the alanine--and aspartate aminotransferase activity in the liver, kidney and spleen of mouse. Jungowska-Klin B, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 26(1):95-101, Jan-Feb 75
Effect of fractionated irradiation on the pharmacodynamics and pharmacokinetics of sodium salicylate. Szczawińska K, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 25(4):377-81, Jul-Aug 74
Quantitative DNA-measurements for determination of bone marrow and spleen cell numbers after irradiation. Beran M, et al. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 310(0):57-67, 1971
Chemical sensitization of mammals to irradiation. Braun H. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 310(0):63-74, 1971
Radiation effects and adrenal cortex. VII. Corticosteroid changes in mice following whole-body irradiation. Flemming K, et al. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 310(0):124-36, 1971
Uptake and degradation of partially denatured proteins by different organs from fed, starved and starved irradiated rats. Gerber GB, et al. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 310(0):147-62, 1971
Protective effect of cysteamine at fractionated irradiation. 3. Histopathologic diagnoses at death. Nelson A, et al. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 310(0):181-99, 1971
Effect of different doses of 90Sr on the ovaries of the foetal mouse. Rönnbäck C, et al. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 310(0):200-9, 1971
Irradiation of the thorax. Compar.son between 60Co gamma rays, 6 MeV roentgen rays and 30 MeV electrons. van der Kooy P. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 313:80-3, 1972
Effects of 131I on the cellular survival in mouse thyroids. Walinder G, et al. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 310(0):235-7, 1971
Blood lymphocytes after radiation therapy of carcinoma of prostate and urinary bladder. Blomgren H, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh)** 13(4):357-67, Aug 74
Progressive loss of immune status and emergence of auto-antibodies following radiation therapy on Hodgkin's disease. Gowland G, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh)** 13(4):313-8, Aug 74
Estimation of absorbed dose in thyroids and gonads of survivors in Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Hashizume T, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh)** 13(5):411-24, Oct 74
Dark reticular cells in the thymus of mice. Järplid B. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh)** 13(4):319-28, Aug 74
Effects of radiation therapy on blood-borne leucocytes in patients with mammary carcinoma. Lundell G. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh)** 13(4):307-12, Aug 74
Electron microscopy of bone marrow following the intravenous injection of colloidal gold. Säterborg NE, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh)** 13(4):329-44, Aug 74
Effect of gamma irradiation on the bone marrow. Determination by means of 198-Au. Säterborg NE. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh)** 13(5):465-77, Oct 74
Heritable cell cycle disturbances and late recovery in x-irradiated murine lymphoma L5178Y-S cell populations in vitro. Beer JZ, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 53:497-509, 1975
Development of the chick embryo limb buds after treatment with nitrogen mustard, X-ray irradiation, or in vitro culture. Gumpel-Pinot M. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 27:189-204, 1972
Effects of 60Co on electrical self-stimulation of the brain and blood pressure in monkeys. Bruner A. **Aerosp Med** 45(9):1058-61, Sep 74
Postflight analysis of Bacillus thuringiensis organisms exposed to spaceflight conditions on Apollo 16. Simmonds RC, et al. **Aerosp Med** 45(11):1244-7, Nov 74
Changes of some properties of erythrocytes in workers occupationally exposed to radon and its daughter products: radiation effect or heavy metal poisoning? Vich Z, et al. **Agressologie** 14(5):331-8, 1973
The alveloar deposition of inhaled plutonium aerosols in rodents. Craig DK, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 36(3):172-80, Mar 75
Effects of feeding irradiated wheat to malnourished children. Bhaskaram C, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 28(2):130-5, Feb 75
Thermal enhancement of the radiosensitivity using cultured normal and neoplastic cells. Kim JH, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 121(4):860-4, Aug 74
Physiologic responses to exercise of irradiated and nonirradiated Shetland ponies: a five-year study. Brown DG. **Am J Vet Res** 36(5):645-52, May 75
Proliferation of non-neuronal cells in spinal cords of irradiated, immature rats following transection of the sciatic nerve. Gilmore SA. **Anat Rec** 181(4):799-811, Apr 75
Development of the rat seminiferous tubules following prepubertal whole-body x-irradiation. Hovatta O, et al. **Andrologia** 6(3):277-85, 1974
Depression of in vitro lymphocyte reactivity after radical radiotherapy. Braeman J, et al. **Ann Clin Res** 6(6):338-40, Dec 74
Accuracy, sensitivity, and specificity of electron spin resonance analysis of mineral constituents of irradiated tissues. Ostrowski K, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 238:186-201, 1974
Histological study of effects of colloidal 90 yttrium on knee joint tissues of rabbits. Pavelka K, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 34(1):64-9, Feb 75
Recent research advances on the european corn borer in North America. Brindley TA. **Annu Rev Entomol** 20:221-39, 1975 (125 ref.)
Inherited sterility in Lepidoptera. North DT. **Annu Rev Entomol** 20:167-82, 1975 (107 ref.)
Genetical methods of pest control. Whitten MJ, et al. **Annu Rev Entomol** 20:461-76, 1975 (80 ref.)
Radiation resistance of spores of some Clostridium perfringens strains. Clifford WJ, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 29(6):861-3, Jun 75
Characterization of Bacillus pumilus E601 spores after single sublethal gamma irradiation treatments. Parisi AN, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 29(1):34-9, Jan 75
Thermoradiation inactivation of naturally occurring bacterial spores in soil. Reynolds MC, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 28(3):406-10, Sep 74
The effect of clipping guinea-pig hair and chronic radiodermatitis on diurnal (circadian) rhythms in epidermal labeling and mitotic indices. Taguchi YH, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch** 249(2):167-77, 1974
Release of thrombogenic factors by X rays. Węgrzynowicz Z, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 22(5):689-94, 1974
Immune response in rabbits to ultraviolet vaccinia virus. Wrzos H, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 22(6):735-44, 1974
Influence of X-irradiation on the different stages of the cell cycle in regenerating rat liver. Barbason H. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY)** 206(4):337-43, 1974
X-radiation-induced intestinal lesions in protein-deficient rats. Deo MG, et al. **Arch Pathol** 98(4):269-73, Oct 74
Radiation effects on pig skin. Exposure to different densities of ionization. Lippincott SW, et al. **Arch Pathol** 99(2):105-10, Feb 75
Excitation transfer in bone. Deleterious effects of cobalt 60 radiation-sterilization of bank bone. Urist MR, et al. **Arch Surg** 109(4):586-93, Oct 74
Autoradiographic studies of 3H-uridine uptake by human cells in tissue culture treated with puromycin (puro and pan) and x-radiation. Skreb Y, et al. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol** 26(1):3-13, 1975
Cell proliferation kinetics of endogenous and exogenous erythroid spleen colonies in lethally irradiated mice. Hasthorpe S, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 52(Pt 3):583-93, Jun 74
The effect of irradiated cells on tumour growth. Bray AE. **Aust NZ J Surg** 44(4):424-6, Nov74
Patient radiation doses from radiopharmaceuticals. McEwan AC. **Australas Radiol** 19(1):72-8, Mar 75
The effects of cosmic radiation on pocket mice aboard Apollo XVII: V. preflight studies on tolerance of pocket mice to oxygen and heat. Part IV. observations on the brain. Bailey CT, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 46(4 Sec 2):527-8, Apr 75
The effects of cosmic particle radiation on pocket mice aboard Apollo XVII: VII. Cosmic ray particle dosimetry and trajectory tracing. Cruty MR, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 46(4 Sec 2):537-52, Apr 75
The effects of cosmic particle radiation on pocket mice aboard Apollo XVII: appendix III. evaluation of viscera and other tissues. Ellis JT, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 46(4 Sec 2):639-54, Apr 75
The effects of cosmic particle radiation on pocket mice aboard Apollo XVII: V. preflight studies on tolerance of pocket mice to oxygen and heat. Part II. effects on lungs. Harrison GA, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 46(4 Sec 2):520-4, Apr 75
The effects of cosmic particle radiation on pocket

mice aboard Apollo XVII: I. Project BIOCORE (M212), a biological cosmic ray experiment: procedures, summary, and conclusions. Haymaker W, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 2):467-81, Apr 75**

The effects of cosmic particle radiation on pocket mice aboard Apollo XVII: XII. Results of examination of the calvarium, brain, and meninges. Haymaker W, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 2):613-25, Apr 75**

The effects of cosmic particle radiation on pocket mice aboard Apollo XVII: X. Results of ear examination. Haymaker W, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 2):582-606, Apr 75**

The effects of cosmic particle radiation on pocket mice aboard Apollo XVII: IX Results of examination of the nasal mucosa. Kraft LM, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 2):561-81, Apr 75**

The effects of cosmic Particle radiation on pocket mice aboard Apollo XVII: V. Preflight studies on tolerance of pocket mice to oxygen and heat. Part I. physiological studies. Leon HA, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 2):514-20, Apr 75**

The effects of cosmic particle radiation on pocket mice aboard Apollo XVII: II. Characteristics and tolerances of the pocket mouse and incidence of disease. Linberg RG, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 2):483-93, Apr 75**

The effects of cosmic particle radiation on pocket mice aboard Apollo XVII: IV. engineering aspects of the experiment and results of animal tests. Look BC, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 2):500-13, Apr 75**

The effects of cosmic particle radiation on pocket mice aboard Apollo XVII: VI. launch, flight, and recovery. Look BC, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 2):529-36, Apr 75**

Emesis in monkeys following exposure to ionizing radiation. Middleton GR, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(2):170-2, Feb 75**

The effects of cosmic particle radiation on pocket mice aboard Apollo XVII: appendix I. Condition of flight animals on recovery; food intake; observations on hypothalamus, pituitary, and adrenal glands. Ordy JM, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 2):627-33, Apr 75**

The effects of cosmic particle radiation on pocket mice aboard Apollo XVII: appendix II. Evaluation of oral, dental, and skeletal tissues. Person P, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 2):634-8, Apr 75**

The effects of cosmic particle radiation on pocket mice aboard Apollo XVII: XI. Results of eye examination. Philpott DE, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 2):607-12, Apr 75**

The effects of cosmic particle radiation on pocket mice aboard Apollo XVII: V. preflight studies on tolerancee to oxygen and heat. Part III. effects on eyes. Philpott DE, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 2):524-7, Apr 75**

The effects of cosmic particle radiation on pocket mice aboard Apollo XVIII: VII: results of scalp examination. Vogel FS, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 2):553-60, Apr 75**

The effects of cosmic particle radiation on pocket mice aboard Apollo XVII: III. Dosimeter design, construction, and implantation. Winter DL, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 2):500-13, Apr 75**

Response of spermatogonia of the mouse to hycanthone: a comparison with the effect of gamma rays. Oakberg EF. **Basic Life Sci 4(PART A):197-207, 1974**

The role of bone marrow in different phases of the cellular repopulation of irradiated mouse thymus. Hiesche KD, et al. **Beitr Pathol 155(2):181-92, Jun 75**

Selective destruction of amino acid residues in irradiated solutions of superoxide dismutase. Barra D, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(4):1303-9, 16 Jun 75**

Radiation chemistry of nucleic acids: characterization of thymine hydroxy-hydroperoxides. Cadet J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):1047-52, 5 Aug 74**

Rate of DNA repair in progeric and normal human fibroblasts. Epstein J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):850-7, 5 Aug 74**

Excision of gamma-ray damaged thymine by E. coli extracts is due to the 5'leads to 3' exonuclease associated with DNA polymerase I. Hariharan PV, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(3):971-6, 11 Dec 74**

DNA repair in human progeroid cells. Regan JD, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):858-64, 5 Aug 74**

In vivo radiation-induced thymine residue release from Escherichia coli DNA. Richmond RC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(1):391-8, 5 May 75**

The effect of ionising radiation and chemical methyation upon the activity and accuracy of E. COLI DNA polymerase I. Saffhill R. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):802-8, 27 Nov 74**

Evidence that x-irradiation inhibits DNA replicon initiation in Chinese hamster cells. Walters RA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):265-71, 8 Jul 75**

Increased synthesis of low-molecular-weight nuclear ribonucleic acids of rat liver after gamma irradiation and hepatectomy. Fónagy A, et al. **Biochem J 146(2):357-60, Feb 75**

Effects of gamma-irradiation on biosynthesis of different types of ribonucleic acids in normal and regenerating rat liver. Markov GG, et al. **Biochem J 146(1):41-51, Jan 75**

Endonuclease II of Escherichia coli: degradation of gammairradiated DNA. Kirtikar DM, et al. **Biochemistry 14(6):1235-44, 25 Mar 75**

DNA chain growth during replication of asynchronous L1210 cells. Alkaline elution of large DNA segments from cells lysed on filters. Kohn KW, et al. **Biochemistry 13(20):4134-9, 24 Sep 74**

Purification and characterization of an endonuclease from calf thymus acting on irradiated DNA. Bacchetti S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 390(3):285-97, 16 May 75**

X-ray-stimulated incorporation of (3H) thymidine triphosphate into DNA of toluenized Bacillus subtilis. Billen D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 361(2):166-75, 29 Aug 74**

Depression by NAD of x-ray-induced repair-type DNA synthesis in toluene-treated Bacillus subtilis. Billen D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 383(4):379-87, 2 Apr 75**

Application of pulse radiolysis to the study of drug interactions with biological macromolecules. Greenstock CL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 383(4):464-7, 2 Apr 75**

The effect of gamma-irradiation on deoxyribonucleoprotein as a template for RNA synthesis. Hayashi M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 366(3):288-91, 28 Oct 74**

ESR evidence for the radiation-induced breakage of the sugar-phosphate bonds in nucleotides: single crystal of deoxycytidine 5'-monophosphate. Krilov D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 366(4):396-401, 6 Nov 74**

Selective excision of gamma ray damaged thymine from the DNA of cultured mammalian cells. Mattern MR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 395(1):48-55, 2 Jun 75**

Studies on DNA repair in Bacillus subtilis. II. Partial purification and mode of action of an enzyme enhancing the priming activity of gamma-irradiated DNA. Noguti T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 395(3):294-305, 7 Jul 75**

Studies on DNA repair in Bacillus subtilis. I. A cellular factor acting on gamma-irradiated DNA and promoting its priming activity for DNA polymerase I. Noguti T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 395(3):284-93, 7 Jul 75**

Studies on the radiation-induced dissociation and reassociation of polysomes in Tetrahymena pyriformis. Oleinick NL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 386(2):215-23, 11 Oct 74**

Enzymatic repair of x-ray-damaged DNA. I. Labeling of the precursor of a malonaldehyde-like material in X-irradiated DNA and the enzymatic excision of labeled lesions. Payes B. **Biochim Biophys Acta 366(3):251-60, 28 Oct 74**

The cleavage of the carbon--cobalt bond in vitamin B12 and coenzyme B12 by reduction with electrons in gamma-irradiated frozen solutions. Seki H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 372(1):100-8, 4 Nov 74**

Differential sensitivity of preimplantation mouse embryos in vitro to X-irradiation. Kirkpatrick JF. **Biol Reprod 11(1):18-21, Aug 74**

Nonthrombogenic surface by radiation grafting of heparin: preparation, in-vitro and in-vivo studies. Chawla AS, et al. **Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs 2(1):157-69, 1974**

Radiation damage to bull sperm motility. III. Further x-ray studies. Rikmenspoel R. **Biophys J 15(8):831-41, Aug 75**

Effect of bleeding on hematopoiesis following irradiation and marrow transplantation. Boggs SS, et al. **Blood 45(2):205-12, Feb 75**

Radiosensitivities of DNA molecules in lymphocytes from the circulating blood of man. Hashimoto Y, et al. **Blood 45(4):503-9, Apr 75**

Culture of autologous bone marrow in diffusion chambers: effect of host irradiation. Laissue JA, et al. **Blood 45(3):417-25, Mar 75**

Selective damage to erythroblasts by 55-Fe. Reincke U, et al. **Blood 45(6):801-10, Jun 75**

Phytohemagglutinin (PHA) stimulation of peripheral-blood lymphocytes and stem cell take. Astaldi G, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 53(5):599-608, 1974**

Immunity to murine sarcoma virus induced tumours. 3. Analysis of the cell populations involved in protection from lethal tumour progression of sublethally irradiated, MSV inoculated, mice. Gorczynski RM, et al. **Br J Cancer 30(2):118-28, Aug 74**

Tumour colony growth in the irradiated mouse lung. Thompson SC. **Br J Cancer 30(4):337-41, Oct 74**

The effect of x-rays on thymus dependent and thymus independent antibody formation. Addison IE. **Br J Exp Pathol 55(5):487-91, Oct 74**

Serum colony stimulating and inhibiting factors in irradiated germfree and conventional mice. Queensberry PJ, et al. **Br J Haematol 28(4):531-9, Dec 74**

Comparison of the sensitivity of primary isolation of Chlamydia. In irradiated McCoy cells or HeLa 229 cells treated with diethylaminoethyl-dextran (DEAE-D). Darougar S, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol 58(10):843-9, Oct 74**

Proceedings: Mechanisms of cell killing in the light of formal target theory. Alper T. **Br J Radiol 48(569):415-6, May 75**

Proceedings: Dose-fractionation and skin tolerance to x rays in the pig; early response, late damage and combination with surgery. Berry RJ, et al. **Br J Radiol 47(563):830-1, Nov 74**

Proceedings: What effect does radiotherapy have on the immune response in cancer of the lung? Braeman J. **Br J Radiol 48(569):414, May 75**

Proceedings: Evidence for the structure and localization of radiosensitive sites in bacteria. Bryant PE, et al. **Br J Radiol 48(569):416, May 75**

Abnormalities in skeletal uptake of 99Tcm polyphosphate complexes in areas of bone asociated with tissues which have been subjected to radiation therapy. Cox PH. **Br J Radiol 47(564):851-6, Dec 74**

Radiation inactivation of truly diploid fibroblasts cultured from human fetal tissue. Cox R, et al. **Br J Radiol 47(562):739, Oct 74**

Proceedings: The effects of hypoxic sensitizing agents on post-irradiation macromolecular synthesis and degradation in E. coli. Cramp WA. **Br J Radiol 48(565):75, Jan 75**

Proceedings: Tests of hypoxic cell sensitizers using epidermal cell survival in vivo. Denekamp J. **Br J Radiol 48(565):77, Jan 75**

The OER for loss of reproductive integrity after acute x-radiation of cells of the primary root meristem of Zea mays. Fenner DG, et al. **Br J Radiol 47(562):697-706, Oct 74**

Proceedings: The response of mouse skin and lung to fractionated X rays. Field SB, et al. **Br J Radiol 47(563):831, Nov 74**

Proceedings: Mutations, repair processes and cell killing. Fox M. **Br J Radiol 48(569):417, May 75**

Letter: Modification of radiation effects on cells by membrane binding agents--procaine HCl. George KC, et al. **Br J Radiol 48(571):611-4, Jul 75**

Comparative radiobiological measurements with two high-energy cyclotron-produced neutron beams presently used for radiotherapy. Hall EJ, et al. **Br J Radiol 47(564):882-7, Dec 74**

Proceedings: Response of mouse intestinal mucosa to fractionated gamma and neutron irradiation. Hamlet R, et al. **Br J Radiol 47(563):831-2, Nov 74**

Letter: OER of neutrons from 80 MeV deuterons on beryllium. Harrison GH, et al. **Br J Radiol 48(569):409-10, May 75**

Proceedings: Differential split-dose radiation response of resting and regenerating haemopoietic stem cells; implications for iso-effect relationships. Hendry JH. **Br J Radiol 47(563):830, Nov 74**

Diurnal variations in radiosensitivity of mouse intestine. Hendry JH. **Br J Radiol 48(568):312-4, Apr 75**

Proceedings: The oxygen K-value in relation to radiation quality and model tumours. Hendry JH, et al. **Br J Radiol 48(571):608, Jul 75**

Proceedings: Dose fractionation and the X-ray tolerance of the pig kidney. Hopewell JW, et al. **Br J Radiol 47(563):831, Nov 74**

The predictive value of the NSD system for renal tolerance to fractionated x-irradiation in the pig. Hopewell JW, et al. **Br J Radiol 47(562):679-86, Oct 74**

Proceedings: Sensitization of the hypoxic mouse intestine. Hornsey S, et al. **Br J Radiol 48(565):77, Jan 75**

Relative biological effectiveness (RBE) of 30 MeV electrons at varying depths in tissue. Huang DP, et al. **Br J Radiol 47(563):795-9, Nov 74**

Proceedings: The effects of radiation on the cell kinetics of the subependymal plate of the rat. Hubbard B, et al. **Br J Radiol 48(571):609, Jul 75**

Effectiveness of continuous low dose-rate gamma-irradiation on rat skin. Kal HB, et al. **Br J Radiol 47(562):673-8, Oct 74**

A comparison of the effects of radiation on tumour growth delay and cell survival. The effect of

radiation quality. McNally NJ. **Br J Radiol** 48(566):141-5, Feb 75

The response of rat thyroid, a highly differentiated tissue, to single and multiple doses of gamma or fast neutron irradiation. Malone JF, et al. **Br J Radiol** 47(561):608-15, Sep 74

Letter: Effect of pituitary irradiation on the response of rat thyroid to goitrogenic stimulation. Malone JF, et al. **Br J Radiol** 48(569):410-1, May 75

Proceedings: Observations on fractionation in vivo: loss of an effective cell-survival shoulder. Mole RH, et al. **Br J Radiol** 47(563):830, Nov 74

Proceedings: Are the combined effects of X-ray and immune responses on cells unexpectedly lethal? Munro TR. **Br J Radiol** 48(569):414, May 75

Determination of RBE values for fast neutrons and negative phi-mesons using frozen HeLa cells. Nias AH, et al. **Br J Radiol** 47(563):800-4, Nov 74

Letter: The NSD formula and the oxford pig skin experiments. Orton CG, et al. **Br J Radiol** 48(565):67-9, Jan 75

Letter: The potentiating effect of prior local irradiation of the lungs on the development of pulmonary metastases. Peters LJ. **Br J Radiol** 47(563):827-9, Nov 74

Proceedings: A speculation about observed differences in X-ray sensitivities of euploid and aneuploid mammalian cells. Revell SH. **Br J Radiol** 48(569):416-7, May 75

Proceedings: Radiation-induced chromosome damage and cell killing. Scott D. **Br J Radiol** 48(569):417, May 75

Letter: Radioisotopes and the "10-day Rule". Sear R. **Br J Radiol** 47(563):822-3, Nov 74

Proceedings: Does radiation induced immunosuppression influence distant metastases in mammary carcinoma? Stjernsward J. **Br J Radiol** 48(569):413-4, May 75

Effect of high-speed centrifugation on the sensitivity of irradiated McCoy cell culture for the isolation of Chlamydia. Darougar S, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 50(4):308-12, Aug 74

Effects of gamma radiation on aqueous solutions of phenol. Coffman LM, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 11(5):461-6, May 74

Reduction in surfactants by irradiation. Rohrer DM, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 13(1):31-6, Jan 75

The action of parathyroid hormone and Ca45 on rat bone tissue. Dobroskok AI, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(4):453-5, Oct 74

Excretion of thymidine and deoxyuridine by irradiated hamsters after administration of exogenous DNA. Mikhailov VF. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(6):838-40, Dec 74

Action of x-ray irradiation on DNA synthesis and mitotic activity in uterine epithelial cells at different stages of the sex cycle. Mkrtchyan SA. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(7):813-5, Jan 75

Effect of bacterial polysaccharide on the number of antibody-producing cells in the spleen of irradiated and unirradiated mice. Tumanyan MA, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(7):786-8, Jan 75

Restoration of the blood supply of autografts of whole rat gastrocnemius muscles after x-ray irradiation. Umnova MM. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(3):258-61, Sep 74

Bacteriostasis in soils sterilized by gamma irradiation and in reinoculated sterilized soils. Davis RD. **Can J Microbiol** 21(4):481-4, Apr 75

Inhibition and amplification of the radiation-induced degradation of DNA in Escherichia coli. Myers DK. **Can J Microbiol** 21(1):27-33, Jan 75

The effect of age on the long-term response of bone marrow to local fractionated irradiation. Fishburn RI, et al. **Cancer** 35(6):1685-91, Jun 75

Tolerance of the spinal cord of rats to irradiation with cyclotron-accelerated heliumions. Leith JT, et al. **Cancer** 35(6):1692-700, Jun 75

Immunotherapy for acute myelogenous leukemia using irradiated and unirradiated leukemia cells. Powles R. **Cancer** 34(4 Suppl):suppl:1558-62, Oct 74

[Altered sensitivity of hematopoietic stem cells to 5-fluorouracil (NSC-19893) following endotoxin (NSC-189681), cyclophosphamide (NSC-26271), or irradiation. Eaves AC, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 58(6):813-20, Nov-Dec 74

The effect of nephrectomy on the incidence of breast carcinoma in irradiated parabiosed rats. Brown CE, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(1):37-44, Jan 75

Evaluation of irradiation-plus-urethan-induced murine leukemia virus "release" using a new method for quantitation of oncornaviruses in tissues. Brown RC, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(4):1053-7, Apr 75

Irradiation-induced adduct formation of RNA with carcinogenic arylamine derivatives. Cardona RA, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(8):2007-14, Aug 75

Intranuclear distribution of DNA repair synthesis induced by chemical carcinogens or ultraviolet light in human diploid fibroblasts. Harris CC, et al. **Cancer Res** 34(12):3461-8, Dec 74

Repair of radiation damage in Lewis lung carcinoma cells following in situ treatment with fast neutrons and gamma-rays. Shipley WU, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(4):932-8, Apr 75

Tumor size dependency in the radiation response of the Lewis lung carcinoma. Shipley WU, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(9):2488-93, Sep 75

Irradiation-resistant primed T cell function. Campbell PA, et al. **Cell Immunol** 17(1):74-82, May 75

Interaction between normal or irradiated macrophages and lymphocytes in mice. Gallily R, et al. **Cell Immunol** 11(1-3):314-24, 30 Mar 74

Comparison of 137Cs irradiation and mitomycin C treatment of stimulator cells in the mixed lymphocyte culture reaction. Lightbody J, et al. **Cell Immunol** 13(2):326-30, Aug 74

Fission of crypts in the small intestine of the irradiated mouse. Cairnie AB, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 8(2):189-96, Mar 75

Cell kinetics of irradiated experimental tumors: relationship between the proliferating and the nonproliferating pool. Potmesil M, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 8(4):369-85, Jul 75

Effect of villus length on cell proliferation and migration in small intestinal epithelium. Rijke RP, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 7(6):577-86, Nov 74

Reconstitution of the thymus dependent area in the spleen of lethally irradiated mice. A light and electron microscopical study of the T-cell microenvironment. Ewijk W van, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 149(1):43-60, 1974

Strobilation in the chesapeake bay sea nettle, Chrysaora quinquecirrha--IV. Tissue levels of iodinated high molecular weight component and NIF in relation to temperature change-induced behavior. Loeb MJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 51(1A):37-42, 1 May 75

A comparison of radiation response, cyanide toxicity and sulfur transferase activity in native North American rodents. O'Farrell TP, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 50(3):443-7, 15 Mar 75

Proliferative patterns in the mouse jejunal epithelium after fractionated abdominal x-irradiation. Lesher S, et al. **Curr Top Radiat Res** 10(3):229-61, Jun 75

Studies on the effect of gamma rays on Trigonella foenum-graecum L. Raghuvanshi SS, et al. **Cytologia (Tokyo)** 39(3):473-82, Sep 74

Effects of gamma-rays on the chromosomes of Nitella flagelliformis BR. Sarma YS, et al. **Cytologia (Tokyo)** 39(2):303-8, Jun 74

Cellular studies of X-ray induced inhibition of lens regeneration. Michel C, et al. **Differentiation** 2(4):193-201, Aug 74

Changes of subcommissural organ in irradiation syndrome. Miline R, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)** 8(4):299-309, Dec 74

Changes in ultrastructure of rat ovaries after early postnatal x-ray irradiation. Matsumoto A. **Endocrinol Jpn** 22(1):1-15, Feb 75

Effects of nutritional status on gastric secretion and composition in x-irradiated rat. D'Souza DW, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem** 4(6):270-9, 1974

Vitamin B12 absorption in x-irradiated rats. D'Souza DW, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem** 5(1):37-48, 1975

Effect of malathion and radiation separately and jointly upon rat enzymes in vivo. Gupta PK, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem** 5(1):49-53, 1975

Avoidance of near-ultraviolet radiation exposures by an amphibious vertebrate. Kimeldorf DJ, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem** 4(1):40-4, 1974

Effects of X-radiation on the development of the cholinergic system of the rat brain. II. Investigation of alterations in acetylcholine content. Valcana T, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem** 4(2):58-63, 1974

Effects of X-radiation on the development of the cholinergic system of the rat brain. I. Study of alterations in choline acetyltransferase and acetylcholinesterase activity and acetylcholinesterase synthesis. Valcana T, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem** 4(2):47-57, 1974

Late radiation effects: status and needs of epidemiologic research. Miller RW. **Environ Res** 8(2):221-33, Oct 74

Studies on the metabolism of Tetrahymena pyriformis GL. VII. Influence of metabolites on gamma-irradiation. Van De Vijver G. **Enzyme** 19(5-6):257-71, 1975

Studies on the metabolism of Tetrahymena pyriformis GL VII. Influence of metabolites on gamma-irradiation. Van De Vijver G. **Enzyme** 19(5-6):257-71, 1975

Radiation responses of cells in tumours and cells in culture. Have anomalous differences been demonstrated? Barendsen GW. **Eur J Cancer** 9(10):777-8, Oct 73

Biological effects of 252Cf neutrons. Fairchild RG, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 10(5):305-8, May 74

Proliferation behaviour of P and Q cells in a rat rhabdomyosarcoma after irradiation as determined by DNA measurements. Kal HB. **Eur J Cancer** 9(10):753-6, Oct 73

Antitumour immunity--1. Differential response of neuraminidase-treated and x-irradiated tumour vaccine. Ray PK, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 11(1):1-8, Jan 75

Immunoreactivity to antinucleoside antibodies persists during G2 arrest in X-irradiated HeLa cells. Bases R, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 92(2):505-9, May 75

Mammalian cells: damage in late replicating DNA as the most efficient cause of reproductive death. Burki HJ. **Exp Cell Res** 87(2):277-80, Aug 74

Inhibition by x-irradiation and antimetabolites of DNA synthesis without affecting cAMP elevation in isoproterenol-stimulated mouse parotid gland. Furuno I, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 89(1):47-54, Nov 74

Nucleic acid metabolism in sea urchin embryos and its alteration after x-irradiation. Kimura I. **Exp Cell Res** 89(2):327-35, Dec 74

Numerical increase of Gomori-positive glia in rat optic nerve following x-irradiation. Srebro Z, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 19(5):485-91, Nov 74

Serum inhibitors of in vitro colony formation: relation to haemopoietic tissue in vivo. Beran M. **Exp Hematol** 2(2):58-64, 1974

Studies on the source of hematopoietic tissue in the marrow of subcutaneously implanted femurs. Fried W, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1(1):29-35, 1973

Splenectomy and radiation sensitivity. O'Grady LF, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1(4):215-21, 1973

Linearity of counts of endogenous and exogenous colonies on mouse bone marrow. Wolf NS, et al. **Exp Hematol** 3(1):54-6, Jan 75

The restorative effect of erythropoietic stimulation upon the sublethally irradiated (SLI) hematopoietic stem cell and/or its progeny Wolf NS, et al. **Exp Hematol** 3(1):57-64, Jan 75

The effects of X-irradiation on the postnatally-forming granule cell populations in the olfactory bulb, hippocampus, and cerebellum of the rat. Bayer SA, et al. **Exp Neurol** 48(1):167-74, Jul 75

Theileria parva: effects of irradiation on a culture of parasitized bovine lymphoid cells. Irvin AD, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 38(1):64-74, Aug 75

Trypanosoma rhodesiense: variant specificity of immunity induced by irradiated parasites. Wellde BT, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 37(1):125-9, Feb 75

Radiation dosage in metabolic investigations on avian thyroid glands. Stiller KJ, et al. **Exp Pathol (Jena)** 9(5-6):1374-6, 1974

Effect of irradiation on the plasminogen activator content in rat vessels. Astedt B, et al. **Experientia** 30(12):1466-7, 15 Dec 74

[Induced radiation resistance in cell cultures of Chinese hamster cells: induction and manner of resistance (author's transl)] Keusch F, et al. **Experientia** 31(7):844-6, 15 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Eng, Ger)

Combined effects of Miracil-D and radiation on mouse embryos. Michel C. **Experientia** 30(10):1195-6, 15 Oct 74

Enhancement of hemopoietic colony-formation in the mouse peritoneal cavity by the treatment with carbon particles. Mori KJ, et al. **Experientia** 30(12):1467-8, 15 Dec 74

Radio-protection of arousing ground squirrels (Citellus tridecemlineatus) by endogenous catecholamines. Prewitt RL, et al. **Experientia** 31(2):230-2, 15 Feb 75

Apyrimidinic sites in gamma-irradiated DNA. Dunlap B, et al. **FEBS Lett** 51(1):188-90, 1 Mar 75

Protein differences associated with the absence of granule cells in the cerebella from the mutant weaver mouse and from x-irradiated rat. Mallet J, et al. **FEBS Lett** 46(1):243-6, 15 Sep 74

Radiation effects on NAD-and DNA-metabolism in mouse spleen. Streffer C, et al. **FEBS Lett** 44(2):127-30, 25 Aug 74

Changes at transcriptional level in the rat liver following whole-body x-irradiation. Subba Rao MN, et al. **FEBS Lett** 48(1):160-3, 1 Nov 74

Germ cell chromosomal translocations in rats given foetal X-irradiation. Baev I, et al. **Folia Biol (Krakow)** 22(4):369-71, 1974

Persistent chromosome anomalies in rat bone-marrow cells from strontium 89. Bairakowa A. **Folia Biol (Krakow)** 22(4):373-6, 1974

Daily rhythm of iron content of the spleen after X-irradiation. Moždžan M, et al. **Folia Biol (Krakow)** 22(3):303-7, 1974

The time course of the radioprotective effect and the formation of endogenous colonies of haemopoietic cells in mouse spleen following the administration of sodium fluoroacetate. Novák L, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 20(4):277-82, 1974

Effect of pretreatment with dried thyroid gland upon white blood cell changes in sublethally x-irradiated mice. Pospíšil M, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 20(2):138-44, 1974

Mutagenic evaluation of an alcoholic extract from gamma-irradiated potatoes. Levinsky HV, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 13(2):243-6, Apr 75

Survival after gamma and ultraviolet irradiation in different strains of Escherichia Coli K12. Chiarini A, et al. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol [Microbiol]** 67(1-6):41-52, Jan-Jun 74

Electrical studies on normally regenerating, on x-rayed, and on denervated limb stumps of Triturus. Rose SM, et al. **Growth** 38(3):363-80, SEP 74

Dose equivalent rate in the basal layer of the skin from 241-Am alpha particles. Al-Bedri MB, et al. **Health Phys 28(6):816-8, Jun 75**

Enhancement of the u.v. sensitivity of aluminum oxide by gamma radiation. Cooke DW. **Health Phys 27(1):130-2, Jul 74**

Enhancement of the u.v. sensitivity of aluminum oxide by gamma radiation. Cooke DW. **Health Phys 27(1):130-2, Jul 74**

Chromosome aberrations in lymphocytes from patients with low body burdens of 226-Ra. Hoegerman SF, et al. **Health Phys 28(6):820-3, Jun 75**

Strontium absorption through damaged and undamaged human skin. Ilyin LA, et al. **Health Phys 29(1):75-80, Jul 75**

The response of the 59Fe uptake system in rat femoral marrow exposed to various x-ray energies. Maillie HD, et al. **Health Phys 28(4):405-9, Apr 75**

Estimation of quality factor and RBE for degraded fission neutron spectra. Murthy MS, et al. **Health Phys 27(1):9-17, Jul 74**

Estimation of quality factor and RBE for degraded fission neutron spectra. Murthy MS, et al. **Health Phys 27(1):9-17, Jul 74**

Comments on the theory of radiation risk, Parts 1 and 2. Neufeld J. **Health Phys 26(3):229-43, Mar 74**

The relative neutron sensitivities of plastic liners in ionisation chambers. Tymons BJ, et al. **Health Phys 26(3):263-6, Mar 74**

Effects of sublethal x-ray doses on the number of ovarioles in Drosophila melanogaster populations. Eiche A. **Hereditas 71(2):253-8, 1972**

Stimulation of IgG antibody formation by sublethal irradiation during persistently repeated immunization with Brucella abortas. Gras J, et al. **Immunology 28(4):629-34, Apr 75**

The radiosensitivity of T and B lymphocytes in mice. Kataoka Y, et al. **Immunology 29(1):121-30, Jul 75**

Effect of whole-body X-irradiation on lysosomal enzymes. D'Souza DW, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys 11(2):97-101, Jun 74**

Effects of 5-bromodeoxyuridine and caffeine on the radiation sensitivity of Escherichia coli B-r cells. Iyer PS. **Indian J Biochem Biophys 9(3):269-71, Sep 72**

Effect of oleate pretreatment on [14C]glycine incorporation into plasma proteins in x-irradiated rats. Nadkarni GD. **Indian J Biochem Biophys 11(2):138-40, Jun 74**

Differential release of latent lysosomal hydrolases in muscle of Tilapia mossambica by whole body gamma radiation. Warrier SB, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys 9(3):278-9, Sep 72**

Effects of tritiated water on the division rate of Paramecium aurelia. Bai AR, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(5):410-1, Sep 74**

Effects of radiations on the rate of regeneration in Homalozoon vermiculare (STokes) & Urostyla. Bai AR, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(4):343-5, Jul 74**

Effect of radioiodine (131I) on Escherichia coli B wild type. Bhavnani D, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(2):202, Mar 74**

Biochemical study on x-irradiated reproductive tissues of female guineapigs. Shah VC, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(2):153-5, Mar 74**

Quantitative microspectrophotometric studies on the nucleic acid contents of neural cells of irradiated and with reserpine pretreated rats. Harirf NI, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot 26(4):222-4, Apr 75**

Insect control in wheat flour with gamma irradiation. Tilton EW, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot 25(7):301-5, Jul 74**

Tumor-induced angiogenesis: lack of inhibition by irradiation Auerbach R, et al. **Int J Cancer 15(2):241-5, 15 Feb 75**

The mechanism of inhibition by Corynebacterium parvum of the growth of lung nodules from intravenously injected tumour cells. Bomford R, et al. **Int J Cancer 14(2):226-35, 15 Aug 74**

Tumour inhibition mediated by BCG in immunosuppressed rats. Moore M, et al. **Int J Cancer 15(6):897-911, 15 Jun 75**

Effect of ethidium bromide and fractionated x-irradiation on Rauscher leukemia development. Okunewick JP, et al. **Int J Cancer 14(5):617-24, 15 Nov 74**

Radiation hemolysis at different temperatures. Eberstadt P, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol 1(2):95-8, Nov 73**

East coast fever: 60Co-irradiation of Theileria parva in its tick vector, Rhipicephalus appendiculatus. Purnell RE, et al. **Int J Parasitol 4(5):507-11, Oct 74**

Production of DNA strand breaks by the hydroxyl radical. Achey P, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 25(6):595-601, Jun 74**

Letter: Radiation-induced single-strand breaks in DNA determined by rate of alkaline strand separation and hydroxylapatite chromatography: an alternative to velocity sedimentation. Ahnström G, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(5):493-7, Nov 74**

Reduction in oxygen enhancement ratio with increase in LET: tests of two hypotheses. Alper T, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(3):203-18, Sep 74**

Letter: Chemical protection of cultured mammalian cells against fast neutrons. Antoku S. **Int J Radiat Biol 27(3):287-92, Mar 75**

Primary and secondary radicals in the radiation-induced inactivation of yeast alcoholdehydrogenase. Badiello R, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(4):311-9, Oct 74**

Transient and stable products in the pulse radiolysis of some dihydropyrimidine solutions. Barszcz D, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 25(6):539-53, Jun 74**

Selective free radical reactions with proteins and enzymes: the inactivation of alpha-chymotrypsin. Baverstock K, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(1):39-46, Jul 74**

Letter: Change in sensitivity of cells after split dose recovery. A further test of the repair hypothesis. Bryant PE. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(5):499-504, Nov 74**

Letter: Decrease in sensitivity of cells after split-dose recovery: evidence for the involvement of protein synthesis. Bryant PE. **Int J Radiat Biol 27(1):95-102, Jan 75**

Letter: Dose-reponse of cell proliferation in diploid and mixoploid cultured root explants. Burholt DR, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(2):181-5, Aug 74**

Letter: Dose-reponse of cell proliferation in diploid and mixoploid cultured root explants. Burholt DR, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(2):181-5, Aug 74**

Some aspects of brain neurochemistry after intrauterine exposure to tritium. Bursian SJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 27(5):455-61, May 75**

Letter: Studies on the radiosensitizing effect of oxygen in Chinese hamster cells. Chapman JD, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(4):383-9, Oct 74**

Haemopoietic stem-cell kinetics during continuous irradiation. Chu-Tse W, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 27(1):41-50, Jan 75**

Letter: Biological damage from intranuclear carbon-14 decays: DNA single-strand breaks and repair in mammalian cells. Cleaver JE, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(4):399-403, Oct 74**

Absorption changes and decays of transients in irradiated papain. Clement JR, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(6):571-7, Dec 74**

Maximum r.b.e. of fission neutrons for induction of somatic mutations in maize. Conger BV. **Int J Radiat Biol 27(3):271-81, Mar 75**

Letter: Changes in radiosensitivity during the in vitro growth of diploid human fibroblasts. Cox R, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(2):193-6, Aug 74**

Letter: Changes in radiosensitivity during the in vitro growth of diploid human fibroblasts. Cox R, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(2):193-6, Aug 74**

The effects of rifampicin on electron- and neutron-irradiated E. coli B/r and BS-1: Survival, DNA degradation and DNA synthesis by membrane fragments. Cramp WA, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 27(2):143-56, Feb 75**

Letter: Radical reactions and thermoluminescence in L-histidine and 5-nitro-uracil. Crittenden GC. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(6):603-6, Dec 74**

The effect of pre-irradiation growth conditions on the relative radiosensitivities of mammalian cells at low oxygen concentrations. Cullen B, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(6):579-88, Dec 74**

Effects of gamma-radiation on the optical properties of aqueous lysozyme-polyinosinic-acid complexes. Dave Y, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 27(1):31-9, Jan 75**

Letter: The survival of cultured Harding-Passey melanoma cells after irradiation with x-rays or cyclotron neutrons. Dewey DL, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 27(3):301-3, Mar 75**

Effects of ionizing radiation on dried spores of Osmunda regalis III. 35 GHz e.s.r. study. Dodd NJE. **Int J Radiat Biol 27(3):205-10, Mar 75**

Letter: Modification of the radiation response of an in vitro tumour model by control of cellular respiration. Durand RE, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(6):597-601, Dec 74**

Lethal response of C57BL mice to 10 MeV x-rays and to 60Co gamma-rays. Feola JM, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(2):161-5, Aug 74**

Lethal response of C57BL mice to 10 MeV x-rays and to 60Co gamma-rays. Feola JM, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(2):161-5, Aug 74**

Radicals in irradiated monocrystals of the base-pair complex 9-ethyl adenine: 1-methyl uracil. Flossmann W, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(5):481-92, Nov 74**

The change in DNA ligase activity in B. subtilis cells irradiated by gamma-rays. Gaziev AI, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 25(6):589-93, Jun 74**

Letter: Effects of x-rays on Ag-DNA complexes. Goff H, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 27(5):503-7, May 75**

Degradation of nucleic acid in aqueous solution by ionizing radiation. II. Analysis of the contribution of various water radicals to the loss of ultraviolet absorption by thymidylate solutions during x-irradiation. Hayes FN, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(6):511-22, Dec 74**

Degradation of nucleic acid in aqueous solution by ionizing radiation. I. Loss of ultra-violet absorption of solutions of thymine or thymine derivatives on X-irradiation. Hoard DE, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 25(6):603-9, Jun 74**

Differences in the oxygen-enhancement ratio for double-strand breaks in irradiated DNA according to the method of analysis. Horgan VJ. **Int J Radiat Biol 25(6):619-26, Jun 74**

Hypothalamic nuclei of rats after head irradiation and adrenocortical hormone treatment. Hristić M, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(2):147-59, Aug 74**

Hypothalamic nuclei of rats after head irradiation and adrenocortical hormone treatment. Hristić M, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(2):147-59, Aug 74**

Prophage inductive efficiency of alkylating agents and radiations. Hussain S, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 27(4):355-62, Apr 75**

The role of serotonin in the radioresistance of Mongolian gerbils. Jacobson AP, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(3):269-76, Sep 74**

Chemical effects of ionizing radiations on ceramide digalactoside and component molecules. Jooyandeh F, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 25(6):611-7, Jun 74**

Radiation-induced cross-linking of alpha-chymotrypsin to DNA and an agarose gel. Kasche V. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(5):455-65, Nov 74**

Cellular survival in a mixed radiation environment. Katz R, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(2):143-6, Aug 74**

Cellular survival in a mixed radiation environment. Katz R, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(2):143-6, Aug 74**

Energy metabolism in yeast cells after u.v.- and x-irradiation. Kiefer J. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(2):167-79, Aug 74**

Energy metabolism in yeast cells after U.V.- and X-irradiation. Kiefer J. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(2):167-79, Aug 74**

Pulse radiolysis of oxytocin and lysine vasopressin. Klassen NV, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(2):127-32, Aug 74**

Pulse radiolysis of oxytocin and lysine vasopressin. Klassen NV, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(2):127-32, Aug 74**

Effect of X-irradiation on 3-H-glucosamine uptake by human embryo fibroblasts. Kubasova T, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 27(4):325-35, Apr 75**

Radiosensitization of cultured mammalian cells by 5-iodouridine. Kuroda Y, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 27(3):247-57, Mar 75**

Energy transfer between protein and DNA in bacteriophage T7. Lillicrap SC, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(1):65-71, Jul 74**

Letter: Radiation response of a somatic cell hybrid. Limbosch S, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(2):197-201, Aug 74**

An investigation of the characteristics of a negative pion beam by means of induced chromosome aberration in human peripheral blood lymphocytes. Lloyd DC, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 27(3):223-6, Mar 75**

Biological relevance of alkali-labile sites in double-stranded DNA after gamma-irradiation. Lücke-Huhle C. **Int J Radiat Biol 27(1):1-6, Jan 75**

Mechanisms of protection of gamma-irradiated bacteriophage lambda by proflavine. Maenhaut-Michel G. **Int J Radiat Biol 27(5):425-35, May 75**

The r.b.e. of 60Co gamma rays with respect to 300 kVp x-rays for the survival of HeLa S-3 and CHO cells, irradiated in different states of proliferation. Malone JF, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(4):355-62, Oct 74**

Radiolysis of biochemical systems using adamantane as an isolation matrix. Manzuk ME, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(1):51-64, Jul 74**

Dual effect of oxygen on the induction and repair of single-strand breaks in the DNA of x-irradiated mammalian cells. Modig HG, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(4):341-53, Oct 74**

Letter: Loss of potassium from E. coli after x-irradiation. Myers DK, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(4):395-7, Oct 74**

Letter: A synergistic interaction between u.v. and protons in causing loss of reproductive capacity in Escherichia coli B-r. Neary GJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(2):187-92, Aug 74**

Letter: A synergistic interaction between U.V. and protons in causing loss of reproductive capacity in Escherichia coli B-r. Neary GJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(2):187-92, Aug 74**

A model of growth kinetics of irradiated cultured cells. Okumura Y, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(4):321-30, Oct 74**

Effect of post-irradiation temperature on viability of rat thymocytes. Oyama H, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(6):535-46, Dec 74**

Enhancement of the radioprotective effects of 2-mercaptoethylamine on colony-forming cells by agents which alter cyclic nucleotide levels. Pazdernik TL, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(4):331-40, Oct 74**

Protection of Acholeplasma laidlawii B by superoxide dismutase. Petkau A, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(5):421-6, Nov 74**

Letter: Survival after x-irradiation of extremely hypoxic human cells cultured in vitro. Pettersen EO,

et al. Int J Radiat Biol 26(3):305-10, Sep 74

Differential regeneration of intestinal proliferative cells and cryptogenic cells after irradiation. Potten CS, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 27(5):413-24, May 75

Increased response of anoxic Bacillus megaterium spores to radiation at high dose-rates. Purdie JW, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 26(5):435-43, Nov 74

Interaction of gamma-ray and neutron effects on the proliferative capacity of Chinese hamster cells. Railton R, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 27(1):75-82, Jan 75

Chain reactions and radiosensitization: model enzyme studies. Redpath JL, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 27(4):389-98, Apr 75

Letter: The sensitivity of E. coli phage T6 to inactivation by selective inorganic radicals. Redpath JL. Int J Radiat Biol 27(5):493-7, May 75

Letter: Radiation damage to membrane-bound sulphydryl groups and permeability of yeast cells. Rink H. Int J Radiat Biol 27(3):305-10, Mar 75

On the nature of the oxygen effect on x-ray-induced DNA single-strand breaks in mammalian cells. Roots R, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 26(5):467-80, Nov 74

Letter: An e.s.r. study of irradiated N-acetyl-L-alanine at 295 K. Sacebol G. Int J Radiat Biol 27(3):293-6, Mar 75

Radiation damage in L-histidine-HCl monohydrate. Saxebol G, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 26(4):373-82, Oct 74

Electron-spin resonance of an X-irradiated single crystal of N-acetyl-DL-valine. Schnepel GH. Int J Radiat Biol 25(6):555-64, Jun 74

Letter: Production of Rieder lymphocytes by x-irradiation. Schrek R. Int J Radiat Biol 26(6):593-5, Dec 74

Effect of ethanol on the radiolysis of ribonuclease. Schuessler H. Int J Radiat Biol 27(2):171-80, Feb 75

Correlations between nuclear characteristics, growth inhibition, and survival-curve parameters (LDn, whole plant Do and Dq) for whole-plant acute gamma-irradiation of herbaceous species. Sparrow AH, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 25(6):565-81, Jun 74

Letter: The yield of single-strand breaks in the DNA of bacteriophage lambda irradiated extra- and intracellularly with gamma-rays in oxic and anoxic conditions. Srivastava BS. Int J Radiat Biol 26(4):391-4, Oct 74

Gamma-ray-induced thymine damage in the DNA in coliphage phi chi 174 and in E. coli. Swinehart JL, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 27(1):83-94, Jan 75

Comparison of radiolysis products of thymine and thymidine with e.s.r. results. Teoule R, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 27(3):211-22, Mar 75

Letter: Radiosensitization of lysozyme by dye binding. Tien FT, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 26(4):405-7, Oct 74

Letter: Differential radiosensitivity of reproductivity and differentiative trait in chick cartilage cells cultured in vitro. Utsumi H, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 27(4):399-401, Apr 75

Effects of x-radiation on growth and function of the repair blastema (granulation tissue). III. Measurements of pharmacodynamic activity in vitro. van den Brenk HA, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 26(3):237-49, Sep 74

Comparsion of the oxygen-enhancement ratio for gamma-ray-induced double-strand breaks in the DNA of bacteriophage T7 as determined by two different methods of analysis. van der Schans GP, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 27(5):437-46, May 75

Letter: Some reactions of the hydroxyl adduct of adenine. van Hemmen JJ. Int J Radiat Biol 27(4):403-7, Apr 75

A study of changes in DNA conformation caused by ionizing and ultra-violet radiation by means of pulse polarography and circular dichroism. Vorlíčková M, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 26(4):363-72, Oct 74

A major component of the radiation effect: interference with endocellular control of cell proliferation and differentiation. Wangenheim KH. Int J Radiat Biol 27(1):7-30, Jan 75

Studies of the mechanisms of radiosensitization of bacterial and mammalian cells by Diamide. Watts ME, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 27(3):259-70, Mar 75

Oxygen depletion in cells irradiated at ultra-high dose-rates and at conventional dose-rates. Weiss H, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 26(1):17-29, Jul 74

The action of ionizing radiation on protein: radical formation in L-histidine crystals. Westhof E, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 27(1):51-62, Jan 75

Differential sensitivity of DNA strand-break-rejoining mechanisms to split doses of x-rays. Wheeler KT, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 26(5):411-20, Nov 74

Hypoxic protection at low x-ray doses: a fractionated dose study using Vicia faba. Winston BM, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 26(3):251-8, Sep 74

Proton irradiation of simulated ocular tumors. Constable IJ, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 14(7):547-555, Jul 75

Microsomal rat liver beta-glucuronidase: characterization and behaviour following X radiation. Durante M, et al. Ital J Biochem 23(5):292-305, Sep-Oct 74

Reduced binding of nitric oxide in irradiated horse heart myoglobin. Paul P, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(1):37-40, Jan-Feb 75

Radiation-induced dechlorination of chloral hydrate and 1,1,1-trichloro-2,2-bis(p-chlorophenyl)ethane (DDT). Woods RJ, et al. J Agric Food Chem 22(6):1132-3, Nov-Dec 74

Letter: Strand breaks and sugar release by gamma-irradiation of DNA in aqueous solution. Dizdaroglu M, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(8):2277-8, 16 Apr 75

Daily variations in the production of aflatoxins by Aspergilius flavus NRRL-3145 following exposure to 60 Co irradiation. Applegate KL, et al. J Appl Bacteriol 37(3):359-72, Sep 74

Resistance of Bacillus spores to combined sporicidal treatments. Briggs A, et al. J Appl Bacteriol 37(4):623-31, Dec 74

Sporulation of Clostridium putrefaciens and the resistance of the spores to heat, gamma-radiation and curing salts. Roberts TA, et al. J Appl Bacteriol 38(1):33-7, Feb 75

Rejoining of radiation-induced single-strand breaks in deoxyribonucleic acid of Escherichia coli: effect of phenethyl alcohol. Nair CK, et al. J Bacteriol 121(1):392-5, Jan 75

Lambda bacteriophage gene produces and X-ray sensitivity of Escherichia coli: comparison of red-dependent and gam-dependent radioresistance. Trogovčević Z, et al. J Bacteriol 123(1):212-21, Jul 75

Enzymatic reduction of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate induced by radiolysis. Chan SS, et al. J Biol Chem 250(2):716-9, 25 Jan 75

Altered ganglioside biosynthesis in mouse cell cultures following transformation with chemical carcinogens and x-irradiation. Coleman PL, et al. J Biol Chem 250(1):55-60, 10 Jan 75

Effect of irradiation on acrylic cement with special reference to fixation of pathological fractures. Eftekhar NS, et al. J Biomech 8(1):53-6, Jan 75

Irradiation of polymethylmethacrylate. In vitro gamma radiation effect. Murray JA, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56(2):311-2, Mar 74

Dose fractionation schedules--biologic aspects and applications to high LET radiotherapy. Fowler JF. J Can Assoc Radiol 26(1):40-3, Mar 75

Animal experiments in radiotherapy I -- small animals. Kallman RF. J Can Assoc Radiol 26(1):15-24, Mar 75

Hippocampal development in the rat: cytogenesis and morphogenesis examined with autoradiography and low-level X-irradiation. Bayer SA, et al. J Comp Neurol 158(1):55-79, 1 Nov 74

Late ultrastructural changes in neuronal mitochondria after lonizing radiation of the brain. Samorajski T. J Comp Neurol 161(2):255-67, 15 May 75

Response of whole-body irradiated mice to inoculation of Theileria parva-infected bovine lymphoid cells. Irvin AD, et al. J Comp Pathol 84(3):291-300, Jul 74

A comparison of taste aversions induced by radiation and lithium chloride in CS-US and US-CS paradigms. Barker LM, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(4):644-54, Oct 74

Effect of single versus fractionated doses of x-radiation on incisors in rats. Horn Y, et al. J Dent Res 54(2):378-83, Mar-Apr 75

Effect of gamma radiation on DDT resistance and DDT-dehydrochlorinase levels in Musca domestica. Philip HG. J Econ Entomol 68(2):135-9, Apr 75

Effects of X-rays on nucleic acid metabolism during cleavage and gastrulation in Pleurodeles waltlii eggs. Alexandre H. J Embryol Exp Morphol 32(1):147-57, Aug 74

Selective x-irradiation of the cartilage at the regenerating margin of rabbit ear holes. Grimes LN. J Exp Zool 190(2):237-41, Nov 74

The effect of parabiosis on life-span of rats stressed by radiation. Warren S, et al. J Gerontol 30(1):15-21, Jan 75

Immunobiological biochemical and physico-chemical characteristics of Brucella lipopolysaccharide subjected to various doses of gamma radiation. Dranovskaya EA, et al. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 19(1):116-25, 1975

Cellular cooperation during in vivo anti-hapten antibody responses. II. The effect of in vivo and in vitro x-irradiation on T and B cells. Janeway CA Jr.. J Immunol 114(4):1402-7, Apr 75

Thymic regeneration after lethal irradiation evidence for an intra-thymic radioresistant T cell precursor. Kadish JL, et al. J Immunol 114(1 Pt 2):452-8, Jan 75

Effect of ultraviolet and gamma rays on the activity of delta-endotoxin protein crystals of Bacillus thuringiensis. Burges HD, et al. J Invertebr Pathol 25(1):5-9, Jan 75

Movement of beta-irradiated epidermal basal cells to the spinous-granular layers in the absence of cell division. Etoh H, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(6):431-5, Jun 75

Myeloid regeneration after whole body irradiation, autologous bone marrow transplantation, and treatment with an anabolic steroid. Ambrus CM, et al. J Med 6(1):27-32, 1975

Total-body irradiation and human chromosomes. V. Additional evidence of a transferable substance in the plasma of irradiated persons to induce chromosomal breakages. Goh K-O. J Med 6(1):51-60, 1975

Radiation damage in stained catalase at low temperature. Glaeser RM, et al. J Microsc (Oxf) 103(2):209-14, Mar 75

Cytotoxicity of carcinogenic aromatic amides in normal and xeroderma pigmentosum fibroblasts with different DNA repair capabilities. Maher VM, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(6):1287-94, Jun 75

Chromosome aberrations in Syrian hamster embryo cells transformed after exposure to ultraviolet-irradiated herpes simplex virus type 1 or 2. Nachtigal M, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(1):97-105, Jan 75

Physiological and pharmacological properties of Purkinje cells in rat cerebellum degranulated by postnatal x-irradiation. Woodward DJ, et al. J Neurobiol 5(4):283-304, 1974

Changed activities of brain enzymes involved in neurotransmitter metabolism in rats exposed to different qualities of ionizing radiation. Catravas GN, et al. J Neurochem 24(4):673-6, Apr 75

Transplantation of nervous system tumors in diffusion chambers. Conley FK. J Neurosurg 41(3):333-8, Sep 74

Survival of skin homografts in dogs injected with 109Pd-protoporphyrin. Fawwaz RA, et al. J Nucl Med 15(11):997-1002, Nov 74

Photochemistry and radiation chemistry of sulfur-containing amino acids. A new reaction of the 1-propenylthiyl radicals. Nishimura H, et al. J Org Chem 40(11):1567-75, 30 May 75

Evidence for successful acceptance of irradiated free gingival allografts in dogs. Rubenstein HS, et al. J Periodontol 46(4):195-206, Apr 75

Proceedings: The effect of cosolvents on the sensitivity of benzocaine in aqueous solution to ionizing radiation. Fletcher G, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:83P, Dec 74

Proceedings: The effect of surfactants on the radiation sensitivity of benzocaine in aqueous solution. Fletcher G, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:82P, Dec 74

Proceedings: Investigation of choline acetylase from various tissues by use of ionizing radiation. Banns HE, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):16P-18P, Oct 74

Infectivity and immunogenicity of irradiated Babesia rodhaini. Bishop JP, et al. J Protozool 21(5):758-60, Nov 74

Effects of drying on deoxyribonucleic acids. Ando Y, et al. J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 15(4):212-8, Dec 74

Chemical protection of bacteria and cultured mammalian cells by sulfur-containing compounds. Antoku S. J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 16(1):28-36, Mar 75

"Indent" formation and mitotic delay of sea urchin eggs fertilized with X-irradiater sperms. Izumi N. J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 15(2):111-3, Jun 74

Effects of caffeine on mitotic delay of sea urchin eggs fertilized with X-irradiated sperm. Kimura H. J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 15(2):75-80, Jun 74

Influence of ovariotomy on recovery of thymus following x-ray irradiation in ICR/JCL mice. Takizawa S, et al. J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 15(4):197-203, Dec 74

Kinetics of endogenous CFU-s in mice receiving divided-dose irradiation. Ueno Y. J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 16(1):10-8, Mar 75

Inactivation of bacterial spores by charged particles. Yatagai F, et al. J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 15(2):90-5, Jun 74

Effects of the incorporation of tritiated adenosine into mouse ovaries on ovulation and developmental capacity of ova. Bachvarova R. J Reprod Fertil 39(2):415-9, Aug 74

Comparative radiosensitivity in the class Insecta. Willard WK, et al. J Theor Biol 52(1):149-58, Jul 75

Electron microtephroscopy of proteins. A close look at the ashes of myokinase and protamine. Ottensmeyer FP, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 52(2):193-201, Aug 75

Editorial: The relationship between cutaneous and visceral carcinomas. Maize JC. JAMA 233(9):986, 1 Sep 75

Quantitative and qualitative analyses of the antibody response of adult mice tolerized with deaggregated bovine gamma-globulin. II. At the cellular level. Hosono M. Jpn J Microbiol 18(5):367-78, Sep 74

Quantitative and qualitative analyses of the antibody response of adult mice tolerized with deaggregated bovine gamma-globulin. I. At the serum antibody level. Muramatsu S, et al. Jpn J Microbiol 18(5):357-66, Sep 74

Letter: Spleen irradiation and B/T cell relationship in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. Astaldi G, et al. Lancet 1(7905):529-30, 1 Mar 75

Letter: Effect of X-ray exposure on

nitroblue-tetrazolium test. Bertotto A, et al. **Lancet 1(7913):968, 26 Apr 75**

Letter: Ionising radiation and chromosomal aberrations in malnutrition. Betancourt M, et al. **Lancet 2(7892):1332-3, 30 Nov 74**

Biologic discussions augmenting radiation effects and model systems. Bush RS, et al. **Laryngoscope 85(7):1119-33, Jul 75** (18 ref.)

Voice following radiotherapy. Stoicheff ML. **Laryngoscope 85(4):808-18, Apr 75**

A mathematical analysis of the mortality kinetics of Drosophila melanogaster exposed to gamma radiation. Dolkas CB, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev 4(1):59-69, Jan-Feb 75**

A biological agent isolated by transformation. Nishioka K. **Med J Osaka Univ 24(4):281-91, Mar 74**

Increased brain radioresistance after supralethal irradiation. Chaput RL, et al. **Med Phys 1(3):148-51, May-Jun 74**

Use of the mitotic selection procedure for cell cycle analysis: emphasis on radiation-induced mitotic delay. Highfield DP, et al. **Methods Cell Biol 9(0):85-101, 1975**

Determination of radiation reduction to the lens during polymography of the petrous pyramid. Ellwood RA **MAJ, et al. Milit Med 140(4):276-7, Apr 75**

Normal tissue responses to radiation therapy. Bloomer WD, et al. **N Engl J Med 293(2):80-3, 10 Jul 75** (26 ref.)

Continuing occurrence of thyroid carcinoma after irradiation to the neck in infancy and childhood. Refetoff S, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(4):171-5, 23 Jan 75**

Effects of central-nervous-system irradiation on neuropsychologic functioning of children with acute lymphocytic leukemia. Soni SS, et al. **N Engl J Med 293(3):113-8, 17 Jul 75**

Effect of split doses of x rays on neoplastic transformation of single cells. Borek C, et al. **Nature 252(5483):499-501, 6 Dec 74**

X-ray dose response for mutation to fructose utilisation in cultured diploid human fibroblasts. Cox R, et al. **Nature 252(5481):308-10, 22 Nov 74**

Localisation of plutonium in mouse testes. Green D, et al. **Nature 255(5503):77, 1 May 75**

Radiation-induced DNA strand breaks in E. coli measured within a fraction of a second. Johansen I, et al. **Nature 255(5511):741-2, 26 Jun 75**

Age-dependent excision repair of damaged thymine from gamma-irradiated DNA by isolated nuclei from human fibroblasts. Mattern MR, et al. **Nature 254(5499):450-2, 3 Apr 75**

Combined hyperthermia and radiation suggest and alternative to heavy particle therapy for reduced oxygen enhancement ratios. Robinson JE, et al. **Nature 251(5475):521-2, 11 Oct 74**

Repair of potentially lethal radiation damage in mammalian cells is associated with enhancement of malignant transformation. Terzaghi M, et al. **Nature 253(5492):548-9, 13 Feb 75**

Magnitude of mitotic inhibition in relationship to single and spaced doses of x-irradiation. Sirackà E. **Neoplasma 21(5):519-23, 1974**

Effect of fractionated doses of x-rays on mitotic recovery in HeLa cells. Sirackà E. **Neoplasma 21(6):671-7, 1974**

Irradiation of mouse brain: effects on incorporation of tyrosine-14C into catecholamines in vivo and on uptake of NE-14C by brain slices in vitro. Hsu LL, et al. **Neurobiology 4(6):419-24, 1974**

Focussed microwave radiation: a technique to minimize post mortem changes of cyclic nucleotides, dopa and choline and to preserve brain morphology. Guidotti A, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(12):1115-22, Dec 74**

Effects of ionizing radiation on dried spores of Osmunda regalis III. 35 GHz e.s.r. study. Dodd NJE. **ORL 37(1):205-10, 1975**

Letter: An e.s.r. study of irradiated N-acetyl-L-alanine at 295 K. Sacebol G. **ORL 37(1):293-6, 1975**

Immune expulsion of Trichuris muris from mice during a primary infection: analysis of the components involved. Wakelin D. **Parasitology 70 Part 3:397-405, Jun 75**

Ultrastructural morphometric studies on the effect of irradiation on hepatic parenchymal cells in rats. Christov K, et al. **Pathol Eur 9(1):11-5, 1974**

Radiation and the human agar colony forming cell. Rickard KA, et al. **Pathology 6(2):169-81, Apr 74**

Effects of therapeutic irradiation delivered in early childhood upon subsequent lung function. Wohl ME, et al. **Pediatrics 55(4):507-16, Apr 75**

Chlordiazepoxide metabolism in mice following hepatic irradiation. Sokol GH, et al. **Pharmacology 13(3):248-51, 1975**

Induction of single-strand breaks (alkali-labile bonds) in bacterial and phage DNA by near UV (365 nm) radiation. Tyrrell RM, et al. **Photochem Photobiol 20(5):395-8, Nov 74**

Electron transfer in photosensitization of biomolecules by acridine dyes. Van de Vorst A, et al. **Photochem Photobiol 21(2):85-9, Feb 75**

Photochemistry of nucleic acids and their constituents. Varghese AJ. **Photophysiology (7):207-74, 1972** (276 ref.)

A molecular theory of cell survival. Chadwick KH, et al. **Phys Med Biol 19(1):78-87, Jan 73**

Computed ionization and kerma values in neutron irradiated gases. Dennis JA. **Phys Med Biol 18(3):379-95, May 73**

Letter: Charge transfer in bio-molecular damage by low energy protons. Johnson RE, et al. **Phys Med Biol 18(2):287-9, Mar 73**

Chromosome aberration dosimetry using human lymphocytes in simulated partial body irradiation. Lloyd DC, et al. **Phys Med Biol 18(3):421-31, May 73**

The effects of x-irradiation on the mechanical properties of skin. Ranu HS, et al. **Phys Med Biol 20(1):96-105, Jan 75**

Effects of hippocampal x-irradiation-produced granule cell agenesis on instrumental runway performance in rats. Brunner RL, et al. **Physiol Behav 13(4):485-94, Oct 74**

Separation of mouse spleen haematopoietic cell fractions for transplantation purposes in lethally irradiated mice. Fiala J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov 24(3):275-81, 1975**

A 24-hour periodicity in the activity of a nickel-coated glass slide used for carrying out immunologic reactions at a liquid-solid interface. Rothen A. **Physiol Chem Phys 7(2):133-45, 1975**

Nuclear coupling of 33S and the nature of free radicals in irradiated crystals of cystine dihydrochloride. Hadley JH Jr, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3106-10, Aug 74**

Excision of damaged thymine residues from gamma-irradiated poly(dA-dT) by crude extracts of Escherichia coli. Hariharan PV, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3532-6, Sep 74**

DNA strand breaks measured within 100 milliseconds of irradiation of Escherichia coli by 4 MeV electrons. Johansen I, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):167-71, Jan 75**

Non-repairable strand breaks induced by 125I incorporated into mammalian DNA. Painter RB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4836-8, Dec 74**

Endonucleolytic incision of x-irradiated deoxyribonucleic acid by extracts of Escherichia coli. Strniste GF, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):1997-2001, Jun 75**

The lymphocyte surface. III. Function of Fc receptor, C'3 receptor and surface Ig bearing lymphocytes: identification of a radioresistant B cell. Parish CR, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 187(1089):379-95, 19 Nov 74**

Neurological involvement in the lymphomas and leukemias. Radiotherapy. Freeman JE. **Proc R Soc Med 67(10):985, Oct 74**

The effect of in vitro irradiation on the subsequent growth of ectopic splenic autoimplants. Tavassoli M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(3):780-3, Mar 75**

Biological effects during space flights. Saunders JF. **Prog Biometeorol 1(1A):112-25, 611-8, 1974**

Biological effects of cosmic radiation. Saunders JF. **Prog Biometeorol 1(1A):381-91, 674-6, 1974**

Quantitative histological studies on aging changes in cerebral cortex of Rhesus monkey and albino rat with notes on effects of prolonged low-dose ionizing irradiation in the rat. Brizzee KR. **Prog Brain Res 40(0):141-60, 1973**

Gamma-irradiation of aqueous solutions of horseradish peroxidase in different atmospheres: argon, air, and nitrous oxide. Delincée H, et al. **Radiat Environ Biophys 11(3):213-8, 1974**

Oxygen effect: differences in radiation-induced deactivation of mobile and immobilized alpha-chymotrypsin. Kasche V. **Radiat Environ Biophys 11(3):189-93, 1974**

Action of tetrodotoxin on the contractile responses of isolated guinea-pig urinary bladder preparation to x-irradiation and to electrical stimulation. Michailov MC, et al. **Radiat Environ Biophys 11(4):289-94, 1975**

Metabolic and dosimetric studies after inhalation of 227Th in rats with regard to the risk of lung and bone tumors. Müller WA, et al. **Radiat Environ Biophys 11(4):309-11, 1975**

Letter: Flourescent products from irradiated amino acids and proteins. Adhikari HR, et al. **Radiat Res 61(1):177-83, Jan 75**

Fast electron reactions in concentrated solutions of amino acids and nucleotides. Aldrich JE, et al. **Radiat Res 63(1):42-52, Jul 75**

Effect of in vivo x-irradiation on DNA and histones of rat thymus nuclei. Bauer RD, et al. **Radiat Res 63(1):119-29, Jul 75**

Free radical formation in pyrimidine derivatives: a study of 5-nitrouracil at 77 K. Bergene R, et al. **Radiat Res 62(2):180-94, May 75**

Reactions of the radiolytically generated hydroxycyclohexadienyl radical in aqueous venzene systems. Bhatia K. **Radiat Res 59(3):537-55, Sep 74**

Earlier onset of hematopoietic differentiation after expansion of the endogenous stem cell pool. Boggs SS, et al. **Radiat Res 63(1):165-73, Jul 75**

A temperature- and dose rate-dependent model for the kinetics of cellular response to ionizing radiation. Brannen JP. **Radiat Res 62(3):379-87, Jun 75**

Quantitative assessment of radiation and hypothermia-hypercapnia interaction effects on the formation of the fetal rat cerebral cortex. Brizzee KR, et al. **Radiat Res 61(3):405-16, Mar 75**

Delayed match-to-sample early performance decrement in monkeys after 60-Co irradiation. Bruner A, et al. **Radiat Res 63(1):83-96, Jul 75**

DNA damage from incorporated radioisotopes: influence of the 3H location in the cell. Burki HJ, et al. **Radiat Res 62(2):299-312, May 75**

Gamma radiolysis of branched chain hydrocarbons: 2,2,4-trimethylpentane and 2,2,5-trimethylhexane. Castello G, et al. **Radiat Res 62(2):323-36, May 75**

Ontogenetic changes in the ultrastructure of rat hepatocyte organelles after prenatal x-irradiation. Chedid A, et al. **Radiat Res 62(1):123-32, Apr 75**

The effect of internally deposited plutonium-239 on the lysosomes of rat liver. Danpure CJ, et al. **Radiat Res 59(3):679-92, Sep 74**

Effect of gamma-irradiation on the charge and size properties of horseradish peroxidase: individual isoenzymes. Delincée H, et al. **Radiat Res 59(3):572-84, Sep 74**

The effect of ionizing radiation on protein metabolism in stored rat skin. De Loecker W, et al. **Radiat Res 61(2):216-29, Feb 75**

Letter: Aromatic amino acid decarboxylase activity of rat brain and its parts following exposure to ionizing radiation. Dršata J, et al. **Radiat Res 59(3):724-6, Sep 74**

The reaction of the hydrated electron with amino acids, peptides, and proteins in aqueous solution. II. Formation of radicals and electron transfer reactions. Faraggi M, et al. **Radiat Res 62(2):347-56, May 75**

Letter: Superovulation, compensatory ovulation, and unilateral inhibition of ovulation by selective ovarian x-irradiation of immature rats: possible modes of action. Feingold SM, et al. **Radiat Res 62(2):374-8, May 75**

ESR study of hydrogen exchange reaction in x-ray-irradiated glycine. Gautney LL Jr, et al. **Radiat Res 62(1):12-7, Apr 75**

Letter: Sensitivity of adult and embryonic calanoid copepods to acute ionizing radiation. Gehrs CW, et al. **Radiat Res 63(2):382-5, Aug 75**

Ionizing radiation-induced release of a cell surface nuclease from Micrococcus radiodurans. Gentner NE, et al. **Radiat Res 61(2):204-15, Feb 75**

Letter: A comparison of the radiation sensitivities of thymic and thoracic duct lymphocytes. Geraci JP, et al. **Radiat Res 61(1):158-63, Jan 75**

The uptake of rubidium-86 in mouse kidneys irradiated with fractionated doses of x rays. Glatstein E, et al. **Radiat Res 61(3):417-26, Mar 75**

Total-body irradiation and human chromosomes. IV. Cytogenetic follow-up studies 8 and 10 1/2 years after total-body irradiation. Goh K. **Radiat Res 62(2):364-73, May 75**

X-ray sensitivity of the preimplantation mouse embryo in vitro. Goldstein LS, et al. **Radiat Res 62(2):276-87, May 75**

Noncytokinetic injury: sparing effect of dose fractionation for delay of pupariation of the fleshfly, Sarcophaga bullata Parker. Hagan MP, et al. **Radiat Res 63(2):378-81, Aug 75**

Changes in the lipid fraction of eel gills after ionizing irradiation in vivo and a shift from fresh to sea water. Hansen HJ. **Radiat Res 62(2):216-24, May 75**

Effect of repeated doses of x-rays or 14 MeV neutrons on mouse bone marrow. Hendry JH, et al. **Radiat Res 59(3):645-52, Sep 74**

Daily D-T neutron irradiation of mouse intestine. Hendry JH, et al. **Radiat Res 63(1):149-56, Jul 75**

Studies of parachloromercuribenzoate-induced radiosensitization in Escherichia coli and bacteriophages. Ho YL, et al. **Radiat Res 61(2):230-8, Feb 75**

Effects of x-irradiation on estrogen-induced synthetic processes of the avian liver. Holshouser SJ, et al. **Radiat Res 62(1):52-61, Apr 75**

Early and late changes in the functional vascularity of the hamster cheek pouch after local x-irradiation. Hopewell JW. **Radiat Res 63(1):157-64, Jul 75**

Postirradiation regeneration of intestinal epithelium W/W-v and Sl/Sld genetically anemic mice. Hopper AF, et al. **Radiat Res 63(2):310-9, Aug 75**

Energy pathways, including the Jesse effect, in noble gases. Hurst GS. **Radiat Res 59(2):350-5, Aug 74**

Effect of irradiation on gastrointestinal drug absorption in mice and rats. Hurwitz A, et al. **Radiat Res 59(3):606-13, Sep 74**

Introduction to the Symposium on the Jesse Effect and Related Phenomena. Inokuti M. **Radiat Res 59(2):343-9, Aug 74**

Synergy between the antimitotic activity of x rays and urethan on mouse bone marrow stem cells (CFU). Jullien P, et al. **Radiat Res 61(2):316-24, Feb 75**

Criteria for the applicability of LET. Kellerer AM, et al. **Radiat Res 63(2):226-34, Aug 75**

Radiosensitivity of continuous cultures: experiments with diploid yeast. Kiefer J, et al. **Radiat Res 63(2):336-45, Aug 75**

Radiosensitivity of the arenicolous lizard, Uma notata. Kleinbergs-Krisans S, et al. **Radiat Res 61(1):110-7, Jan 75**

Effects of metal ions on the formation of radicals and strand breaks and on hydrogen transfer in gamma-irradiated DNA. Kominami S, et al. **Radiat Res 62(3):422-37, Jun 75**

Effect of cadmium chloride on the radiation response of the adult rat. Lappenbusch WL. **Radiat Res 62(2):313-22, May 75**

Modification of postirradiation survival of mammalian cells by intracellular cyclic AMP. Lehnert S. **Radiat Res 62(1):107-16, Apr 75**

Changes in radiosensitivity of V-79 cells accompanying growth and cell division. Lehnert S. **Radiat Res 63(2):326-35, Aug 75**

Modification of the response of mouse skin to x-irradiation by bleomycin treatment. Leith JT, et al. **Radiat Res 61(1):100-9, Jan 75**

Comparison of skin responses of mice after single or fractionated exposure to cyclotron-accelerated helium ions and 230 kv x-irradiation. Leith JT, et al. **Radiat Res 62(2):195-215, May 75**

Electron radiation damage of thin films of glycine, diglycine, and aromatic amino acids. Lin SD. **Radiat Res 59(3):521-36, Sep 74**

Repairable and nonrepairable inactivation of irradiated aqueous papain: effects of OH, O2-minus, eaq-minus, and H2O2-1. Lin WS, et al. **Radiat Res 62(3):438-55, Jun 75**

Light microscopic distribution and electron microscopic identification of severely damaged cells in x-irradiated oral epithelium in rat. Liu HM, et al. **Radiat Res 62(2):288-96, May 75**

A model of rare-gas excimer formation and decay and its application to vuv lasers. Lorents DC. **Radiat Res 59(2):438-40, Aug 74**

Influence of adrenalectomy on radiation hypertension and nephrosclerosis. Lurie AG, et al. **Radiat Res 61(1):80-99, Jan 75**

The gamma-radiolysis of elastase. Lynn KR, et al. **Radiat Res 63(2):245-52, Aug 75**

Effects of ionizing radiation on DNA replication in cultured mammalian cells. Makino F, et al. **Radiat Res 62(1):37-51, Apr 75**

Potential energy curves and radiative transition probabilities for rare-gas molecules. Mulliken RS. **Radiat Res 59(2):357-62, Aug 74**

Letter: Synergistic effect of simultaneous exposure to 60-Co gamma rays and 210-Po alpha rays in diploid yeast. Murthy MSS, et al. **Radiat Res 63(1):185-90, Jul 75**

Regeneration of transplanted intact cell populations in lethally irradiated hydra. Noda K, et al. **Radiat Res 63(1):174-84, Jul 75**

Effect of x-irradiation of the biochemical maturation of rat cerebellum: metabolism of [14C]glucose and [14-C]acetate. Patel AJ, et al. **Radiat Res 62(3):456-69, Jun 75**

Effect of x-irradiation on the biochemical maturation of rat cerebellum: postnatal cell formation. Patel AJ, et al. **Radiat Res 62(3):470-7, Jun 75**

RNA synthesis and polyribosome metabolism in x-irradiated synchronized Tetrahymena. Paul IJ, et al. **Radiat Res 61(1):144-57, Jan 75**

Transport of resonance radiation. Payne MG. **Radiat Res 59(2):405-7, Aug 74**

Models for cell survival with low LET radiation. Payne MG, et al. **Radiat Res 62(2):169-79, May 75**

Some relations between cell survival models having different inactivation mechanisms. Payne MG, et al. **Radiat Res 62(3):388-94, Jun 75**

Application of microdosimetry to models of cell survival. I. Payne MG, et al. **Radiat Res 63(2):201-10, Aug 75**

Cylic x-ray resistance to lethal and nonlethal damage in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Perper T. **Radiat Res 63(1):97-118, Jul 75**

Photoionization and the Jesse effect: a comparison of yields and isotope effects. Person JC. **Radiat Res 59(2):408-21, Aug 74**

Biological alterations resulting from chronic lung irradiation I. The pulmonary lipid composition, physiology and pathology after inhalation by beagle dogs of 144-Ce-labeled fused clay aerosols. Pfleger RC, et al. **Radiat Res 63(2):275-98, Aug 75**

Biological alterations resulting from chronic lung irradiation. III. Effect of partial 30Co thoracic irradiation upon pulmonary collagen metabolism and fractionation in syrian hamsters. Pickrell JA, et al. **Radiat Res 62(1):133-44, Apr 75**

Biological alterations resulting from chronic wing irradation. II. Connective tissue alterations following inhalation of 144Ce fused clay aerosol in beagle dogs. Pickrell JA, et al. **Radiat Res 63(2):299-309, Aug 75**

Interaction between radiation and drug damage in mammalian cells. I. Delayed expression of actinomycin D/x-ray effects in exponential and plateau phase cells. Piro AJ, et al. **Radiat Res 63(2):346-62, Aug 75**

Effect of photon (60Co) irradiation on rabbit choroidal mast cells. Price J. **Radiat Res 62(2):258-66, May 75**

Effect of oxygen and nitroaromatic cell radiosensitizers on radiation-induced phosphate release from 3' and 5'-nucleotides: a model for nucleic acids. Raleigh JA, et al. **Radiat Res 59(2):453-65, Aug 74**

Effect of oxygen and nitroaromatic cell radiosensitizers on radiation-induced cleavage of internucleotide bonds: ApA, dApA, and poly(A). Raleigh JA, et al. **Radiat Res 63(1):53-63, Jul 75**

Radiation sensitivity of Bacillus megaterium spores in the presence of Co(III)complexes. Richmond RC, et al. **Radiat Res 63(1):140-8, Jul 75**

Letter: Influence of anoxia during gamma irradiation on the feritlity and competitiveness of the adult male codling moth, Laspeyresia (L.). Robinson AS. **Radiat Res 61(3):526-34, Mar 75**

Effect of graded doses of ionizing radiation on the human testis. Rowley MJ, et al. **Radiat Res 59(3):665-78, Sep 74**

The rate of strand separation in alkali of DNA of irradiated mammalian cells Rydberg B. **Radiat Res 61(2):274-87, Feb 75**

Relationship between loss of negative charge on nuclear membrane and loss of colony-forming ability in x-irradiated cells. Sato C, et al. **Radiat Res 62(2):250-7, May 75**

Electron spin resonance studies of electron-irradiated peptides. A single crystal of N-acetyl-L-cysteine at 77 k. Saxebøl G, et al. **Radiat Res 62(3):395-406, Jun 75**

Discharge phenomena and afterglow experiments related to the Jesse effect. Schmeltekopf AL, et al. **Radiat Res 59(2):356, Aug 74**

Time-resolved oxygen effects in irradiated bacteria and mammalian cells: a rapid-mix study. Shenoy MA, et al. **Radiat Res 62(3):498-512, Jun 75**

The effect of S-2-(3-aminopropylamino)ethylphosphorothioic acid (WR-2721) on intestinal crypt survival. I. 4 MeV x-rays. Sigdestad CP, et al. **Radiat Res 62(2):267-75, May 75**

Letter: Insensitivity of serially transferred Tetrahymena pyriformis W. to irradiated media. Srinivas H, et al. **Radiat Res 59(3):710-6, Sep 74**

The reaction of the hydrated electron with amino acids, peptides, and proteins in aqueous solution. I. Factors affecting the rate constants. Tal Y, et al. **Radiat Res 62(2):337-46, May 75**

Effect of heat and ionizing radiation on normal and neoplastic tissue of the C3H mouse. Thrall DE, et al. **Radiat Res 63(2):363-77, Aug 75**

Heavy-ion irradiation of human and Chinese hamster cells in vitro. Todd PW. **Radiat Res 61(2):288-97, Feb 75**

Energy deposition by heavy ions in a "tissue equivalent" gas. Varma MN, et al. **Radiat Res 62(1):1-11, Apr 75**

Membrane surface properties of red blood cells from x-irradiated rats as measured by partition in two-polymer aqueous phase systems. Walter H, et al. **Radiat Res 59(3):614-28, Sep 74**

Irradiation of Serratia marcescens by single and double pulses of high-intensity electrons: oxygen diffusion kinetics and lifetime of oxygen-sensitive species. Weiss H, et al. **Radiat Res 61(3):355-65, Mar 75**

Electron-affinic sensitization. VI. A pulse radiolysis and ESR comparison of some 2- and 5-nitroimidazoles. Whillans DW, et al. **Radiat Res 62(3):407-21, Jun 75**

Studies on the radiation-sensitizing action of NDPP, a sensitizer of hypoxic cells. Whitmore GF, et al. **Radiat Res 61(2):325-41, Feb 75**

Effects of cupric ions on the radiolytic inactivation of lactate dehydrogenase. Winstead JA, et al. **Radiat Res 59(2):466-74, Aug 74**

Gamma-radiolysis of stearic acid: studies of nongaseous products. Wu GS, et al. **Radiat Res 61(3):374-92, Mar 75**

Radiation-induced binding of some protein and nucleic acid constituents with macromolecular components in cell systems. Yamamoto O. **Radiat Res 61(2):261-73, Feb 75**

Radiation-induced binding of OH-substituted aromatic amino acids, tyrosine and dopa, mutually and with albumin in aqueous solution. Yamamoto O, et al. **Radiat Res 61(2):251-60, Feb 75**

A biological determination of the variation of fast-neutron field quality with depth, RBE, and OER. Zeitz L, et al. **Radiat Res 63(2):211-25, Aug 75**

[Stability studies of Australia (SH) antigen in irradiations with a 60Co therapy unit] Hollenbach K, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(3):419-24, 1974**

The oxygen consumption values during irradiation as an index of the radioprotective action of 5-methoxytryptamine. Mišustová J, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(4):487-91, 1974**

Changes in the contents of some rat serum proteins under pathologic conditions. 2. The influence of some further noxious factors in comparison with the effect of ionizing radiation. Simša J, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(4):509-19, 1974**

Changes in the contents of some rat serum proteins under pathologic conditions. 1. The effect of ionizing radiation. Simša J, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(4):499-507, 1974**

The induction of non-specific autoimmune phenomena by radiotherapy. Berger PS, et al. **Radiology 116(1):215-6, Jul 75**

Cyclotron fast neutron RBE for various normal tissues. Geraci JP, et al. **Radiology 115(2):459-63, May 75**

Endothelial repair of radiation damage following beta irradiation. Gillette EL, et al. **Radiology 116(1):175-7, Jul 75**

Tumor microvasculature following fractionated x irradiation. Hilmas DE, et al. **Radiology 116(1):165-9, Jul 75**

Acute and chronic effects of x irradiation on blood flow in the mouse limb. Horn NL, et al. **Radiology 113(3):713-22, Dec 74**

The radiosensitization of hypoxic tumor cells by hyperthermia. Kim SH, et al. **Radiology 114(3):727-8, Mar 75**

Dose-time relationships for skin reactions and structural damage in rat feet exposed to 250-kVp x rays. Moulder JE, et al. **Radiology 115(2):465-70, May 75**

Biological effects of the Los Alamos meson beam on cells in culture. Raju MR, et al. **Radiology 116(1):191-3, Jul 75**

Radiation and hyperthermal response of normal tissue in situ. Robinson JE, et al. **Radiology 113(1):195-8, Oct 74**

Tumor and normal tissue response to metronidazole and irradiation in mice. Stone HB, et al. **Radiology 113(2):441-4, Nov 74**

X-ray inactivation of cultured mammalian cells: enhancement by ultrasound. Todd P, et al. **Radiology 113(2):445-7, Nov 74**

Spatial distribution of effects of negative poins on cultured human cells. Todd P, et al. **Radiology 116(1):179-80, Jul 75**

Chromosomal studies during spermatogenesis and the radiation induced chromosomal aberrations in Biomphalaria glabrata. Narang N, et al. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 7(4):419-25, Jul-Aug 74**

Chromosomal damage after intra-articular injection of different colloids of yttrium 90. Gumpel JM, et al. **Rheumatol Rehabil 14(1):7-12, Feb 75**

Radiation effects of radiodine on the thyroid. Effects vary with dosage and sensitivity of the gland to radiation. Dobyns BM. **RI Med J 58(3):94-7, 122-5, Mar 75**

The influence of detergents on HEp-2 cells in dependence on x-irradiation. Gayer J, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ 16(3):105-10, 1973**

A scanning electron microscopic study of normal and x-irradiated guinea-pig gastric mucosa. Capoferro R. **Scand J Gastroenterol 9(6):533-8, 1974**

Blood platelet production and red cell leakage to lymph during thrombocytopenia. Aursnes I. **Scand J Haematol 13(3):184-95, 1974**

Kinetics of rat bone marrow cells cultured in diffusion chambers: effect of heterologous implantation and irradiation of the host. Petersen BH, et al. **Scand J Haematol 13(1):39-47, 1974**

Haemolytic and conglutinating complement in rheumatoid synovial fluid and serum. Effect of irradiation synovectomy by intra-articular application of radioactive yttrium. Jalava S, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol 3(1):39-47, 1974**

On the development of adjuvant arthritis in the joint intra-articularly irradiated by radioactive yttrium 90Y resin. Kalliomäki JL, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol 3(1):25-31, 1974**

Modification of radiation effect by deoxyadenosine at the presynthetic stage of interphase. Otradnova (Selyukova) VV, et al. **Sov Genet 7(2):261-2, Aug 73**

Effect of x-ray irradiation, cyclophosphamides, and antilymphocytic serum on development and involution of the epithelial tissue of the mammary gland. Khrushchov NG, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol 4(5):441-6, Sep 74**

Incorporation of labeled amino acids into proteins of the cell organelles of muscle tissue during the restoration of the regenerative capacity of the limbs of axoloti, suppressed by x-irradiation. Teplitz NA. **Sov J Dev Biol 5(4):344-9, Jul 75**

Effects of ionizing radiation on a gypsy moth population. Tikhomirov FA. **Sov J Ecol 4(5):380-5, Jul 74**

Extracorporeal irradiation of the blood: clinical applications. Andersen V, et al. **Strahlentherapie 148(6):603-13, Dec 74**

Effect of low level radiation on fructose, glycogen and phosphorylase of the pectoralis major muscle of rodents. Chinoy NJ, et al. **Strahlentherapie 147(6):670-3, Jun 74**

Effects of radiations on succinate dehydrogenase levels in testes and epididymis of rats, mice and

guinea-pigs. Chinoy NJ, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 145(6):720-4, Jun 73

Alterations of thyroid morphology in mice by radioactive phosphoruss--effect of large dose. Dev PK, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 145(6):674-9, Jun 73

Long-term effects of ionizing radiation on drosophila midgut mitochondria. Gartner LP. **Strahlentherapie** 145(6):725-30, Jun 73

Radiation effects on testes. IV. Studies on succinic dehydrogenase, cytochrome oxidase, adenosine triphosphate and physical behaviour of mitochondria following localized gamma irradiation. Gupta GS, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 148(6):833-42, Dec 74

Radiation effects on rat testes. VII. Alterations in nucleic acids and P-32 incorporation after partial body gamma-irradiation. Gupta GS, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 149(3):324-32, Mar 75

Radiation effects on rat testes. VIII. Kinetic properties of hydrolases following partial body gamma irradiation of rats. Gupta GS, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 149(5):528-34, May 75

Simultaneous application of pulsed high frequency currents and gamma-rays to cultured melanoma cells. Häkkinen AM, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 149(2):205-7, Feb 75

The effect of in vitro irradiation on the responses of human lymphocytes to PHA, PPD and allogeneic cells. Herva E, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 149(5):504-12, May 75

Photon activation of biological samples and patients irradiated with a betatron. Kairento AL, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 148(2):155-62, Aug 74

Skin tolerance in rabbits to alpha particle and low energy electron irradiation. Lippincott W, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 148(3):313-9, Sep 74

Short term effects of ionizing radiation on the recurrent or metastatic skin cancer--a quantitative DNA study. McLaren JR, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 149(2):166-72, Feb 75

The effect of ionizing radiation (60-Co) on some humoral and cellular factors of natural immunity in germ-free piglets. Miler I, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 148(6):824-32, Dec 74

Effects of feeding an elemental diet during abdominal irradiation. Pageau R. **Strahlentherapie** 149(3):318-23, Mar 75

Changes in cerebral choline acetyltransferase and acetylcholinesterase after exposure to cobalt-60 gamma-rays in association with some drug treatments. Păuşescu E, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 148(2):203-10, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

Effects of 400 R whole-body x-irradiation on 5-hydroxytryptamine content of the rat gastrointestinal tract. Penttilä A, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 149(4):426-37, Apr 75

In vivo uptake of Zn^{65} by liver, kidney and spleen following radiation castration. Sharma SC, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 148(2):163-7, Aug 74

Dose distributions and mean doses in cylindrical cavities of bone marrow on X-ray irradiation. Sundararaman V, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 149(2):176-80, Feb 75

Radiation-induced changes in the division kinetics of the Lieberkühn crypt cells with special respect to their migration rate into the villi. Unger E, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 147(4):426-31, Apr 74

Histological studies after experimental grid irradiation. IV. Findings in the skin. Unger E. **Strahlentherapie** 149(3):305-9, Mar 75

Variation of RBE as a function of depth in a high energy electron beam in the first millimeters of the irradiated tissues determined by the observation of skin reactions on patients (a clinical trial). Wambersie A, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 148(3):279-87, Sep 74

Investigations on fractionation schemes. Lecture given at the XIIIth International Radiological Congress, Madrid 1973. Wideröe R. **Strahlentherapie** 148(1):46-52, Jul 74

Xenotransplantation of piscine islets into hyperglycemic rats. Weber C, et al. **Surgery** 77(2):208-15, Feb 75

Influence of blood storage in glass or plastic bottles on the induction of chromosomal abnormalities by x-irradiation. Deknudt G, et al. **Toxicology** 3(1):87-90, Jan 75

Development of a nuclear-powered artificial heart. Mott WE, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 18(0):152-8, 1972

Use of ionizing radiation in transplantation. van Bekkum DW. **Transplant Proc** 6(4 Suppl 1):59-65, Dec 74 (35 ref.)

Differentiation of immunologically specific cytotoxic macrophages into two types on the basis of radiosensitivity. Den Otter W, et al. **Transplantation** 18(5):421-8, Nov 74

Radiation dosage in metabolic investigations on avain thyroid glands. Stiller KJ, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 19(8):374-6, Aug 74

Influence of X-irradiation on the different stages of the cell cycle in regenerating rat liver. Barbason H. **Virchows Archiv [Cell Pathol]** 16(4):363-9, 1974

Phage modification of the capacity of gamma-irradiated Escherichia coli to support virus growth. Laufer F, et al. **Virology** 64(1):153-63, Mar 75

Effects of gamma irradiation on the infectivity and development of Hymenolepis nana oncospheres (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea). Onyango-Abuje JA, et al. **Z Parasitenkd** 44(2):111-6, 1974

[The effect of infrared rays on the mineral metabolism in birds] Badurova Ts. **Vet Med Nauki** 11(4):72-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[The problem of radiation resistance in birds] Drianovski P. **Vet Med Nauki** 11(4):91-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Effect of gamma rays on spirochetes of the species Borrelia anserina, Sakharoff, 1891. II. Changes in the antigenic structure] Dzhankov I, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 10(4):67-71, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Effect of gamma rays on spirochetes of the species Borrelia anserina, Sakharoff 1891] Dzhankov I, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 10(5):25-30, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[The effect of gamma rays on trichinellae in muscles] Georgieva D. **Vet Med Nauki** 11(2):101-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[The effect of gamma rays on the eggs of Rhipicephalus bursa] Petrov D, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 11(2):21-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)(Bul)

[Clinical experience with radiation synovectomy in the treatment of chronic synovitis of the knee joint -- long-term investigation (author's transl)] Hrnčíř Z, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(31):937-40, 2 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Dynamics of electrophoreogram of the synovial fluid following radiation synovectomy by yttrium 90 y] Hrnčíř Z, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(21-22):660-3, 31 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Separation of venous blood erythrocytes in uranium works miners by centrifuging in dextran solution into metabolically young and old mature erythrocytes (author's transl)] Pehr F, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 114(3):83-7, 17 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Mechanism of antibody formation and radiation effects] Medlín J. **Cesk Fysiol** 23(1):37-52, 1974 (Cze)

[Individual variations in radiosensitivity and possibilities for their prediction] Pospíšil M. **Cesk Fysiol** 24(2):121-34, 1975 (Cze)

[Radiation load of gonads during hysterosalpingography] Doubravský J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 39(2):81-3, Mar 74 (Cze)

[Effect of radiation synovectomy using Yttrium 90Y on synovial fluid rheumatoid factor activity in progressive polyarthritis with chronic synovitis of the knee joint] Hrnčíř Z, et al. **Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn** 53(2):80-4, Apr 75 (Cze)

[Qualitative changes of haemoglobin in rats subjected to whole-body irradiation with 600 R (authors transl)] Pospíšil J, et al. **Sb Lek** 77(3):85-91, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[The alkalo and acidoresistance changes of erythrocytes in rats after 600 r x-irradiation of the whole body (author's transl)] Pospíšil J, et al. **Sb Lek** 77(6):175-80, Jun 75 (Cze)

[Change in the survival half-time of erythrocyte during acute radiation sickness (author's transl)] Prouza Z, et al. **Sb Lek** 77(3):78-84, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Phosphoglucoisomerase in the liver, blood and erythrocytes of rats after whole body X-ray irradiation at a dose of 600 R and simultaneous fasting] Zikeš V, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ [Suppl]** 16(3):233-40, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Phosphoglucomutase in the liver of rats exposed to whole body irradiation with 600 R and simultaneous fasting] Zikeš V, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ [Suppl]** 16(2):115-20, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Ileus caused by radiation vasculitis] Van Hee RH, et al. **Tijdschr Gastroenterol** 17(6):390-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Cytophotometry of nucleic acids in muscle cells of extremities during regeneration of x-irradiated extremities and extremities irradiated and reactivated with cartilage implants, in Triturus cristatus] Desselle JC. **Acta Embryol Exp (Palermo)** (3):207-35, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Ultrastructure study on the whole chromosome in radiation induced anomalies: II. Re-arrangements and fragments] Mouriquand C, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 18(1):29-34, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Influence of the water content of rice seeds on their sensitivity of cobalt 60 radiation] Bayonove J, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 278(19):2481-4, 6 May 74 (Fre)

[T4 bacteriophage irradiation in a 1 million volt microscopemprelimnary results] Enjalbert L. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(7):607-10, 12 Aug 74 (Fre)

[Biological surface dosimetry of gamma rays from cobalt 60] Papadopoulo D, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 280(1):145-8, 6 Jan 75 (Fre)

[Changes in the parameters of mitochondrial respiration and of the level of various nucleotides in rat hepatocytes after in vivo contamination by plutonium (239 Pu) citrate] Pépin G, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 280(1):141-4, 6 Jan 75 (Fre)

[Functional study of metal and radiation in the mechanism of toxic action of plutonium injected in its elemental form] Pépin G, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 280(12):1461-4, 24 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Modification of the lipoprotein lipase activity of plasma after total irradiation of the rabbit] Carton M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(6-7):905-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Variations of glycosidase activity in the larva of Phoracantha semipunctata F. (Coleoptera Cerambycidae) submitted to 60Ca ionizing radiation] Chararas C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(2-3):227-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Isolation of strains of Paramecium aurelia with differing sensitivity to natural ionizing radiation] Croute F, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(12):1984-9, 1973 (Fre)

[Sensitizing effect of sulfourous acid on yeasts resistant to ionizing radiations] Dorange JL, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(4-5):496-501, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Development of various constituents of bone reparation callus in the mouse after total body irradiation. Effect of cysteamine] Drouet J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(1):14-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Regeneration of the hematopoietic bone marrow of the rat submitted to sublethal irradiation] Ikeh V, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(8-9):1123-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Changes in sleep-wakefulness rhythms after injection of albumin or gamma-globulin in lethally irradiated rats] Maigrot JC, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(1):45-50, 1973 (Fre)

[Effects of x-rays and food or water abstinence on 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid excretion] Nakamura W, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(4-5):637-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Oligodipsia as a prognostic criterion of the mortality of an irradiated mouse] Nakamura W, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(4-5):642-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Correlations between inhibition of urease activity and structural modifications of urease after irradiation by 60Co gamma rays] Robin JM, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(11):1585-90, 1973 (Fre)

[Comparitive evaluation of the immunizing activity of bacterial vaccines sterilized by heat or by ionizing radiation] Negretti F. **Dev Biol Stand** 23:51-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Role of DNA-membrane attachment in repair of radiation damage in Micrococcus radiodurans] Dardalhon-Samsonoff M, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 27(2):157-69, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Letter: Effect of radiation on the in vitro exchange of phospholipids between rat plasma and erythrocytes] Dousset N, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 26(5):505-10, Nov 74 (Fre)

[Radiotherapy of chronic lymphoid leukemias] Parmentier C, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 148(6):579-89, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Enzyme activity of aromatic amino acid decarboxylase, kynureninase and kynurenine aminotransferase in the liver of irradiated rats] Streffer C, et al. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 310(0):210-20, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of ionizing radiation on boundary surfaces. Cyclic changes of electrophoretic characteristics of albumin and quartz after radiation with low doses of x-rays] Tribukait B. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 310(0):221-34, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[On the mode of action of heterologous antileukemic sera. Growth of syngeneically transplanted leukemias in serum-treated sublethally irradiated mice (author's transl)] Mileck J. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 45(1):40-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of neutron irradiation on sedimentation of cellular DNA (author's transl)] Schröder E, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 44(2):134-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Relationship between the DNA content and the radiosensitivity of malignant tumor cells of head and neck (author's transl)] Ganzer U. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY)** 206(2):155-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effects of radiation on sperm] Laumann G. **Cytologia (Tokyo)** 39(2):209-13, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Molecular origin of the effects of light on nucleic acid metabolism] **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 101(5):857-70, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The effect of ultraviolet irradiation of the blood on

the blood picture] Frick G.
Folia Haematol (Leipz) 101(5):871-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The effect of gamma rays on the total protein content of aldolase, glutamic acid transaminase and glutamic acid-pyruvic acid transaminase in the rabbit lens (author's transl)] Zygulska-Mach H, et al.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(4):633-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The effect of gamma rays on glutathion and ascorbic acid content in rabbit lenses (author's transl)] Zygulska-Mach H, et al.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 166(1):50-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Irradiation of the Eustachian tube with strontium-90 (multiple doses) (author's transl)] Fiach M, et al. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(6):428-33, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Lung-dosimetry within the framework of endolymphatic radionuclide therapy. Experimental and clinical results] Stauch GW, et al. Med Welt 25(23):1036-8, 7 Jun 74 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the sensitivity of gliadin and glutenin from gamma-irradiated wheat to sodium hypochlorite] Bancher E, et al. Mikrochim Acta (4):627-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Radiobiological report on the principles of combination therapy] Jentzsch K.
Munch Med Wochenschr 117(23):1017, 6 Jun 75 (Ger)
[Examination of the lungs of pregnant women and the ruling on radiology of March 1, 1973 (author's transl)] Liebknecht WL. Oeff Gesundheitswes 36(11):816-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Estimation of temperature in irradiated retinal vessels] Bebie H, et al. Ophthalmologica 170(2-3):251, 1975 (Ger)
[Influence of gamma-rays on pilocarpine hydrochloride] Altorfer H, et al.
Pharm Acta Helv 49(5-6):205-16, 1974 (Ger)
[Acute effects of x-irradiation on membrane potential and membrane resistance of snail neurones (author's transl)] Günther J, et al. Radiat Environ Biophys 11(3):171-87, 1974 (Ger)
[Separation of the effects of transmutation and radiation after incorporation of radionuclides into DNA (author's transl)] Hamann HJ, et al.
Radiat Environ Biophys 11(4):327-40, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Modification of the effect of UV irradiation on pine pollen by isolated cell constituents. Relation to radiation stimulation (author's transl.)] Zelles L.
Radiat Environ Biophys 11(4):271-80, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Seasonal changes of radiosensitivity and of some parameters of the starting condition in mice (author's transl)] Darenskaja NG, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(3):399-407, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Seasonal changes of radiosensitivity and of some parameters of the starting condition in mice] Darenskaja NG, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(3):399-407, 1974 (Ger)
[Chromosomal changes in bone-marrow of dsungaric hamsters following a single whole-body X-irradiation (author's transl)] Grigoroff LA.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(4):493-8, 1974 (Ger)
[Stability studies of Australia (SH) antigen in irradiation with a 60C0 therapy unit (author's transl)] Hollenbach K, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(3):419-24, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[On the occurence of Heinz's internal bodies in erythrocytes fractionated therapeutic X-irradiation (author's trans)] Krause E, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(5):579-88, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Malfunctioning and emergencies and corrective measures] Henseler H, et al.
Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax 14:178-83, 1974 (Ger)
[Radiobiological basis for the use of ionizing radiation and the effects of small doses on man: genetic effects] Stephan G. Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax 14:36-45, 1974 (Ger)
[Radiation-induced changes of skin enzyme activity. II. Acid phosphatase, alkaline phosphatase] Bäthori E, et al. Strahlentherapie 149(5):513-9, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Kinetics of proliferation in rat kidney following roentgen irradiation and/or nephrectomy. 2. Histoautoradiographical and histological studies] Emminger A, et al. Strahlentherapie 148(4):397-403, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Changes of peripheral leukemic lymphocytes during radiotherapy and clinical symptoms of indirect radiation effect] Fodor J. Strahlentherapie 149(2):162-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Relative biological efficiency of electron and photons of a 42-MeV- betatron. LD 50/30 in mice] Heuss K. Strahlentherapie 149(4):384-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cytochrome oxidase activity in various rat organs following 200 Rad whole-body 60Co-irradiation] Krompecher T, et al. Strahlentherapie 147(4):432-6, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Biochemical changes in blood specimen of patients with carcinoma coli uteri following x-ray irradiation in vitro] Maruna RF, et al. Strahlentherapie 147(6):624-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Influence of x-rays on electrolyte sliding and heart muscle metabolism. IV. Radiation-induced changes in the concentration of various high-energy phosphate compounds] Prignitz R, et al.
Strahlentherapie 148(6):645-52, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Changes in pulmonary function following radiotherapy of breast cancer] Rakovec P, et al.
Strahlentherapie 148(4):339-46, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The effect of radiation induced electrolyte shifts on metabolism. VI. Studies on acetaldehyde consuming yeasts] Rink H. Strahlentherapie 148(2):186-94, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Breast irradiation preceding hormone administration in patients with prostatic carcinoma] Rupp N, et al. Strahlentherapie 148(1):35-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Retention of 241Am in the rat and the Syrian hamster] Seidel A. Strahlentherapie 149(4):442-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Radiation-induced changes in enzyme activity in the skin. I. Beta-glucuronidase] Soltész L, et al.
Strahlentherapie 148(2):195-202, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pulmonary radiation exposure following endolymphatic therapy. 3. Dosimetric distribution study in rabbit lung following endolymphatic therapy] Stauch GW, et al. Strahlentherapie 145(6):644-51, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Biological radiation effects of inclusion of moderately heavy nuclei into the tissue and use of soft roentgen rays] Tisljar-Lentulis G, et al. Strahlentherapie 145(6):656-62, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Colony size spectra of 60Co-gamma-irridiated CHO fibroblasts following freeze and thaw cycles] Töllner D, et al. Strahlentherapie 149(5):520-7, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Glutamate-oxalacetate-transaminase in irradiated and nonirradiated chick embryos] Wendt E, et al. Strahlentherapie 149(3):333-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Radiation effects on the proliferation of kidney epithelium following lead administration in connection with nephrectomy and temporary ischemia] Haegele U. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:395, 1973 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Early ultrastructural changes in the tibia metaphysis of the mouse following incorporation of Ra-224] Marquart KH.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:466, 1973 (Ger)
[Extracorporeal irradiation in renal rejection reactions (author's transl)] Schmidt P, et al.
Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(22):682-6, 29 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Alteration of PHA stimulation and of cytochemical behaviour of lymphocytes from patients with Hodgkin's disease and bronchogenic carcinoma induced by 60Co radiotherapy (author's transl)] Krüsmann WF, et al. Z Krebsforsch 81(2):119-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Thiamine in irradiated foodstuffs I. Influence of different radiation conditions and of time after irradiation] Diehl JF. Z Lebensm Unters Forsch 157(6):317-21, 20 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Problems and prospects in sterilization of pharmaceutical products by gamma rays] Caldera PG. Boll Chim Farm 114(4):185-9, Apr 75 (Ita)
[Possibility in sterlization of the antibiotics by gamma rays] Sekules G, et al. Boll Chim Farm 114(4):217-26, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Effects of ionizing radiations on the activity of valyl-tRNA synthetase isolated from rat liver and Morris hepatoma 7777 (author's transl)] Romano M, et al. Tumori 60(4):301-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Role of lipid peroxide in the induction of retinopathy by x-irradiation (author's transl)] Hiramitsu T, et al. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(9):819-25, 10 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Comparison of histopathological changes in the crystaline lens of rabbits exposed to various types of radiation (author's transl)] Takahashi A.
Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(12):1484-90, 10 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Pharmacological studies on chemical protectors against radiation. XIII. Influence of X-irradiation on various organ weights of mouse and effect of radioprotective substances] Shinoda M, et al.
J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(10):1206-11, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Histological changes caused by treatment with radioactive isotopes (author's transl)] Hirose F.
Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(Suppl):202-14, Aug 74 (Jpn)
[Change in distribution of human B and T-lymphocytes in peripheral blood induced by radiotherapy. (I) (Author's transl)] Abe M, et al.
Nippon Acta Radiol 34(6):399-403, 25 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Effect of irradiation on normal organs: effect of x-irradiation on the excretion function of rat liver (author's transl)] Bando K. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(1):58-70, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Protective effect of SH compounds on the radiation-induced mitotic delay. I. Protection by glutathione (author's transl)] Kawasaki S, et al.
Nippon Acta Radiol 34(6):444-8, 25 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Protective effect of SH compounds on the radiation-induced mitotic delay. 3. Protection by cysteamine (author's transl)] Kawasaki S, et al.
Nippon Acta Radiol 34(11):814-9, 25 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Studies on the electron irradiation on the kidney by using radioisotope renography (author's transl)] Mukose Y. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(7):504-20, 25 Jul 74 (Jpn)
[Combined effect of radiation and bleomycin on mouse intestinal epithelial cells (author's transl)] Tanaka N, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(1):50-7, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Experimental studies of factors influencing lung colony formation(author's transl)] Tanaka Y.
Nippon Acta Radiol 34(10):769-74, 25 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Radiation damage to DNA and repair in mammalian cells (author's transl)] Fujiwara Y.
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(8):837-48, 1 Aug 74 (127 ref.) (Jpn)
[Genetic repair system in yeast (author's transl)] Nakai S. Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(8):810-24, 1 Aug 74 (103 ref.) (Jpn)
[Repair of radiation damages in bacteriophage DNA (author's transl)] Ogawa H.
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(8):583-96, 1 Aug 74 (110 ref.) (Jpn)
[DNA repair and genetic recombination in Bacillus subtilis (author's transl)] Shibata T, et al.
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(8):597-609, 1 Aug 74 (76 ref.) (Jpn)
[Effects of Co-60 gamma irradiation on chloramphenicol succinate monosodium salt] Achmatowicz-Szmajke T, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 32(1):101-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Studies on radiolysis of colistin sulfate] Achmatowicz-Szmajke T, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 32(1):107-12, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Effect of gamma irradiation on aqueous solutions of viomycin sulfates] Bryl-Sandelewska T, et al.
Acta Pol Pharm 31(5):627-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Vitamin B-12 in hepasone following radiosterilization] Woźniak-Parnowska W, et al.
Acta Pol Pharm 31(6):805-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Effect of radon 222 on the oral mucosa of rabbits] Minta A, et al. Czas Stomatol 28(6):615-21, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Biological action of ionizing radiation] Mach Z, et al.
Folia Med Cracov 16(4):523-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Effect of ionizing radiation on some properties of rabbit polymorphonuclear granulocytes] Tchorzewski H, et al. Med Dosw Mikrobiol 27(2):181-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Determination of dosage distribution during irradiation of the abdomen] Marjańska-Radziszewska J, et al.
Pol Przegl Radiol 39(1):87-93, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Effect of radon on peripheral blood eosinophil count] Szczeklik A, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(5):197-9, 3 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Effect of immunosuppressive and cytostatic factors on immunological responses (experimental investigations in vivo and in vitro) (author's transl)] Duroš H, et al. Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 4:111-21, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Methodological bases for animal experiments with the use of ionizing radiation] Gajewski AK, et al. Rocz Panstw Zaki Hig 25(5):583-95, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Changes in adenosine deaminase activity in radiation-damaged organs of mice] Gajewski AK, et al. Rocz Panstw Zaki Hig 25(6):715-23, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Effect of some organic compounds on the radiosensitivity of nucleohistones] Rzendowska F. Rocz Panstw Zaki Hig 26(3):413-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Effect of ultraviolet rays on iron absorption in rat's intestine] Klinke R. Rocz Pomor Akad Med 0(8):suppl 8:117, 1973 (Pol)
[Effect of ultraviolet rays on erythropoietic properties of blood plasma in rabbits] Miętkiewski E, et al. Rocz Pomor Akad Med 0(8):suppl 8:33-4, 1973 (Pol)
[Evaluation of exposure of patients to x-rays during examinations of the upper part of the gastrointestinal tract] Domański Z, et al.
Wiad Lek 28(6):439-43, 15 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Reparative regeneration of muscle fibers of the

skeletal type and reasons for its delay in local x-ray irradiation] Dmitrieva EV.
Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(6):31-6, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Pharamagnetic centers developing during irradiation of gamma-phos] Asaturian RA, et al. Biofizika 20(3):414-8, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Visual effects in eyes exposed to cosmic rays and high energy particles] Demirchoglian GG. Biofizika 19(2):314-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Biorhythms. II. Disorders in circadian rhythms of paramagnetic center concentrations in animal organs exposed to ionizing radiation] Kovalenko OA, et al. Biofizika 19(4):702-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes in the bone marrow cell count of mice under the combined action of ultrahigh-frequency irradiation and of antitumor preparations] Sevast'ianova LA, et al. Biol Nauki 0(8):55-7, 1974 (Rus)
[Action of x-ray irradiation on DNA synthesis and the mitotic activity in uterine epithelial cells at different stages of the sexual cycle] Mkrtchian SA. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(7):98-100, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of a bacterial polysaccharide on the count of cells producing antibodies in the spleen of irradiated and nonirradiated mice] Tumanian MA, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(7):69-72, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Selective activation of DNA repair by indolylakylamines and its significance in the radiation-protective action of these compounds in Escherichia coli] Bresler SE, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(4):985-7, 1974 (Rus)
[Primary state of DNA as a matrix in the DNA polymerase reaction in gamma-irradiated E. coli cells] Gaziev AI, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 218(5):1214-7, 1974 (Rus)
[System of ultrafast repair of single-strand breaks induced by gamma-radiation in DNA of different strains of Escherichia coli K12] Serna FR, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(2):490-2, 1975 (Rus)
[Nonrandom distribution of structural defects in DNA during gamma-irradition in vitro] Todorov IN, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(5):1226-9, 1975 (Rus)
[Radiation effects on the activity of 3',5'-cyclic-AMP phosphodiesterase in isolated rat thymocytes] Zhivotova NI, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 222(3):736-9, 21 May 75 (Rus)
[Skin lesions from the radioactive products of a nuclear explosion and safety measures] Chernenko GT, et al. Gig Sanit (1):76-82, Jan 74 (14 ref.) (Rus)
[Distribution of uranium in the body after single and chronic exposure to uranous uranate] Galibin GP. Gig Sanit (6):37-40, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hygienic evaluation of the effectiveness of decontamination agents in Np237 contamination of skin surfaces] Khodyreva MA, et al. Gig Sanit (11):31-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Extrapolation coefficients for standardizing the MPELs of human skin contamination] Osanov DP, et al. Gig Sanit (1):54-8, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of the excretion of Th232 series (Th228, Ra224, Pb212) radionuclides from the body of rats with an intake of thorium compounds into the respiratory organs] Pavlovskaia NA, et al. Gig Sanit 0(9):42-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Somatic effects from the action of Am241 on the animal organism] Rudnitskaia EI, et al. Gig Sanit (4):46-50, Apr 74 (Rus)
[Study of oxyhemoglobin following exposure to x-rays by the method of transhemination] Artsruni GG, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (2):228-33, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Combined effect of iodine compounds and Cs137 gamma rays on yeast cells] Seliverstova LA, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (1):129-31, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)
[Effect of 50 Mev protons on mouse testes] Fedorenko BS, et al. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 8(6):16-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Modification of the cytogenetic effect of ionizing radiation during exposure to constant magnetic fields] Galaktionova GV, et al. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 8(6):25-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Energy metabolism in the central nervous system during the combined action of vibration and radiation] Luk'ianova LD. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 9(2):32-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Letter: Relation of survival and mutability of Chlorella to postradiation storage conditions] Sakovich IS, et al. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 9(2):84-5, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)
[Effect of the calcium and magnesium ratio in the nutrient medium on the results of gamma-irradiation of cabbage seeds] Shaffdorov IuI. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 8(6):28-32, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of ionizing irradiation of the eggs of Trichocephalus trichiurus and Diphylloboturium latum in household wastes (an experimental study)] Pliushcheva GL. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(4):463-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Histological study of skin reaction to the action of x-rays of different hardness] Avetisov GM, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(1):77-8, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Changes of integument of animals in general beta-irradiation with Xe133 and Kr85] Bechik II, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(11):26-30, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Reaction to prolonged irradiation of corneal epithelium and Ehrlich carcinoma under conditions of hypoxia] Bychkovskaia IB, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(1):16-7, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Functional state of the liver during radiation and drug therapy in malignant tumors of the bones] D'iakova AM, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(7):45-50, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Comparative characteristics of the effect of combined methods of treatment of stomach cancer on the functional state of the liver] D'iakova AM, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(6):35-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Intestinal absorption of labelled lipids, vitamin B 12 and iron citrate after gamma irradiation] Fiin KP. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(10):17-22, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Criteria of risk during use of ionizing radiations in medicine] Golikov VIa, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(11):24-6, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Effect of steroid hormones on skin wound healing following beta-radiation] Iakovleva ND, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(6):41-5, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Regeneration of rat liver following factionated x-ray and proton irradiation] Iarmonenko SP, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(3):47-51, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Relative biological effectiveness of negative pi-mesons (preliminary report)] Iarmonenko SP, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(2):70-2, Feb 75 (Rus)
[Kinetics of bone marrow and blood cells under prolonged gamma-irradiation] Iliukhin AV, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 17(12):58-64, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of milk on the formation of endogenous colonies of the hematopoietic tissue in the spleen] Iurashkova V. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(10):51-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Intercellular interactions and cell population protection level] Kalendo GS. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(1):28-30, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Influence of local X-ray irradiation on the carcinogenesis induced by 7,12-dimethyl (alpha)-anthracene] Karnaukhova EN, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 16(2):75-7, Feb 71 (Rus)
[Suppression of postradiation regeneration as one of possible ways of increasing tumor cell destruction] Konopliannikov AG. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(1):38-9, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Comparison of the effect of radiation-protective agents under conditions of even and uneven irradiation] Kravchenko TA, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(6):70-3, Jun 75 (Rus)
[Gonadal doses in roentgenodiagnostic study of the stomach depending on its location in the abdominal cavity] Kuznetsov AI, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(8):27-31, Aug 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Erythropoietic activity of the blood in fractional irradiation] Luzanov VM, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 16(2):52-6, Feb 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Dosage evaluation in inhalation of the products of nuclear fission with the aid of lung radiometry] Malykhin VM, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(11):43-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Creatine kinase activity of blood plasma in general roentgen irradiation] Matiushichev VB, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(1):82-3, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Disorders of granulocytopoiesis after prolonged repeated irradiation] Muksinova KN, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(1):67-72, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of chronic action of roentgen radiation on functional state of the kidneys under the conditions of high external temperature and isolation] Muratkhodzhaev NK, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(11):68-71, Nov 74 (Rus)
[State of menstrual function of women working in roentgenodiagnostic rooms] Muratova RM. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(11):35-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Menstrual function in workers dealing with constant-action fluorescent substances] Muratova RM. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(2):22-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Morphological picture of bronchial stump healing following experimental preoperative irradiation] Musin TB, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(6):67-70, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Carbohydrate absorption following whole-body irradiation and peritoneal cavity irradiation (experimental study)] Neumeister K, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(2):54-6, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[State of hematopoiesis in monkeys at remote periods following acute irradiation] Novikova MI. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(3):71-4, Mar 74 (Rus)
[Possibility of the use of a test of antioxidative activity of lipids for selection of modifiers of radiosensitivity of normal and neoplastic tissues] Pal'mina NP, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(1):18-20, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Indicators of peripheral blood of patients with lymphogranulomatosis during radiation therapy according to a radical program] Shishkin IP. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(6):42-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Gonadal doses of irradiation of patients during roentgenological examinations] Stavitskiĭ RV. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(8):32-7, Aug 1974 (Rus)
[Excretion of desoxycytidine in patients with leukemia following general gamma-irradiation] Tarakanova MP. Med Radiol (Mosk) 16(2):44-6, Feb 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of Kr85 beta-radiation on corneal epithelium mitotic activity and on spermatogenesis] Taratukhin VR, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(1):70-3, Jan 74 (Rus)
[State of the iliac lymphatic plexus at different stages of combined radiation therapy of cervical cancer] Vishnevskaia EE. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(6):26-30, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of radioprotective effect of cystamine according to criteria of aberrant mitosis in the bone marrow during general and local irradiation] Vladimirov VG, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(11):3-6, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Cytogenetic analysis of bone marrow protection with mexamine in different radiation doses] Voĭtkevich ND, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(11):12-7, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Nucleoprotein metabolism in the skin after x-ray irradiation (experimental study)] Zadorozhnyĭ BA, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(6):68-9, Jun 75 (Rus)
[Inhibition of postradiation regeneration as one of the ways of increasing the action of ionizing radiation] Zhestianikov VD. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(1):32-8, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of the effect of Xe133 and Kr85 beta-irradiation on the skin] Zhil'tsov IF, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(1):73-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Radiation loading on personnel during work with a different gamma-therapeutic apparatus] Zol'nikova NI, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(5):46-50, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Growth of yeasts on a nutrient medium with deuterated compounds] Lazareva AV, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(6):1017-21, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of irradiation on the phenomenon of allogenic inhibition] Lemeneva LN, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(11):45-52, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Action of antilymphocyte serum in vivo and in vitro on the allogenic hematopoietic cells transplanted into irradiated dogs] Novikova MN, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(11):55-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Autotransplantation of bone marrow to dogs irradiated at doses 2 to 5 times exceeding the absolutely fatal one] Novikova MN, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17(6):21-6, Jun 72 (Rus)
[Effect of ionizing radiation on some physiological processes of Glycyrrhiza] Abdrakhmanov OK, et al. Radiobiologiia 14(5):787-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Neurophysiological analysis of the aftereffects of early postnatal irradiation of rats] Afrapetiants MG, et al. Radiobiologiia 15(1):88-92, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Relative biological effectiveness of secondary proton radiation with energy 70 G ev depending on the criteria of its evaluation] Akoev IG, et al. Radiobiologiia 14(4):631-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Sex-linked characteristics of radiosensitivity. 1. Radiosensitivity and sex cycles] Alekseeva LV, et al. Radiobiologiia 14(6):932-3, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Sex characteristics of radiosensitivity. Communication 4. Effect of ionizing radiation on sexual cycles of female mice and guinea pigs] Alekseeva LV, et al. Radiobiologiia 15(1):114-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of gamma-irradiation on the frequency of occurrence of pyrimidine and purine oligonucleotides in the DNA of cotton] Aripdzhanov ShA, et al. Radiobiologiia 14(5):733-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Quantitative changes in different cell generations of the bone marrow of dogs after a single total-body gamma-irradiation] Belousova OI, et al. Radiobiologiia 14(4):531-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Statistical analysis of the kinetics of radiation injury

of populations of unicellular organisms. 1. Entropy characteristics as an indicator of growth kinetics of irradiated and non-irradiated yeast cells] Benevolenskii VN, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(4):597-600, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Factors controlling the recirculation of stem cells. 2. Effect of ACTH on the migration of hematopoietic stem cells from the shielded portion of bone marrow in irradiated mice] Bezin GI, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(2):193-6, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Activity of acid phosphatase (total and free) after prolonged irradiation] Bichenkina NI, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(5):740-2, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of dose fractionation on the survival of animals irradiated at different periods of postnatal ontogenesis] Bogatyrev AV, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(6):928-31, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of thymidine on the incidence of pathological processes in rats at the remote periods after irradiation] Bukhtoiarova ZM. **Radiobiologiia** 15(1):148-51, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of ultraviolet and roentgen rays on chromophore groups of proteins in solution] Buturlakin MS, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(2):189-92, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Free-radical states of the organs and tissues fo white rats after the exposure to fast neutrons and administration of 1-p-chlorophenyltetrazole-thione-2] Chebotarev EE, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(1):143-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Repair of single-stranded breaks in DNA of mammalian cells after x- and alpha-irradiation] Chekhachek Z, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(5):647-50, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Coenzyme A content and dehydrogenase activity after prolonged small-dose irradiation] Cherkasova LS, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(1):117-20, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of "time factor" of irradiation on the processes of radiation injuries and restoration of hematopoiesis in mice] Chertkov KS. **Radiobiologiia** 14(4):507-11, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of ionizing radiation on the content of radioactive sodium-22 in mouse organ tissues] Drozd SS, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(6):936-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Dynamics of postradiation recovery after x-ray irradiation of the body within a wide range of nonlethal doses] Eliner GI, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(4):618-20, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Relation between the electrical activity and free amino acid level of the brain of white rats after total-body x-irradiation] El' Koshef KhS. **Radiobiologiia** 14(5):710-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of strontium-90 and cesium-137 on the level of histamine and acetylcholine in the blood and tissues of rats] Fedorova AV. **Radiobiologiia** 14(5):754-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative evaluation of radiation damage of the intestine in laboratory animals with different radiosensitivity] Fedotova MI, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(1):151-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Postradiation recovery of plants with the aid of kinetin] Filippova NF, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(4):628-30, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

[Radiosensitization of DNA in the presence of reducible agents and a catalyst of radical reactions] Fomenko LA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(4):579-81, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Induction by gamma-radiation of ligase-specific breaks in bacterial DNA in vivo] Fomenko LA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(6):811-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Development of defects in the primary structure of x-irradiated DNA in vitro in kinetic studies] Fonarev AB, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(2):175-80, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of roentgen radiation on the development of cell hyperpolarization, adenine nucleotide content and distribution of sodium and potassium ions] Frol'kis VV. **Radiobiologiia** 15(2):181-4, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Nature of the end groups of DNA breaks induced by ionizing radiation in vivo] Gaziev AI. **Radiobiologiia** 15(1):107-11, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effectiveness of 0,2 Mev neutrons in irradiation of the seeds Arabidopsis thaliana (L.) Heynh] Ginter TN, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(1):158-1, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of ionizing radiation on the level of thiols in blood and in the liver and its structures] Glushchenko NN, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(4):591-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Modifying effect of caffeine on biosynthetic processes in gamma-irradiated pea roots] Golikova OP. **Radiobiologiia** 15(2):269-72, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Rapid changes of metabolic activity and their relation with radiosensitivity of mice] Goshek B, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(4):589-91, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Tissue catecholamines and radiosensitivity of the rodents] Graevskaia BM, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(1):129-32, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Electron transport and photophosphorylation in chloroplasts and oxidative phosphorylation in buckwheat mitochondria in relation to gamma-irradiation of seeds] Guseva VA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(6):837-41, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

[Effect of ionizing radiation on fluorescence characteristics of human thyroglobulin] Iangibaev M, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(4):501-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Postradiation modification of radiation injury to SOTs cells by natural and synthetic porphyrins] Iartsev EI, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(2):277-80, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Radiosensitivity of certain species of small mammals and possibilities of adaptation of the population of rodents to artificial contamination of biogeocenosis with strontium-90] Il'enko AI, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(4):572-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of different doses of gamma-radiation on certain almond species] Imamaliev GN, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(4):625-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of mutagenesis in bacteriophage T4Br+ exposed to the direct and indirect action of gamma-radiation] Iurov SS. **Radiobiologiia** 15(2):284-6, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Postradiation effect of hyperoxia on x-ray irradiated rats] Ivanov IF. **Radiobiologiia** 14(4):616-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes of the activity of blood carboanhydrase under the effect of the increased oxygen tension on the irradiated body] Ivanov KV, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(1):124-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Chemical protection of mice against repeated neutron irradiation] Kabukchian TV, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(1):74-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Transport of calcium ions in the mitochondria of pea seedlings irradiated in vivo and in vitro] Kalacheva VIa, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(5):661-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Study of the mechanism of the radiosensitizing action of small doses of ionizing radiation in HeLa cell cultures] Kalendo GS, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(2):222-7, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Lethal action of ionizing radiation on Chlorella cells with different contents of intracellular cysteine] Kamchatova IE, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(2):218-21, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Modification of damaging effect of gamma-irradiation of seeds of radiosensitive and radioresistant plants] Kaplan IS, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(1):98-103, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Biological effect of gamma-irradiation of Arabidopsis thaliana (L) Heynh seeds in relation to radiation intensity] Kartel' NA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(6):869-74, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

[Inhibition of the phospholipid transport between the organelles of cells of irradiated rat liver] Kaznacheev IuS, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(1):37-41, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Calculation of the inactivation of enzymes and bacteriophages by different types of charged particle] Keirim-Markus IB, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(6):892-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Factors controlling recirculation of stem cells. I. Effect of adrenalectomy on the migration of hematopoietic stem cells from the screened bone marrow during irradiation] Khaitov RM, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(4):516-21, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Oxygen-dependent effect of dose rate in protein irradiation] Kharchenko LI, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(1):21-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of polyvinylsulfate on the metabolism of nucleic acids after irradiation] Kharitanovich NP, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(1):104-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of radiation on catalase synthesis in the rat liver] Komov FP, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(1):111-3, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparison of radioprotective action of beta-mercaptoethylamine by the survival of mice and by the yield of spleen endocolonies] Konopliannikov AG, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(4):528-30, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Analysis of the nature of fluctuations in radioresistance of sea urchins in early embryogenesis] Konstantinova MM, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(2):286-8, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of endogenous low-molecular-weight phenol-like metabolites in the radiation inhibition of oxidative phosphorylation] Kopylov VA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(5):736-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of the action of biologically active substances, formed in the gamma-irradiated potato tubers, on sex cells of animals] Kopylov VA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(4):559-63, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Principles of formation of radio-races in yeasts. 6. Estimation of the mutability of clone cells cultivated from irradiated cells] Korogodina IuV, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(4):494-500, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Possible reason for the increased radioresistance of budding yeast cells] Korogodina IuV, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(2):228-32, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Protein-synthesizing ability of isolated spleen nuclei of rats in short-term and prolonged irradiation and beta-mercaptoethylamine administration] Korzhova LP. **Radiobiologiia** 14(4):522-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Radiosensitivity of the basic pathways of biosynthesis of the pyrimidine nucleotides in rat tissues] Koshcheenko NN, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(4):490-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of growth regulators on plant radiosensitivity] Kriukova LM. **Radiobiologiia** 15(2):317-9, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Restoration of DNA in mammalian cells in the remote periods after irradiation] Laneeva NI, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(1):10-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Study and comparative evaluation of radiation injuries and recovery processes in the large intestine exposed to rare-earth radionuclides] Lavrent'ev LN. **Radiobiologiia** 15(2):243-6, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[DNA-dependent RNA polymerase of the organs of irradiated animals. Report 3. Metabolism of RNA-polymerase in the liver and spleen] Likhoded VS, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(5):730-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[DNA-dependent RNA polymerase of irradiated animal organs. 2. Nucleoplasmatic RNA-polymerase (form B) of liver and spleen nuclei of white rats] Likhoded VS, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(4):576-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of gamma irradiation of the seeds on certain physico-chemical properties of histons of Vicia faba and Trifolium pratense] Mal'tsev AV, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(4):480-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of gamma-radiation on complexes of progesterone with the protein receptor of human endometrium cell nucleus and cytoplasm] Mal'tsev AV. **Radiobiologiia** 15(2):273-5, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of external beta- and X-ray irradiation on the transketolase activity of rat skin] Matiushichev VB, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(4):512-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of irradiation and subsequent transplantation of bone marrow on the formation of serum and cellular interferon in mice] Mentkevich LM, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(5):776-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of 3- and 5-time-repeated small-dose irradiation on carbohydrate-energy metabolism of the brain] Mironova TM, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(1):42-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mathematical modeling of the dynamics of postradiation recovery of hematopoietic tissue] Monichev AIa, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(2):202-6, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Immunogenic activity of irradiated single-stranded DNA] Moskalenko IP, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(6):816-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of ionizing radiation on active sodium transport in multicellular biological membranes. Communication 2. Radiation-induced changes of the properties of basal and apical membranes of epithelial cells of frog skin] Nadareĭshvili KSh, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(1):62-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Radiation injuries to a tissue-equivalent medium caused by elastic collisions during irradiation with protons with initial energies of 0.2-100 keV and 1-1000 keV neutrons] Naumov VA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(2):233-7, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of complex preparations of vitamins C and P on energy metabolism in liver mitochondria of irradiated rats] Naumova GM, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(4):586-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Protective effect of dithiothreitol on the phosphorylation of histone F1 under the action of x-rays] Nikolova RKh, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(5):749-51, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Analysis and the state and reactive properties of cholinergic regulation system of rats exposed to total and local (head, body) irradiation] Nuzhnyĭ VP. **Radiobiologiia** 15(1):93-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Modification of radioprotective effect of hypoxic hypoxia by the artificial hibernation of the body]

Ovakimov VG, et al. **Radiobiologiia 15(1):69-73, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Condition of the progeny of female rats, poisoned with plutonium-239] Ovcharenko EP, et al. **Radiobiologiia 15(2):312-4, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Mechanism of development of post-radiation hemostatic disorders] Ponomarev IuT, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(4):545-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Role of the plastic state of the corneal epithelium in its response to the effect of ionizing radiation] Popova MF, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(6):864-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Prognosis of hematological indices in dogs exposed to whole-body chronic gamma-radiation] Popova NA, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(6):934-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Importance of homeostatic regulatory mechanisms in the evaluation of individual variations in radiosensitivity] Pospishil M. **Radiobiologiia 14(4):550-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Determination of the molecular weight of single-stranded DNA in irradiated and nonirradiated deoxyribonucleoprotein complexes] Riabchenko NI, et al. **Radiobiologiia 15(2):171-4, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Contents of soluble polydesoxyribonucleotides and DNP in tissues of irradiated rats during administration of high-polymer DNA] Rysina TN. **Radiobiologiia 14(4):581-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Activity of certain enzymes of the gastrointestinal tract and of their inhibitors under the effect of radiation and thiophosphamide] Savitskif IB, et al. **Radiobiologiia 15(1):120-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Dependence of cell count of the bone marrow and mucosa of the small intestine of dogs on the dose of fast neutrons and gamma-irradiation with Co60] Shaporov VN, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(4):594-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Determination of the number and radiosensitivity of bone marrow cells forming spleen colonies of erythroid, myeloid and megakaryocytic types] Shvets VI, et al. **Radiobiologiia 15(2):197-201, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Effect of the magnitude of the dose of Co60 gamma-rays on mouse bone marrow colony-forming cells] Shvets VN. **Radiobiologiia 15(2):212-7, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Effect of humoral factors of calf thymus on the immunological status and hematopoietic processes in the irradiated body. Communication 3. Effect of FT-3 thymus factor on the post-irradiation restoration of hematopoiesis] Skobel'tsina ES, et al. **Radiobiologiia 15(1):51-61, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Radiothermoluminescence of DNA and the nature of the primary active particles in gamma-irradiated DNA] Skvortsov VG, et al. **Radiobiologiia 15(1):3-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Effect of total body external beta-irradiation on the composition of the peripheral blood of Wistar strain rats 14 to 30 days old] Smirnov AV, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(5):761-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Effect of methylthiouracil on morphological and histochemical changes in the liver and spleen tissues of irradiated animals] Smirnov GP. **Radiobiologiia 15(1):136-40, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Relation of peripheral blood changes to characteristics of lymphoid organ response to single and fractionated non-uniform radiation] Sokolova EN, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(6):926-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Radiosensitivity of Vibrios] Sokurova EN. **Radiobiologiia 14(4):541-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Changes in the state of DNA in the nuclei of spermatogenic cells induced by radiation] Stakanov VA, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(5):643-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Mechanism of changes of heterogenic system of hemoglobin under conditions of radiation pathology] Starodub NF. **Radiobiologiia 15(1):27-31, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Change of the phospholipid metabolism in rat lungs under the effect of plutonium] Surina AG. **Radiobiologiia 15(1):145-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Oxidation of carcinogenic polycyclic hydrocarbons in the presence of oleic acid after exposure to ionizing radiation] Tarusov BN, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(6):842-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Radioprotective effect of cystaphos during irradiation of mice at different periods of postnatal development] Timoshenko SI, et al. **Radiobiologiia 15(1):154-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Nature of changes in the metabolism of DNA in the bone marrow and small intestine of rats under conditions of uneven radiation] Titov AV, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(5):742-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Changes in the structures of synaptic apparatus in ionizing radiation] Tkachenko ZIa, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(4):621-4, Jul-Aug 74** (Rus)

[Effect of irradiation on the properties of reconstructed nucleohistones] Umanskif SR, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(5):656-60, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Effect of radiation on the ribonuclease activity of rat thymus and liver chromatin] Umanskif SR, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(6):820-3, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Effect of humoral factors from calf thymus on the immunologic status and the hematopoietic process in the irradiated organism. Report 1. Effect of (preliminary pre-irradiation) injection of thymus factor (FT-3) on some indices of the immunologic system of irradiated mice] Vasil'chenko VN, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(5):715-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Comparative analysis of the condition of DNA and the histone fraction in DNP and salt extracts of rat thymuses after gamma-radiation, and the administration of degranol and hydrocortisone] Vodolazskaia NA, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(5):651-5, Sep-Oct 74** (Rus)

[Molecular mechanism of cell damage and protection against ionizing radiation, Communication 3. Relationship between the protective effect and development of non-specific reaction] Weksler AM, et al. **Radiobiologiia 15(1):51-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Radioresistance of the mammals and deamination reaction of certain nitrogen compounds] Zelnalov TA, et al. **Radiobiologiia 15(1):16-20, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Quantitative description of the process of radiation inactivation of cells. VI.Calculation of the modifications in the dose survival relationship of eukaryotic cells] Barsukov VS. **Tsitologiia 17(3):314-20, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[A quantitative description of the process of radiation inactivation of cells. IV. Post-radiation recovery of cell viability with delayed multiplication] Barsukov VS, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(1):68-73, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Nonspecific complex reaction in the initial phase of the response of cells to weak influences] Kalendo GS, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(11):1365-71, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Effect of thymocytes on the quantity of polypotent hematopoietic mast cells in the spleen of sublethally irradiated mice] Kozlov VA, et al. **Tsitologiia 17(3):327-31, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Increased sensitivity of human cells to ionizing radiation in one of the forms of the hereditary disease xeroderma pigmentosum (a study of single-stranded DNA breaks and chromosomal aberrations)] Mikhel'son VM, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(2):203-10, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Mechanism of action of inhibitors of postradiation recovery of cells. IV. Effect of caffeine and acriflavine on the unscheduled synthesis of DNA, induced by x- and gamma-irradiation in HeLa cells] Semenova EG, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(8):1010-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Self-reproducing changes in histogenesis of wool fibers following roentgen irradiation of the skin] Vsevolodov EB, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(9):1141-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Effect of ionizing radiation on the auditory function] Filatov IV, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol (3):38-40, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Study of the disinfectant effects of gamma rays on bacteria and spores] Poliakov AA, et al. **Veterinariia (4):26-31, Apr 73** (Rus)

[Activity of rabbit lung nucleases following inhalation damage by plutonium] Mushkacheva GS. **Vopr Med Khim 18(3):301-5, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Effect of a radiation lesion of the lungs on the metabolism of glycosaminoglycans] Tseveleva IA. **Vopr Med Khim 20(2):127-31, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Blast transformation of the peripheral lymphocytes in cervical cancer during the radiotherapy process] Shirif AV. **Vopr Onkol 21(3):35-40, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Role of lymphoid and bone marrow hematopoietic tissues in interferon formation in the irradiated organism] L'vovskif EA, et al. **Vopr Virusol (5):564-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Changes of the indicators of nonspecific reactivity of the body of oncological patients in the process of radiation therapy] Iurechko VL. **Vrach Delo 0(9):133-4, Sep 74** (Rus)

[Changes of the functional properties of lymphocytes in the process of radiation therapy] Shirif AV. **Vrach Delo 0(7):113-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Effect of ionizing radiation on the leukocytes of preserved blood] Shokur AA. **Vrach Delo (2):43-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Effect of X-ray irradiation on certain aspects of kidney function] Minasian GM, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 13(6):22-3, 1973** (Rus)

[Action of x-ray irradiation on certain aspects of inorganic phosphate metabolism in white rats] Minasian TM, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 15(1):46-9, 1975** (Rus)

[Ionizing radiation sterilization of articles intended for medical use made from polymeric materials] Ramkova NV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):53-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Detoxication of endotoxins from the enteric group of bacteria using gamma-irradiation] Tumanian MA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 0(3):147, Mar 75** (Rus)

[Effect of radioactive pollution of the soil by strontium-90 on the variability of certain organisms] Krivolutskif DA, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol 33(5):587-91, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Effect of radiation therapy on NAD-H2- and NADPH-H2-dehydrogenase and lactate dehydrogenase histochemistry in cancerous tumors of the human larynx] Karas' AF. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):13-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Early radiation reactions of the mucosa of the upper respiratory tracts after gamma therapy of laryngeal and laryngopharyngeal tumors, their prevention and treatment] Seniukov MV. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):9-13, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Usefulness of the standard nominal dose in the preventive irradiation of the skull in acute leukemias] Vazquez T, et al. **Acta Oncol (Madr) 10(1):55-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Spa)

[Radiation: what everybody should know] Bobovnikov A, et al. **An Esp Odontoestomatol 34(3):211-4, May-Jun 75** (Spa)

[Effects of ionizing radiation on hepatic phospholipids. II. In vitro radiation] Ga: a-Lopez E. **Rev Clin Esp 135(2):147-50, 31 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Spa)

[Influence of UV radiation (2.537 A) on Nicotiana rustica L. II. nucleic acids and proteins (author's transl)] Barceló J, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol 28(1):29-32, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Spa)

[Influence of UV radiation (2.537 A) on Nicotiana rustica L. I. growth and contents in lipo-soluble pigments (author's transl)] Barceló J, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol 28(1):21-7, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Spa)

[Effect of gamma radiation on the protein metabolism (author's transl)] Galarza A, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol 27(4):283-7, Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Spa)

[Sensitivity of the thyroideal cell to external irradiation] Lanaro AE, et al. **Rev Iber Endocrinol 22(128):105-18, Mar-Apr 75** (Spa)

[Radiation sterilization of drugs] Bondar' VS, et al. **Farm Zh 29(5):66-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ukr)

[Effect of total x-ray irradiation on the conditioned reflex activity of old rats] Kharchenko PD, et al. **Fiziol Zh 20(4):472-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ukr)

[Alteration of the properties of potato X-Virus under the influence of gamma rays] Sakhno TN, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh 36(6):744-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ukr)

[Participation of inhibitors in regulating brain DNAase activity normally and following x-ray irradiation of animals] Reva AD, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(5):606-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ukr)

RADIATION GENETICS

Ionizing radiations, genetic loads and population fitness, a review. Sankaranarayanan K. **Arch Genet (Zur) 46(3):137-49, 1973 (68 ref.)**

International reference study on the identification and scoring of human chromosome aberrations. Results of a WHO comparative study. Abatt JD, et al. **Bull WHO 50(5):373-88, 1974**

The effect of radiation on microbiologic characteristics of M tuberculosis. Zack MB, et al. **Chest 66(3):240-3, Sep 74**

The relative radiosensitivities of human, rabbit and rat-kangaroo chromosomes. Scott D, et al. **Chromosoma 49(2):185-203, 1974**

Cell migration in the intestine of Indian desert gerbil (Meriones hurrianae Jerdon) and its relationship with the radiosensitivity of the animal. Bhartiya HC, et al. **Experientia 30(12):1397-8, 15 Dec 74**

Fast rejoining processes in Nigella damascena Chromosomes after fractionated exposures to accelerated electrons. Gilot-Delhalle J, et al. **Experientia 31(2):163-4, 15 Feb 75**

Induction of minute mutations in Drosophila by x-rays. Ondřej M. **Folia Biol (Praha) 20(1):14-9, 1974**

Interstrain differences in the parameters of erythropoietic recovery after an acute sublethal x-irradiation and their relation to interstrain differences in radiosensitivity and effectiveness of haemopoietic regulation in mice. Vácha J, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha) 20(6):409-18, 1974**

Effect of single exposure to ionizing radiation on the chondrocranium of the Wistar rat. I. Rajtová V, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(2):181-7, 1974**

exrB: a malB-linked gene in Escherichia coli B involved in sensitivity to radiation and filament formation. Greenberg J, et al. **Genet Res 23(2):175-84, Apr 74**

Analysis of the chromosome aberrations induced by x-rays in somatic cells of Drosophila melanogaster. Gatti M, et al. **Genetics 77(4):701-19, Aug 74**

Mating type and sporulation in yeast. II. Meiosis, recombination, and radiation sensitivity in an alpha-alpha diploid with altered sporulation control. Hopper AK, et al. **Genetics 80(1):61-76, May 75**

Radiation genetics in microorganisms and evolutionary considerations. Kondo S. **Genetics 78(1):149-61, Sep 74**

Genetic control of radiation sensitivity in Schizosaccharomyces pombe. Nasim A, et al. **Genetics 79(4):573-82, Apr 75**

DNA damage and repair in eukaryotic cells. Painter RB. **Genetics 78(1):139-48, Sep 74**

Some radiation effects on segregation in Drosophila. Parker DR, et al. **Genetics 78(1):163-71, Sep 74**

Ultraviolet mutagenesis and its repair in an Escherichia coli strain containing a nonsense codon. Person S, et al. **Genetics 78(4):1035-49, Dec 74**

In support of the telomere concept. Roberts PA. **Genetics 80(1):135-42, May 75**

Symposium No. 3: Radiation genetics. Introduction by the Chairman. Future research in mouse radiation genetics. Russell WL. **Genetics 78(1):135-8, Sep 74**

Nature and consequences of induced chromosome damage in mammals. Searle AG. **Genetics 78(1):173-86, Sep 74**

Repair of x-irradiation damage in Tribolium castaneum strains selected for differences in development rates. Soliman MH. **Genetics 78(3):897-904, Nov 74**

Somatic resistance to x-ray treatment in Drosophila melanogaster populations with different irradiation backgrounds. Eiche A. **Hereditas 73(2):247-52, 1973**

Skeletal abnormalities in mouse embryos after irradiation of the sire. Bartsch-Sandhoff M. **Humangenetik 25(2):93-100, 1974**

Ploidy effect on the radiation reaction of mammalian cells. III. Chromatid damages by treatment with cysteamine, BUdR and their combination. Bauer A, et al. **Humangenetik 25(2):153-8, 1974**

Ploidy effect on the radiation reaction of mammalian cells. IV. Synchronized and plateau-phase cells. Bauer A, et al. **Humangenetik 25(3):203-8, 1974**

The differential distribution of X-ray induced chromosome lesions in trypsin-banded preparations from human subjects. Cooke P, et al. **Humangenetik 26(3):221-31, 23 Jul 75**

Antimutagens. Data and problems. Gebhart E. **Humangenetik 24(1):1-32, 1974**

Premature chromosome condensation in the bone marrow of chinese hamsters after whole body irradiation with Co-60 gamma rays in vivo. Kürten S, et al. **Humangenetik 28(2):97-102, 19 Jun 75**

Chromosome anomalies in mouse oocytes after irradiation. Reichert W, et al. **Humangenetik 28(1):25-38, 26 May 75**

Letter: Somatic mutation by endogenous radiocarbon. Tamers MA. **Int J Nucl Med Biol 1(4):227-8, Jun 74**

Simultaneous ATP-AET-serotonin protection of spermatogonia from mutations induced by 300 R x-rays in the mouse. Benova DK, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(1):47-50, Jul 74**

Letter: The induction of pyrimidine dimers in nuclear DNA after U.V.-irradiation during the synchronous cycle of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Chanet R, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 27(5):481-5, May 75**

Gene function and strand breaks in DNA of gamma-irradiated T7 bacteriophages. Coquerelle T, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(3):219-26, Sep 74**

The synthesis of DNA by membranes-DNA complexes from E. coli B-r and E. coli Bs-1 after exposure to u.v. light; a comparison with the effects of ionizing radiation. Cramp WA, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(3):277-84, Sep 74**

Host-cell reactivation in mammalian cells. IV. Cell culture conditions affecting virus survival. Lytle CD, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(2):133-41, Aug 74**

Host-cell reactivation in mammalian cells. IV. Cell culture conditions affecting virus survival. Lytle CD, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(2):133-41, Aug 74**

Letter: Effect of photoreactivating light on virus infection of UV-exposed Potorro cells. Lytle CD, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 27(5):487-91, May 75**

Caffeine inhibition of dark-repair: lack of reversal by adenosine-(3'5')-monophosphate. Mennigmann HD. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(2):101-6, Aug 74**

Caffeine inhibition of dark-repair: lack of reversal by adenosine-(3'5')-monophosphate. Mennigmann HD. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(2):101-6, Aug 74**

Photoreactivation of bacteriophage phi chi 174. Mennigmann HD. **Int J Radiat Biol 27(4):313-23, Apr 75**

Letter: Evidence for clustering of pyrimidine dimers on opposite strands of U.V.-irradiated bacteriophage DNA. Minton K, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(1):81-5, Jul 74**

Letter: X-irradiation of mitotic Chinese hamster cells. II. Evidence for cell-doublet survival response before karyo-and cytokinesis. Nagle WA, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(3):289-95, Sep 74**

Letter: Differences between Drosophila melanogaster and its sibling species D.simulans to radioresistance using isofemale strains from natural populations. Parsons PA. **Int J Radiat Biol 27(3):297-300, Mar 75**

Effect of whole-body irradiation on transcription in the rat thymus. Patil MS, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 27(4):363-70, Apr 75**

Kinetic studies of the effect of restoration of a required amino acid on post-irradiation DNA degradation and cell permeability. Pollard EC, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(2):107-19, Aug 74**

Kinetic studies of the effect of restoration of a required amino acid on post-irradiation DNA degradation and cell permeability. Pollard EC, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(2):107-19, Aug 74**

Letter: Indane-trione influence on radiation damage to bacterial DNA and on its repair. Sapora O, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(3):297-303, Sep 74**

Chromosomes and cellular radiosensitivity. IV. A new radiotaxon represented by the ferns. Sparrow AH, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 27(4):343-54, Apr 75**

Contribution of various types of damage to inactivation of bacteriophage PM2 DNA in frozen solution by gamma-radiation. van der Schans GP, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(2):121-6, Aug 74**

Contribution of various types of damage to inactivation of bacteriophage PM2 DNA in frozen solution by gamma-radiation. van der Schans GP, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(2):121-6, Aug 74**

Repair of damage induced by ultraviolet radiation in mutator T-1 Escherichia coli transductants. Sideropoulos AS, et al. **J Am Med Wom Assoc 30(2):65-7, 70-1, Feb 75**

Evidence that a recombinationless strain, rad 51, of Saccharomyces cerevisiae lacks the budding cell resistance to gamma-rays. Hama-Inaba H, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 16(1):37-44, Mar 75**

Dose-response relationship of lymphocyte chromosome aberrations in locally irradiated persons. Matsubara S, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 15(4):189-96, Dec 74**

Radiation effects on testes. II. incorporation of 65Zn after partial body gamma-irradiation of rats. Gupta GS, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 42(1):29-34, Jan 75**

The isolation of Chlamydia subgroup A (Chlamydia trachomatis) in irradiated McCoy cells Richmond SJ. **Med Lab Technol 31(1):7-9, Jan 74**

A mammalian spot test: induction of genetic alterations in pigment cells of mouse embryos with x-rays and chemical mutagens. Fahrig R. **Mol Gen Genet 138(4):309-14, 10 Jul 75**

Slow excision repair in an mfd mutant of Escherichia coli B/r. George DL, et al. **Mol Gen Genet 133(4):283-91, 1974**

Mutation and nuclear stage in Schizosaccharomyces pombe. I. An experimental approach to the role of recombination in mutation induction. Abbondandolo A. **Mutat Res 27(2):225-33, Feb 75**

The induction of thymidine- and IUdR-resistant variants in P388 mouse lymphoma cells by x-rays, UV and mono- and bi-functional alkylating agents. Anderson D, et al. **Mutat Res 25(1):107-22, Oct 74**

The yield of chromosomal aberrations in rabbit lymphocytes after irradiation in vitro and in vivo. Bajerska A, et al. **Mutat Res 27(2):271-84, Feb 75**

Protection of mouse spermatogonia against x-ray induced translocations. Bajrakova AK, et al. **Mutat Res 25(3):377-81, Dec 74**

Combined effects of heat and radiation on the frequency of eye colour mutations and malformations in Dahlbominus. Baldwin WF. **Mutat Res 27(1):143-5, Jan 75**

Interaction distance of primary lesions in the formation of dicentric chromosomes after irradiation of human lymphocytes with 3-MeV electrons in vitro. Bauchinger M, et al. **Mutat Res 25(1):83-7, Oct 74**

Chromosome aberrations in human lymphocytes after irradiation with 15.0-MeV neutrons in vitro. I. Dose-response relation and RBE. Bauchinger M, et al. **Mutat Res 27(1):103-9, Jan 75**

X-ray and UV-induced chromatid aberrations: evidence for polynemic chromosomes? Bender MA, et al. **Mutat Res 28(2):191-7, May 75**

Study of genetic effects of high energy radiations with different ionizing capacities on extracellular phages. Bresler SE, et al. **Mutat Res 29(1):1-20, Jul 75**

Sterile period, translocation and specific locus mutation in the mouse following fractionated x-ray treatments with different fractionation intervals. Cattanach BM, et al. **Mutat Res 25(1):63-72, Oct 74**

Spermatogonial stem cell killing in the mouse following single and fractionated x-ray doses, as assessed by length of sterile period. Cattanach BM. **Mutat Res 25(1):53-62, Oct 74**

Effects of ethidium, quinacrine and hycanthone on survival and mutagenesis of UV-irradiated HCR+ and HCR- strains of E. coli B-r. Clarke CH, et al. **Mutat Res 26(6):473-81, Dec 74**

Is DNA the only chromosomal component contributing to target size for mutation induction by ionizing radiation? Conger AD. **Mutat Res 25(1):131-4, Oct 74**

X-ray induced dominant lethal mutations in mature and immature oocytes of guinea-pigs and golden hamsters. Cox BD, et al. **Mutat Res 28(3):421-36, Jun 75**

The induction by X-rays of chromosome aberrations in male guinea-pigs, golden hamsters and rabbits. II. Properties of translocations induced in post-meiotic stages. Cox BD, et al. **Mutat Res 29(1):111-25, Jul 75**

The induction by X-rays of chromosome aberrations in germ cells of male guinea-pigs, golden hamsters and rabbits. I. Dose response in post-meiotic stages. Cox BD, et al. **Mutat Res 29(1):93-109, Jul 75**

Complementing xeroderma pigmentosum fibroblasts restore biological activity to UV-damaged DNA. Day RS, et al. **Mutat Res 28(2):251-5, May 75**

Marker rescue from UV-irradiated bacteriophages: a UV-sensitive region in bacteriophage T2. De Goede P, et al. **Mutat Res 25(3):249-61, Dec 74**

A genetic study of x-ray sensitive mutants in yeast. Game JC, et al. **Mutat Res 24(3):281-92, Sep 74**

Dose-relationship for translocations induced by x-irradiation in mouse oocytes. Gilliavod N, et al. **Mutat Res 25(3):425-6, Dec 74**

Protein synthesis and the recovery of both survival and cytoplasmic "petite" mutation in ultraviolet-treated yeast cells. I. Nuclear-directed protein synthesis. Heude M, et al. **Mutat Res 28(1):37-45, Apr 75**

Protein synthesis and the recovery of both survival and cytoplasmic "petite" mutation in ultraviolet-treated yeast cells. II. Mitochondrial protein synthesis. Heude M, et al. **Mutat Res 28(1):47-55, Apr 75**

Azaguanine-resistant mutants induced by several mutagens in a neurospora heterokaryon. Hoffmann GR, et al. **Mutat Res 27(3):307-18, Mar 75**

Further evidence for an inducible recombination repair system in Ustilago maydis. Holliday R. **Mutat Res 29(1):149-53, Jul 75**

Radioresistance in natural populations of Drosophila nebulosa from a Brazilian area of high background radiation. Kratz FL. **Mutat Res 27(3):347-55, Mar 75**

Dose protraction and induced compound autosome non-disjunction in immature oocytes of Drosophila melanogaster. Leigh B. **Mutat Res 25(1):141-2, Oct 74**

Mutations induced by X-radiation in the yeast Schizosaccharomyces pombe. Loprieno N, et al. **Mutat Res 28(2):163-73, May 75**

On the mechanism of production of chromosomal aberrations by ultraviolet radiation. Luchnik NV. **Mutat Res 27(2):295-8, Feb 75**

Does repair or stage sensitivity determine the shape of time-effect curves in radiation mutagenesis? Luchnik NV, et al. **Mutat Res 28(2):199-210, May 75**

Effects of the Escherichia coli K12 recA56, uvrB and polA mutations on UV reactivation in bacteriophage T7. McKee RA, et al. **Mutat Res 28(2):305-8, May 75**

Heterozygous effects of x-ray induced mutations on viability of Drosophila melanogaster. Maruyama T, et al. **Mutat Res 27(2):241-8, Feb 75**

On the relationship between the frequency of two types of lethal-mutation and x-ray doses in Drosophila. Matsudaira Y, et al. **Mutat Res 27(3):341-6, Mar 75**

Properties of uvrE mutants of Escherichia coli K12. II. Construction and properties of pol and rec derivatives. Mattern IE, et al. **Mutat Res 25(3):281-7, Dec 74**

A mutant of Escecrchia coli K-12, URT-43, with a temperature-sensitive defect at the incision step of the excision repair mechanism. Morimyo M, et al. **Mutat Res 27(2):171-80, Feb 75**

Effects of DNA-polymerase-defective and recombination-deficient mutations on the ultraviolet sensitivity of Bacillus subtilis spores. Munakata N, et al. **Mutat Res 27(2):157-69, Feb 75**

On some properties of five mutator alleles in Schizosaccharomyces pombe. Munz P. **Mutat Res 29(1):155-7, Jul 75**

Investigation on radiosensitive and radioresistant populations of Drosophila melanogaster. VI. Selection for further increase in relative radioresistance of stage-7 oocytes of the irradiated population RO I. Nöthel H. **Mutat Res 25(1):135-9, Oct 74**

Investigations on radiosensitive and radioresistant populations of Drosophila melanogaster. V. Relations between the relative radioresistance and some recombination properties in the irradiated population ROI. Nöthel H. **Mutat Res 25(3):325-36, Dec 74**

The human leukocyte test system. III. Premature

chromosome condensation from chemically and x-ray induced micronuclei. Obe G, et al. **Mutat Res** 27(1):89-101, Jan 75

Further studies on heterozygous effects of radiation on viability of Drosophila melanogaster. Pandey J. **Mutat Res** 27(2):249-55, Feb 75

Recovery of high frequency of dikaryotic cells following ultraviolet irradiation of dikaryons of Schizophyllum commune. Parag Y, et al. **Mutat Res** 27(1):127-30, Jan 75

Identification of dicentric chromosomes in irradiated lymphocytes by C-banding. Prosser JS. **Mutat Res** 27(1):131-3, Jan 75

Mutation and nuclear stage in Schizosaccharomyces pombe. II. Reverse mutations induced by x-rays in the absence of recombination. Rainaldi G, et al. **Mutat Res** 27(2):235-40, Feb 75

Post-irradiation modifications of radiation-induced heteroallelic reversion in diploid yeast: effect of nutrient broth. Rao BS, et al. **Mutat Res** 28(2):183-9, May 75

The incidence of sex-chromosome anomalies following irradiation of mouse spermatogonia with single or fractionated doses of x-rays. Russell LB, et al. **Mutat Res** 25(3):367-76, Dec 74

Effects of structural heterozygosity on the recovery of autosomal (II-3) translocations from x-irradiated mature and immature oocytes of Drosophila melanogaster. Sankaranarayanan K. **Mutat Res** 24(3):389-93, Sep 74

X-ray induction of dominant lethals in late spermatids and mature spermatozoa of Drosophila melanogaster: the role of oxygenation. Sankaranarayanan K. **Mutat Res** 24(3):307-16, Sep 74

The effects of radiation exposure-rate and exposure fractionation on the frequencies of recessive and dominant lethals in immature oocytes of Drosophila melanogaster. Sankaranarayanan K. **Mutat Res** 25(1):39-51, Oct 74

Chromosome aberrations in human lymphocytes after irradiation with 15.0-MeV neutrons in vitro. II. Analysis of the number of absorption events and the interaction distance in the formation of dicentric chromosomes. Schmid E, et al. **Mutat Res** 27(1):111-7, Jan 75

Ultraviolet-inactivation of conidia from heterokaryons of Neurospora crassa containing uv-sensitive mutations. Shelby MD, et al. **Mutat Res** 27(1):45-58, Jan 75

Gamma-ray inactivation of conidia from heterokaryons of Neurospora crassa containing UV-sensitive mutations. Shelby MD, et al. **Mutat Res** 28(2):147-54, May 75

Effects of puromycin aminonucleoside and puromycine on ultraviolet irradiated Escherichia coli strains. Sideropoulos AS, et al. **Mutat Res** 29(1):139-43, Jul 75

Dose-response relationships for mutants in mammalian somatic cells in vitro. Simons JW. **Mutat Res** 25(2):219-27, Nov 74

Caffeine treatment of the maternal repair system and repair of chromosome breaks induced in Drosophila spermatids. Sobels FH, et al. **Mutat Res** 28(1):133-6, Apr 75

Radiosensitivity to gamma rays of spores of a DNA polymerase deficient mutant of Bacillus subtilis. Terano H, et al. **Mutat Res** 24(3):379-81, Sep 74

Ultraviolet reactivation and ultraviolet mutagenesis of infectious lambda DNA: strong inhibition by treatment of DNA in vitro with UV-endonuclease from Micrococcus luteus. Tomilin NV, et al. **Mutat Res** 27(2):147-56, Feb 75

The excision of pyrimidine dimers from the DNA of mutant and wild-type strains of Ustilago. Unrau P. **Mutat Res** 29(1):53-65, Jul 75

Chromosomal rearrangements induced in mouse spermatogonia by 14.5-MeV neutrons. Valentin K. **Mutat Res** 27(2):261-70, Feb 75

Translocations in mouse spermatogonia after exposure to unequally fractionated doses of x-rays. Van Buul PP, et al. **Mutat Res** 25(3):361-5, Dec 74

Properties of uvrE mutants of Escherichia coli K12. I. Effects of UV irradiation on DNA metabolism. Van Sluis CA, et al. **Mutat Res** 25(3):273-9, Dec 74

A model to explain the response of stage 7 oocytes of Drosophila to the induction of dominant lethals under conditions of exposure-protraction and fractionation. Volkers WS. **Mutat Res** 25(1):47-51, Oct 74

Sister chromatid exchanges induced in Chinese hamster cells by UV irradiation of different stages of the cell cycle: the necessity for cells to pass through S. Wolff S, et al. **Mutat Res** 25(1):73-81, Oct 74

The induction of chromatid deletions in accord with the breakage-and-reunion hypothesis. Wolff S, et al. **Mutat Res** 29(1):85-91, Jul 75

Analysis of x-ray-induced chromosomal translocations in human and marmoset spermatogonial stem cells. Brewen JG, et al. **Nature** 253(5491):468-70, 6 Feb 75

Excision of thymine dimers from specifically incised DNA by extracts of xeroderma pigmentosum cells. Cook K, et al. **Nature** 256(5514):235-6, 17 Jul 75

New method for mapping genes in human chromosomes. Goss SJ, et al. **Nature** 255(5511):680-4, 26 Jun 75

Centromeric asymmetry and induction of translocations and sister chromatid exchanges in mouse chromosomes. Lin MS, et al. **Nature** 254(5498):354-6, 27 Mar 75

DNA polymerase activity determined by the ultraviolet-protecting plasmid, R-Utrecht. MacPhee DG. **Nature** 251(5474):432-4, 4 Oct 74

Sexual transfer of specific genes without gametic fusion. Pandey KK. **Nature** 256(5515):310-3, 24 Jul 75

Letter: Differences between Drosophila melanogaster and its sibling species D.simulans to radioresistance using isofemale strains from natural populations. Parsons PA. **ORL** 37(1):297-300, 1975

Major differences in the frequencies of radiation-induced malformations and eye color mutants in mature oocytes of the wasp Dahlbominus. Baldwin WF, et al. **Radiat Res** 63(2):320-5, Aug 75

Thermally enhanced radioresponse of cultured Chinese hamster cells: damage and repair of single-stranded DNA and a DNA complex. Ben-Hur E, et al. **Radiat Res** 59(2):484-95, Aug 74

Effect of 239PuO2 particle number and size on the frequency and distribution of chromosome aberrations in the liver of the Chinese hamster. Brooks AL, et al. **Radiat Res** 59(3):693-709, Sep 74

Modification of recovery from potentially lethal x-ray damage in plateau phase Chinese hamster cells. Evans RG, et al. **Radiat Res** 59(3):597-605, Sep 74

Chromosomal aberrations in three successive cell cycles of Wallabia bicolor leukocytes after tritiated thymidine incorporation. Geard CR. **Radiat Res** 61(1):118-27, Jan 75

Letter: Pyrimidine dimer excision and mutation frequency decline. Haak RA, et al. **Radiat Res** 61(1):164-71, Jan 75

X-radiation-sensitivity of rat liver to interphase death. Jackson KL, et al. **Radiat Res** 59(3):585-96, Sep 74

Letter: Studies on radioresistance with HeLa cells: radiosensitivity and chromosome constitution. Koiwai S, et al. **Radiat Res** 59(3):717-23, Sep 74

Influence of radiation dose rate on somatic mutation induction in Tradescantia stamen hairs. Nauman CH, et al. **Radiat Res** 62(1):79-96, Apr 75

The human lymphocyte as a radiobiological dosimeter after total body irradiation. Silberstein EB, et al. **Radiat Res** 59(3):658-64, Sep 74

Changes in the number of circulating lymphocytes with chromosomal aberrations following a single exposure of the pelvis to gamma-irradiation in cancer patients. Tamura H, et al. **Radiat Res** 59(3):653-7, Sep 74

Abortions, chromosomal aberrations, and radiation. Freire-Maia N. **Soc Biol** 17(2):102-6, Jun 70

Analysis of ethylenimine-induced adenine mutants in strains of the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae, differing in sensitivity to ultraviolet and x-rays. Aleksandrova NN. **Sov Genet** 9(1):87-9, 15 Nov 74

Genetic base of the UV resistance of Salmonella. Communication I. Localization of the uvrA gene on the chromosome of Salmonella typhimurium. Andreeva IV, et al. **Sov Genet** 8(4):508-12, 15 May 74

Genetic bases of the UV resistance of Salmonella. Communication II. uvrB-mutants of Salmonella abony. Andreeva IV, et al. **Sov Genet** 8(11):1422-6, 1 Oct 74

Study of repair processes in the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Communication III. Influence of mutations of sensitivity to ultraviolet and x-rays on the reduction of the lethal and recombinagenic effects during postradiation incubation of yeasts in buffer. Arman IP, et al. **Sov Genet** 7(3):352-61, Sep 73

Study of repair processes in the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Communication V. Combined action of photoreactivating light and postradiation incubation in buffer on the genetic effects of ultraviolet irradiation. Arman IP, et al. **Sov Genet** 8(12):1587-94, 1 Nov 74

Dependence of the UV sensitivity of phage T4 on the localization of conditionally lethal (amber) mutations in the genome. Azizbekyan RR. **Sov Genet** 7(2):234-8, Aug 73

Conditionally lethal, radiosensitive mutants of yeasts. Communication II. Sensitivity to the action of increased temperature and peculiarities of cell division. Bandas EL. **Sov Genet** 9(1):90-6, 15 Nov 74

Conditionally lethal, radiosensitive mutants of yeasts. Communication III. The repair of spontaneous and x-ray-induced lethal damages on nonnutrient medium. Bandas EL. **Sov Genet** 9(2):230-6, 1 Dec 74

Origin of recessive lethal mutations suppressed by the Y chromosome in Drosophila melanogaster under the influence of radiation and ethyl methanesulfonate. Borisov AI. **Sov Genet** 8(11):1396-400, 1 Oct 74

Frequency and types of chromosome aberrrations in human blood leukocytes, irradiated in vitro, as a function of the dose. Borodkin PA. **Sov Genet** 9(1):127-8, 15 Nov 74

Induced replicating instability in fissioning yeast Schizosaccharomyces pombe. Dubinin NP, et al. **Sov Genet** 8(5):608-16, 1 Jun 74

Demonstration of the cutting of DNA molecules during somatic crossing over. Dubinin NP, et al. **Sov Genet** 8(12):1545-52, 1 Nov 74

Reparation and mutagenesis. Communication II. Photoreactivation of premutational defects and interallelic complementation of UV-induced mutations in locus ad2 of strains of wild and uvs1 yeast. Fedorova IV, et al. **Sov Genet** 9(2):219-24, 1 Dec 74

Differential effect of Bacillis subtilis extracts on transformation with nonirradiated and UV-irradiated DNA. Filippov VD, et al. **Sov Genet** 8(10):1326-8, 15 Sep 74

The role of beta radiation, accompanying the decay of phosphorus-32 incorporated into the cells of diploid yeasts, in the induction of recombination. Gracheva LM, et al. **Sov Genet** 8(9):1139-45, 1 Sep 74

Induction and inactivation of cytoductants in Saccharomyces cerevisiae by P32 decay. Gracheva LM, et al. **Sov Genet** 8(10):1303-6, 15 Sep 74

Protection of the germ cells of male mice from radiation-induced genetic damages using cystamine. Gugushvili BS, et al. **Sov Genet** 8(10):1242-7, 15 Sep 74

Induction of recombination in yeasts in the presence of decay of incorporated phosphorus-32. Korolev VG, et al. **Sov Genet** 7(2):245-9, Aug 73

Determination of the allelism of radiosensitive yeast mutants of different origins. Koshina TN, et al. **Sov Genet** 8(11):1466-7, 1 Oct 74

Structural mutations of the chromosomes in the cells of the bone marrow of monkeys at times long after repeated long-term irradiation. Kosichenko LP. **Sov Genet** 9(1):97-104, 15 Nov 74

Specificity of the mutagenic action of fast neutrons. Kozhina TN. **Sov Genet** 9(1):125-6, 15 Nov 74

Genetic instability of radiosensitive mutant of yeast. Kozhina TN. **Sov Genet** 9(2):225-9, 1 Dec 74

The induction of gene mutations in a mammalian cell culture as a model for evaluating the genetic danger of radiation. Kuznetsova NN, et al. **Sov Genet** 8(7):852-6, 15 Jul 74

Study of repair processes in the yeast Saccharomyces. Communication IV. The role of protein synthesis in postradiation recovery. Kuznetsova OB, et al. **Sov Genet** 8(7):898-904, 15 Jul 74

Study of repair processes in the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Communication VI. The induction of back mutations to UV-sensitive yeasts and liquid holding recovery. Kuznetsova OB, et al. **Sov Genet** 9(1):48-51, 15 Nov 74

Genetics and selection of the entemopathogenic fungus Beauveria bassiana (Bals.) Vuill. Communication I. Lethal and mutagenic effects of ultraviolet and x-rays. Levitin MM, et al. **Sov Genet** 7(1):73-9, Jul 73

Tandem duplication of genes in phage T4. Matvienko NI. **Sov Genet** 8(10):1286-8, 15 Sep 74

The effect of gamma irradiation at different dose rates on the variability of quantitative characters in potato in the vM2 and M1 generations. Mezentsev AV, et al. **Sov Genet** 9(1):25-9, 15 Nov 74

The effect of preliminary irradiation of barley grain with low doses of x-rays on the mutagenic activity of several monofunctional alkylating agents. Olimpienko GS, et al. **Sov Genet** 9(1):19-24, 15 Nov 74

Study of the nature of chromosome damages in the nuclei of amphibian leukocytes after their irradiation in different phases of the cell cycle. II. Irradiation in the Go phase. Pankova NV. **Sov Genet** 8(4):471-6, 15 May 74

Study of the properties of Hcr and Lon mutants of Salmonella typhimurium LT2. Pokrovskii VN. **Sov Genet** 8(4):503-7, 15 May 74

Mutagenic effects of different kinds of radiation of germ cells of male mice. Communication VII. Frequency of emergence of reciprocal translocations in spermatogonia exposed to gamma irradiation at different dose rates. Pomerantseva MD, et al. **Sov Genet** 8(12):1571-5, 1 Nov 74

The role of the rec A+, rec B+, and rec C+ genes of the donor Escherichia coli K-12 in the repair of rec minus recipients, irradiated with gamma rays at absolutely lethal doses. Rabinkova EV, et al. **Sov Genet** 9(1):72-8, 15 Nov 74

Genetic mapping of the mutation uvr502, determining the UV sensitivity of Escherichia coli K-12. Smirnov GB, et al. **Sov Genet** 8(9):1152-7, 1 Sep 74

Comparative study of the recovery of the chromosomes in the cells of two variations of Ehrlich's ascites carcinoma after x-irradiation. Voitovitskii VK. **Sov Genet** 7(1):65-8, Jul 73

Study of the rate of development of Drosophila heterozygous with respect to radio-induced mutations. Vorobtsova IE, et al. **Sov Genet** 8(10):1248-51, 15 Sep 74

Effect of ultraviolet radiation and uvs1 genotype on cytoduction in yeast. Zakharov IA, et al. **Sov Genet 8(10):1290-5, 15 Sep 74**

Relative genetic efficiency of 50 Me V protons as derived from analyses of chromosome anomalies in human lymphocytes. Todorov SL. **Strahlentherapie 149(2):188-93, Feb 75**

Radiation-induced chromosome aberrations in human peripheral lymphocytes. Exposure to X-rays or protons. Todorov SL. **Strahlentherapie 149(2):197-204, Feb 75**

Cysteamine protection against lethal and growth-inhibiting effects of prenatal X and gamma irradiation. Roberts JM. **Teratology 3(4):319-24, Nov 70**

[Methods for the analysis of human chromosome aberrations (author's transl)] Srb V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 114(8):231-6, 21 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Radiation-induced eye deformities in mice] Christensen N. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(11):615-7, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[Genetic damage due to ionizing irradiation] Schultz-Larsen J. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(11):607-10, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[Ulstrastructural study on whole chromosomes in radiation-induced abnormalities. 1. Lesions in chromatids] Mouriquand C, et al. **Biomedicine [Express] 21(10):414-9, 10 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Selection, by lampbrush chromosomes, of strains carrying chromosomal mutations inPleurodeles poireti (author's transl)] Lacroix JC, et al. **Chromosoma 48(3):297-326, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Genetic risks in irradiation of pregnant women] Feremans WP. **J Belge Radiol 58(1):47-51, Jan-Feb 75 (Fre)**

[Problems of radioprotection in radiology] Wambersie A. **J Belge Radiol 58(1):35-45, Jan-Feb 75 (Fre)**

[Irradiation of mature Drosophila-sperms: dependence of the rates of mutation from the genotype and age of the tested female] Maier P. **Arch Genet (Zur) 46(3):173-95, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Diurnal progress of NADP-linked glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate-dehydrogenase in synchronous culture of unicellular green alga Ankistrodesmus braunii and its susceptibility to X-irradiation and inhibitiors of protein synthesis] Theiss-Seuberling HB. **Arch Microbiol 104(2):136-46, 22 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[On the function of the W-chromatin in Ephestia kuehniella (Lepidoptera). Isolation and characterisation of W-chromatin-mutants (author's transl)] Rathjens B. **Chromosoma 47(1):21-44, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Letter: Genetic radiation effects] Fuhrmann W. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(1):30-1, 3 Jan 75 (Ger)**

[Ploidy effect on the radiation reaction of mammalian cells. I. A new tetraploid Chinese hamster cell line (author's transl)] Bauer A. **Humangenetik 23(4):289-96, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Ploidy effect on the radiation reaction of mammalian cells. II. Proliferation trials with cysteamine, BUdR and their combination (author's transl)] Bauer A. **Humangenetik 25(2):143-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The mutagenic effect of X-rays. II. Influence on the mutation rate (author's transl)] Stephan G. **Roentgenblaetter 27(7):348-54, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effects of radiation exposure on genetically significant dosage and population radiation dosage] Pietzsch W. **Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax 14:148-63, 1974 (Ger)**

[Radiobiological basis for the use of ionizing radiation and the effects of small doses on man: genetic effects] Stephan G. **Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax 14:36-45, 1974 (Ger)**

[Morphology of chromosome lesions and variations of marker chromosomes in the cell population of Ehrlich ascitic tumor after irradiation] Giriodi PF. **Arch Sci Med (Torino) 131(2):74-82, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Hydrodynamic properties of DNA of Escherichia coli strains differing in radiosensitivity and matrix synthesis of RNA in vitro] Barenfel'd LS, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(6):1444-7, 21 Apr 75 (Rus)**

[ATP-dependent synthesis of DNA in gamma-irradiated cells of E. coli, treated with toluene] Gaziev AI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 218(6):1461-3, 1974 (Rus)**

[Characteristic features of descendants of the irradiated biological subjects] Vorobtsova IE. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(11):76-83, Nov 74 (98 ref.) (Rus)**

[Spontaneous and ultraviolet-induced variability of biomass formation in polyploid strains of Candida scottii] Imšenecki AA, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 43(5):884-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Study of the effectiveness of gamma-irradiation of crocuses] Akhund-Zade IM, et al. **Radiobiologiia 15(2):319-22, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Post-irradiation repair of chromosomes of mammalian somatic cells. Effect of thyroxine on oxidative phosphorylation and the frequency of chromosomal aberrations in the liver cells of rats] Antipenko EN, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(5):746-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Somatic and genetic lesions after fractionated x-irradiation and an attempt at chemical radiation protection] Baev IA, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(5):677-80, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Independence of lethal damage in the progeny of irradiated cells on their proliferation rate (studies on Amoeba proteus)] Bychkovskaia IB, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(6):852-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Mitotic cycle of radiosensitive and radioresistant sub-lines of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma] Efimov ML, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(6):922-3, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Evaluation of mutagenic effectiveness of C-14 isotope] Golenetskiĭ SP, et al. **Radiobiologiia 15(1):32-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Regularity of formation of radioraces by yeasts. Report 7. Evaluation of the frequency of mitotic recombination in clones grown from irradiated cells] Korogodin VI, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(5):681-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of preliminary administration of DNA on the frequency of radiation injuries of chromosomes] Nikolaevskaia NG, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(5):695-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of radioprotectors on rabbit spermatozoa in vitro] Nizhnik GV. **Radiobiologiia 14(6):919-21, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[LRH in Escherichia coli B following UV-radiation] Simonian NV. **Radiobiologiia 15(2):247-51, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Modifying action of caffeine on the cytogenetic effect of irradiation of corn sprouts of different radiosensitivity] Volodin VG, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(5):763-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Mechanisms of action of inhibitors of cell postradiation recovery. V. Chromosome aberrations in irradiated human lymphocytes treated with caffeine] Afkazian EV, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(9):1135-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

RADIATION INJURIES

Ultra-violet radiation as a possible cause of corneal degenerative changes under certain physiographic conditions. Rodger FC, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 52(6):777-85, 1974**

Bladder and intestinal injuries following intracavitary irradiation of carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Friberg LG, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh) 13(4):288-96, Aug 74**

Frequency of marriage and live birth among survivors prenatally exposed to the atomic bomb. Blot WJ, et al. **Am J Epidemiol 102(2):128-36, Aug 75**

Radiation injury to the large and small intestines. Kawarada Y, et al. **Am J Proctol 25(6):49-53, Dec 74**

Adult stature in relation to childhood exposure to the atomic bombs of Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Belsky JL, et al. **Am J Public Health 65(5):489-94, May 75**

Basal ganglia calcification as a late radiation effect. Numaguchi Y, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(1):27-30, Jan 75**

Hyperlucent lung after radiation therapy. Farmer W, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 112(2):255-8, Aug 75**

Radiation-induced brachial plexus paralysis. Match RM. **Arch Surg 110(4):384-6, Apr 75**

Comparison of skin erythemas under two different fractionation schemes. Angelakis P, et al. **Br J Radiol 48(569):390-1, May 75**

Proceedings: A combined clinico-pathological and radiological study of radiation myelopathy. Godwin-Austen RB, et al. **Br J Radiol 48(571):608-9, Jul 75**

Low-dose radiation pneumonitis. Braun SR, et al. **Cancer 35(5):1322-4, May 75**

Unilateral hypoglossal nerve atrophy as a late complication of radiation therapy ofhead and neck carcinoma: a report of four cases and a review of the literature on peripheral and cranial nerve damages after radiation therapy. Cheng VST, et al. **Cancer 35(6):1537-44, Jun 75**

Radiation enteritis in children. A retrospective review, clinicopathologic correlation, and dietary management. Donaldson SS, et al. **Cancer 35(4):1167-78, Apr 75**

Measures to minimize small intestine injury in the irradiated pelvis. Green N, et al. **Cancer 35(6):1633-40, Jun 75**

The influence of dose fractionation on acute and late reactions in patients with postoperative rasiotherapy for carcinoma of the breast. Kim JH, et al. **Cancer 35(6):1583-6, Jun 75**

Risk of second tumors in survivors of childhood cancer. Li FP, et al. **Cancer 35(4):1230-5, Apr 75**

Modification of radiation injury to normal tissues by chemotherapeutic agents. Phillips TL, et al. **Cancer 35(6):1678-84, Jun 75**

Radiation tolerance of the spinal cord. Wara WM, et al. **Cancer 35(6):1558-62, Jun 75**

Hyperacute radiation pneumonitis. Goldman AL, et al. **Chest 67(5):613-5, May 75**

Genetic effects of radiation. Ciola B. **Dent Clin North Am 19(1):113-24, Jan 75**

Rectal necrosis following external radiation therapy for carcinoma of the prostate: report of a case. Quan SH, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum 18(1):64-6, Jan-Feb 75**

Bone marrow regeneration after local injury: a review. Patt HM, et al. **Exp Hematol 3(2):135-48, Apr 75 (61 ref.)**

Does x-radiation of the preconceptional mammalian ovum lead to sterility and/or congenital anomalies? Rugh R, et al. **Fertil Steril 26(6):560-72, Jun 75**

Late somatic effects in syngeneic radiation chimaeras. II. Mortality and rate of specific diseases. Covelli V, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(1):1-15, Jul 74**

Pharyngo-cutaneous fistulae in totally laryngectomized patients. Bresson K, et al. **J Laryngol Otol 88(9):835-42, Sep 74**

Effect of radiation injury on the growing face. Nwoku AL, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg 3(1):28-34, Mar 75**

Present status of the time factor in clinical radiotherapy. II. The nominal standard dose formula. Fletcher GH, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(11):748-51, Nov 74**

Radiation heart disease. Myers RW. **J Tenn Med Assoc 68(4):292-5, Apr 75**

Time limits in suit for latent injuries. O'Hern VM. **JAMA 230(11):1578, 16 Dec 74**

Radiation-related pericardial effusions in patients with Hodgkin's disease. Ruckdeschel JC, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore) 54(3):245-59, May 75**

Normal tissue responses to radiation therapy. Bloomer WD, et al. **N Engl J Med 293(2):80-3, 10 Jul 75 (26 ref.)**

The wavelengths in sunlight effective in producing skin cancer: a theoretical analysis. Setlow RB. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3363-6, Sep 74**

The repair of potentially lethal damage; an alternative approach. Chadwick KH, et al. **Radiat Environ Biophys 11(4):319-25, 1975**

The effects of diagnostic X-ray exposure on the human fetus: an examination of the evidence. Oppenheim BE, et al. **Radiology 114(3):529-34, Mar 75**

Case report of radiation necrosis of the hip. Gross HP, et al. **SD J Med 28(6):5-6, Jun 75**

[Genetic damage due to ionizing irradiation] Schultz-Larsen J. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(11):607-10, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[Risk of fetal damage in roentgen-diagnostic studies during the first 3 months of pregnancy] Scholte PJ. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(6):238-40, 8 Feb 75 (Dut)**

[Delayed radiation myelopathy] Haltia M, et al. **Duodecim 90(8):802-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)**

[The risk of tracheoesophageal fistula in radiotherapy of Hodgkin's disease] Gaillard J, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(5):443-5, May 74 (Fre)**

[Letter: Mediastinal cobalt therapy for Hodgkin's disease. Thoracic complications] Israel-Asselain R, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(13):972, 29 Mar 75 (Fre)**

[Post-actinic cervical myelopathy. The late neurological complications of radiotherapie. Review of the literature and presentation of 3 cases (author's transl)] Critsotakis J, et al. **Praxis 63(38):1137-42, 24 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Graves' ophthalmopathy following external neck irradiation: evidence for immunologic pathogenesis (author's transl)] Wenzel KW, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(41):2036-9, 11 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Radiation late damage of the thoracic marrow after irradiation in the thoracic region (author's transl)] Busse O, et al. **Med Klin 70(9):385-91, 28 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[On radiogenic peripheral neuropathies following telecobalt irradiation in the abdominal cavity (author's transl)] Klaua M. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(4):459-64, 1974 (Ger)**

[Improved education of students and medical specialists candidates in radiobiology by model tests of radiation injuries] Neumeister K, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(4):525-35, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Radiobiological basis for the use of ionizing radiation and the effects of small doses on man: somatic effects] Fritz-Niggli H. **Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax 14:22-36, 1974 (Ger)**

[Iatrogenic disorders in urology and their treatment] Balogh F. **Minerva Med 66(42):2044-53, 9 Jun 75 (Ita)**

[Late pseudotumoral cerebral necrosis caused by irradiation of epithelioma of the scalp] Piazza G, et al. **Pathologica 66(959-960):383-96, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[The disturbances of hematopoietic organ due to atomic bomb irradiation (author's transl)] Ichimaru M. **Jap J Clin Hematol 14(6):1255-63, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Radiation myelopathy] Nagase T, et al.

Jap J Clin Radiol 19(6):451-62, Jun 74 (Jpn)
[Radiation pneumonitis and fibrosis following radiotherapy of lung cancer (author's transl)] Kato T, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 35(2):81-91, 25 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Diarrhea following whole pelvis irradiation in female pelvic cancer (author's transl)] Sakurai T, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(4):205-11, 25 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Radiation injuries] Devik F. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(8-9):542-5, 20 Mar 75 (Nor)
[Principles of biological dosimetry in acute radiation sickness] Vorob'ev AI, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(5):69-74, May 75 (Rus)
[Clinicomorphological characteristics of late developing radiation-induced skin ulcers] Bardychev MS, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(6):32-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Radiation osteomyelitis of the mandible after radiotherapy] Garbuzov MI. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(7):13-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of DNA synthesis in cell regeneration after radiation injuries] Gotlib VIa, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(1):39-41, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Outcome of the injury of the human head by x-rays] Gus'kova AK, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(1):61-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Excretion of glucocorticoids and their metabolites in those working with sources of ionizing radiation] Kogan IA, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 16(2):41-3, Feb 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Radiation injuries to the bones during megavolt therapy of lung cancer] Shimanovskaia KB, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(6):16-20, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Radiation myelopathies (author's transl)] Durkovský J. Cesk Radiol 29(3):173-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

BLOOD

The effect of dried thyroid gland pretreatment upon erythropoietic activity and development of anaemia in sublethally x-irradiated mice. Pospíšil M, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 20(1):59-67, 1974
[The problem of radiation resistance in birds] Drianovski P. Vet Med Nauki 11(4):91-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Separation of venous blood erythrocytes in uranium works miners by centrifuging in dextran solution into metabolically young and old mature erythrocytes (author's transl)] Pehr F, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 114(3):83-7, 17 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Change in the survival half-time of erythrocyte during acute radiation sickness (author's transl)] Prouza Z, et al. Sb Lek 77(3):78-84, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Restoration of hematopoiesis in patients with the history of chronic radiation sickness] Gribova IA, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(5):25-9, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Evaluation of the severity of radiation injury according to the degree of lymphopenia and granulocytosis] Legeza VI. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(3):68-70, Mar 74 (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Editorial: Hot spots or hot lungs? Lancet 2(7891):1238-9, 23 Nov 74
[Letter: Endocrine eye disease following external irradiation of thyroid gland] Wenzel KW. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(48):2480, 29 Nov 74 (Ger)
[On importance of inflammation before, during and after termination of radiation therapy of malignant tumours in the urinary bladder (author's transl)] Arndt J, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(5):591-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[On treatment of pain in radiogenic oesophagitides with "Tepilta" (author's transl)] Dallüge KH, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(5):613-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical statistics of incidence of malignant tumors in general patients and A-bomb exposed patients in Nagasaki A-Bomb Hospital during 10 years (1964-1973) (author's transl)] Kuwatsuka H, et al. Jpn J Urol 65(8):527-33, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[The effectiveness of treating infectious complications of radiation sickness with antibiotics] Tumanian MA, et al. Antibiotiki 19(10):913-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

[Bladder complications following radiotherapy of the minor pelvis] Lichtenauer P, et al. Fortschr Med 92(30):1199-201, 24 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Significance of lesions from exposure to radioactive materials with the scope of medical expert testimony for pension claims] Zahnert R. Med Welt 25(44):1812-9, 1 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Radionephrographic, excretion urographic and chromocystoscopic detection of urologic complications in the therapy of female genital carcinoma] Otto HJ, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(3):375-90, 1974 (Ger)
[Pulmonary changes after lymphography in childhood] Pollak A, et al. Roentgenblaetter 26(7):296-300, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A combined method for lung and heart examination for the diagnosis of early and late radiation lesions following intrathoracic radiotherapy] Dossev G, et al. Strahlentherapie 149(4):375-7, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Delayed spinal irradiation necrosis with transverse syndrome: faulty evaluation?] Oeser H, et al. Strahlentherapie 148(3):298-302, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Kidney stress in percutaneous abdominal radiotherapy] Schmidt N, et al. Strahlentherapie 149(4):378-83, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[An analysis of injuries caused by irradiation of keloid with roentgen] Kik A, et al. Przegl Dermatol 62(1):55-61, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Clinico-dosimetric correlation in local irradiation from sources of different energy] Barabanova AV, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(10):46-51, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Radiation injuries of the rectum during therapy of cervical cancer] Vishnevskaia EE, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(5):42-6, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Principles of diagnosis and triage in radiation injuries] Alekseev GI, et al. Voen Med Zh 0(9):23-6, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Principles for the diagnosis and triage of radiation injuries] Alekseev GI, et al. Voen Med Zh (9):23-6, Sep 74 (Rus)

DIET THERAPY

Dietary protection during radiation therapy. Bounous G, et al. Strahlentherapie 149(5):476-83, May 75

DRUG THERAPY

Proceedings: A novel method for evaluating anti-inflammatory drugs in the conscious guinea pig. McDonald-Gibson WJ, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(1):149P, Sep 74
Dichotomy in response to indomethacin in UV-C and UV-B induced ultraviolet light inflammation. Eaglstein WH, et al. J Invest Dermatol 65(2):238-40, Aug 75
The effect of Dianabol on certain cell energy processes in postirradiation disease. Sierakowski S, et al. Strahlentherapie 148(2):168-72, Aug 74
[Letter: Result of experimentation with a new radioprotector] Proux C, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(7):506, 15 Feb 75 (Fre)
[3 cases of osteoradionecrosis of the mandible treated with antibiotics with or without gammaglobulins] Friez P, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 74(8):850-5, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[First experiences with the drug SL 25 in the treatment of radiantion-induced dryness of the mouth] Breunsbach J, et al. Strahlentherapie 148(3):298-302, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The treatment of irradiation cystitis (author's transl)] Dimopoulos J, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(16):466-8, 6 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of ethonium on the healing of radiation injuries to the skin and mucous membranes] Moldovan VI. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(6):37-41, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Skeletal and tissue lesions resulting from exposure to radium and fission products. Warren S. Ann Clin Lab Sci 5(2):75-81, Mar-Apr 75
Letter: Radiation injury of lungs and heart. Johnson NR. Ann Intern Med 81(4):568-9, Oct 74
Radon seed implants. Residual radioactivity after 33 years. Goldstein N. Arch Dermatol 111(6):757-9, Jun 75
Rectal complications of carcinoma of the uterine body treated with radiotherapy. Brownstein EG. Aust NZ J Surg 44(2):119-23, May 74
Potential crew hazards due to radioactive cloud penetrations. Patrick RP. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(3):281-9, Mar 75
Chronic radium intoxication: clinical and autopsy findings in long-term New Jersey survivors. Sharpe WD. Environ Res 8(3):243-383, Dec 74
Letter: Reactions to radiation therapy. N Engl J Med 293(13):668-70, 25 Sep 75
Thyroid tumor risk from radiation during childhood. Silverman C, et al. Prev Med 4(2):100-5, Jun 75
Biological effects from radioactive fall-out. Casarett AP, et al. Prog Biometeorol 1(1A):356-64, 670-2, 1974
Damage to mouse lung with fractionated neutrons and x rays. Hornsey S, et al. Radiology 116(1):171-4, Jul 75
Letter: Radiotherapy, chamotherapy and the kidneys. Jacobs P, et al. S Afr Med J 49(11):384-5, 15 Mar 75
[Damage to the mucous membrane of the lower lip during intraoral diagnostic use of 198Au] Jirgl L. Cesk Stomatol 75(1):42-3, Jan 75 (Cze)
[Repair of extensive radionecrosis of the thoracic wall using soft tissues from the paralysed upper limb (author's transl)] Delacroix R, et al. Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 14(2):185-7, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Necrosis of the cotyle following radiotherapy] Rotés Querol J, et al. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 39(5):385-6, May 72 (Fre)
[Lesions of the brachial plexus occurring after radiotherapy for cancer of the breast] Steiner C, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 101(50):1848-8, 18 Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Thorotrast induced tissue lesions (author's transl)] Schwarz E, et al. Praxis 63(6):149-56, 12 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Necrosis of the rib caused by postoperative radiotherapy (6 Mev) of breast neoplasms] Asakawa H, et al. Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(4):319-23, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Head and neck cancer following therapeutic irradiation and a brief review on those in Japan (author's transl)] Kikuchi A, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(7):491-503, 25 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Skin lesions from the radioactive products of a nuclear explosion and safety measures] Chernenko GT, et al. Gig Sanit (1):76-82, Jan 74 (14 ref.) (Rus)
[Complications of the static and movable radioisotope teletherapy of cancer of the cervix uteri] Fallieeva EP, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(5):37-41, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Investigation of immunoglobulin (IgG, IgA, IgM) levels in the blood serum of uranium miners after higher and lower exposure to ionizing radiation. Andrlíková J, et al. Strahlentherapie 149(2):212-8, Feb 75

METABOLISM

[Pharmacokinetics of sulfathiazole in acute radiation sickness in rats] Krysicka-Doczka H, et al. Strahlentherapie 147(6):634-42, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

Editorial: Irradiated human populations. Med J Aust 1(2):26, 11 Jan 75
[Mortality and cause of death in Japanese radiological technicians, 1966 to 1972 (author's transl)] Kitabatake T, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(6):440-3, 25 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PATHOLOGY

Adrenocortical postirradiation fibrosis. Sommers SC, et al. Arch Pathol 99(8):421-3, Aug 75
Fine structural study on the response of the cerebellar cortex to acute radiation injury. de Estable-Puig RF, et al. Exp Pathol (Jena) 9(4):231-46, 1974
Radiation myelopathy of cervical spinal cord simulating intramedullary neoplasm. Fogelholm R, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(10):1177-80, Oct 74
Follow-up on the long-term effects of therapeutic irradiation on bone marrow. Sykes MP, et al. Radiology 113(1):179-80, Oct 74
Histological studies after experimental grid irradiation. V. Findings in deep tissue layers. Unger E. Strahlentherapie 148(4):413-9, Oct 74
[Radiation injury and effect. Especially of pathology of bone marrow death, and of the effect of fast neutron irradiation against the radioresistant tumor, melanoma (author's transl)] Kasuga T, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(Suppl):188-201, Aug 74 (65 ref.) (Jpn)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Effect of fluocinolone acetonide cream on human skin blood flow. Chimoskey JE, et al. J Invest Dermatol 65(2):241-3, Aug 75
[Acute radiation sickness caused by gamma-neutron irradiation] Glazunov IS, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(4):55-61, Apr 74 (Rus)
[Regional blood circulation in late radiation ulcers of the skin] Bardychev MS, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(2):47-54, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Influence of fractionation on acute and late reactions in vocal cord carcinoma. Loeffler RK.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):748-53, Aug 74

Letter: Long survival from acute leukaemia in childhood. Br Med J 1(5958):625, 15 Mar 75

Editorial: The lancet. Nuclear emergencies and accidents. Lancet 1(7919):1281-2, 7 Jun 75

Determination of radiation reduction to the lens during polymography of the petrous pyramid. Ellwood RA MAJ, et al. Milit Med 140(4):276-7, Apr 75

Different responses of two mouse strains to 650 rads and protection by surgical stress. Pachciarz JA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1095-100, Apr 75

Further observations on in vivo radioprotection of rats by selenourea. Badiello R, et al.
Z Naturforsch [C] 29C(9-10):647-8, Sep-Oct 74

[Observation of the load of hands by ionization radiation during laboratory works at the section of nuclear medicine (author's transl)] Kukačka R, et al. Cesk Radiol 29(4):261-5, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Thromboembolic complications in radiotherapy. Influence of Depot-Eleparon prevention and radium insertion-time on the incidence and course of thromboembolic complications] Mühlberger G, et al. Fortschr Med 92(31):1274-6, 7 Nov 74 (Ger)

[Measurement by film-dosimeter of the local radiation load in medical x-ray departments] Bojtor I, et al. Roentgenblaetter 26(11):493-8, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Legal foundations for the processing of iodine 125 in radioimmunological laboratory tests, exemplified by the phadebas RAST and phadebas RIST tests (author's transl)] Horak F.
Wien Klin Wochenschr 87(4):120-1, 21 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Aimed early rehabilitation for the maintenance of working ability in aging men under the conditions of occupational exposure to ionizing radiation]. Schüttmann W, et al. Z Alternsforsch 29(2):157-62, 1974 (Ger)

[Effect of dextran sulfate ester on radiotherapy of cervical cancer--prevention of subcutaneous induration] Oshiumi Y, et al. Jap J Clin Radiol 19(6):463-71, Jun 74 (Jpn)

[Protection of patients from radiation exposure during radiological diagnosis] Jpn J Clin Radiol 19(9):737-9, Sep 74 (Jpn)

[Protective effect of DNA-spermidine (DA-51) against radiation-induced leukopenia. (Preliminary report)--a study on breast cancer patients receiving prophylactic irradiation (author's transl)] Tsuya A, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(1):26-32, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Risk of radiation injuries resulting from roentgen therapy of keloid in children] Kik A, et al.
Przegl Dermatol 61(6):883-9, Nov-Dec 74 (37 ref.) (Pol)

[Uneven irradiation of tumors (the problem of protecting normal tissues)] Aliev BM, et al.
Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(2):74-87, Feb 75 (160 ref.) (Rus)

[Radiation: what everybody should know] Bobovnikov A, et al. An Esp Odontoestomatol 34(3):211-4, May-Jun 75 (Spa)

[We need better information on the risks of radiation dangers in X-ray examinations] Lakartidningen 71(43):4216, 23 Oct 74 (Swe)

RADIOGRAPHY

Angiography in radiation "hepatitis". Nebesar RA, et al. Br J Radiol 47(561):588-93, Sep 74

Appearances of the larynx after radiation therapy. Rideout DF. Can J Otolaryngol 4(1):98-101, 1975

Radiological case of the month. Case history. Goldman SM, et al. Md State Med J 24(2):75-6, Feb 75

[Radiation-induced pseudoarthrosis] Kolář J, et al.
Cesk Radiol 28(6):377-84, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[On radiological diagnosis of irradiated oesophagus (author's transl)] Rotte KH, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(5):561-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

REHABILITATION

[Early rehabilitation model for the control fitness-limiting disease developments in persons with occupational exposure to radiation] Arndt D, et al. Z Gesamte Hyg 20(6):364-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

Radionecrosis of the neck. Fry HJ. Aust NZ J Surg 43(2):177-9, Sep 73

Stagnant loop syndrome resulting from small-bowel irradiation injury and intestinal by-pass. Swan RW. Gynecol Oncol 2(4):441-5, Dec 74

Laser in the locoregional treatment of tumors. Mester E, et al. Panminerva Med 16(1-2):36-8, Jan-Feb 74

Surgical problems in the excision and repair of radiated tissue. Robinson DW.
Plast Reconstr Surg 55(1):41-9, Jan 75 (37 ref.)

[Repair of large open holes in the knee joint by transposition of gemellus lateralis] D'hooghe P, et al. Acta Orthop Belg 41(1):33-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Repair of extensive radionecrosis of the thoracic wall using soft tissues from the paralysed upper limb (author's transl)] Delacroix R, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 14(2):185-7, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Reconstruction of the cheek in losses of substance caused by radionecrosis of the jaws] Arrigoni G, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):224-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

[Surgical treatment of 200 orostomes and pharyngostomes] Bertoin P.
Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):212-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

THERAPY

Osteoradionecrosis of the mandible. Treatment with hyperbaric oxygen. Mainous EG, et al.
Arch Otolaryngol 101(3):173-7, Mar 75

Treatment of intestinal injuries following irradiation. Mortensen E, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 17(5):638-43, Sep-Oct 74

Hyperbaric oxygen in total rehabilitation of patients with mandibular osteoradionecrosis. Mainous EG, et al. Int J Oral Surg 3(5):279-301, 1974

Separation of mouse spleen haematopoietic cell fractions for transplantation purposes in lethally irradiated mice. Fiala J, et al.
Physiol Bohemoslov 24(3):275-81, 1975

[Radiotherapeutic complications in the intestinal tract and their treatment] Mlynek HJ, et al.
Zentralbl Chir 99(31):961-6, 2 Aug 74 (Ger)

[Treatment of acute radiation sickness] Alekseev GI, et al. Voen Med Zh (12):33-6, Dec 74 (Rus)

[Possibilities for the clinical use of bone marrow] Bíňa M, et al. Voen Med Zh (11):19-25, Nov 74 (Rus)

URINE

Analytic methods for biochemical indicators of radiation injury. Gerber GB, et al.
Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh) 13(6):556-71, Dec 74

RADIATION INJURIES, EXPERIMENTAL

Blood-brain barrier lesions in acute hypertension in rabbits after unilateral X-ray exposure of brain. Blomstrand C, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 31(2):97-102, 1975

Radiosensitivity of sensitized and nonsensitized human lymphocytes evaluated in vitro. Nichols WS, et al. Am J Pathol 79(3):499-508, Jun 75

Bacterial and biochemical studies on gamma-irradiated swine. Eisele GR. Am J Vet Res 35(10):1305-8, Oct 74

Electric field effects in selected biologic systems. Marino AA, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 238:436-44, 1974

Long term liver radiation damage in the rat following internal and external irradiation. Waller AR, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(2):387-95, Apr 74

Pathology of modified graft-versus-host disease in bone marrow allografted monkeys treated with antilymphocyte serum. Krueger GR, et al. Blut 30(1):19-30, Jan 75

Experimental bone marrow transplantation. Thierfelder S. Blut 30(1):1-18, Jan 75 (172 ref.)

Letter: Excess late subcutaneous fibrosis.
Br J Radiol 48(566):152-3, Feb 75

Proceedings: Scanning electron microscopic studies of mouse intestinal mucosa after gamma nd neutron irradiation. Carr 5E, et al. Br J Radiol 48(571):608, Jul 75

Proceedings: Slow repair of sublethal damage in mouse lung. Field SB, et al. Br J Radiol 48(571):607, Jul 75

The relative effectiveness of super- and orthovoltage x rays for intestinal damage in man and mouse: an apparent discrepancy and its explanation. Hornsey S, et al. Br J Radiol 47(562):670-2, Oct 74

Effectiveness of continuous low dose-rate gamma-irradiation on rat skin. Kal HB, et al.
Br J Radiol 47(562):673-8, Oct 74

Effect of ephedrine and nikethamide on the outcome of microwave lesions in mice. Koldaev VM.
Bull Exp Biol Med 77(3):298-301, Sep 74

Quantitative assessment of radiation injury to mouse skin after single and fractional irradiation. Malenkova EN. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(3):262-4, Sep 74

X-ray repair replication in L1210 leukemia cells. Lee YC, et al. Cancer Res 34(10):2624-33, Oct 74

Compartments and cell flows within the mouse haemopoietic system. I. Restricted interchange between haemopoietic sites. Micklem HS, et al.
Cell Tissue Kinet 8(3):219-32, May 75

Compartments and cell flows within the mouse haemopoietic system. II. Estimated rates of interchange. Micklem HS, et al. Cell Tissue Kinet 8(3):233-46, May 75

Review of RBE values of 15 MeV neutrons for effects on normal tissues. Broerse JJ. Eur J Cancer 10(4):225-30, Apr 74 (17 ref.)

Repair and repopulation in mouse skin during fractionated neutron and x-irradiation. Denekamp J, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(4):241-7, Apr 74

The response of mouse skin to fractionated x rays. Field SB, et al. Eur J Cancer 11(4):291-9, Apr 75

The relative biological effectiveness of cyclotron fast neutrons for early and late damage to the small intestine of the mouse. Geraci JP, et al.
Eur J Cancer 10(2):99-102, Feb 74

The RBE of cyclotron neutrons for effects on normal tissues. Hornsey S, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(4):231-4, Apr 74

X-ray induced cataract in rabbit lens. Liem-The KN, et al. Exp Eye Res 20(4):317-28, Apr 75

The effect of diagnostic-quality X-irradiation on the developing postnatal rat retina. Mock BH, et al.
Exp Eye Res 20(4):293-305, Apr 75

Early radiation injury in the rat parotid gland. Reaction of acinar cells and vascular endothelium. Sholley MM, et al. Lab Invest 31(4):340-54, Oct 74

Thoracic irradiation--induced lymphopenia in mice. Sutherland J, et al. Oncology 30(1):85-95, 1974

The relative radiosensitivity of rat lenses as a function of age. Merriam GR Jr, et al. Radiat Res 62(3):488-97, Jun 75

Recovery rate and residual injury in monkeys exposed to large doses of radiation by fractionation. Spalding JF, et al. Radiat Res 62(1):70-8, Apr 75

Aseptic endotoxemia in radiation injury and graft-vs-host diesease. Walker RI, et al.
Radiat Res 62(2):242-9, May 75

Residual radiation damage in mouse skin 5 to 8 months after irradiation. Denekamp J. Radiology 115(1):191-5, Apr 75

Pathological changes in mice following the intraperitoneal administration of radionuclides. Huvos AG, et al. Radiology 113(1):203-7, Oct 74

Time-dose relationships in the mouse esophagus. Phillips TL, et al. Radiology 113(2):435-40, Nov 74

Radiation and hyperthermal response of normal tissue in situ. Robinson JE, et al. Radiology 113(1):195-8, Oct 74

Teratogenic and embryolethal effects in mice of fission-spectrum neutrons and gamma-rays. Cairnie AB, et al. Teratology 10(2):133-9, Oct 74

[Anatomo-functional effects of local irradiations of the intestines] Santini R, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):992-6, 1973 (Fre)

[Effect of hypothermia on fine structural changes in rat duodenum villus cells following lethal whole body irradiation] Bierther M, et al.
Strahlentherapie 145(6):687-701, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Use of microdosimetry illustrated on the example of 3,5-day effect in chick embryos] Döhren FR von.
Strahlentherapie 147(5):544-6, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Delayed results of irradiation of newborn mice with gamma rays. IV. Effect of sex and radiation dosage on the extent of radiation-induced injury] Gajewski AK, et al. Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig 26(2):263-77, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

Damage to mouse lung with neutrons and x-rays. Field SB, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(9):621-7, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Characteristics of the formation of radiation-induced lens opacities in mice following irradiation with 645 MeV protons and Co60 gamma rays] Kabachenko AN. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 8(5):31-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Post-irradiation repair of chromosomes of mammalian somatic cells. Effect of thyroxine on oxidative phosphorylation and the frequency of chromosomal aberrations in the liver cells of rats] Antipenko EN, et al. Radiobiologiia 14(5):746-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of formaldehyde on the course and outcome of acute radiation sickness] Kolesnikov PA.
Radiobiologiia 14(5):778-81, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of chicks as radiobiological models] Kusurova ZG, et al. Radiobiologiia 14(5):783-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of chronic irradiation in small doses on sex differences in the radiation resistance of white mice] Lisenkova LN. Radiobiologiia 14(5):720-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Age peculiarities of changes in the rat crystalline lens due to the effects of external beta-irradiation] Milovidova IA. Radiobiologiia 14(5):705-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Repair of radiation injuries to mammals during and after exposure] Tiazhelova VG, et al.
Radiobiologiia 14(5):700-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

Lymphocyte depletion in peripheral blood of acutely gamma-irradiated rats. Goldin EM, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 27(4):337-42, Apr 75**

The effect of x-irradiation on the anemia-erythropoietin relationship in dogs. Gertzog J, et al. **Radiat Res 63(1):130-9, Jul 75**

[Combination injuries. 21. Kininogen level in mice following skin injury and x-ray irradiation] Reichenbach-Klinke KE, et al. **Strahlentherapie 148(6):619-23, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Methods of evaluating thrombocytopoiesis in radiation sickness] Gembitskiĭ EV, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(1):69-70, Jan 74 (Rus)**

[Methods of mathematical analysis of the dynamics of leukocytes in uneven irradiation of animals] Barsov PA, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(5):785-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Changes in the acid resistance of erythrocytes during the chronic action of fast neutrons on the body] Beresnev VL, et al. **Radiobiologiia 15(2):281-3, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Postradiation effect of hyperoxia on x-ray irradiated rats] Ivanov IF. **Radiobiologiia 14(4):616-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Mechanism of development of post-radiation hemostatic disorders] Ponomarev IuT, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(4):545-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Characteristics of carbohydrate metabolism in erythrocytes during radiation sickness] Serebrennikova IA. **Radiobiologiia 14(6):896-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Mechanism of changes of heterogenic system of hemoglobin under conditions of radiation pathology] Starodub NF. **Radiobiologiia 15(1):27-31, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Change in the magnitude of blood biochemical indices following administration of radioactive isotopes] Zapol'skaia NA, et al. **Radiobiologiia 15(2):207-11, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

Locomotor damage in rats after x-irradiation in utero. Mullenix P, et al. **Exp Neurol 48(2):310-24, Aug 75**

Hereditary metabolic anomaly (hyperbilirubinaemia) as radiosensitizer. Fritz-Niggli H, et al. **Radiat Environ Biophys 11(3):195-202, 1974**

[Combined injuries. 19. Corticoid content in adrenal glands of mice under whole-body irradiation stress in combination with open skin wounds] Messerschmidt O, et al. **Strahlentherapie 148(1):87-94, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Combined injuries. 20. Changes in radiosensitivity of bone marrow cells of mice having been charged with whole body irradiation combined with open skin wounds] Trott KR, et al. **Strahlentherapie 148(4):381-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Chemotherapy of experimental animals with radiation sickness and intestinal microflora resistant to several antibiotics] Tumanian MA, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(3):232-5, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of thymidine on the incidence of pathological processes in rats at the remote periods after irradiation] Bukhtoiarova ZM. **Radiobiologiia 15(1):148-51, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Endotoxemia lethally irradiated animals] Meter ID. **Radiobiologiia 14(5):725-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[X-ray irradiation as a factor evincing cerebral epileptiform preparedness] Eliner GI, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(3):394-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Oligodipsia as a prognostic criterion of the mortality of an irradiated mouse] Nakamura W, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):842-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Analysis of latent injuries after the action of radiation] Eliner GI, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(1):81-2, Jan 75 (Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

[Therapy of radiation injury in mice with O-(beta-hydroxyethyl)-rutoside] Brückner V. **Strahlentherapie 145(6):731-4, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Manifestation of the narcotic action of hexenal combined with radioprotectors of the aminothiol series in irradiated animals] Loskutova ZF, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(4):59-60, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of serotonin and histamine antagonists on the inflammatory process in the living organism] Speranskaia TV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(3):26-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Hygienic evaluation of the effectiveness of decontamination agents in Np237 contamination of skin surfaces] Khodyreva MA, et al. **Gig Sanit (11):31-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Study of therapeutic effect of epsilon-aminocaproic acid in acute radiation sickness of dogs] Luzanova OV, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(11):18-23, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Highly oxidized celluloses as an agent for prophylaxis and emergency aid in the peroral exposure of the body to osteotropic radionuclides] Razumovskiĭ NO, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(2):72-3, Feb 75 (Rus)**

[Effectiveness of high-polymer DNA under conditions of comples therapy of acute radiation sickness] Ivannik BP, et al. **Radiobiologiia 15(1):46-50, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Hemostatic action of serotonin and mexamine in experimental acute radiation sickness] Katsev VM, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(4):613-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of an oxygen-vitamin complex on general and immunological reactivity of irradiated animals] Shvanskaia NL, et al. **Radiobiologiia 15(2):298-301, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Activity of enzymes participating in the synthesis and degradation of glucuronides in postirradiative disease. Kozaryn I, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol 26(2):189-96, Mar-Apr 75**

Effect of x-irradiation on the permeability of L-alpha hydroxy acid oxidase from mouse liver peroxisomes. Brown PC, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 15(4):204-11, Dec 74**

Radiation effects on rat testes. VIII. Kinetic properties of hydrolases following partial body gamma irradiation of rats. Gupta GS, et al. **Strahlentherapie 149(5):528-34, May 75**

[Study of the possibility of enzymatic evaluation of the course of radiation sickness] Savitskiĭ VI, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(1):78-80, Jan 75 (Rus)**

[Reaction of the ATPase activity of liver cell structures to the action of strongly and weakly ionizing radiations] Andrianov VM, et al. **Radiobiologiia 15(2):185-8, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Heterogenicity and some kinetic parameters of rat blood catalase in the dynamics of acute radiation sickness] Komov VP, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(5):669-72, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Phosphorolysis and deoxyribosyltransferase reactions of thymidine and deoxyuridine in the organs of irradiated rats] Mikhaĭlov VF, et al. **Radiobiologiia 15(2):266-9, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Transketolase activity of the brain, liver and spleen in radiation injury] Sokolov II, et al. **Radiobiologiia 15(1):140-2, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of different doses of gamma-rays on the activity of rat brain isoenzymes] Surinov BP. **Radiobiologiia 14(6):885-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Comparative study of deoxyribonuclease II activity in rat urine during acute and prolonged irradiation] Uspenskaia MS, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(6):883-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Comparative study on the effect of RES-stimulating and blockading agents on the immunological response after irradiation. Mori KJ, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 16(1):1-9, Mar 75**

[Electrophoretic and immunochemical examinations of proteins and some enzymes of rat small intestinal mucosa in the intestinal type of radiation sickness (author's transl)] Sareckij AN, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(3):409-17, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Changes in the antigenic properties of tissues and autoallergic processes under the influence of ultrahigh frequency energy] Vinogradov GI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(8):76-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Inhibition of antibody formation after local fractionated irradiation] Brusenina ND, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(3):55-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Kinetics of the immune response in unevenly irradiated (thymus gland and part of the bone marrow shielded) mice of different lines] Batyrbekov AA. **Radiobiologiia 15(2):309-10, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Determination of rosette-forming lymphoid cells during uneven irradiation of mice] Kozhinova EV. **Radiobiologiia 15(2):292-5, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Activity of plant radiotoxins as allergens for skin tests in irradiated animals] Kuzin AM, et al. **Radiobiologiia 15(2):238-42, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Early appearance of tissue antigens in the blood serum of irradiated animals] Nevinnaia AP, et al. **Radiobiologiia 15(1):66-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)**

[Immune response indices in dogs at remote periods after polonium injury] Shal'nova GA, et al. **Radiobiologiia 15(2):256-9, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of humoral factors from calf thymus on the immunologic status and hematopoietic processes in the irradiated boy. 2. Synthesis of antibodies to bacteriophage T2 in rats administered FT-3 thymus factor following radiation] Skobel'tsyna ES, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(6):924-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

METABOLISM

The effect of ionizing radiation on lipid metabolism in bone marrow cells. Levis GM, et al. **Radiat Res 61(2):342-9, Feb 75**

Radiation-induced alterations in the synthesis of ribosomal and informosomal particles in rat liver. Baeyens W, et al. **Strahlentherapie 147(6):860-9, Jun 74**

[Changes in intestinal absorption induced by acute irradiation in pigs] Remy J, et al. **Strahlentherapie 148(1):95-106, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Electrophoretic and immunochemical examinations of proteins and some enzymes of rat small intestinal mucosa in the intestinal type of radiation sickness] Sareckij AN, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(3):409-17, 1974 (Ger)**

[Enteral transport of sodium and fluid before and following radiation exposure. Physiologic studies on intestine of awake rats. I. Upper small intestine] Herzer R. **Strahlentherapie 147(5):531-43, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Enteral transport of sodium and fluid before and following irradiation. Physiologic studies on the intestine of awake rats. II. Colon] Herzer R. **Strahlentherapie 147(6):649-59, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Formation of pigments of lipid nature in animal tissues during neoplastic growth and irradiation] Vertushkov VT, et al. **Biofizika 19(2):295-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Content of vitamin A fractions and activity of retinol-palmitate dehydrogenase in the small intestine mucous membrane and its cell membranes during vitamin A deficiency and irradiation] Leutskiĭ KM, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(4):972-4, 1975 (Rus)**

[Change in the level of hydroxyproline-containing substances in blood and urine following irradiation] Nesterova VI, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(3):51-6, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Nucleoprotein metabolism in the skin after x-ray irradiation (experimental study)] Zadorozhnyĭ BA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(6):68-9, Jun 75 (Rus)**

[Role of changes in lipid composition in radiation injury and action of radioprotectors] Arkhipova GV, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(6):828-32, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of ionizing radiation on the level of thiols in blood and in the liver and its structures] Glushchenko NN, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(4):591-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Radiation stimulation of 32P-phosphate incorporation into phospholipids of rat liver subcellular structures] Kaznacheev IuS. **Radiobiologiia 14(6):824-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Increase in the cholesterol content of microsomal fractions of liver cells in irradiated rats] Kolomiĭtseva IK, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(6):894-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Stimulation of incorporation of 1-C-14-acetate into phospholipids of liver cell organelles in irradiated rats] Kolomiĭtseva IK, et al. **Radiobiologiia 15(2):275-7, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Permeability of cell membranes of small intestine mucosa and their ATPase activity during vitamin A deficiency and irradiation] Leutskiĭ KM, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(6):915-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Indices of intensity of DNA metabolism in rats during the course of the day and their relation to radiosensitivity] Mikhaĭlov VF, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(6):879-82, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Relation of changes in water metabolism dynamics in rabbits to the dose of external gamma-radiation] Romanovskaia LL, et al. **Radiobiologiia 15(2):314-7, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Characteristics of the biosynthesis of euchromatin and heterochromatin DNA in gamma-irradiated rat tissues varying in radiosensitivity] Strazhevskaia NB, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(6):803-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Change of the phospholipid metabolism in rat lungs under the effect of plutonium] Surina AG. **Radiobiologiia 15(1):145-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Seasonal periodicity of total protein metabolism in liver and footpad epithelial cells in intact and irradiated rats] Chekulaeva LI, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(7):863-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of a radiation lesion of the lungs on the

metabolism of glycosaminoglycans] Tseveleva IA. **Vopr Med Khim 20(2):127-31, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Collagen biosynthesis in the lungs of rats with radiation injury] Tseveleva IA. **Vopr Med Khim 20(6):640-3, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

MORTALITY

Survival of rats after combined injuries of whole-body LD50/30 days irradiation, uncomplicated tibial fracture, and cold exposure. Lindholm RV, et al. **Acta Chir Scand 140(7):512-16, 1974**

Acute lethality in guinea pigs following respiratory exposure to 85 Kr. Kirk WP, et al. **Health Phys 28(3):275-84, Mar 75**

The estimation of dose to the hematopoietic system in rats exposed to whole-body irradiation of four x-ray energies and its application to lethality. Maillie HD, et al. **Health Phys 27(1):126-8, Jul 74**

The estimation of dose to the hematopoietic system in rats exposed to whole-body irradiation of four x-ray energies and its application to lethality. Maillie HD, et al. **Health Phys 27(1):126-8, Jul 74**

Letter: Mortality of the toad Bufo melanostictus after whole-body x-irradiation. Guha T, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(1):77-80, Jul 74**

Mortality response of goldfish after exposure to fast neurons. Eto H, et al. **Radiat Res 59(2):513-20, Aug 74**

Effect of ascorbic acid on the survival of rats after whole body irradiation. Ala-Ketola L, et al. **Strahlentherapie 148(6):643-4, Dec 74**

[Long-term results of injuries to rats following intraperitoneal administration of americium-241] Filippova LG, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(6):875-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Critical time of rat death as a function of age and radiation dose] Kholin VV. **Radiobiologiia 14(5):789-93, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Species-specific differences of life span of dogs, rabbits and rats exposed to internal irradiation with Po210] Parfenov IuD. **Radiobiologiia 14(4):568-71, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of some biologically active preparations on the stem cell hematopoietic fraction and on the survival of irradiated mice. Report 2. Polyinosinic-polycytidylic acid] Semina OV, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(5):686-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of postirradiation hyperoxia and hypoxia on the mortality of rats irradiated with X-rays] Sizenko SP, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(5):690-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

X-radiation-induced intestinal lesions in protein-deficient rats. Deo MG, et al. **Arch Pathol 98(4):269-73, Oct 74**

Changes of subcommissural organ in irradiation syndrome. Miline R, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl) 8(4):299-309, Dec 74**

Normal and x-irradiated tracheal grafts and their uses. Nair BK, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(3):887-91, Sep 74**

Mast cells in the rat alveolar septa undergoing fibrosis after ionizing irradiation. Ultrastructural and histochemical studies. Watanabe S, et al. **Lab Invest 31(5):555-67, Nov 74**

Plutonium-induced popliteal lymphadenitis in beagles. Dagle GE, et al. **Radiat Res 61(2):239-50, Feb 75**

Distribution of the femoral colony-forming cells in 226Ra-injected mice. Svoboda V. **Radiol Clin (Basel) 44(2):103-11, 1975**

Halothane on irradiated liver tissue. Brase A, et al. **Strahlentherapie 149(3):296-304, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Radiation injury and effect. Especially of pathology of bone marrow death, and of the effect of fast neutron irradiation against the radioresistant tumor, melanoma (author's transl)] Kasuga T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(Suppl):188-201, Aug 74 (65 ref.) (Jpn)**

[Pathomorphology of the brain in experimental acute post-irradiation disease. Histological, histochemical and histoenzymatic changes] Sieiński W. **Neuropatol Pol 13(1):11-19, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Morphological changes in the thyroid glands of rats in remote periods after external and internal irradiation] Odinokova VA, et al. **Arkh Patol 26(11):49-54, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Characterisitcs of the combined radiation lesions due to general gamma irradiation and internal contamination with I-131 in small doses] Vasilenko IIa, et al. **Gig Sanit (5):34-8, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Histological study of skin reaction to the action of x-rays of different hardness] Avetisov GM, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(1):77-8, Jan 75 (Rus)**

[Ultrastructural characteristics of hepatocyte injuries in rats irradiated with roentgen rays and fast neutrons] Andrianov VM, et al. **Radiobiologiia 15(2):301-3, MAR-APR 75 (Rus)**

[Reactions of mitochondria in radiation injuries] Demidova GG, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(6):847-51, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Comparative evaluation of radiation damage of the intestine in laboratory animals with different radiosensitivity] Fedotova MI, et al. **Radiobiologiia 15(1):151-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Combined action of taurine and cations of certain metals on post-radiation survival of monkey's heart cell culture] Iartsev EI, et al. **Radiobiologiia 15(1):83-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Microdistribution and pathological anatomy of curium-244] Rudnitskaia EI, et al. **Radiobiologiia 15(2):260-3, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Protective action of cystaphos and mexamine on mouse intestinal epithelial cells during irradiation with fast neutrons] Simonenkova VA, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(6):912-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Changes in the structures of synaptic apparatus in ionizing radiation] Tkachenko ZIa, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(4):621-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Influence of humidity on ultraviolet injury. Owens DW, et al. **J Invest Dermatol 64(4):250-2, Apr 75**

Studies on the modifying effect of ultraviolet radiation on chemical skin carcinogenesis. Stenbäck F. **J Invest Dermatol 64(4):253-7, Apr 75**

Effects of 1000 rads 60Co on baroreceptor reflex responses to phenylephrine and carotid occlusion in monkeys. Bruner A, et al. **Radiat Res 61(3):393-404, Mar 75**

Vitamin E decreases erthrocyte fragility after whole-body irradiation. Hoffer A, et al. **Radiat Res 61(3):439-43, Mar 75**

[Role of the adrenal cortex in experimentally induced radiation disease] Pospíšil M. **Cesk Fysiol 23(5):409-22, 1974 (Cze)**

[Effect of acute irradiation on the exocrine secretion of pancreas in pig] Corring T, et al. **Strahlentherapie 149(4):417-25, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Altered effects of vasoconstrictor- and anti-arrhythmic drugs in irradiated rats] Danysz A, et al. **Strahlentherapie 147(4):437-45, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Vascularization and innervation of irradiated, traumatized muscle upon stimulation of the recuperative process by transplanting fragmented muscle tissue] Popova MF, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(1):92-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Alterations in cerebral tissue perfusion in rabbits with burn, acute radiation, and combined injuries] Bykov GA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):29-31, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Changes in the reactivity of small intestine receptors in dogs with acute radiation sickness] Pochechueva GS. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(3):48-51, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Bone marrow hematopoiesis and glucocorticoid-glycemic homeostasis in acute radiation sickness] Barkalaia AI. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(11):39-43, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Characteristics of chronic action of roentgen radiation on functional state of the kidneys under the conditions of high external temperature and isolation] Muratkhodzhaev NK, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(11):68-71, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Radioimmunological study of insulin secretion in acute radiation sickness] Barkalaia AI. **Radiobiologiia 15(1):127-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Condition of the bone marrow in dogs at late intervals after 2-stage irradiation with high-energy protons under conditions of local protection of the body] Kalandarova MP. **Radiobiologiia 14(5):781-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Characteristics of the restoration of bone marrow hematopoiesis in irradiated monkeys] Novikova MI. **Radiobiologiia 15(2):289-92, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prevention of radiation pneumonitis from inhaled cerium-144 by lung lavage in beagle dogs. Muggenburg BA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(6):795-802, Jun 75**

Radioprotection of mice by superoxide dismutase. Petkau A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):886-93, 4 Aug 75**

Reticuloendothelial system blockade as an effective method of radioprotection. Mori KJ, et al. **Experientia 31(1):112-3, 15 Jan 75**

Simultaneous ATP-AET-serotonin protection of spermatogonia from mutations induced by 300 R x-rays in the mouse. Benova DK, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(1):47-50, Jul 74**

Mechanisms of radio-protection by catecholamines in the hamster (Mesocricetus auratus). Prewitt RL, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 27(2):181-91, Feb 75**

The effect of parabiosis on life-span of rats stressed by radiation. Warren S, et al. **J Gerontol 30(1):15-21, Jan 75**

[Radioprotective effects and toxicity of DMSO in panirradiated adult male Anopheles maculipennis atroparvus (Diptera: Nematocera)] Lecis AR, et al. **Riv Biol 67(3):319-29, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng, Ita)**

Studies on the radioprotective effects of phosphororganic compounds combined with substances of different active centres and action mechanisms. Panek R, et al. **Strahlentherapie 148(1):116-9, Jul 74**

Influence of phosphororganic radioprotective drugs on postirradiation changes of reactivity to barium chloride in guinea pig intestine. Wiśniewski K, et al. **Strahlentherapie 148(1):107-15, Jul 74**

[Assessment of radioprotective effects of dianabol, trasylol and cysteamine in fractioned irradiation] Kocmierska-Grodzka D, et al. **Strahlentherapie 147(6):628-33, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Study of the radioprotective properties of prodigiosin in roentgen and neutron irradiation] Monastyrskaia BI, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(12):1108-12, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Use of trasylol, epsilon-aminocaproic acid and dimethylsulfoxide for the prevention of radiation injuries of the skin] Gaponiuk PIa, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(11):66-8, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Comparison of the effect of radiation-protective agents under conditions of even and uneven irradiation] Kravchenko TA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(6):70-3, Jun 75 (Rus)**

[Adaptation to hypoxia as a factor modifying its radioprotective effect] Ovakimov VG, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(6):49-53, Jun 74 (Rus)**

[Somatic and genetic lesions after fractionated x-irradiation and an attempt at chemical radiation protection] Baev IA, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(5):677-80, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Relation between hypercorticism induced by cystamine and the toxic and radiation-protective effects of this radioprotector] Glinik AD, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(5):758-60, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of preliminary administration of DNA on the frequency of radiation injuries of chromosomes] Nikolaevskaia NG, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(5):695-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Pharmacological potentiation of the radioprotective action of hypoxic hypoxia] Ovakimov VG, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(6):859-63, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Radioprotective properties of yeast polysaccharides] Rogozkin VD, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(5):773-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Use of proteolytic enzymes for the prevention of sequelae of ionizing radiation in animals irradiated in the prenatal period] Uspenskiĭ IuN, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(5):770-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Radiation-protective effect and toxicity of some benzo-2,1,3-thiadiazole derivatives] Vladimirov VG, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(5):786-70, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Molecular mechanism of cell damage and protection against ionizing radiation, Communication 3. Relationship between the protective effect and development of non-specific reaction] Weksler AM, et al. **Radiobiologiia 15(1):51-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Prevention of radiation injuries by the immediate bee-sting method] Akopian SA, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(3):29-33, 1974 (Rus)**

SURGERY

Reconstruction of mandibular defects after radiation, using a free, living bone graft transferred by microvascular anastomose. An experimental study. Ostrup LT, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 55(5):563-72, May 75**

THERAPY

Effect of bone marrow autografts on postradiation recovery of the intestine. Fedorovskiĭ LL. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 77(2):122-4, Aug 74**

Effect of time post-exposure on the effectiveness of bronchopulmonary lavage in removing inhaled 144Ce in fused clay from beagle dogs. Felicetti SA, et al. **Health Phys 29(1):89-96, Jul 75**

Multiple bronchopulmonary lavages for the removal of 144Ce in fused clay particles from beagle dog lungs. Silbaugh SA, et al. **Health Phys 29(1):81-8, Jul 75**

[Restorative therapeutic efficiency of mouse hematopoietic stem cells: modification by adjunction of thymic cells] Debons MC, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):489-95, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Effect of reverse anaphylaxis on the survival of

irradiated mice] Ivanov AA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(2):311-2, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of electrosleep therapy on the course and outcome of experimental radiation injuries] Dzhavalian NS, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 14(6):20-6, 1974 **(Rus)**

URINE

Analytic methods for biochemical indicators of radiation injury. Gerber GB, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh)** 13(6):556-71, Dec 74

Formiminoglutamate excretion in rats exposed to x-rays and 60-Co gamma radiation. Hilgertová J, et al. **J Nucl Biol Med** 19(1):1-4, Jan-Mar 75

[Excretion of beta-aminoisobutyric acid with urine of rats injured with strontium-90] Uspenskaia MS. **Radiobiologiia** 14(4):583-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION MONITORING

The importance of two independent integrating monitoring systems in medical accelerators. Lindskoug B, et al. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 313:90-4, 1972

A method for measuring the working-level values of mixed radon and thoron daughters in coalmine air. Ogden TL. **Ann Occup Hyg** 17(1):23-34, Aug 74

Letter: A comment concerning the assessment of population exposures to external environmental radiation. Becker K. **Health Phys** 28(6):827-8, Jun 75

Heavy cosmic-ray exposure of Apollo 17 astronauts. Benton EV, et al. **Health Phys** 27(1):79-85, Jul 74

Heavy cosmic-ray exposure of Apollo 17 astronauts. Benton EV, et al. **Health Phys** 27(1):79-85, Jul 74

Accelerator boundary doses and skyshine. Jenkins TM. **Health Phys** 27(3):251-7, Sep 74

Distributions for the design of dosimetric experiments in a tissue equivalent medium. Jones TD. **Health Phys** 27(1):87-96, Jul 74

Distributions for the design of dosimetric experiments in a tissue equivalent medium. Jones TD. **Health Phys** 27(1):87-96, Jul 74

Radiation measurements in secondary elctron beam and comparison with calculations. Kase KR, et al. **Health Phys** 27(3):243-9, Sep 74

A measurement of induced radioactivity in materials found around a neutron generator. Kocol H, et al. **Health Phys** 26(1):111-4, Jan 74

Soil monitoring for plutonium at the Savannah River Plant. McLendon HR. **Health Phys** 28(4):347-54, Apr 75

Dosimetry studies to personnel operating portable image amplifiers. Malsky SJ, et al. **Health Phys** 26(1):97-9, Jan 74

Calculation of the HPRR neutron spectrum for simulated nuclear accident conditions. Poston JW, et al. **Health Phys** 28(3):217-21, Mar 74

Distribution effectiveness for space radiation dosimetry. Wilson JW. **Health Phys** 28(6):812-4, Jun 75

Radiation exposure to the family of radioactive patients. Harbert JC, et al. **J Nucl Med** 15(10):887-8, Oct 74

Cesium-137 contents in Japanese diet from 1963 to 1971. Suzuki Y, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 15(4):181-8, Dec 74

Single crystal sapphire: a thermally stimulated conductance (TSC) radiation dosimeter. Fullerton GD, et al. **Med Phys** 1(3):161-2, May-Jun 74

New developments in passive radiation dosimetry: radiation-induced thermally activated currents. Moran PR, et al. **Med Phys** 1(3):155-60, May-Jun 74

Milk surveillance, April 1974. **Radiat Data Rep** 15(9):575-84, Sep 74

Surface Air Sampling Program--80th Meridian Network January-December 1972. **Radiat Data Rep** 15(9):603-8, Sep 74

Milk Surveillance Network, second quarter 1974. **Radiat Data Rep** 15(9):585-6, Sep 74

Radioactivity in airborne particulates and precipitation. **Radiat Data Rep** 15(9):592-602, Sep 74

Water Surveillance Network, second quarter 1974. **Radiat Data Rep** 15(9):588-91, Sep 74

Environmental levels of radioactivity at Atomic Energy Commission installations. 1. Feed Materials Production Center, January-December 1972. 2. Knolls Atomic Power Laboratory, January-December 1972. **Radiat Data Rep** 15(9):609-19, Sep 74

Radioactivity in airborne particulates and precipitation. **Radiat Data Rep** 15(10):672-81, Oct 74

Environmental levels of radioactivity at Atomic Energy Commission installations. 1. Portsmouth Area Gaseous Deffusion Plant, January-December 1972. 2. Shippingport Atomic Power Station, January-December 1972. **Radiat Data Rep** 15(10):687-95, Oct 74

Milk surveillance, May 1974. **Radiat Data Rep** 15(10):657-66, Oct 74

Radioactivity in Washington surface water July 1971-June 1972. **Radiat Data Rep** 15(10):668-71, Oct 74

Environmental levels of radioactivity at Atomic Energy Commission installations. 1. Lawrence Livermore Laboratory, January-December 1972. 2. National Reactor Testing Station, January-December 1972. **Radiat Data Rep** 15(11):723-55, Nov 74

Radioactivity in airborne particulates and precipitation. **Radiat Data Rep** 15(11):708-22, Nov 74

Milk surveillance, June 1974. **Radiat Data Rep** 15(11):697-705, Nov 74

Radioactivity in airborne particulates and precipitation. **Radiat Data Rep** 15(12):792-801, Dec 74

Strontium-90 in Tri-City diets, January-December 1973. **Radiat Data Rep** 15(12):780-2, Dec 74

Milk Surveillance Network, third quarter 1974. **Radiat Data Rep** 15(12):778-9, Dec 74

Environmental levels of radioactivity at Atomic Energy Commission installations. 1. Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory, calendar year 1972. 2. Mound Laboratory, January-December 1972. **Radiat Data Rep** 15(12):818-41, Dec 74

Interstate carrier drinking water analysis program, 1972. **Radiat Data Rep** 15(12):784-5, Dec 74

Water Surveillance Network, third quarter 1974. **Radiat Data Rep** 15(12):786-91, Dec 74

Milk surveillance, July 1974. **Radiat Data Rep** 15(12):769-77, Dec 74

Offsite surveillance around the Nevada Test Site, July-December 1970. **Radiat Data Rep** 15(12):802-17, Dec 74

Significance of stable iodine-127 in milk. Kelleher WJ, et al. **Radiat Data Rep** 15(9):567-73, Sep 74

Environmental monitoring and disposal of radioactive wastes from U.S. naval nuclear-powered ships and their support facilities, 1973. Miles ME, et al. **Radiat Data Rep** 15(10):625-46, Oct 74

A summary of low-level radioactive wastes buried at commercial sites between 1962-1973, with projections to the year 2000. O'Connell MF, et al. **Radiat Data Rep** 15(12):759-67, Dec 74

Radionuclides in foods: monitoring program. Simpson RE, et al. **Radiat Data Rep** 15(10):647-56, Oct 74

HF spectral activity in the Washington, D.C. area. Tell RA, et al. **Radiat Data Rep** 15(9):549-58, Sep 74

Exposure of the radiologist to scattered radiation during angiography. Santen CB, et al. **Radiology** 115(2):447-50, May 75

[Monitoring of radioactive fallout in rain on territory of the city of Zagreb] Bauman A, et al. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol** 25(2):197-200, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cro)**

[Observation of the load of hands by ionization radiation during laboratory works at the section of nuclear medicine (author's transl)] Kukačka R, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 29(4):261-5, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Measurement by film-dosimeter of the local radiation load in medical x-ray departments] Bojtor I, et al. **Roentgenblaetter** 26(11):493-8, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Determining radiation exposure for the patient and the examiner in radiodiagnostics (author's transl)] Schmitt G, et al. **Roentgenblaetter** 27(8):403-17, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Radiation load and clinical experience with an isotope pacemaker (238Pu)] Kollmeier W, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1163-5, 1974 **(Ger)**

[Basic principles for evaluating the radiation situation in uranium mines] Shcalaev IL, et al. **Gig Sanit** (10):41-6, Oct 74 **(Rus)**

[Temperature dependence of the sensitivity of silicon surface-barrier detectors of roentgen and gamma-radiation] Petushkov AA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(11):59-64, Nov 74 **(Rus)**

INSTRUMENTATION

The effects of cosmic particle radiation on pocket mice aboard Apollo XVII: III. Dosimeter design, construction, and implantation. Winter DL, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 46(4 Sec 2):500-13, Apr 75

A passive environmental neutron dosimeter. Apt KE, et al. **Health Phys** 28(4):474-6, Apr 75

Celluiose acetate damage track detector for plutonium contamination measurements. Bhatt RC, et al. **Health Phys** 27(2):219-20, Aug 74

Radon-222 and its daughters--a review of instrumentation for occupational and environmental monitoring. Budnitz RJ. **Health Phys** 28(2):145-63, Feb 74 (59 ref.)

Tritium instrumentation for environmental and occupational monitoring--a review. Budnitz RJ. **Health Phys** 28(2):165-78, Feb 74 (67 ref.)

A gamma dose integration system using miniature ionization chambers. Carr JR, et al. **Health Phys** 27(1):134-7, Jul 74

A gamma dose integration system using miniature ionization chambers. Carr JR, et al. **Health Phys** 27(1):134-7, Jul 74

Testing of the LR-115 Kodak-Pathé red dyed cellulose nitrate for alpha particle detection. Costa-Ribeiro C, et al. **Health Phys** 28(2):162-6, Feb 75

Itercomparison between photographic, thermoluminescent and radiophotoluminescent dosimeters. Deus SF, et al. **Health Phys** 28(6):793-9, Jun 75

Measurement of radioactive gases in ducts with a simple scintillation detector. Gibson JA, et al. **Health Phys** 28(4):435-43, Apr 75

Energy dependence of four neutron remmeter instruments. Hankins DF, et al. **Health Phys** 28(3):305-7, Mar 75

Letter: Comments on : "Spectra and dose fractions of monoenergetic neutrons passed through different shields and their application for dose-meter evaluation". Heinzelmann M. **Health Phys** 27(4):404-5, Oct 74

"Fold back" at high exposure rates of instruments using high pressure ionisation chambers. Hudd WH, et al. **Health Phys** 27(2):222-4, Aug 74

A study of the low energy background of a phoswich detector. Johnson JR. **Health Phys** 28(4):466-8, Apr 75

Standard sources for health physics instrument calibration. Kathren RL. **Health Phys** 29(1):143-53, Jul 75

A new interpretation of the data of Hurst threshold detector system for intermediate neutrons. Koshaeva KK, et al. **Health Phys** 28(3):223-7, Mar 74

Diffusion sampler useful for measuring diffusion coefficients and unattached fraction of radon and thoron decay products. Kotrappa P, et al. **Health Phys** 29(1):155-62, Jul 75

Spectra and dose fractions of monoenergetic neutrons passed through different shields and their application for dose-meter evaluation. Makra S, et al. **Health Phys** 26(1):29-39, Jan 74

Letter: Some comments on: "Tritium instrumentation for environmental and occupational monitoring-a review" by Robert J. Budnitz, Health Phys. 26, 165 (1974). Maushart. **Health Phys** 27(3):323-4, Sep 74

A simple design consideration for TL and TSEE sample heaters. Nash AE. **Health Phys** 27(1):129-30, Jul 74

A simple design consideration for TL and TSEE sample heaters. Nash AE. **Health Phys** 27(1):129-30, Jul 74

A convenient counter for measuring alpha activity of smear and air samples. Perdue PT, et al. **Health Phys** 26(1):114-6, Jan 74

A sensitive fast neutron monitor using fission-foil Lexan detectors. Rago PF, et al. **Health Phys** 26(1):102-4, Jan 74

Subminiature digital ratemeter and dosimeter using MOS technology. Sinclair KF, et al. **Health Phys** 27(1):97-102, Jul 74

Subminiature digital ratemeter and dosimeter using MOS technology. Sinclair KF, et al. **Health Phys** 27(1):97-102, Jul 74

Extruded-expanded polystyrene a smear material for use in liquid scintillation counting. Slobodien MJ, et al. **Health Phys** 27(1):128-9, Jul 74

Extruded-expanded polystyrene a smear material for use in liquid scintillation counting. Slobodien MJ, et al. **Health Phys** 27(1):128-9, Jul 74

Sensitivity of G-M and ion chamber beta-gamma survey instruments. Sommers JF. **Health Phys** 28(6):754-61, Jun 75

Photon sources for instrument calibration. Storm E, et al. **Health Phys** 26(2):179-89, Feb 74

Monte Carlo calculation of the response of the portable neutron monitor SNOOPY. Tessler G, et al. **Health Phys** 28(3):197-204, Mar 75

The relative neutron sensitivities of plastic liners in ionisation chambers. Tymons BJ, et al. **Health Phys** 26(3):263-6, Mar 74

Letter: The calculation of ionization chamber collection efficiency for pulsed beams. Armstrong DI. **Phys Med Biol** 18(2):293-5, Mar 73

The application of thermally stimulated currents in some plastics and glasses to radiation dosimetry. Bowit C, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 19(4):534-40, Jul 74

Energy calibration of high energy electrons using a Cerenkov detector and a comparison with different methods. de Almeida CE, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 19(4):476-83, Jul 74

An isotope activity monitor. Haskard DL. **Phys Med Biol** 20(1):142-3, Jan 75

Spectrum perturbation and energy deposition models for stopping power ratio calculations in general cavity theory. Janssens A, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 19(5):819-30, Sep 74

Charge collection characteristics of an air ion chamber for 0-2 microsecond pulses of 25 MeV electrons. Kiker WE. **Phys Med Biol** 19(4):484-94, Jul 74

The application of the logarithmic response of silicon diodes to monitoring beam symmetry and electron energy. Saunders JE. **Phys Med Biol** 19(3):373-8, May 74

Malfunction of linear accelerator dose monitoring systems. Lane RG, et al. **Radiology** 115(3):734-5,

Jun 75
[Ring dosimetry in surgery] Krummenacher P, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 42(1-2):11-3, Mar 75 (Ger)
[Determination of the absorbed dose of prolonged X-ray and gamma irradiation with the aid of a detector of complete absorption] Glezin FI, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 16(2):71-5, Feb 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Basic principles of the construction of a radiologic endoradioprobe] Guznin IuI, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 16(1):56-60, Jan 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Sound detector of X-ray and gamma-radiation] Lapchuk TV, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(7):77-82, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Measurement fluctuations using devices with ionization chambers] Nosenko VA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 20(2):54-60, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Errors of calibration of IFK films in energies above 400 keV] Stavitskiĭ RV, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 16(2):84-6, Feb 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METHODS

Passive dosimetry measurements on board the Skylab II mission. Wailly LF, et al. **Aerosp Med** 45(11):1237-43, Nov 74
The effects of cosmic particle radiation on pocket mice aboard Apollo XVII: VII. Cosmic ray particle dosimetry and trajectory tracing. Cruty MR, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 46(4 Sec 2):537-52, Apr 75
A method for establishing effective neutron energy and fluence in mixed radiation fields. Engelke MJ, et al. **Health Phys** 27(2):173-9, Aug 74
Method for obtaining radiation exposure due to a boiling water reactor plume from continuously monitoring ionization chambers. Gogolak CV, et al. **Health Phys** 27(1):132-4, Jul 74
Method for obtaining radiation exposure due to a boiling water reactor plume from continuously monitoring ionization chambers. Gogolak CV, et al. **Health Phys** 27(1):132-4, Jul 74
Ability of an ion-exchange resin to retain 137Cs in the presence of Ca2+ ions at fast flow rates. Luetzelschwab JW, et al. **Health Phys** 27(1):109-12, Jul 74
Ability of an ion-exchange resin to retain 137Cs in the presence of Ca2+ ions at fast flow rates. Luetzelschwab JW, et al. **Health Phys** 27(1):109-12, Jul 74
[Simple method for energy measurement in medically-used electron accelerators] Liesem H, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 148(1):80-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Gonadal doses of irradiation of patients during roentgenological examinations] Stavitskiĭ RV. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(8):32-7, Aug 1974 (Rus)

STANDARDS

Standards for protection of personnel against nonionizing radiation. Michaelson SM. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 35(12):766-84, Dec 74

RADIATION PROTECTION

Safety aspects of modern medical linear accelerators. Ayling KR, et al. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 313:36-41, 1972
Whole-body measurement techniques at the Swedish National Institute of Radiation Protection. Falk R, et al. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 310(0):94-113, 1971
PQR--a possible way of thinking. Hedgran A, et al. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 310(0):163-72, 1971
Radiation safety in small animal radiography. A film dosimetric study. Kängström LE, et al. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 319-0:146-50, 1972
Industrial hygiene and safety controls at a 1.5 MeV electron beam accelerator facility. Kortsha GX. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 36(2):154-8, Feb 75
Protection of certain structures from high doses of irradiation. D'Angio GJ, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 122(1):103-8, Sep 74
Beneficial and harmful accelerated growth induced by the action of nonionizing radiation. Tanner JA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 238:171-5, 1974
U.K. experience on the medical aspects of radiological protection of workers handling plutonium. Schofield GB, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg** 17(2):73-83, Dec 74
Minimizing radiation exposure in dental radiology. 1. Hazards and precautions. Lilienthal B. **Aust Dent J** 19(5):308-12, Oct 74
Radiation protection in equine radiography. Wood AK, et al. **Aust Vet J** 50(9):373-9, Sep 74
Notice. Statement of the National Council on Radiation Protection and Measurement (NCRP). Specification of units for natural uranium and natural thorium. **Australas Radiol** 18(1):6, Mar 74
Device for protecting organs not being investigated during roentgenography. Zakharenko YuS. **Biomed Eng (NY)** 8(2):114-5, Jan 75
Radiological protection in dentistry--the new service after 1 year's operation. Hudson AP. **Br Dent J** 138(6):225-8, 18 Mar 75
Proceedings: The diagnostic use of x rays--medical aspects. Ardran GM. **Br J Radiol** 47(561):630, Sep 74
Proceedings: Introduction--the revised code of practice. Cole JL. **Br J Radiol** 47(561):630, Sep 74
Proceedings: Radiotherapy (other than with unsealed radioisotopes). Deeley TJ, et al. **Br J Radiol** 47(561):631, Sep 74
Special report no. 8. The design and installation of efficient fume-cupboards. Hughes D. **Br J Radiol** 47(564):888-92, Dec 74
Proceedings: The scope of the code and general protection measures. Miller H. **Br J Radiol** 47(561):630, Sep 74
Proceedings: Finance and manpower considerations. Moore RD. **Br J Radiol** 47(561):632, Sep 74
Letter: Containment of unsealed sources of radionuclides in hospitals Moore RD. **Br J Radiol** 48(569):410, May 75
Letter: Terminology in radiation protection. Owen GM. **Br J Radiol** 48(571):610-11, Jul 75
Protection problems in radionuclide therapy: the patient as a gamma-radiation source. Pochin EE, et al. **Br J Radiol** 48(568):299-305, Apr 75
Proceedings: Use of radiation in dentistry and medicine outside the hospital service. Smith NJ. **Br J Radiol** 47(561):631-2, Sep 74
Proceedings: The diagnostic use of x rays--physical aspects. Stephenson SK. **Br J Radiol** 47(561):631, Sep 74
Proceedings: Medical uses of unsealed radioisotopes. Trott NG. **Br J Radiol** 47(561):631, Sep 74
Radiation protection of the normal kidney by selective arterial infusions. Steckel RJ, et al. **Cancer** 34(4):1046-58, Oct 74
Some aspects in neutron shielding and collimation. Grünauer F, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 10(5):330-1, May 74
Experimental studies in the collimation of 14-8 MeV neutrons. Jones KM, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 10(5):331-3, May 74
Radio-protection of arousing ground squirrels (Citellus tridecemlineatus) by endogenous catecholamines. Prewitt RL, et al. **Experientia** 31(2):230-2, 15 Feb 75
The totally implantable artificial heart. Jonsen AR. **Hastings Cent Rep** 3(5):1-4, Nov 73
The ten day rule. McCreath G, et al. **Health Bull (Edinb)** 33(1):14-7, Jan 75
Preliminary studies of the effects of sealants on radon emanation from concrete. Auxier JA, et al. **Health Phys** 27(4):390-1, Oct 74
Sealants for sources emanating Rn-222. Bedrosian PH, et al. **Health Phys** 27(4):387-90, Oct 74
Letter: Needed changes in radiation protection standards. Blatz H. **Health Phys** 26(1):127-8, Jan 74
Attenuation of 14MeV neutrons in shields of concrete and paraffin wax. Bozyap O, et al. **Health Phys** 28(2):101-9, Feb 75
Environmental and fallout gamma radiation protection factors provided by civilian vehicles. Burson ZG. **Health Phys** 26(1):41-4, Jan 74
Transmission in concrete and scatter angular distribution of 25-MV X-ray from a betatron and a linear accelerator. De Almeida CE, et al. **Health Phys** 28(6):771-5, Jun 75
Letter: Comments on : "Spectra and dose fractions of monoenergetic neutrons passed through different shields and their application for dose-meter evaluation". Heinzelmann M. **Health Phys** 27(4):404-5, Oct 74
In vivo dose estimates for A-bomb survivors shielded by typical Japanese houses. Jones TD, et al. **Health Phys** 28(4):367-81, Apr 75
Letter: Re: Senate Bills S. 3588 (1972) and S2724 (1973) to establish a Federal Radiation Protection Agency. Lorio PM. **Health Phys** 27(6):605-6, Dec 74
Spectra and dose fractions of monoenergetic neutrons passed through different shields and their application for dose-meter evaluation. Makra S, et al. **Health Phys** 26(1):29-39, Jan 74
Spectra of primary X-ray and secondary photons from shielding materials for 4--30 MV X-rays. Maruyama T, et al. **Health Phys** 28(6):77-91, Jun 75
An X-ray warning sign. Repacholi MH, et al. **Health Phys** 28(6):814-5, Jun 75
The new health and safety act as it relates to occupational radiation exposure. Ryer FH. **Health Phys** 29(1):207-12, Jul 75
Methods for reducing exposure to personnel leak-testing sealed radium sources. Thomas J, et al. **Health Phys** 28(2):111-21, Feb 75
X-Ray attenuation in steel--50 to 300kVp. Trout ED, et al. **Health Phys** 29(1):163-9, Jul 75
Photoprotection against inactivation of Bacillus thuringiensis spores by ultraviolet rays. Krieg A. **J Invertebr Pathol** 25(2):267-8, Mar 75
Letter: The dangers of phototherapy and the "urgent warning" from the FDA. Lucey JF, et al. **J Pediatr** 85(5):735, Nov 74
Radiation safety. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 68(5):385-6, May 75
Editorial: The lancet. Nuclear emergencies and accidents. **Lancet** 1(7919):1281-2, 7 Jun 75
New method for extending the diffraction pattern from protein crystals and preventing their radiation damage. Zaloga G, et al. **Nature** 251(5475):551-2, 11 Oct 74
Letter: An X-ray authority's response to a "response". **NY State Dent J** 40(10):611-3, Dec 74
Letter: Minimizing surface dose with medium Z electron shields. Baum JW, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 19(2):223-5, Mar 74
Dimensions of the human eye relevant to radiation protection. Charles MW, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 20(2):202-18, Mar 75
An associated particle system for evaluation of 15 MeV neutron beam shield and collimator designs. Jones KM, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 20(1):131-5, Jan 75
Calculating teletherapy room shielding using albedos: a method of predicting exposure rates at, and shielding required in, maze-protected doors. Toy AJ, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 18(3):452-61, May 73
Radiological protection in the U.K. **R Soc Health J** 94(6):287-8, Dec 74
Systemic protection against radiation. I. Effect of an elemental diet on hematopoietic and immunologic systems in the rat. Pageau R, et al. **Radiat Res** 62(2):357-63, May 75
The use of lead shot moulds for shielding organs in large-field treatment. Lochhead JN. **Radiography** 40(476):167-71, Aug 74
Radiation protection; Protection progress and exposure data. **Radiol Technol** 46(2):111-2, Sep-Oct 74
Radiation protection. **Radiol Technol** 46(3):204-5, Nov-Dec 74
S. 1261==Radiation Health and Safety Act of 1975==submitted to Congress. **Radiol Technol** 47(1):8-18, Jul-Aug 75
6 MeV rotational therapy with a midline shield for superficial skin tumors. Son YH, et al. **Radiology** 116(1):139-41, Jul 75
Statement issued by the International Commission on Radiological Protection after its meeting in November 1972. **Strahlentherapie** 145(6):735, Jun 73
Dietary protection during radiation therapy. Bounous G, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 149(5):476-83, May 75
Exposure to x-rays in diagnostic radiology. Sowby FD. **WHO Chron** 28(7):333-5, Jul 74
[Problems of radiation protection in fast-neutron radio therapy] Mijnheer BJ. **J Belge Radiol** 57(5):369-75, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Legislation and teaching in radioprotection] Delorme G, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 17(2):193-6, Mar 74 (Fre)
[Special problems of radioprotection due to "cyclone"] Debauche A, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 57(4):325-32, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Principal problems of radioprotection around high-energy accelerators] Dutrannois J, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 57(4):317-24, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)
[Problems of radioprotection in radiology] Wambersie A. **J Belge Radiol** 58(1):35-45, Jan-Feb 75 (Fre)
[Problems posed by the utilization of ionizing radiation in dental practice. 3. Recommendations on radioprotective materials for the dental radiologist] Wambersie A, et al. **Rev Belge Med Dent** 30(1):11-25, 1975 (Fre)
[Radiation protection law] Kierski WS. **Fortschr Med** 90(13):485-6, 521, 4 May 72 (Ger)
[Some thoughts on the subject of radiation protection and silver (author's transl)] Felix R, et al. **Roentgenblaetter** 27(9):472-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Technical measures for radiation protection on the surgical image intensifier] Ewen K, et al. **Roentgenpraxis** 27(9):216-21, Sep 74 (Ger)
[Radiation protection in intra-oral dental radiography] Rothe VW. **Stomatol DDR** 25(1):43-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Information on legislative radiation protection. Round-table discussion] **Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax** 14:209-20, 1974 (Ger)
[Installations insuring radiation protection and their use] Bäuml A, et al. **Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax** 14:80-93, 1974 (Ger)
[Malfunctioning and emergencies and corrective measures] Henseler H, et al. **Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax** 14:178-83, 1974 (Ger)
[Medical control] Hinz G, et al. **Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax** 14:119-24, 1974 (Ger)
[Rules and regulations concerning radiation exposure of personnel and dosimetry] Kossel F. **Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax** 14:104-19, 1974 (Ger)
[Legal prerequisites and basic for X-ray legislation including an overview of the enacted measures] Lukes R. **Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax** 14:13-22, 1974 (Ger)
[International recommendations, norms and regulation relative to x-ray legislation] Muth H. **Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax** 14:1-12, 1974 (Ger)

[Personnel responsible for radiation protection] Puppe D, et al. **Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax** 14:93-104, 1974 (Ger)

[Training and schooling in radiation protection] Stieve FE. **Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax** 14:184-207, 1974 (Ger)

[Radiation protection in X-ray installations] Ulrich H. **Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax** 14:62-79, 1974 (Ger)

[X-ray regulations. Their practical consequences in the field of human medicine] Schlungbaum W. **Ther Ggw** 113(12):2134-42, 2144, 2146-8 passim, Dec 74 (Ger)

[Legal foundations for the processing of iodine 125 in radioimmunological laboratory tests, exemplified by the phadebas RAST and phadebas RIST tests (author's transl)] Horak F. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 87(4):120-1, 21 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Symposium on safety problems in isotope-operated cardiac pacemakers] Mahringer W. **Z Allgemeinmed** 50(31):1420-2, 10 Nov 74 (Ger)

[The effects of the recent roentgen legislation in dental practice] Lorber CG. **Zahnaerztl Mitt** 65(2):61-4, 16 Jan 75 (Ger)

[Radiation protection in operating rooms] Swecz HG, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 99(52):1643-53, 27 Dec 74 (Ger)

[Sanitary aspects in the protection of the population against radiation inside nuclear plants] Amaldi U, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 9(4):199-217, 1973 (Ita)

[Proposed reorganization of an Institute of Radiodiagnosis according to strict protective and functional rules. I. Some aspects of Italian legislation. Organization in the radiodiagnostic department] Crespi Porro R, et al. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed]** 43(1):35-56, Jan-Feb 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Proposed reorganization of an Institute of Radiodiagnosis according to strict protective and functional rules. II. Evaluation of some parameters of the Institute of Radiodiagnosis of the Ospedale di Circolo of Varese] Visconti M, et al. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed]** 43(1):57-87, Jan-Feb 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Role of the physicist in health and hospital services] Caldirola P, et al. **G Fis Sanit Prot Radiax** 18(3):89-116, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[New instrumental means for the medical use of very high energy particles] Fiorini E. **G Fis Sanit Prot Radiax** 18(4):151-73, Oct-Dec 74 (Ita)

[Establishment of a list of qualified experts and of authorized medical personnel] Nocera F. **G Fis Sanit Prot Radiax** 18(3):130-2, Jul-Sep 74 (Ita)

[Assessment of personnel radiation exposure during clinical use of radioactive iridium] Dworakowski M, et al. **Nowotwory** 25(2):193-6, Apr-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Research problems of radiobiological and radiological protection during the 30 years of the Polish People's Republic] Majle T. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 25(4):427-35, 1974 (Pol)

[Basic achievements and the unsolved problems in the field of work radiation hygiene] Liarskif PP, et al. **Gig Sanit** (10):52-4, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Some results of the work of the International Commission on Radiological Protection (ICRP) in 1969-1973] Moskalev IuI. **Gig Sanit** (2):88-90, Feb 74 (Rus)

[Radiation protection safety margins in the planning and operation of critical nuclear installations] Arkhangel'skaia IG. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 0(12):41-2, Dec 74 (Rus)

[Training of students in problems of occupational hygiene dealing with the use of radio-frequency electromagnetic waves] Tarasenko NIu, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (11):39-40, 1974 (Rus)

[Optimization of the thickness, varying with time, of radiation shielding against solar flare protons] Sakovich VA. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 8(5):79-81, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Uneven irradiation of tumors (the problem of protecting normal tissues)] Aliev BM, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 20(2):74-87, Feb 75 (160 ref.) (Rus)

[Organization of medical personnel protection in a block of radiological wards] Bogoudinov RD, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(3):42-7, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Certain aspects of equipment of the radioisotope laboratories] Gofman IM, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(8):38-43, Aug 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Intercellular interactions and cell population protection level] Kalendo GS. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 20(1):28-30, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Comparison of the effect of radiation-protective agents under conditions of even and uneven irradiation] Kravchenko TA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 20(6):70-3, Jun 75 (Rus)

[Development of the views of the International Commission on Radiation Protection on practical aspects of decrease of radiation dosage] Mofseev AA. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 20(3):59-62, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Dose-concentration dependence of the protective action of aminopropyl-aminoethylthiophosphate in single and fractionated irradiation] Vygoskaia AL, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 20(2):66-8, Feb 75 (Rus)

[Radioprotective action of shielding of bone marrow in mice exposed to radiation at different periods of postnatal development] Bogatyrev AV, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(4):600-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

[Chemical protection of mice against repeated neutron irradiation] Kabukchian TV, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(1):74-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Modification of radioprotective effect of hypoxic hypoxia by the artificial hibernation of the body] Ovakimov VG, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(1):89-73, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Molecular mechanism of cell damage and protection against ionizing radiation, Communication 3. Relationship between the protective effect and development of non-specific reaction] Weksler AM, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(1):51-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Radioprotective effectiveness of intragastric administration of cystaphos to monkeys] Znamenskif VV, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(1):79-82, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Radiation: what everybody should know] Bobovnikov A, et al. **An Esp Odontoestomatol** 34(3):211-4, May-Jun 75 (Spa)

[We need better information on the risks of radiation dangers in X-ray examinations] **Lakartidningen** 71(43):4216, 23 Oct 74 (Swe)

[Radiation protection for the patient] Gustafsson M. **Lakartidningen** 72(13):1324-5, 26 Mar 75 (Swe)

INSTRUMENTATION

Modification of eye shields for use in x-ray therapy of eyelid cancers. Gladstein AH. **Arch Dermatol** 110(5):793-4, Nov 74

Technological protective devices for radiological units. Bogoudinov RD, et al. **Biomed Eng (NY)** 7(4):256-7, May 74

The use of plate glass as shielding material in diagnostic radiologic installations. Trout ED, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 25(3):173-7, Sep 74

A shielded scanning electron microscope. Yamanouchi S, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 23(3):139-45, 1974

A modified intraoral prosthesis for directing a radiation beam. Parel SM, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 33(6):666-71, Jun 75

[Radiation protective problems in the use of X-ray image intensifier in the operating room (author's transl)] Voigt A, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 15(6):825-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Device for taking samples of radioactive substances from surfaces by a dry method] Maslovskif RIa. **Gig Sanit** 0(9):61, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Protection of normal tissues during radiotherapy of cancer of the lower lip] Zamiatin OA. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(1):24-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METHODS

A computer method of shield construction for extended fields irradiation of Hodgkin's disease. Benassi M, et al. **Br J Radiol** 47(562):723-6, Oct 74

Letter: Physical measurements and clinical observation on the backscatter on 10MeV electrons from lead shielding. Weatherburn H, et al. **Br J Radiol** 48(567):229-30, Mar 75

[Method of detection and protection of certain organs during cobalt teleradiotherapy (author's transl)] Delouche G, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl** 55(6-7):527-30, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Protection of patients from radiation] Kitabatake, et al. **Jpn J Clin Radiol** 20(1):77-9, Jan 75 (Jpn)

[Technical aspects in radiation protection of the patient] Kitabatake T. **Jpn J Clin Radiol** 20(3):279-81, Mar 75 (Jpn)

[Reduction of patient exposure in routine x-ray examinations] Koga S, et al. **Jpn J Clin Radiol** 20(1):67-70, Jan 75 (Jpn)

[Skin lesions from the radioactive products of a nuclear explosion and safety measures] Chernenko GT, et al. **Gig Sanit** (1):76-82, Jan 74 (14 ref.) (Rus)

[Decreasing the level of irradiation in the region of the gonads in x-ray studies of the thoracic cavity in children] Maktaz IP, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 0(5):79-80, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

STANDARDS

Editorial: Hot spots or hot lungs? **Lancet** 2(7891):1238-9, 23 Nov 74

[Dosimeter for radiation protection. DIN 6818. Sheet 1. General rules] **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 122(3):280-4, Mar 75 (Ger)

[Introductory contribution to the standard-sketch DIN 6818, sheet 1, "Dosimeter for radiation protection, general rules"] Harder D. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 122(3):279, Mar 75 (Ger)

[Regulation of the degree of radiation safety in work with naturally radioactive substances at rare metal industrial enterprises] Liarskif PP, et al. **Gig Sanit** 0(9):34-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIATION-PROTECTIVE AGENTS

Proceedings: The modification of radiation damage. Adams GE. **Br J Radiol** 48(569):416, May 75

Radiation protection of the normal kidney by selective arterial infusions. Steckel RJ, et al. **Cancer** 34(4):1046-58, Oct 74

Enhancement of hemopoietic colony-formation in the mouse peritoneal cavity by the treatment with carbon particles. Mori KJ, et al. **Experientia** 30(12):1467-8, 15 Dec 74

Reticuloendothelial system blockade as an effective method of radioprotection. Mori KJ, et al. **Experientia** 31(1):112-3, 15 Jan 75

Radioprotective potency of thiazine and thiazole derivatives. Takagi Y, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 15(2):116-8, Jun 74

Solcoseryl as a powerful radioprotective compound. Bauer D, et al. **Nucl Med (Stuttg)** 13(3):258-66, 30 Nov 74

Molecur mechanism of action of the radioprotective substance WR 2721. Hahn A. **Radiat Environ Biophys** 11(4):265-9, 1975

Competitive radioprotection and radiosensitization in chemical systems. Greenstock CL, et al. **Radiat Res** 59(3):556-71, Sep 74

Effects of metal ions on the formation of radicals and strand breaks and on hydrogen transfer in gamma-irradiated DNA. Kominami S, et al. **Radiat Res** 62(3):422-37, Jun 75

Distribution of WR-2721 in normal and malignant tissues of mice and rats bearing solid tumors: dependence on tumor type, drug dose and species. Washburn LC, et al. **Radiat Res** 59(2):475-83, Aug 74

[Radioprotective effects and toxicity of DMSO in panirradiated adult male Anopheles maculipennis atroparvus (Diptera: Nematocera)] Lecis AR, et al. **Riv Biol** 67(3):319-29, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng, Ita)

Further aspects of the radioprotective mechanism of thiourea. Reddy SB. **Strahlentherapie** 149(2):194-6, Feb 75

Further observations on in vivo radioprotection of rats by selenourea. Badiello R, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 29C(9-10):647-8, Sep-Oct 74

[Letter: Result of experimentation with a new radioprotector] Proux C, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(7):506, 15 Feb 75 (Fre)

[pH and cuntaneous radiation-protective effect of cysteamine] van Caneghem P, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 145(6):663-73, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Protective effect of SH compounds on the radiation-induced mitotic delay. I. Protection by glutathione (author's transl)] Kawasaki S, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 34(6):444-8, 25 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of some organic compounds on the radiosensitivity of nucleohistones] Rzendowska F. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 26(3):413-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Study of the radioprotective properties of prodigiosin in roentgen and neutron irradiation] Monastyrskaia BI, et al. **Antibiotiki** 19(12):1108-12, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pharamagnetic centers developing during irradiation of gamma-phos] Asaturian RA, et al. **Biofizika** 20(3):414-8, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of serotonin and histamine antagonists on the inflammatory process in the living organism] Speranskaia TV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 79(3):26-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of trasylol, epsilon-aminocaproic acid and dimethylsulfoxide for the prevention of radiation injuries of the skin] Gaponiuk PIa, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(11):66-8, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Relation between hypercorticism induced by cystamine and the toxic and radiation-protective effects of this radioprotector] Glinik AD, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(5):758-60, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparison of radioprotective action of beta-mercaptoethylamine by the survival of mice and by the yield of spleen endocolonies] Konopliannikov AG, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(4):528-30, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Radioprotective properties of yeast polysaccharides] Rogozkin VD, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(5):773-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Radioprotective effect of mexamine and cystamine in irradiation of mice at different periods of postnatal development] Timoshenko SI, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(4):564-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

[Antiradiation properties of beta-oxy and

beta-mercaptotryptamines and their derivatives] Vasin MV, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(4):610-2, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Radiation-protective effect and toxicity of some benzo-2,1,3-thiadiazole derivatives] Vladimirov VG, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(5):786-70, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Radioprotective action of certain 5-methylbenzo-2,1,3-thiadiazole derivatives] Vladimirov VG, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(4):607-10, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Modifying action of caffeine on the cytogenetic effect of irradiation of corn sprouts of different radiosensitivity] Volodin VG, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(5):763-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Radioprotective action and toxicity of cystaphos in intravenous administration] Znamenskiĭ VV, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(4):604-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Prevention of radiation injuries by the immediate bee-sting method] Akopian SA, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 14(3):29-33, 1974 **(Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Simultaneous ATP-AET-serotonin protection of spermatogonia from mutations induced by 300 R x-rays in the mouse. Benova DK, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 26(1):47-50, Jul 74

Effect of ascorbic acid on the survival of rats after whole body irradiation. Ala-Ketola L, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 148(6):643-4, Dec 74

Studies on the radioprotective effects of phosphororganic compounds combined with substances of different active centres and action mechanisms. Panek R, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 148(1):116-9, Jul 74

Influence of phosphororganic radioprotective drugs on postirradiation changes of reactivity to barium chloride in guinea pig intestine. Wiśniewski K, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 148(1):107-15, Jul 74

[Assessment of radioprotective effects of dianabol, trasylol and cysteamine in fractioned irradiation] Kocmierska-Grodzka D, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 147(6):628-33, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Manifestation of the narcotic action of hexenal combined with radioprotectors of the aminothiol series in irradiated animals] Loskutova ZF, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 75(4):59-60, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Beta-mercaptoethylamine content of mouse tissues after combined administration of cystamine and 5-methoxytryptamine] Mordukhovich VV. **Radiobiologiia** 15(1):132-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Thin layer chromatographic and colorimetric methods for monitoring the purity of S-2-(3-aminopropylamino)-ethylphosphorothioic acid (WR-2721). Washburn LC, et al. **Anal Chem** 46(14):2231-2, Dec 74

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Radiation protective agents. VI. Synthesis of L-2-pyrrolidinylmethyl derivatives. Uoji K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 22(8):1918-20, Aug 74

A radioprotective stereostructure-activity study of cis- and trans-2-mercaptocyclobutylamine analogs and homologs of 2-mercaptoethylamine. Hart RW, et al. **J Med Chem** 18(4):323-31, Apr 75

Nomega-(2-mercaptoethyl) derivatives of ornithine and lysine as antiradiation agents. Piper JR, et al. **J Med Chem** 17(10):1119-20, Oct 74

New derivatives of 2-alkoxyiminoalkylmercaptans as potential radioprotective agents. Chu SY, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 63(11):1786-8, Nov 74

Antiradiation compounds XV: condensations of carbon disulfide with amino, chloro, cyanomethyl, and sulfonamido heterocycles. Foye WO, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 64(8):1371-4, Aug 75

[Search for new radioprotective agents. XXIX. Synthesis of some 2-quinoxaline sulfide derivatives] Tulecki J, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 31(4):463-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Search for radioprotective agents in the USA] Vladimirov VG, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (6):86-8, Jun 74 (12 ref.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

[Effect of the preparation MIGI-K on the level of some endogenous radioprotectors and radiosensitizers in the tissues of rats] Goncharenko EN, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(5):752-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Radiochromatographic study of the transformation of S-(2-aminopropyl) thiouronium and S-(1-aminopropyl-2)thiouronium in the mammalian body] Mandrugin AA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(6):901-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mexamine uptake by E. coli cells] Noskin LA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(6):905-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Determination of H3-mexamine in the mouse body and liver cells] Pavlova LM, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(2):306-8, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Species characteristics of cystamine metabolism in mice and rats] Titov AV, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(6):907-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The influence of radioprotective substances on the pentose cycle. Kümmel L, et al. **Agressologie** 15(4):253-60, 1974

Current concepts concerning radioprotective and cryoprotective properties of dimethyl sulfoxide in cellular systems. Ashwood-Smith MJ. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 243:246-56, 27 Jan 75

Proceedings: The modification of radiation damage. Adams GE. **Br J Radiol** 48(569):416, May 75

Hypotensive and radioprotective properties of N6-substituted adenosine derivatives. Shikita M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 22(6):1410-3, Jun 74

The time course of the radioprotective effect and the formation of endogenous colonies of haemopoietic cells in mouse spleen following the administration of sodium fluoroacetate. Novák L, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 20(4):277-82, 1974

Antimutagens. Data and problems. Gebhart E. **Humangenetik** 24(1):1-32, 1974

Protective effect of Reducdyn against the chromosome damaging activity of 2,3,5-triethyleneimine-benzoquinone-1,4 on human lymphocytes in vitro. Stosiek M, et al. **Humangenetik** 25(3):209-16, 1974

Letter: Chemical protection of cultured mammalian cells against fast neutrons. Antoku S. **Int J Radiat Biol** 27(3):287-92, Mar 75

Mechanisms of protection of gamma-irradiated bacteriophage lambda by proflavine. Maenhaut-Michel G. **Int J Radiat Biol** 27(5):425-35, May 75

Enhancement of the radioprotective effects of 2-mercaptoethylamine on colony-forming cells by agents which alter cyclic nucleotide levels. Pazdernik TL, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 26(4):331-40, Oct 74

Protection of Acholeplasma laidlawii B by superoxide dismutase. Petkau A, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 26(5):421-6, Nov 74

The radiosensitizing and radioprotective effect of the organic nitroxyl-free radical TMPN on extremely hypoxic human cells of line NHIK 3025, cultivated in vitro. Pettersen EO, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 26(6):523-34, Dec 74

Letter: A test of the 'mixed-disulphide' hypothesis of cysteamine radioprotection. Power JA, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 26(1):91-6, Jul 74

An in vitro and in vivo investigation of the phototoxic effect and its amelioration with radioprotective compounds. Copeland ES, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 64(5):349-56, May 75

Role of isoproterenol in radioprotection against acute changes in the rat parotid gland. Hall HD. **J Oral Surg** 32(9):665-70, Sep 74

Chemical protection of bacteria and cultured mammalian cells by sulfur-containing compounds. Antoku S. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 16(1):28-36, Mar 75

The radioprotective effect of serotonin and its influence on the course of respiratory exchange in correlation to age. Kautská J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 23(5):453-60, 1974

Resistance of the fluorocitrate-aconitase complex to natural inactivation and heat denaturation in vitro. Novák L, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 23(6):555-64, 1974

Acute cardiovascular and autonomic effects of WR-2721: a radioprotective compound. Caldwell RW, et al. **Radiat Res** 62(1):62-9, Apr 75

Letter: Rapid screening of radioprotective drugs in vivo. Heddle JA, et al. **Radiat Res** 61(2):350-3, Feb 75

The effect of S-2-(3-aminopropylamino)ethylphosphorothioic acid (WR-2721) on intestinal crypt survival. I. 4 MeV x-rays. Sigdestad CP, et al. **Radiat Res** 62(2):267-75, May 75

The oxygen consumption values during irradiation as an index of the radioprotective action of 5-methoxytryptamine. Mišustová J, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 15(4):487-91, 1974

Increase of radioprotective potency of 5-methoxytryptamine by means of calcium. Pospíšil M, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 15(4):521-4, 1974

Selective radioprotection in extracellular space. Peckauskas RA, et al. **Radiology** 113(2):461-2, Nov 74

Protection of the germ cells of male mice from radiation-induced genetic damages using cystamine. Gugushvili BS, et al. **Sov Genet** 8(10):1242-7, 15 Sep 74

Cysteamine protection against lethal and growth-inhibiting effects of prenatal X and gamma irradiation. Roberts JM. **Teratology** 3(4):319-24, Nov 70

[Radiation effects and adrenal glands. 8. Determination of corticosteroid increase after radiation through cysteamine, serotoning and pyrexal] Geierhaas B, et al. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 310(0):137-46, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Bacterial lipopolysaccharides and their components as radiation-resistance increasing substances] Langendorff H, et al. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 310(0):173-80, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pharmacological studies on chemical protectors against radiation. XIII. Influence of X-irradiation on various organ weights of mouse and effect of radioprotective substances] Shinoda M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn** 94(10):1206-11, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Protective effect of SH compounds on the radiation-induced mitotic delay. 2. Protective mechanism of glutathione (author's transl)] Kawasaki S, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 34(8):599-604, 25 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Selective activation of DNA repair by indolylakylamines and its significance in the radiation-protective action of these compounds in Escherichia coli] Bresler SE, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 219(4):985-7, 1974 **(Rus)**

[Effect of radioprotective biogenic amines on lipid peroxidation in microsomes of rat small intestine mucosa] Sobolev AS, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 222(2):476-9, 11 May 75 **(Rus)**

[Comparison of the effect of radiation-protective agents under conditions of even and uneven irradiation] Kravchenko TA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 20(6):70-3, Jun 75 **(Rus)**

[Cytogenetic analysis of bone marrow protection with mexamine in different radiation doses] Voĭtkevich ND, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(11):12-7, Nov 74 **(Rus)**

[Antiradiation effect of mexamine] Voĭtkevich ND, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(1):74-86, Jan 74 (199 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Evaluation of radiation-protective effect of S-adchnon] Vygodskaia AL, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(11):64-5, Nov 74 **(Rus)**

[Effect of thymidine on the incidence of pathological processes in rats at the remote periods after irradiation] Bukhtoiarova ZM. **Radiobiologiia** 15(1):148-51, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Free-radical states of the organs and tissues fo white rats after the exposure to fast neutrons and administration of 1-p-chlorophenyltetrazole-thione-2] Chebotarev EE, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(1):143-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Postradiation modification of radiation injury to SOTs cells by natural and synthetic porphyrins] Iartsev EI, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(2):277-80, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Chemical protection of mice against repeated neutron irradiation] Kabukchian TV, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(1):74-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Intertissue metabolism of serotonin after the administration of radioprotectors and its possible significance in radiation resistance] Kulinskiĭ VI, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(5):673-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Disulfide reductase activation by monoamines as a possible cause of their thiol-increasing and radioprotective effects] Kulinskiĭ VI, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(6):833-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of radioprotectors on rabbit spermatozoa in vitro] Nizhnik GV. **Radiobiologiia** 14(6):919-21, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of some biologically active preparations on the stem cell hematopoietic fraction and on the survival of irradiated mice. Report 2. Polyinosinic-polycytidylic acid] Semina OV, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(5):688-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Radioprotective effect of cystaphos during irradiation of mice at different periods of postnatal development] Timoshenko SI, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(1):154-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Radioprotective effectiveness of intragastric administration of cystaphos to monkeys] Znamenskiĭ VV, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(1):79-82, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Protective effect of cysteamine at fractionated irradiation. 3. Histopathologic diagnoses at death. Nelson A, et al. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 310(0):181-99, 1971

Radioprotection of mice by superoxide dismutase. Petkau A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun**

65(3):886-93, 4 Aug 75
Tumor rejection in experimental animals treates with radioprotective thiols. Apffel CA, et al. **Cancer Res 35(2):429-37, Feb 75**
Mechanisms of radio-protection by catecholamines in the hamster (Mesocricetus auratus). Prewitt RL, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 27(2):181-91, Feb 75**
[Effect of local irradiation of skin protected by calcium panthothenate] Ghircoiasiu M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1830-3, 1973 (Fre)**
[On therapeutic effect of gallates on survival rate and peripheral blood-picture of whole-body X-irradiated rats (author's transl)] Bollman G, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(5):639-44, 1974 (Ger)**
[The effect of sulfhydryl compounds on the radiation load in women receiving radiotherapy (author's transl)] Michalica W, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(6):151-3, 22 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Use of cysteine preparations in radiotherapy of malignant tumor] Oshima T, et al. **Jap J Clin Radiol 19(5):339-43, May 74 (Jpn)**
[Effect of dextran sulfate ester on radiotherapy of cervical cancer--prevention of subcutaneous induration] Oshiumi Y, et al. **Jap J Clin Radiol 19(6):463-71, Jun 74 (Jpn)**
[Protective effect of DNA-spermidine (DA-51) against radiation-induced leukopenia. (Preliminary report)--a study on breast cancer patients receiving prophylactic irradiation (author's transl)] Tsuya A, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol 34(1):26-32, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**
[Hygienic evaluation of the effectiveness of decontamination agents in Np237 contamination of skin surfaces] Khodyreva MA, et al. **Gig Sanit (11):31-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Highly oxidized celluloses as an agent for prophylaxis and emergency aid in the peroral exposure of the body to osteotropic radionuclides] Razumovskiĭ NO, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(2):72-3, Feb 75 (Rus)**
[Role of changes in lipid composition in radiation injury and action of radioprotectors] Arkhipova GV, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(6):828-32, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Somatic and genetic lesions after fractionated x-irradiation and an attempt at chemical radiation protection] Baev IA, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(5):877-80, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Effect of preliminary administration of DNA on the frequency of radiation injuries of chromosomes] Nikolaevskaia NG, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(5):895-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Pharmacological potentiation of the radioprotective action of hypoxic hypoxia] Ovakimov VG, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(6):859-63, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Protective action of cystaphos and mexamine on mouse intestinal epithelial cells during irradiation with fast neutrons] Simonenkova VA, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(6):912-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

TOXICITY

Radioprotective and toxic effects of a mixture of AET and 5-methoxytryptamine in mice. Mišustová J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov 24(2):175-82, 1975**
[Analysis of the effect of cysteine and its combination with benzonal on the toxicity and radioprotective properties of sulfur-containing radioprotectors] Zherebchenko PG, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(6):855-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

RADIATION-SENSITIZING AGENTS

Radiosensitization of C3H mouse mammary tumours by a 2-nitroimidazole drug. Sheldon PW, et al. **Br J Cancer 30(6):560-5, Dec 74**
Metronidazole ("Flagyl"). A radiosensitizer of hypoxic cells. Asquith JC, et al. **Br J Radiol 47(560):474-81, Aug 74**
Proceedings: The development of hypoxic cell sensitizers. Fielden EM. **Br J Radiol 48(565):74, Jan 75**
Letter: Modification of radiation effects on cells by membrane binding agents--procaine HCl. George KC, et al. **Br J Radiol 48(571):611-4, Jul 75**
Letter: Radiosensitization of hypoxic cells with metronidazole. Hall EJ, et al. **Br J Radiol 47(560):513-4, Aug 74**
Letter: Enhancement of the radioresponse of a murine tumour by a nitroimidazone. Stone HB, et al. **Br J Radiol 48(569):411-2, May 75**
Editorial: Oxygen and radiotherapy. **Br Med J 4(5937):125-6, 19 Oct 74**
Photodestruction of mouse epithelial tumors after oral acridine orange and argon laser. Tomson SH, et al. **Cancer Res 34(11):3124-7, Nov 74**
Effect of iododeoxyuridine on tumor induction in X-irradiated rats. Myers DK. **Experientia 31(6):687-8, 15 Jun 75**
Letter: Studies on the radiosensitizing effect of oxygen in Chinese hamster cells. Chapman JD, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(4):383-9, Oct 74**
Letter: Radiosensitization of lysozyme by dye binding. Tien FT, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(4):405-7, Oct 74**
Metronidazole ('Flagyl'): a pulse radiolysis and e.s.r. study. Willson RL, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(5):427-34, Nov 74**
Metronidazole (Flagyl): iron catalysed reaction with sulphydryl groups and tumour radiosensitisation. Willson RL, et al. **Nature 255(5508):498-500, 5 Jun 75**
Photosensitized splitting of pyrimidine dimers in DNA by indole derivatives and tryptophan-containing peptides. Charlier M, et al. **Photochem Photobiol 21(1):31-7, Jan 75**
Competitive radioprotection and radiosensitization in chemical systems. Greenstock CL, et al. **Radiat Res 59(3):556-71, Sep 74**
Effect of oxygen and nitroaromatic cell radiosensitizers on radiation-induced phosphate release from 3' and 5'-nucleotides: a model for nucleic acids. Raleigh JA, et al. **Radiat Res 59(2):453-65, Aug 74**
Time-resolved oxygen effects in irradiated bacteria and mammalian cells: a rapid-mix study. Shenoy MA, et al. **Radiat Res 62(3):496-512, Jun 75**
Electron-affinic sensitization. VI. A pulse radiolysis and ESR comparison of some 2- and 5-nitroimidazoles. Whillans DW, et al. **Radiat Res 62(3):407-21, Jun 75**
Effects of cupric ions on the radiolytic inactivation of lactate dehydrogenase. Winstead JA, et al. **Radiat Res 59(2):466-74, Aug 74**
[Sensitizing effect of sulfurous acid on yeasts resistant to ionizing radiations] Dorange JL, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):498-501, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Modification of radiation effect by showdomycin on hair roots of the mouse (author's transl)] Egawa J, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol 34(10):763-8, 25 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**
[Determination of the nitroxyl radical (TAN) in neoplastic and normal animal tissues] Voronina SS, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(3):732-5, 1975 (Rus)**
[Effect of formaldehyde on the course and outcome of acute radiation sickness] Kolesnikov PA. **Radiobiologiia 14(5):778-81, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ANALYSIS

[Effect of the preparation MIGI-K on the level of some endogenous radioprotectors and radiosensitizers in the tissues of rats] Goncharenko EN, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(5):752-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Proceedings: Sensitization of hypoxic mammalian cells in vitro by some nitroimidazoles and nitropyrazoles. Asquith JC, et al. **Br J Radiol 48(565):75, Jan 75**
Proceedings: Failure of in vivo radiosensitization of hypoxic tumour cells by a glyoxal derivative, but success with NDPP. Berry RJ. **Br J Radiol 48(565):76, Jan 75**
Proceedings: Sensitization of hypoxic mammalian cells in vitro by nitroxyl compounds. Cooke BC, et al. **Br J Radiol 48(565):75, Jan 75**
Proceedings: The effects of hypoxic sensitizing agents on post-irradiation macromolecular synthesis and degradation in E. coli. Cramp WA. **Br J Radiol 48(565):75, Jan 75**
Proceedings: Tests of hypoxic cell sensitizers using epidermal cell survival in vivo. Denekamp J. **Br J Radiol 48(565):77, Jan 75**
Proceedings: Some pharmacological considerations important in the selection of radiosensitizing drugs. Foster JL, et al. **Br J Radiol 48(565):75-6, Jan 75**
Proceedings: Radiosensitization of hypoxic cells in solid tumours in mice. Fowler JF, et al. **Br J Radiol 48(565):77-8, Jan 75**
Proceedings: Some personal experience of techniques for examining sensitizers. Hewitt HB. **Br J Radiol 48(565):76, Jan 75**
Proceedings: Sensitization of the hypoxic mouse intestine. Hornsey S, et al. **Br J Radiol 48(565):77, Jan 75**
In vivo testing of hypoxic radiosensitizers using the KHT murine tumour assayed by the lung-colony technique. Rauth AM, et al. **Br J Radiol 48(567):209-20, Mar 75**
Radiosensitization of cultured mammalian cells by 5-iodouridine. Kuroda Y, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 27(3):247-57, Mar 75**
The radiosensitizing and radioprotective effect of the organic nitroxyl-free radical TMPN on extremely hypoxic human cells of line NHIK 3025, cultivated in vitro. Pettersen EO, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(6):523-34, Dec 74**
Letter: The sensitivity of E. coli phage T6 to inactivation by selective inorganic radicals. Redpath JL. **Int J Radiat Biol 27(5):493-7, May 75**
Letter: Indane-trione influence on radiation damage to bacterial DNA and on its repair. Sapora O, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(3):297-303, Sep 74**
Letter: Correlation of the efficiencies of some radiation sensitizers and their redox potentials. Simic M, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(1):87-90, Jul 74**
Radiosensitization of biologically active DNA in cellular extracts by oxygen. Evidence that the presence of SH-compounds is not required. Van Hemmen JJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(6):547-55, Dec 74**
Studies of the mechanisms of radiosensitization of bacterial and mammalian cells by Diamide. Watts ME, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 27(3):259-70, Mar 75**
Metronidazole ('Flagyl'): mechanisms of radiosensitization. Willson RL, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(6):557-69, Dec 74**
Studies of parachloromercuribenzoate-induced radiosensitization in Escherichia coli and bacteriophages. Ho YL, et al. **Radiat Res 61(2):230-8, Feb 75**
Modification of the response of mouse skin to x-irradiation by bleomycin treatment. Leith JT, et al. **Radiat Res 61(1):100-9, Jan 75**
Letter: Radiosensitization of Micrococcus radiophilus. Lewis N, et al. **Radiat Res 62(1):159-63, Apr 75**
Effect of oxygen and nitroaromatic cell radiosensitizers on radiation-induced cleavage of internucleotide bonds: ApA, dApA, and poly(A). Raleigh JA, et al. **Radiat Res 63(1):53-63, Jul 75**
Radiation sensitivity of Bacillus megaterium spores in the presence of Co(III)complexes. Richmond RC, et al. **Radiat Res 63(1):140-8, Jul 75**
Studies on the radiation-sensitizing action of NDPP, a sensitizer of hypoxic cells. Whitmore GF, et al. **Radiat Res 61(2):325-41, Feb 75**
Tumor and normal tissue response to metronidazole and irradiation in mice. Stone HB, et al. **Radiology 113(2):441-4, Nov 74**
Radiation modifying effects of meso-tetraphenyl porphyrins. Fiel RJ, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(1):65-76, Jan 75**
Modification of radiation effect by deoxyadenosine at the presynthetic stage of interphase. Otradnova (Selyukova) VV, et al. **Sov Genet 7(2):261-2, Aug 73**
[Combined effect of iodine compounds and Cs137 gamma rays on yeast cells] Seliverstova LA, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (1):129-31, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)**
[Stimulating effect of vicasol on the tumor process] Sopotsinskaia EB. **Vrach Delo (2):127-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Proceedings: Fractionation studies on tumours using X rays and fast neutrons and the modification by electron affinic sensitizers. Denekamp J. **Br J Radiol 48(571):571, Jul 75**
Sensitization of anoxic mouse tumours to x-rays with diamide and nifuroxime. Harris JW, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(3):227-35, Sep 74**
Letter: Studies of the radiosensitizing action in vivo of 2,2,6,6, tetramethyl-4-piperidinol-N-oxyl (TMPN). Hill RP, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 27(5):499-501, May 75**
The potential for radiation sensitizers and possible strategy for use. Whitmore GF. **Laryngoscope 85(7):1145-54, Jul 75 (10 ref.)**
Tests of two electron-affinic radiosensitizers in vivo using regrowth of an experimental carcinoma. Denekamp J, et al. **Radiat Res 61(2):191-203, Feb 75**
[Radiotherapeutic effect of naphthidon-3H in combined action on Harding-Passey melanoma] Bobrova VN, et al. **Vopr Onkol 21(1):52-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

RADIATION SICKNESS see RADIATION INJURIES

RADIATION SYNDROME see RADIATION INJURIES

RADICAL NECK DISSECTION

Epidermoid carcinoma of the supraglottic larynx. Role of neck dissection in initial surgical treatment. Shah JP, et al. **Am J Surg 128(4):494-9, Oct 74**
Transsternal radical neck dissection. Postoperative complications and management. Sisson GA, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 101(1):46-9, Jan 75**
Lateral sinus thrombosis following radical neck dissection for malignant melanoma. Fielding IR, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg 43(3):228-31, Dec 73**
Prophylactic neck dissection in oral carcinomas. Martis CS, et al. **Int J Oral Surg 3(5):293-6, 1974 (8 ref.)**
Muscle and fascial grafts in carotid artery protection. Sadoyama JA. **Laryngoscope 85(5):841-7, May 75**
Surgical anatomy of the neck. Jurkiewicz MJ, et al. **Surg Clin North Am 54(6):1269-76, Dec 74**
[Radical neck dissection in advanced tumors of the head and neck. Considerations on 52 cases] Caldarola

L, et al. Cancro 27(4):187-94, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Indications, limitations and results of traditional latero-cervical lymph node excision] Molinari R. Tumori 60(6):573-84, Nov-Dec 74 (Ita)
[Indications, limits and results of functional latero-cervical lymph node excision] Pignataro O. Tumori 60(6):585-90, Nov-Dec 74 (Ita)
[Reconstruction of the hypopharynx and cervical oesophagus after radical resections (author's transl)] Mariš F. Bratisl Lek Listy 63(5):566-76, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Chylothorax complicating radical neck dissection. Cavallo CA, et al. Am Surg 41(4):266-8, Apr 75
Case report: Chylous fistula following right radical neck dissection. Mallen RW, et al. Can J Otolaryngol 4(1):177-9, 1975
Planned pharyngostome. de Souza FM, et al. Laryngoscope 85(5):848-52, May 75
Management of chylous fistulas; Myers EN, et al. Laryngoscope 85(5):835-40, May 75
Stress fracture of the clavicle after a radical neck dissection; Case report. Cummings CW, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(3):366-7, Mar 75

RADICULAR CYST

The incidence of epithelium in periapical granulomas and the mechanism of cavitation in apical dental cysts in man. Summers L. Arch Oral Biol 19(12):1177-80, Dec 74

PATHOLOGY

Experimentally induced periapical inflammation in permanent and primary teeth of monkeys. Valderhaug J. Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 84(10):399-403, Nov 74 (17 ref.)

THERAPY

[Treatment of radiculodental cysts (our experience with medical therapy and other methods than classical radical therapy)] Descrozailles C, et al. Actual Odontostomatol (Paris) 28(106):281-310, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

RADICULITIS

[Meningoradiculitis: clinical, electromyographical and etiological data, apropos of 36 cases. Nosological limits] Rohmer F, et al. Rev Neurol (Paris) 130(11-12):415-31, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

COMPLICATIONS

[Regional occipital-cervical pains in otitis media, its complications and some extra-ear diseases] Frenkel' AB. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (1):53-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Non-urologic flank pain: a diagnostic approach. Hodges CV, et al. J Urol 113(5):644-9, May 75
[Clinical picture of nondiscogenic lumbosacral radiculitis] Farber MA. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(9):110-3, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Expert diagnostic "march in place" test in lumbosacral pains] Panov AG, et al. Voen Med Zh 0(7):66-8, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Some methods for the objective assessment of the pain sundrome in lumbosacral radiculitis] Bobin VA. Vrach Delo (3):120-2, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Cervical radiculitis. Goldberg D. JAMA 230(3):374, 21 Oct 74
Radicular femoral neuropathy. Hiltz DL. Phys Ther 54(9):966-7, Sep 74
[Neurological complications of osteochondrosis of the lower lumbar intervertebral disks] Bogorodinskiĭ DK, et al. Sov Med 0(8):5-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of military service conditions on the course of lumbosarcral radiculitis] Aleshin EV. Voen Med Zh (6):83-4, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Neurological symptoms in tumors of the sacro-coccygeal region] Knysh IT, et al. Vrach Delo 0(10):104-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Reasons for the development of lumbosacral radiculitis in agricultural workers] Mishchenko VI. Vrach Delo (3):129-31, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Several characteristics of the clinical picture of lumbosacral radiculitis with a narrow spinal canal] Bogorodinskiĭ DK, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(11):1614-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinico-morphologic correlation in diskogenic lumbosacral radiculitis] Farber MA. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(11):1619-24, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The lymphocyte blast-transformation reaction under the influence of collagen in osteochondrosis patients with a radicular syndrome] Sokolova NF, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(9):1329-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Medical and economic effectiveness of some methods of physioprophylaxis in hypertension and lumbosacral radiculitis] Shatrov AA, et al. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (1):59-63, 1974 (Rus)

SURGERY

[Surgical treatment of complicated osteochondroses of the lumbar section of the spine] Grigor'ev MG, et al. Sov Med 0(8):14-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

[Pneumography in evaluating the efficacy of treatment of patients with sacrolumbar radiculitis at a district hospital] Bobin VA. Sov Med 0(9):145-6, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Treatment of lumbosacral radiculitis by spinal traction] Iusupov TIa, et al. Voen Med Zh (6):64-5, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Complex treatment of chronic lumbosacral radiculitis by analgin phonophoresis combined with factors of the Slavyansk health resort] Goncharuk IN, et al. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult 0(3):238-40, May-Jun 74 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of treatment at the Slaviansk health resort of patients with discogenic lumbo-sacral radiculitis by means of underwater spinal traction combined with micromassage and mud applications] Goncharuk IN, et al. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (6):548-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Motor activity regimens for patients with discogenic lumbosacral radiculitis] Izakson KhA. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (4):301-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of treatment of patients with paralytic forms of poliomyelitis with radicular syndrome by means of mud applications and radon baths] Kelefnikov GT. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (5):419-21, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Effect of mud therapy and electrophoresis of the Karachinsk mud extract on the blood coagulation system in patients with lumbosacral radiculitis accompained by arteroisclerosis] Libman IM, et al. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (5):421-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Treatment of diseases of the peripheral nervous system with turf mud and slanting plane traction] Brozhik NS, et al. Vrach Delo 0(7):97-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Experience with apitoxin therapy by the method of bee-stinging in radiculitis] Iampol'skaia GI. Vrach Delo 0(11):123-4, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Use of melittin (apilit) in the treatment of patients with lumbosacral radiculitis] Vasilaia NSh. Vrach Delo (12):99-101, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Physical methods in the treatment of patients with radiculitis] Strelkova NI. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(11):1654-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIO

see related
RADIO WAVES

Implanted radio-frequency electronic stimulators. Calenoff L, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(1):1-6, May 75
Editorial: Rf emission from pulse generators - a trick or a treat? Parsonnet V. Chest 66(6):669-70, Nov 74
A coronary care ambulance controlled by radio telemetry. Freeman FW, et al. Med J Aust 1(5):132-4, 1 Feb 75
The use of radio-telemetry in the study of animal physiology. Bligh J, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(2):173-81, Sep 74
A community medical service using two-way radio. Making a little doctor go a long way. Allwood CW. S Afr Med J 48(46):1957-8, 21 Sep 74
An evaluative look at a family planning radio campaign in Latin America. Bailey J. Stud Fam Plann 4(10):275-8, Oct 73
Thailand: population seminar for representatives of the press, radio, and television. Rosenfield AG. Stud Fam Plann (57):15-9, Sep 70
[Use of an ACEC automatic recorder (type 7489) in emergency medical aid practice] Perron JM, et al. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15(8):763-70, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Symposium on safety problems in isotope-operated cardiac pacemakers] Mahringer W. Z Allgemeinmed 50(31):1420-2, 10 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Remote-control consultation-diagnostic cardiological center in Saratov] Ivanov NR, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (11):21-3, Nov 74 (Rus)

RADIO-HIPPURAN see under IODOHIPPURIC ACID

RADIO WAVES

see related
RADIO

Radio telemetry in clinical psychology and related areas. Miklich DR. Am Psychol 30(3):419-25, Mar 75
Measurements of power absorption by human phantoms immersed in radio-frequency fields. Allen SJ. Ann NY Acad Sci 247:494-8, 28 Feb 75
Effects of modulated VHF fields on the central nervous system. Bawin SM, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 247:74-81, 28 Feb 75
Neural function and behavior: defining the relationship. Frey AH, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 247:433-9, 28 Feb 75
Discussion paper: Strong dependence of whole animal absorption on polarization and frequency or radio-frequency energy. Gandhi OP. Ann NY Acad Sci 247:532-8, 28 Feb 75
Discussion paper: Fiberoptic liquid crystal probe for absorbed radio-frequency power and temperature measurement in tissue during irradiation. Johnson CC, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 247:527-31, 28 Feb 75
Discussion paper: Raman spectroscopy of molecular species during exposure to 100-MHz radio-frequency fields. Klainer SM, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 247:323-6, 28 Feb 75
Effects of electromagnetic fields on fecundity in the chicken. Krueger WF, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 247:391-400, 28 Feb 75
A comparison of thermal and radio-frequency exposure effects on trace metal content of bloof plasma and liver cell fractions of rodents. Rupp T, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 247:282-91, 28 Feb 75
Radio telemetry of blood flow and pressure measurements in untethered conscious animals. Vatner SF, et al. Bibl Cardiol (34):1-11, 1974
HF spectral activity in the Washington, D.C. area. Tell RA, et al. Radiat Data Rep 15(9):549-58, Sep 74
[Reaction of the hypothalamo-hypophyseal-adrenal system to the action of an SHF field] Murashov BF, et al. Voen Med Zh (1):56-7, Jan 75 (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Effects of electromagnetic radiation on implantation and intrauterine development of the rat. Dietzel F. Ann NY Acad Sci 247:367-76, 28 Feb 75
[Cerebral and peripheral blood circulation in persons working with sources of ultra-high radiofrequencies according to the results of a rheographic study] Iadrintsev VA. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (2):18-21, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[State of adrenocorticotropic activity of the hypophysis under the action of a UHF field] Murashov BF, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (3):36-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Radiofrequency percutaneous Gasserian ganglion lesions. Results in 140 patients with trigeminal pain. Onofrio BM. J Neurosurg 42(2):132-9, Feb 75

RADIOACTIVE FALLOUT

Estimation of absorbed dose in thyroids and gonads of survivors in Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Hashizume T, et al. Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh) 13(5):411-24, Oct 74
Environmental and fallout gamma radiation protection factors provided by civilian vehicles. Burson ZG. Health Phys 26(1):41-4, Jan 74
The relationship of the strontium-90 to caesium-137 activity ratio in milk to the rate of fallout from nuclear tests. Lalit BY. Health Phys 27(6):565-9, Dec 74
Acute myelogenous leukemia following fallout radiation exposure. Conard RA. JAMA 233(13):1358-7, 30 Jun 75
Biological effects from radioactive fall-out. Casarett AP, et al. Prog Biometeorol 1(1A):356-64, 670-2, 1974
Experimental study of strontium-90 migration in the soils of forest biogeocoenoses. Molchanova IV, et al. Sov J Ecol 4(5):416-9, Jul 74
Effect of contamination of soils with radioactive isotopes strontium-90 and yttrium-90 on soil-dwelling invertebrates. Turchaninova VA, et al. Sov J Ecol 4(5):453-4, Jul 74
[Monitoring of radioactive fallout in rain on territory of the city of Zagreb] Bauman A, et al. Arh Hig Rada Toksikol 25(2):197-200, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Uptake of long-lived radionuclides in food during a

period of higher and lower radioactive fallout in Slovakia] Csupka S. **Nahrung** 18(5):485-90, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Radioecological findings in the Gulf of Taranto] Schreiber B, et al. **G Fis Sanit Prot Radiaz** 18(1-2):49-54, Jan-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ANALYSIS

Tritium contamination from fallout. Brown RC. **Health Phys** 28(4):469-70, Apr 75
Fall-out plutonium in Swedish reindeer lichens. Holm E, et al. **Health Phys** 29(1):43-51, Jul 75
Letter: Plutonium-239 contamination in the Denver area. Krey PW. **Health Phys** 26(1):117-20, Jan 74
Fallout in the United States and other areas January-December 1972. **Radiat Data Rep** 15(8):514-7, Aug 74
Environmental levels of radioactivity at Atomic Energy Commission installations. 1. Feed Materials Production Center, January-December 1972. 2. Knolls Atomic Power Laboratory, January-December 1972. **Radiat Data Rep** 15(9):609-19, Sep 74
Environmental levels of radioactivity at Atomic Energy Commission installations. 1. Portsmouth Area Gaseous Deffusion Plant, January-December 1972. 2. Shippingport Atomic Power Station, January-December 1972. **Radiat Data Rep** 15(10):687-95, Oct 74
Environmental levels of radioactivity at Atomic Energy Commission installations. 1. Lawrence Livermore Laboratory, January-December 1972. 2. National Reactor Testing Station, January-December 1972. **Radiat Data Rep** 15(11):723-55, Nov 74
Environmental levels of radioactivity at Atomic Energy Commission installations. 1. Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory, calendar year 1972. 2. Mound Laboratory, January-December 1972. **Radiat Data Rep** 15(12):818-41, Dec 74
Offsite surveillance around the Nevada Test Site, July-December 1970. **Radiat Data Rep** 15(12):802-17, Dec 74
[Monitoring of radioactive fallout in rain on territory of the city of Zagreb] Bauman A, et al. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol** 25(2):197-200, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

RADIOACTIVE POLLUTANTS

The inhalation hazard to workers engaged in the demolition of buildings contaminated with radioactivity. Duggan MJ, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg** 17(1):15-22, Aug 74
Letter: The "new" concept of the EPA. Lindell B. **Health Phys** 27(3):324-5, Sep 74
Letter: An unexpected complication in the use of 167Yb-DTPA with respect to hospital health physics. Pauwels EK, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1(4):228-9, Jun 74

ANALYSIS

Sequential determination of radium-226, radium-228, actinium-227, and thorium isotopes in environmental and process waste samples. Percival DR, et al. **Anal Chem** 46(12):1742-9, Oct 74
Simultaneous determination of alpha-emitting nuclides of radium through californium in soil. Sill CW, et al. **Anal Chem** 46(12):1725-37, Oct 74
Radioactive contamination of the environment and the possible consequences. Knizhnikov VA, et al. **At Energy Rev** 13(2):171-214, Jun 75
Radioactivity levels in Eniwetok soil. Gudiksen PH, et al. **Health Phys** 29(1):17-25, Jul 75
210-Po and 239-Pu, 240-Pu in biological and water samples from the Bikini and Eniwetok atolls. Nevissi A, et al. **Nature** 255(5506):321-3, 22 May 75
Environmental levels of radioactivity at Atomic Energy Commission Installations. 1. Argonne National Laboratory, January-December 1972. **Radiat Data Rep** 15(8):518-37, Aug 74
EnlEnvironmenEnvironmental levels of radioactivity at Atomic Energy Commission Installations. 3. Paducah Plant. January-December 1972. **Radiat Data Rep** 15(8):543-7, Aug 74
Environmental levels of radioactivity at Atomic Energy Commission Installations. 2. Bettis Atomic Power Laboratory, Janurary-December 1972. **Radiat Data Rep** 15(8):537-43, Aug 74
[Perfection of a model of compartments relative to the internal contamination by labelled thymidine. Experimental study in swine. Applications to human situations] Jockey P, et al. **Therapie** 30(1):41-54, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Role of soil animals in the biogenic migration of calcium and strontium-90] Krivolutskiĭ DA, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol** 35(2):263-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS see under RADIOISOTOPES

RADIOACTIVE WASTE

The management of radioactive wastes resulting from emergency situations on land and sea. Morrison JA. **At Energy Rev** 13(2):413-21, Jun 75
A stochastic study on the concentration process of radioactive substances to aquatic organisms. Aoyama I, et al. **Health Phys** 26(2):191-8, Feb 74
The identification of an homogeneous critical group using statistical extreme value theory: application to laverbread consumers and the Windscale liquid effluent discharges. Beach SA. **Health Phys** 29(1):171-9, Jul 75
Patterns of radiocesium in the sediments of a stream channel contaminated by production reactor effluents. Brisbin IL Jr, et al. **Health Phys** 27(1):19-27, Jul 74
Patterns of radiocesium in the sediments of a stream channel contaminated by production reactor effluents. Brisbin IL Jr, et al. **Health Phys** 27(1):19-27, Jul 74
The classification of radioactive wastes. Gera F. **Health Phys** 27(1):113-21, Jul 74
The classification of radioactive wastes. Gera F. **Health Phys** 27(1):113-21, Jul 74
Disposal of radioactive wastes in salt domes. Gera F. **Health Phys** 29(1):1-7, Jul 75
On the selection of a ground disposal site for radioactive wastes: an approach to its safety evaluation. Inoue Y, et al. **Health Phys** 26(1):53-63, Jan 74
On the selection of a ground disposal site by sensitivity analysis. Morisawa S, et al. **Health Phys** 26(3):251-61, Mar 74
Uptake of radiocesium from contaminated floodplain sediments by herbaceous plants. Sharitz RR, et al. **Health Phys** 28(1):23-8, Jan 75
Radiocesium in birds of the Savannah River Plant. Straney DO, et al. **Health Phys** 28(4):341-5, Apr 75
A simple device for washing out radioimmunoassay tubes. Frayn KN. **J Clin Pathol** 28(1):82, Jan 75
Medical radionuclides in marine environment. Birks JL. **Nature** 255(5510):621 2, 19 Jun 75
Environmental monitoring and disposal of radioactive wastes from U.S. naval nuclear-powered ships and their support facilities, 1973. Miles ME, et al. **Radiat Data Rep** 15(10):625-46, Oct 74
A summary of low-level radioactive wastes buried at commercial sites between 1962-1973, with projections to the year 2000. O'Connell MF, et al. **Radiat Data Rep** 15(12):759-67, Dec 74
[A proposal to improve radioactive waste disposal following metabolic radio-iodine therapy] Bekier A. **Strahlentherapie** 149(5):499-503, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experience with organizing sanitary radimetric control at the stage of transporting solid radioactive wastes] Maslovskiĭ RIa, et al. **Gig Sanit** (10):96-7, Oct 74 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Sequential determination of radium-226, radium-228, actinium-227, and thorium isotopes in environmental and process waste samples. Percival DR, et al. **Anal Chem** 46(12):1742-9, Oct 74
Ability of an ion-exchange resin to retain 137Cs in the presence of Ca2+ ions at fast flow rates. Luetzelschwab JW, et al. **Health Phys** 27(1):109-12, Jul 74
Ability of an ion-exchange resin to retain 137Cs in the presence of Ca2+ ions at fast flow rates. Luetzelschwab JW, et al. **Health Phys** 27(1):109-12, Jul 74
Environmental levels of radioactivity at Atomic Energy Commission installations. 1. Portsmouth Area Gaseous Deffusion Plant, January-December 1972. 2. Shippingport Atomic Power Station, January-December 1972. **Radiat Data Rep** 15(10):687-95, Oct 74

RADIOACTIVITY

Letter: Small quantities. Cook LM. **Health Phys** 27(2):231, Aug 74
Letters to the editor: Have electrostatic eliminators to be radioactive? Dignum PH, et al. **Health Phys** 28(6):825, Jun 75
Activity release from tritium-activated luminescent materials. Günther E. **Health Phys** 27(1):139, Jul 74
Activity release from tritium-activated luminescent materials. Günther E. **Health Phys** 27(1):139, Jul 74
An argument against the use of the special curie for natural uranium and natural thorium. Hursh JB. **Health Phys** 27(1):147-52, Jul 74
A measurement of induced radioactivity in materials found around a neutron generator. Kocol H, et al. **Health Phys** 26(1):111-4, Jan 74
Specification of units for natural uranium and natural thorium. Ney WR. **Health Phys** 27(1):140, Jul 74
Specification of units for natural uranium and natural thorium. Ney WR. **Health Phys** 27(1):140, Jul 74
Transport of radioactive materials by jackrabbits on the Hanford reservation. O'Farrell TP, et al. **Health Phys** 29(1):9-15, Jul 75
A general equation for the kinetics of linear first order phenomena and suggested applications. Skrable K, et al. **Health Phys** 27(1):155-7, Jul 74
A general equation for the kinetics of linear first order phenomena and suggested applications. Skrable K, et al. **Health Phys** 27(1):155-7, Jul 74
Radioactivity originates from CaSO4:Dy and CaSO4:Tm, phosphor powders. Weng PS, et al. **Health Phys** 26(1):104, Jan 74
A method for the determination of specific radioactivity of phosphate in adenosine triphosphate and arginine phosphate in biological material. Strunecká A, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 23(2):107-11, 1974
Small sealed-source preparation--results of enquiries. Simpson P. **Radiography** 40(476):177-8, Aug 74
[Natural radiation exposure of the earth population] Messerschmidt O. **Hippokrates** 46(1):125-32, Feb 75 (Ger)
[Natural radioactivity in mineral waters] Mastinu GG, et al. **G Fis Sanit Prot Radiaz** 18(1-2):9-13, Jan-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Radioactivity of building materials] Majle T, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 26(1):127-34, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Regulation of the degree of radiation safety in work with naturally radioactive substances at rare metal industrial enterprises] Liarskiĭ PP, et al. **Gig Sanit** 0(9):34-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOAUTOGRAPHY see AUTORADIOGRAPHY

RADIOBIOLOGY

see related
NUCLEAR MEDICINE

Aspects of radiation biology and radiation pathology observed during the treatment of cancer in man. The Mackenzie Davidson memorial lecture delivered at the British Institute of Radiology on May 16, 1974. Friedman M. **Br J Radiol** 48(568):81-96, Feb 75
The implications of radiobiology for radiotherapists. Thomlinson RH. **Clin Radiol** 25(4):471-4, Oct 74
Determination of the electronic density and the average atomic number of tissues in man by gamma-ray attenuation. Joyet G, et al. **Experientia** 30(11):1338-41, 15 Nov 74
Internal dose calculations and measurements. Fehér I, et al. **Health Phys** 29(1):107-9, Jul 75
Track length distribution in helical bodies and corresponding dose distributions. Kivinitty K, et al. **Health Phys** 28(6):808-9, Jun 75
A review of high LET facilities, existing and projected, with emphasis on the radiobiologic aspects. Hall EJ. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 26(1):3-14, Mar 75
Biologic discussions augmenting radiation effects and model systems. Bush RS, et al. **Laryngoscope** 85(7):1119-33, Jul 75 (18 ref.)
Biological effects during space flights. Saunders JF. **Prog Biometeorol** 1(1A):112-25, 611-8, 1974
[Individual variations in radiosensitivity and possibilities for their prediction] Pospíšil M. **Cesk Fysiol** 24(2):121-34, 1975 (Cze)
[Selective tissue absorption of ionizing radiation] Dubinin I, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ** [Suppl] 16(2):121-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Pion beam (pi) for biological and medical uses at the Swiss Institute of Nuclear Studies (SIN)] Haefeli P. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 121(1):101-5, Jul 74 (Ger)
[Radiotherapy of benign diseases. 2. Historical data, problems of biologically effective mechanism, comprehension of the radiation doses and quality] Claus HD. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 68(16):848-50, 15 Aug 74 (Ger)
[Biological action of ionizing radiation] Mach Z, et al. **Folia Med Cracov** 16(4):523-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Research problems of radiobiological and radiological protection during the 30 years of the Polish People's Republic] Majle T. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 25(4):427-35, 1974 (Pol)

HISTORY

[Radiobiology and medicine (on the 250th anniversary of the USSR Academy of Sciences)] Kuzin AM, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(6):6-9, Jun 74 (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

Preliminary study of the neutron beam from 70 MeV deuterons on thick beryllium at the University of Maryland cyclotron. Harrison GH. **Eur J Cancer** 10(4):261-2, Apr 74
A fast neutron beam facility at the cyclotron of the University of Louvain. Jongen Y, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 10(4):262, Apr 74

Design and dosimetry of a strontium-90-yttrium-90 beta irradiation facility. Bores RJ, et al. **Health Phys 26(1):99-102, Jan 74**

A neutron collimator for animal irradiations. Goldberg E, et al. **Med Phys 1(3):152-4, May-Jun 74**

Daily portal irradiation of nonanesthetized rats: experience with a new device. Kinzie J, et al. **Radiology 113(3):734, Dec 74**

RADIOCHEMISTRY

The application of radiation chemistry techniques to enzyme studies. Badiello R, et al. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 28(6):306-16, 1974**

Effects of Ca (II) ion on the formation of free radicals in irradiated deoxyribonucleoprotein. Kuwabara M, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 15(4):219-22, Dec 74**

ESR investigations on radical formation after ultraviolet irradiation of trypsin in various polar and nonpolar media. Nemec HW, et al. **Radiat Environ Biophys 11(3):227-38, 1974**

[Biorhythms. II. Disorders in circadian rhythms of paramagnetic center concentrations in animal organs exposed to ionizing radiation] Kovalenko OA, et al. **Biofizika 19(4):702-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Letter: Evaluation of blood changes in cancer using radiation chemistry methods] Sharpatyf VA, et al. **Biofizika 19(1):186-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Participation of free radicals in oxidative transformation and mechanism of action of vitamin D] Spirichev VB, et al. **Biofizika 19(4):692-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[A simple radiochemical determination of arginase (author's transl)] Adlung J, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 9(5):411-4, Sept 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

METHODS

[Modern radiochemical methods for hormone analysis] Hubl W, et al. **Z Med Labortech 15(1):1-24, 1974 (Ger)**

RADIOCINEMATOGRAPHY see CINERADIOGRAPHY

RADIODERMATITIS

Quantitative assessment of radiation injury to mouse skin after single and fractional irradiation. Malenkova EN. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(3):262-4, Sep 74**

Effects of dose-rate on the radiation response of rat skin. Field SB, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(3):259-67, Sep 74**

Treatment of early breast cancer. Leis HP Jr. **Proc Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY 29:18-33, 1972-73 (65 ref.)**

Radiation and hyperthermal response of normal tissue in situ. Robinson JE, et al. **Radiology 113(1):195-8, Oct 74**

ENZYMOLOGY

Letter: Enzyme variations produced in epidermis by soft x-ray collimated beams. Klein-Szanto AJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(3):285-8, Sep 74**

Microspectrophotometric study of acid phosphatase activity in irradiated squamous epithelium. Itoiz ME, et al. **Strahlentherapie 147(6):643-8, Jun 74**

ETIOLOGY

Radon seed implants. Residual radioactivity after 33 years. Goldstein N. **Arch Dermatol 111(6):757-9, Jun 75**

[Repair of extensive radionecrosis of the thoracic wall using soft tissues from the paralysed upper limb (author's transl)] Delacroix R, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 14(2):185-7, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

PATHOLOGY

The effect of clipping guinea-pig hair and chronic radiodermatitis on diurnal (circadian) rhythms in epidermal labeling and mitotic indices. Taguchi YH, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 249(2):167-77, 1974**

Elastosis in chronic radiodermatitis. An ultrastructural study. Ledoux-Corbusier M, et al. **Br J Dermatol 91(3):287-95, Sep 74**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Effect of local irradiation of skin protected by calcium panthothenate] Ghircoiasiu M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1830-3, 1973 (Fre)**

SURGERY

[Treatment of hand radionecroses using plastic surgery with omental graft and autologous free skin transplants] Kiricuta I, et al. **Ann Chir Plast 19(3):243-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Treatment of radionecrosis of the wrist using a great omentum flap and skin graft] Martin FF, et al. **Ann Chir Plast 19(3):247-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Repair of extensive radionecrosis of the thoracic wall using soft tissues from the paralysed upper limb (author's transl)] Delacroix R, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 14(2):185-7, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Technic of closures of orostomes in irradiated skin] Cadenat H, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):222-3, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)**

[The closure of orostomes and pharyngostomes in irradiated tissues requires respect of certain principles] Grignon JL, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):218, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)**

[Development of closure procedures in pharyngostomes and orostomes in irradiated tissues] Soussaline M, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):229-32, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)**

[Repair of a large pharyngostome in irradiated tissues. 7-year cure] Stricker M, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):227-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)**

[Surgical treatment of complications after irradiation for malignant facial neoplasms] Kipikaša A. **Rozhl Chir 54(6):427-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

RADIOGRAPHIC IMAGE ENHANCEMENT

On the application of roentgen image intensifier in veterinary orthopaedics. Knezevic PF. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 319-0:55-7, 1972**

The radionuclide imaging process. Mallard JR. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 313:158-92, 1972**

[Dose requirements in direct and indirect radiography with high-resolution X-ray image-intensifier tubes] Schuster W, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(4):427-33, May-Jun 74 (Eng, Fre)**

Some applications of electronic radiography. Sashin D, et al. **Australas Radiol 18(2):215-22, Jun 74**

Color-enhanced chest roentgenography: a feasibility report. Raskin MM, et al. **Chest 66(4):428-31, Oct 74**

Dosimetry studies to personnel operating portable image amplifiers. Malsky SJ, et al. **Health Phys 26(1):97-9, Jan 74**

Edge sharpness and enhancement of electron radiographs (ERGs) produced with powder cloud development. Stanton L, et al. **Med Phys 2(1):22-5, Jan-Feb 75**

Relations between tooth positions and focal troughs of panoramic machines. Lund TM, et al. **Oral Surg 40(2):285-93, Aug 75**

The mobile image intensifier in the orthopaedic theatre. Dwyer CJ, et al. **Radiography 40(479):264-6, Nov 74**

Image enhancement with magnification and subtraction. Leeds NE. **Radiol Clin North Am 12(2):241-56, Aug 74**

New methods of imaging in diagnostic radiology. Johns HE, et al. **Radiology 116(02):415-21, Aug 75**

An approach to contrast enhancement in computed tomography of the brain. Kramer RA, et al. **Radiology 116(3):641-7, Sep 75**

[Qualitative evaluation of x-ray intensifying screens (author's transl)] Frost D. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 122(3):269-70, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Letter: Advantages of an image enhancement equipment with TV-chain] Frey KW. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(22):964, 30 May 75 (Ger)**

[Radiation protective problems in the use of X-ray image intensifier in the operating room (author's transl] Voigt A, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl) 15(6):825-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Technical measures for radiation protection on the surgical image intensifier] Ewen K, et al. **Roentgenpraxis 27(9):216-21, Sep 74 (Ger)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Homogeneity of intensifying screens. Reichmann S, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 15(4):449-53, Jul 74**

X-ray sensitive image storage panel. Ranby PW. **Radiography 40(474):119-27, Jun 74**

Detail enhancement in prints of radiographs. Use of a linear radial transmission filter. Weinstein LM, et al. **Radiology 115(3):726-8, Jun 75**

[Advantages of the use of x-ray amplifiers in orthopedic surgery (author's transl)] Svensson S, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41(5):403-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Double contrast radiography of the stomach using a radiographic image intensifier] Kormano M. **Duodecim 90(10):786-93, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)**

[X-ray film evaluation with a new equidensitometric film (author's transl)] Müllenberg W. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(4):512-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[High-resolution image intensifier and its use in pediatric x-ray diagnosis] Heinrich H, et al. **Roentgenblaetter 26(9):406-13, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Rol' of x-ray tube in the formation of lung image] Dmokhovskif VV, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol (6):78-84, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**

METHODS

Letter: Exposure reduction using new screen/film combination. Adran GM, et al. **Br J Radiol 48(567):233-4, Mar 75**

Electrostatic methods of imaging in diagnostic radiology. Johns HE, et al. **Can J Otolaryngol 4(1):102-10, 1975**

Photographic contrast enhancement in mammography. Dronkers DJ, et al. **Radiol Clin Biol 43(6):521-8, 1974**

[Utilizing a 100 mm sheet film camera for efferent urinary tract diagnosis (author's transl)] Temmesfeld A. **Roentgenblaetter 27(7):363-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Lateral image intensification by after exposure (1)] Yamanaka N, et al. **Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(4):351-4, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

STANDARDS

Penetration quality measurement for standardization of radiographic image quality. Lin PJ. **Med Phys 2(1):5-8, Jan-Feb 75**

RADIOGRAPHIC MAGNIFICATION

Magnification angiography. Identifying the capsular vasculature of acoustic neuromas. Wilner HI, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(1):31-5, Jan 75**

The role of intubation macro-dacryocystography in management of problems of the lacrimal system. Hurwitz JJ, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol 10(3):361-8, Jul 75**

Optical versus radiographic magnification for fine-detail skeletal radiography. Genant HK, et al. **Invest Radiol 10(2):160-72, Mar-Apr 75**

The effect of radiographic magnification on blood vessel imaging with various screen-film systems. Doi K, et al. **Med Phys 1(5):257-61, Sep-oct 74**

Image enhancement with magnification and subtraction. Leeds NE. **Radiol Clin North Am 12(2):241-56, Aug 74**

Effect of focal spot distribution on blood vessel imaging in magnification radiography. Doi K, et al. **Radiology 114(2):435-41, Feb 75**

Longitudinal magnification in radiologic images of thick objects: a new concept in magnification radiography. Doi K, et al. **Radiology 114(2):443-7, Feb 75**

[Use of the 0.1 focus in orbital angiography] Clay C, et al. **Arch Ophtalmol (Paris) 34(1):35-44, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Use of little focus and magnification] Amiel M, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(10):655-9, Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Magnification by 0.1 focus. Application in pediatrics] Chaumont P, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(10):660-1, Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Clinical applications of the magnification by a 0.1 mm focus adult radiology] Doyon D, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(10):662-5, Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Small foci and their radiologic applications. Retrospective introduction] Fischgold H. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(10):639-40, Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Useful magnification as a function of the dimensions of the x-ray focus and of the softness of enhancing screens] Laval-Jeantet M, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(10):651-4, Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Quality of image in ampliphotography with the 0.3 mm image, with and without geometrical magnification. Application in radiopediatrics] Tavernier J, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(10):642-4, Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Detail angiography with and without magnification in stenoses of the carotid arteries] Dembski JC. **Vasa 3(3):277-86, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Diagnosis of colonic diseases with magnification radiography of the colon following resection] Inakura M, et al. **Jpn J Clin Radiol 19(12):925-31, Dec 74 (Jpn)**

[Direct 4x radiographic magnification of fine mucosal patterns of the colon] Kunieda T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Radiol 19(9):697-702, Sep 74 (Jpn)**

[Value of magnification radiography in the diagnosis of brain diseases] Takahashi M, et al.

Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(1):89-90, Jan 75 (Jpn)
[Fundamental and clinical studies on magnification serial cerebral angiography (author's transl)] Miyazaki Y. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(9):857-82, 25 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Evaluation of the small arterial branches of the carotid siphon by magnification carotid angiography (author's transl)] Takahashi M. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(7):485-90, 25 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Possibility of detectable small hepatoma by the direct serial magnification hepatic angiography (author's transl)] Takashima T, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 35(1):7-15, 25 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Diagnostic value of roentgenography with direct radiographic image enlargement in the examination of the accessory nasal sinuses and nasopharynx] Shekhter IA, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(4):27-31, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

Electronic magnification of the x-ray image. Milne EN. Radiology 113(3):521-8, Dec 74
[Rapid cadence camera for ampliphotography] Roussel J, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(28):1746, 20-27 Jul 74 (Fre)
[Device for obtaining laminar roentgenograms with direct image enlargement on tomographic attachments of DG-102 type] Aleksandrova AV, et al. Vestn Rentgenol Radiol (6):94-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

METHODS

A simple technique for duplication and enlargement of a frame of cineangiogram. Sethi GK, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 18(6):642-3, Dec 74
[The technic of radiographic magnification. Principle, advantages, limits, examples] Pfeiler M. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(10):647-51, Oct 74 (Fre)
[Magnified angiography of the orbit] Vignaud J, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(10):658-9, Oct 74 (Fre)
[Post mortem magnification angiography of the kidneys, using fat soluble contrast media (author's transl)] Pfeifer KJ, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(4):472-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The factors influencing the relative exposure of the radiological picture with doubly amplifying film as opposed to singly amplifying film (author's transl)] Meller J. Roentgenblaetter 27(7):368-74, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Magnification angiography and microneurosurgery] Fujita Y, et al. Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(1):88-9, Jan 75 (Jpn)
[Evaluation of small branches of the vertebrobasilar system by magnification vertebral angiography (author's transl)] Takahashi M. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(7):479-84, 25 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Tomography with direct enlargement of the image in the diagnosis of tuberculous bronchoadenitis and its complications in children] Said-Akhmedov AA, et al. Vestn Rentgenol Radiol 0(5):16-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STANDARDS

A study of the focal troughs of three panoramic dental x-ray machines. Part II. Image dimensions. Manson-Hing LR, et al. Oral Surg 39(4):647-53, Apr 75

RADIOGRAPHY

see related
CONTRAST MEDIA
Inhomogeneous detachable technical phantom. Niki I, et al. Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 10(1-2):139-41, 1975
Radiological practice in Hiroshima and Nagasaki: trents from 1964 to 1970. Sawada S, et al. Am J Public Health 65(6):622-33, Jun 75
The American Journal of Roentgenology Radium Therapy and Nuclear Medicine. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(4):833, Dec 74
The American Journal of Roentgenology Radium Therapy and Nuclear Medicine. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(4):833, Dec 74
Editorial: Information retrieval. One successful method for continuing medical education. Goldstein WB. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(4):851-2, Apr 75
Changing images. The president's address, 1974. Holman CB. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(4):687-91, Dec 74
Changing images. The president's address, 1974. Holman CB. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(4):687-91, Dec 74
Planning of an X-ray department. McMyn JK. Australas Radiol 18(2):223-8, Jun 74
Device for protecting organs not being investigated during roentgenography. Zakharenko YuS. Biomed Eng (NY) 8(2):114-5, Jan 75
Proceedings: The diagnostic use of x rays--medical aspects. Ardran GM. Br J Radiol 47(561):630, Sep 74
Proceedings: The diagnostic use of x rays--physical aspects. Stephenson SK. Br J Radiol 47(561):631, Sep 74
Letter: Place of diagnostic radiology in medicine. Br Med J 4(5935):45-6, 5 Oct 74
Letter: Place of diagnostic radiology in medicine. Craig O. Br Med J 4(5940):343, 9 Nov 74
Use of radiological facilities by general practitioners. Mair WJ, et al. Br Med J 3(5933):732-4, 21 Sep 74
Letter: cost of going metric. Nelson D. Br Med J 2(5971):613, 14 Jun 75
State-of-the-art of computer-assisted radiology information/reporting systems. Lang GS. CRC Crit Rev Bioeng 2(3):221-51, Jun 75
Some measurements of scattered radiation from an Alderson phantom for x-rays beams from 50 to 200 kVp. Strickert T, et al. Health Phys 28(3):209-12, Mar 75
Advantages of operating in the light. Dury IM. Hospitals 49(2):71, 74, 16 Jan 75
The influence of structured noise on the detection of radiologic abnormalities. Revesz G, et al. Invest Radiol 9(6):479-86, Nov-Dec 74
Doses to the vertebral marrow during common x-ray examinations in clinical situations. Seidlitz L, et al. Invest Radiol 9(6):419-24, Nov-Dec 74
Technique for duplicating X-rays. Josephs RL. J Am Podiatry Assoc 64(10):794-7, Oct 74
Ownership of x-ray films. Bergen RP. JAMA 230(10):1454, 4 Dec 74
Resident's corner. Med Radiogr Photogr 50(2):40-5, 1974
Office radiology for the non-radiologist. Frye CW. Minn Med 58(2):117-21, Feb 75
Comparison of the calculated object x-ray pattern with its radiographic image energy flux density distribution. Lerch IA, et al. Phys Med Biol 18(1):108-19, Jan 73
Evaluation of clinical roentgenometry in practice. Schwarz GS. Proc Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY 29:56-66, 1972-73
Society of Radiographers Legal Liability Insurance. Radiography 41(482):42, Feb 75
A useful teaching aid--home-made radiographic phantom. Ball S. Radiography 40(478):236, Oct 74
Computer processing of X-ray records. Davies JC, et al. Radiography 40(477):193-205, Sep 74
Recruitment in radiography. Godderidge C. Radiography 40(478):231-5, Oct 74
Cost effectiveness in diagnostic X-ray departments. Grimes CB. Radiography 40(480):285-6, Dec 74
Collection of radiographic statistics--a new form. Marples LP. Radiography 40(476):184-5, Aug 74
Specimen radiography. Conlogue GJ, et al. Radiol Technol 46(6):457-60, May-Jun 75
Some factors affecting image clarity and detail perception in the radiograph. Sweeney RJ. Radiol Technol 46(6):443-51, May-Jun 75
Interpretation of roentgenograms via interactive television. Andrus WS, et al. Radiology 116(1):25-31, Jul 75
The effect of the variability of automatic film processing systems on the quality of radiographs. Dobrin R, et al. Radiology 113(3):545-54, Dec 74
Line drawings on film: their preparation and use in teaching radiographic anatomy. Lebowitz RL, et al. Radiology 116(1):83-4, Jul 75
The radiologist as a teacher of medicine. A clinical approach to the teaching of undergraduate radiology. Pais MJ, et al. Radiology 116(1):79-80, Jul 75
VicArious visuAlization of radiographs. a simple aid in teaching the art ofdescription. Pollak L, et al. Radiology 116(1):81, Jul 75
An approach to image quality evaluation, using observer performance studies. Rossmann K. Radiology 113(3):541-4, Dec 74
Emergency room radiology: a format for instructing house staff. Schneider M, et al. Radiology 116(1):73-4, Jul 75
The extraction of the yet unused wealth of information in diagnostic radiology. Ter-Pogssian MM, et al. Radiology 113(3):515-20, Dec 74
[Registration of x' rays findings by means of digital computer (author's transl)] Lepšik J, et al. Cesk Radiol 29(2):131-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[X-ray diagnosis, clinical opinion and radiation load: a cost-benefit analysis] Puijlaert CB. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118(43):1634-7, 26 Oct 74 (Dut)
[Problems of radioprotection in radiology] Wambersie A. J Belge Radiol 58(1):35-45, Jan-Feb 75 (Fre)
[Proceedings: Semantics of the radiographic picture. Radiographic interpretation of the third dimension] Blanc J. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 54(8-9):578-9, Aug-Sep 73 (Fre)
[Semantics of the radiographic picture. Introduction] Chalut J, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 54(8-9):557, Aug-Sep 73 (Fre)
[Semantics of the radiographic picture. Semantics of the radiographic picture and its teaching] Fauré C, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 54(8-9):562-4, Aug-Sep 73 (Fre)
[Proceedings: Radiology in color. Evaluation of 3 years of hospital practice] Fournier AM, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(2):160-1, Feb 1974 (Fre)
[Semantics of the radiographic picture. From the radiographic to the radiologic picture] Gadet L, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 54(8-9):582-3, Aug-Sep 73 (Fre)
[Semantics of the radiographic picture. Computer programming of radiographic reports] Grunberger C. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 54(8-9):560-2, Aug-Sep 73 (Fre)
[Semantics of the radiographic picture. Structure and composition of automatic reports and demonstration of the RADIAR system with automatic coding of diagnosis] Läser S. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 54(8-9):564-6, Aug-Sep 73 (Fre)
[Semantics of the radiographic picture. A semantic approach to the radiographic report] Laval-Jeantet M, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 54(8-9):558-60, Aug-Sep 73 (Fre)
[Semantics of the radiographic picture. Semantics and teaching : teaching about the picture, teaching using the picture] Nahum H. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 54(8-9):567-72, Aug-Sep 73 (Fre)
[Dodger filters in the modulation of X-Ray beams (author's transl)] Roussel J, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 56(1):91-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Radiology and electrocardiography] Med Monatsschr 28(7):319-21, Jul 74 (Ger)
[Classification of conventional radiographic findings with the further developed ACR-code and its evaluation] Stocksmeier U. Methods Inf Med Suppl 7:171-4, 1973 (Ger)
[Considerations about form and contents of the radiological finding (author's transl)] Barke R, et al. Radiol Diagn (Berl) 15(6):710-14, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Soft tissue diagnosis on the extremities using soft tissue radiography. Part I. Indications and some technical aspects of low KeV radiography (author's transl)] Fischer E. Radiologe 14(10):454-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[View to the past: Roentgenography of an Egyptian Mummy. Wenz W, et al. Radiologe 15(2):45-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Some thoughts on the subject of radiation protection and sliver (author's transl)] Felix R, et al. Roentgenblaetter 27(9):472-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Determining radiation exposure for the patient and the examiner in radiodiagnostics (author's transl)] Schmitt G, et al. Roentgenblaetter 27(8):403-17, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Prerequisites for and realization of proportionate capacity-ulilization in the radiographic department of the German Clinical Center for Diagnosis] Weissleder H. Roentgenpraxis 27(6):142-51, Jun 74 (Ger)
[Radiology within the frame of the general medicine. Reply to the article of Prof. A. Zuppinger, Schweiz. med, Wschr. 105, 3-11, (1975)] Hafter E. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(19):625-8, 10 May 75 (Ger)
[Proposed reorganization of an Institute of Radiodiagnosis according to strict protective and functional rules. I. Some aspects of Italian legislation. Organization in the radiodiagnostic department] Crespi Porro R, et al. Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 43(1):35-56, Jan-Feb 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Proposed reorganization of an Institute of Radiodiagnosis according to strict protective and functional rules. II. Evaluation of some parameters of the Institute of Radiodiagnosis of the Ospedale di Circolo of Varese] Visconti M, et al. Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 43(1):57-87, Jan-Feb 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Clinical judgement in x-ray examination] Takahashi S. Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(2):191-3, Feb 75 (Jpn)
[Classification and retrieval of radiographic diagnostic material for the medical education (author's transl)] Murata H, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(4):267-75, 25 Apr 74 (Jpn)
[Assessment of radiologists' exposure to X-rays during various special radiological examinations] Jankowski J. Pol Przegl Radiol 38(6):771-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Pol)
[Use of roentgen-television film for the analysis of physical exercises] Kotel'nikova EG, et al.

Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(3):109-11, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Experience in teaching radiological anatomy] Shkuro VA. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(6):109-10, Jun 74 (Rus)
[X-rays as visual materials in teaching human anatomy in a pedagogical institute] Sofbel'man LM. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(4):117-9, Apr 74 (Rus)
[Hygienic evaluation of the factors forming the microclimate in x-ray diagnostic offices] Zol'nikova NI, et al. Gig Sanit (2):40-3, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Complex teaching of roentogenology and radioisotope diagnosis at a medical institute] Iudin LA. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(6):48-51, Jun 75 (Rus)
[State of menstrual function of women working in roentgenodiagnostic rooms] Muratova RM. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(11):35-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Permissible doses of radiation for patients undergoing x-ray studies] Sobol' IS. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(2):39-43, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Negatoscope - an instruction board for conference halls] Kukishvili SA, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez (4):80-1, Apr 75 (Rus)
[Videorecording of the x-ray-television image in roentgenodiagnosis] Kitaev VV. Sov Med (3):39-43, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Psychological problems of perception and interpretation of x-ray images (literature review)] Rogovin MS, et al. Vestn Rentgenol Radiol (4):74-8, Jul-Aug 74 (30 ref.) (Rus)
[Radiologic examinations. A guide for good clinical practice] Horwitz A. Bol Of Sanit Panam 74(6):531-48, Jun 73 (Spa)
[X-rays in primary care] Bergstrand I, et al. Lakartidningen 72(18):1923-7, 30 Apr 75 (Swe)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Antenatal irradiation and childhood cancer: causation or coincidence? Mole RH. Br J Cancer 30(3):199-208, Sep 74
A survey of the benefits and risks in the practice of radiology. Payne JT, et al. CRC Crit Rev Clin Radiol Nucl Med 6(3):425-39, Jul 75 (56 ref.)
The relation between juvenile cancer and obstetric radiography. Holford RM. Health Phys 28(2):153-6, Feb 75
Are you prepared for these questions about X-rays? Levoy RP. J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(7):708-9, Jul 75
Chromosomal abnormalities in progressive systemic sclerosis (scleroderma) with consideration of radiation effects. Pan SF, et al. J Lab Clin Med 86(2):300-8, Aug 75
Editorial: X-ray safety. Lancet 1(7912):905-6, 19 Apr 75
Risk of leukemia in susceptible children exposed to preconception, in utero and postnatal radiation. Bross ID, et al. Prev Med 3(3):361-9, Sep 74
The effects of diagnostic X-ray exposure on the human fetus: an examination of the evidence. Oppenheim BE, et al. Radiology 114(3):529-34, Mar 75
[Risk of fetal damage in roentgen-diagnostic studies during the first 3 months of pregnancy] Scholte PJ. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(6):236-40, 8 Feb 75 (Dut)
[Changes in serum-lipase activity after endoscopic retrograde pancreatography (author's transl)] Bornschein W, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(41):2028-32, 11 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Perforation of the colon as a complication of contrast enemas (author's transl)] Kempmann G, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(2):197-201, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Protection of patients from radiation exposure during radiological diagnosis] Jpn J Clin Radiol 19(9):737-9, Sep 74 (Jpn)
[Radiation loads of the physician anesthesiologists and nurse anesthetists using contrast methods of x-ray diagnosis in cardiovascular surgery] Zol'nikova NI, et al. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (1):75-9, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Criteria of risk during use of ionizing radiations in medicine] Golikov VIa, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(11):24-6, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Radiation dosage in roentgencardiological studies in children] Kronguaz AN, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(3):14-9, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Mean integral absorbed dose in patients studied by x-ray procedures] Telichko FF, et al. Vestn Rentgenol Radiol 0(5):75-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

EDUCATION

The teacher-principal's responsibility in compiling school records--costing. Smalley JP. Radiography 41(481):10-4, Jan 75

HISTORY

Röntgen and the Nobel Prize. The discussion at the Royal Swedish Academy of Sciences in Stockholm in 1901. Knutsson F. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 15(5):465-73, Sep 74
The first application of transhepatic cholangiography to the localization of liver or biliary tract pathology: Hanoi, 1937. Wechsler RL, et al. Am J Dig Dis 20(7):699-700, Jul 75
Wilhelm Conrad Roentgen (1845-1923). Discoverer of x-ray. Kraft E, et al. NY State J Med 74(11):2066-70, Oct 74
[Radiography of a sculpture] Port J. Roentgenpraxis 27(12):287-72, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Scientific achievements in the field of roentgenology and radiology in the Uzbek SSR over the last 50 years] Abdurasulov DM. Med Radiol (Mosk) 17(12):15-9, Dec 72 (Rus)
[Achievements of the roentgenologic and radiological service in the Ukrainian SSR] Shantyr' VI. Med Radiol (Mosk) 17(12):9-15, Dec 72 (Rus)
[Roentgenology and radiology in the Soviet Union over the last 50 years] Tikhonov KB. Med Radiol (Mosk) 17(12):4-9, Dec 72 (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

Cephalometric roentgenography for nonhuman primates utilizing a surgically implanted head positioner. Ness ALV, et al. Am J Phys Anthropol 43(1):141-7, Jul 75
The reliability of x-ray diagnostic apparatus. Popova TA. Biomed Eng (NY) 8(1):31-4, Nov 74
Gas ionization methods of electrostatic image formation in radiography. Johns HE, et al. Br J Radiol 47(561):519-29, Sep 74
Measurement of the focal spot size of diagnostic x-ray tubes--a comparison of pinhole and resolution methods. Robinson A, et al. Br J Radiol 48(571):572-80, Jul 75
Preventive maintenance reduces x-ray equipment costs. Brown MR. Dimens Health Serv 51(3):39-43, Mar 74
A portable instrument for measuring the exposure time of diagnostic radiologic equipment. Goldberg RM. Health Phys 27(4):399-400, Oct 74
Determination of system function for some types of gamma-ray collimators. Bertran M. IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 21(5):423-5, Sep 74
An intercomparison of the modulation transfer functions of square and circular focal spots. Rao GU, et al. Med Phys 1(4):204-9, Jul-Aug 74
Absolute kilovoltage calibration of a diagnostic x-ray generator. Rauch PL, et al. Med Phys 2(1):1-4, Jan-Feb 75
Density dependence of the line spread function of radiographic screen-film systems. Strubler K, et al. Phys Med Biol 18(2):219-25, Mar 73
Computed spectra from diagnostic and therapeutic x-ray tubes. Sundararaman V, et al. Phys Med Biol 18(2):208-18, Mar 73
A portable instrument for the measurement of single-phase radiographic x-ray tube currents. Tuohy JB, et al. Phys Med Biol 19(1):101-4, Jan 74
Field emission 350 kVp chest X-ray system. Ardran GM, et al. Radiography 40(480):277-8, Dec 74
The McCallum erect lateral cassette holder. (Patents pending). Finney LM. Radiography 40(475):158-62, Jul 74
Some experiences in use environmental music in pediatric roentgenography. Hanamoto J, et al. Radiol Diagn (Berl) 15(6):787-94, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)
A simple device for measuring angles without marking the radiographic film. Kuhns LR, et al. Radiology 115(1):220-1, Apr 75
An evaluation of an automated radiographic table. Thompson TT, et al. Radiology 115(1):223-4, Apr 75
[Rapid 105 mm ampliphotography (author's transl)] Roussel J, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 56(1):83-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Quality control of Röntgen contact lenses using Comberg's method] Ehrich W. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:492-5, 1974 (Ger)
[Use of modern x-ray equipment for the removal of foreign bodies] Szymczyk K. Otolaryngol Pol 29(2):191-2, 1975 (Pol)
[State of radiological diagnostics. 3. Investments. Equipment] Zgliczyński SL, et al. Pol Przegl Radiol 38(3):269-75, May-Jun 74 (Pol)
[Dosage fields in the use of mobile x-ray apparatus] Levin VA, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(3):69-71, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the design of power supply devices for radiodiagnostic apparatus] Blinov NN. Med Tekh (3):5-10, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Dependability of roentgenodiagnostic apparatus] Popova TA. Med Tekh (1):34-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)
[Complex of equipment for x-ray diagnostic departments] Blinov NN, et al. Vestn Rentgenol Radiol (4):71-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
[Remodeling of a desiccator 2Ts-1193 for the purpose of increasing its productive power for combined and separate drying of a fluorofilm and roentgenograms and reduction of the time required for drying 70-mm fluorograms] Efimchuk IuT. Vestn Rentgenol Radiol (6):97-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Cassette holder for obtaining x-ray photographs] Kunitsyn DV. Voen Med Zh (10):82, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Experiences with the use of Siremobil with television in surgical practice (author's transl)] Rek L, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 63(4):427-33, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

METHODS

High-voltage radiography. Theory and clinical application. Reichmann S, et al. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 15(5):561-9, Sep 74
The resultant force on the femoral head in rheumatoid arthritis. Aral M. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 81(2):163-8, 1975
Roentgenographic analysis of patellofemoral congruence. Merchant AC, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56(7):1391-6, Oct 74
Neutron radiography with 252-Cf in forensic science. Cason JL. J Forensic Sci 17(1):79-92, Jan 72
Reconstruction of objects from radiographs and the location of brain tumors. Guenther RB, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4884-6, Dec 74
[Possibilities of roentgen-television in endocrinology] Sarkaniats A, et al. Vutr Boles 13(4):77-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Semantics of the radiographic picture. Comparative semantic content in cardiovascular radiology, seriography and cineradiography] Amiel M, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 54(8-9):580-2, Aug-Sep 73 (Fre)
[Proceedings: Critical study of current "standard" technics in radiography of the stomach] Jouve P. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(5):432-3, May 74 (Fre)
[The contrast line in radiology (author's transl)] Rietsch J, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(2):99-104, Feb 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Semantics of the radiographic picture. Stereoscopy and photogrammetry] Vignaud J, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 54(8-9):572-5, Aug-Sep 73 (Fre)
[Leg lenght inequality measured by a simple radiologic method, Application to epidemiologic surveys] Henrard JC, et al. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 41(12):773-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Improved colpocystorectography: the wick method (author's transl)] Richter K, et al. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(9):711-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Comparison of results of 99mTc-polyphosphate-camera-(sequence functional)-scintigraphy, 85Sr-, 87mSr-scanner-scintigraphy, and of radiologic methods in orthopedics] Hör G, et al. Nucl Med (Stuttg) 14(1):37-45, 31 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Properties and applicability of amplifier foils of barium phosphate activated with europium (author's transl)] Gurvič AM, et al. Radiol Diagn (Berl) 15(6):829-35, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Modification of Welin's double contrast method in colon examination] Hauger W. Roentgenpraxis 28(1):1-5, Jan 75 (Ger)
[Possibilities of reducing the radiation exposure by Parma' method of temporomandibular joint contact radiographs] Wiltschke F. Stomatol DDR 24(12):801-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Reduction of patient exposure in routine x-ray examinations] Koga S, et al. Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(1):67-70, Jan 75 (Jpn)
[Occlusion roentgenography in traumatic lesions of the nasal skeleton] Martinkenas LV, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):95-6, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)
[Total opacification radiologic technic in pediatrics] Alcántara Peraza R, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(6):1103-14, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

STANDARDS

Letter: Radiology efficacy study launched. Stronach WC. Chest 67(2):252, Feb 75
The dispute over safe uses of X-rays in medical practice. Nader C. Health Phys 29(1):181-206, Jul 75
Penetration quality measurement for standardization of radiographic image quality. Lin PJ. Med Phys 2(1):5-8, Jan-Feb 75
A determination of the minimum radiopacification necessary for radiographic detection of an aspirated or swallowed object. McArthur DR, et al. Oral Surg 39(2):329-38, Feb 75
Technique charts: the key to radiographic quality. Eastman TR. Radiol Technol 46(5):365-8, Mar-Apr 75
Technique management. Hiss SS. Radiol Technol

46(5):369-75, Mar-Apr 75

VETERINARY

Diagnostic radiology and its limitations in large domestic animals. Ilijaš B, et al. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 319-0:39-41, 1972

A simple technique for radiographic examination of the equine pelvis, hip joint and proximal femur. Kängström LE. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 319-0:79-82, 1972

Radiology in veterinary pathology. A review with special reference to hypertrophic osteodystrophy and secondary hyperparathyroidism in the dog. Olsson SE. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 319-0:255-70, 1972 (22 ref.)

Radiography of the torso in mature large animals utilizing a single phase, high kilovoltage x-ray generator. Reid CF. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 319-0:43-6, 1972

[Specification of exposure directions for x-ray examination in veterinary medicine] Zeller R, et al. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 82(1):22-4, 5 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Method of x-ray study of the digestive organs of lambs] Bushmanov BS. Veterinariia (1):79-81, Jan 75 (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY, BODY SECTION see TOMOGRAPHY, RADIOGRAPHIC

RADIOGRAPHY, DENTAL

Minimizing radiation exposure in dental radiology. 1. Hazards and precautions. Lilienthal B. Aust Dent J 19(5):308-12, Oct 74

Letter: The dentist and x-radiation. Bass NM. Br Dent J 137(2):45, 16 Jul 74

Letter: The dentist and x-radiation. Elrew HL. Br Dent J 137(4):117, 20 Aug 74

Radiation safety in dental radiography. Heaton B, et al. Br Dent J 138(9):358-61, 6 May 75

Letter: The dentist and x-radiation. Morse PH. Br Dent J 136(12):486, 18 Jun 74

Proceedings: Use of radiation in dentistry and medicine outside the hospital service. Smith NJ. Br J Radiol 47(561):631-2, Sep 74

Near Eastern cylinder seals studied with dental radiography. Gorelick L. Dent Radiogr Photogr 48(1):17-21, 1975

Held hostage. J Am Dent Assoc 90(1):22-3, Jan 75

Letter: 'Unlicensed' diagnoses. Howard WW. J Am Dent Assoc 90(3):530, Mar 75

Letter: A 'second' diagnosis. Strouse RG. J Am Dent Assoc 90(1):33, Jan 75

Structure localization with the panorex. Chomenko AG. J Oral Med 30(1):29-31, Jan-Mar 75

Letter: Legal aspects of splicing radiographs. Ripp GA. J Oral Surg 33(2):86, Feb 75

Whose property is a full set of x-rays? Cyperstein N. NY J Dent 45(6):190-1, Jun-Jul 75

Letter: Responsibilities in handling radiation equipment. Lieber L. NY J Dent 45(5):165, May 75

Current perspectives on radiation. Pental L. NY J Dent 45(3):76-83, Mar 75

Letter: An X-ray authority's response to a "response". NY State Dent J 40(10):611-3, Dec 74

Letter: Radiation thrift needed. Cons NC. NY State Dent J 41(2):104, Feb 75

Letter: Re x-ray ownership. Rubin A. NY State Dent J 41(5):301, May 75

An analysis of apparently identical dental radiographs. Duinkerke AS, et al. Oral Surg 38(6):962-7, Dec 74

Radiation dosimetry and intraoral radiographic techniques. II. Internal and external dose measurements. Frey NW, et al. Oral Surg 38(4):639-52, Oct 74

Reliability of radiographic interpretations. Goldman M, et al. Oral Surg 38(2):287-93, Aug 74

Radiographic densitometric evaluation of seven processing solutions. Manson-Hing, et al. Oral Surg 39(3):493-501, Mar 75

[The panoramic film] Dewinter R, et al. Acta Stomatol Belg 72(1):97-104, 1975 (Dut)

[Problems posed by the utilization of ionizing radiation in dental practice. 3. Recommendations on radioprotective materials for the dental radiologist] Wambersie A, et al. Rev Belge Med Dent 30(1):11-25, 1975 (Fre)

[The spectrum of the tasks of diagnostic radiology in the framework of ambulatory stomatological care] Paerschke E. Stomatol DDR 24(6):426-8, Jun 74 (Ger)

[Radiation protection in intra-oral dental radiography] Rothe VW. Stomatol DDR 25(1):43-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The effects of the recent roentgen legislation in dental practice] Lorber CG. Zahnaerztl Mitt 65(2):61-4, 16 Jan 75 (Ger)

[Radiation: what everybody should know] Bobovnikov A, et al. An Esp Odontoestomatol 34(3):211-4, May-Jun 75 (Spa)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Dental x-rays are not absolutely "safe". An editorial response. Cons NC. NY State Dent J 40(8):460-1, Oct 74

[Comparative studies on the radiation dosage in various panoramic radiographic procedures] Sonnabend E. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(9):730-3, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HISTORY

80 years of dental radiography. Glenner RA. J Am Dent Assoc 90(3):549-63, Mar 75

INSTRUMENTATION

Radiological protection in dentistry--the new service after 1 year's operation. Hudson AP. Br Dent J 138(6):225-8, 18 Mar 75

X-ray production variability. Buchholz RE. Oral Surg 40(2):282-4, Aug 75

Relations between tooth positions and focal troughs of panoramic machines. Lund TM, et al. Oral Surg 40(2):285-93, Aug 75

A study of the focal troughs of three panoramic dental x-ray machines. Part II. Image dimensions. Manson-Hing LR, et al. Oral Surg 39(4):647-53, Apr 75

Compact foreign-made dental x-ray generators: an evaluation of their acceptability for effective dental radiography. II. Image characteristics and observer performance. Saulnier VE, et al. Oral Surg 39(1):158-73, Jan 75

Compact foreign-made x-ray generators: an evaluation of their acceptability for effective dental radiography. I. A review of the literature. Saulnier VE, et al. Oral Surg 38(5):810-8, Nov 74 (37 ref.)

A unique x-ray viewer for the endodontic operatory. Weisman MI. Oral Surg 38(4):630-2, Oct 74

[A photographic stand at the dentists working place] Siebert G. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(10):981-2, Oct 74 (Ger)

[ORWO XR 11, a new dental roentgen film under on old name] Schneider HG, et al. Stomatol DDR 24(12):827-33, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Film holding and adjustment device for the rationalization of radiography with bitewing film] Wegner H, et al. Stomatol DDR 24(8):497-502, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Some problems with the automatic film developer used in dentistry] Kanda S. J Jpn Stomatol Soc 41(3):299-300, Sep 74 (Jpn)

METHODS

Measurement of fine structures in roentgenograms. I. A microdensitometric method. Hedin M, et al. Acta Odontol Scand 32(6):357-64, 1974

Measurement of fine structures in roentgenograms. II. Studies on canals in dentine models. Hedin M. Acta Odontol Scand 32(6):365-78, 1974

The oblique lateral radiographic projection in dental practice. Poyton HG, et al. J Can Dent Assoc 40(11):727-31, Nov 74

Editorial: Xeroradiography. J Dent 3(3):97-8, May 75

Applications of xeroradiography in dentistry. Binnie WH, et al. J Dent 3(3):99-104, May 75

Alveolar ridge bone level assessment using the lateral oblique radiogram. Speers RD, et al. J Dent Res 53(6):1504, Nov-Dec 74

Letter: Critique of wire gird use. Polson AM. NY State Dent J 41(2):102-4, Feb 75

Utilization of the wire grid radiology technique. Seidberg BH, et al. NY State Dent J 40(8):469-73, Oct 74

A method for obtaining periodic identical bitewing radiographs. Kirkegaard E, et al. Scand J Dent Res 82(8):632-5, 1974

[Radiography of the canine tooth] Gabriel R. Actual Odontostomatol (Paris) 28(105):47-54, Mar 74 (Fre)

[Extra-oral radiographs of the maxilla and mandible] Trevoux M. Rev Belge Med Dent 30(2):105-21, 1975 (Fre)

[Long cone technique. Principles-its advantages compared to classical technique or the short cone parodontology] Chaput A, et al. Rev Odontostomatol (Paris) 3(1):21-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

[Production of radiographs of human mandible method and proof of accuracy of the reproducibility of the region] Lichtenau L, et al. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 30(6):292-5, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

STANDARDS

Ear ring cysts of the jaws. An artefact of the orthopantomogram. Mars M. Br Dent J 137(4):135-6, 20 Aug 74

Recommendations in radiographic practices, January 1975. Council on Dental Materials and Devices. J Am Dent Assoc 90(1):171-2, Jan 75

Radiographic evaluation of defects created in mandibular condyles. Goncalves N, et al. Oral Surg 38(3):474-89, Sep 74

A study of the focal troughs of three panoramic dental x-ray machines. Part I. The area of sharpness. Lund TM, et al. Oral Surg 39(2):318-28, Feb 75

Static electricty causing treelike dark markings. Repass FG. Oral Surg 38(5):824, Nov 74

[Diagnostic value of the bite wing radiograph with special reference to the deciduous dentition] Radtke G, et al. Stomatol DDR 24(9):630-4, Sep 74 (Ger)

VETERINARY

The radiology of equine dental diseases. Baker GJ. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 319-0:67-9, 1972

Dental radiographic technique and interpretation. Zontine WJ. Vet Clin North Am 4(4):741-62, Nov 74

RADIOGRAPHY, PANORAMIC

Pantomographic examinations of the bones and fractures in the middle third of the facial skeleton. An experimental study. Altonen M. Acta Odontol Scand [Suppl] 30(61):1-76, 1972

Area distortion in narrow beam rotation radiography. Sämfors KA, et al. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 15(6):650-5, Nov 74

Structure localization with the panorex. Chomenko AG. J Oral Med 30(1):29-31, Jan-Mar 75

Letter: Legal aspects of splicing radiographs. Ripp GA. J Oral Surg 33(2):86, Feb 75

Panoramic roentgen anatomy of the maxillary sinus. Ohba T, et al. Oral Surg 39(4):658-64, Apr 75

Panoramic radiography for diagnosing pathologic disorders of the jaws and associated structures Hintz CS, et al. Wis Med J 73(12):S166-9, Dec 74

[The panoramic film] Dewinter R, et al. Acta Stomatol Belg 72(1):97-104, 1975 (Dut)

[Luxation-fractures of the temporomandibular process in orthopantomogram] Schulz VP, et al. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 30(5):351-5, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparative studies on the radiation dosage in various panoramic radiographic procedures] Sonnabend E. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(9):730-3, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical use of panoramic radiography] Nanba H, et al. Jpn J Clin Radiol 19(11):891-9, Nov 74 (Jpn)

[Clinico-diagnostic evaluation of roentgenological panoramic films of jaws and teeth in the planning of comprehensive treatment in stomatology] Zajączewski Z. Czas Stomatol 28(4):365-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Orthopantomography and its importance in diagnosing diseases of the maxillary sinuses] Kishkovskiĭ AN, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):7-11, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Orthopantomography in the examination of Highmore's antrum] Vergara Trujillo J, et al. Acta Otorinolaryngol Iber Am 24(1):141-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

INSTRUMENTATION

Relations between tooth positions and focal troughs of panoramic machines. Lund TM, et al. Oral Surg 40(2):285-93, Aug 75

A study of the focal troughs of three panoramic dental x-ray machines. Part II. Image dimensions. Manson-Hing LR, et al. Oral Surg 39(4):647-53, Apr 75

[Notes on the orthopantomograph (author's transl)] Cesk Radiol 29(1):55-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[The explanation and clinical effects of the rotary and multi-directional rediographic television apparatus (Universal Gyroscopic X-ray TV Apparatus)(author's transl)] Kurokawa T, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(11):788-800, 25 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

METHODS

Angle distortion in narrow beam rotation radiography. Sämfors KA, et al. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 15(5):570-6, Sep 74

[Use of orthopantomography in ORL] Pihrt J, et al. Cesk Otolaryngol 23(6):353-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Orthopantomographic demonstration of salivary glands] Sazama L. Cesk Stomatol 74(5):357-61, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Panoramic radiography] Perrelet L. Rev Belge Med Dent 29(4):427-34, 1974 (Fre)

STANDARDS

Ear ring cysts of the jaws. An artefact of the orthopantomogram. Mars M. Br Dent J 137(4):135-6, 20 Aug 74

A study of the focal troughs of three panoramic dental x-ray machines. Part I. The area of sharpness. Lund TM, et al. Oral Surg 39(2):318-28, Feb 75

RADIOIMMUNOASSAY

The specificity and application of a radioimmunoassay for the alpha-subunit of luteinizing hormone in man. Hagen C, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 78(4):664-74, Apr 75

[Radioimmunological assay of testosterone and gonadotropins in plasma and seminal fluid of healthy subjects and patients with dysspermia] De Aloysio D, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 5(4):317-51, Dec 74 (Eng, Ita)

Hepatitis B virus antigen quantitation by radioimmunoassay (RIA) in viral hepatitis and in chronic liver diseases. De Ritis F, et al. **Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)** 22(1):4-13, Feb 75

Hepatitis B (surface) antigen testing by radioimmunoassaymexperience in a very large volunteer donor population. Dodd RY, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 63(6):847-53, Jun 75

Radioimmunoassay of alpha-fetoprotein in human serum: clinical value in patients with liver diseases. Chayvialle JA, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 19(12):1102-10, Dec 74

The use of a radioimmunoassay specific for human chorionic gonadotropin in patients with molar pregnancy and gestational trophoblastic disease. Pastorfide GB, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 120(8):1025-8, 15 Dec 74

The radioimmunoassay of pulmonary surface active material in sheep lung. King RJ, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 110(3):273-81, Sep 74

Column radioimmunoassay method for the determination of digitoxin. Boguslaski RC, et al. **Anal Chem** 47(9):1583-6, Aug 75

Special clamp for rapid solvent extraction of a large number of plasma samples for radioimmunoassay. Sundaram K, et al. **Anal Chem** 47(4):779-80, Apr 75

Functional differentiation of the chick endocrine pancreas: insulin storage and secretion. Benzo CA, et al. **Anat Rec** 180(3):491-6, Nov 74

Diagnostic applications of calcitonin immunoassay. Deftos LJ, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 4(6):484-6, Nov-Dec 74

Radioimmunoassay of bovine growth hormone. Reynaert R, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 35(2):139-48, Mar-Apr 74

Production of anti-glucagon rabbit serum for radioimmunoassay. Csizér Z, et al. **Ann Immunol Hung** 17:205-12, 1973

Determination of human glucagon by solid-phase radioimmunoassay method. Péterfy F, et al. **Ann Immunol Hung** 17:223-30, 1973

Comparative inhibitory effects of antigen and antibody in the staphylococcal enterotoxin solid-phase radioimmunoassay system. Bukovic JA, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 29(6):765-8, Jun 75

Criteria for preparing, evaluating, and standardizing iodinated globulins for radioimmunoassay procedures. Hutchinson HD, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 28(6):935-42, Dec 74

Reaction of plasmic degradation products of fibrinogen in the radioimmunoassay of human fibrinopeptide A. Budzynski AZ, et al. **Blood** 45(6):757-68, Jun 75

Proceedings: Problems associated with development of radioimunassay for urinary digoxin and its use in clinical assessment of biological availability. Hayward RP, et al. **Br Heart J** 37(5):560, May 75

Radioimmune assay for the diagnosis of human cancer. Egan ML, et al. **Cancer** 34(4 Suppl):suppl:1504-9, Oct 74

A rapid and specific radioimmunoassay for methotrexate. Raso V, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(6):1407-10, Jun 75

Radioimmunoassays for adriamycin and daunomycin. Van Vunakis H, et al. **Cancer Res** 34(10):2546-52, Oct 74

Statistical quality control and routine data processing for radioimmunoassays and immunoradiometric assays. Rodbard D. **Clin Chem** 20(10):1255-70, Oct 74 (43 ref.)

Electroradioimmunoassay (ERIA): a new type of double antibody radioimmunoassay based on electroimmunodiffusion. Matzku S, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 54(3):317-23, 20 Aug 74

A new cocktail for liquid scintillation counting of aqueous radioimmunoassay-samples. Wiegman, T, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 59(3):347-56, 24 Mar 75

Disappearance of LH-releasing hormone in man as determined by radioimmunoassay. Arimura A, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 3(4):421-5, Oct 74

The measurement of testosterone in plasma. Williams BM, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 3(4):397-410, Oct 74

Drugs of abuse radioimmunoassay directory. Spiehler V. **Clin Toxicol** 8(2):257-65, 1975

Assay of penicillamine in blood and urine. Assem ES. **Curr Med Res Opin** 2(9):568-72, 1974

Subunits of human chorionic gonadotropin and their radioimmunoassays. Ashitaka Y, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 21(5):429-35, Oct 74

Radioimmunoassay for oxytocin. Kato H, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 21(1):81-7, Feb 74

Optimal statistical design of radioimmunoassays and competitive protein-binding assays. Chang PC, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(4):973-81, Apr 75

Radioimmunoassay of peripheral plasma testosterone in males from eight species using a specific antibody without chromatography. Falvo RE, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(5):1466-8, Nov 74

Development of a radioimmunoassay for blastokinin. Mayol RF, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(6):1534-42, Dec 74

Radioimmunoassay of arginine vasotocin. Rosenbloom AA, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(6):1726-32, Dec 74

Development of a radioimmunoassay for porcine relaxin using 125I-labeled polytyrosyl-relaxin. Sherwood OD, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(5):1106-13, May 75

Radioimmunoassay of rhesus monkey chorionic gonadotropin. Hobson W, et al. **Fertil Steril** 26(1):93-7, Jan 75

Immunological potency and stability of native and synthetic secretins. Boden G, et al. **Gastroenterology** 67(6):1119-25, Dec 74

Radioimmunoassay for motilin. Dryburgh JR, et al. **Gastroenterology** 68(5 Pt 1):1169-76, May 75

Determination by radioimmunoassay of the luteinising hormone-releasing hormone (LHRH) content of the hypothalamus of the rat and some lower vertebrates. Deery DJ. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 24(3):280-5, Nov 74

Proceedings: The correlation between bioassay and radioimmunoassay of serum cholecystokinin. Johnson AG, et al. **Gut** 16(5):398-9, May 75

Repurification of a highly damaged 125I-HGH preparation. Keret R, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 26(1):32-3, Jan 75

Heterogeneity of human luteinizing hormone. Behavior in radioimmunoassay and radio-ligand-receptor assay systems and evidence for the presence of alpha-subunit in serum. Rabinowitz D, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 10(10):1272-9, Oct 74

Measurement of bovine plasma testosterone by radioimmunoassay (RIA) and by a rapid competitive protein binding (CPB) assay. Shemesh M, et al. **J Anim Sci** 39(4):720-4, Oct 74

Melatonin radioimmunoassay. Arendt J, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(2):347-50, Feb 75

The validity of comparing the measurements of angiotensin I generated in human plasma by radioimmunoassay and bioassay. Eggena P, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(5):865-70, Nov 74

Development and validation of a radioimmunoassay for peptides related to beta-melanocyte-stimulating hormone in human plasma: the lipotropins. Gilkes JJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(3):450-7, Mar 75

A radioimmunoassay for the measurement of pyroglutamyl-histidyl-proline, a proposed thyrotropin releasing hormone metabolite. Visser TJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(4):742-5, Apr 75

Radioimmunoassay of human fibrinopeptide B and kinetics of fibrinopeptide cleavage by different enzymes. Bilezikian SB, et al. **J Clin Invest** 56(2):438-45, Aug 75

Radioimmunoassay of somatomedin B. Application to clinical and physiologic studies. Yalow RS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(1):127-37, Jan 75

Thyrotrophin concentrations in the plasma of cattle, sheep and foetal lambs as measured by radioimmunoassay. Hopkins PS, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(2):371-87, Feb 75

Discrepancy between radioimmunoassay and radioligand-receptor assay of luteinizing hormone released in vitro by pituitary tissue from male rats of different ages. Sharpe RM, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(2):265-73, May 75

Radioimmunoassay of the group-specific antigen in detection of avian leukosis virus infection. Sandelin K, et al. **J Gen Virol** 25(3):415-20, Dec 74

A simple radioimmunoassay for the enumeration of rosette-forming cells. Teodorescu M, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 8(1-2):127-32, 1975

The effect of pH on radioimmunoassay of LH and FSH. Nagata Y, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 85(3):515-22, Mar 75

A sensitive, rapid, and economic radioimmunoassay of human growth hormone using ethanol-ammonium acetate. Saito T, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 85(3):497-504, Mar 75

Serum levels of N2, N2-dimethylguanosine and pseudouridine as determined by radioimmunoassay for patients with malignancy. Levine L, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(2):341-3, Feb 75

Preparation of 17beta-oestradiol-6--(O-carboxymethyl) oxime [125I]-tyramine for oestradiol radioimmunoassay. Comoglio S, et al. **J Nucl Biol Med** 18(3):98-103, Jul-Sep 74

Radioimmunoassay for the major structural protein of hamster type C viruses. Charman HP, et al. **J Virol** 14(4):910-7, Oct 74

Editorial: discrepancies in the radioimmunoassay for digoxin. Holtzman JL, et al. **JAMA** 233(7):817, 18 Aug 75

Measurement of angiotensin II in an ultrafiltrate of plasma. Ruiz-Maza F, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J** 135(4):211-28, Oct 74

Radioimmunoassay of alpha fetoprotein in the diagnosis of malignancy. Waldmann TA, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl** 3(0):257-62, 1974

Proceedings: Nuclear medicine. Measurement C (in vitro). **Jpn J Nucl Med** 12(2):115-27, Apr 75

New rapid method for diagnosis of deep venous thrombosis. Ludlam CA, et al. **Lancet** 2(7928):259-60, 9 Aug 75

Letter: Storage and transport of serum for prolactin radioimmunoassay. Nader S. **Lancet** 2(7880):599, 7 Sep 74

User's guide to some new tests for hepatitis-B antigen. Vandervelde EM, et al. **Lancet** 2(7888):1066-8, 2 Nov 74

A rapid solid-phase radioimmunoassay specific for human chorionic gonadotropin in gestational trophoblastic disease. Goldstein DP, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 45(5):527-30, May 75

Rapid hCG-specific radioimmunoassay for menstrual aspiration. Kosasa TS, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 45(5):568-8, May 75

Interpretation of results obtained using digoxin radioimmunoassay. Lader S, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 50 SUPPL 6:18-23, Nov 74

Radioimmunoassays and ruminant endocrinology. Symons AM. **Proc Nutr Soc** 33(2):183-90, Sep 74

Radioimmunoassay of plasma elastase. Carballo J, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 146(4):997-1002, Sep 74

Radioimmunoassay of serum pancreatic amylase in normal and pancreatectomized pigs (38504). Ryan JP, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(1):194-7, Jan 75

Plasma aldosterone by radioimmunoassay determination in normal man and in patients on maintenance haemodialysis. Olgaard K. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 35(1):31-39, Jan 75

A critical review of the clinical relevance of growth hormone and its measurement in the nuclear medicine laboratory. Brown GM, et al. **Semin Nucl Med** 5(3):273-85, Jul 75 (48 ref.)

Radiolabeling of antigens: procedures and assessment of properties. Chervu LR, et al. **Semin Nucl Med** 5(2):157-72, Apr 75

Current status of carcinoembryonic antigen assay. Chu TM. **Semin Nucl Med** 5(3):255-62, Jul 75

Radioimmunoassay: review of basic principles. Goldsmith SJ. **Semin Nucl Med** 5(2):125-52, Apr 75

Pitfalls in the application of digoxin determinations. Shapiro B, et al. **Semin Nucl Med** 5(3):205-20, Jul 75

Radioimmunoassay and the hormones of thyroid function. Stahl TJ. **Semin Nucl Med** 5(3):221-46, Jul 75

Clinical significance of gastrin radioimmunoassay. Walsh JH. **Semin Nucl Med** 5(3):247-54, Jul 75

Radioimmunoassay of human growth hormone. Cheah JS, et al. **Singapore Med J** 15(2):110-4, Jun 74

Radioimmunoassay of the major group specific protein of endogenous baboon type C viruses: relation to the RD-114-CCC group and detection of antigen in normal baboon tissues. Sherr CJ, et al. **Virology** 61(1):168-81, Sep 74

Specificity of the radioimmunoassay for T3 in serum. Blümel KR, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(5):233-4, May 74

Methodological requirements for semi-automation of radioimmunoassays. Dwenger A, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(5):237, May 74

A system for the mechanized radioimmunological determination of peptide hormones and digitalis glycosides. Friedel R, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(5):237-8, May 74

A radioimmunoassay for erythropoietin. Goebel KM, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(5):246-7, May 74

Serum thyroxine radioimmunoassay, simplified. Krahn PM, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(5):234, May 74

Determination of HGH and insulin in pediatric endocrinology. Votava V, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(5):232, May 74

Radioimmunoassay of glucagon after extraction of blood with dioxan. Ziegler M, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(5):234, May 74

[A comparative study of 2 sensitive methods: radioimmunoassay and enzyme immunoassay for the detection of alpha2H globulin in serum (author's transl)] Fuccaro-Decaens C, et al. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 125 C(5):747-61, Aug-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Estimation of the level of pituitary corticotropin the green frog, Rana esculenta L., by a radioimmunologic method] Vaudry H, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(6-7):801-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Radio-immunology and toxicology] Capelle N, et al. **Eur J Toxicol Environ Hyg** 7(3):141-6, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Use of radio-immunologic technics in the study of the antigenicity of morphine] Capelle N, et al.

Eur J Toxicol Environ Hyg 7(3):147-51, May-Jun 74 (Fre)
[Radioimmunological determination of HCG, HCS, STH and TSH] Geiger W. Fortschr Geburtshilfe Gynaekol 52:1-120, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Radioimmunoassay and its clinical application] Abdelhamid S. Med Welt 25(37):1489-92, 13 Sep 74 (Ger)
[New radioimmune method in comparison with other methods of hepatitis B antigen identification] Schneider W, et al. Med Welt 25(46):1934-8, 15 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Radioimmunoassay] Vecsei P. Prakt Anaesth 9(5):359-63, Oct 74 (Ger)
[Editorial: Radioimmunoassay (author's transl)] Girard J. Praxis 63(3):59-61, 22 Jan 74 (Ger)
[A modular constructed computer program for the calculation of the results of radioimmunoassays and protein binding tests (author's transl)] Vogt W, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 11(10):438-45, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Longitudinal evaluation of the radioimmunological (RIA) determination of HB Ag in viral hepatitis] Franco E, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(15):1176-9, 15 Aug 74 (Ita)
[Determination of serum prolactin using a specific radioimmunological method in subjects with pituitary neoplasms] Rolandi E, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(21):1853-6, 15 Nov 74 (Ita)
[Radioimmunological determination of blood gastrin. Considerations on the preparation and preservation of samples for determination] Ferrari A, et al. Minerva Gastroenterol 20(4):137-47, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Angiotensin I and II in children. Radioimmunological determination] Giovannelli G, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(12):725-6, 7 Apr 75 (Ita)
[Radioimmunological determination of somatotropic hormone secretion in premature subjects] Mussa GC, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26(18):957-73, 19 May 74 (Ita)
[Radioanalytical methods of determination in vitro of folates and vitamin B 12: diagnostic use in disorders of absorption and utilization] Piffanelli A, et al. Quad Sclavo Diagn 10(4):515-35, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Blood gastrin analysis by a gastrin RIA kit] Matsuo Y, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(9):1087-90, Sep 74 (Jpn)
[Evaluation of the batch of bovine albumin with abnormal results in insulin radioimmunoassay] Noma K, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(8):973-7, Aug 74 (Jpn)
[Radioimmunoassay, radioreceptor assay and the nude mouse] Osawa N. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(10):1111-6, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Preliminary evaluation of progesterone RIA Kit and its application to the testing of women with normal menstrual cycle] Tateyama H, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(7):887-91, Jul 74 (Jpn)
[Radioimmunoassay of sex steroid hormones (7): radioimmunoassay of 17 alpha-hydroxyprogesterone] Yoshida T, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(6):773-8, Jun 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Theoretical consideration on various radioimmunoassay systems] Hirakawa H, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):159, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Radioimmunoassay of HCG using anti HCG beta-subunit] Ibuki R, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):182, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Radioimmunoassay of ACTH] Kobayashi K, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):162, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: FSH-like immunoactivity of HCG in FSH radioimmunoassay] Miura K, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):183, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Data processing of radioimmunoassay and radioreceptor assay] Miyaji Y, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):161, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Radioimmunoassay of human LH-beta subunit] Moritera K, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):186, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Radioimmunoassay of LH-releasing hormone and its clinical application] Nabusa K, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):179, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Determination of urinary testosterone by radioimmunoassay] Osada H, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):190, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Evaluation of radioimmunoassay of antidiuretic hormone] Shimamoto K, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):611, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Radioimmunoassay of blood estrone and estradiol in patients with mammary gland diseases (with special reference to breast cancer] Suemasu K, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):303, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Determination of human parathyroid hormone by radioimmunoassay] Takatsuki K, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):590, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Specificity of HCG beta subunit radioimmunoassay] Takekida H. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):184, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Comparison of radioimmunoassay of 1-34 PTH with the results derived from conventional methods] Tanaka M, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):591, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Simple determination of total blood estrogen by radioimmunoassay] Yamamoto S, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):193, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Radioimmunoassay of HCG-beta subunit] Yoshimoto Y, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):185, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Reliability of radioimmunoassay of plasma ACTH and its relationship to blood cortisol] Ariga Y, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):290, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Effect of certain drugs on RI in vitro tests for thyroid hormone (author's transl)] Miyai K, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(Suppl):32-8, Aug 74 (Jpn)
[Antigenic changes of glucagon labeled with chloramine-T] Sawasaki T, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):310, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Radioimmunologic determination of placental lactogen in normal pregnancy] Bila S, et al. Srp Arh Celok Lek 103(1):71-8, Jan 75 (Ser)
[Radioimmunological study of placental lactogenic hormone] Valverde N, et al. Ginecol Obstet Mex 36(213):1-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Validation of the radioimmunoassays for pituitary gonadotropins II. Human follicle stimulating hormone (author's transl)] Garcia MD, et al. Reproduccion 1(3):271-88, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[The radioimmunoassay of prostaglandins F in human plasma and endometrium (author's transl)] Tresguerres JA, et al. Reproduccion 1(3):289-97, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Radioimmunoassay] Pikler GM. Rev Invest Clin 25(1):51-66, Jan-Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

INSTRUMENTATION

[Proceedings: Rapid and simple calculation of the results of radioimmunoassay with a table-top microcomputer] Wakabayashi K. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):160, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

METHODS

The diagnostic value of a radioimmunoassay for parathyroid hormone in human serum. Almqvist S, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(3):493-509, Mar 75
Radioimmunoassays of 3,5,3'-triiodo-L-thyronine with and without a prior extraction step. Burger A, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 80(1):58-69, Sep 75
Measurement of rat LH with a double-antibody solid-phase radioimmunoassay: effect of LH-RH and of testosterone oenanthate in castrated animals. Dericks-Tan JS, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(3):451-60, Mar 75
[Effects of a synthetic estrogen-progestogen agent on urinary gonadotropin levels of FSA and LH using a radioimmunologic method] Forleo R, et al. Acta Eur Fertil 3(2):159-76, Jun 72 (Eng, Ita)
Serum digoxin levels using an 125I-labelled antigen: Validation of method and observations on cardiac patients. Taubert K, et al. Am Heart J 89(1):79-86, Jan 75
Predictability of the radioallergosorbent test (RAST) in ragweed pollenosis. Perera MG, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(5):605-10, May 75
A highly efficient solid-phase radioimmune assay for a clostridial toxin. Lieberman M. Anal Biochem 67(1):115-21, Jul 75
Solid phase radioimmunoassay for identification of Herpesvirus hominis types 1 and 2 from clinical materials. Forghani B, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(4):661-7, Oct 74
Letter: Detection of antibodies to n-DNA. Carpenter JR, et al. Arthritis Rheum 17(6):1056-7, Nov-Dec 74
A solid-phase radioimmunoassay for plasma progesterone. Dighe KK, et al. Biochem J 143(1):219-31, Oct 74
Observations on the use of solid-phase-coupled antibodies in the radioimmunoassay of human placental lactogen. Gardner J, et al. Biochem J 137(3):469-76, Mar 74
Simplified radioimmunoassay of angiotensin II. Mion H, et al. Biomedicine [Express] 21(3):126-31, 20 Mar 74
Quantitative detection and subtype identification of hepatitis B surface antigen and antibody by means of various radioimmunoassay procedures. Crovari P, et al. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 53(3):491-500, 1974
A simple radioimmunoassay of human placental alkaline phosphatase (Regan isoenzyme) using specific antibody polymers. Chang CH, et al. Cancer Res 35(7):1706-12, Jul 75
A solid-phase radioimmunoassay for human prostatic acid phosphatase. Foti AG, et al. Cancer Res 35(9):2446-52, Sep 75
Comparison of commercial kits for radioimmunoassay: II. The radioimmunoassay of serum digoxin using iodinated tracer. Kubasik NP, et al. Clin Biochem 7(4):307-12, Dec 74
One-hour radioimmunoassay of serum drug concentrations, as exemplified by digoxin and gentamicin. Berk LS, et al. Clin Chem 20(9):1159-64, Sep 74
Computer-controlled automation of radioimmunoassay based on gel entrapment of antibody. Cottrell DB, et al. Clin Chem 21(7):829-33, Jun 75
Practical applications of radioimmunoassay theory. A simple procedure yielding linear calibration curves. Fernandez AA, et al. Clin Chem 21(8):1113-20, Jul 75
Quantitation of free, total, and antibody-bound insulin in insulin-treated diabetics. Gennaro WD, et al. Clin Chem 21(7):873-9, Jun 75
Elimination of error caused by hemolysis and bilirubin-induced color quenching in clinical radioimmunoassays. Helman EZ, et al. Clin Chem 20(9):1187-93, Sep 74
Comparison of five radioimmunoassays and enzyme bioassay for measurement of digoxin in blood. MacKinney AA Jr, et al. Clin Chem 21(7):857-9, Jun 75
A radioimmunoassay for isoniazid. Schwenk R, et al. Clin Chem 21(8):1059-62, Jul 75
Modification of a commercially available digoxin radioimmunoassay kit for higher precision. van der Vligh WJ. Clin Chem 21(8):1172-4, Jul 75
An improved radioimmunoassay of serum gastrin using commercial kit. Kumar MS, et al. Clin Chim Acta 61(2):191-7, 2 Jun 75
Estimation of plasma testosterone without extraction and chromatography. Pratt JJ, et al. Clin Chim Acta 59(3):337-46, 24 Mar 75
A new radioimmunoassay for demonstrating the antibody to hepatitis-B-surface-antigen(HBs-Ag). Thamer G, et al. Clin Chim Acta 61(3):273-8, 20 Jun 75
A rapid 5 hour radioimmunoassay of progesterone and oestradiol in human plasma. Aso T, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 4(2):173-82, Mar 75
The radioimmunoassay of thyroxine in unextracted human serum. Ratcliffe WA, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 3(4):481-8, Oct 74
Radioelectrocomplexing: a general radioimmunoassay procedure for the detection of primary binding of antigen by antibody. Simons MJ, et al. Contemp Top Mol Immunol 3:205-54, 1974 (101 ref.)
Activated paper as an immunoabsorbent. Brighton WD, et al. Dev Biol Stand 29:166-74, 1975
RAST-based allergen assay methods. Yman L, et al. Dev Biol Stand 29:151-65, 1975
A radioimmunoassay for rat serum parathyroid hormone using N-terminal of PTH. Fujita T, et al. Endocrinol Jpn 22(2):159-62, Apr 75
Application of a marker dye on sephadex LH-20 column chromatography in radioimmuno-assay of plasma aldosterone. Ichikawa S, et al. Endocrinol Jpn 21(4):361-5, Aug 74
A direct radioimmunoassay of corticosterone in rat serum. Gomez-Sanchez C, et al. Endocrinology 96(3):796-8, Mar 75
Radioimmunoassay of canine growth hormone: enzymatic radioiodination. Hampshire J, et al. Endocrinology 96(3):822-8, Mar 75
Radioimmunoassay for luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LHRH): its application to the measurement of LHRH in ovine and human plasma. Jonas HA, et al. Endocrinology 96(2):384-93, Feb 75
Measurement of plasma and tissue triiodothyronine concentration in the rat by radioimmunoassay. Nejad I, et al. Endocrinology 96(3):773-80, Mar 75
Use of radioimmunoelectro-osmophoresis for the diagnosis of human trichinosis. Dzbeński TH, et al. Experientia 30(11):1269-70, 15 Nov 74
A radioimmunoassay for dopamine-beta-hydroxylase using a glass-bound antibody. Kashimoto T, et al. Experientia 30(11):1363-4, 15 Nov 74
Modified radioimmunoassay for peripheral plasma aldosterone. Lijnen PJ, et al. FEBS Lett 54(1):84-5, 1 Jun 75
alpha-Fetoprotein detected in rat transplantable hepatomas by radioimmunoassay. Watabe H, et al. Gann 66(2):197-8, Apr 75
Radioimmunoassay of cholecystokinin-pancreozymin. Harvey RF, et al. Gut 15(9):690-9, Sep 74
Development of a radioimmunoassay for luteotropin releasing hormone (LRH) and thyrotropin releasing hormone (TRH). Bryce GF. Immunochemistry 11(8):507-11, Aug 74
A radioimmunoassay specific for the antigenic determinants exposed by pepsin digestion of human immunoglobulin G. Carrico RJ, et al. Immunochemistry 11(9):573-9, Sep 74
Method for the determination of tracer antigen specific activity by radioimmunoassay. Mitchell GA, et al. Immunochemistry 11(9):611-13, Sep 74
An antibody sandwich method for the radioimmunoassay of human alpha-fetoprotein. Pecec M, et al. Immunochemistry 11(12):771-5, Dec 74
Development of a specific ovine thyrotropin (TSH) radioimmunoassay from non-specific antisera. Borger ML, et al. J Anim Sci 39(4):768-74, Oct 74
Radioimmunoassay of plasma estradiol without

extraction and chromatography. Jurjens H, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(1):19-25, Jan 75

High counting rates from 125I in radioimmunoassays. Bell TK. **J Clin Pathol** 27(11):860-2, Nov 74

The radioimmunoassay of triiodothyronine and its clinical application. Eastman CJ, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 28(3):225-30, Mar 75

Postmortem assay of digoxin by radioimmunoassay. Holt DW, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 28(6):483-6, Jun 75

An automated immunoradiometric assay for ferritin. Jones BM, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 28(7):540-2, Jul 75

Technical aspects of the radioimmunoassay of thyrotrophin. Tunbridge WM, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 28(3):231-3, Mar 75

Proceedings: Region-specific assays for parathyroid hormone. Barling PM, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(2):25P-26P, Nov 74

Proceedings: The development of radioimmunoassays for 18-hydroxycorticosterone and 18-hydroxy-11-deoxycorticosterone. Edwards CR, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(2):29P-30P, Nov 74

Proceedings: A simply assay for plasma testosterone using solvent partition. Joyce BG, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(3):43P-44P, Jun 75

Proceedings: Development of a radioimmunoassay for morphine having minimal cross-reactivity with codeine. Morris BA, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(1):8P-7P, Jan 75

Proceedings: Development of radioimmunoassays for anticonvulsant drugs. Robinson JD, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(1):7P-8P, Jan 75

Proceedings: A radioimmunoassay for alpha-melanocyte-stimulating hormone in the rat. Thody AJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(3):62P, Mar 75

A simple, rapid 125I radioimmunoassay for the detection of barbiturates in biological fluids. Cleeland R, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 20(1):45-57, Jan 75

A semiautomated radioimmunoassay for mass screening of drugs of abuse. Sulkowski TS, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 20(3):524-36, Jul 75

Use of radioimmunoassays to determine the concentration of streptococcal group-specific antibodies in rabbit antisera. Bernstein D, et al. **J Immunol** 114(1 Pt 1):59-63, Jan 75

Simple radio-immunoassay for the measurement of human and rat IgE levels by ammonium sulfate precipitation. Carson D, et al. **J Immunol** 115(2):561-3, Aug 75

Micro-radioimmunoassay for antibodies to Newcastle disease virus in the chicken. Cleland GB, et al. **J Immunol** 114(1 Pt 2):422-5, Jan 75

A radioimmunoassay for human antigen-antibody complexes in clinical material. Cowdery JS Jr, et al. **J Immunol** 114(1 Pt 1):5-9, Jan 75

A radioactive hapten-binding assay for measuring antibodies to the pentapeptide determinant of peptidoglycan. Heymer B, et al. **J Immunol** 114(4):1191-6, Apr 75

Application of the paired label radioantibody technique to detection and subtyping of hepatitis B surface antigen. Miyakawa Y, et al. **J Immunol** 114(3):1135-7, Mar 75

The use of ammonium sulphate precipitation method for the determination of antigen-binding capacity and affinity of anti-tetanus antibodies in human serum. Alausa OK. **J Immunol Methods** 8(1-2):117-26, 1975

Radioelectrocomplexing: a counterelectrophoretic method for hapten--antibody interaction. Benedict AA, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 6(3):209-23, Jan 75

A radioimmunoassay of cellular surface antigens on living cells using iodinated soluble protein A from Staphylococcus aureus. Dorval G, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 7(2-3):237-50, Jun 75

The specificity of a solid phase radioimmunoassay for human immunoglobulins. Eady RP, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 7(2-3):179-86, Jun 75

The inhibition of the primary interaction between 125I-labeled human hemoglobin and rabbit anti-human hemoglobin sera: a sensitive radioimmunoassay technique. Garver FA. **J Immunol Methods** 7(2-3):271-82, Jun 75

Detection of antibodies to mycobacterium tuberculosis by solid phase radioimmunoassay. Nassau E, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 6(3):261-71, Jan 75

Detection of hepatitis B antibody by a single-antibody radioimmunoassay. Patil JR, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 7(2-3):169-78, Jun 75

Alpha-fetoprotein quantitation by radioelectrocomplexing. Sizaret P. **J Immunol Methods** 5(3):283-92, Aug 74

Radioimmunoassay techniques for detecting naturally occurring viral antibody in human sera. Smith KO, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 5(4):337-44, Oct 74

Digitalis levels. Management of the digitalized patient. Shah S, et al. **J Kans Med Soc** 76(1):4-7, Jan 75

A simple radioimmunoassay for unconjugated estriol in pregnancy plasma. Kao M, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 86(3):513-20, Sep 75

Studies on a radioimmunoassay for human erythopoietin. Lertora JJL, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 86(1):140-51, Jul 75

Interlaboratory reproducibility of gastrin measurements by radioimmunoassay. Rayford PL, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 86(3):521-7, Sep 75

Radioimmunoassay of human serum albumin in peritoneal dialysate. Bianchi R, et al. **J Nucl Biol Med** 18(3):112-8, Jul-Sep 74

Assessment of some methodological aspects of radioimmunoassay of triiodothyronine. Galbiati A, et al. **J Nucl Biol Med** 18(4):160-9, Oct-Dec 74

Radioimmunoassay of plasma aldosterone. Giannotti P, et al. **J Nucl Biol Med** 18(3):104-11, Jul-Sep 74

Radioimmunoassay of digoxin: aspecific interferences of human plasma. Padeletti L. **J Nucl Biol Med** 19(1):22-8, Jan-Mar 75

Evaluation of a rapid and simple technique for the radioimmunoassay of triiodothyronine (T3). Burman KD, et al. **J Nucl Med** 16(7):632-5, Jul 75

Radioimmunoassay of chlordiazepoxide in plasma. Dixon WR, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 64(6):937-9, Jun 75

Vehicle effects on ocular drug bioavailability I: evaluation of fluorometholone. Sieg JW, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 64(6):931-6, Jun 75

Methods for multiple steroid radioimmunoassay. Parker CR Jr, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 6(1):1-8, Jan 75

Comparative evaluation of antisera for 5alpha-dihydrotestosterone radioimmunoassay. Parker CR Jr, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 6(1):9-13, Jan 75

Radioimmunoassay of progesterone: comparison of (1,2,6,7-3-H4)-progesterone and progesterone-(125-I)-iodohistamine radioligands. Scarisbrick JJ, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 6(1):51-6, Jan 75

Quantitation of avian RNA tumor virus reverse transcriptase by radioimmunoassay. Panet A, et al. **J Virol** 16(1):141-5, Jul 75

Radioimmunoassay of cannabinoids in blood and urine. Teale JD, et al. **Lancet** 2(7880):553-5, 7 Sep 74

Solid-phase radioimmunoassay in antibody-coated tubes for the quantitative determination of tetanus antibodies. Bernáth S, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 160(1):47-51, 1974

Rapid quantitation of membrane antigens. Welsh KI, et al. **Nature** 254(5495):67-9, 6 Mar 75

Determination of apoceruloplasmin by radioimmunoassay in nutritional copper deficiency, Menkes' kinky hair syndrome, Wilson's disease, and umbilical cord blood. Matsuda I, et al. **Pediatr Res** 8(10):821-4, Oct 74

Measurement of human dopamine-beta-hydroxylase in serum by homologous radioimmunoassay. Rush RA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(2):750-2, Feb 75

Radioimmunoassay of human prolactin. McNeilly AS. **Proc R Soc Med** 66(9):863-4, Sep 73

Radioimmunoassay for rhesus monkey gonadotropins. Faiman C, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(3):670-6, Jul 75

Determination of plasma and tissue levels of tyramine by radioimmunoassay. Faraj BA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(3):664-9, Jul 75

The effect of spironolactone and canrenone on the digoxin radioimmunoassay. Huffman DH. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 9(4):787-90, Dec 74

Ultrasensitive radioimmunoassay for direct determination of free triiodothyronine concentration in serum. Weeke J, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 35(3):237-44, May 75

Radioimmunoassay of insulin. Kagan A. **Semin Nucl Med** 5(2):183-8, Apr 75

Radioimmunoassay of plasma renin activity. Sealey JE, et al. **Semin Nucl Med** 5(2):189-202, Apr 75

A new solid phase radioimmunoassay (CLB-RIA) for the detection of hepatitis-B antigen and antibody. Duimel WJ, et al. **Vox Sang** 29(1):1-14, 1975

[Radioimmunologic methods in clinical practice (author's transl)] Marek J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(11):323-6, 15 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Comparative study of 2 direct methods for the radioimmunologic determination of carcinoembryonic antigen] Bali JP, et al. **Biol Gastroenterol (Paris)** 6(4):297-306, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Letter: Radioimmunoassay of human prolactin] Hoff J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(17):1293, 26 Apr 75 (Fre)

[Rapid radioimmunoassay of plasma chorionic somatomammotrophic hormone] Cesselin F, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 22(10):919-25, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Rapid radioimmunoassay of plasma testosterone in adults and children. Verification os specificity by mass spechrometric determination] Leymarie P, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 22(10):877-82, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Comparative study of 2 methods of plasma insulin radioimmunoassay. Double antibody and solid phase methods] Orsetti A, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 22(9):771-3, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Radioimmunological estimation of triiodothyronine in plasma. Diagnostic value in an area with endemic goitre (author's transl)] Gehring D, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(18):996-1001, 2 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Radioimmunologic methods of drug analysis] Glogner P. **Internist (Berlin)** 16(3):133-4, Mar 75 (Ger)

[Simplified rapid determination of plasma digoxin. Methods and clinical evaluation] Kramer P, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 53(5):215-9, 1 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Determination of antibodies against hepatitis B antigen (HB-Ag) using a new radioimmunologic procedure] Müller R, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:459-61, 1974 (Ger)

[Radioimmunassay of aldosterone in plasma (author's transl)] Klumpp F, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(3):128-33, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparative studies of two radioimmunoassays for the rapid determination of human chorionic somatomammotropine (HCS)] Hähn N, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol** 96(46):1441-7, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Aldosterone radioimmunoassay kit without the use of chromatography] Doi K, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 23(7):739-43, Jul 75 (Jpn)

[Determination of serum vasopressin by radioimmunoassay] Fukuchi S, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 23(1):85-90, Jan 75 (Jpn)

[Blood estradiol determination using the estradiol-radioimmunoassay kit (CIS-Kit). (1)] Furuhashi N, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 22(8):983-6, Aug 74 (Jpn)

[Determination of blood digoxin concentration and its clinical significance] Hiramori K, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 23(5):489-93, May 75 (Jpn)

[Measurement of serum cortisol with 125I-cortisol radioimmunoassay] Hosoki H, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 23(7):721-9, Jul 75 (Jpn)

[Determination of blood TSH concentration with HTSH kit No. 1] Inada M, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 22(4):547-52, Apr 74 (Jpn)

[Experimental study of ACTH radioimmunoassay and its clinical application] Kamijo K, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 23(1):59-64, Jan 75 (Jpn)

[Radioimmunoassay of triiodothyronine(T3): evaluation of Dainabot T3 Kit] Mitsuma T, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 22(4):557-62, Apr 74 (Jpn)

[Radioimmunoassay of steroid hormone -- application of mildly acidic pepsin-treated gamma globulin in separation of free and bound forms in ammonium sulfate precipitation] Murakami H. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 23(5):501-6, May 75 (Jpn)

[Serum triiodothyronine value in normal children] Takeya T, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 22(8):987-90, Aug 74 (Jpn)

[Reliability and advantages of serum aldosterone RIA by sephadex LH-20 reversed-phase partition chromatography] Terayama Y, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 23(7):731-7, Jul 75 (Jpn)

[Radioimmunoassay of sex steroid hormones. 6. Radioimmunoassay of delta 4-androstenedione] Yoshida T, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 22(5):671-6, May 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Radioimmunoassay of human plasma aldosterone by immunologic purification method (a non-chromatographic method)] Kawano T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):202, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Evaluation radioimmunoassay of LH-RH] Kumasaka T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):180, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Isolation and quantification of blood corticosteroids by radioimmunoassay and its determination] Makino T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):198, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Immunologic determination of urinary estrogen. 1. Radioimmunoassay with anti-estriol-16 glucuronide antibody] Manida H, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):197, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Radioimmunoassay of T3] Matsumura S, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):174, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: TRH radioimmunoassay III: determination of TRH in the blood] Mitsuma T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):171, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: TRH radioimmunoassay II: determination of urinary TRH] Mitsuma T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):171, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Radioimmunoassay and radioreceptor assay specific to human chorionic gonadotropin] Miyaji Y, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):181, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Radioimmunoassay of TRH] Saito S, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):169, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Radioimmunoassay of plasma deoxycortisol] Sakamoto N, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):199, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Experimental evaluation of TRH radioimmunoassay] Sakurada T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):168, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Radioimmunoassay of blood dehydroepiandrosterone (DHEA) using a mixture of 2 types of anti-DHEA antibodies] Sekihara H, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):204, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Clinical studies on regulatory system of thyroid hormone secretion and serum triiodothyronine. Part II. Development of rapid radioimmunoassay for

triiodothyronine (author's transl)] Takeda Y. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 51(1):36-47, 20 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Clinical studies on regulatory system of thyroid hormone secretion and serum triiodothyronine. Part. I. Solid-state radioimmunoassy for human serum TSH and its clinical application (author's transl)] Takeda Y. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 51(1):18-35, 20 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Determination of delta 4-androstenedione by radioimmunoassay] Yoshida T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):189, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Radioimmunoassay of estradiol without using chromatography] Yoshimi T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):196, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Determination of blood prednisolone value by radioimmunoassay] Yotsumoto H, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):203, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Studies on radioimmunoassay of 2,5-dimethoxy-4-methylamphetamine] Kido Y, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(10):1290-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Evaluation of radioimmunoassay of gastrin] Fukuchi T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):312, Oct 74(Jpn)**

[Serum gastrin level detected by radioimmunoassay] Funahashi N, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):313, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Simple method of plasma estradiol radioimmunoassay and its application in liver diseases] Hashimoto K, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):299, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Experimental study of radioimmunoassay of total serum thyroxine. (1)] Hirata S, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):286, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Radioimmunoassay of peptide hormone using polyethyleneglycol] Ito Y, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):309, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Evaluation of the simultaneous analysis of dihydrotestosterone and testosterone in the blood by radioimmunoassay] Kojika M, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):301, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Determination of IGE by radioimmunoassay] Maehata E, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):168, Oct 74(Jpn)**

[Radioimmunoassay of LH-RH] Musa K, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):10, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Evaluation of the method of urinary cyclic-AMP determination by radioimmunoassay] Ogiya S, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):311, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Radioimmunoassay of thyrotropin-releasing hormone] Oshima K, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):288, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[In vitro test--present and future (author's transl)] Saito H. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(8):577-85, Aug 74 (Jpn)**

[Experimental and clincial studies on gastrin radioimmunossay - a comparison between double antibody method using Wilson's anti-gastrin serum and the gastrin kit (CIS) method] Yabana T, et al. **Jpn J Gastroenterol 72(3):286-94, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Determination of blood triiodothyronine concentration by radioimmunoassay] Ban Y, et al. **Jpn J Nucl Med 11(4):479-87, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Evaluation of the plasma ACTH assay method using the Radioimmunoassay Kit] Hashimoto K, et al. **Jpn J Nucl Med 11(4):489-96, Aug 74 (Jpn)**

[Measurement of plasma renin activity by radioimmunoassay] Tagawa H, et al. **Jpn J Nucl Med 11(6):657-63, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[ACTH radioimmunoassay kit] Yoshimura M, et al. **Jpn J Nucl Med 11(5):561-7, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Studies on a radioimmunoassay for plasma testosterone (author's transl)] Konno M, et al. **Jpn J Urol 65(10):637-47, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Radioimmune determination of aldosterone in peripheral blood plasma] Vinogradova LA, et al. **Lab Delo (2):100-3, 1975 (Rus)**

[Quick radioimmunoassay method for the determination of estrogens] Lee-Benitez D, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex) 6(1):55-64, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Validation of the radioninmunoassays for pituitary gonadotropins. I. Human luteinizing hormone (author's transl)] Garcia MD, et al. **Reproduccion 1(1):53-72, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

STANDARDS

Specificity and sensitivity of radioimmunoassay for hepatitis B antigen. Irwin GR, et al. **Appl Microbiol 28(4):600-4, Oct 74**

Stability of 125I-labeled staphylococcal enterotoxins in solid-phase radioimmunoassay. Kauffman PE, et al. **Appl Microbiol 29(6):776-9, Jun 75**

Counter efficiency in gamma ray scintillation spectrometry as a factor affecting radioimmunoassays. Cerceo E. **Lab Pract 23(11):621-4, Nov 74**

Power-point system to evaluate radioimmunoassays. Cerceo E. **Lab Pract 23(11):625-9, Nov 74**

Precision of radioimmunoassay with emphasis on curve-fitting procedures. Hidalgo JU, et al. **Semin Nucl Med 5(2):153-6, Apr 75**

Evaluation of commercial radioimmunoassay kits. Kagan A. **Semin Nucl Med 5(2):173-82, Apr 75**

[Standardization of the sepharose radioimmunoassay to identify hepatitis B antigen in major volumes of water] Tripatzis I, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):383-8, 1974 (Ger)**

RADIOISOTOPE DILUTION TECHNIC

Comparison of results of microbiologic and radioisotopic assays for serum vitamin B12 during pregnancy. Green R, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(1):21-4, 1 May 75**

Gammacardiographic and ballistocardiographic comparison of indices of central haemodynamics and the myocardial contractile functional state in patients with coronary heart disease. Jaramlakova-Nicolova P, et al. **Bibl Cardiol (33):170-3, 1975**

The use of chicken serum for measurement of serum vitamin B12 concentration by radioisotope dilution: discription of method and comparison with microbiological assay results. Green R, et al. **Br J Haematol 27(3):507-26, Jul 74**

Contribution of recirculation and fat diffusion to myocardial washout curves obtained by external counting in man. Stochastic versus monoexponential analysis. Maseri A, et al. **Circ Res 35(6):826-34, Dec 74**

Measurement of myocardial blood flow. Parkey RW, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Radiol Nucl Med 6(3):441-58, Jul 75 (132 ref.)**

Qualitative and quantitative analysis of radionuclide cardiopulmonary histograms. Rosenthall L. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Radiol Nucl Med 5(4):479-93, Oct 74 (20 ref.)**

A two compartment model and glomerular filtration rate. Eberstadt PL, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol 2(3):99-106, Jul 75**

Comparison of pulmonary blood volume in dogs by radiocardiography and dye dilution. Ellis JH Jr, et al. **J Appl Physiol 37(4):570-4, Oct 74**

Single injection versus constant infusion technique in tracer studies. Pilo A. **J Nucl Biol Med 19(1):45-51, Jan-Mar 75**

A simple isotope dilution technique for the determination of lead and copper in natural waters. Catanzaro EJ. **J Water Pollut Control Fed 47(1):203-4, Jan 75**

Application of the modified gamma function to the calculation of cardiopulmonary blood pools in radiocardiography. Kuikka J, et al. **Phys Med Biol 19(5):692-700, Sep 74**

Blood volume. Wright RR, et al. **Semin Nucl Med 5(1):63-78, Jan 75**

A rapid method for the quantitative determination of amino acids in the nMole range. Beaucamp K, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):240, May 74**

Volatile fatty acid metabolism in sheep. 1. Studies on the volatile fatty acid production and availability of energy by using "isotope dilution technique". Krishna G, et al. **Z Tierphysiol 33(5):275-80, Aug 74**

Volatile fatty acid metabolism in sheep. 2. Studies on kinetics of the volatile fatty acid pool as determined by "isotope dilution technique". Krishna G, et al. **Z Tierphysiol 33(5):281-4, Aug 74**

[Compartmental study of the left ventricle ejection fraction by direct injection of an isotope with a short life] Barbe K, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur 67(11):1339-44, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Evaluation of the parietal factor interfering in the measurement of cardiac output by enternal detection with the aid of 99mTc labelled red cells (author's transl)] Morin PP, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 56(2):161-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Radioisotopes, ultrasonics and thermography in the diagnosis of cerebral circulatory disorders] Pianiol T, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin 4(2):221-36, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)**

[An isotope-clearance method for the assessment of circulatory conditions in the femur head following femoral neck fractures] Forgon M, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 221(6):461-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Measurement of renal circulation using isotope dilution technique after selective arterial injection of 99m-Tc-pertechnetate (author's transl)] Oberdorfer M, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 122(3):251-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The 133-xenon-clearance of muscles in the upper extremities (author's transl)] Held K, et al. **Klin Wochenschr 52(15):728-35, 1 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Influence of changes in precordial collimation and of the point of injection of the tracer on radiocardiographic parameters] Bardi U, et al. **Cardiol Prat 25(3):267-74, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Lymphography and radioisotope dilution technic in diagnosis of obliterating diseases of the lower limbs] Terpigor'eva TF, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (3):51-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Estimation of regional cerebral blood flow by the method of intravenous administration of Xe133] Kadashev BA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(10):9-13, Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Interpretation of the results of radioisotope studies of the functional state of the organs and systems] Sivoshinskiĭ DS, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(5):71-6, May 75 (Rus)**

METHODS

Measurement of right ventricular volumes using 131I-MAA. Sekimoto T, et al. **Am Heart J 89(2):212-20, Feb 75**

External measurement and mapping of myocardial isotope after coronary venous 85 Krypton and 133 Xenon injections. Cibulski AA, et al. **Am J Cardiol 34(5):545-51, 2 Oct 74**

An isotope dilution method for the determination of dissolved carbon dioxide. Trew DO, et al. **Experientia 30(8):970-2, 15 Aug 74**

Peptide synthesis with carbodiimide. Rebek J, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res 7(2):167-9, 1975**

A new method for measurement of right ventricular residual ratio using 121I-MAA. Kanemoto N, et al. **Jpn Heart J 15(6):543-53, Nov 74**

[Proceedings: Radioisotope angiocardiography (I)] Kanayama Y, et al. **Jpn Circ J 39(6):733, Jun 75 (Jpn)**

Clinical application of the recording radioisotopic angiocardiography (author's transl)] Senda K. **Nippon Acta Radiol 35(1):28-51, 25 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

RADIOISOTOPE RENOGRAPHY

Quantitative evaluation of isotope nephrograms. Fritjofsson A, et al. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 313:202-8, 1972**

Renographic studies in vesical schistosomiasis in children. Oyediran AB, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(2):274-9, Mar 75**

Kidney position and the measurement of relative uptake of 131-I Hippuran in renography. Nimmon CC, et al. **Br J Radiol 48(568):286-90, Apr 75**

Quantitative evaluation of radioisotopic renograms. Gembicki M, et al. **Ceylon Med J 20(1):30-4, Mar 75**

A computer program for automatic recording and processing of renograms. Bellina V, et al. **Comput Programs Biomed 4(3):121-36, Mar 75**

99 Tcm-ascorbate; preparation, quality-control cand quantitative renal uptake in man. Persson RB, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol 2(3):113-22, Jul 75**

Experimental pyelonephritis in the monkey. II. The prognostic value of radionuclide evaluation of the urinary tract. Roberts JA, et al. **Invest Urol 12(5):374-80, Mar 75**

Letter: Applications of hippurate kinetic models. Reese L. **J Nucl Med 15(11):1066-7, Nov 74**

Proceedings: Nuclear medicine. N. The kidney and urinary tracts. **Jpn J Nucl Med 12(2):196-205, Apr 75**

The renogram in lymphatic dysplasia. Beninson J, et al. **Lymphology 7(3):123-30, Sep 74**

An examination of different mathematical models for renal function as measured by 131I-hippuran renography. Lindmo T, et al. **Med Phys 1(4):193-7, Jul-Aug 74**

Measures of clinical efficacy. Cost-effectiveness calculations in the diagnosis and treatment of hypertensive renovascular disease. McNeil BJ, et al. **N Engl J Med 293(5):216-21, 31 Jul 75**

An attempt to characterize certain parameters of the radiorenographic curve in children with intact kidneys and urine passages. Buchanec J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov 24(2):165-74, 1975**

Combined use of 131I hippurate blood clearance and bladder-kidney ratio data in the early detection, classification, and management of accelerated rejection of human renal transplants. Moore TC, et al. **Surgery 76(4):587-600, Oct 74**

[Significance of isotope nephrography for the indication of excretory urography in children] Brož J, et al. **Cesk Pediatr 29(10):538-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Clinical and radioisotope correlations in urology] Filimon C, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(10-11):877-83, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Letter: Labelled spironolactones. Possible tracers in renal scintigraphy] Paulin R. **Nouv Presse Med 3(44):2662, 21 Dec 74 (Fre)**

[Isotopic nephrography in urinary infections and vasculorenal syndromes during pregnancy] Crépin G, et al. **Union Med Can 104(5):803-9, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The information content of the isotope nephrogram for the demonstration of compensatory hyperplasia of the contra-lateral kidney after unilateral renal artery ligation in animals (author's transl)] Voigt R,

et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(4):490-3, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Value of sequential scintrigraphy and clearance determination following normo- and hypothermic renal ischemia] Rothe R, et al. Nucl Med (Stuttg) 13(4):288-302, 31 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Analysis of initial phase of isotope nephrogram] Seyss R. Nucl Med (Stuttg) 13(3):220-6, 30 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experiences with whole-body clearance (author's transl)] Gabriel R, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(5):619-25, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Nuclear medicine function diagnostic and X-ray morphology in position changes of one kidney (tipping without ptosis) (author's transl)] Reindl P, et al. Roentgenblaetter 27(7):355-63, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Significance of isotope nephrography using 131-hippuran from the nephrologic viewpoint] Hecking E, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:811-4, 1974 (Ger)
[Radioisotope methods of renal examination in pediatrics] Stoppoloni G. Pediatria (Napoli) 82(3):360-75, 31 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Design and evaluation of a renogram computation system] Kasuga T, et al. Jap J Clin Radiol 19(7):565-70, Jul 74 (Jap)
[Pattern recognition of renograms with the "Learning Machine"] Okada M. Jpn J Med Electron 12(2):60-8, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Renal dynamic study with 99m Tc-DTPA (Sn): comparison with conventional renography and the renal scan] Michigishi T, et al. Jpn J Nucl Med 12(2):67-77, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Evaluation of 99mTC-(Sn)DTPA by gamma-camera renography--differentiation of obstructive and parenchymal renal diseases] Oishi Y, et al. Jpn J Nucl Med 11(5):541-52, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Studies on the electron irradiation on the kidney by using radioisotope renography (author's transl)] Mukose Y. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(7):504-20, 25 Jul 74 (Jpn)
[Methods for evaluating renographic curves in isotope studies of patients with nephrolithiasis following removal of one kidney pole] Fryczkowski M, et al. Pol Przegl Radiol 38(6):765-70, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Value of radioisotope renometry in the study of the functional state of the kidneys] Bagdasarov MB, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 16(2):77-84, Feb 71 (Rus)
[Model for the analysis of radioisotopes renography with hippuran-I-131] Ginzburg VS. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(5):68-71, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Modeling of renograms with hippuran-I-131] Gleĭzer IuIa, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(5):77-8, May 75 (Rus)
[On articles by V.S. Ginzberg "Assessment of the results of radiohepatography with bengal rose-I-131 on the basis of a simple model of transport indicators" and "Model for the analysis of radiorenography with hippura-I-131"] Likhtarev IA. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(5):84, May 75 (Rus)
[Apropos of the article by G. G. Mitrov and coauthors "Isotope nephrography by means of EDTA-Cr51 and DTPA-Co58"] Zubovskiĭ GA, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 16(2):84-6, Feb 71 (Rus)
[Quantitive tests in the analysis of renograms] Zubovskiĭ GA, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(5):78-81, May 75 (Rus)
Use of radioisotope renography in the study of kidney function in rheumatism in children. Brashnina NP. Pediatriia (5):73-7, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Radioisotope diagnosis of functional disorders of the kidneys in patients with chronic cholecystitis] Pirogov AB, et al. Vestn Khir 112(4):26-30, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Arteriographic and radioisotopic methods in the diagnosis of kidney tumors] Kliucharev BV, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(3):36-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinical x-ray and radioisotopic comparisons in "silent" and closed kidney] Baran EIa, et al. Vrach Delo (3):109-13, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The contribution of modified excretive urography and isotope renography in the screening of vasorenal hypertension (author's transl)] Grekov P, et al. Cesk Radiol 29(3):179-83, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[The contribution of modified excretive urography and isotope renography in the screening of vasorenal hypertension (author's transl)] Grekov P, et al. Cesk Radiol 29(4):223-8, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

METHODS

The measurement of individual renal plasma flows using 123I-hippuran and the gamma camera. Chisholm GD, et al. Br J Urol 46(6):591-600, Dec 74
Quantitative radioisotope renography: the derivation of physiological data by deconvolution analysis using a single-injection technique. Reeve J, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 47(4):317-30, Oct 74
The renal plasma flow and glomerular filtration rate as estimated through double radiocompound renography. Meldolesi U, et al. Nucl Med (Stuttg) 13(4):279-87, 31 Jan 75
A technique for the deconvolution of the renogram. Fleming JS, et al. Phys Med Biol 19(4):548-9, Jul 74
[Our experiences with isotope nephrography in infants] Bůfil J, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 114(8):236-9, 21 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Determination of 131-J-hippuran clearance in renal camera functional scintigraphy using simplified Oberhausen's method] Rohloff R, et al. Nucl Med (Stuttg) 13(4):303-20, 31 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The renogram of the whole kidney and single renal zones in arterial hypertension] Indovina I, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(8):494-9, 30 Apr 74 (Ita)
[Functional study of the kidneys in children by means of radioisotope renography] Kholin VV, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18(5):16-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Our experiences with isotope renography in children (author's transl)] Mišňková Z, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 62(2):178-85, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[A new tin and technetium compound for renal gammography] Alvarez J, et al. Prensa Med Mex 39(5-6):244-6, May-Jun 74 (Spa)

RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING

Clinical radionuclide-imaging of enlarged parathyroids with 131-I-toluidine blue. Normann E, et al. Acta Chir Scand 140(7):517-22, 1974
131I-19-iodocholesterol scintigraphy of the adrenal cortex. Dige-Petersen H, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 80(1):81-94, Sep 75
Confrontation of scintigraphy and peritoneoscopy in investigation of patients with liver disease. Van Waes L, et al. Acta Gastroenterol Belg 37(7):339-47, Jul-Aug 74
67Ga scanning in the staging of Hodgkin's disease. Palumbo R, et al. Acta Haematol (Basel) 52(5):280-8, 1974
Scintigraphy with 131I-19-iodocholesterol in adrenal disease. Jorgensen H, et al. Acta Med Scand 197(5):345-51, May 75
Normotensive hydrocephalus. The relations of pneumoencephalography and isotope cisternography to the results of surgical treatment. Rossi GF, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 30(1-2):69-83, 1974
Scintillation camera studies of isotope flow in arteriovenous malformations. Johansson T, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 52(1):63-70, Jul 75
Progress in the use of radionuclides in orthopaedics. Bauer G. Acta Orthop Scand 46(3):315-22, Jun 75
Value of brain scanning in pediatric subdural collections. Piepsz A, et al. Acta Paediatr Scand 64(1):2-6, Jan 75
Liver biopsy with guidance in scanning A preliminary report. Erasmie U. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 16(1):49-53, Jan 75
Combined thermography and isotope scanning in thyroid pathology. Galli G, et al. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 15(6):656-61, Nov 74
External factors affecting parasternal scintigraphy with technetium-99m sulfide colloid. An investigation in the rabbit. Göranson LR, et al. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 15(5):508-14, Sep 74
Computerised system for scintigraphy. Beckman KW, et al. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 313:193-8, 1972
Computer evaluation of scintigraphic images. Gustafsson T. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 313:209-13, 1972
Computer processing of scintigraphic images. Jeppesen P, et al. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 313:221-5, 1972
Measurement of the resolution of a gamma camera system. Svedberg JB. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 313:242-6, 1972
Bone scanning. Greenfield LD, et al. Am Fam Physician 11(3):84-9, Mar 75
Effects of myocardial hypoxia and ischemia on myocardial scintigraphy. Levenson NI, et al. Am J Cardiol 35(2):251-7, Feb 75
Bleeding Meckel's diverticulum diagnosed by arteriography and radioisotope imaging. Eisenberg D, et al. Am J Dig Dis 20(6):573-6, Jun 75
The "doughnut sign" in subdural effusion. Trackler RT, et al. Am J Dis Child 129(3):373-4, Mar 75
Quantitative thyroid scanning: a reliable thyroid function test. Arkles LB. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):705-13, Aug 74
Radioisotope scintigraphy in diagnosis of Barrett's esophagus. Berquist TH, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(2):401-11, Feb 75
A comparison of scans and angiograms in selecting patients with hepatomas for hepatic lobectomy. Gammill SL, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(3):522-30, Mar 75
Bone scanning-osteogenic sarcoma. Correlation with surgical pathology. Goldman AB, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(1):83-90, May 75
Diagnosis of Barrett's esophagus with radioisotopes. Gordon F, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):716-9, Aug 74
Diagnosis of Barrett's esophagus with radioisotopes. Gordon F, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):716-9, Aug 74
Gallium 67 citrate scanning in patients with pulmonary sarcoidosis. Heshiki A, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(4):744-9, Dec 74
Gallium 67 citrate scanning in patients with pulmonary sarcoidosis. Heshiki A, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(4):744-9, Dec 74
A pathophysiologic mechanism for ventricular entry of radiopharmaceutical and possible relation to chronic communicating hydrocephalus. James AE Jr, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(1):38-43, Sep 74
An unusual concentration of radio-pertechnetate in a patient with thyroid cancer. Lamoureux J. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):714-5, Aug 74
An unusual concentration of radio-pertechnetate in a patient with thyroid cancer. Lamoureux J. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):714-5, Aug 74
Cervical venous reflux: a normal variant of radionuclide cerebral blood flow study in nuclear medicine. Lamoureux J. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(2):276-80, Jun 75
Dual camera studies of pulmonary function with computer processing of data. Loken MK, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):761-71, Aug 74
The use of multiple radionuclide imaging to differentiate the focal intrahepatic lesion. Muroff LR, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):728-34, Aug 74
The value of Tc99m-diphosphonate (HEDSPA) as a skeletal scanning agent. Papadimitriou J, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):735-8, Aug 74
Detection and localization of an occult vesicoenteric fistula. Prokop EK, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):811-8, Aug 74
The significance of a palpable liver. A correlation of clinical and radioisotope studies. Rosenfield AT, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(2):313-7, Oct 74
Pitfalls in Tc99m polyphosphate skeletal imaging. Thrall JH, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):739-47, Aug 74
Clinical evaluation of preoperative liver scintigraphy in gastric carcinoma patients. Watanabe K, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):720-7, Aug 74
Clinical evaluation of preoperative liver scintigraphy in gastric carcinoma patients. Watanabe K, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):720-7, Aug 74
Diagnosis of chronic and postoperative osteomyelitis with gallium 67 citrate scans. Deysine M, et al. Am J Surg 129(6):632-5, Jun 75
Brain scan findings in central nervous system involvement by lupus erythematosus. Bennahum DA, et al. Ann Intern Med 81(6):763-5, Dec 74
Letter: Brain scanning in lupus erythematosus. Kraag G, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(4):594, Apr 75
Letter: Gallium-67 and infections. Podoloff DA. Ann Intern Med 82(6):848, Jun 75
Idiopathic chylopericardium: 131-I-triolein scan for noninvasive diagnosis. Savran SV, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(5):663-5, May 75
Radionuclide angiography in juvenile angiofibroma of the nasopharynx. Castor WF, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(1 Pt 1):107-11, Jan-Feb 75
Scanning evaluation of parotid gland after tympanic neurectomy. Rosen G, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(2 PART 1):203-5, Mar-Apr 75
Clinical infections detected by 67Ga scanning. Deysine M, et al. Ann Surg 180(6):897-901, Dec 74
Use of radionuclide imaging in the early diagnosis and treatment of renal allograft rejection. Mandel SR, et al. Ann Surg 181(5):596-603, May 75
Diagnosis of an enteric duplication with pertechnetate 99mTc scanning. Schwesinger WH, et al. Ann Surg 181(4):428-30, Apr 75
Scintillation scanning of the brain. Brownell GL, et al. Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 3(0):365-86, 1974 (56

ref.)
Radioisotopic detection of osseius metastases. Evaluation of 99mTc polyphosphate and 99mTc pyrophosphate. Fletcher JW, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 135(4):553-7, Apr 75
Noninvasive study of extremity perfusion by potassium 43 scanning. Miyamoto AT, et al. **Arch Surg** 110(1):58-63, Jan 75
Radioisotope detection of venous thrombosis. Venous scan vs fibrinogen uptake test. Pollak EW, et al. **Arch Surg** 110(5):613-6, May 75
Perfusion of ischemic ulcers of the extremity: a prognostic indicator of healing. Siegel ME, et al. **Arch Surg** 110(3):285-8, Mar 75
Photoscanning: an aid to the early diagnosis of rupture of the spleen. Walsh JA, et al. **Arch Surg** 109(6):812-5, Dec 74
[Diagnostic gamagraphy and renal cysts] Martins PM, et al. **Arq Patol** 46(1):55-8, Apr 74
Simultaneous assessment of thyroid structure and function with the gamma camera using pertechnetate: a comparison with radioiodine and biochemical diagnosis. Marion MA, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 4(4):379-84, Aug 74
The role of fluorine i8 scanning in the detection of skeletal metastases in early breast cancer. Green D, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 43(3):251-4, Dec 73
The place of isotope myelography in the definition of spinal cord swelling following trauma: an experimental study. Yeo JD, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 44(3):292-8, Jul 74
Theory and technique of strontium lung scanning. Adiseshan N. **Australas Radiol** 19(1):40-6, Mar 75
The use of 67Gallium citrate scanning to stage malignancies of the head and neck. Hurst WB, et al. **Australas Radiol** 18(1):19-26, Mar 74
Optimal scanning time with technetium-99m labelled bone agents. Lovegrove FT, et al. **Australas Radiol** 18(3):329-32, Sep 74
Radiation dosimetry of Yb-169 DTPA in cisternography. McEwan AC. **Australas Radiol** 19(1):8-14, Mar 75
Radioisotopic and radiological detection of bone metastases. Marion MA, et al. **Australas Radiol** 18(3):322-8, Sep 74
Lung scan alterations in congenital heart disease. Dietrich R, et al. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 67(4):96-100, Apr 75
Documentation of tricuspid regurgitation by radionuclide angiocardiography. Mishkin FS, et al. **Br Heart J** 36(10):1019-22, Oct 74
Proceedings: Myocardial scanning using 129Cs. Rothman MT, et al. **Br Heart J** 36(10):1035, Oct 74
A comparison of phosphate bone-scanning agents in normal subjects and patients with malignant disease. Citrin DL, et al. **Br J Radiol** 48(566):118-21, Feb 75
99Tcm complexes for skeletal scintigraphy. Physico-chemical factors affecting bone and bone-marrow uptake. Cox PH. **Br J Radiol** 47(564):845-50, Dec 74
Abnormalities in skeletal uptake of 99Tcm polyphosphate complexes in areas of bone asociated with tissues which have been subjected to radiation therapy. Cox PH. **Br J Radiol** 47(564):851-6, Dec 74
An assessment of the value of spleen scanning in the staging of Hodgkin's disease. Ell PJ, et al. **Br J Radiol** 48(571):590-3, Jul 75
Proceedings: The pathological basis for skeletal scintigraphy. Galasko CS. **Br J Radiol** 48(565):72-3, Jan 75
Combined colloid and rose bengal liver scanning in a patient with cirrhosis and a functional hepatoma. Gamlen TR, et al. **Br J Radiol** 48(565):61-2, Jan 75
The detection of bone lesions using 99Tcm labelled polyphosphate. Hardy JG, et al. **Br J Radiol** 47(563):769-74, Nov 74
Letter: Uptake of pertechnetate in mamary tissure and thyroid after pregnancy. Huegli H, et al. **Br J Radiol** 48(571):611, Jul 75
A "false-positive" abdominal scan for Meckel's diverticulum. Lentle BC, et al. **Br J Radiol** 48(565):59-61, Jan 75
111-In-labelled bleomycin; clinical experience as a diagnostic agent in tumours of the thorax and abdomen. Merrick MV, et al. **Br J Radiol** 48(568):279-85, Apr 75
Review article-Bone scanning. Merrick MV. **Br J Radiol** 48(569):327-51, May 75
Tumour imaging radiopharmaceuticals. Paterson AH, et al. **Br J Radiol** 48(571):520-31, Jul 75 (87 ref.)
The angiographic and brain scan findings in acute non-herpetic encephalitis. Pexman JH, et al. **Br J Radiol** 47(564):862-8, Dec 74
Proceedings: Background to the use of diphosphonates as bone scanning agents. Russell RG, et al. **Br J Radiol** 48(565):73, Jan 75
The value of 75Se-selenomethionine scanning in solitary nodules of the thyroid gland. Spencer R, et al. **Br J Radiol** 47(560):457-63, Aug 74
Letter: Programming the Nuclear Data 50:50 system. Wisbey ML, et al. **Br J Radiol** 47(563):823-4, Nov 74
Large post-traumatic splenic cyst diagnosed by radiology, isotope scintigraphy and ultrasound. Wright FW, et al. **Br J Radiol** 47(560):454-6, Aug 74
The application of the 99Tcm phosphate bone scan to the study of breast cancer. Citrin DL, et al. **Br J Surg** 62(3):201-4, Mar 75
The response to therapy of skeletal metastases from mammary cancer. Assessment by scintigraphy. Galasko CS, et al. **Br J Surg** 59(2):85-8, Feb 72
Proceedings: The radio-isotope hepatogram in the diagnosis of jaundice. Watson A, et al. **Br J Surg** 62(2):160, Feb 75
Serial Fluorine-18 bone scans in the follow-up of carcinoma of the prostate. Buck AC, et al. **Br J Urol** 47(3):287-94, Jun 75
Technetium-99M polyphosphate bone scanning in carcinoma of the prostate. Lentle BC, et al. **Br J Urol** 46(5):543-8, Oct 74
Usefulness of 99mTechnetium pertechnetate in periarteritis nodosa. Abramovici J, et al. **Br Med J** 1(5954):373-5, 15 Feb 75
Placental scanning with computer-linked gamma camera to detect impaired placental blood flow and intrauterine growth retardation. Chatfield WR, et al. **Br Med J** 2(5963):120-2, 19 Apr 75
Letter: Non-invasive investigations of the brain. Ell P, et al. **Br Med J** 3(5974):40, 5 Jul 75
Letter: Forecasting subarachnoid haemorrhage. Olivarius BD, et al. **Br Med J** 1(5949):91, 11 Jan 75
Pancreatic scanning as a diagnostic tool in the district general hospital. Spencer AM, et al. **Br Med J** 4(5937):153-6, 19 Oct 74
Proceedings: Regional lung function in the newborn infant assessed by means of 133Xe. Koch G. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 11(2):132P-134P, Mar-Apr 75
Postoperative assessment of cerebral neoplasms: the need for an early brain scan. Coates G, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 111(9):951-2, 2 Nov 74
A clinical evaluation of indium-111 bleomycin as a tumor-imaging agent. Lilien DL, et al. **Cancer** 35(4):1036-49, Apr 75
Diagnosis of liver metastases in bronchogenic carcinoma. A comparative study of liver scans, function tests, and peritoneoscopy with liver biopsy in 111 patients. Margolis R, et al. **Cancer** 34(5):1825-9, Nov 74
Failure of indium 111-labeled bleomycin tumor scanning to predict response to bleomycin (NSC-125066) treatment. Jones SE, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 58(5 Pt 1):733-5, Sep-Oct 74
Glucose analogs as potential diagnostic tracers for brain tumors. Wassenaar W, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(3):785-90, Mar 75
Thyroid scintiscanning using 131I-sodium iodide. A review of 150 scans. Herath KB, et al. **Ceylon Med J** 19(3):160-4, Dec 74
Report of the Inter-Society Commission for Heart Disease Resources. Optimal resource guidelines for radioactive tracer studies of the heart and circulation. Adelstein SJ, et al. **Circulation** 52(1):A9-A22, Jul 75
Massive pulmonary emboli diagnosed and followed in progress by lung imaging and radionuclide pulmonary angiography. Klein EW, et al. **Circulation** 50(6):1260-3, Dec 74
Comparison of regional myocardial perfusion determined by ionic potassium-43 to that determinated by microspheres. Prokop EK, et al. **Circulation** 50(5):978-84, Nov 74
Left ventricular function in acute myocardial infarction evaluation by gated scintiphotography. Rigo P, et al. **Circulation** 50(4):678-84, Oct 74
Scintiphotographic evaluation of patients with suspected left ventricular aneurysm. Rigo P, et al. **Circulation** 50(5):985-91, Nov 74
Right ventricular dysfunction detected by gated scintiphotography in patients with acute inferior myocardial infarction. Rigo P, et al. **Circulation** 52(2):268-74, 1 Aug 75
Nontraumatic determination of left ventricular ejection fraction by radionuclide angiocardiography. Schelbert HR, et al. **Circulation** 51(5):902-9, May 75
18-F scintimetric diagnosis of osteoid osteoma of the carpal scaphoid bone. Bohne WH, et al. **Clin Orthop** (107):156-8, 1975
Fluoride-18 scintigraphy in avascular necrotic disorders of bone. D'Ambrosia RD, et al. **Clin Orthop** (107):146-55, 1975
Scanning and angiography in the diagnosis of pulmonary embolism. Rodriguez-Antunez A, et al. **Clin Orthop** (107):128-32, 1975
Dynamic/static brain scintigraphy in neonates. Importance of complementing the static brain scan by adding the cerebral angiogram. Dos Remedios LV, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 14(6):595-9, Jun 75
Dynamic cardiac isotope angiography. Harding JR. **Clin Radiol** 25(1):107-24, Jan 74
Isotope venography of pelvic veins. Highman JH, et al. **Clin Radiol** 25(1):125-32, Jan 74
Review of strontium 87m scintigraphy in the detection of skeletal metastases from mammary cancer. McCormick JS, et al. **Clin Radiol** 26(2):185-9, Apr 75
The place of scintiscanning using 87mSr in the detection of osseous metastases. Scott JS, et al. **Clin Radiol** 25(4):497-505, Oct 74
Developments in digital computer implementation in nuclear medicine imaging. Budinger TF. **Comput Biomed Res** 8(1):26-52, Feb 75
Computer algorithm for the tomographic image reconstruction with X-ray transmission scans. Cho ZH, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 8(1):8-25, Feb 75
Radionuclide evaluation of cardiomegaly. Freedman GS, et al. **Conn Med** 38(11):684-6, Nov 74
Demonstration of a vesicocolonic fistula during a bone scan. A case report. Puri S, et al. **Conn Med** 38(10):527-8, Oct 74
Repeated "rapid resolution" of segmental defect on perfusion lung scan. Puri S, et al. **Conn Med** 39(2):86-7, Feb 75
Evaluation of intracardiac shunts. Greenfield LD, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Radiol Nucl Med** 6(2):217-51, Apr 75 (77 ref.)
Nuclear placentography. Johnson PM. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Radiol Nucl Med** 6(2):153-70, Apr 75 (54 ref.)
Multinuclide evaluation of hepatic mass lesions. Koenigsberg M, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Radiol Nucl Med** 6(2):113-52, Apr 75 (139 ref.)
Comparison of 85Sr, 87mSr, 18F, and 99mTc-labeled phosphates for bone scanning. Marty R, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Radiol Nucl Med** 6(3):403-23, Jul 75 (125 ref.)
Static dynamic imaging of the brain. Maynard CD, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Radiol Nucl Med** 5(4):447-77, Oct 74 (28 ref.)
Measurement of myocardial blood flow. Parkey RW, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Radiol Nucl Med** 6(3):441-58, Jul 75 (132 ref.)
Qualitative and quantitative analysis of radionuclide cardiopulmonary histograms. Rosenthall L. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Radiol Nucl Med** 5(4):479-93, Oct 74 (20 ref.)
Bone scanning in evaluation of Paget's disease of bone. Shirazi PH, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Radiol Nucl Med** 5(4):523-58, Oct 74 (34 ref.)
Techniques of nuclear medicine in the diagnosis of trauma. Tsai SH. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Radiol Nucl Med** 5(4):495-522, Oct 74 (138 ref.)
Properties, production, and clinical uses of radioisotopes of iodine. Wellman HN, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Radiol Nucl Med** 6(1):81-111, Feb 75 (58 ref.)
CSF scanning in achondroplastic children with cranial enlargement. Depresseux JC, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 17(2):224-8, Apr 75
Isotope cisternography and ventriculography in the diagnosis of hydrocephalus. Hammock MK, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 16(6 Suppl 32):58-71, Dec 74
RISA (131I) scanning of cerebrospinal fluid pathways in children with myelomeningocele. Upadhyaya P, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 16(6 Suppl 32):144-51, Dec 74
Cerebral scintigraphy in the diagnosis of meningioma. Stannard MW. **Eur Neurol** 13(2):85-91, 1975
The synthesis of 113m-In-complex for the scintigraphic study of the kidneys. Popova M, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 16(4):225-8, 1974
Preparing of labelled with 113m In ferric hydroxyde for scintigraphic examination of the lung. Uzunov I, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 16(3):167-70, 1974
Dynamic studies on the portal hemodynamics by scintiphotosplenoportography: the visualization of portal venous system using 99mTc. Kashiwagi T, et al. **Gastroenterology** 67(4):668-73, Oct 74
Letter: Should liver scan be a prerequisite to liver biopsy? Lipton AB, et al. **Gastroenterology** 69(2):566-7, Aug 75
The Budd-Chiari syndrome: correlation between hepatic scintigraphy and the clinical, radiological, and pathological findings in nineteen cases of hepatic venous outflow obstruction. Tavill AS, et al. **Gastroenterology** 68(3):509-18, Mar 75
Editorial: Scanning the portal circulation. Zimmon DS. **Gastroenterology** 67(4):756-7, Oct 74 (11 ref.)
Proceedings: Pancreatic diagnosis: Comparison of endoscopic pancreatography (ERCP), isotope scanning, and secretin tests in 62 patients. Cotton PB, et al. **Gut** 16(5):405, May 75
Proceedings: The radioisotope hepatogram in the diagnosis of jaundice. Watson A, et al. **Gut** 16(5):394, May 75
Digital image processing in radioisotope scanning. King RE. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 21(5):414-6, Sep 74
Subacute pyogenic osteomyelitis of the thoracic spine diagnosed by gallium scan. Case report. Goldberg M, et al. **Ill Med J** 148(1):62-5, Jul 75

Evaluation of normal myocardial perfusion by means of scintigraphy and selective coronary angiography. Felix R, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis 16 Suppl:322-4, Sep 74**

Why our team introduced radioactive xenon in the diagnosis of chest diseases. Knipping HW, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis 16 Suppl:325-6, Sep 74**

Radio-isotope scanning of cerebrospinal fluid pathways. Tandon PN, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(2):281-9, Feb 74**

Investigation of 68Ga-tripolyphosphate as a potential bone-scanning agent. Goulet RT, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot 26(4):195-9, Apr 75**

Ultrasonic production of 131I-HSA particles suitable for liver scintigraphy. Kutas V, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot 26(1):31-2, Jan 75**

Technetium-99m-tetracycline: preparation, biological dynamics and uptake in damaged and normal skeletal muscle. Robinson GD Jr, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot 26(4):147-52, Apr 75**

Method for the synthesis of the skeletal seeking agent 1-hydroxy-ethylidene-1,1-disodium phosphonate (HEDSPA) and its subsequent labelling with 99mTc. Castronovo FP Jr. **Int J Nucl Med Biol 1(2):109-13, Nov 73**

Sequential lung, liver and bone scans following a single injection of one radiopharmaceutical. Chaudhuri TK, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol 1(2):106-9, Nov 73**

The use of 81mKr in deglutition kinetic studies. Mayron LW, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol 2(1):42-3, Jan 75**

A comparison of 123I and 131I for thyroid imaging using various collimators. Nishiyama H, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol 1(4):201-4, Jun 74**

Interpretation of 99mTc-pertechnetate scintigraphy after irradiation of brain tumours. Nordman E, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol 2(1):25-9, Jan 75**

Letter: An unexpected complication in the use of 167Yb-DTPA with respect to hospital health physics. Pauwels EK, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol 1(4):228-9, Jun 74**

The 125I thyroid scan: clinicopathologic correlation. Russell CD, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol 2(3):129-34, Jul 75**

Tumor localization studies with radioactive lanthanide and actinide complexes. Sullivan JC, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol 2(1):44-5, Jan 75**

Cyclotron-produced thulium-167 for bone and tumor scanning. Yano Y, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol 2(3):135-9, Jul 75**

Salivary gland scintiphotography. Kraaijenhagen HA, et al. **Int J Oral Surg 3(5):326-9, 1974**

A comparison of the results of sequential scintigraphy and roentgenography in 50 children with urinary tract infection. Buchanec J, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol 6(3-4):167-71, 1974**

Scintigraphical examinations in kidney trauma. Kracht H, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol 7(1):23-32, 1975**

Evaluation of liver scintigraphy with tumortracer for differentiating focal hepatic lesions. De Roo MJ, et al. **J Belge Radiol 58(1):1-6, Jan-Feb 75**

Phosphate compounds in bone scanning. Hughes SP, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):214-6, May 75**

Scintigraphic identification of complete thoracic goiter with normal appearing cervical thyroid: a case report. Kaplan WD, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol 25(3):193-5, Sep 74**

I131 Rose Bengal liver scanning in amoebic liver abscess. Kunhali K, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc 62(11):365-8, 1 Jun 74**

Cisternography with chelated Ytterbium 169. Andrews RP, et al. **J Maine Med Assoc 65(12):313-6, 332, Dec 74**

Radiologic seminar CXXXXIV: isotope venography in suspected pulmonary embolism. Ellison RB. **J Miss State Med Assoc 15(10):443-4, 6, Oct 74**

Radiologic seminar CXXXXVII: Rose Bengal liver scanning. Sanders JA, et al. **J Miss State Med Assoc 16(1):9-11, Jan 75**

Pseudodefect in 99m-Tc sulfur colloid liver scan caused by hepatodiaphragmatic interposition. Park CH, et al. **J Nati Med Assoc 67(2):126-6, Mar 75**

Abnormal brain scans in multiple sclerosis. Cohan SL, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(2):120-22, Feb 75**

Isotope cisternography and ventriculography in congenital anomalies of the central nervous system. Glasauer FE. **J Neurosurg 43(1):18-26, Jul 75**

Detection of intra-abdominal bleeding by radioisotope scanning after experimental extravasation. D'Addabbo A, et al. **J Nucl Biol Med 18(4):170-4, Oct-Dec 74**

Experimental study of the concentration of tumor tracers in non-malignant lesions. De Roo MJ. **J Nucl Biol Med 19(1):5-11, Jan-Mar 75**

Suppurative spondylitis with pelvic abscess: localization by 67-gallium scanning. Ferrannini E, et al. **J Nucl Biol Med 19(1):39-44, Jan-Mar 75**

Pattern of organ distribution and elimination rates of 125-I-iodophenylalanine and 75-Se-selenomethionine in mice and dogs. Meinhold M, et al. **J Nucl Biol Med 19(1):12-21, Jan-Mar 75**

A comparative study of three 99mTc-labeled phosphorus compounds and 18F-fluoride for skeletal imaging. Ackerhalt RE, et al. **J Nucl Med 15(12):1153-7, Dec 74**

Gallium-67-citrate scanning for the localization and staging of lymphomas. Adler S, et al. **J Nucl Med 16(4):255-60, Apr 75**

Scan detection of bone marrow infarcts in sickle cell disorders. Alavi A, et al. **J Nucl Med 15(11):1003-7, Nov 74**

Differences in choroid plexus concentration of pertechnetate produced by varying time of pertechnetate administration and brain imaging. Alazraki NP, et al. **J Nucl Med 15(10):884-6, Oct 74**

Letter: Arthroscintigraphy of knee. Arkless R. **J Nucl Med 15(10):911-2, Oct 74**

Hepatic cavernous hemangioma presenting as an "avascular mass" in a newborn. Beal W, et al. **J Nucl Med 15(10):902-3, Oct 74**

Displacement of anterior cerebral vessels in cerebral dynamic study in cases of chronic subdural hematomas. Bekier A. **J Nucl Med 16(1):88-8, Jan 75**

Labeled asialo-human chorionic gonadotropin as a liver-scanning agent. Birken S, et al. **J Nucl Med 15(12):1176-8, Dec 74**

Lung uptake of 99mTc-sulfur colloid in patient exhibiting presence of Al3+ in plasma. Bobinet DD, et al. **J Nucl Med 15(12):1220-2, Dec 74**

Distributions of several agents useful in imaging myocardial infarcts. Bonte FJ, et al. **J Nucl Med 16(2):132-5, Feb 75**

Letter: Technetium-99m-sulfur colloid lung scan in patients with histiocytosis X. Bowen BM, et al. **J Nucl Med 16(4):332, Apr 75**

Thallium-201 for medical use. II: Biologic behavior. Bradley-Moore PR, et al. **J Nucl Med 16(2):156-60, Feb 75**

Letter: Angioscintigraphy versus portable-probe technique as a routine diagnostic aid for cerebral death. Braunstein P, et al. **J Nucl Med 15(10):912-5, Oct 74**

Stability studies and tumor uptake of a technetium-tetracycline complex. Breslow K, et al. **J Nucl Med 15(11):987-90, Nov 74**

Scintigraphic imaging of a blind-ending ureteral duplication. Bublin AB, et al. **J Nucl Med 16(3):208-9, Mar 75**

Letter: The value of 75Se-selenite in brain scanning. Cavalieri RR. **J Nucl Med 16(4):331-2, Apr 75**

Letter: Effects of tin on pertechnetate distribution. Chandler WM, et al. **J Nucl Med 16(7):690, Jul 75**

Lung scan and wide mediastinum. Chandra S, et al. **J Nucl Med 16(4):324-5, Apr 75**

Scintigraphic detection of deep-vein thrombosis with 131I-fibrinogen. Charkes ND, et al. **J Nucl Med 15(12):1163-6, Dec 74**

A comparative study of contrast dacryocystogram and nuclear dacryocystogram. Chaudhuri RK, et al. **J Nucl Med 16(7):605-8, Jul 75**

Extraosseous noncalcified soft-tissue uptake of 99mTc-polyphosphate. Chaudhuri TK, et al. **J Nucl Med 15(11):1054-6, Nov 74**

Clinical evaluation of 99mTc-labeled monofluorophosphate: a comparison with ethane-hydroxy-diphosphonate. Citrin DL, et al. **J Nucl Med 15(12):1110-2, Dec 74**

Pharmacokinetics of radioiodinated streptokinase. Coates G, et al. **J Nucl Med 16(2):136-42, Feb 75**

Efficacy of skull imaging in routine bone scanning. Coleman RE, et al. **J Nucl Med 15(12):1185-6, Dec 74**

Radioiodinated bretylium analogs for myocardial scanning. Counsell RE, et al. **J Nucl Med 15(11):991-6, Nov 74**

Changes in liver scan following splenectomy. Custer JR, et al. **J Nucl Med 16(3):194-5, Mar 75**

A rapid and accurate method for sizing radiocolloids. Davis MA, et al. **J Nucl Med 15(11):923-8, Nov 74**

Radioscintigraphic studies of 11C distribution in cats given 1-11C-ethanol. DeGrazia JA, et al. **J Nucl Med 16(1):73-6, Jan 75**

Letter: Scintigraphic appearance of necrotic liver metastasis identical with that of amebic abscesses. DeRoo MJ. **J Nucl Med 16(3):250-1, Mar 75**

99mTc-polyphosphate concentration in a neuroblastoma. Fitzer PM. **J Nucl Med 15(10):904-6, Oct 74**

Renal imaging in 99m-Tc-polyphosphate bone scanning: focal increased renal uptake in metastic carcinoma of lung. Fitzer PM. **J Nucl Med 16(7):602-4, Jul 75**

Nuclide angiography in Paget's disease of the skull: Case report. Fitzer PM. **J Nucl Med 16(7):619-21, Jul 75**

Enzymatic synthesis and use of 13N-labeled L-asparagine for myocardial imaging. Gelbard AS, et al. **J Nucl Med 15(12):1223-5, Dec 74**

Changes in 87mSr concentractions in skeletal metastases in patients responding to cyclical combination chemotherapy for advanced breast cancer. Gillespie PJ, et al. **J Nucl Med 16(3):191-3, Mar 75**

Radionuclide imaging of experimental myocardial contusion. Go RT, et al. **J Nucl Med 15(12):1174-5, Dec 74**

Value of cerebral isotope flow studies in timing of surgery for ruptured aneurysms when there is vasospasm and neurologic deficit. Goodman SJ, et al. **J Nucl Med 15(12):1113-6, Dec 74**

Visualization of scattered radiation originating from the head. Greyson ND, et al. **J Nucl Med 15(11):1035-6, Nov 74**

Kit-produced 99mTc-labeled red cells for spleen imaging. Gutkowski RF, et al. **J Nucl Med 15(12):1187-91, Dec 74**

Scintiphotography in diagnosis of urinary fistula after renal transplantation. Haden HT, et al. **J Nucl Med 16(7):612-5, Jul 75**

Clinical experience with 99mTc-DMSA (dimercaptosuccinic acid), a new renal-imaging agent. Handmaker H, et al. **J Nucl Med 16(1):28-32, Jan 75**

67Gallium in 68 consecutive infection searches. Harvey WC, et al. **J Nucl Med 16(1):2-4, Jan 75**

Nonspecificity of the radiocolloid hepatic "hotspot" for superior vena caval obstruction. Hattner RS, et al. **J Nucl Med 15(11):1041-3, Nov 74**

Significance of renewal asymmetry in bone scans: experience in 795 cases. Hattner RS, et al. **J Nucl Med 16(2):161-3, Feb 75**

Comparison of uptake of 67Ga-citrate and 57Co-bleomycin in tumor using a semiconductor detector. Higashi T, et al. **J Nucl Med 15(12):1167-70, Dec 74**

Production and characteristics of 125Xe: a new noble gas for in vivo studies. Hines HH Jr, et al. **J Nucl Med 16(2):143-7, Feb 75**

Letter: Lead-203 for skeletal imaging. Hoving J, et al. **J Nucl Med 16(2):170, Feb 75**

The value of hepatic scintiangiography and static liver scans in superior vena caval obstruction: Case report. Hughes FA 3d. **J Nucl Med 16(7):626-8, Jul 75**

Diminished uptake of 67Ga-citrate in a case of pseudarthrosis. Hurwitz SR, et al. **J Nucl Med 16(2):167-9, Feb 75**

Distribution of 67-Ga following intravenous administration: effects of disodium edetate therapy. Hurwitz SR, et al. **J Nucl Med 16(4):280-3, Apr 75**

Liver scan showing intense lung uptake in neoplasia and infection. Imarisio JJ. **J Nucl Med 16(3):188-90, Mar 75**

133Xe ventilation scanning immediately following the 99mTc perfusion scan. Jacobstein JG. **J Nucl Med 15(11):964-8, Nov 74**

Chemical and biologic properties of 111In-phosphate for cisternography and glomerular filtration studies. Johnson AE, et al. **J Nucl Med 16(2):164-6, Feb 75**

Continuous radionuclide generation. II. Scintigraphic definition of capillary exchange by rapid decay of 81mKr and its applications. Kaplan E, et al. **J Nucl Med 15(10):874-9, Oct 74**

Radionuclide tomographic image reconstruction using Fourier transform techniques. Kay DB, et al. **J Nucl Med 15(11):981-6, Nov 74**

Lung uptake of 99mTc-sulfur colloid secondary to intraperitoneal endotoxin. Klingensmith WC 3d, et al. **J Nucl Med 15(11):1028-31, Nov 74**

Resolution of increased splenic size and uptake of 99mTc-sulfur colloid. Klingensmith WC 3d. **J Nucl Med 15(12):1203-4, Dec 74**

New adrenal-scanning agent. Kojima M, et al. **J Nucl Med 16(7):666-8, Jul 75**

Brain tumor-scanning agents compared in an animal model. Konikowski T, et al. **J Nucl Med 16(3):200-7, Mar 75**

Comparison of 99mTc-polyphosphate and 18F. II. Imaging. Krishnamurthy GT, et al. **J Nucl Med 15(10):837-43, Oct 74**

Comparison of 99mTc-polyphosphate and 18F. I. Kinetics. Krishnamurthy GT, et al. **J Nucl Med 15(10):832-6, Oct 74**

Clinical comparison of the kinetics of 99mTc-labeled polyphosphate and diphosphonate. Krishnamurthy GT, et al. **J Nucl Med 15(10):848-55, Oct 74**

Kinetics of 99mTc-labeled pyrophosphate and polyphosphate in man. Krishnamurthy GT, et al. **J Nucl Med 16(2):109-15, Feb 75**

Letter: Replacement for 131-I rose bengal. Is it really? Krishnamurthy GT, et al. **J Nucl Med 16(7):686-7, Jul 75**

Thallium-201 for medical use. I Lebowitz E, et al. **J Nucl Med 16(2):151-5, Feb 75**

An evaluation of 99mTc-sulfur colloid liver scintiscans and their usefulness in metastatic workup: a review of 1,424 studies. Lunia S, et al. **J Nucl Med 16(1):62-5, Jan 75**

Radioactive embolization from upper-extremity thrombophlebitis. Lutzker LG, et al. **J Nucl Med 16(3):241-2, Mar 75**

Unusual artifact in lateral liver scans. McCauley D, et al. **J Nucl Med 15(12):1201-2, Dec 74**

Comparison of the metabolism of iron-labeled transferrin (Fe-TF) and indium-labeled transferrin (In-TF) by the erythropoietic marrow. McIntyre PA, et al. **J Nucl Med 15(10):856-62, Oct 74**

Uptake of 99mTc bone-scanning agent by lungs with

metastatic calcification. McLaughlin AF. J Nucl Med 16(4):322-3, Apr 75

99mTc-polyphosphate in diagnosing meningiomas of the sphenoid wing. McQuade S, et al. J Nucl Med 15(12):1205-6, Dec 74

Radionuclide cerebral angiography in diagnosis and evaluation of carotid-cavernous fistula. Matin P, et al. J Nucl Med 15(12):1105-9, Dec 74

Visualization of pancreatic pseudocyst. Mattar AG, et al. J Nucl Med 16(4):326-7, Apr 75

A comparison of 111In with 52Fe and 99mTc-sulfur colloid for bone marrow scanning. Merrick MV, et al. J Nucl Med 16(1):66-8, Jan 75

Migration and embolization of macrophages to the lung--a possible mechanism for colloid uptake in the lung during liver scanning. Mikhael MA, et al. J Nucl Med 16(1):22-7, Jan 75

Abnormal brain scans: Contribution of blood radioactivity to image. Nahmias C, et al. J Nucl Med 16(7):676-8, Jul 75

Purification and radiochemical quality control of 131I-19-iodocholesterol. Nelson MF, et al. J Nucl Med 16(1):69-70, Jan 75

Interpretation of radionuclide liver images: do training and experience make a difference? Nishiyama H, et al. J Nucl Med 16(1):11-8, Jan 75

Intense uptake of 99mTc-diphosphonate by an extraosseous neurofibroma. Nolan NG. J Nucl Med 15(12):1207-8, Dec 74

Effect of obstructed mediastinal venous return on dynamic brain blood flow studies: Case report. Peart RA, et al. J Nucl Med 16(7):622-5, Jul 75

Radionuclide detection of a pheochromocytoma. Petrocelli RD, et al. J Nucl Med 16(3):234-5, Mar 75

Abnormal brain scan in Paget's disease of bone-confusion with subdural hematoma. Preimesberger KF, et al. J Nucl Med 15(10):880-3, Oct 74

Dynamic bloodflow studies of space-occupying lesions in the liver. Ramanathan P, et al. J Nucl Med 15(11):1021-4, Nov 74

Metastatic calcification detected through scanning with 99mTc-polyphosphate. Richards AG. J Nucl Med 15(11):1057-60, Nov 74

Breast scintigraphy with 99mTc-pertechnetate and 67Ga-citrate. Richman SD, et al. J Nucl Med 16(4):293-9, Apr 75

A brain tumor detected by the nuclear cerebral angiogram. Rockett J, et al. J Nucl Med 15(11):1050-1, Nov 74

Letter: 131I-IHSA versus 169Yb-DTPA for "cisternography". Ronai PM. J Nucl Med 15(10):916-8, Oct 74

Technetium-99m-pyrophosphate kinetics and imaging in metabolic bone disease. Rosenthall L, et al. J Nucl Med 16(1):33-9, Jan 75

Letter: Radionuclide venography. Ryo UY. J Nucl Med 15(10):915-6, Oct 74

Radionuclide angiography with 99mTc-labeled red blood cells for the detection of aortic aneurysm. Ryo UY, et al. J Nucl Med 15(11):1014-7, Nov 74

Relative tissue distribution of radioactivity in rats with endocrine "autonomous" breast carcinomas after 3H-,99mTc-, and 64Cu-bleomycin. Ryo UY, et al. J Nucl Med 16(2):127-31, Feb 75

Letter: An artifact that simulates an infarction on a posterior view spleen scan. Ryo UY. J Nucl Med 16(1):99-100, Jan 75

Reticuloendothelial scans in disorders involving the bone marrow. Schreiner DP. J Nucl Med 15(12):1158-62, Dec 74

Bone scintigraphy--comparison of 99mTc-polyphosphate and 99mTc-diphosphonate. Serafini AN, et al. J Nucl Med 15(12):1101-4, Dec 74

Radionuclide breast scanning in carcinoma of the breast. Serafini AN, et al. J Nucl Med 15(12):1149-52, Dec 74

Iodine-123-Rose bengal: An improved hepatobiliary imaging agent. Serafini AN, et al. J Nucl Med 16(7):629-32, Jul 75

Increased uptake of 99mTc-sulfur colloid in vertebral compression fractures. Shook DR, et al. J Nucl Med 16(1):92-4, Jan 75

Radioisotope myelography in detection of spinal fluid leaks due to dorsal column stimulator implantation: Case report. Short DB, et al. J Nucl Med 16(7):616-8, Jul 75

Letter: Calcium, phosphorus, 99mTc "uptake". Silberstein EB. J Nucl Med 15(10):918, Oct 74

Distribution of 99mTc-Sn diphosphonate and free 99mTc-pertechnetate in selected soft and hard tissues. Silberstein EB, et al. J Nucl Med 16(1):58-61, Jan 75

The "luxury-perfusion syndrome" following a cerebrovascular accident demonstrated by radionucleide angiography. Snow RM, et al. J Nucl Med 15(10):907-9, Oct 74

Disappearance of autonomous thyroid nodule under TSH stimulation. Soin JS, et al. J Nucl Med 15(12):1209-11, Dec 74

Sinusitis demonstrated by brain scanning. Soucek CD. J Nucl Med 16(1):89-91, Jan 75

Foramen of Morgagni hernia diagnosed by liver scan. Soucek CD. J Nucl Med 16(4):361-3, Apr 75

Preoperative localization of an insulinoma by external scanning with 131I-toluidine blue. Sparagana M, et al. J Nucl Med 15(12):1212-6, Dec 74

Radiocolloid scans in evaluating splenic response to external radiation. Spencer RP, et al. J Nucl Med 16(2):123-6, Feb 75

Steroid effect on the brain scan in a patient with cerebral metastases. Stebner FC. J Nucl Med 16(4):320-1, Apr 75

Delayed appearance of anterior cerebral arteries on isotopic cerebral flow study: a sign of bleeding anterior communicating artery aneurysm. Stein MA, et al. J Nucl Med 15(12):1217-9, Dec 74

Radiochromatographic quality control: a simplified system. Sunderland ML. J Nucl Med 16(3):225-7, Mar 75

Bone scan in primary hyperparathyroidism. Sy WM. J Nucl Med 15(12):1089-91, Dec 74

Letter: 203Pb for bone scanning. Syed IB. J Nucl Med 15(10):910-2, Oct 74

Loculation as a contraindication intracavitary 32P-chromic phosphate therapy. Taylor A Jr, et al. J Nucl Med 16(4):318-9, Apr 75

Letter: Intraperitoneal 99mTc-sulfur colloid distribution. Teates CD, et al. J Nucl Med 15(11):1067-8, Nov 74

Pseudoparasagittal masses caused by displacement of the falx and superior sagittal sinus. Teplick SK, et al. J Nucl Med 15(11):1047-9, Nov 74

Letter: Retention of 99m-Tc-sulfer colloid in the lungs. Turner JW, et al. J Nucl Med 16(3):249-50, Mar 75

False-positive 131I total-body scans. Tyson JW, et al. J Nucl Med 15(11):1052-3, Nov 74

Accuracy of radionuclide cerebral angiograms in the detection of cerebral arteriovenous malformations. Tyson JW, et al. J Nucl Med 15(11):953-8, Nov 74

Technetium-99m-diphosphonate accumulation in amyloid. VanAntwerp JD, et al. J Nucl Med 16(3):238-40, Mar 75

Gallium gallbladder scanning in cholecystitis. Waxman AD, et al. J Nucl Med 16(2):148-50, Feb 75

Pulmonary arteriovenous malformation: scintigraphic demonstration and analysis. Weiss MA, et al. J Nucl Med 16(3):180-2, Mar 75

Visualization of placental abruption by blood pool scanning. Weiss PH, et al. J Nucl Med 15(10):900-1, Oct 74

Cisternographic imaging patterns: effects of partial extra-arachnoid radiopharmaceutical injection and postinjection CSF leakage. Welch DM, et al. J Nucl Med 16(4):267-9, Apr 75

Letter: Delayed bone scanning. Wetzel RA. J Nucl Med 15(12):1227-8, Dec 74

The scintigraphic demonstration of bile leakage utilizing 131I-rose bengal. Wiener SN, et al. J Nucl Med 15(11):1044-6, Nov 74

Pseudotumors in acute hepatitis. Winston MA, et al. J Nucl Med 15(11):1039-40, Nov 74

Letter: Another means of diagnosing synovial cyst dissection. Winston MA, et al. J Nucl Med 15(10):912, Oct 74

Clinical correlation of hepatic flow studies. Witek JT, et al. J Nucl Med 16(1):71-2, Jan 75

Brain imaging with 99mTc-DTPA: a clinical comparison of early and delayed studies. Wolfstein RS, et al. J Nucl Med 15(12):1135-7, Dec 74

Scintigraphic elvaluation of liver metastases from thyroid carcinoma. Woolfenden JM, et al. J Nucl Med 16(7):669-71, Jul 75

Letter: Comparisons of 99mTc-polyphosphate and 18F kinetics. Wooton R, et al. J Nucl Med 16(7):688-90, Jul 75

"False positive" scan for Meckel diverticulum. Rodgers BM, et al. J Pediatr 87(2):239-40, Aug 75

An experimental model for assessing the radiopertechnetate diagnosis of gastric mucosa in Meckel's diverticulum. Keramidas DC, et al. J Pediatr Surg 9(6):879-83, Dec 74

The use of 99m technetium pertechnetate to detect transplanted gastric mucosa in the dog. Priebe CJ Jr, et al. J Pediatr Surg 9(5):605-13, Oct 74

Role of the technetium scan in the diagnosis of Meckel's diverticulum. Wine CR, et al. J Pediatr Surg 9(6):885-8, Dec 74

Linear profile scanning of marrow in myelofibrosis. Raich PC, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 16(5):283-8, Nov 74

Salivary gland involvement in diseases associated with Sjögren's syndrome. 1. Radionuclide & roentgenorgraphic studies. Alarcon-Segovia D, et al. J Rheumatol 1(2):159-65, Jun 74

The false positive bone scan. Bell RL. J Tenn Med Assoc 67(12):998-9, Dec 74

Liver scans. Bell RL. J Tenn Med Assoc 68(1):22, 25, Jan 75

Aortic aneurysm. Bell RL. J Tenn Med Assoc 68(4):300-1, Apr 75

Positive bone scan due to empyema. Bell RL. J Tenn Med Assoc 68(7):549, Jul 75

Surgery of congenital heart disease assessed by radionuclide scintigraphy. Gates GF, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(5):767-75, May 75

Radioisotope scans in the evaluation of metastatic bronchogenic carcinoma. Gutierrez AC, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(6):934-41, Jun 75

Letter: Caution in interpreting liver scan in presence of hypernephroma. Chaudhuri TK. J Urol 114(3):481-2, Sep 75

The place of bone scan in the diagnosis of renal cell carcinoma. Cole AT, et al. J Urol 114(3):364-5, Sep 75

131I hippuran quantitative scintillation camera studies in the evaluation and management of vesicoureteral reflux. Evans BB, et al. J Urol 113(3):404-8, Mar 75

The use of sequential 197Hg chlormerodrin delayed scans to evaluate and to follow individual renal function. Gadbois WF, et al. J Urol 112(4):420-1, Oct 74

Testicular scanning: a new modality for the preoperative diagnosis of testicular torsion. Hahn LC, et al. J Urol 113(1):60-2, Jan 75

Letter: Liver and pancreas scans. JAMA 230(10):1386-7, 4 Dec 74

Localization of infectious processes with gallium citrate Ga 67. Blair DC, et al. JAMA 230(1):82-5, 7 Oct 74

Editorial: Interpretation of bone scans. Butler DE, et al. JAMA 229(13):1783, 23 Sep 74

Preoperative bone scans. Use in women with early breast cancer. Charkes ND, et al. JAMA 233(6):516-8, 11 Aug 75

Letter: liver scans to detect metastases. Chaudhuri TK, et al. JAMA 232(13):1330, 30 Jun 75

Radionuclide imaging in intrascrotal lesions. Datta NS, et al. JAMA 231(10):1060-2, 10 Mar 75

Liver scanning in patients with suspected abdominal tumor. Fee HJ Jr, et al. JAMA 230(12):1675-7, 23-30 Dec 74

Brain scans, dexamethasone therapy, and brain tumors. Fletcher JW, et al. JAMA 232(12):1261-3, 23 Jun 75

Nuclear medicine in the evaluation of the patient with jaundice. Handmaker H. JAMA 231(11):1172-6, 17 Mar 75

125-I-labeled fibrinogen scanning. Use in the diagnosis of venous thrombosis. Hirsh J, et al. JAMA 233(9):970-3, 1 Sep 75

The current status of tumor imaging. Lilien DL. JAMA 230(5):735-8, 4 Nov 74

Radionuclide angiography in the diagnosis of splenic rupture. Mishkin FS, et al. JAMA 229(14):1898-9, 30 Sep 74

Preoperative diagnosis of Meckel diverticulum. Agiographic and radionuclide studies in an adult. Muroff LR, et al. JAMA 229(14):1900-2, 30 Sep 74

Editorial: Radionuclide imaging and acute abdominal disorders. Nusynowitz ML. JAMA 229(14):1909, 30 Sep 74

Bone scanning in osseous metastatic disease. O'Mara RE. JAMA 229(14):1915-7, 30 Sep 74

Letter: Radionuclide detection of metastatic calcification. Richards AG. JAMA 231(13):1339, 31 Mar 75

A new approach to breast cancer. Breast uptake of 99mTc-HEDSPA. Siegel ME, et al. JAMA 229(13):1769-71, 23 Sep 74

Letter: Liver and pnacreas scans. Wellman HN. JAMA 233(9):953, 1 Sep 75

Fever of unknown origin and the value of gallium-67 and technetium-99M for defining abnormality of the spleen: a case report. Coopersmith A, et al. Johns Hopkins Med J 137(1):51-4, Jul 75

Proceedings: Present status of RI diagnosis of thyroid diseases. Jpn J Nucl Med 12(2):89-92, Apr 75

Proceedings: Nuclear medicine. L. Endocrinology. Jpn J Nucl Med 12(2):180-3, Apr 75

Proceedings: Nuclear medicine. O. The bone and joints. Jpn J Nucl Med 12(2):206-14, Apr 75

Proceedings: Nuclear medicine. N. The kidney and urinary tracts. Jpn J Nucl Med 12(2):196-205, Apr 75

Proceedings: Nuclear medicine. J. Blood and bone marrow. Jpn J Nucl Med 12(2):167-74, Apr 75

Proceedings: Nuclear medicine. M. The brain and nervous system. Jpn J Nucl Med 12(2):184-95, Apr 75

Proceedings: Nuclear medicine. I. Digestive tracts (GI tract and pancreas). Jpn J Nucl Med 12(2):164-6, Apr 75

A proposal of program for processing scintigrams --smoothing, separating, character selecting and display--. Yasukochi H, et al. Jpn J Nucl Med 11(6):647-55, Dec 74

Editorial: Computer-assisted tomography of the brain. Lancet 2(7888):1052-4, 2 Nov 74

Radionuclide brain scanning in investigation of late-onset seizures. Wallace JC. Lancet 2(7895):1467-70, 21 Dec 74

Radio scanning studies of ear and sinuses. Kirchner FR. Laryngoscope 84(11):1894-904, Nov 74

The surgical significance of thyroid isotopology: morphologic and physiologic considerations. Siber FJ. Major Probl Clin Surg 15(0):71-98, 1974

Evaluation of renal and urinary tract abnormalities

noted on scintiscans: a retrospective study of 1,711 radioisotope skeletal surveys performed in an 18-month period. Maher FT. Mayo Clin Proc 50(7):370-8, Jul 75

Thyroid radioiodine uptakes and scans in euthyroid patients. Robertson JS, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 50(2):79-84, Feb 75

Role of liver scanning in the diagnosis of hepatic metastases. Hatfield PM. Med Clin North Am 59(2):247-76, Mar 75

Editorial: CSF-imaging in paediatrics. Med J Aust 2(5):146-8, 3 Aug 74

The brain scan. Holman BL. Med Trial Tech Q Annual(0):232-45, 1974

Bone imaging. Custer JR, et al. Minn Med 58(4):313-9, Apr 75

Scan conference. "Large heart". Goldberg ME. Minn Med 58(2):201-3, Feb 75

67-Gallium scanning. An aid in management of neoplasias, including lymphoma. Goldberg ME, et al. Minn Med 58(2):163-8, Feb 75

Benefit vs risk in the practice of nuclear medicine. Loken MK, et al. Minn Med 58(2):173-86, Feb 75 (22 ref.)

Bone scanning. Nolan NG. Minn Med 58(4):325-6, Apr 75

Editorials: Gallium-67 scanning for tumor diagnosis. Wahner HW. Minn Med 58(5):394, May 75

Preoperative diagnosis of the Meckel's diverticulum by sequential 99m Technetium Pertechnetate scanning. Lee HK, et al. Mt Sinai J Med NY 42(2):136-41, Mar-Apr 75

Comparison of 125I fibrinogen count scanning with phlebography for detection of venous thrombi after elective hip surgery. Harris WH, et al. N Engl J Med 292(13):665-7, 27 Mar 75

Letter: 67 Gallium images of amebic liver abscess. Miyamoto AT, et al. N Engl J Med 291(25):1363, 19 Dec 74

Letter: Scans for Meckel's diverticulum. Russell CD. N Engl J Med 291(18):978, 31 Oct 74

Visceral radioisotopic lymphography of the testicle. Karparov M. Neoplasma 22(1):91-8, 1975

Iliac lymph nodes as a primary lymph center draining the testicles. Karparov M, et al. Neoplasma 22(1):99-103, 1975

Study in cerebrovascular disease: brain scanning with technetium 99m pertechnetate; clinical correlations. Verhas M, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(6):553-8, Jun 75

131I-RIHSA CSF scanning in pediatric neurosurgical practice. Tandon PN, et al. Neuroradiology 8(2):119-23, Oct 74

Radioisotope pulmonary scanning in the pulmonary vascular bed alterations. Chang CH. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(8):580-9, 25 Aug 74

67Ga scintigraphy of the brain--a second choice? Edeling CJ, et al. Nucl Med (Stuttg) 13(2):144-50, 31 Aug 74

Bone scintigraphy with 99mTc-labelled polyphosphate. Edeling CJ. Nucl Med (Stuttg) 13(2):113-26, 31 Aug 74

99mTc-DTPA(Sn) dry-kit preparation. Quality control and clearance studies. Kempi V, et al. Nucl Med (Stuttg) 13(4):389-99, 31 Jan 75

Technetium-99m polyphosphate bone image for early detection of skeletal metastasis. Correlation with other diagnostic parameters. Krishnamurthy GT, et al. Nucl Med (Stuttg) 13(4):330-40, 31 Jan 75

The role of 169Yb-citrate in the diagnosis of lung tumors. Tarján G, et al. Nucl Med (Stuttg) 13(3):267-71, 30 Nov 74

Evaluation of carbon-11 labelled phenylglycine and phenylalanine for pancreas scintigraphy. Vaalburg W, et al. Nucl Med (Stuttg) 14(1):60-6, 31 Mar 75

Brain scanning. Mandrillo MP. Nurs Clin North Am 9(4):633-40, Dec 74

Physics and scanning .1. Radioactive isotopes. Mould RF. Nurs Times 71(15):562-4, 10 Apr 75

Physics and scanning .3. Scan images. Mould RF. Nurs Times 71(17):657-9, 24 Apr 75

Radiology of hepatic abscess. Madayag MA, et al. NY State J Med 75(9):1417-23, Aug 75

Pulmonary embolism and lung scanning. NZ Med J 81(534):211-2, 26 Feb 75

Dynamic changes in liver parameters as measured in repeated scintigrams. Horn Y, et al. Oncology 30(2):97-104, 1974

Colour scintiscans in the diagnosis of hepatic tumors in children. Mussa GC, et al. Panminerva Med 14(10):314-9, Oct 72

Renal scintiscanning with 99mTc-iron ascorbate in children. Mussa GC, et al. Panminerva Med 14(11):359-64, Nov 72

Brain scanning and cerebral radioisotope angiography (CRA) in children. Yalaz K, et al. Pediatrics 54(6):696-703, Dec 74

The radioactive microsphere method for the assessment of regional myocardial blood flow after coronary artery occlusion. Inaccuracies due to variations in the diameter distribution of the spheres. Reneman RS, et al. Pflugers Arch 353(4):337-47, 1975

Quantitative multi-level display of radioisotope scan data via a small digital computer. Keyes WI, et al. Phys Med Biol 18(1):133-7, Jan 73

Letter: An analysis of multi-level scan display systems. Keyes WI. Phys Med Biol 18(2):282-95, Mar 73

A comparison between line printer and conventional polaroid gamma camera displays using a liver phantom, off-line computer and contour mapping package. Mould RF, et al. Phys Med Biol 18(1):88-99, Jan 73

In vivo dosimetry of 99Tcm lung scanning agent. Richter CW, et al. Phys Med Biol 19(1):73-8, Jan 74

A proposed model for the visual detection of signals in radioisotope display images. Sharp P, et al. Phys Med Biol 19(3):348-61, May 74

Thyroid nodule. McKenney JF. Postgrad Med 57(7):103-5, Jun 75

Use of the 198Au liver scan in assessing the therapeutic effect of penicillamine in Wilson's disease. Chajek T. Postgrad Med J 50(579):56-8, Jan 74

Proceedings: Value of scanning in diagnosis and treatment of thyroid cancer. Henk JM. Proc R Soc Med 67(11):1104-5, Nov 74

Comparison of lung scanning and pulmonary angiography in the detection and follow-up of pulmonary embolism: the Urokinase-Pulmonary Embolism Trial experience. Tow DE, et al. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 17(4):239-45, Jan-Feb 75

Radioactive tracers in the differential diagnosis of pulmonary embolism. Wagner HN Jr, et al. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 17(4):271-82, Jan-Feb 75 (18 ref.)

Brain scan. Ganatra RD. Q Med Rev 23-24(4-1):14-9, Apr-Jul 73

Scattered radiation in radioisotope scanning. Manning D. Radiography 41(481):15-20, Jan 75

99m-Tc pertechnetate uptake in the thyroid measured with a scintillation camera: a parameter of thyroid function. Sokole EB, et al. Radiol Clin (Basel) 44(1):35-44, 1975

Detection of neoplastic lesions with radiogallium(67Ga citrate). Clinical-statistical report on 125 cases. Palermo F, et al. Radiol Clin Biol 43(6):509-20, 1974

Nuclear medicine and the neonate. Gilday DL, et al. Radiol Clin North Am 13(2):369-83, Aug 75

Evaluation of the urinary tract in the neonatal period. Martin DJ, et al. Radiol Clin North Am 13(2):359-68, Aug 75

Experience with 111-In-chloride scanning in patients with focal defects on 99-mTc-sulfur colloid liver scans. Abdel-Dayam HM, et al. Radiology 114(2):403-6, Feb 75

Editorial: Guidelines for radioactive tracer studies of the heart and circulation. Report of the Inter-society Commission for Heart Disease Resources. Adelstein SJ. Radiology 116(1):229-30, Jul 75

Distribution of various labeled thioglucoses in rodents. Atkins HL, et al. Radiology 115(3):723-5, Jun 75

Early experience with the EMI scanner for study of the brain. Baker HL Jr, et al. Radiology 116(02):327-33, Aug 75

The effects of radiotherapy on the nasolacrimal system as evaluated by dacryoscintigraphy. Brizel HE, et al. Radiology 116(02):373-81, Aug 75

Splenic mobility and its effect on estimates of splenic mass. Chiles JT, et al. Radiology 114(2):407-10, Feb 75

Coronary angiographic and scintigraphic findings in experimental cardiac contusion. Chiu CL, et al. Radiology 116(3):679-83, Sep 75

Sequential brain scanning as an adjunctive scanning procedure. Christie JH, et al. Radiology 114(2):381-7, Feb 75

Preparation, quality control and clinical acceptance of labeled Macrotec. Clayton BD, et al. Radiology 116(1):223-5, Jul 75

99m-to-polyphosphate bone imaging in Legg-Perthes disease. Danigelis JA, et al. Radiology 115(2):407-13, May 75

Detection of hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy of skeletal imaging with 99mTc-labeled diphosphonate. Donnelly B, et al. Radiology 114(2):389-91, Feb 75

The efficacy of the brain scan in diagnosis of brainstem gliomas. Feigin DS, et al. Radiology 116(1):117-20, Jul 75

Myocardial imaging of the acute infarct. Fink-Bennett D, et al. Radiology 113(2):449-50, Nov 74

Renal localization of gallium-67 citrate. Frankel RS, et al. Radiology 114(2):393-7, Feb 75

Detection of craniosynostosis by bone scanning. Gates GF, et al. Radiology 115(3):685-71, Jun 75

Bone-seeking radionuclides: an in vivo study of factors affecting skeletal uptake. Genant HK, et al. Radiology 113(2):373-82, Nov 74

Tumor localization of 131-I-labeled antibodies by radionuclide imaging. Ghose T, et al. Radiology 116(02):445-8, Aug 75

The manifestations of diaphragmatic and juxtadiaphragmatic diseases in the liver-spleen scintigraph. Go RT, et al. Radiology 115(1):119-27, Apr 75

A new method of diagnosing myocardial contusion in man by radionuclide imaging. Go RT, et al. Radiology 116(1):107-10, Jul 75

The abnormal bone scan in intracranial lesions. Grames GM, et al. Radiology 115(1):129-34, Apr 75

Decompression hyperostosis: cranial hyperostosis mimicking bilateral subdural hematoma on brain scintigraphy. Hattner RS, et al. Radiology 115(3):673-4, Jun 75

Statistical considerations in lung imaging with 99mTc albumin particles. Heck LL, et al. Radiology 113(3):675-9, Dec 74

Abnormal brain scans in adrenal leukodystrophy. A study of three cases. Higgins CB, et al. Radiology 114(3):667-9, Mar 75

Clinical evaluation of tumor scanning with 169-Yb-citrate. Hisada K, et al. Radiology 116(02):389-93, Aug 75

Patterns of excretion of radioactive chelates in obstructive uropathy. Kirchner PT, et al. Radiology 114(3):655-61, Mar 75

Cholescintigraphy with 99mTc-penicillamine. Krishnamurthy GT, et al. Radiology 115(1):201-4, Apr 75

Diagnosis of midgut malrotation with 99mTc-pertechnetate abdominal imaging. Leonidas JC, et al. Radiology 115(1):143-4, Apr 75

Preliminary appraisal of present 99mTc-pertechnetate techniques for detecting ectopic gastric mucosa. Marsden DS, et al. Radiology 113(2):459-60, Nov 74

Intracranial tumors: correlation of angiography with dynamic radionuclide studies. Moore JS, et al. Radiology 115(2):393-8, May 75

Tumor and skeletal imaging in bone carcinoma: an experimental demonstration. Okuyama S, et al. Radiology 113(3):681-5, Dec 74

Thyroid imaging in lymphocytic thyroiditis. Paull BR, et al. Radiology 115(1):139-42, Apr 75

Relative efficacy of radionuclide imaging and computed tomography of the brain. Pendergrass HP, et al. Radiology 116(02):363-6, Aug 75

The combined use of Gated Cardiac Blood Pool Scanning and Myocardial Imaging with Postassium-43 in the Evaluation of Patients with Myocardial infarction. Rigo P, et al. Radiology 115(2):387-91, May 75

A pitfall in thyroid scanning. Sartin MA, et al. Radiology 116(1):225, Jul 75

Brain scanning in oligodendrogliomas: a detailed neuropathology-scan correlation of 34 histologically verified cases. Schall GL, et al. Radiology 116(02):367-72, Aug 75

Regional Myocardial Blood Flow Measurement in the Evaluation of Patients with Coronary Artery Disease. Scheibel RL, et al. Radiology 115(2):379-86, May 75

Bifurcation of the portal vein appearing as a focal defect on the liver image. Shanser JD, et al. Radiology 114(2):399-401, Feb 75

Early diagnosis of Pancoast's tumor facilitated by bone scanning. Silis M, et al. Radiology 113(2):391-2, Nov 74

Scintigraphic findings in primary amyloidosis. An analysis of 7 cases. Sostre S, et al. Radiology 115(3):675-77, Jun 75

Vascularity of the femoral head: 18fluorine scintigraphy validated with tetracycline labeling. Stadalnik RC, et al. Radiology 114(3):663-6, Mar 75

Gallium scanning as a screening test for inflammatory lesions. Teates CD, et al. Radiology 116(02):383-7, Aug 75

Abnormal radionuclide deposition patterns adjacent to focal skeletal lesions. Thrall JH, et al. Radiology 115(3):659-63, Jun 75

False negative bone scans in disseminated metastatic disease. Thrupkaew AK, et al. Radiology 113(2):383-6, Nov 74

Human CNS perfusion scanning with 123I-iodoantipyrine. Uszler JM, et al. Radiology 115(1):197-200, Apr 75

Combined contrast and radionuclide angiography of the liver. Waxman AD, et al. Radiology 113(1):123-9, Oct 74

Reliability of gallium brain scanning in the detection and differentiation of central nervous system lesions. Waxman AD, et al. Radiology 116(3):675-8, Sep 75

Radionuclide angiography in graded carotid stenosis. An experimental study with angiographic correlation. Weissman BN, et al. Radiology 115(2):399-402, May 75

Detection of canine kidney allograft rejection with 51Cr-labeled lymphocytes. Williams LE, et al. Radiology 115(1):205-6, Apr 75

Indications for lung scintigraphy. Lopez-Majano V. Respiration 32(1):46-61, 1975

Method for the investigation of gastric emptying by means of an 113mIn emitter, scintillation camera and whole-body scanner. Silar J, et al. Rev Czech Med 20(4):189-200, 1974

Intrathyroidal defects in thyroid hormone synthesis. Use of radionuclides in diagnosis. Hofeldt FD, et al. **Rocky Mt Med J** 71(10):570-5, Oct 74

Physical aspects of 99mTc, 87mSr and 18F for bone scintigraphy. Van Aswegen A, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(55):2283-8, 13 Nov 74

Diagnostic value of cerebral arteriography and scintigraphy. Cernoch Z, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ** 16(4-5):267-72, 1973

Evaluation of a computerized technique for determination of cardiac output and central circulation times using gamma camera and 113mindium. Falch D, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 34(3):207-14, Nov 74

Trauma to the brain and extracranial structures. Cowan RJ, et al. **Semin Nucl Med** 4(4):319-38, OCT 74

Radionuclide imaging of osseous trauma. Fordham EW, et al. **Semin Nucl Med** 4(4):411-29, OCT 74 (42 ref.)

Scintigraphic evaluation of liver and spleen injury. Gilday DL, et al. **Semin Nucl Med** 4(4):357-70, OCT 74

Radionuclide diagnosis in chest disease resulting from trauma. Milstein D, et al. **Semin Nucl Med** 4(4):339-55, OCT 74

Radionuclide studies in Hodgkin's disease and lymphomas. Richman SD, et al. **Semin Nucl Med** 5(1):103-8, Jan 75

The use of nuclear medicine in evaluating liver disease. Holder LE, et al. **Semin Roentgenol** 10(3):215-22, Jul 75

Single image pericardial effusion evaluation with technetium compounds. Cook CB, et al. **South Med J** 68(4):392-4, Apr 75

The role of multi-isotope (67Ga, 111In, 99mTc) tumor localization in cancer management. Weinstein MB, et al. **South Med J** 67(12):1433-9, Dec 74

131-I rose bengal liver scanning in the differential diagnosis of neonatal jaundice. Wicksman RS, et al. **South Med J** 68(5):599-602, May 75

Radioactive ruthenium red accumulation by tumors: a potential scanning agent. Anghileri LJ. **Strahlentherapie** 149(2):173-5, Feb 75

Positive scans in angiographically proved cases of recanalized cerebral infarction. Irino T, et al. **Stroke** 6(2):132-41, Mar-Apr 75

Limitations of radionuclide flow studies in bilateral carotid thrombosis. Messert B, et al. **Stroke** 6(1):67-71, Jan-Feb 75

Brain scanning in cerebral vascular disease: a reappraisal. Welch DM, et al. **Stroke** 6(2):136-41, Mar-Apr 75

Nuclear medicine studies in the diagnosis of diseases of the liver, pancreas, and spleen. Gumerman LW. **Surg Clin North Am** 55(2):427-47, Apr 75 (75 ref.)

18-F scintigraphy in diagnosis and management of avascular necrosis bone disorders. D'Ambrosia RD, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:473-4, 1973

Liver scan as a measure of liver function following jejunoileal bypass for morbid obesity. Hollenbeck JI, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:402-4, 1973

The detection of acute experimental osteomyelitis with 67Ga citrate scannings. Deysine M, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 141(1):40-2, Jul 75

Bone scintiscanning in the initial assessment of carcinoma of the breast. Lentle BC, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 141(1):43-7, Jul 75

Technetium bone scanning as an aid in the diagnosis of atypical acute osteomyelitis in children. Letts RM, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 140(6):899-902, Jun 75

Liver scan and carcinoma of the breast. Sears HF, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 140(3):409-11, Mar 75

Uptake ratio of (19-1311) cholesterol by adrenal glands as observed by a scintigraphic method. Nakamura M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 116(2):191-9, Jun 75

Possible immunological significance of hepatomegaly and splenomegaly as recorded by hepatic gamma scanning in patients with malignant melanoma. Ikonopisov RL, et al. **Tumori** 60(2):99-104, Mar-Apr 74

Thyroid uptake of 131-I following kippuran renal scintillation camera studies in children. Evans BB, et al. **Urology** 6(2):262-5, Aug 75

Use of sequential Hg chlormerodrin delayed scans to evaluate individual renal function. Experimental renal artery stenosis and ureteral obstruction. Gadbois WF, et al. **Urology** 05(3):343-6, Mar 75

Bladder outlet obstruction. Functional evaluation by radioisotope method. Raghavaiah NV. **Urology** 05(3):356-60, Mar 75

Letter: Accuracy of terminology in radionuclide techniques. Schlegel JU. **Urology** 5(2):290, Feb 75

Bone scanning in clinical oncology. Teates CD, et al. **Va Med Mon** 101(12):1054-8, Dec 74

Letter: renal imaging and pyelonephritis. Handmaker H, et al. **West J Med** 123(1):63, Jul 75

[Role of 99m Tc-polyphosphate bone scintigraphy in bone metastasis from breast carcinoma] Bouwer EL, et al. **S Afr J Surg** 12(3):177-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)

[Digital data processing during radioisotope scintigraphy] Lötter MG, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(59):2474-8, 7 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)

[Quantitative radioisotope cardiography with the scintillation camera] van Aswegen A, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(59):2464-8, 7 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)

[Intravenous radioisotope angiography in carotid-cavernous fistula] Van Heerden PD, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(14):586-92, 29 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)

[Radioisotope placentography] Postružnik S, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 96(8):494-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)(Cro)

Diagnostic value of gamma-encephalography in temporal epilepsy] Ivačić-Bohaček V, et al. **Neuropsihijatrija** 21(3-4):247-50, 1973 (Cro)

[Remarks on scintigraphic diagnosis of reconstruction osseous changes (author's transl)] Freyová J, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 41(3):204-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Regional ventilation evaluated using radioactive gas and radiocolloid] Jebavý P, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 114(7):195-201, 14 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Contribution of isotope angiocardiography with the use of scintillation camera for examination of patients with mediastinal expansive processes] Kuchař O, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(17):514-6, 26 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Proposals for the preparation and testing of radiopharmac critical agents. Proposal for the preparation and testing of 99m Tc-Sn pyrophosphate for bone scintigraphy] Charamza O. **Cesk Farm** 23(7):290, Sep 74 (Cze)

[Localization of the chorium by means of radioactive technetium 99mTc (author's transl)] Huvar A, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 39(10):765-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Scintigraphic and serioscintigraphic findings in subdural haematoma (author's transl)] Kvičala V, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 29(3):191-5, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Results acquired in vascular cerebral cases by means of gamma camera and gammagraph (author's transl)] Kvičala V, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 29(4):239-42, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Bone scintigraphy with 99mTc-polyphosphate] Edeling CJ. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(28):1575-9, 7 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[The reproducibility of bone scintigraphy with 99mTechnetium polyphosphate] Nielsen SP, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(4):196-8, 20 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Total skeletal scintigraphy as a routine diagnostic procedure in bone metastases] Rossing N, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(28):1580-4, 7 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Delayed scanning of brain neoplasms] Ojala A, et al. **Duodecim** 90(13):986-90, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)

[Adrenal scintillation scanning with radioiodinated cholesterol (author's transl)] Croisier JC, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 35(3):260-2, May-Jun 74 (Fre)

[150 pancreatic radioisotope scans. Radioclinical and surgical conformations] Batisse R, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 125(10):731-8, Oct 74 (Fre)

[Thermographic and isotopic studies of bone neoplasms] Melki G. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 17(3):197-203, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Comparison of results of arterial lipoid hepatography with those of liver scintigraphy using 99mTc sulfocolloids] Tavernier J, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 17(3):206-11, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[What can the surgeon expect from scintiscan examinations of the liver and pancreas?] Doutre LP. **Arch Fr Mal App Dig** 63(6):449-51, Sep 74 (Fre)

[Comparative study of oxygen consumption of separated lungs by bronchospirometry and perfusion by pulmonary scintigraphy] Moreno G, et al. **Bronches** 24(4):197-205, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)

[Scintigraphic differentiation of neoplastic lesions in the thorax using 75 Se-selenite] Cheiretova E, et al. **Cah Med** 15(5):267-71, May 74 (Fre)

[Hepatosplenic scintigraphy of liver neoplasms in children] Piepsz A, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta** 29(4):371-82, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The value of combining radioisotopes and ultrasound for studying organs] Pottier JM, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1(2):116-20, Nov 74 (Fre)

[3 new methods of liver exploration: hepatic angiotomography, hepatography with liposolubles and umbilico-porto-scintigraphy] Elghozi L. **J Chir (Paris)** 108(4):369-79, Oct 74 (Fre)

[Isotope and radiological investigations in the radiotherapy of carcinoma of the prostate (author's transl)] Robillard J, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl** 55(11):804-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Comparative effectiveness of pulmonary scintigraphy and radiography in detecting toxic side-effects of Bleomycin treatment (author's transl)] Sawas-Dimopoulou C, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl** 56(2):153-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Comparative study of cardiac vascularisation and myocardial function using coronarography and radioisotope scanning] Struyven J, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl** 55(8-9):583-6, Aug-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Radio-isotope renography (author's transl)] Bedos Casals F, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 80(7-8):637-44, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Clinical and radioisotope correlations in urology] Filimon C, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 79(10-11):877-83, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Radioisotope methods of metastases localization in urologic cancers] Juraschеck F, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 79(12 Pt 2):372-5, Dec 73 (Fre)

[Isotope lymphography] Schulman CC. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 79(12 Pt 2):382-4, Dec 73 (Fre)

[Radioisotopes in the study of urogenital cancer metastases] Timmermans L, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 79(12 Pt 2):376-82, Dec 73 (Fre)

[Contribution of angioscintigraphy with the scintillation camera to the gammagraphic diagnosis of subdural hematomas] Akerman M, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 20(3):191-203, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Contribution of scintigraphic and gamma-angioencephalographic technics to the diagnosis and demonstration of cerebral metastases] Askienazy S. **Neurochirurgie** 20 suppl 2:127-43, Jun 74 (Fre)

[Can isotopic transit aid for operative indications in fractures of the spine?] Chabannes J, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 20(3):205-14, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Metastatic tumors of the brain. Radioisotope study. A. Gamma-encephalography] Vigouroux M, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 20 suppl 2:114-26, Jun 74 (Fre)

[Isotopic detection of malignant bone tumors] Bok B, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(34):2177-80, 12 Oct 74 (Fre)

[Letter: Isotopic angiography in peripheral arterial pathology] Chapuis Y, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(45):2745, 28 Dec 74 (Fre)

[Quantitative functional exploration of the salivary glands. Measurement of salivary elimination of technetium 99] Ingrand J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(6):395-400, 8 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Diagnosis of chronic subdural hematomas in adults. Contribution of cerebral scintigraphy] Lafaye C, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(35):2233-7, 19 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Letter: Technetium dimercapto-succinate in DMSA 99mTc renal exploration] Moretti JL, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(19):1430, 10 May 75 (Fre)

[Cineangioscintigraphic definition of carotid-basilar delay. Application to the diagnosis of vertebro-basilar insufficiency] Pouplard F, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(28):1755-6, 20-27 Jul 74 (Fre)

[Letter: Current possibilities of osseous scintigraphy] Robert J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(33):2112, 5 Oct 74 (Fre)

[Scintigraphy of the bone marrow (author's transl)] Rain JD, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 13(6):789-801, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Positive indicators in scintigraphic diagnosis in pneumology (studies with Na75Se, 197HgCl2, 67Ga in 292 subjects] Blasi A, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 30(3):225-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Role of angiography and scintigraphy in evaluation of the operability of bronchial cancers] Yernault JC, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 29(6):671-2, 75-6, 1973 (Fre)

[Interest of salivary gland scintigraphy (author's transl)] Häusler RJ, et al. **Praxis** 63(32):969-74, 13 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Comparative values of radiophosphorus accumulation test and mammography in the diagnosis of breast diseases] Miclutia M, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 15(3):391-8, 1974 (Fre)

[Functional pulmonary exploration using a scintillation camera and 133Xe test procedure and data handling (author's transl)] Demedts M, et al. **Respiration** 31(6):484-502, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Radioisotopes, ultrasonics and thermography in the diagnosis of cerebral circulatory disorders] Planiol T, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 4(2):221-36, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)

[Data provided by ventricular radioisotopic contamination] Ancri D, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 130(7-8):293-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Diagnostic value of bone scintigraphy with technetium pyrophosphate. Study of 250 patients] Kuntz D, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 42(1):19-24, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Localization of bone neoplasms through isotope and thermovisual explorations] Melki G. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 41(11):667-74, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Radioisotope scanning of the skeleton using Technetium 99m-labelled pyrophosphate; diagnosis of bone metastases] Perez R, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 41(7):501-7, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[250 STUDIES OF BONE RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING BY TIN PYROPHOSPHATE LABELLED WITH TECHNETIUM 99M. Analytical and critical study] Rampon S, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 41(12):745-51, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Value of strontium 87 m bone scintigraphy for the diagnosis of infectious spondylodiskitis (or spondylitis)] Rondier J, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 41(6):427-39, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Sialography and radioactive scanning] Gely P, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 74(8):671-8, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Bone scintigraphy with 99m Tc pyrophosphate in neurology] Oberson R. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 105(5):140-5, 1 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Indications for scintigraphy of the myocardium using cesium 131. Apropos of 100 patients] Godeau P, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 50(17):1153-60, 8 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Isotope examination of the kidney in the pregnant woman] Lebel E. **Union Med Can** 104(5):771-4, May 75 (Fre)

[Radionuclide dacryocystography for demonstrating obstructions of the lacrimal drainage apparatus (author's transl)] von Denffer H, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol** 191(4):321-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Early scintigraphic diagnosis of osteomyelitis] Castrup W, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 221(5):395-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Scintigraphic follow-up in the early diagnosis of spondylarthritis ankylopoitica] Klems H, et al. **Chirurg** 45(11):502-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Current status of liver scintigraphy] Bekier A, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(40):1983-6, 4 Oct 74 (26 ref.) (Ger)

[The place of isotope scanning in the diagnosis of pancreatic diseases (author's transl)] Bekier A, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(27):1465, 1471-2, 4 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Adrenal scanning with (3)I-cholesterol] Beyer J, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(45):2269-73, 8 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Letter: Reliability of liver scintigraphy] Hör G. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(2):71-2, 10 Jan 75 (Ger)

[Ga-67 citrate scanning in the management of Hodgkin's disease (author's transl)] Scherak O, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(12):593-6, 21 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparison of laparoscopic and scintigraphic findings in chronic hep-titis, liver cirrhosis and liver tumours (author's transl)] Vido I, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(4):129-32, 24 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Selective coronary perfusion scintigraphy. II. Abnormal coronary perfusion pattern (author's transl)] Wagner J, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(7):273-7, 293-5, 14 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Liver biopsy and scintigraphy] Nehring K, et al. **Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 34(2-4):241-3, 1974 (Ger)

[The interpretation of the 99mTcO-4-salivary gland scans (author's transl)] Breunsbach J, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 121(4):500-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A comparison of radiological and scintigraphic findings in ankylosing spondylitis (morbus Bechterew) (author's transl)] Büll U, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 121(3):369-77, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Scintigraphic findings and dynamics of storage of 197HgCl2 in exophthalmos (author's transl)] D'Addabbo A, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 121(4):506-11, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Selective coronarograms and coronary perfusion scintigram. II. Pathologic perfusion conditions in the circulation area of the right coronary artery] Felix R, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 121(6):685-98, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The prognostic value of isotope cisternograms for shunt operations for communication hydrocephalus (author's transl)] Frick M, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 121(5):634-43, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Perfusion scans of the lung using 131xenon gas and 99mtechnetium particles. A comparison of the quantitative and morphological results (author's transl)] Ingrisch H, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 121(1):55-64, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The value of gamma cavography and its indications (author's transl)] Kerkmann D, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 121(4):493-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Skeletal scans in Sudeck's bone dystrophy (author's transl)] Kutzner J, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 121(3):361-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Perfusion abnormalities due to pneumonias -- scintigraphic differentiation from malignant lung changes (author's transl)] Lütgemeier J, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 121(6):708-16, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Scintigraphy of female breast with 99mTcO4 (author's transl)] Piaszek L, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 121(3):352-60, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[67Ga scanning in sarcoidosis] Schermuly W, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 122(1):54-62, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Bone scan of persisting epiphyseal cartilage] Seyss R. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 121(5):655-6, Nov 74 (Ger)

[Experience with the 67 Gallium-scan in female genital tract carcinomas (author's transl)] Schumann JW, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 34(10):873-81, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Value of scintigraphy in fractures and pseudoarthroses] Becker W, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** 0(117):242-6, 1974 (Ger)

[Demonstration of vitality and scintigraphic assessment in the healing of 3d fragments] Greif E, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** 0(117):251-5, 1974 (Ger)

[Scintigraphic studies in dislocations and dislocation-fractures of the talus] Havemann D, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** 0(117):255-8, 1974 (Ger)

[Nuclear medicine findings on loosened and inflammed total endophrostheses] Heep R, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** 0(117):275-9, 1974 (Ger)

[Scintigraphic control of electrocallus development following osteotomy of the rabbit tibia] Klems H, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** 0(117):247-51, 1974 (Ger)

[Pseudoarthrosis scintigraphy on the proximal femur] Nöh E. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** 0(117):258-63, 1974(Ger)

[Late phases in the healing of fractures as determined by means of scintimetry] Segmüller G. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** 0(117):263-70, 1974 (Ger)

[Scintigraphy in the diagnosis of fistula-forming, chronic-purpulent osteomyelitis] Stöhr C, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** 0(117):272-4, 1974 (Ger)

[Scintigraphy of the skeleton and joints] zum Winkel K. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** 0(117):234-42, 1974 (Ger)

[133Xe-99mTc-MAP lung scintigraphy in childhood] Ramos M, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta** 29(2):135-43, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Further Results from Scintigraphy of Extracranial Carotid Thrombosis with Special Attention to Cerebral Insults[Paal G, et al. **J Neurol** 208(2):123-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The scope of scintigraphic examination in clinical otorhinolaryngology (author's transl)] Münzel M, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 53(9):664-74, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Percutaneous thin needle biopsies of cold areas of the liver (author's transl)] Galvan G, et al. **Med Klin** 69(50):2071-4, 13 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[20 min 99mTc thyroid uptake (author's transl)] Goebel R, et al. **Med Klin** 70(4):154-7, 24 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Scintigraphy. 2] Grebe SF. **Med Monatsschr** 29(3):106-13, Mar 75 (23 ref.) (Ger)

[Scintigraphy. 1] Grebe SF. **Med Monatsschr** 29(2):51-6CONTD, Feb 75 (0 ref.) (Ger)

[Evaluation of knee joint scintigrams] Seyss R. **Med Monatsschr** 29(2):57-9, Feb 75 (Ger)

[Radionuclides in the diagnosis of gastrointestinal diseases] Creutzig H. **Med Welt** 25(37):1473-6, 13 Sep 74 (Ger)

[Bone scanning] Henne W. **Med Welt** 25(37):1467-72, 13 Sep 74 (Ger)

[Criteria for differential diagnosis of hilus tumors in lung scintigram] Lütgemeier J, et al. **Med Welt** 24(4):135-8, 26 Jan 73 (Ger)

[Brain scintigraphy and neuroradiological examinations in the postoperative care of brain-tumor patients] Otto H, et al. **Med Welt** 26(8):316-9, 21 Feb 75 (Ger)

[Nuclear medicine in thyroid gland diagnosis] Pfannenstiel P. **Med Welt** 25(37):1476-88, 13 Sep 74 (Ger)

[Nuclear medicine kidney diagnosis] Pixberg HU. **Med Welt** 25(37):1457-61, 13 Sep 74 (Ger)

[Radionuclides in the diagnosis of space-requiring brain processes] Zeidler U. **Med Welt** 25(37):1462-7, 13 Sep 74 (Ger)

[Brain scintigraphic findings in children with meningoencephalitis] Petersen CE, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 122(7):435-6, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Bone scintigraphic examinations in fractures of the lower leg] Fasol P, et al. **Monatsschr Unfallheilkd** 78(4):166-73, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Nuclear medicine in diagnosis of skeletal diseases] Krönert E. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(14):604, 4 Apr 75 (Ger)

[Proposal for an improved determination of liver size based on scintigraphy] Brase A, et al. **Nucl Med (Stuttg)** 14(1):52-9, 31 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[99mTc-polyphosphate scintigraphy of joints, xeroradiography and radiography of hands] Hermann HJ, et al. **Nucl Med (Stuttg)** 13(4):341-54, 31 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Kinetics of 99mTc04-accumulation in thyroid gland] Lange S, et al. **Nucl Med (Stuttg)** 13(2):160-9, 31 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Value of sequential scintrigraphy and clearance determination following normo- and hypothermic renal ischemia] Rothe R, et al. **Nucl Med (Stuttg)** 13(4):288-302, 31 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Functional scintigraphy of the right heart] Schneider P, et al. **Nucl Med (Stuttg)** 14(1):1-11, 31 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Compton scatter for local in-vivo assessment of density in the lung (author's transl)] Döhring W, et al. **Pneumonologie** 150(2-4):345-59, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The importance of cerebral scintigraphy in transient ischemic attacks (author's transl)] Locher JT. **Praxis** 64(27):869-70, 8 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Tumorscanning of head and neck with 57Co-bleomycine (author's transl)] Jung H, et al. **Radiologe** 14(11):513-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[1st results of scintigraphic skeletal examinations in horses using 99mTc phosphates as tracers] Ueltschi G. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 117(7):383-92, Jul 75 (Ger)

[Scintigraphy in the diagnosis of pancreatic diseases] Bekier A, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 104(51):1914-7, 21 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Skeletal scintigraphy. Its diagnostic possibilities and indications as compared to x-ray studies] Bessler W. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 105(6):175-80, 8 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[When is a radioisotope diagnosis indicated in thyroid diseases and when is it superfluous?] König MP, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 105(12):361-7, 22 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Values of colloid and liver-cell scintigraphy, as well as of laparoscopy and liver serology in the diagnosis of liver tumors] Sauer R, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 104(31):1085-91, 3 Aug 74 (Ger)

[Evaluation of post-operative results in valvular heart disease by quantitative nuclear cardiography (author's transl)] Breuel HP, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 22(3):171-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical relevance of quantitative nuclear angiography in the follow-up study after cardiac surgery (author's transl)] de Vivie R, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 22(6):637-43, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Nuclear medical studies for the determination of right-to-left cardiac shunting in infants with congenital cyanotic heart disease by perfusion lung scans and total-body count (author's transl)] Seboldt H, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 22(4):348-54, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Scintigraphic investigations before and after decortication (author's transl)] Wolfart W. **Thoraxchirurgie** 22(5):435-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Adrenal gland scintigraphy as a clinically significant supplement to the diagnosis of various adrenal gland diseases] Beyer J, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1374-6, 1974 (Ger)

[Experiences with adrenal gland scintigraphy using 131-I-cholesterol] Dvorak K, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1377-9, 1974 (Ger)

[Bone marrow scanning in patients with terminal kidney failure as well as in patients with allogenous kidney transplantation] Haberland K, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:743-6, 1974 (Ger)

[Serum parathormone level and parathyroid gland scintigraphy. A contribution on the diagnosis of hyperparathyroidism] Hrubesch M, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1357-62, 1974 (Ger)

[Determination of the right-to-left shunt in cyanotic heart defects through differentiation of pulmonary and rest-body activities in whole-body scintigraphy following administration of 99mTc-labeled albumin microspheres] Seboldt H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1187-9, 1974 (Ger)

[Perfusion scintigram of the myocardium for the evaluation of coronary heart disease] Wagner J, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 40:430-4, 1974 (Ger)

[67-Galliumscintigraphy as an auxiliary method for differentiation of mass lesions of the liver (author's transl)] Blazek G, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 87(3):77-81, 7 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The place of myocardial scintigraphy in the diagnosis of coronary heart disease (author's transl)] Heeger H. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 86(18):539-43, 4 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparative scintigraphic, roentgen diagnostic, spirographic and blood gas analytic findings in lung-operated children] Berger G, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 140(2):143-50, Mar 74 (Ger)

[Pulmonary function test in mucoviscidosis with special reference to scintigraphic findings] Houštěk J, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 139(1):7-14, 1973-74 (Ger)

[Lymphatic transport disorder in the fat. Isotope-lymphographic results] Lofferer O, et al. **Z Hautkr** 49(14):615-22, 15 Jul 74 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Perfusion distribution disorders of the

myocardium in coronary sclerosis and obstruction. Perfusion scintigraphic studies in man] Felix R, et al. Z Kardiol 0(Suppl 1):3, 1974 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Reversible or irreversible myocardial function--signigicance of myocardial scintigraphy in selection of patients for coronary surgery] Pachinger O, et al. Z Kardiol 0(Suppl 1):11, 1974 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Differential diagnosis of obscure findings after myocardial infarct using coromary angiography, selective levocardiography and myocardial scintigraphy] Zeitler E, et al. Z Kardiol 0(Suppl 1):10, 1974 (Ger)

[Proceedings: The value of scintigraphy in peri- and para-articular calcifications] Akalin M, et al. Z Orthop 112(4):995-8, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Proceedings: The diagnosis of spinal injuries with short-lived radionuclides and electronic data processing] Dreyer J, et al. Z Orthop 112(4):888-9, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Scintigraphy of the lung in patients with scoliosis] Heine J, et al. Z Orthop 112(4):829-32, Aug 74 (Ger)

[The role of bone-scintigraphy in surgery of recurrent osteomyelitis (author's transl)] Nyul-Tóth P, et al. Z Orthop 112(5):1172-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Consideration on the optimal time for scintigraphy of inflammed joints] Deodhar SD, et al. Z Rheumatol 33(7-8):273-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Applicability of nuclear diagnostic methods in surgery] Schwartz VKD. Zentralbl Chir 99(50):1569-81, 13 Dec 74 (Ger)

[Studying the apical caliber discrepancy and perfusion of the lung by scintillation counter] Csákány G, et al. Orv Hetil 115(36):2108-12, 8 Sep 74 (Hun)

[A code system for the objective formulation of findings by thyroid scintigraphy] Nemessányi Z, et al. Orv Hetil 116(30):1748-52, 27 Jul 75 (Hun)

[The importance of scintigraphy in the diagnosis of sialolithiasis] Szabó G, et al. Orv Hetil 116(11):265-8, 16 Mar 75 (Hun)

[The use of Ga67-citrate in the scintigraphic diagnosis of malignant neoplasms] Ferrini O, et al. Arch E Maragliano Patol Clin 29(2):173-90, Jul-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Contribution of scintigraphy to the diagnosis of lung diseases with single and multiple nodules] Carratu L. Arch Monaldi 29(3-4):219-31, May-Aug 74 (Ita)

[Bleomycin-Co 57 in the diagnosis of tumors of the respiratory] Toti A, et al. Arch Monaldi 28(6):505-38, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Gastric motility studied with fluids labeled with TcALB 99m] Indovina I, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(8):487-93, 30 Apr 74 (Ita)

[Determination of the spleno-portal circulation time and radioisotope spleno-portography with Tc 99m] Indovina I, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(8):480-6, 30 Apr 74 (Ita)

[Exploration of hepato-biliary function with I-131 labeled BSF. II. Hepato-biliary dynamic scintiscanning] Quattrocchi G, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(13):924-9, 30 Aug 74 (Ita)

[On arteriovenous fistulas of the lung (review of the literature and case report)] Carratu' L, et al. Handchirurgie 29(2):117-37, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Studies with scintigraphy in hyperlucent/lung syndromes] Fabbrocini V. Handchirurgie 29(2):97-116, Mar-Apr 74 (Ita)

[Pulmonary perfusion scintigraphy in patients with heart valve phostheses] Angelino PF, et al. Minerva Cardioangiol 23(5):318-24, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Hepatic scintigraphy and laparoscopy in the diagnosis of the metastatic liver neoplasms. Comparative studies in 112 cases] Canossi GC, et al. Minerva Chir 30(3):126-30, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[A case of follicular carcinoma of the thyroid gland, with uptaking metastases, treated with surgery and isotope therapy] De Matteis R, et al. Minerva Chir 30(10):602-17, 31 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Laparoscopy and scintigraphy. Comparisons in tumoral liver diseases and indications for liver scintigraphy] Lenzi G, et al. Minerva Gastroenterol 17(4):154-9, Oct-Dec 71(Ita)

[Significance and value of scintigraphy in pulmonary diagnosis] Dei Poli G, et al. Minerva Med 65(75):3907-29, 24 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Selective pancreatic scintiscanning in the diagnosis of pancreatic diseases] Gulizzi F, et al. Minerva Med 66(9):424-31, 7 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Evaluation of the behavior of radiomercury and of its ratio of fixation to resected pulmonary tissue: preliminary note, with special reference to technic] Massei V, et al. Minerva Med 65(84):4362-71, 24 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Scintiphotography in infantile urologic diseases] Bagni B, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(6):401-8, 25 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Angiocardiography with 99mTc-albumin bymeans of gamma camera associated with examinations in the morphological and dynamic study of the congenital heart diseases in pediatric age. Critical evaluation in the 1st group of cases] Esposti AD, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(7):426-36, 3 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Detection of neoplastic lesions with radiogallium in children] Mussa GC, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(20):1137-44, 9 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Serial renal scintiphotography in evaluation of the recovery of renal function in children operated on for obstructive uropathy] Rossotto P, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26(33):1657-61, 27 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Radioisotope methods of renal examination in pediatrics] Stoppoloni G. Pediatria (Napoli) 82(3):360-75, 31 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Index of joint uptake of Tc 99m. Evaluation of the results in rheumatoid arthritis. Measurement at the level of the proximal interphalangeal joints of the hands] Bergonzi M, et al. Reumatismo 26(2):143-8, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Index of joint uptake (articular radioisotope indes) of Tc 99m. Evaluation of the method and results in normal subjects. Measurement at the level of the proximal interphalangeal joints of the hands] Grimaldi MG, et al. Reumatismo 26(2):132-42, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

["Bone scintigraphy in neurosurgery" (author's transl)] Jyoji H. Arch Jpn Chir 43(5):307-8, 1 Sep 74 (Jpn)

[Radioisotope scanning of the myocardium in ischemic heart diseases] Adachi H, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):485-6, May 74 (Jpn)

[Bone scintigram. 3. Bone cancer] Oyamada H. Jap J Clin Radiol 19(7):579-81, Jul 74 (Jpn)

[Bone scintigrams. 1. Normal presentation] Oyamada H. Jap J Clin Radiol 19(5):415-6, May 74 (Jpn)

[Clinical evaluation of the tumor scanning] Suzaki K, et al. Jap J Clin Radiol 19(6):427-33, Jun 74 (Jpn)

[Bone scintigram of the aged. 3. Bone scanning of 17 cases of prostate cancer: evaluation and comparison with radiographic findings] Irikura H, et al. Jap J Nucl Med 11(2):97-109, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical studies on liver-spleen scintigram using 131 I-microaggregated albumin (131 I-MIAA)] Nakagawa S, et al. Jap J Nucl Med 11(2):71-85, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[An evaluation of the 99mTc-Sn-polyphosphate or 99mTc-Sn-pyrophosphate scintigraphy for the detection of bone metastases from prostatic carcinoma (author's transl)] Miki M, et al. Jap J Urol 65(3):147-57, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.)(Jpn)

[Proceedings: Mitral valve diseases and lung scintiscan] Hiramatsu H, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(4):491, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Diagnosis of sarcoidosis by 67Ga-citrate scintigram] Hiraga Y. Jpn J Clin Med 33(4):1581-3, 10 Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Localization of primary aldosteronism by adrenal gland scanning] Nakajima K, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 33(2):448-52, 10 Feb 75 (Jpn)

[Diagnostic significance of radioisotope in liver cirrhosis (author's transl)] Kodama M. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(7):494-7, Jul 74 (Jpn)

[Liver RI test with 99mTc-Sn-colloid] Nishimura T, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):316, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[RI diagnosis of meningioma of the posterior cranial fossa] Arimitsu T, et al. Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(1):93-4, Jan 75 (Jpn)

[RI scintigraphy in diagnosis of meningioma - a comparison with cerebral angiography] Goto Y, et al. Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(1):92-3, Jan 75 (Jpn)

[Renoscintigram. (1). Normal kidney] Ishibashi A. Jpn J Clin Radiol 19(9):745-6, Sep 74 (Jpn)

[Renoscintigram. 3. Cystic kidney] Ishibashi A. Jpn J Clin Radiol 19(11):903-5, Nov 74 (Jpn)

[Renoscintigram 4. Malignant kidney neoplasm] Ishibashi A. Jpn J Clin Radiol 19(12):969-71, Dec 74 (Jpn)

[Renoscintigram. (7) Renal injuries] Ishibashi A. Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(3):275-6, Mar 75 (Jpn)

[Renoscintigram (5) Nephritis and renal tuberculosis] Ishibashi A. Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(1):73-4, Jan 75 (Jpn)

[Renoscintigram. (6) circulatory disorder of the kidney] Ishibashi A. Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(2):185-6, Feb 75 (Jpn)

[Renoscintigraphy. 8. Hydronephrosis] Ishibashi K. Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(4):357-8, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Keyponts in RI scintigraphy of brain tumors - the effects of steroid preperations] Ishimitsu H, et al. Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(1):91-2, Jan 75 (Jpn)

[Case of warthin's tumor unecpectedly discovered by brain scanning with 131 i-hsa] Kida T, et al. Jpn J Clin Radiol 19(11):883-9, Nov 74 (Jpn)

[Adrenal scanning in primary aldosteronism] Kubo A, et al. Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(1):31-8, Jan 75 (Jpn)

[Lung scintigraphy in tetralogy of Fallot a comparison with angiocardiography] Maeda H, et al. Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(3):203-8, Mar 75 (Jpn)

[Scintigraphy of tumors of the posterior cranial fossa] Nose T, et al. Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(1):94-5, Jan 75 (Jpn)

[Bone scintigram. (4) Metastatic bone tumors] Oyamada H. Jpn J Clin Radiol 19(8):659-62, Aug 74 (Jpn)

[Scintigraphic detection and display of metastatic lymph nodes -with special reference to 67Ga-citrate scintigraphy and its computer data processing of the metastatic cervical lymph node] Sonoda K, et al. Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(2):159-67, Feb 75 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Study of portal circulation by scintiphotosplenoportography] Kamata T, et al. Jpn J Gastroenterol 71(6):604-5, Jun 74 (Jpn)

[Follow-up studies of acute pancreatitis by means of pancreatic scintigraphy] Sato H. Jpn J Gastroenterol 72(3):250-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Radioisotope diagnosis of pancreatic diseases] Uchiyama A, et al. Jpn J Gastroenterol 71(6):606-9, Jun 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Radioisotope diagnosis of liver diseases--a morphological study] Yumoto Y, et al. Jpn J Gastroenterol 71(6):603-4, Jun 74 (Jpn)

[Computer analysis of scintigraphic images] Kono H, et al. Jpn J Med Electron 12(4):218-25, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Liver scintigraphy with 99mTc-Sn-colloid and 99mTc-phytate, (comparison with 198Au-colloid and 99mTc-sulfur colloid] Aburano T, et al. Jpn J Nucl Med 11(6):617-23, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Bone scintigraphy with 99mTc-labeled pyrophosphate] Hamanoto K, et al. Jpn J Nucl Med 11(6):637-45, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Resolving time of scintillation camera-computer system and correction methods. II. Resolving time correction of gamma-camera dynamic system] Iinuma T, et al. Jpn J Nucl Med 12(1):25-32, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Mottled pattern in the scintigram of chronic thyroiditis] Kaneko T, et al. Jpn J Nucl Med 12(1):1-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Diagnosis of primary hepatocellular carcinoma with 99mTc-acetylmethyonine] Kusakabe K, et al. Jpn J Nucl Med 12(1):43-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Evaluation of 99mTc tin colloid in liver scintigrams] Matsuyuki G, et al. Jpn J Nucl Med 12(2):79-85, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Renal dynamic study with 99m Tc-DTPA (Sn): comparison with conventional renography and the renal scan] Michigishi T, et al. Jpn J Nucl Med 12(2):67-77, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Diagnostic value of lung scanning with 57Co-Bleomycin] Mishima T, et al. Jpn J Nucl Med 12(1):7-11, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Quantitative measurement by scintiscan--characteristics of the count rate in scanning] Nishizawa K, et al. Jpn J Nucl Med 11(5):525-30, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical evaluation of skeletal scintigraphy (with 99m Tc-pyrophosphate)] Sugiura I, et al. Jpn J Nucl Med 12(2):57-66, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Bone imaging in bone tumors using 198 Yb-citrate] Tatsuno I, et al. Jpn J Nucl Med 11(4):471-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical evaluation of compounds labeled with technetium (99m Tc) produced by electrolysis] Watanabe K, et al. Jpn J Nucl Med 11(6):693-700, Dec 74 (Jpn)

[Pulmonary hemodynamics in bronchial asthma - semi-quantitative analysis of regional circulatory distribution of the lung using pulmonary scintigraphy] Yamada T. Jpn J Nucl Med 11(6):665-83, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Brain scintiphotogramm in sarcoidosis of central nervous system. A case report (author's transl)] Hori K, et al. Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(2):169-73, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Doughnut sign in brain scanning (author's transl)] Kamata K, et al. Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(11-12):757-62, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Quantitative estimation of CSF flow with Anger camera--diagnostic value compared with cisternography (author's transl)] Takeyama E, et al. Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(4):305-14, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Affinity of 111In-bleomycin for malignant tumors (author's transl)] Akiba H, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(3):162-8, 25 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Comparitive study on bone scintigrams with Tc-99m-labeled pyro-phosphate and F-18 (author's transl)] Arimizu N. Nippon Acta Radiol 35(2):101-4, 25 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A study of gamma camera imaging with selenium-75 (author's transl)] Matumoto M, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(8):590-8, 25 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Coronary perfusion scanning with 131I-MAA or

99mTc-MAA] Endo M. Respir Circ (Tokyo) 22(7-8):589-90, Jul-Aug 74 (Jpn)
[Application of microsphere technic to various visceral circulation. II. 2. The liver] Kitani K. Respir Circ (Tokyo) 22(7-8):598-9, Jul-Aug 74(Jpn)
[Photoscintigraphy of adrenal glands using 131I-cholesterol in patients with primary aldosteronism and Cushing's syndrome] J0rgensen H, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(1):9-12, 10 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Scintigraphic picture of thyroid nodules following Tc99m and J-133 administration] Wojciechowski J, et al. Endokrynol Pol 26(2):179-90, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Diagnostic radioisotope examinations in gynecology and obstetrics] Pertyński T. Ginekol Pol 46(1):91-6, Jan 75 (Pol)
[New markers in lung scanning. (Iodine-13- albumin microspheres, Technetium-99m albumin microspheres, Indium-113m microspheres, Indium-113 iron hydroxide)] Dziuk E. Gruzlica 43(1):13-20, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Evaluation of lung scintigrams performed with the aid of Scintikort-Numerik] Oklek K, et al. Gruzlica 42(12):1189-95, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Use of radioisotope studies in vivo in pediatrics. I. General principles of organ radioisotope scanning in pediatrics] Rokicki W. Pediatr Pol 49(9):1163-8, Sep 74 (32 ref.) (Pol)
[Indication and contraindications for diagnostic isotope studies in children] Woy-Wojciechowski J, et al. Pediatr Pol 48(2):243-52, Feb 73 (Pol)
[Lung scanning performed with the use of microspheres labeled with radioactive isotopes in the diagnosis and evaluation of therapeutic results in malignant neoplasms] Dziuk E, et al. Pol Arch Med Wewn 53(3):241-53, Mar 75 (Pol)
[Selected problems of radioisotope use in the diagnosis of neoplastic diseases in ophthalmology] Tajchert J. Pol Tyg Lek 29(43):1853-4, 28 Oct 74 (12 ref.) (Pol)
[Value of radioisotope studies in the assessment of the extent of surgery in non-toxic nodular goiter] Woy-Wojciechowski J, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29(38):1609-13, 23 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Study using I-131 of 21 patients with lingual goiter] Clode WH, et al. Arq Patol 46(1):81-7, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Scanning diagnosis of left atrial myxoma] Veiga Fernandes F, et al. Arq Patol 46(1):41-3, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Scintillographic diagnosis] de Medeiros Neto GA, et al. Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(11):416, Nov 74 (Por)
[Scintillographic diagnosis] de Medeiros Neto GA, et al. Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(12):453-4, Dec 74 (Por)
[Scintigraphic diagnosis] de Medeiros Neto GA. Rev Assoc Med Bras 21(3):95-6, Mar 75 (Por)
[Scintillographic diagnosis] Medeiros Neto GA, et al. Rev Assoc Med Bras 21(2):63-4, Feb 75 (Por)
[Diagnostic scintillographic] Medeiros Neto GA de. Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(5):205, May 74 (Por)
[Scintillographic diagnosis] Medeiros Neto GA de. Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(7):272, Jul 74 (Por)
[Scintillographic diagnosis] Medeiros Neto GA de. Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(6):237-8, Jun 74 (Por)
[Radioisotope and cytological examinations in diagnosis of precancerous conditions of the endometrium under polyclinical conditions] Serov VN, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (3):43-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Diagnostic possibilities of scintipneumography for detection of congenital lung defects in children] Sergeev VM, et al. Grudn Khir 0(4):60-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Radioisotope study of the liver and biliary tract following cholecystectomy] Kasatkin IuN, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (1):40-2, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Importance of radioisotope scanning of the liver in complex examinations in the differential diagnosis of jaundice] Artem'eva NN, et al. Klin Khir (12):7-11, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Scannopulmonography in sideroscleresis] Brodskiĭ OB. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(12):109-16, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Scintigraphic image of the skull and brain] Arutiunov AI, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(3):81-8, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Ventriculoscannography in the diagnosis of stomach cancer] Baramidze TG. Med Radiol (Mosk) 16(2):24-7, Feb 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Selective arterioscannography of the intestines in diagnosis of malignant tumors] Efieev VP. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(5):12-5, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Methods and means of processing and using scintigraphic information in clinical practice] El'kind Elu. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(6):78-83, Jun 75 (Rus)
[Radioisotope diagnosis of tumors of the skeleton] Glefxer IuI, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 16(1):79-85, Jan 71 (Rus)
[Se75-selenomethionine scanning of paranasal sinus neoplasms] Gorskiĭ LA, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(2):4-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Complex teaching of roentogenology and radioisotope diagnosis at a medical institute] Iudin LA. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(6):48-51, Jun 75 (Rus)
[Radioisotope lymphography in malignant tumors of the testis] Karparov M. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(10):28-32, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Liver scanning with Au198, In111 and selective angioscanning with MAA-I-131 for tumors of peritoneal cavity organs] Khripta FP. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(6):58-67, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Radioisotope renal cystography] Lopatkin NA, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(2):12-17, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Scanning in determining the redistribution of blood under the influence of decompression] Molzhaninov EV, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 17(12):55-8, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Resolving power of scanning with In111 and Au198 (phantom studies)] Tarasov NF. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(2):29-31, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Lymphotachymetry of the submaxillary lymphatic nodes with monodisperse and polydisperse Au198] Zubovskiĭ GA, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(7):17-20, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Radioisotope hepatocholecystography] Zubovskiĭ GA, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(6):53-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Radioisotope diagnosis in pediatrics] Zubovskiĭ GA. Pediatriia (3):71-81, Mar 75 (Rus)
[The scintigraphic image of the thyroid gland in large cell eosinophilic tumors--Hürthle cell adenoma and Langhans struma] Razpopova M, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(1):25-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Scanographic picture of the liver and spleen in patients with hemoblastosis] Miterev IuG, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(5):40-5, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Radioisotope scanning of the lungs after surgery of pulmonary tuberculosis] Busygina RN, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(2):35-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Radioisotope scanning of the lungs of patients with destructive pulmonary tuberculosis during treatment with antibacterial drugs and lidase] Grigaliunas AP. Probl Tuberk (5):45-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Importance of radioisotope scanning in different lung diseases] Korovkin VS, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(2):39-43, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of stomach scanning in the diagnosis of cancer] Iudin LA, et al. Sov Med 0(10):28-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Radioisotope scintiphotography in the diagnosis of polycystic liver and its surgical treatment] Makarenko TP, et al. Vestn Khir 113(10):39-44, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Diagnosis of malignant tumors of the maxillary sinuses and nasopharynx by the method of scanning] Prikhod'ko AG, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(6):76-82, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Indications for the use of radiodiagnostic procedures in clinical oncology] Agranat VZ, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(10):3-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Color scanning in the topical and differential diagnosis of kidney tumors] Afvazian AV. Vopr Onkol 21(3):24-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Possibilities of digital scanning in the diagnosis of tumors and cysts of the kidneys] Karetkina EI, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(10):24-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Radioisotopic studies in the diagnosis of bone metastases] Kuznetsov LB, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(3):25-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Importance of liver scanning with Au198 in the diagnosis of cirrhotic processes] Bazikalo PV, et al. Vrach Delo 0(8):87-9, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Results in the radioisotope research of endemic kidney diseases] Danilović V, et al. Glas Srp Akad Nauka [Med] 25:137-49, 1974 (Ser)
[Radioisotope diagnosis of liquor spaces in the central nervous system] Dimitrijević J, et al. Med Arh 28(6):585-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Ser)
[Scintigraphy in the diagnosis of the liver echinococcosis. Indications, importance of the 3-dimensional scintigraphy and the value of post-operative scintigram] Kostić K. Med Pregl 25(9-10):403-408, 1972 (Ser)
[Lung scintigraphy in patients with bronchogenic carcinoma] Azanjac R, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 31(5):325-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)
[Evaluation of synovitis activity by 99m Tc-pertechnetate using the gammagraphic method] Makaiová I, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 63(1):18-24, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Our experience with positive scan in diagnostics of pulmonal illness (author's transl)] Chmelík M, et al. Cesk Radiol 28(6):404-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.)(Slo)
[Cerebral scintigraphy in the diagnostics of intracranial lesions in children (author's transl)] Strožová A, et al. Cesk Radiol 28(5):343-52, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Gammography of the salivary glands] Calatrava Paramo L. An Esp Odontoestomatol 33(6):453-66, Nov-Dec 74 (Spa)
[99m Tc Sn-pyrophosphate complex as a bone gammography agent in children] Avila Ramírez E, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(6):1115-24, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[The usefulness of radionuclides in renal transplantation] de Murphy A, et al. Prensa Med Mex 39(5-6):247-56, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Scintillography of renal tuberculosis] López RM, et al. Prensa Med Mex 39(5-6):241-3, May-Jun 74 (Spa)
[Correlation between the pathological findings and the gammagram of the thyroid, brain and liver] Murphy Stack E. Prensa Med Mex 39(5-6):262-5, May-Jun 74 (Spa)
[Delayed hepatic gammogram with ionic In-113m in the diagnosis of malignant lesions] Rodríguez C, et al. Prensa Med Mex 39(5-6):257-8, May-Jun 74 (Spa)
[Limitations of pulmonary gammagraphy in the diagnosis of pulmonary embolism] Diez Jiménez L, et al. Rev Clin Esp 133(5):405-8, 15 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Early detection of osseous metastasis using Sr85] Maria Zorrilla Dendarieta J, et al. Rev Clin Esp 135(5):425-9, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Diagnosis of the distal esophagus lined with columnar epithelium using technetium 99m gammagraphy] Culebras Fernández JM, et al. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 45(6):869-80, Jun 75 (Spa)
[Scintigraphy at central hospitals. Experience and costs] Kempi W, et al. Lakartidningen 71(39):3667-71, 25 Sep 74 (Swe)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Fatal lung scan in a case of pulmonary hypertension due to obliterative pulmonary vascular disease. Child JS, et al. Chest 67(3):308-10, Mar 75
A survey of the benefits and risks in the practice of radiology. Payne JT, et al. CRC Crit Rev Clin Radiol Nucl Med 6(3):425-39, Jul 75 (56 ref.)
Letter: Prolonged retention of radioactivity in abnormal lung scans. Davis MA. J Nucl Med 15(12):1229-30, Dec 74
Letter: Radiation dose to the brain from 169Yb-DTPA in cisternography. Johnston RE, et al. J Nucl Med 16(1):101-2, Jan 75
Anaphylactoid reaction to human albumin microspheres. Littenberg RL. J Nucl Med 16(3):238-7, Mar 75
Adverse reactions (aseptic meningitis) from 111-Indium-DTPA cisternographic examinations. Jayabalan V, et al. Radiology 115(2):403-5, May 75
[Observation of the load of hands by ionization radiation during laboratory works at the section of nuclear medicine (author's transl)] Kukačka R, et al. Cesk Radiol 29(4):261-5, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Detection of hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy of skeletal imaging with 99mTc-labeled diphosphonate. Donnelly B, et al. Radiology 114(2):389-91, Feb 75

INSTRUMENTATION

Proceedings: A brief review of the EMI scanner. Ambrose J. Br J Radiol 48(571):605-6, Jul 75
An aid to brain imaging. Droic Z, et al. Br J Radiol 48(565):48-9, Jan 75
Letter: Pitfalls in gamma camera field uniformity correction. Jansson LG, et al. Br J Radiol 48(569):406-9, May 75
Letter: Intrinsic plane sensitivity: still most suitable for comparing moving and/or stationary scanners. Sharma RR. Int J Appl Radiat Isot 26(4):225-6, Apr 75
Camera deadtime: rate-limiting factor in quantitative dynamic studies. Ben-Porath M. Int J Nucl Med Biol 2(3):107-12, Jul 75
A "depth-independent" collimator for use with 99mTc in both conventional and transverse section scanning. Lakshmanan AV, et al. Int J Nucl Med Biol 2(3):123-8, Jul 75
Preliminary applications of digital filtering in adrenal scan. Guzzardi R, et al. J Nucl Biol Med 19(1):36-8, Jan-Mar 75
Noninvasive nuclear kinecardiography. Alpert NM, et al. J Nucl Med 15(12):1182-4, Dec 74
Letter: Effects of scatter subtraction on image contrast. Atkins FB, et al. J Nucl Med 16(1):102-4, Jan 75
An improved data recorder for scintillation cameras. Bliss RD, et al. J Nucl Med 15(12):1130-4, Dec 74
Component resolution indices for scintillation camera systems. Brookeman V. J Nucl Med 16(3):228-30,

Mar 75
Reconstruction of the Fresnel-coded gamma camera images by digital computer. Budinger RF, et al. J Nucl Med 16(4):309-13, Apr 75
Elimination of scalp blood flow by headband during dynamic brain scintigraphy. Buhl M, et al. J Nucl Med 16(7):679-81, Jul 75
A method of tomographic imaging using a multiple pinhole-coded aperture. Chang LT, et al. J Nucl Med 15(11):1063-5, Nov 74
Long-distance transmission of analog gamma camera signals. Dowsett DJ, et al. J Nucl Med 15(10):896-9, Oct 74
Effect of a scattering medium on gamma-ray imaging. Ehrhardt JC, et al. J Nucl Med 15(11):943-8, Nov 74
Initial clinical experiences with a Fresnel zone-plate imager. Farmelant MH, et al. J Nucl Med 16(3):183-7, Mar 75
Detection of small bone abscesses with a high-resolution cadmium telluride probe. Garcia DA, et al. J Nucl Med 15(10):892-5, Oct 74
Coincidence and noncoincidence counting (81Rb and 43K): a comparative study. Ikeda S, et al. J Nucl Med 16(7):658-61, Jul 75
Use of scaler attachment to rectilinear scanner to measure 99mTc-pertechnetate uptake by the thyroid: clinical studies. Leeper RD, et al. J Nucl Med 15(12):1117-9, Dec 74
Letter: Gamma camera collimation. McKeighen RE. J Nucl Med 15(12):1226, Dec 74
Theoretical prediction of the geometric transfer function for focused collimators. Metz CE, et al. J Nucl Med 15(12):1078-83, Dec 74
Positron camera with extended counting rate capability. Muehllehner G. J Nucl Med 16(7):653-7, Jul 75
Analog image processing in two dimensions by omnidirectional scanning. Noara N, et al. J Nucl Med 15(10):844-7, Oct 74
Application of annihilation coincidence detection to transaxial reconstruction tomography. Phelps ME, et al. J Nucl Med 16(3):210-24, Mar 75
Effect of positron range on spatial resolution. Phelps ME, et al. J Nucl Med 16(7):649-52, Jul 75
Semiconductor camera for detection of small tumors. Profio AE, et al. J Nucl Med 16(1):53-7, Jan 75
Letter: Anatomic landmarks on scintiphotos. Raikar UR, et al. J Nucl Med 15(12):1226-7, Dec 74
Resolution capability of a multiprobe system for determining regional lung perfusion with 133Xe. Ramanathan M, et al. J Nucl Med 15(11):959-63, Nov 74
165Er: an "ideal" radionuclide for imaging with pressurized multiwire proportional gamma cameras. Rao DV, et al. J Nucl Med 15(11):1008-10, Nov 74
Deadtime characteristics of Anger cameras. Sorenson JA. J Nucl Med 16(4):284-8, Apr 75
Performance of a coaxial germanium gamma-ray camera. Strauss MG, et al. J Nucl Med 15(12):1196-200, Dec 74
An experimental study of 99-7Tc pertechnetate abdominal scans in jejunal intussusception: preliminary results. James AE Jr, et al. J Surg Res 19(1):71-6, Jul 75
Proceedings: Nuclear medicine: A. Instrumentation. Jpn J Nucl Med 12(2):97-101, Apr 75
Mechanical deficiencies in scintillation counters, scanners, and gamma cameras. Shaw A, et al. Lancet 1(7897):31-2, 4 Jan 75
Deadtime of scintillation camera systems--definitions, measurement and applications. Adams R, et al. Med Phys 1(4):198-203, Jul-Aug 74
Physics and scanning .2. Scanning equipment. Mould RF. Nurs Times 71(16):612-4, 17 Apr 75
A high-sensitivity, high-resolution, diverging collimator for use with low energy isotopes. Causer DA, et al. Phys Med Biol 20(2):318-20, Mar 75
An analogue variable dotting device for use in colour scan displays. Dean PM. Phys Med Biol 19(1):96-100, Jan 74
Line spread response for a scintillation camera and movable filter plate system. Jaszczak RJ. Phys Med Biol 19(3):362-72, May 74
Gamma-ray imaging system using modulated apertures. Macovski A. Phys Med Biol 19(4):523-33, Jul 74
The reduction of coincidence loss in radionuclide imaging cameras through the use of composite filters. Muehllehner G, et al. Phys Med Biol 19(4):504-10, Jul 74
An accurate system for evaluating gamma ray collimators. Oberley LW, et al. Phys Med Biol 19(1):36-42, Jan 74
Multidetector instrumentation and data analysis for regional pulmonary function studies using xenon-133. Overton TR, et al. Phys Med Biol 18(2):246-55, Mar 73
A multiwire porportional chamber positron camera: initial results. Reynolds RA, et al. Phys Med Biol 20(1):136-41, Jan 75
Effect of collimator motion on image quality in nuclear medicine. Dowdey JE, et al. Radiology 114(2):411-4, Feb 75
An "air-cart" for scintillation camera positioning. Jones GR, et al. Radiology 116(3):730, Sep 75
Computed tomography: immobilization of the head by dental holder. New PF, et al. Radiology 114(2):474-6, Feb 75
Limitations of available gamma camera oscilloscopes for whole-body image or minified multi-image display. Payne JT, et al. Radiology 113(3):730-2, Dec 74
Letter: Circuit to match a large-screen slow-response storage display to the output of an Anger camera. Veiga EA, et al. S Afr Med J 48(43):1819, 07 Sep 74
[New progress in the scintigraphic diagnosis of tumors of the eye: use of a special collimator] Vérin P, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(9-10):995-8, Sep-Oct 73 (Fre)
[Use of semiconductors in the 32P-test] Lommatzsch P, et al. Ophthalmologica 170(1):51-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Design and clinical application of a marking apparatus for gamma camera--a scinti photo marker] Tatsuno I, et al. Jpn J Clin Radiol 19(10):819-21, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Resolving time of scintillation camera-computer system and methods of correction for counting loss. 1. Measurement of resolving times of a delay-line type camera and an on-line computer system] Fukuhisa K, et al. Jpn J Nucl Med 11(6):605-15, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Construction of simple paper tape perforators for recording scan data (author's transl)] Yasukochi H, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(1):33-43, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Digital analyser for scintigram from paper tape (author's transl)] Yasukochi H, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(4):220-8, 25 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Optimization of geometric radiometry of the apparatus for measuring general human radioactivity] Fedorov GA, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 16(2):56-64, Feb 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Certain aspects of equipment of the radioisotope laboratories] Gofman IM, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(8):38-43, Aug 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Detection of foci of anomalous accumulation of radioactivity on scintigrams using a computer] Mefer VP, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(4):57-65, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Collimators for low energy radiation] Zhukova AN, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(8):54-60, Aug 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[EMI-scanner--new revolutionary aid in neurosurgical and neurological diagnosis] Rezaković D, et al. Med Arh 28(5):525-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

METHODS

Digital stereoscintigraphy. Larsson EI. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 313:226-8, 1972
The dot counting method in scintigraphy. Lying-Tunell U, et al. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 313:229-32, 1972
Myocardial perfusion imaging with 99m-Tc or 113m-In macroaggregated albumin: correlation of the perfusion image with clinical, angiographic, surgical, and histologic findings. Hamilton GW, et al. Am Heart J 89(6):708-15, Jun 75
Method for assessing stress-induced regional malperfusion during coronary arteriography. Experimental validation and clinical application. Gould KL, et al. Am J Cardiol 34(5):557-64, 3 Oct 74
Detection of acute myocardial infarction by technetium-99m polyphosphate. McLaughlin P, et al. Am J Cardiol 35(3):390-6, Mar 75
Myocardial imaging with indium- 113m- and technetium-99m-macroaggregated albumin. New procedure for identification of stress-induced regional ischemia. Ritchie JL, et al. Am J Cardiol 35(3):380-9, Mar 75
Radionuclides and the patient with coronary artery disease. Zaret BL, et al. Am J Cardiol 35(1):112-5, Jan 75 (33 ref.)
Positive imaging of liver tumors by delayed hepatic scintiscanning with acidic ionic indium 113m chloride. Cuarón A, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(2):318-26, Oct 74
Dual camera studies of pulmonary function with computer processing of data. Loken MK, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):761-71, Aug 74
The use of multiple radionuclide imaging to differentiate the focal intrahepatic lesion. Muroff LR, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):728-34, Aug 74
The value of Tc99m-diphosphonate (HEDSPA) as a skeletal scanning agent. Papadimitriou J, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):735-8, Aug 74
Detection and localization of an occult vesicocenteric fistula. Prokop EK, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):811-8, Aug 74
Scanning techniques to assess thyroid nodules. Quinn JL 3d, et al. Annu Rev Med 26:193-201, 1975 (34 ref.)
Myocardial scanning in patients undergoing coronary bypass surgery. Termini BA, et al. Arch Surg 109(5):648-51, Nov 74
Radioisotope imaging. The end of the beginning. Mallard J. Arq Patol 46(1):3-26, Apr 74
Proceedings: EMJ scanning in relation to other investigations of the brain. Gawler J. Br J Radiol 48(571):606-7, Jul 75
Letter: Pitfalls in gamma camera field uniformity correction. Hannan WJ, et al. Br J Radiol 47(563):820-1, Nov 74
Proceedings: Radioisotopic brain imaging. McAfee JG. Br J Radiol 48(571):605, Jul 75
A 170Tm gamma scattering technique for the determination of absolute bone density. Oikkonen H, et al. Br J Radiol 48(571):594-7, Jul 75
Letter: Camera or scanner for bone scans using 99Tcm pyrophosphate. Todd JH. Br J Radiol 47(563):821, Nov 74
The measurement of individual renal plasma flows using 123I-hippuran and the gamma camera. Chisholm GD, et al. Br J Urol 46(6):591-600, Dec 74
Proceedings: Evaluation of regional ventilation from the 133Xe-washout, using a small computer. Rohloff R, et al. Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 11(2):127P-130P, Mar-Apr 75
Proceedings: Use of 13N for regional clearance curves compared with 133Xe. Ronchetti R, et al. Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 11(2):124P-125P, Mar-Apr 75
Proceedings: Measurements of regional ventilation and perfusion. Ruff F, et al. Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 11(2):121P-123P, Mar-Apr 75
Proceedings: Scintigraphic methods. Introductory remarks. Yernault JC. Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 11(2):119P-121P, Mar-Apr 75
Lung and leg scanning with 99mTc-labelled albumin macroaggregates. Driedger AA, et al. Can Med Assoc J 111(5):403-5, 7 Sep 74
Local cerebral blood volume determined by three-dimensional reconstruction of radionuclide scan data. Kuhl DE, et al. Circ Res 36(5):610-9, May 75
Radionuclide angiocardiography. Improved diagnosis and quantitation of left-to-right shunts using area ratio techniques in children. Alderson PO, et al. Circulation 51(6):1136-43, Jun 75
Radioisotopic studies of the regional myocardial circulation. Cannon PJ. Circulation 51(6):955-63, Jun 75 (73 ref.)
Radioisotopic bolus technique as a test to detect circulatory deficit associated with cerebral death. 142 studies on 80 patients demonstrating the bedside use of an innocuous IV procedure as an adjunct in the diagnosis of cerebral death. Korein J, et al. Circulation 51(5):924-39, May 75
A new method for radionuclide imaging of acute myocardial infarction in humans. Parkey RW, et al. Circulation 50(3):540-6, Sep 74
Thallium-201 for myocardial imaging. Relation of thallium-201 to regional myocardial perfusion. Strauss HW, et al. Circulation 51(4):641-5, Apr 75
Technetium stannous pyrophosphate myocardial scintigrams in patients with chest pain of varying etiology. Willerson JT, et al. Circulation 51(6):1046-52, Jun 75
Seleno methionine-75 as a scanning agent for neuroblastoma. Covington EE, et al. Clin Bull 4(4):147-50, 1974
Bone scanning: principles, technique and interpretation. Malmud LS, et al. Clin Orthop (107):112-22, 1975 (26 ref.)
New diagnostic approach to brain lesions in nuclear medicine. Differential diagnosis of brain lesions with a computed brain scan diagnosis by the likelihood method. Mori H, et al. Invest Radiol 10(3):251-7, May-Jun 75
Concepts and limitations in the application of radiolabeled antiandrogens, estrogens, or androgens as isotopic scanning agents for the prostate. Berger B, et al. Invest Urol 13(1):10-6, Jul 75
Scinticisternography. Paris A Jr, et al. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(7):609-20, Mar 75 (39 ref.)
The combined use of radiopertechnetate and 99mTc-polyphosphate in distinguishing cerebral and calvarial lesions. Arzoumanian A, et al. J Can Assoc Radiol 25(3):178-83, Sep 74
An examination of the injection to scanning interval with 18F and 85Sr. Asnis SE, et al. J Can Assoc Radiol 25(3):184-92, Sep 74
The usefulness of the perfusional scintigraphy with macroaggregates of the human seric albumin. Carteri A, et al. J Neurosurg Sci 18(1):55-64, Jan-Mar 74

Letter: Improving the 99mTc-phosphate bone scan. Abdel-Dayem HM, et al. J Nucl Med 15(12):1229, Dec 74

Successful modifications for pancreatic imaging. Chandra S, et al. J Nucl Med 15(11):935-7, Nov 74

Three-dimensional reconstruction of lung perfusion image with positron detection. Chesler DA, et al. J Nucl Med 16(1):80-2, Jan 75

Experimental suppression of hepatic uptake of 75Se-selenomethionine. Cho KJ, et al. J Nucl Med 15(12):1171-3, Dec 74

High temporal resolution ECG-gated scintigraphic angiocardiography. Green MV, et al. J Nucl Med 16(1):95-8, Jan 75

Letter: Analog image processing in two dimensions by omnidirectional scanning. Gregg EC. J Nucl Med 16(7):685-6, Jul 75

Gallium-67 and subpherenic abscesses--is delayed scintigraphy necessary? Hopkins GB, et al. J Nucl Med 16(7):609-11, Jul 75

The natural history of nonsurgically treated subdural hematoma as studied by rapid-sequence scintiphotography. Lusins J, et al. J Nucl Med 15(12):1084-8, Dec 74

Letter: High intensity areas in bone scans. Merrick MV, et al. J Nucl Med 15(12):1228, Dec 74

Critical evaluation of hepatic scintiangiography for neoplastic tumors of the liver. Stadalnik RC, et al. J Nucl Med 16(7):595-601, Jul 75

Nuclear cardiology. Part 2 Radiopharmaceuticals that localize in viable myocardium. Bell RL. J Tenn Med Assoc 67(9):748, 752, Sep 74

The diagnosis of renal cell carcinoma by use of a new radiopharmaceutical: a case presentation. Cole AT, et al. J Urol 113(5):711-3, May 75

Direct and indirect radionuclide cystography. Conway JJ, et al. J Urol 113(5):689-93, May 75

Proceedings: Nuclear medicine. B. Measurement A (information processing). Jpn J Nucl Med 12(2):102-11, Apr 75

Proceedings: Nuclear medicine. C. Measurement B (in vivo). Jpn J Nucl Med 12(2):112-4, Apr 75

Evaluation of the effect of respiratory movements of the organs on the resolution index. Tolwiński J, et al. Nucl Med (Stuttg) 13(4):355-9, 31 Jan 75

Letter: Three-dimensional reconstruction of isotope distributions. Budinger TF, et al. Phys Med Biol 19(3):387-9, May 74

Mathematical tumours and their use in assessing data processing techniques in radioisotope scintigraphy. Houston AS. Phys Med Biol 19(5):631-42, Sep 74

Further investigations into a method of background subtraction in the simultaneous use of 59Fe and 51Cr in a scattering medium. Johnson AR, et al. Phys Med Biol 19(1):105-6, Jan 74

Limitations of the use of the geometric mean to obtain depth independence in scanning and whole body counting. Tothill P. Phys Med Biol 19(3):382-5, May 74

Gallium-technetium subtraction scanning for the localization of subphrenic abscess. Damron JR, et al. Radiology 113(1):117-22, Oct 74

A better method of imaging the abnormal hips. Paul DJ, et al. Radiology 113(2):466-7, Nov 74

99mTc pyrophosphate for diagnostic bone imaging. Weber DA, et al. Radiology 113(1):131-7, Oct 74

Comparative study of the gamma camera and rectilinear scanner for detection of superficial lesions. Stevens PP, et al. S Afr Med J 48(55):2295-8, 13 Nov 74

Radionuclide studies after urinary-tract injury. Berg BC Jr. Semin Nucl Med 4(4):371-93, OCT 74

Intravenous radionuclide angiography in the diagnosis of trauma. Rosenthall L. Semin Nucl Med 4(4):395-409, OCT 74

Technetium 99m sulfur colloid spleen/liver ratio and other liver tests in the diagnosis of cirrhosis. Habibian MR, et al. South Med J 68(1):5-12, Jan 75

Characterization of malignant gliomas and cerebrovascular disease by cerebral dynamic studies. Witherspoon LR, et al. Stroke 6(2):199-205, Mar-Apr 75

Radionuclide imaging in the care of the critically ill patient. Wiener SN, et al. Surg Clin North Am 55(3):729-53, Jun 75 (143 ref.)

Bleomycin 111-I scanning: a new technique for detecting subclinical metastatic cancer. Silverstein MJ, et al. Surg Forum 24:129-31, 1973

Computer assisted axial tomography (emi scan) in neurologic investigation. Campbell JK, et al. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:117-20, 1974

Dual isotope scintiscan. New method for evaluating bladder function. Lipshultz LI, et al. Urology 4(3):267-70, Sep 74

[Inhalation and perfusion pulmonary scintigram in diffuse interstitial fibrosis of the lungs in children and adolescents] Křepela K, et al. Cesk Pediatr 29(11):585-90, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Indications of radioisotope examinations of the pulmonary function in respiratory tract diseases, heart and blood circulation diseases in children] Samánek M, et al. Cesk Pediatr 29(5):267-72, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Scintigraphy of the the eye and orbit] Verin Ph, et al. Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol 24:165-94, 1973 (Fre)

[Ocular radio isotope scanning. Instrumentation. Vectors. Medothology] Blanquet P, et al. Arch Ophtalmol (Paris) 34(5):385-94, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Scintitomography in usual hospital practice (author's transl)] Ducassou D, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(4):273-80, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Value of gamma-angioencephalography in neurology] Chechan C, et al. Lille Med 19(8):772-85, Oct 74 (Fre)

[Ocular scintigraphy] Blanquet P, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(34):2154-8, 12 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Value of calcium gluconate labelled with 99mTc in the detection of intracranial tumors] Mamo L, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(11):795-7, 15 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Diagnosis of intracranial meningiomas by cerebral cinegammagraphy] Ancri D, et al. Rev Neurol (Paris) 130(7-8):285-91, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Osteonecroses in patients with kidney transplantation. Value of radioisotope scanning in their detection] Gaucher A, et al. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 41(12):759-65, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Myeloscintigraphy] Oberson R. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(36):1237-44, 7 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[99mTc-sulfur-rhenium colloid and 111In-indium citrate in bone-marrow scintigraphy] Glaubitt D, et al. Blut 30(3):213-21, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Sequential scintigraphy of liver and spleen in patients with polyvinyl chloride disease (author's transl)] Biersack HJ, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(12):615-7, 21 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Leter: Diagnosis of skeletal disorders using Sr 85] Creutzig H. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(37):1838-9, 13 Sep 74 (Ger)

[Letter: Diagnosis of skeletal disorders using Sr 85] Creutzig H. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(37):1838-9, 13 Sep 74 (Ger)

[Selective coronary-artery perfusion imaging with radioactive labelled particles (author's transl)] Felix R, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(45):2258-61, 8 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pancreatic scintigraphy using the subtraction method and utilizing the scintillation camera] Kojecký Z, et al. Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 34(2-4):191-4, 1974 (Ger)

[Improved functional scintigraphy after injection into the femoral vein (author's transl)] Breuel HP, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(3):378-83, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Measurement of renal blood flow with the Anger scintillation camera after selective intra-arterial injections of 133xenon and 99mtechnetium] Heidenreich P, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 122(1):63-73, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Scintigraphic radio-spirometry. Methods and indications] Kampmann H, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 122(1):50-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The most important methods in the scintigraphic diagnosis of tumors] Wolf F, et al. Fortschr Med 90(10):361-5, 6 Apr 72 (Ger)

[Possibilities and limitations of scintigraphy in fractures] Fueger G. Hefte Unfallheilkd 0(117):271-2, 1974 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Static lung-perfusion scintigraphy using human albumin microspheres as vehicles and 99m Technetium-pertechnate as tracer from the internal medicine view point] Zanoni G, et al. Helv Med Acta 37(5-6):408-9, May 1974 (Ger)

[Applications of nuclear medicine procedures (author's transl)] Pabst HW. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:659-66, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Current trends in thyroid diagnosis in nuclear medicine] Börner W. Med Welt 26(20):980-5, 16 May 75 (Ger)

[Inhalation and perfusion scanning of the lungs] Locher JT. Med Welt 25(37):1449-57, 13 Sep 74 (Ger)

[Bone scintigraphy using fluorine 18--a searching method for bone metastases of malignant neoplasms in childhood] Geiger H, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):588, Jul 74 (Ger)

[The value of pyrophosphate scintigraphy for the assessment of the activity of spondylarthritis ankylopoietica (author's transl)] Mirtl B, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(19):799-801, 9 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Efficiency of hepatic scintigraphy. Phantom evaluation of the method] Bekier A. Nucl Med (Stuttg) 13(3):211-9, 30 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparison of results of 99mTc-polyphosphate-camera-(sequence functional)-scintigraphy, 85Sr-, 87mSr-scanner-scintigraphy, and of radiologic methods in orthopedics] Hör G, et al. Nucl Med (Stuttg) 14(1):37-45, 31 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparative quantitative scintigraphic studies with 99mTc pyrophosphate and 85Sr in pathologic bone transformation] Schmitt G, et al. Nucl Med (Stuttg) 13(2):103-12, 31 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Contribution of nuclear medicine for diagnosis of cerebrovascular insults] Fridrich R. Praxis 62(6):143-9, 6 Feb 73 (Ger)

[Clinical evaluation of the possibilities and limits of the lung scintiscanning with radioactive 99m-Tc-labelled macroaggregates of albumin (author's transl)] Zanoni G, et al. Praxis 63(2):37-46, 15 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[X-ray - adaptation of scintigrams (author's transl)] Buttermann G. Roentgenblaetter 27(10):482-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Scintigraphy of bone - technical basis and clinical indication (author's transl)] Georgi P. Roentgenblaetter 27(10):475-81, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Scintigraphic findings in Bechterew's disease (author's transl)] Venohr H, et al. Roentgenblaetter 27(10):490-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Differences between radiographs and scintigrams of malignant bone-tumors. Their impact on planning therapy (author's transl)] Wehrle K. Roentgenblaetter 27(10):498-503, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experimental studies on the detectability of defects in liver scintigrams by means of a high-resolution collimator] Brase A, et al. Strahlentherapie 148(4):359-65, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Dynamic kidney scintigraphy using 99m-technetium-pertechnetate and i.v. pyelography with early exposures: a comparison of both methods used as screening tests in arterial hypertension] Keim HJ, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:303-6, 1974 (Ger)

Bleomycin as carrier substance for 99m-Technetium in tumour diagnosis (author's transl)] Tragl KH, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 87(9):308-13, 2 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Brain scintigraphy Technic, indications, diagnostic value] Krammerer V. Z Allgemeinmed 51(5):208-14, 20 Feb 75 (Ger)

[Minimal cardiac transit times (MTTs) in heart diagnosis--measurements with gamma-retina and indium-133m. IV. MTTs in untrained subjects and high-performance sportsmen during rest and following exertion] Schicha H, et al. Z Kardiol 63(8):733-44, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Scintigraphy with Hg 197 Cl 2 in the diagnosis of bronchogenic carcinoma] Bobbio P, et al. Minerva Chir 29(15-16):891-900, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Lymphoseintigraphy in lymph node metastases from oral cancer] Quintarelli G. Minerva Stomatol 23(4):147-55, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Radioisotope cisternography in hydrocephalus - with special reference to a quantitative study] Hara M, et al. Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(1):23-9, Jan 75 (Jpn)

[Bone scintigraphy with 99mTc-pyrophosphate] Senda K, et al. Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(4):301-8, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Computer smoothing of thoracic 67Ga scintigraphy and its clinical significance] Machida K, et al. Jpn J Nucl Med 12(1):13-23, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Application of computer for radioisotope imaging: the method of isotope subtraction processing (author's transl)] Kasuga T, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(9):683-93, 25 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A numerical analysis on photo-scintigraphic outline pattern of liver with Au-198 colloid] Konishi K, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(10):752-62, 25 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Transmissions scintigraphy and its application] Nakamura M. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(9):694-703, 25 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

Clinical application of the recording radioisotopic angiocardiography (author's transl)] Senda K. Nippon Acta Radiol 35(1):28-51, 25 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Renal gammagraphy using trasylol labelled with Tc-99m and I-131] Baptista AM, et al. Arq Patol 46(1):63-6, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Radioactive labelled albumin: a new agent for gammagraphic visualization of the kidneys] Baptista AM, et al. Arq Patol 46(1):67-70, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[System for the localization of anatomic references in radioisotope scanning using gamma cameras] Baptista AM, et al. Arq Patol 46(1):27-30, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Brain scanning with Tc-99m pertechnetate ions using the gamma camera] Céu Coutinho A, et al.

Arq Patol 46(1):71-5, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Cineangiographic scanning of brain tumors] Coutinho AC, et al. Arq Patol 46(1):77-80, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Gammagraphic diagnosis of experimental systemic pulmonary anastomoses] Fernandes FV, et al. Arq Patol 46(1):47-9, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Study of the permeability of renal arteries using cineaortogammography with Tc-99m] Prata MM, et al. Arq Patol 46(1):59-61, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Pre- and post-operative cineangiocardiogammography of acquired and congenital heart diseases] Veiga Fernandes F, et al. Arq Patol 46(1):37-40, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Cineangiocardiography using 99m Tc and the Anger camera. Normal patterns and examples of diagnosis of various surgical heart diseases] Veiga Fernandes F, et al. Arq Patol 46(1):31-5, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Diagnostic possibilities of inhalatory scintipneumography using radioaerosols in surgery on the lungs and pleura in children] Sergeev VM, et al. Grudn Khir (2):72-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinical importance of polyprojection scanning of the liver in chronic hepatitis] Sukirno MS, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(8):107-13, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of the kidney with the use of EDTA-Cr51] Efimov ON, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 16(2):8-12, Feb 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of the pancreas with the help of radioindication methods] Gabuniia RI, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(8):10-4, Aug 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Radioindication method in the diagnosis of venous thromboses] Iablokov EG, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 17(12):74-81, Dec 72 (34 ref.) (Rus)
[Study of cerebral circulation by the method of serial scintigraphy] Kasatkin IuN, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(8):3-10, Aug 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Method of radioisotope study of absorbing capacity of separate segments of the small intestine] Kosharko KA, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(8):17-20, Aug 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Kidney scanning using In111 and In113m (saturation of transferrin with iron)] Levin VI, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(2):32-6, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Contour contrasting of scintigrams] Liutsko AM, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 16(1):51-6, Jan 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Anatomo-scintigraphic correlations in gamma-encephalography of the brain] Naumenko IuI, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(4):65-70, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Possibilities for the scanographic study of the liver and spleen with Au198 in evaluating the characteristics of the course of lymphoproliferative diseases] Soboleva SS, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17(6):37-40, Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Gammagraphy without screen] Bal'ter SA, et al. Vestn Rentgenol Radiol 0(5):81-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Importance of the method of scanning the kidneys in oncologic urology] Khady-Khodzhaev AG. Vopr Onkol 20(4):34-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Localization diagnostic methods of nuclear medicine in diseases of the osteoarticular system (author's transl)] Makaiová I, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 62(4):430-9, Oct 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Advances in hepatic scanning] Gordon F, et al. Arch Invest Med (Mex) 5 SUPPL 2:525-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Venous scintillography with particles labelled with radioactive technetium (99m Tc) Recent observations on old concepts in the diagnosis of thromboembolic disease] Martínez Villaseñor D, et al. Gac Med Mex 109(6):399-410, Jun 75 (Spa)

STANDARDS

Quantitative thyroid scanning: A reliable thyroid function test. Arkles LB. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):705-13, Aug 74
Pitfalls in Tc99m polyphosphate skeletal imaging. Thrall JH, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):739-47, Aug 74
Value and pitfalls of the lateral lung scan. Sy WM, et al. Chest 67(5):549-52, May 75
The value of Gallium67 scanning in the evaluation of head and neck malignancy. Smith NJ, et al. Laryngoscope 85(5):778-86, May 75

RADIOISOTOPE TELETHERAPY

Stereotaxic treatment of craniopharyngiomas. Backlund EO. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:177-83, 1974
Experience with treatment of primary malignant disease of the prostate by localised external supervoltage irradiation using cobalt-60 or high energy electrons. Morgan RJ, et al. Br J Urol 46(6):677-84, Dec 74
A combined modality approach to the treatment of Hodgkin's disease. Preliminary results of a prospectively randomized clinical trial. O'Connell MJ, et al. Cancer 35(4):1055-65, Apr 75
The treatment of malignant melanoma with cobalt and hyperbaric oxygen. Sealy A, et al. Clin Radiol 25(2):211-5, Apr 74
Comparison between neutron therapy and 60Co gamma ray therapy of bronchial, gastric and oesophagus carcinomata. Eichhorn HJ, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(6):361-4, Jun 74
Telecobalt Therapy for prostatic cancer: rationale, results and future considerations. McLoughlin M, et al. J Urol 113(3):378-9, Mar 75
A comparison of central-axis depth-dose values in water and tissue-equivalent liquids for 60Co. Payne WH, et al. Med Phys 1(5):277-9, Sep-oct 74
Verification of a practical method for making individual corrections for inhomogeneities in the thorax. Wright AE, et al. Med Phys 1(6):323-5, Nov-Dec 74
Letter: Minimizing surface dose with medium Z electron shields. Baum JW, et al. Phys Med Biol 19(2):223-5, Mar 74
Letter: Scatter-air ratios for telecobalt. Habič M, et al. Phys Med Biol 19(2):226-8, Mar 74
Calculating teletherapy room shielding using albedos: a method of predicting exposure rates at, and shielding required in, maze-protected doors. Toy AJ, et al. Phys Med Biol 18(3):452-61, May 73
[Radiation responses following telecobalt irradiation of gynecological carcinomas (author's transl)] Schwarz R, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(5):587-90, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)
Computer calculations of dose for irregularly shaped fields for cobalt-60 and 6 MV photons. Bukovitz AG. Radiology 113(1):181-5, Oct 74
Mantle field dosimetry comparing 4 MV with cobalt 60. Gray L, et al. Radiology 116(02):429-32, Aug 75
Analytical approach for depth dose calculations (60Co beams with fixed source-target distance). Kanellitsas C, et al. Radiology 115(1):181-5, Apr 75
Depth dose distributions in wedge fields of Co-60 beams. Patomäki LK, et al. Strahlentherapie 147(6):611-8, Jun 74
[Current experiences in telecobalt therapy of bronchogenic carcinoma] Putnik D, et al. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:350-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Telecobalt in the treatment of bladder cancer. Results after 5 years and postradiotherapy sequelae] Feremans W, et al. Acta Urol Belg 42(3):298-306, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Statistical results of cobalt therapy in Hodgkin's disease] Bauters F, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(6-7):533, Jun-Jul 74 (Fre)
[Results of telecobalt treatment of cancers of the bladder] Combes PF, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(11):841-3, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Method of detection and protection of certain organs during cobalt teleradiotherapy (author's transl)] Delouche G, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(6-7):527-30, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Radiotherapy of malpighian cancers of the anus. Role of interstitial curietherapy, alone or combined with cobalt therapy, in the treatment of epidermoid cancers of the anus] Papillon J, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 54(8-9):627-33, Aug-Sep 73 (Fre)
[Results of irradiation by telecobalt at low dose rat, up to March 1973 (author's transl)] Pierquin B, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(6-7):515-8, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Telecobalt at low dose rate. Second report (author's transl)] Pierquin B, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(11):757-63, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Telecobaltotherapy in the treatment of corpus uteri cancer (author's transl)] Rousseau J, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(6-7):451-5, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Radiotherapy of malpighian cancers of the anus. Telecobalt therapy of anal canal cancers] Rousseau J, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 54(8-9):622-6, Aug-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Transcutaneous radiotherapy of cancers of the bladder] Rousseau J, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(11):834-40, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Surgery after cobalt therapy] Nataf R. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(10-11):912-20, Oct-Nov 73 (Fre)
[The role of telecobalt therapy in the treatment of inoperable ameloblastomas (author's transl)] Takácsi-Nagy L. Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(4):453-8, 1974 (Ger)
[Therapy verification film for field control during cobalt-60 radiotherapy] Kutzner J, et al. Strahlentherapie 149(5):484-7, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Postoperative Cobalt-60-teletherapy and intraperitoneal Gold-198 administration in malignant ovarian tumors] Reinhard B, et al. Strahlentherapie 148(3):235-41, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Testing of the long-term constant of a ionization dosimeter on the radioactive decay of cobalt 60] Rosenow U, et al. Strahlentherapie 147(6):619-23, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Results of cobalt-60-irradiation of brain tumors] Seyfeddinipur N, et al. Strahlentherapie 149(3):241-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Survival of patients with malignant bronchopulmonary tumors treated with cobalt teletherapy] Calapaj GG. Cancro 27(4):175-85, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Moiré topographic technique applied to design of compensator for telecobalt therapy (author's transl)] Fujita S, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(6):416-21, 25 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[5-year results of postoperative telecobalt-radiotherapy for breast cancer (author's transl)] Nishiguchi H, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(8):564-79, 25 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Recurrences and metastases of breast cancer after postoperative telecobalt-radiotherapy (author's transl)] Nishiguchi H, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(11):801-13, 25 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Calculation and display of dose distribution in teletherapy by the use of small computer (4 kW) (author's transl)] Yasukochi H, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(3):155-61, 25 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Treatment of uterine corpus cancer of I/1 degree. Preoperative telegammatherapy] Zielinski J. Ginekol Pol 46(2):187-93, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Co-60 telegamma therapy technic used at the Institute of Oncology in Cracow in the treatment of oral planoepithelial carcinoma] Skolyszewski J, et al. Pol Przegl Radiol 39(2):189-94, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Co-60 telegamma therapy technic used at the Institute of Oncology in Cracow in the treatment of planoepithelial carcinoma of the maxillary sinus] Skolyszewski J, et al. Pol Przegl Radiol 39(2):195-200, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Spectral analysis of radiation passing through the headpiece of the telegamma therapy apparatus] Szymcyk W, et al. Pol Przegl Radiol 39(1):109-14, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Immediate results of cobalt teletherapy in cancer of the rhinopharynx] Chişleag G, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(3):677-80, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Effect of dose distribution by time on the results of radioisotope teletherapy of malignant laryngeal neoplasms] Broisevich NV, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(12):6-13, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes in the level of nucleic acids in the blood of patients with cancer of the esophagus and stomach during radiation therapy on the 25Mev betatron] Fridliand IB, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 16(1):22-8, Jan 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Caculation of dosage field with the use of protective blocks] Galina LS. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(5):59-65, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Results of x-ray therapy and radioisotope teletherapy of laryngeal cancer] Morozov AI, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(3):17-23, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effectiveness of radioisotope teletherapy of lung cancer] Muravskaia GV. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(3):33-41, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Method of radioisotope teletherapy in complex treatment of lymphoblastic leukemia in children] Sarkisian IuKh, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(8):3-6, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Utilization of computers for calculation of space distribution of absorbed dose in the use or protective screens in radioisotope teletherapy] Sevast'ianov AI, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(3):63-9, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Integral dose in bi-axial telegammatherapy of uterine cancer] Simbirtseva LP, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(7):72-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Operation of the unit of radioisotope teletherapy] Volkov NF, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(12):68-9, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Use of methotrexate and telegammatherapy in esophageal cancer] Kusherbaev SK, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(4):23-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Radiation-related pericarditis Martin RG, et al. Am J Cardiol 35(2):216-20, Feb 75
Dose and treatment factors in radiation-related pericardial effusion associated with the mantle technique for Hodgkin's disease. Byhardt R, et al.

Cancer 35(3):795-802, Mar 75
Possible radiation pericarditis precipitated by actinomycin D. Corder MP, et al. Oncology 30(1):81-4, 1974
Total unilateral renal destruction caused by irradiation for Hodgkin's disease. Danforth DN Jr, et al. Urology 5(6):790-3, Jun 75
[Letter: sideroblastic refractory anemias after local cobalt therapy] Bernard JF, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3(38-40):2500, 9-23 Nov 74 (Fre)
[Lesions of the brachial plexus occurring after radiotherapy for cancer of the breast] Steiner C, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 101(50):1846-8, 18 Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Radiation late damage of the thoracic marrow after irradiation in the thoracic region (author's transl)] Busse O, et al. Med Klin 70(9):385-91, 28 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[On radiogenic peripheral neuropathies following telecobalt irradiation in the abdominal cavity (author's transl)] Klaua M.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(4):459-64, 1974 (Ger)
[Lymphocytopenia caused by cobalt teletherapy in patients with neoplasms] Battelli T, et al.
Clin Ter 73(3):237-41, 15 May 75 (Ita)
[Complications of the static and movable radioisotope teletherapy of cancer of the cervix uteri] Falileeva EP, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(5):37-41, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Pulmonary complications in postoperative gamma-therapy of lung cancer] Skrzhinskaia ICh, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(4):46-52, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

Letter: Siemens teletherapy caesium unit. Casebow MP, et al. Br J Radiol 47(564):913-5, Dec 74
Dosimetric measurements with a strontium-yttrium-90 beta ray source bonded in aluminium. Haybittle JL, et al. Phys Med Biol 18(2):272-5, Mar 73
Cobalt-60 teletherapy simulation device for simple treatment fields. Walker WJ, et al.
Phys Med Biol 19(2):210-2, Mar 74
Contribution of iso-ret plans to the optimization of dose distribution in telecurietherapy. Matula P, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(3):369-74, 1974
A block and wedge holder for the Picker Series 8 cobalt-60 teletherapy machines. Jones D.
Radiology 114(3):740, Mar 75
[Device for the control of accuracy of centering during radiation therapy] Smirnov OP, et al.
Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(6):60-3, Jun 75 (Rus)
[Radiation loading on personnel during work with a different gamma-therapeutic apparatus] Zol'nikova NI, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(5):46-50, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METHODS

Conformation therapy using the tracking cobalt unit. Davy TJ, et al. Br J Radiol 48(568):122-30, Feb 75
The extended source model in the calculation of the primary component of the dose of telecobalt radiation. Habič M, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(4):481-5, 1974
Contribution of iso-ret plans to the optimization of dose distribution in telecurietherapy. Matula P, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(3):369-74, 1974
Bifurcation level of the aorta: landmark for pelvic irradiation. Lerona PT, et al. Radiology 115(3):735, Jun 75
[Computer optimization of treatment with cobalt teletherapy] Bourgat JF, et al.
J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(11):775-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Comparison between neutron and telecobalt therapy of bronchial, stomach and esophageal carcinoma] Eichhorn HJ, et al. Strahlentherapie 147(6):559-63, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Dose fields in different parameters of grid diaphragms in distant gamma therapy] Aliev BM, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 16(1):61-9, Jan 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Method of calculation of the dose field under the grating in gamma-therapy] Deviatykh IuN, et al.
Med Radiol (Mosk) 16(1):69-74, Jan 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Method of centration control in gamma teletherapy] Mamezhanov KSh, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(2):68-70, Feb 75 (Rus)
[Roentgenometry in planning gamma teletherapy of cervical cancer] Shnirel'man AI, et al.
Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(2):65-6, Feb 75 (Rus)
[Contribution to the standardization of the irradiation technique in malignant tumours of kidneys (author's transl)] Kunštadt E, et al. Cesk Radiol 28(5):329-35, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

RADIOISOTOPES

see related
ISOTOPE LABELING
Use of radioactive isotopes in the examination of cerebral blood flow. Szalontai K, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 44(1):1-10, 1973
Radiopharmaceuticals. Lovett DE. Adv Pharm Sci 4:263-361, 1974 (100 ref.)
Coprophagy in laboratory animals: a preliminary study to assess potential influences of excreta ingestion on radionuclide retention patterns. Thomas RL, et al. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 35(11):741-7, Nov 74
Results of the 1972 CAP/NBS study of radionuclide measurements. Hauser W. Am J Clin Pathol 63(4):545-8, Apr 75
Determination of "free" testosterone in plasma by GLC-63Ni ECD. Castellanos Llorens JM, et al.
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 32(3):221-6, 1974
Patient radiation doses from radiopharmaceuticals. McEwan AC. Australas Radiol 19(1):72-6, Mar 75
111-In-labelled bleomycin; clinical experience as a diagnostic agent in tumours of the thorax and abdomen. Merrick MV, et al. Br J Radiol 48(568):279-85, Apr 75
Letter: Containment of unsealed sources of radionuclides in hospitals Moore RD. Br J Radiol 48(569):410, May 75
The value of 75Se-selenomethionine scanning in solitary nodules of the thyroid gland. Spencer R, et al. Br J Radiol 47(560):457-63, Aug 74
Proceedings: 18F as an indicator for bone blood flow. Wootton R. Br J Radiol 48(565):70, Jan 75
Comparison of 137Cs irradiation and mitomycin C treatment of stimulator cells in the mixed lymphocyte culture reaction. Lightbody J, et al.
Cell Immunol 13(2):326-30, Aug 74
Inhalation of 181 W labeled tungstic oxude by six beagle dogs. Aamodt RL. Health Phys 28(6):733-43, Jun 75
Letter: Re: erroneous value for the natural abundance of potassium-40. Bernhardt DE. Health Phys 27(1):159, Jul 74
Letter: Re: erroneous value for the natural abundance of potassium-40. Bernhardt DE. Health Phys 27(1):159, Jul 74
Calibration of millicurie gamma sources using gamma ray spectrometry. Bihl D, et al. Health Phys 27(6):553-6, Dec 74
Automated gamma radiation detector for the donkey lung. Bohning DE, et al. Health Phys 27(3):259-63, Sep 74
Accidental inhalation of mercury-203. Brown KW, et al. Health Phys 28(1):1-4, Jan 75
Comparative effects of acetazolamide and prussian blue on 137-Cs retention in the rat. Ducousso R, et al. Health Phys 28(1):75-8, Jan 75
Effect of flow rate of lavage fluid on the removal of radioactive particles from the lung by bronchopulmonary lavage. Felicetti SA, et al.
Health Phys 28(4):399-403, Apr 75
Acute lethality in guinea pigs following respiratory exposure to 85 Kr. Kirk WP, et al. Health Phys 28(3):275-84, Mar 75
In vivo solubility of 85 Kr in guinea pig tissues. Kirk WP, et al. Health Phys 28(3):249-61, Mar 75
In vivo kinetic behavior and whole-body partition coeffecients for 85 Kr in guinea pigs. Kirk WP, et al. Health Phys 28(3):263-73, Mar 75
Letter: The subcutaneous beta-ray dose rate from fission products deposited on the skin. O'Brien K. Health Phys 28(1):122-7, Jan 74
Dosimetric model for the gastrointestinal tract. Skrable KW, et al. Health Phys 28(4):411-27, Apr 75
113Sn/113Inm radioisotope generator systems. Arino H, et al. Int J Appl Radiat Isot 25(11-12):493-6, Dec 74
The influence of zirconium on the labelling of albumin macroaggregates with 113mIn. Caro RA, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat Isot 25(11-12):501-7, Dec 74
An attempt to biosynthesize
123mTe-telluromethionine. Kolar Z.
Int J Appl Radiat Isot 25(7):330-1, Jul 74
The use of Auger and conversion-electrons for the detection of gamma-emitting radionuclides: chromatographic quality control of radiopharmaceuticals. Wenzel M, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat Isot 26(3):119-23, Mar 75
Accumulation of gallium-67 and calcium-45 in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Anghileri LJ.
Int J Nucl Med Biol 1(2):93-5, Nov 73
Monoexponential analysis of krypton-85 clearance curves obtained from canine dental pulp by means of a semiconductor probe. Fontenelle A, et al.
Int J Nucl Med Biol 1(2):101-3, Nov 73
On the accumulation of rare earth elements in animal tumor. Higasi T, et al. Int J Nucl Med Biol 1(2):98-101, Nov 73
The production of bismuth-204 for medical use. Kinsley MT, et al. Int J Nucl Med Biol 1(2):85-92, Nov 73
The unit dose preparation of 62Zn-EDTA for use in nuclear medicine. Lyster DM, et al.
Int J Nucl Med Biol 1(4):220-3, Jun 74
A minigenerator for the production of krypton-81m and its applications. Mayron LW, et al.
Int J Nucl Med Biol 2(1):40-2, Jan 75
A sterile, multicomponent 81Rb-81mKr minigenerator and delivery system. Mayron LW, et al.
Int J Nucl Med Biol 2(3):141-2, Jul 75
In vivo distribution of 103Ru-ruthenium red. Anghileria LJ. J Nucl Biol Med 18(4):155-9, Oct-Dec 74
Sterility testing of radiopharmaceuticals. Chen M, et al. J Nucl Med 15(12):1142-4, Dec 74
Dosimetry of copper radionuclides. Chervu LR, et al. J Nucl Med 15(11):1011-3, Nov 74
Immobilized enzymes in the production of radiopharmaceutically pure amino acids labeled with 13N. Cohen MB, et al. J Nucl Med 15(12):1192-5, Dec 74
Continuous radionuclide generation. I. Production and evaluation of a 81mKr minigenerator. Colombetti LG, et al. J Nucl Med 15(10):868-73, Oct 74
Effect of growth rate and simian adenovirus-7 transformation on in vitro 67Ga binding to hamster embryo cells. Gams RA, et al. J Nucl Med 16(3):231-3, Mar 75
Accuracy of well ionization chamber isotope calibrators. Hare DL, et al. J Nucl Med 15(12):1138-41, Dec 74
A potential new brain-scanning agent: 4-77Br-2,5-dimethoxyphenylisoproplamine (4-Br-DPIA). Sargent T 3D, et al. J Nucl Med 16(3):243-5, Mar 75
Inputs for dose calculations from compartmental models. Scheibe PO, et al. J Nucl Med 15(11):1025-7, Nov 74
In vivo study of a new radioisotope-powered cardiac pacer. Smyth NP, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 70(1):2-8, Jul 75
Rb86 uptake of various organs of the spontaneously hypertensive rats: (a preliminary note). Nakamura M, et al. Jpn Heart J 16(2):156-61, Mar 75
A cage for the collection of excreta from individual mice in radioactive tracer studies. Porteous KM, et al. Lab Anim Sci 25(3):351-2, Jun 75
Clinical experience with radioisotopic-powered cardiac pacemakers. Smyth NP, et al.
Md State Med J 24(4):47-9, Apr 75
Photonuclear production of potassium-38. Cole CM, et al. Med Phys 1(6):326-7, Nov-Dec 74
Photon yeild of 148.9-keV gamma of 123Xe. Johnston AS. Med Phys 1(5):280-2, Sep-oct 74
A system for simultaneous measurement of arterial and venous concentrations of radioactive substances. Fischer HW, et al. Med Res Eng 11(4):24-6, 1972
Physics and scanning .1. Radioactive isotopes. Mould RF. Nurs Times 71(15):562-4, 10 Apr 75
The flow of electron kinetic energy through an interface. Charlton DE. Phys Med Biol 18(1):71-7, Jan 73
Letter: Dosimetry of 129-Cs: further comments. Feller PA, et al. Phys Med Biol 19(2):220-1, Mar 74
Letter: Production of short-lived isotopes by charged particle accelerators. Phelps ME, et al.
Phys Med Biol 18(2):284-7, Mar 73
Letter: 15o and 13N production by Van de Graaff accelerator. Rydin RA, et al. Phys Med Biol 19(6):884, Nov 74
Dose to the urinary bladder from radionuclides in urine. Unnikrishnan K. Phys Med Biol 19(3):329-40, May 74
Effect of 90Y inhaled in fused clay particles on the gastrointestinal tract of beagles. Hahn FF, et al.
Radiat Res 61(3):444-56, Mar 75
On the development of adjuvant arthritis in the joint intra-articularly irradiated by radioactive yttrium 90Y resin. Kalliomäki JL, et al.
Scand J Rheumatol 3(1):25-31, 1974
Regional cerebral blood flow by 133xenon inhalation. Risberg J, et al. Stroke 6(2):142-8, Mar-Apr 75
Development of a nuclear-powered artificial heart. Mott WE, et al.
Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):152-8, 1972
Use of sequential Hg chlormerodrin delayed scans to evaluate individual renal function. Experimental renal artery stenosis and ureteral obstruction. Gadbois WF, et al. Urology 05(3):343-6, Mar 75
[Experimental production of radioisotopes for medical diagnosis] Cogneau M, et al.
J Belge Radiol 57(4):333-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)
[Biological investigation on the distribution of 67Ga-citrate in rats in relation to sex and method of application. Heidenreich P, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat Isot 25(11-12):557-65, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Nuclear medicine or service with radionuclides?] Emrich D. Med Welt 25(37):1445-9, 13 Sep 74(Ger)
[Labeling of erythrocytes with radioactive isotopes of indium. I. Methodics and in vitro studies] Sinn H, et al. Nucl Med (Stuttg) 13(2):180-5, 31 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Radiobromination of 4-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde derivatives with 82Br-pyridiniumperbromide] Röder, et al. Pharmazie 30(2):113-4, Feb 75 (Ger)
[Separation of the effects of transmutation and radiation after incorporation of radionuclides into DNA (author's transl)] Hamann HJ, et al.
Radiat Environ Biophys 11(4):327-40, 1975 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Ger)
[Use of radioisotopes. Critical examination of some aspects of current Italian legislation on this subject] Failla L. G Fis Sanit Prot Radiaz 18(3):126-9, Jul-Sep 74 (Ita)
[Role of the fresh-water periphyton in accumulation of heavy metals and radioactive isotopes] Queirazza G, et al. G Fis Sanit Prot Radiaz 18(1-2):17-25, Jan-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[New power sources for pacemakers] Bonardi R. Minerva Med 66(24 Suppl 64):28-9, Mar 75 (Ita)
[Modern trends in radioimmunologic methods throughout the world] Kulesza B. Pol Tyg Lek 29(39):1679-81, 30 Sep 74 (7 ref.) (Pol)
[Analysis of the kinetics of sodium-22 clearance from rat cerebral cortex sections] Kuznetsov VL, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(4):507-12, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study and comparative evaluation of radiation injuries and recovery processes in the large intestine exposed to rare-earth radionuclides] Lavrent'ev LN. Radiobiologiia 15(2):243-6, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Change in the magnitude of blood biochemical indices following administration of radioactive isotopes] Zapol'skaia NA, et al. Radiobiologiia 15(2):207-11, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Control of radioactive drugs] Lakartidningen 72(16):1685, 16 Apr 75 (Swe)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Mathematical models and analogic dosimetry on phantom in the interstitial radiotherapy of brain tumours with "Gamma-Med". Delzanno GB, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:253-64, 1974
Computer generated isodose curves for high energy x-ray machines. Experimental verification and time-saving strategies. Lane K, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):865-72, Aug 74
Intralymphatic isotope therapy. Jantet G. Cancro 24(6):327-36, 1971
Single injection versus constant infusion technique in tracer studies. Pilo A. J Nucl Biol Med 19(1):45-51, Jan-Mar 75
Survival of skin homografts in dogs injected with 109Pd-protoporphyrin. Fawwaz RA, et al. J Nucl Med 15(11):997-1002, Nov 74
Comparative myocardial uptake of intravenously administered radionuclides. Schelbert HR, et al. J Nucl Med 15(12):1092-100, Dec 74
A method for intratracheal instillation in the rat. Morrow WG. Lab Anim Sci 25(3):337-40, Jun 75
A controlled trial of intra-articular radiocolloids versus surgical synovectomy in persistent synovitis. Gumpel JM, et al. Lancet 1(7905):488-9, 1 Mar 75
[Comparison of osmic and isotopic synoviorthesis in rheumatoid arthritis] Vignon G, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(45):2712-4, 28 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Skeletal and tissue lesions resulting from exposure to radium and fission products. Warren S. Ann Clin Lab Sci 5(2):75-81, Mar-Apr 75
Occurrence of hemangiosarcomas in beagles with internally deposited radionuclides. Benjamin SA, et al. Cancer Res 35(7):1745-55, Jul 75
Chromosomal damage after intra-articular injection of different colloids of yttrium 90. Gumpel JM, et al. Rheumatol Rehabil 14(1):7-12, Feb 75
[Bladder lesions due to local administration or ingestion of antiseptic, cytostatic and radioactive compounds] Mayor G. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):483-4, Dec 73 (Fre)

ANALYSIS

Tobacco radioactivity and cancer in smokers. Martell EA. Am Sci 63(4):404-12, Jul-Aug 75
Radium-226, radon-222 and lead-210 in Bath Thermal Springs compared with some environmental waters. Andrews JN, et al. Health Phys 27(3):307-10, Sep 74
Notes on low radioactivity lead for very low background shields. Bartels OG. Health Phys 28(3):189-96, Mar 75
Patterns of radiocesium in the sediments of a stream channel contaminated by production reactor effluents. Brisbin IL Jr, et al. Health Phys 27(1):19-27, Jul 74
Patterns of radiocesium in the sediments of a stream channel contaminated by production reactor effluents. Brisbin IL Jr, et al. Health Phys 27(1):19-27, Jul 74
Loss of 137Cs and 60Co from the oyster Crassostrea gigas. Cranmore G, et al. Health Phys 28(4):319-33, Apr 75
60-Co and 137-Cs in Mytilus edulis of Adriatic and Tyrrhenian Seas and an estimate of concentration factors. De Franceschi L, et al. Health Phys 27(4):400-2, Oct 74
A study of selected parameters affecting the radiation dose from radionuclides in drinking water downstream of the Hanford project. Denham DH, et al. Health Phys 28(2):139-44, Feb 75
Changes in 137Cs concentration in fish flesh during preparation for human consumption. Eyman LD. Health Phys 28(4):476-7, Apr 75
Measurement of radioactive gases in ducts with a simple scintillation detector. Gibson JA, et al. Health Phys 28(4):435-43, Apr 75
Working levels of radon daughters in air determined from measurements of RaB plus RaC. Holmgren RM. Health Phys 27(1):141-5, Jul 74
Working levels of radon daughters in air determined from measurements of RaB plus RaC. Holmgren RM. Health Phys 27(1):141-5, Jul 74
The measurement of low concentrations of the short-lived radon-222 daughters in the air by alpha spectroscopy. Jonassen N, et al. Health Phys 26(1):104-10, Jan 74
Absorption of 5.47 MeV alpha particles by membrane filter material. Jonassen N, et al. Health Phys 27(3):313-6, Sep 74
A correction when measuring 222Rn daughter concentrations by alpha spectroscopy of filter samples. Jonassen N, et al. Health Phys 27(3):310-3, Sep 74
The relationship of the strontium-90 to caesium-137 activity ratio in milk to the rate of fallout from nuclear tests. Lalit BY. Health Phys 27(6):565-9, Dec 74
Survey of xenon contamination in a clinical laboratory. LeBlanc AD, et al. Health Phys 28(1):81-3, Jan 75
Deposition, retention and internal distribution of 155Eu, 144Ce, 125Sb, 106Ru, 95Zr, 54Mn and 7Be in the reindeer lichen Cladonia alpestris, 1961-1970. Mattsson LJ. Health Phys 29(1):27-41, Jul 75
Absorption, distribution and milk secretion of radionuclides by the dairy cow. III. Radiotellurium. Mullen AA, et al. Health Phys 27(3):279-84, Sep 74
The timing of krypton-85 controls. Oscarson EC, et al. Health Phys 28(3):302-5, Mar 75
Uptake of radiocesium from contaminated floodplain sediments by herbaceous plants. Sharitz RR, et al. Health Phys 28(1):23-8, Jan 75
Variation of the ratio of cesium-137 to strontium-90 in the atmosphere. Sherrill RD, et al. Health Phys 28(4):335-40, Apr 75
Distribution of 32P, 45Ca, 85Sr and 133Ba as a function of age in the mouse skeleton. Stather JW. Health Phys 26(1):71-9, Jan 74
Radiocesium in birds of the Savannah River Plant. Straney DO, et al. Health Phys 28(4):341-5, Apr 75
Quantitative determination of radioactive isotopes in reactor pool water. Teitelbaum RC, et al. Health Phys 28(3):301, Mar 75
Long term effective half-lives for lead-210 and polonium-210 in selected organs of the male rat. Torvik E, et al. Health Phys 26(1):81-7, Jan 74
A high resolution bulk-sample counter with variable geometry. Cronquist AG, et al. Int J Appl Radiat Isot 26(2):89-91, Feb 75
A non-destructive assay for radio-pharmaceutical capsules. Ford LA, et al. Int J Appl Radiat Isot 26(1):21-3, Jan 75
A 12-channel magnetic beta-ray spectrometer for quick measurements. Fukushima S, et al. Int J Appl Radiat Isot 26(1):37-40, Jan 75
An improved radionuclide distribution profile from a fixed array whole-body counter using a mathematical analysis technique. Chen NS, et al. Int J Nucl Med Biol 1(4):169-73, Jun 74
The influence of ligand on the tissue distribution of carrier free 111In in the rat. Merrick MV, et al. Int J Nucl Med Biol 2(1):45-8, Jan 75
Concepts and limitations in the application of radiolabeled antiandrogens, estrogens, or androgens as isotopic scanning agents for the prostate. Berger B, et al. Invest Urol 13(1):10-6, Jul 75
Isotopic ratios of radioruthenium and radiocerium in rain water at Osaka in relation to nuclear explosions during the period of late 1969 to 1972 Matsunami T, et al. J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 15(2):96-102, Jun 74
Radionuclides in foods: monitoring program. Simpson RE, et al. Radiat Data Rep 15(10):647-56, Oct 74
[Uptake of long-lived radionuclides in food during a period of higher and lower radioactive fallout in Slovakia] Csupka S. Nahrung 18(5):485-90, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Studies of radioactive pollution of Lake Santo Parmense] Mezzadri MG, et al. G Fis Sanit Prot Radiaz 18(1-2):26-39, Jan-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Radioecological findings in the Gulf of Taranto] Schreiber B, et al. G Fis Sanit Prot Radiaz 18(1-2):49-54, Jan-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[A method for radiochemical determination of 144-Ce in marine organisms] Ikebuchi H, et al. Bull Nati Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 49(92):1-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Absorption of 137Cs by krill] Tolkach VV, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(1):223-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)
[Effect of ionizing radiation on the content of radioactive sodium-22 in mouse organ tissues] Drozd SS, et al. Radiobiologiia 14(6):936-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

[Measurement of 85Kr concentration in the blood through liquid scintillation counting] Mensch-Dechene J, et al. Biomedicine [Express] 21(3):146-50, 20 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

Evaluation of peripheral vascular disease using radioactive Xenon. Denaro JA, et al. Rev Surg 32(1):65-7, Jan-Feb 75

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Progress in the use of radionuclides in orthopaedics. Bauer G. Acta Orthop Scand 46(3):315-22, Jun 75
Quantitation of valvular insufficiency by computerized radionuclide angiography. Kirch DL, et al. Am J Cardiol 34(6):711-21, Nov 74
Radionuclides and the patient with coronary artery disease. Zaret BL, et al. Am J Cardiol 35(1):112-5, Jan 75 (33 ref.)
The uses and limitations of radioisotopes in the investigation of gastrointestinal diseases. Braunstein P, et al. Am J Dig Dis 20(1):53-90, Jan 75
Peripheral blood flow of forearm in normal subjects evaluated by plethysmography and 133Xe clearance at rest and during hyperaemia. Lehtovirta P, et al. Ann Clin Res 6(4):234-40, Aug 74
Use of radioactive tracer techniques in investigations associated with cigarette smoking. Page BFJ, et al. Ann Occup Hyg 16(4):409-16, Dec 73
Letter: Radioactive bromide partition test and mumps meningoencephalitis. Lawson JH. Br Med J 2(5970):560-1, 7 Jun 75
Failure of indium 111-labeled bleomycin tumor scanning to predict response to bleomycin (NSC-125066) treatment. Jones SE, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 58(5 Pt 1):733-5, Sep-Oct 74
Radioisotopic studies of the regional myocardial circulation. Cannon PJ. Circulation 51(6):955-63, Jun 75 (73 ref.)
Comparison of regional myocardial perfusion determined by ionic potassium-43 to that determinated by microspheres. Prokop EK, et al. Circulation 50(5):978-84, Nov 74
Localization of radioactive lead in ocular and skin melanoma. Packer S, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 14(6):492-4, Jun 75
Scinticisternography. Paris A Jr, et al. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(7):609-20, Mar 75 (39 ref.)
Evaluation of portable radionuclide method for measurement of left ventricular ejection fraction and cardiac output. Berndt T, et al. J Nucl Med 16(4):289-92, Apr 75
Localization of 133Xe in liver during ventilation studies. Carey JE, et al. J Nucl Med 15(12):1179-81, Dec 74
Dynamic study of exocrine function of the pancreas in diabetes mellitus with scintigraphy using 75Se-selenomethionine. Goriya Y, et al. J Nucl Med 16(4):270-4, Apr 75
Letter: 203Pb for bone scanning. Syed IB. J Nucl Med 15(10):910-2, Oct 74
A rapid method for evaluation of regional cerebral blood flow after intra-arterial injection of 133Xe. Verbist A, et al. J Nucl Med 16(4):264-6, Apr 75
Nuclear cardiology. Part 3. The use of intravascular tracers for evaluation of cardiac disease. Bell RL. J Tenn Med Assoc 67(11):922-3, Nov 74
Clinical use of Xe-133 non-ischemic work method in obliterative arterial diseases of the legs. Hirai M, et al. Jpn Circ J 38(9):763-74, Sep 74
Proceedings: Nuclear medicine. K. The thyroid. Jpn J Nucl Med 12(2):175-9, Apr 75
Proceedings: Nuclear medicine. F. Tumor diagnosis. Jpn J Nucl Med 12(2):133-46, Apr 75
Proceedings: Nuclear medicine. J. Blood and bone marrow. Jpn J Nucl Med 12(2):167-74, Apr 75
Proceedings: Nuclear medicine. G. The lung, heart and blood flow. Jpn J Nucl Med 12(2):147-58, Apr 75
Proceedings: Nuclear med.cine. H. Digestive tracts (the liver and biliary tract). Jpn J Nucl Med 12(2):159-63, Apr 75
67Ga scintigraphy of the brain--a second choice? Edeling CJ, et al. Nucl Med (Stuttg) 13(2):144-50, 31 Aug 74
The role of 169Yb-citrate in the diagnosis of lung tumors. Tarján G, et al. Nucl Med (Stuttg) 13(3):267-71, 30 Nov 74
Determination of regional cerebral blood flow using a 133Xe inhalation technique. Kríl M, et al. Phys Med Biol 18(1):100-7, Jan 73
The oxygen clock-a dual tracer physiological timer. Nickles RJ, et al. Phys Med Biol 20(1):54-66, Jan 75

Isotope techniques in the measurement of human body composition. Garrow JS. Proc Nutr Soc 33(1):25-9, May 74

The use of isotopes in the study of milk secretion. Linzell JL. Proc Nutr Soc 33(1):17-23, May 74 (35 ref.)

The use of inert ruthenium-phenanthroline as a digesta particulate marker in sheep. MacRae JC, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(1):10A-11A, May 74

Clinical evaluation of tumor scanning with 169-Yb-citrate. Hisada K, et al. Radiology 116(02):389-93, Aug 75

Isotopic method using xenon-133 for assessing placental blood flow and for detecting light-for-dates babies. Wolfson MR, et al. S Afr Med J 49(4):117-9, 25 Jan 75

Editorial: Visualizing the heart by radionuclides. Westling H. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 35(3):193-6, May 75

The use of a short-lived radionuclide in the investigation of acute bleeding in the upper gastrointestinal tract. Pettersson C, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol 10(2):213-5, 1975

Studies of the erythron. Pollycove M, et al. Semin Nucl Med 5(1):11-61, Jan 75

18-F scintigraphy in diagnosis and management of avascular necrosis bone disorders. D'Ambrosia RD, et al. Surg Forum 24:473-4, 1973

Bleomycin 111-I scanning: a new technique for detecting subclinical metastatic cancer. Silverstein MJ, et al. Surg Forum 24:129-31, 1973

The use of isotopic tracers in the clinical detection of deep vein thrombosis. Kwaan HC. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 56:157-61, 1973

[Methods of radioisotope diagnosis in brain pathology] Ermans AM, et al. Brux Med 54(2):69-77, Feb 74 (Fre)

[Ga-67 citrate scanning in the management of Hodgkin's disease (author's transl)] Scherak O, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(12):593-6, 21 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Measurement of renal blood flow with the Anger scintillation camera after selective intra-arterial injections of 133xenon and 99mtechnetium] Heidenreich P, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 122(1):63-73, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Perfusion scans of the lung using 131xenon gas and 99mtechnetium particles. A comparison of the quantitative and morphological results (author's transl)] Ingrisch H, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(1):55-64, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Scintigraphic radio-spirometry. Methods and indications] Kampmann H, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 122(1):50-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[67Ga scanning in sarcoidosis] Schermuly W, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 122(1):54-62, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The 133-xenon-clearance of muscles in the upper extremities (author's transl)] Held K, et al. Klin Wochenschr 52(15):728-35, 1 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Applications of nuclear medicine procedures (author's transl)] Pabst HW. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:659-66, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Bone scintigraphy using fluorine 18--a searching method for bone metastases of malignant neoplasms in childhood] Geiger H, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):588, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Diagnosis of pancreatic function by the selenomethionine--75Se test] Dressler J, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(7):237-40, 14 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[99mTc-polyphosphate scintigraphy of joints, xercradiography and radiography of hands] Hermann HJ, et al. Nucl Med (Stuttg) 13(4):341-54, 31 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Xenon exhalation measurements in the diagnosis of bladder diseases] Völter D, et al. Urologe [A] 14(1):38-40, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Circulatory disorders in the upper extremities--measurement using 133-xenon clearance] Held K, et al. Z Kardiol 63(12):1110-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Minimal cardiac transit times (MTTs) in heart diagnosis--measurements with gamma-retina and indium-133m. IV. MTTs in untrained subjects and high-performance sportsmen during rest and following exertion] Schicha H, et al. Z Kardiol 63(8):733-44, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Methods of nuclear medicine used in the follow-up of severe urologic kidney operations] Hertel E, et al. Z Urol Nephrol 67(6):431-40, May 74 (Ger)

[Proposed reorganization of an Institute of Radiodiagnosis according to strict protective and functional rules. I. Some aspects of Italian legislation. Organization in the radiodiagnostic department] Crespi Porro R, et al. Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 43(1):35-56, Jan-Feb 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Proposed reorganization of an Institute of Radiodiagnosis according to strict protective and functional rules. II. Evaluation of some parameters of the Institute of Radiodiagnosis of the Ospedale di Circolo of Varese] Visconti M, et al. Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 43(1):57-87, Jan-Feb 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Radioisotopic absorption test of lipids] Hosoda S, et al. Jap J Clin Radiol 19(6):419-25, Jun 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Pancreatic exocrine function test using 75Se-selenomethionine] Sawatake N, et al. Jpn J Gastroenterol 71(6):609-10, Jun 74 (Jpn)

[Pancreozymin-secretin test (use of 75Se-selenomethionine)] Taguchi S. Jpn J Gastroenterol 71(10):998-1008, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Bone imaging in bone tumors using 198 Yb-citrate] Tatsuno I, et al. Jpn J Nucl Med 11(4):471-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Report by the Computer Committee of Japan Radiology Society (4). The result of the trial in registry of clinical use of nuclear materials and application of computers] Nippon Acta Radiol 34(11):835-46, 25 Nov 74 (Jpn)

[Affinity of 111In-bleomycin for malignant tumors (author's transl)] Akiba H, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(3):162-8, 25 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Comparitive study on bone scintigrams with Tc-99m-labeled pyro-phosphate and F-18 (author's transl)] Arimizu N. Nippon Acta Radiol 35(2):101-4, 25 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A study of gamma camera imaging with selenium-75 (author's transl)] Matumoto M, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(8):590-8, 25 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Measurement of regional hepatic blood flow by the intraparenchymal xenon technique (author's transl)] Nakao N. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(5):302-15, 25 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Application and limitation of microsphere technic in measuring myocardial regional blood flow] Nose Y. Respir Circ (Tokyo) 22(7-8):592-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Jpn)

[Examination of miocardial blood flow with 85 Sr and 131 Ce labelled carbonized microsphere] Sugishita Y. Respir Circ (Tokyo) 22(7-8):591-2, Jul-Aug 74 (Jpn)

[Critical study of the radioisotopic methods used in the study of peripheral bloodflow] Kauffman P, et al. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 29(3):153-8, May-Jun 74 (44 ref.) (Por)

[Blood flow in human muscles determined by 133Xe washout rate] Vinogradova OL, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(7):1065-73, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Basic principles of the construction of a radiologic endoradioprobe] Guznin IuI, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 16(1):56-60, Jan 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Calibration of radiation counters used in clinical medicine] Voronin KV, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(2):65-71, Feb 74 (Rus)

[Volume of extracellular fluid in a series of diseases of the internal organs according to data of the radioisotope method (Br82)] Kharat'ian AM, et al. Ter Arkh 46(4):148-52, 1974 (Rus)

[Some results of radioisotope studies] Isamov NN. Veterinariia (10):53-4, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Indications for the use of radiodiagnostic procedures in clinical oncology] Agranat VZ, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(10):3-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Delayed hepatic gammogram with ionic In-113m in the diagnosis of malignant lesions] Rodríguez C, et al. Prensa Med Mex 39(5-6):257-8, May-Jun 74 (Spa)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

A 82Sr-82Rb isotope generator for use in nuclear medicine. Grant PM, et al. J Nucl Med 16(4) Apr 75

METABOLISM

Enhanced 224Ra-212Pb excretion provoked by cryptating agents in rats. Müller WH. Naturwissenschaften 61(10):455, Oct 74

67Ga-citrate accumulation by staphylococcal abscesses and by tumors. A common cause: changes in the alkaline-earths metabolism. Anghileri LJ. Nucl Med (Stuttg) 13(2):151-9, 31 Aug 74

Mineral metabolism in tumors and 67Ga accumulation. Anghileri LJ. Nucl Med (Stuttg) 13(3):272-6, 30 Nov 74

[Radioisotope study of cutaneous penetration of ions] Melki G. Arch Belg Dermatol 29(4):273-86, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Experimental results of zinc-65 fixation by Anodonta cygnea (Linnaeus)] Foulquier L, et al. Malacologia 14(1-2):107-24, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Case report on the varying concentration of bone-affiliated radionuclides] Creutzig H, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(5):653-5, Nov 74 (Ger)

[Demonstration of radioactive gold and mercury in synovial tissue intra-articular following injection of radioactive gold] Mohr W, et al. Z Rheumatol 33(7-8):284-90, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Mathematical model of natural elimination of radioactive elements from the body] Razumovskiĭ NO, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(10):68-70, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Radionuclide permeability across the placental barrier to the fetus] Voevodina TM. Gig Sanit 39(8):109-11, Aug 74 (Rus)

POISONING

[Highly oxidized celluloses as an agent for prophylaxis and emergency aid in the peroral exposure of the body to osteotropic radionuclides] Razumovskiĭ NO, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(2):72-3, Feb 75 (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Stereotaxic treatment of craniopharyngiomas. Backlund EO. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:177-83, 1974

Pituitary ablation by yttrium-90. Forrest AP, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:137-43, 1974

Protracted long-term irradiation of inoperable midbrain tumours by stereotactic Curie-therapy using iridium-192. Mundinger F, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:93-100, 1974

Stereotactic pituitary implantation of radioisotopes by transfrontal route. 300 cases. Poblete M, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:159-63, 1974

Dosimetry of spherical Sr-90-Y-90 beta ray eye applicators. Supe SJ, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(1):36-41, Jan 75

Dosimetry of 137Cs tubes in the treatment of carcinoma of cervix uteri. Philip PC, et al. Australas Radiol 18(2):205-12, Jun 74

Letter: Siemens teletherapy caesium unit. Casebow MP, et al. Br J Radiol 47(564):913-5, Dec 74

Two instruments for the handling of iridium 192 hairpins. Collins L. Br J Radiol 48(565):49-50, Jan 75

Proceedings: Medical uses of unsealed radioisotopes. Trott NG. Br J Radiol 47(561):631, Sep 74

Letter: Medical synovectomy. Gumpel JM. Br Med J 3(5928):472-3, 17 Aug 74

The effect of yttrium-90 implantation on endocrine function and visual fields in patients with "functionless" pituitary tumors, with biopsy and radiological findings. Joplin GF, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 4(2):139-63, Mar 75

Hypophysectomy: historical and personal perspective. Collins WF. Clin Neurosurg 21(0):68-78, 1974

Letter: Intraperitoneal 99mTc-sulfur colloid distribution. Teates CD, et al. J Nucl Med 15(11):1067-8, Nov 74

An isotope activity monitor. Haskard DL. Phys Med Biol 20(1):142-3, Jan 75

Cushing's disease. Treatment by pituitary implantation of radioactive gold or yttrium seeds. Burke CW, et al. Q J Med 42(168):693-714, Oct 73

Haemolytic and conglutinating complement in rheumatoid synovial fluid and serum. Effect of irradiation synovectomy by intra-articular application of radioactive yttrium. Jalava S, et al. Scand J Rheumatol 3(1):39-47, 1974

Radiation synovectomy. Results in rheumatoid knee effusions treated with radioactive yttrium. Oka M, et al. Scand J Rheumatol 3(1):33-8, 1974

Irradiation synovectomy. In experimental arthritis and in human rheumatoid arthritis. Jalava S. Scand J Rheumatol [Suppl] (4):1-32, 1974

Treatment of choroidal melanomas with 106Ru/106Rh beta-ray applicators. Lommatzsch P. Surv Ophthalmol 19(2):85-100, Sep-Oct 74 (50 ref.)

[Trapezio-metacarpal arthritis in rheumatoid arthritis. Treatment by medical synoviorthesis] Menkes CJ, et al. Ann Chir 28(10):869-72, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Radio-isotopic synoviorthesis of finger joints in rheumatoid arthritis] Menkes CJ, et al. Ann Chir 28(10):883-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Radiotherapy of malpighian cancers of the anus. Interstitial curietherapy using iridium 192 for anal canal epitheliomas] Keiling R, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 54(8-9):634-5, Aug-Sep 73 (Fre)

[Radiotherapy of malpighian cancers of the anus] Pierquin B, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 54(8-9):641-2, Aug-Sep 73 (Fre)

[Radiotherapy of malpighian cancers of the anus. A new technic of curietherapy in the treatment of anus cancers] Robiliard J, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 54(8-9):639-41, Aug-Sep 73 (Fre)

[Follow-up studies on malignant melanomas after endolymphatic radionuclide therapy] Gehring D, et al. Med Welt 25(23):1045-7, 7 Jun 74 (Ger)

[Anatomical prerequisites for endolymphatic radionuclide therapy] Kubik S. **Med Welt** 25(23):1011-6, 7 Jun 74 (Ger)
[Tabular and case demonstrations of 100 malignant melanomas treated by endolymphatic therapy] Makoski HB, et al. **Med Welt** 25(23):1042-4, 7 Jun 74 (Ger)
[Examination technic and monitoring of patients in endolymphatic radionuclide therapy] Peters PE. **Med Welt** 25(23):1031-5, 7 Jun 74 (Ger)
[Study group--endolymphatic radionuclide therapy] Peters PE. **Med Welt** 25(23):1056-8, 7 Jun 74 (Ger)
[Radiation-dosimetry studies after endolymphatic radionuclide therapy] Pfannenstiel P. **Med Welt** 25(23):1038-42, 7 Jun 74 (Ger)
[Indications, contraindications and adverse effects of endolymphatic radionuclide therapy] Weissleder H. **Med Welt** 25(23):1028-31, 7 Jun 74 (Ger)
[Experiences with endolymphatic radionuclide therapy in systemic diseases and testicular tumors] Winkel K zum, et al. **Med Welt** 25(23):1048-50, 7 Jun 74 (Ger)
[Results of lymphographic course controls following endolymphatic radionuclide therapy] Wolf G. **Med Welt** 25(23):1050-4, 7 Jun 74 (Ger)
[Long-time results of intracavitary isotope therapy of malignant effusions] Lang T, et al. **Nucl Med (Stuttg)** 13(3):245-51, 30 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical results of endolymphatic radionuclide therapy in the treatment of malignant melanoma] Makoski HB, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 148(1):1-15, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Stereotaxic interstitial Curie-therapy with radioactive isotopes of brain and hypophysal neoplasms] Mundlinger F. **Z Allgemeinmed** 50(19):865-76, 880-4, 10 Jul 74 (171 ref.) (Ger)
[Endolaryngeal radiotherapy of laryngeal neoplasms with iridium-192 (author's transl)] Brandt RH. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 141(2):180-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Treatment of chronic rheumatoid arthritis. 5. Radiation synovectomy in chronic rheumatoid arthritis] Tanaka S, et al. **Ryumachi** 13(4):372-3, Oct 73 (Jpn)
[Treatment of trophic ulcers and bedsores with P32, TL204 and Sr90 radioactive applicators] Kosharko KA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(3):33-5, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

URINE

[Urinary excretion of 87-Rb in unexposed individuals (author's transl)] Hölgye Z. **Cas Lek Cesk** 114(6):175-7, 7 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

RADIOLIGAND ASSAY

Letter: A simple and sensitive radioreceptor assay for ACTH in human plasma. Labrosse K, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 63(2):285-6, Feb 75
Protein-binding assay for cyclic AMP: possible interference by traces of trichloroacetate. Wright ST, et al. **Anal Biochem** 67(1):342-6, Jul 75
A direct ligand-binding radioassay for the measurement of methotrexate in tissues and biological fluids. Arons E, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(8):2033-8, Aug 75
Radioreceptorassay of human chorionic gonadotropin as an aid in miniabortion. Landesman R, et al. **Fertil Steril** 25(12):1022-9, Dec 74
The use of a radioreceptorassay of human chorionic gonadotropin for the diagnosis and management of ectopic pregnancy. Saxena BB, et al. **Fertil Steril** 26(5):397-404, May 75
Human growth hormone. Characterization of plasma and pituitary components and application of a new radioreceptor assay. Gorden P, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 10(10):1239-46, Oct 74 (26 ref.)
Heterogeneity of human luteinizing hormone. Behavior in radioimmunoassay and radio-ligand-receptor assay systems and evidence for the presence of alpha-subunit in serum. Rabinowitz D, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 10(10):1272-9, Oct 74
Measurement of serum clogestone acetate (AY-11,440) by a radioreceptor assay: a practical approach to the quantitative determination of synthetic progestins. Stern MD, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(4):728-31, Apr 75
Radioligand receptor assay for urinary and serum hCG. Tomoda Y, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(4):644-51, Apr 75
Proceedings: Radioimmunoassay for cortisol: of 3H, 75Se- and 125I-labelled ligands. Fahmy D, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(3):45P-46P, Jun 75
Discrepancy between radioimmunoassay and radioligand-receptor assay of luteinizing hormone released in vitro by pituitary tissue from male rats of different ages. Sharpe RM, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(2):265-73, May 75
Proceedings: Absence of interference by antithyroglobulin and antimicrosomal antibodies in a radio-receptor assay for long-acting thyroid stimulator. Simpson RD, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(3):28P-29P, Mar 75
Radioligand assay in reproductive biology. Korenman SG, et al. **Semin Nucl Med** 5(3):263-72, Jul 75 (12 ref.)
[Radioimmunoassay, radioreceptor assay and the nude mouse] Osawa N. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 22(10):1111-6, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Radioligand-receptor-assay of gonadotropin] Tomoda Y, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 22(5):607-12, May 74 (18 ref.) (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Radioreceptor assay of growth hormone and prolactin (2)] Matsuzaki F, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):178, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Data processing of radioimmunoassay and radioreceptor assay] Miyaji Y, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):161, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Radioreceptor assay of insulin. 3. The reverse portion observed in the standard curve] Suzuki K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):177, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Experimental study of radioligand-receptor assay of gonadotropin] Takekida H, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):188, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

METHODS

A simple competitive protein binding assay for plasma cortisol. Baum CK, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 55(2):147-54, 16 Sep 74
Competitive protein-binding analysis of vitamin B12 using Lactobacillus leichmannii as a specific binder. Wiel DF van de, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 55(2):155-63, 16 Sep 74
A radioreceptor-assay for glucagon: binding of enteroglucagon to liver plasma membranes. Holst JJ. **Diabetologia** 11(3):211-9, Jun 75
Binding assays for amino acids. The utilization of a cystine binding protein from Escherichia coli for the determination of acid-soluble cystine in small physiological samples. Oshima RG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(19):6033-9, 10 Oct 74
Competitive binding assay for estradiol receptor using immobilized antibody. Fishman J, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(3):603-6, Sep 74
Radioimmunoassay of progesterone: comparison of (1,2,6,7-3-H4)-progesterone and progesterone-(125-I)-iodohistamine radioligands. Scarisbrick JJ, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 6(1):51-6, Jan 75
Statistical analysis of radioligand assay data. Rodbard D, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 37 Pt B:3-22, 1975
[Plasma cortisol assay. Radiocompetitive assay of cortisol without chromatography (author's transl)] Jolivet A. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 35(3):223-9, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Experiences with a protein-binding technic for the determination of adenosine 3:5 monophosphate (cAMP) in plasma] Kuhn H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1707-10, 1974 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Radioimmunoassay and radioreceptor assay specific to human chorionic gonadotropin] Miyaji Y, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):181, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Radioreceptor assay of ACTH] Nishizato K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):165, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Experimental study of ACTH radioreceptor assay] Saito E, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):166, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[In vitro test--present and future (author's transl)] Saito H. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(8):577-85, Aug 74 (Jpn)

RADIOLOGIC PHYSICS see HEALTH PHYSICS

RADIOLOGY

Conceptual framework of a computer based library circulation system for the radiology file room. Winter J, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 15(6):880-6, Nov 74
The current mortality rates of radiologists and other physician specialists: deaths from all causes and from cancer. Matanoski GM, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 101(3):188-98, Mar 75
The current mortality rates of radiologists and other physician specialists: specific causes of death. Matanoski GM, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 101(3):199-210, Mar 75
National Research Council. Committee on Radiology, Division of Medical Sciences. Picker Foundation Awards, 1974-1975. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 121(4):897-9, Aug 74
National Research Council. Committee on Radiology, Division of Medical Sciences. Picker Foundation Awards, 1974-1975. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 121(4):897-9, Aug 74
The American Journal of Roentgenology Radium Therapy and Nuclear Medicine. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 123(1):203, Jan 75
Fifty-sixth annual meeting of the American Radium Society. Brady LW. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 121(4):890-6, Aug 74
A significant symbiotic relationship. Caldwell Lecture, 1974. MacCarty CS. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 122(3):455-68, Nov 74
Pediatric radiology and syndromology. Neuhauser lecture, 1973. Warkany J. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 122(1):3-12, Sep 74 (32 ref.)
Metrication of radiology. Klempfner G. **Australas Radiol** 18(1):7-13, Mar 74
Letter: Must radiologists do all the reporting? Emrys-Roberts RM. **Br J Radiol** 48(571):610, Jul 75
Radiology now. Radiopharmaceuticals and the Medicines Act. Taylor DM. **Br J Radiol** 47(563):741, Nov 74
International Commission on Radiation Units and Measurements. Report to the International Executive Committee of the XIIIth international congress of radiology. Wyckoff HO. **Br J Radiol** 48(566):148-51, Feb 75
Letter: departmental "research". **Br Med J** 4(5945):654-5, 14 Dec 74
Editorial: Royal College of Radiologists. **Br Med J** 2(5963):108, 19 Apr 75
Letter: Place of diagnostic radiology in medicine. Bligh AS. **Br Med J** 3(5932):684, 14 Sep 74
Editorial: Radiology and the receiver operating characteristic (ROC) curve. Andrus WS, et al. **Chest** 67(4):378-9, Apr 75
Financial accounting in radiology and nuclear medicine. Evens RG. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Radiol Nucl Med** 6(1):57-66, Feb 75
Cost accounting in radiology and nuclear medicine. Evens RG. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Radiol Nucl Med** 6(1):67-80, Feb 75
Special features for a special radiological procedures suite. **Hospitals** 49(8):21-2, 24, 16 Apr 75
John Wesley Lawlah, B.S., M.S., M.D., D.Sc., 1904-radiologist, medical administrator, teacher. Cobb WM. **J Natl Med Assoc** 66(1):78-81, 89, Jan 74
Liability of radiologist. Holder AR. **JAMA** 231(13):1392, 31 Mar 75
52Fe production for medical use from 588-MeV-proton irradiation of Mn, Co, Ni, and Cu targets. Sodd VJ, et al. **Med Phys** 1(1):25-8, 1974
Committee on Radiology. Introduction of newer modalities in pediatric radiology. **Pediatrics** 54(4):479, Oct 74
SI units in radiology and radiation measurement. Lidén K. **Phys Med Biol** 18(3):462-4, May 73
Cancer management: a changing scene. The first Franz Buschke Lecture. Parker RG. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 44(3):214-26, 1975
Rural radiological health care, Nebraska style. Basart JA. **Radiol Technol** 46(6):452-6, May-Jun 75
Planning the new x-ray department. Gage HB. **Radiol Technol** 46(5):359-64, Mar-Apr 75
The use of photochromic eyeglasses by radiologists. Balter S, et al. **Radiology** 116(02):450, Aug 75
Trephine bone biopsy by radiologists: results of 73 procedures. Debnam JW, et al. **Radiology** 116(3):607-9, Sep 75
Editorial: The radiologist and health care in the developing world. Lambeth JT, et al. **Radiology** 116(1):231-2, Jul 75
The continuing evolution of the categorical course concept. Nelson SW. **Radiology** 116(02):456, Aug 75
The radiologist as a teacher of medicine. A clinical approach to the teaching of undergraduate radiology. Pais MJ, et al. **Radiology** 116(1):79-80, Jul 75
Computerized radiology reporting using coded language. Simon M, et al. **Radiology** 113(2):343-9, Nov 74
Neuroradiology: reflections of a neurosurgeon. II. Ransohoff J. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 9(Suppl 26):211-3, 1974
Radiology and disease patterns in Malaysia. Wastie ML. **Trop Geogr Med** 27(1):17-24, Mar 75
[Radiological service at Tygerberg Hospital] Muller CJ. **S Afr Med J** 49(14):583-5, 29 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)
[Directory of the French Society for Medical Radiology, Nuclear Medicine, and Electrology. January, 1974] **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl** 55(5):X, XII, XIV, passim, May 74 (Fre)
[National workshop on radiology] **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl** 54(8-9):557-646, Aug-Sep 73 (Fre)
[Semantics of the radiographic picture. From the radiographic to the radiologic picture] Gadet L, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl** 54(8-9):582-3, Aug-Sep 73 (Fre)
[The scientific exhibition on the ICR in Madrid 1973] Gajewski H. **Roentgenpraxis** 27(10):242-7, Oct 74 (Ger)
[Radiology within the framework of general medicine]

Zuppinger A. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(1):3-11, 4 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Radiation-induced cancer in radiologists and technicians in Japan] Kitabatake T, et al. Jpn J Clin Radiol 19(10):787-94, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[One method for registration of patient in the department of radiology by the aid of computer] Yasukochi H, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(9):709-17, 25 Sep 74 (Jpn)

[Review of publications connected with the field of radiology and nuclear medicine having appeared in non-radiological Polish periodicals in 1973] Miosek K. Pol Przegl Radiol 38(6):787-93, Nov-Dec 74(Pol)

[Organization of work by practical utilization of scientific achievements] Kazanova LN, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 7(0):23-6, Jul 74 (Rus)

EDUCATION

Editorial: The categorical refresher course an innovation in refresher course planning. Nelson SW. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(3):485-6, Jul 75

A programmed individual study method for teaching veterinary radiology: a pilot study. Wood AK, et al. Aust Vet J 50(10):459-62, Oct 74

Radiology in medical undergraduate education. Hoy RJ. Australas Radiol 18(3):269-74, Sep 74

Educational videotapes-by and for the teaching department. James WB, et al. Clin Radiol 26(2):293-6, Apr 75

The living skull. Yale SH, et al. Dent Radiogr Photogr 48(1):3-16, 1975

Accuracy and its relationship to experience in the interpretation of chest radiographs. Herman PG, et al. Invest Radiol 10(1):62-7, Jan-Feb 75

Will radiology participate? Bacon JF. Radiology 114(3):747-8, Mar 75

Viewbox seminar: a new method for teaching roentgenology. Felson B, et al. Radiology 116(1):75-8, Jul 75

Line drawings on film: their preparation and use in teaching radiographic anatomy. Lebowitz RL, et al. Radiology 116(1):83-4, Jul 75

Editorial: Refresher course innovation--an explanation. Nelson SW. Radiology 113(2):481-2, Nov 74

VicArious visuAlization of radiographs. a simple aid in teaching the art ofdescription. Polak L, et al. Radiology 116(1):81, Jul 75

Some possible consequences of recertification. Saenger EL. Radiology 114(3):745-6, Mar 75

Emergency room radiology: a format for instructing house staff. Schneider M, et al. Radiology 116(1):73-4, Jul 75

The challenge of continuing medical education. Wise RE. Radiology 114(3):741-3, Mar 75

Letter: Present-day radiology. Cremin J. S Afr Med J 49(5):133, 1 Feb 75

[Semantics of the radiographic picture. Semantics of the radiographic picture and its teaching] Fauré C, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 54(8-9):562-4, Aug-Sep 73 (Fre)

[Semantics of the radiographic picture. Semantics and teaching : teaching about the picture, teaching using the picture] Nahum H. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 54(8-9):567-72, Aug-Sep 73 (Fre)

[Improved education of students and medical specialists candidates in radiobiology by model tests of radiation injuries] Neumeister K, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(4):525-35, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Information and advanced medical education for radiologists at the Agfa-Gaevert-Technical institute] Borcke E, et al. Roentgenpraxis 27(12):281-6, Dec 74 (Ger)

[Classification and retrieval of radiographic diagnostic material for the medical education (author's transl)] Murata H, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(4):267-75, 25 Apr 74 (Jpn)

[Complex teaching of roentogenology and radioisotope diagnosis at a medical institute] Iudin LA. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(6):48-51, Jun 75 (Rus)

[Method of compiling and checking data on training programs and tests in roentgemology] Tkachenko GD. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(5):50-4, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Radiation imitation set for the DP-7OM individual dosimeters] Petritsiuk VD. Voen Med Zh (10):83, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Experience in teaching radiologists by means of transparent devices dealing with cycles of tuberculosis and children's diseases] Girgo'eva AV, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (5):35-6, May 74 (Rus)

[Radiotherapy resources and training of personnel in Latin America] Hanson GP, et al. Bol Of Sanit Panam 77(5):386-99, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Post graduate training in diagnostic radiology at the university hospital in Gainesville] Kaude J. Lakartidningen 71(34):3099-100, 21 Aug 74 (Swe)

HISTORY

Introduction to the Caldwell Lecture. Good CA. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(3):453-4, Nov 74

Burnett Leslie Woodburn Clarke. Australas Radiol 18(2):164, Jun 74

Obituary. Kempo Tsukamoto, M.D. (1904-1974). Australas Radiol 18(3):268-7, Sep 74

Obituary. Eleanor Kathleen Abbott. Grainger RG. Clin Radiol 25(3):278, Jul 74

The discovery by Mme. Curie of the effects of radiation on thermo-luminescence. Eisenbud M. Health Phys 26(1):110, Jan 74

1898: radiology in Kirksville. Peterson B. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(2):167-72, Oct 74

A successful academic partnership: K. Wilhelm Stenstrom and the Department of Radiology, University of Minnesota. Rigler LG. Minn Med 58(2):207-11, Feb 75

[50 years of the life of the Society of the Hungarian Radiologists] Roentgenblaettter 26(11):475-7, Nov 73 (Ger)

[Origins of radiology in Hungary] Zétény G. Orv Hetil 116(32):1892-4, 10 Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[People who contributed to the development of radiology in Japan] Goto G. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(5):321-40, 25 May 74 (Jpn)

[Laureates of awards of the Polish Medical Radiological Society in 1974] Pol Przegl Radiol 38(5):637-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Pol)

[Contribution of Polish technical inventions to the progress of radiology] Naturska-Targosz H, et al. Pol Przegl Radiol 39(2):157-61, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[30th anniversary of radiology in the Polish People's Republic] Redakcji O. Pol Przegl Radiol 38(4):385-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Pol)

[Personnel and equipment] Wójtowicz J. Pol Przegl Radiol 38(4):387-93, Jul-Aug 74 (Pol)

[Scientific achievements in the field of roentgenology and radiology in the Uzbek SSR over the last 50 years] Abdurasulov DM. Med Radiol (Mosk) 17(12):15-9, Dec 72 (Rus)

[Moscow Scientific Research Roentgeno-Radiological Institute--creation of Soviet rule] Pereslegin IA. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(4):3-7, Apr 74 (Rus)

[Achievements of the roentgenologic and radiological service in the Ukrainian SSR] Shantyr' VI. Med Radiol (Mosk) 17(12):9-15, Dec 72 (Rus)

[Roentgenology and radiology in the Soviet Union over the last 50 years] Tikhonov KB. Med Radiol (Mosk) 17(12):4-9, Dec 72 (Rus)

[Scientific-research and practical work of Soviet roentgenologists and radiologists during the Great Patriotic War (1941-1945)] Zedgenidze GA, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(5):4-11, May 75 (Rus)

MANPOWER

Proceedings: Finance and manpower considerations. Moore RD. Br J Radiol 47(561):632, Sep 74

The coming crisis in radiological manpower--shortage? Brogdon BG, et al. Radiology 114(2):487-9, Feb 75

[Work standards for the medical personnel of radiodiagnostic laboratories] Tarasenko VD, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(2):43-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[X-ray crisis--a grim reality] Swanberg R. Lakartidningen 72(28-29):2862-3, 9 Jul 75 (Swe)

METHODS

Efficiency and resolution of ionography in diagnostic radiology. Fenster A, et al. Med Phys 1(1):1-10, 1974

Weighted f-values determined from spectral distributions. McDavid WD, et al. Med Phys 1(1):33-4, 1974

Toward a unified view of radiological imaging systems. Part I: Noiseless images. Wagner RF, et al. Med Phys 1(1):11-24, 1974

STANDARDS

[Situation and structure of clinical radiology in Austria] Ellegast HH. Strahlentherapie 148(5):433-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RADIOMETRY

Investigations on the ferrous sulphate and the ferrous sulphate-cupric sulphate dosimeters. Asard PE, et al. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 310(0):29-38, 1971

RBE variations for high energy electrons. Asard PE. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 310(0):9-28, 1971

Results of the 1972 CAP/NBS study of radionuclide measurements. Hauser W. Am J Clin Pathol 63(4):545-8, Apr 75

Detection of bacteremia by an automated radiometric method and a tubed broth method. Smith AG, et al. Ann Clin Lab Sci 4(6):448-55, Nov-Dec 74

International Commission on Radiation Units and Measurements. Report to the International Executive Committee of the XIIIth international congress of radiology. Wyckoff HO. Br J Radiol 48(566):148-51, Feb 75

Collimation of a 14 MeV neutron beam. Breynat G, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):328-8, May 74

Contribution of patient scatter to 15 MeV neutron beam penumbra. Cytacki EP, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):329-30, May 74

Determination of the electronic density and the average atomic number of tissues in man by gamma-ray attenuation. Joyet G, et al. Experientia 30(11):1338-41, 15 Nov 74

Dosimetric concepts in photobiology. Rupert CS. Photochem Photobiol 20(3):203-12, Sep 74

Letter: The special radiological units. Dunster HJ. Phys Med Biol 19(5):739-41, Sep 74

The G-value for the ferrous sulphate dosemeter for 14 MeV neutrons. Greene D, et al. Phys Med Biol 18(3):369-78, May 73

Letter: There is no paradox in the exposure to energy fluence conversion. Koblinger L. Phys Med Biol 19(6):885-6, Nov 74

Comparison of radiation detector materials for imaging applications in nuclear medicine. Lavole L. Phys Med Biol 18(1):120-32, Jan 73

Letter: Comparisons of radiation dosimetry. Law J, et al. Phys Med Biol 18(3):464-5, May 73

SI units in radiology and radiation measurement. Lidén K. Phys Med Biol 18(3):462-4, May 73

Letter: Special radiation units and/or SI units? Lidén K. Phys Med Biol 19(2):225-6, Mar 74

Chromosome aberration dosimetry using human lymphocytes in simulated partial body irradiation. Lloyd DC, et al. Phys Med Biol 18(3):421-31, May 73

Letter: Radiological units. Loevinger R. Phys Med Biol 19(5):735-7, Sep 74

Letter: Energy fluence per röntgen-an apparent paradox and its resolution. McDavid WD, et al. Phys Med Biol 19(3):389-91, May 74

Letter: Dose equivalent and absorbed dose. Rindi A, et al. Phys Med Biol 19(5):738-9, Sep 74

Measurement of fast neutrons produced by high-energy X-ray beams of medical electron accelerators. Wilenzick RM, et al. Phys Med Biol 18(3):396-406, May 73

A new method for determining the neutron response function of "neutron insensitive" dosimeters. Method and preliminary determinations. Kuchnir FT, et al. Radiology 116(1):217-9, Jul 75

Microdosimetry and the measurement of 45 MeV betatron radiation. Kivinlitty K, et al. Strahlentherapie 149(4):390-3, Apr 75

[Integral tissue doses and integral doses in media with in homogenous absorption capacity] Chvojka Z, et al. Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ [Suppl] 16(3):219-23, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Special radiation units and-or SI-units?] Lidén K. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(1):115, Jul 74 (Ger)

[The determination of tube kV and inherent filtration in x-ray departments (author's transl)] Schaal A. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(2):244-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Radiotherapy of benign diseases. 2. Historical data, problems of biologically effective mechanism, comprehension of the radiation doses and quality] Claus HD. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(16):848-50, 15 Aug 74 (Ger)

[Three-dimensional dosimetric phantom by utilization of iodostarch reaction (author's transl)] Fujita S, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(1):44-9, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Experience with organizing sanitary radimetric control at the stage of transporting solid radioactive wastes] Masiovskiĭ RIa, et al. Gig Sanit (10):96-7, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Roentgenometry in planning gamma teletherapy of cervical cancer] Shnirel'man AI, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(2):65-6, Feb 75 (Rus)

[Physical principles of x-ray intesitometry] Vladimirov LV. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(2):60-4, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

An investigation of a composite neutron activation dosimeter. Agnew JF, et al. Health Phys 28(4):429-34, Apr 75

Solid state track detectors for the detection of deuterium in water. Ettinger KV, et al. Health Phys 28(1):75, Jan 75

Particle current to fluence conversion for instruments of detection and for Monte Carlo simulated radiation transport. Jones TD. Health Phys 28(4):451-8, Apr 75

An emanation apparatus with simple operational procedure for measurements of low levels of 226Ra. Mastinu GG. Health Phys 28(2):97-100, Feb 75

Timing device used at radiation dosimeter calibration. Samuelson G, et al. Health Phys 28(4):464-6, Apr 75

Signal stabilization and fading in radiophotoluminescence glass dosimeters at varying specific energies. Spanne P. **Health Phys** 27(6):589-92, Dec 74

Counting shield for Ge (Li) detector. Thames CL. **Health Phys** 28(4):479-80, Apr 75

The feasibility of a neutron sensitive pocket ionization dosimeter with built in gamma ray compensation. Tymons BJ, et al. **Health Phys** 29(1):137-41, Jul 75

The accurate dead time measurement of single channel gamma ray counters by means of the proportional source method. Bruninx E, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 25(11-12):483-92, Dec 74

A high resolution bulk-sample counter with variable geometry. Cronquist AG, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 26(2):89-91, Feb 75

A 12-channel magnetic beta-ray spectrometer for quick measurements. Fukushima S, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 26(1):37-40, Jan 75

Consistency of ferrous sulphate-benzoic acid-xylenol orange dosimeter. Gupta BL, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 25(11-12):509-13, Dec 74

Investigation of the aqueous glycine solution as a gamma-ray and neutron dosimeter. Tugsavul A. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 25(11-12):571-2, Dec 74

Use of solid state miniature detectors or study of alkaline earth metabolism in rat oral bone. Porter VL, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 2(1):5-12, Jan 75

Accuracy of well ionization chamber isotope calibrators. Hare DL, et al. **J Nucl Med** 15(12):1138-41, Dec 74

Current-limiting resistor for polarizing batteries. Balter S. **Med Phys** 1(6):328, Nov-Dec 74

Absolute fluence measurement for a prototype neutron radiotherapy source. Beach JL, et al. **Med Phys** 2(4):213-5, Jul-Aug 75

Measurements of electron-beam energy with rapid-processed film. Feldman A, et al. **Med Phys** 1(2):74-6, Mar-Apr 74

Effect of adjacent cavity on ionization-chamber measurements in a phantom for 1.25-MeV to 25-MV photon beams. Golden R, et al. **Med Phys** 1(2):79, Mar-Apr 74

An extrapolation chamber for the calibration of beta-ray applicators. Payne WH, et al. **Med Phys** 1(3):165-6, May-Jun 74

A digital voltmeter plug-in module for the Radocon 555 which improves linearity. Dixon RL. **Phys Med Biol** 19(2):206-9, Mar 74

Thermally stimulated current in tissue-equivalent materials for radiation dosimetry: a preliminary assessment. Harper MW, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 18(3):409-20, May 73

The influence of temperature on the sensitivity of silicon surface barrier detectors used for x- and gamma-ray dosimetry. Petushkov AA, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 18(2):235-45, Mar 73

A liquid ionization chamber with high spatial resolution. Wickman G. **Phys Med Biol** 19(1):66-72, Jan 74

"Measurements of surface dose using build-up curves" obtained with an extrapolation chamber. Manson DJ, et al. **Radiology** 115(2):473-4, May 75

[The use of Frickle dosimeter for the purpose of comparative measurements in clinical practice (author's transl)] Tauer Z, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 29(3):160-3, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Dosimeter for radiation protection. DIN 6818. Sheet 1. General rules] **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 122(3):280-4, Mar 75 (Ger)

[Introductory contribution to the standard-sketch DIN 6818, sheet 1, "Dosimeter for radiation protection, general rules"] Harder D. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 122(3):279, Mar 75 (Ger)

[Testing of the long-term constant of a ionization dosimeter on the radioactive decay of cobalt 60] Rosenow U, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 147(6):619-23, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Design and evaluation of an area-exposure-product meter (author's transl)] Maekoshi H, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 34(4):239-44, 25 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Intercomparison of high energy radiation dosimetry in Japan. II. Intercomparison of JAPM sub-standard dosimeters and absorbed dose for high energy electrons (author's transl)] Shiragai A, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 34(6):428-32, 25 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Calibration of dosimeters with solid-state detectors] Astakhova IV, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(4):80-3, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Measurement fluctuations using devices with ionization chambers] Nosenko VA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 20(2):54-60, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Calibration of radiation counters used in clinical medicine] Voronin KV, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(2):65-71, Feb 74 (Rus)

METHODS

Quantitative long-term determinations of the alveolar bone mineral mass in man by 125I absorptiometry. I. Accuracy and precision of the method. Henrikson CO, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh)** 13(5):377-92, Oct 74

Dosimetry of spherical Sr-90-Y-90 beta ray eye applicators. Supe SJ, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 123(1):36-41, Jan 75

Radiometric measurement of metabolic activity of Mycobacterium lepraemurium. Camargo EE, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 28(3):452-5, Sep 74

Calibration for inhaled radioactive material using a point source. Falk RB. **Health Phys** 27(6):557-63, Dec 74

The method of alpha-beta activity multiple correlation for assessment of airborne radioactivity. Ping TH, et al. **Health Phys** 28(2):127-38, Feb 75

A non-destructive assay for radio-pharmaceutical capsules. Ford LA, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 26(1):21-3, Jan 75

Determination of strontium-90 and strontium-89 by Cerenkov and liquid-scintillation counting. Randolph RB. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 26(1):9-16, Jan 75

A new technique for fluorescence x-ray counting. Raikar UR, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1(4):215-6, Jun 74

Study of the hepatic metabolism of primidone by improved methodology. Alvin J, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 194(1):117-25, Jul 75

Mathematical method for determining kVp from x-ray attenuation measurements. Joseph PM. **Med Phys** 2(4):201-7, Jul-Aug 75

Experimental test of a new method for kVp measurements. Joseph PM. **Med Phys** 2(4):208-12, Jul-Aug 75

Letter: Routine measurements of optical absorption at 224 and 304 nm to detect impurities in Fricke dosimetry. Denman AR. **Phys Med Biol** 18(2):291-3, Mar 73

Letter: Another method of calibration for low energy x-ray beams. Pychlau P. **Phys Med Biol** 19(3):386, May 74

Dosimetry of californium-252 intracavitary applications based on the revised Manchester system. Iyer PS, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 148(6):564-70, Dec 74

[Method for recording the residual beta activity in plants in the radiometric determination of 40K] Vasilev V. **Vet Med Nauki** 10(5):61-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Intravital determination of the total tritium activity in the body] Bogdanov KM, et al. **Gig Sanit** (3):88-90, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Verification method providing an increase in the accuracy of dosimeters] Balon EP, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 20(2):48-50, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Method of comparing dose fields] Denisenko ON, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(1):61-4, Jan 74 (Rus)

[Comparative characteristics of some methods of measuring the radioactivity of H3-RNA fractionated in 2.5 percent agarose-polyacrylamide gel] Semenova NP, et al. **Vopr Virusol** (5):628-31, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STANDARDS

Notice. Statement of the National Council on Radiation Protection and Measurement (NCRP). Specification of units for natural uranium and natural thorium. **Australas Radiol** 18(1):6, Mar 74

Letter: Quantitative evaluation of patients for shunt therapy. Barnes B. **J Neurosurg** 42(3):367-8, Mar 75

The usefulness of intercomparison studies for the improvement of x-ray dosimetry. Broerse JJ, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 19(5):732-4, Sep 74

[Standard method of determination of the absorbed dose of high energy electron beam in radiotherapy] **Nippon Acta Radiol** 34(3):179-85, 25 Mar 74 (Jpn)

[Intercomparison of high energy radiation dosimetry in Japan. I. Preliminary intercomparison of high energy electron dosimetry (author's transl)] Shiragai A, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 34(6):422-7, 25 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Assessing the error in measurements using various dosimetric systems] Stavitskiĭ RV. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 20(2):50-4, Feb 75 (Rus)

RADIOPAQUE MEDIA see CONTRAST MEDIA

RADIORECEPTOR ASSAY see RADIOLIGAND ASSAY

RADIOTHERAPY

Fast neutron therapy. Past and present. Duncan W. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 313:11-32, 1972

Automation in radiation therapy. Innes GS. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 313:63-6, 1972

Radiological practice in Hiroshima and Nagasaki: trents from 1964 to 1970. Sawada S, et al. **Am J Public Health** 65(6):622-33, Jun 75

Depression of in vitro lymphocyte reactivity after radical radiotherapy. Braeman J, et al. **Ann Clin Res** 6(6):338-40, Dec 74

Proceedings: Radiotherapy (other than with unsealed radioisotopes). Deeley TJ, et al. **Br J Radiol** 47(561):631, Sep 74

Editorial: Oxygen and radiotherapy. **Br Med J** 4(5937):125-6, 19 Oct 74

The Second Report of the Joint Working Party on computers in radiotherapy. **Clin Radiol** 25(2):167-73, Apr 74

Do we need a computer? A review of data processing applications in nuclear medicine and radiotherapy. Edwards DN. **Clin Radiol** 25(1):19-25, Jan 74

The implications of radiobiology for radiotherapists. Thomlinson RH. **Clin Radiol** 25(4):471-4, Oct 74

Automatic localization of curved wires used in brachytherapy. The COUREP program. Rosenwald JC. **Comput Programs Biomed** 4(3):103-12, Mar 75

Repair and repopulation in mouse skin during fractionated neutron and x-irradiation. Denekamp J, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 10(4):241-7, Apr 74

Pelvic vascular bed isolation in the management of radioresistant pelvic cancer. Hiraoka O, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 2(4):498-507, Dec 74

Combination Adriamycin and radiation therapy in gynecologic cancers. Watring WG, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 2(4):518-26, Dec 74

[When to treat] Halberg F. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 60(1):1-30, Mar 75 (80 ref.) (Eng, Ita)

Renovation and expansion provide efficient, esthetic radiation therapy unit. **Hospitals** 48(20):22, 24, 16 Oct 74

Animal experiments in radiotherapy III: large versus small animals. Brown JM. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 26(1):35-9, Mar 75

Animal experiments in radiotherapy I -- small animals. Kallman RF. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 26(1):15-24, Mar 75

Animal experiments in radiotherapy II: large animals. Probert JC. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 26(1):25-34, Mar 75

Present status of the time factor in clinical radiotherapy. I. The historical background of the recovery exponents. Fletcher GH, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl** 55(6-7):443-50, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

The metabolic and phagocytic activities of leukocytes from patients receiving corticosteroid and radiation therapy, and patients with bacterial infections. Okuda K, et al. **Jpn J Microbiol** 19(2):105-13, Apr 75

Intraleukocytic bactericidal activity in patients receiving corticosteroid and radiation therapy, and in patients with diabetes mellitus. Okuda K, et al. **Jpn J Microbiol** 19(2):97-103, Apr 75

Computerized therapy registry: the Mayo Clinic experience. McCullough EC. **Med Phys** 2(1):32-3, Jan-Feb 75

Radiation response of C3H fibrosarcoma enhanced in mice stimulated by Corynebacterium parvum. Suit HD, et al. **Nature** 255(5508):493-4, 5 Jun 75

Electron linear accelerators for radiation therapy: history, principles and contemporary developments. Karzmark CJ, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 18(3):321-54, May 73 (156 ref.)

A projection system for effective utilization of ultrasound echogram information in radiation therapy. Banjavic RA, et al. **Radiology** 116(3):731-3, Sep 75

Xeroradiography in transverse axial tomography for radiation therapy treatment planning. Mantel J, et al. **Radiology** 113(3):732-3, Dec 74

Radiation therapy--What is it? Abramson N. **South Med J** 67(11):1333-6, Nov 74

Preliminary remarks to the reports presented at the Congress of European Radiotherapist (GER) 1973 in Freiburg i. Br. Musshoff K. **Strahlentherapie** 148(6):571, Dec 74

[The modern radiotherapy department and its environment. The radiotherapy department in a large university hospital] Kelling R. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl** 54(8-9):592-5, Aug-Sep 73 (Fre)

[The modern radiotherapy department and its environment. The small radiotherapy unit] Proux C. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl** 54(8-9):595-6, Aug-Sep 73 (Fre)

[Proceedings: The modern radiotherapy department and its environment. Introduction] Proux C. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl** 54(8-9):587, Aug-Sep 73 (Fre)

[Radiotherapeutic centres in Moscow (author's transl)] Neumeister K. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 15(5):645-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Building prerequisites for the erection and operation of X-ray installations] Jensen F. **Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax** 14:54-62, 1974 (Ger)

[International recommendations, norms and regulation relative to x-ray legislation] Muth H. **Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax** 14:1-12, 1974 (Ger)

[Licensure, building permits and regulations relative to the operation of X-ray installations] Rosenbaum O. **Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax** 14:46-54, 1974 (Ger)

[Radiation protection in X-ray installations] Ulirich

H. Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax 14:62-79, 1974 (Ger)

[Optimation of irradiation planning in deep therapy. Outline of the chance of survival of tumor patients] Popp FA. Strahlentherapie 149(1):93-102, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[An organizational system in radiotherapy using an institute-owned automatic data processor. 2. System organization and information retrieval] Strüter HD, et al. Strahlentherapie 148(3):271-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[An organizational system in radiotherapy using an institute-owned automatic data processor. 1. Patient data and data] Strüter HD, et al. Strahlentherapie 148(3):259-70, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Biological radiation effects of inclusion of moderately heavy nuclei into the tissue and use of soft roentgen rays] Tisljar-Lentulis G, et al. Strahlentherapie 145(6):656-62, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Radiation therapy of benign diseases. 1. Introduction and determination of concepts] Claus HD. Z Aerzti Fortbild (Jena) 68(15):779-81, 1 Aug 74 (Ger)

[Radiotherapy of benign diseases. 2. Historical data, problems of biologically effective mechanism, comprehension of the radiation doses and quality] Claus HD. Z Aerzti Fortbild (Jena) 68(16):848-50, 15 Aug 74 (Ger)

[Significance of the rhythm of macrofraction irradiation for therapeutic effect] Arungazyeva VV, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(10):74-6, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Organization of medical personnel protection in a block of radiological wards] Bogoudinov RD, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(3):42-7, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Method of centration control in gamma teletherapy] Mamezhanov KSh, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(2):68-70, Feb 75 (Rus)

[Radiobiology -- scientific basis of radiotherapy] Ruderman AI. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(1):51, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Composition and structure of a course of radiotherapy] Ruderman AI, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(3):3-6, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Roentgenometry in planning gamma teletherapy of cervical cancer] Shnirel'man AI, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(2):65-6, Feb 75 (Rus)

[Scientific organization of work in radiotherapy] Vaĭnberg MSh. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(3):35-42, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Planning the schedule of radiation treatment] Vainberg NSh. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(3):3-6, Mar 75 (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Bladder and intestinal injuries following intracavitary irradiation of carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Friberg LG, et al. Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh) 13(4):288-96, Aug 74

Acute granulocytic leukemia in Hodgkin's disease. Raich PC, et al. Am J Med Sci 269(2):237-41, Mar-Apr 75

Letter: Orbital radiation in Graves' disease. Rubenzik R. Am J Ophthalmol 79(5):888-9, May 75

Influence of fractionation on acute and late reactions in vocal cord carcinoma. Loeffler RK. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):748-53, Aug 74

Hyperlucent lung after radiation therapy. Farmer W, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 112(2):255-8, Aug 75

Letter: Adult acute leukemia: cerebral degeneration. Law IP. Ann Intern Med 81(5):709, Nov 74

Postirradiation spindle-cell tumor of skin ultrastructural study. Woyke S, et al. Ann Med Sect Pol Acad Sci 19(2):163-4, 1974

Bilateral carotid aneurysms secondary to radiation therapy. Bole PV, et al. Ann Surg 181(6):888-92, Jun 75

Treatment of x-ray ulcers by omental transposition. Dijkstra R, et al. Arch Chir Neerl 27(1):35-9, 1975

Letter: FDA drug bulletin-radiation. Epstein E Sr. Arch Dermatol 111(7):925-6, Jul 75

Influence of preoperative radiotherapy on postoperative morbidity in patients with endometrial carcinoma. Walk T, et al. Arch Gynaekol 218(2):143-8, 1975

Letter: Carcinoma of the rectum. Qizilbash AH. Arch Pathol 99(1):63, Jan 75

Adrenocortical postirradiation fibrosis. Sommers SC, et al. Arch Pathol 99(8):421-3, Aug 75

Proceedings: A combined clinico-pathological and radiological study of radiation myelopathy. Godwin-Austen RB, et al. Br J Radiol 48(571):608-9, Jul 75

The pathogenesis of necrosis after radiotherapy. Law MP, et al. Br J Radiol 47(562):740, Oct 74

Angiography in radiation "hepatitis". Nebesar RA, et al. Br J Radiol 47(561):588-93, Sep 74

Proceedings: Does radiation induced immunosuppression influence distant metastases in mammary carcinoma? Stjernsward J. Br J Radiol 48(569):413-4, May 75

Letter: Somnolence in children with acute leukaemia. Aronson S, et al. Br Med J 3(5926):344, 3 Aug 74

Letter: Long survival from acute leukaemia in childhood. Jones PH, et al. Br Med J 1(5956):510, 1 Mar 75

Malignant lymphoma of the thyroid following irradiation. Bisbee AC, et al. Cancer 35(5):1296-9, May 75

Low-dose radiation pneumonitis. Braun SR, et al. Cancer 35(5):1322-4, May 75

Unilateral hypoglossal nerve atrophy as a late complication of radiation therapy ofhead and neck carcinoma: a report of four cases and a review of the literature on peripheral and cranial nerve damages after radiation therapy. Cheng VST, et al. Cancer 35(6):1537-44, Jun 75

Pediatric cancer in perspective: cure is not enough. D'Angio GJ. Cancer 35(3 suppl):866-70, Mar 75

Radiation enteritis in children. A retrospective review, clinicopathologic correlation, and dietary management. Donaldson SS, et al. Cancer 35(4):1167-78, Apr 75

Intracerebral calcifications appearing during the course of acute lymphocytic leukemia treated with methotrexate and X-rays. Flament-Durand J, et al. Cancer 35(2):319-25, Feb 75

The influence of dose fractionation on acute and late reactions in patients with postoperative rasiotherapy for carcinoma of the breast. Kim JH, et al. Cancer 35(6):1583-6, Jun 75

Risk of second tumors in survivors of childhood cancer. Li FP, et al. Cancer 35(4):1230-5, Apr 75

The central nervous system in childhood leukemia. II. Subacute leukoencephalopathy. Price RA, et al. Cancer 35(2):306-18, Feb 75

The risk of tumor induction in man following medical irradiation for malignant neoplasm. Seydel HG. Cancer 35(6):1641-5, Jun 75

Radiation carcinogenesis: an unusual familial occurrence of neoplasia following irradiation in childhood for benign disease. Smith DG, et al. Cancer 34(6):2069-71, Dec 74

Rapid-course radiation therapy of cerebral metastases: results and complications. Young DF, et al. Cancer 34(4):1069-76, Oct 74

Increased clinically symptomatic pulmonary radiation reactions with adjuvant chemotherapy. Lamoureux KB. Cancer Chemother Rep 58(5 Pt 1):705-8, Sep-Oct 74

Roentgenogram of the month. Well demarcated pulmonary infiltrate. Matthay RA, et al. Chest 66(6):717-8, Dec 74

Constrictive pericarditis in childhood due to mediastinal irradiation. Greenwood RD, et al. Circulation 50(5):1033-9, Nov 74

Radiation pneumonitis producing respiratory failure. Gracey DR. Heart Lung 4(3):452-5, May-Jun 75

Education campaign focuses on effects of irradiation therapy. Ill Med J 147(5):430, 446, May 75

Toxicity to rabbit retina of "epithermal" neutron beam. Straub RF, et al. Int J Nucl Med Biol 1(4):181-6, Jun 74

A comparison of the acute effects of radiation therapy, including or excluding the thymus, on the lymphocyte subpopulations of cancer patients. Stratton JA, et al. J Clin Invest 56(1):88-97, Jul 75

Bowel damage after radiation therapy of carcinoma of the cervix. Ptacek JJ. J Iowa Med Soc 64(12):510-2, Dec 74

Effect of radiation injury on the growing face. Nwoku AL, et al. J Maxillofac Surg 3(1):28-34, Mar 75

Radiation myelopathy of cervical spinal cord simulating intramedullary neoplasm. Fogelholm R, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(10):1177-80, Oct 74

Present status of the time factor in clinical radiotherapy. II. The nominal standard dose formula. Fletcher GH, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(11):748-51, Nov 74

Digoxin absorption from tablets and elixir. The effect of radiation-induced malabsorption. Jusko WJ, et al. JAMA 230(11):1554-5, 16 Dec 74

Letter: Radiation-"induced" coronary artery disease. Ringrose TL. JAMA 230(7):960-1, 18 Nov 74

Letter: Psychiatric illness after ovarian irradiation. Alderson M. Lancet 1(7903):401, 15 Feb 75

Letter: Chromosome damage after radiotherapy. Braeman J. Lancet 1(7903):407, 15 Feb 75

Decreased survival related to irradiation postoperatively in early operable breast cancer. Stjernswärd J. Lancet 2(7892):1285-6, 30 Nov 74

The enigma of post-radiation edema and recurrent or residual carcinoma of the larynx. Ward PH, et al. Laryngoscope 85(3):522-9, Mar 75

Radiation-related pericardial effusions in patients with Hodgkin's disease. Ruckdeschel JC, et al. Medicine (Baltimore) 54(3):245-59, May 75

Unsuspected meningioma in a patient with pituitary gigantism. Case report with autopsy findings. Stock JM, et al. Metabolism 24(6):767-75, Jun 75

Letter: Thyroid carcinoma in children who underwent radiation. Mich Med 74(15):308, May 75

Letter: Cancer in the irradiated thyroid. N Engl J Med 292(18):975-7, 1 May 75

Letter: Reactions to radiation therapy. N Engl J Med 293(13):668-70, 25 Sep 75

Editorial: Consequences of thyroid radiation in children. Braverman LE. N Engl J Med 292(4):204-5, 23 Jan 75

Continuing occurrence of thyroid carcinoma after irradiation to the neck in infancy and childhood. Refetoff S, et al. N Engl J Med 292(4):171-5, 23 Jan 75

Long-term follow-up results in children and adolescents treated with radioactive iodine (131I) for hyperthyroidism. Safa AM, et al. N Engl J Med 292(4):167-71, 23 Jan 75

Effects of central-nervous-system irradiation on neuropsychologic functioning of children with acute lymphocytic leukemia. Soni SS, et al. N Engl J Med 293(3):113-8, 17 Jul 75

Letter: Radiation-induced pericardial effusion. Spodick DH. N Engl J Med 292(9):478, 27 Feb 75

Cerebrovasculopathy following irradiation in childhood. Painter MJ, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(2):189-94, Feb 75

Undetected iatrogenic hypothyroidism: a late complication of radio-iodine therapy. Smidt KP, et al. NZ Med J 81(537):325-8, 9 Apr 75

The irradiated vagina. Abitbol MM, et al. Obstet Gynecol 44(2):249-56, Aug 74

Chylous ascites after radiation therapy for ovarian cancer. Murray JM, et al. Obstet Gynecol 44(5):749-51, Nov 74

Dental complications in the treatment of rhabdomyosarcoma of the oral cavity in children. Carl W, et al. Oral Surg 38(3):367-71, Sep 74

Hepatitis following actinomycin D and irradiation. Harris F, et al. Proc R Soc Med 67(8):758-7, Aug 74

99mTc-pertechnetate thyroid scintigraphy in patients predisposed to thyroid neoplasms by prior radiotherapy to the head and neck. Arnold J, et al. Radiology 115(3):653-7, Jun 75

The induction of non-specific autoimmune phenomena by radiotherapy. Berger PS, et al. Radiology 116(1):215-6, Jul 75

Fever, lethargy and rash complicating treatment for Wilms' tumor-a new syndrome? Cassady JR, et al. Radiology 115(1):171-4, Apr 75

Carcinoma of the male breast following thymic irradiation. Deutsch M, et al. Radiology 116(02):413-4, Aug 75

Damage to mouse lung with fractionated neutrons and x rays. Hornsey S, et al. Radiology 116(1):171-4, Jul 75

Carcinoma associated with irradiation of the immature breast. Iknayan HF. Radiology 114(2):431-3, Feb 75

Calcification in pelvic lymph nodes containing Hodgkin's disease following radiotherapy. McLennan TW, et al. Radiology 115(1):87-9, Apr 75

Sternal changes following mediastinal irradiation for childhood Hodgkin's disease. Morris LL, et al. Radiology 115(3):701-5, Jun 75

Erythroleukemia following total-body irradiation for advanced lymphocytic lymphoma. Rappaport AH, et al. Radiology 115(1):179-80, Apr 75

Follow-up on the long-term effects of therapeutic irradiation on bone marrow. Sykes MP, et al. Radiology 113(1):179-80, Oct 74

Letter: Radiotherapy, chamotherapy and the kidneys. Jacobs P, et al. S Afr Med J 49(11):384-5, 15 Mar 75

Case report of radiation necrosis of the hip. Gross HP, et al. SD J Med 28(6):5-6, Jun 75

The possible role of radiation in oncogenesis of meningioma. Bogdanowicz WM, et al. Surg Neurol 2(6):379-83, Nov 74

Total unilateral renal destruction caused by irradiation for Hodgkin's disease. Danforth DN Jr, et al. Urology 5(6):790-3, Jun 75

Bilateral ureterovaginal fistula; complication of radiation therapy. Ignatoff JM, et al. Urology 4(5):585-9, Nov 74

[Delayed radiation myelopathy] Haltia M, et al. Duodecim 90(8):602-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)

[Repair of extensive radionecrosis of the thoracic wall using soft tissues from the paralysed upper limb (author's transl)] Delacroix R, et al. Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 14(2):185-7, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The risk of tracheoesophageal fistula in radiotherapy of Hodgkin's disease] Gaillard J, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(5):443-5, May 74 (Fre)

[Local complications in curietherapy and treatments associated with it used in gynaecological cancer. A dosimetric investigation of 100 cases (author's transl)] Robillard J, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(6-7):465-9, Jun-Jul 74 (Fre)

[Ureteral complications of surgery-radiotherapy combination in the treatment of bladder cancers] Xerri A, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):511-8, Dec 73 (Fre)

[Pericardial effusions and mediastinal radiotherapy. 4 cases] Cénac A, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(3):185-7, 18 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Letter: Result of experimentation with a new radioprotector] Proux C, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(7):506, 15 Feb 75 (Fre)

[Pseudotumoral radiotherapy-induced cervical myelopathy. Anatomoclinical case] Lechevalier B, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol** 46(2):125-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Fre)

[Necrosis of the cotyle following radiotherapy] Rotés Querol J, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 39(5):385-6, May 72 (Fre)

[3 cases of osteoradionecrosis of the mandible treated with antibiotics with or without gammaglobulins] Friez P, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 74(8):650-5, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Chemotherapy of fibrosarcomas. Apropos of a case of fibrosarcoma of the maxilla developed in irradiated tissue] Maurus R, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 75(1):172-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

[Development of closure procedures in pharyngostomes and orostomes in irradiated tissues] Soussaline M, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 75(1):229-32, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

[Long-term reexamination of plantar warts treated by roentgen therapy (author's transl)] Faessler R, et al. **Dermatologica** 148(6):345-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Graves' ophthalmopathy following external neck irradiation: evidence for immunologic pathogenesis (author's transl)] Wenzel KW, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(41):2036-9, 11 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Bladder complications following radiotherapy of the minor pelvis] Lichtenauer P, et al. **Fortschr Med** 92(30):1199-201, 24 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Are there contraindications for x-ray treatment of the sympathetic trunk in the reproductive period?] Wiskemann A. **Hautarzt** 25(5):259, May 74 (Ger)

[Radiation-induced sarcoma 12 years after high dosage x-ray treatment of a bilateral retinoblastoma] Lommatzsch P, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 171(2):109-18, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Radionephrographic, excretion urographic and chromocystoscopic detection of urologic complications in the therapy of female genital carcinoma] Otto HJ, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 15(3):375-90, 1974 (Ger)

[A combined method for lung and heart examination for the diagnosis of early and late radiation lesions following intrathoracic radiotherapy] Dossev G, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 149(4):375-7, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Changes in pulmonary function following radiotherapy of breast cancer] Rakovec P, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 148(4):339-46, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Kidney stress in percutaneous abdominal radiotherapy] Schmidt N, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 149(4):378-83, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cytologic changes in aspiration biopsy smears from various conditions of the thyroid treated with radioiodine (author's transl)] Droese M, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 57:336-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Radiotherapeutic complications in the intestinal tract and their treatment] Mlynek HJ, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 99(31):961-6, 2 Aug 74 (Ger)

[Anatomo-functional results of surgical repair of the urological complications following radiotherapy, surgery or combined therapy of cervical carcinoma] Mattioli G, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 27(3):209-11, Mar 75 (Ita)

[Iatrogenic disorders in urology and their treatment] Balogh F. **Minerva Med** 66(42):2044-53, 9 Jun 75 (Ita)

[Late pseudotumoral cerebral necrosis caused by irradiation of epithelioma of the scalp] Piazza G, et al. **Pathologica** 66(959-960):383-96, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Change in distribution of human B and T-lymphocytes in peripheral blood induced by radiotherapy. (I) (Author's transl)] Abe M, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 34(6):399-403, 25 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Head and neck cancer following therapeutic irradiation and a brief review on those in Japan (author's transl)] Kikuchi A, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 34(7):491-503, 25 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Dental damage after radiotherapy for malignant lesions in the head and neck region] Koppang HS. **Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid** 85(4):159-65, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Paralysis of the phrenic nerve following irradiation therapy] Ossowska K. **Gruzlica** 43(6):587-90, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Radiation-induced injuries following conventional radiotherapy of laryngeal carcinoma] Ulkowski M. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 38(5):607-12, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Radiation-induced pulmonary lesions following irradiation of scar after surgical treatment for breast carcinoma] Wojcieszek Z, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 38(3):223-7, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Regional blood circulation in late radiation ulcers of the skin] Bardychev MS, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(2):47-54, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinicomorphological characteristics of late developing radiation-induced skin ulcers] Bardychev MS, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(6):32-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Functional state of the liver during radiation and drug therapy in malignant tumors of the bones] D'iakova AM, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(7):45-50, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Radiation osteomyelitis of the mandible after radiotherapy] Garbuzov MI. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(7):13-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Criteria of risk during use of ionizing radiations in medicine] Golikov VIa, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(11):24-8, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Breast cancer and basalioma after radiation treatment of hemangioma of the anterior chest wall] Knyrov GG, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 20(3):75-8, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Radiation reactions and complications in combination radiotherapy of cervix neoplasms] Kostromina KN, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(3):26-33, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of ethonium on the healing of radiation injuries to the skin and mucous membranes] Moldovan VI. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(6):37-41, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the stomach and intestines during radiation therapy of tumors of the abdominal cavity] Neumeister K. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 20(2):7-12, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[11Radiation-induced fibromatoses and fibrosarcomas] Pereslegin IA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(6):25-32, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Treatment of recurrences of cancer of the urinary bladder, developed after radiation therapy] Pereslegin IA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 20(6):22-6, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Hemodynamics of the general and regional circulation in radiation therapy of bronchial cancer] Strashinin AI, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 20(2):3-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Morphohistochemical changes in the laryngeal cartilage following radiotherapy for cancer] Verzhbitskiĭ GV. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(1):32-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Radiation injuries of the rectum during therapy of cervical cancer] Vishnevskaia EE, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 20(5):42-6, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of radiotherapy on the distribution of fluoride and hydroxyl in dental enamel in man (a study by polarization microscopy)] Elizarova VM, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 53(5):17-21, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pseudocyst developing 3 1/2 years after radiation-induced infected necrosis of the temporal lobe of the brain] Vaishenker PG, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** (3):98-100, May-Jun 75 (Rus)

[Development of malignant neoplasms following repeated radiation therapy] Fishbeĭn AV, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 21(2):103-4, 1975 (Rus)

[Functional changes in the liver and blood coagulation system occurring in the drug, radiation and combined drug-radiation therapy of breast cancer metastases] Movsesian MA, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 15(1):89-95, 1975 (Rus)

[Nicotinic acid concentration in the blood and urine of syringomyelia patients during deep x-ray therapy] Oganesian AA. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(10):1501-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Bilateral deafness following radiation treatment] Krasbeninnikov VF. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** (3):104, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

[Radiation myelopathies (author's transl)] Durkovský J. **Cesk Radiol** 29(3):173-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

HISTORY

Panel discussion: the historical development of laryngectomy. VI. History of radiotherapy in the treatment of cancer of the larynx, 1896-1939. Lederman M. **Laryngoscope** 85(2):333-53, Feb 75

Gordon Richards Memorial Lecture. Smithers D. **Laryngoscope** 85(2):276-8, Feb 75

Description of an antique radium-goblet; a dangerous curiosity. De Wit R, et al. **Med Hist** 18(3):299-303, Jul 74

INSTRUMENTATION

Treatment couch according to the Malmö system. Augustsson NE. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 313:33-5, 1972

Radiotherapeutic management of malignant melanoma of the eye. Ehlers G, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 123(3):486-91, Mar 75

An "instantaneous" display linear accelerator field flatness monitor. Haskard DL. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 123(1):192-7, Jan 75

Dosimetry of spherical Sr-90-Y-90 beta ray eye applicators. Supe SJ, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 123(1):36-41, Jan 75

Letter: Neutron generators for radiotherapy. Booth R, et al. **Br J Radiol** 47(562):737, Oct 74

Two instruments for the handling of iridium 192 hairpins. Collins L. **Br J Radiol** 48(565):49-50, Jan 75

A simple after-loading technique for the treatment of cancer of the cervix. Haybittle JL, et al. **Br J Radiol** 48(568):295-8, Apr 75

Letter? A device to indicate elution strength of 99 TCM generators Mitchell RG, et al. **Br J Radiol** 48(567):232-3, Mar 75

Transmission in concrete and scatter angular distribution of 25-MV X-ray from a betatron and a linear accelerator. De Almeida CE, et al. **Health Phys** 28(6):771-5, Jun 75

A modified intraoral prosthesis for directing a radiation beam. Parel SM, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 33(6):666-71, Jun 75

Fabrication of intraoral radiotherapy prostheses. Santiago A. **J Prosthet Dent** 34(2):212-5, Aug 75

Treatment planning with a graphics tablet. Sternick ES, et al. **Med Phys** 2(1):28-31, Jan-Feb 75

A standard system of coordinates for radiotherapy apparatus. HPA Radiotherapy Physics Topic Group. **Phys Med Biol** 19(2):213-9, Mar 74

TLD measurements of dose distribution around a beta-ray applicator. Rudén BI, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 19(2):186-95, Mar 74

Computed spectra from diagnostic and therapeutic x-ray tubes. Sundararaman V, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 18(2):208-18, Mar 73

Measurement of fast neutrons produced by high-energy X-ray beams of medical electron accelerators. Wilenzick RM, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 18(3):396-408, May 73

Dosimetry of Hodgkin's disease therapy using a 4 MV linear accelerator. Gray L, et al. **Radiology** 116(02):423-8, Aug 75

Rapid treatment field light adjustment for linear accelerators. Lane RG. **Radiology** 114(3):737, Mar 75

A drop-in treatment shell support. Morrison RA. **Radiology** 114(3):734-5, Mar 75

Clinical experiences with and extensions of the application of the Groote Schuur Hospital-University of Cape Town unisource applicator. Sealy GR, et al. **Radiology** 116(1):155-7, Jul 75

A simple afterloading applicator for intracavitary irradiation of carcinoma of the nasopharynx. Wang CC, et al. **Radiology** 115(3):737-8, Jun 75

Treatment of choroidal melanomas with 106Ru/106Rh beta-ray applicators. Lommatzsch P. **Surv Ophthalmol** 19(2):85-100, Sep-Oct 74 (50 ref.)

[Gynaecological multiapplicator 226Ra (author's transl)] Veberník V. **Sb Lek** 76(10):257-61, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Automatization of radiotherapy: automation of treatment apparatus (author's transl)] Chavaudra J, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl** 55(11):769-74, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[A study on the conformation therapy using a monabloc collimator system (author's transl)] Matsuda T, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 35(2):92-100, 25 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Calculation of dosage fields by small computers] Chilingarov KM, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(12):43-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Sound detector of X-ray and gamma-radiation] Lapchuk TV, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(7):77-82, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of the hose apparatus AGAT-V for intracavitary gamma-therapy in the treatment of cancer of the rectum] Pavlov AS, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(7):33-9, Jul 74 (Rus)

[Device for positioning needles for interstitial gamma-therapy] Zamiatin OA. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(1):46-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinical dosimetric studies of tissue heterogeneity in the pelvic area with irradiation on the Rokus and B5M-25 machines] Afanas'ev BP, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 20(9):10-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MANPOWER

Recruitment into radiotherapeutics. Ross WM. **Clin Radiol** 25(1):1-3, Jan 74

METHODS

Preparing a radioisotope pack for plesiotherapy. A new technic. Burt JK, et al. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 319-0:141-5, 1972

Extended mantle radiotherapy in Hodgkin's disease and malignant lymphoma. Marks JE, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 121(4):772-87, Aug 74

Extended mantle radiotherapy in Hodgkin's disease and malignant lymphoma. Marks JE, et al.

Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):772-88, Aug 74

External beam radiotherapy in a hyperbaric oxygen tank. Pracy M, et al. Br J Radiol 47(560):486-9, Aug 74

A comparison of three and five times weekly fractionation on the response of normal and malignant tissues of the C3H mouse. Probert JC, et al. Br J Radiol 47(563):775-80, Nov 74

Letter: Application of flow microfluorometry to problems in radiotherapy. Raju MR, et al. Br J Radiol 48(565):65-7, Jan 75

Role of therapeutic radiology in cancer of bone. Suit HD. Cancer 35(3 suppl):930-5, Mar 75

Carcinoma of the cervix: radiotherapy. Low dose-rate of endocavitary brachytherapy. Chassagne DJ. Proc R Soc Med 66(9):936-8, Sep 73

The potential of localized heating as a adjunct to radiation therapy. Gerner EW, et al. Radiology 116(02):433-9, Aug 75 (48 ref.)

Retinblastoma: a modification in radiation therapy technique. Weiss DR, et al. Radiology 114(3):705-8, Mar 75

Microwaves in radiotherapy of tumors - alternative to heavy particles? Dietzel F, et al. Strahlentherapie 149(4):438-41, Apr 75

Histological studies after experimental grid irradiation. V. Findings in deep tissue layers. Unger E. Strahlentherapie 148(4):413-9, Oct 74

[The use of laser beams for accurate patient positioning (author's transl)] Chavaudra J, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(6-7):523-6, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[An automatic scheme for determining the ideal source distribution in interstitial curietherapy (author's transl)] Régis H, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(6-7):503-6, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Irradiation planning using computers] Benedetti GR. Strahlentherapie 148(5):468-74, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hard x-ray therapy with special reference to postoperative irradiation of breast carcinoma] Hofmann HG. Strahlentherapie 149(3):267-75, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Practical irradiation planning using a "dedicated system"] Tiemann J. Strahlentherapie 148(5):463-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[First clinical results of radiotherapy following partial synchronization by bleomycin] Wannenmacher M, et al. Strahlentherapie 149(2):131-40, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Application of data communication system (DEMOS) radiation therapy] Ogawa F, et al. Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(4):325-31, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Results of the radiation therapy of lymphogranulomatosis according to a "radical program"] Zemtosova NV. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(4):27-32, Apr 74 (52 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Uneven irradiation of tumors (the problem of protecting normal tissues)] Aliev BM, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(2):74-87, Feb 75 (160 ref.) (Rus)

[Radiation therapy of sarcomas of the bones of the extremities under local hypoxia] Baimukhanov SB, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 17(12):19-24, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Teleradiotherapy in Itsenko-Cushing disease] Fedoseeva GI, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 17(12):32-7, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Calculation of the angle of inclination of the isodose curve in the use of a wedge-shaped filter and in inclined irradiated surfaces] Galina LS. Med Radiol (Mosk) 16(1):75-9, Jan 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Biological effectiveness of a course of cancer radiation therapy and ways to express it] Kholin VV, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 17(12):64-74, Dec 72 (22 ref.) (Rus)

[Dosimetric analysis of methods of irradiating bladder tumors] Pospelova II. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(2):12-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Technology of large-field gamma therapy of lymphogranulomatosis] Ruderman AI, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(12):39-43, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Computation of the nominal standard dose with the aid of nomograms] Kholin VV, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(3):41-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Radiation therapy of skin cancer with sensitization by biopreparations] Knyshevskaia AG. Vopr Onkol 20(9):29-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STANDARDS

[The modern radiotherapy department and its environment. Modern department of radiotherapy] Lalanne CM. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 54(8-9):587-91, Aug-Sep 73 (Fre)

[Half-value layers in water as a function of primary beam quality, field size and depth in radiotherapy (author's transl)] Légaré JM, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(6-7):495-501, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Trends in the development of modern radiotherapy. Opening address] Kärcher KH. Strahlentherapie 148(5):439, Nov 74 (Ger)

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

[Radiotherapy resources and training of personnel in Latin America] Hanson GP, et al. Bol Of Sanit Panam 77(5):386-99, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

RADIOTHERAPY DOSAGE

Mathematical models and analogic dosimetry on phantom in the interstitial radiotherapy of brain tumours with "Gamma-Med". Delzanno GB, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:253-64, 1974

Computer program for intracavitary dose planning. Beckman KW. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 310(0):39-47, 1971

High dose rate intracavitary afterloading techniques. Beckman KW, et al. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 310(0):48-56, 1971

Radiophysical means for adequate radiation therapy with supervoltage apparatus at Radiumhemmet. Larsson LE, et al. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 313:84-9, 1972

The importance of two independent integrating monitoring systems in medical accelerators. Lindskoug B, et al. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 313:90-4, 1972

Dosimetry by extracorporeal irradiation of blood. Munk J. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 313:280-4, 1972

Radiation dosimetry with exoelectron emitting materials. Samuelsson C, et al. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 313:127-34, 1972

Potential of proton beams for total nodal irradiation. Archambeau JO, et al. Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh) 13(5):393-401, Oct 74

Radiation response of murine adenocarcinoma as a function of serial transplantation. El-Mahdi AM, et al. Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh) 13(5):478-88, Oct 74

Tables for use in NSD calculations. Jones D. Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh) 13(6):545-55, Dec 74

Experimental particle radiation therapy in animal neoplasia. II. Alpha particles versus protons. Lippincott SW, et al. Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh) 13(5):402-10, Oct 74 (12 ref.)

Protection of certain structures from high doses of irradiation. D'Angio GJ, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(1):103-8, Sep 74

Computer generated isodose curves for high energy x-ray machines. Experimental verification and time-saving strategies. Lane K, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):865-72, Aug 74

The therapeutic use of fractionated subtotal body irradiation. Loeffler RK, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(1):170-8, Jan 75

Dosimetry of 137Cs tubes in the treatment of carcinoma of cervix uteri. Philip PC, et al. Australas Radiol 18(2):205-12, Jun 74

Experimentally determined tissue air ratios and scatter air ratios for collimated beams of 14 mev neutrons. Beach JL, et al. Br J Radiol 48(566):134-40, Feb 75

Letter: Fractionation schedules and dose-effect relationships. Bengtsson LG, et al. Br J Radiol 47(562):738, Oct 74

Dose-rate tables for clinical 137Cs sources sheathed in platinum. Breitman KE. Br J Radiol 47(562):657-64, Oct 74

Letter: Storage of radiation dose data in a small digital computer for radiotherapy units with collimator-coupled wedge filters. Deaville JL. Br J Radiol 48(571):610, Jul 75

Letter: The NSD concept and radioresistant tumours. Ellis F. Br J Radiol 47(564):909, Dec 74

Letter: The overall treatment time in radiotherapy. Field SB. Br J Radiol 47(564):911-2, Dec 74

Optimum fractionation in X-ray treatment of C3H mouse mammary tumours. Fowler JF, et al. Br J Radiol 47(563):781-9, Nov 74

Relative effectiveness of 12-hourly fractionation and a non-uniform x-ray schedule in the optimum fractionation of C3H mouse mammary tumours. Fowler JF, et al. Br J Radiol 48(571):581-9, Jul 75

The computation of time, dose and fractionation factors for irregular treatment schedules. Goitein M. Br J Radiol 47(562):665-9, Oct 74

Survival in carcinoma of the lung after a split course of radiotherapy. Hazra TA, et al. Br J Radiol 47(560):464-6, Aug 74

A method of large irregular field compensation. Leung PM, et al. Br J Radiol 47(563):805-10, Nov 74

Time-dose factors (TDFs) in brachytherapy. Orton CG. Br J Radiol 47(561):603-7, Sep 74

A comparison of three and five times weekly fractionation on the response of normal and malignant tissues of the C3H mouse. Probert JC, et al. Br J Radiol 47(563):775-80, Nov 74

Letter: Time, dose and fractionation factors in radiotherapy. Supe SJ. Br J Radiol 47(564):910-1, Dec 74

Radiotherapy by several sessions a day. Svoboda VH. Br J Radiol 48(566):131-3, Feb 75

Editorial: Radiotherapy: time and fractions. Br Med J 2(5965):238-9, 3 May 75

Intermediate dose pre-operative radiotherapy for cancer of the larynx. - End results. Constable WC, et al. Can J Otolaryngol 4(2):246-50, 1975

Dose and treatment factors in radiation-related pericardial effusion associated with the mantle technique for Hodgkin's disease. Byhardt R, et al. Cancer 35(3):795-802, Mar 75

Cumulative radiation effect. part IV. Normalisation of fractionated and continuous therapy - area and volume correction factors. Kirk J, et al. Clin Radiol 26(1):77-88, Jan 75

Dosimetry of 9be (d, n) 10b neutrons for radiotherapeutic applications at the cyclotron in Rossendorf. Abel H, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):313, May 74

The fast neutron beams from the TAMVEC cyclotron. Almond PR, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):313-4, May 74

Neutron dosimetry for the MANTA facility at NRL. Attix FH, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):314-5, May 74

Fast neutron beam dosimetry: comparison of the ion chamber and proportional counter approaches. Bichsel H, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):315-6, May 74

Energy distribution and depth doses of D-T neutrons in a tissue-equivalent phantom by activation threshold detectors. Bormann M, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):316, May 74

Dosimetry of D-T neutrons for radiotherapeutic applications at Rijswijk. Broerse JJ, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):316-7, May 74

Calculation of depth dose and beam profile for the fast neutron beam produced by the Heidelberg cyclotron. Burger G, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):328-9, May 74

Neutron dosimetry system for routine treatment control. Cleland MR, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):317-8, May 74

The effect of fractionated doses of neutrons on C3H mouse mammary tumours. Fowler JF, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):281-5, May 74

RBE values for regrowth of C3H mouse mammary carcinomas after single doses of cyclotron neutrons or X-rays. Fowler JF, et al. Eur J Cancer 9(11-12):853-7, Nov-Dec 73

Neutron dosimetry in Manchester. Greene D, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):318-9, May 74

Developments in achieving optimum beam profiles for 15 MeV neutron beams. Greene D, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):339-42, May 74

Neutron energy spectra in a phantom for the Hamburg and Heidelberg therapy units. Hehn G, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):319-20, May 74

Experimental studies in the collimation of 14-8 MeV neutrons. Jones KM, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):331-3, May 74

Dosimetry of fast neutrons for radiotherapy at the DKFZ cyclotron in Heidelberg. Kuhn H. Eur J Cancer 10(5):320-1, May 74

Dosimetry for D-T neutrons at Glasgow. Lawson RC, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):321-2, May 74

Preliminary dose measurements in the fast neutron beam at the cyclotron of the University of Louvain. Parmentier N, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):322-3, May 74

Depth dose characteristics and beam profile properties of cyclotron-produced neutron beams. Parnell CJ. Eur J Cancer 10(5):335-8, May 74

Dosimetry for neutron radiotherapy. Rossi HH. Eur J Cancer 10(5):333-4, May 74

Dose-limiting tissues in relation to types and location of tumours: implications for efforts to improve radiation dose distributions. Suit HD, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(4):217-24, Apr 74

Afterloading and radium substitutes. Simon N. Gynecol Oncol 2(2-3):324-30, Aug 74

Dose fractionation schedules--biologic aspects and applications to high LET radiotherapy. Fowler JF. J Can Assoc Radiol 26(1):40-3, Mar 75

Treatment planning using an advanced calculator. Fung GS, et al. J Can Assoc Radiol 25(4):287-94, Dec 74

A new significance of quasi-threshold dose and its impact in radiotherapy. Okumura Y, et al. J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 15(2):114-5, Jun 74

Present status of the time factor in clinical radiotherapy. II. The nominal standard dose formula. Fletcher GH, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(11):748-51, Nov 74

Laryngeal cancer: practical problems in effective dose delivery. Cunningham JR, et al. Laryngoscope 85(6):1029-38, Jun 75

Radiation dose distributions and their optimization. Orr S. Laryngoscope 85(6):1024-8, Jun 75

Correction of percentage depth dose for varying SSD for 8 MV x rays and 60 Co gamma rays. Agarwal SK,

et al. **Med Phys** 1(1):29-32, 1974

Comparison of fast neutron beams for radiotherapy produced by 17.3-MeV deuterons incident on beryllium and deuterium targets. Edwards FM, et al. **Med Phys** 1(6):317-22, Nov-Dec 74

A method for obtaining body contours using an ultrasonic scanner and transverse tomograms. Hughes M, et al. **Med Phys** 1(2):72-3, Mar-Apr 74

Reduced output of orthovoltage radiotherapy units: three case reports. Kennelly EV. **Med Phys** 1(1):35, 1974

Perturbation of neutron dose distributions by lung tissue. McGinley PH, et al. **Med Phys** 1(4):219-22, Jul-Aug 74

A comparison of central-axis depth-dose values in water and tissue-equivalent liquids for 60Co. Payne WH, et al. **Med Phys** 1(5):277-9, Sep-oct 74

Calculation of the effects caused by bone present in phantoms irradiated by negatively charged pions. Santoro RT, et al. **Med Phys** 1(6):303-10, Nov-Dec 74

An approach to summarizing interrelations between functions used in radiotherapy dose calculations. Shrivastava PN. **Med Phys** 1(4):223-5, Jul-Aug 74

Dosimetry intercomparisons between fast-neutron radiotherapy facilities. Smith AR, et al. **Med Phys** 2(4):195-200, Jul-Aug 75

Verification of a practical method for making individual corrections for inhomogeneities in the thorax. Wright AE, et al. **Med Phys** 1(6):323-5, Nov-Dec 74

Letter: The calculation of ionization chamber collection efficiency for pulsed beams. Armstrong DI. **Phys Med Biol** 18(2):293-5, Mar 73

Letter: Minimizing surface dose with medium Z electron shields. Baum JW, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 19(2):223-5, Mar 74

Letter: TLD system for radiotherapy monitoring. Daigleish J. **Phys Med Biol** 18(3):465-7, May 73

Energy calibration of high energy electrons using a Cerenkov detector and a comparison with different methods. de Almeida CE, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 19(4):476-83, Jul 74

Depth dose determinations. III. Standard man phantom and various gamma sources. Frigerio NA, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 18(2):187-94, Mar 73

Dosimetric measurements with a strontium-yttrium-90 beta ray source bonded in aluminium. Haybittle JL, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 18(2):272-5, Mar 73

Tissue--air ratio, peak scatter factor and consistency. Henry WH. **Phys Med Biol** 19(1):43-50, Jan 74

Letter: The IAEA Catalogue of Radiation Dosimetry Data. Jones DE. **Phys Med Biol** 19(5):743-4, Sep 74

Letter: Calculated depth dose tables for Californium-252 seed source in tissue. Krishaswamy V. **Phys Med Biol** 19(6):886-8, Nov 74

Spectral dependence of the FeSO4 G-value in DT neutron beams. Law J. **Phys Med Biol** 19(5):643-55, Sep 74

Pion dose calculations suitable for treatment planning. Li GC, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 19(4):436-77, Jul 74

Dose distributions in high energy electron beams: production of broad beam distributions from narrow beam data. Lillicrap SC, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 20(1):30-8, Jan 75

A theoretical evaluation of plastic dosimetry phantoms. Peschel RE, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 19(2):171-85, Mar 74

TLD measurements of dose distribution around a beta-ray applicator. Rudén BI, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 19(2):186-95, Mar 74

Carcinoma of the cervix: radiotherapy. Radiation substances and after-loading: low and high dose-rates. Snelling M. **Proc R Soc Med** 66(9):935-8, Sep 73

A method for calculating the absorbed dose near interface from 10B(n, alpha)7Li reaction. Kitao K. **Radiat Res** 61(2):304-15, Feb 75

Radiation quality of fields produced by 16, 30, and 50-meV deuertons on beryllium. Oliver Jr GD, et al. **Radiat Res** 61(3):366-73, Mar 75

The human lymphocyte as a radiobiological dosimeter after total body irradiation. Silberstein EB, et al. **Radiat Res** 59(3):658-64, Sep 74

The extended source model in the calculation of the primary component of the dose of telecobalt radiation. Habič M, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 15(4):481-5, 1974

Contribution of iso-ret plans to the optimization of dose distribution in telecurietherapy. Matula P, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 15(3):369-74, 1974

Contribution of iso-ret plans to the optimization of dose distribution in telecuritherapy. Matula P, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 15(3):369-74, 1974

The use of lead shot moulds for shielding organs in large-field treatment. Lochhead JN. **Radiography** 40(476):167-71, Aug 74

Microdosimetry of negative poins at LAMPF. Amols HI, et al. **Radiology** 116(1):183-5, Jul 75

Relative doses to skin and superficial nodes from 10 MV photons as a function of field size and distance from shadow tray. Bassano D. **Radiology** 115(3):707-10, Jun 75

Early and late radiation changes following a second course of irradiation. Brown JM, et al. **Radiology** 115(3):711-6, Jun 75

A comparison of large and small computers for radiation therapy treatment planning. Fenn JO, et al. **Radiology** 113(2):429-33, Nov 74

Analysis of errors in three-dimensional reconstruction of radium implants from stereo radiographs. Fitzgerald LT, et al. **Radiology** 115(2):455-8, May 75

Tumor and normal tissue response to irradiation in vivo: variation with decreasing dose rates. Fu KK, et al. **Radiology** 114(3):709-16, Mar 75

Mantle field dosimetry comparing 4 MV with cobalt 60. Gray L, et al. **Radiology** 116(02):429-32, Aug 75

Dosimetry of Hodgkin's disease therapy using a 4 MV linear accelerator. Gray L, et al. **Radiology** 116(02):423-8, Aug 75

The quantitative description of a radiation therapy plan. Jones D, et al. **Radiology** 115(2):451-3, May 75

Analytical approach for depth dose calculations (60Co beams with fixed source-target distance). Kanellitsas C, et al. **Radiology** 115(1):181-5, Apr 75

Malfunction of linear accelerator dose monitoring systems. Lane RG, et al. **Radiology** 115(3):734-5, Jun 75

Optimization of dose distributions in moving-strip therapy using a minicomputer. Leavitt DD, et al. **Radiology** 116(1):159-63, Jul 75

"Measurements of surface dose using build-up curves" obtained with an extrapolation chamber. Manson DJ, et al. **Radiology** 115(2):473-4, May 75

A data acquisition system for three-dimensional treatment planning. Mantel J, et al. **Radiology** 115(1):187-90, Apr 75

The total biological dose. Morrison RA. **Radiology** 114(3):717-21, Mar 75

A radial display device for ret doses ranging from 800 to 2100 rets. Pacyniak JM, et al. **Radiology** 113(3):735-7, Dec 74

A new calculator for radiotherapy treatment planning. Saylor WL. **Radiology** 115(3):738, Jun 75

Dosimetric properties of the fast neutron therapy beams at TAMVEC. Smith AR, et al. **Radiology** 113(1):187-93, Oct 74

Dose distribution measurements in electron lens therapy with a 45 MeV betatron. Hietanen A, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 148(6):556-9, Dec 74

Dosimetry of californium-252 intracavitary applications based on the revised Manchester system. Iyer PS, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 148(6):564-70, Dec 74

Biologically effective doses from californium-252 intracavitary applications. Iyer PS. **Strahlentherapie** 149(2):185-7, Feb 75

Optimum dose per fraction in radiotherapy estimated form survival curves. Okumura Y, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 148(3):288-94, Sep 74

Depth dose distributions in wedge fields of Co-60 beams. Patomäki LK, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 147(6):611-8, Jun 74

[Dosimetry of whole-body irradiation with electrons in the management of mycosis fungoides] Botha JC, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(59):2479-81, 7 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)

[Dosimetric aspects of direct intralymphatic administration of radioactive gold in gynecology] Vebersík V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(35):1059-63, 30 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Complementary irradiation in lymphogranuloma. 1. Technical and dosimetric part (author's transl)] Konečný M, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 29(3):147-53, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Homogenity of composite field during irradiation by fast electrons (author's transl)] Spurný V, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 29(3):157-9, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[The influence of curved surface of the dose distribution during the irradiation with fast electrons (author's transl)] Spurný V, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 29(3):154-6, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[The use of Frickle dosimeter for the purpose of comparative measurements in clinical practice (author's transl)] Tauer Z, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 29(3):160-3, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Our experiences with using the compound wedge filters for the external radiation therapy (author's transl)] Tobola K, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 29(3):164-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Hyperthyroidism treated with I-131 with dosimetry. Critical study and results] Savoie JC, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 35(1):36-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Problems in radiotherapy of cancer of the prostate] Dana M, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl** 55(11):805-10, Nov 74 (Fre)

[Results of irradiation by telecobalt at low dose rat, up to March 1973 (author's transl)] Pierquin B, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl** 55(6-7):515-8, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[An automatic scheme for determining the ideal source distribution in interstitial curietherapy (author's transl)] Régis H, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl** 55(6-7):503-6, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Local complications in curietherapy and treatments associated with it used in gynaecological cancer. A dosimetric investigation of 100 cases (author's transl)] Robillard J, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl** 55(6-7):465-9, Jun-Jul 74 (Fre)

[Treatment of Bowen's disease, Bowen's carcinoma and Gueyrat's erythroplasia with special reference to low-voltage radiotherapy] Schoefinius HH, et al. **Hautarzt** 25(10):489-93, Oct 74 (Ger)

[Radiation-dosimetry studies after endolymphatic radionuclide therapy] Pfannenstiel P. **Med Welt** 25(23):1038-42, 7 Jun 74 (Ger)

[Lung-dosimetry within the framework of endolymphatic radionuclide therapy. Experimental and clinical results] Stauch GW, et al. **Med Welt** 25(23):1036-8, 7 Jun 74 (Ger)

[Megavolt treatment of radiation-resistant tumors with high single doses. Indications and clinical results] Wieland C, et al. **Roentgenblaetter** 26(7):308-13, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Automatic isodose printer for stationary fields in radiotherapy] Binder W. **Strahlentherapie** 147(5):498-505, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The dose-volume factor in radiotherapy. Significance of the focal or tumor volume for the evaluation of radiotherapeutic effect] Busch M, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 149(1):75-92, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Three-dimensional isodoses for radiotherapy in stereoscopic demonstration] Busch M. **Strahlentherapie** 149(2):155-61, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Structure and mode of action of a Monte Carlo program for the direct computation of dose distribution] Döhren FR von. **Strahlentherapie** 147(5):506-13, May 74 (Ger)

[Influence of cavities on dose distribution in electron depth therapy] Fehrentz D, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 149(3):276-95, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Betatrom radiation planning by means of a table computer with a programming device] Ihnen E, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 148(2):146-54, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Deep electron therapy in the thoracic area. IV. Pendulum irradiation using an asymmetrical pendulum angle] Kuttig H, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 148(1):74-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Therapy verification film for field control during cobalt-60 radiotherapy] Kutzner J, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 149(5):484-7, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Dose distribution in healthy and metastatic lymph nodes after endolymphatic radionuclide therapy. II. Rabbit experiments using 32phosphorus-tri-n-octyl-phosphate and 125 iodine-trioleate in lipidol UF] Magnus L. **Strahlentherapie** 145(6):631-43, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experiments on reduction of primary radiation load in patients with cervix carcinoma] Michalica W, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 145(6):652-5, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Improvement of dose distribution in conformation irradiation of cervical carcinoma] Morita K, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 147(5):487-97, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Dosage measurement of fast electrons using modified Fricke's solution] Nemec HW, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 149(5):493-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Dosimetry and irradiation methods in electron therapy] Rassow J. **Strahlentherapie** 148(5):475-96, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Improvement of focal dose determination in the small pelvis] Sager WD, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 149(5):471-5, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Deep electron therapy in the thoracic area. III. Dosimetric studies using symmetrical pendulum irradiation over the lateral thoracic wall] Schnabel K, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 148(1):69-73, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Approach-related dosage calculation in the surroundings of enclosed radium preparations and its combination with dosage calculation] Steinsträss A201, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 149(5):463-70, May 75 (Ger)

[Dose distribution and irradiation technique in the radiotherapy of breast cancer stage I] Würthner K, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 149(1):29-40, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Standard method of determination of the absorbed dose of high energy electron beam in radiotherapy] **Nippon Acta Radiol** 34(3):179-85, 25 Mar 74 (Jpn)

[Three-dimensional dosimetric phantom by utilization of iodostarch reaction (author's transl)] Fujita S, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 34(1):44-9, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Moiré topographic technique applied to design of

compensator for telecobalt therapy (author's transl)] Fujita S, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(6):416-21, 25 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Comparison of the isodose curves by the differences among tumor source distances and/or diameters of body cross section. Calculation of various isodose curves in telecobalt therapy by small computer (author's transl)] Oshima M, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(4):212-9, 25 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Calculation and display of dose distribution in teletherapy by the use of small computer (4 kW) (author's transl)] Yasukochi H, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(3):155-61, 25 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Determination of dosage distribution during irradiation of the abdomen] Marjańska-Radziszewska J, et al. Pol Przegl Radiol 39(1):87-93, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Treatment of cervical carcinoma by the afterloading technic (our experiences). Part II. Determination of dosage distribution in the small pelvis] Rattka P, et al. Pol Przegl Radiol 39(1):79-85, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Dosimetry in the treatment of carcinoma of the uterine cervix (Fletcher technic)] Gonçalves Assunção D, et al. Arq Patol 46(2-3):107-16, Aug-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Calculation of the depth dose of radiation with Co60 during distant irradiation thru a grid] Barkova AM. Med Radiol (Mosk) 16(2):67-71, Feb 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Dose fields in convergent irradiation with a narrow beam of protons] Blokhin SI, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(7):50-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of dose distribution by time on the results of radioisotope teletherapy of malignant laryngeal neoplasms] Broisevich NV, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(12):6-13, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Calculation of dosage fields by small computers] Chilingarov KM, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(12):43-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Forming of dosage lines by the method of superposition] Denisenko ON, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(10):60-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Method of comparing dose fields] Denisenko ON, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(1):61-4, Jan 74 (Rus)

[Method of calculation of the dose field under the grating in gamma-therapy] Deviatykh IuN, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 16(1):69-74, Jan 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Dosimetric planning of close-focus radiotherapy] Frolova AV. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(4):77-80, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Caculation of dosage field with the use of protective blocks] Galina LS. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(5):59-65, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Calculation of the angle of inclination of the isodose curve in the use of a wedge-shaped filter and in inclined irradiated surfaces] Galina LS. Med Radiol (Mosk) 16(1):75-9, Jan 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Determination of the absorbed dose of prolonged X-ray and gamma irradiation with the aid of a detector of complete absorption] Glezin FI, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 16(2):71-5, Feb 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Chemical dosimetry during radiotherapy of rectal cancer] Goldobenko GV, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(12):50-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Integral absorbed dose in neutron-capture therapy] Ivanov VN, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(1):50-5, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Spectral characteristics of gamma-radiation Co60 scattered in thin radiators] Kheteev MV, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(7):66-72, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Simplified method of determination of equivalent doses for different regimens of fractionation in the treatment of malignant tumors] Kholin VV, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(10):42-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Heterogeneity of neoplasms, radiosensitivity interval and optimal therapeutic dose] Kholin VV. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(1):52-4, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Dosage-timing calculator of radiotherapy] Khrushchov MM, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(10):38-42, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Integral doses in static and mobile gamma therapy of cervical cancer] Kim OM, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(6):31-4, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Calculation of dose fields for electron irradiation in homogenous media] Kozlov AP, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(1):64-9, Jan 74 (Rus)

[Calculation of electron radiation dose fields in homogenous media. Expanding beams] Kozlov AP, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(2):76-83, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mathematical analysis of dependence of relative biological effectiveness on the quantity of the absorbed dose] Kozlov AP, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(6):64-6, Jun 75 (Rus)

[Use of computers in radiotherapy] Krongauz AN, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(4):31-6, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of scattered gamma-ray characteristics for calculation of dose fields] Ksenofontov AI, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(2):71-6, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Distribution of doses or bremstrahlung radiation 25 MeV along the surface layers of irradiated tissue] Mil'shtefn RS, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(6):58-60, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Heuristic method of optimizing irradiation conditions using the "Razdan-3"computer] Parfenov EN, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(1):56-61, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[X-ray therapy in non-tumerous diseases] Peresiegin IA, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 16(1):6-9, Jan 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Dosimetric analysis of methods of irradiating bladder tumors] Pospelova II. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(2):12-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Utilization of computers for calculation of space distribution of absorbed dose in the use or protective screens in radioisotope teletherapy] Sevast'ianov AI, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(3):63-9, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Roentgenogrammetry in preradiation preparation] Shnirel'man AI, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(1):42-6, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Integral dose in bi-axial telegammatherapy of uterine cancer] Simbirtseva LP, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(7):72-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Radiation loads of persons undergoing x-ray studies] Sobol' IS. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(2):26-34, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Nominal standard dose as a quantitative criterion of radiation effectiveness based on the example of laryngeal cancer] Zholkiver KI, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(1):59-60, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Radiation imitation set for the DP-70M individual dosimeters] Petritsiuk VD. Voen Med Zh (10):83, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Clinical dosimetric studies of tissue heterogeneity in the pelvic area with irradiation on the Rokus and B5M-25 machines] Afanas'ev BP, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(9):10-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Macro-fractionation and efficacy of radiotherapy for cancer] Kholin VV. Vopr Onkol 20(7):103-9, Oct 74 (31 ref.) (Rus)

[Contribution to the rationalization of the calculation of distribution dose in telecurietherapy. II. Pendelum technique (author's transl)] Matula P, et al. Cesk Radiol 28(5):336-42, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Usefulness of the standard nominal dose in the preventive irradiation of the skull in acute leukemias] Vazquez T, et al. Acta Oncol (Madr) 10(1):55-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

INSTRUMENTATION

Instrument for dose rate measurements in gynaecologic radiation therapy. Bengtsson BE, et al. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 313:42-7, 1972

Small gas-tight ionization chambers for absorbed dose control during radiation therapy. Wickman G. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 313:152-7, 1972

Design of X-ray targets for high energy linear accelerations in radiotherapy. Podgoršak EB, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):873-82, Aug 74

[Use of a semi-conductor for the control of rectal and vesical doses in irradiation of the vagina and uterus with cesium 137 and radium sources] Marcuse HR, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(11):765-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

METHODS

Computer generated isodose curves for high energy X-ray machines. Lane K, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):865-72, Aug 74

Computer calculations of dose for irregularly shaped fields for cobalt-60 and 6 MV photons. Bukovitz AG. Radiology 113(1):181-5, Oct 74

Investigations concerning the improvement of deep doses in the irradiation of the pelvis using the split-field technique. Chisleag GH, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(4):921-8, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

[Computer optimization of treatment with cobalt teletherapy] Bourgat JF, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(11):775-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[A new method of specification of radioactive sources in curietherapy] Dutreix A. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(11):781-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Photographic emulsions and their application in dosimetry (author's transl)] Marinello G, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(6-7):507-13, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

STANDARDS

An extrapolation chember for the calibration of beta-ray applicators. Payne WH, et al. Med Phys 1(3):165-6, May-Jun 74

Statement issued by the International Commission on Radiological Protection after its meeting in November 1972. Strahlentherapie 145(6):735, Jun 73

The comparison of results acquired by some dosimeters with the use of high energy betatron 42 MeV (author's transl)] Spurný V, et al. Cesk Radiol 29(3):169-72, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Introductory contribution on proposed German Standards DIN 6809 "Clinical dosimetry", Sheet 1: "Therapeutic use of x-ray, gamma, and electron beans", Sheet 2: "Interstitial and contact irradiation with sealed gamma and beta emitting radioactive materials"] Harder H. Strahlentherapie 149(5):535-51, May 75 (Ger)

[Recommendations for the calculation of nominal standard doses for malignant neoplasms] Kholin VV, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(3):6-14, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOTHERAPY, HIGH ENERGY

RBE variations for high energy electrons. Asarć PE. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 310(0):9-28, 1971

Radiophysical means for adequate radiation therapy with supervoltage apparatus at Radiumhemmet. Larsson LE, et al. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 313:84-9, 1972

45 MeV betatron for radiation therapy. Maikoff N, et al. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 313:95-104, 1972

Corrections of isodose diagrams for 60Co and 35 MeV electrons at penetration of lung tissue. Nordberg UB. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 313:117-21, 1972

Design of X-ray targets for high energy linear accelerators in radiotherapy. Podgoršak EB, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):873-82, Aug 74

Design of X-ray targets for high energy linear accelerations in radiotherapy. Podgoršak EB, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):873-82, Aug 74

X-ray depth doses from linear accelerators in the energy range from 10 to 32 Mev. Podgorsak EB, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(1):182-91, Jan 75

Results of high dose radiation and surgery in the treatment of advanced cancer of the head and neck. Carifi VG, et al. Am J Surg 128(4):580-2, Oct 74

Experimentally determined tissue air ratios and scatter air ratios for collimated beams of 14 mev neutrons. Beach JL, et al. Br J Radiol 48(566):134-40, Feb 75

Comparative radiobiological measurements with two high-energy cyclotron-produced neutron beams presently used for radiotherapy. Hall EJ, et al. Br J Radiol 47(564):882-7, Dec 74

The relative effectiveness of super- and orthovoltage x rays for intestinal damage in man and mouse: an apparent discrepancy and its explanation. Hornsey S, et al. Br J Radiol 47(562):670-2, Oct 74

A marked dependence of the comparative effectiveness of neutrons on tumour line, and its implications for clinical trials. Howlett JF, et al. Br J Radiol 48(565):40-7, Jan 75

Relative biological effectiveness (RBE) of 30 MeV electrons at varying depths in tissue. Huang DP, et al. Br J Radiol 47(563):795-9, Nov 74

A simplified method for calculating dose-rate distributions from extended volumes containing gamma emitters. Kushelevsky AP, et al. Br J Radiol 47(560):471-3, Aug 74

Back-scattering from metals in superficial therapy with high energy electrons. Saunders JE, et al. Br J Radiol 47(560):467-70, Aug 74

Letter: Physical measurements and clinical observation on the backscatter on 10MeV electrons from lead shielding. Weatherburn H, et al. Br J Radiol 48(567):229-30, Mar 75

Experience with treatment of primary malignant disease of the prostate by localised external supervoltage irradiation using cobalt-60 or high energy electrons. Morgan RJ, et al. Br J Urol 46(6):677-84, Dec 74

Radiation therapy in the treatment of localized carcinoma of the prostate. Preliminary report using 22-MeV photons. Perez CA, et al. Cancer 34(4):1059-68, Oct 74

Dosimetry of 9be (d, n) 10b neutrons for radiotherapeutic applications at the cyclotron in Rossendorf. Abel H, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):313, May 74

Characteristics of 252Cf neutron sources used for radiotherapy. Anderson LL. Eur J Cancer 10(4):203-5, Apr 74

Neutron dosimetry for the MANTA facility at NRL.

Attix FH, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):314-5, May 74
Characteristics of tumour responses to different radiations and the relative biological effectiveness of fast neutrons. Barendsen GW. Eur J Cancer 10(5):289-74, May 74
Introduction to the discussion on characteristics of installations for radiotherapy with fast neutrons and other types of high-LET radiation. Bewley DK. Eur J Cancer 10(4):201-2, Apr 74
Fast neutron beam dosimetry: comparison of the ion chamber and proportional counter approaches. Bichsel H, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):315-6, May 74
Energy distribution and depth doses of D-T neutrons in a tissue-equivalent phantom by activation threshold detectors. Bormann M, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):316, May 74
International cooperation with regard to clinical trials of fast neutron radiotherapy. Breur K. Eur J Cancer 10(6):385-6, Jun 74
Collimation of a 14 MeV neutron beam. Broynat G, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):326-8, May 74
Dosimetry of D-T neutrons for radiotherapeutic applications at Rijswijk. Broerse JJ, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):316-7, May 74
Calculation of depth dose and beam profile for the fast neutron beam produced by the Heidelberg cyclotron. Burger G, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):328-9, May 74
The Wisconsin Society of Radiation Oncologists' fast neutron treatment facility. Caldwell WL. Eur J Cancer 10(6):387-90, Jun 74
Neutron dosimetry system for routine treatment control. Cleland MR, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):317-8, May 74
Contribution of patient scatter to 15 MeV neutron beam penumbra. Cytacki EP, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):329-30, May 74
Repair and repopulation in mouse skin during fractionated neutron and x-irradiation. Denekamp J, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(4):241-7, Apr 74
Registration of clinical data and criteria for selection of patients for fast neutron trials. Duncan W. Eur J Cancer 10(6):381-3, Jun 74
Comparison between neutron therapy and 60Co gamma ray therapy of bronchial, gastric and oesophagus carcinomata. Eichhorn HJ, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(6):361-4, Jun 74
Neutron-therapy facility at the Radiotherapy Department of the University Hospital, Hamburg-Eppendorf. Franke HD, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(4):256, Apr 74
Plans for neutron radiotherapy in the radiotherapy department of the University Hospital Hamburg-Eppendorf. Franke HD. Eur J Cancer 10(6):388-9, Jun 74
Developments in achieving optimum beam profiles for 15 MeV neutron beams. Greene D, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):339-42, May 74
Neutron dosimetry in Manchester. Greene D, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):318-9, May 74
Some aspects in neutron shielding and collimation. Grünauer F, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):330-1, May 74
Neutron energy spectra in a phantom for the Hamburg and Heidelberg therapy units. Hehn G, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):319-20, May 74
Clinical features of 16 and 50 Mev d leads to Be neutrons. Hussey DH, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(6):357-60, Jun 74
Experimental studies in the collimation of 14-8 MeV neutrons. Jones KM, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):331-3, May 74
RBE values of 15 MeV neutrons applied at low dose rates. Kal HB, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):293-6, May 74
Dosimetry of fast neutrons for radiotherapy at the DKFZ cyclotron in Heidelberg. Kuhn H. Eur J Cancer 10(5):320-1, May 74
Dosimetry for D-T neutrons at Glasgow. Lawson RC, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):321-2, May 74
Neutron dose distributions and RBE. Morrison R. Eur J Cancer 10(5):326, May 74
The use of californium-252 sources for brachytherapy of human tumours: a preliminary report. Paine CH, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(6):365-8, Jun 74
Preliminary dose measurements in the fast neutron beam at the cyclotron of the University of Louvain. Parmentier N, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):322-3, May 74
Depth dose characteristics and beam profile properties of cyclotron-produced neutron beams. Parnell CJ. Eur J Cancer 10(5):335-8, May 74
Comparison of RBE values of 15 MeV neutrons for damage to an experimental tumour and some normal tissues. Phillips TL, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):287-92, May 74
Negative pions in radiotherapy: a brief review. Raju MR. Eur J Cancer 10(4):211-5, Apr 74
Dosimetry for neutron radiotherapy. Rossi HH. Eur J Cancer 10(5):333-4, May 74
Evaluation of 252Cf neutron emitter for intersitital and intracavitary radiation therapy. Smith A, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(6):369, Jun 74
Dose-limiting tissues in relation to types and location of tumours: implications for efforts to improve radiation dose distributions. Suit HD, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(4):217-24, Apr 74
Radiobiology with heavy charged particles directed at radiotherapy. Todd P. Eur J Cancer 10(4):207-10, Apr 74
Clinical trials with fast neutrons. Tsunemoto H, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(6):389-71, Jun 74
RBE values of 15 MeV neutrons for responses of pulmonary metastases in patients. van Peperzeel HA, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(6):349-55, Jun 74
Dose fractionation schedules--biologic aspects and applications to high LET radiotherapy. Fowler JF. J Can Assoc Radiol 26(1):40-3, Mar 75
A review of high LET facilities, existing and projected, with emphasis on the radiobiologic aspects. Hall EJ. J Can Assoc Radiol 26(1):3-14, Mar 75
Why accelerators in radiation therapy? Mclaren JR. J Med Assoc Ga 63(11):448-9, Nov 74
Modern radiation therapy of carcinoma of the prostate. Bagshaw MA, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(11):798-802, Nov 74
A case of extradural meningioma treated successfully with high energy electron. A brief review of literature. Platt M, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(6-7):519-21, Jun-Jul 74
Electron beam treatment of early glottic lesions. Soni SC, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(6-7):481-3, Jun-Jul 74
Prevention of tracheal stoma recurrences after total laryngectomy by postoperative irradiation. Schneider JJ, et al. J Surg Oncol 7(3):187-90, 1975
Clinical experience with supervoltage radiotherapy in carcinoma of the prostate: a preliminary report. Mollenkamp JS, et al. J Urol 113(3):374-7, Mar 75
External-bean megavoltage radiation therapy in the treatment of post-radical prostatectomy residual or recurrent tumor preliminary results. Ray GR, et al. J Urol 114(1):98-101, Jul 75
Extended biopsy followup after full course radiation for resectable prostatic carcinoma. Sewell RA, et al. J Urol 113(3):371-3, Mar 75
Calculations pertaining to the use of fast (equal to or less than 50-MeV) neutrons in cancer radiotherapy. Alsmiller RG Jr, et al. Med Phys 1(2):51-7, Mar-Apr 74
Physical aspects of supervoltage x-ray therapy. Bagne F. Med Phys 1(5):266-74, Sep-oct 74
Measurements of electron-beam energy with rapid-processed film. Feldman A, et al. Med Phys 1(2):74-6, Mar-Apr 74
Experimental and calculated bremsstrahlung spectra from a 25-MeV linear accelerator and a 19-MeV betatron. Levy LB, et al. Med Phys 1(2):62-7, Mar-Apr 74
High energy electron radiotherapy in a magnetic field. Shih CC. Med Phys 2(1):9-13, Jan-Feb 75
The effect of cobalt-60 radiation on the dental pulps of monkeys. Hutton MF, et al. Oral Surg 38(2):279-88, Aug 74
Letter: The calculation of ionization chamber collection efficiency for pulsed beams. Armstrong DI. Phys Med Biol 18(2):293-5, Mar 73
Heavy particles in therapy: an application of track theory. Katz R, et al. Phys Med Biol 19(4):413-35, Jul 74
Pion dose calculations suitable for treatment planning. Li GC, et al. Phys Med Biol 19(4):436-77, Jul 74
Dose distributions in high energy electron beams: production of broad beam distributions from narrow beam data. Lillicrap SC, et al. Phys Med Biol 20(1):30-8, Jan 75
The application of the logarithmic response of silicon diodes to monitoring beam symmetry and electron energy. Saunders JE. Phys Med Biol 19(3):373-8, May 74
Treatment of Cushing's disease with adrenal blocking drugs and megavoltage therapy to the pituitary. Hunter PR, et al. Proc R Soc Med 67(12 pt 1):1225-6, Dec 74
A method for calculating the absorbed dose near interface from 10B(n, alpha)7Li reaction. Kitao K. Radiat Res 61(2):304-15, Feb 75
Microdosimetry of negative poins at LAMPF. Amols HI, et al. Radiology 116(1):183-5, Jul 75
Relative doses to skin and superficial nodes from 10 MV photons as a function of field size and distance from shadow tray. Bassano D. Radiology 115(3):707-10, Jun 75
Computer calculations of dose for irregularly shaped fields for cobalt-60 and 6 MV photons. Bukovitz AG. Radiology 113(1):181-5, Oct 74
Dosimetry of Hodgkin's disease therapy using a 4 MV linear accelerator. Gray L, et al. Radiology 116(02):423-8, Aug 75
Results of postoperative megavoltage radiotherapy of malignant surface epithelial tumors of the ovary. Hintz BL, et al. Radiology 114(3):695-700, Mar 75
Initial comparative response of experimental tumors to peak pions and x rays. Kligerman MM, et al. Radiology 116(1):181-2, Jul 75
Characteristics of a negative pion beam in a therapeutic application. Richman C. Radiology 116(1):187-9, Jul 75
Dosimetric properties of the fast neutron therapy beams at TAMVEC. Smith AR, et al. Radiology 113(1):187-93, Oct 74
6 MeV rotational therapy with a midline shield for superficial skin tumors. Son YH, et al. Radiology 116(1):139-41, Jul 75
Dose distribution measurements in electron lens therapy with a 45 MeV betatron. Hietanen A, et al. Strahlentherapie 148(6):556-9, Dec 74
Microdosimetry and the measurement of 45 MeV betatron radiation. Kivinitty K, et al. Strahlentherapie 149(4):390-3, Apr 75
Radiotherapy combined with hormone therapy for prostate cancer. Tsuya A, et al. Strahlentherapie 148(1):24-34, Jul 74
Fundamental biophysical aspects of high-energy radiations in cancer therapy. Orton CG. Trans NY Acad Sci 36(6):545-60, Jun 74
Electron therapy for intraocular tumours. Suckling RD, et al. Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ 26(0):67-9, 1974
[Homogenity of composite field during irradiation by fast electrons (author's transl)] Spurný V, et al. Cesk Radiol 29(3):157-9, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[The influence of curved surface of the dose distribution during the irradiation with fast electrons (author's transl)] Spurný V, et al. Cesk Radiol 29(3):154-6, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Problems of radiation protection in fast-neutron radio therapy] Mijnheer BJ. J Belge Radiol 57(5):369-75, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Betatrontherapy in the treatment of carcinoma of the rectum (author's transl)] Henry J, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(6-7):491-4, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Electrontherapy: its place in the treatment of primary epitheliomas of the lip] Letayf N. Rev Dent Liban 24(1):1-8, Mar 74 (Fre)
[Physical and biological parameters of interest for evaluating the possible use of pi-mesons, neutrons and charged particles in radiotherapy (author's transl)] Jung H, et al. Roentgenblaetter 27(8):381-402, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Megavolt treatment of radiation-resistant tumors with high single doses. Indications and clinical results] Wieland C, et al. Roentgenblaetter 26(7):308-13, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Influence of cavities on dose distribution in electron depth therapy] Fehrentz D, et al. Strahlentherapie 149(3):276-95, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Early results of cytostatic treatment supplementing high-voltage radiotherapy of inoperable small-cell bronchial carcinoma] Fess W, et al. Strahlentherapie 148(6):560-3, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Radiotherapy of endocrine ophthalmopathy using 18-MeV betatron radiation] Heinze HG, et al. Strahlentherapie 148(3):226-34, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Testicular malignancies. Results following megavolt-radio-therapy from 1960 to 1972] Heinze HG, et al. Strahlentherapie 148(3):215-25, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Relative biological efficiency of electron and photons of a 42-MeV- betatron. LD 50/30 in mice] Heuss K. Strahlentherapie 149(4):384-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Deep electron therapy in the thoracic area. IV. Pendulum irradiation using an asymmetrical pendulum angle] Kuttig H, et al. Strahlentherapie 148(1):74-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Dosage measurement of fast electrons using modified Fricke's solution] Nemec HW, et al. Strahlentherapie 149(5):493-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Significance of brochoscopy for the checking of therapeutic results and observing the course of bronchial carcinoma treated with high voltage radiation] Schmidt N, et al. Strahlentherapie 148(6):549-55, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Deep electron therapy in the thoracic area. III. Dosimetric studies using symmetrical pendulum irradiation over the lateral thoracic wall] Schnabel K, et al. Strahlentherapie 148(1):69-73, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Radiotherapy of lymphomas] Torretta A. Minerva Med 66(31):1463-5, 25 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[High LET radiotherapy] Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(4):359-60, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Megavoltage radiotherapy of lung neoplasms--with special reference to the comparison of liniac x-ray and telecobalt] Ashizawa A, et al. Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(4):309-18, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Intercomparison of high energy radiation dosimetry in Japan. II. Intercomparison of JAPM sub-standard dosimeters and absorbed dose for high energy electrons (author's transl)] Shiragai A, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(6):428-32, 25 Jun 74 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Intercomparison of high energy radiation dosimetry in Japan. I. Preliminary intercomparison of high energy electron dosimetry (author's transl)] Shiragai A, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(6):422-7, 25 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Integral absorbed dose in neutron-capture therapy] Ivanov VN, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(1):50-5, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Calculation of dose fields for electron irradiation in homogenous media] Kozlov AP, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(1):64-9, Jan 74 (Rus)
[Distribution of doses or bremstrahlung radiation 25 MeV along the surface layers of irradiated tissue] Mil'shtein RS, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(6):58-60, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of high energy protons in the combination treatment of cervix neoplasms] Ruderman AI, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(1):5-12, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of fast electrons in the radiation therapy of malignant neoplasms] Kozlov AP, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(4):100-8, 1974 (74 ref.) (Rus)
[4 million seek increased use of protons for cancer therapy] Osterberg S. Lakartidningen 71(48):4943-6, 27 Nov 74 (Swe)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Influence of fractionation on acute and late reactions in vocal cord carcinoma. Loeffler RK. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):748-53, Aug 74
Osteoradionecrosis of the mandible. Treatment with hyperbaric oxygen. Mainous EG, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(3):173-7, Mar 75
Rectal necrosis following external radiation therapy for carcinoma of the prostate: report of a case. Quan SH, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 18(1):64-6, Jan-Feb 75
Clinical trials with new radiation modalities. Bush RS. J Can Assoc Radiol 26(1):54-63, Mar 75
Adriamycin cardiomyopathy: enhanced cardiac damage in rabbits with combined drug and cardiac irradiation. Eltringham JR, et al. Radiology 115(2):471-2, May 75
Damage to mouse lung with fractionated neutrons and x rays. Hornsey S, et al. Radiology 116(1):171-4, Jul 75
[Necrosis of the rib caused by postoperative radiotherapy (6 Mev) of breast neoplasms] Asakawa H, et al. Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(4):319-23, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Radiation injuries to the bones during megavolt therapy of lung cancer] Shimanovskaia KB, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(6):16-20, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

New linear accelerator for radiation therapy. A preliminary report. Netteland O. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 313:105-16, 1972
The use of silicone compensators in radiotherapy. Edland RW, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(3):638-42, Mar 75
An instrument for the rapid check of output, energy and field symmetry of supervoltage therapy equipment. Jones D, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(1):198-202, Jan 75
Computer generated isodose curves for high energy X-ray machines. Lane K, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):865-72, Aug 74
Letter: Recent advances in the development of a 14 MeV neutron generator suitable for radiotherapy. Brennan JT, et al. Br J Radiol 47(564):912-3, Dec 74
9-Be(d,n)10-B reaction for radiotherapeutic applications at the cyclotron in Rossendorf. Abel H, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(4):258, Apr 74
The fast neutron beams from the TAMVEC cyclotron. Almond PR, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(5):313-4, May 74
The MANTA neutron-therapy facility at the Naval Research Laboratory. Attix FH, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(4):259, Apr 74
Production of 14 MeV neutrons by a mixed deuterium-tritium beam. Breynat G, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(4):254-5, Apr 74
A D-T neutron source with rotating target for radiotherapeutic applications. Broerse JJ, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(4):255-6, Apr 74
Fast neutron beams from the MSKCC cyclotron. Canada TR, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(4):259-60, Apr 74
The treatment of advanced cancer by fast neutrons from the Medical Research Council's cyclotron at Hammersmith Hospital, London. Catterall M. Eur J Cancer 10(6):343-7, Jun 74
The 7-Li(p,n)7-Be reaction as a useful source of fast neutrons for therapy. Chaudhri MA, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(4):260-1, Apr 74
Plans for the high-energy, heavy-ion facility (BEVALAC) at Berkeley. Curtis SB. Eur J Cancer 10(6):388, Jun 74
The "Hiletron" neutron generator at Manchester. Greene D, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(4):256-7, Apr 74
Preliminary study of the neutron beam from 70 MeV deuterons on thick beryllium at the University of Maryland cyclotron. Harrison GH. Eur J Cancer 10(4):261-2, Apr 74
The RBE of cyclotron neutrons for effects on normal tissues. Hornsey S, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(4):231-4, Apr 74
A fast neutron beam facility at the cyclotron of the University of Louvain. Jongen Y, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(4):262, Apr 74
Stanford University Hospital negative pi-meson beam radiotherapy program. Kaplan HS, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(4):266-7, Apr 74
Recirculating gas target source for neutron cancer therapy. Kelsey CA, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(4):257-8, Apr 74
Possible pion sources for radiotherapy. Knapp EA. Eur J Cancer 10(4):267-8, Apr 74
Neutron therapy application at the Heidelberg cyclotron facility. Lorenz WJ, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(4):262-4, Apr 74
The negative pi-meson biomedical facility at TRIUMF. Skarsgard LD, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(4):268, Apr 74
The fast neutron beam radiotherapy installation at the TAMVEC cyclotron. Smathers JB, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(4):264-5, Apr 74
A medical cyclotron program in the National Institute of Radiological Sciences (NIRS), Japan. Tsunemoto H, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(4):265, Apr 74
The University of Washington fast neutron beam therapy facility. Wootton P, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(4):265-6, Apr 74
Absolute fluence measurement for a prototype neutron radiotherapy source. Beach JL, et al. Med Phys 2(4):213-5, Jul-Aug 75
Downtime experience for clinical linear accelerators. Bjärngard BE, et al. Med Phys 1(2):77-8, Mar-Apr 74
Experimental determination of the need for multitaper collimators for neutron radiotherapy. Jones KM, et al. Med Phys 1(4):215-8, Jul-Aug 74
Current status of DT targets for cancer therapy. Kelsey CA. Med Phys 2(4):185-90, Jul-Aug 75
Bremsstrahlung radiators and beam filters for 25-MeV cancer therapy. Sherman NK, et al. Med Phys 1(4):185-92, Jul-Aug 74
Dosimetry intercomparisons between fast-neutron radiotherapy facilities. Smith AR, et al. Med Phys 2(4):195-200, Jul-Aug 75
Clinical parameters of high energy linear accelerators. Richter CW. Mo Med 71(12):688-9, Dec 74
Evaluation of a continuously variable collimator for 14 MeV neutrons. Beach JL, et al. Phys Med Biol 20(1):47-53, Jan 75
Electron depth absorbed dose distribution for a 10 MeV clinical microtron. Brahme A, et al. Phys Med Biol 20(1):39-46, Jan 75
The use of nuclear track detectors in the design of neutron collimators and scatterers. al-Hiti K, et al. Phys Med Biol 19(6):879-83, Nov 74
An associated particle system for evaluation of 15 MeV neutron beam shield and collimator designs. Jones KM, et al. Phys Med Biol 20(1):131-5, Jan 75
Fast neutrons produced by bombarding a beryllium target with 40 MeV helium-3 ions. Parnell CJ, et al. Phys Med Biol 20(1):125-7, Jan 75
Accessory beam flattening filter for the varian clinac-4 linear accelerator. Boge RJ, et al. Radiology 115(2):475-7, May 75
Low-megavoltage electron-beam therapy of head and facial skin cancer using a versatile polystyrene collimator system. Johnson TS, et al. Radiology 115(3):695-9, Jun 75
Malfunction of linear accelerator dose monitoring systems. Lane RG, et al. Radiology 115(3):734-5, Jun 75
Extended field treatment flatness filter for 4 MV linear accelerators. Lane RG, et al. Radiology 115(2):478-9, May 75
A wedge filter interlock system for 4 MV linear accelerators. Lane RG, et al. Radiology 116(02):452, Aug 75
Collimator misalignment in high energy therapy machines. Zeman GH, et al. Radiology 116(1):226-7, Jul 75
[Fundamental measuring on Siemens 42 MeV betatron in Brno (author's transl)] Caha A, et al. Cesk Radiol 29(1):66-71, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Neutron generators for radiotherapy] Hofmann EG. Strahlentherapie 147(6):564-72, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical equipment for neutron therapy using DT-generators (Dynagen)] Hofmann EG. Strahlentherapie 148(5):511-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Simple method for energy measurement in medically-used electron accelerators] Liesem H, et al. Strahlentherapie 148(1):80-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Safety of medical accelerators] Schittenhelm R. Strahlentherapie 148(5):520-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Profile of a modern linear accelerator (linear accelerator SL 75/20)] Voogt F, et al. Strahlentherapie 148(5):502-10, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[New instrumental means for the medical use of very high energy particles] Fiorini E. G Fis Sanit Prot Radiaz 18(4):151-73, Oct-Dec 74 (Ita)
[Clinical dosimetric studies of tissue heterogeneity in the pelvic area with irradiation on the Rokus and B5M-25 machines] Afanas'ev BP, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(9):10-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METHODS

The results of split-course radiation therapy in cancer of the lung. Scruggs H, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):754-60, Aug 74
Explorotory study of proton radiation therapy using large field techniques and fractionated dose schedules. Suit HD, et al. Cancer 35(6):1646-57, Jun 75
Fractionated dose of 35-MEV fast neutrons and hypoxic tumor cell survival curve. U R, et al. Cancer 35(6):1658-63, Jun 75
Techniques in megavoltage radiotherapy. No. 5. Carcinoma of the bladder. Garrett MJ. Clin Radiol 25(4):475-80, Oct 74
[Dosimetry of whole-body irradiation with electrons in the management of mycosis fungoides] Botha JC, et al. S Afr Med J 48(59):2479-81, 7 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)
The results of fast neutron therapy from the Medical Research Council's cyclotron at Hammersmith hospital, London, with particular reference to tumours of the head and neck. Catterall M. Strahlentherapie 148(5):447-50, Nov 74 (Ger)
[Comparison between neutron and telecobalt therapy of bronchial, stomach and esophageal carcinoma] Eichhorn HJ, et al. Strahlentherapie 147(6):559-63, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Radiotherapy of CNS tumors in children and adolescents. Experience and results of preferential use of high-energy electrons (20-35 MeV)] Hünig R, et al. Strahlentherapie 147(6):573-95, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Neutrons for medical use, yes or no?] Kärcher KH. Strahlentherapie 147(6):557-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Physical and dosimetric bases of therapy using densely ionized particles and fast neutrons] Lorenz WJ, et al. Strahlentherapie 148(5):497-501, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Semi-deep radiotherapy under high-kilovoltage conditions] Rademacher HP, et al. Strahlentherapie 149(2):141-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Dosimetry and irradiation methods in electron therapy] Rassow J. Strahlentherapie 148(5):475-96, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Possibilities and prospects of radiotherapy using densely ionized particles and neutrons] Scheer KE. Strahlentherapie 148(5):440-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Measurements of concerning single-field electron irradiation of retrobulbar space of the eye] Sommer F, et al. Strahlentherapie 148(5):527-30, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Radiobiologic principles of radiotherapy with special reference to the treatment with corpuscular radiation] Trott KR. Strahlentherapie 148(5):451-62, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Endonasal beta-therapy of chronic rhinosinusopathy] Filatov VF, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):35-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STANDARDS

Fast neutron beam radiotherapy at the University of Washington. Wootton P, et al. J Can Assoc Radiol 26(1):44-53, Mar 75
The comparison of results acquired by some dosimeters with the use of high energy betatron 42 MeV (author's transl)] Spurný V, et al. Cesk Radiol 29(3):169-72, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

RADIUM

Sealants for sources emanating Rn-222. Bedrosian PH, et al. Health Phys 27(4):387-90, Oct 74
Methods for reducing exposure to personnel leak-testing sealed radium sources. Thomas J, et al. Health Phys 28(2):111-21, Feb 75
A theoretical calculation of the exposure rate constant for radium-226. Payne WH, et al. Med Phys 1(4):210-4, Jul-Aug 74
Radium removal from drinking water. Moore WS, et

al. Nature 253(5489):262-3, 24 Jan 75
Morphological evaluation of 226Ra induced osteogenic sarcoma in mice; Holuša R, et al. Neoplasma 21(6):697-709, 1974
Distribution of the femoral colony-forming cells in 226Ra-injected mice. Svoboda V. Radiol Clin (Basel) 44(2):103-11, 1975

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Analysis of errors in three-dimensional reconstruction of radium implants from stereo radiographs. Fitzgerald LT, et al. Radiology 115(2):455-8, May 75
[Approach-related dosage calculation in the surroundings of enclosed radium preparations and its combination with dosage calculation] Steinsträss A201, et al. Strahlentherapie 149(5):463-70, May 75 (Ger)
[Comparative observations on interstitial treatment of lower lip carcinoma with radium-226 and iridium-192] Dańczak Z. Nowotwory 24(3):181-6, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Skeletal and tissue lesions resulting from exposure to radium and fission products. Warren S. Ann Clin Lab Sci 5(2):75-81, Mar-Apr 75
Radionuclides and bone--from 226Ra to 90Sr Spiers FW. Br J Radiol 47(564):833-44, Dec 74
Chronic radium intoxication: clinical and autopsy findings in long-term New Jersey survivors. Sharpe WD. Environ Res 8(3):243-383, Dec 74
Afterloading and radium substitutes. Simon N. Gynecol Oncol 2(2-3):324-30, Aug 74
Chromosome aberrations in lymphocytes from patients with low body burdens of 226-Ra. Hoegerman SF, et al. Health Phys 28(6):820-3, Jun 75
[Thromboembolic complications in radiotherapy. Influence of Depot-Eleparon prevention and radium insertion-time on the incidence and course of thromboembolic complications] Mühlberger G, et al. Fortschr Med 92(31):1274-6, 7 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Early ultrastructural changes in the tibia metaphysis of the mouse following incorporation of Ra-224] Marquart KH. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:466, 1973 (Ger)

ANALYSIS

Sequential determination of radium-226, radium-228, actinium-227, and thorium isotopes in environmental and process waste samples. Percival DR, et al. Anal Chem 46(12):1742-9, Oct 74
Radium-226, radon-222 and lead-210 in Bath Thermal Springs compared with some environmental waters. Andrews JN, et al. Health Phys 27(3):307-10, Sep 74
Unexpected radium-226 build-up in pyrite-burning sulphuric acid plants. Basson JK, et al. Health Phys 28(2):123-6, Feb 75
Sorption-emanation method for soluble radium in waters. Kobal I, et al. Health Phys 27(4):381-4, Oct 74
An emanation apparatus with simple operational procedure for measurements of low levels of 226Ra. Mastinu GG. Health Phys 28(2):97-100, Feb 75
Radionuclides in the autopsy samples from thorotrast patients. Molla MA. Health Phys 28(3):295-7, Mar 75
Retention and excretion curves of persons containing 90Sr and 226Ra after a chronic contamination. Wenger P, et al. Health Phys 28(2):145-52, Feb 75
Natural 226Ra and 228Th in thyroids of cattle from Nigeria, W. Africa.. Ekpechi OL, et al. Int J Nucl Med Biol 2(1):31-3, Jan 75
Thyroid concentration of barium and radium. Van Middlesworth L, et al. Int J Nucl Med Biol 2(1):1-4, Jan 75
Radioactivity in Brazilian mineral water. Hainberger PL, et al. Radiat Data Rep 15(8):483-8, Aug 74
[Utilization of standard bottles as bubblers in determining the Ra226 in environmental and food product samples] Tomilin IuA. Gig Sanit (2):97-8, Feb 74 (Rus)

HISTORY

Description of an antique radium-goblet; a dangerous curiosity. De Wit R, et al. Med Hist 18(3):299-303, Jul 74

METABOLISM

Enhanced 224Ra-212Pb excretion provoked by cryptating agents in rats. Müller WH. Naturwissenschaften 61(10):455, Oct 74
[Characteristics of the excretion of Th232 series (Th228, Ra224, Pb212) radionuclides from the body of rats with an intake of thorium compounds into the respiratory organs] Pavlovskaia NA, et al. Gig Sanit 0(9):42-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Experimental study of the combined effect of uranium and radium on the body] Sviatkina NS, et al. Gig Sanit 39(8):35-41, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Proceedings: A controlled trial of repeated halothane anaesthetics in patients with carcinoma of the uterine cervix treated with radium. Trowell J, et al. Gut 16(5):403, May 75
Controlled trial of repeated halothane anaesthetics in patients with carcinoma of the uterine cervix treated with radium. Trowell J, et al. Lancet 1(7911):821-4, 12 Apr 75
5-year results of treatment of carcinoma of the cervix (Stage I) with radium and X-rays by Manchester-method. Wośniakowska Z, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(4):465-7, 1974
Radiation treatment of carcinoma of the endometrium. Fletcher G. RI Med J 58(6):287-70, 287, Jun 75
[Gynaecological multiapplicator 226Ra (author's transl)] Vebersík V. Sb Lek 76(10):257-61, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[A new method of specification of radioactive sources in curietherapy] Dutreix A. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(11):781-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Use of a semi-conductor for the control of rectal and vesical doses in irradiation of the vagina and uterus with cesium 137 and radium sources] Marcuse HR, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(11):785-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Treatment of cancers of the bladder by curietherapy] Van Der Werf-Messing B. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(11):823-7, Nov 74 (Fre)
[Therapy of penile plastic duration using radium moulages] Alth G, et al. Strahlentherapie 149(3):262-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Dosimetry in the treatment of carcinoma of the uterine cervix (Fletcher technic)] Gonçalves Assunção D, et al. Arq Patol 46(2-3):107-16, Aug-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

RADIUS

Osteoid-osteoma of the radius. Report of a case. Worland RL, et al. Clin Orthop (106):189-91, Jan-Feb 75
Radial head subluxation in adolescence. Miller TO, et al. NY State J Med 75(1):80-2, Jan 75
[Surgical procedure and evaluation of results of treatment of inveterate isolated dislocations of the radius head and accompanying fractures of the forearm of the Monteggia type in children and adolescents] Zatoński E. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 40(1):15-21, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Extramusculoperiosteal resection in the treatment of bone tumors] Chipail GG, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 79(1):41-3, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

ABNORMALITIES

The Vater association. Smith DW. Am J Dis Child 128(6):767, Dec 74
Congenital absence of the radius with hemifacial microsomia, ventricular septal defect and crossed renal ectopia. Sugiura Y. Birth Defects 7(7):109-16, Jun 71
Extending the scope of the VATER association: definition of the VATER syndrome. Temtamy SA, et al. J Pediatr 85(3):345-9, Sep 74
Letter: On anomalies associated with radial dysplasia. Temtamy SA. J Pediatr 85(4):585, Oct 74
Letter: Fanconi's anemia in offspring of patient with congenital radial and carpal hypoplasia. Altay C, et al. N Engl J Med 293(3):151-2, 17 Jul 75
[Congenital hypoplastic thrombocytopenia. Description of 2 cases with bilateral aplasia of the radius] Benatti C, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(10):592-3, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)
[Case of congenital thrombopenia syndrome with radial bone aplasia] Mazurowska-Magdzik W, et al. Pediatr Pol 48(2):231-5, Feb 73 (Pol)
[Aplasia of radial bone in a 5-year-old girl] Pawlaczyk B, et al. Wiad Lek 27(14):1313-5, 15 Jul 74 (Pol)
[A case of trisomy 18 with bilateral absence of thumbs and aplasia of the left radius] Armendares S, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 32(1):115-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ANALYSIS

Mineral density and bone density in the distal radius measured by gamma transmission and gamma scattering techniques. Karjalainen P, et al. Ann Clin Res 6(6):373-5, Dec 74
Thenar muscle blood flow and bone mineral in the forearms of lumberjacks. Karjalainen P, et al. Br J Ind Med 32(1):11-5, Feb 75

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Antrhopological studies on the radius of the recent Japanese. Takahashi Y. Acta Anat Nippon 50(2):69-78, Apr 75

BLOOD SUPPLY

Autologous cortical bone grafts with microsurgical anastomosis of periosteal vessels. Adelaar RS, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):487-9, 1974
[Late results after arterial injuries in the forearm] Brunner U, et al. Helv Chir Acta 42(1-2):127-30, Mar 75 (Ger)

EMBRYOLOGY

[Study of a case of habitual dislocation of the capitulum radii with embryological considerations] de' Faveri-Tron M, et al. Arch Ital Anat Embriol 78(3-4):317-27, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

INJURIES

Traumatic dislocation of the radius at the elbow. Wiley JJ, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56B(3):501-7, Aug 74
Radiological case of the month: Monteggia fracture. Md State Med J 23(10):23-4, Oct 74
[Osteosynthesis of the fracture of the two upper thirds of the forearm and of the Monteggia fractures (author's transl)] Kirschner R. Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 42(3):256-63, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Surgical therapy of Monteggio fractures (author's transl)] Kovanda M. Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41(3):255-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Operative treatment of old radial head in childhood (author's transl)] Schulitz KP. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 81(3):225-37, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

Bone mass in obese subjects. Dalén N, et al. Acta Med Scand 197(5):353-5, May 75
Fibrillation of head of radius as one cause of tennis elbow. Newman JH, et al. Br Med J 02(5966):328-30, 10 May 75
An osteo-(chondro-)liposarcoma ("malignant mesenchymoma") of the radius in a dog, with two types of metastases. Misdorp W, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 22(3):187-92, Apr 75
[Osteosarcoma of the distal radius epi-metaphysis with pseudo-epithelial differentiation] Adler CP. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:272-4, 1974 (Ger)
[Post-traumatic recurring fibro-osteomatosis of the right radius/ulna] Ratzenhofer M. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:277-84, 1974 (Ger)

RADIOGRAPHY

Radiological changes in the distal epiphysis, epiphyseal cartilage and metaphysis of the radius and ulna in pigs. A preliminary report of a study with special reference to the leg weakness syndrome. Jussila J, et al. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 319-0:121-6, 1972
X-ray of the month. Radiolucent defect at radial tuberostiy--normal variant. J Tenn Med Assoc 68(3):208-9, Mar 75
[The importance of a minus variants of the ulna in the development of lunatomalacia] Steinhäuser J. Handchirurgie 2(1):12-7, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

Giant cell tumour of distal radius replaced by massive fibular autograft: a case report. Parker SM, et al. Can J Surg 17(5):266-8, Sep 74
Salvage procedures for defects in the forearm bones. Haddad RJ Jr, et al. Clin Orthop 0(104):183-90, Oct 74
[Giant cell tumor of the distal radius] Steinhäuser J. Handchirurgie 2(3):177, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Changes on the distal radius-ulnar joint after resection of the radius-neck] Eberle H. Z Unfallmed Berufskr 67(3):181-4, 1974 (Ger)
[Use of a silastic prosthesis in traumatic and degenerative lesions of the radial head] Cugola L, et al. Clin Ortop 25(1):11-6, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Pathologic reconstruction of autografts following radius resection in Paget's disease] Miller BS, et al. Ortop Traumatol Protez 0(9):80-2, Sep 74 (Rus)

TRANSPLANTATION

Cancellous bone grafts from the distal radius for use in hand surgery. MacCollum MA.

Plast Reconstr Surg 55(4):477-8, Apr 75
[Vital autologous and homologous semi-joint transplantation in the animal experiment] Hellinger J, et al. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(10):617-24, Oct 74 (Ger)

RADIUS FRACTURES

The bone mineral content in the forearm of women with colles' fracture. Nilsson BE, et al. Acta Orthop Scand 45(6):836-44, 1974
[Fractures of forearm bone shafts] Pęcherczyk S. Pol Przegl Chir 47(4):493-8, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Fractures of the distal end of the radius] Trubnikov VF. Ortop Travmatol Protez (1):76-83, Jan 75 (Rus)

CLASSIFICATION

Classifications of fractures of the distal radius. Cautilli RA, et al. Clin Orthop 0(103):163-8, 1974

COMPLICATIONS

Acute osteomyelitis following closed fractures. Report of three cases. Canale ST, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(3):415-8, Apr 75
Rupture of the flexor tendons of the index finger after Colles' fracture. Case report. Southmayd WW, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(4):562-3, Jun 75
Median-nerve entrapment within a greenstick fracture; a case report. Wolfe JS, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56-A(6):1270-2, Sep 74
[Volar epiphyseolysis of distal epiphysis of radius (similar to Smith's fracture) in the child age with incarceration of tendons of extensors (case history) (author's transl)] Přibyl T, et al. Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41(1):82-4, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Rupture of the extensor tendon of the thumb following Colles' fracture] Freilinger G, et al. Handchirurgie 2(2):76-9, 1970 (Ger)
[Bilateral "pseudo-Madelung" (author's transl)] Richter R, et al. Z Orthop 112(5):1177-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

Long-term observations on the loss of bone mineral following colles' fracture. Nilsson BE, et al. Acta Orthop Scand 46(1):61-68, Apr 75
Loss of bone mineral after Colles' fracture. Westlin NE. Clin Orthop 0(102):194-9, Jul-Aug 74

PATHOLOGY

Proceedings: Colles's fracture and bone density. Batra HC, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):247, May 75

RADIOGRAPHY

Secondary displacement of reduced distal radius fractures. Fenyö G, et al. Acta Orthop Scand 45(1):76-81, 1974
The navicular fat stripe: a useful roentgen feature for evaluating wrist trauma. Terry DW Jr, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(1):25-8, May 75
[Clinical and roentgenological evaluation of fractures of the distal end of the radius] Tóth K, et al. Magy Traumatol Orthop 17(3):171-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

SURGERY

Stabilization of comminuted fractures of the distal inch of the radius: percutaneous pinning. Stein AH Jr, et al. Clin Orthop (108):174-81, May 75
Compression-plate fixation in acute diaphyseal fractures of the radius and ulna. Anderson LD, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(3):287-7, Apr 75
Editorial: A new approach to Colles' fractures. Lancet 2(7928):267-8, 9 Aug 75
[Intramedullary nailing of the radius. Modification of the classical technic] Bordas-Sales JL. Rev Chir Orthop 59(8):691-6, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Treatment of certain epiphyseal fractures using contoured plates] Gérard Y, et al. Rev Chir Orthop 59(7):593-607, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Diaphyseal resection in the treatment of suppurated pseudarthroses with extensive sequestration] Marotte JH, et al. Rev Chir Orthop 60 Suppl 2(0):304-7, 1974 (Fre)
[Prosthetic replacement of the radial head in adults] Sommelet J, et al. Rev Chir Orthop 60(6):451-63, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Replacement of resected radial head with silastic implants after comminuted fractures (author's transl)] Beck E. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 80(2):143-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The treatment of radius neck fractures in child's age (author's transl)] Täger KH. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 80(1):25-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of isolated fractures of the radius and ulna in adults] Fontanesi G, et al. Chir Organi Mov 61(4):481-90, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Use of a silastic prosthesis in traumatic and degenerative lesions of the radial head] Cugola L, et al. Clin Ortop 25(1):11-8, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Fractures of radial head and neck. Evaluation of results of treatment] Kozak J. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 39(6):723-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Surgical procedure and evaluation of results of treatment of inveterate isolated dislocations of the radius head and accompanying fractures of the forearm of the Monteggia type in children and adolescents] Zatoński E. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 40(1):15-21, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Surgical treatment of patients with diaphyseal fractures of the forearm bones combined with radio-ulnar dislocation at the elbow joint] Medvedeva NI. Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(6):66-8, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Rational approaches to surgical treatment of fractures of distant epimetaphysis of the radius in children] Moroz PF. Ortop Travmatol Protez (3):63-5, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Operative treatment of gunshot defects of the radius] Afaunov AI. Voen Med Zh (11):31-3, Nov 74 (Rus)

THERAPY

Fracture of the head and neck of the radius. Follow-up on 61 patients. Poulsen JO, et al. Acta Orthop Scand 45(1):66-75, 1974
Smith's fracture. Bhattacharyya AN, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 42(2):141-4, Nov 72
Letter: Local anaesthesia in the reduction of Colles' fracture. McLearie M. Injury 5(4):358, May 74
Pins and plaster treatment of comminuted fractures of the distal end of the radius. Green DP. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(3):304-10, Apr 75
Forearm fractures. Early functional bracing - A preliminary report. Sarmiento A, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(3):297-304, Apr 75
Colles' fractures. Functional bracing in supination. Sarmiento A, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(3):311-7, Apr 75
[Colles' fracture. An analysis of 114 cases reduced under general anesthesia] Lund KH, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(29):1639-40, 14 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Treatment of fractures of the bones of the forearm in children using Sivash's compression-distraction apparatus (preliminary report)] Sivash KM, et al. Med Tekh (5):10-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

VETERINARY

A histological study of fracture nonunion in small dogs. Sumner-Smith G. J Small Anim Pract 15(9):571-8, Sep 74
A technique for repair of colles' fractures. Utroska B, et al. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(7):849-51, Jul 75
Compression plating of radial and ulnar fractures in the goat. Bacher JD, et al. Vet Rec 96(25):538-9, 21 Jun 75

RADON

Preliminary studies of the effects of sealants on radon emanation from concrete. Auxier JA, et al. Health Phys 27(4):390-1, Oct 74
Sealants for sources emanating Rn-222. Bedrosian PH, et al. Health Phys 27(4):387-90, Oct 74
Letter: Primary malignant tumours of the body of the uterus. Med J Aust 1(12):405-6, 22 Mar 75
Investigation of immunoglobulin (IgG, IgA, IgM) levels in the blood serum of uranium miners after higher and lower exposure to ionizing radiation. Andrlíková J, et al. Strahlentherapie 149(2):212-8, Feb 75
[Effect of radon 222 on the oral mucosa of rabbits] Minta A, et al. Czas Stomatol 28(6):615-21, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Effect of radon on peripheral blood eosinophil count] Szczeklik A, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(5):197-9, 3 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Dynamics of the activity of lysosomal enzymes and proteoglycan-like compounds in patients with primary deforming osteoarthrosis under the effect of radon baths with radon concentration: 100 (36,4 nKi/1) and 300 (109,2 nKi/1) Mache units] Aryppaeva TT. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (6):509-12, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Interstitial radiotherapy for intraoral carcinoma. Ochsner SF, et al. South Med J 67(10):1150-4, Oct 74
[Treatment by way of insertion of radon needles. Observations based on the materials of the institute of Oncology in Gliwice. Carcinoma of the tongue and the floor of the oral cavity] Rattka P. Pol Przegl Radiol 38(6):745-54, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Rectal complications of carcinoma of the uterine body treated with radiotherapy. Brownstein EG. Aust NZ J Surg 44(2):119-23, May 74

ANALYSIS

A method for measuring the working-level values of mixed radon and thoron daughters in coalmine air. Ogden TL. Ann Occup Hyg 17(1):23-34, Aug 74
Radium-226, radon-222 and lead-210 in Bath Thermal Springs compared with some environmental waters. Andrews JN, et al. Health Phys 27(3):307-10, Sep 74
Radon-222 and its daughters--a review of instrumentation for occupational and environmental monitoring. Budnitz RJ. Health Phys 26(2):145-63, Feb 74 (59 ref.)
Retention of airborne radon daughters after collection on a filter medium. Holmgren RM, et al. Health Phys 28(6):823-4, Jun 75
Determination of radon-222 concentrations by an integrated count method. Jonassen N, et al. Health Phys 27(4):347-51, Oct 74
On the effect of atmospheric pressure variations on the radon-222 concentration in unventilated rooms. Jonassen N. Health Phys 29(1):216-20, Jul 75
Diffusion sampler useful for measuring diffusion coefficients and unattached fraction of radon and thoron decay products. Kotrappa P, et al. Health Phys 29(1):155-62, Jul 75
An emanation apparatus with simple operational procedure for measurements of low levels of 226Ra. Mastinu GG. Health Phys 28(2):97-100, Feb 75
[Use of gamma-radiometers with a discrete reading system for measuring radon concentration in water] Abramov VI, et al. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (6):542-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Effect of radon inhalation on some oxidation-reduction enzymes in rat adrenals] Robaczyński J, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29(50):2173-6, 16 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Radiotherapeutic management of malignant melanoma of the eye. Ehlers G, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(3):486-91, Mar 75
Radon seed implants. Residual radioactivity after 33 years. Goldstein N. Arch Dermatol 111(6):757-9, Jun 75
Treatment of carcinoma of the pancreas with radon seed implantation and intra-arterial infusion of 5-FUDR. Barone RM. Surg Clin North Am 55(1):117-26, Feb 75
Radon in treatment of infiltrating carcinoma of urinary bladder. Hendricks ED, et al. Urology 5(4):465-9, Apr 75
[Therapeutic results in ankylosing spondylitis in the Gasteiner heilstollen (author's transl)] Sandri B. Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl] 86 Suppl 28(0):11-2, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Serum androgens during treatment with radon waters in Swieradow spa] Halawa B, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29(49):2129-30, 9 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Treatment with Iangan-Tau carbon dioxide-radon vapors for occlusive diseases of the arteries of the extremities] Shagarov IR. Sov Med (1):151, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Experience with the radon therapy of patients with obliterating diseases of the peripheral vessels at Belokurikha health resort] Ostapov AD, et al. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (1):83-4, 1974 (Rus)
[Effect of radon baths with radon concentration of 100 Mache units (36,4 nKi/1) on the patients with deforming osteoarthrosis with myocardial lesion] Tsarfis PG, et al. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (6):506-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

RAFFINOSE see under OLIGOSACCHARIDES

RAFOXANIDE see under SALICYLAMIDES

RAGE see under ANGER

RAILLIETINA see under CESTODA

RAILLIETINIASIS

TRANSMISSION

Isolation of avian viruses from the eggs of Raillietina tetragona and Ascaridia galli. Lee YC, et al. **Chin J Microbiol 7(3):119-23, Sep 74**

VETERINARY

The effect of host age on the course of infection of Raillietina cesticillus (Moln, 1858) in the fowl. Gray JS. **Parasitology 65(2):235-41, Oct 72**

Studies on the course of infection of the poultry cestode Raillietina cesticillus (Molin, 1858) in the definitive host. Gray JS. **Parasitology 65(2):243-50, Oct 72**

RAILROADS

Transportation of iron ore: a practical exercise in environmental control. Davies GM. **Ann Occup Hyg 17(1):41-8, Aug 74**

Environmental and fallout gamma radiation protection factors provided by civilian vehicles. Burson ZG. **Health Phys 26(1):41-4, Jan 74**

Suicide in the subway: psychodynamic aspects. Guggenheim FG, et al. **Life Threat Behav 4(1):43-53, Spr 74**

Go west--the Amtrak way. Jenkins SC. **Med Times 102(11):207-18, Nov 74**

[Night and shift work of engine drivers. 3. Investigations on regulations about working hours (author's transl)] Rohmert W, et al. **Int Arch Arbeitsmed 34(1):1-23, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Socio-pathogenic aspects of work schedule, urban transport ation and free-time] Berlinguer G. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 25(3):190-205, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Hygienic evaluation of the water supply of passenger coaches] Kovrigina EN, et al. **Gig Sanit 0(9):89-90, Sep 74 (Rus)**

[Optimal parameters for the artificial lighting in a locomotive cabin] Sokolova EG, et al. **Gig Sanit 39(8):20-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Changes in the work capacity and attention stability in train operators exposed to the action of increased air temperature] Karmadonov MF. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(7):36-7, 1974 (Rus)**

[Early diabetes mellitus case-finding and organization of diabetological care at railroad stations] Vasiukova EA, et al. **Sov Med 0(9):120-3, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Experience in working out the computerized public health administrative subsystems on the Oktiabr'sk Railroad] Konovalov MF, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr (11):50-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Experience in conducting predeparture medical examinations of locomotive engineers and their assistants in railroad transport (according to data of the locomotive depot station Korosten'-Podol'skif of the Southwestern Railway)] Velichko NI. **Sov Zdravookhr (10):56-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[State of the hearing function in yardmasters making up trains] Ostapkovich VE, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol (2):31-4, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Experience with the use of questionnaires for detecting precancerous and tumorous diseases in railroad workers] Tsukerman IM, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(5):67-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Acute acoustic trauma in a locomotive engineer] Zaslavskif IE. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(1):112-3, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)**

RAIN see under WEATHER

RANA

Hepatic melanosis and ageing in amphibia. A preliminary observation on two species of anura Xenopus laevis and Rana nigromaculata. Tanaka Y, et al. **Exp Gerontol 9(5-6):263-8, Nov 74**

Spontaneous occurrence of aneuploidy in somatic cells of Rana tigrina (Ranidae: Anura). Yadav JS. **Experientia 30(9):1070-2, 15 Sep 74**

The seven-chromosome karyotype of the African frog Arthroleptis, a probable derivative of the thirteen-chromosome karyotype of Rana (Ranidae, Anura). Scheel JJ. **Hereditas 67(2):287-90, 1971**

Increased RBC count and pulmonary respiration in cold-adapted frogs. Krishnamoorthy RV, et al. **J Exp Biol 61(2):285-90, Oct 74**

Viable amphibian hybrids produced by circumventing a block to cross-fertilization(Rana clamitans female x Rana catesbeiana male). Elinson RP. **J Exp Zool 192(3):323-30, Jun 75**

[Telencephalon regeneration in laruge of Rana dalmatina Bonaparte] Filoni S. **Acta Embryol Exp (Palermo) (3):237-54, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Separation of agglutinin from eggs of Rana nigromaculata Hallowell and its interaction with ascites hepatoma (author's transl)] Yokota M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(1):50-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Experience in mathematical modeling of ecological mechanisms altering the genetic structure of a population] Bezel' VS, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(4):964-6, 1 Apr 75 (Rus)**

[Population mechanisms of maintenance of the genetic composition in a population of Rana arvalis Nilis] Shchupak EL. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 222(1):220-2, May-Jun 75 (Rus)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The dimensions of the mucosa and the structure of the alimentary canal in Rana temporaria L. and Rana arvalis Nilss. Wilczyńska B. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 23(5):329-38, 1975**

Acetylcholinesterase-containing nerve cells in the pineal complex and subcommissural area of the frogs, Rana ridibunda and Rana esculenta. Wake K, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 154(4):423-42, 1974**

Studies on the collagen fibrils in amphibian skin by means of thin sectioning and densitometric method. Shinagawa Y, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo) 23(3):161-5, 1974**

Classification of frog retina neurons by their quantitative characteristics. Kalinina AV. **Vision Res 14(12):1305-16, Dec 74**

[Binuclear cells of the ganglionic layer of the frog retina] Kalinina AV. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(8):54-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

BLOOD

Multiple electrophoretic bands of serum albumin in Rana tigrina. Rao PR, et al. **Experientia 30(11):1246-7, 15 Nov 74**

[Comparative enzyme studies in the blood of middle European frogs (Amphibia, Anura)] Engelmann WE. **Experientia 30(8):870-2, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Changes in blood proteins during anuran metamorphosis (author's transl)] Shukuya R. **J Jpn Biochem Soc 45(4):173-93, 1973 (Jpn)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Comparative effects of mammalian growth hormone on three spices of Anuran amphibia before metamorphosis. Alonso-Bedate M, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol 28(1):51-6, Mar 72**

EMBRYOLOGY

Elastic fibres in the notochord of Rana rugosa tadpoles. Nakao T. **Cell Tissue Res 153(2):245-51, 1974**

Ultrastructural changes in the tail muscles of anuran tadpoles during metamorphosis. Watanabe K, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 155(3):321-36, 1974**

Spectral sensitivity of the system controlling visual pigment composition in tadpole eyes. Bridges CD. **Vision Res 14(10):929-35, Oct 74**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Influence of gonadal hormones on the developing amphibian brain: changes in protein and glycogen concentrations on in vivo administration of progesterone. Shakuntala K, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(5):451-2, Sep 74**

METABOLISM

Genetic variation and population ecology of some Southeast Asian frogs of the genera Bufo and Rana. Inger RF, et al. **Biochem Genet 12(2):121-45, Aug 74**

Histochemical mapping of the distribution of adenosine triphosphatase, succinic dehydrogenase and non-specific esterase in the fore-brain of frog (Rana tigrina). Tewari HB, et al. **J Hirnforsch 15(2):129-42, 1974**

Growth and development of larvae of the genus Rana in metabolites of related species. Toporkova LY. **Sov J Ecol 4(6):542-5, Sep 74**

PARASITOLOGY

[The progenesis of the trematode Prosotocus confusus (Loss, 1894)--an amphibian parasite] Baianov MG. **Parazitologiia 9(2):122-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Effect of temperature on heart tension-rate relations for frog and fish. Izakov V, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger 32(1):69-73, 1974**

A possible functional relationship between the subcommissural organ and the pineal complex and lateral eyes in Rana esculenta and Rana temporaria. Diederen JH. **Cell Tissue Res 158(1):37-60, 1975**

Compensatory spawning response after unilateral ovariectomy in the skipper frog, Rana cyanophlyctis (Schn.). Suvarnalatha M, et al. **Experientia 30(8):963-4, 15 Aug 74**

Mitotic variations in the lens epithelium of the frog. III. Somatotropin. Van Buskirk R, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(1):52-9, Jan 75**

Control of oviductal function in the skipper frog, Rana cyanophlyctis (Schn.). Suvarnalatha M, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(1):52-4, Jan 74**

RANA CATESBEIANA

Microbiological studies on septicemic bullfrogs (Rana catesbeiana). Glorioso JC, et al. **Am J Vet Res 35(9):1241-5, Sep 74**

A partial characterization of collagens from Notophthalmus viridescens and Rana catesbiana. Mailman ML, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 47(3):617-30, 15 Mar 74**

Physiological properties of developing frog tadpole nerve-muscle junctions during repetitive stimulation. Letinsky MS. **Dev Biol 40(1):154-61, Sep 74**

The development of nerve-muscle junctions in Rana catesbeiana tadpoles. Letinsky MS. **Dev Biol 40(1):129-53, Sep 74**

Long-lived photoproducts of rhodopsin in the retina of the frog. Gyllenberg G, et al. **Vision Res 14(12):1349-57, Dec 74**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Projections of the vestibular nuclear complex in the bullfrog (Rana catesbeiana). Fuller PM. **Brain Behav Evol 10(1-3):157-69, 1974**

The stato-acoustic nuclear complex and the nucleus cerebelli of the frog. A golgi study. Gregory KM. **Brain Behav Evol 10(1-3):146-56, 1974**

Ultrastructure of the neurohemal hypothalamic floor of the frog, Rana catesbeiana. Tsuneki K. **Cell Tissue Res 161(1):11-24, 1 Aug 75**

Olfactory bulb projections in the bullfrog Rana catesbeiana. Northcutt RG, et al. **J Morphol 145(3):251-67, Mar 75**

Relationship between neurosecretory axon and ependymal terminals on capillary walls in the median eminence of several vertebrates. Oota Y, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 16(2):127-36, 1974**

BLOOD

Circulatory responses of Rana catesbeiana to temperature, season and previous thermal history. Weathers WW. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(1A):43-52, 1 May 75**

Inability of specific antibodies to discriminate between frog and tadpole haemoglogins in mixture. Benbassat J. **Experientia 30(11):1341-3, 15 Nov 74**

The hemoglobins of the bullfrog, Rana catesbeiana. Partial amino acid sequence of the beta chain of the major adult component. Baldwin TO, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(19):6110-8, 10 Oct 74**

Cathodal proteins from primitive (embryonic) red cells of amphibia. Isolation and characterization. Theil EC. **J Biol Chem 250(10):3807-13, 25 May 75**

Hemoglobins of the tadpole of the bullfrog, Rana catesbeiana. Structure and function of isolated components. Watt KW, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(15):5934-44, 10 Aug 75**

The transition from tadpole to frog haemoglobin during natural amphibian metamorphosis. II. Immunofluorescence studies. Benbassat J. **J Cell Sci 16(1):143-56, Oct 74**

EMBRYOLOGY

The induction of collagenase by thyroxine in resorbing tadpole tailfin in vitro. Davis BP, et al. **Dev Biol 44(1):217-22, May 75**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Changes in affinity of IgM antibodies in amphibian larvae. Du Pasquier L, et al. **Eur J Immunol 4(8):580-3, Aug 74**

METABOLISM

Ion transport by amphibian antrum in vitro. I. General characteristics. Flemström G, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(4):1188-98, Apr 75**

Ion transport across the excised bullfrog lung. Gatzy JT. **Am J Physiol 228(4):1162-71, Apr 75**

Iron removal from transferrin by a cell-free amphibian system. James GT, et al. **Biochem J 148(2):341-3, May 75**

Cyclic changes in liver and muscle glycogen, tissue

lipid and blood glucose in a naturally occurring population of Rana catesbeiana. Byrne JJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(4):709-15, 1 Apr 75**

Purification and comparative properties of glutamate dehydrogenase from frog and tadpole liver. King KS, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 51(1):113-7, 15 May 75**

Increase in binding capacity for triiodothyronine in tadpole tail nuclei during metamorphosis. Yoshizato K, et al. **Nature 254(5502):705-7, 24 Apr 75**

PHYSIOLOGY

Influence of light on thyroid function in bullfrog tadpoles. Frawley LS, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(1):83-6, Sep 74**

Endocrine adaptation to osmotic requirements of the environment: endocrine factors in osmoregulation by lungfishes and amphibians. Sawyer WH, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(2):224-9, Feb 75**

Influence of prolactin on thyroxine-induced changes in hepatic and tail enzymes and nitrogen metabolism in Rana catesbeiana tadpoles. Jaffe RC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 146(4):961-6, Sep 74**

Frog thrombocytes aggregation and the release reaction. Stiller RA, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):685-94, 31 Dec 74**

The reproductive cycle in the male bullfrog, Rana catesbeiana in Missouri. Schroeder EE. **Trans Kans Acad Sci 77(1):31-5, Spr 74**

[Proceedings: Defecation of Rana catesbeiana] Naito T. **Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(4):250-1, Dec 73 (Jpn)**

[Some observations on the defecation of the bull-frog (Rana catesbeiana) (author's transl)] Naito T. **Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(3):181-5, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

RANA ESCULENTA

Cyclic changes in the enzyme activity of the hypothalamo-hypophyseal system of the frog, Rana esculenta. Milone M, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 26(1):107-14, May 75**

[Preliminary electron microscopy studies on the limbic system of Rana esculenta during chronic treatment with lysergic acid diethylamide] Kemali M, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli) 29(5):485-85, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Effects of captivity on the regulation of the reproductive cycle of Rana esculenta. Report of the action of hypothalamic extracts on the oviducts of animals held in captivity for 3 months] Polzonetti-Magni AM, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(15):1132-7, 15 Aug 74 (Ita)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Synaptic connections in the 8th sympathetic ganglion of Rana esculenta. Francini F, et al. **Arch Fisiol 70(1-2):50-1, 30 Jun 73**

An ultrastructural analysis of myelin in the central nervous system of an amphibian. Kemali M. **Cell Tissue Res 152(1):51-67, 1974**

Acetylcholinesterase-containing nerve cells in the pineal complex and subcommissural area of the frogs, Rana ridibunda and Rana esculenta. Wake K, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 154(4):423-42, 1974**

Fine features of pituicytes in the neural lobe of the green frog, Rana esculenta. Gangitano C, et al. **Experientia 30(10):1194-5, 15 Oct 74**

Topological analysis of the brain stem: a general introduction. Nieuwenhuys R. **J Comp Neurol 156(3):255-76, 1 Aug 74**

The fine structure of lamellated receptors in the skin of Rana esculenta. Düring M von, et al. **Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 144(2):165-72, 1974**

BLOOD

[Radioimmunologic assay of plasma corticotropin in the green frog, Rana esculenta L.] Vaudry H, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(19):2249-52, 21 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Influence of ambient temperature on growth rate of Reissner's fibre in Rana esculenta. Diederen JHB. **Cell Tissue Res 156(2):267-71, 1975**

METABOLISM

In vivo Na+- and Cl minus-independent transport across the skin of Rana esculenta. Garcia-Romeu F, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(3):839-44, Mar 75**

Chloride transport through the n onshort-circuited isolated skin of Rana esculenta. Garcia-Romeu F, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(3):845-9, Mar 75**

Synthesis and intracellular transport of proteins in the exocrine pancreas of the frog (Rana esculenta). I. An ultrastructural and autoradiographic study. Slot JW, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 155(2):135-54, 1974**

Annual cycle of changes in lipid and water content of some organs of the edible frog (Rana esculenta L.). Krawczyk S. **Folia Biol (Krakow) 22(3):309-26, 1974**

[Effect of metabolism on the electrical and mechanical activities of the frog atrium] Ventura-Clapier R, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(19):2235-8, 21 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Influence of extracellular calcium and pressure-load on the NADH-dependent fluorescence of the frog's ventricle] Pfeiffer C, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger 32(2-3):271-4, 1974 (Ger)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Effect of cancerogenic substances on mastocytopoiesis in the Amphibia (Rana esculenta). **Kapa E. Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 25(1-2):1-7, 1974**

Some dendritic properties of amphibian neurons. Precht W. **Adv Neurol 12:15-27, 1975**

Pacemaker activity in the circular smooth muscle of frog stomach. Berger WK, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 351(2):133-45, 1974**

Limited excitation spread and regional contractions in spontaneously active, isolated bundles of smooth muscle of frog stomach. Dahl GP, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 351(2):147-59, 1974**

Cerebellar control of vestibular neurons of the frog. Magherini PC, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 356(2):99-109, 29 Apr 75**

[Estimation of the level of pituitary corticotropin the green frog, Rana escuienta L., by a radioimmunologic method] Vaudry H, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(6-7):801-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Functional significance of Stilling cells in the interrenal glands of Rana esculenta L.] Dupont W. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(3):307-12, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Histochemical determination of the isoelectric point in the granulose glands of the skin in several species of amphibia (author's transl)] Barni S, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena) 50(2):145-54, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

RANA PIPIENS

The fine structure of Lankesterella sp. sporozoites parasitic in the frog Rana pipiens. Heller G. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 24(1):151-7, 1974**

Electrophoretic analysis of liver and testis histones of the frog Rana pipiens. Alder D, et al. **J Cell Biol 64(2):389-97, Feb 75**

Function of the anuran conus arteriosus. Morris RW. **J Exp Biol 61(2):503-20, Oct 74**

Isolation and culture of haploid frog cells. Freed JJ, et al. **Methods Enzymol 32(Part B):789-99, 1974**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The stato-acoustic nuclear complex and the nucleus cerebelli of the frog. A golgi study. Gregory KM. **Brain Behav Evol 10(1-3):146-56, 1974**

The fine structure of the iris of the grass frog, Rana pipiens. Nolte J, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 158(1):111-20, 1975**

Size and shape of transverse tubule openings in frog twitch muscle fibers. Franzini-Armstrong C, et al. **J Cell Biol 64(2):493-7, Feb 75**

Letter: Lamellated bodies in the adepidermal space of the frog tadpole skin. Nakao T. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo) 23(2):129-31, 1974**

Evidence for diaphragms in the pores of annulate lamellae and the nuclear membrane. Ward RT, et al. **J Morphol 146(1):81-95, May 75**

Slow fibers in the frog cruralis muscle. Gilly WF. **Tissue Cell 7(1):203-10, 1975**

BLOOD

The hypoglycemic effects of external insulin on fish and frogs. Munford J, et al. **J Exp Zool 190(3):341-6, Dec 74**

EMBRYOLOGY

The origin, distribution and disappearance of surface cilia during embryonic development of Rana pipiens as revealed by scanning electron microscopy. Kessel RG, et al. **Am J Anat 141(3):341-59, Nov 74**

The synthesis and activity of tyrosinase during development of the frog Rana pipiens. Benson SC, et al. **Dev Biol 40(2):270-82, Oct 74**

Transcriptionally dependent accumulation of tyrosinase polyribosomes during frog embryonic development and its relationship to neural plate induction. Benson SC, et al. **Dev Biol 40(2):283-91, Oct 74**

The induction of collagenase by thyroxine in resorbing tadpole tailfin in vitro. Davis BP, et al. **Dev Biol 44(1):217-22, May 75**

Cytochemical and biochemical studies on progesterone-induced maturation in amphibian oocytes. 2. DNA synthesis. Hanocq F, et al. **Differentiation 2(2):75-90, Apr 74**

Cell division and determination of the dorsal lip in Rana pipiens embryos. Grant P, et al. **J Exp Zool 190(3):289-96, Dec 74**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Temperature influence in developing tadpoles. III. Influence of temperature on some kinetic and thermodynamic parameters of partially purified glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase from spring and fall eggs and tadpoles of Rana pipiens. Audilet DO, et al. **Cryobiology 11(1):92-9, Feb 74**

Effects of methylmercury chloride on Rana pipiens tadpoles. Chang LW, et al. **Environ Res 8(1):82-91, Aug 74**

The effect of prolactin and thyroxine on tail resorption in R. pipiens: in vivo and in vitro. Derby A. **J Exp Zool 193(1):15-20, Jul 75**

Functional synaptic relations during the development of the retino-tectal projection in amphibians. Chung SH, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 187(1089):449-59, 19 Nov 74**

IMMUNOLOGY

Expression of histocompatibility loci in the leopard frog. Roux KH, et al. **J Hered 65(6):341-4, Nov-Dec 74**

METABOLISM

Hydroxyproline content of the tadpole tail in response to hypothyroidism. Riviere HB, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(2):683-99, 1 Feb 74**

Metabolic scope, oxygen debt and the diurnal oxygen consumption cycle of the leopard frog, Rana pipiens. Turney LD, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(3A):583-601, 1 Nov 74**

The influence of thyroxine and acclimation temperature on glycogen reserves of the frog Rana pipiens. Packard GC, et al. **J Exp Zool 191(3):365-70, Mar 75**

Effects of prolactin and growth hormone on protein synthesis in larval and adult frogs (Rana pipiens). Snyder BW, et al. **J Exp Zool 190(2):167-74, Nov 74**

Isozymes of pyruvate kinase from the grassfrog. Flanders LE, et al. **Methods Enzymol 42:166-75, 1975**

MICROBIOLOGY

Rate of Listeria monocytogenes shedding from frogs. Botzler RG, et al. **J Wildl Dis 11(2):277-9, Apr 75**

PHYSIOLOGY

Development of beaks of Rana pipiens larvae. Kaung HC. **Anat Rec 182(4):401-13, Aug 75**

Correlation of cytoplasmic microtubules and 10-nm filaments with the movement of pigment granules in cutaneous melanocytes of Rana pipiens. Moellmann G, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:711-22, 30 Jun 75 (54 ref.)**

Breathing movements in the frog Rana pipiens. II. The power output and efficiency of breathing. West NH, et al. **Can J Zool 53(3):345-53, Mar 75**

Breathing movements in the frog Rana pipiens. I. The mechanical events associated with lung and buccal ventilation. West NH, et al. **Can J Zool 53(3):332-44, Mar 75**

Effects of spirometrid pierocercoids on several species of lower vertebrates. Phares CK, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(3A):525-31, 1 Nov 74**

Thermal acclimation in selected tissues of the leopard frog Rana pipiens. Shertzer RH, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(2):327-34, 1 Jun 75**

Effect of reduced acclimation temperature on responses of frog cold receptors. Spray DC. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(2):391-5, 1 Feb 75**

Rhythmic activity in frog (Rana pipiens) visual system. Kline LW, et al. **Experientia 30(9):1040-1, 15 Sep 74**

The role of adrenal steroids in the negative feedback control of the amphibian adrenal gland. Laub JM, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(4):425-31, Apr 75**

Optical measurement of the refraction of the eyes in frogs (Rana pipiens). Millodot M. **Pfluegers Arch 351(2):173-5, 1974**

Color opponent slow potential interactions in the frontal organ of the frog: Rana pipiens. Donley CS. **Vision Res 15(2):245-51, Feb 75**

[Effect of cold on ionic conductance in frog sartorius muscle] Conte Camerino D, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(4):201-6, 28 Feb 74 (Ita)**

RANA TEMPORARIA

Catalase-like crystals in parathyroid gland cells of Rana temporaria L. Lange RH, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 153(2):167-73, 1974**

Long-lived photoproducts of rhodopsin in the retina of the frog. Gyllenberg G, et al. **Vision Res**

14(12):1349-57, Dec 74
[A change in the ultrastructure of frog spinal cord and motor neuron synapses during prolonged activation] Zamoskovskiĭ EM, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(2):22-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Constitutive heterochromatin in the grass frog] Badaev NS, et al. Tsitologiia 16(8):1030-2, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The dimensions of the mucosa and the structure of the alimentary canal in Rana temporaria L. and Rana arvalis Nilss. Wilczyńska B. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 23(5):329-38, 1975
Scanning electron microscopy of the wall of the third ventricle of the brain of Rana temporaria. I. Scanning electron microscopy of the ventricular surface of the paraventricular organ. de Waele G, et al. Cell Tissue Res 154(4):511-8, 1974
Innervation of the male genital tract and kidney in the amphibia, Xenopus laevis Daudin, Rana temporaria L., and Bufo bufo L. Unsicker K, et al. Cell Tissue Res 160(4):453-84, 23 Jul 75
Electron microscopy of frog photoreceptor outer segments after fixation with aldehydes. Jones GJ. J Cell Sci 16(1):199-219, Oct 74
[Morphology of the synaptic apparatus of the motor neurons of the frog's spinal cord] Uljanov MIu, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(3):22-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The karyosphere in late oogenesis of the grass frog] Parfenov VN. Tsitologiia 16(8):1023-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

Effect of season, temperature acclimation and starvation upon plasma FFA and glycerol levels in the frog, Rana temporaria, and in the toad, Bufo bufo. Harri MN. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(4):531-4, 15 Apr 75

EMBRYOLOGY

Ontogeny and localization of gamma-crystallins in Rana temporaria, Ambystoma mexicanum and Pleurodeles waltlii normal lens development. Brahma SK, et al. Exp Eye Res 19(4):379-87, Oct 74
Rapid changes in shape and cell architecture of isolated fragments of amphibian embryonic tissues as an experimental model of morphogenesis. Belousov LV, et al. Sov J Dev Biol 5(4):286-93, Jul 75
Electron microscopic investigation of the outer zone of the median eminence of the hypothalamus of Rana temporaria during metamorphosis. Chetverukhin VK, et al. Sov J Dev Biol 4(5):464-71, Sep 74
[Differentiation of the presumed cardiac area of frogs and xenopus in in-vitro culture] Bride M. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1768-72, 1973 (Fre)
[Circadian dynamics of free radical processes in the ontogeny of the grass frog] Riabova LV, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 217(6):1439-42, 1 Aug 1974 (Rus)

METABOLISM

Regulation of hepatic tyrosine aminotransferase in the frog Rana temporaria. Ohisalo JJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 397(1):94-100, 27 Jul 75
The action of diuretics on sodium transport in the frog kidney and skin. Natochin YuV, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(4):405-7, Oct 74
Seasonal and age variation in the metabolism of the common frog, Rana temporaria L. in northern Finland. Pasanen S, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(2):635-54, 1 Feb 74
[Influence of extracellular calcium and pressure-load on the NADH-dependent fluorescence of the frog's ventricle] Pfeiffer C, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 32(2-3):271-4, 1974 (Ger)

PHYSIOLOGY

Some dendritic properties of amphibian neurons. Precht W. Adv Neurol 12:15-27, 1975
Diffusion and permeation of water in the frog egg: the effect of tension and tonicity. Hansson K, et al. J Exp Biol 61(3):697-703, Dec 74
Cerebellar control of vestibular neurons of the frog. Magherini PC, et al. Pfluegers Arch 356(2):99-109, 29 Apr 75
The influence of TTX, DNP and TEA on membrane flicker noise and shot effect noise of the frog node of Ranvier. Siebenga E, et al. Pfluegers Arch 351(1):25-34, 1974
Tonic properties of the Flexor carpi radialis muscle of the male frog (Rana temporaria). Thibert P, et al. Pfluegers Arch 356(3):253-65, 1975
[Cardiac reflexes from receptors of the frog carotid labyrinth] Samoĭlov VO, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(5):784-8, May 74 (Rus)
[Electrophysiological characteristics of the frog carotid reflexogenic area] Samoĭlov VO, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(7):1100-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Change in the heat resistance of muscles during heat acclimatization of the grass frog] Dzhamusova TA. Tsitologiia 16(7):838-44, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RANULA

The plunging ranula. Khafif RA, et al. J Oral Surg 33(7):537-41, Jul 75
Sialocele (ranula) simulating oral papillomatosis in a domestic (Oryctolagus) rabbit. Weisbroth SH. Lab Anim Sci 25(3):321-2, Jun 75

COMPLICATIONS

Sarcoidosis and ranula of a sublingual gland. Narang R, et al. Oral Surg 39(3):376-81, Mar 75

RANVIER'S NODES

Sub-clinical entrapment neuropathy in man. Neary D, et al. J Neurol Sci 24(3):283-98, Mar 75

DRUG EFFECTS

Comparative study of the effects of procaine, bencain, cocaine, and anesthesin on electrical activity of the node of Ranvier of single frog nerve fibers. Belyaev VI. Bull Exp Biol Med 76(12):1425-7, Jun 74
Effect of procaine and calcium ions on slow sodium inactivation in the frog Ranvier node membrane. Khodorov BI, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(3):326-9, Sep 74
[Action of emetine on the isolated nerve fiber] Mitolo-Chieppa D, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(17):1349-52, 15 Sep 74 (Ita)

METABOLISM

Effect of several "specific" chemical reagents on the Na+, K+ and leakage currents in voltage-clamped single nodes of Ranvier. Keana JF, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 373(1):18-33, 27 Nov 74
Damage and repair of the peripheral myelin sheath and node of Ranvier after treatment with trypsin. Yu RC, et al. J Cell Biol 64(1):1-14, Jan 75
Blocking of sodium and potassium conductance by internal application of Zn++ in the node of Ranvier. Fox JM, et al. Pfluegers Arch 351(3):271-4, 1974
The reaction between tetrodotoxin and membrane sites at the node of Ranvier: its kinetics and dependence on pH. Ulbricht W, et al. Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 270(908):353-63, 10 Jun 75

PHYSIOLOGY

Ranvier node: temperature dependence of current-voltage relation. Engelhardt H, et al. Am J Physiol 227(4):860-4, Oct 74
Membrane conductance changes in single nodes of Ranvier, measured by laser-induced temperature-jump experiments. Moore LE. Biochim Biophys Acta 375(1):115-23, 14 Jan 75
The action of thiamine and its di- and triphosphates on the slow exponential decline of the ionic currents in the node of Ranvier. Fox JM, et al. Brain Res 89(2):287-302, 23 May 75
Spike frequency of the nodal membrane generated by high-frequency alternating current. Bromm B. Pfluegers Arch 353(1):1-19, 1975
Specific and unspecific charges at the sodium channels of the nerve membrane. Drouin H, et al. Pfluegers Arch 351(3):207-29, 1974
Late sodium current in the node of Ranvier. Dubois JM, et al. Pfluegers Arch 357(1-2):145-8, 1975
Displacement currents in the node of Ranvier. Voltage and time dependence. Nonner W, et al. Pfluegers Arch 354(1):1-18, 1975
The influence of TTX, DNP and TEA on membrane flicker noise and shot effect noise of the frog node of Ranvier. Siebenga E, et al. Pfluegers Arch 351(1):25-34, 1974
Steady state current rectification in potential clamped nodes of Ranvier (Xenopus laevis). Frankenhaeuser B, et al. Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 270(908):515-25, 10 Jun 75
Gating currents in the node of Ranvier: voltage and time dependence. Nonner W, et al. Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 270(908):483-92, 10 Jun 75
[Nerve impulse conduction from the myelinated portion of the axon to the nonmyelinated terminal] Revenko SV, et al. Biofizika 18(6):1074-8, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Post-tetanic hyperpolarization of lake-frog isolated nerve fibers] Katalymov LL. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(3):3-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Currents associated with activation of sodium channels in Ranvier's node membrane] Lonskiĭ AV, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 222(6):1450-2, 21 Jun 75 (Rus)
[Trace potentials of a single node of Ranvier of isolated frog nerve fibers] Katalymov LL. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(11):1750-5, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Time dependence of the reaction rate constant of potassium permeability of Ranvier's node membrane] Makovskiĭ VS. Tsitologiia 17(1):55-63, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Selective blocking of the nodal sodium channels by ultraviolet radiation. II. The interaction of Ca++, H+, and membrane potential. Fox JM. Pfluegers Arch 351(4):303-14, 1974
Selective blocking of the nodal sodium channels by ultraviolet radiation. I. Phenomenology of the radiation effect. Fox JM. Pfluegers Arch 351(4):287-301, 1974

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural differentiation of the axon membrane at synaptic and non-synaptic central nodes of Ranvier. Waxman SG. Brain Res 65(2):338-42, 11 Jan 74
The node of Ranvier in experimental allergic neuritis: an electron microscope study. Allt G. J Neurocytol 4(1):63-76, Feb 75

RAPE

Assessing trauma in the rape victim. Holmstrom LL, et al. Am J Nurs 75(8):1288-91, Aug 75
Rape trauma syndrome. Burgess AW, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131(9):981-6, Sep 74
Alcoholism and forcible rape. Rada RT. Am J Psychiatry 132(4):444-6, Apr 75
Editorial: Victims of rape. Br Med J 1(5951):171-2, 25 Jan 75
Letter: Victims of rape. Br Med J 1(5955):453-4, 22 Feb 75
Editorial: The Criminal Code and rape and sex offenses. Lindabury VA. Can Nurse 71(4):3, Apr 75
Rape victims--the invisible patients. Price V. Can Nurse 71(4):29-34, Apr 75
Total health needs of the rape victim. Kaufman A, et al. J Fam Pract 2(3):225-9, Jun 75
The medical examination of cases of rape. Enos WF, et al. J Forensic Sci 17(1):50-6, Jan 72
Accountability: a right of the rape victim. Burgess AW, et al. J Psychiatr Nurs 13(3):11-6, May-Jun 75
Four questions about sex in our society. Kirk J. Med Times 102(11):68-80, Nov 74
Rape in foreign countries. Schiff AF. Med Trial Tech Q Annual(0):66-74, 1974
Sperm identification--acid phosphatase test. Schiff AF. Med Trial Tech Q 21(4):467-74, Spring 75
Rape victim guidelines. Med Health Care 3(3):74, Mar 75
Social, legal, and psychological effects of rape on the victim. Peters JJ. Pa Med 78(2):34-6, Feb 75
The psychology of rapists. Cohen ML, et al. Semin Psychiatry 3(3):307-27, Aug 71
[Battery and rape; medico-ethical problems in the examination and reporting to the police (court)] Cremers HT. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(32):1259-62, 9 Aug 75 (Dut)

RAPID EYE MOVEMENTS see SLEEP, REM

RAT-BITE FEVER

Letter: Haverhill fever and rat-bite fever. Braunstein H. Am J Clin Pathol 62(3):444, Sep 74

RATIONALIZATION see under DEFENSE MECHANISMS

RATS

see related
RODENT CONTROL

Model myocarditis in the rat: study of the influence of muscular exercise. Schwarczmann P, et al. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 31(1-2):107-14, 1974
Pathologic findings and laboratory data in a new strain of obese hypertensive rats. Koletsky S. Am J Pathol 80(1):129-42, Jul 75
Glomerular lesions of diabetes mellitus in Mystromys albicaudatus. Riley T, et al. Arch Pathol 99(3):167-9, Mar 75
The relationship between mouse killing and intraspecific fighting in the albino rat. Barr GA, et al. Behav Biol 14(2):201-8, Jun 75
Passive avoidance in rats and gerbils as a function of species-specific exploratory tendencies. Galvani PF, et al. Behav Biol 13(3):277-90, Mar 75
Editorial: Rats today. Br Med J 2(5963):105-6, 19 Apr 75
Glaucoma in the rat. Heywood R. Br Vet J

131(2):213-21, Mar-Apr 75
Mammary neoplasia in Sprague-Dawley or Long-Evans rats after in vitro 7, 12-dimethylbenz(alpha) anthracene. Brown RD, et al. **Cancer Res** 34(10):2594-5, Oct 74
Failure to demonstrate serotonergic neurons in the myenteric plexus of the rat. Dubois A, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 150(4):493-6, 1974
Variation of C-bands in the chromosomes of several subspecies of Rattus rattus. Yosida TH, et al. **Chromosoma** 50(3):283-300, 1975
Karyotypes of five taxa of Rattus (Rodentia: Muridae) from Indonesia. Duncan JF, et al. **Cytologia (Tokyo)** 39(2):295-302, Jun 74
Control of insulin secretion in the Egyptian sand rat ((Psammomys obesus). Lebovitz HE, et al. **Diabetologia** 10 Suppl:679-84, Nov 74
Breeding and genetics of black rat, Rattus rattus. Moriwaki K, et al. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 22 Suppl(0):211-20, 1973
Spontaneously hypertensive rat as a useful model for hypertension research. Okamoto K, et al. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 22 Suppl(0):289-98, 1973
Collection, breeding and genetics of Rattus species in Asia and Oceania. Yosida TH, et al. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 22 Suppl(0):201-10, 1973
Experimental Mycoplasma hominis i infection in the pregnant rat. A possible model for studies of teratogenesis. Millar M, et al. **Gynecol Invest** 5(2):73-82, 1974
Nomenclature for G-bands in rat chromosomes. Levan G. **Hereditas** 77(1):37-52, 1974
Genetic and regulatory aspects in obesity of animals and man. Bray GA. **Horm Metab Res Suppl** 4:63-9, 1974 (27 ref.)
Evidence of a rat-snake life cycle for Sarcocystis. Rzepchzyk CM. **Int J Parasitol** 4(4):447-9, Aug 74
Experimental polyarthritis in rats produced by Mycoplasma arthritidis. Hill A, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 85(1):45-52, Jan 75
Experimental acute gastrointestinal disease caused by the pyrrolizidine alkaloid, lasiocarpine. Hooper PT. **J Comp Pathol** 85(3):341-9, Jul 75
Suppression of mouse killing and apomorphine-induced social aggression in rats by local anesthesia of the mystacial vibrissae. Thor DH, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 88(1):40-6, Jan 75
Schistosoma mansoni and Schistosoma haematobium natural infection in the Nile-rat, Arvicanthis n. niloticus from an endemic area in Egypt. Mansour NS. **J Egypt Public Health Assoc** 48(1-2):94-100, 1973
Ocular sites of gene expression in the Norway rat. Harkins RK, et al. **J Hered** 65(5):273-6, Sep-Oct 74
A new mutant in the yellow-bellied cotton rat. McWhirter DW, et al. **J Hered** 65(5):316-9, Sep-Oct 74
Field trials of difenacoum against warfarin-resistant infestations of Rattus norvegicus. Rennison BD, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 74(3):449-55, Jun 75
Skin blisters and hair loss in a rat mutant called vibrissaeless. Lutzner MA, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 65(2):212-6, Aug 75
A chromosome banding analysis of the mechanisms involved in the karyological divergence of Neotoma phenax (Merriam) and Neotoma micropus Baird. Mascarello JT, et al. **J Mammal** 55(4):831-4, Nov 74
Rats, flies and mosquitos of Lebanon: pests, reservoirs and vectors of disease. Matossian RM, et al. **J Med Liban** 27(4):375-81, 1974 (18 ref.)
The "fat-rat": a new experimental jejunoileal bypass model. Madura JA, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 10(3):349-52, Jun 75
Serologic observations during an outbreak of rat borne plague in the San Francisco Bay area of California. Hudson BW, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 11(3):431-6, Jul 75
Thymectomy in the neonatal rat. Hard GC. **Lab Anim** 9(2):105-10, Apr 75
Experimental and natural infection of the conjunctiva of rats. Hill A. **Lab Anim** 8(3):305-10, Sep 74
Rat lung pathology and quality of laboratory animals: the user's view. Lamb D. **Lab Anim** 9(1):1-8, Jan 75
Some pathogenic aspects of murine sarcoma virus (Moloney) in rats. Perk K, et al. **Lab Anim** 9(1):9-17, Jan 75
Conjunctivitis in a colony of rats. Young C, et al. **Lab Anim** 8(3):301-4, Sep 74
A rapid method for skin grafting in germfree rats. Ashman RB. **Lab Anim Sci** 25(4):502-4, Aug 75
Ectopic kidney in a rat. Gupta BN. **Lab Anim Sci** 25(3):361, Jun 75
Weighing scoop for rats. Hays CD, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 25(4):505, Aug 75
A method for intratracheal instillation in the rat. Morrow WG. **Lab Anim Sci** 25(3):337-40, Jun 75
Mycotic encephalitis in weanling rats. Rapp JP, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 25(4):477-80, Aug 75
Biochemical and endocrine differences between normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats. Sackler AM, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 24(5):788-92, Oct 74
Retinal dystrophy in Sprague-Dawley rats. Schardein JL, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 25(3):323-6, Jun 75
Relationship between pancreatic lesions and serum glucose values in Mystromys albicaudatus. Stuhlman RA, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 25(2):168-74, Apr 75
An effective application of U-5897 to the control of established, Feral rats. part ii. Andrews RV, et al. **Nebr Med J** 60(3):77-82, Mar 75
An effective application of U-5897 to the control of established, Feral rats. Part I. Andrews RV, et al. **Nebr Med J** 60(2):46-8, Feb 75
Surgical removal of the renal papilla in rats. Xipell JM, et al. **Pathology** 6(3):263-7, Jul 74
The chronically reserpinized rat as a possible model for cystic fibrosis. I. Submaxillary gland morphology and ultrastructure. Martinez JR, et al. **Pediatr Res** 9(5):463-9, May 75
The chronically reserpinized rat as a possible model for cystic fibrosis. II. Comparison and cilioinhibitory effects of submaxillary saliva. Martinez JR, et al. **Pediatr Res** 9(5):470-5, May 75
Split brain rat: a new surgical approach. Goodman ED, et al. **Physiol Behav** 13(2):327-30, Aug 74
Effect of mirex on induced ovulation in immature rats (38550). Fuller GB, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(2):414-7, Feb 75
Acute and chronic effects of chemically induced unilateral renal disease in rats. McIntosh RM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(3):739-47, Jul 75
Daily portal irradiation of nonanesthetized rats: experience with a new device. Kinzie J, et al. **Radiology** 113(3):734, Dec 74
An improved inexpensive method of restraint for the formation of stress ulcers in the rat. Butterfield WC, et al. **Rev Surg** 32(1):75-6, Jan-Feb 75
Teratogenicity of sodium arsenate in rats. Beaudoin AR. **Teratology** 10(2):153-7, Oct 74
Letter: Platelet adhesion-aggregation reaction. de Gaetano G, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(1):242, 30 Sep 74
Ultrastructural observations of chronic progressive nephrosis in the Sprague-Dawley rat. Gray JE, et al. **Vet Pathol** 11(2):153-64, 1974
Observations on the kidneys and urine of the wild Norway rat, Rattus norvegicus. Gray JE, et al. **Vet Pathol** 11(2):144-52, 1974
Ultrastructure of a vaginal myxoma of a rat. Klein-Szanto AJ, et al. **Vet Pathol** 11(4):289-96, 1974
Some quantitative and qualitative aspects of the stomach microflora of the conventional rat and hamster. Kunstýř I. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed** [A] 21(7):553-61, Jul 74
[Abnormalities of spermatogenesis in a mutant rat] Royer M, et al. **C R Acad Sci** [D] (Paris) 278(16):2045-7, 17 Apr 74 (Fre)
[Comparative teratogenic effects of triparanol in the Wistar rat and the Sprague-Dawley rat] Roux C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(11):1523-6, 1973 (Fre)
[Rat blood values depending on age and sex. 1. Hematological values] Weisse I, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 24(8):1221-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Arvicanthus niloticus (Nile rat)--a suitable host for experimental Schistosomiasis mansoni (author's transl)] Enders B, et al. **Tropenmed Parasitol** 25(4):395-400, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A spontaneous nephropathy of Wistar-type rats. The light and electron micoscopic changes of the glomerula (author's transl)] Kraus B, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 363(4):343-58, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Rat-control measures in the district of Magdeburg during the past years (1970-73)] Schuster W, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 20(7):431-4, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experimental porphyria model with hexachlorocyclohexane] Simon N, et al. **Z Hautkr** 49(11):497-504, 1 Jun 74 (Ger)
[Hermaphroditism in rats] Bleyl DW. **Z Versuchstierkd** 16(6):346-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Symposium: Corynebacterium kutscheri infections in mouse-rat colonies. 1. Varieties of infections] Futaki R, et al. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(4):257-8, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Mice and rats (2)] Hashimoto Y, et al. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(2):95-7, Apr 74 (Jpn)
[Mice and rats (3)] Horiuchi S. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(2):97-8, Apr 74 (Jpn)
[Symposium: Corynebacterium kutscheri infection in mouse-rat colonies. 2. Ulcerative colitis] Jamada A, et al. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(4):258-9, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Experience in long-term breeding of rats 10 years ago] Kajiwara K. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(2):107, Apr 74 (Jpn)
[Mice and rats (4): Spontaneous tumors in a long-term inhalation experiment] Kawai K, et al. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(2):98-100, Apr 74 (Jpn)
[Lifespan and spontaneous tumors in Wister-Shionogi rats] Maeda J. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(2):108-9, Apr 74 (Jpn)
[Symposium: Sandai virus infection in mouse-rat colonies. 5. Sendai virus contamination in rat producing colonies] Makino S. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(4):269-70, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Symposium: Corynebacterium kutscheri infection in mouse-rat colonies. 5. Detection of bacterial contamination by serum antibody analysis] Matsunuma S. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(4):264-5, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Mass production of specific-pathogen-free mice and rats; from the producers' standpoint] Sato Z. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(2):83-4, Apr 74 (Jpn)
[A further comment on parasitic infections in specific-pathogen-free mice and rats] Tanaka H. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(2):86-7, Apr 74 (Jpn)
[Mice and rats (1)] Tsubura Y. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(2):93-5, Apr 74 (Jpn)
[Symposium: Corynebacterium kutscheri infection in mouse-rat colonies. 4. Detection of corynebacterium contamination by cortisone treatment and fluorescent antibody technic] Utsumi K. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(4):261-3, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Experimental studies on prevention of thrombosis design of a new experimental model] Sumida S, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 22(5):445-8, May 74 (Jpn)
[Histochemical characteristics of acetylcholinesterase and monoamine oxidase in rat superior sagittal sinus nerves in ontogenesis] Motavkin PA, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 66(5):5-10, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Experimental trigeminal neuralgia (with reference to the concept of the generator mechanism of the pain syndrome)] Kryzhanovskiĭ GN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(11):16-20, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of the properties of rat extraocular muscle fibers and their innervation] Zhdanov VA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(2):197-205, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Convenient and easy to manufacture cage for balance studies in white rats] Chakhovskiĭ IA, et al. **Lab Delo** (1):58, 1975 (Rus)
[Insecticide and insecticide-raticide preparations obtained by fixing toxic agents on sorbents] Bromberg AI. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (8):50-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The development of taste buds in the foliate papillae of the albino rat. State FA, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 89(3):452-60, 1974
A simple and inexpensive method of slicing whole, small animals. Madsen J, et al. **Acta Morphol Neerl Scand** 12(4):293-8, Dec 74
Heterotopic cell nests in the developing rat cerebellum. Pfaffenroth MJ, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 30(1):1-9, 1974
Ultrastructural response of rat lung to 90 days' exposure to oxygen at 450 mm Hg. Harrison GA. **Aerosp Med** 45(9):1041-5, Sep 74
Experimental evidence indicating that the penis of the rat is innervated by short adrenergic neurons. Dail WG Jr, et al. **Am J Anat** 141(2):203-17, Oct 74
Septal apertures in the humerus of normal and experimental rats. Riesenfild A, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 42(1):57-61, Jan 75
Fine structure of taste buds in the rat. Takeda M, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 37(5):395-413, Mar 75
Fine structure of muscle spindles in the masseter muscle of the rat. Hinrichsen CF, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 20(7):451-5, Jul 75
Morphological changes in the young, adult and aging rate cerebral cortex, hippocampus, and diencephalon. Diamond MC, et al. **Behav Biol** 14(2):163-74, Jun 75
Peroxisomes in rat sympathetic ganglia and adrenal medulla. Arnold G, et al. **Brain Res** 83(3):509-15, 17 Jan 75
Ultrastructural observation of possible nerve endings in rat sebaceous gland. Dugan KH. **Cell Tissue Res** 150(4):545-52, 1974
The fine structure of adrenal zona glomerulosa in the adult rat. Wassermann D, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 149(2):235-43, 1974
A stereotaxic apparatus for the young rat. Math F, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 38(4):433-4, Apr 75
The blood supply of the rat palate. Cox NH, et al. **J Anat** 118(3):507-10, Dec 74
Some observations on the innervation of the pinna of the ear of the rat. Kiernan JA, et al. **J Anat** 117(2):397-102, Apr 74
Observations on the structural and innervation of the rat snout. Macintosh SR. **J Anat** 119(3):537-46, Jul 75
Neurons of the dorsal lateral geniculate nucleus of the albino rat. Kriebel RM. **J Comp Neurol** 159(1):45-67, 1 Jan 75
An evaluation of the zygomatic arch for separating juvenile from adult cotton rats (sigmodon hispidus). Green A, et al. **J Mammal** 56(2):534-5, May 75
Number and polarity of the ependymal cilia in the central canal of some vertebrates. Nakayama Y, et al. **J Neurocytol** 3(4):449-58, Oct 74

Distribution and ultrastructure of the initial lymphatics of some skeletal muscles in the rat. Stingl J, et al. **Lymphology 7(4):160-8, Dec 74**

Ultrastructural-morphometric analysis of the rat prostate (ventral lobe). Bartsch G, et al. **Urol Res 3(1):1-11, 30 May 75**

Morphological types of motor nerve terminals in rat hindlimb muscles, possibly innervating different muscle fiber types. Waerhaug O, et al. **Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 144(3):237-47, 1974**

[Loewenthal's gland of the albino rat in tissue culture] Coujard M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(6-7):706-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

['Harderization' of the Loewanthal gland in the white rat] Coujard M. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(2-3):231-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Quantitative study of autoradiographic marking in the rat nervous system. II. Final characteristics of the adult animal brain: interpretation rules and concept of cortical chronoarchitecture] Bisconte JC, et al. **Exp Brain Res 22(1):37-56, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Origin of centrifugal fibers in the optic tract of the rat] Schober W. **Anat Anz 136(1-2):136-47, 1974 (Ger)**

[Evaluation of skeletal-muscle cross sections. Light and electron miscroscopy studies of abdmonial rectal muscle of rat and mouse] Dauber W. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 88(5):857-70, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Anatomy of rat skeleton of the extremities in the radiographic picture] Nowicki M. **Pol Arch Weter 17(3):525-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Development of skeleton of rat extremities in the radiographic picture] Nowicki M. **Pol Arch Weter 17(3):533-42, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Distribution of interhemispheric fiber synapses in the parietal region of the rat cerebral cortex] Bogolepov NN, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(5):28-36, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Anatomy and informational analysis of the intratruncal structure of the greater splanchnic nerves in mammals] Lobko PI, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(5):65-71, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

BLOOD

Structural studies of rat hemoglobins. Garrick LM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 241(0):434-5, 29 Nov 74**

Development of monospecific antibodies to rat hemopexin and albumin: evidence for immunological cross-reactivity with mouse proteins. Muller-Eberhard U, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 51(1):47-50, 15 May 75**

The hemoglobins and serum albumins of three species of wood rats (Neotoma Say and Ord). Zimmerman EG, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(2B):275-8, 15 Feb 75**

Defective ristocetin and bovine factor VIII-induced platelet aggregation in normal rats. de Gaetano G, et al. **Experientia 31(4):500-2, 15 Apr 75**

Control of anticoagulation in rats. Van Oosterom AT, et al. **Experientia 30(8):953-5, 15 Aug 74**

"Bloodless" rats through the use of artificial blood substitutes. Geyer RP. **Fed Proc 34(6):1499-1505, May 75**

Geographical distribution of twelve transferrin alleles in black rats of Asia and Oceania. Moriwaki K, et al. **Genetics 79(2):295-304, Feb 75**

The binding of noradrenalin by plasma and serum proteins in various animal species. Cohen Y, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol 2(1):13-24, Jan 75**

The effect of sampling technique on some blood parameters in the rat. Upton PK, et al. **Lab Anim 9(2):85-91, Apr 75**

Arterial blood gas tensions and acid-base status of Wistar rats during thiopental and halothane anesthesia. Kaczmarczyk G, et al. **Lab Anim Sci 25(2):184-90, Apr 75**

Serum dopamine beta-hydroxylase activity in developing hypertensive rats. Nagatsu T, et al. **Nature 251(5476):630-1, 18 Oct 74**

[Dynamics of plasma corticosterone in the rat] Normand M, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 68(3):261-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Model for plasma corticosterone in the rat] Perrin F, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 68(3):273-90, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Rat blood values depending on age and sex. 2. Clinico-chemical values] Frölke W, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(9):1262-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Rat blood values depending on age and sex. 3. Total protein and protein fractions] Guénard J, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(10):1542-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Studies on the total serum cholesterol concentration of the rat, and its dependence on age, sex and season (author's transl)] Metz A, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(6):303-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

CLASSIFICATION

Studies on the karyotype and serum transferrin in the Ceylon black rat, Rattus rattus, having 40 chromosomes. Yosida TH, et al. **Cytologia (Tokyo) 39(4):753-8, Dec 74**

Chromosomal identity of black rats (Rattus rattus) from the Galápagos Islands, Ecuador. Patton JL, et al. **Experientia 30(10):1140-2, 15 Oct 74**

DRUG EFFECTS

Laboratory evaluation of gophacide as a rodenticide for use against Rattus norvegicus and Mus musculus. Redfern R, et al. **J Hyg (Camb) 74(1):103-8, Feb 75**

EMBRYOLOGY

A study of lactate dehydrogenase isozymes in rat ova. Poznakhirkina NA, et al. **Biochem Genet 13(1-2):65-72, Feb 75**

Synthetic activity of polyribonucleotide-nucleotidyl transferase on the preimplantation stages of development of rat embryos. Arbuzov VA, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(4):394-5, Oct 74**

Studies on the juxtaglomerular apparatus. I. Perinatal development in the rat. Brühl U, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 151(4):433-56, 1974**

Cytological studies on the organization of DNA in giant trophoblast nuclei of the mouse and the rat. Barlow PW, et al. **Chromosoma 47(2):119-31, 1974**

Coat-color restriction gene in rats: its effect in the homozygous condition. Palmer ML, et al. **J Hered 65(5):291-6, Sep-Oct 74**

Changes in the pool of deoxyuridine monophosphate in the normal embryogenesis of rats and under the influence of the folic acid antagonist chloridin. Vaisman BL. **Sov J Dev Biol 5(3):260-3, May 75**

Neuroembryogenesis in the hippocampal formation of the rat. An autoradiographic study. Hine RJ, et al. **Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 144(2):173-86, 1974**

ENZYMOLOGY

Enzyme inheritance in the laboratory rat. Genetics of a heart aromatic esterase and plasma alkaline phosphatase in substrains of Rattus norvegicus. Jimenez-Marin D. **J Hered 65(4):235-7, Jul-Aug 74**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Biology of the rice rat (Oryzomys palustris natator) in a laboratory environment. VII. Pre-weaning growth of the body. Park AW, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 9(4):500-9, 1975**

Allometric study of the lachrymal and Harderian glands of the rat during postnatal life. Vianna GF, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 92(2):161-70, 1975**

Effect of essential fatty acid deficiency on brain lipids of developing rats. Montamat EE, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Am 24(1):63-4, 1974**

Correlated responses to selection for postweaning gain in the rat. Baker RL, et al. **Genetics 80(1):171-89, May 75**

Direct response to selection for postweaning gain in the rat. Baker RL, et al. **Genetics 80(1):171-89, May 75**

Craniofacial skeletal changes in young rats induced by prolonged papain administration. Kvinnsland S. **Growth 38(3):381-7, SEP 74**

Gastrointestinal growth in normal male and female rats. Younoszai MK, et al. **Growth 38(2):225-35, Jun 74**

Variations in serum FSH, LH and testosterone levels in male rats from birth to sexual maturity. Lee VWK, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 42(1):121-6, Jan 75**

A growth model for laboratory rats. Brunden MN, et al. **Lab Anim 8(3):329-35, Sep 74**

Metabolic activity of brown adipose tissue during development. Kuneš J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov 21(6):609-14, 1972**

Changes in the basic components of the interscapular brown fat of the rat during development. Vízek K, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov 21(6):603-8, 1972**

Biology of the rice rat (Oryzomys palustris natato) in a laboratory environment. VIII. Postweaning body growth. Park AW, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [C] 3(4):364-70, Nov 74**

[Differences in the effect on hypoxia and anoxia of the CNS produced by chlorprotixen during ontogeny (author's transl)] Staudacherová D, et al. **Sb Lek 77(1):1-3, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Proceedings: Development of the newborn white rat until the 91st day, of life following glucocorticoid treatment during pregnancy] Seeliger H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:493, 1974 (Ger)**

[Effect of dietary lactose on the growth and potential brain development in rats] de Waard H. **Z Ernaehrungswiss 13(4):189-99, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Studies on the role of the liver in lipogenesis in growing rats and chicks. 2. In vitro incorporation of 14C-acetates into lipids of rat and chick liver] Abel H, et al. **Z Tierphysiol 34(2):122-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Studies on the role of the liver in lipogenesis in growing rats and chicks. 1. Composition of liver lipids] Abel H, et al. **Z Tierphysiol 34(2):114-22, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Body weight characteristics in inbred laboratory rats, crossbred rats of the 1st generation as well as of an outbred population fed a standard LSM diet] Wysocki E, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig 26(2):231-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Morphofunctional variations in the course of rat growth] Bal'magiia TA. **Zh Obshch Biol 36(1):146-53, Jan-Feb 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunobiology of colon carcinomas. Sjögren HO. **Am J Dig Dis 19(11):1033-5, Nov 74**

Allotypes of light chains of rat immunoglobulins. Nezlin RS, et al. **Ann Immunol (Paris) 125C(1-2):93-5, Jan 74**

Is there a link between resistance of rats to dextran and their failure to produce reaginic antibodies? West GB. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 49(1-2):217-8, 1975**

Rat cell surface antigens. II. Isolation of a minor histocompatibility antigen. Callahan GN, et al. **J Immunol 114(2 pt 2):779-81, Feb 75**

Application of agar-gel precipitin test for the detection of Sendai virus antibody in rat sera. Yachida S, et al. **Lab Anim Sci 25(4):434-6, Aug 75**

Papain-solubilized Ag-B antigens. I. Isolated and characterization of two components composing Ag-B antigens. Katagiri M, et al. **Transplantation 19(3):230-9, Mar 75**

[Proceedings: Differences in neoplastic proliferation in inbred and heterozygous rats] Mashita R, et al. **Hokkaido J Med Sci 50(1):83-4, Jan 75 (Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Regulation of liver diphosphofructose phosphatase of the rat and hamster. Orengo A. **Am J Physiol 228(4):1118-22, Apr 75**

Melanotropic activity in extrahypophyseal regions of rodent brain: effect of age, hormones, and drugs. Rudman D, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(4):1245-8, Apr 75**

Uremic inhibition of purine uptake by rat hepatic slices. White AG, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(2):436-40, Feb 75**

Influence of dietary fat upon rats during gestation and lactation. Borgman RF, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(6):795-8, Jun 75**

Influence of maternal dietary fat upon rat pups. Borgman RF, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(6):799-805, Jun 75**

Histochemical comparison of ovarian acetylcholinesterase and butyrylcholinesterase of guinea pig with those of rat, rabbit, cat, and dog. Chaffee VW, et al. **Am J Vet Res 35(9):1255-8, Sep 74**

Influence of insecticide exposure on the in vivo and in vitro metabolic activity of rats. Lin T, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol 2(4):364-77, 1974**

Changes in aortic glycosaminoglycans and lipoprotein lipase activity in rats with age and atheroma. Vijayakumar ST, et al. **Atherosclerosis 21(1):1-14, Jan-Feb 75**

Metabolism of phytane in rats. Albro PW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 372(1):1-14, 4 Nov 74**

Testosterone metabolism in the androgen-insensitive rat: a model for testicular feminization. Bardin CW, et al. **Birth Defects 7(6):185-92, May 71**

Proceedings: Distribution of amino acids in subdivided rat retinae. Keen P, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(1):118P, Sep 74**

Analysis of the energy balance from specific oxygen and food consumption of rats developing under different conditions. Savkiv TG. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(5):473-4, Nov 74**

The effect of essential fatty acids deficiency on the nitrogen metabolism of rats. al-Nagdy SA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(3):835-43, 1 Mar 74**

Effect of incubation temperature on hepatic palmitate metabolism in rats, hamsters and ground squirrels. Entenman C, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(1):51-4, 15 Jan 75**

A comparison of rat and Drosophila spermatozoan metabolisms. Geer BW, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(1):41-50, 15 Jan 75**

Paradoxical glucagon response after stimulation with glucose and arginine in isolated pancreatic sand rat islets. Ziegler M, et al. **Diabetologia 11(1):63-9, Feb 75**

Glucocorticoid inhibition of sulfate incorporation by cartilage of normal rats. Tessler RH, et al. **Endocrinology 96(4):898-902, Apr 75**

Bile salt metabolism and bile formation in the rat with a portacaval shunt. Herz R, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest 4(4):223-8, Aug 74**

Dynamics of axoplasmic transport in the optic system

of the rat. Schlichter DJ, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 21(1):83-95, 1974

Oxidation and excretion of D-lactic acid by rats. Giesecke D, et al. **Experientia** 30(10):1124-5, 15 Oct 74

Metabolism of 2-chloro-4-cyclopropylamino-6-isopropylamino-s-tria (cyprazine) in the rat. Larsen GL, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(3):388-92, May-Jun 75

Digestion of sorghum grain endosperm in the rat and pig observed by scanning electron microscopy. Harbers LH, et al. **J Anim Sci** 39(6):1099-1105, Dec 74

Estimation of body fat in rats by whole-body counting. Pommer AM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 39(1):150-1, Jul 75

The distribution of acetylcholinesterase in buds of the rat vallate papilla as determined by electron microscope histochemistry. Paran N, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 159(1):29-44, 1 Jan 75

The effect of age on the turnover rate of potassium in the rat. Inaba J. **Jpn J Vet Sci** 36(3):237-43, Jun 74

Design of a metabolic cage for infant rats. White PK, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 25(3):344-6, Jun 75

Structure of phenolic metabolites of p,p'-DDE in rat, wild seal and guillemot. Sundstrom G, et al. **Nature** 255(5510):627-8, 19 Jun 75

Enhanced 224Ra-212Pb excretion provoked by cryptating agents in rats. Müller WH. **Naturwissenschaften** 61(10):455, Oct 74

Amino acid reabsorption in the rat nephron. Free flow micropuncture study. Eisenbach GM, et al. **Pfluegers Arch** 357(1-2):63-76, 1975

In vivo hemolytic potency and binding of chlorpromazine to plasma protein and erythrocytes of rat and dog (38579). Giri SN, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(2):540-3, Feb 75

Reaction of methyl methanesulphonate with nucleic acids of fetal and newborn rats in vivo. Kleihues P, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 81(3-4):273-83, 1974

Ultrahistochemical detection of biogenic amines in A-cells of Langerhans islets of sandrats (Psammomys obesus) by means of Reinecke-Salt. Dorsche HH von, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 88(2):413-6, 1974

[Carbohydrate metabolism in normal AG Wistar rats, "nude" mutants, and furred hybrids] Zizine ML, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 280(10):1257-9, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Feeding of rapeseed meal to monogastric animals. 4] Linnutaja A, et al. **Arch Tierernaehr** 24(4):299-307, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Studies on the lipid content and the activity of some enzymes in the liver and kidneys of desert rats (Meriones shawli shawli) (author's transl)] Markstein R, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(3):255-61, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Absorbability of chlorogenic acid by the rat] Czok G, et al. **Z Ernaehrungswiss** 13(3):108-12, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Chemodifferentiation of the GABA-transaminase-SSA-dehydrogenase system of the olfactory blub, hippocampus and cerebellum during postnatal development of the albino rat] Ritter J, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 88(5):923-36, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Role of liver lipogenesis of growing rats and fattening chickens. 4. Metabolic pathways of glucose in lipogenetic active liver of rats and fattening chickens] Abel HJ, et al. **Z Tierphysiol** 34(3):135-40, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Role of liver in lipogenesis of growing rats and fattening chickens. 3. Enzyme activities in lipid and carbohydrate metabolism in rat and chicken liver] Abel HJ, et al. **Z Tierphysiol** 34(3):129-34, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Circadian rhythm of corticoids and metabolic amines in the brain] Morimoto Y. **Jpn J Clin Med** 33(3):509-19, 10 Mar 75 (Jpn)

[Metabolism of triiodothyronine in the pregnant rat] Zaninovich AA. **Medicina (B Aires)** 35(2):129-32, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

MICROBIOLOGY

Experimental infection and intracage transmission of Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus (subtype IB) among cotton rats, Sigmodon hispidus (Say and Ord). Howard AT. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 23(6):1178-84, Nov 74

Habitat, succession, attachment, and morphology of segmented, filamentous microbes indigenous to the murine gastrointestinal tract. Davis CP, et al. **Infect Immun** 10(4):948-56, Oct 74

Development of a screening technic to monitor a Mycoplasma-free biu:(LE) Long-Evans rat colony. Kappel HK, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 24(5):768-72, Oct 74

Letter: Rabies virus in bts' brain and salivary glands. Constantine DG. **N Engl J Med** 292(1):51, 2 Jan 75

[Nosema sp. in white rats] Grobov OF, et al. **Parazitologiia** 9(2):142-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Results of a study of brown rats for toxoplasmosis in the foci of Odessa] Mel'nik MN, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (12):57-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PARASITOLOGY

Blood glucose, total serum cholesterol and total bilirubin levels of rats following extraintestinal migration of Strongyloides venezuelensis (Brumpt, 1934). Petriello RP, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 50(4):537-40, 15 Apr 75

On the life history of Hepatojarakus malayae (Nematoda : Trichostrongylidae), a parasite of the feral rat in Malaysia. Ow-Yang CK. **J Helminthol** 48(4):293-310, Dec 74

Eimeria taterae sp. n. and other intestinal parasites from the antelope rat, Tatera indica in Baghdad District. Mirza MY, et al. **J Protozool** 22(1):23-4, Feb 75

Orientostrongylus ezoensis n. sp. (Nematoda: Heligmosomidae) from the brown rat, Rattus norvegicus Berkenhout. Tada Y. **Jpn J Vet Res** 23(2):41-4, Apr 75

Rictularia tani from rodents in Thailand. Kamiya M. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 6(1):139-41, Mar 75

Angiostrongylus cantonensis in rats and intermediate hosts in Jakarta and its vicinity. Margono SS, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 5(2):236-40, Jun 74

Experimental infection of Rattus sabanus and Rattus muelleri with subperiodic Brugia malayi. Sivanandam S, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 6(1):68-73, Mar 75

Helminth parasites of Rattus rattus diardi in Bogor, West Java, Indonesia. Wiroreno W. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 6(1):136-8, Mar 75

[Dictyocaulus filaria (Rudolphi, 1809) infections in rats] Duk I. **Wiad Parazytol** 21(2):161-73, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PHYSIOLOGY

Effect of indomethacin, an inhibitor of prostaglandin biosynthesis on the length of pseudopregnancy in rats and hamsters. Lau IF, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 78(2):343-8, Feb 75

An in-vitro study of the spontaneous motility and rhythmicity gradient in the rat and guinea pig female reproductive tracts. Ventura WP, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 3(3):205-26, Sep 72

Positive staircase effect in the rat heart. Henry PD. **Am J Physiol** 228(2):360-4, Feb 75

Metabolic responses of unanesthetized rats to manipulation of skin temperature. Morhardt JE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(2):575-80, Feb 75

Regulation of uterine activity during gestation and parturition in rabbits and rats. Fuchs AR. **Basic Life Sci** 4(PT. B):403-22, 1974

Motility of the isolated oviduct of rats and guinea pigs. Gimeno MF, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 4(PT. B):147-58, 1974

Cellular aspects of ovum implantation and decidualization in the rat. Tachi C, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 4(PT. B):263-86, 1974 (54 ref.)

Saliva lost by grooming: a major item in the rat's water economy. Ritter RC, et al. **Behav Biol** 11(4):581-5, AUG 74

d-Amphetamine and the sensory role of a rat's tail in thermoregulation or what the rat's tail tells the rat's brain. Yehuda S. **Behav Biol** 13(2):233-8, Feb 75

Differences in bitter taste perception in three strains of rats. Tobach E, et al. **Behav Genet** 4(4):405-10, Dec 74

Photoperiod, pineal HIOMT activity and reproductive function in the rat: a proposed model. Yochim JM, et al. **Biol Reprod** 11(2):125-32, Sep 74

Reproduction in female rats born to DDT-treated parents. Clement JG, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 12(3):373-7, Sep 74

The effect of age and sex on the toxicity of Aroclor 1254, a polychlorinated biphenyl, in the rat. Grant DL, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 12(2):145-52, Aug 74

Sex differences in adrenocortical structure and function. II. The effects of postpubertal gonadectomy and gonadal hormone replacement on the rat adrenal cortex evaluated by stereology at the light microscope level. Malendowicz LK. **Cell Tissue Res** 151(4):537-47, 1974

Sex differences in adrenocortical structure and function. I. The effects of postpubertal gonadectomy and gonadal hormone replacement on nuclear volume of adrenocortical cells in the rat. Malendowicz LK. **Cell Tissue Res** 151(4):525-36, 1974

Some comparative aspects of renal adaptation to unilateral nephrectomy in white rats and kangaroo rats. Stickney GG, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 50(4):861-4, 1 Apr 75

Effect of ACTH and histamine stress on serum corticosterone and adrenal cyclic AMP levels in immature rats. Cote TE, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(4):1044-7, Apr 75

On the role of prostaglandins in parturition in the rat. Strauss JF 3d, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(4):1040-3, Apr 75

Effect of age at mating on the prenatal and postnatal performance of the female rat. Rutledge JJ, et al. **J Anim Sci** 39(5):846-8, Nov 74

Nonshivering thermogenesis and cold resistance in rats under severe cold conditions. Héroux O, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(3):436-42, Mar 75

Androgen control of the ventral scent gland in Neotoma floridana. Clarke JW. **J Endocrinol** 64(2):393-4, Feb 75

Sex-dependent prepubertal gonadotrophin surges in the rat. Eneroth P, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(1):91-8, Apr 75

Copulatory behavior of Neotoma floridana. Dewsbury DD. **J Mammal** 55(4):864-6, Nov 74

Mandibular movements of the albino rat during feeding. Weijs WA. **J Morphol** 145(1):107-24, Jan 75

Effect of litter size on milk yield in the rat. Morag M, et al. **Lab Anim** 9(1):43-7, Jan 75

EEG evaluation of humaneness of asphyxia and decapitation euthanasia of the laboratory rat. Mikeska JA, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 25(2):175-9, Apr 75

Dichlorvos effects on estrous cycle onset in the rat. Timmons EH, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 25(1):45-7, Feb 75

The "mouse-killing" rat: ethological discussion on an experimental model of agression. Rossi AC. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 7(3):199-216, Jun 75

Long-term effects of pregnancy and parturition upon maternal responsiveness in the rat. Bridges RS. **Physiol Behav** 14(3):245-9, Mar 75

Efficiency of energy utilization by the Zucker hereditarily obese rat "fatty" (38569). Zucker LM. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(2):498-500, Feb 75

Physiological changes associated with changing fixed ratio schedules in rats. Persinger MA, et al. **Psychol Rep** 35(2):847-50, Oct 74

Protein differences in the lens nucleus from the desert woodrat (Neotoma lepida). Ramos F, et al. **Psychol Rep** 37(1):219-22, Aug 75

Platelet adhesion from nonanticoagulated rat arterial blood. Bern MM, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 31(3):493-504, 30 Jun 74

Increment-threshold functions for different rodent species. Jacobs GH, et al. **Vision Res** 15(3):375-8, Mar 75

[Comparative study of the sweating function in the rat and mouse] Sivadjian J. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 280(1):77-80, 6 Jan 75 (Fre)

[PO-2-PCO-2-pH-nomograms for rat blood at 37 degrees C (author's transl)] Bork R, et al. **Anaesthesist** 24(2):84-90, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Action mechanism of progesterone at nidation in rats] Tachi C, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 23(7):685-95, Jul 75 (Jpn)

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Altered effects of vasoconstrictor- and anti-arrhythmic drugs in irradiated rats] Danysz A, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 147(4):437-45, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cytochrome oxidase activity in various rat organs following 200 Rad whole-body 60Co-irradiation] Krompecher T, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 147(4):432-6, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Retention of 241Am in the rat and the Syrian hamster] Seidel A. **Strahlentherapie** 149(4):442-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

URINE

[Structure of rat urinary metabolites of carcinogenic dialkylnitrosamines (author's transl)] Blattmann L, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 79(1):3-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RATS, INBRED ACI see under RATS, INBRED STRAINS

RATS, INBRED BN see under RATS, INBRED STRAINS

RATS, INBRED BUF see under RATS, INBRED STRAINS

RATS, INBRED F344 see under RATS, INBRED STRAINS

RATS, INBRED LEW see under RATS, INBRED STRAINS

RATS, INBRED STRAINS

The influence of various saturation rates on motor performance of rats exposed to carbon monoxide. Pievová J, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(2):101-2, May 74

A genetic study of hypertension in Okamoto-Aoki spontaneously hypertensive rats. Yen TT, et al. **Heredity (Lond)** 33(3):309-16, Dec 74

Retinal degeneration in mature rats. Comparison of the disease in an Osborne-Mendel and a spontaneously hypertensive Wistar strain. von Sallmann L, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol** 13(12):1010-5, Dec 74

Incidence of spontaneous neoplasms in F344 rats throughout the natural life-span. Sass B, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(6):1449-56, Jun 75

Thymectomy in the neonatal rat. Hard GC. **Lab Anim** 9(2):105-10, Apr 75

Reduction in severity of acute renal failure in rats by beta-adrenergic blockade. Iaina A, et al. **Lancet** 2(7926):157-9, 26 Jul 75

Strain and supplier differences affecting ethanol intake by rats. Wise RA. **Q J Stud Alcohol** 35(Pt A):667-8, Jun 74

Transplantation of rat kidneys with acute tubular necrosis into salt-loaded and normal recipients. Silber SJ. **Surgery** 77(4):487-91, Apr 75

Cutaneous horn in a laboratory rat. Henderson JD Jr. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin** 70(2):141, Feb 75

[Spontaneous congenital cataracts in rats, mice, and rabbits (author's transl)] Weisse I, et al. **Arch Toxicol (Berl)** 32(3):199-207, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Studies on the breeding of an inbred strain, ACI/N rats (author's transl)] Suzuki K. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(3):129-36, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Use of F-1 hybrid rats in biological nutritional experiments] Szkiladziowa WA, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 26(3):313-25, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Genotypic characteristics of formation of the hindlimb skeleton of inbred animals in hypo-, normo- and hyperdynamia] Nikitiuk BA, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (12):27-30, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[New strains of laboratory animals in the collection stock of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the USSR] Schmidt EF, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** (5):74-5, Sep-Oct 74 **(Rus)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Segmentation of the lung in the white rat (Rattus norvegicus)] Liebich HG. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [C]** 3(3):243-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Effects of age and genetic background on the antibody response in inbred rats. Kunz HW, et al. **Gerontologia** 20(2):88-101, 1974

Allotypes of rat immunoglobulins. II. Distribution of the allotypes of kappa and alpha chain loci in different inbred strains of rats. Beckers A, et al. **Immunochemistry** 11(9):605-9, Sep 74

Reagin synthesis in inbred strains of rats. Murphey SM, et al. **Immunology** 27(2):245-53, Aug 74

Rat cell surface antigens. I. Isolation and partial characterization of an Ag-B antigen. Callahan GN, et al. **J Immunol** 114(2 pt 2):776-8, Feb 75

Allergic encephalomyelitis in the reputedly resistant Brown Norway strain of rats. Levine S, et al. **J Immunol** 114(2 Pt 1):597-601, Feb 75

The genetic control of the antibody response in inbred rats. Ruscetti SK, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 7(3):145-56, 30 Jun 75

[Immunoglobulin secreting tumors in the LOU-Wsl rat: Study of 200 immunocytomas] Bazin H. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 125C(1-2):277-9, Jan 74 (Fre)

[Proceedings: Differences in neoplastic proliferation in inbred and heterozygous rats] Mashita R, et al. **Hokkaido J Med Sci** 50(1):83-4, Jan 75 **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Metabolic abnormalities in BHE rats. Berdanier CD. **Diabetologia** 10 Suppl:691-5, Nov 74

Control of insulin secretion in the Egyptian sand rat ((Psammomys obesus). Lebovitz HE, et al. **Diabetologia** 10 Suppl:679-84, Nov 74

Metabolism of genetically obese rates on normal or high-fat diet. Lemonnier D, et al. **Diabetologia** 10 Suppl:697-701, Nov 74

Alleles of the second plasma esterase locus in the laboratory rat and their distributioon among some inbred strains (acetyl-cellulose gel electrophoresis-Es-2a-Es-2b-Es-2c-Es-2d-Es-2t-Es-2i). Brdička R. **Folia Biol (Krakow)** 22(5):350-3, 1974

Metabolic characteristics of the carbohydrate-sensitive BHE strain of rats. Berdanier CD. **J Nutr** 104(10):1246-56, Oct 74

Strain differences during intraventricular infusion of norepinephrine: possible role of receptor sensitivity. Segal DS, et al. **Science** 189(4199):301-3, 25 Jul 75

The liver parenchyma and foreign compound metabolism in red-winged blackbird compared with rat. Pan HP, et al. **Xenobiotica** 5(1):17-24, Jan 75

PHYSIOLOGY

The role of semen and accessory gland secretions in sperm transport in the rat. Ventura WP, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 3(1):87-103, Mar 72

[Interstrain differences in pseudocholinesterase activity in inbred rats and their genetic determination] Shchukin PI. **Zh Obshch Biol** 35(1):134-9, Jan-Feb 74 **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

The effect of nephrectomy on the incidence of breast carcinoma in irradiated parabiosed rats. Brown CE, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(1):37-44, Jan 75

RATS, INBRED WF see under RATS, INBRED STRAINS

RAUSCHER VIRUS

Folic acid metabolism in Rauscher murine leukemia and effect of methotrexate on the blood picture. Taguchi H, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 28(5):353-9, Oct 74

Antitumor activity of neocarzinostatin, effect on Rauscher leukemia in mice. Takahashi I, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 28(4):271-6, Aug 74

Lipid composition of the mouse spleen in Rauscher leukaemia. Rédai I, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 22(3):291-8, 1975

The effect of Rauscher and Moloney leukaemia virus on amyloid development in casein-treated CBA mice. Ebbesen P, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]** 83(1):150-4, Jan 75

Erythroblast antigen in mouse virus leukemias. Ievleva ES, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(6):673-7, Dec 74

The haematopoietic stem cell in Rauscher virus-induced erythroblastosis of BALB/c mice. Brommer EJ, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 10(12):827-33, Dec 74

Characterization and partial purification of normal and tumor associated transplantation antigens of Rauscher leukemia cells. Martyré MC, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 9(10):757-61, Oct 73

Inhibition by streptovaricins of Rauscher leukemia virus splenomegaly. Borden EC, et al. **Int J Cancer** 14(6):817-25, 15 Dec 74

Temperature-sensitive mutants of murine leukemia virus. V. Impaired leukemogenic activity in vivo. Greenberger JS, et al. **Int J Cancer** 15(6):1009-15, 15 Jun 75

Effect of ethidium bromide and fractionated x-irradiation on Rauscher leukemia development. Okunewick JP, et al. **Int J Cancer** 14(5):617-24, 15 Nov 74

Inhibition of migration of murine spleen cells by Rauscher leukemia virus-infected syngeneic cells. Fimmel PJ, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(1):263-4, Jan 75

Graft versus leukemia: effect of phytohemagglutinin-stimulated and normal spleen cells on Rauscher disease. Lair SV, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(4):1165-8, Oct 74

Editorial: Spleen focus-forming virus in Friend and Rauscher leukemia virus preparations. Steeves RA. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(2):289-97, Feb 75 (100 ref.)

Modes of cell death in Rauscher leukaemia virus infection. Donald KJ, et al. **Pathology** 6(4):315-22, Oct 74

Scanning electron microscopic studies of dissociated thymic cells in early stages of Rauscher Leukemia. Komitowski D, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 82(4):269-75, 1974

[Detection by immunofluorescence of the group specific antigen in human lymphoblastic cells chronically infected by Rauscher's leukemia virus] Irino S, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(4-5):629-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Colony stimulating activity in serum and spleen after Rauscher virus infection] Iturriza RG, et al. **Experientia** 31(2):232, 15 Feb 75 **(Ger)**

[Hemopoietic stem cells in murine viurs-induced leukemia. I. Spleen colony assays in CBA mice after Rauscher virus infection (author's transl)] Seidel HJ. **Z Krebsforsch** 79(2):123-34, 1973 **(Ger)**

[Isolation of 7S-immunoglobulins (IgG), detected in spleen cells and sera of mice in the early stages of Rauscher leukemia] Ter-Grigorov VS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(11):82-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mixed infection of mice of line BAL/B/CDE with Rauscher virus and Mycoplasma laidlawii] Morgunova TD, et al. **Vopr Virusol** (2):144-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Hydrodynamic diameters of RNA tumor viruses. Studies by laser beat frequency light scattering spectroscopy of avian myelobiastosis and Rauscher murine leukemia viruses. Salmeen I, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(1):134-41, 14 Jan 75

Characterization of the major viral polypeptide in cells transformed by wild-type and temperature-sensitive murine sarcoma virus. Spira G, et al. **Intervirology** 4(2):99-109, 1974

The relationship of visna, maedi and RNA tumor viruses as studied by molecular hybridization. Harter DH, et al. **Virology** 52(1):287-91, Mar 73

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of folic acid and methotrexate on reproduction of Rauscher leukemia virus. Shobukhov VM, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(7):801-2, Jan 75

Antileukaemic and antiviral effect of chloramphenicol and rifampicin combination in the therapy of Rauscher murine leukaemia. Kára J, et al. **Folia Biol (Krakow)** 22(5):300-8, 1974

Antileukaemic and antiviral effect of chloramphenicol and rifampicin combination in the therapy of Rauscher murine leukaemia. Kára J, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 20(5):300-8, 1974

Inhibition of murine RNA tumor virus replication and oncogenesis by chloroquine. Pazmiño NH, et al. **Int J Cancer** 14(3):379-85, 15 Sept 74

Effects of poly(2'-O-methyladenylic acid) on susceptibility and autogenous immunity to RNA tumor virus oncogenesis in vivo. Tennant RW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(8):3167-71, Aug 74

[Effect of folic acid and methotrexate on the reproduction of the Rauscher leukemia virus] Shobukhov VM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(7):85-6, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Simultaneous purification of RNA-dependent DNA polymerase and gs-antigen from Rauscher leukemia virus. Deepak J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(2):400-8, 17 Mar 75

Infidelity of DNA synthesis: a general property of RNA tumor viruses. Sirover MA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(2):410-4, 27 Nov 74

Inhibition of Rauscher leukemia virus and avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerases by tilorone (NSC-143969) and its analogs. Schafer MP, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 58(6):821-27, Nov-Dec 74

Comparative biochemical properties of RNA-directed DNA polymerases from Rauscher murine leukemia virus and avian myeloblastosis virus. Waters LC, et al. **Cancer Res** 34(10):2585-93, Oct 74

Inhibition of RNA-dependent DNA polymerase of oncorna viruses by Carbopol 934. Bloemers HP, et al. **FEBS Lett** 52(1):141-4, 15 Mar 75

Interconversion of molecular size of the DNA polymerase from Rauscher leukemia virus. Nakajima K, et al. **Intervirology** 3(5-6):332-41, 1974

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Temperature-sensitive mutants of murine leukemia virus. IV. Further physiological characterization and evidence for genetic recombination. Stephenson JR, et al. **J Virol** 14(4):918-23, Oct 74

Interactions of chemical inducers and steroid enhancers of endogenous mouse type-C RNA viruses. Dunn CY, et al. **Virology** 66(2):579-88, Aug 75

Unintegrated murine leukemia viral DNA in newly infected cells. Lovinger GG, et al. **Virology** 62(1):280-3, Nov 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Cell-surface antigens induced by Friend and Rauscher virus complexes and their associated lymphatic leukemia viruses in the rat. Kuzumaki N, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(7):1718-22, Jul 75

Antiserum inactivation of hematopoietic colony forming stem cells from mice with Rauscher leukemia. Okunewick JP, et al. **Experientia** 30(12):1470-1, 15 Dec 74

Human immune response to Rauscher leukemia virus. Hersh EM, et al. **Haematol Bluttransfus** 14:119-28, 1974

Cell-surface antigens of murine sarcoma-virus-transformed non-producer cells: further evidence for lack of transplantation immunity. Greenberger JS, et al. **Int J Cancer** 14(2):145-52, 15 Aug 74

The viral envelope glycoprotein of murine leukemia virus and the pathogenesis of immune complex glomerulonephritis of New Zealand mice. Yoshiki T, et al. **J Exp Med** 140(4):1011-27, 1 Oct 74

Structural proteins of mammalian oncogenic RNA viruses: immunological characterization of the p15 polypeptide of Rauscher murine virus. Strand M, et al. J Virol 14(6):1575-83, Dec 74
[On the pathodynamics of proliferative processes in the spleen of NMRI-mice during the early phase of Rauscher leukemia] Komitowski D, et al. Exp Pathol (Jena) 9(3):182-90, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cytotoxic and blocking antibodies in the sera and eluates from spleen cells of mice with Rauscher leukemia following a different course] Ter-Grigorov VS, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(2):76-80, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Immunobiological role of host histocompatibility alloantigens in the structure of oncornaviruses] Klepikov NN, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 222(2):466-7, 11 May 75 (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Ultrastructural study of herpes simplex virus infection of mouse cells chronically producing Rauscher leukemia virus. Andrese AP, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(4):1169-73, Oct 74
Hemagglutination-inhibition: rapid assay for neuraminic acid-containing viruses. Compans RW. J Virol 14(5):1307-9, Nov 74

METABOLISM

The cell-free translation of Rauscher leukemia virus RNA into high molecular weight polypeptides. Naso RB, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 383(2):195-206, 10 Mar 75
Deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerases from spleen of uninfected and Rauscher murine leukemia virus-infected NIH Swiss mice.? Sethi VS, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 378(2):269-81, 20 Jan 75
Biosynthesis of Rauscher leukemia viral proteins. Naso RB, et al. Cell 4(1):31-6, Jan 75

PATHOGENICITY

High and low leukemogenic variants of Rauscher virus having a comparable infectivity in vitro. Barski G. Bibl Haematol (36):323-6, 1970
The nature of hemopoietic stem cells from Rauscher leukemia virus infected BALB/c mice. Van Griensven LJ, et al. Biomedicine [Express] 21(8):334-7, 10 Aug 74

RAUWOLFIA

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Editorial: Rauwolfia and breast cancer. Br Med J 4(5937):121-2, 19 Oct 74
Letter: Rauwolfia derivatives and cancer. Bock KD, et al. Lancet 2(7885):895, 12 Oct 74
Letter: Rauwolfia. Knight JF. Med J Aust 1(25):796, 21 Jun 75
[Rauwolfia preparations and breast cancer] Ugeskr Laeger 136(45):2536, 4 Nov 74 (Dan)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Letter: Rauwolfia derivatives and breast cancer. Lancet 2(7886):966-7, 19 Oct 74
Letter: Rauwolfia derivatives and breast cancer. Magnus K. Lancet 2(7888):1080, 2 Nov 74
Editorial: Rauwolfia derivatives and breast cancer. Med J Aust 2(20):722, 16 Nov 74

ANALYSIS

Leaf alkaloids of Rauwolfia obscura. Timmins P, et al. Planta Med 27(2):105-11, Mar 75

CYTOLOGY

The differentiation of Rauwolfia macrophylla. Court WE. Planta Med 26(3):254-9, Nov 74

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Effectiveness of the use of rauwolfia derivatives in patients with ischemic heart disease] Kuz'ko NV. Vrach Delo (6):49-52, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RAUWOLFIA ALKALOIDS

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Editorial: Reserpine and breast cancer. Can Med Assoc J 112(2):129, 25 Jan 75
Letter: Rauwolfia derivatives and breast cancer. Lancet 2(7892):1315-7, 30 Nov 74
Editorial: Rauwolfia and breast cancer. Lancet 2(7928):312-3, 16 Aug 75
Rauwolfia derivatives and breast cancer. A case/control study in Olmsted County, Minnesota. O'Fallon WM, et al. Lancet 2(7928):292-6, 16 Aug 75
Letter: are rauwolfia alkaloids carcinogenic? Schoental R. Lancet 2(7896):1571, 28 Dec 74
Editorial: Rauwolfia and cancer. NZ Med J 80(526):355, 23 Oct 74
[Opinion on rauwolfia therapy] Z Allgemeinmed 50(31):1412, 10 Nov 74 (Ger)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Root alkaloids of Rauwolfia oreogiton. Timmins P, et al. Planta Med 28(1):170-3, Sep 74
Leaf alkaloids of Rauwolfia obscura. Timmins P, et al. Planta Med 27(2):105-11, Mar 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Treatment of arterial hypertension with the hypotensive agent LA-313 B] Mata O. Folia Clin Int (Barc) 24(12):883-91, Dec 74 (Spa)

RAUWOLSCINE see under YOHIMBINE

RAVOCAINE see PROPOXYCAINE

RAYNAUD'S DISEASE

Cold hypersensitivity. Burch GE, et al. Arch Intern Med 134(4):663-8, Oct 74
Raynaud's disease--a work-related phenomenon? Marmor D. Med Trial Tech Q 21(2):179-86, Fall 74
The diagnosis and treatment of Raynaud's phenomenon. Porter JM, et al. Surgery 77(1):11-23, Jan 75
[The traumatic vasospastic syndrome. Raynaud's phenomenon in foundry workers] Bonnevie A. Ugeskr Laeger 137(14):807-11, 31 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Sharp's syndrome: a new entity amongst the connective tissue diseases?] Kahn MF, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(25):1863-5, 21 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Raynaud's disease--Raynaud's syndrome] Trübestein G, et al. Med Klin 69(48):1990-5, 29 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Calcinosis, Raynaud's disease, sicerodactylia and telangiectasias in progressive systemic sclerosis. Statistic analysis of contingencies] Mintz G. Gac Med Mex 107(6):525-36, Jun 74 (Spa)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Hemostasiological aspects of the vinyl chloride disease] Bachner U, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(47):2409-10, 22 Nov 74 (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

Mixed connective tissue disease with digital gangrene. Kitchiner D, et al. Br Med J 1(5952):249-50, 1 Feb 75
Letter: Mixed connective tissue diseases with digital gangrene. Molloy MG, et al. Br Med J 2(5970):559, 7 Jun 75
Coexistence of raynaud's phenomenon and chronic active hepatitis with hepatitis B antigen. Kim WK, et al. Digestion 11(1-2):152-6, 1974
[Pathogenetic observations apropos of an association of Crest's syndrome and Gougerot-Sjögren's syndrome] Appelboom T, et al. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 42(2):127-30, Feb 75 (Fre)
[Trauma and scleroderma] Balla I, et al. Magy Traumatol Orthop 17(2):115-25, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[The CRST syndrome] Aladár T, et al. Orv Hetil 116(21):1219-25, 25 May 75 (Hun)
[Periodontal changes in Raynaud's disease] Adamczyk H, et al. Czas Stomatol 28(4):453-8, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DIAGNOSIS

Thermography in vascular surgery. A preliminary report based on a study in 12 cases. Holm J, et al. Acta Chir Scand 140(6):445-8, 1974
Letter: Antinuclear antibodies-clinical significance of the nuclear immunofluorescent patterns. Burnham TK, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 64(2):289-90, Aug 75
Thenar muscle blood flow and bone mineral in the forearms of lumberjacks. Karjalainen P, et al. Br J Ind Med 32(1):11-5, Feb 75
[Unilateral Raynaud's phenomenon. Case report and differential diagnosis] Adolphs HD, et al. Med Klin 69(46):1903-5, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Diagnosis and therapy of Raynaud's phenomenon (author's transl)] Goebel KM, et al. Ther Umsch 32(6):350-6, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Skin changes in pheochromocytoma. Differential diagnosis of acrocyanosis and livedo racemosa] Steigleder GK, et al. Z Hautkr 49(15):647-52, 1 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Raynaud's disease and syndromes] Montorsi W. Minerva Med 65(78):4087-111, 3 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Neurological disorders caused vibrating tools (chain saws): (1) analysis of clinical symptoms, (2) evaluation of radiography of the cervical vertebrae, electromyography and thermography] Togi H, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 32(12):3584-95, 10 Dec 74 (Jpn)

DRUG THERAPY

Plethysmographical and clinical observations on Bricanyl therapy in Raynaud's phenomenon. Zabel J, et al. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54(5):391-5, 1974
Effects of intravenously administered isoxsuprine in patients with Raynaud's phenomenon. Wesseling H, et al. Vasa e(2):168-74, 1975
[Plethysmographic studies in Raynaud's phenomenon. Results of raubasin-ergotamine treatments] Neitzert A, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(44):1595-6, 2 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical trial of a new vasoactive drug F.I. 6714 administered intra-arterially in peripheral vascular diseases] Masini G. Minerva Cardioangiol 23(2):120-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[The vasoactivogram in the treatment of peripheral arteriopathies] Romeo S, et al. Angiologia 27(1):7-25, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ETIOLOGY

Hand-arm vibration--an engineering approach. Reynolds DD, et al. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 35(10):613-22, Oct 74
Editorial: Cold hypersensitivity. Br Med J 1(5959):643-4, 22 Mar 75
The mechanisms of Raynaud's phenomenon: Part 2. McGrath MA, et al. Med J Aust 2(10):367-75, 7 Sep 74 (106 ref.)
The prevalence and symptoms of traumatic vasospastic disease among lumberjacks in Finland. A field study. Pyykkö I. Work Environ Health 11(2):118-31, 1974

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Progressive scleroderma of the acroscleresis type in mother and daughter with multiple skin tumors in the mother] Meinhof W. Z Hautkr 49(15):653-60, 1 Aug 74 (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

Heterogeneity of antinucleolar antibody and IgE antinuclear antibody in patients with systemic rheumatic diseases. Miyawaki S, et al. J Immunol 113(4):1346-52, Oct 74
[Dysimmune rheumatism in Raynaud's syndrome (inflammatory rheumatism, Raynaud's syndrome, speckled antinuclear factors and anti-ribonucleoprotein antibody): a new syndrome?] Appelboom T, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(11):841-8, Nov 74 (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

[Letter: Sex distribution of Raynaud disease and occupational diseases] Kákosy T. Orv Hetil 116(29):1735, 20 Jul 75 (Hun)

PATHOLOGY

[CRST syndrome] Lelis II. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(4):137-41, Apr 74 (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Raynaud disease with oral manifestations. Giunta JL. Arch Dermatol 111(1):78-80, Jan 75
The mechanisms of Raynaud's phenomenon: Part 1. McGrath MA, et al. Med J Aust 2(9):328-33, 31 Aug 74
Digital plethysmographic responses to auditory stimuli in patients with vibration disease. Matoba T, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 115(4):385-92, Apr 75
[Relationship between vibration and skin temperature of chain saw operators with Raynaud's phenomenon (3)] Tagusa S, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):331, Oct 74 (Jpn)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Angiographic diagnosis of Raynaud's disease] Müller JH, et al. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(20):847-50, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

Upper limb sympathectomy. Koikkalainen K, et al. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(4):318-25, 1974

REACTION TIME

An attempt to analyse correlations between somatic indices and reaction time in girls in the period of

maturation. Plevová N, et al.
Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(2):124-5, May 74
Distribution of latencies in the receptive fields of superior colliculus neurons in cats.
Harutiunian-Kozak B, et al.
Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz) 34(4):515-23, 1974
On the nature of the interhemispheric effects of fatigue. Dimond SJ, et al. Acta Psychol (Amst) 36(6):443-9, Dec 72
Effects of foreperiod interval upon reaction time, alpha blocking, and heart rate under variable conditions with reduced learning factors. Kakigi S, et al. Acta Psychol (Amst) 38(6):459-70, Dec 72
Effects of inter-signal interval regularity on increase in reaction time in a one hour auditory monitoring task. Lisper HO, et al. Acta Psychol (Amst) 38(6):455-60, Dec 74
The motor system in simple reaction time experiments. Meijers LM, et al.
Acta Psychol (Amst) 38(5):367-77, Oct 74
Sequential effects in visual search. Monk TH.
Acta Psychol (Amst) 38(4):315-21, Aug 74
Timing of expectance peak in simple reaction time situation. Näätänen R, et al. Acta Psychol (Amst) 38(6):461-70, Dec 74
Speed-accuracy tradeoff models for auditory detection with deadlines. Pike R, et al.
Acta Psychol (Amst) 38(5):379-99, Oct 74
An analysis of the stages underlying the process of responding to personality items. Rogers TB.
Acta Psychol (Amst) 38(3):205-13, Jun 74
Some evidence for a selfterminating process in simple visual search tasks. Van Der Heijden AH, et al.
Acta Psychol (Amst) 38(3):169-81, Jun 74
Effects of stimulus discriminability on the latency distribution of identification responses. Wilding JM.
Acta Psychol (Amst) 38(6):483-500, Dec 74
Enhancement of temporal orientation through exposure to audio tape recorded counseling models. Barabasz AF. Adolescence 9(33):107-12, Spr 74
Influence of motivational instructions on hypnotic and nonhypnotic reaction time performance. Rader CM.
Am J Clin Hypn 15(2):98-101, Oct 72
Response-stimulus interval performance of nonretarded and institutionalized retarded subjects. Friedrich D, et al. Am J Ment Defic 79(1):84-9, Jul 74
Temporal variables in simple reaction times of mentally retarded boys. Gosling H, et al.
Am J Ment Defic 79(2):214-24, Sep 74
Effect of white noise on the reaction time of mentally retarded subjects. Miezejeski CM.
Am J Ment Defic 79(1):39-43, Jul 74
Relationship of reaction time to deceleration and variability of heart rate in nonretarded and retarded persons.Runcie D, et al. Am J Ment Defic 79(5):553-8, Mar 75
High speed scanning of nonalphanumeric symbols in cultural-familially retarded and nonretarded children. Silverman WP. Am J Ment Defic 79(1):44-51, Jul 74
Performance of epileptic patients in continuous reaction-time situations. Wagenaar WA.
Am J Ment Defic 79(6):726-31, May 75
Peripheral visual response time and retinal luminance-area relations. Haines RF.
Am J Optom Physiol Opt 52(2):85-96, Feb 75
Choice-reaction time to visual motion with varied levels of simultaneous rotary motion. Clark B, et al.
Am J Psychol 87(3):441-8, Sep 74
Translations in gerontology--from lab to life. Psychophysiology and speed of response. Birren JE.
Am Psychol 29(11):808-15, Nov 74
Latency measures of the acoustic reflex. Normal versus sensorineural. Norris TW, et al. Audiology 13(6):464-9, 1974
Subjective response to very low-frequency vibration. Shoenberger RW. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(6):785-90, Jun 75
Choice reaction time to visual motion during prolonged rotary motion in airline pilots. Stewart JD, et al. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(6):767-71, Jun 75
Reaction time performance with and without backscatter from intense pulse light. Zeiner AR, et al. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(2):125-7, Feb 75
Latency of approach to food in male mice: effects of clean and soiled sawdust substrates. Jones RB, et al. Behav Biol 12(3):409-12, Nov 74
Slow potential correlates of preparatory set. Loveless NE, et al. Biol Psychol 1(4):303-14, 1974
The impact of warning signal intensity on reaction time and components of the contingent negative variation. Loveless NE, et al. Biol Psychol 2(3):217-26, 1975
The relationship between the contingent negative variation and the reaction time under prolonged experimental conditions. Näätänen R, et al.
Biol Psychol 1(4):277-91, 1974
The relationships between certain CNV and evoked-potential measures within and between vertex, frontal and temporal derivations. Näätänen R, et al. Biol Psychol 2(2):95-112, 1974
Personality and physiological correlates of performance decrement on a monotonous task requiring sustained attention. Thackray RI, et al.
Br J Psychol 65(3):351-8, Aug 74
Speed of response and associative errors in schizophrenia. Hemsley DR, et al.
Br J Soc Clin Psychol 13(3):293-303, Sep 74
Simple reaction time: evidence for focal impairment from lesions of the right hemisphere. Howes D, et al. Brain 98(2):317-32, Jun 75
The effects of stimulus complexity and sensory modality on reaction time in normal and retarded readers. Blank M, et al. Child Dev 46(1):133-40, Mar 75
Color, form, and function as dimensions of natural classification: developmental changes in eye movements, reaction time, and response strategies. Farnham-Diggory S, et al. Child Dev 46(1):101-14, Mar 75
Hemispheric asymmetry of reaction time in a dichotic discrimination task. Levy CM, et al. Cortex 10(1):18-25, Mar 74
Lateralization effects in reaction time to simple sentences. Shanon B. Cortex 10(4):360-5, Dec 74
The late positive component (P300) and information processing in sentences. Friedman D, et al.
Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(3):255-62, Mar 75
Analysis of reaction lag time to repeated visual inputs in the hyperthyroid patient by using correlation method. Sato M. Fukushima J Med Sci 20(1-2):49-57, Mar 74
Latency between intravenous injection of progestins and the appearance of estrous behavior in estrogen-treated ovariectomized rats. Meyerson B. Horm Behav 3(1):1-9, Mar 72
Effects of the restriction of conscious awareness in a reaction-time task. Blum GS, et al.
Int J Clin Exp Hypn 22(4):335-45, Oct 74
Skin conductance, reaction time, and observational ratings in learning-disabled children. Rugel RP, et al. J Abnorm Child Psychol 2(3):183-92, Sep 74
Contextual influences on crossover in the reaction time performance of schizophrenics. Bellissimo A, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 84(3):210-20, Jun 75
Autonomic correlates of chronic schizophrenia: a reaction time paradigm. Gray AL.
J Abnorm Psychol 84(3):189-96, Jun 75
Reaction-time procedure for measurement of hearing. I. Suprathreshold functions. Pfingst BE, et al.
J Acoust Soc Am 57(2):421-30, Feb 75
Reaction-time procedure for measurement of hearing. II. Threshold functions. Pfingst BE, et al.
J Acoust Soc Am 57(2):431-6, Feb 75
Some evidence relevant to Kagan's comments on the clinical interpretation of the Bender-Gestalt. Wallbrown FH, et al. J Clin Psychol 31(2):345-7, Apr 75
The ultrasonic postejaculatory vocalization and the postejaculatory refractory period of the male rat. Barfield RJ, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(2):723-34, Feb 75
Effects of stimulus sexuality, order of presentation, and sex guilt on free associative latencies. Galbraith GG, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 42(6):828-32, Dec 74
Relationship between formal thought disorder and retardation in schizophrenia. Romney D, et al.
J Consult Clin Psychol 43(2):217-22, Apr 75
Factor-defined abilities in patients with unilateral brain lesions. Sher AB. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(1):101, Feb 75
Encoding speed, rehearsal, and probed recall of dyslexic boys. Spring C, et al. J Educ Psychol 66(5):780-6, Oct 74
Comparisons of digits and dot patterns. Buckley PB, et al. J Exp Psychol 103(6):1131-6, Dec 74
Study and response time for the visual recognition of "similarity" and identity. Derks PL, et al.
J Exp Psychol 103(5):978-84, Nov 74
Heart rate and disjunctive reaction time: the effects of discrimination requirements. Duncan-Johnson CC, et al. J Exp Psychol 103(6):1160-8, Dec 74
Response rate and development of response topography in eyelid conditioning under different conditions of reinforcement. Hellige JB, et al.
J Exp Psychol 103(3):574-82, Sep 74
Dissociation of hemifield reaction time differences from verbal stimulus directionality. Isseroff A, et al. J Exp Psychol 103(1):145-9, Jul 74
Double stimulation with varying response requirements. Kantowitz BH. J Exp Psychol 103(6):1092-107, Dec 74
Reaction time in focused and in divided attention. Ninio A, et al. J Exp Psychol 103(3):394-9, Sep 74
Mechanisms of control in motor performance: closed-loop versus motor programming control. Roy EA, et al. J Exp Psychol 103(5):985-91, Nov 74
Response topography in the acquisition of differential eyelid conditioning. Zajano MJ, et al.
J Exp Psychol 103(6):1115-23, Dec 74
Recognition latency for pictures and words as a function of encoded-feature similarity. Bencomo AA, et al. J Exp Psychol [Hum Learn] 104(2):119-25, Mar 75
The effect of alcohol and placebo on reaction time and distance judgment. Heacock D, et al.
J Gen Psychol 91(2nd Half):265-8, Oct 74
Reaction and movement time as a function of age and physical activity level. Spirduso WW. J Gerontol 30(4):435-40, Jul 75
Hemispherical response to fine touch in normal and mentally subnormal epileptic subjects. Sylvester PE, et al. J Ment Defic Res 15 Pt 4(0):303-9, Dec 71
Visuokinetic activities of primate prefrontal neurons during delayed-response performance. Kubota K, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(6):1197-212, Nov 74
Interresponse time changes as a function of water deprivation and amphetamine. Brown BM, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(2):701-12, May 75
Cardiac conditioning in a reaction time task and heart rate control during real life stress. Fenz WD, et al.
J Psychosom Res 18(3):199-203, Jun 74
Effects of age and word frequency on object recognition and naming in children. Milianti FJ, et al. J Speech Hear Res 17(3):373-85, Sep 74
Neural and mechanical response time for speech production. Netsell R, et al. J Speech Hear Res 17(4):608-18, Dec 74
Effects of acute sleep and food deprivation on total body response time and cardiovascular performance. Pickett GF, et al. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 15(1):49-56, Mar 75
Opiate receptor phenomenon: proconvulsant action of morphine in the mouse. Mannino RA, et al.
Life Sci 15(12):2089-98, 15 Dec 74
Fractionated reaction and reflex time before and after fatiguing isotonic exercise. Kroll W.
Med Sci Sports 6(4):260-6, Winter 74
Infant control, response decrement, and recovery as an index of visual discrimination in young infants. Laub KW, et al. Monogr Soc Res Child Dev 39(5-6):52-62, Dec 74
Choice reaction times for pattern discriminations in monkeys with inferotemporal lesions. Dean P.
Neuropsychologia 12(4):465-76, Oct 74
Comparison of ipsilateral and contralateral auditory pathways in callosum-sectioned patients by use of a response-time technique. Gordon HW.
Neuropsychologia 13(1):9-18, Jan 75
Reaction time to hemiretinal stimulation. Maddess RJ.
Neuropsychologia 13(2):213-8, Apr 75
Hemisphere differences in response time to simple auditory stimuli. Provins KA, et al.
Neuropsychologia 13(2):207-11, Apr 75
Simple reaction time as a function of alertness and prior mental activity. Appelle S, et al.
Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1263-8, Jun 74
Reaction time as a measure of the effect of selective attention. Flaherty EW, et al. Percept Mot Skills 39(2):755-61, Oct 74
Effect of artificial pupil size on recognition threshold. Stelmack RM, et al. Percept Mot Skills 39(2):739-42, Oct 74
Search time as a function of context letter frequency. Latimer CR. Perception 1(1):57-71, 1972
Latency to leave an elevated platform, activity in a dark chamber, and weight in aging Sprague-Dawley rats. Thompson CI, et al. Psychol Rep 36(1):231-6, Feb 75
Effects of repeated doses of l-delta 8-trans-tetrahydrocannabinol on schedule-controlled temporally-spaced responding of rats. Frankenheim JM. Psychopharmacologia 38(2):125-44, 1974
Effects of alcohol, uncertainty and novelty upon response selection. Huntley MS Jr.
Psychopharmacologia 39(3):259-66, 1974
A double-blind study on the effects of piracetam upon perceptual and psychomotor performance at varied heart rates in patients treated with artificial pacemakers. Lagergren K, et al.
Psychopharmacologia 39(1):97-104, 1974
The relationship between respiration phase and reaction time. Beh HC, et al. Psychophysiology 11(3):400-1, May 74
Heart rate changes during a fixed reaction time task in normal and retarded adult males. Krupski A.
Psychophysiology 12(3):262-7, May 75
Response relationships in SRR conditioning. Martin I, et al. Psychophysiology 12(1):83-9, Jan 75
Latency and habituation of the electrodermal response. O'Gorman JG. Psychophysiology 8(2):280, Mar 71
Spatial distribution of the contingent negative variation (CNV) and the relationship between CNV and reaction time. Papakostopolous D, et al.
Psychophysiology 12(1):74-8, Jan 75
Changes of antero-posterior distribution of CNV and late positive component as a function of information processing demands. Poon LW, et al.
Psychophysiology 11(6):660-73, Nov 74
Expectancy in educable subnormal children and their normal mental age controls. Folkard S.
Q J Exp Psychol 26(Pt3):495-502, Aug 74
Influence of enforced motor and sensory sets on reaction latency and movement speed. Christina RW.
Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(4):483-7, Dec 73
Instrumentation for obtaining fractionated

electromyographical response times to a joint displacement stimulus. Duncan AM, et al. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 45(4):452-9, Dec 74**

Characteristics of male fencers in the 28th annual NCAA fencing championships. Ketlinski R, et al. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(4):434-9, Dec 73**

Effect on temporal expectancy of the position of a selected foreperiod within a range. Rothstein AL. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(2):132-9, May 73**

Effects of complexity on movement refractoriness. Williams LR. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(2):177-83, May 75**

An EMG study of simple reaction time. Björkquist SE. **Scand J Rehabil Med 0(Suppl 3):109-14, 1974**

The effect of dopaflex on the clinical picture and reaction time of parkinsonian patients. Antal J. **Ther Hung 22(2):70-8, 1974**

Peripheral area-intensity interaction in simple visual reaction time. Dwyer WO, et al. **Vision Res 14(10):971-4, Oct 74**

Dynamic properties of vision. V. Perception lag and reaction time in relation to flicker and flash thresholds. Roufs JA. **Vision Res 14(9):853-69, Sep 74**

Reaction time to incremental and decremental target luminance changes at various photopic background levels. Vicars WM, et al. **Vision Res 15(2):261-5, Feb 75**

[Studies on reaction time and tapping in patients with so-called slow posterior activity in EEG] Roth N, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 26(11):652-60, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Aging phenomenon seen in reaction time] Morotomi Y, et al. **Jpn J Hyg 30(1):196, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

[Slow negative wave in the human EEG and reaction time] Kukinova LP, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(6):981-9, Jun 74 (Rus)**

[Evaluation of the fructional state of the human central nervous system according to parameters of simple motor reactions] Loskutova TD. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(1):3-12, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Intersensory facilitation and the physiological law of forces] Poltorak MI. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(1):19-23, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Device for studying the operational readiness of an operator involved in monotonous activity] Pamurzin VV, et al. **Voen Med Zh (1):83-4, Jan 75 (Rus)**

[Temporary parameters of visual perception and motor reactions in patients with schizophrenia] Shostakovich GS. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(12):1851-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Physiologic criteria for the professional fitness of operators] Navakatikian AO, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(6):1130-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Study of the dependence of the length of reaction time and latent periods on some somatic and hormonal parameters in girls during puberty (author's transl)] Chovanová E, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy 62(6):689-95, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

[Attempt to analyse relations between somatic parameters and reaction time in girls in the course of maturation (author's transl)] Níkš M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy 62(5):531-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of nitrous oxide on the evoked response. Lader MH, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(1):50-2, Mar 74**

Psychomotor skills related to driving after intramuscular lidocaine. Korttila K. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 18(4):290-6, 1974**

The automated assessment of the effect of flurazepam and nitrazepam on mood state. Sambrooks JE, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand 51(3):201-9, Mar 75**

Effects of marihuana on contingent negative variation and reaction time. Braden W, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(4):537-41, Oct 74**

Physiological and psychological effects of progesterone in man. Little BC, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis 159(4):256-62, Oct 74**

Regional sensitivity of the rat brain to the inhibitory effects of morphine on wet shake behavior. Wei E, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(1):56-63, Apr 75**

The influence of alcohol and tobacco on the components of choice reaction time. Lyon RJ, et al. **J Stud Alcohol 36(5):587-96, May 75**

Latency and duration of estrogen induction of maternal behavior in hysterectomized-ovariectomized virgin rats: effects of pup stimulation. Siegel HI, et al. **Physiol Behav 14(04):473-6, Apr 75**

Punished behavior: increases in responding after d-amphetamine. McKearney JW, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 41(1):23-8, 1975**

Differential effects of chlordiazepoxide and d-amphetamine on responding maintained by a DRL schedule of reinforcement. Sanger DJ, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 38(2):159-71, 1974**

Effects of alcohol on choice reaction time. Shillito ML, et al. **Q J Stud Alcohol 35(3):1023-34, Sep 74**

The effect of anesthetic gases on the psychomotor and perceptual functions of anesthetic nurses. Gamberale F, et al. **Work Environ Health 11(2):108-13, 1974**

[The "paw flick" test, using a modified burning ray method for analgesimedric studies on rats under special circumstances] Queck KH, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger 33(3):387-9, 1974 (Ger)**

[The influence of sulpiride on vigilance. Objective measurements in the optomotoric system] Aschoff JC, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(12):2058-62, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Single unit activity in basal ganglia of monkeys during performance of a delayed response task. Soltysik S. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 39(1):65-78, Jul 75**

The effects of dorsolateral-frontal and ventrolateral-orbitofrontal lesions on spatial discrimination learning and delayed response in two modalities. Oscar-Berman M. **Neuropsychologia 13(2):237-46, Apr 75**

The phasic electrodermal response as a differentiated complex reflecting stimulus significance. Bernstein AS, et al. **Psychophysiology 12(2):158-69, Mar 75**

REACTIVE INHIBITION see under **INHIBITION (PSYCHOLOGY)**

REACTIVE SITE see **BINDING SITES**

READING

see related
ALEXIA

Contribution to the estimation of interindividual differences in pupils. Bajufíková A, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(2):85-7, May 74**

Teaching reading as a problem-solving activity. Maxwell M. **Am Ann Deaf 119(6):721-3, Dec 74**

Modification of oral reading disfluency by paced oral reading with subsequent fading of the pacing stimulus. A case report. Haney RR, et al. **Am Correct Ther J 29(2):51-4, Mar-Apr 75**

Relative effectiveness of various letter discrimination procedures in directionality pretraining. Bilsky LH, et al. **Am J Ment Defic 79(4):359-66, Jan 75**

Teaching a simple reading vocabulary to retarded children: effectiveness of fading and nonfading procedures. Dorry GW, et al. **Am J Ment Defic 79(6):711-6, May 75**

Complex interactions of an auditory ability and aspiration in predicting specific reading deficits. Gickling EE, et al. **Am J Ment Defic 79(2):162-8, Sep 74**

Letter cues vs. configuration cues as aids to word recognition in retarded and nonretarded children. Vandever TR, et al. **Am J Ment Defic 79(2):210-3, Sep 74**

Basic test kit for selection of reading aids for the partially sighted. Sloan LL, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 78(6):1014-21, Dec 74**

Letter: bilateral monocular diplopia after near work. Knoll HA. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt 52(2):139-40, Feb 75**

Directionality trends as a function of handedness and of reading and writing habits. Dreman SB. **Am J Psychol 87(1-2):247-53, Mar-Jun 74**

The effective visual field and the use of context in fast and slow readers of two ages. Marcel T. **Br J Psychol 65(4):479-92, Nov 74**

Blood flow patterns induced in the dominant hemisphere by speech and reading. Ingvar DH, et al. **Brain 97(2):273-8, Jun 74**

Teaching the stereotoner; its problems and rewards. Butow M. **Bull Prosthet Res :433-5, Fall 74**

The current status of reading machine research at Haskins Laboratories. Cooper FS. **Bull Prosthet Res :439-42, Fall 74**

Reading aids for the blind. Lauer HL. **Bull Prosthet Res :64-72, Fall 74**

The development of personal reading machines for the blind. Mauch HA, et al. **Bull Prosthet Res :427-32, Fall 74**

The development of living skill by the handicapped. Weisgerber RA. **Bull Prosthet Res :436-8, Fall 74**

The effects of stimulus complexity and sensory modality on reaction time in normal and retarded readers. Blank M, et al. **Child Dev 46(1):133-40, Mar 75**

Critical reading at the sentence level in aphasia. Gardner H, et al. **Cortex 11(1):60-72, Mar 75**

The pleasures of reading need not diminish with age. Sloane AE, et al. **Geriatrics 30(4):117-8, Apr 75**

A community program to train low-income mothers as reading tutors for children. Gilbert GJ, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry 25(12):782, 784, Dec 74**

Effect of delayed auditory feedback on process and reactive schizophrenic subjects. Watson Jr. SJ. **J Abnorm Psychol 83(6):609-15, Dec 74**

A brief report on a modified slide viewer for fading visual stimuli. Corey JR, et al. **J Appl Behav Anal 7(2):349, Summer 74**

Reading-related behavior in an open classroom: effects of novelty and modelling on preschoolers. Haskett GJ, et al. **J Appl Behav Anal 7(2):233-41, Summer 74**

Facilitation of the acquisition and retention of sight-word vocabulary through token reinforcement. Lahey BB, et al. **J Appl Behav Anal 7(2):307-12, Summer 74**

Testing for reading comprehension: a brief report on stimulus control. Sidman M, et al. **J Appl Behav Anal 7(2):327-32, Summer 74**

Unusual reading ability in severely disturbved children. Clinical obserbation and a retrospective inquiry. Cobrinik L. **J Autism Child Schizo 4(2):163-75, Mar 74**

Acquiring skill in reading: a review of experimental research. Maliphant R, et al. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry 15(3):175-85, Jul 74 (72 ref.)**

Children of West Indian Immigrants--II. Intellectual performance and reading attainment. Yule W, et al. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry 16(1):1-17, Jan 75**

The neuropsychiatric implications of illiteracy--20 years later. Hoiberg A, et al. **J Clin Psychol 30(4):533-5, Oct 74**

Differences in stuttering adaptation between oral reading and spontaneous speech. Kroll RM, et al. **J Commun Disord 7(3):227-37, Sep 74**

Effects of approval or disapproval on reading behavior of high- and low-guilt subjects. Schill T, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol 43(1):104, Feb 75**

Reading grade level adjustment and auditory supplementation as techniques for increasing textual comprehensibility. Siegel AI, et al. **J Educ Psychol 66(6):895-902, Dec 74**

Immediate and delayed recognition of visual stimuli in poor and normal readers. Vellutino FR, et al. **J Exp Child Psychol 19(2):223-32, Apr 75**

Discriminative relationship between covert oral behavior and the phonemic system in internal information processing. McGuigan FJ, et al. **J Exp Psychol 103(5):885-90, Nov 74**

Intelligence, reading achievement, physical size and social class. A study of St. Louis Caucasian boys aged 8-0 to 9-6 years, attending regular schools. Weinberg WA, et al. **J Pediatr 85(4):482-9, Oct 74**

Some statistical characteristics of voice fundamental frequency. Horii Y. **J Speech Hear Res 18(1):192-201, Mar 75**

The experimental validation of a graded word list by EMR children. Ramanauskas S, et al. **Ment Retard 13(2):27-31, Apr 75**

Teaching beginning reading skills to retarded children in community classrooms: a programmatic case study. Richardson E, et al. **Ment Retard 13(1):11-5, Feb 75**

Cerebral dominance and reading habits. Albert ML. **Nature 256(5516):403-4, 31 Jul 75**

Sex differences in imagery and reading. Coltheart M, et al. **Nature 253(5491):438-40, 6 Feb 75**

Bee but not be: oral reading of single words in aphasia and alexia. Gardner H, et al. **Neuropsychologia 13(2):181-90, Apr 75**

Reading a research report. Lancaster A. **Nurs Times 71(24):Suppl: 56, 12 Jun 75**

Audiovisual equivalence of stimuli in acquisition of associations at two reading levels. Alworth RM. **Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1271-4, Jun 74**

Effectiveness of visual perceptual training on reading skills of non-readers, an experimental study. Bieger E. **Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1147-53, Jun 74**

Correction factor for the PPVT as a reading test. Heriot JT, et al. **Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1098, Jun 74**

Age, ability and positioning variables influencing pupils' judgments of the size of the Müller-Lyer illusion. Simon A, et al. **Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1339-43, Jun 74**

Scanning times through prose and word strings for various targets by normal and disabled readers. Steinheiser R, et al. **Percept Mot Skills 39(2):931-8, Oct 74**

Reading ability and brain function: a simple statistical model. Maxwell AE, et al. **Psychol Med 4(3):274-80, Aug 74**

Factorial analyses of perceptual motor and reading skills. Eckert HM. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(1):85-91, Mar 75**

Evaluation of closed-circuit television magnifiers. Sloan LL. **Sight Sav Rev 44(3):123-33, Fall-Winter 74**

Reading writing: improving medical self-education through more efficient reading. DeHart OW. **South Med J 68(6):772-3, Jun 75**

On the control of saccades in reading. Hochberg J. **Vision Res 15(5):630, May 75**

[Reading and spatial orientation] Tasset JM.

Vie Med Can Fr 3(8):702-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Reading aids for subjects with impaired vision] Jaeger W, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(46):2365-8, 15 Nov 74 (21 ref.) (Ger)
[Electronic reading machines and orientation aids for the blind (author's transl)] Jaeger W, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(47):2411-7, 22 Nov 74 (35 ref.) (Ger)
[Letter: Reading apparatus for the blind] Schönherr KP. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(5):208, 31 Jan 75 (Ger)
[Electronic orienting and reading aids for the blind] Bebie H, et al. Ophthalmologica 165(3-4):166-72, 1972 (Ger)
[Role of graphic and semantic-syntactic factors in reading. A neuro-psycholinguistic study] Böttcher R. Z Psychol 182(1):40-67, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Possibilities in following the changes in speech manifestations during a course of the pedagogic process] Kukura J, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 61(1):8-17, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

READING DISABILITY see DYSLEXIA

REAGENT STRIPS see under INDICATORS AND REAGENTS

REAGENTS see INDICATORS AND REAGENTS

REAGINS see under ANTIBODIES

REALITY THERAPY

Reality orientation, a therapy for psychogeriatric patient: a controlled study. Brook P, et al. Br J Psychiatry 127:42-5, Jul 75
On multiple realities and reality orientation. Gubrium JF, et al. Gerontologist 15(2):142-5, Apr 75
Reality orientation: a historical study of patient progress. Letcher PB, et al. Hosp Community Psychiatry 25(12):801-3, Dec 74
The real world. Folsom JC, et al. MH 58(3):29-33, Summer 74

RECALL see under MEMORY

RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC

Influence of thyroid state on the binding of noradrenaline to a cardiac subcellular fraction containing the beta-adrenoreceptor. Will-Shahab L, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 32(2-3):K1-8, 1974
Dual adreoceptor-mediated control of noradrenaline secretion from human vasoconstrictor nerves: facilitation by BETA-receptors and inhibitor by alpha-receptors. Stj-5aarne L, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 94(1):139-41, May 75
Dopamine-beta-hydroxylase and the regulation of the noradrenergic neuron. Molinoff PB, et al. Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 12(0):95-104, 1974 (40 ref.)
Beta-adrenergic receptors, cyclic AMP, and ion transport in the avian erythrocyte. Aurbach GD, et al. Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 5:117-32, 1975 (33 ref.)
Adrenergic receptors: isolation and molecular properties. De Robertis E, et al. Adv Cytopharmacol 2:5-21, 1974
Adrenergic denervation supersensitivity. Korczyn AD. Adv Neurol 9:113-20, 1975
Analysis of coronary vascular beta receptors in situ. Gross GJ, et al. Am J Physiol 228(6):1909-13, Jun 75
Evidence for presence of adrenergic receptors in the 6-day-old chick embryo. St. Petery LB Jr, et al. Am J Physiol 227(6):1406-10, Dec 74
Hypothalamic heating and cooling in monoamine-depleted rabbits. Woolf CJ, et al. Am J Physiol 228(2):569-74, Feb 75
Catecholamine receptor function in depressed patients. Murphy DL, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131(12):1389-91, Dec 74
Supersensitivity to alpha and beta effects of adrenaline induced by cocaine. Tamayo L, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 212(1):80-6, Nov 74
Some clinical implications of adrenergic receptors in the urinary tract. Caine M, et al. Arch Surg 110(3):247-50, Mar 75 (35 ref.)
Beta-adrenoreceptor blocking properties of new thienylethanolamine derivatives. Darias V, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(11):1751-6, Nov 74
Adrenergic receptor mechanisms and renin secretion. Vandongen R. Aust NZ J Med 4(3):237-42, Jun 74
Stereospecific (3H)(minus)-alprenolol binding sites, beta-adrenergic receptors and adenylate cyclase. Lefkowitz RJ, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(2):703-9, 23 Sep 74
Beta-adrenergic receptors: evidence for negative cooperativity. Limbird LE, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(4):1160-8, 16 Jun 75
Comparative actions of the trimetoquinol, tetrahydropapaveroline and salsolinol isomers in beta-adrenoceptor systems. Feller DR, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(13-14):1357-9, 15 Jul 75
The dopamine vascular receptor. Goldberg LI. Biochem Pharmacol 24(6):851-3, 15 Mar 75
Sensitivity of the rat diaphragm adrenergic receptors. The response of the phosphorylase system to stimulation by various adrenergic agonists in the presence of iodoacetate or pyruvate. Hostmark AT, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(9):985-8, 1 May 75
Commentary. Molecular pharmacology of beta-adrenergic receptors--a status report. Lefkowitz RJ. Biochem Pharmacol 23(15):2069-76, Aug 74
Heterogeneity of adenylate cyclase-coupled beta-adrenergic receptors. Lefkowitz RJ. Biochem Pharmacol 24(5):583-90, 1 Mar 75
Increased responsiveness of veins to adrenergic stimulation in experimental hypertension. Bevan JA, et al. Blood Vessels 11(4):241-4, 1974
Possible role of a beta-adrenoceptor in the regulation of noradrenaline release by nerve stimulation through a positive feed-back mechanism. Adler-Graschinsky E, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(1):43-50, Jan 75
Proceedings: Receptors for 5-hydroxytryptamine and noradrenaline in rabbit aorta and central ear artery. Apperley E, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(1):131P-132P, Sep 74
Proceedings: Characterization of the beta-adrenoceptors of guinea-pig tracheobronchial, skeletal and cardiac muscle. Apperley GH, et al. Br J Pharmacol 54(2):260P-261P, Jun 75
Distribution of alpha- and beta-adrenoceptors in human urinary bladder. Awad SA, et al. Br J Pharmacol 50(4):525-9, Apr 74
Dissociation of cardiac inotropic and adenylate cyclast activating adrenoceptors. Benfey BG, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(2):253-7, Jun 74
Effect of temperature on changes, induced by oestrus, in alpha- and beta-adrenoceptor activities of the rat uterus. Butterworth KR, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(3):462-4, Jul 74
Proceedings: Effects of some dopamine receptor stimulants on cobalt-induced epilepsy in the rat. Dow RC, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(1):135P, Sep 74
The effects of anticholinesterases on synaptic transmission through nicotinic and muscarinic receptors in rat sympathetic ganglia in vivo. Drew GM, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(1):51-9, Sep 74
Adrenoceptors in intracerebral resistance vessels. Mitchell G, et al. Br J Pharmacol 54(1):11-5, May 75
Proceedings: Regulation of the cyclic AMP concentration in chick brain by beta-adrenoreceptors and histamine H2 receptors. Nahorski SR, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(1):121P, Sep 74
Potency and selectivity in vitro of compounds related to isoprenaline and orciprenaline on beta-adrenoceptors in the guinea-pig. O'Donnell SR, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(3):407-17, Nov 74
Adrenergic and cholinergic receptors in the human prostate, prostatic capsule and bladder neck. Caine M, et al. Br J Urol 47(2):193-202, Apr 75
Increased food intake elicited by adrenergic stimulation of the diencephalon in rhesus monkeys. Setler PE, et al. Brain Res 85(3):459-73, 18 Jan 74
Investigation of the rates of interaction between adrenolytics and alpha-adrenergic receptors of smooth muscles. Abramets II, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 76(12):1417-20, Jun 74
Catecholamine binding to plasma membrane enriched fractions of heart and skeletal muscle. Vallières J, et al. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(3):458-69, Jun 75
Differentiation of neurogenic and myocardial angiotensin II receptors in isolated rabbit atria. Blumberg AL, et al. Circ Res 36(6):719-26, Jun 75
Pharmacological characterization of adrenergic alpha and beta receptors mediating the vasomotor responses of cerebral arteries in vitro. Edvinsson L, et al. Circ Res 35(6):835-49, Dec 74
Cardiovascular regulation by central adrenergic mechanisms and its alteration by hypotensive drugs. Haeusler G. Circ Res 36(6 Suppl 1):223-32, Jun 75 (46 ref.)
Alpha-receptor stimulation by endogenous and exogenous norepinephrine and blockade by phentolamine in pial arteries of cats. Kuschinsky W, et al. Circ Res 37(2):168-74, Aug 75
Beta-adrenoreceptors in denervated skeletal muscles of the cat. Bohmer K, et al. Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 2(3):239-48, May-Jun 75
Central adrenoreceptors and the control of arterial blood pressure. Day MD, et al. Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 1(4):347-60, Jul-Aug 74
Norepinephrine stimulation of lymphocyte ATPase by an alpha adrenergic receptor mechanism. Coffey RG, et al. Endocr Res Commun 2(2):179-98, 1975
Beta-adrenoceptors invloved in inhibition of histamine release from sensitized guinea-pig lung. Malta E, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 30(1):79-85, Jan 75
The beta-adrenoceptors of the lung mediating inhibition of antigen-induced histamine release. Sörenby L. Eur J Pharmacol 30(2):140-7, Feb 75
Local alpha-adrenoceptor mediated feed-back inhibition of catecholamine release from the adrenal medulla? Starke K, et al. Experientia 30(10):1170-2, 15 Oct 74
Selective identification of "true" beta-adrenergic receptors in the plasma membranes of rat adipocytes. Pairault J, et al. FEBS Lett 50(1):61-5, 15 Jan 75
Adrenergic beta receptors in seminal vesicle. Ganguly DK. Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):577-8, Nov 74
Inhibitory and excitatory beta adrenergic receptors in the vas deferens of guinea pig. Paranjpe BD, et al. Indian J Med Sci 28(9):390-4, Sep 74
The molecular structure of acetycholine and adrenergic receptors: an all-protein model. Smythies JR. Int Rev Neurobiol 17:131-87, 1975 (48 ref.)
Subsensitivity of adenylate cyclase and decreased beta-adrenergic receptor binding after chronic exposure to (minus)-isoproterenol in vitro. Mickey J, et al. J Biol Chem 250(14):5727-9, 25 Jul 75
Cardiac adenylate cyclase activity in relation to beta-adrenergic responses. Wollemann M, et al. J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(7):523-33, Jul 75
Comparison of the beta-adrenoceptors in the myocardium and coronary vasculature of the kitten heart. Cornish EJ, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(1):23-30, Jan 75
Influence of alpha- and beta-adrenoceptors on the release of noradrenaline from field stimulated atria and cerebral cortex slices. Farnebo LO, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(8):644-6, Aug 74
Release of norepinephrine and dopamine-beta-hydroxylase by nerve stimulation. I. Role of neuronal and extraneuronal uptake and of alpha presynaptic receptors. Cubeddu L, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 190(3):431-50, Sep 74
Nerve stimulation-meditated overflow of norepinephrine and dopamine-beta-hydroxylase. III. Effects of norepinephrine depletion on the alpha presynaptic regulation of release. Cubeddu L, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(1):1-14, Jan 75
Regulation of cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate levels in guinea-pig cerebral cortex by interaction of alpha adrenergic and adenosine receptor activity. Sattin A, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(1):22-32, Jan 75
Stimulation of adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate formation in rat cerebral cortical slices by methoxamine: interaction with an alpha adrenergic receptor. Skolnick P, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(2):549-58, May 75
Effect of magnesium on isoproterenol-induced alpha and beta receptor responses of vascular smooth muscle. Turpapaty PDMV, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(2):372-80, Feb 75
Mechanical response in the wall of ovarian follicles mediated by adrenergic receptors. Walles B, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(2):460-73, May 75
Localization of beta adrenergic receptors, and effects of noradrenaline and cyclic nucleotides on action potentials, ionic currents and tension in mammalian cardiac muscle. Reuter H. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):429-51, Oct 74
Autonomic receptor functions in the lower urinary tract: a survey of recent experimental results. Nergårdh A. J Urol 113(2):180-5, Feb 75 (50 ref.)
Editorial: beta-adrenoceptors and glucose receptors in pancreatic beta cells. Vaisrub S. JAMA 232(8):836-7, 26 May 75
Adrenergic receptors in rat liver. II. Effects of phenylephrine, isoproterenol and adrenergic blocking agents on gluconeogenesis in perfused liver. Hagino Y, et al. Jpn J Pharmacol 24(3):373-81, Jun 74
Intravenous tyramine pressor response in depression. Ghose K, et al. Lancet 1(7920):1317-8, 14 Jun 75
Inhibitory action of norepinephrine on the induction of tryptophan-2,3-dioxygenase by cortisol: mediation by the alpha-receptor. Sitaramam V, et al. Life Sci 16(9):1387-92, 1 May 75
Adrenergic beta-receptor activity and cyclic AMP metabolism in vascular smooth muscle; variations with age. Eriesson E, et al. Mech Ageing Dev 4(1):1-8, Jan-Feb 75
Affinity chromatography of adrenergic receptors and binding proteins. O'Hara DS, et al. Methods Enzymol 34:695-700, 1974
Enzyme secretion and K+ release mediated by beta and alpha adrenergic receptors in rat parotid slices. Schramm M, et al. Methods Enzymol 39:461-6, 1975
A partial purification of the beta-adrenergic receptor adenylate cyclase complex by affinity chromatography to glass bead-immobilized isoproterenol. Venter JC, et al. Methods Enzymol 38:187-91, 1974
Cholinergic and adrenergic innervation of the guinea-pig penis. Bhargava KN, et al. Mikroskopie 30(9-10):262-9, Oct 74
Incorporation of inorganic [32P] phosphate into rat parotid phosphatidylinositol. Induction through

activation of alpha adrenergic and cholinergic receptors and relation to K+ release. Oron Y, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 11(1):79-86, Jan 75

Inter-relations between beta-adrenergic receptors, adenylate cyclase and calcium. Steer ML, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(8):409-14, 20 Feb 75 (32 ref.)

Interchange of adenyl and guanyl cyclases as an explanation for transformation of Beta- to alpha-adrenergic responses in the rat atrium. Amer MS, et al. **Nature** 256(5516):421-4, 31 Jul 75

Temperature dependence of phenoxybenzamine effects and the adrenoceptor transformation hypothesis. Benfey BG. **Nature** 256(5520):745-7, 28 Aug 75

Effects of thyroid state on adrenoceptor properties. Kunos G, et al. **Nature** 250(5469):779-81, 30 Aug 74

Adrenergic receptors in adipose tissue and their relation to adrenergic innervation. Rosell S, et al. **Nature** 253(5494):738-9, 27 Feb 75

Regulation of striatal acetylcholine concentration by dopamine receptors. Sethy VH, et al. **Nature** 251(5475):529-30, 11 Oct 74

Pre- and postsynaptic components in effect of drugs with alpha adrenoceptor affinity. Starke K, et al. **Nature** 254(5499):440-1, 3 Apr 75

Functional evidence for postsynaptic supersensitivity of central noradrenergic receptors after denervation. Zis AP, et al. **Nature** 256(5519):659-60, 21 Aug 75

Influence of temperature on the positive inotropic effects mediated by alpha-and-beta-adrenoceptors in the isolated rabbit papillary muscle. Endoh M, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287(1):61-72, 1975

Frequency-dependence of the positive inotropic effect of methoxamine and naphazoline mediated by alpha-Adrenoceptors in the isolated rabbit papillary muscle. Endoh M, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287(4):377-89, 1975

Proceedings: The role of adrenergic mechanisms for the effects of methamphetamine on locomotor activity, body temperature and metabolism of mice. Estler CJ. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287 Suppl:R13, 1975

Apparent equilibrium constant between beta-adrenoceptors and a competitive antagonist on a cultured pacemaker cell of mammalian heart. Kaumann AJ, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287(1):23-32, 1975

Localization in the CNA of adrenoceptors which facilitate a cardioinhibitory reflex. Kobinger W, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 286(4):371-7, 1975

Comparison of the effects of clonidine on pre- and postsynaptic adrenoceptors in the rabbit pulmonary artery. Alpha-sympathomimetic inhibition of Neurogenic vasoconstriction. Starke K, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 285(2):133-50, 1974

Proceedings: Relative potencies of sympathomimetic drugs on pre- and post-synaptic adrenoceptors. Starke K, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287 Suppl:R5, 1975

An analysis of the alpha- and beta-effects of isoprenaline on the isolated nictitating membraen. Trendelenburg U. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 285(4):375-93, 1974

A pharmacologic comparison of histamine receptors in isolated extracranial and intracranial arteries in vitro. Edvinsson L, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 25(3):271-6, Mar 75

Indications for the existence of two types of cardiac beta-adrenergic receptors. Dreyer AC, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 7(2):151-61, Apr 75

Identification of cardiac beta-adrenergic receptors by (minus) [3H]alprenolol binding. Alexander RW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(4):1564-8, Apr 75

Stereospecific binding of propranolol and catecholamines to the beta-adrenergic receptor. Atlas D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(10):4246-8, Oct 74

Catecholamine-induced subsensitivity of adenylate cyclase associated with loss of beta-adrenergic receptor binding sites. Mukherjee C, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(5):1945-9, May 75

Hepatic potassium movements induced by sympathomimetic amines before and after adrenergic blockade. Guthrie SD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(2):554-8, Jun 75

Idiopathic retroperitoneal fibrosis. Waaler G. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 9(2):110-3, 1975

Beta-adrenergic receptor: stereospecific interaction of iodinated beta-blocking agent with high affinity site. Aurbach GD, et al. **Science** 186(4170):1223-4, 27 Dec 74

Beta-adrenergic mechanisms in essential tremor. Young RR, et al. **Trans Am Neurol Assoc** 99:285-7, 1974

Effect of long-term chemical sympathectomy on function of canine urinary tract. Wein AJ, et al. **Urology** 6(2):200-4, Aug 75

[Mechanism of the activity of adrenergic drugs with selective effects on beta receptors] Cvorišćec B, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 96(12):778-83, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

["Intrinsic" mechanisms in bronchial asthma] Lahdensuo A, et al. **Duodecim** 90(18):1205-17, 1974 (98 ref.) (Fin)

[Effect of adrenaline on plasma levels of fatty acid in adrenalectomized rats. Possible role of adrenergic receptors] Baisset A, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 280(1):97-100, 6 Jan 75 (Fre)

[Variations as a function of animal species of insulin response to the activation of beta adrenergic receptors] Loubatières-Mariani MM, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(8-9):1033-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Adrenergic modulation of basal insulin secretion in obesity] Ratzmann KP, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 29(22):942-5, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Beta 2 specificity of salbutamol: metabolic evaluations] Gemelli M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(10):663-6, 30 May 74 (Ita)

[Halothane as a depressor of the alpha adrenergic receptors] Pieraccioli E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(18):1460-3, 30 Sep 74 (Ita)

[Hyperactivity of the beta-recepter in children--with special reference to periodic vomiting (so-called autointoxication) and orthostatic dysregulation)] Furusho K, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med** 32(9):2907-18, Sep 74 (Jpn)

[Hyperdynamic beta-adrenergic circulatory state with markedly labile hypertension (author's transl)] Yokoyama M, et al. **Jpn J Urol** 65(11):704-11, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Adrenergic blockade theory on the bronchial asthma, especially emphasizing adenyl cyclase activity (author's transl)] Mue S. **Respir Circ (Tokyo)** 22(9):653-61, Sep 74 (Jpn)

[Adrenergic receptors] Scivoletto R. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 30(1):91-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Por)

[The effect of beta-adrenoreceptor blockade on early stress reactions of the hematopoietic organs] Gorizontov PD, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(11):20-2, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Adrenergic component of the neural apparatus of the aortic reflexogenic zone] Khaĭsman EB. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(7):109-12, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of dihydroergotoxin and phentolamine on the alpha--adrenoreceptors of the vessels of the kidney and intestines] Buianov VV. **Farmakol Toksikol** 37(6):674-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of phepracet and its alkylated derivatives on neuronal populations of the midbrain reticular formation] Losev NA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 38(1):18-20, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Findings against adrenoreceptor transformation in the myocardium] Vedernikov IuP. **Farmakol Toksikol** 38(1):46-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of ACTH on blood pressure in rats] Bychenko IG, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(10):1569-72, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Catecholamines and adrenoreceptors in the regulation of disulfide reductase activity in tissues] Kulinskiĭ VI, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 20(6):58-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of serotonin on the autoluminescing and adrenergic structures of the thymus gland] Sergeeva VE. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 20(4):93-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Demonstration of an enhanced alpha-adrenergic response in human adipose tissue when incubated in presence of Li+ instead of Na+. Rosenqvist U. **Acta Med Scand** 196(1-2):69-73, Jul-Aug 74

Cholinergic and adrenergic stimulation correlated with aspirin intolerance (hypersensitivity). Fisherman EW, et al. **Ann Allergy** 33(4):209-18, Oct 74

Autonomic drug-receptor interaction in the presence and absence of extracellular calcium in mammalian myocardium. Carrier GO, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 212(2):185-94, Dec 74

Sympathetic receptor functions in liver damage. Kulcsár-Gergely J, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 24(11):1772-4, Nov 74

Atrial repolarization in man. Effect of beta-receptor blockade. Olsson SB. **Br Heart J** 36(8):806-10, Aug 74

Effect of blocking beta-adrenergic structures on the calorigenic effect of noradrenalin in skeletal muscles. Tkachenko EYa, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(2):101-3, Aug 74

Differential effects of an angiotensin II analogue on pressor and adrenal receptors in the rabbit. Steele JM Jr, et al. **Circ Res** 35(4):592-600, Oct 74

The inhibition of renin secretion by alpha-adrenergic stimulation in the isolated rat kidney. Vandongen R, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 47(5):471-9, Nov 74

Characterization of the adrenoceptors in coronary arteries of pigs. Bayer BL, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 29(1):58-65, Nov 74

Beta-adrenoceptor studies. III. On the beta-adrenoceptors in rat adipose tissue. Harms HH, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 25(1):87-91, Jan 74

Autonomic receptors in isolated rainbow trout vasculature. Klaverkamp JF, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 28(1):25-34, Sep 74

Influence of drugs with affinity for alpha-adrenoceptors on noradrenaline release by potassium, tyramine and dimethylphenylpiperazinium. Starke K, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 27(3):273-80, Aug 74

Beta-adrenergic dilatory responses in isolated, saline perfused arteries of an elasmobranch fish, Squalus acanthias. Capra MF, et al. **Experientia** 30(8):927-8, 15 Aug 74

Selectivity of beta-adrenergic compounds. III Classification of beta-receptors. Grana E, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 29(10):786-92, Oct 74

Proceedings: Prolactin as a stimulator of cardiac Beta-receptors. Horrobin DF, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(2):44P, Nov 74

Relationship of alpha-adrenergic receptors in rat pineal gland to drug-induced stimulation of phospholipid metabolism. Hauser G, et al. **Nature** 252(5483):482-3, 6 Dec 74

Hypothalamic alpha adrenergic receptors in cardiovascular regulation. Struyker Boudier HA, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 13(9):837-46, Sep 74

Central beta-adrenoceptor sites and ouabain action. Saxena PR, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 6(4):347-55, Aug 74

The central action of drugs affecting beta-adrenergic receptor. III. The influence on oxygen consumption in rat's hypothalamus in vitro. Kleinrok Z, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 26(5):493-7, Jul-Aug 74

Adrenergic receptor blocking agents: effects on central noradrenaline and dopamine receptors and on motor activity. Andén NE, et al. **Psychopharmacologia** 38(2):91-103, 1974

Adrenoceptors and bronchial asthma. Jack D. **Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl]** 89(0):29-34, 1974 (22 ref.)

[Adrenergic receptors and beta-blocking agents in coronary pathology] Chemin P, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 23(5):427-40, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Salbutamol, an adrenergic stimulant drug acting mainly on beta-2-receptors: bibliographical review and experimental contribution] Marmo E, et al. **Arch Monaldi** 28(2):83-178, Mar-Apr 73 (387 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Receptor specificity of dimethophrine] Romano A, et al. **Farmaco [Prat]** 29(11):665-70, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Rhythmic fluctuations in the lumen of isolated arteries during simultaneous stimulation of alpha- and beta-adrenoreceptors] Anichkov SV. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(6):957-60, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes of depressor responses to bradykinin with preparations blocking kininase and adrenoreceptors] Gomazkov OA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 14(7):57-66, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

The function of alpha- and beta-adrenergic receptors and a cholinergic receptor in the secretory cell of rat parotid gland. Schramm M, et al. **Adv Cytopharmacol** 2:29-32, 1974

Influence of adrenergic and alpha or beta blocking drugs on the electrical potential profiles in the isolated toad skin. Gonzalez C, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)** 6(1):60-2, Mar-Nov 69

Adrenoceptor alteration by temperature in iris dilator muscle of rabbit. Matheny JL, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 209(2):197-203, Jun 74

[Effects of chemical sympathectomy on the tissue distribution of alpha methyloctopamine H3] Jacquot C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(2):221-5, 1973 (Fre)

[Alpha-adrenoreactive structures of the intracranial vessels and their importance in regulation of the blood circulation of the brain] Mirzoian RS. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(12):41-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of specific adreno- and choline-receptors in the vascular wall in the regulation of blood coagulation during stimulation of the vagus nerve] Mishchenko VP. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(8):19-22, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RECEPTORS, CHOLINERGIC

Cholinergic stimulation of the lower esophageal

sphincter in patients with vagotomy and antrectomy. Higgs RH, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 20(3):195-200, Mar 75

The cholinergic receptor protein in its membrane environment. Cohen JB, et al. **Annu Rev Pharmacol** 15:83-103, 1975 (153 ref.)

Two binding sites in acetylcholine receptor from Torpedo marmorata electroplax. O'Brien RD, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 165(2):681-90, Dec 74

Characterization of acetylcholine receptor-rich and acetylcholinesterase-rich membrane particles from Torpedo californica electroplax. Reed K, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 167(1):138-44, Mar 75

The nicotinic cholinergic receptor : different compositions evidenced by statistical analysis. Barrantes FJ. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 62(2):407-14, 20 Jan 75

Preferential chemical modification of a binding subsite on the acetylcholine receptor. Chao Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(1):300-7, 3 Mar 75

Half-of-the-sites reactivity of the membrane-bound Electrophorus electricus acetylcholine receptor. Fu JL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(3):1072-80, 8 Oct 74

Allosteric interactions of the membrane-bound acetylcholine reception: kinetic studies with alpha-bungarotoxin. Hess GP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(3):1018-27, 2 Jan 75

The molecular weight of an acetylcholine receptor isolated from Torpedo californica. Martinez-Carrion M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 65(1):129-37, 8 Jul 75

An acetylcholine receptor preparation lacking the 42,000 Dalton component. Patrick J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(1):219-25, 5 May 75

Affinity-labeling of purified acetylcholine receptor from Torpedo californica. Weill CL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(3):997-1003, 11 Dec 74

Adenosine triphosphate. A constituent of cholinergic synaptic vesicles. Dowdall MJ, et al. **Biochem J** 140(1):1-12, Apr 74

Chromatography on Sephadex LH-20 of a cholinergic receptor protein present in proteolipid extracts from housefly heads. Donnellan JF, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 3(1):106-9, 1975

Acetylcholine receptor in normal and denervated slow and fast muscle. Almon RR, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(27):5522-8, 31 Dec 74

Acetylcholine receptors in normal and denervated rat diaphragm muscle. I. Purification and interaction with [125I]-alpha-bungarotoxin. Brockes JP, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(10):2092-9, 20 May 75

Acetylcholine receptors in normal and denervated rat diaphragm muscle. II. Comparison of junctional and extrajunctional receptors. Brockes JP, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(10):2100-6, 20 May 75

Interaction of myasthenic serum globulin with the acetylcholine receptor. Almon RR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 393(1):66-77, 30 May 75

Nicotinic cholinergic receptor in brain detected by binding of alpha-(3 H) bungarotoxin. Eterović VA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 362(2):346-55, 5 Sep 74

The acetylcholine receptor. Isolation of a brain nicotinic receptor and its preliminary characterization in lipid bilayer membranes. Romine WO, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 367(3):316-25, 15 Nov 74

Relationships between chemical structure and affinity for postganglionic acetylcholine receptors of the guinea-pig ileum. Abramson FB, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 51(1):81-93, May 74

Proceedings: Pharmacological properties of a cholinergic-receptor antiserum. Berti F, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(3):468P, Nov 74

Proceedings: Two populations of acetylcholine receptors in guinea-pig ileum. Burgen AS, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 51(1):127P, May 74

The properties of muscarinic receptors in mammalian cerebral cortex. Burgen AS, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 51(2):279-85, Jun 74

The effects of anticholinesterases on synaptic transmission through nicotinic and muscarinic receptors in rat sympathetic ganglia in vivo. Drew GM, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(1):51-9, Sep 74

Acetylcholine-sensitive cells in the caudal medulla of the rat: distribution, pharmacology and effects of pentobarbitone. Duggan AW, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 54(1):23-31, May 75

Proceedings: A selective excitatory effect of lithium on cholinoceptive neurones in the spinal cord and brain of cats and rats: a possible significance in manic-depression. Haas HL, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(3):444P-445P, Nov 74

Muscarinic excitation: a microelectrophoretic study on cultured smooth muscle cells. Purves RD. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(1):77-86, Sep 74

The irreversible binding of acetylcholine mustard to muscarinic receptors in intestinal smooth muscle of the guinea-pig. Robinson DA, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 53(3):363-70, Mar 75

Adrenergic and cholinergic receptors in the human prostate, prostatic capsule and bladder neck. Caine M, et al. **Br J Urol** 47(2):193-202, Apr 75

The retrograde trans-synaptic control of the development of cholinergic terminals in sympathetic ganglia. Hendry IA. **Brain Res** 86(3):483-7, 28 Mar 75

Cholinergic agents affect two receptors that modulate transmitter release at a central synapse in Aplsia californica. Woodson PB, et al. **Brain Res** 88(3):455-74, 9 May 75

In vivo identification of muscarinic cholinergic receptor binding in rat brain. Yamamura HI, et al. **Brain Res** 80(1):170-6, 8 Nov 74

Sodium ions are necessary for cholinergic desensitization in molluscan neurons. Ziskind L, et al. **Brain Res** 86(1):171-6, 25 Apr 75

At least three molecules of carbamycholine are needed to activate a cholinergic receptor. Ziskind L, et al. **Brain Res** 88(1):177-80, 25 Apr 75

Cholinergic mechanism regulating protein and nucleic acid metabolism in the gastric mucosa. Svistun TI, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(6):596-8, Dec 74

The influence of cholinoceptor activity on the mitotic rate in the crypts of Lieberkühn in rat jejunum. Tutton PJ. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 2(3):269-76, May-Jun 75

The role of pre-and post-junctional cholinoceptors in the action of neostigmine at the neuromuscular junction. Webb SN, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1(2):123-34, Mar-Apr 74

Are muscarinic receptors in the central and peripheral nervous system different? Beld AJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 30(2):360-3, Feb 75

The role of muscarinic receptors in synaptic transmission and its modulation in the rabbit superior cervical ganglion. Brimble MJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 29(1):117-32, Nov 74

Acetylcholine receptors on Renshaw cells of the rat. Headley PM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 30(2):252-9, Feb 75

Muscarinic receptors in rat intestinal muscle: comparison with the guinea pig. Taylor IK, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 31(2):319-26, Apr 75

The acetylcholine receptor and the ionic conductance modulation system of skeletal muscle. Barnard EA, et al. **Exp Neurol** 48(1):1-28, Jul 75 (63 ref.)

Effects of histrionicotoxin on the chemosensitive and electrical properties of skeletal muscle. Lapa AJ, et al. **Exp Neurol** 47(3):558-80, Jun 75

Some cross-protection experiments on the cholinergic receptor of frog ventricular strip. Baysal F, et al. **Experientia** 30(12):1443-4, 15 Dec 74

Binding properties of acetylcholine receptors extracted from normal and from denervated rat diaphragm. Aiper R, et al. **FEBS Lett** 48(1):130-2, 1 Nov 74

Affinity of cholinergic ligands for the partially purified acetylcholine receptor from mammalian skeletal muscle. Dolly JO, et al. **FEBS Lett** 46(1):145-8, 15 Sep 74

Investigation of the Naja naja siamensis toxin binding site of the cholinergic receptor protein from Torpedo electric tissue. Gordon A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 47(2):204-8, 15 Oct 74

Solubilization of the acetylcholine receptor protein from Loligo opalescens without detergents. Kato G, et al. **FEBS Lett** 48(1):26-31, 1 Nov 74

On the conformation of the acetylcholine receptor protein from Torpedo nobiliana. Moore WM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 45(1):145-9, 1 Sep 74

Desensitisation and agonist binding to cholinergic receptors in intestinal smooth muscle. Young JM. **FEBS Lett** 46(1):354-6, 15 Sep 74

The molecular structure of acetycholine and adrenergic receptors: an all-protein model. Smythies JR. **Int Rev Neurobiol** 17:131-87, 1975 (48 ref.)

Macromolecular characterization of muscle membranes. Acetylcholine receptor of normal and denervated muscle. Andrew CG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(19):6163-5, 10 Oct 74

Sodium transport by the acetylcholine receptor of cultured muscle cells. Catterall WA. **J Biol Chem** 250(5):1776-81, 10 Mar 75

Molecular weight of the acetylcholine receptors of electric organs and the effect of Triton X-100. Edelstein SJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(15):6101-6, 10 Aug 75

Acetylcholine receptor turnover in membranes of developing muscle fibers. Devreotes PN, et al. **J Cell Biol** 65(2):335-58, May 75

In vivo recovery of muscle contraction after alpha-bungarotoxin binding. Fertuck HC, et al. **J Cell Biol** 66(1):209-13, Jul 75

Acetylcholine receptors of cultured muscle cells demonstrated with ferritin-alpha-bungarotoxin conjugates. Hourani BT, et al. **J Cell Sci** 16(2):473-9, Nov 74

Acetylcholine receptors. Revised estimates of extrajunctional receptor density in denervated rat diaphragm. Fambrough DM. **J Gen Physiol** 64(4):468-72, Oct 74

The density of cholinergic receptors at the endplate postsynaptic membrane: ultrastructural studies in two mammalian species. Porter CW, et al. **J Membr Biol** 20(1-2):31-49, 1975

Possible defect in cholinergic neurons of muscular dystrophic mice. Trabucchi M, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(3):417-23, Mar 75

Neurophysiological signs of myasthenia in rabbits after receptor antibody development. Heilbronn E, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 24(1):59-64, Jan 75

A quantification of acetylcholine receptors of the chick biventer cervicis muscle. Chang CC, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 27(6):454-5, Jun 75

Do adrenergic fibres have muscarinic inhibitory receptors?-- a reply. Fozard JR, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26(8):662-4, Aug 74

Are spinal excitatory muscarinic receptors important for cardiovascular control? Henning M, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 27(6):452-3, Jun 75

The physiological role of three acetylcholine receptors in synaptic transmission in Aplysia. Kehoe J. **J Physiol (Lond)** 225(1):147-72, Aug 72

Three acetylcholine receptors in Aplysia neurones. Kehoe J. **J Physiol (Lond)** 225(1):115-46, Aug 72

Antischizophrenic drugs: affinity for muscarinic cholinergic receptor sites in the brain predicts extrapyramidal effects. Snyder SH, et al. **J Psychiatr Res** 11:91-5, 1974

The biochemistry of an acetylcholine receptor. Raftery MA, et al. **J Supramol Struct** 2(5-6):582-92, 1974

The molecular structure of the receptor-ionophore complex at the neuromuscular junction. Smythies JR, et al. **J Theor Biol** 51(1):111-26, May 75

Autonomic receptor functions in the lower urinary tract: a survey of recent experimental results. Nergårdh A. **J Urol** 113(2):180-5, Feb 75 (50 ref.)

Myasthenia gravis: a serum factor blocking acetylcholine receptors of the human neuromuscular junction. Bender AN, et al. **Lancet** 1(7907):607-9, 15 Mar 75

Letter: Myasthenia gravis: relationship between serum factor blocking acetylcholine receptors and anti-striated-muscle antibody. Ringel SP, et al. **Lancet** 1(7921):1388, 21 Jun 75

Binding of calcium and zinc to the acetylcholine receptor purified from Torpedo California. Eldefawi ME, et al. **Life Sci** 16(6):925-35, 15 Mar 75

Alpha-bungarotoxin (and similar alpha-neurotoxins) and nicotinic acetylcholine receptors. Potter LT. **Methods Enzymol** 32(Part B):309-23, 1974

Cholinergic and adrenergic innervation of the guinea-pig penis. Bhargava KN, et al. **Mikroskopie** 30(9-10):262-9, Oct 74

Incorporation of inorganic [32P] phosphate into rat parotid phosphatidylinositol. Induction through activation of alpha adrenergic and cholinergic receptors and relation to K+ release. Oron Y, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 11(1):79-86, Jan 75

Differences between detergent-extracted acetylcholine receptor and "cholinergic proteolipid." Barrantes FJ, et al. **Nature** 256(5515):325-7, 24 Jul 75

Turnover of junctional and extrajunctional acetylcholine receptors of the rat diaphragm. Chang CC, et al. **Nature** 253(5493):643-4, 20 Feb 75

Immunoperoxidase staining of alpha-bungarotoxin binding sites in muscle endplates shows distribution of acetylcholine receptors. Daniels MP, et al. **Nature** 254(5498):339-41, 27 Mar 75

Density and dose-response curve of acetylcholine receptors in frog neuromuscular junction. Dreyer F, et al. **Nature** 253(5493):641-3, 20 Feb 75

Affinity partitioning of acetylcholine receptor enriched membranes and their purification. Flanagan SD, et al. **Nature** 254(5499):441-3, 3 Apr 75

Light autoradiographic localisation of cholinergic muscarinic receptors in rat brain by specific binding of a potent antagonist. Kuhar MJ, et al. **Nature** 253(5492):560-1, 13 Feb 75

Ultrastructural demonstration and analytical application of extrajunctional receptors of denervated human and rat skeletal muscle fibres. Ringel SP, et al. **Nature** 255(5511):730-1, 26 Jun 75

Reappearance of extrajunctional acetylcholine sensitivity in denervated rat muscle after blockage with alpha-bungarotoxin. Sakmann B. **Nature** 255(5507):415-6, 29 May 75

Experimental autoimmune myasthenia induced in monkeys by purified acetylcholine receptor. Tarrab-Hazdai R, et al. **Nature** 256(5513):128-30, 10 Jul 75

Muscarinic response to acetylcholine in neuroblastoma times glioma hybrid cells. Traber J, et al. **Nature** 255(5509):558-60, 12 Jun 75

Inhibition of cell division and the development of denervation hypersensitivity in skeletal muscle. Blunt RJ, et al. **Pfluegers Arch** 355(3):189-204, 26 Mar 75

Neuromuscular blocking actions of (4,4'-biphenylene-bis-(2-oxoethylene))-bis-2-ethoxy methylammonium bromide) 'DEO'. Chiou CY. **Pharmacology** 13(4-5):210-5, 1974

Acetylcholine receptors. Green DP, et al. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 270(908):551-9, 10 Jun 75**

Immunological relationship between acetylcholine receptor and thymus: a possible significance in myasthenia gravis. Aharonov A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1456-9, Apr 75**

Interaction of a spin-labeled long chain acylcholine with the cholinergic receptor protein in its membrane environment. Brisson AD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):1087-91, Mar 75**

Synthesis of acetylcholine receptor by denervated rat diaphragm muscle. Brockes JP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1368-72, Apr 75**

Purified acetylcholine receptor: its reconstitution to a chemically excitable membrane. Michaelson DM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4768-72, Dec 74**

Differentiation of cell membranes in cultures of embryonic chick breast muscle. Prives JM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3208-11, Aug 74**

Neuromuscular transmission after immunization against acetylcholine receptors. Green DP, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 189(1094):57-68, 29 Apr 75**

Blockade of acetylcholine receptors: a model of myasthenia gravis. Satyamurti S, et al. **Science 187(4180):955-7, 14 Mar 75**

[Interaction of N-methyl and N-butyl scopolammonium and some parasympathomimetics on cholinergic receptors in the jejunum of the rat] Labrid C, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 210(1):175-92, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Local anesthetic effect of several lipid-soluble compounds on the carbamylcholine response of the Electrophorus electroplax and the acetylcholine binding to the cholinergic receptor of Torpedo] Brisson A, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(18):2153-6, 12 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[In vitro demonstration of drug desensitization of the acetylcholine receptor with fragments of excitable membrane from the torpedo fish] Popot JL, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(22):1721-4, 25 Nov 74 (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Chemical transmission of nerve impluses in the cuttlefish (Sepia officinalis)] Chichery R, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):336A, 1973 (Fre)**

[Function and structure of the muscles - transmission of the stimulus on the nerve and acetylcholine receptor] Kasai M. **Jpn J Clin Med 33(4):1702-7, 10 Apr 75 (Jpn)**

[Development of the caudate nucleus of rats in postnatal ontogenesis and formation of cholinergic mediation in it] Popova EN, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(3):65-71, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The blocking action of snake venom polypeptides on the cholinergic mechanisms of leech dorsal muscle] Magazanik LG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(1):39-41, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of curare-like drugs on M-cholinoreceptors in different locations] Shorr VA. **Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):38-43, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of ACTH on blood pressure in rats] Bychenko IG, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(10):1569-72, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of snake venom polypeptides on the cholinoreceptive membranes of marine invertebrates] Magazanik LG, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(4):411-2, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[One aspect of evolutionary pharmacology. Oligomerization of cholinoreceptors during development of the animal kingdom] Mikheison MIa. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 11(1):20-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)**

[Cholinoreceptive properties of the cardiac muscle of Spisula sachalinensis mollusks] Nistratova SN. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(6):625-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of motor nerve degeneration on spinal muscle cholinoreception in Hirudo medicinalis leeches] Rozhkova EK. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(6):628-31, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Cholinoreceptors of the pharyngeal protractor of Cucumaria japonica holothurians] Sheikovnikov SA, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(1):101-3, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Cholinoreceptor protein detection in synaptic membrane fractions of rat cerebral cortex] Solomonova VG, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(1):107-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Some factors determining the response of septal rats to anticholinergic drugs. Herink J, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):225-6, Aug 74**

Cholinergic and adrenergic stimulation correlated with aspirin intolerance (hypersensitivity). Fisherman EW, et al. **Ann Allergy 33(4):209-18, Oct 74**

Studies on a reconstituted acetylcholine receptor system: effect of agonists. Jain MK. **Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):20-9, Sep 74**

Autonomic drug-receptor interaction in the presence and absence of extracellular calcium in mammalian myocardium. Carrier GO, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 212(2):185-94, Dec 74**

The effect of disulphide bond reduction on cholinoreceptors in cultured skeletal muscle. Harvey AL, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(22):3093-6, 15 Nov 74**

Stereospecific binding as a tool in attempts to localize and isolate muscarinic receptors. Part II. Binding of (plus)-benzetimide, (minus)-benzetimide and atropine to a fraction from bovine tracheal smooth muscle and to bovine caudate nucleus. Beld AJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 25(2):203-9, Feb 74**

Autonomic receptors in isolated rainbow trout vasculature. Klaverkamp JF, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 28(1):25-34, Sep 74**

A study of the effects of gallamine on cholinergic receptors. Dhume RA, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 18(2):106-10, Apr-Jun 74**

Letter: Unusual ganglionic receptor site for choline in rats. Singh GS. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 18(1):68, Jan-Mar 74**

The cation sensitivity of the acetylcholine receptor from Torpedo californica. Schmidt J, et al. **J Neurochem 23(4):617-23, Oct 74**

Ionic mechanisms of a two-component cholinergic inhibition in Aplysia neurones. Kehoe J. **J Physiol (Lond) 225(1):85-114, Aug 72**

Cholinoceptive sites in the ganglia of myenteric plexus subserving the peristaltic reflex of guinea-pig isolated ileum. Beleslin DB, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(10-11):1091-4, Nov 74**

Comparison of the effects of the intranigral injections of cholinomimetics with systemic injections of the dopamine receptor stimulating and blocking agents in the rabbit. Wolfarth S, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(9):867-75, Sep 74**

Interaction of cholinergic function with mg2 plus-na plus-k plus-dependent ATP-ase system of cells in the human fundic gastric mucosa. Mózsik G, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol 9(8):741-5, Nov 74**

Serum globulin in myasthenia gravis: inhibition of alpha-bungarotoxin binding to acetylcholine receptors. Almon RR, et al. **Science 186(4158):55-7, 4 Oct 74**

[The effect of snake venom polypeptides on cholinereception by isolated rabbit sympathetic ganglia] Magazanik LG, et al. **Neirofiziologiia 6(6):652-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Blocking action of snake venom polypeptides on the cholinoreceptive membranes of the lampern, Lampetra fluviatilis] Lukomskaia NIa, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(5):524-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The function of alpha- and beta-adrenergic receptors and a cholinergic receptor in the secretory cell of rat parotid gland. Schramm M, et al. **Adv Cytopharmacol 2:29-32, 1974**

[Role of specific adreno- and choline-receptors in the vascular wall in the regulation of blood coagulation during stimulation of the vagus nerve] Mishchenko VP. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(8):19-22, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Analysis and the state and reactive properties of cholinergic regulation system of rats exposed to total and local (head, body) irradiation] Nuzhnyĭ VP. **Radiobiologiia 15(1):93-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

RECEPTORS, DRUG

The lh-hcg receptor of human ovary at various stages of the menstrual cycle. Wardlaw S, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(3):568-76, Jul 75**

Studies on the adrenergic glycogenolytic receptor in man. Szczawińska K, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol 25(1):43-7, Jan-Feb 74**

Search for an endogenous ligand for the opiate receptor. Terenius L, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 94(1):74-81, May 75**

Translocation of cytoplasmic protein kinase and cyclic adenosine monophosphate-binding protein to intracellular acceptor sites. Jungmann RA, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 5:281-306, 1975**

The role of surface carbohydrates in the hepatic recognition and transport of circulating glycoproteins. Ashwell G, et al. **Adv Enzymol 41(0):99-128, 1974 (34 ref.)**

Effect of L-DOPA and analogues on central dopamine and noradrenaline mechanisms. Andén NE, et al. **Adv Neurol 5:317-24, 1974**

Dopamine receptor agonists in psychiatric disease. Arbuthnott GW, et al. **Adv Neurol 9:345-8, 1975**

Apomorphine and piribedil in rats: biochemical and pharmacologic studies. Butterworth RF, et al. **Adv Neurol 9:307-26, 1975**

Chemistry of dopaminergic agonists. Cannon JG. **Adv Neurol 9:177-83, 1975**

Dopaminergic-cholinergic interaction in the striatum: studies with piribedil. Consolo S, et al. **Adv Neurol 9:257-72, 1975**

Alpha-methyldopamine as a dopaminergic agonist. Duvoisin RC, et al. **Adv Neurol 9:243-8, 1975**

Action of dopamine receptor agonists in forebrain and hypothalamus: rotational behavior, ovulation, and dopamine turnover. Fuxe K, et al. **Adv Neurol 9:223-42, 1975**

Continuing studies of the peripheral vascular actions of dopamine. Goldberg LI, et al. **Adv Neurol 5:165-73, 1974**

Comparison of putative dopamine receptors in blood vessels and the central nervous system. Goldberg LI. **Adv Neurol 9:53-6, 1975**

Modification of involuntary movements by centrally acting drugs. Goldstein M, et al. **Adv Neurol 9:299-305, 1975**

Dopamine receptors and cholinergic neurons in the rat neostriatum. Guyenet PG, et al. **Adv Neurol 9:43-51, 1975**

Parkinsonism induced by dopaminergic antagonists. Hornykiewicz O. **Adv Neurol 9:155-64, 1975**

Actions of dopaminergic agonists on cyclic AMP production in rat brain homogenates. Iversen LL, et al. **Adv Neurol 9:197-212, 1975**

Behavioral correlates of dopaminergic supersensitivity. Iversen SD, et al. **Adv Neurol 9:81-92, 1975**

Chemistry of dopamine receptors. Kebabian JW, et al. **Adv Neurol 9:1-11, 1975**

Biochemical aspects of dopamine agonists. Kehr W, et al. **Adv Neurol 9:185-95, 1975**

Dopamine receptor site sensitivity in hyperthyroid and hypothyroid guinea pigs. Klawans HL Jr, et al. **Adv Neurol 5:495-500, 1974**

Electrophysiology of dopamine receptors. Krnjević. **Adv Neurol 9:13-24, 1975 (66 ref.)**

Antimuscarinic actions of neuroleptic drugs. Miller R, et al. **Adv Neurol 9:141-54, 1975**

Drug-induced dopaminergic supersensitivity. Moore KE, et al. **Adv Neurol 9:93-104, 1975**

Dopamine supersensitivity in the hypothalamus? Reid JL. **Adv Neurol 9:73-80, 1975**

Metatyramine as a dopaminergic agonist. Sandler M, et al. **Adv Neurol 9:249-55, 1975**

Actions of dopaminergic antagonists in the striatum. Sedvall G, et al. **Adv Neurol 9:131-40, 1975**

Dopaminergic supersensitivity in the striatum. Ungerstedt U, et al. **Adv Neurol 9:57-65, 1975**

Effect of a histamine H-2-receptor antagonist on immunologically induced mediator release in vitro. Chakrin LW, et al. **Agents Actions 4(5):297-303, Dec 74**

Differentiation of H1- and H2-receptors mediating positive chrono- and inotropic responses to histamine on atrial preparations of the guinea-pig. Reinhardt D, et al. **Agents Actions 4(4):217-21, Oct 74**

Lymphocyte surface receptors and leukemia virus-induced immunosuppression. Friedman H, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol 63(5):735-47, May 75 (27 ref.)**

Sodium receptors activating some nerves of perfused rabbit livers. Andrews WH, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(6):1273-5, Dec 74**

Alterations in pharmacologic receptor activity by dithiothreitol. Fleisch JH, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(6):1243-8, Dec 74**

An improved assay for cyclic GMP using an insect binding protein. Fallon AM, et al. **Anal Biochem 63(2):614-9, Feb 75**

The opiate receptor. Snyder SH, et al. **Ann Intern Med 81(4):534-40, Oct 74**

Physicochemical aspects of odor reception in insects. Kafka WA. **Ann NY Acad Sci 237(0):115-28, 27 Sep 74**

Microtubules as drug receptors: pharmacological properties of microtubule protein. Wilson L. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:213-31, 30 Jun 75 (43 ref.)**

Modulation of lymphocyte receptor mobility by concanavalin A and colchicine. Yahara I, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:455-69, 30 Jun 75 (49 ref.)**

Absence of high-affinity adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate binding sites from the cytosol of three hepatic-derived cell lines. Granner DK. **Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):359-68, Nov 74**

Concanavalin A and wheat germ agglutinin receptor activity of sialoglycopeptides isolated from the surface of Novikoff hepatoma cells. Neri G, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):323-30, Nov 74**

Amphetamine-induced dopaminergic hypersensitivity in guinea pigs. Implications in psychosis and human movement disorders. Klawans HL, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(6):725-32, Jun 75**

The presence of histamine H2-receptors in rabbit kidney. Bökesoy TA, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 209(1):144-9, May 74**

Pharmacological receptors and the control of cell function. Stone TW. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 210(2):365-73, Aug 74**

Diabetes mellitus--a membrane receptor defect. Connelly PE, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 4(3):228-36, Jun 74

Control of gastric acid secretion by histamine H2-receptor antagonists; a pharmacological dream come true Ivey KJ. **Aust NZ J Med** 4(5):521-4, Oct 74

Chemical approaches to penicillin allergy. II. The involvement of a carrier-receptor protein in penicillin allergenesis. Bhattacharyya PK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 62(2):153-60, 20 Jan 75

Isolation and purification of cadmium binding proteins from rat liver. Cherian MG. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(3):920-6, 11 Dec 74

Metabolism of intravenously injected cadmium-binding protein. Cherian MG, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 65(3):863-9, 4 Aug 75

Partial purification and properties of a non-ligandin (3H) 3-methylcholanthrene binding protein from liver cytosol. Filler R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(1):431-9, 9 Sep 74

Digitoxose and the existence of a glucoreceptor in the beta cells of the islets of Langerhans of the rat. García Hermida O, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 62(3):524-30, 3 Feb 75

Guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate receptor protein: separation from adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate receptor protein. Gill GN, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(4):1113-22, 21 Apr 75

Cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP content and binding in malignancy. Goldberg ML, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 62(2):320-7, 20 Jan 75

A role for cytochalasin-sensitive proteins in the regulation of calcium transport in activated human lymphocytes. Greene WC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 65(2):456-63, 22 Jul 75

Homing of liposomes to target cells. Gregoriadis G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 65(2):537-44, 22 Jul 75

Radioiodinated lymphocyte surface glycoproteins: concanavalin A binding proteins include surface immunoglobulin. Hunt SM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(4):1227-33, 23 Dec 74

The binding of ethyl carbamate to liver DNA in gonadectomised mice. Lawson TA. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(1):364-70, 9 Sep 74

A comparison of lac repressor binding to operator and to nonoperator DNA. Lin S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 62(3):704-10, 3 Feb 75

Binding of cytochalasin B to a red cell membrane protein. Lin S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(4):1471-8, 23 Dec 74

Membrane bound substrate recognition components of the dicarboxylate transport system in Escherichia coli. Lo TC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(1):278-85, 3 Mar 75

Partial purification and characterization of a glutamate-binding membrane glycoprotein from rat brain. Michaelis EK. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 65(3):1004-12, 4 Aug 75

The presence of discrete receptors for prostaglandin F2 alpha in the cell membranes of bovine corpora lutea. Rao CV. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(1):416-24, 5 May 75

The binding of asialo-glycoprotein to isolated Golgi apparatus. Riordan JR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 59(4):1373-9, 19 Aug 74

Affinities of certain quinone repellants for detergent-solubilized proteins from Periplaneta americana antennae. Rozental JM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 65(3):1040-6, 4 Aug 75

Retinoic acid: a binding protein in chick embryo metatarsal skin. Sani BP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(4):1276-82, 23 Dec 74

Transfer of toxin susceptibility to plant protoplasts via the hemimintosporoside binding protein of sugarcane. Strobel GA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(4):1151-6, 21 Apr 75

The loss of the phoS periplasmic protein leads to a change in the specificity of a constitutive inorganic phosphate transport system in Escherichia coli. Willsky GR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(1):226-33, 9 Sep 74

Calcium-ion binding to the chromaffin-granule surface. Dean PM, et al. **Biochem J** 142(3):637-40, Sep 74

A re-evaluation of energy-independent calcium-ion binding by rat liver mitochondria. Reed KC, et al. **Biochem J** 142(3):555-66, Sep 74

Protein synthesis in the cotyledons of Pisum sativum L. Protein factors involved in the binding of phenylalanyl-transfer ribonucleic acid to ribosomes. Wells GN, et al. **Biochem J** 139(1):51-9, Apr 74

L-phenylalanine interactions with structurally related substances at the intestinal mucosa. Wapnir RA, et al. **Biochem Med** 11(4):370-5, Dec 74

Haloperidol binding to an opiate receptor site. Clay GA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(13-14):1363-7, 15 Jul 75

Receptors for oral anti-diabetic glibenclamide in liver and interaction between glibenclamide and proteins in various extrapancreatic sites. Nievel JG, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 3(3):430-1, 1975

Identification of the ribose binding protein as the receptor for ribose chemotaxis in Salmonella typhimurium. Aksamit RR, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(22):4473-8, 22 Oct 74

The binding of tissue-specific adhesive molecules to the cell surface. A molecular basis for specificity. Balsamo J, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(1):167-71, 14 Jan 75

Mitochondrial membranes of inositol-requiring Saccharomyces carlsbergensis: covalent binding of a radioactive marker to the outer membrane. Bednarz-Prashad AJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(20):4237-42, 24 Sep 74

Filter assay for 1alpha, 25-dihydroxyvitamin D3. Utilization of the hormone's target tissue chromatin receptor. Brumbaugh PF, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(20):4091-7, 24 Sep 74

Structure-function relationship in the binding of snake neurotoxins to the torpedo membrane receptor. Chicheportiche R, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(10):2081-91, 20 May 75

Evidence that the major cell suface glycoprotein of the TA3-Ha carcinoma contains the Vicia graminea receptor sites. Codington JF, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(4):855-9, 25 Feb 75

Conformations of carp muscle calcium binding parvalbumin. Donato H Jr, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(22):4575-9, 22 Oct 74

Studies on the binding of acylaminoacyl-tRNA to rat liver 60S ribosomal subunits and its participation in the peptidyltransferase reaction. Edens B, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(1):54-61, 14 Jan 75

Isolation of a concanavalin A receptor from mouse L cells. Hunt RC, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(1):109-15, 14 Jan 75

2-substituted derivatives of adenosine and inosine cyclic 3',5'-phosphate. Synthesis, enzymic activity, and analysis of the structural requirements of the binding locale of the 2-substituent on bovine brain protein kinase. Meyer RB Jr, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(15):3315-21, 29 Jul 75

Isolation and properties of a calcium-binding protein from porcine parathyroid glands. Oldham SB, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(23):4790-6, 5 Nov 74

DNA binding proteins in the cytoplasm and in a nuclear membrane complex isolated from uninfected and adenovirus 2 infected cells. Shanmugam G, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(2):332-7, 28 Jan 75

Selective action of erythromycin on initiating ribosomes. Tai PC, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(22):4653-9, 22 Oct 74

1Alpha-hydroxyvitamin D3. An analog of vitamin D which apparently acts by metabolism to 1alpha, 25-dihydroxyvitamin D3. Zerwekh JE, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(20):4097-102, 24 Sep 74

Purification and properties of glutamate binding protein from the periplasmic space of Escherichia coli K-12. Barash H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 386(1):168-80, 28 Mar 75

Actinomycin D binding to 37 RC and HeLa cell lines. Benedetto A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 287(2):330-9, 6 Dec 72

A common receptor protein for phage T5 and colicin M in the outer membrane of Escherichia coli B. Braun V, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 323(1):87-97, 27 Sep 73

Evidence for a single kind of D-glucose binding site on renal brush borders. Chertok RJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 339(2):202-9, 15 Mar 74

Histone kinases and cyclic AMP-binding capacity of nuclei of human tonsillar lymphocytes. Faragó A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 370(2):459-67, 29 Dec 74

Iron transport intermediates in human reticulocytes and the membrane binding site of iron-transferrin. Fielding J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 363(3):387-96, 23 Sep 74

Isolation and partial characterization of intestinal calcium-binding proteins from the cow, pig, horse, guinea pig, and chick. Fullmer CS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 393(1):134-42, 30 May 75

Specificity of the binding of antibodies to polysomes in hen oviduct. González C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 366(4):424-34, 6 Nov 74

Calcium binding to brain plasma membranes. Hemminki K. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 363(2):202-10, 6 Sep 74

Vitamin D-dependent calcium-binding protein from rat kidney. Hermsdorf CL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 379(2):553-61, 27 Feb 75

Physicochemical studies of taste reception. II. Possible mechanism of generation of taste receptor potential induced by salt stimuli. Kamo N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 367(1):11-23, 10 Oct 74

Physicochemical studies of taste reception. I. Model membrane simulating taste receptor potential in response to stimuli of salts, acids and distilled water. Kamo N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 367(1):1-10, 10 Oct 74

Cyclic adenosine monophosphate receptor: effect of cyclic AMP analogues on DNA binding and proteolytic inactivation. Krakow JS. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 383(4):345-50, 2 Apr 75

Biphasic kinetic plots and specific analogs distinguishing and describing amino acid transport sites in S37 ascites tumor cells. Matthews RH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 394(2):182-92, 25 Jun 75

High-affinity glutamic acid binding to brain synaptic membranes. Michaelis EK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 367(3):338-48, 15 Nov 74

Inositol phospholipids and cell surface receptor function. Michell RH. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 415(1):81-47, 25 Mar 75 (401 ref.)

High affinity calcium binding sites on erythrocyte membrane proteins. Use of lanthanides as fluorescent probes. Mikkelsen RB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 363(2):211-8, 6 Sep 74

Cellular uptake of cyclic AMP captured within phospholipid vesicles and effect on cell-growth behaviour. Papahadjopoulos D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 363(3):404-18, 23 Sep 74

Studies on phytohemagglutinins. XXII. Isolation and characterization of a lymphocyte receptor for concanavalin A. Pospíšilova J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 373(3):444-52, 24 Dec 74

The effect of 1-ethyl-3(3-dimethylaminopropyl)carbodiimide on calcium binding and associated changes in chloroplast structure and chlorophyll a fluorescence in spinach chloroplasts. Prochaska LJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 376(1):126-35, 31 Jan 75

Interaction between Dolichos biflorus lectin and chick embryonic fibroblasts at different stages of development. Roguet R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 389(2):380-8, 6 May 75

Biochemical aspects of the visual process. XXVI. Binding site and migration of retinaldehyde during rhodopsin photolysis. Rotmans JP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 357(1):151-58, 25 Jul 74

Characterization of a colchicine receptor protein in rat epididymal adipose tissue. Schimmel RJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 399(1):181-90, 14 Jul 75

Concanavalin A-reactive protein of rabbit thymocyte plasma membranes: analysis by crossed immune electrophoresis and sodium dodecylsulfate/polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Schmidt-Ullrich R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 382(3):295-310, 25 Mar 75

Evidence for the solubilization of the intestinal intrinsic factor receptor by sonication of ileal brush borders. Schneider RP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 373(1):58-65, 27 Nov 74

Freeze-etch localization of concanavalin A receptors to the membrane intercalated particles of human erythrocyte ghost membranes. Silva PP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 363(3):311-9, 23 Sep 74

High affinity phlorizin receptor sites and their relation to the glucose transport mechanism in the proximal tubule of dog kidney. Silverman M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 394(1):10-30, 11 Jun 75

Cyclic AMP binding proteins in early embryos of Drosophila melanogaster. Tsuzuki J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 393(1):225-35, 30 May 75

Delayed light studies on photosynthetic energy conversion. VIII. Evidence from millisecond emission of chloroplasts for two adenylate binding sites on membrane-bound coupling factor, CF1. Vambutas V, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 376(1):169-79, 31 Jan 75

Observations on the binding of adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate to cell membrane fragments from ox cerebral cortex. Weller M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 389(3):573-7, 21 May 75

The transfer of galactose from UDP-galactose to endogenous lipid acceptors in liver microsomes. Zatta P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 392(2):361-5, 12 Jun 75

Influence of parenteral zinc and actinomycin D on tissue zinc uptake and the synthesis of a zinc - binding protein. Richards MP, et al. **Bioinorg Chem** 4(3):215-24, Apr 75

The receptor for tetrodotoxin and saxitoxin. A structural hypothesis. Hille B. **Biophys J** 15(6):615-9, Jun 75

Pharmacological receptors of the cerebral arteries of the goat. Urquilla PR, et al. **Blood Vessels** 12(1):53-67, 1975

Letter: Interpretation of drug binding changes in relation to protein concentration. Gretch M, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 46(7):545, Jul 74

Comparative site of action of various anaestetic agents at the mammalian myoneural junction. Kennedy RD,

et al. Br J Anaesth 47(5):533-40, May 75
Proceedings: Receptors for 5-hydroxytryptamine and noradrenaline in rabbit aorta and central ear artery. Apperley E, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(1):131P-132P, Sep 74
Tryptamine receptors in rat pulmonary artery. Bakhle YS, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(3):459-61, Jul 74
The specificity of some agonists and antagonists for nicotine-sensitive receptors in ganglia. Barlow RB, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(4):585-97, Aug 74
The nature of the binding between LSD and a 5-HT receptor: a possible explanation for hallucinogenic activity. Berridge MJ, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(2):269-78, Jun 74
Interaction of competitive antagonists: the anti-curare action of hexamethonium and other antagonists at the skeletal neuromuscular junction. Blackman JG, et al. Br J Pharmacol 54(1):91-100, May 75
The effect of receptor desensitization on the action of alpha-bungaro-toxin on cultured skeletal muscle. Dryden WF, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(3):456-8, Jul 74
Interaction of histamine H1-and H2-receptor antagonists with histamine uptake and metabolism by guinea-pig isolated atrium and mouse neoplastic mast cells cells in vitro. Fantozzi R, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(4):569-74, Apr75
Proceedings: Vascular histamine receptors in the cat. Flynn SB, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(1):122P, Sep 74
Activation of histidine decarboxylase by H2-receptor blockade: mechanism of action. Håkanson R, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(1):127-30, Jan 75
Proceedings: The effect of analogues of glutamic acid on the glutamate receptors of Helix neurones. Kerkut GA, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(1):134P-135P, May 74
Influence of histamine H1- and H2-receptor blockers on sympathetic vasodilator and vasoconstrictor responses in canine paw. Kraft E, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(1):51-8, Jan 75
Proceedings: Regulation of the cyclic AMP concentration in chick brain by beta-adrenoreceptors and histamine H2 receptors. Nahorski SR, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(1):121P, Sep 74
Proceedings: Histamine receptors in the cardiovascular system of the cat. Owen DA, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(1):123P-124P, May 74
Proceedings: Modification of the antinociceptive activity of narcotic agonists and antagonists by intraventricular injection of biogenic amines in mice. Sewell RD, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(1):140P-141P, May 74
Fifth Gaddum Memorial Lecture, University of Bristol, September 1974, The glycine synaptic receptor in the mammalian central nervous system. Snyder SH. Br J Pharmacol 53(4):473-84, Apr75 (72 ref.)
Role of sulfhydryl groups in the mechanism of uterine contraction in response to stimulation of cholinergic and serotoninergic receptors. Tarakhovskii ML. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(4):359-61, Oct 74
Origins of the receptor theory of drug action. Parascandola J, et al. Bull Hist Med 48(2):199-220, Summer 74
Molecular and biological studies on cardiac muscle calcium-binding protein (TN-C). Burtnick LD, et al. Can J Biochem 53(1):15-20, Jan 75
Application of drug receptor theories to the analysis of the myotropic effects of bradykinin. Barabe J, et al. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(3):345-53, Jun 75
Binding of [-14C]aflatoxin B1 to cellular macromolecules in the rat and hamster. Garner RC, et al. Chem Biol Interact 11(2):121-31, Aug 75
Prior receptor occupancy as a determinant of the pressor activity of infused angiotensin II in the rat. Thurston H, et al. Circ Res 36(1):113-7, Jan 75
Low binding capacity of porcine corticosteroid-binding globulin. Gill GV, et al. Clin Chim Acta 62(1):157-8, 9 Jul 75
Circulating heat-labile DNA binder(s) in chronic active hepatitis and rheumatoid arthritis. Lindstedt G, et al. Clin Chim Acta 62(1):183-5, 9 Jul 75
Studies on irreversible binding of radioactivity from (14C)halothane to rat hepatic microsomal lipids and protein. Van Dyke RA, et al. Drug Metab Dispos 2(5):469-76, Sep-Oct 74
Evidence that methadone stimulates prolactin release by dopamine receptor blockade. Clemens JA, et al. Endocr Res Commun 1(4):373-8, 1974
Insulin biosynthesis: the monoaminergic mechanisms and the specificity of "glucoreceptor". Lin BJ, et al. Endocrinology 96(5):1247-53, May 75
The effect of tRNA derivatives bound with natural or synthetic mRNA on the interaction of Escherichia coli ribosomes with colicin E3. Kaufmann Y, et al. Eur J Biochem 53(2):599-603, 6 May 75
Micrococcin: acceptor-site-specific inhibitor of protein synthesis. Otaka T, et al. Eur J Biochem 50(1):101-6, 16 Dec 74
Release of glucose from purified galactose-binding protein of Escherichia coli upon addition of galactose. Richarme G, et al. Eur J Biochem 45(1):127-33, 1 Jun 74
Interaction of biguanides with mitochondrial and synthetic membranes. The role of phospholipids as natural binding sites. Schäfer G. Eur J Biochem 45(1):57-66, 1 Jun 74
On the interaction of a lipophilic drug with different sites of rat-liver microsomes. Equilibrium studies with a substituted pleuromutilin. Schuster I, et al. Eur J Biochem 51(2):511-9, 21 Feb 75
Histamine receptors in the synovial microcirculation. Grennan DM. Eur J Clin Invest 5(1):75-82, Feb 75
Reaction of lectins with human erythrocytes. II. Mapping of conA receptors by freeze-etching electron microscopy. Bachi T, et al. Exp Cell Res 91(2):285-95, 15 Mar 75
Studies on cellular adhesion-aggregation. Consideration of involvement of concanavalin A receptors. Evans PM, et al. Exp Cell Res 88(1):56-62, Sep 74
DNA-binding proteins in young and senescent normal human fibroblasts. Stein GH. Exp Cell Res 90(2):237-48, Feb 75
Dopamine receptor blockade by neuroleptic drugs in Aplysia neurones. Heiss WD, et al. Experientia 30(11):1318-20, 15 Nov 74
Isolation of a digitoxin-bound protein from a brain membrane preparation containing Na+, K+-activated ATPase. Alexander DR. FEBS Lett 45(1):150-4, 1 Sep 74
Binding of adenine nucleotides to mitochondrial membrane. Alexandre A, et al. FEBS Lett 52(1) 15 Mar 75
Tentative identification of the amino acid that binds tyrosine as a single unit into a soluble brain protein. Arce CA, et al. FEBS Lett 50(1):5-7, 15 Jan 75
The binding of squalene by human placental cytosol: role in conversion of squalene to lanosterol. Astruc M, et al. FEBS Lett 47(1):68-71, 1 Oct 74
Fish mercury-binding thionein related to adaptation mechanisms. Bouquegneau JM, et al. FEBS Lett 55(1):173-7, 15 Jul 75
Partial purification of an atractyloside-binding protein from mitochondria. Brandolin G, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):149-53, 15 Sep 74
A partial localisation of the binding sites of the 50 S subunit proteins L1, L20 and L23 on 23 S ribosomal RNA of Escherichia coli. Branlant C, et al. FEBS Lett 52(2):195-201, 1 Apr 75
Acceptor specific inhibition of photosystem II electron transport by uncoupling agents. Cohen WS, et al. FEBS Lett 49(3):350-5, 1 Jan 75
Localization of Escherichia coli RNA polymerase initiation sites in T7 DNA early promoter region. Darlix JL, et al. FEBS Lett 50(2):214-8, 1 Feb 75
Interaction of fluorescent probes with plasma membranes from rat liver and morris hepatoma 3924A Dionisi O, et al. FEBS Lett 49(3):346-9, 1 Jan 75
Presence of a cyclic-AMP-binding protein in Jerusalem artichoke rhizome tissues. Giannattasio M, et al. FEBS Lett 49(2):249-53, 15 Dec 74
Induction of vacuolation in the mouse peritoneal macrophage by Concanavalin A. Goldman R. FEBS Lett 46(1):203-7, 15 Sep 74
Membrane receptor dependent iron transport in Escherichia coli. Hantke K, et al. FEBS Lett 49(3):301-5, 1 Jan 75
Carbohydrate-binding proteins from plant cell walls and their possible involvement in extension growth. Kauss H, et al. FEBS Lett 45(1):304-7, 1 Sep 74
Concanavalin A binding by isolated plasma membranes and endomembranes from liver and mammary gland. Keenan TW, et al. FEBS Lett 44(3):274-8, 30 Aug 74
On the differences in the sensitivity of coupling sites of submitochondrial particles to phospholipases A, C and and D. Kupriyanov VV, et al. FEBS Lett 45(1):267-70, 1 Sep 74
Chemical modification of cholera toxin for characterization of antigenic, receptor-binding and toxic sites. Lönnroth I, et al. FEBS Lett 44(3):282-5, 30 Aug 74
Evidence for the role of a specific monocarboxylate transporter in the control of pyruvate oxidation by rat liver mitochondria. Mowbray J. FEBS Lett 44(3):344-7, 30 Aug 74
Chloroplast and non-chloroplast adenosine-3':5'-cyclic-monophosphate-receptor-prot in Euglena gracilis. Nicolas P, et al. FEBS Lett 49(2):254-9, 15 Dec 74
In vivo and in vitro binding of dihydrostreptomycin to Escherichia coli ribosomes. Prizant E, et al. FEBS Lett 50(1):37-42, 15 Jan 75
Acetylcholinesterase and alpha-bungarotoxin: a study of their possible interaction. Robaire B, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):218-23, 15 Sep 74
Isolation of rat liver cells containing concanavalin-A receptor sites. Rojkind M, et al. FEBS Lett 47(1):11-4, 1 Oct 74
Interaction of calcium with mitochondria during calcium flux. Rossi CS, et al. FEBS Lett 43(3):349-52, 1 Aug 74
Angiotensin receptors in rat uterine membranes. Rouzaire-Dubois B, et al. FEBS Lett 55(1):168-72, 15 Jul 75
Studies on proteins of animal ribosomes. Affinity labeling of rat liver ribosomes by N-bromoacetylpuromycin. Stahl J, et al. FEBS Lett 47(1):167-70, 1 Oct 74
The detection of the enthalpy of binding of D-glucose of human red blood cell membranes by microcalorimetry. Zala CA, et al. FEBS Lett 48(2):196-9, 15 Nov 74
Temporary, reversible binding of the competence factor to cellular receptors of Pneumococcus during induction of competence. Kohoutová M. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 20(3):212-8, 1975
Novel approaches to the mode of action of colicins. Smarda J. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 20(3):264-71, 1975 (45 ref.)
Letter: H2 receptor sites and gastric mucosal blood flow. Witten TA. Gastroenterology 69(1):280-1, Jul 75
The effect of histamine H2-receptor blockade with metiamide on serum gastrin levels in man. Barbezat GO, et al. Gut 16(3):186-7, Mar 75
Binding of a phallotoxin to protein filaments of plasma membrane of liver cell. Govindan VM, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(9):1159-61, Sep 73
Irreversible binding of ethynylestradiol metabolites to protein: lack of methylation by S-adenosyl-methionine. Kappus H, et al. Horm Metab Res 6(4):333-4, Jul 74
Drug receptors. Ritter JM. Int Anesthesiol Clin 9(3):277-306, Fall 71 (58 ref.)
Distribution of concanavalin a receptors on normal rat liver cells and zajdela ascites hepatoma cells. Roth J. Int J Cancer 14(6):762-70, 15 Dec 74
Binding of (14C)penicillin G to the membrane-bound and the purified D-alanine carboxypeptidases from Bacillus stearothermophilus and Bacillus subtilis and its release. Blumberg PM, et al. J Biol Chem 249(21):6828-35, 10 Nov 74
Characterization of vitamin B12-binding proteins isolated from human milk and saliva by affinity chromatography. Burger RL, et al. J Biol Chem 249(22):7220-7, 25 Nov 74
Membrane receptors as general markers for plasma membrane isolation procedures. The use of 125-I-labeled wheat germ agglutinin, insulin, and cholera toxin. Chang KJ, et al. J Biol Chem 250(2):488-500, 25 Jan 75
Isolation and partial characterization of a 40 S ribosomal subunit-transfer ribonucleic acid binding factor from rabbit reticulocytes. Cimadevilla JM, et al. J Biol Chem 250(12):4389-97, 25 Jun 75
Widespread, specific binding of 25-hydroxycholecalciferol in rat tissues. Haddad JG, et al. J Biol Chem 250(1):299-303, 10 Jan 75
Interactions of plasma retinol-binding protein with its receptor. Specific binding of bovine and human retinol-binding protein to pigment epithelium cells from bovine eyes. Heller J. J Biol Chem 250(10):3613-9, 25 May 75
Phospholipid exchange between membranes. Purification of bovine brain proteins that preferentially catalyze the transfer of phosphatidylinositol. Helmkamp GM Jr, et al. J Biol Chem 249(20):6383-9, 25 Oct 74
The cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate receptor of Dictyostelium discoideum. Binding characteristics of aggregation-competent cells and variation of binding levels during the life cycle. Henderson EJ. J Biol Chem 250(12):4730-6, 25 Jun 75
Identification of a ribosomal protein necessary for thiostrepton binding to Escherichia coli ribosomes. Highland JH, et al. J Biol Chem 250(3):1141-5, 10 Feb 75
Modification of tryptophan residues in retinol-binding protein and prealbumin with 2-hydroxy-5-nitrobenzyl bromide. Effects of the modification of the protein-retinol and protein-protein interaction. Horwitz J, et al. J Biol Chem 249(22):7181-5, 25 Nov 74
Amino acid sequence of a vitamin K-dependent Ca2+-binding peptide from bovine prothrombin. Howard JB, et al. J Biol Chem 250(15):6178-80, 10 Aug 75
The isolation and properties of a rabbit liver binding protein specific for asialoglycoproteins. Hudgin RL, et al. J Biol Chem 249(17):5536-43, 10 Sep 74
Studies on the role of glycosyltransferases in the hepatic binding of asialoglycoproteins. Hudgin RL, et al. J Biol Chem 249(22):7269-72, 25 Nov 74
Guanosine triphosphate binding sites in solubilized myocardium. Relation to adenylate cyclase activity. Lefkowitz RJ. J Biol Chem 250(3):100-611, 10 Feb 75
Isolation of the soluble substrate recognition component of the dicarboxylate transport system of Escherichia coli. Lo TC, et al. J Biol Chem 250(4):1600-2, 25 Feb 75
The interaction of glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase with human erythrocyte membranes. McDaniel CF, et al. J Biol Chem 249(20):6478-85, 25 Oct 74
Deoxyribinucleic acid-binding proteins in

virus-transformed cell lines. Melero JA, et al. J Biol Chem 250(10):3683-9, 25 May 75
Further studies on the previously proposed saturable high affinity site for D-glucose in renal brush border membrane preparations. Mitchell ME, et al. J Biol Chem 249(21):6971-5, 10 Nov 74
Retinoic acid-binding protein in rat tissue. Partial purification and comparison to rat tissue retinol-binding protein. Ong DE, et al. J Biol Chem 250(15):6113-7, 10 Aug 75
Binding assays for amino acids. The utilization of a cystine binding protein from Escherichia coli for the determination of acid-soluble cystine in small physiological samples. Oshima RG, et al. J Biol Chem 249(19):6033-9, 10 Oct 74
The kinetics of glucocorticoid binding to the soluble specific binding protein of mouse fibroblasts. Pratt WB, et al. J Biol Chem 250(12):4584-91, 25 Jun 75
Characterization of prostaglandin receptors in the bovine corpus luteum cell membranes. Rao CV. J Biol Chem 249(22):7203-9, 25 Nov 74
The binding of reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-cytochrome b5 reductase to hepatic microsomes. Rogers MJ, et al. J Biol Chem 249(17):5565-9, 10 Sep 74
Energy-dependent binding of dansylgalactosides to the beta-galactoside carrier protein. Schuldiner S, et al. J Biol Chem 250(4):1361-70, 25 Feb 75
Differentiation between binding and transport of dansylgalactosides in Escherichia coli. Schuldiner S, et al. J Biol Chem 250(10):3679-82, 25 May 75
Binding of 5'-guanylyl-imidodiphosphate to turkey erythrocyte membranes and effects on beta-adrenergic-activated adenylate cyclase. Spiegel AM, et al. J Biol Chem 249(23):7630-6, 10 Dec 74
A specific cyclic guanosine 3':5'-monophosphate-binding protein in Caulobacter crescentus. Sun IY, et al. J Biol Chem 250(15):6181-4, 10 Aug 75
Purification and properties of a ribose-binding protein from Escherichia coli. Willis RC, et al. J Biol Chem 249(21):6926-9, 10 Nov 74
Purification and properties of a periplasmic glutamate-aspartate binding protein from Escherichia coli K12 strain W3092. Willis RC, et al. J Biol Chem 250(7):2574-80, 10 Apr 75
Interactions of a glutamate-aspartate binding protein with the glutamate transport system of Escherichia coli. Willis RC, et al. J Biol Chem 250(7):2581-6, 10 Apr 75
Concanavalin A receptors, immunoglobulins, and theta antigen of the lymphocyte surface. Interactions with concanavalin A and with Cytoplasmic structures. de Petris S. J Cell Biol 65(1):123-46, Apr 75
Anionic sites of human erythrocyte membranes. II. Antispectrin-induced transmembrane aggregation of the binding sites for positively charged colloidal particles. Nicolson GL, et al. J Cell Biol 59(2 Pt 1):395-406, Nov 73
Visualization of concanavalin A-binding sites with scanning electron microscopy. Weller NK. J Cell Biol 63(2 Pt 1):699-707, Nov 74
The visualization of concanavalin A binding sites in Purkinje cell somata and dendrites of rat cerebellum. Wood JG, et al. J Cell Biol 63(2 Pt 1):541-9, Nov 74
Electron-microscopic mapping of AT-rich regions and of E. coli RNA polymerase-binding sites on the circular kinetoplast DNA of Trypanosoma cruzi. Brack C, et al. J Cell Sci 17(3):287-306, Mar 75
Role of the low density lipoprotein receptor in regulating the content of free and esterified cholesterol in human fibroblasts. Brown MS, et al. J Clin Invest 55(4):783-93, Apr 75
The interactions of proinsulin with insulin receptors on the plasma membrane of the liver. Freychet P. J Clin Invest 54(5):1020-31, Nov 74
Protein binding by specific receptors on human placenta, murine placenta, and suckling murine intestine in relation to protein transport across these tissues. Gitlin JD, et al. J Clin Invest 54(5):1155-66, Nov 74
Ultrastructural mapping of methyldopa and anti-D IgG erythrocyte antigen receptors. Masouredis SP, et al. J Clin Invest 55(4):771-82, Apr 75
Properties of a subpopulation of T cells bearing histamine receptors. Plaut M, et al. J Clin Invest 55(4):856-74, Apr 75
The effect of an H2-receptor antagonist on food-stimulated acid secretion, serum gastrin, and gastric emptying in patients with duodenal ulcers. Comparison with an anticholinergic drug. Richardson CT, et al. J Clin Invest 55(3):536-42, Mar 75
Relationship between Fc receptors, antigen-binding sites on T and B cells, and H-2 complex-associated determinants. Basten A, et al. J Exp Med 141(3):547-60, 1 Mar 75
Fluorescent antibody localization of the vitamin D-dependent calcium-binding protein in the oviduct of the laying hen. Lippiello L, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 23(2):111-6, Feb 75
Isolation and characterization of the sheep erythrocyte receptor in man. Pyke KW, et al. J Immunol 115(1):211-5, Jul 75
Evidence for cell-receptor activity in lymphocyte stimulation by staphylococcal enterotoxin. Warren JR, et al. J Immunol 115(1):49-53, Jul 75
Evidence for the complex nature of the ganglioside receptor for cholera toxin. King CA, et al. J Infect Dis 131(6):643-8, Jun 75
Tissue distribution and subcellular localization of retinol-binding protein in normal and vitamin A-deficient rats. Smith JE, et al. J Lipid Res 16(4):318-23, Jul 75
Conformation of histamine derivatives. 5. Molecular orbital calculation of the H1-receptor "essential" conformation of histamine. Farnell L, et al. J Med Chem 18(7):662-6, Jul 75
Synthesis and pharmacology of some 2-aminotetralins. Dopamine receptor agonists. McDermed JD, et al. J Med Chem 18(4):362-7, Apr 75
Potential nonequilibrium analgetic receptor inactivators. Further pharmacologic studies of N-acylanileridines. Takemori AE, et al. J Med Chem 17(10):1051-4, Oct 74
Homologous N-alkyinorketobemidones. Correlation of receptor binding with analgesic potency. Wilson RS, et al. J Med Chem 18(3):240-2, Mar 75
Physico-chemical properties of 2,6-TNS binding sites in squid giant axons: involvement of water molecules in the excitation process. Carbone E, et al. J Membr Biol 18(3-4):263-76, 1974
Tublin: nucleotide binding and enzymic activity. Jacobs M, et al. J Mol Biol 89(3):455-68, 5 Nov 74
The mechanism of covalent reaction of bromoacetyl-phenylalanyl-transfer RNA with the peptidyl-transfer RNA binding site of the Escherichia coli ribosome. Pellegrini M, et al. J Mol Biol 88(4):809-29, 5 Oct 74
Location of a platinum binding site in the structure of yeast phenylalanine transfer RNA. Rhodes D, et al. J Mol Biol 89(3):469-75, 5 Nov 74
Isolation of specific ribosome binding sites from single-stranded DNA. Robertson HD. J Mol Biol 92(3):363-75, 5 Mar 75
Identification of proteins functionally altered by chemical modification of the transfer RNA and polyuridylic acid binding sites of 30 S ribosomal subunits. Thomas G, et al. J Mol Biol 95(1):91-102, 15 Jun 75
Isolation of hydrophobic proteins binding neurotransmitter amino acids: Gamma-aminobutyric acid receptor of the shrimp muscle. De Robertis E, et al. J Neurochem 23(6):1121-5, Dec 74
Isolation of hydrophobic proteins binding neurotransmitter aminoacids. Glutamate receptor of the shrimp muscle. Fiszer de Plazas S, et al. J Neurochem 23(6):1115-20, Dec 74
Modifications in soluble protein kinase and cyclic-AMP binding capacity of developing rat brain. Takahashi T, et al. J Neurochem 24(2):303-9, Feb 75
Tetrodotoxin binding as a marker for functional differentiation of various brain regions during chick and mouse development. Unsworth BR, et al. J Neurochem 24(2):261-70, Feb 75
Participation of dopamine- and serotonin- receptors in the disaggregation of brain polysomes by L-dopa and L-5-HTP. Weiss BF, et al. J Neurochem 24(6):1191-5, Jun 75
The visualization of concanavalin-A binding sites in the interperiod line of rat sciatic nerve myelin. Wood JG, et al. J Neurochem 24(2):233-5, Feb 75
Cardiovascular dopamine receptor stimulation antagonized by metoclopramide. Day MD, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(4):276-8, Apr 75
Dopamine receptor blockade and the neuroleptics, a crystallographic study. Horn AS, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(8):553-63, Aug 75
Effect of peptides and amino acids on dihydromorphine binding to the opiate receptor. Terenius L. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(6):450-2, Jun 75
Further evidence for the stimulation of rat brain dopamine receptors by a cyclic analogue of dopamine. Woodruff GN, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(9):740-1, Sep 74
Stereospecificity of dopamine receptors involved in the regulation of the kinetic state of tyrosine hydroxylase in striatum and nucleus accumbens. Zivkovic B, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(5):359-60, May 75
Sweet taste receptor studies using model interaction energy calculations. Höltje HD, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(11):1722-5, Nov 74
Receptor binding and pharmacological activity of opiates in the guinea-pig intestine. Creese I, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(1):205-19, Jul 75
Regulation of cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate levels in guinea-pig cerebral cortex by interaction of alpha adrenergic and adenosine receptor activity. Sattin A, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(1):22-32, Jan 75
The cardiovascular actions of dopamine and the effects of central and peripheral catecholaminergic receptor blocking drugs. Setler PE, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(3):702-12, Mar 75
Independence of gastrin and histamine receptors in the lower oesophageal sphincter of the monkey and possum. de Carle DJ, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):78P-79P, Feb 75
Ionic mechanisms and receptor properties underlying the responses of molluscan neurones to 5-hydroxytryptamine. Gerschenfeld HM, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 243(2):427-56, Dec 74
Factors affecting the time course of decay of end-plate currents: a possible cooperative action of acetylcholine on receptors at the frog neuromuscular junction. Magleby KL, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 244(2):467-95, Jan 75
Antipsychotic drugs and catecholamine synapses. Summary of the session. Andén NE. J Psychiatr Res 11:97-104, 1974
Amphetamine psychosis: behavioral and biochemical aspects. Angrist B, et al. J Psychiatr Res 11:13-23, 1974
Dopaminergic blocking effects of antipsychotic drugs. Bunney BS. J Psychiatr Res 11:72-3, 1974
Antipsychotic drugs and catecholamine synapses. Carlsson A. J Psychiatr Res 11:57-64, 1974
Brain dopamine and behaviour. A critical analysis of the relationship between dopamine antagonism and therapeutic efficacy of neuroleptic drugs. Crow TJ, et al. J Psychiatr Res 11:163-72, 1974
Central catecholamine neurons, behavior and neuroleptic drugs: an analysis to understand the involvement of catecholamines in schizophrenia. Fuxe K, et al. J Psychiatr Res 11:151-61, 1974
New developments in the study of the mechanism of action of neuroleptics and amphetamine. Glowinski J. J Psychiatr Res 11:81-5, 1974
Biochemical characterization of the dopamine receptor in the mammalian caudate nucleus. Greengard P. J Psychiatr Res 11:87-90, 1974
The role of adaptive regulation in the pathophysiology of psychiatric disease. Mandell AJ. J Psychiatr Res 11:173-9, 1974
Dopamine and the pharmacology of schizophrenia: the state of the evidence. Matthysse S. J Psychiatr Res 11:107-13, 1974
Stereoselective features of catecholamine dispostion and their behavioral implications. Snyder SH. J Psychiatr Res 11:31-9, 1974
Central dopamine neurons and sensory processing. Ungerstedt U, et al. J Psychiatr Res 11:149-50, 1974
Behavioral effects of central catecholamines: concluding remarks. Vogt M. J Psychiatr Res 11:183-4, 1974
Proceedings: the molecular site of action of the anti-fertility agent, alpha-chlorohydrin, in ram spermatozoa. Suter DAI, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(2):382-3, May 75
A theoretical study of receptor site models for trimethylammonium group interaction. Kier LB, et al. J Theor Biol 46(2):529-41, Aug 74
A stochastic model of the remote recognition of preferred conformation in a drug-receptor interaction. Kier LB, et al. J Theor Biol 49(2):401-16, Feb 75
Editorial: beta-adrenoceptors and glucose receptors in pancreatic beta cells. Vaisrub S. JAMA 232(8):836-7, 26 May 75
Evidence for renal glomerular receptors for angiotensin II. Sraer JD, et al. Kidney Int 6(4):241-6, Oct 74
Differential effects of sodium on two types of opiate binding sites. Akera T, et al. Life Sci 16(12):1801-2, 15 Jun 75
D-LSD binding to brain homogenates: possible relationship to serotonin receptors. Bennett JL, et al. Life Sci 15(11):1935-44, 1 Dec 74
Nuclear and cytoplasmic binding components for vitamin D metabolites. Brumbaugh PF, et al. Life Sci 16(3):353-62, 1 Feb 75
Competitive inhibition of stereospecific opiate binding by local anesthetics in mouse brain. Craviso GL, et al. Life Sci 16(12):1803-8, 15 Jun 75
Discrimination by temperature of opiate agonist and antagonist receptor binding. Creese I, et al. Life Sci 16(12):1837-42, 15 Jun 75
Plasma cholinesterase and the morphine receptor. Gero A, et al. Life Sci 16(12):1821-2, 15 Jun 75
Morphine tolerance and naloxone receptor binding. Harris J, et al. Life Sci 16(12):1831-6, 15 Jun 75
On the use of tryptic digestion to localize narcotic binding material Hitzemann RJ, et al. Life Sci 16(12):1809-10, 15 Jun 75
Comparison of in vivo and in vitro parameters of opiate receptor binding in naive and tolerant dependent rodents Höllt V, et al. Life Sci 16(12):1823-8, 15 Jun 75
Purification and properties of enkephalin - the possible endogenous ligand for the morphine receptor. Hughes J, et al. Life Sci 16(12):1753-8, 15 Jun 75
Anatagonist potency and receptor binding Ionescu F, et al. Life Sci 16(12):1793-4, 15 Jun 75
Opiate receptors as regulators of adenylate cyclase. Klee WA, et al. Life Sci 16(12):1869-74, 15 Jun 75
Some thoughts on the significance of enkephalin, the

endogenous ligand. Kosterlitz HW, et al. Life Sci 17(1):91-6, 1 Jul 75
Dopamine receptor sensitivity after repeated morphine administrations to rats. Kuschinsky K. Life Sci 17(1):43-8, 1 Jul 75
Opiate binding to cerebroside sulfate: a model system for opiate-receptor interaction. Loh HH, et al. Life Sci 16(12):1811-7, 15 Jun 75
Opiate receptor phenomenon: proconvulsant action of morphine in the mouse. Mannino RA, et al. Life Sci 15(12):2089-96, 15 Dec 74
Histamine H2 receptors and cyclic AMP in brain. Nahorski SR, et al. Life Sci 15(11):1887-94, 1 Dec 74
An endogenous morphine-like factor in mammalian brain. Pasternak GW, et al. Life Sci 16(12):1765-9, 15 Jun 75
Autoradiograhic localization of the opiate receptor in rat brain. Pert CB, et al. Life Sci 16(12):1849-53, 15 Jun 75
Irreversible alteration of opiate receptor function by a photoaffinity labelling reagent. Schulz R, et al. Life Sci 16(12):1843-8, 15 Jun 75
Opiate receptors and their interactions with agnoists and antagonists Simon EJ, et al. Life Sci 16(12):1795-1800, 15 Jun 75
Possible molecular forms of the opiate receptor. Smythies JR. Life Sci 16(12):1819-20, 15 Jun 75
A peptide-like substance from pituitary that acts like morphine. I. Isolation Teschemacher H, et al. Life Sci 16(12):1771-5, 15 Jun 75
Morphine-like ligand for opiate receptors in human CSF. TPERENIUS L, et al. Life Sci 16(12):1759-64, 15 Jun 75
Tissue receptor for cholera exotoxin: structural requirements of G11 ganglioside in toxin binding and inactivation. Holmgren J, et al. Med Biol 52(4):229-33, Aug 74
The preparation and use of diazomalonyl derivatives of cyclic AMP in isolating and identifying cyclic AMP receptor sites. Cooperman BS, et al. Methods Enzymol 38:387-98, 1974
The detection and characterization of cyclic AMP-receptor proteins in animal cells. Gill GN, et al. Methods Enzymol 38:376-82, 1974
Assay of cyclic nucleotides by receptor protein binding displacement. Gilman AG, et al. Methods Enzymol 38:49-61, 1974
Phosphatidylcholine exchange protein from beef liver. Kamp HH, et al. Methods Enzymol 32(Part B):140-6, 1974
The purification and analysis of mechanism of action of a cyclic AMP-receptor protein from Escherichia coli. Pastan I, et al. Methods Enzymol 38:367-76, 1974
Alpha-bungarotoxin (and similar alpha-neurotoxins) and nicotinic acetylcholine receptors. Potter LT. Methods Enzymol 32(Part B):309-23, 1974
Characterization of prostaglandin E receptor in membranes and its use in the assay of prostaglandin E. Smigel M, et al. Methods Enzymol 32(Part B):109-23, 1974
Binding of oxytetracycline to E coli ribosomes. Streltsov SA, et al. Mol Biol Rep 1(7):391-6, Sep 74
Binding of histamine- and other ligand-conjugated macromolecules to lymphocytes. Matthyssens GE, et al. Mol Cell Biochem 7(2):119-26, 30 May 75
Differential effects of protein-modifying reagents on receptor binding of opiate agonists and antagonists. Pasternak GW, et al. Mol Pharmacol 11(3):340-51, May 75
Characteristics of the amino acid receptor site mediating formation of cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate in mammalian brains. Shimizu H, et al. Mol Pharmacol 11(2):223-31, Mar 75
H1 and H2 receptors in the histamine-induced accumulation of cyclic AMP in guinea pig brain slices. Baudry M, et al. Nature 253(5490):362-4, 31 Jan 75
Octopamine receptors on Aplysia neurones mediate hyperpolarisation by increasing membrane conductance. Carpenter DO, et al. Nature 252(5483):483-5, 6 Dec 74
H1 and H2 histamine receptors on Aplysia neurones. Carpenter DO, et al. Nature 254(5498):343-4, 27 Mar 75
Effects of L-dopa metabolites at a dopamine receptor suggest a basis for 'on-off' effect in Parkinson's disease. Dougan D, et al. Nature 254(5495):70-2, 6 Mar 75
Histamine H2-receptors on single central neurones. Haas HL, et al. Nature 255(5510):634-5, 19 Jun 75
Endotoxin-sensitive membrane component of human platelets. Hawiger J, et al. Nature 256(5513):125-7, 10 Jul 75
Temperature-dependent interconversion of histamine H1 and H2 receptors in guinea pig ileum. Kenakin TP, et al. Nature 252(5478):54-5, 1 Nov 74
Ultrastructural analysis of toxin binding and entry into mammalian cells. Nicolson GL. Nature 251(5476):628-30, 18 Oct 74
Identification of novel high affinity opiate receptor binding in rat brain. Pasternak GW, et al. Nature 253(5492):563-5, 13 Feb 75
LSD as an agonist of dopamine receptors in the striatum. Pieri L, et al. Nature 252(5484):586-8, 13 Dec 74
Stereoselective blockade of the dopamine receptor and the x-ray structures of alpha and beta-flupenthixol. Post M, et al. Nature 256(5515):342-3, 24 Jul 75
Glutamate receptors in the rat central nervous system. Roberts PJ. Nature 252(5482):399-401, 29 Nov 74
Displacement of bound 14C-fluphenazine by biogenic amines and antipsychotic drugs in homogenates of brain tissue. Taylor KM. Nature 252(5480):238-41, 15 Nov 74
LSD as an agonist and antagonist at central dopamine receptors. Von Hungen K, et al. Nature 252(5484):588-9, 13 Dec 74
Differentiation of opiate agonist and antagonist receptor binding by protein modifying reagents. Wilson HA, et al. Nature 253(5491):448-50, 6 Feb 75
Antagonism of tolazoline by histamine H2-receptor blockers. Yellin TO, et al. Nature 253(5492):561-3, 13 Feb 75
The effect of histamine-H2-receptor-antagonists on gastric acid secretion, gastric mucosal blood flow and acid base balance in cats. Albinus M, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 285(4):337-54, 1974
Proceedings: Effect of repeated applications of morphine on the sensitivity of dopamine receptors in brain. Kuschinsky K. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R15, 1975
Hypothermia-mediating dopamine receptors in the preoptic anterior hypothalamus of the cat. Quock RM, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 285(3):297-300, 1974
Pituitary nuclear retention of dexamethasone and ACTH biosynthesis. Koch B, et al. Neuroendocrinology 15(6):365-75, 1974
The significance of histamine H1 and H2 receptors on the carotid vascular bed in the dog. Saxena PR. Neurology (Minneap) 25(7):681-7, Jul 75
Influence of striatal dopamine receptor blockade on a bulbar motor reaction. Bieger D. Neuropharmacology 13(12):1141-52, Dec 74
Opiate receptor mechanisms. Snyder SH, et al. Neurosci Res Program Bull 13(1):1-166, Feb 75
Location and characteristics of ribosomal protein binding sites in the 16S RNA of Escherichia coli. Zimmermann RA, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(2):279-302, Feb 75
Interaction of narcotic analgesics with dopamine receptors in rat brain. Govoni S, et al. Pharmacol Res Commun 07(1):95-100, Feb 75
Specific desensitition to PGE1 and PGE2 in guinea-pig ileum; evidence for a common receptor site. Illés P, et al. Pharmacol Res Commun 07(1):37-47, Feb 75
Stereoisomers of an antihistamine and the pharmacologic receptors of rabbit aorta. O'Neill PJ, et al. Pharmacol Res Commun 7(3):273-9, Jun 75
A quantitative approach to the comparison of biomolecular topographies. Sundaram K, et al. Physiol Chem Phys 6(6):469-78, 1974
Genetic heterogeneity in familial hypercholesterolemia: evidence for two different mutations affecting functions of low-density lipoprotein receptor. Goldstein JL, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):1092-6, Mar 75
Cholera toxin and cell growth: role of membrane gangliosides. Hollenberg MD, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4224-8, Oct 74
A neuroblastoma times glioma hybrid cell line with morphine receptors. Klee WA, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3474-7, Sep 74
Macromolecular enzymatic product of NAD+ in liver mitochondria. Kun E, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1436-40, Apr 75
D-amphetamine disaggregates brain polysomes via a dopaminergic mechanism. Moskowitz MA, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):834-6, Mar 75
Affinity labeling of the ribosomal decoding site with an AUG-substrate analog. Pongs O, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1505-9, Apr 75
Morphine receptors as regulators of adenylate cyclase activity. Sharma SK, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):590-4, Feb 75
Kinetics of opiate receptor inactivation by sulfhydryl reagents: evidence for conformational change in presence of sodium ions. Simon EJ, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2404-7, Jun 75
A beta-D-galactoside binding protein from electric organ tissue of Electrophorus electricus. Teichberg VI, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1383-7, Apr 75
Modulation of lymphocyte receptor mobility by locally bound concanavalin A. Yahara I, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1579-83, Apr 75
Gamma-aminobutyric acid binding to receptor sites in the rat central nervous system. Zukin SR, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4802-7, Dec 74
Pharmacological evidence for cerebral dopamine receptor blockade in metoclopramide in rodents. Dolphin A, et al. Psychopharmacologia 41(2):133-8, 1975
Neuroleptic-induced hypersensitivity of striatal dopamine receptors in the rat as a model of tardive dyskinesias. Effects of clozapine, haloperidol, loxapine and chlorpromazine. Sayers AC, et al. Psychopharmacologia 41(2):97-104, 1975
Preferred conformations of serotonin in relation to receptor sites. Kumbar M, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(3):433-42, Mar 75
Studies on group A (phage tail) bacteriocins of Serratia marcescens. IV. Preliminary characterization of receptors of subgroup II bacteriocins. Traub WH, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(4):490-502, Dec 74
[A receptor for UDP-glucose in the microsomal membranes of rat hepatocytes] Frot-Coutaz J, et al. FEBS Lett 52(1):81-4, 15 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Differentiation of the biological activity of eledoisin and substance-P analogs in affinity and intrinsic activity on isolated guinea pig ileum and comparison with the activity on rat colon] Bergmann J, et al. Experientia 30(11):1315-7, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Properties of the receptor for cardiac glycosides (author's transl)] Erdmann E, et al. Klin Wochenschr 52(15):705-18, 1 Aug 74 (52 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Properties of the receptor for cardiac glycosides (author's transl)] Erdmann E, et al. Klin Wochenschr 52(15):705-18, 1 Aug 74 (57 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Relation between testosterone metabolism and dihydrotestosterone receptor in human breast tumors (author's transl)] Raith L, et al. Klin Wochenschr 52(6):299-301, 15 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Correlation of cardiac glycoside binding to their receptors and inhibition of (Na + K)-active ATPase. Clinical significance and application possibilities] Erdmann E, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1075-7, 1974 (Ger)
[Affinity of various structured cardiac glycosides, DPH and Ro 2-2985 to the receptor of cardiac glycosides] Erdmann E, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:309-14, 1974 (Ger)
[Murein-lipoprotein and receptor for phage T 5 and Colicin M: defined structural and functional areas of the outer membrane of Escherichia coli] Braun V. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 228(1):233-40, 1974 (Ger)
[Drugs acting on dopaminergic receptors] Korczyn O. Harefuah 87(6):272-3, 15 Sep 74 (Heb)
[New concepts in the physiology and pathology: the probable role of dopaminergic neurons in the regulation of the growth of the adenohypophysis] Schreiber V. Ginekol Pol 45(8):937-40, Aug 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Quantum pharmacology: charge transfer in the complexation of antagonists with the pharmacologic receptors] Korolkovas A, et al. Rev Paul Med 83(6):295-9, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[The effect of substnaces altering gamma-aminobutyric acid metabolism on the recovery cycle of the interzonal response of the cat motor cortex] Molodavkin GM, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(2):57-61, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes in the reactivity of small intestine receptors in dogs with acute radiation sickness] Pochechueva GS. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(3):48-51, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Correlation between superficial receptors and intramembrane particles in E. histolytica] Martínez-Palomo A, et al. Arch Invest Med (Mex) 5 SUPPL 2:301-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of various metal ions on the streptomycin uptake of E. coli B cells. Tamás G, et al. Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 9(1-2):107-13, 1974
Further evidence for the existence of specific dopamine receptors in the cerebral vascular bed of the dog. von Essen C, et al. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 35(5):433-5, Nov 74
Effects of piperoxane on sleep and waking in the rat. Evidence for increased waking by blocking inhibitory adrenaline receptors on the locus coeruleus. Fuxe K, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 91(4):566-7, Aug 74
The cardiovascular effects of histamine in laboratory animals. Brimblecombe RW, et al. Agents Actions 4(3):191-2, Aug 74
Histamine receptors in extra- and intracranial arteries. Edvinsson L, et al. Agents Actions 4(3):192, Aug 74

The antagonism of the positive inotropic effect of histamine and noradrenaline by H1 and H2-receptor blocking agents. Ledda F, et al. **Agents Actions** 4(3):193-4, Aug 74

Chelator-sensitive in chloroplast electron transport. Barr R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(2):748-55, 23 Sep 74

Prevention by uncouplers of lipophilic chelator inhibition at three sites of mitochondrial electron transport. Phelps DC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 59(4):1185-91, 19 Aug 74

Cylic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate responses to concanavalin A in human lymphocytes. Evidence that the response involves specific carbohydrate receptors on the cell surface. Lyle LR, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(26):5415-20, 17 Dec 74

The effect of antibiotics on the substrate binding to the acceptor and donor site of ribosomal peptidyltransferase of an erythromycin-resistant mutant of Escherichia coli. Cerná J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 287(2):292-300, 6 Dec 72

Action of insulin on amino acid uptake by the immature rat uterus in vitro. Mori T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 363(2):249-60, 6 Sep 74

Proceedings: Concanavalin A (con A) induced redistribution of surface receptors on Land-Schutz ascites tumour (LAT) cells and its inhibition by glutaraldehyde prefixation and low temperature. Pugh-Humphreys RG. **Br J Cancer** 30(2):173, Aug 74

Effect of histamine H2-receptor blockade on vagally induced gastric secretion in man. Carter DC, et al. **Br Med J** 3(5930):554-6, 31 Aug 74

DDT increases the aminoacyl-tRNA binding activity of liver pH 5 supernatant fraction. Cappon ID, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 9(3):155-68, Sep 74

Hallucinogenic phenylethylamines: interactions with serotonin turnover and receptors. Andén NE, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 25(2):176-84, Feb 74

Behavioural evidence of dopamine receptor stimulation by piribedil (ET495) and its metabolite S584. Creese I. **Eur J Pharmacol** 28(1):55-8, Sep 74

Studies on the pharmacology of skeletal muscle in culture: specificity of receptors. Harvey AL, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 28(1):125-30, Sep 74

Effect of two dopamine receptor blockers on a serotonin-mediated behavioral syndrome in rats. Jacobs BL. **Eur J Pharmacol** 27(3):363-6, Aug 74

Pharmacological characterization of cardiac histamine receptors: sensitivity to H1-receptor antagonists. Levi R, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 27(3):330-8, Aug 74

A vasodepressor action of histamine mediated by H2-receptor activation. Okpako DT. **Eur J Pharmacol** 29(1):10-4, Nov 74

Pharmacological evidence for a vasodilator receptor to serotonin in the nasal vessels of the dog. Vargaftig BB, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 25(2):216-25, Feb 74

A possible mechanism for the halothane-induced inhibition of mitochondrial respiration: binding of endogenous calcium to NADH dehydrogenase. Grist EM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 48(1):41-4, 1 Nov 74

Relationship of calcium uptake and calcium-binding protein synthesis in chick and rat intestine in response to Solanum malacoxylon. Lawson DE, et al. **FEBS Lett** 45(1):122-5, 1 Sep 74

Relationship between ion exchange-type cation binding and ATP-dependent calcium uptake in brain microsomes. Satomi D. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 76(2):391-6, Aug 74

Effects of guanidine derivatives on mitochondrial function. Ca2+ uptake and release. Davidoff F. **J Biol Chem** 249(20):6406-15, 25 Oct 74

Role of sarcoplasmic reticulum phospholipids in calcium ion binding activity. Steinberg J, et al. **J Lipid Res** 15(6):537-43, Nov 74

Conformationally restricted analogs of histamine H1 receptor antagonists. 2-Phenyl- and 2-benzyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-4-dimethylaminoisoquino Hanna PE, et al. **J Med Chem** 17(9):1020-3, Sep 74

Further evidence for the stimulation of rat brain dopamine receptors by ergometrine. Woodruff GN, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26(6):455-8, Jun 74

Sites of acute morphine tolerance in intestine. Burks TF, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 191(3):518-26, Dec 74

Further studies on the alteration of analgesic receptor-antagonist interaction induced by morphine. Tulunay FC, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 190(3):401-7, Sep 74

Is adenylate cyclase the dopamine receptor? Arbuthnott GW, et al. **Med Biol** 52(5):350-3, Oct 74

Editorial: Histamine H2-receptor antagonists, gastric secretion and duodenal ulcer. **Med J Aust** 2(7):234, 17 Aug 74

Ouabain-receptor interactions in (Na+ plus K+)-ATPase preparations. IV. The molecular structure of different cardioactive steroids and other substances and their affinity to the glycoside receptor. Erdmann E, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 283(4):335-56, 1974

The effects of clozapine, thioridazine and phenoxybenzamine on the action of drugs stimulating the central catecholamine receptors. Maj J, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 26(4):437-48, Jul-Aug 74

The relative attenuation of self-stimulation, eating and drinking produced by dopamine-receptor blockade. Rolls ET, et al. **Psychopharmacologia** 38(3):219-30, 1974

Psychopharmacological evidence for increase in receptor sensitivity following chronic morphine treatment. Vasquez BJ, et al. **Psychopharmacologia** 38(4):287-302, 1974

Effect of non-opiate antagonists on stereospecific opiate receptor binding of tritiated naloxone. Charalampous KD, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 8(4):615-22, Aug 74

[Histamine receptors] Puurunen J, et al. **Duodecim** 90(17):1182-7, 1974 (31 ref.) (Fin)

[Receptor specificity of dimethophrine] Romano A, et al. **Farmaco [Prat]** 29(11):665-70, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Proceedings: Effects of Ca2+ and Mg2+ solutions in 5-HT and receptor interactions] Ryo T, et al. **Jap J Smooth Muscle Res** 9(4):214-6, Dec 73 (Jpn)

[Histamine receptors and antagonists. New interesting views] Naess K. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 94(21-22):1333-4, 10 Aug 74 (12 ref.) (Nor)

RECEPTORS, HORMONE

see related
RADIOLIGAND ASSAY

Progesterone-binding proteins: in vitro binding and biological activity of different steroidal ligands. Kontula K, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 78(3):574-92, Mar 75

Progesterone-binding proteins from endometrium and myometrium of sheep uterus: a comparative study. Kontula K. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 78(3):593-603, Mar 75

Presence of "receptors" for growth hormone on membranes of rat thymocytes. Pandian MR, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 78(4):781-90, Apr 75

Specific receptors for prolactin in the ovary. Saito T, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 80(1):126-37, Sep 75

Interaction of contraceptive progestins and related compounds with the oestrogen receptor. Part I: Effect on (3H)oestradiol distribution pattern in the ovariectomized rat. van Kordelaar JB, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 78(1):145-64, Jan 75

Interaction of contraceptive progestins and related compounds with the oestrogen receptor. Part II: Effect on (3H)oestradiol binding to the rat uterine receptor in vitro. van Kordelaar JM, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 78(1):165-79, Jan 75

The significance of insulin receptors in fat cells. Gliemann J, et al. **Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh)** 77(191):131-6, 1974 (8 ref.)

Receptor transformation in estrogen action. Jensen EV, et al. **Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh)** 77(191):159-72, 1974 (42 ref.)

Glucocorticoid binding proteins and their biological significance. Sekeris CE, et al. **Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh)** 77(191):173-90, 1974

Hormone receptors - their function in cell membranes and some problems related to methodology. Cuatrecasas P. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 5:79-104, 1975 (96 ref.)

Glucagon and adenylate cyclase: binding studies and requirements for activation. Levey GS, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 5:53-65, 1975

Thyrotropin-receptor interaction and cyclic AMP-mediated effects in thyroid cells. Lissitzky S, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 5:133-52, 1975

Hormone receptors. IV. Solubilization and purification of a liver plasma membrane glucagon-binding protein. Blecher M, et al. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 12:289-309, 1974

Cell membrane receptors for polypeptide hormones. Application to the study of disease states in mice, and men. Kahn CR, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 63(5):656-67, May 75 (75 ref.)

Physiologic significance of 17beta-estradiol binding in the rabbit Fallopian tube. Clemens LE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 122(1):113-22, 1 May 75

Effect of progesterone on estrogen receptors in the rabbit uterus. Martin JE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(2):180-6, 15 Jan 75

Thin layer gel filtration as a method for routine steroid receptor binding studies. Töpert M, et al. **Anal Biochem** 62(2):514-22, Dec 74

The role of hormone receptors in the action of adrenal steroids. Feldman D. **Annu Rev Med** 26:83-90, 1975 (47 ref.)

Epidermal growth factor. Characteristics of specific binding in membranes from liver, placenta, and other target tissues. O'Keefe E, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 164(2):518-26, Oct 74

Aging in the rat prostate. Reduction in detectable ventral prostate androgen receptor content. Shain SA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 167(1):247-63, Mar 75

Proceedings: Functional significance of estrogen-induced protein in rat uterus. Vokaer A, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 82(4):806, Oct 74

Estrogen receptor. Therapeutic guide in undifferentiated metastatic carcinoma in women. Golomb HM, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 135(7):942-5, Jul 75

Progesterone-Progestin receptors. Raynaud JP, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 4(PART A):143-60, 1974

A specific binding protein for 17beta-estradiol in retired breeder rat ventral prostate. Armstrong EG, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(2):628-34, 27 Nov 74

A rapid, specific protocol for determination of available androgen receptor sites in unfractionated rat ventral prostate cytosol preparations. Boesel RW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(3):1004-11, 11 Dec 74

Studies of inhibition of the luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone by an irreversible inhibitor at the receptor site. Bowers CY, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(2):698-703, 27 Nov 74

Prostatic involution: effect on androgen receptors and intracellular androgen transport. Bruchovsky N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 62(4):837-43, 17 Feb 75

Binding of insulin and other hormones to non-receptor materials: saturability, specificity and apparent "negative cooperativity". Cuatrecasas P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 62(1):31-41, 6 Jan 75

Evidence for glucocorticoid transport through the target cell membrane. Harrison RW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(4):1262-7, 23 Dec 74

Effect of calf endometrium nuclei on human estradiol receptor complex; an in vitro study. Huber PR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(1):268-76, 5 May 75

Intrinsic tryptophan fluorescence of membranes of GH3 pituitary cells: quenching by thyrotropin-releasing hormone. Imae T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 62(4):923-32, 17 Feb 75

Binding of 1-norepinephrine to isolated rat fat cell plasma membranes. Evidence against covalent binding and binding to catechol-O-methyl transferase. Koretz SH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(1):22-9, 6 Nov 74

Labelled antibody membrane assay for parathyroid hormone a new approach to the measurement of receptor bound hormone. McIntosh CH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(1):376-83, 5 May 75

DNA binding of thyroid hormone receptors. MacLeod KN, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 62(3):577-83, 3 Feb 75

Labeling of LH/hCG receptor in rat ovaries. Pandian MR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(4):1199-205, 16 Jun 75

Is the estrogen receptor of mammary glands a metallo-protein? Shyamala G. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(1):408-15, 5 May 75

Binding of 5S estradiol receptor to poly-deoxynucleotides. Sluyser M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(1):380-8, 6 Nov 74

Uterine receptor for oxytocin: effects of estrogen. Soloff MS. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 65(1):205-12, 8 Jul 75

On the similarity between ribonuclease inhibitor and beta-estradiol receptor protein. Zan-Kowalczewska M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 65(3):833-7, 4 Aug 75

Effects of alpha-amanitin on the stimulation of prostatic ribonucleic acid polymerase by prostatic steroid-protein receptor complexes. Davies P, et al. **Biochem J** 140(3):565-7, Jun 74

Dynamics of oestrogen-receptor distribution between the cytosol and nuclear fractions of immature rat uterus after oestradiol administration. Mešter J, et al. **Biochem J** 146(3):617-23, Mar 75

Properties of a prolactin receptor from the rabbit mammary gland. Shiu RP, et al. **Biochem J** 140(2):301-11, May 74

High-affinity binding of oestradiol-17beta by cytosols from testis interstitial tissue, pituitary, adrenal, liver and accessory sex glands of the male rat. van Beurden-Lamers WM, et al. **Biochem J** 140(3):495-502, Jun 74

Commentary. Insulin receptors, cell membranes and hormone action. Cuatrecasas P. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(17):2353-61, 1 Sep 74

Molecular weights of estrogen and androgen binding proteins in the liver of Xenopus laevis. Bergink EW, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(14):3115-21, 15 Jul 75

Comparison of glucocorticoid-binding proteins in normal and neoplastic mammary tissues of the rat.

Goral JE, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(13):2944-52, Jul 75

Demonstration and partial characterization of cytosol receptors for testosterone. Gustafsson J, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(14):3094-101, 15 Jul 75

Iodohexestrols. II. Characterization of the binding and estrogenic activity of iodinated hexestrol derivatives, in vitro and in vivo. Katzenellenbogen JA, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(8):1742-50, 22 Apr 75

Ultraviolet photosensitivity of the estrogen binding protein from rat uterus. Wavelength and ligand dependence. Photocovalent attachment of estrogens to proteins. Katzenellenbogen JA, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(11):2310-6, 3 Jun 75

Kinetics of gonadotropin binding by receptors of the rat testis. Analysis by a nonlinear curve-fitting method. Ketelslegers JM, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(14):3075-83, 15 Jul 75

Purification of the sex steroid binding protein from human serum. Mickelson KE, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(5):957-63, 11 Mar 75

Subcellular distribution of glucocorticoid receptors in mouse fibroblasts. Middlebrook JL, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(1):180-6, 14 Jan 75

Glucocorticoid receptors in mouse mammary tumors: Specific binding to nuclear components. Shyamala G. **Biochemistry** 14(2):437-44, 28 Jan 75

Conformational changes in the progesterone binding globulin-progesterone complex. Stroupe SD, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(15):3296-300, 29 Jul 75

Steroidal 21-diazo ketones: photogenerated corticosteroid receptor labels. Wolff ME, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(8):1750-9, 22 Apr 75

Human liver nuclear transcortin. Its postulated role in glucocorticoid regulation of genetic activity. Amaral L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 362(2):332-45, 5 Sep 74

Binding of progesterone to the proteins of the uterine luminal fluid. Identification of uteroglobin as the binding protein. Beato M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 392(2):346-56, 12 Jun 75

Androgen receptors: relationship to growth response and to intracellular androgen transport in nine variant lines of the Shionogi mouse mammary carcinoma. Bruchovsky N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 381(1):61-71, 13 Jan 75

Studies on the regulation of the concentration of androgens and androgen receptors in nuclei of prostatic cells. Bruchovsky N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 394(2):248-66, 25 Jun 75

Glucocorticoid binding in the chicken liver cytosol. Cochet C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 362(1):37-47, 7 Aug 74

Cellular binding sites for insulin in rat liver. Horvat A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 382(4):609-20, 8 Apr 75

Altered cell surface glycoproteins in phytohemagglutinin-resistant mutants of Chinese hamster ovary cells. Juliano RL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 389(2):401-6, 6 May 75

Rat pancreas adenylate cyclase. II. Inactivation and protection of its hormone receptor sites. Kempen HJM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 370(2):573-84, 29 Dec 74

Decreased binding of insulin to liver plasma membrane receptors in hereditary diabetic mice. Kern P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 389(2):281-9, 6 May 75

Hormone action at the membrane level. IV. Epinephrine binding to rat liver plasma membranes and rat epididymal fat cells. Lesko L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 382(3):419-36, 25 Mar 75

Steroid-protein interactions. XXX. A progesterone-binding protein in the uterine cytosol of the pregnant guinea pig. Maclaughlin DT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 365(2):372-88, 9 Oct 74

Association of an estradiol receptor with the DNA-dependent RNA polymerase I from immature quail oviduct. Müller WE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 366(2):224-33, 11 Oct 74

Transformation of the rat uterine estrogen receptor after partial purification. Nielsen S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 381(2):377-83, 13 Feb 75

Androgen receptors in rat ventral prostate microsomes. Robel P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 373(1):1-9, 27 Nov 74

Reduced glucocorticoid responsiveness and receptor concentration in splenic leukocytes of senescent rats. Roth GS. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 399(1):145-56, 14 Jul 75

Binding of the estradiol receptor from calf uterus to the chromatin: active forms. Sala-Trepat JM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 371(1):186-202, 5 Nov 74

Binding of gonadotropins to ovarian cells. Channing CP, et al. **Biol Reprod** 10(2):179-98, Mar 74

Progesterone receptors of chick oviduct: identification of 8S receptor dimers. Schrader WT, et al. **Biol Reprod** 12(1):134-42, Feb 75

Clinical significance of estrogen receptors in human breast cancer. Olsnes S, et al. **Biomedicine** 20(6):377-83, Nov 74

Proceedings: Oestrogen and androgen receptors in human breast cancer. Engelsman E, et al. **Br J Cancer** 30(2):177, Aug 74

Proceedings: Oestrogen receptors in human breast cancer. Leclercq G, et al. **Br J Cancer** 30(2):177, Aug 74

Proceedings: Assay of steroid hormone receptor in cancers, methodology and perspectives. Wagner RK, et al. **Br J Cancer** 30(2):188, Aug 74

Oestrogen receptors in breast cancer: a changing concept. Leclercq G, et al. **Br Med J** 1(5951):185-9, 25 Jan 75

Brain cell nuclear retention of [3H]estradiol doses able to promote lordosis: temporal and regional aspects. McEwen BS, et al. **Brain Res** 86(1):155-61, 14 Mar 75

[Cytosoluble receptor of androgens in a striated skeletal muscle] Michel G, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(5):421-4, 29 Jul 74

On the mechanism of hormone action in 7,12 dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced mammary tumor. I. Prolactin and progesterone effects on estrogen receptor in vitro. Sasaki GH, et al. **Cancer** 35(3):645-51, Mar 75

Specific estrogen binding in rat mammary tumors induced by 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene. Boylan ES, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(3):506-11, Mar 75

Prolactin and estrogen binding in transplantable hormone-dependent and autonomous rat mammary carcinoma. Costlow ME, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(4):970-4, Apr 75

The steroid alcohol and estrogen sulfotransferases in rodent and human mammary tumors. Godefroi VC, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(7):1791-8, Jul 75

Glucocorticoid-binding components in an irradiation-induced thymoma of the C57BL-6J mouse. Leinen JG, et al. **Cancer Res** 34(10):2779-83, Oct 74

Estrogen-prolactin dependency in 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced tumors. Leung BS, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(3):621-7, Mar 75

Hormone dependence and estradiol receptors in the D series of mammary nodule outgrowth lines and tumors. Medina D, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(9):2355-69, Sep 75

Estrogen receptor in normal and neoplastic mouse mammary tissues. Richards JE, et al. **Cancer Res** 34(10):2764-72, Oct 74

Estrogen receptor content and hormone-responsive growth of mouse mammary tumors. Sluyser M, et al. **Cancer Res** 34(12):3253-7, Dec 74

5alpha-dihydrotestosterone-binding proteins and androgen sensitivity in prostatic cancers of Copenhangen rats. Voigt W, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(7):1840-6, Jul 75

Cytosol androgen receptor from kidney of normal and testicular feminized (Tfm) mice. Attardi B, et al. **Cell** 2(4):205-12, Aug 74

Characterization of a hormone receptor defect in the androgen-insensitivity mutant. Gehring U, et al. **Cell** 3(1):59-64, Sep 74

A new mechanism for steroid unresponsiveness: loss of nuclear binding activity of a steroid hormone receptor. Gehring U, et al. **Cell** 3(3):301-6, Nov 74

Mechanisms of steroid resistance. Sibley CH, et al. **Cell** 2(4):221-7, Aug 74

The interaction of estradiol-receptor protein with the genome: an argument for the existence of undetected specific sites. Yamamoto K, et al. **Cell** 4(4):301-10, Apr 75

Interaction of cortisol with the neural retina of the chick embryo in culture. Diamant A, et al. **Cell Differ** 4(2):101-12, May 75

Contraceptive steroid binding to the human uterine progesterone-receptor. Briggs MH. **Curr Med Res Opin** 3(2):95-8, 1975

Hormone-induced maturation of Xenopus laevis oocytes: effects of different steroids and study of the properties of a progesterone receptor. Jacobelli S, et al. **Differentiation** 2(3):129-35, Jun 74

Androgen receptors from the epididymis of the rhesus monkey. Blaquier J. **Endocr Res Commun** 1(2):155-67, 1974

The physicochemical properties of the cytoplasmic androgen receptor in the kidneys of normal, carrier female (tfm/+) and androgen-insensitive (tfm/y) mice. Bullock LP, et al. **Endocr Res Commun** 2(1):25-45, 1975

A method for determination of the specific activity of receptor-bound human chorionic gonadotropin (hCG). Cole FE, et al. **Endocr Res Commun** 2(2):109-22, 1975

Assay of lactogenic hormones using receptors isolated from rabbit liver. Parke L, et al. **Endocr Res Commun** 2(2):137-49, 1975

Non-interaction between in vivo and cell free nuclear binding of estrogen receptor. Shepherd RE, et al. **Endocr Res Commun** 1(1):73-85, 1974

Estrogen specificity of the induction of lipovitellin syntheses and evidence for a specific estrogen-binding component. Wittliff JL, et al. **Endocr Res Commun** 1(2):117-31, 1974

LH-RH interactions with pituitary receptors: Properties and characterization. Spona J. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)** 9(2):127-34, Jun 75

Specific binding of 125I-labeled human follicle stimulating hormone to testicular slice. Miyachi Y, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 21(6):477-80, Dec 74

Estrogen-induced uterine responses and growth: relationship to receptor estrogen binding by uterine nuclei. Anderson JN, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(1):160-7, Jan 75

Studies on the angiotensin II receptor in the zona glomerulosa of the rat adrenal gland. Brecher PI, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(4):1026-33, Oct 74

Selective proteolysis of the receptor for parathyroid hormone in renal cortex. Chase LR. **Endocrinology** 96(1):70-6, Jan 75

Estrogenic regulation of cytoplasmic receptor populations in estrogen-responsive tissues of the rat. Cidlowski JA, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(6):1621-9, Dec 74

Modulation by thyroid hormones of cytoplasmic estrogen receptor concentrations in reproductive tissues of the rat. Cidlowski JA, et al. **Endocrinology** 97(1):59-67, Jul 75

Evidence for persistent binding of biologically active thyrotropin to thyroid in vitro. DeRubertis FR, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(6):1579-86, Jun 75

Androgen binding proteins in cock's tissues: properties of ear lobe protein and determination of binding sites in head appendages and other tissues. Dubé JY, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(4):1105-12, Oct 74

Location of intrahypothalamic estrogen-responsive sites influencing LH secretion in the female Rhesus monkey. Ferin M, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(4):1059-68, Oct 74

Triiodothyronine binding in rat anterior pituitary, posterior pituitary, median eminence and brain. Gordon A, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(6):1357-65, Jun 75

Estrogen receptors in the chick oviduct. Harrison RW, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(1):199-205, Jan 75

Premature regression of corpora lutea in pseudopregnant rabbits following the removal of polydimethylsiloxane capsules containing 17 beta-estradiol. Holt JA, et al. **Endocrinology** 97(1):76-82, Jul 75

An estrogen binding protein in the renal cytosol of intact, castrated and estrogenized golden hamsters. Li JJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(4):1134-41, Oct 74

Effects of age and obesity on insulin binding to isolated adipocytes. Olefsky JM, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(6):1486-98, Jun 75

Characterization and comparison of receptors for 17 beta-estradiol and progesterone in human proliferative endometrium and endometrial carcinoma. Pollow K, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(2):319-28, Feb 75

Progesterone "receptor" in human endometrium. Rao BR, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(5):1275-81, Nov 74

Content of nuclear estradiol receptor complex in rat corpora lutea during pregnancy: relationship to estrogen concentrations and cytosol receptor availability. Richards JS. **Endocrinology** 96(1):227-30, Jan 75

Location of feedback receptors: effects of intracranially implanted steroids on plasma LH and LRF response. Smith ER, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(6):1566-73, Dec 74

Genetic studies on the mechanism of action of aldosterone in mice. Stewart J. **Endocrinology** 96(3):711-7, Mar 75

Specific binding sites for natural glucocorticoids in plasma membranes of rat liver. Suyemitsu T, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(6):1499-508, Jun 75

Biochemical comparison of estrogen receptors of the hamster hypothalamus and uterus. Talley DJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(5):1135-44, May 75

Further studies on the accumulation and binding of androgen in rat epididymis. Tindall DJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(4):1119-28, Oct 74

Differences between the estradiol and testosterone receptors in rat uterus. Rochefort H, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 48(2):503-12, 2 Oct 74

The determination of high-affinity oestrogen receptors in human breast tumours. Critique of a method approved by the EORTC Breast Cancer Cooperative Group. Braunsberg H. **Eur J Cancer** 11(2):101-3, Feb 75

Tamoxifen (ICI 46,474) and the human carcinoma 8S oestrogen receptor. Jordan VC, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 11(3):205-6, Mar 75

Interaction of activated estradiol-receptor complex and chromatin in isolated uterine nuclei. Leclercq G, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 9(9):681-5, Sep 73

Estrogen receptors in human breast cancer. Leclercq G, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 9(9):685-73, Sep 73

Specific estrogen receptor of the DMBA-induced mammary carcinoma of the rat and its estrogen-requiring molecular transformation. Leclercq G, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 9(9):675-80, Sep 73

Site of action of 1-methyladenine in inducing oocyte maturation in starfish. Kinetic evidence for receptors localized on the cell membrane. Doree M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 91(2):296-300, 15 Mar 75

Studies on glucocorticoid-induced cytolysis in cultured mouse lymphoma cells, L5178Y. I. Glucocorticoid specificity and cytoplasmic receptors

in sensitive and resistant cells. Kondo H, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 90(2):285-97, Feb 75

Proceedings: Insulin-binding impairment of plasma membrane receptors in heriditary diabetic mice. Kern P, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 20(2):184, Feb 75

Age related changes in hormone binding by target cells and tissues; possible role in altered adaptive responsiveness. Roth GS, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 10(1):1-11, Feb 75

Cell membrane permeability change: an important step in hormone action. Petersen OH. **Experientia** 30(10):1105-8, 15 Oct 74 (50 ref.)

In vitro binding of the estrogen receptor to DNA: absence of saturation at equilibrium. Andre J, et al. **FEBS Lett** 50(3):319-23, 15 Feb 75

Comparison of glucocorticoid cytoplasmic receptors from liver, Zajdela hepatoma and HTC cells. Defer N, et al. **FEBS Lett** 45(1):179-83, 1 Sep 74

High-affinity binding sites in detergent-solubilized gonadotropin receptors. Dufau ML, et al. **FEBS Lett** 52(2):273-7, 1 Apr 75

Neurophysin methylation in extracts of bovine posterior pituitary gland: hormone binding ability. Edgar DH, et al. **FEBS Lett** 49(2):145-8, 15 Dec 74

Solubilization of a prostaglandin F2alpha receptor in bovine corpora lutea. Hammarström S, et al. **FEBS Lett** 50(3):306-10, 15 Feb 75

The effect of selective protein binding on the enzymatic formation of testosterone glucuronide. Hampl R, et al. **FEBS Lett** 52(2):242-5, 1 Apr 75

Absence of binding of thyroid-stimulating hormone subunits to specific sites of thyroid cells. Lissitzky S, et al. **FEBS Lett** 48(2):275-8, 15 Nov 74

A receptor for testosterone in mature rat testes. Mulder E, et al. **FEBS Lett** 47(2):209-11, 15 Oct 74

Conformational changes at membranes of target cells induced by the peptide hormone angiotensin. A spin label study. Schreier-Muccillo S, et al. **FEBS Lett** 47(1):193-6, 1 Oct 74

LH-RH-receptor interaction is inhibited by des-His--2-des-Gly--10-LH-RH-ethylamide. Spona J. **FEBS Lett** 48(1):88-92, 1 Nov 74

Parameters influencing the purification of calf uterus estrogen 'receptor' by affinity chromatography. Truong H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 46(1):321-5, 15 Sep 74

Insulin: interaction with membrane receprots and relationship to cyclic purine nucleotides and cell growth. Hollenberg MD, et al. **Fed Proc** 34(7):1556-63, Jun 75

Relation of insulin receptors to insulin resistance. Lockwood DH, et al. **Fed Proc** 34(7):1564-9, Jun 75

Age-related changes in glucocorticoid binding by rat splenic leukocytes: possible cause of altered adaptive responsiveness. Roth. **Fed Proc** 34(2):183-5, Feb 75

Estradiol receptor in the human fallopian tube. Flickinger GL, et al. **Fertil Steril** 25(10):900-3, Oct 74

Estradiol receptors in the oviduct and uterus of the rabbit. Muechler EK, et al. **Fertil Steril** 25(10):893-9, Oct 74

Receptors for sex hormones in the skin of the amphibia. d'Istria M, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 26(2):281-3, Jun 75

In vitro progesterone binding to Xenopus laevis oocytes. Drury KC, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 25(3):339-45, Mar 75

Studies of metabolism in embryonic development. VI. Cortisol-binding proteins of trout embryos. Pillai AK, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 24(2):162-7, Oct 74

Receptors for progesterone. Rao BR, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 2(2-3):239-48, Aug 74

Estrogen receptors and the estrone hypothesis in relation to endometrial and breast cancer. Siiteri PK, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 2(2-3):228-38, Aug 74

Proceedings: Properties of specific estrogen-binding components in immature rat kidney. Bojar H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1181, Oct 74

Proceedings: Binding of the glucocorticoid receptor of liver cytosol to DNA. Bugany H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1182, Oct 74

Proceedings: Defective nuclear binding of a steroid hormone receptor. Gehring U. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1195-6, Oct 74

Specific estrogen binding sites on the liver chromatin of estrogen-pretreated roosters. Gschwendt M, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(12):1642-4, Dec 73

Hormone-mediated dimerization of microsomal estradiol receptor. Little M, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(12):1599-610, Dec 73

Proceedings: Binding of luteinizing hormone to functional collagenase-isolated testicular interstitial cells. Maghuin-Rogister G, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1226-7, Oct 74

Proceedings: Juvenile hormone-binding macromolecules in insect organs. Schmialek P, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1250, Oct 74

Proceedings: Oestrogen receptor content and hormone-responsive growth of mouse mammary tumours. Sluyser M, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1257-8, Oct 74

Proceedings: Steroid hormone receptors in rat testicular tissue. van Beurden WM, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1177, Oct 74

Human growth hormone receptors in human circulating lymphocytes. Eshet R, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 7(4):352-3, Jul 75

Cellular receptors and mechanisms of action of steroid hormones. Liao S. **Int Rev Cytol** 41:87-172, 1975 (590 ref.)

Studies on hormone-cytostatic complexes in the cytoplasm of rat prostatic gland. Holsaeter PA. **Invest Urol** 12(1):33-7, Jul 74

Androgen assimilation by normal and hyperplastic dog prostate glands. Mawhinney MG, et al. **Invest Urol** 12(1):17-22, Jul 74

Experimental exophthalmos. Alterations of normal hormone-receptor interactions in the pathogenesis of a disease. Kohn LD, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 10(10):1348-63, Oct 74

Polypeptide hormone-receptor interactions. A new approach to the study of pancreatic and gut glucagons. Rosselin G, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 10(10):1314-23, Oct 74 (36 ref.)

Human chorionic gonadotropin. V. Tissue specificity of binding and partial characterization of soluble human chorionic gonadotropin-receptor complexes. Bellisario R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(10):3837-44, 25 May 75

Gonadotropin receptors in rat testes. Interaction of an ethanol-soluble testicular factor with human follicle-stimulating hormone and luteinizing hormone. Bhalla VK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(24):7996-8004, 25 Dec 74

Specific binding of 1alpha,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol to nuclear components of chick intestine. Brumbaugh PF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(4):1588-94, 25 Feb 75

Progesterone-binding components of chick oviduct. VIII. Receptor activation and hormone-dependent binding to purified nuclei. Buller RE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(3):801-8, 10 Feb 75

Progesterone-binding components of chick oviduct. IX. The kinetics of nuclear binding. Buller RE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(3):809-18, 10 Feb 75

The use of anti-steroid antibodies in the characterization of steroid receptors. Castaneda E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(3):883-8, 10 Feb 75

Membrane receptors as general markers for plasma membrane isolation procedures. The use of 125-I-labeled wheat germ agglutinin, insulin, and cholera toxin. Chang KJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(2):488-500, 25 Jan 75

Physical properties of a dog liver and kidney cytosol protein that binds thyroid hormone. Davis PJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(19):6208-17, 10 Oct 74

Gonadotropin receptors. Solubilization and purification by affinity chromatography. Dufau ML, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(12):4822-4, 25 Jun 75

Glucocorticoid receptors in lung. Comparison between nonactivated and activated forms of the cytoplasmic glucocorticoid binding protein and their relationship to the nuclear binding protein of fetal rabbit lung. Giannopoulos G. **J Biol Chem** 250(8):2904-10, 25 Apr 75

Glucocorticoid receptors in lung. Mechanism of specific glucocorticoid uptake by fetal rabbit lung nuclei. Giannopoulos G. **J Biol Chem** 250(8):2896-3, 25 Apr 75

Ontogeny of glucocorticoid receptors in rat liver. Giannopoulos G. **J Biol Chem** 250(15):5847-51, 10 Aug 75

Time course of insulin-receptor binding and insulin-induced lipogenesis in isolated rat fat cells. Gliemann J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(9):3368-74, 10 May 75

A study of the cytoplasmic receptors for glucocorticoids in intestine of pre- and postweanling rats. Henning SJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(6):2073-9, 25 Mar 75

Insulin and epidermal growth factor. Human fibroblast receptors related to deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis and amino acid uptake. Hollenberg MD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(10):3845-53, 25 May 75

Electron microscopic demonstration of insulin receptors on adipocyte plasma membranes utilizing a ferritin-insulin conjugate. Jarett L, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(21):7024-31, 10 Nov 74

The "activated" hepatic glucocorticoid-receptor complex. Its generation and properties. Kalimi M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(3):1080-6, 10 Feb 75

Progesterone binding components of chick oviduct. X. Purification by affinity chromatography. Kuhn RW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(11):4220-8, 10 Jun 75

Glucocorticoid receptors. Characteristics, specificity, and ontogenesis in embryonic chick neural retina. Lippman ME, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(18):5916-7, 25 Sep 74

The role of the amino group in subunit association and receptor site interaction for ovine luteinizing hormone as studied by acylation. Liu WK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(17):5544-50, 10 Sep 74

Calcitonin receptors on cultured human lymphocytes. Marx SJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(21):6812-6, 10 Nov 74

Cortisol binding in rat skeletal muscle. Mayer M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(4):1297-11, 25 Feb 75

Thyroid-stimulating hormone binding to beef thyroid membranes. Relation to adenylate cyclase activity. Moore WV, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(19):6255-63, 10 Oct 74

A kinetic analysis of the estrogen receptor transformation. Notides AC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(10):3945-50, 25 May 75

The vasopressin-sensitive adenylate cyclase of the rat kidney. Effect of adrenalectomy and corticosteroids on hormonal receptor-enzyme coupling. Rajerison R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(20):6390-400, 25 Oct 74

Binding of glucocorticoid receptors to DNA. Rousseau GG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(15):6015-21, 10 Aug 75

Interactions of adrenocorticotropic hormone with its adrenal receptors. Degradation of ACTH-1-24 and ACTH-11-24. Saez JM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(5):1683-9, 10 Mar 75

Selective retention and formation of a delta5-androstenediol-receptor complex in cell nuclei of the rat vagina. Shao TC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(8):3095-100, 25 Apr 75

Progesterone receptors of chick oviduct. Steroid-binding "subunit" formed with divalent cations. Sherman MR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(17):5351-63, 10 Sep 74

Solubilization and purification of a prolactin receptor from the rabbit mammary gland. Shiu RP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(24):7902-11, 25 Dec 74

Binding of steroids to progesterone receptor proteins in chick oviduct and human uterus. Smith HE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(18):5924-32, 25 Sep 74

Insulin binding to liver plasm membranes in the obese hyperglycemic (ob/ob) mouse. Demonstration of a decreased number of functionally normal receptors. Soll AH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(12):4702-7, 25 Jun 75

Thyroid hormone receptors. Binding characteristics and lack of hormonal dependency for nuclear localization. Spindler BJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(11):4113-9, 10 Jun 75

Exploitation of hormone-induced conformational changes to label selectively a component of rat liver plasma membranes. Storm DR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(7):2539-45, 10 Apr 75

Characterization of the 4 S and 5 S forms of the estradiol receptor protein and their interaction with deoxyribonucleic acid. Yamamoto KR. **J Biol Chem** 249(22):7068-75, 25 Nov 74

On the specificity of the binding of the estradiol receptor protein to deoxyribonucleic acid. Yamamoto KR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(22):7076-86, 25 Nov 74

Glucocorticoid-receptor interaction and induction of murine mammary tumor virus. Young HA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(9):3337-43, 10 May 75

A specific, high-affinity, limited-capacity estrogen binding component in the cytosol of human fetal pituitary and brain tissues. Davies J, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(5):909-12, May 75

Competitive binding assay for estradiol receptor using immobilized antibody. Fishman J, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(3):603-6, Sep 74

Measurement of the estradiol receptor in human breast tissue by the immobilized antibody method. Fishman J, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(4):724-7, Apr 75

Receptor binding properties of 125I-hFSH prepared by enzymatic iodination. Ketelslegers JM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(6):1159-62, Dec 74

Radioreceptor assay for human chorionic gonadotropin. Lee CY, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(2):228-33, Feb 75

Characterization of the glucagon receptor in a pheochromocytoma. Levey GS, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(4):720-3, Apr 75

Characterization of the insulin and somatomedin-C receptors in human placental cell membranes. Marshall RN, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(2):283-92, Aug 74

Interaction of delta-5-androstene-3beta, 17beta-diol with estradiol and dihydrotestosterone receptors in human myometrial and mammary cancer tissue. Poortman J, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(3):373-9, Mar 75

Radioligand receptor assay for urinary and serum hCG. Tomoda Y, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(4):644-51, Apr 75

Characterization and properties of progesterone-binding components in human endometrium. Young PC, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(3):425-39, Sep 74

Thyroid hormone action: in vitro characterization of solubilized nuclear receptors from rat liver and cultured GH1 cells. Samuels HH, et al.

J Clin Invest 54(4):853-65, Oct 74
In vitro binding of L-triiodothyronine to receptors in rat liver nuclei. Kinectics of binding, extraction properties, and lack of requirement for cytosol proteins. Surks MI, et al. J Clin Invest 55(1):50-60, Jan 75
Proceedings: Specificity of dihydrotestosterone binding in cytosol from rat brain, pituitary and ventral prostate gland. Barley J, et al. J Endocrinol 64(3):22P, Mar 75
Further studies on the stimulation of prostatic ribonucleic acid polymerase by x-5 alpha-dihydrotestosterone-receptor complexes. Davies P, et al. J Endocrinol 62(2):385-400, Aug 74
Proceedings: Factors influencing the stimulation of prostatic RNA polymerase by 5alpha-dihydrotestosterone-receptor complexes. Davies P, et al. J Endocrinol 63(2):59P, Nov 74
Demonstration of a specific cytosol receptor in the normal and hyperplastic canine prostate for 5alpha-androstane-3alpha, 17alpha-diol. Evans CR, et al. J Endocrinol 64(3):539-48, Mar 75
Progesterone and androgen receptors in non-flagellate germ cells of the rat testis. Galena HJ, et al. J Endocrinol 63(1):223-37, Oct 74
Physiological variation in abundance of oestrogen specific high-affinity binding sites in hypothalamus, pituitary and uterus of the rat. Ginsburg M, et al. J Endocrinol 64(3):443-9, Mar 75
Proceedings: Do hormones induce their own receptor in foetal life? The suppression of corticotrophin-sensitive adenylate cyclase in the foetal rabbit adrenal by the administration of cortisol. Jack PM, et al. J Endocrinol 64(3):67P-68P, Mar 75
Proceedings: Metabolism of oestrone sulphate and binding of oestrogens by the brain and pituitary of foetal and adult sheep. Jenkin G, et al. J Endocrinol 64(3):22P-23P, Mar 75
Proceedings: The relationship between oestradiol-17beta receptor concentration and endogenous oestradiol-17beta in human breast tumour tissue. Jenner DA, et al. J Endocrinol 63(2):57P, Nov 74
Inhibition of oestradiol binding to mouse uterine and vaginal oestrogen receptors by triphenylethylenes. Jordan VC, et al. J Endocrinol 64(1):193-4, Jan 75
Proceedings: Androgen receptor in skeletal muscle. Michel G, et al. J Endocrinol 65(3):31P-32P, Jun 75
Proceedings: Changes in the concentration of cytoplasmic oestrogen receptors in the hypothalamus, amygdala, pituitary and uterus of the ovariectomized rat after administration of oestradiol-17beta. Morris ID, et al. J Endocrinol 64(3):23P-24P, Mar 75
Proceedings: Inhibition of the binding of oestradiol to its specific receptor by C19 steroids in human mammary tumour and myometrial tissue. Poortman J, et al. J Endocrinol 64(3):25P, Mar 75
Proceedings: The role of SH-groups in the interaction of steroids with the cytoplasmic glucocorticoid receptor from rat thymus. Rees AM, et al. J Endocrinol 65(3):4P-5P, Jun 75
Nuclear and cytoplasmic oestrogen receptors in vaginal and uterine tissue of mice treated neonatally with steroids and prolactin. Shyamala G, et al. J Endocrinol 63(2):275-84, Nov 74
Proceedings: Oestrogen receptor content and hormone-responsive growth of mouse mammary tumours. Sluyser M, et al. J Endocrinol 64(3):24P-25P, Mar 75
Proceedings: The thyroid-stimulating hormone receptor and thyroid-stimulating antibodies. Smith BR, et al. J Endocrinol 63(2):59P-60P, Nov 74
Proceedings: Hormonal contraceptives and sex hormone-binding globulin capacity. Thijssen JH. J Endocrinol 64(3):50P-51P, Mar 75
Proceedings: Steroid hormone receptors in rat testicular tissue. van Beurden WM, et al. J Endocrinol 64(3):21P, Mar 75
Proceedings: Studies in vitro on oestradiol high affinity binding in cytosols from different brain regions and pituitary of the adult male rat. Vreeburg JT, et al. J Endocrinol 64(3):24P, Mar 75
Proceedings: Evidence for a specific oestradiol-binding protein in neonatal rat brain. Westley BR, et al. J Endocrinol 63(2):54P-55P, Nov 74
Estrogen receptor interaction with the antitumor agent estradiol mustard. Shepherd RE, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(3):895-7, Sep 74
A glucocorticoid and progesterone receptor in the chick optic tectum. Wiggert BO, et al. J Neurochem 24(3):585-6, Mar 75
Dose-response relationships for arginine vasopressin and synthetic analogs on three types of rat blood vessels: possible evidence for regional differences in vasopressin receptor sites within a mammal. Altura BM. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(2):413-23, May 75
Direct binding of radioiodinated human chorionic gonadotrophin to frozen sections of rat testis. Dal Lago A, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(1):123-6, Apr 75
The cytoplasmic progesterone receptor of human endometrium during the menstrual cycle. Haukkamaa M, et al. J Steroid Biochem 5(5):447-52, Aug 74
Estradiol receptor functions of soluble proteins from target-specific lysosomes. Hirsch PC, et al. J Steroid Biochem 5(6):533-42, Oct 74
Binding and metabolism of testosterone and of 5-dihydrotestosterone in bulbocavernous/levator ani (BCLA) of male rats: in vivo and in vitro studies. Krieg M, et al. J Steroid Biochem 5(5):453-9, Aug 74
Binding and metabolism of testosterone in the rat brain during sexual maturation. II. Testosterone metabolism. Loras B, et al. J Steroid Biochem 5(5):425-31, Aug 74
Binding and metabolism of testosterone in the rat brain during sexual maturation. I. Macromolecular binding of androgens. Monbon M, et al. J Steroid Biochem 5(5):417-23, Aug 74
On the role of the cytosol receptors in the incorporation of androgens into the prostatic nuclei of rat. Nozu K, et al. J Steroid Biochem 6(1):57-63, Jan 75
Interaction of steroids with hepatoma cells: molecular mechanisms of glucocorticoid hormone action. Rousseau GG. J Steroid Biochem 6(1):75-89, Jan 75
Saturation analysis of the binding of androgens. Antiandrogens and estrogens by the cytoplasmic high affinity androgen receptor of the rat ventral prostate. Shain SA, et al. J Steroid Biochem 6(1):43-50, Jan 75
Dexamethasone-binding receptor in bovine pituitary cytosol. Watanabe H. J Steroid Biochem 6(1):27-33, Jan 75
Periplasmic steroid-binding proteins and steroid transforming enzymes of Pseudomonas testosteroni. Watanabe M, et al. J Steroid Biochem 5(5):439-46, Aug 74
Letter: Influence of age on neurohormonal receptors. Hontela S. Lancet 2(7894):1454-5, 14 Dec 74
Control of estrogen and androgen receptors in the rat pineal gland by catecholamine transmitter. Cardinali DP, et al. Life Sci 16(1):93-106, 1 Jan 75
Electroconvulsive shock: sustained decrease in norepinephrine uptake affinity in a reserpine model of depression. Hendley ED, et al. Life Sci 16(1):45-54, 1 Jan 75
Studies on the effect of 2-hydroxy-5-nitrobenzyl bromide on the mechanism of insulin. Maturo JM III, et al. Life Sci 16(3):415-22, 1 Feb 75
Possible relation of gastrin and histamine receptors in gastric hydrochloric acid secretion. Lin TM. Med Clin North Am 58(6):1247-75, Nov 74
Editorial: Oestrogen receptors and breast carcinoma. Med J Aust 2(13):471-2, 28 Sep 74
Selective proteolysis of the receptor for parathyroid hormone in skeletal tissue. Chase LR, et al. Metabolism 24(9):1067-71, Sep 75
The glucagon receptor and adenylate cyclase. Levey GS. Metabolism 24(3):301-10, Mar 75
Measurement of specific binding of a ligand in intact cells: dexamethasone binding by cultured hepatoma cells. Baxter JD, et al. Methods Enzymol 36(00):240-8, 1975
A filter technique for measurement of steroid-receptor binding. Baxter JD, et al. Methods Enzymol 36(00):234-9, 1975
Assay of cellular steroid receptors using steroid antibodies. Castañeda E, et al. Methods Enzymol 36(00):52-8, 1975
Gonadal receptors for luteinizing hormone and chorionic gonadotropin. Catt KJ, et al. Methods Enzymol 37 Pt B:167-93, 1975
Extraction artifacts in the preparation of estrogen receptor. Chamness GC, et al. Methods Enzymol 36(00):176-87, 1975
(3H) estradiol exchange assay for the determination of nuclear receptor-estrogen complex. Clark JH, et al. Methods Enzymol 36(00):283-6, 1975
Affinity chromatography of insulin receptors. Cuatrecasas P, et al. Methods Enzymol 34:653-70, 1974
Purification of estrogen receptors. II. DeSombre ER, et al. Methods Enzymol 36(00):349-65, 1975
Pituitary receptor binding assay of hypothalamic releasing factors. Grant G, et al. Methods Enzymol 37 Pt B:213-9, 1975
Estrogen interaction with target tissues; two-step transfer of receptor to the nucleus. Jensen EV, et al. Methods Enzymol 36(00):387-75, 1975
Proteolytic modification of the insulin receptor of adipose tissue cells. Kono T. Methods Enzymol 37 Pt B:211-3, 1975
Determination of the binding characteristics of insulin to fat cells. Kono T. Methods Enzymol 37 Pt B:193-8, 1975
Use of receptor proteins for steroid-hormone assays. Korenman S. Methods Enzymol 36(00):49-52, 1975
Evaluation of androgenic compounds by receptor binding and nuclear retention. Liao S, et al. Methods Enzymol 36(00):313-9, 1975
Quantitation of estrogen receptor in mammary carcinoma. McGuire WL. Methods Enzymol 36(00):248-54, 1975
Methods for the purification of androgen receptors. Mainwaring WI, et al. Methods Enzymol 36(00):366-74, 1975
A technique for differential extraction of nuclear receptors. Marver D, et al. Methods Enzymol 36(00):286-92, 1975
Methods for assessing hormone-receptor kinetics with cells in suspension: receptor-bound and nonspecifically bound hormone; cytoplasmic-nuclear translocation. Munck A, et al. Methods Enzymol 36(00):255-64, 1975
Affinity chromatography of estrogen receptors. Parikh I, et al. Methods Enzymol 34:670-88, 1974
Techniques for the study of polypeptide hormone inactivation at receptor sites. Pohl SL, et al. Methods Enzymol 37 Pt B:198-211, 1975
Purification of estrogen receptors. I. Puca GA, et al. Methods Enzymol 36(00):331-49, 1975
Methods for assessing steroid-receptor effect on RNA synthesis in isolated nuclei. Raynaud-Jammet C, et al. Methods Enzymol 36(00):319-27, 1975
Assay of peptide hormones using cell receptors: application to insulin and to human growth hormone. Roth J. Methods Enzymol 37 Pt B:66-82, 1975
Steroid hormone-receptor interactions with nuclear constituents. Schrader WT, et al. Methods Enzymol 36(00):293-313, 1975
Methods for extraction and quantification of receptors. Schrader WT. Methods Enzymol 36(00):187-211, 1975
Physical-chemical analysis of steroid hormone receptors. Sherman MR. Methods Enzymol 36(00):211-34, 1975
Synthesis of affinity labels for steroid-receptor proteins. Smith HE, et al. Methods Enzymol 36(00):411-26, 1975
Analysis of cytoplasmic and nuclear estrogen-receptor proteins by sucrose density gradient centrifugation. Stancel GM, et al. Methods Enzymol 36(00):166-76, 1975
Affinity chromatography of thyrotropin receptors and antibody. Tate RL, et al. Methods Enzymol 34:692-5, 1974
Receptor identification by density gradient centrifugation. Toft DO, et al. Methods Enzymol 36(00):156-66, 1975
Synthesis and use of affinity labeling steroids for analysis of macromolecular steroid-binding sites. Warren JC, et al. Methods Enzymol 36(00):374-410, 1975
Characterization of steroid-binding glycoproteins: methodological comments. Westphal U, et al. Methods Enzymol 36(00):91-104, 1975
Techniques for monitoring the distribution of the estradiol-binding protein complex between cytoplasm and nucleus of intact cells. Williams D, et al. Methods Enzymol 36(00):275-83, 1975
Some aspects of the mechanism of action of steroid hormones. Baulieu EE. Mol Cell Biochem 7(3):157-74, 30 Jun 75
Mode of spironolactone anti-androgenic action: inhibition of androstanolone binding to rat prostate androgen receptor. Bonne C, et al. Mol Cell Endocrinol 2(1):59-67, Dec 74
Glucagon-receptor interactions in fat cell membranes. Desbuquois B, et al. Mol Cell Endocrinol 1(5):355-70, Oct 74
Testicular androgen-binding protein (ABP): comparison of ABP in rabbit testis and epididymis with a similar androgen-binding protein (TeBG) in rabbit serum. Hansson V, et al. Mol Cell Endocrinol 3(1):1-20, Jul 75
Characterization of a nuclear receptor for testosterone in seminiferous tubules of mature rat testes. Mulder E, et al. Mol Cell Endocrinol 2(3):171-82, Mar 75
Oestradiol-17 beta binding proteins in the rat uterus: changes during postnatal development. Somjen GJ, et al. Mol Cell Endocrinol 1(5):341-53, Oct 74
Chromatographic demonstration of mineralocorticoid-specific receptors in rat kidney. Agarwal MK. Nature 254(5501):623-5, 17 Apr 75
Specific binding of growth hormone to thymocytes. Arrenbrecht S. Nature 252(5480):255-7, 15 Nov 74
A receptor mediating sexual differentiation? Barley J, et al. Nature 252(5480):259-60, 15 Nov 74
Oestrogen receptors and antagonism of steroid hormone action. Clark JH, et al. Nature 251(5474):446-8, 4 Oct 74
Binding of ovine 125-I-prolactin to cultured anterior pituitary tumour cells and normal cells. Frantz WL, et al. Nature 255(5510):636-8, 19 Jun 75
Progesterone antagonism of the oestrogen receptor and oestrogen-induced uterine growth. Hsueh AJ, et al. Nature 254(5498):337-9, 27 Mar 75
Decrease in 17beta-oestradiol receptor in brain of ageing rats. Kanungo MS, et al. Nature 253(5490):366-7, 31 Jan 75
Hormonal control of oestrogen receptor in uterus and receptivity for ovoimplantation in the rat. Mester I, et al. Nature 250(5469):776-8, 30 Aug 74

Purification of human uterine progesterone receptor. Smith RG, et al. **Nature** 253(5489):271-2, 24 Jan 75
Demonstration of nuclear 3H-estradiol binding in hypothalamus and amygdala of female, androgenized-female, and male rats. Maurer RA, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 16(3-4):137-47, 1974
Mechanism of action of cholera toxin and the mobile receptor theory of hormone receptor-adenylate cyclase interactions. Bennett V, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(1):33-7, Jan 75
Nuclear receptors for thyroid hormone: evidence for nonrandom distribution within chromatin. Charles MA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(5):1787-91, May 75
Physical characteristics of the gonadotropin receptor-hormone complexes formed in vivo and in vitro. Dufau ML, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(4):1272-5, Apr 75
Characterization of binding components for progesterone and 5alpha-pregnane-3,20-dione in the hamster uterus. Leavitt WW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(11):4341-5, Nov 74
Locus on human X chromosome for dihydrotestosterone receptor and androgen insensitivity. Meyer WJ 3d, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(4):1469-72, Apr 75
Binding of ATP to the progesterone receptor. Moudgil VK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(3):901-5, Mar 75
Demonstration that monocytes rather than lymphocytes are the insulin-binding cells in preparations of humah peripheral blood mononuclear leukocytes: implications for studies of insulin-resistant states in man. Schwartz RH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(2):474-8, Feb 75
Receptors from glucocorticoid-sensitive lymphoma cells and two clases of insensitive clones: physical and DNA-binding properties. Yamamoto KR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(10):3901-5, Oct 74
Binding of human chorionic gonadotropin by rat ovarian slices: dependence on the functional state of the ovary (38571). Lee CY, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(2):505-7, Feb 75
Serum prolactin levels and prolactin binding activity in adrenals and kidneys of male rats after dehydration, salt loading, and unilateral nephrectomy. Marshall S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(1):185-8, May 75
Insulin receptor: role in the resistance of human obesity to insulin. Amatruda JM, et al. **Science** 188(4185):264-6, 18 Apr 75
Predicting response to endocrine therapy in human breast cancer: a hypothesis. Horowitz KB, et al. **Science** 189(4204):726-7, 29 Aug 75
Prolactin receptors in rat liver: possible induction by prolactin. Posner BI, et al. **Science** 188(4183):57-9, 4 Apr 75
Tissue androgens and androphilic proteins in rat epididymis during sexual development. Calandra RS, et al. **Steroids** 24(4):507-18, Oct 74
Protamine-precipitated estrogen receptor: a solid-phase ligand exchange assay. Chamness GC, et al. **Steroids** 25(5):627-35, May 75
A manganese catalyzed covalent binding of estradiol - 17 beta to cytosol proteins of rabbit uterus. Cowan RA, et al. **Steroids** 25(1):135-43, Jan 75
Estradiol receptors in the pituitary and anterior hypothalamus of the rat: measurement by agar gel electrophoresis. Davies IJ, et al. **Steroids** 25(5):591-609, May 75
The influence of enzymes on the estrogen receptors of human uterus and breast carcinoma. Hähnel R, et al. **Steroids** 24(4):489-506, Oct 74
Receptor progesterone complex in the nuclear fraction of the rat uterus: demonstration by 3H-progesterone exchange. Hsueh AJ, et al. **Steroids** 24(5):599-611, Nov 74
Androgen receptor in human skin fibroblasts. Characterization of a specific 17beta-hydroxy-5alpha-androstan-3-one-protein complex in cell sonicates and nuclei. Keenan BS, et al. **Steroids** 25(4):535-52, Apr 75
Two high affinity estrogen binding proteins of different specificity in the immature rat uterus cytosol. Michel G, et al. **Steroids** 24(4):437-49, Oct 74
Androgen-induced nuclear accumulation of the estrogen receptor. Ruh TS, et al. **Steroids** 25(2):257-73, Feb 75
The inhibitive effects of steroid analogues in the binding of tritiated 5alpha-dihydrotestosterone to receptor proteins from rat prostate tissue. Skinner RW, et al. **Steroids** 25(2):189-202, Feb 75
Androgen receptor in nuclei of rat testis. Smith AA, et al. **Steroids** 25(5):569-86, May 75
Studies on the metabolism of steroid hormones. Part II. Reversible steroid-protein interactions via enol intermediates. Toft P. **Steroids** 24(6):875-85, Dec 74
Characterization of a nuclear receptor for testosterone in rat bone marrow. Valladares L, et al. **Steroids** 25(1):13-21, Jan 75
Prognostic value of estrogen receptor to endocrine ablation in cancer of the breast. Leung BS, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 139(4):525-8, Oct 74
The role of estrophilin in estrogen action. Jensen EV, et al. **Vitam Horm** 32:89-127, 1974 (203 ref.)
[Clinical applications of the study of cellular receptors of steroid hormones] Milgrom E. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 35(2):169-70, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Competition between estradiol and various progestogens at the level of the rat hypothalamus] Rosner JM, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 35(2):173-6, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Proceedings: Cytosol estradiol receptors in 143 human female breast adenocarcinoma (author's transl)] Saez S, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 35(6):661-2, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Current aspects of hormonal interactions at the level of plasma membranes in gastrointestinal tissue and in the liver] Rosselin G, et al. **Biol Gastroenterol (Paris)** 7(1):5-18, 1974 (Fre)
[Demonstration of a specific fixation of radio-iodinated human chorionic gonadotropin (HCG I-125) in fragments of human placentas] Alsat E, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 278(21):2665-8, 20 May 74 (Fre)
[Several receptors per cell for the same and for different steroid hormones. Possible pharmacologic consequences] Jung-Testas I, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(8):871-4, 19 Aug 74 (Fre)
[Demonstration of specific receptors sites for 3,5,3'triiodo-L-thyronine on blood lymphocytes in rats] Pons AM, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(6):517-20, 5 Aug 74 (Fre)
[Stability of different forms of the estradiol-receptor complex as a function of pH] Soulignac O, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 278(23):2955-8, 5 Jun 74 (Fre)
[Demonstration of a specific receptor of testosterone in the cytoplasm of the anterior pituitary of the prepuberal male rat] Thieulant ML, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 278(20):2569-72, 13 May 74 (Fre)
[Autoradiographic localization of catecholamine fixing cells in rat and man] Trêfouël J. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(7):575-7, 12 Aug 74 (Fre)
[Standardization of "exchange" techniques to measure estradiol receptors in extracts exposed to biospecific adsorbants] Truong H, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 280(19):2245-8, 21 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Proceedings: Kidney receptors of calcitonin] Sraer J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 67(3):359A, 1973 (Fre)
[Characterization of the renal receptor of antidiuretic hormone] Jard S, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 80(12):961-8, Dec 74 (Fre)
[The importance of estrogen receptors in the pharmacotherapy of mammary carcinoma (author's transl)] Bolt HM. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(9):333-6, 28 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[16-alpha-heterosubstituted estradiols (estradiol analogs). Preparation and binding power at receptors of rat uterus in vitro] Ponsold K, et al. **Pharmazie** 30(1):32-4, Jan 75 (Ger)
[Estrogen receptors in breast cancers and endocrine therapy] Maass H, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 147(4):381-7, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Hormonal actions and cyclic AMP] Osawa N. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 22(9):1007-12, Sep 74 (12 ref.) (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Study of cytoplasmic receptor of the human liver by the sucrose density gradient method] Hamada T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):496, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Prostaglandin receptor and progesterone receptor] Hiroshima T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):497, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Progesterone receptor in the rabbit uterus--with special reference to the transport progestogen into the nucleus] Ishihara S, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):494, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Androgen (5 alpha-dihydrotestosterone) receptor of the hypothalamus] Kato J. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):487, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Isolation of the androgen (5 alpha-dihydrotestosterone) receptor in the hypophysis] Kato J, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):488, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Isolation of estrogen receptor from the rat and mouse testes] Kato J, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):489, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: HCG receptor] Miwa T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):498, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: FSH receptor of the testis] Miyaji T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):499, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Carbohydrate and lipid metabolism: specificity of the insulin receptor in obese animals] Miyamura T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):238, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Etiological consideration in acromegaly: on the multireceptor of the growth hormone secreting cells] Onaya T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):282, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Fluctuation of estrogen receptor numbers in target organs] Ota M, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):492, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Receptors of--steroid hormones: Estrogens] Kato J. **Jpn J Clin Med** 32(11):3275-81, 10 Nov 74 (27 ref.) (Jpn)
[Receptors of steroid hormones: Corticoids] Kono T. **Jpn J Clin Med** 32(11):3288-95, 10 Nov 74 (45 ref.) (Jpn)
[Receptors of steroid hormones: Androgens] Nozu K. **Jpn J Clin Med** 32(11):3268-74, 10 Nov 74 (Jpn)
[Receptors of--steroid hormones: Progestogen] Okada H. **Jpn J Clin Med** 32(11):3282-7, 10 Nov 74 (30 ref.) (Jpn)
[The use of methods applied in the study of cellular hormone receptors in clinical physiopathology] Tatoń J, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 53(6):659-69, Jun 75 (32 ref.) (Pol)
[Action of hormones at the molecular level] Korolkovas A. **Rev Paul Med** 81(3):169-78, Mar 73 (131 ref.) (Por)
[Hormone receptors] Milcu SM. **Stud Cercet Endocrinol** 21(4):373-4, 1970 (Rum)
[Isolation of an estradiol-binding system from guinea pig uterus] Sturchak SV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 75(4):49-51, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Estradiol receptors in rat kidney, liver and uterus cytosol] Smirnov AN, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 220(1):244-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)
[Steroid receptor proteins of the heart. 1. Status of glucocorticoid (type 3) receptor proteins of the heart in stress and adrenalectomy] Chazov EI, et al. **Kardiologiia** 14(10):5-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Participation of cerebral dopamine receptors in activating the endocrine function of the male sex glands] Naumenko EV, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 21(1):67-70, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of estrogens on the concentration of estradiol receptors in rat uterus, kidneys and liver] Smirnov AN, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 21(2):73-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Estradiol receptors in the sex organs and some other organs of male rats] Smirnova OV, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 21(3):71-6, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Insulin receptors and mechanism of the action of insulin in the body] Starosel'tseva LK. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 20(5):108-13, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Molecular mechanisms of cytoreception of estrogens] Sergeev PV, et al. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 78(1):107-21, Jul-Aug 74 (94 ref.) (Rus)
[Glucocorticoid cytoreceptors in normal and tumorous rat liver tissue] Shittabe K, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 20(6):625-31, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Behavioral effects of direct- and indirect-acting dopaminergic agonists. Moore KE. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 12(0):403-14, 1974
Adrenocorticotropin stimulation of cyclic adenosine 3', 5'-monophosphate formation in isolated rat adrenal cells. The role of membrane sialic acid. Haksar A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 362(2):356-65, 5 Sep 74
Effect of calcium ions on steroid-binding spectra and pregnenolone formation in rat-adrenal mitochondria. Simpson ER, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 45(1):181-8, 1 Jun 74
Interactions of 17 beta-estradiol and L-epinephrine on the rat uterus. García Biénere W, et al. **Horm Res** 5(6):331-8, 1974
Studies on receptor-mediated activation of adenylyl cyclases. III. Regulation by purine nucleotides of the activation of adenylyl cyclases from target organs for prostaglandins, luteinizing hormone, neurohypophyseal hormones and catecholamines. Tissue- and hormone-dependent variations. Birnbaumer L, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(24):7867-73, 25 Dec 74
Studies on receptor-mediated activation of adenylyl cyclases. II. Nucleotide and nucleoside regulation of the activities of the beef renal medullary adenylyl cyclase and their stimulation by neurohypophyseal hormones. Birnbaumer L, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(24):7857-66, 25 Dec 74
Studies on receptor-mediated activation of adenylyl cyclases. I. Preparation and description of general properties of an adenylyl cyclase system in beef renal medullary membranes sensitive to neurohypophyseal hormones. Birnbaumer L, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(24):7848-56, 25 Dec 74
Properties of the specific binding of 125I-nerve growth factor to responsive peripheral neurons. Frazier WA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(17):5513-9, 10 Sep 74
Studies on receptor-mediated activation of adenylyl cyclases. IV. Characteristics of the adrenergic

receptor coupled to myocardial adenylyl cyclase: stereospecificity for ligands and determination of apparent affinity constants for beta-blockers. Kaumann AJ, et al. J Biol Chem 249(24):7874-85, 25 Dec 74

Studies on receptor-mediated activation of adenylyl cyclases. V. Transient kinetics of the activation of beef renal medullary adenylyl cyclase by neurohypophyseal hormones: estimation of apparent rate constants of the receptor-hormone interaction. Nakahara T, et al. J Biol Chem 249(24):7886-91, 25 Dec 74

PGF-2 alpha-induced loss of corpus luteum gonadotrophin receptors. Hichens M, et al. Prostaglandins 7(6):449-58, 25 Sep 74

The effect of antiestrogens on the nuclear binding of the estrogen receptor. Ruh TS, et al. Steroids 24(2):209-24, Aug 74

PHYSIOLOGY

Androgen receptors in the nonhistone protein fractions of prostatic chromatin. Wang TY, et al. Int Rev Cytol 39:1-33, 1974 (233 ref.)

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Effect of gamma-radiation on complexes of progesterone with the protein receptor of human endometrium cell nucleus and cytoplasm] Mal'tsev AV. Radiobiologiia 15(2):273-5, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RECEPTORS, NEURAL

Neuroregulators and sleep mechanisms. Holman RB, et al. Annu Rev Med 26:499-520, 1975 (248 ref.)

Calcium binding to brain plasma membranes. Hemminki K. Biochim Biophys Acta 363(2):202-10, 6 Sep 74

Autonomic neuroreceptor mechanisms in brain vessels. Owman C, et al. Blood Vessels 11(1-2):2-31, 1974 (71 ref.)

The acousticolateral area of bony fishes and its cerebellar relations. Maler L. Brain Behav Evol 10(1-3):130-45, 1974

Tectal organization of pit viper infrared reception. Terashima SI, et al. Brain Res 83(3):490-4, 17 Jan 75

Barrels in cerebral cortex altered by receptor disruption in newborn, but not in five-day-old mice (Cricetidae and Muridae). Weller WL, et al. Brain Res 83(3):504-8, 17 Jan 75

Studies on morphology and functions of Golgi tendon organ of masticatory muscle in cat. Kawamura Y, et al. Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 21 Suppl(0):7-10, Aug 74

Effect of reduced acclimation temperature on responses of frog cold receptors. Spray DC. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(2):391-5, 1 Feb 75

Desensitization by leg contact in the cockroach: localization of the reactivity changes and a study of their possible sensory origin. Zilber-Gachelin NF, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(3A):471-90, 1 Nov 74

Responses of interpositus neurones to inputs from muscle receptors. Kawaguchi S, et al. Exp Brain Res 21(4):375-86, 1974

Nerve growth factor receptor binding. Influence of enzymes, ions, and protein reagents. Banerjee SP, et al. J Biol Chem 250(4):1427-33, 25 Feb 75

Studies on the receptor responsible for vibration induced inhibition of monosynaptic reflexes in man. Dindar F, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(2):155-60, Feb 75

Cutaneous receptors supplied by myelinated fibers in the cat. I. Number of receptors innervated by a single nerve. Whitehorn D, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(6):1361-72, Nov 74

Effect of destruction of the posterior pituitary on the diuresis from left atrial receptors. Kappagoda CT, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 244(3):757-70, Jan 75

Letter: Influence of age on neurohormonal receptors. Hontela S. Lancet 2(7894):1454-5, 14 Dec 74

4th symposium on oral sensation and perception. Prologue to the symposium. Bosma JF. Symp Oral Sens Percept (4):3-8, 1973

[Buccal parts and endocrine reactions in Periplaneta americana L] Brousse-Gaury P. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(10):1281-4, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Ultrastructure of the olfactory epithelium of the rat: polymorphism of the receptors] Jourdan F. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(4):443-6, 27 Jan 75 (Fre)

[Stress perception and tactile threshold in maxillary teeth] Mühlbradt L, et al. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 30(6):406, Jun 75 (Ger)

[Effect of cold stimulation of the vagina and uterus on the contractile function of the myometrium (experimental study)] Sukhina NP, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (3):62-4, Mar 74 (Rus)

[Receptors with circular nerve apparatus] Likhacheva TL, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(3):26-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[New findings concerning receptor innervation of the pancreas] Pervushin VI, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(1):108-10, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cholinoreceptors of the pharyngeal protractor of Cucumaria japonica holothurians] Sheikovnikov SA, et al. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(1):101-3, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Decreased muscarinic receptor concentration in post-mortem brain in Huntington's chorea. Hiley CR, et al. Brain Res 80(2):355-8, 15 Nov 74

[Distribution and content of nucleic acids in the receptor cells of the spiral organ in alloxan diabetes] Kozlov MIa. Zh Eksp Klin Med 15(1):30-4, 1975 (Rus)

[The ionic composition of the gel of the ampullae of Lorenzini in Mediterranean electric rays] Il'inskii OB, et al. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(4):417-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Differential projections of ordinary lateral line receptors and electroreceptors in the gymnotid fish, Apteronotus (Sternarchus) albifrons. Maler L, et al. J Comp Neurol 158(4):363-82, 15 Dec 74

Central connections of receptors on rotated and exchanged cerci of crickets. Palka J, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):966-9, Mar 75

Re-innervation of axoloti limbs. II. Sensory nerves. Johnston BT, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 190(1098):59-75, 20 Jun 75

[Receptors of the bile excretory pathways] Dekhkanov TD. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(9):110-3, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Anatomy of the receptor apparatus of the human vena cava inferior] Kerdivarenko NV. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(9):103-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Morphology and topography of the receptor apparatus of the human palmar aponeurosis] Mikusev IE, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(9):66-71, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Evolution of the gravitation receptor and its study under conditions of acceleration and weightlessness] Vinnikov IaA. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(1):10-25, Jan 74 (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

Central projections of the statoacoustic nerve in Caiman crocodilus. Leake PA. Brain Behav Evol 10(1-3):170-96, 1974

Pharmaco-histochemical evidence of the existence of dopamine nerve terminals in the limbic cortex. Hökfelt T, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 25(1):108-12, Jan 74

Significance of the quantitative approach in the study of sensory nerve endings. Malinovský L. Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(3):263-5, 1974

Cytology and ultrastructure of sensory receptors in the adult and newborn primate tongue. Munger BL. Symp Oral Sens Percept (4):75-95, 1973 (39 ref.)

[The sensory nature of Dogiel type II cells in the swine small intestine] Popov VF. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(2):97-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Electron microscopic study of differentiation of receptor cells in the sturgeon olfactory epithelium] Bakhtin EK, et al. Tsitologiia 16(8):936-40, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Blocking effects of a topical anesthetic composition containing Ketocaine on cutaneous C receptor responses in alert man. Hallin RG. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 18(4):306-17, 1974

Effects of D-tubocurarine on the ampullar receptors of the frog. Valli P, et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(1-2):51-8, Jul-Aug 74

Effects of actinomycin D on fibrillation potentials and other denervation phenomena. Muchnik S. Acta Physiol Lat Am 24(1):99-102, 1974

Effects of chemicals on light-induced responses in the isolated carp retina. Negishi K, et al. An Acad Bras Cienc 45 SUPPL:111-22, 1973

Effect of p-chlorophenylalanine on the cardiorespiratory reflex response to morphine and serotonin in the rat. Aldunate J, et al. Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 7(2):45-7, Mar-Nov 70

Algesic actions of the polypeptides and other agents. Huang TF, et al. Chin J Physiol 21(2):69-77, 31 Dec 72

The acute effects of SO2 on pulmonary mechanics, breathing patterns and pulmonary vagal afferent receptors in the rabbit. Callanan D, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 247(1):23P-24P, May 75

Action of peptides and other algesic agents on paravascular pain receptors of the isolated perfused rabbit ear. Juan H, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 283(2):151-64, 12 Jun 74

Cholinergic and adrenergic neuroreceptors in urinary tract of female dogs. Evaluation of function with pharmacodynamics. Khanna OP, et al. Urology 5(5):616-23, May 75

[The effect of curare-like drugs on M-cholinoreceptors in different locations] Shorr VA. Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):38-43, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of lactic acid on the taste receptors of cats at various levels of bicarbonate in the solution] Kozlova MV. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(1):76-83, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

EMBRYOLOGY

Fetal sensory receptors. Bradley RM, et al. Physiol Rev 55(3):352-82, Jul 75 (209 ref.)

[The morphology of the intramural nervous system of the left and right gastric veins of the human fetus] Chigir' LN. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(3):97-101, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The surface area of small intestine receptors in man at different times in prenatal development (a morphometric study)] Turdyev KhT, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(3):94-6, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Dopamine-beta-hydroxylase and the regulation of the noradrenergic neuron. Molinoff PB, et al. Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 12(0):95-104, 1974 (40 ref.)

Properties of the specific binding of 125I-nerve growth factor to responsive peripheral neurons. Frazier WA, et al. J Biol Chem 249(17):5513-9, 10 Sep 74

The biochemistry of an acetylcholine receptor. Raftery MA, et al. J Supramol Struct 2(5-6):582-92, 1974

Activation of a voltage-insensitive conductance by inward calcium current. Clusin W, et al. Nature 256(5516):425-7, 31 Jul 75

PHYSIOLOGY

Some aspects of upper respiratory tract reflexes. Angell-James JE, et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(3-4):242-52, Mar-Apr 75

Failure of the type-B atrial receptors to respond to increase in plasma osmolality in the dog. Gilmore JP, et al. Am J Physiol 227(5):1005-7, Nov 74

Analysis of a periodic breathing pattern associated with Mayer waves. Preiss G, et al. Am J Physiol 228(3):768-74, Mar 75

Afferent sympathetic nerve fibers originating in left atrial wall. Uchida U, et al. Am J Physiol 227(4):753-8, Oct 74

Somatosensory receptors and their CNS connections. Lynn B. Annu Rev Physiol 37:165-27, 1975 (170 ref.)

Perturbation effects on stability of gravity receptors. O'Leary DP, et al. Biol Cybern 17(2):99-108, 1975

Evidence for basal forebrain thirst osmoreceptors in rat. Blass EM. Brain Res 82(1):69-76, 20 Dec 74

Some features distinguising the gastro-lingual reflex during anesthesia of the receptors of the human oral cavity. Zaiko NS. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(3):230-1, Sep 74

Sensory function of dentine and pulp. Horiuchi H. Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 21 Suppl(0):16-8, Aug 74

Topography and topology in functional recovery of regenreated sensory and motor systems. Mark RF. Ciba Found Symp 0(29):289-313, 1975

Continuous inhibition of renin release in dogs by vagally innervated receptors in the cardiopulmonary region. Mancia G, et al. Circ Res 36(4):529-35, Apr 75

Do raphe nuclei of the reticular formation have a neurosecretory or vascular sensor function? Scheibel ME, et al. Exp Neurol 47(2):316-29, May 75

Laryngeal water receptors initiating apnea in the lamb. Storey AT, et al. Exp Neurol 47(1):42-55, Apr 75

Electroreceptive properties of Silurus glanis (L.). Bretschneider F. Experientia 30(9):1035, 15 Sep 74

Response of the ampullae of Lorenzini to static combined electric and thermal stimuli in Scyliorhinus canicula. Bromm B, et al. Experientia 31(5):615-8, 15 May 75

Gravity receptor function in cephalopods with particular reference to Sepia officinalis. Budelmann BU. Fortschr Zool 23(1):84-96, 1975

Signal transmission of statocyst information in the central nervous system of the molluscs Helix and Aplysia. de Jong HA, et al. Fortschr Zool 23(1):51-63, 1975

Interrelations between vestibular receptors in the frog. Gribenski A, et al. **Fortschr Zool 23(1):212-24, 1975**

The contribution of different receptors to gravity orientation in insects. Horn E. **Fortschr Zool 23(1):1-20, 1975**

Statocyst control of eyestalk movements in mysid shrimps. Neil DM. **Fortschr Zool 23(1):98-109, 1975**

Dynamic receptors in the statocysts of crabs. Sandeman DC. **Fortschr Zool 23(1):185-91, 1975**

On the transformation of the gravity input into reactions by statolith organs of the "fan" type. Schöne H. **Fortschr Zool 23(1):120-7, 1975**

Attainment of positional information in the crayfish statocyst. Stein A. **Fortschr Zool 23(1):109-19, 1975**

Statocysts and geotactic behaviour in gastropod molluscs. Wolff HG. **Fortschr Zool 23(1):63-84, 1975**

The vagus, the duodenal brake, and gastric emptying. Shahidullah M, et al. **Gut 16(5):331-6, May 75**

One- and two-frequency stimulation of tactile receptors: test of a model. Lopater S, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am 57(3):696-701, Mar 75**

Proprioceptors and somatic dysfunction. Korr IM. **J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(7):638-50, Mar 75 (22 ref.)**

Roles of temperature, pressure, and touch in reflex milk ejection in lactating women. Sala NL, et al. **J Appl Physiol 37(6):840-3, Dec 74**

Olfactory receptor responses to sex pheromone components in the redbanded leafroller moth. O'Connell RJ. **J Gen Physiol 65(2):179-205, Feb 75**

Evaluation of evaporation by cold and humidity receptors in caterpillars. Dethier VG, et al. **J Insect Physiol 14(8):1049-54, Aug 68**

Receptive fields of cerebellar cells receiving exteroceptive input in a Gymnotid fish. Bastian J. **J Neurophysiol 38(2):285-300, Mar 75**

Age changes in the two-point discrimination threshold in human oral mucosa. Brill N, et al. **J Oral Rehabil 1(4):323-33, Oct 74**

Neural mechanisms involved in acetylstrophanthidin-induced bradycardia. Gillis RA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(2):336-45, May 75**

A central osmosensitive receptor for renal sodium excretion. Blaine EH, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 244(2):497-509, Jan 75**

Tension receptors in the oesophagus and stomach of the rat. Clarke GD, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):41P-42P, Jan 75**

Proceedings: Receptors in the statocyst of squids. Dilly PN, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 249(1):59P-61P, Jul 75**

Discharge of type B atrial receptors during changes in vascular volume and depression of atrial contractility. Gilmore JP, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 239(2):207-23, Jun 74**

Hepatic osmoreceptors? Glasby MA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 243(3):765-76, Dec 74**

Persistent modification of synaptic interactions between sensory and motor nerve cells following discrete lesions in the central nervous system of the leech. Jansen JK Jr, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):289-305, Oct 74**

Modification of neuronal activity in the dog medulla oblongata by stimulation of the left atrial receptors. Keith IC, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):80P-81P, Feb 75**

The valve action of intensity receptor. Tsukamoto Y. **J Theor Biol 47(2):253-68, Oct 74**

Letter: Function of cochlear hair cells. Manley GA. **Nature 255(5510):657, 19 Jun 75**

Localization of the antinociceptive action of morphine in primate brain. Pert A, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(1):133-8, Jan-Feb 75**

Atrial receptors and renal function. Goetz KL, et al. **Physiol Rev 55(2):157-205, Apr 75**

On the initiation of apnoea and some cardiovascular responses to submergence in ducks. Bamford OS, et al. **Respir Physiol 22(1-2):199-216, Oct 74**

Single gene cricket mutations: effects on behavior, sensilla, sensory neurons, and identified interneurons. Bentley D. **Science 187(4178):760-4, 28 Feb 75**

Vomeronasal organ: critical role in mediating sexual behavior of the male hamster. Powers JB, et al. **Science 187(4180):961-3, 14 Mar 75**

Upper airway protective reflexes. Frisk JL, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):501-3, 1974**

4th Symposium on oral sensation and perception. Concluding comment I. Kenshalo DR. **Symp Oral Sens Percept (4):385-9, 1973**

The gustofacial response: observation on normal and anencephalic newborn infants. Steiner JE. **Symp Oral Sens Percept (4):254-78, 1973 (36 ref.)**

The lateral tongue reflex in low birth weight infants. Thach BT, et al. **Symp Oral Sens Percept (4):245-53, 1973 (22 ref.)**

Elicited tongue movements: touch and taste in the mouth of the neonate. Weiffenbach JM, et al. **Symp Oral Sens Percept (4):232-44, 1973 (28 ref.)**

Combined study of function and structure of individual muscle receptors in man. Davis JN. **Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:129-32, 1974**

[Early receptor potential] Zanen MA. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol 166(2):497-503, 1974 (Fre)**

[The significance of osmoreceptors for the water balance (author's transl)] Bergmann H Jr. **Anaesthesist 23(2):45-50, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Neurophysiological findings in cats with large doses of hydroxocobalamine base] Holm E, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(9):1289-90, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Functional properties of the various receptor units in the isolated semicircular canals of the frog] Valli P, et al. **Arch Fisiol 70(1-2):94-5, 30 Jun 73 (Ita)**

[State of the receptors in the wall of the large arteries and veins following the action of impulse acceleration in the organism] Dyskin EA, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(6):36-41, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Principle of maximal sensitivity in detector systems (characteristics of individual detectors and sensitivity of the detector system)] Vaitkiavichius GG, et al. **Biofizika 19(3):514-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Reactions of the neurons of the vestibular nuclei to interoceptive stimulation] Dumov AM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(8):10-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Functional features of the electroreceptors of several electric and non-electric fish] Akoev GN, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(3):391-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Respiratory reactions and afferent activity during various actions on the receptors of a transplanted reinnervated kidney] Baranova AF, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(4):613-23, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of central cholinolytics on brain noradrenaline content before and after stimulation of intero- and exteroceptors] Bulygin IA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(5):681-5, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Afferent influences on the activity of anterior hypothalamus neurons] Glebova NF. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(5):702-7, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The relationship between changes in the neuronal activity of the anterior hypothalamus and stimulation of subcutaneous vein thermoreceptors] Glebova NF. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(2):187-92, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Comparison of the dynamic characteristics of the summation area the receptive fields of the cat retina and lateral geniculate body] Podvigin NF, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(12):1785-90, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[An electrophysiologic study of the properties of Black Sea skate electroreceptors (ampullae of Lorenzini)] Akoev GN, et al. **Neirofiziologiia 6(4):426-33, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Functional characteristics of electroreceptors (small pitted organs) of the dwarf catfish] Zhadan PM, et al. **Neirofiziologiia 7(3):287-94, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of interoceptive stimuli on the bioelectric activity of skeletal muscles] Ufland IuM. **Usp Fiziol Nauk 6(1):19-31, Jan-Mar 75 (Rus)**

[Participation of 3',5'-AMP in the primary mechanisms of exteroreceptive processes] Etingof RN, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 11(1):3-10, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)**

[Ventricular receptors--physiological and pathophysiological aspects] Thorén P, et al. **Lakartidningen 71(35):3161-6, 28 Aug 74 (31 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The role of lung receptors with nonmyelinated fibres in lung pathology. Trenchard D. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(1):70-3, Jan-Feb 74**

Receptors in focal reflex myoclonus. Sutton GG. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(5):505-7, May 75**

Pharmacologic determination of the role of autonomic receptor sites in cerebral vasospasm. Dawson WN Jr, et al. **Surg Forum 24:455-6, 1973**

4th Symposium on oral sensation and perception. Concluding comment II. Pruzansky S. **Symp Oral Sens Percept (4):390-408, 1973**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The nature and crystal growth of otoconia in the rat. Ross MD, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(1 Pt 1):22-36, Jan-Feb 75**

Merkel cells as human cutaneous neuroreceptor cells. Their presence in dermal neural corpuscles and in the external hair root sheath of human adult skin. Mahrle G, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(1):19-26, 1974**

General discussion concerning the receptor organization. **Brain Behav Evol 10(1-3):113-8, 1974**

Cupular structure and its receptor relationship. Hillman DE. **Brain Behav Evol 10(1-3):52-68, 1974**

The aesthetes of chitons. II. Fine structure in Lepidochitona cinereus (L.). Boyle PR. **Cell Tissue Res 153(3):383-98, 1974**

Sensory structure of the tentacles of the slub, Arion alter (Pulmonata, Mollusca). I. Ultrastructure of the distal epithelium, receptor cells and tentacular ganglion. Wright BR. **Cell Tissue Res 151(2):229-44, 1974**

Cephalic mechanism for social control of fissioning in planarians. II. Localization and identification of the receptors by electron micrographic and ablation studies. Pigon A, et al. **J Neurobiol 5(5):443-62, 1974**

Fine anatomy of neurosecretory cells in the human gingiva. Luzardo-Baptista MJ, et al. **Oral Surg 38(6):928-33, Dec 74**

Fine structural observations on the ciliary receptors in the epidermis of three otoplanid species (Turbellaria proseriata). Bedini C, et al. **Tissue Cell 7(2):253-66, 1975**

The organization of the malleolar sensory system in the solpugid, Chanbria sp. Brownell PH, et al. **Tissue Cell 6(3):471-85, 1974**

Fine sturcture of an antennal sensory organ ('vésicule olfactive') of Speophyes lucidulus Delar. (cave Coleoptera of the Bathysciinae subfamily). Corbière-Tichané G. **Tissue Cell 6(3):535-50, 1974**

The histology and fine structure of the olfactory organ of the squid Loliliguncula brevis Blainville. Emery DG. **Tissue Cell 7(2):357-67, 1975**

Fine structure of tarsal sensory organs in the whip spider Admetus pumilio (Amblypygi, Arachnida). Foelix RF, et al. **Tissue Cell 7(2):331-46, 1975**

The ciliary-cone sensory cell of anemones and cerianthids. Peteya DJ. **Tissue Cell 7(2):243-52, 1975**

[Finding of secondarily sensitive receptor cells in the aboral organ of ctenophores] Aronova MZ. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(5):533-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

RECEPTORS, STRETCH see **MECHANORECEPTORS**

RECKLINGHAUSEN'S DISEASE OF BONE see **OSTEITIS FIBROSA CYSTICA**

RECKLINGHAUSEN'S DISEASE OF NERVE see **NEUROFIBROMATOSIS**

RECOMBINATION, GENETIC

Study of colicinogenic factors E1 and V in recombination system. Csiszár K. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 21(3-4):311-7, 1974**

Observations on the serologic changes in the recombinants in Shigella flexneri Serotype 4a. Lagowska-Ziotorzycka M, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol [A] 7(1):3-9, 1975**

Estimation of the recombination fraction in human pedigrees: efficient computation of the likelihood for human linkage studies. Ott J. **Am J Hum Genet 26(5):588-97, Sep 74**

A combined estimate of recombination between the genes for C and J blood groups in pigs. Muir WM, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet 5(2):133-5, 1974**

Recombination between unrelated bacterial plasmids. Anderson ES. **Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125A(3):251-9, Apr 74**

Models of genetic recombination. Hotchkiss RD. **Annu Rev Microbiol 28(0):445-68, 1974 (116 ref.)**

A second locus subject ot recombination control by the rec-1+ gene in Neurospora crassa. Catcheside DE. **Aust J Biol Sci 27(5):561-75, Oct 74**

A histidine-3 mutant, in Neurospora crassa, due to an interchange. Catcheside DG, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci 27(2):219-29, Apr 74**

Hybrid alpha-amylases produced by the transformants of Bacillus subtilis. III. A possible mechanism of formation of hybird alpha-amylases. Yamane K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 393(2):571-82, 26 Jun 75**

The recovery of nocardial recombinants from broth cultures. Brownell GH, et al. **Can J Microbiol 21(7):1032-40, Jul 75**

Rec-mediated recombinational hot spot activity in bacteriophage lambda. II. A mutation which causes hot spot activity. Lam ST, et al. **Cardiovasc Res 8(4):425-33, Jul 74**

Rec-mediated recombinational hot spot activity in bacteriophage lambda. I. Hot spot activity associated with spi-deletions and bio substitutions. McMilin KD, et al. **Cardiovasc Res 8(4):409-23, Jul 74**

The distribution of crossovers along unreplicated lambda bacteriophage chromosomes. Stahl FW, et al. **Cardiovasc Res 8(4):395-408, Jul 74**

Evidence for genetic recombination between endogenous and exogenous mouse RNA type C viruses. Stephenson JR, et al. **Cell 2(2):87-94, Jun 74**

Adenovirus recombination: physical mapping of crossover events. Williams J, et al. **Cell 4(2):113-9, Feb 75**

Letter: Potential biohazards of recombinant DNA molecules. Fed Proc 34(6):1417, May 75

Effect of the genetic background on recombination frequency in the cn-vg region of the second chromosome of natural populations of Drosophila melanogaster. Hofmanová J. Folia Biol (Praha) 21(1):50-9, 1975

Progress toward a metabolic interpretation of genetic recombination of Escherichia coli and bacteriophage lambda. Clark AJ. Genetics 78(1):259-71, Sep 74 (40 ref.)

Mitochondrial genetics IX: A model for recombination and segregation of mitochondrial genomes in saccharomyces cerevisiae. Dujon B, et al. Genetics 78(1):415-37, Sep 74

Symposium no. 15: genetic repair. Introduction by the chairman. Evans HJ. Genetics 79 Suppl:171-8, Jun 75

The evolutionary advantage of recombination. Felsenstein J. Genetics 78(2):737-56, Oct 74

Parameters of mitotic recombination in minute mutants of Drosophila melanogaster. Ferrus A. Genetics 79(4):589-99, Apr 75

Segregation and recombination of non-Mendelian genes in Chlamydomonas. Gillham NW, et al. Genetics 78(1):439-57, Sep 74

Recombination-deficient deletions in bacteriophage lambda and their interaction with chi mutations. Henderson D, et al. Genetics 79(2):143-74, Feb 75

Molecular aspects of genetic exchange and gene conversion. Holliday R. Genetics 78(1):273-87, Sep 74 (54 ref.)

Mating type and sporulation in yeast. II. Meiosis, recombination, and radiation sensitivity in an alpha-alpha diploid with altered sporulation control. Hopper AK, et al. Genetics 80(1):61-76, May 75

Molecular basis for genetic recombination. Hotchkiss RD. Genetics 78(1):247-57, Sep 74 (42 ref.)

A possible role of repetitious DNA in recombinatory joining during chromosome rearrangement in Drosophila melanogaster. Lee CS. Genetics 79(3):467-70, Mar 75

Differential sensitivities and the target of heat-induced recombination at the base of the X chromosome of Drosophila melanogaster. Lifschytz E. Genetics 79(2):283-94, Feb 75

Role of DNA sequences in genetic recombination in the iso-1-cytochrome c gene of yeast. I. Discrepancies between physical distances and genetic distances determined by five mapping procedures. Moore CW, et al. Genetics 79(3):397-418, Mar 75

Gene transfer in Caulobacter crescentus: polarized inheritance of genetic markers. Newton A, et al. Genetics 80(1):1-11, May 75

Recombination and the rate of evolution. Smith JM. Genetics 78(1):299-304, Sep 74

Letter: Recombinant DNA molecules. Smithies O. Genetics 77(4):819-20, Aug 74

The two-locus model with sex differences in recombination. Strobeck C. Genetics 78(2):791-7, Oct 74

Intragenic deletions and salivary band relationships in Drosophila. Welshons WJ, et al. Genetics 80(1):143-55, May 75

Symposium No. 5: Genetic exchange. Introduction by the Chairman. Advances in recombination research. Whitehouse HL. Genetics 78(1):237-45, Sep 74 (81 ref.)

Recombination between la and four loci of the HL-A region. Belvedere M, et al. Haematologica (Pavia) 59(3):324-33, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

Parasexual approaches to mammalian gene regulation. Ruddle FH. Harvey Lect (69):103-24, 1973-74 (42 ref.)

Genetic recombination in Neurospora crassa affected by changes in the supply of cellular energy. Landner L. Hereditas 69(2):315-9, 1971

Genetic control of recombination in Neurosopora crassa. III. Selection for increased and decreased recombination frequency. Landner L. Hereditas 78(2):185-200, 1974

Genetic contro of recombination in neurospora crassa. II. Polygenic and maternal control in two promimal chromosome regions - a quantitative analysis. Landner L, et al. Hereditas 78(2):169-84, 1974

EMS-induced mitotic recombination in a diploid, heterozygous for two complementing ade 2 alleles of Saccharomyces cerevisae. Siddiqi BA. Hereditas 73(2):311-2, 1973

Interchromosomal effects of autosomal inversions in Drosophila melanogaster. Valentin J. Hereditas 72(2):243-54, 1972

The effect of the Curly inversions on meiosis in Drosophila melanogaster. III. Interchromosomal effect of homozygous inversions. Valentin J. Hereditas 72(2):255-60, 1972

Proceedings: Maturation of phage lambda DNA: dependence on replication and recombination. de Lafonteyne J, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1222, Oct 74

Implications of somatic recombination and sister chromatid exchange in Bloom's syndrome and cells treated with mitomycin C. Comings DE. Humangenetik 28(3):191-6, 23 Jul 75

Temperature-sensitive recA mutant of Escherichia coli K-12: deoxyribonucleic acid metabolism after ultraviolet irradiation. Hall JD, et al. J Bacteriol 121(3):892-900, Mar 75

Ultraviolet light sensitivity of Escherichia coli K-12 strains carrying ruv mutations in combination with uvrA or lon mutant alleles. Iyehara H, et al. J Bacteriol 121(2):735-6, Feb 75

Differential thermolability of exonuclease and endonuclease activities of the recBC nuclease isolated from thermosensitive recB and recC mutants. Kushner SR. J Bacteriol 120(3):1219-22, Dec 74

In vivo studies of temperature-sensitive recB and recC mutants. Kushner SR. J Bacteriol 120(3):1213-8, Dec 74

Isolation and characterization of an Escherichia coli K-12 mutant with a temperature-sensitive recA-phenotype. Lloyd RG, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):407-15, Oct 74

Isolation and properties of a recombination-deficient mutant of Micrococcus radiodurans. Moseley BE, et al. J Bacteriol 121(2):422-8, Feb 75

Effect of tsl mutations in decreasing radiation sensitivity of a recA- strain of Escherichia coli K-12. Mount DW, et al. J Bacteriol 121(3):1203-7, Mar 75

Genetic recombination in Nocardia mediterranei. Schupp T, et al. J Bacteriol 121(1):128-36, Jan 75

Release and uptake of gene transfer agent by Rhodopseudomonas capsulata. Solioz M, et al. J Bacteriol 123(2):651-7, Aug 75

Recombination and the Escherichia coli K-12 sex factor F. Willetts NS. J Bacteriol 121(1):36-43, Jan 75

Characterization of a new intra-H-2 recombinant separation of the Ir-RE and Ir-GLT genes. Dorf ME, et al. J Exp Med 140(3):859-64, 1 Sep 74

Evidence for mitotic crossing-over during the parasexual cycle of the cellular slime mould Dictyostelium discoideum. Gingold EB, et al. J Gen Microbiol 84(1):70-8, Sep 74

The compatibility of Hly factor, a transmissible element which controls alpha-haemolysin production in Escherichia coli. Monti-Bragadin C, et al. J Gen Microbiol 86(2):367-9, Feb 75

Involvement of a recombination repair function in disciplined cell division of Micrococcus radiodurans. Moseley BE, et al. J Gen Microbiol 86(2):343-57, Feb 75

A genetic recombination map of foot-and-mouth disease virus. Lake JR, et al. J Gen Virol 27(3):355-67, Jun 75

Temperature-sensitive mutants of foot-and-mouth disease virus: the isolation of mutants and observations on their properties and genetic recombination. MacKenzie JS, et al. J Gen Virol 27(1):61-70, Apr 75

Characterization of immune response and mixed lymphocyte reactions in selected intra-H-2 recombinant strains. Dorf ME, et al. J Immunol 114(2 Pt 1):602-5, Feb 75

A method for detection of Ia antigens in the absence of appropriate H-2 recombinants. Hauptfeld M, et al. J Immunol 115(2):351-5, Aug 75

A role for single-strand breaks in bacteriophage phi-X174 genetic recombination. Benbow RM, et al. J Mol Biol 88(3):629-51, 25 Sep 74

Characterization of bacteriophage lambda reverse as an Escherichia coli phage carrying a unique set of host-derived recombination functions. Gottesman MM, et al. J Mol Biol 88(2):471-87, 15 Sep 74

Elements involved in site-specific recombination in bacteriophage lambda. Gottesman S, et al. J Mol Biol 91(4):489-99, 5 Feb 75

The role of recombination in the formation of circular oligomers of the lambda plasmid. Hobom G, et al. J Mol Biol 88(1):85-87, 5 Sep 74

Integrative recombination in bacteriophage lambda: analysis of recombinant DNA. Nash HA. J Mol Biol 91(4):501-14, 5 Feb 75

Prophage lambda at unusual chromosomal locations. III. The components of the secondary attachment sites. Shimada K, et al. J Mol Biol 93(4):415-29, 25 Apr 75

Extent and location of DNA synthesis associated with a class of Rec-mediated recombinants of bacteriophage lambda. Siegel J. J Mol Biol 88(3):619-28, 25 Sep 74

Rec-mediated recombinational hot spot activity in bacteriophage lambda. III. Chi mutations are site-mutations stimulating rec-mediated recombination. Stahl FW, et al. J Mol Biol 94(2):203-12, 15 May 75

Genetics of susceptibility to plasmacytoma induction. I. BALB/cAnN (C), C57BL/6N (B6), C57BL/Ka (BK), (C times B6)F1, (C times BK)F1, and C times B recombinant-inbred strains. Potter M, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(6):1413-7, Jun 75

Evidence that a recombinationless strain, rad 51, of Saccharomyces cerevisiae lacks the budding cell resistance to gamma-rays. Hama-Inaba H, et al. J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 16(1):37-44, Mar 75

Role of genetic recombination in DNA replication of bacteriophage lambda. I. Genetic characterization of the delta gene. Barta K, et al. J Virol 14(6):1445-50, Dec 74

Role of genetic recombination in DNA replication of bacteriophage lambda. II. Effect in DNA replication by gene delta. Barta K, et al. J Virol 14(6):1451-7, Dec 74

Marker rescue in Haemophilus influenzae bacteriophage. Boling ME, et al. J Virol 14(5):1056-62, Nov 74

Recombination between endogenous and exogenous RNA tumor virus genes as analyzed by nucleic acid hybridization. Hayward WS, et al. J Virol 15(6):1367-77, Jun 75

T7 exonuclease (gene 6) is necessary for molecular recombination of bacteriophage T7. Lee M, et al. J Virol 14(5):1040-8, Nov 74

Effect of DNA delay mutations of bacteriophage T4 on genetic recombination. Leung D, et al. J Virol 16(1):203-5, Jul 75

T4 DNA polymerase (gene 43) is required in vivo for repair of gaps in recombinants. Miller RC Jr. J Virol 15(2):316-21, Feb 75

Temperature-sensitive mutants of murine leukemia virus. IV. Further physiological characterization and evidence for genetic recombination. Stephenson JR, et al. J Virol 14(4):918-23, Oct 74

Parasexual-sexual hybridization--heritable transformation of germ cells in chimeric mice. Kanazawa K, et al. Jpn J Exp Med 44(3):227-34, Jun 74

Editorial: Plasmid engineering. Med J Aust 01(15):457, 12 Apr 75

Chiasma interference and the "dynamic unwinding" model of genetic recombination. Moore D. Mol Cell Biochem 5(3):175-6, 20 Dec 74

Arginine gene duplications in recombination proficient and deficient strains of Escherichia coli K 12. Beeftinck F, et al. Mol Gen Genet 132(3):241-53, 1974

The pathway of recombination in phage T4. A genetic study. Davis KJ, et al. Mol Gen Genet 132(2):173-80, 1974

The genetic location of the sbcA gene of Escherichia coli. Lloyd RG, et al. Mol Gen Genet 134(2):157-71, 1974

Some functions involved in bacteriophage T7 genetic recombination. Powling A, et al. Mol Gen Genet 134(2):173-80, 1974

Recombination between the extranuclear genes conferring oligomycin resistance and cold sensitivity in Aspergillus nidulans. Rowlands RT, et al. Mol Gen Genet 133(2):151-61, 1974

Mutation and nuclear stage in Schizosaccharomyces pombe. I. An experimental approach to the role of recombination in mutation induction. Abbondandolo A. Mutat Res 27(2):225-33, Feb 75

N-Nitrosocarbaryl-induced mutagenesis in Haemophilus influenzae strains deficient in repair and recombination. Beattie KL. Mutat Res 27(2):201-17, Feb 75

Marker rescue from UV-irradiated bacteriophages: a UV-sensitive region in bacteriophage T2. De Goede P, et al. Mutat Res 25(3):249-61, Dec 74

Interaction of the exrA mutation with rec mutants of Escherichia coli K12. Donch J, et al. Mutat Res 25(3):263-71, Dec 74

Further evidence for an inducible recombination repair system in Ustilago maydis. Holliday R. Mutat Res 29(1):149-53, Jul 75

Detection of somatic recombination and mutation in Drosophila. A method for testing genetic activity of chemical compounds. Moliet P, et al. Mutat Res 25(3):421-4, Dec 74

Effects of DNA-polymerase-defective and recombination-deficient mutations on the ultraviolet sensitivity of Bacillus subtilis spores. Munakata N, et al. Mutat Res 27(2):157-69, Feb 75

Investigations on radiosensitive and radioresistant populations of Drosophila melanogaster. V. Relations between the relative radioresistance and some recombination properties in the irradiated population ROI. Nöthel H. Mutat Res 25(3):325-36, Dec 74

Mutation and nuclear stage in Schizosaccharomyces pombe. II. Reverse mutations induced by x-rays in the absence of recombination. Rainaldi G, et al. Mutat Res 27(2):235-40, Feb 75

Post-irradiation modifications of radiation-induced heteroallelic reversion in diploid yeast: effect of nutrient broth. Rao BS, et al. Mutat Res 28(2):183-9, May 75

Procedures used in the induction of mitotic recombination and mutation in the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Zimmermann FK. Mutat Res 31(2):71-86, Apr 75

Factor which affects the mode of genetic recombination in E. Coli. Basu SK, et al. Nature 253(5487):138-40, 10 Jan 75

T3 times T7 phage crosses leading to recombinant RNA polymerases. Beier H, et al. Nature 251(5475):538-40, 11 Oct 74

Properties of hybrids between Salmonella phage P22

and coliphage lambda. Botstein D, et al. **Nature** 251(5476):584-9, 18 Oct 74

Pseudotype formation between enveloped RNA and DNA viruses. Huang AS, et al. **Nature** 252(5485):743-5, 20 Dec 74

Cytoplasm-chromosome interactions in prosophila melanogaster. Kidwell MG, et al. **Nature** 253(5494):755-6, 27 Feb 75

Manipulation of restriction targets in phage lambda to form receptor chromosomes for DNA fragments. Murray NE, et al. **Nature** 251(5475):476-81, 11 Oct 74

Sexual transfer of specific genes without gametic fusion. Pandey KK. **Nature** 256(5515):310-3, 24 Jul 75

Role of premeiotic replication in gene conversion. Silva-Lopez E, et al. **Nature** 253(5488):212-4, 17 Jan 75

Mitotic recombination maps in Drosphila melanogaster. Becker HJ. **Naturwissenschaften** 61(10):441-8, Oct 74

U.V. induced enhancement of recombination among lambda bacteriophages: relation with replication of irradiated DNA. Cordone L, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 2(7):1129-42, Jul 75

Genetic studies on Plasmodium chabaudi: recombination between enzyme markers. Walliker D, et al. **Parasitology** 70(1):19-24, Feb 75

Use of recombination in the production of influenza vaccine strains. McCahon D, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 49(569):195-9, Mar 73

Recombinant DNA molecules of bacteriophage phi chi174. Benbow RM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(1):235-9, Jan 75

Summary statement of the Asilomar conference on recombinant DNA molecules. Berg P, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(6):1981-4, Jun 75

Fusion of the Escherichia coli lac genes to the ara promoter: a general technique using bacteriophage Mu-1 insertions. Casadaban MJ. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(3):809-13, Mar 75

Genetic recombination and commitment to meiosis in Saccharomyces. Esposito RE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(8):3172-6, Aug 74

Uptake of homologous single-stranded fragments by superhelical DNA: a possible mechanism for initiation of genetic recombination. Holloman WK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(6):2394-8, Jun 75

Single-strand scissions of chromosomal DNA during commitment to recombination at meiosis. Jacobson GK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(5):1887-91, May 75

Evidence for mitotic recombination in the cellular slime mold Dictyostelium discoideum. Katz ER, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(10):4025-6, Oct 74

Site specific recA--independent recombination between bacterial plasmids: involvement of palindromes at the recombinational loci. Kopecko DJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(4):1373-7, Apr 75

Isolation of exonuclease VIII: the enzyme associated with sbcA indirect suppressor. Kushner SR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(9):3593-7, Sep 74

A general model for genetic recombination. Meselson MS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(1):358-61, Jan 75

Integrative recombination of bacteriophage lambda DNA in vitro. Nash HA. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(3):1072-6, Mar 75

Mitochondrial genetics in Bakers' yeast: a molecular mechanism for recombinational polarity and suppressiveness. Perlman PS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(11):4612-6, Nov 74

A mechanism to activate branch migration between homologous DNA molecules in genetic recombination. Sobell HM. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(1):279-83, Jan 75

Viable molecular hybrids of bacteriophage lambda and eukaryotic DNA. Thomas M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(11):4579-83, Nov 74

The manipulation of genes. Cohen SN. **Sci Am** 233(1):25-33, Jul 75

Asilomar conference on recombinant DNA molecules. Berg P, et al. **Science** 188(4192):991-4, 6 Jun 75

Study of repair processes in the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Communication III. Influence of mutations of sensitivity to ultraviolet and x-rays on the reduction of the lethal and recombinagenic effects during postradiation incubation of yeasts in buffer. Arman IP, et al. **Sov Genet** 7(3):352-61, Sep 73

Interaction of a stimulator of the yield of recombinants during conjugation, produced by a male strain of Escherichia coli K-12 with the surface structures of F- cells. Avdienko ID, et al. **Sov Genet** 8(6):757-62, 1 Jul 74

Study of the H-2 mutations in mice. Communication II. Recombination analysis of the mutation 504. Bedernikov AA, et al. **Sov Genet** 9(2):181-5, 1 Dec 74

The role of beta radiation, accompanying the decay of phosphorus-32 incorporated into the cells of diploid yeasts, in the induction of recombination. Gracheva LM, et al. **Sov Genet** 8(9):1139-45, 1 Sep 74

Induction of recombination in yeasts in the presence of decay of incorporated phosphorus-32. Korolev VG, et al. **Sov Genet** 7(2):245-9, Aug 73

Influence of the gene-specific suppressor sualpha on the frequency of genetic recombination of T4B phage. Krylov VN, et al. **Sov Genet** 8(6):725-8, 1 Jul 74

Kinetics of trifactorial recombination in phage T4. Matvienko NI. **Sov Genet** 8(9):1167-72, 1 Sep 74

The nature of "synthetic" lethal mutations in Drosophila. Mglinets VA. **Sov Genet** 7(1):69-72, Jul 73

Heterociones of Actinomyces olivaceus V KX. Podgorskaya ME, et al. **Sov Genet** 8(10):1269-75, 15 Sep 74

A mutant of Bacillus subtilis with impaired ability for recombination and reduced activity of the enzyme ATP-dependent deoxyribonuclease. Prozorov AA, et al. **Sov Genet** 8(12):1581-6, 1 Nov 74

The role of the rec A+, rec B+, and rec C+ genes of the donor Escherichia coli K-12 in the repair of rec minus recipients, irradiated with gamma rays at absolutely lethal doses. Rabinkova EV, et al. **Sov Genet** 9(1):72-8, 15 Nov 74

Transfer of the transmissive determinants of hemolytic activity of Escherichia coli in the organism of gnotobiont chicks. Sorokin VV, et al. **Sov Genet** 9(1):83-6, 15 Nov 74

Genetic recombination during conjugation in rec--strains of Escherichia coli K-12. Communication I. Formation of recombinants in crosses with rec A-recipients. Torosyan MV, et al. **Sov Genet** 8(6):750-6, 1 Jul 74

Genetic recombination during conjugation in rec minus strains of Escherichia coli K-12. Communication II. Nature and characteristics of the recombinants in crossings with recipients rec A. Torosyan MV, et al. **Sov Genet** 8(7):882-7, 15 Jul 74

Genetic recombination during conjugation in rec minus-strains of Escherichia coli K-12. Communication III. Synthesis of beta-galactosidase after transfer of lac+-genes into rec+-and rec A-recipients. Torosyan MV, et al. **Sov Genet** 9(2):209-13, 1 Dec 74

The integration of nonselective markers during recombination of donor and recipient DNA of phage T4B. Communication I. Isolation and characterization of rII (am) mutants. Vinetskii YuP. **Sov Genet** 8(6):741-4, 1 Jul 74

Genetic studies with herpes simplex virus type 1. Analysis of mixed plaque-forming virus and its bearing on genetic recombination. Brown SM, et al. **Virology** 64(1):32-42, Mar 75

Constitutive integrative recombination by bacteriophage lambda. Echols H. **Virology** 64(2):557-9, Apr 75

Thermal asymmetry of site-specific recombination by bacteriophage lambda. Guarneros G, et al. **Virology** 52(1):30-8, Mar 73

Mutations altering genetic recombination and repair of DNA in bacteriophage T4. Hamlett NV, et al. **Virology** 63(2):539-67, Feb 75

The involvement of genes 3,4,5 and 6 in genetic recombination in bacteriophage T7. Kerr C, et al. **Virology** 65(1):281-5, May 75

Amber red- mutants of phage lambda. Mertz JE, et al. **Virology** 63(2):591-5, Feb 75

Temperature-Sensitive mutants of influenza virus. VII. Transfer of the TS-1[E] lesions to a wild-type influenza A virus with the HON1 surface antigens. Murphy BR, et al. **Virology** 66(2):533-41, Aug 75

Temperature sensitive mutants of influenza virus. IX. Genetic and biological characterization of TS-1[E] lesions when transferred to a 1972 (H3N2) influenza A virus. Richman DD, et al. **Virology** 66(2):551-62, Aug 75

Temperature-sensitive mutants of influenza virus. VI. Transfer of TS lesions from the Asian subtype of influenza A virus (H2N2) to the Hong Kong subtype (H3N2). Spring SB, et al. **Virology** 66(2):522-32, Aug 75

Studies on the origin of pandemic influenza. IV. Selection and transmission of "new" influenza viruses in vivo. Webster RG, et al. **Virology** 62(2):404-13, Dec 74

[Recombination between R and Col factors in "Escherichia coli" K12. II. Analysis of the recombinants by conjugation (author's transl)] Fredericq P, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 124A(4):459-86, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Intracistronic recombination at the level of a dwafism gene in the hermaphroditic nematode, Caenorhabditis elegans] Ouazana R, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 280(16):1895-8, 28Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[DNA repair and genetic recombination in Bacillus subtilis (author's transl)] Shibata T, et al. **Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)** 19(8):597-609, 1 Aug 74 (76 ref.) (Jpn)

[Genetics of yellow-larva and ruby-eye mutants in the mosquito Culex pipiens fatigans in Brazil (author's transl)] Bhalla S, et al. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol** 8(1):23-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Heterogenic antigens of E. coli genetic recombinants similar to human A, B, and O antigens] Pekhov AP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 75(3):102-4, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Isolation and characteristics of high-frequency genetic donors of a strain of E. coli being serologically typed] Pekhov AP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 79(2):106-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Determination of the activity of filtrates of different R-positive strains of Salmonella typhimurium Lt-2 during salmonella conjugation] Riazanova LA. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (1):133-4, Jan 74 (Rus)

[Viruses and genetic interchange in the biosphere (a statement of the problem)] Zhdanov VM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (8):3-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

The use of different test systems with yeasts for the evaluation of chemically induced gene conversions and gene mutations. Loprieno N, et al. **Mutat Res** 25(2):197-217, Nov 74

The effect of pH on hycanthone methanesulfonate-induced inactivation and mitotic recombination in saccharomyces. Shahin MM, et al. **Mutat Res** 26(5):377-84, Oct 74

Mutation and recombination experiments with yeast as prescreening tests for carcinogenic effects? Marquardt H. **Z Krebsforsch** 81(3-4):333-46, 1974

RADIATION EFFECTS

Prior irradiation can sensitize or protect bacterial cells from subsequent irradiation: a genetic and biochemical study. Smith KC, et al. **An Acad Bras Cienc** 45 SUPPL:135-45, 1973

On the role of V gene in ultraviolet-induced enhancement of recombination among T4 phages. Chan VL. **Virology** 65(1):266-7, May 75

[Regularity of formation of radioraces by yeasts. Report 7. Evaluation of the frequency of mitotic recombination in clones grown from irradiated cells] Korogodin VI, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(5):681-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RECORDS

Biasing influences on drug arrest records: implications for deviance research. DeFleur LB. **Am Sociol Rev** 40(1):88-103, Feb 75

An equipment logging system. Hayes B. **Anaesthesia** 30(4):514-9, Jul 75

Secular trends in genetic structure: an isonymic analysis of Northumberland parish records. Roberts DF, et al. **Ann Hum Biol** 1(4):393-410, Oct 74

Management information from accounting records. Schmidt AL. **Dev Biol** 43(1):44, Mar 75

Editorial: Newborn identification procedures. Brosseau BL. **Dimens Health Serv** 51(9):4, Sep 74

Official re-registration of a female transsexual following medical treatment. Strauss SA. **Forensic Sci** 3(1):19-29, Feb 74

Progess report on a nationwide uniform bill. Marine DE. **Hospitals** 49(3):52, 1 Feb 75

Positive identification in the emergency department. Patterson E. **Hospitals** 49(8):87-8, 16 Apr 75

Management information from accounting records. Schmidt AL. **Hospitals** 49(11):44, 1 Jun 75

Veterinary medical records--are they privileged? Hannah HW. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 166(2):137, 15 Jan 75

Prospects for a cashless and checkless society. Costain JE. **J Forensic Sci** 20(2):416-21, Apr 75

Office of Vital Records implements an improved system. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 67(12):1006, 1010, Dec 74

Letter: Confidentiality in social work. Clarke F. **Lancet** 1(7897):35, 4 Jan 75

A computer system to perform record handling and reporting for a hospital microbiology laboratory. Ayliffe PF, et al. **Med Lab Technol** 30(4):363-71, Oct 73

Policy issue integrated with a teleprocessing system. Burns WO. **Proc Med Sect Am Life Insur Assoc** 0(0):85-94, 1973

The teacher-principal's responsibility in compiling school records--costing. Smalley JP. **Radiography** 41(481):10-4, Jan 75

The job application blank as a barrier to jobs. Silberberg NE, et al. **Rehabil Lit** 35(12):364-8, Dec 74

HISTORY

Sextons' day books for 1685-1687 and 1694-1703 from the parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, London. Forbes TR. **Yale J Biol Med** 46(2):142-50, Apr 73

STANDARDS

Peer review & record review systems. Landers MS. Am J Occup Ther 29(4):226-8, Apr 75
Seat belt injuries: the need for accuracy in reporting of cases. Huelke DF, et al. J Trauma 15(1):20-3, Jan 75

RECOVERY ROOM see under INTENSIVE CARE UNITS

RECREATION

Recreation-that important, but often forgotten, treatment in the total care of the long-term resident. Blayney JA. Ala J Med Sci 12(2):210-2, Apr 75
Seattle's summer recreation program for hearing impaired children. Appelman K. Am Ann Deaf 119(6):724-6, Dec 74
Comparison of retarded and nonretarded children on the dimensions of behavior in recreation groups. Peters EN, et al. Am J Ment Defic 79(1):87-94, Jul 74
25,000,000 annual visitors to Florida--vacation or ordeal? Luippold EJ. Ann Allergy 33(4):206-8, Oct 74
Two wheels unsafe for two. Cooperman G, et al. Can Nurse 71(5):30-1, May 75
Growth of old people's clubs in Japan. Maeda D. Gerontologist 15(3):254-6, Jun 75
Recreation for the elderly: activity participation at a senior citizen center. Pierce CH. Gerontologist 15(3):202-5, Jun 75
Recreation, technology, and system safety. Fraser TM. Hum Factors 16(5):447-53, Oct 74
Human, machine, and environment aspects of snowmobile design and utilization. Rabideau GF. Hum Factors 16(5):481-94, Oct 74
Improving job performance of Neighborhood Youth Corps aides in an urban recreation program. Pierce CH, et al. J Appl Behav Anal 7(2):207-15, Summer 74
Bicycle injuries: one-year sample in Calgary. Guichon DM, et al. J Trauma 15(6):504-6, Jun 75
Effects of recreation on water quality. King JG, et al. J Water Pollut Control Fed 46(11):2453-9, Nov 74
Adjunctive behavior in humans during game playing. Wallace M, et al. Physiol Behav 14(5):651-4, May 75
Computer-based storage and retrieval information systems that can be utilized in health, physical education, and recreation research. Holland JC. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(2):227-31, May 73
[Purpose determination and planning of leisure and recreation sports under the conditions of scientific and technological progress, illustrated on the example of the VEB Iron and Foundry Works Thale] Grohnert M, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(19):1085-9, 1 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Description of summer camps for children with occlusal anomalies] Lanzendoerfer J, et al. Czas Stomatol 28(1):55-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Short-term rural recreation periods for the Moscow residents] Markosian TM, et al. Gig Sanit (1):20-3, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Leaves for workers in military medical institutions] Pererva VA. Voen Med Zh 0(7):95-6, Jul 74 (Rus)

HISTORY

Harmony and cooperation: attitudes toward physical education and recreation in utopian social thought and American communitarian experiments, 1825-1865. Park RJ. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 45(3):276-92, Oct 74

RECRUITMENT (NEUROLOGY) see under NEURAL TRANSMISSION

RECTAL DISEASES

Perirectal abscess in children. Enberg RN, et al. Am J Dis Child 128(3):360-1, Sep 74
Crohn's disease of the rectum and anus. Todd IP. Bibl Gastroenterol (9):132-3, 1970
Levator syndrome: an analysis of 316 cases. Grant SR, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 18(2):161-3, Mar 75
Pediatric proctology. O'Connor JJ. Dis Colon Rectum 18(2):126-7, Mar 75
Review of literature on diseases of the colon and rectum 1973, Part III. Rowe RJ, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 17(6):790-803, Nov-Dec 74
Review of literature on diseases of the colon and rectum. Rowe RJ, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 18(3):256-79, Apr 75
Review of literature on diseases of the colon and rectum. 1974, Part II. Rowe RJ, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 18(5):443-53, Jul-Aug 75
Haemorrhoids and palpable ano-rectal lesions. Tagart RE. Practitioner 212(1268):221-38, Feb 74 (19 ref.)
Letter: Solitary rectal ulcer. Hawkins ML. Surgery 77(3):473, Mar 75
[Round-table discussion on the subject of hemorrhages from the small intestine, colon and rectum] Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:597-8, 1974 (Ger)
[Anorectal pain] Reis Neto JA. Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(7):258-60, Jul 74 (Por)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Barium granuloma of the rectum: an uncommon complication of barium enema. Lewis JW Jr, et al. Ann Surg 181(4):418-23, Apr 75
Letter: Rectal bleeding and indomethacin suppositories. Levy N, et al. Lancet 1(7906):577, 8Mar 75

COMPLICATIONS

Carcinoma of the rectum in adolescence. Golden GT, et al. Am J Dis Child 129(6):742-3, Jun 75
Primary pulmonary sporotrichosis complicated by perirectal abscess. Khan FA, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 112(1):119-23, Jul 75
Clinical problems associated with cystic duplication of rectum. A one-year-girl with a posteriorly placed cyst. Jegathesan S, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(8):708-11, Aug 75
Solitary rectal ulcer a cause of life-threatening hemorrhage. Delancy H, et al. Surgery 76(5):830-2, Nov 74
[A combination of spina bifida with malformations in the anal-urogenital area--a rare syndrome (author's transl)] Seiferth J, et al. Urol Int 29(6):431-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Spontaneous rupture of the rectum with prolapse of the small intestine] German NZ. Vestn Khir 114(3):121, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Spontaneous rupture of the rectum with prolapse of a loop of the small intestine] Mereminskiĭ VA, et al. Vestn Khir 112(6):116-7, Jun 74 (Rus)

CONGENITAL

[Cystic form of anterior rectal duplication in an adult] Roux M, et al. J Chir (Paris) 107(1):5-16, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

Comparison of colonoscopy and the contrast enema in five hundred patients with colorectal disease. Wolff WI, et al. Am J Surg 129(2):181-6, Feb 75
A case of amoebiasis of the rectum. Rossi LF. Br J Clin Pract 28(6):212-4, Jun 74
[Solitary rectal ulcer] Viotte J, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(28):1973-9, Jun 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Coloscopy] Gouerou H, et al. Tunis Med 52(4):209-12, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)
[Endoscopic diagnosis in the diseases of the anus and rectum] Neiger A. Gastroenterol Fortbildungskurse Prax 3:1-3, 1973 (Ger)
[Solitary rectal ulcer] Riek M. Gastroenterol Fortbildungskurse Prax 3:65-70, 1973 (Ger)
[Haemorrhage from the rectum (author's transl)] Deucher F. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:585-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The value of rectoscopic examination] Knutsen B Jr, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(25):1515-6, 10 Sep 74 (Nor)
[Endo-rectophotography] de Benedicto JM, et al. Rev Paul Med 81(5):271-4, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Determination of ph of the rectal mucosa with the aid of a new recorder] Iukhvidova ZhM, et al. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (3):38-9, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of specialized prophylactic medical examinations in detection of proctologic diseases] Militarev IuM, et al. Sov Med (3):137-9, Mar 75 (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

[A new medicine in proctology: the procto-glyvenol (author's transl)] Berson I, et al. Praxis 64(1):19-22, 7 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ETIOLOGY

Bladder and intestinal injuries following intracavitary irradiation of carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Friberg LG, et al. Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh) 13(4):288-96, Aug 74
Crohn's disease of the colon. II. Controversial aspects of hemorrhage, anemia and rectal involvement in granulomatous disease involving the colon. Greenstein AJ, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 63(1):40-8, Jan 75
Stricture of the anorectum in Crohn's disease involving the colon. Greenstein AJ, et al. Ann Surg 181(2):207-12, Feb 75
Rectal complications of carcinoma of the uterine body treated with radiotherapy. Brownstein EG. Aust NZ J Surg 44(2):119-23, May 74
A foreign body (chicken bone) in the rectum causing extensive perirectal and scrotal abscess: report of a case. Moreira CA, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 18(5):407-9, Jul-Aug 75
Self-induced lipoid granuloma of the rectum: report of a case. Neshat AA, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 17(5):696-9, Sep-Oct 74
Rectal necrosis following external radiation therapy for carcinoma of the prostate: report of a case. Quan SH, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 18(1):64-6, Jan-Feb 75
Primary syphilis of rectum. Gluckman JB, et al. NY State J Med 74(12):2210-1, Nov 74
Extraperitoneal perforation of the rectum during barium enema. Rosenklint A, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol 10(1):87-90, 1975
[The Relationship between disorders of bladder and bowel function and neurological symptomatology with spinal lesions] Schneider E. J Neurol 208(2):147-58, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Bladder and rectum disturbances in multiple sclerosis] Schneider E. Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr 116(2):301-13, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Rectal morphofunctional changes after radical hysterectomy for cervical cancer] De Cecco L, et al. Minerva Ginecol 27(3):191-2, Mar 75 (Ita)

HISTORY

Ano-rectal diseases in ancient India. Prasad GC, et al. Am J Proctol 26(2):49-54, Apr 75

MICROBIOLOGY

Actinomycosis of the colon and rectum: report of two cases. Udagawa SM, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 17(5):687-95, Sep-Oct 74

OCCURRENCE

Diseases of the colon and rectum in Bolivia. Rios-Dalenz J, et al. Am J Surg 129(6):661-4, Jun 75

PATHOLOGY

[Pathology of the distal portion of the colon] Nikolov S, et al. Vutr Boles 11(2):71-8, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Diverticulum of the rectum. Report of two cases] Pradel E, et al. Arch Fr Mal App Dig 63(4):319-25, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[The role of bile salts in diarrhea of patients with rectocolitis] Miettinen TA. Med Chir Dig 2(4):223-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

RADIOGRAPHY

Radiologic observations on intestinal amebiasis. Kolawole TM, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(2):257-65, Oct 74
Colitis cystica profunda. Pseudo-tumours in the rectum. Mulder H, et al. Radiol Clin Biol 43(6):529-39, 1974
Rectal diverticula. Damron JR, et al. Radiology 115(3):599-601, Jun 75
[Functional examinations during defaecation in childhood (author's transl)] Berger D, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(4):428-34, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[X-ray diagnosis in the diseases of the anus and rectum] Wieser C, et al. Gastroenterol Fortbildungskurse Prax 3:4-20, 1973 (Ger)
[Role of parietography in diagnosis of rectal diseases] D'iakonov VT. Vestn Rentgenol Radiol (4):45-50, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

Outpatient anorectal surgery. Kratzer GL. Am Fam Physician 11(3):94-102, Mar 75
Rectoplasty and perineoplasty for the symptomatic rectocele: a report of fifty cases. Capps WF Jr. Dis Colon Rectum 18(3):237-43, Apr 75
Precutaneous colostomy closure. Estrin J, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 17(5):685-6, Sep-Oct 74
Parenteral iron in treating surgical patients and the importance of routine evaluation of serum iron-binding capacity: report of three cases. Saferin EH, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 18(2):134-6, Mar 75
The seventeenth Joseph M. Mathews Oration: whither surgery of the colon and rectum? Terrell RV. Dis Colon Rectum 18(2):93-9, Mar 75
Heineke-Mikulicz repair of the colorectal anastomotic

stricture. A new application of an old concept to solve a difficult problem. Beach PM Jr, et al. **J Maine Med Assoc 65(12):306-7, Dec 74**

Restorative operations on the rectum. The Anstey Giles lecture, 1973. Bennett RC. **Med J Aust 2(3):83-9, 20 Jul 74**

Prolapsus and sphincter insufficiency (with 1 colour plate). Deucher F, et al. **Prog Surg 13:98-124, 1974 (63 ref.)**

[Polyposis of the rectum and colon] Vilachki I, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 27(2):147-51, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[The cardiocirculatory operative risk in surgical operations on the colon and rectum. Clinical studies] Berni A, et al. **Ann Ital Chir 47(3-4):399-410, 1975 (Ita)**

[Change in erythrocyte ATP following operations on the rectum and large intestine] Chernomordik AE, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (10):87-91, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Peridural anesthesia in proctology] Kirillov IuB, et al. **Klin Khir (10):26-8, Oct 74 (Rus)**

THERAPY

Intussusception of the rectum-internal procidentia: treatment and results in 90 patients. Ihre T, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum 18(5):391-6, Jul-Aug 75**

[Conservative treatment of proctological diseases] Vogt HJ. **Fortschr Med 92(33):1331-6, 21 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

VETERINARY

[Strictures of the rectum in pigs (author's transl)] van Gaag I, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 99(22):1181-9, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**

RECTAL FISTULA

[Anal agenesis with rectobulbar fistula] Artigas JL, et al. **Rev Paul Med 83(6):310-2, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

CLASSIFICATION

[Clinical forms of rectal fistulas] Bezlutskiĭ GS, et al. **Vestn Khir 112(6):118-29, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Terminology of fistulas of the rectum and pararectal tissues] Kapitan VP. **Vestn Khir 112(6):129-32, Jun 74 (Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

Colloid carcinoma arising in an anal fistula: case report with a brief review of the literature. Raghavaiah NV. **Aust NZ J Surg 45(1):97-9, Feb 75**

Prolapse of the ileum through the rectum and anal canal. Hall JH, et al. **Br J Surg 59(2):149-51, Feb 72**

Recto-perineal fistula. Mehdiratta NK. **J Indian Med Assoc 64(6):151-2, 16 Mar 75**

CONGENITAL

Congenital rectovesical fistula and its associated anomalies. Magnus RV. **Aust NZ J Surg 42(2):197-204, Nov 72**

Tubular duplication of the rectum with a rectourethral fistula. Waldbaum RS, et al. **J Urol 113(6):876-9, Jun 75**

Congenital "H-type" ano-urethral fistula. deVries PA, et al. **Radiology 113(2):397-407, Nov 74**

[Incomplete duplication of the urethra with intra-rectal opening of the posterior chanel (author's transl)] Desgrez JP, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 81(3):169-74, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Congenital rectouterine fistula. Exceptional variety of anorectal agenesis with fistula] Olguín Gálvez A, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(4):843-50, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Position of rectal fistula in relation to the hymen in 46 girls with imperforate anus. Bill AH, et al. **J Pediatr Surg 10(3):361-5, Jun 75**

ETIOLOGY

[Presentation of a new nosological aspect of infantile urethro-rectal fistula] Meli S, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 26(31):1574-6, 6 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[New method of fistulography of rectal fistulae] Bezlutskiĭ GS, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol (4):50-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

SURGERY

Dorsal rectotomy and full thickness skin graft for repair of prostatic urethrorectal fistula. Morgan C Jr. **J Urol 113(2):207-9, Feb 75**

[Anorectal fistulous abscesses. Long-term follow-up of the 1st operation, in 287 cases] Marchisio I, et al. **Minerva Chir 30(12):743-8, 30 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Results of surgical treatment of rectal fistulas] Drozdova VN, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (12):76-82, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Repeated operations in ano-rectal abnormalities] Lëniushkin AI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(7):116-20, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

VETERINARY

Congenital urethrorectal fistula in two dogs. Osborne CA, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(10):999-1002, 15 May 75**

RECTAL NEOPLASMS

Rectal carcinoma. A two part study of tumour proliferation and host cellular immunity. Bone G, et al. **Am J Proctol 26(1):65-76, Feb 75**

Combination of carcinoembryonic antigen and gamma glutamyl transpeptidase in the study of the evolution of colorectal cancer. Steele L, et al. **Br J Cancer 30(4):319-24, Oct 74**

Clinical experiences at St. Mark's Hospital with multiple synchronous cancers of the colon and rectum. Heald RJ, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum 18(1):6-10, Jan-Feb 75**

Colorectal cancer: metachronous and other associated neoplasms. Weir JA. **Dis Colon Rectum 18(1):4-5, Jan-Feb 75**

The epidemiologic pathology of carcinomas of the large bowel. Berg JW, et al. **J Surg Oncol 6(5):381-400, 1974**

Cancer of the GI tract: Colon, rectum, anus. dePeyster FA. **JAMA 231(6):643-5, 10 Feb 75**

Hemangiomas of the colon, rectum, and anus. Allred HW Jr. **Mayo Clin Proc 49(10):739-41, Oct 74**

Cancer of the colon and rectum. A review. Wallack MK, et al. **Postgrad Med 57(4):99-105, Apr 75**

Carcinoma of the colon, rectum, and anal canal in young patients. Recalde M, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(6):909-13, Dec 74**

Cancer of the colon and rectum: Experience at a small-town community hospital. West JT. **Tex Med 71(6):65-71, Jun 75**

[Polyps of the colon and rectum] Bras G. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118(48):1825-9, 30 Nov 74 (Dut)**

[Diagnosis and therapy of benign anal and rectal neoplasms] Arnold K. **Chirurg 45(10):440-4, Oct 74 (Ger)**

[Colon- and rectum carcinoma. News in the field of epidemiology, etiology and diagnosis] Feurle G. **Med Klin 69(43):1734-44, 25 Oct 74 (53 ref.) (Ger)**

[Carcinoma of the rectum and pregnancy] Altaras M, et al. **Harefuah 87(4):169-70, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)**

[Therapy of hepatic metastases from colorectal carcinoma] Chiampo L, et al. **Chir Patol Sper 22(3):173-93, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Clinical investigation of rectal cancer with classification of TNM stage] Tobe T, et al. **J Jpn Soc Cancer Ther 9(4):407-18, 20 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Ano-rectal melanoma] Neves Da Silva J, et al. **Arq Patol 46(2-3):99-108, Aug-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Rectal hypersecreating willous tumor with hydroelectrolytic depletion syndrome] Badosa-Gallart J, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 44(7):719-30, 1 Dec 74 (Spa)**

ANALYSIS

Proceedings: Prostaglandins in human colonic carcinoma. Bennett A, et al. **Gut 16(5):409, May 75**

BLOOD

Letter: Serum muramidase activity in untreated cancer. Jedrzejczak WW, et al. **Br Med J 1(5960):735-6, 29 Mar 75**

CEA levels and prognosis in colon carcinoma. Bivins BA, et al. **J Surg Oncol 6(5):413-21, 1974**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Experimental studies of polypogenesis and carcinogenesis of the large intestine. Kikkawa N. **Med J Osaka Univ 24(4):293-314, Mar 74**

COMPLICATIONS

Hypercalcemia associated with gaint condyloma accuminatum. Bennett R, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54(5):407-11, 1974**

Opportunistic infections in colon carcinoma. Keusch GT. **Am J Clin Nutr 27(12):1481-5, Dec 74 (24 ref.)**

Ischemic lesions of the distended colon: a complication of obstructive colorectal cancer. Saegesser F, et al. **Am J Surg 129(3):309-15, Mar 75**

Hemangiomatosis of the colon and anorectum: case report and a review of the literature. Bland KI, et al. **Am Surg 40(11):626-35, Nov 74**

Perforative carcinoma of colon and rectum. Welch JP, et al. **Ann Surg 180(5):734-40, Nov 74**

Colitis proximal to obstructing colonic carcinoma. Tietjen GW, et al. **Arch Surg 110(9):1133-8, Sep 75**

Synchronous leiomyosarcoma and adenocarcinoma of the rectum: report of a case and review of the literature. Alfonso AE, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum 18(3):228-32, Apr 75**

Acute obstruction in cancer of the colon and rectum. Kronborg O, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum 18(1):22-7, Jan-Feb 75**

Factors influencing survival with complete obstruction and free perforation of colorectal cancers. Peloquin AB. **Dis Colon Rectum 18(1):11-21, Jan-Feb 75**

Malakoplakia of the colon associated with villous adenoma: report of a case. Robert J, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum 17(5):668-71, Sep-Oct 74**

Villous papilloma of the rectum with hypokalaemia. Addison NV, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb 20(3):200-4, May 75**

Carcinoma in the Gardner syndrome: a case report. Burbige EJ, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J 136(2):95-7, Feb 75**

[Intestinal distension and colonic ischemia: occlusive complications and perforations of colo-rectal cancers. A clinical application of Laplace's law] Saegesser F, et al. **Chirurgie 100(7):502-16, 15 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Hypersecreting, degenerated rectal villous tumor. Recurrence of pulmonary tuberculosis. Fibrous ileo-cecal tuberculosis] Charles J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 50(18):1222-8, 14 Apr 74 (Fre)**

[Cutaneous and rectosigmoid cavernous hemangiomas. Bean's syndrome] Moretti G, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 50(25):1731-6, 26 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Control of unbearable pain in inoperable rectal carcinomas and Bürger's disease by means of intralumbal alcohol injections] Gençić M, et al. **Zentralbl Chir 99(29):904-6, 19 Jul 74 (Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

Direct vision brushing cytology in the diagnosis of colo-rectal malignancy. Bemvenuti GA, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 18(6):477-81, Nov-Dec 74**

Editorial: Colorectal cancer: A continuing challenge. Leffall LD Jr. **Am J Surg 128(3):315-6, Sep 74**

Prognostic evaluation of regional lymph node morphology colorectal cancer. Tsakraklides V, et al. **Am J Surg 129(2):174-80, Feb 75**

Comparison of colonoscopy and the contrast enema in five hundred patients with colorectal disease. Wolff WI, et al. **Am J Surg 129(2):181-6, Feb 75**

Prognosis in colon cancer: a pathologic reassessment. Murray D, et al. **Arch Surg 110(8):908-13, Aug 75**

Role of serial plasma C.E.A. assays in detection of recurrent and metastatic colorectal carcinomas. Mackay AM, et al. **Br Med J 4(5941):382-5, 16 Nov 74**

Value of proctosigmoidoscopy in cavernous carconoma. Rasgon IM. **J Fam Pract 2(2):95-8, Apr 75**

Fiberoptic colonoscopy--early diagnosis of colorectal cancer. Davis RC Jr. **J Med Assoc Ga 64(1):18-9, Jan 75**

Proctosigmoidoscopy in private practice. Powers JH. **JAMA 231(7):750-1, 17 Feb 75**

Carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA). Use and limitations of the CEA radioimmunoassay in the diagnosis and follow-up of colo-rectal carcinoma. Mach JP, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl 3(0):369-79, 1974**

CEA as an adjunct in the diagnosis and prognosis of colorectal carcinoma. Martin E, et al. **Rev Surg 32(3):214-7, May-Jun 75**

Childhood hamartomas masquerading as serious surgical problems. Campbell DP, et al. **South Med J 67(10):1214-5, Oct 74**

[Experience with the assessment of impendance by the endoscopic method in the rectum after 1000 assessments (author's transl)] Setka J, et al. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 28(7):467-72, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Possibilities and limitations of CEA-tests] Ruoslahti E. **Duodecim 91(8):508-10, 1975 (Fin)**

[Letter: Cancers of the rectum. Instantanous delimitation using j. Vrana's high frequency impedance-meter] Teyssou R, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(14):1044-5, 5 Apr 75 (Fre)**

[Rectal and cutaneous localizations of Abrikosoff's granulous cell tumor] Paris J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 50(18):1219-21, 14 Apr 74 (Fre)**

[Lymphogranulomatosis of the recto-sigmoid region:

a rare primary manifestation and localization (author's transl)] Kuhlmann HW. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(11):553-4, 14 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Malignant rectal and anal tumors] Berchtold R. **Gastroenterol Fortbildungskurse Prax** 3:99-104, 1973 (Ger)

[Benign anorectal tumors] Deucher F. **Gastroenterol Fortbildungskurse Prax** 3:86-91, 1973 (Ger)

[Diffuse polyposis of the rectum] Prévost AG. **Gastroenterol Fortbildungskurse Prax** 3:92-8, 1973 (Ger)

[Cancer check-up in the male] Rodeck G. **Internist (Berlin)** 16(5):232-40, May 75 (Ger)

[Occult blood in the stool as a screening test for colo-rectal cancer and precancerous polyps. Field study on 815 adults] Gnauck R. **Z Gastroenterol** 12(4):239-50, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Villous tumors of the rectum and the syndrom of hydro-electrolytic depletion] Del Gaudio G, et al. **Cancro** 26(6):399-417, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Melanoblastomas of the rectum] Gulin VA, et al. **Klin Khir** 0(8):62-3, Aug 74 (Rus)

[Cytological diagnosis of malignant neoplasms of the rectum and colon] Iukhvidova ZhM, et al. **Lab Delo** 0(10):609-12, 1974 (Rus)

[Liver scanning with Au198, In111 and selective angioscanning with MAA-I-131 for tumors of peritoneal cavity organs] Khripta FP. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(6):58-67, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of specialized prophylactic medical examinations in detection of proctologic diseases] Militarev IuM, et al. **Sov Med** (3):137-9, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Laparoscopic diagnosis of intra-abdominal metastases from cancer of the rectum] Sotnikov VN, et al. **Sov Med** 0(10):108-10, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

The chemotherapy of large-bowel cancer. Present status and future prospects. Horton J, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 19(11):1040-6, Nov 74

Section meeting on molecular pharmacologic methods for screening new chemotherapeutic agents for large-bowel cancer. Lipkin M, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 19(11):1062-3, Nov 74

A double-blind comparison of intensive course 5-flourouracil by oral vs. intravenous route in the treatment of colorectal carcinoma. Hahn RG, et al. **Cancer** 35(4):1031-5, Apr 75

Therapy of advanced colorectal cancer with a combination of 5-fluorouracil, methyl-1,3-cis(2-chlorethyl)-1-nitrosourea, and vincristine. Moertel CG, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(1):69-71, Jan 75

Prolonged intra-aortic infusion therapy with anti-tumor agents for advanced cancer of the stomach, colon and rectum. Yoshikawa K, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1(4):256-62, Dec 71

Intraluminal and intravenous 5-FU chemotherapy adjuvant to surgery for resectable colorectal cancer. Grossi CE, et al. **Panminerva Med** 16(3):82, Mar 74

[Immunologic and patho-clinical observations of rectal cancer in a patient with a history of long-term administration of thymus extract (TFX)] Turowski G, et al. **Patol Pol** 26(2):163-74, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ENZYMOLOGY

Collagenase activity and malignant disease. Sturzaker HG, et al. **Br J Surg** 61(11):921-2, Nov 74

Blood muramidase activity in colorectal cancer. Cooper EH, et al. **Br Med J** 3(5932):662-4, 14 Sep 74

Enzyme histochemical pattern in human tumours. II. Oxidoreductases in carcinoma of the colon and the breast. Koudstaal J, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 11(2):111-15, Feb 75

Enzyme histochemical patterns in human tumours. I. Hydrolytic enzymes in carcinoma of the colon and the breast. Koudstaal J, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 11(2):105-9, Feb 75

Immunofluorescent staining of placental alkaline phosphatase in gastric and rectal carcinoma. Kawasaki H, et al. **Gann** 65(6):473-9, Dec 74

ETIOLOGY

Carcinoma of the rectum in adolescence. Golden GT, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 129(6):742-3, Jun 75

Letter: Carcinoma of the rectum. Qizilbash AH. **Arch Pathol** 99(1):63, Jan 75

Cancer risk in ulcerative colitis: its independence of luminal factors. Beauregard G, et al. **Can J Surg** 17(5):313-5, Sep 74

Deit as an etiological factor in the development of cancers of the colon and rectum. Howell MA. **J Chronic Dis** 28(2):67-80, Feb 75 (33 ref.)

Editorial: Large-bowel cancer: an epidemiologic jigsaw puzzle. Burkitt DP. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(1):3-6, Jan 75

Editorial: Beyond the examining finger. **Lancet** 2(7890):1185-6, 16 Nov 74

Faecal bile-acids and clostridia in patients with cancer of the large bowel. Hill MJ, et al. **Lancet** 1(7906):535-9, 8Mar 75

Recent thoughts on the development of colorectal cancer. Corman ML, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 59(2):347-61, Mar 75

Evolution of cancer of the colon and rectum. Morson BC. **Proc Inst Med Chic** 30(4):145-8, Jul-Sep 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary presacral teratoma. Ashcraft KW, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 9(5):691-7, Oct 74

Gut bacteria and their metabolic activities in familiar polyposis. Bone E, et al. **Lancet** 1(7916):1117-20, 17 May 75

Familial factors in the etiology of carcinoma of the large bowel. Lovett E. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(8):751-2, Aug 74

[Familial polyposis of colon and rectum (author's transl)] Hantschmann N, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(10):453-7, 8 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunobiology of colon carcinomas. Sjögren HO. **Am J Dig Dis** 19(11):1033-5, Nov 74

Carcinoembryonic antigen-like substances of human urothelial carcinomas. Isolation of components from pathological urine and comparison with colorectal carcinoma antigens. Nery R, et al. **Biochem J** 139(2):431-40, May 74

Carcinoembryonic antigen in management of colorectal carcinoma. Booth SN, et al. **Br Med J** 4(5938):183-7, 26 Oct 74

Blood group substances (BG) as carcinofetal antigens in carcinomas of the distal colon. Denk H, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 10(8):487-90, Aug 74

A study of lymph nodes draining colorectal cancer using a two-stage inhibition of leucocyte migration technique. Guillou PJ, et al. **Gut** 16(4):290-7, Apr 75

Detection of recurrence of large-bowel carcinoma by radioimmunoassay of circulating carcinoembryonic antigen (C.E.A.). Mach JP, et al. **Lancet** 2(7880):535-40, 7 Sep 74

[Tuberculin response in cancer of the stomach, colon and rectum; effect of disease activity] Koike A. **J Jpn Soc Cancer Ther** 9(3):335-7, 20 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Utilization of the migration inhibition and blast transformation reactions of the peripheral blood leukocytes for indicating neoplastic delayed hypersensitivity] Mkrtchian VA, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 15(1):19-23, 1975 (Rus)

METABOLISM

On the villous adenoma of the rectum actively eliminating potassium. Köves I, et al. **Am J Proctol** 25(5):69-76, Oct 74

[Electrolyte depletion in rectal tumors] Bjornstad H. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 94(21-22):1317-8, 10 Aug 74 (Nor)

MORTALITY

Colon and rectal cancer in the young adult. Howard EW, et al. **Am Surg** 41(4):260-5, Apr 75

Prediction of survival following surgery for rectal cancer. Whittaker M, et al. **Br J Surg** 61(11):922, Nov 74

Survival of patients with untreated liver metastases from colorectal cancer. Baden H, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 10(2):221-3, 1975

OCCURRENCE

Carcinoma of the large bowel in the Sudan. Elmasri SH, et al. **Br J Surg** 62(4):284-6, Apr 75

Cancer of the rectum and anus. A review of 290 cases. Garas J, et al. **Cancro** 26(1):23-7, 1973

Carcinoma of the left colon and rectum. A review of 103 patients. Hernandez A, et al. **Del Med J** 47(6):312-5, Jun 75

Statistical and etiological aspects of carcinoma of the large intestine. A study based on autopsy data from 1928-1972. Parkash O. **Digestion** 11(1-2):115-27, 1974

Colorectal cancer in children: epidemiologic aspects. Chabalko JJ, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 18(1):1-3, Jan-Feb 75

Epidemiologic studies of cancer of the stomach, colon, and rectum; with special emphasis on the role of diet. Bjelke E. **Scand J Gastroenterol** [Suppl] 9(31):1-235, 1974

Adenocarcinoma of the colon and rectum. Wagman AJ, et al. **West J Med** 121(3):185-7, Sep 74

[Cancer of the colon and rectum in the German Democratic Republic (author's transl)] Berndt H, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 43(4):332-57, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Colon and rectal cancer: eidemiological considerations (author's transl)] Heyden S, et al. **Praxis** 63(44):1312-5, 5 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Carcinoma of the rectum] Zelikowski A, et al. **Harefuah** 86(12):585-8, 16 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

PATHOLOGY

Unusual involvement of the rectum by carcinoma of the prostate. Shin MS, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 20(1):42-8, Jan 75

The biological significance of rectal polyps. A comprehensive study of 425 cases. Incze F. **Am J Proctol** 25(5):49-56, Oct 74

Diffuse colonic mucosal hyperplasia. Morphology and significance. Prior JT, et al. **Arch Surg** 109(4):575-7, Oct 74

Rectal carcinoid and rectal adenocarcinoma: a case report and review of the literature. Greenwood SM, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 17(5):644-55, Sep-Oct 74

Adenomas of the colon and rectum: histopathology and management. Jackson BR. **Dis Colon Rectum** 17(5):656-67, Sep-Oct 74

Leiomyosarcoma of the rectum: report of a case. Mindich B, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 18(3):233-6, Apr 75

Carcinoma of the rectum: biologic characteristics. Spratt JS Jr. **Dis Colon Rectum** 17(5):591-7, Sep-Oct 74

Histopathological analysis of benign polyps in patients with carcinoma of the colon and rectum. Ekelund G, et al. **Gut** 15(8):654-63, Aug 74

The anatomic precursor of colorectal carcinoma. Fenoglio CM, et al. **JAMA** 231(6):640-2, 10 Feb 75

Carcinoid tumors of the rectum: experience with 38 cases. Grablowsky OM, et al. **Rev Surg** 32(1):67-9, Jan-Feb 75

Urinary obstruction secondary to prostatic involvement from postoperative extension of carcinoma of rectosigmoid. Goodson J, et al. **Urology** 6(2):257-9, Aug 75

Correlation and clusteranalytic studies about histological characteristics of the colon-rectum-carcinoma. Höpker WW, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 363(3):273-85, 1974

[Pathology of the distal portion of the colon] Nikolov S, et al. **Vutr Boles** 11(2):71-8, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Clinical morphology of anal and rectal tumors] Elster K. **Chirurg** 45(10):437-40, Oct 74 (Ger)

[Basic pathology of sigma and rectum in geriatric-gynaecological laparotomies] Jaluvka V, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 35(1):10-20, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Rectal carcinoid] Scierski A. **Pol Tyg Lek** 30(13):567-8, 31 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Dynamics of the morphological changes in rectal cancer under radiation therapy] Zagrebin VM. **Arkh Patol** 36(3):20-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Solitary rectal polyps: a precancerous condition?] Jünemann A, et al. **Med Klin** 69(43):1745-8, 25 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hemodynamics in the combined treatment of rectal cancer] Lisetskiĭ VA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (2):88-90, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Functional state of the sympathetic-adrenal system and adrenal cortex in patients with cancer of the rectum] Dedkov IP, et al. **Vrach Delo** 0(8):56-62, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Appearance and growth of early carcinomas of the colon-rectum. Ekelund G, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 15(6):670-9, Nov 74

The radiology corner. Anorectal melanoma. Balthazar EJ, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 63(1):79-83, Jan 75

A reappraisal of lymphography in malignant neoplasms of the rectum. Pereslegin IA, et al. **Ann Clin Res** 6(4):228-33, Aug 74

Cavernous hemangioma of the rectum and appendix: report of a case. Harned RK, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 17(6):759-62, Nov-Dec 74

Radiological evidence of urinary tract alterations in rectum and sigmoid colon tumours. Catalano E. **Panminerva Med** 16(5-6):171-6, May-Jun 74

Colitis cystica profunda. Pseudo-tumours in the rectum. Mulder H, et al. **Radiol Clin Biol** 43(6):529-39, 1974

[X-ray diagnosis of polyps of the large intestine-use of a universal gyroscopic TV apparatus] Sasaki T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Radiol** 20(3):195-202, Mar 75(Jpn)

[Pelvic lymphography in anorectal tumors] Reis Neto JA, et al. **Rev Assoc Med Bras** 20(9):318-20, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Role of parietography in diagnosis of rectal diseases] D'iakonov VT. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** (4):45-50,

Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOTHERAPY

The role of radiation therapy in the control of colorectal cancer. Raventos A. Am J Dig Dis 19(11):1036-9, Nov 74 (10 ref.)

Intracavitary irradiation of early rectal cancers for cure. Papillon J. Am J Proctol 26(1):37-41, Feb 75

Preoperative radiotherapy for colorectal cancer. Higgins GA Jr, et al. Ann Surg 181(5):624-31, May 75

Preoperative irradiation for carcinoma of the rectum and rectosigmoid colon: reportof a National Veterans Administration randomized study. Roswit B, et al. Cancer 35(6):1597-602, Jun 75

Carcinoma of the rectum: preoperative radiation therapy as an adjunct to surgery. Higgins GA Jr. Dis Colon Rectum 17(5):598-601, Sep-Oct 74

Irradiation of the primary lesion of the rectum and rectosigmoid. Kligerman MM. JAMA 231(13):1381-4, 31 Mar 75

Resectable rectal cancers. Treatment by curative endocavitary irradiation. Papillon J. JAMA 231(13):1385-7, 31 Mar 75

Irradiation in inoperable cancer. Stearns MW Jr, et al. JAMA 231(13):1388, 31 Mar 75

[Preoperative irradiation of rectal cancers treated by abdomino-perineal amputation. Preliminary reports on a series of 63 cases] Pujol H, et al. Chirurgie 100(6):422-8, 24 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Radiotherapy of rectal cancers. Apropos of 100 cases] Amalric R, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 54(8-9):613-6, Aug-Sep 73 (Fre)

[Radiotherapy of rectal cancers. Brief summary of experience at the Paul-Papin Center in the radiotherapy of lieberkühnian carcinoma of the rectum] Cheguillaume J, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 54(8-9):617-8, Aug-Sep 73 (Fre)

[Radiotherapy of rectal cancers. Radiotherapy of inoperable and recurring rectal cancers] Feremans W. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 54(8-9):609-12, Aug-Sep 73 (Fre)

[Radiotherapy of rectal cancers. Preoperative radiotherapy in rectal cancers] Gary-Bobo J. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 54(8-9):606-8, Aug-Sep 73 (Fre)

[Betatrontherapy in the treatment of carcinoma of the rectum (author's transl)] Henry J, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(6-7):491-4, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Radiotherapy of rectal cancers. Curative endocavitary radiotherapy of early rectal cancers] Papillon J, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 54(8-9):599-606, Aug-Sep 73 (Fre)

[Radiotherapy of rectal cancers] Rousseau J, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 54(8-9):612-3, Aug-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Proceedings: Radiotherapy of rectal cancers. Apropos of several personal observations on the radiotherapy of rectal cancers] Swyngedauw J. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 54(8-9):617, Aug-Sep 73 (Fre)

[Radiotherapy of rectal cancer. Its curability by endocavitary irradiation] Fond-Papillon. Med Chir Dig 3(4):277-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[X-ray contact irradiation of the early carcinoma of the anus and rectum] Parturier-Albot M. Gastroenterol Fortbildungskurse Prax 3:105-15, 1973 (Ger)

[Chemical dosimetry during radiotherapy of rectal cancer] Goldobenko GV, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(12):50-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Study of isoenzymes during radiotherapy of rectal neoplasms] Komarova AB, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(3):70-1, Mar 74 (Rus)

[Use of the hose apparatus AGAT-V for intracavitary gamma-therapy in the treatment of cancer of the rectum] Pavlov AS, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(7):33-9, Jul 74 (Rus)

[Macrofractionated preoperative irradiation in combined treatment of cancer of the rectum] Sidorchenkov VO, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(7):39-45, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Reproductive capacity of the cells of rectal neoplasms after preoperative gamma-therapy] Turanov VV, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(1):57-9, Jan 75 (Rus)

SURGERY

Anastomotic leakage following resention for cancer of the colon and rectum. Hoier-Madsen K, et al. Acta Chir Scand 141(4):304-9, 1975

Factors influencing operability and inoperability of carcinoma of the colon and the rectum. Drobni S. Am J Proctol 25(5):79-86, Oct 74

Use of a mechanical suturing apparatus in low colorectal anastomosis. Fain SN, et al. Arch Surg 110(9):1079-82, Sep 75

Posterior resection of selected rectal tumors. Klingensmith W, et al. Arch Surg 110(5):647-51, May 75

A comparison of restorative resection of carcinoma of the middle third of the rectum with abdominoperineal excision. Penfold JCB. Aust NZ J Surg 44(4):354-6, Nov74

Cancer of the rectum: the results of radical resection and the suggested role of lesser procedures in selected cases. Stuart M. Aust NZ J Surg 42(2):151-5, Nov 72

Editorial: Sphincter preservation in carcinoma of the rectum. Br Med J 1(5951):169-70, 25 Jan 75

Retrospective computer analysis of colorectal cancer surgery. FitzGerald PA, et al. Bull Soc Int Chir 33(5-6):507-12, Sep-Dec 74

Areas of failure found at reoperation (second or symptomatic look) following "curative surgery" for adenocarcinoma of the rectum. Clinicopathologic correlation and implications for adjuvant therapy. Gunderson LL, et al. Cancer 34(4):1278-92, Oct 74

Papillary adenomas of the colon and rectum: a twelve-year review. Jahadi MR, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 18(3):249-53, Apr 75

Resectability, operative mortality, and survival of patients in old age with carcinoma of the colon and rectum. Kragelund E, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 17(5):617-21, Sep-Oct 74

Urologic complications after operations for anorectal cancer, with an evaluation of preoperative intravenous pyelography. Kramhoft J, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 18(2):118-22, Mar 75

Late complications following operations for cancer of the rectum and anus. Kronborg O, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 17(6):750-3, Nov-Dec 74

Early complications following operations for cancer of the rectum and anus. Kronborg O, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 17(6):741-9, Nov-Dec 74

Suture-line recurrence in carcinoma of the colon and rectum. Labow SB, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 18(2):123-5, Mar 75

Carcinoma of the rectum: results of abdominoperineal resection. Stearns MW Jr. Dis Colon Rectum 17(5):586-7, Sep-Oct 74

Abdominoperineal resection for cancer of the rectum. Stearns MW Jr. Dis Colon Rectum 17(5):612-6, Sep-Oct 74

Carcinoma of the rectum: nonresective treatment. Turnbull RB Jr. Dis Colon Rectum 17(5):588-90, Sep-Oct 74

Leiomyosarcoma of the rectum. Bores RR, et al. Int Surg 59(11-12):616-20, Nov-Dec 74

Carcinoma of the rectum. De Kraay WH, et al. J Iowa Med Soc 65(1):22-4, Jan 75

Rectal and rectosigmoid carcinoma: physician's prediction of local recurrence. Ree PC, et al. J Surg Res 18(1):1-7, Jan 75

Management of polypoid lesions. Enterline HT. JAMA 231(9):987-8, 3 Mar 75

Current concepts in cancer. Cancer of the GI tract: colon, rectum, anus. Surgical management. Grage TB. JAMA 231(11):1183-5, 17 Mar 75

Current concepts in cancer. Cancer of the GI tract: colon, rectum, anus. The colostomy. Morton JH, et al. JAMA 232(2):185-6, 14 Apr 75

Current concepts in cancer. Nodal clearance and detection. Pickren JW. JAMA 231(9):969-71, 3 Mar 75

Carcinoma of the rectum. Linder F. Jpn J Surg 3(1):9-20, Mar 73

Restorative operations on the rectum. The Anstey Giles lecture, 1973. Bennett RC. Med J Aust 2(3):83-9, 20 Jul 74

Palliative cryosurgical treatment of the inoperable rectum carcinoma. Langer S. Minerva Med 65(70):3643-5, 6 Oct 74

Posterior proctotomy--a simple approach to a tumor in a difficult location. Parnes IH. Mt Sinai J Med NY 41(5):671-4, Sep-Oct 74

Villous tumors of the rectum: excision by the posterior approach. Hagood MF, et al. South Med J 68(2):184-8, Feb 75

Curative surgery of midrectal cancer with preservation of the sphincters. Localio SA. Surg Annu 6(0):213-45, 1974

Electrocoagulation in the treatment of cancer of the rectum. Madden JL, et al. Surg Annu 6(0):195-212, 1974

Local excision. Deddish MR. Surg Clin North Am 54(4):877-80, Aug 74

Pelvic surgery concomitant with bowel resection for carcinoma. Quan SH, et al. Surg Clin North Am 54(4):881-6, Aug 74

An evaluation of palliative abdominoperineal resection for carcinoma of the rectum. Bordos DC, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(5):731-3, Nov 74

The effect of technical factors upon complications from abdominal perineal resections. Harshaw DH Jr, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(5):756-8, Nov 74

Transanal excision of sessile rectal polyps. Olsen WR. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(5):766-8, May 75

The treatment of pedunculated adenomatous colorectal polyps with focal cancer. Shatney CH, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(6):845-50, Dec 74

Synchronous and asynchronous carcinoma of the colon. Chandler ER, et al. Tex Med 71(3):80-6, Mar 75

[Villous tumors of the rectum and colon] Dobrev Ia, et al. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 27(1):45-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Rectal leiomyoma] Kalcheva V. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 27(1):77-8, 1974 (Bul)

[A case of giant rectal polyp] Temelkov S, et al. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 27(3):240-2, 1974 (Bul)

[Treatment of carcinoma of the rectum by electrocoagulation] Mašurka V, et al. Rozhl Chir 53(9):585-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[2-team abdominoperineal amputation of the rectum for carcinoma] Typovský K, et al. Rozhl Chir 54(6):357-61, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Radiotherapy of rectal cancers. Apropos of surgical treatment for rectal cancer] Guillemin G, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 54(8-9):597-8, Aug-Sep 73 (Fre)

[Physiological resection of rectal cancer using a purely abdominal approach] Kiricuta I. Nouv Presse Med 3(33):2091-2, 5 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Surgery of rectal carcinoma from the current point of view] Reifferscheid M, et al. Chirurg 45(10):444-51, Oct 74 (Ger)

[Complications in sexual behavior after rectal surgery (author's transl)] Winkler R. Langenbecks Arch Chir 336(2):155-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Results of palliative operations concerning the gastrointestinal tract] Schwemmle K, et al. Med Klin 70(19):852-5, 9 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The so-called inoperable rectal carcinoma. Simultaneously, a contribution to the prognosis of rectal carcinoma] Winkler R. Med Klin 70(22):977-80, 30 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Spincter-preserving resection of rectal neoplasms without anus praeter] Schellerer W. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(14):603, 4 Apr 75 (Ger)

[Diagnosis and therapy of colonic and rectal cancer in a 10-year clinical study] Antal P, et al. Orv Hetil 116(19):1091-3, 11 May 75 (Hun)

[Use of electrocoagulation in the palliative treatment of cancer of the rectum] Chiampo L, et al. Chir Patol Sper 22(4):227-38, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Current status of therapy of cancer of the rectum] Ricceri R. Clin Ter 70(2):122-31, 1974 (Ita)

[Anterior resection as a means of preservation of the sphincter in the surgery of the cancer of the rectum and distal colon] Rossotto P, et al. Minerva Chir 29(23-24):1291-301, 15-31 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[190 operated cases of colonic and rectal cancer] Paliaga A, et al. Minerva Med 65(90):4772-8, 15 Dec 74 (Ita)

[Colonic and rectal carcinoma in elderly patients] Kocialkowski K. Pol Przegl Chir 46(10):1323-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Krukenberg's tumor. Indications of bilateral oophorectomy in rectal and colonic carcinoma] dos Reis Neto JA. Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(12):435-6, Dec 74 (Por)

[Radical surgery of rectal neoplasms with preservation of the sphyncterеal system. Anatomic bases, anatomo-pathological indications and contra-indications] Habr-Gama A. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 29(6):337-42, Nov-Dec 74 (Por)

[Indications for anterior rectal resections in cancer] Aleksandrov VB. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (2):75-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Extirpation of the rectum for cancer with aorto-iliac-pelvic lymphadenectomy] Dedkov IP, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (2):90-3, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Remote results of surgical treatment of rectal cancer] Militarev IuM, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (2):68-72, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Method of preserving the anal sphincter in removing a rectal tumor] Butsenko VN. Klin Khir (5):58-9, May 74 (Rus)

[Role of color lymphography in increasing the incidence of radical surgical interventions in rectal cancer] Zybina MA, et al. Klin Khir (3):8-12, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[X-ray diagnosis of late complications after surgery of the rectum and colon] Sidorov VS, et al. Sov Med (2):26-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Surgical policy in combination therapy of cancer of distal portions of the rectum] Bondar' GV, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(7):99-101, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Sphincter-preserving operations for cancer of the rectum and sigmoid] Kholdin SA. Vopr Onkol 20(10):93-103, 1974 (Rus)

[Pelvic lymphadenectomy in cancer of the rectum] Koshchug SD, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(9):62-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Late results of surgical treatment of primary-multiple metachronous cancer of the rectum and uterus] Liapis MA, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(7):88-92, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Criteria for evaluating the work capacity of patients following anterior resection of the rectum for

cancer] Narychev AA, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(5):28-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Rectal cancer recurrences following radical surgery] Tsel' EA. Vopr Onkol 20(2):31-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Canceremia after surgery of neoplasms of the large intestine] Galstian AM, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(6):64-9, 1974 (Rus)
[Malignant melanoma of the anorectal region] Perkučin B, et al. Med Pregl 25(9-10):391-3, 1972 (Ser)
[Incidence of perineal injuries following Miles' operation for anorectal cancer] Martínez Díez M, et al. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 45(6):849-58, Jun 75 (Spa)

THERAPY

Chemotherapy as an adjuvant to surgery for colorectal cancer. Lawrence W Jr, et al. Ann Surg 181(5):616-23, May 75
The value of combined 5-fluorouracil and x-ray therapy in the palliation of locally recurrent and inoperable rectal carcinoma. Arnott SJ. Clin Radiol 26(2):177-82, Apr 75
A pilot study for the evaluation of a new regime of combined therapy for the radical treatment of marginally operable rectal (or colo-rectal) cancer. Wassif SB. Eur J Cancer 10(9):615-9, Sep 74
[Incurable rectal carcinoma. Possibilities of treatment and prognosis] Drüner HU, et al. Fortschr Med 92(18):762-6, 20 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Results of the treatment of rectal cancer in middle-aged and elderly patients] Palamarchuk ID. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (2):73-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Indications for cryodestruction of cancer of the rectum] Miasoedov DV. Klin Khir (3):5-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Results of combined treatment of patients with cancer of the rectum] Kozlova AV, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(7):30-3, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Preoperative radiation in operable cancer of the rectum] Kozlova AV, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(4):12-8, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Results of combination therapy of rectal cancer] Zybina MA, et al. Vestn Khir 114(6):67-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RECTAL PROLAPSE

ETIOLOGY

Intussuscepting lipoma with prolapse through the rectum. Schultz S, et al. J Med Soc NJ 71(10):761-3, Oct 74

SURGERY

Reversible ureteral stenosis as a delayed complication of operation on the colon and rectum. Klevmark B, et al. Acta Chir Scand 141(2):153-9, 1975
Transsacral repair of rectal prolapse. Hagihara PF, et al. Arch Surg 110(3):343-4, Mar 75
An anorectal sling in the treatment of rectal prolapse and incontinence. O'Rourke DA. Aust NZ J Surg 44(2):144-6, May 74
Managing rectal prolapse. Corman ML, et al. Geriatrics 29(10):87-93, Oct 74
Rectal Prolapse in Nigerian Children. Nwako F. Int Surg 60(5):284-5, May75
Rectal prolapse in children. Narasanagi SS. J Indian Med Assoc 62(11):378-80, 1 Jun 74
Prolapsus and sphincter insufficiency (with 1 colour plate). Deucher F, et al. Prog Surg 13:98-124, 1974 (63 ref.)
Correction of rectal prolapse by anterior resection. Conyers CL, et al. West J Med 121(4):270-3, Oct 74
[Editorial: Surgical treatment of prolapse of the rectum] Freund H. Harefuah 88(3):134-6, 2 Feb 75 (Heb)
[Rectal prolapse-treatment by using promontory-sacrum fixation associated with Ivalon sponge suture to the anterior wall of the rectum] Capelhuchnik P. Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(6):209-10, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Effective methods of treating rectal prolapse in children] Sitkovskiĭ NB, et al. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):28-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)

VETERINARY

Letter: Rectal prolapses in cattle associated with pyrrolizidine alkaloid poisoning. Wiltjer JC, et al. Aust Vet J 50(12):579-80, Dec 74

RECTOCOLITIS see under COLITIS

RECTOVAGINAL FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

[Radiation injuries of the rectum during therapy of cervical cancer] Vishnevskaia EE, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(5):42-6, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VETERINARY

[A case of anal and vaginal artresia in the dog. (Imperforate anus and rectovaginal fistula)] Schawalder P. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 116(9):429-33, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RECTUM

Studies of rectal mucosal catecholamines in ulcerative colitis. Penttilä O, et al. Ann Clin Res 7(1):32-6, Feb 75
An anorectal sling in the treatment of rectal prolapse and incontinence. O'Rourke DA. Aust NZ J Surg 44(2):144-6, May 74
The rectal examination. A reminder of its importance. Greenberg LW. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(12):1029-30, Dec 74
A foreign body (chicken bone) in the rectum causing extensive perirectal and scrotal abscess: report of a case. Moreira CA, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 18(5):407-9, Jul-Aug 75
Intracolonic injection of BCG in the rhesus monkey. Bast RC Jr, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(5):1423-6, Nov 74
Letter: Foreign body in the rectum. Med J Aust 2(16):614-5, 19 Oct 74
Rectal bladder with perineal colostomy for urinary diversion. Ghoneim MA, et al. Urology 4(3):278-81, Sep 74
[The manometric exploration of the anorectal apparatus of the child. Application to the megacolon] Meunier P, et al. Pediatrie 29(7):679-88, Oct-Nov 74 (Fre)
[The differences in temperature between rectum and toes as peripheral shock-index (author's transl)] Jüngst BK. Klin Paediatr 186(3):228-35, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Transrectal aspiration biopsy of prostatic tumours (report) (author's transl)] Zajicek J. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:148-51, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Arteritis and amyloidosis in chronic polyarthritis. Simultaneous demonstration by means of rectum biopsy] Machacek E, et al. Z Rheumatol 33(7-8):267-72, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Determination of ph of the rectal mucosa with the aid of a new recorder] Iukhvidova ZhM, et al. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (3):38-9, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ABNORMALITIES

Rectovaginal separation operation after a "cutback" procedure for anorectal anomalies. Burrington JD. Arch Surg 110(5):471-5, May 75
Clinical problems associated with cystic duplication of rectum. A one-year-girl with a posteriorly placed cyst. Jegathesan S, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(8):708-11, Aug 75
Rectal and vaginal constriction in Jersey cattle. Leipold HW, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(3):231-2, Feb 1 75
Anorectal anomalies. Nixon HH. J Med Liban 27(4):407-11, 1974
Tubular duplication of the rectum with a rectourethral fistula. Waldbaum RS, et al. J Urol 113(6):876-9, Jun 75
Editorial: Early repair of anorectal abnormalities. Bell MJ, et al. Surgery 77(5):617-8, May 75
Perineal anal transplant in anorectal malformation in female patients. Nainan KM, et al. Surgery 77(5):694-702, May 75
[Cystic form of anterior rectal duplication in an adult] Roux M, et al. J Chir (Paris) 107(1):5-16, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Incomplete duplication of the urethra with intra-rectal opening of the posterior chanel (author's transl)] Desgrez JP, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 81(3):169-74, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Repeated operations in ano-rectal abnormalities] Lëniushkin AI, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(7):116-20, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Puncture and perineal injection as a method for the diagnosis of anorectal malformations] Eraña Guerra LH. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(5):933-41, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ANALYSIS

Tay-Sachs disease: case reports with emphasis on chromatographic study of rectal biopsy. Rao JG, et al. Dev Med Child Neurol 17(2):228-31, Apr 75
Tay-Sachs disease: case reports with emphasis on chromatographic study of rectal biopsy. Rao JG, et al. Dev Med Child Neurol 17(2):228-31, Apr 75

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The rabbit rectococcygeus: a ganglion-free parasympathetically innervated preparation. Ambache N, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(2):175-90, Oct 74
The riddle of the sphincters. Schuster MM. Gastroenterology 69(1):249-62, Jul 75 (73 ref.)
Anatomy of the rectum and anal canal of the rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta). Jit I. J Anat 117(2):271-9, Apr 74
[Practical aspects in proctology. I. Anatomy of the rectus and anus (author's transl)] Jarpa S. Rev Med Chil 102(11):869-72, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

BLOOD SUPPLY

Extrapyramidal disturbance and vascular changes during diphenylhydantoin intoxication. Jan JE, et al. Can Med Assoc J 111(7):636, 641, 5 Oct 74
[Spontaneous necrotizing ischemic rectitis without vascular obstruction] Poupon R, et al. J Chir (Paris) 108(3):241-52, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[On the vascularization of the anorectal segment] Chiampo L, et al. Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 45(3):149-69, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

CYTOLOGY

[Finding of ganglion cells in the mucosa of the colon, sigmoid flexure, and rectum (author's transl)] Lassmann G. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 365(3):257-61, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Seasonal changes of circadian rhythm of mitotic activity in the epithelium of rectal crypts of rats] Svetikova KM, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(7):62-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Actions of putative transmitters in the chicken vagus nerve/oesophagus and Remak nerve/rectum preparations. Bartlet AL. Br J Pharmacol 51(4):549-58, Aug 74
Electrical potential difference, sodium absorption and potassium secretion by the human rectum during carbenoxolone therapy. Tomkins AM, et al. Gut 16(4):277-84, Apr 75

EMBRYOLOGY

The staged sequential development of the anus and rectum in human embryos and fetuses. Vries PA de, et al. J Pediatr Surg 9(5):755-69, Oct 74

ENZYMOLOGY

Letter: Rectal biopsy or biochemistry for the diagnosis of neurological disorders. Fensom AH. Dev Med Child Neurol 17(2):253-4, Apr 75
Studies of lactic dehydrogenase content in rectal mucosal biopsies. Hunt PS, et al. Gut 15(12):972-6, Dec 74
Molecular properties of purified (sodium + potassium)-activated adenosine triphosphatases and their subunits from the rectal gland of Squalus acanthias and the electric organ of Electrophorus electricus. Perrone JR, et al. J Biol Chem 250(11):4178-84, 10 Jun 75
[Letter: Extemporaneous biopsy and demonstration of nonspecific esterases in Hirschsprung's disease] Boccon-Gibod L, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(7):506, 15 Feb 75 (Fre)

IMMUNOLOGY

Dichotomy between immunoglobulin synthesis by cells in gut and blood of patients with hypogammaglobulinaemia. Broom BC, et al. Lancet 2(7928):253-6, 9 Aug 75

INJURIES

A study of mitotic activity and the diurnal variation of the epithelial cells in wounded rectal mucous membrane. Reeve DR. J Anat 119(2):333-45, Apr 75
Traumatic separation of the pubic symphysis with associated fatal rectal tear: a case report and analysis of mechanism of injury. Berman AT, et al. J Trauma 14(12):1060-7, Dec 74
Injuries to the ano-rectum. Malow L. Med Trial Tech Q Annual(0):246-53, 1974
Letter: Solitary rectal ulcer. Hawkins ML. Surgery 77(3):473, Mar 75
[Injuries to the rectum in diagnostic and therapeutic measures (author's transl)] Decker HR, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(8):291-2, 21 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Surgical tactics in severe electric burn with injury of the sacrum and rectum] Matiashin IM, et al. **Klin Khir** (10):68-9, Oct 74 **(Rus)**

[Surgical treatment of rectal injuries] Kandelis BL. **Vestn Khir** 112(1):94-100, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

INNERVATION

Infantile neuroaxonal dystrophy or Seitelberger's disease. IV. Autonomic nervous system involvement: electron microscopic study in two siblings. Berard-Badier M, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 28(3):261-7, 1974

The internal anal sphincter in the cat: a study of nervous mechanisms affecting tone and reflex activity. Garrett JR, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 243(1):153-66, Nov 74

[Effect of central cholinolytics on brain noradrenaline content before and after stimulation of intero- and exteroceptors] Bulygin IA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(5):681-5, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Electrical polarization of rectal mucosa and excretion of tetrahydroaldosterone in patients with cystic fibrosis of pancreas and in normal subjects. Rask-Madsen J, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 64(1):81-86, Jan 75

[Rectal absorption of drugs. Influence of the size of acetylsalicylic acid crystals] Cid E. **Ann Pharm Fr** 32(5):273-84, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Rectal absorption of magnesium in ruminants. Brief report] Meyer H, et al. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr** 82(4):140-1, 5 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PATHOLOGY

Primary amyloidosis with polyneuropathy. Some aspects on the histopathological diagnosis ante mortem based on studies of biopsy specimens from 30 familial and non-familial cases. Andersson R, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 196(1-2):115-20, Jul-Aug 74

Crohn's disease of the colon. II. Controversial aspects of hemorrhage, anemia and rectal involvement in granulomatous disease involving the colon. Greenstein AJ, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 63(1):40-8, Jan 75

Rectal biopsies from the by-passed rectum. Thompson H. **Arch Fr Mal App Dig** 63(7):583-5, Oct-Nov 74

Rectal biopsy in clindamycin-associated colitis. An analysis of 23 cases. Sumner HW, et al. **Arch Pathol** 99(5):237-41, May 75

Rectal biopsy in the diagnosis of pediatric neurological disorders. Nelson JS. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 16(6):830-1, Dec 74

Rectosigmoidal mucosal puckering and diverticulosis. Ritchie JA. **Dis Colon Rectum** 18(3):221-7, Apr 75

The clinical relevance of neurohistological investigations of intestinal biopsies. Lassmann G. **J Neural Transm Suppl** 11(0):255-80, 1974 (64 ref.)

Rectal suction biopsy: An approach to diagnosis of Hirschsprung's disease in neonates. Haberkorn S, et al. **Panminerva Med** 15(11-12):398-9, Nov-Dec 73

The technique and interpretation of rectal biopsies in inflammatory bowel disease. Morson BC. **Pathol Annu** 9(0):209-30, 1974

[Anatomical evolution of the remaining rectum after colectomy for ulcerative colitis (author's transl)] Paris J. **Arch Fr Mal App Dig** 63(7):555-72, Oct-Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Differential in rectal and chest muscle temperature during arousal in Eptesicus fuscus and Myotis sodalis (Chiroptera: Vespertilionidae). Studier EH. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 47(2):799-802, 1 Feb 74

The effect of stimulation on the myoelectrical activity of the rectosigmoid in man. Taylor I, et al. **Gut** 15(8):599-607, Aug 74

Physiologic factors affecting defecatory sensation: relation to aging. Newman HF, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 22(12):553-4, Dec 74

[Physiology of the rectum and anorectum] Schärli AF. **Gastroenterol Fortbildungskurse Prax** 3:21-7, 1973 **(Ger)**

[Electromyographic studies of the external and internal anal sphincter in relation to the anorectal manometry (author's transl)] Holschneider AM. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 333(4):303-18, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Proceedings: Movements of the lower large intestine and rectum in defecation] Abo M, et al. **Jap J Smooth Muscle Res** 9(4):251-2, Dec 73 **(Jpn)**

[Clinical observation on the mechanism of defecation] Takahashi H, et al. **Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res** 10(3):242-3, Sep 74 **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Editorial: Sphincter preservation in carcinoma of the rectum. **Br Med J** 1(5951):169-70, 25 Jan 75

Rectal potential difference in the diagnosis of aldosterone excess. Beevers DG, et al. **Gut** 16(1):36-41, Jan 75

Mitotic activity of epithelial cells in wounded rectal mucous membrane. Reeve DR. **J Anat** 118(2):231-9, Nov 74

Ano-rectal pressure profiles in normal children and in children with Hirschsprung's disease. Haberkorn S, et al. **Panminerva Med** 16(1-2):25-7, Jan-Feb 74

[Methodologic assessment of local rectal hypothermia] Doroshkevich MP. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 74(2):123-4, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Bladder and intestinal injuries following intracavitary irradiation of carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Friberg LG, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh)** 13(4):288-96, Aug 74

The radiosensitivity of a mesenchymal tissue. The pericryptal fibroblast sheath in the human rectal mucosa. Wiernick G, et al. **Br J Radiol** 48(569):382-9, May 75

Rectal necrosis following external radiation therapy for carcinoma of the prostate: report of a case. Quan SH, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 18(1):64-6, Jan-Feb 75

[Use of a semi-conductor for the control of rectal and vesical doses in irradiation of the vagina and uterus with cesium 137 and radium sources] Marcuse HR, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl** 55(11):765-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[To the possibility of corpus cavernosum recti angiographic proof (author's transl)] Vitovec J. **Cesk Radiol** 29(1):27-33, Jan 75 **(Cze)**

[Improved colpocystorectography: the wick method (author's transl)] Richter K, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 34(9):711-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SURGERY

Prophylactic treatment with bacitracin-neomycin and tetracycline in surgery of colon and rectum. Jorgensen SJ, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 140(6):491-3, 1974

Outpatient anorectal surgery. Kratzer GL. **Am Fam Physician** 11(3):94-102, Mar 75

Improved local anesthesia in anorectal surgery. Kratzer GL. **Am Surg** 40(10):609-12, Oct 74

Resection of the rectum with preservation of the anal sphincter. Ton JG, et al. **Arch Chir Neerl** 25(2):179-87, 1973

A critical evaluation and analysis of total colectomy and ileorectal anastomosis for patients with ulcerative colitis. Vink M, et al. **Arch Chir Neerl** 25(2):107-17, 1973

Ileo-rectal anastomosis in Crohn's disease. Alexander-Williams J, et al. **Arch Fr Mal App Dig** 63(7):588-9, Oct-Nov 74

Rectal conservation in the surgical treatment of ulcerative colitis. Aylett SG. **Arch Fr Mal App Dig** 63(7):585-7, Oct-Nov 74

The indications for rectal excision after ileo-rectal anastomosis. Todd IP. **Arch Fr Mal App Dig** 63(7):591-3, Oct-Nov 74

Use of a mechanical suturing apparatus in low colorectal anastomosis. Fain SN, et al. **Arch Surg** 110(9):1079-82, Sep 75

Rectal myectomy in Hirschsprung disease: a decade of experience. Lynn HB, et al. **Arch Surg** 110(8):991-4, Aug 75

A comparison of one layer and two layer techniques for colorectal anastomosis. Everett WG. **Br J Surg** 62(2):135-40, Feb 75

Proceedings: A controlled clinical trial of three methods of perineal wound management following excision of the rectum. Irvin TT, et al. **Br J Surg** 62(2):160, Feb 75

A controlled clinical trial of three different methods of perineal wound management following excision of the rectum. Irvin TT, et al. **Br J Surg** 62(4):287-91, Apr 75

Single layer anastomosis after rectosigmoid resection. Matheson NA, et al. **Br J Surg** 62(3):239-42, Mar 75

Further experience with the rectosigmoid bladder. Ghoneim MA, et al. **Br J Urol** 46(5):511-19, Oct 74

Prognosis and protocolectomy. de Dombal FT. **Can J Surg** 17(6):431-3, Nov 74

Ileorectal anastomosis: a safe surgical technique. Fazio V, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 18(2):107-14, Mar 75

Simplified anterior resection: Use of the ta stapler. Ferguson EF Jr, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 18(4):311-8, May-Jun 75

Low end-to-side rectoenteric anastomosis with single-layer wire. Khubchandani IT, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 18(4):306-10, May-Jun 75

Dorsal rectotomy and full thickness skin graft for repair of prostatic urethrorectal fistula. Morgan C Jr. **J Urol** 113(2):207-9, Feb 75

Posterior proctotomy--a simple approach to a tumor in a difficult location. Parnes IH. **Mt Sinai J Med NY** 41(5):671-4, Sep-Oct 74

Trans-sphincteric surgery of the rectum. (with 2 colour plates) Mason AY. **Prog Surg** 13:66-97, 1974

The posterior approach to rectal anastomoses. Karakousis C, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 140(4):609-12, Apr 75

Experience with a modification of Duhamel-Grob-Martin operation for the treatment of Hirschsprung's disease. Hung WT. **Surgery** 77(5):680-6, May 75

Follow-up study of the endorectal pull-through operation for the treatment of Hirschsprung's disease, with special reference to intestinal anastomosis. Satomura K, et al. **Surgery** 76(4):581-6, Oct 74

[Is it possible to influence the safety of deep colorectal anastomoses?] Bureš Z, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 54(5):331-7, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Indications for preservation of the rectum in colectomies for hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Mignon M, et al. **Arch Fr Mal App Dig** 63(7):541-53, Oct-Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Dehiscence of anastomoses following colorectal surgery. Apropos of personnal statistics] Francillon J, et al. **Chirurgie** 100(3):243-54, 13-20 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Disunion of colo-rectal anastomosis after surgery] Tissot E. **J Chir (Paris)** 109(1):85-96, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Our current trend in reconstruction by ileorectostomy after colectomy for ulcerative colitis] Monaco G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 30(7):416-9, 15 Apr 75 **(Ita)**

[Technical detail in palliative production of a rectal substitute bladder] Moricca F. **Minerva Urol** 27(3):111, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Experimental study on the significance of the pull-through method applied to the rectal mucosa] Ito Y, et al. **Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res** 10(3):239-40, Sep 74 **(Jpn)**

[Urinary diversion: rectal bladder combined with intrasphincteric perineal colostomy. III. Clinical study on the postoperative acute pyelonephritis (author's transl)] Matsuda M, et al. **Jpn J Urol** 66(5):254-62, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Abdomino-perineal amputation of the rectum without suturing the peritoneum in small pelvis and without peritonization of the bed of the rectum] Kortas J, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 47(2):145-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Experimental colorectal anastomosis in single and double-layer suture. Comparative study] Warde PJ. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 29(3):133-45, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Electrostimulation of the brain in the early postoperative period in patients following operations on the rectum and colon] Lapshin VP, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (2):79-86, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative evaluation of methods of plastic repair of the descending colon, sigmoid and rectum] Korotkif VI. **Klin Khir** (5):60-6, May 74 **(Rus)**

RECURRENCE see under DISEASE

RECURRENT LARYNGEAL NERVE see under LARYNGEAL NERVES

RED CROSS

Recent advances in hemophilia. Part III. Discussion paper: The Red Cross program. Greenwalt TJ. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 240:208-12, 20 Jan 75

A centre of love. Morgan WF. **Nurs Times** 70(38):1477, 19 Sep 74

Health projects in Bangladesh. Price V. **Nurs Times** 71(19):suppl: 18-19, 8 May 75

[Letter: Taplow: the end of an epoch] Camerlain M. **Can Med Assoc J** 113(3):182, 9 AUG 75 **(Fre)**

HISTORY

[Activity of the Czechoslovak Red Cross in 1969-1973] Vaníček F. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(50-51):1574-80, 20 Dec 74 **(Cze)**

[Role of the Red Crescent Society in the effort to eliminate trachoma (on the 50th anniversary of the formation of the union of the Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies of the USSR)] Nepesov DN. **Vestn Oftalmol** 0(4):88-90, Jul-Aug 74 **(Rus)**

RED NUCLEUS

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The organization of projection neurons in the opossum

red nucleus. Martin GF, et al. **Brain Res** 78(1):17-34, 20 Sep 74
The rubro-olivary projection in the macaque: an experimental study with silver impregnation methods. Courville J, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 158(4):479-94, 15 Dec 74
On the absence of a rubrothalamic projection in the monkey with observations on some ascending mesencephalic projections. Hopkins DA, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 161(2):269-93, 15 May 75
[Rubrospinal pathway (author's transl)] Petrovický P. **Sb Lek** 76(11):295-306, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Distribution and types of rubro-motor neuron synapses in the lumbar segments of the cat spinal cord] Motorina MV. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 10(1):88-95, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

Proceedings: The origin and topographical organization of the rubrospinal tract in the rat. Petrovický P. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 22(4):314-6, 1974
A cytoarchitectonic and Golgi study of the red nucleus in the rat. Reid JM, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 162(3):337-61, 1 Aug 75
[Neuronal organization of the large-cell segment of the cat's red nucleus] Pogosian VI. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 68(3):71-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

[The effect of tempidon on the EEG of cats in acute and chronic experiments] Nikolova M, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(4):264-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Volumetric studies on the red nucleus of the rat at different ages. Boselia AW, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 91(2):175-80, 1975

METABOLISM

[Effect of barbamyl anesthesia on the RNA content in neurons and neuroglia of the rat supraoptic and red nuclei] Voronka GSh, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(6):890-3, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Contra- and ipsilateral cortical and rubral effects on fast and slow spinal motoneurons of the cat. Endo K, et al. **Brain Res** 88(1):91-8, 25 Apr 75
Synaptic reorganization of the red nucleus after chronic deafferentation from cerebellorubral fibers: an electron microscope study in the cat. Nakamura Y, et al. **Brain Res** 82(2):298-301, 27 Dec 74
Effects of trans-membrane polarization and TEA injection on monosynaptic actions from motor cortex, red nucleus and group Ia afferents on lumbar motoneurons in the monkey. Shapovalov AI, et al. **Brain Res** 82(1):49-67, 20 Dec 74
Fusimotor activation - effect of stimulation of the primate red nucleus. Koeze TH, et al. **Confin Neurol** 36(4-6):341-6, 1974
Electrical constants of neurons of the red nucleus. Tsukahara N, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 23(1):49-64, 11 Jul 75
Comparison of anodal and cathodal lesions and metal deposition in eliciting postoperative locomotion in the rat. Whishaw IQ, et al. **Physiol Behav** 13(4):539-51, Oct 74
[Research on the spontaneous unitary activity of corticofugal neurons in the sensomotory area of the cat during sleep-wakefulness cycle. 2. Cortico-red neurons] Abbruzzese G, et al. **Riv Neurol** 45(1):27-34, Jan-Mar 75 (Ita)
[Neuronal responses of the sensorimotor cortex to stimulation of the red nucleus, pyramidal tract and cerebellar nuclei] Pogosian RI. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(5):686-94, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural changes in dendrites of central neurons during axon reaction. Barron KD. **Adv Neurol** 12:381-99, 1975
An electron microscopic analysis of rubrospinal tract termination in the spinal cord of the cat. Kostyuk PG, et al. **Brain Res** 85(3):511-6, 7 Mar 75
An electron microscope study of the red nucleus in the cat, with special reference to the quantitative analysis of the axosomatic synapses. Nakamura Y. **Brain Res** 94(1):1-17, 22 Aug 75
The presence of perisomatic processes during maturation of the hypoglossal, vagal and red nuclei of the rat. Povlishock JT. **Brain Res** 82(2):272-8, 27 Dec 74
Proceedings: The red nucleus of the rat: its organization and interconnexions. Flumerfelt BA, et al. **J Anat** 118(2):374, 376, Nov 74
An ultrastructural study of the red nucleus in the rat. Reid JM, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 162(3):363-85, 1 Aug 75
Ultrastructure of axonal reaction in red nucleus of cat. Barron KD, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 34(3):222-48, May75
[Synaptic connections of rubrospinal tract fibers in the cat spinal cord] Kostiuk PG, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 6(6):610-18, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RED TIDE see under **MASTIGOPHORA**

REDUCTASES see **OXIDOREDUCTASES**

REFERENCE BOOKS

Letter: Printing error in the PDR. Simonson W. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 31(9):825, Sep 74
Letters to the editor: Duplicating textbook titles. Hotz R. **Am J Orthod** 68(2):214-5, Aug 75

REFERENCE BOOKS, MEDICAL

The Nunsuch handbook. A psychiatric staff handbook for mental health teams at the Nunsuch Mental Health Center. Mihordin RJ. **Perspect Psychiatr Care** 11(3):126-8, Jul-Sep 74

REFERRAL AND CONSULTATION

Social class and pathways to treatment at a community mental health center. Balch P. **Am J Community Psychol** 2(4):365-71, Dec 74
The development of a Teacher Referral Form for identifying early school maladaptation. Clarfield S. **Am J Community Psychol** 2(2):199-210, Jun 74
Mental health consultation with senior nursing students. Levine M, et al. **Am J Community Psychol** 2(3):229-42, Sep 74
The effects of consultation. A review of empirical studies. Mannino FV, et al. **Am J Community Psychol** 3(1):1-21, Mar 75 (46 ref.)
Awareness of a community mental health center among three "gatekeeper" groups. Perlmutter F, et al. **Am J Community Psychol** 2(1):23-33, Mar 74
Some factors related to consultee satisfaction with consultation. Silverman WH. **Am J Community Psychol** 2(3):303-10, Sep 74
Letter: The school health team and school health physician. Biedel CW. **Am J Dis Child** 129(7):867, Jul 75
Letter: economics of patient medication consultation. Hammel R, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 32(7):662, 666-7, Jul 75
Economic justification of pharmacist involement in patient medication consultation. Ryan PB, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 32(4):389-92, Apr 75
Help with problem patients. Nurses as the core of a psychiatric team. Burch JW, et al. **Am J Nurs** 74(11):2037-8, Nov 74
Nursing by telephone. Murphy D, et al. **Am J Nurs** (7):1137-9, Jul 75
Help with problem patients. Mental health nurses as consultants to staff nurses. Zahourek R, et al. **Am J Nurs** 74(11):2034-6, Nov 74
A protocol for hypertension screening and referral. Daubs JG. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 52(5):351-50, May 75
Psychiatric consultations in a pediatric hospital. Awad GA, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 132(9):915-8, Sep 75
A study of transsexuals seeking gender reassignment. Finney JC, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 132(9):962-4, Sep 75
Cost and yield of the hypertensive evaluation. Experience of a community-based referral clinic. Ferguson RK. **Ann Intern Med** 82(6):761-5, Jun 75
Completion of referral to psychiatric services by inner city residents. Craig TJ, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 31(3):353-7, Sep 74
Treatment of suicide attempters. A descriptive study. Paykel ES, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 31(4):487-91, Oct 74
Diagnosis, treatment planning and referral by school dental therapists. Roder DM. **Aust Dent J** 19(4):242-9, Aug 74
The dentist and oral cancer in the North East of Scotland. Pogrel MA. **Br Dent J** 1(1):15-20, 2 Jul 74
The dentist and oral cancer in the North East of Scotland. Pogrel MA. **Br Dent J** 137(1):15-20, 2 Jul 74
Letter: Consultants in restorative dentistry. Walmsley LD. **Br Dent J** 136(4):137, 19 Feb 74
General practitioners and district nurses. A study of referral patterns in the City of Aberdeen. Richardson IM. **Br J Prev Soc Med** 28(3):187-90, Aug 74
Proceedings: Symposium on the future of sports medicine in Britain. Consultant training. Newton DR. **Br J Sports Med** 09(01):33-4, Apr 75
Editorial: Professional independence at stake. **Br Med J** 4(5941):363, 16 Nov 74
Letter:Communications between general practitioners and consultants. **Br Med J** 4(5946):717, 21 Dec 74
Letter: Consultant contract. **Br Med J** 4(5947):772, 28 Dec 74
Letter: Consultant contract. **Br Med J** 1(5953):335-6, 8 Feb 75
Conversations with consultants: falling standards and sagging morale. **Br Med J** 1(5959):675-6, 22 Mar 75
Conversations with consultants. Non in Arcadia ego. **Br Med J** 2(5963):134-5, 19 Apr 75
Editorial: Polarization of attitudes. **Br Med J** 1(5959):645, 22 Mar 75
LEiter: N.H.S. consultants: progress report. Astley CE. **Br Med J** 3(5934):809-10, 28 Sep 74
Letter: Consultant contract. George WH, et al. **Br Med J** 1(5954):398, 15 Feb 75
Letter: Consultant contract. Hennebry TM, et al. **Br Med J** 1(5949):87-9, 11 Jan 75
Letter: Consultant contract. Hughes EW, et al. **Br Med J** 1(5955):458, 22 Feb 75
Communications between general practitioners and consultants. Long A, et al. **Br Med J** 4(5942):456-9, 23 Nov 74
Consultants in Ireland: time for decision. O'Brien ET. **Br Med J** 3(5978):291-2, 3 Aug 75
Urology in a modern health centre. Scott R, et al. **Br Med J** 02(5966):321-3, 10 May 75
Referral of hospitalized patients for psychotherapy. Kernberg PF. **Bull Menninger Clin** 38(6):559-64, Nov 74
Practical application of mental health consultation techniques. A description of four programs. Fine S, et al. **Can Psychiatr Assoc J** 19(6):569-76, Dec 74
Role of a nurse on a psychiatric consultation service. Moreau D, et al. **Can Psychiatr Assoc J** 19(5):453-6, Oct 74
Psychiatric consultations in a child welfare agency. Some facts and figures. Shah CP. **Can Psychiatr Assoc J** 19(4):393-7, Aug 74
Communication processes in school consultation. Angelo EJ. **Child Psychiatry Hum Dev** 4(1):21-9, Fall 73
A collaborative-interactive model for mental health consultation: teacher inservice education by psychiatric clinicians. Wax DE. **Child Psychiatry Hum Dev** 5(2):78-88, Winter 74
Social work consultation and student training in day care centers. Woods TL. **Child Welfare** 52(10):663-8, Dec 73
Customers and consumers. The councillor. Humphreys RW. **Community Health (Bristol)** 6(2):114-7, Sep-Oct 74
Consultant sessions in health centres and group practices. Norell JS. **Community Health (Bristol)** 6(6):306-10, May-Jun 75
A college credit model of in-school consulation; a functional behavioral training program. Canter L, et al. **Community Ment Health J** 10(3):268-75, Fall 74
The pace of patient processing in the mental health system. Hirschowitz RG. **Community Ment Health J** 11(2):179-83, Summer 75
A program of industrial consultation by a community mental health center. Lepkin M. **Community Ment Health J** 11(1):74-81, Spr 75
Nurses as psychiatric consultants in a general hospital emergency room. Severin NK, et al. **Community Ment Health J** 10(3):261-7, Fall 74
An interaction method of teaching consultation: role-playing. Signell KA. **Community Ment Health J** 10(2):205-15, Summer 74
Traits for selection of paraprofessionals for behavior-modification consultation training. Suinn RM. **Community Ment Health J** 10(4):441-9, Winter 74
Mental health training and consultation with suburban police. Teese CF, et al. **Community Ment Health J** 11(2):115-21, Summer 75
Indirect services and referral system for community mental health centers: implementation and methods of measurement. Tippett J, et al. **Community Ment Health J** 10(4):450-65, Winter 74
The process of psychiatric referral. Novello JR. **Conn Med** 38(12):688-90, Dec 74
Psychiatric consultation in the general hospital: an exploration of resistances. Krakowski AJ. **Dis Nerv Syst** 36(5):242-4, May75
Counseling and referral for legal abortion in California's Bay area. Goldsmith S, et al. **Fam Plann Perspect** 2(3):14-9, Jun 70
Making the right connections between people and services. Beverley EV. **Geriatrics** 30(6):114-9, Jun 75
Psychiatric consultation in a nursing home: a two-year experience. Freedberg LE, et al. **Gerontologist** 15(2):125-8, Apr 75
Using short-term intervention with priests. Doyle BB, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 26(1):30-2, Jan 75
Feedback: discrepancies noted in report of McClung's types of consultation. Hanlan MS. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 26(2):106, Feb 75
Consultation and education practice and

organizational structure in ten community mental health centers. Mazade NA.
Hosp Community Psychiatry 25(10):673-5, Oct 74
Short-term consultation in organization development for mental health agencies. Mill CR.
Hosp Community Psychiatry 25(11):726-9, Nov 74
Detecting referring families needing services. Russo RM, et al. **Hospitals** 48(23):56-9, 1 Dec 74
Editorial: Doctors save lives by telephone.
Ill Med J 146(6):554, Dec 74
Treatment and referral of patients presenting with sexual dysfunctions. Jacobs LI. **Ill Med J** 148(1):58-61, Jul 75
Psychiatric consultation teamwork in a general hospital: a study in group process. Issacharoff A, et al. **Int J Group Psychother** 24(3):300-7, Jul 74
Training community consultants for system change. Carman RS. **Int J Soc Psychiatry** 21(1):62-4, Winter-Spring 74-75
Consultants in the Republic. Counihan HE.
Ir Med J 68(18):489-95, 28 Sep 74
Mental health consultative services in residence halls. Davis KL. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 23(2):98-101, Dec 74
Becoming emotionally and experientially available: a staff development group in a multidisciplinary university clinic. Jensen SM, et al.
J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(2):102-5, Dec 74
Consultant dietitians effect change by working with administrator and foodservice supervisor. Reel LC.
J Am Diet Assoc 66(1):45-7, Jan 75
Medicolegal pitfalls in emergency room care. Mills DH.
J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(7):586-7, Mar 75
Pharmacists as dental consultants and educators. Garverick CM, et al. **J Am Pharm Assoc** 15(2):62-3, Feb 75
Editorial: Authorship: the road to recognition. McGlamry ED. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 65(6):513-4, Jun 75
When should your patient be referred for oral surgery? Luxford EWP. **J Can Dent Assoc** 41(5):284, 287, May 75
Utilization of mental health consultation and self-perceptions of intraorganizational importance and influence. Hirschman R.
J Consult Clin Psychol 42(6):916, Dec 74
Patterns of referral from family practice. Metcalfe DH, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1(2):34-8, Aug 74
Pediatric psychiatry. Psychiatric consultation in the pediatrician's office. Sehdev HS. **J Kans Med Soc** 75(11):335-9, Nov 74
Renal failure in the small center: the long and the short of it. Fellers FX. **J Maine Med Assoc** 66(3):77, 82, Mar 75
Impact of program development consultation on continuing medical education in hospitals. Stearns NS, et al. **J Med Educ** 49(12):1158-65, Dec 74
Utilization of a nurse consultant in teaching liaison psychiatry. Wise TN. **J Med Educ** 49(11):1067-8, Nov 74
Referrals to hospitals in an East Midlands city--a medical audit. Fraser RC, et al.
J R Coll Gen Pract 24(142):304-14, 319, May 74
BSAVA Scientific Committee Report of the Survey of Second-Opinion Services in Veterinary Schools in the United Kingdom 1973. **J Small Anim Pract** 15(5):348-51, May 74
On psychiatric clinic referral. Corney RT.
J Tenn Med Assoc 67(10):837-9, Oct 74
Editorial: The consultants' contract. **Lancet** 2(7891):1237-8, 23 Nov 74
The consultants' contract. **Lancet** 2(7891):1254-6, 23 Nov 74
Letter: The consultants' contract. **Lancet** 2(7895):1524, 21 Dec 74
The consultants' contract. **Lancet** 1(7898):92-3, 11 Jan 75
Letter: The consultants' contract. **Lancet** 1(7898):96-7, 11 Jan 75
Editorial: Survival without collapse. **Lancet** 1(7897):21-2, 4 Jan 75
Letter: The consultants' contract. **Lancet** 1(7901):269-70, 1 Feb 75
Editorial: Little evident progress. **Lancet** 1(7901):260, 1 Feb 75
Leter: The consultants' contract. **Lancet** 1(7902):329-30, 8 Feb 75
Editorial: Nothing, neither way. **Lancet** 1(7902):318, 8 Feb 75
Editorial: Bad to worse. **Lancet** 1(7908):671, 22 Mar 75
Editorial: Open or closed? **Lancet** 1(7909):732, 29 Mar 75
Letter: The consultants' contract. **Lancet** 1(7900):218, 25 Jan 75
Editorial: A chink of light. **Lancet** 1(7900):206, 25 Jan 75
Letter: The consultants' contract. **Lancet** 1(7909):750, 29 Mar 75
Editorial: One step out of the wood. **Lancet** 1(7913):964-5, 26 Apr 75
Editorial: Don't wait for the review body. **Lancet** 1(7907):621, 15 Mar 75
Letter: The consultants' contract. **Lancet** 1(7911):853-4, 12 Apr 75
Editorial: The consultants' contract. **Lancet** 1(7904):440, 22 Feb 75
Letter: The need to preserve the "open" contract. Arie T. **Lancet** 1(7908):678, 22 Mar 75
Letter: A cure for dangerous fever. Hancock D.
Lancet 1(7899):159-60, 18 Jan 75
Letter: Privilege and responsibility. Lythgoe JP.
Lancet 1(7906):570-1, 8Mar 75
Letter: Consultants and government. Nicholls MW.
Lancet 1(7908):678, 22 Mar 75
Letter: the consultants' contract. Plumley PF.
Lancet 1(7905):523, 1 Mar 75
Mrs. Partington and the consultants. Richards P.
Lancet 1(7898):91-2, 11 Jan 75
Letter: The consultants' contract. Rodan KS.
Lancet 2(7894):1446-7, 14 Dec 74
Letter: The consultants' work-to-contract. Tranter AW. **Lancet** 1(7913):973-4, 26 Apr 75
Letter: The consultants' increase. Tredgold RF.
Lancet 1(7919):1292, 7 Jun 75
Letter: Working to a new contract? Tyrer PJ, et al.
Lancet 1(7910):796, 5 Apr 75
Psychiatric consultation to the epileptic child and his family: a study of 60 cases. Part 2--clinical features: interrelationships among seizure activity, environmental influence and personality disorder. Breger E. **Md State Med J** 23(12):39-44, Dec 74
Psychiatric consultation to the epileptic child and his family: a study of 60 cases. 3: Follow-up study. Breger E. **Md State Med J** 24(2):47-50, Feb 75
Developing a psychiatric consultation unit in a community hospital. Wise TN. **Md State Med J** 24(1):41-3, Jan 75
Agencies' perceptions of factors affecting home care referral. Allen DV, et al. **Med Care** 12(10):828-44, Oct 74
Psychiatric consultation in a general hospital. Scanlan JM. **Minn Med** 57(11):922-4, Nov 74
Mail carries liability, too. Horty JF.
Mod Health Care 4(1):62-3, Jul 75
Letter: Role of consultants in confirming need for operations. **N Engl J Med** 292(12):652, 20 Mar 75
Letter: Reports to referring physicians. Cummins RO, et al. **N Engl J Med** 293(7):361-2, 14 Aug 75
Letter: Consultants reporting to patients. Meisel A.
N Engl J Med 292(15):814, 10 Apr 75
Comparison of television and telephone for remote medical consultation. Moore GT, et al.
N Engl J Med 292(14):729-32, 3 Apr 75
Letter: When should consultants report to patients? Rabson SM. **N Engl J Med** 291(22):1197-8, 28 Nov 74
Increasing the quality of patient care through performance counseling and written goal setting. Dyer ED, et al. **Nurs Res** 24(2):138-44, Mar-Apr 75
The state consultant. Martin FA.
Occup Health Nurs (NY) 23(2):14-5, Feb 75
Process and outcome in medical consultations. Evaluation on a pulmonary service. Perlman LV, et al. **Postgrad Med** 57(4):111-5, Apr 75
On the uses of research consultation. King HE, et al.
Psychiatr Commun 16:15-8, Apr 75
Experiences of liaison psychiatry on a private medical service. Beigler JS. **Psychiatry Med** 3(1):75-9, Jan 72
Borderlands between neurology and psychiatry: observations in a neurological hospital. Lipowski ZJ, et al. **Psychiatry Med** 3(2):131-47, April 72
Incidence of referred mental illness in Chichester and Salisbury. de Alarcón JG, et al. **Psychol Med** 5(1):32-54, Feb 75
Beware of physicians bearing gifts. Falk MA.
Psychosomatics 12(2):111-3, Mar-Apr 71
Problems and challenges of consultation psychiatry in gynecology and obstetrics. Hertz DG.
Psychother Psychosom 23(1-6):67-77, 1974
Consultation psychiatry, present global status. A survey. Krakowski AJ. **Psychother Psychosom** 23(1-6):78-86, 1974
Children with academic problems referred for psychiatric evaluation. Nichol H. **Public Health** 89(1):5-12, Nov 74
II. The pediatrician and the child psychiatrist basis for cooperation. Haggerty RJ. **RI Med J** 57(10):412-5, 442, Oct 74
III. The Rhode Island experience. 1. Child psychiatry in Rhode Island--the problem. Jaso H. **RI Med J** 57(10):416-7, Oct 74
IV. Collaboration between pediatricians and child psychiatrists in delivering comprehensive child health care: the Cambridge Experience. Macht LB. **RI Med J** 57(10):423-30, Oct 74
Project PROTECT. Shanholtz MI. **Va Med Mon** 102(1):41, Jan 75
[Health problems and consultation with the physician] Gladkij I. **Cas Lek Cesk** 114(17):532-6, 25 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Physician-patient relationship in hospital consultation. The attending-physician-patient-psychiatrist situation in specialized hospital consultation (general hospital)] Lahalle MO.
Rev Epidemiol Med Soc Sante Publique 23(2):92-110, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Round-table discussion on interdisciplinary co-operation in intensive care medicine]
Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:305-8, 1974 (Ger)
[Interdisciplinary co-operation in intensive care: Conformities and limitations from the surgeon's viewpoint] Lindenschmidt TO.
Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:213-8, 1974 (Ger)
[Interdisciplinary co-operation in intensive medical care: common feature and differentiation from the viewpoint of the anaesthetist (author's transl)] Opderbecke HW. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 337:219-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Interdisciplinary collaboration - the internist's view (author's transl)] Schölmerich P.
Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:223-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Lectures from general medicine. 7. Referral and prognostics] Braun RN. **Med Klin** 69(50):2077-80, 13 Dec 74 (Ger)
[Teamwork of the pedagogical-psychological consultation center in Innsbruck] Honffy M, et al.
Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr 24(2):74-7, Feb-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Problems of interaction in the practice of psychosomatic consultation] Rotmann M, et al.
Psyche (Stuttg) 28(8):669-83, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Case material in general practice. An inviation for co-operation with the specialist] Haehn KD.
Z Allgemeinmed 50(31):1373-7, 10 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Emergency intervention and referral to a psychiatric clinical department] Albretsen CS.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(34-36):2367-71, 10 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Psychiatric consultations in somatic wards] Wysocka A. **Psychiatr Pol** 8(5):515-22, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Medical and genetic consultation in developmental anomalies of the newborn infant] Rozovskiĭ IS, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 49(4):7-11, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Analysis of the written consultation petition to the psychiatrist as a system of evaluation of the attitude of the consultant] Rasgado SP, et al.
Arch Neurobiol (Madr) 38(2):139-58, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[An experiment with special rheumatological consultation at the district health service center level] Recht L. **Lakartidningen** 72(16):1683-5, 16 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

MANPOWER

Letter: Advertising consultant posts. Caplan H.
Br Med J 1(5949):96-7, 11 Jan 75

METHODS

"Referral decision-making in a multi-modality system". Savitz LD, et al.
Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 1:158-68, 1973

REFLEX

Power spectral density of hippocampal theta activity during rhombencephalic sleep, after physostigmine administration and during orienting reaction. Radil-Weiss T. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(2):126-9, May 74
Blink reflex in Huntingon's chorea and Parkinson's disease. Esteban A, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 52(2):145-57, Aug 75
Some aspects of upper respiratory tract reflexes. Angell-James JE, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 79(3-4):242-52, Mar-Apr 75
Tympanic muscle reflex elicited by electric stimulation of the tongue in normal and pathological subjects. Bosatra A, et al.
Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(5-6):334-8, May-Jun 75
Oro-pharyngeal sensitivity and elicitation of swallowing in man. Månsson I, et al.
Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(1-2):140-5, Jan-Feb 75
Salivary stimulus and swallowing reflex in man. Månsson I, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 79(5-6):445-50, May-Jun 75
Experimentally induced facial nerve compression in cats. Yamamoto E, et al.
Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(5-6):390-5, May-Jun 75
Biometric aspects of the stapedius reflex. Colletti V.
Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(4-5):545-52, 1974
Effect of venous coronary reflexes on cardiovascular dynamics. Juhász-Nagy A, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 43(4):287-99, 1973
The effect of peptone shock on oliguric-hypertensive bladder reflex. Kiersz J. **Acta Physiol Pol** 26(1):63-9, Jan-Feb 75
Reflex inhibition of the slowly adapting stretch receptors in the intact abdomen of the crayfish. Njå A, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 94(2):177-83, Jun 75
Cardiac effects of carotid sinus massage in old age.

Mankikar GD, et al. **Age Ageing 4(2):88-94, May 75**

Conduction in descending spinal pathways initiated by somatosympathetic reflexes. Foreman RD, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(3):905-8, Mar 75**

Cardiovascular chemoreflexes from the perfused innervated ileum of the cat. Frank MH. **Am J Physiol 228(3):944-53, Mar 75**

Sympathetic nerve activity during reflex spinal inhibition of intestinal motility. Kelts KA, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(3):703-9, Sep 74**

Sympathetic nerve activity during reflex spinal inhibition of intestinal motility. Kelts KA, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(3):703-9, Sep 74**

Modulation of carotid sinus baroreceptor reflex by hypothalamic defense response. Kumada M, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(1):34-45, Jan 75**

Intestinal mechanoreceptor reflex effects on sympathetic nerve activity to intestine and kidney. Ninomiya I, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(3):684-91, Sep 74**

Intestinal mechanoreceptor reflex effects on sympathetic nerve activity to intestine and kidney. Ninomiya I, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(3):684-91, Sep 74**

Modification of vagal depressor reflex by CO2 in spontaneously breathing rabbits. Ott NT, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(2):530-5, Feb 75**

Reflex vascular responses in kidney, ileum, and forelimb to carotid body stimulation. Parker PE, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(1):46-51, Jan 75**

Effect of hypoxia on vascular responses to the carotid baroreflex. Pelletier CL, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(1):331-6, Jan 75**

Central nervous system control of cardiorespiratory nasopharyngeal reflexes in the rabbit. White S, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(2):404-9, Feb 75**

Nonacoustic stimulation of the middle ear muscle reflex. Fee WE Jr, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(1 Pt 1):80-7, Jan-Feb 75**

Laryngeal phonatory reflex. The effect of anesthetization of the internal branch of the superior laryngeal nerve: Acoustic aspects. Tanabe M, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(2 PART 1):206-12, Mar-Apr 75**

Modulation of trigeminal reflexes during the REM state in brain transected cats. Sterman MB, et al. **Arch Ital Biol 112(3):278-97, Jul 74**

Relationship between the "late reflex discharge" and locomotor movements in acute spinal cats and rabbits treated with DOPA. Viala D, et al. **Arch Ital Biol 112(4):299-306, Dec 74**

The effect of variations in arterial blood pressure and baroreceptor reflexes on pulpal blood flow in dogs. Tonder KH. **Arch Oral Biol 20(5-6):345-9, May-Jun 75**

Stapedius reflex amplitude and decay in normal hearing ears. Habener SA, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 100(4):294-7, Oct 74**

Recovery of crossed acoustic reflexes in brain stem auditory disorder. Jerger S, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 101(5):329-32, May 75**

Reflex patters initiated by the secondary sensory fiber endings of muscle spindles: a proposal. Kottke FJ. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(1):1-7, Jan 75**

Motor deficit of retarded infants and young children. Molnar GE. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 55(9):393-8, Sep 74**

A new urethroanal reflex revealed by sphincter electromyography. Ruskin AP, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(5):218-20, May 75**

Calculating the hearing threshold from the stapedius reflex threshold for different sound stimuli. Niemeyer W, et al. **Audiology 13(5):421-7, 1974**

Latency measures of the acoustic reflex. Normal versus sensorineural. Norris TW, et al. **Audiology 13(6):464-9, 1974**

Stapedius reflex and auditory fatigue. Zakrisson JE, et al. **Audiology 13(3):231-5, 1974**

The effects of tobacco smoking, intravenous nicotine and other procedures on the response of hand blood flow to distant ice application. Ludbrook J, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(2):291-300, Apr 74**

The impact of warning signal intensity on reaction time and components of the contingent negative variation. Loveless NE, et al. **Biol Psychol 2(3):217-26, 1975**

Sinoatrial block. Autonomic influences and clinical assessment. Dighton DH. **Br Heart J 37(3):321-5, Mar 75**

Lower limb reflex changes in segmental epidural analgesia. Bromage PR. **Br J Anaesth 46(7):504-8, Jul 74**

Protection against barbiturate anaesthesia death in rabbits. Coates AL, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol 55(3):228-32, Jun 74**

Letter: Eye colour and oculocardiac reflex. Fry EN, et al. **Br Med J 4(5945):659, 14 Dec 74**

The synaptic structure of catecholaminergic axon varicosities in the dorso-medial portion of the nucleus tractus solitarius of the cat: possible roles in the regulation of cardiovascular reflexes. Chiba T, et al. **Brain Res 84(1):31-46, 24 Jan 75**

Physiological significance of somatic afferent pathways from skeletal muscle and joints with reflex effects on the heart and circulation. Coote JH. **Brain Res 87(2-3):139-44, 11 Apr 75**

Reflex sympathetic firing in response to electrical stimulation of the carotid sinus nerve in the cat. de Groat WC, et al. **Brain Res 80(1):17-40, 8 Nov 74**

Changes in somato-vesical reflexes during postnatal development in the kitten. DeGroat WC, et al. **Brain Res 94(1):150-4, 22 Aug 75**

Impulse discharges from flocculus Purkinje cells of alert rabbits during visual stimulation combined with horizontal head rotation. Ghelarducci B, et al. **Brain Res 87(1):66-72, 4 Apr 75**

Factors controlling the regional differentiation of sympathetic outflow--influence of the chemoreceptor reflex. Iriki M, et al. **Brain Res 87(2-3):281-91, 11 Apr 75**

Central organization of somatosympathetic reflexes in vasoconstrictor neurones. Jänig W. **Brain Res 87(2-3):305-12, 11 Apr 75**

Cardiac and autonomic system reactions to stretch of the atria. Koizumi K, et al. **Brain Res 87(2-3):247-61, 11 Apr 75**

Reflex autonomic control of heart rate and peripheral blood flow. Korner PI, et al. **Brain Res 87(2-3):293-303, 11 Apr 75**

Convergence from Lb, cutaneous and joint afferents in reflex pathways to motoneurones. Lundberg A, et al. **Brain Res 87(1):81-4, 4 Apr 75**

Spinal cardiovascular reflexes. Malliani A, et al. **Brain Res 87(2-3):239-46, 11 Apr 75**

Adaptive plasticity in the vestibulo-ocular responses of the rhesus monkey. Miles FA, et al. **Brain Res 80(3):512-6, 22 Nov 74**

Changes in gastric motility produced by nociceptive stimulation of the skin in rats. Sato A, et al. **Brain Res 87(2-3):151-9, 11 Apr 75**

Medullary sites involved in hypothalamic inhibition of reflex vagal bradycardia in the cat. Thomas MR, et al. **Brain Res 80(1):1-16, 8 Nov 74**

Habituation characteristics and reinforcing effects of brain stem stimulation in unanaesthetised cats. Wester K, et al. **Brain Res 79(3):363-74, 25 Oct 74**

Spinal and spino-bulbo-spinal reflexes in rats with experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. White SR, et al. **Brain Res 84(1):123-8, 24 Jan 75**

Magnus reflexes in human thoracic muscles. Sergeeva ZN, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(6):593-5, Dec 74**

Some features distinguising the gastro-lingual reflex during anesthesia of the receptors of the human oral cavity. Zaiko NS. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(3):230-1, Sep 74**

Proceedings: Inhibitory reflex from the oesophagus to the crura of the diaphragm. Duron B. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 11(2):105P-106P, Mar-Apr 75**

Proceedings: The presence in conscious man of the vagal CO2 reflex described in dogs. Trenchard D. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 11(2):97P-98P, Mar-Apr 75**

Pathophysiology of lung reflexes. Widdicombe JG. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(1):65-9, Jan-Feb 74**

Reflex function of the lung: round table discussion. Widdicombe JG. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(1):85-7, Jan-Feb 74**

Proceedings: Reflex control of larynx. Widdicombe JG. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 11(2):102P-103P, Mar-Apr 75**

Corneal reflex in hemisphere disease II. Ross RT, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci 1(3):196-202, Aug 74**

Effect and treatment of the diving reflex. Hunt PK. **Can Med Assoc J 111(12):1330-1, 21 Dec 74**

Central and reflex regulation of sympathetic vasoconstrictor activity to limb muscles during desynchronized sleep in the cat. Baccelli G, et al. **Circ Res 35(4):625-35, Oct 74**

Baroreceptor reflex effects on transient and steady-state hemodynamics of salt-loading hypertension in dogs. Cowley AW Jr, et al. **Circ Res 36(4):536-46, Apr 75**

Reflex parasympathetic coronary vasodilation elicited from cardiac receptors in the dog. Feigl EO. **Circ Res 37(2):175-82, Aug 75**

Reflex heart rate control via specific aortic nerve afferents in the rabbit. Kardon MB, et al. **Circ Res 37(1):41-7, Jul 75**

Static pressure-flow relation in the total systemic vascular bed of the dog and its modification by the baroreceptor reflex. Sagawa K, et al. **Circ Res 36(3):406-13, Mar 75**

Reduced baroreflex sensitivity with volume loading in conscious dogs. Vatner SF, et al. **Circ Res 37(2):236-42, Aug 75**

Analysis of components in a cardiogenic hypertensive chemoreflex. James TN, et al. **Circulation 52(2):179-92, 1 Aug 75**

Cardiovascular reflexes. Kent KM, et al. **Circulation 52(2):177-8, 1 Aug 75**

Letter: The asymmetrical tonic neck reflex. Oettinger L Jr. **Dev Med Child Neurol 17(1):119, Feb 75**

Masseteric and digastric reflex activity during conditioned sensorimotor rhythm. Babb MI, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 36(4):357-65, Apr 74**

Synchronization of human motor units: possible roles of exercise and supraspinal reflexes. Milner-Brown HS, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(3):245-54, Mar 75**

The lateral reticular nucleus in the cat. II. Organization of component activated from bilateral ventral flexor reflex tract (bVFRT). Clendenin M, et al. **Exp Brain Res 21(5):487-500, 1974**

Reflex activity in postganglionic fibres within skin and muscle nerves elicited by somatic stimuli in chronic spinal cats. Horeyseck G, et al. **Exp Brain Res 21(2):155-68, 1974**

Post-tetanic effect on dorsal root reflex and flexor reflex in the forelimb of cats. Matsumoto A, et al. **Exp Brain Res 21(4):361-74, 1974**

Reciprocal Ia inhibition during voluntary movements in man. Tanaka R. **Exp Brain Res 21(5):529-40, 1974**

Suppression of polysynaptic reflux by electro-acupuncture and a possible underlying presynaptic mechanism in the spinal cord of the cat. Chan SH, et al. **Exp Neurol 48(2):336-42, Aug 75**

Electro-acupuncture suppression of jaw depression reflex elicited by dentalgia in rabbits. Fung DT, et al. **Exp Neurol 47(2):367-9, May 75**

A search for habituation of vestibulo-ocular reactions to rotatory and linear sinusoidal accelerations in the rabbit. Kleinschmidt HJ, et al. **Exp Neurol 47(2):257-67, May 75**

Laryngeal water receptors initiating apnea in the lamb. Storey AT, et al. **Exp Neurol 47(1):42-55, Apr 75**

Head movements mediated by halteres in the fly, Musca domestica. Tracey D. **Experientia 31(1):44-5, 15 Jan 75**

Proceedings: Laryngeal myotatic reflexes and phonation. Wyke BD. **Folia Phoniatr (Basel) 26(4):249-64, 1974**

Abnormal duodenal loop in patients with sliding esophageal hiatal hernia -- studies on intragastric pressure and gastrocolic reflex. Thommesen P. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(6):749-60, Dec 74**

Evidence for oxyntopyloric reflex for release of antral gastrin. Debas HT, et al. **Gastroenterology 68(4 Pt 1):687-90, Apr 75**

Facilitation and inhibition of the reflexly-evoked contractions of the urinary bladder by caudate nucleus. Gogate MG, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(3):466-72, Mar 74**

The effect of carotid sinuses blockade by means of lignocaine electrophoresis and of vagotomy on pressor changes in oliguric-hypertensive reflex elicited from the urinary bladder. Kiersz J. **Int Urol Nephrol 6(3-4):217-23, 1974**

Editorial: How the oculomotor system repairs itself. Robinson DA. **Invest Ophthalmol 14(6):413-5, Jun 75**

Effects of pressoreceptor stimulation on micturition reifex and urethral pressure profile in rabbits. Bödeker J, et al. **Invest Urol 12(6):461-7, May 75**

Studies on vesicourethral reflexes. I. Urethral sphincteric responses to detrusor stretch. Jonas U, et al. **Invest Urol 12(5):357-73, Mar 75**

Influence of middle-ear muscle contraction on pure-tone suprathreshold loudness judgments. Morgan DE, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am 57(2):411-20, Feb 75**

Physiologic factors affecting defecatory sensation: relation to aging. Newman HF, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc 22(12):553-4, Dec 74**

Studies of reflex communications between dermatomes and jejunum. Kehl H. **J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(7):667-9, Mar 75**

Spinal fixation: background and progress. Pipes GA, et al. **J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(7):670-1, Mar 75**

Proceedings: Dorsal ramus - ventral ramus reflexes in the cat and man. Bogduk N, et al. **J Anat 118(2):394, Nov 74**

Proceedings: Suppression and re-elicitation of the jaw opening reflex. Griffin CJ, et al. **J Anat 118(2):398, Nov 74**

Enhanced carotid sinus baroreflex responses in dogs with chronic A-V block. DiSalvo J, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(1):1-4, Jan 75**

Cardiac acceleration in man elicited by a muscle-heart reflex. Hollander AP, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(2):272-8, Feb 75**

Specificity of autonomic influences on cardiac responses during myocardial ischemia. Kaspar RL, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(3):485-90, Mar 75**

Changes in strength of lung inflation reflex during prolonged inflation. Stanley NN, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(3):474-80, Mar 75**

Restitution of function and collateral sprouting in the cat spinal cord: the deafferented animal. Goldberger ME, et al. **J Comp Neurol 158(1):37-53, 1 Nov 74**

Area specific reflexes from normal and supernumerary hindlimbs of Xenopus laevis. Holliday M, et al. **J Comp Neurol 162(2):205-20, 15 Jul 75**

Restitution of function and collateral sprouting in the cat spinal cord: the partially hemisected animal. Murray M, et al. **J Comp Neurol 158(1):19-36, 1 Nov 74**

Thermoregulatory effects of electrical brain stimulation. Crawshaw LI, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(3):440-8, Sep 74**

Absence of satiety during sham feeding in the rat. Young RC, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(5):795-800, Nov 74**

Some aspects of neurophysiology of dental interest. II. Oral reflexes and neural oscillators. Thexton AJ. **J Dent 2(4):131-7, Jul 74 (26 ref.)**

Co-ordination of two kinds of flight activity in an aphid. Kennedy JS, et al. **J Exp Biol 61(1):173-96, Aug 74**

Statistical approach to a neurological problem. Babu K, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc 62(10):344-7, 16 May 74**

Editorial: Cutaneous reflexes. Raychaudhuri B. **J Indian Med Assoc 62(10):358-9, 16 May 74**

Habituation of the motion detectors of the crayfish optic nerve: their relationship to the visually evoked defense reflex. Glantz RM. **J Neurobiol 5(6):489-510, 1974**

Electromyographic and reflex study in idiopathic and symptomatic trigeminal neuralgias: latency of the jaw and blink reflexes. Ongerboer de Visser BW, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(11):1225-30, Nov 74**

The stapedius reflex in the diagnosis of myasthenia gravis. Blom S, et al. **J Neurol Sci 21(1):71-6, Jan 74**

Local, reflex, and central commands controlling gill and siphon movements in Aplysia. Kupfermann I, et al. **J Neurophysiol 37(5):996-1019, Sep 74**

Reflex control of the jaw muscles by stimuli from receptors in the periodontal membrane. Kloprogge MJ. **J Oral Rehabil 2(3):259-72, Jul 75**

Proceedings: Cardiovascular reflexes mediated through non-medullated afferents in the aortic nerve. Aars H, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):78P-79P, Oct 74**

Static fusimotor component of the pinna reflex. Andrew BL, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):62P-63P, Feb 75**

Reflex control of expiratory airflow and duration. Bartlett D Jr, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 247(1):22P-23P, May 75**

The effects of raising alveolar PCO2 and ventilation separately and together on the sensitivity and setting of the baroreceptor cardiodepressor reflex in man. Bristow JD, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 243(2):401-25, Dec 74**

The postural response of normal dogs to sinusoidal displacement. Brookhart JM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 243(2):287-307, Dec 74**

Intersegmental reflex excitation of leg muscles and myochordotonal efferents decapod Crustacea. Bush BM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):58P-59P, Mar 75**

Afferent neurones in the central pathway of the Hering-Breuer reflex. Bystrzycka E, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):107P-108P, Feb 75**

Proceedings: Baroreceptor reflex inhibition of a spinal sympathetic reflex. Coote JH, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 239(2):110P-111P, Jun 74**

Studies on laryngeal calibre during stimulation of peripheral and central chemoreceptors, pneumothorax and increased respiratory loads. Dixon M, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 239(2):347-63, Jun 74**

The internal anal sphincter in the cat: a study of nervous mechanisms affecting tone and reflex activity. Garrett JR, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 243(1):153-66, Nov 74**

Reflex control of discharge in motor fibres to the larynx. Glogowska M, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 239(2):365-79, Jun 74**

Excitability of human gastrocnemius motor neurones at the time of the knee jerk. Hamann WC, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):19P-20P, Jan 75**

Proceedings: The effect of carotid body chemoreceptor inactivation on the pattern of the carotid occlusion reflex. Lopes OU, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 240(2):50P-52P, Jul 74**

Proceedings: Reflexes of balance (film). Roberts TD. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):46P-47P, Oct 74**

Modification of the postural response of the normal dog by blindfolding. Talbott RE. **J Physiol (Lond) 243(2):309-20, Dec 74**

Notes on an artifact in measurement of the acoustic relax. Danaher EM, et al. **J Speech Hear Res 17(3):505-9, Sep 74**

Effects of external ear canal pressure on the middle-ear muscle reflex threshold. Martin FN, et al. **J Speech Hear Res 17(3):526-30, Sep 74**

Reflex responses of the isolated, in situ portal vein of the dog. Auden RM, et al. **J Surg Res 18(1):35-42, Jan 75**

Effect of neural and humoral factors on pulmonary hemodynamics and microcirculation in pulmonary embolism. Ozdemir IA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(6):896-904, Dec 74**

Parkinsonism as a falling sickness. Klawans HL, et al. **JAMA 230(11):1555-7, 16 Dec 74**

Bilateral chylothorax. A case report following episodes of stretching. Reilly KM, et al. **JAMA 233(6):536-7, 11 Aug 75**

A new method for induction of the cough reflex. Yanaura S, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol 24(3):453-60, Jun 74**

The role of cardiac sympathetic discharges during the pulmonary depressor reflex. Miyamoto J, et al. **Jpn J Physiol 25(1):17-28, 1975**

Letter: Water temperature and the "diving reflex". Hunt NG, et al. **Lancet 1(7906):572, 8Mar 75**

Letter: Treatment of paroxysmal supraventricular tachycardia. Pickering T, et al. **Lancet 1(7902):341, 8 Feb 75**

The diving reflex used to treat paroxysmal atrial tachycardia. Wildenthal K, et al. **Lancet 1(7897):12-4, 4 Jan 75**

Letter: Blinking valve. Khoury CP, et al. **N Engl J Med 291(26):1419, 26 Dec 74**

Localization in the CNA of adrenoceptors which facilitate a cardioinhibitory reflex. Kobinger W, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 288(4):371-7, 1975**

Autonomic dysreflexia in spinal cord injury. Taylor AG. **Nurs Clin North Am 9(4):717-25, Dec 74**

Higher nervous activity-1. Conditioned and unconditioned reflexes. Smelt M. **Nurs Times 71(33):1308-9, 14 Aug 75**

Experimental investigation on lateral inhibition by means of stapedius reflex threshold. Bernath O. **ORL 37(1):19-26, 1975**

Laryngeal chemosensitivity: a possible mechanism for sudden infant death. Downing SE, et al. **Pediatrics 55(5):640-9, May 75**

Chemoreceptor reflexes in preterm infants: II. The effect of gestational and postnatal age on the ventilatory response to inhaled carbon dioxide. Rigatto H, et al. **Pediatrics 55(5):614-20, May 75**

Preference of complexity as a function of neuroticism, extraversion, and amplitude of orienting response. Bartol CR, et al. **Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1155-60, Jun 74**

Bulbo-spinal neurons activated by baroreceptor afferents and their possible role in inhibition of preganglionic sympathetic neurons. Lipski J, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 356(2):181-92, 29 Apr 75**

The organization of inputs to motoneurons of the locust metathoracic leg. Burrows M, et al. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 269(896):49-94, 12 Sep 74**

Functional differentiation of splanchnic A delta fibres in relation to viscerosomatic reflexes. Duda P, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov 24(2):137-45, 1975**

Inflation reflex in the rat. Fialová E, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov 24(1):23-33, 1975**

Some factors affecting reflex muscle atrophy in rats. Hnik P, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov 23(5):385-94, 1974**

The expiration reflex from the vocal folds of the rabbit. Korpás J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov 23(4):333-40, 1974**

Differentiation of the expiration and the cough reflex. Korpás J. **Physiol Bohemoslov 21(6):677-80, 1972**

The expiration reflex from the vocal folds of the rat. Korpás J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov 21(6):667-70, 1972**

Expiration reflex from the vocal folds. Korpás J. **Physiol Bohemoslov 21(6):671-5, 1972**

The expiration reflex during ontogenesis in the rat. Korpás J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov 24(3):257-61, 1975**

The expiration reflex in man. Korpás J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov 24(3):249-52, 1975**

The expiration reflex in the mouse. Korpás J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov 24(3):253-6, 1975**

Relationship between the activity of postsynaptic spinal cord elements and propriospinal and spino-bulbo-spinal reflexes. Pavlásek J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov 24(3):239-47, 1975**

Participation of the Breuer-Hering inflation reflex in regulation of respiration frequency in anaesthetized rats. Vízek M, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov 24(1):29-33, 1975**

A quantal analysis of the synaptic depression underlying habituation of the gill-withdrawal reflex in Aplysia. Castellucci VF, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):5004-8, Dec 74**

Reflex and humoral responses to pulmonary embolism. Stein M, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis 17(3):167-74, Nov-Dec 74 (36 ref.)**

To what does the terminal orienting response respond? Greene RL, et al. **Psychophysiology 11(6):639-46, Nov 74**

Amplitude and habituation of the orienting reflex as a function of stimulus intensity. Jackson JC. **Psychophysiology 11(6):647-59, Nov 74**

Effects of the range of stimulus-variation upon habituation of the orienting response. Mino T, et al. **Psychophysiology 12(2):136-40, Mar 75**

Overextinction of the evoked skin conductance response: an EEG study. Siddle DA. **Psychophysiology 11(6):630-8, Nov 74**

An empirical test of Sokolov's entropy model of the orienting response. Velden M. **Psychophysiology 11(6):682-91, Nov 74**

Two-flash threshold, sensitivity and beta in normal subjects and schizophrenics. Gruzelier JH, et al. **Q J Exp Psychol 26(4):594-604, Nov 74**

Effects of 1000 rads 60Co on baroreceptor reflex responses to phenylephrine and carotid occlusion in monkeys. Bruner A, et al. **Radiat Res 61(3):393-404, Mar 75**

Facilitative and inhibitory effects of the tonic neck reflex upon grip strength of right- and left-handed children. George C. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 43(2):157-66, May 72**

Neurophysiological mechanisms related to reflex control of tongue movements. Kawamura Y, et al. **Symp Oral Sens Percept (4):206-17, 1973 (27 ref.)**

Taste-elicited tongue movements in human newborn infants: an approach to palatability. Nowlis GH. **Symp Oral Sens Percept (4):292-310, 1973 (33 ref.)**

The lateral tongue reflex in low birth weight infants. Thach BT, et al. **Symp Oral Sens Percept (4):245-53, 1973 (22 ref.)**

Elicited tongue movements: touch and taste in the mouth of the neonate. Weiffenbach JM, et al. **Symp Oral Sens Percept (4):232-44, 1973 (28 ref.)**

Effects of diagnostic ultrasound irradiated during fetal stage on development of orienting behavior and reflex ontogeny in rats. Murai N, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med 116(1):17-24, May 75**

Articular reflex control of mastication. Klineberg IJ, et al. **Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:252-8, 1973**

Cystometry. (2). Central nervous system organization of detrusor reflex. Bradley WE, et al. **Urology 5(4):578-80, Apr 75**

The Doll Reflex: ocular counterrolling with head-body tilt in the median plane. Ebenholtz SM, et al. **Vision Res 15(6):713-7, Jun 75**

[Role of supraspinal structures in the inhibitory effect of acupuncture on viscero-somatic reflex discharges] Shen E, et al. **Chin Med J (10):628-33, 178, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)**

[On the problem of increased myotatic reflex of the diaphragm in man (author's transl)] Skládal J. **Cas Lek Cesk 114(12):364-70, 21 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Evaluation of the reflex of the middle ear muscles in persons exposed to excessive noise] Novák M. **Cesk Otolaryngol 23(2):82-91, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Reflex and perceptive effects of electric stimulation of the sural nerve] Hugon M. **Actual Neurophysiol (Paris) 9(0):23-46, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Variations of postural tonic activity and the activity of oculocephalogyric muscles in cathedrostatism] Gagey PM, et al. **Agressologie 14 Spec B(0):87-95, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[2 phases of proprioceptive reflexes of lumbar origin, from the point of body equilibrium, with special reference to cerebellar functions] Ushio N, et al. **Agressologie 15(3):213-29, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Effect of the stimulation of splanchnic afferences on the respiratory functions of the lightly anesthetized cat] Garnier L, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):556-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Inhibition of spinal locomotor activity by a special method of somatic stimulation in rabbits] Viala G, et al. **Exp Brain Res 21(3):275-84, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Labyrinth are flexy] Secretan JP. **ORL 36(3):141-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Tonic reflex activity in premature infants and in infants with cerebral palsy] Claverie P, et al. **Pediatrie 29(3):269-79, Apr-May 74 (Fre)**

[Pathological consequences of persistant tonic reflex activity in infants with cerebral palsy] Nichil J, et al. **Pediatrie 29(3):281-90, Apr-May 74 (Fre)**

[Electrophysiological analysis of the blink reflex during hemiplegia due to hemispheric lesions] Dehen H, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris) 131(2):85-94, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Demonstration of Reflex-bleeding in fire-flies (Coleoptera) by help of radioactive tracers (author's transl)] Kloft WJ, et al. **Experientia 31(4):450-1, 15 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Antigen-induced reflexbronchoconstriction in dogs (author's transl)] Kessler GF, et al. **Pneumonologie 150(2-4):277-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Vagal effect on sino-atrial node frequency and A-V overdrive in hypersensitive carotid sinus reflex and sick sinus syndrome] Schwarz F, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(8):240-5, 22 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Control of baroreflex in sympathetic activity of vascular nerves in patients with heart rhythm disorders] Wallin G, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:385-8, 1974 (Ger)**

[Autotransplantation of a lung in experiment and the Hering-Breuer reflex] Rabinowitsch JJ, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 140(3):294-301, 1974 (Ger)**

[Psychology according to behavioral-reflexological fashion] Zellinger E. Z Klin Psychol Psychother 20(2):99-114, 1972 (Ger)

[Electromyographic studies of the "blink reflex" and the "jaw reflex"] Zampollo A. Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 43(1):25-33, Jan-Feb 72 (Ita)

[Nature and significance of the early response of trigemino-facial reflexes] Messina C. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(14):1025-30, 30 Jul 74 (Ita)

[Vestibulo-oculomotor reflexes in relation to the level of vigilance. I. Pathological nystagmus and nocturnal sleep] Puca FM, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(17):987-93, 15 Sep 73 (Ita)

[Vestibulo-oculomotor reflexes in relation to the level of vigilance. III. The vestibulo-oculomotor reflexes during central depression caused by sodium gamma-hydroxy-butyrate] Puca FM, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(17):1001-8, 15 Sep 73 (Ita)

[Vestibulo-oculomotor reflexes in relation to the level of vigilance. II. The vestibulo-oculomotor reflexes during insulin coma] Puca FM, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(17):994-1000, 15 Sep 73 (Ita)

[Skin relexes of small muscles of the hand] Caccia MR, et al. Riv Neurol 44(1):5-20, Jan 74 (Ita)

[The recovery cycle of the blink reflex in patients with parkinsonism (author's transl)] Gomirato G, et al. Riv Patol Nerv Ment 95(1):31-4, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Cerebellar flocculus and vestibulo-oculomotor reflex (author's transl)] Takemori S. J Otolaryngol Jpn 78(2):93-107, 20 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Psycho-physiological relationship in the modification of reflexive motion (author's transl)] Yamamoto H. Jpn J Psychol 45(2):68-72, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Electromyographic studies of plantar-mental reflex] Domżal T, et al. Neurol Neurochir Pol 9(1):37-9, Jan-Feb 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Marineso-Radovici palm-chin reflex and its diagnostic significance] Moskal J. Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(6):829-34, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Vestibulospinal reflexes] Kubiczkowa J. Otolaryngol Pol 28(4):485-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Atrioventricular block occurring during the act of swallowing] Pelowska J, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(16):683-4, 21 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Structural basis of the local visceral reflex arches] Stovichek GV, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(7):36-41, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Oxytocic activity of the blood of cows during stimulation before milking] Kaveshnikova KI. Biol Nauki (11):38-42, 1974 (Rus)

[Electromyographic study of the blink reflexes in patients with intracranial hemorrhages] Guseĭnova SK. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(8):28-31, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Suprasegmentary inhibition and facilitation following administration of tetanus toxin to nuclei of the medulla oblongata (concerning the "starting point" phenomenon)] Sheĭkhon FD, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(1):24-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Receptivity of a transplanted reinnervated kidney to changes in the metabolic processes in the nephron] Baranov AF, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(11):1723-32, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of afferent impulses from the vagus nerve on changes in blood circulation reflexes to stimulation of the sciatic nerve] Kuz'menko VA. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(3):415-21, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Sexual reflexes in spinal male guinea pigs] Oleĭnikov VA. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(7):1132-4, Jun 74 (Rus)

[Cardiac reflexes from receptors of the frog carotid labyrinth] Samofiov VO, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(5):784-8, May 74 (Rus)

[Analysis of unconditioned reflexes in light of the theory of dominance] Shustin NA. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(6):855-62, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Different nature of regional vasodilation during reflex inhibition of sympathetic vascular tonus] Teplov SI, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(3):409-14, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of the intracardiac nervous system in the organization of local reflex relations in the heart] Udel'nov MG, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(3):385-92, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Deformation of cutaneous collagen under the influence of temperature] Zeveke AV. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(11):1740-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[An olfactory chronoreflexometer] Anpilogov MP. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (1):45-7, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Excitation and inhibition in the reflex activity of the spinocerebral motor centers] Kiselev PA. Nerv Sist (14):4-15, 1974 (67 ref.) (Rus)

[Stationary reflexes of the fundus oculi as a manifestation of paravascular fibroplasia and vitreo-retinal adhesions] Vodovozov AM. Oftalmol Zh 29(8):589-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Neuronal organization of masticatory reflexes] Gura EV, et al. Usp Fiziol Nauk 6(1):100-18, Jan-Mar 75 (156 ref.) (Rus)

[Dependence of the acoustic reflex threshold on the duration of the noise stimulus] Bazarov VG, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol (3):13-8, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of hydro-aeroionizaion on the excitability of the nervous system in children with pneumonia] Zorina NP. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (5):426-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[The effect of vagotomy on visceral circulatory and respiratory reflexes during cat ontogenesis] Kuz'menko VA. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(4):361-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Evaluation of motor responses in studying the reflexes of oral automatism] Serebrov AM. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(2):209-15, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Motivational components and self stimulation in behavioral reactions induced by electrical stimulation of the cat hypothalamus] Evartau EE, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(3):529-35, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Stereotypy of nervous processes in symmetrical structures of an unconditioned reflex upon unilateral stimulation of a portion of the tongue] Fomicheva EE. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(5):1061-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[The electrooculographic component of the orienting reaction in children 4 to 7 years old] Logunova GI. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(5):1068-70, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Alterations in conditioned and unconditioned reflexes in dogs with different degrees of globus pallidus destruction] Vakoliuk NI. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(5):931-41, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Plethysmographic studies of changes in peripheral circulation during various apnoeic reflexes (author's transl)] Javorka K, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 62(2):150-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Huntington's chorea and Parkinson's disease. Physiopathological antagonism in relation to the blink reflex] Esteban A, et al. Arch Neurobiol (Madr) 37(4):337-54, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Induction of the vagal reflex with the insertion of intrauterine devices] Aznar R, et al. Ginecol Obstet Mex 36(215):169-73, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Changes in renal hemodynamics during reflex responses from the sinocarotid region] Bezus'ko AG. Fiziol Zh 21(2):155-60, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

DRUG EFFECTS

The effects of some analgesics and neuroleptics upon the reflexive and affective components of the formaldehyde- and bradykinin-induced nociceptive reactions in rats. Jezdinský J, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):228-8, Aug 74

Influence of long-term administration of oxyprothepin on reflexes in dogs. Sýkora I. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(1):6-9, Mar 74

The mode of action of the gaba derivative baclofen in human spasticy. Pedersen E, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 50(6):665-80, 1974

Impairment of efficiency of laryngeal defensive reflexes after regaining full consciousness following endotracheal anaesthesia. Siedlecki J, et al. Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(3):247-52, Jul-Sep 74

Letter: Ketamine and the coeliac plexus reflex. Jawalekar DR, et al. Anaesthesia 30(1):103-4, Jan 75

Effect of p-chlorophenylalanine on the cardiorespiratory reflex response to morphine and serotonin in the rat. Aldunate J, et al. Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 7(2):45-7, Mar-Nov 70

The action of clonidine on the baroreflex control of heart rate in conscious animals and man, and on single aortic baroreceptor discharge in the rabbit. Sleight P, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 214(1):4-11, Mar 75

Alcohol and human eye movement. Wilkinson IM, et al. Brain 97(4):785-92, Dec 74

The effects of L-dopa and alpha-methyldopa on reflexes and sympathetic nerve function. Antonaccio MJ, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 25(1):9-18, Jan 74

The central modulatory effect of clonidine on the cardiodepressor reflex after suppression of synthesis and storage of noradrenaline. Kobinger W, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 30(1):56-62, Jan 75

The mode of action of 5-hydroxytryptophan in facilitating a stretch reflex in the spinal cat. Eliaway PH, et al. Exp Brain Res 22(2):145-62, 1975

Locus of central depressant action of flunitrazepam. Chou DT, et al. Exp Neurol 45(3):509-19, Dec 74

Presynaptic action of beta(4-chlorophenyl)-gaba. Pierau FK, et al. Exp Neurol 48(2):343-51, Aug 75

Effects of phenobarbital on intra-aural muscle reflexes in retarded children. Richards GB, et al. Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 54?(2):73-5, Feb 75

Mechanism of action of cerebro-ventricularly perfused phentolamine on carotid occlusion response in cats. II. Abraham GJ, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(11):1711-5, Nov 74

Inhibition of respiratory reflexes by local anesthetic aerosols in dogs and rabbits. Dain DS, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(6):1045-50, Jun 75

Efferent pathways of the coronary chemoreflex. Voigts AL, et al. J Lab Clin Med 85(6):898-903, Jun 75

Studies of tryptamine and lysergic acid diethyiamide (LSD) on cutaneous C-fiber and polysynaptic reflexes in the cat. Bell JA, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 190(3):492-500, Sep 74

Proceedings: Facilitation of the tonic vibration reflex in the spinal cat by 5-hydroxytryptophan (5-HTP). Eliaway PH, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 249(1):54P-56P, Jul 75

Cannabinoids and hexobarbital induced loss of righting reflexes. Fernandes M, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 283(4):431-5, 1974

Further similarities between the action of clonidine and a central activation of the depressor baroreceptor reflex. Haeusler G. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 285(1):1-14, 1974

Bradykinin-induced coronary chemoreflex in the dog. Neto FR, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 283(2):135-42, 12 Jun 74

The effect of diazepam on spinal cord activities: possible sites and mechanisms of action. Polc P, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 284(4):319-37, 1974

Dissociation between amino-oxyacetic acid-induced depression of spinal reflexes and the rise in cord GABA levels. Bell JA, et al. Neuropharmacology 13(9):885-94, Sep 74

The excitatory effect of diphenylthiohydantoin on spinal reflex activity. Grossmann W, et al. Neuropharmacology 13(9):813-7, Sep 74

Blockade of a sympathetic nervous system reflex by diphenylhydantoin. Raines A, et al. Neuropharmacology 14(1):61-6, Jan 75

Differential attenuation of somatovisceral and viscerosomatic reflexes by diazepam, phenobarbital and diphenylhydantoin. Schlosser W, et al. Neuropharmacology 14(7):525-31, Jul 75

Analysis of the action of CNS depressant drugs on somato-somatic reflexes in the cat. Schlosser W, et al. Neuropharmacology 14(7):517-23, Jul 75

Neural tolerance in high and low ethanol selecting mouse strains. Schneider CW, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(4):549-51, Jul-Aug 74

[Reflex inhibition of splanchnic nerve activity by isoproterenol] Schmitt H, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):872-5, 1973 (Fre)

[Action of various types of analgesics on the cutaneous flexion reflex in man. (Method allowing the determination of the neural mechanism of action of analgesics)] Bathien N, et al. Therapie 29(5):709-17, Sept-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Changes in blood pressure conditioned by interoceptive reflexes during narcosis (author's transl)] Benyó I, et al. Anaesthesist 23(7):295-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Trigemino-facial reflexes in the course of central depression induced with gamma-hydroxybutyrate] Ferrannini E, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(11):759-64, 15 Jun 74 (Ita)

[Action of some furazan and furoxane compounds on a frog spinal reflex] Fundarò A. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(20):1650-3, 30 Oct 74 (Ita)

[Study of the H reflex in the course of central depression induced with sodium gamma-hydroxybutyrate] Masi G, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(11):785-8, 15 Jun 74 (Ita)

[The palm-chin reflex in patients treated with psychopharmacological agents] Loria G, et al. Riv Neurol 44(5):341-52, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Pharmacological studies on the cough reflex] Yanaura S, et al. Folia Pharmacol Jpn 71(2):147-55, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of droperidol, thalamonal, diazepam and thiobarbiturate on laryngo-vagal reflex in rabbits] Otaka M, et al. Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(8):738-43, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PHYSIOLOGY

Phrenic and recurrent laryngeal discharge patterns and the Hering-Breuer reflex. Cohen MI. Am J Physiol 228(5):1489-96, May 75

The autonomic nervous system and the bladder during spinal shock--an experimental study. Tulloch AG, et al. Paraplegia 13(1):42-8, May 75

[Adrenergic component of the neural apparatus of the aortic reflexogenic zone] Khafsman EB. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(7):109-12, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Rus)**

[Circulatory and respiratory reflexes in the cat during ontogenesis and the effect of vagotomy] Antsiferova LI, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(5):473-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Rus)**

[Sex differences and postcastration changes in unconditioned vascular reflexes] Gladkova AI. **Fiziol Zh 20(4):483-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Ukr)**

REFLEX, ABDOMINAL see under **REFLEX**

REFLEX, ABNORMAL

Roussy-Levy hereditary areflexic dystasia presenting as Charcot-Marie-Tooth syndrome. Murdoch JL, et al. **Birth Defects 7(2):106-7, Feb 71**

Note on thresholds in paraplegic man. McCouch GP, et al. **Brain 97(3):601-8, Sep 74**

Optic and cochleovestibular degenerations in the hereditary ataxias. I. Clinico-pathological and genetic aspects. van Bogaert L, et al. **Brain 97(1):15-40, Mar 74**

Influence of skin stimulation on Hoffman's reflex in patients with spinal cord shock. Wirski J. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(2):135-42, Mar-May 74**

Reflex figures during asphyxial rigidity. Van Harreveld A, et al. **Exp Neurol 45(1):161-73, Oct 74**

Babinski response: stimulus and effector. Gijn JV. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(2):180-6, Feb 75**

The nuchocephalic reflex. Jenkyn LR, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(6):561-6, Jun 75**

The influence of secondary midbrain lesions and of the Cushing reflex relative to the prognosis of patients in traumatology (e.g. the epidural hematoma). Fuchs EC, et al. **J Neurosurg Sci 18(1):26-31, Jan-Mar 74**

Abnormal cardiovascular reflexes in subjects with autonomic neuropathy. Bennett T, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):47P-48P, Mar 75**

[Mechanisms of disorders in spinal center function and the possibility of their correction in chronic traumatic myelopathy] Vernik AIa, et al. **Vopr Neirokhir (5):35-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Rus)**

[An electromyographic study of the blinking reflex in lesions of the peripheral nervous system] Gruzman GB. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(11):1649-54, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

A Guillain-Barré variant: ophthalmoplegia, ataxia and areflexia. Davis MJ. **Mt Sinai J Med NY 42(2):167-72, Mar-Apr 75**

DIAGNOSIS

The tonic ambulatory foot response. A clinical and electromyographic study. Manfredi M, et al. **Brain 98(1):167-80, Mar 75**

ETIOLOGY

Exaggerated startle response to touch--an unusual symptom. Rao VS, et al. **Indian Pediatr 11(8):577-9, Aug 74**

Absent vestibulo-ocular reflexes and acute supratentorial lesions. Rosenberg M, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(1):6-10, Jan 75**

[The palmomental reflex: electrophysiological study] Dehen H, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris) 130(1-2):39-48, Jan-Feb 74** **(Fre)**

[Vertebragenic functional disorders in chronic ischemic heart disease (author's tranl)] Rychlíková E. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(4):127-30, 24 Jan 75** **(Ger)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Roussy-Levy hereditary areflexic dystasia. Thurmon TF. **Birth Defects 7(1):248, Feb 71**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Receptors in focal reflex myoclonus. Sutton GG. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(5):505-7, May 75**

REFLEX, CONDITIONED see **CONDITIONING, CLASSICAL**

REFLEX, MONOSYNAPTIC

Human masseter muscle: H- and tendon reflexes. Their paradoxical potentiation by muscle vibration. Godaux E, et al. **Arch Neurol 32(4):229-38, Apr 75**

H reflex: review and classification with suggested clinical uses. Braddom RL, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 55(9):412-7, Sep 74**

The action of the dentate nucleus on the excitability of spinal motoneurons via pathways which do not involve the primary sensorimotor cortex. Bantli H, et al. **Brain Res 88(1):86-90, 25 Apr 75**

Monosynaptic reciprocal control of trigeminal motoneurons from the medial bulbar reticular formation. Nakamura Y, et al. **Brain Res 89(1):144-8, 16 May 75**

Evidence for recurrent inhibition by motoneurons in human subjects. Pierrot-Deseilligny E, et al. **Brain Res 88(1):105-8, 25 Apr 75**

Reciprocal Ia inhibition at the onset of voluntary movements in man. Simoyama M, et al. **Brain Res 82(2):334-7, 27 Dec 74**

Potentiation and depression of the motoneuronal activity following high frequency orthodromic tetanization. Tan U. **Brain Res 81(2):343-7, 6 Dec 74**

H wave of masticatory muscles. Mitani H. **Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 21 Suppl(0):41-3, Aug 74**

Neurophysiological changes following spinal cord lesions in man. Ashby P, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci 2(2):91-100, May 75**

Influence of skin stimulation on Hoffman's reflex in patients with spinal cord shock. Wirski J. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(2):135-42, Mar-May 74**

Effects of increased ambient pressure and nitrogen on man's monosynaptic reflexes. Bishop B, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(1):86-90, Jan 75**

Genetically-associated variations in the development of reflex movements and synaptic junctions within an early reflex pathway of mouse spinal cord. Vaughn JE, et al. **J Comp Neurol 161(4):541-53, 15 Jun 75**

Segmental reflex pathways in spinal shock and spinal spasticity in man. Ashby P, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(12):1352-60, Dec 74**

Studies on the receptor responsible for vibration induced inhibition of monosynaptic reflexes in man. Dindar F, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(2):155-60, Feb 75**

Evidence for a monosynaptic mechanism in the tonic vibration reflex of the human masseter muscle. Godaux E, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(2):161-8, Feb 75**

Timing as a prominent factor of the Jendrassik manoeuvre on the H reflex. Kawamura T, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(5):508-16, May 75**

Quantitative measures of output of a motoneuron pool during monosynaptic reflexes. Clamann HP, et al. **J Neurophysiol 37(6):1328-37, Nov 74**

Rank order of motoneurons within a pool: law of combination. Henneman E, et al. **J Neurophysiol 37(6):1338-49, Nov 74**

Monosynaptic excitation of motoneurones from secondary endings of muscle spindles. Kirkwood PA, et al. **Nature 252(5480):243-4, 15 Nov 74**

Neurochemical aspects of post-tetanic potentiation of monosynaptic reflexes in the cat spinal cord. II. Determination of phospholipids at maximum of potentiation. Althaus HH, et al. **Neurobiology 5(1):60-4, Mar 75**

Neurochemical aspects of post-tetanic potentiation of monosynaptic reflexes in the cat spinal cord. I. Analysis of amino acids at maximum of potentiation. Behbehani AW, et al. **Neurobiology 5(1):52-9, Mar 75**

Vibratory stimulation. Part II. Vibratory stimulation as an evaluation tool. Bishop B. **Phys Ther 55(1):28-34, Jan 75**

[Spinal effects of electric vestibular stimulation in man. Demonstrated evidence of vestibular prevalence and role in motion laterality] Lacour M, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(5-6):399-409, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Fre)**

[Measurement of the conduction velocity of afferent proprioceptive fibers in normal humans] Guiheneuc P. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):589-95, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Fre)**

[Unitary analysis of the effects of stimulation of the primary cutaneous relays in the cat spinal cord] Lonchampt P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):895-900, 1973** **(Fre)**

[Relation between amplitude and latency of monosynaptic reifexes in man. I. Study of the T response] Macarez JA, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(8-9):981-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Fre)**

[Conduction velocity of Ia sensory fibers in human measured by H-reflex method] Willer JC. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(3):329-30, Mar 75** **(Fre)**

[Studies on spinal reflex excitability in normal subjects in patients with spastic paresis] Reichel G, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 26(8):473-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Ger)**

[Psychoneurophysiologic studies in schizophrenics (analysis of motor response and H and T sural response after click] Grasso AM, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli) 29(3):299-306, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Ita)**

[H-reflex latency during rheumatoid arthritis] Squadrito G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(22):1278-84, 30 Nov 73** **(Ita)**

[Study of H reflex in glue-induced nervous system disease] Battistini N, et al. **Riv Neurol 45(1):74-9, Jan-Mar 75** **(Ita)**

[The influence of inhibitory and facilitory structures in the medulla oblongata on segmental reflexes in experimental thyrotoxicosis] Aliev MN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(3):42-5, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Rus)**

[Effect of acoustic stimuli on reflex excitability of spinal motoneurons in newborn infants] Antonova TG, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(7):1009-14, Jun 74** **(Rus)**

[Bilateral reflex effects of passive movements in the human talocrural joint] Baranov-Krylov IN, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(6):933-9, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Rus)**

[Contralateral spinal effects accompanying voluntary movements of the human ankle joint] Smetanin BN. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(3):334-40, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Rus)**

[The monosynaptic reflex response in the lumbar white rami communicantes upon stimulation of segmental somatic nerves] Lebedev VP, et al. **Neirofiziologiia 6(6):619-28, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

The mode of action of the gaba derivative baclofen in human spasticy. Pedersen E, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand 50(6):685-80, 1974**

The effect of porphyrin precursors on monosynaptic reflex activity in the isolated hemisected frog spinal cord. Loots JM, et al. **J Neural Transm 36(1):71-81, 1975**

Spinal cord effects of a brainstem cholinergic system. Hickey MC, et al. **Neuropharmacology 14(2):125-37, Feb 75**

The blockade of bulbospinal inhibition by imipramine, desipramine and pargyline. Sinclair JG, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(7):643-50, Jul 74**

Supraspinal monoaminergic involvement in the blockade of recurrent inhibition of the monosynaptic reflex. Sinclair JG, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(8):741-7, Aug 74**

[Post-tetanic potentiation of monosynaptic H reflex of foot extensors and flexors prior to and following ethylbenzatropine administration in drug-induced muscle rigidity] Zakrzewska F. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(4):501-11, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Pol)**

[Direct M motor response in calf muscles during post-tetanic potentiation (PTP) of monosynaptic H reflex before and following administration of ethybenztropine in drug-induced muscle rigidity] Zakrzewska F. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(5):719-28, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Pol)**

REFLEX, PSYCHOGALVANIC see **GALVANIC SKIN RESPONSE**

REFLEX, PUPILLARY

Contributions to the pathogenesis of Parinaud's syndrome. Vertical gaze paralysis following bilateral sterotaxic lesion in the interstitial nucleus region. Nittner K, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:57-63, 1974**

Letter: Transient benign unilateral pupillary dilation. Boghen D. **Arch Neurol 32(1):68-9, Jan 75**

Pupillary response subsequent to statements at three levels of a communication scale. Walters RP. **J Clin Psychol 31(1):115-8, Jan 75**

Anatomical analysis of pupillary reflex pathways in the rhesus monkey. Pierson RJ, et al. **J Comp Neurol 158(2):121-44, 15 Nov 74**

Pupilliography in colour normals and colour defectives with chromatic stimuli of equal physical power. Glansholm A, et al. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol 13(0):185-9, 1974**

Pupillary light-near dissociation. A classification. Thompson HS. **Surv Ophthalmol 19(5):290-2, Mar-Apr 75**

Ultrasonic irradiation and pupillary response. Greguss P. **Ultrasonics 13(2):63-5, Mar 75**

The role of the pupil light reflex in aiding adaptation to the dark. Woodhouse JM, et al. **Vision Res 15(6):649-53, Jun 75**

[Pupilliography] Peleška M. **Ophthalmologica 169(1-3):184-91, 1974** **(Ger)**

DRUG EFFECTS

[Pharmacological study on near reflex--the effects of the parasympathomimetic drugs on accommodation and pupil (author's transl)] Ono S, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(8):516-23, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Jpn)**

[Experimental study of chloroquine retinopathy. Report 1. Influence of chloroquine intravenous

injection to the visual fields and to the threshold of light reflex] Tokuda K.
Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(10):1031-44, 10 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Analysis of pupillary responses to topical pilocarpine and tropicamide (author's transl)] Yoshida S.
Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(8):511-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

REFLEX SYMPATHETIC DYSTROPHY

[Algodystrophic syndrome of the upper extremity in 3 young subjects] Terlizzi N, et al. **Reumatismo** 26(2):139-31, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Algodystrophic syndromes] Gburek Z, et al.
Wiad Lek 27(14):1285-8, 15 Jul 74 (15 ref.) **(Pol)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Algodystrophy of the lower limbs] Harif V.
Phlebologie 27(1):47-60, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DRUG THERAPY

[Letter: Reflex algodystrophic of the limbs (ARM) chemical sympathectomy using betablockaders] Rebout M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(14):1049, 5 Apr 75 **(Fre)**

[Guanethidine therapy of reflex sympathetic syndromes] Procacci P, et al. **Clin Ter** 73(6):572-80, 30 Jun 75 **(Ita)**

[Clinical experience with Dilangio in patients with reflex sympathetic algodystrophia of the extremities] Velasco Domínguez E.
Rev Esp Reum Enferm Osteoartic 17(3):200-11, 1974 **(Spa)**

THERAPY

Continuous elevation by spica cast in treatment of reflex sympathetic dystrophy. Leach RE, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56(2):416-8, Mar 74

[Electrotherapy of algodystrophies] Dumoulin J, et al.
Electrodiagn Ther 11(4):128-31, 1974 **(Fre)**

[Iontophoresis with a diffuser enzyme (Thiomucase) associated with diadynamic currents in the physiokinetictherapy management of post-traumatic algodystrophic edematous syndromes of the limbs] Gromo G, et al. **Minerva Med** 65(77):4015-25, 31 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

URINE

[Hydroxyprolinuria during algodystrophies. Therapeutic conclusions] Eisinger J, et al.
Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 41(6):455-8, Jun 74 **(Fre)**

REFLEX, TENDON

Human masseter muscle: H- and tendon reflexes. Their paradoxical potentiation by muscle vibration. Godaux E, et al. **Arch Neurol** 32(4):229-38, Apr 75

An investigation of the servo-behavior of the stretch reflex. Gottlieb GL, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 11:47-50, 1975

Phase dependent reflex reversal during walking in chronic spinal cats. Forssberg H, et al. **Brain Res** 85(1):103-7, 21 Feb 75

Reciprocal Ia inhibition during the late reflexes evoked from the flexor reflex afferents after DOPA. Jankowska E, et al. **Brain Res** 85(1):99-102, 21 Feb 75

Tonic vibration reflex. Ito F.
Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 21 Suppl(0):37-40, Aug 74

Neurophysiological changes following spinal cord lesions in man. Ashby P, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 2(2):91-100, May 75

Earlier responses in the delay of Korotkoff sounds as compared to the Achilles reflex time in rapid changes of thyroid function in man. Váňa S, et al.
Endokrinologie 64(2):243-8, 1975

Post-tetanic effect on dorsal root reflex and flexor reflex in the forelimb of cats. Matsumoto A, et al.
Exp Brain Res 21(4):361-74, 1974

The influence of stimulus intensity on sensitization of the flexor reflex. Pearson JA, et al.
Exp Neurol 47(1):194-7, Apr 75

Behaviour of short and long latency components of the stretch reflex in human muscle. Marsden CD, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 246(2):43P-44P, Mar 75

Proceedings: A class experiment on the ankle jerk and Hoffmann reflexes using the LINC-8. Pascoe JE, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 240(2):11P-13P, Jul 74

Participation of mono- and polysynaptic transmission during tonic activation of the stretch reflex arcs. Homma S, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 25(2):135-46, 1975

Fractionated reaction and reflex time before and after fatiguing isotonic exercise. Kroll W.
Med Sci Sports 6(4):260-6, Winter 74

Vibratory stimulation. Part II. Vibratory stimulation as an evaluation tool. Bishop B. **Phys Ther** 55(1):28-34, Jan 75

Influence of ACTH and adrenal hormones on the amplitude and habituation of the flexor reflex. Pearson JA, et al. **Physiol Behav** 13(6):789-93, Dec 74

Measurement of phasic and tonic stretch reflexes in antispastic and antiparkinsonian therapy. Pedersen E, et al. **Scand J Rehabil Med** 0(Suppl 3):51-60, 1974

[The time of the Achilles tendon reflex in healthy subjects and in patients with thyroid gland function disorders (author's transl)] Linhartová M, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 114(15):460-4, 11 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Effect of age on the Achilles reflexocorticogram and its conditioning] Bruneau N, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(6-7):787-94, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Physiopathology of the Holmes-Adie syndrome. Neurophysiological examinations of the autoreflex disorder] Krott HM. **Fortschr Med** 93(3):129-31, 23 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[100 years of "tendon" reflexes] Finke J.
Nervenarzt 46(3):113-5, Mar 75 **(Ger)**

[The palm-chin reflex in normal subjects] Brancati A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 49(24):1471-5, 30 Dec 73 **(Ita)**

[Analysis of the palm-chin reflex in chronic schizophrenics] Brancati A, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(24):1479-82, 30 Dec 73 **(Ita)**

[Effects of light stimulation on the palm-chin reflex in normal subjects] Brancati A, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(24):1476-8, 30 Dec 73 **(Ita)**

[Ankle jerk reflex time in obliterative arteriosclerosis of lower limbs] Smulski H, et al. **Wiad Lek** 28(4):261-3, 15 Feb 75 **(Pol)**

[Is the stretch reflex a basic mechanism in the system of regulation of human vertical posture?] Gurfinkel' VS, et al. **Biofizika** 19(4):744-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The effect of tendon reflexes on the rhythmic activity of human motor units] Artem'eva EN.
Neirofiziologiia 6(6):636-43, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Flexor reflex in the clinical practice] Pečak F.
Neuropsihijatrija 21(3-4):217-8, 1973 **(Slv)**

[Study on the functional characteristics of myotatic reflex in a child with minimal brain dysfunction] Zmuc-Tomori M. **Neuropsihijatrija** 21(3-4):221-2, 1973 **(Slv)**

DRUG EFFECTS

The mode of action of the gaba derivative baclofen in human spasticy. Pedersen E, et al.
Acta Neurol Scand 50(6):665-80, 1974

The reduction of excitability of the gamma-loop by 1,3-dimethyl-5-aminoadamantane (DMAA). Sontag KH, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 286(3):315-8, 1974

Proceedings: Reduction of the reflex excitability of the gamma-motoneuronsystem by benzoctamine (tacitin). Sontag KH, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R9, 1975

REFLEXOTHERAPY

[Letter: Lumbar reflexotherapy. Efficacy in the treatment of nephrotic colic and in obstretrical analgesia] Odent M. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(3):188, 18 Jan 75 **(Fre)**

REFRACTION, OCULAR

Letter: On the Stiles-Crawford phenomenon and resolution power. Krakau CE.
Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 52(4):581-3, 1974

Refractive change as the initial sign of progressive facial hemiatrophy. Karny H, et al.
Am J Ophthalmol 79(5):878-9, May 75

On the position of the plane of stationarity in laser refraction. Charman WN.
Am J Optom Physiol Opt 51(11):832-8, Nov 74

Simplified refracting technique in keratoconus. Gasset AR. **Ann Ophthalmol** 7(1):117-21, Jan 75

An automatic objective optometer. Description and clinical evaluation. Poise DA, et al.
Arch Ophthalmol 93(3):225-31, Mar 75

Variations in visual acuity, refraction, and corneal curvature with changes in applanation tension. Poinoosawmy D, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 58(5):523-8, May 74

Proceedings: Endocrine influences on the refraction of the eyes of young rats. Alphen CC, et al.
Exp Eye Res 20(2):179, Feb 75

The eye and its disorders. 16. The estimation and correction of refractive errors. Trevor-Roper PD.
Int Ophthalmol Clin 14(1-2):245-66, Spr-Sum 74

Optical quality of the living cat eye. Bonds AB.
J Physiol (Lond) 243(3):777-95, Dec 74

Visual acuity. Dreyer V. **Ophthalmologica** 169(1-3):61-9, 1974

Optical measurement of the refraction of the eyes in frogs (Rana pipiens). Miliodot M. **Pfluegers Arch** 351(2):173-5, 1974

The effect of sunglasses on the visual mechanism. Miller D. **Surv Ophthalmol** 19(1):38-44, Jul-Aug 74

Perspectives in refraction. The little point that isn't there. Rubin ML. **Surv Ophthalmol** 17(1):52-5, Jul-Aug 72

The sliding lens paradox or the unexpected effect of longitudinal ("to-and-fro") motion of plus spectacle lenses. A treatise on lens effectivity. Rubin ML.
Surv Ophthalmol 17(3):180-95, Nov-Dec 74

Commercially available automated refractors and their use. Decker T.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 79(32):OP493-500, May-Jun 75

Other approaches to automated refraction. Guyton DL.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 79(32):OP501-7, May-Jun 75

The future of automated refractors in the practice of ophthalmology. Reinecke RD.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 79(32):OP508-19, May-Jun 75

Problems in the evaluation of data. Safir A, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 79(32):OP488-92, May-Jun 75

Objective refraction, utilizing a mechanical optometer. Volk D.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 79(32):OP483-7, May-Jun 75

Ultrasonic study of the refraction of patients with pseudophakos. Oguchi Y, et al.
Ultrasound Med Biol 1(3):267-73, Aug 74

Letter: Retinal blur circle calculations based on the Hughes schemati eye for the rabbit. Hill RM, et al.
Vision Res 14(10):1037-8, Oct 74

Waveguide modes and refractive index in photoreceptors of invertebrates. Stavenga DG.
Vision Res 15(3):323-30, Mar 75

Refraction status of youths 12-17 years, United States. Roberts J, et al. **Vital Health Stat Series** 11(148):1-55, Dec 74

[Ocular refraction after corneal graft] Marechal C, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 167:629-36, 1974 **(Fre)**

[The "wandering phenomenon" in determination of refraction in ametropia with asymmetrical axis (author's transl)] Dutescu M.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(2):320-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A new type of stronger eyeglass] Arbenz JP.
Ophthalmologica 170(4):370-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Refraction determination] Hruby K.
Ophthalmologica 169(1-3):23-9, 1974 **(Ger)**

[Effects of the glasses correcting corneal astigmatism on refractive components (author's transl)] Takayama H. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jap** 78(5):220-36, 10 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Seleral deformities in emmetropia, pseudomyopia and in the development of true myopia] Dashevskiĭ AI, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 29(8):584-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Refraction in young children] Medved' LI.
Oftalmol Zh 29(6):436-7, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Refraction in young children] Medved' LI.
Oftalmol Zh 29(6):436-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Schematic of the age-related change in accommodation and clinical refraction] Sergienko NM. **Oftalmol Zh** 29(5):385-6, 1974 **(Rus)**

[Increase of the degree of refraction in children during the period of intensive growth] Skorodinskaia VV. **Oftalmol Zh** 29(7):499-501, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

[Effect of prifinium bromide on chronic toxicity of organic phosphorus pesticide in beagle dogs. Changes in ocular refraction and intraocular pressure (author's transl)] Tokoro T, et al.
Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jap 78(6):285-90, 10 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Editorial: Automated refraction. Guyton DL.
Invest Ophthalmol 13(11):814-8, Nov 74

METHODS

A supplementary technique for balancing refraction. Layton A. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 52(2):125-7, Feb 75

Validity of four current subjective tests of astigmatism. Ong J, et al.
Am J Optom Physiol Opt 51(8):587-94, Aug 74

[Objective determination of accommodative changes of refraction (author's transl)] Otto J, et al.
Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 191(1):67-76, 1974 **(Ger)**

REFRACTIVE ERRORS

The eye and its disorders. 15. The abnormally refracting eye (refractive errors). Trevor-Roper PD. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 14(1-2):224-44, Spr-Sum 74
[Stenopeic systems] Gromek M. **Klin Oczna** 45(1):81-5, Jan 75 **(Pol)**
[Fundus oculi and ocular hydrodynamics with different clinical refraction in patients with diabetes mellitus] Avetisov ES, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** (1):11-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

[Vision disorders in mentally deficient children] Merz M. **Klin Oczna** 45(3):213-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

DIAGNOSIS

The depth-of-focus of the human eye for Snellen letters. Tucker J, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 52(1):3-21, Jan 75
Pseudomyopia. Hein PA Jr. **Ann Ophthalmol** 6(11):1197-9, Nov 74
Automatic refractions. Summary. Rubin ML. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol** 79(32):OP 511-2, May-Jun 75
[Oculometry. Validity of the formulas of functional biometry. Proposal of a new formula] Merlin U, et al. **Bibl Ophthalmol** (83):301-9, 1975 **(Fre)**
[Significance of refraction for determination of the blind spot] Genée E, et al. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges** 72:284-90, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[The "wandering phenomenon" in determination of refraction in ametropia with asymmetrical axis (author's transl)] Dutescu M. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 165(2):320-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Refraction in young children] Medved' LI. **Oftalmol Zh** 29(6):436-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Corneal curvature and refractive error changes associated with wearing hydrogel contact lenses. Harris MG, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 52(5):313-9, May 75
Refractive errors following keratoplasty. Jensen AD, et al. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc** 72:123-31, 1974

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetic analysis of human visual parameters in populations with varying incidences of strabismus. Hegmann JP, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 26(5):549-62, Sep 74

OCCURRENCE

[Correlation between occurrence of masticatory organ abnormalities and refractive errors] Jagodzińska J. **Czas Stomatol** 28(1):59-62, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Intraocular pressure dynamics in different refractive errors. Jain IS, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 22(1):15-20, Mar 74
Optical and neural resolution in peripheral vision. Frisén L, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol** 14(7):528-36, Jul 75
[Fusional reserves in children of various ages depending on the nature of the refraction] Adigezalova-Polchaeva KA, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 29(5):381-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Möbius and anisometropia. Milder B. **Surv Ophthalmol** 19(2):115-7, Sep-Oct 74

REHABILITATION

Basic test kit for selection of reading aids for the partially sighted. Sloan LL, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 78(6):1014-21, Dec 74
A quantitative study of human tear proteins before and after adaption to non-flexible contact lenses. Callender M, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 51(12):939-45, Dec 74
Comparison of soflens contact lenses (polymacon) with hard contact lenses and spectacles. Gellman M, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 52(2):128-33, Feb 75
Letter: Comment on "A Report on the Refitting of Successful Griffin Naturlens Wearers with Bausch and Lomb SoflensTM Contact Lenses (Polymacon)" by Josephson. Wick B. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 51(8):595-6, Aug 74
The eye and its disorders. 16. The estimation and correction of refractive errors. Trevor-Roper PD. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 14(1-2):245-66, Spr-Sum 74
[Organization of the 1st office of iselkonic and telescopic correction] Viazovskif IA, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 30(1):6-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

[Keratophakia] Barraquer JI. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn** 78(11):1297-303, 10 Nov 74 **(Jpn)**

THERAPY

[Moderate anisometropia and binocular visual acuity (experimental study)] Quéré MA, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 73(7-8):799-804, Jul-Aug 73 **(Fre)**
[Aniseikonia, anisophoria and visual field and iselkonic eyeglasses in unilateral aphakia] Viazovskif IA. **Oftalmol Zh** 29(4):279-85, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

REFRACTORY PERIOD, NEUROLOGIC see under NEURAL CONDUCTION

REFRACTORY PERIOD, PSYCHOLOGIC see under REACTION TIME

REFRIGERATION

see related
HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED
Identification of major high-boiling volatile compounds produced during refrigerated storage of haddock fillets. Chen TC, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 28(4):679-80, Oct 74
An evaluation of low temperature sterilization of trichinae infected park. Smith HJ. **Can J Comp Med** 39(3):316-20, Jul 75
Metabolic changes in ratskin stored in buffer medium at minus 3 degrees C. De Loecker W, et al. **Cryobiology** 11(4):359-65, Aug 74
Storage of wild carrot cultures in the frozen state. Dougall DK, et al. **Cryobiology** 11(5):410-5, Oct 74
Low-temperature storage of black walnut pollen. Farmer RE Jr, et al. **Cryobiology** 11(4):366-7, Aug 74
The effect of abrupt changes in sodium chloride concentration upon the viability of gram-negative bacteria at 2 and 40 degrees C. Harrison AP Jr, et al. **Cryobiology** 11(5):423-9, Oct 74
Oxidation of 14C-labeled substrates by dog kidney cortex at 10 and 38 degrees C. Huang JS, et al. **Cryobiology** 11(5):387-94, Oct 74
Water and electrolyte content of pig spleens after hypothermic perfusion and storage with various salt solutions. Piechowiak H, et al. **Cryobiology** 11(5):439-45, Oct 74
Effects of low temperature storage upon subsequent energy metabolism of rabbit embryos. Anderson GB, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 87(2):302-6, Aug 74
An evaluation of the osteogenic potential of marrow. Bierly JA, et al. **J Periodontol** 46(5):277-83, May75
Letter: Composition of intracellular flush solutions for hypothermic kidney storage. Collins GM, et al. **Lancet** 1(7900):220, 25 Jan 75
Analysis of the optimal perfusion pressure and flow rate of the renal vascular resistance and oxygen consumption in the hypothermic perfused kidney. Grundmann R, et al. **Surgery** 77(3):451-61, Mar 75
[Hemodynamic studies in the renal artery before and after cooling of freely prepared kidneys] Pauer HD, et al. **Z Exp Chir** 7(5):302-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Morphological study of the kidney preserved by the method of hyperbaric oxygenation and hypothemia] Baryshnikova NA, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol** (1):44-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Autonomic-sensitive polyneuritic cysts of the hands and face caused by working with lubricating-refrigerating fluids] Shestakov NM, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (2):48-50, Feb 75 **(Rus)**
[Regimens of regrigeration and storage of bone marrow cells at a temperature of -40 and -70 degrees C] Fedotenkov AG, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 19(7):18-21, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Use of a domestic refrigerator as a cryostat. Prokopchuk VS, et al. **Biomed Eng (NY)** 8(2):120-1, Jan 75
A multirate small-volume cooling machine. Hayes AR, et al. **Cryobiology** 11(4):371-7, Aug 74
An audio frequency magnetic tape programmer for cryopreservation equipment. Weaver WJ, et al. **Cryobiology** 12(1):98-101, Feb 75

METHODS

Freeze-thaw-refreeze cycle to prepare lymphocytes for HLA antibody detection or tissue typing. Nathan P. **Cryobiology** 11(4):305-11, Aug 74
Development of a nonelectrical refrigerant. McPeak DW, et al. **Transfusion** 14(5):477, Sep-Oct 74
[Preservation of lymphocytes at low temperatures] Pushkar' NS, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 19(7):23-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

STANDARDS

[The microflora in refrigerators] Savov D, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 11(3):41-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)**(Bul)**
[Psychrophilic organisms in refrigerators] Vaptsarova M, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 11(3):34-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

REFSUM'S SYNDROME

DIET THERAPY

Heredopathia atactica polyneuritiformis (phytanic acid storage disease). A new case with special reference to dietary treatment. Sahgal V, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 135(4):585-7, Apr 75
Heredopathia atactica polyneuritiformis (Refsum's Disease): a second trial of dietary therapy in two patients. Kark RA, et al. **Birth Defects** 7(1):53-5, Feb 71

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Refsum's disease. (Course)] Dereux MJ. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 130(3-4):170-3, Mar-Apr 74 **(Fre)**

METABOLISM

Fatty acid composition of tissues in Refsum's disease (herodopathia atactica polyneuritiformis). Estimation of total phytanic acid accumulation. Malmendier CL, et al. **Biomedicine** 20(6):398-407, Nov 74
The metabolic basis of the Refsum syndrome. Steinberg D. **Birth Defects** 7(1):42-52, Feb 71

PATHOLOGY

[Anatomical documents concerning a case of Refsum's disease] Lapresle J, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 130(3-4):103-10, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Ultrastructure of inborn errors of keratinization. V. Ichthyosis in Refsum's syndrome (heredopathia atactica polyneuritiformis) (author's transl)] Anton-Lamprecht I, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch** 250(3):185-206, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

REFUGEES

Letter: Vietnamese refugees. Einstein HE. **JAMA** 233(8):864, 25 Aug 75
Editorial: Counselling for darwin evacuees. **Med J Aust** 1(6):154, 8 Feb 75
General factors in the mortality among refugees in Vietnam. Ryan B. **Med J Aust** 1(20):625-9, 17 May 75
Letter: Giardiasis in a refugee from Darwin. Townley RR. **Med J Aust** 1(4):122, 25 Jan 75
Letter: Southeast Asian refugees and malaria. Wyler DJ. **N Engl J Med** 293(4):203-4, 24 Jul 75
Letter: Vietnamese refugee children. Sokoloff B. **West J Med** 122(6):514-5, Jun 75

REFUSE DISPOSAL

Health and safety in the solid waste industry. Cimino JA. **Am J Public Health** 65(1):38-46, Jan 75
Letter: On viruses in soiled diapers. Driscoll WV. **Am J Public Health** 64(9):846 passim, Sep 74
Soiled disposable diapers: a potential source of viruses. Peterson ML. **Am J Public Health** 64(9):912-4, Sep 74
A simple device for washing out radioimmunoassay tubes. Frayn KN. **J Clin Pathol** 28(1):82, Jan 75
Pseudomonas aeruginosa in hospital sinks. Ayliffe GA, et al. **Lancet** 2(7880):578-81, 7 Sep 74
Farm waste disposal and its effect on human health. Powell LJ. **Public Health** 88(3):141-52, Mar 74
Waste disposal: the rôle of county councils and district councils after reorganization. b. The future problems of the disposal authority. Hinchliffe JA. **R Soc Health J** 94(5):217-20, Oct 74
A summary of low-level radioactive wastes buried at commercial sites between 1962-1973, with projections to the year 2000. O'Connell MF, et al. **Radiat Data Rep** 15(12):759-67, Dec 74
The determination of the substrate respiration activity of refuse compost by the Warburg technique. Helmer R, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss]** 129(5):459-73, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)
The effect of bentonite on the waste compost ripening. I. Effect on the organic matter mineralization and on the respiration. Novýková J, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss]** 129(3-4):327-38, 1974
The effect of bentonite on the waste compost

ripening. II. Effect on microflora. Novákovâ J, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 129(3-4):339-50, 1974**

[Problems of the solid waste in Yugoslavia] Ivanc M. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol 25(4):517-9, 1974 (Cro)**

[Disposal of the solid waste and its recycling as a raw material] Royce R. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol 25(4):503-16, 1974 (Cro)**

[Medico-surgical disposable equipment. Problems of its sterilization and its disposal] Le Moan G. **Maroc Med 54(583):542-6, Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Influence of nutrients and poisons on the size and time-course of the biochemical oxygen demand of residential sewage] Damaschke K. **Gesund Ing 95(11):309-14, Nov 74 (Ger)**

[Parasitologic problems in the elimination of sewage, sewage sludge and wastes from domestic animals] Forstner MJ. **Tieraerztl Prax 1(1):119-26, 1973 (Ger)**

[Sanitary recommendations for the establishment of facilities for the controlled dumping of uncrushed solid waste] Burger G, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg 20(9):581-3, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Waste disposal in the hospital] Knoll KH. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):522-5, 1974 (Ger)**

[Renal histo-morphological changes in guinea pigs kept in urban rubbish dumps] Capua P, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino) 131(3):146-51, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Assessment of the effectiveness of biothermal neutralization of the organic portion of domestic refuse at the Moscow Special Refuse Treatment Plant No. 1] Kuz'menkova AM, et al. **Gig Sanit (11):101-3, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[The possibility of soil pollution in residential areas by solid industrial wastes] Nafshtein SIa, et al. **Gig Sanit (1):33-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Principles of constructing heavily loaded polygons for the decontamination of solid domestic wastes] Raznoshchik VV. **Gig Sanit (5):108-9, May 74 (Rus)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Relation of new disposal unit to risk of needle puncture injuries. Osterman CA. **Hosp Top 53(2):12-3, Mar-Apr 75**

METHODS

Disposal of radioactive wastes in salt domes. Gera F. **Health Phys 29(1):1-7, Jul 75**

Management of hazardous chemical wastes. Part 1: collection and disposal methods. Rosenhaft ME, et al. **J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(4):286-8, Apr 75**

An evaluation of requirements for pathological incineration facilities. Rosenhaft ME. **Lab Anim Sci 24(6):905-9, Dec 74**

Waste disposal: the rôle of county councils and district councils after reorganization. c. Disposal of hazardous wastes. Feates FS. **R Soc Health J 94(5):220-2, Oct 74**

Waste disposal: the rôle of county councils and district councils after reorganization. (a) The district council problem. Holt A. **R Soc Health J 94(5):213-6, Oct 74**

[Results of a sanitary-helminthological study of waste treatment] Pliushcheva GL. **Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(3):357-9, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

REGENERATION

Regeneration of nasopharyngeal epithelium in Macaca fascicularis. Leela K, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 9(4):562-72, 1975**

Foetal connective tissue regeneration. A biochemical study in rabbits. Viljanto J, et al. **Acta Chir Scand 141(2):85-9, 1975**

The effect of supernumerary cartilaginous implants upon rabbit ear regeneration. Grimes LN. **Am J Anat 141(3):447-51, Nov 74**

Ethionine induced degeneration and regeneration in the rat parotid gland: an electron microscope study. Leeb IJ. **Am J Anat 142(1):29-45, Jan 75**

Ultrastructural study of mouse olfactory epithelium following destruction by ZnSO4 and its subsequent regeneration. Matulionis DH. **Am J Anat 142(1):67-89, Jan 75**

Regeneration of single skeletal muscle fibers in vitro. Bischoff R. **Anat Rec 182(2):215-35, Jun 75**

Electrical stimulation of articular cartilage regeneration. Baker B, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 238:491-9, 1974**

Effects of electrode placement on stimulation of adult frog limb regeneration. Smith SD. **Ann NY Acad Sci 238:500-7, 1974**

Transplantation and regeneration of striated muscle. Allbrook D. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl 56(6):312-4, Jun 75**

Protoplasts of Trichoderma viride: formation and regeneration. Benitez T, et al. **Arch Microbiol 103(2):199-203, 7 Apr 75**

Chemical analysis of cell wall regeneration and reversion of protoplasts from Schizophyllum commune. De Vries OM, et al. **Arch Microbiol 102(3):209-18, 10 Mar 75**

The role of bone marrow in different phases of the cellular repopulation of irradiated mouse thymus. Hlesche KD, et al. **Beitr Pathol 155(2):181-92, Jun 75**

Mitoses in the tubular epithelium of allografted human kidneys. Blyumkin VN, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 76(12):1451-3, Jun 74**

Proliferation of the glandular epithelium of the resected rat stomach. Timashkevich TB, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(7):809-12, Jan 75**

Evidence for myoblastic potential of satellite cells in denervated muscle. Ontell M. **Cell Tissue Res 160(3):345-53, 16 Jul 75**

Regeneration and duplication in imaginal discs. Bryant PJ. **Ciba Found Symp 0(29):71-93, 1975**

A study of electrochemical enhancement of articular cartilage repair. Baker B, et al. **Clin Orthop 0(102):251-67, Jul-Aug 74**

Studies on shell regeneration. I. Matrix and mineral composition of the normal and regenerated shell of Pomacea paludosa. Meenakshi VR, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(2):347-51, 1 Feb 75**

The interaction between the blastema and stump in the establishment of the anterior--posterior and proximal--distal organization of the limb regenerate. Iten LE, et al. **Dev Biol 44(1):119-47, May 75**

Denervation effects on DNA replication and mitosis during the initiation of limb regeneration in adult newts. Mescher AL, et al. **Dev Biol 44(1):187-97, May 75**

The inheritance of cell differentiation during limb regeneration in the axolotl. Namenwirth M. **Dev Biol 41(1):42-56, Nov 74**

Regeneration and duplication in a temperature sensitive homeotic mutant of Drosophila melanogaster. Schubiger G, et al. **Dev Biol 42(2):292-304, Feb 75**

Hyaluronidase activity and glycosaminoglycan synthesis in the amputated newt limb: comparison of denervated, nonregenerating limbs with regenerates. Smith GN Jr, et al. **Dev Biol 43(2):221-32, Apr 75**

Glucosaminidase and dedifferentiation of newt iris epithelium. Idoyaga-Vargas V, et al. **Differentiation 2(2):91-8, Apr 74**

Proceedings: Regeneration of the rabbit corneal endothelium. A light and electron microscopic study. Hirsch M, et al. **Exp Eye Res 20(2):182, Feb 75**

Bone marrow regeneration after local injury: a review. Patt HM, et al. **Exp Hematol 3(2):135-48, Apr 75 (61 ref.)**

Histochemical changes in innervated and denervated skeletal muscle fibers following treatment with bupivacaine (marcain). Hall-Craggs EC, et al. **Exp Neurol 46(2):345-54, Feb 75**

Transplantation of skeletal muscle in normal and dystrophic mice. Hironaka T, et al. **Exp Neurol 47(1):1-15, Apr 75**

Metabolic studies of skeletal muscle regeneration. Rifenberick DH, et al. **Exp Neurol 45(3):527-40, Dec 74**

Transplantation and 'gross-transplantation' of free muscle grafts in the rat. Carlson BM, et al. **Experientia 30(11):1292-4, 15 Nov 74**

A comparison between the free grafting of sliced and intact muscles in the rat-1. Gutmann E, et al. **Experientia 31(7):848-50, 15 Jul 75**

Studies on the physiology of hyacinth bulbs VII. Root and bulblet-like regenerations from the ovary wall of Hyacinthus orientalis L. Saniewski M. **Experientia 31(3):302-3, 15 Mar 75**

Regeneration of limbs in newly metamorphosed toadlets of Bufo regularis Reuss. Michael MI, et al. **Folia Biol (Krakow) 22(3):327-9, 1974**

Histoenzymological observations of the response to injury and regeneration of the frog myocardium. Niwelinski J, et al. **Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow) 12(2):93-109, 1974**

Hormone independent regeneration in Eulalia viridis (Polychaeta-Phyllodocidae). Olive PJ, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 26(2):259-65, Jun 75**

The possible roles of coelomic cells and their yellow pigment in annelid regeneration and aging. Moment GB. **Growth 38(2):209-18, Jun 74**

Electrical studies on normally regenerating, on x-rayed, and on denervated limb stumps of Triturus. Rose SM, et al. **Growth 38(3):363-80, SEP 74**

Proceedings: Pancreatic regeneration following surgical resection. Pearson KW, et al. **Gut 16(5):404-5, May 75**

Differential regeneration of intestinal proliferative cells and cryptogenic cells after irradiation. Potten CS, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 27(5):413-24, May 75**

Bladder muscle regeneration. Liang DS, et al. **Invest Urol 12(1):5-7, Jul 74**

Proceedings: Regeneration of the islets of Langerhans in the guinea-pig. Jacob S. **J Anat 118(2):367-8, Nov 74**

Proceedings: Induction of skeletal muscle regeneration. Batalin NJ. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):249-50, May 75**

The regeneration of cilia in partially deciliated Tetrahymena. Rannestad J. **J Cell Biol 63(3):1009-17, Dec 74**

Extent and properties of the regeneration field in the larval legs of cockroaches (Leucophaea maderae). I. Extirpation experiments. Bohn H. **J Embryol Exp Morphol 31(3):557-72, Jun 74**

Extent and properties of the regeneration field in the larval legs of cockroaches (Leucophaea maderae). II. Confirmation by transplantation experiments. Bohn H. **J Embryol Exp Morphol 32(1):69-79, Aug 74**

Extent and properties of the regeneration field in the larval legs of cockroaches (Leucophaea maderae) III. Origin of the tissues and determination of symmetry properties in the regenerates. Bohn H. **J Embryol Exp Morphol 32(1):81-98, Aug 74**

Ontogeny and localization of the lens crystallins in Xenopus laevis lens regeneration. Brahma SK, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol 32(3):783-94, Dec 74**

Irradiated cells and blastema formation in the adult newt, Notophthalmus viridescens. Desha DL. **J Embryol Exp Morphol 32(2):405-16, Oct 74**

Reconstitutive ability of axial tissue in early rat embryos after operations and culture in vitro. Deuchar EM. **J Embryol Exp Morphol 33(1):217-26, Feb 75**

Regeneration and growth control in Nereis III. Separation of wound healing and segment regeneration by experimental endocrine manipulation. Golding DW. **J Embryol Exp Morphol 32(1):99-109, Aug 74**

The interaction of the organizing regions in hydra and its possible relation to the role of the cut end in regeneration. Newman SA. **J Embryol Exp Morphol 31(3):541-55, Jun 74**

Cellular aspects of regeneration hormone influence in Nereis diversicolor. Olive PJ. **J Embryol Exp Morphol 32(1):111-31, Aug 74**

A quantitative study of blastemal growth and bone regression during limb regeneration in Triturus cristatus. Smith AR, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol 32(2):375-90, Oct 74**

Determination in regenerating tissues of Dugesia dorotocephala: the influence of nerve cord grafts. Sperry PJ, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol 33(1):85-93, Feb 75**

Participation of cartilage grafts in amphibian limb regeneration. Wallace H, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol 32(2):391-404, Oct 74**

Pattern formation in the imaginal wing disc of Drosophila melanogaster: fate map, regeneration and duplication. Bryant PJ. **J Exp Zool 193(1):49-77, Jul 75**

Stimulation of limb regeneration in the lizard Xantusia vigilis by means of ependymal implants. Bryant SV, et al. **J Exp Zool 189(3):339-52, Sep 74**

Denervation-induced changes in soluble protein content during forelimb regeneration in the adult newt, Notophthalmus viridescens. Dearlove GE, et al. **J Exp Zool 190(3):317-28, Dec 74**

Helical polysomes in muscles of regenerating newt limbs. Deck JD. **J Exp Zool 190(2):211-28, Nov 74**

Regeneration of the tail bud in Xenopus embryos. Deuchar EM. **J Exp Zool 192(3):381-90, Jun 75**

Dedifferentiation and mitotic activity in amputated newt tails locally deprived of the spinal cord (including a note on effects of amputation level on mitosis). Donaldson DJ, et al. **J Exp Zool 191(1):9-24, Jan 75**

Isocitrate lyase activity in the regenerating forelimb of the adult newt. Jasch LG, et al. **J Exp Zool 190(2):199-210, Nov 74**

Regeneration of the retina in the adult newt, Triturus cristatus, following surgical division of the eye by a limbal incision. Levine R. **J Exp Zool 192(3):363-80, Jun 75**

Variation and its causation in earthworm regeneration. Moment GB. **J Exp Zool 190(3):297-304, Dec 74**

DNA synthesis during lens regeneration in larval Xenopus laevis. Waggoner PR, et al. **J Exp Zool 192(1):65-71, Apr 75**

The role of a normal lens in Wolffian lens regeneration. Williams LA, et al. **J Exp Zool 191(2):233-52, Feb 75**

Regeneration of appendages in the large milkweed bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus. Shaw VK, et al. **J Insect Physiol 20(9):1849-57, Sep 74**

Epidermal downgrowths in regenerating rabbit ear holes. Goss RJ, et al. **J Morphol 146(4):533-42, Aug 75**

Ultrastructural studies of regenerating spines of the sea urchin Strongylocentrotus purpuratus. I. Cell types without spherules. Heatfield BM, et al. **J Morphol 145(1):13-49, Jan 75**

Ultrastructural studies of regenerating spines of the sea urchin Strongylocentrotus purpuratus. II. Cell types with spherules. Heatfield BM, et al. **J Morphol 145(1):51-71, Jan 75**

Regeneration of digits and forelimbs in the Kenyan reed frog Hyperolius viridiflavus ferniquei. Richards CM, et al. **J Morphol 146(4):431-45, Aug 75**

Regeneration of the antennules in the Australian freshwater crayfish, Cherax destructor. Sandeman

DC, et al. J Neurobiol 5(6):475-88, 1974

Morphological changes in skeletal muscle after transplantation. A light and electron-microscopic study of the initial phases of degeneration and regeneration. Mastaglia FL, et al. J Neurol Sci 25(2):227-47, Jun 75

A myogenic malfunction in adult dystrophic mice studied in vitro. Moore MJ. J Neurol Sci 24(1):77-93, Jan 75

Identification of regenerated dystrophic minced muscle transplanted in normal mice. Neerunjun JS, et al. J Neurol Sci 24(1):33-8, Jan 75

Muscle transplantation and regeneration in the dystrophic hamster. Part 1. Histological studies. Neerunjun JS, et al. J Neurol Sci 23(4):505-19, Dec 74

Muscle transplantation and regeneration in the dystrophic hamster. Part 2. Histochemical studies. Neerunjun JS, et al. J Neurol Sci 23(4):521-36, Dec 74

Regeneration of extraocular muscles following cold injury. A light and electron microscope study. Yanko L, et al. J Neurol Sci 21(1):23-32, Jan 74

Regeneration of the smooth-muscle cells, a structural basis for restoration of the slow-potential rhythm in the distal part of the stomach after transection. Atanassova E, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 68(3):291-304, 1974

Influence of ovariotomy on recovery of thymus following x-ray irradiation in ICR/JCL mice. Takizawa S, et al. J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 15(4):197-203, Dec 74

Repair of the rat kidney following papillary necrosis produced by bromoethylamine hydrobromide. Cuppage FE, et al. Lab Invest 31(6):593-601, Dec 74

Endothelial regeneration in the rat carotid artery and the significance of endothelial denudation in the pathogenesis of myointimal thickening. Fishman JA, et al. Lab Invest 32(3):339-51, Mar 75

Pancreatic necrosis and regeneration induced by 4-hydroxyaminoquinoline-1-oxide in the guinea pig. Reddy JK, et al. Lab Invest 32(1):98-104, Jan 75

Smooth muscle regeneration. A review and experimental study. McGeachie JK. Monogr Dev Biol 9:1-90, 1975

Capacity of foetal spinal cord obtained from dystrophic mice (dy2J) to promote muscle regeneration. Hamburgh M, et al. Nature 256(5514):219-20, 17 Jul 75

Siphon regeneration in Ciona. Whittaker JR. Nature 255(5505):224-5, 15 May 75

Proceedings: The relationship between functional and proliferative adaptation during the early stage of renal compensatory hypertrophy. Mobasheri T, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R57, 1975

Ribonucleotides during the regeneration of the rat kidney after lesions by folic acid, HgCl2 and ligation of the ureter. Oertel J, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 284(4):383-93, 1974

Endometrial regeneration after voluntary abortion. Reyniak JV, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(2):203-10, Feb 75

Protein patterns during regeneration and wound healing in the adult newt: a comparative study using gel electrophoresis. Donaldson DJ, et al. Oncology 30(4):334-46, 1974

Histone hydrolase activity in regenerating limbs of the adult newt, Diemictylus viridescens. Procaccini DJ, et al. Oncology 29(3):265-71, 1974

Regeneration in grafts of normal and denervated rat muscles. Contractile properties. Carlson BM, et al. Pfluegers Arch 353(3):215-25, 1975

Contractile and histochemical properties of regenerating cross-transplanted fast and slow muscles in the rat. Gutmann E, et al. Pfluegers Arch 353(3):227-39, 1975

Single-stranded structure of newly replicated DNA during lens regeneration. Collins JM. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(2):503-5, Jun 75

On the origin of hematopoietic stem cells after local marrow extirpation. Maloney MA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(1):94-7, May 75

Postirradiation regeneration of intestinal epithelium W/W-v and Sl/Sld genetically anemic mice. Hopper AF, et al. Radiat Res 63(2):310-9, Aug 75

Regeneration of transplanted intact cell populations in lethally irradiated hydra. Noda K, et al. Radiat Res 63(1):174-84, Jul 75

Regeneration of the periodontium. An experimental study in dogs. Adell R. Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg Suppl 11:1-177, 1974 (311 ref.)

Radioautographic and cytometric analysis of myocyte growth and myocardial regeneration in rats. Akhabadze LV. Sov J Dev Biol 5(2):140-6, Mar 75

A radioautographic study of the growth and differentiation of regenerating retinas in adult newts. Mitashov VI, et al. Sov J Dev Biol 4(6):520-9, Nov 74

Proliferation of cells of pigmentary epithelium of retina in adult newts at late regeneration stages after retinectomy. Mitashov VI. Sov J Dev Biol 5(1):70-3, Jan 75

Methods of regeneration. Polezhaev LV. Sov J Dev Biol 5(2):134-9, Mar 75

Reparative organogenesis of the adrenal gland. Poluektov AI. Sov J Dev Biol 4(5):476-9, Sep 74

Growth and respiration of regenerating tissues of the axolotl tail. Vladimirova IG. Sov J Dev Biol 5(1):88-91, Jan 75

Does regenerative capacity decrease with age? Zamaraev VN. Sov J Dev Biol 4(6):495-503, Nov 74 (56 ref.)

Lymphatic regenaration in the vascular island pedicle flap. Salyer KE, et al. Surg Forum 24:519-21, 1973

Control of epidermal cell renewal in the bat web. A study of the cell number, cell size and mitotic rate in the epidermis on both sides of the web after the removal of the epidermis on the ventral side only, with special emphasis on growth control theories. Iversen OH, et al. Virchows Arch [Zellpathol] 16(2):157-79, 1974

Regeneration and functional recovery of canine intestinal mucosa following injury caused by formalin. Stamm B, et al. Virchows Archiv [Cell Pathol] 17(2):137-48, 1974

Regeneration of plants from protoplasts of potato virus X-infected tobacco leaves. Shepard JF. Virology 66(2):492-501, Aug 75

A comparison of morphogenesis of muscles of the forearm and hand during ontogenesis and regenerationin the axoloti (Ambystoma mexicanum). II. The development of muscular pattern in the embryonic and regenerating limb. Grim M, et al. Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 145(2):149-67, 1974

A comparison of the methods of molt staging according to Drach and to Adelung in the common shore crab, Carcinus maenas. Spindler KD, et al. Z Naturforsch [C] 29(11-12):754-6, Nov-Dec 74

[Cytophotometry of nucleic acids in muscle cells of extremities during regeneration of x-irradiated extremities and extremities irradiated and reactivated with cartilage implants, in Triturus cristatus] Desselle JC. Acta Embryol Exp (Palermo) (3):207-35, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The uptake of thymidine and its incorporation into DNA in the early phases of anterior regeneration in the annelid, Owenia fusiformis] Marilley M, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(10):1289-92, 10 Mar 75 (Fre)

[Influence of intensive regeneration on the calcium level in the crab Pachygrapsus marmoratus (Fabricius, 1787) deprived of its Y organs] Martineau JP, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(15):1281-3, 7 Oct 74 (Fre)

[Variations of regenerative potentials as a function of seasons in Nicodrilus giardi (Ribaucourt) (Oligochgeta, Lumbricidae)] Saussey MM. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(8):667-9, 19 Aug 74 (Fre)

[DNA content of elements that participate in regeneration in the dulcicole planarian, Dugesia subtentaculata] Chandebois R. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(2):286-91, 1973 (Fre)

[Regeneration of the hematopoietic bone marrow of the rat submitted to sublethal irradiation] Ikeh V, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(8-9):1123-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Evidence for the role of an apical cap glycoprotein in amphibian regeneration: cytochemical and autoradiographic electron-microscopic studies (author's transl)] Chapron C. J Embryol Exp Morphol 32(1):133-45, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The germinal line in echinodermata: the origin and development of the germinal tissue in the course of gonadal regeneration in the sea-star Asterina gibbosa Penn (author's transl)] Huet M. J Embryol Exp Morphol 31(3):787-806, Jun 74 (Fre)

[Role of the Y organ and the effect of ecdysterone during the regeneration of an appendage in the oniscoid Porcellio dilatatus] Noulin G, et al. J Insect Physiol 20(10):1963-74, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Regeneration of septal cartilage in children after septoplasty. A histological study] Pirsig W. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(5-6):451-9, May-Jun 75 (Ger)

[Enzyme-histochemical studies on the reorganization of autologous spleen transplants (author's transl)] Stutte HJ, et al. Res Exp Med (Berl) 163(1):79-94, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Kidney regeneration following subtotal (5/6-)nephrectomy. Autoradiographic studies] Heine WD, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:460, 1973 (Ger)

[Histoautoradiographic studies of encephalic reactions in regeneration of the optic tectum of Triturus cristatus carnifex] Minelli G, et al. Arch Ital Anat Embriol 79(3-4):103-14, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Prosthetic substitution of the common bile duct. II. Preliminary observations on regeneration of the common bile duct in the dog] Ronzoni G, et al. Chir Patol Sper 22(4):206-26, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Disruption and repair of the tight junction of the retinal pigment epithelial cells after xenon-arc photocoagulation (author's transl)] Okuma M. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(4):258-68, 10 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Histopathological study on degeneration and regeneration of damaged photoreceptor cells (author's transl)] Yoshida H. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(4):248-57, 10 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Histopathological study on degeneration and regeneration of damaged photoreceptor cells. I. Electron microscopic study on degeneration and regeneration of the damaged outer retina of rabbit apart from photocoagulated portion (author's transl)] Yoshida H. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(1):26-37, 10 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Relationship between the adrenal regeneration process and the plasma renin substrate in hyporeninemia in rats] Hasaya K, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):444, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Function of the intrinsic laryngeal muscles after regeneration of the recurrent laryngeal nerve] Sato I. J Otolaryngol Jpn 77(6):444-52, 20 Jun 74 (Jpn)

[Electron microscopic studies on regeneration of the curetted tracheal mucosa] Yamashiro Y. J Otolaryngol Jpn 77(12):981-95, 20 Dec 74 (Jpn)

[Regeneration of the gastric mucosa from differentiated cells in rats with special reference to regeneration of the foveolar epithelium] Sudo H, et al. Jpn J Gastroenterol 72(3):243-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Supplementary reconstruction of the urinary bladder with biodegradable material (author's transl)] Agishi T, et al. Jpn J Urol 66(5):263-70, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Evaluation of synovectomy from the standpoint of synovial membrane regeneration] Fujita H, et al. Ryumachi 14(4):330-2, Dec 74 (Jpn)

[Regeneration of the small intestine mucosa in selected cases of malabsorption syndromes] Orlowska J, et al. Patol Pol 25(4):603-10, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[The role of the buds and myoblasts in reparative regeneration of muscle fibers of the skeletal type] Dmitrieva EV. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(2):37-43, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Analysis of certain nodal features of regenerative reactions] Gusak PP. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(6):102-15, Jun 75 (109 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Vascularization and innervation of irradiated, traumatized muscle upon stimulation of the recuperative process by transplanting fragmented muscle tissue] Popova MF, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(1):92-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Reactive growth of the mesothelium of the parietal leaf of the peritoneum] Sapozhnikova LP. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(6):66-70, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The mitotic division of cardiac muscle cells] Galankin VN. Arkh Patol 37(2):37-44, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Regeneration of pathologically changed organs] Liozner LD. Arkh Patol 36(7):66-70, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Some observations concerning the article by L. D. Liozner, "Regeneration of pathologically changed organs"] Sarkisov DS. Arkh Patol 36(7):70-6, 1974 (Rus)

[Secretory function and morphology regenerated gastric mucous membrane following subtotal and total mucosectomy in dogs] Agafonov AA, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 74(2):22-4, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Regeneration of rabbit myocardial muscles during implantation of skeletal muscles treated with trypan blue] Polezhaev LV. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(2):485-8, 1975 (Rus)

[Regeneration of muscle fibers and stimulation of restorative processes in the heart during diphtheric myocarditis in rabbits] Polezhaev LV. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 222(2):504-7, 11 May 75 (Rus)

[Characteristics of regeneration of the pancreas] Blagovidov DF, et al. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (3):35-7, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Physiological regeneration of human skeletal muscles at the submicroscopic level] Khoroshkov IuA, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (5):728-35, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of DNA synthesis in cell regeneration after radiation injuries] Gotlib VIa, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(1):39-41, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Some indices of corticosteoid genesis in regenerating adrenal glands] Shorin IuP, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(4):75-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Study of humoral and nervous regulation in starting of regeneration reaction in perfused hematopoietic

tissue] Gitel'zon II, et al.
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(11):39-43, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Development of transplanted leukocytes in mice in the period of hemogenic regeneration of blood-producing tissues in their bodies] Svirnovskiĭ AI. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(6):43-5, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Swelling of neurosecretory fibers (Herring bodies) in the reorganized hypophyseal stalk following hypophysectomy] Ugryumov MV. Tsitologiia 17(4):407-13, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Regeneration of the tissue of the teats in cows after correcting hard milking] Kartashov II, et al.
Veterinariia (11):94-6, Nov 74 (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

The effect of dimethyl sulfoxide on forelimb regeneration of the adult newt, Triturus viridescens. Slattery GG, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 243:257-68, 27 Jan 75
Homoeötic transdetermination caused by juvenoid in larvae of Pieris brassicae L. Benz G. Experientia 30(11):1264-5, 15 Nov 74
Abnormal regeneration of hydra induced with vinblastine sulfate. Katoh Y, et al. Gann 66(2):209-13, Apr 75
Aberrent regeneration in carcinogen-treated earthworms (Eisenia foetida). Andrews EJ.
J Exp Zool 189(3):333-8, Sep 74
Effect of a highly purified growth hormone on limb regeneration in hypophysectomized newt, Notophthalmus viridescens. Bromley SC, et al.
J Exp Zool 190(2):143-54, Nov 74
Regeneration of the forelimb in adult hypophysectomized Notophthalmus (Diemictylus) viridescens given embryonic or adult chicken anterior pituitary extract. Liversage RA, et al.
J Exp Zool 190(2):133-42, Nov 74
Retardation of progressive forelimb regeneration by treatment with neuropharmacological agents. Sicard RE, et al. Oncology 30(5):442-7, 1974
[Effects of the preventive or differed use of actinomycin D on the regeneration of young and adult Planaria] Le Moigne A, et al.
C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(4):387-9, 22 Jul 74 (Fre)
[Action of dactinomycin on the caudal regeneration of Tubifex tubifex (Annelida, Oligocheta)] Stéphan-Dubois F, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(8-9):1068-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Effect of tetrahydrocannabinol and of cannabidiol on wound healing and regeneration of the planaria Dugesia tigrina] Paris M, et al. Therapie 30(1):97-102, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The role of adrenocorticotropic hormone and hydrocortisone in regulating the processes of reparative regeneration in the rat adrenal cortex] Truupyl'd TP. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(3):81-9, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of some pyrimidine derivatives on the regeneration of the planarian Dugesia tigrina] Krichinskaia EB, et al. Biol Nauki (1):33-5, 1975 (Rus)
[The effect of somatotropic hormone (STH) on reparative processes in the thyroid gland] Shlykov IP. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(3):93-6, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Histomorphological evaluation of the effect of benzohexonium and "Spedian-2M" preparation on the regeneration of a chronic stomach ulcer in rats] Budantseva SI. Farmakol Toksikol 36(5):715-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Cellular studies of X-ray induced inhibition of lens regeneration. Michel C, et al. Differentiation 2(4):193-201, Aug 74
Effects of radiations on the rate of regeneration in Homalozoon vermiculare (STokes) & Urostyla. Bai AR, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(4):343-5, Jul 74
Selective x-irradiation of the cartilage at the regenerating margin of rabbit ear holes. Grimes LN.
J Exp Zool 190(2):237-41, Nov 74
Incorporation of labeled amino acids into proteins of the cell organelles of muscle tissue during the restoration of the regenerative capacity of the limbs of axoloti, suppressed by x-irradiation. Teplitz NA.
Sov J Dev Biol 5(4):344-9, Jul 75
[Reparative regeneration of muscle fibers of the skeletal type and reasons for its delay in local x-ray irradiation] Dmitrieva EV.
Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(6):31-6, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of the plastic state of the corneal epithelium in its response to the effect of ionizing radiation] Popova MF, et al. Radiobiologiia 14(6):864-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW

Organ blood flow during external heart massage. Szmolenszky T, et al. Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 15(3):283-8, 1974
Vasodilatation in extremity trauma. Immediate hemodynamic changes in the dog hind leg. Sandegård J. Acta Chir Scand [Suppl] (447):1-32, 1974
Active and passive release of blood from canine spleen and small intestine. Donald DE, et al.
Am J Physiol 227(5):1166-72, Nov 74
Regional blood flow. Lundgren O, et al.
Annu Rev Physiol 37:395-414, 1975 (121 ref.)
Proceedings: Intra- and extracranial blood flow during sympathetic nerve stimulation. Weyne J, et al.
Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):745-8, Oct 74
Perfusion of ischemic ulcers of the extremity: a prognostic indicator of healing. Siegel ME, et al.
Arch Surg 110(3):265-8, Mar 75
Ballistic identification of a fluid circulator. Abel JM.
Bibl Cardiol (34):37-48, 1974
Regional blood flow changes in neonatal pigs in response to hypercapnia, hemorrhage and sciatic nerve stimulation. Reddy GD, et al. Biol Neonate 25(5-6):249-62, 1974
Clinical applications and theoretical analysis of NMR blood flowmeter. Battocletti JH, et al.
Biomed Eng 10(1):12-5, 20, Jan 75
Discrepancies in the measurement of changes in blood flow using flow- and velocity-sensitive electromagnetic probes. Richardson PD, et al.
Biomed Eng 10(7):252-6, Jul 75
A reappraisal of Whittaker and Winton's results on the basis of inertial losses. Benis AM, et al.
Biorheology 11(3):153-61, Jun 74
The measurement of tumor blood perfusion and blood volume by means of radioactive tracers. Zanelli GD, et al. Br J Radiol 47(562):740, Oct 74
Changes in regional blood flow and cardiodynamics associated with electrically and chemically induced epilepsy in cat. Doba N, et al. Brain Res 90(1):115-32, 6 Jun 75
Integrated changes in regional circulatory activity evoked by spinal cord and peripheral thermoreceptor stimulation. Hales JR, et al.
Brain Res 87(2-3):267-79, 11 Apr 75
Reflex autonomic control of heart rate and peripheral blood flow. Korner PI, et al. Brain Res 87(2-3):293-303, 11 Apr 75
Venous flow velocity, venous volume and arterial blood flow. Coffman JD, et al. Circulation 52(1):141-5, Jul 75
Autoregulation of renal blood flow in dogs at normal body temperature and at 27 degrees C. Chapman BJ, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 48(6):501-8, Jun 75
Correlation of peak aortic and carotid flow acceleration during coronary occlusion in conscious baboons. Chimoskey JE, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 48(4):243-6, Apr 75
Forelimb blood flow and saliva spreading in the thermoregulation of the red kangaroo, Megaleia rufa. Needham AD, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(3A):555-65, 1 Nov 74
Computer graphics analysis of stresses in blood flow through a prosthetic heart valve. Au AD, et al.
Comput Biol Med 4(3-4):279-91, Feb 75
Regional blood flow responses to hypoxia and exercise in altitude-adapted rats. Tucker A, et al.
Eur J Appl Physiol 33(2):139-50, 1974
An electrically calibrated plethysmograph for direct measurement of limb blood flow. Hokanson DE, et al. IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 22(1):25-9, Jan 75
Relationship between peripheral blood flow and tissue gases. Gastaldo J, et al. Int Surg 59(10):521-3, Oct 74
Effect of ocular pressure on choroidal circulation in the cat and Rhesus monkey. Armaly MF, et al.
Invest Ophthalmol 14(8):584-91, Aug 75
A thermal method for the determination of tissue blood flow. McCaffrey TV, et al. J Appl Physiol 39(1):170-3, Jul 75
Two-dimensional finite amplitude theory of arterial blood flow. Lou YS. J Biomech 8(1):57-63, Jan 75
Blood flow and mineral deposition in canine tibial fractures. Paradis GR, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(2):220-6, Mar 75
Prefrontal control of conditioned suppression and associated cardiovascular variables in the monkey (Macaca mulatta). Marshall LB, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(1):21-35, Jan 75
Determination of accretion rate in the body by external measurements of 47Ca in the human forearm using the generalized Bauer-Carlsson-Lindquist (BCL) equation. Harmut M. Nucl Med (Stuttg) 13(2):186-92, 31 Aug 74
Effects of positive pressure ventilation on intrarenal blood flow in infant primates. Moore ES, et al.
Pediatr Res 8(9):792-6, Sep 74
Fibrinolysis in relation to circulation through the legs in diabetics. Almér LO, et al. Thromb Res 7(1):67-74, Jul 75
[The 133-Xenon-clearance of muscles in the upper extremities (author's transl)] Held K, et al.
Klin Wochenschr 52(15):728-35, 1 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Isotope method for measurement of hematic mass distribution] Aglietti L, et al.
Ann Ist Super Sanita 9(4):310-4, 1973 (Ita)
[Blood flow volume and wave pulse propagation rates in patients with congenital arteriovenous fistulas of the extremities] Dukhieva LI, et al. Sov Med 0(9):47-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Rheonephrography as a method of evaluation of renal hemodynamics] Sidorenko GI, et al. Ter Arkh 46(7):113-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Volumetric rate of blood flow in obliterative diseases of the arteries of the extremities] Stepanov NI.
Vestn Khir 112(2):67-73, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Cardiac output and regional blood flows during intravenous infusion of an amino acid mixture in dogs. IV. Hallberg D, et al. Acta Chir Scand 140(6):441-4, 1974
Systemic and regional blood-flow changes during spinal anesthesia in the rhesus monkey. Sivarajan M, et al. Anesthesiology 43(1):78-88, Jul 75
Thermography for studying nicotinyl alcohol tartrate. Winsor T. Angiology 26(2):225-32, Feb 75
Effects of regional intravenous anaesthesia on blood flow. Drummond GB. Br J Anaesth 47 suppl:237-40, Feb 75
Proceedings: The effect of histamine on tissue blood flow in the cat. Johnston BM, et al.
Br J Pharmacol 54(2):222P-223P, Jun 75
Adrenoceptors in intracerebral resistance vessels. Mitchell G, et al. Br J Pharmacol 54(1):11-5, May 75
Distribution of kidney blood flow: a comparison of methoxyflurane and halothane effects as measured by heated thermocouple. Leighton K, et al.
Can Anaesth Soc J 22(2):125-37, Mar 75
Effect of althesin on renal perfusion in anaesthetized dogs. Patschke D, et al. Can Anaesth Soc J 22(2):138-43, Mar 75
Effects of an inotropic agent, RO 2-2985 (X-537A), on regional blood flow and myocardial function in chronically instrumented conscious dogs and anesthetized dogs. Hanley HG, et al. Circ Res 37(2):215-25, Aug 75
Effect of fluocinolone acetonide cream on human skin blood flow. Chimoskey JE, et al.
J Invest Dermatol 65(2):241-3, Aug 75
Effect of general anesthesia on distribution of cardiac output and organ blood flow in the rabbit: halothane and chloralose-urethane. Wyler F. J Surg Res 17(6):381-6, Dec 74
Blockade of the systemic and renal vascular actions of angiotensisn II with the 1-sar, 8-ala analogue in the rat. Ishikawa I, et al. Life Sci 17(1):121-9, 1 Jul 75
Intramyocardial diversion of coronary blood flow: effects of isoproterenol-induced subendocardial ischemia. Winsor T, et al. Microvasc Res 9(3):261-78, May 75
Responses to exogenous dibutyryl adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate of cardiac output and blood flow in the renal, superior mesenteric and carotid arteries in anesthetized dogs. Nozaki H, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 115(2):145-54, Feb 75
Testing venoactive drugs in man. Brakkee AJ, et al.
Vasa 3(1):56-9, 1974
[Rheographic study of the effects of dihydroergotamine on the encephalic and peripheral hemodynamics in healthy subjects] Boismare F, et al. Therapie 30(1):149-58, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Radioisotope study of regional hemodynamic effects of reserpine in rats with normal blood pressure and in hypertensive rats] Bralet AM, et al. Therapie 29(6):811-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Effect of caffeine on blood flow in the gastric mucosa in the rat] Ozturkcan O, et al. Therapie 29(6):941-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Fre)
[Comparative thermographic study on the vascular effect of constrictor-free local anesthetics] Lindorf HH, et al. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(12):1056-9, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Influence of bencyclan on regional cerebral blood flow in patients with insufficient cerebral blood flow (author's transl)] Herschaft H, et al.
Klin Wochenschr 52(6):293-5, 15 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ischemia-tolerance of the rat kidney and its modification by Na-Cu chlorophyllin] Mönch H, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:325-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of Bencyclane on regional cerebral circulation. Quantitative local measurement of cerebral circulation in healthy persons and patients with cerebrovascular insufficiency, awake or in light general anesthesia. Herrschaft H, et al. Med Klin 70(20):896-903, 16 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Effect of Nifedipine on the regional cerebral and peripheral muscle circulation] Schmitz H, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(20):845, 16 May 75 (Ger)

[Humoral regulation of vascular tonus] Eusebi F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(1-2):49-54, 31 Jan 74 (Ita)**

[Study of the regional circulation of arteriosclerosis patients during treatment with dextro-thyroxine] Furitano G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(16-2):1273-6, 30 Aug 74 (Ita)**

[Effect of urokinase on the tumor blood flow studied by Xenon-133 method (author's transl)] Ogawa S, et al. **J Jpn Soc Cancer Ther 9(2):122-9, 20 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Acute and chronic effects of x irradiation on blood flow in the mouse limb. Horn NL, et al. **Radiology 113(3):713-22, Dec 74**

REGIONAL MEDICAL PROGRAMS

Regional drug information service benefits: free versus fee-for-service. Groth PE. **Am J Hosp Pharm 32(1):26-30, Jan 75**

Regionalization of obstetric services: problems and opportunities. Dinerman B. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(3):309-18, 10 Oct 74**

Evaluation of a regional Indian alcohol program. Wilson LG, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 132(3):255-8, Mar 75**

Dentistry in Regional Medical Programs: need for greater involvement. Dummett CO. **Am J Public Health 65(5):485-8, May 75**

ARMP-Arizona's Phoenix-bird of health. Melick DW. **Ariz Med 31(12):939-41, Dec 74**

New alternatives in the N.H.S. II. What advances in treatment can we afford? Can we afford centres of academic excellence? Kerr DN. **Br Med J 4(5940):328, 9 Nov 74**

Categorization and regionalization of hospital emergency facilities. Benson DM, et al. **Clin Anesth 10(3):137-59, 1974**

Issues in the regionalization of health services. Hogness JR. **Conn Med 38(8):425-9, Aug 74**

The national cancer program. Rauscher FJ Jr. **Conn Med 38(11):577-9, Nov 74**

Current objectives and activities of the Breast Cancer Network. Love AA. **Del Med J 47(3):150, Mar 75**

The Delaware Cancer Network. An invitation to participate. Whitney LW. **Del Med J 47(4):200, 211, Apr 75**

The supra-regional assay service. **Drug Ther Bull 12(23):89-90, 8 Nov 74**

CHP and multifunctional regional councils: a reappraisal. Ardell DB. **Inquiry 11(4):263-8, Dec 74**

A regional center for team treatment of cardiovascular disease. Jude JR, et al. **J Fla Med Assoc 62(4):17-20, Apr 75**

Development of a concept: regional gynecologic cancer service at KUMC. Masterson BJ, et al. **J Kans Med Soc 76(3):51-3, 63, Mar 75**

An EMS system for metropolitan Atlanta. Berry JN. **J Med Assoc Ga 64(4):94-5, Apr 75**

Letter: Regional planning for pediatric services. Shields JJ. **J Pediatr 86(1):155, Jan 75**

High Risk Obstetrics Program of the Tennessee Mid-South Regional Medical Program. **J Tenn Med Assoc 68(1):31-2, Jan 75**

Tennessee Mid-South Regional Medical Program and the care & treatment of the high risk newborn. **J Tenn Med Assoc 67(12):1007-10, Dec 74**

Regionalization of a fetal monitoring system. Boehm FH, et al. **J Tenn Med Assoc 68(1):13-4, Jan 75**

Standards for Maryland halfway house alcoholism programs. Adams CC, et al. **Md State Med J 24(2):61, 63-4, Feb 75**

Cancer control program planning for Missouri. Thomas TS, et al. **Mo Med 72(1):25-7, Jan 75**

Evaluation of drug abuse treatment and rehabilitation programs. Doran R. **Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 2:1374-8, 1973**

Federal drug abuse program evaluation. Milkman RH. **Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 2:1369-73, 1973**

Organizing methadone patients: problems and prospects. Zito F, et al. **Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 2:1017-9, 1973**

Preventive medicine through genetic counseling: a regional program. Riccardi VM, et al. **Prev Med 4(2):126-34, Jun 75**

Regional genetic counseling. In local health care. Riccardi VM, et al. **Rocky Mt Med J 71(12):686-8, Dec 74**

The need for regional planning of perinatal care. Malan AF. **S Afr Med J 49(33):1363-4, 2 Aug 75**

A physician's assistant program for South Dakota. Hayes RH, et al. **SD J Med 27(10):23-6, Oct 74**

An analysis of cardiac care unit experiences. The Virginia Regional Medical Program's cardiac unit study group. **Va Med Mon 102(3):205-13, Mar 75**

Medical audit in action. Experience in a Regional Kidney Disease Program. Barbour BH, et al. **West J Med 121(5):439-42, Nov 74**

A developing regional network residency program in family practice. Geyman JP, et al. **West J Med 121(6):514-20, Dec 74**

Burn care standards. Nutt PC. **Wis Med J 73(10):37-42, Oct 74**

Burn care standards. Nutt PC. **Wis Med J 73(10):37-42, Oct 74**

[The area physician system in stomatology] Götsch F. **Stomatol DDR 24(9):574-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Regionalization: organization and coordinated functioning of the health services in rural and urban zones] Bravo AL. **Bol Of Sanit Panam 77(3):231-46, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Evaluation of rabies control programs in urban zones of the northern border of Mexico] Damude DF, et al. **Bol Of Sanit Panam 78(3):241-57, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

REGISTRIES

The Twin Register of Budapest. Czeizel A, et al. **Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:219-22, 1974**

Letter: International registry of abnormal karyotypes. Borgaonkar DS, et al. **Am J Hum Genet 27(4):561-2, Jul 75**

The New York City narcotics register. A case study. Newman RG, et al. **Am J Public Health 64 Suppl(0):24-8, Dec 74**

Primary amoebic meningo-encephalitis. A selected bibliography and tabular survey of cases. Willaert E. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 54(4-5):429-40, 1974 (251 ref.)**

Editorial: Health Commission of New South Wales. Central Cancer Registry. Ford JM. **Australas Radiol 18(1):4-5, Mar 74**

Registry for syndromes. Feingold M. **Birth Defects 10(9):281-2, 1974**

Letter: The medical register and dental practice. **Br Dent J 138(1):4-5, 7 Jan 75**

Letter: The medical register and dental practice. Balding LE. **Br Dent J 138(2):45, 21 Jan 75**

Losses to the addiction notification system. Smart RG, et al. **Br J Addict 69(3):225-30, Sep 74**

Blind registration and glaucoma simplex. Miller SJ, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol 58(4):455-61, Apr 74**

Initial experience with an endemic disease register. Part 1, the system. Mabonga N, et al. **Cent Afr J Med 21(1):5-8, Jan 75**

Initial experience with an endemic disease register. Mabonga N, et al. **Cent Afr J Med 21(2):28-35, Feb 75**

Initial experience with an endemic disease register. Mabonga N, et al. **Cent Afr J Med 21(3):57-8, Mar 75**

Placement service would cure staffing ills. Trout F. **Dimens Health Serv 52(7):13-4, Jul 75**

U.S. transuranium registry study of thirtyautopsies. Norwood WO, et al. **Health Phys 28(6):669-75, Jun 75**

Comparative pathology. Migaki G. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 47(5):796, 1974**

Registration of myocardial infarction in the city of Göteborg, Sweden. Elmfeldt D, et al. **J Chronic Dis 28(3):173-86, Mar 75**

An integrated system for the recording and retrieval of medical data in a primary care setting. Farley ES Jr, et al. **J Fam Pract 1(1):44-6, May 74**

Congenital limb anomalies: frequency and aetiological factors. Data from the Edinburgh Register of the Newborn (1964-68). Rogala EJ, et al. **J Med Genet 11(3):221-33, Sep 74**

Congenital limb anomalies:frequency and aetiological factors. Data from the Edinburgh Register of the Newborn (1964-68). Rogala EJ, et al. **J Med Genet 11(3):221-33, Sep 74**

Central tumor registry--an overview. Thind IS, et al. **J Med Soc NJ 72(6):511-5, Jun 75**

A cervical cytology campaign using a computerised age-sex register. Dixon PN, et al. **J R Coll Gen Pract 24(143):418-24, Jun 74**

The 12th Report of the Human Renal Transplant Registry. Prepared by the Advisory Committee to the Renal Transplant Registry. **JAMA 233(7):787-96, 18 Aug 75**

Letter: International registry of abnormal karyotypes. Borgaonkar DS, et al. **JAMA 232(11):1125, 16 Jun 75**

A computerized national Blood Donor Deferral Register. Ellis FR, et al. **JAMA 232(7):722-4, 19 May 75**

Health, sickness and "disease at-risk" register in Busselton, 1972. Cullen KJ, et al. **Med J Aust 2(26):928-31, 28 Dec 74**

A step towards resolution of the problem: considerations for a reporting system of drug-deaths. Lettieri DJ, et al. **Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 1:336-44, 1973**

Nursing employment bureau. Pacey N. **Nurs Times 71(23):902-3, 5 Jun 75**

Letter: Infectious disease notification. Facagali JL. **NZ Med J 80(521):135-7, 14 Aug 74**

Combined report on regular dialysis and transplantation in Europe, 3, 1972. Gurland HJ, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):XVII-LVII, 1973**

Combined report on regular dialysis and transplantation of children in Europe, 1972. Schärer K, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):58-LXXXV, 1973**

An-institution-based register in a psychiatric university clinic. Tansella M. **Psychiatr Clin (Basel) 7(2):84-8, 1974**

The At Risk (Observation) Register. A survey and introduction of a new scheme. Pooley JM. **Public Health 88(4):201-4, May 74**

An areawide cancer reporting network. Hisserich JC, et al. **Public Health Rep 90(1):15-7, Jan-Feb 75**

Comments on the incidence and reporting of adverse reactions to contrast media. Shehadi WH. **Radiology 113(1):219-22, Oct 74**

Internation Committee on Thrombosis and Haemostasis Basil, 8.-11. September 1974 Subcommittee on Clinical Investigations: Registry of prospective clinical trials. Verstraete M. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(3):655-63, 30 Jun 75**

Editorial: Reporting cancer cases. Tracy PC. **Wis Med J 73(9):10-1, Sep 74**

[Activities of the Center for the Recording and Classification of Bone Tumors and Similar Disorders in Czechoslovakia] Horn V, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41(1):87-8, Feb 74 (Cze)**

[Editorial: The importance of the cancer registry for physicians] Clemmesen J. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(44):2469-70, 28 Oct 74 (Dan)**

[Substances with carcinogenic activity (author's transl)] Teichmann B, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch 43(4):381-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Status and registration of patients with progressive muscular dystrophy in the GDR (German Democratic Republic)] Kressin W. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol 22(1):47-8, Jan 75 (Ger)**

[Definition and determination of heart infarct] Nüssel E, et al. **Methods Inf Med Suppl 7:103-11, 1973 (Ger)**

[On the problem of data-adapted melanoma register (author's transl)] Baldauf K, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(5):805-11, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[German Society for Pathology. List of members] **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:519-38, 1973 (Ger)**

[Registration of morbidity in chronic diseases] Schüler H, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(18):991-7, 15 Sep 74 (Ger)**

[Editorial: HL-A histocompatibility and a national transplant registry] Jacob E, et al. **Harefuah 87(10):474-6, 15 Nov 74 (Heb)**

[Technic of data survey in neoplasm registries for Piemonte and the valley of Aosta] Cappa AP, et al. **Cancro 26(3):131-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Leukemia registration in Hokkaido, 1973] **Hokkaido J Med Sci 49(3):252-6, May 74 (Jpn)**

[Report by the Computer Committee of Japan Radiology Society (4). The result of the trial in registry of clinical use of nuclear materials and application of computers] **Nippon Acta Radiol 34(11):835-46, 25 Nov 74 (Jpn)**

[One method for registration of patient in the department of radiology by the aid of computer] Yasukochi H, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol 34(9):709-17, 25 Sep 74 (Jpn)**

[Letter: A new report system for infections--MSIS] **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(31):2180-2, 10 Nov 74 (Nor)**

[Registration of myocardial infarct in Warsaw and Lublin. Prodromal symptoms of myocardial symptoms in registered cases] Zespolowa P. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(15):621-5, 14 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Use of psychiatric register in Poznań in epidemiological and operative studies] Dziduszko T, et al. **Psychiatr Pol 9(3):247-53, May-Jun 75 (Pol)**

[Organization of the work of the registration office at an antituberculosis dispensary] Kunovskiĭ BV, et al. **Probl Tuberk (2):15-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Files for family records in the registration office] Aliev MA. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed (11):43-4, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Registration of cancer] Stojkov N. **Nar Zdrav 30(3-4):86-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Ser)**

[The national register for tuberculosis cases of the Mexican Institute for Social Security] Cano-Pérez G. **Gac Med Mex 108(3):155-8, Sep 74 (Spa)**

[Registration of children at risk--experiences from Ostergotland] Arno N, et al. **Lakartidningen 71(48):4938-42, 27 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)**

[New rules in reporting adverse effects of drugs] Böttiger LE. **Lakartidningen 71(51):5288-90, 18 Dec 74 (Swe)**

METHODS

A matched-pair register for studies of selected congenital defects. Saxén L, et al. **Am J Epidemiol 100(4):297-306, Oct 74**

REGITINE see PHENTOLAMINE

REGRESSION

Symbiosis and the life cycle. Goethals GW. **Br J Med Psychol 46(1):91-6, Mar 73**
Regression in psychotherapy: disruptive or therapeutic? Adler G. **Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(3):252-64, Aug 74**
Regression in the search for a self. Clifton AR. **Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(3):273-92, Aug 74**
The narcissistic alliance and progressive transference neurosis in serious regressive states. Corwin HA. **Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(3):299-316, Aug 74**
Uncontrolled regression in therapy and analysis. Gudeman JE. **Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(3):325-38, Aug 74**
The narcissistic alliance and progressive transference neurosis in serious regressive states. Discussion of Dr. Corwin's paper. Gurin HB. **Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(3):317-24, Aug 74**
Two types of demanding regression: discussion of paper by Dr. Adler. Myerson PG. **Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(3):265-72, Aug 74**
Uncontrolled regression in therapy and analysis. Discussion of papers by Dr. Gudeman and Dr. Corwin. Shapiro LN. **Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(3):339-42, Aug 74**
Regression in psychotherapy. Introduction and discussion. Shapiro LN. **Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(3):249-51, Aug 74**
Regression in the search for a self. Discussion of Ms. Clifton's paper. Stocking M. **Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(3):293-8, Aug 74**
The regression hypothesis and subclassifications of schizophrenia. Youkilis HDDeWolfe AS. **J Abnorm Psychol 84(1):36-40, Feb 75**
[Hospitalization and regression] Bouchariat J, et al. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 2(4):582-5, Nov 74 (Fre)**

REGRESSION ANALYSIS see under STATISTICS

REGURGITATION, AORTIC VALVE see AORTIC VALVE INSUFFICIENCY

REGURGITATION, GASTRIC

Pyloric reflux: a modification of the two-component hypothesis of gastric secretion. Hobsley M. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(2):131-41, Aug 74**
[Cardia function and gastroesophageal reflux after distal gastric resection] Siewert R, et al. **Z Gastroenterol 12(8):583-90, Dec 74 (Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

Acid pulmonary aspiration syndrome after antacids. A case report. Taylor G. **Br J Anaesth 47(5):615-17, May 75**
[Pyloritis due to regurgitation] Celli L, et al. **Minerva Gastroenterol 20(2):53-4, Apr-Jun 74 (Ita)**
[Inflammation of the stoma due to regurgitation] Celli L. **Minerva Gastroenterol 17(3):119-22, Jul-Sep 71 (Ita)**
[The importance of biliary reflux in the production of peptic esophagitis (author's transl)] Metlich MA, et al. **Rev Invest Clin 28(3):217-24, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Letter: Gastric acid and duodenogastric reflux. Kallner A. **Lancet 1(7902):338, 8 Feb 75**
[Radiology, endoscopy and acidimetry and the acid perfusion test in the diagnosis of gastroesophageal reflux diseases] Mercader Martínez J, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 44(5):435-50, 1 Nov 74 (Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

The effect of metoclopramide on gastro-oesophageal reflux. Bennett JR, et al. **Postgrad Med J 49 Suppl 4:suppl 4:65-9, Jul 73**

ETIOLOGY

Proceedings: The importance of an innervated intact antrum in preventing symptomatic duodenogastric reflux. Keighley MR, et al. **Gut 15(10):836, Oct 74**
Alkaline reflux gastritis as a cause of distress after gastric operations. Landor JH, et al. **J Med Soc NJ 72(6):487-9, Jun 75**
[Meryoism and phreno-celiac stenosis] Warter J, et al. **Arch Fr Mal App Dig 63(2):131-8, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Symptoms of gastro-oesophageal reflux (author's transl)] Siegrist PW, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(42):2088-94, 18 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

OCCURRENCE

"Silent" regurgitation during general anesthesia. Turndorf H, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53(5):700-3, Sep-Oct 74**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Method of direct assessment of the gastrooesophageal reflux by means of intraluminal pH and manometry (author's transl)] Simek J, et al. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 29(2):120-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Method of x-ray detection of esophagogastric junction insufficiency] Paltanavichius KI. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol (4):11-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

SURGERY

Surgical management of reflux gastritis. Herrington JL Jr, et al. **Ann Surg 180(4):526-37, Oct 74**
Normal lower-esophageal-sphincter function after surgical treatment of gastroesophageal reflux. Lipshutz WH, et al. **N Engl J Med 291(21):1107-10, 21 Nov 74**

THERAPY

Treatment for the hospitalized infantile ruminator: programmed brief social behavior reinforcers. Sheinbein M. **Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(8):719-24, Aug 75**
Lemon-juice therapy: the control of life-threatening rumination in a six-month-old infant. Sajwaj T, et al. **J Appl Behav Anal 7(4):557-63, Win 74**

VETERINARY

Passive regurgitation in the use of Immobilon. Boyd JS, et al. **Vet Rec 96(11):250, 15 Mar 75**

REHABILITATION

see related
DISABILITY EVALUATION
HALFWAY HOUSES

Family orientation program. Malpass JR. **Am Correct Ther J 29(1):17-21, Jan-Feb 75**
Controlling nurses' workloads. Fine RB. **Am J Nurs 74(12):2206-7, Dec 74**
Occupational therapy: realization to activation. Fiorentino MR. **Am J Occup Ther 29(1):15-24, Jan 75**
Experiences with the immediate reconstruction of deglutition and speech after horizontal laryngectomy. (Procedure of Föderl-Serafini-Arsian). Lange G, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 208(2):121-4, 1974**
New Academy President. Eugene Moskowitz, M.D. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(2):88-9, Feb 75**
Professional growth of the physiatrist: role of the American Academy of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation. Bender LF. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(2):49-51, Feb 75**
Rehabilitation medicine: its future in national health programs. Cailliet R. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(3):97-100, Mar 75**
Reaction of the rehabilitation team to patients with sexual problems. Cole TM. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(1):10-11, Jan 75**
Translumbar amputation for nonneoplastic cause: rehabilitation and follow-up. Davis SW, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(8):359-62, Aug 75**
Therapeutic horseback riding for the handicapped. Haskin MR, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 55(10):473-4, Oct 74**
Amputations of the lower extremity: a study of 194 cases. Kerstein MD, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 55(10):454-9, Oct 74**
Rehabilitation after bilateral lower extremity amputation. Kerstein MD, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(7):309-11, Jul 75**
Myocardial performance of disabled patients in a rehabilitation program. Naso F. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(5):212-5, May 75**
Orthotics research evaluation framework. Rizzo F, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(7):304-8, Jul 75**
Variables related to success in a medical rehabilitation setting. Smits SJ. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 55(10):449-54, Oct 74**
Coping with a disability: a sliding scale of goals. Trieschmann RB. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 55(12):556-60, Dec 74**
Computerized assessment programming (CAP): a prescriptive strategy for delinquents. Linkenhoker DD, et al. **Behav Sci 19(4):254-9, Jul 74**
The provision of a service in rehabilitation engineering. Kenworthy G, et al. **Biomed Eng 9(11):515-8, Nov 74**
Extent of deterioration in physical condition during postoperative bed rest and its reversal by rehabilitation. Bassey EJ, et al. **Br Med J 4(5938):194-6, 26 Oct 74**
Psychometric patterns as predictors of outcome following hip surgery. Pinter I, et al. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis 35(2):202-10, Oct 74**
Delinquent boys who forced their release. Report from the B.I.S. recidivism study. Burdick BM. **Bull Menninger Clin 38(2):177-81, Mar 74**
A LEAP with LIP. Edmunds R, et al. **Can Nurse 71(4):25-8, Apr 75**
Changing staff behavior. Eriksen MK. **Can Nurse 71(4):39-40, Apr 75**
Serving handicapped children: the road ahead. Brewer GD, et al. **Child Welfare 54(4):257-67, Apr 75**
A correctional program for the not too distant future. Brown BS, et al. **Community Ment Health J 10(1):33-40, Spring 74**
The problem is outside: staff and client behavior as a function of external events. Sarata BP, et al. **Community Ment Health J 11(1):91-100, Spr 75**
Developmental disabilities: an overview. Capute AJ. **Dent Clin North Am 18(3):557-77, Jul 74 (22 ref.)**
Help for rural hospitals: the travelling rehab. team. Johnson BW. **Dimens Health Serv 51(9):47-9, Sep 74**
In extended care facilities: reactivation programs cut nursing care costs. Redford JB, et al. **Dimens Health Serv 51(11):14-7, Nov 74**
Proceedings: Problems of an permanent colostomy. George WD, et al. **Gut 16(5):408-9, May 75**
"Participation is voluntary". Meister JS. **Hastings Cent Rep 5(1):37-8, Feb 75**
Efficiency, equity, and the clinical approach to offenders. Putting "treatment" on trial. Wilkins LT. **Hastings Cent Rep 5(1):35-6,39-48, Feb 75**
Rehabilitation: family involved in patient's care. Goodell GE. **Hospitals 49(6):96-8, 16 Mar 75**
Psychosomatic rehabilitation of elderly persons. Hutterer I, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc 23(3):137-9, Mar 75**
Evaluation and rehabilitation of glossectomy speech behavior. Amerman JD, et al. **J Commun Disord 7(4):365-74, Dec 74**
Demographic variables, base rates, and personality characteristics associated with recidivism in male delinquents. Roberts AH, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol 42(6):833-41, Dec 74**
Rehabilitation of the handicapped. Bose KS. **J Indian Med Assoc 64(6):160-1, 16 Mar 75**
Rehabilitation counseling: a decisive approach. Anthony WA, et al. **J Rehabil 40(3):18-20, May-Jun 74**
The rehabilitation counselor: a student of life. Emener WG. **J Rehabil 41(1):16-7, 43, Jan-Feb 75**
N.R.A. is working. Gehrke AW. **J Rehabil 41(3):2, May-Jun 75**
Nevada facilities. Gidlund C. **J Rehabil 40(5):24-5, Sep-Oct 74**
Rehabilitation research--new directions. Goldberg RT. **J Rehabil 40(3):12-4, May-Jun 74**
Editorial: The new era--a challenge. Green LE. **J Rehabil 41(1):2, Jan-Feb 75**
The road ahead. Hall FR. **J Rehabil 40(5):2, Sep-Oct 74**
Multi-discipline experience: a fresh approach to aid the multi-handicapped child. Hawke WA, et al. **J Rehabil 41(1):22-4, 37, Jan-Feb 75**
Understanding motivational patterns--early identification aids rehabilitation. Heijn C, et al. **J Rehabil 40(6):26-9, Nov-Dec 74**
When life is optional. Hendricks WJ. **J Rehabil 40(4):26-30, Jul-Aug 74**
PREP--rehabilitation means good neighbors. Jordan JE. **J Rehabil 40(5):16-9, Sep-Oct 74**
The public offender--new rehabilitation trends. Kringer LE. **J Rehabil 40(5):32-4, 41, Sep-Oct 74**
Crisis counseling may save a life. Leitner LA. **J Rehabil 40(4):19-20, 42, Jul-Aug 74**
Publications--the cutting edge. A former editor looks back. Margolis D. **J Rehabil 41(4):35, Jul-Aug 75**
A healing of wounds. Rhine RH. **J Rehabil 40(4):21-5, Jul-Aug 74**
Rehabilitation with a future orientation. An interview with Carl Schleicher. Schleicher C. **J Rehabil 41(2):12-8, 44, Mar-Apr 75**
Project proposals: How to assess. Schlesinger LE, et al. **J Rehabil 41(2):29-31, Mar-Apr 75**
Rehabilitation counseling in transition: some findings. Sussman MB, et al. **J Rehabil 41(3):27-33, 40, May-Jun 75**
Counselors and clergy: why not teamwork? Weikel W, et al. **J Rehabil 40(4):33-4, Jul-Aug 74**
Rehabilitation clinician. Whitehouse FA. **J Rehabil 41(3):24-6, May-Jun 75**
Editorial: NRA future--a dual role? Whitten EB. **J Rehabil 40(6):2, 40, Nov-Dec 74**
Editorial: The Rehabilitation Act of 1973 and the severely disabled. Whitten EB. **J Rehabil 40(4):2, 39-40, Jul-Aug 74**
Twenty-five years of Congressional activity. Whitten EB. **J Rehabil 41(4):30-1, Jul-Aug 75**
Description of a team approach to the rehabilitation of the laryngectomized speaker. Hoops HR, et al. **Laryngoscope 85(3):559-64, Mar 75**
Total rehabilitation of laryngectomees. Watts RF. **Laryngoscope 85(4):671-3, Apr 75**
Letter: Medical rehabilitation. Ford B. **Med J Aust 2(5):177-8, 3 Aug 74**
Benefit-cost and cost-effectiveness analyses in

rehabilitation research programs. Thrall RM, et al. **Methods Inf Med** 13(3):147-51, Jul 74
Lower limb amputation in the elderly. Clarke-Williams MJ. **Nurs Times** 70(50):1939-41, 12 Dec 74
Nursing care study: independence for Mrs. D. Cockerill P. **Nurs Times** 71(7):260-1, 13 Feb 75
Punishment or rehabilitation? Nordlicht S. **NY State J Med** 75(7):1085-7, Jun 75
Research or retrench: the rehabilitation professions challenged. Basmajian JV. **Phys Ther** 55(6):607-10, Jun 75
The limitations of facilitation techniques. Atkinson HW. **Physiotherapy** 59(1):6-8, 10 Jan 73
Rehabilitation of the below-knee amputee using the pre-formed socket. Crossland SA. **Physiotherapy** 60(2):50-1, Feb 74
The place of facilitation in non-neurological problems. Piercy JM. **Physiotherapy** 59(1):2-6, 10 Jan 73
Rehabilitation following below-knee amputation. Rossi LF. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(11):1099-100, Nov 74
Quasi-legal barriers to adjustment to disability; accident and hospitalization insurance. Greer BG, et al. **Rehabil Lit** 36(8):247-50, 258, Aug 75
Barriers to normality for the handicapped adult in the United States. Park LD. **Rehabil Lit** 36(4):108-11, Apr 75
Consumer feedback: Tiny Tim is dead. Remmes H. **Rehabil Lit** 35(10):298-300, Oct 74
Feedback: an organizational imperative. Rusche PJ. **Rehabil Lit** 35(10):290-7, 300, Oct 74
Rehabilitation of physically disabled women in a family-oriented program. Schwab LO. **Rehabil Lit** 36(2):34-43, 47, Feb 75
Quest for cure. Greer DS. **RI Med J** 57(12):487-8, Dec 74
Professional dilemmas in corrections. Miller JG. **Semin Psychiatry** 3(3):357-62, Aug 71
A new look at federal-state relations. Clinchy R. **Soc Rehabil Rec** 1(8):6-8, Sep 74
Accessibility: fact, not fiction. Dwight JS Jr. **Soc Rehabil Rec** 2(2):16-8, Feb-Mar 75
NEPA compliance in SRS. Granger B, et al. **Soc Rehabil Rec** 2(2):29-32, Feb-Mar 75
Satisfaction and performance in welfare and rehabilitation agencies. Olmstead JA. **Soc Rehabil Rec** 1(8):25-8, Sep 74
Associated diagnoses which complicate rehabilitation of the patient with bilateral lower extremity amputations. Kerstein MD, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 140(6):875-6, Jun 75
Reflections on rehabilitation. Guttmann L. **Trans Med Soc Lond** 89:228-35, 1973
The insurance industry and rehabilitation. Welch GT. **Trans Stud Coll Physicians Phila** 42(3):237-8, Jan 75
[General report on the 2nd international seminar on rehabilitation of chronically sick patients conducted by the Commission for Medical Rehabilitation of the ISRD (International Society for Rehabilitation) at Halle (S.) from October 15-20, 1973] **Z Gesamte Hyg** 20(6):324-5, Jun 74 **(Eng, Ger)**
[The clinical management of meso-patients] Landsman JN, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 119(9):354-8, 750301 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
[Work and research in rehabilitation] Kallio V. **Duodecim** 91(2):67-9, 1975 **(Fin)**
[Participation of the psychologist in rehabilitation planning] Mattlar CE. **Duodecim** 91(2):87-91, 1975 **(Fin)**
[Rehabilitation in Finland] Rinne HJ. **Duodecim** 91(4):183-6, 1975 **(Fin)**
[Purpose and methods in geriatric rehabilitation] Ruikka I. **Duodecim** 91(2):110-4, 1975 **(Fin)**
[Evaluation of the late disabling sequellae of imprisonment 30 years after the war of 1940-1945] Haine JC. **Brux Med** 54(11):639-53, Nov 74 **(Fre)**
[What contribution can the practitioner make to the social and educational environment of the handicapped child?] Girardet p. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 95(1):61-76, Jan 75 **(Fre)**
[Accomplishments in rehabilitation] Blohmke F. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** 0(117):231-4, 1974 **(Ger)**
[Rehabilitation a community task] Meineck FW. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** 0(117):177-83, 1974 **(Ger)**
[Methods and achievements of rehabilitation medicine] Scholz JF. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** 0(117):183-5, 1974 **(Ger)**
[Rehabilitation. Introductory report] Witt AN. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** 0(117):173-7, 1974 **(Ger)**
[Rehabilitation--intervention--a not only medical problem] Lehr U. **Med Klin** 70(11):456-61, 14 Mar 75 (33 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Social incorporation of old people. Possibilities and methods of reintegration using closed geriatric rehabilitation institutions] Rustemeyer J. **Med Klin** 70(4):126-31, 24 Jan 75 (17 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Is treatment through medical insurance a bad investment?] Wannenwetsch E. **Med Klin** 70(12):499-503, 21 Mar 75 **(Ger)**
[Sport activities as a therapeutic measure for handicapped children (author's transl)] Rauterberg E. **Oeff Gesundheitswes** 36(11):811-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Information service in the field of rehabilitation (author's transl)] Lange H. **Rehabilitation (Stuttg)** 13(1):62, Feb 74 **(Ger)**
[Rehabilitation measures and their effectiveness in the light of empirical research findings, part 1 (author's transl)] Specht KG, et al. **Rehabilitation (Stuttg)** 13(1):8-14, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Tasks of the general physician within the scope of rehabilitation] Scholz JF. **Z Allgemeinmed** 50(26):1113-9, 20 Sep 74 **(Ger)**
[Success in rehabilitation--a critical analysis] Wannenwetsch E. **Z Allgemeinmed** 50(26):1131-3, 20 Sep 74 **(Ger)**
[Peculiarities of rehabilitation in aged patients] Brüschke G, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 20(6):383-5, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Problems in prolonged disability and chronic disease] Cosin LZ. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 20(6):327-33, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[The rehabilitation center of the Nordhausen district. Its inception, organization and tasks] Gorges C. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 20(7):453-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Social insurance and rehabilitation] Hulek A. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 20(6):339-41, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Thoughts on rehabilitation in France] Prigent R. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 20(6):333-5, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
["Role" of the patient and significance of social aspects for medical rehabilitation] Weise K. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 20(6):379-81, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Comprehensive rehabilitation in modern society] Weiss M. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 20(6):341-4, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[The value of rehabilitation in a geriatric center] Schadel M, et al. **Harefuah** 86(12):593-6, 16 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**
[Integration of the handicapped in society. The Council of Europe seeks to organize the initiative] **Minerva Med** 66(36 SUPPL 65):26-7, May 75 **(Ita)**
[Iatrogenic injury as a factor of retardation and of impediment in rehabilitation of the aged patient] Barbagallo Sangiorgi G. **Minerva Med** 65(61):3163-74, 5 Sep 74 **(Ita)**
[Effect of old age and age-determined factors on the rehabilitation of laryngectomized patients] Pruszewicz A, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 28(5):547-53, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Differentiation of the concepts and definition of the terms "rehabilitation", "readaptation" and "resocialization"] Metsov PG. **Vrach Delo** (1):5-8, Jan 75 **(Rus)**
[Experience with rehabilitation in climacterium (author's transl)] Kliment V, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 39(8):625-6, Sep 74 **(Slo)**
[Rehabilitation and social and medical care] Campillo Sáinz C. **Salud Publica Mex** 16(6):869-72, Nov-Dec 74 **(Spa)**
[Geriatric day care--experiences from a 3 year study] Hagvall K, et al. **Lakartidningen** 72(11):1091-4, 1097, 12 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

EDUCATION

Candidates' attitudes toward physical medicine and rehabilitation oral examination procedures. Gerken C. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 56(5):209-12, May 75
Proceedings: Symposium on the future of sports medicine in Britain. The new diploma in medical rehabilitation. Nichols PJ. **Br J Sports Med** 09(01):32-3, Apr 75
Interpreter consortium: a sign for the future. Romano F. **Soc Rehabil Rec** 2(1):10, Dec 74-Jan 75

HISTORY

NRA chapters--a grass roots movement. Gardner B, et al. **J Rehabil** 41(4):37-8, Jul-Aug 75
N.R.A.-Historical overview. Lamprell WW. **J Rehabil** 41(2):2, Mar-Apr 75
The ending of an era. Prickett, Jr; JS. **J Rehabil** 40(3):2, May-Jun 74
Publications--the cutting edge. The journal--changing and changeless. Roberts BW. **J Rehabil** 41(4):35-6, 49, Jul-Aug 75
Association development--two themes traced. Whitten EB. **J Rehabil** 41(4):28-9, 51, Jul-Aug 75
[Development in rehabilitation] Noro L. **Duodecim** 91(2):70-1, 1975 **(Fin)**
[Rehabilitation of physically handicapped in the GDR during the last 25 years] Dethloff E. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 21(10):601-5, Oct 74 **(Ger)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Assessment of an audio-visual feedback device used in motor training. Kukulka CG, et al. **Am J Phys Med** 54(4):194-208, Aug 75
Telescopic mouth instruments for severly handicapped patients. Cloran AJ. **J Prosthet Dent** 32(4):435-8, Oct 74
Artificial laryngeal devices in post-laryngectomy rehabilitation. Goode RL. **Laryngoscope** 85(4):677-89, Apr 75
A new pattern mouth stick. Frankel MA, et al. **Paraplegia** 13(1):66-9, May 75
Safety seat for stairs. Luebehusen HB. **Phys Ther** 54(3):255, Mar 74
[Walking cradle--a new way to walk with casts (author's transl)] Haid D. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 81(2):149-53, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

MANPOWER

Effectiveness of aides in a perceptual motor training program for children with learning disabilities. Gersten JW, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 56(3):104-10, Mar 75
Rehabilitation care course for paraprofessional personnel. Grabois M, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 56(3):122-5, Mar 75
[The participation of social workers in rehabilitation] Laaksovirta S. **Duodecim** 91(2):82-6, 1975 **(Fin)**

METHODS

Letter: I disagree. Kiernat J. **Am J Occup Ther** 29(4):243, Apr 75
The reality of restorative care in Harlem's municipal hospital: the patient as a therapeutic agent. Anderson AD. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 56(4):165-8, Apr 75
An alternative frame of reference for rehabilitation: the helping process versus the medical model. Anderson TP. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 56(3):101-4, Mar 75
Post-laryngectomy vocal rehabilitation using expired air and an external fistula method. Edwards N. **Laryngoscope** 85(4):690-9, Apr 75
[Types of activating therapy in the rehabilitation of chronically sick patients] Presber W, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 20(6):335-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Current problems of medical physical exercise] Danilov IuE, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** (4):289-96, Jul-Aug 74 **(Rus)**

NURSING

Loeb Center and its philosophy of nursing. Bowar-Ferres S. **Am J Nurs** 75(5):810-5, May 75

STANDARDS

Accountability: a dilemma in infant intervention. Simeonsson RJ, et al. **Except Child** 41(7):474-81, Apr 75
Heroin maintenance clinics: does the "British System" have answers for U.S. addiction treatment shortcomings? Logan DG. **Nati Conf Methadone Treat Proc** 1:579-85, 1973

REHABILITATION CENTERS

A comparative appraisal of some community-based alternatives to institutionalization. Rust MA. **Am J Community Psychol** 2(2):179-92, Jun 74
Loeb Center and its philosophy of nursing. Bowar-Ferres S. **Am J Nurs** 75(5):810-5, May 75
In-hospital detoxification and rehabilitation of alcoholics in an inner city area. Novick LF, et al. **Am J Public Health** 64(11):1089-94, Nov 74
Program planning, evaluation, and the problem of alcoholism. Selig AL. **Am J Public Health** 65(1):72-5, Jan 75
Implementation of rehabilitation services in community hospitals. Stang L, et al. **Am J Public Health** 64(11):1081-8, Nov 74
Twenty-four John Stanley Coulter memorial lecture: Building on Dr. Coulter's "Foundation". Betts HB. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 56(7):279-84, Jul 75
Amputee management using a fitted temporary prosthesis: a preliminary report. Sullivan RA, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 55(9):409-12, Sep 74
Treatment of patients with spinal cord injuries. Vincent PJ, et al. **Can Nurse** 71(8):26-30, Aug 75
Long-term care: From custodial to rehabilitation facility. Blumenkranz J, et al. **Hospitals** 49(10):66-8, 16 May 75
The nutrition rehabilitation unit at Erskine Hospital, Madurai. Chandra P, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 11(4):281-4, Apr 74
The nutritionist in a drug rehabilitation center: a medical school reaches out. Frankle RT. **J Am Diet Assoc** 65(5):562-6, Nov 74
An evaluation of the educational benefits of nutritional rehabilitation centres as measured by the nutritional status of siblings. Webb RE, et al. **J Trop Pediatr** 21(1):7-10, Feb 75
History and development of the Warsaw Municipal Rehabilitation Center. Weiss M. **Mater Med Pol** 6(1):60-8, Jan-Mar 74
The management of large multimodality, multiclinic drug treatment programs and management information systems. Amos ED, et al.

Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 2:875-88, 1973
An education component to methadone maintenance. Marion LJ. **Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 1:74-7, 1973**
Multmodality treatment system in TASC. Wolfe RC. **Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 2:935-6, 1973**
Denormalizing practices in rehabilitation facilities. Baker FM, et al. **Rehabil Lit 36(4):112-5, 119, Apr 75**
Editorial: Something new in paraplegic centers. **Surg Neurol 2(6):392, Nov 74**
[Value of specialized establishments in the surveillance and cure of epileptic children] Tridon P, et al. **Pediatrie 29(4):429-32, Jun 74 (Fre)**
[Some thoughts on the problem of the expansion of rehabilitation facilities in the decentralized health and social security system (author's transl)] Koch M, et al. **Rehabilitation (Stuttg) 13(1):1-8, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Experience made in the application of the Tower-system at Cologne University of Rehabilitation Centre from 1967-1972 (author's transl)] Koch M. **Rehabilitation (Stuttg) 13(1):49-56, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Radioelectrocardiography in heart- and circulatory patients of a rehabilitation center during Pauli's performance test and ergometric load--a comparative study] Dittrich J, et al. **Z Kardiol 63(1):82-95, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Medical-rehabilitation health complexes and their importance in the problem of medical services to the population] Utevskif BL, et al. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed 7(0):17-20, Jul 74 (Rus)**

MANPOWER

One successful staffing pattern for a methadone maintenance clinic. Jackman JM. **Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 1:174-8, 1973**
Treatment boards - a comprehensive tool for program service delivery. Moton W, et al. **Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 1:151-7, 1973**
Supportive services - advocate, mediator, and educator. Ozarow R, et al. **Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 2:1020-6, 1973**
The inpatient unit reconsidered. Schecter A. **Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 1:476-81, 1973**
The role of a medical school in methadone maintenance. Stimmel B. **Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 1:220-4, 1973**

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

[Auxiliary facilities for handicapped in the administrative district of Freiburg] Rösch H. **Z Allgemeinmed 50(34):1535-43, 10 Dec 74 (Ger)**

REHABILITATION, VOCATIONAL

see related
EMPLOYMENT
SHELTERED WORKSHOPS

The sex role attitudes of deaf adolescent women and their implications for vocational choice. Cook L, et al. **Am Ann Deaf 120(3):341-5, Jun 75**
Behavioral characteristics of habilitated retarded persons. Ohwaki S. **Am J Ment Defic 79(4):385-90, Jan 75**
Training adult retardates for private enterprise. DeMars PK. **Am J Occup Ther 29(1):39-42, Jan 75**
A summer program for underachieving adolescents. Meacham R, et al. **Am J Occup Ther 29(5):280-3, May-Jun 75**
Vocational problems in hemophilia. Katz AH. **Ann NY Acad Sci 240:246-54, 20 Jan 75**
Personality factors influencing vocational rehabilitation. De-Nour AK, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(5):573-7, May 75**
Vocational potential assessment. Poor C, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(1):33-6, Jan 75**
Vocational status of multiple sclerosis patients in Israel. Rozin R, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(7):300-4, Jul 75**
Editorial: Vocational rehabilitation and the injured worker. Flax MJ. **Bol Asoc Med PR 65(10):254-6, Oct 73**
Helping the chronic psychiatric patient in an industrial therapy setting. An experiment in inter-disciplinary co-operation. Pattie A, et al. **Br J Psychiatry 126:30-3, Jan 75**
Correlation of psychophysiologic variables with vocational rehabilitation outcome in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Kass I, et al. **Chest 67(4):433-40, Apr 75**
Congruence and attributes of meaning: community mental health center and vocational rehabilitation personnel. Thomas KR, et al. **Community Ment Health J 10(4):402-8, Winter 74**
Costs and benefits of training educable students: the Kansas Work-Study Project reconsidered. Muth JW, et al. **Except Child 41(5):334-5, Feb 75**
Former mental patients work as cashiers in off-track betting parlors. Howard G. **Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(6):339,343, Jun 75**
Patient rehabilitation through hospital work under Fair Labor Standards. Safier D, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(5):299-302, May 75**
Rehabilitating the ex-offender, ex-addict. Snyderman GS. **Int J Addict 9(5):701-17, 1974**
Training the handicapped. Ir Med J 68(4):100-1, 22 Feb 75
Vocational rehabilitation services for the psychiatric patient. Tabbanor ER. **J Med Soc NJ 72(4):338-9, Apr 75**
What about the vocational specialist? De Loach B. **J Rehabil 40(5):11, 13, 40, Sep-Oct 74**
Business--industry--rehabilitation: triumvirate of the future. Housman R. **J Rehabil 40(3):32-3, May-Jun 74**
Business lends new hope. Howard KD. **J Rehabil 40(4):14-6, Jul-Aug 74**
A new program for Micronesia. Huntley L, et al. **J Rehabil 40(5):20-3, Sep-Oct 74**
Rehabilitation is working. Hutchison J. **J Rehabil 41(2):32-4, Mar-Apr 75**
An act of cooperation. Jenkins WM, et al. **J Rehabil 41(3):41-2, May-Jun 75**
Legislators speak out. Kelso RR. **J Rehabil 41(2):26-8, 42, Mar-Apr 75**
Hallmark helps handicapped people. King M. **J Rehabil 41(1):25-7, Jan-Feb 75**
Specific training for job placement. Lake JB. **J Rehabil 41(4):20-1, Jul-Aug 75**
Vocational rehabilitation counseling: a "second class" profession? Lamb HR, et al. **J Rehabil 41(3):21-3, 49, May-Jun 75**
Rural rehabilitation "opens every door". Myers D. **J Rehabil 40(4):31-2, Jul-Aug 74**
The able disabled. Sears JH. **J Rehabil 41(2):19-22, Mar-Apr 75**
Why not give vocational rehabilitation a try. Gardner JC. **J Tenn Med Assoc 67(12):1003, 997, Dec 74**
Sheltered groups in open industry. A new approach to training and to employment. Early DF. **Lancet 1(7921):1370-3, 21 Jun 75**
Rehabilitation through employment. Ranney JL. **Laryngoscope 85(4):674-6, Apr 75**
Job retention of the mentally retarded. Fulton RW. **Ment Retard 13(2):26, Apr 75**
A survey of the present status of vocational training in state institutions for the MR. Richardson JB. **Ment Retard 13(1):16-9, Feb 75**
"Job space": a therapeutic facilitator. (Enhancing drug patient participation in verbal therapy and vocational assessment-a preliminary report). Donlan FJ, et al. **Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 2:1035-43, 1973**
Vocational rehabilitation--a treatment stumbling block. Fisch A, et al. **Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 2:1253-8, 1973**
The role of vocational rehabilitation in methadone maintenance: problems establishing criteria for success. Hanbury R Jr, et al. **Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 2:1239-44, 1973**
Existing job opportunities and training facilities. Targett RJ. **Physiotherapy 58(9):304-6, 10 Sep 72**
Rehabilitation of chronic psychotic patients. An assessment of their psychological handicap, an evaluation of the effectiveness of rehabilitation, and observations of the factors which predict outcome. Griffiths RD. **Psychol Med 4(3):316-25, Aug 74**
Pre-release training of female public offenders. Bowman JT, et al. **Psychol Rep 35(3):1193-4, Dec 74**
Change in self-concept in work-oriented versus communication-oriented juvenile correction programs. Maskin MB, et al. **Psychol Rep 36(2):460-2, Apr 75**
Rehabilitation gain: a new criterion for an old concept. Hawryluk A. **Rehabil Lit 35(11):322-8, 341, Nov 74**
Letter: Work sample technique: A reply to Olshansky. Kopstein FF, et al. **Rehabil Lit 36(5):141-2, May 75**
Work samples: another way. Olshansky S. **Rehabil Lit 36(2):48-9, Feb 75**
A five-year follow-up of physically disabled clients. Olshansky S, et al. **Rehabil Lit 36(8):251-2, 258, Aug 75**
Rehabilitation of the sickle cell anemia patient: a new program. Prunty O. **Rehabil Lit 36(6):179-81, Jun 75**
Job performance and satisfaction of successfully rehabilitated vocational rehabilitation clients. Tseng MS. **Rehabil Lit 36(3):66-72, Mar 75**
Vocational adjustment, interests, work values, and career plans of persons with spinal cord injuries. Goldberg RT, et al. **Scand J Rehabil Med 5(1):3-11, 1973**
Self-support for welfare recipients. Work incentives--a progress report. **Soc Rehabil Rec 2(5):5-8, 32-3, Jun 75**
Is college preparation enough? Bozza L. **Soc Rehabil Rec 2(2):25-8, Feb-Mar 75**
They come to work. Brubeck T. **Soc Rehabil Rec 1(8):19-22, Sep 74**
Program evaluation in Michigan VR service. Galvin DE. **Soc Rehabil Rec 1(10):28-31, Nov 74**
Crash victim burns to fly. Spellman M. **Soc Rehabil Rec 1(8):9-11, Sep 74**
...And a view from the centre. Burroughes T. **Spec Educ Forward Trends 1(4):11, Dec 74**
Newcomers to the production line. Lowman P. **Spec Educ Forward Trends 1(4):8-10, Dec 74**
The Queens Counsellor Rating Scale (QCRS) for evaluating client performance in a vocational training center. Hicks J, et al. **Train Sch Bull (Vinel) 71(2):71-9, Aug 74**
[Professional employment of visually handicapped persons in the CSSR (Czechoslovak Socialist Republik)] Krejčí L. **Cesk Oftalmol 31(1):68-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**
[Work capacity evaluation as a base for rehabilitation] Pietilä J. **Duodecim 91(2):75-81, 1975 (Fin)**
[Vocational rehabilitation] Ruuska T. **Duodecim 91(2):72-4, 1975 (Fin)**
[The return to work after myocardial infarction. Study of a sample of persons insured with the social security in the Paris Region (author's transl)] Richard JL, et al. **Rev Epidemiol Med Soc Sante Publique 22(6):445-58, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Psychiatric treatment and care in occupational rehabilitation (author's transl)] Müller-Thalheim WK. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(39):1683-6, 27 Sep 74 (Ger)**
[Possibilities and limits of physical-therapy and rehabilitation care in ambulatory and stationary establishments] Presber W, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(8):389-72, 15 Apr 74 (Ger)**
[The handicapped and his working-environment] **Z Gesamte Hyg 20(5):298-301, May 74 (Ger)**
[Effect of therapy on the process of occupational rehabilitation in disabled persons] Damasiewicz M. **Z Gesamte Hyg 20(6):344-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Dynamics of the disability of patients who had radical surgery for cancer of the stomach] Artiushenko IuV. **Sov Med 0(10):123-5, Oct 74 (Rus)**
[Clinical aspects and means of rehabilitation of patients with chronic lymphoid leukosis] Lebedev VN, et al. **Sov Med 0(10):20-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Social and occupational readaptation of patients after radical surgery of stomach cancer] Simonov NN. **Sov Med (2):119-23, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Analysis of the conditions and reasons for rehabilitation of invalids in the Daghestan ASSR during 1972] Korkmasov AM. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed 18(6):21-2, Jun 74 (Rus)**
[A pathopsychological approach to work recommendations for the mentally ill] Zaĭgarnik BV, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(12):1859-63, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Aging as a social problem. Twice as much vocational training and double the number of sheltered workshops are needed] Jyrkilä F. **Nord Med 89(8):253-4, Oct 74 (Swe)**

HISTORY

Rehabilitation in review: E. B. Whittens interviews Corbett Reedy. Reedy C, et al. **J Rehabil 40(3):34-8, May-Jun 74**

MANPOWER

Ophthalmology and work for the blind. Bledsoe CW. **Surv Ophthalmol 19(1):45-50, Jul-Aug 74**
[The participation of social workers in rehabilitation] Laaksovirta S. **Duodecim 91(2):82-6, 1975 (Fin)**

METHODS

Could workshops become obsolete? Riscalla L. **J Rehabil 40(6):17-8, 36, Nov-Dec 74**

STANDARDS

Accountability and the future of rehabilitation. Cooper M, et al. **J Rehabil 41(1):18-21, Jan-Feb 75**

REIMPLANTATION

Replantation of upper extremities. Eger M, et al. **Am J Surg 128(3):447-50, Sep 74**
Experimental and clinical application of microvascular surgery. Tse-Ming-Tsai. **Ann Surg 181(2):169-77, Feb 75**
Replantation of an upper limb in a 43-year-old woman. Long term follow-up. Harvey JP Jr, et al. **Clin Orthop 0(102):167-73, Jul-Aug 74**
Replantation surgery. O'Brien BM. **Clin Plast Surg 1(3):405-28, Jul 74 (51 ref.)**
Major replantation surgery in the upper limb. O'Brien BM, et al. **Hand 6(3):217-28, Oct 74**
The reattachment of severed fingers. Ikuta Y, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci 22(2-3):131-54, Sep 73**
Ureteral reimplantation. The effect of proximal urinary diversion and bladder defunctionalization in dogs. Belman AB. **Invest Urol 13(1):67-71, Jul 75**
Letter: Replantation in China. Roth RB. **JAMA**

230(8):1127-8, 25 Nov 74
Editorial: Autotransplantation ahoy. Lancet 1(7913):961, 26 Apr 75
Functional laryngeal abduction following reimplantation of the recurrent laryngeal nerves. Miglets AW. Laryngoscope 84(11):1998-2005, Nov 74
Replantation of a hand severed through the palm. Kolos D, et al. Med J Aust 2(15):559-62, 12 Oct 74
Replantation surgery in China. O'Brien BM. Med J Aust 2(7):255-9, 17 Aug 74
Letter: Function of replanted fingers. Goldwyn RM, et al. N Engl J Med 291(20):1088-9, 14 Nov 74
Replantation of amputated extremities. Report of five cases. Jaffe S, et al. Ohio State Med J 71(6):381-6, Jun 75
Analysis of weight gain in reimplanted dog lungs. Cowan GS Jr, et al. Surg Forum 24:269-71, 1973
Late ureteric obstruction following ureteral reimplantation for reflux: a warning. Filly RA, et al. Urology 4(5):540-3, Nov 74
Extracorporeal renal surgery. Work bench surgery. Gil-Vernet JM, et al. Urology 5(4):444-51, Apr 75
Saving amputated digits. Current status of replantation of fingers and hands. Frykman GK, et al. West J Med 121(4):265-9, Oct 74
[Reconstruction of severed ears by implanting cartilage] Lo CJ. Chin Med J 54(11):714-5, 199, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Intrahilar aneurysm of the renal artery in a patient with one kidney. Ex vivo repair and autotransplantation] Faidutti B, et al. Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 13(4):309-16, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Reimplantations of limbs] Piétri J. Rev Chir Orthop 60 Suppl 2(0):98-100, 1974 (Fre)
[Reimplantation in subtotal and total separation of the extremities] Spassow SA. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(12):755-61, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Extracorporeal renal surgery using a new preservation method(author's transl)] Petritsch PH, et al. Urol Int 30(2):145-61, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Autotransplantation of a lung in experiment and the Hering-Breuer reflex] Rabinowitsch JJ, et al. Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 140(3):294-301, 1974 (Ger)
[Histological changes in dextran-perfused kidneys and criteria of their vitality] Fischer D, et al. Z Exp Chir 7(2):105-11, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Problems of lung transplantation from the experimental view point] Staffen A, et al. Z Exp Chir 5(1):17-24, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Technical possibilities of tubal reimplantation (experimental research)] Vignali M, et al. Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 94(4):229-38, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[In a cultural mission of the People's Republic of China: reimplantation of limbs] Cesari M. Chir Organi Mov 61(5):455-9, 1974 (Ita)
[3 cases of reimplantation for subtotal and total limb amputation] Giaretta V, et al. Clin Ortop 25(1):1-10, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Present-day views on reimplantation] Strzyżewski H. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 40(3):297-308, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Modern views on reimplantation of amputated upper extremities] Dziąk A. Pol Tyg Lek 30(16):691-4, 21 Apr 75 (Pol)
[Replantation of the limb and certain principles of restoration of blood- and lymph circulation] Kirpatovskiĭ ID, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez (4):58-67, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Replantation of the crus] Novikov IuV, et al. Vestn Khir 113(11):106-9, Nov 74 (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

Rapid ureteral stenting for reimplantation and mid or low ureteroureterostomy. Cattolica EV. Urology 6(1):89-90, Jul 75

METHODS

Experimental study on the use of protheses in re-implantation of the oviduct. Assen FJ van. Acta Eur Fertil 3(1):19-22, Mar 72
Multiple digital replantation. A case report. Bowen JE, et al. Br J Plast Surg 28(1):8-9, Jan 75
Traumatic amputation of the penis. Engelman ER, et al. J Urol 112(6):774-8, Dec 74
[Normal nail growth following auto-reimplantation of the thumb] Freilinger G. Handchirurgie 2(3):136-8, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Reimplantation of the 3rd phalanx of the index finger of the right hand] Muñóz FS. Rev Clin Esp 137(4):377-80, 31 May 75 (Spa)

REIMPLANTATION, TOOTH see TOOTH REIMPLANTATION

REINDEER

An all-weather reindeer locator system. Dieterich RA, et al. Can J Zool 53(3):354-6, Mar 75
137 Cs in the reindeer lichen Cladonia alpestris: deposition, retention and internal distribution, 1961-1970. Mattsson LJ. Health Phys 28(3):233-48, Mar 75
Encephalomyelitis and neuritis in acute cerebrospinal nematodiasis in reindeer calves. Kummeneje K. Nord Vet Med 26(7-8):456-8, Jul-Aug 74
[pH-value in reindeer meat from different pre-slaughter treatment of the animals (author's transl)] Skjenneberg S, et al. Nord Vet Med 26(7-8):436-43, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Age-related changes in the biochemical indices of the II and III stage larvae of the reindeer warblefly] Borozdina NI. Parazitologiia 8(5):438-46, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Venison in the nutrition of the indigenous population of northeastern Transbaikalia] Kondrat AM. Vopr Pitan (4):77-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
[The calf mortality of the Angesâ reindeer herd (author's transl)] Rehbinder C. Nord Vet Med 27(5):241-52, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

BLOOD

New alleles of the transferrin locus in reindeer. Turubanov MN, et al. Sov Genet 7(2):265-6, Aug 73

EMBRYOLOGY

[Multinuclear erythroid cells in the embryo of the reindeer] Mongalev NP. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(11):48-52, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Seasonal and nutritional effects on serum proteins and urea concentration in the reindeer (Rangifer tarandus tarandus L.). Hyvärinen H, et al. Br J Nutr 33(1):63-72, Jan 75
Seasonal and nutritional effects on serum proteins and urea concentration in the reindeer (Rangifer tarandus tarandus L.). Hyvärinen H, et al. Br J Nutr 33(1):63-72, Jan 75

PHYSIOLOGY

Compositional changes in the milk secreted by grazing reindeer. I. Gross composition and ash. Luick JR, et al. J Dairy Sci 57(11):1325-33, Nov 74

REINFORCEMENT (PSYCHOLOGY)

Self-reinforcement processes in children. Masters JC, et al. Adv Child Dev Behav 9(0):151-87, 1974 (55 ref.)
The effects of hypnosis, relaxation and reinforcement on hypnotic behaviors and experiences. Bullard PD, et al. Am J Clin Hypn 15(2):93-7, Oct 72
Application of Premack's generalization of reinforcement to modify occupational behavior in two severely retarded individuals. Bateman S. Am J Ment Defic 79(5):604-10, Mar 75
Establishing tokens as conditioned reinforcers with long-stay psychiatric patients. Samuels GI, et al. Aust NZ J Psychiatry 8(3):193-7, Sep 74
Reinforcement omission, non-contingent reinforcement, and limbic lesions in rats. Manning FJ, et al. Behav Biol 11(3):327-38, Jul 74
A token reinforcement system for large wards of institutionalized adolescents. Aitchison RA, et al. Behav Res Ther 12(3):181-90, Sep 74
Case histories and shorter communications. Biofeedback and reinforcement to increase heterosexual arousal in homosexuals. Barlow DH, et al. Behav Res Ther 13(1):45-50, Feb 75
Acquisition and transfer of conceptual learning by normals and retardates: the effects of modeling, verbal cues, and reinforcement. Forehand R, et al. Behav Res Ther 12(3):199-204, Sep 74
The token economy program in the psychiatric hospital: a review and analysis. Gripp RF, et al. Behav Res Ther 12(3):205-28, Sep 74 (66 ref.)
Contingent reinforcement of lowered blood-alcohol levels in an outpatient chronic alcoholic. Miller PM, et al. Behav Res Ther 12(3):261-3, Sep 74
Behavior change and individual differences in self-control. Rozensky RH, et al. Behav Res Ther 12(3):267-8, Sep 74
The significance of stimuli on conservation of number with educable mentally retarded children. Kahn JV, et al. Br J Educ Psychol 45(1):62-7, Feb 75
Use of a programmed reinforcement exercise in teaching of embryology. Smith CJ. Br J Med Educ 9(1):27-33, Mar 75
Habituation characteristics and reinforcing effects of brain stem stimulation in unanaesthetised cats. Wester K, et al. Brain Res 79(3):363-74, 25 Oct 74
Dynamogenic effect stimulus intensity unconfounded by differential densities of reinforcement. Jakubowska E, et al. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 23(2):135-42, 1975
Human eyelid conditioning with airpuff vs infraorbital shock as the UCS. Murray HG, et al. Can J Psychol 28(3):369-87, Sep 74
An electronic activity integrator for operant conditioning of patterns of neural and muscular activity. Fetz EE, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(1):87-9, Jan 75
The relationship between age and-or negative experiences and success on a methadone maintenance program. Henchy T, et al. Int J Addict 9(2):221-7, 1974
Effects of model warmth on imitation learning in adult chronic psychotics. Chartier GM, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 83(6):680-2, Dec 74
Behavioral effects of price changes in a token economy. Hayden T, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 83(4):432-9, Aug 74
A comparison of the effects of external control and self-control on the modification and maintenance of weight. Jeffrey DB. J Abnorm Psychol 83(4):404-10, Aug 74
Depression as a function of levels of desired and obtained pleasure. MacPhillamy DJ, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 83(6):651-7, Dec 74
Relative effectiveness of instructions, agreements, and reinforcement in behavioral contracts with alcoholics. Miller PM, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 83(5):548-53, Oct 74
The power of positive reinforcement. Levoy RP. J Am Podiatry Assoc 64(10):826-7, Oct 74
The role of imitative social learning in identification processes. Meissner WW. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22(3):512-36, 1974
Remediation of negative side effects of an on-going response-cost system with chronic mental patients. Doty DW, et al. J Appl Behav Anal 7(2):191-8, Summer 74
Differential reinforcement of other behavior and noncontingent reinforcement as control procedures during the modification of a preschooler's compliance. Goetz EM, et al. J Appl Behav Anal 8(1):77-82, Spring 75
Facilitation of the acquisition and retention of sight-word vocabulary through token reinforcement. Lahey BB, et al. J Appl Behav Anal 7(2):307-12, Summer 74
A brief discussion of the efficacy of raising standardized test scores by contingent reinforcement. O'Connor JJ, et al. J Appl Behav Anal 7(2):351-2, Summer 74
Improving job performance of Neighborhood Youth Corps aides in an urban recreation program. Pierce CH, et al. J Appl Behav Anal 7(2):207-15, Summer 74
Reducing aggressive and self-injurious behavior of institutionalized retarded children through reinforcement of other behaviors. Repp AC, et al. J Appl Behav Anal 7(2):313-25, Summer 74
The effects of different reinforcement conditions on the test performance of multihandicapped deaf children. Smeets PM, et al. J Appl Behav Anal 8(1):83-9, Spring 75
Effects of supervisors' sex and level of authoritarianism on evaluation and reinforcement of blind and sighted workers. Baker LD, et al. J Appl Psychol 60(1):28-32, Feb 75
Letter: Contingent and noncontingent reinforcement. Harris SL. J Autism Child Schizo 4(2):94-7, Mar 74
The effects of positive and negative reinforcement in manual dexterity testing. O'Brien M, et al. J Clin Psychol 31(1):74-7, Jan 75
Alteration of classically conditioned heart rate by operant reinforcement in monkeys. Ainslie GW, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(2):373-82, Aug 74
Detection of electrical brain stimulation at hypothalamic and septal sites in rats. Bass RW. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(3):458-65, Sep 74
Brightness discrimination of pretrained and nonpretrained hippocampal rats reinforced for choosing brighter or dimmer alternatives. Bauer RH. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(5):987-96, Nov 74
Waning and recovery of conspecific aggression in the house mouse (Mus musculus L.). Connor JL. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(2):215-27, Aug 74
Corticosterone levels during avoidance learning in rats with cingulate lesions suggest an instrumental reinforcement deficit. Coover G, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(5):970-7, Nov 74
Suppressive and enhancing effects of footshock on food-reinforced operant responding following septal lesions in rats. Dickinson A. J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(2):851-61, Feb 75
Positive behavioral contrast negative simultaneous contrast and their relation to frustration in pigeons. Gonzalez RC, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(1):173-87, Jul 74
Compound conditioned emotional response conditioning with differentially salient elements in rats. Kamin LJ, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(3):591-7, Sep 74
Opioid-reinforced operant behavior: selective suppression by alpha-methyl-para-tyrosine. Lewis MJ, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(2):519-27, Feb 75

Food-reinforced inhibition of conditioned salivation in dogs. Shapiro MM, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(2):628-32, Feb 75**

Weight loss through variations in the coverant control paradigm. Horan JJ, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol 43(1):68-72, Feb 75**

A comparison of a token economy with standard inpatient treatment. Schwartz J, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol 43(1):107-8, Feb 75**

Effects of information and reinforcement on the conversational behavior of chronic psychiatric patient dyads. Wallace CJ, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol 42(5):656-62, Oct 74**

Effect of two free-time reinforcement procedures on academic performance in a class of behavior problem children. Marholin D 2d, et al. **J Educ Psychol 66(6):872-9, Dec 74**

Auditory sensitivity and equal loudness in the squirrel monkey (Saimiri sciureus). Green S. **J Exp Anal Behav 23(2):255-64, Mar 75**

Group behavior of rats under schedules of reinforcement. Grott R, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav 22(2):311-21, Sep 74**

Concurrent performances: reinforcement by different doses of intravenous cocaine in rhesus monkeys. Iglauer C, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav 22(1):179-96, Jul 74**

Response rate and development of response topography in eyelid conditioning under different conditions of reinforcement. Hellige JB, et al. **J Exp Psychol 103(3):574-82, Sep 74**

Partial reinforcement effect in children with the use of visual stimuli as reinforcers. Dutch J, et al. **J Gen Psychol 92(Second Half):295-6, Apr 75**

Children's evaluations of temporally distant outcomes. Nisan M. **J Genet Psychol 126(First Half):53-60, Mar 75**

Feedback effects on the performance and self-reinforcing behavior of elderly and young adult women. Bellucci G, et al. **J Gerontol 30(4):456-60, Jul 75**

Escalation of aggression: experimental studies. Goldstein JH, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol 31(1):162-70, Jan 75**

Motivational orientation and the relative efficacy of self-monitored and externally imposed reinforcement systems in children. Switzky HN, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol 30(3):360-6, Sep 74**

Codeine- and cocaine-reinforced responding in rhesus monkeys: effects of dose on response rates under a fixed-ratio schedule. Downs DA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(1):179-88, Oct 74**

Negative reinforcing properties of some psychotropic drugs in drug-naive rhesus monkeys. Hoffmeister F. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(2):468-77, Feb 75**

Proceedings: Sensory reinforcement in the pig. Baldwin BA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):27P, Oct 74**

Auditory localization of infants as a function of reinforcement conditions. Moore JM, et al. **J Speech Hear Disord 40(1):29-34, Feb 75**

Effect of ethanol self-administration on choice behavior: money vs. socializing. Griffiths R, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(3):443-6, May-Jun 75**

Ethanol-reinforced responding and intake as a function of volume per reinforcement. Henningfield JE, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(3):437-41, May-Jun 75**

Transferable tokens: increasing social interaction in token economies. Abrams L, et al. **Psychol Rep 35(1 Pt 2):447-52, Aug 74**

Covert reinforcement and self-control procedures in systematic desensitization of gagging behavior. Altamura LS, et al. **Psychol Rep 35(1 Pt 2):563-6, Aug 74**

Double-alternation runway performance as a function of inter- and intra-reinforcement odor cues. Davis SF, et al. **Psychol Rep 35(2):787-93, Oct 74**

Use of response-contingent withdrawal of reinforcement in reducing inappropriate behavior of a retarded child. Levine BA. **Psychol Rep 35(2):1015-8, Oct 74**

Effects of feedback on self-reinforcing behavior in relation to self-acceptance. Oziel LJ, et al. **Psychol Rep 34(3):1039-44, Jun 74**

Reinforcement preferences and personality profiles of hospitalized schizophrenics. Plutchik R, et al. **Psychol Rep 35(2):695-700, Oct 74**

Modification of room-cleaning behavior by peer's reinforcement. Ryback D, et al. **Psychol Rep 35(2):834, Oct 74**

TV preference as a technique for selection of reinforcers. Striefel S, et al. **Psychol Rep 35(1):107-13, Aug 74**

Group feedback and group contingencies in modifying behavior of fifth graders. Winett RA, et al. **Psychol Rep 34(3):1283-92, Jun 74**

Evaluation of reinforcing capability of delta-9-tetrahydrocannabinol in rhesus monkeys. Harris RT, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 37(1):23-9, 18 Jun 74**

Concurrent responses during multiple schedules in rats. Iversen IH. **Scand J Psychol 16(1):49-54, 1975**

Clinical reinforcement. Ferster CB. **Semin Psychiatry 4(2):101-11, May 72**

Effects of interval payment, task choice and high rate reinforcement contingencies on the production rate of trainable level retarded and severely emotionally disturbed students. Brown L, et al. **Train Sch Bull (Vinel) 71(3):195-202, Nov 74**

Effects of token reinforcement on maintaining oral hygiene skills in geriatric retarded women. Wehman PH. **Train Sch Bull (Vinel) 71(1):39-40, May 74**

A token economy on a geographic psychiatric ward. Wyatt WJ. **Va Med Mon 101(12):329-31, Dec 74**

A token economy on a geographic psychiatric ward. Wyatt WJ. **W Va Med J 70(12):329-31, Dec 74**

[Viewpoint of neurophysiology concerning the nature of reinforcement] Grastyan E. **Actual Neurophysiol (Paris) 9(0):218-56, 1972 (Fre)**

[Training studies with cognitive impulsive children] Wagner I. **Arch Psychol (Frankf) 125(4):288-316, 1973 (78 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Use of 2 different negative reinforcements in light-darkness discrimination of planarians] Dessi Fulgheri F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(20):1141-5, 30 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Instrumental conditioning of the GSR through the positive and the negative reinforcer (author's transl)] Suzuki N, et al. **Jpn J Psychol 45(2):83-9, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

DRUG EFFECTS

The role of discriminative stimuli in modulating drug action. Laties VG. **Fed Proc 34(9):1880-8, Aug 75 (40 ref.)**

Central cholinergic influence on self-administration of morphine and amphetamine. Davis WM, et al. **Life Sci 16(2):237-46, 15 Jan 75**

[The effect of psychotropic substances on the mental and physical work capacity of rats] Burov IuV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(2):45-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Effects of septal lesions on responding for delayed brain stimulation reinforcement. White NM. **Brain Res 65(2):185-93, 11 Jan 74**

[Study of the correlation between excitatory and inhibitory processes in the mentally ill and in healthy persons using the articulation method with various forms of reinforcement] Zapotochnyĭ BA. **Fiziol Zh 20(4):449-55, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

REINFORCEMENT SCHEDULE

Drugs and punished responding. V. Effects of drugs on responding suppressed by response-dependent and response-independent electric shock. McMillan DE, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 213(1):22-7, Jan 75**

The role of systemic hydration in the acquisition of schedule-induced polydipsia by rats. Chapman HW, et al. **Behav Biol 12(4):501-8, Dec 74**

Schedule-induced drinking with food, but not ICS, reinforcement. Cohen IL, et al. **Behav Biol 12(1):21-9, Sep 74**

Suppression of ethanol self-administration in alcoholics by contingent time-out from social interactions. Griffiths R, et al. **Behav Res Ther 12(4):327-34, Nov 74**

Circle-ellipse discrimination in monkeys: comparison of titration schedules with the method of limits. Laursen AM, et al. **Biol Psychol 1(4):293-301, 1974**

The effect of medial and lateral lesions in the amygdala on fixed-ratio performance. Henke PG. **Can J Psychol 28(2):245-51, June 1974**

Interactions between carbon monoxide and d-amphetamine or pentobarbital on schedule-controlled behavior. McMillan DE, et al. **Environ Res 8(1):53-63, Aug 74**

Reinforcement schedules and extrapolations to humans from animals in behavioral pharmacology. Cook L, et al. **Fed Proc 34(9):1889-97, Aug 75 (54 ref.)**

Discrete trial analysis of drug action. Heise GA. **Fed Proc 34(9):1898-903, Aug 75**

Neurochemical changes associated with schedule-controlled behavior. Sparber SB. **Fed Proc 34(9):1802-12, Aug 75**

Detection of underwater signals by a California sea lion and a bottlenose porpoise: variation in the payoff matrix. Schusterman RJ, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am 57(6 Pt 2):1526-32, Jun 75**

Disinhibition and spontaneous recovery of response decrements produced by free reinforcement in rats. Boakes RA, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(1):436-46, Jan 75**

Differential proprioceptive feedback and DRL performance of normal and septal rats. Braggio JT, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(1):80-90, Jul 74**

Polydipsia in adult mice and rats given corticosterone in infancy: accentuation by variable interval food reinforcement. Howard E, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(1):120-5, Jul 74**

Double dissociation of spatial impairments and perseveration following selective prefrontal lesions in rats. Kolb B, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(4):772-80, Oct 74**

Partial reinforcement effects in classical aversive conditioning in rabbits and human beings. Leonard DW. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(2):596-608, Feb 75**

Conjunctive schedules of reinforcement. I. Rate-dependent effects of pentobarbital and d-amphetamine. Barrett JE. **J Exp Anal Behav 22(3):561-73, Nov 74**

Some effects of response-independent reinforcement on auditory generalization gradients. Huff RC, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav 23(1):81-6, Jan 75**

Vocalizations of White Carneaux pigeons during experiments on schedule-induced aggression. Rashotte ME, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav 23(2):285-92, Mar 75**

Frequency of reinforcement as a determinant of extinction-induced aggression during errorless discrimination learning. Rilling M, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav 23(1):121-9, Jan 75**

The reaction to frustration of middle- and lower-class children. Berger DF. **J Exp Child Psychol 18(2):289-79, Oct 74**

Differential reinforcement of low rates performance by impulsive and reflective children. Stein N, et al. **J Exp Child Psychol 19(1):37-50, Feb 75**

Effects of d-amphetamine on the behavior of pigeons maintained by a second-order schedule of reinforcement. Bond NW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(2):327-31, Aug 75**

Separating the effects of response rate and reinforcement frequency in the rate-dependent effects of amphetamine and scopolamine on the schedule-controlled performance of rats and pigeons. MacPhail RC, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(2):332-42, Aug 75**

Rate-dependent effects of drugs on the variable-interval behavior of rats. Sanger DJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(2):343-50, Aug 75**

Immediate versus delayed consequences of stuttering responses. Williams JD, et al. **J Speech Hear Res 17(4):569-75, Dec 74**

DRL responding by rats during initial and prolonged alcohol administration. Flynn WE, et al. **J Stud Alcohol 36(1):21-6, Jan 75**

Effects of partial reinforcement on conditioning, conditional probabilities, asymptotic performance, and extinction of the rabbit's nictitating membrane response. Gormezano I, et al. **Pavlov J Biol Sci 10(1):13-22, Jan-Mar 75**

What is a "schedule of reinforcement"? Schoenfeld WN, et al. **Pavlov J Biol Sci 10(1):52-61, Jan-Mar 75**

Runway performance as a function of pellet habituation. Davis SF. **Percept Mot Skills 39(1):252, Aug 74**

Arousal and learning, and noncontingency detection in one-year-old infants. Poresky RH. **Percept Mot Skills 40(1):23-8, Feb 75**

LSD and fixed-internal responding in the rat. Altman JL, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(2):151-5, Mar-Apr 75**

Acquisition and extinction of variable interval schedule behavior by rats under delta9-tetrahydrocannabinol. Ferraro DP, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(4):487-91, Jul-Aug 74**

Schedule-dependent differences among anti-anxiety drugs. Wedeking PW. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(4):465-72, Jul-Aug 74**

Some effects of local anesthetics on schedule-controlled behavior. McMillan DE, et al. **Pharmacol Ther Dent 2(1):57-64, 1975**

Effects of hippocampal x-irradiation-produced granule cell agenesis on instrumental runway performance in rats. Brunner RL, et al. **Physiol Behav 13(4):485-94, Oct 74**

Reinforcement frequency and body weight as determinants of motivated performance in hypothalamic hyperphagic rats. Porter JH, et al. **Physiol Behav 13(5):627-32, Nov 74**

Effects of salt arousal of drinking and water deprivation on performance of CRF and VI-1 schedules of reinforcement. Wayner MJ, et al. **Physiol Behav 5(1):99-109, Jan 70**

Schedule-induced polydipsia and neocortical lesions in the rat. Bigler ED, et al. **Psychol Rep 35(2):935-41, Oct 74**

Conditioned suppression of schedule-induced polydipsia in rats. Bond NW, et al. **Psychol Rep 37(1):63-8, Aug 75**

Heart rate in anticipation of shocks which have different probabilities of occurrences. Elliott R. **Psychol Rep 36(3):923-31, Jun 75**

Effect of prior rewarded goal-box placements on small-trials partial-reinforcement effect. Goldman JA. **Psychol Rep 36(2):659-69, Apr 75**

Survey schedule of rewards for children. Keat DB 2d. **Psychol Rep 35(1):287-93, Aug 74**

Physiological changes associated with changing fixed ratio schedules in rats. Persinger MA, et al. **Psychol Rep 35(2):847-50, Oct 74**

Schedule-induced polydipsia: species limitations.

Wilson S, et al. **Psychol Rep 36(3):863-6, Jun 75**

Effects of chlordiazepoxide on schedule-induced water and alcohol consumption in the squirrel monkey. Barrett JE, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 40(4):319-28, 1975**

Effects of chlorpromazine and d-amphetamine on observing responses during a fixed-interval schedule. Branch MN. **Psychopharmacologia 42(1):87-93, 30 Apr 75**

The effects of scopolamine and physostigmine on fixed-interval behaviour in the rat. McKim WA. **Psychopharmacologia 39(3):237-44, 1974**

Differential effects of chlordiazepoxide and d-amphetamine on responding maintained by a DRL schedule of reinforcement. Sanger DJ, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 38(2):159-71, 1974**

Effects of interval payment, task choice and high rate reinforcement contingencies on the production rate of trainable level retarded and severely emotionally disturbed students. Brown L, et al. **Train Sch Bull (Vinel) 71(3):195-202, Nov 74**

[Assessment of reinforcement probability by dogs following ablation of the prefrontal cortex] Mekhedova AIa. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(3):506-12, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Changes in instrumental alimentary reflexes upon transition from a constant to a probabilistic reinforcement schedule] Preobrazhenskaia LA. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(5):965-72, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

REINFORCEMENT, SOCIAL

Response to institutionalized retarded adults to social pressure in small groups. Zachofsky T, et al. **Am J Ment Defic 79(1):10-5, Jul 74**

An investigation of learning under two types of social reinforcers in young and elderly adults. Hutchison SL Jr. **Int J Aging Hum Dev 5(2):181-6, Spring 74**

Depressive affect: a test of behavioral hypotheses. Wener AE, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol 84(3):221-7, Jun 75**

Social conditioning and its proper control procedures. Bloom K, et al. **J Exp Child Psychol 19(2):209-22, Apr 75**

Witnessed aggression: influence of an observer's sex and values on aggressive responding. Borden RJ. **J Pers Soc Psychol 31(3):567-73, Mar 75**

Effects of viewed violence and aggression: stimulation and catharsis. Manning SA, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol 31(1):180-8, Jan 75**

Social reinforcement effects on Block Design performance by brain-damaged children of normal intelligence. McManis DL, et al. **Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1059-65, Jun 74**

Instructions and reinforcement in modification of a case of astasia-abasia. Turner SM, et al. **Psychol Rep 36(2):607-12, Apr 75**

In vivo transfer of behavioral control from tangible to conditioned social reinforcers. Ward WD, et al. **Psychol Rep 35(2):747-51, Oct 74**

Effects of social reinforcement, subject sex, and experimenter sex on children's motor performance. Harney DM, et al. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 43(2):187-96, May 72**

REINFORCEMENT, VERBAL

Modification of conceptual impulsivity in retarded children. Duckworth SV, et al. **Am J Ment Defic 79(1):59-63, Jul 74**

Action-concept usage by nonretarded and retarded children on structured tasks with praise for performance. Stephens WE, et al. **Am J Ment Defic 79(6):659-65, May 75**

Establishment of praise as a conditioned reinforcer in socially unresponsive psychiatric patients. Stahl JR, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol 83(5):488-96, Oct 74**

Effects of familiarity, verbal response, and practice on a visual search task. Lajoy RJ, et al. **Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1311-4, Jun 74**

Self-disclosure as a function of reward-cost outcomes. Taylor DA, et al. **Sociometry 38(1):18-31, Mar 75**

Effect of tactile cueing and praise on undesirable classroom behavior of moderately handicapped institutionalized adolescents. Clements JE, et al. **Train Sch Bull (Vinel) 71(3):149-56, Nov 74**

REITER'S DISEASE

Reiter's syndrome in Eskimos. McMahn B, et al. **Arthritis Rheum 17(6):971-2, Nov-Dec 74**

[Flessinger-Leroy-Reiter syndrome in children. Apropos of a case] David-Chaussé J, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 41(6):407-12, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Reiter's syndrome] García Muñóz M, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr 65(7-8):330, Jul-Aug 74 (Spa)**

[Reiter's syndrome] Vidal J, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr 64(9-10):521-36, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

COMPLICATIONS

A-V conduction disturbances in Reiter's syndrome. Rossen RM, et al. **Am J Med 58(2):280-4, Feb 75**

Proceedings: Cardiac lesions in Reiter's syndrome and ankylosing spondylitis. Cosh JA, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 34(2):195, Apr 75**

Sesamoid periostitis in the thumb in Reiter's syndrome. Case report. Stadalnik RC, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(2):279, Mar 75**

[A case of Reiter's disease with skin rash resembling psoriasis] Nakov N. **Vutr Boles 11(1):97-100, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Reiter's disease in the female] Villard G, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(35):1228-31, 31 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Reiter's disease] Kaulen-Becker L. **Z Hautkr 49(23):1003-8, 1 Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Joint symptoms in urethro-oculo-synovial syndrome and Behcet's syndrome] Inaba G. **Jpn J Clin Med 33(2):371-5, 10 Feb 75 (Jpn)**

DRUG THERAPY

[Letter: Therapy of Reiter's syndrome] Metz J. **Med Welt 25(36):1442, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

[Role of Chlamydia in the etiology of Reiter's disease] Harisijades S, et al. **Reumatizam 22(3):85-9, 1975 (Cro)**

[Reiter's disease in subacute period of myocardial infarct] Trofimov GA, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 53(4):131-2, Apr 75 (Rus)**

HISTORY

Rieter's disease. Hans Conrad Reiter (1881-1969). Birch CA. **Practitioner 213(1278):871-2, Dec 74**

IMMUNOLOGY

HL-A27 and W10 in Reiter's syndrome and nonspecific urethritis. Harris JR, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(2):127-30, 1975**

Circinate erosive balanitis and HL-A 27. Lassus A, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(3):199-201, 1975**

Proceedings: Histocompatibility antigen (HL-A 27) and its relation to disease. Brewerton DA, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 33(4):406-7, Jul 74**

HL-A 27 in reactive arthritis. A study of Yersinia arthritis and Reiter's disease. Aho K, et al. **Arthritis Rheum 17(5):521-6, Sep-Oct 74**

HL-A 27 in Reiter's disease and psoriatic arthropathy. Brewerton DA. **Int J Dermatol 14(1):39-40, Jan-Feb 75**

Proceedings: HL-A 27 and disease. Brewerton DA. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):247, May 75**

Reiter's disease and the histocompatibility antigen, HL-A 27. Zachariae H, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol 4(1):13-5, 1975**

[Genetic background of reactive arthritis] Aho K, et al. **Duodecim 90(11):824-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)**

METABOLISM

Hydroxyproline levels and collagenolytic activity in synovial fluids of patients with rheumatic diseases. Wize J, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol 4(2):65-72, 1975**

MICROBIOLOGY

[Letter: Virus of the Psittacosis group in Reiter's disease] Nasemann T. **Hautarzt 26(3):168, Mar 75 (Ger)**

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Ankylosing spondylitis in Polynesian races. Caughey DE, et al. **NZ Med J 81(535):268, 12 Mar 75**

[Reiter's syndrome] Bitnun S, et al. **Harefuah 88(5):220-3, 2 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Radiologic changes in the acute form of Reiter's disease] Mladenović V, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl 29(2):107-15, 1975 (Cro)**

REJECTION (PSYCHOLOGY)

The social role of the community psychiatrist in rural Australia: from rejection to acceptance. Kamien M. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry 9(1):15-20, Mar 75**

RELA see CARISOPRODOL

RELAPSING FEVER

Experimental louse-borne relapsing fever in the grivet monkey, Cercopithecus aethiops. I. Clinical course. Judge DM, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(5):957-61, Sep 74**

Louse-borne relapsing fever in Ethiopia. Rijkels DF. **Trop Geogr Med 23(4):335-40, Dec 71**

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Relapsing-fever epidemic in the Sudan and Ethiopia. Perine PL, et al. **Lancet 2(7892):1324-5, 30 Nov 74**

PATHOLOGY

Experimental louse-borne relapsing fever in the grivet monkey, Cercopithecus aethiops. II. Pathology. Judge DM, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(5):962-8, Sep 74**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Experimental louse-borne relapsing fever in the grivet monkey, Cercopithecus aethiops. III. Crisis following therapy. Judge DM, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(5):969-73, Sep 74**

RELAXATION

The effects of hypnosis, relaxation and reinforcement on hypnotic behaviors and experiences. Bullard PD, et al. **Am J Clin Hypn 15(2):93-7, Oct 72**

Autonomic correlates of meditation and hypnosis. Walrath LC, et al. **Am J Clin Hypn 17(3):190-7, Jan 75**

Electromyographic feedback training and tension headache: preliminary observations. Wickramasekera I. **Am J Clin Hypn 15(2):83-5, Oct 72**

Meditation and the psychotherapist. Keefe T. **Am J Orthopsychiatry 45(3):484-9, Apr 75**

Meditation and the prevention of alcohol abuse. Shafii M, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 132(9):942-5, Sep 75**

A comparison of biofeedback-mediated relaxation and group therapy in the treatment of chronic anxiety. Townsend RE, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 132(6):598-601, Jun 75**

Backchaining of relaxation in the extinction of avoidance. Delprato DJ, et al. **Behav Res Ther 12(3):191-7, Sep 74**

The effects of muscle relaxation on blood pressure of essential hypertensives. Shoemaker JE, et al. **Behav Res Ther 13(1):29-43, Feb 75**

A comparative study of hypnosis and relaxation. Mather MD, et al. **Br J Med Psychol 48(1):55-63, Mar 75**

Effect of hypnotic suggestion of relaxation on basal and betazole-stimulated gastric acid secretion. Stacher G, et al. **Gastroenterology 68(4 Pt 1):656-61, Apr 75**

Teaching transcendental meditation in a psychiatric setting. Candelent T, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(3):156-9, Mar 75**

Mental activity in relaxed wakefulness. Foulkes D, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol 84(1):66-75, Feb 75**

Effectiveness of relaxation as an active coping skill. Goldfried MR, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol 83(4):348-55, Aug 74**

Electromyographically induced relaxation in the treatment of chronic alcohol abuse. Steffen JJ. **J Consult Clin Psychol 43(2):275, Apr 75**

Change in palmar skin potential level during relaxation after stress. Christie MJ, et al. **J Psychosom Res 18(5):301-6, Oct 74**

Relaxation therapy in migraine and chronic tension headache. Warner G. **Med J Aust 1(10):298-301, 8 Mar 75**

Prevention is better than cure. Styles RA. **Med Sci Law 13(2):87-90, Apr 73**

The fourth is freedom from fear. Williamson F. **Nurs Times 70(48):1840-5, 28 Nov 74**

Alpha feedback and relaxation: a cautionary note. Grynol E, et al. **Percept Mot Skills 40(1):58, Feb 75**

Modification of hypnotic susceptibility through audio-tape relaxation training: preliminary report. Leva RA. **Percept Mot Skills 39(2):872-4, Oct 74**

Transcendental Meditation and stuttering: a preliminary report. Mc Intyre ME, et al. **Percept Mot Skills 39(1):294, Aug 74**

Anxiety reduction through self-administered relaxation. Dawley HH. **Psychol Rep 36(2):595-7, Apr 75**

Electrically induced relaxation in systematic desensitization: a case note. Feinberg AM, et al. **Psychol Rep 35(1):75-8, Aug 74**

Blood pressure and heart-rate response to verbal instruction and relaxation in hypertension. Redmond DP, et al. **Psychosom Med 36(4):285-97, Jul-Aug 74**

Management of myofascial pain dysfunction syndrome of the temporomandibular joint by tension control

training. Gessel AH, et al. Psychosomatics 12(5):302-9, Sep-Oct 71
[EEG alpha percentage, alpha feedback, anxiety and relaxation in clinically inconspicuous students] Kirschbaum J, et al. Arch Psychol (Frankf) 125(4):263-73, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RELAXIN

ANALYSIS

Development of a radioimmunoassay for porcine relaxin using 125I-labeled polytyrosyl-relaxin. Sherwood OD, et al. Endocrinology 96(5):1106-13, May 75

BLOOD

The specificity of a radioimmunoassay for relaxin. Bryant GD, et al. Endocr Res Commun 1(5-6):415-33, 1974

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of relaxin on mammary gland growth and lactation in the rat. Harness HR, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(3):933-6, Mar 75

RELAXING FACTOR see MUSCLE RELAXING FACTOR

RELIEF WORK see under DISASTERS

RELIGION

Adolescence in the south: a comparison of black and white home, school, religion and personal wishes. Schab F. Adolescence 9(36):565-8, Winter 74
God-intoxicated youth: an Indian view of Western bhaktis. Carstairs GM. Aust NZ J Psychiatry 8(1):25-9, Mar 74
The faithful woman--free for the church. Jones Sr JM. Hosp Prog 56(8):47-50, 69, Aug 75
Origin of selected Old Testament dietary prohibitions. An evaluative review. Grivett LE, et al. J Am Diet Assoc 65(6):634-8, Dec 74
Religion and legal abortion in Northern Ireland. Compton PA, et al. J Biosoc Sci 6(4):493-500, Oct 74
Religiousness and derogation of an innocent victim. Sorrentino RM, et al. J Pers 42(3):372-82, Sep 74
The relationship between birth order, sex, and leadership in a religious organization. Sandler BE, et al. J Soc Psychol 95(Second half):279-80, Apr 75
The casuist: a study in unconscious irony. Evans WN. Psychoanal Rev 61(3):397-413, Fall 74
Education and religion as factors influencing attitudes toward population growth in the United States. Barnett LD. Soc Biol 17(1):26-36, Mar 70
The trend of interfaith marriage in the United States. Bumpass L. Soc Biol 17(4):253-9, Dec 70
The strength of the B antigen in South African Asiatics related to language group and religious sect. Milner LV. Soc Biol 17(3):213-6, Sep 70
[The prevention of suicide by the Telefonseelsorge (author's transl)] Balaszeskul EN. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(6):205-8, 7 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Saint Apolonia feast day] Rev Port Estomatol Cir Maxilofac 15(1-2):183-7, Jan-Jun 74 (Por)

RELIGION AND MEDICINE

The African attitude toward sickness. Its relation to sculpture. Segy L. Acta Trop (Basel) 31(4):329-59, 1974
Pastoral roles in presurgical visits. Damsteegt D. Am J Nurs 75(8):1336-7, Aug 75
Adenotonsillectomy in a Jehovah's Witness with blood dyscrasia. Gill G, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(6):392-4, Jun 75
The chapel of St Apolline, Guernsey. Cohen RA. Br Dent J 138(4):147-8, 18 Feb 75
Cynicism and medicine. Kudlien F. Bull Hist Med 48(3):305-19, Fall 74
Spontaneous regressions: scientific documentation as a basis for the declaration of miracles. Garner J. Can Med Assoc J 111(11):1254-5 passim, 7 Dec 74
Saint Peregrine, O.S.M.--the patron saint of cancer patients. Jackson R. Can Med Assoc J 111(8):824, 827, 19 Oct 74
Medical gleanings from the Mahavamsa. Uragoda CG. Ceylon Med J 20(1):19-25, Mar 75
Canadian law vs. Catholic hospitals. Rozovsky LE. Dimens Health Serv 51(9):12, 14, 16, Sep 74
Letters from readers: On priests and abortion. Hellegers AE. Fam Plann Perspect 6(4):194-5, Fall 74
Catholic clergy on abortion: preliminary findings of a New York State survey. Traina FJ. Fam Plann Perspect 6(3):151-6, Summer 74
Infertility practice and Orthodox Jewish law. Gordon JA, et al. Fertil Steril 26(5):480-4, May 75
Using short-term intervention with priests. Doyle BB, et al. Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(1):30-2, Jan 75
Reimbursement problems of Catholic hospitals. Blaes SM. Hosp Prog 56(3):46-50, 54, Mar 75
Moral-legal considerations of medical office building sponsorship. Ciecka RJ. Hosp Prog 55(11):55-7, 70, NOV 74
Biblical perspectives on suffering. Cleary FX. Hosp Prog 55(12):54-8, Dec 74
Developing community requires sound management plan. Hiltz GM. Hosp Prog 55(12):59-62, Dec 74
Developing Christian values in a Catholic health facility. Kenney WJ, et al. Hosp Prog 55(10):32, 36-7, Oct 74
Strengthening the legal position of Catholic health facilities. Ludlam JE. Hosp Prog 55(10):74-6, Oct 74
Background on the Pope John 23d Medical-Moral Research and Education Center. Moraczewski AS. Hosp Prog 55(10):6-7, Oct 74
Religious in the health apostolate: old myths and new realities. Moran MC Sr. Hosp Prog 55(11):52-6, NOV 74
CHSLP pastoral care model: a response. Mullally JW. Hosp Prog 56(7):78-80, 82, Jul 75
The Catholic hospital: options for survival. Pellegrino ED. Hosp Prog 56(2):42-52, Feb 75
Ministering to the dying: a joint pastoral and nursing effort. Proulx JR. Hosp Prog 56(3):62-3, 78, Mar 75
Review of legal challenges to Catholic Hospitals. Schulte EJ. Hosp Prog 56(4):10-1, Apr 75
Influecing NHI legislation. Spillane EJ. Hosp Prog 55(11):6, NOV 74
Pastoral care presence:sacraments, ethics, and community. van der Poel CJ. Hosp Prog 56(5):80-4, May 75
Patients evaluate pastoral care. Weiler C. Hosp Prog 56(4):34-5/38, Apr 75
CHSLP pastoral care model. Wheelock RE. Hosp Prog 56(1):48-53, Jan 75
Neurology in the Bible and Talmud. Rosner F. Isr J Med Sci 11(4):385-97, Apr 75
Integrating the Jewish Dietary Laws into a dietetics program. Kashruth in a dietetics curriculum. Natow AB, et al. J Am Diet Assoc 67(1):13-6, Jul 75
Editorial: Beyond the science: III. Prayer of a Hebrew physician. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(5):389-70, Jan 75
Otology in the Bible and Talmud. Rosner F. J Laryngol Otol 89(4):397-404, Apr 75
Letter: Amniocentesis in tay-Sachs disease. JAMA 231(12):1229-30, 24 Mar 75
Religious objection to treatment of children. Holder AR. JAMA 231(11):1177, 17 Mar 75
Editorial: Medicine in the bible. Hussey HH. JAMA 232(3):279-80, 21 Apr 75
Letter: Dilemmas and solutions. Washburn TC. JAMA 231(10):1026, 10 Mar 75
Why a Christian medical school? Med Arts Sci 28(4):5-30, Dec 74
Religion and medicine: the cholera pamphlets of Oxford, 1832, 1849 and 1854. Morris RJ. Med Hist 19(3):256-70, Jul 75
The leper. McCaughey JD. Med J Aust 1(13):425-6, 29 Mar 75
Compulsory medical treatment and a patient's free exercise of religion. Med Leg Bull 24(3):1-10, Mar 75 (33 ref.)
The paradigm of religion, medicine, and capital punishment. Lasky II. Med Sci Law 14(1):26-31, Jan 74
Abortion--the breath of life. Joling RJ. Med Trial Tech Q 21(2):199-232, Fall 74 (85 ref.)
Doctor Coak's clinic serves body and soul. Berman S. Mich Med 73(36):741, Dec 74
Guardianship: death or life issue? Horty JF. Mod Health Care 3(1):72, Jan 75
Shrine of hope. Kelly EM. Nurs Times 71(23):895-7, 5 Jun 75
Modern medicine, religion, and law; human experimentation. Rosner F. NY State J Med 75(5):758-64, Apr 75
The presence of evil in men and places. Cooper H. Practitioner 212(1269):367-9, Mar 74
Shamanism and psychotherapy. Hes JP. Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):251-3, 1975
The God squad. Lennon JL. RI Med J 57(8):334-7, Aug 74
Death, dying, and grief: a personal view. Bassett SD. Tex Rep Biol Med 32(1):347-50, Spring 74
Generating man. Vaux K. Tex Rep Biol Med 32(1):351-88, Spring 74
Letter: medicine and religion. Palmer E. West J Med 122(3):256, Mar 75
[Ethical and religious problems posed by removal of organs] Cara-Beurton M. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15 SPEC NO 3:151-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Medical responsibility in Hebraic law] De Nesry C. Maroc Med 55(590):246-8, May 75 (Fre)
[Can a refusal of blood transfusion for religious convictions be accepted?] Sureau C. Nouv Presse Med 3(34):2188-90, 12 Oct 74 (Fre)
[Refusal of blood transfusion for religious reasons] Rieger HJ. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(12):639-40, 21 Mar 75 (Ger)
[Ophthalmology in the Talmudic period. 2. Hygiene and prevention of eye diseases] Abraham FA, et al. Harefuah 88(4):172-3, 16 Feb 75 (Heb)
[Saint Apollonia, protectress against tooth diseases, patroness of dentists and dental technicians] Rocchietta S. Minerva Med 66(53):2660-4, 4 Aug 75 (Ita)
[Critical historical considerations on monastic medicine] Simili A. Minerva Med 65(59):3099-107, 29 Aug 74 (Ita)
[Refusal of blood transfusion and the Jehovah's Witness] Morikawa S. Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(11):1130-2, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[History of the medical indication of induced abortion. A historical contribution to the discussion of a current problem] Gottlieb J. Folia Clin Int (Barc) 24(10):731-2, Oct 74 (Spa)

HISTORY

[Saint Catharina oil for rich and poor] Assion P. Med Monatsschr 29(2):68-75, Feb 75 (Ger)

RELIGION AND PSYCHOLOGY

Self-reported religious concerns of university underclassmen. Beit-Hallahmi B. Adolescence 9(35):333-8, Fall 74
Peyote in the treatment of alcoholism among American Indians. Albaugh BJ, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131(11):1247-50, Nov 74
Observations on a sidewalk ashram. Deutsch A. Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(2):166-75, Feb 75
God as a father-projection: the theory and the evidence. Beit-Hallahmi B, et al. Br J Med Psychol 48(1):71-5, Mar 75
Forming the Christian Catholic conscience. Kosnik AR. Hosp Prog 56(8):51-4, Aug 75
Crucifixion fantasies and their relation to the primal scene. Edelheit H. Int J Psychoanal 55(2):193-204, 1974
Notes on the psychical roots of religion, with particular reference to the development of western Christianity. Klauber J. Int J Psychoanal 55(2):249-590, 1974
Aggression, error and truth. La Porta EM. Int J Psychoanal 55(3):379-81, 1974
India and the unconscious: Erik Erikson on Gandhi. Masson JL. Int J Psychoanal 55(4):519-29, 1974
A discussion of the paper by Ernesto M. La Porta on "Agression, error and truth". Ritvo S. Int J Psychoanal 55(3):383-4, 1974
Death--unacceptable problem or acceptable fact. Bierer J. Int J Soc Psychiatry 21(1):1-3, Winter-Spring 74-75
The interactional perspective of suffering and curing in a Japanese cult. Lebra TG. Int J Soc Psychiatry 20(3-4):281-6, Autumn-Winter 74
Cinematic neurosis following "The Exorcist". Report of four cases. Bozzuto JC. J Nerv Ment Dis 161(1):43-8, Jul 75
Transcendental meditation, altered reality testing, and behavioral change: a case report. French AP, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 161(1):55-8, Jul 75
Religiosity in youth: a personal control against deviant behavior. Rohrbaugh J, et al. J Pers 43(1):136-55, Mar 75
Relationship of a measure of selfqactualization to religious participation. Hjelle LA. J Psychol 89(Second Half):179-82, Mar 75
Religiosity and authoritarianism. Weiler L, et al. J Soc Psychol 95(First Half):11-8, Feb 75
Visual imagery and religious ceremonial. Dominic Brother. Percept Mot Skills 40(1):18-25, Feb 75
Saints, Jnun, and Dreams: An essay in Moroccan ethnopsychology. Crapanzano V. Psychiatry 38(2):145-59, May 75
Therapeutic aspects of Puerto Rican cult practices. Koss JD. Psychiatry 38(2):160-71, May 75
Spirit possession and healing cult among the Brazilian Umbanda. Figge HH. Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):246-50, 1975
Psychotherapy and the spiritual dimension of man. Hein GW. Psychother Psychosom 24(4-6):482-9, 1974
The biologic wisdom of self-regulatory mechanism of normalization in autogenic and oriental approaches in psychotherapy. Ikemi Y, et al. Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):99-106, 1975
Ticket to Heaven. Psychiatric illness in a religious community in Ethiopia. Giel R, et al. Soc Sci Med 8(11-12):549-56, Dec 74
[Mystical phenomena in psychiatric patients] Duguay R, et al. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 19(6):563-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Taoism and psychology (author's transl)] Soriano Ortega M. Folia Clin Int (Barc) 23(2):120-32, Feb 73 (Spa)

RELIGION AND SCIENCE

Letter: La condition humaine. Hunter G. **Br Med J** 4(5936):106-9, 12 Oct 74

The integration of form in natural and in theological science. Torrance TF. **Sci Med Man** 1(3):143-72, Apr 74 (87 ref.)

[Scientific achievement and religion] **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(44):2251, 1 Nov 74 (Ger)

[Some problems in propagandizing natural science and atheism] Voropai AV. **Voen Med Zh** (1):13-7, Jan 74 (Rus)

RELIGION AND SEX

The prediction of fertility among Catholics: a longitudinal analysis. Wilson FD, et al. **Demography** 10(4):591-7, Nov 73

The contraceptive situation in the Irish Republic. Wilson-Davis K. **J Biosoc Sci** 6(4):483-92, Oct 74

REMEDIAL TEACHING

Academic and behavioral changes in tutored inner-city children. Umana RF, et al. **Community Ment Health J** 10(3):309-18, Fall 74

Placement in regular programs: procedures and results. Haring NG, et al. **Except Child** 41(6):413-7, Mar 75

A community program to train low-income mothers as reading tutors for children. Gilbert GJ, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 25(12):782, 784, Dec 74

Effects of receptive language training on receptive and expressive language development. Pothier P, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 2(2):153-64, Jun 74

Using preschool materials to modify the language of disadvantaged children. Hart B, et al. **J Appl Behav Anal** 7(2):243-56, Summer 74

Cross-age tutoring: fifth graders as arithmetic tutors for kindergarten children. Johnson M, et al. **J Appl Behav Anal** 7(2):223-32, Summer 74

Effectiveness of visual perceptual training on reading skills of non-readers, an experimental study. Bieger E. **Percept Mot Skills** 38(3):1147-53, Jun 74

Schools council curriculum materials. Guilliford R, et al. **Spec Educ Forward Trends** 1(4):13-5, Dec 74

REMISSION see under **DISEASE**

RENACIDIN see under **PHARMACEUTIC AIDS**

RENAL ARTERY

Left to right shunt due to arteriovenous fistula formation in a renal cell carcinoma. Curtiss EI, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 134(5):951-3, Nov 74

Distribution of the renal cortical blood flow in man. Ofstad J, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 3(3):94-8, 1975

Age-related changes of acid mucopolysaccharides in various portions of the renal artery. Sawada T, et al. **Gerontologia** 20(3):163-8, 1974

Calcified renal artery aneurysm with arteriovenous fistula: report of a case. Tabibi M, et al. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 74(8):747-50, Apr 75

Effects of catheterization of renal artery on renal function in the rat. Fine LG, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 37(6):930-3, Dec 74

Proceedings: The dependence of urinary kallikrein excretion on renal artery pressure. Bevan DR, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(1):34P-35P, Aug 74

Traumatic arteriovenous fistula of the kidney; an unusual cause of hypertensive encephalopathy. Kirkpatrick JR. **J Trauma** 15(4):363-5, Apr 75

An iatrogenic complication of nephrostomy. Alagaratnam TT, et al. **J Urol** 113(3):286-7, Mar 75

Elective transcatheter renal artery occlusion prior to nephrectomy. Ben-Menachem Y, et al. **J Urol** 114(3):355-9, Sep 75

Renal allograft arteriovenous fistula following percutaneous biopsy. Diaz-Buxo JA, et al. **J Urol** 112(5):577-80, Nov 74

Ballon occlusion of the renal artery in tumor nephrectomy. Marberger M, et al. **J Urol** 114(3):360-3, Sep 75

Percutaneous catheter-aided infarction of renal tumors: a preliminary report. Paster SB, et al. **J Urol** 114(3):351-4, Sep 75

Renal artery aneurysms. Poutasse EF. **J Urol** 113(4):443-9, Apr 75

Ferromagnetic silicone necrosis of hypernephromas by selective vascular occlusion to the tumor: a new technique. Turner RD, et al. **J Urol** 113(4):455-9, Apr 75

Management of renal arteriovenous fistula and carcinoma in the opposite kidney: an unusual combination. Wise HA 2d, et al. **J Urol** 112(4):433-7, Oct 74

Intrarenal mycotic (false) aneurysm secondary to staphylococcal septicemia. Report of a case detected arteriographically in a 10-month-old infant. Clark RE, et al. **Radiology** 115(2):421-2, May 75

Renal artery embolism causing neonatal hypertension: a complication of umbilical artery catheterization. Ford KT, et al. **Radiology** 113(1):169-70, Oct 74

Renal microaneurysms in a patient with systemic lupus erythematosus. Longstreth PL, et al. **Radiology** 113(1):65-6, Oct 74

Malignant renal arteriovenous fistulae. A cause of reversible cardiac failure. Bass EM, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(33):1361-2, 2 Aug 75

Juxtarenal aortic occlusion. Starrett RW, et al. **Surgery** 76(6):890-7, Dec 74

Renal artery aneurysm. Polyaneurysmal lesion of kidney. Charron Jules, et al. **Urology** 5(1):1-11, Jan 75 (54 ref.)

Renal microaneurysms and hematuria. Goldfarb M, et al. **Urology** 6(1):86-8, Jul 75

Renal artery stretching and renovascular hypertension. An experimental study. Petritsch PH, et al. **Urology** 4(3):241-3, Sep 74

[Thrombosis of the renal artery due to a blunt injury] Grims P, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 96(6):361-4, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Intrahilar aneurysm of the renal artery in a patient with one kidney. Ex vivo repair and autotransplantation] Faidutti B, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc** 13(4):309-16, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Aneurysms of the renal artery] Lacombre M, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 108(6):533-46, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Embolization of the renal artery. Experimental study. Use in the treatment of kidney cancers] Buzelin JM, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 80(6):541-53, Jun 74 (Fre)

[Right renal arteriovenous fistula after nephrectomy with streptococcal endarteritis] Natali J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(3):173-6, 18 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Renal artery embolism. Report of four cases surgically treated by embolectomy (author's transl)] D'Alessandro LC, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 4(5):642-3, 1974 (Ita)

[Recurrent superior mesenteric artery and renal arteries embolisms in a patient with combined valvular heart disease] Konopka K, et al. **Wiad Lek** 27(16):1503-7, 15 Sep 74 (Pol)

[Pressure of the arterial vessels on the calyx-pelvic system of the kidney in x-ray images] Bolgarskiĭ IS. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 32(3) May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Method of electromagnetic flowmetry in the evaluation of reconstructive operations on the renal artery] Kniazeva TA, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** (2):19-22, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[An unusual case of thrombosis development in the renal artery (author's transl)] Krajčovič L, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 63(5):548-53, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

ABNORMALITIES

Caval and renal vein compression of arterial origin. Physiopathologic implications. Iuchtman M. **Int Surg** 59(10):524-6, Oct 74

Congenital renal arteriovenous malformation: angiography in its diagnosis. Clouse ME, et al. **Urology** 5(2):282-5, Feb 75

Arteriovenous malformations of kidney. Mark LK. **Urology** 4(6):706-8, Dec 74

[Abnormalities of the renal arteries in arterial hypertension in adults] Latour H, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 68(1):55-63, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Familial reno-vascular hypertension (author's transl)] Plagnol P, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl** 56(2):173-4, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Abnormalities of the urogenital system vascularisation in Turner's syndrome] Krawczynski M, et al. **Pediatrie** 29(4):413-22, Jun 74 (Fre)

[Pathology of the inferior vena cava. 3. Compression of the inferior vena cava by the renal artery] Drèze C, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 29(15):433-7, 1 Aug 74 (Fre)

[Nephrovascular hypertension in childhood. Considerations on a clinical case] Mei V, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 26(31):1566-73, 6 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Successful correction of rare pathology of the renal artery] Imanverdiev SB, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (5):126-9, May 74 (Rus)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Significance of variations in renal artery branches in the angiogram] Wicke L, et al. **Anat Anz** 135(1-2):140-50, 1974 (Ger)

[Morphological characteristics of the vascular network of the kidney in the normal state and in certain pathological conditions] Razin SN. **Vrach Delo** 0(9):91-5, Sep 74 (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

The effect of cadmium on catecholamines and angiotensin responses in the dog kidney. Biery DN, et al. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 319-0:245-9, 1972

Continuing studies of the peripheral vascular actions of dopamine. Goldberg LI, et al. **Adv Neurol** 5:165-73, 1974

Ergometrine and apomorphine as selective antagonists of dopamine in the canine renal vasculature. Bell C, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(4):591-5, Dec 74

Dopamine induced relaxation of isolated canine renal, mesenteric, and femoral arteries contracted with prostaglandin F2-alpha. Goldberg LI, et al. **Circ Res** 36(6 Suppl 1):97-102, Jun 75

Renin. Its release mechanisms and its vasoconstrictive effects in renovascular hypertension. Eide I. **J Oslo City Hosp** 25(3):37-54, Mar 75

A direct vasoconstrictor effect of mannitol on the renal artery. Temes SP, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 141(2):223-6, Aug 75

Responses to exogenous dibutyryl adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate of cardiac output and blood flow in the renal, superior mesenteric and carotid arteries in anesthetized dogs. Nozaki H, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 115(2):145-54, Feb 75

[Vasodilating action of dopamine on renal and mesenteric vessels after alpha and beta adrenergic blocking] Merlo L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(19):1584-8, 15 Oct 74 (Ita)

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunohistochemical findings in the renal vascular lesions of progressive systemic sclerosis. Gerber MA. **Hum Pathol** 6(3):343-7, May 75

INJURIES

An unusual complication of selective renal angiography. Engberg A, et al. **Australas Radiol** 18(3):304-7, Sep 74

Blunt trauma to the aorta and its major branches. Pastershank SP, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 25(3):202-10, Sep 74

Traumatic bilateral renal artery thrombosis. Toguri AG, et al. **J Urol** 112(4):430-2, Oct 74

Division of a renal artery due to blunt trauma complicated by clotting defects with recovery. Orr KB. **Med J Aust** 2(16):600-2, 19 Oct 74

Post-traumatic renovascular hypertension. Sechas MN, et al. **Surgery** 76(4):666-70, Oct 74

Acute renal artery thrombosis following blunt trauma. McAninch JW. **Urology** 6(1):74-7, Jul 75

Renovascular hypertension. Secondary to traumatic occlusion of supplemental renal artery. Wrigley J, et al. **Urology** 5(1):103-5, Jan 75

[Angiographic demonstration of a traumatic aneurysm of renal artery following percutaneous kidney biopsy in a child] Wolf KJ, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 121(6):781-3, Dec 74 (Ger)

METABOLISM

Cyclic amp blood vessels of spontaneously hypertensive rat. Ramanathan S, et al. **Blood Vessels** 11(5-6):312-8, 1974

PATHOLOGY

Arterial lesions associated with neurofibromatosis. Greene JF Jr, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 62(4):481-7, Oct 74

Spontaneous arteritis and glomerulitis in mice. A comparison of light and electron microscopic renal changes in PN/n, NZB/BL, 101/MAC, and CBA/MAC mice. Wigley RD, et al. **Lab Invest** 33(1):8-15, Jul 75

[Arteriosclerosis among Japanese. 1) A pathological study - with special reference to the cerebral, coronary and renal arteries] Yoshida Y, et al. **Jpn J Geriatr** 11(4):199-205, Jul 74 (Jpn)

[Renal histology in patients with scleroderma, normal pressure and normal renal function] Sabando Suárez P, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 136(3):207-11, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHYSIOLOGY

Intrarenal arterial collateral circulation. Pastershank SP, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(4):461-2, 22 Feb 75

Plasma renin concentration in hypertension produced by unilateral renal artery constriction in the rat. Oates HF, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 2(4):289-96, Jul-Aug 75

The effects of indomethacin on erythropoietin production in dogs following renal artery constriction. I. The possible role of prostaglandins in the generation of erythropoietin by the kidney. Mujovic VM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 191(3):575-80, Dec 74

Influence of renal fluid dynamics on renal lymph pressure, flow and composition. Bell RD, et al. **Lymphology** 7(3):143-8, Sep 74

Potentiation of renin release by combining renal arterial constriction and beta-adrenergic stimulation. Eide I, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 34(4):301-10, Dec 74

Renal blood flow and function in the rabbit after surgical trauma. II. The role of constriction in the main renal artery and activation of the alpha-adrenergic receptors. Lyrdal F, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 9(2):142-50, 1975

Renal blood flow and function in the rabbit after surgical trauma. III. Effects of temporary occlusion of renal artery. Lyrdal F, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 9(2):151-60, 1975

[Hemodynamic studies in the renal artery before and after cooling of freely prepared kidneys] Pauer HD, et al. **Z Exp Chir** 7(5):302-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Renal function and morphology in hypertension induced by ligation of one renal artery in the rat. Fekete A, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 31(1-2):59-67, 1974

Blood vessel wall characteristics in experimental hypertension. Thind GS. **Angiology** 25(11):752-63, Dec 74

Reversible renovascular hypertension and renal arterial pressure. Tagawa H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 146(4):975-82, Sep 74

Renal artery streching and renovascular hypertension experimental studies. Petritsch PH, et al. **Urol Res** 2(3):129-32, 20 Dec 74

[Phase structure of cardiac activity and the function of renal vessels in nephrogenic hypertension] Nefmark AI, et al. **Kardiologiia** 15(2):124-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Angiography in collagenous disease of the kidney. Ekelund L, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 15(4):413-22, Jul 74

Angiography in renal amyloidosis. Ekelund L, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 15(4):393-400, Jul 74

Three-dimensional selective angiography in the diagnosis of renal masses. Hegedüs V. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 15(4):401-12, Jul 74

Angiographic abnormalities following percutaneous needle biopsy of the kidney. Köhler R, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 15(5):515-28, Sep 74

Renal blood flow determined by angiography. Lingårdh G, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 15(5):529-38, Sep 74

Selective renal angiography in renal failure due to infection. Arthachinta S, et al. **Australas Radiol** 18(4):446-52, Dec 74

Renal arteriography. The choice of contrast material. Talner LB, et al. **Invest Radiol** 10(2):91-9, Mar-Apr 75

Arteriography in the assessment of renal trauma. The impact of arteriographic diagnosis on preservation of renal function and parenchyma. Lang EK. **J Trauma** 15(7):553-66, Jul 75

Small atrophic kidney secondary to renal vein thrombosis: report of a case diagnosed arteriographically. Clark RE, et al. **J Urol** 114(3):457-9, Sep 75

Letter: Renovascular reconstruction in hypertension. Palmer J, et al. **Med J Aust** 1(23):731, 7 Jun 75

Arteriography of renal transplants. Foley WD, et al. **Radiology** 116(02):271-7, Aug 75

Angiographic measurement of renal compartments. Corticomedullary ratio in normal, diseased states and sickle cell anemia. Khademi M. **Radiology** 113(1):51-8, Oct 74

Deceptive patterns of renal artery stenosis. Dean RH, et al. **Surgery** 76(6):872-81, Dec 74

[The value of renal arteriography in periarteritis nodosa (author's transl)] Padovani J, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 17(2):135-40, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Congenital aneurysm of the renal artery: contribution of selective arteriography to diagnosis, choice of surgical technic, and postoperative follow-up] Osteaux M, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 57(5):347-51, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Arteriography of a cyst of the renal hilum] Rometti A, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 80(10-11):941-2, Oct-Nov 74 (Fre)

[Radiological aspects of renal blood vessels in domestic birds (Gallus domesticus, Meleagris gallopavo, Anser domesticus et Anas platyrhynchos] Radu C. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [C]** 3(3):204-11, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Analytical studies of renal arteriogram. I. On the relationship between renal blood flow and radius of renal artery (author's transl)] Arai M. **Jpn J Urol** 65(7):411-22, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Prostaglandin and renal function. The effect of prostaglandin E1 injected into renal artery on selective renal arteriogram of man (author's transl)] Ito H, et al. **Jpn J Urol** 65(4):229-33, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Radiologic anatomy of renal arteries in nephroptosis] **Danek Z. Pol Przegl Radiol** 39(2):175-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Selective renal angiography and its diagnostic value] Shapoval'iants GG, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 32(3):36-40, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Technic of x-ray study of the renal vessels] Prives MG, et al. **Vestn Khir** 112(3):59-62, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Total opacification radiologic technic in pediatrics] Alcántara Peraza R, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 31(6):1103-14, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Renal congenital malformations. Angiographic studies (author's transl)] Rangel Abundis A, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 26(3):225-41, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

SURGERY

Acute prolonged renal arterial infarction. Return of function after thromboendarterectomy. Spanos PK, et al. **Am J Surg** 129(5):579-82, May 75

Saphenous vein aortorenal bypass grafts: Serial arteriographic study. Dean RH, et al. **Ann Surg** 180(4):469-78, Oct 74

Aortoduodenal fistula: complication of renal artery bypass graft. Keeffe EB, et al. **Gastroenterology** 67(6):1240-4, Dec 74

Editorial: Renovascular reconstruction rekindled. **Med J Aust** 1(8):224, 22 Feb 75

Renovascular reconstruction in hypertension. Lord RS, et al. **Med J Aust** 1(8):240-6, 22 Feb 75

A new method for preserving the kidney during aortic grafting and reimplantation of renal arteries. Nunn DB, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 139(6):923-7, Dec 74

Percutaneous transfemoral renal artery occlusion in patients with renal carcinoma. Preliminary report. Bracken RB, et al. **Urology** 6(1):6-10, Jul 75

Extracorporeal renal artery repair and autotransplantation. Lawson RK, et al. **Urology** 4(5):532-9, Nov 74

External velour dacron grafts in renal artery reconstruction. Sacks SA, et al. **Urology** 5(4):461-4, Apr 75

[Juxta-renal aortic thromboses] Courbier R, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 107(3):283-94, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Traumatic right renal arterial aneurysm. Conservative surgery] Vergès J. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 80(3):313-5, Mar 1974 (Fre)

[Embolectomy of the renal artery] Xerri A, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 79(10-11):887-92, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

TRANSPLANTATION

Editorial: Autotransplantation ahoy. **Lancet** 1(7913):961, 26 Apr 75

[Changes of blood flow caused by renal transplantation in iliac vessels] Vela Navarrete R, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 137(2):139-43, 30 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Electron microscopical studies on the renal arteriole in hypertensives and non-hypertensives: I. Renal arteriole in hypertensives. Onizuka H. **Kumamoto Med J** 27(1):1-26, 31 Mar 74

Electron microscopical studies on the renal arteriole in hypertensives and non-hypertensives. III. Renal arteriole in fetus and infancy. Onizuka H. **Kumamoto Med J** 27(2):88-105, 30 Jun 74

Electron microscopical studies on the renal arteriole in hypertensives and non-hypertensives. II. Renal arteriole in non-hypertensives. Onizuka H. **Kumamoto Med J** 27(2):71-87, 30 Jun 74

[Proceedings; Ultrastructure of obliterating arterio-arteriolopathy in kidney transplantation] Fladerer H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 58:488, 1974 (Ger)

RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION

Progressive renal artery stenosis. An experimental model. Michie DD, et al. **Invest Urol** 12(4):291-3, Jan 75

Protection of the in situ kidney during temporary renal artery occlusion. Diethelm AG, et al. **J Surg Res** 19(2):77-81, Aug 75

[Acute renal artery occlusion. Origin, diagnosis, possibilities of treatment] Buri P. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 105(30):941-8, 26 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diagnosis and therapy of renal artery emboli] Quercio M, et al. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed]** 45(6):339-54, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

BLOOD

Reciprocation of renin dependency with sodium volume dependency in renal hypertension. Gavras H, et al. **Science** 188(4195):1316-7, 27 Jun 75

COMPLICATIONS

Hypertension due to renal artery stenosis in transplanted kidneys. Lindsey ES, et al. **Ann Surg** 181(5):604-10, May 75

Renovascular hypertension secondary to arterial fibrodysplasia in adults: criteria for operation and results of surgical therapy. Stanley JC, et al. **Arch Surg** 110(8):922-8, Aug 75

Hypertension and renal artery stenosis with aneurysm formation in a solitary kidney in a patient with neurofibromatosis. Hardy DG, et al. **Br J Urol** 47(2):137-44, Apr 75

Malignant hypertension due to musculo-mucoid intimal hyperplasia of intrarenal arteries. Absence of renal fibrinoid necrosis. Pitcock JA, et al. **Circ Res** 36(6 Suppl 1):133-44, Jun 75

Accelerated induction to two-kidney hypertension in rats and renin-angiotensin sensitivity. Skulan TW, et al. **Circ Res** 35(5):734-41, Nov 74

Renovascular disease and high blood pressure. Carr AA. **J Med Assoc Ga** 64(7):272-7, Jul 75

A case of renovascular hypertension in a 9-month-old child. Forsythe WE 3d, et al. **J Urol** 113(5):709-10, May 75

Hypertension in infancy: the case for aggressive management. Plumer LB, et al. **J Urol** 113(4):555-7, Apr 75

Comparison of split function ratios with renal vein renin ratios in patients with curable hypertension caused by unilateral renal artery stenosis. Schaeffer AJ, et al. **J Urol** 112(6):697-701, Dec 74

Infusion of angiotensin-II analogue in two patients with unilateral renovascular hypertension. Donker AJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(7896):1535-7, 28 Dec 74

Hypertensive crisis, erythrocytosis, and uraemia due to renal-artery stenosis of kidney transplants. Schramek A, et al. **Lancet** 1(7898):70-1, 11 Jan 75

Letter: Erythrocytosis and renal-artery stenosis in transplants. Ulrych M, et al. **Lancet** 1(7911):867, 12 Apr 75

Editorials: Diagnostic approach to renovascular hypertension. Sheps SG. **Minn Med** 58(5):395, May 75

Renovascular hypertension. Secondary to traumatic occlusion of supplemental renal artery. Wrigley J, et al. **Urology** 5(1):103-5, Jan 75

[Apoplexy and stenosis of the renal atery (author's transl)] Gruss JD, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(18):759-62, 2 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical picture of fibromuscular dysplasia of the renal arteries] Fischer R, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 29(20):857-62, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Acute renal insufficiency of vascular origin] Turini D, et al. **Minerva Chir** 29(19):1028-36, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Nephrovascular hypertension in children] Dolara A, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 26(12):619-21, 7 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Nephrovascular hypertension in childhood. Considerations on a clinical case] Mei V, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 26(31):1566-73, 6 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Surgical treatment of vaso-renal hypertension in bilateral lesions of the renal arteries] Kniazev MD, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (6):38-44, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Significance of certain diseases and anomalies of the kidneys and renal vessels in the etiology of arterial hypertension in children] Zhuravlev IuI, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 20(6):53-6, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Renal artery dysplasia associated with pheochromocytoma as the cause of arterial hypertension] Epeldegui A, et al. **Angiologia** 26(6):268-71, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

Evaluation of differential renal function studies in segmental renal artery occlusion. Pfau A, et al. **Br J Urol** 47(3):243-52, Jun 75

Renal perfusion/excretion determination renogram: a new tool in the diagnostic evaluation of renovascular hypertension. Fair WR. **J Urol** 113(5):595-600, May 75

Use of sequential Hg chlormerodrin delayed scans to evaluate individual renal function. Experimental renal artery stenosis and ureteral obstruction. Gadbois WF, et al. **Urology** 05(3):343-6, Mar 75

[Comparable assessment of the degree of narrowing of terminal artery of renal artery type. Theoretical and experimental study (author's transl)] Berânek I. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(30):905-9, 26 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Renoscintigram. (6) circulatory disorder of the kidney] Ishibashi A. **Jpn J Clin Radiol** 20(2):185-6, Feb 75 (Jpn)

[Study of the permeability of renal arteries using cineaortogammography with Tc-99m] Prata MM, et

al. Arq Patol 46(1):59-61, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

ETIOLOGY

Arterial lesions associated with neurofibromatosis. Greene JF Jr, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 62(4):481-7, Oct 74

Angiographic features of arterial lesions in neurofibromatosis. Itzchak Y, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(3):643-7, Nov 74

Arterial stenosis complicating renal allotransplantation in man: a study of 38 cases. Lacombe M. Ann Surg 181(3):283-8, Mar 75

Renal artery occlusion following blunt abdominal trauma. Levine EF, et al. J Urol 112(5):553-5, Nov 74

Traumatic bilateral renal artery thrombosis. Toguri AG, et al. J Urol 112(4):430-2, Oct 74

Homotransplant renal artery stenosis. Doyle TJ, et al. Surgery 77(1):53-60, Jan 75

Acute renal artery thrombosis following blunt trauma. McAninch JW. Urology 6(1):74-7, Jul 75

[Bilateral avulsion of the renal pedicles due to closed injury. Apropos of a case] Pillet J, et al. Chirurgie 100(6):441-6, 24 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Arterial hypertension, renal artery stenosis and neurofibromatosis] Vantelon J, et al. Coeur Med Interne 13(2):375-81, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[On the biphasic evolution of renal vascular lesions of polyarteritis nodosa] Gyergyay FP, et al. Rev Roum Morphol Embryol 19(2):157-62, 1974 (Fre)

[Neurofibromatosis: renovascular hypertension, stenosis of the abdominal aorta, the hepatic artery and the superior mesenteric artery] Muboyayi F, et al. Union Med Can 103(11):1964-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Postanastomotic renal-artery stenosis after renal transplantation] Wilms H, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(25):1376-7, 20 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Dissecting aortic aneurysm causing bilateral renal artery occlusion] Kondás J, et al. Orv Hetil 115(39):2315-6, 29 Sep 74 (Hun)

[Proceedings: Case of left renal artery obstruction caused by an extensive dissecting aortic aneurysm] Manmi S, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(4):490, Apr 75 (Jpn)

METABOLISM

N-acetylation of p-amino-hippurate in kidneys with renal artery stenosis and in patients suffering from severe essential hypertension. Girndt J, et al. Klin Wochenschr 52(19):913-5, 1 Oct 74

PATHOLOGY

[Proceedings; Ultrastructure of obliterating arterio-arteriolopathy in kidney transplantation] Fladerer H, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:488, 1974 (Ger)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Hemodynamics, oxygen supply, and glucose consumption in the kidney during acute occlusion of its artery and in the early postischemic period. Makarenko VS, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(4):381-3, Oct 74

Intrarenal arterial collateral circulation. Pastershank SP, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(4):461-2, 22 Feb 75

Direct effect of prostaglandins in renal function and renin release in the presence of renal ischemia in the dog. Varkarakis MJ, et al. Invest Urol 12(4):302-8, Jan 75

On hemodynamic measurements during reconstruction of the stenosed renal artery. Sander S, et al. J Oslo City Hosp 25(4):73-9, Apr 75

[Effective perfusion area of renal artery stenosis in experiment] Beránek I, et al. Z Exp Chir 5(1):28-39, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Rheonephrography as a method of evaluation of renal hemodynamics] Sidorenko GI, et al. Ter Arkh 46(7):113-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Deceptive patterns of renal artery stenosis. Dean RH, et al. Surgery 76(6):872-81, Dec 74

[Significance of intravenous pyelography in the functional diagnosis of hypertension with renal artery stenosis] Lohmann FW, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:301-3, 1974 (Ger)

SURGERY

Prediction of results of surgery for renal and renovascular hypertension. Juncos LI, et al. Arch Intern Med 134(4):655-60, Oct 74

Posttraumatic renal artery stenosis. Cure of hypertension by late revascularization. Depner TA, et al. Arch Surg 110(9):1150-1, Sep 75

Renovascular hypertension: the contribution of surgery to treatment. Morin JE. Can J Surg 18(3):251-4, May 75

Surgical treatment of renal artery stenosis with impending uremia. Bengtsson U, et al. Clin Nephrol 2(6):222-9, Nov-Dec 74

Surgical correction of renovascular hypertension in children. Vermeulen F, et al. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 16(1):21-34, Jan-Feb 75

Renovascular occlusive disease. Results of operative treatment. Foster JH, et al. JAMA 231(10):1043-8, 10 Mar 75

Operative morbidity and mortality in renovascular disease. Franklin SS, et al. JAMA 231(11):1148-53, 17 Mar 75

Occlusion of the artery to a solitary kidney. Restoration of renal function after prolonged anuria. Smith SP Jr, et al. JAMA 230(9):1306-7, 2 Dec 74

Dacron grafts and splenorenal bypass in the surgical treatment of stenosing lesions of the renal artery. Kaufman JJ. Urol Clin North Am 2(2):365-80, Jun 75 (20 ref.)

Endarterectomy and autogenous arterial grafts in the surgical treatment of stenosing lesions of the renal artery. Wylie EJ. Urol Clin North Am 2(2):351-63, Jun 75

Drainage of obstructed kidneys by percutaneous nephrostomy. Harris RD, et al. West J Med 122(4):318-9, Apr 75

[Embolectomy of the renal artery] Xerri A, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(10-11):887-92, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Autotransplantation of the kidney as a possibility of surgical treatment of renovascular hypertension in renal artery stenosis] Matouschek E. Fortschr Med 90(11):421-2, 13-Apr 72 (Ger)

[Surgical correction of a unilateral fibromuscular renal artery stenosis with kidney aplasia and hypertension] Heinrich P, et al. Zentralbl Chir 99(29):911-4, 19 Jul 74 (Ger)

[Use of modified heterologous arterial prostheses in reconstructive arterial surgery] Occhipinti S, et al. Minerva Chir 30(12):713-27, 30 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Repeated operations in complications of the urinary tract after kidney transplantation] Shumakov VI, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(8):126-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Method of electromagnetic flowmetry in the evaluation of reconstructive operations on the renal artery] Kniazeva TA, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (2):19-22, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Anesthesiological provision of surgery of vasorenal hypertension] Porfir'ev VE, et al. Vestn Khir 113(7):94-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Reconstructive surgery in threatening uremia due to renal artery obstruction] Bengtsson U, et al. Lakartidningen 72(3):123-4, 15 Jan 75 (Swe)

RENAL ARTERY STENOSIS see under RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION

RENAL CORTICAL NECROSIS see KIDNEY CORTEX NECROSIS

RENAL FAILURE, ACUTE see KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE

RENAL FAILURE, CHRONIC see KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC

RENAL OSTEODYSTROPHY

Uremic osteopathy. Katić V, et al. Acta Med Iugosl 29(3):271-80, 1975

Renal bone disease--an analysis of clinical, biochemical, radiological and histopathological findings. Rizvi SN, et al. J Assoc Physicians India 22(7):493-501, Jul 74

Rickets, osteomalacia, and renal osteodystrophy. Part II. Mankin HJ. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56(2):352-86, Mar 74

[Renal osteopathy, rachitis and vitamin D] Müller H. Med Klin 70(6):3-4, 7 Feb 75 (Ger)

[Laboratory diagnosis of renal diseases. Current views on the pathogenesis and treatment of uremic osteodystrophy. II] Jelonek A. Przegl Lek 31(8):762-5, 1974 (Pol)

[Laboratory diagnosis of renal diseases. Modern views on the pathogenesis of uremic osteodystrophy. I.] Jelonek A. Przegl Lek 31(8):758-62, 1974 (Pol)

BLOOD

Serum calcium, phosphate and alkaline phosphatase and morphometric bone examinations in 30 patients with renal insufficiency. Duursma SA, et al. Calcif Tissue Res 16(2):129-38, 1974

Plasma hydroxyproline in renal osteodystrophy. Varghese Z, et al. Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):187-96, 1973

COMPLICATIONS

Chronic renal failure recurrent secondary hyperparathyroidism, multiple metaphyseal infractions, and secondary oxalosis. Milgram JW. Bull Hosp Joint Dis 35(2):118-44, Oct 74

Bilateral slipped upper femoral epiphysis: a rare manifestation of renal osteodystrophy. Case report with discussion of its pathogenesis. Floman Y, et al. Isr J Med Sci 11(1):15-20, Jan 75

[Renal osteodystrophy as a cause of a two step hip endoprosthetic failure (author's transl)] Griss P, et al. Z Orthop 112(5):1157-61, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

Serum hydroxyproline and renal osteodystrophy in patients maintained on haemodialysis. Goulding A, et al. NZ Med J 80(530):540-4, 25 Dec 74

Renal osteodystrophy in children on maintenance haemodialysis. Mehls O, et al. Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):197-201, 1973

[Renal osteodystrophy] Heidbreder E, et al. Med Welt 25(17):736-44, 26 Apr 74 (Ger)

[Case of renal osteodystrophy in a young patient] Burtsev VI, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(10):130-3, Oct 74 (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Disappearance of vascular calcifications during treatment of renal osteodystrophy. Two patients treated with high doses of vitamin D and aluminum hydroxide. Verberckmoes R, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(4):529-33, Apr 75

1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol. Effect on skeletal lesions and plasma parathyroid hormone levels in uremic osteodystrophy. Brickman AS, et al. Arch Intern Med 134(5):883-8, Nov 74

Effect of 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol in renal osteodystrophy. Silverberg DS, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(2):190, 193-5, 25 Jan 75

The treatment of uraemic osteopathy. II. The effect of 5,6-trans-25-hydroxycholecalciferol in terminal renal failure. Herrath D von, et al. Ger Med 3(3-4):93-5, Winter 73

Proceedings: The use of metabolically-active derivatives of vitamin D in rickets and osteomalacia due to renal glomerular failure. Smith R, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):247-8, May 75

Osteodystrophy of dialysed patients treated with vitamin D. Verberckmoes R, et al. Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):217-26, 1973

[1 alpha-hydroxycholecalciferol in treatment of renal osteodystrophy] Chalmers TM, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(12):981, Dec 74 (Fre)

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Aetiology of chronic renal failure and renal osteodystrophy. Kanis JA, et al. Br Med J 1(5958):628, 15 Mar 75

Letter: Aetiology of chronic renal failure and renal osteodystrophy. Moorhead J, et al. Br Med J 2(5971):616, 14 Jun 75

Editorial: Azotemic renal osteodystrophy--a fresh look into its pathogenesis. Chugh KS. J Assoc Physicians India 22(7):549-52, Jul 74

Changes in the jaws in chronic renal insufficiency and haemodialysis. Report of a case. Söderholm G, et al. J Clin Periodontol 1(1):36-42, 1974

Avascular necrosis of the femoral head in patients on chronic hemodialysis. Bailey GL, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):401-4, 410, 1972

Bone disease in hemodialysis patients with particular reference to the effect of fluoride. Cordy PE, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20A:197-202, 1974

Fluoride and dialysis osteodystrophy: results of a double-blind study. Oreopoulos DG, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20A:203-8, 1974

Comparison of renal osteodystrophy in patients dialyzed with deionized and non-deionized water. Posen GA, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):405-11, 1972

Bone disease in uremia. Sherrard D, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):412-5, 421, 1972

[Effects of aluminum gels on renal osteodystrophy caused by chronic hemodialysis. Increase in the total surface of osseous resorption in anephric patients] Fournier A, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(45):2803-10, 8 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Uremic osteopathy in dialysis and transplantation with reference to bone scanning] Bahlmann J, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:736-8, 1974 (Ger)

[The renal osteodystrophy of bilateral nephrectomised patients with preoperative normal

skeletal histology during chronic hemodialysis (author's transl)] Lange HP, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:386-70, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Skeletal and soft part changes in patients on chronic dialysis] Herrmann K, et al. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(21):891-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

Calcium metabolism in renal failure. David DS. Am J Med 58(1):48-56, Jan 75 (50 ref.)
Calcium loss in renal osteodystrophy as measured by neutron activation analysis. Catto GR, et al. Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):173-81, 1973
[Volumenometric and mineralogical studies of bone spongiosa in renal osteopathy] Loew H, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:733-6, 1974 (Ger)
[Reduction of calcium-binding protein in the mucosa of the small intestine in uremic patients with renal osteodystrophy] Piazolo PJ, et al. Z Gastroenterol 12(4):273-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

Quantitative bone histology in acute renal failure. Zech P, et al. Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):316-23, 1973
[Morphometric studies in early stages of renal osteopathy (author's transl)] Hufnagl HD, et al. Klin Wochenschr 52(22):1070-7, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Renal osteopathy] Freudenberg N, et al. Med Welt (21):1061-6, 23 May 75 (Ger)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Clinical and histological correlation of renal osteopathy] Schulz W, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:738-43, 1974 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Calcium and phosphorus in diet therapy of uremia. Schoolwerth AC, et al. J Am Diet Assoc 66(5):460-4, May 75
Can renal bone disease be prevented? Shaldon S. Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):91-123, 1973
[Letter: Is it necessary to wait for the time of parathyroidectomy to treat the hyperparathyroidism of patients with chronic renal insufficiency] Bernheim J, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(8):591, 22 Feb 75 (Fre)
[Hexa-calcium-hexa-sodium-hepta-citrate hydrate complex for prophylaxis and treatment of renal osteopathy in chronic hemodialysis] Albert FW, et al. Med Welt 24(5):185-7, 2 Feb 73 (Ger)
[Experience in the behavior and control of renal osteodystrophy in patients under chronic hemodialysis] Treviño Becerra A. Gac Med Mex 109(6):411-20, Jun 75 (Spa)

RADIOGRAPHY

Renal osteodystrophy. Unusual roentgenologic manifestation. Idelson BA, et al. JAMA 230(6):870-2, 11 Nov 74
Radiographic changes of renal osteodystrophy in 135 haemodialysis patients. Tatler GL, et al. Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):182-6, 1973
Skeletal changes following renal transplantation. Griffiths HJ, et al. Radiology 113(3):621-6, Dec 74

SURGERY

Renal rickets and kidney transplantation. A case report. Metyš R, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir 335(4):331-8, 1974

THERAPY

Effects of diet, dialysis and transplantation on bone lesions in chronic uraemia. Bonomini V, et al. Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):324-31, 1973
The effects of renal transplantation on renal osteodystrophy. Carroll RN, et al. Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):446-54, 1973
[Treatment of renal osteopathy] Binswanger U. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(27):965-7, 6 Jul 74 (Ger)

VETERINARY

Fibrous osteodystrophy with facial hyperostosis in a dog with renal cortical hypoplasia. Norrdin RW. Cornell Vet 65(2):173-86, Apr 75

RENAL PAPILLITIS, NECROTIZING see KIDNEY PAPILLARY NECROSIS

RENAL TUBULAR TRANSPORT, INBORN ERRORS

[Defects of renal tubular transport systems for amino acids] Gerok W. Med Klin 70(8):301-12, 21 Feb 75 (43 ref.) (Ger)
[Pseudohypoaldosteronism: a case report (author's transl)] Carballo Pérez A, et al. An Esp Pediatr 8(4):443-8, Jul-Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

COMPLICATIONS

Hypomagnesemia due to renal tubular defect in reabsorption of magnesium. Booth BE, et al. J Pediatr 85(3):350-4, Sep 74
Hyperkalemia, acidosis, and short stature associated with a defect in renal potassium excretion. Weinstein SF, et al. J Pediatr 85(3):355-8, Sep 74

METABOLISM

Vitamin D-resistant rickets and parathyroid adenomas: renal transport of phosphate. Talwalkar YB, et al. Am J Dis Child 128(5):704-8, Nov 74
[Pseudohypoaldosteronism in a male infant] Harayama N, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 23(6):581-5, Jun 75 (Jpn)

URINE

Steroid excretion by an infant with an unusual salt-losing syndrome: a gas chromatographic-mass spectrometric study. Shackleton CH, et al. Ann Clin Biochem 11(3):91-9, May 74

RENAL VEINS

Renal vein thrombosis in neonates. Report of three cases treated with nephrectomy. Halvorsen JF, et al. Acta Paediatr Scand 64(2):373-5, Mar 75
Letter: Neonatal hematuria. Belman AB. Am J Dis Child 129(3):394, Mar 75
Renal vein thrombosis and nephrotic syndrome. A prospective study of 36 adult patients. Llach F, et al. Ann Intern Med 83(1):8-14, Jul 75
Proceedings: Renal venous thrombosis in hypertonic dehydration. Murphy A. Arch Dis Child 49(10):823-4, Oct 74
Left to right shunt due to arteriovenous fistula formation in a renal cell carcinoma. Curtiss EI, et al. Arch Intern Med 134(5):951-3, Nov 74
Arteriovenous fistaul from rupture of abdominal aortic aneurysm. Mohr LL, et al. Arch Surg 110(7):806-12, Jul 75
Distribution of the renal cortical blood flow in man. Ofstad J, et al. Clin Nephrol 3(3):94-8, 1975
Hypertension, renal vein thrombosis and renal failure (occurring in a patient on an oral contraceptive agent). Slick GL, et al. Clin Nephrol 3(2):70-4, Feb 75
Unilateral renal vein thrombosis during mid-childhood. Florman AL, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(8):734-7 passium, Aug 75
Calcified renal artery aneurysm with arteriovenous fistula: report of a case. Tabibi M, et al. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(8):747-50, Apr 75
Nephrotic syndrome in association with renal vein thrombosis in infancy. Lewy PR, et al. J Pediatr 85(3):359-65, Sep 74
Letter: Source of renal vein renin questioned. Symons BM. J Pediatr 86(4):648-9, Apr 75
Traumatic arteriovenous fistula of the kidney; an unusual cause of hypertensive encephalopathy. Kirkpatrick JR. J Trauma 15(4):363-5, Apr 75
Small atrophic kidney secondary to renal vein thrombosis: report of a case diagnosed arteriographically. Clark RE, et al. J Urol 114(3):457-9, Sep 75
Renal allograft arteriovenous fistula following percutaneous biopsy. Diaz-Buxo JA, et al. J Urol 112(5):577-80, Nov 74
Traumatic veno-caliceal fistula in a solitary kidney. Tencer T, et al. J Urol 113(6):856-9, Jun 75
Thrombectomy for neonatal renal vein thrombosis. Thompson IM, et al. J Urol 113(3):396-9, Mar 75
Management of renal arteriovenous fistula and carcinoma in the opposite kidney: an unusual combination. Wise HA 2d, et al. J Urol 112(4):433-7, Oct 74
Malignant renal arteriovenous fistulae. A cause of reversible cardiac failure. Bass EM, et al. S Afr Med J 49(33):1361-2, 2 Aug 75
Renal vein renin: value and limitations in the prediction of operative results. Marks LS, et al. Urol Clin North Am 2(2):311-25, Jun 75
Acute renal failure in sickle cell trait. Frascino JA, et al. Urology 6(2):219-21, Aug 75
[Thrombosis of the renal vein. Review and report of 2 cases] Brons M, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 136(50):2803-7, 9 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Study of renal venous flow with the thermodilution method in the course of secondary arterial hypertension] Warembourg H, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 67(6):701-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Renal vein thrombosis with acute renal insufficiency. Cure by fibrinolytics (urokinase)] Larcan A, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(9):802-8, Sep 74 (Fre)
[Letter: Renal histology and examination in immunofluorescence. Role in the diagnosis of renal venous thrombosis in adults] Zech P, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(13):978, 29 Mar 75 (Fre)
[Complete bilateral renal vein occlusion in a patient with right sided hypernephroma and renal insufficiency: report of successful thrombectomy and nephrectomy] Hallwachs O, et al. Urologe [A] 14(1):27-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Renin activity in the renal veins in hypertension] Miyamori I, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(6):744, Jun 75 (Jpn)
[Renoscintigram. (6) circulatory disorder of the kidney] Ishibashi A. Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(2):185-6, Feb 75 (Jpn)
[Renal function in acute renal venous hypertension (experimental study)] Lopatkin NA, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (1):16-20, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Mechanisms of renal vein hypertension] Lopatkin NA, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (2):14-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ABNORMALITIES

Abnormal left renal vein. No barrier to Warren shunt. Thomford NR. Am J Surg 129(5):503-5, May 75
Caval and renal vein compression of arterial origin. Physiopathologic implications. Iuchtman M. Int Surg 59(10):524-6, Oct 74
Congenital renal arteriovenous malformation: angiography in its diagnosis. Clouse ME, et al. Urology 5(2):282-5, Feb 75
Arteriovenous malformations of kidney. Mark LK. Urology 4(6):706-8, Dec 74
[Venous stasis of the cancerous left kidney. Neoplastic thrombosis or retro-aortic renal vein?] Ponthieu A, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(10-11):873-6, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Course and abnormal openings of the left renal vein. 3 personal cases and review of literature (author's transl)] Ponthieu A, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(10-11):825-43, Oct-Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANALYSIS

Split renal function studies and renal vein renin assays: comparative analysis. Dean RH, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):257-9, 1974

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Morphological characteristics of the vascular network of the kidney in the normal state and in certain pathological conditions] Razin SN. Vrach Delo 0(9):91-5, Sep 74 (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Effects of renal lymphatic occlusion and venous constriction on renal function. Stolarczyk J, et al. Am J Pathol 78(2):285-96, Feb 75

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Phase structure of cardiac activity and the function of renal vessels in nephrogenic hypertension] Neĭmark AI, et al. Kardiologiia 15(2):124-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Errors in renal vein renin collections. Paster SB, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(4):804-6, Dec 74
Errors in renal vein renin collections. Paster SB, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(4):804-6, Dec 74
The determination of spleno-renal shunt patency by transparietal renal phlebography. Gilsanz V, et al. Med Chir Dig 3(4):263-9, 1974
Angiographic measurement of renal compartments. Corticomedullary ratio in normal, diseased states and sickle cell anemia. Khademi M. Radiology 113(1):51-8, Oct 74
[Early opacification in the angiogram of the renal vein of patients with chronic renal diseases (author's transl)] Braedel HU, et al. Radiol Clin (Basel) 44(1):73-81, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Angiographic demonstration of left renal to portal vein collaterals in renal vein occlusion] Itzchak Y, et al. Harefuah 86(12):589-90, 16 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Renal venous thrombosis in the adult. Report of a case and review of the literature] Martínez Ara J, et al. Rev Clin Esp 135(2):189-95, 31 Oct 74 (Spa)

SURGERY

Determination of the patency of a spleno-renal surgical anastomosis. Creatinine and urea as inert markers of the portal blood stream. Gips CH, et al. Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 21(5):346-51, Oct 74

Hemodynamics of spleno-renal shunts. Schulz D, et al. **Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 21(5):352-7, Oct 74**

The Warren shunt; technical aspects. Lempinen M, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(5):428-31, 1974**

End-to-side splenorenal shunt for treatment of portal hypertension. Gill SS, et al. **Arch Surg 110(3):254-7, Mar 75**

Conventional splenorenal shunts. A reconsideration. Pliam MB, et al. **Arch Surg 110(5):588-93, May 75**

A series of 20 successful Warren shunts. Thomford NR, et al. **Arch Surg 110(5):584-7, May 75**

A different approach permitting portal-systemic shunt for extrahepatic portal thrombosis. Martin LW. **Aust NZ J Surg 42(2):123-5, Nov 72**

Experimental left gastric vein diversion. Waddell WG, et al. **Can J Surg 18(1):32-6, 38, Jan 75**

Ligation of the renal vein in the solitary kidney: effects on renal function. McCullough DL, et al. **J Urol 113(3):295-8, Mar 75**

Thrombectomy for neonatal renal vein thrombosis. Thompson IM, et al. **J Urol 113(3):396-9, Mar 75**

Controlled splenorenal shunt for esophageal varices with the long term clinical observations. Inokuchi K, et al. **Jpn J Surg 1(2):99-111, Jun 71**

Current assessment of the distal splenorenal shunt. Salam AA, et al. **South Med J 68(6):735-8, Jun 75**

Dacron grafts and splenorenal bypass in the surgical treatment of stenosing lesions of the renal artery. Kaufman JJ. **Urol Clin North Am 2(2):365-80, Jun 75 (20 ref.)**

Renal function after ligation of right renal vein. Paty US, et al. **Urology 5(1):95-9, Jan 75**

[Clinical and radiological signs of venous invasion in kidney cancer. Surgical approach] Schimmel F. **Bull Mem Soc Chir Paris 63(3-4):156-62, 1973 (Fre)**

[Elective decompression of esophago-gastric varices using distal spleno-renal anastomosis] Mosimann R, et al. **Helv Chir Acta 41(1-2):89-92, Mar 74 (Fre)**

[Successful surgical treatment of renal vein thrombosis in a transplanted kidney] Nachbur B, et al. **Helv Chir Acta 41(1-2):71-4, Mar 74 (Ger)**

[Lymph node-venous anastomosis. A new experimental method of decompression of portal hypertension] Anfossi A, et al. **Chir Patol Sper 21(5-6):295-304, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Long survival in renal vein portal system anastomoses] Vela Navarrete R, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 137(2):115-8, 30 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

RENESE see POLYTHIAZIDE

RENIN

Angiotensins I and II, active and inactive renin, renin substrate, renin activity, and angiotensinase in human liquor amnii and plasma. Skinner SL, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(5):626-30, 1 Mar 75**

Angiotensin I (Phe8-His9) hydrolase - studies with renin substrates. Boaz D, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(2):490-5, 17 Mar 75**

Renin and hypertension. Garbus SB. **Postgrad Med 57(2):133-8, Feb 75**

[Research on the presence and functional significance of hypophyseal and epiphyseal renin] Haulica I, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(4):891-4, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

ANALYSIS

Kinetics of renin-antirenin reaction: micromethods for the assay of renin and antirenin. Haas E, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(4):973-9, Apr 75**

An easy radioimmunological microassay of renin activity, concentration and substrate in human and animal plasma and tissues based on angiotensin I trapping by antibody. Poulsen K, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(5):816-25, Nov 74**

The large-scale isolation of renin-containing granules from rabbit renal cortex by zonal centrifugation. Gross DM, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 85(3):467-77, Mar 75**

Hypertension-inducing potency and renin content of variously treated kidney extract. Yamamoto J, et al. **Jpn Heart J 16(4):446-53, Jul 75**

Resistance to acute renal failure afforded by prior renal failure: examination of the role of renal renin content. Oken DE, et al. **Nephron 15(2):131-42, 1975**

Split renal function studies and renal vein renin assays: comparative analysis. Dean RH, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):257-9, 1974**

Immunoassay for renin: measurement of renal renin content in autopsied hypertensive patients. Fukuchi S. **Tohoku J Exp Med 113(4):383-90, Aug 74**

Reduction of renal renin content by hypothermic pulsatile perfusion. Desai SG, et al. **Transplantation 19(3):272-3, Mar 75**

[Renin and angiotensin I in the bovine splanchnic nerve] Diaz A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(8-9):1150, 1974 (Fre)**

[Research on the presence and functional significance of hypophyseal and epiphyseal renin] Haulica I, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(4):891-4, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Pepstatin: lack of inhibition of the human renin-angiotensinogen reaction. Garcia RL, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Am 24(1):92-3, 1974**

Evidence for the existence of an acetone soluble renin inhibiting factor in normal human plasma. Kotchen TA, et al. **Circ Res 36(6 Suppl 1):17-27, Jun 75**

A renin inhibitor from rabbit kidney: conversion of a large inactive renin to a smaller active enzyme. Leckie BJ, et al. **Circ Res 36(4):513-9, Apr 75**

Pepstatin inhibition of human renin. Kinetic studies and estimation of enzyme purity. McKown MM, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(24):7770-4, 25 Dec 74**

Effect of several proteinase inhibitors on renin reaction. Kokubu T, et al. **Jpn Circ J 38(11):955-8, Nov 74**

Human renin inhibition by a diazoacyl reagent: relationship of the enzyme to other proteinases. McKown MM, et al. **Life Sci 16(1):71-9, 1 Jan 75**

A plasma inhibitor of the renin-antirenin reaction and the in vitro generation of angiotensin I. Lucas CP, et al. **Metabolism 24(2):127-38, Feb 75**

[Antihypertensive drugs] Peters G, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Romande 94(8):589-614, Aug 74 (Fre)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

The preparation of renal cell suspensions for the study of renin production and other renal functions. Michelakis AM. **Methods Enzymol 39:20-2, 1975**

Effect of acute changes in renal hemodynamics during hemorrhage on aldosterone secretion. Broelsch CE, et al. **Surg Forum 24:23-7, 1973**

[Metabolic role of the lungs in the renin-angiotensin complex] Zuch J. **Gruzlica 43(3):309-15, Mar 75 (Pol)**

BLOOD

A correlation between plasma renin activity and the pressor response to angiotensin II. Deheneffe J, et al. **Acta Clin Belg 29(5):304-12, 1974**

Diurnal variations of plasma aldosterone in supine man: relationship to plasma renin activity and plasma cortisol. Armbruster H, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 80(1):95-103, Sep 75**

Combination contraceptive effects on monthly cycle of plasma aldosterone, renin activity and renin substrate. Katz FH, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(2):295-300, Jun 75**

Plasma renin activity, blood pressure and sodium excretion during treatment with clonidine. Fyhrquist F, et al. **Acta Med Scand 197(6):457-61, Jun 75**

The relation of plasma renin activity to left ventricular hypertrophy and retinopathy in patients with arterial hypertension. Jorgensen H, et al. **Acta Med Scand 196(4):307-13, Oct 74**

The effect of spironolactone (Aldactone) and methyldopa in low and normal renin hypertension. Solheim SB, et al. **Acta Med Scand 197(6):451-6, Jun 75**

Concentrations of renin and renin substrate in plasma of rabbits during pregnancy and the post partum period. Jorgensen J. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 82(6):742-8, Nov 74**

The effect of lithium on blood pressure and on plasma renin substrate and renin in rats. Kierkegaard-Hansen A. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 35(5):370-8, Nov 74**

Plasma renin activity and in vitro synthesis of aldosterone by the adrenal glands of rats with spontaneous, renal, or pinealectomy-induced hypertension. Karppanen H, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 94(2):184-8, Jun 75**

Circulating renin in essential hypertension: an evaluation of its significance in the Japanese population. Abe K, et al. **Am Heart J 89(6):723-30, Jun 75**

Plasma renin and blood pressure during treatment with methyldopa. Weidmann P, et al. **Am J Cardiol 34(6):671-6, Nov 74**

Plasma renin and aldosterone in an abdominal pregnancy with toxemia. Baehler RW, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(5):545-8, 1 Jul 75**

Plasma renin activity in maternal and umbilical cord blood during parturition. Soveri P, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(4):559-62, 15 Feb 75**

Effect of chronic sodium depletion in dogs with denervated kidneys and hearts. Brennan LA, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(6):1289-91, Dec 74**

Methods for serial study of renin-angiotensin system in the unanesthetized rat. Carvalho JS, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(2):389-75, Feb 75**

Plasma renin activity during ovine pregnancy. Fleischman AR, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(3):901-4, Mar 75**

Effect of methylprednisolone upon arterial pressure and the renin angiotensin system in the rat. Krakoff LR, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(2):613-7, Feb 75**

Phospholipase A2 in experimental hypertension. Zachariah NY, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(6):1782-6, Jun 75**

Errors in renal vein renin collections. Paster SB, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(4):804-6, Dec 74**

Errors in renal vein renin collections. Paster SB, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(4):804-6, Dec 74**

The renin--angiotensin--aldosterone system during cardiac surgery with morphine--nitrous oxide anesthesia. Bailey DR, et al. **Anesthesiology 42(5):538-44, May 75**

The effect of ketamine on the renin-angiotensin system. Miller ED Jr, et al. **Anesthesiology 42(4):503-5, Apr 75**

Renin: activity, reactivity and concentration in a population survey. Relationship to blood pressure. Lucas CP, et al. **Angiology 26(1 Pt. 1):31-41, Jan 75**

Laxative-induced hypokalemia, sodium depletion and hyperreninemia. Effects of potassium and sodium replacement on the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system. Fleming BJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med 83(1):60-2, Jul 75**

Letter: Renin and hypertension risks. Harris L. **Ann Intern Med 81(5):705, Nov 74**

Letter: Renin and hypertension risks. Mroczek WJ. **Ann Intern Med 81(5):704-5, Nov 74**

Low renin hypertension. Gunnells JC Jr, et al. **Annu Rev Med 26:259-75, 1975 (121 ref.)**

Proceedings: Plasma renin activity and aldosterone concentration in children. Dillon MJ, et al. **Arch Dis Child 49(10):823, Oct 74**

Renin and hypertension in childhood. Dillon MJ. **Arch Dis Child 49(11):831-4, Nov 74**

Proceedings: Plasma renin activity and aldosterone concentration in children: results in salt-wasting states. Dillon MJ, et al. **Arch Dis Child 50(4):330, Apr 75**

Plasma renin activity in acute poststreptococcal glomerulonephritis and the haemolytic-uraemic syndrome. Powell HR, et al. **Arch Dis Child 49(10):802-7, Oct 74**

Observations of the role of body fluid volumes and plasma renin activity in the management of hypertension. Dorhout Mees EJ, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 214(2):335-46, Apr 75**

The effect of clonidine and penbutolol, respectively on catecholamines in blood and urine, plasma renin activity and urinary aldosterone in hypertensive patients. Hökfelt B, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 213(2):307-21, Feb 75**

Comparison between the effects of ST 600 and catapres. Kho TL, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 214(2):347-50, Apr 75**

Low-renin hypertension. Occurrence in vascular complications. Galati SC, et al. **Arch Intern Med 135(2):260-3, Feb 75**

Renin release and renal cortical ischemia following aortic cross clamping. Berkowitz HD, et al. **Arch Surg 109(5):612-7, Nov 74**

Letter: Effects on exertion on hormone secretion. Dessypris A, et al. **Br Med J 2(5972):685, 21 Jun 75**

Results of adrenal surgery in patients with hypertension, aldosterone excess, and low plasma renin concentration. Ferriss JB, et al. **Br Med J 1(5950):135-8, 18 Jan 75**

Antagonism of hydrochlorothiazide-induced elevations in plasma-renin activity by methyldopa in conscious renal-hypertensive dogs. Sweet CS, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(5):1036-40, Oct 74**

Hemodynamic effects and variations in plasma renin activity after single oral administration of oxprenolol. Kuramoto K, et al. **Cardiology 59(1):41-8, 1974**

Changes in renin, water balance, and sodium balance during development of high blood pressure in genetically hypertensive rats. Bianchi G, et al. **Circ Res 36(6 Suppl 1):153-61, Jun 75**

Dissociation between renin and arterial pressure responses to beta-adrenergic blockade in human essential hypertension. Bravo EL, et al. **Circ Res 36(6 Suppl 1):241-7, Jun 75**

Letter: Renin in the spontaneously hypertensive rat. Campbell WB, et al. **Circ Res 35(6):961-3, Dec 74**

Malignant hypertension resulting from deoxycorticosterone acetate and salt excess: role of renin and sodium in vascular changes. Gavras H, et al. **Circ Res 36(2):300-9, Feb 75**

Effect of salt depletion and propranolol on blood pressure and plasma renin activity in various forms of hypertension. Geyskes GG, et al. **Circ Res 36(6 Suppl 1):248-56, Jun 75**

Acute effects of alpha-methyldopa on mean blood pressure and plasma renin activity. Halushka PV, et al. **Circ Res 35(3):458-63, Sep 74**

Plasma renin and sodium balance during development of moderate and severe renal hypertension in rats. Leenen FH, et al. **Circ Res 36(6 Suppl 1):179-86,**

Jun 75
A circulating renin activator in essential hypertension. Sambhi MP, et al. Circ Res 36(6 Suppl 1):28-37, Jun 75
"Prorenin" in human plasma? Sealey JE, et al. Circ Res 36(6 Suppl 1):10-6, Jun 75
Evidence for a new mineralocorticoid in patients with low-renin essential hypertension. Sennett JA, et al. Circ Res 36(6 Suppl 1):2-9, Jun 75
The renin-angiotensin system and aldosterone secretion during sodium depletion in the rat. Spielman WS, et al. Circ Res 35(4):615-24, Oct 74
Effect of varying perfusion pressures on the output of sodium and renin and the vascular resistance in kidneys of rats with "post-salt" hypertension and Kyoto spontaneous hypertension. Tobian L, et al. Circ Res 36(6 Suppl 1):162-70, Jun 75
Blood pressure, sodium intake, and sodium related hormones in the Yanomamo Indians, a "no-salt" culture. Oliver WJ, et al. Circulation 52(1):146-51, Jul 75
Letter: Measurement of plasma renin activity. Heise CM. Clin Chem 21(3):447-9, Mar 75
Letter: Improved measurement of plasma renin activity and concentration. Latta J. Clin Chem 21(9):1344-5, Aug 75
The reliability of the measurement of plasma renin activity by radioimmunoassay. Drayer JI, et al. Clin Chim Acta 61(3):309-24, 20 Jun 75
Preparation of human angiotensinogen for plasma renin concentration assay. Tewksbury DA, et al. Clin Chim Acta 55(3):383-8, 30 Sep 74
The relationship of plasma levels of pindolol in hypertensive patients to effects on blood pressure, plasma renin and plasma noradrenaline levels. Anavekar SN, et al. Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 2(3):203-12, May-Jun 75
Plasma renin activity of rats and rabbits immunized against angiotensin II. Oates HF, et al. Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 1(2):161-6, Mar-Apr 74
Plasma renin response to acute blockade of angiotensin II in the anaesthetized rat. Oates HF, et al. Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 1(2):155-60, Mar-Apr 74
Disappearance rate of circulating renin after bilateral nephrectomy in the rat. Oates HF, et al. Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 1(6):547-9, Nov-Dec 74
Renin stimulation caused by blood collection techniques in the rat. Oates HF, et al. Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 1(6):495-501, Nov-Dec 74
Plasma renin concentration in hypertension produced by unilateral renal artery constriction in the rat. Oates HF, et al. Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 2(4):289-96, Jul-Aug 75
Plasma angiotensin II, renin, renin-substrate and aldosterone concentrations in acute renal failure in man. Paton AM, et al. Clin Nephrol 3(1):18-23, Jan 75
Alpha and beta adrenergic-induced renin release in man. Leenen FHH, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 18(1):31-8, Jul 75
Differential effects of propranolol on heart rate and plasma renin activity in patients treated with minoxidil. Velasco M, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(6):1031-8, Dec 74
Changes in the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system and in sodium and potassium balance during development of renal hypertension in rats. Leenen FH, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 48(1):17-26, Jan 75
Hypotensive and renin-suppressing activities of propranolol in hypertensive patients. Leonetti G, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 48(6):491-9, Jun 75
Effect of parathyroid extract on renin release in the dog. McCredie DA, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 48(5):461-3, May 75
Effect of progesterone on renal sodium handling in man: relation to aldosterone excretion and plasma renin activity. Oparil S, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 49(2):139-47, Aug 75
Proceedings: The effect of propranolol on plasma renin and heart rate. Smith I. Clin Sci Mol Med 47(2):7P-8P, Aug 74
Time series analysis of hormonal patterns in human plasma. Vagnucci AH, et al. Comput Biomed Res 7(6):513-32, Dec 74
Renal venous renin in patients with renovascular hypertension. Januszewicz W, et al. Cor Vasa 17(1):32-42, 1975
Decreased response of plasma renin activity to orthostasis in diabetic patients with orthostatic hypotension. Christlieb AR, et al. Diabetes 23(10):835-40, Oct 74
Renin, angiotensin, and norepinephrine in alloxan diabetes. Christlieb AR. Diabetes 23(12):962-70, Dec 74
Plasma renin activity and blood volume in uncontrolled diabetes. Ketoacidosis, a state of secondary aldosteronism. Christlieb AR, et al. Diabetes 24(2):190-3, Feb 75
Suppressed plasma renin activity in adrenal regeneration hypertension. Hasatani K, et al. Endocrinology 96(5):1300-3, May 75
Episodic secretion of renin. Junnila RD, et al. Endocrinology 96(1):129-34, Jan 75
Influence of adrenal enucleation of plasma renin substrate concentration in saline loaded and unilaterally nephroadrenalectomized rats. Morimoto S, et al. Endocrinology 96(5):1314-9, May 75
Primary reninism, a surgically curable form of hypertension. Conn JW. Ergeb Inn Med Kinderheilkd 34(0):23-44, 1974 (28 ref.)
Antidiuretic hormone and renin in rats with diabetes insipidus. Gutman Y, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 28(1):114-8, Sep 74
Arachidonic acid increases and indomethacin decreases plasma renin activity in the rabbit. Larsson C, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 28(2):391-4, Oct 74
A comparsion of the effects of prazosin and hydrallazine on blood pressure, heart rate and plasma renin activity in conscious renal hypertensive dogs. Massingham R, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 30(1):121-4, Jan 75
Plasma renin activity in diabetes insipidus. Rössler R, et al. Ger Med 3(3-4):91-2, Winter 73
Problems connected with plasma renin activity measurements by angiotensin I radioimmunoassay. Beckerhoff R, et al. Horm Metab Res 7(4):342-7, Jul 75
Effect of alphamethyldopa and of phenobarbitone on angiotensin responsiveness and renin activity in man. Káldor A, et al. Int J Clin Pharmacol Biopharm 11(1):10-4, Jan 75
Renin response to furosemide and hypertonic saline infusion. A convenient test for release and inhibition of renin. Zimlichman R, et al. Isr J Med Sci 10(12):1562-5, Dec 74
Hormonal and electrolyte response to exposure to 17,500 ft. Frayser R, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(4):636-42, Apr 75
Biochemical properties of big renin extracted from human plasma. Day RP, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(6):1085-93, Jun 75
Glucagon stimulation of plasma renin activity in humans. Ferandez-Cruz A Jr, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 41(1):183-5, Uul 75
Low renin, "normal" aldosterone and hypertension: circadian rhythm of renin, aldosterone, cortisol and growth hormone. Grim C, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(2):247-56, Aug 74
Potassim-aldosterone-renin interrelationships. Himathongkam T, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 41(1):153-9, Uul 75
Plasma renin activity, renin substrate and aldosterone during treatment with various oral contraceptives. Katz FH, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(6):1001-4, Dec 74
Diurnal variation of plasma aldosterone, cortisol and renin activity in supine man. Katz FH, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(1):125-34, Jan 75
Plasma aldosterone and renin activity response to ACTH infusion in dexamethasone-suppressed normal and sodium-depleted man. Kem DC, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(1):116-24, Jan 75
Effect of insulin-induced hypoglycemia upon plasma renin activity in man. Lowder SC, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 41(1):97-105, Uul 75
Normal plasma renin activity in low renin hypertension. Modlinger RS, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(3):380-2, Mar 75
Effects of progesterone and four synthetic progestagens on sodium balance and the renin-aldosterone system in man. Oelkers W, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(5):882-90, Nov 74
Plasma renin activity in normal subjects from infancy to puberty. Sassard J, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(3):524-5, Mar 75
Suppression of renin and aldosterone by small amounts of DOCA in normal man. Shade RE, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(4):652-8, Apr 75
Effects of sodium depletion on plasma renin activity and on the urinary excretion of cyclic AMP and aldosterone in hypoparathyroid patients. Weber MA, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(6):982-7, Jun 75
Relationship between plasma renin, renin-substrate, angiotensin II, aldosterone and electrolytes in normal pregnancy. Wier RJ, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(1):108-15, Jan 75
Superficial and deep juxtaglomerular apparatus renin activity of the rat kidney. Effect of surgical preparation and NaCl intake. Flamenbaum W, et al. J Clin Invest 54(6):1373-81, Dec 74
Effect of acute and chronic calcium administration on plasma renin. Kotchen TA, et al. J Clin Invest 54(6):1279-86, Dec 74
The effect of potassium loading on sodium excretion and plasma renin activity in Addisonian man. Miller PD, et al. J Clin Invest 56(2):346-53, Aug 75
Control plasma renin activity and changes in sympathetic tone as determinants of minoxidil-induced increase in plasma renin activity. O'Malley K, et al. J Clin Invest 55(2):230-5, Feb 75
Response of the kallikrein-kinin and renin-angiotensin systems to saline infusion and upright posture. Wong PY, et al. J Clin Invest 55(4):691-8, Apr 75
Proceedings: Steroid production rates in two patients with corticosterone-producing adenomata. Edwards OM, et al. J Endocrinol 65(3):52P-53P, Jun 75
Studies on plasma renin activity in hypertensive patients. Part I. Plasma renin activity in normal persons. Hsieh BS. J Formosan Med Assoc 73(8):417-26, Aug 74
Studies on plasma renin activity in hypertensive patients. Part II. Plasma renin activity in hypertensive patients. Hsieh BS. J Formosan Med Assoc 73(8):427-36, Aug 74
Control of plasma renin activity in chronic stable renal disease. Kahn T, et al. J Lab Clin Med 85(4):637-44, Apr 75
A comparison of renin and erythropoietin levels in anephric man. Murphy GP, et al. J Med (Basel) 5(6):310-6, 1974
Plasma renin and angiotensin II levels in subarachnoid haemorrhage. Neil-Dwyer G, et al. J Neurol Sci 23(3):463-71, Nov 74
The relationship between PRA and the daily rate urinary sodium excretion in normal subjects. Salvetti A, et al. J Nucl Biol Med 18(3):119-22, Jul-Sep 74
The effect of bed rest on plasma renin in hypertensive disease of pregnancy. Symonds EM, et al. J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(9):676-81, Sep 74
Letter: Source of renal vein renin questioned. Symons BM. J Pediatr 86(4):648-9, Apr 75
Factors influencing plasma renin and angiotensin II in the conscious pregnant ewe and its foetus. Broughton Pipkin F, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 243(3):619-36, Dec 74
Plasma renin, (Na+) and (K+) in immature foetal lambs with indwelling catheters. Carver JG, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):73P-75P, Feb 75
Further evidence for physiological changes in the enzymic activity of renin; effect of furosemide infusion in dogs. Harris PJ, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 247(1):51P-52P, May 75
Renin and angiotensin-like levels in foetal, new-born and adult sheep. Pipkin FB, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 241(3):575-88, Sep 74
Renal vein renin and renovascular hypertension. Phillips EJ, et al. J Urol 112(4):417-9, Oct 74
Comparison of split function ratios with renal vein renin ratios in patients with curable hypertension caused by unilateral renal artery stenosis. Schaeffer AJ, et al. J Urol 112(6):697-701, Dec 74
Primary reninism with renal hamartomatous alteration. Hirose M, et al. JAMA 230(9):1288-92, 2 Dec 74
Letter: Plasma renin determination. Johnston LC. JAMA 232(2):135, 14 Apr 75
The prognostic implications of plasma renin in essential hypertension. Kaplan NM. JAMA 231(2):167-70, 13 Jan 75
Clinical use of renin determinations. Vertes V. JAMA 230(9):1279-80, 2 Dec 74
Plasma aldosterone in essential hypertension with low renin activity. Fukuchi S, et al. Jpn Circ J 38(12):1071-7, Dec 74
Pressor responsiveness, hemodynamics and plasma renin activity in essential hypertension. Ishii M, et al. Jpn Circ J 38(12):1078-84, Dec 74
Intrarenal distribution of blood flow and renin in chronic congestive heart failure. Kinoshita M, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(2):121-31, Feb 75
Renin, angiotensin II and juxtaglomerular apparatus in liver cirrhosis. Kondo K, et al. Jpn Circ J 38(10):913-21, Oct 74
Analysis of relationship between renin-angiotensin system and blood pressure in experimental hypertension induced by kidney extract. Matsunaga M, et al. Jpn Circ J 38(12):1101-10, Dec 74
Biochemical evaluation of sympathetic nerve tone in essential hypertension. Miura Y, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(5):583-9, May 75
Effect of pressor agents on blood pressure, plasma renin activity and plasma aldosterone concentration in essential hypertension. Yamamoto Y. Jpn Heart J 16(4):404-20, Jul 75
Response of plasma renin activity during surgical stress. Yogo H, et al. Jpn J Surg 3(4):203-11, Dec 73
Posttransplant hypertension: studies of cortical blood flow and the renal pressor system. Bennett WM, et al. Kidney Int 6(2):99-108, Aug 74
Low-renin hypertension. Dunn MJ, et al. Kidney Int 5(5):317-25, May 74 (90 ref.)
Half-life of plasma renin activity in normal subjects and in malignant hypertension. Skrabal F. Klin Wochenschr 52(24):1173-4, 15 Dec 74
Editorial: When to measure renin. Lancet 1(7910):783-4, 5 Apr 75
Letter: Plasma-renin and blood-pressure. Adlin EV. Lancet 1(7908):699, 22 Mar 75
Letter: Renin and filtration fraction in essential hypertension. Birkenhäger WH, et al. Lancet 1(7922):1423-4, 28 Jun 75
Is low-renin hypertension a stage in the development

of essential hypertension or a diagnostic entity? Padfield PL, et al. **Lancet** 1(7906):548-50, 8Mar 75

Letter: Renal activity and renal filtration fraction. Reubi FC, et al. **Lancet** 2(7891):1274-5, 23 Nov 74

Low-renin hypertension: nephrosclerosis? Swales JD. **Lancet** 1(7898):75-7, 11 Jan 75

Editorial: Current status of renin. **Med J Aust** 1(17):522-3, 26 Apr 75

Relationships of the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system and sodium balance to blood pressure regulation in chronic renal failure of polycystic kidney disease. Leenen FH, et al. **Metabolism** 24(5):589-603, May 75

Diagnostic approach to renovascular hypertension. Dunn CR. **Minn Med** 58(2):135-9, Feb 75

An angiotensin converting-enzyme inhibitor to identify and treat vasoconstrictor and volume factors in hypertensive patients. Gavras H, et al. **N Engl J Med** 291(16):817-21, 17 Oct 74

Letter: Definition of high and low plasma renin activity. Lilley JJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(26):1406, 26 Jun 75

Prolonged alteration of renin responsiveness after spironolactone therapy. A cause of false-negative testing for low-renin hypertension. Lowder SC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 291(23):1243-4, 5 Dec 74

Letter: Interpretation of low-renin profile. Modlinger RS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(25):1350-1, 19 Jun 75

Letter: Renin-sodium profiling and antihypertensive response to beta blockage. Wallace JM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(24):1295-6, 12 Jun 75

Proceedings: Acute and chronic effects of the aldosterone antagonist spironolactone and its main metabolite canrenone on plasma aldosterone concentration, plasma renin activity, serum electrolytes and on the excretion of aldosterone, fluid and electrolytes in rats. Erbler HC, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287 Suppl:R52, 1975

Proceedings: Circadian rhythm of the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone-system in rats. Hilfenhaus M. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287 Suppl:R111, 1975

Proceedings: Effect of vasoconstrictors on the isoprenaline-induced renin release. Meyer DK. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287 Suppl:R53, 1975

Proceedings: Effects of hypoxia and hypercapnia on plasma renin activity (RNA) in the dog. Stepanek J, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287 Suppl:R53, 1975

Role of the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system in the regulation of plasma potassium in chronic renal disease. Weidmann P, et al. **Nephron** 15(1):35-49, 1975

Elevated renin levels in normotensive adolescents. Goldberg S, et al. **Pediatrics** 54(5):596-8, Nov 74

Renin› measurement in blood collected from the efferent arteriole of the kidney of the rat. Johnston CI, et al. **Pfluegers Arch** 356(3):277-86, 1975

Circulating catecholamines, plasma renin and dopamine-beta-hydroxylase activity with postural stress. Mueller RA, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 2(6):757-61, Nov-Dec 74

Delayed pressor response to isoproterenol during alpha-adrenergic blockade. Slaven B, et al. **Pharmacology** 12(2):90-6, 1974

The renin-angiotensin system in rats made hypertensive by ligation of the kidney poles (38584). Rosas R, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(2):562-7, Feb 75

Reversible renovascular hypertension and renal arterial pressure. Tagawa H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 146(4):975-82, Sep 74

Effects of acute and chronic administration of propranolol on blood pressure and plasma renin activity in hypertensive patients. Stokes GS, et al. **Prog Biochem Pharmacol** 9:29-44, 1974

Marked elevation of plasma renin activity during post diuretic sodium conservation in furosemide stimulated subjects. Dwarakanathan A, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 10(3):581-4, Mar 75

Renin activity in Black hypertensive patient in Rhodesia. Jones JJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(53):2223-5, 2 Nov 74

Plasma renin levels in Zulu hypertensives. Leary WP, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(16):673-4, 12 Apr 75

Potentiation of renin release by combining renal arterial constriction and beta-adrenergic stimulation. Eide I, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 34(4):301-10, Dec 74

Effective renal plasma flow (ERPF) of the individual kidney and renal venous renin activity (RVRA) determined simultaneoulsy before and after the administration of dihydralazine in renovascular hypertension. Norman N, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 35(3):219-29, May 75

Effect of circulating norepinephrine on the renin release from the denervated kidney. Aimgård LE, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 9(2):125-8, 1975

The possible significance of renin determinations in selection of kidney-transplanted patients for bilateral nephrectomy in treatment of hypertension. Ladefoged J, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 8(3):240-1, 1974

Reciprocation of renin dependency with sodium volume dependency in renal hypertension. Gavras H, et al. **Science** 188(4195):1316-7, 27 Jun 75

Radioimmunoassay of plasma renin activity. Sealey JE, et al. **Semin Nucl Med** 5(2):189-202, Apr 75

Circadian variations of plasma renin activity and plasma osmolality in various physiological and pathological states. Minai K. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 114(2):159-70, Oct 74

Plasma renin activity in patients with renovascular hypertension. Otsuka Y, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 116(2):149-60, Jun 75

Altered adrenal steroidogenesis in "low renin" essential hypertension. Dale SL, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 87:248-57, 1974

Dopamine-beta-hydroxylase and plasma renin activity in twenty hypertensive subjects. Aberg H, et al. **Ups J Med Sci** 80(1):24-6, 1975

Renal vein renin: value and limitations in the prediction of operative results. Marks LS, et al. **Urol Clin North Am** 2(2):311-25, Jun 75

New concepts of the renin system and of vasoconstriction-volume mechanisms. Diagnosis and treatment of renovascular and renal hypertensions. Vaughan EF Jr, et al. **Urol Clin North Am** 2(2):237-57, Jun 75 (40 ref.)

Mechanism of hypertension produced by ureteral obstruction. Andaloro VA Jr. **Urology** 05(3):367-71, Mar 75

The relationship between the plasma concentrations of renin and angiotensin with total exchangeable sodium in hypertension. Brown JJ, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:111-6, 1974

Epithelial liver hamartoma, systemic arterial hypertension and renin hypersecretion. Cox JN, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 366(1):15-26, 1975

Measurement of human plasma renin substrate concentration by angiotensin I radioimmunoassay: a discussion of methodical problems. Blümel A, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(10):453-8, Oct 74

Circadian rhythm of the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system. Kaulhausen H, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(5):268-9, May 74

[Levels of ACTH, renin and angiotensin II in the plasma of patients with burns] Doleček R, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(9):272-4, 28 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Pathogenetic participation of exchangeable sodium and plasma renin activity in the genesis and development of hypertension in patients with chronic renal insufficiency on maintenance dialysis] Horký K, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(24):732-40, 14 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Plasmatic renin activity in patients in chronic intermittent haemodialysis program and after renal transplantation (author's transl)] Karlíček V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(2):33-7, 11 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[To the question of prognostic significance of plasma renin activity. Mean values in normotensive and hypertensive men with ischemic heart disease (author's transl)] Slabý A, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(43):1330-2, 25 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[The effect of a short-term oral administration of trimepranol on plasma renin activity (author's transl)] Slabý A, et al. **Sb Lek** 77(4):102-6, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Long-term administration of trimepranol in young men with labile borderline hypertension and its influence on plasma renin activity (author's transl)] Slabý A, et al. **Sb Lek** 77(4):107-11, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[The kidney as an endocrine organ. I. Clinical significance of plasma renin determinations] Schalekampen MA, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 118(39):1479-85, 28 Sep 74 (Dut)

[Renin, angiotensin and aldosterone in the diagnosis of hypertension] Pasternack A, et al. **Duodecim** 91(7):461-73, 1975 (Fin)

[Vascular risk and renin activity in essential arterial hypertension] Dallocchio M, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 24(2):141-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Antinatriuretic effect of constriction of the abdominal inferior vena cava in the adrenalectomized dog] Ader JL, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(4-5):603-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Evolution of renin activity and plasma neurophysin values during the tilt test in normal men and pregnant women: influence of syncopal phenomena on these variations] Legros JJ, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(11):1676-9, 1973 (Fre)

[Variations in renin and aldosterone activity in a typical case of Barter syndrome. Influence of anti-aldosterones and sodium intake] Zech P, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 80(9):760-5, Sep 74 (Fre)

[Exploration of the renin aldosterone axis in nephrogenic diabetes insipidus in an infant. Biological study, effect of ethacrynic acid and ultrastructural aspect of the kidney] Sann L, et al. **Pediatrie** 29(4):401-11, Jun 74 (Fre)

[Effects of combined treatment with hydrochlorothiazide and oxprenolol on arterial pressure and activity of plasma renin. Preliminary results] Gysling E, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 104(49):1797-8, 7 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Increased cAMP concentration in parotid secretion in arterial hypertension: relationship to plasma-renin activity (author's transl)] Schmid G, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(26):1435-7, 27 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Aldosterone excretion and plasma renin activity in patients with essential hypertension and with primary aldosteronism (author's transl)] Heiber A, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 52(20):966-73, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Plasma aldosterone and plasma renin activity in patients with essential and renal hypertension under acute stimulation with saline depletion and acute suppression with saline infusion] Klumpp F, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 53(5):221-9, 1 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Aldosterone, cortisol and plasma renin activity in pheochromocytoma (author's transl)] Vetter H, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 52(15):719-21, 1 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Aldosterone, cortisol and plasma renin activity in pheochromocytoma (author's transl)] Vetter H, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 52(15):719-21, 1 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Behavior of plasma renin activity, stimulable through active orthostasis under dihydroergotamin] Zehner J, et al. **Med Welt** 25(22):988-90, 31 May 74 (Ger)

[Plasma renin activity and catecholamines in familial diabetes insipidus renalis] Hüttig G, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 122(7):613-4, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Individual course of experimental acute renal failure: morphology, function, plasms renin activity (author's transl)] Held E, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 164(3):203-21, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ambulant and stationary determination of the renin-sodium index in the classification and treatment of essential hypertension] Bühler FR, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 104(49):1802-5, 7 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hypertension with low level of plasma renin. An epidemiologic study] Klumpp F, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 104(42):1483-8, 19 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Activity of plasma renin and plasma aldosterone in terminal renal failure] Vetter W, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 104(49):1799-801, 7 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hyporeninic hypoaldosteronism: pathogenetic importance of kidney parenchyma diseases and age] Weidmann P, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 104(49):1805-8, 7 Dec 74 (Ger)

[Daily rhythm of plasma renin and aldosterone following kidney alliotransplantation] Armbruster H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:219-21, 1974 (Ger)

[Plasma noradrenaline and adrenaline, plasma renin activity and cyclic AMP during rest period and orthostatis in various types of hypertension] Brecht HM, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:245-8, 1974 (Ger)

[Relationship between blood pressure variations, severity of hypertension and plasma renin activity] Dufey K, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:222-4, 1974 (Ger)

[Increase of plasma renin concentration in the neonatal period] Hayduck K, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:226-9, 1974 (Ger)

[Plasma renin activity and aldosterone excretion in patients with essential hypertension, with hypertension in bilateral adrenal cortex hyperplasia and with aldosterone-producing adrenal cortex adenomas following various sodium tolerance tests] Heiber A, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:213-5, 1974 (Ger)

[Experimental acute kidney failure; relationships between function, morphology and renin activity in the individual disease course] Held E, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:797-800, 1974 (Ger)

[Effect of dopamine on the renal elimination of sodium and plasma renin] Hofmann K, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:251-3, 1974 (Ger)

[Functional status of the sympathetic nervous system in patients with essential hypertension and low as well as normal plasma renin] Philipp T, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:253-6, 1974 (Ger)

[Effect of propranolol on the stimulation of renin secretion due to orthostasis and furosemide] Philippi A, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:263-5, 1974 (Ger)

[Renin, angiotensin II, catecholamines and blood pressure in healthy subjects and in patients with essential hypertension prior and following beta-blockade] Schuchard J, et al.

Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:215-8, 1974 (Ger)
[Renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system in pheochromocytoma] Vetter H, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:224-6, 1974 (Ger)
[Effect of beta-sympatholytics on the stimulation of renin secretion due to theophylline] Zehner J, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:286-8, 1974 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Renin secretion and juxtaglomerular apparatus in folic-acid-induced kidney failure in the rat] Helmchen U, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:393, 1973 (Ger)
[Renin grouping in essential hypertension: a comparison of various conditions of stimulation (author's transl)] Esch I, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(18):528-32, 4 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Plasma renin activity and total peripheral resistance in chronic end-stage renal disease (author's transl)] Skrabal F, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(19):564-6, 18 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Evaluation of methods for the determination of aldosterone and renin in man (author's transl)] Breuer H, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 11(3):99-106, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The effect of oral contraceptives on plasma renin activity and plasma renin substrate concentration (author's transl)] Kaulhausen H, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(9):408-14, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The renin activity in serum of women during pregnancy and during the menstrual cycle (author's transl)] Kaulhausen H, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 10(4):151-5, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Correlation between renin activity in peripheral venous blood and blood pressure in chronic kidney failure at the stage of decompensated retention] Dieterich WR, et al. Z Urol Nephrol 67(11):813-8, Nov 74 (Ger)
[The effect of propranolol on plasma renin level and angiotensin sensitivity in man] Gachályi B, et al. Orv Hetil 116(27):1570-1, 6 Jul 75 (Hun)
[The effect of alpha methyldopa and phenobarbital on angiotensin sensitivity and renin activity in man] Káldor A, et al. Orv Hetil 116(1):9-11, 5 Jan 75 (Hun)
[Relationship between fibrinogen level, blood pressure and plasma renin activity in hypertensive patients (preliminary reports)] Sonkodi S, et al. Orv Hetil 116(13):732-4, 30 Mar 75 (Hun)
[Study of plasma renin activity in uremic patients undergoing periodic hemodialytic treatment] Pigliucci GM, et al. Chir Patol Sper 22(2):89-97, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Evidence for circadian variability in the renin-angiotensin II system (author's transl)] G Ital Cardiol 4(5):637-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Renin-angiotensin - aldosterone system in essential hypertension] Fukuchi S, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 23(5):451-6, May 75 (Jpn)
[Clinical effect of a beta receptor blockader, oxprenolol, in hypertension--its relationship with renin-aldosterone activities] Kunida H, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(9):1067-75, Sep 74 (Jpn)
[Fall of blood pressure and fluctuation of plasma renin activities caused by thiazides] Saito I, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(5):647-50, May 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Effect of propranolol on plasma renin activity in hypertension] Aoyagi H, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):437, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Plasma renin activity in diabetes insipidus: with special reference to the effect of chlorpropamide treatment] Hama H, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):608, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Relationship between the adrenal regeneration process and the plasma renin substrate in hyporeninemia in rats] Hasaya K, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):444, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Plasma renin activity in diabetes mellitus] Ikeda S, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):441, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Clinical study on the effect of prostaglandin A2 (PGA2) on water-electrolyte metabolism, plasma renin activity and plasma aldosterone concentration] Kawano T, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):663, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Effect of estrogen on renin and the juxtaglomerular apparatus] Kondo K, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):442, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Plasma renin activity and aldosterone values in furosemide loading in various diseases] Maeda T, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):435, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Hypertension--correlation between chronological changes of plasma renin activity and aldosterone levels in spontaneous hypertension in rats] Mikami T, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):425, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Plasma renin activity in functional disorders of thyroid function] Nagashima N, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):439, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Changes in the renin level and the structure of the juxtaglomerular apparatus during reduction of salt intake, administration of diuretics and at the onset of nephrovascular hypertension in rats] Nakane H, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):443, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Study on participation of renin-angiotensin system in various types of hypertension by clinical application of an angiotensin II analogue (1-sar, 8-Ile-angiotensin II)] Ogiwara T, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):436, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Changes in renin-angiotensin system in essential hypertension and thyroid diseases] Saito T, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):438, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Pituitary and adrenocortical functions in hyporeninemic hypertension] Shimizu N, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):527, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Detection of renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system in idiopathic edema] Yamamoto T, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):440, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Clinical studies of hypertension in chronic glomerulonephritis. 2. Hypertension in the uremic phase: relationship between hemodynamic changes and plasma renin activity during hemodialysis] Nishio I. Jap J Nephrol 16(1):20-32, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Renin activity in the renal veins in hypertension] Miyamori I, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(6):744, Jun 75 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Changes in plasma renin activity in stress-induced hypertension and participation of the pituitary-adrenal system] Otsuka K, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(6):731, Jun 75 (Jpn)
[Plasma renin activity and prognosis of chronic glomerulonephritis without hemodialysis treatment] Kaneko Y, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 32(10):3081-90, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Measurement of plasma renin activity by radioimmunoassay] Tagawa H, et al. Jpn J Nucl Med 11(6):657-63, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Hypertension and plasma renin activity in experimentally induced chronic pyelonephritis (author's transl)] Tsuchida S, et al. Jpn J Urol 66(4):188-92, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Essential hypertension and the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system] Kokot F. Kardiol Pol 18(3):209-18, 1975 (Pol)
[Plasma renin activity in patients with chronic cor pulmonale syndrome] Tomaszewski J, et al. Pol Arch Med Wewn 52(4):393-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Metabolic and hormonal studies in patients with essential hypertension] Januszewicz W, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(7):277-80, 17 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Determination of renin activity in the blood in vasorenal hypertension] Vinnitskiĭ LI, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (12):60-2, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Excretion of aldosterone in the urine, renin activity in the plasma and some indices of the metabolism of potassium and sodium in patients with the iodiopathic edema syndrome] Egart FM, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(3):45-9, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Diagnostic and prognostic significance of estimation of the activity of renin in the blood from peripheral and renal veins in vasorenal hypertension] Imanverdiev SB, et al. Ter Arkh 46(7):102-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Activity of plasma renin in patients with terminal renal insufficiency kept on chronic hemodialysis] Lifshits NL, et al. Ter Arkh 47(4):81-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Renin activity in the blood plasma as an index of the effectiveness of surgical treatment in disorders of the urine passage in children] Markov KhM, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (3):18-21, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system in physiological pregnancy and pregnancy complications] Shekhtman MM, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(2):63-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Plasma renin activity in glomerulonephritis] Cherniakova IA. Vrach Delo 0(11):101-3, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Activity of the sympathetic-adrenal system and blood renin level in adolescents with primary arterial hypertension] Markov KhM, et al. Vrach Delo 0(8):9-13, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Comparison of macro- and micromethod for plasma renin aktivity determination in man (author's transl)] Lángoš J, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 62(6):686-700, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Significance of plasma renin activity determination in clinical practice] Lángoš J, et al. Vnitr Lek 20(11):1085-96, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Plasmatic renin activity in essential arterial hypertension. Hyporeninemic hypertension] Gutiérrez Millet V, et al. Rev Clin Esp 137(2):105-14, 30 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DEFICIENCY

A mechanism for hyporeninemic hypoaldosteronism in chronic renal disease. Oh MS, et al. Metabolism 23(12):1157-66, Dec 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Release of antirenin to human renin by anaphylactic shock or by antihypertensive agents. Haas E, et al. Am J Physiol 228(4):960-4, Apr 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation of pure and stable renin from hog kidney. Murakami K, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(3):757-63, 3 Feb 75
A protein-bound form of porcine renal renin. Boyd GW. Circ Res 35(3):426-38, Sep 74
Studies on the characterization of pure submaxillary gland renin. Michelakis AM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(1):118-21, Oct 74

METABOLISM

Renin-secreting renal tumour with severe hypertension. case report with tumour renin analysis, histopathological and ultrastructural studies. Ørjavik OS, et al. Acta Med Scand 197(4):329-35, Apr 75
Renin inactivation in vitro in pregnant and post partum rabbit uterine and kidney tissue. Jorgensen J. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 82(6):760-6, Nov 74
Pathogenesis of hypertension in Cushing's syndrome. Krakoff L, et al. Am J Med 58(2):216-20, Feb 75
Salt and water balance and renin activity in renal hypertension of rats. Möhring J, et al. Am J Physiol 228(6):1847-55, Jun 75
Formation of angiotensin II from tetradecapeptide renin substrate by angiotensin-converting enzyme. Dorer FE, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(10):1137-9, 15 May 75
Effects of adrenaline, noradrenaline, isoprenaline and salbutamol on the production and release of renin by isolated renal cortical cells of the cat. Johns EJ, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(1):67-73, Jan 75
Catecholamine-dependent cyclic adenosine monophosphate and renin in the dog kidney. Beck N, et al. Circ Res 36(3):401-5, Mar 75
Angiotensin III: (DES-Aspartic Acid-1)-Angiotensin II. Evidence and speculation for its role as an important agonist in the renin - angiotensin system. Goodfriend TL, et al. Circ Res 36(6 Suppl 1):38-48, Jun 75
Continuous inhibition of renin release in dogs by vagally innervated receptors in the cardiopulmonary region. Mancia G, et al. Circ Res 36(4):529-35, Apr 75
Abolition of the renin-releasing action of frusemide by acute renal denervation in dogs. Naughton RJ, et al. Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 2(3):213-27, May-Jun 75
The renin-angiotensin system in acute renal failure of rats. Rauh W, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 48(6):467-73, Jun 75
A renin-like activity in pineal gland and hypophysis. Haulica I, et al. Endocrinology 96(2):508-10, Feb 75
Occurrence of big renin in human plasma, amniotic fluid and kidney extracts. Day RP, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(6):1078-84, Jun 75
Effect of prostaglandins on the velocity of the reaction between human renin and homologous renin substrate. Kotchen TA, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(3):530-5, Sep 74
Proceedings: Activation of renin in human plasma and in rabbit kidney extracts. Leckie BJ, et al. J Endocrinol 65(3):7P, Jun 75
Renin. Its release mechanisms and its vasoconstrictive effects in renovascular hypertension. Eide I. J Oslo City Hosp 25(3):37-54, Mar 75
Hypertensive vascular lesions and renin or lysosomal enzymes in rats. Saito N, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(5):551-8, May 75
Effect of Ca on renin release in vitro and in vivo. Yamamoto K, et al. Jpn Circ J 38(12):1127-31, Dec 74
Renin content in subcellular fractions of kidney extract of renovascular hypertensive rats. Onoyama K, et al. Jpn Heart J 15(5):498-502, Sep 74
Reaction constants of renin in juxtaglomerular apparatus and plasma renin activity after renal ischemia and hemorrhage. Weber P, et al. Kidney Int 7(5):331-41, May 75
Proceedings: Effects of isoproterenol on renal function and renin release in the isolated perfused rat kidney. Hofbauer KG, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R54, 1975
Renin, angiotensin, and aldosterone. Chesley LC. Obstet Gynecol Annu 3(0):235-65, 1974 (128 ref.)
Components of the renin-angiotensin system in the

rat during development. Pohlová I, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 351(3):259-70, 1974**

Determination of renin activity of kidney homogenates. Pohlová I, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov 23(1):89-96, 1974**

Renin suppression. Brunner HR. **Postgrad Med 56(5):58-64, Oct 74**

The renin and iso-renin-angiotensin system in rats with experimental pituitary tumors (38585). Ganten D, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):568-72, Feb 75**

Effects of dietary sodium on renin content during renal hypertrophy in uninephrectomized rats. Hsueh W, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):796-802, Dec 74**

The role of the renin--angiotensin system in experimental renal hypertension in dogs. Johnson JA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(2):387-91, Nov 74**

Renin release, an artifact of anesthesia and its implications in rats. Pettinger WA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(3):625-30, Mar 75**

Renin activity solid phase radioimmunoassay. Castro A. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 11(3):495-8, Jul 75**

On the presence of the renin-like activity in the brain, pineal gland and hypophysis. Hăulică I, et al. **Rev Roum Med 12(5):339-42, 1974**

Renin-angiotensin I activity in renin lymph during acute ureteral obstruction. Aluli E, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):536-7, 1974**

Renin and the sympathetic nervous system. Zanchetti A, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:129-39, 1974**

[Renin-angiotensin system in hypertension] Fyhrquist F. **Duodecim 90(9):666-75, 1974 (27 ref.) (Fin)**

[Kinetic study on the renin-angiotensin system in the presence of a beta-blockader: pindolol] Martineaux C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(1):116-7, 1973 (Fre)**

[Renin and sodium and the formation of vascular lesions in hypertension] Gavras H, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(38):1301-10, 21 Sep 74 (65 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Arterial hypotension and the renin-angiotensin system in experimental liver dystrophy] Brachtel D, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:207-9, 1974(Ger)**

[Effects of metabolic inhibitors on renin secretion in vitro] Ochs HG, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:199-202, 1974 (Ger)**

[Review on internal medicine, 1973--nephrology. 5. The renin-angiotensin system (author's transl)] Kaneko Y. **J Jap Soc Intern Med 63(4):342-52, 10 Apr 74 (25 ref.) (Jpn)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Modifications of the pressor response to hog renin by adrenalectomy, demedullation, adrenoceptor blocking drugs and catecholamine depletors in anaesthetized rats. Kaul CL, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 212(2):255-63, Dec 74**

Drinking behaviour in the cat induced by renin, angiotensin I, II and isoprenaline. Cooling MJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 244(2):325-36, Jan 75**

Participation of cholinergic circuits in renin induced drinking. Castner P, et al. **Life Sci 16(4):573-83, 15 Feb 75**

Dose-response analysis of angiotensin- and renin-induced drinking in the cat. Brophy PD, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(4):509-14, Jul-Aug 74**

PHYSIOLOGY

Influence of serotonin on water intake and the renin-angiotensin system in the rat. Meyer DK, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 212(1):130-40, Nov 74**

Modification of responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation by the renin-angiotensin system in rats. Johnson EM Jr, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 51(4):541-7, Aug 74**

Renin and hypertension. Verniory A, et al. **Brux Med Spec No(0):63-86, Nov 73 (Eng, Fre, Dut)**

Role of renin in the pathogenesis of renal hypertension. Gulati OP, et al. **Circ Res 36(6 Suppl 1):187-93, Jun 75**

Influence of the renin-angiotensin system on the effect of prostaglandin synthesis inhibitors in the renal vasculature. Satoh S, et al. **Circ Res 36(6 Suppl 1):89-96, Jun 75**

Accelerated induction to two-kidney hypertension in rats and renin-angiotensin sensitivity. Skulan TW, et al. **Circ Res 35(5):734-41, Nov 74**

Vascular angiotensin II receptors and sodium balance in rats. Role of kidneys and vascular renin activity. Swales JD, et al. **Circ Res 37(1):96-100, Jul 75**

Effect of renal and adrenal denervation on the renin response to slow haemorrhage in dogs. Tanigawa H, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 1(4):325-32, Jul-Aug 74**

The renin-aldosterone systems in the pregnant rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta). Wintour EM, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 1(2):167-70, Mar-Apr 74**

Detection of low-renin hypertension; evaluation of out-patient renin-stimulating methods. Drayer JI, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 48(2):91-6, Feb 75**

Enhancement of the antihypertensive effect of hydrochlorothiazide in dogs after suppression of renin release by beta-adrenergic blockade. Sweet CS, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 48(2):147-51, Feb 75**

Renin-angiotensin system. Peart WS. **N Engl J Med 292(6):302-6, 6 Feb 75 (9 ref.)**

Renin, aldosterone and glucagon in the natriuresis of fasting. Spark RF, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(25):1335-40, 19 Jun 75 (25 ref.)**

[Renin and sodium in blood pressure regulation] Brunner HR, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(40):1401-11, 5 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Essential hypertension: Renin and aldosterone, key to pathogeny and therapy?] Bühler FR. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(29):1013-22, 20 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Review on internal medicine, 1973--nephrology. 5. The renin-angiotensin system (author's transl)] Kaneko Y. **J Jap Soc Intern Med 63(4):342-52, 10 Apr 74 (25 ref.) (Jpn)**

[Biosynthesis of mineral corticoid and secretory regulation factor: recent findings and criticisms] Mizukoshi H, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 32(11):3249-56, 10 Nov 74 (50 ref.) (Jpn)**

SECRETION

The renin axis and vasoconstriction volume analysis for understanding and treating renovascular and renal hypertension. Laragh JH, et al. **Am J Med 58(1):4-13, Jan 75 (39 ref.)**

Renin release by rat kidney slices in vitro: effects of cations and catecholamines. Aoi W, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(3):630-4, Sep 74**

Renin release by rat kidney slices in vitro: effects of cations and catecholamines. Aoi W, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(3):630-4, Sep 74**

Renin secretion from rat renal cortical cell suspensions. Lyons HJ, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(6):1835-9, Jun 75**

Effect of angiotensin II and an angiotensin II inhibitor on renin secretion in the dog. McDonald KM, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(5):1562-7, May 75**

Sympathetic nervous system and renin release from submaxillary glands and kidneys. Menzie JW, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(6):1281-4, Dec 74**

Effects of guanethidine and methyldopa on a standardized test for renin responsiveness. Lowder SC, et al. **Ann Intern Med 82(6):757-60, Jun 75**

Renin-secreting clear cell carcinoma of the kidney. Hollifield JW, et al. **Arch Intern Med 135(6):859-64, Jun 75**

Adrenergic receptor mechanisms and renin secretion. Vandongen R. **Aust NZ J Med 4(3):237-42, Jun 74**

The mechanism of renin release from the ischaemic kidney. Labal SE, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 50(4):601-2, Apr 74**

The effects of cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate and guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate and theophylline on renin secretion in the isolated perfused kidney of the rat. Peart WS, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 54(1):55-60, May 75**

Renin-secreting juxtaglomerular-cell tumour. Davidson JK, et al. **Br J Radiol 47(561):594-7, Sep 74**

Renin-secreting tumor associated with hypertension. More IA, et al. **Cancer 34(6):2093-102, Dec 74**

Impaired autoregulation of blood flow and glomerular filtration rate in the isolated dog kidney depleted of renin. Kaloyanides GJ, et al. **Circ Res 35(3):400-12, Sep 74**

Effect of theophylline and adrenergic blocking drugs on the renin response to norepinephrine in vitro. Nolly HL, et al. **Circ Res 35(4):575-9, Oct 74**

Specificity of blockade of renal renin release by propranolol in the cat. Johns EJ, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(4):331-43, Oct 74**

Proceedings: Specificity of blockade of renal renin release by propranolol in the cat. Johns EJ, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(5):23P, Nov 74**

Parasympathetic pathways, renin secretion and vasopressin release. Schrier RW, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 48(2):83-9, Feb 75**

The inhibition of renin secretion by alpha-adrenergic stimulation in the isolated rat kidney. Vandongen R, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(5):471-9, Nov 74**

Inhibition of renin secretion in the isolated rat kidney by antidiuretic hormone. Vandongen R. **Clin Sci Mol Med 49(1):73-6, Jul 75**

The effects of cyclic AMP, theophylline, angiotensin II and electrolytes upon renin release from rat kidney slices. Saruta T, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn 22(2):137-40, Apr 75**

Direct effect of prostaglandins in renal function and renin release in the presence of renal ischemia in the dog. Varkarakis MJ, et al. **Invest Urol 12(4):302-8, Jan 75**

Altered renin release and propranolol potentiation of vasodilatory drug hypotension. Pettinger WA, et al. **J Clin Invest 55(2):236-43, Feb 75**

Comparison of the effects on renin release of beta adrenergic antagonists with differing properties. Weber MA, et al. **J Clin Invest 54(6):1413-9, Dec 74**

Studies concerning the mechanism of suppression of renin secretion by clonidine. Reid IA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(3):713-21, Mar 75**

Characteristics of renin release from isolated superfused glomeruli in vitro. Blendstrup K, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 246(3):653-72, Apr 75**

Proceedings: Cardiovascular responses and renin release during stimulation of afferent renal nerves in the cat. Cafiero F, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 249(1):46P-47P, Jul 75**

Effect of ouabain on renin secretion in anaesthetized dogs. Churchill PC, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(3):635-46, Nov 74**

Effect of intrarenal arterial infusion of calcium on renin release in dogs. Iwao H, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol 24(3):482-4, Jun 74**

Effects of adrenergic nervous system and catecholamines on systemic and renal hemodynamics, sodium and water excretion and renin secretion. Schrier RW. **Kidney Int 6(5):291-306, Nov 74 (128 ref.)**

Renin release, saralasin and the vasodilator-beta-blocker drug interaction in man. Pettinger WA, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(23):1214-7, 5 Jun 75**

Evidence for baroreceptor control of renin release. Churchill PC, et al. **Nephron 13(5):382-9, 1974**

Renin and distal tubule Na during stop flow in dogs. Churchill PC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(3):734-8, Mar 75**

The influence of calcium on renin release. Mauli KI, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):193-5, 1974**

Primary reninism, a new syndrome. Conn JW. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:171-82, 1974**

[Furosemide action on the liberation of renin in vitro] Desaulles E, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(14):1221-4, 30 Sep 74 (Fre)**

[Action of 3 beta adrenolytics on plasma renin hyperactivity induced by isoprenaline in the anesthtized dog. Contribution to its mechanism of action] Van den Driessche J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):595-602, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Research on the role of membrane phenomena in secretion of renin] Haulica I, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 68(1):17-26, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Abnormal secretion of renin: theoretical and practical repercussions on renovascular hypertension] Menard J, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Romande 94(8):629-39, Aug 74 (Fre)**

[State of the renin-angiotensin system in thyrotoxicosis] Koev D. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(3):16-21, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of calcium and sodium in the production of renin in vitro: action of cycloheximide] **Acta Physiol Lat Am 24(1):88-96, 1974 (Spa)**

RENNIN

Proceedings: Synthetic substrates for chymosin (rennin). Visser S, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1264, Oct 74**

The structure and function of acid proteases. III. Isolation and characterization of the active-site peptides from bovine rennin. Chang WJ, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(3):467-74, Sep 74**

Action of rennin on kappa-casein. Bingham EW. **J Dairy Sci 58(1):13-8, Jan 75**

[Proteolysis of alpha s1 and beta bovine casein by rennin. Specificity of action. Peptides liberated] Pelissier JP, et al. **Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys 14(2):343-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

ANALYSIS

A method for the quantitative analysis of the enzyme complement of commercial rennets. O'Leary PA, et al. **J Dairy Res 41(3):381-7, Oct 74**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

The role of beta-lactoglobulin in the primary phase of rennin action on heated casein micelles and heated milk. Wheelock JV, et al. **J Dairy Res 41(3):367-72, Oct 74**

BLOOD

Profile of circulating vasoactive substances in hemorrhagic shock and their pharmacologic manipulation. Jakschik BA, et al. **J Clin Invest 54(4):842-52, Oct 74**

METABOLISM

Influence of dietary proteins on rennin and pepsin

content of preruminant calf vell. Garnot P, et al. J Dairy Res 41(1):19-23, Feb 74
A rennin-sensitive bond in alpha-s1 B-casein. Hill RD, et al. J Dairy Res 41(1):147-53, Feb 74
Separation of the glycopeptides released by the action of rennin on whole milk. Simpson G, et al. J Dairy Res 42(1):101-9, Feb 75
The effect of reduction and alkylation on the primary phase of rennin action on unheated and heated milk. Wilson GA, et al. J Dairy Res 41(1):37-44, Feb 74
Activity and properties of the Penicillium citrinum milk-clotting enzyme. Abdel-Fattah AF, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 129(5):481-6, 1974

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[The use of microbial proteases in the dairy industry. 6. Peptide formation by means of rennin preparations] Cserhati T, et al. Nahrung 18(6-7):625-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RENOGRAPHY see RADIOISOTOPE RENOGRAPHY

REOVIRUS INFECTIONS

Letter: Reovirus-like agent in Japanese infants with gastroenteritis. Konno T, et al. Lancet 1(7912):918-9, 19 Apr 75
Acute viral gastroenteritis. Kapikian AZ. Prev Med 3(4):535-42, Dec 74
The reovirus murine models. Stanley NF. Prog Med Virol 18(0):257-72, 1974 (86 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

[Malignant granuloma in animals in the course of experimental infection with reo I virus (author's transl)] Markowa J, et al. Przegl Lek 31(9):788-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DIAGNOSIS

Fluorescent antibody test for rapid diagnosis of coronaviral enteritis of turkeys (bluecomb). Patel BL, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(08):1265-7, Aug 75
Letter: Test for reovirus-like agent. Spence L, et al. Lancet 2(7928):322, 16 Aug 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunodeficiency in the chicken. II. Production of monomeric IgM following testosterone treatment or infection with Gumboro disease. Ivanyi J. Immunology 28(6):1015-21, Jun 75
New complement-fixation test for the human reovirus-like agent of infantile gastroenteritis. Nebraska calf diarrhea virus used as antigen. Kapikian AZ, et al. Lancet 1(7915):1056-61, 10 May 75

MICROBIOLOGY

Editorial: Rotaviruses of man and animals. Lancet 1(7901):257-8, 1 Feb 75
Importance of a new virus in acute sporadic enteritis in children. Davidson GP, et al. Lancet 1(7901):242-6, 1 Feb 75
[Effect of reovirus infection on pregnant mice and their progeny] Trofimov NM, et al. Vopr Virusol (5):580-2, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of reovirus infection in the pathology of newborn infants and young children] Trofimov NM. Vopr Virusol (4):483-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Rotavirus enteritis in the West Midlands during 1974. Bryden AS, et al. Lancet 2(7928):241-3, 9 Aug 75

VETERINARY

Experimental infection of lambs with reovirus type 1 isolated from sheep. Belák S, et al. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 24(3):241-7, 1974
Reo-like neonatal calf diarrhoea (NCD) virus demonstrated in Denmark. Meyling A. Acta Vet Scand 15(3):457-9, 1974
Comments on the etiology and immunity of transmissible (coronaviral) enteritis of turkeys (bluecomb). King DJ. Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt 2):555-6, Apr 75
Infectious bursal disease virus: antigen production and immunity. Lukert PD, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt 2):539-40, Apr 75 (19 ref.)
Avian viral arthritis: antigenic types and immune response. Olson NO, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt 2):545-7, Apr 75
Immunity to transmissible (coronaviral) enteritis of turkeys (bluecomb). Pomeroy BS, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt 2):553-5, Apr 75
Localization of avian reovirus (FDO isolant) in tissues of mature chickens. Menendez NA, et al. Avian Dis 19(1):112-7, Jan-Mar 75
Experimental egg-transmission of avian reovirus. Menendez NA, et al. Avian Dis 19(1):104-11, Jan-Mar 75
A comparison of gel diffusion, fluorescent antibody and virus isolation methods in experimental and natural cases of infectious bursal disease. Ide PR. Can J Comp Med 39(2):183-90, Apr 75
An outbreak of a hemorrhagic disease in white-tailed deer in Kentucky. Roughton RD. J Wildl Dis 11(2):177-86, Apr 75
Infectious bursal disease viral particles revealed in avian cell culture by electron microscope. Nagabayashi T, et al. Kitasato Arch Exp Med 46(3-4):135-7, Dec 73
The effect of diet on the severity of losses from infectious bursal disease (Gumboro) in a commercial broiler genetype. Proudfoot FG. Poult Sci 54(1):294-6, Jan 75
Licensing and use of the calf scours vaccine--Part II. An analysis of Scourvax-Reo. Newman FS, et al. Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):59-64, 1973
Licensing and use of the calf scour vaccine. Twiehaus MJ, et al. Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):55-8, 1973
Experimental infection of sheep with a type 3 reovirus of ovine origin. McFerran JB, et al. Res Vet Sci 17(3):356-9, Nov 74
Survey of the field efficacy of reoviral calf diarrhea vaccine. Twiehaus MJ, et al. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(1):23-5, Jan 75
Infection of chicks with infectious bursal disease and its effect on the carrier state with Newcastle disease virus. Pattison M, et al. Vet Rec 95(3):65-6, 20 Jul 74
Effect of infectious bursal disease on the response of chickens to S typhimurium and E coli infections. Wyeth PJ. Vet Rec 96(11):238-43, 15 Mar 75

REOVIRUS TYPE 3 see under REOVIRUSES

REOVIRUSES

Comments on the etiology and immunity of transmissible (coronaviral) enteritis of turkeys (bluecomb). King DJ. Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt 2):555-6, Apr 75
Immunity to transmissible (coronaviral) enteritis of turkeys (bluecomb). Pomeroy BS, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt 2):553-5, Apr 75
Involvement of the microtubule in replication cycles of animal viruses. Dales S. Ann NY Acad Sci 253:440-4, 30 Jun 75
A comparison of gel diffusion, fluorescent antibody and virus isolation methods in experimental and natural cases of infectious bursal disease. Ide PR. Can J Comp Med 39(2):183-90, Apr 75
Palyam group: a new serogroup of arboviruses: physicochemical and biological properties of Palyam and Kasba viruses. Dandawate CN, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(3):317-25, Mar 74
Comparative studies of viral infections of the developing forebrain. I. Pathogenesis of rat virus and bluetongue vaccine virus infections in neonatal hamsters. Becker LE, et al. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 33(4):519-29, Aug 74
Comparative studies of viral infections of the developing forebrain. II. Electron microscopic studies of rat virus and bluetongue vaccine virus infections. Winn K, et al. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 33(4):530-40, Aug 74
Complementation of defective reovirus by ts mutants. Spandidos DA, et al. J Virol 15(4):954-63, Apr 75
The effect of diet on the severity of losses from infectious bursal disease (Gumboro) in a commercial broiler genetype. Proudfoot FG. Poult Sci 54(1):294-6, Jan 75
Replication of IPN virus: a cytochemical and biochemical study in SWT cells. Kelly RK, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(3):688-93, Mar 75
The reovirus murine models. Stanley NF. Prog Med Virol 18(0):257-72, 1974 (86 ref.)
Biophysical studies of reovirus type 3. Farrell JA, et al. Virology 62(1):145-53, Nov 74
Biophysical studies of reovirus type 3. II. Properties of the hydrated particle. Harvey JD, et al. Virology 62(1):154-60, Nov 74
Deletion mutations of the genome segments of wound tumor virus. Reddy DV, et al. Virology 61(2):458-73, Oct 74

ANALYSIS

Ribonuclease-resistant RNA of Kemerovo virus. Rosenbergová M, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) 19(1):67-72, Jan 75
Characterization of avian reovirus ribonucleic acid. Sekiguchi K, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 46(1-2):156-66, 1974
Comparison of the capsid polypeptides of various bluetongue virus serotypes. De Villiers EM. Intervirology 3(1-2):47-53, 1974
Sequence homology studies between the double-stranded RNA genomes of cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, wound tumor virus, and reovirus strains 1, 2 and 3. Martinson HG, et al. Intervirology 4(2):91-8, 1974
5'-Terminal m-7G(5')ppp(5')G-m-p in vivo: identification in reovirus genome RNA. Furuichi Y, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):742-5, Feb 75
The 5'-terminal nucleotide sequences of the double-stranded RNA of human reovirus. Miura K, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):3979-83, Oct 74
Evidence for phosphoproteins in reovirus. Krystal G, et al. Virology 64(2):505-12, Apr 75
Reovirus genome RNA segments: resistance to S-1 nuclease. Muthukrishnan S, et al. Virology 64(1):96-105, Mar 75
Studies on the amino and carboxyl terminal amino acid sequences of reovirus capsid polypeptides. Pett DM, et al. Virology 52(1):174-86, Mar 73

CLASSIFICATION

International Committee on Taxonomy of Viruses: official names for viral families. Fenner F. Acta Virol (Praha) 19(1):93, Jan 75
New serotypes of reoviruses isolated from cattle. Kurogi H, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(1-2):157-60, 1974
Letter: Naming viruses. Holmes IH, et al. Lancet 1(7909):743-4, 29 Mar 75

DRUG EFFECTS

Nature of the surviving plaque-forming unit of reovirus in water containing bromine. Sharp DG, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(1):94-101, Jan 75
Inactivation of African horse-sickness virus by betapropiolactone and by pH. Parker J. Arch Virol 47(4):357-65, 1975

ENZYMOLOGY

Ribonucletic acid polymerase activity in purified infectious pancreatic necrosis virus of trout. Cohen J. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(3):689-95, 3 Feb 75
Reovirus transcriptase activation in vitro: further studies on the facilitation phenomenon. Borsa J, et al. Intervirology 3(1-2):15-35, 1974
Reovirus transcriptase activation in vitro: involvement of an endogenous uncoating activity in the second stage of the process. Borsa J, et al. Intervirology 4(3):171-88, 1974
In vitro methylation of nascent reovirus mRNA by a virion-associated methyl transferase. Faust M, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 1(12):1739-52, Dec 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Experimental mixed infection with two tick-borne viruses and interferon-mediated interference. Libíková H, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) 19(1):1-9, Jan 75
The growth of African horse-sickness virus in embryonated hen eggs and the transmission of virus by Culicoides variipennis Coquillett (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae). Boorman J, et al. Arch Virol 47(4):343-9, 1975
The multiplication of African horse-sickness virus in two species of Culicoides (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae). Mellor PS, et al. Arch Virol 47(4):351-6, 1975
Polypeptide synthesized in herpes simplex virus type 2-infected HEp-2 cells. Powell KL, et al. Virology 66(1):217-28, Jul 75
The mechanism of inhibition of reovirus replication by interferon. Wiebe ME, et al. Virology 68(1):229-40, Jul 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Infectious bursal disease virus: antigen production and immunity. Lukert PD, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt 2):539-40, Apr 75 (19 ref.)
Avian viral arthritis: antigenic types and immune response. Olson NO, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt 2):545-7, Apr 75
Improvements in the modified direct complement fixation test and its application in the detection of bluetongue antibodies in cattle and sheep sera. Carrier SP, et al. Can J Comp Med 39(2):231-3, Apr 75
Immunodeficiency in the chicken. II. Production of monomeric IgM following testosterone treatment or infection with Gumboro disease. Ivanyi J. Immunology 28(6):1015-21, Jun 75
Antigenic relationship among Palyam, Kasba and Vellore viruses--a new serogroup of arboviruses. Dandawate CN. Indian J Med Res 62(3):326-31, Mar 74
New complement-fixation test for the human reovirus-like agent of infantile gastroenteritis. Nebraska calf diarrhea virus used as antigen. Kapikian AZ, et al. Lancet 1(7915):1056-61, 10 May 75
Reovirus antibody patterns in dogs: a trial for the

application of principal component analysis to seroepidemiology. Murakami T, et al. **Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo) 15(1):8-14, Spring 75**

Serologic characterization of selected bluetongue virus strains from the United States. Barber TL, et al. **Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):352-9, 1973**

Bluetonge virus in cattle: complement fixing antibody response and viremia in experimentally infected animals. Pearson JE, et al. **Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):524-31, 1973**

Survey of the field efficacy of reoviral calf diarrhea vaccine. Twiehaus MJ, et al. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(1):23-5, Jan 75**

Immunosuppressive effect of infectious bursal agent on vaccination against Newcastle disease. Faragher JT, et al. **Vet Rec 95(17):385-8, 26 Oct 74**

Antibody in Nigerian animals to African horse sickness serotype 9. Kemp GE. **Vet Rec 95(15):345, 12 Oct 74**

African horse sickness virus antibodies in Cyprus--1971-72. Parker J. **Vet Rec 94(16):370-3, 20 Apr 74**

An experimental inactivated vaccine against bluetongue. Parker J, et al. **Vet Rec 96(13):284-7, 29 Mar 75**

Immunofluorescent demonstration of double-stranded RNA and virus antigen in RNA virus-infected cells. Gavrilovskaya IN, et al. **Virology 62(1):276-9, Nov 74**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Comparison of the characteristics of avian reoviruses isolated from the digestive and respiratory tract, with viruses isolated from the synovia. Sahu SP, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(6):847-50, Jun 75**

Concentration of enteric viruses from water with lettuce extract. Konowalchuk J, et al. **Appl Microbiol 28(4):717-9, Oct 74**

Letter: Reoviruses from chickens with hydropericardium. Spradbrow PB, et al. **Aust Vet J 50(4):179, Apr 74**

Localization of avian reovirus (FDO isolant) in tissues of mature chickens. Menendez NA, et al. **Avian Dis 19(1):112-7, Jan-Mar 75**

The isolation and identification of type 9 African horse sickness virus in the Sudan. Eisa M. **Br Vet J 130(6):606-10, Nov-Dec 74**

Diagnostic electron microscopy of faeces. II. Acute gastroenteritis associated with reovirus-like particles. Flewett TH, et al. **J Clin Pathol 27(8):608-14, Aug 74**

In vitro cultivation in human fetal intestinal organ culture of a reovirus-like agent associated with nonbacterial gastroenteritis in infants and children. Wyatt RG, et al. **J Infect Dis 130(5):523-8, Nov 74**

Editorial: Rotaviruses of man and animals. **Lancet 1(7901):257-8, 1 Feb 75**

Importance of a new virus in acute sporadic enteritis in children. Davidson GP, et al. **Lancet 1(7901):242-6, 1 Feb 75**

Letter: Reovirus-like agent in Japanese infants with gastroenteritis. Konno T, et al. **Lancet 1(7912):918-9, 19 Apr 75**

Letter: Test for reovirus-like agent. Spence L, et al. **Lancet 2(7928):322, 16 Aug 75**

Letter: Duovirus in pseudocholera infantum. Yamashita F, et al. **Lancet 1(7919):1297, 7 Jun 75**

Letter: Occurrence of "viral particles" in diarrhea: Atlanta, Georgia. Gomez-Paretto J, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(24):1297, 12 Jun 75**

Letter: Viral gastroenteritis in children. Barnes GL. **NZ Med J 81(540):494, 28 May 75**

The application of fluorescent antibody techniques to the virus of African horse sickness. Davies FG, et al. **Res Vet Sci 17(1):128-30, Jul 74**

Reovirus-like particles in jejunal mucosa of a Japanese infant with acute infectious non-bacterial gastroenteritis. Suzuki H, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med 115(3):199-211, Mar 75**

Characteristics of reovirus isolated from ruptured gastrocnemius tendons of chickens. Jones RC, et al. **Vet Rec 96(7):153-4, 15 Feb 75**

[Initial isolation and identification of the infectious pancreatic necrosis virus in Salmonidae in the Federal Republic of Germany] Schlotfeldt HJ, et al. **Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 88(6):109-111, 15 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Agglutination reaction of antibody-sensitized erythrocytes with Colorado tick fever virus] Gaidamovich SIa, et al. **Vopr Virusol (2):169-72, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

METABOLISM

Translation of virus mRNA: comparison of reovirus and brome mosaic virus single-stranded RNAs in a wheat germ cell-free system. Davies JW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):788-96, 22 Jul 75**

Inhibition of reovirus messenger RNA methylation in extracts of interferon-treated Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Sen GC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):427-34, 8 Jul 75**

Synthesis of all the gene products of the reovirus genome in vivo and in vitro. Both GW, et al. **Cell 4(2):173-80, Feb 75**

Temperature-sensitive mutants of reovirus. VI. Mutant ts 447 and ts 556 particles that lack either one or two genome RNA segments. Schuerch AR, et al. **Intervirology 3(1-2):36-46, 1974**

In vitro synthesis of reovirus genomic segments. Watanabe Y, et al. **Jpn J Microbiol 18(3):253-8, May 74**

Methylation-dependent translation of viral messenger RNAs in vitro. Both GW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):1189-93, Mar 75**

Reovirus messenger RNA contains a methylated, blocked 5'-terminal structure: m-7G(5')ppp(5')G-MpCp-. Furuichi Y, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):362-6, Jan 75**

Methylated messenger RNA synthesis in vitro by purified reovirus. Shatkin AJ. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3204-7, Aug 74**

Control of transcription during the expression of the bluetongue virus genome. Huismans H, et al. **Virology 52(1):81-8, Mar 73**

PATHOGENICITY

The occurrence of cytopathic effect of an isolate of infectious bursal disease virus. Nagabayashi T, et al. **Kitasato Arch Exp Med 47(1-2):57-61, Jun 74**

[Avian Reovirus as an contagious agent in chicken-kidney-cell cultures] Ahmed AA, et al. **Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 87(24):477-9, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Comparison of the sensitivity to ultraviolet irradiation of reovirus 3 and some viruses of the Kemerovo group. Závadová Z, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) 19(1):88-90, Jan 75**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Infectious bursal disease agent: morphology by negative stain electron microscopy. Harkness JW, et al. **Arch Virol 48(1):63-73, 1975**

Structure of infectious bursal disease virus. Hirai K, et al. **J Virol 14(4):957-64, Oct 74**

Infectious bursal disease viral particles revealed in avian cell culture by electron microscope. Nagabayashi T, et al. **Kitasato Arch Exp Med 46(3-4):135-7, Dec 73**

REPRESSION

Brief hypnotherapy for conversion cephalgia (repression headache). Stein C. **Am J Clin Hypn 17(3):198-201, Jan 75**

Sex differences in the endorsement of MMPI critical items. Saunders TR Jr, et al. **J Clin Psychol 30(4):557-8, Oct 74**

Dream recall and repression: evidence for an anternative hypothesis. Cohen DB, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol 41(3):349-55, Dec 73**

Psychological attributes of women who develop breast cancer: a controlled study. Greer S, et al. **J Psychosom Res 19(2):147-53, Apr 75**

A filmed fairy tale as a screen memory. Schreiber S. **Psychoanal Study Child 29:389-410, 1974**

Investigations of repression; differential recall of material experimentally or naturally associated with ego threat. Holmes DS. **Psychol Bull 81(10):632-53, Oct 74 (64 ref.)**

REPRESSION-SENSITIZATION

The effects of repression-sensitization of a brightness scaling measure of perceptual defence. Wagstaff GF. **Br J Psychol 65(3):395-401, Aug 74**

Free association and repression-sensitization. Shapiro DL, et al. **J Pers Assess 39(1):25-7, Feb 75**

Autonomic concomitants of aggressive behavior in repressors and sensitizers: a social learning approach. Scarpetti WL. **J Pers Soc Psychol 30(6):772-81, Dec 74**

Repressors' and sensitizers' affective change during free association. Haney JN. **Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1172-4, Jun 74**

[Physiological and psychological effects of failure stress with reference to the trait repression-sensitization] Boucsein W, et al. **Z Exp Angew Psychol 21(3):339-66, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

REPRESSION-SENSITIZATION SCALES see under REPRESSION-SENSITIZATION

REPRODUCTION

Immunological approaches to fertility control. **Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 78(194):3-487, 1975**

Concepts and methods in immunology applicable to the control of human fertility. Celada F. **Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 78(194):419-35, 1975 (33 ref.)**

Steps in the human reproductive process susceptible to immunological interference. Diczfalusy E. **Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 78(194):13-36, 1975 (71 ref.)**

The role of prostaglandins in human reproductive function. Collins WP, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil 5(2):119-36, Jun 74**

High transfusion regime in the management of reproductive wastage and maternal complications of pregnancy in thalassaemia major. Afifi AM. **Acta Haematol (Basel) 52(6):331-5, 1974**

Reproductive adaptation in mother and daughter. A study of personality development and adaptation to motherhood. Uddenberg N. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] (254):1-115, 1974**

Comparative physiology of reproduction in arthropods. Adiyodi KG, et al. **Adv Comp Physiol Biochem 5(0):37-107, 1974 (462 ref.)**

Lysosomes and lysosomal enzymes in reproduction. Dott HM. **Adv Reprod Physiol 6(0):213-77, 1973 (177 ref.)**

Pituitary gonadotrophic function (FSH and LH) in various reproductive states. Labhsetwar AP. **Adv Reprod Physiol 6(0):97-183, 1973 (442 ref.)**

Reproduction of the canyon bat, Pipistrellus hesperus, in southwestern United States. Krutzsch PH. **Am J Anat 143(2):163-200, Jun 75**

The hypothalamus and reproduction. Schally AV, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(7):857-62, 1 Aug 75**

The use of the semiprogrammed workbook as a self-learning device in teaching reproductive biology. Stenchever MA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(6):746-51, 15 Nov 74**

Immunologic reactions after experimental cryosurgery to the reproductive system of the male rabbit. I. The humoral response. Zappi E. **Am J Surg 129(5):545-51, May 75**

Canine reproduction: effects of multiple treatments of medroxyprogesterone acetate on reproductive organs of the bitch. Sokolowski JH, et al. **Am J Vet Res 35(10):1285-7, Oct 74**

Chromosomal errors and reproductive failure. Benirschke K. **Basic Life Sci 4(PART A):73-90, 1974**

Light dependence in matings of Drosophila pseudoobscura. Marinković D. **Behav Genet 4(3):301-3, Sep 74**

Diapause in the gemmules of the marine sponge, Haliciona loosanoffi, with a note on the gemmules of Haliciona oculata. Fell PE. **Biol Bull 147(2):333-51, Oct 74**

Oxygen consumption of the purple sea urchin with special reference to the reproductive cycle. Webster SK, et al. **Biol Bull 148(1):165-80, Feb 75**

The vertical distribution and reproductive biology of Pelogobia longicirrata (Annelida) in the central Arctic ocean. Yingst D. **Biol Bull 147(2):457-65, Oct 74**

The fifth annual Carl G. Hartman lecture. Behavioral endocrinology and the study of reproduction. Beach FA. **Biol Reprod 10(1):2-18, Feb 74**

Studies on reproduction with emphasis on gonadotropins, antigonadotropins and progonadotropins. Cole HH. **Biol Reprod 12(2):194-211, Mar 75**

Gonadal responses of hamsters to interrupted dark periods. Hoffman RA, et al. **Biol Reprod 10(1):19-23, Feb 74**

Suppression of reproduction in water-deprived mongolian gerbils (Meriones unguiculatus). Yahr P, et al. **Biol Reprod 12(2):249-54, Mar 75**

Photoperiod, pineal HIOMT activity and reproductive function in the rat: a proposed model. Yochim JM, et al. **Biol Reprod 11(2):125-32, Sep 74**

Reproductive genetics. Donahue RP. **Birth Defects 10(10):3-13, 1974 (105 ref.)**

Binary fission as a mode of reproduction of Toxoplasma gondii, RH strain. An electron microscope study. Rondanelli EG, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 53(2):336-41, 1974**

Reproductive activity of broiler hens subjected to restricted feeding during rearing. Watson NA. **Br Poult Sci 16(3):259-62, May 75**

Some aspects of reproduction in pubertal gilts fed rapeseed meal from four and half months old. Meredith MJ, et al. **Br Vet J 131(2):256-7, Mar-Apr 75**

The relationship between liveweight and its components and the onset of the breeding season in Border Leicester ewes. Williams HL, et al. **Br Vet J 130(4):lxx-lxxiii, Jul-Aug 74**

The reproductive performance of Brittish breeds of sheep in an equatorial environment. III. Further data on imported ewes and their progeny. Williams HL. **Br Vet J 131(1):23-31, Jan-Feb 75**

Effect of local negative pressure on reproductive function. Korzhova VV. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(7):816-8, Jan 75**

Science, politics and spontaneous generation in nineteenth-century France: the Pasteur-Pouchet

debate. Farley J, et al. **Bull Hist Med** 48(2):161-98, Summer 74

Reproductive performance and growth in captive collared lemmings (Dicrostonyx groenlandicus). Hasler JF, et al. **Can J Zool** 53(6):777-87, Jun 75

Oestrus, copulation, and related aspects of reproduction in female eastern chipmunks, Tamias striatus (Rodentia: Sciuridae). Smith DA, et al. **Can J Zool** 53(6):756-67, Jun 75

Synthesis and turnover of haemolymph proteins during the reproductive cycle of Glossina austeni. Tobe SS, et al. **Can J Zool** 53(5):614-29, May 75

The annual reproductive cycle of the black prickleback, Xiphister atropurpureus, a Pacific Coast blennioid fish. Wourms JP, et al. **Can J Zool** 52(7):795-802, Jul 74

Musings: Side glances at obstetrics. II. Stewart DB. **Can Med Assoc J** 111(9):915, 918, 2 Nov 74

Lipid deposition and utilization in the sagebrush lizard, Sceloporus graciosus: its significance for reproduction and maintenance. Derickson WK. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 49(2A):267-72, 1 Oct 74

Evolutionary trends in primate sex cycles. Butler H. **Contrib Primatol** 3:2-35, 1974 (88 ref.)

Dominance and reproduction in Baboons (Papio cynocephalus). Hausfater G. **Contrib Primatol** 7:1-150, 1975

The effect of circulating prostaglandin antibodies on reproduction in rabbits with special reference to the placenta. Elzayat S, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(6):1642-8, Dec 74

Effects of simulated high altitude (3800 m) on reproductive function in the pregnant rat. Nelson ML, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem** 5(2):65-72, 1975

Formosan monkey (Macaca cyclopis): present situation in Taiwan and its reproductive biology. Peng MT, et al. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 22 Suppl(0):447-51, 1973

Mating agglutination of cilia detached from complementary mating types of Paramecium. Takahashi M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 87(2):415-7, Aug 74

Reproductive incompatibility between similar genotype flies (Drosophila melanogaster) raised at two different temperatures. Cohet Y, et al. **Experientia** 30(11):1266-8, 15 Nov 74

Research in reproductive biology and contraceptive technology: present status and needs for the future. Harkavy O, et al. **Fam Plann Perspect** 2(3):5-13, Jun 70

Research in contraception and reproduction: a status report, 1973. Harkavy O, et al. **Fam Plann Perspect** 5(4):213-6, Fall 73

The role of estrogens in primate reproduction: a Brook Lodge workshop. Wilks JW, et al. **Fertil Steril** 25(10):908-10, Oct 74

[Progress in small animal reproductive physiology, therapy of reproductive disorders, and pet population control. Jöchle W. **Folia Vet Lat** 4(4):706-31, Oct-Dec 74 (109 ref.) (Eng, Ita)

Seasonal changes in the nucleus preopticus of Ambassis ranga Cuv. and Val. and Puntius ticto Ham. Buch. correlated with the reproductive cycle. Sahai S. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 120(5):768-74, 1974

Ovary-inhibiting hormone activity in shrimp (Crangon crangon) eyestalks during the annual reproductive cycle. Bomirski A, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 25(1):9-13, Jan 75

Effects of functional and surgical castration of white leghorn cockerels, and replacement therapy, on food intake, obesity, reproductive traits, and certain components of blood, liver, muscle, and bone. Snapir N, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 24(1):53-64, Sep 74

A genetic study of female sterility in Neurospora crassa. Mylyk OM, et al. **Genet Res** 24(1):91-102, Aug 74

The mating system and microevolution. Allard RW. **Genetics** 79 Suppl:115-26, Jun 75

Molecular and reproductive biology in animal genetics. Church RB. **Genetics** 78(1):511-24, Sep 74

Seasonal sexual behavior: intrauterine contraceptive devices in a confined troop of Japanese macaques. Eaton G. **Horm Behav** 3(2):133-42, Jun 72

Reproduction in a female patient with Down's syndrome. Case report of a 46, XY child showing slight phenotypical anomalies, born to a 47, XX, + 21 mother. Scharrer S, et al. **Humangenetik** 26(3):207-14, 1975

Variations in carbohydrate content of fat body during the reproductive cycle of viviparous cockroach, Nauphoeta cinerea (Olivier). Sarojini S, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(5):458-9, Sep 74

The reproductive potential of Heterakis gallinarum in various species of galliform birds: implications for survival of H. gallinarum and Histomonas meleagridis to recent times. Lund EE, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 4(5):455-61, Oct 74

Reproductive physiology of the stallion: daily sperm output and testicular measurements. Gebauer MR, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 165(8):711-3, 15 Oct 74

Reproductive physiology of the stallion: spermatozoal losses in the collection equipment and gel. Pickett BW, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 165(8):708-10, 15 Oct 74

Vaccination for reproductive efficiency in cattle. Zemjanis R. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 165(8):689-92, 15 Oct 74 (43 ref.)

Effects of early weaning on postpartum reproduction of the dam and growth of calves born as multiples or singles. Bellows RA, et al. **J Anim Sci** 39(3):589-600, Sep 74

Genetics of reproduction in domesticated rainbow trout. Gall GA. **J Anim Sci** 40(1):19-28, Jan 75

Maternal heterosis in swine: reproductive performance and dam productivity. Johnson RK, et al. **J Anim Sci** 40(1):29-37, Jan 75

Effect of protein level on growth, nitrogen balance and reproductive performance in gilts. Jones RD, et al. **J Anim Sci** 39(6):1067-72, Dec 74

Effect of calcium and phosphorus levels on growth, reproduction and bone development of ponies. Jordan RM, et al. **J Anim Sci** 40(1):78-85, Jan 75

Efficacy of supplemental selenium in reproductive diets on sow and progeny performance. Mahan DC, et al. **J Anim Sci** 39(3):536-43, Sep 74

Efficacy of supplemental selenium in reproductive diets on sow and progeny serum and tissue selenium values. Mahan DC, et al. **J Anim Sci** 40(4):624-31, Apr 75

Reproductive physiology of the stallion. V. Effect of frequency of ejaculation on seminal characteristics and spermatozoal output. Pickett BW, et al. **J Anim Sci** 40(5):917-23, May 75

Recent development in animal reproduction physiology and endocrinology in Poland. Stupnicki R. **J Anim Sci** 40(6):1307-15, Jun 75 (93 ref.)

Overpopulation and extra-adrenal effects of ACTH. Pasley JN. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 71(9):280-2, Feb 75

Overpopulation and extra-adrenal effects of ACTH. Pasley JN. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 71(9):280-2, Feb 75

Basal body and flagellar development during the vegetative cell cycle and the sexual cycle of Chlamydomonas reinhardii. Cavalier-Smith T. **J Cell Sci** 16(3):529-56, Dec 74

Hormonal characteristics of the human menstrual cycle throughout reproductive life. Sherman BM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(4):699-706, Apr 75

Plasma estradiol in Holstein and beef cows during the periparturient period. Mather EC, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 57(9):1090-2, Sep 74

The role of short days in the termination of photorefractoriness in female canaries (Serinus canarius). Steel E, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(3):451-64, Mar 75

Control of reproduction in macropodid marsupials. Tyndale-Biscoe CH, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(3):589-614, Dec 74 (97 ref.)

Reproductive performance of male and female phenotypes in three sex chromosomal genotypes(XX, XY, YY) in the killifish, Oryzias latipes. Fineman R, et al. **J Exp Zool** 192(3):349-54, Jun 75

Exogenous and endogenous control of the annual reproductive cycle in the male golden hamster: participation of the pineal gland. Reiter RJ. **J Exp Zool** 191(1):111-20, Jan 75

Effect of age and time of day on sex attraction and mating of the face fly, Musca autumnalis. Chaudhury MF, et al. **J Insect Physiol** 20(10):2079-85, Oct 74

The environmental regulation of adult diapause in Drosophila littoralis. Lumme J, et al. **J Insect Physiol** 20(10):2023-33, Oct 74

A possible rôle for microsomal oxidases in metamorphosis and reproduction in the housefly. Yu SJ, et al. **J Insect Physiol** 20(10):1901-12, Oct 74

Life span and reproductive longevity of the gray squirrel, Sciurus c. carolinensis Gmelin. Barkalow FS Jr, et al. **J Mammal** 56(2):522-4, May 75

Aspects of aging, growth, and reproduciton of bobcats from Wyoming. Crowe DM. **J Mammal** 56(1):177-98, Feb 75

Reproductive performance of white-tailed deer in Iowa. Haugen AO. **J Mammal** 56(1):151-9, Feb 75

Association between ingestion of green vegetation and desert rodent reproduction. Reichman OJ, et al. **J Mammal** 56(2):503-6, May 75

Reproductive isolation within the Aedes atropalpus group, and description of eggs. Brust RA. **J Med Entomol** 11(4):459-66, Aug 74

Cephalic mechanism for social control of fissioning in planarians. I. Feedback cue and switching characteristics. Best JB, et al. **J Neurobiol** 5(5):421-42, 1974

Cephalic mechanism for social control of fissioning in planarians. II. Localization and identification of the receptors by electron micrographic and ablation studies. Pigon A, et al. **J Neurobiol** 5(5):443-62, 1974

Vitamin A deficiency and reproduction in rhesus monkeys. O'Toole BA, et al. **J Nutr** 104(11):1513-24, Nov 74

Studies on the reproductive system of Hymenolepis diminuta using autoradiography and transplantation. Nollen PM. **J Parasitol** 61(1):100-4, Feb 75

The effect on reproduction in female rabbits of antibodies to a specific autoantigen in the secretions of the male accessory sex glands. Ablin RJ, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 39(2):359-63, Aug 74

Stimulation of repoduction in captivity of the wild rabbit, Oryctolagus cuniculus. Adams CE. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(1):97-102, Apr 75

Reproduction in the male stoat, Mustela erminea. Gulamhusein AP, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 41(2):303-12, Dec 74

Histochemical observations on the lipid changes in the rat corpus luteum during various reproductive states. Guraya SS. **J Reprod Fertil** 42(1):59-65, Jan 75

The rôle of the pituitary in the reproduction of the male tammar wallaby, Macropus eugenii. Hearn JP. **J Reprod Fertil** 42(2):399-402, Feb 75

Proceedings: reproduction in the platypus, Ornithorhynchus anatinus, with particular reference to the evolution of viviparity. Hughes RL, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(2):374-5, May 75

Reproductive capacity of the mentally retarded. Salerno LJ, et al. **J Reprod Med** 14(3):123-9, Mar 75

Nutrition and reproduction in sheep. Cloete JG. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 43(2):147-53, Jun 72 (77 ref.)

Some observations on the physiology of reproduction in the greyhound bitch. Prole JH. **J Small Anim Pract** 14(12):781-4, Dec 73

Reproductive performance of a laboratory colony of the deermouse, Peromyscus maniculatus gambelii. Forrester DJ. **Lab Anim Sci** 25(4):446-9, Aug 75

Sidrak on reproduction and sexual love. Burton TL. **Med Hist** 19(3):286-302, Jul 75

Natural law and planned parenthood. Potts M. **Mt Sinai J Med NY** 42(4):326-34, Jul-Aug 75

Epidermal mucus and the reproduction of a crinoid echinoderm. Holland ND, et al. **Nature** 255(5505):223-4, 15 May 75

Human reproduction and family planning: research strategies in developing countries. Kessler A, et al. **Nature** 251(5476):577-9, 18 Oct 74

Genetic relationships between brooding and brooded Actinia tenebrosa. Ottaway JR, et al. **Nature** 255(5505):221-3, 15 May 75

Reproductive capacity of aging female rats. Huang HH, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 17(4):289-95, 1975

The rationale for less than radical treatment for gynecologic malignancy in early reproductive years. DiSaia PJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Surv** 29(9):581-93, Sep 74 (55 ref.)

Role of rostaglandins in reproduction. Goldberg VJ, et al. **Physiol Rev** 55(3):325-51, Jul 75 (172 ref.)

Prostaglandins in reproductive physiology. Craig GM. **Postgrad Med J** 51(592):74-84, Feb 75 (92 ref.)

Reproductive performance of three strains of chickens in colony-cage and floor-pen environments. Bhagwat AL, et al. **Poult Sci** 54(1):328-33, Jan 75

A study of thyroid activity in dwarf and non-dwarf female chicks during key physiological states of growth and reproduction. Grandhi R, et al. **Poult Sci** 54(1):47-53, Jan 75

Studies with Bobwhite quail: reproductive characteristics. Schom CB, et al. **Poult Sci** 53(5):1860-5, Sep 74

Selection for mating ability in Japanese quail. Sefton AE, et al. **Poult Sci** 54(3):788-94, May 75

The effect of cropectomy on selected reproductive and physiological characteristics of laying hens. Stonerock RH, et al. **Poult Sci** 54(1):288-94, Jan 75

Natural selection and the evolution of reproductive effort. Hirshfield MF, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(6):2227-31, Jun 75

Proceedings: Effects of varying the dietary protein source on reproduction in rats. Turner MR, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 33(2):57A-58A, Sep 74

The structure and function of the oviducal gland in octopods (Cephalopoda). Froesch D, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 188(1090):95-101, 21 Jan 75

Control factor of nuclear cycles in ciliate conjugation: cell-to-cell transfer in multicellular complexes. Miyake A. **Science** 189(4196):53-5, 4 Jun 75

Parasite reproductive strategy and evolution of castration of hosts by parasites. Obrebski S. **Science** 188(4195):1314-6, 27 Jun 75

Reproductive patterns in the deep-sea benthos. Rokop FJ. **Science** 186(4165):743-5, 22 Nov 74

Distribution of neoblasts and mitoses during the asexual reproduction of the planarian Dugesia tigrina (Girard). Krichinskaya EB, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol** 5(4):309-14, Jul 75

Experimental polyploidy and apomixis in Pottia intermedia (Turn.) Fürnr. Ripetskii RT, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol** 4(4):370-5, Jul 74

The regulation of enzyme synthesis in the embryogenesis and germination of cotton. Walbrot V, et al. **Symp Soc Dev Biol** (33):165-87, 1975 (24 ref.)

The reproductive history of cows slaughtered in north-west Nigeria, as indicated by examination of their ovaries. Herbert WJ. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 6(4):223-9, Nov 74

Immunobiology of reproductive processes in men. Current concepts. Cochran JS. **Urology** 4(4):367-77, Oct 74 (41 ref.)

Porcine reproductive inefficiency. **Vet Rec** 96(23):506-9, 7 Jun 75

Effect of artificial daylight changes on the reproductive rate of sheep. Ducker MJ, et al. **Vet Rec** 95(5):96-8, 3 Aug 74

Analysis of reproductive function of the ewe based on post mortem examination. Emady M, et al. **Vet Rec** 96(12):261-6, 22 Mar 75

Research in human reproduction and family planning. Kessler A, et al. **WHO Chron** 28(12):539-48, Dec 74

The influence of temperature on the morphology of the Protozoa. Kazubski SL. **Wiad Parazytol** 20(5):721-2, 1974

Sexual reproduction in the monogenean Diclidophora merlangi: tissue penetration by sperms. Macdonald S, et al. **Z Parasitenkd** 45(4):323-34, 1975

Reproductive behavior and phylogeny in the genus Trichogaster (Pisces, Anabantoidei) Miller RJ, et al. **Z Tierpsychol** 34(5):484-99, May 74

[Studies of the reproductive capacity of rams with haemosporidiasis] Bakŭrdzhiev K, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 10(5):75-82, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[The blood [illegible]ces of electrolytes taking part in the reproduct[illegible] process] Georgiev S, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 11(2):93-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)(Bul)

[Reproduction and osmoregulation of Gambusia sp. (author's transl)] Chambolle P. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 35(3 bis):350-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Role of food restriction in the determinism of the circannual reproductive cyclic of wild nonhibernating rodents] Delost P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(6-7):729-35, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Induction of sexual maturity in a fissiparous Planarian, Dugesia gonocephala (author's transl)] Lender T, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 32(1):159-68, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Stimulation of oögenesis by copulation in female Drosophila melanogaster deprived of their retrocerebral endocrine complex] Boulétreau-Merle J. **J Insect Physiol** 20(10):2035-41, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Letter: "Human reproduction" as a medical specialty] Poirier J. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(14):1051, 5 Apr 75 (Fre)

[Anatomical and functional bases of reproduction in the zebu (Bos indicus)] Cuq P. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop** 26(4):21a-48a, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Characteristics of reproduction in the zebu, studied at the Dahra Center for Zootechnical Research] Denis J, et al. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop** 26(4):49a-60a, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Current knowledge on the endocrinology of reproduction of domestic animals. 8. Endocrinology of male reproductive physiology] Holtz W. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr** 81(18):426-30 contd, 15 Sep 74 (Ger)

[Advances in the endocrinology of reproduction in domestic animals. 8. Endocrinology of male gonads] Holtz W. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr** 81(20):491-4 contd, 15 Oct 74 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Advances in endocrinology on the reproduction of domestic animals. 7. Endocrinology of labor and lactation] Kreikenbaum K, et al. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr** 81(16):373-5 contd, 15 Aug 74 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Current knowledge in the endocrinology of reproduction of domestic animals. 7. Endocrinology of labor and lactation] Kreikenbaum K, et al. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr** 81(17):409-12, 1 Sep 74 (56 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Current knowledge in the endocrinology of reproduction of domestic animals. IV. Neuro-endocrine integration] Parvizi N, et al. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr** 81(11):254-7, 1 Jun 74 (18 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cytological and immunocytochemical studies of the anterior pituitary gland of the beagle bitch during various reproduction phases] Etreby MF, et al. **Endokrinologie** 64(2):129-46, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The control of reproduction cycles in male reptiles (author's transl)] Fischer K. **Fortschr Zool** 22(2-3):362-90, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[On the measurability of reproductive behavior (author's transl)] Maier W. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 34(10):857-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Reproductive characteristics and their phenotypic interrelations of Han: NMRI mice employing different mating systems] Rapp K, et al. **Z Versuchstierkd** 16(6):328-36, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The hypothalamus as a regulator of the reproductive system. Latest developments and clinical applications] Potashnik G, et al. **Harefuah** 87(10):465-71, 15 Nov 74 (125 ref.) (Heb)

[Effects of captivity on the regulation of the reproductive cycle of Rana esculenta. Report of the action of hypothalamic extracts on the oviducts of animals held in captivity for 3 months] Polzonetti-Magni AM, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(15):1132-7, 15 Aug 74 (Ita)

Studies on the reproductive biology of the land snail, Cryptonzona semirugata. Mantale BM, et al. **Riv Biol** 66(1-2):3-26, Jan-Jun 73 (Ita)

[Comparison of the sexual behavior of some Ceractinomorpha] Scalera Liaci L, et al. **Riv Biol** 66(1-2):135-62, Jan-Jun 73 (Ita)

[Sexual function and aging] Kumamoto E. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 23(5):397-9, May 75 (Jpn)

[Sexual function and aging in domestic animals - the horse and cattle] Yamauchi S. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 23(5):419-23, May 75 (Jpn)

[The influence of various disconnections of vascularization of the uterus on fecundity and reproductivity of the white rat females (author's transl)] Tobolski R. **Acta Biol Med (Gdansk)** 15(1):117-41, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Presentation of the list of terms prepared by the Committee on Annual Reports and Definition of Terms in Human Reproduction and accepted by the VIIth General Assembly of FIGO on August 15th, 1973 in Moscow] **Ginekol Pol** 46(4):445-8, Apr75 (Pol)

[Prospects for further reproduction abilities in parturients inhabiting the Zoliborz district in Warsaw] Lech M. **Wiad Lek** 27(16):1477-83, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Immune antibodies in the female body and the process of reproduction] Bratanov K. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (1):9-12, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Central adrenergic mechanisms of regulation of the reproductive function] Petrov-Maslakov MA, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (2):34-40, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of local negative pressure on the reproductive function] Korzhova VV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(7):100-2, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Increasing the reproduction of herds] Gorokhov BI. **Veterinariia** (4):74-6, Apr 73 (Rus)

[Activity of the thyroid gland and the sexual function in cows] Vladimirov AV. **Veterinariia** (7):87-8, Jun 74 (Rus)

[Reproductive function in women after chemotherapy for trophoblastic tumors] Lesakova TV. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 19(10):74-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Hypsomorphic effect of reproduction in birds] Stepanian LS. **Zh Obshch Biol** 31(5):609-14, Sep-Oct 70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[An informative model on adoption based on the human procreation process] De Carlino DS, et al. **Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat** 20(6):422-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Prolactin in human reproduction] Zárate A, et al. **Gac Med Mex** 109(3):215-21, Mar 75 (Spa)

[Editorial: Problems of reproduction in adolescent women] Krug Peñafiel A. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 38(1):1-2, 1973 (Spa)

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of a polychlorinated biphenyl mixture on swine reproduction and tissue residues. Hansen LG, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(1):23-6, Jan 75

The effects of zinc on the mortality and reproduction of the minnow, Phoxinus phoxinus L. Bengtsson BE. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 2(4):342-55, 1974

Dieldrin and DDT effects on reproduction and some hepatic mixed-function oxidases in the mallard duck. Davison KL, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 2(4):302-14, 1974

Reproductive ability of workmen occupationally exposed to lead. Lancranjan I, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 30(8):396-401, Aug 75

Inhibition of sporulation by ethidium bromide and its reversal by fermentable sugars in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Tsuboi M, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 99(4):295-305, 1974

Localization, accumulation, and toxic effects of mercuric chloride on the reproductive axis of the female hamster. Lamperti AA, et al. **Biol Reprod** 11(2):180-6, Sep 74

Reproduction in female rats born to DDT-treated parents. Clement JG, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 12(3):373-7, Sep 74

Effects of low dietary levels of methyl mercury on mallard reproduction. Heinz G. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 11(4):386-92, Apr 74

The effects of subacute and chronic exposure to 4-aminopyridine on reproduction in coturnix quail. Schafer EW, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 13(6):758-64, Jun 75

The effect of polychlorinated biphenyl on steroidogenesis and reproduction in the brook trout (Salvelinus fontinalis). Freeman HC, et al. **Can J Biochem** 53(6):666-70, Jun 75

The use of prostaglandins in reproduction. Wenkoff MS. **Can Vet J** 16(4):97-101, Apr 75 (19 ref.)

Pineal methoxyindoles: new evidence concerning their function in the control of pineal-mediated changes in the reproductive physiology of male golden hamsters. Reiter RJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(1):206-13, Jan 75

Mutagenicity studies with delta-aminolaevulinic acid. Arnold DW, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 13(1):63-8, Feb 75

The effect of polychlorinated biphenyls on rat reproduction. Linder RE, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 12(1):63-77, Feb 74

Birth, death and technology: The limits of cultural laissez-faire. Lasch C. **Hastings Cent Rep** 2(3):1-4, Jun 72

Effect of several dietary levels of technical methoxychlor on reproduction in rats. Harris SJ, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 22(6):969-73, Nov-Dec 74

Studies of nutritional safety of some heavy metals in mice. Hutcheson DP, et al. **J Nutr** 105(6):670-5, Jun 75

Effect of aminoglutethimide on reproductive processes in female rats. Eversole WJ, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 40(1):125-32, Sep 74

The mutagenicity of azathioprine in mice, Drosophila melanogaster and Neurospora crassa. Clark JM. **Mutat Res** 28(1):87-99, Apr 75

Effects of neonatally-administered DDT homologs on reproductive function in male and female rats. Gellert RJ, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 16(2):84-94, 1974

Effects of purified polychlorinated biphenyl analogs on chicken reproduction. Ax RL, et al. **Poult Sci** 54(3):895-900, May 75

The effect of an orally administered L-thyroxine supplement on reproduction in protein deficient rats. Soerjodibroto WS, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 33(1):19A-20A, May 74

Effect of dietary Ca and Cd level of pregnant rats on reproduction and on dam and progeny tissue mineral concentrations. Pond WG, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(3):665-8, Mar 75

Reproductive, teratogenic, perinatal and postnatal studies with cyclazocine. Nuite JA, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 31(3):534-43, Mar 75

Reproduction, teratogenic, and mutagenic studies with benomyl. Sherman H, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 32(2):305-15, May 75

Reproduction and teratology studies with oncolytic agents in the rat and rabbit. I. 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea (BCNU). Thompson DJ, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 30(3):422-39, Dec 74

Chronic toxicity, teratologic, and reproduction studies with hair dyes. Wernick T, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 32(3):450-60, Jun 75

Long-term effects of dietary amaranth in rats. I. Effects on reproduction. Collins TF, et al. **Toxicology** 3(1):115-28, Jan 75

The effect of disodium 5-ribonucleotide on reproductive function over three generations in the rat. Palmer AK, et al. **Toxicology** 3(3):333-40, 1975

Long-tern toxicity and reproduction studies with metaldehyde in rats. Verschuuren HG, et al. **Toxicology** 4(1):97-115, 1975

[Prostaglandins and the reproductive system] Mašek K. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(47):1456-9, 22 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Animal experiment studies on the effect of halogenated carbon inhalation anesthetics on fertility and reproduction. Sexual reactions of male rats during anesthesia] Kessler G. **Anaesthesiol Intensivmed Prax** 9(1):19-23, 1974 (Ger)

[Reproduction-toxological studies with fominoben-HCl] Lehmann H. **Arzneim Forsch** 24(11):1813-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of foschlor in drinking water on organs of 3 generations of rats] Wojcik J. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 26(3):383-91, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Comparative characteristics of the effect of benzene on the reproductive functions of mature and immature animals] Avilova GG, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (2):55-7, Feb 75 (Rus)

[Metals as intrauterine contraceptives (author's transl)] Zipper J. **Reproduccion** 1(1):25-9, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

METHODS

[Current developments in reproductive physiology and their consequences for animal breeding] Cunningham EP. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr** 81(19):457-9, 462-3, 1 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Are there contraindications for x-ray treatment of the sympathetic trunk in the reproductive period?] Wiskemann A. **Hautarzt** 25(5):259, May 74 (Ger)

REPRODUCTION, ASEXUAL see under REPRODUCTION

REPTILASE see under **PEPTIDE HYDROLASES**

REPTILES

Gastric function in Caiman crocodilus (Crocodylia: Reptilia). I. Rate of gastric digestion and gastric motility as a function of temperature. Diefenbach CO. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(2):259-65, 1 Jun 75**

Chemical compositions of the eggs of the crocodile (Crocodylus novaeguineae). Jenkins NK. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(4):891-5, 1 Aug 75**

Immunological relatedness among reptilian, avian, and mammalian pituitary luteinizing hormones. Licht P, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(2):168-76, Oct 74**

Ketamine hydrochloride as an anaesthetic for East African reptiles. Cooper JE. **Vet Rec 95(2):37-41, 13 Jul 74**

Letter: Reptiles and the general practitioner. Hamblin AE. **Vet Rec 95(7):155-6, 17 Aug 74**

[The problem of yawning in reptiles] Luttenberger F. **Z Tierpsychol 37(2):113-37, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Reticular formation in reptiles. A. Cytoarchitectonics of reticular formation in the caiman (Caiman latirostris). Petrovický P. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 19(7-8):501-18, 1973**

Some aspects of the comparative anatomy and evolution of the inner ear in submammalian vertebrates. Baird IL. **Brain Behav Evol 10(1-3):11-36, 1974**

Central projections of the statoacoustic nerve in Caiman crocodilus. Leake PA. **Brain Behav Evol 10(1-3):170-96, 1974**

Activity patterns of neurons in the peripheral auditory system of some reptiles. Manley GA. **Brain Behav Evol 10(1-3):244-56, 1974**

Proceedings: Morphology of the intrahepatic arterial bed in reptiles. Minár J, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(4):350-2, 1974**

Mitochondria and Golgi apparatus in olfactory epithelium and olfactory glands of Bowman in reptiles. Palacz O, et al. **Folia Morphol (Warsz) 34(1):11-25, 1975**

The glial cells in the reptilian brain and spinal cord; Golgi study. Inoue Y, et al. **Okajimas Folia Anat Jpn 51(4):161-88, Oct 74**

The fine structure of the inner ear in caiman crocodilus. von Düring M, et al. **Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 145(1):41-65, 1974**

[Investigations of the olfactory system of reptiles. III. Differentiation forms of a few olfactory centers in reptiles] Rudin W. **Acta Anat (Basel) 89(4):481-515, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

BLOOD

Galapagos reptiles: serum protein immunoelectrophoresis. Higgins PJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(4):637-8, 15 Apr 75**

ENZYMOLOGY

Histochemistry of hydroxysteroid dehydrogenases in the kidneys of chameleon, python and crocodile. Yallappagouda B, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena) 50(1):91-7, 1974**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

On the control of tooth replacement in reptiles and its relationship to growth. Osborn JW. **J Theor Biol 46(2):509-27, Aug 74**

[Place of actual lepidosaurians in the evolution of constitutional transformation of brachial plexus of tetrapodes] Renous S. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb 120(6):777-90, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

METABOLISM

Comparative studies on glucose phosphorylating isoenzymes of vertebrates. V. Glucose phosphotransferases in the liver of reptiles. Ureta T, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(4):515-24, 15 Apr 75**

A histochemical study of the steroid synthesizing sites in the testes of the reptiles, Chamaeleon calcaratus Boulenger, Python molurus Gray & Crocodilus porosus Schneider. Gouder BY, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(4):326-9, Jul 74**

Evidence for polypeptide synthesis in the caiman from mixtures deficient in essential amino acids. Coulson RA, et al. **J Nutr 104(11):1396-406, Nov 74**

Free amino acids in crocodilians fed proteins of different biological value. Herbert JD, et al. **J Nutr 105(5):616-23, May 75**

MICROBIOLOGY

Limax-amoebae from cold-blooded vertebrates. Frank W. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 54(4-5):343-9, 1974**

Current studies on a new 'C'-type virus of presumed reptilian origin. Zeigel RF, et al. **Bibl Haematol (38):643, 1970**

[Bacteriological investigations on reptiles and amphibians (author's transl)] Mayer H, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(4):470-81, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

PARASITOLOGY

A collection of reptilian chiggers from Thailand with descritions of three new species (Acari: Prostigmata, Trombiculidae) and preliminary notes on their biologies. Nadchatram M, et al. **J Med Entomol 11(5):581-7, 25 Nov 74**

PHYSIOLOGY

Gastric function in Caiman crocodilus (Crocodylia: Reptilia). II. Effects of temperature on pH and proteolysis. Diefenbach CO. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(2):267-74, 1 Jun 75**

Thermoregulation in crocodilians. I. Head-body temperature control in the papuan-New Guinean crocodiles, Crocodylus novaeguinea and Crocodylus porosus. Johnson CR. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(1A):3-28, 1 Sep 74**

Electroencephalographic activity of caimans as related to diving. Verlander JM, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 37(5):491-9, Nov 74**

Osmoregulation and pituitary--adrenal function in desert reptiles. Bradshaw SD. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(2):230-48, Feb 75**

The nature of thyroidal secretions in reptiles. Chiu KW, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(1):74-82, Jan 75**

Phylogenetic survey of the neuraminidase sensitivity of reptilian gonadotropin. Licht P, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 23(4):415-20, Aug 74**

The behavioral effects of stimulating and ablating the reptilian amygdala (Caiman sklerops). Keating EG, et al. **Physiol Behav 5(1):55-9, Jan 70**

[The control of reproduction cycles in male reptiles (author's transl)] Fischer K. **Fortschr Zool 22(2-3):362-90, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

RESCINNAMINE see under **RESERPINE**

RESEARCH

see related
INFORMATION SERVICES
OPERATIONS RESEARCH

Editorial: Research still flourishing despite difficulties. **:325-6,**

Basic concepts of psychopharmacological research as applied to the psychopharmacological analysis of the amygdala. Richardson JS. **Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz) 34(4):543-62, 1974 (141 ref.)**

Research and development within surgical amputee management. Murdoch G. **Acta Orthop Scand 46(3):526-47, Jun 75 (58 ref.)**

Evaluation of requirements for defined laboratory animals in biomedical research. Polley SM. **Adv Pharmacol Chemother 12(0):125-84, 1975**

The methodology of the odd occurrence in clinical medicine and research. Fried Y. **Agressologie 15(1):5-10, 1974**

Editorial: Animals in biomedical research. **Am Fam Physician 11(6):67-9, Jun 75**

Identification of promising new cardiovascular drugs--pharmaceutical chemistry research and development. **Am J Cardiol 34(4):476-7, 1 Oct 74**

Cardiovascular investigations and fuzzy sets theory. Kalmanson D, et al. **Am J Cardiol 35(1):80-4, Jan 75**

Legislative threat to fetal research. Shepard TH, et al. **Am J Dis Child 128(3):295-6, Sep 74**

Index of current studies in hospital pharmacy. May 1975. **Am J Hosp Pharm 32(5):500-1, May 75**

Patient bias, investigator bias and the double-masked procedure in clinical trials. Ederer F. **Am J Med 58(3):295-9, Mar 75**

Randomized controlled clinical trial. National Eye Institute workshop for ophthalmologists. Writing the protocol for a clinical trial. Bearman JE. **Am J Ophthalmol 79(5):775-8, May 75**

Randomized controlled clinical trial. National Eye Institute workshop for ophthalmologists. Ethical aspects of clinical trials. Chalmers TC. **Am J Ophthalmol 79(5):753-8, May 75**

Perspectives on the medical research of violence. Coleman LS. **Am J Orthopsychiatry 44(5):675-87, Oct 74 (75 ref.)**

Career decisions in the early postresidency years. Cavanaugh JL Jr. **Am J Psychiatry 132(3):277-80, Mar 75**

A program of research training in psychiatry: ten-year evaluation and follow-up. Fisher S, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 132(8):821-4, Aug 75**

Letter: Does research interfere with patient care? McGlashan TH, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 132(9):975-6, Sep 75**

Letter: Research on Chinese health care. Nielsen SK. **Am J Psychiatry 132(6):688-9, Jun 75**

The application of a method of content analysis to psychotherapy research. Gottschalk LA. **Am J Psychother 28(4):488-99, Oct 74 (29 ref.)**

Translations in gerontology--from lab to life. Psychophysiology and speed of response. Birren JE. **Am Psychol 29(11):808-15, Nov 74**

The laser as a research tool in visual system investigation. Polley EH, et al. **Am Psychol 30(3):340-8, Mar 75**

Translations in gerontology--from lab to life. Intellectual functioning. Schale KW. **Am Psychol 29(11):802-7, Nov 74**

Translations in gerontology--from lab to life. Utilizing information. Schonfield D. **Am Psychol 29(11):798-801, Nov 74**

Toward a convergence in hypnosis research. Spanos NP, et al. **Am Psychol 29(7):500-11, Jul 74**

Editorial: What's locked up? Comroe JH Jr. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(2):111-4, Aug 74**

The philadelphia pulmonary neoplasm research project. Thwarting factors in periodic screening for lung cancer. Weiss W, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(3):289-97, Mar 75**

Clinical research in Australia. Firkin BG. **Ann Intern Med 81(4):552-3, Oct 74**

South Africa: research worker's paradise. Gilder SS. **Ann Intern Med 82(4):588, Apr 75**

Research at the IBMS. Institute of Basic Medical Sciences, Royal College of Surgeons of England and British Postgraduate Medical Federation (University of London). **Ann R Coll Surg Engl 55(6):265-93, Dec 74**

Attitudes and fantasy themes of patients on a psychiatric research unit. Leigh V. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(5):598-601, May 75**

Psychotherapy in hospitalized research patients. Sacks M, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(5):581-5, May 75**

Reprinted from J Lab Clin Med 39:3-9, 1952. A testament of duty. Some strictures on moral responsibilities in clinical research by William Bennett Bean, MD. **Arch Intern Med 134(5):854-7, Nov 74**

International agency for research on cancer. Higginson J. **Arch Pathol 98(5):289-91, Nov 74**

Orthotics research evaluation framework. Rizzo F, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(7):304-8, Jul 75**

Stony Brook Conference on the future of sex research: concluding discussion. **Arch Sex Behav 4(4):467-71, Jul 75**

Stony Brook Conference on the future of sex research: summary and recommendations. **Arch Sex Behav 4(4):473-82, Jul 75**

Volunteer bias and personality traits in sexual standards research. Barker WJ, et al. **Arch Sex Behav 4(2):161-71, Mar 75**

Research in homosexuality: back to the drawing board. Bell AP. **Arch Sex Behav 4(4):421-31, Jul 75**

Sex research and social change. Gagnon JH. **Arch Sex Behav 4(2):111-41, Mar 75**

Comprehensive sex research centers: design and operation for effective functioning. Gebhard PH. **Arch Sex Behav 4(4):447-57, Jul 75**

Changing sex roles in american culture: future directions for research. Lipman-Blumen J. **Arch Sex Behav 4(4):433-48, Jul 75**

Stony Brook Conference on the future of sex research: opening address. Yolles SF. **Arch Sex Behav 4(4):323-8, Jul 75**

Some highlights of aircraft passenger behavior research. Altman HB. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(1):89-91, Jan 75**

Some lesser-known advantages of the metric system for acceleration research. Beckh GJ. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(6):894-50, Jun 75**

Federal Aviation Administration's behavioral research program for defense against hijackings. Dalley JT, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 1):423-7, Apr 75**

Research and the general dental practitioner. **Br Dent J 136(8):301-2, 16 Apr 74**

Editorial: The I.A.D.R. in London. **Br Dent J 138(7):241-2, 1 Apr 75**

Editorial: To promote wider knowledge. **Br Dent J 138(10):379-80, 20 May 75**

Letter: 'Research and the general dental practitioner'. Fish EW. **Br Dent J 136(11):441-2, 4 Jun 74**

Editorial: Researchers researched. Samson E. **Br Dent J 137(9):361-2, 5 Nov 74**

The purposes and organization of psychiatric research. Hill D. **Br J Med Psychol 46(1):13-21, Mar 73**

Experiments in medical care. Adler MW, et al. **Br Med Bull 30(3):242-7, Sep 74**

Organization of health services research. Black D. **Br Med Bull 30(3):199-202, Sep 74**

Research into nursing services. Hockey L. **Br Med Bull 30(3):248-51, Sep 74**

Research in medical care: introduction. Holland WW, et al. **Br Med Bull 30(3):195-8, Sep 74**

Research in health education. Jones WT, et al.

Br Med Bull 30(3):276-81, Sep 74
Editorial: Perinatal research. Br Med J 2(5965):236-7, 3 May 75
Editorial: Research in general practice. Br Med J 3(5974):3, 5 Jul 75
Letter: better medical writing. Br Med J 2(5971):614, 14 Jun 75
Gaps in medical research. Backett EM. Br Med J 4(5937):168, 19 Oct 74
Medicine in the Common Market. Clinical medicine and research in Britain. Meyer P. Br Med J 3(5932):673-5, 14 Sep 74
New alternatives in the N.H.S. II. What advances in treatment can we afford? Criteria for introducing technical advance. Rhodes P. Br Med J 4(5940):327-33, 9 Nov 74
Clinical medicine and research in Italy. Wrong O. Br Med J 3(5934):792-5, 28 Sep 74
The relevance of research in tropical medicine today. Burchenal JH. Bull NY Acad Med 51(5):631-40, May 75
Highlights of other VA research programs. Prosthetics. Bull Prosthet Res (10-21):109-73, Spr 74
Current state of the VA research effort at the Western Blind Rehabilitation Center. Apple LE. Bull Prosthet Res :458-62, Fall 74
Veterans Administration conference of prosthetics and sensory aids. July 20-23, 1974. Welcoming address. Compere C. Bull Prosthet Res :5-8, Fall 74
Research at the Eastern Blind Rehabilitation Center. Gillispie GM, et al. Bull Prosthet Res :463-8, Fall 74
Current state of the research effort at Veterans Administration Hospital, Hines, Illinois. Malamazian JD, et al. Bull Prosthet Res :451-7, Fall 74
Veterans Administration conference of prosthetics and sensory aids. July 20-23, 1974. Editorial: A basic theme of cooperation. Murphy EF. Bull Prosthet Res :1-4, Fall 74
VA Prosthetics Center research, development, and evaluation program. Peizer E. Bull Prosthet Res :469-77, Fall 74
Veterans Administration prosthetics center research report. Staros A, et al. Bull Prosthet Res (10-21):69-108, Spr 74
The role of the Committee on Prosthetics Research and Development and the Committee on Prosthetic-Orthotic Education. Wilson AB Jr. Bull Prosthet Res :478-86, Fall 74
Review of research on malaria. Lepes T. Bull WHO 50(3-4):151-7, 1974
The National Heart and Lung Institute lipid research clinic program at Toronto-McMaster University. Little JA. Can J Public Health 65(5):378-84, Sep-Oct 74
'Quality teaching, care depend on research'. Armstrong JB. Can Med Assoc J 111(7):713-4, 5 Oct 74
Letter: The medical research story. Bonneau LP. Can Med Assoc J 111(7):643, 645, 5 Oct 74
Military medical services in Canada. Part III: prevention and research. Garner J. Can Med Assoc J 113(1):41-50, 12 Jul 75
Letter: Clearinghouse for cancer research. Muir CS. Can Med Assoc J 113(2):92, 26 Jul 75
Letter: Research by practising physicians. Rix DB. Can Med Assoc J 112(5):554-5, 8 Mar 75
'Lysenkoism is not what Canada needs'. Scriver C. Can Med Assoc J 111(7):714, 5 Oct 74
Medical research policy for Canada. Potential dialogue between MD and MP. Seeman P. Can Med Assoc J 111(7):707-9, 730, 5 Oct 74
The family doctor in Canada. Part III: Researching the possibilities. Woods D. Can Med Assoc J 112(3):379, 382-4, 8 Feb 75
Nursing research is not every nurse's business. Hayes M. Can Nurse 70(10):17-8, Oct 74
Critique: nursing research is not every nurse's business. Ramsay J. Can Nurse 71(2):28-9, Feb 75
Canada's native peoples. Introduction--methodology and topics of research. Margetts EL. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 19(4):329-30, Aug 74
National prostatic cancer program. Murphy GP. Cancer Chemother Rep 59(1):1, Jan-Feb 75
The need for experimental research in bladder cancer. Clayson D. Cancro 26(3):145-9, 1973
Chicken soup rebound and relapse of pneumonia: report of a case. Caroline NL, et al. Chest 67(2):215-6, Feb 75
Editorial: chicken soup, sippy milk diets and bed rest for hepatitis. Soffer A. Chest 67(2):214-5, Feb 75
Editorial: Clinician, teacher, investigator-can a specialty journal serve all? Soffer A. Chest 67(5):507-8, May 75
Status of research in cleft palate anatomy and physiology July, 1973-Part 1. Dickson DR, et al. Cleft Palate J 11:471-92, Oct 74
Status of research in cleft lip and palate: anatomy and physiology, part 2. Dickson DR, et al. Cleft Palate J 12(00):131-56, Jan 75
Neuroleptics as a guideline to biological research in psychotic disorders. van Praag HM. Compr Psychiatry 16(1):7-22, Jan-Feb 75 (56 ref.)
Innovation and creativeness in scientific research: my experiences in developing computerized axial tomography. Ledley RS. Comput Biol Med 4(2):133-6, Dec 74
View from the editor's armchair. Science by committee: facilitated or farcical. Ledley RS. Comput Biol Med 4(3-4):237-8, Feb 75
Use of fetuses and fetal material for research. Conn Med 38(10):539-41, Oct 74
Ethics in medical research as viewed by the clinical investigator. Engelhardt DM. Conn Med 38(12):680-2, Dec 74
Legislative threats to research on human congenital defects. Fantel AG, et al. Conn Med 38(10):535-7, Oct 74
Cancer communiqué. A cooperative cancer research program. Kehrt AW. Del Med J 47(6):297-33, Jun 75
The Delaware Institute of Medical Education and Research (DIMER). Martz EW. Del Med J 47(6):318-21,323, Jun 75
Some reflections on clinical research. Rossdale PD. Equine Vet J 7(2):81-5, Apr 75 (29 ref.)
Research implications for communication deficiencies. Hollis JH, et al. Except Child 41(6):405-12, Mar 75
Poikilothermal animals used for scientific research in Japan. Sato N. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 22 Suppl(0):91-7, 1973
Research in reproductive biology and contraceptive technology: present status and needs for the future. Harkavy O, et al. Fam Plann Perspect 2(3):5-13, Jun 70
Fetal research and antiabortion politics: holding science hostage. Hart DS. Fam Plann Perspect 7(2):72-82, Mar-Apr 75 (117 ref.)
Session I--Computer applications I. Introduction. Apter JT. Fed Proc 33(12):2313, Dec 74
Conference on the computer as a research tool in the life sciences. Observations on the Conference as seen by British participant. Clark DE. Fed Proc 33(12):2419-20, Dec 74
Economy of scale and specialization---revisited. Cox JR Jr. Fed Proc 33(12):2357-60, Dec 74
Meeting the real costs of the computer as a research tool in the life sciences. Davis RM. Fed Proc 33(12):2409-11, Dec 74
Conference on the computer as a research tool in the life sciences. Session II. Computer applications II. Introductory remarks. Feigenbaum EA. Fed Proc 33(12):2331-2, Dec 74
MIRACLE--a hierarchical data acquisition system for laboratory automation. Harrington RB, et al. Fed Proc 33(12):2393-5, Dec 74
Networks and the life sciences: the ARPA network and Talenet. Heart FE. Fed Proc 33(12):2399-402, Dec 74
Toward a computerless computer facility. Kehl TH. Fed Proc 33(12):2373-4, Dec 74
Closing remarks at FASHB conference on the computer as a research tool in the life sciences. Lindberg D. Fed Proc 33(12):2418-9, Dec 74
Image processor for biomedical research. McCormick BH, et al. Fed Proc 33(12):2365-8, Dec 74
Influence of pharmacological experiments of chemicals and other factors in diets of laboratory animals. Newberne PM. Fed Proc 34(2):209-18, Feb 75
Cost analysis and consequences of the National Cancer Plan. Pekar PP Jr. Fed Proc 33(11):2225-30, Nov 74
Use of table file structures in a clinical research center. Ransil BJ. Fed Proc 33(12):2384-7, Dec 74
The PROPHET system and resource sharing. Raub WF. Fed Proc 33(12):2390-2, Dec 74
Computer as a research tool in speech-understanding systems research. Reddy DR. Fed Proc 33(12):2347-51, Dec 74
Conference on the computer as a research tool in the life sciences. Conference summary and conclusions. Siler W. Fed Proc 33(12):2420-1, Dec 74
Implications of aging research for society. Strehler BL. Fed Proc 34(1):5-8, Jan 75
Academic town in Novosibirsk -- a centre of research activities in Siberia. Folia Biol (Praha) 20(5):389-90, 1974
Editorial: Diabetes: a prospective role for research endoscopy. Gastrointest Endosc 21(4):174, May 75
Conference on the Potential for Japanese-American Cross-National Research on Aging. Lipman A. Gerontologist 15(3):248-53, Jun 75
Psychosocial variations across the adult life course: frontiers for research and policy. Lowenthal MF. Gerontologist 15(1 Pt 1):6-12, Feb 75
Primate and the scientific ethos. Can some knowledge simply cost too much? Hastings Cent Rep 5(1):6-8, Feb 75
Report of the National Commission for the Protection of Human Subjects of Biomedical and Behavioral Research: Deliberations and conclusions. Hastings Cent Rep 5(3):41-5, Jun 75
Research, casual or planned? Bok S. Hastings Cent Rep 5(3):25-6, Jun 75
Quality and relevance. Brown D. Hastings Cent Rep 5(3):7-8, Jun 75
National Research Act: restores training, bans fetal research. Culliton BJ. Hastings Cent Rep 4(4):12-3, Sep 74
Pragmatists & doctrinaires. Fletcher J. Hastings Cent Rep 5(3):36-7, Jun 75
Letter: A letter on the Bauman amendment. Gaylin W, et al. Hastings Cent Rep 5(3):6-7, Jun 75
Scientific research and public regulation. Gaylin W. Hastings Cent Rep 5(3):5-7, Jun 75
Abortion and research. Lappe M. Hastings Cent Rep 5(3):21, Jun 75
Fetal research, morality, & public policy. McCormick RA. Hastings Cent Rep 5(3):26-31, Jun 75
"Primate"-sensationalism for subtlety. Powledge T. Hastings Cent Rep 5(1):5-6, Feb 75
Genetics Research Group Conference. Fetal experimentation: trying to sort out the issues. Powledge TM. Hastings Cent Rep 5(2):8-10, Apr 75
Editorial: The National Commission and fetal research. Steinfels P. Hastings Cent Rep 5(3):11-12, Jun 75
Exploring the moderate consensus. Toulmin S. Hastings Cent Rep 5(3):31-40, Jun 75
Fetal research & the ethical issues. Walters L. Hastings Cent Rep 5(3):13-18, Jun 75 (46 ref.)
The status of the fetus. Wasserstrom R. Hastings Cent Rep 5(3):18-22, Jun 75
Medical research in a hospital setting: luxury or necessity? Hirschberg E. Hosp Top 52(8):12, Sep-Oct 74
Editorial: Technique and experimental research. Bijlani RL. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 18(3):241-2, Jul-Sep 74
Basic biology research in Australia with practical application. Barker BC. Int Dent J 24(2):275-80, Jun 74
Dental materials research in Australia and its practical application. Wing G. Int Dent J 24(2):281-90, Jun 74
Decision-making in clinical practice and medical research: a theroretical analysis of predicators, indicators, and health index. Hall P, et al. Int J Biomed Comput 5(4):301-9, Oct 74
Psychophysiological research: aims and methods. Johnson LC. Int J Psychiatry Med 5(4):565-73, Fall 74
Editorial: Does surgically removed tissue have rights? Friedell MT. Int Surg 59(5):261, May 74
Biomechanics in crash injury research. Kroeli CK, et al. ISA Trans 13(3):183-98, 1974
Editorial: The IADR goes to Europe. Koehler HM. J Am Dent Assoc 90(4):718, Apr 75
The need for education of the subject in clinical research. Cole R. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(8):760-4, Apr 75
Psychoanalysis--science and research: twin studies as a paradigm. Joseph ED. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 23(1):3-31, 1975 (55 ref.)
Animal science research in Eastern Europe. An introduction to asymposium. Phillips RW. J Anim Sci 40(6):1281-3, Jun 75
Production of a comprehensive research directory from multiple secondary sources. Tauber SJ, et al. J Chem Inf Comput Sci 15(2):109-15, May 75
Acquiring skill in reading: a review of experimental research. Maliphant R, et al. J Child Psychol Psychiatry 15(3):175-85, Jul 74 (72 ref.)
The upbringing of other peoples children: implications of research and for research. Tizard J. J Child Psychol Psychiatry 15(3):161-73, Jul 74
Can medical schools remain the optimal site for the conduct of clinical investigation? Presidential address before the 67th annual meeting of the American Society for Clinical Investigation, Atlantic City, New Jersey, 5 May 1975. Braunwald E. J Clin Invest 56(1):I-IV, Jul 75
Characteristics of volunteers, nonvolunteers, and no shows in a clinical follow-up. Dreger RM, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 42(5):746-7, Oct 74
Trends in research in dental materials science. Combe EC. J Dent 2(5):193-202, Sep 74
Ethical guidelines for the conduct of clinical investigation: ethical policy of the american society of dentistry for children pertaining to the use of human subjects in clinical research. J Dent Child 42(1):74-5, Jan-Feb 75
The changing profile of dentistry through research. Phillips RW. J Dent Child 42(1):12-6, Jan-Feb 75
Postdoctoral endodontic educaton: the role of research. Green D. J Dent Educ 38(11):627-9, Nov 74
Editorial: Tangible evidence of support for the journal. Briner WW. J Dent Res 54(3):432, May-June 75
Toward a research base in family practice. Geyman JP. J Fam Pract 2(1):3, Feb 75
Editorial: A perspective of research in practice and Academia. Rice DI. J Fam Pract 2(3):163-4, Jun 75
Guest editorial: "Don't say it - write it down." Wildgen

JJ. J Fam Pract 1(2):7, Aug 74
Psychopharmacology in the aged. Research considerations in geriatric psychopharmacology. Salzman C, et al. J Geriatr Psychiatry 7(2):165-84, 1974
Editorial: Research--some Anglo-Saxon attitudes. Black DA. J Lab Clin Med 85(5):707-10, May 75
Public opinion: effects on medical education and research. Eckstein JW. J Lab Clin Med 85(1):8-14, Jan 75
Editorial: The present and future of clinical research in infectious diseases. Finland M. J Lab Clin Med 86(1):1-6, Jul 75
Editorial: The aqua regia of ecumenicalism. Page IH. J Lab Clin Med 85(4):527-30, Apr 75
Guest editorial: The rights of human beings participating as subjects in biochemical research. Stone RS. J Lab Clin Med 85(2):183-4, Feb 75
Editorial: Should research in prisons be barred? Trout ME. J Leg Med 2(5):6, Sep-Oct 74
Editorial: Research institutes and targeted research programs. J Med Educ 50(3):301-2, Mar 75
The NIH Clinical Center and its Associate Program. Davidson CS. J Med Educ 49(10):951-6, Oct 74
Letter: Clinical research ethics. Jonsen AR. J Med Educ 50(9):918, Sep 75
Editorial: Fetal research. Oliver TK, et al. J Med Educ 50(5):484-5, May 75
Factors related to medical students' research activities. Paiva RE, et al. J Med Educ 50(4):339-45, Apr 75
Recent developments of biomedical research in nonhuman primates. With a short historical review. Fridman EP. J Med Primatol 1(4):220-9, 1972
Therapeutic components of psychotherapy. A 25-year progress report of research. Frank JD. J Nerv Ment Dis 159(5):325-42, Nov 74
Editorial: Clinical research of the violent individual. Lion JR, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 160(2-1):75, Feb 75
One approach to teaching clinical inquiry. Kissinger JF. J Nurs Educ 14(2):5-9, Apr 75
Letter: Nontherapeutic research on children--an intramural educational program. Towers B. J Pediatr 85(4):586, Oct 74
1974 report of the Periodontal Diseases Advisory Committee of the National Institute of Dental Research. Hine MK. J Periodontol 46(7):430-1, Jul 75
Report of the Committee on Scientific Investigation of the American Academy of Restorative Dentistry*. Hamilton AI, et al. J Prosthet Dent 34(1):86-110, Jul 75 (164 ref.)
Rehabilitation research--new directions. Goldberg RT. J Rehabil 40(3):12-4, May-Jun 74
Health education research: accomplishment or exercise. Iverson DC, et al. J Sch Health 45(3):154-6, Mar 75
A linear air flow chamber for experimental surgery. Dingwall JS, et al. J Surg Res 19(2):121-6, Aug 75
The interaction of basic and applied research. Nossal GJ. J Trop Med Hyg 77(12):287-9, Dec 74
Research and the quest for clean water. J Water Pollut Control Fed 47(2):240-51, Feb 75
R&D at EPA: the criticism continues. Heid AS. J Water Pollut Control Fed 46(12):2640-4, Dec 74
Letter: Prisoner Research. JAMA 229(13):1720-1, 23 Sep 74
Letter: Research on the fetus. JAMA 230(8):1124-5, 25 Nov 74
Citations. JAMA 230(7):1023-4, 18 Nov 74
Editorial: No place for politics. Barclay WR. JAMA 231(3):282, 20 Jan 75
The freedom of medical information. Brody EB. JAMA 233(2):145-8, 14 Jul 75
Editorial: TV film "primates". Kingman HE. JAMA 231(4):392, 27 Jan 75
Letter: Cancer--attack or retreat? McShulskis JE, et al. JAMA 232(7):707, 19 May 75
Cancer--attack or retreat? Pekar PP Jr. JAMA 230(4):555-7, 28 Oct 74
Letter: The Sloan-Kettering affair. Raaf JH. JAMA 230(6):821, 11 Nov 74
What is a health care trial? Spitzer WO, et al. JAMA 233(2):161-3, 14 Jul 75
Editorial: Shaking hands with the future. Vaisrub S. JAMA 230(4):589-90, 28 Oct 74
Editorial: Bodies offered for research. Lancet 2(7884):816-7, 5 Oct 74
Editorial: Research on children. Lancet 1(7921):1389, 21 Jun 75
Letter: Research on children. Harman JB. Lancet 2(7925):126, 19 Jul 75
An overview of research in cancer diagnosis. Berlin NI. Mayo Clin Proc 50(5):249-54, May 75 (18 ref.)
The use of research in national health policy: an assessment and agenda. Williams SR, et al. Med Care 13(3):256-67, Mar 75
A data communication system for interactive linking of remote computer and laboratory. Ostrander LE. Med Instrum 9(3):147-8, May-Jun 75
Building on impressive accomplishments, U-M rethinking medical research process. Pearson J. Mich Med 74(12):205-8, Apr 75
Introduction of Mr. Hermann Wacker. On the occasion of the Hermann Wacker Award to Dr. Robert Machemer on October 4th, 1972. Meyer-Schwickerath G. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):XV, 1974
Principles and procedures in the operation of an infant experimental research laboratory. Horowitz FD. Monogr Soc Res Child Dev 39(5-6):121-31, Dec 74
Advances and opportunities in fertility research. Segal SJ. Mt Sinai J Med NY 42(4):375-83, Jul-Aug 75
Medicine and public affairs. Battle of Bethesda. Greenberg DS. N Engl J Med 292(4):219-20, 23 Jan 75
Medicine and Public Affairs. Biomedical research policy--a new inquiry begins. Greenberg DS. N Engl J Med 292(9):489-90, 27 Feb 75
Medicine and public affairs. "Progress" in cancer research--don't say it isn't so. Greenberg DS. N Engl J Med 292(13):707-8, 27 Mar 75
Medicine and Public Affairs. Straight talk at the President's Biomedical Panel. Greenberg DS. N Engl J Med 293(4):209-10, 24 Jul 75
Letter: Children as research subjects. Hellegars AE. N Engl J Med 292(14):759, 3 Apr 75
Letter: Assessing the national cancer program. Laszlo J. N Engl J Med 293(4):205-6, 24 Jul 75
Time lapse between hypothesis and publication in the medical sciences. Roland CG, et al. N Engl J Med 292(24):1273-6, 12 Jun 75
Nordic collaboration within the biomedical sciences. Riis P. Nord Med 89(7):214-6, Sep 74
Creativity and nursing research. Kalisch B. Nurs Outlook 23(5):314-9, May 75
The special nurse research fellow: characteristics and recent trends. Bourgeois MJ. Nurs Res 24(3):184-8, May-Jun 75
Toward more clinical research in nursing. Carnegie ME. Nurs Res 23(5):371, Sep-Oct 74
Editorial: The editor's report - 1975. Carnegie ME. Nurs Res 24(1):3, Jan-Feb 75
Editorial: A serious omission. Carnegie ME. Nurs Res 24(2):83, Mar-Apr 75
8-4 Research. Part 1: a stance for nursing research--tenacity or inquiry. Dickoff J, et al. Nurs Res 24(2):84-8, Mar-Apr 75
Research for a practice professional. Gortner SR. Nurs Res 24(3):193-7, May-Jun 75
Application of selected nursing research findings into nursing practice: a pilot study. Ketefian S. Nurs Res 24(2):89-92, Mar-Apr 75
Letter: Portrait of a researcher: some reflections. Pesut DJ. Nurs Res 24(3):226-7, May-Jun 75
Cooperative nursing investigations: a role for everyone. Schlotfeldt RM. Nurs Res 23(6):452-6, Nov-Dec 74
Research in nursing and research training for nurses: retrospect and prospect. Schlotfeldt RM. Nurs Res 24(3):177-83, May-Jun 75
Bibliography on nursing research, 1950-1974. Taylor SD. Nurs Res 24(3):207-25, May-Jun 75
Working in cancer research. Jones SJ. Nurs Times 70(49):1903-5, 5 Dec 74
Guidelines to research in nursing. 2. An introduction to the research process. Lancaster A. Nurs Times 71(21):suppl:45-7, 22 May 75
Guidelines to research in nursing. 3. Compiling references and bibliographies. Lancaster A. Nurs Times 71(22):Suppl: 49-50, 29 May 75
Guidelines to research in nursing. 1. Nursing, nurses and research. Lancaster A. Nurs Times 71(20):suppl:42-4, 15 May 75
Reading a research report. Lancaster A. Nurs Times 71(24):Suppl: 56, 12 Jun 75
Guidelines to research in nursing. 5. An introduction to methods of data collection. Lancaster A. Nurs Times 71(25):57-60, 19 Jun 75
Guidelines to research in nursing. 4. An introduction to sampling and statistical concepts. Wilson KJW. Nurs Times 71(24):Suppl: 53-5, 12 Jun 75
Three years on. Wright MS. Nurs Times 71(4):130, 23 Jan 75
Morals and ethics in medical research. Beaven DW. NZ Med J 81(541):519-24, 11 Jun 75
The value of research: Its implications for the wellington cancer and medical research institute. Stehbens WE. NZ Med J 81(537):346-9, 9 Apr 75
The problem of new drugs in Europe. Introduction. Verstraete M. Panminerva Med 15(4):93-4, Apr 73
Research on adaptation to rearranged vision: 1966-1974. Welch RB. Perception 3(4):367-92, 1974 (263 ref.)
Growth--magnitude and consequences in medicine. Page IH. Perspect Biol Med 18(1):123-31, Aut 74
Research or retrench: the rehabilitation professions challenged. Basmajian JV. Phys Ther 55(6):607-10, Jun 75
Let's reduce the communication gap: guidelines for preparing a research article. Crocker LM. Phys Ther 54(9):971-6, Sep 74
Let's reduce the understanding gap. Part V. Analysis, interpretation, summary, and conclusions in research. Moffat M. Phys Ther 54(4):379-82, Apr 74
Whither virology? Trends and prospects in medical research. Stuart-Harris C. Postgrad Med J 50(579):1-8, Jan 74 (27 ref.)
Research: the possibilities of medical innovation. Burgen AS. Proc R Soc Med 67(12 Part 2):1273-4, Dec 74
Public benefit and personal privacy: the problems of medical investigation in the community. Doll R. Proc R Soc Med 67(12 Part 2):1281-5, Dec 74
Constraints upon the application of medical advances. Godber G. Proc R Soc Med 67(12 Part 2):1274-80, Dec 74
Research appropriate for support by nongovernmental organizations. Guthrie D. Proc R Soc Med 67(10):1015-8, Oct 74
Impediments to research in hospitals. Peart WS. Proc R Soc Med 67(12 Part 2):1285-7, Dec 74
Limitations on the discovery and supply of medicines. Weatherall M. Proc R Soc Med 67(12 Part 2):1287-92, Dec 74
Role of nongovernmental funds in support of research. Williams PO. Proc R Soc Med 67(10):1013-5, Oct 74
Preparing the ground for research: Importance of data. Nanavati AN. Prog Drug Res 18:239-43, 1974
On the uses of research consultation. King HE, et al. Psychiatr Commun 16:15-8, Apr 75
Social class and psychotherapy: a critical review of research. Jones E. Psychiatry 37(4):307-20, Nov 74 (49 ref.)
Self-observation, self-experimentation, and creative vision. Isakower O. Psychoanal Study Child 29:451-72, 1974
A reinterpretation of research on aggression. Tedeschi JT, et al. Psychol Bull 81(9):540-62, Sep 74 (98 ref.)
Editorial: Sleep research and mental illness. Oswald I. Psychol Med 5(1):1-3, Feb 75
Proceedings: The role of brain prostheses and organizational synergy in information metabolism. Calhoun JB. Psychopharmacol Bull 10(4):28-9, Oct 74
Proceedings: A footbridge into the land of practice: getting research across safely. Davis H. Psychopharmacol Bull 10(4):23-4, Oct 74
Proceedings: Practical application of basic and clinical research findings. Davis JM. Psychopharmacol Bull 10(4):22-3, Oct 74
Guidelines for the conduct of clinical trials. FDA guidelines for psychotropic drugs. Levine J. Psychopharmacol Bull 10(4):70-91, Oct 74
Proceedings: Problems in the application of research findings. Wienckowski LA. Psychopharmacol Bull 10(4):23, Oct 74
Questionable procedures in data handling. Wittenborn JR. Psychopharmacol Bull 11(3):22, Jul 75
Outcome criteria in psychotherapy research. Leeman CP. Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):229-35, 1975
Evaluation criteria and psychotherapy research. Westheimer R. Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):236-8, 1975
What about research? Public Health 88(2):45-8, Jan 74
A health centre research programme. Bevan J. Public Health 87(5):183-93, Jul 73
Research in community care. Donaldson RJ. Public Health 88(2):63-70, Jan 74
Food control: the effect of the E.E.G. directives. c. The research worker's point of view. Jones NR. R Soc Health J 94(5):240-2, 258, Oct 74
Televised violence: recent research on its effects. Siegel AE. Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis 52:271-86, 1974 (16 ref.)
The improtance of control research in traumatology. Kazar G. Sante Publique (Bucur) 0(3):255-9, 1970
Current trends in research policy. Heloe LA. Scand J Dent Res 82(8):539-46, 1974
The National Science Foundation: origins, hopes, and aspirations. Bronk DW. Science 188(4187):409-14, 2 May 75
A Foundation for research. Fowler WA. Science 188(4187):414-20, 2 May 75
University research and the new federalism. Spriesterbach DC, et al. Science 186(4161):324-7, 25 Oct 74
Demography and research with high altitude populations. De Jong GF. Soc Biol 17(2):114-9, Jun 70
Behavioral research and strategies in public health: a demur. Robertson LS. Soc Sci Med 9(3):165-70, Mar 75
Abortion, obtained and denied: research approaches. Newman SH, et al. Stud Fam Plann (53):1-8, May 70
The joint responsibility for research development and delivery of health care. Weinberger C. Surg Neurol 3(1):4, Jan 75
SAMA-UTMB. National Student Research Forum. Brandt EN Jr, et al. Tex Med 71(4):95-7, Apr 75
Internation Committee on Thrombosis and Haemostasis Basil, 8.-11. September 1974 Subcommittee on Clinical Investigations: Registry of prospective clinical trials. Verstraete M. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(3):655-63, 30 Jun 75
The value of the blood platelet in hemostasis and as

a scientific tool. Zucker MB. Trans NY Acad Sci 36(6):581-8, Jun 74
Letter: Research needs in nephrology and urology. Urology 4(5):624, Nov 74
Editorial: Animals in research--controversial, unavoidable. Vet Rec 96(11):233-4, 15 Mar 75
Editorial: Small animal ownership and experimentation. Vet Rec 97(2):21-2, 12 Jul 75
Editorial: New areas for small animal research. Vet Rec 97(1):1, 5 Jul 75
Correspondence: Conducting research with laboratory animals. Jordan WJ. Vet Rec 95(8):174-5, 24 Aug 74
Letter: Animal experimentation. Jordan WJ. Vet Rec 97(4):78-9, 26 Jul 75
Correspondence: Live animal research and the profession. Ryder RD. Vet Rec 96(16):365, 19 Apr 75
Correspondence: Fish diseases research. Stevenson JP. Vet Rec 95(14):325-6, 5 Oct 74
Letter: RVC West Africa research team. Tuner SJ. Vet Rec 97(2):39-40, 12 Jul 75
Contact lenses for animals used in vision research. Guld C, et al. Vision Res 15(3):441-2, Mar 75
Spatial noise for visual research. Koenderink JJ, et al. Vision Res 14(8):721-3, Aug 74
Are research subjects really informed? Schultz AL, et al. West J Med 123(1):76-80, Jul 75
Methotrexate and the need for continued research. Rosenfelt F. Yale J Biol Med 48(2):97-103, May 75
[Some objective and subjective parameters in evaluating results of the research work] Bohaček N, et al. Lijec Vjesn 94(12):593-602, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Enhancement of effectiveness of the Czechoslovak national economy and health research of the Czech Socialist Republic (author's transl)] Cas Lek Cesk 113(41):1241-2, 11 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Scope of topics in the research plan of public health administration for the 6th 5-year plan] Cas Lek Cesk 113(41):1249-51, 11 Oct 74 (Cze)
[Results of the May General Assembly of the Central Commitee of the Czechoslovak Communist Party] Dienstbier Z. Cas Lek Cesk 113(41):1248-9, 11 Oct 74 (Cze)
[Results of research activities within the scope of the resort plan of the ministry of Public Health and Education of Czechoslovakia in 1973] Houštěk J, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(37):1113-7, 13 Sep 74 (Cze)
[Cooperation with the research institutions of the Soviet Union and socialist countries] Stuchlý Z. Cas Lek Cesk 114(23):709-10, 6 Jun 75 (Cze)
[Microbiological inventions and discoveries in the domain of public health in the light of new Czechoslovak legal regulations (author's transl)] Círman Z. Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 23(3):180-5, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Research and production of cytostatics in the member countries of the Council of the Mutual Aid (CMA)] Semonský M, et al. Cesk Farm 23(8):293-6, Oct 74 (Cze)
[Role of public health administration in the scientific-technical development] Cesk Gynekol 39(10):721-3, Dec 74 (Cze)
[Various new trends of biochemical research in psychiatry] Hanzlíček J. Cesk Psychiatr 70(6):393-400, Dec 74 (Cze)
[Current views on experiments with healthy volunteers and patients in medical practice and research] Vojtěchovský M. Cesk Psychiatr 70(2):114-9, Apr 74 (Cze)
[The population's attitude towards drugs. Report on a research project of the School of Pharmacy at the Charles University in Hradec Králové Hartlová S, et al. Cesk Zdrav 23(5):206-7, May 75 (Cze)
[The everyday of clinical research] Riis P. Nord Med 90(2):49-51, Feb 75 (Dan)
[The everyday of research. 4. Too many lifelong scientific appointments are a catastrophe for Danish research] Simonsen M. Nord Med 90(5):135-8, May 75 (Dan)
[The responsibility of the chief physician for the department's research] Brochner-Mortensen K. Ugeskr Laeger 136(37):2086-9, 9 Sep 74 (Dan)
[Control of research at universities] Meyer NI, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(30):1748-65, 21 Jul 75 (Dan)
[Editorial: European Science Foundation] Riis P. Ugeskr Laeger 136(36):2036, 2 Sep 74 (Dan)
[Priorities in national medical research and social needs] Lehto VP, et al. Duodecim 90(17):1151-3, 1974 (Fin)
[Letter: The main points of medical research] Leikola J. Duodecim 90(23):1694-5, 1974 (Fin)
[Proceedings: Adoption of an observation form in relation to a common program of research in the area of neurologic coma] Mouawad E, et al. Brux Med 54(6):388-9, Jun 74 (Fre)
[Research on malaria: its orientation, organization and needs; recruitment, selection, and training of research workers] Janssens PG. Bull WHO 50(3-4):359-64, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Malaria research requirements and training in research techniques] Richter B. Bull WHO 50(3-4):365-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Medical research: an absolute necessity and not a tollerated luxury] Chrétien M. Can Med Assoc J 111(7):709, 712-3, 5 Oct 74 (Fre)
[Biomedical research in Great Britain] Meyer P. Nouv Presse Med 3(30):1887-9, 14 Sep 74 (Fre)
[Scientific research] Portmann G, et al. Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 95(1-2):1-20, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Reports from the liver unit of the international university hospital in paris and the research unit. introduction] Toulet J. Sem Hop Paris 50(28):1919-20, Jun 1974 (Fre)
[Circadian biorhythms in experimental medicine (apropos of research done in neurology and psychiatry)] Poirel C. Union Med Can 103(9):1542-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The role of Hungarian physicians in lymph research] Babics A, et al. Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 15(3):297-312, 1974 (Ger)
[Lymph nodes in humans. Prospects of research] Sapin MR. Anat Anz 136(5):406-11, 1974 (Ger)
[Biomedical engineering, but how?(AUTHOR'S TRANSL)] Gambke G. Biomed Tech (Stuttg) 20(2):47-52, Apr 75 (Ger)
[The dilemma of surgical research] Bücherl ES. Chirurg 45(11):485-90, Nov 74 (Ger)
[Task and organization of clinico-surgical research] Heberer G, et al. Chirurg 45(11):490-4, Nov 74 (Ger)
[International cooperation in clinical research. Illustrated on the example of the International Task Force for Problems in Osteosynthesis] Willenegger H. Chirurg 45(11):494-9, Nov 74 (Ger)
[Warning against possibly dangerous molecular genetic experiments] Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(36):1793-4, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Comparative leukemia research with special reference to bovine leukosis] Bendixen HJ. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(23):574, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Automatic light regulation for activity studies] Schneider P, et al. Experientia 30(12):1492-3, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[New technical achievements and their applications in experimental surgery (author's transl)] Blümel G. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:667-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Computer in medicine. II. Everyday life in a research institute] Katzenberger K. Med Welt 25(45):1897-900, Nov 74 (Ger)
[Clinical research] Lasch HG, et al. Med Welt 26(1):24-8, 3 Jan 75 (Ger)
[The results of new classification research and its importance for the classification of disease] Wersig G. Methods Inf Med Suppl 7:149-55, 1973 (Ger)
[Development and present level in psychiatric vagrancy research. Ritzel G. Psychiatr Clin (Basel) 7(1):26-49, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Radiotherapeutic centres in Moscow (author's transl)] Neumeister K. Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(5):645-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Progress and pseudoprogress in the field of drugs (author's transl)] Wilbrandt W. Ther Umsch 31(11):767-71, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Medical progress and the development of man] Cramer F. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1-9, 1974 (Ger)
[The situation of clinical research] Wolff HP. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:14-20, 1974 (Ger)
[Contributions by the biochemist to drug research (author's transl)] Chain E. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(1):1-5, 11 Jan 74 (Ger)
[Biochemie incorporated in the minor of its research and development] Brandl E. Wien Med Wochenschr 125(1-2 Suppl):9-11, 1975 (Ger)
[Significance of new effective-substances for basic research] Kobinger W. Wien Med Wochenschr 125(1-2 Suppl):13-5, 1975 (Ger)
[Pharmaceutical chemistry at the University of Vienna] Koch H. Wien Med Wochenschr 125(1-2 Suppl):6-9, 1975 (Ger)
[Research at Gerot Pharmaceutics] Schlager LH. Wien Med Wochenschr 125(1-2 Suppl):11-3, 1975 (Ger)
[Interviewing methods in user interrogation on the format, mode of appearance and dissemination of an information medium of commissioned medical research] Hübner W. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(12):629-34, 15 Jun 74 (Ger)
[Possibilities for research in general medical diagnosis] Pillau H. Z Allgemeinmed 50(29):1305-6, 20 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Current questions and problems in aerosol research and practice] Pickroth G. Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 140(1):25-33, Mar 74 (Ger)
[Trends in parasitological research] Piekarski G. Z Parasitenkd 45(2):91-108, 1974 (Ger)
[Problems and prospectives of organization and administration of scientific research at the Semmelweis School of Medicine] István N. Orv Hetil 116(28):1623-7, 13 Jul 75 (Hun)
[Animal experimentation] Carpi A. Ann Ist Super Sanita 9 Pt 1:1-59, 1973 (Ita)
[Report on the proposed Law No. 527 for regulation of animal experimentation] Bianconi R, et al. Arch Fisiol 70(1-2):101-22, 30 Jun 73 (Ita)
[Collection and use of data in clinical research using the computer (examples)] Genova R, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(13):773-82, 14 Apr 75 (Ita)
[Ideal form of research and its presentation] Yamamoto K. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(10):1097-104, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[An abundance of subjects for original research in general practice--but many problems as well] Fugelli P. Nord Med 90(4):109-12, Apr 75 (Nor)
[Letter: Research project concerning advanced neoplasms] Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(34-36):2407, 10 Dec 74 (Nor)
[General practice research committe] Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(4):244-5, 10 Feb 75 (Nor)
[Editorial: Research in general practice] Borchgrevink CF. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(4):257, 10 Feb 75 (Nor)
[Scientific activities of the Department of General Hygiene in the field of communal hygiene] Martyniuk VZ, et al. Gig Sanit 39(8):41-3, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Quality and effectiveness of scientific research] Petrovskif KS. Gig Sanit (3):3-5, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Relationship between science and practice] Arkhipov AS, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (1):1-2, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Urgent problems of information in planning and coordination of scientific research in the field of medicine] Bondarev IM, et al. Sov Med (3):117-21, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Planning and development of devices at the Riga Medical Institute] Bliuger AF, et al. Sov Zdravookhr (10):60-2, 1974 (Rus)
[Organization as a goal in dental research] Rybakov AI, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(2):69-77, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)
[Optimization of scientific research in departments of forensic medicine] Smol'ianinov VM, et al. Sud Med Ekspert 18(2):7-9, Apr-Jun 75 (Rus)
[Concepts in gerontological research and gerontological practice in the German Democratic Republic] Brüske G, et al. Ter Arkh 46(12):54-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Results of scientific studies in urology in the medical and scientific institutions of the Ministry of Public Health of the Russian SFSR from the years 1970-1972] Lopatkin NA, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (1):47-50, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)
[Coordination of research in the field of rationalizing the nutrition of the population of the USSR] Kharin IuS, et al. Vopr Pitan (4):87-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
[Evaluation of practical utilization of scientific achievements in the field of public health] Moskalenko EP, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (2):20-2, Feb 75 (Rus)
[Development of the scientific studies in the medical and pharmaceutical institutes on the basis of contracts with industrial enterprises] Nekhoroshev VS. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 0(8):29-32, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Methods of introducing the scientific achievements of otolaryngology into the practice of public health] Perebatova MA, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):80-3, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Science research development and health administration] Somodi MJ. Cas Lek Cesk 114(4):97-100, 24 Jan 75 (Slo)
[Education of the mental health investigator: encouragement of the potential development in man] Shakow D. Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr 2(6):483-506, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Editorial: Research and the scientific article] del Pozo EC. Gac Med Mex 107(6):489-93, Jun 74(Spa)
[Clinical investigation in gynecology and obstetrics] Alvarez Bravo A. Ginecol Obstet Mex 36(218):339-52, Dec 74 (Spa)
[Editorial: Society and scientific research] Luco JV. Medicina (B Aires) 34(4):411-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Spa)
[It is not unethical to use living fetuses in research] Lakartidningen 71(40):3776, 3 Oct 74 (Swe)
[Data legislation, health care and medical research] Freese J. Lakartidningen 71(48):4897-9, 27 Nov 74 (Swe)
[An argument for suicide research] Hörte LG. Lakartidningen 72(16):1633-4, 16 Apr 75 (Swe)
[Intense debate at Karolinska Institutet: scientific fundamentals are tottering if the merit value is impeached] Kjellander CG. Lakartidningen 72(21):2249-50, 21 May 75 (Swe)
[Chromosomal research in Lund gives new methods for diagnosis and therapy in cancer] Osterberg S. Lakartidningen 72(25):2691-6, 18 Jun 75 (Swe)
[Recruitment and selection of medical research-workers] Sjöstrand T. Lakartidningen 71(52):5373-6, 24 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
[Nordic interdisciplinary research gives knowledge and is thought-provoking] Forsius H. Nord Med 90(6-7):162-4, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
[Evaluation of the nordic culture team work. Fewer "everlasting flowers" in the future. More

stimulation to the research exchange] Karlsson Y. **Nord Med** 90(6-7):184-6, Jun 75 (Swe)

[Everyday research 1. Researchers who serve 2 masters try to solve the mystery of virus infections] Pétursson G, et al. **Nord Med** 90(1):9-12, Jan 75 (Swe)

[Present status and future planning of scientific research in the field of pharmacy in the Ukraine for 1976-1980] Borzunov EE. **Farm Zh** (2):23-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)

HISTORY

Impact of independence and nationalism on tropical medicine. Lumsden WR. **Bull NY Acad Med** 51(5):595-607, May 75

Ben Franklin and open heart surgery. Comroe JH Jr, et al. **Circ Res** 35(5):661-9, Nov 74

The seventh A.W.T.Edwards memorial oration-Medical research in the U.S.A. and how it grew: a cynical view. Berliner RW. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 2(1):27-34, Jan-Feb 75

Medical research in the Sudan since 1903. Bayoumi A. **Med Hist** 19(3):271-85, Jul 75

The search for the neuronal mechanisms in epilepsy: an overview. Brazier MA. **Neurology (Minneap)** 24(10):903-11, Oct 74

Contributions to the history of psychology: XVII. Martin Sonn: Psychoacoustician (1939-1974). Rizy EF. **Percept Mot Skills** 38(3):1302, Jun 74

Breakthroughs in hypothalamic and pituitary research. Anderson E, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 41:1-60, 1974

[Results of the research activity within the scope of the resort plan of the Ministry of Health and Education in 1974] Houštěk J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 114(20):603-6, 16May 75 (Cze)

[Review of the most important results of the departmental research plan for the period 1971-1974] Houštěk J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 114(23):706-8, 6 Jun 75 (Cze)

[Morphological research of details in the early history of modern endocrinology] Kaiser W, et al. **Anat Anz** 136(3):193-206, 1974 (Ger)

[Morphological detail research in the early history of modern endocrinology (II)] Kaiser W, et al. **Anat Anz** 136(4):334-48, 1974 (Ger)

[Medical studies at the Academy of Sciences of the USSR (on its 250th anniversary)] Piontkovskiĭ IA. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** (5):3-12, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

METHODS

Novel methods of assessing growth changes among college students. Blume FR. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 23(4):304-6, Apr 75

The methodology of historical research: a brief introduction. Christy TE. **Nurs Res** 24(3):189-92, May-Jun 75

Some quick and easy statistical tests for physical therapists. Daniel WW, et al. **Phys Ther** 54(2):135-40, Feb 74

Recurring problems in the conduct of clinical trials. Dawson CR. **Surv Ophthalmol** 19(4):248-54, Jan-Feb 75

STANDARDS

The case of The Case of the Midwife Toad. Aronson LR. **Behav Genet** 5(2):115-25, Apr 75

Letter: Potential biohazards of recombinant DNA molecules. **Fed Proc** 34(6):1417, May 75

Ethical and social aspects of experimental gene manipulation. Roblin R. **Fed Proc** 34(6):1421-4, May 75

Report of the National Commission for the Protection of Human Subjects of Biomedical and Behavioral Research: Commission recommendations. **Hastings Cent Rep** 5(3):45-6, Jun 75

Emergency medical services research: integration or isolation? Gibson G. **Health Serv Res** 9(4):255-69, Winter 74

[Increasing the levels of scientific work in departments of hygiene] Petrovskiĭ KS. **Gig Sanit** (12):3-6, Dec 74 (Rus)

[Increasing the effectiveness of scientific research in a medical school] Nekhoroshev VS, et al. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** (10):28-32, Oct 73 (Rus)

RESEARCH DESIGN

Design and implementation of early clinical trials. **Am J Cardiol** 34(4):478-80, 1 Oct 74

Profile of the cardiologist: training and manpower requirements for the specialist in adult cardiovascular disease. Study research design. Mendenhall RC, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 34(4):397-407, 1 Oct 74

Practical problems in collaborative clinical trials. Ederer F. **Am J Epidemiol** 102(2):111-8, Aug 75

Design and interpretation of studies of single subjects. Birnbrauer JS. **Am J Ment Defic** 79(2):191-203, Sep 74

A reply to Zigler and Seitz. Neman R. **Am J Ment Defic** 79(5):493-505, Mar 75

Randomized controlled clinical trial. National Eye Institute workshop for ophthalmologists. Objective measurements and the double-masked procedure. Ballintine EJ. **Am J Ophthalmol** 79(5):763-7, May 75

Randomized controlled clinical trial. National Eye Institute workshop for ophthalmologists. Writing the protocol for a clinical trial. Bearman JE. **Am J Ophthalmol** 79(5):775-8, May 75

Randomized controlled clinical trial. National Eye Institute workshop for ophthalmologists. Application of the principles of clinical trials. Davis MD. **Am J Ophthalmol** 79(5):779-89, May 75

Randomized controlled clinical trial. National Eye Institute workshop for ophthalmologists. Why do we need controls? Why do we need to randomize? Ederer F. **Am J Ophthalmol** 79(5):758-62, May 75

The randomized controlled clinical trial. National Eye Institute workshop for ophthalmologists. Foreword. Ederer F. **Am J Ophthalmol** 79(5):752, May 75

Randomized controlled clinical trial. National Eye Institute workshop for ophthalmologists. Standardizing diagnostic procedures. Kahn HA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 79(5):768-75, May 75

Cooperative clinical trials. The Second Ticho Memorial Lecture. Kupfer C. **Am J Ophthalmol** 79(4):543-8, Apr 75

Randomized controlled clinical trial. National Eye Institute workshop for ophthalmologists. Ethical aspects of clinical trials. Introduction. Kupfer C. **Am J Ophthalmol** 79(5):752, May 75

Competitive behavior between rats: some definition problems. Masur J. **Behav Biol** 13(4):533-5, Apr 75

What does the tube test measure? Miczek KA, et al. **Behav Biol** 13(4):537-9, Apr 75

Some studies on the use of "standard opponents" in intermale aggression testing in TT albino mice. Brain P, et al. **Behaviour** 50(1):100-10, 1974

The use of ischemic nerve block procedures in the investigation of the sensory control of movements. Glencross DJ, et al. **Biol Psychol** 2(3):227-36, 1975

Generalizability studies in clinical settings. Levy P. **Br J Soc Clin Psychol** 13(Pt 2):161-72, Jun 74

Letter: beta-blockade and myocardial infarction. Graham IM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(5971):616, 14 Jun 75

Letter: Treatment of sciatica. Symonds G. **Br Med J** 2(5961):38, 5 Apr 75

Starting procedures and the vicious circle phenomenon. Delude LA. **Can J Psychol** 28(2):125-30, June 1974

Objectifying the single case study. Meikle S, et al. **Can Psychiatr Assoc J** 19(5):495-500, Oct 74

The use of intensive individual designs in community research. Bath K. **Community Ment Health J** 10(4):418-25, Winter 74

Treatment of schizophrenia. II. A proposed rating scale of design and outcome for use in literature surveys. May PR, et al. **Compr Psychiatry** 15(4):267-75, Jul-Aug 74

[Controlled clinical trials of drugs for use in the prophylaxis of migraine. Hübbe P. **Dan Med Bull** 22(3):92-6, Mar 75

An injury-induced diffuse slow potential from brain. Irwin DA, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 38(4):367-77, Apr 75

The importance of methodology in drug studies using EEG. Scott DF, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 37(6):670-2, Dec 74

Hayflick's hypothesis: an approach to in vivo testing. Reincke U, et al. **Fed Proc** 34(1):71-5, Jan 75 (33 ref.)

Research approaches in illicit drug use: a critical review. Sadava SW. **Genet Psychol Monogr** 91(First half):3-59, Feb 75 (202 ref.)

Drug effects on vision: strategies for study and selected results. Brown JL. **Hum Factors** 16(4):354-67, Aug 74

A novel test of hypnotic anesthesia. Garrett JB, et al. **Int J Clin Exp Hypn** 23(2):139-49, Apr 75

Laboratory studies of psychological stress. Patkai P. **Int J Psychiatry Med** 5(4):575-85, Fall 74

Objective measurement of the independent variable: a neglected methodological aspect in community-based behavioral research. Wodarski JS, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 2(3):239-44, Sep 74

Psychopharmacologic investigations in healthy elderly volunteers: effects of pipradrol-vitamin (Alertonic) elixir and placebo in relation to research design. Shader RI, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 23(6):277-9, Jun 75

The foreign body reaction--an experimental protocol. Coleman DL, et al. **J Biomed Mater Res** 8(3):65-76, 1974

The randomization and stratification of patients to clinical trials. Zelen M. **J Chronic Dis** 27(7-8):365-75, Sep 74

Letter: Cooling in experimental spinal cord injury. Tator CH. **J Neurosurg** 42(6):739-43, Jun 75

Editorial comment: The reference standard. Cohen MI. **J Pediatr** 86(1):167-8, Jan 75

Guidelines for reporting clinical trials. Chilton NW, et al. **J Periodont Res Suppl** 14:207-8, 1974

Further comment on the Lacey hypothesis. Elliott R. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 30(1):19-23, Jul 74

On heart rate responses and behavior: a reply to Elliott. Lacey JI, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 30(1):1-18, Jul 74

Effects of subject sophistication and evaluation apprehension on aggressive responses to weapons. Turner CW, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 30(3):341-9, Sep 74

Editorial: The oral contraception study and collective research in general practice. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 24(142):297-8, May 74

The human pupil as a model for clinical pharmacological investigations. Turner P. **J R Coll Physicians Lond** 9(2):165-71, Jan 75

The general rules for The gastric cancer study in surgery. **Jpn J Surg** 3(1):61-71, Mar 73

An approach to investigation. Ruben RJ. **Laryngoscope** 85(2):354-8, Feb 75

Randomization of the first patient. Chalmers TC. **Med Clin North Am** 59(4):1035-8, Jul 75

Letter: Assessment of papers of clinical trials. Nyberg G. **Med J Aust** 2(10):381, 7 Sep 74

A contingency model for the design of problem-solving research programs: a perspective on diffusion research. Gordon G, et al. **Milbank Mem Fund Q** 52(2):185-220, Spr 74

Evaluations of pharmacotherapy in cooperative studies. Hollister LE, et al. **Mod Probl Pharmacopsychiatry** 7(0):23-32, 1974

Letter: Allocation of subjects in medical experiments. **N Engl J Med** 292(19):1037-9, 8 May 75

Letter: Randomization: perils and problems. **N Engl J Med** 292(19):1036-9, 8 May 75

Editorial: Randomization of human subjects. Gilbert JP. **N Engl J Med** 291(24):1305-6, 12 Dec 74

Letter: Value of uncontrolled trials in use of sulfasalazine. Goldstein F. **N Engl J Med** 293(9):454, 28 Aug 75

Letter: "Ethics shock" and randomized trials. Spodick DH. **N Engl J Med** 292(12):653, 20 Mar 75

Allocation of subjects in medical experiments. Weinstein MC. **N Engl J Med** 291(24):1278-85, 12 Dec 74

Human reproduction and family planning: research strategies in developing countries. Kessler A, et al. **Nature** 251(5476):577-9, 18 Oct 74

Critique of experimental trials of therapy in multiple sclerosis. Schumacher GA. **Neurology (Minneap)** 24(11):1010-4, Nov 74

8-4 research. Part II: DESIGNING NURSING RESEARCH--EIGHT POINTs of encounter. Dickoff J, et al. **Nurs Res** 24(3):164-76, May-Jun 75

The eye blink as artifact in pupillometric research. Marais HC. **Percept Mot Skills** 39(1):224-6, Aug 74

On the study of personality factors in research on driving behavior. Signori EI, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 38(3):1067-76, Jun 74

The subject: a neglected factor in recombination research. Warren DH, et al. **Perception** 3(4):421-38, 1974

Organization of controlled trials in paediatric liver disease. Gray OP. **Postgrad Med J** 50(584):396-8, Jun 74

Some methodological issues in research on obesity. Jeffrey DB. **Psychol Rep** 35(1 Pt 2):623-6, Aug 74

Pupillometry: a survey of sources of variation. Tryon WW. **Psychophysiology** 12(1):90-3, Jan 75

Observations of barroom drinking; methodology and preliminary results. Kessler M, et al. **Q J Stud Alcohol** 35(4 Pt A):1392-6, Dec 74

Stress, affect and craving in alcoholics. The single case as a research strategy. Litman GK. **Q J Stud Alcohol** 35(1 pt A):131-46, Mar 74

Defining "light" and "heavy" social drinking; research implications and hypotheses. Vogel-Sprott M. **Q J Stud Alcohol** 35(4 Pt A):1388-92, Dec 74

The experimental imperative: laboratory analyses of aggressive behaviors. Kelly DD. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis** 52:21-41, 1974

Some statistical methods and their application to the design and analysis of experiments in the biosciences. Laubscher NF. **S Afr Med J** 48(60):2525-7, 11 Dec 74

Direct estimation: effect of methodological factors on scale type. Montgomery H. **Scand J Psychol** 16(1):19-29, 1975

Research and training needs in behavior therapy. Brady JP. **Semin Psychiatry** 4(2):185-90, May 72

Differential fertility and normal selection for IQ: some required conditions in their investigation. Cattell RB. **Soc Biol** 21(2):168-77, Sum 74

[Studies on the characteristics of pursuit eye movements with the aid of apparent movement] Korn A. **Z Exp Angew Psychol** 21(3):378-93, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Representative individual case and double-blind studies] Spitzy KH. **Z Klin Psychol Psychother** 22(3):218-27, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Construct conceptions in the empirical personality research and personality diagnosis] Schmidt HD. **Z Psychol** 182(1):1-17, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Planning an experiment to find the optimal conditions for the quantitative determination of isoniazid] Chekryshkina LA. **Farmatsiia** 23(4):44-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative evaluation of methods for studying the state of the central nervous system in research into hygienic standards] Fedianina VN, et al. **Gig Sanit** (3):67-72, Mar 75 **(Rus)**

[Possibility of simplifying the statistical processing of the results of biological research] Popov TA. **Gig Sanit** (11):52-4, Nov 74 **(Rus)**

[Planning of experiments in the sanitary chemistry of polymers] Sheftel' VO. **Gig Sanit** 39(8):84-7, Aug 74 **(Rus)**

[Use of a method of mathematical experimental design in sanitary chemical research into epoxy coatings] Sheftel' VO, et al. **Gig Sanit** (10):86-8, Oct 74 **(Rus)**

[Use of a mathematical experiment planning method in sanitary chemical research into polyvinylchloride-based floor coverings] Tsendrovskaia VA. **Gig Sanit** 39(8):58-62, Aug 74 **(Rus)**

[Controlled studies in medicine] Kheifets LB. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(5):22-8, May 75 **(Rus)**

[Prospects for using electrophysiological methods of research in dermatology] Borodin IuP, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** (4):16-20, Apr 75 **(Rus)**

[Physiological and hygienic research under unit conditions] Protasov VN. **Voen Med Zh** (8):69-72, Aug 73 **(Rus)**

["Lipid research clinics"--a new concept in clinical atherosclerosis research] Boberg J, et al. **Lakartidningen** 72(23):2517-21, 4 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

[From behavioral to epidemiological models in the study of accidents] Lindgren G, et al. **Lakartidningen** 71(33):2989-91, 14 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

[Staircase falls--an epidemiological study of accidents] Sterner B, et al. **Lakartidningen** 71(33):2992-6, 14 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

EDUCATION

Research design and statistics in an undergraduate physical therapy curriculum. Erviti VF, et al. **Phys Ther** 54(3):256-9, Mar 74

METHODS

[Evaluation of the comparative sensitivity of indices of conditioned reflex activity in research on hygienic standards] Cherkinskiĭ SN, et al. **Gig Sanit** (1):14-6, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

STANDARDS

Time and causation in studies of long-term exposure to environmental factors. Winslow JJ. **Arch Environ Health** 30(8):417-22, Aug 75

Stony Brook Conference on the future of sex research: concluding discussion. **Arch Sex Behav** 4(4):467-71, Jul 75

Site visits for the review of grant applications to the National Institutes of Health: Views of an applicant and a scientist administrator. Merritt DH, et al. **Fed Proc** 34(2):131-6, Feb 75

A plea for a discipline of health and medical evaluation. Henderson MM, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 4(1):11-23, Mar 75

Editorial: The Delaney Clause and a scheme for rewarding good experimentation. Schneiderman MA, et al. **Prev Med** 2(1):165-70, Mar 73

[Principal requirements for controlled clinical trials of caries preventive agents and procedures] **Int Dent J** 24(2):334-43, Jun 74 **(Fre)**

RESEARCH PERSONNEL

Functioning at the clinical-research interface: the clinical-research meeting. Sacks M, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 132(9):919-23, Sep 75

Letter: Basic science and specialist registration. Wealthall SR. **Br Med J** 2(5969):503, 31 May 75

Editorial: The broad responsibility of the clinical investigator. Frohlich ED. **J Lab Clin Med** 85(2):181-2, Feb 75

Smoking habits of smoking researchers: missionaries or hypocrites? Levenberg SB, et al. **Psychol Rep** 35(3):1085-6, Dec 74

[Recruitment of research workers to medical faculties] Borgström B. **Lakartidningen** 71(45):4465-6, 6 Nov 74 **(Swe)**

EDUCATION

The training of manpower needed for biomedical research. Braunwald E. **N Engl J Med** 292(6):290-3, 6 Feb 75

RESEARCH SUPPORT

How to make Hasenpfeffer. Comroe JH Jr. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 111(6):849-52, Jun 75

Retrospectroscope: feet on the ground?? Comroe JH Jr. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 112(2):251-3, Aug 75

Editorial: Are referees a good thing? **Can Med Assoc J** 111(9):897-8, 2 Nov 74

Proceedings: 'Constitutional impasse has impeded health dialogue'. Holmes JR. **Can Med Assoc J** 111(6):573-4, 21 Sep 74

Proceedings: 'Bonneau report raises question of health research in Quebec'. Sourkes TL. **Can Med Assoc J** 111(6):574, 579-613, 21 Sep 74

Proceedings: The medical research story: additions and impressions by those involved. 'There never were any boom years'. Zingg W. **Can Med Assoc J** 111(6):572-3, 21 Sep 74

Impact of the National Cancer Act on grant support. Kalberer JT Jr. **Cancer Res** 35(3):472-81, Mar 75

Funding: grants or contracts? A survey of cancer scientists. Mandel HG, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(5):1109-15, May 75

Support of biomedical research--1974. **Conn Med** 39(5):321-3, May 75

Editorial: Whither air pollution research? Corn M. **Environ Lett** 8(2):iii-iv, 1975

Research in contraception and reproduction: a status report, 1973. Harkavy O, et al. **Fam Plann Perspect** 5(4):213-6, Fall 73

Letter: An open letter to Senator Adlai Stevenson. 31 January 1975. Kummerow FA. **Fed Proc** 34(7):1535, Jun 75

Peer review reviewed. Mehl JW. **Fed Proc** 34(9):1-iv, Aug 75

Site visits for the review of grant applications to the National Institutes of Health: Views of an applicant and a scientist administrator. Merritt DH, et al. **Fed Proc** 34(2):131-6, Feb 75

Sponsorship of computing research in medicine and biology. Moraff H. **Fed Proc** 33(12):2413-4, Dec 74

Health services research centers: the concept, experience, and new legislation. Wysong JA, et al. **Health Serv Res** 9(3):183-94, Fall 74

Editorial: General research support grants. Johansen E. **J Dent Educ** 38(11):609, Nov 74

Editorial: A biomedical federation? Ingelfinger FJ. **J Lab Clin Med** 86(2):181-2, Aug 75

Benefit-cost and cost-effectiveness analyses in rehabilitation research programs. Thrall RM, et al. **Methods Inf Med** 13(3):147-51, Jul 74

Medicine and Public Affairs. Biomedical research policy--a new inquiry begins. Greenberg DS. **N Engl J Med** 292(9):489-90, 27 Feb 75

Medicine and public affairs. Congress and science: a querulous spirit emerges. Greenberg DS. **N Engl J Med** 292(17):931-2, 24 Apr 75

Editorial: Advocates for biomedical research: new and old. Ingelfinger FJ. **N Engl J Med** 292(6):314-5, 6 Feb 75

Visceral viewpoints. Goals and controls - grants and contracts. Spiro HM. **N Engl J Med** 293(11):545-7, 11 Sep 75

Editorial: Support for nursing research is. Carnegie ME. **Nurs Res** 23(6):451, Nov-Dec 74

Financial assistance for nursing research--past and present. Carnegie ME. **Nurs Res** 24(3):163, May-Jun 75

Research grants. Szent-Györgyi A. **Perspect Biol Med** 18(1):41-3, Aut 74

The physical therapy fund. **Phys Ther** 54(2):163-5, Feb 74

Federal and academic relationships: the biomedical sciences 1974. Shannon JA. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(8):3309-16, Aug 74

Research appropriate for support by nongovernmental organizations. Guthrie D. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(10):1015-8, Oct 74

Character of nongovernmental funds in support of research. Piller G. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(10):1018-20, Oct 74

Role of nongovernmental funds in support of research. Williams PO. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(10):1013-5, Oct 74

A policy for investment in biomedical research. Challoner DR. **Science** 186(4158):27-30, 4 Oct 74

Research and the National Cancer Program. Rauscher FJ. **Science** 189(4197):115-9, 11 Jul 75

Summary of Human Population Genetics Research Support by the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare: 1967, 1968. **Soc Biol** 17(2):144-5, Jun 70

Evolving policies of the medical devices applications program. Dennis C. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 18(0):606, 1972

Federal support for assumptions or for science? Watts MS. **West J Med** 122(6):502-3, Jun 75

[Editorial: Control of research at universities] Harvald B. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(30):1733-4, 21 Jul 75 **(Dan)**

[Evaluation of the importance of various diseases on mortality] Kjeldsen K. **Ugeskr Laeger** 136(41):2313-8, 7 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[The Shriners Hospital endows a genetic research center] **Can Med Assoc J** 111(10):1155, 16 Nov 74 **(Fre)**

[Research must be supported] Weichold F. **Zahnaerztl Mitt** 64(21):1126-7, 1 Nov 74 **(Ger)**

[Editorial: Centralized research support] **Lakartidningen** 72(21):2241, 21 May 75 **(Swe)**

[Drug reserach has to be profitable] Jacobsen TK. **Nord Med** 90(6-7):167-8, Jun 75 **(Swe)**

RESERPINE

Biopharmaceutical and physiocochemical studies on reserpine-polyvinylpyrrolidone coprecipitates. Stupak EI, et al. **J Pharmacokinet Biopharm** 2(6):511-24, Dec 74

Release of norepinephrine and dopamine-beta-hydroxylase by nerve stimulation. V. Enhanced release associated with a granular effect of a benzoquinolizine derivative with reserpine-like properties. Cubeddu LX, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 193(3):757-75, Jun 75

The effect of chronic exercise on reserpine-induced gastric ulceration in rats. Johnson TH, et al. **Med Sci Sports** 6(3):188-90, Fall 74

The chronically reserpinized rat as a possible model for cystic fibrosis. I. Submaxillary gland morphology and ultrastructure. Martinez JR, et al. **Pediatr Res** 9(5):463-9, May 75

The chronically reserpinized rat as a possible model for cystic fibrosis. II. Comparison and cilioinhibitory effects of submaxillary saliva. Martinez JR, et al. **Pediatr Res** 9(5):470-5, May 75

Correlation of whole blood serotonin with headache precipitated by tyramine or reserpine. Ziegler DK, et al. **Trans Am Neurol Assoc** 99:268-70, 1974

[Experimental syndrome produced by reserpine. Changes induced by electroshock] Casacchia M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 51(1-2):23-7, 30 Jan 75 **(Ita)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Clinical experience with dihydroergocristine-reserpine-clopamide combination (brinerdin) in Ghanaian hypertensives. Bandoh JK. **Ghana Med J** 12(2):166-76, Jun 73

A clinical trial of reserpine--clopamide--dihydroergocristine in the treatment of hypertension. Tantbirojn P. **J Med Assoc Thai** 57(11):574-7, Nov 74

The influence of LSD on locomotor activity in reserpinized mice. Grabowska M, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 26(5):499-504, Jul-Aug 74

Intra-arterial sympathetic blockade in treatment of frostbite. Snider RL, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):237-9, 1974

[Condition of the contractile capacity of the myocardium in treatment of hypertensive disease with reserpine in combination with propranolol] Komarov FI, et al. **Kardiologiia** 15(4):145-6, Apr 75 **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Evaluation of drugs and other chemical agents for teratogenicity. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 30 Suppl:Suppl 30:1-62, Dec 74

Editorial: Reserpine and breast cancer: a perspective. Jick H. **JAMA** 233(8):896-7, 25 Aug 75

Letter: Rauwolfia derivatives and breast cancer. **Lancet** 2(7884):833, 5 Oct 74

Letter: Rauwolfia derivatives and breast cancer. **Lancet** 2(7886):966-7, 19 Oct 74

Letter: Rauwolfia derivatives and breast cancer. **Lancet** 2(7892):1315-7, 30 Nov 74

Letter: Rauwolfia derivatives and breast cancer. **Lancet** 2(7891):1266, 23 Nov 74

Letter: Rauwolfia derivatives and breast cancer. Cazenave JP, et al. **Lancet** 2(7896):1571-2, 28 Dec 74

Letter: Reserpine and chemical carcinogenesis. Faigle JW, et al. **Lancet** 1(7907):643, 15 Mar 75

Letter: Reserpine and chemical carcinogenesis. Hadler HI. **Lancet** 1(7899):169, 18 Jan 75

Matched-paris study of reserpine use and breast cancer. Laska EM, et al. **Lancet** 2(7928):296-300, 16 Aug 75

Letter: Reserpine and chemical carcinogenesis. Marquardt H. **Lancet** 1(7912):925-6, 19 Apr 75

Letter: Reserpine and chemical carcinogenesis. Schoental R. **Lancet** 1(7911):858, 12 Apr 75

Letter: Reserpine, prolactin, allergy, and breast cancer. Skutsch GM. **Lancet** 2(7886):967, 19 Oct 74

Reserpine and breast cancer in a retirement community. Mack TM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(26):1386-71, 26 Jun 75

Depressions following reserpine: a reevaluation. Goodwin FK, et al. **Semin Psychiatry** 3(4):435-48, Nov 71 (74 ref.)

[Changes in the digestive system under the effect of hypotensive drugs] Nikolov S, et al. **Vutr Boles** 13(1):90-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Rauwolfia preparations and breast cancer] **Ugeskr Laeger** 136(45):2536, 4 Nov 74 **(Dan)**

[Reserpine and breast cancer] Teppo L, et al. **Duodecim** 90(23):1637-41, 1974 **(Fin)**

[Editorial: Is reserpine medication associated with

increased risk of breast cancer?] Modan B. **Harefuah 88(2):81-3, 15 Jan 75 (Heb)**

[Announcement of reserpine gave a fast effect] **Nord Med 90(6-7):173, Jun 75 (Nor)**

[Effect of l-dopa on the development of reserpine parkinsonism and the metabolism of catecholamines in rats] Samoflova ZT, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol 36(5):684-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Drug-induced rhinopathy in reserpine treatment] Baramzina AK. **Vestn Otorinolaringol (2):86-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Reserpine and breast cancer] Böttiger LE. **Lakartidningen 71(46):4607-8, 13 Nov 74 (Swe)**

[Reserpine and breast neoplasms] Wedel H, et al. **Lakartidningen 72(4):233-4, 22 Jan 75 (Swe)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Methyl transfer: the mass spectra of reserpine derivatives. Kametani T, et al. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I] (10):932-4, 1975**

ANALYSIS

The influence of porosity upon the distribution of reserpine in calcium sulphate granules. Nicholson GL, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26(6):420-6, Jun 74**

Liquid chromatography in pharmaceutical analysis II: determination of a reserpine-chlorothiazide mixture. Honigberg IL, et al. **J Pharm Sci 63(11):1762-4, Nov 74**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Comparison of the effects of D-amphetamine and L-amphetamine in reversing depression of mouse locomotor activity caused by reserpine. Proctor CD, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 212(1):108-15, Nov 74**

Proceedings: The mechanism of the effect of dopamine-beta-hydroxylase inhibitor FLA-63 on the L-DOPA reversal of reserpine akinesia. Dolphin A, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 54(2):246P-247P, Jun 75**

Blockade of reserpine emesis in pigeons by metoclopramide. Coronas R, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 32(02):380-2, Jun-Jul 75**

Reversal of the reserpine electroencephalographic synchronization in the rabbit by parachlorophenylalanine. Gaillard JM, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(8):789-93, Aug 74**

BLOOD

Subcellular distribution of reserpine in blood platelets: evidence for multiple pools. Enna SJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(1):164-71, Oct 74**

A specific assay for subannogram concentrations of reserpine in human plasma. Tripp SL, et al. **Life Sci 16(7):1167-77, 1 Apr 75**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Concentration of serotonin in blood platelets: effect of reserpine in migraineurs. Genefke IK, et al. **Headache 15(2):136-8, Jul 75**

METABOLISM

[Interference of calcium in the mechanism of interaction of reserpine with elimination of aminophenazone (author's transl)] Zábojniková M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy 63(6):690-5, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Incorporation of 14-C-dihydrophenylalanine and 14-C-choline into rat brain subcellular particles and the effect of psychoactive drugs. Keating J, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(1):66-8, Mar 74**

Proceedings: Antagonism of nicotinic acid and other kynurenines to antidepressants: one of the probable reasons of the therapy-resistance in depression? Lapin IP. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):260-1, 1974**

The afterdischarge response as an indicator of central adrenergic mechanisms. Segal M. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(1):39-40, Mar 74**

Reserpine and gastric acid secretion, histamine and histidine decarboxylase in rats. Sewing KF, et al. **Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 21(2):142-6, Apr 74**

Studies on the interaction of reserpine, d-amphetamine, apomorphine and 5-hydroxytryptophan. Goetz C, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 35(2):119-30, Aug 74**

The effect of reserpine on glycogen level in the rat tissues. Brycka R, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol 26(2):159-63, Mar-Apr 75**

The effect of reserpine on acetylcholine synthesis, choline acetylase and cholinesterase activity. Górny D, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol 26(1):55-61, Jan-Feb 75**

Catecholamines, drugs, and behavior: mutual interactions. Seiden LS, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 12(0):325-38, 1974**

Trace metals and biogenic amines in rat brain. Donaldson J, et al. **Adv Neurol 5:245-52, 1974**

Simultaneous changes in pancreatic and gastric secretion induced by acute intravenous ethanol infusion. Effect of atropine and reserpine. Tiscornia OM, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol 63(5):389-95, May 75**

Effect of adrenergic blockade and specific antithyroid therapy on electrocardiographic changes in hyperthyroidism. Teoh PC, et al. **Am J Med Sci 268(3):157-62, Sep 74**

Lipid droplet accumulation in cardiac muscle cells of the bat: potential auto-toxicity of the cardiac sympathetic innervation. Nunez EA, et al. **Anat Rec 181(2):149-69, Feb 75**

Effect of low dose intra-arterial reserpine on vascular wall norepinephrine content. Porter JM, et al. **Ann Surg 182(1):50-5, Jul 75**

Effects of reserpine and L-DOPA in the globus pallidus of freely behaving rats. Dafny N. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 215(1):31-9, May 75**

Pharmacological correlates of ECS induced disruption of a passive avoidance task in mice. Boggan WO, et al. **Behav Biol 12(1):127-34, Sep 74**

Differences between the effects of acute and long-term treatment with desmethylimipramine on reserpine-induced release of amines from rat brain. Roffler-Tarlov S. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(13-14):1321-5, 15 Jul 75**

Characterization of acute tolerance to morphine using reserpine and cycloheximide. Ross DH, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(10):1135-7, 15 May 75**

Effects of reserpine pretreatment on microsomal enzyme activity. Stitzel RE. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(17):2461-4, 1 Sep 74**

Influence of reserpine on all-night sleep pattern in nonlobotomized and lobotomized chronic schizophrenic patients. Jus A, et al. **Biol Psychiatry 10(1):17-25, Feb 75**

Influence of cocaine and sodium on bretylium uptake by reserpine-treated guinea-pig left atrium. García AG, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 53(2):247-55, Feb 75**

The effect of pithing and of nerve stimulation on the depletion of noradrenaline by reserpine in the rat anococcygeus muscle and vas deferens. Gillespie JS, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(4):585-90, Dec 74**

The effect of reserpine on hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenocortical function in the rat. Hodges JR, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 53(4):555-61, Apr75**

Proceedings: Depleting effects of reserpine on intracellular catecholamines in rat coeliacmesenteric ganglion. Lever JD, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 54(2):258P-259P, Jun 75**

Effects of reserpine on the adrenal medulla of the spontaneously hypertensive rat. Slotkin TA. **Br J Pharmacol 53(3):349-56, Mar 75**

The effect of reserpine on plasma LH concentrations in intact and gonadectomised domestic fowl. Sharp PJ. **Br Poult Sci 16(1):79-82, Jan 75**

Ontogeny of the induction of tyrosine hydroxylase by reserpine in the superior cervical ganglion, nucleus locus coeruleus and adrenal gland. Black IB, et al. **Brain Res 84(2):269-78, 7 Feb 75**

Factors affecting the activity of 5-HT-containing neurones. Bramwell GJ. **Brain Res 79(3):515-9, 25 Oct 74**

Differential rates of increase in pontine tyrosine hydroxylase and dopamine-beta-hydroxylase activities after reserpine. Brooke SM, et al. **Brain Res 85(3):532-4, 7 Mar 75**

Influence of noncholinergic drugs on rat striatal acetylcholine levels. McGeer PL, et al. **Brain Res 80(2):211-7, 15 Nov 74**

Reserpine selectively increases tyrosine hydroxylase and dopamine-beta-hydroxylase enzyme protein in central noradrenergic neurons. Reis DJ, et al. **Brain Res 81(2):380-6, 6 Dec 74**

Changes of kinetic constant of striatal tyrosine hydroxylase elicited by neuroleptics that impair the function of dopamine receptors. Zivkovic B, et al. **Brain Res 79(3):505-9, 25 Oct 74**

The effect of cocaine, reserpine, and 6-hydroxydopamine on the response of the perfused central artery of the rabbit ear to sympathomimetic amines. Yong MS, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(1):38-46, Feb 75**

Reserpine induced changes in the estradiol uptake by the pituitary and the uterus in ovariectomized rats. Kovács Z, et al. **Endokrinologie 64(2):159-62, 1975**

Loss of body weight as a predictor of reserpine-induced amine depletion. Halaris AE, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 32(1):93-101, May 75**

Influence of reserpine pretreatment on cardiovascular effects of angiotensin II in rabbits. Pérez-Olea J, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 32(1):52-7, May 75**

Influence of reserpine pretreatments on cardiovascular effects of angiotensin II in rabbits. Pérez-Olea J, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 32(1):52-7, May 75**

The effect of reserpine treatment on the chronotropic and inotropic sensitivities of the perfused guinea-pig heart to norepinephrine and calcium. Taylor DA, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 29(1):102-8, Nov 74**

Reserpine induced alteration of physiological properties and histochemical fiber types in rat skeletal muscle. Eisen A, et al. **Exp Neurol 46(3):554-65, Mar 75**

Dopamine and noradrenaline in the salivary glands and brain of the tick, Boophilus microplus: effect of reserpine. Megaw MW, et al. **Experientia 30(11):1261-2, 15 Nov 74**

The effect of reserpine and chlorimipramine on glycogen content in different brain structures of rat. Mrsulja BB, et al. **Experientia 30(12):1434-5, 15 Dec 74**

Reserpine-induced changes in the uptake and distribution of radiolabelled calcium and magnesium in the brain and pituitary gland of the rat.? Sabbot I, et al. **Experientia 31(7):835-6, 15 Jul 75**

Electronomicroscopic morphometric changes the liver cell of rats following administration of alcohol and alcohol-reserpin. Dragiev M, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv) 16(2):83-93, 1974**

Changes in rat liver after acute alcohol and alcohol-reserpin administration. Dragieff M, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(1):33-6, 1974**

Effect of reserpine on 14C serotonin uptake by thrombasthenic platelets. Rendu F, et al. **Haemostasis 3(4):203-11, 1974**

The effects of reserpine injection on methysergide treated control and migrainous subjects. Carroll JD, et al. **Headache 14(3):149-56, Oct 74**

Studies on the role of histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in immunity against the nematode Trichostrongylus colubriformis. III. Inhibition of worm expulsion from guinea pigs by treatment with reserpine. Rothwell TL, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 47(6):875-86, 1974**

Quantitative microspectrophotometric studies on the nucleic acid contents of neural cells of irradiated and with reserpine pretreated rats. Harirí NI, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot 26(4):222-4, Apr 75**

Effect of guanethidine and of reserpine on angiotensin responsiveness in man. Kállay, K, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Biopharm 11(1):35-9, Jan 75**

The influence of norepinephrine, reserpine and propranolol on overdrive suppression. Pliam MB, et al. **J Electrocardiol 8(1):17-24, Jan 75**

Monoamine effects on neuronal recovery cycles in globus pallidus, caudate nucleus, and substantia nigra. Dafny N, et al. **J Neural Transm 35(4):275-81, 1974**

Electroconvulsive shock and postsynaptic catecholamine effects: increased psychomotor stimulant action of apomorphine and clonidine in reserpine pretreated mice by repeated ECS. Modigh K. **J Neural Transm 36(1):19-32, 1975**

Modification of the caffeine-induced locomotor stimulation by a cholinergic mechanism. Waldeck B. **J Neural Transm 35(3):197-205, 1974**

Catecholamines in sympathetic ganglia of rat: effects of dexamethasone and reserpine. Koslow SH, et al. **J Neurochem 24(2):277-81, Feb 75**

Effects of lesions and drugs on brain tryptamine. Marsden CA, et al. **J Neurochem 23(6):1171-8, Dec 74**

Subcellular distribution of 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat brain during development: effect of drugs and fasting. Tissari AH, et al. **J Neurochem 24(6):1143-50, Jun 75**

Minimum duration of trans-synaptic stimulation required for the induction of tyrosine hydroxylase by reserpine in the rat superior cervical ganglion. Zigmond RE, et al. **J Neurochem 23(2):355-8, Aug 74**

The role of dopamine and noradrenaline in temperature control of normal and reserpine-pretreated mice. Cox B, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(4):242-7, Apr 75**

Action of reserpine in morphine-tolerant rats: absence of an antagonism of catecholamine depletion. Blosser JC, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(2):284-9, Nov 74**

Blockade by reserpine of methylphenidate-induced release of brain dopamine. Chiueh CC, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(2):559-63, May 75**

The involvement of corticosteroids in the supersensitivity produced in the rat anococcygeus muscle by morphine withdrawal, thyroidectomy or a single dose of reserpine. Gibson A, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(2):390-8, Feb 75**

Effects of 6-hydroxydopamine and reserpine on amphetamine-induced release of norepinephrine in rat cerebral cortex. Kalisker A, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(1):64-72, Apr 75**

Antihypertensive drugs and catecholamine metabolism: effects of reserpine and hydralazine on tyrosine hydroxylase activity and norepinephrine concentrations in the spontaneously hypertensive rat Kohler C, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(2):433-51, May 75**

Abnormal secretory response to parasympathomimetic and sympathomimetic stimulations from the submaxillary gland of rats treated with reserpine. Martinez JR, et al.

J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(2):384-95, Aug 75
Time course of the effect of reserpine administration on tyrosine hydroxylase activity in adrenal glands and vasa deferentia. Pfeffer RI, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(2):533-48, May 75
The effects of ganglionic blockade, reserpine and vinblastine on plasma catecholamines and dopamine-beta-hydroxylase in the rat. Reid JL, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(3):748-56, Jun 75
Effects of reserpine on activities and amounts of tyrosine hydroxylase and dopamine-beta-hydroxylase in catecholamine neuronal systems in rat brain. Reis DJ, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(3):775-84, Jun 75
Renal hemodynamics and electrolyte excretions after reserpine and ethanol. Sargent WQ, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(2):356-62, May 75
Calcium-independent release of 3H-norepinephrine from reserpine-pretreated guinea-pig vas deferens and seminal vesicle. Wakade AR, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 190(3):451-8, Sep 74
Proceedings: The effects of reserpine and atropine, injected into the lateral cerebral ventricle, on fever due to intravenous leucocyte pyrogen and hypothalamic injection of prostaglandin E1 in the unanaesthetized rabbit. Cooper KK, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 241(1):25P-26P, Aug 74
Failure of clomiphene to interrupt gestation in rats treated with reserpine. Gupta T, et al. J Reprod Fertil 41(2):379-83, Dec 74
Letter: Chromsomes, mitosis, and reserpine. Bishun N, et al. Lancet 1(7912):926, 19 Apr 75
Letter: Autonomic control of immunity. Crawford JP. Lancet 1(7899):174, 18 Jan 75
Electroconvulsive shock: sustained decrease in norepinephrine uptake affinity in a reserpine model of depression. Hendley ED, et al. Life Sci 16(1):45-54, 1 Jan 75
Effect of reserpine on cationic contents of rat brain. Shankar R, et al. Nature 251(5475):532, 11 Oct 74
Proceedings: Studies on the reserpine-induced potentiation of the peripheral vascular effect of DHE in cats. Chu D, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R22, 1975
Proceedings: Differential actions on isolated atrial and ventricular myocardium of guinea pig by PGE2. Influence of reserpinization, isoprenaline and variations in (Ca)e. Krebs R, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R29, 1975
Catecholamine-modulated field potentials in the hypothalamus. Dafny N. Neuroendocrinology 18(1):42-54, 1975
Prolactin-releasing effects of centrally-acting drugs in the red-spotted newt, Notophthalmus viridescens. Gona AG, et al. Neuroendocrinology 14(6):365-8, 1974
Effects of L-DOPA on conditioned avoidance responding after behavioural suppression by alpha-methyltyrosine or reserpine in mice. Ahlenius S. Neuropharmacology 13(8):729-39, Aug 74
Intrageniculate terminal depolarization of the cat's retinal ganglion cell axons during reserpine-induced PGO-spike. Satoh T, et al. Neuropharmacology 13(12):1191-3, Dec 74
Aminergic influences on intravenous cocaine self-administration by Rhesus monkeys. Wilson MC, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(5):563-71, Sep-Oct 74
Interactions of some analgesics and antidepressants with phenelzine or reserpine in the mouse. Ahtee L, et al. Pharmacology 12(1):39-47, 1974
Effects of stress and drugs on the catecholamine and pepsin concentrations in stomach wall of rat. Grechishkin LL. Pharmacology 13(3):260-4, 1975
Increased collagen synthesis in blood vessels of hypertensive rats and its reversal by antihypertensive agents. Ooshima A, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3019-23, Aug 74
Infantile auditory exposure and unusual response to antipsychiotic drugs (38510). Iturrian WB, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):219-23, Jan 75
The possible mode of action of prostaglandins: VIII - cortisone, reserpine and the reversal of the antifertility efficacy of prostaglandin E1 in rats. Chatterjee A. Prostaglandins 9(1):75-81, Jan 75
The effects of chronic reserpine and nialamide treatment on the free amino acid levels of rat brain. Koyuncuoğlu H. Psychopharmacologia 37(1):87-90, 18 Jun 74
Reserpine-induced supersensitivity to histamine activated cardiac phosphorylase and cardiac contractility. McNeill JH, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 3(2):339-47, Mar 72
Quantitative electroencephalographic studies of the effects of ethanol in rabbits= I. Interaction between ethanol and reserpine. Mardones LA, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(2):273-83, Feb 75
Letters: Rserpine and prostatic cancer. Byar DP, et al. Urology 5(1):158-9, Jan 75
[Psychotropic drugs, ovarian functions and mammary activity (author's transl)] Marois M, et al. Steroids Lipids Res 5(4):224-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Radioisotope study of regional hemodynamic effects of reserpine in rats with normal blood pressure and in hypertensive rats] Bralet AM, et al. Therapie 29(6):811-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Effects of psychotropic drugs on the epithelium of rat mammary gland, uterus, uterine glands and adrenal cortex] Neuhaus AW. Acta Anat (Basel) 90(1):101-16, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Influence of reserpine on the heart rate and respiratory frequency as well as on the changes of heart activity, respiratory movements, and ECoG following gallbladder distention in the cat] Witt B, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 32(1):83-90, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of reserpine on the potency of alpha receptor blockers] Benthe VH, et al. Arzneim Forsch 25(3):402-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The action of the antihypertensive agent Bendigon on serum lipids (author's transl)] Studiar M. Med Klin 70(3-2):102-5, 17 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Effect of reserpine on the exocrine pancreas of the rat] Richter K. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:571, 1974 (Ger)
[Inhibiting effect of tyrosine on the alteration of luteinizing function after a neonatal treatment with reserpine] Colombo L, et al. Atti Accad Med Lomb 25(2-3):169-71, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Effects of psychotropic drugs on the PGO-activities (PGO-activity in the REM sleep and reserpine-induced PGO-activity) (author's transl)] Masuda K. Psychiatr Neurol Jpn 76(5):321-46, 1974 (Jpn)
[Effect of reserpine and niamide on the ultrastructure of nerve endings in the pineal gland of white rat (studies by the Champy-Maillet method)] Karasek M. Endokrynol Pol 26(1):49-55, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Contemporary problems of pharmacology in blood vessels of the eye] Morawiecki J. Klin Oczna 45(5):409-16, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Urinary catecholamines excretion in experimental rat Chagas' disease (levels under basal conditions, after insulin hypoglycemia and under reserpine action (author's transl)] Fiorillo AM, et al. Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 8(1):1-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Similarity in the influence of secondary and tertiary tricyclic antidepressants on the effects of reserpine in frogs and serotonin absorption by human thrombocytes] Oksenkrug GF. Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):23-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of 6-hydroxydopamine and reserpine on fat and carbohydrate mobilization in stimulated rats] Ryzhenkov VE, et al. Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):25-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Activation of the pituitary-adrenocortical system, caused by the blockade of noradrenaline biosynthesis] Baru AM, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(6):972-7, Jun 74 (Rus)
[The action of serotonin, lisuride and reserpine upon stomach-evacuation in rats (author's transl)] Višňovský P. Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 29(1):18-23, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Influence of reserpine, nialamide, l-dopa and dopamine on the analgesic effect of ethanol (author's transl)] Montoya G, et al. Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 7(2):8-10, Mar-Nov 70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Reserpine in hypertension: present status. Freis ED. Am Fam Physician 11(6):120-2, Jun 75
Reserpine and the induction of depression: a case report. Lion JR, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 36(6):321-2, Jun 75
Electron microscopic & biochemical study of atheromatous lesion & their prevention by reserpine. Nityanand S, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(2):142-5, Mar 74
Effect of nialamide, a monoamine oxidase inhibitor, on acetylcholine-adrenaline induced atrial fibrillation in normal & reserpinized dogs. Stephen PM. Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):499-503, Nov 74
Hypertension: a challenge in preventive medicine. Laidlaw JC. J R Coll Physicians Lond 9(1):41-50, Oct 74
Treatment of experimental frostbite with intra-arterial sympathetic blocking drugs. Snider RL, et al. Surgery 77(4):557-61, Apr 75
[The use of brinerdin in the long-term treatment of moderate essential hypertension (author's transl)] Feuardent R. Praxis 63(47):1409-12, 26 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Effect of Briserin on hypertensive patients with and without diabetes and hypertensive patients with normal and disordered kidney function] Weisse C, et al. Med Welt 26(2):82-3, 10 Jan 75 (Ger)
[The effect of guanethidine and reserpine in angiotensin sensitivity in man] Kállay K, et al. Orv Hetil 115(49):2917-9, 8 Dec 74 (Hun)
[The effect of reserpine on serotonin metabolism in patients with schizophrenia and reactive conditions] Zabrodin GD. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(8):1185-91, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TOXICITY

[The effect of neurotropic drugs during sensitization] Kuznetsova NA. Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):62-3, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RESERPINE DERIVATIVES see under RESERPINE

RESERVE CELL CARCINOMA see CARCINOMA, OAT CELL

RESIDENCE CHARACTERISTICS

Studies on the clustering of multiple sclerosis in Finland I: Comparison between the domiciles and places of birth in selected subpopulations. Wikström J, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 51(2):85-98, Feb 75
Socialization for impending death in a retirement village. Marshall VW. Am J Sociol 80(5):1124-44, Mar 75
An integrated system for the recording and retrieval of medical data in a primary care setting. Part 5: implications of filing charts by area of residence. Farley ES Jr. J Fam Pract 1(3-4):43-7, Nov-Dec 74
Intraurban location of the elderly. Smith BW, et al. J Gerontol 30(4):473-8, Jul 75
Residence, social class, and schizophrenia. Eaton WW. J Health Soc Behav 15(4):289-99, Dec 74
Relationship of residence, education, and socialization to cognitive tasks in normal people of advanced old age. Jackson DW. Psychol Rep 35(1 Pt 2):423-6, Aug 74
[Epidemiological studies on mortality of lung cancer in kita-kyushu City (Yahata area) and Fukuoka City: a comparison by residential characteristics] Kodama Y, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):167, Apr 75 (Jpn)

RESIDENCY, MEDICAL see INTERNSHIP AND RESIDENCY

RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES

The perilous journey--a training monograph. Dinwiddie FW. Adolescence 9(35):339-50, Fall 74
Innovative residential learning communities for adolescents. Flasher J. Adolescence 9(36):593-602, Winter 74
Partial integration of deaf with hearing students: residential school prespectives. Craig WN, et al. Am Ann Deaf 120(1):28-36, Feb 75
Acute diarrhea in a residential institution for the retarded: usefulness of fecal leukocyte examination. Peirce JE, et al. Am J Dis Child 128(6):772-5, Dec 74
Survey of reported sexual behavior and policies characterizing residential facilities for retarded citizens. Mulhern TJ. Am J Ment Defic 79(6):670-3, May 75
Jeopardy in community placement. Nihira L, et al. Am J Ment Defic 79(5):538-44, Mar 75
The new chronic psychiatric population. Hailey AM. Br J Prev Soc Med 28(3):180-6, Aug 74
Community services and residential institutions for children. Gula M. Child Today 3(6):15-7, Nov-Dec 74
The five-day week: an alternate model in residential treatment centers. Astrachan M. Child Welfare 54(1):21-6, Jan 75
Residential care of the child-mother and her infant: an extended family concept. Benas E. Child Welfare 54(4):290-4, Apr 75
Neighborhood-based child welfare. Garber M. Child Welfare 54(2):73-81, Feb 75
The impact of institutionalization. Dimens Health Serv 51(12):43, Dec 74
Editorial: Social services in institutions. Linstrom RC. Gerontologist 15(2):98, Apr 75
The placement of long-term "criminally insane" patients in open settings. Mueller RA, et al. Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(3):160-2, Mar 75
Editorials: Rehabilitation in strength. Skinsnes OK. Int J Lepr 42(3):323-7, Jul-Sep 74
The psychiatric work village in Israel. The Mazra experiment in rehabilitation. Hefez A. Isr Ann Psychiatry 12(3):194-202, Sep 74
ICF and Iowa physicians. J Iowa Med Soc 65(1):7-8, Jan 75
Admissions of phenylketonuric patients to residential institutions before and after screening programs of the newborn infant. MacCready RA. J Pediatr 85(3):383-5, Sep 74
Editorial: Less of a building, more of a life. Lancet 2(7923):20, 5 Jul 75
An alternative to hospitalization for acute RA. Healey LA. Med Times 103(2):173-8, Feb 75
"The expendables"? Duckett JM, et al. Ment Retard 13(2):44-6, Apr 75

Normalized behavior in community placement. Nihira L, et al. **Ment Retard** 13(2):9-13, Apr 75
A survey of the present status of vocational training in state institutions for the MR. Richardson JB. **Ment Retard** 13(1):16-9, Feb 75
Greenmount House revisited. **Nurs Times** 71(6):219-21, 6 Feb 75
Residential facilities for hospital-discharged former mental patients. Aspects in development. Easton K. **NY State J Med** 74(10):1762-5, Sep 74
Welfare recipients as paraprofessionals; utilization in facility for retarded patients. Seltzer A, et al. **NY State J Med** 75(5):751-5, Apr 75
Developing community-based, small-group living programs in rehabilitation services. Granger BP. **Rehabil Lit** 36(6):170-4, 177, Jun 75
Editorial: Something new in paraplegic centers. **Surg Neurol** 2(6):392, Nov 74
Future directions in residential services: reaction or evolution? Luckey RE, et al. **Train Sch Bull (Vinel)** 71(2):93-100, Aug 74
An on-campus community living center for the mentally retarded. Miller GJ. **Train Sch Bull (Vinel)** 71(2):112-8, Aug 74
A community residence program: an alternative to institutional living for the mentally retarded. Rodman DH, et al. **Train Sch Bull (Vinel)** 71(1):52-61, May 74
[Frequency of hepatitis B antigen in a closed institution for the mentally retarded] Tugman J, et al. **Harefuah** 88(9):407-9, 1 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**
[The "Krukis" model--a way to better life for the outcasts in the society] Rennerstedt B. **Lakartidningen** 71(30):2815-9, 24 Jul 74 **(Swe)**

UTILIZATION

[Editorial: Keep the old folks at home] Schwenger CW. **Can J Public Health** 65(6):417-8, Nov-Dec 74 **(Eng, Fre)**

RESIDENTIAL MOBILITY

Tucson epidemiologic study of obstructive lung diseases. II: Effects of in-migration factors on the prevalence of obstructive lung diseases. Lebowitz MD, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 102(2):153-63, Aug 75
Utilization of medical services by transferred employees. Differential effect of life change on health. Willmuth LR, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 32(1):85-8, Jan 75
Stouffer's model of migration: a comparison of interstate and metropolitan flows. Wadycki WJ. **Demography** 12(1):121-8, Feb 75
Some correlates of residence preference among foreign medical graduates: a case study of Thai medical graduates in Buffalo. Fottler MD, et al. **Med Care** 12(9):778-87, Sep 74
Moving on to what? Seidenberg R. **MH** 59(1):6-11, Winter 75
Reliability of the mobility index as an 'intentional' variable. Jacobs KW. **Percept Mot Skills** 39(1 Pt 2):386, Aug 74
The random walk model of human migration. Yasuda N. **Theor Popul Biol** 7(2):156-67, Apr 75
[Health, migration and urbanization: a collaborative study in Senegal] Benyoussef A, et al. **Bull WHO** 49(5):517-37, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

RESIDENTIAL TREATMENT

Adolescent pathways to residential treatment: the enforced expedition. Lindsey D. **Adolescence** 9(33):135-48, Spr 74
Patient's perceptions of the residential treatment staff: revisited. VanScoy HC, et al. **Adolescence** 9(34):237-44, Summer 74
Soteria: Evaluation of a home-based treatment for schizophrenia. Mosher LR, et al. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 45(3):455-67, Apr 75
Humanistic behaviorism: a model for rapprochement in residential treatment milieus. Dinwiddie FW. **Child Psychiatry Hum Dev** 5(4):254-9, Summer 75
The five-day week: an alternate model in residential treatment centers. Astrachan M. **Child Welfare** 54(1):21-6, Jan 75
Emotionally disturbed children: a program of alternatives to residential treatment. Bedford L, et al. **Child Welfare** 54(2):109-15, Feb 75
Treatment in cottage programs for children with severe developmental disturbances. Dowling S. **Child Welfare** 54(6):395-405, Jun 75
Family participation in residential treatment. Finkelstein NE. **Child Welfare** 53(9):570-5, Nov 74
The challenge of evaluation in residential treatment. Herstein N. **Child Welfare** 54(3):141-52, Mar 75
Some observations on weekend foster home visitation as a step out of the institution. Huffman S. **Child Welfare** 54(5):351-3, May 75
Learning to learn and living to live in residential treatment. Maier HW. **Child Welfare** 54(6):406-20, Jun 75
Social control in the treatment of adolescents in residential care: a dilemma. Mayer G, et al. **Child Welfare** 54(4):246-56, Apr 75
Examples of adolescent group homes in alliance with larger institutions. Schulman R. **Child Welfare** 54(5):341-9, May 75
Educational services in residential programs. Schultz EW, et al. **Child Welfare** 52(9):573-83, Nov 73
Issues in evaluative follow-up for a residential program. Breitmeyer RG, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 25(12):804-6, Dec 74
Social and psychological factors associated with length of stay in a drug treatment facility. Rozynko VV, et al. **Int J Addict** 9(6):873-8, 1974
Some observations concerning black children living in a residenti@l care agency. Perkowski S. **Int J Soc Psychiatry** 20(1-2):89-93, Spr-Sum 74
Long-term treatment of the severely disturbed adolescent. Residential treatment versus hospitalization. Weintrob A. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 14(3):436-50, Summer 75
A psychotherapeutic approach to treating asthmatic children in a residential setting. Bentley J. **J Asthma Res** 12(1):21-5, Sep 74
Requiescat for the state hospital. Saper B. **J Clin Psychol** 31(2):222-35, Apr 75
Los Angeles teen challenge: a resocialization program for drug abusers. Siegel MA. **J Psychiatr Nurs** 12(6):21-4, Nov-Dec 74
The institutional setting: innovations in nursing care. Kini J, et al. **Nurs Clin North Am** 10(2):393-405, Jun 75
Project Re-ed: increase in self-esteem as measured by the Coopersmith Inventory. Friedman S, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 40(1):165-6, Feb 75
The Oxford group-home scheme for psychiatric patients. Dewhurst K, et al. **Practitioner** 213(1274):195-204, Aug 74
The organization of treatment on a short-term psychiatric ward. Jaffe DT. **Psychiatry** 38(1):23-37, Feb 75
[Preliminary survey on the long-term fate of patients discharged from a psychiatric hospital. Methodology and justification] Chanoit PF, et al. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1(5):609-14, May 74 **(Fre)**
[Discharge from the psychiatric hospital after a hospitalization period extending beyond 10 years] Midenet M. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1(5):583-606, May 74 **(Fre)**
[The therapy of first time hospitalized schizophrenics (author's transl)] Hartmann W, et al. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr** 42(12):601-14, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Letter: Comment on the work by H. Dilling "Relation of the length of hospitalization and size of the admision area of Bavarian psychiatric hospitals (this J. 45, 73-75 (1974))] Schulte FW. **Nervenarzt** 46(3):163, Mar 75 **(Ger)**
[Editorial: Custody and treatment] López Ibor JJ. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr** 2(6):421-22, Nov-Dec 74 **(Spa)**

METHODS

Current and emerging models of residential psychiatric treatment, with special reference to the California situation. Atkinson RM. **Am J Psychiatry** 132(4):391-6, Apr 75 (46 ref.)
Antisocial children in a summer camp environment: a time-sampling study. Feldman RA, et al. **Community Ment Health J** 11(1):10-8, Spr 75

STANDARDS

Program evaluation as a part of clinical practice: an administrator's position. Mayer MF. **Child Welfare** 54(6):379-94, Jun 75

RESIDUAL VOLUME see under **LUNG VOLUME MEASUREMENTS**

RESINAT see under **ION EXCHANGE RESINS**

RESINS

Structural features determining the antibiotic potencies of natural and synthetic hop bitter resins, their precursors and derivatives. Schmalreck AF, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(2):205-12, Feb 75
Use of macroreticular resins in the analysis of water for trace organic contaminants. Junk GA, et al. **J Chromatogr** 99(0):745-62, 6 Nov 74
Adaptation of resinous restorative materials to acid etched enamel surfaces. Jörgensen KD, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 83(1):31-6, Jan 75
Embedding of myelinated nerve tissue in water-soluble resorcinol-formaldehyde resins for light and electron microscopy. Hildebrand C. **Stain Technol** 49(5):281-95, Sep 74
Evaluation of the teratogenic potential of a spray adhesive in hamsters. Murphy JC, et al. **Teratology** 11(3):243-6, Jun 75
Affinity resins of high capacity based on cellulose. Brümmer W, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(5):241, May 74
[On complex dynamic modulus of denture base resins by forced vibration method (author's transl)] Ichimaru T, et al. **J Jpn Soc Dent Appar Mater** 15(32):112-5, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[A method of intermaxillary fixation for repair of mandibular prognathism with resin postcrowns (author's transl)] Matsuo T, et al. **J Jpn Stomatol Soc** 41(2):151-7, Jun 74 **(Jpn)**
[Remote results of tunnel implants of phtoroplast into the orbital cavity after enucleation] Rubinchik LZ. **Oftalmol Zh** 29(4):288-90, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Respiratory tract disease from thermosetting resins. Study of an outbreak in rubber tire workers. doPico GA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 83(2):177-84, Aug 75
[Contact dermatitis following propolis] Wanscher B. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(25):1409-11, 16 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

ANALYSIS

Separation of resin acids from fatty acids in relation to environmental studies. Mahood HW, et al. **J Chromatogr** 109(2):281-6, 18 Jun 75
Minor components of cannabis resin. V. Mass sectrometric data and gas chromatographic retention times of cannabinoid components with retention times shorter than that of cannabidiol. Strömberg L. **J Chromatogr** 96(2):179-87, 11 Sep 74
Minor components of cannabis resin. IV. Mass spectrometric data and gas chromatographic retention times of terpenic components with retention times shorter than that of cannabidiol. Strömberg L. **J Chromatogr** 96(1):99-114, 28 Aug 74

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Preparation of a new o-nitrobenzyl resin for solid-phase synthesis of tert-butyloxycarbonyl-protected peptide acids. Rich DH, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 97(6):1575-9, 19 Mar 75

HISTORY

History of resins in dentistry. Peyton FA. **Dent Clin North Am** 19(2):211-22, Apr 75

METABOLISM

Removal of resin acids from culture media and kraft-mill effluents by yeasts and some other fungi. Spencer JF, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 20(9):1288-90, Sep 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Proceedings: Structural features determining the antibiotic potencies against Bacillus subtilis of the membrane active hop bitter resins. Schmalrek AF, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1250, Oct 74

POISONING

[The state of the blood coagulant and anti-coagulant systems in workers involved in the production and application of furan resins] Azizkhodzhaev AR, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (1):41-3, Jan 75 **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Useful technical modification for plastic repairing of dural defects in spontaneous and post-traumatic cerebrospinal fluid fistulae. Cecotto C, et al. **J Neurosurg Sci** 18(1):10-1, Jan-Mar 74

RESINS, SYNTHETIC

Safety evaluation in the home of polyvinyl chloride resin strip containing dichlorvos (DDVP). Leary JS, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 29(6):308-14, Dec 74
Proceedings: Histochemical reactions after freeze-drying and embedding in plastic resins. Arnold W, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 25(3):453-4, Mar 75
Chromosorb 102, an efficient medium for trapping pesticides from air. Thomas TC, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 12(1):17-25, Jul 74
Resins in periodontal splinting. Ciancio SG, et al. **Dent Clin North Am** 19(2):235-42, Apr 75
Temporary resin crowns and bridges. Krug RS. **Dent Clin North Am** 19(2):313-20, Apr 75
Resins in oral surgery. Mastrocola R, et al. **Dent Clin North Am** 19(2):407-17, Apr 75
Resins as dental implants. Natiella JR, et al. **Dent Clin North Am** 19(2):419-24, Apr 75
Construction of denture bases from pour resins. Winkler S. **Dent Clin North Am** 19(2):243-54, Apr 75

Application of amberlite XAD-2 resin for general toxicological analysis. Ibrahim G, et al. **J Chromatogr** 108(1):107-16, 7 May 75

Selection of a resin system for anterior fracture treatment. Jedrychowski J, et al. **J Dent Res** 54(2):284-9, Mar-Apr 75

Immediate denture processing with a fluid resin. Oliver LT, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 34(2):216-20, Aug 75

Endotoxin binding by charged and uncharged resins. Nolan JP, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(3):766-70, Jul 75

[Animal experiments on the treatment of severe poisoning with soporifics using absorbent resin hemoperfusion] Grabensee B, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1571-4, 1974 **(Ger)**

[Effect of sprue shape on denture dimension from a fluid resin (author's transl)] Yasuda N, et al. **J Jpn Soc Dent Appar Mater** 15(33):205-10, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Accurate method of the resin floor preparation (re-evaluation of resin preparation by pouring-in method)] Nakamura Y, et al. **J Jpn Stomatol Soc** 41(4):394, Dec 74 **(Jpn)**

[New method of synthetic resin embedding (Cathey's method) for production of microtomy slices of 1-2 microns (use of easily available reagents)] Kosaka M, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):216, Oct 74 **(Jpn)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Calcium polystyrene sulphonate: an unusual cause of inhalation pneumonia. Chaplin AJ, et al. **Br Med J** 3(5975):77-8, 12 Jul 75

[Effect of plating and additional heat treatment of the emission of harmful substances from chipboard manufactured on a base of carbamide resins] Malygina EF. **Gig Sanit** 39(8):95-7, Aug 74 **(Rus)**

[Hygienic characteristics of the new polyester resins] Kozik IV. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 0(7):9-12, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Method of study of the state of health of workers of the synthetic resin plant] Furmenko IP, et al. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** 0(8):23-6, Aug 74 **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Migration of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons from resins used in the food industry] Medvedev VI. **Vopr Pitan** (6):70-3, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

POISONING

[Comparative characteristics of individual and total amino acids in breast milk of parturients: workers and women living in the villages located at different distance from the synthetic chloroprene resin plant] Vanuni SO. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 14(1):96-101, 1974 **(Rus)**

STANDARDS

[Behavior of plain synthetic resins and resins baked on gold and porcelain baked onto gold after a prolonged stay in certain experimental solutions] Valletta G, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 23(1):1-37, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

TOXICITY

[Hygienic and toxicological evaluation of certain brands of resins used in domestic drinking water supply] Sardarova GL. **Gig Sanit** (4):103-4, Apr 74 **(Rus)**

RESISTOPEN see OXACILLIN

RESMETHRIN see under PYRETHRUM

RESORCINOLS

[Applications of G.R.F. hemostatic glue in surgery] Auvert J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(10):733-4, 8 Mar 75 **(Fre)**

[About the resorcin-fuchsin stains. II (AUTHOR'S TRANSL)] Krutsay M. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 51(1):1-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Proceedings: Zearalenone in the diet, podophyllotoxin in the wood shavings bedding, are likely to affect the incidence of "spontaneous" tumours among laboratory animals. Schoental R. **Br J Cancer** 30(2):181, Aug 74

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Characterization of two isomers of 8'-hydroxyzearalenone and other derivatives of zearalenone. Jackson RA, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 22(6):1015-9, Nov-Dec 74

A stereoselective synthetic route to (R)-zearalanone. Peters CA, et al. **J Med Chem** 18(2):215-7, Feb 75

ANALYSIS

Isolation, detection, and quantitation of zearalenone in maize and barley. Mirocha CJ, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 57(5):1104-10, Sep 74

[Reflex spectrophotometry of drugs for external use. II. Color stability of the surface of zinc-chloride paste with resorcin] Melichar M, et al. **Cesk Farm** 23(7):264-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Production of the mycotoxin, zearalenone, by Fusarium graminearum growing on stored grain. I. Grain storage at reduced temperatures. Sherwood RF, et al. **J Sci Food Agric** 25(9):1081-7, Sep 74

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Dimethacrylate monomers of aromatic diethers. Bowen RL, et al. **J Dent Res** 54(3):599-604, May-June 75

METABOLISM

Metabolism of resorcinylic compounds by bacteria. Purification and properties of acetylpyruvate hydrolase from Pseudomonas putida 01. Davey JF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(10):3826-30, 25 May 75

Metabolism of resorcinylic compounds by bacteria. Purification and properties of orcinol hydroxylase from Pseudomonas putida 01. Ohta Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(10):3814-25, 25 May 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Inhibiting effect of 5 n-amyl=recorcinol on lymphoblastic transformation] Nahas G, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(19):1607-8, 4 Nov 74 **(Fre)**

[Action of the new modifier "Kokhedur" on the body] Kozlova TA. **Gig Sanit** 39(8):105-6, Aug 74 **(Rus)**

[2 new nonsteroid compounds with estrogenic activity] Calderón JJ, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 37(221):153-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RESORTS see HEALTH RESORTS

RESPIRATION

see related
APNEA
BREATHING EXERCISES
DYSPNEA

Effects on breathing mechanics and gas exchange of different inspiratory gas flow patterns in patients undergoing respirator treatment. Johansson H. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 19(1):19-27, 1975

Effects on breathing mechanics and gas exchange of different inspiratory gas flow patterns during anaesthesia. Johansson H, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 19(1):8-18, 1975

An improved partial rebreathing system for artificial or spontaneous respiration in animal experiments. Englesson S. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl]** 53(0):17-22, 1973

High-frequency positive-pressure ventilation (HFPPV) applied for small lung ventilation and compared with spontaneous respiration and continuous positive airway pressure (CPAP). Jonzon A, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl]** 53(0):23-36, 1973

Carbon dioxide elimination from circle systems. Jorgensen B, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl]** 53(0):86-93, 1973

Pulmonary aspiration of acid: an experimental study on cats. Vaage J, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl]** 53(0):59-67, 1973

The blood oxygen transport system. A numerical simulation of capillary-tissue respiratory gas exchange. Meldon JH, et al. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** (578):19-29, 1975

Experimental brain damage from fluid pressures due to impact acceleration. 2. Pathophysiological observations. Stålhammar D. **Acta Neurol Scand** 52(1):27-37, Jul 75

Respiratory control and exercise ventilation in tetralogy of fallot. Strieder DJ, et al. **Acta Paediatr Belg** 28 suppl:162-8, 1974

Exercise ventilation in cyanotic congenital heart disease. Taylor MR, et al. **Acta Paediatr Belg** 28 suppl:144-50, 1974

Method for determination of pulmonary gas exchange in connection with birth. Tunell R. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 64(1):49-56, Jan 75

The influence of different environmental temperatures on pulmonary gas exchange and blood gas changes after birth. Tunell R. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 64(1):57-68, Jan 75

V. Clinical application of measurements of mechanics of breathing. **Acta Paediatr Scand [Suppl]** (247):61-70, 1974

Studies on pulmonary mechanics in infants. Ahlström H. **Acta Paediatr Scand [Suppl]** Suppl 244(0):1-21, 1974

III. Mechanical and ventilatory parameters in healthy and diseased newborn infants. Hjalmarson O, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand [Suppl]** (247):28-48, 1974

IV. Work of breathing. Hjalmarson O, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand [Suppl]** (247):49-60, 1974

II. Theoretical considerations and methods. Hjalmarson O, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand [Suppl]** (247):8-25, 1974

The use of the hot-wire anemometer in respiratory processes. Caruso HA. **Acta Physiol Lat Am** 24(1):25-36, 1974

Thermoregulatory changes in respiration and oxygen uptake caused by heating of rabbit nose at neutral temperature. Lyszczarz J. **Acta Physiol Pol** 25(6):523-7, Nov-Dec 74

Steady state effects of CO-2 and temperature on the relationship between lung volume and inspiratory duration (Hering-Breuer threshold curve). Bradley GW, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 92(3):351-63, Nov 74

Transient and steady state effects of CO-2 on mechanisms determining rate and depth of breathing. Bradley GW, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 92(3):341-50, Nov 74

Cyclic excitability changes of the inspiratory 'off-switch' mechanism. von Euler C, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 93(4):560-2, Apr 75

Dynamics of pulmonary gas exchange and heart rate changes at start and end of exercise. Linnarsson D. **Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl]** (415):1-68, 1974

Lung aeration in the fullterm newborn rabbit. Roentgenologic and histologic investigations. Grossmann G, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 15(4):423-32, Jul 74

Exhalation time characterizing exhaustion while wearing respiratory protective masks. Johnson AT, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 35(8):463-7, Aug 74

Eggshell aspiration in infants. Naveh Y, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 129(4):498-9, Apr 75

Dickinson Woodruff Richards: 1895-1973. A survey of his contributions to the physiology and physiopathology of respiration in man. Cournand AF. **Am J Med** 57(3):312-28, Sep 74

Bicarbonate and the regulation of ventilation. Heinemann HO, et al. **Am J Med** 57(3):361-70, Sep 74 (108 ref.)

The forces applied to the lung in health and disease. Macklem PT, et al. **Am J Med** 57(3):371-7, Sep 74

Regulation of alveolar ventilation in respiratory failure. Goldring RM, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 269(2):160-170, Mar-Apr 75 (49 ref.)

Physiological responses of EMR children to strenuous exercise. Maksud MG, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 79(1):32-8, Jul 74

Kinetics of adaptation to hypoxia in infant rats. Adolph EF. **Am J Physiol** 227(5):1030-2, Nov 74

Respiratory fluctuations in pupil size. Borgdorff P. **Am J Physiol** 228(4):1094-102, Apr 75

Influence of cardiac neural inputs on rhythmic variations of heart period in the cat. Chess GF, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(3):775-80, Mar 75

Phrenic and recurrent laryngeal discharge patterns and the Hering-Breuer reflex. Cohen MI. **Am J Physiol** 228(5):1489-96, May 75

Respiratory-related neurons in anterior hypothalamus of the cat. Kastella KG, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(3):710-3, Sep 74

Respiratory-related neurons in anterior hypothalamus of the cat. Kastella KG, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(3):710-3, Sep 74

Modification of vagal depressor reflex by CO2 in spontaneously breathing rabbits. Ott NT, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(2):530-5, Feb 75

Analysis of a periodic breathing pattern associated with Mayer waves. Preiss G, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(3):768-74, Mar 75

Physiological responses to hypoxia in the tundra vole. Rosenmann M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(3):734-9, Sep 74

Physiological responses to hypoxia in the tundra vole. Rosenmann M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(3):734-9, Sep 74

Interaction of respiratory cell discharge patterns and spontaneous resporatory rate. Webber CL Jr., et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(5):1384-92, May 75

Basis for late expiratory spinal inhibition of phrenic nerve discharge. Zielinski AT, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(6):1690-4, Jun 75

Tracking respiratory therapy in the trauma patient. Goldfarb MA, et al. **Am J Surg** 129(3):255-8, Mar 75

Cardiovascular effects of halothane in the stump-tailed macaque during spontaneous and controlled ventilation. Steffey EP, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 35(10):1315-9, Oct 74

Circulatory effects of halothane and halothane-nitrous oxide anesthesia in the dog: controlled ventilation. Steffey EP, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 35(10):1289-93, Oct 74

Circulatory effects of halothane and halothane-nitrous

oxide anesthesia in the dog: spontaneous ventilation. Steffey EP, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(2):197-200, Feb 75

Variability in the maximal expiratory flow volume curve in asymptomatic smokers and in nonsmokers. Black LF, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(3):282-92, Sep 74

The function of intermittent positive pressure breathing related to breathing patterns. Cheney FW Jr, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(6 Pt 2):183-7, Dec 74

How to make Hasenpfeffer. Comroe JH Jr. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(6):849-52, Jun 75

Lung function in alpha1-antitrypsin heterozygotes (Pi type MZ). Cooper DM, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(6):708-15, Dec 74

Horizontal gradient in ventilation distribution due to a localized chest wall abnormality. Demedts M, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(6):781-6, Jun 75

Bronchoconstrictor effects of a deep inspiration in patients with asthma. Gayrard P, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(4):433-9, Apr 75

Letter: Ventilatory response to hypoxia. Godfrey S. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(3):367, Sep 74

Respiratory function in paralytic scoliosis. Kafer ER. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(4):450-7, Oct 74

Contribution of inhomogeneity of lung units to the maximal expiratory flow-volume curve in children with asthma and cystic fibrosis. Landau LI, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(6):725-31, Jun 75

Functional abnormalities in young asymptomatic smokers with special reference to flow volume curves breathing various gases. Malo JL, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(5):623-9, May 75

Relationship of air trapping to increased lung recoil pressure induced by chest cage restriction. Manço JC, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(1):21-6, Jan 75

Pulmonary edema and wheezing after pulmonary embolism. Meth RF, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(5):693-8, May 75

Neural regulation of respiration. Mitchell RA, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(2):206-24, Feb 75 (109 ref.)

Diffusing capacity, membrane diffusing capacity, capillary blood volume, pulmonary tissue volume, and cardiac output measured by a rebreathing technique. Sackner MA, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(2):157-65, Feb 75

Differences in pulmonary function related to smoking habits and race. Seltzer CC, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(5):598-608, Nov 74

Postnatal growth and development of the lung. Thurlbeck WM. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(6):803-44, Jun 75 (158 ref.)

Prolonged sympathetic activation and pulmonary surfactant: absence of effect in anesthetized cats. Wyszogrodski I, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(5):619-22, May 75

End-tidal carbon dioxide levels in the early detection of air embolism. Pattison WJ. Anaesth Intensive Care 3(1):58-9, Feb 75

Assessment of respiratory system changes in a patient with familial periodic paralysis of atypical course. Adamiec L, et al. Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(4):379-84, Oct-Dec 74

Spirometric values following operations on lung tissue. Bardzik J. Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(4):317-27, Oct-Dec 74

The respiratory system in experimental endotoxic shock. I. Functional investigations. Brodzińska K. Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 1(3):169-94, Jul-Sep 73

Morphological changes of tracheobranchial mucosa in dogs caused by breathing through a surgically produced tracheal fistula. Kakomy A. Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 3(1):3-14, Jan-Mar 75

Effect of general anaesthesia with methoxyflurane on blood gasometric values during spontaneous and controlled respiration. Lipiński D, et al. Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(3):241-5, Jul-Sep 74

Massive aspiration during surgery for a hydatid cyst of the lung. Monies-Chass I, et al. Anaesthesist 24(4):177-9, Apr 75

Letter: Reducing the risk of aspiration. Clard RB. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(2):241, Mar-Apr 75

A volumetric system for monitoring minimal respiration in man. Elam JO. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(2):232-7, Mar-Apr 75

Reassessment of the assumed A-V oxygen content difference in the shunt calculation. Harrison RA, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(2):198-202, Mar-Apr 75

Postoperative alveolar-arterial oxygen tension difference: its relation to the operative incision in obese patients. Vaughan RW, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(4):433-7, Jul-Aug 75

Distribution of nebulized aerosols in spontaneously-breathing puppies. Calderwood HW, et al. Anesthesiology 41(4):368-74, Oct 74

Letter: Ventilatory responses in COPD. Gal TJ. Anesthesiology 43(2):277-8, Aug 75

Neonatal cardiorespiratory physiology. Pang LM, et al. Anesthesiology 43(2):171-96, Aug 75 (162 ref.)

Failure of a high-compliance low-pressure cuff to prevent aspiration. Pavlin EG, et al. Anesthesiology 42(2):216-9, Feb 75

Letter: Hypercarboxyhemoglobinemia from inhalation of cigar smoke. Freedman AL. Ann Intern Med 82(4):537, Apr 75

Letter: Bone-marrow aspiration and biopsy. Rywlin AM. Ann Intern Med 83(2):282-3, Aug 75

Effect of microaerosol inhalation on the pattern of breathing. Sasaki CT, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(3 Pt 1):344-9, May-Jun 75

Pulmonary microembolism associated with massive transfusion: II. The basic pathophysiology of its pulmonary effects. Barrett J, et al. Ann Surg 182(1):56-61, Jul 75

Prolonged partial venoarterial bypass: physiologic, biochemical, and hematologic responses. Bartlett RH, et al. Ann Surg 180(6):850-6, Dec 74

Exercise tolerance after repair of tetralogy of Fallot. Strieder DJ, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 19(4):397-405, Apr 75

Regulation of respiration in man. Guz A. Annu Rev Physiol 37:303-23, 1975 (107 ref.)

Peak expiratory flow rates before and after exercise in schoolchildren. Burr ML, et al. Arch Dis Child 49(12):923-6, Dec 74

Measurement of airway resistance and thoracic gas volume in infancy. Radford M. Arch Dis Child 49(8):611-5, Aug 74

Trace composition of human respiratory gas. Conkie JP, et al. Arch Environ Health 30(6):290-5, Jun 75

Chronic bronchitis in foundry workers in Vojvodina: ventilatory capacity in foundry workers. Mikov MI. Arch Environ Health 29(5):261-7, Nov 74

Air pollution and cardiopulmonary functions. Mostardi RA, et al. Arch Environ Health 29(6):325-8, Dec 74

Rib-cage and abdomen-diaphragm contribution to ventilation during sleep in man. O'Flaherty JJ, et al. Arch Fisiol 70(1-2):78-80, 30 Jun 73

Cardiovascular and metabolic readjustment to isometric contraction in man. Veicsteinas A, et al. Arch Fisiol 70(1-2):96-8, 30 Jun 73

Abnormal breathing patterns associated with acute brain damage. North JB, et al. Arch Neurol 31(5):338-44, Nov 74

Aspiration of black pepper. A case report. Flintoff WM Jr, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 100(5):375-6, Nov 74

Weaning from mechanical breathing with intermittent mandatory ventilation. Klein EF Jr. Arch Surg 110(3):345-7, Mar 75

Delay in the onset of thermal tachypnoea in shorn sheep exposed to 42degrees C in winter and summer. Maskrey M. Aust J Biol Sci 27(3):259-66, Jun 74

Respiratory and cardiovascular responses to prolonged stimulation of the carotid body chemoreceptors in the cat. Carmody JJ, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(2):271-83, Apr 74

A light sensor technique for monitoring respiration of anaesthetised animals. Marjoram AR, et al. Aust Vet J 50(7):320, Jul 74

Respiration during heat stress. Saxton C. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(1):41-6, Jan 75

Swimming: stress and training. Rieckert H, et al. Basic Res Cardiol 70(1):1-9, Jan-Feb 75

A rapid method of eliminating stuttering by a regulated breathing approach. Azrin NH, et al. Behav Res Ther 12(4):279-86, Nov 74

The estimation of cardiac output from the computer-averaged displacement Bcg during free respiration. Klensch H, et al. Bibl Cardiol 0(31):1-6, 1973

On the application of rheography of lungs and aorta in an acute experiment. Lolov R, et al. Bibl Cardiol 0(31):34-41, 1973

Roles of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the control of spiracular function in Cecropia pupae. Burkett BN, et al. Biol Bull 147(2):274-93, Oct 74

Discontinuous respiration in insects at low temperatures: intratracheal pressure changes and spiracular valve behavior. Burkett BN, et al. Biol Bull 147(2):294-310, Oct 74

Active branchial and ram gill ventilation in fishes. Roberts JL. Biol Bull 148(1):85-105, Feb 75

Large-scale activity in neural nets II: A model for the brainstem respiratory oscillator. Feldman JL, et al. Biol Cybern 17(1):39-51, 1975

The afferent vagus and regulation of breathing in response to inhaled CO2 in awake newborn lambs. Marsland DW, et al. Biol Neonate 27(1-2):102-7, 1975

Human Pavlovian decelerative cardiac conditioning based on a respiratory-induced cardiac deceleration as an unconditional reflex. Furedy JJ, et al. Biol Psychol 2(3):165-73, 1975

Adaptation on repeated exposure to film-induced stress. Maguire GP, et al. Biol Psychol 1(1):43-51, 1973

Physiological responses during escape and non-escape from stress in field independent and field dependent subjects. Sandman CA. Biol Psychol 2(3):205-16, 1975

The use of ultrasound for monitoring foetal breathing movements. Farman KJ, et al. Biomed Eng 10(5):172-4, May 75

Pneumooxyhemograph-3 instrument for investigating the functional state of blood circulation and respiration. Sviridov AM. Biomed Eng (NY) 7(4):248-50, May 74

Proceedings: Long-term cardiorespiratroy assessment after surgical closure of ventricular septal defect in childhood. Hallidie-Smith KA, et al. Br Heart J 37(5):553-4, May 75

A new method for the measurement of carbon dioxide in the expired air. Bushman JA, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(4):439-42, Apr 75

The acute effect of pulmonary burns on lung mechanics and gas exchange in the rabbit. Eyal Z, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(5):546-52, May 75

Ventilation and blood-gas studies during experimentally produced Mendelson's syndrome in the dog. Fabre J, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(1):30-5, Jan 75

Mechanics of breathing, gas distribution and functional residual capacity at different frequencies of respiration during spontaneous and artificial ventilation. Hedenstierna G, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(6):706-12, Jun 75

Functional residual capacity during anaesthesia. II. Spontaneous respiration. Hewlett AM, et al. Br J Anaesth 46(7):486-94, Jul 74

Postoperative pulmonary function. Hewlett AM, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(2):102-7, Feb 75 (67 ref.)

Thrombin-induced disseminated intravascular coagulation in the dog. II. Cardiorespiratory changes during spontaneous and controlled ventilation. Jastrzebski J, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(6):658-65, Jun 75

Pulmonary oxygen transfer during IPPV in man. Kerr JH. Br J Anaesth 47(6):695-705, Jun 75

Proceedings: a non-invasive method of continuous measurement of gas exchange in spontaneously breathing infants in a neutral thermal environment. Owen-Thomas JB, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(5):637, May 75

Editorial: oxygen and the lung. Smith G. Br J Anaesth 47(6):645-6, Jun 75

Proceedings: estimation of rebreathing in the Jackson-Rees modification of Ayre's T-piece system. Willis BA, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(5):638, May 75

Protection against barbiturate anaesthesia death in rabbits. Coates AL, et al. Br J Exp Pathol 55(3):228-32, Jun 74

The measurement of regional ventilation during tidal breathing: a comparison of two methods in healthy subjects, and patients with chronic obstructive lung disease. Secker-Walker RH, et al. Br J Radiol 48(567):181-9, Mar 75

Editorial: Humidification of inspired air. Br Med J 2(5964):157, 26 Apr 75

Effect of cigarette smoking on fetal breathing movements in normal pregnancies. Manning F, et al. Br Med J 1(5957):552-3, 8 Mar 75

Effect of maximal respiratory manoeuvres on bronchial sensitivity of asthmatic patients as compared to normal people. Orehek J, et al. Br Med J 1(5950):123-5, 18 Jan 75

Respiratory recording from the oesophagus. Robinson JS. Br Med J 4(5938):225, 26 Oct 74

Respiratory function in rheumatoid arthritis. Whorwell PJ, et al. Br Med J 2(5964):175, 26 Apr 75

Respiration in newborn Percheron foals when anaesthetized at a medium altitude of 1300 M. Littlejohn A, et al. Br Vet J 131(1):40-9, Jan-Feb 75

Relationships between respiration rate, pulse rate, scrotal length and rectal temperature in Merino ram lambs exposed in a hot room at various temperatures. Rathore AK. Br Vet J 131(4):462-5, Jul-Aug 75

Reflex sympathetic firing in response to electrical stimulation of the carotid sinus nerve in the cat. de Groat WC, et al. Brain Res 80(1):17-40, 8 Nov 74

The influence of spinal cord temperature on respiratory frequency. Lin MT, et al. Brain Res 84(2):357-60, 7 Feb 75

Patterning of sympathetic preganglionic neuron firing by the central respiratory drive. Preiss G, et al. Brain Res 87(2-3):363-74, 11 Apr 75

Central integration of the autonomic cardiorespiratory response to nasopharyngeal stimulation in the rabbit. White SW. Brain Res 87(2-3):171-9, 11 Apr 75

Changes in the circulation and respiration in lethal burn shock. Len'kova NA. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(5):478-80, Nov 74

The nose, ambient air, and airway mucosa. A pathway in physiology. Proctor DF. Bull Hist Med 48(3):352-76, Fall 74

Transport of O2 along a model pathway through the respiratory region of the lung. Davidson MR, et al. Bull Math Biol 36(3):275-303, Jun 74

Use of a heat transfer analogy for a mathematical model of respiratory tract deposition. Yeh HC. Bull Math Biol 36(2):105-16, Apr 74

Proceedings: The functional organization of the bulbo-pontine mechanisms controlling rate and depth of breathing. Bradley GW, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 11(2):87P-82P, Mar-Apr 75**

Incipient pulmonary emphysema. VI. Ventilation and gas exchange. Cotes JE. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(4):574-7, Jul-Aug 74**

Proceedings: The pattern of breathing in some pathological conditions of the cardiorespiratory system. Cotes JE, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 11(2):115P-116P, Mar-Apr 75**

Limbic system modulation of respiratory neurones. Duffin J, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(2):255-60, Mar-Apr 74**

Post-hyperventilation breathing and apnea evidence for a central neural mechanism which sustains respiration in the absence of continuing external stimuli. Eldridge FL. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(2):261-6, Mar-Apr 74**

Proceedings: Analysis or breathing patterns in man. Gardner WN. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 11(2):78P-80P, Mar-Apr 75**

Proceedings: Effects of hypoxia or hypercapnia on ventilatory pattern of chronic cats before and after vagotomy. Gautier H. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 11(2):89P-90P, Mar-Apr 75**

Proceedings: Mechanical factors in the regulation of breathing pattern and FRC. Goldman M. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 11(2):98P-100P, Mar-Apr 75**

Proceedings: The respiratory vagal feedback loop : a mathematical model. Herczynski R, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 11(2):96P, Mar-Apr 75**

Incipient pulmonary emphysema. IV. Clinical aspects. Report. Herzog H, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(4):560-7, Jul-Aug 74**

Physiology of the so-called pulmonary deflation or irritant receptors. Koller EA. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(1):74-8, Jan-Feb 74**

The apparent specificity of CO2 as a respiratory stimulus. Loeschcke HH. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(6):857-76, Nov-Dec 74 (31 ref.)**

Incipient pulmonary. V. Mechanics. Matthys H. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(4):568-73, Jul-Aug 74**

Proceedings: central and peripheral contribution to the duration of inspiration in anaesthetized cats. Miserocchi G, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 11(2):84p-5p, Mar-Apr 75**

Proceedings: Patterns of breathing in disease: general considerations. Newsom Davis J. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 11(2):111P-113P, Mar-Apr 75**

Proceedings: Changes in respiratory pattern accompanying sleep in cats. Remmers JE, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 11(2):86P-87P, Mar-Apr 75**

The prostaglandins in relation to the lung: regulators of function, mediators of disease, or therapeutic agents? Said SI. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(4):411-8, Jul-Aug 74**

Interrelationship of "neural" and "chemical" factors in the regulation of ventilation: role of the pontile pneumotaxic center in the brain stem controller system. St. John WM. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(2):248-54, Mar-Apr 74**

Proceedings: Medullary-spinal neural connectivity and breathing. Sears TA, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 11(2):82P-83P, Mar-Apr 75**

Proceedings: The presence in conscious man of the vagal CO2 reflex described in dogs. Trenchard D. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 11(2):97P-98P, Mar-Apr 75**

Proceddings: The effect of autotransplantation of one lung on the regulation of respiration in the dog. Viljanen AA, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 11(2):93P-94P, Mar-Apr 75**

The effects of continuous positive pressure ventilation on pulmonary oedema, gas exchange and lung mechanics. Obdrzalek J, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J 22(4):399-409, Jul 75**

Respiratory inhibitory apraxia. Atack EA, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci 2(1):37-43, Feb 75**

Breathing movements in the frog Rana pipiens. II. The power output and efficiency of breathing. West NH, et al. **Can J Zool 53(3):345-53, Mar 75**

Breathing movements in the frog Rana pipiens. I. The mechanical events associated with lung and buccal ventilation. West NH, et al. **Can J Zool 53(3):332-44, Mar 75**

Letter: Cardiorespiratory fitness. Allard C, et al. **Can Med Assoc J 112(12):1387, 21 Jun 75**

Letter: Cardiorespiratory fitness. Cumming GR. **Can Med Assoc J 112(1):16, 11 Jan 75**

The central component of the respiratory heart-rate response. Valentinuzzi ME, et al. **Cardiovasc Res Cent Bull 12(4):87-103, Apr-Jun 74**

Mucous cells of the respiratory sac in an air-breathing fish Saccobranchus fossilis (Bloch). Singh BR, et al. **Cellule 70(1):5-15, 1974**

Pulmonary terms and symbols. A report of the ACCP-STS Joint Committee on Pulmonary Nomenclature. **Chest 67(5):583-93, May 75**

Asynchronous breathing movements in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Ashutosh K, et al. **Chest 67(5):553-7, May 75**

Detection of airway obstruction in exercise-induced asthma. Buckley JM, et al. **Chest 66(3):244-51, Sep 74**

Editorial: How long should you wait? Cugell DW. **Chest 67(3):253, Mar 75**

The effect of bronchofiberscopic examination on oxygenation status. Dubrawsky C, et al. **Chest 67(2):137-40, Feb 75**

Letter: Electroshock therapy and inadequate ventilation. French O. **Chest 66(4):468, Oct 74**

The arterial to end-expiratory carbon dioxide tension gradient in acute pulmonary embolism and other cardiopulmonary diseases. Hatle L, et al. **Chest 66(4):352-7, Oct 74**

Correlation of psychophysiologic variables with vocational rehabilitation outcome in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Kass I, et al. **Chest 67(4):433-40, Apr 75**

The effect of cold air inhalation on again pectoris and myocardial oxygen supply. Hattenhaur M, et al. **Circulation 51(6):1053-8, Jun 75**

Human cardiorespiratory responses to acute cold exposure. Hanna JN, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 2(3):229-38, May-Jun 75**

Cardiogenic oscillations of nitrogen and argon concentration in expired gas in man. Bradley GW, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 48(1):39-45, Jan 75**

Proceedings: Water vapour exchange within the lung. Cumming G. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(5):28P, Nov 74**

Effects of abdominal breathing on distribution of ventilation in obstructive lung disease. Grimby G, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 48(3):193-9, Mar 75**

Proceedings: How the airways limit expiratory flow. Jones JG, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(5):27P, Nov 74**

Maximal oxygen uptake, lung volume and ventilatory response to carbon dioxide and hypoxia in a pair of identical twin athletes. Leitch AG, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 48(3):235-8, Mar 75**

A study of factors influencing relief of discomfort in breath-holding in normal subjects. Rigg JR, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(3):193-9, Sep 74**

Cardiorespiratory adaptations at the start of exercise in normal subjects and in patients with chronic obstructive bronchitis. Spiro SG, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(2):165-72, Aug 74**

Effect of liver failure on the response of ventilation and cerebral circulation to carbon dioxide in man and in the goat. Stanley NN, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 49(2):157-69, Aug 75**

Cutaneous respiration in the Congo eel Amphiuma means (Amphibia: Urodela). Bentley PJ. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(1A):121-4, 1 Jan 75**

Respiratory arrhythmias in the Port Jackson shark, Heterodontus portusjacksoni. Capra MF. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(4):689-74, 1 Apr 75**

The respiratory rates of midwater crustaceans as a function of depth of occurrence and relation to the oxygen minimum layer off Southern California. Childress JJ. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(4):787-99, 1 Apr 75**

Net energetic and thermoregulatory efficiency during panting in the sheep. Hales JR, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(3A):413-22, 1 Nov 74**

Validation study of D2 18O method for determination of CO2 output of the eastern chipmunk (Tamais striatus). Little WS, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(1A):55-6, 1 Jan 75**

Observations on the amphibian "diaphragm". Snapper JR, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(2A):223-30, 1 Oct 74**

Blood gas partial pressures and the onset of lung ventilation in the chick embryo. Vince M, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(2):457-63, 1 Jun 75**

Seasonal effects of temperature on the respiratory metabolism of the collared peccary (Tayassu tajacu). Zervanos SM. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(2):365-71, 1 Feb 75**

Some observations during stimulation of the human hypothalamus. Kalyanaraman S. **Confin Neurol 37(1-3):189-92, 1975**

Ventilation and cardiovascular studies during mechanical control of ventilation in horses. Weaver BM, et al. **Equine Vet J 7(1):9-15, Jan 75**

Physical performance capacity of children in Norway. III. Respiratory responses to graded exercise loadings--population parameters in a rural community. Andersen KL, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol 33(4):265-74, 1974**

Elimination of panting by decerebration and determination of core temperature threshold for panting in conscious and anesthetized cats. Tabatabai M, et al. **Eur Surg Res 6(2):117-22, 1974**

Laryngeal water receptors initiating apnea in the lamb. Storey AT, et al. **Exp Neurol 47(1):42-55, Apr 75**

The pulmonary excretion of 14CO2 in patients with ileal resection, Crohn's disease and control subjects following administration of glycine-1-14C. Belfield A, et al. **Experientia 30(12):1429-30, 15 Dec 74**

Lizard lungs: CO2-sensitive receptors in Tupinambis nigropunctatus. Gatz RN, et al. **Experientia 31(4):455-6, 15 Apr 75**

Respiration at high altitude. Pace N. **Fed Proc 33(10):2126-32, Oct 74 (30 ref.)**

Proceedings: Respiratory training of the singer. Gould WJ, et al. **Folia Phoniatr (Basel) 26(4):275-88, 1974**

An index of risk for inhalation hazard evaluation. Ramu MC. **Health Phys 27(4):353-8, Oct 74**

Observations at sea level and altitude on basal metabolic rate and related cardio-pulmonary functions. Burrus SK, et al. **Hum Biol 46(4):677-92, Dec 74**

Mortality & breathing rate at high ambient temperatures in the cichlid fish, Tilapia mossambica Peters. Ananthakrishnan KR, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(1):55-9, Jan 74**

Effect of exercise on ventilation and gas exchange in normal subjects and in patients with chronic obstructive lung disease. Pande JN, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(3):430-42, Mar 74**

Observations on some physiological effects of transcendental meditation (T.M.). Parulkar VG, et al. **Indian J Med Sci 28(3):156-8, Mar 74**

Hyperpnoea of neural stimulation and cervical sympathetic nerves. Khetarpal K. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 18(2):102-5, Apr-Jun 74**

Effect of distension of urinary bladder on blood pressure and respiration. Prabhakar NR, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 17(4):370-5, Oct-Dec 73**

Preoperative and postoperative ventilatory care. **Int Anesthesiol Clin 9(4):1-185, Winter 71**

Age, smoking habits, heat stress, and their interactive effects with carbon monoxide and peroxyacetyinitrate on man's aerobic power. Raven PB, et al. **Int J Biometeorol 18(3):222-32, Oct 74**

Ischemic heart disease and pulmonary ventilatory function. Schlesinger ZV, et al. **Isr J Med Sci 11(4):308-13, Apr 75**

Influence of inspiration and expiration on canine thoracic radiographs. Silverman S, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(5):502-10, 1 Mar 75**

Cardiovascular effects of the addition of N2O to halothane in stump-tailed macaques during spontaneous and controlled ventilation. Steffey EP, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(9):834-7, 1 Nov 74**

Evaluation of stagnant pulmonary capillary blood during breath holding in dogs. Abboud R, et al. **J Appl Physiol 37(3):397-409, Sep 74**

Maximum expiratory flows and effort independency in patients with airway obstruction. Afschrift M, et al. **J Appl Physiol 37(4):566-9, Oct 74**

Impedance pneumograph and magnetometer methods for monitoring tidal volume. Ashutosh K, et al. **J Appl Physiol 37(6):964-6, Dec 74**

Flow and age dependence of airway closure and dynamic compliance. Begin R, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(2):199-207, Feb 75**

Letter: Maximum expiratory flow-volume curves. Bouhuys A, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(5):949-50, May 75**

Role of peripheral and central chemoreceptors in the initiation of fetal respiration. Chernick V, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(3):407-10, Mar 75**

Mean myoglobin oxygen tension during exercise at maximal oxygen uptake. Clark BJ, et al. **J Appl Physiol 39(1):135-44, Jul 75**

Analysis of effect of the solubility on gas exchange in nonhomogenous lungs. Colburn WE Jr, et al. **J Appl Physiol 37(4):547-51, Oct 74**

Expiratory reserve volume and vital capacity of the lungs during immersion in water. Craig AB Jr, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(1):5-9, Jan 75**

Effect of diaphragm activity or paralysis on distribution of pleural pressure. D'Angelo E, et al. **J Appl Physiol 37(3):311-5, Sep 74**

Effects of training on the physiological responses to one- and two-leg work. Davies CT, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(3):377-5, Mar 75**

Cardiopulmonary responses to exercise in obese girls and young women. Davies CT, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(3):373-6, Mar 75**

Inflection point on transpulmonary pressure-volume curves and closing volume. Demedts M, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(2):228-35, Feb 75**

Effect of end-expiratory airway pressure on accumulation of extravascular lung water. Demling RH, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(5):907-12, May 75**

Effects of moderate hypoxemia and hypocapnia on CSF [H+] and ventilation in man. Dempsey JA, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(4):665-74, Apr 75

Effect of artificial ventilation on lung mechanics in dogs. Douglas FG, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(3):324-8, Sep 74

Central neural respiratory stimulatory effect of active respiration. Eldridge FL. J Appl Physiol 37(5):723-35, Nov 74

Exercise responses following ozone exposure. Folinsbee LJ, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(6):996-1001, Jun 75

Changes in lung mechanics during asthma induced by exercise. Freedman S, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(6):974-82, Jun 75

Regulation of frequency and depth of breathing during expiratory threshold loading in cats. Grunstein MM, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(5):869-74, May 75

Strength of pulmonary vascular response to regional alveolar hypoxia. Hales CA, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(6):1083-7, Jun 75

Influence of breathing pattern on oxygen exchange during hypoxia and exercise. Hanson PG, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(6):1062-6, Jun 75

Estimation of cardiac output by analysis of respiratory gas exchange. Homer LD, et al. J Appl Physiol 39(1):159-65, Jul 75

Effects of airway versus arterial CO2 changes on lung mechanics in dogs. Ingram RH Jr. J Appl Physiol 38(4):603-7, Apr 75

Negative arterial-mixed expired PC02 gradient during acute and chronic hypercapnia. Jennings DB, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(3):382-8, Mar 75

Splanchnic hemodynamic response to passive hyperventilation. Johnson EE. J Appl Physiol 38(1):156-62, Jan 75

Effect of changing airway mechanics on maximum expiratory flow. Jones JG, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(6):1012-21, Jun 75

Prediction of maximum expiratory flow rate from area-transmural pressure curve of compressed airway. Jones JG, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(6):1002-11, Jun 75

Effect of preinspiratory lung volume on closing volume determination by nitrogen method. Kaneko K, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(1):10-5, Jan 75

A respiratory venous chemoreceptor in the young puppy. Kollmeyer KR, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(5):819-26, May 75

Effect of gas density and expiratory flow on "closing volume". Kryger M, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(6):831-4, Dec 74

Time course of man's ventilatory response to a sudden rise of PIO2. Lee KD. J Appl Physiol 37(4):510-4, Oct 74

Ventilatory response to drug-induced hypermetabolism. Levine S, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(5):827-33, May 75

Physiological and conventional breath-hold breaking points. Lin YC, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(3):291-8, Sep 74

Fluctuations in O2 stores and gas exchange with passive changes in posture. Loeppky JA, et al. J Appl Physiol 39(1):47-53, Jul 75

Lung mechanics in antigen-induced asthma. Mansell A, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(3):297-301, Sep 74

Intrathoracic pressure development in chronic airways obstruction. Marazzini L, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(4):575-8, Oct 74

Effects of CO-2 and extracellular H+ iontophoresis on single cell activity in the cat brainstem. Marino PL, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(4):688-95, Apr 75

Avian ventilatory responses to dynamic CO2 signals. Miller DA, et al. J Appl Physiol 39(1):129-34, Jul 75

Ipsilateral transpulmonary pressures during unilateral electrophrenic respiration. Minh VD, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(4):505-9, Oct 74

Reversal of the pleural pressure gradient during electrophrenic stimulation. Minh VD, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(4):496-504, Oct 74

Hypoxic ventilatory depression in dogs. Morrill CG, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(1):143-6, Jan 75

Cardiorespiratory effects of rapid saline infusion in normal man. Muir AL, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(5):786-75, May 75

Lung mechanics in hypervolemic pulmonary edema. Noble WH, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(4):681-7, Apr 75

Effect of added elastances on the first loaded breath in man. Pengelly LD, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(1):39-43, Jan 75

Role of vagal stimuli in exercise ventilation in dogs with experimental pneumonitis. Phillipson EA, et al. J Appl Physiol 39(1):76-85, Jul 75

Validation of continuous determination of respired gases during steady-state exercise. Poole GW, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(4):736-8, Apr 75

Pulmonary ventilation, blood gases, and blood pH after training of the arms or the legs. Rasmussen B, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(2):250-6, Feb 75

Control of tidal volume during rebreathing. Rebuck AS, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(4):475-8, Oct 74

Ventilatory effects of hypoxia and their dependence on PCO2. Rebuck AS, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(1):16-9, Jan 75

Effect of resistive loading on ventilatory response to hypoxia. Rebuck AS, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(6):965-8, Jun 75

Positive airway pressure and vertical transpulmonary pressure gradient in man. Rehder K, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(5):896-9, May 75

Effect of posture on the ventilatory response to CO2. Rigg JR, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(4):487-90, Oct 74

Regional lung function in calves during acute and chronic pulmonary hypertension. Ruiz AV, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(3):384-91, Sep 74

Moment analysis of multibreath lung washout. Saidel GM, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(2):328-34, Feb 75

Measurement of axial diffusivities in a model of the bronchial airways. Scherer PW, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(4):719-23, Apr 75

Respiratory gas exchange ratio and prediction of aerobic power. Shephard RJ. J Appl Physiol 38(3):402-6, Mar 75

Changing effect of lung volume on respiratory drive in man. Stanley NN, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(5):768-73, May 75

Changes in strength of lung inflation reflex during prolonged inflation. Stanley NN, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(3):474-80, Mar 75

Lung volume and interdependence in the pig. Sylvester JT, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(3):395-401, Mar 75

Influence of lung parenchyma on collapsibility of dog bronchi. Takishima T, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(5):875-81, May 75

Posthyperventilation breathing patterns after active hyperventilation in man. Tawadrous FD, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(3):353-6, Sep 74

Letter: Maximum expiratory flow-volume curves. Teplick R, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(5):951-3, May 75

Letter: Maximum expiratory flow-volume curves. Tham MK. J Appl Physiol 38(5):950-1, May 75

Oxygen uptake/heart rate relationship in leg and arm exercise, sitting and standing. Vokac Z, et al. J Appl Physiol 39(1):54-9, Jul 75

Effects of lung inflation on pulmonary arterial blood volume in intact dogs. Wanner A, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(4):675-80, Apr 75

Regulation of arterial PCO2 during intravenous CO2 loading. Wasserman K, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(4):651-6, Apr 75

Lung volumes, mechanics, and single-breath diffusing capacity in anesthetized cats. Watanabe S, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(6):1148-52, Jun 75

Periodic breathing during sleep. Webb P. J Appl Physiol 37(6):899-903, Dec 74

A method for the assessment of phasic vagal influence on tidal volume. Younes M, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(2):335-43, Feb 75

Inhalation toxicology. MacFarland HN. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(4):689-91, Jul 75

Static mechanical properties of the trachea and bronchial tree. Powell WR. J Biomech 8(2):111-7, Mar 75

Idiopathic scoliosis. Mechanical properties of the respiratory system and the ventilatory response to carbon dioxide. Kafer ER. J Clin Invest 55(6):1153-63, Jun 75

The effect of anemia on the ventilatory response to transient and steady-state hypoxia. Santiago TV, et al. J Clin Invest 55(2):410-8, Feb 75

Relationship between frequency dependence of lung compliance and distribution of ventilation. Wanner A, et al. J Clin Invest 54(5):1200-13, Nov 74

Hope as a psychiatric variable. Erickson RC, et al. J Clin Psychol 31(2):324-30, Apr 75

The clinical efficiency of four oral breath pressure measures. Brennan DG, et al. J Commun Disord 7(3):247-55, Sep 74

Multiple somatic measures and heart rate during classical aversive conditioning in the cat. Howard JL, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(2):228-36, Aug 74

Aspiration using local anaesthetic cartridges with an elastic recoil diaphragm. Corkery PF, et al. J Dent 2(2):72-4, Dec 73

Physiologic responses of children to initial dental experience. Simpson WJ, et al. J Dent Child 41(6):465-70, Nov-Dec 74

Proprioceptive motor control in fish respiration. Ballintijn CM, et al. J Exp Biol 62(1):99-114, Feb 75

Aestivation of the African lungfish Protopterus aethiopicus: cardiovascular and respiratory functions. Delaney RG, et al. J Exp Biol 61(1):111-23, Aug 74

Increased RBC count and pulmonary respiration in cold-adapted frogs. Krishnamoorthy RV, et al. J Exp Biol 61(2):285-90, Oct 74

Muscular activity of the mantle of Sepia and Loligo (Cephalopoda) during respiratory movements and jetting, and its physiological interpretation. Packard A, et al. J Exp Biol 61(2):411-9, Oct 74

Eco-physiological studies of an intertidal crustacean, Pollicipes polymerus (Cirripedia, Lepadomorpha): aquatic and aerial respiration. Petersen JA, et al. J Exp Biol 61(2):309-20, Oct 74

Panting thresholds of lizards. IV. The effect of dehydration on the panting threshold of Amphibolurus barbatus and Amphibolurus muricatus. Parmenter CJ, et al. J Exp Zool 191(3):327-32, Mar 75

Effects of moderate changes in air temperature and clothing on pulmonary exchange and energy metabolism. Sato M, et al. J Hum Ergol (Tokyo) 2(2):159-67, Dec 73

Investigation of small bowel transit time in man utilizing pulmonary hydrogen (H2) measurements. Bond JH Jr, et al. J Lab Clin Med 85(4):546-55, Apr 75

Analysis of proteins and respiratory cells obtained from human lungs by bronchial lavage. Reynolds HY, et al. J Lab Clin Med 84(4):559-73, Oct 74

Restraining chair and face mask for inhalation toxicology studies in primates. Huey JM, et al. J Med Primatol 3(6):359-64, 1974

Phase-switching of respiration induced by central gray and hippocampal stimulation in the cat. Hockman CH, et al. J Neural Transm 35(4):327-35, 1974

Intracranial volume--pressure relationships during experimental brain compression in primates. 3. Effect of mannitol and hyperventilation. Leech P, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(10):1105-11, Oct 74

Effect of respiratory movement on cerebrospinal fluid dynamics in hydrocephalic infants with shunts. Yamada H, et al. J Neurosurg 42(2):194-200, Feb 75

Localization of 133Xe in liver during ventilation studies. Carey JE, et al. J Nucl Med 15(12):1179-81, Dec 74

133Xe ventilation scanning immediately following the 99mTc perfusion scan. Jacobstein JG. J Nucl Med 15(11):964-8, Nov 74

Meconium aspiration in infants--a prospective study. Gregory GA, et al. J Pediatr 85(6):848-52, Dec 74

Foetal respiratory movements, electrocortical and cardiovascular responses to hypoxaemia and hypercapnia in sheep. Boddy K, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 243(3):599-618, Dec 74

The effects of raising alveolar PCO2 and ventilation separately and together on the sensitivity and setting of the baroreceptor cardiodepressor reflex in man. Bristow JD, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 243(2):401-25, Dec 74

Further observations on central and peripheral respiratory activity in the mature sheep foetus. Bystrzycka E, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):55P-56P, Jan 75

The role of arterial chemoreceptors in the breath-by-breath augmentation of inspiratory effort in rabbits during airway occlusion or elastic loading. Callanan D, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 241(1):33-44, Aug 74

Circulatory effects of deep inspirations, blocked expirations and positive pressure inflations at equal transpulmonary pressures in conscious dogs. Charlier AA, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 241(3):589-605, Sep 74

Proceedings: The pattern of breathing in the rat. Chvalova M, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):72P-73P, Oct 74

Circulating noradrenaline in the potentiation by hypoxia of the hyperventilation in exercise. Clancy LJ, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):77P-78P, Mar 75

Relationship between blood pressure alterations and bursts of panting in the conscious dog: a comparison of the effects of exercise and heat exposure. Dampney RA, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):423-38, Sep 74

Proceedings: Instability of poorly ventilated lung units during oxygen breathing. Dantzker DR, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):72P, Oct 74

Interrelationships of the volume and time components of individual breaths in resting man. Davis JN, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):481-98, Feb 75

Changes in non-electrolyte permeability of alveoli and the absorption of lung liquid at the start of breathing in the lamb. Egan EA, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):161-79, Jan 75

Proceedings: The pattern of breathing following step changes of alveolar PCO2 in man. Gardner WN. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):75P-76P, Oct 74

Method for changing the amplitude of the respiratory oscillations in arterial pH with or without change in mean pH. Grant BJ, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 247(1):18P-19P, May 75

The rate and depth of breathing in new-born infants in different sleep states. Hathorn MK. J Physiol (Lond) 243(1):101-13, Nov 74

Baroreceptor and chemoreceptor influences on heart rate during the respiratory cycle in the dog. Haymet BT, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(3):699-712, Mar 75

The unsteady tidal air level and air trapping. Herxheimer H. J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):49P-50P, Mar 75

Proceedings: Breathing pattern in man during bicycle exercise at different pedalling frequencies. Kay JD,

et al. J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):123P-124P, Sep 74
Breath-by-breath pattern in man during steady-state bicycle exercise. Kay JD, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):52P-53P, Jan 75
Proceedings: Antidromic activation of lateral respiratory neurones during their silent periods. Merrill EG. J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):118P-119P, Sep 74
Effects of spontaneous respiration on the latency of reflex cardiac chronotropic responses to baroreceptor stimulation. Neil E, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 247(1):16P, May 75
Respiratory response to carbon dioxide in Nigerian men. Patrick JM. J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):51P-52P, Jan 75
The effects of alternate breaths of CO-2 and air on carotid arterial pH and breath by breath tidal volume in the anaesthetized cat. Wolff CB. J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):63P-64P, Jan 75
Hemodynamic mechanisms in the development of pulmonary venous admixture (shunting). Brown RS, et al. J Surg Res 17(3):192-9, Sep 74
Variations in pulmonary gas exchange due to changes in pulmonary artery pressure and flow. Miner ME, et al. J Surg Res 18(4):431-5, Apr 75
Impaired oxygenation at clinical levels of humidity. A laboratory study. Ching N, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(6):933-43, Dec 74
A comparison of pulmonary function in puppies undergoing total cardiopulmonary bypass with bubble or membrane oxygenators. Rhodes EL, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(4):658-63, Oct 74
Landé-Edwards membrane oxygenator without pump as total lung prosthesis. Vanderhoeft P, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(2):196-202, Feb 75
Ventilatory patterns following burn injury and effect of sulfamylon. Petroff PA, et al. J Trauma 15(8):650-6, Aug 75
Letter: The oily paper bag. Barach AL. JAMA 230(9):1258, 2 Dec 74
Abnormal breathing patterns. Their mechanisms and clinical significance. Cherniack NS. JAMA 230(1):57-8, 7 Oct 74
Letter: Hypotension following hyperventilation. Friedell A. JAMA 229(14):1866, 30 Sep 74
Stridor of recent onset. Siegel JD, et al. JAMA 231(3):287-8, 20 Jan 75
Editorial: Pulsus paradoxus of the airways. Vaisrub S. JAMA 232(10):1041-2, 9 Jun 75
Effect of continuous positive airway pressure on breathing pattern of infants with respiratory-distress syndrome. Speidel BD, et al. Lancet 1(7902):302-4, 8 Feb 75
A technique for verticle hemilaryngectomy to prevent stenosis and aspiration. Dedo HH. Laryngoscope 85(6):978-84, Jun 75
Dynamic three-dimensional reconstruction of beating heart and lungs from multiplanar roentgen-television images. Johnson SA, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 49(12):958-63, Dec 74
Acetaldehyde and ethanol in the breath of rats after alcohol administration. Forsander OA, et al. Med Biol 52(4):276-80, Aug 74
Abnormal breathing patterns. Cherniack NS, et al. Med Clin North Am 59(4):1-45, Jul 75
Approximate identification and digital simulation of the respiration--heart-rate system. Chick DR, et al. Med Instrum 9(1):15-20, Jan-Feb 75
A new technique for monitoring spontaneous respiration. Gordon DH, et al. Med Instrum 9(1):21-2, Jan-Feb 75
Liquid breathing trials and animal studies with a demand-regulated liquid breathing system. Moskowitz GD, et al. Med Instrum 9(1):28-33, Jan-Feb 75
Comparison of metabolic, temperature, heart rate and ventilatory responses to exercise at extreme ambient temperatures (0 degrees and 35 degrees C.). Claremont AD, et al. Med Sci Sports 7(2):150-4, Summer 75
Cardiorespiratory response to exercise on a rowing and bicycle ergometer. Cunningham DA, et al. Med Sci Sports 7(1):37-43, Spring 75
The effect on Vo2 max of adding arm work to maximal leg work. Gleser MA, et al. Med Sci Sports 6(2):104-7, Summer 74
Factors in oxygen delivery to tissue. Chance B, et al. Microvasc Res 8(3):276-82, Nov 74
Letter: Respiratory protection for firemen. Comstock GF. N Engl J Med 292(9):479, 27 Feb 75
Surgical laryngeal closure to eliminate chronic aspiration. Montgomery WW. N Engl J Med 292(26):1390-1, 26 Jun 75
Letter: "All that is asthma does not wheeze". Rosenthal RR, et al. N Engl J Med 292(7):372, 13 Feb 75
Ventilatory control in myxedema and hypothyroidism. Zwillich CW, et al. N Engl J Med 292(13):662-5, 27 Mar 75
A model illustrating the importance of timing in the regulation of breathing. Cunningham DJ. Nature 253(5491):440-2, 6 Feb 75
Respiration in an infant with the Dandy-Walker syndrome. Krieger AJ, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 24(11):1064-7, Nov 74
Evaluation of the effect of respiratory movements of the organs on the resolution index. Tolwiński J, et al. Nucl Med (Stuttg) 13(4):355-9, 31 Jan 75
Ventilatory response to carbon dioxide in newborn infants. Krauss AN, et al. Pediatr Res 9(1):46-50, Jan 75
Ventilatory response to carbon dioxide in newborn infants. Krauss AN, et al. Pediatr Res 9(1):46-50, Jan 75
The apnea monitor business. Bergman AB, et al. Pediatrics 56(1):1-3, Jul 75
The pediatric pneumogram: a new method for detecting and quantitating apnea in infants. Stein IM, et al. Pediatrics 55(5):599-603, May 75
Time variations of VA and PACO2 during inhalation of CO2, either at constant fraction (FICO2) or at constant flow rate (VICO2) at rest and during moderate muscular exercise. Chambille B, et al. Pfluegers Arch 352(1):69-80, 1974
A device to trigger automatically electrical stimulation at different states of in- or expiration on the background of variable lung inflation in the rabbit. Fallert M, et al. Pfluegers Arch 357(1-2):139-43, 1975
The activity of respiratory neurons before and during panting in the cat. Pieschka K, et al. Pfluegers Arch 353(4):303-15, 1975
Cardiovascular changes in conscious dogs during spontaneous deep breaths. Schrijen F, et al. Pfluegers Arch 355(3):205-15, 26 Mar 75
A mathematical model of the ventilatory control system to carbon dioxide with special reference to athletes and nonathletes. Stegemann J, et al. Pfluegers Arch 356(3):223-36, 1975
Modes of activation of motoneurons controlling ventilatory movements of the locust abdomen. Burrows M. Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 269(896):29-48, 12 Sep 74
Regulation of respiration in experimental silicosis. Chvílová M, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 23(6):539-47, 1974
Inflation reflex in the rat. Fialová E, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 24(1):23-33, 1975
The expiration reflex from the vocal folds of the rabbit. Korpás J, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 23(4):333-40, 1974
Expiration reflex from the vocal folds. Korpás J. Physiol Bohemoslov 21(6):671-5, 1972
The expiration reflex from the vocal folds of the rat. Korpás J, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 21(6):667-70, 1972
Differentiation of the expiration and the cough reflex. Korpás J. Physiol Bohemoslov 21(6):677-80, 1972
The expiration reflex in man. Korpás J, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 24(3):249-52, 1975
The expiration reflex in the mouse. Korpás J, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 24(3):253-6, 1975
The expiration reflex during ontogenesis in the rat. Korpás J, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 24(3):257-61, 1975
Participation of the Breuer-Hering inflation reflex in regulation of respiration frequency in anaesthetized rats. Vízek M, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 24(1):29-33, 1975
Pulmonary gas exchange in hypothyroidism. Scherrer M, et al. Pneumonologie 151(2):105-13, 1974
Effect of sympathetic nerve stimulation on pulmonary vascular resistance in the intact spontaneously breathing dog. Kadowitz PJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(1):68-71, Oct 74
Reflex and humoral responses to pulmonary embolism. Stein M, et al. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 17(3):167-74, Nov-Dec 74 (36 ref.)
The relationship between respiration phase and reaction time. Beh HC, et al. Psychophysiology 11(3):400-1, May 74
The effects of stress films on dream affect and on respiration and eye-movement activity during Rapid-Eye-Movement sleep. Goodenough DR, et al. Psychophysiology 12(3):313-20, May 75
Respiratory patterns as predictors of laughter. Svebak S. Psychophysiology 12(1):62-5, Jan 75
Biological alterations resulting from chronic lung irradiation I. The pulmonary lipid composition, physiology and pathology after inhalation by beagle dogs of 144-Ce-labeled fused clay aerosols. Pfleger RC, et al. Radiat Res 63(2):275-98, Aug 75
Biological alterations resulting from chronic wing irradation. II. Connective tissue alterations following inhalation of 144Ce fused clay aerosol in beagle dogs. Pickrell JA, et al. Radiat Res 63(2):299-309, Aug 75
A simple method of inducing young children to breathe forcefully during fluoroscopic procedures. Kuhns LR, et al. Radiology 113(1):218, Oct 74
A method of determining CO2 percentages using a paramagnetic oxygen analyzer. Byrd R, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(2):237-41, May 73
Relationship among selected cardiorespiratory variables in young adult females. Fringer MN. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(4):448-57, Dec 73
Maximal oxygen intake and maximal work performance of active college women. Higgs SL. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(2):125-31, May 73
Relationship between individual differences in a steady pace endurance running performance and maximal oxygen intake. Katch FI, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(2):206-15, May 73
Intracellular pH in unanesthetized dogs during panting. Albers C, et al. Respir Physiol 23(1):59-70, Jan 75
Alveolar pressure response to "top-hat" gas flow or pressure waves in artificial ventilation. Baker AB, et al. Respir Physiol 22(3):217-25, Dec 74
An analogue study of controlled ventilation. Baker AB, et al. Respir Physiol 22(3):227-39, Dec 74
On the initiation of apnoea and some cardiovascular responses to submergence in ducks. Bamford OS, et al. Respir Physiol 22(1-2):199-216, Oct 74
A short-term memory in the respiratory centres: statistical analysis. Benchetrit G, et al. Respir Physiol 23(2):147-58, Mar 75
Ventilation and oxygen extraction in the crow. Bernstein MH, et al. Respir Physiol 21(3):393-401, Sep 74
Ventilatory acclimatization to 3400 meters altitude in the Hereford calf. Bisgard GE, et al. Respir Physiol 21(3):271-96, Sep 74
Distribution of regional lung function duringmiid exercise in residents of 3100m. Bisgard GE, et al. Respir Physiol 22(3):369-79, Dec 74
Evaporative water loss, respiratory pattern, gas exchange and acid-base balance during thermal panting in Pekin ducks exposed to moderate heat. Bouverot P, et al. Respir Physiol 21(2):255-69, Aug 74
Ventilatory responses to CO2 in intact and chronically chemodenervated Peking ducks. Bouverot P, et al. Respir Physiol 22(1-2):137-56, Oct 74
Studies on mechanisms underlying the reflex hyperpnoea induced by inhalation of chemical irritants. Buff R, et al. Respir Physiol 21(3):371-83, Sep 74
Intrapulmonary chemoreceptors in Gallus domesticus: adequate stimulus and functional localization. Burger RE, et al. Respir Physiol 22(1-2):87-97, Oct 74
Responses of the respiratory and cardiovascular systems of chickens and pigeons to changes in PaO2 and PaCO2. Butler PJ, et al. Respir Physiol 21(3):351-63, Sep 74
Responses of geese to inhalation of irritant gases and injections of phenyl diguanide. Callanan D, et al. Respir Physiol 22(1-2):157-66, Oct 74
Distribution of transpulmonary pressure and chest wall shape. D'Angelo E, et al. Respir Physiol 22(3):335-44, Dec 74
Vertical gradients of pleural and transpulmonary pressure with liquid-filled lungs. D'Angelo E, et al. Respir Physiol 23(2):159-73, Mar 75
Sudden cold water immersion. Duffin J, et al. Respir Physiol 23(3):301-10, Apr 75
Structure of the avian respiratory tract. Duncker HR. Respir Physiol 22(1-2):1-19, Oct 74
Intrapulmonary CO2 receptors in the duck: I. Stimulus specificity. Fedde MR, et al. Respir Physiol 22(1-2):99-114, Oct 74
Intrapulmonary C02 receptors in the duck: II. Comparison with mechanoreceptors. Fedde MR, et al. Respir Physiol 22(1-2):115-21, Oct 74
Control of respiration in exercising dog: interaction of chemical and physical stimuli. Flandrois R, et al. Respir Physiol 21(2):169-81, Aug 74
Respiratory effects of pneumotaxic center lesions and subsequent vagotomy in chronic cats. Gautier H, et al. Respir Physiol 23(1):71-85, Jan 75
Breath holding and rebreathing at low and high altitude. Gautier H, et al. Respir Physiol 23(2):201-7, Mar 75
Effect of unilateral and bilateral vagotomy on the mechanical stability of ventilation in anesthetized cats. Grunstein MM, et al. Respir Physiol 22(3):269-84, Dec 74
Human core temperature increase as a stimulus to breathing during moderate exercise. Henry JG, et al. Respir Physiol 21(2):183-91, Aug 74
Ventilatory responses to CO2 and hypoxia in the two-toes sloth (Choloepus hoffmanni). Hill N, et al. Respir Physiol 22(3):311-23, Dec 74
The oxygen cost to the metabolism and efficiency of breathing in trout (Salmo gairdneri). Jones DR, et al. Respir Physiol 21(2):241-54, Aug 74
Effects of feedback delay upon the apparent damping ratio of the avian respiratory control system. Kunz AL, et al. Respir Physiol 22(1-2):179-89, Oct 74
Pacing of avian respiration with CO2 oscillation. Kunz AL, et al. Respir Physiol 22(1-2):167-77, Oct 74
Vagal modulation of respiratory control during exercise. Lahiri S, et al. Respir Physiol 23(1):133-46, Jan 75
Motor responses triggered by diving and by mechanical stimulation of the nostrils and of the glottis of the duck. Leitner LM, et al.

Respir Physiol 21(3):385-92, Sep 74

Vagal afferent activities related to the respiratory cycle in the duck: sensitivity to mechanical, chemical and electrical stimuli. Leitner LM, et al. **Respir Physiol 22(1-2):41-56, Oct 74**

Control of breathing in Amphipnous cuchia, an amphibious fish. Lomholt JP, et al. **Respir Physiol 21(3):325-40, Sep 74**

Lung emptying patterns in diffuse obstructive pulmonary syndromes. Martin CJ, et al. **Respir Physiol 21(2):157-68, Aug 74**

Chemical control of ventilation during hypoxic exercise. Masson RG, et al. **Respir Physiol 22(3):241-62, Dec 74**

Hyperoxic hyperventilation in carotid-deafferented cats. Miller MJ, et al. **Respir Physiol 23(1):23-30, Jan 75**

Hypoxia-induced tachypnea in carotid-deafferented cats. Miller MJ, et al. **Respir Physiol 23(1):31-9, Jan 75**

Classification of vagal afferents firing in phase with breathing in Gallus domesticus. Molony V. **Respir Physiol 22(1-2):57-76, Oct 74**

Intrapulmonary gas mixing in excised dog lung lobes studied by simultaneous washout of two inert gases. Okubo T, et al. **Respir Physiol 21(2):223-39, Aug 74**

Intrapulmonary chemoreceptors in Gallus domesticus. Osborne JL, et al. **Respir Physiol 22(1-2):77-85, Oct 74**

Post-prandial rise in alveolar CO2 and ventilatory response in cats. Ou LC, et al. **Respir Physiol 22(3):263-8, Dec 74**

A sigmoid model of the static volume-pressure curve of human lung. Paiva M, et al. **Respir Physiol 23(3):317-23, Apr 75**

Respiratory studies of monotremes. IV. Normal respiratory functions of echidnas and ventilatory response to inspired oxygen and carbon dioxide. Parer JT, et al. **Respir Physiol 21(3):307-16, Sep 74**

Gas transport efficacy of gills, lungs and skin: theory and experimental data. Pliper J, et al. **Respir Physiol 23(2):209-21, Mar 75**

Differing responses to hypercapnia and hypoxia following pneumotaxic center ablation. Saint John WM. **Respir Physiol 23(1):1-9, Jan 75**

Transient responses of pulmonary stretch receptors in the dog to inhalation of carbon dioxide. Sant'Ambrogio G, et al. **Respir Physiol 22(1-2):191-7, Oct 74**

Intrapulmonary CO2 receptors in the duck: III. Functional localization. Scheid P, et al. **Respir Physiol 22(1-2):123-36, Oct 74**

Respiratory frequency control during external elastic loading and chest compression. Shannon R. **Respir Physiol 23(1):11-22, Jan 75**

Mechanics of the respiratory cycle in the green turtle (Chelonia mydas). Tenney M, et al. **Respir Physiol 22(3):361-8, Dec 74**

Lung volume, thickness of alveolar walls, and microscopic anisotropy of expansion. Tsunoda S, et al. **Respir Physiol 22(3):285-96, Dec 74**

Occlusion pressure as a measure of respiratory center output in conscious man. Whitelaw WA, et al. **Respir Physiol 23(2):181-99, Mar 75**

Effects of hypoxia, hypercapnia and changes in body temperature on the pattern of breathing in cats. Widdicombe JG, et al. **Respir Physiol 21(2):203-21, Aug 74**

On equation of gas transport in the lung. Yu CP. **Respir Physiol 23(2):257-66, Mar 75**

Respiratory and cough mechanics in antitussive trials. Responsivity of objective indices to the treatment of acute upper respiratory tract infections. Cohen BM. **Respiration 32(1):32-45, 1975**

Physiologic changes associated with increasing pulmonary wedge pressures in the dog. Glauser FL, et al. **Respiration 31(6):459-72, 1974**

Bronchial lability in children suffering from some diseases of the bronchi. Haluszka J, et al. **Respiration 32(3):217-26, 1975**

Influence of tuberculin on ventilatory parameters in patients with chronic bronchitis. Kurgan J. **Respiration 32(3):237-46, 1975**

Ventilatory response to inhaled CO2 at high altitude. Pande JN, et al. **Respiration 31(6):473-83, 1974**

Pulmonary function studies and oxygen transfer in patients with liver cirrhosis and different degree of portasystemic encephalopathy. Schomerus H, et al. **Respiration 32(1):1-20, 1975**

Respiratory function in esophageal hiatus hernia. I. Spirometry, gas distribution, and arterial blood gases. Senyk J, et al. **Respiration 32(2):93-102, 1975**

Respiratory function in esophageal hiatus hernia. II. Regional lung function. Senyk J, et al. **Respiration 32(2):103-11, 1975**

Evolution of spirographic patterns in pulmonary bilaterally denervated dogs. Vicens B, et al. **Respiration 32(2):112-20, 1975**

Respiratory variability of vectorcardiograms in myocardial infarction. Ruttkay-Nedecký I, et al. **Rev Czech Med 20(3):156-61, 1974**

Respiratory monitoring of the critically ill patient. Turney SZ. **RI Med J 58(3):104-5,129, Mar 75**

The carbon dioxide response curve in normal adults. Irsigler GB. **S Afr Med J 49(1):13-6, 4 Jan 75**

The influence of body position on pulmonary function in low birthweight babies. Schwartz FC, et al. **S Afr Med J 49(3):79-81, 18 Jan 75**

Closing volume. Influence of extrabronchial factors. Andersen LH, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest 34(1):1-7, Sep 74**

Cardiopulmonary function in former girl swimmers and the effects of physical training. Eriksson O, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest 35(2):135-45, Mar 75**

Relevance of arterial blood gas values obtained during capnography. Kokkola K. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest 34(1):43-7, Sep 74**

Breath-by-breath measurement of respiratory gas exchange using on-line analog computation. Linnarsson D, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest 34(3):219-24, Nov 74**

One-legged pedalling compared with two-legged pedalling on a bicycle ergometer as a basis for assessing physical condition in terms of the cardio-respiratory response to exercise. Bassey EJ, et al. **Scand J Rehabil Med 7(1):32-6, 1975**

Respiratory function before and after weight loss following intestinal shunt operation for obesity. Jacobsen E, et al. **Scand J Respir Dis 55(6):332-9, 1974**

Measurement of closing volume with the single breath nitrogen method. Oxhøj H, et al. **Scand J Respir Dis 55(6):320-31, 1974**

Respiratory disturbances in chronic bronchitis. Pham QT, et al. **Scand J Respir Dis 55(4):209-17, 1974**

Influence of ventilation, exercise, and body position on techniques for determining steady state diffusing capacity. Sundström G. **Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] (92):1-74, 1975**

Differences in the gas-metabolism rates of two forms of terrestrial mollusks, Bradybaena fruticum (Müll.) and Bradybaena schrencki (Midd.). Khokhutkin IM, et al. **Sov J Ecol 4(6):539-41, Sep 74**

Respiratory pattern disturbances in ischemic cerebral vascular disease. Lee MC, et al. **Stroke 5(5):612-6, Sep-Oct 74**

Respiratory gas exchange--normal and abnormal. Neville JF Jr. **Surg Clin North Am 54(5):943-53, Oct 74**

Ventilatory therapy for acid aspiration. Flint LM Jr, et al. **Surg Forum 24:215-7, 1973**

Evaluation of pulmonary function in the ischemic, nonventilated canine lung. Fonkalsrud EW, et al. **Surgery 76(4):527-32, Oct 74**

Cardiopulmonary effects of volume loading of primates in endotoxin shock. Greenfield LJ, et al. **Surgery 76(4):560-72, Oct 74**

Ventilatory drive and ventilatory response during rebreathing. Maranetra N, et al. **Thorax 29(5):578-81, Sep 74**

Inspiratory crackles and mechanical events of breathing. Nath AR, et al. **Thorax 29(6):695-8, Nov 74**

Fractional carbon monoxide uptake in an employed population. Stebbings JH Jr. **Thorax 29(5):505-10, Sep 74**

Effects of extracorporeal membrane oxygenation (ECMO) on pulmonary hemodynamics, gas exchange and prognose. Lamy M, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:188-98, 1975**

Experimental studies of the gas exchange through the ostium of the maxillary sinus. Aust R, et al. **Ups J Med Sci 79(3):177-86, 1974**

Letter: Questions interpretation of observations on pulmonary ventilation in horses. Heavner JE. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin 69(11):1354-6, Nov 74**

Modification of the Ayre's "T" non-rebreathing system for monitoring respiratory sounds in anesthetized animals. Menhusen MJ, et al. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(6):678-80, Jun 75**

[Pathophysiology of breathing and the importance of functional diagnosis in bronchial cancer] Juričić V, et al. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:341-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**

[Respiration at high pulmonary blood flow in normal subjects (author's transl)] Jebavý P, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(7):193-8, 15 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Pattern of breathing in the rat and in man (author's transl)] Paleček F, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(25):755-9, 21 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Body load and respiratory work in idiopathic interstitial pulmonary fibrosis] Paul T, et al. **Cesk Pediatr 29(7):366-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[The protective mechanisms of the respiratory system against air pollution] Wickström G. **Duodecim 90(13):972-8, 1974 (Fin)**

[Carbon dioxide transport and elimination] Gaudy JH. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15(8):suppl: 1 Q-13 Q, Nov 74 (Fre)**

[Physiological aspects of lung radiography] Coulomb M, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris) 18(2):119-28, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The role of afferent barosensory neurons in respiratory and bronchomotor control] Jammes Y, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 83(1):1-14, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

["Closing volume": reproducibility, variations as a function of the technic of measurement and of posture. Results in normal and asthmatic subjects] Grimaud C, et al. **Bronches 24(1):43-50, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)**

[Bronchoconstrictor effects of forced inspiration in asthma] Gayrard P, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(1):79-84, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)**

[Blood lactate concentration, acid base and electrolyte equilibrium during muscular exercise for 20 minutes at various loads and at the "maximal power tolerated" in man] Gimenez M, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(4):463-79, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Regional distribution of ventilation, perfusion and ventilation/perfusion ratio in seated healthy men, chronic bronchitic and emphysematous patients (author's transl)] Moyses B, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(6):811-30, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Cournand lecture: from mechanical measurements to the properties of the ventilatory system: stages in the development of models] Peslin R. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(1):119-36, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)**

[Pathophysiology and diagnostic methods in incipient pulmonary emphysema. I. Pathophysiology. Report] Reid L. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(4):533-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The effect of tabagism on ventilatory function in foundry workers] Golli V, et al. **Bull Soc Sci Med Grand Duche Luxemb 111(2):223-8, Nov 74 (Fre)**

[Control of respiration in teleostean fishes: existence of chemoreceptors, physiologically analogous to those of higher vertebrates] Eclancher B, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(4):451-3, 27 Jan 75 (Fre)**

[Circadian rhythms op ventilatory mechanical factors in healthy children] Gaultier C, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(10):1253-5, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Periodic food access overcomes light-darkness alternance as synchronizer of the circadian rhythm of carbon dioxide emission] Stupfel M, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 277(10):873-6, 10 Sep 73 (Fre)**

[Ventilatory modifications by stimulation of braosensitive afferents of the carotid sinus isolated from the cerebral circulation] Delpierre S, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(8-9):989-93, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Effect of the stimulation of splanchnic afferences on the respiratory functions of the lightly anesthetized cat] Garnier L, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):556-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Effect of an artificial increase in dead space on partial conductance of carbon monoxide] Préfaut C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1879-81, 1973 (Fre)**

[Relation between ventilation and oxygen consumption during thermal shiver in man] Timbal J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(6-7):719-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Nasal comfort] **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(3):197-212, Mar 75 (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Alveolar gas composition during small-amplitude postural variations] Barrès G, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):331A, 1973 (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Energy cost of an exercise performed in apnea as compared with the energy cost of the same excercise performed in normopnea] Camus F, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):335A, 1973 (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Pulmonary volume, ventilation and blood gas pressure in high-altitude residents transferred to low altitude] Coudert J, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):336A, 1973 (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Respiratory adaption and acid-base balance in man during experimental chronic hypercapnia at PI COA2 of 28 torr and 32 torr] Guillerm R, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):345A, 1973 (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Direct recording on XY of PC02-P02 in aquatic confined conditions] Harichaux P, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):345A, 1973 (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Relationship between basal metabolism (BM) and the product of heart rate multiplied by respiratory rate (HR times RR)] Meidinger F. **J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):351A-352A, 1973 (Fre)**

[On ventilatory function on during thermal or hypocapnic polypnea] Monteau R, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 68(1):97-120, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Modification of laryngeal motor neuron activity during the installation of thermal polypnea] Monteau R, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 68(3):331-42, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Frequency response of an element of the respiratory chemical regulation cycle in man (PACO2/VA relation)] Santucci J, et al.

J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):331A, 1973 (Fre)
[Functional cardio-respiratory repercussions of sterno-costal deformations] Lampert E, et al. Poumon Coeur 30(1):21-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Functional cardio-respiratory repercussions of neuromuscular diseases of the thoraco-abdominal wall] Meunier-Carus J, et al. Poumon Coeur 30(1):13-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Statistical study on correlations between spirometric data and arterial blood gas tensions. I. Under testing conditions. Neukirch F, et al. Respiration 32(2):165-78, 1975 (Fre)
[Clinical and functional aspects of pulmonary sarcoidosis] Bartsch P, et al. Rev Med Liege 29(18):539-44, 15 Sep 74 (Fre)
[Practical valve of respiratory function studies in children with an asthmatic syndrome] Geubelle F. Rev Med Liege 30(1):7-18, 1 Jan 75 (Fre)
[Vibration during ventilation (author's transl)] Kroesen G. Anaesthesist 23(5):229-31, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The pulse-respiratory quotient of persons with stable and instable postural circulation while standing (author's transl)] Weckenmann M. Basic Res Cardiol 70(3):339-49, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Respiratory functions in parkinsonian patients with predominant akinesia during treatment with decarboxylase-blocked L-dopa (author's transl)] Oppel F, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(27):1461-4, 4 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Studies on the reproducibility of heart rate and respiratory rate during exercise (author's transl)] Bräuer D, et al. Eur J Appl Physiol 33(1):71-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Heart rate and respiratory rate as indicators of subject's adaptation to the stimulus sequence in tasks with simple goal-directed movements (author's transl)] Scheuch K, et al. Eur J Appl Physiol 33(1):41-55, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Respiratory mechanics, blood gases and psychophysiology in hypercapnia due to increased dead space and CO2 ventilation (author's transl)] Haider W, et al. Hastings Cent Rep 2(1):357-64 passim, Feb 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The simplification and standardization of rhinometry by mirror-image graphic representation of uninasal breathing curves (with X--Y-recording (author's transl)] Bachmann W. HNO 22(10):332-3, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Changing concepts of laryngeal adductors and abductors. Electromyographic investigations of human laryngeal muscles during respiration (author's transl)] Ganz H, et al. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(12):949-59, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Breath rate as a function of parameters of pulmonary function in body plethysmography (author's transl)] Börngen U. Med Klin 70(9):367-76, 28 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Lordosis as sequela of persistent abdominal respiration (author's transl)] von Kügelgen H. Oeff Gesundheitswes 37(3):167-71, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Method for the continuous measurement of the phase relation between heart beat and respiration (author's transl)] Pessenhofer H, et al. Pfluegers Arch 355(1):77-83, 22 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A simple system for audible monitoring of anaesthesia with nonrebreathing valves (author's transl)] Busse J, et al. Prakt Anaesth 9(4):252-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cardiac phase-switched chest X-rays in early infancy and their practical importance (author's transl)] Becker M. Radiol Diagn (Berl) 15(6):799-803, 1974 (Ger)
[Mechanics of breathing and exertion dyspnea in silicosis (author's transl)] Klink K, et al. Respiration 32(2):135-45, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Construction and mode of action of a suction apparatus based on the vacuum cleaner principle] Ehmer D. Stomatol DDR 25(3):218-21, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Regulation of pulmonary ventilatory blood circulation] Lanser K, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:894-5, 1974 (Ger)
[Chemo-sensitive respiratory regulation in the primary hypoventilation syndrome] Nolte D, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:903-6, 1974 (Ger)
[Active, rhythmical ventilation of the olfactory chamber in mastacembelid fishes (author's transl)] Holl A. Z Naturforsch [C] 29(11-12):787-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Analysis of pulmonary function in experimental animals during inhalation of zinc oxide dust] Gordon T, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):116-20, 1974 (Ger)
[Respiration in patients with spinal injuries] Ori A, et al. Harefuah 88(8):382-4, 15 Apr 75 (Heb)
[Blood flow in the diaphragmatic artery of the dog during hyperventilation] Aguggini G, et al. Arch Fisiol 70(1-2):6-8, 30 Jun 73 (Ita)
[Functional studies of experimental lung transplants] Carratu L, et al. Arch Monaldi 28(5):387-406, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[States of hyperdistention of the lung. I. Notes on some morphological and functional peculiarities of the lung] Catena E. Arch Monaldi 27(5):593-620, Sep-Oct 72 (65 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[States of hyperdistention of the lung. III. Antomo-functional correlations] Catena E, et al. Arch Monaldi 27(6):707-48, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[States of hyperdistention of the lung. IV. Brief review. Characteristic elements] Catena E, et al. Arch Monaldi 27(6):749-78, Nov-Dec 72 (370 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Regulation of the heart rate in humans. I. Behavior of the heart rate during voluntary apnea] Albano G, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(21):1765-9, 15 Nov 74 (Ita)
[Regulation of the heart rate in humans. II. Characteristics of the response during voluntary apnea] Albano G, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(21):1770-4, 15 Nov 74 (Ita)
[Regulation of the heart rate in humans. III. The heart rate during underwater immersion in apnea] Albano G, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(21):1775-9, 15 Nov 74 (Ita)
[Prognostic significance of some parameters of respiratory physiopathology in patients with acute cranial injuries. II. Saturation-respiratory rate] Gentile SL, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(15):1221-4, 15 Aug 74 (Ita)
[On the prognostic significance of some parameters of respiratory physiopathology in patients with acute cranial injuries. I. pO 2 saturation] Gentile SL, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(15):1217-20, 15 Aug 74 (Ita)
[Spirometric and biochemical changes in athletes practicing canoeing. II. Spirometric changes in 2 groups at different stages of training] Lombardi S, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(21):1812-8, 15 Nov 74 (Ita)
[Spirometric and biochemical changes in athletes practicing canoeing. I. Spirometric values of trained and untrained subjects] Lombardi S, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(21):1806-11, 15 Nov 74 (Ita)
[Control of respiration in animals by stimulation of the phrenic nerve and diaphragm with trains of electric impulses modulated in amplitude and in frequency] Pacitti C, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 51(3):122-6, 15 Feb 75 (Ita)
[Spirometric and biochemical changes in athletes practicing canoeing. III. Changes in spirometric parameters before and after exertion] Picardi E, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(21):1819-24, 15 Nov 74 (Ita)
[Functional state of the respiratory system and work environment pollution. I. A respiratory function and environmental pollution survey in a department for the production of inorganic pigments (author's transl)] Capodaglio E, et al. Lav Um 26(4):97-124, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Maximal mid-exiratory flow (MMEF) in the evolution of the respiratory functional patter of silicosis. (author's transl)] De Zotti R, et al. Lav Um 27(4):99-103, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Psychological state and method of breathing] Agosti E, et al. Minerva Med 65(87):4587-91, 5 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Studies on the anti-influenzal agents by methods of mouse rale recording and lung lesion score (author's transl)] Kashiwagi S. Fukuoka Acta Med 65(3):157-71, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Influence of blood gases and pulmonary gas exchange on pulmonary surface activities (1)] Kaneta H, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):478-9, May 74 (Jpn)
[Pulmonary circulation. (2). Effects of various ventilatory states during open chest surgery on pulmonary circulation] Nagano T, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):473-5, May 74 (Jpn)
[Shock and pulmonary insuffficiency - with special reference to pulmonary shunt and ineffective ventilation] Tanae H, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):477-8, May 74 (Jpn)
[Electrophysiologic studies on respiratory activity of the external laryngeal muscles] Murakami Y. J Otolaryngol Jpn 77(8):563-78, 20 Aug 74 (Jpn)
[Pulmonary gas exchange during controlled respiration. 4. Correlation between pulmonary ventilation and circulation] Furuya Y, et al. Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(11):1117-23, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
Experimental studies on pulmonary gas exchange during mechanically controlled respiration - (3) Relationship between various ventilatory conditions and concentrations of inhaled oxygen] Furuya Y, et al. Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(9):862-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Ventilation with oxygen jet injector during laryngo-microsurgery-with special reference to levels of arterial pH, PCO2 and PO2] Yamaoka H, et al. Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(12):1214-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Vital capacity and exchanges of gases in obese patients] Kinjyo S, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):334, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Respiratory impairment at the peripheral region of the lung] Yokoyama T. Jpn J Thorac Dis 12(9):501-14, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Respiratory care after open heart surgery under induced hypothermia] Hamada Y, et al. Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(6):443-5, Jun 74 (Jpn)
[Respiratory care after heart surgery in infants] Muraoka R, et al. Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(6):439-42, Jun 74 (Jpn)
[Our experience in respiratory care after heart surgery in infants] Terashima M. Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(6):433-5, Jun 74 (Jpn)
[Respiratory care after heart surgery in infants] Yamashita J, et al. Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(6):436-9, Jun 74 (Jpn)
[Respiratory function in pulmonary tuberculosis] Nagano J. Kekkaku 49(10):339-42, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Respiration and acid-base physiology and pathophysiology in metabolic alkalosis (author's transl)] Honda Y. Respir Circ (Tokyo) 23(3):200-8, Mar 75 (45 ref.) (Jpn)
[Respiratory care following open-heart surgery (author's transl)] Muraoka R, et al. Respir Circ (Tokyo) 22(9):671-8, Sep 74 (Jpn)
[Closing volume] Sasaki T. Respir Circ (Tokyo) 22(10):724-31, Oct 74 (41 ref.) (Jpn)
[CO2 rebreathing in anesthesia (author's transl)] Yamamura H. Respir Circ (Tokyo) 22(5):387-92, May 74 (Jpn)
[Respiration in pregnancy (author's transl)] Yoshiya I. Respir Circ (Tokyo) 23(3):225-32, Mar 75 (Jpn)
[Gas transfer factor. Clinical and physiological aspects in changes of the lung diffusion capacity] Andersen KS, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(25):1527-30, 10 Sep 74 (8 ref.) (Nor)
[Achievements in the field of physiology of respiration during the 30 years of the Polish People's Republic] Lyszczarz J. Acta Physiol Pol [Suppl] 25(9):101-4, 1974 (Pol)
[Studies of ventilation and circulation in patients with idiopathic scoliosis prior to and following treatment by the Harrington method] Koczocik-Przedpelska J, et al. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 40(1):45-57, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Determination of closing volume by means of the nitrogen method] Zóltowski M, et al. Gruzlica 43(3):239-45, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Usefulness of volumetric studies in the evaluation of respiratory efficiency in nervous system diseases] Kącki J, et al. Neurol Neurochir Pol 9(3):355-60, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Determination of peak expiratory flow in younger school children in the Plock Region] Zmyslowski P, et al. Pediatr Pol 49(9):1135-8, Sep 74 (Pol)
[Evaluation of ventilatory efficiency in young subjects with neutral goiter] Frank-Piskorska A, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29(48):2069-71, 2 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Effect of dust and thermal microclimate on the occurrence of chronic nonspecific diseases of respiratory system in workers of gypsum factory in Gacki. Part. III. Measurement of respiratory motility of diaphragm by radiophotography (author's transl)] Owsiński J. Przegl Lek 31(12):969-76, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Function of external respiration in pregnant women and parturients] Grebennikov EP, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (5):22-6, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[External respiration and the transport function of the blood in gynecological patients in the postoperative period] Landekhovkif IuD, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (10):43-7, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Effect of the conditions of intrauterine development on the establishment of external respiration after birth] Poliakova GP, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (3):41-5, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The combined effect of hypoxia, hypercapnia and additional resistance on human respiration] Breslav IS, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(2):19-22, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The mechanism of origin of the first extra-uterine respirations] Praznikov VP, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(9):19-21, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Diffusion in the intrapulmonary mixing of gases] Sidorenko LA, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(8):13-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Daily rhythm of the indices of function of the external respiration in apparently healthy persons] Zaslavskaia RM, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(12):6-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Method for determining the indices of external respiration and pulmonary gas change in young children] Aleksi-Meskhishvili VV, et al. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (6):22-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Receptivity of a transplanted reinnervated kidney to changes in the metabolic processes in the nephron] Baranov AF, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(11):1723-32, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Respiratory reactions and afferent activity during various actions on the receptors of a transplanted reinnervated kidney] Baranova AF, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(4):613-23, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Recovery of chemoreceptor functions following deafferentation of the sino-carotid zones in rats] Breslav IS, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(1):84-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mechanism of transition from diaphragmal type of respiration to costal type] Frankshtein SI, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(3):441-4, Mar 74 (Rus)

[Do respiratory muscle afferents take part in regulating eupneic breathing in man?] Frankshtein SI, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(2):284-6, Feb 75 (Rus)

[The role of the lung collapse reflex in regulating respiratory rate in cats] Glebovskiĭ VD, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(11):1692-1702, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of increased resistance to respiration on human ventilatory sensitivity to hypercapnia] Khvalibova RI. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(4):624-7, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Circadian rhythm of physiological functions in clinostatic hypokinesia] Koroleva-Munts VM. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(8):1145-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of adrenalectomy on surface-active properties of the lungs and respiratory biomechanics in vagotomized animals] Kriuchkova VI. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(5):799-804, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of density of inhaled gas on the external respiration and reactivity of the respiratory center] Troshikhin GV. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(3):422-8, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Morpho-functional features of the innervation of intracartilaginous muscles in cats] Veselova TA, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(3):407-14, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Typologic features of adaptation determining the work efficiency] Zingerman AM, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(10):1481-93, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Change in the respiratory and work capacity indices during school work in 7-year-old children in kindergarten and school] Shaposhnikov EA, et al. Gig Sanit (3):50-3, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Compensatory mechanisms in patients with tuberculosis after resection of the lungs] Boksha VG. Grudn Khir 0(5):100-1, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[External respiration in patients with bronchiectasis following extensive resections of the lung combined with transposition of the diaphragm] Glok RI. Grudn Khir 0(5):78-80, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Agenesis of the lungs. Problems of diagnosis and functional state of the respiratory and cardiovascular systems] Ishchenko BI, et al. Grudn Khir 0(5):97-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Rheographic characteristics of functional disorders of the resected lung] Lutsenko SM, et al. Grudn Khir 0(5):80-2, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Comparative evaluation of external respiration by total and partial spirography for ascertaining the "functional" operability of lung tumor patients. Makarenko ON. Grudn Khir 9(6):82-5, Nov-Dec 67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[External respiration after an operation on the abdominal organs] Leont'eva NS, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (10):44-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Certain indicators of the function of external respiration in patients with lung cancer during total and selective spirography] Kukosh VI, et al. Klin Khir (1):68-9, 1975 (Rus)

[Function of external respiration and acid-base equilibrium of blood in patients with diabetes mellitus of varied severity] Kireev PM, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(4):86-91, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Function of external respiration in breathing air and pure oxygen in patients with chronic suppurative diseases and lung cancer] Zakharov SN. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(1):92-8, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Circadian rhythm of the external respiratory function in patients with circulatory insufficiency] Zaslavskaia RM, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(6):77-80, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effebt of altered gaseous atmosphere and increased temperature on human respiration and gas exchange in a confined enclosed space] Demega VG, et al. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 8(6):58-62, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Activation of external respiration and level of alveolar PCO2 in pilots in flight] Genin AM, et al. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 9(2):59-65, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Physical work capacity and oxygen requirements of rats during physical exertion following prolonged hypokinesia] Kovalenko EA, et al. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 9(1):13-20, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of an increased content of oxygen and carbon dioxide on vestibular resistance] Markarian SS, et al. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 9(2):65-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Model of gas transport in periodically ventilated lungs] Shabel'nikov VG. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 9(3):28-34, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Method of sampling condensed trace contaminants in human exhaled air for subsequent gas-chromatographic analysis] Sotnikov EE. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 9(2):73-5, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)

[Method of estimating oxygen consumption of human subjects in enclosed spaces] Vytchikova MA, et al. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 9(2):76-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)

[External respiration in lung cancer patients during preoperative 25 MeV betatron irradiation] Pronin VI, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(4):41-5, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of irradiation conditions on external respiration following radiation or combination therapy of lung cancer] Syromiatnikova EN. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(4):37-41, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[External respiration and acid-base equilibrium in children operated on under high regional analgesia combined with nitrous oxide anesthesia] Afzenberg VL, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez (3):65-6, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Blood gas makeup in dogs resuscitated by the donor method using pure oxygen for the respiration of the donor parabiont] Adamenko NP, et al. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (1):10-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Change of the structure of the respiratory act in nonanesthetized and anesthetized dogs during the process of dying of blood loss] Kursanova AK. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter 0(4):34-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Frequency-amplitude spectrum of respiratory sounds in bronchial asthma in children and its dependence on the phase of the disease] Boĭko AN, et al. Pediatriia 53(7):52-4, Jul 74 (Rus)

[State of the function of external respiration in children with rheumatism] Iakhnina ME. Pediatriia (11):24-6, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Function of external respiration in children and adolescents at remote periods after surgery of pulmonary tuberculosis] Vysokova TM, et al. Pediatriia 53(7):81-2, Jul 74 (Rus)

[Respiratory-renal regulation of acid-base equilibrium disorders in patients with diabetes mellitus] Grigor'eva LP, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(2):12-5, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Function of external respiration in patients with post-tuberculosis pneumosclerosis] Kovalenko AM. Probl Tuberk (5):47-50, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[CANGES IN THE CARDIOBASCULAR SYSTEM AND RESPIRATION IN SILICOTUBERCULOSIS] Neverov GA, et al. Probl Tuberk 00(1):53-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[State of the function of external respiration in children with primary manifestations of tuberculosis] Prosvirnova VN. Probl Tuberk (12):76-7, 1974 (Rus)

[Study of ventilation and gas exchange in patients with fibro-cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis under antibacterial therapy] Vysokova TM, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(10):47-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of burn injury on some characteristics of the pulmonary and cardiovascular systems] Korkulenko IT, et al. Sov Med 0(9):57-61, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Indices of external respiratory functions in patients with acute pneumonia before and after treatment] Marinin VF. Sov Med (1):55-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Evaluation of the effectiveness of pulmonary ventilation in children under anesthesia during maxillofacial operations] Dobronravov AS, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(1):45-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Dissemination of inhaled air in relation to disorders of the mechanics of respiration in patients with chronic nonspecific diseases of the lungs] Abrosimov NZ, et al. Ter Arkh 46(5):116-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Non-uniformity of ventilation] Agranovich RI. Ter Arkh 46(5):89-97, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the respiratory organs in sporadic ornithosis] Il'inskiĭ IuA, et al. Ter Arkh 46(1):62-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Gas exchange and working capacity of patients with chronic nonspecific lung diseases during submaximal physical exertion] Pomerantsev VP, et al. Ter Arkh 46(5):102-8, 1974 (Rus)

[Role of the bronchial circulation in maintaining lung function (literature survey and personal observations)] Danilov EN, et al. Vestn Khir 113(7):129-32, Jul 74 (Rus)

[Long-term clinico-functional changes after pulmonary resection for suppurative diseases] Ko NV, et al. Vestn Khir 113(9):34-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Prolonged survival of animals with a single autotransplanted lung] Rabinovich Iula, et al. Vestn Khir 113(9):132-3, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Changes of external respiration and hemodynamics in tracheobronchial obturations after lung resection] Sergeev VM, et al. Vestn Khir 113(11):72-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of motion on gas exchange in cows] Petritsa VA. Veterinariia (12):18-9, Dec 74 (K...s)

[Effect of artificial arsenical mineral baths on the external respiration of patients with diffuse toxic goiter] Danilova IN, et al. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult 0(3):249-52, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

[Effect of massage on the processes of gas exchange in patients with hypertensive disease] Komarova LA. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult 0(3):263-7, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

[Effect of a medical gymnastics procedure on the pulmonary rheogram indices in mitral stenosis patients pre- and postoperatively] Mukha EI. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (4):328-32, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

[Congenital stridor and respiratory disorders in young children] Klimanskaia EV, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(11):38-41, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Establishment of respiration in newborns in the period of adaptation to extrauterine life] Umerenkov GP, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(5):43-6, May 75 (Rus)

[External respiration and hemodynamics of the lesser circulation in chronic pneumonia and pneumosclerosis] Butenko AT. Vrach Delo (1):89-93, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Indicators of external respiration in complex treatment of bronchial asthma] Dumka RN, et al. Vrach Delo (6):100-1, Jun 75 (Rus)

[State of the function of external respiration in agricultural machine operators] Malen'kiĭ VP, et al. Vrach Delo 0(8):95-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Functional state of the apparatus of external respiration in patients with aortic stenosis] Martynov IF. Vrach Delo 0(11):21-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Indicators of external respiration during the treatment of chronic pneumonia with the use of blood transfusion] Neĭko EM, et al. Vrach Delo 0(7):86-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Study of the function of external respiration in preliminary and periodic medical examinations of the workers exposed to dust] Volkova VM. Vrach Delo 0(7):123-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Possibility of determining the excitability of the respiratory center by means of oxyhemometry] Amatuni VG, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 15(2):80-6, 1975 (Rus)

[External respiratory functions in systemic scleroderma] Drampian FS, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 15(2):87-90, 1975 (Rus)

[Circulatory and respiratory reflexes in the cat during ontogenesis and the effect of vagotomy] Antsiferova LI, et al. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(5):473-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of vagotomy on visceral circulatory and respiratory reflexes during cat ontogenesis] Kuz'menko VA. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(4):361-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Disorders of the functional system subserving respiration in stroke (loss of voluntary respiration syndrome)] Popova LM. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(2):215-23, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in erythrocytes and external respiration in alcoholism] Viare KhIa, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(2):250-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Some experimental data on the functioning of the internal muscles of the larynx during breathing] Krylov BS, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):34-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[External respiratory function after tonsillectomy under neuroleptoanalgesia in combination with local anesthesia] Smirnov NM, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(4):89-92, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

[Autonomic-somatic components of constructive activity in children] Beliaeva ZV. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(4):836-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

[An analysis of the mechanism of responses to color stimuli in the young of rhesus macaque monkeys] Polikanina RI, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(3):629-37, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Phasic and tonic respiratory muscle activity during conditioned reflex changes in respiration] Sergeeva LN, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(1):181-2, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

[Changes in the EEG, heart rate and respiratory rate during self stimulation in dogs] Vaĭ nshtein II, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(4):842-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

[Electric analog of an homeostatic system (author's transl)] Günther B, et al. Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 6(1):43-8,

Mar-Nov 69 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Pulmonary function in severe kyphoscoliosis. Study of 11 cases] Moragrega JL, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 43(3):392-8, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Spa)
[Advances in the study of respiratory mechanics] Roncoroni AJ, et al. **Medicina (B Aires) 34(4):374-92, Jul-Aug 74 (58 ref.)** (Spa)
[Importance of the use of biostatistics in anesthesiology and respiration] Felipe MA, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 22(1):92-114, Jan 75** (Spa)
[The oxygen regimen of the bodies of adolescents and men during muscular activity of a dynamic character] Filippov MM. **Fiziol Zh 21(2):229-37, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ukr)
[A study of cardiac output by rebreathing CO-2 during physical exertion] Mishchenko VS, et al. **Fiziol Zh 21(2):238-48, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ukr)
[Neuro-emotional mental work and external respiratory function] Rashman SM. **Fiziol Zh 21(2):273-5, Mar-Apr 75** (Ukr)
[External respiration and gas exchange in healthy newborn infants breathing oxygen-enriched air] Seredenko MM, et al. **Fiziol Zh 21(2):207-14, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ukr)
[Several mechanisms of blood oxygenation disorders in children with bronchial asthma] Safronova ON, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):6-7, Mar-Apr 75** (Ukr)

DRUG EFFECTS

Enflurane (Ethrane) anesthesia on patients with myasthenia gravis. Wählin A, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg 25(2):215-9, May 74**
The effect of some local anaesthetics upon the electrical and mechanical activity of respiratory muscles in cats during pentobarbital anaesthesia. Sjövall B. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl] (59):1-47, 1975**
Circulatory and respiratory effects evoked by hypertonic ventriculo-cisternal perfusion. Mellander S, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 94(2):229-35, Jun 75**
Acute inhalation toxicology of volatile hydrocarbons. Swann HE Jr, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 35(9):511-8, Sep 74**
Radiologic evaluation of the premature newborn rabbit after pharyngeal deposition of surfactant. Enhorning G, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(4):475-80, 15 Feb 75**
Cardiopulmonary effects of xylazine in dogs. Klide AM, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(7):931-5, Jul 75**
Cardiopulmonary effects of fentanyl-droperidol, nitrous oxide, and atropine sulfate in dogs. Krahwinkel DJ Jr, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(08):1211-9, Aug 75**
Ventilatory alterations in normal horses in response to changes in inspired oxygen and carbon dioxide. Muir WW, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(2):155-9, Feb 75**
The distribution of nebulized isoproterenol and its effect of regional ventilation and perfusion. Dashe CK, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(3):293-300, Sep 74**
Effects of ozone on pulmonary function in normal subjects. An environmental-chamber study. Kerr HD, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(6):763-73, Jun 75**
Mechanical and morphologic effects of long-term corticosteroid administration on the rat lung. Picken J, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(6):746-53, Dec 74**
Natural human fibrinopeptides: failure to affect respiration and circulation in rabbits and monkeys. Sears MR, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(5):616-22, Nov 74**
The effect of propanidid on the respiratory system; spirometric investigations. Inwal A. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(1):47-53, Jan-Mar 74**
Preliminary experiments with galanthamine hydrobromide on depressed respiration. Cozanitis DA, et al. **Anaesthesist 23(7):302-5, Jul 74**
Cardiorespiratory and renal effects of methoxyflurane anaesthesia in middle ear operations. Saarnivaara L, et al. **Anaesthesist 23(8):334-9, Aug 74**
The respiratory and narcotic antagonistic effects of naloxone in infants. Fischer CG, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53(6):849-52, Nov-Dec 74**
Doxapram antagonism of meperidine-induced respiratory depression. Ramamurthy S, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(3):352-6, May-Jun 75**
Postoperative respiratory effects of morphine and halothane anesthesia: a study in patients undergoing cardiac surgery. Bedford RF, et al. **Anesthesiology 43(1):1-9, Jul 75**
Combination of delta9-tetrahydrocannabinol with oxymorphone or pentobarbital: Effects on ventilatory control and cardiovascular dynamics. Johnstone RE, et al. **Anesthesiology 42(6):674-84, Jun 75**
Intravenous delta9-Tetrahydrocannabinol: Effects of ventilatory control and cardiovascular dynamics. Malit LA, et al. **Anesthesiology 42(6):666-73, Jun 75**
Potencies of doxapram and hypoxia in stimulating carotid-body chemoreceptors and ventilation in anesthetized cats. Mitchell RA, et al. **Anesthesiology 42(5):559-66, May 75**
Anesthetic effects on ventilation in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Pietak S, et al. **Anesthesiology 42(2):160-6, Feb 75**
Effects of isoflurane anesthesia and muscle paralysis on respiratory mechanics in normal man. Rehder K, et al. **Anesthesiology 41(5):477-85, Nov 74**
Hemodynamic and ventilatory responses to fentanyl, fentanyl-droperidol, and nitrous oxide in patients with acquired valvular heart disease. Stoelting RK, et al. **Anesthesiology 42(3):319-24, Mar 75**
Effects of halothane on canine respiratory responses to hypoxia with and without hypercarbia. Weiskopf RB, et al. **Anesthesiology 41(4):350-60, Oct 74**
Respiratory arrest following intravenous Valium. Brauninger G, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol 6(8):805-8, Aug 74**
Cardiopulmonary adjustments following single high dosage administration of methylprednisolone in traumatized man. Lozman J, et al. **Ann Surg 181(3):317-24, Mar 75**
Effect of p-chlorophenylalanine on the cardiorespiratory reflex response to morphine and serotonin in the rat. Aldunate J, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 7(2):45-7, Mar-Nov 70**
Photochemical air pollution: its effects on respiratory function of elementary school children. Kagawa J, et al. **Arch Environ Health 30(3):117-22, Mar 75**
Lung function consequences of dust exposure in asbestos cement manufacturing plants. Weill H, et al. **Arch Environ Health 30(2):88-97, Feb 75**
Physiological and psychological effects of methadone in man. Gritz ER, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(2):237-42, Feb 75**
Circulatory, respiratory and antitussive effects of azidomorphine and related substances. Knoll J, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 210(2):241-9, Aug 74**
Basal anesthetics and cardiovascular and respiratory responses to etoxadrol. Traber DL. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 209(1):38-48, May 74**
Respiratory and cardiovascular effects of five drugs used as sedatives in the dog. Turner DM, et al. **Aust Vet J 50(8):380-5, Jun 74**
Proceedings: The effects of halothane anaesthesia on oxygen consumption and respiration in man. al-Abrak H, et al. **Br J Anaesth 46(4):321, Apr 74**
The effect of halothane anaesthesia on the uptake of oxygen and on the respiratory pattern in man. Al-Abrak MH, et al. **Br J Anaesth 47(6):679-85, Jun 75**
The effect of tubocurarine on indirectly elicited train-of-four muscle response and respiratory measurements in humans. Ali HH, et al. **Br J Anaesth 47(5):570-4, May 75**
Effect of intercostal nerve blockade during operation on lung function and the relief of pain following thoracotomy. Galway JE, et al. **Br J Anaesth 47(6):730-5, Jun 75**
The respiratory effects od diazepam supplementation of spinal anaesthesia in elderly males. Pearce C. **Br J Anaesth 46(6):439-41, Jun 74**
Respiratory effects of extradural nerve block in the postoperative period. Spence AA, et al. **Br J Anaesth 47 suppl:281-3, Feb 75**
The effects of some prostaglandins on respiration in anaesthetized cats. McQueen DS. **Br J Pharmacol 50(4):559-68, Apr 74**
New approach to assessment of cardioselectivity of beta-blocking drugs. Kumana CR, et al. **Br Med J 4(5942):444-7, 23 Nov 74**
Comparison of intravenous AH 5158 (ibidomide) and propranolol in asthma. Skinner C, et al. **Br Med J 2(5962):59-61, 12 Apr 75**
Influence of azaperone and metomidate on cardiovascular and respiratory functions in the pony Hillidge CJ, et al. **Br Vet J 131(1):50-64, Jan-Feb 75**
Effect of injection of synthetic detergent into the trachea and lung on basic pulmonary functions and surface tension of lung extracts. Kuz'mina EG, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(5):470-2, Nov 74**
Proceedings: Benzoctamine and muscular feedback in regulation of respiration. Folgering HT, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 11(2):103P-105P, Mar-Apr 75**
Proceedings: The frequency response to CO2 in chronically vagotomized conscious rabbits. Glogowska M. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 11(2):91P-92P, Mar-Apr 75**
Proceedings: Experimental lung disease : effects of general anaesthesia. Vizek M, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 11(2):113P-115P, Mar-Apr 75**
The cardiovascular and respiratory effects of isoflurane-nitrous oxide anaesthesia. Dolan WM, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J 21(6):557-68, Nov 74**
Influence of induction agent on pulmonary venous admixture during halothane: oxygen anaesthesia with controlled respiration in man. Marshall BE, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J 21(5):461-6, Sep 74**
Response to hypercapnia under ketamine anaesthesia. Soliman MG, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J 22(4):488-94, Jul 75**
Response of patients with chronic obstructive lung disease to the regular administration of nebulized isoproterenol. A double-blind crossover study. Light RW, et al. **Chest 67(6):634-9, Jun 75**
Effect of propranolol on respiratory function and exercise tolerance in patients with chronic obstructive lung disease. Nordstrom LA, et al. **Chest 67(3):287-92, Mar 75**
The relationship of leucocyte adenyl cyclase activity and airways response to beta blockade and allergen challenge in extrinsic asthma. Patel KR, et al. **Clin Allergy 4(3):311-22, Sep 74**
Respiratory effects of delta-9-tetrahydrocannabinol. Bellville JW, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(5):541-8, May 75**
Respiratory effects of nefopam. Gasser JC, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 18(2):175-9, Aug 75**
Comparative respiratory depression of tillidine and morphine. Romagnoli A, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(5):523-8, May 75**
The effect of bendrofluazide and frusemide on the ventilatory response to carbon dioxide and hypoxia in normal man. Leitch AG, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(4):377-85, Oct 74**
The rate of isometric inspiratory pressure development as a measure of responsiveness to carbon dioxide in man. Matthews AW, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 49(1):57-68, Jul 75**
Effect of ethanol on the ventilatory responses to oxygen and carbon dioxide in man. Sahn SA, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 49(1):33-8, Jul 75**
The ventilatory response to carbon dioxide in patients who have recovered from cardiogenic pulmonary oedema. Spierer M. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(3):285-8, Sep 74**
Effect of a repeated dose of terbutaline by inhalation. Chaieb JA, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin 2(5):275-80, 1974**
Double-blind comparison of the respiratory effects of parenteral lorazepam and diazepam in patients with chronic obstructive lung disease. Denaut M, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin 2(10):611-5, 1974-75**
The effects pf 'Nethaprin' Syrup in chronic asthmatic children. Weinberg EG, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin 2(5):264-9, 1974**
Effects of intravenous infusion of ouabain on respiration. Yen MH, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 28(1):95-9, Sep 74**
Experimental analysis of some vascular and respiratory effects of PGF2alpha on various animals. Marmo E, et al. **Farmaco [Prat] 29(10):523-85, Oct 74**
Physiological effects on man of air pollutants. Bates DV. **Fed Proc 33(10):2133-5, Oct 74**
The effect of benzoctamine on the ventilatory response to carbon dioxide in normal subjects and in patients with chronic airways obstruction. Cochrane GM, et al. **Guys Hosp Rep 122(3-4):321-5, 1973**
Pharmacology of respiratory depression. Smith TC. **Int Anesthesiol Clin 9(3):125-43, Fall 71 (35 ref.)**
A follow-up study of functional and radiological lung changes in carbon-black exposure. Valić F, et al. **Int Arch Arbeitsmed 34(1):51-63, 1975**
Constriction of the lung by histamine before and after adrenalectomy in cats. Colebatch HJ, et al. **J Appl Physiol 37(6):798-805, Dec 74**
Inhibition of respiratory reflexes by local anesthetic aerosols in dogs and rabbits. Dain DS, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(6):1045-50, Jun 75**
Atropine modification of the pulmonary effects of chemical mediators in the guinea pig. Drazen JM, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(5):834-8, May 75**
Effect of beta-blockers in lung functions. Srivastava BN, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India 22(10):723-7, Oct 74**
Physiological and psychological effects of progesterone in man. Little BC, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis 159(4):256-62, Oct 74**
Evaluation of cardiovascular and pulmonary changes during meperidine-diazepam anesthesia. Dunsworth AR, et al. **J Oral Surg 33(1):18-22, Jan 75**
Letter: Respiratory changes with diazepam. Greenfield W. **J Oral Surg 33(6):407, Jun 75**
Pharmacokinetic analysis of the effect of theophylline on pulmonary function in asthmatic children. Levy G, et al. **J Pediatr 86(5):789-93, May 75**
Proceedings: The effects of some prostaglandins on respiration in the rabbit. Brookes LG, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:80-81, Dec 74**
Modulation of the respiratory depressant effect of ethanol by 5-hydroxytryptamine. Smith AA, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(1):60-1, Jan 75**
Central vs. systemic neurotoxicity of hypoglycin (ackee toxin) and related substance in the cat. Borison HL, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 190(2):327-33, Aug 74**
Respiratory stimulant effects of ethamivan and picrotoxin. Hirsh K, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther**

193(2):657-63, May 75

Apnea, bradycardia, hypotension and muscular contraction induced by intracarotid injection of bradykinin. Ricciioppo Neto F, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 190(2):316-26, Aug 74

The acute effects of SO2 on pulmonary mechanics, breathing patterns and pulmonary vagal afferent receptors in the rabbit. Callanan D, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 247(1):23P-24P, May 75

Letter: respiratory interaction of alcohol. Johnstone RE, et al. **JAMA** 233(7):770, 18 Aug 75

Letter: Respiratory depression after tranquillisers. Huch R, et al. **Lancet** 2(7891):1267, 23 Nov 74

Letter: Ventilatory depression after morphine. Johnstone RE. **N Engl J Med** 293(4):201-2, 24 Jul 75

Diminished ventilatory response to hypoxia and hypercapnia after morphine in normal man. Weil JV, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(21):1103-6, 22 May 75

The influence of increased brain 5-hydroxytryptamine upon the respiratory activity of cats. Armijo JA, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 13(10-11):977-86, Nov 74

Administration of tetrodotoxin and saxitoxin into the lateral cerebral ventricle of the rabbit. Jaggard PJ, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 14(5-6):345-9, May-Jun 75

Neurological, respiratory and cardiac effects of cardiac glycoside administered intracerebrally to conscious mice. Afifi AM, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 6(5):417-25, Oct 74

Evaluation of a new oral beta2-adrenoceptor stimulant bronchodilator, terbutaline. Geumei A, et al. **Pharmacology** 13(3):201-11, 1975

The respiratory effects of tilidine hydrochloride. Moyes DG, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(32):1297-8, 26 Jul 75

Hemodynamic and respiratory responses of conscious swine to Escherichia coli endotoxin. Brown PP, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:67-8, 1973

Effect of curare on intracranial dynamics. Weiss MH, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):458-60, 1974

Cardiorespiratory effects of protamine after cardiopulmonary bypass in man. Jastrzebski J, et al. **Thorax** 29(5):534-8, Sep 74

Effects on ethanol on serum electrolytes and respiration in euthyroid and hyperthyroid rats. Hilibom ME, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 32(1):168-76, Apr 75

Toxicity of aerosol propellants in the respiratory and circulatory systems. VIII. Respiration and circulation in primates. Aviado DM, et al. **Toxicology** 3(2):241-52, 1975

Toxicity of aerosol propellants in the respiratory and circularoty systems. X. Proposed classification. Aviado DM. **Toxicology** 3(3):321-32, 1975

Exposure to styrene. I. Concentration in alveolar air and blood at rest and during exercise and metabolism. Astrand I, et al. **Work Environ Health** 11(2):69-85, 1974

[Editorial: The methods of respiratory stimulation: present state and prospects (author's transl)] Gay R. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 10(6):751-63, Nov-Dec 74 (73 ref.) (Fre)

[Ventilatory effects in healthy men of a new analeptic drug, S 2620 (author's transl)] Guillerm R, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 10(6):775-91, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Stimulating action on respiration of S2620 in the rabbit anesthetized with pentobarbital] Gastaud M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(4-5):583-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Action of Th 1165a (hydroxyphenylorciprenaline) on respiratory function of children with asthmatic syndromes, in the interval between crises or episodes of dyspnea] Guebelle F, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 30(2):46-53, 15 Jan 75 (Fre)

[Effects of inhalation of a mucolytic agent on the respiratory function of children with an asthmatic syndrome] Logvinoff-Poidatz MM, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 29(16):467-71, 15 Aug 74 (Fre)

[Influence of reserpine on the heart rate and respiratory frequency as well as on the changes of heart activity, respiratory movements, and ECoG following gallbladder distention in the cat] Witt B, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 32(1):83-90, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The effects of naloxone (Narcan) on circulation and respiration after neurolept anaesthesia for neurosurgical operations (author's transl)] Huse K, et al. **Anaesthesist** 23(11):493-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical investigations of the steroid anaesthetic agent CT-1341 (Althesin) (Cardiovascular and respiratory effects)] Rifat K, et al. **Anaesthesist** 24(1):6-12, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Gas exchange and pulmonary mechanics under anaesthesia and artificial ventilation (author's transl)] Voigt E, et al. **Anaesthesist** 24(4):166-70, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cardiopulmonary effects after i.v. administration of maprotiline in the dog] Stepanek J. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 213(2):338-50, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The effect of ethrane on the blood gases during spontaneous respiration (author's transl)] Erhorn H, et al. **Prakt Anaesth** 9(2):93-7, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The effects of ethrane on respiration (author's transl)] Rügheimer E, et al. **Prakt Anaesth** 9(2):87-92, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Respiratory effects of bone cement with a methyl-methacrylate basis (author's transl)] Kutzner F, et al. **Z Orthop** 112(5):1053-62, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effects of acetylsalicylic acid on reflex cardiocirculatory and respiratory responses induced by injection of bradykinin into the femoral artery] Baldoni F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(15):1170-5, 15 Aug 74 (Ita)

[Comparative study of the reflex cardiocirculatory and respiratory responses to injection into the femoral artery of bradykinin, hypertonic solutions of sodium chloride and acid pH solutions. Differentiation of a double system of vascular chemoreceptors (P and K)] Tallarida G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(15):1163-9, 15 Aug 74 (Ita)

[Effect of 1-ethyl-4-(2-morpholinoethyl)-3, 3-diphenyl-2-pyrrolidinone hydrochloride hydrate (doxapram) on respiration and circulation] Kubota T, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn** 70(6):757-66, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Experimental study on the effect of doxapram on ventilation and perfusion] Noguchi H, et al. **Jap J Anesthesiol** 23(5):419-23, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of intravenous infusion of massive dose of cephalothin on the respiration, blood pressure, electrocardiogram and urine excretion of dogs (author's transl)] Takeda H, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 28(2):343-8, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Effect of copper nitrate aerosol on sensory irritation by sulfur dioxide] Wakisaka I. **Jpn J Hyg** 30(1):163, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Problems of respiratory functions. (9). Evaluation of air pollution and respiratory disorders. 1) The maximum expiratory flow-volume curve in rabbits exposed to O3] Yokoyama E. **Jpn J Thorac Dis** 12(10):556-61, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Intal in the treatment of atopic extrinsic bronchial asthma. I. Effect on the ventilatory function] Wąsek Z, et al. **Gruzlica** 42(12):1137-41, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of some organophosphate insecticides on respiratory and glycolytic activities of the central nervous system of the rat and hen in vitro] Pachecka J, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zaki Hig** 26(3):347-56, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of vasoactive agents on pulmonary oxygenating function] Dvoretskiĭ DP. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(7):1107-14, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of atmospheric pollution on the external respiratory function in children] Gofmekler VA, et al. **Gig Sanit** (3):114-6, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Experimental study of the effect of a complex of the incomplete combustion products from household gas on the external respiratory function in man] Klebanova VA. **Gig Sanit** (3):116-7, Mar 75 (Rus)

[State of external respiration in lesion of the nervous system as a consequence of the actions by certain pesticides] Doroshchuk VP. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 0(7):45-6, 1974 (Rus)

[Change of gas exchange, external respiration and acid-base equilibrium in patients with mitral stenosis, depending on the anesthesia during surgery] Belebez'ev GI, et al. **Grudn Khir** (6):47-9, 1974 (Rus)

[Effect of propranolol on hemodynamic shifts and respiration during physical exertion in patients with hypertensive disease] Glezer GA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 15(3):60-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of methoxyflurane on respiration and hemodynamics] Darbunian TM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 0(8):84-91, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Hypotensive effect of propranolol and its effect on the blood circulation and respiration] Glezer GA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 46(9):48-57, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of anesthesia with non-barbiturate preparations on gas exchange under conditions of normal ventilation and experimental hypoxia] Vanevskiĭ VL, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (7):56-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Electromyographic control of diaphragmatic respiration along the sterno-clavicular-mamillary muscle during anesthesia by use of succinylcholine] Pashchuk AIu, et al. **Vestn Khir** 112(1):78-82, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of inhalation on chicks] Moshkin SA, et al. **Veterinariia** (1):87-8, Jan 75 (Rus)

[The respiratory analeptic action of isoprenaline and orciprenaline (author's transl)] Brugger AJ, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 27(4):361-7, Dec 71 (Spa)

ETIOLOGY

Respiratory pattern disturbances in ischemic cerebral vascular disease. Lee MC, et al. **Stroke** 5(5):612-6, Sep-Oct 74

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Editorial: Cheyne-Stokes respiration redefined. Morse SR, et al. **Chest** 66(4):345-6, Oct 74

Abnormal breathing patterns. Their mechanisms and clinical significance. Cherniack NS. **JAMA** 230(1):57-8, 7 Oct 74

RADIATION EFFECTS

Physiological reaction of men under excercise to radiant heat. Furuya T, et al. **Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ** 22(1):79-92, Mar 75

[Changes in pulmonary function following radiotherapy of breast cancer] Rakovec P, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 148(4):339-46, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Characteristics of the excretion of Th232 series (Th228, Ra224, Pb212) radionuclides from the body of rats with an intake of thorium compounds into the respiratory organs] Pavlovskaia NA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 0(9):42-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RESPIRATION, ARTIFICIAL

Changes in acid-base parameters during resuscitation from acute anoxia. Bech-Jansen P, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 18(4):270-6, 1974

Effects of different gas flow patterns on central circulation during respirator treatment. Johannsson H. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 19(2):96-103, 1975

Effects on breathing mechanics and gas exchange of different inspiratory gas flow patterns in patients undergoing respirator treatment. Johansson H. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 19(1):19-27, 1975

The role of the physical characteristics of the respirator in artificial ventilation of the newborn. Mattila MA. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl]** (56):1-107, 1974

Tracking respiratory therapy in the trauma patient. Goldfarb MA, et al. **Am J Surg** 129(3):255-8, Mar 75

The effect of artifical ventilation and dehydrobenzperidol on the development of early changes in the respiratory system in dogs with Mendelson's syndrome. Budych W. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther** 3(1):15-23, Jan-Mar 75

A simple device for teaching controlled ventilation. Jamil AK. **Anaesthesia** 29(5):605-6, Sep 74

The circle system without absorber. Use with controlled ventilation. Snowdon SL, et al. **Anaesthesia** 30(3):323-32, May 75

Intermittent mandatory ventilation: an alternative weaning technic. A case report. Margand PM, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 54(1):41-4, Jan-Feb 75

Letter: "Intermittent mandatory ventilation in the treatment of patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease." Modell JH. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 54(1):119-25, Jan-Feb 75

Letter: "Intermittent mandatory ventilation in the treatment of patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease." Modell JH. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 54(1):119-25, Jan-Feb 75

Determination of functional residual capacity during mechanical ventilation. Suter PM, et al. **Anesthesiology** 41(6):605-7, Dec 74

Effects of pattern of ventilation on pulmonary metabolism and mechanics. Thornton D, et al. **Anesthesiology** 42(1):4-10, Jan 75

The use of continuous ventilatory support in cardiac surgical patients. Nealon TF. **Ann Thorac Surg** 18(3):314-5, Sep 74

Management of flail chest without mechanical ventilation. Trinkle JK, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 19(4):355-63, Apr 75

Quality of survival after artificial ventilation of the newborn. Dinwiddie R, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 49(9):703-10, Sep 74

Treatment of flail chest. Use of intermittent mandatory ventilation and positive end-expiratory pressure. Cullen P, et al. **Arch Surg** 110(9):1099-1103, Sep 75

Mechanographic examinations during artificial respiration of patients. Mihóczy L, et al. **Bibl Cardiol** 0(31):115-21, 1973

Letter: Prediction of PaCO2 in a circle system. Drummond GB. **Br J Anaesth** 47(6):740-1, Jun 75

Functional residual capacity during anaesthesia III: Artificial ventilation. Hewlett AM, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 46(7):495-503, Jul 74

Prediction of arterial carbon dioxide tension using a circle system without carbon dioxide absorption. Scholfield EJ, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 46(6):442-5, Jun 74

Postoperative management after thymectomy. Loach AB, et al. **Br Med J** 1(5953):309-12, 8 Feb 75

The effect of artificial ventilation on functional residual capacity and arterial oxygenation. II. Comparison of spontaneous respiration and artificial ventilation at similar arterial carbon dioxide

tensions, tidal volumes and inspiratory gas flow rates. Arthur DS, et al. Can Anaesth Soc J 22(4):432-5, Jul 75
Letter: Multiple pulmonary tumors of unusual type. Burgin WW Jr, et al. Chest 67(4):501-2, Apr 75
A prospective study of complications after tracheostomy for assisted ventilation. Dane TEB, et al. Chest 67(4):398-404, Apr 75
Evaluation of a fluidic ventilator: a new approach to mechanical ventilation. Patterson JR, et al. Chest 66(6):706-11, Dec 74
Hyaline membrane disease in neonates treated with artificial ventilation: neurological and intellectual sequelae at two to five years of age. Cukier F, et al. Crit Care Med 2(5):265-9, Sep-Oct 74
Pocket mask for emergency artificial ventilation and oxygen inhalation. Safar P. Crit Care Med 2(5):273-6, Sep-Oct 74
Clinical and pathophysiological aspects of mechanical ventilation. Swensson SA. Crit Care Med 3(1):36, Jan-Feb 75
Respirator weaning of the newborn: some practical considerations. Vidyasagar D, et al. Crit Care Med 3(1):16-22, Jan-Feb 75
Artificial lung ventilation during diaphragmatic paralysis. Frankstein SI, et al. Experientia 31(3):314-5, 15 Mar 75
Surface-tension properties and artificial ventilation in the newborn infant. Baum M, et al. Int Anesthesiol Clin 12(4):61-79, Winter 74 (30 ref.)
Inhalation therapy. Belinkoff S. Int Anesthesiol Clin 9(4):179-84, Winter 71
Aspects of humidification: requirements and techniques. Dick W. Int Anesthesiol Clin 12(4):217-39, Winter 74 (48 ref.)
Humidification and humidifiers. Reynolds FB. Int Anesthesiol Clin 12(3):79-93, Fall 74 (60 ref.)
Metabolic problems during mechanical ventilation of newborn infants. Stern L. Int Anesthesiol Clin 12(4):13-28, Winter 74 (36 ref.)
Effect of artificial ventilation on lung mechanics in dogs. Douglas FG, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(3):324-8, Sep 74
Chest wall mechanics during artificial ventilation. Grimby G, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(4):576-80, Apr 75
Letter: Artificial sighs. Nicholson D, et al. JAMA 229(9):1166-7, 26 Aug 74
Mouth-to-mouth resuscitation: influence of alcohol on revival of an old technique. Cooper DY. Life Sci 16(4):487-500, 15 Feb 75
Hypoxemia, atelectasis, and the elevation of arterial pressure and heart rate in paralyzed artificially ventilated rat. Nathan MA, et al. Life Sci 16(7):1103-20, 1 Apr 75
The effects of d-tubocurarine chloride and respiratory settings on heart rate and blood gas composition in the albino rat. Hahn WW, et al. Psychophysiology 12(3):331-8, May 75
Pulmonary compliance and gas exchange in newborn pigs during artificial ventilation. Reineke H, et al. Resuscitation 3(1):69-79, 1974
Mechanical support of respiration. Meyer JA. Surg Clin North Am 54(5):1115-23, Oct 74
A comparative study of the effects of dry vs. humidified ventilation on canine lungs. Fonkalsrud EW, et al. Surgery 78(3):373-80, Sep 75
[Patient surveillance during artificial ventilation] Wolff MA, et al. Agressologie 15 Spec No C:1-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Use of fentanyl in controlled ventilation. Apropos of 54 cases in neuroradiology] Gaveau T, et al. Anesth Analg (Paris) 31(4):569-79, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)
[Survival maintenance in brain death. Artificial respiration and water-electrolyte balance] Chopin J, et al. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15 SPEC NO 3:132-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[New orientation in the treatment of acute refractory respiratory insufficiency in patients with previously healthy lungs] Gille JP, et al. Lille Med 19(4):486-91, Apr 74 (Fre)
[Results of reanimation in acute respiratory insufficiency of parietal origin. (Apropos of 325 cases)] Tempe JD, et al. Poumon Coeur 30(1):51-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Gas exchange and pulmonary mechanics under anaesthesia and artificial ventilation (author's transl)] Voigt E, et al. Anaesthesist 24(4):166-70, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A new method of cuff inflation for the prevention of tracheal complications during long term artificial respiration] Wolff G, et al. Helv Chir Acta 41(1-2):201-6, Mar 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Respiratory-, shock-, and transfusion lung] Wiemers K. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(29-30):1382, 19 Jul 74 (Ger)
[Pulmonary gas exchange during controlled respiration. 4. Correlation between pulmonary ventilation and circulation] Furuya Y, et al. Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(11):1117-23, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
Experimental studies on pulmonary gas exchange during mechanically controlled respiration - (3) Relationship between various ventilatory conditions and concentrations of inhaled oxygen] Furuya Y, et al. Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(9):862-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[h. Management of respiration of infants after heart surgery] Ishizawa E, et al. Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(7):505-9, Jul 74 (Jpn)
[Management of respiration of infants after heart surgery] Mori A, et al. Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(7):512-6, Jul 74 (Jpn)
[Management of respiration of infants after heart surgery. I. Artificial respiration following radical surgery of ventricular septal defects associated with pulmonary hypertension] Sankawa H, et al. Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(7):509-11, Jul 74 (Jpn)
[Respiratory resuscitation in a case of botulinum poisoning] Kostrzewski JM, et al. Przegl Epidemiol 26(4):541-4, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Artificial respiration of the lungs with constant positive pressure in certain forms of respiratory insufficiency] Kassil' VL, et al. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (1):54-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Tracheostomy and artificial pulmonary ventilation in controlling acute postoperative pulmonary and pulmonocardiac insufficiency in pulmonary tuberculosis. Bogush IK, et al. Grudn Khir 9(6):18-24, Nov-Dec 67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinical and experimental guarantee of bronchial intubation in the asynchronous method of artificial ventilation of the lungs] Gigauri VS, et al. Grudn Khir 9(6):107-11, Nov-Dec 67 (Rus)
[Dynamics of pathophysiological shifts in acute respiratory insufficiency under the influence of tracheostomy and artificial respiration] Iakimets LS. Grudn Khir 9(6):76-82, Nov-Dec 67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Prolonged artificial ventilation of the lungs after open heart surgery] Burakovskiĭ VI, et al. Kardiologiia 14(8):26-31, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hemodynamic effects of prolonged artificial ventilation of the lungs] Lebedeva RN, et al. Kardiologiia 14(6):56-63, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Artificial pulmonary ventilation as a method of eliminating acute respiratory insufficiency in terminal states] Kassil' VL. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (10):32-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Metabolic characteristics of regimens of artificial pulmonary ventilation] Danilenko MV, et al. Vrach Delo 0(8):89-92, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Complications of ventilator therapy in respiratory distress syndrome. Recognition and management of acute air leaks. Kirkpatrick BV, et al. Am J Dis Child 128(4):496-502, Oct 74
Letter: Complications of ventilator therapy in respiratory distress syndrome. Kravath RE. Am J Dis Child 129(3):393, Mar 75
Spontaneous perforation of the proximal colon following lung surgery. Koikkalainen K, et al. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 64(1):18-21, 1975
Changes in the natural antibody titer in course of the infectious complications developing in patients given artificial respiration. Backhausz R, et al. Ann Immunol Hung 16(0):51-63, 1972
A review of pulmonary problems following valve replacement in 100 consecutive patients: The case against routine use of assisted ventilation. Midell AI, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 18(3):219-27, Sep 74
Rupture of the stomach from mouth-to-mouth resuscitation. Cassebaum WH, et al. J Trauma 14(9):811-4, Sep 74
Pulmonary interstitial emphysema in a newborn infant treated by lobectomy. Fletcher BD, et al. Pediatrics 54(6):808-11, Dec 74
Neonatal pneumopericardium. Yeh TF, et al. Pediatrics 54(4):429-33, Oct 74
The cause of post-traumatic pulmonary insufficiency in man. Fulton RL, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(2):179-86, Feb 75
[Pulmonary changes in protracted artificial respiration II.] Nádvornik F, et al. Cesk Patol 10(4 Suppl):49-56, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Barotrauma of the lung] Christoph G. Anaesthesiol Intensivmed Prax 9(1):57-66, 1974 (Ger)
[Radiological pulmonary changes during Pseudomonas aeruginosa infections in patients kept on artificial breathing] Adamski M, et al. Pol Przegl Radiol 38(4):441-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Pathoanatomical changes after cardiac-pulmonary resuscitation in thoracic surgery] Sviriakin VT, et al. Grudn Khir (6):122-7, 1974 (Rus)
[Bilateral stress pneumothorax during tracheostomy] Chistikhin VS. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(8):138-9, Aug 74 (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

The use of the hot-wire anemometer in respiratory processes. Caruso HA. Acta Physiol Lat Am 24(1):25-36, 1974
Intravenous general anaesthesia in abnormal conditions with controlled respiration using only air. Rybicki Z. Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(1):13-25, Jan-Mar 74
A simple device for applying both CNP and CPAP in newborn infants suffering from respiratory distress syndrome. Srikasibhandha S. Arch Dis Child 49(9):743-6, Sep 74
Portable apparatus for artificial pulmonary ventilation of the newborn using a helium-oxygen mixture. Kopunov YM. Biomed Eng (NY) 7(4):244-5, May 74
Indicator of maximum-pressure changes in artificial pulmonary ventilation. Nemerovskii LI, et al. Biomed Eng (NY) 2(1):8-10, Jan-Feb 68
Automatic flow interruption bronchoscope: a laboratory study. Jardine AD, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(3):385-9, Mar 75
Tracheal tube cuffs and tracheal dilatation. King K, et al. Chest 67(4):458-62, Apr 75
Sterilization techniques for respiratory equipment. Iddenden FR. Dimens Health Serv 51(3):36-8, Mar 74
Case reports: Fail-safe modification of spontaneous PEEP system. Purdy RT, et al. NY State J Med 75(4):591, Mar 75
[Valves in general use for manual ventilation] Cahen C. Agressologie 15 SPEC NO A:83-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Modification of the "jet injector"] Turmel Y. Can Anaesth Soc J 22(2):245-6, Mar 75 (Fre)
[Clinical observation on electroprenic respiration] Honma J, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):462-4, May 74 (Jpn)
[New equipment of commercial production] Salov SS. Med Tekh (1):56-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)
["TD-1" air flue for artificial ventilation of the lungs] Beliaev VL, et al. Voen Med Zh (11):78, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Use of a filtering gas mask with the ShR-3 in respiratory insufficiency] Golubchikov PM. Voen Med Zh 0(7):49-51, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Rehabilitation of polio patients with low respiratory capacity] Andersson G. Lakartidningen 72(18):1911-2, 30 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

METHODS

Comparison of controlled respiration by the manual technique and with a respirator during general anaesthesia for abdominal operations. Rychlewski W. Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 3(1):57-68, Jan-Mar 75
The methods of treatment of neonatal respiratory failure with respirators. Szreter T, et al. Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 1(3):255-9, Jul-Sep 73
Jet ventilation for microlaryngoscopic procedures: a further simplified technic. el-Naggar M, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53(5):797-804, Sep-Oct 74
Comparative hemodynamic consequences of inflation hold, PEEP, and interrupted PEEP: an experimental study in normal dogs. MacDonnell KF, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 19(5):552-60, May 75
Weaning from mechanical breathing with intermittent mandatory ventilation. Klein EF Jr. Arch Surg 110(3):345-7, Mar 75
Effects of changes of frequency and tidal volume of controlled ventilation: measurements at constant arterial Pco2 in dogs. Lunn JN, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(1):2-16, Jan 75
A technique of ventilation during laryngoscopy and bronchoscopy. Poling HE, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(3):382-4, Mar 75
Editorial: IMV vs IMC. Petty TL. Chest 67(6):630-1, Jun 75
Continuous negative chest-wall pressure as therapy for severe respiratory distress in older children. Sanyal SK, et al. Chest 68(2):143-8, Aug 75
Ventilatory support of the newborn infant with respiratory distress syndrome and respiratory failure. Belton H, et al. Int Anesthesiol Clin 12(4):81-110, Winter 74
Techniques in neonatal ventilation Cox JM. Int Anesthesiol Clin 12(4):111-40, Winter 74 (93 ref.)
Pressure waveform and ventilator settings for mechanical ventilation in severe hyaline membrane disease. Reynolds EO. Int Anesthesiol Clin 12(4):259-80, Winter 74 (61 ref.)
Physiological basis and clinical implications of continuous negative chestwall pressure in hyaline membrane disease. Vidyasagar D. Int Anesthesiol Clin 12(4):153-71, Winter 74 (22 ref.)
Ipsilateral transpulmonary pressures during unilateral electrophrenic respiration. Minh VD, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(4):505-9, Oct 74
Reversal of the pleural pressure gradient during electrophrenic stimulation. Minh VD, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(4):496-504, Oct 74

Simultaneous ventilation of small animals by way of a time-controlled pressure generator. Brackebusch HD, et al. **Pharmacology 11(4):241-6, 1974**

Methods of mechanical ventilation for hyaline membrane disease. Reynolds EO. **Proc R Soc Med 67(4):248-51, Apr 74**

Management of mechanical ventilation. Wilson RS, et al. **Surg Clin North Am 55(3):591-602, Jun 75**

[Letter: Moistning of inspiration air in tracheostomized patients with nasal intubation] Brendstrup A, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(46):2597-8, 11 Nov 74** (Dan)

[The clinical possibilities of electrostimulation of the diaphragm. (With reference to two cases of deep coma ventilated artificially by means of rhythmic electrosimulation of the phrenic nerves (author's transl)] Delassus O, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 14(2):201-9, Apr 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Respiratory support by extracorporeal circulation with a membrane artificial lung (author's transl)] Gille JP. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(3):373-410, May-Jun 74** (219 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Editorial: Respiratory monitoring (author's transl)] Nedey R. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(1):1-9, Jan-Feb 74** (Fre)

[Factors influencing the performance of an artificial lung with capillary membrane] Awad JA, et al. **Union Med Can 103(10):1711-6, Oct 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Manual respiration of premature and newborn infants and children. A simple, universal and safe method with a modified Ambu-respirator] Lang VO. **Anaesthesiol Intensivmed Prax 9(1):67-70, 1974** (Ger)

[Additional gadget for new techniques of artifical respiration with the Bennett repirator PR 2, particulary suitable for use in children (author's transl)] Lang VO. **Klin Paediatr 187(1):30-6, Jan 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Positive end-exspiratory pressure for the treatment of respiratory distress syndrome with indirect increase of pressure. Clinical experience with the Pulmarca box (author's transl)] Metze H. **Klin Paediatr 187(1):55-60, Jan 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A new "oxygen injector" technique for automated ventilation during laryngoscopy and/or bronchoscopy in infants and children (author's transl)] Mantel K, et al. **Med Klin 69(44):1797-801, 1 Nov 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A system of continuously paCO2-controlled ventilation (author's transl)] Schulz V, et al. **Pneumonologie 150(2-4):319-25, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

["Karusselstimulation", a new method of electrophrenic long-term nerve stimulation (author's transl)] Holle J, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(1):23-7, 11 Jan 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Oxygenation system in the treatment of respiratory disorders in newborn infants] Rubecz I, et al. **Orv Hetil 116(11):629-32, 16 Mar 75** (Hun)

[Electrophrenic respiration (EPR)] Sato M, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 21(3):303-4, Mar 73** (Jpn)

[Choice of regimen of artificial respiration] Khundadze GR, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(8):116-21, Aug 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[New technic of ventilation of the lungs in nonhermetic respiratory contours] Vaĭsberg LL, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (7):85-9, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Biochemical and hematological variations in the extracorporeal respiratory assistance with artificial lung membranes. Experimental study] De Miguel E, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 135(6):533-7, 31 Dec 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

NURSING

The use of mechanical ventilators. Nett L. **Nurs Clin North Am 9(1):123-36, Mar 74**

Prolonging life by mechanical means--the role of the nurse. Bothamley VA. **Nurs Times 70(44):1702-4, 31 Oct 74**

VETERINARY

[The effect of perfusion and artificial respiration on the microscopic structure of the lungs of fetal calfs (author's transl)] Jelko G, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(12):1060-7, Dec 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RESPIRATORS

The role of the physical characteristics of the respirator in artificial ventilation of the newborn. Mattila MA. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl] (56):1-107, 1974**

Preparation of mixtures of humidified air with CO, SO2, NO2, NH3, NH2CH3, Cl2, and HCl to measure respirator cartridge and canister service life. Nelson GO, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 36(1):49-56, Jan 75**

Evaluation of infant ventilators. Abrahams N, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care 3(1):6-11, Feb 75**

Contamination of equipment for long-term artificial ventilation of lungs by pathogenic organisms. Korta T, et al. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 1(4):357-65, Oct-Dec 73**

Letter: Controlled ventilation with the Penlon ducted expiratory valve. Jones DS. **Anaesthesia 29(5):631-2, Sep 74**

Letter: Use of the minivent with electric suction appartus. Bhatia MT, et al. **Br J Anaesth 47(6):741, Jun 75**

A new ventilator: a combined minute volume divider and humidifier. Grogono AW. **Br J Anaesth 46(6):432-4, Jun 74**

A simple way to ventilate babies utilizing a Mark VII Bird Ventilator and a Modified Mapleson "D" Breathing Circuit. Bain JA, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J 22(2):202-7, Mar 75**

Evaluation of a fluidic ventilator: a new approach to mechanical ventilation. Patterson JR, et al. **Chest 66(6):706-11, Dec 74**

Continuous negative chest-wall pressure as therapy for severe respiratory distress in older children. Sanyal SK, et al. **Chest 68(2):143-8, Aug 75**

Ventilation of premature and newborn infants. Keuskamp DH. **Int Anesthesiol Clin 12(4):281-307, Winter 74**

The neuropathological findings in irreversible coma. A critque of the "respirator". Walker AE, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 34(4):295-323, Jul 75**

Letter: Disinfection of respirators. Barrie D, et al. **Lancet 2(7889):1140, 9 Nov 74**

Letter: Control of respirator-associated infections. García-Sevilla JA. **Lancet 2(7896):1572, 28 Dec 74**

Letter: Respiratory filters in clinical practice. Holdcroft A, et al. **Lancet 2(7881):660, 14 Sep 74**

Control of respirator-associated infection due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Phillips I, et al. **Lancet 2(7885):871-3, 12 Oct 74**

Nursing the patient on the ventilator. Laycock J. **Nurs Clin North Am 10(1):17-25, Mar 75**

The use of mechanical ventilators. Nett L. **Nurs Clin North Am 9(1):123-36, Mar 74**

Adenohypophysial necrosis in respirator-maintained patients. Kovacs K, et al. **Pathol Microbiol (Basel) 41(5):275-82, 1974**

Mechanical support of respiration. Meyer JA. **Surg Clin North Am 54(5):1115-23, Oct 74**

[The MIXAL 2 respirator] **Agressologie 15 Spec No B:73-5, 1974** (Fre)

[The Airox VP 2000 respirator] Cahen C. **Agressologie 15 Spec No B:23-9, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The M 250 respirator] Cazalaa JB, et al. **Agressologie 15 Spec No C:31-45, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The RCF 4F respirator] Corcelle P. **Agressologie 15 Spec No C:81-93, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The Logic 05 respirator] de Courcy A, et al. **Agressologie 15 Spec No B:47-50, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Respirators with logical circuits] de Courcy A. **Agressologie 15 Spec No B:31-46, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Bacteriologic filters for artificial ventilation systems] Du Buit C, et al. **Agressologie 15 Spec No C:125-31, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The Monnal S respirator] Gertner J. **Agressologie 15 Spec No B:51-8, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The Spiromat 661 respirator] Giroud MM. **Agressologie 15 Spec No B:65-72, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The Bird Mark 8 respirator] Gueveler C. **Agressologie 15 Spec No B:7-13, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Assembly of portable resucitation equipment] Hurtaud JP, et al. **Agressologie 15 Spec No B:77-80, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Uniformity of respirators] Ivanoff S. **Agressologie 15 SPEC NO A:7-16, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The Logic 03-N respirator] Ivanoff S. **Agressologie 15 Spec No B:59-63, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The 900 servo ventilator] Ivanoff S. **Agressologie 15 Spec No C:95-104, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The Bennett PR 1 and PR 2 respirators] Ivanoff S. **Agressologie 15 Spec No B:15-21, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The RPR respirators (RP3, RPP, RP4, RPN)] Pichard E, et al. **Agressologie 15 Spec No C:11-30, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The SF4S respirator] Selme JP. **Agressologie 15 Spec No C:69-79, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The MMS 107 respirator] Wolff MA, et al. **Agressologie 15 Spec No C:59-67, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The MA 1 B respirator] Wolff MA, et al. **Agressologie 15 Spec No C:47-58, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The Siemens Servo Ventilator 900 in clinical tests] Doyer JL. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15(2):153-7, Mar 74** (Fre)

[Treatment of severe forms of idiopathic respiratory distress of the newborn infant using constant perithoracic negative pressure] Salle B, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr 31(6):565-73, Jun-Jul 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Assessment of function of an artificial respirator with feed-back control (Elema 900 servo Ventilator) (author's transl)] Trémolières F, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(5):733-50, Sep-Oct 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Manual respiration of premature and newborn infants and children. A simple, universal and safe method with a modified Ambu-respirator] Lang VO. **Anaesthesiol Intensivmed Prax 9(1):67-70, 1974** (Ger)

[Prolonged controlled ventilation in cases of severe delirium tremens following emergency and traumatological surgery(author's transl)] Herold G. **Anaesthesist 23(9):403-5, Sep 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Vibration during ventilation (author's transl)] Kroesen G. **Anaesthesist 23(5):229-31, May 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Blood gas studies on the efficiency of the ventilator "Pulmomat" (author's transl)] Pichlmayr I, et al. **Anaesthesist 24(2):56-9, Feb 75** (Eng. Abstr.)(Ger)

[Problems of disinfection of breathing apparatus (author's transl)] Lang VO, et al. **Klin Paediatr 187(1):37-44, Jan 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Additional gadget for new techniques of artifical respiration with the Bennett repirator PR 2, particulary suitable for use in children (author's transl)] Lang VO. **Klin Paediatr 187(1):30-6, Jan 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Analysis of concentration of formaldehyde and ammonia in respirators after desinfection with formalin (author's transl)] Kilian J, et al. **Pneumonologie 150(2-4):207-10, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ambulatory treatment in respiratory diseases by means of aerosol administration and artificial respirators (author's transl)] Haegi V. **Ther Umsch 32(4):237-41, Apr 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cold-sterilization of breathing circuits with ultrasonic aerosols of peracetic acid (author's transl)] Linde I, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 141(2):95-102, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Heart massage - a counter massage machine (utilizing the diastolic augmentation method) and a time-cycled respiratory] Ohomoto K. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 23(1):29-48, Jan 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Function and setting of respirators needed for assisted ventilation. (3). Various time lags of the respirator during assisted ventilation] Amemiya K. **Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(11):1078-85, Oct 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Simple method of PEEP and IMV by a pressure limited respirator] Goto Y, et al. **Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(8):772-6, Aug 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Self-inflating cuff--experiments in dogs] Imai T, et al. **Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(6):510-5, Jun 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[New anesthesia apparatus equipped with an electronically controlled respirator] Morioka T, et al. **Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(6):553-7, Jun 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Engström respirator ER 300] Kaneko T. **Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(10):713-5, Oct 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Improvement of Bird respirator for the purpose of eventual weaning and its clinical use] Kimura S, et al. **Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(6):449-51, Jun 74** (Jpn)

["Pnevmat-1" portable apparatus for artificial pulmonary ventilation] Beliaev VL, et al. **Voen Med Zh (6):68-9, Jun 74** (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Morphological changes in lung tissue developing during controlled respiration in patients with severe neurological diseases] Wasiutyński A, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 9(3):371-4, May-Jun 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

CLASSIFICATION

Towards a better classification of lung ventilators. Baker AB, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care 2(2):151-7, May 74**

[Tables summarising the characteristics of respirators] Tourtier Y, et al. **Agressologie 15 Spec No C:105-24, 1974** (Fre)

INSTRUMENTATION

A volume-preset device for mechanical ventilation of infants and children. Fisk GC, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care 2(3):206-11, Aug 74**

An Oxford T-piece adaptor for the Amsterdam ventilator. Hayes B. **Anaesthesia 30(3):362-3, May 75**

Letter: Controlled ventilation with the Penlon ducted expiratory valve. Jones DS. **Anaesthesia 29(5):631-2, Sep 74**

A modification of Cobb's suction union to allow controlled ventilation during fiber-optic bronchoscopy. Lewis RB. **Anaesthesia 29(5):625-6, Sep 74**

Apparatus for the administration of Entonox (50 percent N20: 50 percent O2 mixture) by intermittent positive pressure. The modified MinEpac ventilator and the Mini Resuscitator ventilation. Nancekievill D. **Anaesthesia 29(6):736-9, Nov 74**

A respiratory monitor for the reservoir bag. A device for use in darkened operating theatres. Williams TM. **Anaesthesia 29(5):603-4, Sep 74**

A method for heating and humidification of gases for use of the Bird ventilator in neonate anesthesia. Maguire HT, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53(6):1014-5, Nov-Dec 74**

Mechanical ventilation in the respiratory distress syndrome--modification of the Bennett PR-2 ventilator. Goetzman BW, et al. **Anesthesiology 42(5):617-21, May 75**

Functional disorders of Ruben and Ambu-E valves after dismantling and cleaning. Wisborg K, et al. **Anesthesiology 42(5):633-4, May 75**

Proceedings: Bacterial filters for mechanical ventilators. Holdcroft A, et al. **Br J Anaesth 46(4):319, Apr 74**

Simple oxygen-failure safety device. Davenport HT, et al. **Br Med J 3(5930):570-1, 31 Aug 74**

Letter: Simple oxygen-failure safety device. Davenport HT, et al. **Br Med J 4(5941):407, 16 Nov 74**

Letter: Artificial sighs. Nicholson D, et al. **JAMA 229(9):1166-7, 26 Aug 74**

Liquid breathing trials and animal studies with a demand-regulated liquid breathing system. Moskowitz GD, et al. **Med Instrum 9(1):28-33, Jan-Feb 75**

Simultaneous ventilation of small animals by way of a time-controlled pressure generator. Brackebusch HD, et al. **Pharmacology 11(4):241-6, 1974**

[The Dieffel respirator] Beaufils JM. **Agressologie 15 SPEC NO A:55-65, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The Engström 300 apparatus] Cazalaa JB, et al. **Agressologie 15 SPEC NO A:35-8, 1974 (Fre)**

[Engström's apparatus (model 150)] Cazalaa JB, et al. **Agressologie 15 SPEC NO A:19-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The Engström 200 apparatus] Cazalaa JB, et al. **Agressologie 15 SPEC NO A:33-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The URS 701-Cameco respirator] Gertner J. **Agressologie 15 SPEC NO A:47-54, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The Tegimenta respirator] Kitmacher R. **Agressologie 15 SPEC NO A:39-46, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The MMS 104 respirator] Theron P. **Agressologie 15 SPEC NO A:67-73, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The Soxyl-Jolly SR 80 respirator] Tourtier Y, et al. **Agressologie 15 SPEC NO A:75-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Control of arterial carbon dioxide tension by an automatic, volume-regulating respirator] Yoshiya I, et al. **Jap J Anesthesiol 23(5):441-7, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Self-inflating cuff--experiments in dogs] Imai T, et al. **Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(6):510-5, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

STANDARDS

Field testing of throw-away half-mask dust respirators. Harris HE, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 35(9):546-51, Sep 74**

Death of patient urges better oxygen management. LeBourdais E. **Dimens Health Serv 51(1):16, Jan 74**

[Factors influencing the performance of an artificial lung with capillary membrane] Awad JA, et al. **Union Med Can 103(10):1711-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

RESPIRATORY ACIDOSIS see ACIDOSIS, RESPIRATORY

RESPIRATORY AIRFLOW

Effects of different gas flow patterns on central circulation during respirator treatment. Johannsson H. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 19(2):96-103, 1975**

Effects of different inspiratory gas flow patterns on thoracic compliance during respirator treatment. Johansson H. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 19(2):89-95, 1975**

Comparison of maximal mid-expiratory flow, flow volume curves, and nitrogen closing volumes in patients with mild airway obstruction. Abboud RT, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(4):405-17, Apr 75**

Editorial: new problems for old in the respiratory system. **Br J Anaesth 46(7):25, Jul 74**

The relation between structure and function in the airways of the lung. Horsfield K. **Br J Dis Chest 68(0):145-60, Jul 74 (10 ref.)**

Peak expiratory flow in youths with varying cigarette smoking habits. Backhouse CI. **Br Med J 1(5954):360-2, 15 Feb 75**

Snoring. Lugaresi E. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 39(1):59-64, Jul 75**

Cetacean echolocation signals and a new model for the human glottal pulse. Altes RA. **J Acoust Soc Am 57(5):1221-4, May 75**

Aerodynamic aspect of sensory deprived speech. Hutchinson JM, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am 56(5):1612-7, Nov 74**

Measurement of the glottal waveform. Sondhi MM. **J Acoust Soc Am 57(1):228-32, Jan 75**

Effect of respiratory airflow rate on removal of soluble vapors by the nose. Aharonson EF, et al. **J Appl Physiol 37(5):654-7, Nov 74**

Resistance of intrathoracic airways of healthy subjects during periodic flow. Finucane KE, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(3):517-30, Mar 75**

Time dependence of flow-volume curves. Green M, et al. **J Appl Physiol 37(6):793-7, Dec 74**

Normal values for hypoxic and hypercapnic ventilaroty drives in man. Hirshman CA, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(6):1095-8, Jun 75**

Stability of intrapulmonary bronchial dimensions during expiratory flow in excised lungs. Hughes JMB, et al. **J Appl Physiol 37(5):684-94, Nov 74**

Effect of muscle constriction on flow-limiting collapse of isolated canine trachea. Knudson RJ, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(1):125-31, Jan 75**

Effect of resistive loading on ventilatory response to hypoxia. Rebuck AS, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(6):965-8, Jun 75**

Influence of expiratory flow on closing capacity at low expiratory flow rates. Rodarte JR, et al. **J Appl Physiol 39(1):60-5, Jul 75**

A bidirectional respiratory flowmeter using the hot-wire principle. Yoshiya I, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(2):360-5, Feb 75**

Reflex control of expiratory airflow and duration. Bartlett D Jr, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 247(1):22P-23P, May 75**

Proceedings: Studies on the nasal cycle in the immobilized pig. Eccles R, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 247(1):1P, May 75**

Nasal emission as a component of the misarticulation of sibilants and affricates. Peterson SJ. **J Speech Hear Disord 40(1):106-14, Feb 75**

Air flow rate in the production of stops in Sindhi. Nihalani P. **Phonetica 31(3-4):198-205, 1975**

[Letter: Obstruction of the upper airways. Value of the flow-volume loop] Homasson JP, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(17):1288-9, 26 Apr 75 (Fre)**

[The perennial rhinitis and the diagnostic possibilities of rhinorheomanometry (author's transl)] Enzmann H. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(10):723-30, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[A new rhinomanometer for use in practice (author's transl)] Masing H, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(10):717-22, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Pneumotachography as a method for determination of the functional state of the bronchi in infants] Nikolić P, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek 102(6):421-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)**

[Curves of flow-volume in pulmonary emphysema] Fraile Blanco J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 134(1):53-8, 15 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

Editorial: New methods for the early detection of airflow obstruction (author's transl)] Ferreti R. **Rev Med Chil 102(10):751-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of nebulized lidocaine on reactive airways. Miller WC, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(6):739-41, Jun 75**

Effects of atropine on natural deflation flows and P-V curves of the isolated lung lobe. Goldman E, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(1):46-51, Jan 75**

The action of carbon dioxide on the collateral pathways of pulmonary ventilation. Sealy WC, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(4):533-8, Apr 75**

[Induced beta-adrenergic stimulation and blockade in asthma bronchomotor effects (author's transl)] Gayrard P, et al. **Respiration 32(4):294-304, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Double blind test with NAB 365 and 2 other sympathicomimetics for the examination of pulmonary function and circulation parameters as well as sleep behavior. Loos VM. **Wien Med Wochenschr SUPPL 23:7-11, 1975 (Ger)**

INSTRUMENTATION

The use of the hot-wire anemometer in respiratory processes. Caruso HA. **Acta Physiol Lat Am 24(1):25-36, 1974**

Assessment of lung function using an air-flow meter. Friedman M, et al. **Lancet 1(7902):310-1, 8 Feb 75**

The Wright peak flow meter. Its reliability and practical use. Manicatide M, et al. **Rev Roum Med 12(1):19-28, 1974**

[Calibration of pneumotachographs by an "integral method" (author's transl)] Varène P, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(3):349-60, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

METHODS

The measurement of regional ventilation during tidal breathing: a comparison of two methods in healthy subjects, and patients with chronic obstructive lung disease. Secker-Walker RH, et al. **Br J Radiol 48(567):181-9, Mar 75**

Radiography of collateral airflow in excised lungs with xenon as contrast agent. Winkler SS, et al. **J Appl Physiol 37(5):780-4, Nov 74**

A dependable method of continuous recording of ventilation meter output. Henry FM, et al. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 43(2):243-6, May 72**

RESPIRATORY ALKALOSIS see ALKALOSIS, RESPIRATORY

RESPIRATORY CARE UNITS

Suicide attempts with drug overdose. Outcomes of intensive vs conventional floor care. Piper KW, et al. **Arch Intern Med 134(4):703-6, Oct 74**

The challenge of respiratory infections. Epstein SW. **Dimens Health Serv 51(3):34-5, Mar 74**

Intensive respiratory care unit. Review of ten years' experience. Petty TL, et al. **JAMA 233(1):34-7, 7 Jul 75**

[Carbenicillin in resuscitation. Indications and results apropos of 30 cases of severe infections] Wattel F, et al. **Lille Med 19(8 Duppl 3):678-83, Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Treatment of neonatal tetanus in a respiratory intensive care unit] Goitein K, et al. **Harefuah 87(8):339-43, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)**

[Problems of intensive therapy in children with acute respiratory pathology] Tiurina NS, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(5):28-31, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effects of neonatal intensive care on the mortality rate of idiopathic respiratory distress syndrome (author's transl)] Valls-Soler A, et al. **An Esp Pediatr 8(4):365-70, Jul-Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Respiratory infections and hospital bacterial iatrogenism in an intensive care unit] Herrero Alonso C, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 135(4):367-74, 30 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

RESPIRATORY CENTER

Clinical problems of disordered respiratory control. Butler J. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(6):695-8, Dec 74 (21 ref.)**

CYTOLOGY

[Respiratory neurons in the medulla oblongata of rats] Sergeev OS, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(2):262-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Morphologic and histochemical characteristics of the body's response to administration of C1. botulinum toxin. II. Reactions of reticular formation cells from the region of the respiratory center to administration of C1. botulinum type B toxin] Anosov II, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):71-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Changes in unit activity of medullary respiratory neurons after intravenous injection of ATP. Sergievskii MV, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(3):219-21, Sep 74**

Respiratory stimulant effects of ethamivan and picrotoxin. Hirsh K, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(2):657-63, May 75**

[Effects of doxapram hydrochloride on the cat respiratory and circulatory centers] Kawamoto T, et al. **Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(8):750-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Effect of fentanyl on the activity of individual neurons of the bulbar respiration center] Vinogradov AV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(12):35-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[The importance of the nervous system in respiration activation in anaphylactic bronchial asthma of the guinea pig] Koller EA. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 101(50):1315-21, 18 Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Cyclic excitability changes of the inspiratory

'off-switch' mechanism. von Euler C, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 93(4):580-2, Apr 75**

Interaction of respiratory cell discharge patterns and spontaneous resporatory rate. Webber CL Jr., et al. **Am J Physiol 228(5):1384-92, May 75**

Neural regulation of respiration. Mitchell RA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(2):206-24, Feb 75 (109 ref.)**

Synaptic connections between medullary inspiratory neurons and phrenic motoneurons as revealed by cross-correlation. Cohen MI, et al. **Brain Res 81(2):319-24, 6 Dec 74**

The problem of identification of autonomic neurons in the lower brain stem. Koepchen HP, et al. **Brain Res 87(2-3):375-93, 11 Apr 75**

Changes in the activity of respiratory neurons during sleep. Orem J, et al. **Brain Res 82(2):309-15, 27 Dec 74**

Baroreceptor effects on medullary respiratory neurones of the cat. Richter DW, et al. **Brain Res 86(1):168-71, 14 Mar 75**

Interrelationship of "neural" and "chemical" factors in the regulation of ventilation: role of the pontile pneumotaxic center in the brain stem controller system. St. John WM. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(2):248-54, Mar-Apr 74**

Prodeedings: Occulsion pressure as a measure of respiratory center output in conscious man. Whiteclaw WA, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 11(2):77P-8P, Mar-Apr 75**

A computer program for quantitating data related to central control of respiration. Lam CF, et al. **Comput Programs Biomed 4(2):43-52, Oct 74**

Possible involvement of central adrenaline neurons in vasomotor and respiratory control. Studies with clonidine and its interactions with piperoxane and yohimbine. Bolme P, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 28(1):89-94, Sep 74**

Responses of single thoracic respiratory neurons to electrical stimulation of suprasegmental respiratory areas. Cohen F. **Exp Neurol 47(2):199-200, May 75**

Intracellular activity of medullary respiratory neurons. Hildebrandt JR. **Exp Neurol 45(2):298-313, Nov 74**

Is there a special pacemaker for stepping? Frankstein SI, et al. **Experientia 30(12):1414-5, 15 Dec 74**

Effects of CO-2 and extracellular H+ iontophoresis on single cell activity in the cat brainstem. Marino PL, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(4):688-95, Apr 75**

Proprioceptive motor control in fish respiration. Ballintijn CM, et al. **J Exp Biol 62(1):99-114, Feb 75**

Abnormal breathing patterns. Cherniack NS, et al. **Med Clin North Am 59(4):1-45, Jul 75**

Inspiratory inhibition and rebound activation elicited by intermittent electrical bulbar stimulation in various states of pulmonary afferent vagal excitation. Fallert M, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 357(1-2):123-38, 1975**

A short-term memory in the respiratory centres: statistical analysis. Benchetrit G, et al. **Respir Physiol 23(2):147-58, Mar 75**

Occlusion pressure as a measure of respiratory center output in conscious man. Whitelaw WA, et al. **Respir Physiol 23(2):181-99, Mar 75**

[Dynamics of respiratory indices of arterial blood, cerebrospinal fluid and bulbar respiratory center tissue during hypercapnia, hypocapnia and hyperoxia] Iumatov EA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(8):1241-8, Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Effect of density of inhaled gas on the external respiration and reactivity of the respiratory center] Troshikhin GV. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(3):422-6, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Effect of diadynamic currents on the respiratory center and respiratory muscles after lung and chest surgery] Korchagin AB, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (5):429-31, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**

RESPIRATORY DEAD SPACE

Influence of simultaneous and equal increase in external dead space and tidal volume on arterial blood gases in artificially ventilated patients. Molnar I, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 18(3):161-4, 1974**

Letter: Estimating wasted ventilation. Atkin DH. **Anesthesiology 43(1):128-30, Jul 75**

Rapid bedside estimation of wasted ventilation (Vd/Vt). Levesque PR, et al. **Anesthesiology 42(1):98-100, Jan 75**

Pulmonary parenchymal tissue volume measurements in graded degrees of pulmonary edema in dogs. Glauser FL, et al. **Circ Res 36(1):229-35, Jan 75**

Ventilatory dead space in diagnosis of acute pulmonary embolism. Duranceau A, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):229-31, 1974**

[Effect of an artificial increase in dead space on partial conductance of carbon monoxide] Préfaut C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1879-81, 1973 (Fre)**

[Effect of tidal volume on the intrapulmonary right-to-left shunt, the respiratory dead space and hemodynamics in mechanically ventilated patient] Nosbaum J, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(43):1516-21, 26 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

METHODS

[Aids to breathing exercises (author's transl)] Benzer H, et al. **Prakt Anaesth 9(5):352-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME

see related
HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE

Pulmonary mechanics in infants surviving severe neonatal respiratory insufficiency. Ahlström H. **Acta Paediatr Scand 64(1):69-80, Jan 75**

Infant respiratory distress syndrome. Garvey J. **Am J Nurs 75(4):614-7, Apr 75**

Respiratory distress syndrome in the newborn. **Br Med J 4(5942):428-9, 23 Nov 74**

Heart rate patterns in healthy term and premature infants and in respiratory distress syndrome. Välimäki IA, et al. **Eur J Cardiol 1(4):411-9, Apr 74**

Physical and mental status at 4 years of age of survivors of the respiratory distress syndrome. Follow-up report from the collaborative study. Fisch RO, et al. **J Pediatr 86(4):497-503, Apr 75**

Letter: Surfactant deficiency and the respiratory distress syndrome. Kotas RV. **J Pediatr 85(6):878-9, Dec 74**

Letter: Respiratory-distress syndrome of the newborn, Reye's syndrome, and fatty acids. Brown RE, et al. **Lancet 2(7891):1271-2, 23 Nov 74**

Respiratory distress syndrome, surfactant biochemistry, and acceleration of fetal lung maturity: a review. Brown BJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Surv 30(2):71-90, Feb 75 (109 ref.)**

Chronic pulmonary insufficiency of prematurity (CPIP). Krauss AN, et al. **Pediatrics 55(1):55-8, Jan 75**

Recent advances in the diagnosis and management of respiratory distress syndrome. Karotkin EH, et al. **RI Med J 58(3):131-4, Mar 75**

[Dyspnea in the newborn] Prod'hom LS. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(4):297-9, Apr 74 (Fre)**

[Syndrome of respiratory distress in children in the 1st days of life (review of the literature)] Sotnikova KA, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(5):46-52, May 75 (58 ref.) (Rus)**

BLOOD

Abnormal proteolysis in sick newborns. Henriksson P, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand 64(2):327-36, Mar 75**

Estimation of red blood cell volume in premature infants with and without respiratory distress syndrome. Usher RH, et al. **Biol Neonate 26(3-4):241-8, 1975**

The erythrocyte sedimentation rate in the newborn period. Adler SM, et al. **J Pediatr 86(6):942-8, Jun 75**

Plasma corticoids in the respiratory distress syndrome and in normal infants. Bacon GE, et al. **Pediatrics 55(4):500-2, Apr 75**

PO2 in the seventies. Indyk L. **Pediatrics 55(2):153-6, Feb 75 (29 ref.)**

[Coagulation studies on the depressed newborn infant] Larguia AM, et al. **Medicina (B Aires) 34(4):293-306, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

COMPLICATIONS

Early surgical intervention in premature infants with respiratory distress and patent ductus arteriosus. Lewis CE Jr, et al. **Am J Surg 128(6):829-34, Dec 74**

Survival after pulmonary haemorrhage in idiopathic respiratory distress syndrome of the newborn. Entress A, et al. **Br J Anaesth 46(7):541-3, Jul 74**

Oedema of the umbilical cord and respiratory distress in the newborn. Coulter JB, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(6):453-9, Jun 75**

Immediate effects of alkaline infusion in infants with respiratory distress syndrome. Baum JD, et al. **J Pediatr 87(2):255-61, Aug 75**

Patent ductus arteriosus complicating respiratory distress syndrome. Neal WA, et al. **J Pediatr 86(1):127-32, Jan 75**

Patent ductus arteriosus complicating the respiratory distress syndrome in preterm infants. Thibeault DW, et al. **J Pediatr 86(1):120-6, Jan 75**

Letter: Renal failure in respiratory distress syndrome (RDS). Torrado A, et al. **J Pediatr 85(3):443-4, Sep 74**

Pneumothorax and pneumomediastinum in infants with idiopathic respiratory distress syndrome receiving continuous positive airway pressure. Hall RT, et al. **Pediatrics 55(4):493-6, Apr 75**

[Differences in microthrombosis between the left and right lobes of the liver in newborns with respiratory distress syndrome (author's transl)] Büsing CM, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 178(6):415-22, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

Neonatal pulmonary cytology and bronchopulmonary dysplasia. D'Ablang G, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(1):21-7, Jan-Feb 75**

Amniotic fluid phospholipid analysis in normal and complicated pregnancies. Duhring JL, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(2):218-20, 15 Jan 75**

A comparison between the lecithin/sphingomyelin ratio of Gluck and other phospholipid values of amniotic fluid. Gebhardt DOE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(6):734-6, 15 Jul 75**

Amniotic fluid phospholipids and fatty acids in normal pregnancies. Relation to gestational age and neonatal condition. Schirar A, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(5):653-63, 1 Mar 75**

[Wilson and Mikity syndrome: (eight cases)] Bomsel F, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(4):305-15, May-Jun 74 (Eng, Fre)**

Prognosis for infants with idiopathic respiratory distress syndrome. Robertson NR, et al. **Br Med J 3(5978):271-4, 2 Aug 75**

Proceedings: Regional lung function in the newborn infant assessed by means of 133Xe. Koch G. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 11(2):132P-134P, Mar-Apr 75**

Respiratory distress in the newborn. An evaluation of 786 consecutive births. Nigam P, et al. **Indian J Pediatr 41(323):384-9, Dec 74**

Prenatal diagnosis of respiratory distress syndrome and its basis. Gluck L, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin 12(4):29-35, Winter 74 (18 ref.)**

Lecithin-sphingomyelin ratios in tracheal and pharyngeal aspirates in respiratory distress syndrome. A preliminary report. Blumenfeld TA, et al. **J Pediatr 85(3):403-7, Sep 74**

Letter: Risk of respiratory-distress syndrome. Harvey D, et al. **Lancet 1(7897):42, 4 Jan 75**

Foam-stability test on gastric aspirate and the diagnosis of respiratory-distress syndrome. Cowett RM, et al. **N Engl J Med 293(9):413-6, 28 Aug 75**

Prediction of respiratory-distress syndrome by shake test on newborn gastric aspirate. Evans JJ. **N Engl J Med 292(21):1113-5, 22 May 75**

Amniotic fluid lecithin to sphingomyelin ration of 3.5 and fetal pulmonary maturity. Olson EB Jr, et al. **Pediatr Res 9(2):65-9, Feb 75**

Respiratory distress syndrome. Turnbull AC. **Proc R Soc Med 67(4):243-5, Apr 74**

Significance of amniotic fluid phospholipid determination for the prediction of neonatal respiratory distress syndrome. Lorenz U, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 179(2):101-111, Apr 75**

[An exceptional case of respiratory distress syndrome in infancy: pulmonary hemangioma] Gersbach P, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta 29(4):295-303, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[New technics of endoscopy and iconography in dyspnea of the newborn infant] Goumaz CF. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(4):303-6, Apr 74 (Fre)**

[Retrospective study on the significance of ultrasonic cephalometry for indirect determination of RDS hazard] Baur B, et al. **Gynaekol Rundsch 14 Suppl 1:42-3, 1974 (Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

Workshop on possible pharmacologic mechanisms for enhancement of lung maturation. Cowan MJ. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(3):329-32, Sep 74**

The respiratory distress syndrome and glucocorticoid treatment: the case for enzyme induction. Nathan DM. **Mt Sinai J Med NY 42(2):150-66, Mar-Apr 75 (79 ref.)**

Letter: Intracranial hemorrhage in infants. Gilles FH, et al. **N Engl J Med 291(20):1088, 14 Nov 74**

ENZYMOLOGY

Alpha 1-antitrypsin in the lungs of newborn infants with respiratory distress syndrome. Fierer JA, et al. **J Pediatr 85(5):698-701, Nov 74**

Angiotensin-I-converting enzyme activity in idiopathic respiratory distress syndrome of the newborn infant and in experimental alveolar hypoxia in mice. Mattioli L, et al. **J Pediatr 87(1):97-101, Jul 75**

ETIOLOGY

Unusual but frequent etiology of an acute perinatal distress in twin pregnancies. Dargassies SS. **Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:38-41, 1974**

Letter: Cause of respiratory distress syndrome. Pender CB. **Am J Dis Child 129(2):260, Feb 75**

Risk of respiratory distress syndrome as determined by amniotic fluid lecithin concentration. Nelson GH. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(6):753-5, 15 Mar 75**

Pneumopericardium associated with tracheal rupture.

Management of a case complicated by the shock lung syndrome. McCaughey W, et al. **Anaesthesia** 30(2):199-205, Mar 75

Management of respiratory insufficiency in infants with congenital heart disease. Battersby EF, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 12(4):141-52, Winter 74

Spontaneous esophageal rupture in the newborn. Aaronson A, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 10(4):459-66, Aug 75

Pulmonary sling. Case resport and collective review. Grover FL, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(2):295-300, Feb 75

Surgical management of anomalous left pulmonary artery causing tracheobronchial obstruction. Pulmonary artery sling. Koopot R, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(2):239-46, Feb 75

Editorial: Perinatal events and respiratory distress syndrome. James LS. **N Engl J Med** 292(24):1291-2, 12 Jun 75

Failure of association of premature rupture of membranes with respiratory-distress syndrome. Jones MD Jr, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(24):1253-7, 12 Jun 75

Letter: Respiratory-distress syndrome after cesarean section. Kaplan SD. **N Engl J Med** 293(6):305, 07 Aug 75

Maternal thyroid status and the incidence of respiratory distress syndrome: evaluation of a proposed relationship. Cowett RM, et al. **Pediatrics** 55(4):497-9, Apr 75

Letter: Prolonged rupture of membranes associated with a decreased incidence of respiratory distress syndrome. Questions for Bauer, et al. Holtzman IR. **Pediatrics** 54(4):518-20, Oct 74

Letter: Prolonged rupture of membranes associated with a decreased incidence of respiratory distress syndrome. Questions for Bauer, et al. Stevenson SS. **Pediatrics** 54(4):518-9, Oct 74

[2 unusual causes of respiratory distress in infants] Hamza B, et al. **Tunis Med** 52(1):41-2, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

[The newborn infant with respiratory distress syndrome caused by high-risk pregnancy] Baldright M, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 27(11):662, 31 Mar 75 (Ita)

[Etiology of primary respiratory distress syndrome in newborn infants] Boroń Z, et al. **Wiad Lek** 27(24):2149-52, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

METABOLISM

Metabolic problems during mechanical ventilation of newborn infants. Stern L. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 12(4):13-28, Winter 74 (36 ref.)

MORTALITY

Perinatal morbidity and mortality committee. Case history and commentary. Lattanzi WE. **Conn Med** 38(10):549-50, Oct 74

Fetal heart rate patterns and neonatal death in low birthweight infants. Martin CB Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 44(4):503-10, Oct 74

NURSING

Nursing care study:A baby with respiratory distress. Hodson C. **Nurs Times** 71(15):565-7, 10 Apr 75

PATHOLOGY

Wilson - Mikity syndrome: report 5 cases. Boonyaprakob U, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 58(4):211-7, Apr 75

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Heart rate variation in infants with the respiratory distress syndrome. Kero P. **Acta Paediatr Scand [Suppl]** (250):1-70, 1974

Endocrine influences on pulmonary maturation and the lecithin/sphingomyelin ratio in the fetal baboon. Kling OR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(5):664-8, 1 Mar 75

Proceedings: Diagnostic value of dynamic compliance in the immediate neonatal period. Milner AD, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 50(4):332, Apr 75

Hypoxaemia and renal function in newborns with respiratory distress syndrome (RDS). Torrado A, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta** 29(5):399-405, Nov 74

Intravascular microaggregation and the respiratory distress syndromes. Berman IR. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 22(2):275-87, May 75 (27 ref.)

Thyroid function in respiratory distress syndrome (RDS) of the newborn. Redding RA, et al. **Pediatrics** 54(4):423-8, Oct 74

[Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in premature and mature infants with respiratory distress syndrome and intracranial hemorrhage] Reddemann H. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 101(3):426-50, 1974 (199 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experimental respiratory distress syndrome following injection of anti-lung serum. I. Respiratory mechanics, x-ray and blood-gas-analysis findings] Lachmann B, et al. **Paediatr Grenzgeb** 12(5):347-64, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Amniotic fluid phospholipids and fetal lung maturity. I. Assessment of various methods of determining lecithin and sphingomyelin. Jackson RW, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(8):1095-9, 15 Apr 75

Amniotic fluid total phospholipids versus lecithin-spingomyelin ratio in the evaluation of fetal lung maturity. Schreyer P, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 120(7):909-17, 1 Dec 74

Beta-mimetic drugs and possible prevention of respiratory distress syndrome. Boog G, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 82(4):285-8, Apr 75

Respiratory distress syndrome. Antenatal steroid therapy in premature twins. Simpson TC. **J Kans Med Soc** 76(1):1-3, 10, Jan 75

Letter: Fetal lung maturation in toxaemia and oestrogen therapy in management of respiratory distress syndrome. Pardi G, et al. **Lancet** 2(7894):1453, 14 Dec 74

[Use of betamethasone in the prevention of respiratory distress syndrome in the premature newborn infant] Bureau M, et al. **Union Med Can** 104(1):99-106, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Prevention of respiratory distress syndrome with betamethasone. Preliminary communication] Siebert W, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 35(2):130-3, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[First experiences with prenatal affection of infantile lung maturation by betamethason (author's transl)] Schwenzel W, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 179(1):45-52, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Prevention of the respiratory distress syndrome in the newborn by steroid therapy of the mother before delivery] Jmre H, et al. **Orv Hetil** 116(4):195-6, 26 Jan 75 (Hun)

[Induction of fetal pulmonary maturity] Lowenberg E, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 35(212):575-84, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

RADIOGRAPHY

When the infant can't breathe, but his heart is OK. Rosi N, et al. **Med Times** 102(11):151-70, Nov 74

Neonatal radiology. Regional distribution of atelectasis and fluid in the neonate with respiratory distress. Reilly BJ. **Radiol Clin North Am** 13(2):225-50, Aug 75

Roentgenologic features. In treatment of respiratory distress syndrome. Graves VB. **Rocky Mt Med J** 72(2):63-7, Feb 75

[Early radiological diagnosis of the idiopathic acute respiratory syndrome in the newborn. Study of 27 cases with anatomo-histological finding of pulmonary hyaline membranes] Cecchi PL, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 27(24):1345-54, 28 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

THERAPY

Complications of ventilator therapy in respiratory distress syndrome. Recognition and management of acute air leaks. Kirkpatrick BV, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 128(4):496-502, Oct 74

Letter: Complications of ventilator therapy in respiratory distress syndrome. Kravath RE. **Am J Dis Child** 129(3):393, Mar 75

Pneumoperitoneum in ventilated newborns: a medical or a surgical problem? Leonidas JC, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 128(5):677-80, Nov 74

Recognition and treatment of adult respiratroy distress syndrome secondary to viral interstitial pneumonia. Ferstenfeld JE, et al. **Am J Med** 58(5):709-18, May 75

Tracheal suction in meconium aspiration. Ting P, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 122(6):767-71, 15 Jul 75

Mechanical ventilation in the respiratory distress syndrome--modification of the Bennett PR-2 ventilator. Goetzman BW, et al. **Anesthesiology** 42(5):617-21, May 75

Distending pressure in infants with respiratory distress syndrome. Baum JD, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 49(10):771-81, Oct 74

Quality of survival after artificial ventilation of the newborn. Dinwiddie R, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 49(9):703-10, Sep 74

A simple device for applying both CNP and CPAP in newborn infants suffering from respiratory distress syndrome. Srikasibhandha S. **Arch Dis Child** 49(9):743-6, Sep 74

Portable apparatus for artificial pulmonary ventilation of the newborn using a helium-oxygen mixture. Kopunov YM. **Biomed Eng (NY)** 7(4):244-5, May 74

Letter: Respiratory distress syndrome in the newborn. **Br Med J** 4(5947):768-9, 28 Dec 74

Ventilatory support of the newborn infant with respiratory distress syndrome and respiratory failure. Belton H, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 12(4):81-110, Winter 74

The early use of continuous positive airway pressure in the treatment of idiopathic respiratory distress syndrome. Krouskop RW, et al. **J Pediatr** 87(2):283-7, Aug 75

Assisted ventilation with nasal continuous positive airway pressure and its effects on morbidity and mortality in respiratory distress syndrome. Risemberg HM, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J** 135(3):171-7, Sep 74

Effect of continuous positive airway pressure on breathing pattern of infants with respiratory-distress syndrome. Speidel BD, et al. **Lancet** 1(7902):302-4, 8 Feb 75

Letter: Positive airway pressure in respiratory distress syndrome. Gupta JM, et al. **Med J Aust** 2(6):225, 10 Aug 74

Oxygen plus pressure plus time: the etiology of bronchopulmonary dysplasia. Philip AG. **Pediatrics** 55(1):44-50, Jan 75

Respiratory distress syndrome. Continuous positive airway pressure (CPAP) using the Gregory box. Dunn PM. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(4):245-7, Apr 74

Renal artery embolism causing neonatal hypertension: a complication of umbilical artery catheterization. Ford KT, et al. **Radiology** 113(1):169-70, Oct 74

Postmortem gas accumulation in premature infants. Quisling RG, et al. **Radiology** 113(1):155-9, Oct 74

[Treatment of severe forms of idiopathic respiratory distress of the newborn infant using constant perithoracic negative pressure] Salle B, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 31(6):565-73, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The uses of oxygen in the treatment of asphyxia of premature and new-born children (author's transl)] Metze H. **Klin Paediatr** 186(4):273-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Membrane oxygenator for the treatment of respiratory distress syndrome (author's transl)] Metze H. **Klin Paediatr** 187(1):45-54, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Positive end-exspiratory pressure for the treatment of respiratory distress syndrome with indirect increase of pressure. Clinical experience with the Pulmarca box (author's transl)] Metze H. **Klin Paediatr** 187(1):55-60, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Therapy of the respiratory distress syndrome in newborn infants] **Ther Ggw** 113(8):1289-90, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Peritoneal dialysis for the treatment of respiratory distress syndrome in prematures and newborns (author's transl)] Kellner R, et al. **Z Kinderheilkd** 118(2):129-46, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Respiratory distress syndrome] Gale R, et al. **Harefuah** 87(9):387-90, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Continuous positive airway pressure (CPAP) respiration in the therapy of newborn infants with diaphragm anomalies] Erzsébet K, et al. **Orv Hetil** 116(12):979-80, 23 Mar 75 (Hun)

[Oxygenation system in the treatment of respiratory disorders in newborn infants] Rubecz I, et al. **Orv Hetil** 116(11):629-32, 16 Mar 75 (Hun)

[Results of continuous positive airway pressure (CPAP) and continuous positive pressure ventilation (CPPV) in the neonatal idiopathic respiratory syndrome (IRS)] Marraro G, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 27(13):814-29, 14 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Treatment of newborn infants with respiratory distress in the intensive care unit of the Istituto Clinico di Puericultura of the University of Bologna] Salvioli GP, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 27(12):761-3, 7 Apr 75 (Ita)

[The use of CPAP (continuous positive airway pressure) in the treatment of the neonatal idiopathic respiratory syndrome] Serra G, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 27(2):118-24, 28 Jan 75 (Ita)

[Treatment of acute respiratory insufficiency with a membrane-type artificial lung - treatment of respiratory insufficiency in newborn infants] Tsuruoka A, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 22(5):533, May 74 (Jpn)

[Respiratory failure in children treated with continuous positive airway pressure] Aune H, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 94(24):1445-7, 30 Aug 74 (Nor)

[Treatment of the idiopathic respiratory distress syndrome with continuous positive airway pressure (author's transl)] Gómez J, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 8 Suppl 1:21-6, Jun 75 (Spa)

[Effects of neonatal intensive care on the mortality rate of idiopathic respiratory distress syndrome (author's transl)] Valls-Soler A, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 8(4):365-70, Jul-Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

URINE

Estriol excretion in the first-voided urine of male newborns. Fenner A, et al. **Biol Neonate** 25(5-6):267-82, 1974

RESPIRATORY ENTERIC ORPHAN VIRUS see REOVIRUSES

RESPIRATORY FAILURE see **RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY**

RESPIRATORY FUNCTION TESTS

Clinical function tests of the maxillary sinus ostium. Rantanen T. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** (328):1-38, 1974

Studies on pulmonary mechanics in infants. Ahlström H. **Acta Paediatr Scand [Suppl]** Suppl 244(0):1-21, 1974

Physical and radiologic examination of the lung in the evaluation of cardiac disease. Basta LL, et al. **Am Heart J** 90(2):255-64, Aug 75

The N2 closing volume test in population studies: sources of variation and reproducibility. Becklake MR, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 111(2):141-7, Feb 75

Letter: Step decline in lung function. Berry G. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 110(2):203, Aug 74

Variability of closing volume measurements in normal man. McFadden ER Jr, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 111(2):135-40, Feb 75

Learning pulmonary function interpretation: deductive versus inductive methods. Ostrow DN, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 112(1):89-92, Jul 75

Effect of short-term cigarette smoking on simple tests of ventilatory capacity in medical students. Zuskin E, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 110(2):198-200, Aug 74

Pulmonary function measurements between a novice marathoner and an olympic marathoner. Kaufmann DA, et al. **Ann Clin Res** 6(6):363-5, Dec 74

Longitudinal observations. Their usefulness and limitations with special reference to the forced expiratory volume. Berry G. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 10(5):643-56, Sep-Oct 74

Lung volumes including closing volume, and arterial blood gas measurements in acute ischaemic left heart failure. Demedts M, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 10(1):11-25, Jan-Feb 74

Synergism between dust exposure and smoking: an artefact in the statistical analysis of lung function. Rossiter CE, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 10(5):717-25, Sep-Oct 74

Pulmonary function in Morquio's disease: A study of two siblings. Buhain WJ, et al. **Chest** 68(1):41-5, Jul 75

A computer program for calculation and interpretation of pulmonary function studies. Ellis JH Jr, et al. **Chest** 68(2):209-13, Aug 75

Diagnosis of emphysema. McCarthy DS, et al. **Chest** 68(1):46-50, Jul 75

Editorial: Nomograms for pulmonary ventilatory function: should coronary heart disease patients be included? Schlesinger Z. **Chest** 67(4):379-81, Apr 75

Clinical findings, sputum examinations, and pulmonary function tests related to the smoking habit of 500 women. Woolf CR. **Chest** 66(6):652-9, Dec 74

Pulmonary evaluation and therapy prior to surgery. Stein M. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 9(4):3-19, Winter 71

Flow and age dependence of airway closure and dynamic compliance. Begin R, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(2):199-207, Feb 75

Inflection point on transpulmonary pressure-volume curves and closing volume. Demedts M, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(2):228-35, Feb 75

Effect of preinspiratory lung volume on closing volume determination by nitrogen method. Kaneko K, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(1):10-5, Jan 75

Effect of gas density and expiratory flow on "closing volume". Kryger M, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 37(6):831-4, Dec 74

Moment analysis of multibreath lung washout. Saidel GM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(2):328-34, Feb 75

Flow-based measures of nasal function. Cohen BM. **J Asthma Res** 12(1):11-9, Sep 74

Letter: Self-measurements for asthma. Falliers CJ. **JAMA** 230(4):537-8, 28 Oct 74

Letter: Discrepancy of slopes of alveolar plateau with bolus and resident-gas methods. Demedts M, et al. **Lancet** 1(7902):346-7, 8 Feb 75

"Closing volume", one man's noise--other men's experiment. Hyatt RE, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 50(1):17-27, Jan 75 (26 ref.)

Letter: Strengthening common respiratory function tests in children. Dugdale AE. **Med J Aust** 1(25):796, 21 Jun 75

Diagnostic pulmonary function testing. Gracey DR. **Med Trial Tech Q Annual**(0):364-74, 1974

Helium flow-volume curves in the detection of early small airway disease. Fox WW, et al. **Pediatrics** 54(3):293-9, Sep 74

Relationship between lung function values and air pollution data, in Budapest schoolchildren. Mándi A, et al. **Pneumonologie** 150(2-4):217-25, 1974

Diagnostic value of "closing volume" in comparison to "airway resistance-lung volume plot". Islam MS, et al. **Respiration** 31(6):449-58, 1974

Measurements of respiratory function in relation to the effects of air pollution. Lawther PJ, et al. **Rev Inst Hyg Mines (Hasselt)** 28(4):198-201, 1973

The effect of bronchial secretions on pulmonary function tests. Söderholm B. **Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl]** (90):41-4, 1974

Evaluation of breath holding in hypercapnia as a simple clinical test of respiratory chemosensitivity. Stanley NN, et al. **Thorax** 30(3):337-43, Jun 75

[Changes in some ventilatory indices in rheumatic heart valve disease] Paneva S, et al. **Vutr Boles** 13(1):34-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Use of radioactive xenon in the diagnosis of lung diseases] Milic-Emili J. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk** 26(1):3-6, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Long-term changes of some ventilatory and respiratory functions in cryptogenic fibrosing alveolitis (author's transl)] Fučík J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(36):1091-4, 6 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Regular examination in respiratory rehabilitation] Lakatos ML, et al. **Arch Monaldi** 28(5):453-6, Sep-Oct 71 (Fre)

[Proceedings: Helium pulmonary time constant and alveolar ventilation] Desfonds M, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 67(3):339A, 1973 (Fre)

[Letter: Instantaneous heart rate curves. Prognostic value in the newborn 1st results of the simultaneous recording of instantaneous heart rate and respiration)] Berkman M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 04(2):114, 11 Jan 75 (Fre)

[Statistical relationships between spirographic values and bronchopulmonary cholinergic sensitivity] Neukirch F, et al. **Rev Inst Hyg Mines (Hasselt)** 28(3):122-4, 1973 (Fre)

[Usefulness of bronchomotility tests using acetylcholine in respiratory function screening in chemical industry workers] Sanna-Randaccio F, et al. **Rev Inst Hyg Mines (Hasselt)** 28(3):138-40, 1973 (Fre)

[Pulmonary function tests and spiroergometric parameters during rehabilitation of patients with idiopathic scoliosis (fusion of the spine with Harrington rod and training) (author's transl)] Stoboy H, et al. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 81(3):247-54, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Respiratory performance test in sport medicine] Fruhmann G. **Fortschr Med** 92(35-36):1444-50, 19 Dec 74 (Ger)

[Stress studies in pulmonary function diagnosis] Meier-Sydow J. **Fortschr Med** 92(35-36):1451-6, 19 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Respiratory mechanics, blood gases and psychophysiology in hypercapnia due to increased dead space and CO2 ventilation (author's transl)] Haider W, et al. **Hastings Cent Rep** 2(1):357-64 passim, Feb 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Compton scatter for local in-vivo assessment of density in the lung (author's transl)] Döhring W, et al. **Pneumonologie** 150(2-4):345-59, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Electronic data processing in pneumology (author's transl)] Schindl R. **Pneumonologie** 150(2-4):327-36, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cardio-respiratory function before and after bronchoscopy with local anesthesia (author's transl)] Steurich F, et al. **Pneumonologie** 151(1):33-40, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The role of lung function tests in the treatment of respiratory disorders (author's transl)] Lanser K. **Prax Pneumol** 29(2):77-82, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The role of lung function tests in the diagnosis of respiratory diseases (author's transl)] Matthys H. **Prax Pneumol** 29(2):71-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Lung function tests in epidemiological studies of bronchopulmonary disorders (author's transl)] Smidt U. **Prax Pneumol** 29(2):95-100, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Lung function tests in the diagnosis and treatment of bronchial asthma in childhood (author's transl)] Stemmann EA, et al. **Prax Pneumol** 29(2):83-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pulmonary function test in mucoviscidosis with special reference to scintigraphic findings] Houštěk J, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 139(1):7-14, 1973-74 (Ger)

[Information content of respiratory rest and stress parameters as insufficiency critera within the respiratory regulatory system] Vogel J, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 140(1):5-15, Mar 74 (Ger)

[Methods of cardiopulmonary functional diagnosis for the expert evaluation of heart patients] Julich H, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 29(5):191-8, 1 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Studies of respiratory function. V. Equations for the calculation of volumetric quotients in normal subjects in a seated position] Rambaldi M, et al. **Arch Monaldi** 27(6):803-13, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Studies of respiratory function. VI. Nomograms for calculation of volumetric quotients in normal subjects in a seated position] Rambaldi M, et al. **Arch Monaldi** 27(6):814-22, Nov-Dec 72 (Ita)

[Measurement of closing capacity as an index of the damage of the small air passages in subjects exposed to inhalation of industrial dusts and vapors] Berra A, et al. **Med Lav** 66(1):24-36, Jan-Feb 75 (Ita)

[Data processing of the routine lung function system tests by a mini-computer] Ishii Y, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):284, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Problems of respiratory functions. (9). Evaluation of air pollution and respiratory disorders. 5) Automated analysis using a computer] Kimura K. **Jpn J Thorac Dis** 12(10):572, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Problems of respiratory functions. (9). Evaluation of air pollution and respiratory disorders. 4) Pao2, AaDo2, and aADN2] Ota Y. **Jpn J Thorac Dis** 12(10):564-71, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Regional significance of "closing volume" (author's transl)] Ishii Y, et al. **Respir Circ (Tokyo)** 23(2):139-45, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Organization of functional respiratory tests for patients with nonspecific lung diseases] Kanaev NN, et al. **Sov Med** (3):134-6, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Methodological and clinico-physicological aspects of the study of static lung volumes and uniformity of ventilation] Dembo AG, et al. **Ter Arkh** 46(5):83-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Methodological problems in the study of bronchial obstruction] Zamotaev IP, et al. **Ter Arkh** 46(5):72-7, 1974 (Rus)

[Effect of euspiran on pneumophonographic indices in bronchial asthma in children] Boĭko AN, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 18(4):21-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of some indices of external respiration in the evaluation of work adaptation of miners under conditions of the foothill climate of Kirghizia] Mambetaliev BM. **Zdravookhr Kirg** (5):38-41, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Pneumotachography as a method for determination of the functional state of the bronchi in infants] Nikolić P, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 102(6):421-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

[The significance of respiratory examination in the diagnosis of pulmonary embolism (author's transl)] Redhammer R, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 62(6):746-51, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Analysis of acoustic signal registered during respirofonometry (author's transl)] Simíček I. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(37):1122-4, 13 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Physical exertion in patients with bronchial asthma and high-mountain climatic treatment as Strbské pleso from the viewpoint of respiratory parameter dynamics] Kolesár J, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 20(11):1069-73, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

HISTORY

Either-or? (Why not both?) Comroe JH Jr. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 111(4):539-42, Apr 75

INSTRUMENTATION

Pneumooxyhemograph-3 instrument for investigating the functional state of blood circulation and respiration. Sviridov AM. **Biomed Eng (NY)** 7(4):248-50, May 74

Proceedings: A regional pulmonary function analyser in clinical practice. Rawbone RG. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 11(2):142P-143P, Mar-Apr 75

Impedance pneumograph and magnetometer methods for monitoring tidal volume. Ashutosh K, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 37(6):964-6, Dec 74

An impedance pneumograph utilizing an actively regulated constant-current source. Erlebacher J, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 37(6):961-3, Dec 74

Evaluation of a new low-resistance breathing valve. Lenox JB, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 37(3):410-3, Sep 74

Nonrebreathing valve for respiratory measurements in unsedated small mammals. Mauderly JL, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(2):369-71, Feb 75

A respiratory valve for rapid switching between two gas mixtures. Smith CA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(1):181-2, Jan 75

New inlet design for respiratory mass spectrometers. Stout RL, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 37(4):622-5, Oct 74

Proceedings: Calculation of cardiorespiratory data using a small desk computer. Simons RS. **J Physiol (Lond)** 248(1):3P-4P, Jun 75

Letter: Peak-flow meter and peak-flow gauge. Irwig LM, et al. **Lancet** 2(7892):1325, 30 Nov 74

Letter: Peak-flow meter and peak-flow gauge. Wright BM. **Lancet** 2(7889):1151, 9 Nov 74

Multidetector instrumentation and data analysis for regional pulmonary function studies using xenon-133. Overton TR, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 18(2):246-55, Mar 73

[Comparison of two open and one closed circuit in the measurement of ventilatory parameters during triangular exercise testing. Evaluation of an original circuit] Hannhart B, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 10(4):511-28,

Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Experiemental studies on the precision and clinical testing of the electronic respiratory ion-measuring device Ventritol] Kaltwasser K, et al. **Z Exp Chir** 5(2):97-107, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effects of the bactericidal apparatus on the result of respiratory function tests] Chinen K, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):337, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Bacterial contamination of the respiratory function test apparatus] Otsuka M, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):336, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Device for recording indices of human external respiration in a form suitable for subsequent machine processing] Pogodin MA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(7):1140-3, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Respiratory activity gage based on electroconductive paper] Karnaukhova NA. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 8(5):82-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

METHODS

V. Clinical application of measurements of mechanics of breathing. **Acta Paediatr Scand [Suppl]** (247):61-70, 1974
II. Theoretical considerations and methods. Hjalmarson O, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand [Suppl]** (247):6-25, 1974
Dual camera studies of pulmonary function with computer processing of data. Loken MK, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 121(4):761-71, Aug 74
Tracking respiratory therapy in the trauma patient. Goldfarb MA, et al. **Am J Surg** 129(3):255-8, Mar 75
Proceedings: A method for the collection of end-tidal gas samples from small animals. Clanachan AS, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(1):148P, Sep 74
Proceedings: Regional alveolar ventilation using Koty's model. Peset R, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 11(2):126P-127P, Mar-Apr 75
Prodeedings: Occulsion pressure as a measure of respiratory center output in conscious man. Whiteciaw WA, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 11(2):77P-8P, Mar-Apr 75
Mortality prediction in adult respiratory insufficiency. Bartlett RH, et al. **Chest** 67(6):680-4, Jun 75
The measurement of lung function in infants and children under five years of age. Hatch DJ, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 12(4):37-59, Winter 74 (52 ref.)
On-line assessment of ventilatory response to carbon dioxide. Milledge JS, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 37(4):596-9, Oct 74
Automated measurement of respiratory gas exchange by an inert gas dilution technique. Sawin CF, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 37(4):608-11, Oct 74
New tests to assess lung function. The single-breath nitrogen test. Buist AS. **N Engl J Med** 293(9):438-40, 28 Aug 75
New tests to asses lung function. Exercise tesing in pulmonary evaluation: clinical applications. Jones NL. **N Engl J Med** 293(13):647-50, 25 Sep 75
New tests to assess lung function. Exercise testing in pulmonary evaluation: rationale, methods and the normal respiratory response to exercise. Jones NL. **N Engl J Med** 293(11):541-4, 11 Sep 75
The pediatric pneumogram: a new method for detecting and quantitating apnea in infants. Stein IM, et al. **Pediatrics** 55(5):599-603, May 75
Regional and total lung function studies in patients with hemidiaphragmatic paralysis. Arborelius M Jr, et al. **Respiration** 32(4):253-64, 1975
"Airway closure" and the "closing volume" test. Recent progress in respiratory pathophysiology. Teculescu D. **Rev Roum Med** 12(4):245-53, 1974
Breath-by-breath measurement of respiratory gas exchange using on-line analog computation. Linnarsson D, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 34(3):219-24, Nov 74
[Comprehensive lung function test for outpatients: a present-day review and its application] Vermaak JC, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(14):562-7, 29 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)
[Wash-out methods of a tracing gas for study of pulmonary mixing (radioactive gases non included) (author's transl)] Hatzfeld C, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 10(2):177-215, Mar-Apr 74 (88 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Functional pulmonary exploration using a scintillation camera and 133Xe test procedure and data handling (author's transl)] Demedts M, et al. **Respiration** 31(6):484-502, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Examination methods of respiratory pulmonary function parameters in premature infants. Pneumotachography and simultaneous use of a pneumatic jacket] Mantel K, et al. **Fortschr Med** 92(25):998-1001, 12 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Inhalation and perfusion scanning of the lungs] Locher JT. **Med Welt** 25(37):1449-57, 13 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Pulmonary function tests: methodology] Nolte D. **Prax Pneumol** 29(2):67-70, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Peripheral airway obstruction and closing volume (author's transl)] Schindl R, et al. **Prax Pneumol** 29(2):88-95, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Diagnosis of pulmonary function in practice] Scheuermann HE. **Ther Ggw** 113(12):2115-6, 2119-20, 2122 passim, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Comparative study of the static lung volume using whole-body plethysmography, helium dilution and radiographic measurement] Goeckenjan G, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:908-11, 1974 (Ger)
[Capnographic tests in children with chronic respiratory tract diseases. II. Test of maximal expiration and hyperventilation] Milanowski A. **Gruzlica** 42(9):871-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Capnographic tests in children with chronic respiratory diseases. I. Shape of the capnographic curve] Milanowski A. **Gruzlica** 42(9):863-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Study of respiration using Xe-133 in dogs. Its importance in lung autotransplantation] de Noronha LL, et al. **Arq Patol** 46(1):51-4, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[A method of determining PaCo-2 in persons with disorders of the external respiratory function] Votchal OA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 74(2):121-2, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Calorimetric method of evaluation of the functional state of the apparatus of external respiration and its diagnostic efficacy] Agarkov FT, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 61(1):168-71, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Method of calculating the work of breathing without constructing a respiratory loop] Klement RF. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(7):1137-40, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Study of external respiratory functions by the contactless (chamber) method] Uspenskif IuN. **Gig Sanit** (2):79-82, Feb 74 (Rus)
[Methods of distant measurement of alveolar pressure and bronchial resistance] Kamenskif IuN, et al. **Med Tekh** (5):34-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Reproducibility and repeatability of indices of respiration] Kanaev NN, et al. **Ter Arkh** 46(5):97-102, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Some routes to increasingly informative functional studies of respiration] Navakatikian AO. **Ter Arkh** 46(5):109-15, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Continous registration of parameters in the seriously ill by use of computers] Gerbode F. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (12):30-4, 1974 (Rus)
[Expiratory closing of the respiratory tract (methods of study and clinico-physiological significance)] Zil'ber AP, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (7):79-85, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Standards of correct and estimated maximum volume of ventilation of the lungs] Amatuni VG, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 14(3):34-40, 1974 (Rus)
[Functional methods of studying the upper respiratory tracts in the early diagnosis of micromercurialism] Drevniak NS. **Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn** 0(4):37-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

NURSING

The nurse's role in clinical testing of lung function. Traver GA. **Nurs Clin North Am** 9(1):101-10, Mar 74

STANDARDS

Standardization of units in lung mechanics. Cotes JE, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 10(2):217-9, Mar-Apr 74

VETERINARY

[Pulmonary function in the horse] Sasse HH. **Tieraerztl Prax** 1(1):49-59, 1973 (Ger)

RESPIRATORY HYPERSENSITIVITY

Response of the lung to inhaled antigens. Schlueter DP. **Am J Med** 57(3):476-92, Sep 74 (168 ref.)
Pulmonary hypersensitivity associated with pancreatin powder exposure. Bergner A, et al. **Pediatrics** 55(6):814-7, Jun 75
[Our current experience with sensitivity to acari and to house dust in children] Gaudier B, et al. **Lille Med** 19(9):896-900, Nov 74 (Fre)
[Letter: Loeffler's syndrome caused by hypersensitivity to domestic acarids] Pequignot H, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(7):509, 15 Feb 75 (Fre)
[Role of early allergy in the etiopathogenesis of chronic bronchitis in adults] Krawczyk Z. **Gruzlica** 43(7):633-9, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Chronic pneumopathy caused by excessive immune response (hypersensitivity pneumonitis)] Romańska K, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 50(5):635-40, May 75 (Pol)
[Comparative evaluation of the biological action of some bacterial allergens] Airianova NV, et al. **Sov Med** (1):102-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

A retrospective study of clinical, physiologic and immunologic changes in workers exposed to toluene diisocyanate. Porter CV, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 36(3):159-68, Mar 75
Anesthetic problems with aspirin-intolerant patients. Barton MD. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 54(3):376-80, May-Jun 75
Long-term effects on the health of men engaged in the manufacture of tolylene di-isocyanate. Adams WG. **Br J Ind Med** 32(1):72-8, Feb 75
Bronchial hypersensitivity to methacholine in monkeys with beta-adrenergic blockade. Mue S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 115(4):395-6, Apr 75
[Inhalation allergies to detergent proteases in consumers] Rosemeyer G, et al. **Berufsdermatosen** 22(3):107-16, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

Coexistent respiratory allergy and cystic fibrosis. Rachelefsky GS, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 128(3):355-9, Sep 74
[Role of allergy in the etiopathogenesis of chronic bronchitis] Petričević IM. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk** 26 Suppl 2:436-41, 1974 (Cro)
[Immunoglobulins in allergic nasal polyps] Hlavděk V, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 24(1):1-4, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Simultaneous incidence of malignant and allergic diseases] Munzarová M, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 21(6):544-50, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Indications for adenoidectomy and tonsillectomy in allergic children] Miller M. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 28(8):1045-50, 1974 (Fre)
[Paranasal cavities and antibiotic therapy] Robert F. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 28(8):1008-23, 1974 (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

Letter: 'Airborne fungi form five states in the continental United States and Puerto Rico." Hosen H. **Ann Allergy** 34(2):131-2, Feb 75
The role of inhalation challenge. Rosenthal RR, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 49(1-2):89-94, 1975
Diagnosis of immediate type respiratory allergy. Aas K. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 22(1):33-42, Feb 75 (37 ref.)
The prevalence of the acétylcholine reactivity in cotton mill workers. Navratil M, et al. **Rev Inst Hyg Mines (Hasselt)** 28(3):141-6, 1973
Proceedings: Bronchoconstriction tests in epidemiology. Conclusions of the second session. van der Lende R. **Rev Inst Hyg Mines (Hasselt)** 28(3):163-5, 1973
[Histamine reactivity of the bronchial tree in the normal child. Preliminary results] Baran D, et al. **Rev Inst Hyg Mines (Hasselt)** 28(4):191-4, 1973 (Fre)
[Proceedings: Hypersensitivity to acetylcholine among steelworkers (summary)] Dutu S, et al. **Rev Inst Hyg Mines (Hasselt)** 28(3):133-7, 1973 (Fre)
[Statistical relationships between spirographic values and bronchopulmonary cholinergic sensitivity] Neukirch F, et al. **Rev Inst Hyg Mines (Hasselt)** 28(3):122-4, 1973 (Fre)
[Laboratory studies in alveolitis and pulmonary fibrosis (with particular regard to immunologic methods] Morr H, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 15(7):361-3, Jul 1974 (Ger)
[Allergic alveolitis] Lücking T. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 122(7):593, Jul 74 (Ger)
[Sensitivity of the bronchial tree, tested by acetylcholine inhalation in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Bracci C, et al. **Arch Monaldi** 27(6):785-94, Nov-Dec 72 (Ita)
[Evaluation of the diagnostic criteria in occupational asthma caused by isocyanates] Ciria AM, et al. **Med Lav** 66(1):5-23, Jan-Feb 75 (Ita)
[Problems of respiratory allergies in childhood] Kaganov SIu, et al. **Pediatriia** 53(7):86-9, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of specific activity of allergens prepared from pollen collected in different geographic zones] Fradkin VA, et al. **Sov Med** 0(7):88-90, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Fungal sensitization in patients with allergies of the respiratory tract] Vakulenko AP, et al. **Sov Med** (1):45-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Principles of diagnosis of preasthmatic conditions] Krivoruk VI. **Ter Arkh** 46(5):33-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

DSCG and hyposensitization. Taylor G. **Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg** 65(3-4):345-52, May-Aug 74
[Is the indication for DSCG limited to pure allergic asthma] Gillard C, et al. **Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg** 65(3-4):355-61,

May-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Clinical trial of sodium cromoglycate in allergic and non-allergic asthma and chronic bronchitis] Perrin-Fayolle M, et al. **Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg 65(3-4):362-83, May-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Sensitized guinea-pig lung: altered adenylate cyclase stimulation by epinephrine. Mathé AA, et al. **Life Sci 15(11):1917-24, 1 Dec 74**

ETIOLOGY

Epidemiologic studies relating thermophilic fungi and hypersensitivity lung syndromes. Banaszak EF, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(5):585-91, Nov 74**
Possible hazard with use of fiberglass air filters. Sacca JD. **Ann Allergy 34(2):105-6, Feb 75**
Hypersensitivity studies in popple (Aspen tree) peelers. Thiede WH, et al. **Chest 67(4):405-7, Apr 75**
Studies on the atmospheric fungal spores and pollen grains : their role in the etiology of respiratory allergy. Agarwal MK, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis 16 Suppl:268-85, Sep 74**
Organic dusts: critical emerging health hazard. Buechner HA. **Int J Occup Health Saf 44(1):22-4, 36, Jan-Feb 75**
Hypersensitivity alveolitis. Marinkovich VA, et al. **JAMA 231(9):944-7, 3 Mar 75**
Letter: Extrinsic allergic alveolitis. Williams B. **Med J Aust 2(6):225-6, 10 Aug 74**
Letter: Allergy to cats. Smith JT. **N Engl J Med 293(6):310, 07 Aug 75**
Clinical findings in workers exposed to the enzymes of Bacillus subtilis. Greenberg M. **Proc R Soc Med 66(9):932-3, Sep 73 (13 ref.)**
Incidence of certain allergic lung diseases in California. Novey HS. **West J Med 122(6):491, Jun 75**
[Letter: Disease due to humidifiers in industry. 15 cases] Paramelle B, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(9):667, 1 Mar 75 (Fre)**
[Extrinsic allergic alveolitis. 2. Etiopathogenic aspects] Akoun G. **Sem Hop Paris 50(30):2093-103, 26 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Pneumopathies caused by hypersensitivity (farmer's lung and bird breeder's lung). Apropos of 2 cases in children] Beauvais P, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 50(25):1695-704, 26 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Lung diseases due to organic dust] Forschbach G. **Internist (Berlin) 15(7):379-85, Jul 1974 (Ger)**
[Extrinsic allergic alveolitis (author's transl)] Scherrer M. **Pneumonologie 151(2):95-103, 1974 (54 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Animate and inanimate floating particles as "air pollution" from the viewpoint of the allergist] Leuschner RM, et al. **Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:780-6, Dec 74 (Ger)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Predisposition for atopy or allergy linked to HL-A. Geerts SJ, et al. **Lancet 1(7904):461, 22 Feb 75**

IMMUNOLOGY

Precipitating antibodies in office workers and hospitalized patients directed toward antigens causing hypersensitivity pneumonitis. Chmelik F, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(2):201-5, Feb 75**
Mushroom workers' pneumonitis. Lockey SD Sr. **Ann Allergy 33(5):282-8, Nov 74**
Cortisol inhibition of immunologic activity in guinea pig alveolar cells. Gaumer HR, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 47(6):797-809, 1974**
Extrinsic allergic alveolitis. Fraser RG, et al. **Semin Roentgenol 10(1):31-42, Jan 75 (79 ref.)**
[A study of IgE in the serum of allergic and non-allergic asthmatic and chronic bronchitis patients (author's transl)] Perrin-Fayolle M, et al. **Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg 65(3-4):308-23, May-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Value of serum IGE determination in pediatrics. Apeculiar case of acute dyspheic bronchopathies in young children] Lelong M, et al. **Lille Med 20(2):96-101, Feb 75 (Fre)**
[Pathogenesis of allergic alveolitis (author's transl)] Geisler LS, et al. **Pneumonologie 150(2-4):237-43, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Precipitin tests in allergic lung disease (author's transl)] Morr H, et al. **Pneumonologie 150(2-4):245-51, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Total effect of air pollution on man from the viewpoint of immunology] Kasemir H, et al. **Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:776-80, Dec 74 (Ger)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Letter: Possible mucoid impaction of allergic bronchopulmonary aspergilloma. Hewlett RI. **Chest 66(6):738, Dec 74**

OCCURRENCE

Measurement of the prevalence of respiratory allergies by interview questionnaire. Schachter J. **J Allergy Clin Immunol 55(4):249-55, Apr 75**
[Experience with the lille acetylcholine test in coal miners] Guerrin F, et al. **Rev Inst Hyg Mines (Hasselt) 28(3):129-32, 1973 (Fre)**

PATHOLOGY

Allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis: evidence of limited tissue invasion. Riley DJ, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(2):232-6, Feb 75**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Clinical aspects and diagnosis of allergic alveolitis. Demonstrated on the example of bronchopulmonary allergic aspergillosis] Morr H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:914-6, 1974 (Ger)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Editorial: Evicting the mite. **Lancet 2(7895):1492, 21 Dec 74**
Cromolyn sodium (disodium cromoglycate) prophylaxis. Falliers CJ. **Pediatr Clin North Am 22(1):141-6, Feb 75 (25 ref.)**

THERAPY

[Action of sulfurous waters on some allergic phenomena] Dimitriu G, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 79(1):37-40, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)**
[Specific hyposensitization with pyridine extracts precipitated with aluminum. I. Therapeutic results] Basomba A, et al. **Allergol Immunopathol (Madr) 2(3):153-62, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**
[Specific hyposensitization using pyridine extracts precipitated with aluminum. III. Intolerance to the extracts. Anatomo-pathological study of the receptor area] Basomba A, et al. **Allergol Immunopathol (Madr) 2(5):325-32, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

VETERINARY

[Elimination of hay and straw as a therapy for chronic lung diseases in the horse] Schatzmann U, et al. **Tieraerztl Prax 2(2):207-14, 1974 (Ger)**

RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY

Pulmonary insufficiency associated with pregnancy. Futoran JM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(5):637-40, 1 Mar 75**
Editorial: The adult respiratory distress syndrome (may it rest in peace). Murray JF. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(6):716-8, Jun 75**
Editorial: The adult respiratory distress syndrome (confessions of a "lumper"). Petty TL. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(6):713-5, Jun 75**
Editorial: Adult respiratory-distress syndrome. **Br Med J 2(5970):523-4, 7 Jun 75**
Fat-embolism syndrome (respiratory insufficiency syndrome). A rationale for treatment. Murray DG, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56(7):1338-49, Oct 74**
Abnormal breathing patterns. Cherniack NS, et al. **Med Clin North Am 59(4):1-45, Jul 75**
Acute respiratory distress. Bredenberg CE. **Surg Clin North Am 54(5):1043-66, Oct 74 (123 ref.)**
Continuous electrocardiographic monitoring in acute respiratory failure. Kleinholz EJ Jr, et al. **Va Med Mon 101(11):951-4, Nov 74**
[Respiratory distress syndromes of the newborn] **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(10):672-82, Oct 74 (Fre)**
[Postoperative respiratory insufficiency from the viewpoint of anesthesiology] Schmidt H, et al. **Med Klin 69(35):1377-85, 30 Aug 74 (23 ref.) (Ger)**
[Chronic respiratory insufficiency--pathophysiology, clinical aspects, therapy] Marx HH. **Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:1060-9, Dec 74 (Ger)**
[Definition of respiratory insufficiency] Nagano J. **Respir Circ (Tokyo) 23(1):18, Jan 75 (Jpn)**
[Prevention and treatment of disorders of the function of external respiration and pulmonary complications after surgical interventions] Babichev SI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (5):120-5, May 74 (Rus)**
[Chronic respiratory insufficiency] Pacheco CR. **Gac Med Mex 109(5):293-306, May 75 (Spa)**

BLOOD

Assessment of arterial blood oxygenation in various states of acute respiratory failure. Tumalewicz WE. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 3(1):25-33, Jan-Mar 75**
Changes in haemoglobin binding curve and oxygen transport in chronic hypoxic lung disease. Flenley DC, et al. **Br Med J 1(5958):602-4, 15 Mar 75**
Normal blood gases. Respiratory failure. Radney PA, et al. **NY State J Med 75(4):587-90, Mar 75**
Arterial blood gases in respiratory insufficiency in the clinically stable state and during acute exacerbations of respiratory failure. Brundin A. **Scand J Respir Dis 55(3):181-90, 1974**
[Nomogram for the determination of arterial oxygen partial pressure of man in relation to high altitude and in dependence from age (author's transl)] Schnabel KH, et al. **Respiration 32(4):277-83, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Plasma lipids in respiratory insufficiency] Santos PG, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 137(1):5-14, 15 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**
[Evolution of dyslipemia in respiratory insufficiency patients] Santos PG, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 137(1):15-24, 15 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

[Constants of acid-base equilibrium and various cations in the cerebrospinal fluid of chronic descompensated cardio-respiratory insufficiency patients (II)] Fermoso García J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 137(2):131-8, 30 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Case history number 80: respiratory depression in the recovery room. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53(5):814-6, Sep-Oct 74**
Letter: The effect of spontaneous ventilation on blood gases in obstetric patients under general anesthesia. Boba A. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53(5):752-3, Sep-Oct 74**
Respiratory arrest following intravenous Valium. Brauninger G, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol 6(8):805-6, Aug 74**
Lung thermal volume in pulmonary edema: effect of positive end expiratory pressure. Dunegan LJ, et al. **Ann Surg 181(6):809-12, Jun 75**
Letter: Acute respiratory failure in Muslim babies. Carr-Saunders EM. **Br Med J 3(5926):346, 3 Aug 74**
Inquest urges caution with Xylocaine. LeBourdais E. **Dimens Health Serv 52(4):52, Apr 75**
Cocain intoxication: a unique case. Mebane C, et al. **J Fla Med Assoc 62(2):19-20, Feb 75**
Fenfluramine poisoning. Veltri JC, et al. **J Pediatr 87(1):119-21, Jul 75**
Pulmonary insufficiency induced by oleic acid in the sheep: a model for investigation of extracorporeal oxygenation. Gomer M, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(5):793-9, May 75**
Editorial: Stocking sucker's syndrome. Hussey HH. **JAMA 229(9):1212-3, 26 Aug 74**
Cardiopulmonary dysfunctions caused by ADP-induced platelet aggregation. Kobayashi I, et al. **Jpn Circ J 39(6):675-82, Jun 75**
[Untoward side effects of some drugs in patients with respiratory insufficiency (author's transl)] Benusiglio LN, et al. **Ther Umsch 32(4):224-8, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Fatal gramoxone poisoning] Varga T, et al. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz 15(2):142-8, Apr 75 (Hun)**

COMPLICATIONS

Type of cardiac dysrhythmias in respiratory failure. Sideris DA, et al. **Am Heart J 89(1):32-5, Jan 75**
Cardiovascular and respiratory manifestations of pulmonary sequestration in childhood. White JJ, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg 18(3):286-94, Sep 74**
Proceedings: Physical and mental development after severe neonatal respiratory failure. Dinwiddie R, et al. **Arch Dis Child 49(10):828, Oct 74**
Clinico-pathological conference. Wicks AC, et al. **Cent Afr J Med 20(6):130-5, Jun 74**
Bilateral chemosis and conjunctival venous engorgement in cardiopulmonary failure. Glauser FL. **Chest 66(4):389-94, Oct 74**
Letter: Leigh's disease and failure of automatic respiration. Kissach AW, et al. **Lancet 2(7881):662, 14 Sep 74**
Physiotherapy for scoliotic patients in respiratory failure. Gaskell DV. **Physiotherapy 60(3):71, Mar 74**
A case of respiratory failure. Morton A. **Resuscitation 3(2):147-9, 1974**
Clinical pathologic conference: Chronic myelogenous leukemia with fever and progressive pulmonary insufficiency of undetermined origin. **South Med J 68(4):511-9, Apr 75**
[Insomnia in heart patients. Physiopathological and therapeutic aspects] Giorgetti C, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol 23(6-7):392-402, Jun-Jul 75**

(Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Coronary insufficiency and acute and chronic bronchopneumopathies] Iaia E, et al. **Minerva Med 65(85):4461-7, 28 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**
[Treatment of neonatal respiratory insufficiency associated with patent ductus arteriosus resulting in lobar pulmonary emphysema] Sawaguchi S, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 21(3):202-4, Mar 73 (Jpn)**
[Systemic lupus erythematosus with acute respiratory failure; an autopsy case] Suda H, et al. **Ryumachi 15(1):74-82, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**
[New viewpoints concerning encephalopathy of pulmonary origin] Nemțeanu E. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 79(1):27-30, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)**
[Coronary cardiac disease: analysis of risk factors in 785 executives] De Lellis RH, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 134(6):559-66, 30 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**
[Respiratory polyglobulias (apropos of 30 observations)] Trujillo Rodríguez F, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 135(6):579-82, 31 Dec 74 (Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Adult respiratory distress syndrome. Gracey DR. **Heart Lung 4(2):280-3, Mar-Apr 75**
Obtaining and interpreting respiratory flow, pressure, and volume waveforms. Saklad M, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin 12(3):25-45, Fall 74**
[Proceedings: Inhalative acetylcholine test for the demonstration of pulmonary respiratory insufficiency] Debelić M. **Helv Med Acta 37(5-6):406, May 1974 (Ger)**
[Early diagnosis and therapeutic progress in respiratory insufficiency] Schönen J, et al. **Med Welt 26(19):935-9, 9 May 75 (Ger)**
[Application of doxapram in postoperative respiratory depression on the doxapram test] Marukawa S, et al. **Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(8):461-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**
[Diagnostic problems in respiratory insufficiency] Nagano J. **Respir Circ (Tokyo) 23(2):134, Feb 75 (Jpn)**
[Pseudotumoral respiratory encephalopathy with temporal localization] Ionescu I, et al. **Neurol Psihiatr Neurochir 19(2):147-52, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)**
[Evaluation of the level of 2,3- diphosphoglyceric acid in diagnosis of acute postoperative respiratory insufficiency] Rodionov VV, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 53(1):98-102, Jan 75 (Rus)**
[The shock lung in gyneco-obstetrics] de León Ponce MD, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex 37(222):197-206, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Effects of aminophylline on the threshold for initiating ventricular fibrillation during respiratory failure. Horowitz LN, et al. **Am J Cardiol 35(3):376-9, Mar 75**
Effects of parasympathetic blockade on pulmonary gas trapping in the subhuman primate. Harken AH, et al. **Am Surg 41(4):193-7, Apr 75**
Treatment of respiratory depression with the anticholinesterase drug galanthamine hydrobromide. Cozanitis DA, et al. **Anaesthesia 29(5):581-4, Sep 74**
Evaluation of dimethyl sulfoxide therapy in chronic respiratory insufficiency of bronchopulmonary origin. Marin RE. **Ann NY Acad Sci 243:475-84, 27 Jan 75**
Blood gas changes in acute respiratory failure. Lye MD. **Curr Med Res Opin 2(7):411-6, 1974**
Recent advances in pediatric respiratory disease. II. Status asthmaticus. Wallace CT. **J SC Med Assoc 70(9):285-8, Sep 74**
The effects of methylprednisolone on oxygenation in experimental hypoxemic respiratory failure. Jones RL, et al. **J Trauma 15(4):297-303, Apr 75**
Effects of chlordiazepoxide in respiratory failure due to chronic bronchitis. Model DG, et al. **Lancet 2(7885):869-70, 12 Oct 74**
Drug-therapy in respiratory failure. Major T, et al. **Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] 89(0):207-12, 1974**
[Action of a respiratory stimulant (S 2620), orally administered, in obstructive bronchopulmonary disease (Statistical study) (author's transl)] Neukirch F, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(6):793-800, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Respiratory insufficiency in tuberculosis patients cured by drug therapy alone] Nikodemowicz E. **Lille Med 19(3):232-42, Mar 74 (Fre)**
[Bronchodilator agents in respiratory resuscitation; our experience] D'Andrea G, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol 41(5):256-9, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

ETIOLOGY

Respiratory insufficiency following lung contusion: an experimental study. Valenta J. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 19(5-6):295-341, 1973**
An elusive and often unsuspected cause of stridor or pneumonia (the esophageal foreign body). Smith PC, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(1):80-9, Sep 74**
Consequences of postoperative alterations in respiratory mechanics. Ali J, et al. **Am J Surg 128(3):376-82, Sep 74**
Clinical problems of disordered respiratory control. Butler J. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(6):695-8, Dec 74 (21 ref.)**
Adult respiratory distress syndrome in postoperative patients: study of pulmonary pathology in "shock lung" with prophylactic and therapeutic implications. Davis HA, et al. **Am Surg 41(7):391-7, Jul 75**
Assessment of respiratory system changes in a patient with familial periodic paralysis of atypical course. Adamiec L, et al. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(4):379-84, Oct-Dec 74**
Respiratory and haemodynamic complications following implantation of artificial mitral and tricuspid valves and dilatation of stenosed aortic valve. Krośnicka G, et al. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(4):365-71, Oct-Dec 74**
Respiratory problems after operations in extracorporeal circulation. Musur Z, et al. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(4):351-7, Oct-Dec 74**
Respiratory failure following gastroscopy. Ogg TW, et al. **Anaesthesia 30(2):194-8, Mar 75**
Postoperative ventilatory failure in an obese, myopathic woman with periodic somnolence: A case report. Tsueda K, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(4):523-6, Jul-Aug 75**
The changing pattern of post-traumatic respiratory distress syndrome. Walker L, et al. **Ann Surg 181(5):693-7, May 75**
Life-threatening respiratory distress from mediastinal masses in infants. Haller JA, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg 19(4):365-70, Apr 75**
Experimental pulmonary venous occlusion. Ong TH, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg 19(4):415-25, Apr 75**
Editorial: Management of flail chest. Powers SR Jr. **Ann Thorac Surg 19(4):480-1, Apr 75**
Management of flail chest without mechanical ventilation. Trinkle JK, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg 19(4):355-63, Apr 75**
Aspiration of black pepper. A case report. Flintoff WM Jr, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 100(5):375-6, Nov 74**
The stressed lung in severe non-thoracic sepsis. McCluskey B. **Aust NZ J Surg 44(2):102-10, May 74**
Letter: Respiratory complications of obesity. Farebrother MJ, et al. **Br Med J 3(5928):469, 17 Aug 74**
Post-bronchoscopy respiratory distress and racemic epinephrine. Crysdale WS. **Can J Otolaryngol 3(4):601-4, 1974**
Post-traumatic pulmonary insufficiency following chest trauma: identification and prophylaxis. Edelist G. **Can J Surg 18(4):323-5 327, Jul 75**
Cough dynamics in the post-thoracotomy state. Byrd RB, et al. **Chest 67(6):654-7, Jun 75**
Thoracic duct cyst causing mediastinal compression and acute respiratory insufficiency. Fromang DR, et al. **Chest 67(6):725-7, Jun 75**
Radiation pneumonitis producing respiratory failure. Gracey DR. **Heart Lung 4(3):452-5, May-Jun 75**
Fat embolism. the role of respiratory failure and its treatment. Gossling HR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56(7):1327-37, Oct 74 (111 ref.)**
Adult respiratory distress syndrome without roentgenographic changes. A case report. Hadley RN, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56(2):396-400, Mar 74**
Acute respiratory failure complicating multiple fractures in the absence of fat embolism. A study of pathogenesis and treatment and a preliminary report of catheterization of the right side of the heart. Hassmann GC, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(2):188-95, Mar 75**
Cerebral etiology of the acute respiratory distress syndrome: diphenylhydantoin prophylaxis. Moss G, et al. **J Trauma 15(1):39-41, Jan 75**
Progressive pulmonary insufficiency and other pulmonary complications of thermal injury. Pruitt BA Jr, et al. **J Trauma 15(5):369-79, May 75 (33 ref.)**
Complications of laryngotracheal disruption. Alonso WA, et al. **Laryngoscope 84(8):1276-90, Aug 74**
Abnormal breathing patterns. Cherniack NS, et al. **Med Clin North Am 59(4):1-45, Jul 75**
Postoperative pulmonary complications. Codd J, et al. **Nurs Clin North Am 10(1):5-15, Mar 75**
Acute ventilatory failure following thoracic trauma. McCormick KA, et al. **Nurs Clin North Am 9(1):181-94, Mar 74**
Amniotic fluid embolism. Respiratory problem. Sicuranza BJ, et al. **NY State J Med 75(9):1517-9, Aug 75**
Cardio-respiratory failure and scoliosis. Littler WA. **Physiotherapy 60(3):69-70, Mar 74**
Late onset respiratory failure in patients with previous poliomyelitis. Lane DJ, et al. **Q J Med 43(172):551-63, Oct 74**
Aberrant left pulmonary artery: a rare cause of congenital stridor. Anderson MG, et al. **S Afr Med J 49(7):225-8, 15 Feb 75**
Shock lung: fact or fancy? Rosen AJ. **Surg Clin North Am 55(3):613-26, Jun 75**
The shock lung syndrome: anemia as a predisposing factor. Daniels C, et al. **Surg Forum 24:1-2, 1973**
Respiratory effects of wool and acrylic rug pyrolysates. Dressler DP, et al. **Surg Forum 24:51-2, 1973**
Cerebral etiology of the respiratory distress syndrome: universal response, with prevention by unilateral pulmonary denervation. Staunton C, et al. **Surg Forum 24:229-31, 1973**
Cerebral etiology of the respiratory distress syndrome: diphenylhydantoin (DPH) prophylaxis. Stein AA, et al. **Surg Forum 24:433-5, 1973**
The cause of post-traumatic pulmonary insufficiency in man. Fulton RL, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(2):179-86, Feb 75**
Surgical grand rounds....from the University of Virginia Medical Center. The causes, prevention and treatment of post-traumatic pulmonary insufficiency. Golden GT, et al. **Va Med Mon 101(10):863-73, Oct 74**
[Cardio-respiratory insufficiency due to pulmonary silicotuberculosis] Stanić R, et al. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 28(1):102-8, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**
[Refractory respiratory insufficiency secondary to shock states. Its relationship to other pulmonary edemas] Pariente R, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 19:193-202, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Respiratory insufficiency in abdominal surgery] Lavaivre M, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15(2):135-45, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Large incisional hernias. The importance of flail abdomen and of subsequent respiratory disorders] Rives J, et al. **Chirurgie 99(3):547-63, 6, 13, 20 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Acute non-tuberculous military lung] Moreau L, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 51(2):131-5, 8 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[On the problem of pulmonary hyaline membrane in adults (author's transl)] Cremer H, et al. **Anaesthesist 23(6):241-4, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Post-trauma respiratory insufficiency in head injury patients (author's transl)] Sugimoto T, et al. **Anaesthesist 23(6):263-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Evaluation of late lesions following multiple rib fractures] Zierott G, et al. **Chirurg 45(9):412-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Experiences with heparin treatment of consumption coagulopathy in posttraumatic respiratory insufficiency ("shock lung")] Schamaun M, et al. **Helv Chir Acta 41(1-2):189-93, Mar 74 (Ger)**
[Pulmonary shock. Pathogenetic conceptions and therapeutic possibilities] Schulz V, et al. **Internist (Berlin) 16(3):82-90, Mar 75 (Ger)**
[Respiratory insufficiency in patients with multiple injuries (author's transl)] Glinz W. **Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:165-73, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[The lung during shock, forced ventilation and transfusion (author's transl)] Wiemers K. **Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:275-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Acute respiratory insufficiency caused by plunging goiter (author's transl)] Mörl M, et al. **Med Klin 70(22):981-3, 30 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Respiratory insufficiency] Heilmann K. **Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:1096, Dec 74 (Ger)**
[Apparent polypragmasy in chronic respiratory insufficiency] Jüngst G. **Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:1075-82, Dec 74 (Ger)**
[Treatment of acute respiratory insufficiency caused by giant emphysema bullae in obstructive emphysema] Brunner W. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(49):1777-9, 7 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Pathogenesis of acute respiratory insufficiency] Herzog H, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(49):1738-45, 7 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Progressive respiratory failure as the predominant feature of gastric carcinoma in a young woman (author's transl)] Stefenelli N, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(19):571-3, 18 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Respiratory insufficiency due to paralysis of the phrenic nerve in thoracic surgery] Turitto P, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol 40(12):608-13, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**
[Respiratory control in deep cerebral coma: indications and limitations of tracheostomy] Petterino E. **Minerva Med 65(76):3971-7, 27 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**
[Case of chronic respiratory failure accompanied by

hypoplasia of the mandible] Suzuki K, et al. **Jap J Thorac Dis** 12(4):207-12, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Pulmonary edema of unknown etiology (3). Etiology of wet lung, shock lung and adult respiratory distress syndrome] Harasawa M. **Respir Circ (Tokyo)** 23(1):26, Jan 75 (Jpn)

[Shock lung syndrome] Sobczyk J. **Wiad Lek** 27(24):2125-30, 15 Dec 74 (22 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Spirometry in the straight back syndrome] Ebaid M, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 30(4 Suppl):302-5, Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Some pathogenetic mechanisms of the disorder in external respiration in chronic lung diseases (based on correlation analysis data)] Shershnev VG, et al. **Ter Arkh** 46(12):117-9, 1974 (Rus)

[Acute respiratory insufficiency in severe and multiple injuries] Komarover NE. **Voen Med Zh** 0(7):25-7, Jul 74 (Rus)

[Insufficiency of the function of external respiration in electric welders] Pikul'skaia AF, et al. **Vrach Delo** (1):127-30, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Polyneuropathy in acute intermittent hepatic porphyria following resuscitation] Popova LM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(11):1609-14, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Proceedings: The effect of variation in alpha 1-antitrypsin phenotype upon the incidence of respiratory illness in a working population. Cole RB, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 47(5):26P-27P, Nov 74

METABOLISM

Metabolic rate in acute respiratory failure complicating sepsis. Halmagyi DF, et al. **Surgery** 77(4):492-7, Apr 75

[Proceedings: Pulmonary metabolism in pulmonary shock] von Wichert P. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(20):835-6, 16 May 75 (Ger)

MORTALITY

Mortality prediction in adult respiratory insufficiency. Bartlett RH, et al. **Chest** 67(6):680-4, Jun 75

Intensive respiratory care unit. Review of ten years' experience. Petty TL, et al. **JAMA** 233(1):34-7, 7 Jul 75

Adult respiratory distress syndrome: early predictors of mortality. Hill RN, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 21:199-205, 1975

[Survey of the causes of death in a chronic respiratory insufficiency service] Payfa M, et al. **Brux Med** 54(1):7-12, Jan 74 (Fre)

NURSING

Nursing care of patients with chronic pulmonary insufficiency. Lagerson J. **Nurs Clin North Am** 9(1):165-79, Mar 74

Emergency chest therapy for the conscious patient. Humm W. **Nurs Times** 71(19):728-9, 8 May 75

PATHOLOGY

[Bone carbonate determination by iliac crest biopsy; First results in patients with chronic obstructive lung disease (author's transl)] Bolot JF, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 10(1):51-62, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Proceedings: Pathology of pulmonary shock] Mittermayer Ch. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(20):835, 16 May 75 (Ger)

[Morphology of endogenous respiratory insufficiency] Otto H. **Prax Pneumol** 28 Suppl:1053-60, Dec 74 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Morphometric studies on brain capillaries following chronic respiratory hypoxia in the hypobaric chamber] Hunziker O, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 58:577, 1974 (Ger)

[Relationship between respiratory disorders and histopathological findings of the lung after open heart surgery] Oyamada M, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 22(5):520-1, May 74 (Jpn)

[Morphological basis of respiratory failure in states of pulmonary edema] Wasiutyński A, et al. **Gruzlica** 43(7):675-84, Jul 75 (Pol)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Influence of simultaneous and equal increase in external dead space and tidal volume on arterial blood gases in artificially ventilated patients. Moinar I, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 18(3):161-4, 1974

Regulation of alveolar ventilation in respiratory failure. Goldring RM, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 269(2):160-170, Mar-Apr 75 (49 ref.)

Adrenocortical and somatotrophic secretions in acute and chronic respiratory insufficiency. Cornil A, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 112(1):77-81, Jul 75

Some observations on intensive therapy monitoring. Morton AP, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 44(3):284-8, Jul 74

2,3-diphosphoglycerate concentrations and the dissociation of oxyhaemoglobin in ventilatory failure. Fairweather LJ, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 47(6):577-88, Dec 74

Acute respiratory failure: diagnostic and therapeutic criteria. Wilson RS, et al. **Crit Care Med** 2(6):293-304, Nov-Dec 74 (119 ref.)

Arterial-central venous differences in critically ill and injured patients. Wilson RF, et al. **J Trauma** 14(11):924-33, Nov 74

Optimum end-expiratory airway pressure in patients with acute pulmonary failure. Suter PM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(6):284-9, 6 Feb 75

Intravascular microaggregation and the respiratory distress syndromes. Berman IR. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 22(2):275-87, May 75 (27 ref.)

Refractoriness of the right atrium and A--V conducting system. Influence of practolol, chronic hypoxia and uremia. Gavrilescu S, et al. **Rev Roum Med** 12(4):255-63, 1974

Diagnosis of acute respiratory failure: its pathophysiological basis. Fienley DC. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 104(49):1745-8, 7 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

Effect of filtration and aged-cell separation in "shock lung" resulting from stored blood perfusion. Geelhoed GW, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:7-9, 1973

Pulmonary mechanics and diffusion after 'shock lung'. Yernault JC, et al. **Thorax** 30(3):252-7, Jun 75

[Arterial lactate levels and pulmonary haemodynamics during moderate exercise in chronic respiratory insufficiency (author's transl)] Gimenez M, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 10(3):281-300, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Respiratory insufficiency due to diseases of the thoraco-abdominal wall. Introduction] Metz B. **Poumon Coeur** 30(1):5, 1974 (Fre)

[Physiopathology of respiratory insufficiency due to diseases of the thoraco-abdominal wall] Meunier-Carus J. **Poumon Coeur** 30(1):7-11, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[So-called pulmonary shock] Glaser E. **Med Welt** 26(18):855-60, 2 May 75 (84 ref.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Surface tension in the lung and in pulmonary shock] Benzer H. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(20):836, 16 May 75 (Ger)

[Chronic respiratory insufficiency--pathophysiology, clinical aspects, therapy] Marx HH. **Prax Pneumol** 28 Suppl:1060-9, Dec 74 (Ger)

[Respiratory insufficiency in acute lung diseases] Keller R. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 105(31):972-6, 2 Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Information content of respiratory rest and stress parameters as insufficiency critera within the respiratory regulatory system] Vogel J, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 140(1):5-15, Mar 74 (Ger)

[Hemodynamic study of respiratory insufficiency after open heart surgery] Yamada T, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 23(2):108-16, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Problems of respiratory functions. (9). Evaluation of air pollution and respiratory disorders. 4) Pao2, AaDo2, and aADN2] Ota Y. **Jpn J Thorac Dis** 12(10):564-71, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Acute pulmonary insufficiency] **Jpn J Thorac Surg** 27(8):603-5, Aug 74 (Jpn)

[Controlled respiration in patients with severe neurological diseases. Syndrome of functional changes] Blachowska B, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 9(3):375-80, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of dust pollution and thermal microclimate on the incidence of chronic nonspecific diseases of the respiratory system in the "Dolina Nidy' gypsum industry workers in Gacki. Part V. Spirography Results (author's transl)] Owinski J, et al. **Przegl Lek** 32(4):384-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Dynamics of pathophysiological shifts in acute respiratory insufficiency under the influence of tracheostomy and artificial respiration] Iakimets LS. **Grudn Khir** 9(6):76-82, Nov-Dec 67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[State of hemodynamics in respiratory insufficiency in young children] Mikhel'son VA, et al. **Pediatriia** 0(10):20-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Compensatory reactions of the blood circulation system in respiratory insufficiency of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Boksha VG. **Probl Tuberk** (12):54-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pulmonary function in severe kyphoscoliosis. Study of 11 cases] Moragrega JL, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 43(3):392-8, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Development and treatment of post-traumatic pulmonary platelet trapping. Peer RM, et al. **Ann Surg** 181(4):447-51, Apr 75

A controlled trail of doxapram in acute respiratory failure. Riordan JF, et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 69(1):57-62, Jan 75

Respiratory failure after tracheal reconstruction: a hopeful note. Bull SM, et al. **Conn Med** 39(3):143-5, Mar 75

The recovery room and respiratory care. Belinkoff S. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 9(4):21-9, Winter 71

Postoperative pulmonary complications. A review. Codd JE. **Mo Med** 72(6):286-8, Jun 75

[Pénicline and respiratory insufficiency] Dohin M. **Sem Hop Ther** 50(2):163-4, Feb 74 (Fre)

[Application of doxapram infusion in modified neuroleptanesthesia] Okada K, et al. **Jpn J Anesthesiol** 23(8):744-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Use of helium for the prevention of respiratory insufficiency] Fedorov VD, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 0(11):90-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

The adult respiratory distress syndrome. Joffe N. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 122(4):719-32, Dec 74

The adult respiratory distress syndrome. Joffe N. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 122(4):719-32, Dec 74

Selected problems from radiological diagnostics of acute respiratory failure in newborns. Radelicka-Rajszys H. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther** 1(3):261-5, Jul-Sep 73

Postoperative shock lung. Report of a case and discussion of its relationship to chronic shock. Turner FP. **J Maine Med Assoc** 66(7):180-4,185-6, Jul 75

When the infant can't breathe, but his heart is OK. Rosi N, et al. **Med Times** 102(11):151-70, Nov 74

Pulmonary radiographic abnormalities in shock. Roentgen-clinical-pathological correlation. Ostendorf P, et al. **Radiology** 115(2):257-63, May 75

[Disturbances of pulmonary ventilation in association with cardiac disease in infants (author's transl)] Rémy J, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl** 56(3):253-64, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

REHABILITATION

[Regular examination in respiratory rehabilitation] Lakatos ML, et al. **Arch Monaldi** 26(5):453-6, Sep-Oct 71 (Fre)

[Role and modalities of functional rehabilitation in respiratory insufficiency due to diseases of the chest wall] Nussbaum MT. **Poumon Coeur** 30(1):57-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SURGERY

Evaluation of unilateral decortication. A patient successfully treated 44 years after onset of tuberculosis. Hughes RL, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 19(6):704-15, Jun 75

Tracheostomy. Jenney WL. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 9(4):139-49, Winter 71

THERAPY

The esophageal obturator airway. Stone EW, et al. **Am J Nurs** (7):1148-9, Jul 75

CPR: current practice revised. Ungvarski PJ, et al. **Am J Nurs** 75(2):236-47, Feb 75

Editorial: II. Extracorporeal oxygenation of the blood in acute respiratory failure. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 2(2):106-8, May 74

A volume-preset device for mechanical ventilation of infants and children. Fisk GC, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 2(3):208-11, Aug 74

The methods of treatment of neonatal respiratory failure with respirators. Szreter T, et al. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther** 1(3):255-9, Jul-Sep 73

Positive end-expiratory pressure. Effect on arterial oxygenation during respiratory failure in chronic obstructive airway disease. Barat G, et al. **Anaesthesia** 30(2):183-9, Mar 75

"Hyper-" end-expiratory pressure in the treatment of adult respiratory insufficiency: a case report. Carter GL, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 54(1):31-4, Jan-Feb 75

The adult respiratory distress syndrome and pancuronium bromide. Light RW, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 54(2):219-23, Mar-Apr 75

Intermittent mandatory ventilation. An evaluation. Downs JB, et al. **Arch Surg** 109(4):519-23, Oct 74

Weaning from mechanical breathing with intermittent mandatory ventilation. Klein EF Jr. **Arch Surg** 110(3):345-7, Mar 75

The management of respiratory failure due to combined chest and abdominal injuries. James O, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 44(3):277-83, Jul 74

Letter: Measurement of neonatal growth. **Br Med J** 2(5961):37, 5 Apr 75

The use of spontaneous continuous positive airway pressure (CPAP) for reduction of intrapulmonary shunting in adults with acute respiratory failure. Garg GP, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J 22(3):284-90, May 75**

High level positive end expiratory pressure (PEEP) in acute respiratory insufficiency. Kirby RR, et al. **Chest 67(2):156-63, Feb 75**

Editorial: IMV vs IMC. Petty TL. **Chest 67(6):630-1, Jun 75**

Continuous negative chest-wall pressure as therapy for severe respiratory distress in older children. Sanyal SK, et al. **Chest 68(2):143-8, Aug 75**

Respirator weaning of the newborn: some practical considerations. Vidyasagar D, et al. **Crit Care Med 3(1):16-22, Jan-Feb 75**

Role of the community hospital in managing acute respiratory failure. Petty TL, et al. **Geriatrics 30(1 Sz):49-54, Jan 75**

The use and abuse of cardiopulmonary resuscitation. McCarthy D Rev. **Hosp Prog 56(4):64-8/80, Apr 75**

Ventilatory support of the newborn infant with respiratory distress syndrome and respiratory failure. Belton H, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin 12(4):81-110, Winter 74**

Respiratory insufficiency. Bose AK. **J Indian Med Assoc 63(7):216-22, 1 Oct 74**

Prolonged extracorporeal cardiopulmonary support in man. Bartlett RH, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(6):918-32, Dec 74**

The role of membrane lung support in transient acute respiratory insufficiency of Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia. Geelhoed GW, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(5):802-9, Nov 74**

Prognostic factors in the treatment of acute respiratory insufficiency with long-term extracorporeal oxygenation. Hill JD, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(6):905-17, Dec 74**

Acute respiratory failure. Survival following ten days' support with a membrane lung. Kolobow T, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(6):947-53, Jun 75**

Extracorporeal perfusion for acute respiratory failure: recent experience with the spiral coil membrane lung. Zapol WM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(3):439-49, Mar 75**

Editorial: Respiratory failure: conservatism or aggression? **Med J Aust 2(9):312-3, 31 Aug 74**

Editorial: Respiratory failure in infancy. **Med J Aust 2(10):346-7, 7 Sep 74**

Care and management of patients in respiratory failure. Faulks LW, et al. **Med J Aust 1(3):69-73, 18 Jan 75**

Weaning from controlled ventilation and supplemental oxygen. Feeley TW, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(17):903-6, 24 Apr 75 (20 ref.)**

Oxygen--the need for caution. Mutton CJ. **Nurs Times 70(50):1945-7, 12 Dec 74**

Treatment of status asthmaticus and respiratory failure. Cotton EK, et al. **Pediatr Clin North Am 22(1):163-71, Feb 75 (13 ref.)**

Cardiopulmonary resuscitation. A survey of instruction in physical therapy schools. Price HL Jr. **Phys Ther 55(7):744-6, Jul 75**

Acute respiratory insufficiency treated with extracorporeal oxygenation. Liddle EB, et al. **Rocky Mt Med J 71(12):691-3, Dec 74**

Pathophysiology and treatment of acute respiratory failure in the postoperative patient. Jedeikin RJ. **S Afr Med J 48(29):1257-60, 15 Jun 74**

Management of mechanical ventilation. Wilson RS, et al. **Surg Clin North Am 55(3):591-602, Jun 75**

Membrane lung perfusion for acute respiratory failure. Zapol WM. **Surg Clin North Am 55(3):603-12, Jun 75**

Cardiopulmonary alterations during clinical use of the membrane lung oxygenator. Corso PJ, et al. **Surg Forum 24:134-7, 1973**

Treatment of acute respiratory insufficiency with cyclic expiratory pressure. Weisel RD, et al. **Surg Forum 24:234-6, 1973**

Clinical prolonged extracorporeal circulation for respiratory insufficiency: hematological effects. Hill JD, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):546-52, 561, 1972**

Effects of extracorporeal membrane oxygenation (ECMO) on pulmonary hemodynamics, gas exchange and prognose. Lamy M, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:188-98, 1975**

Clinical membrane lung support for acute respiratory insufficiency. Zapol W, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):553-60, 562, 1972**

Hypovolaemic shock - therapy of hypovolaemia and respiratory insufficiency. Gruber UF, et al. **Triangle 13(3):91-104, 1974 (16 ref.)**

[Results of the work of anesthesiologic ward in the treatment of acute respiratory insufficiency] Kohoutová E, et al. **Cesk Pediatr 29(2):108, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Principles of cardiopulmonary resuscitation with special reference to the child's age] Kyncl V, et al. **Cesk Pediatr 29(9):510-4, Sep 74 (Cze)**

[Intubation in acute respiratory tract infections in children] Hanegreefs G. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(8):976-9, 1974 (Dut)**

[New orientation in the treatment of acute refractory respiratory insufficiency in patients with previously healthy lungs] Gille JP, et al. **Lille Med 19(4):486-91, Apr 74 (Fre)**

[Current indications for respiratory assistance using a membrane oxygenator] Goulon M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 3(29):1791-3, 7 Sep 74 (Fre)**

[Treatment of acute refractory respiratory failure using a membrane oxygenator. Cure of 2 cases] Goulon M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 3(29):1795-800, 7 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Extracorporeal circulation using a membrane artificial lung for respiratory assistance] Gille JP, et al. **Poumon Coeur 30(1):63-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Results of reanimation in acute respiratory insufficiency of parietal origin. (Apropos of 325 cases)] Tempe JD, et al. **Poumon Coeur 30(1):51-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Treatment of acute respiratory insufficiency in internal medicine] Perret C. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(49):1748-57, 7 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Treatment and follow-up of severe chronic respiratory insufficiency] Paramelle B, et al. **Sem Hop Ther 50(2):151-4, Feb 74 (Fre)**

[Therapy of acute respiratory insufficiency] Ferlinz R. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(2):57-9, 10 Jan 75 (Ger)**

[The treatment of respiratory insufficiency (author's transl)] Rügheimer E. **Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:267-74, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Clinical picture and therapy of pulmonary shock] Keller R, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(20):836-7, 16 May 75 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Therapy of respiratory insufficiency] Rügheimer E. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(29-30):1382, 19 Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Therapy of acute respiratory insufficiency] Keller R, et al. **Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:1070-4, Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Treatment of acute respiratory insufficiency in surgical patients] Bachofen M, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(49):1757-64, 7 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Electroencephalographic and clinical problems after transient, treated by intrathoracic heart massage heart and respiratory arrest (anesthesia complication)] Hoffmann M, et al. **Wien Z Nervenheilkd 31(4):291-304, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Acute respiratory insufficiency syndrome] Nudelman I, et al. **Harefuah 88(6):257-60, 16 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)**

[Intensive treatment of respiratory insufficiency in surgery] Meletti M. **Minerva Chir 29(22):1251-3, 30 Nov 74 (Ita)**

[Notes on therapy of acute respiratory insufficiency in childhood] Mengoli V. **Minerva Pediatr 26(18):928-44, 19 May 74 (Ita)**

[Current trends in the resuscitative treatment of severe bronchiolitis in infants] Zuccaro G, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 27(19):1087-94, 26 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Experimental studies on the application of a membrane-type artificial lung (Landé-Edwards type) in acute respiratory insufficiency] Ezato K, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):536, May 74 (Jpn)**

[Use of pressurized oxygen in experimental pulmonary insufficiency. Application of the hollow fiber membrane oxygenator. (2)] Suzuki Y, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):537, May 74 (Jpn)**

[Treatment of chronic respiratory insufficiency with a membrane-type pump oxygenator] Kaku R, et al. **Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(6):413-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Management of chronic respiratory failure (author's transl)] Koike S. **Respir Circ (Tokyo) 22(11):813-9, Nov 74 (Jpn)**

[Respiratory failure in children treated with continuous positive airway pressure] Aune H, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(24):1445-7, 30 Aug 74 (Nor)**

[Complications arising from the use of controlled respiration in patients with neurological diseases] Kącki J, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 9(3):361-9, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Morphological changes in lung tissue developing during controlled respiration in patients with severe neurological diseases] Waslutyński A, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 9(3):371-4, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Artificial respiration of the lungs with constant positive pressure in certain forms of respiratory insufficiency] Kassil' VL, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol (1):54-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

Tracheostomy and artificial pulmonary ventilation in controlling acute postoperative pulmonary and pulmonocardiac insufficiency in pulmonary tuberculosis. Bogush IK, et al. **Grudn Khir 9(6):18-24, Nov-Dec 67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Prolonged artificial ventilation of the lungs after open heart surgery] Burakovskiĭ VI, et al. **Kardiologiia 14(8):28-31, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Artificial pulmonary ventilation as a method of eliminating acute respiratory insufficiency in terminal states] Kassil' VL. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (10):32-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Comparative evaluation of arteriovenous and venovenous perfusion in extracorporeal oxygenation in the treatment of acute respiratory insufficiency] Babadzhanov BR. **Vestn Khir 113(8):125-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Use of a filtering gas mask with the ShR-3 in respiratory insufficiency] Golubchikov PM. **Voen Med Zh 0(7):49-51, Jul 74 (Rus)**

[Treatment of newborn infants with disorders of external respiration with oxygen-helium mixtures under conditions of increased pressure] Slepykh AS, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(7):33-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Problems of intensive therapy in children with acute respiratory pathology] Tiurina NS, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(5):28-31, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Treatment of respiratory failure (author's transl)] Deck C, et al. **Rev Med Chil 102(10):792-7, Oct 74 (Spa)**

RESPIRATORY PARALYSIS

[Primary alveolar hypoventilation, Ondine's curse. New aspects of functional exploration. Study of ventilatory regulation and disorders of wakefulness] Giroud M, et al. **Poumon Coeur 30(2):101-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Complete respiratory paralysis caused by a large dose of streptomycin and its treatment with calcium chloride. Levänen J, et al. **Ann Clin Res 7(1):47-9, Feb 75**

ETIOLOGY

Effect of experimental cervical spinal cord injury on respiratory function. Kadoya S, et al. **J Neurosurg 41(4):455-62, Oct 74**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Artificial lung ventilation during diaphragmatic paralysis. Frankstein SI, et al. **Experientia 31(3):314-5, 15 Mar 75**

REHABILITATION

Implanted radio-frequency electronic stimulators. Calenoff L, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(1):1-6, May 75**

THERAPY

[Respiratory resuscitation in a case of botulinum poisoning] Kostrzewski JM, et al. **Przegl Epidemiol 26(4):541-4, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

VETERINARY

Respiratory paralysis following dorsal laminectomy of the cervical vertebrae in a dog. Gambardella PC. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(6):542, 15 Sep 74**

RESPIRATORY PROTECTIVE DEVICES see under PROTECTIVE DEVICES

RESPIRATORY SYNCYTIAL VIRUS

Bovine parvovirus 1, bovine syncytial virus, and bovine respiratory syncytial virus and their infections. Woods GT. **Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 18(0):273-86, 1974 (36 ref.)**

The Seattle Virus Watch. VI. Observations of infections with and illness due to parainfluenza, mumps and respiratory syncytial viruses and Mycoplasma pneumoniae. Cooney MK, et al. **Am J Epidemiol 101(6):532-51, Jun 75**

The Tecumseh study of respiratory illness. VII. Further observations on the occurrence of respiratory syncytial virus and Mycoplasma pneumoniae infections. Monto AS, et al. **Am J Epidemiol 100(6):458-68, Dec 74**

An outbreak of severe pneumonia due to respiratory syncytial virus in isolated Arctic populations. Morrell RE, et al. **Am J Epidemiol 101(3):231-7, Mar 75**

Experimentally induced respiratory syncytial viral infection in calves. Mohanty SB, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt.1):417-9, Apr 75**

Isolation, characterization, and pathogenicity studies

of a bovine respiratory syncytial virus. Smith MH, et al. **Arch Virol 47(3):237-47, 1975**

Meaning of circulating antibody titers in the infections of parainfluenza 3 virus and RS virus. Fukumi H. **Dev Biol Stand 28:159-66, 1975**

Immunity to infections of the respiratory system in man and animals. Jacobs JW. **Dev Biol Stand 28:609-16, 1975**

The radiological findings in respiratory syncytial virus infection in children. II. The correlation of radiological categories with clinical and virological findings. Simpson W, et al. **Pediatr Radiol 2(3):155-60, 1974**

Respiratory syncytial virus in infants and children. Parrott RH, et al. **Prev Med 3(4):473-80, Dec 74**

Experimental infection of calves with respiratory syncytial virus. Jacobs JW, et al. **Res Vet Sci 18(3):299-306, May 75**

Virus-induced cell pathology as viewed in the scanning electron microscope. Panem S, et al. **Virchows Arch [Zellpathol] 16(2):221-30, 1974**

[The significance of RS virus infections] Kapsenberg JG. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118(46):1759-61, 16 Nov 74 (Dut)**

[Use of the method of express-diagnosis in acute and lingering courses of respiratory-syncytial viral infections in children] Ivanova LA, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(5):31-4, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Mixed viral infections in premature newborn infants] Krasikova VA, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(1):21-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Measles, canine distemper and respiratory syncytial virions and nucleocapsids. A comparative study of their structure, polypeptide and nucleic acid composition. Bussell RH, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 160(2-3):105-24, 1974**

DRUG EFFECTS

Studies on respiratory syncytial virus. II. Stabilization of respiratory syncytial virus. Tai FH, et al. **Chin J Microbiol 7(1):20-4, Mar 74**

Inhibition of Respiratory syncytial, parainfluenza 3 and measles viruses by 2-deoxy-D-glucose. Hodes DS, et al. **Virology 63(1):201-8, Jan 75**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Susceptibility of human gingival cells to some animal viruses. Duh FG. **Chin J Microbiol 7(1):57-9, Mar 74**

[Formation of RS virus antigens during growth in HEp-2 culture. II. Analysis of infected cell fractions for the presence of virus antigens] Wilczyński J. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol 26(3):241-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Study of respiratory syncytial viral infection in a human embryonic lung organ culture] Grodnitskaia NA, et al. **Vopr Virusol (4):439-42, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Serologic profile of children in a Mexican highland community: prevalence of complement-fixing antibodies to Mycoplasma pneumoniae, respiratory syncytial virus and parainfluenza viruses. Golubjatnikov R, et al. **Am J Epidemiol 101(5):458-64, May 75**

Potential of attenuated respiratory syncytial virus vaccine for infants and children. Parrott RH, et al. **Dev Biol Stand 28:389-99, 1975**

Scanning electron microscopical demonstration of respiratory syncytial virus antigens by immunological markers. Fuchs H, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res 52(1):114-9, Jul 75**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Hospital cross-infection on children's wards with respiratory syncytial virus and the role of adult carriage. Sims DG, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand 64(3):541-5, May 75**

Clinically useful method for the isolation of respiratory syncytial virus. Hall CB, et al. **J Infect Dis 131(1):1-5, Jan 75**

[Clinical aspects of RS virus infections based on studies of infants at a pediatric department] Bognár I, et al. **Orv Hetil 116(13):743-4, 30 Mar 75 (Hun)**

[Infections in children with respiratory syncytial virus. A rapid diagnostic method for virus isolation in the nasopharyngeal aspirate] ørstavik I, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(12):758-61, 30 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)**

METABOLISM

The RS-infected cell in vitro. II. Fluorescent photometrical study of the RNA and DNA content. Augsten K, et al. **Exp Pathol (Jena) 9(3):113-7, 1974**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Comparative structure, morphogenesis and biological characteristics of the respiratory syncytial (RS) virus and the pneumonia virus of mice (PVM). Berthiaume L, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(1-2):39-51, 1974**

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM

An easily missed foreign body in the respiratory passages. Khan RM. **Br J Anaesth 47(5):628-9, May 75**

The effect of chemical form on the clearance of 239-plutonium from the respiratory system of the rat. Stather JW, et al. **Health Phys 28(1):29-39, Jan 75**

Effect of altered G levels on deposition of particulates in the human respiratory tract. Hoffman RA, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(6):955-60, Jun 75**

The diagnostic problems of inhaled and ingested plastic foreign bodies; is a solution possible? Pyman C. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(8):755-60, Oct 74**

Complications of bronchoscopy for foreign body removal. Daouk MN, et al. **J Med Liban 27(4):425-30, 1974**

[Leeches in the respiratory system (author's transl)] Gerlach A, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 54(2):123-32, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Foreign body aspiration in small children] Müller KJ. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):594-5, Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Methods of removal of foreign bodies from the respiratory tract in children] Evdoshchenko EA. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (6):1-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Foreign bodies in the digestive and respiratory tracts in pediatrics. Experiences in 426 cases] Cavero Cosculluela L, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 21(4):458-66, Jul 74 (Spa)**

ABNORMALITIES

[Treatment of developmental anomalies of upper airways and neck] Betlejewski S, et al. **Pediatr Pol 50(5):611-6, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

ANALYSIS

[Nebulized inhalation. Measurement of aerosol particles and their distribution in the respiratory tract] **Chin Med J (12):758-60,211-2, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Structure of the avian respiratory tract. Duncker HR. **Respir Physiol 22(1-2):1-19, Oct 74**

CYTOLOGY

The teaching of zonal junctions. Filatova KD. **Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(2):129-30, 1974**

Respiratory organs of Tracheata. Pohunková H. **Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(1):109-19, 1974**

DRUG EFFECTS

Chronic cholinergic stimulation of canine respiratory tissue. Its effect on the activities of glycosyltransferases and release of macromolecules. Baker AP, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(4):423-31, Apr 75**

The radioprotective effect of serotonin and its influence on the course of respiratory exchange in correlation to age. Kautská J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov 23(5):453-60, 1974**

Cardiovascular, respiratory and glottic effects of sodium salicylate administered into different parts of the circulation in rabbits. Tomori Z, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov 24(2):157-63, 1975**

Mucociliary activity in the respiratory tract as influenced by prostaglandin E. Iravani J, et al. **Respiration 32(4):305-15, 1975**

Effects of tobacco smoke on biological systems. Kilburn KH. **Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] (91):63-78, 1974 (101 ref.)**

[Prostaglandins and the gastrointestinal and respiratory system (author's transl)] Mašek K. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(48):1478-81, 29 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Function of the respiratory airways following inhalation of bronchodilator agents in patients with asthma] Zapletal A, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 114(21):644-50, 23 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Effect of a prolonged treatment by S-carboxy-methyl-cysteine on the disturbances of the pulmonary protein synthesis induced by sulfur dioxide in the rat] Garcet S, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(1):43-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Inhalative noxes: exposure to SO2 (author's transl)] Ulmer WT. **Pneumonologie 150(2-4):83-96, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effect of trans-4-(2-amino-3,5-dibrom-benzylamino)-cyclohexa hydrochloride on the mucosa of the gastrointestinal and respiratory tract. Nemetscheke H, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr SUPPL 23:20-5, 1975 (Ger)**

[Changes induced by mustard gas in the upper respiratory airways and on attempt at treating them in rats] Szarejko R. **Otolaryngol Pol 28(5):617-8, 1974 (Pol)**

[Effect of ferrites on the mucosa of the upper respiratory tracts in an experiment] Kiskachi SS, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(4):33-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Mucous membranes of the respiratory airways and aerosols] Pavlík I. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(46):1426-7, 15 Nov 74 (Slo)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Investigations on the role of acetylcholine esterase in hypersensitivity states. I. Acetylcholine esterase activity in respiratory system in experimental sensitization. Droszcz W. **Acta Med Pol 15(4):203-22, 1974**

IMMUNOLOGY

A canine model for comparative study of respiratory and systemic immunologic reactions. Kaltreider HB, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(3):257-65, Mar 75**

Secretory immunoglobulin A in oral and respiratory passages in man. Mogi G. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84 Suppl 20(3 Part 2):1-23, May-June 75**

Influenza virus and ciliary beating of the respiratory epithelium in sensitized animals. Chevance LG, et al. **Dev Biol Stand 28:181-5, 1975**

'Non-specific' mediators in host defense against respiratory viruses: assay methods and results. Merigan TC. **Dev Biol Stand 28:211-23, 1975**

Immunologic and virologic aspects of secretory immune system in human respiratory tract. Ogra PL, et al. **Dev Biol Stand 28:129-44, 1975**

The anamnestic response of the secretory immune system: A review. Rossen RD. **Dev Biol Stand 28:224-36, 1975**

Immunoglobulins in the airway washings and bile secretions of chickens. Katz D, et al. **Eur J Immunol 4(7):494-9, Jul 74**

Specificity of the local secretory antibody to influenza A virus infection. Richman DD, et al. **J Immunol 113(5):1654-6, Nov 74**

Parainfluenza-3 virus in cattle: mechanisms of infections and defence in the respiratory tract. Morein B, et al. **Vet Med Nauki 12(3):40-1, 1975**

[Role of (serum and secretory) IgA deficiency in chronic respiratory disorders. A proposal 21 cases] Michel FB, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(5):327-31, 1 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Defence capacities of the respiratory tract] Medici TC, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(31):965-70, 2 Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Production of anti-influenza antibodies by lymphoid cells of the respiratory tracts] Agranovskaia EN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(7):81-4, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Individual classes of immunoglobulins in chronic tonsillitis and the role of secretory IgA in the immunological protection of the respiratory tracts] Grinevich IuA. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):112-6, May-Jun 74 (Rus)**

INJURIES

Respiratory complications of smoke inhalation in victims of fires. Mellins RB. **J Pediatr 87(1):1-7, Jul 75**

Fiberoptic bronchoscopy in acute inhalation injury. Hunt JL, et al. **J Trauma 15(8):641-9, Aug 75**

The radiologic evaluation of patients with chest trauma. Respiratory system. Paredes S, et al. **Med Clin North Am 59(1):37-63, Jan 75 (32 ref.)**

[Burns of the respiratory tract] Murazian RI. **Vestn Khir 112(3):83-9, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

INNERVATION

Interactions between neurons mediating tuft withdrawal in Tritonia hombergi. Dorsett DA, et al. **J Exp Biol 61(3):655-66, Dec 74**

Proceedings: The response of expiratory motoneurones to CO2 in the absence of rhythmic breathing. Bainton CR, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):122P-123P, Sep 74**

[Representation of the reflexogenic zone of the upper respiratory tracts in the cerebral cortex] Fel'berbaum RA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(12):1852-6, Dec 74 (Rus)**

METABOLISM

Use of radioactive tracer techniques in investigations

associated with cigarette smoking. Page BFJ, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg 16(4):409-16, Dec 73**

Comparative histochemical study of respiratory organs of invertebrates (Helix pomatia, Aranaeida (not identified systematically in detail) and Tettigonia viridissima L.). Pohunková H. **Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(1):120-8, 1974**

A theory of aerosol deposition in the human respiratory tract. Taulbee DB, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(1):77-85, Jan 75**

Absorption capacity of the upper airway and lungs. Part I. General concepts Dal Santo G. **Mich Med 74(6):81-2, 85, Feb 75**

Absorption capacity of the upper airway and lung. Part II. Preliminary experimental data. Dal Santo G. **Mich Med 74(9):133-4, 139, Mar 75**

Inhalation experiments with 14C-labelled cigarette smoke. II. The distribution of cigarette smoke particles in the hamster respiratory tract after exposure in two different smoking systems. Kmoch N, et al. **Toxicology 4(3):373-83, Jul 75**

[Effect of a prolonged treatment by S-carboxy-methyl-cysteine on the disturbances of the pulmonary protein synthesis induced by sulfur dioxide in the rat] Garcet S, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(1):43-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Inhalatory infection of mice with influenza A0/PR8 virus. I. The site of primary virus replication and its spread in the respiratory tract. Fraňková V. **Acta Virol (Praha) 19(1):29-34, Jan 75**

Serologic typing of T-strain mycoplasma isolated from the respiratory and reproductive tracts of cattle in the United States. Livingston CW Jr, et al. **Am J Vet Res 35(11):1469-71, Nov 74**

Comparison of the characteristics of avian reoviruses isolated from the digestive and respiratory tract, with viruses isolated from the synovia. Sahu SP, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(6):847-50, Jun 75**

Bovine parainfluenza type 3 virus infection: ultrastructural aspects of viral pathogenesis in the bovine respiratory tract. Tsai KS, et al. **Infect Immun 11(4):783-803, Apr 75**

Mycoplasmas isolated from the respiratory tract of horses. Allam NM, et al. **J Hyg (Camb) 74(3):385-407, Jun 75**

Myxovirus parainfluenzae type 4 A growth in monkey-kidney tissue cultures and respiratory epithelium of experimentally infected hamsters. Fedová D, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(1):77-86, 1974**

Involvement of the upper respiratory tract in orally induced salmonellosis in mice. Carter PB, et al. **J Infect Dis 131(5):570-4, May 75**

Aerial dispersal of micro-organisms from the human respiratory tract. Lidwell OM. **Soc Appl Bacteriol Symp Ser 3(0):135-54, 1974 (42 ref.)**

[Aspergillus fumigatus in the expiratory air of a doctor: cough and speech plates for diagnosing A. fumigatus carriers (author's transl)] Staib F. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(37):1804-7, 13 Sep 74 (Ger)**

[Aspergillus fumigatus in the expiratory air of a doctor: cough and speech plates for diagnosing A. fumigatus carriers (author's transl)] Staib F. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(37):1804-7, 13 Sep 74 (Ger)**

[Comparative characteristics of pathogenic staphylococci isolated from the upper respiratory tracts of healthy subjects and otorhinolaryngologic patients] Nechaev SV, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh 36(6):749-54, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

PARASITOLOGY

[Leeches in the respiratory system (author's transl)] Gerlach A, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 54(2):123-32, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

PATHOLOGY

Proceedings: The interpretation of respiratory tract histology in cot deaths. Tapp E, et al. **J Clin Pathol 27(11):930, Nov 74**

Respiratory epithelium changes in long-term survivors with bilateral lung allografts. Kondo Y, et al. **Surg Forum 24:267-8, 1973**

[Determination of the topography of bronchial obstruction in different types of obstructive respiratory insufficiency] Bonsignore G, et al. **Bronches 24(5):252-70, Sep-Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Morphology of the respiratory tracts in bronchial asthma] Vasil'ev PN, et al. **Arkh Patol 36(2):22-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Central nervous system control of cardiorespiratory nasopharyngeal reflexes in the rabbit. White S, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(2):404-9, Feb 75**

Respiratory function in Peruvian Quechua Indians. Boyce AJ, et al. **Ann Hum Biol 1(2):137-48, Apr 74**

Physiological responses to inhalation of cigarette smoke and other irritant gases and aerosols. Widdicombe JG. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(18 Pt 2):19pp, 30 Sep 73**

Influences from upper respiratory tract on caudal brainstem neurones of cat. Sessle BJ, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(4):895-8, Aug 74**

Day-to-day changes in ventilatory function in relation to the environment. Part III. Frequent measurements of peak flow. Lawther PJ, et al. **Environ Res 8(1):119-30, Aug 74**

Dichotomical model of respiratory airways of the rabbit and its significance for the construction of deposition models. Kliment V. **Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(3):286-90, 1974**

Smooth muscle from the respiratory tract: effects of altered gas tensions. Crouch CN, et al. **Ir J Med Sci 144(4):157-65, Apr 75**

In vivo dimensional response of airways of different size to transpulmonary pressure. Tisi GM, et al. **J Appl Physiol 39(1):23-9, Jul 75**

The cardiorespiratory fitness and energy expenditure of the Temiars. Leng CO, et al. **Med J Malaysia 28(4):267-72, Jun 74**

Cardiorespiratory adaptations to training at specified intensities in children. Massicotte DR, et al. **Med Sci Sports 6(4):242-6, Winter 74**

Upper airway protective reflexes. Frisk JL, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):501-3, 1974**

[Long-term survey of laboratory performance and respiratory changes in old people] Eiselt E. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(48):1472-7, 29 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Cardiorespiratory manifestations and metabolic adaptations in long distance runners (author's transl)] Brandejský P, et al. **Sb Lek 77(5):136-42, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[The protective mechanisms of the respiratory system against air pollution] Wickström G. **Duodecim 90(13):972-8, 1974 (Fin)**

[Cournand lecture: from mechanical measurements to the properties of the ventilatory system: stages in the development of models] Peslin R. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(1):119-36, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)**

[Effect of different factors on the permeability of mucous membranes for foreign substances and microorganisms (literature review)] Osipov VI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (10):12-18, Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Physiology of extradural analgesia] Nalda Felipe MA. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 21(3):320-59, May 74 (Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Respiratory muscle function in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease: its relationship to disability and to respiratory therapy. Sharp JT, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(6 Pt 2):154-68, Dec 74 (45 ref.)**

Respiratory system in experimental endotoxic shock. II. Morphological investigations and physiopathology of pulmonary disturbances. Brodzińska K. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 1(4):277-304, Oct-Dec 73 (112 ref.)**

Septic lung and shock lung in man. Clowes GH Jr, et al. **Ann Surg 181(5):681-92, May 75**

Experimental studies on human health effects of air pollutants. III. Two-hour exposure to ozone alone and in combination with other pollutant gases. Hackney JD, et al. **Arch Environ Health 30(8):385-90, Aug 75**

Experimental studies on human health effects of air pollutants. II. Four-hour exposure to ozone alone and in combination with other pollutant gases. Hackney JD, et al. **Arch Environ Health 30(8):379-84, Aug 75**

The unreliability of the maximal midexpiratory flow as an index of acute airway changes. Newball HH. **Chest 67(3):311-4, Mar 75**

Early prediction of death and survival in postoperative patients with circulatory shock by nonparametric analysis of cardiorespiratory variables. Shoemaker WC, et al. **Crit Care Med 2(6):317-25, Nov-Dec 74**

Selection of hemodynamic, respiratory and metabolic variables for evaluation of patients in shock. Shubin H, et al. **Crit Care Med 2(6):326-36, Nov-Dec 74**

Use of nonparametric analysis of cardiorespiratory variables as early predictors of death and survival in postoperative patients. Shoemaker WC, et al. **J Surg Res 17(5):1-12, Nov 74**

Respiratory disturbances in chronic bronchitis. Pham QT, et al. **Scand J Respir Dis 55(4):209-17, 1974**

[Elastic properties of the respiratory system in patients with thoracic deformities] Turkulin K. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 28 Suppl 2:491-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**

[Respiratory functions in parkinsonian patients with predominant akinesia during treatment with decarboxylase-blocked L-dopa (author's transl)] Oppel F, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(27):1461-4, 4 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Late after-examination of patients with staphylococcal pneumonia with special reference to respiratory function] Pöder G, et al. **Paediatr Grenzgeb 14(1):13-21, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Living habits and pulmonary function] Specht H, et al. **Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:791-6, Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Cardiopulmonary capacity in juvenile scoliosis patients] Götze HG, et al. **Z Orthop 112(4):832-6, Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Electromyographic study of some groups of respiratory muscles in bronchial asthma] Bondarenko BI. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(12):99-102, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Functional methods of studying the upper respiratory tracts in the early diagnosis of micromercurialism] Drevniak NS. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(4):37-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Fluoroscopic examination of respiration and phonation-articulation apparatus in stuttering] Handzel L, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol 38(5):569-74, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

SECRETION

Human respiratory tract secretions. 2. Effect of cholinergic and adrenergic agents on in vitro release of protein and mucous glycoprotein. Boat TF, et al. **Chest 67(2 Suppl):32S-34S, Feb 75**

Performance and concentration of airway washings of chickens. Katz D, et al. **Lab Anim Sci 24(5):813-6, Oct 74**

[Pharmacological studies on determination of respiratry tract secretion] Yanaura S, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn 70(3):447-56, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Scanning electron microscopic observations of the human respiratory tract. Greenwood MF, et al. **Am J Dis Child 129(3):289-94, Mar 75**

Granular "endocrine" cells in avian respiratory epithelia. Walsh C, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 153(2):269-76, 1974**

Myoid fibrils in epithelial cells: studies of intestine, biliary and pancreatic pathways, trachea, bronchi, and testis. Puchtler H, et al. **Histochemistry 44(2):105-18, 30 Jul 75**

RESPIRATORY TRACT DISEASES

Training programs in respiratory disease. 1974 (Ninth) edition. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(2):213-38, Aug 74**

Training programs in pediatric respiratory disease. 1974 (Eighth) edition. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(2):239-45, Aug 74**

Editorial: Progress report. Murray JF. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(1):1-3, Jan 75**

Occupational diseases of the lungs. Part II. Inhalation diseases due to inorganic dust. Wolf AF. **Ann Allergy 35(2):87-92, Aug 75**

An investigation of the effects of inhaled welding fume in the rat. Hewitt PJ, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg 16(3):213-21, Nov 73**

Primary amyloidosis of the respiratory tract. Bonfils-Roberts E, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg 19(3):313-8, Mar 75**

Editorial: The stethoscope and the ledger. Egan DF. **Chest 68(1):1, Jul 75**

The need for leadership in hospital respiratory services. Yanda RL. **Chest 68(1):81-5, Jul 75**

Letter: Black Lung Benefits Reform Act. Morgan WK. **JAMA 233(1):21-2, 7 Jul 75**

[Complications in the paranasal sinuses due to surgery via the ethmoidal labyrinth (author's transl)] Mennig H, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 54(3):215-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Selected problems in respiratory diseases in children] Zapaśnik-Kobierska MH. **Gruzlica 43(5):425-31, May 75 (Pol)**

[Respiratory diseases in Puerto Rico. Current problems] Santiago WE. **Bol Asoc Med PR 65(2):35-6, Feb 73 (Spa)**

BLOOD

Alpha-1 antitrypsin deficiency in pulmonary diseases. Agarwal SS, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India 22(11):789-95, Nov 74**

[Spontaneous variations of the hematocrit value in chronic bronchopneumopathic patients under medical treatment] Fumagalli G, et al. **Minerva Med 65(92):4864-8, 22 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)**

[Behavior of hematocrit values in chronic bronchopneumatic patients during administration of saluretics] Fumagalli G, et al. **Minerva Med**

65(92):4884-90, 22 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[In vitro effects of saluretics, osmotic pressure and the acidity of the medium on the evaluated globular volume in chronic bronchopneumopathies by means of microhematocrit] Fumagalli G, et al. Minerva Med 65(92):4876-83, 22 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Function of time (circadian and daily) of the hematocrit value evaluated in healthy and sick subjects] Fumagalli G, et al. Minerva Med 65(92):4857-63, 22 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Importance of hematocrit in bronchopulmonary pathology] Pasargiklian M. Minerva Med 65(92):4855-8, 22 Dec 74 (Ita)
[Behavior of protein-bound and seromucoid hexoses in the course of some respiratory tract diseases] Bryla R. Gruzlica 42(12):1155-62, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Immunoglobulin concentration in children with an exudative-catarrhal diathesis] Riabenkov SIu. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):11-2, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Sensory irritation evoked by plastic decomposition products. Alarie Y, et al. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 35(10):654-61, Oct 74
Respiratory tract disease from thermosetting resins. Study of an outbreak in rubber tire workers. doPico GA, et al. Ann Intern Med 83(2):177-84, Aug 75
Inhalation carcinogenicity of alpha halo ethers. I. The acute inhalation toxicity of chloromethyl methyl ether and bis(chloromethyl)ether. Drew RT, et al. Arch Environ Health 30(2):61-9, Feb 75
Polyvinyl chloride pyrolysis products. A potential cause for respiratory impairment. Polakoff PL, et al. Arch Environ Health 30(6):289-71, Jun 75
Biological effects of chemical pollutants. Biersteker K. Prog Biometeorol 1(1A):89-98, 602-6, 1974
Procainamide reactions. Chelius CJ, et al. Wis Med J 74(1):S1-6, Jan 75
[Epidemiological study of the correlation between air pollution and the prevalence of airway diseases] van der Lende R, et al. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(15):577-84, 12 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Drug induced pulmonary diseases] Alanko K. Duodecim 90(20):1373-9, 1974 (25 ref.) (Fin)
[Respiratory complications due to nitrofuran administration] Dimopoulos C, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):521-3, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Physiopathological action of aldehydes in atmospheric pollution (author's transl)] Catilina P, et al. Rev Epidemiol Med Soc Sante Publique 22(6):461-75, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Epidemiologic studies of inhalation damages (author's transl)] Raber A. Pneumonologie 150(2-4):67-76, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Inhalative noxes: exposure to SO2 (author's transl)] Ulmer WT. Pneumonologie 150(2-4):83-96, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Editorial: Air pollution and respiratory diseases] Goren I, et al. Harefuah 88(6):292-3, 16 Mar 75 (Heb)
[Functional state of the respiratory system and work environment pollution. I. A respiratory function and environmental pollution survey in a department for the production of inorganic pigments (author's transl)] Capodaglio E, et al. Lav Um 26(4):97-124, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Respiratory function impairment in painters (author's transl)] Mastrangelo G, et al. Lav Um 26(3):65-74, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

COMPLICATIONS

[The incidence of malignant tumors in patients with sarcoidosis] Brincker H, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 136(39):2192-5, 23 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Respiratory disorders and accidents] Ulmer WT. Monatsschr Unfallheilkd 77(11):508-17, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Yellow-nail syndrome with exudative pleuritis, respiratory tract disease, scleronychia and lymphangiopathy as well as nephropathy as a peculiarity] Radenbach KL, et al. Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:1139-45, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Treatment of hemorrhoidal phlogosis in patients with chronic bronchopulmonary diseases] Fossati C. Minerva Gastroenterol 18(1):45-50, Jan-Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Hematocrit variations in chronic bronchopneumopathic patients during acute blood depletion] Fumagalli G, et al. Minerva Med 65(92):4869-75, 22 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Infectious bronchitis--acute bronchiolitis in patients with chronic respiratory tract diseases and in infants] Harasawa M. Respir Circ (Tokyo) 22(6):508, Jun 74 (Jpn)
[Optic nerve lesions in paranasal sinus diseases] Gladkij NI, et al. Otolaryngol Pol 28(5):605-6, 1974 (0 ref.) (Pol)
[Etiology of intestinal disorders in acute respiratory diseases in children in the first months of life] Feklisova LV, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18(4):33-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Convulsive syndrome in children with acute respiratory diseases] Sysoeva IM, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18(4):40-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

A computer-assisted instruction course in the diagnosis and treatment of respiratory diseases. Crocco JA, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(3):299-305, Mar 75
Screening for health. Webster IW. Australas Radiol 18(2):165-70, Jun 74
Inspection and palpation contribute to diagnosis in respiratory diseases. Favez G. Indian J Chest Dis 16 Suppl:334-6, Sep 74
Endoscopy of the tracheobronchial tree by flexible fibreoptics and television. Lindholm CE. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(4):396, Apr 74
Endoscopic findings of maxillary sinus after middle face fractures. Kreidler JF, et al. J Maxillofac Surg 3(1):10-4, Mar 75
Surgical respiratory emergencies in the newborn. Chappell JS. S Afr Med J 48(29):1255-7, 15 Jun 74
[Indications of radioisotope examinations of the pulmonary function in respiratory tract diseases, heart and blood circulation diseases in children] Samánek M, et al. Cesk Pediatr 29(5):267-72, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Propranolol test in asthmatic patients (apropos of 102 cases)] Souquet R, et al. Poumon Coeur 30(3):157-63, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Proceedings: Bronchoconstriction tests in epidemiology. Discussion] Ulmer WT. Rev Inst Hyg Mines (Hasselt) 28(3):153-62, 1973 (Fre)
[Inhalation acetylcholine test in chronic non-specific disease of the respiratory tract (author's transl)] Debelić M. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(21):1163-8, 23 May 75 (Ger)
[Spirography as the basis of optimal diagnosis and treatment of respiratory tract syndromes] Schmidt OP. Med Welt 26(19):917-21, 9 May 75 (Ger)
[Electronic data processing in pneumology (author's transl)] Schindl R. Pneumonologie 150(2-4):327-36, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Lung function tests in epidemiological studies of bronchopulmonary disorders (author's transl)] Smidt U. Prax Pneumol 29(2):95-100, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Use of the flexible fiberoptic bronchoscope and its equipment in bronchology (author's transl)] Uchytil B. Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 141(2):122-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experiences with the flexible bronchscopy in Czechoslovakia (author's transl)] Uchytil B. Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 141(2):128-36, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Epiglottitis acuta] Hencz P. Orv Hetil 116(26):1513-5, 29 Jun 75 (Hun)
[Value of cytologic sputum examinations in epidemiological surveys of respiratory diseases] Leowski J, et al. Gruzlica 43(2):113-21, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Qualitative and quantitative assessment of white blood cells isolated from the sputum of patients with chronic non-specific respiratory diseases by the author's method] Rożniecki Z, et al. Gruzlica 43(3):267-73, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Comparison between the determination of residual volume by means of the re-breathing method and the roentgenographic method of miniature film densimetry in epidemiologic surveys] Wuthe H, et al. Gruzlica 42(11):1059-61, Nov 74 (Pol)
[Effect of dust pollution and thermal microclimate on the incidence of chronic nonspecific diseases of the respiratory system in the "Dolina Nidy' gypsum industry workers in Gacki. Part VI. Control group examination results (author's transl)] Owinski J, et al. Przegl Lek 32(4):390-4, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Study of respiration using Xe-133 in dogs. Its importance in lung autotransplantation] de Noronha LL, et al. Arq Patol 46(1):51-4, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Calorimetric method of evaluation of the functional state of the apparatus of external respiration and its diagnostic efficacy] Agarkov FT, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(1):168-71, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Biopsy in the diagnosis of diseases of the respiratory organs] Kharakhovich IA. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(8):71-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Organization of the Functional-Bronchological Service at the District Antituberculosis Dispensary] Tokarev PF. Probl Tuberk (5):5-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Early diagnosis of changes in the upper respiratory tracts in workers manufacturing divinylmethylstyrene rubber] Ostapkovich VE, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):80-5, May-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Unit dose packaging of respiratory therapy solutions. Read OK. Am J Hosp Pharm 32(1):49-51, Jan 75
Experimental studies on bronchial secretion. Therapeutical aspects of pathological bronchial secretion. Simonsson BG. Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] (90):1-89, 1974
[The role of lung function tests in the treatment of respiratory disorders (author's transl)] Lanser K. Prax Pneumol 29(2):77-82, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical contribution to the treatment of chornic obstructive bronchopneumopathies] Barzaghi E, et al. Clin Ter 71(4):335-47, 30 Nov 74 (Ita)
[Changes induced by mustard gas in the upper respiratory airways and on attempt at treating them in rats] Szarejko R. Otolaryngol Pol 28(5):517-8, 1974 (Pol)
[Penicillin concentration in the blood and sputum and its urinary excretion in patients with chronic inflammatory diseases of the respiratory organs following its endobronchial administration through a catheter and in the form of an aerosol] Sazonov VF. Antibiotiki 19(7):648-51, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

[Level of alpha-1-antitrypsin in children with respiratory diseases] Houštěk J, et al. Cesk Pediatr 29(8):439-41, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Change in certain biochemical indices in the period of convalescence in acute respiratory diseases in children] Iakimanskaia KI, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18(4):37-40, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Complications to tracheostomy and long-term intubation: a follow-up study. Aass AS. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 19(2):127-33, 1975
Letter: Pulmonary problems following valve replacement. Gilston A. Ann Thorac Surg 19(5):609, May 75
A clinical and radiographic study of coir workers. Uragoda CG. Br J Ind Med 32(1):66-71, Feb 75
Health effects of air pollution in Dublin. Kevany J, et al. Ir J Med Sci 144(3):102-115, Mar 75
Respiratory complications of smoke inhalation in victims of fires. Mellins RB. J Pediatr 87(1):1-7, Jul 75
Cigarette smoking and respiratory ill-health in the British army. Crowdy JP, et al. Lancet 1(7918):1233-4, 31 May 75
The susceptibility of the fetus and child to chemical pollutants. Effects of air pollution on children. Holland WW. Pediatrics 53(5):839-41, May 74
Review of studies on environmental tobacco smoke. Rylander R. Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] (91):10-20, 1974 (33 ref.)
Environmental tobacco smoke effects on the non-smoker. Report from a workshop. Rylander R. Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] (91):1-90, 1974
[Chronic non-specific respiratory disease with reference to 926 cases] Wicht CL, et al. S Afr Med J 49(14):551-61, 29 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)
[Lesions of the superior respiratory ways in workers of the tobacco industry in Plovdiv] Giulev A, et al. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 10(6):396-402, 1968 (Bul)
[Bronchopulmonary process after antivariolic vaccination] Barić D. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26(1):86-95, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Relationship between the breast feeding with the body composition and the number of acute dieases in a group of children followed up to 6 years of life] Kubát K, et al. Cesk Pediatr 29(11):606-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Mediastinal lipoma as a cause of respiratory disorders in children] Kabelka M, et al. Rozhl Chir 53(10):696-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Iatrogenic respiratory diseases (author's transl)] Heinzer F, et al. Ther Umsch 32(4):248-53, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Pathological changes in the respiratory tract in Waldenström's macroglobulinemia. Example of 5 observations] Genevrier R, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(51-52):2229-35, 20 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Summary of total effect of air pollution on man] Beckenkamp H. Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:787-90, Dec 74 (Ger)
[The scoliotic lung as a model of extrapulmonary respiratory disorder] Kummer F. Wien Z Inn Med 54(11-12):524-43, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Factors of an etiopathogenetic nature related to the environment and life habits] Sanguigno N. Arch Monaldi 27(5):679-84, Sep-Oct 72 (Ita)
[Occupational risks in the glass and crystal industry] Sartorelli E, et al. Lav Um 24(6):185-202, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Respiratory manifestations in Waldenstrom's macroglobulinemia. Apropos of 5 cases] Genevrier R, et al. **Minerva Med 65(91):4821-39, 19 Dec 74 (Ita)**

[Dysfunctional sequelae of supra-glottic horizontal laryngectomy. Their incidence, prevention and treatment] Antonelli A. **Tumori 60(6):515-21, Nov-Dec 74 (Ita)**

[Air pollution caused by dust and the respiratory system. Long-term observations of workers in the Turow electric power station] Kotlarek-Haus S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 27(46):1821-4, 13 Nov 72 (Pol)**

[Epidemiologic evaluation of the causative role played by pertussis in the etiology of respiratory tract diseases in children] Adonajlo A, et al. **Przegl Epidemiol 28(3):339-44, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Damage to the respiratory system of zinc and lead miners in Srebrenica] Udžvarlić H, et al. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26(2-4):162-9, Apr-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)**

[Damage to the respiratory system in foundry workers of the "Energoinvest"] Udžvarlić H, et al. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26(2-4):170-7, Apr-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)**

[Alcoholism as a medical problem. Preliminary considerations] Yazigi R. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 3(0):176-9, 1969 (Spa)**

[Respiratory changes in obesity. Functional and clinical aspects. Study of 26 cases] Martínez Guerra ML, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 45(1):12-21, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Urbach-Wiethe disease (lipoglycoproteinosis; lipoid proteinosis, hyalinosis cutis et mucosae). A clinico-genetic study of 14 families from northern Sweden. Hofer PA. **Hereditas 77(2):209-18, 1974**

Influence of passive smoking and parental phlegm on pneumonia and bronchitis in early childhood. Colley JR, et al. **Lancet 2(7888):1031-4, 2 Nov 74**

HISTORY

[Leeuwenhoek's disease] Lindeboom GA. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(5):202-3, 1 Feb 75 (Dut)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological aspects of bronchial secretions. Götz H. **Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] (90):17-20, 1974**

[Role of (serum and secretory) IgA deficiency in chronic respiratory disorders. A proposal 21 cases] Michel FB, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(5):327-31, 1 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Immunoglobulins in tracheobronchial secretions of children (author's transl)] Fröhlich V, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 141(1):58-69, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Occurrence of antibody against Corona virus (OC 43) in the healthy population and in patients with a disease of the respiratory tract (author's transl)] Henigst W. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(2):150-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Value of agar gel precipitin test in the detection of Haemophilus influenzae infection in chronic respiratory diseases] Slupek A. **Gruzlica 43(1):21-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Comparative clinical immunological indices in acute respiratory diseases in children] Zybtsev VP. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18(4):30-3, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Significance of some immunological factors in the development of recurring respiratory diseases in children (author's transl)] Sónak R, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy 63(5):588-96, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

[Content of the basic immunoglobulin classes in young children with recurrent respiratory diseases] Lisiana TA, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol (5):8-10, Sep-Oct 74 (Ukr)**

METABOLISM

[Concentration values of sodium, potassium and chlorine electrolytes and lactic acid concentrations in the sweat of healthy children, in children with chronic infections of the respiratory tract (perinasal sinusitis, recurrent bronchitis, sinal-and-bronchial syndroms) and in children with mucoviscidosis) (author's transl)] Banaś D, et al. **Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 4:11-4, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Role of respiratory viruses in childhood mortality. Downham MA, et al. **Br Med J 1(5952):235-9, 1 Feb 75**

[Non-specific bacterial flora in respiratory diseases assessed on the basis of material from in-patients at Tuberculosis and Respiratory Diseases Hospitals in Wroclaw and Oborniki Śląskie] Bystryk B, et al. **Gruzlica 42(10):955-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Study of the bacterial flora in children with acute respiratory diseases] Biuzmanene DK. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (7):57-60, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

MORTALITY

Epidemiological evaluation of influenza in Italy. Rocchi G, et al. **Bull WHO 50(5):401-6, 1974**

Mortality of children and adolescents aged 1-19 years from respiratory and digestive system diseases in Poland in the period 1960-1969. Tesarz Z. **Pol Med Sci Hist Bull 15(1):37-43, Jan-Feb 74**

[Analysis of mortality in the Zilina district] Pavelek J, et al. **Cesk Zdrav 23(1):25-32, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

NURSING

Symposium on care in respiratory disease. Forward. Traver GA. **Nurs Clin North Am 9(1):97-9, Mar 74**

OCCURRENCE

Respiratory disorders in Tucson: preliminary observations. Lebowitz MD, et al. **Ariz Med 32(4):329-31, Apr 75**

The development of respiratory symptoms in a cohort of Kent schoolchildren. Bland JM, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(5):699-715, Sep-Oct 74**

Assessment of ventilatory function in an epidemiological study of Sydney schoolchildren. Leeder SR, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(5):635-41, Sep-Oct 74**

Patient morbidity and some patterns of family practice in southeastern Ontario. Anderson JE. **Can Med Assoc J 113(2):123-6, 26 Jul 75**

Letter: Prevalence of chronic respiratory disease in ambulatory patients. **Chest 68(4):465, Oct 74**

Morbidity survey of Indian coal miners with special reference to pneumoconiosis. Viswanathan R, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(1):150-64, Jan 74**

Respiratory disease in coal miners. Morgan WK. **JAMA 231(13):1347-8, 31 Mar 75**

[The epidemiology of sarcoidosis in Denmark] Fog J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(39):2183-91, 23 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[Epidemiology of chronic non-specific respiratory diseases in Poland. Pulmonary tuberculosis and cough and expectoration symptoms among Cracow inhabitants] Nikodemowicz E, et al. **Lille Med 19(7):756-60, Aug-Sep 74 (Fre)**

[Study of some indicators of the respiratory morbidity with temporary working disability, recorded in an occupational group] Mătieş R, et al. **Sante Publique (Bucur) 18(2):191-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Incidence of death or severe respiratory complications after open heart surgery related to preoperative hemodynamics and lung function (author's transl)] Ramos-Marquez M, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol 69(6):543-72, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Morbidity and air pollution in Tokyo, an analysis of the national health insurance (author's transl)] Adachi S, et al. **Jpn J Hyg 29(6):543-51, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Epidemiology of chronic non-specific respiratory diseases in a selectively chosen population section of the City of Łódź] Rożniecki J, et al. **Gruzlica 42(11):1063-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Acute exacerbations and deaths occurring in the group of patients with respiratory and cardiovascular diseases in the City of Łódź in relation to atmospheric pollution] Swiątczak J, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig 25(6):613-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Chronic nonspecific disease of the respiratory system among electric welders (author's transl)] Dobrzyński W. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL 10:265-76, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Meteorological influences in respiratory diseases in children] Priscu R, et al. **Pediatria (Bucur) 23(2):113-7, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)**

[Correlation between meteorological factors and the respiratory morbidity in organized collectives under the conditions of the polar regions] Malinskiĭ DM, et al. **Gig Sanit (11):83-5, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[State of the upper respiratory tracts in workers in organofluorine compound manufacture] Pleshkova ZI. **Vestn Otorinolaringol (2):72-5, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Relation between the etiology and course of respiratory viral infections and the ABO blood group system in young children] Mozalevskiĭ AF. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(5):34-6, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Incidence and character of morbidity among physicians with temporary disability according to data of personal estimation] Vlasenko VI. **Vrach Delo 0(7):143-6, 1974 (Rus)**

[Incidence of chronic diseases of the respiratory organs among the population of Far North (according to data of the complex medical survey of the population of Iakutsk in 1972)] Iag'ia NS. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed 18(6):25-8, Jun 74 (Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

A clinical and histopathological study of twenty-seven cases of Urbach-wiethe disease. Dermatologic, gastroenterologic, neurophysiologic, ophthalmologic and roentgendiagnostic aspects, as well as the results of some clinico-chemical and histochemical examinations. Hofer PA, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 0(Suppl 245):1-87, 1974**

A light and electron microscopic study of the respiratory epithelium of the adult aquatic newt, Notophthalmus viridescens. Hightower JA, et al. **Can J Zool 53(4):465-72, Apr 75**

Quantitative assessment of chronic non-specific lung disease at necropsy. Report by Panel on Pathology of the Medical Research Council Committee on Research into Chronic Bronchitis, April 1972. **Thorax 30(3):241-51, Jun 75**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Studies on pulmonary mechanics in infants. Ahlström H. **Acta Paediatr Scand [Suppl] Suppl 244(0):1-21, 1974**

IV. Work of breathing. Hjalmarson O, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand [Suppl] (247):49-60, 1974**

III. Mechanical and ventilatory parameters in healthy and diseased newborn infants. Hjalmarson O, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand [Suppl] (247):26-48, 1974**

Liver damage in chronic non-tuberculous respiratory diseases. Jha VK, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis 16(3):182-7, Jul 74**

[Behavior of arterial PO2 after aminophylline in some subjects with chronic bronchopneumopathies] Grandillo F, et al. **Arch Monaldi 28(4):319-38, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Expiration curves of CO2 and helium in the evaluation of the operative risk in patients with broncho-pulmonary diseases] Ebbli C, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol 40(9):425-33, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Relationship between the presence of respiratory symptoms, past history of respiratory diseases and Flow, FEV 1.0 percent in multiphasic health screening] Matsumoto S, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):333, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Spontaneous circadian variation of the respiratory system, in children] Haluszka J, et al. **Gruzlica 43(5):471-80, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Capnographic tests in children with chronic respiratory tract diseases. II. Test of maximal expiration and hyperventilation] Milanowski A. **Gruzlica 42(9):871-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Capnographic tests in children with chronic respiratory diseases. I. Shape of the capnographic curve] Milanowski A. **Gruzlica 42(9):863-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Ischemic changes in electrocardiographic tracings during submaximal work load in patients with chronic respiratory diseases] Pudelski J, et al. **Gruzlica 43(3):247-54, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Determination of closing volume by means of the nitrogen method] Zółtowski M, et al. **Gruzlica 43(3):239-45, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Clinical diagnosis of cor pulmonale in children with chronic respiratory tract diseases] Askanas A, et al. **Pediatr Pol 50(2):137-48, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Some factors determining the values of spirometric studies in an urban population] Kopczyński J. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(19):817-8, 12 May 75 (Pol)**

[Effect of dust and thermal microclimate on the occurrence of chronic nonspecific diseases of respiratory system in workers of gypsum factory in Gacki. Part. III. Measurement of respiratory motility of diaphragm by radiophotography (author's transl)] Owsiński J. **Przegl Lek 31(12):969-76, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Glucocorticoid function of the adrenal cortex in the course of a 24-hour day in pathological states] Botvin'ev OK. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(3):42-5, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Advances in the study of respiratory mechanics] Roncoroni AJ, et al. **Medicina (B Aires) 34(4):374-92, Jul-Aug 74 (58 ref.) (Spa)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Preoperative and postoperative ventilatory care. **Int Anesthesiol Clin 9(4):1-185, Winter 71**

A critical review of periodic health screening using specific screening criteria. Part 1: Selected diseases of respiratory, cardiovascular, and central nervous systems. Frame PS, et al. **J Fam Pract 2(1):29-36, Feb 75**

Letter: Evaluation of new smoking products. Burch PR. **Lancet** 1(7910):797, 5 Apr 75
[Role of environment in the preventive of diseases] Bushtueva KA. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(8):25-8, 1974 (6 ref.) (Rus)
[Prevention of acute respiratory diseases] **Voen Med Zh** (11):3-6, Nov 74 (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

The american journal of roentgenology radium therapy and nuclear medicine. Harle TS, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 124(3):353-7, Jul 75
Post-operative respiratory dysfunction: an x-ray study. Morton A, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 2(2):175-8, May 74
When the infant can't breathe, but his heart is OK. Rosi N, et al. **Med Times** 102(11):151-70, Nov 74
[Examinations of lung function and blood gases during bilateral bronchography (author's transl)] Unger U, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 141(2):116-21, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Value of diagnostic methods in the epidemiologic evaluation of respiratory diseases in Czechoslovakia] Trefný J. **Gruzlica** 42(11):1055-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Importance of the roentgenopneumopolygraphic method for the diagnosis of diseases in the respiratory organs in children] Topchiĭ TV. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (1):5-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Ukr)

REHABILITATION

[Psychological reactions during a course of rehabilitation of patients with obstructive bronchopneumopathies] Rizzo A, et al. **Minerva Med** 65(78):4112-4, 3 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

SURGERY

[Indications for adenoidectomy and tonsillectomy in allergic children] Miller M. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 28(8):1045-50, 1974 (Fre)
[Treatment of non-neoplastic respiratory tract diseases by way of resection of pulmonary tissue in patients over the age of 50] Langer J. **Gruzlica** 42(9):893-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

THERAPY

The daily problems in the intensive care unit. Civetta JM. **Adv Surg** 8:221-85, 1974
Use of water vapor in the treatment of lower respiratory disease. Gibson LE. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 110(6 Pt 2):100-3, Dec 74
Contractive respiratory therapy care. Leeber P, et al. **Hosp Top** 53(1):6-7, Jan-Feb 75
[Children's sanatoria for non-specific diseases of the lungs and respiratory pathways] Zorin V. **Cesk Pediatr** 29(10):551-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Requirement for beds in children's institutions for the treatment of non-specific pulmonary and respiratory tract disease] Zorin V. **Cesk Pediatr** 29(11):609-13, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Anodal protective solution for electrotherapy of the tonsillopharyngitis and inflammatory disorders of the respiratory tract (author's transl)] Pavlik I, et al. **Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn** 52(1):1-4, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[A simple electro-acoustic monitoring system for patients with respiratory tract diseases] Von Thierbach H. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 42(9):401-3, Sep 74 (Ger)
[Ambulatory treatment in respiratory diseases by means of aerosol administration and artificial respirators (author's transl)] Haegi V. **Ther Umsch** 32(4):237-41, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effects of oxygen therapy on the hematocrit value in hypoxemic, chronic bronchopneumopathies] Fumagalli G, et al. **Minerva Med** 65(92):4899-903, 22 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Patients over the age of 60 at a Department of Internal Medicine] Machura B, et al. **Wiad Lek** 28(1):5-8, 1 Jan 75 (Pol)
[Problems of organizing sanatorium-balneological care of children with chronic nonspecific diseases of the respiratory organs] Sychev AG. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 20(5):78-81, May 75 (Rus)
[Ambulatory service to children with recurrent and chronic respiratory tract diseases] Tan' V. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 19(11):43-5, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of the work of a local pulmonological sanatorium in Siberia] Rapoport ZhZh, et al. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** 18(6):19-21, Jun 74 (Rus)

VETERINARY

Characterization of an ovine strain of parainfluenza-3 virus isolated from sheep showing respiratory disease. Belak S, et al. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung** 24(3):281-5, 1974
An adenovirus isolated from sheep and its relationship to type 2 bovine adenovirus. Belák S, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch** 46(3-4):366-9, 1974
Respiratory diseases and mastitis. Problems of industrial cattle breeding. Ivanov I, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 12(3):8-11, 1975
Smoke inhalation in the dog: current concepts of pathophysiology and management. Farrow CS. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin** 70(4):404-14, Apr 75
Respiratory disease in pigs: a study. Little TW. **Vet Rec** 96(25):540-4, 21 Jun 75
Recent studies with etamiphyllin camsylate. Turner T. **Vet Rec** 94(24):560-1, 15 Jun 74
[Causes of nasal discharge in the horse] Deegen E. **Tieraerztl Prax** 1(1):169-76, 1973 (Ger)

RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTIONS

Modified spinning top homogeneous spray apparatus for use in experimental respiratory disease studies. Young HW, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 28(6):929-34, Dec 74
Acute respiratory infections. Wright HT Jr. **Curr Probl Pediatr** 5(1):3-63, Nov 74
Acute laryngotracheobronchitis. Shapiro SL. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon** 53(10):431-5, Oct 74
Upper-respiratory tract complaint protocol for physician-extenders. Greenfield S, et al. **J Fam Pract** 2(1):13-8, Feb 75
Leprosy of the upper respiratory tract. A clinical bacteriological, histopathological and histochemical study of twenty cases. Yassin A, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 89(5):505-11, May 75
Acute respiratory infections. Seto DS, et al. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 21(3):683-709, Aug 74 (93 ref.)
[Prevention and treatment of respiratory tract infections] Simons F, et al. **Chirurg** 46(1):5-10, Jan 75 (Ger)
[Clinical and therapeutic aspects of most common respiratory tract infections] Schneeweiss B. **Paediatr Grenzgeb** 13(5):293-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Characteristics of the pyogenic flora of the sputum of tuberculosis patients in relation to clinical manifestations of nonspecific infections] Kagalovskiĭ GM, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 0(10):75-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Nonspecific infections in hyperchronic destructive pulmonary tuberculosis] Svitneva AS, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 0(10):26-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Mixed viral infections in premature newborn infants] Krasikova VA, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 20(1):21-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Viral respiratory infections] Serafin FJ, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 32(1):107-13, Jan-Feb 75 (Spa)

COMPLICATIONS

Pseudomonas aeruginosa infection in cystic fibrosis. Occurrence of precipitating antibodies against pseudomonas aeruginosa in relation to the concentration of sixteen serum proteins and the clinical and radiographical status of the lungs. Holby N, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 63(6):843-8, Nov 74
An "outbreak" of juvenile diabetes mellitus: consideration of a viral etiology. Huff JC, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 100(4):277-87, Oct 74
Langer-Giedion syndrome. Hall BD, et al. **Birth Defects** 10(12):147-64, 1974
Letter: Role of infection in chronic bronchitis. Crosby P. **Br Med J** 4(5939):289, 2 Nov 74
Activation of alveolar macrophages after lower respiratory tract infection. Johnson JD, et al. **J Immunol** 115(1):80-4, Jul 75
Role of infection in the cause and course of chronic bronchitis and emphysema. Leeder SR. **J Infect Dis** 131(6):731-42, Jun 75 (79 ref.)
Letter: Supraventricular tachycardia in an infant associated with a rhinoviral infection. Spencer MJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 86(5):811-2, May 75
Proceedings: The role of upper respiratory infections of group A streptococci to rheumatic fever. Kawakita S, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 39(2):164-6, Feb 75
A virological and epidemiological study of patients with acute hearing loss. Rowson KE, et al. **Lancet** 1(7905):471-3, 1 Mar 75
Virus infections in children in a respiratory intensive care unit during an influenza epidemic. Naudé W Du T, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(61):2543-5, 14 Dec 74
[Intubation in acute respiratory tract infections in children] Hanegreefs G. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 28(8):976-9, 1974 (Dut)
[Critical study of acute infectious pulmonary edema] Fourrier A, et al. **Lille Med** 19(4):445-58, Apr 74 (Fre)
[Infectious acute pulmonary edema] Gosselin B. **Lille Med** 19(4):505-7, Apr 74 (Fre)
[Prevention and treatment of infectious lung complications in acute and subacute brain injuries. Early breathing exercises; pathogenic contamination of the respiratory tract; antibiotic therapy] Karimi-Nejad A. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 30(3-4):257-85, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Central nervous system complications arising from respiratory tract infections] Dörffel W. **Paediatr Grenzgeb** 13(5):313-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ear, nose and throat complications in infectious diseases of the upper respiratory tract] Kup W. **Paediatr Grenzgeb** 13(5):301-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Bronchopulmonary complications of most common viral infections] Wiesner B. **Paediatr Grenzgeb** 13(5):307-11, 1974 (Ger)
[Secondary infection in pulmonary tuberculosis] Okayasu T. **Kekkaku** 49(10):342-4, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Effect of infections on the course and effectiveness of epilepsy treatment in children] Kazibutowska Z, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 9(1):65-71, Jan-Feb 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Clinico-pathogenetic characteristics of asthmatic syndrome in acute respiratory viral infections in young children] Mizernitskaia ON, et al. **Pediatriia** (1):20-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Mounier-Kuhn syndrome] Siepova RI, et al. **Probl Tuberk** (2):85-6, 1974 (Rus)
[Microbial-inflammatory process in the kidneys as a result of respiratory infections in children] Nabukhotnyĭ IK, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 19(9):43-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of electroroentgenography in the diagnosis of pulmonary changes in children with acute viral respiratory tract diseases] Strutsovskaia AL, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 20(3):32-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Significance of respiratory viral and staphylococcal infections in the etiology of pyelonephritis in young children] Gudzenko PN, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (2):5-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)
[The pathogenesis and clinical picture of urinary tract lesions in children with viral respiratory infections] Nabukukhotnyĭ TK. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (2):19-21, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)

DIAGNOSIS

Transtracheal aspiration studies in asthmatic patients in relapse with "infective" asthma and in subjects without respiratory disease. Berman SZ, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 56(3):206-14, Sep 75
A programme for collaborative influenza surveillance. A report of a working group of the Public Health Laboratory Service. Hart JC, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 75(1):1-6, Aug 75
Visualization by immune electron microscopy of viruses associated with acute respiratory disease. Edwards EA, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 8(1-2):159-68, 1975
Microscopic and baceriologic analysis of expectorated sputum. Murray PR, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 50(6):339-44, Jun 75
Letter: Mycoplasma pneumoniae infection. Joosting AC, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(25):998, 14 Jun 75
Office diagnosis of streptococcal upper respiratory tract disease. Margileth AM, et al. **South Med J** 68(4):489-94, Apr 75
[The value of a micro-complement fixation test in the serology of respiratory virus infections (author's transl)] Freymuth F, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 125A(3):387-93, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Letter: Microbiological study of bronchial brushing. Early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis and opportunist infections in immuno-depressed subjects] de Labarthe B, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(37):2413, 2 Nov 74 (Fre)
[Cytological study of nasal discharge in infants] Imrei L, et al. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz** 14(4):287-90, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[Occupation, age, inheritance, history of allergy, infection in a group of allergic respiratory diseases processed by a computer (author's transl)] Galante M, et al. **Lav Um** 26(3):75-92, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Serological diagnosis of Pseudomonas infections, with special reference to diagnosis of respiratory tract infections] Inatomi K. **J Jpn Assoc Infect Dis** 48(12):492-508, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Mounier-kuhn syndrome] Boroń z, et al. **Gruzlica** 43(1):77-80, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Assessment of bronchial infection grading in chronic obstructive lung based on results of examinations of bronchial aspirates and transtracheal aspirates by the Pecora method] Sosnowski W, et al. **Gruzlica** 42(10):959-65, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Various methods of virologic diagnosis as applied to etiological studies on respiratory infections] Imbs D. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 27(2):124-45, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Tracheobronchomegaly] Dobrowolska E, et al. **Wiad Lek** 27(20):1831-4, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Comparison of immunofluorescent and morphological studies in lethal outcome of aucte respiratory viral diseases in children] Liarskaia TI, et al.

Pediatriia (1):34-6, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Diagnosis of tracheobronchomegaly (Mounier-Kuhn syndrome)] Shchiglik GM, et al. Sov Med 0(7):147-8, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Substantiation of the basic diagnosis in young children with viral respiratory diseases complicated by pneumonia] Filippskif GK. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(1):85-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of the method of express-diagnosis in acute and lingering courses of respiratory-syncytial viral infections in children] Ivanova LA, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(5):31-4, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[In connection with the paper by G. K. Filippskif, "basis for the main diagnosis in respiratory viral diseases complicated by pneumonia"] Sukhareva ME. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(5):76-7, May 75 (Rus)
[Allergic and non-allergic diseases with similar symptoms] Nowak T. Folia Clin Int (Barc) 24(11):797-804, Nov 74 (Spa)
[Tacheobronchiomegaly (author's transl)] Schiappacasse V, et al. Rev Med Chil 102(10):804-7, Oct 74 (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

The role of vitamin C in the treatment of acute infections of the upper respiratory pathways. Mašek J, et al. Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 28(1-4):85-95, 1974
Comparative trial of cephacetrile versus cephaloridine in the treatment of secondary respiratory infections in childhood pertussis. Di Nola F, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(9b):1510-2, Sep 74
Trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole and tetracycline in lower respiratory tract infections. Al-Bahrani IR. Br J Clin Pract 28(2):63-4, Feb 74
Cephradine in general practice. Clarke AJ, et al. Br J Clin Pract 28(7):253-5, Jul 74
Letter: More on the cold war. Schneider G. Can Med Assoc J 112(2):147-8, 25 Jan 75
Comparative study on the use of co-trimoxazole and tetracycline in the treatment of lower respiratory tract infections. Sallam MA, et al. Curr Med Res Opin 3(4):229-31, 1975
Comparative clinical study of doxycycline and minocycline. Klastersky J, et al. Int J Clin Pharmacol Biopharm 11(1):19-26, Jan 75
Trial of amoxycillin in paediatrics. Deasy PF, et al. Ir Med J 67(17):463-6, 14 Sep 74
Antibacterial-drug prescribing by doctors in the Irish Republic. Moorhouse EC. Ir Med J 67(22):577-81, 23 Nov 74
Pulmonary infections in elderly patients: treatment with cefazolin. Katz D, et al. J Am Geriatr Soc 23(4):161-4, Apr 75
New therapeutic perspectives of aminosidine in pneumology. Bacteriological, physiopathological and clinical observations. Mariani B, et al. Panminerva Med 16(11-12):376-90, Nov-Dec 74
Outpatient intravenous medications in the management of cystic fibrosis. Rucker RW, et al. Pediatrics 54(3):358-60, Sep 74
Aerosol chemotherapy in bronchopulmonary candidiasis. Oehling A, et al. Respiration 32(2):179-84, 1975
[Paranasal cavities and antibiotic therapy] Robert F. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(8):1008-23, 1974 (Fre)
[Oral Pivampicillin in pediatric practice (author's transl)] Ferrier PE, et al. Praxis 63(48):1446-9, 3 Dec 74 (Fre)
[Clinical trial of a new broad-spectrum semisynthetic penicillin (Amoxycillin) (author's transl)] Touron E, et al. Praxis 63(49):1479-85, 10 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Clinical trial with optimycin (author's transl)] Meloni JF. Praxis 63(2):47-8, 15 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ambulatory treatment of virus related respiratory tract diseases. 1. Importance of virus related respiratory tract infections] Walther H, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(9):456-60, 1 May 74 (Ger)
[On some characteristics of staphylococci isolated from the sputum before and after therapy with erythromycin] Lo Curto RB, et al. G Batteriol Virol Immunol [Microbiol] 66(7-12):269-75, Jul-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Clinical trials of the ampicillin-dicloxacillin combination] Filorizzo G, et al. Minerva Med 65(38-39):2241-7, 23 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Recent studies on the in vivo and in vitro activity of gentamicin] Velluti G. Minerva Med 66(14):657-71, 24 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Effect of propionylmaridomycin in respiratory infections - a double blind study] Katsu M, et al. J Jpn Assoc Infect Dis 48(9):357-68, Sep 74 (Jpn)
[Studies on the therapeutic effects of lividomycin in respiratory infections (author's transl)] Aoyagi T, et al. Jpn J Antibiot 28(2):166-74, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Studies on amikacin (BB-K8), a new aminoglycoside antibiotic (author's transl)] Kawano M, et al. Jpn J Antibiot 27(4):446-50, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Clinical experiences of lividomycin on respiratory tract infections (author's transl)] Kondo H, et al. Jpn J Antibiot 28(2):149-54, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Clinical studies on amoxicillin in the field of internal medicine (author's transl)] Kuwajima K, et al. Jpn J Antibiot 28(3):363-5, Jun 75 (Jpn)
[Studies on a new aminoglycoside antibiotic, amikacin (BB-K8) in pediatrics (author's transl)] Nakazawa S, et al. Jpn J Antibiot 27(4):438-45, Aug 74 (Jpn)
[Therapeutic effect of lividomycin on infections of the respiratory tract (author's transl)] Tsukamura M. Jpn J Antibiot 28(2):143-8, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Histaglobin in the prevention and treatment of recurrent obturative respiratory tract infections in children] Krawczuk J. Pediatr Pol 49(12):1525-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Clinical studies on the use of garlic extract Alliofil in pediatrics] Rafiński T, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29(37):1595-7, 16 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Effectiveness of rondomycin in respiratory tract infections in children] Prusek W, et al. Wiad Lek 28(8):629-33, 15 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Treatment of acute respiratory diseases in children] Strutsovskaia AL. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(5):24-8, May 75 (Rus)
[Experimental and epidemiological study of lysozyme and lysozyme with ecmoline in influenza and other acute respiratory diseases] Blinova MI, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 51(6):145-6, Jun 74 (Rus)
["Velocef squibb" in the treatment of respiratory and urinary infections (author's transl)] Gómez Francisco A. Folia Clin Int (Barc) 23(9):616-21, Sep 73 (Spa)
[Phosphomycin in the treatment of bacterial infections] Bonora V, et al. Rev Clin Esp 135(3):269-73, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ENZYMOLOGY

[Contribution to the investigation of lactic acid dehydrogenase and isoenzymes in acute disorders of the respiratory system in infants and toddlers (author's transl)] Kapellerová A, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 62(2):195-200, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

ETIOLOGY

Acute respiratory disease of university students with special reference to the etiologic role of Herpesvirus hominis. Glezen WP, et al. Am J Epidemiol 101(2):111-21, Feb 75
Acute newcastle viral infection of the upper respiratory tract of the chicken. II. The effect of diets deficient in vitamin A on the pathogenesis of the infection. Bang FB, et al. Am J Pathol 78(3):417-26, Mar 75
Selective IgA deficiency---some perspectives. Horowitz S, et al. Birth Defects 11(1):129-33, 1975
Etiological relationship between several respiratory viruses and acute respiratory diseases in 1973 in the GDR. Starke G. Dev Biol Stand 28:422-4, 1975
The importance of picornavirus infections in respiratory disease of man and other mammals. Stott EJ. Dev Biol Stand 28:65-85, 1975
The importance of mycoplasmas in respiratory infections. Taylor-Robinson D. Dev Biol Stand 28:86-100, 1975
The challenge of respiratory infections. Epstein SW. Dimens Health Serv 51(3):34-5, Mar 74
Relationship of pulmonary dysfunction to respiratory infection. A study of New York City office workers. Becker WH, et al. Public Health Rep 90(1):18-20, Jan-Feb 75
Experimental infection by respiratory route of non-immunized mice exposed to atmosphere contaminated by auto exhaust. Bouley G, et al. Work Environ Health 11(1):29-31, 1974
[A contribution of the problems of participation of parainfluenza viruses type 1, 2 and 3 in the etiology of sporadic acute respiratory affections in preschool children and in the adult age (author's transl)] Heinz F, et al. Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 24(2):70-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Moraxella infections in resuscitation] Grivaux M, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(6-7):603-10, Jun-Jul 74 (Fre)
[Etiology of respiratory tract infections in children] Noack R. Paediatr Grenzgeb 13(5):285-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical and experimental studies of chronic respiratory infection caused by Haemophilus influenzae] Matsumoto K. J Jpn Assoc Infect Dis 48(4):117-25, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Immunodeficiency--a cause of recurrent airway infections in adults] Gulsvik A, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(31):2152-5, 10 Nov 74 (Nor)
[Role of mycoplasmas in human pathology] Gusman BS. Arkh Patol 36(11):86-90, 1974 (94 ref.) (Rus)
[Viruses in the etiology of diseases of the upper respiratory tracts] Dreftin RS. Vestn Otorinolaringol (2):8-14, Mar-Apr 75 (39 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Children are a common source of respiratory infection for adults. Williams S. Med J Aust 1(10):309-10, 8 Mar 75

HISTORY

Bellini's concept of catarrh: an examination of a seventeenth-century iatromechanical viewpoint. Klass GM. Clio Med 9(4):317-23, Dec 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Pseudomonas aeruginosa infection in cystic fibrosis. Relationship between mucoid strains of Pseudomonas aeruginosa and the humoral immune response. Hoiby N. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82(4):551-8, Aug 74
Pseudomonas aeruginosa infection in cystic fibrosis. Distribution of B and T lymphocytes in relation to the humoral immune response. Hoiby N, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82(4):559-66, Aug 74
The role of the secretory immune system in protection against agents which infect the respiratory tract. Waldman RH, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 45(0):283-94, 1974 (35 ref.)
Immune response in persistent infection. Further studies on persistent respiratory infection in man with para-influenza type 3 virus. Gross PS, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(5):676-81, Nov 74
Immunologic studies in patients with recurrent bronchopulmonary infections. Kagan E, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(4):441-51, Apr 75
Meaning of circulating antibody titers in the infections of parainfluenza 3 virus and RS virus. Fukumi H. Dev Biol Stand 28:159-66, 1975
Immunity to infections of the respiratory system in man and animals. Jacobs JW. Dev Biol Stand 28:609-16, 1975
Antigenic relationships of common rhinovirus types from disabling upper respiratory illnesses. Mogabgab WJ, et al. Dev Biol Stand 28:400-11, 1975
The part played by cell-mediated immunity in mycoplasma respiratory infections. Taylor G, et al. Dev Biol Stand 28:195-210, 1975
Circulating antibodies and respiratory virus infections. Tyrrell DAJ. Dev Biol Stand 28:152-8, 1975
Protection by natural infection and vaccination against respiratory diseases caused by mycoplasmas. Whittlestone P. Dev Biol Stand 28:571-85, 1975
Cell-mediated immunity in humans during viral infection: dermal hypersensitivity and in vitro lymphocyte proliferation during mild viral respiratory infections. Kauffman CA, et al. Infect Immun 10(4):757-61, Oct 74
Conclusions reached at the IABS Symposium on immunity to infections of the respiratory system in man and animals. London 23-25 April 1974. J Biol Stand 2(4):343-52, Oct 74
Cell-mediated immunity after bacterial infection of the lower respiratory tract. Canfey JR, et al. J Clin Invest 54(5):1125-34, Nov 74
Protective studies with a group A streptococcal M protein vaccine. II. Challange of volenteers after local immunization in the upper respiratory tract. Polly SM, et al. J Infect Dis 131(3):217-24, Mar 75
Antibacterial precipitins and autoantibodies in serum of patients with cystic fibrosis. Høiby N, et al. Scand J Respir Dis 56(1):38-46, May 75
[Value of serum IGE determination in pediatrics. Apeculiar case of acute dyspheic bronchopathies in young children] Lelong M, et al. Lille Med 20(2):96-101, Feb 75 (Fre)
[Clinical importance of quantitative determination of immunoglobulins in pediatric practice] Matveev MP, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(10):116-24, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Characteristics of humoral and local immunity in young children in acute respiratory diseases and pneumonia] Mol'chenko EF, et al. Pediatriia (1):25-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Indicators of humoral immunity to M. pneumoniae in healthy children and in children with respiratory tract infections] Korzhenkova MP, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(11):16-21, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Serological indices of M. hominis I infection in respiratory diseases in children] Pagava KI, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):137-8, Nov 74 (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

Epidemiological investigations of the respiratory tract bacteriology in patients with cystic fibrosis. Holby N. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82(4):541-50, Aug 74**

The Seattle virus watch. V. Epidemiologic observations of rhinovirus infections, 1965-1969, in families with young children. Fox JP, et al. **Am J Epidemiol 101(2):122-43, Feb 75**

Seroepidemiologic survey of coronavirus (strain 229E) infections in a population of children. Kaye HS, et al. **Am J Epidemiol 101(3):238-44, Mar 75**

Ecology of respiratory virus transmission: a comparison of three communities in West Bengal. Bang FB, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(2):326-46, Mar 75**

Letter: Bronchofiberscopy. Pecora DV. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(6):887, Jun 75**

Respiratory virus infections in children hospitalized in Montreal, 1968 - 1972. Spence LP, et al. **Can J Public Health 66(3):209-12, May-Jun 75**

Anaerobic pleuropulmonary infections. Clinical considerations. Finegold SM, et al. **Cleve Clin Q 42(1):101-11, Spring 75**

Respiratory viral infection in childhood. A survey in general practice, Roehampton 1967-1972. Horn ME, et al. **J Hyg (Camb) 74(2):157-68, Apr 75**

Coronavirus infection in acute lower respiratory tract disease of infants. McIntosh K, et al. **J Infect Dis 130(5):502-7, Nov 74**

Acute viral respiratory infections in a general practice during 1971. Wilks JM. **J R Coll Gen Pract 23(136):776-82, Nov 73**

The use of vaccines in respiratory virus infections. Tyrrell DA. **Monogr Allergy 9:177-86, 1975 (36 ref.)**

Efficiency of paraffin bait technique in the isolation of Nocardia from bronchopulmonary disorders. Shome SK, et al. **Mykosen 17(11):299-302, Nov 74**

Haemophilus influenzae: the relationship to upper respiratory tract infection. Bridger RC. **NZ Med J 80(519):19-22, 10 Jul 74**

Respiratory infections due to Mycoplasma pneumoniae in infants and children. Fernald GW, et al. **Pediatrics 55(3):327-35, Mar 75**

Impact of adenoviruses in human disease. Chanock RM. **Prev Med 3(4):466-72, Dec 74**

Parainfluenza virus infections. Loda FA, et al. **Prev Med 3(4):481-7, Dec 74**

Comparison of three methods for sampling the bovine upper respiratory tract for viruses. Thomas LH, et al. **Res Vet Sci 18(2):227-9, Mar 75**

The role of parainfluenza viruses in respiratory disease in Trinidad. Barratt N. **West Indian Med J 20(4):279-87, Dec 71**

[Letter: Intra-vitam and post-mortem studies on the pathogen spectrum in the respiratory tract] Tauchnitz C. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(36):1787-8, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)**

[Causes of nasal discharge in the horse] Deegen E. **Tieraerztl Prax 1(1):169-76, 1973 (Ger)**

[Ambulatory treatment of virus-related respiratory tract diseases. 2. Biology and diagnosis of viruses of the respiratory tract] Döhner L, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(13):642-7, 1 Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Clinical aspects of RS virus infections based on studies of infants at a pediatric department] Bognár I, et al. **Orv Hetil 116(13):743-4, 30 Mar 75 (Hun)**

[The bacteriological study of bronchial secretions as a premise to rational therapy] Curci G, et al. **Arch Monaldi 29(3-4):309-13, May-Aug 74 (Ita)**

[A study of echovirus type 11 (author's transl)] Hirayama S. **Fukuoka Acta Med 65(11):909-20, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Clinical studies of streptococcal infections. 1) Hemolytic streptococci in upper respiratory tract] Watanabe T, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Infect Dis 48(9):341-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Infectious diseases and antibiotic therapy--problems in internal medicine] Miki F. **Jpn J Clin Med 32(8):2778-81, Aug 74 (Jpn)**

[Infections in children with respiratory syncytial virus. A rapid diagnostic method for virus isolation in the nasopharyngeal aspirate] ørstavik I, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(12):758-61, 30 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)**

[Role of non-fermenting gram negative bacilli and specially Serratia marcescens in respiratory infections in humans] Dzierżanowska D, et al. **Gruzlica 42(10):975-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Rhinovirus infection in diseases of the respiratory organs in children] Dreĭzin RS, et al. **Pediatriia 0(10):65-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Study of the role of bacterial infection in chronic lung diseases in children] Porubinovskaia NM, et al. **Pediatriia 53(7):8-12, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Combined respiratory infections and their possible effects on each other] Tsinzerling AV, et al. **Pediatriia 0(10):68-71, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

Skin infections and the epidemiology of diphtheria: acquisition and persistence of C diphtheriae infections. Belsey MA, et al. **Am J Epidemiol 102(2):179-84, Aug 75**

The Seattle Virus Watch. VI. Observations of infections with and illness due to parainfluenza, mumps and respiratory syncytial viruses and Mycoplasma pneumoniae. Cooney MK, et al. **Am J Epidemiol 101(6):532-51, Jun 75**

The sudden infant death syndrome and epidemic viral disease. Nelson KE, et al. **Am J Epidemiol 101(5):423-30, May 75**

The Tecumseh study of respiratory illness. VIII. Acute infection in chronic respiratory disease and comparison groups. Monto AS, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(1):27-36, Jan 75**

A year's survey of paediatric chest x-rays in the Alice Springs Hospital. Hiller HG. **Australas Radiol 19(1):32-5, Mar 75**

Epidemiology of herpesvirus and respiratory virus infections. Part 1. Serologic findings. Hornsleth A, et al. **Geriatrics 30(8):61-8, Aug 75**

Epidemiology of herpesvirus and respiratory virus infections. Part2. Clinical findings. Siggard-Andersen J, et al. **Geriatrics 30(8):73-8, Aug 75**

Introduction of a cross-infection rate in children's wards and its application to respiratory virus infections. Weightman D, et al. **J Hyg (Camb) 73(1):53-60, Aug 74**

Greater frequency of viral respiratory infections in asthmatic children as compared with their nonasthmatic siblings. Minor TE, et al. **J Pediatr 85(4):472-7, Oct 74**

Postoperative chest infection survey. Walters EM. **Nurs Times 71(7):Suppl:11, 13 Feb 75**

Respiratory syncytial virus in infants and children. Parrott RH, et al. **Prev Med 3(4):473-80, Dec 74**

[Chronic and recurrent diseases of the respiratory tract] Corbeel L. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(8):1029-34, 1974 (Dut)**

[Sero-epidemiological study of respiratory infections caused by viruses, Chlamydia and Mycoplasma pneumoniae in a children's community] Pumarola A, et al. **Rev Epidemiol Med Soc Sante Publique 22(7):523-55, Oct-Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Morbidity in vacation-camp collectives in relation to the hygienic conditions] Burmeister G, et al. **Aerztl Jugendkd 65(3):180-4, Nov 74 (Ger)**

[An analysis of acute respiratory diseases with special reference to the influenza A epidemic in the first half year of 1973 in the district of Leipzig] Fellmann G, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg 20(8):486-95, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Acute respiratory diseases of viral etiology with special reference to hospital cross infections] Kósa Z, et al. **Orv Hetil 115(41):2416-9, 13 Oct 74 (Hun)**

[Diffusion of respiratory tract infections. Serological studies made on a sample ofthe free population] Calisto ML, et al. **Ann Sclavo 16(5):481-94, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Recording of pneumonia in acute respiratory infections in children] Nosov SD. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(5):72-6, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Characteristics of influenza and acute respiratory infection morbidity during an interepidemic period (based on Leningrad data)] Marinich IG, et al. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed (10):22-5, Oct 73 (Rus)**

[Pediatric droplet infection morbidity in the Kirghiz SSR and its control] Atakhanov KA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (12):107-8, Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Correlation between the occurrence of allergic respiratory tract disease and air pollution in the city of Celje] Kraševec J. **Nar Zdrav 30(7-8):179-82, Jul-Aug 74 (Ser)**

[Respiratory infections and hospital bacterial iatrogenism in an intensive care unit] Herrero Alonso C, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 135(4):367-74, 30 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

PATHOLOGY

[Chronic inflammation of the respiratory tract mucosa from the aspect of clinical unity of the respiratory system] Cvetnić V, et al. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26(1):28-33, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**

[Proceedings: Submicroscopic changes in the alveolar region of lungs following sendai virus infection] Bruch J, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:439, 1973 (Ger)**

[Enterocolitis in acute viral respiratory infections in children] Tsinzerling AV, et al. **Arkh Patol 36(10):54-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Clinical aspects and diagnosis of allergic alveolitis. Demonstrated on the example of bronchopulmonary allergic aspergillosis] Morr H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:914-6, 1974 (Ger)**

[Study of the functional state of the bronchi in young children with acute respiratory viral diseases] Pen KI, et al. **Pediatriia (1):31-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Functional state of the respiratory system in acute respiratory virus diseases with asthmatic syndrome in young children] Pen DI, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(7):38-44, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Course of acute respiratory diseases in relation to the nature of the fever reaction in young children] Mozalevskiĭ AF. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol (5):11-2, Sep-Oct 74 (Ukr)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The present and future of specific prophylaxis of influenza and other acute viral respiratory diseases. Zykov MP, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(5):537-41, Nov 74 (40 ref.)**

Winter illness and vitamin C: the effect of relatively low doses. Anderson TW, et al. **Can Med Assoc J 112(7):823-6, 5 Apr 75**

Problems and progress towards vaccination against bacterial infections of the respiratory tract. Artenstein MS. **Dev Biol Stand 28:115-25, 1975**

Prophylactic efficacy of N-2-hydroxyethyl palmitamide (impulsin) in acute respiratory tract infections. Mašek K, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol 7(6):415-9, 4 Oct 74**

Upper respiratory tract infections in relation to iron medication in healthy students. Vellar OD, et al. **J Laryngol Otol 88(8):773-83, Aug 74**

Letter: Oral bacterial vaccine and colds. Thomas G. **Lancet 1(7903):400, 15 Feb 75**

Recent experiences with live adenovirus vaccines in navy recruits. Rosenbaum MJ, et al. **Milit Med 140(4):251-7, Apr 75**

Trial of an oral antigen in upper respiratory tract infections in two Bristol schools. Price HC, et al. **Practitioner 213(1277):720-6, Nov 74**

The use of vaccines in respiratory virus infections; Tyrrell DA. **Trans Med Soc Lond 89:263-70, 1973 (21 ref.)**

[Immunologic stimulation in prevention of bacterial respiratory infection. Trial objective evaluation by changes in serum and sputum Ig(A and G)] Michel FB, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(5):333-6, 1 Feb 75 (Fre)**

[Pénicline and respiratory insufficiency] Dohin M. **Sem Hop Ther 50(2):163-4, Feb 74 (Fre)**

[Respiratory tract infections and vaccination schedule] Deutsch J. **Paediatr Grenzgeb 13(5):321-7, 1974 (Ger)**

[Round-table conference. Part I. Epidemiologic diagnosis of chest diseases and its use in an integrated system of health service] **Gruzlica 42(11):1077-84, Nov 74 (Pol)**

[Round-table conference. Part II. Value of criteria of evaluation of the epidemiologic situation in Poland] **Gruzlica 42(11):1084-93, Nov 74 (Pol)**

[Epidemiological bases of measures to prevent angina among troups] Beliakov VS, et al. **Voen Med Zh (1):49-53, Jan 75 (Rus)**

[Economic losses because of influenza and other respiratory infections and possibilities of their reduction] Shevchenko LF, et al. **Vrach Delo 0(11):154-7, Nov 74 (Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Tracheobronchiomegaly in an 18 month old child. Hunter TB, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(4):687-90, Apr 75**

THERAPY

Letter: A hint for blocked noses in infants. Janeke JB. **S Afr Med J 49(22):873, 24 May 75**

[Use of human leukocytic interferon for the prevention and treatment of respiratory viral diseases in children under hospital conditions] Vorotyntseva NV, et al. **Pediatriia (1):37-42, Jan 75 (Rus)**

TRANSMISSION

Airborne infection. Riley RL. **Am J Med 57(3):466-75, Sep 74**

Contagious and other aspects of nocardiosis in the compromised host. Cox F, et al. **Pediatrics 55(1):135-8, Jan 75**

[Characteristics of the mechanism of transmission of the pathogen in respiratory infections (review of the literature)] Demikhovskiĭ EI. **Vrach Delo 0(11):144-9, Nov 74 (54 ref.) (Rus)**

[The role of air currents in the spread of viral respiratory infections in hospitals] Dmitrieva RA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):14-7, 1974 (Rus)**

[Characteristics of the transmission of the causative agent in staphylococcal infection of the respiratory tracts] Filippenko LI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):136-7, Nov 74 (Rus)**

URINE

[Clinical variants of pyuria in children] Korovina NA, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(1):102-7, 1974 (Rus)

VETERINARY

Serological studies on the incidence of viruses associated with respiratory and enteric diseases in cattle in the state farms of Fejér County. Mocsári E, et al. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 24(1):39-43, 1974

Immunogenic and protective effects of the F-2 strain of feline viral rhinotracheitis virus. Bittle JL, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(1):89-91, Jan 75

Isolation and characterization of an adenovirus and isolation of its adenovirus-associated virus in cell culture from foals with respiratory tract disease. Dutta SK. Am J Vet Res 36(3):247-50, Mar 75

A field trial, using killed-Mycoplasma gallisepticum vaccine to protect against chicken respiratory mycoplasmosis. Hayatsu E, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(2):217-21, Feb 75

Recovery of adenoviruses and slow herpesviruses from horses having respiratory tract infection. Roberts AW, et al. Am J Vet Res 35(9):1169-72, Sep 74

In vivo efficacy of 81.723 hfu, a new pleuromutilin derivative against experimentally induced airsacculitis in chicks and turkey poults. Laber G, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(5):517-21, May 75

A bovine adenovirus type 3: isolation, characterization, and experimental infection in calves. Lehmkuhl HD, et al. Arch Virol 48(1):39-46, 1975

Isolation, characterization, and pathogenicity studies of a bovine respiratory syncytial virus. Smith MH, et al. Arch Virol 47(3):237-47, 1975

Candida tropicalis infecting the respiratory tract of turkeys in Israel. Kuttin ES, et al. Avian Dis 19(2):393-5, Apr-Jun 75

Rational basis for an immunization program against the common diseases of the bovine respiratory tract. Kahrs RF. Can Vet J 15(9):252-6, Sep 74 (10 ref.)

The bovine respiratory disease complex. Lillie LE. Can Vet J 15(9):233-42, Sep 74 (99 ref.)

Pathology and pathogenesis of the common diseases of the respiratory tract of cattle. Thomson RG. Can Vet J 15(9):249-51, Sep 74 (7 ref.)

Upper respiratory infection of lactating sows with transmissible gastroenteritis virus following contact exposure to infected piglets. Kemeny LJ, et al. Cornell Vet 65(3):352-62, Jul 75

Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia-protection following natural infection and vaccination. Gourlay RN. Dev Biol Stand 28:586-9, 1975

Immunity to mycoplasma infections of the respiratory system in the domestic fowl and turkey. Jordan FT. Dev Biol Stand 28:590-6, 1975

Vaccination against bovine respiratory disease. Phillip JIH. Dev Biol Stand 28:501-9, 1975

Live and killed virus vaccines: their use against the respiratory diseases of cattle. Soulebot JP, et al. Dev Biol Stand 28:534-45, 1975

Equine herpesvirus 1: biological and biophysical comparison of two viruses from different clinical entities. Borgen HC, et al. Intervirology 4(3):189-98, 1974

Viral respiratory infections of horses: host resistance and immunity. Coggins L. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(1):78-80, 1 Jan 75 (10 ref.)

Viral respiratory infections of horses: some specific viruses affecting the horse. Coggins L, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(1):80-3, 1 Jan 75 (10 ref.)

Clinical aspects of viral respiratory infections of horses. Kemen MJ Jr. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(1):85-8, 1 Jan 75 (17 ref.)

Viral respiratory infections of horses: pathogenesis. McChesney AE. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(1):77-8, 1 Jan 75

Adenoviral infection in foals. McChesney AE, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(1):83-5, 1 Jan 75 (14 ref.)

Viral respiratory infections of horses: structure and function of lungs in relation to viral infection. McChesney AE. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(1):76-7, 1 Jan 75

Mycoplasmas isolated from the respiratory tract of horses. Allam NM, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 74(3):385-407, Jun 75

Filaroides cebus (Gebauer 1933)-parasitism and respiratory infections in Cebus apella. Brack M, et al. J Med Primatol 3(3):164-73, 1974

Canine respiratory virus infections. Wright NG, et al. J Small Anim Pract 15(1):27-35, Jan 74 (23 ref.)

Experimental respiratory infection with Pasteurella multocida and Bordetella bronchiseptica in rabbits. Watson WT, et al. Lab Anim Sci 25(4):459-64, Aug 75

Bovine respiratory problems. Mod Vet Pract 56(2):133-7, Feb 75

Isolation of bovine rhinovirus from calves with respiratory disease. Shimizu Y, et al. Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo) 14(2):35-41, Sum 74

The economic appraisal of the control of chronic respiratory disease in meat chickens. Bains BS. Poult Sci 53(6):2059-65, Nov 74

Experimental infection of calves with respiratory syncytial virus. Jacobs JW, et al. Res Vet Sci 18(3):299-306, May 75

Comparison of three methods for sampling the bovine upper respiratory tract for viruses. Thomas LH, et al. Res Vet Sci 18(2):227-9, Mar 75

Veterinary Institute--Miskolc Budapest, Hungary. Aldásy P, et al. Vet Med Nauki 12(3):12-3, 1975

Active immunization against enteric and respiratory disease of cattle with BVD, IBR and adenovirus vaccines. Bartha A. Vet Med Nauki 12(3):60-1, 1975

A contribution to the pathogenesis of respiratory infections of complex aetiology in calves. Mensik J, et al. Vet Med Nauki 12(3):38-9, 1975

The isolation, characterization and pathogenicity studies of bovine herpes viruses of respiratory origin. Smith P. Vet Med Nauki 12(3):17-8, 1975

Studies of feline viral rhinotracheitis vaccine. Bittle JL, et al. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 69(12):1503-5, Dec 74

Fogging of kennels with Nolvasan (a case report). Peglow RJ. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 69(11):1457-8, Nov 74

Clinical evaluation of tylosin in treatment of respiratory tract infections in cats. Sampson GR, et al. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(5):565-6, May 75

Prophylactic use of antibiotics in preventing bovine respiratory disease complex. Schipper IA, et al. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 69(11):1396, 8-401, Nov 74

Use of corticosteroids to isolate IBR virus from cattle in Cyprus after respiratory disease and ataxia. Gibbs EPJ, et al. Vet Rec 96(21):464-6, 24 May 75

Equine infectious respiratory disease. Powell DG. Vet Rec 96(2):30-4, 11 Jan 75 (45 ref.)

[Etiology and prevention of respiratory diseases in calves in Bulgaria] Kharalambiev Kh, et al. Vet Med Nauki 10(1):79-91, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Mixed virus infections associated with respiratory diseases in calves] Kharalambiev Kh, et al. Vet Med Nauki 11(7):46-52, 1974 (Bul)

[Histological diagnosis of respiratory diseases in pigs] Pavlov N. Vet Med Nauki 11(3):59-68, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Serological studies of respiratory diseases in calves in relation to Myxovirus parainfluenzae-3, adenoviruses and Neorickettsia] Tenchev G. Vet Med Nauki 10(6):75-80, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Pasteurella hemolytica and enzootic respiratory infections in sheep (author's transl)] Mohn SF, et al. Nord Vet Med 26(11):858-69, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Examination of serological tests for viral diseases of the respiratory tracts in livestock. The participation of respiratory viruses in the infections and their present epizootological assessment] Baczynski Z, et al. Vet Med Nauki 12(3):21-3, 1975 (Fre)

[Pathomorphology and pathogenesis of respiratory mycoplasmosis in calves] Mitrofanov PM, et al. Veterinariia (7):49-52, Jun 74 (Rus)

[Diagnosis and specific prophylaxis of viral pneumoenteritis in calves] Siurin VN, et al. Veterinariia (7):45-9, Jun 74 (Rus)

RESPIRATORY TRACT NEOPLASMS

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Inhalation carcinogenicity of alpha halo ethers. I. The acute inhalation toxicity of chloromethyl methyl ether and bis(chloromethyl)ether. Drew RT, et al. Arch Environ Health 30(2):61-9, Feb 75

Inhalation carcinogenicity of alpha halo ethers. III. Lifetime and limited period inhalation studies with bis(chloromethyl)ether at 0.1 ppm. Kuschner M, et al. Arch Environ Health 30(2):73-7, Feb 75

Inhalation carcinogenicity of alpha halo ethers. II. Chronic inhalation studies with chloromethyl methyl ether. Laskin S, et al. Arch Environ Health 30(2):70-2, Feb 75

Respiratory cancer and occupational exposure to arsenicals. Ott MG, et al. Arch Environ Health 29(5):250-5, Nov 74

Letter: Respiratory cancer and occupational exposure to arsenicals. Samuels S. Arch Environ Health 30(8):423, Aug 75

Species differences in the effect of benzo(alpha)pyrene-ferric oxide on the respiratory tract of rats and hamsters. Schreiber H, et al. Cancer Res 35(7):1654-61, Jul 75

Vitamin A (retinyl acetate) and benzo(alpha)pyrene-induced respiratory tract carcinogenesis in hamsters fed a commercial diet. Smith DM, et al. Cancer Res 35(1):11-6, Jan 75

Vitamin A and benzo(a)pyrene carcinogenesis in the respiratory tract of hamsters fed a semisynthetic diet. Smith DM, et al. Cancer Res 35(6):1485-8, Jun 75

Inhalation carcinogenesis from various forms of asbestos. Reeves AL, et al. Environ Res 8(2):178-202, Oct 74

Squamous metaplasia and respiratory tumors induced by intratracheal installations of 7, 12-dimethylbenz(a)-anthracene in Syrain golden hamsters. Stenbäck F, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(8):483-6, Aug 74

Influence of administration route and dosage schedule on tumor response to nitrosoheptamethyleneimine in rats. Taylor HW, et al. Int J Cancer 15(2):301-7, 15 Feb 75

Strain differences in the response of inbred Syrian hamsters to cigarette smoke inhalation. Bernfeld P, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(4):1141-57, Oct 74

A study of tobacco carcinogenesis. XII. Epithelial changes induced in the upper respiratory tracts of Syrian golden hamsters by cigarette smoke. Kobayashi N, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(4):1085-9, Oct 74

Urethan as a carcinogen for the European hamster. Mohr U, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(5):1359-67, Nov 74

Carcinogenicity of different polycyclic hydrocarbons in the respiratory tract of hamsters. Sellakumar A, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(6):1713-9, Dec 74

Simultaneous tumors in the respiratory system and urinary bladder of Syrian golden hamsters. Althoff J. Z Krebsforsch 82(2):153-8, 1974

Comparative studies of neoplastic response to a single dose of nitroso compounds. 3. The effect of N-nitrosopiperidine and N-nitrosomorpholine in Syrian golden hamsters. Althoff J, et al. Z Krebsforsch 81(3-4):251-9, 1974

Lung tumor induction by dibenz (a, i) pyrene in the Syrian golden hamster. Stenbäck F, et al. Z Krebsforsch 82(3):21-4, 1974

COMPLICATIONS

[Paraneoplastic syndromes. Meeting in Turin with Prof. Enrico Anglesio] Ferrari-Sacco A, et al. Minerva Med 65(66):3469-70, 22 Sep 74 (Ita)

DIAGNOSIS

[Bleomycin-Co 57 in the diagnosis of tumors of the respiratory] Toti A, et al. Arch Monaldi 28(6):505-38, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

DRUG THERAPY

Non-healing granulomata of the upper respiratory tract. Harrison DF. Br Med J 4(5938):205-9, 26 Oct 74

Results obtained with Dibromodulcitol (DBD) in the therapy of upper respiratory tract tumours. Polyánszky T, et al. Ther Hung 22(3):112-5, 1974

ETIOLOGY

Respiratory tract tumors in hamsters induced by benzo(a)pyrene and 210Po alpha-radiation. Little JB, et al. Cancer Res 34(11):3026-39, Nov 74

IMMUNOLOGY

[Immunological studies of extramedullary plasmocytoma in the upper respiratory tract (author's transl)] Ruhwinkel B, et al. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(9):679-86, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

[Mortality from malignant tumors of the upper alimentary tract and the respiratory system in Polish emigrants] Staszewski J. Pol Tyg Lek 29(50):2191-4, 16 Dec 74 (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

Tumours of the respiratory tract. O'Conor GT, et al. Recent Results Cancer Res 41:79-93, 1973

Trace elements in plants and soil in relation to cancer. Keen P. S Afr Med J 48(57):2363-4, 23 Nov 74

[Study of diseases and mortality due to cancer of the respiratory system on the territory of the community Center near Sarajevo from 1960 to 1970] Laketić S, et al. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:387-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[The epidemiology of lung cancer in the German Federal Republic, with special reference to regional differences (author's transl)] Neumann G. Prax Pneumol 29(1):32-42, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Problems in the retrospective study of the epidemiology of malignant tumors of the upper respiratory tracts] Balashov VA. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):19-25, May-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Method of studying the epidemiology of malignant tumors of the upper respiratory tracts in the

Ukraine] Samokhodskiĭ VN. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):76-80, Mar-Apr 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Kinetics of tumor growth and of cell proliferation in U.R.D.T. cancers: therapeutic implications. Tubiana M, et al. **Laryngoscope 85(6):1039-52, Jun 75 (22 ref.)**

[Catamnestic studies on the clinical characteristics of cylindroma] Schärer HU, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 103(16):599-604, 21 Apr 73** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Pulmonary manifestations of malignant lymphomas (author's transl)] Kohout J. **Prax Pneumol 28(10):572-8, Oct 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RADIOTHERAPY

[Lymphosarcomas and reticulosarcomas of the upper aerodigestive tract. Natural history and results of radiotherapy] Brugère J, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris) 61(1):79-92, Jan-Mar 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

RESPONSE INTERFERENCE see under COGNITION DISORDERS

RESPONSE LATENCY see under REACTION TIME

RESPONSE TIME see REACTION TIME

REST

Letter: S. Weir Mitchell rediscovered. Aldrich CK. **Am J Psychiatry 132(2):201-2, Feb 75**

Perthes' disease: a long-term follow-up of cases treated by prolonged recumbency. Rush J. **Aust NZ J Surg 43(3):261-5, Dec 73**

+Gz tolerance in man after 14-day bedrest periods with isometric and isotonic exercise conditioning. Greenleaf JE, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(5):671-8, May 75**

Changes in serum proteins, viscosity, and protein-bound carbohydrates during prolonged bedrest. McMillan DE, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(2):132-5, Feb 75**

Extent of deterioration in physical condition during postoperative bed rest and its reversal by rehabilitation. Bassey EJ, et al. **Br Med J 4(5938):194-6, 26 Oct 74**

Editorial: chicken soup, sippy milk diets and bed rest for hepatitis. Soffer A. **Chest 67(2):214-5, Feb 75**

Increased urinary estriol excretion without change in blood estriol concentration resulting from bed rest in the third trimester of pregnancy in the human. Betz G, et al. **Gynecol Invest 4(5-6):288-93, 1973**

Assessment of the degradation of thyroid hormones in man during bed rest. Balsam A, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(2):216-9, Feb 75**

Results of treatment of spinal tuberculosis by "middle-path" regime. Tuli SM. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(1):13-23, Feb 75**

Relationship between activity, rest, and free feeding in rats. Bernstein HL. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 89(3):253-7, May 75**

The effect of bed rest on plasma renin in hypertensive disease of pregnancy. Symonds EM, et al. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(9):676-81, Sep 74**

Electrocardiographic sex differences at rest and during submaximal exercise. Stransky F, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness 14(3):204-7, Sep 74**

Changes in judgment of duration with different patterns of auditory information for individuals confined to bed. Smith MJ. **Nurs Res 24(2):93-8, Mar-Apr 75**

Incorporation of 32P orthophosphate into energy-rich compounds of muscles of Schistocerca gregaria during rest and flight. Strunecká A, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov 23(5):395-405, 1974**

The problems of sleep and rest in the intensive care unit. Dlin BM, et al. **Psychosomatics 12(3):155-63, May-Jun 71**

[Study of the effect of rest on the course of viral hepatitis] Laverdant C, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(10):759-66, Oct 74** (Fre)

[Duration of bed rest in serous meningitis] Just M, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):448-9, Jul 74** (Ger)

[Studies on the postpartum rest-time in cattle] Kupferschmied H. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 117(5):243-54, May 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of propranolol on hemodynamic and biochemical parameters in healthy subjects during rest and physical exertion] Bonelli J, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1083-6, 1974** (Ger)

[Animal-experiment studies on the effect of supramedullary central nervous structures on adjustment of certain cirulatory parameters during rest conditions] Reuther P, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:235-7, 1974** (Ger)

[Regression and recreation. A contribution to the problem of stress and recovery] Löhr G, et al. **Z Exp Angew Psychol 21(4):575-91, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The effect of physical exercise and prolonged bed rest on carbohydrate, lipid and amino acid metabolism (author's transl)] Takayama H, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(Suppl):128-36, Aug 74** (Jpn)

[The state of water metabolism in man strictly confined to bed for 30 days] Krotov VP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(2):23-5, Feb 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Circadian rhythm of physiological functions in clinostatic hypokinesia] Koroleva-Munts VM. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(8):1145-9, Aug 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Work and rest regimens for construction workers in basic types of building and installation operations] Khazovskaia EG. **Gig Sanit (1):31-5, Jan 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[General plan of Moscow and the prospects for developing out-of-town rest facilities for Muscovites] Markosian TM. **Gig Sanit (11):21-4, Nov 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Needs of children with rheumatism for sanatorium-health resort treatment and for rest at sanatorium-type Pioneer camps] Myrsova LI, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (4):363-6, Jul-Aug 74** (Rus)

STANDARDS

[Re-evaluation of the standard of rest cure in chronic glomerulonephritis] Koshikawa S, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 32(10):3126-32, Oct 74** (Jpn)

REST VERTICAL DIMENSION see VERTICAL DIMENSION

RESTAURANTS

A salmonellosis outbreak in New York City attributed to a catering establishment. Cimino JA, et al. **Public Health Rep 89(5):468-72, Sep-Oct 74**

RESTLESS LEGS

Growing pains and restless legs. Ekbom KA. **Acta Paediatr Scand 64(2):264-6, Mar 75**

DIAGNOSIS

Restless legs syndrome. Sleep-electroencephalographic and neurologic findings. Frankel BL, et al. **JAMA 230(9):1302-3, 2 Dec 74**

[Restless leg syndrome. Clinical and polygraphical study] Roth B, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir 37(6):374-9, Nov 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

DRUG THERAPY

[Restless legs and crampi in the night. Double blind study with Circonyl in patients with defective peripheric arterial circulation (author's transl)] Hürlimann F. **Praxis 63(7):194-5, 19 Feb 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HISTORY

[An early Swedish description of restless legs (Huss 1849)] Ekbom K, et al. **Lakartidningen 71(32):2905-6, 7 Aug 74** (Swe)

RESUSCITATION

A mobile emergency care unit: two years of experience. Palm T, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 18(3):195-200, 1974**

Resuscitation of cardiac arrest outside hospitals: experiences with a mobile intensive care unit in Oslo. Lund I, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl] 53(0):13-6, 1973**

Problems and errors in teaching cardiopulmonary resuscitation. Evers W, et al. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(2):183-7, Apr-Jun 74**

Research work on blood clotting system during cardiorespiratory resuscitation. Gaszyński W. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(4):303-16, Oct-Dec 74**

Successful resuscitation in a case of massive pulmonary haemorrhage following lobectomy. Skolimowski J, et al. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(2):175-7, Apr-Jun 74**

Successful resuscitation of a 94-years-old patient. Skolimowski J. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(4):385-6, Oct-Dec 74**

Repeated long-term resuscitation in a case of stab-wound of the heart. Zarski Z, et al. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(3):267-9, Jul-Sep 74**

Questionnaire on the need for resuscitation in the dental surgery. Young TM. **Anaesthesia 30(3):391-5, May 75**

The beginning of resuscitation by laymen: mobile intensive care unit and emergency room. Murtomaa M, et al. **Anaesthesist 23(9):398-402, Sep 74**

Teaching effectiveness: evaluation of computer-assisted instruction for cardiopulmonary resuscitation. Attia RR, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(3):308-11, May-Jun 75**

Resuscitation of the newborn. Gregory GA. **Anesthesiology 43(2):225-37, Aug 75 (35 ref.)**

Extravascular lung water following hemorrhagic shock in the baboon: Comparison between resuscitation with Ringer's lactate and Plasmanate. Holcroft JW, et al. **Ann Surg 180(4):408-17, Oct 74**

Transtracheal ventilation in paediatric patients; case reports. Smith RB, et al. **Br J Anaesth 46(4):313-4, Apr 74**

Letter: Resuscitation for students. O'Rourke DA. **Br Med J 3(5926):346, 3 Aug 74**

Coma after cardiac arrest. Bell JA, et al. **Brain 97(2):361-72, Jun 74**

Metabolic amino-acid reserves and aminotransferase activity of the liver in terminal states and in the early period of recovery after resuscitation. Khachatryan SA, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(4):369-71, Oct 74**

Changes in protein amido groups in various organs of rabbits on death and resuscitation. Vinarskaya AA. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(5):509-11, Nov 74**

Parenteral drugs used in cardiopulmonary resuscitation. Cohen MR, et al. **Bull Parenter Drug Assoc 29(1):39-45, Jan-Feb 75**

The way I see it: The "no resuscitation" order has grave legal as well as ethical, moral connotations. Wallace JD. **Can Med Assoc J 112(5):620, 8 Mar 75**

Cerebrospinal fluid acidosis complicating therapy of experimental cardiopulmonary arrest. Berenyi KJ, et al. **Circulation 52(2):319-24, 1 Aug 75**

Teaching and organizing cardiopulmonary resuscitation. Safar P, et al. **Clin Anesth 10(3):161-92, 1974 (79 ref.)**

The use and abuse of cardiopulmonary resuscitation. McCarthy D Rev. **Hosp Prog 56(4):84-8/80, Apr 75**

The organisation and operational nursing management of cardiac arrest. Wilson P, et al. **Int J Nurs Stud 12(1):23-32, Mar 75**

Success and failure with cardiac resuscitation in I.C.C. unit--our experience. Shah NJ, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India 22(5):365-70, May 74**

Shock team approach to resuscitation. Rosen P. **J Med Assoc Ga 64(4):96-8, Apr 75**

Propriety of no mayday orders. Wilcox DP. **JAMA 231(10):1087, 10 Mar 75**

Survival after 40 minutes; submersion without cerebral sequeae. Siebke H, et al. **Lancet 1(7919):1275-7, 7 Jun 75**

Letter: Survival after submersion. Trethewie ER. **Lancet 2(7924):76, 12 Jul 75**

Improving cardiopulmonary resuscitation. Weisfeldt ML, et al. **Md State Med J 24(3):86-7, Mar 75**

Cardiopulmonary resuscitation procedure. Stein RM. **Med Times 103(2):64-9, Feb 75**

Endotracheal intubation: not the quickest, safest way to CPR. Smock SN. **Mich Med 74(17):336-7, Jun 75**

The selection of plasma volume expanders for resuscitation following trauma: a review. Mendelson JA COL. **Milit Med 140(4):258-62, Apr 75 (17 ref.)**

Cardiopulmonary resuscitation. A survey of instruction in physical therapy schools. Price HL Jr. **Phys Ther 55(7):744-6, Jul 75**

Resuscitation of the newborn. Bancalari E. **Postgrad Med 57(3):89-92, Mar 75**

Ten survivors of cardiac arrest. White RL, et al. **Psychiatry Med 3(3):219-25, Jul 72**

Symposium on the clinical pathophysiology of terminal conditions. Kassil VL. **Resuscitation 3(2):137-41, 1974**

The significance of the left intra-ventricular pressure on the distribution of blood to the myocardium during early resuscitation following temporary total myocardial ischaemia. Taylor RS. **Thoraxchirurgie 22(4):295-300, Aug 74**

[Anaesthesia and resuscitation in gynecological and obstetrical emergencies (author's transl)] Pokorný J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 39(9):673-4, Nov 74** (Cze)

[Possibilities in the phased health care for patients critical conditions at hospitals with type I policlinics] Dyrhon V, et al. **Cesk Zdrav 22(8):320-7, Aug 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Editorial: Heart ambulances] Christiansen I. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(41):2311-2, 7 Oct 74** (Dan)

[Cardiac ambulances with telemetry and non-medical staff. Results of treating cardiac arrest developing outside hospital] Rojel J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(41):2287-94, 7 Oct 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Phosphoremia and phosphate ion in medico-surgical resuscitation. Variations and therapeutic approach] Eydan R, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris) 31(4):595-605, Jul-Aug 74** (Fre)

[Organization and activities of the emergency mobile

health services in France] Cara M, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr** 15(5):471-6, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Progress of a departmental 41 Emergency Medical Care Service. The Mobile Emergency and Resuscitation Service of Blois (medicalization of ambulance service in Loir-et-Cher] Hennequin C. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr** 15(5):427-33, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Should the anesthesiologist manage emergency medical care?] Lareng L. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr** 15(5):477-9, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Experience of the Mobile Emergency and Resuscitation Service of Amiens achieved in cooperation with the national police force] Némitz B, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr** 15(5):451-8, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The helicopter medical transport unit of the Emergency Medical Care Service of Montpellier. Summary of 3 months of activity during the summer of 1973 of primary and secondary transport, and rescue of drowning persons] Serre L, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr** 15(5):439-45, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Mobile emergency and resuscitation service (SMUR) of Rouen. Summary of 6 years of activity] Winckler C, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr** 15(5):413-7, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Pulmonary embolism as a complication of medical resuscitation] Grivaux M, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 125(6-7):611-6, Jun-Jul 74 (Fre)

[Emergency treatment of neurologic coma in resuscitation] Cornil A, et al. **Brux Med** 54(6):339-45, Jun 74 (Fre)

[Clinical trial of Plasmion in medical resuscitation] Dumortier D, et al. **Lille Med** 20(4):404-6, Apr 75 (Fre)

[Hyperbaric oxygen therapy in the Gernez-Rieux respiratory intensive care unit. Results of the 1,000 first treatments. Outlooks] Wattel F, et al. **Lille Med** 19 Spec No:333-41, 1974 (Fre)

[Medical responsibility in anesthesia and resuscitation] Bach Thia F, et al. **Maroc Med** 55(590):225-7, May 75 (Fre)

[Anesthesia and resuscitation in liver cirrhosis] Guilmet C. **Med Chir Dig** 2(4):191-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Cardio-circulatory arrest] Bleichner G, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(19):1435-8, 10 May 75 (Fre)

[Circulatory survival of irreversible comas] Cartier F, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(3):169-72, 18 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Septicemias of superinfection in resuscitation. Their prevention by restriction of antibiotics] Rapin M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(7):483-6, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Preventive antibiotic therapy in resuscitation. Criticism and justification] Vic-Dupont V, et al. **Therapie** 29(3):319-25, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Intense therapy in two cases of "near-drowning" (author's transl)] Langrehr D, et al. **Anaesthesist** 24(2):91-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Medical measures in cardiopulmonary resuscitation: extended ABC of first aid. Experience of the Emergency Medical Service of Professional Fire-brigade in Munich] Bauer H. **Med Klin** 70(3-2):106-13, 17 Jan 75 (Ger)

[Reanimation and pathology (author's transl)] Masshoff W. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(21):887-92, 23 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Age factors and the course of treatment at an intensive care unit] Iff HW, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 104(50):1859-61, 14 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The course of hemodynamically successful resuscitation in 100 patients] Ritz. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 104(50):1861-4, 14 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Reanimation] Tschirren B. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd** 84(9):977-89, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Recirculation following cerebral ischemia lasting one hour] Hossmann KA, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 58:576, 1974 (Ger)

[Resuscitation: medical emergency aid at the site of the accident and during transport of the sick] Dehnert-Hilscher A. **Z Allgemeinmed** 50(33):1491-3, 30 Nov 74 (Ger)

[Experimental resuscitation of cadaverhearts in dogs II. Histological changes in autoperfused hearts] Röth E, et al. **Z Exp Chir** 5(5):300-13, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experimental resuscitation of canine cadaveric hearts. I. Characterization of the function of auto-perfused heart-lung preparations] Török B, et al. **Z Exp Chir** 5(2):87-96, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Morbidity and mortality in a resuscitation center: pathological aspects of cases without medico-legal relevance] Valli P, et al. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed]** 45(6):369-80, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Problems of infection complications encountered at the resuscitation and intensive care center] Fiandri MT, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 40(9):443-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Canrenoate potassium in the treatment of hyperosmolar syndromes during resuscitation] Gasperi A, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 40(9):448-54, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Anesthesia and resuscitation for surgical interventions of vagotomy] Zaffiri O, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 40(7):389-92, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Resuscitation in coma] Zaffiri O, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 41(2):112-5, Feb 75 (Ita)

[Technical, anesthesiological and resuscitation problems in experimental organ transplants] Lodi R, et al. **Minerva Chir** 29(23-24):1276-90, 15-31 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Methods in the neonatal resuscitation] De Ninno F, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 26(7):400-4, Jul 74 (Ita)

[Anesthesia and resuscitation in the child with high-risk urologic disease] Boccaletti E. **Minerva Pediatr** 26(29):1480-9, 22 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Significance of increased cardiac output after resuscitation from shock with special reference to oxygen-transport] Takumi Y, et al. **Jpn J Anesthesiol** 23(12):1178-84, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Usefulness of the Resuscitation Ward at the State Clinical Hospital in Szczecin based on an annual report] Skolimowski J, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 46(11):1575-7, Nov 74 (Pol)

[Round-table conference. Resuscitation in cases of sudden circulatory arrest] Jasiński K. **Pol Tyg Lek** 29(35):1533-6, 25 Sep 74 (Pol)

[A device for immediate adaptation of a common hospital bed to resuscitation procedures] Nowakowski T. **Pol Tyg Lek** 29(43):1839-40, 28 Oct 74 (Pol)

[Analysis of therapeutic results in children treated at a resuscitation unit] Pater W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 29(46):1995-6, 10 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[An analysis of reanimation results, pathological changes and direct pathomechanism of cardiac arrest in 42 patients (author's transl)] Wojtasik W. **Przegl Lek** 32(2):272-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Importance of early resuscitation in cases of cardiac arrest] Trybulski T, et al. **Wiad Lek** 27(16):1499-502, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Problem of resuscitation pathology] Permiakov NK, et al. **Arkh Patol** 26(11):3-12, 1974 (79 ref.) (Rus)

[Changes in total hepatic circulation in the early post-reanimation period] Evtushenko AIa. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 79(2):14-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Experimental study of the phenomenon of "unrestored circulation"] Valanchiute AL, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(11):34-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Selection of proper time for defibrillation of the heart after its ischemic arrest] Chilaia SM, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol** (3):70-4, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Anesthesiology and resuscitation in France (report on a scientific trip)] Meshcheriakov AV. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol** (1):85-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

[Cardiac arrest and effectiveness of resuscitation in the surgery of congenital heart defects] Vishpinskii VI. **Grudn Khir** (6):119-22, 1974 (Rus)

[Significance of changes of blood serotonin and monoamine oxidase activity in acute lethal hemorrhage in dogs during resuscitation] Bazarevich FIa, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 64(1):62-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Successful resuscitation in combined injury-ammonia poisoning and thermal burns] Galustov GN. **Klin Khir** (10):69-70, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Percutaneous puncture of the subclavian vein for the catheterization of the superior vena cava for the purpose of resuscitation] Ivanov VI, et al. **Klin Khir** (11):66-8, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Blood gas makeup in dogs resuscitated by the donor method using pure oxygen for the respiration of the donor parabiont] Adamenko NP, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** (1):10-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Significance of changes of blood serotonin and monoamine oxidase activity in acute lethal hemorrhage in dogs during resuscitation] Bazarevich GIa, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** (1):62-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Humoral depression of the myocardium in the early postresuscitation period] Evtushenko AIa, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** (1):32-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Resuscitation problem in the pathogenesis and treatment of hemorrhagic shock] Riabov GA. **Sov Med** 0(9):34-9, Sep 74 (55 ref.) (Rus)

[Nature of the utilization of extra-hospital emergency medical care requiring resuscitation and intensive therapy at the prehospital stage] Verentsov MM. **Sov Zdravookhr** (11):24-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mechanisms of the development and the prerequisities for the prevention of irreversible brain changes after resuscitation] Gurvich AM. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (10):43-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Nature and the functional significance of hemodynamic disorders in revival during the postresuscitation period] Negovskii VA. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (10):3-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Hypoxic indices in patients with hemorrhage and injury after resuscitation] Zolotokrylina ES. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (10):22-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Improvement of the resuscitation aid for the wounded] Barashkov GA, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (2):19-21, Feb 75 (Rus)

[Neurolepsy in the resuscitation of the victims of mass thermal injuries] Pekarskii DE, Tsukerman MA. **Voen Med Zh** (9):34-7, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Organization of a resuscitation service in a garrison] Pushchenko VD. **Voen Med Zh** (8):77-8, Aug 73 (Rus)

[Work of a resuscitation ward in a garrison hospital] Tsebrikov VN, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (8):79-80, Aug 73 (Rus)

[Transport of pregnant patients with severe forms of late toxicosis to specialized resuscitation departments] Manevich LE, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 18(4):85-9, 1973 (Rus)

[Medical care in terminal states] Mun'kin LM. **Zdravookhr Kirg** (5):62-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Current problems of the organization of the resuscitation service in the Russian Federation] Sergeev AV. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** 0(10):3-10, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Change in the activity of brain glutaminase in terminal conditions and in the post-resuscitation period] Papian AA. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 14(4):30-4, 1974 (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Proceedings: Pitfalls in neonatal insufflation. Dunn PM, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 49(9):748, Sep 74

Letter: Chemosis and conjunctival venous engorgement. Ouzts HG. **Chest** 67(6):742, Jun 75

[Traumatic Pharyngeal pseudo-diverticulum in the newborn] Retbi JM, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(7):491-2, 15 Feb 75 (Fre)

[Proceedings: Inherent complications of intensive therapy] Lawin P. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 116(29-30):1382-3, 19 Jul 74 (Ger)

[Pathoanatomical changes after cardiac-pulmonary resuscitation in thoracic surgery] Sviriakin VT, et al. **Grudn Khir** (6):122-7, 1974 (Rus)

EDUCATION

Letter: injudicious first-aid. Makay DM. **Br Med J** 2(5971):614, 14 Jun 75

HISTORY

Some eighteenth century authorities on the resuscitation of the apparently drowned. France EM. **Anaesthesia** 30(4):530-8, Jul 75

A biblical case of hypothermia-resuscitation by rewarming (Elisha's method). Wisliicki L. **Clio Med** 9(3):213-4, Sep 74

[Philosophy, history and future of reanimation (author's transl)] Safar P. **Anaesthesist** 23(12):507-19, Dec 74 (Ger)

[18th century insufflation cannula for respiratory resuscitation] Chiaradia MO, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 40(11):573-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Establishment and development of anesthesiology and the science of resuscitation in Soviet Azerbaijan] Akhundov AA. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol** (1):54-7, Jan-Feb 73 (Rus)

[Anesthesiology and the science of resuscitation in Soviet Latvia] Kanep VV, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol** (1):52-4, Jan-Feb 73 (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

Evaluation of manually operated self-inflating resuscitation bags. Carden E, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 54(1):133-8, Jan-Feb 75

Equipment of the RAF-977-I first-aid ambulance. Sviridov AM. **Biomed Eng (NY)** 2(1):41-3, Jan-Feb 68

The use of the life aid cardiopulmonary resuscitator--preliminary report. Allen JR. **Br J Clin Pract** 28(8):286-8, Aug 74

Letter: Toward greater patient safety. Abelson D. **JAMA** 230(2):212, 14 Oct 74

Value of the counterpressure suit (M.A.S.T.) in pre-hospital care. Lilja GP, et al. **Minn Med** 58(7):540-3, Jul 75

A patient's resuscitation transport trolley. Haworth FB. **Nurs Times** 70(38):1476-7, 19 Sep 74

A mechanical cardiopulmonary life-support system. Little K, et al. **Resuscitation** 3(1):63-8, 1974

[Assembly of portable resuscitation equipment] Hurtaud JP, et al. **Agressologie 15 Spec No B:77-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Law-problems in the use of resuscitators] Samson E. **Internist (Berlin) 15(11):546-50, Nov 74 (Ger)**

METHODS

Cardiopulmonary arrest and resuscitation. Vijay NK, et al. **Am Fam Physician 12(2):85-90, Aug 75**
CPR: current practice revised. Ungvarski PJ, et al. **Am J Nurs 75(2):236-47, Feb 75**
Cardiopulmonary resuscitation techniques: experimental tests related to clinical recommendations. Dölp R, et al. **Resuscitation 3(2):95-103, 1974**
Resuscitation of the asphyxiated newborn infant. Molteno CD, et al. **S Afr Med J 48(51):2137-8, 19 Oct 74**
[Resuscitation at the Intensive Care Center of the First City Hospital of Plovdiv] Tsonchev I, et al. **Vutr Boles 13(1):84-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**
[Principles of cardiopulmonary resuscitation with special reference to the child's age] Kynel V, et al. **Cesk Pediatr 29(9):510-4, Sep 74 (Cze)**
[The cardio-pulmonary resuscitation methodic variation (author's transl)] Dölp R, et al. **Anaesthesist 23(10):450-2, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[The recording-resusci-Anne for training in techniques of cardio-pulmonary resuscitation (author's transl)] Specht N. **Prakt Anaesth 9(3):192-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Medical measures in cardiopulmonary resuscitation; extended ABC of first aid. Experience in the emergency service of the professional fire-brigade in Munich] Bauer H. **Ther Ggw 113(12):2092-4, 2096-8, 2110-1 passim, Dec 74 (Ger)**
[Good and bad in the neonatal resuscitation] Manieri L. **Minerva Ginecol 26(7):426-8, Jul 74 (Ita)**
[Possibilities of automatic recognition of the functional state of the body in resuscitation] Shanin IuN, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (7):46-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Neurolepsy in the resuscitation of patients in group thermal injuries] Pekarskiĭ DE, et al. **Voen Med Zh 0(9):34-7, Sep 74 (Rus)**
[Resuscitation of the newborn] Sierra Córcoles R. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 21(6):784-93, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

NURSING

I can't quit now. Klute CG. **Can Nurse 71(3):38-9, Mar 75**

RETE TESTIS see under TESTIS

RETENTION see under MEMORY

RETICULAR FORMATION

[Effects of "cooling" of the mesencephalic reticular formation in an experimental model of corticoreticular (centrencephalic) epilepsy] Testa G, et al. **Riv Neurol 44(4):247-52, Jul-Aug 74 (Ita)**
[Role of reticular system in the pathogenesis and therapy of squint] Laszczyk WA. **Klin Oczna 45(4):339-42, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The pattern of avian reticular formation. Petrovický P. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 19(5-6):393-8, 1973**
Reticular formation in reptiles. A. Cytoarchitectonics of reticular formation in the caiman (Caiman latirostris). Petrovický P. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 19(7-8):501-18, 1973**
Differential projections of the nucleus raphe dorsalis and nucleus raphe centralis as revealed by autoradiography. Bobillier P, et al. **Brain Res 85(2):205-10, 28 Feb 75**
Brain stem reticular units: some properties of the course and origin of the ascending trajectory. Fuller JH. **Brain Res 83(3):349-67, 17 Jan 75**
Connections of the median and dorsal raphe nuclei in the rat: an autoradiographic and degeneration study. Conrad LC, et al. **J Comp Neurol 156(2):179-205, Jul 74**
Autoradiographic studies of the projections of the midbrain reticular formation: descending projections of nucleus cuneiformis. Edwards SB. **J Comp Neurol 161(3):341-58, 1 Jun 75**
Some aspects of the organization of the thalamic reticular complex. Jones EG. **J Comp Neurol 162(3):285-308, 1 Aug 75**
Crossed reticulo-reticular projections in the medulla, pons and mesencephalon. An autoradiographic study in the cat. Walberg F. **Kidney Int 5(5):127-34, May 74**
[Morphology of the reticular formation of the brain] Jędrzejewska-Iwanowska A. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 9(1):112-8, Jan-Feb 1975 (30 ref.) (Pol)**
[The pattern of distribution and ultrastructure of pyramidal tract endings in the cat rhombencephalon] Maĭskiĭ VA, et al. **Neirofiziologiia 6(4):367-75, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

[Reticular formation nuclei and bioelectric activity in patients with ischemic brain stem strokes] Popova LM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(1):26-31, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[A syndrome of myotonia in the clinical picture of birth injuries to the nervous system] Ratner AIu. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(10):1468-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[The syndromology of lesions of limbic-reticular structures in transient cerebral circulatory disorders in the vertebro-basilar basin] Zinchenko AP, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(1):35-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

Macular influences on ascending spinoreticular neurons located in the cervical cord. Coulter JD, et al. **Brain Res 82(2):322-7, 27 Dec 74**
[Circadian rhythm of total histone concentration in noradrenalinergic and serotoninergic neurons and their glial satellite cells] Rafgorodskaia TG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(3):91-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[The effect of hippocampal stimulation on the neuronal activity of the reticular formation] Kichigina VF, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(11):1648-55, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Factors affecting the activity of 5-HT-containing neurones. Bramwell GJ. **Brain Res 79(3):515-9, 25 Oct 74**
Activity in the olivo-cerebello-bulbar system of the cat during ibogaline- and oxotremorine-induced tremor. De Montigny C, et al. **Brain Res 82(2):369-73, 27 Dec 74**
Effect of peripherally administered serotonin on the neuronal activity of midbrain raphe neurons. Mosko S, et al. **Brain Res 79(2):315-20, 18 Oct 74**
Differential effects of the optical isomers of amphetamine on neuronal activity in the reticular formation and caudate nucleus of the rat. Rebec GV, et al. **Brain Res 83(2):301-18, 10 Jan 75**
Influence of increasing doses of pentobarbital on the mesencephalic reticular formation in rats. Spontaneous firing of neuronal pairs and activity evoked by polarization. Syka J, et al. **Brain Res 88(2):263-79, 2 May 75**
Effect of trifluoperazine, carbidine, and imipramine on evoked potentials in structures of the limbico-reticular complex. Zakusov VV, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(2):136-8, Aug 74**
Effects of the intra-arterial injection of bradykinin into the limbs, upon the activity of mesencephalic reticular units. Lombard MC, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 30(2):289-308, Feb 75**
Electrophysiological study of Sintamil on EEG patterns in monkeys & on limbic & reticular pathways in cats. David J, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(3):231-7, May 74**
The sensitivity of paramedian reticular neurones to acetylcholine. Duggan AW, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 247(1):25-38, May 75**
[The effect of tempidon on the EEG of cats in acute and chronic experiments] Nikolova M, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):264-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Possible role of serotoninergic mechanisms in an experimental model of cortico-reticular (center-cephalic) epilepsy] Testa G, et al. **Riv Neurol 45(1):63-8, Jan-Mar 75 (Ita)**
[The possibility of a direct effect of corticosteroids on the adrenergic, cholinergic and serotoninergic structures of the reticulo-limbic system of the brain] Malyshenko NM. **Biol Nauki (12):31-9, 1975 (Rus)**
[Effect of neuroleptic substances on the cortical reticular system of the brain (a histochemical and biochemical study)] Absava GI, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol 36(5):653-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Effect of atropine on the high-frequency component of the electrograms of the reticular formation of the rabbit midbrain] Astrauskas VI, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol 37(6):685-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**
[The effect of phepracet and its alkylated derivatives on neuronal populations of the midbrain reticular formation] Losev NA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):18-20, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[A neurophysiologic analysis of the influence of adrenal cortical steroid normones on the bioelectrical activity of structures of the reticulo-limbic system] Malyshenko NM. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(2):203-12, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Effect of inhibiton of reticular formation of the brain stem with aminazine on blood electrolyte balance, activity of certain enzymes and the cardiac activity during the action of ultraviolet rays] Baroneko VA, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (5):457-61, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**

EMBRYOLOGY

[Microionophoretic characteristics of fetal cat brain stem neurons] Shuleĭkina KV, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(6):617-22, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Cytochrome oxidase activity in isolated giant cell of the reticular formation from the rat brain stem following carbon monoxide intoxication (Cartesian micro-diver technique). Smialek M. **Neuropatol Pol 12(3):397-401, Jul-Sep 74**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Production of humoral antibodies in rabbits following destruction of the nucleus of the midbrain raphe] Eremina OF, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 74(2):58-60, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

METABOLISM

L-Tryptophan as a selective histochemical marker for serotonergic neurons in single-cell recording studies. Aghajanian GK, et al. **Brain Res 81(2):364-72, 6 Dec 74**
Biochemical aspects of the interaction between midbrain raphe and locus coeruleus in the rat. Kostowski W, et al. **Brain Res 82(1):178-82, 20 Dec 74**
Changes of extracellular potassium concentration during spontaneous activity in the mesencephalic reticular formation of the rat. Syková E, et al. **Brain Res 79(2):333-7, 18 Oct 74**
Action of psychotropic drugs upon pO2 in the lateral amygdala and pontine reticular formation during the sleep-wakefulness cycle. Monti JM, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(6):763-7, Nov-Dec 74**
[Circadian rhythm of the ratio of arginine- and lysine-rich histones in the neurons and their glial cell satellites of the reticular formation] Rafgorodskaia TG. **Tsitologiia 16(12):1514-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

A further study of the inhibitory processes induced by the activation of the preoptic hypnogenic structure. Bremer F. **Arch Ital Biol 113(1):79-88, Feb 75**
Convergence of afferent impulses from individual semicircular canals of pontine reticular units. Petrosini L, et al. **Arch Ital Biol 113(1):63-78, Feb 75**
Statistical dependency as a measure to evaluate Markov properties of stochastic point processes. Nakahama H, et al. **Biol Cybern 18(3-4):191-208, 1975**
Monosynaptic excitation and inhibition of spinal motoneurons by supraspinal structures in the pigeon. Rabin A. **Brain Behav Evol 10(1-3):236-43, 1974**
Discriminative control of behavior by electrical stimulation of the dorsal raphe nucleus: generalization to lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD). Hirschhorn ID, et al. **Brain Res 85(1):134-8, 14 Mar 75**
Neuronal organization of central vasomotor control mechanisms in the brain stem of the cat. Hukuhara T Jr, et al. **Brain Res 87(2-3):419-29, 11 Apr 75**
Facultative coupling of reticular neuronal activity with peripheral cardiovascular and central cortical rhythms. Langhorst P, et al. **Brain Res 87(2-3):407-18, 11 Apr 75**
Caudo-rostral brain stem reciprocal influences in the cat. Mancia M, et al. **Brain Res 80(1):41-51, 8 Nov 74**
Effects of electrical stimulation of the lateral habenular nucleus and lateral hypothalamus on unit activity in the upper brain stem. Mok AC, et al. **Brain Res 78(3):425-35, 4 Oct 74**
Two types of inhibitory effects upon brain stem reticular neurons by low frequency stimulation of raphe nucleus in the rat. Nakamura S. **Brain Res 93(1):140-4, 25 Jul 75**
Monosynaptic reciprocal control of trigeminal motoneurons from the medial bulbar reticular formation. Nakamura Y, et al. **Brain Res 89(1):144-8, 16 May 75**
Arousal effects on unit responsiveness to vocalizations in squirrel monkey auditory cortex. Newman JD, et al. **Brain Res 78(1):125-38, 20 Sep 74**
Physiological and pharmacological evidence for a serotonergic projection to the hippocampus. Segal M. **Brain Res 94(1):115-131, 22 Aug 75**

Facilitation and suppression of centrally elicited feeding and drinking by electrical stimulation of the midbrain. Mogenson GJ, et al. **Can J Psychol** 28(2):252-9, June 1974

The lateral reticular nucleus in the cat. I. Mossy fibre distribution in cerebellar cortex. Clendenin M, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 21(5):473-86, 1974

The lateral reticular nucleus in the cat. III. Organization of component activated from ipsilateral forelimb tract. Clendenin M, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 21(5):501-13, 1974

The lateral reticular nucleus in the cat. II. Organization of component activated from bilateral ventral flexor reflex tract (bVFRT). Clendenin M, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 21(5):487-500, 1974

Responses of ponto-medullary reticular neurons to cortical, tectal and cutaneous stimuli. Peterson BW, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 21(1):19-44, 1974

Some properties of spinal neurons projecting to the medial brain-stem reticular formation. Fields HL, et al. **Exp Neurol** 47(1):118-34, Apr 75

Do raphe nuclei of the reticular formation have a neurosecretory or vascular sensor function? Scheibel ME, et al. **Exp Neurol** 47(2):316-29, May 75

Intracellular analysis of antidromically and synaptically activated nucleus reticularis tegmenti pontis neurons. Kital ST, et al. **Experientia** 30(12):1420-1, 15 Dec 74

Significance of central norepinephrine-containing neurons in sensory transmission. Takaori S, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 13(1):215-33, Spring 75

Interrelationship among multiunit activity of the midbrain reticular formation and lateral geniculate nucleus, thalamocortical arousal, and behavior in rats. Schwartzbaum JS. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 89(2):131-57, Apr 75

Reticulospinal neurons with and without monosynaptic inputs from cerebellar nuclei. Eccles JC, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 38(3):513-30, May 75

Medial recticular neurons projecting Rostrally. Eccles JC, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 38(3):531-8, May 75

Spontaneous and synaptic excitation of paramedian reticular neurones in the decerebrate cat. Duggan AW, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 247(1):1-24, May 75

Proceedings: Non-responsiveness of reticular neurones following their excitation by a sensory input. Fox JE, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 248(1):46P-47P, Jun 75

Proceedings: Connexions between the cerebellum and the reticular formation in the dogfish Scyliorhinus canicula. Paul DH, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 249(1):62P-63P, Jul 75

Unit activity of identified neuroendocrine cells in cat hypothalamus following stimulation of the septal area and of the reticular formation, with and without osmotic stimuli. Kannan H. **Kobe J Med Sci** 20(1):1-14, Mar 74

Dynamics of potentials evoked in the auditory pathway and reticular formation of the cat. Studies during waking and sleep stages. Ozesmi C, et al. **Kybernetik** 16(1):27-35, 1974

Effects of aversive and rewarding electrical brain stimulation on auditory evoked responses in albino rat tectum. Ruth RE, et al. **Physiol Behav** 13(6):729-35, Dec 74

Stimulation to N. raphe dorsalis, central gray and hypothalamus: inhibitory and aversive effects. Siegel J, et al. **Physiol Behav** 14(04):431-8, Apr 75

The spinoreticular tract: an alternate pathway mediating pain. Fields HL, et al. **Trans Am Neurol Assoc** 99:211-3, 1974

Graded, unitary and eye movement potentials in lateral geniculate nucleus following reticular stimulation. Munson JB, et al. **Vision Res** 15(3):443-6, Mar 75

[Sleep stages in "encéphale isolé" preparations: I. Triggering of ponto-geniculo-occipital spikes and slow-wave sleep. The role of the nuclei of the raphe] Puizillout JJ, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 37(6):561-76, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Bulbar inhibition of electrodermal activity in the cat] Roy JC, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 37(6):621-32, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[An electrophysiological investigation on the function of reticular formation to the ocular movements] Shimo-Oku M, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn** 78(10):1066-72, 10 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Reciporcal influences of the dorsal hippocampus and mesencephalic reticular formation during a food response] Zilov VG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 74(2):10-3, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of coagulation of the dorsal hippocampus and mesencephalic reticular formation on feeding] Zilov VG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(10):3-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of the midbrain reticular formation on the pituitary-adrenal system] Filaretov AA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(8):1165-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of hydrocortisone on the summary activity of the hypothalamus and the midbrain reticular formation] Filaretov AA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(9):1346-51, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Extinction of brain activation responses to direct electrical stimulation of its structures in normal awake cats] Kratin IuG, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 61(3):321-30, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Arterial pressure and blood flow volume rate during nociceptive stimuli and reticular formation stimulation in adrenal- and sympathectomized animals] Lodygina ND, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(4):594-602, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pressor effects from nociceptive stimulation, reticular formation stimulation and their combination] Lodygina ND, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(5):793-8, May 74 (Rus)

[Physiologic mechanisms of the influence of phenamine and micropolarization on long-term memory processes] Lokhov MI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(10):1494-1500, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Elaboration of reinforced motor reactions in cats by means of micropolarization of different brain areas] Popova LA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(8):1159-64, Aug 74 (Rus)

[Synaptic effects evoked in lamprey motor neurons by supraspinal and intraspinal stimulation] Batueva IV, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 6(6):629-35, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The interaction of cat cerebellar cortex neuron impulse responses to paired forelimb stimulation] Bratus' NV, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 6(4):399-406, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Vocal reactions of chickens to midbrain stimulation with different electrical current parameters] Vasilevskif NN, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 11(1):77-83, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of disconnecting the hippocampus from the septum on the activity of hippocampal neurons] Brazhnik ES, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(6):1280-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Inhibition of conditioned avoidance reactions following destruction of raphe nuclei in rats] Chapiygina SR, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(5):996-1001, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of stimulation of the mesencephalic reticular formation on delayed reactions] Krauz VA. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(4):750-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Formation of conditioned defensive reflexed following visual deprivation at different age periods] Shiliagina NN. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(4):728-34, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Hippocampal mediation of raphe lesion- and PCPA-induced hyperactivity in the rat. Jacobs BL, et al. **Brain Res** 94(2):253-61, 29 Aug 75

Midbrain and callosal influences on the spread of focal cortical epileptic activity. Woodruff ML. **Brain Res** 85(1):53-8, 21 Feb 75

[Importance of formatio reticularis mesencephali in experimental models of hypertension] Nitschkoff S. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 32(1):45-53, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

Contributions to the pathogenesis of Parinaud's syndrome. Vertical gaze paralysis following bilateral sterotaxic lesion in the interstitial nucleus region. Nittner K, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl** 21:57-63, 1974

ULTRASTRUCTURE

[The ultrastructure of neurons from different brain regions during prolonged administration of aminazine and stelazine] Dubinskaia GR, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(8):1233-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RETICULIN

The ulstratructure of reticulin. Cervos-Navarro, et al. **Acta Neuropathol [Suppl] (Berl) Suppl** 6:173-6, 1975

ANALYSIS

The appearing and evolution of reticulin: observations on the repair of post-extraction marmoset sockets. Vizioli MR, et al. **Ann Histochim** 19(1):65-72, Jan-Mar 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Antigenic properties of a non-collagenous reticulin component of normal connective tissue. Pras M, et al. **Immunology** 27(3):469-78, Sep 74

RETICULOCYTES

Microscope fluorometric investigations on the reticulocytic maturation distribution as diagnostic criterion of disordered erythropoiesis. Thaer A, et al. **Biut** 30(5):339-48, May 75

[Maternal age and peripheral blood parameters in early life of newborn infants in the Rzeszów area] Nawrocka-Kańska B, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 48(2):175-9, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ANALYSIS

Nonpolysomal messenger RNA. Baglioni C. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 241(0):183-90, 29 Nov 74

The isolation of chicken histone F2c(v) messenger RNA by immunoadsorption of F2c-synthesising polysomes. Scott AC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(1):448-55, 5 May 75

Preparation of membrane-free chromatin bodies from avian erythroid cells and analysis of chromatin acidic proteins. Harlow R, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(12):2665-74, 17 Jun 75

Evidence for multiple forms and partial resolution of rabbit reticulocyte alpha- and beta-globin messenger RNA by gel isoelectric focusing. Shafritz DA, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(1):61-8, 14 Jan 75

Globin mRNA from rabbit reticulocyte membrane-bound ribosomes. Brennessel BA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 378(1):73-9, 6 Jan 75

Ribosomal subunit localization of hemoglobin messenger RNA. Howard GA, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 54(1):75-80, May 75

Eukaryotic ribosomal proteins: the number of proteins in the subunits and their isoelectric points. Huynh-Van-Tan, et al. **FEBS Lett** 45(1):299-303, 1 Sep 74

Studies on rabbit reticulocyte ribosomes, II. Separation of the ribosomal proteins by two-dimensional electrophoresis. Chatterjee SK, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(5):481-6, May 73

Improved methods for purification and assay of eukaryotic messenger ribonucleic acids and ribosomes. Quantitative analysis of their interaction in a fractionated reticulocyte cell-free system. Krystosek A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(15):6077-84, 10 Aug 75

Purification and properties of rabbit reticulocyte protein synthesis elongation factor 2. Merrick WC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(7):2620-5, 10 Apr 75

Characterization of globin messenger ribonucleic acids in membrane polysomes of mouse reticulocytes. Morrison MR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(3):848-52, 10 Feb 75

Isolation of a reticulocyte-rich fraction from normal human blood on renografin gradients. Desimone J, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 84(4):517-24, Oct 74

Non-specific stimulation of cell-free protein synthesis by a dialyzable factor isolated from reticulocyte initiation factors ("iRNA"). Berns A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(2):714-8, Feb 75

Isolation of rabbit reticulocyte initiation factors by means of heparin bound to sepharose. Waldman AA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(6):2352-6, Jun 75

[Rabbit reticulocyte information RNA not bound to rebosomes] Popov AK, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** (5):1199-201, 11 Apr 75 (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Inhibition of in vitro protein synthesis in a rabbit reticulocyte cell-free system by toxic trypsic peptides from ricin. Lugnier AA, et al. **Biochimie** 56(9):1287-9, 1974

The effect of concanavalin A on transferrin and iron uptake by rabbit reticulocytes. Loh TT, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 91(1):87-94, 1 Mar 75

[Effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on changes in the erythrocyte count, the amount of hemoglobin, the hematocrit value and the reticulocytes in suckling pigs] Le-Van-Tho. **Vet Med Nauki** 10(5):103-11, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Studies on the reticulocytes maturation under the influence of neurotropic drugs (author's transl)] Pietraszewska-Cichowicz J. **Acta Biol Med (Gdansk)** 15(2):201-20, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ENZYMOLOGY

Isolation and partial characterization of an aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase complex from rabbit reticulocytes. Som K, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 166(2):507-17, Feb 75

Selective phosphorylation from GTP of proteins L7 and L12 of E. coli 50S ribosomes by a protein kinase from rabbit reticulocytes. Issinger OG, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 59(3):829-36, 5 Aug 74

Studies on peptidyl transferase in free ribosomes derived from rat liver. Innanen VT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 361(2):221-9, 29 Aug 74

Molecular aging of fructose-bisphosphate aldolase in

tissues of rabbit and man. Mennecier F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 364(2):320-6, 17 Oct 74**

Investigations on the binding of soluble GAPDH to the membrane fraction of rabbit reticulocytes. Letko G, et al. **FEBS Lett 54(1):93-6, 1 Jun 75**

Purification and characterization of homogeneous protein synthesis initiation factor M1 from rabbit reticulocytes. Merrick WC, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(4):1197-206, 25 Feb 75**

Histone proteases of avian erythroid cells. Harlow R, et al. **J Cell Sci 18(2):217-25, Jul 75**

Proceedings: Monoamine oxidase from rat reticulocytes: subcellular localization of the enzyme activity and effects of irreversible non-hydrazine inhibitors. Quiring K, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R83, 1975**

[Behavior of reticular cells with different enzymatic activity in the splenic white pulp of the rat following strong antigenic stimulation] Catayée G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1870-2, 1973 (Fre)**

[Disc electrophoretic studies on glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate-dehydrogenase from rabbit's reticulocytes] Herden P, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger 32(2-3):261-2, 1974 (Ger)**

[Glutaminase activity in rabbit reticulocytes: determination and behavior during a blood-loss anemia] Lingundi MM, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger 32(6):609-14, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Dynamics of immunocompetent cells in the axillary lymph nodes during formation of antibodies to non-conditioned and conditioned stimuli. I.] Gheorghiu T, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(4):913-20, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)**

METABOLISM

On the mechanism of uptake of iron by reticulocytes. Egyed A. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 9(1-2):43-52, 1974**

Correlation between the synthetic activity and classification of reticulocytes. Sladič-Simič D, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger 32(4):411-4, 1974**

Protein synthesis by membrane-bound reticulocyte ribosomes. Burka ER. **Ann NY Acad Sci 241(0):191-203, 29 Nov 74**

Tubulin synthesis in a heterologous cell-free system. Gilmore MA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:348-51, 30 Jun 75**

The control of globin synthesis in rabbit reticulocytes. Hunt T. **Ann NY Acad Sci 241(0):223-31, 29 Nov 74**

Adult hemoglobin synthesis in the human fetus. Kazazian HH Jr, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 241(0):691-8, 29 Nov 74**

Size characteristics of nascent globin chains (peptidyl tRNA) in the reticulocyte. Morris AJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 241(0):310-21, 29 Nov 74**

Translational repression in the control of globin chain initiation by hemin. Rabinovitz M. **Ann NY Acad Sci 241(0):322-33, 29 Nov 74**

Aminoacyl-tRNA specificity of a 40S ribosomal subunit binding factor from rabbit reticulocytes. Cimadevilla JM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(1):16-23, 3 Mar 75**

Protein synthesis in rabbit reticulocytes. XII: Requirement of mRNA (AUG codon) for Met-tRNA Met f binding to 40S ribosomes. Gupta NK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):797-805, 22 Jul 75**

The regulation of protein synthesis by translation control RNA. Kennedy DS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):415-23, 27 Nov 74**

Nature of eukaryotic proteins required for joining of 40S and 60S ribosomal subunits. Nombela C, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(2):409-16, 17 Mar 75**

Pathways of de novo phospholipid synthesis in reticulocytes. Ballas SK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 337(2):239-47, 25 Feb 74**

Synthesis of alpha- and beta-globin directed by messenger ribonucleoprotein from rabbit reticulocytes. Ernst V, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 378(2):251-9, 20 Jan 75**

Iron transport intermediates in human reticulocytes and the membrane binding site of iron-transferrin. Fielding J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 363(3):387-96, 23 Sep 74**

Control of globin synthesis by hemin: factors influencing formation of an inhibitor of globin chain initiation in reticulocyte lysates. Gross M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 287(2):340-52, 6 Dec 72**

Control of globin synthesis by hemin. An intermediate form of the translational repressor in rabbit reticulocyte lysates. Gross M. **Biochim Biophys Acta 366(3):319-32, 28 Oct 74**

The mechanism of iron exchange between synthetic iron chelators and rabbit reticulocytes. Hemmaplardh D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 373(1):84-99, 27 Nov 74**

Biogenesis of erythrocyte membrane proteins. In vitro studies with rabbit reticulocytes. Koch PA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 389(1):177-87, 21 Apr 75**

Mechanism of inhibition of protein systhesis initiation by diacetoxyscirpenol and fusarenon X in the reticulocyte lysate system. Mizuno S. **Biochim Biophys Acta 383(2):207-14, 10 Mar 75**

The interaction between transferrin and rabbit reticulocyte ghosts. Morgan EH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 363(2):240-8, 6 Sep 74**

The shift in the distribution of polysome-classes in the course of the maturation process of reticulocytes. Nijhof W, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 361(3):367-71, 13 Sep 74**

Efficient polyphenylalanine synthesis with proflavine and ethidium labeled tRNA-Phe from yeast in the reticulocyte ribosomal system. Odom OW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 378(1):159-63, 6 Jan 75**

Energy-dependent accumulation of iron by isolated rabbit reticulocyte mitochondria. Romslo I. **Biochim Biophys Acta 357(1):34-42, 25 Jul 74**

Transferrin in the reticulocyte cytosol. Sly DA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 385(1):36-40, 14 Mar 75**

Surface remodeling vs. whole-cell hemolysis of reticulocytes produced with erythroid stimulation or iron deficiency anemia. Come SE, et al. **Blood 44(6):817-30, Dec 74**

The effects of inhibitors of microtubule and microfilament function on transferrin and iron uptake by rabbit reticulocytes and bone marrow. Hemmaplardh D, et al. **Br J Haematol 28(1):53-65, Sep 74**

The effect of lead on total globin and alpha- and beta-chain synthesis; in vitro and in vivo. Piddington SK, et al. **Br J Haematol 27(3):415-27, Jul 74**

Haem synthesis and iron uptake by reticulocytes. Ponka P, et al. **Br J Haematol 28(1):1-5, Sep 74 (44 ref.)**

Effect of triphenylmethane derivatives on cell-free macromolecular synthesis. II. mRNA-ribosome binding. Igarashi SJ, et al. **Can J Biochem 53(2):124-7, Feb 75**

Effect of triphenylmethane derivatives on cell-free macromolecular synthesis. I. Aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase. Igaraski SJ, et al. **Can J Biochem 53(2):120-3, Feb 75**

Evidence that ferrihemoglobin may function as an intracellular heme carrier in reticulocytes. Schulman HM. **Can J Biochem 52(8):665-9, Aug 74**

Interactions between membrane functions and protein synthesis in reticulocytes. Effects of valinomycin and dicyclohexyl-18-crown-6. Herzberg M, et al. **Eur J Biochem 45(1):161-70, 1 Jun 74**

Control of haemoglobin synthesis. Effect of iron deprivation in reticulocytes on the distribution of ribosomes on globin mRNAs. Hunter AR. **Eur J Biochem 47(3):509-16, 16 Sep 74**

Globin mRNA translation on Artemia salina ribosomes with components from Friend leukemia cells. Kramer GA, et al. **Eur J Biochem 53(2):471-80, 6 May 75**

The behaviour of phenylalanine transfer ribonucleic acid with 3'-terminal formycin in protein biosynthesis using a rabbit reticulocyte cell-free system. Baksht E, et al. **FEBS Lett 55(1):105-8, 15 Jul 75**

Changes in membrane constituents during differentiation of rabbit reticulocytes. Wreschner D, et al. **FEBS Lett 52(2):255-7, 1 Apr 75**

Disturbed haem and globin synthesis in reticulocytes of prenatal flexed-tailed (f-f) anaemic mice. Cole RJ, et al. **Genet Res 23(2):125-35, Apr 74**

The rabbit reticulocyte lysate as a system for studying mRNA. Hunt T, et al. **Haematol Bluttransfus 14:300-7, 1974**

Proceeding: Isoaccepting lysyl-, glutamyl- and glutaminyl-tRNA from rabbit liver and reticulocytes: coding properties, inactivation by iodine and cell-free protein biosynthesis. Rudloff E, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1245, Oct 74**

Proceedings: Methionine transfer into internal protein positions by isoaccepting met-tRNA species from rabbit reticulocytes and E. coli. Sarre T, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1246, Oct 74**

Incorporation of L-azetidine-2-carboxylic acid into hemoglobin in rabbit reticulocytes in vitro. Baum BJ, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(4):1464-71, 25 Feb 75**

Immunological characterization of rabbit hemoglobin alpha and beta chain-synthesizing polysomes. Boyer SH, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(22):7210-9, 25 Nov 74**

Isolation and partial characterization of a 40 S ribosomal subunit-transfer ribonucleic acid binding factor from rabbit reticulocytes. Cimadevilla JM, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(12):4389-97, 25 Jun 75**

Protein synthesis in rabbit reticulocytes. A study of Met-tRNA f Met binding factor(s) and Met-tRNA f Met binding to ribosomes and AUG condon. Gupta NK, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(3):853-62, 10 Feb 75**

The characteristics of inhibition of protein synthesis by double-stranded ribonucleic acid in reticulocyte lysates. Hunter T, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(2):409-17, 25 Jan 75**

Potentiation of hemoglobin messenger ribonucleic acid. A step in protein synthesis initiation involving interaction of messenger with 18 S ribosomal ribonucleic acid. Kabat D. **J Biol Chem 250(15):6085-92, 10 Aug 75**

Regulation of hemoglobin synthesis. Effect of concentration of messenger ribonucleic acid, ribosome subunits, initiation factors, and salts on ratio of alpha and beta chains synthesized in vitro. McKeehan WL. **J Biol Chem 249(20):6517-26, 25 Oct 74**

Fluoride inhibition of the initiation of protein synthesis in the reticulocyte lysate cell-free system. O'Rourke JC, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(9):3443-50, 10 May 75**

Differential rates of initiation of conalbumin and ovalbumin messenger ribonucleic acid in reticulocyte lysates. Palmiter RD. **J Biol Chem 249(21):6779-87, 10 Nov 74**

Initiation factor activity associated with free 40 S subunits from rat liver and rabbit reticulocytes. Sundkvist IC, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(20):6512-6, 25 Oct 74**

Membrane proteins synthesized by rabbit reticulocytes. Lodish HF, et al. **J Cell Biol 65(1):51-64, Apr 75**

Translation of Sindbis virus 26 S RNA and 49 S RNA in lysates of rabbit reticulocytes. Simmons DT, et al. **J Mol Biol 86(2):397-409, 25 Jun 74**

The enzymatic binding of aminoacyl-tRNA to reticulocyte ribosomes: the stimulatory effect of donor site bound peptidyl-tRNA. Baksht E, et al. **Mol Biol Rep 1(8):493-7, Dec 74**

Appearance of beta globin synthesis in erythroid cells of Ferrara beta -o-thalassaemic patients following blood transfusion. Conconi F, et al. **Nature 254(5497):256-9, 20 Mar 75**

Proceedings: Synthesis and action of cyclic adenosine-3',5'-monophosphate in rat reticulocytes. Dietz J, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R50, 1975**

Two classes of translational control RNA: their role in the regulation of protein synthesis. Bester AJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1523-7, Apr 75**

Met-tRNAfMet binding to 40S ribosomal subunits: a site for the regulation of initiation of protein synthesis by hemin. Clemens MJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):2946-50, Aug 74**

Inhibition of protein synthesis in rabbit reticulocyte lysates by double-stranded RNA and oxidized glutathione: indirect mode of action on polypeptide chain initiation. Clemens MJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1286-90, Apr 75**

Further evidence of a quantitative deficiency of chain-specific globin mRNA in the thalassemia syndromes. Kazazian HH Jr, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):567-71, Feb 75**

Acetylation of reticulocyte ribosomal proteins at time of protein biosynthesis. Liew CC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):2988-91, Aug 74**

Role for heme in mammalian protein synthesis: activation of an initiation factor. Raffel C, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4020-24, Oct 74**

The effects of plumbous ion on protein biosynthesis in reticulocytes. Farkas WR. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(1):127-48, Jan 75**

[Factors regulating protein synthesis by rabbit reticulocyte ribosomes: variations in their concentrations during cell maturation] Mahendra M, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(20):2345-8, 26 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Pathogenesis of renal anemia. Effect of uremia on porphobilinogen synthesis in human reticulocytes] Leber HW, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:712-4, 1974 (Ger)**

[Rate of transferrin-bound 59Fe uptake by peripheral reticulocytes] Hayashi D, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):5, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Dark reticular cells in the thymus of mice. Järplid B. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh) 13(4):319-28, Aug 74**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Purification of reticulocyte ribosomes using polyuridylic acid: sepharose chromatography. Lee T, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 168(1):35-9, May 75**

Endocytosis and exocytosis in membrane remodeling during reticulocyte maturation. Gasko O, et al. **Br J Haematol 28(4):463-70, Dec 74**

Studies on rabbit reticulocyte ribosomes, I. Preparation and characterization of ribosomal subunits. Kazemie M, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(5):471-80, May 73**

Ribosomal proteins from rabbit reticulocytes: number and molecular weights of proteins from ribosomal

subunits. Howard GA, et al. J Mol Biol 93(3):391-404, 15 Apr 75
[Some morphological aspects of reticulocytes observed by fluorescence microscopy in a case of autoimmune hemolytic anemia] Infortuna M, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(14):1021-4, 30 Jul 74 (Ita)

RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM

see related
HISTIOCYTES
PHAGOCYTES

Reticuloendothelial system blockade as an effective method of radioprotection. Mori KJ, et al. Experientia 31(1):112-3, 15 Jan 75
Reticuloendothelial scans in disorders involving the bone marrow. Schreiner DP. J Nucl Med 15(12):1158-62, Dec 74
[Isotopic study of the activity of the reticuloendothelial system in leukemic children. Variations depending on an immunologic therapy] Perrimond H, et al. Pediatrie 29(7):752-3, Oct-Nov 74 (Fre)
[Changes in organs after vaccination with Br. abortus B-8 strain] Iazykova KN, et al. Veterinariia (4):41-2, Apr 73 (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

The ultrastructure of the abnormal reticulum cells in Hodgkin's disease. Carr I. J Pathol 115(1):45-50, Jan 75
Decreased reticuloendothelial phagocytic function following prolonged in vivo blood pumping - preliminary observations. Kusserow BK, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:388-95, 1975
[Interdigitating reticulum cell in the human lymph node. A specific cell of the thymus dependent region (author's transl)] Kaiserling E, et al. Virchows Arch [Zellpathol] 16(1):51-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DRUG EFFECTS

Plasma substitute induced impairment of the reticuloendothelial system function. Schildt B, et al. Acta Chir Scand 141(1):7-13, 1975
Triton WR 1339: effect on the reticulo-endothelial system (RES) activity in tumor-bearing mice. Franchi G, et al. Eur J Cancer 9(7):487-90, Jul 73
Decrease in experimental liver metastasis in mice after treatment with pyran copolymer. Herling IM. J Med 6(1):33-40, 1975
Oleic acid as a depressant of reticuloendothelial activity in rats and mice. Spratt MG, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 17(3):135-40, Mar 75
[The stimulating effect of cytidine on the phagocytic activity of the reticuloendothelial system] Del Sordo C, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(15):1147-50, 15 Aug 74 (Ita)

ENZYMOLOGY

[Role of reticular cells with definite enzymatic activities in the development of the splenic white pulp of the rat] Catayée G, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(8-9):1017-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Endocytosis and exocytosis in membrane remodelling during reticulocyte maturation. Gasko O, et al. Br J Haematol 28(4):463-70, Dec 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Cellular interactions controlling the immune reactivity of T-lymphocytes. Cohen IR, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 249:106-15, 28 Feb 75
A comparative study of anaerobic Coryneforms. Attempts to correlate their anti-tumour activity with their serological properties and ability to stimulate the lymphoreticular system. McBride WH, et al. Immunology 28(1):49-58, Jan 75
Stimulation of phagocytic activity in the reticuloendothelial systems of mice by lipid A complexed with homologous or heterologous proteins. Nakano M, et al. Infect Immun 11(3):592-4, Mar 75
Acquired immunologic deficiencies after trauma and surgical procedures. Howard RJ, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(5):771-82, Nov 74 (109 ref.)
[Blastic transformation of lymphocytes of newborn infants produced with human lymphoreticular RNA] Fazio M, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(19):1115-9, 26 May 75 (Ita)
[Changes in the lymphoreticular system of animals following long-term immunization with antityphoid vaccine] Zóltowska A. Pol Tyg Lek 30(3):119-21, 20 Jan 75 (Pol)

METABOLISM

Secondary anemia (XV) and reticuloendothelial uptake in cancer. Reizenstein P, et al. Acta Haematol (Basel) 51(1):9-18, 1974
A histochemical and electron microscopical study of so-called intravenous fat pigment. Okayasu I, et al. Acta Pathol Jpn 24(6):747-59, Nov 74
Morphofunctional differentiation in the liver. III. Interaction between cortisone and reticuloendothelial active agents on DNA synthesis. Agarwal MK. Biochem Med 11(2):129-37, Oct 74
Regulation of the synthesis of nucleoside diphosphate sugars in reticulo-endothelial tissues. Mendicino J, et al. Eur J Biochem 51(2):547-56, 21 Feb 75
Activity of the reticuloendothelial system and the antibody response. III. The fate of type III pneumococcal polysaccharide and the antibody response. Sljivić VS, et al. Immunology 27(6):1009-22, Dec 74
Effects of factors influencing the activity of the reticuloendothelial system on the half-life of labelled beta-lipoproteins. Preliminary report. Monnier G, et al. J Med (Basel) 5(5):217-20, 1974
Studies on the organ uptake of 51Cr-labeled sheep erythrocytes in the evaluation of stimulation of RES phagocytic function in the mouse. Warr GW, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 16(4):193-203, Oct 74
Double-tracer method for determining the proteolytical activity of RES in X-irradiated rats using 131I-labelled albumin microspheres. Vítek F, et al. Strahlentherapie 148(3):320-5, Sep 74
[Studies on Kupffer's stellate cells. V. Reevaluation of Congo red test as RES function test (author's transl)] Ouchi E, et al. J Jap Soc Intern Med 63(2):124-33, 10 Feb 74 (Jpn)

PATHOLOGY

Study on chronic immunization of animals. Morphology of changes of lymphoreticular system in three generations of animals chronically immunized with typhoid fever and typhoid-tetanus vaccine. Zóltowska A. Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 23(1):29-51, 1975
About cyto-organismic dynamics of the-poly-blast of Maximow. Crciun EC. Rev Roum Morphol Embryol 19(1):5-19, 1974
[Endotoxic shock in pigs and the role of the reticuloendothelial system in its development] Kaszubkiewicz C, et al. Pol Arch Weter 17(2):199-209, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Importance of the staining of reticular fibers in the diagnosis of liver diseases] Budakov P, et al. Med Pregl 27(11-12):447-50, 1974 (Ser)

PHYSIOLOGY

Social dominance, adrenal weight, and the reticuloendothelial system in rats. Taylor LR, et al. Behav Biol 13(2):167-74, Feb 75
The competitive nature of reticuloendothelial "blockade". Bergoc RM, et al. Int J Nucl Med Biol 2(1):33-6, Jan 75
Carbon clearance studies in sheep: a possible interaction with fibrinogen, platelets and leukocytes. Sutton RH. J Reticuloendothel Soc 17(5):313-6, May 75
Degradation of particulate lipid by the large-granule fraction of rat liver (38555). Cornell RP, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):430-4, Feb 75
Properties of the reticuloendothelial system of the cat. Gorczynski RJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(1):24-8, Oct 74
Effects of reticuloendothelial blockade on acute dimethylnitrosamine poisoning in mice. Mori KJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(1):266-72, Oct 74
Reticuloendothelial system function test using 131I-labeled aggregated albumin. Ouchi E, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 116(2):141-8, Jun 75
[Effects of splenectomy on the reticuloendothelial system and on phagocytic activity in the rat liver] Petrelli F, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(19):1120-6, 15 Oct 73 (Ita)
[Reticuloendothelial function and lighting (author's transl)] Machida K. Jpn J Hyg 29(2):281-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[The functional state of the reticuloendothelial system of swine] Nikolaev IuE. Veterinariia (12):88-9, Dec 74 (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Differentiated reticuloendothelial system (res) function in some critical surgical conditions. Schildt B, et al. Acta Chir Scand 140(8):611-7, 1974
Influence of liver-RES on toxic liver damage due to galactosamine. Grün M, et al. Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 21(1):5-15, Feb 74
Galactosamine- "hepatitis" in rats with different phagocytic activity of liver RES. Rasenack U, et al. Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 22(1):29-35, Feb 75
Hemochromatosis. Pathophysiologic and genetic considerations. Ross CE, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 63(2):179-91, Feb 75
The reactive phase of diabetic retinopathy and the role of the reticuloendothelial system. Michaelson IC, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 78(3):400-10, Sep 74
Splenic RES function in a rat leukemia with emphasis on the effect of blood leukemic cell concentration. Dornfest BS, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 16(1):56-67, Jul 74
Further study of splenic RES function in a rat leukemia using 99m-technetium-sulfur colloid as a test clearance agent. Dornfest BS, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 17(5):274-81, May 75
Isolated marrow reticuloendothelial activation and erythropoietic response following an acute blood loss. Okuyama S, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 17(6):353-60, Jun 75
Virus-initiated septic shock. Acute death of Venezuelan encephalitis virus-infected hamsters. Gorelkin L, et al. Lab Invest 32(1):78-85, Jan 75
Anemia of inflammation and the role of the reticuloendothelial cells. Nutr Rev 33(7):213-4, Jul 75 (7 ref.)
Reticuloendothelial function: determinant for survival following hepatic ischemia in the baboon. Olcay I, et al. Surgery 76(4):643-53, Oct 74
[Effects of endotoxic shock on blood coagulation. 2. Its relationship to the reticuloendothelial system] Saito K, et al. Jpn J Anesthesiol 24(3):231-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The ultrastructure of normal and reactive microglia. Blakemore WF. Acta Neuropathol [Suppl] (Berl) Suppl 6:273-8, 1975
EM findings on the source of reactive microglia on the mammalian brain. Hager H. Acta Neuropathol [Suppl] (Berl) Suppl 6:279-83, 1975
[Proceedings: Scanning electron microscopy studies of the RES in the rat liver and spleen] Frenzel H, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:551, 1974 (Ger)
[Effects of beta-glycerophosphate on junctions between reticuloepithelial cells and thymocytes in mice] Garaci E, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(18):1487-90, 30 Sep 74 (Ita)

RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS

Primary pulmonary histiocytosis in an infant. Aftimos S, et al. Am J Dis Child 128(6):851-2, Dec 74
Diffuse small bowel involvement in malignant histiocytosis. Chawla SK, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 63(2):129-34, Feb 75
Leukemic reticuloendotheliosis. Naeim F, et al. Cancer 34(5):1813-21, Nov 74
Sinus histiocytosis with massive lymphadenopathy--properties of cultured histiocytes. Karpas A, et al. Eur J Cancer 9(10):729-32, Oct 73
Lymphocytic reticulosis and the Sezary syndrome. Winkelmann RK. J Dermatol (Tokyo) 1(1):1-13, Mar 74
Histiocytosis X. Lanier JC. J Fla Med Assoc 62(4):26-7, Apr 75
Histiocytosis-x of the spinal cord. Case report. Salcman M, et al. J Neurosurg 41(3):383-6, Sep 74
Letter: Technetium-99m-sulfur colloid lung scan in patients with histiocytosis X. Bowen BM, et al. J Nucl Med 16(4):332, Apr 75
Editorial: Proliferating and phagocytic histiocytes. Lancet 2(7886):937-8, 19 Oct 74
Histiocytosis X - a case report. Kresberg H. Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:40-3, 1973
[Hairy cell leukemia (tricholeukocyte leukemia). Clinical and cytological (author's transl)] Flandrin G, et al. Nouv Rev Fr Hematol 13(5):609-40, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Hematoderma] Laugier P. Rev Med Suisse Romande 95(1):43-60, Jan 75 (Fre)
[Histiocytosis X (2 clinical cases with chronic course and pulmonary localization)] di Filippo A, et al. Arch Monaldi 29(1):59-80, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[A case of sporadic sea-blue histiocytosis] Castoldi GL, et al. Minerva Med 66(50):2468-70, 11 Jul 75 (Ita)
[Case of sea-blue histiocytosis in a child in the Abruzzi] Maggioni G, et al. Minerva Med 66(50):2461-3, 11 Jul 75 (Ita)
[Sea-blue histiocytosis. Histochemical study of a case with splenic localization] Magrini U, et al. Minerva Med 66(50):2464-7, 11 Jul 75 (Ita)
[On 16 cases of histiocytosis-X] La Grutta A, et al. Pediatria (Napoli) 82(2):217-32, 30 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[A case of multicentric reticulohistocytosis] Kudo H, et al. Ryumachi 14(3):229-35, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[2 cases of pulmonary histiocytosis X] Sokolov VA, et al. Vestn Rentgenol Radiol 0(5):84-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Plaque infiltration of the cheek of lymphoreticular nature] Cabré J, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 64(9-10):473-84, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Letterer-Christian's disease (histiocytosis X)] Rewald E. **Sangre (Barc)** 20(2):89-100, 1975 (Spa)

BLOOD

Transient histiocytosis with striking phagocytosis of platelets, leukocytes, and erythrocytes. Chandra P, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 135(7):989-91, Jul 75
Thymic origin of abnormal lymphoid cells in Sézary syndrome. Ding JC, et al. **Cancer** 35(5):1325-32, May 75
Migration inhibitory activity in serum and cell supernatants in patients with Sezary syndrome. Yoshida T, et al. **J Immunol** 114(3):915-8, Mar 75
[Current data on serum protein and glycoprotein changes in reticulodermia] Dobrotina NA, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (2)**:3-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinico-cytochemical parallels in leukemia in young children] Perevoshchikova AI, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 19(8):31-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CLASSIFICATION

Morphology and classification of malignant lymphomas and so-called reticuloses. Lennert K. **Acta Neuropathol [Suppl] (Berl) Suppl** 6:1-16, 1975
[Nosology of malignant cutaneous reticuloses] Lessana-Leibowitch M, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 126(3):183-7, Mar 75 (Fre)
[Sea-blue histiocytosis. II. Current status of the classification] Quattrin N, et al. **Minerva Med** 66(50):2448-57, 11 Jul 75 (Ita)
[Toward discussion on the modern theory of hematopoiesis and classification of hemoblastoses] Krylov AA, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 19(10):47-50, Oct 74 (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Histiocytosis X. An unusual cause of salivary gland enlargement. Lulenski GC, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 100(4):319-21, Oct 74
Short stature and growth hormone deficiency in histiocytosis X. Latorre H, et al. **J Pediatr** 85(6):813-6, Dec 74
[Diffuse papulous histiocytosis X of the buccal mucosa during prolonged development of multiple eosinophilic granulomas of the jaws] Laudenbach P, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 76(3):241-50, Apr-May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Compression of the choledochus due to specific and unspecific lymph node enlargement] Jakab F, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 221(8):599-604, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinico-hematological aspects of a case of sea-blue histiocytosis in an adult] Marmont A, et al. **Minerva Med** 66(50):2458-60, 11 Jul 75 (Ita)
[Salmonellosis in 2 cases of reticuloendotheliosis] Ctooafava F, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 27(18):1062-9, 750519 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[A case of reticulosis associated with macro-pyroglobulinemia (author's transl)] Iwamura N, et al. **Jap J Clin Hematol** 15(5):557-63, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Leukemic reticuloendotheliosis and related reticulosis] Iijima S, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med** 32(6):1183-96, Jun 74 (82 ref.) (Jpn)
[Congenital pain insensitivity syndrome associated with lymphatic proliferation and dysgammaglobulinemia] Kobielowa Z, et al. **Wiad Lek** 27(15):1407-12, 1 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Sea-blue histiocyte syndrome (ceroid idiopatic histiocitosis of the spleen and bone marrow)] Cerdas JE, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 25(1):29-38, Jan-Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

Proceedings: Histiocytosis X. Maloy TF. **Arch Dermatol** 110(3):475-6, Sep 74
Malignant histiocytosis in a patient presenting with leukocytosis, eosinophilia, and lymph node granuloma. Ballard JO, et al. **Cancer** 35(5):1444-8, May 75
A case of bullous reticulosis. Velde JL van. **Dermatologica** 148(6):377-81, 1974
Chronic disseminated histiocytosis X of adulthood clinically mimicking subacute osteomyelitis. McKelvy BD, et al. **J Oral Med** 30(3):73-6, Jul-Sep 75
Histiocytosis x--an analysis of prognostic factors. Lahey E. **J Pediatr** 87(2):184-9, Aug 75
[Multicentric reticulohistiocytosis: 2 cases] Amor B, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 41(11):843-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Histiocytosis X in childhood (author's transl)] Frisch H, et al. **Klin Paediatr** 186(4):336-45, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical and histological diagnosis of histiocytosis-X in children] Wilgoszyńska B, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 29(47):2043-5, 25 Nov 74 (10 ref.) (Pol)
[Differential diagnostic difficulties in malignant reticulosis] Palka T, et al. **Wiad Lek** 27(24):2181-4, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Diagnosis of reticulohistiocytosis in adults treated at a tuberculosis clinic] Aseev DD, et al. **Probl Tuberk** (2):39-43, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Histiocytosis X (skin manifestations)] Vidal J, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 65(11-12):537-46, Nov-Dec 74 (Spa)
[Malignant reticuloendotheliоses. Clinical variations influencing prognosis] González Chirinos P, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 32(2):249-58, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

Chemotherapy of reticuloendotheliosis. Comparison of methotrexate plus prednisone vs. vincristine plus prednisone. Jones B, et al. **Cancer** 34(4):1011-7, Oct 74
Response of childhood histiocytosis X to procarbazine (NSC-77213). Komp DM, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 58(5 Pt 1):719-22, Sep-Oct 74
Histiocytosis X--comparison of three treatment regimens. Lahey ME. **J Pediatr** 87(2):179-83, Aug 75
Chronic disseminated histiocytosis X treated with vinblastine sulfate and prednisone. Collins EM, et al. **Oral Surg** 38(3):388-93, Sep 74

ENZYMOLOGY

Letter: Serum-muramidase in leukaemic reticuloendotheliosis. Burns CP. **Lancet** 2(7886):964, 19 Oct 74
Letter: Urinary muramidase in hairy-cell leukemia. Weisberg JI. **N Engl J Med** 293(3):150-1, 17 Jul 75

ETIOLOGY

Study on chronic immunization of animals. Morphology of changes of lymphoreticular system in three generations of animals chronically immunized with typhoid fever and typhoid-tetanus vaccine. Zóltowska A. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 23(1):29-51, 1975
Sea-blue histiocytosis in hyperlipoproteinemia (cytomorphological, clinical and pathogenetic aspects). Castoldi G, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 59(1):68-80, Mar 74
Combined immunodeficiency and reticuloendotheliosis with eosinophilia. Ochs HD, et al. **J Pediatr** 85(4):463-5, Oct 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial reticuloendotheliosis with eosinophilia: a follow-up. Omenn GS. **Birth Defects** 7(8):196, Jun 71
Letter: Hypofibrinogenemia in Letterer-Siwe disease and in familial hemophagocytic reticulosis. Daele MV, et al. **J Pediatr** 87(1):151, Jul 75
Familial haemophagocytic reticulosis. Report of 2 cases in sibs. Botha JB, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(32):1305-8, 26 Jul 75
[Familial hemophagocytic reticulosis] De Leon F, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 58:552, 1974 (Ger)
[Importance of cytogenetic methods of examination in the hematological clinic] Fleĭshman EV. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(11):31-8, Nov 74 (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Erythrodermia sézary with immunological deficiency and antibodies against human albumin. Iliescu V, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 197(1-2):141-4, Jan-Feb 75
Production of Sézary-like cells from normal human lymphocytes. Yeckley JA, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 111(1):29-32, Jan 75
Haemophagocytic reticulosis. A state of chimerism? Biennow G, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 49(12):960-2, Dec 74
The immunological identification of the Sézary cell. Claudy AL. **Br J Dermatol** 91(5):597-600, Nov 74 (21 ref.)
Editorial: Sézary syndrome. **Br Med J** 1(5958):590-1, 15 Mar 75
Development of systemic and local tumors induced by avian reticuloendotheliosis virus after thymectomy or bursectomy. Linna TJ, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(3):847-54, Sep 74
Monoclonal IgG-kappa cryoimmunoglobulin in a woman patient with lymphoreticular series hemoblastosis. Tichý M, et al. **Neoplasma** 21(6):717-21, 1974
Hairy cell leukemia: proliferation of a cell with phagocytic and B-lymphocyte properties. Fu SM, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 3(6):847-51, 1974
[Hypogammaglobulinemia in patients with the syndrome of absorption disorders] Kuvaeva IB, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(8):124-31, 1974 (Rus)

METABOLISM

[Histocytosis-X. Histochemical and autoradiographic elements proving lipid synthesis in in vitro culture] Nezelof C, et al. **Biomedicine** 20(6):414-24, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MICROBIOLOGY

Isolation and characterization of viruses from natural outbreaks of reticuloendotheliosis in turkeys. Sarma PS, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(6):1355-9, Jun 75
Infectious rous sarcoma virus and reticuloendotheliosis virus DNAs. Cooper GM, et al. **J Virol** 14(5):1132-41, Nov 74
Reticuloendotheliosis virus nucleic acid sequences in cellular DNA. Kang CY, et al. **J Virol** 14(5):1179-88, Nov 74
Polypeptide composition of spleen necrosis virus, a reticuloendotheliosis virus. Mosser AG. **J Virol** 15(5):1088-95, May 75

OCCURRENCE

Histiocytic medullary reticulosis. Serck-Hanssen A. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 41:292-7, 1973

PATHOLOGY

Hairy cell leukemia ("leukemic reticuleendotheliosis"), reticulosarcoma, and monocytic leukemia. Cytochemical and ultrastructural investigations. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 53(5):257-76, 1975
Comma-shaped bodies in histiocytes. Daróczy J. **Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung** 22(1):77-82, 1974
Lymphoreticular proliferative disorders of the CNS and other organs: analogies and differences. Kepes JJ, et al. **Acta Neuropathol [Suppl] (Berl) Suppl** 6:75-9, 1975
Primary cerebral reticulosis and plasma cell diffenentiation. Vuia O. **Acta Neuropathol [Suppl] (Berl) Suppl** 6:161-6, 1975
Multicentric reticulohistiocytosis. Fine structural analysis of the synovium and synovial fluid cells. Krey PR, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 17(5):615-33, Sep-Oct 74
Malignant histiocytosis (histiocytic medullary reticulosis). I. Clinicopathologic study of 29 cases. Warnke RA, et al. **Cancer** 35(1):215-30, Jan 75
Leukaemic reticuloendotheliosis: a morphological and immunological study of four cases. Haegert DG, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 27(12):967-72, Dec 74
"Hairy cell" leukemia. Smith KE, et al. **J Maine Med Assoc** 65(11):289-70, Nov 74
"Histiocytosis". Gotoff SP, et al. **J Pediatr** 85(4):592-4, Oct 74
Acute lymphoblastic leukemia terminating as histiocytic medullary reticulosis. Shreiner DP. **JAMA** 231(8):838-40, 24 Feb 75
Letter: Scanning electron microscopy and the nature of the hairy cell. Catovsky D, et al. **Lancet** 1(7904):462-3, 22 Feb 75
Letter: Cell-surface structure in hairy-cell leukaemia. Katayama I, et al. **Lancet** 1(7912):920-1, 19 Apr 75
Letter: Hairy Cells. Katayama I, et al. **Lancet** 1(7913):976-7, 26 Apr 75
Letter: B-lymphocyte nature of hairy cells in hairy-cell leukaemia. Schnitzer B, et al. **Lancet** 2(7881):649, 14 Sep 74
Letter: Nature of the hairy cell. Schnitzer B, et al. **Lancet** 1(7910):805, 5 Apr 75
Letter: Hairy cells in culture. Sinkovics JG, et al. **Lancet** 1(7909):749-50, 29 Mar 75
Letter: Colony-stimulating capacity of cells of hairy-cell leukaemia. Sultan C, et al. **Lancet** 1(7912):920, 19 Apr 75
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 13-1975. **N Engl J Med** 292(13):689-94, 27 Mar 75
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 37-1975. **N Engl J Med** 293(12):598-603, 18 Sep 75
Establishment of continuous cell lines from leukocytes culture of a hamadryas baboon with leukosis-reticulosis. Vasiljeva VA, et al. **Neoplasma** 21(5):537-44, 1974
Application of ultrastructural morphometry to lung biopsy specimens in pulmonary histiocytosis X. Divertie MB, et al. **Thorax** 30(3):326-32, Jun 75
[Reticulo-histiocytoma of the adult's back. Slowly developing circumscribedcutaneous reticulosis] Laugier P, et al. **Dermatologica** 149(6):350-8, 1974 (Fre)
[Letter: A pathology for Merkel's cell? Woringer's and Kolopp's reticulosis] Revuz J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(25):1878, 21 Jun 75 (Fre)
[A case of histiocytic medullary reticulosis (author's transl)] Nishio K. **Arch Dermatol Forsch** 251(4):259-69, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Submicroscopic aspects of skin reticulosis] Klug H, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 160(12):976-89, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Histopathology of the early stages of reticulohemodermias] Woźniak L, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 160(7):529-45, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ultrastructure of skin infiltrations in the early stages of reticulodermia] Woźniak L, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 160(7):546-55, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Histiocytosis, a rare bone-marrow finding in an adult. Cytochemical and phase microscopic kinetic studies] **Boll I. Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 101(6):919-27, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Histiocytosis X. Possibilities of a transition between the various groups] Palásthy G, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 42(4):165-70, Apr 74 (Ger)

[Julien-Marie syndrome] Von Wachter K. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 42(9):407-12, Sep 74 (Ger)

[Mastocytosis in the intestinal tract] Bartelheimer W, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 12(8):608-9, Dec 74 (Ger)

[Mastocytosis and urticarial changes in the gastrointestinal tract: endoscopic findings in 3 cases] Vetter D, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 12(8):607-8, Dec 74 (Ger)

[Etiopathogenetic prospects and anatomo-pathological criteria of E.S. Hurwitt's dermatopathic adenitis (so-called L.M. Pautrier's and F. Woringer's lipomelanoic reticulosis)] Telleschi S. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol** 57(3):567-78, Jun 72 (Ita)

[Sea-blue histiocytosis. I. Cytological study] Cecio A, et al. **Minerva Med** 66(50):2434-47, 11 Jul 75 (Ita)

[Proceedings: 3 cases of histiocytic medullary reticulosis] Matsumoto S, et al. **Hokkaido J Med Sci** 49(2):164-5, Mar 74 (Jpn)

[Microcinematographic and electron microscopic studies of proliferating cells in reticuloses (author's transl)] Akasaka K. **Jpn J Clin Hematol** 16(4):453-72, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[An autopsy case of histiocytic medullary reticulosis (author's transl)] Hirabayashi N, et al. **Jpn J Clin Hematol** 15(7):780-9, 30 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Electron microscopic cytology of reticulosis] Mori Y. **Jpn J Clin Hematol** 16(4):430-6, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Clinical and cytological findings in reticulosis (author's transl)] Ogawa M. **Jpn J Clin Hematol** 16(4):447-52, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Karyometric investigations of leukemic reticulosis] Okada M, et al. **Jpn J Clin Hematol** 16(4):423-9, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Reticulosis, with special reference to malignant reticulosis] Onishi Y. **Jpn J Clin Hematol** 16(4):437-46, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Multicentric reticulohistiocytosis-especially on the histochemical findings and electron microscopic obserbations (author's transl)] Ikezawa Z, et al. **Jpn J Dermatol [A]** 85(1):1-18, 20 Jan 75 (Jpn)

[Case of pulmonary form of histiocytosis-X with an unusually violent course in a 4-year-old girl] Kulerski M, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 50(4):485-9, Apr 75 (Pol)

[So-called multiple reticulohistiocytosis (dermatoarthropathic giant-cell reticulohistiocytosis)] Apatenko AK, et al. **Arkh Patol** 36(6):61-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Histomorphological and histochemical changes in affected skin of patients with primary reticulosis and reticulosarcomatosis of the skin] Sych LI, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 0(10):3-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Sézary syndrome. A leukaemic variant of mycosis fungoides (author's transl)] Löffler H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(10):429-34, 8 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Histiocytosis X and pituitary function] Lehr HJ, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 122(7):624-6, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Adrenal cortical function in reticulodermia] Solovef SN, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** (2):8-12, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Histiocytosis-X of the hypothalamus. Pressman BD, et al. **Br J Radiol** 48(567):176-8, Mar 75

[Lymphographic picture in histiocytosis X] Renner M. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 122(3):275-6, Mar 75 (Ger)

[Lymphography in the differential diagnosis of diseases of the blood system] Novikova EZ, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** (4):57-64, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Histiocytosis X involving the skeletal system in a Black girl. Jacobson RJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(51):2151-3, 19 Oct 74

VETERINARY

Primary lymphoreticuloses of the nervous system in animals. Koestner A. **Acta Neuropathol [Suppl] (Berl)** Suppl 6:85-9, 1975

Isolation and characterization of reticuloendotheliosis virus transformed bone marrow cells. Franklin RB, et al. **Intervirology** 3(5-6):342-52, 1974

Isolation and characterization of viruses from natural outbreaks of reticuloendotheliosis in turkeys. Sarma PS, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(6):1355-9, Jun 75

Rabies-like neuronal inclusions associated with a neoplastic reticulosis in a dog. Cameron AM, et al. **Vet Pathol** 11(1):29-37, 1974

RETICULUM

REM syndrome: reticular erythematous mucinosis (round-cell erythematosis), a new entity? Steigleder GK, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 91(2):191-9, Aug 74

Carcinoma of the reticulum of a sheep. Georgsson G. **Vet Pathol** 10(6):530-3, 1973

Cardiac tamponade--a fatal complication of traumatic reticulitis--in cattle. Awadhiya RP, et al. **Vet Rec** 95(12):260-2, 21 Sep 74

DRUG EFFECTS

Proceedings: Preliminary observations on the effects of eledoisin on ruminant's forestomach and abomasum. Beretta C, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(3):468P-469P, Nov 74

INJURIES

[Chronic traumatic reticuloperitonitis in cattle] Ivanov IT. **Vet Med Nauki** 11(6):45-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Occurrence, significance, therapy and prevention of bovine traumatic reticuloperitonitis in Greece] Vlachos K. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr** 81(23):559-61, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Various diagnostic procedures in traumatic reticuloperitonitis and pericarditis of cattle] Williams EI. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr** 81(23):558-9, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

INNERVATION

Innervation of reticular papillae in sheep and goats. Gruchy CE, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 15(2):270-1, Sep 73

PHYSIOLOGY

Proceedings: Pressure changes in the reticulum of sheep. Ali TM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 240(2):44P-46P, Jul 74

[Ruminoreticulum motility. IV. Intraruminal pressure during the reticulum-rumen cycle and during eructation] Kölling K. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A]** 21(6):445-56, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RETICULUM CELL-LIKE SARCOMA, YOSHIDA see SARCOMA, YOSHIDA

RETICULUM CELL SARCOMA see SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL

RETINA

see related
ANGIOID STREAKS
ELECTRORETINOGRAPHY

Retinal cryoprobe in orbital tumor management. Putterman A, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 80(1):88-92, Jul 75

A selected review of current retinal research and study. Cohen J. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 51(8):603-11, Aug 74 (37 ref.)

The incidence of ocular lesions in tuberous sclerosis. Shelton RW. **Ann Ophthalmol** 7(6):771-4, Jun 75

Cryotherapy for retinal angiomatosis. A clinicopathologic report. Watzke RC. **Arch Ophthalmol** 92(5):399-401, Nov 74

Astrocytoma of the retina. Report of a case. Jordano J, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 58(5):555-9, May 74

Structure and function of the retinal pigment epithelium. Marmor MF. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 15(1):115-30, Spring 75

The retinal pigment epithelium and ocular disease. Marmor MF. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 15(1):131-46, Spring 75

Fluorescein diffusion in the human optic disc. Ben-Sira I, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol** 14(3):205-11, Mar 75

Letter: Retinal spectroscopy. Yuill GM. **Lancet** 2(7923):37, 5 Jul 75

Conservative treatment and long-term follow-up of retinal tumours. Haye C, et al. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol** 12(0):576-9, 1974

The treatment of retinoblastoma. Höpping W, et al. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol** 12(0):580-7, 1974

Failure of formation of chorioretinal adhesions following xenon arc photocoagulation. Wallow IH, et al. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol** 12(0):189-201, 1974

Effect of retinal factors on the chick-embryo lens in vivo. Guniya KK, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol** 5(2):122-6, Mar 75

The effect on the magnitude of the horizontal-vertical illusion of horizontal retinal eccentricity. Thompson J, et al. **Vision Res** 14(12):1463-5, Dec 74

[Time factor in the treatment of strabismus with abnormal retinal correspondence] Pigassou-Albouy R, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 73(11):1107-16, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Treatment of senile degenerative maculopathies by etaretin. Prospects of success and economical points of view (author's transl)] Hruby K. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 165(1):68-70, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Retinal folds as a consequence of prolonged choroidal detachment following senile cataract extraction] Janotka H. **Klin Oczna** 44(11):1193-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of surgical procedures on the thoracic sector of the sympathetic system on the visual system] Warczyński A. **Klin Oczna** 45(5):495-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ABNORMALITIES

Retinal dysplasia--A report of two surgical cases. Kaku T, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 25(3):347-53, May 75

Clinical appearance of optic disc drusen in childhood. Erkkila H. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol** 193(1):1-18, 1975

Light and electron microscopic study of dysplastic rosette-like structures occurring in the disorganized mature retina. Lahav M, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol** 195(1):57-68, 1975

Bilateral microphthalmos without microcornea associated with unusual papillomacular retinal folds and high hyperopia. Boynton JR, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 79(5):820-6, May 75

Amaurosis congenita (Leber). Hirose T, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 7(1):59-63, Jan 75

Congenital anomalies of the retina. Cogan DG. **Birth Defects** 7(3):41-51, Mar 71

A kindred showing a disorder of the retinal pigmentary epithelium and choriocapillaris, with characteristic macular changes and autosomal dominant transmission. Martyn LJ, et al. **Birth Defects** 7(3):189-92, Mar 71

Retinal dysplasia in Coat's disease. Egerer I, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol** 10(1):79-85, Jan 75

An unusual case of retinal atrophy in the Beagle dog. Heywood R. **J Small Anim Pract** 15(3):189-91, Mar 74

[Very atypical pigmentary dysplasia with localized detachment of the neuro-epithelium. Clinical and angiographic study] Amalric P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 74(2):193-9, Feb 74 (Fre)

[The influence of cortisone on the effects of the ocular retardation gene during mouse embryogenesis] Alekseev EI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 74(2):91-4, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Resonance Raman spectroscopy of rhodopsin in retinal disk membranes. Oseroff AR, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(20):4243-8, 24 Sep 74

Immunohistological localization of N-acetylindolealkylamines in pineal gland, retina and cerebellum. Bubenik GA, et al. **Brain Res** 81(2):233-42, 6 Dec 74

Purification of the specific cell-aggregating factor from embryonic neural retina cells. McClay DR, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 87(2):438-43, Aug 74

Coenzyme dependency of alcohol dehydrogenase in the retina of the rat. III. Effect of light-and dark adaptation on the redox state of the pyridine nucleotides. Graymore CN, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 19(2):163-6, Aug 74

Gangliosides and phospholipids from frog and duck retina. Urban PF, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 20(5):397-405, May 75

Proceedings: Interdisc compartment and disc membranes of bovine retinal outer segments: separation by a mild chemical method and protein analysis. Virmaux N. **Exp Eye Res** 20(2):185, Feb 75

Electrophoretic study of the soluble proteins of the developing chick neural retina and brain. Waggoner PR, et al. **Experientia** 30(12):1376-7, 15 Dec 74

The occurrence of actinlike filaments in association with migrating pigment granules in frog retinal pigment epithelium. Murray RL, et al. **J Cell Biol** 64(3):705-10, Mar 75

Letter: Identification of silicon in retinal vessels by electron probe x-ray microanalysis. Williams IM, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 23(2):149-51, Feb 75

Free fatty acids, diacyl- and triacylglycerols and total phospholipids in vertebrate retina: comparison with

brain, choroid and plasma. Aveldaño MI, et al. **J Neurochem 23(6):1127-35, Dec 74**

Free amino acids in the photoreceptor cells of the frog retina. Kennedy AJ, et al. **J Neurochem 23(5):1093-5, Nov 74**

Hemocyanin - antibody labeling of phodopsin in mouse retina for a scanning electron microscope study. Jan LY, et al. **J Supramol Struct 3(1):61-6, 1975**

Rhodopsin from bovine retinas. Futterman S. **Methods Enzymol 32(Part B):306-9, 1974**

Purification and characterization of the retina-specific cell-aggregating factor. Hausman RE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):916-20, Mar 75**

[Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of the free proteins of the tissues of the posterior segment of the bovine eye] Kovacik L, et al. **Arch Ophtalmol (Paris) 34(10):711-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Free aminoacids in the choroid, the pigmented epithelium of the retina and in the retina of bovine eye] Kovářík L, et al. **Arch Ophtalmol (Paris) 34(6-7):489-94, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Molecular biology of vision (author's transl)] Shichi H. **Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(7):514-26, Jul 74 (92 ref.) (Jpn)**

[Distribution of acetylcholine frog retinal layers] Zak PP, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(9):1397-402, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

On optical crosstalk between fly rhabdomeres. Wijngaard W, et al. **Biol Cybern 18(2):61-7, 1975**

Retinal projections in the night lizard, Xantusia vigilis Baird. Butler AB. **Brain Res 80(1):116-21, 8 Nov 74**

Hypothalamic, tectal and accessory optic projections in the opossum. Cavalcante LA, et al. **Brain Res 84(2):302-7, 7 Feb 75**

Projections from the retina to the lateral geniculate nucleus and mesencephalic tectum in a reptile (Tupinambis nigropunctatus): a comparison of anterograde transport and anterograde degeneration. Cruce WL, et al. **Brain Res 85(2):221-8, 28 Feb 75**

Representation of the complete retina in the contralateral superior colliculus of some mammals. Kaas JH, et al. **Brain Res 85(2):343-6, 11 Jan 74**

Neuronal specificity and plasticity in frog visual system: anatomical correlates. Kicliter E, et al. **Brain Res 82(2):293-7, 27 Dec 74**

The retinal projection to the ventral lateral geniculate nucleus of the cat. Sanides D. **Brain Res 85(2):313-6, 28 Feb 75**

The presence of a retinohypothalamic projection in the ferret. Thorpe PA. **Brain Res 85(2):343-6, 28 Feb 75**

Termination of retinofugal fibers in squirrel monkey: a re-investigation using autoradiographic methods. Tigges J, et al. **Brain Res 79(3):489-95, 25 Oct 74**

Autoradiographic demonstration of ocular-dominance columns in the monkey striate cortex by means of transneuronal transport. Wiesel TN, et al. **Brain Res 79(2):273-9, 18 Oct 74**

Retinal projections traced with thaw-mount autoradiography and multiple injections of tritiated precursor or precursor cocktail. Conrad CD, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 155(3):283-90, 1974**

Rod and cone densities in the Rhesus. Adams CK, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol 13(11):885-8, Nov 74**

The optic system of the teleost Cichlasoma biocellatum. Anders JJ, et al. **J Comp Neurol 158(2):145-54, 15 Nov 74**

An autoradiographic study of retinogeniculate pathways in the cat and the fox. Hickey TL, et al. **J Comp Neurol 156(2):239-53, Jul 74**

The projection of the retina upon the optic tectum of the pigeon. Hunt SP, et al. **J Comp Neurol 162(4):433-45, 15 Aug 75**

Anatomical organization of pretectal nuclei and tectal laminae in the cat. Kanaseki T, et al. **J Comp Neurol 158(3):319-37, 1 Dec 74**

The organization of the retinal projection to the dorsal lateral geniculate nucleus in pigmented and albino rats. Lund RD, et al. **J Comp Neurol 158(4):383-403, 15 Dec 74**

Evolution of reptilian visual systems: retinal projections in a nocturnal lizard, Gekko gecko (Linnaeus). Northcutt RG, et al. **J Comp Neurol 157(4):453-65, 15 Oct 74**

Retinogeniculate projections in the rabbits of the albino allelomorphic series1. Sanderson KJ. **J Comp Neurol 159(1):15-27, 1 Jan 75**

A retinotopic analysis of the central connections of the optic nerve in the frog. Scalia F, et al. **J Comp Neurol 158(4):455-77, 15 Dec 74**

An autoradiographic study of the efferent connections of the ventral lateral geniculate nucleus in the albino rat and the cat. Swanson LW, et al. **J Comp Neurol 156(2):143-63, Jul 74**

Projections of extraocular, neck muscle, and retinal afferents to superior colliculus in the cat: their connections to cells of origin of tectospinal tract. Abrahams VC, et al. **J Neurophysiol 38(1):10-8, Jan 75**

Retinotectal mismatch: a serendipitous experimental result. Feldman JD, et al. **Nature 253(5491):445-6, 6 Feb 75**

Colour receptors, and their synaptic connexions, in the retina of a cyprinid fish. Scholes JH. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 270(902):61-118, 20 Feb 75 (98 ref.)**

Letter: Retinas of the electric ray (Narcine brasiliensis) and the freshwater stingray (Paratrygon motoro). Ali MA, et al. **Vision Res 14(7):587-8, Jul 74**

Letter: On the origin of changes in the horopter deviation. Jones R. **Vision Res 14(10):1047-9, Oct 74**

[100 years of Golgi's method and its importance for the anatomy of visual pathways] Vrabec F. **Cesk Oftalmol 30(5):313-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Anatomy of the peripheral visual pathway] Hopf A. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:1-6, 1974 (Ger)**

[Age characteristics of the structure of the human retina] Shibkova SA, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(3):38-43, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

The retinal blood flow in diabetes. Kohner EM, et al. **Diabetologia 11(1):27-33, Feb 75**

Proceedings: Retinal capillary network after argon laser photocoagulation. A vital-microscopic and fluorescence-microscopic study. Lemmingson W, et al. **Exp Eye Res 20(2):185, Feb 75**

Photographic measurements of retinal blood oxygen saturation: falling saturation rabbit experiments. Laing RA, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol 14(8):606-10, Aug 75**

[Treatment of retinal vein thrombosis] Kęcik T, et al. **Klin Oczna 45(5):531-5, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

CYTOLOGY

Histology of the normal collie eye. III. Lens, retina and optic nerve. Donovan RH, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol 6(12):1299-1307, Dec 74**

A bistratified amacrine cell and synaptic circuitry in the inner plexiform layer of the retina. Famiglietti EV Jr, et al. **Brain Res 84(2):293-300, 7 Feb 75**

Triadic synaptic arrangements and their possible significance in the lateral geniculate nucleus of the monkey. Hámori J, et al. **Brain Res 80(3):379-93, 22 Nov 74**

The structure and development of the pigmented retinal clone. Crawford BJ. **Can J Zool 53(5):560-70, May 75**

Phagocytosis in the normal and ischaemic retinal pigment epithelium of the rabbit. Johnson NF. **Exp Eye Res 20(2):97-107, Feb 75**

A morphometric study of the Müller cell in rods and cone retinas with and without retinal vessels. Rasmussen KE. **Exp Eye Res 20(2):151-66, Feb 75**

A nascent electrophysiology of amacrine cells. Burkhardt DA. **Invest Ophthalmol 14(3):171-3, Mar 75**

Studies on the differentiation of retinal pigmented epithelium cells in culture. Chader GJ, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol 14(2):108-13, Feb 75**

Color-specific interconnections of cones and horizontal cells in the retina of the goldfish. Stell WK, et al. **J Comp Neurol 159(4):473-502, 15 Feb 75**

Horizontal cell axons and axon terminals in goldfish retina. Stell WK. **J Comp Neurol 159(4):503-20, 15 Feb 75**

The distribution of the alpha type of ganglion cells in the cat's retina. Wässle H, et al. **J Comp Neurol 159(3):419-38, 1 Feb 75**

Anatomical evidence for cone and rod-like receptors in the gray squirrel, ground squirrel, and prairie dog retinas. West RW, et al. **J Comp Neurol 159(4):439-60, 15 Feb 75**

Directionally sensitive ganglion cells in the rabbit retina: specificity for stimulus direction, size, and speed. Wyatt HJ, et al. **J Neurophysiol 38(3):613-26, May 75**

The morphological types of ganglion cells of the domestic cat's retina. Boycott BB, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 240(2):397-419, Jul 74**

Cat retinal ganglion cells: size and shape of receptive field centres. Hammond P. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(1):99-118, Oct 74**

Tapeta lucida in the eyes of goatsuckers (Caprimulgidae). Nicol JA, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 187(1088):349-52, 5 Nov 74**

Synaptic organization of the amine-containing interplexiform cells of the goldfish and Cebus monkey retinas. Dowling JE, et al. **Science 188(4185):270-3, 18 Apr 75**

Rod and cone pathways in the inner plexiform layer of cat retina. Kolb H, et al. **Science 186(4158):47-9, 4 Oct 74**

Letter: Giant ganglion cells in the retina of the hammerhead shark (Sphyrna lewini). Anctil M, et al. **Vision Res 14(9):903-4, Sep 74**

Short-axon horizontal cells of the monkey's retina. Gallego A, et al. **Vision Res 15(6):747-8, Jun 75**

Classification of frog retina neurons by their quantitative characteristics. Kalinina AV. **Vision Res 14(12):1305-16, Dec 74**

[Ploidy of retinal pigment epithelial cells in rats with hereditary microphthalmia] Marshak TL, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(5):94-8, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Varieties of ganglionic cells in the squirrel retina] Shkol'nik-Iarros EG. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(9):55-60, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Changes in the protein concentration of mouse retina ganglion cell layer nuclei during prolonged functional stress] Iarygin KN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 74(2):88-90, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

The c-wave of the human D.C. registered ERG. III. Effects of ethyl alcohol on the c-wave. Skoog KO. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 52(6):913-23, 1974**

The electroretinographic response to alcohol of the rat retina under various light adapted states. Sasovetz D. **Ann Ophthalmol 6(8):797-803, Aug 74**

Intravitreal injection of cephaloridine in the treatment of endophthalmitis. Graham RO, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol 93(1):56-61, Jan 75**

Intoxication, detoxication and copper-storage of central nervous tissue at different external Cu(II)-concentrations. Borchard U, et al. **Arch Toxicol (Berl) 33(1):17-30, 1974**

Antagonists of the putative inhibitory transmitter effects of taurine and GABA in the retina. Bonaventure N, et al. **Brain Res 80(2):281-9, 15 Nov 74**

The effects of various amino acids, dopamine and some convulsants on the electroretinogram of the rabbit. Starr MS. **Exp Eye Res 21(1):79-87, Jul 75**

Glycine, strychnine and retinal inhibition. Korol S, et al. **Experientia 30(10):1161-2, 15 Oct 74**

Interaction between 6-hydroxydopamine and rhodopsin in vivo in the rat retina. Pong SF, et al. **Experientia 30(8):928-30, 15 Aug 74**

Chorioretinal diffusion processes following pigment epithelial degeneration. Peyman GA, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol 14(1):58-62, Jan 75**

Effects of monosodium glutamate on chick embryo retina in culture. Reif-Lehrer L, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol 14(2):114-24, Feb 75**

Intraganiculate terminal depolarization of the cat's retinal ganglion cell axons during reserpine-induced PGO-spike. Satoh T, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(12):1191-3, Dec 74**

Effect of azide on the ERG of the isolated mammalian retina. Wündsch L, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 356(3):237-44, 1975**

Effects of aspartate and glutamate on the bipolar cells in the carp retina. Murakami M, et al. **Vision Res 15(3):456-8, Mar 75**

[Ocular toxicity of Myambutol (author's transl)] Bourquin C, et al. **Praxis 63(46):1382-5, 19 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Animal experimentation with a substance harmful to the visual system (NP 207) author's transl)] Bornschein H, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 190(1):13-25, 22 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Influence of alcohol dehydrogenase effectors in animal experiment] Hellner KA, et al. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:265-8, 1974 (Ger)**

[Positive influence of complamin on chorioretinal metabolism demonstrated on ERG-changes] Bohnhoff HJ. **Fortschr Med 92(19):827-34, 4 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Studies on ERG of KK mice especially on oscillatory potentials. 3. Influence of ovine growth hormone (author's transl)] Hattori M, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(8):705-14, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[The effects of diphenylhydantoin sodium on the in vivo electroretinogram of rabbits (author's transl)] Nishida T. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(4):227-32, 10 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Pharmacological isolation of the P III of albino rabbit ERG in vivo] Yonemura D, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(9):858-66, 10 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Effect of vitamin B 12 on betterment of retinal function in primary glaucoma] Chrzanowska-Srzednicka K. **Klin Oczna 44(11):1183-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Toxic action of glutaminic acid and its derivatives on the function and structure of the brain and retina under experimental conditions] Laszczyk WA. **Klin Oczna 44(9):939-41, Sep 74 (Pol)**

[Effect of selenium on the light sensitivity of the eye] Vakharev VD, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(1):150-2, Jan 75 (Rus)**

[Effect of "Desmodur T" on the eye] Fomina NV. **Oftalmol Zh 29(8):597-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of riboflavin mononucleotide, ATP and nospanum hydrochloricum on the electric activity of the retina, ocular hemodynamics and ophthalmotonus (experimental-clinical study)] Bunin AIa, et al. Vestn Oftalmol (1):65-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

EMBRYOLOGY

Ocular malformations in chick embryo resulting from diminished intraneural pressure. Doménech-Ratto G. Acta Anat (Basel) 89(2):287-97, 1974

In utero development and maturation of the retina of a non-primate mammal: a light and electron microscopic study of the guinea pig. Spira AW. Anat Embryol (Berl) 146(3):279-300, 16 May 75

Retino-tectal course of optic nerves in cyclopic and synophthalmic zebrafish embryos. Schmatolla E. Anat Rec 180(2):377-83, Oct 74

Evidence for a rapid phase of axoplasmic transport at early stages in the development of the visual system of the chick and frog. Crossland WJ, et al. Brain Res 78(3):483-9, 4 Oct 74

Studies on the development of the chick optic tectum. IV. An autoradiographic study of the development of retino-tectal connections. Crossland WJ, et al. Brain Res 91(1):1-23, 20 Jun 75

Embryonic cell aggregation: absence of galactosyltransferase activity in retina-specific cell-aggregating factor. Garfield S, et al. Cell Differ 3(4):215-9, Nov 74

Scanning electron microscopy of embryonic neural retina cell surfaces. Ben-Shaul Y, et al. Dev Biol 44(2):386-93, Jun 75

Development of phosphodiesterase activity in the chick retina. Chader GJ, et al. Dev Biol 40(2):378-80, Oct 74

Development of neuronal locus specificity in Xenopus retinal ganglion cells after surgical eye transection after fusion of whole eyes. Hunt RK, et al. Dev Biol 40(1):1-15, Sep 74

Proflavine as a differential probe of gene expression: inhibition of glutamine synthetase induction in embryonic retina. Moscona AA, et al. Dev Biol 44(1):33-45, May 75

The initiation of melanogenesis in the chick retinal pigment epithelium. Zimmerman J. Dev Biol 44(1):102-15, May 75

Effect of 6-hydroxydopamine on retinal development in the chick. Yew DT, et al. Experientia 30(11):1320-2, 15 Nov 74

Fine structure of the developing retina. Weidman TA. Int Ophthalmol Clin 15(1):65-84, Spring 75

Development of the prenatal rat retina. Kuwabara T, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 13(10):725-39, Oct 74

Some observations on the early development of the optic tectum in the frog (Rana pipiens), with special reference to the effects of early eye removal on mitotic activity in the larval tectum. Currie J, et al. J Comp Neurol 156(2):123-41, Jul 74

Structural basis of the functional development of the retina in the cichlid Tilapia leucosticta (teleostei). Grün G. J Embryol Exp Morphol 33(1):243-57, Feb 75

Pigmented retinal epithelium involvement in photoreceptor development and function. Hollyfield JG, et al. J Exp Zool 189(3):357-78, Sep 74

Proceedings: Rapid reversal of retinal axes in embryonic Xenopus eyes. Hunt RK, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):90P-91P, Sep 74

Glutamine synthetase in the embryonic chick neural retina: the effects of cycloheximide on the conservation of labile templates for enzyme synthesis. Garfield S, et al. Mech Ageing Dev 3(5-6):253-69, Nov-Dec 74

Functional identification of three components which mediate tissue-type specific embryonic cell adhesion. Balsamo J, et al. Nature 251(5475):522-4, 11 Oct 74

Intercellular gap junctions in pigment epithelium cells during retinal specification in Xenopus laevis. Dixon JS, et al. Nature 251(5475):505, 11 Oct 74

Specification of positional information in retinal ganglion cells of Xenopus laevis: intra-ocular control of the time of specification. Hunt RK, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3616-20, Sep 74

Development of the photoreceptors in the embryonic retina of Lebistes reticulatus (Peters). Electron microscopical investigations. (With 7 figures). Kunz YW, et al. Rev Suisse Zool 81(3):697-701, Oct 74

Neuronal locus specificity: trans-repolarization of Xenopus embryonic retina after the time of axial specification. Hunt RK, et al. Science 189(4202):563-4, 15 Aug 75

The effect of somatotropic hormone and triiodothyronine on the degree of expression of the ocular retardation gene in mice. Alekseev EI, et al. Sov Genet 8(7):857-61, 15 Jul 74

Electron microscopic histochemical studies of cyclic 3', 5'-nucleotide phosphodiesterase in the developing retina of normal mice and mice with hereditary retinal degeneration. Robb RM. Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc 72:650-69, 1974

[Electron microscopic observations on the histogenesis of the chick embryo retina. I. Differentiation of the matrix cell to the neuroblast] Mishima H. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(11):1410-7, 10 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Transformation of the pigment epithelium of the tadpole eye into the retina under the influence of a complete retina] Sologub AA. Tsitologiia 16(1):19-23, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Drug interactions with dopamin-stimulated adenylate cyclasses of caudate nucleus and retina: direct agonist effect of a piribedil metabolite. Makman MH, et al. Adv Neurol 9:213-22, 1975

Adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate phosphodiesterase activity in the dystrophic rat retina. Dewar AJ, et al. Biochem Soc Trans 3(2):265-8, 1975

Acyl transfer reactions of retina. Swartz JG, et al. Biochemistry 13(24):5053-9, 19 Nov 74

The distribution of extra-cellular acid phosphatase in the retinas of retinitis pigmentosa rats. Ansell PL, et al. Exp Eye Res 19(3):273-9, Sep 74

Coenzyme dependency of alcohol dehydrogenase in the retina of the rat. IV. Retinol dehydrogenase (RDH) activity in the developing normal and retinitis rat retina, and the effect on enzyme activity of increasing concentrations of NAD or NADP. Graymore CN, et al. Exp Eye Res 19(2):167-74, Aug 74

Control of gamma-glutamyltransferase activity in chick embryo retinas by glutamine. Reif-Lehrer L, et al. Exp Eye Res 20(2):135-42, Feb 75

Localization of ATPase in the choroid and retina of the developing chick. Yew DT, et al. Experientia 31(7):848-8, 15 Jul 75

Partial purification and properties of cathepsin D in the retinal pigment epithelium. Hayasaka S, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 14(8):617-20, Aug 75

Induction of glutamine synthetase in cultures of embryonic neural retina. Comments on the use of actinomycin D. Jones RE, et al. J Biol Chem 249(18):6021-3, 25 Sep 74

Effect of washout of inducing steroid on gamma-glutamyl transferase activity in the cultured chick embryo retina. Reif-Lehrer L. J Cell Biol 63(1):312-7, Oct 74

Cyclic nucleotide hydrolysis: some possible natural regulators in retina and rod outer segments. Chader GJ, et al. J Neurochem 23(4):873-4, Oct 74

Superoxide dismutase of mammalian nervous system. Fried R, et al. J Neurochem 24(3):433-8, Mar 75

Vulture retina enzyme distribution and function. Bawa SR, et al. Neurobiology 2(4):162-8, 1972

Acetylcholinesterase in the retina of a marine gastropod, Haliotis discus. Tsukahara Y, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 114(2):141-3, Oct 74

[Electron microscopic and cytochemical study on glycogen synthetase in the chick retina (author's transl)] Amemiya T. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(2):87-92, 10 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Electron histochemical study on the phosphorylase system of the chick retina (author's transl)] Amemiya T. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(3):141-6, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The effects of phospholipase A on the retina of albino rabbits. 3. Electron microscopic studies of ATPase in the visual cells (author's transl)] Fujisaki H. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(8):696-703, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Glycolysis in the retinal pigmented epithelium of the eye of the bull] Nicotra C, et al. Biokhimiia 39(6):1200-2, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cholinesterase activity in the outer segments of the retinal photoreceptors] Boroviagin VL, et al. Zh Obshch Biol 35(5):756-61, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Developmental characteristics of receptive organization in the isolated retina-eyecup of the rabbit. Bowe-Anders C, et al. Brain Res 87(1):61-5, 4 Apr 75

The development of neuronal connection patterns in the visual systems of insects. Meinertzhagen IA. Ciba Found Symp 0(29):265-88, 1975

The development of synapses in the visual system of the cat. Cragg BG. J Comp Neurol 160(2):147-66, 15 Mar 75

Cysteine oxidase activity in rat retina during development. Di Giorgio RM, et al. Life Sci 16(3):429-36, 1 Feb 75

Cytophotometric investigation of the DNA content in pigmented epithelium cells of the rat retina during postnatal ontogenesis. Marshak TL, et al. Sov J Dev Biol 4(5):472-5, Sep 74

The role of mitosis in the formation of binuclear cells with a pigmented epithelium of the retina and in the rat liver. Marshak TL. Sov J Dev Biol 5(2):166-71, Mar 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunochemical identification and characteristics of a specific antigen of the human retina. Kulagin PP, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(4):428-30, Oct 74

Antigenic specificity of retinal pigment epithelium and non-immunological involvement in retinal dystrophy. Reich-D'Almeida F, et al. Nature 252(5481):307-8, 22 Nov 74

[A study of specificity of retinal antigens with the macrophage migration inhibition test (author's transl)] de Kozak Y, et al. Ann Immunol (Paris) 125 C(4):597-602, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

INJURIES

Temperature rise required for production of minimal lesions in the Macaca mulatta retina. Priebe LA, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(3):405-13, Mar 75

Recovery of the retina from argon laser radiation: clinical and light microscopic evaluation. Powell JO, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 6(10):1003-6, 1009-12, Oct 74

Thresholds for damage to the human retina by white light. Cavonius CR, et al. Exp Eye Res 19(6):543-8, Dec 74

Argon laser photocoagulation of the human retina. I. Histopathologic correlation of chorioretinal lesions in the region of the maculopapillar bundle. Weingeist TA. Invest Ophthalmol 13(12):1024-32, Dec 74

[Electron microscopy findings in the pigment epithelium of the rabbit retina following laser treatment] Lerche W, et al. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:216-23, 1974 (Ger)

[Healing of retina following light coagulation. Clinical and morphologic studies on rhesus monkeys] Wallow IH, et al. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:191-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Photic damage of the retina in primary pigmentary degeneration and possible aids (author's transl)] Adrian W, et al. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 164(6):744-51, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Traumatic chororetinopathy of the Hutchinson-Siegrist type] Blaszyński W, et al. Klin Oczna 44(9):929-33, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.)(Pol)

[Peripheral tearing of the retina and choroid following blunt trauma to the eyeball] Szczypiński J, et al. Klin Oczna 44(8):817-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Method of cryopexy of peripheral retinal laceration and prevention of its detachment] Kardet RL, et al. Oftalmol Zh 29(6):454-5, 1974 (Rus)

[Selection of the method of treatment in traumatic retinal detachment in children] Kniaz'kovva AI, et al. Oftalmol Zh 30(1):15-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Morphological study of the planar preparations of the retina after experimental blunt eye injuries] Panormova NV, et al. Oftalmol Zh 30(2):146-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

INNERVATION

The primary and accessory optic systems in the golden hamster, Mesocricetus auratus. Eichler VB, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 89(3):359-71, 1974

Nerve fiber bundle defects in demyelinating disease: preliminary report. Agnew DC, et al. Ariz Med 32(7):549-51, Aug 75

Electron microscopic evidence for a retinohypothalamic projection to the suprachiasmatic nucleus of Passer domesticus. Hartwig HG. Cell Tissue Res 153(1):89-99, 1974

Axonal conduction latencies of cat retinal ganglion cells in central and peripheral retina. Kirk DL, et al. Exp Brain Res 23(1):85-90, 11 Jul 75

[The retino-thalamo-hyperstriatal pathway in the chicken (Gallus domesticus L.)] Repérant J, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(3):279-80, 15 Jul 74 (Fre)

METABOLISM

Calcium oxalate crystals localized in the eye. Subretinal and retinal deposits, including deposits in the pigment epithelium. Jensen OA. Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 53(2):187-96, Mar 75

Periodic changes in rat retinal and pineal melatonin synthesis. Cardinali DP, et al. Acta Physiol Lat Am 24(1):97-8, 1974

Cyclic AMP in retina and caudate nucleus: influence of dopamine and other agents. Makman MH, et al. Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 5:661-79, 1975

Sorbitol metabolism in the retina: accumulation of pathway intermediates in streptozotocin induced diabetes in the rat. Hutton JC, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(2):361-73, Apr 74

Apomorphine-induced accumulation of cyclic AMP in isolated retinas of the rabbit. Bucher MB, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(21):3079-82, 1 Nov 74

The failure of aldose reductase inhibitor 3,3'-tetramethylene glutaric acid to inhibit in vivo sorbitol accumulation in lens and retina in diabetes. Hutton JC, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(21):2991-8,

1 Nov 74

A comparative study of the utilization of glucose, acetate, glutamine and GABA as precursors of amino acids by retinal of the rat, frog, rabbit and pigeon. Starr MS. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(11-12):1193-7, 15 Jun 75

Synthesis of rhodopsin and opsin in vitro. O'Brien PJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(8):1695-700, 22 Apr 75

Membrane biosynthesis in the frog retina: opsin transport in the photoreceptor cell. Papermaster DS, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(7):1343-52, 8 Apr 75

Protein and electroretinogram changes in the alleles of the norp AP12 Drosophila phototransduction mutant. Ostroy SE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 368(2):259-68, 19 Nov 74

Effect of strong illumination on the ion efflux from the isolated discs of frog photoreceptors. Sorbi RT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 394(4):577-85, 18 Jul 75

Inhibitory effect of D-glucosamine on glycolysis in bovine retina. Tesoriere G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 385(1):58-67, 14 Mar 75

Proceedings: The uptake and subcellular distribution of 3-H-choline by the retina. Atterwill CK, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 53(3):447, Mar 75

Proceedings: Distribution of amino acids in subdivided rat retinae. Keen P, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(1):118P, Sep 74

Neurotransmitter synthesis in cephalopod retina. Lam DM, et al. **Brain Res** 82(2):365-8, 27 Dec 74

Interaction of cortisol with the neural retina of the chick embryo in culture. Diamant A, et al. **Cell Differ** 4(2):101-12, May 75

Glucose, glucose-6-phosphate, lactate and pyruvate content of the retina, blood and liver of streptozotocin-diabetic rats fed sucrose- or starch-rich diets. Heath H, et al. **Diabetologia** 11(1):57-62, Feb 75

Uptake of certain possible neurotransmitters into retinal neurons of some mammals. Bruun A, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 19(5):435-47, Nov 74

Ferritin uptake in the Japanese quail retina. Hazlett LD, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 19(4):303-9, Oct 74

Comparison of direct and indirect calorimetry as a method for determining total energy produced by the isolated retina of rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri). Hoffert JR, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 19(4):359-65, Oct 74

Autoradiographic study of [3H] glucosamine incorporation by the developing retina of the clawed toad, Xenopus laevis. Hollyfield JG, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 20(4):383-91, Apr 75

The effect of light on the respiration of retinas of several vertebrate and invertebrate species with special emphasis on the effects of acetylcholine and gamma-aminobutyric acid on the frog retina. Jaffe MJ, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 20(6):531-40, Jun 75

Uptake of (3H)cortisol by chick embryo retina as a function of age. Reif-Lehrer L. **Exp Eye Res** 19(4):323-30, Oct 74

Proceedings: A new system for studying retinal metabolism in situ. Tsacopoulos M, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 20(2):184, Feb 75

A versatile system for studying mammalian intraretinal metabolism and function in situ. Tsacopoulos M, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 21(1):47-57, Jul 75

Vinblastine-induced blockage of orthograde and retrograde axonal transport of protein in retinal ganglion cells. Bunt AH, et al. **Exp Neurol** 45(2):288-97, Nov 74

Rapid, light-induced changes of retinal cyclic GMP levels. Goridis C, et al. **FEBS Lett** 49(2):167-9, 15 Dec 74

Differences in the incorporation of N-(acetyl-3 H)mannosamine into the sialic acid of the major retinal gangliosides, studied in vivo. Holm M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 46(1):200-2, 15 Sep 74

Cyclic nucleotide metabolism in the retina. Bensinger RE, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol** 14(4):263-6, Apr 75

Slow axonal protein transport and visual function following retinal and optic nerve ischemia. Levy NS, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol** 14(2):91-7, Feb 75

Glucocorticoid receptors. Characteristics, specificity, and ontogenesis in embryonic chick neural retina. Lippman ME, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(18):5916-7, 25 Sep 74

Relationship of the light-induced proton uptake in bovine retinal outer segment fragments to triton-induced membrane disruption and to volume changes. McConnell DG. **J Biol Chem** 250(5):1898-906, 10 Mar 75

Embryonal cell surface recognition. Extraction of an active plasma membrane component. Merrell R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(14):5655-9, 25 Jul 75

Renewal of glycerol in the visual cells and pigment epithelium of the frog retina. Bibb C, et al. **J Cell Biol** 62(2):378-89, Aug 74

Correlation of rhodopsin biogenesis with ultrastructural morphogenesis in the chick retina. Mason WT, et al. **J Cell Biol** 64(1):235-41, Jan 75

The retrograde intraaxonal transport of horseradish peroxidase in the chick visual system: a light and electron microscopic study. LaVail JH, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 157(3):303-57, 1 Oct 74

Effect of actinomycin-D on labelled material in the retina and optic tectum of goldfish after intraocular injection of tritiated RNA precursors. Ingoglia NA, et al. **J Neurochem** 23(4):681-7, Oct 74

Evidence for the compartmentation of glutamate metabolism in isolated rat retina. Starr MS. **J Neurochem** 23(2):337-44, Aug 74

Effects of metabolic inhibitors on amino acid metabolism in rat retina: a comparison of amino-oxyacetic acid and ethanolamine-o-sulphate. Starr MS. **J Neurochem** 24(6):1229-36, Jun 75

The effect of morphine on the incorporation of 3H-leucine into retinal proteins and subsequent axonal transport in the optic system of rats. Tulunay FC, et al. **Life Sci** 16(4):551-9, 15 Feb 75

The effect of morphine on the incorporation of 3H-leucine into retinal proteins and subsequent axonal, transport in the optic system of rats. Tulunay FC, et al. **Life Sci** 16(4):551-9, 15 Feb 75

Light-evoked release of glycine from the retina. Ehinger B, et al. **Nature** 251(5477):727-8, 25 Oct 74

Glutamate metabolism in the frog retina. Kennedy AJ, et al. **Nature** 252(5478):50-2, 1 Nov 74

Essential fatty acid deficiency and the photoreceptors of rat retina. **Nutr Rev** 32(11):342-5, Nov 74 (9 ref.)

The physiological role of taurine in retina: uptake and effect on electroretinogram (ERG). Pasantes-Morales H, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys** 4(4):339-48, 1972

Cyclic guanosine monophosphate: elevation in degenerating photoreceptor cells of the C3H mouse retina. Farber DB, et al. **Science** 186(4162):449-51, 1 Nov 74

Long-lived photoproducts of porphyropsin in the retina of the crucian carp (Carassius carassius). Donner KO, et al. **Vision Res** 14(12):1359-70, Dec 74

Long-lived photoproducts of rhodopsin in the retina of the frog. Gyllenberg G, et al. **Vision Res** 14(12):1349-57, Dec 74

Autoradiographic identification of the cells accumulating 3H gamma-aminobutyric acid in mammalian retinae: a species comparison. Marshall J, et al. **Vision Res** 15(3):459-61, Mar 75

Polarographic and electrophysiological studies of retinal respiration. Negishi K, et al. **Vision Res** 15(4):527-33, Apr 75

The distribution and proportions of vitamin A compounds during the visual cycle in the rat. Zimmerman WF. **Vision Res** 14(9):795-802, Sep 74

Dependence of potassium ion and sodium ion exchange on light in the crayfish retina. Stieve H, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 29(11-12):745-53, Nov-Dec 74

[Acetylcholine in the posterior segment tissues of the bovine eye. 3. Acetylcholine reserve in the retinal pigment epithelium] Kovářík L. **Arch Ophtalmol (Paris)** 34(1):59-64, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Anaerobic glycolysis of rabbit retina in various periods following diathermy, cryopexy and laser coagulation] Pojda SM, et al. **Klin Oczna** 44(11):1153-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Oxygen uptake and anaerobic glycolysis activity of normal and blind retina] Pojda SM. **Klin Oczna** 44(11):1173-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[The rhythm of H3-lysine incorporation into the proteins of a complex cellular system using the mouse retina as an example] Brodskiĭ VIa, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(9):95-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Binding of cyclic 3',5'-AMP by photoreceptor membrane and visual pigment] Dumler IL. **Tsitologiia** 16(4):464-9, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Change in the gamma-aminobutyric acid content in various structures of the cerebral visual analyzer and in the retina of the dog in postnatal ontogeny] Agaev TM, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 46(6):696-701, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Wasting of nerve fibres in the retina. Photographic documentation. Lundström M. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh)** 52(6):872-80, 1974

Investigations on laser coagulated rat eyes by fluorescence angiography and microscopy. Baurmann H, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol** 193(4):245-52, 1975

Extracellular fibril formation by neuroglial cells at the vitreoretinal junction of the human eye. Gärtner J. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol** 191(2):77-84, 1974

Transvitreal chorioretinal biopsy in the rabbit. Griffin JR, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 79(1):25-38, Jan 75

Infiltrative retinopathy in systemic lymphoma. Lewis RA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 79(1):48-52, Jan 75

Pigment epithelium proliferation in retinal detachment (massive periretinal proliferation). Machemer R, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 80(1):1-23, Jul 75

Pigmentation and retinal breaks. Morse PH, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 79(2):190-3, Feb 75

Pathology of the pigment epithelium and retina in rabbits poisoned with lead. Hughes WF, et al. **Am J Pathol** 77(2):237-54, Nov 74

Retina and optic nerve after posterior ciliary artery occlusion. An experimental study in squirrel monkeys. Anderson DR, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 92(5):422-6, Nov 74

Clinical significance of the fleurette in retinoblastoma. Sevel D, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 58(7):687-93, Jul 74

Atrophy of myelinated nerve fibres in the retina in optic neuritis. Sharpe JA, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 59(4):229-32, Apr 75

Morphologic abnormalities observed in retina, pancreas and kidney of diabetic Chinese hamsters. Soret MG, et al. **Diabetologia** 10 Suppl:567-79, Nov 74

Intra-retinal absorption of argon laser irradiation in human and monkey retinae. Marshall J, et al. **Experientia** 30(11):1335-7, 15 Nov 74

Optic nerve and retina after experimental circulatory arrest. Miller JR. **Invest Ophthalmol** 14(2):146-8, Feb 75

Wound healing after xenon arc photocoagulation in the rabbit retina. Identification of the proliferating cells in the lesion by light and electron microscopic autoradiography using 3h-tymidine. Inomata H. **Ophthalmologica** 170(5):462-74, 1975

Atrophy of retinal ganglion cells after removal of striate cortex in a rhesus monkey. Cowey A. **Perception** 3(3):257-60, 1974

Retinal nerve fibre photography. Suckling RD, et al. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ** 26(0):77-8, 1974

Receptors in the monochromat eye. Glickstein M, et al. **Vision Res** 15(6):633-6, Jun 75

[Extracellular formation of fibrils by neuroglia cells in peripheral cystoid degeneration] Gärtner J. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges** 72:280-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cytochemical approaches in an ultrastructural analysis for the arteriosclerosis (preliminary report) (author's transl)] Matsusaka T. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn** 79(1):7-14, 10 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Histopathological study on degeneration and regeneration of damaged photoreceptor cells (author's transl)] Yoshida H. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn** 79(4):248-57, 10 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PHYSIOLOGY

The c-wave of the human D.C. registered ERG. I. A quantitative study of the relationship between c-wave amplitude and stimulus intensity. Skoog KO, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh)** 52(5):759-73, 1974

The directly recorded standing potential of the human eye. Skoog KO. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh)** 53(1):120-32, Mar 75

The c-wave of the human D.C. registered ERG. II. Cyclic variations of the c-wave amplitude. Skoog KO, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh)** 52(6):904-12, 1974

Stimulus duration and the oxcillatory potentials of the human electroretinogram. Wachtmeister L. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh)** 52(5):729-39, 1974

No retinal component in prism adaptation. Crawshaw M, et al. **Acta Psychol (Amst)** 38(6):421-3, Dec 74

Peripheral visual response time and retinal luminance-area relations. Haines RF. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 52(2):85-96, Feb 75

Retinal area specificity in the McCollough effect? Murch GM. **Am J Psychol** 87(1-2):189-95, Mar-Jun 74

Effects of chemicals on light-induced responses in the isolated carp retina. Negishi K, et al. **An Acad Bras Cienc** 45 SUPPL:111-22, 1973

Electroretinogram and the superior cervical ganglion. Marini R, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 112(4):337-49, Dec 74

Electrical response of the eye at varying intervals following an adapting flash exposure. Chisum GT. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 46(3):277-80, Mar 75

Non-linear projection of the retinal image in a wide-angle schematic eye. Drasdo N, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 58(8):709-14, Aug 74

Pupil size for complex adapting field configurations. Clark BA. **Br J Physiol Opt** 27(2):71-83, 1972

The peripheral retinal 'map'. Williams DH. **Br J Sports Med** 09(01):13-21, Apr 75

Topography of retinal efferent connections in sciurids. Abplanalp P. **Brain Behav Evol** 9(5):333-75, 1974

Quantitative aspects of the shift-effect in cat retinal ganglion cells. Fischer B, et al. **Brain Res** 83(3):391-403, 17 Jan 75

Inhibition of climbing fiber responses of rabbit's flocculus Purkinje cells induced by light stimulation of the retina. Maekawa K, et al. **Brain Res** 65(2):347-50, 11 Jan 74

Possible neural basis of brightness magnitude estimations. Marrocco RT. **Brain Res** 86(1):128-33, 14 Mar 75

Chloride-sensitive receptive field mechanisms in the isolated retina-eye cup of the rabbit. Miller RF, et al. **Brain Res** 90(2):329-34, 13 Jun 75

Sustained and transient discharges of retinal ganglion cells during spontaneous eye movements of cat. Noda H. **Brain Res** 84(3):515-29, 14 Feb 75

The tapetum lucidum of gars (Lepisosteidae) and its role as a reflector. Wang RT, et al. **Can J Zool** 52(12):1523-30, Dec 74

Developmental programming for retinotectal patterns. Hunt RK. **Ciba Found Symp** 0(29):131-59, 1975

A molecular approach to retinotectal specificity. Marchase RB, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 0(29):315-41, 1975

Evidence of duplicity in the retina of the california sea lion (Zalophus californianus). Lavigne DM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 50(1A):65-70, 1 Jan 75

Human cortical magnification factor and its relation to visual acuity. Cowey A, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 21(5):447-454, 1974

Components of the cephalopod electroretinogram. Clark RB. **Exp Eye Res** 20(6):499-504, Jun 75

The effects of calcium and calcium-chelating agents on the aspartate-isolated frog PIII response. Snyder WZ. **Exp Eye Res** 19(3):201-14, Sep 74

Photoreception by a cephalopod retina: response dynamics. Weeks FI, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 19(5):493-509, Nov 74

Influence of temperature on the electric activity of the isolated dog retina. Borchard U. **Experientia** 31(5):546-8, 15 May 75

Rhythmic activity in frog (Rana pipiens) visual system. Kline LW, et al. **Experientia** 30(9):1040-1, 15 Sep 74

Visual cell coding: factoring dioptric responses from maintained discharge. Ritchie GD, et al. **Experientia** 31(3):320-1, 15 Mar 75

Peripheral inhibition in sustained and transient on-center ganglion cells in cat retina. Winters RW, et al. **Experientia** 31(3):305-6, 15 Mar 75

Retinal and cortical electrophysiological responses to instantaneous frequency shifts in light modulated above fusion. Flower RW, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol** 14(1):75-8, Jan 75

Phagocytic activity of the pigmented retinal epithelium. III. Interaction between lysosomes and ingested polystyrene spheres. Hollyfield JG, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol** 13(12):1016-23, Dec 74

Retinal adhesion in light- and dark-adapted rabbits. Owczarek FR, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol** 14(5):353-8, May 75

Editorial: Visual acuity and hyperacuity. Westheimer G. **Invest Ophthalmol** 14(8):570-2, Aug 75

Effects of cytochalasin B on the aggregation, electrophoretic mobility and surface morphology of chick neural retina cells. Jones GE. **J Cell Sci** 17(3):371-9, Mar 75

Electrophysiological evidence for rod-like receptors in the gray squirrel, ground squirrel and prairie dog retinas. Green DG, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 159(4):461-72, 15 Feb 75

Behavioral, electrophysiological and morphological studies of binocular competition in the development of the geniculo-cortical pathways of cats. Sherman SM, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 158(1):1-18, 1 Nov 74

Dark adaptation in the american red squirrel (Tamiosciurus hudsonicus). Dippner R. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 87(1):62-72, Jul 74

Electroretinographically determined spectral sensitivity in the tawny owl (Strix aluco). Martin GR, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 89(1):72-8, Mar 75

Regeneration of the retina in the adult newt, Triturus cristatus, following surgical division of the eye by a limbal incision. Levine R. **J Exp Zool** 192(3):383-80, Jun 75

Retinal mechanisms of visual adaptation in the skate. Green DG, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 65(4):483-502, Apr 75

The extent of axoplasmic transport during development, determined by migration of various radioactively-labelled materials. Bondy SC, et al. **J Neurochem** 23(5):905-10, Nov 74

An electrically evoked slow potential of the frog's retina. I. Properties of response. Knighton RW. **J Neurophysiol** 38(1):185-97, Jan 75

An electrically evoked slow potential of the frog's retina. II. Identification with PII component of electroretinogram. Knighton RW. **J Neurophysiol** 38(1):198-209, Jan 75

Modification of the frog's electroretinogram by transretinal direct current. Knighton RW. **J Neurophysiol** 38(1):210-6, Jan 75

Selectivity of microelectrodes in recordings from cat retinal ganglion cells. Levick WR, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 37(6):1387-93, Nov 74

Relations between the amplitudes of spontaneous saccades and visual responses. Armington JC, et al. **J Opt Soc Am** 64(9):1263-71, Sep 74

Electroretinogram and visually evoked potential associated with paced saccadic displacement of the stimulus. Flamm LE. **J Opt Soc Am** 64(9):1256-62, Sep 74

Two-dimensional analysis of retinal information transfer. Ochs AL, et al. **J Opt Soc Am** 65(7):842-8, Jul 75

Accommodative response to blur. Smithiine LM. **J Opt Soc Am** 64(11):1512-6, Nov 74

Visual acuity in the presence of retinal-image motion. Westheimer G, et al. **J Opt Soc Am** 65(7):847-50, Jul 75

Photopic spectral sensitivity of the peripheral retina. Wooten BR, et al. **J Opt Soc Am** 65(3):334-42, Mar 75

Long-term effect of phototherapy on visual function. Dobson V, et al. **J Pediatr** 86(4):555-9, Apr 75

Proceedings: Proprioceptive and retinal afferent projections to the superior colliculus of the cat and their connexions to the tectospinal tract. Abrahams VC, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(2):101P-102P, Sep 74

Separation of the components of the PIII fraction of the rat electroretinogram. Arden GB. **J Physiol (Lond)** 246(2):35P-36P, Mar 75

Receptive field organization of ganglion cells in the frog retina: contributions from cones, green rods and red rods. Backström AC, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 246(1):79-107, Mar 75

Properties of rarely encountered types of ganglion cells in the cat's retina and an overall classification. Cleland BG, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 240(2):457-92, Jul 74

Brisk and sluggish concentrically organized ganglion cells in the cat's retina. Cleland BG, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 240(2):421-56, Jul 74

The nature of the 'induced' discharge of cat retinal ganglion cells. Cleland BG, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 244(1):60P-61P, Jan 75

Physiological identification of a morphological class of cat retinal ganglion cells. Cleland BG, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 248(1):151-71, Jun 75

Raising rabbits in a moving visual environment: an attempt to modify directional sensitivity in the retina. Daw NW, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 240(2):309-30, Jul 74

Proceedings: Convergence of rod and cone signals on retinal ganglion cells of the cat. Enroth-Cugell C, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 242(2):128P-127P, Oct 74

Surround contribution to light adaptation in cat retinal ganglion cells. Enroth-Cugell C, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 247(3):579-88, Jun 75

The control of retinal ganglion cell discharge by receptive field surrounds. Enroth-CugellC, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 247(3):551-78, Jun 75

A comparison of retinal ganglion cell topography in the plains and tree kangaroo. Hughes A. **J Physiol (Lond)** 244(1):61P-63P, Jan 75

The relationship between the 'sustained-transient' and the 'simple-complex' classifications of neurones in area 17 of the cat. Ikeda H, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 244(1):58P-59P, Jan 75

Rhodopsin flash photolysis in man. Pugh EN. **J Physiol (Lond)** 248(02):393-412, Jun 75

Properties of centre-hyperpolarizing, red-sensitive bipolar cells in the turtle retina. Richter A, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 248(02):317-34, Jun 75

The effects of maintained light stimulation on S-potentials recorded from the retina of a teleost fish. Ruddock KH, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 244(3):569-88, Jan 75

Cones excite rods in the retina of the turtle. Schwartz EA. **J Physiol (Lond)** 246(3):639-51, Apr 75

Rod-rod interaction in the retina of the turtle. Schwartz EA. **J Physiol (Lond)** 246(3):617-38, Apr 75

Anomalous rectification in horizontal cells. Werblin FS. **J Physiol (Lond)** 244(3):639-57, Jan 75

Effects of post-operative visual environments on reorganization of retinotectal projection in goldfish. Yoon MG. **J Physiol (Lond)** 246(3):673-94, Apr 75

Consequences of delayed lateral inhibition in the retina of Limulus. I. Elementary theory of spatially uniform fields. Coleman BD. **J Theor Biol** 51(2):243-65, Jun 75

Consequences of delayed lateral inhibition in the retina of Limulus. II. Theory of spatially uniform fields, assuming the four-point property. Coleman BD. **J Theor Biol** 51(2):267-91, Jun 75

Dependence of peripheral spectral sensitivity on exposure time. Ronch' L. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol** 13(0):98-102, 1974

Specificity of regenerating optic fibres for left and right optic tecta in goldfish. Cronly-Dillon JR, et al. **Nature** 251(5475):505-7, 11 Oct 74

Does the central human retina stretch during accommodation? Hollins M. **Nature** 251(5477):729-30, 25 Oct 74

Form and function of cat retinal ganglion cells. Levick WR. **Nature** 254(5502):659-62, 24 Apr 75 (36 ref.)

Retinal resistance barriers and electrical lateral inhibition. Shaw SR. **Nature** 255(5508):480-2, 5 Jun 75

The role of the retina in the failure of ovulation in female rats exposed to constant light. Brown-Grant K. **Neuroendocrinology** 16(5-6):243-54, 1974

Light-evoked neural activity in the intermediate lobe of the pituitary of Rana pipiens: electrophysiological evidence for a neural pathway linking the eyes with the pars intermedia. Dawson DC, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 15(5):267-80, 1974

Reaction time to hemiretinal stimulation. Maddess RJ. **Neuropsychologia** 13(2):213-8, Apr 75

Visual occipital potentials. Monnier M. **Ophthalmologica** 169(1-3):160-75, 1974 (51 ref.)

Simultaneous disappearances of both images during binocular rivalry of contours and effect on eye-blink rate. Rainwater G, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 40(1):71-7, Feb 75

Functional synaptic relations during the development of the retino-tectal projection in amphibians. Chung SH, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 187(1089):449-59, 19 Nov 74

Effects of retinal adaptation on brightness estimation in humans: temporal considerations. Papaioannou J. **Q J Exp Psychol** 26(Pt3):514-9, Aug 74

Horizontal cells in cat retina with independent dendritic systems. Nelson R, et al. **Science** 189(4197):137-9, 11 Jul 75

A radioautographic study of the growth and differentiation of regenerating retinas in adult newts. Mitashov VI, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol** 4(6):520-9, Nov 74

Proliferation of cells of pigmentary epithelium of retina in adult newts at late regeneration stages after retinectomy. Mitashov VI. **Sov J Dev Biol** 5(1):70-3, Jan 75

The transformation of a visual signal and networks realizing them. Gutman SR. **TIT J Life Sci** 3(3):79-86, 1973

Evoked cortical responses to dichoptically presented patterned light flashes: interocular interaction. Harter MR, et al. **TIT J Life Sci** 2(1):27-33, 1972

On the lack of lateral inhibition within the receptive fields of goldfish retinal ganglion cells. Abramov I, et al. **Vision Res** 15(7):791-8, Jul 75

Letter: A chart demonstrating variations in acuity with retinal position. Anstis SM. **Vision Res** 14(7):589-92, Jul 74

The effect of light-deprivation on the adult electroretinogram. Babkoff H. **Vision Res** 15(7):870-2, Jul 75

Grating visibility as a function of orientation and retinal eccentricity. Berkley MA, et al. **Vision Res** 15(2):239-44, Feb 75

Critical flicker frequency in q harp seal; evidence for duplexretinalorganization Bernholz CD, et al. **Vision Res** 15(6):733-6, Jun 75

Luminance-duration relationships in the photopic ERG and the apparent brightness of flashes. Butler TW. **Vision Res** 15(6):693-8, Jun 75

Cyclic variations in the c-wave amplitude of the sheep ERG. Calissendorff B, et al. **Vision Res** 14(11):1141-5, Nov 74

Rod and cone contributions to the delayed response of the on-off ganglion cell in the frog. Chino YM, et al. **Vision Res** 15(2):193-202, Feb 75

The time course of inhibition during the delayed response of the on-off ganglion cell in the frog. Chino YM, et al. **Vision Res** 15(2):185-91, Feb 75

Time course of threshold elevation in on-off ganglion cells of Necturus retina: effects of lateral interactions. Copenhagen DR. **Vision Res** 15(5):573-81, May 75

Electroretinographic responses following monocular visual deprivation in kittens. Cornwell AC. **Vision Res** 14(11):1223-7, Nov 74

Visual conspicuity and selective background interference in eccentric vision. Engel FL. **Vision Res** 14(7):459-71, Jul 74

Inhibition of toad (Bufo bufo L) retinal on-off and off-ganglion cells via active eye closing. Ewert JP, et al. **Vision Res** 14(11):1275-6, Nov 74

A blue sensitive mechanism in the pigeon retina: lambda max 400 nm. Graf V, et al. **Vision Res** 14(11):1203-9, Nov 74

Letter: Retinal blur circle calculations based on the Hughes schemati eye for the rabbit. Hill RM, et al. **Vision Res** 14(10):1037-8, Oct 74

Functional organization of the peripheral retina: sensitivity to periodic stimuli. Hilz R, et al. **Vision Res** 14(12):1333-7, Dec 74

Spatial frequency selectivity in the retina. Kelly DH. **Vision Res** 15(6):665-72, Jun 75

Spatial noise for visual research. Koenderink JJ, et al. **Vision Res** 14(8):721-3, Aug 74

A new method for stabilizing the position of retinal images. Kotlyarsky AM, et al. **Vision Res** 15(3):337-9, Mar 75

Letter: Dipole studies: intraretinal b- and d-wave potential fields. Levett J. **Vision Res** 14(9):895-7, Sep 74

An analysis of spatial summation in the receptive fields of goldfish retinal ganglion cells. Levine MW, et al. **Vision Res** 15(7):777-89, Jul 75

The computation of lightness by the primate retina. Marr D. **Vision Res** 14(12):1377-88, Dec 74

Responses of the amacrine cell to optic nerve stimulation in the frog retina. Matsumoto N. **Vision Res** 15(4):509-14, Apr 75

Deterioration of vision due to contour shift over the retina during eye movements. Mitrani L, et al.

Vision Res 15(7):877-8, Jul 75

Enhancement of evoked responses to brief flashes and its correlation with off responses to pre-exposed light stimulation. Morotomi T, et al. Vision Res 15(2):267-72, Feb 75

Corrective saccades: dependence on retinal reafferent signals. Prablanc C, et al. Vision Res 15(4):465-9, Apr 75

Photometry in goldfish by electrophysiological recording: comparision of criterion response method with heterochromatic flicker photometry. Regan D, et al. Vision Res 15(7):799-807, Jul 75

Relation between border enhancement extent and retinal image blur. Remole A. Vision Res 14(10):989-95, Oct 74

Human binocular summation at absolute threshold. Thorn F, et al. Vision Res 14(7):445-58, Jul 74

Analysis of visual modulation sensitivity: two components in flicker perception. Tyler CW. Vision Res 15(7):843-8, Jul 75

Pre-retinal absorption and scotopic sensitivity. Weale RA. Vision Res 15(7):882, Jul 75

Mode interference patterns in retinal receptor outer segments. Wijngaard W. Vision Res 14(9):889-93, Sep 74

[Relation between the stimulus and biological reaction in experiment] Peregrin J, et al. Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ [Suppl] 16(3):209-17, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[What retinal structures are investigated using ERG and EOG? Morphological and functional correlation] Babel J, et al. Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol 166(2):554-63, 1974 (18 ref.) (Fre)

[Correspondence of retinal images as evaluated by their disparity] Berrondo MP. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(11):1091-105, Nov 73 (Fre)

[Choroid and retinal thermal gradients. Physiologic importance] Calvet MH. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 74(1):137-45, Jan 74 (Fre)

[Demonstration of dynamic epithelial rods in the retinal adaptation to lighting variations in the carp (Cyprinus caprio L.)] Chèze G. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(8-9):1107-10, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Fusion frequency in threshold-related light stimulation density] Lüddeke H, et al. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:275-9, 1974 (Ger)

[The electrical activity of retinal ganglion cells according to central blood pressure (author's transl)] Hoyer J. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 166(2):185-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Temperature measurements of the retina during cold applications] Hilsdorf C, et al. Ophthalmologica 165(3-4):284-90, 1972 (Ger)

[High intraocular pressure and the photic injury of the retina (a preliminary report (author's transl)] Honda Y. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(4):217-26, 10 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Disruption and repair of the tight junction of the retinal pigment epithelial cells after xenon-arc photocoagulation (author's transl)] Okuma M. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(4):258-68, 10 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Distribution of active potential with localized retinal stimulus (author's transl)] Tamura O, et al. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(9):826-30, 10 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Spectral sensitivity of the oscillatory potentials. III. On the guinea pigs and rabbits (author's transl)] Watanabe I, et al. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(2):67-72, 10 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Spectral sensitivity of the oscillatory potentials. I. On the mice (author's transl)] Watanabe I, et al. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(12):1449-55, 10 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Spectral sensitivity of the oscillatory potentials. II. On the rats (author's transl)] Watanabe I, et al. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(1):15-9, 10 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Transient processes in the retina during rhythmic photic stimulation] Fokin VF. Biofizika 18(6):1089-94, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Impulse temporal characteristics of receptive fields of retinal ganglion cells and the lateral geniculate body] Kuperman AM, et al. Biofizika 19(3):519-23, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Early receptor potential of the rabbit eye in chronic experiments] Abdullaev GB, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(5):708-16, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Interhemispheric interrelations in the cat visual cortex during binocular and monocular stimulation] Bianki VL, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(9):1389-96, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of visual afferentation deficit on the recovery cycle of the electroretinogram] Grigor'eva LP, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(2):187-92, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparison of the dynamic characteristics of the summation area the receptive fields of the cat retina and lateral geniculate body] Podvigin NF, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(12):1785-90, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Biopotentials evoked by mechanical stimulation of the eye--the mechanoelectroretinogram] Prokof'ev VN. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(2):295-8, Feb 74 (Rus)

[Responses of frog retinal detectors to the approach and withdrawal of objects] Stepanov AS, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(5):717-23, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of light deprivation and light stimulation on the RNA content of neurons in the adult rat visual analyzer] Malinauskaite LD. Tsitologiia 17(1):73-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Device for the study of "retinal" visual acuity] Avetisov ES, et al. Vestn Oftalmol (2):50-2, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Early receptive potentials of the human retina and conditions of their recording] Shcherbatova OI, et al. Vestn Oftalmol (2):63-4, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The electroretinogram in diabetic retinopathy. A clinical study and a critical survey. Gjötterberg M. Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 52(4):521-33, 1974

Electrophysiologic study of the visual system in familial juvenile nephronophthisis and tapetoretinal dystrophy. Abraham FA, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 78(4):591-7, Oct 74

Temporal aspects of electroretinography in patients with myotonic dystrophy. Stanescu B, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 80(2):224-6, Aug 75

Further electroretinographic studies of patients with mucopolysaccharidoses. Leung LS, et al. Birth Defects 7(3):32-40, Mar 71

Occlusion of the posterior ciliary artery. II. Chorio-retinal lesions. Hayreh SS, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 56(10):736-53, Oct 72

The electro-oculogram, angioid streaks, and the R-membrane. Weinstein GW, et al. Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 54(5):182-7, May 75

Electroretinographical and psychophysical studies in achromats. Auerbach E. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 13(0):169-75, 1974

Observations upon the role of the peripheral retina in the execution of eye movements. Hood JD. ORL 37(2):65-73, 1975

[Electroretinographic studies on the isolated human retina in malignant uveal melanoma] Bender S. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:464-7, 1974 (Ger)

[Retinal function in atypical, familial chorioretinal degeneration] Wildberger H, et al. Ophthalmologica 170(2-3):223-8, 1975 (Ger)

[Studies on scotoma in xenon arc photocoagulation and argon laser photocoagulation (author's transl)] Sakata H, et al. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(12):1442-8, 10 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Assessment of retinal function in marked myopia. I. Electrophysiological tests] Dróbecka-Brydakowa E. Klin Oczna 44(2):109-15, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Assessment of retinal function in marked myopia. II. Psychophysiological tests and their comparison with electrophysiological tests] Dróbecka-Brydakowa E. Klin Oczna 44(2):117-21, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[State of adaptation of the central retinal zone in initial glaucoma] Prilipko VV. Oftalmol Zh 29(6):425-8, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[State of adaptation of the central retinal zone in primary glaucoma] Prilipko VV. Oftalmol Zh 29(6):425-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mechanical phosphene as an index of the functional state of the retina and its diagnostic significance] Pivovarov NN, et al. Vestn Oftalmol 0(4):34-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

The effect of diagnostic-quality X-irradiation on the developing postnatal rat retina. Mock BH, et al. Exp Eye Res 20(4):293-305, Apr 75

Toxicity to rabbit retina of "epithermal" neutron beam. Straub RF, et al. Int J Nucl Med Biol 1(4):181-6, Jun 74

Effect of pre-exposure fundus temperature on threshold lesion temperatures in the laser-irradiated rabbit retina. Polhamus GD, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 14(7):562-5, Jul 75

[Role of lipid peroxide in the induction of retinopathy by x-irradiation (author's transl)] Hiramitsu T, et al. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(9):819-25, 10 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

SURGERY

Photocoagulation in diabetic retinopathy: focal treatment or partial retinal ablation? Francois J, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 7(2):183-9, Feb 75

Sclero-chorio-retinal (SCR) resection in humans. Peyman GA, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 6(12):1347-52, Dec 74

Teaching retinal surgery. Fison L. Br J Ophthalmol 58(4):382-5, Apr 74

Development of prophylactic treatment in retinal surgery. Hudson JR. Br J Ophthalmol 58(4):423-6, Apr 74 (26 ref.)

Extrinsic factors which influence cryolesion intensity. Brihaye M, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):476-83, 1974

Failures in retinal surgery. Gailloud C, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):2-14, 1974

The treatment of bacterial endophthalmitis following retinal surgery. Kanski JJ, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):464-9, 1974

An analysis of 225 operations on the retina. Wollensak J. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):33-6, 1974

[Advances and localisation in retinal surgery (author's transl)] Witmer R. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(1):44-54, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The electron microscopic observations of cryosurgery on the retina and the chorioid (author's transl)] Matsuba K. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(8):864-80, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Selected problems of selective laser-beam coagulation in ophthamology] Kęcik T. Pol Tyg Lek 30(23):1003-4, 9 Jun 75 (Pol)

TRANSPLANTATION

Proliferation and metaplasia of intravitreal retinal pigment epithelium cell autotransplants. Mandelcorn MS, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 80(2):227-37, Aug 75

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Observation of Kolmer's crystalloid outside the retina. Presence in the corneal endothelium in various conditions. Jensen OA, et al. Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 53(2):197-209, Mar 75

The role of retinol in, and the action of anti-inflammatory drugs on, hereditary retinal degeneration. Dewar AJ, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 53:281-95, 1975

The phagolysosomal system of the retinal pigment epithelium in ageing rats. Leuenberger PM. Adv Exp Med Biol 53:265-79, 1975

The fine structure of the pig's retina. Beauchemin ML. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 190(1):27-45, 22 Mar 74

Introduction to freeze-fracture method in retinal research. Reale E, et al. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 192(2):73-87, 1974

Retinal pigment epithelium in incontinentia pigmenti. Mensheha-Manhart O, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(4):571-7, Apr 75

An ultrastructural study of chorioretinal adhesion produced by intraocular electrocoagulation. Vichek JK, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 78(4):598-605, Oct 74

Cephaloridine-induced retinopathy by intravitreal injection: an ultrastructural study. Vichek JK, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 7(7):903-14, Jul 75

Retrograde intraaxonal transport of horseradish peroxidase in retinal ganglion cells of the chick. LaVail MM, et al. Brain Res 85(2):273-80, 28 Feb 75

Pigment cell differentiation in albino goldfish. I. Ultrastructural differentiation of retinal pigment epithelium. Takeuchi IK, et al. Cell Tissue Res 155(3):383-98, 1974

Landolt's club in the Japanese quail: a fine structural study. Hazlett LD, et al. Exp Eye Res 20(5):407-16, May 75

Subcellular fractionation of the rabbit retina: the isolation of synaptic pedicles and inner segments of photoreceptor cells. Marshall J, et al. Exp Eye Res 19(6):559-69, Dec 74

Proceedings: The isolated and perfused cat eye: influence of oxygen concentration on retinal responsiveness and ultrastructure (exhibit). Niemeyer G, et al. Exp Eye Res 20(2):187, Feb 75

The Müller cell: a comparative study of rod and cone retinas with and without retinal vessels. Rasmussen KE. Exp Eye Res 19(3):243-57, Sep 74

Some structural features of the retinal Müllerian cells in the juxta-optic nerve region. Uga S. Exp Eye Res 19(2):105-15, Aug 74

Cytologic changes of the retina and pigment epithelium during hibernation. Kuwabara T. Invest Ophthalmol 14(6):457-67, Jun 75

Lysosomes and melanin granules of the retinal pigment epithelium in a mouse model of the Chediak-Higashi syndrome. Robison WG Jr, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 14(4):312-7, Apr 75

Fine structure of Müller cells in the human retina as revealed by ruthenium red treatment. Uga S, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 13(12):1041-5, Dec 74

Interreceptoral junctions in the teleost retina. Witkovsky P, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 13(12):996-1009, Dec 74

Fine structure, origin and fate of extracellular materials in the interspace between the presumptive lens and presumptive retina of the chick embryo. Silver PH, et al. J Anat 118(1):19-31, Sep 74

Ultrastructural localization of rhodopsin in the vertebrate retina. Jan LY, et al. J Cell Biol 62(2):257-73, Aug 74

Studies on microperoxisomes. VII. Pigment epithelial

cells and other cell types in the retina of rodents. Leuenberger PM, et al. J Cell Biol 65(2):324-34, May 75

Intramembrane organization of specialized contacts in the outer plexiform layer of the retina. A freeze-fracture study in monkeys and rabbits. Raviola E, et al. J Cell Biol 65(1):192-222, Apr 75

Inhibition of melanosome transformation in embryonic chick pigment retina cultured in vitro. Takeuchi YK, et al. J Exp Zool 192(3):391-400, Jun 75

Ultrastructural localization of cholinesterase activity in the developing rat retina. Spira AW. J Histochem Cytochem 22(9):868-80, Sep 74

Zonulae occludentes of the myelin lamellae in the nerve fibre layer of the retina and in the optic nerve of the rabbit: a demonstration by the freeze-fracture method. Reale E, et al. J Neurocytol 4(2):131-40, Apr 75

Morphological and functional identifications of catfish retinal neurons. II. Morphological identification. Naka K, et al. J Neurophysiol 38(1):72-91, Jan 75

Morphological and functional identifications of catfish retinal neurons. III. Functional identification. Naka K, et al. J Neurophysiol 38(1):92-131, Jan 75

Morphological and functional identifications of catfish retinal neurons. I. Classical morphology. Naka K, et al. J Neurophysiol 38(1):53-71, Jan 75

Intercellular junctions in the early human embryonic retina. Fisher SK, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 51(1):69-78, Apr 75

A search for the circuitry of directional selectivity and neural adaptation through three-dimensional analysis of the outer plexiform layer of the rabbit retina. Sjöstrand FS. J Ultrastruct Res 49(1):60-156, Oct 74

Two new kinds of retinal cells in the eye of a snail, Helix aspersa. 216-30, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 50(2) Feb 75

The structural organization of calf retinal photoreceptors derived from freeze-fracture study. Olive J, et al. Mol Biol Rep 1(5):245-9, Feb 74

Isolation of photoreceptor and conventional nerve terminals by subcellular fractionation of rabbit retina. Neal MJ, et al. Nature 251(5473):331-3, 27 Sep 74

Phagocytosis by pigment epithelium of human retinal cones. Steinberg RH. Nature 252(5481):305-7, 22 Nov 74

Synaptic connections made by horizontal cells within the outer plexiform layer of the retina of the cat and the rabbit. Fisher SK, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 186(1085):317-31, 30 Jul 74

Pigment epithelial cell ensheathment of cone outer segments in the retina of the domestic cat. Steinberg RH, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 187(1089):461-78, 19 Nov 74

The challenge of the retinal pigment epithelium. Newell FW. Proc R Soc Med 67(12 pt 1):1233-6, Dec 74

Content of DNA and dry weight of the nuclei of neurons of the external geniculate body and retina of the eye in guinea pigs. Museridze DP, et al. Sov J Dev Biol 5(3):269-72, May 75

Fine structure of the retina of a slug, Limax flavus L. Kataoka S. Vision Res 15(6):681-6, Jun 75

Studies on the ultrastructure of the retina in the isolated and perfused feline eye. Remé C, et al. Vision Res 15(7):809-12, Jul 75

[Cytogenetic studies of certain retinoblastomas] Mihail S, et al. Arch Ophtalmol (Paris) 34(11):801-14, Nov 74 (Fre)

[Electronmicroscopic investigation about the course of zonular fiber in the area of ora serrata and the peripheral retina (author's transl)] Roll P, et al. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 195(4):285-93, 4 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The course of zonular fibers in the area of pars plicata corporis ciliaris pars plana, ora serrata and retina. Eectron microsocpic study] Roll P, et al. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 194(2):109-23, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Peripheral cystoid degeneration of the human retina. An electron microscopy study] Gärtner J. Norm Pathol Anat (Stuttg) 29:1-45, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The preparation of ultrathin frozen sections of retina in rat (author's transl)] Koda N. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jap 78(6):324-31, 10 Jun 74 (Jpn)

[Experimental studies on ruby laser photocoagulation in the retina of pigmented rabbits. Part 4. Scanning electron microscopic findings in the retina immediately after photocoagulation (author's transl)] Aoki A. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(9):780-91, 10 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Histological studies of repairing processes after xenon photocoagulation in the monkey retina. 1. Electron microscopic studies on cellular responses in the early repairing stage (author's transl)] Ishikawa Y. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(8):606-22, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The preparation of ultrathin frozen sections of the retina in rat (author's transl)] Koda N. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(8):686-95, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[An electron microscopic study on medullated nerve fibers in the human retina. Controversial aspects of the existence of oligodendrocyte in the retina (author's transl)] Kono T, et al. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(12):1464-72, 10 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Electron microscopy of the retina and uvea in Behçet disease (author's transl)] Sugiura S, et al. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(7):394-407, 10 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The Kuhnt intermediary tissue as a barrier among the optic nerve and retina (author's transl)] Tsukahara I, et al. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(4):278-81, 10 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Electron microscope study on astrocytes in the human retina (author's transl)] Uga S, et al. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(8):681-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A device for electron microscopy of the retina (author's transl)] Yoshida H, et al. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(4):244-7, 10 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Histopathological study on degeneration and regeneration of damaged photoreceptor cells. I. Electron microscopic study on degeneration and regeneration of the damaged outer retina of rabbit apart from photocoagulated portion (author's transl)] Yoshida H. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(1):26-37, 10 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Ultrastructure of non-tumorous parts of the retina with retinoblastoma] Nakao F. Fukuoka Acta Med 66(3):175-92, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Contribution to the study of myelinated nerve fibers] Bryk E. Klin Oczna 45(3):229-32, Mar 75 (Pol)

[Binuclear cells of the ganglionic layer of the frog retina] Kalinina AV. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(8):54-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RETINAL ARTERY

Central retinal artery occlusion. Appen RE, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(3):374-81, Mar 75

Central retinal artery occlusion after blow-out fracture repair. Emery JM, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 78(3):538-40, Sep 74

Retinal vascular lesions in two patients with prolapsed mitral valve leaflets. Woldoff HS, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(3):382-5, Mar 75

Early diagnosis of an atrial myxoma with central retinal artery occlusion. Campbell JK. Ann Ophthalmol 6(11):1207-8, 1210-1, Nov 74

Hyaline bodies of the optic papilla and bilateral acute vascular occlusions. Purcell JJ Jr, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 6(10):1069-72, 1074, Oct 74

Embolism of a cilioretinal artery following cardiac surgery. Rubenzik R, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 7(2):209-11, Feb 75

Retinal periarteritis secondary to syphilis. Crouch ER Jr, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(5):384-7, May 75

Retinal artery emboli. Indications for angiography and carotid endarterectomy. Tompkins WC, et al. Arch Surg 110(9):1075-8, Sep 75

Nursing care study: central retinal artery occlusion. Duncan M. Nurs Times 71(28):1095-6, 10 Jul 75

Retinal artery embolism. Chu SM. Singapore Med J 15(2):153-5, Jun 74

Ischemia of the posterior ocular segment. Frayer WC. Trans Pa Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 28(1):14-8, Spring 75

Retinal arteriolar macroaneuryams in a Beagle dog: a photographic illustration of intravitreal hemorrhage from the rupture of pulsatile aneurysms. Schiavo DM, et al. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(6):733-6, Jun 75

[Treatment of acute retinal arterial occlusions] Bonamour G. Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol 23:115-36, 1972 (Fre)

[Retinal embolization caused by cardiac myxoma] Zanen A, et al. Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol (168):833-41, 1974 (Fre)

[The macula lutea in occlusion of the central artery (author's transl)] Käfer O. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 164(6):773-5, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Electro-oculographic change in retinal arterial occlusion and its analysis (author's transl)] Miyake Y. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jap 78(6):311-23, 10 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Physiopathology of the rebound pulse. A synthesis] Kapuściński WJ, et al. Klin Oczna 45(5):423-6, May 75 (Pol)

[Change in retinal pressure and retino-brachial index after transient cerebrovascular circulation disorders under the effect of bromine-sodium and magnesium-euphyllin electrophoresis] Liufi IuS. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult 0(3):220-2, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

ABNORMALITIES

[Familial tortuosity of small retinal arteries connected with hemorrhage (study of 12 patients from 1 family)] Těšínský P, et al. Cesk Oftalmol 31(3):172-5, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[A study on automatic quantitative diagnosis of fundus photographs. 3. Quantitative grading of arteriovenous crossing signs (author's transl)] Matsui M, et al. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(8):533-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of intravitreal prostaglandins on retinal vasculature. Peyman GA, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 7(2):279-88, Feb 75

Prevention of experimental obstructions in the retinal microcirculation. Arterial Fluorescein Studies. Duhault J, et al. Ophthalmologica 170(4):345-52, 1975

PATHOLOGY

Pathological studies on the intracerebral and retinal arteries in cerebrovascular and noncerebrovascular diseases. Goto I, et al. Stroke 6(3):263-9, May-Jun 75

[Simultaneous inversion of retinal and choroidal regions by different-type emboli. Anatomical study of a case] Limon S, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 74(2):207-11, Feb 74 (Fre)

[Automatic pattern recognition of fundus photography. I. Pattern recognition of crossing phenomena of fundus photography by extraction of contour lines of blood vessels] Yokouchi H, et al. Jpn J Med Electron 12(3):123-30, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PHYSIOLOGY

Optic nerve circulation and ocular pressure: contribution of central retinal artery and short posterior ciliary arteries and the effect on oxygen tension. Armaly MF, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 14(6):475-9, Jun 75

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Localized retinal arterial pulsations observed in aged patients. Cohen J. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 51(9):680-2, Sep 74

Iris angiographic findings in retinal arterial occlusions. Kottow M, et al. Can J Ophthalmol 9(4):435-44, Oct 74

The effect of arterial PO2 on relative retinal blood flow in monkeys. Eperon G, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 14(5):342-52, May 75

[Studies on the ocular circulation with an ultrasonic Doppler technique. Diagnosis and classification of Takayasu's disease] Taniguchi H. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(9):907-12, 10 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Ocular ultrasonic blood rheography with O-cross counter. Report IV. Studies of diabetic retinopathy] Yamamoto Y, et al. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(9):913-25, 10 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

RADIOGRAPHY

Embolism of a cilioretinal artery following cardiac surgery. Rubenzik R, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 7(2):209-11, Feb 75

[Cilioretinal artery and the microcirculation of the optic disc (author's transl)] Sodeno Y. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(8):561-75, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

[On the study of experimental renal hypertension. Report II. Electron microscopic observation (author's transl)] Yoshimoto H. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(8):649-63, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

RETINAL DEGENERATION

see related
AMAUROTIC FAMILIAL IDIOCY

Lattice degeneration of the retina and retinal detachment. Morse PH. Am J Ophthalmol 78(6):930-4, Dec 74

The senile maculopathies and the retinal pigment epithelium. Schatz H. Int Ophthalmol Clin 15(1):169-80, Spring 75

Retinal degeneration in mature rats. Comparison of the disease in an Osborne-Mendel and a spontaneously hypertensive Wistar strain. von Sallmann L, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 13(12):1010-5, Dec 74

A clinicopathologic study of a peculiar foveomacular dystrophy. Gass JD. Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc 72:139-56, 1974

[Neovascularization of choroidal origin and senile maculopathy] Coscas G, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(12):1147-53, Dec 73(Fre)**

[Clinical and psychopathological aspects of Batten-Mayou disease (longitudinal study of a case)] Di Cagno L, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 27(13):783-99, 14 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Retinal detachment connected with its schisis and cystic changes] Starzycka M, et al. **Klin Oczna 44(11):1161-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Oxalate retinopathy: an experimental model of a flecked retina. Caine R, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol 14(5):359-63, May 75**

[Long termed follow up study of chronic organophosphate pesticide intoxication (Saku disease) with special reference to retinal pigmentary degeneration (author's transl)] Oto K. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jap 78(5):237-43, 10 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Effect of lead on the organ of vision] Vints LA. **Vestn Oftalmol (1):74-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

Marfan-like syndrome with lens involvement. Hyaloideoretinal degeneration with anterior chamber angle, facial, dental, and skeletal anomalies. Cotlier E, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol 93(2):93-106, Feb 75**

Nephronophthisis and tapetoretinal degeneration associated with liver fibrosis. Proesmans W, et al. **Clin Nephrol 3(4):160-4, 1975**

The photoreceptors in cone dystrophies. Hansen E. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol 13(0):318-27, 1974**

[Progressive external ophthalmoplegia and its associations. A case with ocular hypertension, tapeto-retinal degeneration and cardiac alterations] Bec P, et al. **Arch Ophtalmol (Paris) 34(12):879-86, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Nephrophthisis and familial tapetoretinal degeneration] Filiastre JP, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(4-5):410-2, Apr-May 74 (Fre)**

[Letter: Incidence of Senior-Looken syndrome] Arias M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 3(45):2747, 28 Dec 74 (Fre)**

[Retinal degeneration associated with incompletely diminant hereditary hyperkinetic syndrome] Shamshinova AM, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol (6):76-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Interstitial nephropathy associated with tapetoretinal degeneration and mental retardation] Rivero Sánchez M, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 136(5):455-60, 15 Mar 75 (Spa)**

CONGENITAL

[Juvenile macular degenerations] François J. **Arch Ophtalmol (Paris) 34(6-7):497-512, Jun-Jul 74 (46 ref.) (Fre)**

[Significance of a macular lesion of undetermined origin in the father for the genetic prognosis of his son, who has infantile macular degeneration (Stargardt's syndrome)] Klein D. **J Genet Hum 21(3):229-30, Sep 73 (Fre)**

[Stargardt's macular degeneration of macular type of diffuse tapeto-retinal degeneration?] Schmidt JG, et al. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:235-42, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

Some patients with cerebro-macular degeneration in the cadre of Batten's disease. Bolmers DJ, et al. **Ophthalmologica 169(4):241-54, 1974**

Progressive generalized cone dysfunction. François J, et al. **Ophthalmologica 169(4):255-84, 1974**

Diagnostic tests employed in macular lesions. Ryan SJ Jr. **Surv Ophthalmol 17(2):94-100, Sep-Oct 72**

[Vitreoretinal degeneration] Voženílková A. **Cesk Oftalmol 30(6):417-23, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[The diagnosis of pseudotumours of the macula by means of ultrasonography (author's transl)] Freyler H. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 194(4 Suppl):283-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[ERG and EOG results in X-chromosomal vitreo-retinal degeneration (author transl)] Denden A. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 166(1):35-43, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Atypical retinal degeneration in electroretinographic and fluorescence angiography picture] Dróbecka-Brydakowa E, et al. **Klin Oczna 44(11):1197-200, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[State of fixation of the fundus oculi and its significance in determination of visual functions in patients with retinal dystrophy] Kravtsova ZV, et al. **Oftalmol Zh 29(7):511-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Proceedings: Treatment of maculopathies: experimental and clinical observations. Hruby K. **Exp Eye Res 20(2):182, Feb 75**

[Treatment of senile degenerative maculopathies by etaretin. Prospects of success and economical points of view (author's transl)] Hruby K. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(1):68-70, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Therapeutic use of kalankhoe juice in ophthalmology] Okhrimenko VE. **Oftalmol Zh 29(4):301-3, 1974 (Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases in dystrophic rat retinas: guanosine 3',5' cyclic monophosphate anomalies during photoreceptor cell degeneration. Lolley RN, et al. **Exp Eye Res 20(6):585-97, Jun 75**

ETIOLOGY

Ultra-violet radiation as a possible cause of corneal degenerative changes under certain physiographic conditions. Rodger FC, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 52(6):777-85, 1974**

Retinal pigment epithelial degeneration, partial retinal atrophy and macular hole in acute lymphocytic leukemia. Inkeles DM, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 194(4 Suppl):253-61, 1975**

Retinal and pigment epithelial alterations over choroidal malignant melanomas. Fishman GA, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol 7(4):487-9, 491-2, Apr 75**

Retinal degeneration associated with taurine deficiency in the cat. Hayes KC, et al. **Science 188(4191):949-51, 30 May 75**

[Retino-epitheliopathy due to postpartum hemorrhage] Turut P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(12):1205-7, Dec 73 (Fre)**

[Post-traumatic retino-epitheliopathy] Turut P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(12):1209-11, Dec 73(Fre)**

[The role of the sympathetic nervous system in the pathogenesis of retinal dystrophy during ontogenesis] Kovanova EK, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(10):30-3, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A family with vitelliform macular dystrophy. Best's disease. Brink JK. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 52(5):809-24, 1974**

The role of retinol in, and the action of anti-inflammatory drugs on, hereditary retinal degeneration. Dewar AJ, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 53:281-95, 1975**

Best's vitelliform macular dystrophy. Benson WE, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 79(1):59-66, Jan 75**

Benign concentric annular macular dystrophy. Deutman AF. **Am J Ophthalmol 78(3):384-96, Sep 74**

A new dominant progressive foveal dystrophy. Frank HR, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 78(6):903-16, Dec 74**

Vitelliform dystrophy in a black family. Zimmerman TJ, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol 7(7):979-81, Jul 75**

A dominantly inherited syndrome of hyaloideoretinal degeneration, cleft palate and maxillary hypoplasia (Cervenka syndrome). Cohen MM, et al. **Birth Defects 7(7):83-6, Jun 71**

Sex-linked chorioretinal heredodegenerations. François J. **Birth Defects 7(3):99-116, Mar 71 (104 ref.)**

Macular degeneration of undetermined type: probable autosomal recessive inheritance. Goldberg MF, et al. **Birth Defects 7(3):193-5, Mar 71**

Genetic approach to the nosology of retinal disorders. Klein D. **Birth Defects 7(3):52-82, Mar 71 (151 ref.)**

Hereditary macular dystrophy. A clinical and genetic study of two specific forms. Pearce WG. **Can J Ophthalmol 10(3):319-25, Jul 75**

Hereditary macular degeneration--a population survey in the country of Västerbotten, Sweden. Nordström S. **Hereditas 78(1):41-62, 1974**

A new form of hereditary retinal degeneration in Wag/Rij rats. Lai YL, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol 14(1):62-7, Jan 75**

The functional syndromes. François J. **Ophthalmologica 169(1-3):234-9, 1974**

Electron microscopic histochemical studies of cyclic 3', 5'-nucleotide phosphodiesterase in the developing retina of normal mice and mice with hereditary retinal degeneration. Robb RM. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc 72:650-69, 1974**

[Progressive degeneration of the photopic system] Babel J, et al. **Ophthalmologica 165(3-4):392-5, 1972 (Fre)**

[Atypical hereditary chorioretinal degeneration (author's transl)] Wildberger H, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 190(1):1-11, 22 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Hereditary macular dystrophy] Deutman AF. **Buech Augenarzt (65):33-67, 1974 (Ger)**

["Cysta vitelliformis" reports on a seldom heredo-macular-degeneration (author's transl)] Huismans H. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 166(2):252-4, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Tapetoretinal abiotrophy (clinico-genealogical studies)] Eremenko NS. **Vestn Oftalmol (1):43-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Hereditary hyaline macular degeneration] Streicher T, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol 31(3):223-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

PATHOLOGY

Extracellular fibril formation by neuroglial cells at the vitreoretinal junction of the human eye. Gärtner J. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 191(2):77-84, 1974**

An ultrastructural study of nutritionally induced and reversed retinal degeneration in cats. Hayes KC, et al. **Am J Pathol 78(3):505-24, Mar 75**

Geographic atrophy of the retinal pigment epithelium. A manifestation of senile macular degeneration. Blair CJ. **Arch Ophthalmol 93(1):19-25, Jan 75**

[Histological and ultrastructural study of a lesion of peripheral chorioretinal atrophic degeneration] Limon S, et al. **Arch Ophtalmol (Paris) 34(5):395-412, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Extracellular formation of fibrils by neuroglia cells in peripheral cystoid degeneration] Gärtner J. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:260-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Clinical and histological findings in hyaline macula degeneration (author's transl)] Schiffer HP, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(1):170-4, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Peripheral cystoid degeneration of the human retina. An electron microscopy study] Gärtner J. **Norm Pathol Anat (Stuttg) 29:1-45, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Preretinal macular fibrosis (author's transl)] Yokochi K, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(8):576-87, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Histopathological study on degeneration and regeneration of damaged photoreceptor cells. I. Electron microscopic study on degeneration and regeneration of the damaged outer retina of rabbit apart from photocoagulated portion (author's transl)] Yoshida H. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(1):26-37, 10 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Hypertensive and pseudohypertensive degenerative retinal foci] Bryk E. **Klin Oczna 45(1):25-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Vitelliform degeneration of the macula] Posluszna B, et al. **Klin Oczna 44(1):81-4, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Changes in the optic system of pt rabbit (preliminary report)] Osetowska E, et al. **Neuropatol Pol 13(1):87-92, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Natural history of disciform degeneration of the macula. Chandra SR, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 78(4):579-82, Oct 74**

The evoked cortical potential in macular degeneration. Orpin JA, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc 22(12):536-7, Dec 74**

[Bio-electric tests in tapeto-retinal peripheral degeneration] François J, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol 166(2):504-16, 1974 (Fre)**

[Retinal function in atypical, familial chorioretinal degeneration] Wildberger H, et al. **Ophthalmologica 170(2-3):223-8, 1975 (Ger)**

SURGERY

Neovascularization after argon laser photocoagulation of macular lesions. François J, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 79(2):206-10, Feb 75**

Recent advances in the treatment of senile disciform macular degeneration by photocoagulation. Bird AC. **Br J Ophthalmol 58(4):367-76, Apr 74**

Editorial: Treatment of senile macular degeneration. **Br Med J 2(5961):6, 5 Apr 75**

Xenon photocoagulation vs. cryotherapy in the prevention of retinal detachment. Bonluk I, et al. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):81-92, 1974**

[Surgical treatment of pigmental degeneration of the retina] Nurmamedov NN. **Vestn Oftalmol 0(4):44-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

THERAPY

[Prevention of retinal detachment] Constantinides G, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(12):1213-6, Dec 73 (Fre)**

[Experience with the use of ultrasonic therapy of pigment degeneration of the retina in Cuba] Toder GA, et al. **Oftalmol Zh 29(8):577-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

VETERINARY

Retinal dystrophy in Sprague-Dawley rats. Schardein JL, et al. Lab Anim Sci 25(3):323-6, Jun 75
Meningioma in a young dog resulting in blindness and retinal degeneration. Frith CH.
Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(3):307-12, Mar 75
Discrimination of light intensity by rats with inherited retinal degeneration: a behavioral and cytological study. LaVail MM, et al. Vision Res 14(8):693-702, Aug 74
[Progressive retinal atrophy in the dog] Krähenmann A. Ophthalmologica 170(2-3):210-6, 1975 (Ger)
[Progressive retinal atrophy in Swiss dog breeds. 1. Peripheral retinal atrophy] Krähenmann A. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 116(12):645-52, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RETINAL DETACHMENT

see related

SCLERAL BUCKLING

Giant retinal tears. Kanski JJ. Am J Ophthalmol 79(5):846-52, May 75
Lattice degeneration of the retina and retinal detachment. Morse PH. Am J Ophthalmol 78(6):930-4, Dec 74
Non-oxygen induced retinitis proliferans and retinal detachment in full-term infants. Stefani FH, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 58(5):490-513, May 74
Central serous chorioretinopathy and serous detachment of the retinal pigment epithelium. Schatz H. Int Ophthalmol Clin 15(1):159-68, Spring 75
Experimental retinal detachment in owl monkeys. Effect of intravitreal hyaluronidase injection and embolization of the choroidal and retinal circulation. Algvere P, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):152-66, 1974
Introduction of Mr. Hermann Wacker. On the occasion of the Hermann Wacker Award to Dr. Robert Machemer on October 4th, 1972.
Meyer-Schwickerath G. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):XV, 1974
Retinal detachment with holes in the posterior pole. Muinos A, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):315-21, 1974
[Retinal tears in the papillo-macular region] Missotten L, et al. Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol (168):863-73, 1974 (Fre)
[Retinal folds as a consequence of prolonged choroidal detachment following senile cataract extraction] Janotka H. Klin Oczna 44(11):1193-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[State of corneal sensitivity in retinal detachment in children] Vasil'eva SF, et al. Oftalmol Zh 29(6):439-43, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Experimental depolymerization of hyaluronic acid in rabbit vitreous body. IV. Pathomorphological studies] Szram S, et al. Klin Oczna 14(10):1023-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

CLASSIFICATION

Patterns of non-rhegmatogenous elevations of the retina. Lincoff H, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 58(11):899-906, Nov 74

COMPLICATIONS

Equatorial lens pigmentation, myopia, and retinal detachment. Delaney WV Jr. Am J Ophthalmol 79(2):194-6, Feb 75
Pigmentation and retinal breaks. Morse PH, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(2):190-3, Feb 75
Acute onset of central retinal vein occlusion and retinal detachment. Lembach RG, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 7(7):983-4, Jul 75
Retinal detachment: an insidious cause of blindness. Havener WH. Geriatrics 30(5):85-7, May 75
Retinal detachment and scleral staphyloma. Delaney WV Jr. Ophthalmic Surg 5(2):20-3, Sum 74
[Retinal detachment and retinitis pigmentosa] Auvert B, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(12):1159-60, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Statistical investigation of the retinal cyst (author's transl)] Ishikawa M, et al.
Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(4):389-96, 10 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Retinal detachment associated with coloboma of the choroid (author's transl)] Sakaue E.
Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(4):397-401, 10 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Retinal detachment associated with detachment of pars ciliaris retinae (author's transl)] Takemoto I, et al. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(4):383-8, 10 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Antero-posterior belt in progressive myopia] Kapuściński WJ, et al. Klin Oczna 44(11):1189-92, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Case of double spontaneous re-attachment of detached retina in an aphakic eye] Rusek J. Klin Oczna 44(11):1169-71, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Retinal detachment connected with its schisis and cystic changes] Starzycka M, et al. Klin Oczna 44(11):1161-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Double meridian riffling or caving-in of the sclera in retinal detachment with large centrally located ruptures] Shevalev VE, et al. Oftalmol Zh 29(4):257-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Determination of the extent of blood effusion into the vitreous body and the presence of retinal detachment with the aid of entoptic phenomena] Pivovarov NN. Vestn Oftalmol (2):5-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Retinoschisis and retinal detachment, an ultrasonic comparison. Hillman JS, et al. Bibl Ophthalmol (83):63-7, 1975
Editorial: Prognostic evaluation of retinal detachment. Br J Ophthalmol 59(2):89, Feb 75
B-scan ultrasonography in the evaluation of retinal detachment. Forrester JV, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 58(8):746-51, Aug 74
Retinal detachment operation with opacity of the optic media. A clinical application of diagnostic ultrasonography. Meyner EM.
Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):177-82, 1974
New aspects of angiographic studies in retinal detachment. Wessing A. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):202-6, 1974
[Medical detachment of the retina] Vignat JP. Arch Ophtalmol (Paris) 34(12):917-26, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Prognostic value of electroretinographic exploration in retinal detachment] Parizot H.
Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol 166(2):546-53, 1974 (Fre)
[Value of the combination of echography and summation electroretinography in the diagnosis of retinal detachment in the presence of vitreous humor hemorrhage] Bernard JA, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(11):1015-23, Nov 73 (Fre)
[Technics in the diagnosis of retinal detachment] François P, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(12):1217-9, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Star folds in retinal detachment. A clinical electron-microscopic correlation (author's transl)] Laqua H, et al.
Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 191(4):273-83, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Locating of retinal defects with reference to the extent of retinal detachment] Hanselmayer H.
Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:223-6, 1974 (Ger)
[Pigment granules in the vitreous body in uncomplicated retinal detachment]
Bartkowska-Orlowska M, et al. Klin Oczna 14(10):1043-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Analysis of juvenile retinal detachment]
Szewczyk-Bocheńska N, et al. Klin Oczna 44(11):1119-22, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ETIOLOGY

Retinal detachment in retrolental fibroplasia. Tasman W. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 195(2):129-39, 1975
Retinal detachment after strabismus surgery.
Basmadjian G, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(2):305-9, Feb 75
The incidence of retinal detachment after penetrating keratoplasty. Forstot SL, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 80(1):102-5, Jul 75
Late serosanguineous detachment of the macula after traumatic choroidal rupture. Hilton GF.
Am J Ophthalmol 79(6):997-1000, Jun 75
Chorioretinal lesions predisposing to retinal detachment. Hyams SW, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 78(3):429-37, Sep 74
Rhegmatogenous retinal detachment after tributary retinal vein occlusion. Joondeph HC, et al.
Am J Ophthalmol 80(2):253-7, Aug 75
Retinal detachment and toxemia of pregnancy. Vida L. Ill Med J 147(4):351, 353, Apr 75
Editorial: Chorioretinal lesions predisposing to retinal detachment. Med J Aust 1(10):290, 8 Mar 75
Retinal detachment after vitrectomy. Böke W, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):390-3, 1974
Prognosis of asymptomatic retinal breaks. Byer NE. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):103-8, 1974
Cause of failure in prophylactic treatment of retinal breaks. Robertson DM, et al.
Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):74-80, 1974
Aphakic retinal detachment. Hawkins WR.
Ophthalmic Surg 6(2):66-74, Summer 75
Nanophthalmos with uveal effusion: a new clinical entity. Brockhurst RJ. Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc 72:371-403, 1974
[2 cases of Silverman's syndrome with retinal detachment] Blanck MF. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(9-10):881-5, Sep-Oct 73 (Fre)
[Megalophthalmos, subluxation of crystalline lens and cataract; retinal detachment] Dufour R, et al.
Ophthalmologica 165(3-4):409-16, 1972 (Fre)
[Indirect trauma and retinal detachment (author's transl)] Gramberg-Danielsen B.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(3):525-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Retinal detachment in endogenous exzema (author's transl)] Jähne M. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(3):496-501, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ablatio fungax after photocoagulation of the posterior pole in diabetic retinopathy (author's transl)] Mautner W. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 164(6):807-11, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Retinal detachment following unaccustomed physical exertion. Ophthalmological senior expert testimony on the problem of causality] Scheerer R.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(4):670-2, Oct 74 (Ger)
[Experimental detachment of retina according to Wessely (author's transl)] Voss HJ. Med Klin 69(42):1699-704, 18 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Procedure to follow in choroid detachment following intracapsular cataract extraction] Mrzygłód S.
Klin Oczna 44(9):901-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Morphological studies on the development and atrophy of the hyaloid artery and their clinical aspects] Tost M, et al. Klin Oczna 14(10):991-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Retinal detachment in aphakic eye following cataract extraction with use of chymotrypsin]
Wojnerowicz-Pawlakowa E. Klin Oczna 44(8):795-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Choroid detachment after operations of eyeball opening and the role of posterior trephining of the sclera in its prevention] Kliachko LI. Oftalmol Zh 29(4):268-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Stickler's syndrome (hereditary progressive arthro-ophthalmopathy). Popkin JS, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 111(10):1071-6, 16 Nov 74
[Hereditary factor in the development of retinal detachment] Kuzina NI. Vestn Oftalmol (3):74-6, May-Jun 75 (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Immunochemical studies of subretinal fluid in idiopathic retinal detachment. II. Separation of subretinal fluid proteins by gel filtration on Sephadex G-200 (author's transl)] Hamada S.
Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(4):409-15, 10 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Immunochemical studies of subretinal fluid in idiopathic retinal detachment. I. Analysis with disc gel electrophoresis and immunoelectrophoresis of subretinal fluid proteins (author's transl)] Hamada S. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(4):402-8, 10 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

METABOLISM

Biochemical investigation of the subretinal fluid. Akhmeteli LM, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 59(2):70-7, Feb 75
Subretinal fluids: lipid analyses. Lam KW, et al.
Invest Ophthalmol 14(5):406-10, May 75
[Clinical state of the vitreous body and proteins of the subretinal fluid in idiopathic retinal detachment] Kałużny J. Klin Oczna 14(10):1037-41, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Metabolism and the structure of the retina in experimental detachment] Al'sakini AV, et al.
Vestn Oftalmol 0(4):42-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Pigment epithelium proliferation in retinal detachment (massive periretinal proliferation). Machemer R, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 80(1):1-23, Jul 75
Human subretinal fluid. Its cellular and subcellular components. Feeney L, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(1):62-9, Jan 75
[Biomicroscopic examination of the vitreous body in idiopathic retinal detachment] Bernardczykowa A, et al. Klin Oczna 14(10):1031-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Adaptometry and static perimetry in the early postoperative period following an operation for detached retina] Menezo JL, et al.
Ophthalmologica 170(5):450-61, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The retinal microcirculation of the experimental detached retina in vivo (author's transl)] Kozuka T, et al. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(9):800-7, 10 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[State of corneal sensitivity in retinal detachment in children] Vasil'eva SF, et al. Oftalmol Zh

29(6):439-43, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prophylaxis of retinal detachment. Kanski JJ, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(2):197-205, Feb 75
Failures of prophylactic cryoretinopexy. Böke W, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):71-3, 1974
Xenon photocoagulation vs. cryotherapy in the prevention of retinal detachment. Boniuk I, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):81-92, 1974
Analysis of failures in the prevention of retinal detachment. Schmalfuss C, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):93-6, 1974
Retinal breaks without detachment, treated and untreated. Shea M, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):97-102, 1974
[Future of the one eye after eventual treatment of retinal lesions in 580 patients with retinal detachment in the other eye. 2. Study of detachments occurring in this population] Morax S, et al. Arch Ophtalmol (Paris) 34(8-9):569-76, Aug-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Prevention of retinal detachment] Constantinides G, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(12):1213-6, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Circumferential cryopexy before cataract surgery in myopic eyes for prevention of retinal detachment] Boles Carenini B, et al. Minerva Med 65(70):3668, 6 Oct 74 (Ita)
[Methods of cryopexy of peripheral tears in the retina and prevention of its detachment] Kardet RL, et al. Oftalmol Zh 29(6):454-5, 1 Sep 74 (Rus)
[Method of cryopexy of peripheral retinal laceration and prevention of its detachment] Kardet RL, et al. Oftalmol Zh 29(6):454-5, 1974 (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Letter: Radiopaque buckle. Lobel D. Am J Ophthalmol 78(6):1044, Dec 74

SURGERY

Management of retinal detachments due to giant tears. Wessing A, et al. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 192(4):277-84, 1974
Cryosurgical probing of retinal tears. O'Connor PR. Am J Ophthalmol 78(3):411-4, Sep 74
Anterior segment ischemia after segmental episcleral buckling and cryopexy. Robertson DM. Am J Ophthalmol 79(5):871-4, May 75
Scleral buckling with soft silicone sponge and lamellar scleral dissection. Morse PH. Ann Ophthalmol 7(5):731-3, 735-6, May 75
Malignant glaucoma syndrome following retinal detachment surgery. Weiss IS, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 6(10):1099-104, Oct 74
Aphakic retinal detachment. Management of the fellow eye. Benson WE, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(4):245-9, Apr 75
Combined technique for a 355 degree traumatic giant retinal break. A case report. Fung WE, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(4):264-6, Apr 75
Expandable silicone implants for scleral buckling. IV. Experiments with an explant for macular breaks. Huamonte F, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(6):429-31, Jun 75
A cannulated muscle hook. Its use in retinal separation surgery. Sudarsky RD. Arch Ophthalmol 92(5):449, Nov 74
Editorial: Non-drainage of subretinal fluid. Br J Ophthalmol 59(5):251, May 75
Acute infection after retinal detachment surgery. Hitchings RA, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 58(6):588-90, Jun 74
Role of non-drainage of subretinal fluid in re-operation for retinal detachment. Leaver PK, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 59(5):252-4, May 75
Silastic rod encirclement in retinal detachment surgery. Zayed A, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 59(2):78-80, Feb 75
Three hundred and sixty degree scleral buckling. Maberley AL, et al. Can J Ophthalmol 10(2):140-7, Apr 75
Clinical trail of intravitreal C F in retinal detachment surgery. Peyman GA, et al. Can J Ophthalmol 10(2):218-21, Apr 75
Retinal detachment surgery. Witmer R. Can J Ophthalmol 10(1):15-24, Jan 75
Retinal detachment. (Operative experience in hundred consecutive cases). Patnaik B, et al. Indian J Ophthalmol 22(1):25-9, Mar 74
Photocoagulation in central serous retinopathy. Patnaik B, et al. Indian J Ophthalmol 22(2):6-10, Jun 74
Experimental serous and hemorrhagic uveal edema associated with retinal detachment surgery. Aaberg TM. Invest Ophthalmol 14(3):243-6, Mar 75
Experimental choroidal detachments. Aaberg TM. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):167-72, 1974
Iris angiography in retinal detachment surgery. Chignell AH, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):207-13, 1974
Failure in retinal detachment surgery. Chignell AH, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):20-8, 1974
Failure of visual recovery following retinal surgery. Davies EW, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):58-63, 1974
Diplopia following retinal detachment surgery. Davies MS, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):470-5, 1974
Vitreous substitute in the treatment of retinal detachment. Edmund J. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):370-7, 1974
SF6 for retinal detachment surgery. A preliminary report. Fineberg E, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):173-6, 1974
Causes of failures in surgery of retinal detachment. Fischer M, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):15-9, 1974
Factors influencing visual recovery after retinal detachment surgery. Foulds WS, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):49-57, 1974
Encircling silicon rod in retinal detachment in aphakia. François P, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):492-4, 1974
Analysis of failures in diabetic traction detachments. Fung WE, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):123-6, 1974
Failures in retinal surgery. Gailloud C, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):2-14, 1974
Causes of failures of the technique of scleral indentations. Sclero-choroidal bucklings and scleral pockets. Gerhard JP, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):29-32, 1974
Treatment of retinal detachments due to macular holes. A silicone sponge explant technique. Harris GS. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):337-41, 1974
An analysis of 13 cases of severe anterior chamber shallowing following retinal detachment surgery. Hartley RE, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):459-63, 1974
Subretinal pigment migration following cryosurgical retinal reattachment. Hilton GF. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):64-70, 1974
Silver clip for central retinal detachments with macular hole. Klöti R. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):330-6, 1974
Causes of failures in retinal detachment and prophylactic retinal detachment surgery. Reasons for failure in non-drainage operations. Lincoff H, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):40-8, 1974
The rationale for radial buckling. Lincoff H. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):484-91, 1974
Use of intraocular air and sulfur hexafluoride gas in the repair of selected retinal detachments. McLean EB, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):428-35, 1974
Further experience with healon H (hyaluronic acid) in retinal detachment surgery. Meyer-Schwickerath G. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):384, 1974
Alloplastic vitreous replacement with acrylamide. A preliminary report. Müller-Jensen K. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):385-9, 1974
Treatment of severe cases of retinal detachment with highly viscous hyaluronic acid. Regnault F, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):378-83, 1974
The episcleral partial-thickness sponge for scleral buckling. Rubin ML, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):495-501, 1974
Intraocular use of butyl-2-cyanoacrylate in retinal detachment surgery. A preliminary report. Spitznas M, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):183-8, 1974
Treatment of retinal detachment arising from macular holes. Theodossiadis G. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):322-9, 1974
Recurrent retinal detachment in the aphakic, myopic eye. A computer-oriented inquiry into the long-term results of retinal surgery. Urrets-Zavalía A Jr. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):109-22, 1974
Analysis of failures in retinal detachment. Ursekar TN, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):37-9, 1974
Failure of formation of chorioretinal adhesions following xenon arc photocoagulation. Wallow IH, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):189-201, 1974
An analysis of 225 operations on the retina. Wollensak J. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):33-6, 1974
Homologous fascia lata in retinal detachment surgery. Part I: Preparation of fascia lata strips. Davidorf FH, et al. Ophthalmic Surg 5(4):80-8, Winter 74
Homologous fascia lata in retinal detachment surgery. Part II: Use of fascia lata in scleral buckling procedures. Davidorf FH, et al. Ophthalmic Surg 5(4):89-97, Winter 74
Treatment of central serous retinopathy. A comparative study with and without light coagulation. Theodossiadis G, et al. Ophthalmologica 169(6):416-31, 1974
Techniques for drainage of subretinal fluid. Eifrig DE. Surv Ophthalmol 17(5):348-56, Mar-Apr 73
[Modifications of intra-ocular pressure during treatment of detachments of the retina by cerclage without puncture] Delord JJ. Arch Ophtalmol (Paris) 34(12):893-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Respective and comparative biometric influence of various technics of chorio-retinal surgery] Flament J, et al. Bibl Ophthalmol (83):328-36, 1975 (Fre)
[Late vascular complication after surgery for retinal detachment] Bigorgne, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 74(2):213-7, Feb 74 (Fre)
[Binocular vision in patients operated on for retinal detachment] Gerhard JP, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(9-10):989-93, Sep-Oct 73 (Fre)
[Lincoff's technic in the treatment of retinal detachment] Perdriel G, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(7-8):777-9, Jul-Aug 73 (Fre)
[Retinal detachment surgery by the sclerochoroidal indentation technic. Functional results] Gerhard JP, et al. Ophthalmologica 165(3-4):417-23, 1972 (Fre)
[A historical point: Jules Gonin's priority] Nordmann J. Ophthalmologica 169(6):459-66, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Preoperative determination of capability of reattachment of the detached retina and acoustical controls in sclero-plastic operations (author's transl)] Friedman FJ, et al. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(2):286-90, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Results on cerclage operation in retinal detachment (author's transl)] Fronimopoulos J, et al. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(1):61-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The autoscleroplastic pocket-a shortening and indentation detachment operation as a supplement to retinopexy (author's transl)] Funder W, et al. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(3):395-402, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Urgency in the repair of retinal detachment (author's transl)] Kreissig I, et al. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(2):315-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Hyaluronic acid as vitreous body replacement] Klöti R. Ophthalmologica 165(3-4):351-9, 1972 (Ger)
[ERG recovery after retinal detachment surgery (author's transl)] Akiyama K. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(8):766-72, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
Pars plana approach in open-sky technique to vitreous surgery in management of rhegmatogenous retinal detachment. Experimental studies in rabbits (author's transl)] Hamada S. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(9):792-9, 10 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Retinal detachment treatment and related problems] Kishimoto M. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(11):1264-90, 10 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Studies on collagenase-like enzyme in the vitreous of rabbits. II. Comparison of vitreous proteinase activity after various retinal detachment surgery (author's transl)] Shigekawa Y. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(12):1498-501, 10 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Sympathetic ophthalmia following a retinal detachment surgery (author's transl)] Ueno S, et al. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(4):376-82, 10 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Performing of ultrasound examination during retinal detachment surgery] Falkowska Z, et al. Klin Oczna 44(11):1109-12, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Delayed results of surgical treatment of retinal detachment in children and adolescents] Koraszewska-Matuszewska B, et al. Klin Oczna 44(11):1113-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[New method of scleral infolding in the surgical treatment of retinal detachment] Kotania W, et al. Klin Oczna 44(11):1133-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Analysis of cases of retinal detachment treated by various surgical methods] Krawczykowa Z, et al. Klin Oczna 44(11):1123-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Photocoagulation as a procedure completing surgical treatment of retinal detachment] Maciejewski Z. Klin Oczna 45(2):143-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[The Sanchez Bulnes method in retinal detachment] Mądroszkiewicz M, et al. Klin Oczna 44(11):1127-31, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Light coagulation and surgical treatment of retinal detachment] Meyer-Schwickerath G. Klin Oczna 44(11):1137-43, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[ERG diagram following experimental retinal photocoagulation] Ogielska E, et al. Klin Oczna 44(11):1145-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[ERG diagram following experimental eye surgery in retinal detachment] Ogielska E, et al. Klin Oczna 44(11):1149-52, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Acetylcholinesterase activity of ciliary body at various periods of diathermocoagulation, cryopexy and laser coagulation] Pojda SM, et al. Klin Oczna 44(11):1157-60, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Anaerobic glycolysis of rabbit retina in various periods following diathermy, cryopexy and laser coagulation] Pojda SM, et al. Klin Oczna 44(11):1153-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Ultrasonometry in operations shortening the eyeball. II. Late studies] Szczypiński J. Klin Oczna 44(1):33-6,

Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Ultrasonometry in operations shortening the eyeball. I. Early studies] Szczypiński J. Klin Oczna 44(1):27-32, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Technic of enucleation of the eyeball] Gorgiladze GU. Oftalmol Zh 29(6):453-4, 1974 (Rus)
[Combination of binocular magnifying glass and illuminator in surgery of retinal detachment] Gorban' AI. Vestn Oftalmol (1):83-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of immediate and remote results of surgical treatment of retinal detachment] Goriachev IuE. Vestn Oftalmol (1):68-70, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of retinal detachment using a clip band] Kariagin VF. Vestn Oftalmol (5):39-40, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Fate of silicone within the eye] Kazanets LI. Vestn Oftalmol (5):41-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Zonal summation method of appraising the field of vision in patients during treatment of retinal detachment] Muratova DI. Vestn Oftalmol (5):43-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Sulfur hexafluoride in owl monkey vitreous cavity. Fineberg E, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(1):67-76, Jan 75
Intravitreal hyaluronic acid injection. A long-term clinical evaluation. Kanski JJ. Br J Ophthalmol 59(5):255-6, May 75
Dynamics of intravitreal sulfur hexafluoride gas. Abrams GW, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 13(11):863-8, Nov 74
Low intensity argon laser coagulation in central serous retinopathy (csr). Greite JH, et al. Ophthalmologica 171(3):214-43, 1975
[Future of the one eye after eventual treatment of retinal lesions in 580 patients with retinal detachment in the other eye. 2. Study of detachments occurring in this population] Morax S, et al. Arch Ophtalmol (Paris) 34(8-9):569-76, Aug-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Vitreous body inundation and cryotherapy] Guyard M, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 74(2):175-9, Feb 74 (Fre)
[Selection of the method of treatment in traumatic retinal detachment in children] Kniaz'kovva AI, et al. Oftalmol Zh 30(1):15-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VETERINARY

Rhegmatogenous bilateral retinal detachment in a poodle dog. Schäffer EH, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(2):195-201, Apr 75

RETINAL DISEASES

Clinical features of idiopathic preretinal macular fibrosis. Schoenberg Lecture. Wise GN. Am J Ophthalmol 79(3):349-7, Mar 75
A selected review of current retinal research and study. Cohen J. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 51(8):603-11, Aug 74 (37 ref.)
Spontaneous surface wrinkling retinopathy. Scudder MJ, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 7(3):333-6, 339-41, Mar 75
Penetration of retinal and vitreous opacities in diabetic retinopathy. Use of infrared fundus photography. Dallow RL, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 92(6):531-4, Dec 74
Other retinal pigment epithelial diseases. Schatz H. Int Ophthalmol Clin 15(1):181-97, Spring 75
The eye and its disorders. 28. The retina. Trevor-Roper PD. Int Ophthalmol Clin 14(1-2):596-651, Spr-Sum 74
Current worldwide management of central serous choroidopathy. Berrocal JA. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):239-41, 1974
Retinal breaks without detachment, treated and untreated. Shea M, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):97-102, 1974
[Retinal candidiasis] Francois MM, et al. Arch Ophtalmol (Paris) 34(12):863-77, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Spontaneous epiretinal fibroplasia] Speiser P. Ophthalmologica 170(2-3):217-22, 1975 (Ger)
[Occlusive diseases of the retinal vessels in young adult (author's transl)] Asayama K, et al. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(4):338-45, 10 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Introductory word to the 4th Symposium on Retinology] Orlowski WJ. Klin Oczna 14(10):965-8, Oct 74 (Pol)
[Leber's idiopathic stellate retinopathy] Winiarska K. Klin Oczna 43(2):145-8, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Stationary reflexes of the fundus oculi as a manifestation of paravascular fibroplasia and vitreo-retinal adhesions] Vodovozov AM. Oftalmol Zh 29(8):589-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

The relation of plasma renin activity to left ventricular hypertrophy and retinopathy in patients with arterial hypertension. Jorgensen H, et al. Acta Med Scand 196(4):307-13, Oct 74
[Levels of various trace elements in the blood of patients with various types of retinal pathology] Mozhaitsev BN. Vestn Oftalmol (5):59-61, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Flecked retina. Appearance secondary to oxalate crystals from methoxyflurane anesthesia. Bullock JD, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(1):26-31, Jan 75
A long-term evaluation of silicone retinopathy in monkeys. Mukai N, et al. Can J Ophthalmol 10(3):391-402, Jul 75
Toxicology of the retinal pigment epithelium. Zinn KM, et al. Int Ophthalmol Clin 15(1):147-58, Spring 75 (58 ref.)
Hexachlorophene retinopathy in rats. Towfighi J, et al. Lab Invest 32(3):330-8, Mar 75
Bitemporal hemianopia in chloroquine retinopathy. Goldhammer Y, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 24(12):1335-8, Dec 74
Reaction of the rabbit retinal pigment ipithelium to systemic lead poisoning. Brown DV. Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc 72:404-47, 1974
[Bio-electric tests in retinal poisoning] François J, et al. Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol 166(2):517-23, 1974 (Fre)
[Fluoresceinangiography in experimental quinine poisoning (author's transl)] Cibis GW, et al. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 164(6):789-94, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Does long term use of oral contraceptives cause arteriosclerotic retinal changes prematurely? (author's transl)] Verbeck B, et al. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(2):298-302, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Optic atrophy due to chloramphenicol (author's transl)] Mayer U. Klin Paediatr 186(5):447-51, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Usefulness of red light profile and dark adaptation in diagnosis of chloroquine damage] Schmid H, et al. Ophthalmologica 165(3-4):252-7, 1972 (Ger)
[Chloroquine and ethambutol oculopathies in Japan] Futenma M. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(10):1020-30, 10 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Experimental study of chloroquine retinopathy. Report 1. Influence of chloroquine intravenous injection to the visual fields and to the threshold of light reflex] Tokuda K. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(10):1031-44, 10 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

COMPLICATIONS

Chorioretinal lesions predisposing to retinal detachment. Hyams SW, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 78(3):429-37, Sep 74
Relationship of idiopathic preretinal macular fibrosis to posterior vitreous detachment. Wise GN. Am J Ophthalmol 79(3):358-62, Mar 75
Editorial: Chorioretinal lesions predisposing to retinal detachment. Med J Aust 1(10):290, 8 Mar 75
Prognosis of asymptomatic retinal breaks. Byer NE. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):103-8, 1974
[Severe axial hyperopia with glaucoma and giant cysts of the retinal periphery] Früh D. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:525-7, 1974 (Ger)
[Late complications of venous occlusion at the fundus and their treatment with photocoagulation (author's transl)] Heydenreich A. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(2):259-64, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Statistical analyses of aggravating factors in retinopathy of prematurity (author's transl)] Hibino Y, et al. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(8):730-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Statistical investigation of the retinal cyst (author's transl)] Ishikawa M, et al. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(4):389-96, 10 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Uremic retinopathy after long-term dialysis (author's transl)] Kobayashi F, et al. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(12):1473-83, 10 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Retinal detachment connected with its schisis and cystic changes] Starzycka M, et al. Klin Oczna 44(11):1161-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

CONGENITAL

Congenital hypertrophy of the retinal pigment epithelium. Buettner H. Am J Ophthalmol 79(2):177-89, Feb 75
Congenital preretinal macular fibrosis. Wise GN. Am J Ophthalmol 79(3):363-5, Mar 75
Leber's congenital amaurosis and mental retardation. Tipton RE, et al. Birth Defects 7(3):198, Mar 71

DIAGNOSIS

Early diagnosis of an atrial myxoma with central retinal artery occlusion. Campbell JK. Ann Ophthalmol 6(11):1207-8, 1210-1, Nov 74
Symptomatic floaters as a clue to vitreoretinal disease. Morse PH. Ann Ophthalmol 7(6):865-8, Jun 75
Retinoschisis and retinal detachment, an ultrasonic comparison. Hilliman JS, et al. Bibl Ophthalmol (83):63-7, 1975
Retinal neovascularization, collaterals, and vascular shunts. Henkind P, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 58(4):413-22, Apr 74
Retinal changes in sarcoidosis. Letocha CE, et al. Can J Ophthalmol 10(2):184-92, Apr 75
Full-thickness eye wall biopsy. I. An experimental approach to the tissue diagnosis and study of choroidal and retinal lesions. Peyman GA, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 14(6):484-7, Jun 75
Retinal drawing chart. Wilson RS. Ophthalmic Surg 6(1):17-21, Spring 75
[Diagnostic importance of electro-oculography in various hereditary dystrophies of the chorioretina] François J. Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol 166(2):534-40, 1974 (Fre)
[Is central serous retinopathy a unilateral and very limited disease of the pigmented epithelium?] Bonnet M, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 74(2):234-6, Feb 74 (Fre)
[Clinical aspects of space-nonrequiring processes from the neurological viewpoint] Janzen R. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:69-78, 1974 (Ger)
[A peripheral circular pigmentary dysplasia with localized detachment of the neuro-epithelium. Clinical and angiographic study (author's transl)] Amairic P. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(1):111-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Alterations of the fundus in the sense of a "flecked retina" in onchocerciasis (author's transl)] Trojan H. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 166(2):220-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Substrate and significance of the so-called snail tracks of the retina] Daicker B. Ophthalmologica 165(3-4):360-5, 1972 (Ger)
[Infrared color film in ocular anterior segment photography (author's transl)] Shigekawa Y, et al. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(12):1438-41, 10 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Fluorescent angiography in a case of a retinal tumor in a case of Bourneville's disease] Bryk E. Klin Oczna 45(3):261-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Fundus flavimaculatus] Czechowicz-Janicka K. Klin Oczna 44(12):1277-80, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Retinal pseudotumor caused by Toxocara canis] Sauter K, et al. Klin Oczna 45(2):167-70, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Changes in the macula lutea of myopic children invisible with usual ophthalmoscopy] Averbukh SL, et al. Oftalmol Zh 30(4):295-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Method of recording of electroretinogram (ERG) with extra-lens electrodes in cicatricial changes of the anterior segment of the eyeball and in certain retinal diseases] Bogoslovskif AI, et al. Oftalmol Zh 29(8):574-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Acute posterior multifocal pigmentary epitheliopathy] Katsnel'son LA, et al. Vestn Oftalmol (1):47-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Dimethyl sulfoxide in the treatment of retinal disease. Hill RV. Ann NY Acad Sci 243:485-93, 27 Jan 75
[A clinical experimental study on the therapeutically effective component of retinal phosphatides (author's transl)] Weiss H. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 164(6):820-3, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effects of iodo-lecithin in retinal diseases] Doki T, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 23(7):717-20, Jul 75 (Jpn)
[Selected problems of conservative treatment of retinal diseases] Kołuchowska I. Klin Oczna 43(2):135-40, Feb 73 (Pol)
[Adenosine triphosphate in treatment of certain complications of myopia] Dobromyslov AN, et al. Vestn Oftalmol (2):56-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate phosphodiesterase activity in the dystrophic rat retina. Dewar AJ, et al. Biochem Soc Trans 3(2):265-8, 1975

ETIOLOGY

Peripheral retinal microaneurysms in chronic leukemia. Jampol LM, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 80(2):242-8, Aug 75
Retinal microangiopathy in systemic lupus erythematosus. Santos R, et al. Am J Ophthalmol

80(2):249-52, Aug 75
Visual fields and electroretinography following extensive photocoagulation. Frank RN.
Arch Ophthalmol 93(8):591-8, Aug 75
Iris angiography in cystoid macular edema after cataract extraction. Kottow M, et al.
Arch Ophthalmol 93(7):487-93, Jul 75
Olivopontocerebellar degeneration. Clinicopathologic correlation of the associated retinopathy. Ryan SJ Jr, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(3):169-72, Mar 75
Sickling hemoglobinopathies; macular and perimacular vascular abnormalities. Stevens TS, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 92(6):455-63, Dec 74
Editorial: pathogenesis of retinopathy in malignant hypertension. Br J Ophthalmol 59(1):1-2, Jan 75
Retinal oxalosis. Garner A. Br J Ophthalmol 58(6):613-9, Jun 74
Pathogenesis of hypertensive retinopathy. An experimental study in the monkey. Garner A, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 59(1):3-44, Jan 75
Venous stasis retinopathy. A case report. Grader J. Can J Ophthalmol 10(1):107-10, Jan 75
Intra-retinal absorption of argon laser irradiation in human and monkey retinae. Marshall J, et al. Experientia 30(11):1335-7, 15 Nov 74
Role of local factors in hypertensive retinopathy. Lal SK, et al. Indian J Ophthalmol 22(2):1-5, Jun 74
Multi-system ocular syndromes. James DG.
J R Coll Physicians Lond 9(1):63-78, Oct 74
Letter: Retinal infarction during haemodialysis. Goldberg M, et al. Lancet 2(7881):667, 14 Sep 74
Peripheral retinal changes following blunt trauma. Tasman W. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):446-50, 1974
Infectious mononucleosis. Retinopathy, fixed pupils, and seizure complications. Richard J.
NY State J Med 75(9):1547-9, Aug 75
Psychosomatic aspects of central serous retinopathy. A review and case report. Lipowski ZJ, et al.
Psychosomatics 12(6):398-401, Nov-Dec 71
[Retinal embolization caused by cardiac myxoma] Zanen A, et al. Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol (168):833-41, 1974 (Fre)
[Retinopathy in premature infants and the Hood apparatus] Lods F. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(7-8):769-70, Jul-Aug 73 (Fre)
[Syndrome of postraumatic pigmentary dispersion] Roth A, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 74(2):251-4, Feb 74 (Fre)
[Retinal candidiasis] François P, et al. Lille Med 19(8):823-4, Oct 74 (Fre)
[Hypotensive retinopathy(author's transl)] Makabe R. Med Klin 69(42):1705-8, 18 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical picture and course of retinopathy with measles] D'Epinay SL, et al. Ophthalmologica 165(3-4):332-42, 1972 (Ger)
[Role of lipid peroxide in the induction of retinopathy by x-irradiation (author's transl)] Hiramitsu T, et al. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(9):819-25, 10 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[The occlusion of the posterior ciliary arteries (author's transl)] Okinami S, et al.
Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(4):346-56, 10 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Electrophysiologic study of the visual system in familial juvenile nephronophthisis and tapetoretinal dystrophy. Abraham FA, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 78(4):591-7, Oct 74
A genetic study of three rare retinal disorders: dystrophia retinae dysacusis syndrome, x-chromosomal retinoschisis and grouped pigments of the retina. Forsius H, et al. Birth Defects 7(3):83-98, Mar 71
Genetic aspects in gyrate atrophy of the choroid and retina with hyperornithinaemia. Takki K, et al.
Br J Ophthalmol 58(11):907-16, Nov 74
Progressive nuclear ophthalmoplegia associated with mental deficiency, lingua scrotalis, and other neurologic and ophthalmologic signs in a family. Lević ZM, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(1):68-71, Jan 75
[Familial tortuosity of small retinal arteries connected with hemorrhage (study of 12 patients from 1 family)] Těšínský P, et al. Cesk Oftalmol 31(3):172-5, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

IMMUNOLOGY

Physiology of color vision and the pathological changes in reversible color blindness, a deficiency disease of the retina. Raymond LF.
Ann Ophthalmol 7(4):532-4, Apr 75
Antigenic specificity of retinal pigment epithelium and non-immunological involvement in retinal dystrophy. Reich-D'Almeida F, et al. Nature 252(5481):307-8, 22 Nov 74

METABOLISM

[Rate of oxygen consumption by the tissues in patients with tapeto-retinal abiotrophy in dynamics] Trutneva KV, et al. Vestn Oftalmol (3):53-7, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

[Statistical analysis of retinopathy of prematurity (author's transl)] Uchida S, et al.
Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(4):427-34, 10 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A study on retinopathy of prematurity (author's transl)] Yoshida M, et al.
Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(4):420-6, 10 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PATHOLOGY

Bilateral massive gliosis of the retina involving the optic nerves. Report of a case. Barishak RY, et al. Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 53(2):153-9, Mar 75
Ultrastructure and clinicopathologic correlation of idiopathic preretinal macular fibrosis. Bellhorn MB, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(3):366-73, Mar 75
Retinal pigment epithelium in incontinentia pigmenti. Mensheha-Manhart O, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(4):571-7, Apr 75
Cephaloridine-induced retinopathy by intravitreal injection: an ultrastructural study. Vichek JK, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 7(7):903-14, Jul 75
Phagocytosis in the normal and ischaemic retinal pigment epithelium of the rabbit. Johnson NF.
Exp Eye Res 20(2):97-107, Feb 75
Intra-retinal absorption of argon laser irradiation in human and monkey retinae. Marshall J, et al.
Experientia 30(11):1335-7, 15 Nov 74
Retinal nerve fibre photography. Suckling RD, et al. Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ 26(0):77-8, 1974
[Neuropathology of the peripheral visual pathway] Gerhard L. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:8-13, 1974 (Ger)
[Clinical picture and therapy of microangiopathy from the ophthalmologic viewpoint] Makabe R.
Med Welt (23):1129, 6 Jun 75 (Ger)
[A new morphological symptom in the differential diagnosis of senile retinoschisis] Daicker B, et al. Ophthalmologica 170(2-3):244-50, 1975 (Ger)
[Fundus diseases with greater visibility of fluorescein angiographic features of radial peripapillary capillaries (author's transl)] Matsuyama M.
Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(4):331-7, 10 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Histopatological studies on vascular changes, especially on involvements in the choroidal vessels, in hypertensive retinopathy (author's transl)] Uyama M. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(4):357-70, 10 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Localized retinal arterial pulsations observed in aged patients. Cohen J. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 51(9):680-2, Sep 74
Iris angiographic findings in retinal arterial occlusions. Kottow M, et al. Can J Ophthalmol 9(4):435-44, Oct 74
Measurement of acuity variations within the central visual field caused by neurological lesions. Heron JR, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(4):356-62, Apr 75
[Visual evoked cortical potentials (VECP) in siderosis retinae (author's transl)] Makabe R, et al.
Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 191(4):299-306, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[So-called perforation defects of the retina in the area of the macula lutea] Gorban' AI. Vestn Oftalmol 0(4):38-41, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Development of prophylactic treatment in retinal surgery. Hudson JR. Br J Ophthalmol 58(4):423-6, Apr 74 (26 ref.)

RADIOGRAPHY

Stagnation thrombosis: an iris fluorescein angiography study. Kottow M, et al. Ophthalmologica 171(3):192-201, 1975

SURGERY

Neovascularization after laser photocoagulation of macular lesions. Frank RN. Am J Ophthalmol 80(1):161-3, Jul 75
Photocoagulation of active and inactive lesions of presumed ocular histoplasmosis. Gitter KA, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(3):428-36, Mar 75
Anterior segment complications of retinal photocoagulation. Kanski JJ. Am J Ophthalmol 79(3):424-7, Mar 75
Management of retinal branch vein occlusion: the role of argon laser photocoagulation. Kelley JS, et al.
Ann Ophthalmol 6(11):1123-6, 1129-34, Nov 74
Retinal telangiectasis: delayed response to photocoagulation. Sinchai P, et al.
Ann Ophthalmol 7(1):133-5, Jan 75
Choroido-vitreal neovascularization after argon laser photocoagulation. Galinos SO, et al.
Arch Ophthalmol 93(7):524-30, Jul 75
Photocoagulation and diathermy in the treatment of proliferative sickle retinopathy. Condon PI, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 58(7):650-62, Jul 74
Retrospective evaluation of photocoagulation for idiopathic central serous chorioretinopathy.
Annesley WH Jr, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):234-8, 1974
Xenon photocoagulation vs. cryotherapy in the prevention of retinal detachment. Boniuk I, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):81-92, 1974
Surgical results in retinoschisis. Crews SJ, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):451-4, 1974
Failures in retinal surgery. Gailloud C, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):2-14, 1974
Some observations on argon laser photocoagulation for the presumed histoplasmosis syndrome. Patz A, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):288-94, 1974
Cause of failure in prophylactic treatment of retinal breaks. Robertson DM, et al.
Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):74-80, 1974
Analysis of failures in the prevention of retinal detachment. Schmalfuss C, et al.
Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):93-6, 1974
Ruby laser photocoagulation therapy of central serous retinopathy. A preliminary report. Watzke RC, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):242-6, 1974
Argon laser photocoagulation and subretinal neovascularization. Frank RN. Ophthalmic Surg 5(2):56-64, Sum 74
Argon laser slitlamp photocoagulation. Indications and results. François J, et al. Ophthalmologica 169(5):362-70, 1974
[Control of the effect of photocoagulation by means of fluorescein angiography] Ricci A, et al.
Ophthalmologica 165(3-4):316-9, 1972 (Fre)
[Experiences with the argon laser in the treatment of retinal diseases] Lüllwitz W.
Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:211-6, 1974 (Ger)
[Successes and failures of argon-laser-photocoagulation. Studies concerning chorioretinitis centralis serosa, peripheral retinal degenerations and neovascularizations (author's transl)] Bronner A, et al.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(1):54-61, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Photocoagulation in retinal surgery (author's transl)] Mautner W. Med Klin 69(28-29):1225-8, 12 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Light coagulation for central serous retinopathy] Leuenberger A, et al. Ophthalmologica 165(3-4):366-72, 1972 (Ger)
[One case of retinopathy of prematurity treated with diathermic coagulation (author's transl)] Kaji R.
Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(4):416-9, 10 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Central serous retinopathy and photocoagulation. "Scotomata in photocoagulation" (author's transl)] Moriyama C. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(8):738-47, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Argon laser photocoagulation. Part 2. Clinical trial for retinal diseases (author's transl)] Noyori KS, et al. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(9):773-9, 10 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Methods of cryopexy of peripheral tears in the retina and prevention of its detachment] Kardet RL, et al. Oftalmol Zh 29(6):454-5, 1 Sep 74 (Rus)
[Persepctives of the use of fluorescence angiography in laser therapy] Linnik LA, et al. Oftalmol Zh 29(8):563-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

[Healing of retina following light coagulation. Clinical and morphologic studies on rhesus monkeys] Wallow IH, et al. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:191-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

VETERINARY

Drug-induced retinopathies in the Beagle dog. Heywood R. Br Vet J 130(6):564-9, Nov-Dec 74
Rod-cone dysplasia (progressive retinal atrophy) in Irish setters. Aguirre GD, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(2):157-64, 15 Jan 75
Peripheral retinal cysts. Bellhorn RW, et al.
Vet Med Small Anim Clin 69(12):1528-30, Dec 74

RETINAL HEMORRHAGE

The clinical picture of Eales' disease Spitznas M, et al. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 194(2):73-85, 1975
[Retinal hemorrhage in newborn infants] Zgorzalewicz T. Pol Tyg Lek 29(47):2047-8, 25 Nov 74 (11 ref.) (Pol)
[Retinal hemorrhages in newborns (author's transl)] Ciechanowska A, et al. Przegl Lek 31(10):838-42, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Retinal hemorrhages in a child with epidemic dropsy. Choudhry VP, et al. **Indian Pediatr 11(6):455, Jun 74**

COMPLICATIONS

Coat's disease. An epidemiologic and Fluorescein angiographic study. Spitznas M, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 195(4):241-50, 4 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.)**

[Hemorrhagic central chorioretinitis] Tillmann W. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:242-5, 1974 (Ger)**

[On unusual haemorrhages in a lesion of cystoid macular edema. A report of a case secondary to uveitis (author's transl)] Yokoyama M, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(4):310-7, 10 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Case of unilateral retinitis pigmentosa] Posluszna B, et al. **Klin Oczna 44(2):159-62, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Pseudo-tumoral spontaneous macular choroid hemorrhages] Rossazza C, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(7-8):847-9, Jul-Aug 73 (Fre)**

[Determination of the extent of blood effusion into the vitreous body and the presence of retinal detachment with the aid of entoptic phenomena] Pivovarov NN. **Vestn Oftalmol (2):5-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Late serosanguineous detachment of the macula after traumatic choroidal rupture. Hilton GF. **Am J Ophthalmol 79(6):997-1000, Jun 75**

Retinal hemorrhage associated with thrombasthenia. Vaiser A, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 80(2):258-62, Aug 75**

High altitude stress and retinal hemorrhage: relation to vascular headache mechanisms. Schumacher GA, et al. **Arch Environ Health 30(5):217-21, May 75**

High altitude retinal hemorrhage. Wiedman M. **Arch Ophthalmol 93(6):401-3, Jun 75**

Editorial: pathogenesis of retinopathy in malignant hypertension. **Br J Ophthalmol 59(1):1-2, Jan 75**

Editorial: Pathogenesis of hypertensive retinopathy. **Br Med J 1(5960):700-1, 29 Mar 75**

Editorial: Efects of high altitude on the eyes. Hussey HH. **JAMA 232(12):1271, 23 Jun 75**

Traumatic retinal angiopathy (Purtscher). Madsen PH. **Ophthalmologica 165(5):453-8, 1972**

The whiplash shaken infant syndrome: manual shaking by the extremities with whiplash-induced intracranial and intraocular bleedings, linked with residual permanent brain damage and mental retardation. Caffey J. **Pediatrics 54(4):396-403, Oct 74**

Ocular complications of orbital venography. Safer JN, et al. **Radiology 114(3):647-8, Mar 75**

[Ocular accidents during gas myelography] Ardouin M, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(7-8):851-5, Jul-Aug 73 (Fre)**

[Histologic examination of an expulsive hemorrhage during cataract surgery. Histological examination of the congeneric and aphakic eye] Sourdille P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 74(2):243-4, Feb 74 (Fre)**

[Retinal and cerebral hemorrhage in a case of sepsis lenta. Anatomo-clinical correlation] Houber JP. **Ophthalmologica 165(3-4):373-83, 1972 (Fre)**

[Increase of lipoprotein occuring simultaneously with retinal damage through intake of an oral contraceptive (author's transl)] Zirm M, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(3):470-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Incidence of retinal vascular lesions caused by delivery] Zisa F, et al. **Minerva Ginecol 27(4):294-7, Apr 75 (Ita)**

[Damage to the vascular eye system of infants in the course of general infection] Markiewicz-Jabłońska E. **Klin Oczna 45(5):503-7, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Eye manifestations of leukemia] Antillón F, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 32(1):61-71, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Familial tortuosity of small retinal arteries connected with hemorrhage (study of 12 patients from 1 family)] Těšínský P, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol 31(3):172-5, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

OCCURRENCE

Retinal changes in Himalayan climbers. Rennie D, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol 93(6):395-400, Jun 75**

High altitude retinopathy in mountain climbers. Shults WT, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol 93(6):404-8, Jun 75**

[Intraretinal hemorrhage in newborn infants delivered by natural forces and vacuum extraction] Zgorzalewicz T, et al. **Ginekol Pol 46(6):641-7, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

SURGERY

Treatment of Eales' disease with photocoagulation. Spitznas M, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 194(3):193-8, 1975**

[Coagulation therapy in periphlebitis retinae (author's transl)] Hövener G. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(2):271-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Laser coagulation of vascular changes in some systemic conditions] Bieganowski L, et al. **Klin Oczna 45(5):537-42, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Laser (ruby) and xenon light coagulation in the treatment of Eales' syndrome] Libman ES. **Oftalmol Zh 29(8):568-73, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

THERAPY

[Vitreous body inundation and cryotherapy] Guyard M, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 74(2):175-9, Feb 74 (Fre)**

VETERINARY

Retinal arteriolar macroaneurysms in a Beagle dog: a photographic illustration of intravitreal hemorrhage from the rupture of pulsatile aneurysms. Schiavo DM, et al. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(6):733-6, Jun 75**

RETINAL PIGMENTS

Models of ionic transport in biological membranes. Raman spectroscopy as a probe of valinomycin, gramicidin A', and rhodopsin conformations. Rothschild KJ, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol 63(5):695-713, May 75**

Acute retinal pigment epitheliitis. Deutman AF. **Am J Ophthalmol 78(4):571-8, Oct 74**

The structure and spectra of the chromophore of the visual pigments. Honig B, et al. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 3(0):151-77, 1974 (165 ref.)**

Hydrogen ion changes of rhodopsin. pK changes and the thermal decay of metarhodopsin II380. Ostroy SE. **Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):275-84, Sep 74**

Geographic atrophy of the retinal pigment epithelium. A manifestation of senile macular degeneration. Blair CJ. **Arch Ophthalmol 93(1):19-25, Jan 75**

Drosophila rhodopsin: photochemistry, extraction and differences in the norp AP12 phototransduction mutant. Ostroy SE, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):960-6, 5 Aug 74**

Characterization of a photoexposed sulfhydryl group of bovine rhodopsin available for chemical modification. Robertson GA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):1151-6, 5 Aug 74**

Phosphorylation of rhodopsin: most rhodopsin molecules are not phosphorylated. Shichi H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):217-21, 6 Nov 74**

Effect of selected anions and solvents on the electron absorption, nuclear magnetic resonance, and infrared spectra of the N-retinylidene-n-butylammonium cation. Blatz PE, et al. **Biochemistry 14(11):2304-9, 3 Jun 75**

Resonance Raman spectroscopy of rhodopsin in retinal disk membranes. Oseroff AR, et al. **Biochemistry 13(20):4243-8, 24 Sep 74**

Circular dichroism of cephalopod rhodopsin and its intermediates in the bleaching and photoregeneration process. Azuma K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 393(2):520-30, 26 Jun 75**

Biochemical aspects of the visual process. XXVIII. Classification of sulfhydryl groups in rhodopsin and other photoreceptor membrane proteins. De Grip WJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 396(1):104-15, 8 Jul 75**

Magnetic resonance study of spin-labelled rhodopsin. Delmelle M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 365(1):47-56, 13 Sep 74**

Structural studies of bacteriorhodopsin from Halobacterium cutirubrum by resonance Raman spectroscopy. Mendelsohn R, et al. **Can J Biochem 52(9):774-81, Sep 74**

Pigment cell differentiation in albino goldfish. I. Ultrastructural differentiation of retinal pigment epithelium. Takeuchi IK, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 155(3):383-98, 1974**

Effect of detergents on the conformation of spin-labeled rhodopsin. Pontus M, et al. **Exp Eye Res 20(6):599-603, Jun 75**

The effect of blocked sulfhydryl groups on the regenerability of bleached rhodopsin. Zorn M. **Exp Eye Res 19(3):215-21, Sep 74**

Light-dependent reaction of bacteriorhodopsin with hydroxylamine in cell suspensions of Halobacterium halobium: demonstration of an apo-membrane. Oesterhelt D, et al. **FEBS Lett 44(3):257-61, 30 Aug 74**

Reconstitution of bacteriorhodopsin. Oesterhelt D, et al. **FEBS Lett 44(3):262-5, 30 Aug 74**

A new intermediate between lumirhodopsin and metarhodopsin in squid. Tokunaga F, et al. **FEBS Lett 55(1):229-32, 15 Jul 75**

A carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance study of the visual chromophores and model compounds. Rowan R 3d, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 96(22):7000-8, 30 Oct 74**

Possible involvement of retinylidene phospholipid in photoisomerization of all-trans-retinal to 11-cis-retinal. Shichi H, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(20):6570-7, 25 Oct 74**

Squid retinochrome. Sperling L, et al. **J Gen Physiol 65(2):235-51, Feb 75**

Bacteriorhodospin: a trans-membrane pump containing alpha-helix. Blaurock AE. **J Mol Biol 93(2):139-58, 5 Apr 75**

Letter to the editor: Light dissociates enzymatically-cleaved rhodopsin into two different fragments. Pober JS, et al. **J Mol Biol 95(3):477-81, 5 Jul 75**

Congenital hypertrophy of the retinal pigment epithelium (RPE). A nontumorous lesion. Buettner H. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):528-35, 1974**

Subretinal pigment migration following cryosurgical retinal reattachment. Hilton GF. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):64-70, 1974**

Evaluation of single pigment shifts in anomalous color vision. Hurvich LM, et al. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol 13(0):200-9, 1974**

Mechanisms of red-green anomalous trichromacy: hypothesis and analysis. Ruddock KH, et al. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol 13(0):210-4, 1974**

Isolation of the third chromatic mechanisms in simple anomalous trichromats. Sperling HG, et al. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol 13(0):145-64, 1974**

Reversible spectral change of squid retinochrome by salts. Azuma K, et al. **Nature 253(5488):206-7, 17 Jan 75**

Molecular structure of membrane-bound rhodopsin. Downer NW, et al. **Nature 254(5501):625-7, 17 Apr 75**

Membrane structure changes in rod outer segments associated with rhodopsin bleaching. Liebman PA, et al. **Nature 251(5470):31-6, 6 Sep 74**

Conversion of photoexcitation energy in rhodopsin. Shirane K. **Nature 254(5502):722-3, 24 Apr 75**

Derivation of photochrome absorption spectra from absorbance difference measurements. Stavenga DG. **Photochem Photobiol 21(2):105-10, Feb 75**

Isorhodopsin II: artificial photosensitive pigment formed from 9,13-dicis retinal. Crouch R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1538-42, Apr 75**

Tunable laser resonance raman spectroscopy of bacteriorhodopsin. Lewis A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4462-6, Nov 74**

Pigment epithelial cell ensheathment of cone outer segments in the retina of the domestic cat. Steinberg RH, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 187(1089):461-78, 19 Nov 74**

Visual pigments and color blindness. Rushton WA. **Sci Am 232(3):64-74, Mar 75**

Cytophotometric investigation of the DNA content in pigmented epithelium cells of the rat retina during postnatal ontogenesis. Marshak TL, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol 4(5):472-5, Sep 74**

Proliferation of cells of pigmentary epithelium of retina in adult newts at late regeneration stages after retinectomy. Mitashov VI. **Sov J Dev Biol 5(1):70-3, Jan 75**

The effect of age upon the detection of short wavelength light. Prestrude AM, et al. **TIT J Life Sci 3(4):101-5, 1973**

Sodium borohydride reduction of iodopsin. Fager RS, et al. **Vision Res 15(6):741-2, Jun 75**

Spin-labeled rhodopsin. Fujimori E. **Vision Res 15(1):63-8, Jan 75**

Photic reactions of chicken iodopsin and rhodopsin at liquid helium temperature. Horiuchi S, et al. **Vision Res 15(7):819-23, Jul 75**

[Demonstration of dynamic epithelial rods in the retinal adaptation to lighting variations in the carp (Cyprinus caprio L.)] Chèze G. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(8-9):1107-10, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[A technic for electroretinographic separation of rods and cones responses] Brunette JR. **Ophthalmologica 169(1-3):141-50, 1974 (Fre)**

[Color vision. General notes] Verriest G. **Ophthalmologica 169(1-3):82-9, 1974 (Fre)**

[Electron microscopy findings in the pigment epithelium of the rabbit retina following laser treatment] Lerche W, et al. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:216-23, 1974 (Ger)**

[Interrelations of pterinic pigments and ommochromic pigments in Drosophila melanogaster. I. Analysis of the chemotype of mutants v, en, ed, st, of the mutant mal and of the respective double mutants] Parisi G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(23):1415-21, 15 Dec 73 (Ita)**

[Interrelations of pterinic pigments and

ommochromic pigments in Drosophila melanogaster. II. Possible mechanism of biotransformation of 7,8-dihydrobiopterin into sepiapterin] Parisi G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 49(23):1422-8, 15 Dec 73 (Ita)

[Pigment granules in the vitreous body in uncomplicated retinal detachment] Bartkowska-Orlowska M, et al. **Klin Oczna** 14(10):1043-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Ploidy of retinal pigment epithelial cells in rats with hereditary microphthalmia] Marshak TL, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 66(5):94-8, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Interaction of rhodopsin with quinone] Alekseev SI, et al. **Biofizika** 20(3):371-5, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Photochromism of visual pigments. III. Comparative study of photoconversions in bovine and frog rhodopsin] Krongauz VA, et al. **Biofizika** 20(3):428-31, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Photochromism of visual pigments. II. Kinetics of photoconversion of frog rhodopsin] Krongauz VA, et al. **Biofizika** 20(3):419-25, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Photochromism of visual pigments. I. Formation of isochrome products during reversible transformations of frog rhodopsin] Krongauz VA, et al. **Biofizika** 20(2):219-24, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Study of photoinduced changes in photoreceptor membrane and rhodopsin by the method of graft copolymerization] Novikov KN, et al. **Biofizika** 19(2):280-4, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Electric current generation by cytochrome oxidase, H+-ATPase and bacteriorhodopsin] Drachev LA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 218(2):481-4, 11 Sep 74 (Rus)

[Acute posterior multifocal pigmentary epitheliopathy] Katsnel'son LA, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** (1):47-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Characterization and composition of the purple and red membrane from Halobacterium cutirubrum; Kushwaha SC, et al. **Can J Biochem** 53(3):284-92, Mar 75

Composition of the rhodopsin-core obtained by proteolysis of retinal rod outer segments with papain, and its regenerability after photobleaching. Trayhurn P, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 19(3):259-65, Sep 74

Interaction between 6-hydroxydopamine and rhodopsin in vivo in the rat retina. Pong SF, et al. **Experientia** 30(8):928-30, 15 Aug 74

Calculation of pi-pi excited state conformations and vibronic structure of retinal and related molecules. Warshel A, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 96(18):5677-89, 4 Sep 74

Ultrastructural localization of rhodopsin in the vertebrate retina. Jan LY, et al. **J Cell Biol** 62(2):257-73, Aug 74

The occurrence of actinlike filaments in association with migrating pigment granules in frog retinal pigment epithelium. Murray RL, et al. **J Cell Biol** 64(3):705-10, Mar 75

The accessibility of bovine rhodopsin in photoreceptor membranes. Saari JC. **J Cell Biol** 63(2 Pt 1):480-91, Nov 74

The retinal-fold technique for improving spectrophotometric measurements on pigments in rods with short outer limbs. Ernst W, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 246(2):41P-43P, Mar 75

Hemocyanin - antibody labeling of rhodopsin in mouse retina for a scanning electron microscope study. Jan LY, et al. **J Supramol Struct** 3(1):61-6, 1975

Rod late receptor potential and rhodopsin concentration of an isolated frog retina. Matsuura T. **Jpn J Physiol** 25(2):123-33, 1975

Diagnostic significance of orange pigment accumulation over choroidal tumors. Smith LT, et al. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol** 12(0):536-43, 1974

Visual pigments of the american eel Anguilla rostrata. Beatty DD. **Vision Res** 15(7):771-6, Jul 75

Effects of light and darkness on the visual pigments of amphibian tadpoles. Bridges CD. **Vision Res** 14(9):779-93, Sep 74

Spectral sensitivity of the system controlling visual pigment composition in tadpole eyes. Bridges CD. **Vision Res** 14(10):929-35, Oct 74

[Spectrophotometric determination of melanin pigmentation of the human fundus oculi] Hunold W, et al. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges** 72:246-50, 1974 (Ger)

[Study of photoinduced processes in rhodopsin and the photoreceptor membrane by the method of gamma-resonance spectroscopy] Kalamkarov GR, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 219(5):1245-8, 1974(Rus)

[Concentration of rhodopsin and phospholipids in the photoreceptor membranes of Todorodes pacificus squid] Berman AL, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 10(6):566-73, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BIOSYNTHESIS

A replacement model of X-linked recessive colour vision defects. Piantanida TP. **Ann Hum Genet** 37(4):393-404, May 74

Synthesis of rhodopsin and opsin in vitro. O'Brien PJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(8):1695-700, 22 Apr 75

Correlation of rhodopsin biogenesis with ultrastructural morphogenesis in the chick retina. Mason WT, et al. **J Cell Biol** 64(1):235-41, Jan 75

Prolactin-thyroxine antagonism and the metamorphosis of visual pigments in Rana catesbeiana tadpoles. Crim JW. **J Exp Zool** 192(3):355-62, Jun 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The characterization of sodium cholate solubilized rhodopsin. Henselman RA, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(25):5199-203, 3 Dec 74

Rhodopsin from bovine retinas. Futterman S. **Methods Enzymol** 32(Part B):306-9, 1974

Letter: Evidence for photosensitive pigments in the pineal complex of the frog. Hartwig HG, et al. **Vision Res** 14(7):597-8, Jul 74

METABOLISM

Calcium oxalate crystals localized in the eye. Subretinal and retinal deposits, including deposits in the pigment epithelium. Jensen OA. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh)** 53(2):187-96, Mar 75

A link between rhodopsin and disc membrane cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase. Action spectrum and sensitivity to illumination. Keirns JJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(12):2760-6, 17 Jun 75

Membrane biosynthesis in the frog retina: opsin transport in the photoreceptor cell. Papermaster DS, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(7):1343-52, 8 Apr 75

Biochemical aspects of the visual process. XXVI. Binding site and migration of retinaldehyde during rhodopsin photolysis. Rotmans JP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 357(1):151-58, 25 Jul 74

The purple membrane of Halobacterium halobium: a new system for light energy conversion. Oesterhelt D. **Ciba Found Symp** (31):147-67, 1975

The initiation of melanogenesis in the chick retinal pigment epithelium. Zimmerman J. **Dev Biol** 44(1):102-18, May 75

Proceedings: The role of rhodopsin phosphorylation in the control of permeability of rod segment discs to Ca2+. Weller M, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 20(2):185, Feb 75

Charge transfer between water and octane phases by soluble mitochondrial ATPase (F1), bacteriorhodopsin and respiratory chain enzymes. Boguslavsky LI, et al. **FEBS Lett** 50(2):223-6, 1 Feb 75

Prolactin-induced modification on visual pigments in the eastern red-spotted newt, Notophthalmus viridescens. Crim JW. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 26(2):233-42, Jun 75

Phosphorylation and dephosphorylation of frog rod outer segment membranes as part of the visual process. Miller JA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(12):4427-32, 25 Jun 75

Bacteriorhodopsin: photosignal transduction and photoenergy transduction in different biological systems. Bogomolni RA, et al. **J Supramol Struct** 2(5-6):775-80, 1974

An intermediate in the photolytic process of extracted squid rhodopsin. Ebina Y, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 25(2):217-26, 1975

Role of light and rhodopsin phosphorylation in control of permeability of retinal rod outer segment disks to Ca2plus. Weller M, et al. **Nature** 256(5512):68-70, 3 Jul 75

Light-stimulated phosphorylation of rhodopsin in the retina: the presence of a protein kinase that is specific for photobleached rhodopsin. Weller M, et al. **Proc Nati Acad Sci USA** 72(1):381-5, Jan 75

Long-lived photoproducts of porphyropsin in the retina of the crucian carp (Carassius carassius). Donner KO, et al. **Vision Res** 14(12):1359-70, Dec 74

Long-lived photoproducts of rhodopsin in the retina of the frog. Gyllenberg G, et al. **Vision Res** 14(12):1349-57, Dec 74

Inhibition of rhodopsin regeneration in the bullfrog eye by metabolic inhibitors. Ratzlaff KO. **Vision Res** 15(1):73-7, Jan 75

[Primary reactions in the visual process. Thermodynamic and kinetic influence of pH on the metarhodopsin I-II transition. Proton consumption as an effect of a conformation change (author's transl)] Emrich HM, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 29C(9-10):577-91, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Glycolysis in the retinal pigmented epithelium of the eye of the bull] Nicotra C, et al. **Biokhimiia** 39(6):1200-2, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Binding of cyclic 3',5'-AMP by photoreceptor membrane and visual pigment] Dumler IL. **Tsitologiia** 16(4):464-9, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

The bleaching and regeneration of rhodopsin in the cat. Bonds AB, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 242(1):237-53, Oct 74

Rhodopsin flash photolysis in man. Pugh EN. **J Physiol (Lond)** 248(02):393-412, Jun 75

Photopigment conversions expressed in receptor potential and membrane resistance of blowfly visual sense cells. Muijser H, et al. **Nature** 254(5500):520-2, 10 Apr 75

Photopigment conversions expressed in pupil mechanism of blowfly visual sense cells. Stavenga DG, et al. **Nature** 253(5494):740-2, 27 Feb 75

Fly photoreceptors. I. Physical separation of two visual pigments in Calliphora retinula cells 1-6. Horridge GA, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 190(1099):211-24, 01 Jul 75

Visual pigments and color blindness. Rushton WA. **Sci Am** 232(3):64-74, Mar 75

Rhodopsin of the blue crab Callinectes: evidence for absorption differences in vitro and in vivo. Bruno MS, et al. **Vision Res** 14(8):653-8, Aug 74

The gecko visual pigments. II. Color and the sulfhydryl group. Crescitelli F. **Vision Res** 15(6):743-5, Jun 75

Flash bleaching of visual pigments in man investigated by early receptor potential recording. Debecker J, et al. **Vision Res** 15(1):113-6, Jan 75

Temperature dependence of cone pigment regeneration in the isolated frog retina following flash and continuous bleaches. Goldstein EB, et al. **Vision Res** 15(4):477-81, Apr 75

Aristostomias scintillans (Malacosteidae): a deep-sea fish with visual pigments apparently adapted to its own bioluminescence. O'Day WT, et al. **Vision Res** 14(7):545-50, Jul 74

Rhodopsin cooperativity in visual response. Robinson GW. **Vision Res** 15(1):35-48, Jan 75

Spectral sensitivity in some marine crustacea. Scott S, et al. **Vision Res** 14(8):659-63, Aug 74

Spectral sensitivity of the foveal cone photopigments between 400 and 500 nm. Smith VC, et al. **Vision Res** 15(2):161-71, Feb 75

Upper limits to the bleaching of rhodopsin by high intensity flashes. Williams TP. **Vision Res** 14(8):603-7, Aug 74

RADIATION EFFECTS

Localisation of the major site. of light stimulated phosphorylation in a region of rhodopsin distinct from the chromophore binding site Virmaux N, et al. **FEBS Lett** 53(3):320-3, 15 May 75

RETINAL VEIN

Graves' disease with unusual ophthalmologic manifestations. Geltman E, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 268(3):169-73, Sep 74

Rhegmatogenous retinal detachment after tributary retinal vein occlusion. Joondeph HC, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 80(2):253-7, Aug 75

Acute onset of central retinal vein occlusion and retinal detachment. Lembach RG, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 7(7):983-4, Jul 75

Venous stasis retinopathy. A case report. Grader J. **Can J Ophthalmol** 10(1):107-10, Jan 75

Retinal branch vein occlusion. Treatment by photocoagulation. Cleasby GW, et al. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol** 12(0):254-60, 1974

The treatment of acute and chronic central venous occlusion by light coagulation. Wetzig PC, et al. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol** 12(0):247-53, 1974

Argon laser photocoagulation in the treatment of retinal vein occlusions. Zweng HC, et al. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol** 12(0):261-70, 1974

The iris in central retinal vein thrombosis. Cappin JM, et al. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(10):1048-51, Oct 74

Experimental venous occlusion. Hamilton AM, et al. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(10):1045-8, Oct 74

Do medical conditions have an influence on central retinal vein occlusions? Kohner EM, et al. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(10):1052-4, Oct 74

Central retinal vein thrombosis in a woman on contraceptive pills. Leong KC, et al. **Singapore Med J** 15(2):156-7, Jun 74

Treatment of intravitreal and prepapillary neovascularization following branch retinal vein occlusion. Cox MS, et al. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol** 79(2):OP387-93, Mar-Apr 75

[First results apropos of 23 observations on the possibilities of fibrinolytic treatment during retinal venous thrombosis] Algan B, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 167:585-92, 1974 (Fre)

[Possibilities and limitations of photocoagulation in the treatment of macular sequelae of retinal venous thrombosis] **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 73(7-8):719-28, Jul-Aug 73 (Fre)

[Hereditary hyperlipidemias and retinal venous thrombosis of the young patient] Saraux H, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 74(1):47-50, Jan 74 (Fre)

[Late complications of venous occlusion at the fundus

and their treatment with photocoagulation (author's transl)] Heydenreich A.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(2):259-64, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Thrombosis of the retinal vein after eyeball contusion. Senior expert testimony on the problem of causality] Scheerer R.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(4):672-4, Oct 74 (Ger)
[Retinal vein thrombosis after intranasal injection of prednisolone] Catane R, et al. Harefuah 87(11):511-2, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Retinal circulation times in obstruction of retinal vein (author's transl)] Okano T, et al.
Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jap 78(5):205-13, 10 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Electrophysiological tests in central retinal vein thrombosis] Dróbecka-Brydakowa E, et al.
Klin Oczna 45(5):521-4, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Ophthalmophlebotherapy in circulatory insufficiency of the optic disk] Rusinowa E, et al. Klin Oczna 45(5):525-30, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Gonioscopic changes in post-thrombotic glaucoma and thrombosis of the central retinal vein during long-term observation] Kartasheva EA.
Oftalmol Zh 30(4):277-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ABNORMALITIES

Unusual retinal vein crossing the macula.
Moschandreou M, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(3):242-3, Mar 75

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[A study on automatic quantitative diagnosis of fundus photographs. 3. Quantitative grading of arteriovenous crossing signs (author's transl)] Matsui M, et al. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(8):533-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of intravitreal prostaglandins on retinal vasculature. Peyman GA, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 7(2):279-88, Feb 75

PATHOLOGY

Retinal venous sheathing and neovascularization in disseminated sclerosis. Morse PH.
Ann Ophthalmol 7(7):949-52, Jul 75
[Automatic pattern recognition of fundus photography. I. Pattern recognition of crossing phenomena of fundus photography by extraction of contour lines of blood vessels] Yokouchi H, et al.
Jpn J Med Electron 12(3):123-30, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Venous outflow from the retina in papilledema] Weigelin E, et al. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:135-40, 1974 (Ger)

SURGERY

Management of retinal branch vein occlusion: the role of argon laser photocoagulation. Kelley JS, et al.
Ann Ophthalmol 6(11):1123-6, 1129-34, Nov 74
Photocoagulation in the treatment of retinal branch vein occlusion. Cairns JD. Aust J Ophthalmol 2(1):5-9, Feb 74
[Therapeutic results of photo-coagulation in branch and total retinal vein occlusion (author's transl)] Theodossiadis G, et al.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 164(6):713-21, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RETINAL VESSELS

see related
FLUORESCENCE ANGIOGRAPHY

Retinal and choroidal blood flow and its importance for intraocular pressure. Report of the symposium of November 23, 1972, at the University Eye Clinic, Hamburg. Summary. Riehm E, et al.
Adv Ophthalmol 29:203-8, 1975
Fluorescein in the human optic disc, Goldman H.
Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 194(4 Suppl):243-51, 1975
Coat's disease. An epidemiologic and Fluorescein angiographic study. Spitznas M, et al.
Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 195(4):241-50, 4 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.)
Retinal vascular disease. Feman SS.
Am Fam Physician 10(4):141-52, Oct 74
Leber's miliary aneurysms associated with telangiectasia of the nasal mucosa. Gärtner J, et al.
Am J Ophthalmol 79(1):56-8, Jan 75
Retinal vascular occlussion induced by oral contraceptives. Gombos GM, et al.
Ann Ophthalmol 7(2):215-7, Feb 75
Retinal changes in Himalayan climbers. Rennie D, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(6):395-400, Jun 75
Sickling hemoglobinopathies; macular and perimacular vascular abnormalities. Stevens TS, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 92(6):455-63, Dec 74
Ocular findings in children with sickle cell haemoglobin C disease in Jamaica. Condon PI, et al.
Br J Ophthalmol 58(7):644-9, Jul 74
Retinal neovascularization, collaterals, and vascular shunts. Henkind P, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 58(4):413-22, Apr 74
Retinal vascular occlusions in open heart surgery. Williams IM. Br J Ophthalmol 59(2):81-91, Feb 75
Fundus reflectometry, an experimental study. Bakker NJ. Doc Ophthalmol 38(2):271-360, 20 Dec 74
Relation between syringomyelia and von Hippel-Lindau's disease. De Reuck J, et al.
Eur Neurol 12(2):116-27, 1974
On the retinal vasculature of the human fovea. Bird AC, et al. Exp Eye Res 19(5):409-17, Nov 74
Retinal new vessel formation following experimental vein occlusion. Hamilton AM, et al. Exp Eye Res 20(6):493-7, Jun 75
Optic nerve transection in cats: effect on retinal vessels. Henkind P, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 14(8):610-3, Aug 75
Experimental retinal detachment in owl monkeys. Effect of intravitreal hyaluronidase injection and embolization of the choroidal and retinal circulation. Algvere P, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):152-66, 1974
Editorial: Hypertensive retinopathy. NZ Med J 81(541):526, 11 Jun 75
The visibility of retinal blood vessels. Drysdale AE. Vision Res 15(7):813-8, Jul 75
[Current attitude of the ophthalmologist in the management of an acute circulatory accident in the fundus oculi] Algan B, et al.
Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol 24:361-7, 1973 (62 ref.) (Fre)
[Angioma of the papilla and von Hippel-Lindau disease] Cordier J, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(9-10):973-83, Sep-Oct 73 (Fre)
[A case of familial retinal angiomatosis of von Hippel Lindau] Rougier J, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(7-8):771-5, Jul-Aug 73 (Fre)
[Retinal vascular occlusions (author's transl)] Tsacopoulos M, et al. Praxis 63(46):1365-74, 19 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Blood pressure and extravascular fluid movement in the uvea and the retina. A physical model of circulation] Weigelin E. Adv Ophthalmol 29:155-78, 1975 (Ger)
[Paradoxical vascular crossings at the fundus (author's transl)] Biró I.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 164(6):738-44, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Biophysical aspects of microcirculation in the human fundus] Ben-Sira I, et al. Harefuah 87(5):207-8, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Case of Wyburn-Mason syndrome] Adamczewska I, et al. Klin Oczna 45(5):499-502, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Fluorescence angiography in diagnosis of clinically doubtful cases] Baran L. Klin Oczna 45(5):513-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Case of full Hippel-Lindau syndrome. Clinical picture and treatment] Chrzanowska-Srzednicka K.
Klin Oczna 44(12):1269-72, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Anomalies of small retinal vessels in the fluorescence angiography picture] Kornacki B. Klin Oczna 45(5):509-12, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Clinico-statistical data on disorders of retinal blood circulation] Nakhabina TP. Oftalmol Zh 29(4):290-2, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Table for determination of calibrometry of the retinal vessels] Rezanov PS. Oftalmol Zh 30(2):139-42, 1975 (Rus)
[Tuberculin-eye test in determining the activity of pulmonary tuberculosis] Gavrilenko VS, et al.
Probl Tuberk 0(9):32-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Fluorescence angiography of the retina in high myopia] Khasanova NKh, et al. Vestn Oftalmol (1):49-53, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Pathogenetic treatment of acute obstruciton of the retinal vessels] Shul'pina NB, et al.
Vestn Oftalmol (6):29-32, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The condition of the retinal vessels and intraocular and retinal pressure in patients with incipient forms of cerebrovascular atherosclerosis] Shovkan' NG, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(1):32-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ABNORMALITIES

Unilateral retinocephalic vascular malformations. Théron J, et al. Neuroradiology 7(4):185-96, 1974

ANALYSIS

Coagulation and platelet adhesion-inducing factor in the endothelium of the retinal vessels. Pandolfi M, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 80(1):47-50, Jul 75

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Quantitative assessment of retinal vessels in relation to blood pressure. Simon J, et al. Hum Biol 46(4):605-11, Dec 74
Isolation of a purified preparation of metabolically active retinal blood vessels. Meezan E, et al.
Nature 251(5470):65-7, 6 Sep 74
[A study on automatic and quantitative diagnosis of fundus photographs. II. Precise detection of contour line of retinal blood vessel images on color fundus photography (author's transl)] Matsui M, et al.
Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(8):758-65, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

CYTOLOGY

Histology of the normal collie eye. III. Lens, retina and optic nerve. Donovan RH, et al.
Ann Ophthalmol 6(12):1299-1307, Dec 74

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of oxygen on the developing retinal vessels of the rabbit. IV. Effect of hyperoxia on rabbit retinal vessels in tissue culture. Tripathi B, et al.
Exp Eye Res 19(5):449-75, Nov 74
[Fluoresceinangiography in experimental quinine poisoning (author's transl)] Cibis GW, et al.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 164(6):789-94, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Behavior of retinal blood vessels in Vietnam pigs following injection of vitamin PP] Karczewicz D.
Klin Oczna 45(5):433-6, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Reaction of retinal vessels to conduction anesthesia] Velhagen KH, et al. Klin Oczna 44(11):1201-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

INJURIES

Traumatic retinal angiopathy (Purtscher). Madsen PH.
Ophthalmologica 165(5):453-8, 1972
[Effect of light coagulation on the terminal blood vessels of the retina] Lemmingson W, et al.
Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:199-210, 1974 (Ger)

METABOLISM

Retinal capillary basement membrane thickness in spiny mice (Acomys cahirinus) with induced and spontaneous diabetes. Beauchemin ML, et al.
Invest Ophthalmol 14(7):560-2, Jul 75

PATHOLOGY

Spontaneous remodeling of the peripheral retinal vasculature in sickling disorders. Galinos SO, et al.
Am J Ophthalmol 79(5):853-70, May 75
Vascular basement membrane changes in diabetic retinopathy. Montgomery lecture, 1973. Ashton N.
Br J Ophthalmol 58(4):344-66, Apr 74 (124 ref.)
Retinal branch vein occlusion. Changes at the site of obstruction. Clemett RS. Br J Ophthalmol 58(5):548-54, May 74
Editorial: The cell cycle, diabetes, and the retina. Futterman S. Invest Ophthalmol 14(1):4-6, Jan 75
Hypertensive generalised narrowing of retinal arteries. Parr JC. Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ 26(0):55-60, 1974
[Selective atrophy of the radial peripapillary capillaries and visual field defects in glaucoma (author's transl)] Dalcker B.
Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 195(1):27-32, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Comparative studies of retinal capillaries in diabetes mellitus and central venous thrombosis] Vogel MH.
Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:252-9, 1974 (Ger)
[Clinical picture and therapy of microangiopathy from the ophthalmologic viewpoint] Makabe R.
Med Welt (23):1129, 6 Jun 75 (Ger)
[On the correlation between glaucomatous disc and visual field. III. Characteristics of retinal vessels and disc cupping] Iwata S, et al.
Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(10):1145-52, 10 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Fundus diseases with greater visibility of fluorescein angiographic features of radial peripapillary capillaries (author's transl)] Matsuyama M.
Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(4):331-7, 10 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Aspects of fundoscopy in headache of hypertensive etiology] Bernik V. Rev Paul Med 83(1):41-2, Jan 74 (Por)

PHYSIOLOGY

Effect of changes in intraocular pressure on the retinal microcirculation. Ffytche TJ, et al.
Br J Ophthalmol 58(5):514-22, May 74
The effect of intraocular ablation of the pecten oculi of the chicken. Brach V. Invest Ophthalmol 14(2):166-8, Feb 75
Control of the retinal circulation at altitude. Frayser R, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(3):302-4, Sep 74

[Trial measurement of relative retinal blood flow by fluorescein angiography] Tsacopoulos M, et al. **Ophthalmologica 165(3-4):303-8, 1972 (Fre)**

[Retinal blood flow and fluorescein microscopy] Baurmann H. **Adv Ophthalmol 29:179-84, 1975 (Ger)**

[Entoptically determined blood flow changes in retinal capillaries with different gas pressures and after use of vasoactive substances] Podesta HH, et al. **Adv Ophthalmol 29:153-4, 1975 (Ger)**

[Behavior of retinal capillary blood flow with increases in intraocular pressure] Riehm E, et al. **Adv Ophthalmol 29:150-2, 1975 (Ger)**

[Direct fluorometric study of the fundus oculi] Niesel P, et al. **Ophthalmologica 165(3-4):297-302, 1972 (Ger)**

[Evaluation of functional state of blood vessels of the eye (literature survey)] Dzhaliashvili OA, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol (3):87-9, May-Jun 75 (Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Blood circulation parameters of single retinal capillaries in glaucoma] Riehm E, et al. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:250-2, 1974 (Ger)**

[Fundus oculi findings in arterial hypertension?] Neubauer H. **Internist (Berlin) 15(10):485-96, Oct 74 (Ger)**

[Effects of photocoagulation on the velocity of retinal circulation in diabetic retinopathy (author's transl)] Okano T, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(9):926-38, 10 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Physiopathology of the hypertensive retinal vessels] Irinoda K. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn [Suppl] 79 Suppl:1-2, 25 Feb 75 (Jpn)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Estimation of temperature in irradiated retinal vessels] Bebie H, et al. **Ophthalmologica 170(2-3):251, 1975 (Ger)**

[Experimental induction of thrombi during irradiation with intensive light] Bebie H, et al. **Ophthalmologica 170(2-3):252-253, 1975 (Ger)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Occlusion of cilioretinal vessels: case report. Pincus MH. **Ann Ophthalmol 7(2):249-52, Feb 75**

Retinal fluorography: a rapid semiautomatic processing system. Rosen ES, et al. **Int Ophthalmol Clin 14(3):63-79, Fall 74**

Stagnation thrombosis: an iris fluorescein angiography study. Kottow M, et al. **Ophthalmologica 171(3):192-201, 1975**

SURGERY

Argon laser photocoagulation in the treatment of disc new vessels in diabetic retinopathy. Zweng HC, et al. **Aust J Ophthalmol 1(3):101-4, Oct 73**

Mechanical Excision and removal of intravitreal vessels. I. In animals. Peyman GA, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol 10(3):403-7, Jul 75**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The surface of the pecten oculi in the pigeon. Tucker R. **Cell Tissue Res 157(4):457-65, 1975**

[Electron microscopic observations on the retinal capillaries in streptozotocin-diabetic rat with special reference to the basal lamina of the capillary-(author's transl)] Kojima K, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(3):121-6, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Electron microscopy of lesions in retinal blood vessels of rats rendered diabetic with alloxan or streptozotocin (author's transl)] Taniguchi Y, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(8):636-48, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

RETINALDEHYDE see under VITAMIN A

RETINITIS

Acute retinal pigment epithelitis. Deutman AF. **Am J Ophthalmol 78(4):571-8, Oct 74**

Acute posterior multifocal placoid pigment epitheliopathy. A recurrence. Lewis RA. **Arch Ophthalmol 93(3):235-8, Mar 75**

Non-oxygen induced retinitis proliferans and retinal detachment in full-term infants. Stefani FH, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol 58(5):490-513, May 74**

COMPLICATIONS

Coat's disease. An epidemiologic and Fluorescein angiographic study. Spitznas M, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 195(4):241-50, 4 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.)**

Coats' disease and turner's syndrome. Cameron JD, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 78(5):852-4, Nov 74**

Retinal dysplasia in Coat's disease. Egerer I, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol 10(1):79-85, Jan 75**

DIAGNOSIS

Bilateral recurrent acute retinal pigment epitheliitis. Friedman MW. **Am J Ophthalmol 79(4):567-70, Apr 75**

[Origin of macular edema caused by pars planitis] Steinbach PD, et al. **Ophthalmologica 170(4):328-33, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Eng, Ger)**

[Acute bilateral disseminated epitheliitis] François, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(12):1221-4, Dec 73 (Fre)**

[Coats' retinitis simulating a retinal glioma] Ravault P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 74(2):227-30, Feb 74 (Fre)**

ETIOLOGY

Solar retinopathy and foveomacular retinitis. Wergeland FL Jr, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol 7(4):495-8, 501-3, Apr 75**

Ocular findings in children with sickle cell haemoglobin C disease in Jamaica. Condon PI, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol 58(7):644-9, Jul 74**

Prepapillary metastatic abscess in a case of subacute bacterial endocarditis. Manor RS, et al. **Ophthalmologica 170(1):22-9, 1975**

[Retinitis centralis of probably toxcaral etiology] Valníčková J, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol 31(3):209-12, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Hereditary association of tapeto-retinal dystrophy, retinitis punctata albescens, with spinal-cerebellar Friedreich's ataxia] Travkin AG, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol (3):84-7, May-Jun 75 (Rus)**

THERAPY

Cryotreatment of toxoplasmosis retinochoroiditis. Jacklin HN. **Ann Ophthalmol 7(6):853-5, Jun 75**

RETINITIS PIGMENTOSA

Letter: Retinitis pigmentosa and birth control pills. Pearlman JT, et al. **JAMA 231(8):810, 24 Feb 75**

[Photic damage of the retina in primary pigmentary degeneration and possible aids (author's transl)] Adrian W, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 164(6):744-51, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Type V mucopolysaccharidosis (Ullrich-Scheie syndrome) in children. Description of 2 cases and therapeutic prospects] Capotorti L, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 27(8):490-5, 10 Mar 75 (Ita)**

BLOOD

Plasma vitamin A and beta-carotene in retinitis pigmentosa. Massoud WH, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol 59(4):200-4, Apr 75**

Retinol in retinitis pigmentosa: evidence that retinol is in normal concentration in serum and the retinol-binding protein complex displays unaltered fluorescence properties. Futterman S, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol 13(10):798-801, Oct 74**

COMPLICATIONS

Polycythemia vera associated with Ushers's symdrome. Müftüoglu AU, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 80(1):93-5, Jul 75**

Retinitis Pigmentosa. A biomicroscopical study of vitreous abnormalities. Pruett RC. **Arch Ophthalmol 93(8):603-8, Aug 75**

Letter: Corneal cloudiness and retinitis pigmentosa in the mucopolysaccharidoses. Cotlier E. **N Engl J Med 292(15):812, 10 Apr 75**

[Retinal detachment and retinitis pigmentosa] Auvert B, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(12):1159-60, Dec 73 (Fre)**

[Cystoid macular edema and retinitis pigmentosa] Bonnet M, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(7-8):715-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Fre)**

[Association of retinitis pigmentosa and vitiligo] Haye MC, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(12):1155-8, Dec 73 (Fre)**

[Cystoid macular edema in pigmentary retinopathy] Metge P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 74(1):119-23, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Case of unilateral retinitis pigmentosa] Posluszna B, et al. **Klin Oczna 44(2):159-62, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

DIAGNOSIS

Atypical retinitis pigmentosa masquerading as a nerve fiber bundle lesion. Trobe JD, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 79(4):681-6, Apr 75**

Atypical retinitis pigmentosa. O'Connor PR, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol 6(8):824-6, Aug 74**

Ophthalmoscopic appearances of peripharal pigmentary tapeto-retinal dystrophy. Halliday FB. **Aust J Ophthalmol 1(3):105-11, Oct 73**

Letter: Hurler's syndrome with clear corneas. Gardner RJ, et al. **Lancet 2(7884):845, 5 Oct 74**

Progressive generalized cone dysfunction. François J, et al. **Ophthalmologica 169(4):255-84, 1974**

Fundus reflectometry. Weale RA. **Ophthalmologica 169(1-3):30-7, 1974 (31 ref.)**

Letter: Question raised regarding diagnosis of Hunter syndrome. Kelly TE. **Pediatrics 54(4):522-3, Oct 74**

[Does unilateral pigmentary retinopathy exist? Apropos of 2 further cases] Bozin I, et al. **Ophthalmologica 165(3-4):402-8, 1972 (Fre)**

[Kearns' syndrome (external ophthalmoplegia, retinitis pigmentosa, heart block)] Tridon P, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 45(3):225-9, May-Jun 73 (Fre)**

[Pigmentary degeneration of the retina: neurological and biochemical findings (author's transl)] Müller-Jensen A, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 166(2):165-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Clinical-neurological and electromyographical studies of inpatients isolated with selective pigmentary retinopathy] Müller-Jensen A, et al. **Ophthalmologica 170(6):505-17, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

Mucopolysaccharide-storage diseases: corrective activity of normal human serum and lymphocyte extracts. Di Ferrante N, et al. **Birth Defects 9(2):31-40, Mar 73 (28 ref.)**

ENZYMOLOGY

An assay for iduronate sulfatase (Hunter corrective factor). Lim TW, et al. **Carbohydr Res 37(1):103-9, Oct 74**

The distribution of extra-cellular acid phosphatase in the retinas of retinitis pigmentosa rats. Ansell PL, et al. **Exp Eye Res 19(3):273-9, Sep 74**

Coenzyme dependency of alcohol dehydrogenase in the retina of the rat. IV. Retinol dehydrogenase (RDH) activity in the developing normal and retinitis rat retina, and the effect on enzyme activity of increasing concentrations of NAD or NADP. Graymore CN, et al. **Exp Eye Res 19(2):167-74, Aug 74**

ETIOLOGY

Ceroid lipofuscinosis. Beckerman BL, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 80(1):73-7, Jul 75**

[The mediator of retinitis pigmentosa (author's transl)] Yamamoto K, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(8):599-605, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Hypovitaminosis A with clinicobiologic, dermatoneuromuscular and ocular disturbances] Ionescu M. **Neurol Psihiatr Neurochir 19(2):163-70, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Multiple peripheral nerve entrapments. An unusual phenotypical variant of the Hunter syndrome (mucopolysaccharidosis II) in a family. Karpati G, et al. **Arch Neurol 31(6):418-22, Dec 74**

Retinitis pigmentosa, autosomal dominant type: two kindreds. Schleutermann D, et al. **Birth Defects 7(3):178-9, Mar 71**

Retinitis pigmentosa, autosomal recessive type: three kindreds. Schleutermann D, et al. **Birth Defects 7(3):180-2, Mar 71**

Retinitis pigmentosa, X-linked form: two kindreds. Schleutermann D, et al. **Birth Defects 7(3):183-4, Mar 71**

Clinical heterogeneity in mucopolysaccharidosis. II. Evidence for epistasis. Thurmon TF, et al. **Birth Defects 10(8):125-7, 1974**

Editorial: Retinitis pigmentosa. **Br J Ophthalmol 59(4):175-6, Apr 75**

X-linked retinitis pigmentosa. Bird AC. **Br J Ophthalmol 59(4):177-99, Apr 75**

Editorial: Retinitis pigmentosa. **Br Med J 3(5928):429-30, 17 Aug 74**

A familial occurrence of a mucopolysaccharidosis: Hurler's or Hunter's syndrome? Bhambhani R, et al. **Hum Hered 24(2):219-24, 1974**

Serum levels of retinol-binding protein in different genetic types of retinitis pigmentosa. Maraini G, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol 14(3):236-7, Mar 75**

Letter: A newly recognized inherited syndrome of dwarfism, craniosynostosis, retinitis pigmentosa, and multiple congenital malformations. Armendares S, et al. **J Pediatr 85(6):872-3, Dec 74**

The functional syndromes. François J. **Ophthalmologica 169(1-3):234-9, 1974**

[A case of Alström syndrome associated with situs inversus totalis and characteristic liver cirrhosis (author's transl)] Ikeda Y, et al. **J Jpn Soc Intern Med 63(11):1303-11, 10 Nov 74 (Jpn)**

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Retinitis pigmentosa and squint in Africans. Taylor J. **Br Med J** 4(5943):529, 30 Nov 74

PATHOLOGY

Usher's syndrome. (Retinitis pigmentosa and deafness). A temporal bone report. Belal A Jr. **J Laryngol Otol** 89(2):175-81, Feb 75

The cerebellum in mucopolysaccharidosis. A histological, histochemical, and ultrastructural study. Doshi R, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 37(10):1133-8, Oct 74

Ocular manifestations of the mucopolysaccharidoses. François J. **Ophthalmologica** 169(5):345-61, 1974 (88 ref.)

[Mitochondrial anomalies in Kearns' syndrome. (External ophthalmoplegia, pigmentary retinopathy, and intracardiac conduction disorders)] Zanen A, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 167:702-23, 1974 (Fre)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Investigations into the aqueous humour dynamics in primary pigmentary degeneration of the retina. Kogbe OI, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 171(2):165-75, 1975

[Atypical retinopathia pigmentosa inversa] Siezak H, et al. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges** 72:231-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RETINOBLASTOMA

Retinoblastoma. Review of the current status. Bishop JO, et al. **Surv Ophthalmol** 19(6):342-66, May-Jun 75

Orbital retinoblastoma. Ellsworth RM. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc** 72:79-88, 1974

[Retinoblastoma in children (author's transl)] Zglińska-Pillichowa H, et al. **Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj** 2:199-213, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

COMPLICATIONS

Incontinentia pigmenti with associated retinoblastoma: a case of report. Verma KC, et al. **Indian J Dermatol** 19(1):13-5, Oct 73

A case of Down's syndrome complicated by retinoblastoma and celiac disease. Bentley D. **Pediatrics** 56(1):131-3, Jul 75

[The squinting eye is not always lazy] van Balen AT. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 119(5):181-3, 1 Feb 75 (Dut)

[Changes in the vitreous body in intraocular tumors] Mondelski S. **Klin Oczna** 14(10):1089-94, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DIAGNOSIS

The ultrasonographic characteristics of retinoblastoma. Sterns GK, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 78(4):606-11, Oct 74

Aqueous humor lactic acid dehydrogenase in retinoblastoma. Swartz M, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 78(4):612-7, Oct 74

Spontaneous regression of bilateral multifocal retinoblastoma with preservation of normal visual acuity. Morris WE, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 6(11):1192-4, Nov 74

Use of isodensitometric processing ophthalmic Ultrasonography. Baum G. **Bibl Ophthalmol** (83):9-10, 1975

Ultrasonic diagnosis of leukokoria with B mode. Kaneko A. **Bibl Ophthalmol** (83):119-24, 1975

Characterization and evaluation of retinoblastoma by ultrasonography. Sterns GK, et al. **Bibl Ophthalmol** (83):125-9, 1975

Ten-year study on clinical echography in intraocular disease. Till P, et al. **Bibl Ophthalmol** (83):49-62, 1975

[Value and limitations of method A echography in diagnosing intraocular diseases] Soriano H, et al. **Bibl Ophthalmol** (83):68-77, 1975 (Fre)

[Retinoblastoma as a diagnostic problem in a 16-years-old boy (author's transl)] Stefani FH. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 166(2):216-20, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pseudoretinoblastomas in children] Trinchuk VV. **Oftalmol Zh** 30(2):111-3, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Letter: Aqueous humor lactic acid dehydrogenase in retinoblastoma. Romano PE. **Am J Ophthalmol** 79(4):697-8, Apr 75

Aqueous humour lactic dehydrogenase isoenzymes in retinoblastoma. Kabak J, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 59(5):268-9, May 75

ETIOLOGY

Retinal tumor induction by ocular inoculation of human adneovirus in 3-day-old rats. Mukai N, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 34(1):28-35, Jan 75

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Retinoblastoma and chromosome abnormality. Partial deletion of the long arm of chromosome 13. Howard RO, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 92(6):490-3, Dec 74

Family studies in retinoblastoma. Gordon H. **Birth Defects** 10(10):185-90, 1974

The genetics of childhood cancer. Knudson AG Jr. **Cancer** 35(3 suppl):1022-6, Mar 75

Retinoblastoma and osteogenic sarcoma in siblings. Schimke RN, et al. **Cancer** 34(6):2077-9, Dec 74

Retinoblastoma. Taubmann WD. **Cent Afr J Med** 20(6):124-5, Jun 74

Associated congenital malformations in retinoblastoma. Bonaitti-Pellié C, et al. **Clin Genet** 7(1):37-9, Jan 75

Retinoblastoma. A model of hereditary fragile chromosomal regions. Hashem N, et al. **Hum Hered** 25(1):35-49, 1975

Pleiotropic effects of the gene for retinoblastoma. Kitchin FD, et al. **J Med Genet** 11(3):244-6, Sep 74

Clonal karyotype evolution in solid tumours in children. Orye E, et al. **Oncology** 29(6):520-33, 1974

[Cytogenetic studies of certain retinoblastomas] Mihail S, et al. **Arch Ophtalmol (Paris)** 34(11):801-14, Nov 74 (Fre)

[Genetic study of retinoblastoma (author's transl)] Briard-Guillemot ML, et al. **Humangenetik** 24(4):271-84, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Risk of inheritance and associated malformations in retinoblastoma] Pellie C, et al. **J Genet Hum** 22(3):257-8, Sep 74 (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

The incidence of retinoblastoma. Devesa SS. **Am J Ophthalmol** 80(2):263-5, Aug 75

PATHOLOGY

Bilateral massive gliosis of the retina involving the optic nerves. Report of a case. Barishak RY, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh)** 53(2):153-9, Mar 75

Letter: Membrane hematoxylinophilia in retinoblastomas. **Am J Clin Pathol** 63(4):585-6, Apr 75

Synaptic lamellae in retinoblastoma. Radnót M. **Am J Ophthalmol** 79(3):393-404, Mar 75

Unilaterally regressing retinoblastoma with massive optic nerve involvement in a bilateral lesion. Mehra KS, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 6(9):919-22, Sep 74

Clinical significance of the fleurette in retinoblastoma. Sevel D, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 58(7):687-93, Jul 74

Retinoblastoma: a clinico-pathological study of 25 cases. Suvarnakumari G, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 11(11):749-52, Nov 74

Diffuse infiltration of bone marrow by tumor cells. Hiçsönmez G, et al. **Turk J Pediatr** 16(1):21-9, Jan 74

[Study on the process of rosette formation in retinoblastoma (author's transl)] Amemiya T, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn** 78(8):748-57, Aug 74 (Jpn)

[Ultrastructure of neuroepitheliomatous cells without rosette formation in retinoblastoma (author's transl)] Amemiya T, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn** 78(8):623-35, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A study of Rosette in retinoblastoma (author's transl)] Amemiya T, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn** 78(7):500-9, 10 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Synapse-like structures in retinoblastoma] Okuma M, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn** 78(11):1392-400, 10 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Ultrastructure of non-tumorous parts of the retina with retinoblastoma] Nakao F. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 66(3):175-92, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Ultrastructure and cytochemistry of retinoblastoma under the effect of cyclophosphane] Kovalevskii EI, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** (1):58-63, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

[Retinoblastoma. Considerations on its biological behavior] de Buen S, et al. **Gac Med Mex** 108(3):177-86, Sep 74 (Spa)

RADIOTHERAPY

Retinblastoma: a modification in radiation therapy technique. Weiss DR, et al. **Radiology** 114(3):705-8, Mar 75

Electron therapy for intraocular tumours. Suckling RD, et al. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ** 26(0):67-9, 1974

[Chemotherapy of fibrosarcomas. Apropos of a case of fibrosarcoma of the maxilla developed in irradiated tissue] Maurus R, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 75(1):172-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

[Radiation-induced sarcoma 12 years after high dosage x-ray treatment of a bilateral retinoblastoma] Lommatzsch P, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 171(2):109-16, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

[Rare case of advanced retinoblastoma] Tokareva BA, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 29(8):625-6, 1974 (Rus)

THERAPY

The treatment of retinoblastoma. Höpping W, et al. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol** 12(0):580-7, 1974

RETINOL see under VITAMIN A

RETIREMENT

Socialization for impending death in a retirement village. Marshall VW. **Am J Sociol** 80(5):1124-44, Mar 75

Editorial: The folly of retirement. Fishbein M. **Ann Ophthalmol** 6(9):869-70, Sep 74

Editorial: Madras. **Br Dent J** 137(3):83, 6 Aug 74

Income for retirement: a survey. Kelly AD. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(4):535, 22 Feb 75

Association helps members plan for both ends of their careers. Korcok M. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(7):890-4, 912, 5 Apr 75

This 'plan now, retire later' scheme can maximize your after-tax income. Landry M. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(2):221-2, 25 Jan 75

The Pension Reform Act and doctors. Part II. Beck LC, et al. **Del Med J** 46(12):617-22, Dec 74

Editorial: The folly of retirement at age 65. Alvarez WC. **Geriatrics** 29(10):153, Oct 74

Values and volunteerism. Beverley EB. **Geriatrics** 30(6):122, 127, 129, Jun 75

Turning the realities of retirement into fulfillment. Beverley EV. **Geriatrics** 30(1 Sz):126, 131-2,134, 139, Jan 75

Variations on the housing theme. Beverley EV. **Geriatrics** 30(5):149-50, 152, 154 passim, May 75

How to choose the right milieu for your later years. Beverley EV. **Geriatrics** 30(4):150, 153-4, 157 passim, Apr 75

The retiree's vacation dilemma--what to do with more time but less money. Beverley EV. **Geriatrics** 30(3):171-2, 174, 176, 181, Mar 75

Retirement: the third age. Financial perspective for the bonus years. Beverley EV. **Geriatrics** 30(2):159-60, 162, Feb 75

Living happily with oneself-and with others. Beverley EV. **Geriatrics** 30(8):129-42, Aug 75

Pre-retirement counseling: characteristics of programs and preferences of retirees. Kalt NC, et al. **Gerontologist** 15(2):179-81, Apr 75

How not to be a retirement "drop-out". Moss BB. **Ill Med J** 147(5):447-50, May 75

Adjustment to loss of job at retirement. Atchley RC. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 6(1):17-27, 1975

The limitations of crisis theory as an explanatory mechanism in social gerontology. Bell BD. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 6(2):153-68, 1975

Attitudinal orientations of wives toward their husbands' retirement. Fengler AP. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 6(2):139-52, 1975

Retirement to the porch in rural Appalachia. Lozier J, et al. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 6(1):7-15, 1975

Voluntary and involuntary retirement of aged males and their effect of emotional satisfaction, usefulness, self-image, emotional stability, and interpersonal relationships. Pereti PO, et al. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 6(2):131-8, 1975

Letter: On retirement community. **J Am Dent Assoc** 90(4):738, 740, Apr 75

Editorials: A retirement community: a direct benefit. Butts HC. **J Am Dent Assoc** 90(2):289, Feb 75

Letter: Insurance and retirement. Cardell WH. **J Am Dent Assoc** 89(6):1249, Dec 74

The meaning of retirement. Atchley RC. **J Commun** 24(4):97-100, Autumn 74

Work and retirement: a test of attitudinal relationships. Powers EA, et al. **J Gerontol** 30(2):193-8, Mar 75

Mutual assistance and support in retirement housing. Sherman SR. **J Gerontol** 30(4):479-83, Jul 75

Tax tips. Jergen LA 3d. **J Indiana State Med Assoc** 68(4):292-3, Apr 75

What every Iowa physician should know about Keogh. **J Iowa Med Soc** 64(12):500-1, Dec 74

Letter: Retirement: "second wind". Gordon BL. **JAMA** 232(2):135-6, 14 Apr 75

Retiring physician's expenses. McNamara JJ. **JAMA** 231(10):1086, 10 Mar 75

Editorial: The old folks at home: variations on a theme. Moser RH. **JAMA** 230(9):1311-4, 2 Dec 74

Retiring physician. Simonaitis JE. **JAMA** 230(12):1699-700, 23-30 Dec 74

The grass needs cutting. Stewart RH. **Lancet**

1(7902):324-5, 8 Feb 75
What will retirement mean for you? Mod Vet Pract 56(3):166-72, Mar 75
A prologue to retirement. Freeman JT. Occup Health Nurs (NY) 22(10):14-22, Oct 74
For a worry-free retirement start planning early. Norcross M. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(3):347-52, Mar 75
Letter: Semi-retired physicians. Bachrack RJ. West J Med 121(6):508-9, Dec 74
[Discussion in the Varaždin district on the suggestion of the Medical Association of Croatia to change the retirement statute for municipal health officers] Piasek G. Lijec Vjesn 96(11):703-5, Nov 74 (Cro)
[Drug therapy in homes for retired persons] Sipr K, et al. Cesk Zdrav 23(1):37-40, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Psycho-social aspects of retirement age] Rugină V, et al. Sante Publique (Bucur) 17(4):491-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Studies on employment in the retirement age] Matthesius VR, et al. Z Alternsforsch 29(2):171-4, 1974 (Ger)
[Early retirement among construction workers in Jerusalem] Lemesch C. Harefuah 86(12):609-11, 16 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Welfare of the aged and inheritance of the estate - with special reference to ultimogeniture and division of the estate at the time of retirement] Naito K. Jpn J Geriatr 11(2):82-6, May 74 (Jpn)
[Causes of retirement in rural workers treated at the Hospital Universitário de Londrina] Marchese LT, et al. Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(6):217-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Critical age at work] Yampey N. Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat 20(3):187-93, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Medico-social importance of the diseases of retired persons] Nasio J. An R Acad Nacl Med (Madr) 91(4):665-76, 1974 (Spa)
[Co-ordinate health control of pensioners with social welfare service.] Bolin A, et al. Lakartidningen 72(9):833-6, 26 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

RETROGNATHISM

ETIOLOGY

Frontonasal dysplasia and its orodental aspects. McCann MC, et al. J Dent 2(2):69-71, Dec 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Intrafamilial dentofacial associations for Class II, Division 1 probands. Harris JE, et al. Am J Orthod 67(5):563-70, May 75
Dentofacial differences between "normal" sibs of Class II and Class III patients. Harris JE, et al. Angle Orthod 45(2):103-7, Apr 75

PATHOLOGY

Comparisons of craniofacial features of English children with Angle class II division 1 and Angle class I occlusions. Menezes DM. J Dent 2(6):250-4, Nov 74

SURGERY

The use of a Le Fort I osteotomy as a surgical approach. Hopkins R, et al. Br J Oral Surg 13(1):27-32, Jul 75
A teamwork approach to correct a severe prosthodontic problem. Belinfante LS, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 91(2):357-9, Aug 75
Surgical correction of mandibular retrusion in combination with mandibular alveolar protrusion and extrusion. Steinhauser EW, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 91(1):132-8, Jul 75
Le Forte I osteotomy for correction of maxillary deformities. Bell WH. J Oral Surg 33(6):412-26, Jun 75
Bilateral vertical osteotomy with notching for a butt joint of a retrognathic mandible. Smylski PT. Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:237-41, 1973
[Trauner's operation in the treatment of retrognathia] Vitton J, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 74(8):632-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Surgical treatment of hypoplasia of the maxilla and the middle part of the face] Flieger S. Czas Stomatol 28(3):287-94, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

THERAPY

Changes in the dentofacial complex as a result of bite plane therapy. Menezes DM. Am J Orthod 67(6):660-76, Jun 75
Tandem concept in the nonextraction treatment of class II malocclusion. Philip C. Am J Orthod 68(2):119-56, Aug 75
Physiologic recovery after cervical traction therapy. Wieslander L, et al. Am J Orthod 68(3):294-301, Sep 74
Early or late cervical traction therapy of Class II malocclusion in the mixed dentition. Wieslander L. Am J Orthod 67(4):432-9, Apr 75
Planning treatment in high angle Class II malocclusion. Rubin RM. Angle Orthod 45(1):43-54, Jan 75
Diagnosis and treatment planning of unilateral Class II malocclusions. Wertz RA. Angle Orthod 45(2):85-94, Apr 75
Orthosurgical teamwork. Olson RE, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 90(5):998-1011, May 75
[Utilization of Prof. Delaire's facial mask to mesialize the lower dental arch] Benauwt A. Rev Belge Med Dent 30(1):71-72, 1975 (Fre)
[Case of class II malocclusion treated by plates with tubes activated by extra-oral forces] Vienne G. Rev Belge Med Dent 30(1):85-8, 1975 (Fre)
[Behavior of the profile after treatment of distocclusion (a preliminary report)] Tammoscheit UG. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(9):882-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RETROGRADE DEGENERATION see under NERVE DEGENERATION

RETROGRADE OBTURATION

[Results in retrograde apicoectomy in single and multi-rooted teeth] Holtgrave E, et al. Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 85(2):184-5, Feb 75 (Ger)

INSTRUMENTATION

Instruments for placing an amalgam apical seal. Curson I. J Dent 1(6):286-6, Aug 73
Two instruments for retrograde root filling. Vincent-Townend J. J Dent 2(6):263-4, Nov 74

METHODS

Retrograde root-filling in oral surgery. Ross JW. Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:98-101, 1973

RETROLENTAL FIBROPLASIA

Cicatricial retrolental fibroplasia: its occurrence without oxygen administration and in full term infants. Brockhurst RJ, et al. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 195(2):113-28, 1975
Acute proliferative retrolental fibroplasia: evolution of the lesion. Flynn JT. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 195(2):101-11, 1975
Acute retrolental fibroplasia. Foos RY. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 195(2):87-100, 1975
Rentrolental fibroplasia in a full-term infant. Kraushar MF, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 80(1):106-8, Jul 75
Retrolental fibroplasia: clinical, fluorescein angiographic and pathological correlation. O'Grady GE, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):144-51, 1974

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

The role of oxygen in retrolental fibroplasia. Patz A. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 195(2):77-85, 1975

COMPLICATIONS

Retinal detachment in retrolental fibroplasia. Tasman W. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 195(2):129-39, 1975
Strabismus and pseudostrabismus with retrolental fibroplasia. Foster RS, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(6):985-9, Jun 75

ETIOLOGY

The premature infant, vitamin E deficiency and retrolental fibroplasia. Johnson L, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 27(10):1158-73, Oct 74
Editorial: Retrolental fibroplasia (RLF) unrelated to oxygen therapy. Br J Ophthalmol 58(5):487-9, May 74
Sustained hyperoxemia without cicatricial retrolental fibroplasia. Aranda JV, et al. Pediatrics 54(4):434-7, Oct 74
[Coagulation therapy in periphlebitis retinae (author's transl)] Hövener G. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(2):271-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RETROPERITONEAL FIBROSIS

The many facets of sclerosing fibrosis. Kittredge RD, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(2):288-98, Oct 74
Sclerosing cervicitis: homologue of sclerosing retroperitonitis and mediastinitis. Rice DH, et al. Arch Surg 110(1):120-2, Jan 75
Retroperitoneal fibrosis with intrinsic ureteral involvement. Skeel DA, et al. J Urol 113(2):166-9, Feb 75
Idiopathic retroperitoneal fibrosis. Waaler G. Scand J Urol Nephrol 9(2):110-3, 1975
[Idiopathic retro-peritoneal fibrosis. Apropos of 6 operated and followed-up cases] Navratil H, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):294-7, Dec 73 (Fre)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Analgesic abuse, ureteric obstruction, and retroperitoneal fibrosis. Lewis CT, et al. Br Med J 2(5962):76-8, 12 Apr 75
Retroperitoneal fibrosis during treatment with methydopa. Iversen BM, et al. Lancet 2(7928):302-4, 16 Aug 75
[A new case of retro-peritoneal fibrosis after methysergide absorption] Caissel J, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(10-11):914-5, Oct-Nov 74 (Fre)
[Retroperitoneal fibrosis after prolonged administration of Temigran] Manelis G, et al. Harefuah 88(1):20-2, 1 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

COMPLICATIONS

Retroperitoneal fibrosis with bowel obstruction. Presentation of one case. Bauble WG. Am J Proctol 25(6):75-9, Dec 74
Idiopathic retroperitoneal fibrosis (Ormond's disease) with unusual extension involving the brain. Mende S, et al. Beitr Pathol 153(1):80-90, Oct 74
Multifocal fibrosclerosis. Temperley JA. Br J Clin Pract 28(6):217-9, Jun 74
Urodynamic assessment of ureteral obstruction in retroperitoneal fibrosis, Whitaker RH. J Urol 113(1):26-9, Jan 75
[Rare cause of intra-abdominal venous compression: retroperitoneal fibrosis (apropos of a case)] Tournigand P, et al. Phlebologie 27(2):161-5, Apr-Jun 74
Bilateral ureteral entrapment by perianeurysmal fibrosis: case reports. Rothman D, et al. Vasc Surg 8(4):259-64, Sep-Oct 74
[Urological aspects of aorto-iliac surgery. Apropos of 610 vascular operations] Descotes J, et al. Ann Chir 28(7):557-64, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Letter: Diffuse retroperitoneal fibrosis, chronic hepatitis and Australia antigen] Thomas M, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(1):35, 4 Jan 75 (Fre)
[Compression of the vena cava of retroperitoneal origin] Bonnaud P. Phlebologie 27(2):175-77, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)
[Retro-orbital fibrosis in Ormond's disease (author's transl)] Lenhard V, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(45):2286,2289-90, 8 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Xanthofibrogranulomatosis, pontine glioma, multiple nevocytic nevi and albinism (authors transl)] Martin U, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(21):903-6, 23 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Retroperitoneal fibrosis with manifestations of partial intestinal obstruction] Avdonin SI. Vestn Rentgenol Radiol (4):86-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Ultrasound findings in a case of retroperitoneal fibrosis. Jacobson JB, et al. Radiology 113(2):423-4, Nov 74
[Retroperitoneal fibrosis. Impressions apropos of 13 cases] Mazeman E, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):301-3, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Diagnosis of retro-peritoneal fibrosis] Rognon L, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):289-93, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Letter: Retro-orbital fibrosis in Ormond'sdisease Lenhard V, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(22):1255, 30 May 75 (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

[Course of idiopathic retro-peritoneal fibrosis treated by corticoid therapy] Archimbaud JP, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):297-301, Dec 73 (Fre)

ETIOLOGY

Ureteral and periureteral fibrosis as delayed sequelae to lower urinary tract injury. Rao MS, et al. J Urol 113(5):610-3, May 75
[Letter: Diffuse retroperitoneal fibrosis, chronic hepatitis and Australia antigen] Thomas M, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(1):35, 4 Jan 75 (Fre)

PATHOLOGY

[The problem of retroperitoneal fibrosis] Dvořáček J. Rozhl Chir 54(7):467-71, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

RADIOGRAPHY

Angiographic staining and hypervascularity in a case of fibrous retroperitonitis. Kees CJ. **Radiology** 113(2):329-30, Nov 74

[Importance of early diagnosis in idiopathic retroperitoneal fibrosis. Role of cavography] Reboul M, et al. **Phlebologie** 27(2):167-74, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SURGERY

[Retroperitoneal fibrosis as urological problem] Viktorov I, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 27(2):113-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Critical study of ureteral intraperitonization in retroperitoneal liposclerosis] Scetbon V. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 79(12 Pt 2):304-5, Dec 73 (Fre)

[Blind nephrectomy in retroperitoneal liposclerosis with unilateral predominance. Effects on kidney function] Scetbon V, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 79(12 Pt 2):305-6, Dec 73 (Fre)

[Further case of ureterolysis and construction of a retroperitoneal hammock in primary retroperitoneal fibrosis] Rizzello N. **Minerva Urol** 26(4):158-61, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

RETROPERITONEAL NEOPLASMS

Primary retroperitoneal tumours. A review of 26 cases. Jacobsen S, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 140(6):496-500, 1974

Massive retroperitoneal liposarcoma. Panda KS, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 63(2):65-6, 16 Jul 74

Primary extratesticular seminoma in non-twin brothers. Durig JC, et al. **J Urol** 114(3):412-3, Sep 75

Retroperitoneal germ cell tumors with no apparent testicular involvement. Montague DK. **J Urol** 113(4):505-8, Apr 75

Retroperitoneal hemangiopericytoma. Bess MA, et al. **Minn Med** 58(3):236-8, Mar 75

Retroperitoneal liposarcoma. Diagnostic work-up and preoperative planning. Kesseler HJ, et al. **NY State J Med** 74(13):2341-6, Dec 74

Extragonadal endodermal sinus tumour of Teilum. Report of two cases and review of literature. Rao TV, et al. **Oncology** 30(1):23-32, 1974

Extragenital gonadal neoplasia and metastatic testicular tumor. Wacksman J, et al. **Urology** 5(2):221-3, Feb 75

[A case of retroperitoneal ganglioneuroma in an adult] Signouret B, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 79(10-11):949-56, Oct-Nov 73 (Fre)

[Large right retro-peritoneal lipoma] Frank P, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 50(41):2560-2, 14 Oct 74 (Fre)

[Intra-abdominal hemangiopericytomas] Bigliani S, et al. **Cancro** 27(5):271-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Pure primary fibroma of the retroperitoneum] Kiss DR, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 83(1):25-8, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Retroperitoneal teratomas] Sariñana C, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 31(3):577-87, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

COMPLICATIONS

Concurrence of carotid body tumor and pheochromocytoma. Sato T, et al. **Cancer** 34(5):1787-95, Nov 74

Fetus in fetu and teratoma. A case report and review. Du Plessis JP, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(50):2119-22, 16 Oct 74

Anuria resulting from extrinsic ureteral compression. Dalton DL, et al. **South Med J** 68(6):711-6, Jun 75

Cystitis glandularis with perivesical lipomatosis. Frequent association of two unusual proliferative conditions. Yalla SV, et al. **Urology** 05(3):383-6, Mar 75

[Unusual pictures of ectopy of kidneys in case of tumours in the retroperitoneum (author's transl)] Vššin S. **Cesk Radiol** 29(2):97-102, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Ureteral compression disclosing latent cancer] Dimopoulos C, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 79(12 Pt 2):266-9, Dec 73 (Fre)

[Compression of the vena cava of retroperitoneal origin] Bonnaud P. **Phlebologie** 27(2):175-77, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

Extra-adrenal retroperitoneal paraganglioma. Anderson CB, et al. **Am Surg** 40(11):636-42, Nov 74

Nongenital pelvic tumors found at gynecologic operations. Kajanoja P, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 140(4):605-6, Apr 75

Malignant lymphoma with genitourinary symptoms. Case DC Jr, et al. **Urology** 5(5):654-7, May 75

Renal ectopia and fusion. Embryologic Basis. Friedland GW, et al. **Urology** 5(5):696-706, May 75

Suprarenal neurilemoma. Wilson CS, et al. **Urology** 5(5):707-9, May 75

[Juxta-adrenal retroperitoneal teratoma in adults] Vernhet J, et al. **Chirurgie** 100(3):220-5, 13-20 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Retroperitoneal tumour mimicking hepatic tumour (author's transl)] Caron J, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl** 55(5):423-6, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Diagnosis of retro-peritoneal fibrosis] Rognon L, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 79(12 Pt 2):289-93, Dec 73 (Fre)

[Hydronephrosis revealing a left pararenal teratoma] Scetbon V, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 80(7-8):702-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)

[Primary retroperitoneal tumors in the adult. Nosologic and diagnostic problems. Apropos of 11 new cases] Subrini L, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 80(6):465-93, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Retroperitoneal tumors. Diagnosis etiology and treatment] Le Neel JC, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 3(4):283-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Case study of cystic retroperitoneal tumors] Deltz E. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 221(8):655-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Malignant and benign mesenchymal mixed tumors (mesenchymomas). (author's transl)] Döring L. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(37):1811-4, 13 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Malignant and benign mesenchymal mixed tumors (mesenchymomas) (author's transl)] Döring L. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(37):1811-4, 13 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Fine needle aspiration biopsy of abdominal and retroperitoneal tumours under ultasonic guidance (author's transl)] Weidenhiller S, et al. **Med Klin** 70(22):973-6, 30 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Malignant neoplasms of soft tissues] Maiat VS, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (5):106-11, May 74 (Rus)

[Retroperitoneal lymphangioma simulating inguinal-scrotal hernia] Pasechnikov AV. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 0(7):124-5, Jul 74 (Rus)

[Fetus in fetu with symptoms of inoperable retroperitoneal tumor] Berlov GA, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** (2):49-50, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

[Giant lipoma of the retroperitoneal space] Solovko AIu. **Vestn Khir** 113(10):134-5, Oct 74 (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

[Complications of neurofibromatosis] Varava BN, et al. **Vestn Khir** 114(3):118-,1, Mar 75 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Origin of extragonadal teratomas and endodermal sinus tumours. Linder D, et al. **Nature** 254(5501):597-8, 17 Apr 75

METABOLISM

[Proceedings: Changes in glycolipid synthesis in hamsters with lymphoma] Ishibashi T, et al. **Hokkaido J Med Sci** 50(1):74-5, Jan 75 (Jpn)

OCCURRENCE

Retroperitoneal lymph-node metastases in untreated cancer of the uterine cervix. An analysis based on abdominopelvic exploration. Uçmakli A, et al. **Radiology** 113(1):173-5, Oct 74

PATHOLOGY

Wilms' tumor and renal cell carcinoma in retroperitoneal teratoma. Carney JA. **Cancer** 35(4):1179-83, Apr 75

Lymphangigraphic accuracy in the staging of testicular tumors. Safer ML, et al. **Cancer** 35(6):1603-5, Jun 75

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 50-1974. **N Engl J Med** 291(25):1351-5, 19 Dec 74

[Malignant extragenital choriopithelioma in a male patient] Ferenc B, et al. **Orv Hetil** 116(17):988-9, 27 Apr 75 (Hun)

[Serous retroperitoneal cystadenoma on an ectopic ovary with homolateral müllerian deficiency] Lenzi G. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol** 59(2):365-70, Dec 73 (Ita)

[Retroperitoneal fibroxanthogranuloma (author's transl)] Gaspa L. **Tumori** 60(4):293-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Retroperitoneal rhabdomyosarcoma] Kokocha B, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 30(17):723-4, 28 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Malignant retroperitoneal histiocytoma] Vasil'ev VV. **Arkh Patol** 36(1):84-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Paraganglioma of the retroperitoneal space] Demin EV. **Vopr Onkol** 20(4):94-8, 1974 (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Enterogenous cyst of the colon presenting as a retroperitoneal tumor in an adult. Govoni AF, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 123(2):320-9, Feb 75

Lymphographic Demonstration of a Retroperitoneal Lymphangioma. Castellino RA, et al. **Radiology** 115(2):355-6, May 75

Arteriographic Manifestations of Ganglioneuromas. Dunnick NR, et al. **Radiology** 115(2):323-8, May 75

Angiographic features of peripancreatic malignant lymphoma. Neiman HL, et al. **Radiology** 115(3):589-92, Jun 75

[Diagnostic value of lower cavography in children] Kolihová E, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 53(10):653-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Case of retroperitoneal cystic lymphangioma opacified by lumphography. Review of 19 cases reported recently in the literature] Vital JL, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 18(2):163-70, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Value of superior mesenteric artery arteriography in the diagnosis of retroperitoneal space tumors] Fays J, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl** 55(8-9):555-60, Aug-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The scope and limitations of cavography in tumour diagnosis (author's transl)] Hermanutz KD, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 122(3):230-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Angiographic findings in a retroperitoneal leiomyosarcoma] Nüvemann M. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 121(2):256-9, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Retroperitoneal angiomyofibroma] Kluge W. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 68(21):1191-3, 1 Nov 74 (Ger)

[Inferior venacavagraphy in infancy] Jasonni V, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 26(31):1551-9, 6 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Evaluation of radiography of the inferior vena cava for observation of the clinical course of retroperitoneal tumor] Tari K, et al. **Jpn J Clin Radiol** 20(3):219-23, Mar 75 (Jpn)

[Splenoportography in pancreatic tumors and retroperitoneal neoplasms] Roshchektaev NV. **Vopr Onkol** 21(2):45-51, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

Hemangiosarcoma in children: two case repots. Kaul BK, et al. **Am Surg** 40(11):643-6, Nov 74

Metastatic choriocarcinoma with 30-month survival. Bedsole DA, et al. **J Urol** 112(6):783-5, Dec 74

Functionig phaeochromocytoma of the organ of Zuckerkandl. The second case treated at Edendale Hospital. Theron LL, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(20):827-8, 10 May 75

[Severe complications of a favorably resolved ureteral lesion] Venzoni M, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 26(33):1679-84, 27 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[A case of retroperitoneal tumour treated surgically several times (author's transl)] Rudzki P, et al. **Przegl Lek** 32(3):360-2, 1975 (Pol)

[Ganglioblastoma in a rare location] Zagórski W, et al. **Wiad Lek** 27(14):1325-8, 15 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Giant recurring retroperitoneal liposarcoma] Kovalev DA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 112(4):127, Apr 74 (Rus)

[Treatment of retroperitoneal tumors] Shevchenko IT, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 20(3):20-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Quantitation of tumor volumes and response to therapy with ultrasound B-scans. Tolbert DD, et al. **Radiology** 113(3):705-8, Dec 74

Flank tumours in infants and children. Louw JH. **S Afr J Surg** 12(1):5-18, Mar 74

RETROPERITONEAL SPACE

Femoral neuropathy as a complication of heparin anticoagulation therapy. Stern MB, et al. **Clin Orthop** (106):140-2, Jan-Feb 75

Spontaneous retroperitoneal perforation of the gallbladder. Horovitz IL. **Int Surg** 60(4):235-6, Apr 75

Spontaneous retroperitoneal hematoma. A complication of hemodialysis. Vanichayakornkul S, et al. **JAMA** 230(8):1164-5, 25 Nov 74

Retroperitoneal haemorrhage and neuropathy complicating anticoagulant therapy. Curry PV, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 50(579):37-40, Jan 74

Miscellaneous acquired cystic lesions of the kidney and retroperitoneum. Friedenberg RM, et al. **Semin Roentgenol** 10(2):155-65, Apr 75

Ultrasound for the study of retroperitoneal lesions. Jacobson JB, et al. **West J Med** 122(4):321, Apr 75

[Acute pseudopancreatitis after oddian sphincterotomy] Carabalona P, et al. **Chirurgie** 100(7):488-93, 15 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[A new case of choleretroperitoneum] Convers G, et al. **Chirurgie** 100(9):629-32, 16-23 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Extravasation of contrast medium into the abdominal cavity during retroperitoneal lymphography in stage-IV Hodgkin's disease treated with irradiation and cytostatic drugs] Müller KH, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 122(1):79-80, Jan 75 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Retroperitoneal duodenal rupture in the child] Uhl H, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(32-33):1447, 9 Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Retroperitoneal perforation of duodenal ulcer with abscess formation] Abu-Dallo KI, et al. **Harefuah 88(1):14-5, 1 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)**

[Retroperitoneal dermoid cyst as a cause of renal colic] Patrzyk W. **Pol Przegl Chir 47(2A):309-12, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Giant cyst of the retroperitoneal space] Trojan J. **Wiad Lek 28(4):335-7, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Retroperitoneal infiltrative abscess in spinal tuberculosis] Guseĭnov GK. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(11):118-9, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Retroperitoneal location of the vermiform process] Kachurovskiĭ IS. **Klin Khir (4):57, 1975 (Rus)**

[Parapancreatitis as major component of severe forms of acute pancreatitis] Filin VI, et al. **Vestn Khir 113(9):7-13, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Retroperitoneal cyst simulating acute appendicitis] Chavchanidze PI, et al. **Voen Med Zh (10):69-70, Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Sarcoidosis of the retroperitoneal lymph nodes manifested by subfebrile condition and accelerated erythrocyte sedimentation rate] Jelić S, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek 102(5):381-8, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Course of lymph ducts in the lower extremities, testes, and penis in the retroperitoneum] Körner F. **Anat Anz 136(5):417-29, 1974 (Ger)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

[Injuries of the large retroperitoneal vessels] Barashkov GA. **Vestn Khir 113(10):133-4, Oct 74 (Rus)**

INJURIES

[Retroperitoneal ruptures of the duodenum] Obofil L, et al. **Rozhl Chir 54(5):294-9, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Three cases of retroperitoneal cyst with discussion of X-ray diagnosis by excretory urogram and review of literature. Osborne AH. **J Urol 112(5):541-5, Nov 74**

RETROPNEUMOPERITONEUM

[Value of retropneumoperitoneum in the exploration of Cushing's syndrome. 155 cases] Butez J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(13):953-6, 29 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Lethal gas embolisms after pneumoretroperitoneal investigation (authors transl)] Nádvorník F. **Sb Lek 77(5):155-60, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

RETROPROGESTAGEN see under PREGNENEDIONES

RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES

Matching and unrelatedness. Fisher L, et al. **Am J Epidemiol 100(5):347-9, Nov 74**

Computer analysis for case-control studies with individual matching. Rothman KJ. **Int J Biomed Comput 5(4):241-7, Oct 74**

[Fatal traffic injuries in children and adolescent during the last 10 years with reference to fat embolism] Srp L, et al. **Cesk Patol 10(4 Suppl):57-61, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

REVERIN see ROLITETRACYCLINE

REVERSAL LEARNING

Effects of structural variations in elaboration on learning by EMR and nonretarded children. Turnure JE, et al. **Am J Ment Defic 79(6):632-9, May 75**

Discrimination-reversal learning in the marsupial Isoodon obesulus (marsupialia, peramelidae). Buchmann OLK, et al. **Anim Behav 22(4):975-81, Nov 74**

A within-subjects analysis of discrimination shift behavior in schizophrenics. Nolan JD. **J Abnorm Psychol 83(5):497-511, Oct 74**

Biometrics of reversal learning in mice: III. complete reciprocated Mendelian analysis. Carran AB. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(2):878-81, Feb 75**

Double dissociation of spatial impairments and perseveration following selective prefrontal lesions in rats. Kolb B, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(4):772-80, Oct 74**

Successive spatial discrimination reversals in the prairie dog. Cain RE, et al. **J Gen Psychol 92(Second Half):267-72, Apr 75**

A twofold failure to replicate the results of O'Connor and Hermelin in discriminative learning with reversal in the case of mentally retarded children. Rondal JA, et al. **J Genet Psychol 126(First Half):157-8, Mar 75**

Brain proteins in undernourished rats during learning. Hydén H, et al. **Neurobiology 5(2):84-100, May 75**

Visual discrimination in the monkey: distinguishing the incorrect response. Ettlinger G, et al. **Neuropsychologia 13(1):111-3, Jan 75**

RNA metabolism in regions of mouse brain during spatial reversal learning. Entingh D, et al. **Physiol Behav 14(3):239-43, Mar 75**

Separating measures of learning and incentive in water maze experiments with aging inbred strains of mice. Elias MF, et al. **Psychol Rep 36(2):343-51, Apr 75**

DRUG EFFECTS

Reversal learning enhanced by lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD): concomitant rise in brain 5-hydroxytryptamine levels. King AR, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(3):419-26, Nov 74**

Methamphetamine's effect on repeated acquisitions with serial discrimination reversals. Calhoun WH, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 39(4):303-8, 1974**

PHYSIOLOGY

Differential and reversal conditioning in partially neodecorticate rabbits. Oakley DA, et al. **Physiol Behav 13(2):221-30, Aug 74**

REVERSE TRANSCRIPTASE

The binding of polynucleotides to the DNA polymerase of avian myeloblastosis virus. Erickson RJ. **Arch Biochem Biophys 167(1):238-46, Mar 75**

Human leukemic cells: RNA-directed DNA polymerase. Desai LS, et al. **Eur J Biochem 47(3):453-60, 16 Sep 74**

Relatedness of RNA and reverse transcriptase from human acute myelogenous leukemia cells and from RNA tumor viruses. Gallagher RE, et al. **Haematol Bluttransfus 14:185-96, 1974**

DNA-dependent DNA and RNA polymerases and tRNA-methyl-transferases in human leukemia and differentiating Friend virus leukemia cells. Garbrecht M, et al. **Haematol Bluttransfus 14:256-69, 1974**

The relevance of RNA-directed DNA polymerase activity to human neoplasia. Temin HM. **Haematol Bluttransfus 14:224-6, 1974**

Reverse transcriptase of an oncornavirus-like particle derived from human HeLa cells. Watson KF, et al. **Haematol Bluttransfus 14:206-15, 1974**

The case for a family of reverse transcriptase viruses: Retraviridae. Dalton AJ, et al. **Intervirology 4(4):201-6, 1974**

Purification and characterization of the DNA polymerase and RNase H activities in Moloney murine sarcoma-leukemia virus. Gerard GF, et al. **J Virol 15(4):785-97, Apr 75**

Characterization of DNA polymerase and RNA associated with A-type particles from murine myeloma cells. Robertson DL, et al. **J Virol 15(2):407-15, Feb 75**

Studies on reverse transcriptase of RNA tumor viruses III. Properties of purified Moloney murine leukemia virus DNA polymerase and associated RNase H. Verma IM. **J Virol 15(4):843-54, Apr 75**

Studies on the reverse transcriptase of RNA tumor viruses. Structural relatedness of two subunits of avian RNA tumor viruses. Gibson W, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4991-4, Dec 74**

Characterization of reverse transcriptase and RNase H from friend-murine leukemia virus. Moelling K. **Virology 62(1):46-59, Nov 74**

ANALYSIS

Microwave excitation emission spectrometry. Determination of picogram quantities of metals in metalloenzymes. Kawaguchi H, et al. **Anal Chem 47(7):1029-34, Jun 75**

The evidence for involvement of type C RNA tumor viruses in human acute leukemia. Gallo RC, et al. **Cancer 34(4 Suppl):suppl:1398-405, Oct 74**

Microanalytical system for determination of picogram quantities of metals in metalloenzymes, as illustrated with zinc-containing enzymes. Kawaguchi H, et al. **Clin Chem 21(4):591-4, Apr 75**

Interconversion of molecular size of the DNA polymerase from Rauscher leukemia virus. Nakajima K, et al. **Intervirology 3(5-6):332-41, 1974**

Sequence relatedness between the subunits of avian myeloblastosis virus reverse transcriptase. Rho HM, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(13):5278-80, 10 Jul 75**

RNA-instructed DNA polymerase activity in a cytoplasmic particulate fraction in brains from Guamanian patients. Viola MV, et al. **J Exp Med 142(2):483-94, 1 Aug 75**

No evidence for particles encapsulating RNA-instructed DNA polymerase and high molecular weight virus-related RNA in herpesvirus induced tumours of non-human primates. Laufs R, et al. **J Gen Virol 27(2):239-45, May 75**

Substructures and polypeptides of Visna virus. Lin FH, et al. **J Virol 14(4):782-90, Oct 74**

Quantitation of avian RNA tumor virus reverse transcriptase by radioimmunoassay. Panet A, et al. **J Virol 16(1):141-5, Jul 75**

Studies on reverse transcriptase of RNA tumor viruses. I. Localization of thermolabile DNA polymerase and RNase H activities on one polypeptide. Verma IM. **J Virol 15(1):121-6, Jan 75**

Biochemical properties of reverse transcriptase activities from human cells and RNA tumor viruses. Gallo RC, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl 2(0):180-92, 1973**

Detection of reverse transcriptase in human breast tumours with poly(Cm)-oligo(dG). Gerard GF, et al. **Nature 256(5513):140-3, 10 Jul 75**

RNA-directed DNA polymerase from human leukemic blood cells and from primate type-C virus-producing cells: high- and low-molecular-weight forms with variant biochemical and immunological properties. Mondal H, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):1194-8, Mar 75**

Human prostatic reverse transcriptase and RNA-virus. Farnsworth WE. **Urol Res 1(3):106-12, Oct 73**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inhibition of reverse transcriptase activity of RNA-tumor viruses by fagaronine+. Sethi VS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):1070-6, 21 Apr 75**

Biochemical suppression of tumor virus activity. Green M, et al. **Cancer 34(4 Suppl):suppl:1427-38, Oct 74**

Inhibition of RNA-dependent DNA polymerase of oncorna viruses by Carbopol 934. Bloemers HP, et al. **FEBS Lett 52(1):141-4, 15 Mar 75**

Oxime derivatives of erythromycin: inhibitors of Rous sarcoma virus reverse transcriptase activity and focus formation. Hung PP. **J Gen Virol 26(1):135-9, Jan 75**

Triphenylmethane dyes as inhibitors of reverse transcriptase, ribonucleic acid polymerase, and protein synthesis. Structure-activity relationships. Liao LL, et al. **J Med Chem 18(1):117-20, Jan 75**

An inhibitor of DNA polymerase which appears after inoculation of BALB-c mice with syngeneic tumors. Gottlieb AA, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl 3(0):27-36, 1974**

RNase inhibition of reverse transcriptase activity in human milk. McCormick JJ, et al. **Nature 251(5477):737-40, 25 Oct 74**

Lack of requirement of reverse transcriptase function for the activation of murine leukemia virus by halogenated pyrimidines. Pitha PM, et al. **Virology 63(2):568-72, Feb 75**

[Inhibition of viral reverse transcriptase and leukemogenesis by modified nucleic acids (author's transl)] Chandra P, et al. **Z Krebsforsch 83(3):239-49, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Oncornaviral protein modulation in mouse uterine tissue by estrogen (38467). Fowler AK, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):14-8, Jan 75**

A replication defective mutant of Rous sarcoma virus which fails to make a functional reverse transcriptase. Friis RR, et al. **Virology 64(1):49-62, Mar 75**

BLOOD

Characterization of free reverse transcriptase in the blood plasma of leukemic chicken. Cagnieul P, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(5):969-70, Dec 74**

[Reverse transcriptase activities in human plasma of malignant states (author's transl)] Rainer H, et al. **Klin Wochenschr 52(22):1060-2, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Reverse transcriptase activities in preleukemia] Moser K, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1483-5, 1974 (Ger)**

[Biochemical differential of leukemic and normal cells] Pitterman E, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1480-3, 1974 (Ger)**

[Reverse transcriptase activity in the plasma of three patients with breast carcinoma] Rainer H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1654-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

DEFICIENCY

[Reverse transcriptase deficiency in the leukocytes in a long-term remission of acute leukosis] Rainer H, et al. **Med Welt 26(1):31-2, 3 Jan 75 (Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Interspecies antigenic determinants of the reverse transcriptases and p30 proteins of mammalian type C viruses. Sherr CJ, et al. **J Virol 15(6):1440-8, Jun 75**

[Group antigens and antigenic determinants of reverse transcriptases of type C oncornaviruses] Gomard E, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris) 22(7):621-32, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Simultaneous purification of RNA-dependent DNA polymerase and gs-antigen from Rauscher leukemia virus. Deepak J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(2):400-8, 17 Mar 75**

Synthetic RNA-dependent DNA polymerase from calf thymus. Yoshida S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1193-201, 23 Oct 74**

HeLa cell R-deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases. Separation and characterization of two enzymatic activities. Spadari S, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(18):5809-15, 25 Sep 74**

Binding properties of avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerases to nucleic acid affinity columns. Grandgenett DP, et al. **J Virol 15(3):526-33, Mar 75**

Purification of avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase by affinity chromatography on polycytidylate-agarose. Marcus SL, et al. **J Virol 14(4):853-9, Oct 74**

Evidence of particle-associated RNA-directed DNA polymerase and high molecular weight RNA in human gastrointestinal and lung malignancies. Cuatico W, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3304-8, Aug 74**

METABOLISM

Zinc reverse transcriptases from mammalian RNA type C viruses. Auld DS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):296-302, 20 Jan 75**

Poly (2'O-methylcytidylate).oligodeoxyguanylate, a template-primer specific for reverse transcriptase, is not utilized by HeLa cell gamma DNA polymerases. Gerard GF. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(3):706-11, 7 Apr 75**

Comparison of RNA-directed DNA polymerases from xenotropic and ecotropic viruses. Strickland JE, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):1123-9, 4 Aug 75**

RNA-bound reverse transcriptase in Escherichia coli and in vitro synthesis of a complementary DNA. Beljanski M, et al. **Biochem Genet 12(2):163-80, Aug 74**

Synthesis of DNA complementary to cellular slime mold messenger RNA by reverse transcriptase. Verma IM, et al. **Biochemistry 13(19):3917-22, 10 Sep 74**

Comparative biochemical properties of RNA-directed DNA polymerases from Rauscher murine leukemia virus and avian myeloblastosis virus. Waters LC, et al. **Cancer Res 34(10):2585-93, Oct 74**

Full length and discrete partial reverse transcripts of globin and chorion mRNAs. Efstratiadis A, et al. **Cell 4(4):367-78, Apr 75**

Mechanism of action of ribonucleic acid-directed deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase. I. Transcription of globin messenger ribonucleic acid. Falvey AK, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(22):7049-56, 25 Nov 74**

Oncorna-viral information in human glioblastoma. Birkmayer GD, et al. **J Neural Transm 35(3):241-54, 1974**

Letter: RNA tumor viruses. LeBien TW. **JAMA 232(11):1127, 16 Jun 75**

An attempt to correlate RNA-templated DNA polymerase activity with virus-like particles in human milk: murine mammary tumor virus (MuMTV) as a model system. Dion AS, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl 2(0):267-81, 1973**

Endogenous RNA-directed DNA polymerase activity in normal cells. Temin HM, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl 2(0):141-56, 1973**

Effects of interferon on hemoglobin synthesis and leukemia virus production in Friend cells. Lieberman D, et al. **Mol Biol Rep 1(8):447-51, Dec 74**

Inhibition of oncornavirus functions by 2'-azido polynucleotides. De Clercq E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):284-8, Jan 75**

RNA-directed DNA synthesis by the DNA polymerase of Rous sarcoma virus: structural and functional identification of 4S primer RNA in uninfected cells. Faras AJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):859-63, Mar 75**

Specificity of the DNA product of RNA-dependent DNA polymerase in type C viruses: 3. Analysis of viruses derived from Syrian hamsters. Okabe H, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3278-82, Aug 74**

Reverse transcriptase: correlation of zinc content with activity. Poiesz BJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4892-6, Dec 74**

Enzymatic synthesis of solid phase-bound DNA sequences corresponding to specific mammalian genes. Venetianer P, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):3892-5, Oct 74**

DNA polymerase of reticuloendotheliosis virus: inability to detect endogenous RNA-directed DNA synthesis. Kieras RM, et al. **Virology 65(2):514-23, Jun 75**

[Presence of RNase H activity not associated with reverse transcriptase activity in Moloney murine sarcoma virions] Olofsson B, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(22):2851-4, 27 May 1974 (Fre)**

[Recent biochemical findings in leukemia] Deutsch E, et al. **Haematologia (Budap) 8(1-4):35-42, 1974 (Ger)**

REVONAL see METHAQUALONE

REWARD

Contact with male or female conspecifics as a reward for instrumental responses in estrus and anestrus female rats. Beck J. **Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz) 34(5):615-20, 1974**

Differential instrumental learning with food reward after extensive neocortical lesions in rats. Bloch S, et al. **Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz) 34(5):603-13, 1974**

Distribution of rewards by mentally retarded individuals in a cost and no-cost situation. Jackson ED, et al. **Am J Ment Defic 79(1):77-82, Jul 74**

What rewards will keep nurses on the job? McCloskey JC. **Am J Nurs 75(4):600-2, Apr 75**

Token programs in an acute psychiatric hospital. Crowley TJ. **Am J Psychiatry 132(5):523-8, May 75**

Changes in sensitivity to the rewarding property of morphine following lesions of the medial forebrain bundle or caudate nucleus in rats. Glick SD. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 212(2):214-20, Dec 74**

Dopamine receptor in the reward system of the rat. Kądzielawa K. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 209(2):214-26, Jun 74**

Editorial: Circus. McGrath WB. **Ariz Med 32(2):114-5, Feb 75**

Substantia nigra self-stimulation: dependence on noradrenergic reward pathways. Belluzzi JD, et al. **Behav Biol 13(1):103-11, Jan 75**

Schedule-induced drinking with food, but not ICS, reinforcement. Cohen IL, et al. **Behav Biol 12(1):21-9, Sep 74**

Relationship between hippocampal EEG, novelty, and frustration in the rat. Kimsey RA, et al. **Behav Biol 11(4):561-8, AUG 74**

Effects of water temperature on the reward value and satiating capacity of water in water-deprived rats. Ramsauer S, et al. **Behav Biol 11(3):381-93, Jul 74**

A token economy ward programme with chronic schizophrenic patients. Mumford SJ, et al. **Br J Psychiatry 126:60-72, Jan 75**

Relation of activation of neurones in the pons and medulla to brain-stimulation reward. Cooper SJ, et al. **Exp Brain Res 20(3):207-22, 1974**

Using badges and tokens in a terapeutic society for adolescent boys. Dickson AL, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(6):343-4, Jun 75**

Reduction of children's locomotor activity by modeling and the promise of contingent reward. Barkley RA, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol 2(2):117-31, Jun 74**

Establishment of praise as a conditioned reinforcer in socially unresponsive psychiatric patients. Stahl JR, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol 83(5):488-96, Oct 74**

Noise-induced hearing loss in the chinchilla, as determined by a positive-reinforcement technique. Clark WW, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am 56(4):1202-9, Oct 74**

Effects of contingency contracting on study rate and test performance. Bristol MM, et al. **J Appl Behav Anal 7(2):271-85, Summer 74**

Reward versus cost token systems: an analysis of the effects on students and teacher. Iwata BA, et al. **J Appl Behav Anal 7(4):567-76, Win 74**

Motivating staff performance in an operant learning program for children. Pommer DA, et al. **J Appl Behav Anal 7(2):217-21, Summer 74**

Parametric analysis of brain stimulation reward in the rat: III. Effect of performance variables on the reward summation function. Edmonds DE, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(5):876-83, Nov 74**

Parametric analysis of brain stimulation reward in the rat: II. Temporal summation in the reward system. Edmonds DE, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(5):860-9, Nov 74**

Note on temporal summation in the reward system. Gallistel CR. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(5):870-5, Nov 74**

Parametric analysis of brain stimulation reward in the rat: I. The transient process and the memory-containing process. Gallistel CR, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(5):848-59, Nov 74**

Reward magnitude and partial reinforcement effects in a single runway. Hughes LF. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(3):563-70, Sep 74**

Differential effects of reward versus no-reward instructions on the creative thinking of two economic levels of elementary school children. Johnson RA. **J Educ Psychol 66(4):530-3, Aug 74**

The reaction to frustration of middle- and lower-class children. Berger DF. **J Exp Child Psychol 18(2):269-79, Oct 74**

Influence of locus of control on interpersonal attraction and affective reactions in situations involving reward and punishment. Holmes DS, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol 31(1):132-6, Jan 75**

Role of dopamine and norepinephrine in the chemistry of reward. Fibiger HC, et al. **J Psychiatr Res 11:135-43, 1974**

Self-stimulation reward pathways: norepinephrine vs dopamine. Stein L, et al. **J Psychiatr Res 11:115-24, 1974**

Self-admimistration of haloperidol in rats. Glick SD, et al. **Life Sci 16(7):1041-5, 1 Apr 75**

A modified token economy with patients in a methadone maintenance treatment program. Götestam KG, et al. **Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 2:1184-90, 1973**

The sensory nature of reward in instrumental behavior. Wyrwicka W. **Pavlov J Biol Sci 10(1):23-51, Jan-Mar 75**

Runway performance as a function of pellet habituation. Davis SF. **Percept Mot Skills 39(1):252, Aug 74**

Noradrenaline, dopamine, and brain-stimulation reward. Rolls ET, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(6):735-40, Nov-Dec 74**

Effects of intracranial reward strength on escape threshold. Beyra M. **Physiol Behav 13(4):507-11, Oct 74**

Runway performance of rats following amygdaloid lesions. Kemble ED, et al. **Physiol Behav 5(1):45-7, Jan 70**

Airlicking vs. water drinking in a T-maze: thirsty rats prefer water. Ostroot D, et al. **Physiol Behav 13(2):195-9, Aug 74**

Effects of aversive and rewarding electrical brain stimulation on auditory evoked responses in albino rat tectum. Ruth RE, et al. **Physiol Behav 13(6):729-35, Dec 74**

Comparison for mental retardates of no-choice, initial-choice, and idiosyncratic-choice reward strategies. Alexander DD. **Psychol Rep 35(1):135-45, Aug 74**

Instructors' ratings of delinquents after outward bound survival training and their subsequent recidivism. Baer DJ, et al. **Psychol Rep 36(2):547-53, Apr 75**

Effect of prior rewarded goal-box placements on small-trials partial-reinforcement effect. Goldman JA. **Psychol Rep 36(2):659-69, Apr 75**

Survey schedule of rewards for children. Keat DB 2d. **Psychol Rep 35(1):287-93, Aug 74**

Note: Contingency contracting at home by parents to increase weight and eating behavior of a child. Martin D, et al. **Psychol Rep 36(2):622, Apr 75**

The politics of a token economy. Richards CS. **Psychol Rep 36(2):615-21, Apr 75**

In vivo transfer of behavioral control from tangible to conditioned social reinforcers. Ward WD, et al. **Psychol Rep 35(2):747-51, Oct 74**

Effects of cue-reward congruity on retardates' learning under varying conditions of S-R contiguity. Wunderlich RA. **Psychol Rep 35(1):175-80, Aug 74**

Prediction of parental rewards and actual parental behavior in families of normal boys and boys screened for emotional problems. Young RD, et al. **Psychol Rep 36(2):355-62, Apr 75**

Proceedings: Role of norepinephrine, dopamine, and serotonin in intracranial reward. Poschel BP. **Psychopharmacol Bull 10(3):46-7, Jul 74**

The effects of a dexamphetamine-amylobarbitone sodium mixture on the reward value of different sensory changes. Glow PH, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 41(2):181-5, 1975**

Body weight, short-term satiation and the response to reward magnitude shifts. Weiskrantz L, et al. **Q J Exp Psychol 27(1):73-91, Feb 75**

Increased lever pressing for amphetamine after pimozide in rats: implications for a dopamine theory of reward. Yokel RA, et al. **Science 187(4176):547-9, 14Feb75**

[Determination of zones of the brain participating in the formation of positive and negative states in animals under conditions of natural motor activity] Khananashvili MM, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(4):876-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Dynamics of nervous process equilibration in dogs with regard to age] Sergeeva LL.

Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(5):942-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

REYE'S SYNDROME see under BRAIN DISEASES

RH FACTORS

Course of serologic incompatibility in twin fetuses. Robaczynski J, et al. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:33-7, 1974

The mechanism of the action of anti-D in the prophylaxis of Rhesus sensitization. Hummel K. Ann Immunol Hung 16(0):160-73, 1972 (39 ref.)

Blood group antigens and antibodies in Nigeria. Worlledge S, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 68(3):249-64, Sep 74

Rapid method for eluting IgG antibodies from erythrocytes coated with anti-Rh immune antibodies. Lawniczak K, et al. Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 23(2):189-93, 1975

Machine for the automatic washing of red blood cells and its use in the assay of anti-D antibody. Norley I. Biomed Eng 7(9-2):415-9, 425, Oct 72

Anti-h absorbed by, and eluted from Oh (Bombay) red blood cells. Rodier L, et al. Biomedicine 20(4):312-6, Jul 74

Proceedings: Ante-natal plasmapheresis in severe rhesus iso-immunization. Fraser ID, et al. Br J Haematol 28(1):147, Sep 74

Letter: Post-partum rubella vaccination, anti-D immunoglobulin, and blood transfusion. Grillner L, et al. Br Med J 4(5935):47, 5 Oct 74

Letter: Alpha-fetoprotein and Rh alloimmunization. Jouvenceaux A, et al. Br Med J 4(5938):230, 26 Oct 74

Mechanism of Rh prophylaxis: an experimental study on specificity of immunosuppression. Woodrow JC, et al. Br Med J 2(5962):57-9, 12 Apr 75

An error in Rh testing in pregnancy. Chown B, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(10):1215-6, 17 May 75

Letter: Rh sensitization following abortion. Reid EP. Can Med Assoc J 111(11):1182, 7 Dec 74

Prevention of Rh immunization. Zipursky A. Can Med Assoc J 113(3):227, 9 AUG 75

Isolation and purification of the Rh(D) blood group receptor component from human erythrocyte membrane. Abraham CV, et al. Clin Chim Acta 60(1):33-43, 2 Apr 75

HL-A phenotype and anti-RhO(D) immunization. Hors J, et al. Haematologia (Budap) 8(1-4):217-21, 1974

Immunization of RhO(D)-negative secundigravidae whose first pregnancy was terminated by induced abortion. Simonovits I, et al. Haematologia (Budap) 8(1-4):291-8, 1974

Population studies in northern Sweden. III. Variations of ABO and Rh blood group gene frequencies in time and space. Beckman L, et al. Hereditas 72(2):183-200, 1972

A relationship between plasma cholesterol level, latitude, and the Rhesus blood group system. Alfred BM, et al. Hum Biol 46(4):641-6, Dec 74

The stature of offspring and the assortative mating of parents. Wolański N. Hum Biol 46(4):613-9, Dec 74

Distribution of ABO and Rh blood groups among the tibetans. Singh L, et al. Hum Hered 24(4):387-8, 1974

A critical study of the IgG subclasses of Rh anti-D antibodies formed in pregnancy and in immunized volunteers. Devey ME, et al. Immunology 27(6):1073-9, Dec 74

Some biological effects of IgM anti-Rh (D). Holburn AM, et al. Immunology 20(5):681-91, May 71

Effect on primary Rh immunization of delayed administration of anti-Rh. Samson D, et al. Immunology 28(2):349-57, Feb 75

Estriol conjugates in amniotic fluid of normal and Rh-isoimmunized patients. Young BK, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(5):842-9, Nov 74

Phenotypic-karyotypic localization of the human Rh-locus on chromosome 1. Turner JH, et al. J Hered 66(2):97-9, Mar-Apr 75

External version in the rhesus negative woman. Murray J, et al. J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(11):873-4, Nov 74

Human placental lactogen levels in amniotic fluid in rhesus isoimmunization. Niven PA, et al. J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(12):988-90, Dec 74

Letter: Plasmapheresis in rhesus isoimmunisation. Pole JR, et al. Lancet 2(7894):1459, 14 Dec 74

Letter: Unsuitability of blood-donors for population genetics. Saugstad LF. Lancet 1(7905):530-1, 1 Mar 75

Editorial: Management of maternal isoimmunization. Med J Aust 2(15):547-8, 12 Oct 74

The liquor amnii bilirubin-protein ratio in the management of Rhesus isoimmunization. Bosch EG, et al. Med J Aust 2(15):556-9, 12 Oct 74

Prevention of Rh hemolytic disease--ten years' clinical experience with Rh immune globulin. Freda VJ, et al. N Engl J Med 292(19):1014-6, 8 May 75

Prevention of Rh immunization. Evaluation of Rh (D) antibody and elaboration of its mechanism of action by chromium-51 RBC clearing method. Krishnamurthy GT, et al. Nucl Med (Stuttg) 13(3):236-44, 30 Nov 74

The performance of an anti D immunoprophylaxis scheme. Kinnock S, et al. NZ Med J 80(526):337-43, 23 Oct 74

Is Rh immunoglobulin indicated in patients having puerperal sterilization? Scott JR, et al. Obstet Gynecol 46(2):178-80, Aug 75

The effect of phototherapy on the hyperbilirubinemia of rhesus incompatibility. Shennan AT. Pediatrics 54(4):417-22, Oct 74

Red cell D antigen sites and titration scores in a family with weak and normal Du phenotypes inherited from a homozygous Du mother. Bush M, et al. Transfusion 14(5):433-9, Sep-Oct 74

Blood-group U antigen on Rhnull leukocytes. Marsh WL, et al. Transfusion 14(5):467-9, Sep-Oct 74

Antibodies to part of the Rho antigen complex occurring in two women with Rho variants. Zaino EC, et al. Transfusion 15(3):256-9, May-Jun 75

Automated determination of the IgG and IgM fractions of Rhesus antibodies. Coulter CD. Vox Sang 27(4):287-93, 1974

Development of direct antiglobulin reaction accompanying alloimmunization in a patient with Rhd (D, category III) phenotype. Lalezari P, et al. Vox Sang 28(1):19-24, 1975

The Rh factor. Sandmire HF. Wis Med J 74(2):S32, Feb 75

[Letter: Anti-rhesus(D) immunoprophylaxis in abortion] Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118(47):1796-7, 23 Nov 74 (Dut)

[Rh-immunization following abortion] Eklund J. Duodecim 90(23):1641-3, 1974 (0 ref.) (Fin)

[Neonatal hemolytic jaundice caused by anti-D reacting preferentially in an enzyme medium] Bizot M, et al. Rev Fr Transfus 17(2):151-8, Jun 74 (Fre)

[Rh nul phenotype] Habibi B. Rev Fr Transfus 17(2):159-74, Jun 74 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Investigations of conjugated bilirubinoids for the diagnosis of rhesus-incompatibility and clarification of fetal bilirubin metabolism] Kopecky P. Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 178(5):349-59, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Rh-antibody formation and tetanus immunization (author's transl)] Krieg H, et al. Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 178(2):100-3, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The importance of membrane phospholipids in the antigen-antibody binding in the Rh-D-system (author's transl)] Weicker H, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 11(12):543-7, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Analysis of the temporal trend of antibody titer after delivery in subjects with anti-Rh (D) isoimmunization] Mattone PG, et al. Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 94(5):351-60, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Immunization hemolytic disease of the newborn (HDN) Rh with anti-D immunoglobulins] Moggian G, et al. Ann Sclavo 16(1):91-100, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Anti-D antibodies after spontaneous abortion] Bolis PF, et al. Arch Ostet Ginecol 78(1-3):12-7, Jan-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Our experience in the prevention of Rh immunization with immunoglobulin anti-D] Coletta A, et al. Minerva Ginecol 26(7):404-6, Jul 74 (Ita)

[Immunoprophylaxis of neonatal hemolytic disease caused by Rh incompatibility. Analysis of a 5-year experience] Sansone G, et al. Pathologica 66(961-962):477-89, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinico-statistical evaluation of the Rh problem in the Clinica Ostetrica e Ginecologica of the University of Siena in the years 1970,1971 and 1972] Belvederi GD, et al. Riv Ital Ginecol 55(5):389-402, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Fetomaternal immunization of pregnant women to HL-A alloantigens and ABO and Rh antigens. II. Clinical observations on the course of pregnancy] Zdebski Z. Folia Med Cracov 16(3):341-53, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Acid-base balance parameters and the anerobic glycolysis in fetal blood in the perinatal period in cases of Rh isoimmunization] Cwojdziński Z. Ginekol Pol 46(6):615-25, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Amniocentesis in Rh isoimmunization and the permeation of the fetal red blood cells to the mother] Frankowska K, et al. Ginekol Pol 45(7):863-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Successful attempt at anti-Rh immunization prevention by administration of anti-D-Kabi immunoglobulin following incompatible blood transfusion] Jasiewicz A, et al. Ginekol Pol 45(9):1105-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Feto-maternal immunization with alloantigens HL-A and ABO, Rh antigens in pregnant women] Zdebski Z. Ginekol Pol 46(2):219-23, Feb 75 (Pol)

[Chemistry and biosynthesis of ABO, Rh and Lewis blood groups and their biological role] Koscielak J. Pol Arch Med Wewn 53(5):463-83, May 75 (90 ref.) (Pol)

Relationship between compatible and incompatible isoantigenic combinations by type-specific (RHESUS) AND GROUP (ABO) blood antigens in dead fetuses at different stages of development, dead newborn infants and their mothers. Andreeva EI. Pediatriia (5):23-6, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Significance of leukocyte incompatibility of mother and fetus in the pathology of newborn infants. Vasil'eva ZF, et al. Pediatriia (5):27-30, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Rapid method of serological selection of donor blood for isosensitized recipients] Mikhaĭlova AA. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(11):61-2, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Natural immunologic tolerance of rhesus- and ABO-incompatible pregnancies] Nersisian VM, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(3):69-73, 1974 (Rus)

[New advice and instructions in Rh-prevention] Lakartidningen 72(15):1551, 9 Apr 75 (Swe)

[The amniotic fluid concentration of non-hemic iron and protein at the end of pregnancy and during labor in the presence of Rh sensitization] Orishchuk MI. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):38-40, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Postpartum rubella vaccination and anti-D prophylaxis. Maroni E, et al. Br Med J 2(5970):541-2, 7 Jun 75

ANALYSIS

The Rhesus factor in occlusive and ectatic arterial disease. Morris T, et al. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 15(6):647-50, Nov-Dec 74

A comparative study of Eldoncards for blood grouping ABO and RH0 (d) with the Tile Method of typing. Kuah KB, et al. Med J Malaysia 28(4):273-5, Jun 74

Two new cases of Rh mosaicism. Selective study of red cell populations. Habibi B, et al. Vox Sang 27(3):232-42, 1974

Loss of rh antigen activity following the action of phospholipase A2 on red cell stroma. Hughes-Jones NC, et al. Vox Sang 29(3):184-91, 1975

Quantitative Rh typing of r-Gr-G with observations on the nature of G (Rh 12) and anti-G. Rosenfield RE, et al. Vox Sang 28(4):293-304, 1975

Distribution of ABO and Rh(D) phenotypes in Uganda. Ssebabi EC, et al. Vox Sang 26(1):74-82, 1974

[Isolation of a low molecular weight erythrocyte membrane protein by anti D immunoadsorption (author's transl)] Weicker H, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 9(5):367-74, Sept 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Distribution of ABO blood groups and Rh factors in a large population sample of Milan] Fuhrman Conti AM, et al. Ann Sclavo 15(6):699-702, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Spectrophotometric and serological analysis of the amniotic fluid in the Rh-sensitization of pregnant women] Vasil'eva ZF, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 49(4):23-5, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Plasmapheresis as a method of lowering the degree of Rh-sensitivity in pregnant women] Vasil'eva ZF, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 49(4):62-4, Apr 73 (Rus)

[Express method of determining the rhesus factor in a test tube without heating] Mikhaĭlova AA. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17(5):59-60, Jun 72 (Rus)

[Isolation of fetal Rh factors in the blood of pregnant women] Nersisian VM, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(5):75-9, 1974 (Rus)

[Anti-D (Rh) antibodies in the amniotic fluid] Bianchi R, et al. Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol 38(4):172-5, 1973 (Spa)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[Use of dried amniotic fluid for the adsorption of group agglutinins in antirhesus group O(I), A(II) and B(III) sera] Zotikov EA, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17(6):49-51, Jun 72 (Rus)

CLASSIFICATION

Demonstration of the Rhesus haplotype CdE (r-y) in the genotype of 48 subjects from 8 families. Genotype CdE/CdE (r-yr-y) in 2 members of the same family. Lanset Z, et al. Vox Sang 28(4):318-21, 1975

IMMUNOLOGY

RH immunization in spontaneous abortion. Goldman JA, et al. Acta Eur Fertil 3(3):253-4, Sep 72

RH (D)-isoimmunization of Japanese women. Hisanaga S, et al. Acta Obstet Gynaecol Jpn 20(1):34-8,

Jan 73
Preparation of anti-Rho (D) specific immunoglobulins according to WHO recommendation. Pende B, et al. **Dev Biol Stand 27:25-30, 1974**
[Studies on the Rh-(D)-properties of a low molecular weight erythrocyte membrane protein, using the Schultz-Dale reaction (author's transl)] Weicker H, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 9(5):375-82, Sept 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Allogeneic rosette formation with erythrocytes that have been sensitized with rhesus antibodies] Donskov SI, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(1):57-9, Jan 75 (Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation and purification of Rh(c) antigen. Abraham CV, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 365(2):445-9, 9 Oct 74**
Isolation and purification of Rh(C) antigen. Abraham CV, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 59(2):129-32, 10 Mar 75**
Reconstitution of Rh (D) antigen activity from human erythrocyte membranes solubilized by deoxycholate. Lorusso DJ, et al. **Science 188(4183):66-7, 4 Apr 75**
[Influence of ultrasonic waves and enzymes on antigenic properties of human erythrocytes. I. Ultrasonic waves] **MUHLFELD J, et al. Blut 30(5):349-52, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The specificity of transcription in vitro of the tryptophan operon of Escherichia coli. II. The effect of Rho factor. Pannekoek H, et al. **Mol Gen Genet 132(4):291-306, 1974**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Rh prophylactic treatment during pregnancy. An attempt to select for treatment those at possible risk. Pollock J, et al. **Vox Sang 26(1):26-33, 1974**

RHABDITOIDEA

EMBRYOLOGY

On the mechanism of determination of embryonic polarity in Parascaris and Rhabditis. Tadano Y, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol 32(3):603-17, Dec 74**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Preliminary report on the incidence of larvae of the family Rhabditidae (Nematoda) in the eyes of rodents. Prokopič J, et al. **Folia Parasitol (Praha) 21(2):189-92, 1974**

PHYSIOLOGY

Water uptake and hatching in the potato cyst nematode, Heterodera rostochiensis, and the root knot nematode, Meloidogyne incognita. Ellenby C. **J Exp Biol 61(3):773-9, Dec 74**

RHABDOMYOMA

Primary rhabdomyoma of the lung. Lee BM. **Int Surg 60(4):229-30, Apr 75**

COMPLICATIONS

Recurrent ventricular tachycardia due to resectable cardiac tumor. Report of two cases in two-years-olds in heart failure. Engle MA, et al. **Circulation 50(5):1052-7, Nov 74**
[Surgical correction of pulmonary stenosis caused by rhabdomyoma in an infant] Raymond G, et al. **Union Med Can 103(10):1763-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Malignant rhabdomyoma of the bladder (apropos of an unusual study in a 65-year-old woman, with associated bladder diverticulus)] Grechi G, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 50(3):1041-51, Dec 67 (Ita)**

CONGENITAL

Clinical pathologic conference. **Am Heart J 89(4):514-20, Apr 75**
Congenital rhabdomyoma of the heart. Bhoola KD. **S Afr Med J 49(23):938-8, 31 May 75**

DIAGNOSIS

Ultrasonic pattern of ventricular rhabdomyoma in two infants. Farooki ZQ, et al. **Am J Cardiol 34(7):842-4, Dec 74**

PATHOLOGY

Extracardiac rhabdomyoma. Light and electron microscopic studies of two cases in the mandibular area, with a review of previous reports. Albrechtsen R, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(5-6):458-64, Nov-Dec 74**
Rhabdomyomas of heart: a report of four cases. Tsakraklides V, et al. **Am J Dis Child 128(5):639-46, Nov 74**
Parapharyngeal rhabdomyoma. Shapiro RS, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 101(5):323-6, May 75**
Rhabdomyoma of the vagina. Gad A, et al. **J Pathol 115(3):179-81, Mar 75**
[Study of malignant paratesticular rhabdomyoma] Grechi G, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 50(3):1053-67, Dec 67 (Ita)**
[Rhabdomyoma in the trigone of the carotid artery] Gawroński M, et al. **Patol Pol 26(2):287-92, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

RHABDOMYOSARCOMA

Rhabdomyosarcoma of the esophagus. Wobbes T, et al. **Arch Chir Neerl 27(1):69-75, 1975**
Clinical presentation of a myocardial rhabdomyosarcoma. O'reilly MV, et al. **Br Heart J 37(6):672-5, Jun 75**
An unusual presentation of rhabdomyosarcoma: a case report. Cove P. **Br J Oral Surg 12(2):240-3, Nov 74**
Rhabdomyosarcoma of the head and neck. Smith DM. **Can J Otolaryngol 3(4):618-24, 1974**
Rhabdomyosarcoma of the orbit. Aviles E. **Int Surg 59(5):297-9, May 74**
Studies on a transplantable murine rhabdomyosarcoma. Perk K, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(5):1207-13, May 75**
Rhabdomyosarcoma of the spermatic cord: report of 3 cases with review of the literature. Skeel DA, et al. **J Urol 113(2):279-84, Feb 75**
Embryonal rhabdomyosarcoma of the bladder and prostate in childhood. Timmons JW Jr, et al. **J Urol 113(5):694-7, May 75**
A case of primary rhabdomyosarcoma, replacing the atrioventricular node. Toyo-oka T, et al. **Jpn Heart J 15(5):532-41, Sep 74**
Alveolar rhabdomyosarcoma of the ethmoid sinus. Makishima K, et al. **Laryngoscope 85(2):400-10, Feb 75**
A study of a new human tumor cell line (rhabdomyosarcoma). Chapman AL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 146(4):1087-92, Sep 74**
[Growth stimulation of tumor cells in diffusion chambers implanted in mice bearing chemically induced tumors(author's transl)] Vaillier D, et al. **Int J Cancer 15(3):457-66, 15 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Embryonic sarcoma of the middle ear. Apropos of a further case] Haguenauer JP, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(5):423-31, May 74 (Fre)**
[Sarcoma of the urogenital sinus. Results after 3 years] Revol M, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(6):563-6, Jun 74 (Fre)**
[Botryoid sarcoma of the choledochus] Gout JP, et al. **Pediatrie 29(7):689-702, Oct-Nov 74 (Fre)**
[A case of infantile orbital rhabdomyosarcoma (author's transl)] Shigematsu T, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(4):287-90, 10 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**
[Paratesticular rhabdomyosarcoma] Gutiérrez-Vilches CE, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(1):123-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**
[Rhabdomyosarcoma] Tristán F, et al. **Rev Lat Am Patol 12(1-2):17-30, Mar-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Dehydroretronecine-induced rhabdomyosarcomas in rats. Allen JR, et al. **Cancer Res 35(4):997-1002, Apr 75**
Fine structure of dividing cells and of nondividing, differentiating cells of nickel sulfide-induced rhabdomyosarcomas. Bruni C, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(3):687-96, Mar 75**

COMPLICATIONS

Occult recurrence of nasopharyngeal rhabdomyosarcoma manifesting as isolated increased intracranial pressure. Brown MR, et al. **Pediatrics 56(1):115-9, Jul 75**
[A 14-year follow-up of a case of striated-cell myosarcoma in a patient with neurofibromatosis and numerous foci of basal cell skin carcinoma] Witwicki T, et al. **Wiad Lek 27(20):1827-30, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Hepatosplenic scintigraphy of liver neoplasms in children] Piepsz A, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta 29(4):371-82, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Rhabdomyosarcoma in childhood (author's transl)] Gutjahr P, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(10):805-13, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Vaginal sarcoma in childhood] Kruschwitz S, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(19):598-605, 10 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Anatomo-clinical study of a case of vaginal botryoid sarcoma in a 4-year-old girl] Gubetta L. **Cancro 26(6):377-82, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**
[Difficulties of intravital diagnosis of rhabdomyosarcoma] Kaszuba Z, et al. **Wiad Lek 27(23):2079-82, 1 Dec 74 (Pol)**
[Sarcomatous rhabdomyoma of the chest wall] Sierpiński M, et al. **Wiad Lek 27(23):2083-7, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Primary sarcoma of the heart] Savina PN, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 53(4):134-6, Apr 75 (Rus)**
[Sarcoma of the temporal bone. report of a case] Kostić M, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek 102(7-8):585-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Ser)**

DRUG THERAPY

The role of combined chemotherapy in the treatment of rhabdomyosarcoma in children. Heyn RM, et al. **Cancer 34(6):2128-42, Dec 74**
The role of chemotherapy in the management of soft tissue sarcomas. Heyn RM. **Cancer 35(3 suppl):921-4, Mar 75**
Combined chemotherapy in childhood rhabdomyosarcoma. Pullen DJ, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep 59(2 Pt 1):359-65, Mar-Apr 75**
[Cellular and immunologic reactivity during cytostatic therapy of solid tumors in childhood] Reitz M, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1604-7, 1974 (Ger)**
[Planning of chemotherapy in cancer of children] Ise T. **Jpn J Clin Med 33(5):1856-61, 10 May 75 (Jpn)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Viral-coded information in human rhabdomyosarcoma cells. Karpas A, et al. **Lancet 2(7892):1330-1, 30 Nov 74**
Clonal karyotype evolution in solid tumours in children. Orye E, et al. **Oncology 29(6):520-33, 1974**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunofluorescence of soft-tissue tumors with anti-smooth-muscle and anti-skeletal-muscle antibodies. Pertschuk LP. **Am J Clin Pathol 63(3):332-42, Mar 75**
Effects of sera from tumor-bearing mice on mitogen and allogeneic cell stimulation of normal lymphoid cells. Whitney RB, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(3):733-41, Mar 75**

MICROBIOLOGY

Recovery of murine xenotropic type-C virus from C57L mice. Arnstein P, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(6):1787-92, Dec 74**
Murine intracisternal A type particles fail to separate from the membrane of the endoplasmic reticulum. Perk K, et al. **J Virol 14(5):1304-6, Nov 74**

MORTALITY

Fatal rhabdomyosarcoma among children in the United States, 1960-69. Miller RW, et al. **Cancer 34(6):1897-900, Dec 74**

PATHOLOGY

Histological changes in the submandibular glands of rats after intraductal injection of chemical carcinogens. Takeuchi J, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn 25(1):1-13, Jan 75**
Clinical pathologic conference: heart neoplasm. Cheitlin MD, et al. **Am Heart J 90(2):248-54, Aug 75**
Sarcomas of the larynx. Friedmann I. **Can J Otolaryngol 4(2):297-302, 1975**
Primary rhabdomyosarcoma of the cerebrum. Min K-W, et al. **Cancer 35(5):1405-11, May 75**
Growth of rhabdomyosarcoma colonies from pleural fluid. Altman AJ, et al. **Cancer Res 35(7):1908-12, Jul 75**
Rhabdomyosarcomas induced by rous sarcoma virus in golden hamsters. Levenbook I, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha) 20(4):237-43, 1974**
Rhabdomyosarcoma of urinary bladder: a case report. Patoria NK, et al. **Indian Pediatr 11(11):759-61, Nov 74**
Letter: Fine structure of rhabdomyosarcoma. Imaizumi M, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo) 23(2):125-7, 1974**
Rhabdomyosarcoma of the middle ear and mastoid. Fajemisin AA. **J Laryngol Otol 88(8):809-16, Aug 74**
Letter: Viral-coded information in human rhabdomyosarcoma cells. Karpas A, et al. **Lancet 2(7892):1330-1, 30 Nov 74**
Cell proliferation kinetics in tumors after treatments. Barendsen GW. **Laryngoscope 85(3):448-53, Mar 75 (9 ref.)**
Rhabdomyosarcoma in childhood. Bale PM, et al. **Pathology 7(2):101-11, Apr 75**

Primary rhabdomyosarcoma of the heart in a Nigerian. Abioye AA. **West Afr Med J 22(5):123-6, Oct 73**
[Electron microscopy demonstration of the myoblastic origin of various tumours] Bednář B. **Cesk Patol 11(1):41-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**
[Rhabdomyosarcoma in the ear, nose and throat. Case reports of three adults (author's transl)] Grouls V, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(7):489-500, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Proceedings: Case report with light and electron microscopy studies of urinary bladder rhabdomyosarcoma in an eight-month-old girl] Paulussen F, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:454, 1973 (Ger)**
[Ultrastructure of malignant myogenic tumors of soft tissues: rhabdomyosarcoma and leiomyosarcoma (author's transl)] Nakashima H. **Fukuoka Acta Med 65(4):228-48, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**
[Primary cardiac rhabdomyosarcoma] Jaśkiewicz K, et al. **Kardiol Pol 18(3):299-302, 1975 (Pol)**
[Retroperitoneal rhabdomyosarcoma] Kokocha B, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(17):723-4, 28 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Case profile of the month. Rhabdomyosarcoma of the bladder. Alexander S, et al. **Urology 5(2):286-7, Feb 75**

RADIOTHERAPY

Proliferation behaviour of P and Q cells in a rat rhabdomyosarcoma after irradiation as determined by DNA measurements. Kal HB. **Eur J Cancer 9(10):753-6, Oct 73**
RBE values of 15 MeV neutrons applied at low dose rates. Kal HB, et al. **Eur J Cancer 10(5):293-6, May 74**
Loculation as a contraindication intracavitary 32P-chromic phosphate therapy. Taylor A Jr, et al. **J Nucl Med 16(4):318-9, Apr 75**
Pleomorphic Rhabdomyosarcoma: response to irradiation. Gerdes AJ, et al. **Radiol Clin (Basel) 44(2):97-102, 1975**

SURGERY

Trends in surgery for childhood rhabdomyosarcoma. Johnson DG. **Cancer 35(3 suppl):916-20, Mar 75**
Pelvic exenteration for vaginal embryonal rhabdomyosarcoma: a review. Hilgers RD. **Obstet Gynecol 45(2):175-80, Feb 75 (35 ref.)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Chemotherapy in multimodal management of rhabdomyosarcoma of bladder and prostate in children. Sutow WW, et al. **Urol Clin North Am 1(3):607-15, Oct 74 (14 ref.)**

THERAPY

Childhood rhabdomyosarcoma. Analysis of coordinated therapy and results. Fernandez CH, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(3):588-97, Mar 75**
Combined action of irradiation and chemotherapy on transplantable tumors in the rat. Barendsen GW. **Can J Otolaryngol 4(1):26-31, 1975**
Multidisciplinary treatment of embryonal rhabdomyosarcoma in children. Ghavimi F, et al. **Cancer 35(3):677-86, Mar 75**
Seminars from Riley Children's Hospital. Recent developments in treatment of childhood cancer. II. Altman AJ, et al. **J Indiana State Med Assoc 67(11):988-90, Nov 74**
Treatment of lobar pulmonary metastasis in childhood cancer. Barrows G, et al. **J Ky Med Assoc 73(7):367-70, Jul 75**
Dental complications in the treatment of rhabdomyosarcoma of the oral cavity in children. Carl W, et al. **Oral Surg 38(3):367-71, Sep 74**
Quantitation of tumor volumes and response to therapy with ultrasound B-scans. Tolbert DD, et al. **Radiology 113(3):705-8, Dec 74**
Management of embryonal rhabdomyosarcoma in children. Exelby PR. **Surg Clin North Am 54(4):849-57, Aug 74 (14 ref.)**
Recent advances in management of childhood rhabdomyosarcoma. Maurer HM. **Va Med Mon 102(6):476-9, Jun 75**

TRANSMISSION

Studies on hypodiploid and hyperdiploid virus-induced mouse leukemias and the vertical transmission of MSV-Moloney. Ida N, et al. **Bibl Haematol (36):221-33, 1970**

VETERINARY

Botryoid rhabdomyosarcoma of the urinary bladder and hypertrophic osteoarthropathy in a young dog. Halliwell WH, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(10):911-3, 15 Nov 74**

RHAMNOSE

Synthesis of 9-alpha-D-rhamnofuranosyladenine. Lerner LM. **Carbohydr Res 38:328-32, Dec 74**

RHEOGRAPHY see PLETHYSMOGRAPHY, IMPEDANCE

RHEOLOGY

see related
FLOWMETERS

Rheology of pharmaceutical and cosmetic semisolids. Barry BW. **Adv Pharm Sci 4:1-72, 1974 (118 ref.)**
Oscillatory flow in thin-walled curved elastic tubes. Chandran KB, et al. **Ann Biomed Eng 2(4):392-412, Dec 74**
The electrical conductivity of flowing blood. Frewer RA. **Biomed Eng 9(12):552-5, Dec 74**
A reappraisal of Whittaker and Winton's results on the basis of inertial losses. Benis AM, et al. **Biorheology 11(3):153-61, Jun 74**
A model for the sickle cell. I. Hemorheology and II. Microcalorimetry. Cerny LC, et al. **Biorheology 11(4):235-9, Jul 74**
The drag and sphericity index for sickle cell models. Cerny LC, et al. **Biorheology 11(4):227-33, Jul 74**
A finite element analysis of endothelial shear stress for pulsatile blood flow. Davids N, et al. **Biorheology 11(2):137-47, Mar 74**
Blood viscosity in healthy men, measured in rhombospheroid viscometer on EDTA blood. A comparison with the cone-in-cone viscometer data and those of Copley. Dintenfass L. **Biorheology 11(6):397-403, Nov 74**
On the possible influence of rheological parameters on joint contracture. Dombrovska L, et al. **Biorheology 11(6):465-71, Nov 74**
The mode and kinetics of the human red cell doublet formation. Fung JS, et al. **Biorheology 11(4):241-51, Jul 74**
Rheo-simulation: a new method for the assay of clotting process and factor XIII. A preliminary report. Hartert H. **Biorheology 11(5):355-60, Sep 74**
Motion of a single red blood cell in plane shear flow Kholeif IA, et al. **Biorheology 11(5):337-48, Sep 74**
Estimates of membrane strain in shear hemolysis of osmotically inflated near spherical red cells. Kline KA, et al. **Biorheology 11(5):361-74, Sep 74**
The viscoelasticity of fractionated canine tracheal mucus. Litt M, et al. **Biorheology 11(2):111-7, Mar 74**
Miniviscometer: a small couette instrument. McCutchen CW. **Biorheology 11(4):265-77, Jul 74**
Letter: Surface effects of proteins in cone-plate viscometry. McMillan DE. **Biorheology 11(2):149-50, Mar 74**
A study of the rheology and biochemistry of saliva and tracheobronchial mucus gels. Marriott C, et al. **Biorheology 11(2):119-28, Mar 74**
Studies on the variation in the viscosity of bronchial mucus and a technique for reducing such variation. Marriott C, et al. **Biorheology 11(2):129-35, Mar 74**
Apparent viscosity of whole human blood at various hydrostatic pressures. I. Studies on anticoagulated blood employing a new capillary viscometer. Martin JL, et al. **Biorheology 11(6):439-48, Nov 74**
Model experiment on the post-stenotic dilatation in blood vessels. Matunobu Y, et al. **Biorheology 11(6):457-64, Nov 74**
The elasticity of sputum at low shear rates. Mitchell-Heggs P, et al. **Biorheology 11(6):417-26, Nov 74**
Letter: Blood flow and slip. Nubar Y. **Biorheology 11(6):473-4, Nov 74**
Blood viscosity reduction in negative charged capillary tubes. Ossoff R, et al. **Biorheology 11(4):293-9, Jul 74**
A continuum model of blood flow. Popel AS, et al. **Biorheology 11(6):427-37, Nov 74**
Propagation of pressure pulse in non-Newtonian fluids--a theoretical and experimental investigation. Ravindran R. **Biorheology 11(3):197-205, Jun 74**
Lingual pressure associated with oral evaluation of viscosity. Shama F, et al. **Biorheology 11(6):453-6, Nov 74**
Influence of dextrans on the rheological properties of blood. Singh M, et al. **Biorheology 11(4):217-25, Jul 74**
Viscosity of oscillating non-newtonian fluids--an empirical approach as applied to blood. Singh M, et al. **Biorheology 11(5):351-3, Sep 74**
Measurement of blood viscosity (1). Spinelli FR, et al. **Biorheology 11(4):301-6, Jul 74**
A model of steady blood flow. Ware JH, et al. **Biorheology 11(2):97-109, Mar 74**
Measured turbulence and its effect on thrombus formation. Stein PD, et al. **Circ Res 35(4):608-14, Oct 74**
Mastication in food science and technology. Drake B. **Front Oral Physiol 1(0):257-64, 1974 (31 ref.)**
Diagnosis of urethral flow parameters by ultrasonic backscatter. Albright RJ, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 22(1):1-11, Jan 75**
Localization of early atherosclerotic lesions in the aortic arch in the light of fluid flow. Rodkiewicz CM. **J Biomech 8(2):149-56, Mar 75**
Evaluation of the thermal dilution technique for the measurement of steady and pulsatile flows. Roselli RJ, et al. **J Biomech 8(2):157-66, Mar 75**
Rheology of blood in the microcirculation. Areekul S. **J Med Assoc Thai 57(11):533-6, Nov 74**
Doughing time of heat-cured dental acrylic resins and its dependence on polymer particle size distribution. McCabe JF, et al. **J Oral Rehabil 2(2):199-207, Apr 75**
Predicting subjective spreadability, viscosity, and stickiness. DeMartine ML, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(6):976-82, Jun 75**
The dispersion of solutes during blood flow through a straight tube. Lane DA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(3):689-98, Sep 74**
Human carotid artery diameter and flow by a noninvasive technique. Olson RM, et al. **Med Instrum 9(2):99-102, Mar-Apr 75**
Hemorheological aspects of the endothelium-plasma interface. Copley AL. **Microvasc Res 8(2):192-212, Sep 74 (113 ref.)**
Capillary pore rheology of erythrocytes. 1. Hydroelastic behaviour of human erythrocytes. Lingard PS. **Microvasc Res 8(1):53-63, Jul 74**
Microrheology and light transmission of blood. III. The velocity of red cell aggregate formation. Schmid-Schönbein H, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 354(4):299-317, 1975**
Microrheology and light transmission of blood. IV. The kinetics of artificial red cell aggregation induced by Dextran. Volger E, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 354(4):319-37, 1975**
Phleborheography. Cranley JJ. **RI Med J 58(3):111-20, Mar 75**
Rheology--relation to the composition of sputum. Reid L. **Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] (90):27-35, 1974**
Application of new techniques in blood flow measurement in patients with peripheral vascular problems. Yao JS, et al. **Surg Annu 6(0):363-91, 1974 (162 ref.)**
The effects of flow and fluid mechanical stress on red cells and platelets. Goldsmith HL. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20A:21-6, 1974**
Artificial heart evaluation using flow visualization techniques. Phillips WM, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):194-199, 201, 1972**
Hydrodynamical factors causing large mechanical tension peaks in leaflets of artificial triple leaflet valves. Spaan JAE, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:396-404, 1975**
Hemolysis and subhemolytic alterations of human RBC induced by turbulent shear flow. Sutera SP, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):335-41, 347, 1972**
Performance analysis of tubular membrane oxygenator with turbulent blood flow. Sutera SP, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:258-63, 1975**
[Rheologic properties and viscosimetry of bronchial secretions] Marzo C. **Arch Monaldi 28(4):277-300, Jul-Aug 73 (Fre)**
[Methods of study of the rheology of sputum] Aiache JM, et al. **Biorheology 11(5):375-83, Sep 74 (Fre)**
[The role of the end-effect on the measurement of the viscoelasticity of sputum determined with the aid of a rotary rheometer with coaxial cylinders] Puchelle E, et al. **Biorheology 11(5):323-30, Sep 74 (Fre)**
[Factors affecting the function of the gall bladder and biliary ducts. The physiology of gall bladder filling (author's transl)] Khoor O. **Forschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(2):201-13, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Microrheologic behavior of blood in diabetes mellitus] Volger E, et al. **Med Welt 25(27-28):1211-3, 12 Jul 74 (Ger)**
[Conservative therapy of chronic arterial occlusive diseases using subcutaneous administration of the rheologically effective snake venom Arwin] Ehrly AM, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:243-5, 1974 (Ger)**
[Flow-dynamic feedback in arterial stenosis. Models of arteriosclerotic vessels with stenosis of various stages] Richter H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:210-2, 1974 (Ger)**
[Proceedings: Prognostic significance of intraoperative flowmetry following aortocoronary bypass] Hacker RW, et al. **Z Kardiol 0(Suppl 1):45, 1974 (Ger)**
[Study of the rheological interaction of emulsifiers and ointment bases. II. The effect of emulsifiers on the consistency and physical-colloidal stability] Ugriné H, et al. **Acta Pharm Hung 45(2):73-80,**

Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[Hemorheologic effects of Rheodex and Hemodex] Mladenović V. Vojnosanit Pregl 31(6):415-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Ser)

INSTRUMENTATION

A new uroflowmeter for routine clinical use. Randall NJ. Biomed Eng 10(1):21-4, Jan 75
Discrepancies in the measurement of changes in blood flow using flow- and velocity-sensitive electromagnetic probes. Richardson PD, et al. Biomed Eng 10(7):252-6, Jul 75
Transitorized falling ball viscometer for rapid testing of biological and technological systems. Martin JL, et al. Biorheology 11(6):449-52, Nov 74
Continuous recording of flow curves on a capillary rheometer using a new pressure transmission element. Zitný R, et al. J Phys E Sci Instrum 8(3):181-4, Mar 75
[A new urine flowmeter of simple type] Bay-Nielsen H, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 136(48):2673-5, 25 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Micturition patterns in normal adults] Gammelgaard J. Ugeskr Laeger 136(48):2675-8, 25 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Urologic diagnosis by urinary flow measurements with the Glostrup flowmeter] Klarskov P. Ugeskr Laeger 136(48):2684-6, 25 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

METHODS

Capillary pore rheology of erythrocytes. II. A method for the preparation of leucocyte-poor erythrocyte suspensions suitable for capillary pore rheometry. Lingard PS. Microvasc Res 8(2):181-91, Sep 74
Is pharmaceutical rheology dead? Davis SS. Pharm Acta Helv 49(5-6):161-8, 1974
[Analysis of the Glostrup flowmeter urinary flow measurement method] Klarskov P. Ugeskr Laeger 136(48):2679-84, 25 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Physical method of measuring energy in erythrocyte aggregation] Healy JC. Biorheology 11(3):185-90, Jun 74 (Fre)
[Biochemical and rheological properties of human tendons (author's transl)] Arnold G. Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 143(3):263-300, 1974 (Ger)

RHESUS MONKEYS see under MACACA

RHEUMATIC FEVER

Acute rheumatic fever. Cumming GR. Can Med Assoc J 111(8):818-21, 19 Oct 74
Juvenile rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease at Mulago Hospital, Kampala, Uganda: some aspects on the pattern of the disease. D'Arbela PG, et al. East Afr Med J 51(10):710-4, Oct 74
Acute rheumatic fever in adults. Barnert AL, et al. JAMA 232(9):925-8, 2 Jun 75
Rheumatic fever: its public relations and private life. Taranta A. Minn Med 58(8):633-5, Aug 75
[Clinico-social study of rheumatism] Kudriavtseva EN, et al. Vopr Revm (4):48-52, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Active rheumatic fever. Diagnosis, treatment and prevention] Mispireta Dibarbout A, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(2):237-66, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

BLOOD

Study of ceruloplasmin in rheumatic fever. Privalenko MN, et al. Clin Chim Acta 57(1):11-5, 20 Nov 74
Immunoelectrophoretic studies in rheumatic fever. Kamel HB, et al. Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc 21(3):5-10, Jul 73
Effect of prednisone on serum lipids in children with rheumatic fever. Werbin B, et al. Isr J Med Sci 10(5):482-5, May 74
Peripheral blood T and B lymphocytes during acute rheumatic fever. Lueker RD, et al. J Clin Invest 55(5):975-85, May 75
Decreased serum salicylate concentrations in children with rheumatic fever treated with antacid. Levy G, et al. N Engl J Med 293(7):323-5, 14 Aug 75
[Considerations on plasma thromboplastin antecedent deficiency in rheumatic fever in childhood] Chiappo GF, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26(39):1944-57, 15 Dec 74 (Ita)
[Vitamin D level in the blood serum of pregnant women with rheumatic heart disease] Palfii IN. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (9):61-2, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Level of the antiheparin factor in the blood serum in children with rheumatism] Boldyrev RV. Pediatriia (11):22-3, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of the thrombocytes in change in blood coagulation in the active rheumatic process in children] Chernetskaia LP. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(5):90, May 74 (Rus)
[Concentration of calcium and magnesium ions in blood plasma in patients with rheumatism] Marinchuk AT. Vopr Revm (1):37-9, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Glycogen and lipid levels in leukocytes of patients with rheumatism] Glukhovskaia GF, et al. Vrach Delo 0(10):80-2, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of serotonin in the pathogenesis of rheumatism] Mamenko EM, et al. Vrach Delo 0(10):77-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hematopoietic system in streptococcal allergy. 2. Change of the morphological structure of peripheral blood and bone marrow of rats in streptococcal hypersensitivity of delayed type] Pashinian ER, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(1):39-44, 1974 (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Late systolic murmur of rheumatic mitral insufficiency. Steinfeld L, et al. Am J Cardiol 35(3):397-401, Mar 75
Host factors in the susceptibility of rheumatic patients to streptococcal infections. Feinstein AR, et al. Am J Epidemiol 102(1):42-6, Jul 75
Jaccoud arthritis. Ignaczak T, et al. Arch Intern Med 135(4):577-9, Apr 75
Prophylaxis in rheumatic and nonrheumatic mitral insufficiency. Blackman NS, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(3):261-7, Mar 75
Rheumatic fever VII: prevention of bacterial endocarditis. J Maine Med Assoc 65(10):250, Oct 74
Carditis in acute rheumatic fever in Varanasi, India. Bhattacharya SK, et al. Trop Geogr Med 26(3):271-7, Sept 74
[Development of mitral valve stenosis in the course of the 1st episode of acute rheumatic fever] Gutowska-Grzegorczyk G, et al. Pediatr Pol 49(10):1281-5, Oct 74 (Pol)
[Tracing of arrhythmia in active rheumatic fever by means of magnetic tape recordings] Wende Z, et al. Reumatologia 12(3):229-35, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)(Pol)
[Abnormalities of hemostasis in acute cardio-articular rheumatism in children] Chipail A, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 79(1):19-22, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Astheno-neurotic disorders in rheumatic fever] Demidova PV, et al. Sov Med (1):131-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Medical and vocational rehabilitation of patients with neurorheumatism] Agte BS, et al. Vopr Revm 0(3):39-43, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of active rheumatic infection in the genesis of thrombosis and hypertension in the blood vessels of the lesser circulation in patients with mitral heart defects] Sidarenko LN, et al. Vopr Revm 0(3):28-31, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Neurosis-like disorders at remote periods following cerebral infections and skull injuries in children and adolescents (clinical features, problems in social adjustment] Aleshko VS. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(10):1535-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Chronic membranoproliferative glomerulonephritis. A patient with recurrent episodes simulating rheumatic fever and acute nephritis. Mendoza N, et al. Am J Med 59(2):251-61, Aug 75
Left atrial myxoma presenting as rheumatic fever. Lortscher RH, et al. Chest 66(3):302-3, Sep 74
Letter: Acetaminophen. Zisman AS. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(4):416, Apr 75
Assessment of activity of rheumatic fever in children by clinical and laboratory methods. Agarwal G, et al. Indian Pediatr 11(9):601-5, Sep 74
The diagnostic criteria of rheumatic fever in Chinese children. Lue HC. J Formosan Med Assoc 73(5):255-66, May 74
Proceedings: Outcomes of children with rheumatic fever not diagnosed by revised Jones criteria. Lue HC, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(2):158-9, Feb 75
Proceedings: Diagnosis of rheumatic fever. Nair DV. Jpn Circ J 39(2):159-60, Feb 75
Proceedings: Problems in the clinical application of revised Jones diagnostic criteria for rheumatic fever. Okuni M. Jpn Circ J 39(2):157, Feb 75
Proceedings: Serum antistreptococcal polysaccharide level in the diagnosis for rheumatic fever. Okuni M, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(2):171-2, Feb 75
Proceedings: Diagnosis of rheumatic fever. Roy SB. Jpn Circ J 39(2):156, Feb 75
Acute rheumatic fever. Davis E. Practitioner 213(1274):159-67, Aug 74
[Skin manifestations in rheumatism] Danilov LN, et al. Reumatizam 22(2):61-3, 1975 (Cro)
[Diagnosis and course evaluation in rheumatic fever] Reuschel I, et al. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(18):757-60, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Rheumatic scare. Standard evaluation in rheumatic disease and streptococcal infections] Garofalo E, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(6):345-50, 25 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Rheumatic fever - lists of statistics pertinent to diagnosis] Shiokawa Y. Jpn J Clin Med 32 Spec No:1482-90, 1 Jul 74 (Jpn)
[Characteristics of patients with rheumatism, kept under dispensary observation] Bolotina AIu, et al. Vopr Revm (4):56-60, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hyperdiagnosis of rheumatism and chronic focal infection] Olefnik SF, et al. Vopr Revm 0(2):69-72, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Plasma glucose, insulin and free fatty acids during long-term corticosteroid treatment in children. Gács G, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(4):699-704, Dec 74
Proceedings: Treatment and long-term prognosis of -heumatic fever. Kusakawa S, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(2):175-6, Feb 75
Proceedings: Treatment of rheumatic fever. Vair DV. Jpn Circ J 39(2):179, Feb 75
[Statistico-clinical data on children with rheumatic disease treated in the Istituto di Clinica Pediatrica dell' Universita di Napoli in the 5-year period of 1963-1969] De Luca T. Minerva Pediatr 27(12):714-5, 7 Apr 75 (Ita)
[Current aspects of treatment and prevention of rheumatic fever in children] Dolgopolova AV. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(11):45-50, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of complex therapy on hemodynamic and immunological indices in patients with rheumatism] Mileshin PIa. Vopr Revm 0(2):73-5, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

[Isoenzymes of lactate dehydrogenase of blood serum in patients with rheumatism in the active phase] Borisova AM, et al. Ter Arkh 47(1):110-2, 1975 (Rus)
[Enzymatic status of leukocytes in rheumatism in children] Chebykina NI. Vopr Revm 0(2):44-6, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Importance of the study of blood serum enzymes in patients with rheumatism] Iasakova OI, et al. Vopr Revm 0(3):20-3, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Activity of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenzse in erythrocytes of patients with rheumatic fever] Kovalev IuR. Vopr Revm (4):22-5, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinical importance of determination of blood content of malate dehydrogenase and its isoforms in patients with rheumatism and infectious nonspecific polyarthritis] Zborovskiĭ AB, et al. Vopr Revm 0(3):17-20, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Activity of serum monoamine oxidase in rheumatism] Iadzhin MA. Vrach Delo (6):86-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Proceedings: The role of upper respiratory infections of group A streptococci to rheumatic fever. Kawakita S, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(2):164-6, Feb 75
Epidemiology and pathogenesis of acute rheumatic fever. Recent concepts. Kaplan EL. Minn Med 58(8):592-7, Aug 75
[Etiology and pathogenesis of rheumatic carditis in the light of modern concepts] Wesolowska H. Pediatr Pol 49(10):1293-7, Oct 74 (39 ref.) (Pol)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Genetic aspects of rheumatism] Benevolenskaia LI, et al. Ter Arkh 46(11):26-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Antibodies against heterologous connective-tissue cells in rheumatic fever. Danilova TA, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(6):666-9, Dec 74
Immunological aspects of rheumatic fever. Kamel HB. Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc 21(3):1-4, Jul 73
Qualitative and quantitative aspects of the human antibody response to streptococcal group A carbohydrate. Shulman ST, et al. J Clin Invest 54(4):990-6, Oct 74
Immunoglobulins and complement components in synovial fluid of patients with acute rheumatic fever. Svartman M, et al. J Clin Invest 56(1):111-7, Jul 75
Salivary immunoglobulins and streptococcal antibodies in patients with acute rheumatic fever. Svartman M, et al. J Lab Clin Med 85(6):1013-21, Jun 75
Proceedings: Rheumatic fever and streptococcal infection, Anti-streptococcal antibodies in rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease. Kumagai N. Jpn Circ J 39(2):167-8, Feb 75
Proceedings: Antihyaluronidase antibody in the patients with rheumatic fever. Watanabe N. Jpn Circ J 39(2):157-8, Feb 75

Immunologic phenomena in the heart in rheumatic fever. Sowińska J. Mater Med Pol 6(1):29-33, Jan-Mar 74 (30 ref.)

Antimyocardial and antivalvular antibodies in children with rheumatic fever. Kalczak M, et al. Pol Med Sci Hist Bull 15(1):11-6, Jan-Feb 74

[Immunological problems in acute rheumatic fever] Vaccaro R, et al. Reumatismo 25(1):5-12, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Anticardiac antibodies, cross reacting with the membranes of streptococcus, in protracted rheumatic fever] Hasonova VA, et al. Kardiologiia 15(5):23-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Reaction of leukocytolysis in rheumatism and similar infectious-allergic diseases] Kustova NI. Kardiologiia 14(11):120-1, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Antibodies to the L-forms of Streptococcus in rheumatic patients] Chumachenko NV, et al. Sov Med 0(7):31-5, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of quinoline derivatives on certain indicators of humoral immunity and streptococcal allergy in rheumatic patients] Skorobatskiĭ VS. Sov Med 0(7):108-11, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Delayed hypersensitivity to native and denatured DNA in patients with rheumatism] Zborovskiĭ AB, et al. Ter Arkh 46(11):94-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Autoantibody-producing cells in the peripheral blood of patients with rheumatism and rheumatoid arthritis] Benenson EV, et al. Vopr Revm 0(3):7-13, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Lymphoid cells of peripheral blood - possible mediators of immunological injury of the tissues in rheumatism and rheumatoid arthritis] Benenson EV. Vopr Revm (1):3-9, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Determination of cellular hypersensitivity of delayed type in patients with rheumatism by the method of leukocyte migration inhibition] Borisova AM. Vopr Revm (4):3-9, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Reactivity of lymphocyte cultures in patients with rheumatism and chronic tonsillitis] Madezhdina EA, et al. Vopr Revm (4):18-20, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Change in the concentration of immunoglobulins of the A, M and G classes in the blood serum in patients with rheumatism with a minimal degree of activity] Nesterov AI, et al. Vopr Revm 0(3):3-6, Jul-Sep 74 (Rus)

[Macrophage migration inhibition in vivo in patients with rheumatic fever] Zakliakova LV. Vopr Revm 0(2):8-12, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Relation between serum cardiac antibodies and allergenoleukergy in patients with rheumatism and clinical interpretation of their indices] Zborovskiĭ AB, et al. Vopr Revm 0(2):13-8, Apr-Jun 74 (Rus)

METABOLISM

Histochemical investigation of the mucopolysaccharides in the wall of the aorta and the coronary arteries in rheumatism. Badăkov S. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 13(5):283-91, 1971

Lipid metabolism in rheumatic fever. Kamel HB, et al. Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc 21(3):11-6, Jul 73

[Seromucoid changes in rheumatic fever in children] Iwanowski H. Pol Tyg Lek 29(43):1823-6, 28 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Total amino nitrogen of blood serum and urine in rheumatism and rheumatoid arthritis] Goncharik II, et al. Vopr Revm (1):30-2, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Evaluation of macroergs and oxidation-reduction processes in recurrent rheumatism] Mikunis RI, et al. Vopr Revm 0(2):31-4, Apr-Jun 74 (Rus)

[State of oxidation and energy processes in experimental rheumatic fever] Razumnaia NM. Vopr Revm 0(2):18-22, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of the heat exchange in children in the inactive phase of rheumatism] Lazebnaia LA. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (1):20-2, Jan-Feb 74 (Ukr)

OCCURRENCE

Acute rheumatic fever in a South Florida county hospital, 1967-1971. Tamer DM. Circulation 50(4):765-7, Oct 74

Proceedings: Epidemiology of rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease in Thailand. Dharmasakti D, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(2):183, Feb 75

Proceedings: Epidemiology of rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease in Indonesia. Hanafiah A. Jpn Circ J 39(2):189-90, Feb 75

Proceedings: The epidemiology of rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease in Korea. Hong CY. Jpn Circ J 39(2):182, Feb 75

Proceedings: Epidemiological features of rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease among school children in Osaka. Kitada M, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(2):187, Feb 75

Proceedings: Rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease in Singapore children. Loh TF. Jpn Circ J 39(2):182-3, Feb 75

Proceedings: Epidemiological study of rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease in India. Roy SB. Jpn Circ J 39(2):188-9, Feb 75

Proceedings: Epidemiology of rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease in Japan. Shiokawa Y. Jpn Circ J 39(2):185-6, Feb 75

Proceedings: Rheumatic fever and the health of populations. Strasser T. Jpn Circ J 39(2):174-5, Feb 75

The relative rheumatogenicity of strains of group A streptococci. Stollerman GH. Mod Concepts Cardiovasc Dis 44(7):35-40, Jul 75

Rheumatic fever on the East Coast, North Island. Frankish JD. NZ Med J 80(520):48-51, 24 Jul 74

[Letter: Does rheumatic fever still occur in Hungary today?] Simon T. Orv Hetil 116(32):1911, 10 Aug 75 (Hun)

[Incidence of rheumatic fever in children selected from various towns in the Warsaw Province] Leszczyńska-Zygamanowska H. Pediatr Pol 49(10):1307-11, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Spread of rheumatism on the island Saaremaa (Estonian SSR)] Birkenfeldt RR. Vopr Revm (4):54-5, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Incidence of rheumatism among workers of the motor-building plant in Ufa] Murzakaeva LS. Vopr Revm (4):52-3, Oct-Dec 74 (Rus)

[Rheumatic fever in Spain] Mezquita Lopez M, et al. Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 46(8):715-42, Aug 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PATHOLOGY

Myocardial lysis in acute rheumatic fever followed by regeneration of cardiac muscle and origin of Aschoff bodies. McDonald HG. J Clin Pathol 28(7):568-75, Jul 75

[Morphology of the microcirculatory system of the serous coats in rheumatic fever and systemic lupus erythematosus] Strukov AI, et al. Arkh Patol 36(5):22-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Heart rate response of rheumatic children. Kasch FW. Acta Paediatr Belg 28 suppl:129-32, 1974

[Peripheral vascular dynamics in constitutional diseases] Toyomoto J. Acta Med (Fukuoka) 44(4):381-415, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Analysis of encephalographic data in healthy children and those with rheumatism] Iuldasheva SN, et al. Pediatriia (11):38, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Physical work capacity and functional state of the cardio-vascular system in patients with a painful heart syndrome of coronary and non-coronary genesis] Gavalova RF, et al. Ter Arkh 46(10):22-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of the stability of indices of autonomic functions during rest and after dosed physical load in schoolchildren with rheumatism and chronic tonsillitis] Beliaeva NV. Vopr Revm 0(2):67-9, Apr-Jun 74 (Rus)

[Condition of the exocrine function of the pancreas in patients with rheumatism] Kravchenko LF, et al. Vopr Revm (1):20-4, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[State of the myocardium in patients with rheumatism according to data of the glucose-insulin test] Zolotova LI. Vrach Delo (6):84-6, Jun 75 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Acute rheumatic fever. Marks MI. Can Med Assoc J 112(2):139, 25 Jan 75

Letter: Acute rheumatic fever. Van Nostrand CP, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(4):417, 22 Feb 75

The control of rheumatic fever. Shulman ST, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(4):319-20, Apr 75

Prevention of streptococcal sequelae by penicillin prophylaxis: a reassessment. Krause RM. J Infect Dis 131(5):592-601, May 75

Rheumatic fever VI: low cost penicillin for rheumatic fever prophylaxis. J Maine Med Assoc 65(9):224, Sep 74

Proceedings: Penicillin prophylaxis in rheumatic fever prevention. Berk ME, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(2):196, Feb 75

Proceedings: Preventability of streptococcal infection by means of prophylactic medication of oral penicillin against rheumatic fever recurrence. Oda T. Jpn Circ J 39(2):196, Feb 75

Role of throat culture facilities. Laboratory diagnosis of streptococcal disease. Redys JJ. Minn Med 58(8):611-5, Aug 75

[The treatment of the underlying disease in follicular tonsillitis in the practice of regional district clinics in Hungary (the role of the district physician in the prevention of the first incidence of rheumatic fever)] Simon T. Orv Hetil 116(11):609-12, 16 Mar 75 (Hun)

[Prevention of rheumatic fever] Cisiaghi F. Minerva Pediatr 26(13):701-5, 14 Apr 74 (Ita)

[Most advantageous forms of long-term prophylaxis of rheumatic fever in larger groups of population] Krauze J. Wiad Lek 28(12):1045-8, 15 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Some problems in the prevention of streptococcal infections] Nasonova VA, et al. Ter Arkh 46(1):39-46, 1974 (73 ref.) (Rus)

[Experience in the work of a rheumatological unit of a polyclinic concerning organization of dispensary observations of children and primary prevention of rheumatism] Balatskiĭ AV, et al. Vopr Revm (1):45-8, Jan-Mar 75 (Rus)

[Primary prevention of rheumatism in childhood] Krasnova MN, et al. Vopr Revm (4):60-3, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Secondary prevention of rheumatic fever in Mexico. Experience of the Institute Mexicano del Seguro Social] Cobo Suárez J, et al. Prensa Med Mex 39(7-8):301-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Spa)

REHABILITATION

[Role of a local sanatorium in the rehabilitation of children with rheumatism] Dolgopolova AV, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(2):6-10, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Work capacity of rheumatic patients under long term secondary bicillin-aspirin prophylactic treatment] Mikhaĭlova IN. Vopr Revm 0(2):27-31, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

[Present state of the organization of care of children with rheuamtic diseases] Wilkoszewski E, et al. Pediatr Pol 49(10):1299-306, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Importance of exercise therapy in sanatorium treatment of children with rheumatism] Oganesov IA. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (6):545-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

[Effectiveness of balneological treatment of children with rheumatism at the "Goriachiĭ Kliuch" health resort at the early periods after rheumatic attack] Bzhasso KI. Vopr Revm 0(3):43-7, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Anti-recurrence treatment of rheumatism in Kislovodsk] Sobolev VA, et al. Vopr Revm (1):48-50, Jan-Mar 75 (Rus)

[Some results and prospects of further improvement of rheumatologic care in the Tatar ASSR] Buflin MV, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (5):10-7, May 74 (Rus)

URINE

[Amino acid constitution of the urine in children with rheumatic fever] Zivić R, et al. Reumatizam 22(1):21-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Excretion of estrogens in adolescent girls with rheumatism in normal and unstabilized menstrual cycle] Kulikova LF. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (3):28-32, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE

Acute myocardial infarction without coronary atheromatosis in patients with rheumatic mitral valve disease. A report of two cases. Popeye R, et al. Eur J Cardiol 1(4):395-400, Apr 74

Juvenile rheumatic mitral stenosis. Shah S. Indian Heart J 26 Suppl(0):suppl:138-9, Jul 74

Natural history of rheumatic heart disease in adolescents. Noonan JA. Postgrad Med 56(6):107-13, Nov 74 (10 ref.)

[Permissible physical loads for adolescents with compensated heart damage in the inactive phase of rheumatic fever] Lialin MI. Gig Sanit (12):47-50, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Results of observations of patients with rheumatic heart defects at the remote period after labor] Ivanova ES. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(11):61-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Anesthesiological assistance during labor in late pregnancy toxemia of patients with rheumatic heart defects] Kretova NE, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(2):59-63, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinical aspects, diagnosis and treatment of latent rheumocarditis] Bobylev VIa, et al. Vopr Revm 0(3):13-7, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

Serum lactic dehydrogenase and protein-bound hexose in rheumatic carditis and chorea--effect of corticosteroid therapy. Konbar AA, et al. Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc 22(1):53-60, Jan 74

[Vitamin D level in the blood serum of pregnant women with rheumatic heart disease] Palfiĭ IN. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (9):61-2, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Blood energy system in circulatory insufficiency in children with rheumatism and acquired heart defects] Iurkov IuA, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(8):57-61, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Certain data on the coagulation capacity of blood and its oxygen saturation in pregnant women with

rheumatic heart disease] Pantsevich IF, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 19(8):7-10, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Saturation of umbilical blood with oxygen in women with rheumatic heart disease] Pantsevich IF, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 20(4):66-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Vitamin D content in the serum of pregnant women with rheumatism] Palfiĭ IN. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (1):41-2, Jan-Feb 74 **(Ukr)**

COMPLICATIONS

Influence of surgery on the natural history of rheumatic mitral and aortic valve disease. Muñoz S, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 35(2):234-42, Feb 75

Myocardial infarction and rheumatic heart disease in pregnancy. Case report. Hughes TB. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 82(6):505-7, Jun 75

A study of embolism in rheumatic heart disease. Rai AN, et al. **Indian Heart J** 26 Suppl(0):suppl:151-8, Jul 74

Concurrent rheumatic carditis and bacterial endocarditis. Vijayaraghavan G, et al. **Indian Heart J** 26(4):269-72, Oct 74

Myocardial infarction complicating bacterial endocarditis in rheumatic heart disease. Report of a case and review of the literature. Sulayman RF, et al. **J Pediatr** 86(1):59-62, Jan 75

Proceedings: Valvotomy in young patients with rheumatic mitral stenosis. Manabe H. **Jpn Circ J** 39(2):199, Feb 75

Letter: Deforming arthritis in a patient with severe rheumatic heart disease. Chalmers IM. **S Afr Med J** 49(18):730, 26 Apr 75

[Does rheumatic pleuresy exist?] Moreau J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 51(2):117-22, 8 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Rheumatic pulmonary stenosis. Apropos of 3 cases] Ben Ismail M, et al. **Tunis Med** 51(6):333-4, Nov 73 **(Fre)**

[Assessment of physical development of children with some rheumatic valvular heart diseases] Chybalski J. **Pediatr Pol** 48(2):195-201, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Physical development of children with past rheumatic carditis] Chybalski J. **Pediatr Pol** 48(2):189-94, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Some aspects of physical development of children with past rheumatic carditis and rheumatic valvular heart disease] Chybalski J. **Pediatr Pol** 48(2):203-7, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Dynamics of somatic development of children with chronic rheumatic heart disease] Kujawska K. **Pediatr Pol** 49(10):1259-66, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Coexistence of rheumatic and bacterial endocarditis (clinical and pathological observations)] Krzemińska-Pakula M, et al. **Wiad Lek** 28(11):953-9, 1 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Role of latent and slow course of rheumatic process and decompensation of mitral defects in the evaluation of the operability of patients] Morozova LI, et al. **Grudn Khir** (6):37-40, 1974 **(Rus)**

[Factors of persistence (stabilization) of atrial fibrillation in patients with rheumatic heart defects] Kedrov AA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 14(7):91-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Echocardiography in the diagnosis of mitral defect] Mikharliamov NM, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(6):86-91, Jun 74 **(Rus)**

[Pathogenesis of anemia in rheumatic heart disease according to the data of a radioisotope study] Tsfasman AZ, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 16(1):40-5, Jan 71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Auricular fibrillation in rheumatic heart defects in children] Ternova TI, et al. **Pediatriia** (11):30-3, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Association of complete atrioventricular block with disorders of excitability in rheumatic heart disease] Balatskiĭ AV. **Vopr Revm** (4):69-72, Oct-Dec 74 **(Rus)**

[Effect of mitral commissurotomy with subsequent anti-recurrence treatment on the further course of rheumatism] Busko IL. **Vrach Delo** 0(11):57-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the neurological disorders in patients with mitral defects and torpid and latent rheumatism] Morozova LI, et al. **Vrach Delo** (3):12-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Aneurysm of the left ventricle associated with inactive rheumatic heart disease. Report of a case] Gorodeszky M, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 45(3):357-61, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Pseudocoarctation of the aorta. Association with cardiopathy or vasculopathy] Maroto-Montero JM. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 45(3):284-91, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Rheumatic pneumonitis] Martí García JL, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 136(6):551-3, 31 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

On the total relaxation of the left ventricle in primary rheumocarditis in children. Apex-cardiographic studies. Daskalov I. **Bibl Cardiol** (33):147-50, 1975

Ballistocardiographic deflections in active rheumatism without valvular defect. Daskalov T. **Bibl Cardiol** (33):108-12, 1975

Letter: Rheumatic and non-rheumatic MV disease. Kloth HH. **Circulation** 52(2):355-6, 1 Aug 75

Differences in antibody response to streptococcal antigens in children with rheumatic and non-rheumatic mitral valve disease. Shulman ST, et al. **Circulation** 50(6):1244-51, Dec 74

Characteristic cellular changes in exfoliated oral epithelial cells in diabetes mellitus, Cooley's anaemia, kwashiorkor and rheumatic heart disease in children. Waly HG, et al. **Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc** 22(1):73-9, Jan 74

Bentonite antistreptolysin-O test as a screening procedure. Ganguly NK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 62(5):672-5, May 74

Proceedings: Diagnosis of rheumatic heart disease in children, mass methods. Berk ME, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 39(2):159, Feb 75

[Primary sarcoma of the heart simulating rheumocarditis and mitral stenosis] Tsonchev VT, et al. **Vutr Boles** 11(4):79-83, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[2 cases of Jaccoud's polyarthritis] Jevtić Z, et al. **Reumatizam** 21(6):221-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cro)**

[Rheumatic score. Standard evaluation in rheumatic disease and streptococcal infections] Garofalo E, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 27(6):345-50, 25 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Diagnostic criteria of latent rheumatism] Matulis AA. **Ter Arkh** 46(11):128-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Diagnosis of the minimal activity of the course of rheumatism] Pshetakovskiĭ IL. **Ter Arkh** 46(12):95-100, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of patients with rheumatism, kept under dispensary observation] Bolotina AIu, et al. **Vopr Revm** (4):56-60, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Difficulties in diagnosis of rheumatic heart defects in persons over 50] Lilenko SI, et al. **Vopr Revm** (1):51-3, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Current state and perspectives of enzymological studies in rheumatism] Novikov IuI, et al. **Vopr Revm** 0(3):70-3, Jul-Sep 74 (43 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Activity of certain serum enzymes in different lesions of the cardiac muscle] Pan'kov BG. **Vrach Delo** (6):58-62, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinical aspects of infectious-allergic myocarditis] Stadnik AI, et al. **Vrach Delo** 0(8):31-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIET THERAPY

[Effect of a high-protein diet on clinical and some biochemical indices of patients with torpid and latent courses of recurrent rheumatic heart disease] Redziuk LA. **Vopr Pitan** (3):54-8, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Proceedings: Effect of steroid hormone on the rheumatic carditis. Okuni M, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 39(2):176-7, Feb 75

[Anti-allergic and immunosuppressive treatment of rheumatism and rheumatoid arthritis] Tsenov I. **Vutr Boles** 11(3):131-2, 1972 **(Bul)**

[Use of pentoxyl in the treatment of chronic cardiac insufficiency] Klykov NV. **Kardiologiia** 15(2):131-3, Feb 75 **(Rus)**

[Changes of the contractile function of the myocardium of the left and right ventricles in patients with rheumatic heart defects in the process of treatment with corglycon] Lisin VV. **Sov Med** 0(8):94-7, Aug 74 **(Rus)**

[Electrocardiographic control in clinical use of mean therapeutic doses of cardiac glycosides (strophanthin, corglycon)] Fan-Tkhi-Ngok-Shiong. **Ter Arkh** 46(6):83-9, 1974 **(Rus)**

[Results of long-term treatment of rheumatism with delagil under ambulatory conditions] Levanto LI. **Vopr Revm** 0(2):58-61, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Evaluation of paramethasone in the acute stage of rheumatic carditis] Rodríguez RS, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 31(6):1149-63, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ENZYMOLOGY

[Acid phosphatase of the blood serum in rheumatism] Astakhova TA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 46(11):119-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Activity of certain enzymes of energy metabolism in pregnant women with rheumatic heart disease] Gutman LB, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 20(2):57-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Cardiac involvement in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Bernstein B, et al. **J Pediatr** 85(3):313-7, Sep 74

[Experimental study of rheumatic carditis using hemolytic streptococcus type 12] Hokonoara M. **Ryumachi** 14(3):192-219, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)**(Jpn)**

[Evolution of theories on rheumatic heart defects] Novikov IuI, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(8):28-32, 1974 (55 ref.) **(Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Role of heredity in the etiology of rheumatism] Grinval'd NL. **Vopr Revm** (4):15-7, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Studies on the pathogenesis of rheumatic heart disease. An immunological relationship between the polysaccharide of group A streptococcus and the glycoprotein of heart valve. Kawakita S, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 39(4):439-46, Apr 75

Proceedings: Rheumatic fever and streptococcal infection, Anti-streptococcal antibodies in rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease. Kumagai N. **Jpn Circ J** 39(2):167-8, Feb 75

[A comparative investigation of the presence of heart reactive antibodies in rheumatic heart disease as index of activity: human and monkey heart antigen in the consumption test and immunofluorescence test (author's transl)] Gaul G, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 86(18):532-9, 4 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Immunologic problems in rheumatic heart disease. Contribution to the study of delayed antimyocardial hypersensitivity] Fantini F, et al. **Reumatismo** 25(1):13-28, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Immunological problems in acute rheumatic fever] Vaccaro R, et al. **Reumatismo** 25(1):5-12, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Comparison between clinico-laboratory immunological and pathomorphological criteria of the activity of rheumatic process in patients after surgery of heart defects] Kondrashova NI, et al. **Grudn Khir** (6):106-12, 1974 **(Rus)**

[Anticardiac antibodies, cross reacting with the membranes of streptococcus, in protracted rheumatic fever] Hasonova VA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 15(5):23-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Reaction of leukocytolysis in rheumatism and similar infectious-allergic diseases] Kustova NI. **Kardiologiia** 14(11):120-1, Nov 74 **(Rus)**

[Reaction of the leukocyte migration inhibition in response to cardiac antigens in patients with rheumatism] Borisova AM, et al. **Sov Med** 0(7):36-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Antibodies to the L-forms of Streptococcus in rheumatic patients] Chumachenko NV, et al. **Sov Med** 0(7):31-5, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Relationship between the glucocorticoid function of the adrenal cortex and humoral autosensitization in rheumatism] Gerasimova NV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 46(11):101-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[New approach to detection of the minimal activity of rheumatism] Nesterov AI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 46(11):19-25, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Combined method for detection of delayed hypersensitivity in vitro] Mkrtchian VA, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 14(4):9-11, 1974 **(Rus)**

[Results of the study of tissue reactivity of patients with rheumatic heart defects, according to Rebak's method] Pashinian ER, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 14(6):74-80, 1974 **(Rus)**

[Certain immunological and morphological indicators in experimental streptococcal carditis, induced in the complement-deficient animals] Zavgorodniaia AM, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 13(6):3-9, 1973 **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

[Certain indicators of the oxidation-reduction processes and acid-base equilibrium in pregnant women with cardiovascular diseases] Kolomiitseva AG, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (3):70-2, Mar 74 **(Rus)**

[Role of some metabolic changes in the development of complications of pregnancy and labor in women with rheumatic heart disease] Korabel'shchikova NI, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (9):28-30, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Disorder of the acid-base equilibrium in rheumatic heart defects and its effect on the course of pregnancy] Mokrik GA. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (3):72-3, Mar 74 **(Rus)**

[Content and distribution of water and sodium in the body of patients with chronic circulatory insufficiency] Sidorenko BA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 14(10):87-93, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Free amino acids of the blood serum, erythrocytes and urine in rheumatism and their correlation with certain indicators of autosensitization] Karpov RS, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(10):67-73, Oct 74 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Rus)
[Relationship between glucose level, plasma content of nonesterified fatty acids, excreted catecholamines, and severity of rheumatic heart disease] Gobzhelianov AN. Vopr Revm 0(3):58-61, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of the heat exchange in children in the inactive phase of rheumatism] Lazebnaia LA. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (1):20-2, Jan-Feb 74 (Ukr)

OCCURRENCE

Stigmata of rheumatic disease in hearts removed at autopsy. Dasgupta SM, et al. Indian Heart J 26(1):52-60, Jan 74
Proceedings: Epidemiology of rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease in Thailand. Dharmasakti D, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(2):183, Feb 75
Proceedings: Epidemiology of rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease in Indonesia. Hanafiah A. Jpn Circ J 39(2):189-90, Feb 75
Proceedings: The epidemiology of rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease in Korea. Hong CY. Jpn Circ J 39(2):182, Feb 75
Proceedings: Epidemiological features of rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease among school children in Osaka. Kitada M, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(2):187, Feb 75
Proceedings: Prevalence of heart disease in a mass radiophotography survey in Oita Prefecture. Kodama S. Jpn Circ J 39(2):187, Feb 75
Proceedings: Rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease in Singapore children. Loh TF. Jpn Circ J 39(2):182-3, Feb 75
Proceedings: Prevalence of rheumatic heart disease in the young in northern Taiwan 1970-1971. Lue HC, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(2):188, Feb 75
Proceedings: Natural history of rheumatic heart disease seen in Kerala State. Nair DV. Jpn Circ J 39(2):179-80, Feb 75
Proceedings: Epidemiological study of rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease in India. Roy SB. Jpn Circ J 39(2):188-9, Feb 75
Proceedings: Challenge of juvenile mitral stenosis in India. Roy SB. Jpn Circ J 39(2):198, Feb 75
Proceedings: Epidemiology of rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease in Japan. Shiokawa Y. Jpn Circ J 39(2):185-6, Feb 75
Proceedings: Prevalence and pattern of rheumatic heart disease among Chinese in Hong Kong. Wu RW. Jpn Circ J 39(2):184, Feb 75
Carditis in acute rheumatic fever in Varanasi, India. Bhattacharya SK, et al. Trop Geogr Med 26(3):271-7, Sept 74
[Incidence and prognosis of rheumatic fever based on data from the pediatric cardiology clinics during 1968-1972] Buzás E, et al. Orv Hetil 115(36):2103-7, 8 Sep 74 (Hun)
[Incidence of rheumatism among workers of the motor-building plant in Ufa] Murzakaeva LS. Vopr Revm (4):52-3, Oct-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Rheumatic heart defects in persons over 50 years of age] Spektor AM. Vopr Revm (4):39-40, Oct-Dec 74 (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Acute rheumatic fever. Glasser SP, et al. J La State Med Soc 127(2):61-8, Feb 75
[Anatomical study of rheumatic tricuspid valvulopathies. Applications to the critical study of various methods of annuloplasty] Deloche A, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 67(5):497-505, May 74 (Fre)
[Rheumatic pneumonia: anatomo-clinical study of 15 cases] Franken RA, et al. Rev Paul Med 81(4):231-6, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Morphogenesis of coronarosclerosis in rheumatism] Derman GL, et al. Arkh Patol 37(3):20-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes of contractile organelles of the myocytes of the heart in rheumocarditis] Mul'diiarov PIa. Arkh Patol 36(9):55-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Morphology of the microcirculatory system of the serous coats in rheumatic fever and systemic lupus erythematosus] Strukov AI, et al. Arkh Patol 36(5):22-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Clinical forms of rheumatic heart defect in anatomical elucidation. Chekareva GA. Grudn Khir 9(6):48-50, Nov-Dec 67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hematopoietic system in rheumatism. 2. Lymphadenogram of patients with rheumatic heart defects in different degrees of activity and circulatory insufficiency] Miansarian IT, et al. Vopr Revm 0(3):23-8, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Dynamics of certain indices of the activity of the rheumatic process before, after and at late periods following the treatment of primary rheumocarditis] Aslanian NL, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(2):47-52, 1974 (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Factors affecting regional pulmonary blood flow in left heart valvular disease. Giuntini C, et al. Am J Med 57(3):421-36, Sep 74
Changes in the asynchronous contraction of the left ventricle in primary rheumocarditis in children. Daskalov I. Bibl Cardiol (33):210-3, 1975
Haemodynamic effects of atrial pacing in rheumatic mitral stenosis. Manchanda SC, et al. Br Heart J 36(7):636-40, Jul 74
Studies on advanced rheumatic mitral insufficiency: clinical aspects and circulatory dynamics with special reference to their correlations. Lien WP, et al. Jpn Circ J 38(8):667-81, Aug 74
Hemodynamic and clinical significances of atrial fibrillation, pulmonary vascular resistance and left ventricular function in rheumatic mitral stenosis. Koide T, et al. Jpn Heart J 16(2):122-42, Mar 75
[Changes in some ventilatory indices in rheumatic heart valve disease] Paneva S, et al. Vutr Boles 13(1):34-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Possible extra-valvular involvement in rheumatic heart valve diseases] Koide T. Respir Circ (Tokyo) 23(1):71, Jan 75 (Jpn)
[Contractile function of the uterus during pregnancy and labor in patients with heart defects] Ivanova ES. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (1):48-51, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Contractile ability of the myocardium in pregnant women and parturients with rheumatic heart disease] Mikhaĭlova NP, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (11):21-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of bioelectric activity of the brain in pregnant women with rheumatic heart disease] Rybkina NF, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (5):34-7, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Certain indicators of hemodynamics during cesarean section in patients with decompensated heart defects] Kim VN. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (5):65-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of absorptive-excretory function of the liver in patients with rheumatic heart defects] Iusin VIa. Grudn Khir (6):19-20, 1974 (Rus)
[Study of enzymatic liver function in patients with acquired heart defects and circulatory insufficiency] Iusin VIa. Grudn Khir (6):16-8, 1974 (Rus)
[Liver biopsy and blood serum enzyme content in patients with rheumatic heart disease with circulatory insufficiency] Solomina SN, et al. Kardiologiia 15(2):46-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Determination of pressure in the pulmonary artery by indirect method in pregnant women with heart defects] Tulenov MT, et al. Kardiologiia 15(1):123-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hemodynamics in patients with circulatory insufficiency depending on the activity of the rheumatic process] Vasil'tsev IS, et al. Kardiologiia 15(2):40-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of certain liver functions in chronic circulatory insufficiency with nicotinic acid test] Nedogoda VV. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(6):70-4, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Use of radioisotope renography in the study of kidney function in rheumatism in children. Brashnina NP. Pediatriia (5):73-7, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[State of the function of external respiration in children with rheumatism] Iakhnina ME. Pediatriia (11):24-6, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Functional disorders of the cardiovascular system in the dynamics of primary rheumocarditis in children] Orlova NV. Pediatriia (11):26-30, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Functional state of the thyroid gland in circulatory insufficiency in patients with rheumatic heart disease] Tsyrov GI. Ter Arkh 46(6):96-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinical electroencephalographic correlations in rheumatism] Turgunov AB, et al. Ter Arkh 46(12):119-20, 1974 (Rus)
[The state of cardiac activity and metabolic processes in mother and fetus in the presence of rheumatic heart defects] Mikhaĭlova NP, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(1):76-80, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of the apex cardiogram in newborn infants of mothers with rheumatic heart defects] Lomako LT, et al. Vrach Delo 0(9):50-2, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Functional state of the blood coagulating and fibrinolytic systems in torpid rheumocarditis] Moroz VN. Vrach Delo (3):15-20, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Spontaneous conversion to sinus rhythm after 10 years of auricular fibrillation] Horwitz S, et al. Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 44(6):920-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Auricular Q wave in right precordial derivations. New sign of left auricular growth] Ramírez A, et al. Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 45(2):188-96, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Disorders of cardiac rhythm in children with rheumatism] Gorodetskaia EG, et al. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):26-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Proceedings: Prevention of rheumatic heart disease: follow-up studies of adult rheumatic fever under oral prophylaxis with penicillin. Homma M, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(2):194-5, Feb 75
Proceedings: Secondary prevention of rheumatic heart disease in Pakistan. Ilyas M. Jpn Circ J 39(2):194, Feb 75
Proceedings: Prevention of rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease. Nair DV. Jpn Circ J 39(2):193, Feb 75
Proceedings: Study on the chemoprophylaxis of rheumatic heart disease. Shiokawa Y. Jpn Circ J 39(2):178-9, Feb 75

RADIOGRAPHY

[Radiation dosage in roentgencardiological studies in children] Kronguaz AN, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(3):14-9, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Roentgenological examination of patients over 40 years of age with rheumatic heart disease] Shtel'makh NI, et al. Vrach Delo 0(7):37-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

REHABILITATION

[Rehabilitation of patients after surgery of acquired heart defects under sanatorium conditions] Bendet IaA, et al. Grudn Khir (6):134-8, 1974 (Rus)
[Changes of work capacity in school children in the interparoxysm period of rheumatism during teaching according to new programs] Kolchina GV. Pediatriia (11):39-40, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Work capacity and rehabilitation of patients with mitral heart defects complicated by fibrillation arrhythmia] Taniukhina EI, et al. Sov Med (1):127-31, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Rehabilitation of rheumatic patients with a heart defect at the Leningrad Cardiological Sanatorium] D'iakova LN, et al. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (1):47-51, 1974 (Rus)
[Disability as a result of rheumatic fever--a socio-hygienic problem] Aronovich BN, et al. Vopr Revm 0(2):41-4, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Work capacity of rheumatic patients under long term secondary bicillin-aspirin prophylactic treatment] Mikhaĭlova IN. Vopr Revm 0(2):27-31, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The work of Polyclinic No. 43 and Public Council of the Cardiological Medical Expert Commission of the Kirov region of Leningrad on rehabilitation of rheumatic patients] Zaitsev BV. Vopr Revm 0(2):48-8, Apr-Jun 74 (Rus)
[Problems of organization of health care for children with rheumatic heart disease under specialized pioneer camp conditions in Kirghizia] Alymkulov DA, et al. Zdravookhr Kirg (5):45-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

SURGERY

Long-term results of valve replacement in children suffering from rheumatic heart disease. Borman JB, et al. Isr J Med Sci 11(2-3):144-51, Feb-Mar 75
Proceedings: Results of mitral valve replacement in young patients with rheumatic heart disease. John S. Jpn Circ J 39(2):199-200, Feb 75
Prosthetic valve replacement in children. Freed MD, et al. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 17(6):475-87, May-Jun 75
Criteria for surgery and choice of valve prostheses in patients with rheumatic heart disease. Kakvan M, et al. RI Med J 57(12):503-8, 517, Dec 74 (24 ref.)
[Effect of cardio-surgical measures in the rheumatically alterated heart valve apparatus on the capacity of the arterial system in skeletal muscles] Seboldt H, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:393-7, 1974 (Ger)
[Problems of pre- and postoperative therapy in rheumatic heart diseases] Magri G. Minerva Med 65(85):4442-5, 28 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Effect of glucocorticoids on the body reactivity of patients with acquired heart defects in the postoperative period] Spasokukotskiĭ AIu. Grudn Khir (6):102-5, 1974 (Rus)
[Certain results and unsolved problems of surgical treatment of heart defects] Solov'ev GM. Kardiologiia 15(3):5-9, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Mitral valve replacement in children and in adolescents. Surgical indication and long-term results in 86 cases] Mata LA, et al. Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 45(2):203-33, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

THERAPY

[Importance of exercise therapy in sanatorium treatment of children with rheumatism] Oganesov IA. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (6):545-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

[Anti-recurrence treatment of rheumatism in Kislovodsk] Sobolev VA, et al. **Vopr Revm** (1):48-50, Jan-Mar 75 (Rus)

RHEUMATIC NODULE

COMPLICATIONS

[Multiple nodule formation in rheumatoid arthritis] Hirohata K, et al. **Ryumachi** 14(1):5-11, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PATHOLOGY

Myocardial lysis in acute rheumatic fever followed by regeneration of cardiac muscle and origin of Aschoff bodies. McDonald HG. **J Clin Pathol** 28(7):568-75, Jul 75

Clinicopathological study of mitral valvotomy with special reference to rheumatic activity. Vasantha VC, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 62(12):407-9, 16 Jun 74

RHEUMATISM

Twenty-first rheumatism review. Review of American and English literature for the years 1971 and 1972. **Arthritis Rheum** 17(5 Suppl):651-922, Sep-Oct 74 (999 ref.)

A computer assisted instructional course in diagnosis and treatment of the rheumatic diseases. Diamond HS, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 17(6):1049-55, Nov-Dec 74

Letter: Inquiry among rheumatism unit outpatients. Hart FD, et al. **Br Med J** 1(5957):570, 8 Mar 75

Symposium. Practical rheumatism: some current aspects of rheumatological practice. Foreward. Hart FD. **Curr Med Res Opin** 2(9):503-4, 1974

Editorial: Introducing the Journal of Rheumatology. Ogryzlo MA. **J Rheumatol** 1(1):3-4, Mar 74

Editorial: The VI Pan American Congress on Rheumatic Diseases, Toronto, June 16-21, 1974. Ogryzlo MA. **J Rheumatol** 1(2):135-6, Jun 74

The Editor: Metro A. Ogryzlo. Rosen PS. **J Rheumatol** 1(1):1-2, Mar 74

Occupational factors in arthritis and rheumatism. Anderson JA. **Rep Rheum Dis** 0(50):1-ii, Jun 73

The evaluation of some teaching methods in rheumatology. Wright V. **Rheumatol Rehabil** 13(4):169-75, Nov 74

Current concepts concerning the pathogenesis of rheumatism. Bywaters EG. **Trans Med Soc Lond** 89:248-54, 1973

[Belgian Society for Rheumatology. Membership list] **J Belge Rhumatol Med Phys** 29(1):45-53, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre, Dut)

[The mind and rheumatism. Report on the symposium "Psychosomatic pain syndrome of the locomotor apparatus" at the Rheumatologic clinic, University of Basle, May 10 and 11, 1974] Weintraub A. **Z Rheumatol** 33(11-12):442-3, Nov-Dec 74 (Ger)

[Development of health care in the field of rheumatology in the Polish People's Republic] Brühl W, et al. **Reumatologia** 12(3):189-93, 1974 (Pol)

[Activities of the Polish Rheumatologic Society during the years 1944-1974] Kawenoki-Minc E. **Reumatologia** 12(3):195-7, 1974 (Pol)

[Main activities and achievements of the Institute of Rheumatology] Maldyk E. **Reumatologia** 12(3):185-7, 1974 (Pol)

[The cardio-rheumatological dispensary--the most nearly perfect form of cardio-rheumatological institution] Maksakova EN, et al. **Vopr Revm** 0(2):22-7, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[An experiment with special rheumatological consultation at the district health service center level] Recht L. **Lakartidningen** 72(16):1683-5, 16 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

BLOOD

[Protein separation using polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis and demonstration of differences of the gamma-globulins in various diseases, rheumatism] Geyer G, et al. **Z Rheumatol** 33(11-12):437-41, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Uricemia in various rheumatic diseases in the area of Piešťany] Bošmanský K, et al. **Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn** 52(5):284-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Determination of salicylates in serum. Therapeutic index in rheumatic diseases] **Prensa Med Mex** 39(7-8):332, Jul-Aug 74 (Spa)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Rheumatic complaints and pulmonary response to chrysotile dust inhalation in the mines and mills of Quebec. White FM, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 111(6):533-5, 21 Sep 74

COMPLICATIONS

Dissectien or rupture of a popliteal cyst. A syndrome mimicking thrombophlebitis in rheumatic diseases. Schmidt MC, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 134(4):894-8, Oct 74

Rheumatoid nodulosis: an unusual variant of rheumatoid disease. Ginsberg MH, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 18(1):49-53, Jan-Feb 75

Teeth loss and the inflammation of teeth-supporting tissues in rheumatoid disease. Malmström M, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol** 4(2):49-55, 1975

The nature of the inflammatory process in teeth-supporting tissues of patients with rheumatoid disease. A roentgenologic, histologic and immunologic study. Malmström M. **Scand J Rheumatol [Suppl]** (6):1-28, 1975

[Rheumatic torticollis in a child due to cervical intervertebral disc calcification] Barchman L, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(14):794-5, 31 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Letter: HL-A system, ankylosing spondylarthritis and psoriasic rheumatism] Seignalet J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(31):1958, 21 Sep 74 (Fre)

[Inflammatory rheumatism and benign monoclonal gammapathy: clinical aspects and prognosis. Apropos of 24 cases] Cazalis P, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 41(11):698-702, Nov 74 (Fre)

[Rheumatic manifestations of primary hypogammaglobulinemia in the adult] Chaouat Y, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 41(10):593-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Cryoglobulins and inflammatory rheumatism] Saporta L, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 41(10):615-23, Oct 74 (Fre)

[Inflammatory rheumatism and Waldenström's macroglobulinemia] Weifling J. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 41(10):573-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Eye findings in rheumatic diseases] Böke W, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 15(10):522-8, Oct 74 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Pseudorheumatic granulomas in childhood] Städtler F, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 58:501, 1974 (Ger)

[The prevalence of lipid metabolism disorders in rheumatological diseases] Frank O, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 124(37):527-30, 14 Sep 74 (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

Case of dermatomyositis(S.L.E.)muscular rheumatism. Banerjee HP. **Indian J Dermatol** 19(3):72, Apr 74

Letter: Palindromic rheumatism. Ehrlich GE. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 56-A(6):1317-8, Sep 74

Serologic tests of rheumatic diseases in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis. Salem EE, et al. **J Egypt Med Assoc** 56(11-12):729-35, 1973

Clinical significance of laboratory tests in rheumatic diseases. Ansell BM. **Practitioner** 213(1274):184-8, Aug 74

[Metastases of malignant tumors as a rheumatic syndrome] Petrov S. **Reumatizam** 22(2):64-5, 1975 (Cro)

[Eye manifestations of palindromic rheumatism] Legrand MJ. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 74(1):43-5, Jan 74 (Fre)

[Palindromic rheumatism (author's transl)] Kariger C, et al. **J Belge Rhumatol Med Phys** 29(1):34-40, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[W27 HL-A antigen. Diagnostic value in rheumatology] Feldmann JL, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 42(2):85-92, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Value of HL-A groups in diagnosis in rheumatology] Seignalet J, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 42(2):75-83, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Letter: Serology of rheumatism] Fehr K. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(11):571, 14 Mar 75 (Ger)

[Diagnostic procedure in rheumatic diseases] Keitel W. **Med Klin** 69(28-29):1222-4, 12 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Rheumatoid disease of the leg (author's transl)] Bruhin A. **Praxis** 63(9):241-51, 5 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Rheumatoid factor detection by a simple hemagglutination drop test (rheumation test). Comparison with the waaler-rose and 2 latex tests Fehr K, et al. **Praxis** 61(35):1086-90, 29 Aug 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Some problems of practical geriatrics] Schulz FH. **Z Alternsforsch** 28(1):19-24, 1974 (Ger)

[Accuracy and precision of the serological examination in rheumatic diseases] Suzuta T. **Ryumachi** 14(3):303-9, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Objectives of laboratory diagnosis in rheumatology] Speranskiĭ AI, et al. **Sov Med** 0(7):62-7, Jul 74 (Rus)

[Some problems in the diagnosis and clinical aspects of rheumatism under the conditions in the North] Svistukhin VN. **Voen Med Zh** (12):78-9, Dec 74 (Rus)

[Results of studies using the indirect immunofluorescence methods (antinuclear factors) in various rheumatic entities] Ripoll Gómez M. **Rev Esp Reum Enferm Osteoartic** 18(1):65-9, 1975 (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

New approaches to the evaluation of anti-rheumatic drugs. Amor, et al. **Agents Actions** 4(3):169-72, Aug 74

Experience in the use of dimethyl sulfoxide in the diseases of the supporting motor apparatus and general suppurative surgery. Dubinsky MB, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 243:494-6, 27 Jan 75

Letter: Serum gold values. Lorber A. **Arthritis Rheum** 18(1):92-4, Jan-Feb 75

Ketoprofen: a preliminary report of its pharmacological activity and therapeutic efficacy in rheumatic disorders. Brogden RN, et al. **Drugs** 8(3):168-75, 1974

The new antirheumatic drugs. Hart FD. **Drugs** 9(5):321-5, 1975

Modern drug therapy in rheumatic diseases. Molony J. Ir **J Med Sci SUPPL**:36-7, Jun 75

Anti-inflammatory drugs in rheumatic diseases. Cosh JA. **Practitioner** 213(1276 SPEC NO):519-26, Oct 74

Recent drugs and the rheumatic diseases. Huskisson EC. **Rep Rheum Dis** (54):1, Oct 74

[Anti-allergic and immunosuppressive treatment of rheumatism and rheumatoid arthritis] Tsenov I. **Vutr Boles** 11(3):131-2, 1972 (Bul)

[Effectiveness of Voltaren and Brufen in rheumatic diseases] Franović A. **Reumatizam** 22(3):101-3, 1975 (Cro)

[Experiences with Perclusone in our hospital] Pekota J, et al. **Reumatizam** 21(4):147-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Principles of clinical testing of drugs used in rheuatology] Vrhovac B. **Reumatizam** 22(1):3-15, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Consequences of long-term treatment with corticosteroids in patients with inflammatory rheumatic diseases] Dostál C, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 21(5):455-60, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drug] Hansen TM. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(35):2011-3, 25 Aug 75 (Dan)

[The immunosuppressive agents in rheumatology. Indications, results and problems of long-term surveillance] Kahn MF, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 125(6-7):497-506, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Clinical experimentation of calcium bucloxate (804 CB) in rheumatology] Louyot P, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 24(9A SUPPL):1428-31, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Letter: D penicillamine and psoriatic polyarthritis] Roux H, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(15):1133, 12 Apr 75 (Fre)

[Clinical therapeutic trial of Brufen] de Sèze S, et al. **Sem Hop Ther** 50(3):185-7, Mar 74 (Fre)

[Further contribution to the treatment of rheumatic diseases using non-steroid anti-inflammatory drugs] de Seze S, et al. **Sem Hop Ther** 50(7-8):443-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Fre)

[Variation and changes in the dosage of anti-inflammatory drugs in rheumatology] Levernieux J. **Sem Hop Ther** 50(7-8):497-500, Sep-Oct 74 (Fre)

[Ibuprofen in rheumatology] May V, et al. **Sem Hop Ther** 50(4):271-6, Apr 74 (Fre)

[A new anti-inflammatory agent: kétoprofène. Apropos of 120 cases] Chabot J, et al. **Therapie** 29(3):417-27, May-Jun 74 (Fre)

[Intraosseous injections and the osseous pressure in patients with rheumatoid shoulder pain] Kankaanpää U, et al. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 81(4):341-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Letter: Antirheumatics] Mathies H. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(29):1550, 18 Jul 75 (Ger)

[Treatment of degenerative rheumatic diseases. Therapy of painful irritation-conditions of the spine and of periarthrosis using a new combination preparation] Gerhold H. **Fortschr Med** 92(22):958-61, 22 Aug 74 (Ger)

[Stosstherapy with steroid-containing combination preparation "Ambene" in the acute stages of rheumatic diseases] Chalabi G. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(10):405-8, 7 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Therapeutic use of clofezone in rheumatic diseases] Vitaus M, et al. **Praxis** 62(3):78-82, 16 Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Eumotol as the initial therapeutic in orthopedic practice] Mirecki GB. **Z Allgemeinmed** 50(22):1317-8, 20 Oct 74 (Ger)

[Therapy of rheumatic disease using a new antirheumatic drug] Weigel H. **Z Allgemeinmed** 50(33):1527-31, 30 Nov 74 (Ger)

[Diagnosis and treatment of rheumatic disorders in the pelvis] Stambolović B, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol** 96(32):1021-4, 9 aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Drug interactions: basic notions and examples in the practice of rheumatology] Rossi E. **Rev Paul Med**

84(5-6):157-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Por)
[Corticosteroid therapy in modern medicine (on the 25th anniversary of the first application of cortisone)] Sigidin IaA. Sov Med 0(7):78-82, Jul 74 (0 ref.) (Rus)
[Use of indomethacin in rheumatology and other areas of internal medicine (review of the literature)] Denisov LN. Ter Arkh 46(1):113-21, 1974 (59 ref.) (Rus)
[Side effects of glucocorticoid therapy and their prevention] Novikov IuI, et al. Ter Arkh 46(9):69-75, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of combined treatment of latent rheumatism and rheumatoid arthritis on the serotonin-binding capacity of thrombocytes] Matulis AA, et al. Vopr Revm (4):20-2, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Rheumatic manifestations of hypophosphatemia. Moser CR, et al. Arch Intern Med 134(4):674-8, Oct 74
Psychogenic rheumatism. Kaplan H. Ariz Med 32(4):280-1, Apr 75
The multifactorial etiology of rheumatic diseases. Barnett EV. J Rheumatol 2(2):125-9, Jun 75 (19 ref.)
[Letter: Rheumatism in anguilluliasis. Joint manifestations and anguilluliasis] Doury P, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(11):805 (2), 15 Mar 75 (Fre)
[Rheumatic diseases in the course of penicillin-treated scarlet fever] Marinescu-Dinizvor G. Z Rheumatol 33(7-8):236-40, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HISTORY

St. Vitus' dance and rheumatic disease. Schechter DC. NY State J Med 75(7):1091-102, Jun 75
[Change in the concept of rheumatism] Seidel K. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(17):689-91, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

Clinical applications of complement measurements in rheumatic diseases. Goldstein IM. Am J Med Sci 269(2):172-82, Mar-Apr 75 (84 ref.)
Editorial: HL-A antigens and rheumatic diseases. Br Med J 2(5965):238, 3 May 75
Editorial: HL-A system and rheumatic diseases. Danilevicius Z. JAMA 231(3):283, 20 Jan 75
Editorial: The rheumatic diseases: progress. NZ Med J 80(523):220-1, 11 Sep 74
[Auto-allergy to DNA in rheumatism and experimental streptococcal myocarditis] Golemanov N. Vutr Boles 11(3):27-9, 1972 (Bul)
[Letter: Rheumatoid rosette phenomenon. Preliminary note concerning implicated lymphocytic sub-populations] Clot J, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(37):2414, 2 Nov 74 (Fre)
Letter: Rheumatoid rosette test in the child. Statistical study with a comparative group] Gally AM, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(37):2414, 2 Nov 74 (Fre)
[Letter: Australia antigen in a rheumatologic population] Roques CF, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(25):1877-8, 21 Jun 75 (Fre)
[Role of histocompatibility antigens (HL-A) in the pathogenesis of some rheumatoid diseases] Piotrowska D. Pol Arch Med Wewn 53(4):383-7, Apr 75 (Pol)
[Advances in rheumatology. Immunostimulation in rheumatoid diseases] Plachecka-Gutowska M. Pol Arch Med Wewn 53(5):491-9, May 75 (52 ref.) (Pol)
[Validation of an immunopathogenetic conception of rheumatoid arthritis and rheumatism] Benenson EV. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (11):61-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Distribution of antistreptococcal and anticardiac antibodies in various immunoglobulin classes in rheumatism] Kholmogorva GT, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):135-6, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Hemolytic complement of the blood and synovial fluid in rheumatic diseases] Bardolet J, et al. Rev Esp Reum Enferm Osteoartic 18(1):70-82, 1975 (Spa)

METABOLISM

Naturally occurring anti-inflammatory factors in the synovial fluids of patients with rheumatic disease and their possible mode of action. Capstick RB, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 34(3):213-8, Jun 75
Some metabolic aspects of diseases of the locomotor system. Scott JT. Trans Med Soc Lond 89:255-62, 1973
[Adipose tissue diseases and disorders of lipid metabolism in rheumatological practice] Pavelka K, et al. Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 52(5):260-71, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Symposium: Etiology of rheumatic diseases. 6. From the standpoint of metabolism of the connecting tissue--with special reference to intercellular matrix-composing proteoglycans] Murata K. Ryumachi 13(4):359-62, Oct 73 (Jpn)
[Symposium: Etiology of rheumatic diseases. 4. (A) The mechanism and role of lymphocyte activation at the inflammatory focus] Yoshinaga M. Ryumachi 13(4):346-9, Oct 73 (Jpn)
[Biogenic amines in rheumatism and other collagen diseases] Kafnova AS. Vopr Revm 0(3):64-70, Jul-Sep 74 (70 ref.) (Rus)
[Fibrinogen and its degradation products in the synovial fluid of 100 rheumatic patients and its comparison with the proteinogram and immunodiffusion] Menchón Galiana M, et al. Rev Esp Reum Enferm Osteoartic 18(1):30-80, 1975 (Spa)

OCCURRENCE

[Characteristics of the incidence of rheumatism registered for the first time in the Lithuanian SSR (8-year observation data)] Vaĭnberg EG, et al. Vopr Revm 0(3):36-9, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Incidence of rheumatic and pararheumatic diseases on a territorial unit of 100 000 population] Bošmanský K, et al. Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 52(6):346-52, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Viscosity of synovial fluid and its significance in rheumatic joint diseases] Hertel E, et al. Z Rheumatol 33(11-12):379-93, Nov-Dec 74 (Ger)
[Change in certain indices of erythrocytic hemostasis in torpid rheumatism] Progonnaia VV. Vrach Delo (2):30-2, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of cerebral rheumatism in adolescents] Kostiurina GN. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (5):18-20, Sep-Oct 74 (Ukr)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Epidemiological and sociologic problems in continuing rheumatism control] Lengwinat A, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(19):1048-52, 1 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Prevention in rheumatology] Albrecht HJ. Z Allgemeinmed 50(30):1335-40, 31 Oct 74 (Ger)

REHABILITATION

[Rheumatism and the working site] Mathies H. Fortschr Med 92(35-36):1427-30, 19 Dec 74 (Ger)
[Rehabilitation of patients with rheumatic diseases (author's transl)] Zinn WM. Ther Umsch 31(7):504-10, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Rehabilitation of patients with rheumatic diseases] Josenhans G. Z Allgemeinmed 50(26):1127-30, 20 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Role of activating therapy in the rehabilitation of patients with chronic rheumatic diseases] Wessell G. Z Gesamte Hyg 20(6):377-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

[Arthroplasties of metacarpo-phalangeal joints with Swanson implants in the rheumatic hand. Critical appraisal of results] Allieu Y, et al. Ann Chir 28(10):873-82, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Special problems in surgery for rheumatism from the view point of the anesthesiologist. Anesthesiologic additional report] Bergmann G, et al. Handchirurgie 1(4):203-4, 1969 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPY

Workshop on the use of acupuncture in the rheumatic diseases. Summary of proceedings. National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland, September 17-18, 1973. Arthritis Rheum 17(6):939-43, Nov-Dec 74
Acupuncture in rheumatic disease. Plotz CM. Arthritis Rheum 17(6):944-5, Nov-Dec 74
Letter: Results of acupuncture. Truelove LH. Can Med Assoc J 112(9):1039, 3 May 75
[Development and organization of rheumatologic services in Sweden] Reumatizam 21(5):190-3, 1974 (Cro)
[Our experiences in the use of sonodynator] Conić Z, et al. Reumatizam 22(1):26-8, 1975 (Cro)
[Anti-inflammatory and anti-rheumatic effect of Fojnica's mineral water] Ristić A, et al. Reumatizam 21(6):231-3, 1974 (Cro)
[A visit with Soviet rheumatologists] Vykydal M. Cas Lek Cesk 113(14):444-5, 5 Apr 74 (Cze)
[Clinical experience with Perclusone in balneologic physical therapy of rheumatism] Frech EG, et al. Med Welt 26(13):611-3, 28 Mar 75 (Ger)
[Manual medicine and rheumatology (author's transl)] Baumgartner H. Praxis 63(27):846-50, 9 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Present state of the organization of care of children with rheuamtic diseases] Wilkoszewski E, et al. Pediatr Pol 49(10):1299-306, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Needs of children with rheumatism for sanatorium-health resort treatment and for rest at sanatorium-type Pioneer camps] Myrsova LI, et al. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (4):363-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
[Health resort therapy in stage-by-stage treatment of patients with active rheumatism] Mikhaĭlova IN, et al. Vopr Revm (4):42-8, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Some results and prospects of further improvement of rheumatologic care in the Tatar ASSR] Buĭlin MV, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (5):10-7, May 74 (Rus)

RHEUMATISM, MUSCULAR see FIBROSITIS

RHEUMATISM, PERI-EXTRA-ARTICULAR see POLYMYALGIA RHEUMATICA

RHEUMATOID FACTOR

Specificity of rheumatoid factors cross-reacting with human and rabbit IgG. Gaarder PI, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82B(5):733-41, Oct 74
Negative complement-fixation tests with rheumatoid factor positive sera. A simple method for selective removal of rheumatoid factor. Haukenes G. Ann Rheum Dis 33(5):461-4, Sep 74
The hyperviscosity syndrome in rheumatoid arthritis due to intermediate complexes formed by self-association of IgG-rheumatoid factors. Pope RM, et al. Arthritis Rheum 18(2):97-106, Mar-Apr 75
Clinical features and serologic abnormalities in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Rudnicki RD, et al. Arthritis Rheum 17(6):1007-15, Nov-Dec 74
The effect of rheumatoid factor on the immune lysis of vaccinia virus-infected cells. Gipson TG, et al. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 4(1):16-23, May 75
Present status of the rheumatoid factor. Waller M. CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci 2(2):173-209, Jun 71
Complement fixation by rheumatoid factor. Tanimoto K, et al. J Clin Invest 55(3):437-45, Mar 75
The molecular basis of self-association of IgG-Rheumatoid factors. Pope RM, et al. J Immunol 115(2):365-73, Aug 75
[Pulmonary function related to diagnostic criteria in 100 patients with rheumatoid arthritis] Börngen U. Med Welt 26(4):137-41, 24 Jan 75 (Ger)
[Rheumatoid factor--rheumatoid factor as an antibody and its relationship to the disease process] Hirose S. Ryumachi 15(1):94-100, Mar 75 (Jpn)
[Study in cirrhotic patients on the relation of rheumatoid serology and the immunoglobulins among themselves and with biochemical and clinical data] Pascual-Leone A, et al. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 44(1):53-71, Jul 74(Spa)

ANALYSIS

Studies on the immunopathology of rheumatoid inflammatory joint tissue. Natvig JB, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] Suppl 248:145-51, 1974
The lack of association between rheumatoid factor and hepatitis B antigen. Hoofnagle JH, et al. Am J Med Sci 268(1):23-9, Jul 74
Analysis of various parameters in the technique of the rheumatoid rosette test (attemped standardization). G^A, et al. Biomedicine 20(6):431-41, Nov 74
Circulating rheumatoid factor and antinuclear antibodies in shipyard asbestos workers with pleural plaques. Stansfield D, et al. Br J Dis Chest 68(0):166-70, Jul 74
Application of differential light scattering to the latex agglutination assay for rheumatoid factor. Blume P, et al. Clin Chem 21(9):1234-7, Aug 75
Low molecular weight rheumatoid factors in rheumatoid arthritis sera. Lyet JP, et al. Immunochemistry 11(8):417-21, Aug 74
The occurrence of two rheumatoid factors in blood and joint fluid of rheumatoid arthritis. Svartz N. Indian J Chest Dis 16 Suppl:327-33, Sep 74
Serologic tests of rheumatic diseases in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis. Salem EE, et al. J Egypt Med Assoc 56(11-12):729-35, 1973
Method for differentiation of nonspecific from specfic toxoplasma IgM fluorescent antibodies in patients with rheumatoid factor. Hyde B, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1184-8, Apr 75
Hidden rheumatoid factor in latex negative test sera of patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Antunes ^J, et al. Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 7(4):435-7, Jul-Aug 74
An evaluation of two slide tests for rheumatoid factors. West CA, et al. Scand J Rheumatol 3(4):174-6, 1974
[Dynamics of circulating anti-tissue antibodies and titer of rheumatoid factor in rheumatoid polyarthritis under the effect of immunosuppressive drugs, antimalarials and gold salts] Andreev T, et

al. Vutr Boles 11(3):125-8, 1972 (Bul)
[The rheumatoid rosette test] Leibar F, et al. Vutr Boles 11(3):21-5, 1972 (Bul)
[Letter: Seronegative chronic polyarthritis] Behrend T. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(36):1791, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Rheumatic reactions in the aged] Shimada K, et al. Ryumachi 15(1):34-40, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

IMMUNOLOGY

Studies into the occurrence of soluble antigen-antibody complexes in disease. VII. Clinical-laboratory correlations of immunoglobulin complexes in rheumatoid synovial fluid. Russell ML, et al. J Rheumatol 1(2):153-8, Jun 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Rheumatoid arthritis associated with hyperviscosity syndrome and intermediate complex formation. Pope RM, et al. Arch Intern Med 135(2):281-5, Feb 75
[Reumatoid factor in the synovial fluid in reumatoid arthritis. Relations to serum findings, age, sex, duration and stage of the disease (author's transl)] Hrnčíř Z, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 114(3):79-82, 17 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Rheumatoid factor detection by a simple hemagglutination drop test (rheumation test). Comparison with the waaler-rose and 2 latex tests Fehr K, et al. Praxis 61(35):1086-90, 29 Aug 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Importance of rheumatoid factors in general practice] Weigl E. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(10):508-10, 15 May 74 (Ger)

METABOLISM

Catabolism of human IgG in mice sensitized to various IgG fragments. Similarities to the catabolism of rheumatoid IgG in mice. Watkins J, et al. Immunology 28(4):755-9, Apr 75

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Effect of radiation synovectomy using Yttrium 90Y on synovial fluid rheumatoid factor activity in progressive polyarthritis with chronic synovitis of the knee joint] Hrnčíř Z, et al. Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 53(2):80-4, Apr 75 (Cze)

RHEUMATOID NODULE

Rheumatoid nodules of the larynx. Friedman BA. Arch Otolaryngol 101(6):361-3, Jun 75

DIAGNOSIS

Benign rheumatoid nodules. Simons FE, et al. Pediatrics 56(1):29-33, Jul 75
[Rheumatoid lung: pulmonary nodules preceding and accompanying rheumatoid polyarthritis] Auquier L, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(11):849-53, Nov 74 (Fre)

ETIOLOGY

Rheumatoid nodulosis: an unusual variant of rheumatoid disease. Ginsberg MH, et al. Arthritis Rheum 18(1):49-58, Jan-Feb 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunologic characterization of the mononuclear cell infiltrates in rheumatoid synovia, in rheumatoid nodules, and in lip biopsies from patients with Sjögren's syndrome. Tannenbaum H, et al. Arthritis Rheum 18(4):305-14, Jul-Aug 75
[Rheumatoid rosettes test] Delmas-Marsalet Y, et al. Lille Med 19(5):603-5, May 74 (Fre)

PATHOLOGY

[Multiple pseudoxanthomatour rheumatoid nodules] Hirohata K, et al. Z Rheumatol 34(3-4):114-22, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RHEUMATOID PURPURA see PURPURA, SCHOENLEIN-HENOCH

RHINENCEPHALON see LIMBIC SYSTEM

RHINITIS

Chronic rhinitis. Watson RT. Nurs Times 70(51):1972-5, 19 Dec 74
[Paroxysmal rhinitis of occupational origin. Measurement of nasal patency. Post-traumatic cerebrospinal rhinorrhea] Melon J. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(6-7):697-9, 1974 (Fre)
[Rhinopharyngitis in children] Legros M, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(3):187-94, Mar 75 (Fre)

BLOOD

[The heterogeneity of electrophoretic albumin fractions under pathologic conditions] Troitskiĭ GV, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(1):24-31, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Investigation into an outbreak of rhinitis and asthma in a printing works. Cuthbert OD. Ann Occup Hyg 16(2):203, AUG 73
Letter: nasal congestion as a side effect of cromolyn sodium in a pediatric patient. Rao M, et al. J Pediatr 86(5):804, May 75

COMPLICATIONS

Diseases of the tonsils and adenoids in relation to rhinitis and sinusitis. Stool SE. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(2 PT2 SUPPL 19):73-4, Mar-Apr 75

DIAGNOSIS

[Lethal necrotizing rhino-enteritis. A new syndrome?] Godeau P, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(34):2159-64, 12 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Rhinomanometry in the functional diagnosis of inflammatory diseases of the nose and sinuses (author's transl)] Ey W. HNO 22(8):254-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

A trial of disodium cromoglycate in perennial rhinitis. Fagerberg E, et al. Acta Allergol (Kbh) 30(2-3):63-72, JUL 75
Treatment of children with perennial rhinitis with brompheniraminemaleate and phenylpropanolaminehydrochloride (lunerin mite) Kjellman M. Acta Allergol (Kbh) 30(1):48-57, Apr 75
Double-blind cross-over trial comparing intranasal beclomethasone dipropionate and placebo in perennial rhinitis. Gibson GJ, et al. Br Med J 4(5943):503-4, 30 Nov 74
Intranasal beclomethasone dipropionate in allergic rhinitis. Smith JM, et al. Br Med J 2(5965):255, 3 May 75
Double-blind comparison of metizoline hydrochloride (Ellsyl) and phenylephrine in allergic and vasomotor rhinitis. Zumpft CW. Curr Ther Res 17(1):40-6, Jan 75
[Clinical study of a nasal oil-containing vitamin A (Coldistop)] Alk GP, et al. Wien Med Wochenschr 124(30):473-5, 27 Jul 74 (Ger)
[Treatment of dry rhinitis] Pelz H. Z Allgemeinmed 50(27):1190-2, 30 Sep 74 (Ger)

RADIOTHERAPY

[Endonasal beta-therapy of chronic rhinosinusopathy] Filatov VF, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):35-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

[Use of cryosurgery in the treatment of chronic rhinitis] Moszyński B, et al. Otolaryngol Pol 28(5):559-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

VETERINARY

Letter: Frontal sinuses and rhinitis in the cat. Proud AJ. Ann Genet (Paris) 17(4):426, Dec 74
The diagnosis and successful treatment of Aspergillus fumigatus infection of the frontal sinuses and nasal chambers of the dog. Lane G, et al. J Small Anim Pract 15(2):79-87, Feb 74
Trephining frontal sinuses in the treatment of rhinitis and sinusitis in the cat. Winstanley EW. Vet Rec 95(13):289-92, 28 Sep 74

RHINITIS, ALLERGIC see HAY FEVER

RHINITIS, ATROPHIC

DIAGNOSIS

[Study of the diagnostic value of the complement fixation test in ozena] Krylov IA, et al. Lab Delo (2):114-5, 1975 (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

[Activity of redox enzymes in the nasal mucosa of patients with ozena prior to and following treatment with iron] Miętkiewski K, et al. Otolaryngol Pol 28(4):441-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Treatment of ozena with iron preparations] Zakrzewski J. Otolaryngol Pol 28(6):725-6, 1974 (Pol)

ETIOLOGY

[Characteristics of the growth of Kl. ozaenae in the human body] Krasil'nikov AP, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (10):59-64, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Ultrastructure of the epithelium in atrophic rhinitis. Transmission electron microscopic studies. Mygind N, et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(1-2):106-12, Jul-Aug 74
Nasal mucosa in the iron deficient state. A clinical and electron-microscopic study. Zakrzewski A, et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(3-4):176-9, Mar-Apr 75
[Histopathological picture of ozena in children] Habanec B, et al. Cesk Otolaryngol 24(2):85-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

VETERINARY

Generalized bone and joint changes in three pigs with severe atrophic rhinitis. Reiland S, et al. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 319-0:127-36, 1972
Electron microscopic evaluation of bone cells in pigs with experimentally induced Bordetella rhinitis (turbinate osteoporosis). Fetter AW, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(1):15-22, Jan 75
Turbinate morphology in pigs inoculated with Bordetella bronchiseptica and fed high or low calcium diets. Logomarsino JV, et al. Cornell Vet 64(4):573-83, Oct 74
Lesions of experimental swine atrophic rhinitis and Alcaligenes bronchisepticus antigen detected by fluorescent antibody technique. Maeda M, et al. Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo) 14(4):188-98, Winter 74
Nasal infection of Alcaligenes bronchisepticus (Bordetella bronchiseptica) and lesions in newborn rabbits. Maeda M, et al. Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo) 15(1):29-37, Spring 75
Pathology of experimental atrophic rhinitis in swine infected with Alcaligenes bronchisepticus or Pasteurella multocida. Nakagawa M, et al. Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo) 14(2):61-71, Sum 74
Atrophic rhinitis of pigs: abattoir studies. Penny RHC, et al. Vet Rec 96(24):518-21, 14 Jun 75
[Study of the etiology of infectious atrophic rhinitis in swine in Bulgaria] Mermerski KM. Vet Med Nauki 10(2):59-68, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

RHINOPHYMA see under ROSACEA

RHINOPLASTY

A psychological study of patients undergoing cosmetic surgery. Wright MR, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(3):145-51, Mar 75
Oriental rhinoplasty. Furukawa M. Clin Plast Surg 1(1):129-55, Jan 74 (16 ref.)
Reconstructive surgery of the nose in non-Caucasians. Oura T. Clin Plast Surg 1(1):93-120, Jan 74
Saddle depression of the nose. Tunstall MN. Nurs Times 70(46):1774-6, 14 Nov 74
Valvular obstruction of the nasal airway. DesPrez JD, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 56(3):307-13, Sep 75
Nasal augmentation by the intraoral route. Flowers RS. Plast Reconstr Surg 54(5):570-8, Nov 74
Asymptomatic rhinolith in rhinoplasty. Case report. Mahler D, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 54(4):490-1, Oct 74
Rhinoplasty in transsexuals. Psychological considerations. Trop JL, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(5):593-5, May 75
[Psychological implications of esthetic surgery. Apropos of a study of 68 cases] Lejour M, et al. Acta Chir Belg 74(1):5-24, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Nasal atresia with breathing impairment in an infant] Champy M, et al. Ann Chir Plast 19(3):189-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Musculus depressor septi nasi. Study of its action and the role played in its resection during the post-operative course of cosmetic rhinoplasties] Mahe E, et al. Ann Chir Plast 19(3):257-64, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Facial plastic surgery: upper maxillary osteotomies and rhinoplasties] Aiach G. Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 91(6):341-6, Jun 74 (Fre)
[Rhinoplasty and maxillary osteotomies] Aiach G. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):159-62, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)
[Modifications of the upper lip after rhinoplasty] Aiach G. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(8):1119-24, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Otorhinolaryngology. Rhinology] Fleischer K, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(41):1791-6, 11 Oct 74 (46 ref.) (Ger)

[Reconstruction of nose tip with a cylindrical flap] Preferansow J, et al. Otolaryngol Pol 29(1):71-4, 1975 (Pol)
[Resection of the nasal septum with reimplantation of autocartilage] Kostyshin AT.
Vestn Otorinolaringol (3):93-4, May-Jun 75 (Rus)
[Anomalies in the development of the nasal cavity in children and their treatment] Shevrygin BV, et al.
Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (6):30-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Nasal surgery in childhood, clinical evaluation through 43 cases] Avila Lozada A, et al.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(4):799-811, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Carotid-cavernous sinus fistula occurring after a rhinoplasty. Case report. Song IC, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 55(1):92-8, Jan 75
[Use of extra-mucosal dissection in the treatment of certain vestibular stenoses] Aiach G.
Ann Chir Plast 19(3):273-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

METHODS

Reconstruction of the dorsum nasi by osteperiosteal graft. Ditrői S. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 16(3):171-7, 1974
Fractures in rhinoplasty. Mir y Mir L.
Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 16(1):48-60, 1974
Osteotomy and infraction in rhinoplasty. Smith TW.
Arch Otolaryngol 100(4):266-8, Oct 74
Surgery of the nasal septum and pyramid. Gilchrist AG. J Laryngol Otol 88(8):759-71, Aug 74
Degloving the nose. Egyedi P. J Maxillofac Surg 2(2-3):101-3, Aug 74
Room temperature vulcanizing silastic in facial contour reconstruction. Wilkinson TS, et al.
J Trauma 15(6):479-82, Jun 75
Evaluation of surgical techniques on nasal tip projection. Bortnick E. Laryngoscope 84(8):1316-24, Aug 74
External approach to rhinoplasty. Goodman WS, et al.
Laryngoscope 84(12):2195-201, Dec 74
The conservative management of the Negro nose. Kamer FM, et al. Laryngoscope 85(3):551-8, Mar 75
The sequential septo-rhinoplasty. Smithdeal CD.
Laryngoscope 85(7):1216-26, Jul 75
Nasal reconstruction. Walter C. Laryngoscope 85(7):1227-40, Jul 75
The allergic patient and rhinoplasty procedures. Soss TL. Otolaryngol Clin North Am 7(3):845-57, Oct 74
Septoplasty with pin fixation. Conroy WC.
Plast Reconstr Surg 54(6):683-4, Dec 74
Large Indian forehead rhinoplasty. Case report. Daver BM, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(3):360-2, Mar 75
Achieving more nasal tip projection by the use of a small autogenous vomer or septal cartilage graft. Horton CE. Plast Reconstr Surg 56(2):211, Aug 75
Secondary rhinoplasty. Sheen JH.
Plast Reconstr Surg 56(2):137-45, Aug 75
Achieving more nasal tip projection by the use of a small autogenous vomer or septal cartilage graft. A preliminary report. Sheen JH.
Plast Reconstr Surg 56(1):35-40, Jul 75
A technique for the non-caucasian nose. Stucker FJ. Trans Pa Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 28(1):48-50, Spring 75
[New method for the correction of nostril deformities in unilateral clefts] Hrivnáková J, et al.
Rozhl Chir 54(6):437-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Rhinorheography in nose morphology and septorhinoplasties] Riu R. Ann Chir Plast 19(3):181-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Rhinoplasty today] Meyer R.
Rev Med Suisse Romande 94(12):971-80, Dec 74 (Fre)
[Delayed corrections of labio-maxillary clefts: nose and upper lip] Meyer W.
Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):74-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)
[Internal fixation of grafts during rhinoplasty] Soubiran JM. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(8):1125-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Internasal vestibular flap in cheilorhinoplasty for sequelae of cleft] Stricker M, et al.
Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):71-3, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)
[Reconstructive surgical treatment of neoplasms of the nasal pyramid] Vitiello F. Minerva Stomatol 23(5-6):188-97, Sep-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Reconstruction of soft tissues of the nasal dorsum] Iarchuk NI. Vestn Khir 113(11):80-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Rhinoseptoplasty] Kitsera AE, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(4):31-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RHINOSCLEROMA

[Observation of scleroma in 7-year-old child] Krafzman AN. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):110-1, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)
[Rhinoscleroma in a women from Zaragoza] Zubiri A, et al. Actas Dermosifiliogr 65(11-12):557-62, Nov-Dec 74 (Spa)

BLOOD

[Quantitative amino acid content in the blood serum in scleroma] Bondarenko VS.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed (5):80-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

[Light- and electron microscopic studies in rhinoscleroma] Balázs M, et al.
Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz 14(4):241-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[Differential diagnosis of scleroma and tuberculosis of the respiratory tract] Rebane LE.
Probl Tuberk (11):54-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

The management of rhinoscleroma. Ssali CL.
J Laryngol Otol 89(1):91-9, Jan 75
[Use of microdoses of copper in the overall treatment of scleroma] Derepa KP, et al.
Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):63-5, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Pathogenetic treatment of patients with scleroma] Derepa KP. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (1):66-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effectiveness of utilizing pyrogenal in the overall treatment of scleroma] Sakhelashvili NA.
Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):65-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Scleroma in married couples] Miakinnikova MV.
Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):62-5, May-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

[Comparative characteristics of endemic foci of scleroma in the world] Gubina KM, et al.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed (5):74-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Pripet Marches, a natural focus of scleroma] Fafnshtefn BA. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):61-3, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Nosogeography of scleroma in Volyn Province] Krafzman AN. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(4):92-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

[Primary scleroma of the laryx] Di Filippo M, et al.
Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 50(3):851-71, Dec 67 (Ita)
[Electron microscopic study of Mikulicz's cells] Bariliak RA, et al. Tsitol Genet 9(2):165, Mar - Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[State of peripheral visual field in patients with scleroma of the respiratory tract] Baryliak IR.
Oftalmol Zh 29(7):517-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[State of dark adaptation in respiratory tract scleroma] Katorgina OA, et al. Oftalmol Zh 29(5):361-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes in the organ of vision in scleroma] Bariliak IR. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(4):69-72, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

[Current methods in the treatment of patients with scleroma] Bariljak RA. Cesk Otolaryngol 23(6):329-33, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Vaccine therapy of patients with scleroma] Pen'kovof VI. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (6):80-1, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

RHINOSPORIDIOSIS

Ocular rhinosporidiosis. Agrawal RL, et al.
J Indian Med Assoc 64(4):99-100, 16 Feb 75
Rhinosporidiosis. Anand CS, et al.
J Indian Med Assoc 64(2):40-2, 16 Jan 75
Nasal rhinosporidiosis. David SS.
J Indian Med Assoc 62(9):301-6, 1 May 74
Editorial: Journal of the indian medical association. De SK. J Indian Med Assoc 64(2):49-50, 16 Jan 75
Rhinosporidiosis. Grover S. J Indian Med Assoc 64(4):93-5, 16 Feb 75
Ocular rhinosporidiosis in west bengal. Sengupta P, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 64(3):68-71, 1 Feb 75

MICROBIOLOGY

Cytological study of Rhinosporidium seeberi by electron microscopy. Grover S.
Indian J Pathol Bacteriol 17(1):29-32, Jan 74

RHINOSPORIDIUM

CYTOLOGY

Rhinosporidium seeberi: cell wall formation in sporoblasts. Kannan-Kutty M, et al. Pathology 6(2):183-5, Apr 74

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Rhinosporidium seeberi. An ultrastructural study of its endosporulation phase and trophocyte phase. Kannan-Kutty M, et al. Arch Pathol 99(1):51-4, Jan 75
Cytological study of Rhinosporidium seeberi by electron microscopy. Grover S.
Indian J Pathol Bacteriol 17(1):29-32, Jan 74
Rhinosporidium seeberi: spherules and their significance. Teh EC, et al. Pathology 7(2):133-7, Apr 75
[Tissue morphology of the causative agents of visceral mycoses. Studies of polysaccharide and protein histochemistry. (6. Rhinosporidium seeberi and Emmonsia crescens)] Bader G, et al. Mykosen 18(2):61-80, Feb 75 (35 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RHINOVIRUSES

The Seattle virus watch. V. Epidemiologic observations of rhinovirus infections, 1965-1969, in families with young children. Fox JP, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 101(2):122-43, Feb 75
The effect of prior inoculation with an enterovirus (LEV 4) on rhinovirus infection of volunteers. Matthews TH, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(1-2):106-12, 1974
Sequential steps in attachment of human rhinovirus type 2 to HeLa cells. Noble-Harvey J, et al.
J Gen Virol 25(1):83-91, Oct 74
Letter: Supraventricular tachycardia in an infant associated with a rhinoviral infection. Spencer MJ, et al. J Pediatr 86(5):811-2, May 75
Rhinoviruses. Gwaltney JM Jr. Yale J Biol Med 48(1):17-45, Mar 75
[Rhinovirus infection in diseases of the respiratory organs in children] Drefzin RS, et al. Pediatriia 0(10):65-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Mixed viral infections in premature newborn infants] Krasikova VA, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(1):21-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Chromatographic studies on picornavirus capsid polypeptides. Pardoe IU, et al. J Gen Virol 27(3):385-9, Jun 75
Fractionation of biologically active and inactive populations of human rhinovirus type 2. Korant BD, et al. Virology 63(2):384-94, Feb 75

DRUG EFFECTS

Antiviral activity of scilliarenin, a plant bufadienolide. Sato N, et al. Jpn J Microbiol 18(6):441-8, Nov 74
Effect of ascorbic acid on rhinovirus replication in WI-38 cells. Schwerdt PR, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1237-43, Apr 75
[Chemical inactivation of rhino- and coronaviruses] Mentel R, et al. Z Gesamte Hyg 20(8):530-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ENZYMOLOGY

Rhinovirus type 14 RNA polymerase complexes. Griffith MM, et al. Arch Virol 47(1):11-20, 1975
Rhinovirus RNA polymerase: products and kinetics of appearance in human diploid cells. Kolialis SI, et al.
J Virol 14(5):1035-9, Nov 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Antigenic relationships of common rhinovirus types from disabling upper respiratory illnesses. Mogabgab WJ, et al. Dev Biol Stand 28:400-11, 1975
Broad antigenic relationships among rhinovirus serotypes revealed by cross-immunization of rabbits with different serotypes. Cooney MK, et al.
J Immunol 114(2 Pt 1):635-9, Feb 75
Preparation of rhinovirus antisera in the South American hystricomorph rodent, Octodon degus (38507). Phillips CA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):208-10, Jan 75
Rhinoviruses: an antigenic study of the prototype virus strains. Schieble JH, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(2):541-5, Nov 74

[Suitability of the immune adherence reaction (IAR) for the determination of antibodies against equine rhinovirus 1 in equine blood sera] Dobbertin S, et al. **Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr** 87(18):350-2, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Preparation of immune serums to rhinoviruses] Tsareva AA, et al. **Vopr Virusol** (2):234-7, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Proceedings: Rhinovirus contamination of the hands. Reed SE. **J Med Microbiol** 8(2):Piv, May 75

The advantages of HeLa cells for isolation of rhinoviruses. Strizova V, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 7(4):433-8, Nov 74

Increased virus shedding with aspirin treatment of rhinovirus infection. Stanley ED, et al. **JAMA** 231(12):1248-51, 24 Mar 75

Isolation of bovine rhinovirus from calves with respiratory disease. Shimizu Y, et al. **Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo)** 14(2):35-41, Sum 74

[Increasing the rate of virus isolation in cases of cold with low-grade or no fever. A preliminary report of 70 cases] **Chin Med J** (12):749-52, 208, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Concentration of rhinoviruses] Tsareva AA, et al. **Vopr Virusol** (1):36-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOGENICITY

[Stabilization of the infectious activity of rhinovirus in prolonged storage] Tsareva AA, et al. **Vopr Virusol** (5):550-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RHIZOBIUM

Electron microscopic characterization of Rhizobium bacteriophage 16-6-12 and its isolated deoxyribonucleic acid. Lurz R, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 104(2):171-8, 22 Jun 75

Genetic studies on rhizobiophage 16-3. II. Helper-induced transfection. Kondorosi A, et al. **Mol Gen Genet** 132(2):153-63, 1974

[Proceedings: Plasmids in Rhizobium japonicum] Luyindula N. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 83(1):199-200, Feb 75 (Fre)

[Sequential mutagenesis in Rhizobium lupini] Jessberger B, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 228(1):162-7, 1974 (Ger)

[Occurrence of defective lysogeny in Rhizobium lupini] Lotz W, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 228(1):175-8, 1974 (Ger)

[Characterization of a newly isolated Rhizobium lupini bacteriophage with a circularizing chromosome] Lurz R, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 228(1):185-8, 1974 (Ger)

[Spontaneous induction of a defective Rhizobium lupini prophage] Pfister H, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 228(1):179-82, 1974 (Ger)

[Regulation of chromosomal transfer in Rhizobium lupini] Schöffl F, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 228(1):155-61, 1974 (Ger)

[Immobilization of rhizobium lupini bacteroids in polyacrylamide gel] Evstigneeva ZG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 222(2):489-92, 11 May 75 (Rus)

[Induction of virulent mutants of temperate phages of indicator cultures as a cause of possible erroneous conclusions] Rautenshtein IaI, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 43(4):732-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Characterization of DNA from Rhizobium cells and their bacteriods from root nodules. Agarwal AK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(1):257-65, 9 Sep 74

Some features of the DNA of Rhizobium bacteroids and bacteria. Sutton WD. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 366(1):1-10, 27 Sep 74

Physical evidence of a plasmid in Rhizobium japonicum. Klein GE, et al. **Experientia** 31(5):532-3, 15 May 75

Isolation and characterization of a rod-shaped bacteriocin from a strain of Rhizobium. Gissmann L, et al. **J Gen Virol** 27(3):379-83, Jun 75

Some unusual fatty acids of Rhizobium. Gerson T, et al. **Lipids** 10(3):134-9, Mar 75

[Makeup of the cytochromes of the bacteroid Rhizobium leguminosarum (Vicia faba)] Romanov VI, et al. **Biokhimiia** 39(4):719-24, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Streptomycin resistance in Rhizobium japonicum. Gollobin GS, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 101(1):83-90, 1974

Sensitivity of Rhizobia to vanillin. Gupta KG, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 19(4):317-21, 1974

The effects of antimicrobial substances on Rhizobium spp. and their use in selective media. Pattison AC, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 37(2):239-50, Jun 74

R factor transfer in Rhizobium leguminosarum. Beringer JE. **J Gen Microbiol** 84(1):188-98, Sep 74

Effect of certain fungicides on some Rhizobia-legume-symbiotic systems. Hamdi YA, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss]** 129(3-4):383-8, 1974

[Insensitivity of defective lysogenic Rhizobium lupini strains to homologous phage-like bacteriocins] Gissmann L, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 228(1):183-4, 1974 (Ger)

[Genetic studies of class P resistance factors in Rhizobium lupini] Pühler A, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 228(1):168-74, 1974 (Ger)

ENZYMOLOGY

Immunological evidence for the capability of free-living Rhizobium japonicum to synthesize a portion of a nitrogenase component. Bishop PE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 381(2):248-56, 13 Feb 75

Nitrate reductase from bacteroides of Rhizobium japonicum: enzyme characteristics and possible interaction with nitrogen fixation. Kennedy IR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 397(1):24-35, 27 Jul 75

Effect of adenine nucleotides on NAD-dependent isocitrate dehydrogenases in rhizobia and bacteroids of legume root nodules. Moustafa E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 391(1):9-14, 23 May 75

Legume root nodule nitrogenase. Purification, properties, and studies on its genetic control. Whiting MJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 371(2):337-51, 18 Dec 74

Enzymes of ammonia assimilation in Rhizobium leguminosarum bacteroids. Kurz WGW, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(7):1009-12, Jul 75

[Beta-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase of the bacteroid Rhizobium lipid] Iushkova LA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 221(1):239-42, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)

[Regulation of nitrogenase from lupin bacteroids] Martynova EM, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 222(4):983-6, 1 Jun 75 (Rus)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Regulation of predation by prey density: the protozoan-Rhizobium relationship. Danso SK, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 29(4):515-21, Apr 75

Protozoa and the decline of Rhizobium populations added to soil. Danso SK, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(6):884-95, Jun 75

Effect of additional shots on growth of Rhizobium trifolii in relation to mass cultivation of rhizobia. Gulati SL, et al. **Hindustan Antibiot Bull** 16(2-3):84-8, Nov 73-Feb 74

Influence of combined nitrogen on the symbiosis between single colony isolates of Rhizobium CB756 and Macrotyloma axillare. Herridge DF, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 38(1):75-8, Feb 75

Variation in colony characteristics and symbiotic effectiveness of Rhizobium. Herridge DF, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 38(1):19-27, Feb 75

Nodulation of soybean under field conditions. Hamdi YA, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss]** 129(6):574-8, 1974

Some studies on the groundnut Rhizobium symbiosis. Iswaran V, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss]** 129(5):477-80, 1974

[Ultrastructural and cytochemical studies of bacteroid differentiation of Rhizobium trifolii Dangeard in the nodules of Trifolium repens L] Gourret JP, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 20(8):1169-81, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Study of the population dynamics of Rhizobium leguminosarum in soils using immunofluorescence] Zviagintsev DG, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 43(5):888-92, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Loss of agglutinating specificity in stock cultures of Rhizobium meliloti. Wilson MH, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 103(2):151-4, 7 Apr 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Identification of the rhizobium strains in pea root nodules using genetic markers. Johnston AW, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 87(2):343-50, Apr 75

METABOLISM

Transformation of effectiveness in Rhizobium japonicum. Zelazna-Kowalska I, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol [A]** 6(4):269-74, 1974

Production of cellulose microfibrils by Rhizobium. Napoli C, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 30(1):123-31, Jul 75

Action of water in depressing acetylene reduction by detached nodules. Straten JV, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 29(3):432-4, Mar 75

Formation and utilisation of carbon reserves by Rhizobium. Patel JJ, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 101(3):211-20, 1974

Acetylene reduction by transfilter suspension cultures of Rhizobium japonicum. Reporter M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(4):1126-33, 16 Jun 75

Vitamin B12-dependent methionine synthesis in Rhizobium meliloti. Sato K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(2):723-8, 23 Sep 74

Nitrogen fixation by free-living Rhizobium in a defined liquid medium. Tjepkema J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 65(2):625-8, 22 Jul 75

The binding of microsomal hydroxylation substrates to cytochrome P-450Rh and its effect on the nitrogen fixation by lupin bacteroids. Kretovich WL, et al. **FEBS Lett** 44(3):305-8, 30 Aug 74

Proceedings: Investigation of the nucleoside metabolism in Rhizobium lupini: obligatory thymidine phosphorylase deficiency. Mattes R. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1229, Oct 74

Ammonia assimilation by rhizobium cultures and bacteroids. Brown CM, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 86(1):39-48, Jan 75

Effect of some pelleting agents and sodium humate as spray on dry matter yield and nutrient uptake of soybean (Glycine max L. cv Bragg) in a saline-sodic soil. Singh R, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss]** 129(5):474-6, 1974

[Symbiotic efficiency in spontaneous mutants of Rhizobium legumino-sarum resistant to streptomycin, spectinomycin, or kanamycin] **Amarger N. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 280(16):1911-4, 28Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Photosynthesis in lupin leaves in relation to the effectiveness of symbiosis between plant and nodule bacteria] Cherniad'ev II, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** (1):134-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Promiscuity in groundnut Rhizobium association. Gaur YD, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss]** 129(3-4):369-72, 1974

Vertical movement of rhizobia in soil. Hamdi YA. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss]** 129(3-4):373-7, 1974

RADIATION EFFECTS

Induced variations in microorganisms. V. Genetic transformation in Rhizobium. Roychoudhury P, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss]** 129(3-4):247-52, 1974

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Structural similarity of the membrane envelopes of rhizobial bacteroids and the host plasma membrane as revealed by freeze-fracturing. Tu JC. **J Bacteriol** 122(2):691-4, May 75

[Morphological basis of a possible mode of transfer for DNA during the conjugation of star-forming soil bacteria (author's transl)] Mayer F, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 14(3):221-8, 1974 (Ger)

RHIZOCTONIA see under DEUTEROMYCETES

RHIZOPUS

Mucormycosis. Case report and review. Coetzee AS, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(59):2486-8, 7 Dec 74

[Rhizopus nigricans Ehr. Action of various physical factors on the weight growth of the mycelium and on UV absorption spectra of culture filtrates] Révellière HP, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 32(6):331-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ENZYMOLOGY

The 11alpha and 17alpha-progesterone hydroxylases of Rhizopus nigricans NRRL 1477. Allam AM, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol [A]** 7(1):41-4, 1975

Purification and properties of RNA polymerases I and II from germinated spores of Rhizopus stolonifer. Gong CS, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 20(9):1267-72, Sep 74

The suitability of lipase from Rhizopus arrhizus delemar for analysis of fatty acid distribution in dihexosyl diglycerides, phospholipids and plant sulfolipids. Fischer W, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(9):1115-23, Sep 73

Alpha-galactosidase activity of fungi on intestinal gas-forming peanut oligosaccharides. Worthington

RE, et al. J Agric Food Chem 22(6):1063-6, Nov-Dec 74

Kynureninase-Type enzymes of Penicillum roqueforti, Aspergillus niger, Rhizopus stolonifer, and Pseudomonas fluorescens: further evidence for distinct kynureninase and hydroxykynureninase activities. Shetty AS, et al. J Bacteriol 122(1):235-44, Apr 75

Fluorescence studies on the active sites of porcine pepsin and Rhizopus-pepsin. Sachdev GP, et al. J Biol Chem 250(2):501-7, 25 Jan 75

[Effect of the number of methyl groups in the progesterone molecule on its hydroxylation by Rhizopus nigricans cultures] Gabinskaia KN, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(5):917-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Dual fungus infection in a patient presenting clinically as "mucormycosis". Beemer AM, et al. Mykosen 17(7):159-64, 1 Jul 74

PHYSIOLOGY

Synthesis of ribonucleic acids during the germination of Rhizopus stolonifer sporangiospores. Roheim JR, et al. Dev Biol 41(1):137-45, Nov 74

RHODAMINES see under XANTHENES

RHODANINE see under THIAZOLES

RHODIUM

Methylrhodibalamin and 5'-deoxyadenosylrhodibalamin, the rhodium analogues of methylcobalamin and cobalamin coenzyme. Koppenhagen VB, et al. J Biol Chem 249(20):6532-40, 25 Oct 74

THERAPEUTIC USE

Antitumour action of planar, organometallic rhodium(I) complexes. Giraldi T, et al. Chem Biol Interact 9(6):389-94, Dec 74

Treatment of choroidal melanomas with 106Ru/106Rh beta-ray applicators. Lommatzsch P. Surv Ophthalmol 19(2):85-100, Sep-Oct 74 (50 ref.)

RHODNIUS see under TRIATOMINAE

RHODOPSEUDOMONAS

[Photochemical generation of the cation-radical of bacteriochlorophyll b and the anion-radical of bacteriochlorophyll b and bacteriopheophytin b, components of the photosynthesizing bacteria Rhodopseudomonas viridis] Kim VA, et al. Biofizika 20(2):208-13, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

The state of chlorophyll and carotenoid in vivo. II. A linear dichroism study of pigment orientation in photosynthetic bacteria. Breton J. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):1011-7, 5 Aug 74

A thermodynamic characterisation of the cytochromes of chromatophores from Rhodopseudomonas capsulata. Evans EH, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 357(1):78-88, 25 Jul 74

Identification of a 2, 3-diamino-2, 3-dideoxyhexose in the lipid A component of lipopolysaccharides of Rhodopseudomonas viridis and Rhodopseudomonas palustris. Roppel J, et al. Carbohydr Res 40(1):31-40, Mar 75

CYTOLOGY

Comparative studies on membranes isolated from Rhodopseudomonas viridis grown in the presence and in the absence of yeast extract. Pucheu NL, et al. Arch Microbiol 101(3):259-72, 1974

DRUG EFFECTS

Growth inhibition of Rhodopseudomonas capsulata by methylmercury acetate. Jeffries TW, et al. Appl Microbiol 30(1):156-8, Jul 75

ENZYMOLOGY

Citrate lyase from Rhodopseudomonas gelatinosa: purification, electron microscopy and subunit structure. Beuscher N, et al. Arch Microbiol 100(4):307-28, 1974

Modulation by fumarate of a Pi-insensitive pyruvate kinase from Rhodopseudomonas capsulata. Klemme JH. Arch Microbiol 100(1):57-63, 1974

Asymmetry of an energy transducing membrane the location of cytochrome c2 in Rhodopseudomonas spheroides and Rhodopseudomonas capsulata. Prince RC, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 387(2):212-27, 15 May 75

Energy transduction in photosynthetic bacteria. The nature of cytochrome C oxidase in the respiratory chain of Rhodopseudomonas capsulata. Zannoni D, et al. FEBS Lett 48(1):152-5, 1 Nov 74

[Ribulose diphosphate and phosphopyruvate carboxylase activity in phototropic bacteria] Cherniad'ev II, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(6):949-54, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

An anaerobic bag for photoheterotrophic growth of some rhodospirillaceae in petri dishes. Westmacott D, et al. J Appl Bacteriol 38(2):205-7, Apr 75

IMMUNOLOGY

The lipopolysaccharides (O-antigens) of Rhodopseudomonas viridis. Weckesser J, et al. Arch Microbiol 101(3):233-45, 1974

Lipophilic O-antigens containing D-glycero-D-mannoheptose as the sole neutral sugar in Rhodopseudomonas gelatinosa. Weckesser J, et al. J Bacteriol 123(2):449-55, Aug 75

METABOLISM

Bioenergetic aspects of bacteriophage replication in the photosynthetic bacterium Rhodopseudomonas capsulata. Schmidt LS, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):229-39, Nov 74

The respiratory electron transport system of heterotrophically-grown Rhodopseudomonas palustris. King MT, et al. Arch Microbiol 102(3):219-31, 10 Mar 75

Formation of reaction centers and light-harvesting bacteriochlorophyll-protein complexes in Rhodopseudomonas capsulata. Nieth KF, et al. Arch Microbiol 104(1):77-82, 20 Jun 75

Utilization of methanol by rhodospirillaceae. Quayle JR, et al. Arch Microbiol 102(3):193-8, 10 Mar 75

Regulation of biosynthesis of aspartate family amino acids in the photosynthetic bacterium Rhodopseudomonas palustris. Yen H, et al. Arch Microbiol 101(3):187-210, 1974

Structural changes in the ribosomes and ribosomal proteins of Rhodopseudomonas palustris. Mansour JD, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):276-81, 20 Jan 75

Delayed fluorescence from Rhodopseudomonas viridis following single flashes. Carithers RP, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 387(2):194-211, 15 May 75

In situ characterisation of photosynthetic electron transport in Rhodopseudomonas capsulata. Evans EH, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 357(1):89-102, 25 Jul 74

Electron transport in an in vitro-reconstituted bacterial photophosphorylating system. Garcia GF, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 387(1):129-34, 14 Apr 75

Energy transduction in photosynthetic bacteria. VII. Inhibition of the coupling ATPase by N-ethylmaleimide related to the energized state of the membrane. Melandri AB, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 376(1):72-81, 31 Jan 75

Energy transduction in photosynthetic bacteria. VIII. Activation of the energy-transducing ATPase by inorganic phosphate. Melandri AB, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 376(1):82-8, 31 Jan 75

On the determination of the transmembrane pH difference in bacterial chromatophores using 9-aminoacridine. Casadio R, et al. Eur J Biochem 47(1):121-8, 15 Aug 74

Electrochemical proton gradient and phosphate potential in bacterial chromatophores. Casadio R, et al. FEBS Lett 49(2):203-7, 15 Dec 74

Proceedings: Electron transport control by energy-rich phosphates in Rhodopseudomonas palustris. Knobloch K. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1217, Oct 74

On reconstitution of bacterial photophosphorylation in vitro. Garcia AF, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4213-6, Oct 74

[Effect of monochromatic light on the formation of bacterial protochlorophyllide by the green mutant of Rhodopseudomonas palustris] Fedenko EP. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (1):126-8, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of ammonium on hydrogen evolution and nitrogen fixation in Rhodopseudomonas palustris] Gogotov IN, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(4):586-91, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Nitrate utilization by purple bacteria] Malofeeva IV, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(6):967-72, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Release and uptake of gene transfer agent by Rhodopseudomonas capsulata. Solioz M, et al. J Bacteriol 123(2):651-7, Aug 75

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Direct observation of the rotation in a constant magnetic field of highly organized lamellar structures. Clement-Metral JD. FEBS Lett 50(2):257-60, 1 Feb 75

RHODOPSEUDOMONAS SPHEROIDES

Isolation and characterization of a temperate bacteriophage specific for Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. Mural RJ, et al. J Virol 14(5):1288-92, Nov 74

[Effect of an inhibitor isolated from Rhodopseudomonas spheroides on porphyrin biosynthesis by rat liver homogenate] Gajdos A, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(2-3):261-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANALYSIS

Studies of pigments and lipids in Rhodopseudomonas spheroides Y reaction center. Jolchine G, et al. FEBS Lett 52(1):33-6, 15 Mar 75

ENZYMOLOGY

Regulation of C3-enzymes in facultative phototrophic bacteria: the cold-labile pyruvate kinase of Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides. Schedel M, et al. Arch Microbiol 103(3):237-45, 5 May 75

Asymmetry of an energy transducing membrane the location of cytochrome c2 in Rhodopseudomonas spheroides and Rhodopseudomonas capsulata. Prince RC, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 387(2):212-27, 15 May 75

Control of delta-aminolevulinate synthetase activity in Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. III. Partial purification of the fraction I activating enzyme and the occurrence of two forms of fraction II. Hayasaka S, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(1):157-68, Jul 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Localization of photosynthetic reaction centers by antibody binding to chromatophore membranes from Rhodopseudomonas spheroides strain R26. Reed DW, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 387(2):368-78, 15 May 75

METABOLISM

The regulation of heme and chlorophyll synthesis in bacteria. Lascelles J. Ann NY Acad Sci 244:334-47, 15 Apr 75

Characterization of the phototrap in photosynthetic bacteria. Loach PA, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 244:297-319, 15 Apr 75

Function of membrane proteins coupled to bacteriochlorophyll synthesis. Studies with wild type and mutant strains of Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. Takemoto J, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 163(2):507-14, Aug 74

Kinetics of photosynthetic membrane protein assembly in Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. Takemoto J. Arch Biochem Biophys 163(2):515-20, Aug 74

A possible alternate pathway of bacteriochlorophyll biosynthesis in a mutant of Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides. Pudek MR, et al. Biochemistry 14(14):3132-7, 15 Jul 75

On the question of the primary acceptor in bacterial photosynthesis:manganese substituting for iron in reaction centers of Rhodopseudomonas spheroides R-26. Feher G, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 368(1):135-9, 18 Oct 74

Flash photolysis-electron spin resonance study of the effect of o-phenanthroline and temperature on the decay time of the ESR signal B1 in reaction-center preparations and chromatophores of mutant and wild strains of Rhodopseudomonas spheroides and Rhodospirillum rubrum. Hsi ES, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 347(1):126-33, 23 Apr 74

Reconstitution of light-dependent electron transport in membranes from a bacteriochlorophyll-less mutant of Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. Jones OT, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 357(2):204-14, 23 Aug 74

Reaction center bacteriochlorophyll triplet states: redox potential dependence and kinetics. Leigh JS Jr, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 357(1):67-77, 25 Jul 74

The primary photochemical reaction to bacterial photosynthesis. Parson WW, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 416(1):105-49, 31 Mar 75 (149 ref.)

Excited states of photosynthetic reaction centers at low recox potentials. Parson WW, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 387(2):265-78, 15 May 75

The photo-oxidation of horse heart cytochrome c and native cytochrome c2 by reaction centres from Rhodopseudomonas spheroides R26. Prince RC, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 347(1):1-13, 23 Apr 74

A kinetic completion of the cyclic photosynthetic electron pathway of Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides: cytochrome b-cytochrome c2 oxidation-reduction. Prince RC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 387(3):609-13, 17 Jun 75**

Influence of iron deficiency on the cytochromes of Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. Agalidis I, et al. **Eur J Biochem 47(3):573-80, 16 Sep 74**

Effects of extraction and replacement of ubiquinone upon the photochemical activity of reaction centers and chromatophores from Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. Cogdell RJ, et al. **FEBS Lett 45(1):344-7, 1 Sep 74**

Primary events in photosynthesis: picosecond kinetics of carotenoid bandshifts in Rhodopseudomonas spheroides chromatophores. Leigh JS Jr, et al. **FEBS Lett 48(1):136-40, 1 Nov 74**

Adaptation in Rhodopseudomonas spheroides. Saunders VA, et al. **FEBS Lett 44(2):169-72, 25 Aug 74**

[Inhibition of porphyrin biosynthesis in Rhodopseudomonas spheroides under the effect of exogenous glucose and ATP without modifications of the ALA-synthetase and ALA-dehydratase activities] Gajdos A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(1):34-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

PHYSIOLOGY

New type of delayed light emission from photosynthetic bacteria. Arata H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 357(3):365-9, 20 Sep 74**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Picosecond detection of an intermediate in the photochemical reaction of bacterial photosynthesis. Rockley MG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2251-5, Jun 75**

RHODOPSIN see under RETINAL PIGMENTS

RHODOSPIRILLUM RUBRUM

An immunological and electrophoretic study of Rhodospirillum rubrum chromatophore fragments. van der Rest M, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):285-92, Sep 74**

Interaction of a coupling factor from Rhodospirillum rubrum with coupling factor deficient chromatophores. Pfluger UN, et al. **Arch Microbiol 104(2):179-84, 22 Jun 75**

Studies on ESR spectra of chromatophores from Rhodospirillum rubrum. Higuti T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(6):1363-71, Jun 74**

[Change in the absorption spectra of carotenoids in dry films of Rhodospirillum rubrum chromatophores in an external electric field] Borisevich GP, et al. **Biofizika 20(2):250-3, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ANALYSIS

The pigment complement of the photosynthetic reaction center isolated from Rhodospirillum rubrum. Van der Rest M, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(20):6446-53, 25 Oct 74**

[Photoinduced reactions of pigments of the non-sulfur purple bacterium Rhodospirillum rubrum in the region 400-600 nm] Glinskif VP, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (1):93-8, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

The oxygenase activity of ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase from Rhodospirillum rubrum. McFadden BA. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):312-7, 9 Sep 74**

Ribulose diphosphate oxygenase. V. Presence in ribulose diphosphate carboxylase from Rhodospirillum rubrum. Ryan FJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(4):1233-41, 19 Aug 74**

The reaction of Rhodospirillum rubrum cytochrome c2 with iron hexacyanides. Wood FE, et al. **Bioinorg Chem 4(4):337-52, Jul 75**

On the subunit composition of the coupling factor (ATPase) from Rhodospirillum rubrum. Johansson BC, et al. **FEBS Lett 53(2):221-4, 1 May 75**

A soluble transhydrogenase enzyme from Rhodospirillum rubrum chromatophores. Myers DE, et al. **FEBS Lett 49(1):10-2, 1 Dec 74**

Resolution and reconstitution of Rhodospirillum rubrum pyridine dinucleotide transhydrogenase. Proteolytic and thermal inactivation of the membrane component. Fisher RR, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(3):819-25, 10 Feb 75**

Ribulose-1, 5-diphosphate carboxylase from Rhadospirillum rubrum. Anderson LE. **Methods Enzymol 42:457-61, 1975**

Ribulose-diphosphate carboxylase from the hydrogen bacteria and Rhodospirillum rubrum. McFadden BA, et al. **Methods Enzymol 42:461-72, 1975**

Proton magnetic resonance spectra of Rhodospirillum rubrum cytochrome c2. Smith GM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4303-6, Nov 74**

METABOLISM

Characterization of the phototrap in photosynthetic bacteria. Loach PA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 244:297-319, 15 Apr 75**

Flash photolysis-electron spin resonance study of the effect of o-phenanthroline and temperature on the decay time of the ESR signal B1 in reaction-center preparations and chromatophores of mutant and wild strains of Rhodopseudomonas spheroides and Rhodospirillum rubrum. Hsi ES, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 347(1):126-33, 23 Apr 74**

Reaction center bacteriochlorophyll triplet states: redox potential dependence and kinetics. Leigh JS Jr, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 357(1):67-77, 25 Jul 74**

Separation of respiratory reactions in Rhodospirillum rubrum: inhibition studies with 2-hydroxydiphenyl. Oelze J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 387(1):1-11, 14 Apr 75**

Correlation between the level of vitamin-B12-dependent methionine synthetase and intracellular concentration of vitamin B12 in some bacteria. Omori H, et al. **Eur J Biochem 47(1):207-18, 15 Aug 74**

Glycollate formation and excretion by the purple photosynthetic bacterium Rhodospirillum rubrum. Codd GA, et al. **FEBS Lett 48(1):105-8, 1 Nov 74**

Generation of electric potential by reaction center complexes from Rhodospirillum rubrum. Drachev LA, et al. **FEBS Lett 50(2):219-22, 1 Feb 75**

Demonstration of acid-base phosphorylation in chromatophores in the presence of a K+ diffusion potential. Leiser M, et al. **FEBS Lett 43(3):367-70, 1 Aug 74**

Delta pH and membrane potential in bacterial chromatophores. Schuldiner S, et al. **FEBS Lett 49(2):174-7, 15 Dec 74**

Comparison of two ferredoxins from Rhodospirillum rubrum as electron carriers for the native nitrogenase. Yoch DC, et al. **J Bacteriol 121(2):743-5, Feb 75**

A spin-label study of the photosynthetic bacterium, Rhodospirillum rubrum; Reduction and regeneration of nitroxide spin-labels. Maruyama K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(5):1153-64, May 74**

Effects of stearic spin-labels on the photochemical activities of chromatophores from Rhodospirillum rubrum. Maruyama K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(5):1165-8, May 74**

Postillumination adenosine triphosphate synthesis in Rhodospirillum rubrum chromatophores. II. Stimulation by a K+ diffusion potential. Gromet-Elhanan Z, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(1):90-3, 10 Jan 75**

Energy-linked reactions in photosynthetic bacteria. IX. Pi-PPi exchange in Rhodospirillum rubrum. Keister DL, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(20):6454-8, 25 Oct 74**

Postillumination adenosine triphosphate synthesis in Rhodospirillum rubrum chromatophores. I. Conditions for maximal yields. Leiser M, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(1):84-9, 10 Jan 75**

Origin of the ATP formed during the light-dependent oxygen uptake catalyzed by Rhodospirillum rubrum chromatophores. del Valle-Tascón S, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C] 30(1):46-52, Jan-Feb 75**

[Action spectra of photosynthesis and liberation of hydrogen in bacteria, algae and higher plants] Efimtsev EI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(5):1238-40, 1975 (Rus)**

[Relation of chloroplast and chromatophore fluorescence yield to the state of the reaction centers] Klimov VV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR (5):1207-10, 11 Apr 75 (Rus)**

[Nitrate utilization by purple bacteria] Malofeeva IV, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 43(6):967-72, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

New type of delayed light emission from photosynthetic bacteria. Arata H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 357(3):365-9, 20 Sep 74**

A study on the membrane potential and pH gradient in chromatophores and intact cells of photosynthetic bacteria. Barsky EL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 387(2):388-95, 15 May 75**

Influence of light on the EPR-detectable, electron transport components in whole cell Rhodospirillum rubrum. Corker GA, et al. **Photochem Photobiol 21(1):49-61, Jan 75**

RHODOTORULA see under MONILIALES

RHOMBENCEPHALIC SLEEP see SLEEP, REM

RHUBARB

ANALYSIS

High-voltage paper electrophoresis for the separation of 1,8-dihydroxyanthracene derivatives in senna and rhubarb. Zwaving JH. **J Chromatogr 97(1):109-11, 9 Oct 74**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[The biological assay of rhubarb (author's transl)] Tsukui M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(9):1095-110, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

RHUS

ANALYSIS

A spectroscopic and chromatographic investigation of the behavior of 3-pentadecylcatechol (PDC) in various solvents under aerobic conditions. Balint AV, et al. **Anal Biochem 66(2):340-52, Jun 75**

RHUS DERMATITIS see POISON IVY DERMATITIS

RHYTHM METHOD

Family planning by periodic abstinence. Moore WM. **Practitioner 214(1279):99-104, Jan 75 (19 ref.)**

RIB FRACTURES

[Bilateral fracture of the 1st rib] Jeleń J, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 40(1):11-4, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

COMPLICATIONS

First rib fracture: a hallmark of severe trauma. Richardson JD, et al. **Ann Surg 181(3):251-4, Mar 75**

Special hazards of first rib fractures. Pierce GE, et al. **J Trauma 15(3):264-7, Mar 75**

[Evaluation of late lesions following multiple rib fractures] Zierott G, et al. **Chirurg 45(9):412-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Traumatic pneumo-pericardium (author's transl)] Tabár L, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(6):698-701, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Nature and prevention of "wet" lung syndrome in multiple rib fractures] Simongulov EV. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(6):103-7, 1974 (Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Fracture of the first rib as a complication of midline sternotomy. Curtis JA, et al. **Radiology 115(1):63-5, Apr 75**

[Radiation injuries to the bones during megavolt therapy of lung cancer] Shimanovskaia KB, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(6):16-20, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

[Nature of deformation of the chest cavity and fractures of the ribs depending on the characteristics of its shape] Kriukov VN, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert 18(2):13-6, Apr-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

SURGERY

[A new method for the mechanical stabilization of the thoracic flap] Stoianov I. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 27(2):163-6, 1974 (Bul)**

[Treatment of peace-time thoracic injuries] Ermolaev VR, et al. **Grudn Khir (1):85-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Gas gangrene caused by agricultural trauma] Demianchuk AV, et al. **Klin Khir (10):71-2, Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Certain problems of pathophysiology of multiple rib fractures and possibilities of osteosynthesis with the use of cyanoacrylic glue (experimental study)] Vagner EA, et al. **Klin Khir (11):15-29, Nov 74 (Rus)**

THERAPY

Treatment of flail chest. Use of intermittent mandatory ventilation and positive end-expiratory pressure. Cullen P, et al. **Arch Surg 110(9):1099-1103, Sep 75**

[Our experience with an original method for therapy of flail rib: the Costantinescu apparatus] Giordani M. **Ann Ital Chir 47(3-4):427-9, 1975 (Ita)**

RIBOFLAVIN

Occurrence of fatty acid methyl esters and cholesterol in a molecular complex with riboflavin. Lewis RW.

Biochim Biophys Acta 360(3):270-4, 19 Sep 74
The role of tryptophan residues and hydrophobic interaction in the binding of riboflavin in egg-yolk flavoprotein. Steczko J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 393(1):253-63, 30 May 75
Stability of riboflavin in solubilized systems. Saleh AM. Pharmazie 29(7):474-8, Jul 74
Chelate formation of riboflavine with Yttrium (III), Lanthanum (III), and Cerium (III). Sekhon BS, et al. Z Naturforsch [C] 29(7-8):339-42, Jul-Aug 74
[Changes in the vitamin A, B 1 and B 2 content of egg-enriched pasta as a function of drying temperature and of cooking] Miuccio CF, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(3):136-40, 15 Feb 74 (Ita)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Characteristics of the subconjunctival administration of a riboflavin-mononucleotide solution] Nuritdinov VA. Vestn Oftalmol 0(4):73-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Preventive effect of riboflavin 2',3',4',5'-tetrabutyrate on inactivation of rat liver microsomal enzymes induced by carbon tetrachloride. Matsuoka S, et al.
J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 20(4):333-6, 1974
Determination of the pK values of the lumiflavin triplet state by flash photolysis. Schreiner S, et al.
Photochem Photobiol 21(2):81-4, Feb 75

ANALYSIS

An Auto Analyzer method for simultaneous determination of vitamin B1 and B2 in single tablets. Andersson R. Acta Pharm Suec 11(6):595-602, Dec 75
Determination of riboflavin in pharmaceutical products by automatic discrete-sample analysis. Ramírez-Muñoz J. Anal Chim Acta 72(2):407-13, Oct 74
An improved automated determination of riboflavine in food products. Egberg DC, et al.
J Agric Food Chem 23(4):815-20, Jul-Aug 75
Automated method for the analysis of riboflavin in milk, with application to other selected foods. Kirk JR. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(5):1086-8, Sep 74
Simple and fast assay method for riboflavine. Clausen E. Lab Pract 24(3):161-2, Mar 75
Riboflavin as "pigment" in the skin of Proteus anguinus L. Istenic L, et al. Naturwissenschaften 61(12):686-7, Dec 74

BIOSYNTHESIS

8-azaguanine and flavinogenesis in Eremothecium ashbyii. Madia AM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 385(1):51-7, 14 Mar 75
The influence of iron concentration and temperature on growth and riboflavin overproduction of Candida guilliermondii. Straube G, et al.
Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-1):225-31, 1973
Catalytic properties of riboflavin synthetase from a high-riboflavinogenic Eremothecium ashbyii. Suzuki Y, et al. J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 20(4):301-16, 1974
Mutants of Eremothecium ashbyii resistant to 8-azaguanine. Communication I. Isolation of mutants and study of the level of riboflavin biosynthesis. Stepanov AI, et al. Sov Genet 8(6):729-33, 1 Jul 74
The use of mutagenic factors in the selection of the riboflavin producer Eremothecium ashbyii. Stepanov AI, et al. Sov Genet 8(6):745-9, 1 Jul 74
[On the physiology of growth and riboflavin overproduction of Eremothecium ashbyii. II. The influence of inhibitors (author's transl)] Straube G, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 129(8):685-90, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[On the physiology of growth and riboflavin overproduction of Eremothecium ashbyii. I. The influence of chemical and physical factors (author's transl)] Straube G, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 129(8):675-84, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Variant of asporogenic yeast with atypical ratios of cellular flavin forms] Dikanskaia EM, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 43(5):879-83, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Flavins in yeast cells growing on n-alkanes] Dikanskaia EM, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(6):961-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Roboflavin status in pregnancy. Heller S, et al.
Am J Clin Nutr 27(11):1225-30, Nov 74
Riboflavin deficiency and respiratory flavoproteins of Bacillus subtilis. Kemp MB, et al. J Gen Microbiol 85(2):303-13, Dec 74
Studies on a possible interaction between riboflavin and vitamin B 12 as it affects hatchability of the hen's egg. Tuite PJ, et al. Poult Sci 53(6):2125-36, Nov 74
[Content in some animal tissues of vitamins of the B group. Changes with age: study in the rat] Leclerc J. Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 28(1-4):115-26, 1974 (Fre)
[Influence of thiamine, riboflavin and vitamin B6 content in food on tissue content of these vitamins in the female lactating rat and young rats] Leclerc J. Ann Nutr Aliment 28(2):11-20, 1974 (Fre)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of riboflavin on plasma growth hormone and serum iron in man. Schendel H, et al.
Am J Clin Nutr 28(6):569-70, Jun 75
Vitamin B 2(riboflavin)-sparing activity of ascorbic acid in the larval nutrition of Oryzaephilus mercator Fauvel (Coleoptera). Kaul S, et al.
Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):639-44, Oct 74
Effects of 5,6-dimethylbenzimidazole, adenine and riboflavin on ruminal vitamin B12 synthesis. Rickard TR, et al. J Anim Sci 40(6):1199-204, Jun 75
Depression of hepatic triglyceride with riboflavin in the rabbits fed high cholesterol diet. Lin JK, et al.
J Formosan Med Assoc 73(7):353-8, Jul 74
Effect of riboflavin and riboflavin 2',3',4',5'-tetrabutyrate on rat liver microsomal lipid peroxidation. Tahara K, et al.
J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 20(2):81-8, 1974
An anomalous effect of the intermediate products of riboflavine photolysis on the intestinal absorption of poorly absorbed water-solbule drug in rats. Ghazy FS, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(4):268-72, Apr 75
In vitro studies of effects of light and riboflavin on DNA and HeLa cells. Speck WT, et al.
Pediatr Res 9(3):150-3, Mar 75
[The influence of riboflavin on vitreous homogenate (author's transl)] Hofmann H, et al.
Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 194(4 Suppl):277-81, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Comparative evaluation of the effect on the crystalline lens of methyluracil, vitamin drops and ATP] Larionov LN. Vestn Oftalmol (2):57-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of retinol and riboflavin on color sensitivity of the visual analyzer under conditions of strenuous visual work] Aleksandrovskaia VI.
Vopr Pitan (6):40-3, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Normalisation of red blood cell pyruvate kinase in pyruvate kinase deficiency by riboflavin treatment. Staal GE, et al. Clin Chim Acta 60(3):323-7, 1 May 75
[Aphtselius-Lipschutz chronic migrating erythema] Zel'din GS. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(10):82, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

URINE

Letter: Urinary riboflavin and creatinine excretion in children treated with anticonvulsant drugs. Lewis JA, et al. Am J Dis Child 129(3):394, Mar 75
Urinary riboflavin excretion in normal Filipino non-pregnant, pregnant and lactating women. Garcia-Fernandez N, et al.
Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(3):439-46, Sep 74
[Urinary excretion of thiamine and riboflavin in oncological patients during the preoperative period] Ogaĭ SV, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(9):16-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RIBOFLAVIN DEFICIENCY

BLOOD

Vitamin B-1, B-2 and B-6 deficiencies in geriatric patients, measured by coenzyme stimulation of enzyme activities. Hoorn RK, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 61(2):151-62, 2 Jun 75

ENZYMOLOGY

Tissue pyridoxal phosphate concentration and pyridoxaminephosphate oxidase activity in riboflavin deficiency in rats and man. Lakshmi AV, et al. Br J Nutr 32(2):249-55, Sep 74
Flavin nucleotides, glutathione reductase and assessment of riboflavin status. Schorah CJ, et al.
Int J Vitam Nutr Res 45(1):39-50, 1975

METABOLISM

Hepatic drug hydroxylation and lipid peroxidation in riboflavin-deficient rats. Patel JM, et al.
Biochem J 140(3):363-8, Jun 74
Riboflavin and mouse hepatic cell structure and function. Mitochondrial oxidative metabolism in severe deficiency states. Hoppel CL, et al. J Nutr 105(5):562-70, May 75
Riboflavin metabolism in cancer. Nutr Rev 32(10):308-10, Oct 74 (7 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Trypanosoma lewisi: body weight gains and food consumption of riboflavin-deficient rats given living cells, cell homogenates and cell metabolic products. Lee CM, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(1A):207-11, 1 May 75
[Influence of double deficiency of thiamine and riboflavin on the intestinal absorption of essential amino acids] Wellers G, et al. Ann Nutr Aliment 28(1):49-63, 1974 (Fre)

RIBOFLAVIN SYNTHASE see under TRANSFERASES

RIBONUCLEASE

Effect of ribonuclease treatment on nuclear, dRNA-containing 30 S ribonucleoprotein particles. Moinár J, et al.
Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 9(1-2):73-86, 1974
On the use of polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis in the analysis of the action of free and insolubilized nucleases on bacteriophage RNA. Glitz DG, et al.
Anal Biochem 62(2):552-67, Dec 74
Structure of transfer RNA-AMINOACYL TRANSFER RNA synthetase complexes investigated by nuclease digestion. Dickson LA, et al.
Arch Biochem Biophys 167(2):638-45, Apr 75
Ribonuclease-resistance patterns of RNA from L1210 cells. Iqbal Z, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 166(2):518-25, Feb 75
Genetic alterations of ribonuclease-sensitive glycoprotein subunits of amino acid transport systems in Neurospora crassa conidia. Stuart WD, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 166(1):213-22, Jan 75
The reaction of cyanogen bromide with S-methylcysteine: fragmentation of the peptide 14-29 of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Gross E, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):1145-50, 5 Aug 74
Ribonuclease-sensitivity of covalently closed rat liver mitochondrial deoxyribonucleic acid. Lonsdale DM, et al. Biochem J 141(1):155-8, Jul 74
Immobilized carboxypeptidase A as a probe for studying the thermally induced unfolding of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease. Burgess AW, et al.
Biochemistry 14(2):197-200, 28 Jan 75
Dissociation of bovine seminal ribonuclease into catalytically active monomers by selective reduction and alkylation of the intersubunit disulfide bridges. D'Alessio G, et al. Biochemistry 14(6):1116-22, 25 Mar 75
Characterization of a ribonuclease from bovine brain. Elson M, et al. Biochemistry 14(7):1471-6, 8 Apr 75
The pH dependence of the thermodynamics of the interaction of 3'-cytidine monophosphate with ribonuclease A. Flogel M, et al. Biochemistry 14(12):2610-5, 17 Jun 75
The magnitude of electrostatic interactions in inhibitor binding and during catalysis by ribonuclease A. Flogel M, et al. Biochemistry 14(12):2616-21, 17 Jun 75
Calorimetric and potentiometric characterization of the ionization behavior of ribonuclease A and its complex with 3'-cytosine monophosphate. Flogel M, et al. Biochemistry 14(12):2603-9, 17 Jun 75
Preparation and properties of three specific active derivatives of ribonuclease A obtained by methylation of methionine residues in 8 M urea. Strak GR, et al. Biochemistry 14(15):4576-81, 29 Jul 75
Interaction of insulin analogs, glucagon, growth hormone, vasopressin, oxytocin, and scrambled forms of ribonuclease and lysozyme with glytathione-insulin transhydrogenase (thiol: protein-disulfide oxidoreductase): dependence upon conformation. Varandani PT, et al. Biochemistry 14(10):2115-20, 20 May 75
Spectral properties of phosphopyridoxyl-Lys-7(-41)-ribonuclease A. Dudkin SM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 386(1):275-82, 28 Mar 75
Acrylic copolymers as matrices for the immobilization of enzymes. I. Covalent binding or entrapping of various enzymes to bead-formed acrylic copolymers. Johansson AC, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 370(2):339-47, 29 Dec 74
Partial degradation of transfer RNAs by different preparations of snake venom exonuclease. Petrova M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 395(4):455-67, 23 Jul 75
Proton-magnetic-resonance studies of the lysine residues of ribonuclease A. Brown LR, et al.
Eur J Biochem 54(1):219-27, May 75
Nuclease digestion of synthetase x tRNA complexes. Hörz W, et al. Eur J Biochem 53(2):533-9, 6 May 75
Proton nuclear magnetic resonance of histidine residues in reindeer pancreatic ribonuclease.

Leijenaar-van den Berg G, et al. FEBS Lett 48(2):218-21, 15 Nov 74

The effects of combining two different alcohols on the heat-induced reversible denaturation of ribonuclease. Gerisma SY, et al. Int J Pept Protein Res 6(2):65-74, 1974

Synthetic study of the effect of tyrosine at position 120 of ribonuclease. Hodges RS, et al. Int J Pept Protein Res 6(6):397-405, 1974

Probing the topography of proteins in solution by photosensitized oxidation. Irradiation of nitrophenyl derivatives of ribonuclease A. Jori G, et al. Int J Pept Protein Res 2(4):247-56, 1970

Studies on ribonuclease S': the role of lysine-7 for activation of S-protein. Marchiori F, et al. Int J Pept Protein Res 6(6):419-34, 1974

The role of disulfide bonds in the protein structure. Conformational studies on reduced ribonuclease and lysozyme. Tamburro AM, et al. Int J Pept Protein Res 2(3):157-64, 1970

Letter: Contribution of tyrosine residues to the optical activity of ribonuclease S. Goux WJ, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(6):1605-6, 19 Mar 75

Solution topography of proteins by charge transfer. Model complexes, ribonuclease, and lysozyme. Hinman LM, et al. J Am Chem Soc 96(22):7067-73, 30 Oct 74

Demonstration by affinity chromatography of the cell-free synthesis of ribonuclease-specific immunoglobulin. Igarashi K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(2):383-90, Feb 75

Structure and function of 5S ribosomal ribonucleic acid from Torulopsis utilis. II. Partial digestion with ribonucleases and derivation of the complete sequence. Nishikawa K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(5):935-47, Nov 74

Fractionation of two diguanylic acids with different internucleotide linkages and its application for analyses of the synthetic products of ribonuclease T1 and spontaneous reaction. Omori A, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(1):117-21, Jul 74

Characterization of ribonuclease NU cleavage sites in a bacteriophage phi80-induced ribonucleic acid. Bothwell AL, et al. J Biol Chem 250(4):1460-3, 25 Feb 75

Circular dichroism and absorbance properties of nitrotyrosyl chromophores in staphylococcal nuclease and in a model diketopiperazine. Di Bello C, et al. J Biol Chem 250(4):1445-50, 25 Feb 75

Urea and guanidine hydrochloride denaturation of ribonuclease, lysozyme, alpha-chymotrypsin, and beta-lactoglobulin. Greene RF Jr, et al. J Biol Chem 249(17):5388-93, 10 Sep 74

The role of serine-123 in the activity and specificity of ribonuclease. Reactivation of ribonuclease 1-118 by the synthetic COOH-terminal tetradecapeptide, ribonuclease 111-124, and its O-methylserine and alanine analogs. Hodges RS, et al. J Biol Chem 250(4):1231-41, 25 Feb 75

Evidence for the direct binding of polyamines to a ribonuclease that hydrolyzes ribonucleic acid at uridylic acid residues. Levy CC, et al. J Biol Chem 249(21):6762-9, 10 Nov 74

Characterization of fragments of 16 S ribonucleic acid protected against pancreatic ribonuclease digestion by ribosomal protein S4. Mackie GA, et al. J Biol Chem 250(11):4100-12, 10 Jun 75

Identification of functional arginine residues in ribonuclease A and lysozyme. Patthy L, et al. J Biol Chem 250(2):565-9, 25 Jan 75

The solvent dependence of hydrogen exchange kinetics of folded proteins. Woodward CK, et al. J Biol Chem 250(2):440-4, 25 Jan 75

The crystal struture of monoclinic ribonuclease-S at six angstroms resolution. Mitsui Y, et al. J Mol Biol 94(1):17-31, 5 May 75

RNA-protein interactions in the ribosome. I. Characterization and ribonuclease digestion of 16 S RNA-ribosomal protein complexes. Muto A, et al. J Mol Biol 86(2):411-32, 25 Jun 74

Purification and characterization of the DNA polymerase and RNase H activities in Moloney murine sarcoma-leukemia virus. Gerard GF, et al. J Virol 13(4):785-97, Apr 75

Studies on reverse transcriptase of RNA tumor viruses III. Properties of purified Moloney murine leukemia virus DNA polymerase and associated RNase H. Verma IM. J Virol 15(4):843-54, Apr 75

Measurement of histidine residue titration by NMR spectroscopy. Meadows DH. Methods Enzymol 26 PtC:638-53, 1972

Modification of ribonuclease A with pyridoxal-5'-phosphate. Borisova SN, et al. Mol Biol 8(2):228-36, Sep 74

Specific cleavage of tRNA by nuclease S1. Harada F, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(6):865-71, Jun 75

The interaction of ribonuclease T 1 with DNA. Walz FG, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(1):11-20, Jan 75

Isolation and anayisis of (Gp)nXp sequences of rat liver 5S RNA by means of restricted ribonucleas T2 hydrolysis. Willems R, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 6(9):1201-8, Sep 74

Dipole moment and relaxation time of ribonuclease. Keefe SE, et al. Phys Med Biol 19(5):701-7, Sep 74

Pancreatic ribonuclease: enzymic and physiological properties of a cross-linked dimer. Bartholeyns J, et al. Science 186(4162):444-5, 1 Nov 74

The reaction of ribonuclease with phosphoramidate. Lazzari EP, et al. Tex Rep Biol Med 32(2):505-17, Sum 74

Ribonuclease activity of Entamoeba histolytica. Azhar S, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 230(2):270-8, 1975

[DNA-ribonuclease associations. II. Conformational study] Lacombe C, et al. Biochimie 56(5):649-57, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Reaction between ribonuclease and dimethyl adipimidate: separation and characterization of the reaction products] Mezzasoma A, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(22):1999-2003, 30 Nov 74 (Ita)

[Complex formation of pancreatic ribonuclease-A with rare earth element ions] Gefdarova ET, et al. Biofizika 19(4):605-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Conformation of the active center of ribonuclease A in solution] Dudkin SM, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(3):740-3, 1975 (Rus)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Synthesis of analogs of the N-terminal eicosapeptide sequence of ribonuclease A. Part XVI. Synthesis and guanidination of (Orn10, Leu11)-and (Orn10, Lys11)-S-peptide. Borin G, et al. Int J Pept Protein Res 6(5):329-35, 1974

Synthesis, purification, and properties of a semisynthetic ribonuclease S incorporating 4-fluoro-L-histidine at position 12. Dunn BM, et al. J Biol Chem 249(19):6295-301, 10 Oct 74

ANALYSIS

Isoelectric analysis of haemolysins and enzymes from streptococci of groups A, C and G. Smyth CJ, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82(6):860-70, Dec 74

Polyribosome degradation as a sensitive assay for endolytic messenger-ribonuclease activity. Davies E, et al. Anal Biochem 61(1):155-64, Sep 74

Alkaline ribonuclease and ribonuclease inhibitor in mammary gland during the lactation cycle and in the R3230AC mammary tumour. Liu DK, et al. Biochem J 148(1):67-76, Apr 75

The amino acid sequence of ribonuclease U2 from Ustilago sphaerogena. Sato S, et al. Biochem J 145(2):353-60, Feb 75

A two-state conformational transition of the extracellular ribonuclease of Bacillus amyloliquefaciens (barnase) induced by sodium dodecyl sulfate. Hartley RW. Biochemistry 14(11):2367-70, 3 Jun 75

Association of different ribonucleases with free and membrane-bound polyribosomes of rat liver. Arora DJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 374(3):350-8, 20 Dec 74

Variation in the total content of alkaline RNAse in mouse lymphocytes from different organs. Maor D, et al. Experientia 31(6):634-5, 15 Jun 75

A pancreatic ribonuclease active at pH 4.5. Batholeyns J, et al. Int J Pept Protein Res 6(6):407-17, 1974

Tentative amino acid sequence of ribonuclease U1. Hashimoto J, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(6):1359-61, Dec 74

Reoxidation of reduced ribonuclease from bovine seminal vesicles. Irie M, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(6):1319-25, Dec 74

Determination of pKa's of individual histidine residues in pancreatic ribonuclease by hydrogen-tritium exchange. Oe M, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(5):1197-200, May 74

The histochemical demonstration of hydrolase activities with films of homopolyribonucleotides. Daoust R. J Histochem Cytochem 23(1):51-8, Jan 75

Studies on reverse transcriptase of RNA tumor viruses. I. Localization of thermolabile DNA polymerase and RNase H activities on one polypeptide. Verma IM. J Virol 15(1):121-6, Jan 75

Non-constant evolution rates in amino acid sequences of guinea pig, chinchilla and coypu pancreatic ribonucleases. Van den Berg A, et al. Nature 253(5488):207-10, 17 Jan 75

[Ribonuclease of buffalo seminal vesicles] Farina B, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(24):1450-5, 30 Dec 73 (Ita)

[Ribonuclease of bull seminal vesicles (SV-1 RNase)] Farina B, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(24):1445-9, 30 Dec 73 (Ita)

[Specificity of the intracellular RNAse II from Aspergillus clavatus] Ivanova GS, et al. Biokhimiia 39(6):1234-40, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Amino acid composition of the extracellular RNAase of Penicillium brevicompactum] Grishchenko VM, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (1):123-5, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Identification of a polypeptide DNA polymerase inhibitor responsible for ribonuclease inhibition of an endogenous DNA polymerase reaction. Page AR, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(4):1213-20, 23 Dec 74

On the similarity between ribonuclease inhibitor and beta-estradiol receptor protein. Zan-Kowalczewska M, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):833-7, 4 Aug 75

Purification of a ribonuclease inhibitor from Novikoff hepatoma supernatant fraction. Gauvreau D, et al. Cancer Res 34(10):2500-3, Oct 74

Purification and characterization of a ribonuclease inhibitor of chick-embryo cells. Kraus AA, et al. Eur J Biochem 48(2):345-50, 2 Oct 74

Increase in rat liver ribonuclease inhibitor levels during the neonatal period. Liu DK, et al. Growth 39(1):167-75, Mar 75

Ethoxyformylation of ribonuclease U2 form Ustilago sphaerogena. Sato S, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(4):795-800, Apr 75

Electrophoretic identity and rapid detection on gel slices of the alkaline RNase inhibitor from several organs. Broek WG van den, et al. Mol Biol Rep 1(5):295-8, Feb 74

[Allosteric inhibition of nuclear endoribonuclease activity by a natural inhibitor] Skridonenko AD. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(1):232-4, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Phytochrome-induced synthesis of ribonuclease de novo in lupin hypocotyl sections. Acton GJ, et al. Biochem J 142(3):449-55, Sep 74

Phytochrome-induced synthesis of ribonuclease de novo in lupin hypocotyl sections. Acton GJ, et al. Biochem J 142(3):449-55, Sep 74

Evolution of mammalian pancreatic ribonucleases. Welling GW, et al. Biosystems 6(4):239-45, May 75

Criteria for categorizing early biochemical events occurring during sporulation of Bacillus subtilis. Dancer BN, et al. J Bacteriol 121(2):411-5, Feb 75

Stimulation of the differential rate of exoenzyme formation in Bacillus amyloliquefaciens by streptolydigin, an inhibitor of RNA chain elongation. Coleman G, et al. J Gen Microbiol 86(1):194-6, Jan 75

[Ribonuclease biosynthesis by soil bacteria] Aseeva IV, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(4):533-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Extracellular alkaline ribonuclease in Penicillium breviocompactum] Bezborodova SI, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(3):432-7, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of culture medium components on the biosynthesis of acid ribonuclease by Penicillium brevicompactum cultures] Ezhov VA, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 11(1):14-20, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

Letter: Serum ribonuclease activity in multiple myeloma. Kalofoutis A, et al. Clin Chem 21(9):1345-6, Aug 75

Isolation and characterization of a ribonuclease from human leukemic blood cells specific for ribonucleic acid of ribonucleic acid-deoxyribonucleic acid hybrid molecules. Sarngadharan MG, et al. J Biol Chem 250(2):365-73, 25 Jan 75

The effects of polyamines on a residue-specific human plasma ribonuclease. Schmukler M, et al. J Biol Chem 250(6):2206-12, 25 Mar 75

A white blood cell RNase assay for the possible monitoring of malignancy. Drake WP, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(6):1475-8, Jun 75

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Syntheses of polypeptides corresponding to ribonuclease T1 and its analog, (59-tyrosine)-ribonuclease T1. Waki M, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):578-82, 27 Nov 74

Studies on polypeptides. LIII. Synthesis of a cysteine protected nonatricontapeptide corresponding to positions 66-104 of the peptide chain of ribonuclease T1. Romovacek H, et al. Int J Pept Protein Res 6(6):435-45, 1974

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological identity between seminal plasma ribonuclease (BS-1) and seminal vesicle ribonuclease (SV-1). De Prisco R, et al. Ital J Biochem 23(4):222-30, Jul-Aug 74

Antigenicity of bull seminal ribonuclease and the effect of antibodies on its activity. Matoušek J. J Reprod Fertil 40(1):7-17, Sep 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification and characterization of a major endonuclease from rat liver nuclei. Cordis GA, et al. **Biochemistry 14(12):2596-603, 17 Jun 75**

N-terminal amino acid sequence of trypsinogen from the lesser rorqual, Balaenoptera acutorostrata (Cetacea). Simultaneous isolation of trypsinogen, chymotrypsinogen and ribonuclease from pancreas. Bricteux-Grégoire S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 386(1):244-55, 28 Mar 75**

Purification of an alkaline ribonuclease from soluble fraction of beef brain. Okazaki H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 391(1):84-95, 23 May 75**

Partial purification of ribonuclease from Trichoderma koningii. Harada M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(8):1850-6, Aug 74**

Stimultaneous purification of Escherichia coli termination factor rho, RNAase III and RNAase H. Darlix JL. **Eur J Biochem 51(2):369-76, 21 Feb 75**

Polynucleotide-acrylamide gel electrophoresis of soluble nucleases from tobacco leaves. van Loon LC. **FEBS Lett 51(1):266-9, 1 Mar 75**

Purification of ribonuclease T1 on porous glass affinity adsorbents. Jervis L, et al. **J Chromatogr 97(1):33-8, 9 Oct 74**

Partial purification and characterization of an acid ribonuclease in beef brain nuclei. Ittel ME, et al. **J Neurochem 25(2):171-6, Aug 75**

Functional purification of synthetic proteins and protein fragments. Chaiken IM. **Methods Enzymol 34:631-8, 1974**

Purification of nucleases. Wilchek M, et al. **Methods Enzymol 34:492-6, 1974**

Adrenal Cortical Ribonuclease H (hybrid) (38494). Miller HI, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):151-6, Jan 75**

[Isolation and some properties of exoribonuclease from the cell nuclei of the rat liver] Skridonenko AD. **Biokhimiia 40(1):13-20, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

METABOLISM

The effect of chloride and perchlorate anions on the activity of native and acetylated ribonuclease A. Wieczorek M, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol 22(1):39-44, 1975**

Ribonuclease activity tightly bound to ribosome-like structures isolated from avian myeloblastosis virus. Malý A, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) 18(6):474-8, Nov 74**

Ribonucleases in mouse ascitic tumor cells during ageing in vivo and in vitro. Horáková K. **Adv Exp Med Biol 53:521-7, 1975**

A method for the isolation of cytidylate series from ribonuclease T1-oligonucleotides. Contreras R, et al. **Anal Biochem 67(1):319-26, Jul 75**

Increased serum ribonuclease activity during endotoxin shock in rats. Kutas V, et al. **Ann Immunol Hung 17:suppl: 25-8, 1973**

Escherichia coli RNAse 3 cleaves HeLa cell nuclear RNA. Gotoh S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):972-8, 5 Aug 74**

Intracellular ribonuclease activity in stationary phase cells of Bacillus subtilis. Kerjan P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):1079-87, 5 Aug 74**

Ribonuclease H activities associated with Herpes simplex virus. Kleinicke C, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1491-8, 23 Oct 74**

Presence of Ca 2+, Mg 2+-dependent endonuclease stimulating factor in rat liver and testis nuclei. Tanigawa Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):935-40, 5 Aug 74**

The development of ribonuclease and acid phosphatase during germination of Pisum arvense. Barker GR, et al. **Biochem J 142(2):211-9, Aug 74**

The role of ribonuclease II in the maturation of precursor 16S ribosomal ribonucleic acid in Escherichia coli. Dean JR, et al. **Biochem J 140(3):443-50, Jun 74**

Glycosylation of ribonuclease A catalysed by rabbit liver extracts. Khalkhali Z, et al. **Biochem J 146(2):299-307, Feb 75**

Endoribonuclease from bovine adrenal cortex cytosol. Miller HI, et al. **Biochemistry 14(9):1964-70, 6 May 75**

Metal-ion effects on proteolysis and stability in secondary lysosomes of mouse kidney. Davidson SJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta 385(2):163-72, 7 Apr 75**

Polyamine activation of staphylococcal nuclease. Frank JJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 390(1):117-24, 16 Apr 75**

Ribonuclease and phosphodiesterase activities in rat hepatocyte plasma membranes. Gavard D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 374(2):207-19, 6 Dec 74**

Purification and properties of an extracellular acid ribonuclease from Penicillium janthinellum. Ghosh RK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 361(3):321-30, 13 Sep 74**

Ribosomal RNA turnover and the level of ribonuclease activity in the liver of the pregnant rat. Goodlad GAJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 378(2):221-9, 20 Jan 75**

Puridication and properties of an intracellular ribonuclease from Candida lipolytica. Imada A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 395(4):490-500, 23 Jul 75**

Epidermal nucleases: purification and characterization of ribonuclease from mammalian epidermis. Melbye SW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 384(2):466-76, 19 Apr 75**

On the interaction of ribonuclease U-2 and substrate analogues. Sato S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 383(2):168-77, 10 Mar 75**

Hormones as modulators of ribonuclease activity in lymphoid organs of immunized rats. Maor D, et al. **Biomedicine [Express] 21(3):107-9, 20 Mar 74**

Enzymatic RNA reduction in disintegrated cells of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Lindblom M, et al. **Biotechnol Bioeng 16(8):1123-33, Aug 74**

Isolation and properties of RNA--DNA--protein complex from eucariotic cells. Baranowska B, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 22(7-8):439-45, 1974**

Dynamics of functional and ultrastructural changes in the liver cells during the development of allyl alcohol necrosis. Blyuger AF, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(3):328-31, Sep 74**

Degradation of RNA in nuclei from Ehrlich ascites cells. Speers EA, et al. **Can J Biochem 53(1):79-90, Jan 75**

Alkaline ribonuclease activity in lymphoid organs of mice after injection of tumor cells. Maor D, et al. **Cancer 34(6):1940-2, Dec 74**

Alterations in ribonuclease activities in the plasma, spleen, and thymus of tumor-bearing mice. Drake WP, et al. **Cancer Res 35(2):322-4, Feb 75**

Characterization of a ribonuclease from the hepatopancreas of the queen scallop, Chlamys opercularis. Bree S, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(4):547-60, 15 Dec 74**

Development of the rat salivary glands. IV. Amylase and ribonuclease activity during embryonic and neonatal development of the parotid and submaxillary glands. Ball WD. **Dev Biol 41(2):267-77, Dec 74**

A ribonuclease H from Ustilago maydis. Properties, mode of action and substrate specificity of the enzyme. Banks GR. **Eur J Biochem 47(3):499-507, 16 Sep 74**

Ribonuclease H activity in germinal vesicles of oocytes from Rana pipiens. Wassarman PM, et al. **Exp Cell Res 89(2):410-2, Dec 74**

Multiple ribonuclease H activities from BHK-21-C13 cells. Cooper RJ, et al. **FEBS Lett 45(1):38-43, 1 Sep 74**

Ribonuclease activity during erythroid cell maturation. Hulea SA, et al. **FEBS Lett 51(1):346-50, 1 Mar 75**

Sigmoid kinetics of the monomeric ribonuclease I due to ligand-induced shifts of conformation equilibria. Rübsamen H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(6):687-708, Jun 74**

Effect of daunomycin on alkaline ribonuclease activities of normal and neoplastic tissues. Biswas N, et al. **Indian J Cancer 11(3):301-4, Sep 74**

Mechanism of glutathione regeneration of reduced pancreatic ribonuclease a. Schaffer SW. **Int J Pept Protein Res 7(2):179-84, 1975**

Bull semen ribonuclease BS-1 and pancreatic ribonuclease: hydrogen/tritium exchange-out kinetics. Fini C, et al. **Ital J Biochem 23(4):217-21, Jul-Aug 74**

The inactivation of ribonuclease from seminal vesicles by photooxidation and carbethoxylation. Irie M. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(6):1381-3, Jun 74**

Partial purification and properties of an endoribonuclease isolated from human KB cells. Bothwell AL, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(4):1451-9, 25 Feb 75**

A synthetic 70-amino acid residue analog of ribonuclease S-protein with enzymic activity. Gutte B. **J Biol Chem 250(3):889-904, 10 Feb 75**

Activity of wheat seedling nuclease toward single-stranded nucleic acids. Kroeker WD, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(10):3767-72, 25 May 75**

Catalytic acitivity of Ntau-carboxymethylhistidine-12 ribonuclease. Machuga E, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(6):2319-23, 25 Mar 75**

Ribonucleic acid processing activity of Escherichia coli ribonuclease III. Robertson HD, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(8):3050-6, 25 Apr 75**

A guanosine 3':5'-monophosphate-sensitive nuclease from Bacillus brevis. Sarkar N, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(2):684-90, 25 Jan 75**

Release of cytoplasmic enzymes into culture fluid. Nose K, et al. **J Cell Physiol 84(2):269-74, Oct 74**

Elevated ribonuclease activity in the thymus and white blood cells of genetically cancer prone mice. Drake WP, et al. **J Exp Med 141(4):918-23, 1 Apr 75**

Relationship between alpha-helical propensity and formation of the ribonuclease-S complex. Dunn BM, et al. **J Mol Biol 95(4):497-511, 15 Jul 75**

T7 early messenger RNAs are the direct products of ribonuclease III cleavage. Rosenberg M, et al. **J Mol Biol 89(4):777-82, 15 Nov 74**

Mechanistic independence of avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase and ribonuclease H. Brewer LC, et al. **J Virol 14(6):1494-502, Dec 74**

Avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase: initiation of DNA synthesis and an associated ribonuclease. Baltimore D, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl 2(0):193-8, 1973**

Kinetic studies on the depolymerization of polyadenylic acid by ribonuclease A. Avramova ZV, et al. **Mol Biol 8(4):401-5, Jan 75**

Substrate specificity of the synthetic function of ribonuclease from Penicillium claviforme and structure of the phosphate acceptor. Gulyaeva VI, et al. **Mol Biol 8(2):207-11, Sep 74**

The restriction in ribonuclease T2 catalysed hydrolysis of oligoribonucleotides after kethoxalation of guanine bases. Avdonina TA, et al. **Mol Biol Rep 1(5):283-7, Feb 74**

RNA precursor molecules and ribonucleases in E. coli. Altman S, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem 1(1):83-93, 11 May 73 (63 ref.)**

Analysis of an Escherichia coli strain carrying physiologically compensating mutations one of which causes an altered ribonuclease 3. Apirion D, et al. **Mol Gen Genet 132(2):89-104, 1974**

Reduction of rat liver microsomal ribonuclease by cycloheximide. Louis-Ferdinand RT. **Mol Pharmacol 11(2):185-9, Mar 75**

Peptidyl - tRNA hydrolase and RNase activities in cell fractions of rat liver used in in vitro reconstitution of rough membrane. Hochberg AA, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 2(6):943-50, Jun 75**

Mitochondrial DNA polymerase, deoxyribonuclease and ribonuclease H activities from brain of chick embryo. Soriano L, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 6(9):1085-97, Sep 74**

Interferon action II. Membrane-bound alkaline ribonuclease activity in chick embryo cells manifesting interferon-mediated interference. Marcus PI, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):182-6, Jan 75**

[Ribonuclease activity in the pancreas] Bartholeyns J, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(5):966-7, Dec 74 (Fre)**

[Presence of RNase H activity not associated with reverse transcriptase activity in Moloney murine sarcoma virions] Olofsson B, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(22):2851-4, 27 May 1974 (Fre)**

[Metabolic changes during aging in pea seeds: mechanism of activation of ribonuclease] Dell'Aquila A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(17):1329-34, 15 Sep 74 (Ita)**

[Changes in the activity of acid hydrolases in the muscle tissue of rabbits with E-avitaminosis] Korovkin BF, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(3):63-6, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Extracellular nucleases in various taxonomic groups of actinomycetes] Abrosimova-Amel'ianchik NM, et al. **Priki Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(3):420-31, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Specificity of the degradation and synthesis of dinucleoside monophosphates by RNAase C2 of Asp. clavatus] Bezborodova SI, et al. **Priki Biokhim Mikrobiol 11(1):9-13, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of radiation on the ribonuclease activity of rat thymus and liver chromatin] Umanskiĭ SR, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(6):820-3, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Activity of rabbit lung nucleases following inhalation damage by plutonium] Mushkacheva GS. **Vopr Med Khim 18(3):301-5, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of immunosuppressive agents on nucleic acid and nucleotide metabolism in rheumatoid arthritis (experimental and clinical study)] Matulis AA, et al. **Vopr Revm 0(2):61-7, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Dexamethasone and ribonuclease activity of the brain] Karapetian LA, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(3):3-6, 1974 (Rus)**

[Sex characteristics of the ribonuclease and alpha-amylase activity of the saliva and salivary glands in Wistar line rats] Levitskiĭ AP, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol 35(1):149-53, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effects of toxic and physiologic amounts of L-triiodothyronine on the ribonuclease activity of total homogenates, mitochondria and microsomes of the liver in normal mice] Llamas R, et al. **Gac Med Mex 108(2):113-22, Aug 74 (Spa)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

DNA polymerase activity associated with endogenous template: release by ribonuclease treatment. Moranelli F, et al. **Can J Biochem 53(5):574-82, May 75**

Structural changes of dinoflagellate chromosomes by pronase and ribonuclease. Soyer MO, et al.

Chromosoma 47(2):179-92, 1974

Effects of sodium chloride and pancreatic ribonuclease on the rat-brain nuclear particles: the fate of the protein moiety. Stévenin J, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 47(1):129-37, 15 Aug 74

The mechanism of the autonomy of division of ascitic tumor cells. Malenkov AG, et al. **Int J Cancer** 14(5):691-7, 15 Nov 74

Electrophoretic studies of intact nuclei isolated from mammalian brain. II. Electrokinetic characteristics following treatment and comparison of glial and neuronal nuclei. Badr GG, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 6(3):131-9, 1973

Relation between structure and function in some partially synthetic ribonucleases S'. II. Kinetic determinations on (Orn10, Glu11),(Orn10, Leu11)- and (Orn10, Lys11)-RNase S'. Marchiori F, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 6(5):337-45, 1974

Effect of ribonuclease on the association of deoxyribonucleic acid with the membrane in Escherichia coli. McIntosh MA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 122(2):592-8, May 75

Effects of ribonuclease A on amino acid transport in Neurospora crassa. Stuart WD, et al. **J Bacteriol** 122(1):41-6, Apr 75

Decrease in molecular weight of cytoplasmic DNA polymerase on treatment with bromelain plus RNase and DNase. Shiosaka T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 75(6):1399-401, Jun 74

RNase inhibition of reverse transcriptase activity in human milk. McCormick JJ, et al. **Nature** 251(5477):737-40, 25 Oct 74

Inactivation of peanut stunt virus by pancreatic ribonuclease. Mink GI. **Virology** 63(2):466-74, Feb 75

[Anti-spermatogenic effect of seminal ribonuclease (BS-1 RNase)] Greco L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 49(24):1439-44, 30 Dec 73 (Ita)

[Insensitivity of stationary cultures of transformed mouse fibroblasts to agents stimulating DNA synthesis in normal cell cultures] Vasil'ev IuM, et al. **Tsitologiia** 17(4):442-6, Apr 75 (Rus)

[Antiviral action of nucleases and histones] Chizhov NP. **Vopr Virusol** (6):647-52, Nov-Dec 74 (77 ref.) (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Covalent attachment of 4-thiouridylic acid to ribonuclease A by near-ultraviolet radiation. Sawada F. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(1):311-6, 5 May 75

Circular dichroism study of the conformation of ultraviolet-irradiated ribonuclease A. Schultz RM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 386(1):120-8, 28 Mar 75

Chain reactions and radiosensitization: model enzyme studies. Redpath JL, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 27(4):389-98, Apr 75

Effect of ethanol on the radiolysis of ribonuclease. Schuessler H. **Int J Radiat Biol** 27(2):171-80, Feb 75

Kinetics of 4-thiouridylate-sensitized photoinactivation of ribonuclease A. Sawada F. **Photochem Photobiol** 20(6):523-6, Dec 74

Letter: Charge transfer in bio-molecular damage by low energy protons. Johnson RE, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 18(2):287-9, Mar 73

Characterization of secondary radical reactions in irradiated ribonuclease. Copeland ES. **Radiat Res** 61(1):63-79, Jan 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

[The use of ribonuclease in the treatment of early stages of parodontosis] Nikitina TV, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 53(6):23-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of new antiviral preparations, nuclease enzymes, in neuroviral infections] Lobzin VS, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (8):47-50, Aug 73 (0 ref.) (Rus)

[Use of proteolyic enzymes and nucleases in the complex treatment of acute and chronic odontogenic inflammatory processes of the maxillofacial region] Korchak LF. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** (3):75-80, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TOXICITY

Embryotoxic effect of bull seminal ribonuclease and tissue absorption studies in rats. Matoušek J. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(1):171-4, Apr 75

RIBONUCLEIC ACID see RNA

RIBONUCLEOSIDE DIPHOSPHATE REDUCTASE see under RIBONUCLEOTIDE REDUCTASES

RIBONUCLEOSIDE TRIPHOSPHATE REDUCTASE see under RIBONUCLEOTIDE REDUCTASES

RIBONUCLEOSIDES

Molecular interaction between tryptophan and ribonucleosides. Pieber M, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)** 6(1):58-60, Mar-Nov 69

Conformation of 1- and 3-deazaadenosines in solution as studied by 1H nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Kitano S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(3):996-1002, 2 Jan 75

The phosphorylation of ribavirin by deoxyadenosine kinase from rat liver. Differentiation between adenosine and deoxyadenosine kinase. Streeter DG, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(22):4543-9, 22 Oct 74

The binding sites of nucleosides or nucleotides to diethylenetriaminecobalt(III). Suzuki S, et al. **Bioinorg Chem** 3(4):281-93, Jul 74

The aqueous solution conformation of tubercidin and tubercidin 5'-phosphate. Evans FE, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(6):1458-63, Jun 75

Letter: Studies on chemical alterations of nucleic acids and their components. VIII. Alkaline rearrangement of 1-aminoadenosine to 5-amino-1-beta-d-ribofuranosyl-4-(1,2,4-triazol-3-yl)i Huang GF, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 22(8):1938-9, Aug 74

A dynamic correlation between ribose conformation and glycosyl torsion angle of dissolved xanthosine studies by continuous-wave-mode and pulsed nuclear-magnetic-resonance methods. Lüdemann HD, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 49(1):143-50, 1 Nov 74

Amino-imino tautomerism in the antibiotic formycin A as studied by CNDO-2 molecular orbital theory. Ceasar GP, et al. **J Med Chem** 17(10):1122-4, Oct 74

Reaction of ribonucleosides and deoxynucleosides with copper(II) acetate. Brun G, et al. **Nature** 253(5487):127-8, 10 Jan 75

Catalytic oxidation of two ribonucleosides in the 5'-position. Norris KE, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 2(7):1093-110, Jul 75

ANALYSIS

The determination of 2'-O-methylnucleosides in RNA. Pike LM, et al. **Anal Biochem** 61(2):367-78, Oct 74

Determination of anomeric configuration of D-ribofuranosyl nucleosides from nuclear magnetic resonance spectra by a pattern recognition technique. Zupan J, et al. **Anal Chem** 47(9):1702-3, Aug 75

Human leukemic cells: characteristics of modified methylated minor bases of low molecular weight ribonucleic acids. Wulff UC, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 90(1):63-72, Jan 75

Human leukemic cells: characteristics of modified methylated minor bases of low molecular weight ribonucleic acids. Wulff UC, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 90(1):63-72, Jan 75

BIOSYNTHESIS

Occurrence and biosynthesis of ribothymidine in tRNAs of B. subtilis. Arnold HH, et al. **FEBS Lett** 52(1):62-5, 15 Mar 75

Inhibition of the tetrahydrofolate-dependent biosynthesis of ribothymidine in tRNAs of B. subtilis and M. lysodeikticus by trimethoprim. Arnold HH, et al. **FEBS Lett** 53(2):258-61, 1 May 75

Biosynthesis of the nucleoside Y in yeast tRNAPhe: incorporation of the 3-amino-3-carboxypropyl-group from methionine. Münch HJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 51(1):257-8, 1 Mar 75

Biosynthetic pathway of ribothymidine in B. subtilis and M. lysodeikticus involving different coenzymes for transfer RNA and ribosomal RNA. Schmidt W, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 2(7):1043-51, Jul 75

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Hydrazinoribose--an intermediate for the specific formation of natural nucleosides and their derivatives. Schmidt RR, et al. **Angew Chem [Engl]** 14(1):64-5, Jan 75

Synthesis properties of the naturally occurring N-[(9-beta-D-ribofuranosylpurin-6-yl)-N-methylcarb (mt-6A) and other related synthetic analogs. Dutta SP, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(14):3144-51, 15 Jul 75

A convenient procedure for formation of certain uracil and thymine anhydronucleosides. Secrist JA 3d. **Carbohydr Res** 42(2):379-81, Jul 75

Synthesis of a potential antitumor agent: 4-(beta-D-ribofuranosyl)-4,5,6,7-tetrahydrothiazolo((thioanalog of 3-isoxanthosine). Mizuno Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 22(5):1198-200, May 74

Analogs of S-adenosylhomocysteine as potential inhibitors of biological transmethylation. Inhibition of several methylases by S-tubercidinylhomocysteine. Coward JK, et al. **J Med Chem** 17(12):1288-9, Dec 74

Synthesis and biological activity of selected 2-substituted 6-(beta-D-ribofuranosyl)oxazolo(5,4-d)pyrimidin-7-o Patil VD, et al. **J Med Chem** 17(12):1282-5, Dec 74

Nucleoside peptides. 6. Synthesis of certain N-(5-amino-1-(beta-D-ribofuranosyl)imidazole-4-car acids related to naturally occurring intermediates in the purine biosynthetic pathway. Srivastava PC, et al. **J Med Chem** 17(11):1207-11, Nov 74

C-glycosyl nucleosides. VI. Synthesis of several 3- and 5-(beta-D-ribofuranosyl)isoxazoles. Albrecht HP, et al. **J Org Chem** 40(15):2143-7, 25 Jul 75

The synthesis of 2-substitued derivatives of 5-amino-1-beta-D-ribo-furanosylimidazole-4-carboxa Ring opening reactions of 2-azapurine nucleosides. Ivanovics GA, et al. **J Org Chem** 39(25):3651-4, 13 Dec 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

A simple and rapid separation of four major ribonucleosides or deoxyribonucleosides. Aoyagi S, et al. **Anal Biochem** 65(1-2):587-8, 12 May 75

Separation of cyclic AMP from adenine and hypoxanthine, their nucleosides and nucleotides by high voltage paper electrophoresis. Orengo A, et al. **Anal Biochem** 63(2):559-65, Feb 75

METABOLISM

Formation of 5'-nucleotides of 6-methylmercaptopurine ribonucleoside in human tissues in vitro. Zimmerman TP, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(19):2737-49, 1 Oct 74

Selective modification of nucleosides of tRNA precursors accumulated in a temperature sensitive mutant of Escherichia coli. Sakano H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 48(1):117-21, 1 Nov 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of purine and pyrimidine analogues and virazole on adenovirus replication. Scheffler P, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 19(2):106-15, Apr 75

Improved methods for the study of drug effects on purine metabolism and their application to nebularine and 7-deazanebularine. Smith CM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(14):2023-35, 15 Jul 74

Tubercidin and isopropylureidopurine--inhibitors of ribothymidine synthesis in vitro. Wainfan E, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(1):83-7, 1 Jan 75

Action of bredinin on mammalian cells. Sakaguchi K, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(7):1643-8, Jul 75

Effects of antibiotics nogalamycin, ciromemycin and tubercidin on endogeneous respiration of tumor cells and oxidative phosphorylation of mammalian mitochondria. Miko M, et al. **Experientia** 31(7):832-3, 15 Jul 75

Studies on bredinin. I. Isolation, characterization and biological properties. Mizuno K, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 27(10):775-82, Oct 74

Inhibition of Balbiani ring RNA synthesis at the initiation level. Egyházi E. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(3):947-50, Mar 75

The nature of mutations of resistance to ribosides in thymine auxotrophs of Escherichia coli K-12. Pukhova ES, et al. **Sov Genet** 8(11):1401-8, 1 Oct 74

THERAPEUTIC USE

Long-term efficacy of tubercidin against schistosomiasis japonica and mansoni in primates. Jaffe JJ, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 24(2):289-97, Mar 75

Efficacy of 1-beta-D-ribofuranosyl-1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide against influenza virus infections in mice. Durr FE, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 7(5):582-6, May 75

Effect of 1-beta-D-ribofuranosyl-1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide (ribavirin) on Friend leukemia virus infections in mice. Sidwell RW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(3):854-8, Mar 75

[Action of 1-beta-D-ribofuranosyl, 1,2,4-triazol-3-carboxamide on the treatment of acute viral hepatitis] Zuñiga CB, et al. **Rev Assoc Med Bras** 20(11):386-90, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

RIBONUCLEOTIDE REDUCTASES

ANALYSIS

[Nuclear ribonucleotide reductase of cells of normal regenerating liver and sarcoma M-1 in rats] Shermet'evskaia TN, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 20(4):430-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Studies on mammalian ribonucleotide reductase inhibition by pyridoxal phosphate and the dialdehyde derivatives of adenosine, adenosine 5'-monophosphate, and adenosine 5'-triphosphate. Cory JG, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(2):390-6, Feb 75

Adenosylcobalamin analogues as inhibitors of ribonucleotide reductase and vitamin B12 transport. Jacobsen DW, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 11(2):174-84,

Mar 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

ATP-and dATP-substituted agaroses and the purification of ribonucleotide reductases. Berglund O, et al. **Methods Enzymol 34:253-61, 1974**

METABOLISM

A rapid method for determination of ribonucleotide reductase activity. Rossi M, et al. **Anal Biochem 64(2):367-71, Apr 75**

Subcellular localization of ribonucleotide reductase in Novikoff hepatoma and regenerating rat liver. Elford HL. **Arch Biochem Biophys 163(2):537-43, Aug 74**

Altered ribonucleotide reductase activity in mammalian tissue culture cells resistant to hydroxyurea. Lewis WH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(3):926-33, 8 Oct 74**

Ribonucleotide reductase activity during amphibian development. Tondeur-Six N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 395(1):41-7, 2 Jun 75**

Comparison of the cytidine 5'-diphosphate and adenosine 5'-diphosphate reductase activities of mammalian ribonucleotide reductase. Cory JG, et al. **Cancer Res 35(9):2327-31, Sep 75**

Alterations leading to increased ribonucleotide reductase in cells selected for resistance to deoxynucleosides. Meuth M, et al. **Cell 3(4):367-74, Dec 74**

Enzymatic ribonucleotide reduction in wheat. Müller H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(10-11):1299-303, Oct-Nov 73**

Enhancement of hepatic ribonucleotide reductase and other cognate responses by growth hormone in rats. Pond SD, et al. **J Endocrinol 63(3):587-8, Dec 74**

The Bacillus megaterium ribonucleotide reductase: evidence for a B 12 coenzyme requirement. Yau S, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem 1(1):101-5, 11 May 73**

[Influence of the concentration of pyrimidine nucleosides on the metabolic activity of E. coli B. II. Ribonucleotide reductase; CTP synthetase] Amici D, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(19):1097-103, 15 Oct 73 (Ita)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Enzymatic reduction of ribonucleotides: biosynthesis pathway of deoxyribonucleotides. Follmann H. **Angew Chem [Engl] 13(9):569-79, Sep 74 (119 ref.)**

RIBONUCLEOTIDES

Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of 5'-ribo- and deoxyribonucleotide structures in solution. Davies DB, et al. **Biochemistry 13(21):4417-34, 8 Oct 74**

Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of 2'- and 3'-ribonucleotide structures in solution. Davies DB, et al. **Biochemistry 14(3):543-54, 11 Feb 75**

The solution conformation of nicotinamide mononucleotide: a quantitative application of the nuclear Overhauser effect. Egan W, et al. **Biochemistry 14(4):735-42, 25 Feb 75**

Formaldehyde as a probe of DNA structure. I. Reaction with exocyclic amino groups of DNA bases. McGhee JD, et al. **Biochemistry 14(6):1281-96, 25 Mar 75**

Chloroacetaldehyde-modified dinucleoside phosphates. Dynamic fluorescence quenching and quenching due to intramolecular complexation. Tolman GL, et al. **Biochemistry 13(24):4869-78, 19 Nov 74**

Molecular orbital calculations on the conformation of nucleic acids and their constituents. IV. Conformations about the exocyclic C(4')-C(5') bond. Saran A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 287(2):211-31, 6 Dec 72**

Chemical alterations induced in DNA and DNA components by the mutagenic agent azide. Sideris EG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 366(4):367-73, 6 Nov 74**

An NMR relaxation study of polynucleotide - nucleotide interactions. Van Ostenburg DO, et al. **Bioinorg Chem 4(3):225-33, Apr 75**

Some hydrodynamic and optical properties of polyribonucleotides. Chen GC, et al. **Biophys Chem 1(2):62-72, Dec 73**

A nuclear magnetic resonance investigation of the conformation of nicotinamide mononucleotide in aqueous solution. Birdsall B, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 97(10):2845-50, 14 May 75**

Electrochemical oxidation in aqueous and nonaqueous media of dihydropyridine nucleotides NMNH, NADH, and NADPH. Braun RD, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 97(10):2591-8, 14 May 75**

Nuclear magnetic resonance studies on pyridine dinucleotides. II. Solution conformational dynamics of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide and nicotinamide mononucleotide as viewed by proton T1 measurements. Zens AP, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 97(10):2850-7, 14 May 75**

Optical studies of the base-stacking properties of 2'-O-methylated dinucleoside monophosphates. Drake AF, et al. **J Mol Biol 86(4):727-39, 15 Jul 74**

Effects of products of the reaction of formaldehyde and amino acids on nucleotides and DNA. Semin YuA, et al. **Mol Biol 8(2):220-7, Sep 74**

Physical consequences of chemical modification: circular dichroism of the kethoxalated oligoribonucleotides. Poletayev AI, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 1(2):267-78, Feb 74**

Interaction of Mg2+ ions with nucleoside triphosphates by phosphorus magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Son TD, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 2(7):1101-10, Jul 75**

[Nature of the difference between deoxyribo- and riboderivatives of adenosine phosphates according to nuclear magnetic resonance date] Zenin SV. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR (5):1219-21, 11 Apr 75 (Rus)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Proceedings: Covalently bound nicotinamide riboside diphosphate ester. Woenckhaus C, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1271, Oct 74**

ANALYSIS

The value of Dowex-50 in fractionation of nucleotides from acid soluble pool. A caution. Bates M, et al. **Anal Biochem 61(2):508-12, Oct 74**

A sensitive method for the quantitative determination of minor bases in ribosomal RNA. Chang FN. **Anal Biochem 63(2):371-9, Feb 75**

Metachromasia through uranyl ions: a procedure for identifying the nucleic acids and the nucleotides. Constantinescu DG, et al. **Anal Biochem 62(2):584-7, Dec 74**

Nucleotide composition of RNA by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Morris TJ, et al. **Anal Biochem 61(1):48-53, Sep 74**

The primary structure of the major cytoplasmic valine tRNA of mouse myeloma cells. Piper PW. **Eur J Biochem 51(1):295-304, 3 Feb 75**

The nucleotide sequence of a methionine tRNA which functions in protein elongation in mouse myeloma cells. Piper PW. **Eur J Biochem 51(1):283-93, 3 Feb 75**

Rapid separation of tissue nucleotides on conventional anion-exchange resins at low pressures. Khym JX. **J Chromatogr 97(2):277-9, 23 Oct 74**

Separation of arabinosyl, ribosyl, and deoxyribosyl purine nucleotides by thin-layer chromatography. Schwartz PM, et al. **J Chromatogr 106(1):200-3, 19 Mar 75**

Nucleotide composition analysis of tRNA from leukemia patient cell samples and human cell lines. Agris PF. **Nucleic Acids Res 2(7):1083-91, Jul 75**

Studies on 5-hydroxyuridine (isobarbituridine): VII. Yeast nucleotide pool analysis. Lis AW, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys 4(3):271-4, 1972**

Ribonucleotides in newly synthesized DNA of herpes simplex virus. Biswal N, et al. **Virology 61(1):87-99, Sep 74**

[Cytoplasmic ribonucleotides of the cells of the rabbit spleen] Gorlunova LE, et al. **Biokhimiia 39(4):778-86, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Preparative enzymic synthesis of nucleoside-5'-phosphates. Gliziewicz J, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol 22(1):87-98, 1975**

"Single Addition" substrates for the synthesis of specific oligoribonucleotides with polynucleotide phosphorylase. Synthesis of 2'-(alpha-methoxyethy) nucleoside 5'-diphosphates. Bennett GN, et al. **Biochemistry 14(14):3152-8, 15 Jul 75**

[The effect of guanine on the growth, variability and de novo biosynthesis of purines by Pichia guilliermondii mutants with guanine deaminase block] Shavlovskiĭ GM, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 43(6):1010-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

The synthesis of oligoribonucleotides. Part XI. Preparation of ribonucleoside 2'-acetal 3'-esters by selective deacylation. Reese CB, et al. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I] (10):934-42, 1975**

Synthesis and antitumor activity of 5'-phosphates and cyclic 3',5'-phosphates derived from biologically active nucleosides. Hong CI, et al. **J Med Chem 18(5):465-73, May 75**

Polynucleotides. 23. A synthesis of ribodinucleoside monophosphates using nucleoside 5'-phosphates. Otsuka E, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 1(2):323-9, Feb 74**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Separation of cyclic AMP from adenine and hypoxanthine, their nucleosides and nucleotides by high voltage paper electrophoresis. Orengo A, et al. **Anal Biochem 63(2):559-65, Feb 75**

A general method for the direct isolation of the 3'-terminal fragments derived from transfer RNA molecules. Warrington RC. **Anal Biochem 62(1):204-16, Nov 74**

An analytical system for rapid separation of tissue nucleotides at low pressures on conventional anion exchangers. Khym JX. **Clin Chem 21(9):1245-52, Aug 75**

[Separation of nucleoside polyphosphates by FAF resin chromatography] Chernaenko VM. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 9(6):918-21, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

METABOLISM

Stimulation of enzyme synthesis by sublethal concentrations of chloramphenicol is not mediated by ribonucleotide pools. Ford SR, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(5):564-70, May 75**

Preferential utilization of glutamine for amination of xanthosine 5'-phosphate to guanosine 5'-phosphate by purified enzymes from Escherichia coli. Lee BH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(3):918-25, 8 Oct 74**

Nutritional effects on precursor uptake and compartmentalization of intracellular pools in relation to RNA synthesis. Goody HE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 383(1):30-9, 24 Feb 75**

Ribo- and deoxyribonucleotide triphosphate pools in synchronized populations of Tetrahymena pyriformis. Nezo BA. **Biochim Biophys Acta 378(1):12-7, 6 Jan 75**

Editorial: Osteotomy for arthritis of the knee. **Br Med J 1(5948):12-7, 4 Jan 75**

Effect of thiamin on protein and nucleic acid metabolism, IV. Thiamin dependent incorporation of pyrimidine nucleosides into nucleic acids and pyrimidine diphosphate conjugates in Lactobacillus viridescens. Bohne L, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(11):1355-68, Nov 74**

Proceedings: Uptake of ribopolynucleotides by mammalian cells: the effect of defined alterations of charge and molecular structure of the outer cellular membrane. Schell PL. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1247-8, Oct 74**

Role of deoxyribonucleic acid-ribonucleic acid hybrids in eukaryotes. Synthetic ribo- and deoxyribopolynucleotides as template for yeast ribonucleic acid polymerase B (or II). Dezélée S, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(18):5978-83, 25 Sep 74**

The restriction in ribonuclease T2 catalysed hydrolysis of oligoribonucleotides after kethoxalation of guanine bases. Avdonina TA, et al. **Mol Biol Rep 1(5):283-7, Feb 74**

Ribonucleotides during the regeneration of the rat kidney after lesions by folic acid, HgCl2 and ligation of the ureter. Oertel J, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 284(4):383-93, 1974**

T4-induced RNA ligase joins single-stranded oligoribonucleotides. Walker GC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):122-6, Jan 75**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects on protein synthesis of injecting synthetic polyribonucleotides into living cells. Woodland H, et al. **Biochem J 144(1):11-9, Oct 74**

Inhibition of phosphodiesterases from Bacillus subtilis by nucleoside triphosphates. Senesi S, et al. **Biochemistry 13(24):5008-11, 19 Nov 74**

Studies on reactivated cilia. I. The utilization of various nucleoside triphosphates during ciliary movement. Saavedra S, et al. **Exp Cell Res 90(2):439-43, Feb 75**

Regulation by nucleotides of 45calcium uptake in homogenates of rat islets of Langerhans. Howell SL, et al. **FEBS Lett 52(1):48-52, 15 Mar 75**

Studies on receptor-mediated activation of adenylyl cyclases. II. Nucleotide and nucleoside regulation of the activities of the beef renal medullary adenylyl cyclase and their stimulation by neurohypophyseal hormones. Birnbaumer L, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(24):7857-66, 25 Dec 74**

Catecholamine stimulated myocardial adenylate cyclase: effects of nucleotides. Lefkowitz RJ. **J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(4):237-48, Apr 75**

Inhibitory effect of synthetic polyribonucleotides on the primary in vitro immune response. Johnson HM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(3):599-603, Jul 75**

Long-term feeding study on disodium 5-ribonucleotide in dogs. Worden AN, et al. **Toxicology 3(3):341-7, 1975**

RIBOSE

Hydrazinoribose--an intermediate for the specific formation of natural nucleosides and their derivatives. Schmidt RR, et al.

Angew Chem [Engl] 14(1):64-5, Jan 75

Biosynthesis of D-glycero-D-altro-octulose from D-ribose and D-allose. Haustveit G, et al. Carbohydr Res 41:383-5, May 75

A dynamic correlation between ribose conformation and glycosyl torsion angle of dissolved xanthosine studies by continuous-wave-mode and pulsed nuclear-magnetic-resonance methods. Lüdemann HD, et al. Eur J Biochem 49(1):143-50, 1 Nov 74

Proceedings: Analysis of the ADP-ribosyl EF2 linkage. Edwon C, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(1?):9p, 1 Jan 75

Proceedings: Elongation factor 2: amino acid sequence at the site of ADP-ribosylation. Maxwell ES, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(1?):9p-b, 1 Jan 75

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Beta-D-Ribofluranosyl-1,4-benzoquinone - antibacterial agent with showdomycin-like mode of action. Doskočil J, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(3):932-8, 2 Jan 75

Acyloxy neighboring-group participation in the acid-catalyzed cleavage of methyl 2,3-anhydro-beta-D-ribofuranoside. Hollenberg DH, et al. Carbohydr Res 42(2):241-9, Jul 75

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inhibition by aspirin of ribose conjugation in the metabolism of histamine. Beaven MA, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 29(1):138-46, Nov 74

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

[Synthesis and properties of 5-acetyl-4-methyl-1-(beta-d-ribofuranosyl)-imidazole di-and-triphosphate] Johnscher G, et al. Z Naturforsch [C] 30(1):25-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Natural occurrence of poly(ADP-ribosyl) histones in rat liver. Ueda K, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):205-9, Jan 75

METABOLISM

Identification of the ribose binding protein as the receptor for ribose chemotaxis in Salmonella typhimurium. Aksamit RR, et al. Biochemistry 13(22):4473-8, 22 Oct 74

Studies on the binding of ADP-ribosylated human translocation factor to ribosomes. Bermek E. Haematol Bluttransfus 14:306-13, 1974

Mechanism of energy coupling for transport of D-ribose in Escherichia coli. Curtis SJ. J Bacteriol 120(1):295-303, Oct 74

Genes for ribitol and D-arabitol catabolism in Escherichia coli: their loci in C strains and absence in K-12 and B strains. Reiner AM. J Bacteriol 123(2):530-6, Aug 75

Proceedings: In vivo and in vitro synthesis of oligo adenosine diphosphate ribose in the G2 stage of the cell cycle. Kidwell WR. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(1?):6p-7p, 1 Jan 75

Proceedings: ADP-ribosylation of Ca 2+, Mg 2+-dependent endonuclease by poly(ADP-ribose) synthetase. Yoshihara K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(1?):10p, 1 Jan 75

Purification and properties of a ribose-binding protein from Escherichia coli. Willis RC, et al. J Biol Chem 249(21):6926-9, 10 Nov 74

Poly(ADP-ribose): release of template restriction in HeLa cells. Roberts JH, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3212-6, Aug 74

Evidence for adenosine diphosphate ribosylation of Ca2+, Mg2+-dependent endonuclease. Yoshihara K, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):289-93, Jan 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Indirect mechanism of insulin release from dog pancreas during infusions of D-ribose. Goetz FC, et al. Am J Physiol 227(5):1158-65, Nov 74

[Influence of ribose on 2,3-diphosphoglycerate concentrations in human erythrocytes] Petrich C, et al. Biut 30(3):175-82, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.)(Ger)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Radiolysis of biochemical systems using adamantane as an isolation matrix. Manzuk ME, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 26(1):51-64, Jul 74

RIBOSEMONOPHOSPHATES see under PENTOSEPHOSPHATES

RIBOSEPHOSPHATE PYROPHOSPHOKINASE see under PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, ATP

RIBOSOMAL PROTEINS

Topography of Escherichia coli ribosomal proteins. The order of reactivity of thiol groups. Bakardjieva A, et al. Biochem J 143(3):599-606, Dec 74

Comparison of ribosomal proteins from neoplastic and non-neoplastic cells. Resolution by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis. Subramanian AR, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 383(1):93-6, 24 Feb 75

Study of mammalian ribosomal protein reactivity in situ. II. - Effect of glutaraldehyde and salts. Reboud AM, et al. Biochimie 57(3):295-302, 1975

Study of mammalian ribosomal protein reactivity in situ. I. - Effect of 2-methoxy-5-nitrotropone on 40S and 60S subunits. Reboud AM, et al. Biochimie 57(3):285-93, 1975

Effect of 50 S subunit proteins L5, L18 and L25 on the fluorescence of 5 S RNA-bound ethidium bromide. Fuenteun J, et al. J Mol Biol 93(4):535-41, 25 Apr 75

Identification of proteins functionally altered by chemical modification of the transfer RNA and polyuridylic acid binding sites of 30 S ribosomal subunits. Thomas G, et al. J Mol Biol 95(1):91-102, 15 Jun 75

The protein topography of the E. coli 30S ribosomal subunit: a preliminary model E. coli/30S subunit/ribosome/spatial arrangement of proteins. Sun TT, et al. Mol Cell Biochem 6(1):33-41, 31 Jan 75

ANALYSIS

Ribosomal proteins: simplification of the methods to prepare them for gel electrophoresis. Howard GA, et al. Anal Biochem 67(1):110-4, Jul 75

Selective separation procedure for determination of ribosomal proteins L7 and L12. Li K, et al. Anal Biochem 64(1):121-9, Mar 75

Ribosomal proteins in plastids of a Mendelian and a nonmendelian streptomycin-resistant mutant of Chlamydomonas reinhardii determined by two-dimensional gel-electrophoresis. Spiess H, et al. Arch Microbiol 103(1):89-90, 12 Mar 75

Protein composition of ribosomes in DNA-membrane complexes from Bacillus licheniformis. Brouwer J, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):336-44, 8 Jul 75

Reductive alkylation of ribosomes as a probe to the topography of ribosomal proteins. Moore G, et al. Biochem J 143(3):607-12, Dec 74

Physical properties of some ribosomal proteins in solution and evidence for molecular interactions between isolated ribosomal proteins. Rohde MF, et al. Biochemistry 14(5):1079-87, 11 Mar 75

Eukaryotic ribosomal proteins. Molecular weights of proteins from rabbit liver subunits. Creusot F, et al. Biochimie 57(2):167-73, 1975

The origin of high molecular weight proteins in ribosomal preparations of Bacillus licheniformis. Brouwer J, et al. FEBS Lett 53(1):73-5, 15 Apr 75

The primary structure of protein S9 from the 30S subunit of Escherichia coli ribosomes. Chen R, et al. FEBS Lett 52(1):139-40, 15 Mar 75

The primary structure of the 5 S RNA binding protein L25 from Escherichia coli ribosomes. Dovgas NV, et al. FEBS Lett 53(3):351-4, 15 May 75

Proceedings: Studies on proteins from human tonsillar cytoplasmic ribosomes. Uçer U, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1262-3, Oct 74

Identification of a chloroplast ribosomal protein altered by a chloroplast mutation in Chlamydomonas. Ohta N, et al. J Biol Chem 250(10):3655-9, 25 May 75

Structural and functional studies of ribonucleoprotein fragments isolated from Escherichia coli 50 S ribosomal subunits. Roth HE, et al. J Mol Biol 94(1):111-21, 5 May 75

Copies of proteins L7 and L12 and heterogeneity of the large subunit of Escherichia coli ribosome. Subramanian AR. J Mol Biol 95(1):1-8, 15 Jun 75

Ribosomal proteins of Bacillus subtilis vegetative and sporulating cells. Guha S. Mol Gen Genet 138(4):299-307, 10 Jul 75

[Estimation of the phylogenetic distance between prokaryotic species through the use of ribosomal proteins] Delaunay J, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(23):1777-80, 2 Dec 74 (Fre)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Rack and roll mechanism of the ribosome in protein synthesis. Damaschun G. Acta Biol Med Ger 33(3):K55-K56, 1974

Phenobarbital and the protein synthesis of liver ribosomes. Tragl KH, et al. Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 21(6):433-7, Dec 74

Cell-free protein synthesis in t,e rabbit liver ribosomal system. II. Large scale preparation of purified 80S ribosomes. Dufresne MJ, et al. Can J Biochem 53(5):485-94, May 75

Effect of hypophysectomy on protein synthetic-activity of free and bound hepatic ribosomes from insulin-deficient rats. Alford FP, et al. Diabetologia 11(3):181-6, Jun 75

Effect of duration of insulin deficiency on membrane-bound and free ribosomes from livers of diabetic rats. Alford FP, et al. Diabetologia 11(3):191-200, Jun 75

The synthesis of ribosomal protein and ribosomal RNA in a rat-mouse hybrid cell line. Kuter KJ, et al. Exp Cell Res 91(2):317-25, 15 Mar 75

Altered regulation of protein synthesis during aging as determined by in vitro ribosomal assays. Britton GW, et al. Exp Gerontol 10(1):67-77, Feb 75

Deficiency in accessory protein of native 40S ribosomal subunits in the liver of aging rats. Comolli R. Exp Gerontol 10(1):31-6, Feb 75

Altered protein hypothesis of mammalian ageing processes-II. Discrimination ratio of methionine vs ethionine in the synthesis of ribosomal protein and RNA of C57BL/6J mouse liver. Ogrodnik JP, et al. Exp Gerontol 10(2):119-36, Apr 75

Proceedings: Transcriptional units for ribosomal proteins. Hirsch-Kauffmann M, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1208, Oct 74

Differential rate of ribosomal protein synthesis in Escherichia coli B/r. Dennis PP, et al. J Mol Biol 84(3):407-22, 15 Apr 74

Stringent control of the transcriptional activities of ribosomal protein genes in E. coli. Dennis PP, et al. Nature 255(5508):460-5, 5 Jun 75

Isolation of polar insertion mutants and the direction of transcription of ribosomal protein genes in E. coli. Jaskunas SR, et al. Nature 256(5514):183-7, 17 Jul 75

[Bound and free ribosomes (author's transl)] Ogata K. J Jpn Biochem Soc 47(2):31-51, 25 Feb 75 (192 ref.) (Jpn)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Solution of ribosomal proteins under mild conditions. Huvos P, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 383(4):421-6, 2 Apr 75

Protein neighborhoods in the 30S ribosomal subunit of Escherichia coli. Lutter LC, et al. FEBS Lett 54(2):144-50, 15 Jun 75

Fractionation by affinity chromatography of proteins of rat liver nuclear 30S-particles. Schweiger A, et al. FEBS Lett 54(1):39-43, 1 Jun 75

Immunogenicity of ribosomal vaccines isolated from group A, type 14 Streptococcus pyogenes. Schalla WO, et al. Infect Immun 11(6):1195-202, Jun 75

Ribosomal proteins from rabbit reticulocytes: number and molecular weights of proteins from ribosomal subunits. Howard GA, et al. J Mol Biol 93(3):391-404, 15 Apr 75

METABOLISM

Alteration of ribosomal protein L5 in a thiopeptin-resistant mutant of Escherichia coli. Liou YF, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):1096-101, 4 Aug 75

Adenosine 3'5'-m onophosphate dependent phosphorylation of ribosomes and ribosomal subunits from bovine corpus luteum. Azhar S, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 392(1):64-74, 5 May 75

An investigation of the 16-S RNA binding sites of ribosomal proteins S4, S8, S15, and S20 FROM Escherichia coli. Ungewickell E, et al. Eur J Biochem 51(1):165-80, 3 Feb 75

Cross-linking of initiation factor IF-2 to Escherichia coli 30 S ribosomal proteins with dimethylsuberimidate. Bollen A, et al. J Biol Chem 250(11):4310-4, 10 Jun 75

Stimulation of polypeptide polymerization by blocking of free sulphydryl groups in Escherichia coli ribosomal proteins. Cronenberger JH, et al. J Mol Biol 95(1):125-37, 15 Jun 75

The reaction between N-ethylmaleimide and ribosomes. A re-examination of some common assumptions. Glick RB, et al. J Mol Biol 93(2):319-21, 5 Apr 75

Cleavage by ribonuclease III of the complex of 30 S pre-ribosomal RNA and ribosomal proteins of Escherichia coli. Nikolaev N, et al. J Mol Biol 94(2):301-4, 15 May 75

Inhibition of peptide chain termination by antibodies specific for ribosomal proteins. Tate WP, et al. J Mol Biol 93(3):375-89, 15 Apr 75

Function of Escherichia coli ribosomal protein S1 in translation of natural and synthetic messenger RNA. Van Dieijen G, et al. J Mol Biol 93(3):351-66, 15 Apr 75

The characterisation of a fragment of ribosomal protein S4 that is protected against trypsin digestion by 16S ribosomal RNA of Escherichia coli. Schulte C, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(6):931-41, Jun 75

Effect of brain, liver and muscle cytosols on in vitro incorporation of labelled amino acids into the ribosomes of these organs during protein depletion. Sova O, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 24(3):209-15,

1975
Ribosomal protein S1 and polypeptide chain initiation in bacteria. Szer W, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2325-9, Jun 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The involvement of 50S ribosomal protein l11 in the EF-G dependent GTP hydrolysis of E. coli ribosomes. Schrier PI, et al. FEBS Lett 54(2):130-4, 15 Jun 75

RIBOSOMES

see related
RNA, RIBOSOMAL
Caution in the interpretation of plant ribosome studies. Leaver CJ, et al. Biochem J 144(1):165-7, Oct 74
A chemical approach to the fine structure of biomolecular complexes: the amino terminal region of the 50S ribosomal "A" protein from Bacillus stearothermophilus. Visentin LP, et al.
Biochemistry 14(3):463-8, 11 Feb 75
Purification on hydroxyapatite of liver ribosomes and polysomes from unfasted mice. Hoffman WL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 366(2):199-214, 11 Oct 74
Differences in the subunit exchange between native and runoff single ribosomes. Mathews RA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 366(3):300-9, 28 Oct 74
Ion effects on protein-nucleic acid interactions: the disassembly of the 50-S ribosomal subunit from the halophilic bacterium, Halobacterium cutirubrum. Strom AR, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 383(3):325-37, 21 Mar 75
Resistance to antibiotics and alterations in the bacterial ribosome. Brakier-Gingras L.
Biomedicine 20(4):267-72, Jul 74
Ribosomes and cancer. Delaunay J, et al.
Biomedicine 20(5):327-32, Sep 74
Prolonged survival of mouse ependymoma hosts after immunization with ribosomal complexes. Lo JS, et al. Biomedicine [Express] 21(8):329-33, 10 Aug 74
Cell-free protein synthesis in t,e rabbit liver ribosomal system. II. Large scale preparation of purified 80S ribosomes. Dufresne MJ, et al. Can J Biochem 53(5):485-94, May 75
The chromosomal location of ribosomal DNA in the mouse. Henderson AS, et al. Chromosoma 49(2):155-60, 1974
Localization of rDNA and Giemsa-banded chromosome complement of white-handed gibbon, Hylobates lar. Warburton D, et al. Chromosoma 51(1):35-40, 1975
Structural proteins associated with ribosomal cistrons in Xenopus laevis chromosomes. Matsui S.
Exp Cell Res 88(1):88-94, Sep 74
Ribosome-membrane relationships in ischemic livers. Cajone F, et al. Exp Mol Pathol 21(1):40-51, Aug 74
Fluorescence study of S4 and S7 ribosomal proteins complexed to 16 S RNA. Gerard D, et al.
FEBS Lett 50(2):250-2, 1 Feb 75
Ribosomal gene magnification in Drosophila: a chromosomal change. Harfold AG. Genetics 78(3):887-96, Nov 74
Amplification of ribosomal DNA in Acheta. I. The number of chromomeres involved in the amplification process. Lima-de-Faria A, et al.
Hereditas 73(1):99-118, 1973
Amplification of ribosomal DNA in Acheta. II. The number of nucleotide pairs of the chromosomes and chromomeres involved in amplification. Lima-de-Faria A, et al. Hereditas 73(1):119-42, 1973
Amplification of ribosomal DNA in Acheta. III. The release of DNA copies from chromomeres. Lima-de-Faria A, et al. Hereditas 73(2):163-84, 1973
Amplification of ribosomal DNA in Acheta. IV. The number of cistrons for 28S and 18S ribosomal RNA. Pero R, et al. Hereditas 73(2):195-210, 1973
Preliminary experiments to determine which host ribosomes are used by some further plant viruses. Gibbs A, et al. Intervirology 4(1):52-6, 1974
Neurospora crassa cytoplasmic ribosomes: isolation and characterization of a cold-sensitive mutant defective in ribosome biosynthesis. Schlitt SC, et al. J Bacteriol 120(2):866-71, Nov 74
Observations on early germ cell development and premeiotic ribosomal DNA amplification in Xenopus laevis. Kalt MR, et al. J Cell Biol 62(2):460-72, Aug 74
Isolation and characterization of epidermal ribosomes. Gilmartin ME, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(2):90-5, Feb 75
Effect of 50 S subunit proteins L5, L18 and L25 on the fluorescence of 5 S RNA-bound ethidium bromide. Fuenteun J, et al. J Mol Biol 93(4):535-41, 25 Apr 75
Characterization of different conformational forms of 30 S ribosomal subunits in isolated and associated states: possible correlations between structure and function. Ginzburg I, et al. J Mol Biol 93(4):465-76, 25 Apr 75
Letter to the editor: Circular dichroism analysis of the ribosomal binding of initiation factor IF-3. Gualerzi C, et al. J Mol Biol 95(4):569-73, 15 Jul 75
Cleavage by ribonuclease III of the complex of 30 S pre-ribosomal RNA and ribosomal proteins of Escherichia coli. Nikolaev N, et al. J Mol Biol 94(2):301-4, 15 May 75
Structural and functional studies of ribonucleoprotein fragments isolated from Escherichia coli 50 S ribosomal subunits. Roth HE, et al. J Mol Biol 94(1):111-21, 5 May 75
Developmental changes in the distribution of rat liver ribosomes in response to dietary manipulations. Jakuba E, et al. J Nutr 105(7):839-45, Jul 75
The assembly of the 30S ribosomal subunit of Escherichia coli. Kurland CG. J Supramol Struct 2(2-4):178-88, 1974
The primitive ribosome model. Barbieri M.
J Theor Biol 47(2):269-80, Oct 74
Altered ribosomal particles in senescent nematodes. Wallach Z, et al. Mech Ageing Dev 3(3-4):225-34, Sep-Oct 74
Nondestructive separation of rat liver rough microsomes into ribosomal and membranous components. Adelman MR, et al.
Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):201-15, 1974
Isolation of microsomes, ribosomes, and polysomes from plant tissues. Cherry JH. Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):583-9, 1974
Non-enzymatic translocation in ribosomes from streptomycin-resistant mutants of Escherichia coli. Asatryan LS, et al. Mol Gen Genet 138(4):315-21, 10 Jul 75
Ribosomal mutations affect non-specifically the stability of sex factors in Escherichia coli. Eskind S, et al. Mol Gen Genet 133(3):209-12, 1974
Pleiotropic effects of ribosomal protein s4 studied in Escherichia coli mutants. Olsson M, et al.
Mol Gen Genet 135(3):191-202, 1974
Functional interdependence among ribosomal elements as revealed by genetic analysis. Saltzman LA, et al. Mol Gen Genet 133(3):201-7, 1974
Cold-sensitive mutants in Aspergillus nidulans. II. Mutations affecting ribosome production. Waldron C, et al. Mol Gen Genet 134(2):115-32, 1974
An SV40-induced initiation factor for protein synthesis concerned with the regulation of permissiveness. Nakajima K, et al. Nature 252(5485):649-53, 20 Dec 74
A kinetic and thermodynamic analysis of tRNA binding in the ribosomal complex. Formoso C.
Physiol Chem Phys 4(3):231-8, 1972
Stringent control of ribosomal protein gene expression in Escherichia coli. Dennis PP, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):3819-23, Oct 74
Diagonal polyacrylamide-dodecyl sulfate gel electrophoresis for the identification of ribosomal proteins crosslinked with methyl-4-mercaptobutyrimidate. Sommer A, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):3946-50, Oct 74
[Reability of the ratio of membrane bound ribosomes to free ribosomes in the thyroid cell] Michel-Bechet M, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(2-3):310-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Ribosomes and antibiotics. I. Structure and functioning of ribosomes] Delaunay J, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3(35):2251-5, 19 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Non-enzymatic specific (codon-dependent) binding of tRNA with isolated 30S ribosomal subunits. Measurement of the dissociation constant of the complex] Bresler SE, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(3):719-22, 21 Jan 75 (Rus)
["Nonenzymatic" translation of oligourydilates of different lengths] Gavrilova LP, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(5):1211-3, 1975 (Rus)
[Localization of the GTP-binding center during interaction of GTP with ribosomes and elongation factor G] Girshovich AS, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(2):481-4, 1974 (Rus)
[Effect of antibiotics--translation inhibitors--on codon-dependent binding of aminoacyl-tRNA with ribosomal 30S subparticles] Glukhova MA, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(3):726-8, 21 Jan 75 (Rus)
[Sedimentation and density characteristics of ribosomes from Euglena gracilis chloroplasts] Gulikova OM, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(1):239-42, 1 Nov 74 (Rus)
[Rabbit reticulocyte information RNA not bound to rebosomes] Popov AK, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR (5):1199-201, 11 Apr 75 (Rus)
[Physical mechanisms of the "ribosomal sieve"] Shvarts VS, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 217(6):1446-8, 1 Aug 1974 (Rus)
[The relationship between translating and non-translating ribosomes in the myocardium during cardiac hyperfunction] Meerson FZ, et al.
Vopr Med Khim 20(6):588-93, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Spatial configuration of ribosomal proteins: a computer-generated model of the 30S subunit. Bollen A, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):1069-78, 5 Aug 74
Shape properties of proteins L7 and L12 from E. coli ribosomes. Wong KP, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):178-84, 6 Nov 74
Isolation and characterization of chloroplast 70S and of 80S ribosomes from Chlamydomonas reinhardii: protein synthesis in vitro. Chua NH, et al.
Biochem Soc Symp (38):163-74, 1973
Topography of 16S RNA in 30S ribosomal subunits. Nucleotide sequences and location of sites of reaction with kethoxal. Noller HF. Biochemistry 13(23):4694-703, 5 Nov 74
Affinity labeling of Escherichia coli ribosomal proteins with an analog of the natural initiator tRNA. Sopori M, et al. Biochemistry 13(26):5432-9, 17 Dec 74
The primary structure of the ribosomal protein L29 from Escherichia coli. Bitar KG.
Biochim Biophys Acta 386(1):99-106, 28 Mar 75
Globin mRNA from rabbit reticulocyte membrane-bound ribosomes. Brennessel BA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 378(1):73-9, 6 Jan 75
A dissociation factor from embryos of Xenopus laevis. Decroly M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 390(1):82-93, 16 Apr 75
Free and membrane-bound ribosomes. II. Two-dimensional gel electrophoresis of proteins from free and membrane-bound rabbit reticulocyte ribosomes. Fehlmann M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 378(1):119-24, 6 Jan 75
Molecular weights of maize mitochondrial and cytoplasmic ribosomal RNAs under denaturing conditions. Pring DR, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 383(2):140-6, 10 Mar 75
Chemical modifications of Escherichia coli ribosomal proteins S4, S7, and S8 in regard to their capacity for binding 16 S RNA. Lemieux G.
Can J Biochem 52(11):1038-43, Nov 74
Ribosomal subunit localization of hemoglobin messenger RNA. Howard GA, et al.
Eur J Biochem 54(1):75-80, May 75
Purification and characterization of 30-S ribosomal proteins from Bacillus stearothermophilus. Isono S, et al. Eur J Biochem 50(3):483-8, 15 Jan 75
Effect of reconstitution conditions on the structure of Escherichia coli 30-S ribosomol-subunit components. Lemieux G, et al. Eur J Biochem 49(1):185-94, 1 Nov 74
Pyrimidine-rich oligonucleotides from rat-liver ribosome surface. Lind A, et al. Eur J Biochem 51(2):529-36, 21 Feb 75
Two specific ribonucleoprotein fragments from the 50-S sub-particle of Escherichia coli ribosomes. Newton I, et al. Eur J Biochem 48(2):513-8, 2 Oct 74
Separation of the proteins in human tonsillar cytoplasmic ribosomes by two-dimensional polyacrylamide-gel electrophoresis. Uçer U, et al.
Eur J Biochem 50(1):183-9, 16 Dec 74
Localization of ribosomal cistrons in metaphase chromosomes of Vicia faba (L.). Scheuermann W, et al. Exp Cell Res 90(2):463-5, Feb 75
Ribosomal proteins from the liver of the South American rattlesnake, Crotalus durissus terrificus. Rodrigues EM, et al. Experientia 30(12):1407-9, 15 Dec 74
Identification of neighbouring proteins in the 30 S ribosomes of E. coli. Barritault D, et al.
FEBS Lett 50(2):114-20, 1 Feb 75
Proteins S14 and S19 are near-neighbors in the E. coli ribosome. Bode U, et al. FEBS Lett 45(1):232-6, 1 Sep 74
The release of proteins and 5S RNA during the unfolding of Escherichia coli ribosomes. Garrett RA, et al. FEBS Lett 49(1):1-4, 1 Dec 74
Eukaryotic ribosomal proteins: the number of proteins in the subunits and their isoelectric points. Huynh-Van-Tan, et al. FEBS Lett 45(1):299-303, 1 Sep 74
The use of a new series of cleavable protein-crosslinkers on the Escherichia coli ribosome. Lutter LC, et al. FEBS Lett 48(2):288-92, 15 Nov 74
Localization of phosphoproteins in ribosomal subunits and in free and bound polysomes of rat liver. Pierre M, et al. FEBS Lett 45(1):88-91, 1 Sep 74
The primary structure of the 16 S rRNA binding protein S 8 from Escherichia coli ribosomes. Stadler H. FEBS Lett 48(1):114-6, 1 Nov 74
Procaryotic ribosomal proteins: N-terminal sequence homologies and structural correspondence of 30 S ribosomal proteins from Escherichia coli and Bacillus stearothermophilus. Yaguchi M, et al.
FEBS Lett 46(1):296-300, 15 Sep 74
The ribosomes of Drosophila. II. Studies on intraspecific variation. Berger EM, et al. Genetics 78(4):1173-83, Dec 74
Studies on rabbit reticulocyte ribosomes, II.

Separation of the ribosomal proteins by two-dimensional electrophoresis. Chatterjee SK, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(5):481-6, May 73

Amino acid sequence studies on ten ribosomal proteins of Escherichia coli with an improved sequenator equipped with an automatic conversion device. Wittmann-Liebold B. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(10-11):1415-31, Oct-Nov 73

Improved methods for purification and assay of eukaryotic messenger ribonucleic acids and ribosomes. Quantitative analysis of their interaction in a fractionated reticulocyte cell-free system. Krystosek A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(15):6077-84, 10 Aug 75

Isolation of ribosome-like sturctures from Pichinde virus. Farber FE, et al. **J Gen Virol** 26(1):21-31, Jan 75

A chemical mapping technique for exploring the location of proteins along the ribosome-bound peptide chain. Eilat D, et al. **J Mol Biol** 88(4):831-40, 5 Oct 74

A chemical mapping techniques for exploring the location of proteins along the ribosome-bound peptide chain. Eilat D, et al. **J Mol Biol** 88(4):831-40, 5 Oct 74

An electron microscope heteroduplex study of the ribosomal DNAs of Xenopus laevis and Xenopus mulleri. Forsheit AB, et al. **J Mol Biol** 90(2):301-14, 5 Dec 74

Effects of aminoethylation of cysteine residues on the structural and functional activities of the Escherichia coli 30 S ribosomal proteins. Kahan L, et al. **J Mol Biol** 88(4):797-808, 5 Oct 74

Available sulphydryl groups of mammalian ribosomes in different functional states. Steinert PM, et al. **J Mol Biol** 88(4):895-911, 5 Oct 74

Secondary structure maps of ribosomal RNA and DNA. I. Processing of Xenopus laevis ribosomal RNA and structure of single-stranded ribosomal DNA. Wellauer PK, et al. **J Mol Biol** 89(2):379-95, 25 Oct 74

Ribosome structure: three-dimensional distribution of proteins S14 and S4. Lake JA, et al. **J Supramol Struct** 2(2-4):189-95, 1974

A new two-dimensional gel electrophoresis system for the analysis of complex protein mixtures: application to the ribosome of E. coli. Knopf UC, et al. **Mol Biol Rep** 2(1):35-40, Mar 75

Analysis of the protein composition of yeast ribosomal subunits by two-dimensional polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Kruiswijk T, et al. **Mol Biol Rep** 1(7):409-15, Sep 74

Isolation and characterization of a 5S RNA-protein complex from human placental ribosomes. Peeters B, et al. **Mol Biol Rep** 1(6):349-54, Mar 74

Chemical determination of protein neighbourhoods in a cellular organelle. Lutter LC, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 7(2):105-16, 30 May 75 (33 ref.)

Characterization of chloroplast and cytoplasmic ribosomal proteins of Chlamydomonas reinhardi by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis. Hanson MR, et al. **Mol Gen Genet** 132(2):105-18, 1974

Altered 30S ribosomal proteins in streptomycin resistant, dependent and independent mutants of Bacillus stearothermophilus. Isono K. **Mol Gen Genet** 133(1):77-86, 1974

The molecular weights of rat liver ribosomal proteins determined by "three-dimensional" polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Lin A, et al. **Mol Gen Genet** 134(1):1-6, 1974

The ribosomal proteins of Drosophila melanogaster. Localization of stage specific proteins on the small and large ribosomal subunit. Scheider U, et al. **Mol Gen Genet** 134(3):377-80, 1974

The extraction of proteins from eukaryotic ribosomes and ribosomal subunits. Sherton CC, et al. **Mol Gen Genet** 135(2):97-112, 1974

Determination of the location of proteins L14, L17, L18, L19, L22, L23 on the surface of the 50S ribosomal subunit of Escherichia coli by immune electron microscopy. Tischendorf GW, et al. **Mol Gen Genet** 134(3):187-208, 1974

Location of proteins S5, S13 and S14 on the surface of the 30S ribosomal subunit from Escherichia coli as determined by immune electron microscopy. Tischendorf GW, et al. **Mol Gen Genet** 134(3):209-23, 1974

The secondary structure of E. coli ribosomes and ribosomal RNA's: a spectrophotometric approach. Araco A, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 02(3):373-81, Mar 75

Localization of Escherichia coli ribosomal proteins S4 and S14 by electron microscopy of antibody-labeled subunits. Lake JA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(12):4688-92, Dec 74

Identification of a ribosomal protein essential for peptidyl transferase activity. Moore VG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(3):844-8, Mar 75

The identification of the eukaryotic ribosomal proteins homologous with Escherichia coli proteins L7 and L12. Stöffler G, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(12):4723-6, Dec 74

Reversal of pactamycin inhibition of methionyl-puromycin synthesis and 80S initiation complex formation by a ribosomal joining factor. Suzuki H, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(10):4259-63, Oct 74

A relationship between the protein content of ribonucleoproteins and the G + C content of their RNA. Ganguli PK. **Virology** 65(1):289-93, May 75

[Proceedings: Fixation of ethidium bromide to rRNA and to ribosomes of Saccharomyces cerevisiae] Gatti C, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 82(4):772, Oct 74 (Fre)

[Messenger RNA-dependent affinity labelling of the 50S subunit of the Escherichia coli ribosome (author's transl)] Czernilofsky AP, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(1):89-92, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Characteristics of Drosophila ribosomes and ribosomal RNA] Shuppe NG, et al. **Doki Akad Nauk SSSR** 217(5):1210-3, 2 Aug 1974 (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of morphine infusion in maternal rats at near-term on ribosome size distribution in foetal and maternal rat brain. Steele WJ, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh)** 36(3):236-42, Mar 75

Properties of the ribosomes of antibiotic producers: effects thiostrepton and micrococcin on the organisms which produce them. Dixon PG, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 7(6):850-5, Jun 75

Effects of dihydrostreptomycin on ribosome function in vivo: lack of correlation between changes in ribosome patterns and growth. Kogut M, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 7(3):341-8, Mar 75

Streptomycin dependence in Escherichia coli: effects of antibiotic deprivation on ribosomes. Viceps DI, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 7(3):271-80, Mar 75

Conformational changes induced in Escherichia coli ribosomes by streptomycin. A spin label study. Brakier-Gingras L, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(4):1238-44, 23 Oct 74

Inhibition of protein synthesis by ricin: experiments with rat liver mitochondria and nuclei and with ribosomes from Escherichia coli. Greco M, et al. **Biochem J** 142(3):695-7, Sep 74

Influence of ascorbic acid on ribosomal patterns and collagen biosynthesis in healing wounds of scorbutic guinea pigs. Harwood R, et al. **Biochem J** 142(3):641-51, Sep 74

Inhibition by ricin of protein synthesis in vitro. Inhibition of the binding of elongation factor 2 and of adenosine diphosphate-ribosylated elongation factor 2 to ribosomes. Montanaro L, et al. **Biochem J** 146(1):127-31, Jan 75

Stabilization of total and free ribosomes associated with 3-methylcholanthrene-induced adult rat liver growth. Hopkinson J, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(3):434-7, 1 Feb 75

Certain characteristics of monosomes produced by carbon tetrachloride. Tilzer LL, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(1):99-101, 1 Jan 75

Study of mammalian ribosomal protein reactivity in situ. II. - Effect of glutaraldehyde and salts. Reboud AM, et al. **Biochimie** 57(3):295-302, 1975

Study of mammalian ribosomal protein reactivity in situ. I. - Effect of 2-methoxy-5-nitrotropone on 40S and 60S subunits. Reboud AM, et al. **Biochimie** 57(3):285-93, 1975

Preferential inhibition by homopolyribonucleotides of the methylation of ribosomal ribonucleic acid and disruption of the production of ribosomes in a rat tumor. Liau MC, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(9):2340-9, Sep 75

The influence of 6-M urea on 30-S ribosomes of Escherichia coli. Spitnik-Elson P, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 49(1):87-92, 1 Nov 74

Inhibitors of mammalian protein synthesis. Vazquez D, et al. **Haematol Bluttransfus** 14:327-40, 1974

Influence of cations on the dissociation of mitochondrial and cytoplasmic ribosomes from Locusta migratoria. Kleinow W. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(8):1027-34, Aug 74

Inactivation of human ribosomes by N-ethylmaleimide. Mönkemeyer H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(1):26-32, Jan 74

Ribosomal resistance to streptomycin and spectinomycin in Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Maness MJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(3):1293-9, Dec 74

Cross-linking of initiation factor IF-2 to Escherichia coli 30 S ribosomal proteins with dimethylsuberimidate. Bollen A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(11):4310-4, 10 Jun 75

Enhancement of peptidyl transferase activity by antibiotics acting on the 50 S ribosomal subunit. Miskin R, et al. **J Mol Biol** 87(1):121-34, 25 Jul 74

Inhibition of interconversion of ribosomes between forms active and inactive in 30 S subunit functions by aminoglycoside antibiotics. Miskin R, et al. **J Mol Biol** 87(1):135-9, 25 Jul 74

Effective formaldehyde fixation of the reversibly interacting ribosomal system. Guermant C, et al. **Mol Biol Rep** 1(5):289-93, Feb 74

Stimulation of ribosome synthesis during retarded ageing of human fibroblasts by hydrocortisone. Macieira-Coelho A, et al. **Nature** 251(5470):67-9, 6 Sep 74

Studies on a factor enhancing colicin E3 activity in vitro. Osumi Y, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(10):4062-6, Oct 74

Decrease in ribosomal density of Proteus mirabilis exposed to subinhibitory concentrations of ampicillin or cephalothin. Lorian V, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(3):731-5, Jul 75

Effect of aldosterone on acetylation of ribosomal proteins in outer and inner zones of kidney. Trachewsky D. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(2):396-8, Nov 74

[Ribosomes and antibiotics. II. Mechanism of action of therapeutically used antibiotics on ribosomes] Delaunay J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(36):2329-33, 26 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Sedimentation properties of Salmonella pullorum ribosomes and the effect of antibiotics on them] Kuzina ZA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 19(5):415-7, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ribosomal apparatus of liver cells in the process of carinogenesis induced by 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene] Berdinskikh NK, et al. **Biokhimiia** 40(1):40-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

EMBRYOLOGY

Synthesis of ppGpp by mouse embryonic ribosomes. Irr JD, et al. **Cell** 3(3):249-53, Nov 74

ENZYMOLOGY

Ribonuclease activity tightly bound to ribosome-like structures isolated from avian myeloblastosis virus. Malý A, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 18(6):474-8, Nov 74

Polyribosomal and particulate distribution of lysyl- and phenylalanyl-transfer ribonucleic acid synthetases. Moline G, et al. **Biochem J** 143(1):191-5, Oct 74

Acetylation of ribosome-associated proteins in vitro by an acetyltransferase bound to rat liver ribosomes. Pestana A, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(7):1397-403, 8 Apr 75

Adenosine 3'5'-m onophosphate dependent phosphorylation of ribosomes and ribosomal subunits from bovine corpus luteum. Azhar S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 392(1):64-74, 5 May 75

Ribosomal and soluble protein synthesis during a nutritional shift-up. Influence of cyclic AMP on beta-galactosidase activity. Carpenter G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 287(2):322-9, 6 Dec 72

The effect of antibiotics on the substrate binding to the acceptor and donor site of ribosomal peptidyltransferase of an erythromycin-resistant mutant of Escherichia coli. Cerná J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 287(2):292-300, 6 Dec 72

Protein synthesis in a cell-free system prepared from human placenta. II. pH 5 enzyme inefficiency due to defects in tRNA charging with resulting loss of elongation factor 1. Hubert C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 374(3):359-74, 20 Dec 74

Studies on peptidyl transferase in free ribosomes derived from rat liver. Innanen VT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 361(2):221-9, 29 Aug 74

The involvement of sulphydryl groups in the peptidyl transferase centre of eukaryotic ribosomes. Carrasco L, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 50(2):317-23, 2 Jan 75

Interdependence of E. coli ribosomal proteins at the peptidyltransferase centre. Dietrich S, et al. **FEBS Lett** 47(1):136-9, 1 Oct 74

Ribosome-associated protein kinase from Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Grankowski N, et al. **FEBS Lett** 47(1):103-6, 1 Oct 74

Peptidyl transferase activity of ribosomal particles lacking protein L11. Howard GA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 48(2):271-4, 15 Nov 74

The effect of oxamicetin and some amicetin analogs on ribosomal peptidyl transferase. Lichtenthaler FW, et al. **FEBS Lett** 53(2):184-7, 1 May 75

Inhibition by fusidic acid of an eukaryotic factor-promoted and 40S ribosomal subunit-dependent GTP'ase activity. Mazumder R. **FEBS Lett** 51(1):341-5, 1 Mar 75

Acetylase of ribosomal protein L12: constant level of activity during the growth cycle. Subramanian AR, et al. **FEBS Lett** 52(1):103-6, 15 Mar 75

Metabolic products of microorganisms 133. Inhibition of ribosomal peptidyl transferase by hikizimycin, a nucleoside antibiotic. Uchida K, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 27(10):783-7, Oct 74

Mechanism of the ribosome-dependent uncoupled GTPase reaction catalyzed by polypeptide chain elongation factor G. Arai N, et al.

J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(2):439-47, Feb 75
Investigation of the ribosomal peptidyl transferase center using a photoaffinity label. Hsiung N, et al. J Mol Biol 88(4):841-55, 5 Oct 74
Investigation of the ribosomal peptidyl transferase center using a photoaffinity label. Hsiung N, et al. J Mol Biol 88(4):841-55, 5 Oct 74
Effect of aldosterone on renal ribosomal protein phosphorylation. Hill AM, et al. J Steroid Biochem 5(6):561-8, Oct 74
Post-mortem changes in myocardial aminoacyl synthetase, transferring enzyme activity and ribosomal activity. Gibson K, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 3(2):359-67, Mar 72

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunogenic properties of eukaryotic ribosomal proteins. Delaunay J, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 386(1):138-43, 28 Mar 75
[The ultrastructural immunomorphology of antibody synthesis] Kvachev VG, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(1):44-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Immunity induced through a ribosomal preparation obtained from Salmonella typhi Ty2] Molinari JL, et al. Rev Lat Am Microbiol 16(4):199-204, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

METABOLISM

An in vivo and in vitro phosphorylation of yeast ribosomal proteins. Grankowski N, et al. Acta Biochim Pol 22(1):45-56, 1975
Phosphorylation of protein from rabbit brain ribosomes. Sanecka-Obacz M, et al. Acta Biochim Pol 21(4):397-401, 1974
Relationship between cell kinetic changes and metabolic events during cell senescence in vitro. Macieira-Coelho A, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 53:51-65, 1975
On the substitutive role of Mn++ ions in E. coli ribosomes. Donelli G, et al. Ann Ist Super Sanita 9(4):240-4, 1973
Protein synthesis by membrane-bound reticulocyte ribosomes. Burka ER. Ann NY Acad Sci 241(0):191-203, 29 Nov 74
Translational repression in the control of globin chain initiation by hemin. Rabinovitz M. Ann NY Acad Sci 241(0):322-33, 29 Nov 74
Control of protein synthesis in brine shrimp embryos by repression of ribosomal activity. Huang FL, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 163(2):716-27, Aug 74
The in vitro synthesis of lysozyme, total proteins, and polyphenylalanine by ribosomes containing hydrolyzed ribonucleic acid. Nolan JC, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 166(1):251-7, Jan 75
Comparison of the effects of bacteriophage T4 infection and N-ethylmaleimide on the translational specificity of Escherichia coli ribosomes. Singer RE, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 166(2):549-58, Feb 75
Virginiamycin, an inhibitor of protein synthesis: binding of the factor S to the 50 S ribosomal subunit. de Bethune MP. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(5):975, Dec 74
Synthesis in vitro of Artemia salina proteins in an homologous cell-free system. Moens L, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(5):997, Dec 74
The synthesis of human placental lactogen by human placental ribosomes. Ver Eecke T, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(5):1024-6, Dec 74
Inhibition of EF-G dependent GTPase by an aminoterminal fragment of L7/L12 Agthoven AJ, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(4):1184-91, 16 Jun 75
Modification of ribosomal proteins during liver regeneration. Anderson WM, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(3):669-76, 3 Feb 75
Analysis of kethoxal bound to ribosomal proteins from Escherichia coli 70S reacted ribosomes. Benkov K, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(3):901-8, 8 Oct 74
Participation of initiation factor IF-3 in the binding of AcPhe-tRNA to the 30S ribosomal subunit. Bernal SD, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(3):1127-33, 8 Oct 74
Aminoacyl-tRNA specificity of a 40S ribosomal subunit binding factor from rabbit reticulocytes. Cimadevilla JM, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(1):16-23, 3 Mar 75
Protein synthesis and ribosomal distribution in a polyamine auxotroph of Escherichia coli: studies in cell-free systems. Echandi G, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):313-9, 20 Jan 75
Identification of protein S 1 at the messenger RNA binding site of the Escherichia coli ribosome. Fiser I, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(3):1112-8, 8 Oct 74
A cytokinin binding protein from higher plant ribosomes. Fox JE, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(2):694-700, 19 May 75
The stimulation of the phosphorylation of ribosomal protein S6 by cycloheximide and puromycin. Gressner AM, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1482-90, 23 Oct 74
Protein synthesis in rabbit reticulocytes. XII: Requirement of mRNA (AUG codon) for Met-tRNA Met f binding to 40S ribosomes. Gupta NK, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):797-805, 22 Jul 75
The mechanism of action of initiation factor 3 in protein synthesis. I. Studies on ribosomes crosslinked with dimethylsuberimidate. Hawley DA, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):329-37, 6 Nov 74
The mechanism of action of initiation factor 3 in protein synthesis. II. Association of the 30S ribosomal protein S12 with IF-3. Hawley DA, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):544-50, 27 Nov 74
Transfer RNA content and dissociability of mouse liver monosomes produced by histidinol. Hayes LC, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):258-64, 8 Jul 75
Selective phosphorylation from GTP of proteins L7 and L12 of E. coli 50S ribosomes by a protein kinase from rabbit reticulocytes. Issinger OG, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):829-36, 5 Aug 74
Appearance of a kidney-specific ribosomal protein during mouse embryonic development. Kaulenas MS, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):134-41, 6 Nov 74
Comparison by photoaffinity labeling of the proteins involved in GTP hydrolysis from 70S ribosomes and a 5S RNA-protein complex from Bacillus stearothermophilus. Maassen JA, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(4):1175-83, 16 Jun 75
Structural changes in the ribosomes and ribosomal proteins of Rhodopseudomonas palustris. Mansour JD, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):276-81, 20 Jan 75
Nature of eukaryotic proteins required for joining of 40S and 60S ribosomal subunits. Nombela C, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(2):409-16, 17 Mar 75
Alteration of ribosomal protein S2 in kasugamycin-resistant mutant derived from Escherichia coli AB312. Okuyama A, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(3):1163-9, 8 Oct 74
Studies on the structure and function of ribosomes from regenerating rat liver. Scheinbuks J, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):322-8, 6 Nov 74
Effects of 17beta-estradiol treatment in vivo on the amino acid incorporating capacity of reconstituted ribosomes from guinea pig uterus. Shapiro SS, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):376-81, 20 Jan 75
On the covalent binding of mRNA models to the part of the 16 S RNA which is located in the mRNA binding site of the 30 S ribosome. Wagner R, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):519-29, 22 Jul 75
Synthesis of cyclohexylpuromycin and its reaction with N-acetylphenylalanyl-transfer ribonucleic acid on rat liver ribosomes. Ariatti M, et al. Biochem J 145(2):169-76, Feb 75
Mitochondrial and cytoplasmic ribosomes. Distinguishing characteristics and a requirement for the homologous ribosomal salt-extractable fraction for protein synthesis. Avadhani NG, et al. Biochem J 140(1):73-8, Apr 74
Inhibition of protein synthesis by ricin: experiments with rat liver mitochondria and nuclei and with ribosomes from Escherichia coli. Greco M, et al. Biochem J 142(3):695-7, Sep 74
The role of ribosomal ribonucleic acid in the structure and function of mammalian brain ribosomes. Grove BK, et al. Biochem J 143(2):419-26, Nov 74
Influence of ascorbic acid on ribosomal patterns and collagen biosynthesis in healing wounds of scorbutic guinea pigs. Harwood R, et al. Biochem J 142(3):641-51, Sep 74
Changes in free and membrane-bound ribosomes during the development of chick liver. A new cell-fractionation approach. O'Toole K, et al. Biochem J 138(3):359-71, Mar 74
The selectivity and stoicheiometry of membrane binding sites for polyribosomes, ribosomes and ribosomal subunits in vitro. Shires TK, et al. Biochem J 146(3):513-26, Mar 75
Protein synthesis in the cotyledons of Pisum sativum L. Protein factors involved in the binding of phenylalanyl-transfer ribonucleic acid to ribosomes. Wells GN, et al. Biochem J 139(1):61-9, Apr 74
Inhibited initial rates of poly-uridylic acid-directed phenylalanine incorporation by free ribosomes from the liver of rats fed hepatocarcinogens. Kizer DE, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(9):1019-23, 1 May 75
Binding of vinblastine in vitro to ribosomes of Sarcoma 180 cells. Swerdlow B, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(11-12):1243-5, 15 Jun 75
Turnover of cytidine and uridine components of acid-soluble pool and RNA of cytoplasmic ribosomes after repeated phenobarbital administration. Vácha J, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(3):401-5, 1 Feb 75
The binding of aminoacyl-transfer ribonucleic acid to wheat ribosomes. Aliende JE, et al. Biochem Soc Symp (38):77-96, 1973
Possibilities for intracellular integration: the ribonucleic acid polymerases of chloroplasts and nuclei, and genes specifying chloroplast ribosomal proteins. Bogorad L, et al. Biochem Soc Symp (38):17-41, 1973
Co-ordinated synthesis of membrane phospholipids with the formation of ribosomes and accelerated protein synthesis during growth and development. Tata JR. Biochem Soc Symp (35):333-46, 1972 (30 ref.)
Kinetic evidence for the obligatory formation of a 30S initiation complex in polyphenylalanine synthesis initiated with N-acetylphenylalanyl-5RNA. Blumberg BM, et al. Biochemistry 14(13):2889-94, Jul 75
Methylation of the ribosomal proteins in Escherichia coli. Nature and stoichiometry of the methylated amino acids in 50S ribosomal proteins. Chang CN, et al. Biochemistry 14(3):468-77, 11 Feb 75
Ribosomal subunit interaction as studied by light scattering. Evidence of different classes of ribosome preparations. Debey P, et al. Biochemistry 14(8):1553-9, 22 Apr 75
Puromycin analogs. Ribosomal binding and peptidyl transferase substrate activity of a carbocyclic analog of 8-azapuromycin. Duquette PH, et al. Biochemistry 13(23):4855-9, 5 Nov 74
Studies on the binding of acylaminoacyl-tRNA to rat liver 60S ribosomal subunits and its participation in the peptidyltransferase reaction. Edens B, et al. Biochemistry 14(1):54-61, 14 Jan 75
The irreversible step in formation of initiation complexes of Escherichia coli. Gottlieb M, et al. Biochemistry 14(5):1047-51, 11 Mar 75
Partial reconstitution of active ribosomes and 50S subunits. Hernandez F, et al. Biochemistry 14(7):1503, 8 Apr 75
Binding of ribosomal proteins to 30S preribosomal ribonucleic acid of Escherichia coli. Nikolaev N, et al. Biochemistry 13(21):4272-8, 8 Oct 74
Recognition of the 3' terminus of 2'-O-aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid by the acceptor site of ribosomal peptidyltransferase. Ringer D, et al. Biochemistry 14(3):514-20, 11 Feb 75
A comparative study of the 50S ribosomal subunit and several 50S subparticles in EF-T-and EF-G-dependent activities. Sander G, et al. Biochemistry 14(9):1805-14, 6 May 75
Binding of Met-tRNA-f to native and derived 40S ribosomal subunits. Smith KE, et al. Biochemistry 14(5):1060-7, 11 Mar 75
Nucleotide specificity of stringent factor and the synthesis of analogs of guanosine 5'-diphosphate 3'-diphosphate and guanosine 5'-triphosphate 3'-diphosphate. Sy J. Biochemistry 14(5):970-3, 11 Mar 75
Selective action of erythromycin on initiating ribosomes. Tai PC, et al. Biochemistry 13(22):4653-9, 22 Oct 74
Ribosome biosynthesis in Escherichia coli. Concerning the limiting step. Turco E, et al. Biochemistry 13(23):4752-7, 5 Nov 74
Effects of 5-azacytidine on nucleolar RNA and the preribosomal particles in Novikoff hepatoma cells. Weiss JW, et al. Biochemistry 14(2):316-26, 28 Jan 75
Some characteristics of and structural requirements for the interaction of 24,25-dihydrofusidic acid with ribosome - elongation factor g Complexes. Willie GR, et al. Biochemistry 14(8):1713-8, 22 Apr 75
The mode of action of griseoviridin at the ribosome level. Barbacid M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 395(3):347-54, 7 Jul 75
Affinity-labelling of Escherichia coli ribosomes by a derivative of phenylalanyl-tRNA. A critical test for the specificity. Bauer K, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 395(2):146-51, 16 Jun 75
Studies on the in vitro synthesis of ppGpp and pppGpp. Beres L, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 395(1):80-90, 2 Jun 75
The state of messenger ribonucleic acid and ribosomes in the cytoplasm of ethionine-treated rat liver. Endo Y, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 383(3):305-15, 21 Mar 75
Association of ribosomal subunits. IV. Polyamines as active components of the association factor from Bacillus stearothermophilus. García-Patrone M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 395(3):373-80, 7 Jul 75
Free and membrane-bound ribosomes. III. Analysis by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis of proteins from liver ribosomal subunits of rats with different dietary intakes of phenylalanine. Hanna N, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 374(3):342-9, 20 Dec 74
Simultaneous ribosomal resistance to trichodermin

and anisomycin in Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants. Jimenez A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 383(4):427-34, 2 Apr 75

Are 50% of all cellular proteins synthesized on mitochondrial ribosomes in Crithidia luciliae? Kleisen CM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 390(1):78-81, 16 Apr 75

Amino acid incorporation into protein by ribosomes bound to chloroplast thylakoid membranes: formation of discrete products. Michaelis A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 390(3):352-62, 16 May 75

Efficient polyphenylalanine synthesis with proflavine and ethidium labeled tRNA-Phe from yeast in the reticulocyte ribosomal system. Odom OW, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 378(1):159-63, 6 Jan 75

Polynucleotides. XXVIII. Stimulation of the binding of aminoacyl-tRNA to ribosomes by tri- and polynucleotide analogs. Otsuka E, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 383(3):236-41, 21 Mar 75

Properties and synthesis of multiple components in native small ribosomal subunits of mouse ascites tumor cells. Sameshima M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 378(3):405-14, 10 Feb 75

Protein synthesis in vitro with ribosomal fractions from cell suspension cultures of Petroselinum hortense. Schroeder J, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 366(4):454-65, 6 Nov 74

Absence of exchange by ribosomal proteins in extracts of Escherichia coli. Subramanian AR. Biochim Biophys Acta 374(3):400-6, 20 Dec 74

Effects of temperature-induced phase changes in membranes on protein synthesis by bound ribosomes. Towers NR, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 287(2):301-11, 6 Dec 72

Dephosphorylation of rat liver ribosomal proteins by a phosphoprotein phosphatase. Perlès B, et al. Biochimie 56(6-7):1007-10, 1974

Translational response of an E. coli "permeabilized" cell system (PCS) to hemoglobin messenger RNA. Vaquero C, et al. Biochimie 57(3):391-4, 1975

Thermodynamic equilibrium in reversibly interacting ribosomal systems of E. coli and Bac. coagulans. Guermant C, et al. Biophys Chem 2(4):345-53, Dec 74

Translation of poly(U) by ribosomes from rabbit mammary gland treated with high ionic strength buffers. Kuryl T, et al. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 22(11):751-7, 1974

Effect of triphenylmethane derivatives on cell-free macromolecular synthesis. II. mRNA-ribosome binding. Igarashi SJ, et al. Can J Biochem 53(2):124-7, Feb 75

Regulation in rDNA-deficient Drosophila melanogaster. Shermoen AW, et al. Cell 4(3):275-80, Mar 75

Protein synthetic activity of membrane-bound and free ribosomes from parathyroid glands of dogs. Alford FP, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 48(5):373-8, May 75

Functional and structural differences in ribosomal subunits isolated from monomers and polysomes of Acheta domesticus. Kaulenas MS, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(3):415-30, 15 Nov 74

Isolation and characterization of ribosomes from thoraces of the sheep blowfly, Lucilia cuprina, and their capacity for protein synthesis at different stages of development. de Kort CA. Dev Biol 42(2):274-81, Feb 75

Biochemical research on oogenesis. Comparison between the proteins of the ribosomes and the proteins of the 42 S particles from small oocytes of Xenopus laevis. Delaunay J. Dev Biol 42(2):379-87, Feb 75

Cytochemical and biochemical studies on progesterone-induced maturation in amphibian oocytes. 2. DNA synthesis. Hanocq F, et al. Differentiation 2(2):75-90, Apr 74

Elongation factor 1 from ascites tumor cells: interaction with ribosomes and elongation factor 2. Grasmuk H, et al. Eur J Biochem 48(2):485-93, 2 Oct 74

Control of haemoglobin synthesis. Effect of iron deprivation in reticulocytes on the distribution of ribosomes on globin mRNAs. Hunter AR. Eur J Biochem 47(3):509-16, 16 Sep 74

Effect of polyamines of polyphenylalanine synthesis by Escherichia coli and rat-liver ribosomes. Igarashi K, et al. Eur J Biochem 48(2):495-502, 2 Oct 74

Physical and functional homology between ribosomal protein S1 and interference factor i. Inouye H, et al. Eur J Biochem 45(1):109-17, 1 Jun 74

The effect of tRNA derivatives bound with natural or synthetic mRNA on the interaction of Escherichia coli ribosomes with colicin E3. Kaufmann Y, et al. Eur J Biochem 53(2):599-603, 6 May 75

Globin mRNA translation on Artemia salina ribosomes with components from Friend leukemia cells. Kramer GA, et al. Eur J Biochem 53(2):471-80, 6 May 75

The binding of tritiated elongation factors 1 and 2 to ribosomes from Krebs II mouse ascites tumor cells. Nolan RD, et al. Eur J Biochem 50(2):391-402, 2 Jan 75

Mode of degradation of ribosomes in regenerating rat liver in vivo. Tsurugi K, et al. Eur J Biochem 45(1):119-26, 1 Jun 74

Protein synthesis and ribosome activation during the early stages of phytohemagglutinin lymphocyte stimulation. Ahern T, et al. Exp Cell Res 92(2):513-5, May 75

Ultrastructural and biochemical studies of the isolated fibrillar component of nucleoli from Novikoff hepatoma ascites cells. Daskal Y, et al. Exp Cell Res 88(1):1-14, Sep 74

Ribosome-membrane association in fat body tissues from reproductively active females of Leucophaea maderae. Engelmann F, et al. Exp Cell Res 92(1):102-10, Apr 75

Changes in the rate of ribosomal RNA synthesis during the cell cycle in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Sogin SJ, et al. Exp Cell Res 89(1):127-38, Nov 74

Deficiency in accessory protein of native 40S ribosomal subunits in the liver of aging rats. Comolli R. Exp Gerontol 10(1):31-6, Feb 75

Activities of ribosomal cores deprived of proteins L7, L10, L11 and L12. Ballesta JP, et al. FEBS Lett 48(2):266-70, 15 Nov 74

Translocation in ribosomes by attachment-detachment of elongation factor G without GTP cleavage: evidence from a column-bound ribosome system. Belitsina NV, et al. FEBS Lett 54(1):35-8, 1 Jun 75

A partial localisation of the binding sites of the 50 S subunit proteins L1, L20 and L23 on 23 S ribosomal RNA of Escherichia coli. Branlant C, et al. FEBS Lett 52(2):195-201, 1 Apr 75

Affinity binding of Escherichia coli ribosomal proteins to immobilized RNA. Burrell HR, et al. FEBS Lett 49(3):306-9, 1 Jan 75

Narciclasine: an antitumour alkaloid which blocks peptide bond formation by eukaryotic ribosomes. Carrasco L, et al. FEBS Lett 52(2):236-9, 1 Apr 75

Changes in accessibility to chemical modification of Escherichia coli ribosomes induced by streptomycin. Delihas N, et al. FEBS Lett 53(2):170-5, 1 May 75

IF-3 requirements for initiation complex formation with synthetic messengers in E. coli system. Dondon J, et al. FEBS Lett 45(1):82-7, 1 Sep 74

Isolation of a factor that stimulates cleavage of ribosomal bound N-acetyl or N-formyl methionyl tRNA-Met. Ganoza MC, et al. FEBS Lett 53(2):159-63, 1 May 75

Ribosomal protein S12 and 'non-enzymatic' translocation. Gavrilova LP, et al. FEBS Lett 45(1):324-8, 1 Sep 74

E. coli 30 S and 50 S ribosomal subparticle components in the localization region of the tRNA acceptor terminus. Girshovich AS, et al. FEBS Lett 45(1):213-7, 1 Sep 74

The stimulation of labelled polynucleotide binding to Krebs II ascites and Escheria coli ribosomes by deacylated tRNAs. Grasmuk H, et al. FEBS Lett 53(2):229-33, 1 May 75

In vitro maturation of a 16 S RNA precursor. Hayes F, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):364-7, 15 Sep 74

The interaction of aurintricarboxylic acid with ribosomal proteins and its application to gel electrophoresis. Huitin T, et al. FEBS Lett 51(1):184-7, 1 Mar 75

Location of resistance to the alkaloid narciclasine in the 60S ribosomal subunit. Jimenez A, et al. FEBS Lett 55(1):53-6, 15 Jul 75

The binding of the pyrophosphoryl transferase and the elongation factor Tu and G to ribosomes from Escherichia coli. Kleinert U, et al. FEBS Lett 55(1):188-93, 15 Jul 75

Protein-synthesising activity of free and membrane-bound ribosomes in vitro and their differential sensitivity to protein synthesis inhibitors. Koffer A. FEBS Lett 46(1):326-32, 15 Sep 74

Random exchange of ribosomal proteins in EDTA sub-particles. Newton I, et al. FEBS Lett 51(1):215-8, 1 Mar 75

Peptidyl transferase inhibitors alter the covalent reaction of BrAcPhe-tRNA with the E. coli ribosome. Oen H, et al. FEBS Lett 45(1):218-22, 1 Sep 74

Inhibiton by fusidic acid of the reaction between puromycin and donor site bound N-acetyl-phenylalanyl-tRNA on yeast ribosomes. Pranger MH, et al. FEBS Lett 51(1):177-9, 1 Mar 75

Phosphorylation of proteins of ribosomes and nucleolar preribosomal particles in vivo in Novikoff hepatoma ascites cells. Prestayko AW, et al. FEBS Lett 44(2):131-5, 25 Aug 74

In vivo and in vitro binding of dihydrostreptomycin to Escherichia coli ribosomes. Prizant E, et al. FEBS Lett 50(1):37-42, 15 Jan 75

The phosphorylation of ascites cell ribosomes in vivo: identification of a phosphorylated protein of the small ribosomal subunit by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis. Rankine AD, et al. FEBS Lett 52(2):284-7, 1 Apr 75

A stringent factor activity associated with the 50 S ribosomal subunit of Bacillus stearothermophilus. Richter D, et al. FEBS Lett 44(3):270-3, 30 Aug 74

The involvement of 50S ribosomal protein l11 in the EF-G dependent GTP hydrolysis of E. coli ribosomes. Schrier PI, et al. FEBS Lett 54(2):130-4, 15 Jun 75

Studies on proteins of animal ribosomes. Affinity labeling of rat liver ribosomes by N-bromoacetylpuromycin. Stahl J, et al. FEBS Lett 47(1):167-70, 1 Oct 74

Studies on the binding of ADP-ribosylated human translocation factor to ribosomes. Bermek E. Haematol Bluttransfus 14:308-13, 1974

Proceedings: Human ADPR-TF II and its interactions with the ribosome. Bermek E, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1175, Oct 74

Translation of rabbit and avian globin messenger RNA in an Ehrlich ascites cell-free system: species differences of ribosomal wash factors. Knöchel W, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(10-11):1389-94, Oct-Nov 73

Proceedings: Affinity-labeling of ribosomes with AUG and mRNA analogs. Lanka E, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1222-3, Oct 74

Mechanism of subunit interaction as a key to the understanding of ribosome function. Noll H. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(6):598-9, Jun 73

Synthesis of a chemically reactive analog of the initiation codon: its reaction with ribosomes of Escherichia coli. Pongs O, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 356(4):449-58, Apr 75

Transcription in mitochondria. Wintersberger E. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(6):596, Jun 73

Protein synthesis with ribosomes from normal & malignant cervix uteri & a non-analogous aminoacyl-tRNA. Dube DK, et al. Indian J Biochem Biophys 11(2):95-6, Jun 74

Methylation of ribosomal proteins in Escherichia coli. Chang FN, et al. J Bacteriol 120(2):851-6, Nov 74

Regulation of ribosomal protein synthesis in Escherichia coli B/r. Dennis PP, et al. J Bacteriol 121(3):994-9, Mar 75

Variation of ribosomal proteins with bacterial growth rate. Milne AN, et al. J Bacteriol 122(1):89-92, Apr 75

Role of bacterial ribosomes in barotolerance. Pope DH, et al. J Bacteriol 121(2):664-9, Feb 75

Chloroplast and cytoplasmic ribosomes of Euglena: selective binding of dihydrostreptomycin to chloroplast ribosomes. Schwartzbach SD, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):334-41, Oct 74

Properties of ribosomes from Streptomyces erythreus and Streptomyces griseus. Teraoka H, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):316-21, Oct 74

Effects on ribosomes of the substitution of spermidine or divalent cations for magnesium ions. Igarashi K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(4):753-9, Apr 75

Interactions between elongation factor tu-guanosine triphosphate and ribosomes and the role of ribosome-bound transfer RNA in guanosine triphosphatase reaction. Kawakita M, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(4):801-9, Oct 74

Studies on polypeptide elongation factor 2 from pig liver. III. Interaction with guanine nucleotides in the presence and absence of ribosomes. Mizumoto K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(6):1269-80, Dec 74

The interaction of elongation factor 2 with ribosomes from silk gland. Formation of an EF-2-ribosome-GDP complex. Taira H, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(5):949-57, Nov 74

Lack of exchange of ribosomal structural proteins with cell-sap proteins of rat liver in vitro. Terao K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(5):1113-22, Nov 74

Reassembly of functionally active 50S ribosomal particles from proteins and RNAs of Escherichia coli. Dependency of 50S ribosomal reassembly on 30S subunits. Tsuchiya T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(1?):43-54, 1 Jan 75

Binding of aminoacyl-tRNA to ribosomes promoted by elongation factor Tu. Studies on the role of GTP hydrolysis. Yokosawa H, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(4):719-28, Apr 75

Phosphorylation of ribosomal proteins in rat cerebral cortex in vitro. Ashby CD, et al. J Biol Chem 250(7):2546-55, 10 Apr 75

Isolation and partial characterization of a 40 S ribosomal subunit-transfer ribonucleic acid binding factor from rabbit reticulocytes. Cimadevilla JM, et al. J Biol Chem 250(12):4389-97, 25 Jun 75

In vitro synthesis of a thyroglobulin precursor by porcine thyroid membrane-bound ribosomes in a heterologous cell-free system. Di Lauro R, et al. J Biol Chem 250(9):3267-72, 10 May 75

The phosphorylation of liver ribosomal proteins in vivo. Evidence that only a single small subunit protein (S6) is phosphorylated. Gressner AM, et al. J Biol Chem 249(21):6917-25, 10 Nov 74

Protein synthesis in rabbit reticulocytes. A study of Met-tRNA f Met binding factor(s) and Met-tRNA f Met binding to ribosomes and AUG condon. Gupta NK, et al. J Biol Chem 250(3):853-62, 10 Feb 75

Escherichia coli 30 S ribosomal proteins uniquely

required for assembly. Held WA, et al. J Biol Chem 250(8):3179-84, 25 Apr 75

Small ribonucleic acid molecules produced during ribosome biosynthesis in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Helser TL, et al. J Biol Chem 250(6):2003-7, 25 Mar 75

Interaction of guanosine nucleotides with elongation factor 2. II. Effect of ribosomes and magnesium ions on guanosine diphosphate and guanosine triphosphate binding to the enzyme. Henriksen O, et al. J Biol Chem 250(2):725-30, 25 Jan 75

Assembly of ribosomal proteins L7, L10, L11, and L12, on the 50 S subunit of Escherichia coli. Highland JH, et al. J Biol Chem 250(3):813-4, 10 Feb 75

The sensitivity of rat liver and yeast mitochondrial ribosomes to inhibitors of protein synthesis. Ibrahim NG, et al. J Biol Chem 249(21):6806-11, 10 Nov 74

Initiation of protein synthesis. Binding of messenger RNA. Jay G, et al. J Biol Chem 250(15):5742-8, 10 Aug 75

The fate of ribosomes in Escherichia coli cells starved for a carbon source. Kaplan R, et al. J Biol Chem 250(5):1854-63, 10 Mar 75

Purification and characterization of an inhibitor of elongation factor G-dependent guanosine triphosphatase reaction of ribosomes from ribosome wash of Escherichia coli Q13. Kuriki Y, et al. J Biol Chem 249(22):7166-73, 25 Nov 74

Effect of thiostrepton on polypeptide chain initiation in Escherichia coli. Lockwood AH, et al. J Biol Chem 249(18):5831-4, 25 Sep 74

Regulation of hemoglobin synthesis. Effect of concentration of messenger ribonucleic acid, ribosome subunits, initiation factors, and salts on ratio of alpha and beta chains synthesized in vitro. McKeehan WL. J Biol Chem 249(20):6517-26, 25 Oct 74

Recognition of protein synthesis initiation signals on bacteriophage ribonucleic acid by mammalian ribosomes. Morrison TG, et al. J Biol Chem 249(18):5860-6, 25 Sep 74

A ribosome-associated inhibitor of the digestion of polyadenylate-containing ribonucleic acid. Perkins LA, et al. J Biol Chem 249(21):6999-7005, 10 Nov 74

Initiation factor activity associated with free 40 S subunits from rat liver and rabbit reticulocytes. Sundkvist IC, et al. J Biol Chem 249(20):6512-6, 25 Oct 74

Nucleolar necklaces in chick embryo fibroblast cells. I. Formation of necklaces by dichlororibobenzimidazole and other adenosine analogues that decrease RNA synthesis and degrade preribosomes. Granick D. J Cell Biol 65(2):398-417, May 75

Mitochondrial and cytoplasmic ribosomes and their activity in blood and culture form Trypanosoma brucei. Hanas J, et al. J Cell Biol 65(1):103-11, Apr 75

Chloroplast ribosome biogenesis in Chlamydomonas. Selection and characterization of mutants blocked in ribosome formation. Harris EH, et al. J Cell Biol 63(1):160-79, Oct 74

Changes in ribosomes associated with spore senescence in the bean rust fungus. Yaniv Z, et al. J Gen Microbiol 87(2):189-97, Apr 75

Replication of amplifying ribosomal deoxyribonucleic acid in rolling circles in Xenopus laevis oocytes. Bakken AH. J Histochem Cytochem 23(7):463-74, Jul 75 (53 ref.)

Distinction between Duchenne and other muscular dystrophies by ribosomal protein synthesis. Ionasescu V. J Med Genet 12(1):49-54, Mar 75

Ribosome changes during translation. Barbacid M, et al. J Mol Biol 93(4):449-63, 25 Apr 75

Synthesis of individual ribosomal proteins in Escherichia coli B/r. Dennis PP. J Mol Biol 89(1):223-32, 15 Oct 74

In vivo stability, maturation and relative differential synthesis rates of individual ribosomal proteins in Escherichia coli B/r. Dennis PP. J Mol Biol 88(1):25-41, 5 Sep 74

Effects of aminoethylation of cysteine residues on the structural and functional activities of the Escherichia coli 30 S ribosomal proteins. Kahan L, et al. J Mol Biol 88(4):797-808, 5 Oct 74

Intermediates and time kinetics of the in vivo assembly of Escherichia coli ribosomes. Lindahl L. J Mol Biol 92(1):15-37, 15 Feb 75

Translation of R17 RNA by Escherichia coli ribosomes. Initiator transfer RNA-directed binding of 30 S subunits to the starting codon of the coat protein gene. Noll M, et al. J Mol Biol 89(3):477-94, 5 Nov 74

Structural dynamics of bacterial ribosomes. III. Quantitative conversion of vacant ribosome couples into an initiation complex with R17 RNA as messenger. Noll M, et al. J Mol Biol 90(2):237-51, 5 Dec 74

Phosphorylation of proteins of ribosomes and nucleolar preribosomal particles from Novikoff hepatmoa ascites cells. Olson MOJ, et al. J Mol Biol 90(1):161-8, 25 Nov 74

The mechanism of covalent reaction of bromoacetyl-phenylalanyl-transfer RNA with the peptidyl-transfer RNA binding site of the Escherichia coli ribosome. Pellegrini M, et al. J Mol Biol 88(4):809-29, 5 Oct 74

The mechanism of covalent reaction of bromoacetyl-phenylalanyl-transfer RNA with the peptidyl-transfer RNA binding site of the Escherichia coli ribosome. Pellegrini M, et al. J Mol Biol 88(4):809-29, 5 Oct 74

Sequence and symmetry in ribosome binding sites of bacteriophage f1 RNA. Pieczenik G, et al. J Mol Biol 90(2):191-124, 5 Dec 74

Isolation of specific ribosome binding sites from single-stranded DNA. Robertson HD. J Mol Biol 92(3):363-75, 5 Mar 75

Identification of proteins functionally altered by chemical modification of the transfer RNA and polyuridylic acid binding sites of 30 S ribosomal subunits. Thomas G, et al. J Mol Biol 95(1):91-102, 15 Jun 75

Kinetics of the reversible association of ribosomal subunits: stopped-flow studies of the rate law and of the effect of Mg2+. Wishnia A, et al. J Mol Biol 93(4):499-15, 25 Apr 75

Interaction of the 5'-ends of 28S RNA in dimerization of hamster ribosomes. Silverman DJ, et al. J Supramol Struct 3(1):67-79, 1975

Defective 30S ribosomal subunits after infection of Escherichia coli by T2 ghosts. Simon M, et al. J Virol 14(5):1310-3, Nov 74

A study of the mechanism of translocation in ribosomes. III. Influence of the alkylation of the SH groups of the proteins of the ribosomal 30S subparticle on "nonenzymatic" translocation in the ribosomes of Escherichia coli. Gavrilova LP, et al. Mol Biol 8(3):362-8, Nov 74

Amino acid esters of 2'-O-methyladenosing -peptide acceptors in the ribosome. The role of 2'-hydroxyl. Kukhanova MK, et al. Mol Biol 8(3):311-6, Nov 74

The enzymatic binding of aminoacyl-tRNA to reticulocyte ribosomes: the stimulatory effect of donor site bound peptidyl-tRNA. Baksht E, et al. Mol Biol Rep 1(8):493-7, Dec 74

The in vitro reconstitution of a functional rough membrane active in protein synthesis. Hochberg AA, et al. Mol Biol Rep 2(1):73-9, Mar 75

Peptidyl-tRNA with a fluorescent label: ribosome substrates in peptide bond formation. Kukhanova MK, et al. Mol Biol Rep 1(7):397-400, Sep 74

Requirements for the initiation of polyphenylalanine synthesis by recombined ribosomal subunits from yeast. Pranger MH, et al. Mol Biol Rep 1(6):321-7, Mar 74

Binding of oxytetracycline to E coli ribosomes. Streltsov SA, et al. Mol Biol Rep 1(7):391-6, Sep 74

Genetic analysis of an alteration of ribosomal protein S20 in revertants of an alanyl-tRNA-synthetase mutant of Escherichia coli. Böck A, et al. Mol Gen Genet 134(4):325-32, 1974

Synthesis and stability of individual ribosomal proteins in the presence of rifampicin. Dennis PP. Mol Gen Genet 134(1):39-47, 1974

Recognition of normal and modified tRNA by streptomycin sensitive and resistant ribosomes of Escherichia coli. Pongs O, et al. Mol Gen Genet 131(3):215-22, 1974

Methylation of ribosomal proteins in vitro. Chang CN, et al. Nature 251(5477):731-3, 25 Oct 74

Nucleotide sequence of a viral RNA fragment that binds to eukaryotic ribosomes. Dasgupta R, et al. Nature 256(5519):624-8, 21 Aug 75

Model for the regulation of mRNA translation applied to haemoglobin synthesis. Lodish HF. Nature 251(5474):385-8, 4 Oct 74

Role of precursor 16S RNA in assembly of E. coli 30S ribosomes. Mangiarotti G, et al. Nature 253(5492):569-71, 13 Feb 75

Protein synthesizing activities of ribosome-like structure isolated from avian myeloblastosis virus in chicken cell-free protein synthesis. Malý A, et al. Neoplasma 21(4):401-7, 1974

Chicken cell-free protein synthesizing system programmed by endogenous mRNA. Reaction conditions and comparison of normal and tumour systems. Malý A, et al. Neoplasma 21(4):395-400, 1974

Ribosome-dependent conversion of polyA-containing heterogenous nuclear RNA into smaller RNA molecules. Grozdanovič J, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(6):821-30, Jun 75

Peptidyl - tRNA hydrolase and RNase activities in cell fractions of rat liver used in in vitro reconstitution of rough membrane. Hochberg AA, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(6):943-50, Jun 75

The binding sites for tRNA on eukaryotic ribosomes. Leader DP, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(7):1177-88, Jul 75

Location and characteristics of ribosomal protein binding sites in the 16S RNA of Escherichia coli. Zimmermann RA, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(2):279-302, Feb 75

Effect of brain, liver and muscle cytosols on in vitro incorporation of labelled amino acids into the ribosomes of these organs during protein depletion. Sova O, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 24(3):209-15, 1975

Met-tRNAfMet binding to 40S ribosomal subunits: a site for the regulation of initiation of protein synthesis by hemin. Clemens MJ, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):2946-50, Aug 74

A ribonucleoprotein precursor of both the 30S and 50S ribosomal sunbunits of Escherichia coli. Duncan MJ, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1533-7, Apr 75

Use of eukaryotic native small ribosomal subunits for the translation of globin messenger RNA. Freienstein C, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3435-9, Sep 74

A new relaxed mutant of Escherichia coli with an altered 50S ribosomal subunit. Friesen JD, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3465-9, Sep 74

The effects of streptomycin or dihydrostreptomycin binding to 16S RNA or to 30S ribosomal subunits. Garvin RT, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):3814-8, Oct 74

Replacement of ribosomal protein S1 by interference factor ialpha in ribosomal binding of phage Ms2 RNA. Hermoso JM, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4708-12, Dec 74

Specialized transducing phages for ribosomal protein genes of Escherichia coli. Jaskunas SR, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):6-10, Jan 75

Acetylation of reticulocyte ribosomal proteins at time of protein biosynthesis. Liew CC, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):2988-91, Aug 74

Total reconstitution of functionally active 50S ribosomal subunits from Escherichia coli. Nierhaus KH, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4713-7, Dec 74

An intercistronic region and ribosome-binding site in bacterial messenger RNA. Platt T, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2399-403, Jun 75

Effect of initiation factor 3 binding on the 30S ribosomal subunits of Escherichia coli. Pon CL, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4950-4, Dec 74

Affinity labeling of the ribosomal decoding site with an AUG-substrate analog. Pongs O, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1505-9, Apr 75

Photo-affinity labeling of tRNA binding sites in macromolecules. I. Linking of the phenacyl-p-azide of 4-thiouridine in (Escherichia coli) valyl-tRNA to 16S RNA at the ribosomal P site. Schwartz I, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):3951-5, Oct 74

Interaction of Escherichia coli 30S ribosomal subunits with MS2 phage RNA in the absence of initiation factors. Szer W, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3611-5, Sep 74

Alterations in cerebral protein-synthesizing systems during maturation. Roberts S. Prog Brain Res 40(0):277-92, 1973

80 S ribosomes in Acetabularia major. Redundancy of rRNA cistrons. Berger S, et al. Protoplasma 83(1-2):41-50, 1975

80 S ribosomes in Acetabularia major. Distribution and transportation within the cell. Kloppstech K, et al. Protoplasma 83(1-2):27-40, 1975

Carbon tetrachloride induced polysome breakdown. Relative importance of lipid peroxidation and of binding to ribosomal components in the process. Castro JA, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(1):93-104, Jan 75

Intracellular aspects of the process of protein synthesis. Palade G. Science 189(4200):347-58, 1 Aug 75 (110 ref.)

Inhibition of protein synthesis by basic ribosomal proteins. Iwata S, et al. Tokushima J Exp Med 21(00):1-8, Jul 74

Protein and ribonucleic acid metabolism in brain of mice following chronic alcohol consumption. Noble EP, et al. Vopr Biokhim Mozga 8:317-30, 1973

[Factors regulating protein synthesis by rabbit reticulocyte ribosomes: variations in their concentrations during cell maturation] Mahendra M, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(20):2345-8, 26 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Regulation and translation of eukaryotic cells. I. Efficacy of cytosol-fraction from normal and tumorous tissue on ribosomal protein synthesis] Bielka H. Acta Biol Med Ger 32(2-3):175-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The effect of total ischemia on ribosomes and cytosol factors in the rat myocardium] Hinterberger U. Acta Biol Med Ger 32(2-3):181-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Bound and free ribosomes (author's transl)] Ogata K. J Jpn Biochem Soc 47(2):31-51, 25 Feb 75 (192 ref.) (Jpn)

[The interaction of E. coli ribosomes with chloramphenicol. The effect of basic proteins on several properties of ribosomes and their ability to bind chloramphenicol] Belousova II, et al. Antibiotiki 19(3):216-9, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ribosomes and the intensity of the fundamental biosynthetic processes in bacteria] Korotiaev AI, et al. Biokhimiia 39(4):800-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ribosome stability of Escherichia coli cells in amino acid starvation] Rabinovich PM, et al. Biokhimiia 40(1):187-91, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Binding of ribosomal RNAs with ribosomal proteins covalently bound to polymer carriers] Spiridonova VA, et al. Biokhimiia 40(1):83-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

["Nonenzymatic" translocation in ribosomes with polyadenylic acid as a template] Kotelianskiĭ VE, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(2):477-80, 1975(Rus)

[Characteristics of ribonucleoprotein particles formed during growth of E. coli in the presence of chloramphenicol] Gorkina NB, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(1):74-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Protein synthesis in an E. coli cell-free system in the presence homologous and heterologous RNA] Kogan GL, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(1):80-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ternary complex between aminoacyl-tRNA, polimerization factor T 1 and GTP in a wheat embryo system (author's transl)] Ojeda JM, et al. Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 7(2):22-5, Mar-Nov 70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

MICROBIOLOGY

Association of ribosomes with intracellular vesicular stomatitis virus particles. Orenstein J, et al. J Virol 16(2):447-52, Aug 75

PHYSIOLOGY

Rack and roll mechanism of the ribosome in protein synthesis. Damaschun G. Acta Biol Med Ger 33(3):K55-K56, 1974

Migration of ribosomes along the axons of the chick visual pathway. Bondy SC, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 390(3):332-41, 16 May 75

Comparision of the structure and function of polysomal and helical ribosomes from Entamoeba invadens. Kusamrarn T, et al. J Cell Biol 65(3):540-8, Jun 75

The mechanism of formation of inhibitor-induced ribosome helices in Entamoeba invadens. Kusamrarn T, et al. J Cell Biol 65(3):529-39, Jun 75

The assembly of the 30S ribosomal subunit of Escherichia coli. Kurland CG. J Supramol Struct 2(2-4):178-88, 1974

Assembly of bacterial ribosomes. Nomura M. J Supramol Struct 2(2-4):163-5, 1974 (11 ref.)

Genetic control of ribosome assembly. Sypherd PS, et al. J Supramol Struct 2(2-4):166-77, 1974

Functional interdependence of 50S and 30S ribosomal subunits. Apirion D, et al. Mol Gen Genet 135(1):11-8, 1974

RADIATION EFFECTS

Photoaffinity reaction between polyuridylic acid and protein S1 on the Escherichia coli ribosome. Fiser I, et al. FEBS Lett 52(2):281-3, 1 Apr 75

Radiation-induced alterations in the synthesis of ribosomal and informosomal particles in rat liver. Baeyens W, et al. Strahlentherapie 147(6):660-9, Jun 74

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ribosome-lamella complexes in neoplastic hematopoietic cells. Brunning RD, et al. Am J Pathol 79(3):565-78, Jun 75

Purification of reticulocyte ribosomes using polyuridylic acid: sepharose chromatography. Lee T, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 168(1):35-9, May 75

Physico-chemical characterization of ribosomes isolated from dormant embryos and nauplii of Artemia salina. Clauwaert J, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(5):972-3, Dec 74

Protein synthesis machinery in growing oocytes of mice. García RB, et al. Basic Life Sci 4(PART A):307-21, 1974

Direct counts of the ribosomes per cell in the zoospores of Blastocladiella emersonii. Cantino EC. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(1):343-8, 3 Mar 75

Effects of intercalating agents on the structure of the ribosome. Suryanarayana T, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):708-13, 22 Jul 75

Use of gel filtration to monitor ribosome-membrane interaction. Ibbetson AL, et al. Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):197-8, 1975

Ultracentrifugal characterization of the mitochondrial ribosome and subribosomal particles of bovine liver: molecular size and composition. Hamilton MG, et al. Biochemistry 13(26):5400-3, 17 Dec 74

Changes in the number of N-ethylmaleimide-reacting sulfhydryl groups resulting from ribosomal subunit interactions. Nolan RD, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 374(1):52-8, 20 Nov 74

Effect of ribosome removal of rough microsomal composition and polysome attachment in vitro. Comparison of liver and kidney. Shires TK, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 374(1):59-75, 20 Nov 74

Anomalous sedimentation behaviour of the E.coli ribosomal system: 50S-30S forms 50S PLUS 30S. Shcherbukhn VV. Biophys Chem 3(1):21-34, Feb 75

Clusters of ribosomes in lymphoma cells 6C3HED-OG of mice given guinea pig serum. Coppola A. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(9):595-9, 15 May 74

Free and membrane-bound ribosomes and polysomes in hippocampal neurons during a learning experiment. Wenzel J, et al. Brain Res 84(1):99-109, 24 Jan 75

Chemical modification of ribosomes with dimethyl sulfate: a probe to the structural organization of ribosomal proteins and RNA. Moore G. Can J Biochem 53(3):328-37, Mar 75

Production and fates of unique organelles (transosomes) in ovarian follicles of Gallus domesticus under various conditions. Schjeide OA, et al. Cell Tissue Res 156(1):47-59, 1974

Effect of duration of insulin deficiency on membrane-bound and free ribosomes from livers of diabetic rats. Alford FP, et al. Diabetologia 11(3):191-200, Jun 75

Ribosome production and protein synthesis in the preimplantation rabbit embryo. Karp GC, et al. Differentiation 2(2):65-73, Apr 74

Molecular morphology of ribosomes. Structural considerations of Escherichia coli ribosomal subunits utilizing lactoperoxidase-catalyzed iodination of ribosomal proteins. Michalski CJ, et al. Eur J Biochem 49(2):361-7, 15 Nov 74

Subribosomal particles of Hela cells. Smulson M. Exp Cell Res 87(2):253-8, Aug 74

Evidence for a conformational change in the 30 S E. coli ribosomal subunit upon formation of 70 S particles. Litman DJ, et al. FEBS Lett 47(2):268-71, 15 Oct 74

Studies on rabbit reticulocyte ribosomes, I. Preparation and characterization of ribosomal subunits. Kazemie M, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(5):471-80, May 73

Preparation and properties of ribosomal subunits from human lymphatic tissue (tonsils). Mönkemeyer H, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(8):949-56, Aug 73

Studies on the crystallization of Escherichia coli ribosomes. Paradies HH, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(12):1557-61, Dec 74

Two forms of the 30 S ribosomal subunit of Escherichia coli. Dahlberg AE. J Biol Chem 249(23):7673-8, 10 Dec 74

Evidence for heterogeneity of ribosomes within the HeLa cell. McConkey EH, et al. J Biol Chem 250(4):1311-8, 25 Feb 75

Cytoplasmic type 80S ribosomes associated with yeast mitochondria. IV. Attachment of ribosomes to the outer membrane of isolated mitochondria. Kellems RE, et al. J Cell Biol 65(1):1-14, Apr 75

Ultrastructural and biochemical studies on the precursor ribosomal particles isolated from rat liver nucleoli. Matsuura S, et al. J Cell Biol 63(2 Pt 1):629-40, Nov 74

Neuronal perikarya with dispersed, single ribosomes in the visual cortex of Macaca mulatta. Palay SL, et al. J Cell Biol 63(3):1074-89, Dec 74

Ribosomal-membrane interaction: in vitro binding of ribosomes to microsomal membranes. Borgese N, et al. J Mol Biol 88(3):559-80, 25 Sep 74

Structural studies on the 30 S ribosomal subunit from Escherichia coli. Hill WE, et al. J Mol Biol 90(4):719-26, 25 Dec 74

Letters to the editor: Accessibility of 5 S RNA in 50 S ribosomal subunits. Noller HF, et al. J Mol Biol 90(1):181-4, 25 Nov 74

Available sulphydryl groups of mammalian ribosomes in different functional states. Steinert PM, et al. J Mol Biol 88(4):895-911, 5 Oct 74

Protein-protein proximity in the association of ribosomal subunits of Escherichia coli: crosslinking of 30 S protein S16 to 50 S proteins by glutaraldehyde or formaldehyde. Sun TT, et al. J Mol Biol 87(3):509-22, 15 Aug 74

Proceedings: Structural analysis of ribosomes by electron microscopy. Boublik M. J Ultrastruct Res 52(1):135-6, Jul 75

Circadian rhythm of chloroplast ultrastructure in Gonyaulax polyedra, concentric organization around a central cluster of ribosomes. Herman EM, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 50(3):347-54, Mar 75

Free and membrane-bound ribosomes in normal and methylcholanthrene-treated mouse epidermis. Mueller SN, et al. Lab Invest 32(2):209-16, Feb 75

An x-ray diffraction study of ribosome structure. Dolgov AD, et al. Mol Biol 8(4):410-8, Jan 75

Model of the internal organization of RNA and protein in the ribosomes. Potapov AP, et al. Mol Biol 8(3):341-6, Nov 74

Mapping a cluster of ribosomal genes in Escherichia coli. Brown ME, et al. Mol Gen Genet 133(4):317-27, 1974

The structural gene for ribosomal protein S18 in Escherichia coli. III. Mapping outside the ribosomal protein gene cluster at minute 84 on the genome. DeWilde M, et al. Mol Gen Genet 133(4):329-33, 1974

Batchwise purification of liver ribosomes and polysomes from unfasted mice on hydroxylapatite. Hoffman WL, et al. Prep Biochem 4(4):367-80, 1974

[Structure of animal ribosomes. VI. Adynamic model of ribosome structure] Damaschun G, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 34(2):229-39, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Affine alkylation of E. coli 30 S ribosomal subparticles] Girshovich AS, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 217(5):1201-2, 2 Aug 1974 (Rus)

[Morphological model of a small 30S ribosomal subparticle] Vasil'ev VD. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(4):994-5, 1974 (Rus)

RIBOSTAMYCIN see under ANTIBIOTICS

RIBS

The site of intercostal liver biopsy. Mikulecky M, et al. Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 21(6):419-21, Dec 74

Costochondral ossification and aging in five populations. Semine AA, et al. Hum Biol 47(1):101-16, Feb 75

Intrathoracic myelomatosis: a case report. Mital OP, et al. Indian J Chest Dis 16(2):119-20, Apr 74

Reflections upon the aetiology of congenital pseudarthrosis of the clavicle. With a note on cranio-cleido dysostosis. Lloyd-Roberts GC, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(1):24-9, Feb 75

Thoracic outlet syndrome associated with rib fusion and cervicothoracic scoliosis. Tomsick TA, et al. J Can Assoc Radiol 25(3):211-3, Sep 74

Letter: Delayed bone scanning. Wetzel RA. J Nucl Med 15(12):1227-8, Dec 74

Cerebro-costo-mandibular syndrome: a case with cardiac anomaly. Kuhn JP, et al. J Pediatr 86(2):243-4, Feb 75

Giant-cell tumors and aneurysmal bone cysts of ribs in childhood. Locher GW, et al. J Pediatr Surg 10(1):103-8, Feb 75

Recurrent Caffey's cortical hyperostosis and persistent deformity. Blank E. Pediatrics 55(6):856-60, Jun 75

Technique for embedding split ribs in a cranioplasty. Marchac D, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(2):237-9, Feb 75

Tuberculous osteomyelitis of the rib. A case report. Sinoff CL, et al. S Afr Med J 49(21):865-6, 17 May 75

[Plasmocytoma of throid cartilage in Kahler's disease] Debain JJ, et al. Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 91(7-8):429, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)

[Sterno-costo-clavicular hyperostosis: a hitherto undescribed entity (author's transl)] Köhler H, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(29):1519-23, 18 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Symptomatology, etiology and pathogenesis of chondrocostal precardial syndrome. Picture of a pseudangina pectoris as sequel of perichondrosis] Fiegel G. Z Allgemeinmed 50(23):1006-8, 20 Aug 74 (Ger)

[The painful floating-rib syndrome] Fradà G. Minerva Med 66(54):2879-89, 18 Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Necrosis of the rib caused by postoperative radiotherapy (6 Mev) of breast neoplasms] Asakawa H, et al. Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(4):319-23, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Rib fracture in a pregnant woman caused by attacks of cough] Batko B. Wiad Lek 27(18):1675-7, 15 Sep 74 (Pol)

ABNORMALITIES

Letter: 11 pairs of ribs in E-trisomy. Poon CC, et al. Arch Dis Child 50(1):84, Jan 75

Costovertebral dysplasia. Bartsocas CS, et al. Birth Defects 10(9):221-6, 1974

The cerebrocostomandibular syndrome. Langer LO Jr, et al. Birth Defects 10(7):167-70, 1974

Basal cell nevus syndrome. Smith WK. Birth Defects 7(7):288, Jun 71

Short rib-polydactyly syndromes and related conditions. Spranger J, et al. Birth Defects 10(9):117-23, 1974

Letter: Congenital diaphragmatic hernia and 13 pairs of ribs. Kelvin FM, et al. Br J Radiol 48(566):152, Feb 75

Thin ribs in neonatal myotonic dystrophy. Fried K, et al. Clin Genet 7(5):417-20, May-Jun 75

Subcutaneous bone formation in the naevoid basal-cell carcinoma syndrome: normal urinary cyclic AMP response to parathyroid hormone infusion. Murphy KJ. Clin Radiol 26(1):37-9, Jan 75

Gorlin's syndrome. Ramsden RT, et al. J Laryngol Otol 89(6):615-29, Jun 75

Multiple nervoid basal cell epithelioma, cysts of the

jaw, and bifid rib syndrome: report of case. Koutnik AW, et al. J Oral Surg 33(9):686-9, Sep 75
Eleven pairs of ribs in E-trisomy. Poon CC, et al. J Singapore Paediatr Soc 16(2):121-3, Oct 74
Spinal and costal abnormalities in congenital atresia of the esophagus. Janssen F, et al. Z Kinderheilkd 117(4):275-80, 1974
[Congenital stenosis of the esophagus associated with vertebro-costal malformations] Della Mea M. Minerva Pediatr 26(26):1308-12, 18 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Cervical ribs and their differentiation from underdeveloped 1st ribs] Firsov GI. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(8):101-3, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Rare case of congenital anomaly: aplasia of the ribs and thoracic muscles] Demichev NP, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez (2):64-5, Feb 75 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Fluoride levels in human rib bone: a preliminary study. Kuo HC, et al. Can J Public Health 65(5):359-61, Sep-Oct 74
[Blocking of keratan sulphate engendered basophilia in aging human rib cartilage. I. Complete blocking of basophilia in the cartilage (author's transl)] Sames K. Gerontologia 20(3):129-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Blocking of keratan sulphate engendered basiphilia in aging human rib cartilage. II. Selective blocking of keratan-sulphate engendered basophilia (author's transl)] Sames K. Gerontologia 20(3):141-54, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Tenth rib is floating in Japanese. Shimaguchi S. Anat Anz 135(1-2):72-82, 1974

CYTOLOGY

[Studies on costal biopsies of dairy cows during lactation (author's transl)] Dämmrich K, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:318-23, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

INJURIES

The case of the Alexandrine chest. Arch Environ Health 30(7):368-70, Jul 75

METABOLISM

[Biochemical studies on rib cartilages of patients with funnel chest] Janeček M, et al. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(9):568-72, Sep 74 (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

Osteogenesis imperfecta tarda. The morphology of rib biopsies. Albright JP, et al. Clin Orthop (108):204-13, May 75
Tietze's disease. Cameron HU, et al. J Clin Pathol 27(12):960-2, Dec 74

RADIOGRAPHY

Superior marginal rib defects in restrictive lung disease. Keats TE. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(3):449-50, Jul 75
Tuberculosis of the rib. Wolstein D, et al. J Can Assoc Radiol 25(4):307-9, Dec 74
Lesion of the lungs, chest wall, and ribs. Kuo TY, et al. JAMA 230(7):1051-2, 18 Nov 74
[Proceedings: Primary tumors of the ribs] Roussel J, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(4):350-1, Apr 74 (Fre)

SURGERY

Technical considerations in the surgical management of pectus excavatum and carinatum. Robicsek F, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 18(6):549-64, Dec 74
The split rib technique. An approach to the thoracic cavity. Narodick BG. Arch Surg 110(4):442-3, Apr 75
Dissimilar metals in a rib spreader a surgical electrical hazard. Feldtman RW, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(5):804-5, May 75
Treatment of thoracic outlet syndrome by removal of first rib and related entrapments through posterolateral approach: a 22 year experience. Johnson CR. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(4):536-45, Oct 74
Technic for serial bone sampling in canine skeletal labeling studies. Butler WB, et al. Lab Anim Sci 25(1):108-12, Feb 75
First rib resection for neurovascular syndromes of the thoracic outlet. Brown HS, et al. Surg Clin North Am 54(6):1277-89, Dec 74 (39 ref.)
Letter: Use of the rotary rasp during the first rib removal for thoracic outlet syndrome. Robb HJ, et al. Surgery 77(2):331-2, Feb 75
[Repair of large losses of cranial vault tissue. Embedding of split ribs in cranioplastics] Marchac D, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(6):414-6, 8 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[A device of our design for bone suturing of the sternum and ribs] Antoszewski Z. Pol Przegl Chir 47(2):167-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

TRANSPLANTATION

Rehabilitation of the atrophic edentulous maxilla by bone grafting. Topazian RG. J Am Dent Assoc 90(3):625-31, Mar 75
Long term ridge augmentation with rib graft. Davis WH, et al. J Maxillofac Surg 3(2):103-6, Jun 75
Cranioplasty: A follow-up study. Petty PG. Med J Aust 2(22):806-8, 30 Nov 74
Autologous cortical bone grafts with microsurgical anastomosis of periosteal vessels. Adelaar RS, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):487-9, 1974
Transoral rib grafting for mandibular alveolar atrophy--a progress report. Davis WH, et al. Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:206-9, 1973

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Fine structure of skeletal dysplasia as seen in pseudoachondroplastic spondyloepiphyseal dysplasia and asphyxiating thoracic dystrophy. Phillips SJ, et al. Birth Defects 10(12):314-26, 1974

RIBULOSE see under PENTOSES

RIBULOSEBIPHOSPHATE CARBOXYLASE see under CARBOXY-LYASES

RIBULOSEPHOSPHATES see under PENTOSEPHOSPHATES

RICE

Amino acid fortification of rice studies in Thailand. I. Background and baseline data. Gershoff SN, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(2):170-82, Feb 75
Comparison of polychlorinated biphenyls in yusho patients and ordinary persons. Masuda Y, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(3):213-6, Mar 74
Some remarks on the stem borer infestation of the rice crop in the southern part of Sind (Pakistan) in 1973. Javed S, et al. Folia Biol (Krakow) 22(4):399-403, 1974
Tea-gruel as a possible factor for cancer for the esophagus. Segi M. Gann 66(2):199-202, Apr 75
Chemical and antibiotic control of bacterial leaf streak disease of rice (Xanthomonas translucens f. sp. oryzicola). Verma ML, et al. Hindustan Antibiot Bull 16(4):197-8, May 74
Growth and nitrogen balance of infants on rice diets supplemented with lysine and threonine. Huang PC, et al. J Formosan Med Assoc 70(7):398-404, 28 Jul 71
The survival and growth of Bacillus cereus in boiled and fried rice in relation to outbreaks of food poisoning. Gilbert RJ, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 73(3):433-44, Dec 74
Use of a whey protein concentrate as a supplement to maize, rice and potatoes: a chemical and biological evaluation using growing rats. Forsum E. J Nutr 105(2):147-53, Feb 75
Toxicity to mice and rats of molded rice of some mycotoxin-producing fungi isolated from foodstuffs. Otsubo K, et al. Jpn J Exp Med 44(5):477-83, Oct 74
Quantitative effects of incorporating rice residue on populations of soil microflora. Keim R, et al. Mycologia 67(2):280-92, Mar-Apr 75
Vertical distribution of Fasciola gigantica metacercariae on stems of rice plant grown in a water pot. Ueno H, et al. Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo) 14(2):54-60, Sum 74

ANALYSIS

Determination of residues from the herbicide 2,4-dichloro-1-(4-nitrophenoxy)-benzene in rice and wheat by electron capture gas-liquid chromatography. Adler IL, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(3):551-3, May 75
Fatty acid composition of rice oils. Resurreccion AP, et al. J Sci Food Agric 26(4):437-9, Apr 75

METABOLISM

Correlation between the age related metabolites and photoinduction in Oryza sativa. Khan PA, et al. Exp Gerontol 9(5-6):227-30, Nov 74
Higher protein content from nitrogen fertiliser application and nutritive value of milled-rice protein. Eggum BO, et al. J Sci Food Agric 26(4):425-7, Apr 75

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Influence of the water content of rice seeds on their sensitivity of cobalt 60 radiation] Bayonove J, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(19):2481-4, 6 May 74 (Fre)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The reaction of mitochondria in the coleoptiles of rice (Oryza sativa L.) with diaminobenzidine. Opik H. J Cell Sci 17(1):43-55, Jan 75
Ultrastructural alterations induced by rice tungro virus in rice leaves. Favali MA, et al. Virology 66(2):502-7, Aug 75

RICIN see under PLANT PROTEINS

RICINOLEIC ACIDS see under FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED

RICINUS

see related CASTOR OIL
Studies on the interaction of immobilized lectin from Ricinus communis with a simple sugar and a polysaccharide. Surolia A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 371(2):491-500, 18 Dec 74
Effect of Ricinus communis toxin on cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate metabolism in Yoshida ascites sarcoma cells. Nomoto A, et al. J Biol Chem 250(7):2703-8, 10 Apr 75
Collective asthma due to castor bean allergy in Ourinhos, S.P.: follow-up study after industrial processing of castor bean was stopped. Strauss A. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 17(2):79-82, Mar-Apr 75

ANALYSIS

[Insoluble proteins of ricin grains (Ricinus communis Lin.)] Campenio S, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):851-4, 1973 (Fre)

CYTOLOGY

[Membranes of glyoxysomes from castor bean endosperm: further investigations on the membrane bound enzymes of fatty acid degradation and of the glyoxylate cycle] Bieglmayer C, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(9):1121-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

Interactions between ricinus agglutinin and human IgM and IgG. Saltvedt E, et al. Scand J Immunol 4(3):287-94, 1975

METABOLISM

The breakdown of lipid reserves in the endosperm of germinating castor beans. Marriott KM, et al. Biochem J 148(1):139-44, Apr 75

RICKETS

Rickets, osteomalacia, and renal osteodystrophy. Part II. Mankin HJ. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56(2):352-86, Mar 74
[Renal osteopathy, rachitis and vitamin D] Müller H. Med Klin 70(6):3-4, 7 Feb 75 (Ger)
[Physiological varus of the pelvic extremities in children initiating walking] Lozano-Reyes S. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 32(1):157-67, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Rachitism] Frenk S, et al. Gac Med Mex 108(6):351-72, Dec 74 (Spa)

BLOOD

Plasma lipids in infantile rickets. Hanna M, et al. Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc 21(4):69-73, Oct 73
[Serum free amino acid content in children with rickets] Volodina NN, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(5):90, May 74 (Rus)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

["Antiepileptic therapy" rickets roentgenologic implications] Young LW, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(4):375-83, May-Jun 74 (Eng, Fre)
Letter: Anticonvulsants and vitamin D metabolism. Livingston S, et al. Dev Med Child Neurol 16(5):683-4, Oct 74
Serum alkaline phosphatase and urinary hydroxyproline values in children receiving phenobarbital with and without vitamin D. Liakakos D, et al. J Pediatr 87(2):291-6, Aug 75
Renal tubular acidosis and skeletal demineralization in patients on long-term anticonvulsant therapy. Matsuda I, et al. J Pediatr 87(2):202-5, Aug 75

[Mechanism of the development of strontium rickets] Bauman VK, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(3):343-9, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CLASSIFICATION

Rickets and osteomalacia of various origins. Dent CE. Birth Defects 7(6):79-85, May 71

COMPLICATIONS

Hyperparathyroidism associated with rickets. Seedat YK, et al. S Afr Med J 48(54):2287-9, 09 Nov 74

CONGENITAL

Congenital rickets due to maternal vitamin D deficiency. Moncrieff M, et al. Arch Dis Child 49(10):810-1, Oct 74

DIAGNOSIS

Letter: Screening for rickets. Haider SA. Br Med J 3(5932):688-9, 14 Sep 74

DIET THERAPY

[Lactose-enriched diet in the treatment of vitamin D deficient rickets] Jelonek A, et al. Pediatr Pol 50(4):481-4, Apr 75 (Pol)

DRUG THERAPY

[The state of mineral metabolism according to blood and bone tissue studies in vitamin D2 poisoning] Zilatdinov IG. Vopr Pitan (6):9-12, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Antirachitic activity of 3alpha-fluoro-9,10-secocholes-tatriene-5,7,10(19), a fluorinated analog of vitamin D3] Klimashevskif VM, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(5):627-30, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Rachitic-like osseous changes in CID with absence of erythrocyte adenosine deaminase. Rosenfield RL. J Pediatr 85(3):442, Sep 74

An individual dietary survey of schoolchildren in Birmingham. Ruck N. Proc Nutr Soc 33(1):17A-18A, May 74

Vitamin D-an old hormone rediscovered. Boyle IT. Scott Med J 19(6):247-9, Nov 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Vitamin D-dependent rickets ("hereditäre pseudomangelrachitis") in two sibs. Bianchine JW, et al. Birth Defects 7(6):296-8, May 71

Familial hypophosphatemic rickets showing autosomal dominant inheritance. Bianchine JW, et al. Birth Defects 7(6):287-95, May 71

Hypophosphatemic rickets with probable X-linked dominant inheritance and with ankylosing arthropathy. Steinhauser RA. Birth Defects 7(6):282-6, May 71

[Intestinal amino acid absorption in vitamin D dependent rickets] Harmeyer J, et al. Z Kinderheilkd 119(4):245-51, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HISTORY

Two-century perspective of some major nutritional deficiency diseases in childhood. Vahlquist B. Acta Paediatr Scand 64(2):161-71, Mar 75

Nutrition classics from The Journal of Biological Chemistry 53:293-312, 1922. Studies of experimental rickets. XXI. An experimental demonstration of the existence of a vitamin which promotes calcium deposition. Nutr Rev 33(2):48-50, Feb 75

[Rickets and tetany in the Spanish bibliography of the nineteenth century (author's transl)] Frontera Izquierdo P. An Esp Pediatr 8(3):325-30, May-Jun 75 (Spa)

METABOLISM

Calcification of rachitic rat cartilage in vitro by extracellular matrix vesicles. Anderson HC, et al. Am J Pathol 79(2):237-54, May 75

Isolation and identification of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D2. Jones G, et al. Biochemistry 14(6):1250-6, 25 Mar 75

Study of the secondary hyperparathyroidism in vitamin D deficiency rickets. I. Aspects of mineral metabolism. Vainsel M, et al. Biomedicine [Express] 21(9):368-71, 20 Sep 74

Intestinal calcium-binding protein in animals fed normal and rachitogenic diets: I. Rat studies. Harrison JE, et al. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(1):137-43, Feb 75

Intestinal calcium-binding protein in animals fed normal and rachitogenic diets: II. Pig studies. Harrison JE, et al. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(1):144-9, Feb 75

Studies on dynamic aspects of radionuclides in rickets. Part I: 32P fixation in bones of rachitic hildren before and after "vitamin D" administration. Abdel-Salam E, et al. Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc 21(4):75-80, Oct 73

Studies on dynamic aspects of radionuclides in rickets. Part II.--Fate of 32P and Ca in rats. Abdel Wahab MF, et al. Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc 22(2):155-61, Apr 74

Renal acidification defect in vitamin-D deficiency rickets. Teotia M, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(2):204-10, Feb 74

Intestinal absorption of calcium and phosphorus: Experiments on interaction between vitamin D and adrenocortical hormone. Teotia M, et al. Indian J Pediatr 42(324):1-9, Jan 75

Technetium-99m-pyrophosphate: studies in vivo and in vitro. Kaye M, et al. J Nucl Med 16(1):40-5, Jan 75

[Iron metabolism in experimental rickets. II. Pharmacological studies of ferrokinetics in rat rickets] Pronicka E. Pediatr Pol 50(6):697-704, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Iron metabolism in experimental rickets. I. Intestinal absorption of iron in rat rickets] Pronicka E. Pediatr Pol 50(6):689-96, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Study of the sterol makeup of the organic matrix of bone tissue in normal and rachitic rats] Datsenko ZM, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(5):631-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

OCCURRENCE

Rickets in Tehran. Study of 200 cases. Salimpour R. Arch Dis Child 50(1):63-6, Jan 75

Rachitis in children up to 2 years of age in Addis-Abeba (Ethiopia) and some peculiarities in its clinical picture. Mumdžiev N. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 10(3):198-202, 1968

Rickets in pre-school age children in and around Bombay. Mankodi NA, et al. Trop Geogr Med 26(4):375-8, Dec 74

[Adolescent rickets among school children at Györ] Vámos K, et al. Orv Hetil 116(6):320-4, 9 Feb 75 (Hun)

PATHOLOGY

Morphological and morphometric studies of the skeletal muscles of rachitic rats. Schimrigk K, et al. Z Kinderheilkd 119(4):235-43, 1975

[Iliac crest biopsies in various forms of rickets] Vykoupil D, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):586-7, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Comparative histologic and morphometric studies of rickety bone disorders (author's transl)] Schulz A, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:354-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Metabolic osteopathias in children--findings in bone biopsies (author's transl)] Vykoupil KF. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:360-2, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Changes in the submicroscopic organization of the hepatocytes and their protein cation content in experimental rickets in rats] Mironova VN, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(5):635-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Calcium-binding protein--1 of the indicators of the effectiveness of rickets prevention with vitamin D (according to data of experimental studies)] Tsulukidze MV. Pediatriia 0(10):45-8, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Artificial nutrition and prevention of rickets in infants] Tomčíková O, et al. Cesk Pediatr 29(9):473-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

RADIOGRAPHY

True fetal rickets. Russell JG, et al. Br J Radiol 47(562):732-4, Oct 74

THERAPY

Rickets and exposure to sunshine (presentation of two cases). Hojer B, et al. J Trop Pediatr 21(2):88-9, Apr 75

URINE

Study of secondary hyperparathyroidism in vitamin D deficiency rickets. II. Aspects of amino acid metabolism. Vainsel M, et al. Biomedicine [Express] 21(10):404-9, 10 Oct 74

[Excretion of hydroxyproline--a fast acting symptom of bone metabolism] Lisá L, et al. Cesk Pediatr 30(1-2):41-3, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

VETERINARY

Rickets and secondary nutritional hyperparathyroidism. A clinical syndrome in fattening bulls. Jonsson G, et al. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 319-0:91-105, 1972

Problems of rickets in monkeys and apes. Fiennes RN. Proc R Soc Med 67(4):309-14, Apr 74

RICKETS, VITAMIN D RESISTANT

Spontaneous recovery from severe rickets resembling pseudo-vitamin D deficiency rickets. Robinow M. Birth Defects 10(9):179-86, 1974

Vitamin D dependency or pseudo-vitamin D deficiency rickets. Samuel S. Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc 22(2):171-2, Apr 74

COMPLICATIONS

The dental defects of vitamin D-resistant rickets. Archard HO. Birth Defects 7(7):196-9, Jun 71

Vitamin D-resistant rickets with dental abnormalities. Smith WK, et al. Birth Defects 7(7):274-5, Jun 71

Vitamin D resistant rickets of a young adult patient. A review and case report. Pliskin ME, et al. J Oral Med 30(3):77-80, Jul-Sep 75

DRUG THERAPY

Infantile rickets with server proximal renal tubular acidosis, responsive to vitamin D. Huguenin M, et al. Arch Dis Child 49(12):955-9, Dec 74

Vitamin D-resistant rickets and 25-hydroxycholecalciferol. Manis J, et al. Br Med J 2(5969):478-9, 31 May 75

Long-term therapy of viramin D-resistant richets with 25-hydroxycholecalciferol Puschett JB, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(2):202-11, Feb 75

METABOLISM

Vitamin D-resistant rickets and parathyroid adenomas: renal transport of phosphate. Talwalkar YB, et al. Am J Dis Child 128(5):704-8, Nov 74

The effect of 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol on renal tubular reabsorption of phosphate, intestinal absorption of calcium and bone histology in hypophosphataemic renal tubular rickets. Russell RG, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 48(3):177-86, Mar 75

[Vitamin d: recent acquisitions] Balsan S. Arch Fr Pediatr 31(9):837-41, Nov 74 (32 ref.) (Fre)

[Tubular phosphate transport in vitamin D resistant rickets] Krohn HP, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):583-5, Jul 74 (Ger)

[New aspects of the metabolism of vitamin D and the syndrome of hypocalcemic rickets] Vorontsov IM, et al. Pediatriia 0(10):75-80, Oct 74 (40 ref.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

[Rachitism deficiencies. Epidemiologic and clinical aspects of 70 cases] Larracilla-Alegre J, et al. Gac Med Mex 108(6):373-82, Dec 74 (Spa)

RADIOGRAPHY

Radiological follow-up examination of the mineral salt content in the various vitamin D-resistant forms of rachitis of renal origin. Schuster W. Pediatr Radiol 2(3):191-8, 1974

URINE

Effects of 25-hydroxycholecalciferol on urinary electrolyte excretion in hypophosphataemic rickets. Puschett JB, et al. Lancet 2(7886):920-2, 19 Oct 74

RICKETTSIA

Mycoplasms and rickettsiae in relation to plant diseases. Maramorosch K. Annu Rev Microbiol 28(0):301-24, 1974 (177 ref.)

Rickettsiae and rickettsial diseases. Brezina R, et al. Bull WHO 49(5):433-42, 1973

[Viral infection in rickettsia of the scorpion Buthus occitanus Amoreux] Morel G, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(16):1365-71, 14 Oct 74 (Fre)

[Use of argasid ticks in the study of nonpathogenic Ricketsia burnetii] Pautov VN, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(2):176-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ultrastructure of the causative agent of vesicular rickettsiosis Dermacentroxenus murinus Kulagin (1951) and characteristics of its interaction] Gudima OS, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (7):8-10, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Use of frozen chick and duck embryo cells for plaque

assays of arboviruses and rickettsiae. McManus AT, et al. J Biol Stand 2(4):329-32, Oct 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Rickettsial plaques in mosquito cell monolayers. Cory J, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) 18(6):512-3, Nov 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Erythrocyte-sensitizing substance from Rickettsia Canadia. Urvölgyi J, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) 19(3):255-8, May 75

A team approach to a disease survey on an aboriginal island (Orchid Island, Taiwan). V. Arboviral, rickettsial and brucella antibodies on Orchid Island. Kundin WD, et al. Chin J Microbiol 7(1):42-6, Mar 74

A preliminary note on the survey of antibodies to certain rickettsial agents in human sera collected from Rajasthan in the year 1971. Menon RD, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(10):1534-7, Oct 74

Rhipicephalus sanguineus: vector of a new spotted fever group rickettsia in the United States. Burgdorfer W, et al. Infect Immun 12(1):205-10, Jul 75

Study of rickettsioses in Slovakia. I. Coxiella burneti and Rickettsiae of the spotted fever (SF) group in ticks and serological surveys in animals and humans in certain selected localities in the Lučenec and V. Krtiš districts. Reháček J, et al. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 19(1):105-15, 1975

[Lymphoblastic transformation tests using rickettsial antigens in vascular diseases. Preliminary study] Durosoir JL, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(8-9):683-6, Aug-Sep 74 (Fre)

[Immunofluorescence reaction of microagglutination of Rickettsia] Mirskiĭ PS, et al. Lab Delo (5):315, 1975 (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Rickettsia-like organism causing disease in a crangonid amphipod from Florida. Federici BA, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(5):885-6, Nov 74

Rhipicephalus sanguineus: vector of a new spotted fever group rickettsia in the United States. Burgdorfer W, et al. Infect Immun 12(1):205-10, Jul 75

Rickettsialike organisms in larvae of the pine sawfly, Diprion pini. Sidor C. J Invertebr Pathol 24(2):256-7, Sep 74

Rickettsioses in Australia: isolation of Rickettsia tsutsugamushi and R. australis from naturally infected arthropods. Campbell RW, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(5):397-402, 1974

[The importance of the role of the wild rabbit in the epidemiology of the rickettsioses] Le Gac P. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 67(3):261-6, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PATHOGENICITY

Toxic action of Rickettsia burneti on adrenalectomized albino mice. Khavkin TN, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(2):165-6, Aug 74

[Rickettsia and macrophages in vitro] Capponi M. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):904-7, 1973 (Fre)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastucture of the surface of Rickettsia prowazeki and Rickettsia akari. Palmer EL, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(4):713-6, Oct 74

RICKETTSIA PROWAZEKII

Interaction of Rickettsia Prowazekii with phagocytes in the course of infectious process. A histological, immuno-luminescent and electron microscopic study of the mouse lung. Khavkin TN, et al. Exp Mol Pathol 22(3):417-29, Jun 75

[Production of antirickettsial sera in horses. I. Production and approval of immune serum to Prowazek rickettsiae] Barban PS, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):16-20, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of oxytetracycline on the growth curve of Rickettsia prowazekii in the organism of the body louse (Pediculus humanus corporis L.) and Ornithodoros moubata tick (Murray). Becla E. Chemotherapy 20(6):342-9, 1974

In vitro studies of the action of antibiotics on Rickettsia prowazeki by two basic methods of cell culture. Wisseman CL Jr, et al. J Infect Dis 130(6):564-74, Dec 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

In vitro studies on rickettsia-host cell interactions: intracellular growth cycle of virulent and attenuated Rickettsia prowazeki in chicken embryo cells in slide chamber cultures. Wisseman CL Jr, et al. Infect Immun 11(6):1391-404, Jun 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Adsorption of typhus rickettsiae to ghosts of sheep erythrocytes. Winkler HH, et al. Infect Immun 11(6):1244-51, Jun 75

[A comparative study of several current methods of rapid Prowazek rickettsia detection in the vector] Barban PS, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):17-20, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Epidemic typhus rickettsiae isolated from flying squirrels. Bozeman FM, et al. Nature 255(5509):545-7, 12 Jun 75

PATHOGENICITY

[An analysis of egg culture Prowazek rickettsiae, strain E, eith regard to increasing virulence by passage in white mouse lung] Nikol'skaia VN, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):24-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastucture of the surface of Rickettsia prowazeki and Rickettsia akari. Palmer EL, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(4):713-6, Oct 74

RICKETTSIA RICKETTSII

IMMUNOLOGY

Origin and structure of the group-specific, complement-fixing antigen of Rickettsia rickettsii. Tzianabos T, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(3):481-8, Sep 74

Immunological properties of Rickettsia rickettsii purified by zonal centrifugation. Anacker RL, et al. Infect Immun 11(6):1203-9, Jun 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification of Rickettsia rickettsi by density-gradient zonal centrifugation. Anacker RL, et al. Can J Microbiol 20(11):1523-7, Nov 74

RICKETTSIA TSUTSUGAMUSHI

IMMUNOLOGY

Serologic classification of scrub typhus isolates from Pakistan. Shirai A, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(1):145-53, Jan 75

[A study of patterns of tsutsugamushi rickettsiae multiplication in different cell systems for the purpose of obtaining antigens for the complement fixation test] Kekcheeva NF, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):124-5, 1974 (Rus)

[The capacity of tsutsugamushi rickettsiae for plaque formation] Plotnikova LF, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):129, Aug 74 (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Rickettsioses in Australia: isolation of Rickettsia tsutsugamushi and R. australis from naturally infected arthropods. Campbell RW, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(5):397-402, 1974

Mammals and scrub typhus ecology in peninsular Malaysia. Muul I, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):121-30, 1975

PATHOGENICITY

[Sensitivity of different cell cultures to tsutsugamushi rickettsiae] Kononova DG. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):12-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

[Structural organization and features of Rickettsia tsutsugamushi interaction with the cell] Gudima OS, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):9-12, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RICKETTSIA TYPHI

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Method of standardization of the results of titration of Rickettsia of the typhoid group on chick embryo] Ignatovich VF, et al. Lab Delo (12):737-40, 1974 (Rus)

RICKETTSIACEAE

Transmission of Ehrlichia canis to dogs by ticks (Rhipicephalus sanguineus). Groves MG, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(7):937-40, Jul 75

Ehrlichia canis infection in a dog in Virginia. Stephenson EH, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 167(1):71-2, 1 Jul 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Kinetics of antibody response to Ehrlichia canis assayed by the indirect fluorescent antibody method. Weisiger RM, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(5):689-94, May 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation in Illinois of a foreign strain of Ehrlichia canis, the causative agent of canine ehrlichiosis (tropical canine pancytopenia). Smith RD, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(2):172-4, 15 Jan 75

PATHOGENICITY

Experimentally induced infection of dogs, cats, and nonhuman primates with Ehrlichia equi, etiologic agent of equine ehrlichiosis. Lewis GE Jr, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(1):85-8, Jan 75

RICKETTSIAL DISEASES

Rickettsiae and rickettsial diseases. Brezina R, et al. Bull WHO 49(5):433-42, 1973

Rickettsial diseases. Caruana S. Trop Dis Bull 71(8):781-6, Aug 74

DIAGNOSIS

Undiagnosed fever--rickettsial, viral, and helminth infections. Geddes AM. Br Med J 4(5942):454-6, 23 Nov 74

DRUG THERAPY

In vitro studies of the action of antibiotics on Rickettsia prowazeki by two basic methods of cell culture. Wisseman CL Jr, et al. J Infect Dis 130(6):564-74, Dec 74

IMMUNOLOGY

The effect of Eperythrozoon coccoides infection on the number of plaque forming cells in mice. Ljungström I, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82(6):911-3, Dec 74

Toxic action of Rickettsia burneti on adrenalectomized albino mice. Khavkin TN, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(2):165-6, Aug 74

Immunological properties of Rickettsia rickettsii purified by zonal centrifugation. Anacker RL, et al. Infect Immun 11(6):1203-9, Jun 75

Rhipicephalus sanguineus: vector of a new spotted fever group rickettsia in the United States. Burgdorfer W, et al. Infect Immun 12(1):205-10, Jul 75

OCCURRENCE

Study of rickettsioses in Slovakia. I. Coxiella burneti and Rickettsiae of the spotted fever (SF) group in ticks and serological surveys in animals and humans in certain selected localities in the Lučenec and V. Krtiš districts. Reháček J, et al. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 19(1):105-15, 1975

[Current significance of rickettsial diseases] Weyer F. Med Klin 70(7):249-54, 14 Feb 75 (25 ref.) (Ger)

[Study of natural foci of endemic rickettsioses in the Gorno-Altai] Vorontsova TA, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(4):480-2, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

The liver in boutonneuse fever. Guardia J, et al. Gut 15(7):549-51, Jul 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Most important results of the latest studies in the area of rickettsioses, their epidemiology and prevention and final data on the regulation of immunogenesis] Zdrodovskiĭ PF. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (12):67-71, 1974 (Rus)

TRANSMISSION

[The importance of the role of the wild rabbit in the epidemiology of the rickettsioses] Le Gac P. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 67(3):261-6, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

VETERINARY

Appendage-related antigen production by Paranaplasma caudatum in deer erythrocytes. Carson CA, et al. Am J Vet Res 35(12):1529-31, Dec 74

Transmission of Ehrlichia canis to dogs by ticks (Rhipicephalus sanguineus). Groves MG, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(7):937-40, Jul 75

Experimentally induced infection of dogs, cats, and nonhuman primates with Ehrlichia equi, etiologic agent of equine ehrlichiosis. Lewis GE Jr, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(1):85-8, Jan 75

Kinetics of antibody response to Ehrlichia canis assayed by the indirect fluorescent antibody method. Weisiger RM, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(5):689-94, May 75

Platelet kinetics in canine ehrlichiosis: evidence for increased platelet destruction as the cause of thrombocytopenia. Smith RD, et al. Infect Immun 11(6):1216-21, Jun 75

Isolation in Illinois of a foreign strain of Ehrlichia canis, the causative agent of canine ehrlichiosis (tropical canine pancytopenia). Smith RD, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(2):172-4, 15 Jan 75

Ehrlichia canis infection in a dog in Virginia. Stephenson EH, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 167(1):71-2, 1 Jul 75

The role of wild ruminants in the epidemiology of bovine petechial fever. Snodgrass DR, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 74(2):245-50, Apr 75

Tropical canine pancytopenia: Clinical, hematologic, and serologic response of dogs to Ehrlichia canis infection, tetracycline therapy, and challenge inoculation. Buhles WC Jr, et al. J Infect Dis 130(4):357-67, Oct 74

Diagnosis of bovine petechial fever. Snodgrass DR. Vet Rec 96(6):132-3, 8 Feb 75

RICKETTSIAL VACCINES see under VACCINES

RIDA see SCRAPIE

RIDA VIRUS see SCRAPIE VIRUS

RIFAMPICIN see RIFAMPIN

RIFAMPIN

Inhibition of rifampicin-resistant RNA synthesis by rifampicin-RNA polymerase complexes. Bordier C. FEBS Lett 45(1):259-62, 1 Sep 74

[Pharmaceutical view of rifampicin (author's transl)] Tsutsumi S, et al. Lepro (Tokyo) 43(1):1-7, Jan-Mar 74 (62 ref.) (Jpn)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Topical tetracycline and rifampicin therapy of endemic trachoma in Tunisia. Dawson CR, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(5):803-11, May 75

Resected lung after an abbreviated rifampin regimen. Nelson DG, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(4):502-7, Oct 74

Interaction of rifampin and warfarin. Self TH, et al. Chest 67(4):490-1, Apr 75

Minimum inhibitory and bactericidal dosages of rifampicl against Mycobacterium leprae in the mouse foot pad: relationship to serum rifampicin concentrations. Holmes IB. Int J Lepr 42(3):289-96, Jul-Sep 74

Ambulatory intermittent rifampicin and ethambutol in the retreatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Sriyabhaya N, et al. J Med Assoc Thai 57(11):551-7, Nov 74

Controlled clinical trial of four short-course (6-month) regimens of chemotherapy for treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Lancet 2(7889):1100-6, 9 Nov 74

Letter: Rifampicin and cortisone replacement therapy. Maisey DN, et al. Lancet 2(7885):896-7, 12 Oct 74

Oral antibiotic cure of staphylococcal endocarditis. Burman ND, et al. Postgrad Med J 49(578):920-2, Dec 73

A comparative study of daily followed by twice or once weekly regimens of ethambutol and rifampicin in retreatment of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. The results at 1 year. A cooperative tuberculosis chemotherapy study in Poland. Tubercle 56(1):1-26, Mar 75

[Interaction between the effect of rifampicin and oral contraceptives] Bolt HM, et al. Internist (Berlin) 15(11):571-2, Nov 74 (Ger)

[Microbiological studies on the combination effect of rifampicin and nalidixic acid (author's transl)] Ishiyama M, et al. Jpn J Antibiot 27(5):843-52, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Three-year follow-up results of the first clinical study on the daily and twice-weekly administrations of rifampicin, investigated by the Tuberculosis Research Committee, Ryoken (author's transl)] Kekkaku 49(4):107-12, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A clinical trial of short-course chemotherapy for pulmonary tuberculosis patients (author's transl)] Kameda K, et al. Kekkaku 49(11):387-91, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical study on rifampicin applied every other day for severe cavitary pulmonary tuberculosis (author's transl)] Kitatani F, et al. Kekkaku 49(5):133-8, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A follow-up study on cases treated with daily and intermittent regimens of rifampicin (author's transl)] Yamamoto K, et al. Kekkaku 49(9):289-93, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Bacteriological relapse among the previously treated advanced pulmonary tuberculosis patients whose sputum converted to negative by the rifampicin treatment, with special reference to the duration of rifampicin administration (author's transl)] Yamamoto M, et al. Kekkaku 49(7):195-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Results of treatment of chronically infectious patients with rifampicin in various combinations and in various models] Górecki R, et al. Gruzlica 43(5):411-6, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Treatment of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis with rifampin and ethambutol by the continuous and intermittent methods] Kotowska M, et al. Gruzlica 42(5):417-9, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Organizaton and effectiveness of controlled intermittent outpatient treatment with ethambutol and rifadin in fibro-carvernous pulmonary tuberculosis] Rudol NM, et al. Probl Tuberk 00(1):17-21, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Rifampin and warfarin: a drug interaction. Romankiewicz JA, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(2):224-5, Feb 75

Letter: Acneiform lesions in combined rifampicin treatment in Africans. Nwokolo U. Br Med J 3(5928):473, 17 Aug 74

Light chain proteinuria and cellular mediated immunity in rifampin treated patients with tuberculosis. Graber CD, et al. Chest 67(4):408-10, Apr 75

Medical grand rounds from Touro Infirmary. Mycobacterium kansasii, aortic stenosis and antimicrobial related hepatitis. J La State Med Soc 127(6):227-33, Jun 75

Hepatotoxicity of rifampicin and isoniazid in children. Casteels-Van Daele M, et al. J Pediatr 86(5):739-41, May 75

Letter: In-vitro detection of hypersensitivity to antituberculous drugs. Baker JT, et al. Lancet 2(7886):967-9, 19 Oct 74

Letter: Permanent renal damage with rifampicin. Cochran M, et al. Lancet 1(7922):1428, 28 Jun 75

Amenorrhea following rifampin administration during oral contraceptive use. Altschuler SL, et al. Obstet Gynecol 44(5):771-2, Nov 74

Acute renal failure following rifampicin administration. Mattson K, et al. Scand J Respir Dis 55(5):291-7, 1974

[Icterus caused by rifampicin and isoniazide] Haber I, et al. Tijdschr Gastroenterol 17(3):165-76, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Acute renal failure due to rifampin. Incidence, clinical and developmental characteristics. Physiopathological aspects] Devulder B, et al. Lille Med 19(5):566-71, May 74 (Fre)

[Hematological abnormalities during treatment with rifampicin] Lebacq E, et al. Lille Med 19(3):269-71, Mar 74 (Fre)

[Letter: Acute renal failure due to rifampicin] Beruard M, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(32):2025, 28 Sep 74 (Fre)

[Letter: Oral contraception and rifampicin] Piguet B, et al. Nouv Presse Med 04(2):115-6, 11 Jan 75 (Fre)

[The liver and rifampicin] Blanchon P, et al. Poumon Coeur 29(6):739-52, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Use of a isoniozid-rifompicin drug hepatotoxicity screening technic in tuberculosis therapy] Viteau JM, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(28):1953-9, Jun 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Adverse effects of rifampicin and their biochemical principles] Bolt HM. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(2):63-5, 10 Jan 75 (Ger)

[Acute renal failure after rifampicin (author's transl)] Mănescu N, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(49):2161-6, 6 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hepatic damage in patients treated with rifampicin (author's transl)] Entz A, et al. Pneumonologie 151(1):41-54, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Nephritis caused by drug hypersensitivity [DHN]. Clinico-histological observations in 15 cases] Minetti L, et al. Minerva Nefrol 21(3):197-212, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Disturbance of liver function caused by postoperative administration of rifampicin and-or ethionamide from standpoint of surgical treatment for pulmonary tuberculosis (author's transl)] Kekkaku 49(7):201-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Microscopic changes in liver in experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs treated with rifampicin] Westfal I, et al. Gruzlica 42(9):879-85, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Side effects of rifampicin in the treatment of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis by the intermittent method] Kost A. Pol Tyg Lek 30(13):557-8, 31 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[A clinico-electrophysiologic study of ethambutol and rifampicin during long-term treatment] Shmelev NA, et al. Antibiotiki 19(10):932-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Severe hemorrhaic syndrome in rifadin treatment] Gubanova GF. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(5):132-4, May 75 (Rus)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

The inhibition of nuclear RNA synthesis by the rifampicin derivative AF/013 in living cells. Egyházi E. Biochim Biophys Acta 378(2):205-15, 20 Jan 75

BLOOD

Serum concentration of rifampin after oral administration. Virtanen S, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(5 Part 1):817-20, Nov 74

Binding of rifampicin by human plasma proteins. Boman G, et al. Eur J Clin Pharmacol 7(5):369-73, 23 Aug 74

Assay of rifampicin in serum. Dickinson JM, et al. J Clin Pathol 27(6):457-62, Jun 74

[Method of determination of rifampicin in the blood] De Gregorio P. Arch Monaldi 27(5):685-8, Sep-Oct 72 (Ita)

[Comparison of rifampicin serum levels following its administration before breakfast and 3 hours after breakfast] Zwolska-Kwiek Z, et al. Gruzlica 43(2):151-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Rifampin concentration and its dynamics in the blood of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Bialik IB. Probl Tuberk 0(7):77-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Letter: Rifampin concnetrations in cerebrospinal fluid of patients with tuberculous meningitis. Pilheu JA. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(2):240, Feb 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Proceedings: Anti-rifampicin antibodies produced in the rabbit. Joniau M, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1213, Oct 74

METABOLISM

Tissue distribution of 14-C-rifampicin II. Accumulation in melanin-containing structures. Boman G. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 36(3):267-83, Mar 75

Tissue distribution of 14-C-rifampicin I. Whole body autoradiography of albino mice. Boman G. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 36(3):257-66, Mar 75

Proceedings: Participation of microsomal NADPH-cytochrome C reductase in the metabolism of rifampicin. Otani A, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R76, 1975

On the pharmacokinetics of rifampicin I: Influence of dosage and duration of treatment with intermittent administration. Iwainsky H, et al. Scand J Respir Dis 55(4):229-36, 1974

[Rifampicin levels in the serum and cerebrospinal fluid in children] de Rautlin de la Roy Y, et al. Arch Fr Pediatr 31(5):477-88, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Penetration and persistence of rifampicin at the tissue and lesion level] Biasi A, et al. Arch Monaldi 26(5):407-21, Sep-Oct 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Modalities of diffusion of rifampicin in bronchial secretions] Olivieri D. Arch Monaldi 26(5):422-32, Sep-Oct 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Further experience with the rapid bactericidal effect of rifampin on Mycobacterium leprae. Shepard CC, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(6):1120-4, Nov 74

Synergistic action of amphotericin B and rifampin on Candida albicans. Beggs WH, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(5):671-3, Nov 74

Suppression of T-lymphocyte rosettes by rifampin. Studies in normals and patients with tuberculosis. Gupta S, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(4):484-8, Apr 75

Recovery of polysome function of T4-infected Escherichia coli after brief treatment with chloramphenicol and rifampin. Green CE, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(5):549-54, May 75

Rifampin disks in mycobacterial susceptibility testing. Griffity M, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother

7(2):222-5, Feb 75

In vitro inhibition of Coccidioides immitis strains with amphotericin B plus rifampin. Rifkind D, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 6(6):783-4, Dec 74**

Effect of rifampin on nasal carriage of Staphylococcus aureus. Sande MA, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(3):294-7, Mar 75**

In vitro additive effect of polymxin B and rifampin against Serratia marcesen. Traub WH, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(6):874-6, Jun 75**

The influence of potassium and rifampicin on the expression of bacteriophage T2 prereplicative genes in vitro and in vivo. Trimble RB, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 167(1):377-87, Mar 75**

Ineffectiveness of rifampicin in inhibiting RNA synthesis in Escherichia coli and T(4)-infected Escherichia coli cells after exposure to ultraviolet radiation. Prakash RK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 383(4):435-40, 2 Apr 75**

Alteration of regulation of arginine biosynthesis in Escherichia coli W by mutation to rifampin resistance. Wozny ME, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 383(1):106-16, 24 Feb 75**

Letter: Action of rifampicin on Treponema pallidum. Huigen E, et al. **Br J Vener Dis 50(6):465, Dec 74**

Inhibition and amplification of the radiation-induced degradation of DNA in Escherichia coli. Myers DK. **Can J Microbiol 21(1):27-33, Jan 75**

Differential effects of rifampicin on cultured human tumor cells. Winters WD, et al. **Cancer Res 34(12):3173-9, Dec 74**

Rifampicin and cysteamine protect against the mushroom toxin phalloidin. Floersheim GL. **Experientia 30(11):1310-2, 15 Nov 74**

Effect of rifampicin on bacteriophage PM2 biogenesis. Riveros-Moreno V. **FEBS Lett 51(1):249-52, 1 Mar 75**

Low molecular weight subunit of a rifampicin-resistant mitochondrial RNA polymerase from yeast. Rogall G, et al. **FEBS Lett 46(1):333-6, 15 Sep 74**

Effect of rifampicin and free amino acids on replication of DNA in Lactobacillus acidophilus. Soška J, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(5):358-66, 1974**

Rifampicin-induced suppression of contact sensitization to DNCB in guinea pigs. Bäck O, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 47(3):451-7, 1974**

The effects of rifampicin on electron- and neutron-irradiated E. coli B/r and BS-1: Survival, DNA degradation and DNA synthesis by membrane fragments. Cramp WA, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 27(2):143-56, Feb 75**

F deoxyribonucleic acid transferred to recipient cells in the presence of rifampin. Hiraga S, et al. **J Bacteriol 121(3):1000-6, Mar 75**

Rifampin resistance mutation of Bacillus subtilis altering the electrophoretic mobility of the beta subunit of ribonucleic acid polymerase. Linn T, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(3):1387-90, Jun 75**

Characterization of a rifampin-resistant, conditional asporogenous mutant of Bacillus subtilis. Murray CD, et al. **J Bacteriol 123(1):346-53, Jul 75**

Isolation and characterization of rifampin-resistant and streptolydigin-resistant mutants of Bacillus subtilis with altered sporulation properties. Sonenshein AL, et al. **J Bacteriol 120(1):253-65, Oct 74**

Transformation of leucine and rifampin traits in Neisseria gonorrhoeae with deoxyribonucleic acid from homologous and heterologous origins. Wood DO, et al. **J Bacteriol 121(2):471-4, Feb 75**

Stability of ribosomal and transfer ribonucleic acid in Escherichia coli B/r after treatment with ethylenedinitrilotetraacetic acid and rifampicin. Yuan D, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(2):425-32, May 75**

dnaG gene product, a rifampicin-resistant RNA polymerase, initiates the conversion of a single-stranded coliphage DNA to its duplex replicative form. Bouché JP, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(15):5995-6001, 10 Aug 75**

Rifampicin inhibition of the plastid rRNA synthesis of Marchantia polymorpha. Loiseaux S, et al. **J Cell Sci 17(3):327-35, Mar 75**

Discriminative effect of rifampin of RNA replication of various RNA bacteriophages. Engelberg H, et al. **J Virol 16(2):340-7, Aug 75**

Inhibition by rifampin of the anticoagulant effect of phenprocoumon. Boekhout-Mussert RJ, et al. **JAMA 229(14):1903-4, 30 Sep 74**

Synthesis and stability of individual ribosomal proteins in the presence of rifampicin. Dennis PP. **Mol Gen Genet 134(1):39-47, 1974**

Different effects of rifampicin and streptolydigin on the control of RNA polymerase subunit synthesis in Escherichia coli. Tittawella IP, et al. **Mol Gen Genet 134(2):181-6, 1974**

Conjugational synthesis of F lac+ and Col I DNA in the presence of rifampicin and in Escherichia coli K12 mutants defective in DNA synthesis. Wilkins BM, et al. **Mol Gen Genet 134(2):143-56, 1974**

Rifampicin-resistant replication of coliphage N4 DNA. Schito GC, et al. **Nature 251(5473):340-2, 27 Sep 74**

In vivo and in vitro effects of rifampicin and streptolydigin on transcription of Kluyveromyces lactis in the presence of nystatin. Plevani P, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 2(2):239-55, Feb 75**

A link between streptomycin and rifampicin mutation. Chakrabarti SL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2084-7, Jun 75**

Genetic and physiological investigation of rifampicin-resistant RNA-polymerase mutants of Escherichia coli K-12. Communication I. Study of certain genotypic and phenotypic properties of rifampicin-resistant mutants. Alikhanyan SI, et al. **Sov Genet 8(10):1296-302, 15 Sep 74**

Genetic and physiological investigation of rifampicin-resistant RNA polymerase mutants of Escherichia coli K-12. Communication II. Localization of the rifampicin locus on the chromosome map and its fine mapping. Alikhanyan SI, et al. **Sov Genet 9(1):52-6, 15 Nov 74**

Streptomycin-dependent rifampicin-resistant mutants of Escherichia coli K-12. Kalyaeva ES. **Sov Genet 8(10):1283-9, 15 Sep 74**

The use of in-vitro and in-vivo experiments with Mycobacterium tuberculosis in helping to plan chemotherapy regimens. Dickinson JM, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(17-18):1067-9, 20 Jun 75**

Kinetic studies on rifampicin. III. Effect of phenobarbital on the half-life of the antibiotic. Acocella G, et al. **Tijdschr Gastroenterol 17(3):151-8, 1974**

The effect of chloramphenicol and rifampicin on the "nicking" and "membrane attachment" of bacteriophage lambda DNA. Shuster RC. **Virology 62(2):472-82, Dec 74**

[Effects of rifampicin and ethambutol on calcium metabolism in the rat] Araszkiewicz A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):875-81, 1973** (Fre)

[Study of the influence of rifampin on the anticoagulant effect of acenocoumarol] Sennwald G. **Rev Med Suisse Romande 94(11):945-54, Nov 74** (Fre)

[Healthy meningococcal carriers in 1973 in Greece. Sensitivity of the isolated strains to minocycline, rifampicin and sulphadiazine (author's transl)] Vassiliadis P, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 230(2):159-71, 1975** (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Effect of rifampicin on the pharmacokinetics of tolbutamide in healthy subjects] Zilly W, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1538-40, 1974** (Ger)

L'indice microbico cutaneo (I.M.C.) Boncio L, et al. **Ann Sclavo 16(5):507-22, Sep-Oct 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Antagonistic effect of rifampicin on inhibition of the growth of E. coli K12 in the presence of streptomycin] Romero E. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol [Microbiol] 66(7-12):211-7, Jul-Dec 73** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Immunosuppressive effects of rifampicin (RFP) (author's transl)] Nagai S, et al. **Kekkaku 49(11):375-82, Nov 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Experimental study on immunosuppressive effects of rifampicin (author's transl)] Shima K, et al. **Kekkaku 49(11):371-4, Nov 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of rifampicin and its derivatives on energy transfer reactions in mitochondria (author's transl)] Wachi T, et al. **Kekkaku 49(8):239-46, Aug 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of ethambutol and rifampicin on sputum conversion in chronically infectious patients] Juchniewicz M, et al. **Gruzlica 42(5):397-400, May 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of rifampicin on proline synthesis in the tubercule bacilius (BCG)] Tustanowski S, et al. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med 0(8):suppl 8:105, 1973** (Pol)

[The effect of rifampicin on several indices of lipid and protein metabolism, leukocyte count, blood picture and phagocytic activity of neutrophils in animals] Lipkina GS, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(1):6-10, Jan 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Possible mechanisms of the rifampicin suppression of the conjugation transfer of R-factors in Escherichia coli] Moroz AF, et al. **Antibiotiki 20(2):119-26, Feb 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Inhibition of transduction transmission of R-factors in E. coli by rifampicin] Moroz AF, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(10):901-5, Oct 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Decrease in the physiological sensitivity to rifampicin in Staphylococcus aureus growing in tissue inside phagocytes and outside the cells] Pavlov EP, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(11):986-9, Nov 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Antibacterial effect of rifampicin and its chemotherapeutic properties in experiments on animals] Shorin VA, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(12):1084-8, Dec 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Rifampicin pharmacokinetics in rabbits] Shorin VA, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(11):978-81, Nov 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of rifampicin on the intra- and extracellularly located Mycobacterium tuberculosis] Pavlov EP, et al. **Probl Tuberk (12):64-7, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Destruction of total messenger RNA in E. coli by treatment with actinomycin D and rifampicin] Arbuzov VA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 20(4):388-92, Jul-Aug 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

POISONING

Rifampicin overdosage--"the red man syndrome." Newton RW, et al. **Scott Med J 20(2):55-6, Mar 75**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Rifampin therapy of lepromatous leprosy. **Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(3):475-84, May 75**

Acedapsone (DADDS) treatment of leprosy patients in the Karimui of Papua New Guinea: status at six years. Russell DA, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(3):485-95, May 75**

Monotherapy with rifampicin in pulmonary tuberculosis. Saeed AH. **Arch Monaldi 26(5):433-9, Sep-Oct 71** (Eng. Abstr.)

Investigations of allergic status and blood counts in Chinese patients receiving daily or intermittent rifampicin in Hong Kong. **Clin Allergy 5(2):189-99, Jun 75**

Antileukaemic and antiviral effect of chloramphenicol and rifampicin combination in the therapy of Rauscher murine leukaemia. Kára J, et al. **Folia Biol (Krakow) 22(5):300-8, 1974**

Antileukaemic and antiviral effect of chloramphenicol and rifampicin combination in the therapy of Rauscher murine leukaemia. Kára J, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha) 20(5):300-8, 1974**

Changes in cortisol metabolism following rifampicin therapy. Edwards OM, et al. **Lancet 2(7880):548-51, 7 Sep 74**

Letter: Rifampin ineffective in treating SSPE. Swick HM. **N Engl J Med 293(8):405, 21 Aug 75**

Treatment of atypical mycobacterial cervical adenitis with rifampin. Mandell F, et al. **Pediatrics 55(1):39-43, Jan 75**

A national therapy project for drug resistant pulmonary tuberculosis. Overberg K, et al. **Scand J Respir Dis 55(4):218-28, 1974**

[Fate of patients treated with myambutol and Rifadin in the period of 1967-1969] Milutinović R, et al. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:51-5, 1974** (Cro)

[Chronic patients from Zemun treated with Rifadin] Simić B, et al. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:116-20, 1974** (Cro)

[Intermittent rifampicine treatment of experimental tuberculosis. Morpho-pathological study (author's transl)] Diaconitza G, et al. **Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg 65(2):228-42, Mar-Apr 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Current treatment of leprosy in the Malta pavilion of the Hôpital Saint-Louis] Pennec J. **Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(6-7):561-4, Jun-Jul 74** (Fre)

[Contribution and role of rifampicin in the prevention and treatment of complications in thoracic surgery] Coman C, et al. **Handchirurgie 29(2):83-96, Mar-Apr 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Action of rifampicin on severe nontuberculous infections] Cazier J. **Lille Med 20(1):64-8, Jan 75** (Fre)

[Evaluation of the efficiency of Rifadine in general surgery] Lagache G, et al. **Lille Med 20(4):400-3, Apr 75** (Fre)

[Local therapeutic trials of various forms of extrapulmonary tuberculosis using rifampicin suspension] Basacopol A, et al. **Maroc Med 54(579):314-6, May 74** (Fre)

[Letter: Treatment of vasculitis using rifampin] Thivolet J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 3(33):2107, 5 Oct 74** (Fre)

[Relationship between rate of inactivation of isoniazid and changes in transaminase levels during combined isoniazid-rifampicin therapy (author's transl)] Sehm G, et al. **Prax Pneumol 28(11):613-5, Nov 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[New aspects of tuberculosis therapy] Haegi V. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(8):245-50, 22 Feb 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Rifampicin therapy: data on the pharmacodynamics of the antibiotic derived from clinical practice] Angeli G, et al. **Clin Ter 73(5):461-4, 15 Jun 75** (Ita)

[Therapeutic effect of rifampicin (RFP) on leprosy. I. Clinical effect (observation of twelve months) (author's transl)] **Lepro (Tokyo) 43(1):8-25, Jan-Mar 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Therapeutic effect of rifampicin (RFP) on leprosy. IV. Serological examination (author's transl)] Abe M, et al. **Lepro (Tokyo) 43(1):45-51, Jan-Mar 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Therapeutic effect of rifampicin (RFP) on leprosy. II. On the changes of the morphological index of M. leprae in patients (author's transl)] Ozawa T. **Lepro (Tokyo) 43(1):26-34, Jan-Mar 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Therapeutic effect of rifampicin (RFP) on leprosy. III. Histopathological investigation (author's transl)] Sasaki N, et al. **Lepro (Tokyo) 43(1):35-44, Jan-Mar 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Early results of treatment of patients with chronic pulmonary tuberculosis with rifampicin] Böszörmenyi M. **Gruzlica** 42(5):407-10, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Delayed results of treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with rifampicin] Fréour P, et al. **Gruzlica** 42(5):439-42, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Bacteriological analysis of patients treated with rifampicin and ethambutol under hospital and ambulatory conditions in Poznan in the years 1969-1972 with special reference to methods of patient surveillance] Krukowska-Grzezińska A, et al. **Gruzlica** 42(5):420-3, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Results of treatment of chronic tuberculosis with rifampicin and ethambutol at the sanatoria run by the Railroad Health Services] Ropek M, et al. **Gruzlica** 42(5):393-5, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Pathomorphological assessment of therapeutic activity of rifampicin and ethambutol in experimental tuberculosis in white mice] Wofniak L, et al. **Gruzlica** 43(1):47-52, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Rifampicin in the treatment of non-specific infections in thoracic surgery] Góralczyk J, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 47(3):369-72, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Rimactan and ethambutol in the treatment of skin tuberculosis] Piskozub E. **Przegl Dermatol** 62(1):89-93, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[The effect of rifampicin on Prowazek rickettsiae] Kekcheeva NG. **Antibiotiki** 19(10):920-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effectiveness of treatment of patients with destructive forms of pulmonary tuberculosis with rifampicin and ethambutol] Mavrotskif VV. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(12):31-4, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Intermittent method of using rifadin in chronic destructive pulmonary tuberculosis] Rudof NM, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(12):34-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Chemotherapeutic effect and pharmacokinetics of rifampicin and ethambutol] Drabkina RO, et al. **Probl Tuberk** (3):69-74, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative characteristics of the use of rifadin and ethambutol in the complex treatment of patients with fibro-cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis] Tarasova EF, et al. **Probl Tuberk** (12):26-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinico-radiographic dynamics of chronic destructive forms of pulmonary tuberculosis during treatment with ethambutol and rifampicin] Koromaev GA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 46(9):88-93, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Rifampicin in the treatment of patients with chronic destructive tuberculosis complicated by drug intolerance and Mycobacterium drug resistance] Adamovich VN, et al. **Vrach Delo** (1):95-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Rifampycine in the treatment of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis] Pacheco CR, et al. **Gac Med Mex** 107(6):505-11, Jun 74 (Spa)

[Treatment of multi resistant pulmonary tuberculosis with rifampin (author's transl)] Mena G, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 102(10):798-803, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

TOXICITY

[Toxic effect of rifampicin and ethambutol on liver in white mice] Wozniak L, et al. **Gruzlica** 42(9):925-6, Sep 74 (Pol)

[The toxicity and pharmacologic properties of rifampicin] Gol'dberg LE, et al. **Antibiotiki** 19(5):427-32, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Rifampicin in a carcinogenic experiment (author's transl)] Bichel J. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 24(10):708-11, Oct 74 (Spa)

URINE

[Diagnostic usefulness of a chemical method of determination of rifampicin in urine] Janiszewski M, et al. **Gruzlica** 43(2):157-62, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

RIFAMYCINS

The affinity of E. coli RNA polymerase to matrix bound rifamycin. Scheit KH, et al. **FEBS Lett** 50(1):25-7, 15 Jan 75

Structure-activity correlations among rifamycin B amides and hydrazides. Quinn FR, et al. **J Med Chem** 18(4):332-9, Apr 75

Rifamycins: an insight into biological activity based on structural investigations. Brufani M, et al. **J Mol Biol** 87(3):409-35, 15 Aug 74

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Synergistic effects of oleandomycin and rifamycin SV in experimental staphylococcal septicaemia in rabbits. Banić S, et al. **Infection** 2(3):160-1, 1974

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Immunological deficiencies induced by some hydrazone derivatives of rifamycin SV. Păunescu E. **Rev Roum Med** 12(4):233-44, 1974 (68 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Infrared spectra of rifamycins. Ferrari P, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 30(08):676-96, Aug 75

BIOSYNTHESIS

Rifamycin biosynthesis: further studies on origin of the ansa chain and chromophore. Karlsson A, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 47(2):251-6, 1 Sep 74

Ansamycin biogenesis: incorporation of (1-13C)glucose and (1-13C)glycerate into the chromophore of rifamycin S. White RJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 49(2):233-6, 15 Dec 74

Ansamycin biogenesis: studies on a novel rifamycin isolated from a mutant strain of Nocardia mediterranei. White RJ, et al. **Proc Nati Acad Sci USA** 71(8):3260-4, Aug 74

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Hydrazones of 3-formylrifamycin SV. I - Hydrazones with N-amino-N'-substituted piperazines: synthesis, antibacterial activity and other biological properties. Cricchio R, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 30(08):607-19, Aug 75

Rifamycin derivatives as inhibitors of a ribonucleic acid instructed deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase function. Effect of lipophilicity. Tischler AN, et al. **J Med Chem** 17(9):948-52, Sep 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Extraction of rifamycin B from native and aqueous solutions] Tolstykh IV, et al. **Antibiotiki** 20(3):222-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

[Distribution of Rifamycin SV in de Bovine Tissues Following Intramammary Administration of Rifamastene (author's transl)] Nouws JF. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 100(10):539-45, 15 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Pharmacokinetics of rifamycin SV in rabbits] Shorin VA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 19(3):235-9, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of rifamycin and its derivatives on the transfer of R factor in Escherichia coli. Mándi Y, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 21(3-4):385-9, 1974

In vitro inhibition of Saccharomyces cerevisiae RNA polymerase by rifamycin derivatives (rifamycins and yeast RNA polymerase). Di Mauro E, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 164(2):765-8, Oct 74

Specific inhibition of a primer-dependent nucleotide chain elongation reaction by the rifamycin derivative AF/013. Jacob ST, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 164(2):771-3, Oct 74

Induction of cytotoxic action by rifamycin in a system of normal allogeneic lymphocytes-target cells in vitro. Berman AS. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(4):425-7, Oct 74

Biochemical suppression of tumor virus activity. Green M, et al. **Cancer** 34(4 Suppl):suppl:1427-38, Oct 74

Antiviral antibiotics: inhibition of focus-formation in human or mouse cell cultures by sarcoma-inducing oncornaviruses with rifamycins. O'Connor TE, et al. **Intervirology** 3(1-2):63-83, 1974

Inhibition of gross murine leukemia virus replication by rifamycin SV and certain of its derivatives in vitro. Shannon WM, et al. **Intervirology** 3(1-2):84-96, 1974

Reversal by Pseudomonas aeruginosa of rifamycin SV inhibition of Staphylococcus aureus in vitro and in vivo. De Repentigny J, et al. **Rev Can Biol** 33(4):239-42, Dec 74

[The antibacterial and chemotherapeutic activity of the Soviet produced antibiotic rifamitsina SV] Shorin VA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 19(1):3-6, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TOXICITY

[The toxicity and pharmacologic properties of rifamycin SV] Gol'dberg LE, et al. **Antibiotiki** 19(4):344-50, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RIFOMYCINS see RIFAMYCINS

RIFT VALLEY FEVER

IMMUNOLOGY

Long term existence of Rift Valley Fever virus in immune mice. Kasahara S, et al. **Kitasato Arch Exp Med** 46(3-4):105-12, Dec 73

VETERINARY

Experimental Rift Valley fever in West African Dwarf sheep. Fagbami AH, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 18(3):334-5, May 75

RIFT VALLEY FEVER VIRUS see under ARBOVIRUSES

RIGOR MORTIS

Partial reversal by adenosine triphosphate of the rigor-induced decrease in the diameter of skeletal muscle fibres. Hegarty PV, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 50(4):675-80, 1 Apr 75

[Extent of postmortem rigidity of the myocardium and the cardiac function after resuscitation] Ishii N, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 22(5):471-2, May 74 (Jpn)

METABOLISM

Evidence for a relationship between ATP hydrolysis and changes in extracellular space and fibre diameter during rigor development in skeletal muscle. Heffron JJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 49(1A):43-56, 1 Sep 74

PATHOLOGY

An NMR investigation of rigor in porcine muscle. Pearson RT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 362(1):188-200, 7 Aug 74

RILEY-DAY SYNDROME see AUTONOMIC DYSFUNCTION

RILEY VIRUS see under RNA VIRUSES

RINDERPEST

DIAGNOSIS

[Modern methods and technics in the experimental diagnosis of bovine plague] Provost A, et al. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop** 26(4):383-96, 1973 (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

A natural outbreak of rinderpest involving sheep, goats and cattle in Sudan. Ali B el-H. **Bull Epizoot Dis Afr** 21(4):421-8, Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Detection of inadequate vaccination against rinderpest. Scott GR, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 68(4):276, 1974

[Small ruminant plague and its prevention in Senegal and in western Africa] Bourdin P. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop** 26(4):71a-74a, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

RINDERPEST VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Serum electrophoretic pattern of buffalo calves vaccinated with cell culture rinderpest vaccine. Sharma SK, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(6):535-6, Nov 74

Further studies on the immunologic relationships among measles, distemper, and rinderpest viruses. Orvell C, et al. **J Immunol** 113(6):1850-8, Dec 74

Active immunization of cattle with killed vaccines prepared from cell-cultured Rinderpest virus. Mirchamsy H, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 17(2):242-7, Sep 74

[Modern methods and technics in the experimental diagnosis of bovine plague] Provost A, et al. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop** 26(4):383-96, 1973 (Fre)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Physico-chemical characterisation of rinderpest virus. Underwood B, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 160(2-3):125-32, 1974

METABOLISM

Ribonucleic acid synthesis in rinderpest virus infected cells. Wild F, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 160(2-3):133-41, 1974

RINGWORM see TINEA

RIOTS

see related
VIOLENCE

Some empirical patterns in a riot process. Stark MJ, et al. **Am Sociol Rev 39(6):865-76, Dec 74**

The officer-inmate relationship: its role in the Attica rebellion. Gould RE.
Bull Am Acad Psychiatry Law 11(1):34-45, Mar 74

Letter: Peptic ulcer and civil disturbances. Clyde RJ, et al. **Lancet 1(7919):1302, 7 Jun 75**

RISK see under **PROBABILITY**

RISK-TAKING see under **GAMBLING**

RISTOCETIN

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Plasma components which interfere with ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation. Baugh RF, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(3):540-6, 30 Jun 75**

Inhibition and reversal of ristocetin - induced platelet aggregation. Howard MA. **Thromb Res 6(6):489-99, Jun 75**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Evaluation of ristocetin-Willebrand factor assay and ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation. Olson JD, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol 63(2):210-8, Feb 75**

Abnormalities of factor VIII and platelet aggregation--use of ristocetin in diagnosing the von Willebrand syndrome. Weiss HJ. **Blood 45(3):403-12, Mar 75**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Dissociation between factor VIII (activity and antigen) and ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation in von Willebrand's disease. Barbui T, et al.
Acta Haematol (Basel) 53(1):44-8, 1975

Initial membrane reaction in the biosynthesis of peptidoglycan. Spin-labeled intermediates as receptors for vancomycin and ristocetin. Johnston LS, et al. **Biochemistry 14(12):2754-60, 17 Jun 75**

Separation of human factor VIII activity from the von Willebrand's antigen and ristocetin platelet aggregating activity. Baugh R, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 371(2):360-7, 18 Dec 74

Some factors affecting fibrinogen precipitation by ristocetin: ultrastructure of precipitates. Ts'ao C, et al. **Blood 45(5):621-9, May 75**

Relationship between ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation and factor VIII (activity and antigen) in v. Willebrand's disease. Barbui T, et al. **Blut 29(4):280-4, Oct 74**

Willebrand factor and ristocetin. I. Mechanism of rustocetin-induced platelet aggregation. Jenkins CS, et al. **Br J Haematol 28(4):561-78, Dec 74**

Letter: Inhibition of ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation by haemaccel. Stibbe J, et al.
Br Med J 2(5973):750-1, 28 Jun 75

Defective ristocetin and bovine factor VIII-induced platelet aggregation in normal rats. de Gaetano G, et al. **Experientia 31(4):500-2, 15 Apr 75**

Increase of a plasma factor involved in ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation after exercise. Stibbe J, et al. **Haemostasis 3(3):137-41, 1974**

Evidence that factor VIII and the ristocetin aggregating factor (VIIIRist) are separate molecular entities. Hougie C, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(1):58-61, Oct 74**

RISTOMYCIN

[The structure of ristozamine--an aminosugar of the antibiotic ristomycin] Spiridonova IA, et al.
Antibiotiki 19(5):400-5, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[The effect of ristomycin on the concentration of free amino acids in cultural fluid and mycelia during growth of Proact. fructiferi var. ristomycini] Bil'trikova AA, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(1):40-3, Jan 74 (Rus)**

[The effect of ristomycin and an excess of phosphorus in the medium on the activity of Proactinomyces fructiferi var. ristomycini enzymes] Toropova EG, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(5):418-22, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

RITALIN see **METHYLPHENIDATE**

RITODRINE see under **PROPANOLAMINES**

RITTER'S DISEASE see **DERMATITIS EXFOLIATIVA**

RNA

see related
NISSL BODIES
NUCLEIC ACID DENATURATION
NUCLEIC ACID HYBRIDIZATION
RIBOSOMES

Effect of ribonuclease treatment on nuclear, dRNA-containing 30 S ribonucleoprotein particles. Molnár J, et al.
Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 9(1-2):73-86, 1974

On the structure of rapidly labeled rat liver RNA. Paus PN. **Acta Chem Scand [B] 28(10):1225-33, 1974**

Effect of intrauterine copper on the nucleic acids, polysome pattern, and glycoprotein composition of the human endometrium. Hicks JJ, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(7):981-6, 1 Apr 75

A simple and rapid separation of four major ribonucleosides or deoxyribonucleosides. Aoyagi S, et al. **Anal Biochem 65(1-2):567-8, 12 May 75**

The value of Dowex-50 in fractionation of nucleotides from acid soluble pool. A caution. Bates M, et al.
Anal Biochem 61(2):508-12, Oct 74

Nucleotide composition of RNA by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Morris TJ, et al. **Anal Biochem 61(1):48-53, Sep 74**

Transfer factor. Potter H, et al. **Ann Intern Med 81(6):838-47, Dec 74**

Proceedings: Antibodies to RNA in the connective tissue diseases. Davis P, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 33(4):403-4, Jul 74**

Molecular basis of hormonal action. Segal SJ, et al.
Basic Life Sci 4(PART A):99-112, 1974

Diethyl pyrocarbonate does not degrade RNA. Fedorcsák I, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):490-6, 22 Jul 75**

Denatured helical sites and ribonuclease resistant RNA associated with DNA from the dormant seeds of a higher plant. Katterman FR, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):58-65, 6 Nov 74

Secondary structures formed by random RNA sequences. Ricard B, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(3):548-54, 7 Apr 75

Evidence for the existence of a structural RNA component in the nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles containing heterogeneous RNA. Sekeris CE, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(3):642-50, 3 Feb 75**

In vitro association of unique species of cellular 4S RNA with 35S RNA of RNA tumor viruses. Waters LC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(2):489-97, 23 Sep 74**

The behaviour of heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleic acid in partially and completely denaturing conditions. Bramwell ME. **Biochem J 141(2):477-84, Aug 74**

Action of dimeric hybrids of native and selectively alkylated ribonuclease A on double-stranded ribonucleic acid. D'Alessio G, et al. **Biochem J 141(1):317-20, Jul 74**

Characterization of ribonucleic acids from the venom glands of Crotalus durissus terrifucus (Ophidia, Reptilia) after manual extraction of the venom. Studies on template activity and base composition. De Lucca FL, et al. **Biochem J 139(1):151-6, Apr 74**

Nucleo-cytoplasmic relationships of ribonucleic acid containing polyadenylate in the adult rat brain. Berthold W, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):96, 1975**

Properties of rat brain microsomal ribonucleic acid containing polyadenylate. White JO, et al.
Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):94-5, 1975

Effects of methylation on the stability of nucleic acid conformations: studies at the monomer level. Engel JD, et al. **Biochemistry 13(20):4143-58, 24 Sep 74**

Salt dissociation of nuclear particles containing DNA-like RNA. Distribution of phosphorylated and nonphosphorylated species. Gallinaro-Matringe H, et al. **Biochemistry 14(11):2547-54, 3 Jun 75**

The contribution of RNA and non-histone proteins to the circular dichroism spectrum of chromatin. Hjelm RP Jr, et al. **Biochemistry 14(8):1682-8, 22 Apr 75**

Electrophoresis of RNA in formamide. Pinder JC, et al. **Biochemistry 13(26):5373-8, 17 Dec 74**

Properties of RNA in formamide. Pinder JC, et al.
Biochemistry 13(26):5367-73, 17 Dec 74

Complexity of cytoplasmic RNA in different mouse tissues measured by hybridization of polyadenylated RNA to complementary DNA. Ryffel GU, et al.
Biochemistry 14(7):1379-85, 8 Apr 75

Polyadenylated RNA complementary to repetitive DNA in mouse L-cells. Ryffel GU, et al.
Biochemistry 14(7):1385-9, 8 Apr 75

RNA - DNA hybridization on membrane filters with fragmented mammalian DNA. Ivanov IG, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 383(2):123-30, 10 Mar 75

Molecular weights of maize mitochondrial and cytoplasmic ribosomal RNAs under denaturing conditions. Pring DR, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 383(2):140-6, 10 Mar 75

Base analysis of RNA by 3H postlabeling--a study of ribothymidine content and degree of base methylation of 4 S RNA. Randerath E, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 366(2):159-67, 11 Oct 74

Molecular orbital calculations on the conformation of nucleic acids and their constituents. IV. Conformations about the exocyclic C(4')-C(5') bond. Saran A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 287(2):211-31, 6 Dec 72**

Covalent linkage between RNA and nascent DNA in the slime mold, Physarum polycephalum. Waqar MA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 383(4):410-20, 2 Apr 75**

Wheat-embryo ribonucleates. III. Modified nucleotide constituents in each of the 5.8S, 18S and 26S ribonucleates. Lau RY, et al. **Can J Biochem 52(12):1110-23, Dec 74**

The RNA fractions of chromatin from L-cells. Monahan JJ, et al. **Can J Biochem 52(10):922-35, Oct 74**

A kinetic estimation of base sequence complexity of nuclear poly(A)-containing RNA in mouse Friend cells. Getz MJ, et al. **Cell 4(2):121-9, Feb 75**

Units of transcription and translation: the relationship between heterogeneous nuclear RNA and messenger RNA. Lewin B. **Cell 4(1):11-20, Jan 75 (56 ref.)**

Interspecies transfer by "immune" RNA of lymphocyte proliferative response to specific antigen. Wang BS, et al. **Cell Immunol 12(1):114-8, Apr 74**

Reactions of polycyclic hydrocarbon epoxides with RNA and polyribonucleotides. Swaisland AJ, et al.
Chem Biol Interact 9(5):317-26, Nov 74

Localization of 5 S RNA genes in Chirnomus tentans. Wieslander L, et al. **Chromosoma 51(1):49-56, 1975**

The RNA base composition of Amoeba proteus, Amoeba discoides and their heterospecific hybrids. Jaristedt J, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(2):253-9, 15 Oct 74**

Alterations of high molecular weight nuclear RNA following kidney storage. Lazarus HM.
Exp Mol Pathol 21(2):155-65, Oct 74

Poly(A)-containing cytoplasmic RNA in dormant cysts of Artemia salina. Nilsson MO, et al. **FEBS Lett 52(2):269-72, 1 Apr 75**

The reactions of glutaraldehyde with nucleic acids. Hopwood D. **Histochem J 7(3):267-76, May 75**

Microphotometry of rat liver nuclear proteins. II. Microphotometry of rat liver nuclear proteins and RNA before and after partial hepatectomy. Morselt AF, et al. **Histochemistry 41(2):111-8, 1974**

Proceedings: Changes in the specificity of RNA- and protein-degrading enzymes--a possible point of control during differentiation. Brand G, et al.
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1181-2, Oct 74

Hybridization of RNA from the mouse spleen and low density reiterative DNA. Legler MK, et al.
Immunol Commun 3(5):413-22, 1974

Reduction of surface tension of neural tissue and RNA by acetylcholine. Simhadri P, et al.
Indian J Exp Biol 12(5):449-50, Sep 74

Synthesis of herpes simplex virus type 1 (HSV-1) DNA in isolated nuclei. II. Covalent linkage of RNA to nascent viral DNA. Murray BK, et al.
Intervirology 4(1):14-22, 1974

A new sensitive method for detecting polyadenylate in viral and other ribonucleic acids using Escherichia coli deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase I. Modak MJ, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(22):7373-6, 25 Nov 74**

Rates of aziridinium alkylation of polynucleotides and ribonucleic acids. Price CC, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(21):6849-53, 10 Nov 74**

The primary nucleotide sequence of nuclear U-2 ribonucleic acid. The 5'-terminal portion of the molecule. Shibata H, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(10):3909-20, 25 May 75**

Rifamycin derivatives as inhibitors of a ribonucleic acid instructed deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase function. Effect of lipophilicity. Tischler AN, et al.
J Med Chem 17(9):948-52, Sep 74

Stability of ribonucleic acid double-stranded helices. Borer PN, et al. **J Mol Biol 86(4):843-53, 15 Jul 74**

Arrangement of the 5-8 S RNA cistrons in the genome of Xenopus laevis. Speirs J, et al. **J Mol Biol 87(2):237-56, 5 Aug 74**

Polyadenylic acid-containing RNA from rat brain. DeLarco J, et al. **J Neurochem 24(2):215-22, Feb 75**

Characterization of poly(A) sequences in brain RNA. Mahony JB, et al. **J Neurochem 25(4):503-7, Oct 75**

Ribonucleoproteins of Uukuniemi virus are circular. Pettersson RF, et al. **J Virol 15(2):386-92, Feb 75**

Cell recognition based on natural morphological nuclear markers. Le Douarin NM. **Med Biol 52(5):281-319, Oct 74 (105 ref.)**

Nucleic acids attached to solid matrices. Weissbach A, et al. **Methods Enzymol 34:463-75, 1974**

Hybridization of giant molecules of pigeon erythroblast RNA with repeating and unique nucleotide sequences of DNA. Gazaryan KG, et al.
Mol Biol 8(3):297-302, Nov 74

Balbiani ring nucleotide sequences in cytoplasmic 75S

RNA of Chironomus tentans salivary gland cells. Lambert B, et al. Mol Biol Rep 1(8):457-64, Dec 74

Isolation and characterization of a 5S RNA-protein complex from human placental ribosomes. Peeters B, et al. Mol Biol Rep 1(6):349-54, Mar 74

A note of F. W. Cope's paper "Evidence from activation energies for superconductive tunneling in biological systems at physiological temperatures". Ladik J, et al. Physiol Chem Phys 4(5):495-6, 1972

The effect of sodium bisulfite on the melting profiles of nucleic acids and on their respective nucleosides. Marfey P, et al. Physiol Chem Phys 7(2):167-75, 1975

On the chemical nature of transfer factor. Dressler D, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4429-34, Nov 74

Method for predicting RNA secondary structure. Pipas JM, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2017-21, Jun 75

Nuclear magnetic resonance in the study of biopolymers. Rattle HW. Prog Biophys Mol Biol 28:1-40, 1974 (243 ref.)

Structural and energetic consequences of noncomplementary base oppositions in nucleic acid helices. Lomant AJ, et al. Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol 15(0):185-218, 1975 (82 ref.)

The chemical effects of nucleic acid alkylation and their relation to mutagenesis and carcinogenesis. Singer B. Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol 15(0):219-84, 1975 (198 ref.)

Effects of the antibiotics netropsin and distamycin A on the structure and function of nucleic acids. Zimmer C. Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol 15(0):285-318, 1975 (103 ref.)

Incorporation of tritium from tritiated water into nucleic acids of Oryzias latipes eggs. Ueno AM. Radiat Res 59(3):629-37, Sep 74

Viral infection and host defense. Carter WA, et al. Science 186(4170):1172-8, 27 Dec 74 (61 ref.)

Physical properties of a minimal infectious RNA(viroik) associated with the exocortis disease. Semancik JS, et al. Virology 63(1):160-7, Jan 75

[Research on the effect of nucleic acids on the metachromatic reaction] Toepfer K. Acta Histochem (Jena) Suppl 13(0):363-91, 1973 (Ger)

[The significance of immune RNA] Friemel H, et al. Allerg Immunol (Leipz) 19(2-4):139-48, 1973 (114 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Polyadenylic acid-containing RNA and gene expression during the development of Acanthamoeba castellanii (author's transl)] Jantzen H. Biochim Biophys Acta 374(1):38-51, 20 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Daily changes of the substrate activity of hepatic chromatin in rats fed a controlled diet] Tadolini B, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(20):1694-7, 30 Oct 74 (Ita)

[Blastic transformation of lymphocytes of newborn infants produced with human lymphoreticular RNA] Fazio M, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(19):1115-9, 26 May 75 (Ita)

[Transfer agent of immunity (author's transl)] Mitsuhashi S, et al. Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(10):900-6, 17 Sep 74 (43 ref.) (Jpn)

[Dystrophic process (some aspects of the problems] Kryzhanovskiĭ GN. Arkh Patol 36(5):3-12, 1974 (51 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Interaction of Mg phthalocyanine with a high-molecular biological medium] Putsefko EK, et al. Biofizika 19(1):57-63, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Study of the hydration of nucleic acids (DAN and RNA) and their derivatives by an ultrasonic method] Sadykhova SKh, et al. Biofizika 20(1):20-2, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Autotransplantation of intact skeletal muscles in frogs] Umnova MM. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 222(3):747-9, 21 May 75 (Rus)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

On the interaction of ribonuclease U-2 and substrate analogues. Sato S, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 383(2):168-77, 10 Mar 75

Inhibition of viral multiplication by homologous methylated ribonucleic acids. IV. Subcellular localisation after uptake into fibroblasts and relation between antiviral activity and chain length. Befort N, et al. Chem Biol Interact 9(3):181-5, Sep 74

ANALYSIS

Poly(A)-containing RNA molecules in electrophoretically separated fractions of rapidly labeled nuclear RNA from unstimulated and PHA-stimulated human lymphocytes. Torelli U, et al. Acta Haematol (Basel) 51(3):140-50, 1974

Nucleic acids in articular cartilage from rabbits of different ages. Telhag H, et al. Acta Orthop Scand 46(2):185-9, May 75

Measurements of DNA and RNA in mammary gland homogenates by the ethidium bromide technique. Beers PC, et al. Anal Biochem 63(2):433-41, Feb 75

A simplified microassay of DNA and RNA using ethidium bromide. Boer GJ. Anal Biochem 65(1-2):225-31, 12 May 75

Metachromasia through uranyl ions: a procedure for identifying the nucleic acids and the nucleotides. Constantinescu DG, et al. Anal Biochem 62(2):584-7, Dec 74

Spectrophotometric analysis of RNA and DNA using cetyltrimethylammonium bromide. Morimoto H, et al. Anal Biochem 62(2):436-48, Dec 74

The determination of 2'-O-methylnucleosides in RNA. Pike LM, et al. Anal Biochem 61(2):367-78, Oct 74

Endotoxin-mediated decrease in content of RNA, DNA, and protein of spleen and lymph nodes in neonatally thymectomized rats immunized with sheep erythrocytes. Fachet J, et al. Ann Immunol Hung 17:suppl 35-40, 1973

Minor RNA and other components of host origin intrinsic to avian leukosis virus particles. Bolognesi DP, et al. Bibl Haematol (36):126-39, 1970

Some evidence for the occurrence of ribonucleic acid in the lutoid fraction (lysosomal compartment) from Hevea brasiliensis latex. Marin B, et al. Biochem J 143(2):479-81, Nov 74

Hybridization properties of nucleolar ribonucleic acid. Peres CS, et al. Biochem J 145(3):617-21, Mar 75

Plant mitochondrial nucleic acids. Leaver CJ, et al. Biochem Soc Symp (38):175-93, 1973

The interpretation of oligonucleotide maps. A theoretical study of nucleic acid digests with special reference to repeated diverged sequences. Slack JM. Biopolymers 13(11):2241-64, Nov 74

Changes of RNA base composition in nerve cells of monkeys subjected to visual discrimination and delayed alternation performance. Hydén H, et al. Brain Res 65(2):215-30, 11 Jan 74

Brain nucleic acids and protein in hereditary pituitary dwarf mice. Wintzerith M, et al. Brain Res 80(3):538-42, 22 Nov 74

The determination of RNA homogeneity by molecular hybridization. Bishop JO, et al. Cell 3(4):341-6, Dec 74

Electrophoretic characterization of shuttling and nonshuttling small nuclear RNAs. Goldstein L, et al. Cell 2(4):259-69, Aug 74

Sequence complexity of heterogeneous nuclear RNA in sea urchin embryos. Hough BR, et al. Cell 5(3):291-9, Jul 75

Nucleic acid hybridization using DNA covalently coupled to cellulose. Noyes BE, et al. Cell 5(3):301-10, Jul 75

Repetitious and unique sequences in the heterogeneous nuclear and cytoplasmic messenger RNA of mammalian and insect cells. Spradling A, et al. Cell 3(1):23-30, Sep 74

Cytoplasmic giant RNA in sea urchin embryos. I. Proof that it is not derived from artifactual nuclear leakage. Giudice G, et al. Cell Differ 3(5):287-95, Dec 74

Cytoplasmic giant RNA in sea urchin embryos. III. Polysomal localization. Rinaldi AM, et al. Cell Differ 3(5):305-12, Dec 74

DNA and RNA content of Chironomus thummi polytene chromosomes determined by micro column gel filtration. Serfling E, et al. Cell Differ 3(6):361-70, Mar 75

Studies on the fine structure of puffs in Sciara coprophila. Gabruszewycz-Garcia N, et al. Chromosoma 47(4):385-401, 1974

The structure of chromosome-derived ribonucleoprotein in oocytes of Triturus cristatus carnifex (Laurenti). Malcolm DB, et al. Chromosoma 48(2):137-58, 1974

Biochemical research on oogenesis. RNA accumulation in the oocytes of teleosts. Mazabraud A, et al. Dev Biol 44(2):326-32, Jun 75

Heterogenous nuclear and cytoplasmic RNA in Li-treated sea urchin embryos. Berg WE. Exp Cell Res 88(2):439-42, Oct 74

pH-dpendent fluorescence of DNA and RNA in cytologic staining with "33258" Hoeschst. Hilwig I, et al. Exp Cell Res 91(2):457-60, 15 Mar 75

Sub-nuclear fractionation. III. Sub-nuclear distribution of poly(A)-rich RNA. Tata JR, et al. Exp Cell Res 93(1):191-201, Jun 75

Double-stranded ribonucleic acid in human lymphocytes. Torelli U, et al. Exp Cell Res 88(1):188-92, Sep 74

Human leukemic cells: characteristics of modified methylated minor bases of low molecular weight ribonucleic acids. Wulff UC, et al. Exp Cell Res 90(1):63-72, Jan 75

Human leukemic cells: characteristics of modified methylated minor bases of low molecular weight ribonucleic acids. Wulff UC, et al. Exp Cell Res 90(1):63-72, Jan 75

Nutrient media for plant-parasitic nematodes. VI. Nucleic acids content and nucleotide synthesis in Aphelenchoides rutgersi. Thirugnanam M, et al. Exp Parasitol 36(2):202-9, Oct 74

Presence of heterodisperse nuclear RNA in a plant: Zea mays. Van de Walle C, et al. FEBS Lett 49(1):87-91, 1 Dec 74

Poly(A)-containing molecules in heterogeneous nuclear RNA: differences between normal lymphocytes and acute leukemia blast cells. Torelli U, et al. Haematol Bluttransfus 14:237-46, 1974

Studies on the alkaline hydrolysis of nucleic acid in tissue sections. V. Cytophotometric evaluation of the effect of an alkaline hydrolysis on the Feulgen reaction. Bruchhaus H, et al. Histochem J 6(5):579-81, Sep 74

Electron microscopy of RNA in dinoflagellate chromosomes. Soyer MO, et al. Histochemistry 42(3):239-46, 1974

Proceedings: The poly(A)-containing ribonucleoprotein complexes in the dormant embryos of Artemia salina. Kondo M, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1218-9, Oct 74

Some aspects of histochemical and biochemical studies in psoriasis. Chatterjee S, et al. Indian J Dermatol 20(1):1-5, Oct 74

Effect of castration, testosterone treatment and vasoligation on nucleic acid and protein levels in accessory glands of guinea pigs. Chinoy NJ, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(10):1529-33, Oct 74

Quantitative microspectrophotometric studies on the nucleic acid contents of neural cells of irradiated and with reserpine pretreated rats. Harirf NI, et al. Int J Appl Radiat Isot 26(4):222-4, Apr 75

Characterization of polyadenylate from the fungus Trichoderma viride. Rosen D, et al. J Bacteriol 123(2):765-7, Aug 75

Studies on the nucleotide sequence of pseudouridine-containing 5S RNA from Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Miyazaki M. J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(6):1407-10, Jun 74

Nucleotide sequence of the anticodon region of Torulopsis phenylalanine transfer RNA. Takemura S, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(5):1169-72, May 74

Studies and sequences of Escherichia coli 4.5 S RNA. Griffin BE. J Biol Chem 250(14):5426-37, 25 Jul 75

A primer ribonucleic acid for initiation of in vitro Rous sarcaroma virus deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis. Harada F, et al. J Biol Chem 250(9):3487-97, 10 May 75

Evidence for the association of RNA with the ciliary basal bodies of Tetrahymena. Hartman H, et al. J Cell Sci 16(2):241-59, Nov 74

A simple and rapid procedure for desalting nucleotide-containing solutions. Caron M, et al. J Chromatogr 101(1):228-30, 4 Dec 74

RNA fractionation on hydroxyapatite columns. Kothari RM, et al. J Chromatogr 98(2):449-75, 25 Sep 74 (140 ref.)

Fractionation of RNA on a metal ion-equilibrated cation exchanger. IV. Chromatographic profiles of RNA: tissue and source variation. Shankar V, et al. J Chromatogr 104(2):449-53, 12 Feb 75

Fractionation of RNA on a metal ion-equilibrated cation exchanger. III. Chromatographic profiles of RNA: methodology and protein association. Shankar V, et al. J Chromatogr 104(2):443-8, 12 Feb 75

Control of macromolecular composition and cell division in the blue-green algae Anacystis nidulans. Mann N, et al. J Gen Microbiol 83(2):399-405, Aug 74

Simultaneous differential staining of nucleic acids, proteins, conjugated proteins and polar lipids by a cationic carbocyanine dye. Green MR. J Histochem Cytochem 23(6):411-23, Jun 75

In vitro studies on information transfer in cells from allotype-suppressed rabbits. Adler FL, et al. J Immunol 115(1):129-34, Jul 75

Sequence and conformation of 5 S RNA from Chlorella cytoplasmic ribosomes: comparison with other 5 S RNA molecules. Jordan BR, et al. J Mol Biol 87(2):205-25, 5 Aug 74

Demonstration of the "5-8 S" ribosomal sequence in HeLa cell ribosomal precursor RNA. Maden BE, et al. J Mol Biol 87(2):227-35, 5 Aug 74

Clustering of the DNA sequences complementary to repetitive nuclear RNA of HeLa cells. Melli M. J Mol Biol 93(1):23-38, 25 Mar 75

Identification and partial characterization of multiple discrete polyadenylic acid containing RNA components coded for by HeLa cell mitochondrial DNA. Ojala D, et al. J Mol Biol 88(1):205-19, 5 Sep 74

Fractionation of RNA from brain synaptosomes and cytoplasmic subcellular fractions. Cupello A, et al. J Neurochem 25(4):399-406, Oct 75

Regional distribution of putrescine, spermidine and spermine in relation to the distribution of RNA and DNA in the rat nervous system. Seiler N, et al. J Neurochem 24(4):791-5, Apr 75

RNA-DNA hybridization studies with unique mouse DNA sequences. Wintzerith M, et al. J Neurochem 25(2):109-15, Aug 75

Ornithine decarboxylase activity, nucleic acids and cell turnover in the livers of pregnant rats. Campbell RM, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 241(3):699-713, Sep 74

Levels of rat cellular RNA homologous to either

Kirsten sarcoma virus or rat type-C virus in cell lines derived from Osborne-Mendel rats. Scolnick EM, et al. J Virol 14(6):1435-44, Dec 74

Use of antibodies to nucleosides and nucleotides in studies of nucleic acids in cells. Erlanger BF, et al. Methods Enzymol 40:302-7, 1975

Total protein, deoxyribonucleic acid, ribonucleic acid, and histone content of isolated nuclei of chicken erythrocytes. Isaacks RE, et al. Poult Sci 53(6):2163-7, Nov 74

Nucleotide sequence analysis of RNA synthesized from rabbit globin complementary DNA. Poon R, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3502-6, Sep 74

Sarcoma-virus-related RNA sequences in normal rat cells. Tsuchida N, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4503-7, Nov 74

Characterization of RNA populations in Ascobolus immersus, Sordaria Fimicola and Podospora anserina. Hamelin C, et al. Rev Can Biol 33(4):243-7, Dec 74

RNA variants in ascobolus immersus. Hamelin C, et al. Rev Can Biol 33(4):249-54, Dec 74

Heterogeneous nuclear rna from lymphocytes of chronic lymphocytic leukaemia: adenylate-rich and double-stranded regions. Månsson PE, et al. Scand J Haematol 14(1):42-56, Mar 75

Electron spin resonance for detecting polyadenylate tracts in RNA's. Bobst AM, et al. Science 188(4184):153-5, 11 Apr 75

Increase in the mass of RNA-containing bodies in the nuclei of slaivary gland cells of lethal larvae of Drosophila melanogaster line itl (lethal tumorous larvae). Zhimulev IF, et al. Sov Genet 8(6):718-20, 1 Jul 74

Radiation effects on rat testes. VII. Alterations in nucleic acids and P-32 incorporation after partial body gamma-irradiation. Gupta GS, et al. Strahlentherapie 149(3):324-32, Mar 75

A quantitative in vitro assay of immune RNA. Deckers PJ, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):114-6, 1974

Warfarin effect on rat liver ultrastructure, RNA content and polysome distribution. Noonan SM, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):366-81, 31 Dec 74

RNA content in the heart muscle cells following adrenalectomy and additional overload in the rat. Suzuki T. Tohoku J Exp Med 115(3):239-45, Mar 75

Useful buffer and gel systems for polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Maurer HR, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 10(5):220-5, May 72

[Nucleic acids content in muscular tissue of the rainbow trout (Salmo gairdnerii Richardson): variations related to gonad maturation (author's transl)] Gras J, et al. Experientia 31(3):283-4, 15 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Poly(A) sequences in ribonucleic acids (author's transl)] Brysch B. Postepy Biochem 20(4):459-79, 1974 (Pol)

[Nucleic acid content in the myoma tissue] Breusenko VG. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (10):60-1, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Cytochemical study of nucleic acids and proteins in cells of normal squamous epithelium of the uterine cervix] Tolmachev VS, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(6):85-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Chromatography of nucleic acids, proteins and certain phages on granulated hydroxyapatite] Mazin AL, et al. Biokhimiia 40(1):115-22, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Nucleic acids in the cerebral cortex and liver following isolated total anoxia of the central nervous system] Kozhura VL. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(2):34-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Physico-chemical properties of chromatin fractions from the nuclei of normal and regenerating rat liver cells] Leĭkina EM, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 74(2):38-40, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Fractionation of liporibonucleoprotein complexes from animal cell plasma membranes] Shapot VS, et al. Doki Akad Nauk SSSR 222(1):240-3, May-Jun 75 (Rus)

[Silicon in nucleic acids] Voronkov MG, et al. Doki Akad Nauk SSSR 220(3):723-5, 21 Jan 75 (Rus)

[Method of preventing the fading of luminescence of cell structure during the cytofluorimetric study of nucleic acids] Khachaturov EN. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (2):300-4, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The concentration of nucleic acids in the subcellular structures of the thyroid gland in several of its diseases] Bala IuM, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(1):23-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Content and distribution of DNA and RNA in the epithelium of the oral mucosa and lip in precancerous diseases] Kunin AA. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(3):22-5, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Establishing the duration of extrauterine life of newborn infants by the inorganic makeup and nucleic acid level of the bone marrow] Protsenkov MG. Sud Med Ekspert 18(2):33-5, Apr-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[DNA and RNA changes in the myocardium and skeletal muscles of white rats depending on the time of death] Zharov VV, et al. Sud Med Ekspert 18(2):29-31, Apr-Jun 75 (Rus)

[Quantitation of DNA and RNA in the organs of inbred and hybrid chickens during development] Karelina EB. Tsitol Genet 9(1):15-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cytoplasmic RNA content in the brain and spinal cord neurons of red-cheeked susliks during the hibernation period and on arousal] Semeshina TM, et al. Tsitologiia 17(3):354-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Intracellular information transfer in the process of immunogenesis. IV. Comparative characteristics of the temperature-salt fractions of nuclear RNA from spleen cells of control and immune rats] Sleptsova LA, et al. Tsitologiia 16(9):1147-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[A spectrophotometric method of quantitative RNA determination in human erythrocytes] Bogoiavlenskaia NV. Vopr Med Khim 20(4):443-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Fractionation of RNA from liver, hepatoma and gastric mucosa by preparative polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis] Kalinovskiĭ VP, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(5):540-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ribonucleic acid content in the endometrium of women suffering from habitual abortions in inadequacy of the luteinic phase of the menstrual cycle] Maizel' EP, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18(5):65-71, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative study of the low-molecular nuclear RNAs in the rat and in Seidel's hepatoma] Kozlov AP, et al. Vopr Onkol 21(1):68-71, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Study of phagocytic activity of macrophages and their RNA content in mice-tumor carriers and isologous intact mice] Aleksanian IuT, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(4):18-22, 1974 (Rus)

[Distribution and content of nucleic acids in the receptor cells of the spiral organ in alloxan diabetes] Kozlov MIa. Zh Eksp Klin Med 15(1):30-4, 1975 (Rus)

[Mice embryogenesis and RNA distribution (author's transl)] Cerisola H, et al. Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 6(1):10-6, Mar-Nov 69 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Effect of inhibitors of protein and ribonucleic acid synthesis on the alteration in biliary bilirubin excretion and non-erythropoietically derived bilirubin synthesis in rats after alpha-naphthylisothiocyanate administration. Traiger GJ, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(20):2845-56, 15 Oct 74

[Actinomycin DO inhibition of RNA biosynthesis and its interaction with DNA preparations] Devan ML, et al. Antibiotiki 20(3):243-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Metabolic stability of the protein-synthesizing system of the myocardium in compensatory cardiac hyperfunction in actinomycin D block of RNA synthesis] Iavich MP, et al. Vopr Med Khim 21(1):13-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Emetine and macromolecular biosynthesis in mammalian cells. Farkas G, et al. Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 9(1-2):63-72, 1974

Polyribosome formation and RNA synthesis after breaking the dormancy of sugar beet root. Wasilewska LD, et al. Acta Biochim Pol 21(3):339-54, 1974

Effect of gibberellic acid and abscisic acid on RNA synthesis in maize seed scutellum. Wielgat B, et al. Acta Biochim Pol 21(4):437-43, 1974

The effect of cationic triphenylmethane dye (crystal violet) on rabbit granulation tissue. Oxygen consumption and RNA and protein synthesis in tissue slices. Mobacken H, et al. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54(5):343-7, 1974

Further investigations on transcription during oogenesis and immediately after activation by sperm in Limnaea (mollusca) eggs. Tapaswi PK. Acta Embryol Exp (Palermo) 0(2):191-7, 1974

RNA synthesis in rat liver after cortisol treatment: a possible mitochondrial-nuclear relationship. Mansour AM, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(2):298-309, Oct 74

The effects of LH-RH on the concentration of 3',5'-cyclic AMP and RNA synthesis in rat anterior pituitary. Yoshida T, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(4):658-62, Aug 75

Macromolecular synthesis during conjugation in yeast. Zuk J, et al. Acta Microbiol Pol [A] 7(2):67-75, 1975

Relationship between cell kinetic changes and metabolic events during cell senescence in vitro. Macieira-Coelho A, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 53:51-65, 1975

Alterations in chromatin functions during aging in vitro. Ryan JM. Adv Exp Med Biol 53:123-36, 1975

Fractionation of nucleic acids with special regard to rapidly labeled RNA. Kern H. Anal Biochem 67(1):147-56, Jul 75

Halothane inhibition of rna and protein synthesis of PHA-treated human lymphocytes. Bruce DL. Anesthesiology 42(1):11-4, Jan 75

Chromosome connective filaments: DNA and RNA syntheses and macromolecular stereo-arrangement. Almeida JC, et al. Ann Histochim 19(1):35-45, Jan-Mar 74

RNA-synthesizing enzymes in healthy and TMV-infected tobacco leaves. Separation and properties of enzymes catalyzing nucleotide polymerization. Brishammar S, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):218-23, Sep 74

RNA-synthesizing enzymes in healthy and TMV-infected tobacco leaves. Partial purification and characterization to tobacco polynucleotide phosphorylase. Brishammar S, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):224-32, Sep 74

The effect of essential amino acid deprivation on macromolecular synthesis and nucleotide pool sizes in Neurospora crassa. DeCarlo RR, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):201-12, Nov 74

Control of the formation of ribonucleic acid in yeast: synthesis of ribonucleic acid in a nuclear fraction of Saccharomyces carlsbergensis. de Kloet SR, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(1):322-34, Mar 75

Effects of cordycepin on RNA sythesis in Physarum polycephalum. Fouquet H, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 168(1):273-80, May 75

The selective inhibitory effect of NH4Cl on estrogen-stimulated rat uterine in vitro RNA synthesis. Nicolette JA, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 163(2):656-65, Aug 74

[Discrimatory effect of the erythropoietin on the RNA metabolism of the rat] Perretta M, et al. Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 8(1-3):30-8, Mar-Nov 71 (Eng. Abstr.)

An autoradiographic study of the effect of a range of fluoride doses on the utilization of (3-H)-orotate by ameloblasts in the rat. Patterson CM, et al. Arch Oral Biol 20(2):149-51, Feb 75

Tissue metabolism: effect of a mucopolysaccharide cream. Nehme D, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(11):1812-3, Nov 74

Myocardial nucleic acid synthesis following constriction of the aorta in rats. Beznak M, et al. Basic Res Cardiol 69(5):499-508, Sep-Oct 74

The mechanism of the heart's adaption to prolonged load and dynamics of RNA synthesis in the myocardium. Meerson FZ, et al. Basic Res Cardiol 69(5):484-99, Sep-Oct 74

A direct effect of prolactin and placental lactogen on mammary epithelial nuclei. Chomczynski P, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):56-63, 9 Sep 74

Primer directed initiation of RNA synthesis catalysed by Qbeta replicase. Feix G, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):503-9, 22 Jul 75

Chelation of divalent cations by lomofungin: role in inhibition of nucleic acid synthesis. Pavletich K, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(3):942-50, 8 Oct 74

In vitro RNA synthesis should be coupled to pyrophosphate hydrolysis. Peller L. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):912-6, 21 Apr 75

Lomofungin as an inhibitor of nucleic acid synthesis in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Cannon M, et al. Biochem J 142(3):457-63, Sep 74

Lomofungine as an inhibitor of nucleic acid synthesis in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Cannon M, et al. Biochem J 142(3):457-63, Sep 74

Increased synthesis of low-molecular-weight nuclear ribonucleic acids of rat liver after gamma irradiation and hepatectomy. Fónagy A, et al. Biochem J 146(2):357-60, Feb 75

The action of alpha-amanitin in vivo on the synthesis and maturation of mouse liver ribonucleic acids. Hadjiolov AA, et al. Biochem J 138(3):321-34, Mar 74

Effects of gamma-irradiation on biosynthesis of different types of ribonucleic acids in normal and regenerating rat liver. Markov GG, et al. Biochem J 146(1):41-51, Jan 75

Effect of allylisopropylacetamide on Nuclear Ribonucleic Acid synthesis in rat liver. Sardana MK, et al. Biochem J 147(1):185-6, Apr 75

Estradiol-induced synthesis of RNA in rat prostate. Bashirelahi N, et al. Biochem Med 12(2):194-9, Feb 75

Differential effects of 3'-deoxy nucleosides on RNA synthesis in cotton cotyledons. Harris B, et al. Biochemistry 13(27):5463-7, 31 Dec 74

Effect of biotin on ribonucleic acid synthesis. Boeckx RL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 383(3):282-9, 21 Mar 75

Studies on the inhibition of RNA synthesis by phalloidin in primary cultures of fetal cells. Congote LF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 366(1):79-88, 27 Sep 74

Independent blood-brain barrier transport systems for nucleic acid precursors. Cornford EM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 394(2):211-9, 25 Jun 75

The inhibition of nuclear RNA synthesis by the rifampicin derivative AF/013 in living cells. Egyházi E. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 378(2):205-15, 20 Jan 75

Inhibition by N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene of incorporation of (5-3H)orotic acid into RNA of two classes of nuclei from normal and regenerating liver. Glazer RI. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 361(3):361-6, 13 Sep 74

Studies on poly(A) sequences associated with regenerating liver RNA. Greene RF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 366(1):23-34, 27 Sep 74

Effect of the exotoxin of Bacillus thuringiensis on the biosynthesis and maturation of mouse liver nuclear RNA. Mackedonski VV. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 390(3):319-26, 16 May 75

Stimulation of ribosomal and DNA-like RNA synthesis by alpha-methyltryptophan. Oravec M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 366(1):56-60, 27 Sep 74

RNA synthesis in nuclei isolated from early embryos of Xenopus laevis. Ramage PR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 395(2):152-63, 16 Jun 75

Three DNA polymerases of rat ascites hepatoma cells: properties of the enzymes and effect of RNA synthesis on the reactions. Tsuruo T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 383(3):274-81, 21 Mar 75

In vivo transcription of mitochondrial DNA in some ro- mutants. Faures-Renot M, et al. **Biochimie** 56(5):681-91, 1974

RNA synthetic activities of sertoli cells in the mouse testis. Kierszenbaum AL. **Biol Reprod** 11(4):365-76, Nov 74

Differentiation of filamentous microorganisms as a basis for understanding of product formation. Machek F, et al. **Biotechnol Bioeng Symp** 0(4-1):129-42, 1973

Effect of erythropoietin on RNA synthesis by normal and leukemic bone marrow and spleen cell suspensions in vitro. Handler EE, et al. **Blood** 44(4):535-42, Oct 74

Macromolecular metabolism in hyperplastic epidermal disease--a radio-autographic study. Arndt KA, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 91(5):541-8, Nov 74

Incorporation of RNA-precursors into neuronal and glial cells of rat brain during a learning experiment. Pohle W, et al. **Brain Res** 65(2):231-7, 11 Jan 74

Plant protoplasts. A novel system for the study of phytohormone effect on RNA synthesis. Kleczkowski K, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 22(11):813-7, 1974

Cholinergic mechanism regulating protein and nucleic acid metabolism in the gastric mucosa. Svistun TI, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(6):596-8, Dec 74

Effect of acute massive blood loss during hyperbaric oxygen therapy on nucleic acid metabolism in the albino rat liver. Tyrtyshnikov IM. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(6):611-2, Dec 74

The effect of a new antibiotic, cryptosporiopsin, on RNA synthesis in L-cells. Dessureault J, et al. **Can J Biochem** 53(2):149-54, Feb 75

Rate of nucleic acid synthesis in mammary hyperplastic alveolar nodule outgrowths and transplanted adenocarcinomas in pregnant and lactating mice. Bartley JC, et al. **Cancer Res** 34(10):2571-5, Oct 74

2-Acetylaminofluorene and N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene inhibition of incorporation of orotic acid-5-3H into nuclear ribosomal and heterogeneous RNA in normal and regenerating liver. Glazer RI, et al. **Cancer Res** 34(10):2451-8, Oct 74

Binding of daunomycin to DNA and the inhibition of RNA and DNA synthesis. Mizuno NS, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(6):1542-6, Jun 75

Relationship of chain transcription to poly(A) addition and processing of hnRNA in HeLa cells. Derman E, et al. **Cell** 3(3):255-64, Nov 74

hnRNA size and processing as related to different DNA content in two dipterans: Drosophila and Aedes. Lengyel J, et al. **Cell** 5(3):281-90, Jul 75

Pre-4S RNA made in isolated HeLa cell nuclei terminates with U. McReynolds L, et al. **Cell** 3(2):185-8, Oct 74

Synthesis of histone mRNA sequences in isolated nuclei of cleavage stage sea urchin embryos. Shutt RH, et al. **Cell** 3(3):283-90, Nov 74

Noncoordinate control of RNA synthesis in eucaryotic cells. Willis MV, et al. **Cell** 3(2):179-84, Oct 74

RNA metabolism in neuroblastoma cultures. II. Synthesis of non-ribosomal RNA. Augusti-Tocco G, et al. **Cell Differ** 3(5):313-20, Dec 74

Preferential initiation of RNA synthesis on repetitious sequences in chromatin. Crain WR Jr, et al. **Cell Differ** 3(4):209-13, Nov 74

An analysis of protein and RNA synthesis during encystment and outgrowth (germination) of Blastocladiella zoospores. Leaver CJ, et al. **Cell Differ** 3(3):165-92, Sep 74

Presence of a reversible inhibitor(s) for human lymphoid cell RNA, protein, and DNA synthesis in the extracts of established human lymphoid cell lines. Papageorgiou PS, et al. **Cell Immunol** 11(1-3):354-66, 30 Mar 74

Effect of iron transferrin on nucleic acid synthesis in phytohemagglutinin-stimulated human lymphocytes. Phillips JL, et al. **Cell Immunol** 15(1):94-9, Jan 75

Effect of adenosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate on the RNA and DNA synthesis and cell proliferation of rat hepatocytes in primary culture: a radioautographic study. Armato U, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 11(2):87-90, Aug 75

RNA synthesis: a requirement for hormone-induced DNA amplification in Rhynchosciara americana. Berendes HD, et al. **Chromosoma** 50(3):259-74, 1975

RNA synthesis in Drosphila melanogaster polytene chromosomes. Indications of simultaneous dosage compensation and dosage effect in X chromosomes. Maroni G, et al. **Chromosoma** 47(2):203-12, 1974

Role of total ribonucleic acid concentration and the ratio of translating and nontranslating ribosomes in development of compensatory hypertrophy of the heart. Meerson FS, et al. **Circ Res** 35 Suppl 3:43-9, Sep 74

Nucleic acid synthesis in yeast. Wintersberger E. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 66:77-102, 1974

Biochemical research on oogenesis. Comparison between the proteins of the ribosomes and the proteins of the 42 S particles from small oocytes of Xenopus laevis. Delaunay J. **Dev Biol** 42(2):379-87, Feb 75

Rates of RNA synthesis during early embryogenesis in Drosophila melanogaster. Fausto-Sterling A, et al. **Dev Biol** 40(1):78-83, Sep 74

Synthesis of ribonucleic acids during the germination of Rhizopus stolonifer sporangiospores. Roheim JR, et al. **Dev Biol** 41(1):137-45, Nov 74

Postnatal development of mouse liver: increasing RNA polymerase activity and orotic acid incorporation. Bagshaw JC, et al. **Differentiation** 2(5):269-73, Oct 74

Effect of estrogen and progesterone on the characteristics of newly synthesized RNA in uterine tissue. Moriyama I. **Endocrinol Jpn** 21(1):39-49, Feb 74

Uridine anticonvulsant effects: selective control of nucleoside incorporation in experimental epilepsy. Roberts CA, et al. **Epilepsia** 15(4):479-500, Dec 74

Comparative effect of heparin on RNA synthesis of isolated rat-liver nucleoli and purified RNA polymerase A. Ferencz A, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 53(2):605-13, 6 May 75

Structural studies of a polypeptide that stimulates RNA synthesis: a component obtained from red kidney beans, the source of phytohemagglutinins. Harms-Ringdahl M, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 48(2):541-7, 2 Oct 74

Characterisation of RNA synthesis in vitro neuron-rich, oligodendroglial and liver nuclei. Mizobe F, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 48(1):25-33, 1 Oct 74

On the nature of DNA promoter conformations. The effects of glycerol and dimethylsulphoxide. Travers A. **Eur J Biochem** 47(3):435-41, 16 Sep 74

Inhibition by chloramphenicol of aminoazo dye carcinogenesis in rat liver: RNA synthesis in isolated liver nuclei. Blunck JM, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 10(1):1-11, Jan 74 (49 ref.)

Effects of low temperature upon subsequent nucleic acid and protein synthesis of rabbit embryos. Anderson GB, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 90(1):73-8, Jan 75

Effects of low temperature upon subsequent nucleic acid and protein synthesis of rabbit embryos. Anderson GB, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 90(1):73-8, Jan 75

Synthesis of small molecular weight RNA components during the early stages of sea urchin embryo development. Frederiksen S, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 89(2):217-27, Dec 74

In situ RNA synthesis in fixed mammalian chromosomes. Kuo MT, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 88(2):424-7, Oct 74

De novo pyrimidine nucleotide biosynthesis in synchronized rat hepatoma (HTC) cells and mouse embryo fibroblast (3T3) cells. Mitchell AD, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 93(1):105-10, Jun 75

Ghost monolayers in the study of the modulation of transcription in cultures of CV1 fibroblasts. Rovera G, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 89(2):295-305, Dec 74

Cell growth and division in hypertonic medium. Wheatley DN. **Exp Cell Res** 87(2):219-32, Aug 74

Decreased molecular weight of RNA transcribed following kidney storage. Lazarus HM, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 22(1):45-54, Feb 75

Nuclear RNA and protein metabolism in lethal heterospecific Amoeba. Chatterjee S. **Experientia** 30(10):1149-50, 15 Oct 74

DNA content of dormant barley leaf nuclei and the synthesis of RNA and DNA during germination. Ahmed ZU, et al. **FEBS Lett** 51(1):277-80, 1 Mar 75

Rapid determination of the specific radioactivities of RNA precursor pools (UTP and ATP) by an enzymic method. Wiegers U, et al. **FEBS Lett** 47(2):307-13, 15 Oct 74

Novel inhibitors of RNA synthesis. Horwitz SB. **Fed Proc** 33(11):2281-7, Nov 74 (44 ref.)

Effect of paraquat on the biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid, ribonucleic acid and protein in the rat. Van Osten GK, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 13(1):47-54, Feb 75

Proceedings: Synthesis of high-molecular weight RNA in isolated chloroplasts. Bohnert HJ, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1179-80, Oct 74

Proceedings: Dexamethasone sensitivity of isolated liver cells as reflected by RNA response and glucocorticoid binding. Bojar H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1180, Oct 74

Incorporation of orotic acid into nucleotides and RNA in mouse organs during 60 minutes. Lewan L, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 356(4):425-9, Apr 75

Studies on RNA-synthesis in vitro by rat liver RNA polymerases. Seifart KH, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(6):595, Jun 73

Biosynthesis of nucleic acids in different regions of rat brain during postnatal development. Giuffrida AM, et al. **Ital J Biochem** 23(2):87-95, Mar-Apr 74

Temporal and spatial aspects of oestrogen-induced RNA, protein and DNA synthesis in delayed-implantation mouse blastocysts. Holmes PV, et al. **J Anat** 119(3):453-9, Jul 75

Metabolic products of microorganisms 137. Rinamycin, a new inhibitor of RNA synthesis. Uchida K, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 28(3):185-93, Mar 75

Cellular content of ribonucleic acid and protein in Saccharomyces cerevisiae as a function of exponential growth rate: calculation of the apparent peptide chain elongation rate. Boehlke KW, et al. **J Bacteriol** 121(2):429-33, Feb 75

Nature of ribonucleic acid synthesis during early sporulation in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Chaffin WL, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(2):872-9, Nov 74

Nucleotide pools and regulation of ribonucleic acid synthesis in yeast. Kudrna R, et al. **J Bacteriol** 121(2):740-2, Feb 75

Dominant and semidominant mutations leading to thermosensitivity of ribonucleic acid biosynthesis in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Lacroute F, et al. **J Bacteriol** 122(3):847-54, Jun 75

Protein and RNA synthesis in the skeletal muscle of hereditary dystrophic mouse. Hayashi Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 77(4):761-8, Apr 75

Replication of initiated polyriboadenylic acid by mammalian low molecular weight deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase. Chang LM. **J Biol Chem** 249(23):7441-8, 10 Dec 74

Role of deoxyribonucleic acid-ribonucleic acid hybrids in eukaryotes. Study of the template requirements of yeast ribonucleic acid polymerases and nature of the ribonucleic acid product. Dezélée S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(18):5971-7, 25 Sep 74

Polyadenylate metabolism in the nuclei and cytoplasm of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Groner B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(14):5640-6, 25 Jul 75

Small ribonucleic acid molecules produced during ribosome biosynthesis in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Helser TL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(6):2003-7, 25 Mar 75

Macromolecular synthesis during plant embryogeny. Cellular rates of RNA synthesis in diploid and polytene cells in bean embryos. Clutter M, et al. **J Cell Biol** 63(3):1097-102, Dec 74

Nucleolar necklaces in chick embryo fibroblast cells. I. Formation of necklaces by dichlororibobenzimidazole and other adenosine analogues that decrease RNA synthesis and degrade preribosomes. Granick D. **J Cell Biol** 65(2):398-417, May 75

The action of alpha-amanitin on RNA synthesis in Chinese hamster ovary cells. Ultrastructural and biochemical studies. Kedinger C, et al. **J Cell Biol** 63(3):831-42, Dec 74

Detection by means of cell fusion of macromolecular synthesis involved in the reconstruction of the nuclear envelope in mitosis. Obara Y, et al. **J Cell Biol** 64(2):378-88, Feb 75

Some evidence for replication-transcription coupling in Physarum polycephalum. Fouquet H, et al. **J Cell Sci** 18(1):27-39, Jun 75

Effects of X-rays on nucleic acid metabolism during cleavage and gastrulation in Pleurodeles waltiii eggs. Alexandre H. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 32(1):147-57, Aug 74

Synthesis of RNA in oocytes of Xenopus laevis during culture in vitro. Colman A. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 32(2):515-32, Oct 74

Biochemical control of fresh-water sponge development: effect on DNA, RNA and protein synthesis of an inhibitor secreted by the sponge. Rozenfeld F. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 32(2):287-95, Oct 74

Androgenic regulation of rapidly synthesized RNA in the rat ventral prostate. Honma Y, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(3):377-87, Jun 75**

Protein and RNA synthesis in human proliferative endometrium in organ culture and the effect of progesterone. Shapiro SS, et al. **J Endocrinol 62(3):663-8, Sep 74**

Studies on differentiation of Müllerian ducts in the quail, Coturnix coturnix japonica. II. Effects of sex hormones on nucleic acid synthesis in isolated female ducts. Iwamura Y, et al. **J Exp Zool 192(1):25-32, Apr 75**

Mouse embryo development in vitro: effects of inhibitors of RNA and protein synthesis on blastocyst and post-blastocyst embryos. Rowinski J, et al. **J Exp Zool 192(2):133-42, May 75**

RNA metabolism during morphogenesis in Histoplasma capsulatum. Cheung SS, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 82 Pt. 2(0):301-7, Jun 74**

The Chanock Centre for Virology, Hebrew University. Hadassah Medical School, Jerusalem, Israel. Zylber-Katz E, et al. **J Gen Virol 25(3):405-13, Dec 74**

RNA and protein synthesis in spontaneous rosette formation by T lymphocytes. Bushkin SC, et al. **J Immunol 115(3):866-70, Sep 75**

Nucleic acid metabolism in adult tissues of Gromphadorhina in response to ecdysterone: quantitative effects. Bar-Zev A, et al. **J Insect Physiol 21(3):623-41, Mar 75**

RNA synthesis in imaginal disks of Galleria mellonella: effects of alpha- and beta- ecdysone and fat body in vitro. Bergtrom G, et al. **J Insect Physiol 21(1):39-52, Jan 75**

The nature of the changes in the pattern of RNA synthesis by the juvenile hormone analogue Altosid. Miller S, et al. **J Insect Physiol 21(6):1295-1303, Jun 75**

Effect of corpora allata on protein and RNA synthesis in colleterial glands of Blattella germanica. Zalokar M. **J Insect Physiol 14(8):1177-84, Aug 68**

RNA metabolism in isolated mouse brain nuclei during early postnatal development. Banks-Schlegel SP, et al. **J Neurochem 24(5):947-52, May 75**

Effect of actinomycin-D on labelled material in the retina and optic tectum of goldfish after intraocular injection of tritiated RNA precursors. Ingoglia NA, et al. **J Neurochem 23(4):681-7, Oct 74**

Increased incorporation of precursors into rat brain ribonucleic acids after treatment with a nonionic detergent in vivo. Petrović SL, et al. **J Neurochem 25(1):87-9, Jul 75**

Nucleic acid precursor incorporation by Eimeria nieschulzi (Protozoa: Apicomplexa) and jejunal villus epithelium. Mayberry LF, et al. **J Protozool 21(4):599-603, Oct 74**

Cytologic and autoradiographic studies of the micronucleus at meiotic prophase in Tetrahymena pyriformis. Sugai T, et al. **J Protozool 21(4):542-8, Oct 74**

Comparison of the effects of oestrogen on macromolecular synthesis in the uterus and brain of the immature mouse. Luck DN. **J Reprod Fertil 43(2):359-62, May 75**

Uptake of 3-0-methyl-14C-D-glucose by rat thymic lymphocytes: insensitivity to cortisol and inhibitors of ribonucleic acid and protein synthesis, and senstivity to cytochalasin B. Feldman MJ, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc 16(6):318-26, Dec 74**

RNA synthesis in cells infected with herpes simplex virus. IX. Evidence for accumulation of abundant symmetric transcripts in nuclei. Kozak M, et al. **J Virol 15(1):36-40, Jan 75**

Human cytomegalovirus stimulates host cell RNA synthesis. Tanaka S, et al. **J Virol 15(2):297-304, Feb 75**

DNA, RNA and protein synthesis in healing wounds in young and old mice. Holm-Pedersen P, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev 3(3-4):173-85, Sep-Oct 74**

Ribonucleic acid synthesis in rinderpest virus infected cells. Wild F, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 160(2-3):133-41, 1974**

Methods for assessing steroid-receptor effect on RNA synthesis in isolated nuclei. Raynaud-Jammet C, et al. **Methods Enzymol 36(00):319-27, 1975**

Inhibitors of protein and RNA synthesis and 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol formation in vitro. Larkins RG, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol 2(3):193-202, Mar 75**

The mechanism of action of methotrexate. III. Requirement of free intracellular methotrexate for maximal suppression of (14C)formate incorporation into nucleic acids and protein. White JC, et al. **Mol Pharmacol 11(3):287-97, May 75**

The human leukocyte test system. IV. The RNA-synthesis pattern in the first G1-phase of the cell cycle after stimulation with PHA. Beek B, et al. **Mutat Res 29(1):165-8, Jul 75**

Effect of temperature on growth and macromolecular biosynthesis in Cryptococcus species. Heere LJ, et al. **Mycopathologia 55(2):105-13, 30 Apr 75**

Variable redundancy in RNA transcripts isolated in S and G2 phase of the cell cycle of Physarum. Fouquet H, et al. **Nature 255(5505):253-4, 15 May 75**

Non-repetitive DNA transcripts in nuclei and polysomes of polyomatransformed and non-transformed mouse cells. Grady LJ, et al. **Nature 254(5498):356-8, 27 Mar 75**

Possible role of prostaglandin F2alpha in mediating effect of prolactin on RNA synthesis in mammary gland explants of mice. Rillema JA. **Nature 253(5491):466-7, 6 Feb 75**

Cyclic GMP stimulates lymphocyte nucleic acid synthesis. Weinstein Y, et al. **Nature 251(5473):352-3, 27 Sep 74**

Proceedings: Comparison of histone acetylation and RNA synthesis in rat liver nuclei and neuronal and glial enriched brain nuclei after alpha-hexachlorocyclohexane (alpha-HCH) application. Sarkander HI, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R8, 1975**

Precursors for RNA synthesis and their metabolism in developing rat brain. Soto AM, et al. **Neurobiology 4(5):277-85, 1974**

A rational approach to the serial culture of malaria parasites: evidence for a deficiency in RNA synthesis during the first cycle in vitro. Trigg PI, et al. **Parasitology 65(2):265-71, Oct 72**

Inhibition of RNA synthesis by acetyl salicylate and actinomycin D during early development in the mouse. Mukherjee AB, et al. **Pediatr Res 9(8):652-7, Aug 75**

Avoidance training and incorporation of 3H-uridine into RNA, UMP and UDP-sugars in mouse brain. Entingh D, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(5):579-84, Sep-Oct 74**

Uptake of 3H-uridine into brain and incorporation into brain RNA of rats exposed to various training tasks - a biochemical analysis. Smith JE, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(3):447-54, May-Jun 75**

Role of synthesis of nucleic acids and protein in adaptation to the external environment. Meerson **FZ. Physiol Rev 55(1):79-123, Jan 75 (220 ref.)**

RNA synthesis in isolated brian nuclei after administration of d-lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD) in vivo. Brown IR. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):837-9, Mar 75**

Testosterone stimulation of a rapidly labeled, low-molecular-weight RNA fraction in human hepatic erythroid cells in culture. Congote LF, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):523-7, Feb 75**

Identification of human RNA transcripts among heterogeneous nuclear RNA from man-mouse somatic cell hybrids. Di Cioccio RA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(5):1868-72, May 75**

Inhibition of Balbiani ring RNA synthesis at the initiation level. Egyházi E. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):947-50, Mar 75**

Gibberellic acid causes increased synthesis of RNA which contains poly(A) in barley aleurone tissue. Jacobsen JV, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3290-3, Aug 74**

Localization of RNA from heat-induced polysomes at puff sites in Drosophila melanogaster. McKenzie SL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):1117-21, Mar 75**

Beta-adrenergic stimulation of pineal N-acetyltransferase: adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate stimulates both RNA and protein synthesis. Romero JA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2107-11, Jun 75**

Kinetics of RNA labeling in toad bladder epithelium: effects of aldosterone and related steroids. Rossier BC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3101-5, Aug 74**

Stimulation of macromolecular synethesis in guinea pig cells by human CMV. Furukawa T, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):211-4, Jan 75**

Inability of angiotensin to stimulate RNA SYNTHESIS IN ISOLATED RAT ATRIA (38551). Hill RN, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):418-9, Feb 75**

Selenium deficiency and protein, RNA and DNA synthesis in rat pancreas and liver. McConnell KP, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(2):575-7, Nov 74**

Protein and RNA synthesis in follicles isolated from rabbit ovaries. Mills TM. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):995-1000, Apr 75**

RNA and protein synthesis in control and follicularly-aged rat oocytes. Peluso JJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(2):350-3, Nov 74**

Effect of lithium ions on RNA synthesis in mammary gland explants of mice. Rillema JA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(2):573-5, Jun 75**

The role of DNA, RNA and protein synthesis in sexual differentiation of the brain. Salaman DF. **Prog Brain Res 41:349-62, 1974**

Chromatin structure, histone variation, and RNA synthetic activity in Aloineae cultured cells. Arima T, et al. **Protoplasma 83(3):297-310, 1975**

RNA synthesis and polyribosome metabolism in x-irradiated synchronized Tetrahymena. Paul IJ, et al. **Radiat Res 61(1):144-57, Jan 75**

Incorporation of radioactive orotic acid and 8-azaguanine into rat liver RNA. Pfeifer GD, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(4):779-82, Dec 74**

The importance of individual optimization of tRNA aminoacylating conditions. Franco R, et al. **Rev Invest Clin 27(1):11-22, Jan-Mar 75**

The genetic and hormonal control of puffing in the salivary gland chromosomes of Drosophila. Ashburner M. **Sov J Dev Biol 5(2):97-107, Mar 75**

Influence of ecdysterone on the growth of cells and synthesis of macromolecules in established cell lines of Drosophila melanogaster. Gvozdev VA, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol 5(1):29-36, Jan 75**

Redistribution of newly synthesized RNA between nucleus and cytoplasm in sea urchin embryos. Kotomin AV, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol 5(2):179-81, Mar 75**

The regulation of enzyme synthesis in the embryogenesis and germination of cotton. Walbrot V, et al. **Symp Soc Dev Biol (33):165-87, 1975 (24 ref.)**

Synthesis of poly(A)-associated RNA in the prereplicative phase of isoproterenol-stimulated DNA synthesis. Novi AM. **Virchows Archiv [Cell Pathol] 17(4):319-36, 1975**

Protein and ribonucleic acid metabolism in brain of mice following chronic alcohol consumption. Noble EP, et al. **Vopr Biokhim Mozga 8:317-30, 1973**

[Proceedings: Synthesis of nuclear heterodisperse RNA at the beginning of maize germination] Van de Walle C, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):779, Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Incorporation of 3H-5 uridine and 3H-5 leucine into cultured planarian cells, Polycelis tenuis (Iijima) in vitro] Franquinet R, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(19):2253-6, 21 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Autoradiographic study of synthesis activities in the apical crest and apical fold of the limb bud in the embryo of Emys obicularis] Vasse J. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(21):2687-90, 20 May 74 (Fre)**

[Characterization by selective labelling and electrophoresis of non-ribosomal polysomal proteins from C11D LM (TK-) cells maintained in exponential growth for 28 h in the presence of actinomycin D (author's transl)] Osborne-Rivet L, et al. **Eur J Biochem 48(2):427-38, 2 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Synthesis of hemoglobin, RNA and DNA in hemolytic anemia, thalassemia and acute anemia following hemorrhage] Müller D, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel) 51(1):19-28, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The protein- and nucleic acid biosynthese in isolated human tonsilar cells and his dependence of age (author's transl)] Siegel G, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 209(2):113-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[In vivo effects of androgens on nucleic acid metabolism, II. The effect of testosterone on the incorporation of (3H)uridine into the RNA of the prostate and seminal vesicles of young rats (author's transl)] Dahnke HG, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(9):1141-5, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[DNA-, RNA-, lipidsynthesis and the specific activity of the glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and glucose-6-phosphatase in the different morphologic stages of Plasmodium vinckei] Jung A, et al. **Tropenmed Parasitol 26(1):27-34, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Effect of triiodothyronine on RNA-biosynthesis in the rat liver] Löhr J, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:561, 1974 (Ger)**

[Changes in the rate of protein synthesis in the absence of RNA synthesis in Euglena gracilis] Dipierro S, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(11):737-42, 15 Jun 74 (Ita)**

[Some stages of protein and RNA biosynthesis in adult rat brain following repeated carbon monoxide intoxication] Albrecht J. **Neuropatol Pol 13(2):251-7, Apr-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Rinonucleic acid synthesis in the proximal and distal tubules of the compensatory kidney measured with 3H uridine] Saldanha RV, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 29(Suppl):362-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[The role of the buds and myoblasts in reparative regeneration of muscle fibers of the skeletal type] Dmitrieva EV. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(3):37-43, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Some quantitative indices of the state of the fundal glands of the gastric mucosa after extensive resection of the small intestine (cytophotometric and autoradiographic study)] Zufarov KA, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(11):19-23, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Dynamics of nucleic acids and proteins in the cellular structures of the embryos of birds in early stages of development] Zusman IN, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(11):72-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Electron autoradiographic studies of biosynthetic processes in the cell nucleus] Sarkisov DS, et al. **Arkh Patol 36(4):11-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Kinetic principles of RNA synthesis. V. Inverse problem for apriori models of RNA accumulation in asynchronous cell cultures] Tsarev OB, et al. **Biofizika 19(6):969-75, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Kinetic regularities of RNA synthesis. VI. Reverse problem of RNA accumulation in synchronous cell cultures] Tsarev OB, et al. **Biofizika 20(3):349-53, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Transcription of genetic information in the uterus during induction by sex steroids: an analysis of the action of estrogen and androgen using the molecular hybridization of DNA-RNA] Iudaev NA, et al. **Biokhimiia 39(4):683-90, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of orotic acid and vitamin A on 2C-14-orotic acid incorporation into the acid-soluble fraction and nucleic acids of white rat tissues] Bakanova NV, et al. **Biol Nauki (2):61-5, 1975 (Rus)**

[The effect of energy inhibitors on mitochondrial RNA synthesis] Blednov IuA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):44-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Dynamics of nucleic acid and protein concentration and synthesis during adaptation to hypoxia] Bogomolov AF. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(3):33-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[An autoradiographic study of DNA and RNA synthesis in the liver cells of mice with chronic carbon tetrachloride poisoning] Pal'tsyn AA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(4):34-6, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Relation of RNA biosynthesis in mitochondria to protein biosynthesis in cytoplasm of rat liver cells] Galkin AP, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 217(6):1427-30, 1 Aug 1974 (Rus)**

[Relation of ribonuclease-resistant RNA to DNA synthesis and cell proliferation] Kucheriavenko AA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(5):1267-70, 1974 (Rus)**

[RNA synthesis in mitochondrial fractions] Shuppe NG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 222(4):994-6, 1 Jun 75 (Rus)**

[The effect of hydrocortisone on protein and nucleic acid biosynthesis in the red and white skeletal muscles of rats] Kazarian VA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):60-2, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Changes of protein and RNA biosynthesis in the red and white skeletal muscles in their atrophy] Kazarian VA, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter 0(4):45-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of histamine on hexokinase and pyruvate kinase activity and on RNA synthesis in the uterus of ovariectomized rats] Pankova TG, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(4):89-93, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of heating the plasmodium Physarum polycephalum on incorporation of the precursors of protein and RNA synthesis in vivo] Bernshtam VA. **Tsitologiia 16(2):160-6, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Primary pathological changes in cells infected with tick-borne encephalitis virus] Erman BA, et al. **Tsitologiia 17(1):84-90, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Study of RNA and protein synthesis in mollusc epithelial tissues adapting to changes in the salinity of the medium] Gurina VP. **Tsitologiia 17(3):298-303, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[RNA synthesis in nuclei isolated from rabbit skeletal muscle following denervation and indirect electrostimulation] Khalafova NM, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(8):983-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Changes in RNA synthesis in the tissues of the mollusc Littorina littorea (L.) following a decrease in environmental salinity] Kharazova AD, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(2):241-3, Feb 74 (Rus)**

[Basic factors in the polyploidization of cerebellar Purkinfe cells in chick embryogenesis. III. Kinetics of RNA and DNA in Purkinje cell nuclei] Magkian IuA, et al. **Tsitologiia 17(6):653-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Functional organization of the chromomere. I. RNA synthesis in the giant granular loop of the XIIth chromosome of triton oocytes under normal conditions and following mutagen damage] Makarov VB, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(2):178-82, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Changes in RNA synthesis and the morphology of small human lymphocytes during activation by phytohemagglutinin] Pospelova TV, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(1):49-55, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Functional organization of the chromomere. II. Effect of choriogonin on RNA synthesis within the limits of the functioning chromomere] Safronov VV, et al. **Tsitologiia 17(4):467-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Macromolecular syntheses and cell population kinetics during induction of proliferation in stationary cultures of Chinese hamster cells] Terskikh VV, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(3):317-21, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Some patterns of RNA synthesis in the proliferation induction process in a stationary culture of Chinese hamster cells] Zosimovskaia AI, et al. **Tsitologiia 17(3):286-71, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Changes in brain cell genome structure under the influence of dexamethasone] Zakharian RA, et al. **Vopr Biokhim Mozga 8:131-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Biosynthesis of RNA in the brain during excitation] Chalabian ZhA. **Vopr Med Khim 20(5):467-71, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Incorporation of P32 into rat liver RNA during physical effort and exposure to Eleutherococcus glycosides] Dardymov IV, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 18(3):287-9, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Protein and nucleic acid metabolism in the liver during its pathologic regeneration] Mirakhmedov MM, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 20(1):22-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The biological activity of antibodies to DNA] Moskalenko IP, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 20(6):608-11, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of histamine on the hexokinase activity and RNA synthesis in the seminal vesicles and prostate of orchiectomized rats] Pankova IG, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 21(1):49-53, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of physical effort on synthesis of nuclear RNA in skeletal muscles] Zil'ber ML, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 18(3):280-2, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of the degree of hypothermia on the intensity of DNA, RNA and protein synthesis in a tumor and in normal tissue] Diuskaliev ZhD, et al. **Vopr Onkol 21(3):60-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Use of RNA synthesis cofactors in complex treatment of patients with ischemic heart disease] Vedenko LT. **Vrach Delo 0(11):38-41, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[RNA synthesis in the brains of rats during elaboration of a motor-defense conditioned reflex] Dergachev VV, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(5):980-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Control of the synthesis of ribonucleic acid: mechanism of hormonal regulation] Castells S. **Rev Iber Endocrinol 21(126):513-31, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[RNA synthesis in the rat liver under conditions of cycloheximide-depressed protein synthesis] Todorov IN, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(4):431-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

BLOOD

Size distribution and cell-free translation of globin-coding HnRNA from avian erythroblasts. Knöchel W, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 378(3):383-93, 10 Feb 75**

Induction of protein synthesis in mitochondria by exogenous RNA. Synthesis of rabbit globin by isolated mitochondria of Tetrahymena pyriformis. Dimitriadis GJ, et al. **FEBS Lett 46(1):96-100, 15 Sep 74**

Cyclic AMP metabolism and nucleic acid content in the lymphocytes of the thymus, spleen, and lymph nodes of protein-deficient rats. Srivastava U, et al. **J Nutr 105(7):924-38, Jul 75**

Study of nucleic acids on blood lymphocytes in myasthenia gravis. Vasilescu C, et al. **Rev Roum Neurol Psychiatr 13(1):27-32, 1975**

[Determination of ultraviolet ray absorbing substances in blood serum] Selivonenko VG, et al. **Lab Delo 8(0):487-9, 1974 (Rus)**

[Age-specific characteristics of nucleic acid content of blood serum in healthy children] Titova NS. **Pediatriia (12):41-2, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

The stability of RNA hairpin loops containing A-U-G: An-U-G-Um. Wickstrom E, et al. **Biopolymers 13(11):2367-83, Nov 74**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immune cytolysis of human tumor cells mediated by xenogeneic "immune" RNA. Veltman LL, et al. **Cell Immunol 13(3):367-77, Sep 74**

Transfer of delayed type hypersensitivity to guinea pigs and their peritoneal exudate cells with immune RNA. Wang BS, et al. **Chin J Microbiol 7(2):92-8, Jun 74**

The specificity and applications of antibodies to helical nucleic acids. Stollar BD. **CRC Crit Rev Biochem 3(1):45-89, May 75 (115 ref.)**

The anti-virus activity of double-stranded RNA in the presence of antibody to double-stranded RNA. Naysmith JD, et al. **Eur J Immunol 4(9):629-32, Sep 74**

Protection against Toxoplasma gondii in mice immunized with Toxoplasma cell fractions, RNA and synthetic polyribonucleotides. Araujo FG, et al. **Immunology 27(4):711-21, Oct 74**

Adoptive transfer of cell-mediated immunity to tuberculin using RNA from tuberculin-sensitive subjects. Han T, et al. **Immunology 28(1):127-32, Jan 75**

Presence of anti-DNA and anti-RNA antibodies in periodontal disease. Harn SD, et al. **J Dent Res 53(6):1495, Nov-Dec 74**

Immunochemical characterization of the anti-RNA antibodies found in scleroderma and systemic lupus erythematosus. I. Differences in reactivity with Poly (U) and Poly-(A) Poly (U). Alarcón-Segovia D, et al. **J Immunol 115(1):28-31, Jul 75**

Antibodies to nucleic acids in human and murine lupus. Talal N. **J Rheumatol 2(2):130-4, Jun 75**

RNA in amplification of the immunological response. Cavallo G, et al. **J Theor Biol 51(2):383-92, Jun 75**

Uracil-specific anti-R.N.A. antibodies in scleroderma. Alarcón-Segovia D, et al. **Lancet 1(7903):363-6, 15 Feb 75**

Safety assessment of poly I:C in NZB/NZW mice (38565). Mendlowski B, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):476-83, Feb 75**

[Intercellular information transfer in the process of immunogenesis. III. Successive fractionation of nuclear RNA of spleen cells of immunized animals and biological activity of the different fractions] Aksenova NN, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(7):886-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of "immune" RNA on the interaction of immunocompetent cells] Galaktionov VG, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):21-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation and properties of poly(A)-containing RNA from the cytoplasm of rat liver cells. Brysch B, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol 22(2):99-117, 1975**

A comparison of three phenol methods for extraction of rat liver RNA. Paus PN. **Acta Chem Scand [B] 28(7):797-801, 1974**

Isolation and characterisation of RNA from flax (Linum usitatissimum L.). el-Gewely MR, et al. **Anal Biochem 62(2):431-8, Dec 74**

Isolation and characterisation of RNA from flax (Linum usitatissimum L.). el-Gewely MR, et al. **Anal Biochem 62(2):431-8, Dec 74**

Granulated hydroxyapatite: preparation and chromatographic properties. Mazin AL, et al. **Anal Biochem 61(1):62-71, Sep 74**

Fractionation of L-cell chromatin into DNA, RNA, and protein fractions on Cs2SO4 equilibruim density gradients. Monahan JJ, et al. **Anal Biochem 62(1):217-39, Nov 74**

The differential precipition of nucleic acids and proteins from aqueous solutions by ethanol. Wilcockson J. **Anal Biochem 66(1):84-8, 26 May 75**

Fractionation of nucleic acids from Penicillium chrysogenum and associated ribonucleic acid viruses by selective exclusion and retention in agarose gels. Petrović SL, et al. **Biochem J 139(1):157-62, Apr 74**

Isolation and properties of RNA--DNA--protein complex from eucariotic cells. Baranowska B, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 22(7-8):439-45, 1974**

Double stranded ribonucleic acid in human leukemic blast cells. Torelli U, et al. **Eur J Cancer 11(2):117-21, Feb 75**

A new approach to the isolation of RNA-DNA hybrids and its application to the quantitative determination of labeled tumor virus RNA. Coffin JM, et al. **J Mol Biol 86(2):373-96, 25 Jun 74**

Molecular classes of heterogeneous nuclear RNA in sea urchin embryos. Dubroff LM, et al. **J Mol Biol 95(3):455-76, 5 Jul 75**

Carbohydrate exchange chromatography as a technique for nucleic acid purification. Edelman M. **Methods Enzymol 34:499-502, 1974**

Isolation and anayisis of (Gp)nXp sequences of rat liver 5S RNA by means of restricted ribonucleas T2 hydrolysis. Willems R, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 6(9):1201-8, Sep 74**

Isolation of rapidly labeled RNA from mouse L-cells using cupric sulfate. Ganguli PK, et al. **Prep Biochem 5(1):1-6, 1975**

A new general method for separation of nucleic acids. Petrovic SL, et al. **Prep Biochem 4(6):509-22, 1974**

Ribonucleoprotein particles containing heterogeneous nuclear RNA in the cellular slime mold Dictyostelium discoideum. Firtel RA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):301-5, Jan 75**

A new chemical procedure for 32P-labeling of ribonucleic acids at their 5'-ends after isolation. Rapaport E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):314-7, Jan 75**

An "external" RNA removable from mammalian cells by mild proteolysis. Rieber M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4960-4, Dec 74**

[Isolation of ribonucleic acids rich in polyadenylic acid by unesterified cellulose column chromatography] Marty M, et al. **Biochimie 56(5):659-65, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Polyadenylate RNA from the meristem of bean root: extraction as a function of pH] Trapy G, et al. **Biochimie 57(1):123-5, 1975 (Fre)**

[Preparation at room temperature of high molecular weight ribonucleic acid from bovine thyroid gland] Besson J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):999-1003,**

1973 (Fre)
[The characterization of immune RNA extracts] Schröder I, et al. **Allerg Immunol (Leipz)** 19(2-4):149-54, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Micro-electrophoresis in continuous polyacrylamide gradient gels, III. Extraction and fractionation of ribonucleic acids on micro scale (author's transl)] Wolfrum DI, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(11):1415-35, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Resin linked analogue of actinomycin C1 (D) and affinity chromatography of nucleic acids (author's transl)] Seela F. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 29C(9-10):521-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

Electron microscopic study of the nuclear ribonucleoprotein components containing dRNA. Komáromy L, et al.
Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 9(1-2):93-6, 1974
Hybridization of labelled RNA to DNA from sugar beet root. Wasilewska LD, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 21(3):355-64, 1974
Effects of glucocorticoid on connective tissue of aorta and skin in rabbits. Biochemical studies on collagen, glycosaminoglycans, DNA and RNA. Manthorpe R, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 77(2):310-24, Oct 74
Defective steroidal synthesis by adrenal tissue: the control of gene expression causing loss of active steroidogenic enzymes. Williams K.
Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(2):325-36, Oct 74
Influence of hydrocortisone on DNA, RNA and protein in the chick embryo cerebral hemispheres. Šťastný F, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 18(5-6):229-42, 1972
The regulation of nuclear DNA template restrictions by acidic polymers. Coffey DS, et al.
Adv Enzyme Regul 12:219-66, 1974 (117 ref.)
Metabolism of the preimplantation mammalian embryo. Biggers JD, et al. **Adv Reprod Physiol** 6(0):1-59, 1973 (176 ref.)
The regulatory effect of estrogens on fetal growth. III. Placental deoxyribonucleic acid, ribonucleic acid, and proteins. Beydoun SN, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(7):918-21, 1 Dec 74
Partial specificity of low-molecular weight RNA that stimulates RNA synthesis in various tissues. Kanehisa T, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 165(1):146-52, Nov 74
Estrogen-induced changes in the ribonucleic acid metabolism of chicken livers. Searcy DG.
Arch Biochem Biophys 167(2):417-25, Apr 75
[Discrimatory effect of the erythropoietin on the RNA metabolism of the rat] Perretta M, et al.
Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 8(1-3):30-8, Mar-Nov 71 (Eng. Abstr.)
The effect of conditioning and pseudoconditioning on RNA metabolism of rat hippocampus and neocortex. Gattoni RC, et al. **Behav Biol** 12(1):67-80, Sep 74
Learning behavior and changes in the levels of RNA during learning in grasshopper, Poecilocera picta. Sukumar R. **Behav Biol** 14(3):343-51, Jul 75
Effects of cordycepin on RNA metabolism in germinating seedlings. Delseny M, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(4):1278-85, 16 Jun 75
Translation of mitochondrial RNA from yeast cytoplasmic petite mutants in an E. coli cell-free system. Halbreich A, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(4):1286-92, 16 Jun 75
Mammalian zinc homeostasis: requirement for RNA and metallothionein synthesis. Richards MP, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(4):1215-23, 16 Jun 75
Post-fertilization polyadenylation during transcriptive and translational inhibition. Slater DW, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1222-8, 23 Oct 74
Effect of estradiol on the RNA content and the activity of nucleolar RNA polymerase from rooster liver. van den Berg JA, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):367-74, 6 Nov 74
Gonadotropin stimulation of rat testicular protein synthesis. Polysome isolation and activity in a cell-free system. Abney TO, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(19):3956-62, 10 Sep 74
A high molecular weight RNA fraction in chromatin. Monahan JJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 383(1):40-55, 24 Feb 75
Nuclear and mitochondrial origin of rat liver double-stranded RNA. Harel L, et al. **Biochimie** 57(2):227-33, 1975
Enzymatic RNA reduction in disintegrated cells of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Lindblom M, et al.
Biotechnol Bioeng 16(8):1123-33, Aug 74
A comparison among various routes of [-3H] orotic acid injection for the labelling of brain cortex RNA in the cat. Casagrande A, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(22):1941-45, 30 Nov 74
Utilization of the nucleic acids of Escherichia coli and rumen bacteria by sheep. Smith RC, et al.
Br J Nutr 32(3):529-37, Nov 74
In vivo labeling of cytoplasmic RNA in neurons of the immature brain cortex. Azcurra JM, et al.
Brain Res 86(1):144-9, 14 Mar 75
A study of RNA--DNA hybrids in animals and bacteria. Baranowska B, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 22(7-8):447-52, 1974
RNA polymerase stimulation: effect of aldosterone and other adrenocorticoids on RNA turnover in rat kidney. Mishra RK, et al. **Can J Biochem** 53(1):70-8, Jan 75
In vitro metabolic conversion of aflatoxins and benzo(alpha)pyrene to nucleic acid-binding metabolites. Gurtoo HL, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(2):382-9, Feb 75
The degradation of ribonucleic acids injected into Xenopus laevis oocytes. Allende CC, et al. **Cell** 2(3):189-96, Jul 74
Metabolism of the polyadenylate sequence of nuclear RNA and messenger RNA in mammalian cells. Brawerman G, et al. **Cell** 5(3):271-80, Jul 75
Units of transcription and translation: sequence components of heterogeneous nuclear RNA and messenger RNA. Lewin B. **Cell** 4(2):77-93, Feb 75
Synthesis of viral mRNA and polyadenylate by a ribonucleoprotein complex from extracts of VSV-infected cells. Murphy MF, et al. **Cell** 3(1):77-84, Sep 74
RNA turnover and translational regulation of specific crystallin synthesis. Clayton RM, et al. **Cell Differ** 3(3):135-45, Sep 74
Urethane interaction with nucleic acids and proteins from non-malignant fast growing tissues. Bhide SV.
Chem Biol Interact 8(1):19-23, Jan 74
Physicochemical characters of a ribonucleoprotein fragment extracted from rat brain, and their modification due to either environmental or chemical influence. Sorgato MC, et al.
Chem Biol Interact 9(6):435-43, Dec 74
Histopathology and histochemistry of the insects treated with chemosterilants. V. Nucleic acids, phospholipids and phosphatases in the female reproductive organs of chemosterilized Poecilocerus pictus. Saxena SC, et al. **Cytologia (Tokyo)** 39(3):573-80, Sep 74
Incorporation of tritiated adenosine into mouse ovum RNA. Bachvarova R. **Dev Biol** 40(1):52-8, Sep 74
The synthesis and degradation of RNA containing polyriboadenylate during sea urchin embryogeny. Wu RS, et al. **Dev Biol** 41(2):352-70, Dec 74
Ribonucleic acid and protein metabolism of t12/t12 embryos and T/t12 spermatozoa. Erickson RP, et al.
Differentiation 2(4):203-9, Aug 74
Effect of ACTH and dexamethasone on the rate of protein and RNA degradation in rat adrenal glands. Ichii S, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 21(5):465-9, Oct 74
The effects of 'step-down on RNA' metabolism in Hela cells. Bramwell ME, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 91(2):358-64, 15 Mar 75
Vitamin B12 and the macromolecular composition of Euglena. I. Kinetic analysis of the cell cycle and chloroplast replication. Christopher AR, et al.
Exp Cell Res 89(1):71-8, Nov 74
Stable nuclear RNA returns to post-division nuclei following release to the cytoplasm during mitosis. Goldstein L. **Exp Cell Res** 89(2):421-5, Dec 74
Nucleic acid metabolism in sea urchin embryos and its alteration after x-irradiation. Kimura I.
Exp Cell Res 89(2):327-35, Dec 74
RNA metabolism in the guinea pig infected with the nematode Trichostrongylus colubriformis. Jones WO, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 21(3):363-70, Dec 74
Different behaviour of normal and cancer cell cultures concerning the binding of 9, 10-dimethyl-1,2 benzanthracene to nuclear acids and nuclear proteins. Amlacher E. **Exp Pathol (Jena)** 9(1-2):79-87, 1974
Changes in rat liver nuclear protein metabolism following a single carcinogenic dose of diethylnitrosamine. Gronow M, et al.
Exp Pathol (Jena) 9(1-2):73-8, 1974
Autoradiographic studies on the RNA-metabolism of antigen-stimulated peritoneal macrophages of mice. Jonas L, et al. **Exp Pathol (Jena)** 9(3):125-7, 1974
Deoxyribonucleases and nucleic acid content of rat liver under the influence of single toxic diethylnitrosamine doses. Hollatz R, et al.
Experientia 31(1):87-8, 15 Jan 75
RNA-binding protein factor of wheat embryo extracts. Ajtkhozhin MA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 53(1):102-4, 15 Apr 75
Entry of radioactivity from methyl-labeled methionine into mitochondrial and cytoplasmic RNA of cultured hamster cells. Dubin DT, et al. **FEBS Lett** 49(2):212-4, 15 Dec 74
Phytohormone induced changes in the nuclear RNA population of plant protoplasts. Wasilewska LD, et al. **FEBS Lett** 44(2):164-8, 25 Aug 74
Thyroid hormones and RNA metabolism in anuran metamorphosis. Weber R, et al. **Fortschr Zool** 22(2-3):419-30, 1974
Ethylenediaminetetraacetate-induced release of RNA and proteins associated with ultrastructural changes in Trichomonas vaginalis. Cappuccinelli P, et al.
G Batteriol Virol Immunol [Microbiol] 66(7-12):176-89, Jul-Dec 73
Influence of diet and age on ribonucleic acid, protein and free amino acid levels of rat skeletal muscle. Giovannetti PM, et al. **Growth** 39(1):1-16, Mar 75
Proceedings: Electrophoretic characteristics of neuronal and glial RNA from rat brain. Tencheva ZS, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1260, Oct 74
Nucleic acid and protein contents, and incorporation of L-[U-14C] leucine into proteins of brain and liver in biotin-deficient rats. Bhagavan HN, et al.
Int J Vitam Nutr Res 44(3):363-9, 1974
Transfer of genetic information in polytene cells. Daneholt B. **Int Rev Cytol Suppl** 4:417-62, 1974 (196 ref.)
RNA metabolism in the brain. Shashoua VE.
Int Rev Neurobiol 16(0):183-231, 1974 (143 ref.)
Absence of the minor RNA components in fetal rat liver polysomes. Inoue T, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(1):205-7, Jul 74
Utilization of ribonucleic acid and deoxyoligomer primers for polyadenylic acid synthesis by adenosine triphosphate: polynucleotidylexotransferase from maize. Mans RJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(10):3672-8, 25 May 75
Effects of actinomycin D on the association of newly formed ribonucleoproteins with the cistrons of ribosomal RNA in Triturus oocytes. Scheer U, et al.
J Cell Biol 65(1):163-79, Apr 75
Milk production, wet weight, dry weight, potassium, and nucleic acid measurements of cows' udders. Anderson RR, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 57(11):1350-4, Nov 74
Proceedings: Incorporation of (3-H)uridine into RNA in the hypothalamus of the neonatal rat. Westley BR, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(3):58P, Mar 75
Precursor-product relationships between nucleotides and RNA during differentiation in Dictyostelium discoideum. Rutherford CL, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 84(1):173-87, Sep 74
The effect of estrogen on protein and RNA concentration and on de novo synthesis of RNA in the uterus of aging ovariectomized mice. Soriero AA, et al. **J Gerontol** 30(3):264-8, May 75
Interaction between aromatic diamidines and nucleic acids: possible implications for chemotherapy. Makulu DR, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(2):305-9, Feb 75
Postnatal changes in free amino acid, DNA, RNA and protein concentrations of miniature swine brain. Badger TM, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(2):361-6, Feb 75
Polyadenylic acid-containing RNA from rat brain synaptosomes. DeLarco J, et al. **J Neurochem** 25(2):131-7, Aug 75
In vitro studies of cerebral cortical RNA and nucleotide metabolism in hypothyroidism. Geel SE, et al. **J Neurochem** 25(4):377-85, Oct 75
Interrelations between polyamines and nucleic acids: changes of polyamine and nucleic acid concentrations in the developing rat brain. Seiler N, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(1):5-13, Jan 75
Alterations in brain RNA metabolism following chronic ethanol ingestion. Tewari S, et al.
J Neurochem 24(3):561-9, Mar 75
RNA metabolism in rabbit brain: study with neuron-glia and subcellular fractions. Yanagihara T.
J Neurochem 23(4):833-7, Oct 74
Quantitative changes in DNA, RNA, and protein content of the various organs of the young of undernourished female rats. Goswami T, et al.
J Nutr 104(10):1257-64, Oct 74
Effect of narcotic drugs on ribonucleic acid and nucleotide metabolism in mouse brain. Harris RA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 192(2):280-7, Feb 75
Ability of formyl-methionyl-tRNA to initiate globin synthesis in the presence of double-stranded RNA or in the absence of hemin. Cahn F, et al.
Mol Biol Rep 2(1):49-57, Mar 75
Letters to the editor: On the transfer of nuclear RNA into isolated mitochondria. Further evidence for template properties of nuclear RNA taken up by isolated mitochondria. Kisselev OI, et al.
Mol Cell Biochem 6(2):149-53, 28 Feb 75
Endogenous protein kinase activity in nuclear RNP particles from HeLa cells. Blanchard JM, et al.
Nature 253(5491):467-8, 6 Feb 75
Presence of sequences hybridisable to dsRNA in cytoplasmic mRNA molecules. Naora H, et al.
Nature 256(5520):756-9, 28 Aug 75
Changes in cytoplasmic RNA content and nuclear dry mass of the cortical neurons and glia in the postischemic period. Svanidze IK, et al.
Neuropatol Pol 12(4):635-42, Oct-Dec 1974
Ribosome-dependent conversion of polyA-containing heterogenous nuclear RNA into smaller RNA molecules. Grozdanovič J, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 2(6):821-30, Jun 75
Distribution of 3H-uridine-5 into brain RNA species of rats exposed to various training tasks - an electrophoretic analysis. Smith JE.
Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(3):455-61, May-Jun 75

RNA metabolism in regions of mouse brain during spatial reversal learning. Entingh D, et al. **Physiol Behav 14(3):239-43, Mar 75**

Mass training of rats in a superenriched environment. Kuenzle CC, et al. **Physiol Behav 13(2):205-10, Aug 74**

Two classes of translational control RNA: their role in the regulation of protein synthesis. Bester AJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1523-7, Apr 75**

Translation in vitro of total nuclear RNA from HeLa cell nuclei infected with adenovirus 2. Chatterjee NK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3129-33, Aug 74**

RNA-directed DNA synthesis by the DNA polymerase of Rous sarcoma virus: structural and functional identification of 4S primer RNA in uninfected cells. Faras AJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):859-63, Mar 75**

Does RNA pass from mesenchyme to epithelium during an embryonic tissue interaction? Grainger RM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4747-51, Dec 74**

Induction by RNA of inositol independence in Neurospora crassa. Mishra NC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):642-5, Feb 75**

Deoxysubstitution in RNA by RNA polymerase in vitro: a new approach to nucleotide sequence determinations. Paddock GV, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):5017-21, Dec 74**

Increased half-life of rat liver RNA following dietary administration of 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene and/or chloramphenicol. Crowther CE, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(1):97-106, Sep 74**

Rhythmic circadian variations of RNA concentration in the rabbit adrenal. Nicolau G. **Rev Roum Med 12(5):333-7, 1974**

Biochemical analysis of granulation tissue in bipedicle tube flaps. An experimental study. Holmström H, et al. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg 8(3):179-84, 1974**

Escape of RNA to protein-synthesizing complexes of the cytoplasm in embryos of normal loach haploids and haploid hybrids between loach (Misgurnus fossilis L.) and goldfish (Carassius auratus auratus). Timofeeva MY, et al. **Sov Genet 7(2):200-7, Aug 73**

Study of RNA transfer from nucleus to cytoplasm in early loach (Misgurnus fossilis L.) and hybrid loach female times goldfish (Carassius auratus auratus) male embryos. Neifakh AA, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol 4(4):307-14, Jul 74**

Pathways of nucleocytoplasmic translocation of ribonucleoproteins. Franke WW, et al. **Symp Soc Exp Biol (28):249-82, 1974 (233 ref.)**

Cellular injury and carcinogenesis. Evidence for the alkylation of rat liver nucleic acids in vivo by N-nitrosomorpholine. Stewart BW, et al. **Z Krebsforsch 82(1):1-12, 1974**

[Autoradiographic study of ribonucleic acid metabolism during oogenesis of Lineus ruber Müller (Heteronemertes)] Rué G, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(20):2385-8, 26 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Influence of encephalotropic drugs on nucleic acid metabolism in the brain] Kanig K. **Arzneim Forsch 24(8):1093-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The distribution of 3H-putrescine and 3H-spermine in the meroistic ovary of Musca domestica: relationship to metabolism of nucleic acids (author's transl)] Fischer HA, et al. **Histochemistry 40(4):361-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Nucleic acids and skin diseases] Fukuyama K. **Jpn J Dermatol [A] 85(3):126-7, Mar 75 (Jpn)**

[Nucleic acid metabolism of the epidermis (introduction)] Kiyodera M. **Jpn J Dermatol [A] 85(3):124, Mar 75 (Jpn)**

[Effect of hydrocortisone on histochemical changes in human fibroblasts] Bil'diuk LO, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(8):36-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Dynamics of ribonucleic metabolism in the cat sympathetic ganglia during hypoxia and subsequent normalization studied by the method of optico-structural machine analysis] Gorelikov PL, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(6):91-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The state of ribonucleic acids and respiratory enzymes in sympathetic neurons during hypoxia] Larionova VA, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(3):19-22, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Histological and histochemical characteristics of the stroma of stomach cancer] Zolotarevskiĭ VB, et al. **Arkh Patol 26(11):61-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[An electron-autoradiographic study of RNA transfer from nucleus to cytoplasm] Sarkisov DS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(1):74-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The gonadotoxic action of pesticides derived from thiocarbamic acid] Anina IA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):90-3, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of barbamyl anesthesia on the RNA content in neurons and neuroglia of the rat supraoptic and red nuclei] Voronka GSh, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(5):890-3, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of noise and vibration on the nucleic acid level and reaction of the receptor cell nuclei of the labyrinth] Anichin VF, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(12):16-21, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Possibility of utilizing nucleic acid metabolic indices for predicting the late sequelae of the effect of certain pesticides] Anina IA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol (3):51-3, Mar 75 (Rus)**

[Metabolism of certain organophosphorus compounds (phospholipids, phosphoproteins, RNA and DNA) in the kidneys after acute renal ischemia] Makarenko VS, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (1):32-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of hyperbaric oxygenation on nucleic acid metabolism in the brain and internal organs in acute massive blood loss] Tyrtyshnikov IM, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (1):43-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of polyvinylsulfate on the metabolism of nucleic acids after irradiation] Kharitanovich NP, et al. **Radiobiologiia 15(1):104-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The nervous system and the genetic apparatus of cells] Berdyshev GD, et al. **Tsitol Genet 9(2):138-41, Mar - Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The nucleic acids of forming hybrid and non-hybrid tobacco seeds] Musatenko LI, et al. **Tsitol Genet 8(3):258-62, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Characteristics of primary cytopathic changes in cells, infected by influenza virus] Erman BA, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(9):1153-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[A comparative assessment of RNA levels in free and perineuronal glia following neuronal stimulation] Gefnisman IuIa, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(4):453-7, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of training on the RNA content in rat hippocampal neurons and neuroglia] Kazakhashvili MR. **Tsitologiia 16(8):988-92, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Grouping of neurons according to their RNA content during different functional states of the cerebral cortex] Khusainova IS, et al. **Tsitologiia 17(1):68-72, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of light deprivation and light stimulation on the RNA content of neurons in the adult rat visual analyzer] Malinauskaĭte LD. **Tsitologiia 17(1):73-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Characteristics of ribonucleoprotein particles formed during growth of E. coli in the presence of chloramphenicol] Gorkina NB, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 20(1):74-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of the surgical constriction of the aorta on RNA turnover in rat liver and kidney cells] Kastrikina LN, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 20(2):148-51, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of galascorbin on RNA metabolism in the livers of guinea pigs with burns] Kniashko AA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 20(6):648-51, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Dynamics of RNA and protein turnover in rats with compensatory cardiac hyperfunction] Meerson FZ, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 20(1):9-14, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[A change in the concentrations of RNA, DNA and nicotinamide coenzymes in the tissues of rabbits undergoing treatment with alkylating agents for an experimental rheumatoid-arthritic process] Mishkinite GA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 20(6):583-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Characteristics of the catabolic and anabolic transformations of nucleic acids in the ascitic cells of Zajdela hepatoma and in suspensions of normal liver cells] Vornovitskaia GI, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 20(2):182-7, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of immunosuppressive agents on nucleic acid and nucleotide metabolism in rheumatoid arthritis (experimental and clinical study)] Matulis AA, et al. **Vopr Revm 0(2):61-7, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of potassium orotate and nerobol on the nucleic acid metabolism in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Beloblotskiĭ GA. **Vrach Delo (12):50-2, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of nicotinic acid on the nucleic acid and glycogen status of the receptor apparatus of the cochea against a background of acoustic stimulation] Malyshev NM. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(1):9-13, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of chronic mercury poisoning on the nuclei acid and glycogen content in the hair cells of the spiral organ] Shemanova LP. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):66-72, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Methods of regulating fertility. Endometrial biochemical changes] Hicks JJ, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex 35(212):611-25, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Immunological depression produced in vitro by the action of normal RNA on mice spleen cells. Amerio N, et al. **Cell Immunol 13(2):322-5, Aug 74**

RNA extracts of lymphoid cells sensitized to DNP-oligolysines convert nonresponder lymphoid cells to responder cells which release migration inhibition factor. Paque RE, et al. **Cell Immunol 16(2):281-8, Apr 75**

Inhibition of viral multiplication by homologous methylated ribonucleic acids. IV. Subcellular localisation after uptake into fibroblasts and relation between antiviral activity and chain length. Befort N, et al. **Chem Biol Interact 9(3):181-5, Sep 74**

Mediation of delayed hypersensitivity with xenogeneic RNA. A preliminary report. Wang BS, et al. **Chin J Microbiol 7(3):124-31, Sep 74**

Inhibition of protein synthesis in rabbit reticulocyte lysates by double-stranded RNA and oxidized glutathione: indirect mode of action on polypeptide chain initiation. Clemens MJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1286-90, Apr 75**

[A serological reaction used in the physiopathological study of tumors. I. Activity of ribonucleic structures] Guarini G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(18):1038-41, 30 Sep 73 (Ita)**

[A serological reaction used in the physiopathological study of tumors. II. Electrophoretic confirmation of the phenomenon] Guarini G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(18):1042-4, 30 Sep 73 (Ita)**

[A serological reaction used in the physiopathological study of tumors. 3. Activity of a polysaccharide structure] Lovisetto P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(18):1045-7, 30 Sep 73 (Ita)**

[A serological reaction used in the physiopathological study of tumors. V. Characterization of an active glycide fraction] Marzona M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(18):1051-3, 30 Sep 73 (Ita)**

[A serological reaction used in the physiopathological study of tumors. IV. Isolation of an active glycide fraction] Marzona M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(18):1048-50, 30 Sep 73 (Ita)**

[Action of ribonucleic structures in a serological test used in the study of tumors] Guarini G, et al. **Tumori 60(3):251-3, May-Jun 74 (Ita)**

[Proceedings: Estrogen-dependent high molecular RNA with the nidation stimulating effect] Hayashi K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):483, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Effect of normal spleen RNA on colony formation in conditions of allogeneic inhibition] Galaktionov VG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 218(2):472-4, 11 Sep 74 (Rus)**

[Research into the mechanisms of coccidial resistance to chemical substances] Kryiov MV, et al. **Parazitologiia 09(1):82-91, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of sodium ribonucleate on amino acid acceptance by transport RNA in the rabbit liver and muscles] Germaniuk IaL, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 21(1):92-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Protein synthesis in an E. coli cell-free system in the presence homologous and heterologous RNA] Kogan GL, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 20(1):80-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of yeast RNA on virulent staphylococci in vivo and in vitro] Zemskov VM. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (10):96-9, Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Properties of rat liver cytoplasmic RNA under conditions of prolonged inhibition of protein synthesis by cycloheximide] Galkin AP, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(5):650-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

[Amino acid incorporation into subcellular fraction protein in the rat liver under the influence of multiple injections of ACTH and ACTH in combination with RNA] Germaniuk IaL, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(4):438-40, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Translational control of globin synthesis by low molecular weight RNA. Fuhr JE, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(3):742-7, 7 Apr 75**

Differences in RNA content related to mating type in Ascobolus immersus. Hamelin C, et al. **Experientia 31(6):638-9, 15 Jun 75**

[Correlations between several typologic features of higher nervous activity and the concentration of nucleic acids in the brain and internal organs of rats] Bolondinskiĭ VK, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(3):513-20, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of ribonuclease on reproduction of alimentary conditioned reflexes in rate] Kazennova II. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(4):691-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng.**

Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Nucleic acids: interaction with solar UV radiation. Murphy TM. Curr Top Radiat Res 10(3):199-228, Jun 75 (110 ref.)

Photochemistry of nucleic acids and their constituents. Varghese AJ. Photophysiology (7):207-74, 1972 (276 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

RNA treatment of dementia. A double-blind study. Munch-Petersen S, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 50(5):553-72, 1974

Complete and apparently specif local tumor regression using syngeneic or xenogeneic "tumor-immune" RNA extracts. Schlager SI, et al. Cancer Res 35(8):1907-14, Aug 75

[Comparative antileukemic effect of RNA and histones from intact and regenerating homologous tissue] Svirnovskiĭ AI, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(9):87-90, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Influence of early thymectomy and administration of heterlogous RNA on the apperance of spontaneous mammary tumors in mice] Beliaev DK, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(7):63-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of ribonucleic acid in cerebral atherosclerosis] Belonog RP, et al. Vrach Delo 0(10):58-61, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mechanisms of the protective effect of yeast RNA in experimental bacterial infections] Zemskov VM, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):32-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Increasing the non-specific resistance of animals to staphylococcus with official RNA preparations] Zemskov VM. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 0(3):122-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RNA, BACTERIAL

Application of Dowex 50-type resin-coated chromatoplates for the base analysis of ribo-oligonucleotides and RNA. Tomasz J. Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 9(1-2):87-8, 1974

A sensitive method for the quantitative determination of minor bases in ribosomal RNA. Chang FN. Anal Biochem 63(2):371-9, Feb 75

A method for the quantitative analysis and preparative isolation of N-(N-methyl-N-(9-beta-D-ribofuranosylpurin-6-yl)ca threonine--a modified nucleoside present in transfer RNA. Gray MW. Anal Biochem 62(1):91-101, Nov 74

Estimation of in vivo aminoacylation by periodate oxidation: tRNA alterations and iodate inhibition. Rizzino AA, et al. Anal Biochem 66(2):446-9, Jun 75

Structure of transfer RNA-AMINOACYL TRANSFER RNA synthetase complexes investigated by nuclease digestion. Dickson LA, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(2):638-45, Apr 75

Amine-catalyzed elimination of beta-phosphoric esters from aldehydes derived from ribonucleic acid and model substrates. Uziel M. Arch Biochem Biophys 166(1):201-12, Jan 75

Coordination of Mn++ ions at contact sites between tRNA and aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase. Backer JM, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):1019-26, 21 Apr 75

Enzymatic demodification of transfer RNA species containing N-6-(delta-2-isopentenyl)adenosine. MacLennan BD. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):345-51, 8 Jul 75

Assay of RNA-linked nascent DNA pieces with polynucleotide kinase. Okazaki R, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(4):1018-24, 17 Feb 75

Binding of transfer RNA to polyamines in preference to Mg-2+. Takeda Y, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(3):611-7, 7 Apr 75

Unique presence of 2-methylthio-ribosylzeatin in the transfer ribonucleic acid of the bacterium Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Thimmappaya B, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(2):665-72, 23 Sep 74

Primary structure of E. coli alanine transfer RNA: relation to the yeast phenylalanyl tRNA synthetase recognition site. Williams RJ, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1215-21, 23 Oct 74

RNA-bound reverse transcriptase in Escherichia coli and in vitro synthesis of a complementary DNA. Beljanski M, et al. Biochem Genet 12(2):163-80, Aug 74

Inhibitory effect of complex formation with oligodeoxyribonucleotide ethyl phosphotriesters on transfer ribonucleic acid aminoacylation. Barrett JC, et al. Biochemistry 13(24):4897-906, 19 Nov 74

Comparative fingerprint and composition analysis of the three forms of 32P-labeled phenylalanine tRNA from chloramphenicol-treated Escherichia coli. Huang PC, et al. Biochemistry 13(23):4704-10, 5 Nov 74

Enhancement of Tb(III) and Eu(III) fluorescence in complexes with Escherichia coli tRNA. Kayne MS, et al. Biochemistry 13(20):4159-65, 24 Sep 74

Equilibrium measurements of cognate and noncognate interactions between aminoacyl transfer RNA synthetases and transfer RNA. Lam SS, et al. Biochemistry 14(12):2775-80, 17 Jun 75

Synthesis of oligodeoxyribonucleotide ethyl phosphotriesters and their specific complex formation with transfer ribonucleic acid. Miller PS, et al. Biochemistry 13(24):4887-96, 19 Nov 74

Topography of 16S RNA in 30S ribosomal subunits. Nucleotide sequences and location of sites of reaction with kethoxal. Noller HF. Biochemistry 13(23):4694-703, 5 Nov 74

Europium as a fluorescent probe of transfer RNA structure. Wolfson JM, et al. Biochemistry 14(7):1436-44, 8 Apr 75

The 5'-termini of bacterial RNA. I. The monophosphorylated termini. Cook JL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 383(4):399-409, 2 Apr 75

The presence of 4-selenouridine in Escherichia coli tRNA. Hoffman JL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 366(1):109-13, 27 Sep 74

Enrichment of tRNA cistrons from Escherichia coli using antibody affinity chromatography. Miller WL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 366(2):188-98, 11 Oct 74

Base analysis of RNA by 3H postlabeling--a study of ribothymidine content and degree of base methylation of 4 S RNA. Randerath E, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 366(2):159-67, 11 Oct 74

Purification and characterization of a salt-unstable "50-S" ribonucleoprotein particle from Escherichia coli. Tokuda H, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 374(3):417-25, 20 Dec 74

Aminoacylation of Escherichia coli valine transfer RNA after oxidation and reduction. Uziel M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 366(2):182-7, 11 Oct 74

Tertiary structure in E. coli tRNA Arg and tRNA Val. Wong KL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 383(4):446-51, 2 Apr 75

Specific conversion of s4 U to U in Escherichia coli tRNA by iodate oxidation. Wong KL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 395(3):381-7, 7 Jul 75

Conformation changes in rRNA induced by electric impulses. Revzin A, et al. Biophys Chem 2(2):144-50, Aug 74

Chemical modifications of Escherichia coli ribosomal proteins S4, S7, and S8 in regard to their capacity for binding 16 S RNA. Lemieux G. Can J Biochem 52(11):1038-43, Nov 74

Macromolecular complexes produced by 1,3-propanesultone. Zeldin PE, et al. Cancer Res 35(6):1445-52, Jun 75

Occurrence and biosynthesis of ribothymidine in tRNAs of B. subtilis. Arnold HH, et al. FEBS Lett 52(1):62-5, 15 Mar 75

A study of the regions of ribosomal proteins S4, S8, S15 and S20 that interact with 16 S RNA of Escherichia coli. Daya-Grosjean L, et al. FEBS Lett 44(3):253-6, 30 Aug 74

Sequence analysis of the 3'-T1 oligonucleotide of 16S ribosomal RNA from Escherichia coli. Ehresmann C, et al. FEBS Lett 49(1):47-8, 1 Dec 74

Crystal and molecular structure of the methyl ester of uridin-5-oxyacetic acid: a minor constituent of Escherichia coli tRNAs. Morikawa K, et al. FEBS Lett 48(2):279-82, 15 Nov 74

Nucleotide sequence of Bacillus megaterium 5 S RNA. Pribula CD, et al. FEBS Lett 44(3):322-3, 30 Aug 74

Conversion of Escherichia coli tRNATrp to glutamine-accepting tRNA by chemical modification with sodium bisulfite. Seno T. FEBS Lett 51(1):325-9, 1 Mar 75

The primary structure of the 16 S rRNA binding protein S 8 from Escherichia coli ribosomes. Stadler H. FEBS Lett 48(1):114-6, 1 Nov 74

Two precursor 5S RNA species in Bacillus licheniformis: characterization and partial analysis of primary structure. Stoof TJ, et al. FEBS Lett 49(2):237-41, 15 Dec 74

Procaryotic ribosomal proteins: N-terminal sequence homologies and structural correspondence of 30 S ribosomal proteins from Escherichia coli and Bacillus stearothermophilus. Yaguchi M, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):296-300, 15 Sep 74

Isolation and characterization of lambda transducing bacteriophages for the su1+ (supD minus) amber suppressor of Escherichia coli. Steege DA, et al. J Bacteriol 122(1):120-8, Apr 75

The nucleotide sequence of a threonine transfer ribonucleic acid from Escherichia coli. Clarke L, et al. J Biol Chem 249(21):6874-85, 10 Nov 74

Reaction of lac-specific ribonucleic acid from Escherichia coli with lac deoxyribonucleic acid. Cooper TG, et al. J Biol Chem 249(20):6548-55, 25 Oct 74

Characterization of fragments of 16 S ribonucleic acid protected against pancreatic ribonuclease digestion by ribosomal protein S4. Mackie GA, et al. J Biol Chem 250(11):4100-12, 10 Jun 75

Structural requirements for recognition of Escherichia coli initiator and non-initiator transfer ribonucleic acids by bacterial T factor. Schulman LH, et al. J Biol Chem 249(22):7102-10, 25 Nov 74

The structural basis for the resistance of Escherichia coli formylmethionyl transfer ribonucleic acid to cleavage by Escherichia coli peptidyl transfer ribonucleic acid hydrolase. Schulman LH, et al. J Biol Chem 250(2):542-7, 25 Jan 75

Relative stabilities of RNA/DNA hybrids: effect of RNA chain length in competitive hybrization. Beckmann JS, et al. J Mol Biol 89(2):355-62, 25 Oct 74

Letters to the editor: Characterization of mutations in the tryptophan operon of Escherichia coli by RNA nucleotide sequencing. Bronson MF, et al. J Mol Biol 88(4):913-6, 5 Oct 74

Selective modification of cytidine, uridine, guanosine and pseudouridine residues in Escherichia coli leucine transfer ribonucleic acid. Chang SE, et al. J Mol Biol 84(3):375-88, 15 Apr 74

Letters to the editor: Accessibility of 5 S RNA in 50 S ribosomal subunits. Noller HF, et al. J Mol Biol 90(1):181-4, 25 Nov 74

The mechanism of covalent reaction of bromoacetyl-phenylalanyl-transfer RNA with the peptidyl-transfer RNA binding site of the Escherichia coli ribosome. Pellegrini M, et al. J Mol Biol 88(4):809-29, 5 Oct 74

Structural and functional studies of ribonucleoprotein fragments isolated from Escherichia coli 50 S ribosomal subunits. Roth HE, et al. J Mol Biol 94(1):111-21, 5 May 75

Letters to the editor: Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of protein-RNA interactions. I. The elongation factor Tu-GTP aminoacyl-tRNA complex. Schulman RG, et al. J Mol Biol 90(3):601-7, 15 Dec 74

Letter: Nuclear magnetic resonance of protein-nucleic acid interactions. II. The E. coli tRNA-Glu complex with glutamyl-tRNA synthetase. Schulman RG, et al. J Mol Biol 90(3):609-11, 15 Dec 74

Identification of proteins functionally altered by chemical modification of the transfer RNA and polyuridylic acid binding sites of 30 S ribosomal subunits. Thomas G, et al. J Mol Biol 95(1):91-102, 15 Jun 75

"Genetic' transformation of bacteria by RNA and loss of oncogenic power properties of Agrobacterium tumefaciens. Transforming RNA as template for DNA synthesis. Beljanski M, et al. Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl 2(0):81-97, 1973

Complementation of pentaadenylyladenosine and alkylating derivatives of oligoadenylyladenosines with ribosomal RNA. Grineva NI, et al. Mol Biol 8(3):286-96, Nov 74

An investigation of rRNA and synthetic polyribonucleotides by the spin-label method. Zavriev SK, et al. Mol Biol 8(2):242-8, Sep 74

Peptidyl-tRNA with a fluorescent label: ribosome substrates in peptide bond formation. Kukhanova MK, et al. Mol Biol Rep 1(7):397-400, Sep 74

Nucleotide sequence of the 3' terminus of E. coli 16S ribosomal RNA. Noller HF, et al. Mol Biol Rep 1(8):437-9, Dec 74

The E. coli mRNA as a precursor for the T4 phage nucleic acids. Vigier PR, et al. Mol Gen Genet 133(4):353-62, 1974

NMR evidence for tertiary structure base pair in E. coli tRNA involving S4U8. Wong KL, et al. Nature 252(5485):738-9, 20 Dec 74

The secondary structure of E. coli ribosomes and ribosomal RNA's: a spectrophotometric approach. Araco A, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 02(3):373-81, Mar 75

The role of the anticodon in the interaction between methionyl-tRNA synthetase and bacterial initiator tRNA. Bruton CJ, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 1(2):217-21, Feb 74

Primary sequence of the 16S ribosomal RNA of Escherichia coli. Ehresmann C, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(2):265-78, Feb 75

The phenylalanine tRNA from Mycoplasma sp. (Kid): a tRNA lacking hypermodified nucleosides functional in protein synthesis. Kimball ME, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 1(12):1713-20, Dec 74

Effects of dilute HCl on yeast tRNAPhe and E. coli tRNA1fMet. Ladner JE, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 1(2):183-92, Feb 74

Formylatable methionine transfer RNA from Mycoplasma: purification and comparison of partial nucleotide sequences with those of other prokaryotic initiator tRNAs. Walker RT, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(1):61-78, Jan 75

Assignment of the hydrogen bonded proton resonances in (Escherichia coli) tRNAGlu by sequential melting. Hilbers CW, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3239-42, Aug 74

[In vitro study of the maturation of the 17 S precursor of ribosomal RNA 16 S of E. coli] Hayes F, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 277(10):881-3, 10 Sep 73 (Fre)

[RNA involvement in DNA replication (author's transl)] Hiraga S.
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 20(1):11-25, Jan 75 (147 ref.) (Jpn)

[Structure of tRNA from an extreme thermophile, Thermus thermophilus (author's transl)] Watanabe K, et al. **Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 20(3):181-7, 1 Mar 75 (Jpn)**

[A comparative study of the frequency of purine block occurrence in the ribosomal RNA of several species of bacteria] Noskov VA. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(4):401-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Affinity labeling of Escherichia coli ribosomal proteins with an analog of the natural initiator tRNA. Sopori M, et al. **Biochemistry 13(26):5432-9, 17 Dec 74**

ANALYSIS

Microelectrophoresis of RNA in 10-8-10-9 g amounts. Kuzmin SV, et al. **Anal Biochem 65(1-2):405-11, 12 May 75**

Messenger RNA levels from the bipolar arginine ECBH operon of Escherichia coli. Boyen A, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(5):968-9, Dec 74**

Specific ribonucleoprotein fragments from the 30-S ribosomal subunits of Halobacterium cutirubrum, Escherichia coli and Bacillus stearothermophilus. Chow CT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 287(2):270-81, 6 Dec 72**

Nucleotide sequences of the T1 and pancreatic ribonuclease digestion products from some large fragments of the 23S RNA of Escherichia coli. Branlant C, et al. **Biochimie 57(2):175-225, 1975**

Chemical modification of ribosomes with dimethyl sulfate: a probe to the structural organization of ribosomal proteins and RNA. Moore G.
Can J Biochem 53(3):328-37, Mar 75

Effect of reconstitution conditions on the structure of Escherichia coli 30-S ribosomol-subunit components. Lemieux G, et al. **Eur J Biochem 49(1):185-94, 1 Nov 74**

An investigation of the 16-S RNA binding sites of ribosomal proteins S4, S8, S15, and S20 FROM Escherichia coli. Ungewickell E, et al.
Eur J Biochem 51(1):165-80, 3 Feb 75

Fluorescence study of S4 and S7 ribosomal proteins complexed to 16 S RNA. Gerard D, et al.
FEBS Lett 50(2):250-2, 1 Feb 75

Proceedings: Proteins and RNA present in the peptidyltransferase center as revealed by affinity labeling studies. Bald R, et al.
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1171, Oct 74

Biochemical and immunological properties of ribonucleic acid-rich extracts from Francisella tularensis. Andron LA II, et al. **Infect Immun 12(1):137-42, Jul 75**

New transfer ribonucleic acid species during sporulation of Bacillus subtilis. Jeng YH, et al.
J Bacteriol 121(3):950-8, Mar 75

The 30 S ribosomal precursor RNA from Escherichia coli. A primary transcript containing 23 S, 16 S, and 5 S sequences. Ginsburg D, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(14):5647-54, 25 Jul 75**

The nucleotide sequences of the two glutamine transfer ribonucleic acids from Escherichia coli. Yaniv M, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(9):3343-53, 10 May 75**

Taxonomy of the Clostridia: ribosomal ribonucleic acid homologies among the species. Johnson JL, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 88(2):229-44, Jun 75**

Investigation of the secondary structure of Escherichia coli 5 S RNA by high-resolution nuclear magnetic resonance. Kearns DR, et al. **J Mol Biol 87(4):755-74, 25 Aug 74**

30 S pre-ribosomal RNA of Escherichia coli and products of cleavage by ribonuclease III: length and molecular weight. Nikolaev N, et al. **J Mol Biol 86(4):741-7, 15 Jul 74**

Polyadenylic acid sequences in E. coli messenger RNA. Nakazato H, et al. **Nature 256(5513):144-6, 10 Jul 75**

Location of non-DNA components of closed circular colicin E1 plasmid DNA. Sugino Y, et al. **Nature 253(5493):652-4, 20 Feb 75**

Conservation of primary structure in 16S ribosomal RNA. Woese CR, et al. **Nature 254(5495):83-6, 6 Mar 75**

The 3' terminal oligonucleotide of E. coli 16S ribosomal RNA: the sequence in both wild-type and RNase III- cells is complementary to the polypurine tracts common to mRNA initiator regions.
Nucleic Acids Res 2(6):787-98, Jun 75

The nucleotide sequence of phenylalanine tRNA from Mycoplasma sp. (Kid). Kimball ME, et al.
Nucleic Acids Res 1(12):1721-32, Dec 74

Sequence studies of nonradioactive Mycoplasma tRNA Phe with the aid of polynucleotide phosphorylase and polynucleotide kinase. Szeto KS, et al.
Nucleic Acids Res 1(12):1733-8, Dec 74

The 5'-terminal nucleotide sequence of galactose messenger ribonucleic acid of Escherichia coli. Musso RE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4940-4, Dec 74**

Poly(adenylic acid) sequences in the RNA of Caulobacter crescenus. Ohta N, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2343-6, Jun 75

[Messenger RNA-dependent affinity labelling of the 50S subunit of the Escherichia coli ribosome (author's transl)] Czernilofsky AP, et al.
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(1):89-92, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Frequencies of purine oligonucleotide occurrence in 16S and 23S ribosomal RNA in Bacillus cereus, Bac. subtilis and Bac. coagulans] Noskov VA.
Biol Nauki (1):91-4, 1975 (Rus)

[Nucleic acid content and the nucleotide makeup of the RNA in certain strains of Leptospira] Ezhov GI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (9):70-3, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

The role of H2O2 in the reversible inhibition of RNA synthesis by thiols in E. coli. Ehrenberg L, et al.
Acta Chem Scand [B] 28(8):860-2, 1974

Ribonucleic acid synthesis after adsorption of the bacteriophage lambda on Escherichia coli minicells. Witkiewicz H, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol [A] 7(1):21-4, 1975**

Repair of stress-induced macromolecular alterations in S. aureus. Iandolo JJ. **Ann NY Acad Sci 226(0):160-74, 31 Jul 74**

Effect of actinomycin D and oxygen on the ribonucleic acid synthesis of an anaerobic gram-negative bacterium. Cheng KJ, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(5):715-6, May 75

Interrelation between guanosine tetraphosphate accumulation, ribonucleic acid synthesis, and streptomycin lethality in Escherichia coli CP78. Sakai TT, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(6):730-5, Jun 75**

Ribonucleic acid synthesis in Streptomyces antibioticus: stable ribonucleic acid species synthesized by young and old cells. Jones GH.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(2):469-75, 17 Mar 75

Effects of the peptide antibiotics tyrocidine and the linear gramicidin on RNA SYNTHESIS AND SPORULATION OF Bacillus brevis. Ristow H, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):1085-92, 21 Apr 75

Accumulation of 30S preribosomal ribonucleic acid in an Escherichia coli mutant treated with chloramphenicol. Schlessinger D, et al.
Biochemistry 13(21):4268-71, 8 Oct 74

Difference in the action of ethyl and methyl methane sulfonates on DNA template activity for RNA synthesis in vitro. Guertin M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 390(3):312-8, 16 May 75

The effect of gamma-irradiation on deoxyribonucleoprotein as a template for RNA synthesis. Hayashi M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 366(3):288-91, 28 Oct 74

Regulation of RNA synthesis in Escherichia coli during a shift-up transition. Mowbray SL, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 395(1):91-107, 2 Jun 75

Quinone induced stringent control. Accumulation of ppGpp and inhibition of RNA synthesis in stringent Escherichia coli by 5,8-dioxo-6-amino-7-chloroquinoline. Ogilvie A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 395(2):136-45, 16 Jun 75

Ineffectiveness of rifampicin in inhibiting RNA synthesis in Escherichia coli and T(4)-infected Escherichia coli cells after exposure to ultraviolet radiation. Prakash RK, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 383(4):435-40, 2 Apr 75

Control of RNA synthesis in Escherichia coli. IV. Effect of levallorphan on guanosine 3'-diphosphate 5'-diphosphate metabolism in spoT+ and spoT minus strains. Raué HA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 366(3):279-87, 28 Oct 74**

Regulation of RNA synthesis in Escherichia coli. III. Degradation of guanosine 5'-diphosphate 3'-diphosphate in cold-shocked cells. Raué HA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 383(3):290-304, 21 Mar 75

Synthesis of heteropolyribonucleotides by toluene-treated Escherichia coli cells. Rebrov LB.
Biochim Biophys Acta 390(1):14-23, 16 Apr 75

Ribosomal and non-ribosomal RNA synthesis in vitro. Van Ooyen AJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 395(2):128-35, 16 Jun 75**

The nature of the ribosomal cistrons of Hyphomicrobium strain B-522. Moore RL.
Can J Microbiol 20(9):1286-8, Sep 74

Biosynthesis of transfer RNA in Escherichia coli. Altman S. **Cell 4(1):21-9, Jan 75 (51 ref.)**

Regulation of stable RNA synthesis and ppGpp levels in growing cells of Escherichia coli. Sokawa Y, et al. **Cell 5(1):69-74, May 75**

Cellular macromolecule synthesis in Escherichia coli infected with bacteriophage MS2. Berzin V, et al.
Eur J Biochem 45(1):233-42, 1 Jun 74

Structural studies of a polypeptide that stimulates RNA synthesis: a component obtained from red kidney beans, the source of phytohemagglutinins. Harms-Ringdahl M, et al. **Eur J Biochem 48(2):541-7, 2 Oct 74**

New inhibitors of FNA synthesis in vitro isolated from Escherichia coli. Kagawa H, et al. **Eur J Biochem 49(1):293-303, 1 Nov 74**

Inhibition of rifampicin-resistant RNA synthesis by rifampicin-RNA polymerase complexes. Bordier C.
FEBS Lett 45(1):259-62, 1 Sep 74

In vitro maturation of a 16 S RNA precursor. Hayes F, et al. **FEBS Lett 46(1):364-7, 15 Sep 74**

Selective modification of nucleosides of tRNA precursors accumulated in a temperature sensitive mutant of Escherichia coli. Sakano H, et al.
FEBS Lett 48(1):117-21, 1 Nov 74

Requirements of Acholeplasma laidlawii A, strain LA 1, for nucleic acid precursors. Liška B, et al.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(2):107-17, 1974

Effect of thiamin on protein and nucleic acid metabolism, IV. Thiamin dependent incorporation of pyrimidine nucleosides into nucleic acids and pyrimidine diphosphate conjugates in Lactobacilus viridescens. Bohne L, et al.
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(11):1355-66, Nov 74

Proceedings: Synthesis of RNA and DNA in isolated chromosome of Pseudomonas testosteroni. Reimer G, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1240-1, Oct 74**

Aqueous extracts of thymus regulating the RNA and protein synthesis in E. Coli B. Amici D, et al.
Ital J Biochem 23(3):137-53, May-Jun 74

On the mode of action of ASK-753, a new iron-containing antibiotic. Khafagy EZ, et al.
J Antibiot (Tokyo) 27(11):874-83, Nov 74

Metabolic products of microorganisms 142. A new antibiotic derinamycin, inhibitor of DNA and RNA synthesis. Uchida K, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo) 28(4):266-73, Apr 75**

Ribonucleic acid regulation in amino acid-limited cultures of Escherichia coli grown in a chemostat. Atherly AG. **J Bacteriol 120(3):1322-30, Dec 74**

Multiple gene loci for a single species of glycine transfer ribonucleic acid. Fleck EW, et al.
J Bacteriol 122(2):492-501, May 75

Formation of chromatographically unique species of transfer ribonucleic acid during amino acid starvation of relaxed-control Escherichia coli. Fournier MJ, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(2):538-48, May 75**

Strain of Escherichia coli with a temperature-sensitive mutation affecting ribosomal ribonucleic acid accumulation. Frey T, et al. **J Bacteriol 121(3):923-32, Mar 75**

Role of adenylate kinase in the regulation of macromolecular biosynthesis in a putative mutant of Escherichia coli defective in membrane phospholipid biosynthesis. Glaser M, et al.
J Bacteriol 123(1):128-36, Jul 75

Reinitiation of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis by deoxyribonucleic acid initiation mutants of Escherichia coli: role of ribonucleic acid synthesis, protein synthesis, and cell division. Hanna MH, et al. **J Bacteriol 121(1):219-26, Jan 75**

Simple downshift and resulting lack of correlation between ppGpp pool size and ribonucleic acid accumulation. Hansen MT, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(2):585-91, May 75**

Utilization of L-cell nucleoside triphosphates by Chlamydia psittaci for ribonucleic acid synthesis. Hatch TP. **J Bacteriol 122(2):393-400, May 75**

Relationship of macromolecular synthesis to competence induction in a group H streptococcus. Horne DS, et al. **J Bacteriol 121(3):1014-21, Mar 75**

Inhibition of ribonucleic acid synthesis by nalidixic acid in Escherichia coli. Javor GT. **J Bacteriol 120(1):282-6, Oct 74**

Precursor relationship of phenylalanine transfer ribonucleic acid from Escherichia coli treated with chloramphenicol or starved for iron, methionine, or cysteine. Juarez H, et al. **J Bacteriol 121(1):44-54, Jan 75**

Alteration of tyrosine isoaccepting transfer ribonucleic acid species in wild-type and asporogenous strains of Bacillus subtilis. McMillian RA, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(2):526-31, May 75**

Lipid metabolism during bacterial growth, sporulation, and germination: kinetics of fatty acid and macromolecular synthesis during spore germination and outgrowth of Bacillus thuringiensis. Nickerson KW, et al. **J Bacteriol 121(1):227-33, Jan 75**

Role of ribonucleic acid synthesis in replication of deoxyribonucleic acid. Pato ML. **J Bacteriol 121(3):1214-5, Mar 75**

Deoxyribonucleic acid-directed in vitro synthesis of ilv-specific messenger ribonucleic acid by extracts of Escherichia coli K-12. Smolin DE, et al.
J Bacteriol 120(3):1238-48, Dec 74

The host factor required for RNA phage Qbeta RNA replication in vitro. Intracellular location, quantitation, and purification by

polyadenylate-cellulose chromatography. Carmichael GG, et al. J Biol Chem 250(10):3807-812, 25 May 75

Transcription of the lac operon of Escherichia coli. Cooper TG, et al. J Biol Chem 249(20):6556-61, 25 Oct 74

Transfer ribonucleic acid nucleotidyl-transferase plays an essential role in the normal growth of Escherichia coli and in the biosynthesis of some bacteriophage T4 transfer ribonucleic acids. Deutscher MP, et al. J Biol Chem 249(20):6696-9, 25 Oct 74

Ribonucleic acid chain elongation by Escherichia coli ribonucleic acid polymerase. I. Isolation of ternary complexes and the kinetics of elongation. Rhodes G, et al. J Biol Chem 249(20):6675-83, 25 Oct 74

The nucleotide sequence in the promoter region of the fene for an Escherichia coli tyrosine transfer ribonucleic acid. Sekiua T, et al. J Biol Chem 250(3):1087-98, 10 Feb 75

Letters to the editor: Regulation of ribonucleic acid synthesis in Escherichia coli B/r: an analysis of a shift-up. III. Stable RNA synthesis rate and ribosomal RNA chain growth rate following a shift-up. Dennis PP, et al. J Mol Biol 89(1):223-9, 15 Oct 74

Electron microscope heteroduplex studies of sequence relations among plasmids of Escherichia coli. VII. Mapping the ribosomal RNA genes of plasmid F14. Deonier RC, et al. J Mol Biol 89(4):619-29, 15 Nov 74

Letter: Apparent non-involvement of transfer RNA nucleotidyltransferase in the biosynthesis of Escherichia coli suppressor transfer RNAs. Morse JW, et al. J Mol Biol 95(1):141-4, 15 Jun 75

Process of infection with bacteriophage phiX174. XXXVII. RNA metabolism in phiX174-infected cells. Clements JB, et al. J Virol 15(1):151-60, Jan 75

Bacteriophage SPO1-induced macromolecular synthesis in minicells of Bacillus subtilis. Reeve JN, et al. J Virol 15(6):1308-16, Jun 75

Mechanism of action of antitumor agents on bacteria. II. Effect of acetyl-kidamycin on nucleic acids. Kumazawa M, et al. Kitasato Arch Exp Med 47(3):79-88, Sep 74

Studies of the regulation of colicin Ib synthesis. II. The synthesis of col Ib-P9 specific RNA in vivo. Isaacson RE, et al. Mol Gen Genet 132(3):223-32, 1974

The specificity of transcription in vitro of the tryptophan operon of Escherichia coli. II. The effect of Rho factor. Pannekoek H, et al. Mol Gen Genet 132(4):291-306, 1974

The E. coli mRNA as a precursor for the T4 phage nucleic acids. Vigier PR, et al. Mol Gen Genet 133(4):353-62, 1974

Influence of thiols on inhibition of ribonucleic acid synthesis in vitro by a 1-nitro-9-aminoalkylacridine derivative, C-283. Gniazdowski M, et al. Mol Pharmacol 11(3):310-8, May 75

Stable large variant of 5S RNA in Clostridium thermosaccharolyticum. Sutton LA, et al. Nature 256(5512):64-6, 3 Jul 75

Synthesis of ribosomal RNA during sporulation in Bacillus subtilis. Testa D, et al. Nature 254(5501):630-2, 17 Apr 75

Specific inhibition of ribosomal RNA synthesis in vitro by guanosine 3' diphosphate, 5' diphosphate. van Ooyen AJ, et al. Nature 254(5500):530-1, 10 Apr 75

Maturation of a hypermodified nucleoside in transfer RNA. Agris PF, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(5):691-8, 5 May 75

Biosynthesis of ribosylthymine in the transfer RNA of Streptococcus faecalis: a folate-dependent methylation not involving S-adenosylmethionine. Delk AS, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):528-30, Feb 75

Stringent control of ribosomal protein gene expression in Escherichia coli. Dennis PP, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):3819-23, Oct 74

[Fractionation on Sephadex of an aqueous extract of thymus gland manifesting a regulatory action on RNA synthesis by E. coli B] Amici D, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(19):1085-9, 15 Oct 73 (Ita)

[Necessity for RNA synthesis in controlling respiration and proteolysis by the rel-locus in E. coli cells] Kliachko EV, et al. Biokhimiia 39(6):1157-62, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[DNA-dependent RNA and protein synthesis in a cell-free system in the presence of liver DNADNA from rats of different ages] Biok LN, et al. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(5):446-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

The adjuvant activity of mycobacterial RNA preparations and synthetic polynucleotides for induction of delayed hypersensitivity to purified protein derivative in guinea pigs. Casavant CH, et al. J Immunol 114(3):1014-22, Mar 75

Effect of the H37Ra strain of M. tuberculosis and of a mycobacterial RNA fraction on tumor growth. Millman I, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):765-8, Dec 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

An improved technique for the preparative electrophoresis and electroelution of high molecular weight ribosomal RNA. Cattolico RA, et al. Anal Biochem 66(1):35-46, 26 May 75

An improved method for the purification of the nucleic acids from small amounts of Escherichia coli. Rogerson AC. Anal Biochem 65(1-2):34-41, 12 May 75

Separation of t-RNAs by two-dimensional polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Stein M, et al. Anal Biochem 61(1):112-9, Sep 74

The removal of nucleic acids from microbial extracts by precipitation with lysozyme. Taylor BL, et al. Anal Biochem 62(2):588-91, Dec 74

Preparation of active mRNA and intact rRNA from bacteriophage T4 infected E. coli. Barritault D, et al. Biochimie 56(5):711-6, 1974

A simple method for the preparation of 5S RNA from Escherichia coli. Yu RS. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(2):125-30, Feb 73

A new RNA of high molecular weight in Escherichia coli. Yuki A, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(12):1562-4, Dec 74

Isolation and partial characterization of Escherichia coli valine transfer RNA with uridine-derived residues replaced by 5-fluorouridine. Horowitz J, et al. J Mol Biol 88(2):301-12, 15 Sep 74

METABOLISM

Determination of the extent of methylation of tRNA. Munns TW, et al. Anal Biochem 64(2):537-44, Apr 75

Relationship between exoprotease secretion and the synthesis of ribonucleic acid and protein in Bacillus amyloliquefaciens. Coleman C, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(6):840-4, Jun 75

Application of the deoxyribonucleic acid/ribonucleic acid hybridization technique in Bdellovibrio as a model for studying ribonucleic acid turnover in host-parasite systems. Engelking HM, et al. Appl Microbiol 30(1):97-102, Jul 75

The in vitro synthesis of lysozyme, total proteins, and polyphenylalanine by ribosomes containing hydrolyzed ribonucleic acid. Nolan JC, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 166(1):251-7, Jan 75

Resistance of bacterial protein synthesis to double-stranded RNA. Jay G, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1357-64, 23 Oct 74

Comparison by photoaffinity labeling of the proteins involved in GTP hydrolysis from 70S ribosomes and a 5S RNA-protein complex from Bacillus stearothermophilus. Maassen JA, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(4):1175-83, 16 Jun 75

The enzymatic synthesis of N-(purin-6-ylcarbamoyl)threonine, an anticodon-adjacent base in transfer ribonucleic acid. Elkins BN, et al. Biochemistry 13(22):4622-8, 22 Oct 74

Demonstration of two reaction pathways for the aminoacylation of tRNA. Application of the pulsed quenched flow technique. Fersht AR, et al. Biochemistry 14(15):3350-6, 29 Jul 75

Binding of ribosomal proteins to 30S preribosomal ribonucleic acid of Escherichia coli. Nikolaev N, et al. Biochemistry 13(21):4272-8, 8 Oct 74

Enzymatic acylation of oxidized-reduced transfer ribonucleic acid by Escherichia coli, yeast, and rat liver synthetases occurs almost exclusively at the 2'-hydroxyl. Ofengand J, et al. Biochemistry 13(26):5425-32, 17 Dec 74

Escherichia coli mutants deficient in RNA accumulation at high temperature. Chaney SG, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 378(1):80-91, 6 Jan 75

The methylation of transfer RNA in Escherichia coli. Davis AR, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 374(1):23-37, 20 Nov 74

Cross pathway regulation of tyrosine and histidine synthesis in Bacillus subtilis. Biochemical, genetic, and transfer RNA studies. Nester EW, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 361(1):59-72, 15 Aug 74

30 S pre-ribosomal RNA of Escherichia coli:primary and secondary processing. Nikolaev N, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 395(4):478-89, 23 Jul 75

Polynucleotides. XXVIII. Stimulation of the binding of aminoacyl-tRNA to ribosomes by tri- and polynucleotide analogs. Otsuka E, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 383(3):236-41, 21 Mar 75

Ion effects on protein-nucleic acid interactions: the disassembly of the 50-S ribosomal subunit from the halophilic bacterium, Halobacterium cutirubrum. Strom AR, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 383(3):325-37, 21 Mar 75

A study of RNA--DNA hybrids in animals and bacteria. Baranowska B, et al. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 22(7-8):447-53, 1974

Affinity labelling of 23-S ribosomal RNA in the active centre of Escherichia coli peptidyl transferase. Greenwell P, et al. Eur J Biochem 49(3):539-44, 2 Dec 74

The effect of tRNA derivatives bound with natural or synthetic mRNA on the interaction of Escherichia coli ribosomes with colicin E3. Kaufmann Y, et al. Eur J Biochem 53(2):599-603, 6 May 75

A partial localization of the binding sites of the 50 S subunit proteins L1, L20 and L23 on 23 S ribosomal RNA of Escherichia coli. Branlant C, et al. FEBS Lett 52(2):195-201, 1 Apr 75

Affinity binding of Escherichia coli ribosomal proteins to immobilized RNA. Burrell HR, et al. FEBS Lett 49(3):306-9, 1 Jan 75

E. coli 30 S and 50 S ribosomal subparticle components in the localization region of the tRNA acceptor terminus. Girshovich AS, et al. FEBS Lett 45(1):213-7, 1 Sep 74

Properties of alanyl-oligonucleotide, puromycin, and Staphylococcus epidermidis glycyl-tRNA in interaction with elongation factor Tu:GTP complex. Kawakami M, et al. FEBS Lett 51(1):321-4, 1 Mar 75

Biological evidence for possibility of the intracellular mechanism scavenging 'deformed tRNA molecules'. Nomura Y. FEBS Lett 45(1):223-7, 1 Sep 74

Peptidyl transferase inhibitors alter the covalent reaction of BrAcPhe-tRNA with the E. coli ribosome. Oen H, et al. FEBS Lett 45(1):218-22, 1 Sep 74

Inhibiton by fusidic acid of the reaction between puromycin and donor site bound N-acetyl-phenylalanyl-tRNA on yeast ribosomes. Pranger MH, et al. FEBS Lett 51(1):177-9, 1 Mar 75

Ribonucleic acid destruction and synthesis during intraperiplasmic growth of Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus. Hespell RB, et al. J Bacteriol 123(2):481-91, Aug 75

Systematic difference in the methylation of ribosomal ribonucleic acid from gram-positive and gram-negative bacteria. Tanaka T, et al. J Bacteriol 123(2):771-4, Aug 75

Isoleucine and valine metabolism in Escherichia coli K-12: detection and measurement of ilv-specific messenger ribonucleic acid. Vonder Haar RA, et al. J Bacteriol 120(2):687-96, Nov 74

Stability of ribosomal and transfer ribonucleic acid in Escherichia coli B/r after treatment with ethylenedinitrilotetraacetic acid and rifampicin. Yuan D, et al. J Bacteriol 122(2):425-32, May 75

Interactions between elongation factor tu-guanosine triphosphate and ribosomes and the role of ribosome-bound transfer RNA in guanosine triphosphatase reaction. Kawakita M, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 78(4):801-9, Oct 74

Reassembly of functionally active 50S ribosomal particles from proteins and RNAs of Escherichia coli. Dependency of 50S ribosomal reassembly on 30S subunits. Tsuchiya T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(1?):43-54, 1 Jan 75

Comparison of fMet-tRNAf and Met-tRNAf from Escherichia coli and rabbit liver in initiation of hemoglobin synthesis. Elson NA, et al. J Biol Chem 250(8):3074-9, 25 Apr 75

Synthesis and turnover of ribosomal ribonucleic acid in guanine-starved cells of Escherichia coli. Erlich H, et al. J Biol Chem 250(8):3057-61, 25 Apr 75

Initiation of protein synthesis. Binding of messenger RNA. Jay G, et al. J Biol Chem 250(15):5742-8, 10 Aug 75

Decay of ribosomal ribonucleic acid in Escherichia coli cells starved for various nutrients. Kaplan R, et al. J Biol Chem 250(8):3174-8, 25 Apr 75

Further studies on the stability of sporulation messenger ribonucleic acid in Bacillus subtilis. Leighton T. J Biol Chem 249(24):7808-12, 25 Dec 74

Control of protein synthesis in Escherichia coli. II. Translation and degradation of lactose operon messenger ribonucleic acid after energy source shift-down. Westover KC, et al. J Biol Chem 249(19):6280-7, 10 Oct 74

Control of protein synthesis of Escherichia coli. I. Translation and functional inactivation of messenger ribonucleic acid after energy source shift-down. Westover KC, et al. J Biol Chem 249(19):6272-9, 10 Oct 74

Metabolism of messenger RNA from the gal operon of Escherichia coli. Achord D, et al. J Mol Biol 90(3):581-99, 15 Dec 74

Bacteriophage P2-lambda interference: inhibition of protein synthesis involves transfer RNA inactivation. Bregegere F. J Mol Biol 90(3):459-67, 15 Dec 74

Investigation of the ribosomal peptidyl transferase center using a photoaffinity label. Hsiung N, et al. J Mol Biol 88(4):841-55, 5 Oct 74

Structural dynamics of bacterial ribosomes. III. Quantitative conversion of vacant ribosome couples into an initiation complex with R17 RNA as messenger. Noll M, et al. J Mol Biol 90(2):237-51, 5 Dec 74

The mechanism of covalent reaction of bromoacetyl-phenylalanyl-transfer RNA with the peptidyl-transfer RNA binding site of the Escherichia coli ribosome. Pellegrini M, et al. J Mol Biol 88(4):809-29, 5 Oct 74

The assembly of the 30S ribosomal subunit of Escherichia coli. Kurland CG. J Supramol Struct 2(2-4):178-88, 1974

The enzymatic binding of aminoacyl-tRNA to reticulocyte ribosomes: the stimulatory effect of donor site bound peptidyl-tRNA. Baksht E, et al. Mol Biol Rep 1(8):493-7, Dec 74

RNA precursor molecules and ribonucleases in E. coli. Altman S, et al. Mol Cell Biochem 1(1):83-93, 11 May 73 (83 ref.)

Role of precursor 16S RNA in assembly of E. coli 30S ribosomes. Mangiarotti G, et al. Nature 253(5492):569-71, 13 Feb 75

Determinant of cistron specificity in bacterial ribosomes. Shine J, et al. Nature 254(5495):34-8, 6 Mar 75

Growth-dependent changes in terminal heterogeneity involving 3'-adenylate of bacterial 16S ribosomal RNA. Shine J, et al. Nature 256(5514):232-3, 17 Jul 75

In vitro maturation of precursors of 5S ribosomal RNA from Bacillus subtilis. Sogin ML, et al. Nature 252(5484):598-600, 13 Dec 74

Methylation of 16S RNA during ribosome assembly in vitro. Thammana P, et al. Nature 251(5477):682-6, 25 Oct 74

Biological decay of the 5'-triphosphate termini of the RNA of E. coli. Toivonen JE, et al. Nature 252(5478):74-6, 1 Nov 74

Acceptor activity of hypermethylated E. coli tRNAf-Met. Shershneva LP, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 1(2):235-43, Feb 74

Enzymatic methylations: III. Cadaverine-induced conformational changes of E. coli tRNA fMet as evidenced by the availability of a specific adenosine and a specific cytidine residue for methylation. Wildenauer D, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 6(9):1165-82, Sep 74

Location and characteristics of ribosomal protein binding sites in the 16S RNA of Escherichia coli. Zimmermann RA, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(2):279-302, Feb 75

A ribonucleoprotein precursor of both the 30S and 50S ribosomal sunbunits of Escherichia coli. Duncan MJ, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1533-7, Apr 75

The effects of streptomycin or dihydrostreptomycin binding to 16S RNA or to 30S ribosomal subunits. Garvin RT, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):3814-8, Oct 74

The localization of transfer RNA5Lys genes in Drosophila melanogaster. Grigliatti TA, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3527-31, Sep 74

Cell-free synthesis of a specific lipoprotein of the Escherichia coli outer membrane directed by purified messenger RNA. Hirashima A, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4149-53, Oct 74

A new transfer RNA fragment reaction: Tp psi pCpGp bound to a ribosome-messenger RNA complex induces the synthesis of guanosine tetra- and pentaphosphates. Richter D, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3226-9, Aug 74

Photo-affinity labeling of tRNA binding sites in macromolecules. I. Linking of the phenacyl-p-azide of 4-thiouridine in (Escherichia coli) valyl-tRNA to 16S RNA at the ribosomal P site. Schwartz I, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):3951-5, Oct 74

F factor promotes turnover of stable RNA in escherichia coli. Onishi Y. Science 187(4173):257-8, 24 Jan 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The pyrophosphate exchange reaction of histidyl-tRNA synthetase from Salmonella typhimurium: reaction parameters and inhibition by transfer ribonucleic acid. Di Natale P, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):175-9, 15 Sep 74

RADIATION EFFECTS

Two photo-cross-linked complexes of isoleucine specific transfer ribonucleic acid with aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetases. Budzik GP, et al. J Biol Chem 250(12):4433-9, 25 Jun 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Influence of bacterial RNA on protein synthesis and transplantability of Ehrlich ascitic carcinoma] Zerov IuP, et al. Tsitologiia 16(3):352-7, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RNA-DEPENDENT DNA POLYMERASE see REVERSE TRANSCRIPTASE

RNA, MESSENGER

Ultrastructure of the ribonucleoprotein and messenger-like ribonucleic acid of the polyribosomes isolated from Rous sarcoma virus-induced mouse ascites sarcoma cells. Yamamoto G, et al. Acta Med Okayama 28(3):139-46, Jun 74

Polyribosome degradation as a sensitive assay for endolytic messenger-ribonuclease activity. Davies E, et al. Anal Biochem 61(1):155-64, Sep 74

Nonpolysomal messenger RNA. Baglioni C. Ann NY Acad Sci 241(0):183-90, 29 Nov 74

Nucleotide sequences of human globin messenger RNA. Forget BG, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 241(0):290-309, 29 Nov 74

Use of globin cDNA as a hybridization probe for globin mRNA. Housman D, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 241(0):280-9, 29 Nov 74

Various size classes of polyadenylic acid in mouse alpha and beta globin mRNAs and their significance. Lingrel JB, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 241(0):156-69, 29 Nov 74

The molecular weight of the 14S calf lens messenger RNA. Berns A, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):1157-64, 5 Aug 74

Identification of protein S 1 at the messenger RNA binding site of the Escherichia coli ribosome. Fiser I, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(3):1112-8, 8 Oct 74

Protein synthesis in rabbit reticulocytes. XII: Requirement of mRNA (AUG codon) for Met-tRNA Met f binding to 40S ribosomes. Gupta NK, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):797-805, 22 Jul 75

Two forms of mouse interferon messenger RNA. Montagnier L, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):1031-8, 5 Aug 74

On the covalent binding of mRNA models to the part of the 16 S RNA which is located in the mRNA binding site of the 30 S ribosome. Wagner R, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):519-29, 22 Jul 75

Messenger RNA complexity in Drosophila melanogaster. Beatriz LW, et al. Biochemistry 14(11):2440-6, 3 Jun 75

New method for isolation and sequence determination of 5'-terminal regions of bacteriophage phiX174 in vitro mRNAs. Grohmann K/Smith LH, et al. Biochemistry 14(9):1951-5, 6 May 75

Length heterogeneity in the poly (adenylic acid) region of yeast messenger ribonucleic acid. Groner B, et al. Biochemistry 13(26):5378-83, 17 Dec 74

Association of the polyadenylate segment of messenger RNA with other polynucleotide sequences in mouse sarcoma 180 polyribosomes. Jeffery WR, et al. Biochemistry 14(15):3445-51, 29 Jul 75

Heterogeneity in nucleotide sequences adjacent to poly(riboadenylic acid) in L-cell messenger ribonucleic acid. Nichols JL, et al. Biochemistry 13(22):4629-33, 22 Oct 74

Preparation and preliminary characterization of purified ovalbumin messenger RNA from the hen oviduct. Rosen JM, et al. Biochemistry 14(1):69-78, 14 Jan 75

Evidence for multiple forms and partial resolution of rabbit reticulocyte alpha- and beta-globin messenger RNA by gel isoelectric focusing. Shafritz DA, et al. Biochemistry 14(1):61-8, 14 Jan 75

The primary structure of yeast glutamic acid tRNA specific to the GAA codon. Kobayashi T, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 366(2):168-81, 11 Oct 74

Conformation changes in rRNA induced by electric impulses. Revzin A, et al. Biophys Chem 2(2):144-50, Aug 74

Individual histone messenger RNAs: identification by template activity. Levy S, et al. Cell 4(3):239-48, Mar 75

Units of transcription and translation: the relationship between heterogeneous nuclear RNA and messenger RNA. Lewin B. Cell 4(1):11-20, Jan 75 (56 ref.)

The size of fibroin messenger RNA and its polyadenylic acid content. Lizardi PM, et al. Cell 4(3):199-205, Mar 75

Sequences containing methylated nucleotides at the 5' termini of messenger RNAs: possible implications for processing. Rottman F, et al. Cell 3(3):197-9, Nov 74

Two very different components of messenger RNA in an insect cell line. Spradling A, et al. Cell 4(2):131-7, Feb 75

Short polyadenylic acid sequences in insect chorion messenger RNA. Vournakis JN, et al. Cell 3(3):265-73, Nov 74

Coding specificity of mouse placental histidine transfer ribonucleic acids. De León V, et al. Cell Differ 3(5):267-72, Dec 74

Complementary regions of the nuclear precursor of messenger RNA. Ryskov AP, et al. FEBS Lett 47(1):98-102, 1 Oct 74

Molecular weights of separated rabbit alpha-and beta-globin messenger RNAs. Shearman JJ, et al. FEBS Lett 47(1):171-6, 1 Oct 74

A modified structure at the 5'-terminus of mRNA of vaccinia virus. Urushibara T, et al. FEBS Lett 49(3):385-9, 1 Jan 75

The proteins associated with mRNA from uninfected and adenovirus type 5-infected KB cells. Van der Marel P, et al. FEBS Lett 51(1):330-4, 1 Mar 75

The transcriptional unit in eukaryotes. Paul J. Genetics 79 Suppl:151-7, Jun 75

The origin of mRNA and the structure of the mammalian chromosome. Darnell JE Jr. Harvey Lect (69):1-47, 1973-74 (169 ref.)

Proceedings: Preliminary information on the use of amino acid codons in collagen mRNA. Bachra BN, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1170-1, Oct 74

Proceedings: On the frequency of GpUpG codons within mRNA of the beta-chain of rabbit hemoglobin. Hilse K, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1207, Oct 74

Proceedings: Role of the polyadenylic segment in the translation of globin messenger RNA. Huez G, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1211, Oct 74

Synthesis of a chemically reactive analog of the initiation codon: its reaction with ribosomes of Escherichia coli. Pongs O, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 356(4):449-58, Apr 75

Structure and stereochemistry of nucleic acid components and their reaction products. III. Crystal structure of the potassium salt of N-(purin-6-ylcarbamoyl)-L-threonine. Possible role of hypermodified bases adjacent to anticodon in codon-anticodon interaction. Parthasarathy R, et al. J Am Chem Soc 96(26):8087-94, 25 Dec 74

Polyadenylate sequences and biologic activity of human globin messenger ribonucleic acid. Cann A, et al. J Biol Chem 249(23):7536-40, 10 Dec 74

Reaction of lac-specific ribonucleic acid from Escherichia coli with lac deoxyribonucleic acid. Cooper TG, et al. J Biol Chem 249(20):6548-55, 25 Oct 74

Protein synthesis in rabbit reticulocytes. A study of Met-tRNA f Met binding factor(s) and Met-tRNA f Met binding to ribosomes and AUG condon. Gupta NK, et al. J Biol Chem 250(3):853-62, 10 Feb 75

Size of the polyadenylic acid region of newly synthesized globin messenger ribonucleic acid. Merkel CG, et al. J Biol Chem 250(10):3725-8, 25 May 75

Characterization of globin messenger ribonucleic acids in membrane polysomes of mouse reticulocytes. Morrison MR, et al. J Biol Chem 250(3):848-52, 10 Feb 75

Letters to the editor: Characterization of mutations in the tryptophan operon of Escherichia coli by RNA nucleotide sequencing. Bronson MF, et al. J Mol Biol 88(4):913-6, 5 Oct 74

Two classes of messenger RNA in cultured rat cells: repetitive sequence transcripts and unique sequence transcripts. Campo MS, et al. J Mol Biol 90(4):649-63, 25 Dec 74

Nucleotide sequences of the 5' and 3' termini of bacteriophage T7 early messenger RNAs synthesized in vivo: evidence for sequence specificity in RNA processing. Kramer RA, et al. J Mol Biol 89(4):767-76, 15 Nov 74

Co-existence of non-histone messenger RNA species lacking and containing polyadenylic acid in sea urchin embryos. Nemer M, et al. J Mol Biol 89(3):435-54, 5 Nov 74

Sequence and symmetry in ribosome binding sites of bacteriophage f1 RNA. Pieczenik G, et al. J Mol Biol 90(2):191-124, 5 Dec 74

The structure of bacteriophage T4-specific messenger RNAs. I. Tightly folded conformation revealed by sedimentation in denaturing solvents. Ricard B, et al. J Mol Biol 94(2):163-72, 15 May 75

In vitro translation of polyadenylic acid-free rabbit globin messenger RNA. Soreq H, et al. J Mol Biol 88(1):233-45, 5 Sep 74

Differential stability of trp messenger RNA synthesized originating at the trp promoter and pL promoter of lambda trp phage. Yamamoto T, et al. J Mol Biol 92(2):289-304, 25 Feb 75

A model for messenger RNA sequences maximizing secondary structure due to code degeneracy. Klämbt D. J Theor Biol 52(1):57-65, Jul 75

Translation and identification of the viral mRNA species isolated from subcellular fractions of vesicular stomatitis virus-infected cells. Both GW, et al. J Virol 15(4):1012-9, Apr 75

Transcription of the genome of adenovirus type 12. I. Viral mRNA in abortively infected and transformed cells. Ortin J, et al. J Virol 15(1):27-35, Jan 75

Development of bacteriophage F1 in Clostridium sporogenes: characterization of RNA transcripts. Taylor DE, et al. J Virol 16(1):107-15, Jul 75

Structure of nuclear pre-mRNA. VI. "Reversed repeats" in animal DNA and their hybridization with double-stranded regions of pre-mRNA. Church RB, et al. Mol Biol 8(4):503-9, Jan 75

The structure of nuclear pre-mRNAs. V.

Double-stranded regions in giant pre-mRNAs. Ryskov AP, et al. **Mol Biol** 8(2):212-9, Sep 74

Lack of correlation between the lifetimes of mRNA and the initial lengths of their poly A segments. Brykina EV, et al. **Mol Biol Rep** 1(7):417-22, Sep 74

Elements of the secondary structure in the DNA, complementary to pigeon globin mRNA. Gasaryan KG, et al. **Mol Biol Rep** 1(8):465-70, Dec 74

Secondary structure of pre-mRNA in nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles. Molnár J, et al. **Mol Biol Rep** 2(1):11-7, Mar 75

Bearing of some recent results on the mechanisms of polarity and messenger RNA stability. Imamoto F, et al. **Mol Gen Genet** 135(1):29-38, 1974

Stabilization of mRNA with polar effects in an Escherichia coli mutant. Silengo L, et al. **Mol Gen Genet** 134(1):7-19, 1974

Detection of informational complementarity in an amino acid sequence. Polya GM. **Nature** 255(5510):652-3, 19 Jun 75

Hybridization of pigeon globin messenger RNA with complementary DNA synthesized in vitro by reverse transcription: influence of the homopolymeric regions. Gasaryan KG, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 2(7):1203-12, Jul 75

Calf lens crystallin messenger RNA's contain polynucleotide sequences rich in adenylic acid. Piperno G, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1(2):245-55, Feb 74

Origin of the genetic code: a physical-chemical model of primitive codon assignments. Nagyvary J, et al. **Orig Life** 5(3):357-62, Jul-Oct 74

Evidence for somatic generation of antibody diversity. Tonegawa S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(10):4027-31, Oct 74

Enzymatic synthesis of solid phase-bound DNA sequences corresponding to specific mammalian genes. Venetianer P, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(10):3892-5, Oct 74

Potato spindle tuber viroid. XII. An investigation of viroid RNA as a messenger for protein synthesis. Davies JW, et al. **Virology** 61(1):281-6, Sep 74

Influenza viral messenger RNA. Etkind PR, et al. **Virology** 62(1):38-45, Nov 74

Competence of membrane-bound T4rII DNA for in vitro "late" mRNA transcription. Maor G, et al. **Virology** 62(2):500-11, Dec 74

[Physiological role of nonsence codon with reference to polarity operon (author's transl)] Imamoto F. **Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)** 19(11):1033-40, 1 Oct 74 (92 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Structure and function of matrix RNAs in living cells] Gaftskhoki VS, et al. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 78(3):385-403, Nov-Dec 74 (257 ref.) **(Rus)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Stimulation of in vitro colicin E3 action by messenger ribonucleic acid and message analogs. Jakes K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(17):5507-12, 10 Sep 74

ANALYSIS

Messenger RNA levels from the bipolar arginine ECBH operon of Escherichia coli. Boyen A, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 82(5):968-9, Dec 74

Sub-cellular localization of vesicular stomatitis virus messenger RNAs. Grubman MJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 62(3):531-8, 3 Feb 75

Specific changes in the messenger ribonucleic acid content of the rat ventral prostate gland after androgenic stimulation. Evidence from the synthesis of aldolase messenger ribonucleic acid. Mainwaring WI, et al. **Biochem J** 144(2):413-26, Nov 74

Characterization of the steady-state population of messenger RNA and its poly(adenylic acid) segment in mammalian cells. Jeffery WR, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(22):4633-7, 22 Oct 74

The 5' terminal structure of the methylated mRNA synthesized in vitro by vesicular stomatitis virus. Abraham G, et al. **Cell** 5(1):51-8, May 75

A measurement of the sequence complexity of polysomal messenger RNA in sea urchin embryos. Galau GA, et al. **Cell** 2(1):9-20, May 74

Characterization of light chain and light chain constant region fragment mRNAs in MPC 11 mouse myeloma cells and variants. Kuehl WM, et al. **Cell** 5(2):139-47, Jun 75

Methylated and blocked 5' termini in vesicular stomatitis virus in vivo mRNAs. Moyer SA, et al. **Cell** 5(1):59-67, May 75

The methylated constituents of L cell messenger RNA: evidence for an unusual cluster at the 5' terminus. Perry RP, et al. **Cell** 4(4):387-94, Apr 75

Identification of a small subfraction of hnRNA with the characteristics of a precursor to mRNA. Price RP, et al. **Cell** 2(4):253-8, Aug 74

Repetitious and unique sequences in the heterogeneous nuclear and cytoplasmic messenger RNA of mammalian and insect cells. Spradling A, et al. **Cell** 3(1):23-30, Sep 74

Analysis of drosophila mRNA by in situ hybridization: sequences transcribed in normal and heat shocked cultured cells. Spradling A, et al. **Cell** 4(4):395-404, Apr 75

Analysis of the RNA of defective VSV particles. Stamminger G, et al. **Cell** 3(1):85-93, Sep 74

Methylated nucleotides block 5' terminus of HeLa cell messenger RNA. Wei CM, et al. **Cell** 4(4):379-86, Apr 75

The diversity of the messenger RNA population in growing Friend cells. Birnie GD, et al. **Cell Differ** 3(4):221-32, Nov 74

Polyadenylic acid-containing of rna in unfertilized and fertilized eggs of the rabbit. Schultz GA. **Dev Biol** 44(2):270-7, Jun 75

RNA complementary to unique DNA sequences in normal and animalized sea urchin embryos. Eckberg WR, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 92(2):403-11, May 75

Simultaneous determination of mRNA, 18S and 28S RNA specific radioactivities in HeLa cells. Wiegers U, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(12):1576-82, Dec 73

Characterization and messenger activity of poly(A)-containing RNA from Chlorella. Scragg AH, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 89(1):155-62, Jul 75

Location and abundance of poly (A) sequences in Sendai virus messenger RNA molecules. Marx PA Jr, et al. **J Gen Virol** 27(2):247-50, May 75

Size heterogeneity of polyadenylate sequences in mouse globin messenger RNA. Gorski J, et al. **J Mol Biol** 86(2):363-71, 25 Jun 74

The large extent of putative secondary nucleic acid structure in random nucleotide sequences or amino acid derived messenger-RNA. Fitch WM. **J Mol Evol** 3(4):279-91, 1974

Analysis of parvovirus mRNA by sedimentation and electrophoresis in aqueous and nonaqueous solution. Carter BJ. **J Virol** 14(4):834-9, Oct 74

Translation of individual species of vesicular stomatitis viral mRNA. Knipe D, et al. **J Virol** 15(4):1004-11, Apr 75

Nucleotide sequence complexities, molecular weights, and poly(A) content of the vesicular stomatitis virus mRNA species. Rose JK, et al. **J Virol** 15(4):994-1003, Apr 75

Sequence relationships between adenovirus 2 early RNA and viral RNA size classes synthesized at 18 hours after infection. Tal J, et al. **J Virol** 15(1):137-44, Jan 75

Equal degenerate codon frequency approximation for estimating base composition of a structural gene from amino acid composition of its protein. Usami K. **Med J Osaka Univ** 24(4):287-80, Mar 74

Nuclear particles containing messenger RNA. II. Nuclear particles containing virus-specific RNA in FL cells infected with type 5 adenovirus. Zalmanzon ES, et al. **Mol Biol** 8(2):150-61, Sep 74

Isolation of oligonucleotide fragments containing the 5'-ends of nuclear pre-mRNA of Ehrlich carcinoma cells. Bajszár G, et al. **Mol Biol Rep** 1(6):305-10, Mar 74

Modified nucleosides and bizarre 5'-termini in mouse myeloma mRNA. Adams JM, et al **Nature** 255(5503):28-33, 1 May 75

Nucleotide sequence of a viral RNA fragment that binds to eukaryotic ribosomes. Dasgupta R, et al. **Nature** 256(5519):624-8, 21 Aug 75

A blocked structure at the 5' terminus of mRNA from cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus. Furuichi Y, et al. **Nature** 253(5490):374-5, 31 Jan 75

Yeast mitochondrial RNA does not contain poly(A) Groot GS, et al. **Nature** 252(5479):167-9, 8 Nov 74

Unique and repetitive sequences in multiple genes for feather keratin. Kemp DJ. **Nature** 254(5501):573-7, 17 Apr 75

Sequence analysis of immunoglobulin light chain messenger RNA. Milstein C, et al. **Nature** 252(5482):354-9, 29 Nov 74

Polyadenylic acid sequences in E. coli messenger RNA. Nakazato H, et al. **Nature** 256(5513):144-6, 10 Jul 75

Sequence at the 3' end of globin mRNA shows homology with immunoglobulin light chain mRNA. Proudfoot NJ, et al. **Nature** 252(5482):359-62, 29 Nov 74

Identification of methylated nucleosides in messenger RNA from Novikoff hepatoma cells. Desrosiers R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(10):3971-5, Oct 74

5'-Terminal m-7G(5')ppp(5')G-m-p in vivo: identification in reovirus genome RNA. Furuichi Y, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(2):742-5, Feb 75

Methylated, blocked 5'termini in HeLa cell mRNA. Furuichi Y, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(5):1904-8, May 75

Ovalbumin messenger RNA: evidence that the initial product of transcription is the same size as polysomal ovalbumin messenger. McKnight GS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(11):4327-31, Nov 74

The 5'-terminal nucleotide sequence of galactose messenger ribonucleic acid of Escherichia coli. Musso RE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(12):4940-4, Dec 74

An intercistronic region and ribosome-binding site in bacterial messenger RNA. Platt T, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(6):2399-403, Jun 75

Nucleotide sequence analysis of RNA synthesized from rabbit globin complementary DNA. Poon R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(9):3502-6, Sep 74

Amino acid composition of proteins: Selection against the genetic code. Jukes TH, et al. **Science** 189(4196):50-1, 4 Jun 75

Globin messenger RNA content during erythroid cell differentiation. Ramirez F, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 87:132-9, 1974

Poly (A) sequences of vaccinia virus messenger RNA: nature, mode of addition and function during translation in vitra and in vivo. Nevins JR, et al. **Virology** 63(1):1-14, Jan 75

[Messenger RNA-dependent affinity labelling of the 50S subunit of the Escherichia coli ribosome (author's transl)] Czernilofsky AP, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(1):89-92, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Stability of cytoplasmic poly-(A)-containing RNAs in cells infected with encephalomyocarditis virus] Ginevskaia VA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 219(2):477-80, 1974 **(Rus)**

[Identification of pepsinogen information RNA and its translation in a krebs-ii cell-free system] Kalinovskiĭ V, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 222(4):976-8, 1 Jun 75 **(Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Synthesis of probes for RNA using Qbeta-replicase. Obinata M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(2):640-7, 19 May 75

Messenger RNA synthesis in the testis of immature rats: effect of gonadotropins and cyclic AMP. Reddy PR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(4):1063-9, 21 Apr 75

The induction of interferon and its messenger RNA in human fibroblasts. Reynolds FH Jr, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 59(3):1023-30, 5 Aug 74

Regulation of argF mRNA synthesis, performed in vitro. Sens D, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(1):169-74, 5 May 75

In vitro synthesis of DNA complementary to polyadenylated histone messenger RNA. Thrall CL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(4):1443-9, 23 Dec 74

Rate of synthesis and half-life of globin messenger ribonucleic acid. Rate of synthesis of globin messenger ribonucleic acid calculated from data of cell haemoglobin content. Hunt JA. **Biochem J** 138(3):499-510, Mar 74

Studies on the form and synthesis of messenger ribonucleic acid in the rat ventral prostate gland, including its tissue-specific stimulation by androgens. Mainwaring WI, et al. **Biochem J** 137(3):513-24, Mar 74

Changes in RNA in relation to growth of the fibroblast. III. Posttranscriptional regulation of mRNA formation in resting and growing cells. Johnson LF, et al. **Cell** 4(1):69-75, Jan 75

hnRNA size and processing as related to different DNA content in two dipterans: Drosophila and Aedes. Lengyel J, et al. **Cell** 5(3):281-90, Jul 75

Messenger RNA species synthesized in vitro by the virion-associated RNA polymerase of vesicular stomatitis virus. Moyer SA, et al. **Cell** 4(1):37-43, Jan 75

Synthesis of viral mRNA and polyadenylate by a ribonucleoprotein complex from extracts of VSV-infected cells. Murphy MF, et al. **Cell** 3(1):77-84, Sep 74

In vitro synthesis of methylated messenger RNA by the virion-associated RNA polymerase of vesicular stomatitis virus. Rhodes DP, et al. **Cell** 3(4):327-33, Dec 74

Maternal messenger RNA and histone synthesis in embryos of the surf clam Spisula solidissima. Gabrielli F, et al. **Dev Biol** 43(2):254-63, Apr 75

An early cordycepin-sensitive event in the action of glucocorticoid hormones on rat thymus cells in vitro: evidence that synthesis of new mRNA initiates the earliest metabolic effects of steroid hormones. Young DA, et al. **Endocr Res Commun** 1(1):63-72, 1974

Studies on messenger and ribosomal RNA synthesis in plant tissue cultures induced to undergo synchronus cell division. Fraser RS. **Eur J Biochem** 50(3):529-37, 15 Jan 75

Synthesis of RNA containing polyadenylic acid in resting and stimulated human lymphocytes. Hemminki K. **Exp Cell Res** 92(1):191-200, Apr 75

Requirement of messenger RNA synthesis for the first division in heat synchronized Tetrahymenia. Yuyama S. **Exp Cell Res** 90(2):381-91, Feb 75

Methylated SV40 mRNAs. Aloni Y. **FEBS Lett** 54(3):363-7, 1 Jul 75

The rabbit reticulocyte lysate as a system for studying mRNA. Hunt T, et al. **Haematol Bluttransfus** 14:300-7, 1974

Steroid induction of the mRNA for hepatic tryptophan oxygenase. Schütz G, et al. **Haematol Bluttransfus**

14:293-9, 1974
Formation of messenger RNA in animal cells. Scherrer K, Heppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(6):593-4, Jun 73
Deoxyribonucleic acid-directed in vitro synthesis of liv-specific messenger ribonucleic acid by extracts of Escherichia coli K-12. Smolin DE, et al. J Bacteriol 120(3):1238-48, Dec 74
Transcription of the lac operon of Escherichia coli. Cooper TG, et al. J Biol Chem 249(20):6556-61, 25 Oct 74
Mechanism of action of ribonucleic acid-directed deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase. I. Transcription of globin messenger ribonucleic acid. Falvey AK, et al. J Biol Chem 249(22):7049-56, 25 Nov 74
In situ localization of globin messenger RNA formation. II. After treatment of Friend virus-transformed mouse cells with dimethyl sulfoxide. Conkie D, et al. J Cell Biol 63(2 Pt 1):414-9, Nov 74
In situ localization of globin messenger RNA formation. I. During mouse fetal liver development. Harrison PR, et al. J Cell Biol 63(2 Pt 1):402-13, Nov 74
Steroid hormone regulation of specific messenger RNA and protein synthesis in eucaryotic cells. O'Malley BW, et al. J Cell Physiol 85(2 Pt 2 Suppl 1):343-56, Apr 75
T7 early messenger RNAs are the direct products of ribonuclease III cleavage. Rosenberg M, et al. J Mol Biol 89(4):777-82, 15 Nov 74
Quantitative measurements of fibroin messenger RNA synthesis in the posterior silk gland of normal and mutant Bombyx mori. Suzuki Y, et al. J Mol Biol 88(2):393-407, 15 Sep 74
Early to late switch in bacteriophage T7 development: functional decay of T7 early messenger RNA. Yamada Y, et al. J Mol Biol 89(2):293-303, 25 Oct 74
Process of infection with bacteriophage phiX174. XXXVII. RNA metabolism in phiX174-infected cells. Clements JB, et al. J Virol 15(1):151-60, Jan 75
Messenger activity of RNA transcribed in vitro by DNA-RNA polymerase associated to vaccinia virus cores. Jaureguiberry G, et al. J Virol 15(6):1467-74, Jun 75
Synthesis of functional bacteriophage T4-delayed early mRNA in the absence of protein synthesis. Morse JW, et al. J Virol 16(2):330-9, Aug 75
Effect of DNA-negative and maturation-defective conditions on accumulation of functional messengers for T4 bacteriophage-specific dihydrofolate reductase and deoxynucleoside monophosphate kinase. Witmer H. J Virol 15(6):1511-3, Jun 75
Effects of cordycepin, hydroxyurea and cycloheximide on histone mRNA synthesis in synchronized HeLa cells. Breindl M, et al. Mol Biol Rep 1(5):263-8, Feb 74
Estrogen induction of ovalbumin mRNA: evidence for transcription control. Means AR, et al. Mol Cell Biochem 7(1):33-42, 30 Apr 75 (20 ref.)
The E. coli mRNA as a precursor for the T4 phage nucleic acids. Vigier PR, et al. Mol Gen Genet 133(4):353-62, 1974
Novel initiation of RNA synthesis in vitro by vesicular stomatitis virus. Abraham G, et al. Nature 255(5503):37-40, 1 May 75
Stringent control of the transcriptional activities of ribosomal protein genes in E. coli. Dennis PP, et al. Nature 255(5508):460-5, 5 Jun 75
Poly(A) size class distribution in globin mRNAs as a function of time. Gorski J, et al. Nature 253(5494):749-51, 27 Feb 75
Effects of cordycepin and cordycepintriphosphate on polyadenylic and ribonucleic acid-synthesising enzymes from eukaryotes. Maale G, et al. Nature 255(5503):80-2, 1 May 75
Presence of sequences hybridisable to dsRNA in cytoplasmic mRNA molecules. Naora H, et al. Nature 256(5520):756-9, 28 Aug 75
Is mRNA transcribed from the strand complementary to it in a DNA duplex? Pieczenik G, et al. Nature 253(5487):131-2, 10 Jan 75
Functional inactivation of bacteriophage lambda morphogenetic gene in RNA. Ray PN, et al. Nature 253(5493):647-50, 20 Feb 75
In vitro methylation of nascent reovirus mRNA by a virion-associated methyl transferase. Faust M, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 1(12):1739-52, Dec 74
Nonhistone proteins control gene expression in reconstituted chromatin. Barrett T, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):5057-61, Dec 74
Translation and identification of the mRNA species synthesized in vitro by the virion-associated RNA polymerase of vesicular stomatitis virus. Both GW, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):274-8, Jan 75
Elongation of the polyadenylate segment of messenger RNA in the cytoplasm of mammalian cells. Diez J, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4091-5, Oct 74
Reovirus messenger RNA contains a methylated, blocked 5'-terminal structure: m-7G(5')ppp(5')G-MpCp-. Furuichi Y, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):362-6, Jan 75
Hormonal control of messenger ribonucleic acid metabolism in barley aleurone layers. Ho DT, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4783-6, Dec 74
Synthesis of messenger RNA and chromosome structure in the cellular slime mold. Lodish HF, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):5103-8, Dec 74
Interferon action II. Membrane-bound alkaline ribonuclease activity in chick embryo cells manifesting interferon-mediated interference. Marcus PI, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):182-6, Jan 75
Methylated messenger RNA synthesis in vitro by purified reovirus. Shatkin AJ. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3204-7, Aug 74
Localization of adenovirus 2 messenger RNA's to segments of the viral genome defined by endonuclease R-R1. Tal J, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4057-61, Oct 74
Methylated nucleotides block 5'-terminus of vaccinia virus messenger RNA. Wei CM, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):318-22, Jan 75
Control of transcription during the expression of the bluetongue virus genome. Huismans H, et al. Virology 52(1):81-8, Mar 73
A quantitative estimation of poxvirus genome fraction transcribed as "early" and "late" mRNA. Kaverin NV, et al. Virology 65(1):112-9, May 75
Regulation of early gene expression in bacteriophage lambda: effect of tof mutation on strand-specific transcriptions. Takeda Y, et al. Virology 65(2):374-84, Jun 75
[Early synthesis of a messenger type RNA from keratin by early chick embryo skin] Desveaux-Chabrol J. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(18):2355-8, 29 Apr 74 (Fre)
[Effect of insulin on the in-vitro RNA-synthesis of liver cell nuclei in normal and alloxan-diabetic rats] Rüstow B, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 32(6):705-9, 1974 (Ger)
[The effect of interferon and guanidine on the inactivation of RNA of foot-and-mouth disease virus infected cells] Ahl R. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(10-11):1164-5, Oct-Nov 73 (Ger)
[Regulation of mRNA synthesis with special reference to coupling between transcription and translation (author's transl)] Imamoto F, et al. Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(7):492-8, Jul 74 (56 ref.) (Jpn)
[Formation of messenger RNA for interferon in cells treated with various viruses and poly-I:poly-C] Orlova TG, et al. Vopr Virusol (4):431-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

Separation of alpha- and beta-globin messenger RNAs by formamide gel electrophoresis. Kazazian HH Jr, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):1053-61, 5 Aug 74
Globin mRNA from rabbit reticulocyte membrane-bound ribosomes. Brennessel BA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 378(1):73-9, 6 Jan 75
Synthesis of alpha- and beta-globin directed by messenger ribonucleoprotein from rabbit reticulocytes. Ernst V, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 378(2):251-9, 20 Jan 75
The separation of 9 S RNA from avian immature red blood cells into f2c-histone mRNA and globin mRNA. Knöchel W, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 395(4):501-8, 23 Jul 75
Ribosomal subunit localization of hemoglobin messenger RNA. Howard GA, et al. Eur J Biochem 54(1):75-80, May 75
Globin mRNA translation on Artemia salina ribosomes with components from Friend leukemia cells. Kramer GA, et al. Eur J Biochem 53(2):471-80, 6 May 75
Potentiation of hemoglobin messenger ribonucleic acid. A step in protein synthesis initiation involving interaction of messenger with 18 S ribosomal ribonucleic acid. Kabat D. J Biol Chem 250(15):6085-92, 10 Aug 75
Changes in globin messenger RNA content during erythroid cell differentiation. Ramirez F, et al. J Biol Chem 250(15):6054-8, 10 Aug 75

DEFICIENCY

Further evidence of a quantitative deficiency of chain-specific globin mRNA in the thalassemia syndromes. Kazazian HH Jr, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):567-71, Feb 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation of messenger RNA from polysomes by chromatography on oligo(dT)-cellulose. Pemberton RE, et al. Anal Biochem 66(1):18-28, 26 May 75
Isolation and translation of messenger RNA from beta-thalassemia red cells. Anderson WF. Ann NY Acad Sci 232(0):15-32, 1974
Proceedings: Isolation and translation of a 33 s mRNA coding for a beef heavy-chain thyroglobulin. Vassart G, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):781, Oct 74
Isolation and molecular weight of pure feather keratin mRNA. Kemp DJ, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(3):1006-14, 8 Oct 74
Synthesis of nascent prothrombin and albumin in a heterologous system using rat liver messenger RNA purified in oligo (dT)-cellulose. Nardacci NJ, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(1):51-8, 5 May 75
The isolation of chicken histone F2c(v) messenger RNA by immunoadsorption of F2c-synthesizing polysomes. Scott AC, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(1):448-55, 5 May 75
Isolation of messenger-like ribonucleoproteins. Barrieux A, et al. Biochemistry 14(9):1815-21, 6 May 75
The isolation and characterization of steady-state labeled messenger RNA from L-cells. Greenberg JR, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 287(2):361-6, 6 Dec 72
Isolation of microsomal poly(A)-RNA from rat brain directing the synthesis of the myelin encephalitogenic protein in Xenopus oocytes. Lim L, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 361(2):241-7, 29 Aug 74
Preparation of active mRNA and intact rRNA from bacteriophage T4 infected E. coli. Barritault D, et al. Biochimie 56(5):711-6, 1974
Messenger ribonucleoprotein complexes isolated with oligo(dT)-cellulose chromatography from kidney polysomes. Irwin D, et al. Cell 4(2):157-65, Feb 75
Regulation of specific gene expression during embryonic development: Synthesis of globin messenger RNA during red cell formation in chick embryos. Chan LN, et al. Dev Biol 40(1):174-85, Sep 74
Preparation of immunologlobulin light-chain mRNA from microsomes without the use of detergent. Harrison TM, et al. Eur J Biochem 47(3):621-7, 16 Sep 74
The separation of alpha- and beta-rabbit globin mRNA by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Berns A, et al. FEBS Lett 47(2):343-7, 15 Oct 74
Stored myosin messenger in embryonic chick muscle. Heywood SM, et al. FEBS Lett 53(1):69-72, 15 Apr 75
Studies on rat liver catalase. VIII. Isolation and translation of catalase messenger RNA. Sakamoto T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(6):1227-34, Dec 74
Improved methods for purification and assay of eukaryotic messenger ribonucleic acids and ribosomes. Quantitative analysis of their interaction in a fractionated reticulocyte cell-free system. Krystosek A, et al. J Biol Chem 250(15):6077-84, 10 Aug 75
Immunochemical isolation and characterization of ovalbumin messenger ribonucleic acid. Shapiro DJ, et al. J Biol Chem 250(5):1759-64, 10 Mar 75
Isolation and identification of separated messenger RNAs for rabbit alpha and beta globin. Hamlyn PH, et al. J Mol Biol 94(1):101-9, 5 May 75
Isolation of messenger ribonucleoproteins from mammalian cells. Lindberg U, et al. J Mol Biol 86(2):451-68, 25 Jun 74
Isolation of messenger RNA for an immunoglobulin kappa chain and enumeration of the genes for the constatn region of kappa chain in the mouse. Stavnezer J, et al. J Mol Biol 88(1):43-63, 5 Sep 74
Messenger RNA isolation with poly(U) agarose. Lindberg U, et al. Methods Enzymol 34:496-9, 1974
A general method for isolation of individual poly-ribosomes and pure mRNAs by immunosorption technique. Sidorova EV, et al. Mol Biol Rep 1(7):401-8, Sep 74
Isolation and in vitro translation of soybean leghaemoglobin mRNA. Verma DP, et al. Nature 251(5470):74-7, 6 Sep 74
Isolation and characterization of collagen messenger RNA*. Wang L, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(5):655-66, 5 May 75
Isolation of globin messenger RNA by preparative polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Laycock DG. Prep Biochem 4(3):243-55, 1974
Use of Sepharose 4B for preparative scale fractionation of eukaryotic messenger RNA's. Woo SLC, et al. Prep Biochem 4(6):555-72, 1974
The identification of collagen messenger RNA. Boedtker H, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4208-12, Oct 74
Isolation of DNA Strand-specific early messenger RNA species in cells infected by human adenovirus 2. Büttner W, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):2951-5, Aug 74
[Isolation and translation of mRNAs for specific proteins (author's transl)] Higashi T. Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(4):263-74, Apr 74 (104 ref.) (Jpn)
[Use of chromatography on a poly U-cellulose column for isolating eukaryote messenger RNAs] Popov AK, et al. Biokhimiia 40(1):45-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Rus)
[Isolation of presumed albumin mRNA from rat liver] Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 222(4):987-90, 1 Jun 75
(Rus)
[Rabbit reticulocyte information RNA not bound to rebosomes] Popov AK, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR (5):1199-201, 11 Apr 75
(Rus)

METABOLISM

Globin messenger RNA in the thalassemia syndromes. Forget BG, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 232(0):76-87, 1974

Decreased globin messenger RNA in thalassemia by hydridization and biologic activity assays. Gambino R, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 232(0):6-14, 1974

Globin mRNA of mouse spleen erythroblasts. Kazazian HH Jr, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 241(0):170-82, 29 Nov 74

Translational control of hemoglobin synthesis in thalassemic bone marrow. Nathan DG, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 232(0):40-3, 1974

Translation of rabbit haemoglobin mRNA in oocytes of the Queensland cane toad, Bufo marinus. May BK, et al. Aust J Biol Sci 27(6):585-9, Dec 74

Phosphorylation of messenger RNA-bound proteins in HeLa cells. Auerbach S, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(1):149-56, 3 Mar 75

The translation of a human placental lactogen mRNA fraction in heterologous cell-free systems: the synthesis of a possible precursor. Boime I, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(1):103-9, 6 Jan 75

Translation of virus mRNA: comparison of reovirus and brome mosaic virus single-stranded RNAs in a wheat germ cell-free system. Davies JW, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):788-96, 22 Jul 75

Competition between bacteriophage f2 RNA and bacteriophage T4 messenger RNA. Goldman E, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(2):663-72, 19 May 75

Protein synthesis in rabbit reticulocytes. XII: Requirement of mRNA (AUG codon) for Met-tRNA Met f binding to 40S ribosomes. Gupta NK, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):797-805, 22 Jul 75

The regulation of protein synthesis by translation control RNA. Kennedy DS, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):415-23, 27 Nov 74

Procollagen synthesis in cell culture: nascent chain population consistent with polycistronic mRNA. Park E, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(1):1-10, 3 Mar 75

Requirement of a dialyzable component from crude initiation factors for the translation of viral and eukaryotic messenger RNA. Salden M, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):317-22, 8 Jul 75

Inhibition of reovirus messenger RNA methylation in extracts of interferon-treated Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Sen GC, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):427-34, 8 Jul 75

Competition between alpha and beta globin messenger RNA. Temple G, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):971-9, 21 Apr 75

Action of 3'd adenosine (cordycepin) and 3'd cytidine on the translation of the stored mRNA of cotton cotyledons. Walbot V, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):103-10, 9 Sep 74

Half-life and rate of synthesis of globin messenger ribonucleic acid. Determination of half-life of messenger ribonucleic acid and its relative synthetic rate in erythroid cells. Hunt JA. Biochem J 138(3):487-98, Mar 74

Modified messenger ribonucleic acid release from isolated hepatic nuclei after inhibition of polyadenylate formation. Schumm DE, et al. Biochem J 139(1):191-6, Apr 74

Messenger ribonucleic acid metabolism in mammalian mitochondria. Quantitative aspects of structural information coded by the mitochondrial genome. Avadhani NG, et al. Biochemistry 13(22):4638-45, 22 Oct 74

Kinetic evidence for the obligatory formation of a 30S initiation complex in polyphenylalanine synthesis initiated with N-acetylphenylalanyl-5RNA. Blumberg BM, et al. Biochemistry 14(13):2889-94, Jul 75

Translation of poly(riboadenylic acid)-enriched messenger RNAs from the yeast, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, in heterologous cell-free systems. Gallis BM, et al. Biochemistry 14(5):1038-46, 11 Mar 75

Use of a specific probe for ovalbumin messenger RNA to quantitate estrogen-induced gene transcripts. Harris SE, et al. Biochemistry 14(10):2072-81, 20 May 75

Regulation of casein messenger RNA during the development of the rat mammary gland. Rosen JM, et al. Biochemistry 14(13):2895-903, Jul 75

Hormonal regulation of the hepatic messenger RNA levels for alpha2u globulin. Sippel AE, et al. Biochemistry 14(4):825-9, 25 Feb 75

Synthesis of DNA complementary to cellular slime mold messenger RNA by reverse transcriptase. Verma IM, et al. Biochemistry 13(19):3917-22, 10 Sep 74

Metabolic stability of messenger ribonucleoprotein in HeLa cells. Auerbach S, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 395(3):388-91, 7 Jul 75

Defective initiation on natural messenger RNA by cell free systems from Krebs ascites cells incubated at elevated temperatures. Austin SA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 395(4):468-77, 23 Jul 75

The state of messenger ribonucleic acid and ribosomes in the cytoplasm of ethionine-treated rat liver. Endo Y, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 383(3):305-15, 21 Mar 75

The cell-free translation of Rauscher leukemia virus RNA into high molecular weight polypeptides. Naso RB, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 383(2):195-206, 10 Mar 75

Gene activation in human diploid cells. Age-dependent modifications in the stability of messenger RNAs for nonhistone chromosomal proteins. Stein GS, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 390(1):56-68, 16 Apr 75

Translational response of an E. coli "permeabilized" cell system (PCS) to hemoglobin messenger RNA. Vaquero C, et al. Biochimie 57(3):391-4, 1975

Possible mechanism of E. coli messenger RNA degration: non-enzymatic degradation. Ko TS. Biosystems 6(4):205-8, May 75

Proceedings: The translation of human globin messenger RNA in heterologous assay systems. Pritchard J, et al. Br J Haematol 28(1):141-2, Sep 74

Effect of triphenylmethane derivatives on cell-free macromolecular synthesis. II. mRNA-ribosome binding. Igarashi SJ, et al. Can J Biochem 53(2):124-7, Feb 75

Further evidence of transcriptional and translational control of histone messenger RNA during the HeLa S3 cycle. Borun TW, et al. Cell 4(1):59-67, Jan 75

Metabolism of the polyadenylate sequence of nuclear RNA and messenger RNA in mammalian cells. Brawerman G, et al. Cell 5(3):271-80, Jul 75

Full length and discrete partial reverse transcripts of globin and chorion mRNAs. Efstratiadis A, et al. Cell 4(4):367-78, Apr 75

Poly(A) in mRNA does not contribute to secondary structure necessary for protein synthesis. Fernandez Muñoz R, et al. Cell 2(4):247-52, Aug 74

The messenger-like properties of the poly(A)plus RNA in mammalian mitochondria. Hirsch M, et al. Cell 3(4):335-9, Dec 74

Units of transcription and translation: sequence components of heterogeneous nuclear RNA and messenger RNA. Lewin B. Cell 4(2):77-93, Feb 75

The metabolism of a poly(A) minus mRNA fraction in HeLa cells. Milcarek C, et al. Cell 3(1):1-10, Sep 74

Calculation of mRNA lifetimes using ribosomal RNA labeling as a metabolic probe. Spradling A. Cell 4(2):139-40, Feb 75

mRNA for H and L chains of immunoglobulin: specific control of H-chain production. Stevens RH, et al. Contemp Top Mol Immunol 3:85-110, 1974 (57 ref.)

Timing of initiation of polyadenylation of preformed RNA in sea urchin and Urechis caupo zygotes. Pawlowski PJ, et al. Dev Biol 40(1):71-7, Sep 74

Contribution of a change in mRNA half-life to the accumulation of the tissue-specific S-100 protein during postnatal development of the mouse brain. Stewart JA. Dev Biol 44(1):178-86, May 75

On the translational control of histone synthesis. Quantitation of biologically active histone mRNA from synchronized HeLa cells and its translation in different cell-free systems. Breindl M, et al. Eur J Biochem 45(1):91-7, 1 Jun 74

Quantitation of ovalbumin mRNA in hen and chick oviduct by hybridization to complementary DNA. Accumulation of specific mRNA in response to estradiol. Cox RF, et al. Eur J Biochem 49(1):225-36, 1 Nov 74

Translation of mRNA for 3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine decarboxylase isolated from epidermis tissue of Calliphora vicina R. -D. in a heterologous system. Dependence of mRNA concentration on the insect steroid hormone ecdysone. Fragoulis EG, et al. Eur J Biochem 51(1):305-16, 3 Feb 75

Control of haemoglobin synthesis. Effect of iron deprivation in reticulocytes on the distribution of ribosomes on globin mRNAs. Hunter AR. Eur J Biochem 47(3):509-16, 16 Sep 74

The effect of tRNA derivatives bound with natural or synthetic mRNA on the interaction of Escherichia coli ribosomes with colicin E3. Kaufmann Y, et al. Eur J Biochem 53(2):599-603, 6 May 75

Translation products in vitro of mitochondrial messenger RNA from Neurospora crassa. Küntzel H, et al. Eur J Biochem 47(1):165-71, 15 Aug 74

Determination of mRNA half-life in HeLa cultures by a poly(A)-independent direct analysis of specific radioactivity of mRNA. Wiegers U, et al. Eur J Biochem 50(3):557-62, 15 Jan 75

Messenger activity of nuclear RNA of frog embryos. Flickinger RA, et al. Exp Cell Res 89(2):402-4, Dec 74

Utilization of pre-existing messenger RNAs for nonhistone chromosomal protein synthesis in WI-38 human diploid fibroblasts. Stein GS, et al. Exp Cell Res 88(2):319-26, Oct 74

Messenger RNA translation in a tRNA dependent cell-free system: role of tRNA from different sources. Gerlinger P, et al. FEBS Lett 49(3):376-9, 1 Jan 75

Differential translation of rabbit globin mRNA. Effect of concentrations of creatine phosphate, ATP and GTP. Suzuki H, et al. FEBS Lett 52(2):258-61, 1 Apr 75

Cell-free synthesis of vesicular stomatitis virus proteins: translation of membrane-bound polyribosomal mRNAs. Toneguzzo F, et al. FEBS Lett 50(3):369-73, 15 Feb 75

Haemoglobin messenger RNA. Marbaix G, et al. Haematol Bluttransfus 14:275-7, 1974

Translation of mammalian mRNAs in cell-free extracts of ascites cells and wheat germ. Mathews MB, et al. Haematol Bluttransfus 14:288-92, 1974 (18 ref.)

Proceedings: Translation of mRNA for DOPA decarboxylase, isolated from epidermis of Calliphora vicina larvae, in a heterologous system: dependence of mRNA concentration on the ecdysone titer. Fragoulis EG, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1192, Oct 74

Translation of rabbit and avian globin messenger RNA in an Ehrlich ascites cell-free system: species differences of ribosomal wash factors. Knöchel W, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(10-11):1389-94, Oct-Nov 73

Proceedings: Affinity-labeling of ribosomes with AUG and mRNA analogs. Lanka E, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1222-3, Oct 74

Effect of heavy-metal ions and dexamethasone on the release of messenger-like ribonucleoprotein from liver nuclei of normal and adrenalectomized, cortisol-treated rats. Lund-Larsen T, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(10-11):1334-8, Oct-Nov 73

14S mRNA of immunoglobulin light chain: purification, translation, and transcription into cDNA. Mach B. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(6):601-2, Jun 73

Transcription and processing of viral messenger RNA in mammalian cells. Philipson L, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(6):594-5, Jun 73

Proceeding: Isoaccepting lysyl-, glutamyl- and glutaminyl-tRNA from rabbit liver and reticulocytes: coding properties, inactivation by iodine and cell-free protein biosynthesis. Rudloff E, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1245, Oct 74

Proceedings: Effect of different conformations of gal mRNA on enzyme expression and messenger half-life in RNA-directed cell-free enzyme synthesis. Schumacher G, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1253-4, Oct 74

Proceedings: Characterization of virus-specific mRNA from cells infected with the togavirus Semliki Forest virus by translation in vitro. Wengler G, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1267, Oct 74

Presence of conserved messenger RNA in rice embryos. Bhat SP, et al. Indian J Biochem Biophys 11(1):47-50, Mar 74

Efficiency of translation of viral and cellular mRNA's in extracts from cells infected with encephalomyocarditis virus. Svitkin YV, et al. Intervirology 4(4):214-20, 1974

Endogenous messenger ribonucleic acid-directed polypeptide chain elongation in a cell-free system from the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Gallis BM, et al. J Bacteriol 122(2):719-26, May 75

Natural messenger ribonucleic acid-directed cell-free protein-synthesizing system of Bacillus subtilis. Legault-Demare L, et al. J Bacteriol 120(3):1300-7, Dec 74

Isoleucine and valine metabolism in Escherichia coli K-12: detection and measurement of ilv-specific messenger ribonucleic acid. Vonder Haar RA, et al. J Bacteriol 120(2):687-96, Nov 74

The synthesis of a DNA duplex corresponding to the icosanucleotide sequence at the 5' end of messenger RNA from the gene N of bacteriophage lambda. Agarwal KL, et al. J Biol Chem 250(14):5563-73, 25 Jul 75

Immunological characterization of rabbit hemoglobin alpha and beta chain-synthesizing polysomes. Boyer SH, et al. J Biol Chem 249(22):7210-9, 25 Nov 74

Translation of silk fibroin messenger RNA in an Ehrlich ascites cell-free extract. Greene RA, et al.

J Biol Chem 250(13):5114-21, 10 Jul 75
Stimulation of in vitro colicin E3 action by messenger ribonucleic acid and message analogs. Jakes K, et al. J Biol Chem 249(17):5507-12, 10 Sep 74
Translational repression of a viral messenger RNA by a host protein. Jay G, et al. J Biol Chem 250(15):5749-55, 10 Aug 75
Initiation of protein synthesis. Binding of messenger RNA. Jay G, et al. J Biol Chem 250(15):5742-8, 10 Aug 75
Further studies on the stability of sporulation messenger ribonucleic acid in Bacillus subtilis. Leighton T. J Biol Chem 249(24):7806-12, 25 Dec 74
Regulation of hemoglobin synthesis. Effect of concentration of messenger ribonucleic acid, ribosome subunits, initiation factors, and salts on ratio of alpha and beta chains synthesized in vitro. McKeehan WL. J Biol Chem 249(20):6517-26, 25 Oct 74
Differential rates of initiation of conalbumin and ovalbumin messenger ribonucleic acid in reticulocyte lysates. Palmiter RD. J Biol Chem 249(21):6779-87, 10 Nov 74
A ribosome-associated inhibitor of the digestion of polyadenylate-containing ribonucleic acid. Perkins LA, et al. J Biol Chem 249(21):6999-7005, 10 Nov 74
Regulation and in vitro translation of messenger ribonucleic acid for cellulase from auxin-treated pea epicotyls. Verma DP, et al. J Biol Chem 250(3):1019-26, 10 Feb 75
Control of protein synthesis in Escherichia coli. II. Translation and degradation of lactose operon messenger ribonucleic acid after energy source shift-down. Westover KC, et al. J Biol Chem 249(19):6280-7, 10 Oct 74
Control of protein synthesis of Escherichia coli. I. Translation and functional inactivation of messenger ribonucleic acid after energy source shift-down. Westover KC, et al. J Biol Chem 249(19):6272-9, 10 Oct 74
Messenger RNA metabolism of animal cells. Possible involvement of untranslated sequences and mRNA-associated proteins. Greenberg JR. J Cell Biol 64(2):289-98, Feb 75 (155 ref.)
Direct association of messenger RNA with microsomal membranes in human diploid fibroblasts. Lande MA, et al. J Cell Biol 65(3):513-28, Jun 75
Translation of virus mRNA: protein synthesis directed by several virus RNAs in a cell-free extract from wheat germ. Davies JW, et al. J Gen Virol 25(1):11-20, Oct 74
Relative quantitative assay of the biological activity of interferon messenger ribonucleic acid. Kronenberg LH, et al. J Gen Virol 27(2):225-38, May 75
Translation of polysomal messenger RNA during epidermal differentiation. Bernstein IA, et al. J Invest Dermatol 65(1):102-6, Jul 75
Metabolism of messenger RNA from the gal operon of Escherichia coli. Achord D, et al. J Mol Biol 90(3):581-99, 15 Dec 74
Intracellular immunoglobulin chain synthesis in non-secreting variants of a mouse myeloma: detection of inactive light-chain messenger RNA. Cowan NJ, et al. J Mol Biol 90(4):691-701, 25 Dec 74
Differential modes of chemical decay for early and late lambda messenger RNA. Gupta RS, et al. J Mol Biol 92(2):311-8, 25 Feb 75
Insect protein synthesis in frog cells: the translation of honey bee promelittin messenger RNA in Xenopus oocytes. Kindas-Mügge I, et al. J Mol Biol 87(3):451-62, 15 Aug 74
Structural dynamics of bacterial ribosomes. III. Quantitative conversion of vacant ribosome couples into an initiation complex with R17 RNA as messenger. Noll M, et al. J Mol Biol 90(2):237-51, 5 Dec 74
Mutational alterations of tryptophan-specific transfer RNA that generate translation suppressors of the UAA, UAG and UGA nonsense codons. Soll L. J Mol Biol 86(2):233-43, 25 Jun 74
Absence of messenger ribonucleic acid specific for flagellin in non-flagellate mutants of Salmonella. Suzuki H, et al. J Mol Biol 95(4):549-58, 15 Jul 75
Fusions of the trp and N messenger synthesized originating at the pL promoter in lambda trp phage. Tani S, et al. J Mol Biol 92(2):305-9, 25 Feb 75
Function of Escherichia coli ribosomal protein S1 in translation of natural and synthetic messenger RNA. Van Dieijen G, et al. J Mol Biol 93(3):351-66, 15 Apr 75
A single mutational modification of a tryptophan-specific transfer RNA permits aminoacylation by glutamine and translation of the codon UAG. Yaniv M, et al. J Mol Biol 86(2):245-60, 25 Jun 74
Modification of nuclear restriction in vitro by plasma from tumor-bearing animals. Schumm DE, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(1):123-8, Jan 75
Stochastic processes in messenger RNA turnover. Blum H. J Theor Biol 48(1):161-71, Nov 74
Identification of the in vitro translation products of adenovirus mRNA by immunoprecipitation. Oberg B, et al. J Virol 15(1):199-207, Jan 75
Inhibition of host protein synthesis by vaccinia virus: fate of cell mRNA and synthesis of small poly (A)-rich polyribonucleotides in the presence of actinomycin D. Rosemond-Hornbeak H, et al. J Virol 16(1):34-42, Jul 75
Lifetimes of mRNA molecules directing the synthesis of viral proteins in herpes simplex virus-infected cells. Ward RL, et al. J Virol 15(1):81-9, Jan 75
Translation of hepatic mRNA in extracts from wheat germ embryos. Astell CR, et al. Mol Biol Rep 1(8):483-91, Dec 74
Translation of pure feather keratin mRNA in a wheat embryo cell-free system. Kemp DJ, et al. Mol Biol Rep 1(8):441-6, Dec 74
Biological activity of 125Iodine labelled globin mRNA in an Ehrlich ascites cell-free system. Knöchel W. Mol Biol Rep 1(6):311-20, Mar 74
Translation of immunoglobulin mRNAs in a wheat germ cell-free system. Schmeckpeper BJ, et al. Mol Biol Rep 1(6):355-63, Mar 74
Biochemical studies on mammalian messenger RNA. Brawerman G. Mol Cell Biochem 6(3):177-84, 27 Mar 75
Regulation of casein synthesis in the rabbit mammary gland. Titration of mRNA activity for casein under prolactin and progesterone treatments. Houdebine LM, et al. Mol Cell Endocrinol 3(1):37-55, Jul 75
Normal synthesis, transport and decay of mRNA in the absence of its translation. Duncan R, et al. Nature 253(5494):751-3, 27 Feb 75
Translation of natural mRNAs in vitro by extracts of a mutant in protein synthesis. Herrington MB, et al. Nature 256(5519):678-9, 21 Aug 75
Control of translation of globin mRNA in embryonic cells. Lane CD, et al. Nature 251(5474):436-7, 4 Oct 74
Model for the regulation of mRNA translation applied to haemoglobin synthesis. Lodish HF. Nature 251(5474):385-8, 4 Oct 74
5'-Terminal 7-methylguanosine in eukaryotic mRNA is required for translation. Muthukrishnan S, et al. Nature 255(5503):33-7, 1 May 75
An SV40-induced initiation factor for protein synthesis concerned with the regulation of permissiveness. Nakajima K, et al. Nature 252(5485):649-53, 20 Dec 74
Letter: Specificity in initiation of mRNA translation Ninio J. Nature 255(5507):429-30, 29 May 75
Letter: Messenger RNA abundance and gene regulation in eukaryotes. Simon Z. Nature 255(5504):171-2, 8 May 75
Translation of plant messengers in egg cells of Xenopus laevis. Van der Donk JA. Nature 256(5519):674-5, 21 Aug 75
Chicken cell-free protein synthesizing system programmed by endogenous mRNA. Reaction conditions and comparison of normal and tumour systems. Malý A, et al. Neoplasma 21(4):395-400, 1974
Isolation and characterization of casein mRNAs from lactating ewe mammary glands. Gaye P, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(5):707-22, 5 May 75
Absence of mRNA for casein in free polysomes of lactating ewe mammary gland. Houdebine LM, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(2):165-78, Feb 75
Poly (U, s 4-U) as a synthetic messenge RNA for polyphenylalanine synthesis in a cell-free system derivem derived from rat liver. Keren-Zur M, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(4):595-601, Apr75
A kinetic and thermodynamic analysis of tRNA binding in the ribosomal complex. Formoso C. Physiol Chem Phys 4(3):231-8, 1972
Two classes of translational control RNA: their role in the regulation of protein synthesis. Bester AJ, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1523-7, Apr 75
Methylation-dependent translation of viral messenger RNAs in vitro. Both GW, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):1189-93, Mar 75
Cell-free translation of highly purified adenovirus messenger RNA. Eron L, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3385-9, Sep 74
Synthesis of DNA complementary to separated human aipha and beta globin messenger RNAs. Forget BG, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):984-8, Mar 75
Use of eukaryotic native small ribosomal subunits for the translation of globin messenger RNA. Freienstein C, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3435-9, Sep 74
Translation in vitro of rat brain messenger RNA coding for tubulin and actin. Gozes I, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):701-5, Feb 75
Cell-free translation of immunoglobulin messenger RNA from MOPC-315 plasmacytoma and MOPC-315 NR, a variant synthesizing only light chain. Green M, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):224-8, Jan 75
Interaction of poly(A) and mRNA with eukaryotic initiator met-tRNA-f binding factor: identification of this activity on reticulocyte ribonucleic acid protein particles. Hellerman JG, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):1021-5, Mar 75
Cell-free synthesis of a specific lipoprotein of the Escherichia coli outer membrane directed by purified messenger RNA. Hirashima A, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4149-53, Oct 74
Role of the polyadenylate segment in the translation of globin messenger RNA in Xenopus oocytes. Huez G, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3143-6, Aug 74
Sequence of events in initiation of translation: a role for initiator transfer RNA in the recognition of messenger RNA. Jay G, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3199-203, Aug 74
Pre-proparathyroid hormone: a direct translation product of parathyroid messenger RNA. Kemper B, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3731-5, Sep 74
Human globin gene expression and linkage in bone marrow and fetal liver. Lanyon WG, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):258-62, Jan 75
Selective blockage of initiation of host protein synthesis in RNA-virus-infected cells. Nuss DL, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1258-62, Apr 75
Determination of actin messenger RNA in cultures of differentiating embryonic chick skeletal muscle. Paterson BM, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4467-71, Nov 74
Short-lived messenger RNA in HeLa cells and its impace on the kinetics of accumulation of cytoplasmic polyadenylate. Puckett L, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):389-93, Jan 75
A new transfer RNA fragment reaction: Tp psi pCpGp bound to a ribosome-messenger RNA complex induces the synthesis of guanosine tetra- and pentaphosphates. Richter D, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3226-9, Aug 74
Control of the mRNA for hepatic tryptophan oxygenase during hormonal and substrate induction. Schutz G, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):1017-20, Mar 75
Possible relationship of poly(A) shortening to mRNA turnover. Sheiness D, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):1077-81, Mar 75
Translational properties of rabbit globin mRNA after specific removal of poly(A) with ribonuclease H. Sippel AE, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4635-9, Nov 74
Synthesis and processing of nuclear precursor-messenger RNA in avian erythroblasts and HeLa cells. Spohr G, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):5009-13, Dec 74
Interaction of Escherichia coli 30S ribosomal subunits with MS2 phage RNA in the absence of initiation factors. Szer W, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3611-5, Sep 74
Methylation of newly synthesized viral messenger RNA by an enzyme in vaccinia virus. Wei CM, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3014-8, Aug 74
Poly(A)-attached RNA as activator in embryonic differentiation. Niu MC, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(1):318-22, Oct 74
Partial amino acid sequence of the precursor of immunoglobulin light chain programmed by messenger RNA in vitro. Schechter I. Science 188(4184):160-2, 11 Apr 75
Hybridization analysis of histone messenger RNA: association with polyribosomes during the cell cycle Stein JL, et al. Science 189(4202):557-8, 15 Aug 75
Immunoglobulin mRNA, immunoglobulin mutants, and the integration of two genes into one polypeptide. Soc Gen Physiol Ser 29(0):245-64, 1974 (38 ref.)
Translation of virus mRNA: synthesis of bacteriophage PP7 proteins in cell-free extracts from Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Davies JW, et al. Virology 61(2):450-7, Oct 74
[Control mechanism of messenger RNA decay--Nonuniformity in mechanism of mRNA inactivation] Imamoto F, et al. Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(9):699-704, Sep 74 (25 ref.) (Jpn)
[Physiological role of nonsence codon with reference to polarity operon (author's transl)] Imamoto F. Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(11):1033-40, 1 Oct 74 (92 ref.) (Jpn)
[The role of ribonucleoprotein complexes of mRNA in translation (author's transl)] Jachymczyk W. Postepy Biochem 21(2):119-47, 1975 (Pol)
[Protein synthesis and decay of messenger RNA in E. coli] Arbuzov VA, et al. Biokhimiia 39(4):851-63, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Metabolism of information RNAs from rat liver free and membrane-bound polyribosomes in a cell-free system of protein synthesis] Nasonov AS. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 217(5):1203-6, 2 Aug 1974 (Rus)
[Destruction of total messenger RNA in E. coli by treatment with actinomycin D and rifampicin] Arbuzov VA, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(4):388-92, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of systematic activity on the processes of transcription and nuclear-cytoplasmic RNA transport in the skeletal muscles of white rats] Rogozkin VA, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(4):376-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Initiation does not limit the rate of globin synthesis in message-injected Xenopus oocytes. Lingrel JB, et al. Eur J Biochem 4/(1):47-56, 15 Aug 74

RNA METHYLASE see RNA, TRANSFER, METHYLTRANSFERASES

RNA, NEOPLASM

Ribonuclease-resistance patterns of RNA from L1210 cells. Iqbal Z, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 166(2):518-25, Feb 75

Homologies in eukaryotic 5.8S ribosomal RNA. Nazar RN, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(3):736-43, 3 Feb 75

In vitro association of unique species of cellular 4S RNA with 35S RNA of RNA tumor viruses. Waters LC, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(2):489-97, 23 Sep 74

2'-O-methylated oligonucleotides in ribosomal 18S and 28S RNA of a mouse hepatoma, MH 134. Hashimoto S, et al. Biochemistry 14(9):1956-64, 6 May 75

Association of the polyadenylate segment of messenger RNA with other polynucleotide sequences in mouse sarcoma 180 polyribosomes. Jeffery WR, et al. Biochemistry 14(15):3445-51, 29 Jul 75

Isolation, characterization, and stability of the 30S ribosomal RNA complex from HeLa cells. Ray DB, et al. Biochemistry 14(2):338-46, 28 Jan 75

Nitrocellulose filter retention method for studying drug-nucleic acid interactions. Neogy RK, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 374(1):96-107, 20 Nov 74

Degradation of RNA in nuclei from Ehrlich ascites cells. Speers EA, et al. Can J Biochem 53(1):79-90, Jan 75

Macromolecular complexes produced by 1,3-propanesultone. Zeldin PE, et al. Cancer Res 35(6):1445-52, Jun 75

In vitro conversion of normal mouse lymphocytes by plasmacytoma RNA to express idiotypic specificities on their surface characteristic of the plasmacytoma immunoglobulin. Giacomoni D, et al. Cell Immunol 11(1-3):389-400, 30 Mar 74

Characterization of two plasmacytoma fractions and their RNA capable of changing lymphocyte surface immunoglobulins (cell conversion). Katzmann J, et al. Cell Immunol 18(1):98-109, Jul 75

Purification of a protein with high affinity for dRNA. Egly JM, et al. FEBS Lett 53(1):64-8, 15 Apr 75

Heterogeneity in the methylation and 5' termini of Novikoff ascites hepatoma 5.8 S ribosomal RNA. Nazar RN, et al. FEBS Lett 45(1):206-12, 1 Sep 74

The nucleotide sequences of cytoplasmic methionine and valine tRNAs from mouse myeloma cells. Piper PW, et al. FEBS Lett 47(1):56-9, 1 Oct 74

Complementary regions of the nuclear precursor of messenger RNA. Ryskov AP, et al. FEBS Lett 47(1):98-102, 1 Oct 74

The proteins associated with mRNA from uninfected and adenovirus type 5-infected KB cells. Van der Marel P, et al. FEBS Lett 51(1):330-4, 1 Mar 75

The molecular genetics of human cancer and its etiologic implications. Spiegelman S, et al. Genetics 79 Suppl:317-38, Jun 75

Tumor virus RNAs tumor virus genes. Duesberg PH, et al. Haematol Bluttransfus 14:133-47, 1974

Maturation pathway for Novikoff ascites hepatoma 5.8 S ribosomal ribonucleic acid. Evidence for its presence in 32 S nuclear ribonucleic acid. Nazar RN, et al. J Biol Chem 250(7):2475-81, 10 Apr 75

Primary sequence of U-1 nuclear ribonucleic acid of Novikoff hepatoma ascites cells. Reddy R, et al. J Biol Chem 249(20):6486-94, 25 Oct 74

Nucleotide sequence of U-2 ribonucleic acid. The sequence of the 5'-terminal oligonucleotide. Ro-Choi TS, et al. J Biol Chem 250(10):3921-8, 25 May 75

Secondary structure maps of ribosomal RNA. II. Processing of mouse L-cell ribosomal RNA and variations in the processing pathway. Wellauer PK, et al. J Mol Biol 89(2):397-407, 25 Oct 74

Secondary structure of pre-mRNA in nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles. Molnár J, et al. Mol Biol Rep 2(1):11-7, Mar 75

RNA linked membrane associated DNA. Binkerd P, et al. Mol Cell Biochem 5(3):177-83, 20 Dec 74

Intracellular localization of antitumor "immune" RNA. deKernion JB, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):123-5, 1974

[Demonstration of homology between a murine oncornavirus genome and RNA rich in poly-adenylates from human leukemia cells] Bernard J. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(7):619-22, 12 Aug 74 (Fre)

ANALYSIS

Seven lysine isoaccepting tRNA's from polyoma virus-transformed cells. Juarez H, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):110-6, 6 Nov 74

Electrophoretic and centrifugation behaviour of mitochondrial ribonucleic acid from Walker 256 carcinosarcoma. Gonzâlez-Cadavid NF, et al. Biochem J 144(2):361-73, Feb 75

2'-O-methylated oligonucleotides in ribosomal 18S and 28S RNA of a mouse hepatoma, MH 134. Hashimoto S, et al. Biochemistry 14(9):1956-64, 6 May 75

Characterization of the steady-state population of messenger RNA and its poly(adenylic acid) segment in mammalian cells. Jeffery WR, et al. Biochemistry 13(22):4633-7, 22 Oct 74

Short-lived, small RNAs in the cytoplasm of HeLa cells. Eliceiri GL. Cell 3(1):11-4, Sep 74

Characterization of light chain and light chain constant region fragment mRNAs in MPC 11 mouse myeloma cells and variants. Kuehl WM, et al. Cell 5(2):139-47, Jun 75

Identification of a small subfraction of hnRNA with the characteristics of a precursor to mRNA. Price RP, et al. Cell 2(4):253-8, Aug 74

Repetitious and unique sequences in the heterogeneous nuclear and cytoplasmic messenger RNA of mammalian and insect cells. Spradling A, et al. Cell 3(1):23-30, Sep 74

Methylated nucleotides block 5' terminus of HeLa cell messenger RNA. Wei CM, et al. Cell 4(4):379-86, Apr 75

The diversity of the messenger RNA population in growing Friend cells. Birnie GD, et al. Cell Differ 3(4):221-32, Nov 74

The nucleotide sequence of a methionine tRNA which functions in protein elongation in mouse myeloma cells. Piper PW. Eur J Biochem 51(1):283-93, 3 Feb 75

The primary structure of the major cytoplasmic valine tRNA of mouse myeloma cells. Piper PW. Eur J Biochem 51(1):295-304, 3 Feb 75

Poly(A)-containing molecules in heterogeneous nuclear RNA: differences between normal lymphocytes and acute leukemia blast cells. Torelli U, et al. Haematol Bluttransfus 14:237-46, 1974

Studies on double-stranded RNA synthesized in acute leukemia blast cells. Torelli U, et al. Haematologica (Pavia) 59(4):393-400, Dec 74

Simultaneous determination of mRNA, 18S and 28S RNA specific radioactivities in HeLa cells. Wiegers U, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(12):1576-82, Dec 73

The methylated nucleotide sequences in HELA cell ribosomal RNA and its precursors. Maden BE, et al. J Mol Biol 88(1):133-52, 5 Sep 74

Isolation of oligonucleotide fragments containing the 5'-ends of nuclear pre-mRNA of Ehrlich carcinoma cells. Bajazár G, et al. Mol Biol Rep 1(6):305-10, Mar 74

Protein composition of nuclear 14 S ribonucleoprotein particles containing poly (A). Molnár J, et al. Mol Biol Rep 2(1):1-10, Mar 75

Modified nucleosides and bizarre 5'-termini in mouse myeloma mRNA. Adams JM, et al. Nature 255(5503):28-33, 1 May 75

Deficiency of the Y base in a hepatoma phenylalanine tRNA. Grunberger D, et al. Nature 253(5486):66-7, 3 Jan 75

Biochemical profiles of cancer cells: I. Computerized analysis of mouse leukemic cellular RNA on polyacrylamide gels. Hacker B, et al. Physiol Chem Phys 7(1):39-52, 1975

Sequence homology between the RNA of Mason-Pfizer monkey virus and the RNA of human malignant breast tumors. Colcher D, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4975-9, Dec 74

Identification of methylated nucleosides in messenger RNA from Novikoff hepatoma cells. Desrosiers R, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):3971-5, Oct 74

Methylated, blocked 5'termini in HeLa cell mRNA. Furuichi Y, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(5):1904-8, May 75

Topology of repeated sequences: relationship of nuclear RNA to the repeated sequences of the main and satellite DNA in mouse plasmocytoma cells. Pagoulatos GN. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3664-8, Sep 74

The 7S RNA common to oncornaviruses and normal cells is associated with polyribosomes. Walker TA, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3390-4, Sep 74

[Nucleic acid and glycogen content in the rat liver in the process of hepatocarcinogenesis caused by diethylnitrosamine] Ivanov SD, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(8):54-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Electropheretic analysis of RNA of the human neoplastic and gastric mucosa tissue] Kalinovskif VP, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(12):39-44, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative study of the low-molecular nuclear RNAs in the rat and in Seidel's hepatoma] Kozlov AP, et al. Vopr Onkol 21(1):68-71, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Study of phagocytic activity of macrophages and their RNA content in mice-tumor carriers and isologous intact mice] Aleksanian IuT, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(4):18-22, 1974 (Rus)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Tumor angiogenesis factor. Speculations on an approach to cancer chemotherapy. Blumberg N. Yale J Biol Med 47(2):71-81, 1974 (76 ref.)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Alteration of ribosomal precursor RNA in Novikoff hepatoma cells by 5-azacytidine. Studies on methylation of 45S and 32S RNA. Weiss JW, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(2):588-96, Dec 74

RNA of lymphocytes from chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Rotynkowa D, et al. Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 22(5):807-18, 1974

Prostaglandin A1 inhibition of chondrosarcoma growth. Eisenbarth GS, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1302-8, 23 Oct 74

In vitro synthesis of DNA complementary to polyadenylated histone messenger RNA. Thrall CL, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(4):1443-9, 23 Dec 74

Nutritional effects on precursor uptake and compartmentalization of intracellular pools in relation to RNA synthesis. Goody HE, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 383(1):30-9, 24 Feb 75

A requirement for RNA, protein and DNA synthesis in the establishment of DNA replicase activity in synchronized HeLa cells. Seki S, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 378(3):354-62, 10 Feb 75

Inhibition of macromolecular synthesis in L1210 mouse leukemia ascites cells by hycanthone. Wilson RG, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 378(2):260-8, 20 Jan 75

5'-TriphosphaTe termini of RNAs made in vivo and in vitro by HeLa and KB cell DNA-dependent RNA polymerases. Verbert AP, et al. Biochimie 56(8):1103-10, 1974

Control of RNA synthesis by amino acids in Landschutz ascites tumor cells. Jolicoeur P, et al. Can J Biochem 52(10):867-76, Oct 74

Rate of nucleic acid synthesis in mammary hyperplastic alveolar nodule outgrowths and transplanted adenocarcinomas in pregnant and lactating mice. Bartley JC, et al. Cancer Res 34(10):2571-5, Oct 74

Incorporation of precursors and inhibitors of nucleic acid synthesis into hepatomas and liver of the rat. Lea MA, et al. Cancer Res 34(12):3414-20, Dec 74

Potentiation of bleomycin by an antifungal polyene, pentamycin, in transformed animal cells. Nakashima T, et al. Cancer Res 34(12):3258-61, Dec 74

RNA metabolism in neuroblastoma cultures. II. Synthesis of non-ribosomal RNA. Augusti-Tocco G, et al. Cell Differ 3(5):313-20, Dec 74

Effect of cordacin on macromolecular biosynthesis in lymphoblastoid cells. Lin YC, et al. Chin J Microbiol 7(1):64-7, Mar 74

RNA-nascent DNA complexes in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells in vivo. Nicolini C, et al. Exp Mol Pathol 21(1):74-85, Aug 74

Proceedings: Inhibition of protein and RNA synthesis in HeLa cells by protease-released membrane glycopeptides. Koch G, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1218, Oct 74

Effect of testosterone and estradiol-17beta on synthesis of DNA, RNA and protein in human breast in organ culture. Finkelstein M, et al. Int J Cancer 15(1):78-90, 15 Jan 75

Effects of adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate and related agents on ribonucleic acid synthesis and morphological differentiation in mouse neuroblastoma cells in culture. Glazer RI, et al. J Biol Chem 250(7):2745-9, 10 Apr 75

Estrogen-dependent in vitro stimulation of RNA synthesis in hormone-dependent mammary tumors of the rat. Arbogast LY, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(2):483-5, Feb 75

A quantitative autoradiographic study of nucleolus-associated RNA and DNA synthesis during the eclipse phase in Rous sarcoma virus-infected chicken fibroblasts. Suskind RG, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(2):349-60, Feb 75

Cycloheximide induction of xenotropic type C virus from synchronized mouse cells: metabolic requirements for virus activation. Greenberger JS, et al. J Virol 15(1):64-70, Jan 75

Biochemical effects of bleomycin A2 on Novikoff hepatoma ascites cells. Crooke ST, et al. Physiol Chem Phys 7(2):177-90, 1975

Chromatin directed transcription of 5S and tRNA genes. Marzluff WF Jr, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):1082-6, Mar 75

[Defective synthesis of ribosomal nucleic acids in human leukemic cells (author's transl)] Seeber S. Z Krebsforsch 82(2):159-73, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The effects of the antibiotics vermiculin PSX-1, bicaverin and duclauxin, isolated from fungi, on nucleic acid synthesis in several tumors] Fuska Ia, et al. Antibiotiki 19(10):890-3, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Rus)
[A cytochemical study of the dynamics of RNA synthesis as revealed in the metaphase chromosomes of HeLa cells] Kucheriavenko AA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(3):94-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)
[Effect of N-methyl-N-nitrosourea on the synthesis and processing of RNA in Ehrlich ascitic carcinoma and leukemia L1210 cells] Dederer LIu, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(3):736-9, 1975** (Rus)
[Action of deoxyadenosine on nucleic acid synthesis by tumor cells in the presence of a deaminase inhibitor] Vornovitskaia GI, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 21(2):192-5, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)
[Effect of the degree of hypothermia on the intensity of DNA, RNA and protein synthesis in a tumor and in normal tissue] Diuskaliev ZhD, et al. **Vopr Onkol 21(3):80-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

BLOOD

Transfer ribonucleic acid species in normal and leukemic leukocytes. Rainer H, et al. **Neoplasma 21(4):409-14, 1974**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation of messenger RNA from polysomes by chromatography on oligo(dT)-cellulose. Pemberton RE, et al. **Anal Biochem 66(1):18-28, 26 May 75**
Simple procedure for isolation of DNA, RNA and protein fractions from cultured animal cells. Shaw JL, et al. **Anal Biochem 65(1-2):125-31, 12 May 75**
Isolation and characterization of "8S" RNA in murine sarcoma virus-infected cells. Robert-Robin J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(3):965-75, 8 Oct 74**
Isolation of messenger-like ribonucleoproteins. Barrieux A, et al. **Biochemistry 14(9):1815-21, 6 May 75**
A general method for isolation of individual poly-ribosomes and pure mRNAs by immunosorption technique. Sidorova EV, et al. **Mol Biol Rep 1(7):401-8, Sep 74**
[Isolation and properties of cytoplasmic 21S and 7.5S RNP-particles from rat M-1 sarcoma cells] Votrin II, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 21(2):180-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

METABOLISM

Determination of the extent of methylation of tRNA. Munns TW, et al. **Anal Biochem 64(2):537-44, Apr 75**
Phosphorylation of messenger RNA-bound proteins in HeLa cells. Auerbach S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(1):149-56, 3 Mar 75**
Nuclear restriction of nucleic acids in the presence of ATP. Stuart SE, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):439-47, 20 Jan 75**
Messenger ribonucleic acid metabolism in mammalian mitochondria. Quantitative aspects of structural information coded by the mitochondrial genome. Avadhani NG, et al. **Biochemistry 13(22):4638-45, 22 Oct 74**
Interrelationships between synthesis and methylation of ribosomal RNA in isolated Novikoff Tumor nucleoli. LIau MC, et al. **Biochemistry 14(1):127-34, 14 Jan 75**
Effects of 5-azacytidine on nucleolar RNA and the preribosomal particles in Novikoff hepatoma cells. Weiss JW, et al. **Biochemistry 14(2):316-26, 28 Jan 75**
Metabolic stability of messenger ribonucleoprotein in HeLa cells. Auerbach S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 395(3):388-91, 7 Jul 75**
Regulation of an aspartyl-tRNA species in BHK cells in culture and in solid tumor form. Briscoe WT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 383(4):441-5, 2 Apr 75**
The cell-free translation of Rauscher leukemia virus RNA into high molecular weight polypeptides. Naso RB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 383(2):195-206, 10 Mar 75**
A transfer RNA-dependent protein synthesizing system from Ehrlich ascites extracts. Sharma OK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 390(3):327-31, 16 May 75**
(3H)Uridine uptake and incorporation into RNA in the C-6 glial cells following dibutyryl cyclic AMP treatment. Gibson DA, et al. **Brain Res 81(2):354-60, 6 Dec 74**
The distribution and properties of aspartyl transfer RNA in human and animal tumors. Briscoe WT, et al. **Cancer Res 35(9):2586-93, Sep 75**
Biochemical estimation of the basic dye-binding capacity of RNA from rat hepatoma. Lepage R, et al. **Cancer Res 35(1):45-8, Jan 75**
Relationship between urinary beta-aminoisobutyric acid and transfer RNA turnover in cancer patients. Nielsen HR, et al. **Cancer Res 34(12):3428-32, Dec 74**
Further evidence of transcriptional and translational control of histone messenger RNA during the HeLa S3 cycle. Borun TW, et al. **Cell 4(1):59-67, Jan 75**
Poly(A) in mRNA does not contribute to secondary structure necessary for protein synthesis. Fernandez Muñoz R, et al. **Cell 2(4):247-52, Aug 74**
The metabolism of a poly(A) minus mRNA fraction in HeLa cells. Milcarek C, et al. **Cell 3(1):1-10, Sep 74**
On the translational control of histone synthesis. Quantitation of biologically active histone mRNA from synchronized HeLa cells and its translation in different cell-free systems. Breindl M, et al. **Eur J Biochem 45(1):91-7, 1 Jun 74**
Some properties of "light" cytoplasmic ribonucleoprotein of mouse plasmacytoma. Grechko VV, et al. **Eur J Biochem 47(1):67-74, 15 Aug 74**
Determination of mRNA half-life in HeLa cultures by a poly(A)-independent direct analysis of specific radioactivity of mRNA. Wiegers U, et al. **Eur J Biochem 50(3):557-62, 15 Jan 75**
Intracellular immunoglobulin chain synthesis in non-secreting variants of a mouse myeloma: detection of inactive light-chain messenger RNA. Cowan NJ, et al. **J Mol Biol 90(4):691-701, 25 Dec 74**
Is aberrant nucleic acid methylation related to malignant transformation? Gantt RR. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(5):1505-8, Nov 74**
Analytic techniques in the separation and identification of specific purine and pyrimidine degradation products of tRNA: application to urine samples from cancer patients. Mrochek JE, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(6):1553-63, Dec 74**
Translation of immunoglobulin mRNAs in a wheat germ cell-free system. Schmeckpeper BJ, et al. **Mol Biol Rep 1(6):355-63, Mar 74**
Low molecular weight nuclear RNA. The 3'-terminal sequence of the U2 RNA. Shibata H, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem 4(1):3-19, 1 Aug 74**
The kinetics of in situ hybridization. Szabo P, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 2(5):647-53, 5 May 75**
A cytological study of abnormal distribution of RNA and protein in motor cortex of a case with leukemia and pyramidal symptoms. Katsorchis T, et al. **Oncology 30(2):156-68, 1974**
Fate of viral RNA of murine leukemia virus after infection. Takano T, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):343-7, Jan 75**
Neuroblastoma: drug-induced differentiation increases proportion of cytoplasmic RNA that contains polyadenylic acid. Bondy SC, et al. **Science 186(4161):359-61, 25 Oct 74**
Studies on the nucleic acid metabolism of renal tumour cells in vitro. Takayasu H, et al. **Urol Res 2(1):39-41, 1974**
[Proceedings: Autoradiography studies on RNA-metabolism in the Ehrlich ascite tumor of the mouse during isoprenaline administration] Backmann R, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:415, 1973** (Ger)
[Bladder neoplasms and proliferative lesions in the perineoplastic bladder epithelium. Histochemical fluoromieroscopic study of endocellular necleic acids in relation to the problems of surgical treatment] Marcellino LR, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 50(3):563-614, Dec 67** (Ita)
[Characteristics of the catabolic and anabolic transformations of nucleic acids in the ascitic cells of Zajdela hepatoma and in suspensions of normal liver cells] Vornovitskaia GI, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 20(2):182-7, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)
[Characteristics of lymphocyte RNA and protein metabolism in chronic lympholeukosis] Blinov MN, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(5):11-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Specific MIF release by rat lymphocytes following incubation with syngeneic anti-tumor "immune" RNA. Waldman SR, et al. **Cell Immunol 18(1):246-50, Jul 75**
The augmentation of tumor-specific immunity with immune RNA. Deckers PJ, et al. **Transplant Proc 7(2):259-63, Jun 75**

RNA NUCLEOTIDYLTRANSFERASES

Conformation and functioning of tRNAs: cross-linked tRNAs as substrate for tRNA nucleotidyl-transferase and aminoacyl synthetases. Carré DS, et al. **Biochimie 56(8):1089-101, 1974**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Evidence for metalloenzyme character of tRNA nucleotidyl transferase. Williams KR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(1):262-7, 5 May 75**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Studies on tRNA nucleotidyltransferase from baker's yeast. 1. Purification of the enzyme. Protection against thermal inactivation and inhibition by several substrates. Rether B, et al. **Eur J Biochem 50(1):281-8, 16 Dec 74**
Isolation of bacterial and phage proteins by homopolymer RNA-cellulose chromatography. Carmichael GG. **J Biol Chem 250(15):6160-7, 10 Aug 75**

METABOLISM

Primer directed initiation of RNA synthesis catalysed by Qbeta replicase. Feix G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):503-9, 22 Jul 75**
Synthesis of probes for RNA using Qbeta-replicase. Obinata M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(2):640-7, 19 May 75**
A poly(U) polymerase in tobacco leaves. Brishammar S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 383(4):351-8, 2 Apr 75**
Study of the Escherichia coli tRNA nucleotidyltransferase. Effect of inorganic ions and thiol blocking reagents on enzyme activity. Carre DS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 361(2):176-84, 29 Aug 74**
Study of the Escherichia coli tRNA nucleotidyltransferase. Interactions of the enzyme with tRNA. Carre DS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 361(2):185-97, 29 Aug 74**
Studies on tRNA nucleotidyltransferase from baker's yeast. 2. Replacement of the terminal CCA sequence in yeast tRNA Phe by several unusual sequences. Rether B, et al. **Eur J Biochem 50(1):289-95, 16 Dec 74**
Recognition of TMV RNA by the tRNA nucleotidyltransferase. Benicourt C, et al. **FEBS Lett 45(1):228-31, 1 Sep 74**
Transfer ribonucleic acid nucleotidyl-transferase plays an essential role in the normal growth of Escherichia coli and in the biosynthesis of some bacteriophage T4 transfer ribonucleic acids. Deutscher MP, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(20):6696-9, 25 Oct 74**
Function and structure in ribonucleic acid phage Q beta ribonucleic acid replicase. The roles of the different subunits in transcription of synthetic templates. Landers TA, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(18):5801-8, 25 Sep 74**
Isolation of free minus strands from Qbeta-infected Escherichia coli. Eikhom TS. **J Mol Biol 93(1):99-109, 25 Mar 75**
Letter: Apparent non-involvement of transfer RNA nucleotidyltransferase in the biosynthesis of Escherichia coli suppressor transfer RNAs. Morse JW, et al. **J Mol Biol 95(1):141-4, 15 Jun 75**
Poly(U) polymerase in rat brain. Hozumi N, et al. **Nature 256(5515):337-9, 24 Jul 75**

RNA POLYMERASE

Properties of an RNA polymerase complex detected in influenza virus-infected cells. Horisberger M, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 46(1-2):148-55, 1974**
Rhinovirus type 14 RNA polymerase complexes. Griffith MM, et al. **Arch Virol 47(1):11-20, 1975**
Inhibition of RNA chain initiation in E. coli core RNA polymerase with 2-hydroxy-5-nitrobenzyl bromide. Novak RL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(2):833-7, 23 Sep 74**
Subunit structure of DNA-dependent RNA polymerase of Anacystis nidulans. Herzfeld F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 374(3):431-7, 20 Dec 74**
Interaction of Escherichia coli DNA-dependent RNA polymerase and endonuclease R. Hind fragments of T7 DNA. Humphries P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 366(1):70-8, 27 Sep 74**
Properties and subunit composition of RNA polymerase II from plant cell cultures. Link G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 395(3):337-46, 7 Jul 75**
Determination of UTP and ATP pool sizes in human tonsillar lymphocytes by using Escherichia coli RNA polymerase. Sasvári-Székely M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 395(3):221-8, 7 Jul 75**
Structure and transcription specificity of yeast RNA polymerase A. Van Keulen H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 395(2):179-90, 16 Jun 75**
On thermal sensitivities of KB cell DNA-dependent RNA polymerases. Sergeant A, et al. **Biochimie 56(9):1293-6, 1974**
Purification and properties of RNA polymerases I and II from germinated spores of Rhizopus stolonifer. Gong CS, et al. **Can J Microbiol 20(9):1267-72, Sep 74**
Recognition sequences of repressor and polymerase in the operators of bacteriophage lambda. Maniatis T, et al. **Cell 5(2):109-13, Jun 75**
Purification and characterization of a ribonuclease inhibitor of chick-embryo cells. Kraus AA, et al. **Eur J Biochem 48(2):345-50, 2 Oct 74**
Digestion with matrix-bound proteases as a possible

probe for the topography of the DNA-dependent RNA polymerase from Escherichia coli. Lill HR, et al. **Eur J Biochem 54(1):45-53, May 75**

Approaches to the affinity labeling of E. coli DNA-dependent RNA polymerase. Armstrong VW, et al. **FEBS Lett 44(2):157-9, 25 Aug 74**

Inhibition of rifampicin-resistant RNA synthesis by rifampicin-RNA polymerase complexes. Bordier C. **FEBS Lett 45(1):259-62, 1 Sep 74**

The subunits of DNA-dependent RNA polymerase from E. coli: I. Amino acid analysis and primary structure of the N-terminal regions. Fujiki H, et al. **FEBS Lett 55(1):242-4, 15 Jul 75**

The affinity of E. coli RNA polymerase to matrix bound rifamycin. Scheit KH, et al. **FEBS Lett 50(1):25-7, 15 Jan 75**

Exchange of the sigma subunit of RNA polymerase. Travers A. **FEBS Lett 53(1):76-9, 15 Apr 75**

Soluble RNA polymerases from human placenta. Functional and structural properties. Kaufmann R, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(10-11):1432-8, Oct-Nov 73**

RNAs labeled in vitro by polymerase from leaves infected with broadbean mottle virus. Jacquemin JM, et al. **Intervirology 4(1):45-51, 1974**

Rifampin resistance mutation of Bacillus subtilis altering the electrophoretic mobility of the beta subunit of ribonucleic acid polymerase. Linn T, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(3):1387-90, Jun 75**

Chemical structure of a modification of the Escherichia coli ribonucleic acid polymerase alpha polypeptides induced by bacteriophage T4 infection. Goff CG. **J Biol Chem 249(19):6181-90, 10 Oct 74**

Studies on the product binding sites of the Azotobacter vinelandii ribonucleic acid polymerase. Kumar SA, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(8):2878-84, 25 Apr 75**

Phage Q-beta ribonucleic acid replicase. Subunit relationships determined by intramolecular cross-linking. Young RA, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(5):1829-32, 10 Mar 75**

Further studies on the stimulation of prostatic ribonucleic acid polymerase by x-5 alpha-dihydrotestosterone-receptor complexes. Davies P, et al. **J Endocrinol 62(2):385-400, Aug 74**

Subunits of RNA polymerase in function and structure; Maturation in vitro of core enzyme from Escherichia coli. Fukuda R, et al. **J Mol Biol 87(3):523-40, 15 Aug 74**

Function of bacteriophage Qbeta replicase containing an altered subunit IV. Hori K, et al. **J Mol Biol 86(4):699-708, 15 Jul 74**

Phosphorylation of Escherichia coli RNA polymerase by rabbit skeletal muscle protein kinase. Martelo OJ, et al. **J Mol Biol 87(4):685-96, 25 Aug 74**

In vivo and in vitro transcription of SPP1 DNA by host RNA polymerase. Milanesi G, et al. **J Virol 14(6):1613-4, Dec 74**

Purification and properties of a bacteriophage T5-modified form of Escherichia coli RNA polymerase. Szabo C, et al. **J Virol 15(4):1042-6, Apr 75**

In vitro replication of cowpea mosaic virus RNA: I. Isolation and properties of the membrane-bound replicase. Zabel P, et al. **J Virol 14(5):1049-55, Nov 74**

Quantitation of amanitins in Amanita verna with calf thymus RNA polymerase B. Preston JF, et al. **Lloydia 38(2):153-61, Mar-Apr 75**

Conversion of Bacillus subtilis RNA polymerase activity in vitro by a protein induced by phage SP01. Duffy JJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2366-70, Jun 75**

Genetic and physiological investigation of rifampicin-resistant RNA-polymerase mutants of Escherichia coli K-12. Communication I. Study of certain genotypic and phenotypic properties of rifampicin-resistant mutants. Alikhanyan SI, et al. **Sov Genet 8(10):1296-302, 15 Sep 74**

[Daily changes of the substrate activity of hepatic chromatin in rats fed a controlled diet] Tadolini B, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(20):1694-7, 30 Oct 74 (Ita)**

[Isolation and properties of DNA-dependent RNA polymerase from nuclei of the flagellate Crithidia oncopelti Aseev VV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(5):1251-4, 1974 (Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Eukaryotic nuclear RNA polymerases. Chambon P. **Annu Rev Biochem 44:613-38, 1975 (193 ref.)**

Polypeptides associated with the 250 S mengovirus-induced RNA polymerase structure. Loesch WT Jr, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 46(3-4):253-68, 1974**

Stable polypeptides associated with the 250S mengovirus-induced RNA polymerase structure. Loesch WT Jr, et al. **Arch Virol 47(3):201-15, 1975**

The effects of oestradiol-17beta on the ribonucleic acid polymerases of immature rabbit uterus. Borthwick NM, et al. **Biochem J 147(1):91-101, Apr 75**

Ribonucleic acid polymerase activities in Jerusalem artichoke tissue. Gore JR, et al. **Biochem J 143(1):107-113, Oct 74**

Micromethods for protein and enzyme analysis. Neuhoff V. **Curr Probl Clin Biochem 3:91-109, 1971 (33 ref.)**

Changes in the levels of DNA-dependent RNA polymerases during the transition of the dimorphic fungus Mucor rouxii from yeast-like to mycelial growth. Young HA, et al. **Exp Cell Res 91(1):216-22, 1 Mar 75**

Proceedings: Factors influencing the stimulation of prostatic RNA polymerase by 5alpha-dihydrotestosterone-receptor complexes. Davies P, et al. **J Endocrinol 63(2):59P, Nov 74**

Bilirubin encephalopathy: effect on RNA polymerase activity and chromatin template activity in the brain of the Gunn rat. Majumdar AP. **Neurobiology 4(6):425-31, 1974**

Distinct molecular structures of nuclear class I, II, and III DNA-dependent RNA polymerases. Sklar VE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):348-52, Jan 75**

The polypeptide subunit structure of the DNA-dependent RNA polymerase of Zea mays chloroplasts. Smith HJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4839-42, Dec 74**

[Two forms of RNA polymerase from Escherichia coli (author's transl)] Iwakura Y. **Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(7):481-91, Jul 74 (72 ref.) (Jpn)**

[Ratio of the 2 forms of DNA-dependent RNA-polymerase in the nuclei of various brain cells] Dzhokhadze DI, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(12):1512-4, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

RNA polymerase activity in human brain tumors. Slagel DE. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 30(4):355-9, 1974**

In vitro inhibition of Saccharomyces cerevisiae RNA polymerase by rifamycin derivatives (rifamycins and yeast RNA polymerase). Di Mauro E, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):765-8, Oct 74**

Specific inhibition of a primer-dependent nucleotide chain elongation reaction by the rifamycin derivative AF/013. Jacob ST, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):771-3, Oct 74**

Histin, an RNA polymerase inhibitor isolated from Histoplasma capsulatum. Boguslawski G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(2):625-32, 19 May 75**

Inactivation of E. coli RNA polymerase by pyridoxal 5'-phosphate: identificationof a low pKa lysine as the modified residue. Bull P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(4):1152-9, 16 Jun 75**

Inhibition of DNA-dependent RNA polymerase of E. coli by phospholipids. Stevens A. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):442-8, 8 Jul 75**

Lipiarmycin: an antibiotic inhibiting nucleic acid polymerases. Talpaert M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(1):328-34, 3 Mar 75**

The inhibition in vitro of DNA polymerase and RNA polymerases by daunomycin and adriamycin. Zunina F, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(2):309-11, 15 Jan 75**

Appearance of an inhibitor of RNA polymerase activity in thermophilic Mycobacterium phlei exposed to sublethal temperatures. Rieber M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 361(2):236-40, 29 Aug 74**

N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene inhibition of rat live RNA polymerases. Herzog J, et al. **Cancer Res 35(8):2138-44, Aug 75**

DNA-dependent RNA polymerase activity of Chinese hamster kidney cells sensitive to high concentrations of alpha-amanitin. Austoker JL, et al. **Cell 3(3):227-34, Nov 74**

New inhibitors of FNA synthesis in vitro isolated from Escherichia coli. Kagawa H, et al. **Eur J Biochem 49(1):293-303, 1 Nov 74**

Novel inhibitors of RNA synthesis. Horwitz SB. **Fed Proc 33(11):2281-7, Nov 74 (44 ref.)**

Toxicity of and inhibition of RNA polymerase by alpha-amanitin bound to macromolecules by an Azo linkage. Faulstich H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(10-11):1395-8, Oct-Nov 73**

Proceedings: An inhibitor of RNA polymerase A from Physarum. Hildebrandt A, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1206, Oct 74**

DNA dependent RNA polymerase from ehrlich ascites tumor cells. IV. A novel protein repressing RNA polymerase II. Natori S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(2):263-70, Aug 74**

Triphenylmethane dyes as inhibitors of reverse transcriptase, ribonucleic acid polymerase, and protein synthesis. Structure-activity relationships. Liao LL, et al. **J Med Chem 18(1):117-20, Jan 75**

Reversal of the ethionine-induced inhibition of rat liver ribonucleic acid polymerases in vivo by adenine. Farber JL, et al. **Lab Invest 31(5):465-72, Nov 74**

Modification of hepatic ribonucleic acid polymerase activities by N-hydroxy-2-acetlaminofluorene and N-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene. Glazer RI, et al. **Mol Pharmacol 11(1):36-43, Jan 75**

Isolation of an inhibitor protein of E. coli RNA polymerase from T7 phage infected cell. Hesselbach BA, et al. **Nature 252(5478):71-4, 1 Nov 74**

Effects of cordycepin and cordycepintriphosphate on polyadenylic and ribonucleic acid-synthesising enzymes from eukaryotes. Maale G, et al. **Nature 255(5503):80-2, 1 May 75**

Regulation of RNA polymerase II activity in a mutant rat myoblast cell line resistant to alpha-amanitin. Somers DG, et al. **Nature 253(5490):372-4, 31 Jan 75**

Inhibition of DNA and RNA polymerases of oncornaviruses and of bacteria by N-formyl-glycyl and N-formyl-alanyl derivatives of distamycin A. Chandra P, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun 6(4):311-7, Aug 74**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Template specificity changes of DNA-dependent RNA polymerase in B. subtilis during sporulation. Murray CD, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):295-303, 9 Sep 74**

Synthesis of two DNA-dependent RNA polymerases in yeast. Carter BL, et al. **Exp Cell Res 92(2):253-8, May 75**

Genetic and physical studies of lambda transducing bacteriophage carrying the beta subunit gene of the Escherichia coli ribonucleic acid polymerase. Ikeuchi T, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(3):1247-56, Jun 75**

Bacteriophage T4 mutants deficient in alteration and modification of the Escherichia coli RNA polymerase. Horvitz HR. **J Mol Biol 90(4):739-50, 25 Dec 74**

Control by bacteriophage T4 of two sequential phosphorylations of the alpha subunit of Escherichia coli RNA polymerase. Horvitz HR. **J Mol Biol 90(4):727-38, 25 Dec 74**

Hexamer of bacteriophage f2 coat protein as a repressor of bacteriophage RNA polymerase synthesis. Chroboczek J, et al. **J Virol 16(2):228-36, Aug 75**

Temperature-sensitive mutants of vesicular stomatitis virus: comparison of the in vitro RNA polymerase defects of group I and group IV mutants. Ngan JS, et al. **J Virol 14(4):765-72, Oct 74**

The effect of gene dosage on the synthesis and stability of RNA polymerase subunits in Escherichia coli. Hayward RS, et al. **Mol Gen Genet 131(2):173-80, 1974**

Biosynthesis of RNA polymerase in Escherichia coli. I. Control of RNA polymerase content at various growth rates. Iwakura Y, et al. **Mol Gen Genet 133(1):1-23, 1974**

Evidence for a lambda transducing phage carrying the genes for the beta and beta' subunits of Escherichia coli RNA polymerase. Kirschbaum JB, et al. **Mol Gen Genet 132(3):193-201, 1974**

Different effects of rifampicin and streptolydigin on the control of RNA polymerase subunit synthesis in Escherichia coli. Tittawella IP, et al. **Mol Gen Genet 134(2):181-6, 1974**

Coordinate and differential in vitro syntheses of two RNA polymerase subunits. Austin S. **Nature 252(5484):596-7, 13 Dec 74**

T3 times T7 phage crosses leading to recombinant RNA polymerases. Beier H, et al. **Nature 251(5475):538-40, 11 Oct 74**

Regulation of RNA polymerase synthesis in Escherichia coli: a mutant unable to synthesize the enzyme at 43 degrees. Oeschger MP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):911-5, Mar 75**

Cucumber mosaic virus-induced RNA polymerase: partial purification and properties of the template-free enzyme. Clark GL, et al. **Virology 62(2):434-43, Dec 74**

Inhibition of T4 growth by an RNA polymerase mutation of Escherichia coli: physiological and genetic analysis of the effects during phage development. Snyder LR, et al. **Virology 62(1):184-96, Nov 74**

Studies on the synthesis of viral RNA-polymerase-template complexes in BHK 21 cells infected with Semliki Forest virus. Wengler G. **Virology 66(1):322-6, Jul 75**

BLOOD

Isolation and characterization of human DNA-dependent RNA polymerase. Tsai MJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 366(1):61-9, 27 Sep 74**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological studies on the sigma subunit of the RNA polymerase from vegetative and sporulating cells of Bacillus subtilis. Duie P, et al. **FEBS Lett 48(2):214-7, 15 Nov 74**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

DNA-dependent RNA polymerases isolated from yeast mitochondria. Eccleshall R, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):802-18, Oct 74**

The separation of RNA polymerases I and II achieved by fractionation of plant chromatin. Lin CY, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(2):498-506, 23 Sep 74**

Deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerase activity in rat liver after protein restriction. Andersson GM, et al. **Biochem J 148(1):49-56, Apr 75**

The nucleoside triphosphate-ribonucleic acid nucleotidyltransferase (EC 2.7.7.6) of Agrobacterium tumefaciens (Smith and Townsend) Conn. Purification and properties of the enzyme from the tumorigenic strain B6806. Knopf UC. **Biochem J 143(3):511-20, Dec 74**

Purification and physical characterization of T7 RNA polymerase from T7-infected Escherichia coli B. Niles EG, et al. **Biochemistry 13(19):3904-12, 10 Sep 74**

Partial purification and properties of calf thymus deoxyribonucleic acid dependent RNA polymerase III. Weil PA, et al. **Biochemistry 14(8):1636-42, 22 Apr 75**

DNA-dependent RNA polymerase from Pseudomonas BAL-31. I. Purification and properties of the enzyme. Zimmer SG, et al. **Biochemistry 14(2):290-9, 28 Jan 75**

Isolation and purification of RNA polymerases from rye embryos. Fabisz-Kijowska A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 390(1):105-16, 16 Apr 75**

An improved method for the quantitative isolation of rat liver nuclear RNA polymerases. Yu FL. **Biochim Biophys Acta 395(3):329-36, 7 Jul 75**

Isolation and characterization of nuclear RNA polymerase II from chicken myeloblastosis cells. Chuang RY, et al. **Cancer Res 35(3):687-93, Mar 75**

RNA polymerase isolated from bovine lymphosarcoma by sequential low- and high-salt extraction. Keshgegian AA, et al. **Cancer Res 35(2):310-5, Feb 75**

Multiple DNA-dependent RNA polymerases of Neurospora. Timberlake WE, et al. **Experientia 30(11):1236-8, 15 Nov 74**

DNA-dependent RNA polymerase from a protozoan, Tetrahymena pyriformis. Extraction and partial characterization. Higashinakagawa T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(4):783-93, Apr 75**

Isolation, structure, and general properties of yeast ribonucleic acid polymerase A (or I). Buhler JM, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(18):5963-70, 25 Sep 74**

Isolation and partial characterization of the multiple forms of deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerase in the mouse myeloma, MOPC 315. Schwartz LB, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(18):5889-97, 25 Sep 74**

Purification and subunit structure of deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerase I from the mouse myeloma, MOPC 315. Schwartz LB, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(18):5898-906, 25 Sep 74**

Purification and subunit structure of deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerase II from the mouse plasmacytoma, MOPC 315. Schwartz LB, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(9):3221-8, 10 May 75**

Purification of terminal riboadenylate transferase from calf thymus gland. Tsiapalis CM, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(12):4486-96, 25 Jun 75**

New RNA polymerase from Bacillus subtilis infected with phage PBS2. Clark S, et al. **Nature 252(5478):21-4, 1 Nov 74**

The purification and properties of hen oviduct form B DNA-dependent RNA polymerase. Houghton M, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 1(2):299-308, Feb 74**

Isolation of a viral polypeptide associated with poliovirus RNA polymerase. Lundquist RE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4773-7, Dec 74**

Isolation and characterization of a TMV-RNA dependent enzyme from TMV-infected tobacco leaves. Sela I, et al. **Virology 64(1):284-8, Mar 75**

[DNA-dependent RNA polymerase from the nuclei of the spleen of white rats] Paskevich IF, et al. **Biokhimiia 40(1):8-12, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

METABOLISM

RNA polymerase activity in homotransplanted rat brain tumors initially induced by ethylnitrosourea. Siagel DE, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 32(1):1-7, 1975**

The effect of the isolation procedure on the transcriptase activity of fowl plaque virus ribonucleoprotein. Klimov AI, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) 19(1):91, Jan 75**

Nutritional and hormonal effects on RNA polymerase enzyme activities in pancreas. Black O Jr, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(6):1276-80, Dec 74**

Age dependent changes in enzymes involved in macromolecular synthesis in Turbatrix aceti. Bolla R, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 169(1):227-36, Jul 75**

RNA-synthesizing enzymes in healthy and TMV-infected tobacco leaves. Separation and properties of enzymes catalyzing nucleotide polymerization. Brishammar S, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):218-23, Sep 74**

A comparative study of mouse liver and mouse blastocyst DNA-dependent RNA polymerases. Versteegh LR, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 168(1):133-44, May 75**

Requirement for double-stranded RNA during the in vitro synthesis of RNA by foot-and-mouth disease virus replicase. Lazarus LH, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(1-2):135-40, 1974**

Effect of ionic strength on adenovirus 2 DNA transcription by KB cell DNA-dependent RNA polymerases I, II, and 3. Sergeant A, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(3):294-7, 1974**

Proceedings: Improved synthetic templates for the RNA-instructed RNA polymerase of bacteriophage Q beta. Gillis E, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):773, Oct 74**

Comparison of RNA polymerase II from uninfected and simian virus 40-infected permissive CV-1 cells. Bagshaw JC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(4):1325-31, 23 Dec 74**

Ribonucleic acid polymerase activity in purified infectious pancreatic necrosis virus of trout. Cohen J. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(3):689-95, 3 Feb 75**

The role of Zn(II) in transcription by T7 RNA polymerase. Coleman JE. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(2):641-8, 23 Sep 74**

Evidence for the existence of two different poly(A) polymerases and a novel ribohomopolymer polymerase in rat liver nuclei. Niessing J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(2):673-80, 23 Sep 74**

Poly(A) synthesis by RNA polymerase II from rat liver. Rose KM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):390-7, 9 Sep 74**

Involvement of RNA polymerase in the synthesis of DNA by growing and toluene-treated cells of Bacillus brevis. Sarkar N. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):212-9, 20 Jan 75**

Effect of estradiol on the RNA content and the activity of nucleolar RNA polymerase from rooster liver. van den Berg JA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):367-74, 6 Nov 74**

Increased levels of rat hepatic nuclear free and engaged RNA polymerase activities during liver regeneration. Yu FL. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(3):1107-15, 2 Jan 75**

Modification of the template capacity of liver chromatin for form-B ribonucleic acid polymerase by food intake in rats under controlled feeding schedules. Barbiroli B, et al. **Biochem J 146(3):687-96, Mar 75**

Transcription of fractionated mammalian chromatin by mammalian ribonucleic acid polymerase. Demonstration of temperature-dependent rifampicin-resistant initiation sites in euchromatin deoxyribonucleic acid. Chesterton CJ, et al. **Biochem J 143(1):73-81, Oct 74**

Deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerases from normal and polyoma-transformed BHK-21/C13 cells. Cooper RJ, et al. **Biochem J 145(3):509-16, Mar 75**

Effects of alpha-amanitin on the stimulation of prostatic ribonucleic acid polymerase by prostatic steroid-protein receptor complexes. Davies P, et al. **Biochem J 140(3):565-7, Jun 74**

Changes in the number of binding sites for ribonucleic acid polymerase in chromatin of WI-38 fibroblasts stimulated to proliferate. Hill BT, et al. **Biochem J 141(1):27-34, Jul 74**

The effect of spermine on transcription of mammalian chromatin by mammalian deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerase. Moruzzi G, et al. **Biochem J 146(3):697-703, Mar 75**

Possibilities for intracellular integration: the ribonucleic acid polymerases of chloroplasts and nuclei, and genes specifying chloroplast ribosomal proteins. Bogorad L, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp (38):17-41, 1973**

Transcriptional control of in vitro tRNA-Tyr synthesis. Beckmann JS, et al. **Biochemistry 13(19):4058-62, 10 Sep 74**

Priming of superhelical SV40 DNA by Escherichia coli RNA polymerase for in vitro DNA synthesis. Champoux JJ, et al. **Biochemistry 14(2):307-16, 28 Jan 75**

Adrenocorticotropic hormone stimulation of adrenal RNA polymerase I and III activities. Nucleotide incorporation into internal positions and 3' chain termini. Fuhrman SA, et al. **Biochemistry 14(13):2925-33, Jul 75**

Transcription of bacteriophage T4 genome in vitro. Heterogeneity of RNA polymerase in crude extracts of normal and T4-infected Escherichia coli B. Pitale MP, et al. **Biochemistry 14(6):1265-71, 25 Mar 75**

Localization of the leftmost initiation site for T7 late transcription, in vivo and in vitro. Skare J, et al. **Biochemistry 13(19):3912-8, 10 Sep 74**

DNA-dependent RNA polymerase from Pseudomonas BAL-31. II. Transcription of the allomorphic forms of bacteriophage PM2 DNA. Zimmer SG, et al. **Biochemistry 14(2):300-7, 28 Jan 75**

Solubilized DNA-dependent nuclear RNA polymerases from the mammary glands of late-pregnant rats. Anderson KM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 383(1):56-66, 24 Feb 75**

Mechanism of the mutagenic action of hydroxylamine. VII. Functional activity and specificity of cytidine triphosphate modified with hydroxylamine and O-methylhydroxylamine. Budowsky EI, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 287(2):195-210, 6 Dec 72**

DNA-dependent RNA polymerases from Acanthamoeba castellanii: properties and levels of activity during encystment. Detke S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 383(1):67-77, 24 Feb 75**

The effect of gamma-irradiation on deoxyribonucleoprotein as a template for RNA synthesis. Hayashi M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 366(3):288-91, 28 Oct 74**

The host factor requirement of Qbeta RNA replicase. Kamen RI, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 366(3):292-9, 28 Oct 74**

Properties and subunit composition of RNA polymerase II from plant cell cultures. Link G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 395(3):337-46, 7 Jul 75**

Association of an estradiol receptor with the DNA-dependent RNA polymerase I from immature quail oviduct. Müller WE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 366(2):224-33, 11 Oct 74**

Poly(A) polymerases in normal and virus-transformed cells. Pellicer A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 378(1):107-18, 6 Jan 75**

Effect of polyribonucleotides on eukaryotic DNA-dependent RNA polymerases. Sasaki R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 366(4):435-42, 6 Nov 74**

Purine ribonucleotide homopolymer formation activity of RNA polymerase from cauliflower. Sasaki Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 366(4):443-53, 6 Nov 74**

Deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerases from spleen of uninfected and Rauscher murine leukemia virus-infected NIH Swiss mice.? Sethi VS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 378(2):269-81, 20 Jan 75**

5'-TriphosphaTe termini of RNAs made in vivo and in vitro by HeLa and KB cell DNA-dependent RNA polymerases. Verbert AP, et al. **Biochimie 56(8):1103-10, 1974**

Relationship between RNA polymerase and protein kinase activities in rat mammary gland nuclei. Desjardins PR, et al. **Can J Biochem 53(5):591-8, May 75**

RNA polymerase stimulation: effect of aldosterone and other adrenocorticoids on RNA turnover in rat kidney. Mishra RK, et al. **Can J Biochem 53(1):70-8, Jan 75**

Template specificity and subunits of RNA polymerase from asporogenous mutants of Bacillus subtilis. Nishimoto H, et al. **Can J Biochem 52(11):966-73, Nov 74**

Role of cellular RNA polymerases in virus-induced leukemogenesis. Babcock DF, et al. **Cancer Res 35(8):2078-82, Aug 75**

A comparison of the transcription of mouse cell chromatin by homologous RNA polymerase I and II. Howk RS, et al. **Cell 3(1):15-22, Sep 74**

DNA-dependent RNA polymerase levels during the response of human peripheral lymphocytes to phytohemagglutinin. Jaehning JA, et al. **Cell 4(1):51-7, Jan 75**

Messenger RNA species synthesized in vitro by the virion-associated RNA polymerase of vesicular stomatitis virus. Moyer SA, et al. **Cell 4(1):37-43, Jan 75**

In vitro synthesis of methylated messenger RNA by the virion-associated RNA polymerase of vesicular stomatitis virus. Rhodes DP, et al. **Cell 3(4):327-33, Dec 74**

RNA polymerase--promoter interactions: some general principles. Travers A. **Cell 3(2):97-104, Oct 74 (59 ref.)**

In situ studies on the effect of acid extraction on the DNA template activity of mature avian erythrocytes. Klass MR. **Cell Differ 3(6):335-45, Mar 75**

The interaction of natural tetra-azacyclopentazulene dyes with DNA and their effects on the DNA and RNA polymerase reactions. Quadrifoglio F, et al. **Chem Biol Interact 11(2):91-9, Aug 75**

Postnatal development of mouse liver: increasing RNA polymerase activity and orotic acid incorporation. Bagshaw JC, et al. **Differentiation 2(5):269-73, Oct 74**

Transcription of isolated nuclei and nucleoli by exogenous RNA polymerase A and B. Beebee TJ, et al. **Eur J Biochem 51(2):537-45, 21 Feb 75**

Comparative effect of heparin on RNA synthesis of

isolated rat-liver nucleoli and purified RNA polymerase A. Ferencz A, et al. Eur J Biochem 53(2):605-13, 6 May 75

Effects of triiodothyronine on rat-liver mitochondrial transcription process. Gadaleta MN, et al. Eur J Biochem 51(2):495-501, 21 Feb 75

Evidence in favour of the modification in vivo of RNA polymerase subunits during sporogenesis in Bacillus thuringiensis. Klier A, et al. Eur J Biochem 47(1):111-9, 15 Aug 74

Effect of distamycin A on T4-DNA-directed RNA synthesis. Puschendorf B, et al. Eur J Biochem 49(3):531-7, 2 Dec 74

Transcription of supercoiled mitochondrial DNA by bacterial RNA polymerase. Schmitt H, et al. Eur J Biochem 47(2):225-34, 1 Sep 74

Transcription in lactobacillaceae. DNA-dependent RNA polymerase from Lactobacillus curvatus. Stetter KO, et al. Eur J Biochem 48(2):527-40, 2 Oct 74

Properties of ATP and UTP analogues with P-S-C-5' bonds. Stütz A, et al. Eur J Biochem 50(2):343-9, 2 Jan 75

DNA-dependent RNA polymerases from murine testis. Properties of two activities. Farrell D, et al. Exp Cell Res 93(1):120-6, Jun 75

Reactivation of nuclear RNA polymerase activity in growth stimulated epithelial cells. Moore GP, et al. Exp Cell Res 88(2):375-81, Oct 74

Effect of plasma membrane contacts between cells on uridine incorporation and RNA polymerase activity. Zetterberg A, et al. Exp Cell Res 88(2):382-7, Oct 74

On the fidelity of in vitro polynucleotide synthesis by E. coli RNA polymerase. Bass IA, et al. FEBS Lett 48(2):306-9, 15 Nov 74

Transcription specificity of Xenopus laevis RNA polymerase A. Beebee TJ, et al. FEBS Lett 47(2):304-6, 15 Oct 74

Localization of Escherichia coli RNA polymerase initiation sites in T7 DNA early promoter region. Darlix JL, et al. FEBS Lett 50(2):214-8, 1 Feb 75

Sarkosyl activation of RNA polymerase activity in mitotic mouse cells. Gariglio P, et al. FEBS Lett 44(3):330-3, 30 Aug 74

ATP gamma-anilidate; a substrate of DNA-dependent RNA-polymerase of Escherichia coli. Grachev MA, et al. FEBS Lett 49(2):163-6, 15 Dec 74

Influence of salt on transcription by T4 core RNA polymerase. Kleppe RK. FEBS Lett 51(1):237-41, 1 Mar 75

A temperature sensitive mutation of the beta'-subunit of DNA-dependent RNA polymerase from E. coli T 16. Panny SR, et al. FEBS Lett 48(2):241-5, 15 Nov 74

Photoreactivation of template activity of UV-irradiated DNA in an RNA-polymerase system. A rapid assay for photoreactivating enzyme. Piessens JP, et al. FEBS Lett 50(2):125-9, 1 Feb 75

Binding sites of E. coli RNA polymerase on T7 DNA as determined by electron microscopy. Portmann R, et al. FEBS Lett 45(1):64-7, 1 Sep 74

Low molecular weight subunit of a rifampicin-resistant mitochondrial RNA polymerase from yeast. Rogall G, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):333-6, 15 Sep 74

Proceedings: Rat liver DNA-dependent RNA nucleotidyltransferases after partial hepatectomy. Benecke BJ, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1174, Oct 74

Factors stimulating RNA polymerase activity. Hameister H, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(6):595-6, Jun 73

Proceedings: Basic proteins stimulating RNA polymerase A from mouse myeloma. Lezius AG. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1224, Oct 74

Studies on RNA-synthesis in vitro by rat liver RNA polymerases. Seifart KH, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(6):595, Jun 73

Proceedings: In vitro transcription by DNA-dependent RNA polymerase of E. coli at low pH. Wienand U, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1268, Oct 74

Reovirus transcriptase activation in vitro: further studies on the facilitation phenomenon. Borsa J, et al. Intervirology 3(1-2):15-35, 1974

Reovirus transcriptase activation in vitro:. involvement of an endogenous uncoating activity in the second stage of the process. Borsa J, et al. Intervirology 4(3):171-88, 1974

Virion transcriptase activity of influenza virus isolates. Ghendon Y, et al. Intervirology 3(3):141-6, 1974

Increased DNA-dependent RNA polymerase activity from CV-1 cells productively infected by SV40. Righthand VF, et al. Intervirology 4(3):162-70, 1974

RNA polymerase activity and inhibition in herpesvirus-infected cells. Sasaki Y, et al. Intervirology 3(3):147-61, 1974

DNA-dependent RNA polymerases: I) Factors affecting the activity of multiple forms separated from rat liver nuclei. Capobianco G, et al. Ital J Biochem 23(4):201-44, Jul-Aug 74

DNA-dependent RNA polymerases: II) Effect of alpha-amanitin and denaturated DNA on multiple forms separated from rat liver nuclei. Capobianco G, et al. Ital J Biochem 23(4):245-56, Jul-Aug 74

Proceedings: Modification of E. coli RNA polymerase induced by T4 phage infection. Goff GC. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(1?):8p, 1 Jan 75

Organ specificity and sensitivity to alkaline phosphatase of factors stimulating RNA polymerase II. Natori S, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(4):695-702, Oct 74

Proceedings: Modification of DNA-dependent RNA polymerase. Zillig W, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(1?):7p-8p, 1 Jan 75

dnaG gene product, a rifampicin-resistant RNA polymerase, initiates the conversion of a single-stranded coliphage DNA to its duplex replicative form. Bouché JP, et al. J Biol Chem 250(15):5995-6001, 10 Aug 75

Fidelity of in vitro transcription of T3 deoxyribonucleic acid by bacteriophage T3-induced ribonucleic acid polymerase and by Escherichia coli ribonucleic acid polymerase. Chakraborty PR, et al. J Biol Chem 249(21):6901-9, 10 Nov 74

Role of deoxyribonucleic acid-ribonucleic acid hybrids in eukaryotes. Synthetic ribo- and deoxyribopolynucleotides as template for yeast ribonucleic acid polymerase B (or II). Dezélée S, et al. J Biol Chem 249(18):5978-83, 25 Sep 74

Role of deoxyribonucleic acid-ribonucleic acid hybrids in eukaryotes. Study of the template requirements of yeast ribonucleic acid polymerases and nature of the ribonucleic acid product. Dezélée S, et al. J Biol Chem 249(18):5971-7, 25 Sep 74

Transcription of bacteriophage deoxyribonucleic acid. Comparison of Escherichia coli and Azotobacter vinelandii sigma subunits. Domingo E, et al. J Biol Chem 250(8):2866-71, 25 Apr 75

RNA polymerase from phage SP01-infected and uninfected Bacillus subtilis. Duffy JJ, et al. J Biol Chem 250(12):4530-41, 25 Jun 75

Adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase and the stimulation of ovarian nuclear ribonucleic acid polymerase activities. Jungmann RA, et al. J Biol Chem 249(17):5444-51, 10 Sep 74

Initiation and transcription of a set of transfer ribonucleic acid genes in vitro. Kaplan DA, et al. J Biol Chem 250(3):934-8, 10 Feb 75

Specificity of ribonucleic acid chain initiation by bacteriophage T3-induced ribonucleic acid polymerase. Maitra U, et al. J Biol Chem 249(18):5835-9, 25 Sep 74

Characterization of a polyriboadenylate polymerase from vaccinia virions. Moss B, et al. J Biol Chem 250(12):4722-9, 25 Jun 75

Ribonucleic acid chain elongation by Escherichia coli ribonucleic acid polymerase. I. Isolation of ternary complexes and the kinetics of elongation. Rhodes G, et al. J Biol Chem 249(20):6675-83, 25 Oct 74

Effect of estrogen on gene expression in the chick oviduct. V. Changes in the number of RNA polymerase binding and initiation sites in chromatin. Schwartz RJ, et al. J Biol Chem 250(13):5175-82, 10 Jul 75

Isolation and characterization of an alpha-amanitin-resistant rat myoblast mutant cell line possessing alpha-amanitin-resistant RNA polymerase II. Somers DG, et al. J Biol Chem 250(13):4825-31, 10 Jul 75

Purification and characterization of bacteriophage gh-1-induced deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerase from Pseudomonas putida. Towle HC, et al. J Biol Chem 250(5):1723-33, 10 Mar 75

Effects of estrogen on gene expression in the chick oviduct. IV. Initiation of RNA synthesis on DNA and chromatin. Tsai M-J, et al. J Biol Chem 250(13):5165-74, 10 Jul 75

The isolation of subunits of deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerase of Escherichia coli. Yarbrough LR, et al. J Biol Chem 249(17):5400-4, 10 Sep 74

The reversible denaturation of deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerase of Escherichia coli. Yarbrough LR, et al. J Biol Chem 249(17):5394-9, 10 Sep 74

Deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerases in the dimorphic fungus Mucor rouxii. Young HA, et al. J Biol Chem 250(2):479-87, 25 Jan 75

Electron-microscopic mapping of AT-rich regions and of E. coli RNA polymerase-binding sites on the circular kinetoplast DNA of Trypanosoma cruzi. Brack C, et al. J Cell Sci 17(3):287-306, Mar 75

Modifications of cellular RNA-polymerase II after infection with frog virus 3. Campadelli-Fiume G, et al. J Gen Virol 27(3):391-4, Jun 75

DNA-dependent RNA polymerase activities during embryogenesis in the bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus. Kamine J, et al. J Insect Physiol 21(2):355-65, Feb 75

Transcription by Escherichia coli RNA polymerase of a single-stranded fragment by bacteriophage phiX174 DNA 48 residues in length. Blackburn EH. J Mol Biol 93(3):367-74, 15 Apr 75

Letters to the editor: Regulation of ribonucleic acid synthesis in Escherichia coli B/r: an analysis of a shift-up. III. Stable RNA synthesis rate and ribosomal RNA chain growth rate following a shift-up. Dennis PP, et al. J Mol Biol 89(1):223-9, 15 Oct 74

Altered reading of genetic signals fused to the N operon of bacteriophage lambda: genetic evidence for modification of polymerase by the protein product of the N gene. Franklin NC. J Mol Biol 89(1):33-48, 15 Oct 74

Transcription of simian virus 40 DNA by Escherichia coli RNA polymerase: synthesis of a DNA-RNA hybrid and discrete RNAs under restrictive transcription conditions. Lebowitz P, et al. J Mol Biol 94(2):183-201, 15 May 75

The interaction bacterial and phage proteins with immobilized Escherichia coli RNA polymerase. Ratner D. J Mol Biol 88(2):373-83, 15 Sep 74

Initiation of transcription by Escherichia coli RNA polymerase from supercoiled and non-supercoiled bacteriophage PM2 DNA. Richardson JP. J Mol Biol 91(4):477-87, 5 Feb 75

T7 early messenger RNAs are the direct products of ribonuclease III cleavage. Rosenberg M, et al. J Mol Biol 89(4):777-82, 15 Nov 74

Interaction of the trp repressor and RNA polymerase with the trp operon. Squires CL, et al. J Mol Biol 92(1):93-111, 15 Feb 75

RNA polymerade activity in various classes of nuclei from different regions of rat brain during postnatal development. Giufrida AM, et al. J Neurochem 24(4):749-55, Apr 75

Low-salt and high-salt RNA polymerase activity during preimplantation development in the mouse. Siracusa g, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(3):587-9, Jun 75

Inhibition of viral transcriptase by immunoglobulin directed against the nucleocapsid NS protein of vesicular stomatitis virus. Imblum RL, et al. J Virol 15(6):1357-66, Jun 75

Messenger activity of RNA transcribed in vitro by DNA-RNA polymerase associated to vaccinia virus cores. Jaureguiberry G, et al. J Virol 15(6):1467-74, Jun 75

Rhinovirus RNA polymerase: products and kinetics of appearance in human diploid cells. Kollais SI, et al. J Virol 14(5):1035-9, Nov 74

DNA strand specificity of transcripts produced in vivo and in vitro by RNA polymerase from SP82-infected Bacillus subtilis. Lawrie JM. J Virol 15(5):1286-8, May 75

Influenza virion RNA-dependent RNA polymerase: stimulation by guanosine and related compounds. McGeoch D, et al. J Virol 15(4):686-95, Apr 75

RNA polymerase associated with virions of pike fry rhabdovirus. Roy P, et al. J Virol 15(2):338-47, Feb 75

Matrix activity of the X chromosomes of male and female drosophilas in the synthesis of RNA by bacterial RNA-polymerase. Leibovich BA, et al. Mol Biol 8(3):374-81, Nov 74

Changes in DNA-dependent RNA polymerase in sporulating yeast. Magee PT. Mol Biol Rep 1(5):275-81, Feb 74

On the effect of bacteriophage infection on host RNA polymerase. Bogdanova ES, et al. Mol Gen Genet 133(3):261-72, 1974

Studies of the possibility that RNA polymerase participates in mutagenesis in bacteriophage T4. Alikhanian SI, et al. Mutat Res 24(3):239-44, Sep 74

Novel initiation of RNA synthesis in vitro by vesicular stomatitis virus. Abraham G, et al. Nature 255(5503):37-40, 1 May 75

Existence and possible roles of transcriptional barriers in T7 DNA early region as shown by electron microscopy. Darlix JL, et al. Nature 256(5515):288-92, 24 Jul 75

The nucleotide sequence of an RNA polymerase binding site on bacteriophage fd DNA. Sugimoto K, et al. Nature 253(5491):410-4, 6 Feb 75

Two functional states of the RNA polymerases in the rat hepatic nuclear and nucleolar fractions. Yu FL. Nature 251(5473):344-6, 27 Sep 74

Rat liver histone modifications and their relationship to DNA-dependent RNA polymerase activities during alpha-hexachlorocyclohexane induced liver proliferation. Sarkander HI, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 284(1):39-53, 1974

The activation of RNA polymerase by alkylammonium ions. Malcom ADB, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(4):537-44, Apr75

Hamster alpha-amanitine-resistant RNA polymerase II able to transcribe polyoma virus genome in somatic cell hybrids. Amati P, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):753-7, Feb 75

Translation and identification of the mRNA species synthesized in vitro by the virion-associated RNA polymerase of vesicular stomatitis virus. Both GW,

et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):274-8, Jan 75

Escherichia coli RNA-polymerase binding sites on DNA are only 14 base pairs long and are located between sequences that are very rich in AplusT. Giacomoni PU, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3091-5, Aug 74

Enhancement of soybean RNA polymerase I by auxin. Guilfoyle TJ, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):69-72, Jan 75

RNA polymerase assembly in vitro. Temperature dependence of reactivation of denatured core enzyme. Harding JD, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3395-9, Sep 74

Persistent noncytocidal vesicular stomatitis virus infections mediated by defective T particles that suppress virion transcriptase. Holland JJ, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):2956-60, Aug 74

Temperature-sensitive RNA polymerase mutants with altered subunit synthesis and degradation. Kirschbaum JB, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 73(6):2375-9, Jun 75

Deoxysubstitution in RNA by RNA polymerase in vitro: a new approach to nucleotide sequence determinations. Paddock GV, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):5017-21, Dec 74

Highly asymmetric transcription by RNA polymerase containing phage-SP01-induced polypeptides and a new host protein. Pero J, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1589-93, Apr 75

Nucleotide sequence of an RNA polymerase binding site at an early T7 promoter. Pribnow D. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):784-8, Mar 75

Nucleotide sequence of an RNA polymerase binding site from the DNA of bacteriophage fd. Schaller H, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):737-41, Feb 75

Chloramphenicol restores sigma factor activity to sporulating Bacillus subtilis. Segall J, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4880-3, Dec 74

Evidence for de novo production of self-replicating and environmentally adapted RNA structures by bacteriophage Qbeta replicase. Sumper M, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):162-6, Jan 75

Role of DNA-dependent RNA polymerases II and III in transcription of the adenovirus genome late in productive infection. Weinmann R, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3426-39, Sep 74

A novel form of RNA polymerase from Escherichia coli. Wickner W, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4425-8, Nov 74

RNA-polymerase activity in isolated nuclei of developing silkworm embryos. Kullyev P, et al. Sov J Dev Biol 5(4):350-2, Jul 75

Recovery of DNA-dependent RNA polymerase activities from L cells after mengovirus infection. Apriletti JW, et al. Virology 61(2):597-601, Oct 74

Inhibition of rous sarcoma virus by alpha-amanitin: possible role of cell DNA-dependent RNA polymerase form II. Dinowitz M. Virology 66(1):1-9, Jul 75

[Proceedings: RNA polymerases of KB cells. Transcription in vitro of cellular DNA of high molecular weight] D'Halluin JC, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 83(1):182-4, Feb 75(Fre)

[Daily hepatic levels of RNA polymerase activity insensitive to alpha-amanitine in rats fed a controlled diet] Moruzzi MS, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(20):1690-3, 30 Oct 74 (Ita)

[Structure on DNA of RNA polymerase-binding sites (author's transl)] Shishido K. Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(5):365-78, May 74 (168 ref.) (Jpn)

[The effect of antibiotics on the RNA-polymerase activity of the nuclei of the zooflagellate Crithidia oncopelti] Zaitseva GN, et al. Antibiotiki 19(5):405-10, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[RNA-polymerase activities of the nuclei and the brain activities of solubilized RNA-polymerases in different parts of the rat brain] Sapunov MI, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (2):300-4, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[DNA-dependent RNA polymerase of the organs of irradiated animals. Report 3. Metabolism of RNA-polymerase in the liver and spleen] Likhoded VS, et al. Radiobiologiia 14(5):730-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Study of DNA-dependent RNA-polymerase activity in the nuclei of lymphocytes of healthy persons and of patients with chronic lympholeukosis] Blinov MN, et al. Tsitologiia 16(11):1388-91, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Activity and properties of RNA-dependent RNA polymerase induced in cell cultures infected with Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus] Pravdina NF, et al. Vopr Virusol (1):74-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Differential effects exerted by RNA polymerases in vitro on the DNA polymerases I and II from BHK-21-C13 cells. Craig RK, et al. FEBS Lett 45(1):33-7, 1 Sep 74

RADIATION EFFECTS

[DNA-dependent RNA polymerase of irradiated animal organs. 2. Nucleoplasmatic RNA-polymerase (form B) of liver and spleen nuclei of white rats] Likhoded VS, et al. Radiobiologiia 14(4):576-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RNA REPLICASE see under RNA NUCLEOTIDYLTRANSFERASES

RNA, RIBOSOMAL

Application of Dowex 50-type resin-coated chromatoplates for the base analysis of ribo-oligonucleotides and RNA. Tomasz J. Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 9(1-2):87-8, 1974

Ultrastructure of the ribonucleoprotein and messenger-like ribonucleic acid of the polyribosomes isolated from Rous sarcoma virus-induced mouse ascites sarcoma cells. Yamamoto G, et al. Acta Med Okayama 28(3):139-46, Jun 74

A sensitive method for the quantitative determination of minor bases in ribosomal RNA. Chang FN. Anal Biochem 63(2):371-9, Feb 75

Homologies in eukaryotic 5.8S ribosomal RNA. Nazar RN, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(3):736-43, 3 Feb 75

On the covalent binding of mRNA models to the part of the 16 S RNA which is located in the mRNA binding site of the 30 S ribosome. Wagner R, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):519-29, 22 Jul 75

Transfer RNAs associated with the 70S RNA of AKR murine leukemia virus. Waters LC. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):1130-6, 4 Aug 75

Hybridization of ribosomal RNA labeled to high specific radioactivity with dimethyl sulfate. Gaubatz J, et al. Biochemistry 14(4):760-5, 25 Feb 75

Length heterogeneity in the poly (adenylic acid) region of yeast messenger ribonucleic acid. Groner B, et al. Biochemistry 13(26):5378-83, 17 Dec 74

2'-O-methylated oligonucleotides in ribosomal 18S and 28S RNA of a mouse hepatoma, MH 134. Hashimoto S, et al. Biochemistry 14(9):1956-64, 6 May 75

Association of the polyadenylate segment of messenger RNA with other polynucleotide sequences in mouse sarcoma 180 polyribosomes. Jeffery WR, et al. Biochemistry 14(15):3445-51, 29 Jul 75

Topography of 16S RNA in 30S ribosomal subunits. Nucleotide sequences and location of sites of reaction with kethoxal. Noller HF. Biochemistry 13(23):4694-703, 5 Nov 74

Isolation, characterization, and stability of the 30S ribosomal RNA complex from HeLa cells. Ray DB, et al. Biochemistry 14(2):338-46, 28 Jan 75

Poly (A)-containing polyribosomal RNA in sea urchin embryos: changes in proportion during development. Fromson D, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 378(3):394-404, 10 Feb 75

Dinucleotide sequences containing both base and sugar modifications in the ribosomal RNA of Crithidia fasciculata. Gray MW. Biochim Biophys Acta 374(2):253-7, 6 Dec 74

Study of a haploid yeast strain with an unusually high rDNA content. I. Comparison of hybridization levels after purification of the DNA by different methods. Harbitz I, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 366(4):374-8, 6 Nov 74

Molecular weights of maize mitochondrial and cytoplasmic ribosomal RNAs under denaturing conditions. Pring DR, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 383(2):140-8, 10 Mar 75

Purification and characterization of a salt-unstable "50-S" ribonucleoprotein particle from Escherichia coli. Tokuda H, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 374(3):417-25, 20 Dec 74

Conformation changes in rRNA induced by electric impulses. Revzin A, et al. Biophys Chem 2(2):144-50, Aug 74

Wheat-embryo ribonucleates. IV. Factors that influence the formation and stability of a complex between 5S rRNA and 18S rRNA. Azad AA, et al. Can J Biochem 53(3):320-7, Mar 75

Chemical modifications of Escherichia coli ribosomal proteins S4, S7, and S8 in regard to their capacity for binding 16 S RNA. Lemieux G. Can J Biochem 52(11):1038-43, Nov 74

Characterization of six cloned DNAs from Drosophila melanogaster, including one that contains the genes for rRNA. Glover DM, et al. Cell 5(2):149-57, Jun 75

Calculation of mRNA lifetimes using ribosomal RNA labeling as a metabolic probe. Spradling A. Cell 4(2):139-40, Feb 75

Chromosome location of the genes for 28S, 18S and 5S ribosomal RNA in Triturus marmoratus (Amphibia Urodela). Pilone GB, et al. Chromosoma 49(2):135-53, 1974

The genes for ribosomal RNA in diploid and polytene chromosomes of Drosophila melanogaster. Spear BB. Chromosoma 48(2):159-79, 1974

Morphology of ribosomal RNA cistrons in oocytes of the water beetle, Dytiscus marginalis L. Trendelenburg MF. Chromosoma 48(2):119-35, 1974

Comparative studies on the thermal stability of animal ribosomal RNA's. II. Sea-anemones (Coelenterata). Ishikawa H. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(1):1-4, 15 Jan 75

Comparative studies on the thermal stability of animal ribosomal RNA's--III. Sponge (Porifera) and the other species (Tetrahymena and Lachnus). Ishikawa H. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 51(1):81-5, 15 May 75

Ribosomal RNA genes in germ line and somatic cells of Ascaris lumbricoides. Tobler H, et al. Dev Biol 41(2):218-23, Dec 74

Ribosomal RNA genes in the amoebal and plasmodial forms of the slime mould Physarum polycephalum. Hall L, et al. Eur J Biochem 51(2):459-65, 21 Feb 75

The nucleotide sequence of 5 S rRNA from the blue-green alga Anacystis nidulans. Corry MJ, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):63-6, 15 Sep 74

A sequence analysis of 5 S rRNA from the blue-green alga Oscillatoria tenuis and a comparison of blue-green alga 5 S rRNA with those of bacterial and eukaryotic origin. Corry MJ, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):67-70, 15 Sep 74

A study of the regions of ribosomal proteins S4, S8, S15 and S20 that interact with 16 S RNA of Escherichia coli. Daya-Grosjean L, et al. FEBS Lett 44(3):253-6, 30 Aug 74

Sequence analysis of the 3'-T1 oligonucleotide of 16S ribosomal RNA from Escherichia coli. Ehresmann C, et al. FEBS Lett 49(1):47-8, 1 Dec 74

Heterogeneity in the methylation and 5' termini of Novikoff ascites hepatoma 5.8 S ribosomal RNA. Nazar RN, et al. FEBS Lett 45(1):206-12, 1 Sep 74

Nucleotide sequence of Bacillus megaterium 5 S RNA. Pribula CD, et al. FEBS Lett 44(3):322-3, 30 Aug 74

Molecular weights of separated rabbit alpha-and beta-globin messenger RNAs. Shearman JJ, et al. FEBS Lett 47(1):171-6, 1 Oct 74

The primary structure of the 16 S rRNA binding protein S 8 from Escherichia coli ribosomes. Stadler H. FEBS Lett 48(1):114-6, 1 Nov 74

Two precursor 5S RNA species in Bacillus licheniformis: characterization and partial analysis of primary structure. Stoof TJ, et al. FEBS Lett 49(2):237-41, 15 Dec 74

Procaryotic ribosomal proteins: N-terminal sequence homologies and structural correspondence of 30 S ribosomal proteins from Escherichia coli and Bacillus stearothermophilus. Yaguchi M, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):296-300, 15 Sep 74

Amplification of ribosomal DNA in Acheta. IV. The number of cistrons for 28S and 18S ribosomal RNA. Pero R, et al. Hereditas 73(2):195-210, 1973

Structure and function of 5S ribosomal ribonucleic acid from Torulopsis utilis. I. Purification and complete digestion with pancreatic ribonuclease A and ribonuclease T. Nishikawa K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(5):925-34, Nov 74

Characterization of fragments of 16 S ribonucleic acid protected against pancreatic ribonuclease digestion by ribosomal protein S4. Mackie GA, et al. J Biol Chem 250(11):4100-12, 10 Jun 75

Characterization of globin messenger ribonucleic acids in membrane polysomes of mouse reticulocytes. Morrison MR, et al. J Biol Chem 250(3):848-52, 10 Feb 75

Physical and genetic organization of petite and grande yeast mitochondrial DNA. IV. In vivo transcription products of mitochondrial DNA and localization of 23 S ribosomal RNA in petite mutants of saccharomyces cerevisiae. Faye G, et al. J Mol Biol 88(1):185-203, 5 Sep 74

Effect of 50 S subunit proteins L5, L18 and L25 on the fluorescence of 5 S RNA-bound ethidium bromide. Fuenteun J, et al. J Mol Biol 93(4):535-41, 25 Apr 75

Letter: Binding of 50 S ribosomal subunit proteins to 23 S RNA of Escherichia coli. Garret RA, et al. J Mol Biol 88(2):553-7, 15 Sep 74

Occurrence in vivo of "hidden breaks" at specific sites of 28 S ribosomal RNA of Musca carnaria. Lava-Sanchez PA, et al. J Mol Biol 95(1):9-20, 15 Jun 75

Nature of the ribosomal RNA transcribed from the X and Y chromosomes of Drosophila melanogaster. Maden BEH, et al. J Mol Biol 90(1):51-64, 25 Nov 74

Use of a DNA probe for mapping by electron microscopy the ribosomal sequences in ribosomal RNA precursors from duck cells. Murphy WI, et al. J Mol Biol 90(1):65-76, 25 Nov 74

RNA-protein interactions in the ribosome. I. Characterization and ribonuclease digestion of 16 S RNA-ribosomal protein complexes. Muto A, et al. J Mol Biol 86(2):411-32, 25 Jun 74

Structural and functional studies of ribonucleoprotein

fragments isolated from Escherichia coli 50 S ribosomal subunits. Roth HE, et al. J Mol Biol 94(1):111-21, 5 May 75

Secondary structure maps of ribosomal RNA and DNA. I. Processing of Xenopus laevis ribosomal RNA and structure of single-stranded ribosomal DNA. Wellauer PK, et al. J Mol Biol 89(2):379-95, 25 Oct 74

Secondary structure maps of ribosomal RNA. II. Processing of mouse L-cell ribosomal RNA and variations in the processing pathway. Wellauer PK, et al. J Mol Biol 89(2):397-407, 25 Oct 74

RNA-protein interactions in the ribosome. II. Binding of ribosomal proteins to isolated fragments of the 16 S RNA. Zimmermann RA, et al. J Mol Biol 88(2):433-50, 25 Jun 74

Complementation of pentaadenylyladenosine and alkylating derivatives of oligoadenylyladenosines with ribosomal RNA. Grineva NI, et al. Mol Biol 8(3):288-96, Nov 74

An investigation of rRNA and synthetic polyribonucleotides by the spin-label method. Zavriev SK, et al. Mol Biol 8(2):242-8, Sep 74

Nucleotide sequence of the 3' terminus of E. coli 16S ribosomal RNA. Noller HF, et al. Mol Biol Rep 1(8):437-9, Dec 74

Mutual regulation of magnified bobbed loci in Drosophila melanogaster. Graziani F, et al. Mol Gen Genet 134(4):307-11, 1974

Multiple conformations of ribosomal precursor RNA. Slack JM, et al. Nature 253(5489):282-4, 24 Jan 75

The secondary structure of E. coli ribosomes and ribosomal RNA's: a spectrophotometric approach. Araco A, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 02(3):373-81, Mar 75

Primary sequence of the 16S ribosomal RNA of Escherichia coli. Ehresmann C, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(2):265-78, Feb 75

Polynucleotide fragments from the 28S ribosomal RNA of insects. Ishikawa H. Nucleic Acids Res 2(1):87-100, Jan 75

Comparative studies on polyribosomal, nonpolyribosome-associated and viral 42 S RNA from BHK 21 cells infected with Semliki Forest virus. Wengler G. Virology 65(2):601-5, Jun 75

[Proceedings: Fixation of ethidium bromide to rRNA and to ribosomes of Saccharomyces cerevisiae] Gatti C, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):772, Oct 74 (Fre)

[Interactions between alkaline cations and rat liver rRNA] Bonvin GF, et al. Biochimie 56(9):1197-201, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Deionization of r-RNA solutions] Favre Bonvin G, et al. Biochimie 56(4):523-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[In vitro study of the maturation of the 17 S precursor of ribosomal RNA 16 S of E. coli] Hayes F, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 277(10):881-3, 10 Sep 73 (Fre)

[Production of natural nucleoside diphosphates by phosphorolysis of ribosomal RNA] Bresler SE, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(1):80-5, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[A comparative study of the frequency of purine block occurrence in the ribosomal RNA of several species of bacteria] Noskov VA. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(4):401-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Microelectrophoresis of RNA in 10-8-10-9 g amounts. Kuzmin SV, et al. Anal Biochem 65(1-2):405-11, 12 May 75

The ribonucleic acids of the mammary gland of the guinea pig. Ashby P, et al. Biochem J 146(3):575-83, Mar 75

Studies on the 3'-terminal sequences of the large ribosomal ribonucleic acid of different eukaryotes and those associated with "hidden" breaks in heart-dissociable insects 26S ribonucleic acid. Shine J, et al. Biochem J 141(3):617-25, Sep 74

Identical 3'-terminal octanucleotide sequence in 18S ribosomal ribonucleic acid from different eukaryotes. A proposed role for this sequence in the recognition of terminator codons. Shine J, et al. Biochem J 141(3):609-15, Sep 74

The presence of O-2'-methylpseudouridine in the 18S + 28S ribosomal ribonucleates of wheat embryo. Gray MW. Biochemistry 13(27):5453-63, 31 Dec 74

Characterization of the steady-state population of messenger RNA and its poly(adenylic acid) segment in mammalian cells. Jeffery WR, et al. Biochemistry 13(22):4633-7, 22 Oct 74

Oligonucleotide sequences of pancreatic and T1 ribonuclease digests of 5S ribosomal RNA from mouse cells. Takai K, et al. Biochemistry 14(3):536-42, 11 Feb 75

Ribosomal-RNA genes in the chloroplast DNA of pea leaves. Thomas JR, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 361(1):73-83, 15 Aug 74

Nucleotide sequences of the T1 and pancreatic ribonuclease digestion products from some large fragments of the 23S RNA of Escherichia coli. Branlant C, et al. Biochimie 57(2):175-225, 1975

Fingerprint studies on mitochondrial and cytoplasmic rRNAs of mouse liver. Dierich A, et al. Biochimie 57(3):395-9, 1975

Dynamics of the ribosomal RNA content and growth of synchronized Chinese hamster cells. Strochkova LS. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(2):178-80, Aug 74

Chemical modification of ribosomes with dimethyl sulfate: a probe to the structural organization of ribosomal proteins and RNA. Moore G. Can J Biochem 53(3):328-37, Mar 75

A measurement of the sequence complexity of polysomal messenger RNA in sea urchin embryos. Galau GA, et al. Cell 2(1):9-20, May 74

Cytoplasmic giant RNA in sea urchin embryos. II. Physicochemical characterization. Sconzo G, et al. Cell Differ 3(5):297-304, Dec 74

Effect of reconstitution conditions on the structure of Escherichia coli 30-S ribosomol-subunit components. Lemieux G, et al. Eur J Biochem 49(1):185-94, 1 Nov 74

Ribosomal precursor particles from yeast. Trapman J, et al. Exp Cell Res 90(1):95-104, Jan 75

Ribosomal precursor particles from yeast. Trapman J, et al. Exp Cell Res 90(1):95-104, Jan 75

Fluorescence study of S4 and S7 ribosomal proteins complexed to 16 S RNA. Gerard D, et al. FEBS Lett 50(2):250-2, 1 Feb 75

A fragment of 23S RNA containing a nucleotide sequence complementary to a region of 5S RNA. Herr W, et al. FEBS Lett 53(2):248-52, 1 May 75

The nucleotide sequence of dolphin and bovine 5S ribosomal ribonucleic acid. Walker TA, et al. FEBS Lett 54(2):241-4, 15 Jun 75

Simultaneous determination of mRNA, 18S and 28S RNA specific radioactivities in HeLa cells. Wiegers U, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(12):1576-82, Dec 73

Structure and function of 5S ribosomal ribonucleic acid from Torulopsis utilis. II. Partial digestion with ribonucleases and derivation of the complete sequence. Nishikawa K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(5):935-47, Nov 74

The 30 S ribosomal precursor RNA from Escherichia coli. A primary transcript containing 23 S, 16 S, and 5 S sequences. Ginsburg D, et al. J Biol Chem 250(14):5647-54, 25 Jul 75

Locations of 18S and 28S ribosomal genes on the chromosomes of the Indian muntjac. Pardue ML, et al. J Cell Biol 64(1):251-4, Jan 75

Taxonomy of the Clostridia: ribosomal ribonucleic acid homologies among the species. Johnson JL, et al. J Gen Microbiol 88(2):229-44, Jun 75

Physical and genetic organization of petite and grande yeast mitochondrial DNA. IV. In vivo transcription products of mitochondrial DNA and localization of 23 S ribosomal RNA in petite mutants of saccharomyces cerevisiae. Faye G, et al. J Mol Biol 88(1):185-203, 5 Sep 74

The methylated nucleotide sequences in HELA cell ribosomal RNA and its precursors. Maden BE, et al. J Mol Biol 88(1):133-52, 5 Sep 74

Letters to the editor: Accessibility of 5 S RNA in 50 S ribosomal subunits. Noller HF, et al. J Mol Biol 90(1):181-4, 25 Nov 74

Model of the internal organization of RNA and protein in the ribosomes. Potapov AP, et al. Mol Biol 8(3):341-6, Nov 74

Conservation of primary structure in 16S ribosomal RNA. Woese CR, et al. Nature 254(5495):83-6, 6 Mar 75

The 3' terminal oligonucleotide of E. coli 16S ribosomal RNA: the sequence in both wild-type and RNase III- cells is complementary to the polypurine tracts common to mRNA initiator regions. Nucleic Acids Res 2(6):787-98, Jun 75

Detection of cation-specific conformational changes in ribosomal RNA by gel electrophoresis. Morris DR, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(4):447-58, Apr75

On the prokaryotic nature of red algal chloroplasts. Bonen L, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2310-4, Jun 75

Ovalbumin messenger RNA: evidence that the initial product of transcription is the same size as polysomal ovalbumin messenger. McKnight GS, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4327-31, Nov 74

The 7S RNA common to oncornaviruses and normal cells is associated with polyribosomes. Walker TA, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3390-4, Sep 74

Phylogenetic origin of the chloroplast and prokaryotic nature of its ribosomal RNA. Zablen LB, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2418-22, Jun 75

Characteristics of the base composition of mitochondrial ribosomal RNA. Freeman KB, et al. Subcell Biochem 2(2):183-92, 1973 (59 ref.)

A relationship between the protein content of ribonucleoproteins and the G + C content of their RNA. Ganguli PK. Virology 65(1):289-93, May 75

[Messenger RNA-dependent affinity labelling of the 50S subunit of the Escherichia coli ribosome (author's transl)] Czernilofsky AP, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(1):89-92, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Frequencies of purine oligonucleotide occurrence in 16S and 23S ribosomal RNA in Bacillus cereus, Bac. subtilis and Bac. coagulans] Noskov VA. Biol Nauki (1):91-4, 1975 (Rus)

[Characteristics of Drosophila ribosomes and ribosomal RNA] Shuppe NG, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 217(5):1210-3, 2 Aug 1974 (Rus)

[Comparative characteristics of some methods of measuring the radioactivity of H3-RNA fractionated in 2.5 percent agarose-polyacrylamide gel] Semenova NP, et al. Vopr Virusol (5):628-31, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Analysis of spleen polyribosomal RNA during primary and secondary immune responses] Shaposhnikova TB, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):5-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inhibition of RNA synthesis in Drosophila embryos by isoxanthopterin. Puckett LD, et al. Biochem Genet 13(1-2):1-6, Feb 75

BIOSYNTHESIS

Alteration of ribosomal precursor RNA in Novikoff hepatoma cells by 5-azacytidine. Studies on methylation of 45S and 32S RNA. Weiss JW, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(2):588-96, Dec 74

Ultrastructure of genetic activity in eukaryotic cells. Miller OL, et al. Basic Life Sci 4(PART A):53-61, 1974

Synthesis of probes for RNA using Qbeta-replicase. Obinata M, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(2):640-7, 19 May 75

The organization of genes in yeast mitochondrial DNA. I. The genes for large and small ribosomal RNA are far apart. Sanders JP, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):699-707, 22 Jul 75

The role of homoeologous group 1 chromosomes in the control of rRNA genes in wheat. Flavell RB, et al. Biochem Genet 12(4):271-9, Oct 74

Synthesis and maturation of ribosomal ribonucleic acids in isolated HeLa cell nuclei. A tracer study on the topology of the 45S precursor of ribosomal ribonucleic acids. Hadjiolov AA, et al. Biochem J 142(2):263-72, Aug 74

Accumulation of 30S preribosomal ribonucleic acid in an Escherichia coli mutant treated with chloramphenicol. Schlessinger D, et al. Biochemistry 13(21):4268-71, 8 Oct 74

Early estrogen action. Stimulation of the synthesis of methylated ribosomal and transfer RNAs. Luck DN, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 383(1):23-9, 24 Feb 75

Effect of the exotoxin of Bacillus thuringiensis on the biosynthesis and maturation of mouse liver nuclear RNA. Mackedonski VV. Biochim Biophys Acta 390(3):319-26, 16 May 75

Studies on chloroplast development in Chlamydomonas reinhardtii. 3. Three phases in the greening process of y-1 cells and the stages of chloroplast ribosomal RNA synthesis. Matsuda Y. Biochim Biophys Acta 366(1):45-55, 27 Sep 74

Early and late viral-specific polyribosomal RNA in herpes virus-1 and -2-infected rabbit kidney cells. Murray BK, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 361(2):209-20, 29 Aug 74

Stimulation of ribosomal and DNA-like RNA synthesis by alpha-methyltryptophan. Oravec M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 366(1):56-60, 27 Sep 74

The amount of DNA coding for rRNA during differentiation (spherulation) in Physarum polycephalum. Ryser U, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 361(1):33-6, 15 Aug 74

Regulation of species-specific ribosomal RNA in a somatic hybrid cell. Sayavedra MS, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 378(2):216-20, 20 Jan 75

Inhibition of the processing of ribosomal RNA in avian cells infected with an influenza virus. Stephenson JR, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 361(2):198-208, 29 Aug 74

Ribosomal and non-ribosomal RNA synthesis in vitro. Van Ooyen AJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 395(2):128-35, 16 Jun 75

Control of RNA synthesis by amino acids in Landschutz ascites tumor cells. Jolicoeur P, et al. Can J Biochem 52(10):867-76, Oct 74

Control of RNA synthesis in yeast. Halvorson HO, et al. Can J Genet Cytol 16(4):751-64, Dec 74

The nature of the ribosomal cistrons of Hyphomicrobium strain B-522. Moore RL. Can J Microbiol 20(9):1286-8, Sep 74

Characterization of polyribosomes and maturation of ribosomal RNA in hepatoma cells treated with 5-azacytidine. Cihák A, et al. Cancer Res 34(11):3003-9, Nov 74

2-Acetylaminofluorene and N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene inhibition of incorporation of orotic acid-5-3H into nuclear ribosomal and heterogeneous RNA in normal and regenerating liver. Glazer RI, et al. Cancer Res 34(10):2451-8, Oct 74

Specific inhibition of ribosomal RNA synthesis in Escherichia coli by tetracycline. Atherly AG. Cell 3(2):145-51, Oct 74

Metabolism of 5S RNA in the absence of ribosome production. Miller L. Cell 3(3):275-81, Nov 74

Ribosomal protein synthesis in Xenopus laevis oocytes. Hallberg RL, et al. Dev Biol 42(1):40-52, Jan 75

5-S RNA: biosynthesis and association to immature ribosomal particles in the nucleus of lymphocytic mouse leukemia cells, L5178 Y. Auger MA, et al. Eur J Biochem 48(1):157-65, 1 Oct 74

Cellular macromolecule synthesis in Escherichia coli infected with bacteriophage MS2. Berzin V, et al. Eur J Biochem 45(1):233-42, 1 Jun 74

Studies on messenger and ribosomal RNA synthesis in plant tissue cultures induced to undergo synchronus cell division. Fraser RS. Eur J Biochem 50(3):529-37, 15 Jan 75

New inhibitors of FNA synthesis in vitro isolated from Escherichia coli. Kagawa H, et al. Eur J Biochem 49(1):293-303, 1 Nov 74

Error frequency in 5S RNA from cells grown in 5-bromodeoxyuridine. Stambrook P, et al. Eur J Biochem 48(1):297-302, 1 Oct 74

Timing of the ribosomal gene replication in Tetrahymena pyriformis. Andersen HA, et al. Exp Cell Res 92(1):159-63, Apr 75

Ultrastructural and biochemical studies of the isolated fibrillar component of nucleoli from Novikoff hepatoma ascites cells. Daskal Y, et al. Exp Cell Res 88(1):1-14, Sep 74

Effects of low concentrations of actinomycin D on the initiation of DNA synthesis in rapidly proliferating and stimulated cell cultures. Epifanova OI, et al. Exp Cell Res 92(1):23-30, Apr 75

Synthesis of RNA containing polyadenylic acid in resting and stimulated human lymphocytes. Hemminki K. Exp Cell Res 92(1):191-200, Apr 75

The synthesis of ribosomal protein and ribosomal RNA in a rat-mouse hybrid cell line. Kuter KJ, et al. Exp Cell Res 91(2):317-25, 15 Mar 75

Changes in the rate of ribosomal RNA synthesis during the cell cycle in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Sogin SJ, et al. Exp Cell Res 89(1):127-38, Nov 74

Synthesis of mammalian mitochondrial rRNA at low temperature. Waters BK, et al. Exp Cell Res 90(2):461-3, Feb 75

Deficiency in accessory protein of native 40S ribosomal subunits in the liver of aging rats. Comolli R. Exp Gerontol 10(1):31-6, Feb 75

Altered protein hypothesis of mammalian ageing processes-II. Discrimination ratio of methionine vs ethionine in the synthesis of ribosomal protein and RNA of C57BL/6J mouse liver. Ogrodnik JP, et al. Exp Gerontol 10(2):119-36, Apr 75

On the distribution of 5s RNA cistrons on the genome of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Aarstad K, et al. FEBS Lett 51(1):227-31, 1 Mar 75

Control of rRNA synthesis: effect of protein synthesis inhibition. Franze-Fernández MT, et al. FEBS Lett 54(1):26-9, 1 Jun 75

In vitro maturation of a 16 S RNA precursor. Hayes F, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):364-7, 15 Sep 74

Processing of precursor particles containing 17S rRNA in a cell free system. Meyhack B, et al. FEBS Lett 49(2):215-9, 15 Dec 74

Strain of Escherichia coli with a temperature-sensitive mutation affecting ribosomal ribonucleic acid accumulation. Frey T, et al. J Bacteriol 121(3):923-32, Mar 75

Utilization of L-cell nucleoside triphosphates by Chlamydia psittaci for ribonucleic acid synthesis. Hatch TP. J Bacteriol 122(2):393-400, May 75

Effect of growth rate on the amounts of ribosomal and transfer ribonucleic acids in yeast. Waldron C, et al. J Bacteriol 122(3):855-65, Jun 75

Methionine-dependent synthesis of ribosomal ribonucleic acid during sporulation and vegetative growth of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Wejksnora PJ, et al. J Bacteriol 120(3):1344-55, Dec 74

Escherichia coli ribosomal ribonucleic acids are not cut from an intact precursor molecule. Gegenheimer P, et al. J Biol Chem 250(6):2407-9, 25 Mar 75

Study of nucleolar vacuolation and RNA synthesis in embryonic root cells of Zea mays. De Barsy T, et al. J Cell Sci 16(1):95-112, Oct 74

Rifampicin inhibition of the plastid rRNA synthesis of Marchantia polymorpha. Loiseaux S, et al. J Cell Sci 17(3):327-35, Mar 75

Inhibition of rRNA synthesis following incorporation of 5-bromodeoxyuridine into DNA of Tetrahymena pyriformis. Lykkesfeldt AE, et al. J Cell Sci 17(3):495-502, May 75

Synthesis of ribosomal RNA in synkaryons and heterokaryons formed between human and rodent cells. Marshall CJ. J Cell Sci 17(3):307-25, Mar 75

RNA synthesis in the follicular epithelium of the milkweed bug ovary. Davenport R. J Insect Physiol 21(6):1175-8, Jun 75

Letters to the editor: Regulation of ribonucleic acid synthesis in Escherichia coli B/r: an analysis of a shift-up. III. Stable RNA synthesis rate and ribosomal RNA chain growth rate following a shift-up. Dennis PP, et al. J Mol Biol 89(1):223-9, 15 Oct 74

Electron microscope heteroduplex studies of sequence relations among plasmids of Escherichia coli. VII. Mapping the ribosomal RNA genes of plasmid F14. Deonier RC, et al. J Mol Biol 89(4):619-29, 15 Nov 74

Rate of chain elongation of ribosomal RNA molecules in Escherichia coli. Dougan AH, et al. J Mol Biol 87(4):755-95, 25 Aug 74

Cleavage by ribonuclease III of the complex of 30 S pre-ribosomal RNA and ribosomal proteins of Escherichia coli. Nikolaev N, et al. J Mol Biol 94(2):301-4, 15 May 75

Electron microscope heteroduplex studies of sequence relations among plasmids of Escherichia coli. VIII. The structure of bacteriophage phi 80d-3ilv+su+7, including the mapping of the ribosomal RNA genes. Otsubo E, et al. J Mol Biol 89(4):631-46, 15 Nov 74

Ribosomal RNA gene amplification by rolling circles. Rochaix JD, et al. J Mol Biol 87(3):473-87, 15 Aug 74

A comparison of the structural organization of amplified ribosomal DNA from Xenopus mulleri and Xenopus laevis. Wellauer PK, et al. J Mol Biol 94(2):151-61, 15 May 75

Methylation of ribosomal proteins in vitro. Chang CN, et al. Nature 251(5477):731-3, 25 Oct 74

Radiological mapping of the ribosomal RNA transcription unit in E. coli. Hackett PB, et al. Nature 251(5476):639-41, 18 Oct 74

Effect of bromodeoxyuridine on redundancy of ribosomal RNA cistrons of Drosophila virilis. Krider HM, et al. Nature 256(5516):436-8, 31 Jul 75

Regulation of cell size in fish of tetraploid origin. Schmidtke J, et al. Nature 254(5499):426-7, 3 Apr 75

Localisation of 5S ribosomal RNA genes on human chromosome 1. Steffensen DM, et al. Nature 252(5485):741-3, 20 Dec 74

Stable large variant of 5S RNA in Clostridium thermosaccharolyticum. Sutton LA, et al. Nature 256(5512):64-6, 3 Jul 75

Synthesis of ribosomal RNA during sporulation in Bacillus subtilis. Testa D, et al. Nature 254(5501):630-2, 17 Apr 75

Methylation of 16S RNA during ribosome assembly in vitro. Thammana P, et al. Nature 251(5477):682-6, 25 Oct 74

Specific inhibition of ribosomal RNA synthesis in vitro by guanosine 3' diphosphate, 5' diphosphate. van Ooyen AJ, et al. Nature 254(5500):530-1, 10 Apr 75

Stringent control of ribosomal protein gene expression in Escherichia coli. Dennis PP, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):3819-23, Oct 74

Free ribosomal RNA genes in the macronucleus of Tetrahymena. Gall JG. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3078-81, Aug 74

The three-dimensional organization of the amplified ribosomal DNA complex in Acheta. Lima-de-Faria A. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4778-82, Dec 74

Chromatin directed transcription of 5S and tRNA genes. Marziuff WF Jr, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):1082-6, Mar 75

Conservation of 70S ribosomal RNA genes in the chloroplast DNAs of higher plants. Thomas JR, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3147-51, Aug 74

A small number of cistrons for ribosomal RNA in the germinal nucleus of a eukaryote, Tetrahymena pyriformis. Yao MC, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3082-6, Aug 74

80 S ribosomes in Acetabularia major. Redundancy of rRNA cistrons. Berger S, et al. Protoplasma 83(1-2):41-50, 1975

The synthesis of TMV-RNA and ribosomal RNA in cultured tomato root tips. Fraser RS, et al. Virology 52(1):275-80, Mar 73

[Mechanism of action of tissue factors inhibiting the antiviral state established by interferon] Fournier F, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(14):1915-8, 1 Apr 74 (Fre)

[Effect of a selective inhibitor of ribosomal RNA synthesis on the antiviral action of interferon] Périès J, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(16):2079-82, 17 Apr 74 (Fre)

[Effect of insulin on the in-vitro RNA-synthesis of liver cell nuclei in normal and alloxan-diabetic rats] Rüstow B, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 32(6):705-9, 1974 (Ger)

[Defective synthesis of ribosomal nucleic acids in human leukemic cells (author's transl)] Seeber S. Z Krebsforsch 82(2):159-73, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Significance of ribosomal RNA synthesis throughout the S-period for DNA reduplication and completion of the mitotic cycle of regenerating rat liver cells] Beliaeva ID. Tsitologiia 16(7):820-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

Separation of alpha- and beta-globin messenger RNAs by formamide gel electrophoresis. Kazazian HH Jr, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):1053-61, 5 Aug 74

Globin mRNA from rabbit reticulocyte membrane-bound ribosomes. Brennessel BA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 378(1):73-9, 6 Jan 75

The separation of 9 S RNA from avian immature red blood cells into f2c-histone mRNA and globin mRNA. Knöchel W, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 395(4):501-8, 23 Jul 75

Potentiation of hemoglobin messenger ribonucleic acid. A step in protein synthesis initiation involving interaction of messenger with 18 S ribosomal ribonucleic acid. Kabat D. J Biol Chem 250(15):6085-92, 10 Aug 75

IMMUNOLOGY

[Antibodies to double-stranded RNA, ribosomal RNA and single-stranded DNA in the blood serum of healthy and sick persons of different ages] Podgorodnichenko VK, et al. Vopr Med Khim 19(6):578-82, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

An improved technique for the preparative electrophoresis and electroelution of high molecular weight ribosomal RNA. Cattolico RA, et al. Anal Biochem 66(1):35-46, 26 May 75

Removal of pectins from methylated rRNA and precursors by LiCl. Jakob KM, et al. Anal Biochem 63(2):457-63, Feb 75

Isolation of messenger RNA from polysomes by chromatography on oligo(dT)-cellulose. Pemberton RE, et al. Anal Biochem 66(1):18-28, 26 May 75

Isolation of messenger-like ribonucleoproteins. Barrieux A, et al. Biochemistry 14(9):1815-21, 6 May 75

Inhibitor of protein synthesis co-isolating with polyribosomal RNA. Evans GA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 390(3):342-51, 16 May 75

Preparation of active mRNA and intact rRNA from bacteriophage T4 infected E. coli. Barritault D, et al. Biochimie 56(5):711-6, 1974

A simple method for the preparation of 5S RNA from Escherichia coli. Yu RS. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(2):125-30, Feb 73

Studies on ribosomal ribonucleic acid from yeast. II. Specific complex of yeast ribosomal RNA. Yanagi K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(1):73-9, Jul 74

A general method for isolation of individual poly-ribosomes and pure mRNAs by immunosorption technique. Sidorova EV, et al. Mol Biol Rep 1(7):401-8, Sep 74

METABOLISM

Globin mRNA of mouse spleen erythroblasts. Kazazian HH Jr, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 241(0):170-82, 29 Nov 74

Partial specificity of low-molecular weight RNA that stimulates RNA synthesis in various tissues. Kanehisa T, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):146-52, Nov 74

The in vitro synthesis of lysozyme, total proteins, and polyphenylalanine by ribosomes containing hydrolyzed ribonucleic acid. Nolan JC, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 166(1):251-7, Jan 75

In vitro autodegradation of ribosomal RNA. Formation of specific fragments with endonucleolytic cleavages. Inoue T, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):176-83, 20 Jan 75

Resistance of bacterial protein synthesis to double-stranded RNA. Jay G, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1357-64, 23 Oct 74

The regulation of protein synthesis by translation control RNA. Kennedy DS, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):415-23, 27 Nov 74

Comparison by photoaffinity labeling of the proteins involved in GTP hydrolysis from 70S ribosomes and a 5S RNA-protein complex from Bacillus stearothermophilus. Maassen JA, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(4):1175-83, 16 Jun 75

The role of ribonuclease II in the maturation of precursor 16S ribosomal ribonucleic acid in Escherichia coli. Dean JR, et al. Biochem J 140(3):443-50, Jun 74

The role of ribosomal ribonucleic acid in the structure and function of mammalian brain ribosomes. Grove BK, et al. Biochem J 143(2):419-26, Nov 74

Turnover of cytidine and uridine components of acid-soluble pool and RNA of cytoplasmic ribosomes after repeated phenobarbital administration. Vácha J, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(3):401-5, 1 Feb 75

Messenger ribonucleic acid metabolism in mammalian mitochondria. Quantitative aspects of structural information coded by the mitochondrial genome. Avadhani NG, et al. Biochemistry 13(22):4638-45,

22 Oct 74

Interrelationships between synthesis and methylation of ribosomal RNA in isolated Novikoff Tumor nucleoli. Liau MC, et al. **Biochemistry 14(1):127-34, 14 Jan 75**

Binding of ribosomal proteins to 30S preribosomal ribonucleic acid of Escherichia coli. Nikolaev N, et al. **Biochemistry 13(21):4272-8, 8 Oct 74**

Escherichia coli mutants deficient in RNA accumulation at high temperature. Chaney SG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 378(1):80-91, 6 Jan 75**

Ribosomal RNA turnover and the level of ribonuclease activity in the liver of the pregnant rat. Goodlad GAJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 378(2):221-9, 20 Jan 75**

Synthesis and maturation of chloroplast and cytoplasmic ribosomal RNA in Chlamydomonas reinhardi. Miller MJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 366(1):35-44, 27 Sep 74**

30 S pre-ribosomal RNA of Escherichia coli:primary and secondary processing. Nikolaev N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 395(4):478-89, 23 Jul 75**

Ion effects on protein-nucleic acid interactions: the disassembly of the 50-S ribosomal subunit from the halophilic bacterium, Halobacterium cutirubrum. Strom AR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 383(3):325-37, 21 Mar 75**

The decay of Xenopus laevis mitochondrial rRNA in the presence of ethidium bromide or actinomycin D. Young PG, et al. **Can J Biochem 52(10):911-5, Oct 74**

Preferential inhibition by homopolyribonucleotides of the methylation of ribosomal ribonucleic acid and disruption of the production of ribosomes in a rat tumor. Liau MC, et al. **Cancer Res 35(9):2340-9, Sep 75**

Structures of hepatic nucleic acid-bound dyes in rats given the carcinogen N-methyl-4-aminoazobenzene. Lin JK, et al. **Cancer Res 35(3):844-50, Mar 75**

The effect of aflatoxin B, on the maturation of ribosomal and transfer RNA in monkey kidney (CV-1) cells in culture. Garvican L, et al. **Chem Biol Interact 9(6):429-34, Dec 74**

RNA metabolism in neuroblastoma cultures. I. Ribosomal RNA. Casola L, et al. **Dev Biol 41(2):371-9, Dec 74**

Permeability of Xenopus laevis embryos: specific incorporation of precursors into eukaryotic proteins and nucleic acids. Hampel A, et al. **Dev Biol 44(1):169-77, May 75**

Ribosome production and protein synthesis in the preimplantation rabbit embryo. Karp GC, et al. **Differentiation 2(2):65-73, Apr 74**

5-S RNA: biosynthesis and association to immature ribosomal particles in the nucleus of lymphocytic mouse leukemia cells, L5178 Y. Auger MA, et al. **Eur J Biochem 48(1):157-65, 1 Oct 74**

Affinity labelling of 23-S ribosomal RNA in the active centre of Escherichia coli peptidyl transferase. Greenwell P, et al. **Eur J Biochem 49(3):539-44, 2 Dec 74**

Processing and release of ribosomal RNA from isolated nuclei: analysis of the ATP-dependence and cytosol-dependence. Racevskis J, et al. **Eur J Biochem 49(1):93-100, 1 Nov 74**

Synthesis and processing of ribosomal ribonucleic acid in salivary gland cells of Chironomus thummi. Serfling E, et al. **Eur J Biochem 45(1):277-89, 1 Jun 74**

Ribosomal RNA metabolism in synchronized plasmacytoma cells. Eikhom TS, et al. **Exp Cell Res 91(2):301-9, 15 Mar 75**

Turnover of ribosomal RNA in mouse fibroblasts (3T3) in culture. Kolodny GM. **Exp Cell Res 91(1):101-6, 1 Mar 75**

Ribosome accumulation in 3-methylcholanthrene-induced liver growth in adult male rats. Argyris TS, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol 22(3):335-41, Jun 75**

Affinity binding of Escherichia coli ribosomal proteins to immobilized RNA. Burrell HR, et al. **FEBS Lett 49(3):306-9, 1 Jan 75**

E. coli 30 S and 50 S ribosomal subparticle components in the localization region of the tRNA acceptor terminus. Girshovich AS, et al. **FEBS Lett 45(1):213-7, 1 Sep 74**

Cell-free synthesis of vesicular stomatitis virus proteins: translation of membrane-bound polyribosomal mRNAs. Tonegguzzo F, et al. **FEBS Lett 50(3):369-73, 15 Feb 75**

14S mRNA of immunoglobulin light chain: purification, translation, and transcription into cDNA. Mach B. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(6):601-2, Jun 73

Ribonucleic acid destruction and synthesis during intraperiplasmic growth of Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus. Hespell RB, et al. **J Bacteriol 123(2):481-91, Aug 75**

Systematic difference in the methylation of ribosomal ribonucleic acid from gram-positive and gram-negative bacteria. Tanaka T, et al. **J Bacteriol 123(2):771-4, Aug 75**

Stability of ribosomal and transfer ribonucleic acid in Escherichia coli B/r after treatment with ethylenedinitrilotetraacetic acid and rifampicin. Yuan D, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(2):425-32, May 75**

Reassembly of functionally active 50S ribosomal particles from proteins and RNAs of Escherichia coli. Dependency of 50S ribosomal reassembly on 30S subunits. Tsuchiya T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(1?):43-54, 1 Jan 75**

Levels and rates of synthesis of ribosomal ribonucleic acid, transfer ribonucleic acid, and protein in Neurospora crassa in different steady states of growth. Alberghina FA, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(12):4381-8, 25 Jun 75**

Isolation and partial characterization of a 40 S ribosomal subunit-transfer ribonucleic acid binding factor from rabbit reticulocytes. Cimadevilla JM, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(12):4389-97, 25 Jun 75**

Synthesis and turnover of ribosomal ribonucleic acid in guanine-starved cells of Escherichia coli. Erlich H, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(8):3057-61, 25 Apr 75**

Decay of ribosomal ribonucleic acid in Escherichia coli cells starved for various nutrients. Kaplan R, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(8):3174-8, 25 Apr 75**

Ribosomal RNA metabolism during renal hypertrophy. Evidence of decreased degradation of newly synthesized ribosomal RNA. Hill JM. **J Cell Biol 64(1):260-5, Jan 75**

Effects of actinomycin D on the association of newly formed ribonucleoproteins with the cistrons of ribosomal RNA in Triturus oocytes. Scheer U, et al. **J Cell Biol 65(1):163-79, Apr 75**

Synthesis and intercellular transport of ribosomal RNA in the ovary of the milkweed bug Oncopeltus fasciatus. Davenport R. **J Insect Physiol 20(10):1949-56, Oct 74**

Translation of R17 RNA by Escherichia coli ribosomes. Initiator transfer RNA-directed binding of 30 S subunits to the starting codon of the coat protein gene. Noll M, et al. **J Mol Biol 89(3):477-94, 5 Nov 74**

Structural dynamics of bacterial ribosomes. III. Quantitative conversion of vacant ribosome couples into an initiation complex with R17 RNA as messenger. Noll M, et al. **J Mol Biol 90(2):237-51, 5 Dec 74**

Cardiac hypertrophy, aging and changes in cardiac ribosomal RNA gene dosage in man. Johnson LK, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(2):125-33, Feb 75**

The assembly of the 30S ribosomal subunit of Escherichia coli. Kurland CG. **J Supramol Struct 2(2-4):178-88, 1974**

Interaction of the 5'-ends of 28S RNA in dimerization of hamster ribosomes. Silverman DJ, et al. **J Supramol Struct 3(1):67-79, 1975**

Protein biosynthesis in a homologous, cell-free system in the presence of chick embryo RNA isolated from free and membrane-bound polyribosomes. Kogan GL, et al. **Mol Biol 8(4):486-93, Jan 75**

Role of precursor 16S RNA in assembly of E. coli 30S ribosomes. Mangiarotti G, et al. **Nature 253(5492):569-71, 13 Feb 75**

Determinant of cistron specificity in bacterial ribosomes. Shine J, et al. **Nature 254(5495):34-8, 6 Mar 75**

Growth-dependent changes in terminal heterogeneity involving 3'-adenylate of bacterial 16S ribosomal RNA. Shine J, et al. **Nature 256(5514):232-3, 17 Jul 75**

In vitro maturation of precursors of 5S ribosomal RNA from Bacillus subtilis. Sogin ML, et al. **Nature 252(5484):598-600, 13 Dec 74**

Modification of E. coli ribosomes and coliphage MS2 RNA by bisulfite: effects on ribosomal binding and protein synthesis. Braverman B, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 2(4):501-7, Apr75**

Ribosomal RNA metabolism in cucumber leaf mesophyll protoplasts. Coutts RHA, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 2(7):1111-21, Jul 75**

Absence of mRNA for casein in free polysomes of lactating ewe mammary gland. Houdebine LM, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 2(2):165-78, Feb 75**

Biosynthetic pathway of ribothymidine in B. subtilis and M. lysodeikticus involving different coenzymes for transfer RNA and ribosomal RNA. Schmidt W, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 2(7):1043-51, Jul 75**

The characterisation of a fragment of ribosomal protein S4 that is protected against trypsin digestion by 16S ribosomal RNA of Escherichia coli. Schulte C, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 2(6):931-41, Jun 75**

The kinetics of in situ hybridization. Szabo P, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 2(5):647-53, 5 May 75**

A possible role of the 5' terminal sequence of 16S ribosomal RNA in the recognition of initiation sequences for protein synthesis. van Knippenberg PH. **Nucleic Acids Res 2(1):79-85, Jan 75**

Location and characteristics of ribosomal protein binding sites in the 16S RNA of Escherichia coli. Zimmermann RA, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 2(2):279-302, Feb 75**

Uptake of RNA fragments from ribosomal subunits by Novikoff hepatoma ascites cells. Okada S, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys 4(3):209-23, 1972**

A ribonucleoprotein precursor of both the 30S and 50S ribosomal sunbunits of Escherichia coli. Duncan MJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1533-7, Apr 75**

The effects of streptomycin or dihydrostreptomycin binding to 16S RNA or to 30S ribosomal subunits. Garvin RT, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):3814-8, Oct 74**

Total reconstitution of functionally active 50S ribosomal subunits from Escherichia coli. Nierhaus KH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4713-7, Dec 74**

A new transfer RNA fragment reaction: Tp psi pCpGp bound to a ribosome-messenger RNA complex induces the synthesis of guanosine tetra- and pentaphosphates. Richter D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3226-9, Aug 74**

[Metabolism of information RNAs from rat liver free and membrane-bound polyribosomes in a cell-free system of protein synthesis] Nasonov AS. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 217(5):1203-6, 2 Aug 1974 (Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Cross immunity induced by ribosomal fraction obtained from Escherichia coli 055 B5. Molinari JL, et al. **Rev Invest Salud Publica 34(4):183-91, Oct-Dec 74**

[Binding of ribosomal RNAs with ribosomal proteins covalently bound to polymer carriers] Spiridonova VA, et al. **Biokhimiia 40(1):83-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

RNA, TRANSFER

Hormonal control of tRNA methyltransferases and of tRNA structure. Sharma OK, et al. **Adv Enzyme Regul 12:85-102, 1974 (62 ref.)**

Estimation of binding parameters of enzyme-ligand complex from fluorometric data by a curve fitting procedure: seryl-tRNA synthetase-tRNA Ser complex. Engel G. **Anal Biochem 61(1):184-91, Sep 74**

A method for the quantitative analysis and preparative isolation of N-(N-methyl-N-(9-beta-D-ribofuranosylpurin-6-yl)ca threonine--a modified nucleoside present in transfer RNA. Gray MW. **Anal Biochem 62(1):91-101, Nov 74**

Estimation of in vivo aminoacylation by periodate oxidation: tRNA alterations and iodate inhibition. Rizzino AA, et al. **Anal Biochem 66(2):446-9, Jun 75**

A general method for the direct isolation of the 3'-terminal fragments derived from transfer RNA molecules. Warrington RC. **Anal Biochem 62(1):204-16, Nov 74**

Synthesis of 5-methylaminomethyl-2-thiouridine, a rare nucleoside from t-RNA. Vorbrüggen H, et al. **Angew Chem [Engl] 14(4):255-6, Apr 75**

An analysis of the structure of tRNA. Sigler PB. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 4(00):477-527, 1975 (251 ref.)**

Structure of the fluorescent nucleoside of yeast phenylalanine transfer ribonucleic acid. Blobstein SH, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 167(2):668-73, Apr 75**

Structure of transfer RNA-AMINOACYL TRANSFER RNA synthetase complexes investigated by nuclease digestion. Dickson LA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 167(2):638-45, Apr 75**

Amine-catalyzed elimination of beta-phosphoric esters from aldehydes derived from ribonucleic acid and model substrates. Uziel M. **Arch Biochem Biophys 166(1):201-12, Jan 75**

Proceedings: Influence of pressure on the relaxation kinetics of the binding of ethidium bromide to yeast tRNA. Van Nuland Y, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):780, Oct 74**

Coordination of Mn++ ions at contact sites between tRNA and aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase. Backer JM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):1019-26, 21 Apr 75**

Clustering of tRNA cistrons in Escherichia coli DNA. Fournier MJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(3):1148-54, 8 Oct 74**

Enzymatic demodification of transfer RNA species containing N-6-(delta-2-isopentenyl)adenosine. MacLennan BD. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):345-51, 8 Jul 75**

Conformation and possible role of hypermodified nucleosides adjacent to 3'-end of anticodon in tRNA: N-(purin-6-ylcarbamoyl)-L-threonine riboside. Parthasarathy R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):211-8, 9 Sep 74**

Structural analysis of nonradioactive RNA by postlabeling: the primary structure of baker's yeast tRNA Leu/CUA. Randerath K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(1):157-63, 3 Mar 75**

NMR investigation of proton exchange in transfer RNA by high resolution NMR. Rordorf BF, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):857-62, 4 Aug 75**

Binding of transfer RNA to polyamines in preference to Mg-2+. Takeda Y, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(3):611-7, 7 Apr 75

Unique presence of 2-methylthio-ribosylzeatin in the transfer ribonucleic acid of the bacterium Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Thimmappaya B, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(2):663-72, 23 Sep 74

Multiple species of methionyl-tRNA from mouse liver mitochondria. Wallace RB, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1440-5, 23 Oct 74

Transfer RNAs associated with the 70S RNA of AKR murine leukemia virus. Waters LC. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):1130-6, 4 Aug 75

Primary structure of E. coli alanine transfer RNA: relation to the yeast phenylalanyl tRNA synthetase recognition site. Williams RJ, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1215-21, 23 Oct 74

Studies on chemical modification of thionucleosides in the transfer ribonucleic acid of Escherichia coli. Rao YS, et al. Biochem J 143(2):285-94, Nov 74

Interaction of steroids with nucleic acids. Arya SK, et al. Biochemistry 14(5):963-9, 11 Mar 75

Inhibitory effect of complex formation with oligodeoxyribonucleotide ethyl phosphotriesters on transfer ribonucleic acid aminoacylation. Barrett JC, et al. Biochemistry 13(24):4897-906, 19 Nov 74

Histidyl-tRNAs and histidyl-tRNA synthetases in wild type and cytoplasmic petite mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Boguslawski G, et al. Biochemistry 13(22):4659-67, 22 Oct 74

Conformational transitions in tRNA Asp (brewer's yeast). Thermodynamic, kinetic, and enzymatic measurements on oligonucleotide fragments and the intact molecule. Coutts SM, et al. Biochemistry 13(19):3938-48, 10 Sep 74

The binding of complementary oligoribonucleotides to yeast initiator Transfer RNA. Freier SM, et al. Biochemistry 14(15):3310-4, 29 Jul 75

Comparative fingerprint and composition analysis of the three forms of 32P-labeled phenylalanine tRNA from chloramphenicol-treated Escherichia coli. Huang PC, et al. Biochemistry 13(23):4704-10, 5 Nov 74

Sequence homology of the mitochondrial leucyl-tRNA cistron in different organisms. Jakovcic S, et al. Biochemistry 14(10):2037-42, 20 May 75

Identification of a unique ethidium bromide binding site on yeast tRNAPhe by high resolution (300 MHz) nuclear magnetic resonance. Jones CR, et al. Biochemistry 14(12):2660-5, 17 Jun 75

Proton magnetic resonance studies on the conformation of the hexanucleotide, GmpApApYpApsiP, and Related fragments from the anticodong loop of baker's yeast phenylalanine transfer ribonucleic acid. Kan LS, et al. Biochemistry 14(14):3278-91, 15 Jul 75

Enhancement of Tb(III) and Eu(III) fluorescence in complexes with Escherichia coli tRNA. Kayne MS, et al. Biochemistry 13(20):4159-65, 24 Sep 74

Investigation of the structure of native and denatured conformations of tRNALeu3 by high-resolution nuclear magnetic resonance. Kearns DR, et al. Biochemistry 13(23):4736-46, 5 Nov 74

Equilibrium measurements of cognate and noncognate interactions between aminoacyl transfer RNA synthetases and transfer RNA. Lam SS, et al. Biochemistry 14(12):2775-80, 17 Jun 75

A comparison of the fluorescence of the Y base of yeast tRNA-Phe in solution and in crystals. Langlois R, et al. Biochemistry 14(11):2554-8, 3 Jun 75

Analysis of isoaccepting tRNAs during the growth phase mitotic cycle of Physarum polycephalum. Melera PW, et al. Biochemistry 13(20):4139-42, 24 Sep 74

Synthesis of oligodeoxyribonucleotide ethyl phosphotriesters and their specific complex formation with transfer ribonucleic acid. Miller PS, et al. Biochemistry 13(24):4887-96, 19 Nov 74

The site of covalent attachment in the crystalline osmium-tRNA-fMet isomorphous derivative. Rosa JJ, et al. Biochemistry 13(25):5102-10, 3 Dec 74

Binding of Met-tRNA-f to native and derived 40S ribosomal subunits. Smith KE, et al. Biochemistry 14(5):1060-7, 11 Mar 75

Europium as a fluorescent probe of transfer RNA structure. Wolfson JM, et al. Biochemistry 14(7):1436-44, 8 Apr 75

Isolation of a DNA fraction highly enriched in transfer RNA genes from Xenopus laevis. Andronico F, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 395(2):120-7, 16 Jun 75

Methylation of yeast tRNA Asp by enzymes from cytoplasm, chloroplasts and mitochondria of phaseolus vulgaris. Dubois EG, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 374(3):332-41, 20 Dec 74

The presence of 4-selenouridine in Escherichia coli tRNA. Hoffman JL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 366(1):109-13, 27 Sep 74

The primary structure of yeast glutamic acid tRNA specific to the GAA codon. Kobayashi T, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 366(2):168-81, 11 Oct 74

Differential biological activity of three species of methionyl-tRNA in yeast. McNeil RG, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 374(2):176-86, 6 Dec 74

Enrichment of tRNA cistrons from Escherichia coli using antibody affinity chromatography. Miller WL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 386(2):188-98, 11 Oct 74

Partial degradation of transfer RNAs by different preparations of snake venom exonuclease. Petrova M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 395(4):455-67, 23 Jul 75

Base analysis of RNA by 3H postlabeling--a study of ribothymidine content and degree of base methylation of 4 S RNA. Randerath E, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 366(2):159-67, 11 Oct 74

Aminoacylation of Escherichia coli valine transfer RNA after oxidation and reduction. Uziel M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 366(2):182-7, 11 Oct 74

Studies on lysine, glutamine and glutamic acid tRNAs from Drosophila. White BN. Biochim Biophys Acta 395(3):322-8, 7 Jul 75

Tertiary structure in E. coli tRNA Arg and tRNA Val. Wong KL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 383(4):446-51, 2 Apr 75

NMR investigation of the effect of selective modifications in the anticodon loop on the conformation of yeast transfer RNA-Phe. Wong KL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 395(1):1-4, 2 Jun 75

Specific conversion of s4 U to U in Escherichia coli tRNA by iodate oxidation. Wong KL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 395(3):361-7, 7 Jul 75

Conformation and functioning of tRNAs: cross-linked tRNAs as substrate for tRNA nucleotidyl-transferase and aminoacyl synthetases. Carré DS, et al. Biochimie 56(8):1089-101, 1974

Presence of the methylester of 5-carboxymethyl uridine in the wobble position of the anticodon of tRNAIII Arg from brewer's yeast. Kuntzel B, et al. Biochimie 57(1):61-70, 1975

Interpretation of incomplete aminoacylation of yeast tRNA-Phe: evidence for a phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase catalyzed transconformation of tRNA-Phe. Renaud M, et al. Biochimie 56(9):1203-9, 1974

Calorimetric investigations of the helix-coil conversion of phenylalaninespecific transfer ribonucleic acid. Bode D, et al. Biophys Chem 1(3):214-21, Feb 74

Energy transfer in tRNA phe (yeast). The solution structure of transfer RNA. Blumberg WE, et al. Biopolymers 13(8):1607-20, 1974

Selective labelling ot the methyl carboxylate substituents found in the anticodon sequences of some species of yeast transfer RNA. Kennedy TD, et al. Can J Biochem 53(1):1-10, Jan 75

Yeast phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase. Molecular weight and interaction with tRNA Phe and phenylalanine. Fasiolo F, et al. Eur J Biochem 50(1):227-36, 16 Dec 74

Nuclease digestion of synthetase x tRNA complexes. Hörz W, et al. Eur J Biochem 53(2):533-9, 6 May 75

Studies on tRNA nucleotidyltransferase from baker's yeast. 2. Replacement of the terminal CCA sequence in yeast tRNA Phe by several unusual sequences. Rether B, et al. Eur J Biochem 50(1):289-95, 16 Dec 74

On the structure of phenylalanine tRNA from yeast. Spin-label studies. Sprinzl M. Eur J Biochem 49(3):595-605, 2 Dec 74

No correlation between native and denatured forms of tRNA(Trp) form Escherichia coli and the resistant and sensitive molecules characterised by phosphorolysis. Two classes of conformation characterised by phosphorolysis in both native and denatured tRNA(Trp). Thang MN, et al. Eur J Biochem 54(1):93-6, May 75

Studies on phenylalanine-specific transfer ribonucleic acid from chick embryos. Wittig B, et al. Eur J Biochem 49(3):521-9, 2 Dec 74

Occurrence and biosynthesis of ribothymidine in tRNAs of B. subtilis. Arnold HH, et al. FEBS Lett 52(1):62-5, 15 Mar 75

Nucleotide sequence in tRNA Val-2a from baker's yeast. Axel'rod VD, et al. FEBS Lett 45(1):333-6, 1 Sep 74

Nucleotide sequence of tRNA Cys from baker's yeast. Holness NJ, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):268-70, 15 Sep 74

The primary structure of two mammalian tRNAs Phe: identity of calf liver and rabbit liver tRNAs Phe. Keith G, et al. FEBS Lett 48(1):50-2, 1 Nov 74

Crystal and molecular structure of the methyl ester of uridin-5-oxyacetic acid: a minor constituent of Escherichia coli tRNAs. Morikawa K, et al. FEBS Lett 48(2):279-82, 15 Nov 74

Evidence supporting a revised sequence for yeast alanine tRNA. Penswick JR, et al. FEBS Lett 50(1):28-31, 15 Jan 75

The nucleotide sequences of cytoplasmic methionine and valine tRNAs from mouse myeloma cells. Piper PW, et al. FEBS Lett 47(1):56-9, 1 Oct 74

Conversion of Escherichia coli tRNATrp to glutamine-accepting tRNA by chemical modification with sodium bisulfite. Seno T. FEBS Lett 51(1):325-9, 1 Mar 75

Proceedings: Synergic effect of Mg-2 and spermine on the aminoacylation of tRNA of Phaseolus vulgaris. de Varebeke PJ. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1212, Oct 74

Isoacceptor tRNA species. Staehelin M. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(6):599-600, Jun 73

Letter: Mechanism of reduction of 1-methyl-4-thiocyanatouracil by bisulfide. A route to in vitro labeling of tRNAs with sulfur-35. Pal BC, et al. J Am Chem Soc 96(18):5943-4, 4 Sep 74

Structure and stereochemistry of nucleic acid components and their reaction products. III. Crystal structure of the potassium salt of N-(purin-6-ylcarbamoyl)-L-threonine. Possible role of hypermodified bases adjacent to anticodon in codon-anticodon interaction. Parthasarathy R, et al. J Am Chem Soc 96(26):8087-94, 25 Dec 74

Isolation and characterization of lambda transducing bacteriophages for the su1+ (supD minus) amber suppressor of Escherichia coli. Steege DA, et al. J Bacteriol 122(1):120-8, Apr 75

Methionine transfer RNA from insect tissue. Kawakami M, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(1):187-90, Jul 74

The nucleotide sequence of a threonine transfer ribonucleic acid from Escherichia coli. Clarke L, et al. J Biol Chem 249(21):6874-85, 10 Nov 74

Structural requirements for recognition of Escherichia coli initiator and non-initiator transfer ribonucleic acids by bacterial T factor. Schulman LH, et al. J Biol Chem 249(22):7102-10, 25 Nov 74

The structural basis for the resistance of Escherichia coli formylmethionyl transfer ribonucleic acid to cleavage by Escherichia coli peptidyl transfer ribonucleic acid hydrolase. Schulman LH, et al. J Biol Chem 250(2):542-7, 25 Jan 75

An analysis of five serine transfer ribonucleic acids from Drosophila. White BN, et al. J Biol Chem 250(2):515-21, 25 Jan 75

Strand polarity: antiparallel molecular interactions in nucleic acids. Davidson MW, et al. J Chem Educ 52(5):323-4, May 75

Transfer RNA genes in the mitochondrial DNA of cytoplasmic petite mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Casey JW, et al. J Mol Biol 88(4):717-33, 5 Oct 74

Selective modification of cytidine, uridine, guanosine and pseudouridine residues in Escherichia coli leucine transfer ribonucleic acid. Chang SE, et al. J Mol Biol 84(3):375-88, 15 Apr 74

The molecular mechanism of thermal unfolding of Escherichia coli formylmethionine transfer RNA. Crothers DM, et al. J Mol Biol 87(1):63-88, 25 Jul 74

The anticodon-anticodon complex. Eisinger J, et al. J Mol Biol 88(1):165-74, 5 Sep 74

Study of the phosphorescent bases of yeast phenylalanine transfer RNA with the aid of optical detection of magnetic resonance. Hoover RJ, et al. J Mol Biol 89(2):363-78, 25 Oct 74

The structural geometry of co-ordinated base changes in transfer RNA. Klug A, et al. J Mol Biol 89(3):511-6, 5 Nov 74

Letters to the editor: Accessibility of 5 S RNA in 50 S ribosomal subunits. Noller HF, et al. J Mol Biol 90(1):181-4, 25 Nov 74

The mechanism of covalent reaction of bromoacetyl-phenylalanyl-transfer RNA with the peptidyl-transfer RNA binding site of the Escherichia coli ribosome. Pellegrini M, et al. J Mol Biol 88(4):809-29, 5 Oct 74

Location of a platinum binding site in the structure of yeast phenylalanine transfer RNA. Rhodes D, et al. J Mol Biol 89(3):469-75, 5 Nov 74

Letter: Nuclear magnetic resonance of protein-nucleic acid interactions. II. The E. coli tRNA-Glu complex with glutamyl-tRNA synthetase. Schulman RG, et al. J Mol Biol 90(3):609-11, 15 Dec 74

Letters to the editor: Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of protein-RNA interactions. I. The elongation factor Tu-GTP aminoacyl-tRNA complex. Schulman RG, et al. J Mol Biol 90(3):601-7, 15 Dec 74

Nucleotide alterations in the bacteriophage T4 glutamine transfer RNA that affect ochre suppressor activity. Seidman JG, et al. J Mol Biol 90(4):677-89, 25 Dec 74

Identification of proteins functionally altered by chemical modification of the transfer RNA and polyuridylic acid binding sites of 30 S ribosomal subunits. Thomas G, et al. J Mol Biol 95(1):91-102, 15 Jun 75

Oligonucleotide binding to the native and denatured conformers of yeast transfer RNA-3 Lea. Uhlenbeck OC, et al. J Mol Biol 89(3):495-504, 5 Nov 74

Letter: Evolution of tRNA and origin of the two positional isomers of zeatin. Kamínek M. J Theor Biol 48(2):489-92, Dec 74

Compact form of DNA in solution. I. Features of the

absorption spectra of polyribonucleotides and DNA in aqueous salt solutions containing polyethyleneglycol. Evdokimov YuM, et al. **Mol Biol 8(3):317-25, Nov 74**

Reactivity of some guanosine residues of yeast tRNA1Val, its halves, and their complex. Vlasov VV, et al. **Mol Biol 8(2):184-92, Sep 74**

The selective iodination of yeast phenylalanine transfer RNA with 125-I. Batey IL, et al. **Mol Biol Rep 2(1):65-72, Mar 75**

Peptidyl-tRNA with a fluorescent label: ribosome substrates in peptide bond formation. Kukhanova MK, et al. **Mol Biol Rep 1(7):397-400, Sep 74**

Letter: tRNA and ageing. Borek E. **Nature 251(5472):260, 20 Sep 74**

NMR evidence for tertiary structure base pair in E. coli tRNA involving S4U8. Wong KL, et al. **Nature 252(5485):738-9, 20 Dec 74**

The role of the anticodon in the interaction between methionyl-tRNA synthetase and bacterial initiator tRNA. Bruton CJ, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 1(2):217-21, Feb 74**

Specific cleavage of tRNA by nuclease S1. Harada F, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 2(6):865-71, Jun 75**

The phenylalanine tRNA from Mycoplasma sp. (Kid): a tRNA lacking hypermodified nucleosides functional in protein synthesis. Kimball ME, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 1(12):1713-20, Dec 74**

Isolation and chromatographic behaviour of phenylalanine tRNA from barley embryos. Labuda D, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 1(12):1703-12, Dec 74**

Effects of dilute HCl on yeast tRNAPhe and E. coli tRNA1fMet. Ladner JE, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 1(2):183-92, Feb 74**

Studies on transfer ribonucleic acids and related compounds. 8(1). Further studies on aromatic phosphoramidates as a protecting group for phosphomonoesters. Otsuka E, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 1(2):223-34, Feb 74**

The binding of polyamines and of ethidium bromide to tRNA. Sakai TT, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 2(7):1005-22, Jul 75**

Number of genes and base composition of mitochondrial tRNA from Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Schneller JM, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 2(6):831-8, Jun 75**

The cleavage of transfer RNA by a single strang specific endonuclease from Neurospora crassa. Tal J. **Nucleic Acids Res 2(7):1073-82, Jul 75**

Formylatable methionine transfer RNA from Mycoplasma: purification and comparison of partial nucleotide sequences with those of other prokaryotic initiator tRNAs. Walker RT, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 2(1):61-78, Jan 75**

Methyldeficient mammalian 4s RNA: evidence for L-ethionine-induced inhibition of N6-dimethyladenosine synthesis in rat liver tRNA. Wildenauer D, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 1(2):279-88, Feb 74**

Isomeric phenylalanyl-tRNAs. Position of the aminoacyl moiety during protein biosynthesis. Hecht SM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4317-21, Nov 74**

Assignment of the hydrogen bonded proton resonances in (Escherichia coli) tRNAGlu by sequential melting. Hilbers CW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3239-42, Aug 74**

Investigation of the structure of yeast tRNAphe by nuclear magnetic resonance: paramagnetic rare earth ion probes of structure. Jones CR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4237-40, Oct 74**

The general structure of transfer RNA molecules. Kim SH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4970-4, Dec 74**

Conservation of the molecular structure of yeast phenylalanine transfer RNA in two crystal forms. Klug A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3711-5, Sep 74**

Tertiary hydrogen bonds in the solution structure of transfer RNA. Reid BR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2019-53, Jun 75**

Phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase from baker's yeast: role of 3'-terminal adenosine of tRNA-Phe in enzyme-substrate interaction studied with 3'-modified tRNA-Phe species. Von Der Haar F, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1378-82, Apr 75**

Ability of tryptophan tRNA to hybridize with 35S RNA of avian myeloblastosis virus and to prime reverse transcription in vitro. Waters LC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2155-9, Jun 75**

Adoptive transfer of delayed skin hypersensitivity to tuberculin with human "immune" RNA. Han T, et al. **Surg Forum 24:281-3, 1973**

[Structure of tRNA from an extreme thermophile, Thermus thermophilus (author's transl)] Watanabe K, et al. **Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 20(3):181-7, 1 Mar 75** (Jpn)

[Determination of the primary structure of linear macromolecules. IV. tRNAala] Iudman BKh, et al. **Biofizika 19(6):976-82, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Letter: X-ray structural data on the effect of temperature on the structure of tRNA] Savin VF, et al. **Biofizika 19(6):1093-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Non-enzymatic specific (codon-dependent) binding of tRNA with isolated 30S ribosomal subunits. Measurement of the dissociation constant of the complex] Bresler SE, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(3):719-22, 21 Jan 75** (Rus)

["Nonenzymatic" translation of oligourydilates of different lengths] Gavrilova LP, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(5):1211-3, 1975** (Rus)

[Effect of antibiotics--translation inhibitors--on codon-dependent binding of aminoacyl-tRNA with ribosomal 30S subparticles] Glukhova MA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(3):726-8, 21 Jan 75** (Rus)

[Principal possibility of non-enzymatic aminoacylation of transport ribonucleic acids] Gottikh BP, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(1):235-8, 1 Nov 74** (Rus)

[Calorimetric study of the melting of specific tRNA] Privalov PL, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 222(2):497-9, 11 May 75** (Rus)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Affinity labeling of Escherichia coli ribosomal proteins with an analog of the natural initiator tRNA. Sopori M, et al. **Biochemistry 13(26):5432-9, 17 Dec 74**

A new simpler photoaffinity analogue of peptidyl tRNA. Hsiung N, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 1(12):1753-62, Dec 74**

Studies on transfer ribonucleic acids and related compounds. 8(1). Further studies on aromatic phosphoramidates as a protecting group for phosphomonoesters. Otsuka E, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 1(2):223-34, Feb 74**

ANALYSIS

Microelectrophoresis of RNA in 10-8-10-9 g amounts. Kuzmin SV, et al. **Anal Biochem 65(1-2):405-11, 12 May 75**

Seven lysine isoaccepting tRNA's from polyoma virus-transformed cells. Juarez H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):110-6, 6 Nov 74**

Studies of odd bases in yeast mitochondrial tRNA: absense of the fluorescent "Y" base in mitochondrial DNA coded tRNAPhe, absence of 4-thiouridine. Schneller JM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(3):1046-53, 2 Jan 75**

Analysis of the specific radioactivity of valine isolated from aminoacyl-transfer ribonucleic acid of rat liver. Wallyn CS, et al. **Biochem J 140(3):545-8, Jun 74**

A method for determination of the methylated constituents of transfer ribonucleic acid. Munns TW, et al. **Biochemistry 13(21):4409-16, 8 Oct 74**

The corrected nucleotide sequence of valine tRNA from baker's yeast. Bonnet J, et al. **Biochimie 56(9):1211-3, 1974**

Coding specificity of mouse placental histidine transfer ribonucleic acids. De León V, et al. **Cell Differ 3(5):267-72, Dec 74**

Comparison between four isoaccepting transfer ribonucleic acids and corresponding synthetases in male and female flowers of the dioecious species Mercurialis annua L. Bazin M, et al. **Dev Biol 44(2):288-97, Jun 75**

Biochemical research on oogenesis. RNA accumulation in the oocytes of teleosts. Mazabraud A, et al. **Dev Biol 44(2):326-32, Jun 75**

Two-dimensional polyacrylamide-gel electrophoresis for purification of small RNAs specified by virulent coliphages T4, T5, T7 and BF23. Ikemura T, et al. **Eur J Biochem 51(1):117-27, 3 Feb 75**

The nucleotide sequence of a methionine tRNA which functions in protein elongation in mouse myeloma cells. Piper PW. **Eur J Biochem 51(1):283-93, 3 Feb 75**

The primary structure of the major cytoplasmic valine tRNA of mouse myeloma cells. Piper PW. **Eur J Biochem 51(1):295-304, 3 Feb 75**

Mapping of yeast tRNAs by two-dimensional electrophoresis on polyacrylamide gels. Fradin A, et al. **FEBS Lett 50(2):185-9, 1 Feb 75**

Nucleotide sequence of initiator tRNA from Bacillus subtilis. Yamada Y, et al. **FEBS Lett 54(2):155-8, 15 Jun 75**

Proceedings: Comparison of some isoaccepting tRNA species from crown gall and healthy tissues from Nicotiana tabacum. Cornelis P. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1185, Oct 74**

Changes in transfer ribonucleic acid during the development of chick embryo. Sundari RM, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys 11(1):43-6, Mar 74**

New transfer ribonucleic acid species during sporulation of Bacillus subtilis. Jeng YH, et al. **J Bacteriol 121(3):950-8, Mar 75**

Nucleotide sequence of the anticodon region of Torulopsis phenylalanine transfer RNA. Takemura S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(5):1169-72, May 74**

The nucleotide sequence of a precursor to the glycine- and threonine-specific transfer ribonucleic acids of Escherichia coli. Chang S, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(14):5542-55, 25 Jul 75**

Nucleotide sequence studies of normal and genetically altered glycine transfer ribonucleic acids from Escherichia coli. Roberts JW, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(14):5530-41, 25 Jul 75**

The nucleotide sequences of the two glutamine transfer ribonucleic acids from Escherichia coli. Yaniv M, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(9):3243-53, 10 May 75**

Omega-aminohexyl-sepharose 4B, a new support for tRNA fractionation. Dziegielewski T, et al. **J Chromatogr 103(2):365-7, 22 Jan 75**

Thermal chromatography of lysine-specific transfer ribonucleic acid from Escherichia coli B. Steinschneider A. **J Chromatogr 103(2):355-63, 22 Jan 75**

Transfer RNA genes in mitochondrial DNA of grande (wild-type) yeast. Casey JW, et al. **J Mol Biol 88(4):735-47, 5 Oct 74**

Transfer RNA genes in the mitochondrial DNA of cytoplasmic petite mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Casey JW, et al. **J Mol Biol 88(4):717-33, 5 Oct 74**

Transfer RNA genes in mitochondrial DNA of grande (wild-type) yeast. Casey JW, et al. **J Mol Biol 88(4):735-47, 5 Oct 74**

Chromatographic analyses of isoaccepting tRNAs from avian tumor viruses. Taylor MW, et al. **J Virol 14(5):1092-8, Nov 74**

NMR evidence for common tertiary structure base pairs in yeast and E. coli tRNA. Bolton PH, et al. **Nature 255(5506):347-9, 22 May 75**

Partial nucleotide sequence of a prokaryote initiator tRNA that functions in its non-formylated form. Delk AS, et al. **Nature 252(5479):106-9, 8 Nov 74**

Deficiency of the Y base in a hepatoma phenylalanine tRNA. Grunberger D, et al. **Nature 253(5488):65-7, 3 Jan 75**

Nucleotide composition analysis of tRNA from leukemia patient cell samples and human cell lines. Agris PF. **Nucleic Acids Res 2(7):1063-91, Jul 75**

The nucleotide sequence of phenylalanine tRNA from Mycoplasma sp. (Kid). Kimball ME, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 1(12):1721-32, Dec 74**

Sequence studies of nonradioactive Mycoplasma tRNA Phe with the aid of polynucleotide phosphorylase and polynucleotide kinase. Szeto KS, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 1(12):1733-8, Dec 74**

Sequence of E. coli tRNA-Glu1 by automated sequential degradation. Uziel M, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 2(4):469-75, Apr75**

Transfer RNAs in early embryogenesis of fish. Communication I. Content of tRNA in the unfertilized egg and developing embryo of the loach (Misgurnus fossilis L.). Solov'eva IA, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol 4(4):315-20, Jul 74**

The methionyl transfer RNAs of Rous sarcoma virus. Faras AJ. **Virology 63(2):583-8, Feb 75**

[Proceedings: Evidence for two serine tRNAs specific for phage T5] Heyman T, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):774, Oct 74** (Fre)

[Primary structure of tRNA Arg/III of brewer's yeast. 2-Partial hydrolysis of tRNA Arg/III by pancreatic and T1 ribonucleases and determination of their complete primary structure] Kuntzel B, et al. **Biochimie 56(8):1069-87, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Fre)

[Primary structure of tRNA Arg/III of brewer's yeast. 1. Complete hydrolysis by pancreatic and T1 ribonucleases] Kuntzel B, et al. **Biochimie 56(8):1053-67, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Fre)

[Study of the isoacceptor tRNA spectra of animal tissues using a method of reverse phase column chromatography] El'skaia AV, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(4):458-62, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ukr)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Necessity of polyamines for maximum isoleucyl-tRNA formation in a rat liver cell-free system. Igarashi K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):234-40, 9 Sep 74**

Transcriptional control of in vitro tRNA-Tyr synthesis. Beckmann JS, et al. **Biochemistry 13(19):4058-62, 10 Sep 74**

The catalytic mechanism of amino acid:tRNA ligases. Synergism and formation of the ternary enzyme-amino acid-ATP complex. Holler E, et al. **Biochemistry 14(11):2496-503, 3 Jun 75**

Early estrogen action. Stimulation of the synthesis of methylated ribosomal and transfer RNAs. Luck DN, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 383(1):23-9, 24 Feb 75**

New aspects in tRNA biosynthesis. Schäfer KP, et al. **Biochimie 56(6-7):795-804, 1974 (92 ref.)**

Role of N-acetylamino acids in cerebral protein synthesis. II. Incorporation of radioactivity from labelled acetyl and aminoacyl moieties into RNA. Murthy MR, et al. **Brain Res 79(2):253-65, 18 Oct 74**

Biosynthesis of transfer RNA in Escherichia coli.

Altman S. Cell 4(1):21-9, Jan 75 (51 ref.)
Regulation of pre-transfer RNA synthesis during transition from resting to growing state. Mauck JC, et al. Cell 3(2):171-7, Oct 74
Changes in the in vivo levels of charged transfer RNA species during development of the posterior silkgland of Bombyx mori. Delaney P, et al. Dev Biol 44(1):54-62, May 75
Biochemical research on oogenesis. Comparison between the proteins of the ribosomes and the proteins of the 42 S particles from small oocytes of Xenopus laevis. Delaunay J. Dev Biol 42(2):379-87, Feb 75
A correlation between the polysome pattern and the synthesis of transfer RNA in Chang's liver cells. Bolcsföldi G. Exp Cell Res 88(2):231-40, Oct 74
Inhibition of the tetrahydrofolate-dependent biosynthesis of ribothymidine in tRNAs of B. subtilis and M. lysodeikticus by trimethoprim. Arnold HH, et al. FEBS Lett 53(2):258-61, 1 May 75
Selective modification of nucleosides of tRNA precursors accumulated in a temperature sensitive mutant of Escherichia coli. Sakano H, et al. FEBS Lett 48(1):117-21, 1 Nov 74
Multiple gene loci for a single species of glycine transfer ribonucleic acid. Fleck EW, et al. J Bacteriol 122(2):492-501, May 75
Formation of chromatographically unique species of transfer ribonucleic acid during amino acid starvation of relaxed-control Escherichia coli. Fournier MJ, et al. J Bacteriol 122(2):538-48, May 75
Precursor relationship of phenylalanine transfer ribonucleic acid from Escherichia coli treated with chloramphenicol or starved for iron, methionine, or cysteine. Juarez H, et al. J Bacteriol 121(1):44-54, Jan 75
Alteration of tyrosine isoaccepting transfer ribonucleic acid species in wild-type and asporogenous strains of Bacillus subtilis. McMillian RA, et al. J Bacteriol 122(2):526-31, May 75
Effect of growth rate on the amounts of ribosomal and transfer ribonucleic acids in yeast. Waldron C, et al. J Bacteriol 122(3):855-65, Jun 75
Transfer ribonucleic acid nucleotidyl-transferase plays an essential role in the normal growth of Escherichia coli and in the biosynthesis of some bacteriophage T4 transfer ribonucleic acids. Deutscher MP, et al. J Biol Chem 249(20):6696-9, 25 Oct 74
Initiation and transcription of a set of transfer ribonucleic acid genes in vitro. Kaplan DA, et al. J Biol Chem 250(3):934-8, 10 Feb 75
Methylation and processing of transfer ribonucleic acid in mammalian and bacterial cells. Munns TW, et al. J Biol Chem 250(6):2143-9, 25 Mar 75
The nucleotide sequence in the promoter region of the fene for an Escherichia coli tyrosine transfer ribonucleic acid. Sekiua T, et al. J Biol Chem 250(3):1087-98, 10 Feb 75
The nucleotide sequence of the dimeric precursor to glutamine and leucine transfer RNAs coded by bacteriophage T4. Guthrie C. J Mol Biol 95(4):529-47, 15 Jul 75
Letter: Apparent non-involvement of transfer RNA nucleotidyltransferase in the biosynthesis of Escherichia coli suppressor transfer RNAs. Morse JW, et al. J Mol Biol 95(1):141-4, 15 Jun 75
Current work on the synthesis of transfer RNA genes. Caruthers MH. Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl 2(0):3-13, 1973
Maturation of a hypermodified nucleoside in transfer RNA. Agris PF, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(5):691-8, 5 May 75
Effects of fasting on the activity of cytosol factors engaged in protein biosynthesis in mouse hepatocytes. Gamulin S, et al. Nutr Metab 17(2):121-6, 1974
Methionine and formylmethionine specific tRNAs coded by bacteriophage T5. Chen MJ, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):558-62, Feb 75
Biosynthesis of ribosylthymine in the transfer RNA of Streptococcus faecalis: a folate-dependent methylation not involving S-adenosylmethionine. Delk AS, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):528-30, Feb 75
Covalent joining of phenylalanine transfer ribonucleic acid half-molecules by T4 RNA ligase. Kaufmann G, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3741-5, Sep 74
Chromatin directed transcription of 5S and tRNA genes. Marzluff WF Jr, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):1082-6, Mar 75
Three steps in conversion of large precursor RNA into serine and proline transfer RNAs. Seidman JG, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1491-5, Apr 75
Nucleotide sequence in the promoter region of the Escherichia coli tyrosine tRNA gene. Sekiya T, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):2978-82, Aug 74
Transfer RNAs in early fish embryogeny. Communication II. Synthesis of tRNAs at early developmental stages of the loach (Misgurnus fossilis L.) Solov'eva IA, et al. Sov J Dev Biol 4(6):504-11, Nov 74

BLOOD

Transfer ribonucleic acid species in normal and leukemic leukocytes. Rainer H, et al. Neoplasma 21(4):409-14, 1974

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation of transfer RNA isoacceptors by chromatography on dihydroxyboryl-substituted cellulose, polyacrylamide, and glass. Duncan RE, et al. Anal Biochem 66(2):532-9, Jun 75
A rapid method for isolation of peptidyl tRNA from liver polysomes. Plapp FV, et al. Anal Biochem 64(1):170-6, Mar 75
Separation of t-RNAs by two-dimensional polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Stein M, et al. Anal Biochem 61(1):112-9, Sep 74
Studies on the fractionation of total transfer ribonucleic acid and purification of an alanine transfer ribonucleic acid from chick embryo. Anandaraj MP, et al. Biochem J 141(3):847-53, Sep 74
Purification and properties of the major phenylalanyl transfer RNA species in drug-resistant Ehrlich tumor cells. Hayashi M, et al. Cancer Res 34(12):3311-7, Dec 74
Studies on the specialized transfer RNA population of the lens. Ortwerth BJ, et al. Exp Eye Res 19(6):521-32, Dec 74
Induction of a new species of phenylalanine transfer RNA during lens cell differentiation. Ortwerth BJ, et al. Exp Eye Res 20(5):417-26, May 75
Fractionation of yeast mitochondrial tRNA-Tyr and tRNA-Leu. Schneller J, et al. FEBS Lett 53(1):44-8, 15 Apr 75
Separation of aminoacyl-tRNAPhe and tRNAsPhe with partially hydrolysed 3'-end by polyacrylamide gradient micro-electrophoresis. Sprinzl M, et al. FEBS Lett 50(1):54-6, 15 Jan 75
Isolation and characterization of peroxy-Y base from phenylalanine transfer ribonucleic acid of the plant, Lupinus luteus. Feinberg AM, et al. J Am Chem Soc 96(25):7797-80, 11 Dec 74
Purification and characterization of isoaccepting species of phenylalanyl-transfer ribonucleic acid from rat liver. Patnaik R, et al. J Chromatogr 97(2):193-9, 23 Oct 74
Isolation and partial characterization of Escherichia coli valine transfer RNA with uridine-derived residues replaced by 5-fluorouridine. Horowitz J, et al. J Mol Biol 88(2):301-12, 15 Sep 74
Reversed phase chromatography of isoaccepting tRNA's from healthy and crown gall tissues from Nicotiana tabacum. Cornelis P, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(7):1153-61, Jul 75
An improved method for the purification of tRNA by chromatography on dihydroxyboryl substituted cellulose. McCutchan TF, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(6):853-64, Jun 75
Studies on human tRNA. I. The rapid, large scale isolation and partial fractionation of placenta and liver tRNA. Roe BA. Nucleic Acids Res 2(1):21-42, Jan 75
Carbamoylation of tRNA from yeast and rat liver. Rudzińska M, et al. Physiol Chem Phys 4(6):527-34, 1972
Separation of transfer ribonucleic acid by sepharose chromatography using reverse salt gradients. Holmes WM, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):1068-71, Mar 75

METABOLISM

Determination of the degree of in vivo tRNA aminoacylation in yeast cells. Ehresmann B, et al. Anal Biochem 61(2):548-56, Oct 74
Determination of the extent of methylation of tRNA. Munns TW, et al. Anal Biochem 64(2):537-44, Apr 75
Size characteristics of nascent globin chains (peptidyl tRNA) in the reticulocyte. Morris AJ, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 241(0):310-21, 29 Nov 74
An extra species of lysine transfer ribonucleic acid in polyoma virus-transformed cells in tissue culture. Jacobson EL, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 163(2):666-70, Aug 74
Proceedings: Effect of polyamines on aminoacylation of tRNA from Phaseolus vulgaris. de Varebeke PJ. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):775, Oct 74
Aminoacyl-tRNA specificity of a 40S ribosomal subunit binding factor from rabbit reticulocytes. Cimadevilla JM, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(1):16-23, 3 Mar 75
Transfer RNA content and dissociability of mouse liver monosomes produced by histidinol. Hayes LC, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):258-64, 8 Jul 75
Formation of aminoacyl-tRNA-guanulul-5'-methylene diphosphonate-elongation factor complex. Lee JC, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):864-9, 21 Apr 75
Methylation of TMV RNA. Marcu K, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(4):798-807, 17 Feb 75
The presence of an inhibitor of RNA sulfurtransferase in Morris hepatomas. Wong TW, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):1137-45, 4 Aug 75
Compartmentation of free amino acids for protein synthesis in rat liver. Airhart J, et al. Biochem J 140(3):539-45, Jun 74
Synthesis of cyclohexylpuromycin and its reaction with N-acetylphenylalanyl-transfer ribonucleic acid on rat liver ribosomes. Ariatti M, et al. Biochem J 145(2):169-76, Feb 75
Transfer of serine into polypeptides and myosin by chromatographic species of seryl-transfer ribonucleic acid. Nwagwu M. Biochem J 146(2):395-400, Feb 75
Protein synthesis in the cotyledons of Pisum sativum L. Protein factors involved in the binding of phenylalanyl-transfer ribonucleic acid to ribosomes. Wells GN, et al. Biochem J 139(1):61-9, Apr 74
The binding of aminoacyl-transfer ribonucleic acid to wheat ribosomes. Allende JE, et al. Biochem Soc Symp (38):77-96, 1973
Transfer ribonucleic acid and transfer ribonucleic acid-recognizing enzymes in bean cytoplasm, chloroplasts, etioplasts and mitochondria. Burkard G, et al. Biochem Soc Symp (38):43-56, 1973
Kinetic evidence for the obligatory formation of a 30S initiation complex in polyphenylalanine synthesis initiated with N-acetylphenylalanyl-5RNA. Blumberg BM, et al. Biochemistry 14(13):2889-94, Jul 75
Studies on the binding of acylaminoacyl-tRNA to rat liver 60S ribosomal subunits and its participation in the peptidyltransferase reaction. Edens B, et al. Biochemistry 14(1):54-61, 14 Jan 75
The enzymatic synthesis of N-(purin-6-ylcarbamoyl)threonine, an anticodon-adjacent base in transfer ribonucleic acid. Elkins BN, et al. Biochemistry 13(22):4622-8, 22 Oct 74
Demonstration of two reaction pathways for the aminoacylation of tRNA. Application of the pulsed quenched flow technique. Fersht AR, et al. Biochemistry 14(15):3350-6, 29 Jul 75
Interrelationships between synthesis and methylation of ribosomal RNA in isolated Novikoff Tumor nucleoli. Liau MC, et al. Biochemistry 14(1):127-34, 14 Jan 75
Enzymatic acylation of oxidized-reduced transfer ribonucleic acid by Escherichia coli, yeast, and rat liver synthetases occurs almost exclusively at the 2'-hydroxyl. Ofengand J, et al. Biochemistry 13(26):5425-32, 17 Dec 74
Recognition of the 3' terminus of 2'-O-aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid by the acceptor site of ribosomal peptidyltransferase. Ringer D, et al. Biochemistry 14(3):514-20, 11 Feb 75
Affinity-labelling of Escherichia coli ribosomes by a derivative of phenylalanyl-tRNA. A critical test for the specificity. Bauer K, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 395(2):146-51, 16 Jun 75
Regulation of an aspartyl-tRNA species in BHK cells in culture and in solid tumor form. Briscoe WT, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 383(4):441-5, 2 Apr 75
Study of the Escherichia coli tRNA nucleotidyltransferase. Interactions of the enzyme with tRNA. Carre DS, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 361(2):185-97, 29 Aug 74
The methylation of transfer RNA in Escherichia coli. Davis AR, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 374(1):23-37, 20 Nov 74
Guanine aminohydrolase in rat and mouse red cells: a potent inhibitor of guanylation of tRNA. Farkas WR, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 377(1):166-73, 23 Jan 75
Alterations in SVT2 cell transfer RNAs in response to cell density and serum type. Katze JR. Biochim Biophys Acta 383(2):131-9, 10 Mar 75
tRNA and tRNA aminoacyl synthetases of chloroplasts, mitochondria and cytoplasm from Euglena gracilis. Kislev N, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 287(2):256-69, 6 Dec 72
The temperature-sensitive adenylylation of tRNA in cacodylate and other buffers. McNutt WS, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 366(4):411-23, 6 Nov 74
Cross pathway regulation of tyrosine and histidine synthesis in Bacillus subtilis. Biochemical, genetic, and transfer RNA studies. Nester EW, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 361(1):59-72, 15 Aug 74
Efficient polyphenylalanine synthesis with proflavine and ethidium labeled tRNA-Phe from yeast in the reticulocyte ribosomal system. Odom OW, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 378(1):159-63, 6 Jan 75
Polynucleotides. XXVIII. Stimulation of the binding of aminoacyl-tRNA to ribosomes by tri- and polynucleotide analogs. Otsuka E, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 383(3):236-41, 21 Mar 75
A transfer RNA-dependent protein synthesizing system from Ehrlich ascites extracts. Sharma OK, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 390(3):327-31, 16 May 75
Participation of manganese ions complexed with tRNA

in the interaction with amino acids and dipeptides. Weiner LM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 383(3):316-24, 21 Mar 75

Studies on the mechanism of deacylation of aminoacyl-tRNAs by aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases in the absence of adenosine monophosphate and pyrophosphate. Bonnet J. Biochimie 56(4):541-5, 1974

tRNAs undermethylation in a met-regulatory mutant of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Fesneau C, et al. Biochimie 57(1):49-59, 1975

Macromolecules and behavior II. Training induced alteration in leucine transfer RNA of goldfish brain. Kaplan BB, et al. Brain Res 83(3):451-68, 17 Jan 75

RNA thiolation level (incorporation of methionine-S35) in peripheral lymphocytes of donors and patients with chronic lymphatic leukemia. Fedorov NA, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 76(12):1430-31, Jun 74

Wheat embryo ribonucleates. V. Generation of N2--dimethylguanylate when 'fully sequenced' homogeneous species of transfer RNA are used as substrates for wheat embryo methyltransferases. Kwong TC, et al. Can J Biochem 53(6):690-7, Jun 75

Changes in seryl-tRNA formation in developing chick muscle. Nwagwu M, et al. Can J Biochem 52(10):838-44, Oct 74

The distribution and properties of aspartyl transfer RNA in human and animal tumors. Briscoe WT, et al. Cancer Res 35(9):2586-93, Sep 75

Relationship between urinary beta-aminoisobutyric acid and transfer RNA turnover in cancer patients. Nielsen HR, et al. Cancer Res 34(12):3428-32, Dec 74

Murine mammary gland RNA directed synthesis of casein in a heterologous cell-free protein synthesis system. Terry PM, et al. Cell Differ 4(2):113-22, May 75

DDT increases the aminoacyl-tRNA binding activity of liver pH 5 supernatant fraction. Cappon ID, et al. Chem Biol Interact 9(3):155-68, Sep 74

The effect of aflatoxin B, on the maturation of ribosomal and transfer RNA in monkey kidney (CV-1) cells in culture. Garvican L, et al. Chem Biol Interact 9(6):429-34, Dec 74

A base-pairing hypothesis for t-RNA methylation. Hildesheim J, et al. Experientia 30(8):884-6, 15 Aug 74

The behaviour of phenylalanine transfer ribonucleic acid with 3'-terminal formycin in protein biosynthesis using a rabbit reticulocyte cell-free system. Baksht E, et al. FEBS Lett 55(1):105-8, 15 Jul 75

Quantitative study of the ionic interactions between yeast tRNA-Val and tRNA-Phe and their cognate aminoacyl-tRNA ligases. Bonnet J, et al. FEBS Lett 53(2):154-8, 1 May 75

Isolation of a factor that stimulates cleavage of ribosomal bound N-acetyl or N-formyl methionyl tRNA-Met. Ganoza MC, et al. FEBS Lett 53(2):159-63, 1 May 75

Messenger RNA translation in a tRNA dependent cell-free system: role of tRNA from different sources. Gerlinger P, et al. FEBS Lett 49(3):376-9, 1 Jan 75

E. coli 30 S and 50 S ribosomal subparticle components in the localization region of the tRNA acceptor terminus. Girshovich AS, et al. FEBS Lett 45(1):213-7, 1 Sep 74

The stimulation of labelled polynucleotide binding to Krebs II ascites and Escheria coli ribosomes by deacylated tRNAs. Grasmuk H, et al. FEBS Lett 53(2):229-33, 1 May 75

Properties of alanyl-oligonucleotide, puromycin, and Staphylococcus epidermidis glycyl-tRNA in interaction with elongation factor Tu:GTP complex. Kawakami M, et al. FEBS Lett 51(1):321-4, 1 Mar 75

Biosynthesis of the nucleoside Y in yeast tRNAPhe: incorporation of the 3-amino-3-carboxypropyl-group from methionine. Münch HJ, et al. FEBS Lett 51(1):257-8, 1 Mar 75

Biological evidence for possibility of the intracellular mechanism scavenging 'deformed tRNA molecules'. Nomura Y. FEBS Lett 45(1):223-7, 1 Sep 74

Peptidyl transferase inhibitors alter the covalent reaction of BrAcPhe-tRNA with the E. coli ribosome. Oen H, et al. FEBS Lett 45(1):218-22, 1 Sep 74

Inhibiton by fusidic acid of the reaction between puromycin and donor site bound N-acetyl-phenylalanyl-tRNA on yeast ribosomes. Pranger MH, et al. FEBS Lett 51(1):177-9, 1 Mar 75

Aminoacylation of tRNA. Magnesium requirement and spermidine effect. Thiebe R. FEBS Lett 51(1):259-61, 1 Mar 75

Functional and modulatory adaptation of tRNA in the silk gland of bombyx mori L. to fibroin biosynthesis. Garel JP, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(6):600, Jun 73

Proceeding: Isoaccepting lysyl-, glutamyl- and glutaminyl-tRNA from rabbit liver and reticulocytes: coding properties, inactivation by iodine and cell-free protein biosynthesis. Rudloff E, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1245, Oct 74

Proceedings: Methionine transfer into internal protein positions by isoaccepting met-tRNA species from rabbit reticulocytes and E. coli. Sarre T, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1246, Oct 74

Protein synthesis with ribosomes from normal & malignant cervix uteri & a non-analogous aminoacyl-tRNA. Dube DK, et al. Indian J Biochem Biophys 11(2):95-6, Jun 74

Role of methionyl-transfer ribonucleic acid in the regulation of methionyl-transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase of Escherichia coli K-12. Cassio D. J Bacteriol 123(2):589-97, Aug 75

Stability of ribosomal and transfer ribonucleic acid in Escherichia coli B/r after treatment with ethylenedinitrilotetraacetic acid and rifampicin. Yuan D, et al. J Bacteriol 122(2):425-32, May 75

Interactions between elongation factor tu-guanosine triphosphate and ribosomes and the role of ribosome-bound transfer RNA in guanosine triphosphatase reaction. Kawakita M, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(4):801-9, Oct 74

Conversion of transfer ribonucleic acid precursors to 4 S RNA by enzymes from Bombyx mori. Tsutsumi K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(5):1143-5, Nov 74

Binding of aminoacyl-tRNA to ribosomes promoted by elongation factor Tu. Studies on the role of GTP hydrolysis. Yokosawa H, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(4):719-28, Apr 75

Levels and rates of synthesis of ribosomal ribonucleic acid, transfer ribonucleic acid, and protein in Neurospora crassa in different steady states of growth. Alberghina FA, et al. J Biol Chem 250(12):4381-8, 25 Jun 75

Isolation and partial characterization of a 40 S ribosomal subunit-transfer ribonucleic acid binding factor from rabbit reticulocytes. Cimadevilla JM, et al. J Biol Chem 250(12):4389-97, 25 Jun 75

Comparison of fMet-tRNAf and Met-tRNAf from Escherichia coli and rabbit liver in initiation of hemoglobin synthesis. Elson NA, et al. J Biol Chem 250(8):3074-9, 25 Apr 75

Protein synthesis in rabbit reticulocytes. A study of Met-tRNA f Met binding factor(s) and Met-tRNA f Met binding to ribosomes and AUG condon. Gupta NK, et al. J Biol Chem 250(3):853-62, 10 Feb 75

Kinetic demonstration of the intermediate role of aminoacyl-adenylate-enzyme in the formation of valyl transfer ribonucleic acid. Midelfort CF, et al. J Biol Chem 250(10):3866-73, 25 May 75

Bacteriophage P2-lambda interference: inhibition of protein synthesis involves transfer RNA inactivation. Bregegere F. J Mol Biol 90(3):459-67, 15 Dec 74

Levels and modification of methionyl-transfer RNA in preimplantation rabbit embryos. Clandinin MT, et al. J Mol Biol 93(4):517-28, 25 Apr 75

An ochre suppressor of bacteriophage T4 that is associated with a transfer RNA. Comer MM, et al. J Mol Biol 90(4):665-76, 25 Dec 74

Investigation of the ribosomal peptidyl transferase center using a photoaffinity label. Hsiung N, et al. J Mol Biol 88(4):841-55, 5 Oct 74

Mechanism of suppression in Drosophila. H. Enzymatic discrimination of wild-type and suppressor tyrosine transfer RNA. Jacobson KB, et al. J Mol Biol 93(1):89-97, 25 Mar 75

Protein synthetic ability of Escherichia coli valine transfer RNA with pseudouridine, ribothymidine, and other uridine-derived residues replaced by 5-fluorouridine. Ofengand J, et al. J Mol Biol 88(2):313-25, 15 Sep 74

The mechanism of covalent reaction of bromoacetyl-phenylalanyl-transfer RNA with the peptidyl-transfer RNA binding site of the Escherichia coli ribosome. Pellegrini M, et al. J Mol Biol 88(4):809-29, 5 Oct 74

Interaction of polyamines with fragments and whole molecules of yeast phenylalanine-specific transfer RNA. Schreier AA, et al. J Mol Biol 93(2):323-9, 5 Apr 75

Mutational alterations of tryptophan-specific transfer RNA that generate translation suppressors of the UAA, UAG and UGA nonsense codons. Soll L. J Mol Biol 86(2):233-43, 25 Jun 74

A single mutational modification of a tryptophan-specific transfer RNA permits aminoacylation by glutamine and translation of the codon UAG. Yaniv M, et al. J Mol Biol 86(2):245-60, 25 Jun 74

Analytic techniques in the separation and identification of specific purine and pyrimidine degradation products of tRNA: application to urine samples from cancer patients. Mrochek JE, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(6):1553-63, Dec 74

Effects of chronic ethanol ingestion on brain aminoacyl-tRNA synthestases and tRNA. Fleming EW, et al. J Neurochem 24(3):553-60, Mar 75

Reactions of free and tRNA bound glutamate and glutamine. Murthy MR, et al. J Neurochem 23(4):645-9, Oct 74

Anomalies in the tRNA-aminoacylation reaction which could lead to misinterpretation of evidence for tRNA changes during development and aging. Gusseck DJ. Mech Ageing Dev 3(5-6):301-9, Nov-Dec 74

The enzymatic binding of aminoacyl-tRNA to reticulocyte ribosomes: the stimulatory effect of donor site bound peptidyl-tRNA. Baksht E, et al. Mol Biol Rep 1(8):493-7, Dec 74

Ability of formyl-methionyl-tRNA to initiate globin synthesis in the presence of double-stranded RNA or in the absence of hemin. Cahn F, et al. Mol Biol Rep 2(1):49-57, Mar 75

Formyl-Met-tRNA f Met, a questionable initiator tRNA in eukaryotic systems. Strous GJ, et al. Mol Biol Rep 1(8):471-5, Dec 74

Interchangeability of factors and tRNA's in bacterial and eukaryotic translation initiation systems. Berthelot F, et al. Mol Cell Biochem 1(1):63-72, 11 May 73

Recognition of normal and modified tRNA by streptomycin sensitive and resistant ribosomes of Escherichia coli. Pongs O, et al. Mol Gen Genet 131(3):215-22, 1974

Aminoacylation of transfer RNA microinjected into Xenopus laevis oocytes. Gatica M, et al. Nature 256(5519):675-8, 21 Aug 75

Amounts of isoaccepting lysine tRNAs change with the proliferative state of cells. Juarez H, et al. Nature 254(5498):359-60, 27 Mar 75

Symmetry recognition hypothesis model for tRNA binding to aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase. Kim S. Nature 256(5519):679-81, 21 Aug 75

Translational control in the mealworm, Tenebrio molitor. Lassam NJ, et al. Nature 256(5520):734-5, 28 Aug 75

Tryptophan pyrrolase activity regulation in Drosophila: role of an isoacceptor tRNA unsettled. Mischke D, et al. Nature 255(5503):79-80, 1 May 75

Study of the role of the acceptor stem in the interactions between tRNAs and aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases. Bonnet J, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(2):211-21, Feb 75

Interaction between phosphoribosyltransferase and purified histidine tRNA from wild type Salmonella typhimurium and a derepressed hisT mutant strain. Deeley RG, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(4):545-54, Apr75

The binding sites for tRNA on eukaryotic ribosomes. Leader DP, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(7):1177-88, Jul 75

Biosynthetic pathway of ribothymidine in B. subtilis and M. lysodeikticus involving different coenzymes for transfer RNA and ribosomal RNA. Schmidt W, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(7):1043-51, Jul 75

Acceptor activity of hypermethylated E. coli tRNAf-Met. Shershneva LP, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 1(2):235-43, Feb 74

Enzymatic methylations: III. Cadaverine-induced conformational changes of E. coli tRNA fMet as evidenced by the availability of a specific adenosine and a specific cytidine residue for methylation. Wildenauer D, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 6(9):1165-82, Sep 74

A kinetic and thermodynamic analysis of tRNA binding in the ribosomal complex. Formoso C. Physiol Chem Phys 4(3):231-8, 1972

Met-tRNAfMet binding to 40S ribosomal subunits: a site for the regulation of initiation of protein synthesis by hemin. Clemens MJ, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):2946-50, Aug 74

Regulation of proline catabolism by leucyl,phenylalanyl-tRNA-protein transferase. Deutch CE, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 73(1):405-8, Jan 75

The localization of transfer RNA5Lys genes in Drosophila melanogaster. Grigliatti TA, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3527-31, Sep 74

Interaction of poly(A) and mRNA with eukaryotic initiator met-tRNA-f binding factor: identification of this activity on reticulocyte ribonucleic acid protein particles. Heilerman JG, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):1021-5, Mar 75

Sequence of events in initiation of translation: a role for initiator transfer RNA in the recognition of messenger RNA. Jay G, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3199-203, Aug 74

Inhibition of polypeptide chain initiation in Escherichia coli by elongation factor G. Lee-Huang S, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):2928-31, Aug 74

Effect of initiation factor 3 binding on the 30S ribosomal subunits of Escherichia coli. Pon CL, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4950-4, Dec 74

A new transfer RNA fragment reaction: Tp psi pCpGp bound to a ribosome-messenger RNA complex induces the synthesis of guanosine tetra- and pentaphosphates. Richter D, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3236-9, Aug 74

Photo-affinity labeling of tRNA binding sites in macromolecules. I. Linking of the phenacyl-p-azide of 4-thiouridine in (Escherichia coli) valyl-tRNA to 16S RNA at the ribosomal P site. Schwartz I, et al.

Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):3951-5, Oct 74
Studies on the incorporation of cytosine arabinoside into the 3' terminal trinucleotide end of t-RNA. Scott-Burden T, et al. S Afr J Med Sci 39(1):21-3, 1974
[Regulatory role of tRNA in synthesis of chicken egg proteins. I. Comparative study of transfer ribonucleic acids extracted from the liver and oviducts of the laying hen] Illinger D, et al. Biochimie 56(4):529-36, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Regulatory role of tRNA in synthesis of chicken egg proteins. II. Affinity of seryl-tRNA synthetase of chicken liver for various tRNA-Ser] Le Meur MA, et al. Biochimie 56(4):537-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Mischarging mutant of tRNA (author's transl)] Inokuchi H. Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 20(1):1-10, Jan 75 (73 ref.) (Jpn)
[Effect of sodium ribonucleate on amino acid acceptance by transport RNA in the rabbit liver and muscles] Germaniuk IaL, et al. Vopr Med Khim 21(1):92-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Ternary complex between aminoacyl-tRNA, polimerization factor T 1 and GTP in a wheat embryo system (author's transl)] Ojeda JM, et al. Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 7(2):22-5, Mar-Nov 70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Functional differences in protein synthesis between rat liver tRNA and tRNA from Novikoff hepatoma. Sharma OK, et al. Biochemistry 14(3):509-14, 11 Feb 75
The effect of tRNA derivatives bound with natural or synthetic mRNA on the interaction of Escherichia coli ribosomes with colicin E3. Kaufmann Y, et al. Eur J Biochem 53(2):599-603, 6 May 75
The pyrophosphate exchange reaction of histidyl-tRNA synthetase from Salmonella typhimurium: reaction parameters and inhibition by transfer ribonucleic acid. Di Natale P, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):175-9, 15 Sep 74
Activation of transcription by guanosine 5'-diphosphate,3'-diphosphate, transfer ribonucleic acid, and novel protein from Escherichia coli. Aboud M, et al. J Biol Chem 250(6):2189-95, 25 Mar 75
[Effect of mammary gland tRNA on the activation of methionine-S35] El'skaia AV, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(4):463-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Irradiation-induced adduct formation of RNA with carcinogenic arylamine derivatives. Cardona RA, et al. Cancer Res 35(8):2007-14, Aug 75
Two photo-cross-linked complexes of isoleucine specific transfer ribonucleic acid with aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetases. Budzik GP, et al. J Biol Chem 250(12):4433-9, 25 Jun 75
Three photo-cross-linked complexes of yeast phenylalanine specific transfer ribonucleic acid with aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetases. Schoemaker HJ, et al. J Biol Chem 250(12):4440-4, 25 Jun 75

RNA, TRANSFER, METHYLTRANSFERASES

ANALYSIS

DNA-dependent DNA and RNA polymerases and tRNA-methyl-transferases in human leukemia and differentiating Friend virus leukemia cells. Garbrecht M, et al. Haematol Bluttransfus 14:256-69, 1974

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Preferential inhibition by homopolyribonucleotides of the methylation of ribosomal ribonucleic acid and disruption of the production of ribosomes in a rat tumor. Liau MC, et al. Cancer Res 35(9):2340-9, Sep 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Two transfer RNA (1-methylguanine) methylases from yeast. Smolar N, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(6):993-1004, Jun 75
Transfer RNA methyltransferases from yellow lupin seeds: purification and properties. Wierzbicka H, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(1):101-11, Jan 75

METABOLISM

Modulation of tRNA methyltransferase activity by competing enzyme systems. Kerr SJ, et al. Adv Enzyme Regul 12:103-17, 1974 (58 ref.)
Hormonal control of tRNA methyltransferases and of tRNA structure. Sharma OK, et al. Adv Enzyme Regul 12:85-102, 1974 (62 ref.)
Proceedings: Methylation of yeast aspartic-tRNA by enzymes from cytoplasm, chloroplasts and mictochondria of Phaseolus vulgaris. Dubois E, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):770, Oct 74
Methylation of TMV RNA. Marcu K, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(4):798-807, 17 Feb 75
The occurrence of a transmethylation reaction not involving S-adenosylmethionine in the formation of ribothymidine in Bacillus subtilis transfer-RNA. Romeo JM, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(4):1256-61, 23 Dec 74
A study of various changes in transfer ribonucleic acid methylase activity during adenovirus-12 transformation in vitro. McFarlane ES. Biochem J 144(2):277-80, Nov 74
Methylation of yeast tRNA Asp by enzymes from cytoplasm, chloroplasts and mitochondria of phaseolus vulgaris. Dubois EG, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 374(3):332-41, 20 Dec 74
Wheat embryo ribonucleates. V. Generation of N2--dimethylguanylate when 'fully sequenced' homogeneous species of transfer RNA are used as substrates for wheat embryo methyltransferases. Kwong TC, et al. Can J Biochem 53(6):690-7, Jun 75
Virion-associated and cellular RNA methylase activity in normal and neoplastic mammary tissue from mammary tumor virus-infected and -uninfected mice. Gantt R, et al. Cancer Res 35(7):1847-53, Jul 75
Regulation of tRNA methylase by thyroxine in rat liver. Kaplay SS, et al. Endocrinology 95(4):1185-8, Oct 74
Tetrahydrofolate-dependent 5-methyluracil-tRNA transferase activity in B. subtilis. Kersten H, et al. FEBS Lett 55(1):57-60, 15 Jul 75
An unspecific RNA (adenine-1-)methylase from the dinoflagellate Crypthecodinium cohnii. Werner E, et al. FEBS Lett 55(1):245-8, 15 Jul 75
Transfer-RNA methylase activity in rat ascites hepatomas: Altered methylation patterns in the presence of guanidine carbonate. Iwanami Y, et al. Gann 65(6):481-92, Dec 74
Levels and modification of methionyl-transfer RNA in preimplantation rabbit embryos. Clandinin MT, et al. J Mol Biol 93(4):517-28, 25 Apr 75
tRNA methyltransferase activity in neonatal and mature mammalian neural tissue. Johnson TC, et al. J Neurochem 23(3):489-96, Sep 74
Methylation of 16S RNA during ribosome assembly in vitro. Thammana P, et al. Nature 251(5477):682-6, 25 Oct 74
A rapid assay technique for RNA ribose methylases. Svensson I, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(4):603-11, Apr75
Enzymatic methylations: III. Cadaverine-induced conformational changes of E. coli tRNA fMet as evidenced by the availability of a specific adenosine and a specific cytidine residue for methylation. Wildenauer D, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 6(9):1165-82, Sep 74
Effect of ethionine on the synthesis and transfer of active methyl groups. Hancock RL. Physiol Chem Phys 4(6):573-6, 1972
Methylated messenger RNA synthesis in vitro by purified reovirus. Shatkin AJ. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3204-7, Aug 74
Methylation of newly synthesized viral messenger RNA by an enzyme in vaccinia virus. Wei CM, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3014-8, Aug 74

RNA, VIRAL

Preparation and characteristics of the structure of methoxyamine-modified f2 RNA. Wodnar-Filipowicz A, et al. Acta Biochim Pol 22(1):11-24, 1975
Strong inhibition of transfection by critical low concentration of diethylaminoethyl-dextran. Dubes GR. Acta Virol (Praha) 18(6):457-66, Nov 74
Plant viruses with a multipartite genome. Jaspars EM. Adv Virus Res 19:37-149, 1974 (412 ref.)
On the use of polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis in the analysis of the action of free and insolubilized nucleases on bacteriophage RNA. Glitz DG, et al. Anal Biochem 62(2):552-67, Dec 74
Nucleotide composition of RNA by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Morris TJ, et al. Anal Biochem 61(1):48-53, Sep 74
A simple and highly sensitive method for sequence determination of 32P-labeled oligonucleotides. Volckaert G, et al. Anal Biochem 62(2):573-83, Dec 74
Viroids: the smallest known agents of infectious disease. Diener TO. Annu Rev Microbiol 28(0):23-39, 1974 (80 ref.)
Circular dichroism and sedimentation studies on the reconstitution of tobacco mosaic virus. Inoue H, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):34-45, Nov 74
Proceedings: Information content of an RNA genome. Fiers W, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):768, Oct 74
Poliovirus-induced infectious double-stranded RNA: Effect of RNA-degrading enzymes. Mittelstaedt R, et al. Arch Virol 47(4):381-92, 1975
Effect of bleomycin on an RNA-DNA hybrid. Haidle CW, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):815-21, 4 Aug 75
Transcriptional termination in vitro: the 3'-terminal sequence of coliphage T7 "early" RNA. Peters GG, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):809-16, 27 Nov 74
In vitro association of unique species of cellular 4S RNA with 35S RNA of RNA tumor viruses. Waters LC, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(2):489-97, 23 Sep 74
Transfer RNAs associated with the 70S RNA of AKR murine leukemia virus. Waters LC. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):1130-6, 4 Aug 75
Poly(U) in poliovirus minus RNA is 5'-terminal. Yogo Y, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(4):1101-9, 23 Dec 74
New method for isolation and sequence determination of 5'-terminal regions of bacteriophage phiX174 in vitro mRNAs. Grohmann K/Smith LH, et al. Biochemistry 14(9):1951-5, 6 May 75
Hydrodynamic diameters of RNA tumor viruses. Studies by laser beat frequency light scattering spectroscopy of avian myeloblastosis and Rauscher murine leukemia viruses. Salmeen I, et al. Biochemistry 14(1):134-41, 14 Jan 75
The specificity of different classes of ethylating agents toward various sites in RNA TSinger B, et al. Biochemistry 14(4):772-82, 25 Feb 75
RNA and DNA forms of the genetic material of C-type viruses and the integrated state of the DNA form in the cellular chromosome. Hill M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 355(1):7-48, 29 Apr 74 (275 ref.)
Electrophoretic characterisation of low molecular weight nuclear RNA from SV40-transformed 3T3 cells. White JS, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 378(3):378-82, 10 Feb 75
Multiple forms of potato spindle-tuber metavirus ribonucleic acid. Singh RP, et al. Can J Biochem 52(9):809-12, Sep 74
Controlled cleavage of phage R17 RNA within the virion by treatment with ascorbate and copper (II). Wong K, et al. Can J Biochem 52(11):950-8, Nov 74
Virion-associated and cellular RNA methylase activity in normal and neoplastic mammary tissue from mammary tumor virus-infected and -uninfected mice. Gantt R, et al. Cancer Res 35(7):1847-53, Jul 75
IgM and IgG antibodies to DNA, RNA, and DNA:RNA in systemic lupus erythematosus. Talal N, et al. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 4(1):24-31, May 75
The conformation of the RNA in cowpea chlorotic mottle virus: dye-binding studies. Adolph KW. Eur J Biochem 53(2):449-55, 6 May 75
A modified structure at the 5'-terminus of mRNA of vaccinia virus. Urushibara T, et al. FEBS Lett 49(3):385-9, 1 Jan 75
Protein synthesis directed by the RNA from a plant virus in a normal animal cell. Knowland J. Genetics 78(1):383-94, Sep 74
The molecular genetics of human cancer and its etiologic implications. Spiegelman S, et al. Genetics 79 Suppl:317-38, Jun 75
Tumor virus RNAs tumor virus genes. Duesberg PH, et al. Haematol Bluttransfus 14:133-47, 1974
Relatedness of RNA and reverse transcriptase from human acute myelogenous leukemia cells and from RNA tumor viruses. Gallagher RE, et al. Haematol Bluttransfus 14:185-96, 1974
RNAs labeled in vitro by polymerase from leaves infected with broadbean mottle virus. Jacquemin JM, et al. Intervirology 4(1):45-51, 1974
Characterization of ribonuclease NU cleavage sites in a bacteriophage phi80-induced ribonucleic acid. Bothwell AL, et al. J Biol Chem 250(4):1460-3, 25 Feb 75
A new sensitive method for detecting polyadenylate in viral and other ribonucleic acids using Escherichia coli deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase I. Modak MJ, et al. J Biol Chem 249(22):7373-6, 25 Nov 74
Nucleotide sequence determination of bacteriophage T2 and T6 species I ribonucleic acids. Paddock GV, et al. J Biol Chem 250(11):4207-19, 10 Jun 75
Nucleotide sequence determination of bacteriophage T4 species I ribonucleic acid. Paddock GV, et al. J Biol Chem 250(11):4185-206, 10 Jun 75
A morphological study of the internal component of influenza virus. Almeida JD, et al. J Gen Virol 27(3):313-8, Jun 75
Electron microscopic studies of visna virus ribonucleic acid. Friedmann A, et al. J Gen Virol 25(1):93-104, Oct 74
Determination of the molecular weight of bovine enterovirus RNA by nuclease digestion. Todd D, et al. J Gen Virol 26(1):121-9, Jan 75
The properties of the Sendai virus ribonucleoproteins involved in genome transcription in infected cells. Zaides VM, et al. J Gen Virol 24(3):409-23, Sep 74
Circular dichroism of flow-oriented nucleic acids. I. Experimental results. Chung SY, et al. J Mol Biol

92(3):449-66, 5 Mar 75
Site-directed mutagenesis: generation of an extracistronic mutation in bacteriophage Q beta RNA. Flavell RA, et al. J Mol Biol 89(2):255-72, 25 Oct 74
Evolution in vitro: sequence and phenotype of a mutant RNA resistant to ethidium bromide. Kramer FR, et al. J Mol Biol 89(4):719-36, 15 Nov 74
Nucleotide sequences of the 5' and 3' termini of bacteriophage T7 early messenger RNAs synthesized in vivo: evidence for sequence specificity in RNA processing. Kramer RA, et al. J Mol Biol 89(4):767-76, 15 Nov 74
Sequence and symmetry in ribosome binding sites of bacteriophage f1 RNA. Pieczenik G, et al. J Mol Biol 90(2):191-124, 5 Dec 74
The structure of bacteriophage T4-specific messenger RNAs. I. Tightly folded conformation revealed by sedimentation in denaturing solvents. Ricard B, et al. J Mol Biol 94(2):163-72, 15 May 75
Nucleotide alterations in the bacteriophage T4 glutamine transfer RNA that affect ochre suppressor activity. Seidman JG, et al. J Mol Biol 90(4):677-89, 25 Dec 74
5'-terminal phosphorylation and secondary structure of double-stranded RNA from a fungal virus. Szekely M, et al. J Mol Biol 93(1):79-87, 25 Mar 75
Differential stability of trp messenger RNA synthesized originating at the trp promoter and pL promoter of lambda trp phage. Yamamoto T, et al. J Mol Biol 92(2):289-304, 25 Feb 75
Sequence studies of poliovirus RNA. III. Polyuridylic acid and polyadenylic acid as components of the purified poliovirus replicative intermediate. Yogo Y, et al. J Mol Biol 92(3):467-77, 5 Mar 75
Relationship of virulent and attenuated RNA oncogenic virus antigens to surface antigens of the virus-transformed cell: implications for the reverse transcriptase system, the provirus, protovirus and oncogene theories of neoplasia, and the immunoprophylaxis of RNA virus-induced tumors. Cohen MH. J Surg Oncol 6(5):423-40, 1974
Translation and identification of the viral mRNA species isolated from subcellular fractions of vesicular stomatitis virus-infected cells. Both GW, et al. J Virol 15(4):1012-9, Apr 75
Structure and chemical-physical characteristics of lactate dehydrogenase-elevating virus and its RNA. Brinton-Darnell M, et al. J Virol 16(2):420-33, Aug 75
Nucleic acid homology of murine type-C viral genes. Callahan R, et al. J Virol 14(6):1394-403, Dec 74
Interspersion of sequences in avian myeloblastosis virus rna that rapidly hybridize with leukemic chicken cell DNA. Drohan WN, et al. J Virol 15(3):550-5, Mar 75
RNA synthesis in cells infected with herpes simplex virus. X. Properties of viral symmetric transcripts and of double-stranded RNA prepared from them. Jacquemont B, et al. J Virol 15(4):707-13, Apr 75
Structure, subunit composition, and molecular weight of RD-114 RNA. Kung HJ, et al. J Virol 16(2):397-411, Aug 75
Identification of a viral protein involved in post-translational maturation of the encephalomyocarditis virus capsid precursor. Lawrence C, et al. J Virol 15(4):918-28, Apr 75
Transcription of the genome of adenovirus type 12. I. Viral mRNA in abortively infected and transformed cells. Ortin J, et al. J Virol 15(1):27-35, Jan 75
Characterization of bovine viral diarrhea virus RNA. Pritchett R, et al. J Virol 15(6):1342-7, Jun 75
Characterization of DNA polymerase and RNA associated with A-type particles from murine myeloma cells. Robertson DL, et al. J Virol 15(2):407-15, Feb 75
Development of bacteriophage F1 in Clostridium sporogenes: characterization of RNA transcripts. Taylor DE, et al. J Virol 16(1):107-15, Jul 75
Defective interfering passages of Sindbis virus: nature of the intracellular defective viral RNA. Weiss B, et al. J Virol 14(5):1189-98, Nov 74
Template activity of complexes formed between bacteriophage f2 RNA and coat protein. Zagórska L, et al. J Virol 15(3):509-14, Mar 75
Ribonucleic acid. I. The test-tube synthesis of a viral nucleic acid. II. The development and use of molecular hybridization. Spiegelman S. JAMA 230(7):1036-42, 18 Nov 74
Transcription and translation of viral RNA in cells transformed by RNA tumor viruses. Green M, et al. Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl 2(0):199-211, 1973
The effects of amino acids and metals on the infectivity of poliovirus ribonucleic acid. Totsuka A, et al. Jpn J Microbiol 18(2):107-12, Mar 74
Letter: Viral-coded information in human rhabdomyosarcoma cells. Karpas A, et al. Lancet 2(7892):1330-1, 30 Nov 74
A comparison between virion RNA of measles virus and some other paramyxoviruses. Hammarskjöld B, et al. Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 160(2-3):99-104, 1974
In vitro studies on mouse interferons induced with phage double-stranded RNA, synthetic double-stranded polynucleotides and viral inducers. Stanček D, et al. Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 160(1):65-70, 1974
A highly efficient method of inoculation of tobacco mesophyll protoplasts with ribonucleic acid of tobacco mosaic virus. Sarkar S, et al. Mol Gen Genet 135(1):1-9, 1974
The action of mutagens on MS2 phage and on its infective RNA. V. Kinetics of the chemical and functional changes of the genome under hydroxylamine treatment. Budowsky EI, et al. Mutat Res 24(3):245-58, Sep 74
Structure of tobacco mosaic virus at 6.7 Å resolution. Holmes KC, et al. Nature 254(5497):192-6, 20 Mar 75
New type of infectious complex of E. coli RNA phage. Shiba T, et al. Nature 254(5496):157-8, 13 Mar 75
Ionic strength effects on the stability and conformation of Penicillium chrysogenum mycophage double stranded RNA. Burnett JP, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(6):759-71, Jun 75
The determination of secondary structure in the poly(C) tract of encephalomyocarditis virus RNA with sodium bisulphite. Goodchild J, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(6):887-95, Jun 75
Structure and molecular weight of the 60-70S RNA and the 30-40S RNA of the Rous sarcoma virus. Mangel WF, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4541-5, Nov 74
Effects of alkylation of phosphodiesters and of bases of infectivity and stability of tobacco mosaic virus RNA. Singer B, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2232-6, Jun 75
Determination of genes, restriction sites, and DNA sequences surrounding the 6S RNA template of bacteriophage lambda. Sklar J, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(5):1817-21, May 75
Ability of tryptophan tRNA to hybridize with 35S RNA of avian myeloblastosis virus and to prime reverse transcription in vitro. Waters LC, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2155-9, Jun 75
The effect of an interferon inducer on experimental mouse piroplasmosis (Babesia rodhaini infection). Brocklesby DW, et al. Res Vet Sci 14(3):397-8, May 73
Viral infection and host defense. Carter WA, et al. Science 186(4170):1172-8, 27 Dec 74 (61 ref.)
Effect of mutagens on MS2 phage and its infectious RNA. Communication IV. Effect of O-methylhydroxylamine. Analysis of mutagenesis kinetics. Budovskii EI, et al. Sov Genet 8(10):1258-65, 15 Sep 74
Effect of mutagens on MS2 phage and its infectious RNA. Communication III. Action of o-methylhydroxylamine and analysis of inactivation kinetics. Budovskii EI, et al. Sov Genet 7(1):87-93, Jul 73
The role of cells in the realization of induced mutations in RNA-containing viruses. Zasukhina GD, et al. Sov Genet 7(2):239-44, Aug 73
Low pH RNA-protein interactions in turnip yellow mosiac virus. III. Reassociation experiments with other viral RNAs and chemically modified TYMV-RNA. Bouley JP, et al. Virology 63(2):312-9, Feb 75
Low pH RNA-protein interactions in turnip yellow mosaic virus. II. Binding of synthetic polynucleotides of TYMV capsids and RNA. Briand JP, et al. Virology 63(2):304-11, Feb 75
Potato spindle tuber viroid. XII. An investigation of viroid RNA as a messenger for protein synthesis. Davies JW, et al. Virology 61(1):281-6, Sep 74
The initial nucleotide sequence of DNA transcribed from avian myeloblastosis virus 70 S RNA by RNA-dependent DNA polymerase. Eiden JJ, et al. Virology 65(1):163-72, May 75
Influenza viral messenger RNA. Etkind PR, et al. Virology 62(1):38-45, Nov 74
RNA-directed DNA synthesis by virions of Rous sarcoma virus: further characterization of the templates and the extent of their transcription. Garapin AC, et al. Virology 52(1):264-74, Mar 73
Infectivity of the multiple nucleoprotein and RNA components of citrus leaf rugose virus. Gonsalves D, et al. Virology 61(2):343-53, Oct 74
Functional equivalence of an RNA component and coat protein for infectivity of citrus leaf rugose virus. Gonsalves D, et al. Virology 64(1):23-31, Mar 75
Comparative studies on tomato aspermy and cucumber mosaic viruses. III. Further studies on relationship and construction of a virus from parts of the two viral genomes. Habili N, et al. Virology 61(2):443-9, Oct 74
Functional distinctions between the ribonucleic acids from citrus exocortis viroid and plant viruses: cell-free translation and aminoacylation reactions. Hall TC, et al. Virology 61(2):486-92, Oct 74
Some properties of RNA from Fiji disease subviral particles. Ikegami M, et al. Virology 64(2):464-70, Apr 75
Specific encapsidation of TMV RNA fragments by 25S TMV protein: isolation and some properties of the nucleoprotein complexes formed. Jonard G, et al. Virology 64(1):1-9, Mar 75
Homologous interference between the components of tobacco rattle virus. Morris TJ, et al. Virology 52(1):314-7, Mar 73
Reovirus genome RNA segments: resistance to S-1 nuclease. Muthukrishnan S, et al. Virology 64(1):96-105, Mar 75
Amino acid acceptor activity of replicative form from some Tymovirus RNA's. Pinck L, et al. Virology 63(2):589-90, Feb 75
Fractionation of cucumber mosaic virus RNA and its translation in a wheat embryo cell-free system. Schwinghamer MW, et al. Virology 63(1):252-62, Jan 75
Reassociation of 4 S and 5 S RNA's with the genome of avian sarcoma virus. Taylor JM, et al. Virology 65(1):248-59, May 75
Reassembly of TMV 20-S protein disks with 3-S RNA fragments. Tyulkina LG, et al. Virology 63(1):15-29, Jan 75
Electron microscopy of single-stranded RNA from vesicular stomatitis virus. Weber GH, et al. Virology 62(1):284-7, Nov 74
Comparative studies on polyribosomal, nonpolyribosome-associated and viral 42 S RNA from BHK 21 cells infected with Semliki Forest virus. Wengler G. Virology 65(2):601-5, Jun 75
Homologies in nucleotide sequences of RNA-phages Q beta and R 17. Köhler E, et al. Z Naturforsch [C] 29(7-8):433-6, Jul-Aug 74
[Proceedings: The RNA of oncogenic RNA viruses] Buny A. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):763-4, Oct 74 (Fre)
[Proceedings: Small molecular weight RNA from a murine oncornavius: 85 RNA from murine sarcoma virus (MSV-M-MLV)] Emanoil Ravicovitch R, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):771, Oct 74 (Fre)
[Demonstration of homology between a murine oncornavirus genome and RNA rich in poly-adenylates from human leukemia cells] Bernard J. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(7):619-22, 12 Aug 74 (Fre)
[Determination of basic hand of single helix by tilting device (author's transl)] Nonomura Y. Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(5):344-51, May 74 (22 ref.) (Jpn)
[Study of the biochemical and immunological behavior of the ribonucleoprotein of a2 influenza virus extracted from infected chorioallantoic membranes] Ionescu L, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(4):873-8, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Translation of barley stripe mosaic virus RNA in a cell-free protein-synthesizing system from wheat germ] Negruk VI, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 218(2):489-92, 11 Sep 74 (Rus)
[Infectivity of DNA-RNA preparations isolated from cells in the early stages of myxovirus infection] Orlova TG, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(3):740-2, 21 Jan 75 (Rus)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Effect of chemically modified 70S RNA from avian myeloblastosis virus (AMV) upon the activity of AMV DNA polymerase. Papas TS, et al. J Virol 14(5):1108-14, Nov 74

ANALYSIS

Ribonuclease-resistant RNA of Kemerovo virus. Rosenbergová M, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) 19(1):67-72, Jan 75
Strip chart counting of 32-P in gel electrophoresis strips. Rushizky GW, et al. Anal Biochem 65(1-2):540-2, 12 May 75
Characterization of avian reovirus ribonucleic acid. Sekiguchi K, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 46(1-2):158-66, 1974
The ribonucleic acid of infectious bronchitis virus. Watkins H, et al. Arch Virol 47(3):279-86, 1975
Sub-cellular localization of vesicular stomatitis virus messenger RNAs. Grubman MJ, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(3):531-8, 3 Feb 75
The 5' terminal structure of the methylated mRNA synthesized in vitro by vesicular stomatitis virus. Abraham G, et al. Cell 5(1):51-8, May 75
Distribution of murine type B and type C viral nucleic acid sequences in template active and template inactive chromatin. Howk RS, et al. Cell 4(4):321-7, Apr 75
Methylated and blocked 5' termini in vesicular stomatitis virus in vivo mRNAs. Moyer SA, et al. Cell 5(1):59-67, May 75
Chicken leukosis virus genome sequences in DNA from normal chick cells and virus-induced bursal lymphomas. Neiman PE, et al. Cell 4(4):311-9, Apr 75
Analysis of the RNA of defective VSV particles. Stamminger G, et al. Cell 3(1):85-93, Sep 74
Sequence of a specifically encapsidated RNA fragment originating from the tobacco-mosaic-virus coat-protein cistron. Guilley H, et al. Eur J Biochem 54(1):135-44, May 75

Observations concerning the sequence of two additional specifically encapsidated RNA fragments originating from the tobacco-mosaic-virus coat-protein cistron. Guilley H, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 54(1):145-53, May 75

Two-dimensional polyacrylamide-gel electrophoresis for purification of small RNAs specified by virulent coliphages T4, T5, T7 and BF23. Ikemura T, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 51(1):117-27, 3 Feb 75

Proceedings: Bacteriophage ms2 rna: nucleotide sequence determination of the A protein gene. Jou WM, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1231, Oct 74

Murine sarcoma virus related nucleic acid sequences in a non-transforming virus derived from an interspecies pseudotype sarcoma virus. Okabe H, et al. **Int J Cancer** 15(5):849-59, 15 May 75

Sequence homology studies between the double-stranded RNA genomes of cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, wound tumor virus, and reovirus strains 1, 2 and 3. Martinson HG, et al. **Intervirology** 4(2):91-8, 1974

A primer ribonucleic acid for initiation of in vitro Rous sarcarcoma virus deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis. Harada F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(9):3487-97, 10 May 75

Sensitive methods for the detection and characterization of double helical ribonucleic acid. Robertson HD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(2):418-25, 25 Jan 75

A possible precursor containing RNA of a bovine enterovirus: the provirion 11. Hoey EM, et al. **J Gen Virol** 24(3):515-24, Sep 74

No evidence for particles encapsulating RNA-instructed DNA polymerase and high molecular weight virus-related RNA in herpesvirus induced tumours of non-human primates. Laufs R, et al. **J Gen Virol** 27(2):239-45, May 75

Location and abundance of poly (A) sequences in Sendai virus messenger RNA molecules. Marx PA Jr, et al. **J Gen Virol** 27(2):247-50, May 75

A classification of virus groups based on the size of the particle in relation to genome size. Matthews RE. **J Gen Virol** 27(2):135-49, May 75

Identification of self-complementary virus-specific ribonucleic acid in chick kidney cells infected with chicken embryo lethal orphan virus. May JT, et al. **J Gen Virol** 26(2):209-13, Feb 75

The structural proteins and RNA components of a cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus from Nymphalis io (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Payne CC, et al. **J Gen Virol** 25(2):291-302, Nov 74

Direct visualization of the RNA location in cucumber green mottle mosaic virus and tobacco mosaic virus protein disk. Nonomura Y, et al. **J Mol Biol** 90(3):523-7, 15 Dec 74

Oncorna-viral information in human gliobiastoma. Birkmayer GD, et al. **J Neural Transm** 35(3):241-54, 1974

Nucleic acid homology of murine xenotropic type C viruses. Callahan R, et al. **J Virol** 15(6):1378-84, Jun 75

Analysis of parvovirus mRNA by sedimentation and electrophoresis in aqueous and nonaqueous solution. Carter BJ. **J Virol** 14(4):834-9, Oct 74

Extent of double strandedness in avian myeloblastosis virus RNA. Cavalieri LF. **J Virol** 14(6):1458-62, Dec 74

Avian tumor virus proteins and RNA in uninfected chicken embryo cells. Chen JH, et al. **J Virol** 14(6):1419-29, Dec 74

Analysis of early adenovirus 2 RNA using Eco R-R1 viral DNA fragments. Craig EA. **J Virol** 15(5):1202-13, May 75

Quantitative nucleotide sequence relationships of mammalian RNA tumor viruses. East JL, et al. **J Virol** 15(6):1396-408, Jun 75

Murine oncornavirus high-molecular-weight RNA structure thermal stepwise dissociation of 70S murine leukemia-sarcoma virus to subunits and low-molecular-weight associated RNAs. Emonoil-Ravicovitch R, et al. **J Virol** 15(4):714-9, Apr 75

RNA metabolism of murine leukemia virus II. Endogenous virus-specific RNA in the uninfected BALB/c cell line JLS-V9. Fan H, et al. **J Virol** 15(4):836-42, Apr 75

RNA of simian sarcoma-associated virus type 1 produced in human tumor cells. Fidanián HM, et al. **J Virol** 15(3):449-57, Mar 75

Polyamines in bacteriophage R17 and its RNA. Fukuma I, et al. **J Virol** 16(2):222-7, Aug 75

Recombination between endogenous and exogenous RNA tumor virus genes as analyzed by nucleic acid hybridization. Hayward WS, et al. **J Virol** 15(6):1367-77, Jun 75

The 5' nucleotide sequence of vesicular stomatitis viral RNA. Hefti E, et al. **J Virol** 15(1):90-8, Jan 75

Molecular weight of RNA subunits of Rous sarcoma virus determined by electron microscopy. Jacobson AB, et al. **J Virol** 15(1):161-6, Jan 75

Reticuloendotheliosis virus nucleic acid sequences in cellular DNA. Kang CY, et al. **J Virol** 14(5):1179-88, Nov 74

Posttranscriptional selection of simian virus 40-specific RNA. Khoury G, et al. **J Virol** 15(2):433-7, Feb 75

Translation of individual species of vesicular stomatitis viral mRNA. Knipe D, et al. **J Virol** 15(4):1004-11, Apr 75

Substructures and polypeptides of Visna virus. Lin FH, et al. **J Virol** 14(4):782-90, Oct 74

Nucleotide sequence complexities, molecular weights, and poly(A) content of the vesicular stomatitis virus mRNA species. Rose JK, et al. **J Virol** 15(4):994-1003, Apr 75

RNA subunit structure of Mason-Pfizer monkey virus. Schochetman G, et al. **J Virol** 15(2):423-7, Feb 75

Levels of rat cellular RNA homologous to either Kirsten sarcoma virus or rat type-C virus in cell lines derived from Osborne-Mendel rats. Scolnick EM, et al. **J Virol** 14(6):1435-44, Dec 74

Polyadenylic acid on poliovirus RNA. II. poly(A) on intracellular RNAs. Spector DH, et al. **J Virol** 15(6):1418-31, Jun 75

Sequence relationships between adenovirus 2 early RNA and viral RNA size classes synthesized at 18 hours after infection. Tal J, et al. **J Virol** 15(1):137-44, Jan 75

Chromatographic analyses of isoaccepting tRNAs from avian tumor viruses. Taylor MW, et al. **J Virol** 14(5):1092-8, Nov 74

Sarcoma and helper-specific RNA tumor virus subunits in transformed nonproducer mouse cells activated to produce virus by treatment with bromodeoxyuridine. Tsuchida N, et al. **J Virol** 14(5):1262-7, Nov 74

Properties and location of poly(A) in Rous sarcoma virus RNA. Wang LH, et al. **J Virol** 14(6):1515-29, Dec 74

Measles, canine distemper and respiratory syncytial virions and nucleocapsids. A comparative study of their structure, polypeptide and nucleic acid composition. Bussell RH, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 160(2-3):105-24, 1974

Nuclear particles containing messenger RNA. II. Nuclear particles containing virus-specific RNA in FL cells infected with type 5 adenovirus. Zalmanzon ES, et al. **Mol Biol** 8(2):150-61, Sep 74

The nature of nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles containing virus-specific RNA. Zalmanzon ES, et al. **Mol Biol Rep** 1(5):269-73, Feb 74

Poly(C) in animal viral RNAs. Brown F, et al. **Nature** 251(5473):342-4, 27 Sep 74

Nucleotide sequence of a viral RNA fragment that binds to eukaryotic ribosomes. Dasgupta R, et al. **Nature** 256(5519):624-8, 21 Aug 75

A-protein gene of bacteriophage MS2. Fiers W, et al. **Nature** 256(5515):273-8, 24 Jul 75

A blocked structure at the 5' terminus of mRNA from cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus. Furuichi Y, et al. **Nature** 253(5490):374-5, 31 Jan 75

Detection of DNA complementary to pathogenic viroid RNA in exocortis disease. Semancik JS, et al. **Nature** 256(5520):753-6, 28 Aug 75

Genetic relationship of a primate RNA tumour virus genome to genes in normal mice. Wong-Staal F, et al. **Nature** 256(5519):670-72, 21 Aug 75

Non-random frequencies of short oligonucleotide sequences within poliomyelitis and encephalomyocarditis virus RNAs. Hughes DG, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 2(7):1213-22, Jul 75

The 5' end group of tobacco mosaic virus RNA is m7G5' ppp5' Gp. Zimmern D. **Nucleic Acids Res** 2(7):1189-201, Jul 75

Evidence for crossing-over between avian tumor viruses based on analysis of viral RNAs. Beemon K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(10):4254-8, Oct 74

The nucleotide sequence complexity of avian tumor virus RNA. Billeter MA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(9):3560-4, Sep 74

Sequence homology between the RNA of Mason-Pfizer monkey virus and the RNA of human malignant breast tumors. Colcher D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(12):4975-9, Dec 74

RNA of replication-defective strains of Rous sarcoma virus. Duesberg PH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(4):1569-73, Apr 75

5'-Terminal m-7G(5')ppp(5')G-m-p in vivo: identification in reovirus genome RNA. Furuichi Y, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(2):742-5, Feb 75

Sequence of 71 nucleotides at the 3'-end of tobacco mosaic virus RNA. Guilley H, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(3):864-8, Mar 75

Characterization of the end groups of RNA of Rous sarcoma virus. Keith J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(11):4371-5, Nov 74

Viral-related information in oncornavirus-lik particles isolated from cultures of marrow cells from leukemic patients in relapse and remission. Mak TW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(2):623-7, Feb 75

The 5'-terminal nucleotide sequences of the double-stranded RNA of human reovirus. Miura K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(10):3979-83, Oct 74

Polyriboadenylate sequences at the 3'-termini of ribonucleic acid obtained from mammalian leukemia and sarcoma viruses. Phillips LA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(11):4366-70, Nov 74

Type C viral expression in primate tissues. Sherr CJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(9):3721-5, Sep 74

Sarcoma-virus-related RNA sequences in normal rat cells. Tsuchida N, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(11):4503-7, Nov 74

The 7S RNA common to oncornaviruses and normal cells is associated with polyribosomes. Walker TA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(9):3390-4, Sep 74

Biochemical study of HEp2 cells chronically infected with tick-borne encephalitis virus. Zhdanov VM, et al. **Rev Roum Virol** 25(1):75-89, 1974

Replication of tobacco mosiac virus, VI Replicative intermediate and TMV-RNA-related RNAs associated with polyribosomes. Beachy RN, et al. **Virology** 63(1):84-97, Jan 75

The molecular size of the RNA genome of Pseudomonas aeruginosa bacteriophage PP7. Benike C, et al. **Virology** 66(2):625-8, Aug 75

Studies on sequence homology between the RNA's of alfalfa mosaic virus. Bol JF, et al. **Virology** 65(1):1-15, May 75

Ribonucleic acid of barley yellow dwarf virus. Brakke MK, et al. **Virology** 61(1):240-8, Sep 74

Transcription in vivo of a defective parvovirus: sedimentation and electrophoretic analysis of RNA synthesized by adenovirus-associated virus and its helper adenovirus. Carter BJ, et al. **Virology** 61(1):182-99, Sep 74

Electron microscopy of viral RNA: avian tumor virus RNA. Chi YY, et al. **Virology** 64(1):217-27, Mar 75

The methionyl transfer RNAs of Rous sarcoma virus. Faras AJ. **Virology** 63(2):583-8, Feb 75

A relationship between the protein content of ribonucleoproteins and the G + C content of their RNA. Ganguli PK. **Virology** 65(1):289-93, May 75

Sequences of oligonucleotides prepared from tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid. Garfin DE, et al. **Virology** 64(2):388-99, Apr 75

The relationship of visna, maedi and RNA tumor viruses as studied by molecular hybridization. Harter DH, et al. **Virology** 52(1):287-91, Mar 73

Antigenomes in Sendai virions and Sendai virus-infected cells. Kolakofsky D, et al. **Virology** 66(1):185-91, Jul 75

Characterization of the protein and nucleic acid of potato virus Y strains isolated from pepper. Makkouk KM, et al. **Virology** 63(2):336-44, Feb 75

Evidence for common nucleotide sequences in the RNA subunits comprising Rous sarcoma virus 70 S RNA. Quade K, et al. **Virology** 61(1):287-91, Sep 74

Poly(riboadenylic acid) and adjacent nucleotides in Rous sarcoma virus RNA. Quade K, et al. **Virology** 62(1):60-70, Nov 74

Detection of polyadenylic acid sequences in plant pathogenic RNAs. Semancik JS. **Virology** 62(1):288-91, Nov 74

Characterization of vesicular stomatitis virus nucleocapsids. I. Complementary 40 S RNA molecules in nucleocapsids. Soria M, et al. **Virology** 61(1):270-80, Sep 74

Nucleic acids of RNA tumor viruses: identification and ultrastructure. Weber GH, et al. **Virology** 64(1):205-16, Mar 75

[Proceedings: Evidence for two serine tRNAs specific for phage T5] Heyman T, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 82(4):774, Oct 74 **(Fre)**

[Proceedings: Ribonucleic acids of Semliki Forest virus] Koblet H, et al. **Pathol Microbiol (Basel)** 41(3-4):137-8, 1974 **(Ger)**

[Proceedings: Polyadenylic acid segments in the ribonucleic acids of Semliki Forest virus] Wittek R, et al. **Pathol Microbiol (Basel)** 41(3-4):139-40, 1974 **(Ger)**

[Study of the nucleic acid of the oncornaviruses from J-96 lymphoblastic cells by means of electrophoresis] Solovév VD, et al. **Vopr Virusol** (5):621-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Ribonucleic acid synthesis after adsorption of the bacteriophage lambda on Escherichia coli minicells. Witkiewicz H, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol [A]** 7(1):21-4, 1975

Isolation and basic characterization of temperature-sensitive mutants from Semliki Forest virus; Keränen S, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 82(6):810-20, Dec 74

RNA-synthesizing enzymes in healthy and TMV-infected tobacco leaves. Partial purification and characterization to tobacco polynucleotide phosphorylase. Brishammar S, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 164(1):224-32, Sep 74

RNA-synthesizing enzymes in healthy and TMV-infected tobacco leaves. Separation and properties of enzymes catalyzing nucleotide

polymerization. Brishammar S, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):218-23, Sep 74**

Selective inhibition of the synthesis of single-stranded RNA of encephalomyocarditis virus by 2-(alpha-hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazole in cell-free systems. Dmitrieva TM, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(1-2):17-26, 1974**

Requirement for double-stranded RNA during the in vitro synthesis of RNA by foot-and-mouth disease virus replicase. Lazarus LH, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(1-2):135-40, 1974**

The RNA of RNA-containing tumor viruses. Bader JP. **Bibl Haematol (36):140-3, 1970**

growth inhibition of Japanese encephalitis virus by proline deficiency in Singh's Aedes albopictus cells. Igarashi A, et al. **Biken J 17(2):39-49, Jun 74**

Autoradiographic studies on the sites of protein and RNA syntheses in poxvirus-infected cells. Sakaue Y, et al. **Biken J 17(3):95-103, Sep 74**

In vitro transcription of RNA tumor virus genes in the chromatin of uninfected chicken cells. Astrin SM. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(4):1242-8, 23 Dec 74**

Localization of the leftmost initiation site for T7 late transcription, in vivo and in vitro. Skare J, et al. **Biochemistry 13(19):3912-6, 10 Sep 74**

Difference in the action of ethyl and methyl methane sulfonates on DNA template activity for RNA synthesis in vitro. Guertin M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 390(3):312-8, 16 May 75**

Early and late viral-specific polyribosomal RNA in herpes virus-1 and -2-infected rabbit kidney cells. Murray BK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 361(2):209-20, 29 Aug 74**

Restriction of gene transcription by nucleotide analogs. Darlix JL, et al. **Biochimie 56(5):703-10, 1974**

Rho, a factor causing the modulation of early T7 genes transcription. Darlix JL. **Biochimie 56(5):693-701, 1974**

Messenger RNA species synthesized in vitro by the virion-associated RNA polymerase of vesicular stomatitis virus. Moyer SA, et al. **Cell 4(1):37-43, Jan 75**

Synthesis of viral mRNA and polyadenylate by a ribonucleoprotein complex from extracts of VSV-infected cells. Murphy MF, et al. **Cell 3(1):77-84, Sep 74**

In vitro synthesis of methylated messenger RNA by the virion-associated RNA polymerase of vesicular stomatitis virus. Rhodes DP, et al. **Cell 3(4):327-33, Dec 74**

Cellular macromolecule synthesis in Escherichia coli infected with bacteriophage MS2. Berzin V, et al. **Eur J Biochem 45(1):233-42, 1 Jun 74**

New inhibitors of FNA synthesis in vitro isolated from Escherichia coli. Kagawa H, et al. **Eur J Biochem 49(1):293-303, 1 Nov 74**

Methylated SV40 mRNAs. Aloni Y. **FEBS Lett 54(3):363-7, 1 Jul 75**

Proceedings: Effect of distamycin A on T4-DNA-directed RNA synthesis. Puschendorf B, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1239, Oct 74**

Proceedings: Specific inhibition of influenza and Semliki Forest virus RNA synthesis by glucosamine. Scholtissek C, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1252-3, Oct 74**

Effect of Mycoplasma pneumoniae on poliovirus replication. Milligan WH, et al. **Infect Immun 11(3):607-8, Mar 75**

Inhibition of murine RNA tumor virus replication and oncogenesis by chloroquine. Pazmiño NH, et al. **Int J Cancer 14(3):379-85, 15 Sept 74**

On a new inhibition of poliovirus RNA replication. Bucchini D, et al. **Intervirology 3(5-6):281-91, 1974**

A guanidine-sensitive step of the poliovirus RNA replication cycle. Koch AS, et al. **Intervirology 4(4):221-5, 1974**

Temperature-sensitive mutants of reovirus. VI. Mutant ts 447 and ts 556 particles that lack either one or two genome RNA segments. Schuerch AR, et al. **Intervirology 3(1-2):36-46, 1974**

Transfer ribonucleic acid nucleotidyl-transferase plays an essential role in the normal growth of Escherichia coli and in the biosynthesis of some bacteriophage T4 transfer ribonucleic acids. Deutscher MP, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(20):6696-9, 25 Oct 74**

Initiation and transcription of a set of transfer ribonucleic acid genes in vitro. Kaplan DA, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(3):934-8, 10 Feb 75**

Specificity of ribonucleic acid chain initiation by bacteriophage T3-induced ribonucleic acid polymerase. Maitra U, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(18):5835-9, 25 Sep 74**

In situ localization of globin messenger RNA formation. II. After treatment of Friend virus-transformed mouse cells with dimethyl sulfoxide. Conkie D, et al. **J Cell Biol 63(2 Pt 1):414-9, Nov 74**

The topography of RNA synthesis in cells infected with fowl plague virus. Armstrong SJ, et al. **J Gen Virol 24(3):535-47, Sep 74**

Synthesis and migration of maize rough dwarf virus in the host cell: an autoradiographic study. Favali MA, et al. **J Gen Virol 24(3):563-5, Sep 74**

Poliovirus temperature-sensitivie mutants defective in cytopathic effects are also defective in synthesis of double-stranded RNA. Garwes DJ, et al. **J Gen Virol 27(1):45-59, Apr 75**

Dependence of RNA replication on continuous protein synthesis in a temperature-sensitive mutant of foot-and-mouth disease virus. Manor D, et al. **J Gen Virol 25(1):157-61, Oct 74**

Infectivity of mengovirus replicative form. Relationship to cellular transcription. Pérez-Bercoff R, et al. **J Gen Virol 25(1):53-62, Oct 74**

Iridescent virus replication: patterns of nucleic acid synthesis in insect cells infected with iridescent virus types 2 and 6. Kelly DC, et al. **J Invertebr Pathol 24(2):169-78, Sep 74**

In vivo synthesis of RNA by vesicular stomatitis virus and its mutants. Flamand A, et al. **J Mol Biol 87(1):31-53, 25 Jul 74**

Studies on bacteriophage fd DNA. II. Localization of RNA initiation sites on the cleavage map of the fd genome. Institute for Chemical Research, Kyoto University, Uji, Kyoto, Japan.. **J Mol Biol 95(1):33-44, 15 Jun 75**

Studies on biosynthesis of tobacco mosaic virus. VII. Radioactivity of plus and minus strands in different forms of viral RNA after labelling of infected tobacco leaves. Kleiland-Brandt MC. **J Mol Biol 87(3):489-503, 15 Aug 74**

Transcription of simian virus 40 DNA by Escherichia coli RNA polymerase: synthesis of a DNA-RNA hybrid and discrete RNAs under restrictive transcription conditions. Lebowitz P, et al. **J Mol Biol 94(2):183-201, 15 May 75**

T7 early messenger RNAs are the direct products of ribonuclease III cleavage. Rosenberg M, et al. **J Mol Biol 89(4):777-82, 15 Nov 74**

Early to late switch in bacteriophage T7 development: functional decay of T7 early messenger RNA. Yamada Y, et al. **J Mol Biol 89(2):293-303, 25 Oct 74**

Abortive infection of L cells by influenza virus: absence of virion RNA synthesis. Avery RJ. **J Virol 16(2):311-4, Aug 75**

Physiological characterization of temperature-sensitive mutants of mengovirus. Bond CW, et al. **J Virol 15(2):288-96, Feb 75**

Intermediates of bacteriophage MS2 assembly in vivo. Bonner PH. **J Virol 14(5):1152-68, Nov 74**

Class of phi chi 174 mutants relatively deficient in synthesis of viral RNA. Clements JB, et al. **J Virol 14(6):1630-2, Dec 74**

Two classes of cytoplasmic viral RNA synthesized early in productive infection with adenovirus 2. Craig EA, et al. **J Virol 14(4):751-7, Oct 74**

Both NS and L proteins are required for in vitro RNA synthesis by vesicular stomatitis virus. Emerson SU, et al. **J Virol 15(6):1348-56, Jun 75**

Discriminative effect of rifampin of RNA replication of various RNA bacteriophages. Engelberg H, et al. **J Virol 16(2):340-7, Aug 75**

Synthesis of viral and rRNA in bacteriophage R17 infection of a stringent strain of Escherichia coli. Fukuma I. **J Virol 15(5):1176-81, May 75**

Differential accumulation of virus-specific RNA during the cell cycle of adenovirus-transformed rat embyro cells. Hoffmann PR, et al. **J Virol 15(4):806-11, Apr 75**

Messenger activity of RNA transcribed in vitro by DNA-RNA polymerase associated to vaccinia virus cores. Jaureguiberry G, et al. **J Virol 15(6):1467-74, Jun 75**

Replication of measles virus: continued synthesis of nucleocapsid RNA and increased synthesis of mRNA in the presence of cycloheximide. Kiley MP, et al. **J Virol 14(4):758-64, Oct 74**

Rhinovirus RNA polymerase: products and kinetics of appearance in human diploid cells. Kollais SI, et al. **J Virol 14(5):1035-9, Nov 74**

RNA synthesis in cells infected with herpes simplex virus. IX. Evidence for accumulation of abundant symmetric transcripts in nuclei. Kozak M, et al. **J Virol 15(1):36-40, Jan 75**

Synthesis of functional bacteriophage T4-delayed early mRNA in the absence of protein synthesis. Morse JW, et al. **J Virol 16(2):330-9, Aug 75**

Host-dependent restriction of mengovirus replication. II. Effect of host restriction on late viral RNA synthesis and viral maturation. Prather SO, et al. **J Virol 15(4):872-81, Apr 75**

Effect of interferon upon the primary and secondary transcription of vesicular stomatitis and influenza viruses. Repik P, et al. **J Virol 14(5):1169-78, Nov 74**

Reversible inhibition of poliovirus RNA synthesis in vivo and in vitro by viral products. Röder A, et al. **J Virol 14(4):846-52, Oct 74**

Polyadenylic acid on poliovirus RNA. III. In vitro addition of polyadenylic acid to poliovirus RNAs. Spector DH, et al. **J Virol 15(6):1432-9, Jun 75**

Effect of DNA-negative and maturation-defective conditions on accumulation of functional messengers for T4 bacteriophage-specific dihydrofolate reductase and deoxynucleoside monophosphate kinase. Wittmer H. **J Virol 15(6):1511-3, Jun 75**

In vitro replication of cowpea mosaic virus RNA: I. Isolation and properties of the membrane-bound replicase. Zabel P, et al. **J Virol 14(5):1049-55, Nov 74**

In vitro synthesis of reovirus genomic segments. Watanabe Y, et al. **Jpn J Microbiol 18(3):253-8, May 74**

Formation of RNA and protein in cells infected with standard and defective Sindbis virus. Schlesinger S, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 160(4):311-29, 1974**

Stimulation of RNA chain initiation by the N gene protein of bacteriophage lambda. Wood KC, et al. **Mol Gen Genet 134(4):359-66, 1974**

Novel initiation of RNA synthesis in vitro by vesicular stomatitis virus. Abraham G, et al. **Nature 255(5503):37-40, 1 May 75**

Functional inactivation of bacteriophage lambda morphogenetic gene in RNA. Ray PN, et al. **Nature 253(5493):647-50, 20 Feb 75**

On influence of aflatoxin B1 on the physical properties of the avian myeloblastosis virus BAI strain A (AMV) and on the biosynthesis of viral nucleic acids. Kfemen J, et al. **Neoplasma 21(3):275-83, 1974**

In vitro methylation of nascent reovirus mRNA by a virion-associated methyl transferase. Faust M, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 1(12):1739-52, Dec 74**

Induction of type-C RNA virus by cycloheximide: increased expression of virus-specific RNA. Aaronson SA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):3941-5, Oct 74**

Translation and identification of the mRNA species synthesized in vitro by the virion-associated RNA polymerase of vesicular stomatitis virus. Both GW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):274-8, Jan 75**

Methionine and formylmethionine specific tRNAs coded by bacteriophage T5. Chen MJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):558-62, Feb 75**

Intermediates in the biosynthesis of double-stranded ribonucleic acids of bacteriophage phi 6. Coplin DL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):849-53, Mar 75**

Site-directed mutagenesis: effect of an extracistronic mutation on the in vitro propagation of bacteriophage Qbeta RNA. Flavell RA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):367-71, Jan 75**

Reovirus messenger RNA contains a methylated, blocked 5'-terminal structure: m-7G(5')ppp(5')G-MpCp-. Furuichi Y, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):362-6, Jan 75**

Chromatin as a template for RNA synthesis in vitro. Groner Y, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):194-9, Jan 75**

The in vitro synthesis of avian myeloblastosis viral RNA sequences. Jacquet M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3045-9, Aug 74**

Interferon action II. Membrane-bound alkaline ribonuclease activity in chick embryo cells manifesting interferon-mediated interference. Marcus PI, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):182-6, Jan 75**

Synthesis of complementary RNA sequences during productive adenovirus infection. Pettersson U, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4887-91, Dec 74**

Three steps in conversion of large precursor RNA into serine and proline transfer RNAs. Seidman JG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1491-5, Apr 75**

Evidence for de novo production of self-replicating and environmentally adapted RNA structures by bacteriophage Qbeta replicase. Sumper M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):162-6, Jan 75**

Localization of adenovirus 2 messenger RNA's to segments of the viral genome defined by endonuclease R-R1. Tal J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4057-61, Oct 74**

Methylated nucleotides block 5'-terminus of vaccinia virus messenger RNA. Wei CM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):318-22, Jan 75**

Role of DNA-dependent RNA polymerases II and III in transcription of the adenovirus genome late in productive infection. Weinmann R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3426-39, Sep 74**

Replication of tobacco mosaic virus RNA in tobacco mesophyll protoplasts inoculated in vitro. Aoki S, et al. **Virology 65(2):343-54, Jun 75**

Temporal control of transcription of influenza virus RNA. Avery RJ, et al. **Virology 64(2):409-14, Apr 75**

Studies on the in vitro adenylation of RNA by vesicular stomatitis virus. Banerjee AK, et al. **Virology 61(2):547-58, Oct 74**

Experimental tests of TMV replication model. Attempts to identify molecular precursors of TMV-RNA and determine the time required to synthesize a TMV-RNA molecule. Bourque DP, et al. **Virology 63(1):135-46, Jan 75**

A kinetic model of TMV-RNA replication based on rates of virus accumulation in vivo. Bourque DP, et al. **Virology 63(1):130-4, Jan 75**

Lactate dehydrogenase-elevating virus replication,

maturation, and viral RNA synthesis in primary mouse macrophage cultures. Brinton-Darnell M, et al. **Virology 65(1):187-95, May 75**

Synthesis of tobacco mosaic virus in intact tobacco leaves systemically inoculated by differential temperature treatment. Dawson WO, et al. **Virology 65(2):565-73, Jun 75**

Potato spindle tuber viroid. XIII. Inhibition of replication by actinomycin D. Diener TO, et al. **Virology 63(2):421-7, Feb 75**

Inhibition of rous sarcoma virus by alpha-amanitin: possible role of cell DNA-dependent RNA polymerase form II. Dinowitz M. **Virology 66(1):1-9, Jul 75**

The synthesis of TMV-RNA and ribosomal RNA in cultured tomato root tips. Fraser RS, et al. **Virology 52(1):275-80, Mar 73**

Study of fowl plague virus RNA synthesis in temperature-sensitive mutants. Ghendon YZ, et al. **Virology 66(2):454-63, Aug 75**

Rates of rod accumulation and viral RNA synthesis during early and late stages of tobacco mosaic virus infection in young, expanding tobacco leaves. Hagiladi A, et al. **Virology 63(1):123-9, Jan 75**

Control of transcription during the expression of the bluetongue virus genome. Huismans H, et al. **Virology 52(1):81-8, Mar 73**

A quantitative estimation of poxvirus genome fraction transcribed as "early" and "late" mRNA. Kaverin NV, et al. **Virology 65(1):112-9, May 75**

Sensitization of HeLa cells for viral RNA infection by cytochalasin B. Koch G, et al. **Virology 63(2):395-403, Feb 75**

RNA synthesis by temperature-sensitive mutants of vesicular stomatitis virus, New Jersey serotype. Lesnaw JA, et al. **Virology 63(2):492-504, Feb 75**

Virus specific RNA in hamster cells abortively infected with human adenovirus type 12. Mak S. **Virology 66(2):474-80, Aug 75**

Restricted transcription of the herpes simplex virus genome occurring early after infection and in the presence of metabolic inhibitors. Swanstrom RI, et al. **Virology 66(1):140-50, Jul 75**

Regulation of early gene expression in bacteriophage lambda: effect of tof mutation on strand-specific transcriptions. Takeda Y, et al. **Virology 65(2):374-84, Jun 75**

Differential inhibition of the in vivo synthesis of adenovirus type 5-specific ribonucleic acids by cordycepin. van Oortmerssen EA, et al. **Virology 65(1):238-47, May 75**

Viral RNA replication in extracts of alfalfa mosaic virus-infected Vicia faba. Weening CJ, et al. **Virology 63(1):77-83, Jan 75**

Studies on the synthesis of viral RNA-polymerase-template complexes in BHK 21 cells infected with Semliki Forest virus. Wengler G. **Virology 66(1):322-6, Jul 75**

[Viral specific RNA synthesis in Sindbis infected "Aedes albopictus" mosquito cells I. - Evidence for a 18S RNA species in infected cells (author's transl)] Colbère F, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125B(3):393-405, Oct-Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The effect of interferon and guanidine on the inactivation of RNA of foot-and-mouth disease virus infected cells] Ahl R. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(10-11):1164-5, Oct-Nov 73 (Ger)**

[RNA synthesis and reproduction of yellow fever virus (strain 17D)] Prasolova ZV, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 19(6):665-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Functioning of Sendai virus ribonucleoprotein in cells of permissive systems] Pashova VA, et al. **Vopr Virusol (1):65-71, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Double-stranded RNA antibodies in systemic lupus erythematosus. Davis P, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 34(3):239-43, Jun 75**

Naturally occurring double-stranded RNA and immune responses. Effects on plaque-forming cells and antibody formation. Cunnington PG, et al. **Immunology 28(3):451-68, Mar 75**

Independent appearance of anti-thymocyte and anti-RNA antibodies in NZB/NZW F1 mice. Goldblum R, et al. **Immunology 28(4):621-8, Apr 75**

Inhibition of viral transcriptase by immunoglobulin directed against the nucleocapsid NS protein of vesicular stomatitis virus. Imblum RL, et al. **J Virol 15(6):1357-66, Jun 75**

Detection of mycoviruses using antiserum specific for dsRNA. Moffitt EM, et al. **Virology 52(1):301-4, Mar 73**

[Antigenic and immunogenic activity of influenza virus virion components] Milovidova NI, et al. **Vopr Virusol (6):683-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Thermal elution chromatography and the resolution of nucleic acids on hydroxylapatite. Martinson HG, et al. **Anal Biochem 61(1):144-54, Sep 74**

Isolation of intact individual species of single- and double-stranded RNA after fractionation by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Schuerch AR, et al. **Anal Biochem 65(1-2):331-45, 12 May 75**

Preparation of active mRNA and intact rRNA from bacteriophage T4 infected E. coli. Barritault D, et al. **Biochimie 56(5):711-6, 1974**

Isolation of an infectious RNA-A-protein complex from the bacteriophage M12. Leipold B, et al. **FEBS Lett 55(1):50-2, 15 Jul 75**

Proceedings: Purification and properties of the replicative form of Semliki Forest virus ribonucleic acid. Osterrieth PM, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1236, Oct 74**

A new approach to the isolation of RNA-DNA hybrids and its application to the quantitative determination of labeled tumor virus RNA. Coffin JM, et al. **J Mol Biol 86(2):373-96, 25 Jun 74**

Isolation of DNA Strand-specific early messenger RNA species in cells infected by human adenovirus 2. Büttner W, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):2951-5, Aug 74**

Evidence of particle-associated RNA-directed DNA polymerase and high molecular weight RNA in human gastrointestinal and lung malignancies. Cuatico W, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3304-8, Aug 74**

Immunofluorescent demonstration of double-stranded RNA and virus antigen in RNA virus-infected cells. Gavrilovskaya IN, et al. **Virology 62(1):276-9, Nov 74**

Electrophoretic separation of dsRNA genome segments form Fiji disease and maize rough dwarf viruses. Reddy DV, et al. **Virology 63(1):287-91, Jan 75**

[Identification of specific ribonucleic acids of the sindbis virus bound to different fractions of the endoplasmic reticulum] Bauchart D, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(11):1650-5, 1973 (Fre)**

[Isolation of infectious RNA from group Guama arboviruses] Lomonosov NN, et al. **Vopr Virusol (6):719-21, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

METABOLISM

Translation of virus mRNA: comparison of reovirus and brome mosaic virus single-stranded RNAs in a wheat germ cell-free system. Davies JW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):788-96, 22 Jul 75**

Competition between bacteriophage f2 RNA and bacteriophage T4 messenger RNA. Goldman E, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(2):663-72, 19 May 75**

Resistance of bacterial protein synthesis to double-stranded RNA. Jay G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1357-64, 23 Oct 74**

Methylation of TMV RNA. Marcu K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(4):798-807, 17 Feb 75**

The synthesis and turnover of virus-specific polyadenylated RNA in polyoma-infected cells. Rutherford RB, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(4):789-7, 17 Feb 75**

Requirement of a dialyzable component from crude initiation factors for the translation of viral and eukaryotic messenger RNA. Salden M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):317-22, 8 Jul 75**

Inhibition of reovirus messenger RNA methylation in extracts of interferon-treated Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Sen GC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):427-34, 8 Jul 75**

A cell-free mammalian protein-synthesizing system stimulated by RNA from avian myeloblastosis virus. Ascione R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 395(4):509-24, 23 Jul 75**

Alterations in SVT2 cell transfer RNAs in response to cell density and serum type. Katze JR. **Biochim Biophys Acta 383(2):131-9, 10 Mar 75**

The effect of double-stranded cowpea mosaic viral RNA on protein synthesis. Reijnders L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 390(1):69-77, 16 Apr 75**

Negamycin inhibits termination of protein synthesis directed by phage f2 RNA in vitro. Uehara Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 374(1):82-95, 20 Nov 74**

Evidence for genetic recombination between endogenous and exogenous mouse RNA type C viruses. Stephenson JR, et al. **Cell 2(2):87-94, Jun 74**

Host restriction of friend leukemia virus; fate of input virion RNA. Sveda MM, et al. **Cell 2(4):271-7, Aug 74**

Translation of Semliki-Forest-virus 42-S RNA in a mouse cell free system to give virus-coat proteins. Smith AE, et al. **Eur J Biochem 49(1):101-10, 1 Nov 74**

The RS-infected cell in vitro. II. Fluorescent photometrical study of the RNA and DNA content. Augsten K, et al. **Exp Pathol (Jena) 9(3):113-7, 1974**

Recognition of TMV RNA by the tRNA nucleotidyltransferase. Benicourt C, et al. **FEBS Lett 45(1):228-31, 1 Sep 74**

Biological evidence for possibility of the intracellular mechanism scavenging 'deformed tRNA molecules'. Nomura Y. **FEBS Lett 45(1):223-7, 1 Sep 74**

Cell-free synthesis of vesicular stomatitis virus proteins: translation of membrane-bound polyribosomal mRNAs. Toneguzzo F, et al. **FEBS Lett 50(3):369-73, 15 Feb 75**

The translation of viral RNAs in frog oocytes. Laskey RA, et al. **Haematol Bluttransfus 14:272-4, 1974 (7 ref.)**

Transcription and processing of viral messenger RNA in mammalian cells. Philipson L, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(6):594-5, Jun 73**

Proceedings: Characterization of virus-specific mRNA from cells infected with the togavirus Semliki Forest virus by translation in vitro. Wengler G, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1267, Oct 74**

Type-C virus-specific nucleic acid sequences in cultured rat cells. Tsuchida N, et al. **Int J Cancer 15(1):109-15, 15 Jan 75**

Efficiency of translation of viral and cellular mRNA's in extracts from cells infected with encephalomyocarditis virus. Svitkin YV, et al. **Intervirology 4(4):214-20, 1974**

Stimulation of in vitro colicin E3 action by messenger ribonucleic acid and message analogs. Jakes K, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(17):5507-12, 10 Sep 74**

Translational repression of a viral messenger RNA by a host protein. Jay G, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(15):5749-55, 10 Aug 75**

Recognition of protein synthesis initiation signals on bacteriophage ribonucleic acid by mammalian ribosomes. Morrison TG, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(18):5860-6, 25 Sep 74**

Oligo(A) not coded by DNA generating 3'-terminal heterogeneity in a lambda phage RNA. Smith GR, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(12):4818-21, 25 Jun 75**

Translation of virus mRNA: protein synthesis directed by several virus RNAs in a cell-free extract from wheat germ. Davies JW, et al. **J Gen Virol 25(1):11-20, Oct 74**

Aminoacylation of RNA from several viruses: amino acid specificity and differential activity of plant, yeast and bacterial synthetases. Kohl RJ, et al. **J Gen Virol 25(2):257-61, Nov 74**

An ochre suppressor of bacteriophage T4 that is associated with a transfer RNA. Comer MM, et al. **J Mol Biol 90(4):665-76, 25 Dec 74**

Isolation of free minus strands from Qbeta-infected Escherichia coli. Eikhom TS. **J Mol Biol 93(1):99-109, 25 Mar 75**

Differential modes of chemical decay for early and late lambda messenger RNA. Gupta RS, et al. **J Mol Biol 92(2):311-8, 25 Feb 75**

Translation of R17 RNA by Escherichia coli ribosomes. Initiator transfer RNA-directed binding of 30 S subunits to the starting codon of the coat protein gene. Noll M, et al. **J Mol Biol 89(3):477-94, 5 Nov 74**

Translation of Sindbis virus 26 S RNA and 49 S RNA in lysates of rabbit reticulocytes. Simmons DT, et al. **J Mol Biol 86(2):397-409, 25 Jun 74**

5'-terminal phosphorylation and secondary structure of double-stranded RNA from a fungal virus. Szekely M, et al. **J Mol Biol 93(1):79-87, 25 Mar 75**

Fusions of the trp and N messenger synthesized originating at the pL promoter in lambda trp phage. Tani S, et al. **J Mol Biol 92(2):305-9, 25 Feb 75**

Function of Escherichia coli ribosomal protein S1 in translation of natural and synthetic messenger RNA. Van Dieijen G, et al. **J Mol Biol 93(3):351-66, 15 Apr 75**

A regulatory role for viral RNA in eukaryotes. Reanney DC. **J Theor Biol 49(2):461-92, Feb 75 (123 ref.)**

Origin and metabolic properties of the RNA species formed during the replication cycle of virus 2C. Cocito C. **J Virol 14(6):1482-93, Dec 74**

Identification of the in vitro translation products of adenovirus mRNA by immunoprecipitation. Oberg B, et al. **J Virol 15(1):199-207, Jan 75**

Lifetimes of mRNA molecules directing the synthesis of viral proteins in herpes simplex virus-infected cells. Ward RL, et al. **J Virol 15(1):81-9, Jan 75**

RNA-RNA hybridisation using 125I-labelled RNA from tobacco necrosis virus and its satellite. Shoulder A, et al. **Nature 251(5477):733-5, 25 Oct 74**

Modification of E. coli ribosomes and coliphage MS2 RNA by bisulfite: effects on ribosomal binding and protein synthesis. Braverman B, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 2(4):501-7, Apr75**

Quantitation of Semlike Forest virus RNAs in infected cells using 32-P equilibrium labelling. Tuomi K, et

al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(4):555-65, Apr75
A possible role of the 5' terminal sequence of 16S ribosomal RNA in the recognition of initiation sequences for protein synthesis. van Knippenberg PH. Nucleic Acids Res 2(1):79-85, Jan 75
Methylation-dependent translation of viral messenger RNAs in vitro. Both GW, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):1189-93, Mar 75
Cell-free translation of highly purified adenovirus messenger RNA. Eron L, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3385-9, Sep 74
The in vitro addition of a polyadenylate sequence to the 3' end of phage Qbeta RNA and the biological activity of the product. Gilvarg C, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):428-32, Feb 75
Replacement of ribosomal protein S1 by interference factor ialpha in ribosomal binding of phage Ms2 RNA. Hermoso JM, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4708-12, Dec 74
Regulation of herpesvirus macromolecular synthesis: nuclear retention of nontranslated viral RNA sequences. Kozak M, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4322-6, Nov 74
Methylated simian virus 40-specific RNA from nuclei and cytoplasm of infected BSC-1 cells. Lavi S, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2012-6, Jun 75
Systematics of RNA tumor viruses and virus-like particles of human origin. Miller NR, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3177-81, Aug 74
Selective blockage of initiation of host protein synthesis in RNA-virus-infected cells. Nuss DL, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1258-62, Apr 75
Specificity of the DNA product of RNA-dependent DNA polymerase in type C viruses: 3. Analysis of viruses derived from Syrian hamsters. Okabe H, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3278-82, Aug 74
Initiator RNA in discontinuous polyoma DNA synthesis. Reichard P, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4901-5, Dec 74
Host induced alteration of avian sarcoma virus B-77 genome. Shoyab M, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):1031-5, Mar 75
Requirement of 3'-terminal poly(adenylic acid) for the infectivity of poliovirus RNA. Spector DH, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):2983-7, Aug 74
Interaction of Escherichia coli 30S ribosomal subunits with MS2 phage RNA in the absence of initiation factors. Szer W, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3611-5, Sep 74
Fate of viral RNA of murine leukemia virus after infection. Takano T, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):343-7, Jan 75
Translation of Rous sarcoma virus RNA in a cell-free system from ascites Krebs II cells. von der Helm K, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):614-8, Feb 75
Methylation of newly synthesized viral messenger RNA by an enzyme in vaccinia virus. Wei CM, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3014-8, Aug 74
RNA processing and RNA tumor virus origin and evolution. Gillespie D, et al. Science 188(4190):802-11, 23 May 75
Translation of virus mRNA: synthesis of bacteriophage PP7 proteins in cell-free extracts from Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Davies JW, et al.
Virology 61(2):450-7, Oct 74
Coat protein and symptom specification in tobacco rattle virus. Ghabrial SA, et al. Virology 52(1):1-12, Mar 73
Early events in influenza virus multiplication. I. Location and fate of the input RNA. Stephenson JR, et al. Virology 65(1):77-86, May 75
Translation of 26 S virus-specific RNA from Semliki Forest virus-infected cells in vitro. Wengler G, et al. Virology 61(1):120-8, Sep 74
[Proceedings: Some biochemical properties of bovine leukemia virus] Kettmann R, et al.
Arch Int Physiol Biochim 83(1):193-4, Feb 75(Fre)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The characteristics of inhibition of protein synthesis by double-stranded ribonucleic acid in reticulocyte lysates. Hunter T, et al. J Biol Chem 250(2):409-17, 25 Jan 75
Potato spindle tuber disease produced by pathogenic RNA from citrus exocortis disease: evidence for the identity of the causal agents. Semancik JS, et al.
Virology 52(1):292-4, Mar 73
[Study of the interaction of the replicative form of the RNA of the encephalomyocarditis virus with actinomycin] Krispin TI. Vopr Virusol (5):624-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of double-stranded RNA in the process of viral induction of interferon formation] Novokhatskif AS. Vopr Virusol (4):490-2, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid by near- and middle- ultraviolet light: sensitization by sulfanilamide and chlortetracycline. Murphy TM.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):1108-14, 4 Aug 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

Antitumour evaluation of a ribonuclease resistant double-stranded RNA-polyquaternary ammonium complex (BRL 10739). Heyes J, et al.
Eur J Cancer 10(7):431-5, Jul 74
Multiple mechanisms involved in the antitumour action of endotoxin and double stranded RNA. Alexander P. Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl 3(0):321-32, 1974

TOXICITY

Lethality in mice of double-stranded ribonucleic acid from virus-like particles of Penicillium stoloniferum. Sansing GA, et al. Toxicon 12(5):513-21, Oct 74

RNA VIRUSES

The pathogenesis of virus-induced arterial disease--Aleutian disease and equine viral arteritis. Henson JB, et al. Adv Cardiol 13:183-91, 1974 (28 ref.)
Slow infections of the nervous system and the subacute spongiform encephalopathies. Johnson RT.
Adv Neurol 6:69-75, 1974
Composition of membranes of cells transformed by tumorigenic DNA and RNA viruses. Brady RO.
Am J Clin Pathol 63(5):685-94, May 75 (20 ref.)
Lassa fever in the Eastern Province of Sierra Leone, 1970-1972. I. Epidemiologic studies. Fraser DW, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(6):1131-9, Nov 74
Lassa fever in the Eastern Province of Sierra Leone, 1970-1972. II. Clinical observations and virological studies on selected hospital cases. Monath TP, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(6):1140-9, Nov 74
Virus-like particles in buffy coat cells of normal goats and goats infected with progressive pneumonia virus. Bloom ME, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(6):789-93, Jun 75
Transmission of hog hog cholera virus by mosquitoes. Stewart WC, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(5):611-4, May 75
An unusual case of feline leukemia and an associated syncytium-forming virus. Whitman JE Jr, et al.
Am J Vet Res 36(7):873-80, Jul 75
Search for C-type particles in human neoplasia. Szakacs JE, et al. Ann Clin Lab Sci 5(1):14-22, Jan-Feb 75 (23 ref.)
On the origin of RNA tumor viruses. Temin HM.
Annu Rev Genet 8:155-77, 1974 (100 ref.)
Editorial: Lassa fever. Br Med J 1(5951):173-4, 25 Jan 75
Letter: Lassa fever. Atkinson DW. Br Med J 1(5955):457, 22 Feb 75
Tye B virus and human breast cancer. Henderson BE.
Cancer 34(4 Suppl):suppl:1386-9, Oct 74 (29 ref.)
Human cancer and animal viral oncology. Spiegelman S, et al. Cancer 34(4 Suppl):suppl:1406-20, Oct 74
On the origin of the genes for neoplasia: G.H.A. Clowes memorial lecture. Temin HM. Cancer Res 34(11):2835-41, Nov 74
Tumor viruses at Cold Spring Harbor. Gallo RC, et al.
Cell 2(4):295-304, Aug 74
On the origin of RNA tumor viruses. Temin HM.
Harvey Lect (69):173-96, 1973-74 (33 ref.)
Jaagziekte & maedi of sheep & goats transmitted in laboratory animals. Sharma DN, et al.
Indian J Exp Biol 12(1):95-6, Jan 74
Pathophysiology of infectious hematopoietic necrosis virus disease in rainbow trout: hematological and blood chemical changes in moribund fish. Amend DF, et al. Infect Immun 11(1):171-9, Jan 75
Maedi-visna. Pálsson PA. J Clin Pathol [Suppl] (6):115-20, 1972 (48 ref.)
The pathogenesis of lactate dehydrogenase elevating virus in mice. Stauber E, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(2):171-83, Apr 75
Biophysical and biochemical properties of two viruses isolated from Aspergillus foetidus. Buck KW, et al.
J Gen Virol 27(2):211-24, May 75
Physico-chemical and serological characterization of five rhabdoviruses infecting fish. Hill BJ.
J Gen Virol 27(3):369-78, Jun 75
Purification and electron microscopy of lactic dehydrogenase virus of mice. Horzinek MC, et al.
J Gen Virol 26(3):217-28, Mar 75
Intramitochondrial bodies in a human cell line carrying oncornavirus-like particles. Keydar J, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 54(1):247-9, Jan 75
Editorial: Spleen focus-forming virus in Friend and Rauscher leukemia virus preparations. Steeves RA.
J Natl Cancer Inst 54(2):289-97, Feb 75 (100 ref.)
The effect of neonatal thymectomy on Tamiami virus-induced central nervous system disease. Friedman HM, et al. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 34(2):159-66, Mar 75
Ribodeoxyviruses and cancer. Temin HM. JAMA 230(7):1043-5, 18 Nov 74
The relevance of RNA tumor viruses to human cancer. Spiegelman S, et al. Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl 2(0):282-312, 1973
Editorial: Rodent control and lassa fever. Lancet 2(7881):632, 14 Sep 74
Editorial: Lassa fever. Lancet 1(7903):376-7, 15 Feb 75
Letter: Orbiviruses and gastroenteritis. Holmes IH, et al. Lancet 2(7881):658-9, 14 Sep 74
Epidemic viral enteritis in a long-stay children's ward. Morris CA, et al. Lancet 1(7897):4-5, 4 Jan 75
Biophysical and biochemical properties of type B oncorna viruses isolated from continuous human cell cultures. Zhdanov VM, et al. Mol Biol 8(2):178-83, Sep 74
Proceedings: The visna provirus and slow virus disease. Haase AT. Neurology (Minneap) 25(5):491, May 75
Ionic strength effects on the stability and conformation of Penicillium chrysogenum mycophage double stranded RNA. Burnett JP, et al.
Nucleic Acids Res 2(6):759-71, Jun 75
Variation in morphology of ephemeral fever virus. Theodoridis A, et al. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 40(4):139-42, Dec 73
Recent developments in the biology of avian oncornaviruses. Crittenden LB.
Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):408-28, 1973 (71 ref.)
Feline RNA tumor viruses. Rickard CG.
Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):429-34, 1973
Bovine RNA tumor viruses. Van der Maaten MJ.
Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):435-43, 1973 (55 ref.)
Oncoduction. A unifying hypothesis of viral carcinogenesis. Fischinger PJ, et al.
Prog Exp Tumor Res 19:1-22, 1974
Lassa fever. Casals J, et al. Prog Med Virol 18(0):111-26, 1974 (21 ref.)
Junín virus. Coto CE. Prog Med Virol 18(0):127-42, 1974 (77 ref.)
Visna-maedi in sheep. Gudnadóttir M.
Prog Med Virol 18(0):338-49, 1974 (52 ref.)
The role of transient infection in arenavirus persistence. Hotchin J. Prog Med Virol 18(0):81-93, 1974 (30 ref.)
Biochemical and biophysical properties of the arenaviruses. Pfau CJ. Prog Med Virol 18(0):64-80, 1974 (77 ref.)
Persistence and other characteristics of the lactate dehydrogenase-elevating virus (LDH-virus). Riley V.
Prog Med Virol 18(0):198-213, 1974 (67 ref.)
Visna and maedi viruses in tissue culture. Thormar H, et al. Prog Med Virol 18(0):323-35, 1974 (65 ref.)
Zwoegerziekte virus, the causative agent for progressive interstitial pneumonia (maedi) and meningo-leucoencephalitis (visna) in sheep. De Boer GF. Res Vet Sci 18(1):15-25, Jan 75
Bovine virus diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus and border disease. Hamilton AF, et al. Res Vet Sci 15(2):265-7, Sep 73
Sheep progressive pneumonia virsuses: "slow" cytolytic agents with tumor virus properties: A review. Harter DH, et al. Tex Rep Biol Med 32(3-4):649-64, Fall-Winter 74
Human prostatic reverse transcriptase and RNA-virus. Farnsworth WE. Urol Res 1(3):106-12, Oct 73
Experimental infection of dogs and monkeys with two rabies serogroup viruses, Lagos bat and Mokola (IbAn 27377). Gross pathologic and histopathologic changes. Percy DH, et al. Vet Pathol 10(6):534-49, 1973
Lactic dehydrogenase virus. Rowson KE, et al.
Virol Monogr (13):1-121, 1975
Arenaviruses. Casals J. Yale J Biol Med 48(2):115-40, May 75
[Fish rhabdoviruses. II. Properties in vitro of the carp spring viremia virus] de Kinkelin P, et al.
Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125A(1):113-24, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Fish rhabdoviruses. I. Properties in vitro of pike fry red disease virus] de Kinkelin P, et al.
Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125A(1):93-111, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Transport of a patient with Lassa fever in a Boeing 707 B] Schumacher W, et al. Oeff Gesundheitswes 36(12):881-4, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Further characterization of HeLa virus] Gelderblom H, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):426-34, 1974 (Ger)
[New immunization schedule against equine influenza] Bürki F, et al.
Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 22(1):3-17, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Inheritance and evolution of tumor inducing RNA viruses] Kotler M. Harefuah 88(6):277-83, 16 Mar 75 (Heb)
[Lassa fever] Nuti M. Minerva Med 65(74):3875-80, 20 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Temperature dependent mutants of oncorna viruses (author's transl)] Toyoshima K.
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(4):259-62, Apr 74 (29 ref.) (Jpn)

ANALYSIS

Lipids in viruses. Blough HA, et al. Adv Lipid Res 11(0):267-339, 1973 (244 ref.)
RNA and DNA forms of the genetic material of C-type

viruses and the integrated state of the DNA form in the cellular chromosome. Hill M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 355(1):7-48, 29 Apr 74 (275 ref.)

Isolation of ribosome-like sturctures from Pichinde virus. Farber FE, et al. **J Gen Virol** 26(1):21-31, Jan 75

Structural phosphoproteins associated with ten rhabdoviruses. Sokol F, et al. **J Gen Virol** 24(3):433-45, Sep 74

Fish rhabdoviruses: comparative study of protein structure. Lenoir G, et al. **J Virol** 16(2):259-62, Aug 75

Substructures and polypeptides of Visna virus. Lin FH, et al. **J Virol** 14(4):782-90, Oct 74

Structural proteins of two salmonid rhabdoviruses. McAllister PE, et al. **J Virol** 15(4):733-8, Apr 75

Characterization of bovine viral diarrhea virus RNA. Pritchett R, et al. **J Virol** 15(6):1342-7, Jun 75

RNA subunit structure of Mason-Pfizer monkey virus. Schochetman G, et al. **J Virol** 15(2):423-7, Feb 75

Genetic relationship of a primate RNA tumour virus genome to genes in normal mice. Wong-Staal F, et al. **Nature** 256(5519):670-72, 21 Aug 75

The 7S RNA common to oncornaviruses and normal cells is associated with polyribosomes. Walker TA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(9):3390-4, Sep 74

The relationship of visna, maedi and RNA tumor viruses as studied by molecular hybridization. Harter DH, et al. **Virology** 52(1):287-91, Mar 73

Phosphoproteins, structural components of rhabdoviruses. Sokol F, et al. **Virology** 52(1):246-63, Mar 73

[Proceedings: The RNA of oncogenic RNA viruses] Buny A. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 82(4):763-4, Oct 74 (Fre)

CLASSIFICATION

Arenaviruses. Pfau CJ, et al. **Intervirology** 4(4):207-14, 1974

Plasticity of phenotypic characters of rabies-related viruses: spontaneous variation in the plaque morphology, virulence, and temperature-sensitivity characters of serially propagated Lagos bat and Mokola viruses. Clark HF, et al. **J Infect Dis** 130(6):608-18, Dec 74

Structure-function relationships and mode of replication of animal rhabdoviruses. Sokol F, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(3):933-6, Mar 75

DRUG EFFECTS

Bovine viral diarrhea virus: acquired resistance to acriflavine as marker of an attenuated strain. Rockborn G, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch** 45(1-2):128-34, 1974

Bleomycin: action on growth of oncogenic RNA viruses and on cell transformation. **Arch Virol** 48(2):169-79, 1975

In vitro effects of silicotungstate on some RNA viruses. Jasmin C, et al. **Biomedicine** 18(4):319-27, Jul 73

Effect of a potent interferon inducer on acute and chronic lactic dehydrogenase virus viremia. Johnson ML, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(1):113-6, Jan 75

[Research on substances with antiviral activity. II. Derivatives of N-substituted 2-chloro-3-formylindoles] Andreani A, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 30(6):440-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ENZYMOLOGY

Zinc reverse transcriptases from mammalian RNA type C viruses. Auld DS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 62(2):298-302, 20 Jan 75

Inhibition of reverse transcriptase activity of RNA-tumor viruses by fagaronine+. Sethi VS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(4):1070-6, 21 Apr 75

On the stimulation of viral DNA polymerase activity by nonionic detergent. Wu AM, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(4):789-95, 25 Feb 75

Biochemical suppression of tumor virus activity. Green M, et al. **Cancer** 34(4 Suppl):suppl:1427-38, Oct 74

Antiviral antibiotics: inhibition of focus-formation in human or mouse cell cultures by sarcoma-inducing oncornaviruses with rifamycins. O'Connor TE, et al. **Intervirology** 3(1-2):63-83, 1974

RNA polymerase associated with virions of pike fry rhabdovirus. Roy P, et al. **J Virol** 15(2):338-47, Feb 75

Letter: RNA tumor viruses. LeBien TW. **JAMA** 232(11):1127, 16 Jun 75

Detection of reverse transcriptase in human breast tumours with poly(Cm)-oligo(dG). Gerard GF, et al. **Nature** 256(5513):140-3, 10 Jul 75

RNase inhibition of reverse transcriptase activity in human milk. McCormick JJ, et al. **Nature** 251(5477):737-40, 25 Oct 74

Proceedings: Characterization of DNA polymerase from visna virus. Lin FH, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 25(5):494, May 75

Affinity chromatography of viral DNA polymerases on pyran-sepharose. Chirikjian JG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(3):1142-6, Mar 75

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Propagation of bovine viral diarrhea viruses in bovine fetal lung cell cultures. Goldsmit L, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(4 Pt.1):407-12, Apr 75

Swine buffy coat culture: an aid to the laboratory diagnosis of hog cholera. Kresse JI, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(2):141-4, Feb 75

A modification in the response of human astrocytes to visna virus. Macintyre EH, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 35(9):1161-3, Sep 74

A continuous-flow system for the growth of RNA tumor viruses. Manly KF. **Anal Biochem** 63(2):491-500, Feb 75

A hazy ('bull's eye') plaque variant of bovine viral diarrhea virus. Diderholm H, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch** 45(1-2):169-72, 1974

Comparison of low- and high-passage bovine turbinate cells for assay of bovine viral diarrhea virus. McClurkin AW, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch** 45(3):285-9, 1974

Virus development in enucleate cells: echovirus, poliovirus, pseudorabies virus, reovirus, respiratory syncytial virus and Semliki Forest virus. Follett EA, et al. **J Gen Virol** 26(2):183-96, Feb 75

Infectious DNA intermediate of an oncogenic RNA virus. Montagnier L, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl** 2(0):212-7, 1973

Lactate dehydrogenase-elevating virus replication, maturation, and viral RNA synthesis in primary mouse macrophage cultures. Brinton-Darnell M, et al. **Virology** 65(1):187-95, May 75

Replication of lactic dehydrogenase virus and Sindbis virus in mouse peritoneal macrophages. Induction of interferon and phenotypic mixing. Lagwinska E, et al. **Virology** 65(1):204-14, May 75

Aggregation states of brome mosaic virus protein. Pfeiffer P, et al. **Virology** 61(1):160-7, Sep 74

[Virus multiplication in pigs inoculated with lapinized hog cholera live vaccine] Lin TC, et al. **Chin J Microbiol** 7(1):13-9, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Abortive infections produced by myxoviruses and rhabdoviruses and their possible causes] Bukrinskaia AG. **Vopr Virusol** (6):652-7, Nov-Dec 74 (66 ref.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Evaluation of a bovine viral diarrhea vaccine produced in a porcine kidney cell line. Phillips RM, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(2):135-40, Feb 75

A microtitre serum neutralization test for bovine ephemeral fever virus. Burgess GW. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 52(5):851-5, Oct 74

Human cancer virus vaccines and the pursuit of the practical. Hilleman MR. **Cancer** 34(4 Suppl):suppl:1439-45, Oct 74

A study of immunologic relationships among serologically heterologous strains of bovine viral diarrhea virus by cross immunity tests. Castrucci G, et al. **Cornell Vet** 65(1):65-72, Jan 75

Multiple species-specific and interspecific antigenic determinants of a mammalian type C RNA virus internal protein. Davis J, et al. **Immunochemistry** 12(1):67-72, Jan 75

Effect of silica on virus infections in mice and mouse tissue culture. duBuy H. **Infect Immun** 11(5):996-1002, May 75

Neutralizing activity in isolated serum antibody fractions from visna-infected sheep. Mehta PD, et al. **Infect Immun** 10(3):678-80, Sep 74

Comparative studies of Visna and Maedi viruses as antigens. Mehta PD, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(4):829-34, Apr 75

Long-term Visna virus infection of sheep choroid plexus cells: initiation and preliminary characterization of the carrier cultures. Trowbridge RS. **Infect Immun** 11(4):862-8, Apr 75

The mechanisms of neutralization of sensitized equine arteritis virus by complement components. Radwan AI, et al. **J Gen Virol** 25(2):229-37, Nov 74

Induction of mouse type-C RNA virus by lipopolysaccharide. Greenberger JS, et al. **J Immunol** 115(1):317-20, Jul 75

Bovine virus diarrhea vaccines. A comparison of two virus strains. Bordt DE, et al. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin** 70(4):441-7, Apr 75

Serologic response of lambs to live virus vaccines containing infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, bovine virus diarrhea and bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3. Woods GT, et al. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin** 70(4):451-4, Apr 75

[Hematopoietic infectious necrosis of Salmonidae: production of circulating interferon after experimental infection of the rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri)] de Kinkelin P, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(5):445-8, 29 Jul 74 (Fre)

[Study of the antigen synthesis of the swine plague virus in cell culture] Likhachev NV, et al. **Veterinariia** (7):37-9, Jun 74 (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation of foamy viruses from baboon (Papio cynocephalus) tissues. Heberling RL, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 102(1):25-9, Jul 75

A probable rhabdovirus infecting ryegrass (Lolium spp.). Plumb RT, et al. **Ann Appl Biol** 80(2):181-4, Jul 75

Evaluation of a plaque assay for the maedi-progressive pneumonia-visna viruses. Trowbridge RS. **Appl Microbiol** 28(3):366-73, Sep 74

RNA virus-like particles in the Chytridiomycete Allomyces arbuscula. Khandjian EW, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 101(4):351-6, 1974

Proceedings: Release of RNA virus from human rheumatoid synovial fibroblast-mouse fibroblast hybrids. Kehinde O, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 18(3):286, May-Jun 75

Ephemeral fever virus: excretion in the semen of infected bulls and attempts to infect female cattle by the intrauterine inoculation of virus. Parsonson IM, et al. **Aust Vet J** 50(8):329-34, Aug 74

Oncorna-viral information in human melanoma. Birkmayer GD, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 10(7):419-24, Jul 74

Proceedings: Studies of a viral agent isolated from patients with Crohn's disease and other intestinal disorders. Beeken WL, et al. **Gut** 16(5):401, May 75

Purification and biophysical properties of acute haemorrhagic conjunctivitis virus. Yamazaki S, et al. **J Virol** 14(6):1357-60, Dec 74

Editorial: Lassa or Marburg or Jo'burg. **Lancet** 1(7909):732-3, 29 Mar 75

RNA virus associated with human transitional cell cancers of the urinary tract. Fraley EE, et al. **Minn Med** 57(11):871-5, Nov 74

Behavior of three types of ribovirus-like particles in segregating hamster times mouse somatic hybrids. Yotsuyanagi Y, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(11):4575-8, Nov 74

A-type particles in placentas of four mouse strains. Smith GC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(4):1212-3, Apr 75

Isolation of bovine virus diarrhea virus from the uterocervical secretion of a repeat-breeder cow. Archbald LF. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin** 69(12):1540-1, Dec 74

The isolation of ephemeral fever virus from cattle and Culicoides midges in Kenya. Davies FG, et al. **Vet Rec** 95(3):63-4, 20 Jul 74

Viral contamination of foetal bovine serum. King AA, et al. **Vet Rec** 97(1):16, 5 Jul 75

[Lassa fever] Smit AM, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 119(7):277-9, 15 Feb 75 (Dut)

[Concentration, purification, and isotopic labeling of sigma virus] Bernard J, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 280(19):2269-72, 21 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Lassa fever (author's transl)] Borkowski W. **Przegl Lek** 31(10):868-70, 1974 (Pol)

[Use of immunofluorescence for indicating the swine plague virus] Panitkov MA. **Veterinariia** (7):39-40, Jun 74 (Rus)

METABOLISM

The RNA of RNA-containing tumor viruses. Bader JP. **Bibl Haematol** (36):140-3, 1970

Cation preferences for poly(rC)-oligo(dG)-directed DNA synthesis by RNA tumor viruses and human milk particulates. Dion AS, et al. **Cancer Res** 34(12):3509-15, Dec 74

Biochemical characterization of putative subviral particulates from human malignant breast tumors. Michalides R, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(4):1003-8, Apr 75

Biochemical properties of a hamster syncytium-forming ("foamy") virus. Hruska JF, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(3):601-5, Mar 75

Systematics of RNA tumor viruses and virus-like particles of human origin. Miller NR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(8):3177-81, Aug 74

RNA processing and RNA tumor virus origin and evolution. Gillespie D, et al. **Science** 188(4190):802-11, 23 May 75

PATHOGENICITY

Experimental infection of pregnant cattle with ephemeral fever virus. Parsonson IM, et al. **Aust Vet J** 50(8):335-7, Aug 74

The reaction of pregnant ewes to inoculation with mucosal disease virus of bovine origin. Snowdon WA, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 85(2):241-51, Apr 75

The establishment of a line of visna virus-producing human astrocytes (V-1181N1). Macintyre EH, et al.

Med Res Eng 11(4):7-13, 1972
[Lassa-fever a new dangerous virus infection] Vuksanović P. Med Arh 28(6):575-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Ser)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Multi-compartment model for the interpretation of the radiation injury of MS2 phages. Fidy J, et al. Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 9(1-2):115-20, 1974

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The morphology of murine oncornaviruses following different methods of preparation for electron microscopy. Sarkar NH, et al. Cancer Res 35(3):740-9, Mar 75
Electron microscopic studies of visna virus ribonucleic acid. Friedmann A, et al. J Gen Virol 25(1):93-104, Oct 74
Electron microscopical observations of the structure of the virus of viral haemorrhagic septicaemia (VHS) of rainbow trout (salmo gairdneri). Olberding KP, et al. J Gen Virol 27(3):305-12, Jun 75
Structure and chemical-physical characteristics of lactate dehydrogenase-elevating virus and its RNA. Brinton-Darnell M, et al. J Virol 16(2):420-33, Aug 75
Ultrastructure of Junín virus in mouse whole brain and mouse brain tissue cultures. Lascano EF, et al. J Virol 14(4):965-74, Oct 74
[Morphogenesis of a virus similar to foamy agent] Zakhaleva VA. Vopr Virusol (1):91-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

RO 7-0207 see under NITROIMIDAZOLES

RO 20-1724 see under IMIDAZOLES

ROBAXIN see METHOCARBAMOL

ROBENIDINE see under GUANIDINES

ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER

Rocky Mountain spotted fever: case presentation and general discussion. Doll NJ. W Va Med J 71(3):53-6, Mar 75

DIAGNOSIS

From the medical examiner's files. Michaelis BA. Med Times 103(2):114, Feb 75
Massachusetts Department of Public Health. On the alert for Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever. N Engl J Med 292(21):1127-9, 22 May 75

HISTORY

Public Health Reports, July 27, 1906: reports of the Surgeon-General, Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service. Experimenttal transmission of Rocky Mountain spotted fever by means of the tick. Preliminary note by W.W. King. King WW. Public Health Rep 90(2):179-80, Mar-Apr 75

OCCURRENCE

Rocky Mountain spotted fever in Kentucky. Crum GE. J Ky Med Assoc 73(5):271-2, May 75
Rocky Mountain spotted fever advisory. J SC Med Assoc 71(5):172-3, May 75

TRANSMISSION

Letter: Possible needle-associated Rocky Mountain spotted fever. Sexton DJ, et al. N Engl J Med 292(12):645, 20 Mar 75

RODENT CONTROL

see related
RODENTICIDES
Editorial: Rats today. Br Med J 2(5963):105-6, 19 Apr 75
Food preferences of wild house-mice (Mus musculus L). Rowe FP, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 73(3):473-8, Dec 74
Editorial: Rodent control and lassa fever. Lancet 2(7881):632, 14 Sep 74
An effective application of U-5897 to the control of extablished, Feral rats. part ii. Andrews RV, et al. Nebr Med J 60(3):77-82, Mar 75
An effective application of U-5897 to the control of established, Feral rats. Part I. Andrews RV, et al. Nebr Med J 60(2):46-8, Feb 75
Ecology and control of rodents of public health importance. Report of a WHO Scientific Group. WHO Tech Rep Ser (553):1-42, 1974
[Rat-control measures in the district of Magdeburg during the past years (1970-73)] Schuster W, et al. Z Gesamte Hyg 20(7):431-4, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Organization and results of the control of great gerbils in foci of zoonotic cutaneous leishmaniasis in the Karshi Steppe in 1972] Popov VP, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(4):441-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Organization of work in rat and mouse extermination] Mirzaev ShM. Veterinariia (10):48-9, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Experience in controlling rodents] Zarnikov VM, et al. Veterinariia (1):26-7, Jan 75 (Rus)

METHODS

[Means and methods of deratization on animal husbandry premises] Repin VM, et al. Veterinariia (1):24-6, Jan 75 (Rus)

RODENT DISEASES

Pathophysiologic features of Q fever-infected guinea pigs. Heggers JP, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(7):1047-52, Jul 75
Ringworm. Bagnall BG. Australas J Dermatol 15(1):31, Apr 74
Glaucoma in the rat. Heywood R. Br Vet J 131(2):213-21, Mar-Apr 75
Echinococcus multilocularis Leuckart, 1863 in rodents in southern Alberta. Chalmers GA, et al. Can J Zool 52(8):1091, Aug 74
Records of cestodes in varying lemmings and an arctic fox from Bathurst Island, Northwest Territories. Webster WA. Can J Zool 52(11):1425-6, Nov 74
Spontaneously hypertensive rat as a useful model for hypertension research. Okamoto K, et al. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 22 Suppl(0):289-98, 1973
Seasonal changes and host relationships of mites on small mammals in southern Sweden. Edier A. Folia Parasitol (Praha) 20(1):75-87, 1973
Experimental polyarthritis in rats produced by Mycoplasma arthritidis. Hill A, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(1):45-52, Jan 75
Flea reinfestation on the California meadow vole (Microtus californicus). Schwan TG. J Med Entomol 11(6):760, 10 Jan 75
Tyzzer's disease in hamsters. Yakasaki Y, et al. Jpn J Exp Med 44(3):267-70, Jun 74
Pneumonitis in mice inoculated with Mycoplasma pulmonis: production of pulmonary lessions and persistence of organisms and antibodies. Atobe H, et al. Jpn J Vet Sci 36(6):495-503, Dec 74
Experimental and natural infection of the conjunctiva of rats. Hill A. Lab Anim 8(3):305-10, Sep 74
Self-mutilation in mice associated with otitis media. Harkness JE, et al. Lab Anim Sci 25(3):315-8, Jun 75
Prolapse of invaginated colon through the anus in golden hamsters (Mesocricetus auratus). Pollock WB. Lab Anim Sci 25(3):334-6, Jun 75
Mycotic encephalitis in weanling rats. Rapp JP, et al. Lab Anim Sci 25(4):477-80, Aug 75
Biochemical and endocrine differences between normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats. Sackler AM, et al. Lab Anim Sci 24(5):788-92, Oct 74
Retinal dystrophy in Sprague-Dawley rats. Schardein JL, et al. Lab Anim Sci 25(3):323-6, Jun 75
Naturally occurring Sendai virus disease of mice. Ward JM. Lab Anim Sci 24(6):938-42, Dec 74
The golden hamster as a definitive host of Taenia solium and Taenia saginata. Verster A. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 41(1):23-8, Mar 74
The development of diabetes in the tuco-tuco (Ctenomys talarum). Weir BJ. Proc R Soc Med 67(9):843-6, Sep 74
Aleutian mink and New Zealand mice: models of viral induced connective tissue disease. Norton WL. Rheumatology 3(0):194-223, 1970 (198 ref.)
Cutaneous horn in a laboratory rat. Henderson JD Jr. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(2):141, Feb 75
A seasonal variability in the infection of an isolated population of Microtus arvalis (Pallas, 1778) with index species of nematodes. Zubczewska Z. Wiad Parazytol 20(5):735-8, 1974
[Symposium: Sendai virus infection in mouse-rat colonies. 4. Sendai virus contamination in mouse producing colonies] Fujiwara K. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 23(4):268-9, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Symposium: Corynebacterium kutscheri infections in mouse-rat colonies. 1. Varieties of infections] Futaki R, et al. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 23(4):257-8, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Mice and rats (2)] Hashimoto Y, et al. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 23(2):95-7, Apr 74 (Jpn)
[Breeding of colsogenic mice for the study of natural resistance to infection] Kishimoto Y. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 21(2):47-55, Apr 72 (35 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Symposium: Sendai virus infection in mouse-rat colonies, 2. Multiple infections] Nakagawa M. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 23(4):266-7, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[A further comment on parasitic infections in specific-pathogen-free mice and rats] Tanaka H. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 23(2):88-7, Apr 74 (Jpn)

BLOOD

Letter: Renin in the spontaneously hypertensive rat. Campbell WB, et al. Circ Res 35(6):961-3, Dec 74
A normobaric hypoxia facility for preparing polycythemic mice for assay of erythropoietin. Hancher CW, et al. Lab Anim Sci 25(1):39-44, Feb 75
[Hematologic indices in the course of natural protozoan infection in laboratory mice] Dorosz J. Wiad Parazytol 20(6):811-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Active bronchial anaphylaxis in the rat. Stotland LM, et al. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(6):1114-8, Dec 74
Experimental acute gastrointestinal disease caused by the pyrrolizidine alkaloid, lasiocarpine. Hooper PT. J Comp Pathol 85(3):341-9, Jul 75
Letter: Penicillin toxicity in guinea pigs. Milner NA. Vet Rec 96(25):554, 21 Jun 75
[Mice and rats (3)] Horiuchi S. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 23(2):97-8, Apr 74 (Jpn)
[Mice and rats (4): Spontaneous tumors in a long-term inhalation experiment] Kawai K, et al. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 23(2):98-100, Apr 74 (Jpn)

CONGENITAL

Renal agenesis in guinea pig and oppossum. Gupta BN, et al. Lab Anim Sci 25(2):238-40, Apr 75
Ectopic kidney in a rat. Gupta BN. Lab Anim Sci 25(3):361, Jun 75

DIAGNOSIS

Reaction of mouse strains to skin test for ectromelia using an allied virus as inoculum. Owen D, et al. Nature 254(5501):598-9, 17 Apr 75
[Symposium: Corynebacterium kutscheri infection in mouse-rat colonies. 5. Detection of bacterial contamination by serum antibody analysis] Matsunuma S. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 23(4):264-5, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Symposium: Corynebacterium kutscheri infection in mouse-rat colonies. 4. Detection of corynebacterium contamination by cortisone treatment and fluorescent antibody technic] Utsumi K. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 23(4):261-3, Oct 74 (Jpn)

DRUG THERAPY

Effect of cyclophosphamide on infections in mice caused by virulent and avirulent strains of influenza virus. Hurd J, et al. Infect Immun 11(5):888-9, May 75
Efficacy of exogenous interferon treatment initiated after onset of multiplication of vesicular stomatitis virus in the brains of mice. Gresser I, et al. J Gen Virol 27(3):395-8, Jun 75
Treatment of Hymenolepis nana in hamsters with Yomesan (niclosamide) Ronald NC, et al. Lab Anim Sci 25(2):219-20, Apr 75
[Effect of giving various Mn or Cu supplements in Zinc deficiency] Pallauf J, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 21(7):562-71, Jul 74 (Ger)

EMBRYOLOGY

Chromonsomal basis for hermaphrodism in mice. Whitten SK. Symp Soc Dev Biol (33):189-205, 1975 (36 ref.)

ENZYMOLOGY

Alterations of selected intestinal enzymes in hamsters with hamster enteritis syndrome. Andrews EJ. Am J Vet Res 36(7):889-91, Jul 75
Enzymatic alterations in degenerated areas of the intestinal musculature in laboratory mice. Mullink JW, et al. Beitr Pathol 154(2):182-9, 1975
Behaviour of adenyl cyclase in mammary gland of mice subsceptible and resistant to breast cancer. Sheth NA, et al. Indian J Cancer 11(2):177-82, Jun 74
Influence of hormonal status on arginase activity in mammary tissue and tumour. Bhide SV. Indian J Exp Biol 12(5):379-81, Sep 74

ETIOLOGY

Studies on the pathogenicity of Toxoplasma for mice. Pellérdy L, et al. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 24(3):313-26, 1974
Lead. Possible toxicity in urban vs rural rats. Mouw D, et al. Arch Environ Health 30(6):276-80, Jun 75
Natural infections of Richardson's ground squirrels with western equine encephalomyelitis virus, Saskatchewan, Canada, 1964-1973. Leung MK, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(7):954-8, Jul 75
Babesia microti: pathogenesis of parasite of human origin in the hamster. Lykins JD, et al.

Exp Parasitol 37(3):388-97, Jun 75

Hepatogenous photosensitization its induction and study in guinea pigs. Bremner DP. J Comp Pathol 84(4):555-68, Oct 74

Evidence against a lymphocyte-mediated autoimmune etiology for murine muscular dystrophy. Matheson DW. J Neurol Sci 21(2):131-64, Feb 74

Some pathogenic aspects of murine sarcoma virus (Moloney) in rats. Perk K, et al. Lab Anim 9(1):9-17, Jan 75

Hepatitis and brain lesions due to mouse hepatitis virus accompanied by wasting in nude mice. Sebesteny A, et al. Lab Anim 8(3):317-26, Sep 74

Mechanically self-induced muzzle alopecia in mice. Litterst CL. Lab Anim Sci 24(5):806-9, Oct 74

The use of BSVR-SrCr mice for detection of murine strains of toxigenic Escherichia coli. Schiff LJ, et al. Lab Anim Sci 24(5):752-6, Oct 74

Autoimmune haemolytic disease in NZB mice. Howie JB, et al. Ser Haematol 7(3):386-426, 1974 (218 ref.)

[Natural latent infection of the european hamster ("cricetus cricetus", linné) with a papovavirus. I. Isolation of virus in golden hamster and new-born mice (author's transl)] Hannoun C, et al. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125A(2):215-26, Feb-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Symposium: Corynebacterium kutscheri infection in mouse-rat colonies. 2. Ulcerative colitis] Jamada A, et al. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 23(4):258-9, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Peroral infection of fasted and cortisone-treated mice with Corynebacterium kutscheri (author's transl)] Yokoiyama S, et al. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 23(2):63-72, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The role of genetics in Gross virus leukemogenesis. Lilly F. Bibl Haematol (36):213-20, 1970

Zygotic mortality in Ellobius lutescens (Rodentia: Microtinae). Lyapunova EA, et al. Experientia 31(4):417-8, 15 Apr 75

Genetic study of osteopetrosis in the Norway rat. Moutier R, et al. J Hered 65(6):373-5, Nov-Dec 74

Vascular lesions in the various substrains of spontaneously hypertensive rats and the effects of chronic salt ingestion. Hazama F, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(1):7-22, Jan 75

The parasitic ecology of the rodent mite Myobia musculi. II. Genetic factors. Friedman S, et al. Lab Anim Sci 25(4):440-5, Aug 75

Effect of the uterine environment on the frequency of spontaneous cleft lip in CL/FR mice. Bornstein S, et al. Teratology 3(4):295-8, Nov 70

IMMUNOLOGY

Cultivation of mycoplasma from conjunctiva and production of corneal immune response in guinea pigs. Campbell LH, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(7):893-7, Jul 75

In vivo studies of differentiation of thymus-derived leukemic cells. Barker AD, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 249:484-91, 28 Feb 75

Antibodies and surface immunoglobulins of immunized congenitally athymic (nu-nu) mice. Marchalonis JJ. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(Pt 3):535-47, Jun 74

Reactions of murine myeloma cells with infectious mononucleosis sera. Yoshida H, et al. J Immunol 114(5):1449-53, May 75

Serologic observations during an outbreak of rat borne plague in the San Francisco Bay area of California. Hudson BW, et al. J Wildl Dis 11(3):431-6, Jul 75

METABOLISM

Brain nucleic acids and protein in hereditary pituitary dwarf mice. Wintzerith M, et al. Brain Res 80(3):538-42, 22 Nov 74

Impairment of metabolic capability in feral house mice by Klossiella muris invection. Rosenmann M, et al. Lab Anim Sci 25(1):62-4, Feb 75

[Proceedings: Protein metabolism in rats of various ages with spontaneous nephropathy] Müller HA, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:485, 1974 (Ger)

MICROBIOLOGY

Velogenic viscerotropic Newcastle disease virus isolated from mice. Johnson DC, et al. Avian Dis 18(4):633-4, Oct-Dec 74

Studies on the hamster papilloma and the hamster virus lymphoma. Graffi A, et al. Bibl Haematol (36):293-303, 1970

Avian leukosis virus induced tumours in mammals. Hložánek I. Bibl Haematol (36):106-12, 1970

The association of herpes-like virus and guinea pig leukemia. Hsiung GD, et al. Bibl Haematol (36):578-83, 1970

Leukemia of guinea pigs. Ioachim HL, et al. Bibl Haematol (36):566-73, 1970

L2C/NB guinea pig leukemia: failure to demonstrate transmissible leukemogenic virus. Sarma PS, et al. Bibl Haematol (36):574-7, 1970

Significance of virus particles observed in spontaneous and induced tumors of the syrian hamster. Stenback WA, et al. Bibl Haematol (36):559-65, 1970

Chronic shedding tularemia nephritis in rodents: possible relation to occurrence of Francisella tularensis in lotic waters. Bell JF, et al. J Wildl Dis 11(3):421-30, Jul 75

Leptospira interrogans in the Ballum serogroup from a vole, Microtus oeconomus (Pallas) in Alaska. Woods FN. J Wildl Dis 10(4):325-6, Oct 74

The isolation of Streptobacillus moniliformis from cervical abscesses of guinea-pigs. Aldred P, et al. Lab Anim 8(3):275-7, Sep 74

Conjunctivitis in a colony of rats. Young C, et al. Lab Anim 8(3):301-4, Sep 74

Bacterial otitis media in the guinea pig. Kohn DF. Lab Anim Sci 24(5):823-5, Oct 74

"Wet-tail" in the Syrian hamster: a form of colibacillosis. Thomlinson JR. Vet Rec 96(2):42, 11 Jan 75

Pathogenicity of Leptospires of various serological types for some species of wild rodents. Chernukcha YG, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 228(3):388-95, 1974

[Pasteurella pneumotropica isolated from the conjunctival mucosa of healthy laboratory mice] Rehbinder C, et al. Z Versuchstierkd 16(6):359-65, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Nocardiosis in a rabbitt (author's transl)] Corrêa WM, et al. Arq Inst Biol (Sao Paulo) 41(3):121-6, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Latent carrier state of Trichophyton gypseum in wild murine rodents] Pesterev PN, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(6):52-4, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Experimental mixed infection in muskrats (Omsk hemorrhagic fever and tularemia)] Marenko VF, et al. Vopr Virusol (5):545-50, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[A comparative immunochemical study of the subtypes of serologic type I of the agent of pseudotuberculosis] Besednova NN, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 0(3):27-31, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Isolation of the causative agent of tularemia from Siberian lemmings in Eastern Taymyr] Egorova LS, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (6):128-32, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Spontaneous infection of a population of murine rodents by agents pathogenic to man in the Lithuanian SSR] Moteiunas LI, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (9):122-3, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

An epizootic of Sendai infection with mortality in a barrier-maintained mouse colony. Bhatt PN, et al. Am J Epidemiol 100(3):222-9, Sep 74

[Mice and rats (1)] Tsubura Y. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 23(2):93-5, Apr 74 (Jpn)

OCCURRENCE

Schistosoma mansoni and Schistosoma haematobium natural infection in the Nile-rat, Arvicanthis n. niloticus from an endemic area in Egypt. Mansour NS. J Egypt Public Health Assoc 48(1-2):94-100, 1973

Incidence of spontaneous neoplasms in F344 rats throughout the natural life-span. Sass B, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(6):1449-56, Jun 75

Spontaneous and induced tumor incidence in germfree "nude" mice. Outzen HC, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 17(1):1-9, Jan 75

An epizootic of necrotic dermatitis in laboratory mice caused by Lancefield group G streptococci. Stewart DD, et al. Lab Anim Sci 25(3):296-302, Jun 75

[Symposium: Sandai virus infection in mouse-rat colonies. 5. Sendai virus contamination in rat producing colonies] Makino S. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 23(4):269-70, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Spontaneous tumors in hamsters] Muto K. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 23(2):100-2, Apr 74 (Jpn)

[Mastomys--their life expectancy and tumors] Sato H, et al. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 23(2):102-6, Apr 74 (Jpn)

[Occurrence of the Leptospira arboreae serotype in Portugal] Babudieri B, et al. An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb) 2(1-4):471-7, Jan-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Occurrence of Weil's disease in Lisboa] Fraga de Azevedo J, et al. An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb) 2(1-4):339-48, Jan-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Territorial distribution of cutaneous leishmaniasis among rodents in the Karshi Steppe] Lavrova MIa, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(4):417-23, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Infectious sensitivity to plague as a population trait] Diatlov AI. Zh Obshch Biol 35(1):63-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PARASITOLOGY

Enzootic rodent leishmaniasis in Trinidad, West Indies. Tikasingh ES. Bull Pan Am Health Organ 8(3):232-42, 1974

Coccidia (Protozoa, Eimeriidae) of the pikas Ochotona collaris, O. princeps, and O. hyperborea yesoensis. Hobbs RP, et al. Can J Zool 52(8):1079-85, Aug 74

Preliminary report on the incidence of larvae of the family Rhabditidae (Nematoda) in the eyes of rodents. Prokopič J, et al. Folia Parasitol (Praha) 21(2):189-92, 1974

Capillaria hepatica in a groundhog (Marmota monax). Reynolds WA, et al. J Wildl Dis 11(1):13, Jan 75

Studies on helminths of voles in Hokkaido. II. Ecological study. Ishimoto Y. Jap J Vet Res 22(1-2):13-31, Apr 74

Studies on helminths of voles in Hokkaido. 1. Taxonomical study. Ishimoto Y. Jap J Vet Res 22(1-2):1-12, Apr 74

Effects of variations in temperature on infective larvae and their relationship to inhibited development of Obeliscoides cuniculi in rabbit. Hutchinson GW, et al. Parasitology 65(2):333-42, Oct 72

Parasitic protozoa of the blood of rodents: a revision of Plasmodium berghei. Killick-Kendrick R. Parasitology 69(2):225-37, Oct 74

Sarcocystis from rats in Sulawesi, Indonesia. Brown RJ, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(3):451-2, Sep 74

Letter: Trypanosomiasis in rats with trichinosis. Meerovitch E, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(5):417, 1974

[Comparative study of the morphological and immunological relationship of coccidia of mice: Eimeria falciformes and Eimeria pragensis (Coccidia, Eimeriidae)] Černá Z, et al. Folia Parasitol (Praha) 21(4):301-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Susceptibility of golden hamsters to infection with larval Echinococcus multilocularis (author's transl)] Kamiya H. Jap J Vet Sci 36(2):99-109, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Dictyocaulus filaria (Rudolphi, 1809) infections in rats] Duk I. Wiad Parazytol 21(2):161-73, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Wild vectors and reservoirs of Trypanosoma cruizi. LIII: Natural infection of the rat, Wiedomys pyrrhorhinum (Wied, 1821) by T. cruzi] Pereira Barreto M, et al. Rev Bras Biol 32(4):595-600, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Studies on wild reservoirs and vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi. LV. Natural infection of the rat Holochilus braziliensis leucogaster (Brandt, 1835 by T. cruzi)] Barretto MP, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 16(5):270-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

PATHOLOGY

Spontaneous aortic aneurysms in blotchy mice. Andrews EJ, et al. Am J Pathol 78(2):199-210, Feb 75

Murine ovarian teratoma. Schueler RL, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(3):341-2, Mar 75

Glomerular lesions of diabetes mellitus in Mystromys albicaudatus. Riley T, et al. Arch Pathol 99(3):167-9, Mar 75

A spontaneous glomerular lesion in the Syrian hamster (Mesocricetus auratus). Maguire S, et al. Br J Exp Pathol 55(6):562-9, Dec 74

Experimentally induced myelination of amyelinated axons in dystrophic mice. Stirling CA. Brain Res 87(1):130-5, 4 Apr 75

Abnormalities of the sciatic nerves of dystrophic mice, with reference to nerve counts and mean area of axons. Okada E, et al. Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 22(1):25-43, Mar 75

The subfornical organ in murine hydrocephalus: a light-microscopic study. Spoerri O, et al. Dev Med Child Neurol 16(6 Suppl 32):91-4, Dec 74

Rat lung pathology and quality of laboratory animals: the user's view. Lamb D. Lab Anim 9(1):1-8, Jan 75

A report of fourteen spontaneous tumors of the guinea pig. Kitchen DN, et al. Lab Anim Sci 25(1):92-102, Feb 75

Relationship between pancreatic lesions and serum glucose values in Mystromys albicaudatus. Stuhlman RA, et al. Lab Anim Sci 25(2):168-74, Apr 75

Spontaneous arteritis and glomerulitis in mice. A comparison of light and electron microscopic renal changes in PN/n, NZB/BL, 101/MAC, and CBA/MAC mice. Wigley RD, et al. Lab Invest 33(1):8-15, Jul 75

Ultrastructural observations of chronic progressive nephrosis in the Sprague-Dawley rat. Gray JE, et al. Vet Pathol 11(2):153-64, 1974

Observations on the kidneys and urine of the wild Norway rat, Rattus norvegicus. Gray JE, et al. Vet Pathol 11(2):144-52, 1974

Ultrastructure of a vaginal myxoma of a rat.

Klein-Szanto AJ, et al. Vet Pathol 11(4):289-96, 1974
Spontaneous neoplasms in aging Gerbillinae. A summary of forty-four neoplasms. Rowe SE, et al. Vet Pathol 11(1):38-51, 1974
[Vascular hamartia with ependymal components in the rat brain] Krinke G. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 117(5):293-5, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Lung tumor in the mouse: a progressive tumor] Deerberg F, et al. Vet Pathol 11(5):430-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A spontaneous nephropathy of Wistar-type rats. The light and electron micoscopic changes of the glomerula (author's transl)] Kraus B, et al. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 363(4):343-58, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Hermaphroditism in rats] Bleyl DW. Z Versuchstierkd 16(6):346-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Symposium: Sendai virus infections in mouse-rat colonies. 1. Pathological observation] Muto K. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 23(4):265-8, Oct 74 (Jpn)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Discrimination of light intensity by rats with inherited retinal degeneration: a behavioral and cytological study. LaVail MM, et al. Vision Res 14(8):693-702, Aug 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Effect of prepuberal adrenalectomy on the mammary tumor development and hormonal status in two strains of mice. Pai SR. Indian J Med Res 62(6):845-50, Jun 74
The use of pelleted dichlorvos in the control of murine acariasis. Fraser J, et al. Lab Anim 8(3):271-4, Sep 74
A simple technique for sulphur dressing mice. Green CJ, et al. Lab Anim 8(3):327-8, Sep 74
Maintenance of a lymphocytic choriomeningitis-free mouse unit in Kenya. Cooper JE. Trop Anim Health Prod 5(3):174-80, Aug 73
[Oral immunization with vaccinia-virus against mouse-pox (author's transl)] Munz E, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 159(1):10-30, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Aspects of the vaccine in the brain of the newborn mice] Fuenzalida E. Salud Publica Mex 16(3):443-50, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

TRANSMISSION

Spread of Trichophyton mentagrophytes var. gran. infection to man. Chmel L, et al. Int J Dermatol 14(4):269-72, May 75
Evidence of a rat-snake life cycle for Sarcocystis. Rzepchzyk CM. Int J Parasitol 4(4):447-9, Aug 74
An epizootic in hamsters of lymphomas of undetermined origin and mode of transmission. Ambrose KR, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(4):877-80, Apr 75
Experimental transmission of atypical ileal hyperplasia of hamsters. Jacoby RO, et al. Lab Anim Sci 25(4):465-73, Aug 75
Lymphocytic choriomeningitis in a hamster colony causes infection of hospital personnel. Hotchin J, et al. Science 185(4157):1173-4, 27 Sep 74
[Sumposium: Sendai virus infection in mouse-rat colonies. 3. transmission of Sendai virus] Iida T. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 23(4):267-8, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Symposium: Corynebacterium kutscheri infection in mouse-rat colonies. 3. Conditions for peroral transmission] Yokoiyama S. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 23(4):259-61, Oct 74 (Jpn)

RODENT ULCER see under CARCINOMA, BASAL CELL

RODENTICIDES

Editorial: Rats today. Br Med J 2(5963):105-6, 19 Apr 75
An analysis of the susceptibilities of several populations of Rattus norvegicus to warfarin. Brooks JE, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 73(3):401-7, Dec 74
Laboratory tests of 5-p-chlorophenyl silatrane as a rodenticide. Greaves JH, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 73(1):39-43, Aug 74
Field trials of the rodenticide 5-p-chlorophenyl silatrane against wild rats (Rattus norvegicus Berk.). Rennison BD. J Hyg (Camb) 73(1):45-8, Aug 74
Field trials of calciferol against warfarin resistant infestations of the Norway rat (Rattus norvegicus Berk). Rennison BD. J Hyg (Camb) 73(3):361-7, Dec 74
Field trials of the rodenticide 5-p-chlorophenyl silatrane against wild house mice (Mus musculus L.). Rowe FP, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 73(1):49-52, Aug 74
Field trials of calciferol combined with warfarin against wild house-mice (Mus musculus L.). Rowe FP, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 73(3):353-60, Dec 74
Novel 4-hydroxycoumarin anticoagulants active against resistant rats. Hadler MR, et al. Nature 253(5489):275-7, 24 Jan 75
[Insecticide and insecticide-raticide preparations obtained by fixing toxic agents on sorbents] Bromberg AI. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):50-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Determination of zinc phosphide in range vegetation by gas chromatography. Okuno I, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(4):392-6, Apr 75
Determination of chlorophacinone and diphenadione residues in biological materials. Bullard RW, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(1):72-4, Jan-Feb 75
[Thin layer chromatographic determination of Crimidin] Kohout F. Beri Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 88(9):173-5, 1 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

An effective application of U-5897 to the control of extablished, Feral rats. part ii. Andrews RV, et al. Nebr Med J 60(3):77-82, Mar 75
An effective application of U-5897 to the control of established, Feral rats. Part I. Andrews RV, et al. Nebr Med J 60(2):46-8, Feb 75
[Means and methods of deratization on animal husbandry premises] Repin VM, et al. Veterinariia (1):24-6, Jan 75 (Rus)

TOXICITY

Some properties of calciferol as a rodenticide. Greaves JH, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 73(3):341-51, Dec 74
Laboratory evaluation of difenacoum as a rodenticide. Hadler MR, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 74(3):441-8, Jun 75
Laboratory evaluation of gophacide as a rodenticide for use against Rattus norvegicus and Mus musculus. Redfern R, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 74(1):103-8, Feb 75
Field trials of difenacoum against warfarin-resistant infestations of Rattus norvegicus. Rennison BD, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 74(3):449-55, Jun 75
Field trials of the rodenticide gophacide against wild house mice (Mus musculus L.). Rowe FP, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 74(1):109-14, Feb 75
[Tasks and achievements of sanitary toxicology. I. Introduction] Bojanowska A. Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig 25(4):407-18, 1974 (Pol)

RODENTS

Infection of Arvicola terrestris (vole rat) with M. tuberculosis and M. bovis. Jespersen A. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82B(5):667-75, Oct 74
Experimental infection of the cotton mouse (Peromyscus gossypinus) with Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus. Bigler WJ, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(6):1185-8, Nov 74
Observations on a natural cycle of La Crosse virus (California group) in Southwestern Wisconsin. Gauld LW, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(5):963-92, Sep 74
Ultrastructure of the prophase kinetochore in cultured cells of rat-kangaroo (Potorous tridactylis). Heneen WK. Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 24(1 SUPPL):209-20, Jan-Feb 75
Remains of Gerbillinae (rodentia, mammalia) from the pliocene of Poland. Kowalski K. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 22(9):591-5, 1974
The chromosomal complement of the yellow-cheeked vole. Microtus xanthognathus (Leach). Rausch VR, et al. Can J Genet Cytol 16(2):267-72, Jun 74
Natural infections of Richardson's ground squirrels with western equine encephalomyelitis virus, Saskatchewan, Canada, 1964-1973. Leung MK, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(7):954-8, Jul 75
Radio tracking of small mammals using a grid of overhead wire antennas. Chute FS, et al. Can J Zool 52(12):1481-8, Dec 74
Research note Pelodera strongyloides (Schneider) in the eye orbit of Taiwan rodents. Cross JH, et al. Chin J Microbiol 7(3):137-8, Sep 74
Chromosome banding and DNA replication studies on a cell line of Dipodomys merriami. Bostock CJ, et al. Chromosoma 48(1):73-87, 1974
Chromosomes of a cell line of Dipodomys panamintinus (kangaroo rat). A banding and autoradiographic study. Bostock CJ, et al. Chromosoma 51(1):25-34, 1975
On the breeding of cage reared red-backed vole, Clethrionomys rufocanus bedfordiae (THOMAS). Kuwahata T. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 22 Suppl(0):231-6, 1973
The small mammals of Australia as potential laboratory animals. Watts CH. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 22 Suppl(0):173-7, 1973
The Australian rodents Notomys alexis and Pseudomys australis as laboratory animals. Watts CH. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 22 Suppl(0):179-85, 1973
The repeated DNA sequences of Microtinae. II. Localization and interdispersion of repeated sequences in Microtus agrestis. Yasmineh WG, et al. Exp Cell Res 90(1):191-200, Jan 75
The repeated DNA sequences of Microtinae. II. Localization and interdispersion of sequences in Microtus agrestis. Yasmineh WG, Yunis JJ. Exp Cell Res 90(1):191-200, Jan 75
A technique for chromosome analysis of small rodents without sacrificing the animal. Bianchi MS, et al. Experientia 31(6):698-9, 15 Jun 75
Age related changes in the composition of the aorta of the groundhog, Marmota monax. Brown RG, et al. Growth 38(3):295-300, SEP 74
Ultrastructure of the prophase kinetochore in cultured cells of rat-kangaroo (Potorous tridactylis). Heneen WK. Hereditas 79(2):209-20, 1975
Fluorochromes and heterochromatin. A study of the chromosomes of Microtus agrestis L. Natarajan AT, et al. Hereditas 69(2):217-22, 1971
Ovulation and implantation in montane voles (Microtus montanus) as a function of varying amounts of copulatory stimulation. Davis HN, et al. Horm Behav 5(4):383-8, Dec 74
Effects of variations in the male copulatory behavior on ovulation and implantation in prairie voles, Microtus ochrogaster. Gray GD, et al. Horm Behav 5(4):389-96, Dec 74
Spread of Trichophyton mentagrophytes var. gran. infection to man. Chmel L, et al. Int J Dermatol 14(4):269-72, May 75
Experimental infection of the Korean chipmunk (Tamias sibiricus asiaticus, Gmelin) with M leprae. Lew J, et al. Int J Lepr 42(2):193-202, Apr-Jun 74
Three mutations and the karyotype of the prairie vole. White spotting, polydipsia, and muscular dystrophy in Microtus ochrogaster. Hartke GT, et al. J Hered 65(5):301-7, Sep-Oct 74
Somatic chromosomes of the African white-tailed rat. Srivastava PK, et al. J Hered 65(4):223-6, Jul-Aug 74
Karyotype of the beach vole, Microtus breweri, an endemic island species. Fivush B, et al. J Mammal 56(1):272-3, Feb 75
Conservatism in the arrangement of genetic material in rodents. Mascarello JT, et al. J Mammal 55(4):695-704, Nov 74
Karyotypes of the Thomomys talpoides complex (Rodentia: Geomyidae) from New Mexico. Thaeler CS Jr. J Mammal 55(4):855-9, Nov 74
Autoradiographic studies of the replication of satellite DNA in the kangaroo rat. Autoradiographs of satellite DNA. Hori TA, et al. J Mol Biol 88(1):221-32, 5 Sep 74
Geographical distribution of leptospira-positive field rodents in Japan. Kitaoka M, et al. Jpn J Med Sci Biol 27(5):277-84, Oct 74
The collared lemming (Dicrostonyx stevensoni Nelson) in biomedical research. Dieterich RA. Lab Anim Sci 25(1):48-54, Feb 75
Effect of local elimination on rodent population and population structure in forest biocoenoses. Bol'shakov VN, et al. Sov J Ecol 4(6):508-14, Sep 74
Individual variability of the weight of the water vole in a natural population. Terekhina AN, et al. Sov J Ecol 4(5):443-6, Jul 74
Note on the use of a semisynthetic diet for SPF rodents in toxicological experiments. Knudsen I, et al. Toxicology 4(2):203-6, May 75
The method of intragastric administration of fluids to field voles (Microtus arvalis Pallas). Nikodémusz E. Z Versuchstierkd 17(1):1-3, 1975
[Multiple chromosomal polymorphism in Taterillus of the Niger (Rodentia, Gerbillidae)] Tranier M. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(26):3347-50, 24 Jun 74 (Fre)
[Social behaviour of a colony of Maras (Dolichotis patagonum Z.) in the Branféré Park] Dubost G, et al. Z Tierpsychol 35(3):225-302, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Mastomys--their life expectancy and tumors] Sato H, et al. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 23(2):102-6, Apr 74 (Jpn)
[Similarity of isolated populations of Microtus carruthersi (Rodentia, Microtinae)] Bol'shakov VN, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(6):1451-3, 21 Apr 75 (Rus)
[Karyological differentiation of northeastern subspecies of pied lemmings] Kozlovskif AI. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(4):981-4, 1974 (Rus)
[Gamasid ticks of rodents in foci of tick-borne encephalitis in the Amur Valley] Chernykh PA, et al. Parazitologiia 8(5):426-31, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Unusual sex chromosomes and intrapopulation chromosomal polymorphism in the Chines vole] Koval'skaia IuM, et al. Tsitologiia 16(4):497-503, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Nuclear and nucleolar volumes in the adrenal cortex of the red-checked suslik (Citellus erythrogenys) in different seasons] Lutsenko ND, et al. Tsitologiia 16(2):198-202, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[A comparison of the karyotypes of 2 species of susliks

following differential Giemsa staining of the chromosomes] Nadler ChV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 16(2):248-52, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Linear differentiation of the X-chromosomes of the field vole Microtus agrestis] Zakharov AF, et al. **Tsitologiia** 17(1):15-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Motor end-plates in the extraocular muscles of small mammals. Kaczmarski F. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 89(3):372-86, 1974

Histochemical studies on the morphology of the Golgi apparatus and on the distribution of hexokinase, amylophosphorylase, cholinesterases, and monoamine oxidase in the area postrema of the Asiatic chipmunk, Tamias sibiricus asiaticus (T. orientalis). Iijima K, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 50(2):163-73, 1974

Structural and functional homologies of the accessory reproductive glands of two species of sciurids, Cynomys ludovicianus and Citellus tridecemlineatus. Foreman D. **Anat Rec** 180(2):331-9, Oct 74

Morphological changes in the ovaries and other organs of the collared lemming (Dicrostonyx groenlandicus) during pregnancy and pseudopregnancy. Hasler JF, et al. **Can J Zool** 53(1):12-8, Jan 75

Characterization by different techniques of adrenocorticotropin and gonadotropin producing cells in lerot pituitary (Eliomys quercinus). Beauvillain JC, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 158(3):301-17, 1975

Proceedings: Morphological and functional attributes of the kidney of Notomys alexis. Majid A, et al. **J Anat** 118(2):400, Nov 74

Anatomical evidence for cone and rod-like receptors in the gray squirrel, ground squirrel, and prairie dog retinas. West RW, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 159(4):439-60, 15 Feb 75

Cell surface structure of rodent sperm heads. Phillips DM. **J Exp Zool** 191(1):1-8, Jan 75

Auditory systems of Heteromyidae: functional morphology and evolution of the middle ear. Webster DB, et al. **J Morphol** 146(3):343-76, Jul 75

[Rudimentary prehallux in heterocephalus glaber] Hetkamp D. **Anat Anz** 136(4):372-7, 1974 **(Ger)**

[The histological structure of the adrenals in three species of desert rodents] Kruglova VA. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 68(2):44-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Morphological and cytofluorometric study of the giant cells of the trophoblast of the common vole] Zybina EV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 17(3):254-60, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

An analysis of selection at two loci in fluctuating populations of Microtus. Birdsall DA. **Can J Zool** 52(12):1457-62, Dec 74

Serological differentiation of two species of Taterillus (Rodentia, Gerbillidae) from Senegal: T. gracilis (Thomas, 1892) and T. pygargus (Cuvier, 1832). Baron JC, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 47(2):441-6, 1 Feb 74

Corticosterone plasma levels in desert rodents. Vanjonack WJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 51(1A):17-20, 1 May 75

Erthyrocyte changes in the hibernating woodchuck (Marmota monax). Szilagyi JE, et al. **Cryobiology** 11(5):478-81, Oct 74

CLASSIFICATION

Cytogenetic analysis of Neotomodon alstoni alstoni. Uribe M, et al. **Cytologia (Tokyo)** 39(3):437-42, Sep 74

EMBRYOLOGY

Artificial insemination of deermice (Peromyscus maniculatus) with sperm from other rodent species. Maddock MB, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 31(3):621-34, Jun 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Ultrasounds and maternal behavior in small rodents. Noirot E. **Dev Psychobiol** 5(4):371-87, 1972 (55 ref.)

Growth and survival of suckling brown lemmings, Lemmus trimucronatus. Batzli GO, et al. **J Mammal** 55(4):828-31, Nov 74

Auditory systems of Heteromyidae: postnatal development of the ear of Dipodomys merriami. Webster DB. **J Morphol** 146(3):377-93, Jul 75

The influence of mature males on sexual maturation in female collared lemmings (Dicrostonyx groenlandicus). Hasler JF, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 42(3):583-6, Mar 75

[Encephalization in rodents] Compoint-Monmignaut C. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 277(10):861-3, 10 Sep 73 **(Fre)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Infection of Microtus arvalis (common vole) with Mycobacterium tuberculosis and Mycobacterium bovis. Jespersen A. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 83(3):201-10, Jun 75

Experimental infection with western equine encephalomyelitis virus in wild rodents indigenous to Kern County, California. Hardy JL, et al. **Infect Immun** 10(3):553-64, Sep 74

Clonal nature of the immune response to phosphorylcholine. III. Species-specific binding characteristics of rodent anti-phosphorylcholine antibodies. Claflin JL, et al. **J Immunol** 113(6):1678-84, Dec 74

[Survey of rodents and domestic animals in a focus of epidemic leptospirosis in the Wrocław Province in 1971] Konarska D. **Przegl Epidemiol** 28(4):535-42, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

METABOLISM

Energy metabolism of oiled muskrats. McEwan EH, et al. **Can J Zool** 52(8):1057-62, Aug 74

Water balance of small lactating rodents. I. Ad libitum water intakes and effects of water restriction on growth of young. Baverstock PR, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 50(4):819-25, 1 Apr 75

Carbohydrate reserves of wild rodents from different latitudes. Galster W, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 50(1A):153-7, 1 Jan 75

Metabolic level and limiting hypoxia in rodents. Morrison P, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 51(4):881-5, 1 Aug 75

Energy budget of the Eastern chipmunk (Tamias striatus): artificial radiation. Neal CM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 50(2):233-6, 1 Feb 75

Metabolic response of highland and lowland rodents to simulated high altitudes and cold. Rosenmann M, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 51(3):523-30, 1 Jul 75

Structural and functional comparison of myosin from the rabbit Oryctolagus cuniculus and the marmot Marmota monax. Low RB, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 51(1):29-35, 15 May 75

A comparison of radiation response, cyanide toxicity and sulfur transferase activity in native North American rodents. O'Farrell TP, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 50(3):443-7, 15 Mar 75

Metabolic adaptation of spiny mice (Acomys cahirinus) transferred from the desert to laboratory diets. Shafrir E, et al. **Horm Metab Res Suppl** 4:102-10, 1974

Linkage of the loci for glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and for inosinic acid pyrophosphorylase to the X chromosome of the field-vole Microtus agrestis. Cook PR. **J Cell Sci** 17(1):95-112, Jan 75

Proceedings: Placental lactogen secretion in the field vole (Microtus agrestis) and the bank vole (Clethrionomys glareolus). Forsyth IA. **J Endocrinol** 65(3):4P, Jun 75

Elimination of 137-Cs and 59-Fe and its relationship to metabolic rates of wild small rodents. Baker CE, et al. **J Exp Zool** 192(2):223-36, May 75

Non-constant evolution rates in amino acid sequences of guinea pig, chinchilla and coypu pancreatic ribonucleases. Van den Berg A, et al. **Nature** 253(5488):207-10, 17 Jan 75

Immunochemical pattern of aspartate aminotransferase isozumes in servral rodents and in Ehrlich ascites cells (38549). Kopelovich L. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(2):410-3, Feb 75

Effect of low level radiation on fructose, glycogen and phosphorylase of the pectoralis major muscle of rodents. Chinoy NJ, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 147(6):670-3, Jun 74

Interaction of endrin and dieldrin with hepatic microsomal cytochrome P-450 from the rat, mouse, and endrin-susceptible and resistant pine voles. Hayes JR, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 32(3):559-65, Jun 75

[Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and pentose pathway in the hibernating dormouse Glis-glis (L.)] Fontaine MM. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(7):559-61, 12 Aug 74 **(Fre)**

[Cytoplasmic RNA content in the brain and spinal cord neurons of red-cheeked susliks during the hibernation period and on arousal] Semeshina TM, et al. **Tsitologiia** 17(3):354-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The relationship between the respiration of rodent tissues and organs, body size and ecologic features of species] Livchak GB. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 10(4):340-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Content and metabolism of acid-soluble nucleotides in the liver and small intestine of the marmot Citellus citellus during hibernation] Panafotov BN, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 10(5):450-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Yersinia enterocolitica in small rodents from Norway, Sweden and Finland. Kapperud G. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 83(4):335-42, Aug 75

Interferon production by rabies strains isolated from wild rodents. Sodja I. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 19(1):84-7, Jan 75

Pacui virus, phlebotomine flies, and small mammals in Brazil: an epidemiological study. Aitken TH, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 24(2):358-68, Mar 75

Further studies on tularemia in Alaska: virulence and biochemical characteristics of indigenous strains. Miller LG. **Can J Microbiol** 20(11):1585-90, Nov 74

A survey to assess potential disease hazards along proposed sea level canal routes in Panamá and Colombia. VIII. Survey of enterobacterial pathogens in wild-caught vertebrates. Kourany M, et al. **Milit Med** 140(1):22-5, Jan 75

Isolation of a leptospira of the Pomona serogroup from a field vole. Little TW, et al. **Vet Rec** 97(3):56, 19 Jul 75

PARASITOLOGY

Two new species of nematodes of lagomorphs and rodents from Iran. Sadighian A, et al. **J Helminthol** 48(4):241-5, Dec 74

Venezuelan Macronyssidae. IV. A new genus and species of rodent-parasitizing Ornithonyssinae (Acarina, Macronyssidae). Saunders RC, et al. **J Med Entomol** 11(6):758-9, 10 Jan 75

Gliricoptes zapus sp. n. (Acari: Myocoptidae) from zapus from Washington and British Columbia. Fain A, et al. **J Parasitol** 60(6):1022-4, Dec 74

Reproduction, structure and host specificity of Trypanosoma (Herpetosoms) tamiasi sp. n. from the eastern chipmunk, Tamias striatus. Riedel D. **J Protozool** 22(1):8-17, Feb 75

Cestodes from rodents in the Republic of South Africa. Collins HM. **Onderstepoort J Vet Res** 39(1):25-50, Mar 72

Further new hosts of Brienlia booliati from Peninsular Malaysia. Boo-Liat L, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 5(3):457-8, Sep 74

Further stages of the "sporozoan" from the moon rat Echinosorex gymnurus, and its possible connection with Sarcocystis. Dissanaike AS, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 5(3):456-7, Sep 74

Influence of ectoparasites on a population of the northern red-backed vole in southwestern Siberia. Okulova NM, et al. **Sov J Ecol** 4(6):522-7, Sep 74

Parasites of mammals in Gumbasa valley, Central Sulawesi, Indonesia. Van Peenen PF, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 26(4):352-8, Dec 74

The concurrence of two species of nematodes of the genus Heligmosomum in a field-vole (Microtus arvalis) population in large-acreage lucerne fields. Baba U. **Wiad Parazytol** 20(5):743-6, 1974

The influence of quantitative changes in parasites on those in a host. Janion SM. **Wiad Parazytol** 20(5):751-6, 1974

Seasonal dynamics of parasitocoenosis in field-vole (Microtus arvalis, Pallas, 1778) populations living in large-acreage lucerne fields. Kisielewska K. **Wiad Parazytol** 20(5):731-4, 1974

Studies on the dynamics and spatial structure of helminthocoenosis in an isolated population of Microtus arvalis (Pallas, 1778) (Rodentia). Krasowska I. **Wiad Parazytol** 20(5):739-42, 1974

[Larval development of Dipetalonema dessetae, filaria of rodent bred in the laboratory (author's transl)] Bain O. **Ann Parasitol Hum Comp** 49(4):457-68, Jul-Aug 74 **(Fre)**

[Hyperspecialised Filaria parasite of the intestinal wall of Coendu (author's transl)] Chabaud AG. **Ann Parasitol Hum Comp** 49(4):451-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Record of Heligmosomoides tatricus (Erhardova, 1955) (Nematoda Heligmosominae) from Microtus nivalis (Rodentia) in France (author's transl)] Durette-Desset MC, et al. **Ann Parasitol Hum Comp** 49(4):489-93, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Blood relapses and modifications of the pre-erythrocytic shizonts of Plasmodium yoelii using ethionine] Landau I, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 280(19):2285-8, 21 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Plague bacilli (Yersinia pestis, Brucellaceae) as a component of habitual microbiocenoses] Nel'zina EN. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 43(1):82-8, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Louse infestation of the red marmot, Marmota caudata, during its active period] Sosnina EF, et al. **Parazitologiia** 9(2):183-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Seasonal changes in the number of gamasid mites in the nests of the common vole (Microtus arvalis Pall.)] Volainskiĭ IuE. **Parazitologiia** 8(1):12-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Water turnover and pulmocutaneous evaporation of Australian desert dasyurids and murids. Haines H, et al. Am J Physiol 227(4):958-63, Oct 74
Physiological responses to hypoxia in the tundra vole. Rosenmann M, et al. Am J Physiol 227(3):734-9, Sep 74
Concentration of urine by the hibernating marmot. Zatzman ML, et al. Am J Physiol 228(5):1336-40, May 75
Genetic and maternal influences on docility in the skomer vole, Clethrionomys glareolus skomerensis. Alder EM. Behav Biol 13(2):251-5, Feb 75
Reproductive performance and growth in captive collared lemmings (Dicrostonyx groenlandicus). Hasler JF, et al. Can J Zool 53(6):777-87, Jun 75
Oestrus, copulation, and related aspects of reproduction in female eastern chipmunks, Tamias striatus (Rodentia: Sciuridae). Smith DA, et al. Can J Zool 53(6):756-67, Jun 75
Contractility of the in situ hibernating marmot ventricle. Armour JA, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(3):811-20, 1 Mar 74
Physiological correlates of burrowing in rodents. Chapman RC, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(3):599-603, 1 Jul 75
Validation study of D2 18O method for determination of CO2 output of the eastern chipmunk (Tamais striatus). Little WS, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(1A):55-6, 1 Jan 75
Water balance of Merriam's kangaroo rat, Dipodomys merriami, during cold exposure. Soholt LF. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(2):369-72, 1 Jun 75
Thermoregulation and water requirements in semiarid and montane populations of the least chipmunk, Eutamias minimus. I. Metabolic rate and body temperature. Willems NJ, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(4):717-22, 1 Aug 75
Proceedings: Environmental control of ovarian function in the Australian Hopping Mouse Notomys alexis. Breed WG. J Anat 118(2):387-8, Nov 74
Electrophysiological evidence for rod-like receptors in the gray squirrel, ground squirrel and prairie dog retinas. Green DG, et al. J Comp Neurol 159(4):461-72, 15 Feb 75
Attenuation of "acute" habituation by scopolamine in the black-tailed prairie dog (Cynomys ludovicianus). Carlson RH, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(1):335-41, Jan 75
Successive spatial discrimination reversals in the prairie dog. Cain RE, et al. J Gen Psychol 92(Second Half):267-72, Apr 75
Influence of dietary supplements of fresh lettuce on ovariectomized Microtus montanus. Berger PJ, et al. J Mammal 55(4):747-50, Nov 74
Entrainment of circannual rhythm in weight of woodchucks. Davis DE, et al. J Mammal 56(1):199-203, Feb 75
The copulatory behavior of Microtus agrestis. Milligan SR. J Mammal 56(1):220-4, Feb 75
Association between ingestion of green vegetation and desert rodent reproduction. Reichman OJ, et al. J Mammal 56(2):503-6, May 75
Lactation and chemical composition of milk of the European beaver (Castor fiber L.). Zurowski W, et al. J Mammal 55(4):847-50, Nov 74
Electrical stimulation of the hypothalamus and LH release in the vole, Microtus agrestis. Charlton HM, et al. J Reprod Fertil 42(1):171-4, Jan 75
The effect of mating upon LH release in male and female voles of the species Microtus agrestis. Charlton HM, et al. J Reprod Fertil 42(1):167-70, Jan 75
Photoperiodic control of testis activity in the vole, Microtus agrestis. Grocock CA, et al. J Reprod Fertil 39(2):337-47, Aug 74
Spermatogenesis in mature and regressed testes of the vole (Microtus agrestis). Grocock CA, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(3):461-70, Jun 75
Social environment and ovulation in the vole, Microtus agrestis. Milligan SR. J Reprod Fertil 41(1):35-47, Nov 74
Mating, ovulation and corpus luteum function in the vole, Microtus agrestis. Milligan SR. J Reprod Fertil 42(1):35-44, Jan 75
Preimplantation development in vivo and in vitro in bank voles, Clethrionomys glareolus, treated with PMSG and HCG. Mystkowska ET. J Reprod Fertil 42(2):287-92, Feb 75
Noise as an environmental problem in the animal house. Pfaff J. Lab Anim 8(3):347-54, Sep 74 (49 ref.)
Water balance and kidney function in some rodents native to Australia. Baverstock PR, et al. Lab Anim Sci 24(5):743-51, Oct 74
South American mammal zoogeography: evidence from convergent evolution in desert rodents. Mares MA. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(5):1702-6, May 75
Food-deprivation-induced polydipsia in two species of kangaroo rats. Weele DA, et al. Psychol Rep 36(2):645-6, Apr 75
Male-induced pregnancy termination in the prairie vole, Microtus ochrogaster. Fraser-Smith AC. Science 187(4182):1211-3, 28 Mar 75
Comparative characterization of the reproduction of natural populations of the northern red-backed and high-mountain Siberian voles. Revin YuV. Sov J Ecol 4(5):435-42, Jul 74
The rodent ultrasound production mechanism. Roberts LH. Ultrasonics 13(2):83-8, Mar 75
[Action of exogenous insulin on the pentose shunt activity in two species of hibernating mammals: the common dormouse and the garden dormouse (author's transl)] Garcin H. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3 bis):360-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Lipolytic activity of isolated cells of the white adipose tissue of the dormouse during hibernation: hormonal influences] Ambid L, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):810-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Analysis of the role of the seasonal feeding ration on the sexual development of wild animals having a reproductive cycle by experimental comparative study of the effects of spring and winter grass] Delost P. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):977-82, 1973 (Fre)
[Role of food restriction in the determinism of the circannual reproductive cyclic of wild nonhibernating rodents] Delost P, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(6-7):729-35, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Morphometric data on the epiphysis, the subfornical organ and the supraoptic nucleus of the dormouse during the annual cycle compared to those of the loir and lerot] Legait H, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(6-7):834-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Metabolism of testosterone in the submaxillary glands of rodents: possible explanation of their sexual dimorphism] Stoka A, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(8-9):1130-3, 1974 (Fre)
[On the mechanism of changes in blood leukocyte levels during the arousal of a hibernator: the garden dormouse (Eliomys quercinus L.)] Weryha A. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):1034-5, 1973 (Fre)
[Radiosensitivity of certain species of small mammals and possibilities of adaptation of the population of rodents to artificial contamination of biogeocenosis with strontium-90] Il'enko AI, et al. Radiobiologiia 14(4):572-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RODS AND CONES

see related
RETINAL PIGMENTS
Estimation of the ratio of cones to neurons in the fovea of the human retina. Missotten L. Invest Ophthalmol 13(12):1045-9, Dec 74
Rod-cone dysplasia (progressive retinal atrophy) in Irish setters. Aguirre GD, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(2):157-64, 15 Jan 75
Effects of the cone-cell distribution on pattern-detection experiments. Kelly DH. J Opt Soc Am 64(11):1523-5, Nov 74
The photoreceptors in cone dystrophies. Hansen E. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 13(0):318-27, 1974
Letter: Blue-sensitive cones can mediate brightness. Vision Res 14(12):1493-6, Dec 74
Receptors in the monochromat eye. Glickstein M, et al. Vision Res 15(6):633-6, Jun 75
Chromatic rod-cone interaction. Stabell B, et al. Vision Res 14(12):1389-92, Dec 74
[Progressive degeneration of the photopic system] Babel J, et al. Ophthalmologica 165(3-4):392-5, 1972 (Fre)
[The myoid body of the retina: immunochemical analysis] Pescosolido N, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(1-2):44-8, 31 Jan 74 (Ita)
[Study of photoinduced changes in photoreceptor membrane and rhodopsin by the method of graft copolymerization] Novikov KN, et al. Biofizika 19(2):280-4, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ABNORMALITIES

Isolation of the third chromatic mechanisms in simple anomalous trichromats. Sperling HG, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 13(0):145-64, 1974

ANALYSIS

Biochemical aspects of the visual process. XXII. Amino group modification in bovine rod photoreceptor membranes. De Grip WJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 323(1):125-42, 27 Sep 73
Composition of the rhodopsin-core obtained by proteolysis of retinal rod outer segments with papain, and its regenerability after photobleaching. Trayhurn P, et al. Exp Eye Res 19(3):259-65, Sep 74
Electron microscopic and cytochemical study on paraboloid glycogen of the accessory cone of the chick retina. Amemiya T. Histochemistry 43(2):185-92, 1975
The retinal-fold technique for improving spectrophotometric measurements on pigments in rods with short outer limbs. Ernst W, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):41P-43P, Mar 75
Super dense carotenoid spectra resolved in single cone oil droplets. Liebman PA, et al. Nature 253(5490):370-2, 31 Jan 75
[Study of photoinduced processes in rhodopsin and the photoreceptor membrane by the method of gamma-resonance spectroscopy] Kalamkarov GR, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(5):1245-8, 1974(Rus)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Rod and cone densities in the Rhesus. Adams CK, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 13(11):885-8, Nov 74
Color-specific interconnections of cones and horizontal cells in the retina of the goldfish. Stell WK, et al. J Comp Neurol 159(4):473-502, 15 Feb 75
Anatomical evidence for cone and rod-like receptors in the gray squirrel, ground squirrel, and prairie dog retinas. West RW, et al. J Comp Neurol 159(4):439-60, 15 Feb 75

CYTOLOGY

A morphometric study of the Müller cell in rods and cone retinas with and without retinal vessels. Rasmussen KE. Exp Eye Res 20(2):151-66, Feb 75
Rod and cone pathways in the inner plexiform layer of cat retina. Kolb H, et al. Science 186(4158):47-9, 4 Oct 74
Topology of the outer segment membranes of retinal rods and cones revealed by a fluorescent probe. Yoshikami S, et al. Science 185(4157):1176-9, 27 Sep 74

DRUG EFFECTS

The effect of trypsin on retinal rod outer segments: trypsin digestion as a means of isolating viable discs. Trayhurn P, et al. Exp Eye Res 20(5):479-87, May 75

ENZYMOLOGY

A link between rhodopsin and disc membrane cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase. Action spectrum and sensitivity to illumination. Keirns JJ, et al. Biochemistry 14(12):2760-6, 17 Jun 75
Biochemical aspects of the visual process. XXVII. Stereospecificity of ocular retinol dehydrogenases and the visual cycle. Lion F, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 384(2):283-92, 19 Apr 75
Cyclic nucleotide hydrolysis: some possible natural regulators in retina and rod outer segments. Chader GJ, et al. J Neurochem 23(4):873-4, Oct 74
Light-stimulated phosphorylation of rhodopsin in the retina: the presence of a protein kinase that is specific for photobleached rhodopsin. Weller M, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):381-5, Jan 75
Properties of highly purified retinal outer segments. Hemminki K. Vision Res 14(7):551-4, Jul 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

A difference between developing rods and cones in the formation of outer segment membranes. Ditto M. Vision Res 15(4):535-6, Apr 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Homologous retinal outer segment immunization in primates. A clinical and histopathological study. Wong VG, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(7):509-13, Jul 75
Pathogenesis of experimental allergic uveitis induced by retinal rod outer segments and pigment epithelium. Meyers RL, et al. J Immunol 114(4):1269-74, Apr 75
Homologous retinal outer segment immunization in primates: a clinical and histopathological study. Wong VG, et al. Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc 72:184-95, 1974

METABOLISM

Light-induced phosphorylation of rod outer segments by guanosine triphosphate. Chader GJ, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(2):535-8, 19 May 75
Biochemical aspects of the visual process. XXVI. Binding site and migration of retinaldehyde during rhodopsin photolysis. Rotmans JP, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 357(1):151-58, 25 Jul 74
Proceedings: The role of rhodopsin phosphorylation in the control of permeability of rod segment discs to Ca2+. Weller M, et al. Exp Eye Res 20(2):185, Feb 75
Interactions of plasma retinol-binding protein with its receptor. Specific binding of bovine and human retinol-binding protein to pigment epithelium cells from bovine eyes. Heller J. J Biol Chem 250(10):3813-9, 25 May 75
Phosphorylation and dephosphorylation of frog rod

outer segment membranes as part of the visual process. Miller JA, et al. J Biol Chem 250(12):4427-32, 25 Jun 75

Proceedings: A method for the continuous measurement of net fluxes in isolated cells and subcellular particles: application to the study of calcium fluxes in disks isolated from frog retinal rod outer segments. Baker PF, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):50P-52P, Oct 74

Biosynthesis of gamma-aminobutyric acid by isolated axons of cone horizontal cells in the goldfish retina. Lam DM. Nature 254(5498):345-7, 27 Mar 75

Role of light and rhodopsin phosphorylation in control of permeability of retinal rod outer segment disks to Ca2plus. Weller M, et al. Nature 256(5512):68-70, 3 Jul 75

Light-induced decrease in calcium binding to isolated bovine photoreceptors. Hemminki K. Vision Res 15(1):69-72, Jan 75

[Adenylate cyclase and cyclic 3',5'-AMP content in isolated retinal outer segments] Dumler IL, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 217(6):1431-4, 1 Aug 1974 (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Histological findings in the receptor layer of primate retina associated with light-induced dichromacy. Sperling HG, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 13(0):291-8, 1974

PHYSIOLOGY

Proceedings: Visual information processing, colour vision and spatial localization. Tánczos Z. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):292-4, 1974

Genetics and physiology of colour vision. II. Waaler GH. Acta Ophthalmol [Suppl] (Kbh) 0(124):1-42, 1974

A biological theory of relativistic colour coding in the primate retina. Maturana HR, et al. Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 1(0):1-30, 1968 (41 ref.)

Cone and rod ERP in the human eye. Zanen A, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):752-4, Oct 74

X-ray diffraction studies of retinal rods. II. Light effect on the osmotic properties. Chabre M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 382(3):336-43, 25 Mar 75

Experimentally determined optical properties of goldfish cones and rods. Tobey FL Jr, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 14(1):7-23, Jan 75

Cone dark adaptation: the influence of halothane anesthesia. van Norren D, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 14(3):212-27, Mar 75

Electrophysiological evidence for rod-like receptors in the gray squirrel, ground squirrel and prairie dog retinas. Green DG, et al. J Comp Neurol 159(4):461-72, 15 Feb 75

Slow PIII component of the carp electroretinogram. Witkovsky P, et al. J Gen Physiol 65(2):119-34, Feb 75

Receptive field organization of ganglion cells in the frog retina: contributions from cones, green rods and red rods. Bäckström AC, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 246(1):79-107, Mar 75

Response of primate cones to sinusoidally flickering homochromatic stimuli. Baron WS, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):311-31, Mar 75

Reconstruction of the electrical responses of turtle cones to flashes and steps of light. Baylor DA, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(3):759-91, Nov 74

Changes in time scale and sensitivity in turtle photoreceptors. Baylor DA, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(3):729-58, Nov 74

The electrical response of turtle cones to flashes and steps of light. Baylor DA, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(3):685-727, Nov 74

Light path and photon capture in turtle photoreceptors. Baylor DA, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 248(02):433-64, Jun 75

Effects of adapting lights on the time course of the receptor potential of the anuran retinal rod. Coles JA, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 247(1):189-207, May 75

Proceedings: Convergence of rod and cone signals on retinal ganglion cells of the cat. Enroth-Cugell C, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):126P-127P, Oct 74

Intracellular recordings of rod responses during dark-adaptation. Grabowski SR, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 247(2):363-91, May 75

Proceedings: Extracellular currents in the retinal receptor layer of the frog (Rana esculenta). Jagger WS. J Physiol (Lond) 241(1):58P-59P, Aug 74

Rushton's paradox: rod dark adaptation after flash photolysis. Pugh EN. J Physiol (Lond) 348(02):413-31, Jun 75

Electrical responses of double cones in the turtle retina. Richter A, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(3):673-83, Nov 74

Rod-rod interaction in the retina of the turtle. Schwartz EA. J Physiol (Lond) 246(3):617-38, Apr 75

Cones excite rods in the retina of the turtle. Schwartz EA. J Physiol (Lond) 246(3):639-51, Apr 75

Regenerative hyperpolarization in rods. Werblin FS. J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):53-81, Jan 75

Rod late receptor potential and rhodopsin concentration of an isolated frog retina. Matsuura T. Jpn J Physiol 25(2):123-33, 1975

The corneal cones of Limulus as optimised light concentrators. Levi-Setti R, et al. Nature 253(5487):115-6, 10 Jan 75

Spontaneous voltage fluctuations in retinal cones and bipolar cells. Simon EJ, et al. Nature 256(5519):661-2, 21 Aug 75

Quantum sensitivity of rods in the toad retina. Fain GL. Science 187(4179):838-41, 7 Mar 75

Rod origin of prolonged afterimages. MacLeod DI, et al. Science 185(4157):1171-2, 27 Sep 74

Visual membranes: specificity of fatty acid precursors for the electrical response to illumination. Wheeler TG, et al. Science 188(4195):1312-4, 27 Jun 75

Rod and cone contributions to the delayed response of the on-off ganglion cell in the frog. Chino YM, et al. Vision Res 15(2):193-202, Feb 75

Letter: Light induced change in rod outer segment membrane fluidity. Delmelle M, et al. Vision Res 15(1):145-7, Jan 75

Additivity of the Stiles-Crawford effect for a Fraunhofer image. Drum B. Vision Res 15(2):291-8, Feb 75

Letter: The dynamic voltage-transfer function for rod-bipolar cell transmission. Falk G, et al. Vision Res 14(8):739-41, Aug 74

Temperature dependence of cone pigment regeneration in the isolated frog retina following flash and continuous bleaches. Goldstein EB, et al. Vision Res 15(4):477-81, Apr 75

Cone contribution to the cat early receptor potential. Goldstein EB, et al. Vision Res 15(7):873-4, Jul 75

Light adaptation of the receptors: increment threshold functions for the frog's rods and cones. Hood D, et al. Vision Res 15(5):545-53, May 75

Letter: The Stiles-Crawford effect and wave guide modes: an explanation of Macleod's paradox in terms of local adaptation within outer segments. King-Smith PE. Vision Res 14(7):593-5, Jul 74

Opponent process additivity. II. Yellow/blue equilibria and nonlinear models. Larimer J, et al. Vision Res 15(6):723-31, Jun 75

A technique to verify and range of adapting luminances in which rods contribute to thresholds determined with a short wavelength test stimulus. Martinez JM 2nd, et al. Vision Res 15(7):861-3, Jul 75

Dark adaptation of separate cone systems studied with psychophysics and electroretinography. Norren DV, et al. Vision Res 14(8):677-86, Aug 74

Cone systems interaction in single neurons of the lateral geniculate nucleus of the macaque. Padmos P, et al. Vision Res 15(5):617-9, May 75

A mathematical approach to explain subjective color perception. Polizzotto L, et al. Vision Res 15(5):613-6, May 75

The Stiles-Crawford effect: two models evaluated. Sansbury R, et al. Vision Res 14(9):803-12, Sep 74

Rapid dark-adaptation in the frog cone. Siliman AJ. Vision Res 14(10):1021-7, Oct 74

Evidence for cone and rod contributions to common "adaptation pools". Sternheim CE, et al. Vision Res 15(2):277-81, Feb 75

Spectral shaping and waveguide modes in retinal cones. Tannenbaum PM. Vision Res 15(5):591-3, May 75

The effect of lens density on the Stiles-Crawford effect. Vos JJ, et al. Vision Res 15(6):749-51, Jun 75

Letter: Intensity discrimination between flashes which do not differ in brightness: some new measurements on the "blue" cones. Whittle P. Vision Res 14(7):599-601, Jul 74

The Stiles-Crawford colour change. Wijngaard W, et al. Vision Res 14(10):951-7, Oct 74

Wavelength sensitivity of the two components of the early receptor potential (ERP) of the human eye. Zanen A, et al. Vision Res 15(1):107-12, Jan 75

[Demonstration of dynamic epithelial rods in the retinal adaptation to lighting variations in the carp (Cyprinus caprio L.)] Chèze G. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(8-9):1107-10, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[A technic for electroretinographic separation of rods and cones responses] Brunette JR. Ophthalmologica 169(1-3):141-50, 1974 (Fre)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Progressive generalized cone dysfunction. François J, et al. Ophthalmologica 169(4):255-84, 1974

Visual pigments and color blindness. Rushton WA. Sci Am 232(3):64-74, Mar 75

RADIATION EFFECTS

Localisation of the major site. of light stimulated phosphorylation in a region of rhodopsin distinct from the chromophore binding site Virmaux N, et al. FEBS Lett 53(3):320-3, 15 May 75

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Substructure in rod photoreceptor membranes. Nir I, et al. Anat Rec 182(1):15-27, May 75

X-ray diffraction studies of retinal rods. I. Structure of the disc membrane, effect of illumination. Chabre M. Biochim Biophys Acta 382(3):322-35, 25 Mar 75

The Müller cell: a comparative study of rod and cone retinas with and without retinal vessels. Rasmussen KE. Exp Eye Res 19(3):243-57, Sep 74

The isolation and purification of osmotically intact discs from retinal rod outer segments. Smith HG Jr, et al. Exp Eye Res 20(3):211-7, Mar 75

Heterogenous lipid distribution in rod outer segment membranes: a spin label study. Pontus M, et al. Experientia 31(7):799-801, 15 Jul 75

The ultrastructure of lipid-depleted rod photoreceptor membranes. Nir I, et al. J Cell Biol 63(2 Pt 1):587-98, Nov 74

Electron microscopy of frog photoreceptor outer segments after fixation with aldehydes. Jones GJ. J Cell Sci 16(1):199-219, Oct 74

Clefts and microtubules of photoreceptor outer segments in the retina of the domestic cat. Steinberg RH, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 51(3):307-403, Jun 75

Membrane structure changes in rod outer segments associated with rhodopsin bleaching. Liebman PA, et al. Nature 251(5470):31-6, 6 Sep 74

Phagocytosis by pigment epithelium of human retinal cones. Steinberg RH. Nature 252(5481):305-7, 22 Nov 74

Colour receptors, and their synaptic connexions, in the retina of a cyprinid fish. Scholes JH. Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 270(902):61-118, 20 Feb 75 (98 ref.)

Pigment epithelial cell ensheathment of cone outer segments in the retina of the domestic cat. Steinberg RH, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 187(1089):461-78, 19 Nov 74

Complementary faces of the rod disc membrane in freeze-fracture replicas. Yamamoto TY, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 113(4):313-7, Aug 74

ROENTGENKYMOGRAPHY see ELECTROKYMOGRAPHY

ROENTGENOGRAPHY see RADIOGRAPHY

ROGERIAN THERAPY see NONDIRECTIVE THERAPY

ROLE

Sex-role identification, conflict, and psychopathology in adult males. Peretti PO, et al. Acta Psychiatr Belg 74(4):357-64, Jul 74

Psychological femininity and legal abortion. Jacobsson L, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] (255):291-8, 1974

The meaning of dating from the role perspective of-non-dating pre-adolescents. Jackson DW. Adolescence 10(37):123-6, Spr 75

Sex differences in equalitarianism and anxiety in ninth grade students. Joesting J, et al. Adolescence 10(37):59-61, Spr 75

Parent-child role reversal and suicidal states in adolescence. Kreider DG, et al. Adolescence 9(35):365-70, Fall 74

The role of the nurse practitioner. Shively JP. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(4):502-7, 15 Jun 75

The solo woman in a professional peer group. Wolman C, et al. Am J Orthopsychiatry 45(1):164-71, Jan 75

Depressive symptomatology and role function in a general population. Blumenthal MD, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(8):985-91, Aug 75

Male to female: the role transformation of transsexuals. Levine EM, et al. Arch Sex Behav 4(2):173-85, Mar 75

Changing sex roles in american culture: future directions for research. Lipman-Blumen J. Arch Sex Behav 4(4):433-46, Jul 75

The role of orthoptists. Craig D. Aust J Ophthalmol 1(3):129-30, Oct 73

Role theory looks at the psychiatrist. Jones KV. Aust NZ J Psychiatry 9(1):43-5, Mar 75

The social role of the community psychiatrist in rural Australia: from rejection to acceptance. Kamien M. Aust NZ J Psychiatry 9(1):15-20, Mar 75

Early origins of envy and devaluation of women: implications for sex role stereotypes. Lerner HE. Bull Menninger Clin 38(6):538-53, Nov 74

Attitudes of mental health center staff toward community organization. Landsberg G, et al. Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(4):230-1, Apr 75

Stereotyping and role conflicts between medical students and psychiatric nurses. Scher ME, et al. Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(4):219-21, Apr 75

The effect of perceived age on initial impressions and normative role expectations. Lawrence JH. Int J Aging Hum Dev 5(4):369-91, Fall 74

What do we owe today's woman? Mintz EE. Int J Group Psychother 24(3):273-87, Jul 74

Psychosomatic knowledge and the role of the

physician: a sociological view. Bergen BJ. **Int J Psychiatry Med 5(4):431-42, Fall 74**
Intrapsychic conflict, interpersonal relationship, and family mythology. Martino MS, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 14(3):422-35, Summer 75**
Recalled parental behavior, sex roles and socialization. Burger GK. **J Clin Psychol 31(2):292-8, Apr 75**
Sex-role and socialization patterns: some personality concomitants and environmental antecedents. Block J, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol 41(3):321-41, Dec 73**
Attitudes toward sex roles among A and B psychotherapists. Goodwin WB, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol 41(3):471, Dec 73**
Development of a role conflict questionnaire for women: some preliminary findings. Nevill D, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol 42(5):743, Oct 74**
Effects of situational role demands on measurement of attitudes about mental illness. Page S, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol 43(1):155, Feb 75**
A question of identity: physician versus physician's assistant. Fink PJ. **J Med Educ 50(2):190-1, Feb 75**
Socialization of health proffessionals in Israel: early sources of congruence and differentiation. Shuval JT. **J Med Educ 50(5):443-57, May 75**
Stereotyped sex role behavior and sex guilt. Langston RD. **J Pers Assess 39(1):77-81, Feb 75**
...And some men have leadership thrust upon them. Beckhouse L, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol 31(3):557-66, Mar 75**
Dilemmas in social work. Goldberg EM. **J Psychosom Res 18(4):263-8, Aug 74**
The prison officer: a conflict in roles. Thomas JE. **J Psychosom Res 18(4):259-62, Aug 74**
The role of the clinical pharmacologist in the teaching hospital. Collins IS. **Med J Aust 1(25):787-9, 21 Jun 75**
Clincial departments and medical education: a pivotal role in needof a broader base. Espiner EA. **NZ Med J 81(523):124-6, 12 Feb 75**
Perception of role of the President: a nine-year follow up. Morrow GR, et al. **Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1259-62, Jun 74**
Incomplete role reversal: The dilemma of hospitalization for the professional peer. Glass GS. **Psychiatry 38(2):132-44, May 75**
Perception of parents by schizophrenics. A consideration of instrumentality-expressivity roles. Sathyavathi K. **Psychiatry 37(3):261-6, Aug 74**
Catecholamines, blood pressure, drugs, and social roles. Henry JP. **Psychopharmacol Bull 11(2):49-50, Apr 75**
New health professionals and the physician role: An hypothesis from Kaiser experience. Record JC, et al. **Public Health Rep 90(3):241-6, May - Jun 75**
Donors and non-donors: the role of the family and the physician in kidney transplantation. Simmons RG, et al. **Semin Psychiatry 3(1):102-15, Feb 71**
Illness and the feminine role: a theoretical review. Nathanson CA. **Soc Sci Med 9(2):57-62, Feb 75 (47 ref.)**
[Results of the role studies] Brosseau BL. **Dimens Health Serv 52(1):5-6, Jan 75 (Fre)**
["Role" of the patient and significance of social aspects for medical rehabilitation] Weise K. **Z Gesamte Hyg 20(6):379-81, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

ROLE CONCEPT see under ROLE

ROLE PLAYING see under PSYCHODRAMA

ROLITETRACYCLINE

ANALYSIS

Simultaneous high-speed liquid chromatographic determination of tetracycline and rolitetracycline in rolitetracycline formulations. Butterfield AG, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(2):316-20, Feb 75**

METABOLISM

[Pharmacokinetics after oral and intravenous administration of tetracycline compounds (author's transl)] Dimmling T, et al. **Med Klin 70(7):279-85, 14 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Effect of some antibiotics on phagocytosis in vitro] Bialas I, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(1):13-5, 6 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

ROMBERG'S DISEASE see FACIAL HEMIATROPHY

RONDOMYCIN see METHACYCLINE

RONIDAZOLE see under NITROIMIDAZOLES

RONNEL see FENCHLORPHOS

ROOT CANAL FILLING MATERIALS

Sealing properties of some root filling materials evaluated with radioisotope. Holland R, et al. **Aust Dent J 19(5):322-5, Oct 74**
Fluoride content and liberation from dental cements and filling materials. Legrand M, et al. **Helv Odontol Acta 18(2):114-8, Oct 74**
[Drugs and materials in the treatment of the root canal] Ketterl VW. **Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 30(5):326, May 75 (Ger)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Conservation of human research teeth by controlling cavity depth. Stanley HR, et al. **Oral Surg 39(1):151-6, Jan 75**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The incidence of epithelial rests, proliferations and apical periodontal cysts following root canal treatment in young dogs. Binnie WH, et al. **Br Dent J 137(2):56-60, 16 Jul 74**
Response of the pulp and dentin to contract with filling materials. Avery JK. **J Dent Res 54 Spec No B:B188-97, Jun 75**
Biologic effects of root canal filling materials. The effect on bone tissue of two formaldehyde-containing root canal filling pastes: N2 and Riebler's paste. Spångberg L. **Oral Surg 38(6):934-44, Dec 74**
Reaction of the exposed pulp to Dycal treatment. Tronstad L. **Oral Surg 38(6):945-53, Dec 74**
[Reaction of the subepidermal tissue to various dental root fillings in the experimental morphological picture] Dobiáš J, et al. **Cesk Stomatol 74(5):379-84, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**
[Effects of Czechoslovak dental materials recommended for root-canal filling in animal implantation experiments] Zemanová E, et al. **Cesk Stomatol 74(4):243-50, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**
[Curative effect of Czechoslovak dental materials recommended for the filling of root canals (clinical x-ray study)] Zemanová E. **Cesk Stomatol 75(1):29-35, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

STANDARDS

Comparison of tissue response between a synthetic gutta-percha and a natural gutta-percha endodontic filler. Nicholson RJ, et al. **Oral Surg 39(5):802-5, May 75**
[Hardness tests in composite filling materials] Finger W. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 84(12):1311-40, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Results of a comparative study of root canal filling materials] Holló J. **Fogorv Sz 67(8):228-30, Aug 74 (Hun)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Obturation of two root canals with paper points. 19 year follow-up. Report of a case. Bellizzi R. **NY State Dent J 41(4):218-22, Apr 75**

ROOT CANAL OBTURATION

Sealing properties of some root filling materials evaluated with radioisotope. Holland R, et al. **Aust Dent J 19(5):322-5, Oct 74**
A method of using silver amalgam in routine endodontics, and its use in open apices. Dimashkieh MR. **Br Dent J 138(8):298-300, 750415**
Obturation of two root canals with paper points. 19 year follow-up. Report of a case. Bellizzi R. **NY State Dent J 41(4):218-22, Apr 75**
An unusual case of notched endodontic silver points. Duong DA, et al. **Oral Surg 39(6):982-3, Jun 75**
Histologic evaluation of induced apical closure of a human pulpless tooth. Report of a case. Klein SH, et al. **Oral Surg 38(6):954-9, Dec 74**
[The prosthetic therapy of deeply fractured teeth] Schmeissner H. **Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(9):815-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[The retrograde root canal obturation with Goldent] Wilstermann G. **Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(9):759-60, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Results in retrograde apicoectomy in single and multi-rooted teeth] Holtgrave E, et al. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 85(2):184-5, Feb 75 (Ger)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Treatment of the injured dentin] D'Hauwers R. **Rev Belge Med Dent 29(3):299-308, 1974 (Dut)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Letter: Endodontic pressure syringe. Binder IM. **Br Dent J 138(3):82, 4 Feb 75**

METHODS

Pre-shaping of the gutta-percha master point by an internal impression method for precise obturation. Zeldow LL. **NY State Dent J 41(5):286-91, May 75**
[Rehrmann's apicoectomy with orthograde filling- - technic and results] Holtgrave E, et al. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 85(2):172-81, Feb 75 (Ger)**

STANDARDS

Comparison of apical sealing methods. A preliminary report. Barry GN, et al. **Oral Surg 39(5):806-11, May 75**
[The correct time for the filling of the root canal in apicoectomy] Häcki G. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 85(2):168-71, Feb 75 (Ger)**

ROOT CANAL THERAPY

Letter: 'The giromatic system compared with hand instrumentation in endodontics'. Hemphill B. **Br Dent J 137(9):337, 5 Nov 74**
Use of acid cleanser in endodontic therapy. Loel DA. **J Am Dent Assoc 90(1):148-51, Jan 75**
Direct visualization of endodontic techniques in extracted teeth. Bence R. **J Dent Educ 38(10):565-7, Oct 74**
Induction of apical formation in immature teeth by different endodontic methods of treatment. Experimental pathohistological study. Vojinović O. **J Oral Rehabil 1(1):85-97, Jan 74**
Vented endodontic-access crowns. Burrell WE, et al. **J Prosthet Dent 32(3):267-9, Sep 74**
Endodontic treatment of a three-rooted maxillary first premolar. Case report. Barry GN, et al. **NY State Dent J 41(2):75-7, Feb 75**
Letter: A critique of "Myths". Cantor MA, et al. **NY State Dent J 40(9):552-5, Nov 74**
The effectiveness of common office disinfection procedures for gutta-percha and silver points. Doolittle TP, et al. **NY State Dent J 41(7):409-14, Aug-Sep 75**
The N2 method and informed consent. Luks S, et al. **NY State Dent J 41(3):164-5, Mar 75**
A review of endodontic emergencies: before, during and after treatment. Quartararo IN. **NY State Dent J 41(4):222-7, Apr 75**
Treatment of non-vital permanent incisors with calcium hydroxide. V. Histologic appearance of roentgenographically demonstrable apical closure of immature roots. Cvek M, et al. **Odontol Revy 25(4):379-91, 1974**
The sequelae of accidentally injecting sodium hypochlorite beyond the root apex. Report of a case. Becker GL, et al. **Oral Surg 38(4):633-8, Oct 74**
Cytotoxicity of three endodontic intracanal medicaments. Kantz WE, et al. **Oral Surg 38(4):600-4, Oct 74**
Klebsiella pneumoniae in endodontic therapy. Report of a case. Little JA. **Oral Surg 40(2):278-81, Aug 75**
Arm pain of dental origin. Abbreviated case report. Senia ES, et al. **Oral Surg 38(6):960-1, Dec 74**
[Curative effect of Czechoslovak dental materials recommended for the filling of root canals (clinical x-ray study)] Zemanová E. **Cesk Stomatol 75(1):29-35, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**
[Action of incubation time and quantity of culture medium on the results of culture] Sikaras S, et al. **Rev Odontostomatol (Paris) 20(3):279-81, May-Jun 73 (Fre)**
[Drugs and materials in the treatment of the root canal] Ketterl VW. **Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 30(5):326, May 75 (Ger)**
[The root canal after mechanical preparation] Kröncke VA. **Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 30(5):321-2, May 75 (Ger)**
[Clinical and bacteriological studies of the effect of Metronidazol (Klion) used in root canal therapy] Ferenczi I, et al. **Fogorv Sz 68(7):201-5, Jul 75 (Hun)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Surgical emphysema as a complication in endodontics. Lloyd RE. **Br Dent J 138(10):393-4, 20 May 75**
Emphysema of soft tissues complicating endodontic treatment using hydrogen peroxide: a case report. Walker JE. **Br J Oral Surg 13(1):98-9, Jul 75**
Endodontic myths. Luks S, et al. **NY State Dent J 40(7):417-9, Aug 74**
[Involvement of the inferior alveolar nerve in the course of radicular therapy] Crépy C, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 74(7):555-60, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Complications in the root canal treatment inclusive forensic sequelae] Hoefig VW. **Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 30(5):329-35, May 75 (Ger)**
[Physiological and pathological root resorption in devitalized molars of the 1st dentition after root canal therapy] Tränkmann J, et al.

Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(11):986-90, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

INSTRUMENTATION

Applicator for root canal instruments. Dimashkieh MR. Br Dent J 137(9):359-60, 5 Nov 74
The management of obstructed root canals. The hollow tube technique. Dimashkieh MR. Br Dent J 138(12):459-63, 17 Jun 75
Evaluation of root canal preparation with two automated endodontic handpieces. O'Connell DT, et al. Oral Surg 39(2):298-303, Feb 75

METHODS

Irrationalized endodontics: N2 and us too. Seidler B. J Am Dent Assoc 89(6):1318-31, Dec 74 (46 ref.)
Letter: Irrationalized endodontics. Seidler B. J Am Dent Assoc 91(2):203-4, Aug 75
Letter: Disagrees with critics of N2 method. NY State Dent J 41(6):358-61, Jun-Jul 75
[Opening of the pulp chamber in root canal therapy] Dom FJ. Rev Belge Med Dent 30(2):123-30, 1975 (Dut)
[Perchloric acid in endodontics-widening of the radicular canal] Caillot J, et al. Actual Odontostomatol (Paris) (107):467-77, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Vital or devitalizing extirpation?] Franke VJ. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 30(5):336-9, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of iodine iontophoresis on the bacterial flora of the root canals] Mitręga J, et al. Czas Stomatol 28(6):583-7, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

STANDARDS

[Problems in the so-called root canal therapy--recommendations for the practice] Sobkowiak EM, et al. Stomatol DDR 24(12):813-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ROOT RESORPTION

Hyalinization of the periodontal ligament incident to orthodontic tooth movement. Rygh P. Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 84(9):352-7, Oct 74
[Electronmicroscopic observation of root resorption of the deciduous teeth] Suzuki S. J Jpn Stomatol Soc 41(3):297, Sep 74 (Jpn)

ETIOLOGY

Root resorption during Begg treatment; a longitudinal roentgenologic study. Goldson L, et al. Am J Orthod 68(1):55-66, Jul 75
Possible etiologic factors in external root resorption. Newman WG. Am J Orthod 67(5):522-39, May 75
[Pathological rhizalysis] Hary M, et al. Acta Stomatol Belg 72(1):105-10, 1975 (Fre)
[Physiological and pathological root resorption in devitalized molars of the 1st dentition after root canal therapy] Tränkmann J, et al. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(11):986-90, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

Early degenerative nerve alterations in feline resorbing deciduous incisors as observed by electron microscopy. Karlsson U, et al. J Dent Res 53(6):1428-31, Nov-Dec 74

RADIOGRAPHY

Root resorption of primary molars: a radiographic study. Zadik D, et al. J Dent Child 42(2):140-2, Mar-Apr 75

SURGERY

Deep external root resorption: treatment by combined endodontic and surgical approach. A report of 2 cases. Lustmann J, et al. J Dent 2(5):203-6, Sep 74

RORSCHACH TEST

Identity status: its relationship to Rorschach performance and to daily life pattern. Donovan JM. Adolescence 10(37):29-44, Spr 75
Schizophrenic thought organization, object relations, and the Rorschach test. Athey G Jr. Bull Menninger Clin 38(5):406-29, Sep 74
The relations between color dominated responses on the Rorschach and explosive behavior in a hospital setting. Cerney M, et al. Bull Menninger Clin 38(5):430-44, Sep 74
Boundary disturbances in schizophrenia. Quinlan DM, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 83(5):533-41, Oct 74
Effects of administrator's gender on sexual content and productivity in the Rorschach. Milner JS, et al. J Clin Psychol 30(2):159-61, Apr 74
Perceptual and verbal correlates of the Rorschach Prognostic Rating Scale. Weiss WU, et al. J Clin Psychol 30(4):574-6, Oct 74
An effect on Rorschach M responses of a boy's relationship with his mother. Bene E. J Pers Assess 39(2):114-5, Apr 75
Jung's and Rorschach's contributions toward a psychobiological typology (an example of Whitehead's concept of process). Booth G. J Pers Assess Spec No:68-73, 1974
Use of the Rorschach in predicting and understanding suicide. Farberow NL. J Pers Assess 38(5):411-9, Oct 74 (42 ref.)
An analysis of the function of color in the Rorschach. Hays JR. J Pers Assess 39(1):19-24, Feb 75
Suicide and the Rorschach: a rueful postscript. Neuringer C. J Pers Assess 38(6):535-9, Dec 74 (19 ref.)
Body image alterations in adults due to cerebrovascular insufficiency. Pulos SM, et al. J Pers Assess 38(6):540-6, Dec 74
A comparison of Rorschach records of three multiple personalities. Wagner EE, et al. J Pers Assess 38(4):306-31, Aug 74
The detection of attempted suicides and murderers using the Rorschach. Lester D, et al. J Psychiatr Res 10(2):101-3, May 74
Distinguishing murderers from suicides with the Rorschach. Lester D, et al. Percept Mot Skills 39(1 Pt 2):474, Aug 74
Social introversion-extraversion and Rorschach human responses in adult psychiatric patients. McCraw RK, et al. Psychol Rep 35(2):932-4, Oct 74
A comparative analysis of Rorschach signs of homosexuality. Seitz FC, et al. Psychol Rep 35(3):1163-9, Dec 74
[Problem of the psychological selection of student pilots. Initial results in relation to the use of Rorschach test in a group of student pilots] Sparvieri F. Riv Med Aeronaut Spaz 33(2):218-38, Apr-Jun 70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Evaluation of ego strength in cerebral palsied children by R.P.R.S. (AUTHOR'S TRANSL)] Sanada T. Jpn J Psychol 45(3):156-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ROSA

ANALYSIS

[Determination of the ascorbic acid in the fruits of the dog rose] El'iashevich OG. Farm Zh (2):95, Mar-Apr 73 (Ukr)

ROSACEA

[Rhinophyma. Clinical study, indications and technics of surgical management] Mazauric FX, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(5):447-50, 453-4, May 74 (Fre)
[Perioral (rosaceiforme) dermatitis--a "modern" problem disease] Hornstein OP. Internist (Berlin) 16(1):27-8, Jan 75 (Ger)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Steroid rosacea. Leyden JJ, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(4):619-22, Oct 74
Letter: Oxprenolol and psoriasis-like eruption. Hudson WA, et al. Lancet 1(7912):932, 19 Apr 75

COMPLICATIONS

[On the question of rosacea especially of rosacea keratitis (author's transl)] Herzog H. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(2):338-41, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Keratitis rosacea. A rare complication of acne rosacea of the face with an abortive course] Silna K, et al. Klin Oczna 44(9):921-3, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DIAGNOSIS

[Acnerosacea-like generalized rubromycosis] Rukavishnikova VM, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (2):69-71, Feb 75 (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Letter: Treatment of acne vulgaris and rosacea. Jablonska S. Arch Dermatol 111(7):929, Jul 75

ETIOLOGY

[Are yeast infections important in rosaceal dermatitis?] Hauck H, et al. Hautarzt 25(9):441-3, Sep 74 (Ger)
[Rosacea caused by Candida] Alomar Muntañola A, et al. Actas Dermosifiliogr 65(3-4):183-4, Mar-Apr 74 (Spa)

SURGERY

Rhinophyma--cold knife paring and contour dermabrasion. Kirschner RA, et al. Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 53(10):421-4, Oct 74
[Surgical treatment of rhinophyma] Konz B. Hautarzt 26(4):211-4, Apr 75 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of rosacea] Domènec i Llavallol O. Acta Otorinolaryngol Iber Am 24(2):94-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ROSANILINE DYES

Basic fuchsin picric acid method to detect acute myocardial ischemia. An experimental study in swine. Lichtig C, et al. Arch Pathol 99(3):158-61, Mar 75
On the history of basic fuchsin and aldehyde-Schiff reactions from 1862 to 1935. Puchtler H, et al. Histochemistry 41(3):185-94, 1975
Epon-embedded tissue stained with aldehyde-fuchsin for radioautography. Calvert R, et al. Stain Technol 49(6):323-7, Nov 74
[About the resorcin-fuchsin stains. II (AUTHOR'S TRANSL)] Krutsay M. Acta Histochem (Jena) 51(1):1-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

[Removal of infected dentin using fuchsin staining as a guide. 2. Experiment with vital carious teeth (author's transl)] Sato Y. J Jpn Stomatol Soc 41(2):202-11, Jun 74 (Jpn)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

The use of the basic fuchsin stain in the recognition of early myocardial ischaemia. Nayar A, et al. Cardiovasc Res 8(3):391-4, May 74
[The use of fuchsin solutions for the staining of plaques] Lange G, et al. Stomatol DDR 24(9):593-5, Sep 74 (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of gaseous conditions on the dye sensitivity of Strain 19 and other Brucella cultures. Morris JA. J Biol Stand 3(2):163-6, 1975

ROSE BENGAL

[Determination of alkaloid haloides by means of rose bengal adsorption indicator] Kotsy J. Acta Pharm Hung 44(5):217-20, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Functional investigations of liver by means of labeled with 131J rose Bengal in acute metabolic acidosis in rabbits. Zaharieva Z, et al. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 10(6):374-82, 1968
Proceedings: Quantitative assessment of liver function and prognosis using 131-I Rose Bengal. Triger DR, et al. Gut 16(5):400, May 75
I131 Rose Bengal liver scanning in amoebic liver abscess. Kunhali K, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 62(11):365-8, 1 Jun 74
I131 Rose Bengal excretion in chronic hepatitis. Sharma BN. J Indian Med Assoc 62(11):368-71, 1 Jun 74
Radiologic seminar CXXXXVII: Rose Bengal liver scanning. Sanders JA, et al. J Miss State Med Assoc 16(1):9-11, Jan 75
Letter: Replacement for 131-I rose bengal. Is it really? Krishnamurthy GT, et al. J Nucl Med 16(7):686-7, Jul 75
Iodine-123-Rose bengal: An improved hepatobiliary imaging agent. Serafini AN, et al. J Nucl Med 16(7):629-32, Jul 75
The scintigraphic demonstration of bile leakage utilizing 131I-rose bengal. Wiener SN, et al. J Nucl Med 15(11):1044-6, Nov 74
131-I rose bengal liver scanning in the differential diagnosis of neonatal jaundice. Wicksman RS, et al. South Med J 68(5):599-602, May 75
The rose bengal plate agglutination test in dairy cattle in Zambia vaccinated over age with strain 19 Brucella abortus. Gallagher J. Trop Anim Health Prod 5(4):253-8, Nov 73
The rose bengal plate test in human brucellosis. Oomen LJ, et al. Trop Geogr Med 26(3):300-2, Sept 74
An automated Rose Bengal agglutination test using the ADAM system. Gower SG, et al. Vet Rec 95(24):544-7, 14 Dec 74
[Evaluation of the data of radiohepatography with rose bengal-I-131 on the basis of a simple model of indicator transport] Ginzburg VS. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(5):66-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Comparative characteristics of radioisotope and biochemical methods of study of liver function in hypertensive disease and atherosclerosis] Fesenko

IP. Vrach Delo (1):42-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.)(Rus)
[Objective diagnosis of chronic alcoholic intoxication using radioisotope hepatography] Polenko VK, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(9):1384-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ROSENZWEIG PICTURE-FRUSTRATION STUDY see under PROJECTIVE TECHNICS

ROSEOLA INFANTUM see EXANTHEMA SUBITUM

ROSS RIVER VIRUS see under ARBOVIRUSES

ROTATION

Investigation of positional and positioning nystagmus by using a new type of electrically-driven rotation table. Fluur E. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(5-6):385-90, Nov-Dec 74
Area distortion in narrow beam rotation radiography. Sämfors KA, et al. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 15(6):650-5, Nov 74
Behavioral effects of artificial gravity: equivalence of rotation rate and radius in controlling gravity-avoidance behavior. Clark FC, et al. Aerosp Med 45(11):1261-6, Nov 74
Alterations in number, duration, and frequency of post-rotatory nystagmus beats during hyperbaria and decompression in guinea pigs. Jensen CB, et al. Aerosp Med 45(9):1037-40, Sep 74
Choice-reaction time to visual motion with varied levels of simultaneous rotary motion. Clark B, et al. Am J Psychol 87(3):441-8, Sep 74
Effects of long-term rotation and hypergravity on developing rat femurs. Smith SD. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(3):248-53, Mar 75
Choice reaction time to visual motion in airline pilots. Stewart JD, et al. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(6):767-71, Jun 75
Visual apparent motion and some preferred paths in the rotation group SO(3). Foster DH. Biol Cybern 18(2):81-9, 1975
Effects of sinusoidal rotational stimulation on the vestibular neurons of rats. Kubo T, et al. Brain Res 88(3):543-8, 9 May 75
Rotational behavior induced in rats by intranigral picrotoxin. Tarsy D, et al. Brain Res 89(1):160-5, 16 May 75
Response patterns of primary vestibular neurons to thermal and rotational stimuli. Young JH, et al. Brain Res 79(2):199-212, 18 Oct 74
Effects of secobarbital and d-amphetamine on tracking performance during angular acceleration. Schroeder DJ, et al. Ergonomics 17(5):613-21, Sep 74
The perception of body orientation relative to a rotating linear acceleration vector. Benson AJ, et al. Fortschr Zool 23(1):264-74, 1975
Nystagmus produced by pitch and yaw rotation of monkeys about non-vertical axes. Young LR, et al. Fortschr Zool 23(1):235-46, 1975
[External rotational instability of the knee] Jenny G, et al. J Chir (Paris) 109(2):177-90, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)
Inhibition of electromyographic activity in human triceps surae muscles during sinusoidal rotation of the foot. Freedman W, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(4):336-45, Apr 75
Rotating patterns: factors in the veridical perception of the phenomenon. Farnè M, et al. Perception 3(3):275-86, 1974
Torsional eye movements of the owl. Steinbach MJ, et al. Vision Res 14(8):745-6, Aug 74
[Follow-up examination results in 122 closed lower-leg rotation fractures using rotation wedges in conservative treatment] Jahna H, et al. Hefte Unfallheilkd (119):44-9, 1974 (Ger)
[Faculty rotation following fractures of the shaft of femur in childhood] Yano S, et al. Z Orthop 113(1):119-29, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The effect of training regimes on the vascular bed of the rabbit medulla, pons and midbrain] Preobrazhenskaia IN. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(2):88-92, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Parameters of rotatory nystagmus models in normal and pathological conditions] Ozerov IuP, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(7):1126-9, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Difference in the reactions of the cupulo-endolymphatic system to physiological turning of the head in natural conditions and in conditions of rotation] Sarkisov IIu, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (6):908-13, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of adaptation to prolonged rotation] Galle RR, et al. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 8(5):53-60, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Normal correlations between the values of the duration of various postnystagmuses after rotation about 3 main axes (report No. 1)] Bochvarov NK, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (5):21-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Conditioned motor reactions to rotation in intact and labyrinthectomized cats] Biriukova-Erogina MA. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(3):521-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ROTENONE

Polymorphic and solvated forms of rotenone. Borka L. Acta Pharm Suec 11(4):413-6, Sep 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of metabolic inhibitors on the cockroach nerve-muscle synapse. Rees D. J Exp Biol 61(2):331-43, Oct 74
Comparison between mitochondria isolated from seridó bean (Vigna sinensis cv. seridó) and rat-liver: substrate utilization and influence of rotenone and 2,4 dinitrophenol. Silva Lima M, et al. Rev Bras Biol 34(3):303-8, 1974
[The effect of energy inhibitors on mitochondrial RNA synthesis] Blednov IuA, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):44-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Inhibition of the growth of ehrlich ascites tumors by treatment with the respiratory inhibitor rotenone. Figueras MJ, et al. Eur J Cancer 9(7):529-31, Jul 73

ROUND LIGAMENT see under ADNEXA UTERI

ROUS-ASSOCIATED VIRUS see AVIAN LEUKOSIS VIRUSES

ROUS SARCOMA

Ultrastructure of the ribonucleoprotein and messenger-like ribonucleic acid of the polyribosomes isolated from Rous sarcoma virus-induced mouse ascites sarcoma cells. Yamamoto G, et al. Acta Med Okayama 28(3):139-46, Jun 74
XC-cell fusion induced by murine plasmocytoma cells. I. Alternate "switching off" and "switching on" by "in vivo"-"in vitro" transfers. Lefebvre JC, et al. Biomedicine [Express] 21(9):378-81, 20 Sep 74

BLOOD

[Circulating interferon in chickens inoculated with Rous viruses. Action of corticoids] Holstein BA de, et al. Medicina (B Aires) 34(3):219-22, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ENZYMOLOGY

Isozyme patterns in Rous sarcoma virus-induced tumors in the rat. Levan G, et al. Hereditas 68(1):143-50, 1971
Isozymes of experimentally induced primary sarcomas in the rat. Levan G, et al. Hereditas 73(2):318-21, 1973

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

G-band analysis in a serially transplanted Rous rat sarcoma. Levan G, et al. Hereditas 80(1):140-5, 1975
Comparative chromosome analysis of primary and metastatic Rous sarcomas in rats. Mitelman F. Hereditas 70(1):1-14, 1972
The chromosomes of fifty primary Rous rat sarcomas. Mitelman F. Hereditas 69(2):155-88, 1971
Cytogenetic study of primary tumors of chemical and viral origin in the golden hamster. Communication I. Karyotypic characteristics of tumors induced by the Rous sarcoma virus and by 7,12-dimethylbenzanthracene. Senin VM. Sov Genet 8(5):801-7, 1 Jun 74
Chromosomes of golden hamster tumors obtained by tumoral polypassage of the RS 1 rat tumor. Encut I, et al. Tumori 60(4):289-92, Jul-Aug 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Experiences with complement fixing sera from pigeons in avian leukosis. Watanabe M. Bibl Haematol (36):183-91, 1970
Tumour cell destruction by macrophages from conventional animals. Holáň V, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 21(1):43-9, 1975
Reactivity of serum from rous-sarcoma-bearing chickens with autochthonous and with allogeneic tumor cells: preferential autochthonous recognition. Wainberg MA, et al. Int J Cancer 15(6):985-94, 15 Jun 75
Cellular immunity against Rous sarcomas of chickens. Preferential reactivity against autochthonous target cells as determined by lymphocyte adherence and cytotoxicity tests in vitro. Wainberg MA, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3585-9, Sep 74

METABOLISM

Changes in the deoxyadenylate regions of rat DNA in sarcomas induced by 7,12-dimethylbenz(alpha)anthracene and Rous sarcoma virus. Pero RW, et al. Hereditas 80(1):153-5, 1975

MICROBIOLOGY

Avian leukosis virus induced tumours in mammals. Hložánek I. Bibl Haematol (36):106-12, 1970

PATHOLOGY

Rhabdomyosarcomas induced by rous sarcoma virus in golden hamsters. Levenbook I, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 20(4):237-43, 1974

VETERINARY

Effect of regression of Rous sarcoma tumors upon egg production in an inbred line of White Leghorns. Corbett AC, et al. Poult Sci 54(1):136-9, Jan 75

ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS

Alterations in glucose metabolism in chick embryo cells transformed by Rous sarcoma virus. Transformation-specific changes in the activities of key enzymes of the glycolytic and hexose monophosphate shunt pathways. Singh M, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):240-6, Nov 74
Specific increase in polyamine levels in chick embryo cells transformed by Rous sarcoma virus. Don S, et al. Cancer Res 35(1):194-8, Jan 75
The possible correlation of growth rate and expression of transformation with temperature-dependent modification in high-molecular-weight membrane glycoproteins in mammalian cells transformed by a wild-type and by a thermosensitive mutant of avian sarcoma virus. Rieber M, et al. Cancer Res 34(12):3469-73, Dec 74
Accumulation of water during transformation of cells by an avian sarcoma virus. Bader JP, et al. Cell 3(3):307-13, Nov 74
Isozyme patterns in Rous sarcoma virus-induced tumors in the rat. Levan G, et al. Hereditas 68(1):143-50, 1971
A primer ribonucleic acid for initiation of in vitro Rous sarcarcoma virus deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis. Harada F, et al. J Biol Chem 250(9):3487-97, 10 May 75
R-type virus-like particles in avian sarcoma virus-induced rat central nervous system tumors. Cloyd MW, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(6):1479-82, Jun 75
Suppression of the avian sarcoma virus genome in hamster-transformed cells made resistant to 8-azaguanine. Hladká M, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(5):1221-7, Nov 74
Immunization of Rous sarcoma virus-inoculated marmosets with BCG and transformed allogeneic cells. Schauf V, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(1):151-5, Jan 75
A quantitative autoradiographic study of nucleolus-associated RNA and DNA synthesis during the eclipse phase in Rous sarcoma virus-infected chicken fibroblasts. Suskind RG, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(2):349-60, Feb 75
Effects of glucose starvation on normal and rous sarcoma virus-transformed chick cells. Venuta S, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(2):395-400, Feb 75
The induction of intractranial neoplasms by the inoculation of avian sarcoma virus in perinatal and adult rats. Copeland DD, et al. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 34(4):340-58, Jul 75
Molecular weight of two oncornavirus genomes: derivation from particle molecular weights and RNA content. Bellamy AR, et al. J Virol 14(6):1388-93, Dec 74
Temperature-sensitive expression of differentiation in transformed myoblasts. Fiszman MY, et al. Nature 254(5499):429-31, 3 Apr 75
Alterations in glucose metabolism in chick-embryo cells transformed by Rous sarcoma virus: intracellular levels of glycolytic intermediates. Singh VN, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4129-32, Oct 74
Translation of Rous sarcoma virus RNA in a cell-free system from ascites Krebs II cells. von der Helm K, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):614-8, Feb 75
Decrease in membrane-associated actin of fibroblasts after transformation by Rous sarcoma virus. Wickus G, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):748-9, Feb 75
Alterations of surface properties of chick embryo fibroblasts infected with four Rous sarcoma viruses producing distinctive cell transformation. Morgan HR, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 146(4):1146-9, Sep 74
Cytogenetic study of primary tumors of chemical and viral origin in the golden hamster. Communication

I. Karyotypic characteristics of tumors induced by the Rous sarcoma virus and by 7,12-dimethylbenzanthracene. Senin VM. Sov Genet 8(5):601-7, 1 Jun 74

Reversion and induction of Rous sarcoma virus expression in virus-transformed baby hamster kidney cells. Boettiger D. Virology 62(2):322-9, Dec 74

The persistence and expression of virus-specific DNA in revertants of Rous sarcoma virus-transformed BHK-21 cells. Deng CT, et al. Virology 62(2):512-21, Dec 74

A replication defective mutant of Rous sarcoma virus which fails to make a functional reverse transcriptase. Friis RR, et al. Virology 64(1):49-62, Mar 75

Sarcoma and transformation-defective viruses produced with infectious DNA(s) from Rous sarcoma virus (RSV)-transformed chicken cells. Hillova J, et al. Virology 62(1):197-208, Nov 74

Reassociation of 4 S and 5 S RNA's with the genome of avian sarcoma virus. Taylor JM, et al. Virology 65(1):248-59, May 75

[Hexokinase activity in cell cultures infected with Rous virus] Kuznetsov OK, et al. Tsitologiia 16(3):347-51, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Growth of Ronus virus transformed cultures of mammalian embryonal cells] Obukh ID, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(11):43-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Sarcoma induction in Dzungarian hamsters using Rous sarcoma virus (Carr-Zilber strain)] Markarian DS, et al. Vopr Virusol (2):137-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Circulating interferon in chickens inoculated with Rous viruses. Action of corticoids] Holstein BA de, et al. Medicina (B Aires) 34(3):219-22, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ANALYSIS

Infectious rous sarcoma virus and reticuloendotheliosis virus DNAs. Cooper GM, et al. J Virol 14(5):1132-41, Nov 74

Molecular weight of RNA subunits of Rous sarcoma virus determined by electron microscopy. Jacobson AB, et al. J Virol 15(1):161-6, Jan 75

Chromatographic analyses of isoaccepting tRNAs from avian tumor viruses. Taylor MW, et al. J Virol 14(5):1092-8, Nov 74

Properties and location of poly(A) in Rous sarcoma virus RNA. Wang LH, et al. J Virol 14(6):1515-29, Dec 74

The nucleotide sequence complexity of avian tumor virus RNA. Billeter MA, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3560-4, Sep 74

RNA of replication-defective strains of Rous sarcoma virus. Duesberg PH, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1589-73, Apr 75

Characterization of the end groups of RNA of Rous sarcoma virus. Keith J, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4371-5, Nov 74

Structure and molecular weight of the 60-70S RNA and the 30-40S RNA of the Rous sarcoma virus. Mangel WF, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4541-5, Nov 74

Electron microscopy of viral RNA: avian tumor virus RNA. Chi YY, et al. Virology 64(1):217-27, Mar 75

The methionyl transfer RNAs of Rous sarcoma virus. Faras AJ. Virology 63(2):563-8, Feb 75

Comparative chemical properties of avian oncornavirus polypeptides. Herman AC, et al. Virology 64(2):339-48, Apr 75

Evidence for common nucleotide sequences in the RNA subunits comprising Rous sarcoma virus 70 S RNA. Quade K, et al. Virology 61(1):287-91, Sep 74

Poly(riboadenylic acid) and adjacent nucleotides in Rous sarcoma virus RNA. Quade K, et al. Virology 62(1):60-70, Nov 74

RNA tumor virus specific sequences in nuclear DNA of several avian species. Tereba A, et al. Virology 65(2):524-34, Jun 75

Nucleic acids of RNA tumor viruses: identification and ultrastructure. Weber GH, et al. Virology 64(1):205-16, Mar 75

DRUG EFFECTS

Bleomycin: action on growth of oncogenic RNA viruses and on cell transformation. Arch Virol 48(2):169-79, 1975

Absence of RSV production in enucleated RSV-transformed virogenic Mammalian cells fused with chick embryo fibroblasts. Donner L, et al. Int J Cancer 14(5):657-61, 15 Nov 74

Oxime derivatives of erythromycin: inhibitors of Rous sarcoma virus reverse transcriptase activity and focus formation. Hung PP. J Gen Virol 26(1):135-9, Jan 75

ENZYMOLOGY

Temperature-sensitive DNA polymerase from Rous sarcoma virus mutants. Baltimore D, et al. Cancer 34(4 Suppl):suppl:1395-7, Oct 74

Quantitation of avian RNA tumor virus reverse transcriptase by radioimmunoassay. Panet A, et al. J Virol 16(1):141-5, Jul 75

Studies on reverse transcriptase of RNA tumor viruses. I. Localization of thermolabile DNA polymerase and RNase H activities on one polypeptide. Verma IM. J Virol 15(1):121-6, Jan 75

DNA polymerase activity from two temperature-sensitive mutants of Rous sarcoma virus is thermolabile. Verma IM, et al. Nature 251(5470):27-31, 6 Sep 74

RNA-directed DNA synthesis by the DNA polymerase of Rous sarcoma virus: structural and functional identification of 4S primer RNA in uninfected cells. Faras AJ, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):859-63, Mar 75

Studies on the reverse transcriptase of RNA tumor viruses. Structural relatedness of two subunits of avian RNA tumor viruses. Gibson W, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4991-4, Dec 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Virogenic nontransformed cells isolated following infection of normal rat kidney cells with B77 strain Rous sarcoma virus. Boettiger D. Cell 3(1):71-6, Sep 74

Virus production and release, cell longevity, and cloning efficiency of chicken embryo fibroblasts infected with Rous sarcoma virus. Volkmann KR, et al. Infect Immun 10(4):834-43, Oct 74

Different stages of transformation of Rous virus-infected cells evidenced by methylene blue staining. Barlati S, et al. Intervirology 4(1):23-30, 1974

Cell surface changes and Rous sarcoma virus gene expression in synchronized cells. Hale AH, et al. J Cell Biol 64(2):398-407, Feb 75

Transformation by a temperature sensitive mutant of Rous sarcoma virus in the absence of serum. Bell JG, et al. J Gen Virol 27(2):127-34, May 75

RNA-dependent DNA polymerase activity of RNA tumor viruses. V. Rous sarcoma virus single-stranded RNA-DNA covalent hybrids in infected chicken embryo fibroblast cells. Leis J, et al. J Virol 15(3):484-9, Mar 75

Alterations in surface proteins in chicken cells transformed by temperature-sensitive mutants of Rous sarcoma virus. Hynes RO, et al. Virology 64(2):492-504, Apr 75

Expression of tumor-specific surface antigens on cells infected with temperature-sensitive mutants of avian sarcoma virus. Kurth R, et al. Virology 64(2):400-8, Apr 75

The importance of DNA size for successful transfection of chicken embryo fibroblasts. Levy JA, et al. Virology 61(1):297-302, Sep 74

Determination of the defective function in two mutants of Rous sarcoma virus. Mason WS, et al. Virology 61(2):559-74, Oct 74

Status of the endogenous avian leukosis virus in resistant cells from a producing line. Smith EJ, et al. Virology 61(2):594-6, Oct 74

[Possibility of Rous sarcoma virus reproduction in an in vitro transformed cell line from the embryo of the Armenian hamster Cricetulus migratorius Pal.)] Nadzharian NU, et al. Vopr Virusol (4):411-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Experiences with complement fixing sera from pigeons in avian leukosis. Watanabe M. Bibl Haematol (38):183-91, 1970

Interaction of Chinese hamster embryonic cells with the helper-dependent Rous sarcoma virus. Hložánek I, et al. Folia Biol (Krakow) 22(5):291-9, 1974

Susceptibility of different avian cells to transfection with DNA isolated from virogenic mammalian Rous sarcoma cells. Hložánek I, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 20(6):369-77, 1974

Interaction of Chinese hamster embryonic cells with the helper-dependent Rous sarcoma virus. Hložánek I, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 20(5):291-9, 1974

Cell surface antigen induced by avian tumor viruses in hamster cells transformed by a temperature-sensitive mutant of Rous sarcoma virus. Aupoix Michèle C, et al. Int J Cancer 14(5):611-6, 15 Nov 74

Influence of 5-bromodeoxyuridine on the expression of avian gs antigen in mammalian rous sarcoma virus-transformed cells. Sovová V, et al. Int J Cancer 14(2):259-63, 15 Aug 74

Infectious DNA recovered from avian tumor-virus-producing cells. Vigier P, et al. Int J Cancer 15(1):67-77, 15 Jan 75

Evidence for a host cell surface antigen on the envelope of avian tumour viruses. Aupoix M, et al. J Gen Virol 27(2):151-61, May 75

Immunological properties of avian oncornavirus polypeptides. Bolognesi DP, et al. Virology 64(2):349-57, Apr 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Contamination of some avian species with viruses of the leukosis-sarcoma complex. Trubitsyn BI, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) 19(1):78-83, Jan 75

METABOLISM

Changes in the nuclear membrane surface following transformation of chick embryo fibroblasts by rous sarcoma virus: the effect of camptothecin. Spataro AC, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(13):1921-6, 1 Jul 74

Host induced alteration of avian sarcoma virus B-77 genome. Shoyab M, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):1031-5, Mar 75

Inhibition of rous sarcoma virus by alpha-amanitin: possible role of cell DNA-dependent RNA polymerase form II. Dinowitz M. Virology 66(1):1-9, Jul 75

RNA-directed DNA synthesis by virions of Rous sarcoma virus: further characterization of the templates and the extent of their transcription. Garapin AC, et al. Virology 52(1):264-74, Mar 73

PATHOGENICITY

Avian leukosis virus induced tumours in mammals. Hložánek I. Bibl Haematol (36):106-12, 1970

Rhabdomyosarcomas induced by rous sarcoma virus in golden hamsters. Levenbook I, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 20(4):237-43, 1974

Cell surface changes accompanying viral transformation: N-acetylneuraminic acid ectotransferase system activity. Spataro AC, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(2):486-90, Jun 75

[Effect of Rous sarcoma virus on the acid phosphatase activity in cells sensitive and naturally resistant to the virus] Pluzhnikova GF, et al. Vopr Onkol 21(1):65-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Changes at the membranes of leukosis virus transformed cells and virus as detected by electronmicroscopy. Morgan HR. Bibl Haematol (36):144-7, 1970

Further evidence for the existence of a viral envelope protein defect in the Bryan high-titer strain of Rous sarcoma virus. Ogura H, et al. J Virol 16(2):443-6, Aug 75

Absence of surface projections of some noninfectious forms of RSV. de Giuli C, et al. Virology 66(1):253-60, Jul 75

ROWSON-PARR VIRUS see FRIEND VIRUS

ROXARSONE see under ARSENICALS

RUBBER

Letter: Unusual foreign body secondary to nail injury. Wilkinson S. Arch Dermatol 111(4):525, Apr 75

Dimensional stability and accuracy of rubber impression materials. Henry PJ, et al. Aust Dent J 19(3):162-6, Jun 74

Injuries caused by rubber bullets: a report on 90 patients. Millar R, et al. Br J Surg 62(6):480-6, Jun 75

Extraction rates of marker compounds from rubber closures for parenteral use. Boyett JB, et al. Bull Parenter Drug Assoc 29(1):1-17, Jan-Feb 75

Shoe dermatitis in Greece. Varelzides A, et al. Dermatologica 149(4):236-9, 1974

Absolute pressure measurements with hand-dipped and manufactured esophageal balloons. Lemen R, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(4):600-3, Oct 74

A new method for fabrication of latex cuffs. Peluso FP, et al. J Appl Physiol 39(1):167-9, Jul 75

Solvent exposure and leukemia among rubber workers: an epidemiologic study. McMichael AJ, et al. J Occup Med 17(4):234-9, Apr 75

Microhelices in Hevea latex. Gomez JB, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 52(1):76-84, Jul 75

The effect of hydron on latex urinary catheters. Miller JM. J Urol 113(4):530, Apr 75

Effect of plant latex on virus infectivity. Lal R, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 129(3-4):271-7, 1974

[Urinary tract and brain neoplasms in workers of rubber plants] Lampérth-Seiler E. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(46):1655-9, 16 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hygienic characteristics of "food" rubbers from the SKN-26 group of synthetic nitrile rubber] Bidnenko LI, et al. Gig Sanit (11):28-31, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Determination of certain unsaturated hydrocarbons used in the synthesis of ethylene-propylene rubbers in the air] Brenner ZS. Gig Sanit (3):82-4, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Action of the new modifier "Kokhedur" on the body] Kozlova TA. Gig Sanit 39(8):105-6, Aug 74 (Rus)

[Toxic characteristics of triazinthione--a new

accelerator of rubber vulcanization] Verbilov AA. **Gig Sanit (7):97-8, Jul 74 (Rus)**
[Chemico-hygienic study of vulcanization gases] Shirokov IuG, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol (2):8-12, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Benz(alpha)pyrene migration into some food media from soot-containing rubbers] Medvedev VI. **Vopr Onkol 20(7):49-53, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Ionizing radiation sterilization of articles intended for medical use made from polymeric materials] Ramkova NV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):53-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Early diagnosis of changes in the upper respiratory tracts in workers manufacturing divinylmethylstyrene rubber] Ostapkovich VE, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):80-5, May-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Allergic contact dermatitis to underwear elastic. Chemically transformed by laundry bleach. Jordan WP Jr, et al. **Arch Dermatol 111(5):593-5, May 75**
[Contact allergic eczema due to rubber parts of the flat iron] Jirásek L, et al. **Cesk Dermatol 50(3):174-82, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**
[Changes of the nervous and cardiovascular systems in the shoe trade workers of the firm "Masis", having contact with nairit glues] Khachatrian MP, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(4):85-9, 1974 (Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Some evidence for the occurrence of ribonucleic acid in the lutoid fraction (lysosomal compartment) from Hevea brasiliensis latex. Marin B, et al. **Biochem J 143(2):479-81, Nov 74**
[Detection of antioxidants used in the production of rubber and studies of the degree of their migration from rubber production] Służewska L. **Rocz Panstw Zaki Hig 25(5):495-504, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Paper chromatographic determination of isoprene in rubber extracts] Siepak NI, et al. **Gig Sanit (10):63-4, Oct 74 (Rus)**
[Migration of vulcanization accelerators (dithiocarbamic acid derivatives) and the products of their transformation from rubbers into model media and into milk] Kazarinova NF, et al. **Vopr Pitan (4):64-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

RUBBER, SILICONE see SILICONE ELASTOMERS

RUBEFACIENTS see under IRRITANTS

RUBELLA

Rubella in pregnancy: Review of current problems. Marymont JH Jr, et al. **Postgrad Med 56(4):167-72, Oct 74**

COMPLICATIONS

Fatal rubella encephalitis. Rose HD. **Am J Med Sci 268(5):287-90, Nov 74**
Proceedings: Immunoglobulin levels during rubella in children suffering from Still's disease. Howard A, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 34(2):204, Apr 75**
Rubella as a teratogen. Hardy JB. **Birth Defects 7(1):64-71, Feb 71**
Rubella encephalitis successfully treated with corticosteroids. Naveh Y, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(3):286-7, Mar 75**
Rubella-virus infection in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Ogra PL, et al. **Lancet 1(7917):1157-61, 24 May 75**
Rubella virus and the pancreas. Monif GR. **Med Chir Dig 3(3):195-7, 1974**
Serum hypocomplementemia with rubella arthritis: case report. Panush RS. **Milit Med 140(2):117-8, Feb 75**
Rubella in pregnancy. Maidman JE, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Annu 3(0):345-75, 1974 (183 ref.)**
Primary congenital aphakia and the rubella syndrome. Vermeif-Keers C. **Teratology 11(3):257-65, Jun 75**
[Nervous complications in rubeola] Macků M, et al. **Cesk Pediatr 30(1-2):28-31, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**
[Rubella infection prior to conception--an unusual pathogenesis of german measle embryopathies (author's transl)] Brökelmann J, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(12):1007-11, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Thrombopenic purpura as the only manifestation of rubella infection] Volpato S. **Minerva Pediatr 27(10):647-9, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)**
[Clinico-morphologic correlations and the etiology of progressive leukoencephalitis] Leonovich AL, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(12):1798-1803, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

CONGENITAL

Osseous manifestations of gestational rubella in young human fetuses. Sekeles E, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(3):307-12, 1 Jun 75**
Dysgammaglobulinaemia and temporary immune paresis in a case of congenital rubella. Stern LM, et al. **Aust Paediatr J 11(1):38-41, Mar 75**
The effect of maternal rubella on dental development. Cohen MM Sr. **Birth Defects 10(7):25-9, 1974**
Editorial: Rubella--a major problem. **J Indian Med Assoc 63(6):199-200, 16 Sep 74**
Surveillance of the congenital rubella syndrome, 1969-1973. Modlin JF, et al. **J Infect Dis 130(3):316-318, Sep 74**
Pancreatic insufficiency and congenital rubella syndrome. Donowitz M, et al. **J Pediatr 87(2):241-3, Aug 75**
Epidemiology of congenital rubella syndrome. The role of maternal parity. Schoenbaum SC, et al. **JAMA 233(2):151-5, 14 Jul 75**
Letter: Chronic rashes in congenital rubella: isolation of virus from skin. Marshall WC, et al. **Lancet 1(7920):1349, 14 Jun 75**
Letter: Diabetes, HL-A antigens, and congenital rubella. Menser MA, et al. **Lancet 2(7895):1508-9, 21 Dec 74**
Letter: Rubella vaccination and pregnancy. Menser MA, et al. **Med J Aust 1(25):794-5, 21 Jun 75**
Editorial: Progressive rubella encephalitis. Johnson RT. **N Engl J Med 292(19):1023-4, 8 May 75**
Letter: Congenital rubella and autistic behavior. Swisher CN, et al. **N Engl J Med 293(4):198, 24 Jul 75**
Progressive rubella panencephalitis. Late onset after congenital rubella. Townsend JJ, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(19):990-3, 8 May 75**
Chronic progressive panencephalitis due to rubella virus simulating subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Weil ML, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(19):994-8, 8 May 75**
The pathology of congenital rubella: a review written by request. Menser MA, et al. **Pathology 6(3):215-22, Jul 74 (75 ref.)**
Intrauterine rubella, head size, and intellect. Macfarlane DW, et al. **Pediatrics 55(6):797-801, Jun 75**
Viral persistence in congenital rubella. Rawls WE. **Prog Med Virol 18(0):273-88, 1974 (80 ref.)**
[Congenital rubella following the 1972 rubella epidemic in Israel] Fogel A, et al. **Harefuah 88(3):105-7, 2 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)**
[2 cases of congenital rubella] Buttitta P, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 27(11):668-70, 31 Mar 75 (Ita)**
[Rubella osteopathy and an "embryopathic calendar"] De Angelis P, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 27(11):673-4, 31 Mar 75 (Ita)**

DIAGNOSIS

Rubella-specific IgM antibody as an aid to the diagnosis of acquired and congenital rubella. Gupta JD, et al. **Am Heart J 89(2):258-9, Feb 75**
Planning and operating a multijurisdictional laboratory: a successful application to rubella testing. Labar G, et al. **Am J Public Health 64(10):952-5, Oct 74**
The use of trypsin-treated human group O erythrocytes in rubella hemagglutination-inhibition test. Iwakata S, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(4):352-61, 1974**
Letter: Rubella in pregnancy: a difficult diagnosis. Sutherst JR, et al. **Br Med J 2(5972):6856, 21 Jun 75**
Diagnosis of rubella virus infections. II. A comparison between incident and transmitted light fluorescence for the detection of specific IgM antibodies. Payment P, et al. **Can J Microbiol 21(3):417-8, Mar 75**
Diagnosis of rubella virus infections. I. A comparison between Vero and BHK-21 cells for the detection of specific IgG and IgM antibodies by immunofluorescence. Payment P, et al. **Can J Microbiol 21(3):289-92, Mar 75**
Diagnosis of rubella virus infection. II. The usefulness of sucrose density gradient centrifugation and indirect fluorescent antibody staining to demonstrate rubella IgG antibodies. Chagnon A, et al. **Intervirology 3(5-6):359-68, 1974**
Simple detection of fluorescent stained IgM in sucrose gradients: demonstration of virus-specific IgM. Schmitz H, et al. **Intervirology 3(5-6):353-8, 1974**
ECHO 9 infection in pregnant women with suspected rubella. Bell EJ, et al. **J Clin Pathol 28(4):267-9, Apr 75**
False positive rubella virus haemagglutination inhibition reactions: occurrence and disclosure. Haukenes G, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 161(2):99-106, 1975**
[The hemagglutination inhibition reaction in the diagnosis of rubella. Apropos of the critical and comparative study of 252 serums treated by heparin-MnCl2 and allowed to react with trypsin treated human O erytrocytes] Dalle M, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 32(5):433-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[On the diagnosis of intrauterine infections with cytomegalo- and rubella virus (author's transl)] Jansen P. **Med Klin 70(7):267-9, 14 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Effect of various factors on the hemagglutination inhibition test in rubella] Klett G, et al. **Z Med Labortech 15(1):2-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Measles incidence among children properly vaccinated against this infection] Bolotovskiĭ VM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):32-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Rubella cataract in vitro: Sensitive period of the developing human lens. Karkinen-Jääskeläinen M, et al. **J Exp Med 141(6):1238-48, 1 Jun 75**

ETIOLOGY

The effect of a human interferon preparation on vaccine-induced rubella infection. Best JM, et al. **J Biol Stand 3(1):107-12, 1975**

IMMUNOLOGY

Correlative study of rubella antibody titre, basement zone antibody titre, and IgG content of sera of patients with bullous pemphigoid. Remy W, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54(6):449-51, 1974**
Rubellavirus-specific IgM- and IgA-antibodies. The indirect immunofluorescence (IF)-technique applied to sera with reduced IgG-concentration. Hornsleth A, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82B(5):742-4, Oct 74**
Rubella and measles serosurvey among a nonurban pediatric population. Schiff GM, et al. **Am J Dis Child 129(3):312-4, Mar 75**
Experience with a rubella proficiency testing program in New York State, 1971-1974. Deibel R, et al. **Am J Public Health 65(1):78-80, Jan 75**
Proceedings: Immunoglobulin levels during rubella in children suffering from Still's disease. Howard A, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 34(2):204, Apr 75**
Rubella precipitin response in natural infection and in vaccination. Paul NR, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(4):335-51, 1974**
Comparative value of various methods for the preparation of complement-fixing rubella antigen. Măgureanu E, et al. **Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol 33(2):163-9, Jun 74**
Cell mediated immunity in experimental rubella infections. Cappel R. **Arch Virol 47(4):375-9, 1975**
Immune deficiency in congenital rubella and other viral infections. South MA, et al. **Birth Defects 11(1):234-8, 1975**
Antibody levels to herpes simplex type I, measles and rubella viruses in psychiatric patients. Halonen PE, et al. **Br J Psychiatry 125:461-5, Nov 74**
Letter: Rubella-specific IgM and a new inhibitor. al-Nakib W, et al. **Br Med J 3(5930):579, 31 Aug 74**
Comparative studies of rubella antibodies in psoriatic patients treated with methotrexate. Remy W, et al. **Dermatologica 149(2):74-7, 1974**
Persistence of rubellavirus-specific immunoglobulin M and immunoglobulin A antibodies: investigation of successive serum samples with lowered immunoglobulin G concentration. Hornsleth A, et al. **Infect Immun 11(4):804-8, Apr 75**
The British Standard for anti-rubella serum. Clarke M, et al. **J Biol Stand 3(2):151-61, 1975**
The detection of specific IgM antibodies following infection with rubella virus. Pattison JR, et al. **J Clin Pathol 28(5):377-82, May 75**
Rubella haemagglutination inhibition test using human cord erythrocytes and a phosphate buffer. Abbas AM. **J Egypt Public Health Assoc 49(2):117-29, 1974**
A simplified method for the detection of rubella-specific IgM employing sucrose density fractionation and 2-mercaptoethanol. Caul EO, et al. **J Hyg (Camb) 73(3):329-40, Dec 74**
The routine serological investigation of cases and contacts of rubella. Pattison JR, et al. **J Hyg (Camb) 75(1):91-8, Aug 75**
A rountine diagnostic test for IgA and IgM antibodies to rubella virus: absorption of IgG with Staphylococcus aureus. Ankerst J, et al. **J Infect Dis 130(3):268-73, Sep 74**
Suppression of the response of lymphocytes to phytohemagglutinin in rubella. McMorrow LE, et al. **J Infect Dis 130(5):464-9, Nov 74**
In vitro correlates of cell-mediated immunity in human tonsils after natural or induced Rubella virus infection. Morag A, et al. **J Infect Dis 131(4):409-16, Apr 75**
Depressed lymphocyte function after measles-mumps-rubella vaccination. Munyer TP, et

al. J Infect Dis 132(1):75-8, Jul 75
Postpartum vaccination of rubella-susceptible women. Stumbo WG, et al. J Ky Med Assoc 73(8):413-5, Aug 75
Study on rubella immunization in Thailand, 1. Antibody response of females to a live attenuated vaccine (Cendehill strain). Thongcharoen P, et al. J Med Assoc Thai 58(7):386-91, Jul73
Follow-up studies of rubella vaccinees at adolescence. Rauh JL, et al. J Pediatr 86(1):138-40, Jan 75
Rubella-specific serum and nasopharygeal immunoglobulin responses following naturally acquired and vaccine-induced infection. Prolonged persistence of virus-specific IgM. Al-Nakib W, et al. Lancet 1(7900):182-5, 25 Jan 75
Letter: immunoglobulin separation using Sephadex G-200. Pattison JR, et al. Lancet 1(7905):521-2, 1 Mar 75
Persistence of specific IgM after natural infection with rubella virus. Pattison JR. Lancet 1(7900):185-7, 25 Jan 75
Editorial: Persistence of rubella-specific IgM. Med J Aust 2(17):620, 26 Oct 74
Risk of rubella in pregnancy. Connon AF. Med J Aust 1(7):199-201, 15 Feb 75
Letter: Prolonged rubella IgM antibody response. Robertson PW, et al. Med J Aust 2(23):857, 7 Dec 74
Prolonged rubella IgM antibody response. Stallman ND, et al. Med J Aust 2(17):629-31, 26 Oct 74
Estimation of rubella-specific IgM antibody in sera by single fraction collection on sephadex G-200. Pead PJ. Med Lab Technol 31(2):159-62, Apr 74
HL-A antigens in congenital rubella and the role of antigens 1 and 8 in the epidemiology of natural rubella. Honeyman MC, et al. Tissue Antigens 5(1):12-8, Feb 75
Sero-immunity against rubella in Surinam women. Bänffer JR. Trop Geogr Med 23(4):365-8, Dec 71
[Comparison of the levels of immunoglobulins G,A,M,D and hemagglutination inhibition antibodies in the serum during rubeola in childhood] Wiedermannová D, et al. Cesk Pediatr 29(1):34-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Letter: Value of rubella antibodies titration and fractionation of M and G immunoglobulins in the pregnant woman] Darbois Y, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(37):2418, 2 Nov 74 (Fre)
[Passive immunization against rubella: studies on the effectiveness of rubella-immunoglobulin after intranasal infection with rubella vaccination virus] Neumann-Haefelin D, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(5):177-81, 31 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Lymphocyte transformation test using rubella virus antigen] Sandow D, et al. Z Gesamte Hyg 20(9):611-3, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Standardized technic for rubella hemagglutination- and hemagglutination inhibition tests] Antoniadis G. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(4):554-70, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Removal of nonspecific inhibitors in the Rubella virus hemagglutination inhibition test employing acetone as compared to kaolin and heparin-MnCl2 pretreatment (author's transl)] Marklein G, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(3):290-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[On the presence of antibodies against rubella virus in young persons] Nardi G, et al. Ann Sclavo 16(3):225-30, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Epidemiological studies on rubella] Archegas Ferreira ME, et al. Rev Lat Am Microbiol 16(3):143-5, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Antibodies against rubeola in university students] Martín Sosa S, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(6):1165-70, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

MICROBIOLOGY

Virologically proved rubella cases in Calcutta. Sarkar JK, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 63(6):194-6, 16 Sep 74

OCCURRENCE

Rubella in Iceland. Tómasson HO, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(3):275-84, Jun 75
Epidemiologic survey of rubella in a military recruit population. Pollard RB, et al. Am J Epidemiol 101(5):431-7, May 75
Rubella susceptibility among Puerto Rican mothers. Greenberg ER, et al. Bol Asoc Med PR 65(11):259-61, Nov 74
Is rubella still a childhood disease? Polk LD. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(6):541-2, Jun 75
A computer simulation model of a rubella epidemic. Horwitz JS, et al. Comput Biol Med 4(2):189-98, Dec 74
A computer simulation model of a rubella epidemic. Horwitz JS, et al. Comput Biol Med 4(2):189-98, Dec 74
Serological study for the prevalence of rubella at Lucknow. Mathur A, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(2):307-12, Feb 74
Serological investigation of rubella virus infection in and around Chandigarh--a preliminary communication. Pal SR, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(2):240-5, Feb 74
Rubella susceptibility in Navajo women. Evans PC, et al. J Reprod Med 14(2):84-5, Feb 75
Ethnicity is a significant factor in the epidemiology of rubella and Hodgkin's disease. Honeyman MC, et al. Nature 251(5474):441-2, 4 Oct 74
[Complex surveillance of rubella in the CSR (Czech Socialist Republic)] Strauss J. Cas Lek Cesk 113(17):533-6, 26 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Current aspects in the epidemiology of congenital rubella] Muzzi A, et al. Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 25(2):120-34, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Rubella] Rudnicka H. Przegl Epidemiol 29(1):107-8, 1975 (Pol)
[Serological survey of rubella among teachers in the province of São Paulo, Brazil] Candelas JA, et al. Rev Saude Publica 8(4):391-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

PATHOLOGY

[Cytoplasmic tubuloreticular complexes and nuclear bodies in cells of rubella-infected human embryos and fetuses (author's transl)] Kistler GS. Beitr Pathol 155(2):101-38, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Rubella virus immunization of preschool children via the respiratory tract. Ganguly R, et al. Am J Dis Child 128(6):821-3, Dec 74
Immunization of children with attenuated measles-rubella bivalent vaccine. Ramos-Alvarez M, et al. Am J Dis Child 129(4):474-7, Apr 75
Rubella vaccination: fertility control in a large-scale vaccination program for postpubertal women. Halstead E, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(8):1089-94, 15 Apr 75
Late seroconversion following HPV-77, DE5 rubella virus vaccine. Wilkins J. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(7):998-1002, 1 Apr 75
Programmes for the prevention of rubella during pregnancy by active immunization. Freestone DS. Br J Prev Soc Med 28(4):258-64, Nov 74
Postpartum rubella vaccination and anti-D prophylaxis. Maroni E, et al. Br Med J 2(5970):541-2, 7 Jun 75
Letter: Rubella immunization. Joncas JH. Can Med Assoc J 111(9):907, 909, 911, 2 Nov 74
Study on rubella immunization in Thailand. 2. Clinical observations on vaccinated children with Cendehill strain. Thongcharoen P, et al. J Med Assoc Thai 57(9):439-41, Sep 74
Letter: Rubella immunity in adolescent girls. Freis PC. J Pediatr 87(2):332-3, Aug 75
Mandatory premarital rubella serologic testing in Colorado. A preliminary report. Judson FN, et al. JAMA 229(9):1200-3, 26 Aug 74
Effect of a vaccination programme on the distribution of rubella antibodies in women of childbearing age. Hambling MH. Lancet 1(7916):1130-3, 17 May 75
Comment on rubella controversy. Carver DH. Pediatrics 55(1):4-5, Jan 75
A review of five years' experience with rubella vaccine in the United States. Modlin JF, et al. Pediatrics 55(1):20-9, Jan 75 (48 ref.)
Prevention of rubella. Weinstein L, et al. Pediatrics 55(1):5-6, Jan 75
[Prevention of congenital rubella] Vesikari T, et al. Duodecim 90(16):1081-3, 1974 (Fin)
[Letter: Passive immunization against rubella in pregnancy] Goetz O. Med Klin 69(38):1560, Sep 74 (Ger)
[Prepuberal rubella vaccination: results of the vaccination campaign in the county of Salzburg (author's transl)] Huber EG, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(1):5-8, 11 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[On vaccination against rubella with live attenuated virus (strain RA 27-3)] Monaci V, et al. Ann Sclavo 16(3):231-42, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Rubella vaccination at the present time] Angela GC. G Batteriol Virol Immunol [Microbiol] 66(7-12):337-50, Jul-Dec 73 (Ita)
[A disease which is not always free of sequelae] Cerami A. Minerva Med 65(77 Suppl):31-2, Oct 74 (Ita)
[Orientation in rubella prevention] D'Arca SU, et al. Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 25(2):135-48, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Infections due to rubella in the 1st and 2nd infancy (prospects in prevention)] Zardi O, et al. Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 25(3):165-75, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[New prospects in vaccination against rubella] Cocchi P, et al. Recent Prog Med (Roma) 58(5):535-59, May 75 (60 ref.) (Ita)

THERAPY

Letter: Intra-amniotic administration of prostaglandin E2 in midtrimester abortions. Neifeld H. S Afr Med J 48(63):2614, 28 Dec 74
[Rubeola--practical therapy] Harasek G. Paediatr Paedol 9(4):384-5, 1974 (Ger)

TRANSMISSION

Gestational exposure to rubella vaccinees: a population surveillance study. Fleet WF, et al. Am J Epidemiol 101(3):220-30, Mar 75
Letter: Iatrogenic rubella infection. Sutton RN, et al. Lancet 1(7921):1381, 21 Jun 75

RUBELLA VACCINE

Immunization of children with attenuated measles-rubella bivalent vaccine. Ramos-Alvarez M, et al. Am J Dis Child 129(4):474-7, Apr 75
Rubella vaccination: fertility control in a large-scale vaccination program for postpubertal women. Halstead E, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(8):1089-94, 15 Apr 75
Late seroconversion following HPV-77, DE5 rubella virus vaccine. Wilkins J. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(7):998-1002, 1 Apr 75
Cell mediated immunity in experimental rubella infections. Cappel R. Arch Virol 47(4):375-9, 1975
Depressed lymphocyte function after measles-mumps-rubella vaccination. Munyer TP, et al. J Infect Dis 132(1):75-8, Jul 75
Development of specific cellular and humoral immune responses in children immunized with live rubella virus vaccine. Steele RW, et al. J Infect Dis 130(5):449-53, Nov 74
Postpartum vaccination of rubella-susceptible women. Stumbo WG, et al. J Ky Med Assoc 73(8):413-5, Aug 75
Follow-up studies of rubella vaccinees at adolescence. Rauh JL, et al. J Pediatr 86(1):138-40, Jan 75
Evaluation of RA 27-3 rubella vaccine. Schiff GM, et al. J Pediatr 85(3):379-81, Sep 74
Studies on the live attenuated rubella virus vaccine. II. Research concerning attenuation of "Takahashi strain" isolated in Japan. Owada Y, et al. Kitasato Arch Exp Med 46(3-4):93-103, Dec 73
Studies on the live attenuated rubella virus vaccine. III. Clinical trials with rubella virus (Takahashi strain) vaccine in children and women. Yamane Y, et al. Kitasato Arch Exp Med 47(3):89-100, Sep 74
Rubella-specific serum and nasopharygeal immunoglobulin responses following naturally acquired and vaccine-induced infection. Prolonged persistence of virus-specific IgM. Al-Nakib W, et al. Lancet 1(7900):182-5, 25 Jan 75
Letter: Rubella vaccination and pregnancy. Menser MA, et al. Med J Aust 1(25):794-5, 21 Jun 75
A review of five years' experience with rubella vaccine in the United States. Modlin JF, et al. Pediatrics 55(1):20-9, Jan 75 (48 ref.)
Measles-mumps-rubella vaccine. Advance in immunization. Barkin SZ, et al. Rocky Mt Med J 72(6):247-50, Jun 75
[Prevention of congenital rubella] Vesikari T, et al. Duodecim 90(16):1081-3, 1974 (Fin)
[On vaccination against rubella with live attenuated virus (strain RA 27-3)] Monaci V, et al. Ann Sclavo 16(3):231-42, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Rubella vaccination at the present time] Angela GC. G Batteriol Virol Immunol [Microbiol] 66(7-12):337-50, Jul-Dec 73 (Ita)
[New prospects in vaccination against rubella] Cocchi P, et al. Recent Prog Med (Roma) 58(5):535-59, May 75 (60 ref.) (Ita)
[Variation of antibody titers following rubella immunization] Sawada K, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):223, Apr 75 (Jpn)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Rubella virus immunization of preschool children via the respiratory tract. Ganguly R, et al. Am J Dis Child 128(6):821-3, Dec 74
Studies on live rubella vaccine. V. Quantitative aspects of interference between rubella, measles and mumps viruses in their trivalent vaccine. Minekawa Y, et al. Biken J 17(4):161-7, Dec 74
Letter: Post-partum rubella vaccination, anti-D immunoglobulin, and blood transfusion. Grillner L, et al. Br Med J 4(5935):47, 5 Oct 74
Postpartum rubella vaccination and anti-D prophylaxis. Maroni E, et al. Br Med J 2(5970):541-2, 7 Jun 75
Lymphocyte responses to rubella antigen and phytohemagglutinin after administration of the RA 27/3 strain of live attenuated rubella vaccine. Vesikari T, et al. Infect Immun 11(4):748-53, Apr 75
Combined trivalent and bivalent measles, mumps and rubella virus vaccination. A controlled trial. Swartz TA, et al. Infection 2(3):115-7, 1974

Specific immunoglobulin responses in serum and nasal secretions after the administration of attenuated rubella vaccine. Cradock-Watson JE, et al. **J Hyg (Camb) 73(1):127-41, Aug 74**

Study on rubella immunization in Thailand, 1. Antibody response of females to a live attenuated vaccine (Cendehill strain). Thongcharoen P, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai 56(7):386-91, Jul73**

Evaluation of a trivalent measles, mumps, rubella vaccine in children. Bloom JL, et al. **J Pediatr 87(1):85-7, Jul 75**

[Passive immunization against rubella: studies on the effectiveness of rubella-immunoglobulin after intranasal infection with rubella vaccination virus] Neumann-Haefelin D, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(5):177-81, 31 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

Letter: Vaccination using a spray can?] Stickl H. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(22):963-4, 30 May 75 (Ger)**

[Orientation in rubella prevention] D'Arca SU, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 25(2):135-48, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Rubella vaccine - drug or menace. Katzenstein M. **Adv Exp Med Biol 27:413-7, 1972**

Gestational exposure to rubella vaccinees: a population surveillance study. Fleet WF, et al. **Am J Epidemiol 101(3):220-30, Mar 75**

Rubella vaccination and thrombocytopenia. Forrest JM, et al. **Aust NZ J Med 4(4):352-5, Aug 74**

Editorial: Inadvertent rubella vaccination of pregnant women. **Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(8):635, Aug 74**

The effect of a human interferon preparation on vaccine-induced rubella infection. Best JM, et al. **J Biol Stand 3(1):107-12, 1975**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Dose response studies with Wistar RA 27/3 strain live attenuated rubella vaccine. Zealley H, et al. **J Biol Stand 2(2):111-9, Apr 74**

STANDARDS

Comment on rubella controversy. Carver DH. **Pediatrics 55(1):4-5, Jan 75**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Letter: Rubella immunization. Joncas JH. **Can Med Assoc J 111(9):907, 909, 911, 2 Nov 74**

[Prepuberal rubella vaccination: results of the vaccination campaign in the county of Salzburg (author's transl)] Huber EG, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(1):5-8, 11 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

RUBELLA VIRUS

Nonvirionic inhibitor of DNA synthesis in human embryo fibroblast cell cultures infected with rubella virus. Gerna G, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 54(1):1-4, 1975**

Rubella antibody titer and IgG concentration in an aging population. Remy W, et al. **Gerontologia 20(2):83-7, 1974**

Some properties of temperature-sensitive mutant of rubella virus defective in the induction of interference to Newcastle disease virus. Mifune K, et al. **Virology 63(1):278-81, Jan 75**

[Rubella virus. III. Purification of infected or non-infected Vero cell membranes] Payment P, et al. **Can J Microbiol 21(5):718-22, May75 (Fre)**

DRUG EFFECTS

[Rubella virus. II. Replication in Vero calls and effects of actinomycin Dand cycloheximide] Payment P, et al. **Can J Microbiol 21(5):710-7, May75 (Fre)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Role of interferon in six cell lines persistently infected with rubella virus. Stanwick TL, et al. **Infect Immun 10(4):810-5, Oct 74**

Rubella and rheumatoid arthritis: hyaluronic acid and susceptibility of cultured rheumatoid synovial cells to viruses. Patterson RL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(3):594-8, Jul 75**

IMMUNOLOGY

Application of the passive haemolysis test for the determination of rubella virus antibodies. Skaug K, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(4):367-72, Aug 75**

Fatal rubella encephalitis. Rose HD. **Am J Med Sci 268(5):287-90, Nov 74**

Experience with a rubella proficiency testing program in New York State, 1971-1974. Deibel R, et al. **Am J Public Health 65(1):78-80, Jan 75**

Rubella hemagglutination inhibition: removal of nonspecific agglutination due to manganous chloride. Biano SA, et al. **Appl Microbiol 28(6):992-4, Dec 74**

Rubella precipitin response in natural infection and in vaccination. Paul NR, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(4):335-51, 1974**

Cell mediated immunity in experimental rubella infections. Cappel R. **Arch Virol 47(4):375-9, 1975**

Antibody levels to parainfluenza, rubella, measles, and influenza A virus in children with polymyositis. Koch M, et al. **Arthritis Rheum 18(4):353-5, Jul-Aug 75**

A differential effect of IgM and IgG antibodies on the blastogenic response of lymphocytes to rubella virus. Lee JC, et al. **Cell Immunol 13(1):22-31, Jul 74**

Demonstration by immunoelectro-osmophoresis of precipitating antibodies to a purified rubella virus antigen. Grauballe PC, et al. **Infect Immun 12(1):55-61, Jul 75**

Persistence of rubellavirus-specific immunoglobulin M and immunoglobulin A antibodies: investigation of successive serum samples with lowered immunoglobulin G concentration. Hornsleth A, et al. **Infect Immun 11(4):804-8, Apr 75**

Lymphocyte responses to rubella antigen and phytohemagglutinin after administration of the RA 27/3 strain of live attenuated rubella vaccine. Vesikari T, et al. **Infect Immun 11(4):748-53, Apr 75**

Development and characteristics of in-vitro correlates of cellular immunity to rubella virus in the systemic and mucosal sites in guinea pigs. Morag A, et al. **J Immunol 113(6):1703-9, Dec 74**

Identification of the cell population involved in viral-specific cell-mediated cytotoxicity in man: evidence for T cell specificity. Rola-Pleszczynski M, et al. **J Immunol 115(1):239-42, Jul 75**

A rountine diagnostic test for IgA and IgM antibodies to rubella virus: absorption of IgG with Staphylococcus aureus. Ankerst J, et al. **J Infect Dis 130(3):268-73, Sep 74**

Study on rubella immunization in Thailand. 2. Clinical observations on vaccinated children with Cendehill strain. Thongcharoen P, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai 57(9):439-41, Sep 74**

Rubella-specific serum and nasopharygeal immunoglobulin responses following naturally acquired and vaccine-induced infection. Prolonged persistence of virus-specific IgM. Al-Nakib W, et al. **Lancet 1(7900):182-5, 25 Jan 75**

Effect of a vaccination programme on the distribution of rubella antibodies in women of childbearing age. Hambling MH. **Lancet 1(7916):1130-3, 17 May 75**

Rubella-virus infection in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Ogra PL, et al. **Lancet 1(7917):1157-61, 24 May 75**

Persistence of specific IgM after natural infection with rubella virus. Pattison JR. **Lancet 1(7900):185-7, 25 Jan 75**

Editorial: Persistence of rubella-specific IgM. **Med J Aust 2(17):620, 26 Oct 74**

Letter: Prolonged rubella IgM antibody response. Robertson PW, et al. **Med J Aust 2(23):857, 7 Dec 74**

Prolonged rubella IgM antibody response. Stallman ND, et al. **Med J Aust 2(17):629-31, 26 Oct 74**

[Rubella antibodies in a female population] Topciu V, et al. **Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol 31(4 SUPPL):539-43, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Passive immunization against rubella: studies on the effectiveness of rubella-immunoglobulin after intranasal infection with rubella vaccination virus] Neumann-Haefelin D, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(5):177-81, 31 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[A comparison of different pretreatment methods for removal of non-specific inhibitors in hemagglutination inhibition tests for rubella antibodies] Sandow D, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg 20(8):535-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Lymphocyte transformation test using rubella virus antigen] Sandow D, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg 20(9):611-3, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Comparative study of the hemagglutinating activity of various strains of the rubella virus] Desiatskova RG. **Vopr Virusol (4):459-63, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Comparative study of antigenic relationships between rubella virus strains in conventional and kinetic hemagglutination inhibition tests] Desiatskova RG. **Vopr Virusol (2):165-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Antibodies against rubeola in university students] Martín Sosa S, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(6):1165-70, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Gestational exposure to rubella vaccinees: a population surveillance study. Fleet WF, et al. **Am J Epidemiol 101(3):220-30, Mar 75**

Virologically proved rubella cases in Calcutta. Sarkar JK, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc 63(6):194-6, 16 Sep 74**

Attempts to detect cytomegalovirus and rubella virus in infants with indirect inguinal hernias. Mishalany H, et al. **J Med Liban 27(5):605-8, 1974**

Studies on the live attenuated rubella virus vaccine. II. Research concerning attenuation of "Takahashi strain" isolated in Japan. Owada Y, et al. **Kitasato Arch Exp Med 46(3-4):93-103, Dec 73**

Letter: Chronic rashes in congenital rubella: isolation of virus from skin. Marshall WC, et al. **Lancet 1(7920):1349, 14 Jun 75**

Viral persistence in congenital rubella. Rawls WE. **Prog Med Virol 18(0):273-88, 1974 (80 ref.)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

[Rubella virus. I. Morphology and structural proteins] Payment R, et al. **Can J Microbiol 21(5):703-9, May75 (Fre)**

RUBEOLA see MEASLES

RUBIDIUM

Interaction of S-100 protein with cations and liposomes. Calissano P, et al. **Biochemistry 13(22):4553-60, 22 Oct 74**

A sterile, multicomponent 81Rb-81mKr minigenerator and delivery system. Mayron LW, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol 2(3):141-2, Jul 75**

Comparative evaluation of the isotopes 86Rb and 51Cr in a humoral cytotoxicity system. Chollet P, et al. **J Immunol Methods 6(1-2):23-9, Dec 74**

BLOOD

Examination of the competitive effect of alkali ions in the K+, Rb+ and Cs+ transport of rat erythrocytes. Györgyi S, et al. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 9(1-2):97-105, 1974**

Myocardial and total body extractions of radiorubidium in anesthetized dogs. Downey HF, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(1):31-2, Jan 75**

Proceedings: The influence of digoxin metabolites on 86Rb-uptake of human erythrocytes. Nübling H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R41, 1975**

Influence of plasma on the glycoside-induced inhibition of 86Rb-uptake of human erythrocytes. Beiz GG, et al. **Z Kardiol 63(3):475-9, May 74**

[Influence of various parameters on the uptake of 86 Rb by normal human erythrocytes] Plagne R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(2-3):289-94, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Cerebrospinal fluid rubidium metabolism in depression. Dunner DL, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 37(1):7-13, 18 Jun 74**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Comparison of 86Rb and microsphere estimates of left ventricular bloodflow distribution. Becker L, et al. **J Nucl Med 15(11):969-73, Nov 74**

Coincidence and noncoincidence counting (81Rb and 43K): a comparative study. Ikeda S, et al. **J Nucl Med 16(7):658-61, Jul 75**

Rb86 uptake of various organs of the spontaneously hypertensive rats: (a preliminary note). Nakamura M, et al. **Jpn Heart J 16(2):156-61, Mar 75**

[Application and limitation of microsphere technic in measuring myocardial regional blood flow] Nose Y. **Respir Circ (Tokyo) 22(7-8):592-3, Jul-Aug 74(Jpn)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

A 82Sr-82Rb isotope generator for use in nuclear medicine. Grant PM, et al. **J Nucl Med 16(4) Apr 75**

METABOLISM

The effect of systox on rubidium absorption by excised barley leaf tissue. Ahmadi N, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol 3(2):104-14, 1975**

Effects of diazepam on photosynthesis, respiration, rubidium uptake, and finestructure of Scenedesmus obliquus in synchronous cultures. Ober K. **Arch Microbiol 102(2):129-37, 1975**

Light-dependent proton and rubidium translocation in membrane vesicles from Halobacterium halobium. Kanner BI, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(3):1054-61, 2 Jan 75**

Proceedings: The effect of isoprenaline on 86-Rb uptake by horse lymphocytes in vitro. Trist DG, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 53(3):448-49, Mar 75**

Accumulation of lipid-soluble ions and of rubidium as indicators of the electrical potential in membrane vesicles of Escherichia coli. Altendorf K, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(4):1405-12, 25 Feb 75**

Increased ouabain-sensitive 86Rb+ uptake and sodium

and potassium ion-activated adenosine triphosphatase activity in transformed cell lines. Kimelberg HK, et al. J Biol Chem 250(1):100-4, 10 Jan 75
Relationship of cation influxes and effluxes in yeast. Rothstein A. J Gen Physiol 64(5):606-21, Nov 74
Transport of rubidium and sodium in pancreatic islets. Sehlin J, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):505-15, Oct 74
Rb86 flux interactions in frog sciatic nerve membrane. Palmer G, et al. Life Sci 16(1):159-69, 1 Jan 75
Glucose-induced decrease in Rb+ permeability in pancreatic beta cells. Sehlin J, et al. Nature 253(5493):635-6, 20 Feb 75
Rapid exchange of cellular K+, Rb+, and Cs+ and its relation to the resting potential of guinea pig papillary muscle cells. Edelmann L, et al. Physiol Chem Phys 6(5):429-44, 1974
The effect of progesterone on monovalent cation transport into the mitochondrion. Swierczyński J, et al. Physiol Chem Phys 5(1):37-42, 1973
The effect of acetazolamide on the transport of potassium and rubidium into guinea pig diaphragm. Jarrell MA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 146(4):1119-21, Sep 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Alkali cation effects on mitochondrial citrate uptake. Györgyi S, et al. Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 10(1-2):57-61, 1975
Proceedings: The effects of lithium, rubidium and caesium on the response of rats to tranylcypromine and alpha-methyl-p-tyrosine given separately or in combination. Jenner FA, et al. Br J Pharmacol 54(2):233P-234P, Jun 75
Proceedings: Effect of rubidium on responses of rabbit vas deferens to transmural stimulation. Johns A, et al. Br J Pharmacol 54(2):266P, Jun 75
Action of Rb+ and Cs+ ions on inhibition of ventricular pacemaker rhythm by fast stimulation. Gritsak AV, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(5):488-90, Nov 74
The role of noradrenaline, dopamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in the hyperactivity response resulting from the administration of tranylcypramine to rats pretreated with lithium or rubidium. Judd A, et al. Psychopharmacologia 42(1):73-7, 30 Apr 75
Effects of rubidium on cardiac tissue: inhibition of Na+ ,K+-ATPase and stimulation of contractile force. Ku D, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(3):431-40, Nov 74
[The effect of rubidium on the duration of sleep caused by pentobarbital in the mouse] Allain P, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 211(1):159-64, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Treatment of choroidal melanomas with 106Ru/106Rh beta-ray applicators. Lommatzsch P. Surv Ophthalmol 19(2):85-100, Sep-Oct 74 (50 ref.)

TOXICITY

Acute toxicity of cesium and rubidium compounds. Johnson GT, et al. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 32(2):239-45, May 75

URINE

[Urinary excretion of 87-Rb in unexposed individuals (author's transl)] Hölgye Z. Cas Lek Cesk 114(6):175-7, 7 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

RUBIDOMYCIN see DAUNOMYCIN

RUBINSTEIN-TAYBI SYNDROME see under ABNORMALITIES, MULTIPLE

RUBRATOXINS see under MYCOTOXINS

RUBREDOXINS see under FERREDOXINS

RUFFINI'S CORPUSCLES see under THERMORECEPTORS

RUMEN

Experimentally induced ovine ruminal acidosis: pathologic changes. Vestweber JG, et al. Am J Vet Res 35(12):1537-40, Dec 74
Squamous cell carcinoma of the rumen and thymic amyloidosis in a guanaco. Altman NH, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(9):820-2, 1 Nov 74
Mycotic rumenitis in cattle. Lock TF. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(2):197-8, Feb 75
[Genesis and biochemistry of ruminant acidosis. 2. Microorganisms and metabolism of lactic acid isomers] Ogimoto K, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 21(7):532-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Rumen acidosis in sheep induced by different doses of saccharose] Čakala S, et al. Pol Arch Weter 17(1):117-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Surgical treatment of diseases of the rumen] Kichenko II, et al. Veterinariia (10):107-9, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Changes in the properties of the rumen content and ketogenesis in cows] Smirnov SI, et al. Veterinariia (4):91-4, Apr 73 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Quantitative determination of short-chain fatty acids in rumen fluid. Jensen K. Acta Vet Scand 15(3):445-7, 1974
The occurrence of dihydrophytyl wax esters in bovine rumen liquor. Body DR. Biochim Biophys Acta 380(1):45-51, 24 Jan 75
Detection of Cyolane in alfalfa pellets and rumen content of a cow. Tadjer GS, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(2):173-6, Aug 74
Presence of soluble lignin-carbohydrate complexes in the bovine rumen. Gaillard BD, et al. Carbohydr Res 42(1):135-45, Jun 75
Thiamine concentration and thiamine-destroying activity in the rumen of cattle. Quaghebeur D, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 22(4):296-301, May 75
[Rumen juice examination] Forenbacher S. Tieraerztl Prax 1(1):481-7, 1973 (Ger)
[Rumen juice examination] Forenbacher S. Tieraerztl Prax 1(4):481-7, 1973 (Ger)

DRUG EFFECTS

Proceedings: Preliminary observations on the effects of eledoisin on ruminant's forestomach and abomasum. Beretta C, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(3):468P-469P, Nov 74
[Buffering of bovine rumen contents using montmorilonite under industrial conditions] Slanina L. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(23):552-5, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ENZYMOLOGY

The occurrence and some properties of HCO3-stimulated ATPase and aminopeptidases in the rumen forestomach epithelium of Bos primigenius taurus. Hegner D, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(2B):339-43, 15 Feb 75
Cerebrocortical necrosis in ruminants. Occurrence of thiaminase in the gut of normal and affected animals and its effect on thiamine status. Roberts GW, et al. J Comp Pathol 84(3):365-74, Jul 74
[Chemical degradation of cereal straw. 3. Effect of sodium hydroxide on ruminal fermentation in experiments with cows] Bolduan G, et al. Arch Tierernaehr 24(2):149-57, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Starch-urea ratios in regard to ruminal fermentation, digestibility of nutrients and nitrogen balance in fattening cattle] Sommer A, et al. Arch Tierernaehr 23(9):719-29, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

INJURIES

[Chronic traumatic reticuloperitonitis in cattle] Ivanov IT. Vet Med Nauki 11(6):45-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

INNERVATION

Investigations on the influence of the beta-adrenolytics on alpha- and beta-adrenergic effects in isolated muscles of cattle rumen. Kania BF, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 25(5):475-82, Sep-Oct 74

METABOLISM

Stability of alpha-tocopherol in rumen liquor of the sheep. Astrup HN, et al. Acta Vet Scand 15(3):451-3, 1974
Metabolic kinetics of the anti-ketotic compound 1,2-propanediol in the rumen. Giesecke D. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):645-9, Oct 74
Lipolysis and hydrogenation of galactolipids and the accumulation of phytanic acid in the rumen. Dawson RM, et al. Biochem J 144(1):169-71, Oct 74
Digestion of grass lipids and pigments in the sheep rumen. Dawson RM, et al. Br J Nutr 32(2):327-40, Sep 74
Passage of protozoa and volatile fatty acids from the rumen of the sheep and from a continuous in vitro fermentation system. Weller RA, et al. Br J Nutr 32(2):341-51, Sep 74
The preparation of a viable suspension of epithelial cells from the rumen mucosa of cattle. Weekes TE. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(3):407-13, 15 Nov 74
The in vitro metabolism of propionate and glucose by the rumen epithelium. Weekes TE. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(3):393-406, 15 Nov 74
Radiometric estimation of the amount of solid gastrointestinal contents. Pfau A, et al. Experientia 30(11):1296-8, 15 Nov 74
Letter: Changes in Brassica napus progoitrin induced by sheep rumen fluid. Lanzani A, et al. J Am Oil Chem Soc 51(11):517-8, Nov 74
Influence of whole-plant barley reconstituted with sodium hydroxide on digestibility, rumen fluid and plasma metabolism of sheep. Ololade BG, et al. J Anim Sci 40(2):351-7, Feb 75
Effects of 5,6-dimethylbenzimidazole, adenine and riboflavin on ruminal vitamin B12 synthesis. Rickard TR, et al. J Anim Sci 40(6):1199-204, Jun 75
Tissue residues, performance and ruminal and blood characteristics of steers fed ronnel and activated carbon. Rumsey TS, et al. J Anim Sci 40(4):743-9, Apr 75
Influence of rumen fluid source and fermentation time on in vitro true dry matter digestibility. Grant RJ, et al. J Dairy Sci 57(10):1201-5, Oct 74
Rumen modeling: rumen input-output balance models. Reichl JR, et al. J Dairy Sci 58(6):879-90, Jun 75
Effect of amount and frequency of feeding safflower oil on related milk, blood, and rumen components. Rindsig RB, et al. J Dairy Sci 57(9):1037-45, Sep 74
Effect of feeding lauric acid to lactating cows on milk composition, rumen fermentation, and blood lipids. Rindsig RB, et al. J Dairy Sci 57(11):1414-9, Nov 74
Representative rumen sampling. Taljaard TL. J S Afr Vet Assoc 43(1):65-9, Mar 72
Studies on rumen metabolism. IX. Contribution of plant lipases to the release of free fatty acids in the rumen. Faruque AJ, et al. J Sci Food Agric 25(10):1313-28, Oct 74
Passage of 15N-labelled urea nitrogen from the blood into the sheep rumen and its recirculation. Havassy I, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 23(3):277-87, 1974
The interaction between copper, molybdenum and sulphide in rumen contents of sheep. Bremner I. Proc Nutr Soc 34(1):10A-11A, May 75
Use of tritium compounds in the study of methanogenesis. Czerkawski JW, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):76A-77A, Dec 74
Recent studies of the copper-molybdenum antagonism. Suttle NF. Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):299-305, Dec 74 (46 ref.)
Rate of production of volatile fatty acids in the rumen of milking cows. Sutton JD, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):100A-101A, Dec 74
[Effect of hydrothermic treatment of barley on the digestion of nitrogenous matter in the rumen of sheep: studies of the rumen and abomasum] Durand M, et al. Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys 14(1):167-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Comparative study on the amount of cobalt and several other mineral elements in the rumen of dairy cattle during winter and summer] Cécyre A, et al. Can Vet J 15(8):209-12, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Formation of volatile fatty acids and rats of food passage in the rumen of dairy cows fed chaffed and pelleted roughages] Piatkowski B, et al. Arch Tierernaehr 24(5):375-83, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Determination of the balance of substances and calculation of the stochiometry and energy balance during in vitro fermentation of rumen fluid] Menke KH, et al. Z Tierphysiol 34(1):24-35, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[In vivo models on the penetration of aminoacids through the wall of the rumen. 1. Amino acid transfer in the empty washed rumen] Harmeyer J, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 21(6):465-78, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[In vivo models on the passage of amino acids through the rumen wall. 2. Permeability of the rumen wall for individual amino acids] Martens H, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 21(8):644-59, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MICROBIOLOGY

Characteristics of pure cultures of Borrelia sp. isolated from the bovine rumen. Ziolecki A, et al. Acta Microbiol Pol [B] 7(1):45-50, 1975
Nutritional features and ecology of predominant anaerobic bacteria of the intestinal tract. Bryant MP. Am J Clin Nutr 27(11):1313-9, Nov 74 (29 ref.)
Grain overload in cattle and sheep: changes in microbial populations in the cecum and rumen. Allison MJ, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(2):181-5, Feb 75
Some characteristics of Anaerovibrio lipolytica a rumen lipolytic organism. Prins RA, et al. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek 41(1):1-11, 1975
Ultrastructure of cell envelopes of bacteria of the bovine rumen. Cheng KJ, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(6):841-9, Jun 75
Dioxane treatment to improve microbial digestibility

of cellulosic fibers. Han YW, et al. **Appl Microbiol 29(5):708-9, May 75**

Sulfate reduction by a Desulfovibrio species isolated from sheep rumen. Huisingh J, et al. **Appl Microbiol 28(3):489-97, Sep 74**

Comparison of the sphingolipid content of rumen Bacteroides species. Kunsman JE, et al. **Appl Microbiol 28(6):1088-9, Dec 74**

Effect of ammonia concentration of rumen microbial protein production in vitro. Satter LD, et al. **Br J Nutr 32(2):199-208, Sep 74**

Utilization of the nucleic acids of Escherichia coli and rumen bacteria by sheep. Smith RC, et al. **Br J Nutr 32(3):529-37, Nov 74**

Isolation and identification of rumen bacteria capable of anaerobic phloroglucinol degradation. Tsai CG, et al. **Can J Microbiol 21(6):794-801, Jun 75**

The occurrence of bacteriophages in the rumen and their influence on rumen bacterial populations. Orpin CG, et al. **Experientia 30(9):1018-20, 15 Sep 74**

Gas and volatile fatty acid production at different rates of rumen microbial protein synthesis in vitro. Naga MA, et al. **J Anim Sci 40(2):374-9, Feb 75**

Competition between food particles and rumen bacteria in the uptake of long-chain fatty acids and triglycerides. Harfoot CG, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol 37(4):633-41, Dec 74**

A method for freeze drying rumen bacteria and other strict anaerobes. Phillips BA, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol 38(3):319-22, Jun 75**

Ultrastructure and adhesion properties of Ruminococcus albus. Patterson H, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(1):278-87, Apr 75**

Coenzyme M, essential for growth of a rumen strain of Methanobacterium ruminantium. Taylor CD, et al. **J Bacteriol 120(2):974-5, Nov 74**

Measurements in vivo of the rate of production of protozoa in the rumen. Singh UB, et al. **J Dairy Res 41(3):299-303, Oct 74**

Isolation and characteristics of a ureolytic strain of Selenomonas ruminatium. John A, et al. **J Dairy Sci 57(9):1003-14, Sep 74**

Nitrogen fixation by the rumen contents of sheep. Jones K, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 85(1):97-101, Nov 74**

The establishment of Bacteroides ruminicola in a gnotobiotic lamb. Lysons RJ. **J Gen Microbiol 87(1):170-2, Mar 75**

Establishment of a limited rumen flora in gnotobiotic lambs fed on a roughage diet. Mann SO, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 84(2):379-82, Oct 74**

Effect of potassium ions on the uptake of magnesium by isolated cell walls of rumen bacteria. Fitt TJ, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):107A-109A, Dec 74**

Relative affinities of isolated cell walls of rumen bacteria for calcium and majnesium ions. Fitt TJ, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):106A-107A, Dec 74**

Proceedings: Contribution of microbial nitrogen to duodenal digesta in the ruminant. McAllan AB, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc 33(2):41A-42A, Sep 74**

Effect of silver from cloud seeding on rumen microbial function. Roy DR, et al. **Water Air Soil Pollut 3(3):343-51, Sep 74**

On the inverse relationship between methane and propionate in the rumen. Nevel CJ van, et al. **Z Tierphysiol 33(3):121-5, Jun 74**

[Comparative metabolic activity of the microflora of lamb and adult sheep rumen: in vitro use of urea nitrogen and carbohydrates] Barry JL, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(16):1373-6, 14 Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Ultrastructural study of Oscillospira guillermondii, bacteria from the rumen] Grain J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(2-3):296-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

PARASITOLOGY

The utilization of Bacillus megaterium and the release of a lytic enzyme by three Epidinium spp. isolated from the rumen. Coleman GS, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 85(2):257-64, Dec 74**

The metabolism of starch, glucose, amino acids, purines, pyrimidines and bacteria by three Epidinium spp. isolated from the rumen. Coleman GS, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 85(2):244-56, Dec 74**

The metabolism of Epidinium ecaudatum caudatum and Entodinium caudatum as shown by autoradiography in the electron microscope. Coleman GS, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 85(2):265-73, Dec 74**

The rumen flagellate Callimastix frontalis: does sequestration occur? Orpin CG. **J Gen Microbiol 84(2):395-8, Oct 74**

Diplodinium flabellum: occurrence and numbers in the rumen of sheep with a description of two new subspecies. Dehority BA, et al. **J Protozool 21(5):686-93, Nov 74**

A branched-chain amino acid aminotransferase from the rumen ciliate genus Entodinium. Wakita M, et al. **J Protozool 22(2):281-5, May 75**

PHYSIOLOGY

Changes in the rumen metabolism of sheep given increasing amounts of linseed oil in their diet. Czerkawski JW, et al. **Br J Nutr 34(1):25-44, Jul 75**

A relationship between the molar proportion of propionic acid and the clearance rate of the liquid phase in the rumen of the sheep. Hodgson JC, et al. **Br J Nutr 33(3):447-56, May 75**

Energy exchanges associated with eating and rumination in sheep given grass diets of different physical forms. Osuji PO, et al. **Br J Nutr 34(1):59-71, Jul 75**

Metabolism of propionate in the tissues of the sheep gut. Weeks TE, et al. **Br J Nutr 33(3):425-38, May 75**

The effects of intra-ruminal loading with cold water on thermoregulatory behaviour in sheep. Baldwin BA. **J Physiol (Lond) 249(1):139-52, Jul 75**

Proceedings: The effect of ruminal or postruminal digestion of lactose or fat on the voluntary intake and digestibility of dried grass by lambs. Bailey C, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc 33(2):45A-46A, Sep 74**

Continuous in vitro rumen systems. Ewart JM. **Proc Nutr Soc 33(2):125-33, Sep 74**

Proceedings: The effect of dilution rate upon fermentation in the rumen. Harrison DG, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc 33(2):43A-45A, Sep 74**

[Effect of the feeding of semisynthetic rations containing acetamide as a sole N source on plasma amino acids, amino acid composition of ruminal proteins and the content of volatile fatty acids in the ruminal fluid of sheep during the adaption period] Simon O, et al. **Arch Tierernaehr 23(9):739-52, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Feeding of ammonized wheat-straw pellets and loose on pelleted wheat-meal to sheep. 1. Effect on various biochemical characteristics of ruminal fluid and blood] Zimmer HJ, et al. **Arch Tierernaehr 23(9):731-8, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Feeding of ammonized wheat straw pellets and loose or pelleted wheat-meal to sheep. 2. Production of volatile fatty acids] Münchow H, et al. **Y RESEARCH (P 39(1):21-9, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Ruminoreticulum motility. IV. Intraruminal pressure during the reticulum-rumen cycle and during eructation] Kölling K. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 21(6):445-56, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The influence of vagotomy on the motor activity of rumen and stomach in sheep (author's transl)] Patyra S, et al. **Ann Univ Mariae Curie Sklodowska [Med] 27:103-13, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Rumen acidosis and the diabetic syndrome in cattle] Ivanov IT. **Vet Med Nauki 11(5):59-63, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

SECRETION

[Vitamin B-1 supply in lambs following provoked rumen acidosis] Flachowsky G, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinaermed 28(4):543-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

[Electron-microscope cytochemical studies of cell membranes in born cells of the forestomach epithelium in the goat] Schnorr B, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [C] 3(4):324-36, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

RUNAWAY REACTION

Runaway children Schmidt WM. **JAMA 232(6):651-2, 12May 75**

School refusal, truancy, and adult neurotic illness. Tyrer P, et al. **Psychol Med 4(4):416-21, Nov 74**

RUNT DISEASE see **HOMOLOGOUS WASTING DISEASE**

RUPTURE

[Proceedings: Retroperitoneal duodenal rupture in the child] Uhl H, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(32-33):1447, 9 Aug 74 (Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

[Rupture of the intima as a cause of arterial occlusion following blunt injury] Biermann R. **Rozhl Chir 54(2):103-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

ETIOLOGY

Late serosanguineous detachment of the macula after traumatic choroidal rupture. Hilton GF. **Am J Ophthalmol 79(6):997-1000, Jun 75**

Acute knee joint rupture after yttrium 90 injection. Davis P, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 34(1):62-3, Feb 75**

Aneurysmal rupture due to cerebral angiography subsequent to subarachnoid hemorrhage. Oata M, et al. **Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 21(3):271-80, Sep 74**

A case of rupture of a main bronchus from a closed chest injury and its management in a child. Selvarajah N, et al. **Med J Malaysia 28(4):276-8, Jun 74**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Muscle and fascial grafts in carotid artery protection. Sadoyama JA. **Laryngoscope 85(5):841-7, May 75**

RADIOGRAPHY

Traumatic intrahepatic rupture of an echinococcal cyst. Berenson MM, et al. **J Trauma 14(9):798-804, Sep 74**

SURGERY

Management of complete disruption of the posterior urethra. Janknegt RA. **Br J Urol 47(3):305-8, Jun 75**

[Use of lavsan in orthopedic-traumatological practice] Nazaretskif AS, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (1):58-61, Jan 75 (Rus)**

THERAPY

Management of premature rupture of the membranes. Martin JE. **Clin Obstet Gynecol 16(4):213-25, Dec 73 (35 ref.)**

RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS

Spontaneous retroperitoneal perforation of the gallbladder. Horovitz IL. **Int Surg 60(4):235-6, Apr 75**

Spontaneous rupture of the oesophagus. O'Leary JF, et al. **Ir J Med Sci 144(2):55-60, Feb 75**

[Spontaneous rupture of the esophagus diagnosed by microscopic examination of pleural fluid Salo K, et al. **Duodecim 91(8):545-9, 1975 (Fin)**

[Liver ruptures and injuries seen by the physician] Hecht Y. **Bull Mem Soc Chir Paris 63(5-6):186-96, 1973 (Fre)**

[Subcutaneous rupture of the tibialis anterior-tendon. (Report of 3 cases) (author's transl)] Richter R, et al. **Z Orthop 113(2):271-3, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Spontaneous rupture of the transplanted kidney] Lucon AM, et al. **Rev Paul Med 85(1-2):26-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

COMPLICATIONS

Spontaneous retroperitoneal perforation of the gallbladder. Horovitz IL. **Int Surg 60(4):235-6, Apr 75**

[Acute spontaneous hemoperitoneum caused by rupture of a hepatic metastasis. Report of 5 cases] Abrão A, et al. **Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(12):431-4, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Unusual rupture of the flexor tendon of the long fingers (author's transl)] Nikolai N, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(23):1280-1, 6 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

Proceedings: Post-infarction ventricular septal rupture: clinicopathological study. Yacoub M, et al. **Br Heart J 37(5):552, May 75**

Caecal rupture due to colonic ileus. Gierson ED, et al. **Br J Surg 62(5):383-6, May 75**

[Acute rupture of granulocellular tumour (author's transl)] Uzel R, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 39(9):709, Nov 74 (Cze)**

[Spontaneous rupture of intrarenal aneurysms in periarteritis nodosa] Günther R, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(3):389-92, Sep 74 (Ger)**

[Etiology of achilles tendon rupture] Wilhelm K, et al. **Med Welt 25(19):827-31, 10 May 74 (Ger)**

PATHOLOGY

[Death from spontaneous rupture of the esophagus] Zingerman MIa. **Sud Med Ekspert 18(1):47, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Acute rupture of the parenchyma with angiographically proved active intrarenal hemorrhage in tuberculosis of the kidney (author's transl)] von Rottkay P, et al. **Roentgenblaetter**

27(10):510-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

[Surgical repair of septal perforation during recent infarct (7th day). Long-term result] Temkine J, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 67(5):605-10, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Attempted surgical closure of a ruptured left ventricular wall in the course of myocardial infarction] Bouvrain Y, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(32):2011-2, 28 Sep 74 (Fre)

THERAPY

Management of aneurysmal rupture during surgery, using bipolar coagulation, deep hypotension, and the operating microscope. Pertuiset B, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 30(3-4):195-205, 1974

RURAL HEALTH

see related
AGRICULTURAL WORKERS' DISEASES

A social psychiatric investigation of a rural district in Northern Norway: a preliminary communication. Bjarnar E, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand 51(1):19-27, Jan 75

Hearing sensitivity in rural Michigan. Townsend TH, et al. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 36(1):63-8, Jan 75

Primary care by a nurse practitioner in a rural clinic. Oseasohn R, et al. Am J Nurs 75(2):267-71, Feb 75

Rural nurse practitioner clinic: the nursing story. Vigesaa LA. Am J Nurs 74(11):2026-7, Nov 74

Rural nurse practitioner clinic: the public's response. Weinstein P, et al. Am J Nurs 74(11):2022-6, Nov 74

Rural health and the role of occupational therapy. Sieg KW. Am J Occup Ther 29(2):75-80, Feb 75

Rural medical care: an experimental delivery system. Reid RA, et al. Am J Public Health 65(3):266-71, May 75

Administration and evaluation of rural health services. I. A tetanus control program in Haiti. Berggren WL. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(5):936-49, Sep 74

An intensive care unit in a rural area. Krishna SR. Anaesth Intensive Care 3(2):122-6, May 75

Editorial: National Health Service Corps. Martin ED. Arch Surg 110(2):147, Feb 75

Letter: Chrysotherapy for rheumatoid arthritis in rural Alaska. McMahn B, et al. Arthritis Rheum 18(1):91-2, Jan-Feb 75

The social role of the community psychiatrist in rural Australia: from rejection to acceptance. Kamien M. Aust NZ J Psychiatry 9(1):15-20, Mar 75

Control of neonatal tetanus in rural Haiti through the utilization of medical auxiliaries. Berggren WL. Bull Pan Am Health Organ 8(1):24-9, 1974

Birth weights of infants in the Cameroon grasslands. Lewis JR. Bull WHO 50(6):575-6, 1974

Longitudinal malaria studies in rural north-east Thailand: demographic and temporal variables of infection. Segal HE, et al. Bull WHO 50(6):505-12, 1974

Northern practice: the problems and rewards. Can Med Assoc J 111(5):458-9, 7 Sep 74

Telemetric medical services can provide a voice in the wilderness. Baltzan DM. Can Med Assoc J 112(9):1138-40, 3 May 75

Yellowknife symposium. II. Changing heath patterns in the circumpolar regions. Woods D. Can Med Assoc J 111(5):457-8, 7 Sep 74

Auditory acuity in rural Africans: a selected study. Jones ME. Cent Afr J Med 20(11):221-6, Nov 74

Thriving cooperative medical service. Chin Med J 1(1-6):3-12, Jan 75

Mental health courses as a facilitator for change in a rural community. Naftulin DH, et al. Community Ment Health J 10(3):359-65, Fall 74

Development of mental health services among existing community institutions in rural areas: the case of the Japanese Kumiai. Shupe AD Jr. Community Ment Health J 10(3):351-8, Fall 74

Help for rural hospitals: the travelling rehab. team. Johnson BW. Dimens Health Serv 51(9):47-9, Sep 74

Self-portrait of the average rural drug shop in Wollega Province, Ethiopia. Nordberg E. Ethiop Med J 12(1):25-32, Jan 74

Family planning in rural areas. 2. Florida: a university-based mobile medical team. Held B. Fam Plann Perspect 2(3):32-4, Jun 70

Colorado: enlisting private physicians. Tepper SS. Fam Plann Perspect 2(3):30-2, Jun 70

Mobile medical care to the elderly: an evaluation. Bell BD. Gerontologist 15(2):100-3, Apr 75

The role of the AMA's council on rural health in rural health development. Bible BL. Health Educ Monogr 3(1):12-7, Spring 75

Cooperative rural health education: Foreward. D'Onofrio CN, et al. Health Educ Monogr 3(1):4-5, Spring 75

Rural initiatives and health education needs. Gallher C. Health Educ Monogr 3(1):109-14, Spring 75

Cooperative rural health education. Potentials for interstate, interagency cooperation. Johnston HL, et al. Health Educ Monogr 3(1):44-9, Spring 75

Cooperative rural health education. The road ahead - challenges for cooperative action. Lentz JC Jr. Health Educ Monogr 3(1):115-9, Spring 75

Hypertension screening through Extension Home Economics: a case study. Mumm EE. Health Educ Monogr 3(1):50-5, Spring 75

Rural health education - an idea whose time has come. Snyder LJ. Health Educ Monogr 3(1):6-11, Spring 75

New thrust for the Cooperative Extension Service. Vines AC. Health Educ Monogr 3(1):41-3, Spring 75

A framework for the study of the role of Cooperative Extension Service in the health field. Yep B. Health Educ Monogr 3(1):31-40, Spring 75

The smaller hospital in the health care system. Rural service elements foil coordination. Kane RL, et al. Hospitals 48(19):79-83, 1 Oct 74

The smaller hospital in the health care system. When coordinating, think of everything. Kernaghan SG. Hospitals 48(19):87-90, 92, 1 Oct 74

The smaller hospital in the health care system. A rural EMS categorization system. Waller JA. Hospitals 48(19):111-2, 114, 116, 1 Oct 74

Epidemiological study of coronary heart disease in rural community in Haryana. Dewan BD, et al. Indian Heart J 26(2):68-78, Apr 74

Integration of family planning with health services--a preliminary study. Kumar R. Indian J Med Res 62(5):800-6, May 74

Differential death rates in community development block: Ballabgarh 1966-69. Nath LM, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(2):211-7, Feb 74

Nutritional disorders among children below 5 years in a rural community. Mathur JS, et al. Indian J Pediatr 41(316):184-91, May 74

Community involvement in solving local health problems in Ghana. Stromberg J. Inquiry 12(2 SUPPL):148-55, Jun 75

Admissions to hospital from a rural community in Israel. Two years' experience in an experimental hospital-linked health center. Fidel J, et al. Isr J Med Sci 10(12):1510-7, Dec 74

The rural health program in Arkansas. Saltzman BN. J Arkansas Med Soc 71(7):221-2, Dec 74

Primary care research in a model family practice unit. Wentz HS, et al. J Fam Pract 1(1):52-9, May 74

A doctor's plan for rural care. Daunis CR. J La State Med Soc 127(3):89-94, Mar 75

Letter: On the rural deficit. Field RJ Jr. J Leg Med 3(4):11, Apr 75

Road ahead--challenges for cooperative action. Bible BL. J Med Assoc Ga 63(10):394-8, Oct 74

Physician's assistants and rural health care: a study of physician's attitudes. Joiner CL, et al. J Med Assoc State Ala 44(5):251-2, 254-5, 258 passim, Nov 74

Shortage of physicians in Thailand, An approach to the problem. Sriratanaban A. J Med Assoc Thai 57(3):126-30, Mar 74

An outreach program for a rural medical school. Johnson KG, et al. J Med Educ 50(1):38-45, Jan 75

A model for teaching primary care in a rural health center. Putnam SM, et al. J Med Educ 50(3):285-7, Mar 75

The child health associate in a rural setting. Dungy CI. J Natl Med Assoc 66(1):32-4, Jan 74

Rural rehabilitation "opens every door". Myers D. J Rehabil 40(4):31-2, Jul-Aug 74

Rural health delivery--an impossible dream? Kilgore DG Jr. J SC Med Assoc 71(4):121-2, Apr 75

A field survey on child health in a rural community in Egypt. Awwaad S, et al. J Trop Med Hyg 78(1):20-5, Jan 75

Attendance at a child health clinic in Malaysia. Chen PC. J Trop Med Hyg 78(1):6-12, Jan 75

Mail-order medicine; An analysis of the Sears Roebuck Foundation's Community Medical Assistance Program. Kane RL, et al. JAMA 232(10):1023-7, 9 Jun 75

Letter: Kumidini hospital. Habershon RB. Lancet 1(7911):870-1, 12 Apr 75

Letter: Jack becomes master? Viau A. Lancet 2(7887):1005-6, 26 Oct 74

Content of care in rural primary health care practices. Chamberlain H, et al. Med Care 13(3):230-40, Mar 75

Community Mental Health--new approaches for rural areas using psychiatric social workers. Guillozet N. Med Care 13(1):59-67, Jan 75

A work sampling study of midlevel health professionals in a rural medical clinic. Reid RA. Med Care 13(3):241-9, Mar 75

Editorial: The country hospital library. Med J Aust 2(6):190-1, 10 Aug 74

Editorial: The human ecology of the arid zone. Med J Aust 1(8):221-3, 22 Feb 75

Attitudes to family planning in an aboriginal rural community before the development of a family planning service. Kamien M. Med J Aust 1(3 Suppl):19-21, 22 Feb 75

Rural highway crashes. Number of lives saved by treatment before transport. Pacy H. Med J Aust 2(21):780-1, 23 Nov 74

Socio-cultural foundations of medical practice in rural Malay communities. Chen PC. Med J Malaysia 29(1):2-6, Sep 74

Rural Physician Associate Program progress report. Verby JE. Minn Med 58(1):65, Jan 75

Letter: Difficult care of migrant health workers. DeLisi LE. N Engl J Med 292(25):1357, 19 Jun 75

Letter: Rural HMO's. Lee SS. N Engl J Med 292(1):54-5, 2 Jan 75

Priorities for establishing a rural emergency medical services system. Johnson G Jr. NC Med J 36(5):304, May 75

Editorials: Country doctor II. Rodes JS. NC Med J 36(7):406, Jul 75

Editorial: Rural medical practice. Niger Med J 3(1):1-2, Jan 73

Attitudes of medical practioners toward rural medical service in Nigeria. Morgan RW, et al. Niger Med J 3(1):3-5, Jan 73

The Frontier Nursing Service. Fifty years in the mountains. Tirpak H. Nurs Outlook 23(5):308-10, May 75

Study of factors in the choice of a rural dental practice. Schultz RP, et al. NY State Dent J 41(3):147-53, Mar 75

Statement of the American Medical Association before the Subcommittee on Rural Development. Committee on Agriculture U.S. House of Representatives. Reiheld RE. Ohio State Med J 71(1):44-6, Jan 75

Plastic surgery in rural Ethiopia. Finseth F. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(5):545-550, May 75

Eye hazards in rural communities. Blake J. Practitioner 214(1283):641-645, May 75

The Venezuelan Medicina Simplificada program. Yates AS. Public Health Rep 90(3):247-53, May - Jun 75

Rural radiological health care, Nebraska style. Basart JA. Radiol Technol 46(6):452-6, May-Jun 75

A 3-year survey of a rural orthopaedic clinic. Bryden I, et al. S Afr Med J 49(16):677-8, 12 Apr 75

Communicating the concept of nutritional disease in a rural area. Fehrsen GS. S Afr Med J 48(60):2521-2, 11 Dec 74

Letter: Ripples on the pool of public health. Richardson BD. S Afr Med J 49(11):386, 15 Mar 75

Rural health care in Mexico? Cañedo L. Science 185(4157):1131-7, 27 Sep 74

Satellite eye clinic: Mississippi Delta. Johnson SB. Sight Sav Rev 44(1):11-7, Spring 74

Training for rural health in Tanzania. van Etten GM, et al. Soc Sci Med 9(2):87-92, Feb 75

Morocco: family planning knowledge, attitudes, and practice in the rural areas. Stud Fam Plann (58):1-6, Oct 70

The utilization of physician assistants in geographically remote areas. Ball JR. Tex Rep Biol Med 32(1):215-21, Spring 74

Use of diazepam in surgical practice in an up-country hospital. Ladhani FM. Trop Doct 5(2):66-9, Apr 75

New strategies of rural health development in Tanzania. Van Etten G. Trop Geogr Med 23(4):393-8, Dec 71

What is happening to West Virginia's Medicare dollars? Aston LS, et al. W Va Med J 71(7):170-6, Jul 75

Group practice approach to rural community mental health. Guillozet N. West J Med 121(3):249-53, Sep 74

Health care for rural communities. WHO Chronicle. WHO Chron 29(7):257-63, Jul 75

The first 100 consecutive total hip replacements in a rural Wisconsin hospital. Bhattacharyya SK, et al. Wis Med J 74(1):S14-5, Jan 75

[Consolidating development of rural cooperative medical service in the last 7 years] Chin Med J 54(11):664-6, 185-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Incidence of myocardial infarct in the area of a rural district] Láznička M, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(44):1359-62, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Incidence of ECG changes among rural population (author's transl)] Pokorný J, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(6):168-70, 8 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Drink water supplies in the rural areas of North Vietnam] Nguyen-Văn-Mâu. Sante Publique (Bucur) 17(4):475-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Health protection in rural areas. Stage and prospects] Savtchenko NE. Sante Publique (Bucur) 17(4):455-65, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Study of Brazilian agricultural workers. A medico-socio-psychological study] Wiesmann E, et al. Acta Trop (Basel) 32(1):1-36, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Investigations on the occurrence of disease in the plantation populations of Ceylon (author's transl)] Kröger EK, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(36):1547-52, 6 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Results of various experiments oriented towards the organization of general health services for the

agricultural population] György K, et al. **Sante Publique (Bucur)** 0(1):41-7, 1970 (Ger)
[Aspects of a physician's activity for general medicine in Rumania. Criteria for the circumscription and organization of a rural health district. Continuation and conclusion of issue. 43] Farkas IJ. **Z Allgemeinmed** 50(9):P*I-339-41, 31 Mar 74 (Ger)
[6 years of gerohygiene in a rural area] Bartels H. **Z Alternsforsch** 29(2):151-6, 1974 (Ger)
[Environmental pollution in a rural village and citizens' movements. 1. Pollution caused by a ferric-oxide-processing factory] Nagira T, et al. **Jpn J Hyg** 30(1):177, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Quantitative study on the demand for medical care in rural areas] Yokoyama H, et al. **Jpn J Hyg** 30(1):206, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Hygienic problems of planning and capacity for children's wards in rural hospitals] Borovik EB, et al. **Gig Sanit** (1):91-3, Jan 74 (Rus)
[Sewage purification in populated rural areas] Gorbov VA, et al. **Gig Sanit** (1):35-8, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Tasks of hygiene for children and adolescents in light of the decision of the Central Committee of the CPSU and of the Council of Ministers of the USSR on "The measures for the further improvement in the working conditions of the rural general education school"] Iastrebov GG. **Gig Sanit** (2):9-12, Feb 74 (Rus)
[Entomological indices of the sanitary state of farms] Turek AS, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 42(1):99-100, Jan-Feb 73 (Rus)
[Certain organizational forms of ophthalmological aid to the rural population] Kotsiborskaia VI. **Oftalmol Zh** 29(7):543-4, 1974 (Rus)
[Use of computers for recording and analysis of agricultural industrial traumatims] Iakovlev EN, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (1):73-4, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Skin allergy tests in healthy children living in the rural areas] Abelevich MM, et al. **Pediatriia** (12):19-20, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Work experience in tuberculosis control of the medical-prophylactic institutions of general medical network of the rural district] Filipiuk TN. **Probl Tuberk** 0(7):1-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Organization and scope of surigcal services to the rural population] Borovyf EM. **Sov Zdravookhr** (12):28-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Forms and methods of improving the qualifications of medical workers in the Gor'ki region] Efrenov AF, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** (3):58-62, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Data on the social-hygienic characteristics of a present-day village] Goliachenko AM, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** (1):23-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Ambulatory polyclinical aid to the rural population of Kazakhstan] Petrov PP. **Sov Zdravookhr** 0(8):11-7, 1974 (Rus)
[Method of planning for emergency medical aid in a rural district] Pletinskif VI. **Sov Zdravookhr** 0(8):38-44, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of cards with double marginal perforation for the study of urological morbidity of the rural population] Mel'nishnov IuA. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** (2):48-50, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)
[Practical measures for preventing eye injuries in rural districts] Dalinchuk MM. **Vestn Oftalmol** (5):70-2, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Controlled ambulatory treatment of tuberculosis in the rural areas] Bogomaz MS, et al. **Vrach Delo** (1):102-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Improvement of training and management of personnel of rural public health--one of the problems of bringing together the levels of medical service for the urban and rural population] Kryshtopa BP. **Vrach Delo** 0(8):1-5, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Achievements of the rural public health of Kirghizia during the past 50 years (2d report, 1941-1973)] Rafibekov SD, et al. **Zdravookhr Kirg** 0(4):21-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
[Rendering hospital services to the rural population of the industrial region] Ablaeva LZ. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** (1):13-6, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Scientific work organization at the state farms' medical-sanitary station organized at the base of a rural district hospital] Badakva VA. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** (12):14-7, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Work of the Bashkir ASSR Republic Hospital and of Tambov Province Hospital in developing specialized medical care for the rural population] Binke LIa. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** (10):41-4, Oct 73 (Rus)
[Present-day problems of organization of medical aid to the rural populations of the Moscow district] Churakov VI. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** (2):3-6, Feb 75 (Rus)
[Introduction of continuous record for the study of health of the population and management of rural public health] Katsman MV. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** (3):7-10, Mar 74 (Rus)
[Dispensary care of the rural population] Khachink'ian AS. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** 7(0):3-8, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Study of the status of the polyclinical service to the rural population in the cities of the Bashkir ASSR] Magazov RSh. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** (1):11-4, Jan 74 (Rus)
[Indicators of the cost of hospital treatment and economic effectiveness of the use of hospital bed fund in the rural region] Pletinskif VI. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** (2):15-9, Feb 74 (Rus)
[Medical-rehabilitation health complexes and their importance in the problem of medical services to the population] Utevskif BL, et al. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** 7(0):17-20, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Activity of interregional departments of central regional hospitals in the area of medical service to the rural population] Vakhrameeva NI, et al. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** 7(0):8-12, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Work of the specialized mobile brigades in rendering emergency medical aid to the rural population] Zarankin ED. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** (3):17-9, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Synapsis of a study on rural population] Sivački J. **Nar Zdrav** 30(3-4):79-82, Mar-Apr 74 (Ser)
[Rural health in Chile: A program to atract physicians to rural areas] Juricic B, et al. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 78(3):203-11, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Medical education in the rural area. An experience in Colombia] Angel JB, et al. **Educ Med Salud** 9(1):55-73, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[A provincial physician in the last century--his environment and work conditions] Strandell B. **Lakartidningen** 72(14):1468-71, 2 Apr 75 (Swe)
[Providing the rural population with drugs via pharmacy centers] Kren' MG. **Farm Zh** (2):26-7, Mar-Apr 73 (Ukr)
[Work organization of a rural pharmacy] Morgun SK. **Farm Zh** (2):21-3, Mar-Apr 73 (Ukr)

HISTORY

Surgery in a rural area: 1638-1868. Presidential address. Perry T Jr. **Am J Surg** 129(4):347-55, Apr 75
Health education in the Extension Service: a historical perspective. Johnston HJ. **Health Educ Monogr** 3(1):18-30, Spring 75
Surgery in the sub-Arctic: a thoracic surgeon's odyssey. Thomas GW. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 70(2):203-13, Aug 75
[Some surgical cases in a rural practice] Dickström F. **Duodecim** 91(1):44-9, 1975 (Fin)

MANPOWER

Development of a medical technology outreach program. LeCrone CN, et al. **Am J Med Technol** 40(10):416-20, Oct 74
The hospital library: access to information for rural health professionals. Bruce EW. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 62(4):359-62, Oct 74
Editorial: A method to solve the doctor shortage. Cathcart JH. **J SC Med Assoc** 71(4):124-5, Apr 75
The effect of preceptorship and rural training programs on physicians' practice location decisions. Steinwald B, et al. **Med Care** 13(3):219-29, Mar 75
An economist looks at rural health care. Bauer JC. **Rocky Mt Med J** 71(11):623-7, Nov 74
[The image of the rural clinic nurse] Sternberg A. **Harefuah** 88(9):422-4, 1 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.)(Heb)
[Organization of the task of improvement of qualifications of subprofessional medical workers in the rural region] Khachik'ian AS. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** 0(10):20-3, Oct 74 (Rus)

STANDARDS

Rural perinatology. Hein HA, et al. **Pediatrics** 55(6):769-73, Jun 75
Upgrading rural health standards: A Turkish case. Keyser JM. **Soc Sci Med** 8(7):421-3, Jul 74

RURAL POPULATION

Physical growth and development of urban and rural East African children, aged 7-16 years. Davies CT, et al. **Ann Hum Biol** 1(3):257-68, Jul 74
Community mental health center accessibility. A survey of the rural poor. Lee SH, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 31(3):335-9, Sep 74
Patient visiting and the siting of hospitals in rural areas. Cross KW, et al. **Br J Prev Soc Med** 28(4):276-80, Nov 74
Progess in the rural water programs of Latin Americal. Donaldson D. **Bull Pan Am Health Organ** 8(1):37-53, 1974
Clinical, cultural, and demographic aspects of gonorrhoea in a rural community in Uganda. Arya OP, et al. **Bull WHO** 49(6):587-95, 1973
Serum lipid and lipoprotein profile in school children from a rural community. Srinivasan SR, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 60(3):293-302, 1 May 75
A comparative study on predisposing factors of coronary artery disease in rural and urban population. Bordia A, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 62(4):565-72, Apr 74
Factors influencing natural immunization in diphtheria in urban and rural communities in West Bengal. Chakravorty AK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 62(2):178-94, Feb 74
Pilot survey of disabled children in and around Nagpur. Hardas U, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 41(319):267-71, Aug 74
Parental knowledge and attitude to smallpox vaccination in a rural community of south India. Rao DC. **Indian J Pediatr** 42(325):46-51, Feb 75
Some infant feeding and rearing practices in a rural community in Pondicherry. Narayanan I, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 11(10):667-71, Oct 74
Rural or urban practice: factors influencing the location decision of primary care physicians. Cooper JK, et al. **Inquiry** 12(1):18-25, Mar 75
Values, expectations, and drug use among high school students in a rural community. Carman RS. **Int J Addict** 9(1):57-80, 1974
Retirement to the porch in rural Appalachia. Lozier J, et al. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 6(1):7-15, 1975
Days beyond recall: subsistence homesteading in the rural south, circa 1920. Wershow HJ. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 6(1):1-5, 1975
Family life centres for rural and semi-rural communities (Jan 10, 1973). Bartoletti MD. **Int J Soc Psychiatry** 21(1):27-36, Winter-Spring 74-75
Possible differences in mental health needs between rural and urban society in Ireland. Kelleher MJ. **Ir Med J** 68(14):337-9, 26 Jul 75
Prevalence of behavioral symptoms in rural elementary school children. Schultz EW, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 2(1):17-34, Mar 74
A study of the caries prevalence in first permanent molars of rural Zambian schoolchildren. Westwater K. **J Dent** 2(5):185-9, Sep 74
Community complexity and knowledge of facilities. Taietz P. **J Gerontol** 30(3):357-62, May 75
Matching of antibiotic resistance patterns of Escherichia coli of farm families and their animals. Fein D, et al. **J Infect Dis** 130(3):274-9, Sep 74
Comparison of human serum proteins obtained by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis in different socio-economic groups in urban and rural areas of Thailand (a preliminary report). Schelp FP, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 20(5):383-8, 1974
Attitudes toward alcohol and alcoholism among professionals and nonprofessionals. Kilty KM. **J Stud Alcohol** 36(3):327-47, Mar 75
The birth weights of babies in the Cameroun grasslands. Lewis JR. **J Trop Pediatr** 20(6):300-1, Dec 74
The social psychology of family planning in a part-aboriginal rural community, 1970 to 1973. Kamien M. **Med J Aust** 1(3 Suppl):25-8, 22 Feb 75
Aborigines and alcohol: intake, effects and social implications in a rural community in Western New South Wales. Kamien M. **Med J Aust** 1(10):291-8, 8 Mar 75
A survey of drug use in a part-aboriginal community. Kamien M. **Med J Aust** 1(9):261-4, 1 Mar 75
Tobacco smoking patterns in a rural community in Negri Sembilan. Pathmanathan I. **Med J Malaysia** 29(1):34-9, Sep 74
Implementation of psychotherapy by librium in a pioneering rural-industrial psychiatric practice. Podobnikar IG. **Psychosomatics** 12(3):205-9, May-Jun 71
Pet ownership in a suburban-rural area of California, 1970. Franti CE, et al. **Public Health Rep** 89(5):473-84, Sep-Oct 74
Family planning in a predominantly non-white rural South African community. Ferguson D. **S Afr Med J** 48(27):1163-4, 8 Jun 74
The work of a rural practice. Wilson JB. **Scott Med J** 20(1):33-4, Jan 75
Ambivalence toward small families in rural Latin America. Simmons AB. **Soc Biol** 21(2):127-43, Sum 74
Evaluation of the Profamilia rural family planning program. Bailey J, et al. **Stud Fam Plann** 6(6):148-55, Jun 75
Development of the Profamilia rural family planning program in Colombia. Echeverry G. **Stud Fam Plann** 6(6):142-7, Jun 75
Serum uric acid values in Tanzanian rural communities. Nhonoli AM, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 26(3):263-8, Sept 74
Health care for rural communities. WHO Chronicle. **WHO Chron** 29(7):257-63, Jul 75
[Geographical distribution of leukemia. Study on the urban/rural relationship] Mairose UB, et al. **Med Klin** 70(2):53-8, 10 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Serum copper and zinc levels in rural inhabitants (ages between 35-64)] Ishizawa M, et al. **Jpn J Hyg** 30(1):67, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Serum lipoprotein levels in a rural population, separated by means of cellulose acetate electrophoresis] Owada K, et al. **Jpn J Hyg** 29(4):438-45, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Posture of rural children in the Polesye] Verenich GI. **Gig Sanit** (2):95-7, Feb 74 (Rus)
[Physical development of rural schoolchildren in Saratov Province] Savosin IuE. **Sov Zdravookhr**

(2):23-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hospitalization of the rural inhabitants in the urban hospitals] Magazov RSh. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 0(10):17-9, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Development of the capacity for temporal information processing and audio-visual integration of rural children] de Licardie ER, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(6):1089-101, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Ecology of the size of newborn infants in a preindustrial community] Vega Franco L, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(2):199-206, Mar-Apr 74 (Spa)

RUTAMYCIN see under ANTIBIOTICS, ANTIFUNGAL

RUTHENIUM

Cobalt and ruthenium replacement for iron in adrenal iron-sulfur protein (adrenodoxin). Preparation and some properties. Sugiura Y, et al. Biochemistry 14(1):97-101, 14 Jan 75
Crystal structure of a compound featuring caffeine bound at C8 to ruthenium (III). Krentzien HJ, et al. Bioinorg Chem 4(2):143-51, Jan 75
Structure and reactivity of ruthenium (II) porphyrin complexes. Photochemical ligand ejection and formation of ruthenium porphyrin dimers. Hopf FR, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(2):277-81, 22 Jan 75
Study of experimental hypertensive vascular lesions by ruthenium red staining technique. Konyár E, et al. Pathol Eur 9(3):167-75, 1974

ANALYSIS

Isotopic ratios of radioruthenium and radiocerium in rain water at Osaka in relation to nuclear explosions during the period of late 1969 to 1972 Matsunami T, et al. J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 15(2):96-102, Jun 74
Spectrophotometric determination of ruthenium using 4,5-diamino-6-hydroxypyrimidine sulfate. Veer CG, et al. Mikrochim Acta (4):611-6, 1974

DIAGNOSTIC USE

The use of inert ruthenium-phenanthroline as a digesta particulate marker in sheep. MacRae JC, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(1):10A-11A, May 74
Radioactive ruthenium red accumulation by tumors: a potential scanning agent. Anghileri LJ. Strahlentherapie 149(2):173-5, Feb 75

METABOLISM

The anoinic binding-sites at the cell surface after tissue dissociation and during the early phases of cell reaggregation. Caravita S, et al. J Embryol Exp Morphol 32(1):35-55, Aug 74
In vivo distribution of 103Ru-ruthenium red. Anghileria LJ. J Nucl Biol Med 18(4):155-9, Oct-Dec 74
Intramitochondrial binding of ruthenium red in degenerating chondroblasts. Allenspach AL, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 51(3):348-53, Jun 75
[Proceedings: Electron microscopy studies on the accumulation of ruthenium red and ranthanum on cell surfaces] Pickartz H, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:563, 1974 (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of ruthenium red and Concanavalin A on the vitelline surface of fertilized and unfertilized rabbit ova. Gordon M, et al. Anat Rec 181(1):95-111, Jan 75
Effects of magnesium, Ruthenium red and the antibiotic ionophore A-23187 on initial rates of calcium uptake and release by heart mitochondria. Sordahl LA. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(1):104-15, Mar 75
The inhibition of mitochondrial calcium transport by lanthanides and ruthenium red. Reed KC, et al. Biochem J 140(2):143-55, May 74
Effects of ruthenium red and KCL on responses of guinea pig umbilical veins. Nair X, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 31(2):327-31, Apr 75
A low molecular weight ruthenium complex inhibitory to mitochondrial Ca2+ transport. Reed KC, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):109-14, 15 Sep 74
The in vivo inhibition of tumor growth by ruthenium red: its relationship with the metabolism of calcium in the tumor. Anghileri LJ. Z Krebsforsch 83(3):213-7, 1975

RUTHENIUM RED see under RUTHENIUM

RUTIN

[Determination of nitrite ions with rutin] Kieruczenkowa A, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 31(5):617-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Colorimetric determination of Fe(II) in pharmaceuticals with the aid of rutin] Korkuć A. Acta Pol Pharm 32(2):193-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Clinical importance of the venous preparation Anavenol drops] Canibal M. Cesk Dermatol 49(5):315-21, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Biphasic stimulo-inhibitory effect of flavonoids on cell proliferation in vitro. Huot J, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 209(1):49-65, May 74
Studies on the effects of betabeta'-iminodipropionitrile and O-(beta-hydroxyethyl)-rutoside on ADP-activated aggregation of rat platelets in relation to the development of diabetic microangiopathy. Pollock J, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(3):397-400, 1 Feb 75
Comparative investigations on the treatment of the varicose syndrome with 4-methyl-6,7-(bis-beta-diethyl-aminoethoxy)-coumar hydrochloride (oxamarine), with the disodium salt of disulphuric ester of 4-methyl-aesculetol and with tri-hydroxy-ethyirutoside (troxerutin). Frandoli G, et al. Panminerva Med 14(9):290-5, Sep 72
[Histamine liberating capacity of 7 mono (O-beta-hydroxyethyl) rutoside in the rat] Lecomte J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):624-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Chromatographic studies of four water-soluble rutosides] Geissler VG. Arzneim Forsch 25(4):511-6, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Effect ofO-(beta-hydroxyethyl)rutoside on intestinal tract cells following partial body irradiation. Oberhausen H. Arzneim Forsch 25(1):101-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinico-statistical study on the activity of a phlebo-active drug Fleboplex in obstetrical and gynecologic pathology] Ricci MG. Minerva Ginecol 26(11):641-6, Nov 74 (Ita)

ANALYSIS

[Determination of flavone derivatives. I. Quantitative determination of condensation products of rutin with epsilon-aminocaproic acid] Dorneanu V, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(4):929-31, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Determination of rutin by the colorimetric method in Rutina and Rutinoscorbin following its chromatographic separation] Jablonowski W. Acta Pol Pharm 32(2):251-3, 1975 (Pol)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Regulatory influence of peroral dehydroascorbic acid and bioflavonoids on the biochemical function of vitamin C] Zloch Z. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 44(4):466-76, 1974 (Ger)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Arterial insufficiency in the leg treated with rutosides. A double blind trial. Mathiesen FR. Vasa 3(3):319-24, 1974
[Action of a preparation combining Melilot and hydrosoluble rutin on trophic disorders of the lower limb of vascular origin] Desmons F, et al. Lille Med 20(1):76-8, Jan 75 (Fre)
[Therapy of radiation injury in mice with O-(beta-hydroxyethyl)-rutoside] Brückner V. Strahlentherapie 145(6):731-4, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Vicalin in the treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer] Ljubojević S, et al. Med Arh 28(5):511-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Ser)

RYANODINE see under ALKALOIDS

RYE see under GRAIN

SABIN VACCINE see POLIOVIRUS VACCINE, ORAL

SACCADES see under EYE MOVEMENTS

SACCHARIN

Editorial: Safety of saccharin--the present status. Ceylon Med J 19(3):129-30, Dec 74
Changes in the rats preference for saccharin and sodium chloride solutions following injection of alloxan monohydrate. Brookshire KH. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(6):1061-8, Dec 74
Function of the "onset of illness" in the preference changes of alloxan-diabetic rats. Brookshire KH. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(6):1069-72, Dec 74
Morphine-like physical dependence: a pharmacologic method for drug assessment using the rat. Parker LF, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(5):613-8, Sep-Oct 74
Food, water and saccharin solution intake in rats with posterior striatal lesions. Stoller WL. Physiol Behav 13(4):599-602, Oct 74
Saccharin preference in the rat: some unpalatable findings. Mook DG. Psychol Rev 81(6):475-90, Nov 74

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Bladder cancer mortality in England and Wales in relation to cigarette smoking and saccharin consumption. Armstrong B, et al. Br J Prev Soc Med 28(4):233-40, Nov 74
FDRL investigation of cyclamates. Oser BL. Hum Pathol 6(1):130-2, Jan 75

ANALYSIS

Ion-selective electrodes sensitive to organic ions. I. The saccharin electrode. Hazemoto N, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(5):1205-8, Sep 74
Preservatives and artifical sweeteners. Stavric B, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(3):427-32, May 75
GLC determination of saccharin in pharmaceutical products. Ratchik EM, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(1):133-5, Jan 75

METABOLISM

Excretion and metabolism of saccharin in man. II. Studies with 14-C-labelled and unlabelled saccharin. Byard JL, et al. Food Cosmet Toxicol 12(2):175-84, Apr 74
The metabolism of saccharin in animals. Letheo EJ, et al. Toxicology 3(3):287-300, 1975

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of cyclamate and saccharin on the chromosomes of a Chinese hamster cell line. Kristoffersson U. Hereditas 70(2):271-82, 1972
The mutagenicity of saccharin. Kramers PG. Mutat Res 32(1):81-92, 1975 (46 ref.)
Schedule-induced ethanol polydipsia: enhancement by saccharin. Samson HH, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(6):835-8, Nov-Dec 74
A carcinogenicity study of commercial saccharin in the rat. Munro IC, et al. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 32(3):513-26, Jun 75
[Influence of several weeks' treatment of male and female mice with saccharin, cyclamate or cyclohexylamine sulfate on fertility and dominant lethal effects (author's transl)] Lorke D, et al. Humangenetik 26(3):199-205, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TOXICITY

Mutagenicity studies of saccharin in mice. Srám RJ, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(2):186-92, Aug 74
Long-term administration of artificial sweeteners to the rhesus monkey (M. mulatta). Coulston F, et al. Food Cosmet Toxicol 13(2):297-300, Apr 75
Saccharin: lack of chromosome-damaging activity in chinese hamsters in vivo. Van Went-de Vries GF, et al. Food Cosmet Toxicol 13(2):177-83, Apr 75
Synthetic sweetners: cyclamates, saccharin, aspartame. Med Lett Drugs Ther 17(15):61-2, 18 Jul 75
Chronic toxicity study of cyclamate: saccharin (10: 1) in rats. Oser BL, et al. Toxicology 4(3):315-30, Jul 75

SACCHAROMYCES

Stability of commensalistic systems. Reilly PJ. Biotechnol Bioeng 16(10):1373-92, Oct 74
Role of DNA sequences in genetic recombination in the iso-1-cytochrome c gene of yeast. I. Discrepancies between physical distances and genetic distances determined by five mapping procedures. Moore CW, et al. Genetics 79(3):397-418, Mar 75
Variation of mutagenic action on nonsense mutants at different sites in the iso-1-cytochrome c gene of yeast. Sherman F, et al. Genetics 78(1):97-113, Sep 74
Some functional properties of protein isolates for yeast, Saccharomyces fragilis. Vananuvat P, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(4):613-6, Jul-Aug 75
Genetic transformation in yeasts. Khan NC, et al. J Gen Microbiol 83(2):237-50, Aug 74
Non-equivalence of YEPD and synthetic complete media in yeast reversion studies. Murthy MS, et al. Mutat Res 27(2):219-23, Feb 75
Conditionally lethal, radiosensitive mutants of yeasts. Communication II. Sensitivity to the action of increased temperature and peculiarities of cell division. Bandas EL. Sov Genet 9(1):90-6, 15 Nov 74
Comparative genetics of yeast. Communication X.

Reidentification of mutations of mating types in Saccharomyces. Naumov GI, et al. Sov Genet 9(1):57-63, 15 Nov 74
[Combined effect of iodine compounds and Cs137 gamma rays on yeast cells] Seliverstova LA, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (1):129-31, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

DNA base composition of species of the genus Saccharomyces. Yarrow D, et al. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek 41(1):81-8, 1975
Neutral lipids in the cells and cell envelope fractions of aerobic baker's yeast and anaerobic brewer's yeast. Nurminen T, et al. Chem Phys Lipids 14(1):15-32, Feb 75
Ribosomal precursor particles from yeast. Trapman J, et al. Exp Cell Res 90(1):95-104, Jan 75
Ribosomal precursor particles from yeast. Trapman J, et al. Exp Cell Res 90(1):95-104, Jan 75
Immunochemical studies on mannans of the genus Saccharomyces. Group of Saccharomyces sensu stricto species. Sandula J, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(2):94-101, 1974
Extraction of protein, low in nucleic acid, from Saccharomyces fragilis grown continuously on crude lactose. Vananuvat P, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(2):216-21, Mar-Apr 75
Amino acid composition of protein isolates from Saccharomyces fragilis. Vananuvat P, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(3):595-7, May-Jun 75
Analysis of the protein composition of yeast ribosomal subunits by two-dimensional polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Kruiswijk T, et al. Mol Biol Rep 1(7):409-15, Sep 74
Yeast mitochondrial RNA does not contain poly(A) Groot GS, et al. Nature 252(5479):167-9, 8 Nov 74
Heterogeneity of mitochondrial DNA from Saccharomyces carlsbergensis. Denaturation mapping by electron microscopy. Christiansen G, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(2):197-210, Feb 75

DRUG EFFECTS

The effect of thiols on Saccharomyces fragilis. Davies R, et al. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek 41(1):33-58, 1975
Bongkrekic acid sensitivity of respiration-deficient mutants and of petite-negative species of yeasts. Subik J, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 357(3):453-6, 20 Sep 74
Antimicrobial agents. XXII. Antifungal effect of dithiocarbamoyl hydrazine derivatives. Capek A, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(4):340-1, 1974
Antimicrobial agents. XXIII. Antifungal activity of diphenylmethane derivatives. Capek A, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 20(1):52-3, 1975
The use of different test systems with yeasts for the evaluation of chemically induced gene conversions and gene mutations. Loprieno N, et al. Mutat Res 25(2):197-217, Nov 74
[A antiseptic against bacterial infection in the brewing industry] Mogileva VM. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(4):626-30, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

N-acetylphenylalanyl-tRNA specific hydrolase in yeast. Bajo MA, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(1):255-61, 3 Mar 75
UDP glucose-4 epimerase from Saccharomyces fragilis: interaction with sugar phosphates at an effector site. Ray M, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(3):1081-9, 8 Oct 74
The infrastructure of valyl-transfer Ribonucleic Acid synthetase from yeast. Bruton CJ. Biochem J 147(1):191-2, Apr 75
Microheterogeneity in yeast invertase. Colonna WJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 386(1):293-300, 28 Mar 75
Difference in pyruvate kinase regulation among three groups of yeasts. Hiral M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 391(2):282-91, 24 Jun 75
The specificity of the synthetic reaction of two yeast alpha-glucosidases. Lai HY, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 391(1):121-8, 23 May 75
Physiological and genetic modifications of the expression of the yeast mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase inhibitor. Landry Y, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 376(3):470-8, 20 Mar 75
The effect of mannose on the synthesis of the glycoprotein acid phosphatase in a mannose-deficient mutant of Schizosaccharomyces pombe. Schmidt R, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 362(1):13-8, 7 Aug 74
The subunit structure of yeast pyruvate kinase. Bornmann L, et al. Eur J Biochem 47(1):1-4, 15 Aug 74
Molecular forms of yeast invertase. Moreno F, et al. Eur J Biochem 50(3):571-9, 15 Jan 75
Modification of histidine residues in yeast pyruvate kinase by diethylpyrocarbonate. Bornmamm L, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(9):1073-6, Sep 74
Electron microscopic study of pyruvate dehydrogenase complex from Saccharomyces carlsbergensis. Junger E, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(12):1655-8, Dec 73
Purification and properties of phosphofructokinase (EC 2.7.1.11) of Saccharomyces carlsbergensis. Tamaki N, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 356(4):399-415, Apr 75
Expression of cryptic beta-fructofuranosidase in Saccharomyces rouxii. Arnold WN. J Bacteriol 120(2):888-94, Nov 74
Biosynthesis of branched-chain amino acids in yeast: effect of carbon source on leucine biosynthetic enzymes. Brown HD, et al. J Bacteriol 121(3):959-69, Mar 75
Purification of yeast alpha-isopropylmalate isomerase. High ionic strength hydrophobic chromatography. Bigelis R, et al. J Biol Chem 250(11):4315-21, 10 Jun 75
UDPGlucose 4-epimerase from Saccharomyces fragilis. Allosteric kinetics with UDP-glucose as substrate. Hay M, et al. J Biol Chem 250(11):4373-5, 10 Jun 75
Glutamine amido transferase in yeast: changes in activity during the cell cycle. Duffus JH, et al. J Gen Microbiol 83(0):183-6, Jul 74
The enzymes of ammonia assimilation in Schizosaccharomyces spp. and in Saccharomycodes ludwigii. Johnson B, et al. J Gen Microbiol 85(1):169-72, Nov 74
Quantitative determination of the anomerase activity of glucosephosphate isomerase frombaker's yeast. Wurster B, et al. Methods Enzymol 41:57-61, 1975
[Evidence and partial characterization of different peptidases of Saccharomyces lactis] Desmazeaud MJ, et al. Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys 14(2):327-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Methods of increasing the activity of extracellular esterase, beta-fructofuranosidase and proteases of wine yeast] Abdurazakova SKh, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 11(1):30-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The pectin splitting enzymes of several species of Saccharomyces] Kotomina EN, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(4):623-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Determination of the pectin-splitting activity of yeast] Kotomina EN, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 9(6):928-32, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Inhibition of growth and respiration of yeast (Saccharomyces carlsbergensis) by tobacco smoke condensate and its fraction. Gairola C, et al. Experientia 31(3):303-5, 15 Mar 75
The genetic system controlling homothallism in Saccharomyces yeasts. Harashima S, et al. Genetics 77(4):639-50, Aug 74
Studies on the 'osmophilic' yeast saccharomyces rouxii and an obligate osmophilic mutant. Koh TY. J Gen Microbiol 88(1):101-14, May 75
Comparative genetics of yeast. Communication IX. New genetic systems controlling homothallism in Saccharomyces. Naumov GI, et al. Sov Genet 8(11):1412-8, 1 Oct 74
[The effect of gamma-irradiated fruits and juices on the physiologic activity of Saccharomyces ellipsiodeus] Nakhmedov FG, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(1):169-73, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunochemical studies on mannans of the genera Kluyveromyces and Saccharomyces. Sandula J, et al. J Gen Microbiol 83(2):339-47, Aug 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The isolation of obligate osmophilic mutants of the yeast Saccharomyces rouxii. Koh TY. J Gen Microbiol 88(1):184-8, May 75

METABOLISM

Control of the formation of ribonucleic acid in yeast: synthesis of ribonucleic acid in a nuclear fraction of Saccharomyces carlsbergensis. de Kloet SR, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(1):322-34, Mar 75
Effects of thiamine and pyridoxine on the content and composition of sterols in Saccharomyces carlsbergensis 4228. Nagai J, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(2):555-60, 23 Sep 74
Chelation of divalent cations by iomofungin: role in inhibition of nucleic acid synthesis. Pavletich K, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(3):942-50, 8 Oct 74
The organization of genes in yeast mitochondrial DNA. I. The genes for large and small ribosomal RNA are far apart. Sanders JP, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):699-707, 22 Jul 75
The stoichelometry of the absorption of protons with phosphate and L-glutamate by yeasts of the genus Saccharomyces. Cockburn M, et al. Biochem J 146(3):705-12, Mar 75
Mitochondrial membranes of inositol-requiring Saccharomyces carlsbergensis: covalent binding of a radioactive marker to the outer membrane. Bednarz-Prashad AJ, et al. Biochemistry 13(20):4237-42, 24 Sep 74
8-Methoxypsoralen plus 365 nm light effects and repair in yeast. Averbeck D, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 395(4):393-404, 23 Jul 75
Action of cytochalasin A, a sulfhydryl-reactive agent, on sugar metabolism and membrane-bound adenosine triphosphatase of yeast. Kuo SC, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 389(1):145-53, 21 Apr 75
Sequence of candicidin action on yeast cells. Liras P, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 372(1):141-53, 4 Nov 74
Protection by K+ and Mg2+ of growth and macromolecule synthesis in candicidin-treated yeast. Liras P, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 374(2):159-63, 6 Dec 74
The development of mitochondrial iron-sulfur proteins during respiratory adaptation of Saccharomyces carlsbergensis. Ophnishi T. FEBS Lett 52(1):90-4, 15 Mar 75
Polyphosphate levels in nongrowing cells of Saccharomyces mellis as determined by magnesium ion and the phenomenon of "Uberkompensation". Weimberg R. J Bacteriol 121(3):1122-30, Mar 75
Microbial water relations. Effects of solute concentration on the respiratory activity of sugar-tolerant and non-tolerant yeasts. Brown AD. J Gen Microbiol 86(2):241-9, Feb 75
Regulation of maltose fermentation in Saccharomyces carlsbergensis. 3. Constitutive mutations at the MAL6-locus and suppressors changing a constitutive phenotype into a maltose negative phenotype. ten Berge AM, et al. Mol Gen Genet 131(2):113-21, 1974

RADIATION EFFECTS

Conditionally lethal, radiosensitive mutants of yeasts. Communication III. The repair of spontaneous and x-ray-induced lethal damages on nonnutrient medium. Bandas EL. Sov Genet 9(2):230-6, 1 Dec 74
Induction of recombination in yeasts in the presence of decay of incorporated phosphorus-32. Korolev VG, et al. Sov Genet 7(2):245-9, Aug 73
Study of repair processes in the yeast Saccharomyces. Communication IV. The role of protein synthesis in postradiation recovery. Kuznetsova OB, et al. Sov Genet 8(7):898-904, 15 Jul 74
[Statistical analysis of the kinetics of radiation injury of populations of unicellular organisms. 1. Entropy characteristics as an indicator of growth kinetics of irradiated and non-irradiated yeast cells] Benevolenskii VN, et al. Radiobiologiia 14(4):597-600, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Possible reason for the increased radioresistance of budding yeast cells] Korogodina IuV, et al. Radiobiologiia 15(2):228-32, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Periplasmic structure in Saccharomyces rouxii (Boutroux), an osmophil. Arnold WN, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(6):1047-54, Dec 74
Fungal fimbriae. III. The effect on flocculation in Saccharomyces. Day AW, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(4):558-64, Apr 75
Genetic analysis of two spored asci produced by the spo 3 mutant of Saccharomyces. Esposito MS, et al. Mol Gen Genet 135(2):91-5, 1974
Scanning electron microscopy of ascospores of Debaryomyces and Saccharomyces. Kurtzman CP, et al. Mycopathologia 55(1):29-34, 28 Feb 75
Microfilaments in yeast mitochondria. May R. Protoplasma 82(4):395-9, 1974
[Light and electron optical studies on protein crystals and microtubules in yeast protoplasts] May R. Z Allg Mikrobiol 14(5):409-18, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE

Comparative studies on membranes isolated from Rhodopseudomonas viridis grown in the presence and in the absence of yeast extract. Pucheu NL, et al. Arch Microbiol 101(3):259-72, 1974
Weak luminescence from the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae and the existence of mitogenetic radiation. Quickenden TI, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(2):764-70,

23 Sep 74
Death kinetics of yeast in spray drying. Elizondo H, et al. Biotechnol Bioeng 16(9):1245-59, Sep 74
Estimation of the disruption in freeze-pressed Saccharomyces cerevisiae by an electronic particle counter. Magnusson KE, et al. Biotechnol Bioeng 16(9):1273-82, Sep 74
Mitochondrial genetics, circular DNA and the mechanism of the petite mutation in yeast. Clark-Walker GD, et al. Genet Res 24(1):43-57, Aug 74
Recessive lethal amber suppressors in yeast. Brandriss MC, et al. Genetics 79(4):551-60, Apr 75
Mitochondrial genetics IX: A model for recombination and segregation of mitochondrial genomes in saccharomyces cerevisiae. Dujon B, et al. Genetics 78(1):415-37, Sep 74
Gene duplication as a mechanism of genetic adaptation in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Hansche PE. Genetics 79(4):661-74, Apr 75
A new method for mutant selection in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Henry SA, et al. Genetics 79(2):175-86, Feb 75
Evidence of preferential pairing of chromosomes at meiosis in aneuploid yeast. James AP, et al. Genetics 79(4):561-71, Apr 75
Suppression of two missense alleles of the TRP5 locus of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Singh A, et al. Genetics 77(4):661-70, Aug 74
Extrachromosomal elements in a super-suppression system of yeast. III. Enhanced detection of weak suppressors in certain non-suppressed psi-strains. Young CS, et al. Heredity (Lond) 34(1):83-93, Feb 75
Phytate destruction by yeast fermentation in whole wheat meals. Study of high-extraction rate meals. Reinhold JG. J Am Diet Assoc 66(1):38-41, Jan 75
The mitochondrial genome of wild-type yeast cells. IV. Genes and spacers. Prunell A, et al. J Mol Biol 86(4):825-41, 15 Jul 74
Recombination and segregation of mitochondrial genes in Saccharomyces cervisiae. Callen DF. Mol Gen Genet 134(1):49-63, 1974
Segregation of mitochondially inherited antibiotic resistance genes in zygote cell lineges of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Callen DF. Mol Gen Genet 134(1):65-75, 1974
Nucleo-cytoplasmic interaction between oligomycin-resistant mutations in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Colson AM, et al. Mol Gen Genet 135(4):309-26, 1974
Isolation, genetics and survival characteristics of thermo-sensitive mutants of yeast. Evans WE, et al. Mol Gen Genet 134(4):333-44, 1974
Studies on the positive regulatory gene, GAL4, in regulation of galactose catabolic enzymes in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Klar AJ, et al. Mol Gen Genet 135(3):203-12, 1974
Nuclear factors and the control of suppressiveness in petite mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Waxman MF, et al. Mol Gen Genet 133(1):37-45, 1974
The size of mitochondrial DNA from a cytoplasmic petite mutant of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Weth G, et al. Mol Gen Genet 135(3):269-72, 1974
A synergistic effect of ultraviolet light and ethidium bromide on petite induction in yeast. Hixon SC, et al. Mutat Res 29(1):159-63, Jul 75
Procedures used in the induction of mitotic recombination and mutation in the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Zimmermann FK. Mutat Res 31(2):71-86, Apr 75
The Microbial Ecology Evaluation Device Mycology spaceflight studies of Apollo 16. Volz PA, et al. Mycopathol Mycol Appl 54(2):221-33, 10 Nov 74
Carbamoylation of tRNA from yeast and rat liver. Rudzińska M, et al. Physiol Chem Phys 4(6):527-34, 1972
Cell cycle-dependent induction of mutations along a yeast chromosome. Kee SG, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):1179-83, Mar 75
The relationship between enzyme activity, cell geometry, and fitness in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Weiss RL, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):794-8, Mar 75
Genotypic control of the formation of complete mutants in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Sov Genet 8(12):1607-9, 1 Nov 74
[Determination of the biological value of dietary proteins, XVIII: Unicellular organisms as a dietary supplement (author's transl)] Müller-Wecker H, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(9):1034-42, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The action of the yeast preparation Perenterol (author's transl)] Gedek B. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(3):97-8, 17 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Genetic repair system in yeast (author's transl)] Nakai S. Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(8):610-24, 1 Aug 74 (103 ref.) (Jpn)
[Letter: Spectral composition of cell photochemiluminescence] Konev VV, et al. Biofizika 19(1):184-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Possible transfer of virus-like particles from Candida tropicalis cells to Saccharomyces cerevisiae cells] Nesterova GF, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(6):1095-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of yeast RNA on virulent staphyloccoci in vivo and in vitro] Zemskov VM. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (10):96-9, Oct 74 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Microelectrophoresis of RNA in 10-8-10-9 g amounts. Kuzmin SV, et al. Anal Biochem 65(1-2):405-11, 12 May 75
Structure of the fluorescent nucleoside of yeast phenylalanine transfer ribonucleic acid. Blobstein SH, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(2):668-73, Apr 75
Cytochemical detection of polysaccharides on the surface of the cell membrane complex in fungi. Vořišek J, et al. Arch Microbiol 102(3):293-8, 10 Mar 75
Characterization of amino acid pools in the vacuolar compartment of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Wiemken A, et al. Arch Microbiol 101(1):45-57, 1974
Structural analysis of nonradioactive RNA by postlabeling: the primary structure of baker's yeast tRNA Leu/CUA. Randerath K, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(1):157-63, 3 Mar 75
Studies of odd bases in yeast mitochondrial tRNA: absense of the fluorescent "Y" base in mitochondrial DNA coded tRNAPhe, absence of 4-thiouridine. Schneller JM, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(3):1046-53, 2 Jan 75
Identification of 6-O-alpha-D-mannopyranosyl myo-inositol from Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Wells WW, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):644-50, 27 Nov 74
The cell-envelope glycolipids of baker's yeast. Työrinoja K, et al. Biochem J 141(1):133-9, Jul 74
Conformational transitions in tRNA Asp (brewer's yeast). Thermodynamic, kinetic, and enzymatic measurements on oligonucleotide fragments and the intact molecule. Coutts SM, et al. Biochemistry 13(19):3938-48, 10 Sep 74
Length heterogeneity in the poly (adenylic acid) region of yeast messenger ribonucleic acid. Groner B, et al. Biochemistry 13(26):5378-83, 17 Dec 74
Proton magnetic resonance studies on the conformation of the hexanucleotide, GmpApApYpApsiP, and Related fragments from the anticodong loop of baker's yeast phenylalanine transfer ribonucleic acid. Kan LS, et al. Biochemistry 14(14):3278-91, 15 Jul 75
Anhydrocerebrin from baker's yeast: further confirmation of its structure and unusual opening of its tetrahydrofuran ring. Kishimoto Y, et al. Biochemistry 13(19):3992-9, 10 Sep 74
Study of a haploid yeast strain with an unusually high rDNA content. I. Comparison of hybridization levels after purification of the DNA by different methods. Harbitz I, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 366(4):374-8, 6 Nov 74
Study of a haploid yeast strain with an unusually high rDNA content. II. Fractionation of the DNA in preparative Ag+-Cs2SO4 density gradients. Karijord O, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 383(3):255-65, 21 Mar 75
The primary structure of yeast glutamic acid tRNA specific to the GAA codon. Kobayashi T, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 386(2):168-81, 11 Oct 74
Purification of an inhibitor of DNA photolyase with fluorescent spectra similar to those of the enzyme. Madden JJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 383(2):160-7, 10 Mar 75
The size of the repeating unit of the repetitive mitochondrial DNA from a "low-density" petite mutant of yeast. Mol JN, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 374(2):115-28, 6 Dec 74
NMR investigation of the effect of selective modifications in the anticodon loop on the conformation of yeast transfer RNA-Phe. Wong KL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 395(1):1-4, 2 Jun 75
The influence of alkali and heat treatment on yeast protein. Lindblom M. Biotechnol Bioeng 16(11):1495-1506, Nov 74
Neutral lipids in the cells and cell envelope fractions of aerobic baker's yeast and anaerobic brewer's yeast. Nurminen T, et al. Chem Phys Lipids 14(1):15-32, Feb 75
Histones from baker's yeast. Isolation and fractionation. Franco L, et al. Eur J Biochem 45(1):83-9, 1 Jun 74
Urification and characterization of macromolecular inhibitors of proteinase A from yeast. Saheki T, et al. Eur J Biochem 47(2):325-32, 1 Sep 74
On the structure of phenylalanine tRNA from yeast. Spin-label studies. Sprinzl M. Eur J Biochem 49(3):595-605, 2 Dec 74
On the distribution of 5s RNA cistrons on the genome of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Aarstad K, et al. FEBS Lett 51(1):227-31, 1 Mar 75
Nucleotide sequence in tRNA Val-2a from baker's yeast. Axel'rod VD, et al. FEBS Lett 45(1):333-6, 1 Sep 74
Mapping of yeast tRNAs by two-dimensional electrophoresis on polyacrylamide gels. Fradin A, et al. FEBS Lett 50(2):185-9, 1 Feb 75
Nucleotide sequence of tRNA Cys from baker's yeast. Holness NJ, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):268-70, 15 Sep 74
Evidence supporting a revised sequence for yeast alanine tRNA. Penswick JR, et al. FEBS Lett 50(1):28-31, 15 Jan 75
Cuprodoxin. Prinz R, et al. FEBS Lett 54(2):224-9, 15 Jun 75
Fractionation of yeast mitochondrial tRNA-Tyr and tRNA-Leu. Schneller J, et al. FEBS Lett 53(1):44-8, 15 Apr 75
Isolation of nuclei from a tetraploid strain of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Doi K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(5):1017-26, May 74
Studies on the nucleotide sequence of pseudouridine-containing 5S RNA from Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Miyazaki M. J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(6):1407-10, Jun 74
Studies on ribosomal ribonucleic acid from yeast. II. Specific complex of yeast ribosomal RNA. Yanagi K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(1):73-9, Jul 74
Studies on the microsomal electron-transport system of anaerobically grown yeast. II. Purification and characterization of cytochrome b5. Yoshida Y, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(6):1211-9, Jun 74
Characterization of the carbohydrate fragments obtained from Saccharomyces cerevisiae mannan by alkaline degradation. Nakajima T, et al. J Biol Chem 249(23):7679-84, 10 Dec 74
Structure of the linkage region between the polysaccharide and protein parts of Saccharomyces cerevisiae mannan. Nakajima T, et al. J Biol Chem 249(23):7685-94, 10 Dec 74
Sub-cellular location of mercury in yeast grown in the presence of mercuric chloride. Murray AD, et al. J Gen Microbiol 86(1):66-74, Jan 75
Transfer RNA genes in mitochondrial DNA of grande (wild-type) yeast. Casey JW, et al. J Mol Biol 88(4):735-47, 5 Oct 74
Transfer RNA genes in the mitochondrial DNA of cytoplasmic petite mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Casey JW, et al. J Mol Biol 88(4):717-33, 5 Oct 74
Transfer RNA genes in mitochondrial DNA of grande (wild-type) yeast. Casey JW, et al. J Mol Biol 88(4):735-47, 5 Oct 74
Transfer RNA genes in the mitochondrial DNA of cytoplasmic petite mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Casey JW, et al. J Mol Biol 88(4):717-33, 5 Oct 74
Physical and genetic organization of petite and grande yeast mitochondrial DNA. IV. In vivo transcription products of mitochondrial DNA and localization of 23 S ribosomal RNA in petite mutants of saccharomyces cerevisiae. Faye G, et al. J Mol Biol 88(1):185-203, 5 Sep 74
Selective covalent binding of an ethidium analog to mitochondrial DNA with production of petite mutants in yeast by photoaffinity labelling. Hixon SC, et al. J Mol Biol 92(2):319-29, 25 Feb 75
Study of the phosphorescent bases of yeast phenylalanine transfer RNA with the aid of optical detection of magnetic resonance. Hoover RJ, et al. J Mol Biol 89(2):363-78, 25 Oct 74
Hysteresis and partial irreversibility of denaturation of DNA as a means of investigating the topology of base distribution constraints: application to a yeast rho- (petite) mitochondrial DNA. Michel F. J Mol Biol 89(2):305-26, 25 Oct 74
Oligonucleotide binding to the native and denatured conformers of yeast transfer RNA-3 Lea. Uhlenbeck OC, et al. J Mol Biol 89(3):495-504, 5 Nov 74
The selective iodination of yeast phenylalanine transfer RNA with 125-I. Batey IL, et al. Mol Biol Rep 2(1):65-72, Mar 75
Structure of DNA in DNA replication mutants of yeast. Petes TD, et al. Nature 251(5476):637-9, 18 Oct 74
Effects of dilute HCl on yeast tRNAPhe and E. coli tRNA1fMet. Ladner JE, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 1(2):183-92, Feb 74
Investigation of the structure of yeast tRNAphe by nuclear magnetic resonance: paramagnetic rare earth ion probes of structure. Jones CR, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4237-40, Oct 74
Isolation and characterization of the carboxypeptidase Y inhibitor from yeast. Matern H, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4874-8, Dec 74
Yeast chromatin subunit structure. Lohr D, et al. Science 188(4184):165-6, 11 Apr 75
[Proceedings: Fixation of ethidium bromide to rRNA and to ribosomes of Saccharomyces cerevisiae] Gatti C, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):772, Oct 74 (Fre)
[Protein determination in suspensions of microbial cells using dichlorotriazine dyes] Poglazova MN, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(6):1113-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

Induction of petite mutation in yeast by starvation in glycerol. Wallis OC, et al. J Gen Microbiol 84(1):11-8, Sep 74

Isolation of spheroplast and membrane vesicles from yeast and filamentous fungi. Wiley WR. Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):609-26, 1974

Fusion of hen erythrocytes with yeast protoplasts induced by polyethylene glycol. Ahkong QF, et al. Nature 255(5503):66-7, 1 May 75

DRUG EFFECTS

A search for Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants with an increased sensitivity to nitrous acid. Baranowska H, et al. Acta Microbiol Pol [A] 7(1):25-32, 1975

Nystatin-induced changes in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Venables P, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(2):121-7, Feb 75

The occurrence of killer character in yeasts of various genera. Phillisкirk G, et al. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek 41(2):147-51, 1975

Dichlorofluoromethane inactivates Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Middleton JL, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(2):195-200, Feb 75

Inhibition of sporulation by ethidium bromide and its reversal by fermentable sugars in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Tsuboi M, et al. Arch Microbiol 99(4):295-305, 1974

Mitochondrial genetics. VII. Allelism and mapping studies of ribosomal mutants resistant to chloramphenicol, erythromycin and spiramycin in S. cerevisiae. Netter P, et al. Genetics 78(4):1063-100, Dec 74

Lack of chemically induced mutation in repair-deficient mutants of yeast. Prakash L. Genetics 78(4):1101-18, Dec 74

EMS-induced mitotic recombination in a diploid, heterozygous for two complementing ade 2 alleles of Saccharomyces cerevisae. Siddiqi BA. Hereditas 73(2):311-2, 1973

Inhibitors of polypeptide elongation on yeast polysomes. Barbacid M, et al. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 28(6):453-62, Jun 75

Cryptopleurine resistance: genetic locus for a 40S ribosomal component in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Grant P, et al. J Bacteriol 120(3):1308-14, Dec 74

Reduced plasma membrane permeability in a multiple cross-resistant strain of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Rank GH, et al. J Bacteriol 122(2):359-66, May 75

Genetics of a primaquin-resistant yeast. Rotman A. J Gen Microbiol 89(1):1-10, Jul 75

Cellular and mitochondrial effects of folate antagonism by pyrimethamine in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Stone AB, et al. J Gen Microbiol 83(2):283-93, Aug 74

Selective killing of vegetative cells in sporulated yeast cultures by exposure to diethyl ether. Dawes IW, et al. Mol Gen Genet 131(4):281-9, 1974

A regulatory interaction between pyrimidine and purine biosyntheses via ureidosuccinic acid. Korch CT, et al. Mol Gen Genet 133(1):63-75, 1974

Comparison of the genetic activity of dimethylnitrosamine, ethyl methanesulfonate, 2-acetylaminofluorene and ICR-170 in Saccharomyces cerevisiae strains D3, D4 and D5 using in vitro assays with and without metabolic activation. Brusick D, et al. Mutat Res 28(6):491-500, Dec 74

Yeast mutants sensitive to trimethoprim. Game JC, et al. Mutat Res 28(2):175-82, May 75

Induction of rho-minus mutants in Saccharomyces cerevisiae by guanidine hydrochloride. I. Genetic analysis. Juliani MH, et al. Mutat Res 29(1):67-75, Jul 75

The effect of pH on hycanthone methanesulfonate-induced inactivation and mitotic recombination in saccharomyces. Shahin MM, et al. Mutat Res 26(5):377-84, Oct 74

Host-mediated assay with yeast and rats using probenecid (Benemid) to block the renal tubular excretion of cyclophosphamide metabolites. Siebert D. Mutat Res 28(1):57-61, Apr 75

Oxygen control of cytochrome c oxidase synthesis in isolated mitochondria from Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Groot GS, et al. Nature 255(5505):238-40, 15 May 75

Investigations on the biological activity of extracts of Tylopilus felleus (Bull. ex Fr.) P Karst. by means of mycological tests. Kohlmünzer S, et al. Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 27(1):95-9, Jan-Feb 75

Analysis of ethylenimine-induced adenine mutants in strains of the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae, differing in sensitivity to ultraviolet and x-rays. Aleksandrova NN. Sov Genet 9(1):87-9, 15 Nov 74

Mutation and recombination experiments with yeast as prescreening tests for carcinogenic effects? Marquardt H. Z Krebsforsch 81(3-4):333-46, 1974

Comparison of the genetic activity of cyclophosphamide, ifosfamide and trofosfamide in host-mediated assays with the gene conversion system of yeast. Siebert D. Z Krebsforsch 81(3-4):261-7, 1974

Influence of spermine on some membrane-disturbing actions. Elferink JG. Z Naturforsch [C] 30(1):117-9, Jan-Feb 75

[Effect of oxidants on the biochemical and physicochemical properties of pressed baker's yeast during storage] Chernysh VG, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 9(6):942-6, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of gibberellin on the multiplication and activities of yeasts] Churikova VV, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(1):161-5, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Effects of trypsin on yeast phosphofructokinase. Freyer R, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 32(6):593-9, 1974

The role of carboxyl, imidazole, and amino groups in inorganic pyrophosphatase of baker's yeast. Heitmann P, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 32(6):565-74, 1974

Tripolyphosphate as a substrate of the inorganic pyrophosphatase from baker's yeast; the role of divalent metal ions. Höhne WE, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 33(1):1-14, 1974

Activity staining of cystathionine-beta-synthetase and related enzymes. Willhardt I, et al. Anal Biochem 63(1):263-6, Jan 75

Calorimetric measurement of the enthalpy of magnesium binding to yeast enolase. Brewer JM. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):322-5, Sep 74

In vitro inhibition of Saccharomyces cerevisiae RNA polymerase by rifamycin derivatives (rifamycins and yeast RNA polymerase). Di Mauro E, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):765-8, Oct 74

DNA-dependent RNA polymerases isolated from yeast mitochondria. Eccleshall R, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):602-18, Oct 74

Glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase from brewers' yeast (Zwischenferment). Further observations on the ligand-induced macromolecular association phenomenon: kinetic properties of the two-chain protein species; and studies on the enzyme-substrate interactions. Kuby SA, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):153-78, Nov 74

Oxygen dependence of promitochondrial and cytoplasmic protein synthesis in the formation of electron transfer complexes III and IV in adapting Bakers' yeast. Rouslin W. Arch Biochem Biophys 168(2):685-92, Jun 75

Purification and partial characterization of the oligomycin-sensitive ATPase from yeast mitochondria. Ryrie IJ. Arch Biochem Biophys 168(2):712-9, Jun 75

Reconstitution of ATP-32-Pi exchange by phospholipid addition to the purified oligomycin-sensitive ATPase from yeast mitochondria. Ryrie IJ. Arch Biochem Biophys 168(2):704-11, Jun 75

Covalent structural analysis of yeast inorganicpyrophoshatase. Location of groups implicated in the catalytic function: Placementof the NH2-Terminal 100 residues in the subunit. Sterner R, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 168(2) Jun 75

A technique for the isolation of yeast alcohol dehydrogenase mutants with altered substrate specificity. Wills C, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(2):627-37, Apr 75

Allosteric activation and competitive inhibition of yeast phosphofructokinase by d-fructose. Betz A, et al. Arch Microbiol 103(2):123-6, 7 Apr 75

Inactivation of chitin synthase in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Hasilik A. Arch Microbiol 101(4):295-301, 1974

Biosynthesis of sulphur amoni acids in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. I. Genetic analysis of leaky mutants of sulphite reductase. Zambonelli C, et al. Arch Microbiol 102(3):247-51, 10 Mar 75

A possible role for cytochrome P-450 during the biosynthesis of zymosterol from lanosterol by Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Alexander KT, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):460-7, 9 Sep 74

Molecular properties of yeast glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase in the presence of ATP and KCl. Bartholmes P, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(2):485-92, 19 May 75

Nuclear and cytoplasmic glutamate dehydrogenases (NADP-dependent) in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Camardella L, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(2):773-7, 19 May 75

ADP-dependent thermal reactivation of triton-inactivated ATPase from mitochondrially determined oligomycin-resistant mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Cosson J, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):1039-46, 5 Aug 74

Absence of involvement of glutamine synthetase and of NAD-linked glutamate dehydrogenase in the nitrogen catabolite repression of arginase and other enzymes in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Dubois EL, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):150-7, 9 Sep 74

Occurrence of arginyl-tRNA: protein arginyl transferase in baker's yeast. Horinishi H, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):82-8, 8 Jul 75

Activities and cellular localization of yeast proteases and their inhibitors. Lenney JF, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1378-83, 23 Oct 74

The derepression of delta-aminolevulinate synthetase in yeast. Mahler HR, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(3):963-70, 11 Dec 74

Compartmentation of inhibitors of proteinases A and B and carboxypeptidase Y in yeast. Matern H, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(3):1051-7, 8 Oct 74

Reaction of p-nitrophenyl trimethylacetate with yeast carboxypeptidase. Evidence for an acyl-enzyme intermediate. Nakagawa Y, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):730-4, 27 Nov 74

Evidence for existence and a tentative identification of coenzyme in yeast thiamine pyrophosphokinase. Okazaki K. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(1):20-7, 5 May 75

ATPase from mitochondrially determined oligomycin-resistant mutants of S. cerevisiae: effect of triton X-100 and phospholipase A on oligomycin-sensitivity of ATPase from mitochondria and promitochondria. Somlo M, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):1165-71, 5 Aug 74

Partial purification of the protein system controlling the breakdown of trehalose in baker's yeast. van Solingen P, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(3):553-60, 3 Feb 75

Primary structure of E. coli alanine transfer RNA: relation to the yeast phenylalanyl tRNA synthetase recognition site. Williams RJ, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1215-21, 23 Oct 74

The hybridization of glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenases from rabbit muscle and yeast. Kinetics and thermodynamics of the reaction and isolation of the hybrid. Osborne HH, et al. Biochem J 143(3):651-62, Dec 74

Phase transitions in yeast mitochondrial membranes. The effect of temperature on the energies of activation of the respiratory enzymes of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Watson K, et al. Biochem J 146(2):401-7, Feb 75

4'-Hydroxylation of biphenyl by yeast containing cytochrome P-450: radiation and thermal stability, comparisons with liver enzyme (oxidized and reduced forms). Wiseman A, et al. Biochem Soc Trans 3(2):278-81, 1975

Histidyl-tRNAs and histidyl-tRNA synthetases in wild type and cytoplasmic petite mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Boguslawski G, et al. Biochemistry 13(22):4659-67, 22 Oct 74

Use of chromium-adenosine triphosphate and lyxose to elucidate the kinetic mechanism and coordination state of the nucleotide substrate for yeast hexokinase. Danenberg KD, et al. Biochemistry 14(1):28-39, 14 Jan 75

Subunit structure and photooxidation of yeast imidazoleglycerolphosphate dehydratase. Glaser RD, et al. Biochemistry 13(25):5145-52, 3 Dec 74

18O studies of the mechanisms of yeast and muscle aldolases. Heron EJ, et al. Biochemistry 13(21):4371-5, 8 Oct 74

Isolation and partial characterization of an acid carboxypeptidase from yeast. Kuhn RW, et al. Biochemistry 13(19):3871-7, 10 Sep 74

Functional arginyl residues as NADH binding sites of alcohol dehydrogenases. Lange LG 3d, et al. Biochemistry 13(21):4361-70, 8 Oct 74

Amino acid sequence of two functional sites in yeast glycogen phosphorylase. Lerch K, et al. Biochemistry 14(9):2009-14, 6 May 75

Purification and properties of a yeast protein kinase. Lerch K, et al. Biochemistry 14(9):2015-23, 6 May 75

The interaction of cyclic 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate with yeast glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase. I. Equilibrium dialysis studies. Milne J, et al. Biochemistry 13(20):4196-9, 24 Sep 74

Enzymatic acylation of oxidized-reduced transfer ribonucleic acid by Escherichia coli, yeast, and rat liver synthetases occurs almost exclusively at the 2'-hydroxyl. Ofengand J, et al. Biochemistry 13(26):5425-32, 17 Dec 74

The effect of cyclic 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate on yeast glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase. II. Initial velocity kinetic studies. Rock MG, et al. Biochemistry 13(20):4200-4, 24 Sep 74

Monomer-dimer equilibria of yeast hexokinase during reacting enzyme sedimentation. Shill JP, et al. Biochemistry 13(19):3864-71, 10 Sep 74

Chromophoric labeling of yeast 3-phosphoglycerate kinase with an organomercurial. Stinson RA.

Biochemistry 13(22):4523-9, 22 Oct 74

Chemical specificity of pyruvate kinase from yeast. Blumberg K, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 384(1):120-6, 28 Mar 75

Biosynthesis of acid phosphatase of baker's yeast. Characterization of a protoplast-bound fraction containing precursors of the exo-enzyme. Boer P, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 377(2):331-42, 19 Feb 75

Perturbations of the dynamics of lipid alkyl chains in membrane systems: effect on the activity of membrane-bound enzymes. Eletr S, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 339(2):190-201, 15 Mar 74

Difference in pyruvate kinase regulation among three groups of yeasts. Hirai M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 391(2):282-91, 24 Jun 75

Effect of sulfhydryl reagents on the activity of histidinolphosphatase from Salmonella typhimurium and bakers' yeast. Houston LL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 370(1):216-26, 25 Nov 74

Acid phosphatase and adenosine triphosphatase activities in the cell wall of baker's yeast. Mildner P, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 391(1):67-74, 23 May 75

Essential arginine residues in D-glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase. Nagradova NK, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 386(1):365-8, 28 Mar 75

Protamine kinase from yeast. Nakashima M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 397(1):117-23, 27 Jul 75

Proteolytic activities in yeast. Saheki T, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 384(1):203-14, 28 Mar 75

Subcellular localization and some properties of the adenylate cyclase activity of the yeast, Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Wheeler GE, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 372(1):15-22, 4 Nov 74

Assay in situ of yeast enzymes involved in protohaem synthesis. Volland C, et al. Biochimie 57(1):117-20, 1975

Enzymatic RNA reduction in disintegrated cells of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Lindblom M, et al. Biotechnol Bioeng 16(8):1123-33, Aug 74

Effect of aeration intensity on the biochemical composition of baker's yeast. II. Activities of the oxidative enzymes. Oura E. Biotechnol Bioeng 16(9):1213-25, Sep 74

Baker's yeast uridine nucleosidase. I. Purification to homogeneity. Corradetti E, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(14):1070-6, 30 Jul 74

Baker's yeast uridine nucleosidase. II. Enzymatic and kinetic properties. Vita A, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(14):1077-83, 30 Jul 74

Kinetics and reaction mechanism of the carbamylphosphate synthetase of a multienzyme aggregate from yeast. Aitken DM, et al. Can J Biochem 53(6):721-30, Jun 75

Evaluation of the Hill coefficient for yeast aspartate transcarbamylase by nonlinear regression analysis. Hurst RO. Can J Biochem 52(12):1137-42, Dec 74

Aerobic adaptation in yeast. II. Changes in enzyme profiles during a step-down anaerobic-aerobic transfer. Ball AJ, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(6):855-61, Jun 75

Aerobic adaptation in yeast, IV. Alterations in enzyme synthesis during anaerobic-aerobic transitions in exponentially growing cultures. Ball AJ, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(6):869-76, Jun 75

Dilution kinetic studies of yeast populations: in vivo aggregation of galactose utilizing enzymes and positive regulator molecules. Tsuyumu S, et al. Cardiovasc Res 8(4):491-505, Jul 74

Yeast inorganic pyrophosphatase: studies on metal binding. Baykov AA, et al. Eur J Biochem 47(1):57-66, 15 Aug 74

Phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase from yeast. Steady-state kinetic investigation of the reaction mechanism. Berther JM, et al. Eur J Biochem 47(1):151-63, 15 Aug 74

The participation of the anabolic glutamate dehydrogenase in the nitrogen catabolite repression of arginase in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Dubois E, et al. Eur J Biochem 48(2):603-16, 2 Oct 74

Yeast phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase. Molecular weight and interaction with tRNA Phe and phenylalanine. Fasiolo F, et al. Eur J Biochem 50(1):227-36, 16 Dec 74

Yeast phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase. Stoichiometry of the phenylalanyl adenylate-enzyme complex and transfer of phenylalanine from this complex to tRNA-PHE. Fasiolo F, et al. Eur J Biochem 49(1):257-63, 1 Nov 74

Modification of phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase from baker's yeast by proteolytic cleavage and properties of the trypsin-modified enzyme. Fasiolo F, et al. Eur J Biochem 53(2):487-92, 6 May 75

Compartmentation of the tryptophan-synthase-proteolyzing system in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Hasilik A, et al. Eur J Biochem 48(1):117-7, 1 Oct 74

Inactivation of glyoxalase I from porcine erythrocytes and yeast by amino-group reagents. Mannervik B, et al. Eur J Biochem 53(2):327-33, 6 May 75

Interaction between arginase and L-ornithine carbamoyltransferase in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Purification of S. cerevisiae enzymes and evidence that these enzymes as well as rat-liver arginase are trimers. Penninckx M, et al. Eur J Biochem 49(2):429-42, 15 Nov 74

Studies on tRNA nucleotidyltransferase from baker's yeast. 1. Purification of the enzyme. Protection against thermal inactivation and inhibition by several substrates. Rether B, et al. Eur J Biochem 50(1):281-8, 16 Dec 74

Studies on tRNA nucleotidyltransferase from baker's yeast. 2. Replacement of the terminal CCA sequence in yeast tRNA Phe by several unusual sequences. Rether B, et al. Eur J Biochem 50(1):289-95, 16 Dec 74

Deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases from yeast. Further purification and characterization of DNA-dependent DNA polymerases A and B. Wintersberger E. Eur J Biochem 50(1):41-7, 16 Dec 74

Absence of a low-molecular-weight DNA polymerase from nuclei of the yeast, Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Wintersberger U. Eur J Biochem 50(1):197-202, 16 Dec 74

Tryptophan synthase from yeast. Purification by affinity chromatography, physical properties. Wolf DH, et al. Eur J Biochem 45(1):269-76, 1 Jun 74

Synthesis of two DNA-dependent RNA polymerases in yeast. Carter BL, et al. Exp Cell Res 92(2):253-8, May 75

Evidence that yeast acetylornithinase is a carboxypeptidase. Degryse E. FEBS Lett 43(3):285-8, 1 Aug 74

Direct measurement of proton release by yeast enolase upon binding magnesium ions. Faller LD, et al. FEBS Lett 44(3):298-301, 30 Aug 74

Ribosome-associated protein kinase from Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Grankowski N, et al. FEBS Lett 47(1):103-6, 1 Oct 74

Purification and subunit structure of tryptophanyl tRNA synthetase (TRS) from baker's yeast. Hossain A, et al. FEBS Lett 45(1):202-5, 1 Sep 74

Soluble and membrane-bound cyclic AMP diesterase activity with a low Michaelis constant in baker's yeast. Londesborough JC. FEBS Lett 50(2):283-7, 1 Feb 75

A new procedure to prepare highly purified and crystallized yeast pyruvate decarboxylase. Ludewig R, et al. FEBS Lett 45(1):340-3, 1 Sep 74

Inhibition of yeast hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase by a rat liver mitochondrial preparation. Madhosingh C, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):20-2, 15 Sep 74

Yeast phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase: isolation of subunits on organomercurial-sepharose columns. Murayama A, et al. FEBS Lett 53(1):23-5, 15 Apr 75

Essential carboxyl groups in yeast hexokinase. Pho DB, et al. FEBS Lett 45(1):114-7, 1 Sep 74

Low molecular weight subunit of a rifampicin-resistant mitochondrial RNA polymerase from yeast. Rogall G, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):333-6, 15 Sep 74

Inhibition of yeast phosphoglycerate kinase by lanthanide-ATP complexes. Tanswell P, et al. FEBS Lett 48(1):60-3, 1 Nov 74

Mutarotase in galactose-induced baker's yeast. Sammler P, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(6):479-88, 1974

The interaction of native and chemically modified yeast transketolase with a specific antibody. Heinrich PC, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(2):217, Feb 74

Three-dimensional reconstruction of individual negatively stained yeast fatty-acid synthetase molecules from tilt series in the electron microscope. Hoppe W, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(11):1483-7, Nov 74

Properties of a highly purified dipeptidase (EC 3.4.13.?) from brewer's yeast. Röhm KH. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(6):675-86, Jun 74

Isolation and characterisation of pyruvate dehydrogenase complex from brewer's yeast. Wais U, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(10-11):1378-88, Oct-Nov 73

Anomeric specificity and anomerase activity of glucosephosphate isomerase (EC 5.3.1.9) From baker's yeast. Wurster B, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(4):407-20, Apr 73

Glucose-6-phosphate 1-epimerase from bakers' yeast: purification, properties and possible biological function. Wurster B, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(3):255-65, Mar 74

Primary and secondary radicals in the radiation-induced inactivation of yeast alcoholdehydrogenase. Badiello R, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 26(4):311-9, Oct 74

Purification and preliminary characterization of aspartate aminotransferase from yeast. Cozzani I, et al. Ital J Biochem 23(6):330-92, Nov-Dec 74

L-Asparaginase of Saccharomyces cerevisiae: an extracellular Enzyme. Dunlop PC, et al. J Bacteriol 122(3):1017-24, Jun 75

Assay and regulation of S-adenosylmethionine synthetase in Saccharomyces cerevisiae and Candida utilis. Holcomb ER, et al. J Bacteriol 121(1):267-71, Jan 75

Kinetics of induced and repressed enzyme synthesis in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Lawther RP, et al. J Bacteriol 121(3):1064-73, Mar 75

Three yeast proteins that specifically inhibit yeast proteases A, B, and C. Lenney JF. J Bacteriol 122(3):1265-73, Jun 75

Subcellular localization of isoleucine-valine biosynthetic enzymes in yeast. Ryan ED, et al. J Bacteriol 120(2):631-7, Nov 74

Positive selection of general amino acid permease mutants in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Rytka J. J Bacteriol 121(2):562-70, Feb 75

Characterization of a dominant, constitutive mutation, PHOO, for the repressible acid phosphatase synthesis in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Toh-E A, et al. J Bacteriol 120(2):608-17, Nov 74

Isolation and characterization of recessive, constitutive mutations for repressible acid phosphatase synthesis in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Ueda Y, et al. J Bacteriol 122(3):911-22, Jun 75

Some properties of glutamine synthetase from baker's yeast. Hachimori A, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(5):1075-81, Nov 74

Evidence for the identity of O-acetylserine sulfhydrylase with O-acetylhomoserine sulfhydrylase in yeast. Yamagata S, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(6):1221-9, Jun 74

Evidence for an essential carboxyl group for yeast phosphoglycerate kinase. Reaction with Woodward's reagent K. Brake AJ, et al. J Biol Chem 249(17):5452-7, 10 Sep 74

Isolation, structure, and general properties of yeast ribonucleic acid polymerase A (or I). Buhler JM, et al. J Biol Chem 249(18):5963-70, 25 Sep 74

A novel diazonium-sulfhydryl reaction in the inactivation of yeast alcohol dehydrogenase by diazotized 3-aminopyridine adenine dinucleotide. Chan JK, et al. J Biol Chem 250(1):67-72, 10 Jan 75

Cytochrome synthesis in synchronous cultures of the yeast, Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Cottrell SF, et al. J Biol Chem 250(11):4087-94, 10 Jun 75

Role of deoxyribonucleic acid-ribonucleic acid hybrids in eukaryotes. Study of the template requirements of yeast ribonucleic acid polymerases and nature of the ribonucleic acid product. Dezélée S, et al. J Biol Chem 249(18):5971-7, 25 Sep 74

Role of deoxyribonucleic acid-ribonucleic acid hybrids in eukaryotes. Synthetic ribo- and deoxyribopolynucleotides as template for yeast ribonucleic acid polymerase B (or II). Dezélée S, et al. J Biol Chem 249(18):5978-83, 25 Sep 74

Prenyltransferase from Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Purification to homogeneity and molecular properties. Eberhardt NL, et al. J Biol Chem 250(3):863-8, 10 Feb 75

Cytochrome c oxidase from bakers' yeast. V. Arrangement of the subunits in the isolated and membrane-bound enzyme. Eytan GD, et al. J Biol Chem 250(2):767-74, 25 Jan 75

The polyadenylate polymerases from yeast. Hafe LA, et al. J Biol Chem 250(5):1838-46, 10 Mar 75

The sequence of amino acid residues around the oxidation-reduction active disulfide in yeast glutathione reductase. Jones ET, et al. J Biol Chem 250(10):3779-84, 25 May 75

Inhibition of glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase by palmitoyl coenzyme A. Kawaguchi A, et al. J Biol Chem 249(18):5793-800, 25 Sep 74

Acid-base catalysis in the yeast alcohol dehydrogenase reaction. Klinman JP. J Biol Chem 250(7):2569-73, 10 Apr 75

The subunit structure of phosphoglucose isomerase from bakers' yeast. Lowe SL, et al. J Biol Chem 250(1):94-9, 10 Jan 75

Bakers' yeast uridine nucleosidase. Purification, composition, and physical and enzymatic properties. Magni G, et al. J Biol Chem 250(1):9-13, 10 Jan 75

Chemical modification of yeast 3-phosphoglycerate kinase. Markland FS, et al. J Biol Chem 250(4):1301-10, 25 Feb 75

Aerobic and anaerobic coproporphyrinogenase activities in extracts from Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Poulson R, et al. J Biol Chem 249(20):6367-71, 25 Oct 74

The enzymic conversion of protoporphyrinogen IX to protoporphyrin IX. Protoporphyrinogen oxidase activity in mitochondrial extracts of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Poulson R, et al. J Biol Chem 250(4):1269-74, 25 Feb 75

Cytochrome c oxidase from bakers' yeast. IV. Immunological evidence for the participation of a mitochondrially synthesized subunit in enzymatic activity. Poyton RO, et al. J Biol Chem 250(2):762-8, 25 Jan 75

Cytochrome c oxidase from bakers' yeast. III. Physical characterization of isolated subunits and chemical evidence for two different classes of polypeptides.

Poyton RO, et al. J Biol Chem 250(2):752-61, 25 Jan 75
Isolation and characterization of a manganese-containing superoxide dismutase from yeast. Ravindranath SD, et al. J Biol Chem 250(15):6107-12, 10 Aug 75
Three photo-cross-linked complexes of yeast phenylalanine specific transfer ribonucleic acid with aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetases. Schoemaker HJ, et al. J Biol Chem 250(12):4440-4, 25 Jun 75
On the nature and significance of mercury inhibition of invertase from Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Kidby DK. J Gen Microbiol 84(2):343-9, Oct 74
Aminoacylation of RNA from several viruses: amino acid specificity and differential activity of plant, yeast and bacterial synthetases. Kohl RJ, et al. J Gen Virol 25(2):257-61, Nov 74
Structure of yeast hexokinase. 3. Low resolution structure of a second crystal form showing a different quaternary structure, heterologous interaction of subunits and substrate binding. Anderson WF, et al. J Mol Biol 86(2):261-9, 25 Jun 74
Structure of yeast hexokinase. IV. Low-resoultion structure of enzyme-substrate complexes revealing negative co-operativity and allosteric interactions. Anderson WF, et al. J Mol Biol 92(2):279-87, 25 Feb 75
Localization of alkaline phosphatase in Saccharomyces cerevisiae by means of ultrathin frozen sections. Bauer H, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 50(2):208-15, Feb 75
Pyruvate kinase from yeast (Saccharomyces cerevisiae). Aust A, et al. Methods Enzymol 42:176-82, 1975
Hexokinases from yeast. Barnard EA. Methods Enzymol 42:6-20, 1975
Aldehyde dehydrogenase from baker's yeast. Bradbury SL, et al. Methods Enzymol 41:354-60, 1975
5-Keto-D-fructose reductase from yeast-1. Englard S, et al. Methods Enzymol 41:132-8, 1975
Beta-D-fructofuranoside fructohydrolase from yeast. Goldstein A, et al. Methods Enzymol 42:504-11, 1975
Phosphoglycerate mutase from yeast, chicken breast muscle, and kidney (2, 3-PGA-dependent). Grisolia S, et al. Methods Enzymol 42:435-50, 1975
Triosephosphate isomerase from yeast. Krietsch WKG. Methods Enzymol 41:434-8, 1975
Glucokinase from yeast. Maitra PK. Methods Enzymol 42:25-30, 1975
3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA synthase from baker's yeast. Middleton B, et al. Methods Enzymol 35:173-7, 1975
3-phosphoglycerate kinase of baker's yeast. Scopes RK. Methods Enzymol 42:134-8, 1975
Phosphofructokinase of yeast. Stellwagen E, et al. Methods Enzymol 42:78-85, 1975
Glucose-6-phosphate 1-epimerase from baker's yeast. Wurster B, et al. Methods Enzymol 41:488-93, 1975
Changes in DNA-dependent RNA polymerase in sporulating yeast. Magee PT. Mol Biol Rep 1(5):275-81, Feb 74
Isocitrate dehydrogenases and oxoglutarate dehydrogenase activities of baker's yeast grown in a variety of hypoxic conditions. Machado A, et al. Mol Cell Biochem 6(2):93-100, 28 Feb 75
Constitutive alpha-methylglucosidase synthesis in yeast. Khan NA. Mol Gen Genet 133(4):363-5, 1974
Selection of yeast mutants constitutive for maltase synthesis. Needleman R, et al. Mol Gen Genet 133(2):135-40, 1974
Genetics of induction and catabolite repression of Maltese synthesis in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Zimmermann FK, et al. Mol Gen Genet 134(3):261-72, 1974
More similarity between bakers'yeast L-(+)-LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE AND LIVER MICROSOMAL SYTOCHROME B5. Guiard B, et al. Nature 255(5507):422-3, 29 May 75
Studies on deoxyribonucleases from Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Characterization of two endonuclease activities with a preference for double-stranded DNA. Piñon R, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(7):1023-42, Jul 75
Separation of an activator of purified DNA photolyase from Baker's yeast. Minato S, et al. Physiol Chem Phys 4(5):467-76, 1972
Presence of two polypeptide chains comprising fatty acid synthetase. Stoops JK, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(5):1940-4, May 75
Properties of cytoplasmic mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae with specific lesions in cytochrome oxidase. Tzagoloff A, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2054-7, Jun 75
Phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase from baker's yeast: role of 3'-terminal adenosine of tRNA-Phe in enzyme-substrate interaction studied with 3'-modified tRNA-Phe species. Von Der Haar F, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1378-82, Apr 75
The structure of locus ad2 of Saccharomyces. Soidla TR. Sov Genet 8(6):734-40, 1 Jul 74
Considerations of citrate synthase in procaryotes and eucaryotes. The case of yeast citrate synthase; the absence of sulphydryl groups and reactivity with sulphydryl reagents-an apparent contradiction. Greenblatt GA, et al. Subcell Biochem 3(3):249-56, Sep 74
Circular dichroism (CD) studies of yeast pyruvate decarboxylase. Ulirich J. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):221-2, May 74
[Proceedings: Catabolic repression by nitrogen of arginase synthesis in Saccharomyces cerevisiae] Dubois E, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):798, Oct 74 (Fre)
[Isolation and characterization of yeast NADH C-nitrosoreductase] Huynh HC, et al. Biochimie 56(6-7):815-21, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Inhibition of fumarase and isocitritase of Saccharomyces cerevisiae Hansen by 2-carbon compounds] Saquet H, et al. Mycopathol Mycol Appl 54(1):15-20, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Investigations on the mechanism of action of glycoside splitting enzymes. VII. Functional groups at the active site of an alpha-glucosidase from Saccharomyces cerevisiae (author's transl)] Legler G, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(3):243-54, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Specific incorporation of the coenzyme analogue (3-(3-bromoacetylpyridinio)propyl)-adenosine pyrophosphate into the alcohol dehydrogenase from yeast (author's transl)] Woenckhaus C, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(1):60-6, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Preliminary studies of the UMP-pyrophosphorylase of baker's yeast] Natalini P, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(20):1150-4, 30 Oct 73 (Ita)
[Substrate specificity of thiamine pyrophosphokinase from brewer's yeast] Voskoboev AI, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 222(2):486-8, 11 May 75 (Rus)
[Effect of cultivation conditions on the aminotransferase activity of wine yeast] Lipatova VK, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(5):830-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Isolation of brewer's yeast invertase using enzyme preparations from actinomyces cellulosae] Erin AE, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(4):548-51, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Activity of beta-fructofuranosidase during the fermentation of molasses by brewer's yeast races] Koleva ZR. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 9(6):835-9, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Enzyme activity of yeasts as an indicator of their physiological state] Levina LSh, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 11(1):25-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Selective inhibition of growth by the proline analogue thiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid and its probable mode of action in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Paterniti JR Jr, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(1):25-31, Jan 75
Effect of dissolved oxygen, temperature, initial cell count, and sugar concentration on the viability of Saccharomyces cerevisiae in rapid fermentations. Nagodawithana TW, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(3):383-91, Sep 74
Dependence of the maximum temperature for growth of Saccharomyces cerevisiae on nutrient concentration. Van Uden N, et al. Arch Microbiol 104(1):23-8, 20 Jun 75
Relationship of cytochrome P-450 to growth phase of brewer's yeast in 1 per cent- or 20 per cent-glucose medium. Wiseman A, et al. Biochem Soc Trans 3(2):276-8, 1975
Growth rates of yeast colonies on solid media. Gray BF, et al. Biophys Chem 1(3):204-13, Feb 74
Energetics of yeast growth under different intensities of aeration. Oura E. Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-1):117-27, 1973
Mathematical model of the kinetics of growth of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Peringer P, et al. Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-1):27-42, 1973
Control of RNA synthesis in yeast. Halvorson HO, et al. Can J Genet Cytol 16(4):751-64, Dec 74
Germination studies on pure yeast ascospores. Savarese JJ. Can J Microbiol 20(11):1517-22, Nov 74
Kinetics of yeast growth:inhibition-threshold substrate concentrations. Tseng MM, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(7):994-10003, Jul 75
Genes controlling meiosis and spore formation in yeast. Esposito MS, et al. Genetics 78(1):215-25, Sep 74
Bisexual mating behavior in a diploid of Saccharomyces cerevisiae: evidence for genetically controlled non-random chromosome loss during vegetative growth. Haber JE. Genetics 78(3):843-58, Nov 74
Genetic analysis of mutations affecting growth of Saccharomyces cerevisiae at low temperature. Singh A, et al. Genetics 77(4):651-9, Aug 74
Cellular content of ribonucleic acid and protein in Saccharomyces cerevisiae as a function of exponential growth rate: calculation of the apparent peptide chain elongation rate. Boehlke KW, et al. J Bacteriol 121(2):429-33, Feb 75
Effect of altered sterol composition on growth characteristics of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Thompson ED, et al. J Bacteriol 120(2):779-84, Nov 74
Effect of growth rate on the amounts of ribosomal and transfer ribonucleic acids in yeast. Waldron C, et al. J Bacteriol 122(3):855-65, Jun 75
Yeast mutant requiring an organic solvent for growth. Karst F, et al. J Gen Microbiol 85(1):1-10, Nov 74
Sporulation in protoplasts of the yeast, Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Kopecká M. J Gen Microbiol 83(0):171-8, Jul 74
Effect of carbon source on the replication and transmission of yeast mitochondrial genomes. Goldthwaite CD, et al. Mol Gen Genet 133(2):87-104, 1974
The antifungal activity of normal and host-compromised saliva on spaceflight fungal phenotypes. Dublin M, et al. Mycopathol Mycol Appl 54(4):499-516, 18 Dec 74
Genetic recombination and commitment to meiosis in Saccharomyces. Esposito RE, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3172-6, Aug 74
[Proceedings: Methodology of the anaerobic chemostat] Schatzmann H, et al. Pathol Microbiol (Basel) 41(3-4):186-7, 1974 (Ger)
[The lag phase of Saccharomyces cerevisiae growth following dehydration] Beker ME, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(6):1028-33, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of malt sprouts on the yield of baker's yeast during cultivation of Egyptian cane molasses] Zakhra MK, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(1):158-61, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Viruses as immunological adjuvants in cancer. Lindenmann J. Biochim Biophys Acta 355(1):49-75, 29 Apr 74 (138 ref.)
[Immunochemistry of yeast mannan (author's transl)] Suzuki S, et al. Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(12):1094-107, Nov 74 (57 ref.) (Jpn)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation and characterization of mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae auxotrophic and conditionally auxotrophic for 5'-dTMP. Brendel M, et al. Z Naturforsch [C] 29(11-12):733-8, Nov-Dec 74

METABOLISM

An in vivo and in vitro phosphorylation of yeast ribosomal proteins. Grankowski N, et al. Acta Biochim Pol 22(1):45-56, 1975
Specificity and origin of the Mod2- mutation which restores respiratory sufficient phenotype in some pet mutants in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Ulaszewski S, et al. Acta Microbiol Pol [A] 7(2):77-85, 1975
Macromolecular synthesis during conjugation in yeast. Zuk J, et al. Acta Microbiol Pol [A] 7(2):67-75, 1975
Determination of the degree of in vivo tRNA aminoacylation in yeast cells. Ehresmann B, et al. Anal Biochem 61(2):548-56, Oct 74
Characterization of the binding of amphotericin B to Saccharomyces cerevisiae and relationship to the antifungal effects. Kotler-Brajtburg J, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 6(6):770-6, Dec 74
Energy metabolism in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Effect of progressive starvation on respiration and pyridine nucleotide reduction linked to ethanol oxidation in intact cells. Goodwin CD, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):413-20, Nov 74
Studies on the mechanism of K+ transport in yeast. Peña A. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(2):397-409, Apr 75
Site of mannan synthesis in yeast. An autoradiographic study. Košinová A, et al. Arch Microbiol 99(3):255-63, 1974
Yeast episome: oligomycin resistance associated with a small covalently closed non-mitochondrial circular DNA. Guerineau M, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):462-9, 27 Nov 74 (Eng, Eng)
Translation of mitochondrial RNA from yeast cytoplasmic petite mutants in an E. coli cell-free system. Halbreich A, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(4):1286-92, 16 Jun 75
Accumulation of a sterol intermediate during reaction in the presence of homocysteine with cell-free extract of yeast. Hatanaka H, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(2):787-93,

23 Sep 74
Arginyl-tRNA-protein transferase in eucaryotic protists. Soffer RL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(3):926-31, 2 Jan 75**
A temperature sensitive mitochondrial mutation of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Storm EM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(2):752-9, 19 May 75**
Petite induction and recovery in the presence of high levels of ethidium bromide. Wheelis L, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):838-45, 4 Aug 75**
Lomofungin as an inhibitor of nucleic acid synthesis in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Cannon M, et al. **Biochem J 142(3):457-63, Sep 74**
Lomofungine as an inhibitor of nucleic acid synthesis in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Cannon M, et al. **Biochem J 142(3):457-63, Sep 74**
Yeast protein synthesis. Preparation and analysis of a highly active cell-free system. Sissons CH. **Biochem J 144(1):131-40, Oct 74**
Membrane-lipid unsaturation and mitochondrial function in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Watson K, et al. **Biochem J 146(2):409-16, Feb 75**
The effect of gamma,gamma-bis-4-ethylphenyl-alpha,beta-dibrom acid on Ehrlich ascites carcinoma and yeast cells. Drobnica L, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(8):853-8, 15 Apr 75**
The binding of complementary oligoribonucleotides to yeast initiator Transfer RNA. Freier SM, et al. **Biochemistry 14(15):3310-4, 29 Jul 75**
Translation of poly(riboadenylic acid)-enriched messenger RNAs from the yeast, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, in heterologous cell-free systems. Gallis BM, et al. **Biochemistry 14(5):1038-46, 11 Mar 75**
Sequence homology between mitochondrial DNA and nuclear DNA in the yeast, Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Storti RV, et al. **Biochemistry 13(21):4447-55, 8 Oct 74**
The respiratory chain in a ubiquinone-deficient mutant of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. De Kok J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 376(1):27-41, 31 Jan 75**
The biogenesis of mitochondrial membranes in the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Janki RM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 375(3):446-61, 14 Feb 75**
Simultaneous ribosomal resistance to trichodermin and anisomycin in Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants. Jimenez A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 383(4):427-34, 2 Apr 75**
EPR studies on the respiratory chain of wild-type Saccharomyces cerevisiae and mutants with a deficiency in succinate dehydrogenase. Kok J DE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 387(3):441-50, 17 Jun 75**
Differential biological activity of three species of methionyl-tRNA in yeast. McNeil RG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 374(2):176-86, 6 Dec 74**
Energy requirements for the uptake of L-leucine by Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Ramos EH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 394(3):470-81, 3 Jul 75**
Proton translocation during anaerobic energy production in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Riemersma JC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 339(2):274-84, 15 Mar 74**
The S-n-propyl analogue of S-adenosylmethionine. Schlenk F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 385(2):312-23, 7 Apr 75**
The mechanism of production of 11-octadecenoic acid (vaccenic acid) by yeast. Southwell-Keely PT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 337(1):22-8, 23 Jan 74**
Mitochondrial and cellular inhibition by the folate analogue pyrimethamine in Saccharomyces cerevisiae: reversal of cellular effects by TMP. Stone AB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 390(1):133-6, 16 Apr 75**
Synthesis of diphosphoinositide by a soluble fraction of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Talwalkar RT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 360(3):306-11, 19 Sep 74**
Reversibility of the affinity labelled-biotin transport system in yeast cells. Viswanatha T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 401(1):152-6, 5 Aug 75**
Three pathways of isoleucine biosynthesis in mutant strains of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Vollbrecht D. **Biochim Biophys Acta 362(2):382-9, 5 Sep 74**
Studies on the mechanism of deacylation of aminoacyl-tRNAs by aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases in the absence of adenosine monophosphate and pyrophosphate. Bonnet J. **Biochimie 56(4):541-5, 1974**
In vivo transcription of mitochondrial DNA in some ro- mutants. Faures-Renot M, et al. **Biochimie 56(5):681-91, 1974**
tRNAs undermethylation in a met-regulatory mutant of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Fesneau C, et al. **Biochimie 57(1):49-59, 1975**
Effect of aeration intensity on the biochemical composition of baker's yeast. I. Factors affecting the type of metabolism. Oura E. **Biotechnol Bioeng 16(9):1197-212, Sep 74**
Selective labelling of the methyl carboxylate substituents found in the anticodon sequences of some species of yeast transfer RNA. Kennedy TD, et al. **Can J Biochem 53(1):1-10, Jan 75**
DNA synthesis in isolated yeast mitochondria. Zeman L, et al. **Can J Biochem 52(11):941-9, Nov 74**
Aerobic adaptation in yeast. I. Changes in metabolic intermediates during a step-down anaerobic-aerobic transfer. Bruver RM, et al. **Can J Microbiol 21(6):846-54, Jun 75**
Aerobic adaptation in yeast. III. Changes in metabolic intermediates during anaerobic-aerobic transitions in exponentially growing cultures. Bruver RM, et al. **Can J Microbiol 21(6):863-8, Jun 75**
A new method of obtaining zygotes in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Lee EH, et al. **Can J Microbiol 21(6):802-6, Jun 75**
Temporal order in yeast chromosome replication. Burke W, et al. **Cell 5(3):263-9, Jul 75**
Replicating circular DNA molecules in yeast. Petes TD, et al. **Cell 4(3):249-53, Mar 75**
Structure-activity dependence in some novel ring-substituted 3,3-dimethyl-1-phenyltriazenes. Genetic effects in Drosophila melanogaster and in Saccharomyces cerevisiae by a direct and a host-mediated assay. Kolar GF, et al. **Chem Biol Interact 9(5):365-78, Nov 74**
Characterization of a specific transport system for arginine in isolated yeast vacuoles. Boller T, et al. **Eur J Biochem 54(1):81-91, May 75**
Presence of cytochrome c1 in cytoplasmic "petite" mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Claisse ML, et al. **Eur J Biochem 49(1):49-59, 1 Nov 74**
Studies on energy-linked reactions: isolation and properties of mitochondrial venturicidin-resistant mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Griffiths DE, et al. **Eur J Biochem 51(2):393-402, 21 Feb 75**
Studies on energy-linked reactions: genetic analysis of venturicidin-resistant mutants. Lancashire, et al. **Eur J Biochem 51(2):403-13, 21 Feb 75**
Studies on energy-linked reactions: isolation, characterisation and genetic analysis of trialkyl-tin-resistant mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Lancashire WE, et al. **Eur J Biochem 51(2):377-92, 21 Feb 75**
Utilization by yeast of D-lactate and L-lactate as sources of energy in the presence of antimycin A. Pajot P, et al. **Eur J Biochem 49(1):275-85, 1 Nov 74**
Changes in the rate of ribosomal RNA synthesis during the cell cycle in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Sogin SJ, et al. **Exp Cell Res 89(1):127-38, Nov 74**
Transient G1 arrest of S. cerevisiae cells of mating type alpha by a factor produced by cells of mating type a. Wilkinson LE, et al. **Exp Cell Res 89(1):175-87, Nov 74**
Quantitative study of the ionic interactions between yeast tRNA-Val and tRNA-Phe and their cognate aminoacyl-tRNA ligases. Bonnet J, et al. **FEBS Lett 53(2):154-8, 1 May 75**
Studies on anionic transport in yeast mitochondria and promitochondria. Swelling in ammonium phosphate, glutamate, succinate and fumarate solutions. de Chateaubodeau G, et al. **FEBS Lett 46(1):184-7, 15 Sep 74**
Lack of positive correlation between cell respiration and cytochrome content in galactose-grown Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Galkin AV, et al. **FEBS Lett 55(1):42-5, 15 Jul 75**
The presence of the adenine nucleotide translocator in rho- yeast mitochondria. Groot GS, et al. **FEBS Lett 49(3):314-6, 1 Jan 75**
Location of resistance to the alkaloid narciclasine in the 60S ribosomal subunit. Jimenez A, et al. **FEBS Lett 55(1):53-6, 15 Jul 75**
The adenine nucleotide translocator in genetically and physiologically modified yeast mitochondria. Kolarov J, et al. **FEBS Lett 45(1):320-3, 1 Sep 74**
Biosynthesis of the nucleoside Y in yeast tRNAPhe: incorporation of the 3-amino-3-carboxypropyl-group from methionine. Münch HJ, et al. **FEBS Lett 51(1):257-8, 1 Mar 75**
Inhibiton by fusidic acid of the reaction between puromycin and donor site bound N-acetyl-phenylalanyl-tRNA on yeast ribosomes. Pranger MH, et al. **FEBS Lett 51(1):177-9, 1 Mar 75**
A possible mechanism of energy coupling in purine transport of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Reichert U, et al. **FEBS Lett 52(1):100-2, 15 Mar 75**
The elongation rate of proteins of different molecular weight classes in yeast. Waldron C, et al. **FEBS Lett 46(1):11-6, 15 Sep 74**
Effect of proteases, phospholipases and polysaccharide-splitting enzymes on plasma membrane particles and on the synthesis of the fibrillar cell wall component in yeast protoplasts. Nečas O, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(2):81-7, 1974**
Oxidative phosphorylation in a yeast mutant lacking alpha-ketoglutarate dehydrogenase activity. Subík J, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(1):5-8, 1974**
Inositol-requiring mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Culbertson MR, et al. **Genetics 80(1):23-40, May 75**
Proceedings: Biosynthesis of yeast glycoproteins: in vitro glycosylation of acid phosphatase. Boer P, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1179, Oct 74**
Potassium translocation in yeast mitochondria and its relationship to ergostrol biosynthesis. Bailey RB, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(2):606-9, May 75**
Adenylate energy charge in Saccharomyces cerevisiae during starvation. Ball WJ Jr, et al. **J Bacteriol 121(3):975-82, Mar 75**
Genetic control of yeast mannan structure: mapping genes mnn2 and mnn4 in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Ballou DL. **J Bacteriol 123(2):616-9, Aug 75**
Nature of ribonucleic acid synthesis during early sporulation in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Chaffin WL, et al. **J Bacteriol 120(2):872-9, Nov 74**
Characterization of cytosine permeation in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Chevallier MR, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(2):629-41, May 75**
Biochemical and regulatory effects of methionine analogues in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Colombani F, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(2):375-84, May 75**
Urea transport in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Cooper TG, et al. **J Bacteriol 121(2):571-6, Feb 75**
Endogenous messenger ribonucleic acid-directed polypeptide chain elongation in a cell-free system from the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Gallis BM, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(2):719-26, May 75**
Nucleotide pools and regulation of ribonucleic acid synthesis in yeast. Kudrna R, et al. **J Bacteriol 121(2):740-2, Feb 75**
Dominant and semidominant mutations leading to thermosensitivity of ribonucleic acid biosynthesis in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Lacroute F, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(3):847-54, Jun 75**
Active transport of exogenous S-adenosylmethionine and related compounds into cells and vacuoles of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Nakamura KD, et al. **J Bacteriol 120(1):482-7, Oct 74**
Specificity and genetics of S-adenosylmethionine transport in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Petrotta-Simpson TF, et al. **J Bacteriol 123(2):516-22, Aug 75**
Methylamine and ammonia transport in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Roon RJ, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(2):502-9, May 75**
Isolation of a catabolite repression mutant of yeast as a revertant of a strain that is maltose negative in the respiratory-deficient state. Schamhart DH, et al. **J Bacteriol 121(3):747-52, Mar 75**
Nuclear and mitochondrial deoxyribonucleic acid replication during mitosis in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Sena EP, et al. **J Bacteriol 123(2):497-504, Aug 75**
Existence of two levels of repression in the biosynthesis of methionine in Saccharomyces cerevisiae: effect of lomofungin on enzyme synthesis. Surdin-Kerjan Y, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(2):367-74, May 75**
Assembly of the mitochondrial membrane system: isolation of nuclear and cytoplasmic mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae with specific defects in mitochondrial functions. Tzagoloff A, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(3):826-31, Jun 75**
Dose dependence of the excision of ultraviolet-induced pyrimidine dimers from nuclear deoxyribonucleic acids of haploid and diploid Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Waters R, et al. **J Bacteriol 121(3):901-6, Mar 75**
Methionine-dependent synthesis of ribosomal ribonucleic acid during sporulation and vegetative growth of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Wejksnora PJ, et al. **J Bacteriol 120(3):1344-55, Dec 74**
Cellular senescence in yeast caused by carbon-source starvation. II. Induction and subcellular location of lipid peroxidation activity. Miura T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(3):593-601, Sep 74**
Studies on the microsomal electron-transport system of anaerobically grown yeast. I. Intracellular localization and characterization. Yoshida Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(6):1201-10, Jun 74**
The regulated catabolism of endogenous and exogenous phosphatidylinositol by Saccharomyces cerevisiae leading to extracellular glycerophosphorylinositol and inositol. Angus WW, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(1):22-30, 10 Jan 75**
Molecular mechanisms of mitochondrial genetic activity. Effects of ethidium bromide on the deoxyribonucleic acid and energetics of isolated mitochondria. Bastos R de N, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(20):6617-27, 25 Oct 74**
A novel respiration-deficient mutant of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. I. Preliminary characterization of phenotype and mitochondrial inheritance. Flury U, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(19):6130-7, 10 Oct 74**
Polyadenylate metabolism in the nuclei and cytoplasm of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Groner B, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(14):5640-6, 25 Jul 75**
Small ribonucleic acid molecules produced during ribosome biosynthesis in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Heiser TL, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(6):2003-7, 25 Mar 75**
The sensitivity of rat liver and yeast mitochondrial ribosomes to inhibitors of protein synthesis. Ibrahim NG, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(21):6806-11, 10 Nov 74**

Mitochondrial assembly in respiration-deficient mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. IV. Effects of nuclear amber suppressors on the accumulation of a mitochondrially made subunit of cytochrome c oxidase. Ono BI, et al. J Biol Chem 250(2):775-82, 25 Jan 75

Biosynthesis of terpenes and steroids. X. The sterols of some yeast mutants doubly defective in ergosterol biosynthesis. Barton DH, et al. J Chem Soc [Perkin I] (1):88-92, 1975

Microbial water relations. Effects of solute concentration on the respiratory activity of sugar-tolerant and non-tolerant yeasts. Brown AD. J Gen Microbiol 86(2):241-9, Feb 75

A comparative study of cells and mitochondria of Saccharomyces cerevisiae and of a hydrocarbon-utilizing yeast, Candida lipolytica. Skipton MD, et al. J Gen Microbiol 84(1):94-110, Sep 74

Relationship of cation influxes and effluxes in yeast. Rothstein A. J Gen Physiol 64(5):608-21, Nov 74

Reversible permeability changes in the membrane of a yeast cell sugar compartment. Spoerl E, et al. J Membr Biol 20(3-4):319-40, 1975

Sequential gene function in the initiation of Saccharomyces cerevisiae DNA synthesis. Hereford LM, et al. J Mol Biol 84(3):445-61, 15 Apr 74

Electron microscopic and renaturation kinetic analysis of mitochondrial DNA of cytoplasmic petite mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Locker J, et al. J Mol Biol 88(2):489-507, 15 Sep 74

A genetic and biochemical analysis of petite mutations in yeast. Michels CA, et al. J Mol Biol 90(3):431-49, 15 Dec 74

Location of a platinum binding site in the structure of yeast phenylalanine transfer RNA. Rhodes D, et al. J Mol Biol 89(3):469-75, 5 Nov 74

Yeast lipid mutants: isolation, maintenance, and spin label studies. Keith AD, et al. Methods Enzymol 32(Part B):819-37, 1974

A minute colony mutant of yeast. Whittaker PA, et al. Microbios 10A SUPPL(41):153-5, Jun-Jul 74

Studies on the accumulation of ergosterol and 24(28)-dehydroergosterol in 3 strains of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Woods RA, et al. Microbios 10A SUPPL(41):73-80, Jun-Jul 74

Requirements for the initiation of polyphenylalanine synthesis by recombined ribosomal subunits from yeast. Pranger MH, et al. Mol Biol Rep 1(6):321-7, Mar 74

Regulatory properties of the constitutive hexose transport in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Serrano R, et al. Mol Cell Biochem 5(3):161-71, 20 Dec 74

"Thymineless death" in a strain of Saccharomyces cerevisiae auxotrophic for deoxythymidine-5'-monophosphate. Brendel M, et al. Mol Gen Genet 131(4):351-8, 1974

Economizing DNA-specific labelling by deoxythymidine-5'-monophosphate in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Fäth WW, et al. Mol Gen Genet 132(4):335-45, 1974

DNA synthesis and DNA-polymerase activity in synchronized yeast cells. Golombek J, et al. Mol Gen Genet 132(2):137-45, 1974

Hemoproteid formation in yeast. I. Isolation of catalase- and cytochrome-deficient mutants. Pachecka J, et al. Mol Gen Genet 134(4):299-305, 1974

Apparent dispersive replication of yeast mitochondrial DNA as revealed by density labelling experiments. Williamson DH, et al. Mol Gen Genet 131(3):193-207, 1974

Studies on nuclear and mitochondrial DNA-replication in a temperature-sensitive mutant of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Wintersberger U, et al. Mol Gen Genet 131(4):291-9, 1974

Nitrosoguanidine mutagenesis during nuclear and mitochondrial gene replication. Dawes IW, et al. Nature 250(5469):709-12, 30 Aug 74

Role of premeiotic replication in gene conversion. Silva-Lopez E, et al. Nature 253(5488):212-4, 17 Jan 75

Complementation in cytoplasmic petite mutants of yeast to form respiratory competent cells. Clark-Walker GD, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):372-5, Jan 75

Single-strand scissions of chromosomal DNA during commitment to recombination at meiosis. Jacobson GK, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(5):1887-91, May 75

Mitochondrial genetics in Bakers' yeast: a molecular mechanism for recombinational polarity and suppressiveness. Perlman PS, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4612-6, Nov 74

Studies on the energy metabolism during anaerobic fermentation of glucose by baker's yeast. Hoogerheide JC. Radiat Environ Biophys 11(4):295-307, 1975

[Action of 2-carbon compounds on the endogenous metabolism of yeasts] Guiraud JP, et al. Mycopathol Mycol Appl 53(1):157-71, 30 Aug 74 (Fre)

[On the formation of butanol-2 by lactic acid bacteria and yeast (author's transl)] Hieke E, et al. Arch Microbiol 99(4):345-51, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The formation of traces of carbon monoxide by Saccharomyces cerevisiae and other microorganisms (author's transl)] Radler F, et al. Arch Microbiol 100(3):343-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of 2-deoxyglucose on the synthesis and secretion of acid phosphatase and mannan by yeast protoplasts] Tsiomenko AB, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(1):250-3, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

[Production of sulfhydryl compounds by different yeast races in the course of fermentation] Kretovich VL, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(4):728-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Formation and utilization of acetaldehyde during aerobic cultivation of brewer's yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae 0-14] Veselov IIa, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(1):24-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Antinutritive effects in single-cell proteins (SCP): studies on the starvation and refeeding in rats (author's transl)] Bello J, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 30(2):103-10, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PATHOGENICITY

[A new unusual vaginal organisms: conjugal mycosis caused by baker's yeast] Nicoli RM, et al. Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 49(3):369-70, May-Jun 74 (Fre)

PHYSIOLOGY

An acridine probe into the physiological state of the cell. Ito T, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 378(1):125-32, 6 Jan 75

ATPase inhibitor from yeast mitochondria. Purification and properties. Satre M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 387(2):241-55, 15 May 75

Mitotic chromosome loss in a disomic haploid of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Campbell DA, et al. Genetics 79(3):383-96, Mar 75

Mating type and sporulation in yeast. I. Mutations which alter mating-type control over sporulation. Hopper AK, et al. Genetics 80(1):41-59, May 75

Mating type and sporulation in yeast. II. Meiosis, recombination, and radiation sensitivity in an alpha-alpha diploid with altered sporulation control. Hopper AK, et al. Genetics 80(1):61-76, May 75

Mutation of a heterothallic strain to homothallism. Hopper AK, et al. Genetics 80(1):77-85, May 75

Modification of sporulation in yeast strains with two-spored asci (Saccharomyces, Ascomycetes). Moens PB. J Cell Sci 16(3):519-27, Dec 74

RADIATION EFFECTS

Two mechanisms of near-ultraviolet lethality in Saccharomyces cerevisiae: a respiratory capacity-dependent and an irreversible inactivation. Fong F, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 387(3):451-60, 17 Jun 75

The fate of ultraviolet-induced pyrimidine dimers in the mitochondrial DNA of Saccharomyces cerevisiae following various post-irradiation cell treatments. Waters R, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 366(3):241-50, 28 Oct 74

Letter: The induction of pyrimidine dimers in nuclear DNA after U.V.-irradiation during the synchronous cycle of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Chanet R, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 27(5):481-5, May 75

Energy metabolism in yeast cells after u.v.- and x-irradiation. Kiefer J. Int J Radiat Biol 26(2):167-79, Aug 74

Energy metabolism in yeast cells after U.V.- and X-irradiation. Kiefer J. Int J Radiat Biol 26(2):167-79, Aug 74

Letter: Radiation damage to membrane-bound sulphydryl groups and permeability of yeast cells. Rink H. Int J Radiat Biol 27(3):305-10, Mar 75

Evidence that a recombinationless strain, rad 51, of Saccharomyces cerevisiae lacks the budding cell resistance to gamma-rays. Hama-Inaba H, et al. J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 16(1):37-44, Mar 75

Excision of bases accompanying the excision of dimers from DNA of UV-irradiated yeast. Ferguson LR, et al. Mol Gen Genet 135(1):87-90, 1974

A genetic study of x-ray sensitive mutants in yeast. Game JC, et al. Mutat Res 24(3):281-92, Sep 74

Protein synthesis and the recovery of both survival and cytoplasmic "petite" mutation in ultraviolet-treated yeast cells. II. Mitochondrial protein synthesis. Heude M, et al. Mutat Res 28(1):47-55, Apr 75

Protein synthesis and the recovery of both survival and cytoplasmic "petite" mutation in ultraviolet-treated yeast cells. I. Nuclear-directed protein synthesis. Heude M, et al. Mutat Res 28(1):37-45, Apr 75

Post-irradiation modifications of radiation-induced heteroallelic reversion in diploid yeast: effect of nutrient broth. Rao BS, et al. Mutat Res 28(2):183-9, May 75

Radiosensitivity of continuous cultures: experiments with diploid yeast. Kiefer J, et al. Radiat Res 63(2):336-45, Aug 75

Letter: Synergistic effect of simultaneous exposure to 60-Co gamma rays and 210-Po alpha rays in diploid yeast. Murthy MSS, et al. Radiat Res 63(1):185-90, Jul 75

Cylic x-ray resistance to lethal and nonlethal damage in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Perper T. Radiat Res 63(1):97-118, Jul 75

Study of repair processes in the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Communication III. Influence of mutations of sensitivity to ultraviolet and x-rays on the reduction of the lethal and recombinagenic effects during postradiation incubation of yeasts in buffer. Arman IP, et al. Sov Genet 7(3):342-61, Sep 73

Study of repair processes in the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Communication V. Combined action of photoreactivating light and postradiation incubation in buffer on the genetic effects of ultraviolet irradiation. Arman IP, et al. Sov Genet 8(12):1587-94, 1 Nov 74

Reparation and mutagenesis. Communication II. Photoreactivation of premutational defects and interallelic complementation of UV-induced mutations in locus ad2 of strains of wild and uvs1 yeast. Fedorova IV, et al. Sov Genet 9(2):219-24, 1 Dec 74

The role of beta radiation, accompanying the decay of phosphorus-32 incorporated into the cells of diploid yeasts, in the induction of recombination. Gracheva LM, et al. Sov Genet 8(9):1139-45, 1 Sep 74

Induction and inactivation of cytoductants in Saccharomyces cerevisiae by P32 decay. Gracheva LM, et al. Sov Genet 8(10):1303-8, 15 Sep 74

Determination of the allelism of radiosensitive yeast mutants of different origins. Koshina TN, et al. Sov Genet 8(11):1466-7, 1 Oct 74

Genetic instability of radiosensitive mutant of yeast. Kozhina TN. Sov Genet 9(2):225-9, 1 Dec 74

Study of repair processes in the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Communication VI. The induction of back mutations to UV-sensitive yeasts and liquid holding recovery. Kuznetsova OB, et al. Sov Genet 9(1):48-51, 15 Nov 74

Effect of ultraviolet radiation and uvs1 genotype on cytoduction in yeast. Zakharov IA, et al. Sov Genet 8(10):1290-5, 15 Sep 74

Influence of a magnetic field on the UV. sensitivity in yeast. Schaarschmidt B, et al. Z Naturforsch [C] 29(7-8):447-8, Jul-Aug 74

[Sensitizing effect of sulfourous acid on yeasts resistant to ionizing radiations] Dorange JL, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):498-501, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The effect of radiation induced electrolyte shifts on metabolism. VI. Studies on acetaldehyde consuming yeasts] Rink H. Strahlentherapie 148(2):188-94, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Regularity of formation of radioraces by yeasts. Report 7. Evaluation of the frequency of mitotic recombination in clones grown from irradiated cells] Korogodin VI, et al. Radiobiologiia 14(5):681-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Principles of formation of radio-races in yeasts. 6. Estimation of the mutability of clone cells cultivated from irradiated cells] Korogodina IuV, et al. Radiobiologiia 14(4):496-500, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Breakage of yeast: a method for processing multiple samples. Needleman RB, et al. Anal Biochem 64(2):545-9, Apr 75

A new mitochondrial mutation in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Elliot JJ, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(1):277-81, 5 May 75

Preparation and identification of yeast plasma membrane vesicles. Fuhrmann GF, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 363(3):295-310, 23 Sep 74

Similarities between nonsporulated yeast cells and asci. Steele SD, et al. Can J Microbiol 20(11):1615-6, Nov 74

The synaptonemal complex and the spindle plaque during meiosis in yeast. Zickler D, et al. Chromosoma 50(1):1-23, 1975

A new method of detecting centromere linkage in homothallic yeast. James AP. Genet Res 23(2):201-6, Apr 74

Random-spore analysis in Saccharomyces. Siddiqi BA. Hereditas 69(1):67-76, 1971

Cytoplasmic type 80S ribosomes associated with yeast mitochondria. IV. Attachment of ribosomes to the outer membrane of isolated mitochondria. Kellems RE, et al. J Cell Biol 65(1):1-14, Apr 75

A simple fracturing device for obtaining complementary replicas of freeze-fractured and freeze-etched suspensions and tissue fragments. Sleytr UB, et al. J Microsc (Oxf) 101 Pt 2:177-86, Jul 74

a simple device for obtaining complementary fracutre planes at liquid helium temperature in the freeze-etching technique. Sleytr UB, et al. J Microsc (Oxf) 101 Pt 2:167-95, Jul 74
The lipid globules of Saccharomyces Cerevisiae. A combined chemical and ultrastructural study using ultrathin frozen sections. Bauer H, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 51(1):32-9, Apr 75
Vacuoles and spherosomes. Matile P, et al. Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):572-8, 1974
Isolation of promitochondria from anaerobically grown Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Schatz G, et al. Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):627-32, 1974
[Intranuclear spindle apparatus in yeast protoplasts] Koch Y, et al. Z Allg Mikrobiol 14(6):535-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SACCHAROMYCOPSIS see under ASCOMYCETES

SACCHAROPINE see under LYSINE

SACCHAROPINE DEHYDROGENASES see under AMINE OXIDOREDUCTASES

SACCULE see under LABYRINTH

SACRAL PLEXUS see LUMBOSACRAL PLEXUS

SACRAL REGION see SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION

SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION

A case of sacro-coccygeal teratoma in a newborn after maternal treatment with human gonadotropins. Caspi E, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 27:407-12, 1972
Presacral teratoma in the adult. Head HD, et al. Am Surg 41(4):240-8, Apr 75
Sacrococcygeal chordoma. Steckler RM, et al. Am Surg 40(10):579-81, Oct 74
Occult intrasacral meningocele: report of a case. Reddy DR, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 44(3):273-5, Jul 74
A sacrococcygeal teratoma bearing male external genitalia. Sharma RN, et al. Br J Plast Surg 27(4):344-5, Oct 74
Letter: Coccygodynia. Holmes I. Can Med Assoc J 112(10):1168, 17 May 75
Teratomas in children: review of cases in the 0-12 year age group seen at Harari Hospital over ten year period, 1960-1969. Mambo NC. Cent Afr J Med 20(11):231-5, Nov 74
An extrarenal Wilms' tumor arising from a sacrococcygeal teratoma. Tebbi K, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(12):1019-21, Dec 74
Levator syndrome: an analysis of 316 cases. Grant SR, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 18(2):161-3, Mar 75
High amniotic fluid alpha-1-fetoprotein in a case of fetal sacrococcygeal teratoma. Schmid W, et al. Humangenetik 26(4):353-4, 1975
Malignant haemangio-endothelioma in children. Yadav DN, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 62(8):285-7, 16 Apr 74
Sacrococcygeal teratoma: a 33-year experience. Mahour GH, et al. J Pediatr Surg 10(2):183-8, Apr 75
Presacral dermoid cyst. Dunn DH, et al. Minn Med 58(5):374-6, May 75
Actinomycosis as a complication of anatomical anomalies (of branchiogenic fistulas, urachus, coccygeal cyst). Minsker OB. Mykosen 17(11):289-95, Nov 74
Origin of extragonadal teratomas and endodermal sinus tumours. Linder D, et al. Nature 254(5501):597-8, 17 Apr 75
The spontaneous remission of a large sacro-coccygeal lipomeningocele sac with presentation of a tethered cord syndrome. James HE, et al. Neuropaediatrie 5(3):340-3, Aug 74
An unusual presentation of pre-sacral embryonal adenocarcinoma. Chandrasekaran MS, et al. Strahlentherapie 147(5):473-6, May 74
[Sacrococcygeal teratoma and hydramnios] Barentsen R, et al. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(13):510-2, 29 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Letter: Tissular localization of alpha-fetoprotein from an immature dysembryoma] Urano Y, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(3):193, 18 Jan 75 (Fre)
[Sacrococcygeal chordoma in childhood] Prignitz R, et al. Strahlentherapie 149(4):368-74, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Sacro-coccygeal teratoma with exclusive pelvi-abdominal development. Description of a case] Reboa E, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(19):1105-12, 26 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Malignant degeneration of cysts of the saccro-coccygeal region] Mukhadze GI. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (2):140-1, Feb 75 (Rus)
[Dermoid cysts of the sacro-coccygeal region and buttocks] Kapitan VP, et al. Klin Khir (3):77-8, May 75 (Rus)
[Radical treatment of epithelial coccygeal cysts] Koval'chuk AI, et al. Klin Khir (3):79, May 75 (Rus)
[Results of treatment of primary bone neoplasms of the sacrococcygeal region] Knysh IT, et al. Vestn Khir 114(3):46-50, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Neurological symptoms in tumors of the sacro-coccygeal region] Knysh IT, et al. Vrach Delo 0(10):104-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ABNORMALITIES

[Adapta-ion development of the pelvis in partial agenesis of lumbar spine and total sacrocoxigeal agenesis (author's transl)] Grepl J, et al. Cesk Radiol 29(1):59-65, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Familial sacro-coccygeal agenesis. Apropos of 6 cases in 2 families] Robert J, et al. J Genet Hum 22(1):45-60, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Sacrococcygeal agenesis (author's transl)] López Zafra JJ, et al. Rev Esp Otoneurooftalmol Neurocir 32(189):233-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

RADIOGRAPHY

Unusual abdominal manifestations of sacrococcygeal teratoma. A report of two cases. Scatliff JH, et al. Clin Radiol 25(1):75-80, Jan 74

SURGERY

Treatment of pilonidal sinus by 'Z' plasty. Lodha SC. J Indian Med Assoc 62(9):307-9, 1 May 74
[Our experience in the treatment of epithelial coccygeal cysts and fistulas with rotation flap method of Hirchowitz-Ron Wexler] Semerdzhiev A, et al. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 27(1):69-73, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Coccygeal sinus] Kleinschmidt HJ, et al. Zentralbl Chir 99(10):300-6, 8 Mar 74 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of pilonidal cyst by incision and curettage] da Silva JH. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 29(4):199-203, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

SACROILIAC JOINT

HL-A antigens and sacroiliitis. Mills DM, et al. JAMA 231(3):268-70, 20 Jan 75
The association between HL-A antigens ankylosing spondylitis and sacro-iliitis. Dick HM, et al. Tissue Antigens 5(1):26-32, Feb 75
[Spondylarthropathy deformans in the sacroiliacal joints and their relations to spondylarthropathy deformans in the lumbosacral joint] Gembardt C. Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 87(22):432-7, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Sacroiliac shift and "fibrositis"] Schönberger M, et al. Z Allgemeinmed 50(25):1097-8, 10 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Use of technetium-polyphosphate complexes in the evaluation of changes in the sacroiliial joints] Wojciechowski JM, et al. Reumatologia 12(3):297-303, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Treatment of pelvic fractures and fractures-dislocations of Malgaigne's type by skeletal traction by the pelvis] Pozhariskiĭ VF, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (3):115-7, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Diagnosis and treatment of the inflammation of the sacroiliac joint of brucellosis origin] Otaraev IB, et al. Sov Med (3):150-2, Mar 75 (Rus)

METABOLISM

[Proceedings: Sacroiliac strontium metabolism and thorium X therapy in Bechterew's disease] Hertel E, et al. Z Orthop 112(4):842-5, Aug 74 (Ger)

RADIOGRAPHY

Radiological and scintigraphical examination of the sacroiliac joints in the diagnosis of sacroiliitis. Johannsen A, et al. Dan Med Bull 21(6):246-50, Oct 74
Letter: Osteitis condensans ilii Richards AJ, et al. Lancet 1(7910):812, 5 Apr 75
Radiographic changes in the sacroiliac joints in familial Mediterranean fever. Brodey PA, et al. Radiology 114(2):331-3, Feb 75
[The "multi-facetted" sacro-iliac findings--an early radiological finding in ankylosing spondylitis (author's transl)] Dihlmann W. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(5):564-70, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

[Surgery in sacro-iliac arthritis] Langlais F, et al. J Chir (Paris) 107(3):303-12, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SACRUM

Double-level spondylolysis and transitional vertebra. Case report. Grantham SA, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(5):713-4, Jul 75
Hereditary presacral teratoma. Ashcraft KW, et al. J Pediatr Surg 9(5):691-7, Oct 74
Giant cell tumour of the sacrum. A case report. Eisenstein SM, et al. S Afr Med J 49(27):1099-101, 28 Jun 75

ABNORMALITIES

Sacral arch defect and low backache. Tulsi RS. Australas Radiol 18(1):43-50, Mar 74
Hereditary defect of the sacrum. Say B, et al. Humangenetik 27(3):231-4, 1975
Lumbo-sacral agenesis. Review of the literature with a case report. Nadkarni AS. J Postgrad Med 20(4):193-5, Oct 74
Letter: Sacral agenesis. Lebowitz RL. Pediatrics 55(2):300-1, Feb 75
Letter: Sacral agenesis. Say B, et al. Pediatrics 55(4):567-8, Apr 75
[Anomalies of the lumbar vertebrae and of the sacrum associated with a cul-de-sac malformation of the dura mater in Recklinghausen's disease. Apropos of a case] Rampon S, et al. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 39(5):379-84, May 72 (Fre)
[Syndrome of caudal dysplasia as a diabetic embryopathy] Lehmann GW, et al. Paediatr Grenzgeb 14(1):39-42, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Case of sacrococcygeal bone agenesia] Bula K. Wiad Lek 27(17):1585-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Proceedings: Determination of sex from metrial characteristics of the sacrum Strádalová V. Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(4):408-12, 1974

BLOOD SUPPLY

[Arterial vascularization of the sacrum] Preradov S, et al. Med Pregl 27(3-4):133-7, 1974 (Ser)

INJURIES

Vertical fracture of the sacral ala. Significance of non-continuity of the anterior superior sacral foraminal line. Northrop CH, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(1):102-6, May 75
[Surgical tactics in severe electric burn with injury of the sacrum and rectum] Matiashin IM, et al. Klin Khir (10):68-9, Oct 74 (Rus)

SURGERY

Anterior sacral meningocele. Ivamoto HS, et al. Arch Neurol 31(5):345-6, Nov 74
[Proceedings: The use of screws and dorsolateral fusion in the lumbosacral region] Mau H. Z Orthop 112(4):782-5, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Results of dorsal lumbosacral fusion] Weber A, et al. Z Orthop 112(4):779-81, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Rectal prolapse-treatment by using promontory-sacrum fixation associated with Ivalon sponge suture to the anterior wall of the rectum] Capelhuchnik P. Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(6):209-10, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

SADISM

Letter: More on dominance, Freud, and sex. Pitman RK. Am J Psychiatry 132(5):568-9, May 75
Letter: More on dominance, Freud, and sex. Trosman H. Am J Psychiatry 132(5):568, May 75
[A case of cruelty towards animals] Finance F, et al. Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 2(4):557-76, Nov 74 (Fre)

THERAPY

Psychotherapy of moral masochism. Keiter RH. Am J Psychother 29(1):56-65, Jan 75

SAFETY see under ACCIDENT PREVENTION

SAFETY DEVICES see PROTECTIVE DEVICES

SAFFLOWER OIL see under OILS

SAFROLE see under DIOXOLES

SALAMANDERS

Lymphosarcoma in the mexican axoloti, Ambystoma mexicanum. DeLanney LE. Bibl Haematol (36):642, 1970
Lymphosarcomatous disease of the newt, Triturus pyrrhogaster. Inoue S, et al. Bibl Haematol (36):640-1, 1970
Chromosomes, DNA sequences, and evolution in salamanders of the genus Plethodon. Mizuno S, et al. Chromosoma 48(3):239-96, 1974
Chromomere number and its genetic significance in lampbrush chromosomes. Vlad M, et al.

Chromosoma 50(4):327-47, 1975
A partial characterization of collagens from Notophthalmus viridescens and Rana catesbiana. Mailman ML, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 47(3):617-30, 15 Mar 74
Merits of the Japanese newt, Cynops pyrrhogaster pyrrhogaster, as an experimental animal, especially for the study of transplantation immunity. Murakawa S, et al. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 22 Suppl(0):127-30, 1973
The lens proteins of eastern North American salamanders, and their application to urodelan systematics. McDevitt DS, et al. Exp Eye Res 21(1):1-8, Jul 75
Effect of brain extracts on cholinesterase activity of cultured skeletal muscle. Lentz TL. Exp Neurol 45(3):520-6, Dec 74
Riboflavin as "pigment" in the skin of Proteus anguinus L. Istenic L, et al. Naturwissenschaften 61(12):686-7, Dec 74
[The action of ethidium bromide on nuclei and mitoses during ovum segmentation in Pleurodeles waltlii Michah] Sentein P.
Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp 62(4):365-83, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Presence in the intestine of the adult salamander, Pleurodeles watlii Michah., of natural antimitotic factors (chalones) active on cell proliferation of the embryonal intestine] Brugal G, et al.
C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(22):2831-4, 27 May 1974 (Fre)
[Trisomy and fertility in a female of Pleurodeles waltlii Michah. (Amphibian, Urodele). Analysis of the descendance] Guillemin C.
C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(22):1717-20, 25 Nov 74 (Fre)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The ultrastructure of Wallerian degeneration in the severed optic nerve of the newt (Triturus viridescens). Turner JE, et al. Anat Rec 181(2):267-85, Feb 75
A light and electron microscopic study of the respiratory epithelium of the adult aquatic newt, Notophthalmus viridescens. Hightower JA, et al. Can J Zool 53(4):465-72, Apr 75
A light and electron microscopic study of myelopoietic cells in the perihepatic subcapsular region of the liver in the adult aquatic newt, Notophthalmus viridescens. Hightower JA, et al. Cell Tissue Res 159(1):63-71, 27 May 75
Fine structural and enzyme histochemical observations on the dorsal tail tubercle of Mertensiella caucasica (Urodela, Amphibia). Schubert C. Cell Tissue Res 156(1):103-12, 1974
Arterial supply of the gastrointestinal tract of the salamander (Salamandra maculosa). Páč L, et al. Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(2):188-93, 1974
A histological, histochemical, and biochemical study of the adrenal tissue of the chinese giant salamander (Andrias davidianus Blanchard). Chan ST, et al. Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(4):509-16, Apr 75
Helical polysomes in muscles of regenerating newt limbs. Deck JD. J Exp Zool 190(2):211-28, Nov 74
Relationship between neurosecretory axon and ependymal terminals on capillary walls in the median eminence of several vertebrates. Oota Y, et al. Neuroendocrinology 16(2):127-36, 1974
[Cytological observations on 2 characteristic elements of the struce of the multiple testis in urodele amphibians: reserve spermatogonia and columnar epithelium] Rouy S.
Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp 63(2):183-202, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Neural control of the terminal of the hindgut of Triturus pyrrhogaster] Suzuki T, et al.
Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):195-7, Sep 74(Jpn)

BLOOD

Red blood cells and hemoglobin concentration in normal diploid and several types of polyploid salamanders. Deparis P, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(2):263-6, 1 Feb 75

CYTOLOGY

Banding patterns on lampbrush chromosomes of Triturus marmoratus (Amphibia Urodela) by the Giemsa stain. Batistoni R, et al. Chromosoma 49(2):121-34, 1974
Chromosome location of the genes for 28S, 18S and 5S ribosomal RNA in Triturus marmoratus (Amphibia Urodela). Pilone GB, et al.
Chromosoma 49(2):135-53, 1974
[Selection, by lampbrush chromosomes, of strains carrying chromosomal mutations inPleurodeles poireti (author's transl)] Lacroix JC, et al.
Chromosoma 48(3):297-326, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

EMBRYOLOGY

Ontogeny and localization of gamma-crystallins in Rana temporaria, Ambystoma mexicanum and Pleurodeles waltlii normal lens development. Brahma SK, et al. Exp Eye Res 19(4):379-87, Oct 74
Microfilaments in the external surface layer of the early amphibian embryo. Perry MM.
J Embryol Exp Morphol 33(1):127-46, Feb 75
[Lethality syndrome and expression during ontogenesis of the lethal mitotic mutationim, in the urodele Pleurodeles waltlii Michah] Gallien L.
C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(22):1709-12, 25 Nov 74 (Fre)
[Cytological mechanism of induced tetraploidy in the newt Pleurodeles waltlii (author's transl)] Gaillard G, et al. Chromosoma 51(2):125-33, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Experimental analysis of the expression of a recessive lethal mutation (lethal mitotic) in Pleurodeles waltlii (Amphibia Urodeles)] Gounon P, et al. Experientia 30(9):1079-81, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Induction of skin allograft tolerance in chimaeras of urodele amphibian, Pleurodeles waltlii Michah] Goujon P. J Embryol Exp Morphol 32(3):805-18, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

IMMUNOLOGY

Incomplete antibodies and immunoglobulin characterization in adult urodeles, Pleurodeles waltlii Michah. and Triturus alpestris Laur. Tournefier A. Immunology 29(1):209-17, Jul 75
Obtention of histocompatible strains in the urodele amphibian Pleurodeles waltlii Michah.(Salamandridae). Charlemagne Tournefier A. J Immunogenet 1(2):125-9, Apr 74

METABOLISM

Ion transport by amphibian antrum in vitro. I. General characteristics. Fiemström G, et al. Am J Physiol 228(4):1188-98, Apr 75
Influence of potassium ions on accumulation and metabolism of (14C)glucose by glial cells. Salem RD, et al. Brain Res 86(3):499-503, 28 Mar 75
Existence of two chalone-like substances in intestinal extract from the adult newt, inhibiting embryonic intestinal cell proliferation. Brugal G, et al.
Cell Tissue Kinet 8(2):171-87, Mar 75
Synergistic action of prolactin and androgen on the cloacal glands of the newt. Kikuyama S, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(4):823-6, 1 Aug 75
Gas exchange and metabolism in the Sirenidae (Amphibia: Caudata)--I. Oxygen consumption of submerged sirenids as a function of body size and respiratory surface area. Ultsch GR.
Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(2):485-98, 1 Feb 74
Anoxic tolerances of three species of salamander larvae. Weigmann DL, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(4):681-4, 1 Apr 75
Evolution of the genome and cell sizes in salamanders. Olmo E, et al. Experientia 31(7):804-6, 15 Jul 75
Prolactin-releasing effects of centrally-acting drugs in the red-spotted newt, Notophthalmus viridescens. Gona AG, et al. Neuroendocrinology 14(6):365-8, 1974
Protein patterns during regeneration and wound healing in the adult newt: a comparative study using gel electrophoresis. Donaldson DJ, et al. Oncology 30(4):334-46, 1974
[Attempts of transmission of the newt melanoma by nucleic acids preparations (author's transl)] Zavanella T, et al. Tumori 60(2):123-41, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PHYSIOLOGY

Nonelectrolyte permeability of the paracellular pathway in Necturus proximal tubule. Berry CA, et al. Am J Physiol 228(2):581-95, Feb 75
The effect of dimethyl sulfoxide on forelimb regeneration of the adult newt, Triturus viridescens. Slattery GG, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 243:257-68, 27 Jan 75
Acute toxicity of beryllium sulfate to salamander larvae (Ambystoma spp). Slonim AR, et al.
Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(3):307-12, Mar 75
Temperatuer selection by the red-backed salamander, Plethodon c. cinereus (Green) (Caudata: Plethodontidae). Feder ME, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(1A):91-8, 1 Jan 75
Metabolic compensation to temperature in the salamander Desmognathus ochrophaeus from a high elevation population. Fitzpatrick LC, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(4):733-7, 1 Apr 75
Hyaluronidase activity and glycosaminoglycan synthesis in the amputated newt limb: comparison of denervated, nonregenerating limbs with regenerates. Smith GN Jr, et al. Dev Biol 43(2):321-32, Apr 75
Glucosaminidase and dedifferentiation of newt iris epithelium. Idoyaga-Vargas V, et al.
Differentiation 2(2):91-8, Apr 74
Prolactin-induced modification on visual pigments in the eastern red-spotted newt, Notophthalmus viridescens. Crim JW. Gen Comp Endocrinol 26(2):233-42, Jun 75
Failure of synthetic TRF to elicit metamorphosis in frog tadpoles or red-spotted newts. Gona AG, et al.
Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(2):223-5, Oct 74
The effect of arginine vasopressin on water and sodium balance in the urodele amphibian Aneides lugubris. Hillman SS. Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(1):74-82, Sep 74
Gonadotropin stimulation by chronic administration of synthetic luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in hypophy-sectomized pituitary grafted male newts. Mazzi V, et al. Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(1):1-9, Sep 74
The role of TRH in the neoteny of the Mexican axoloti (Ambystoma mexicanum). Taurog A, et al.
Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(3):267-79, Nov 74
Effect of TSH and long-acting thyroid stimulator on thyroid 131I-metabolism and metamorphosis of the Mexican axoloti (Ambystoma mexicanum). Taurog A. Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(3):257-66, Nov 74
The effect of synthetic luteinizing hormone releasing hormone on ovulation in the crested newt. Vellano C, et al. Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(3):338-40, Nov 74
Effect of a highly purified growth hormone on limb regeneration in hypophysectomized newt, Notophthalmus viridescens. Bromley SC, et al.
J Exp Zool 190(2):143-54, Nov 74
Isocitrate lyase activity in the regenerating forelimb of the adult newt. Jasch LG, et al. J Exp Zool 190(2):199-210, Nov 74
Collagen synthesis in the regenerating forelimb of the adult newt, Diemictylus viridescens. Johnson MC, et al. J Exp Zool 190(2):185-98, Nov 74
Regeneration of the forelimb in adult hypophysectomized Notophthalmus (Diemictylus) viridescens given embryonic or adult chicken anterior pituitary extract. Liversage RA, et al.
J Exp Zool 190(2):133-42, Nov 74
The terminal autonomic nervous system in the pancreas of newts. Electron microscopic investigations using acetylcholinesterase and zinc iodide-osmium tetroxide reactions. Trandaburu T, et al. J Neural Transm 36(2):143-56, 1975
Analysis of electrical responses of newt skeletal muscle fibres in response to direct and indirect stimulation. Lehouelleur J, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 68(6):615-32, 1974
Histone hydrolase activity in regenerating limbs of the adult newt, Diemictylus viridescens. Procaccini DJ, et al. Oncology 29(3):265-71, 1974
Retardation of progressive forelimb regeneration by treatment with neuropharmacological agents. Sicard RE, et al. Oncology 30(5):442-7, 1974
A radioautographic study of the growth and differentiation of regenerating retinas in adult newts. Mitashov VI, et al. Sov J Dev Biol 4(6):520-9, Nov 74
Proliferation of cells of pigmentary epithelium of retina in adult newts at late regeneration stages after retinectomy. Mitashov VI. Sov J Dev Biol 5(1):70-3, Jan 75
Time course of threshold elevation in on-off ganglion cells of Necturus retina: effects of lateral interactions. Copenhagen DR. Vision Res 15(5):573-81, May 75
[Experimental investigation on the sexual dimorphism of adenohypophyseal cells in the new Pleurodeles waltlii (author's transl)] Andrieux B, et al.
Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3 bis):368-74, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Ion tolerance in larvae of Salamandra salamandra L. (Amphibia, Urodele), immersed in distilled water] Wittouck PJ. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):721-31, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Evidence for the role of an apical cap glycoprotein in amphibian regeneration: cytochemical and autoradiographic electron-microscopic studies (author's transl)] Chapron C.
J Embryol Exp Morphol 32(1):133-45, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Histochemical determination of the isoelectric point in the granulose glands of the skin in several species of amphibia (author's transl)] Barni S, et al.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 50(2):145-54, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

SALAMANDRA

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Some observations on mitochondria in muscle fibres of Salamandra salamandra (L.). Kordylewski L.
Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 88(5):937-47, 1974

SALBUTAMOL see ALBUTEROL

SALICYLAMIDES

ANALYSIS

Differentiating nonaqueous titration of aspirin, acetaminophen, and salicylamide mixtures. Rhodes HJ, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(8):1386-8, Aug 75

Dissolution rates of caffeine and salicylamide from tablets. Nerlo H, et al. Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 26(5):549-53, Jul-Aug 74

[Quantitative determination of salicylamide, phenacetin, caffeine, diphenhydramine chlorhydrate, luminal combinations] Kiper EM. Turk Hij Tecr Biyol Derg 29(2):143-5, 1969 (Tur)

BLOOD

A simultaneous determination of acetylsalicylic acid, salicylic acid and salicylamide in plasma by gas liquid chromatography. Rance MJ, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(6):425-9, Jun 75

METABOLISM

The distribution of fluorescent halogenated salicylanilides in guinea-pig skin following topical application. Horio T, et al. J Invest Dermatol 63(5):415-8, Nov 74

Modification of drug biotransformation by vitamin C in man. Houston JB, et al. Nature 255(5503):78-9, 1 May 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Glucuronide formation in rainbow trout--effect of salicylamide on the acute toxicity, conjugation and excretion of 3-trifluoromethyl-4-nitrophenol. Lech JJ. Biochem Pharmacol 23(17):2403-10, 1 Sep 74

The action of 5-chloro-3-tert. butyl-2'-chloro-4'-nitro-salicylanilide and alpha, alpha'-bis(hexafluoroacetonyl)aceton on the water-splitting enzyme system Y in spinach chloroplasts. Renger G. FEBS Lett 52(1):30-2, 15 Mar 75

Steric and electronic effects on the uncoupling activity of substituted 3,5 dichlorosalicylanilides. Storey BT, et al. FEBS Lett 49(3):338-41, 1 Jan 75

A comparative evaluation of the diuretic efficacy of mercuramide, hydrochlorthiazide, ethacrynic acid and furosemide. Gambhir MS, et al. Indian J Med Sci 28(6):262-5, Jun 74

[Action of Zanil on some properties of blood and semen in bulls. III. Total protein and its fraction in semen plasma and blood serum] Krzyżanowski J, et al. Pol Arch Weter 17(2):301-16, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Action of Zanil on some properties of blood and semen in bulls. II. Activity of alkaline and acid phosphatases and the level of fructose in semen] Krzyżanowski J. Pol Arch Weter 17(2):291-300, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Antimicrobial activity and mode of action of 4',5-dichlorosalicylanilide] Rotmistrov MN, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(4):645-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Topical therapy with Jadit (buclosamide) in dermatomycoses. Guha DK, et al. Indian J Dermatol 19(3):61-3, Apr 74

[Intensification of effect using a combination of analgesic drugs in a split-tablet] Gabka J, et al. Ther Ggw 113(11):1898-910, Nov 74 (Ger)

[Controlled clinical study of an association of cresotamide and d-propoxyphene phenylbutazonate in (Midalgyl) in urology] Borghi M, et al. Minerva Urol 24(4):145-56, Jul-Aug 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effectiveness of Zanil and Nilzan ICI in controlling helminthiasis in sheep] Grzywiński L, et al. Wiad Parazytol 21(1):93-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effectiveness of fenesal in combination with laxatives in the treatment of patients with diphyllobothriasis] Dovzhenko VA. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(1):107-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Improvement of the method of dehelminthization of dogs in echinococcosis] Demidov NV, et al. Veterinariia (10):80-1, Oct 74 (Rus)

SALICYLATES

Fluorescence of phenyl salicylate. Rutledge JM, et al. Anal Chim Acta 75(2):449-52, Apr 75

Acylation of hemoglobin by succinyldisalicylate, a potential crosslinking reagent. Zaugg RH, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(4):1192-8, 16 Jun 75

Letter: Salicylates and perinatal mortality in aborigines. Collins E, et al. Med J Aust 1(16):517, 19 Apr 75

[Influence of the heterocyclization of salicylanilides on their photo-allergic activity] Devaux G, et al. Therapie 30(1):91-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)(Fre)

[Salicylates and occult hemorrhages in the gastro-intestinal tract] Engelhardt A. Arzneim Forsch 24(10):1594-1600, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Relationship between dose and apparent volume of distribution of salicylate in children. Levy G, et al. Pediatrics 54(6):713-7, Dec 74

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Editorial: Diet plan for patients with salicylate-induced urticaria. Olivier NE. Arch Dermatol 110(6):957, Dec 74

Letter: Maternally ingested salicylate as a cause of neonatal hemorrhage. Bleyer WA, et al. J Pediatr 85(5):736-7, Nov 74

Letter:Neonatal purpura secondary to maternal salicylism. Haslam RH. J Pediatr 86(4):653, Apr 75

Letter: Salicylate toxicity. Prinsloo JG. S Afr Med J 48(61):2540, 14 Dec 74

[Allergic reactions in asthmatics caused by salicylates and food additives] Stenius B. Duodecim 90(23):1643-8, 1974 (0 ref.) (Fin)

[Drugs and gastric hemorrhage. Results of 1 year's prospective study] Kapp F, et al. Z Gastroenterol 12(8):602-3, Dec 74 (Ger)

[Liver damage following salicylate intake] Bar-Meir S, et al. Harefuah 88(5):241, 2 Mar 75 (Heb)

ANALYSIS

Quantitative determination of methyl salicylate in a liniment. Das Gupta V. Am J Hosp Pharm 31(10):1001-2, Oct 74

Blood and tissue concentrations of drugs associated with fatalities. Irey NS. Med Clin North Am 58(5):1093-102, Sep 74

Reactions of salicylate with uranium(VI) and cobalt(II)-allylamine complex. Micro detection of uranium(VI) and salicylate. Johar GS. Mikrochim Acta (4):743-50, 1974

[Qualitative chromatographic determination of the conjugates of salicylic and salicyluric acids in blood plasma and urine] Pütter J, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(11):1833-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BLOOD

Studies on photopherapy in newborn infants. Influence on protein binding of bilirubin and salicylate and on activity of acetylsalicylic acid esterase. Windorfer A Jr, et al. Acta Paediatr Scand 64(2):293-8, Mar 75

Competition between salicylate and other drugs in binding to human serum protein in vitro. Muirden KD, et al. Aust NZ J Med 4(2):149-53, Apr 74

Salicylate saturation index in neonatal jaundice Seem E, et al. Biol Neonate 26(1-2):67-75, 1975

Decreased serum salicylate concentrations in children with rheumatic fever treated with antacid. Levy G, et al. N Engl J Med 293(7):323-5, 14 Aug 75

Equilibrium dialysis. Buchanan N, et al. S Afr Med J 48(44):1867-9, 11 Sep 74

The pharmacology of malnutrition. Part I. Salicylate binding studies using normal serum/plasma and kwashiorkor serum. Eyberg C, et al. S Afr Med J 48(61):2564-7, 14 Dec 74

[Determination of salicylates in serum. Therapeutic index in rheumatic diseases] Prensa Med Mex 39(7-8):332, Jul-Aug 74 (Spa)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis and properties of 1,3-bis-salicyloyl-5,5-diethylbarbituric and 1,3-bis-salicyloyl-5,5-diethyl-2-deoxybarbituric acids. Sladowska H. Farmaco [Sci] 30(3):161-6, Mar 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Methyl 6-methyl salicylate: identification and function in a ponerine ant (Gnamptogenys pleurodon). Duffield RM, et al. Experientia 31(4):466, 15 Apr 75

Isolation of lecanoric acid, an inhibitor of histidine decarboxylase from a fungus. Umezawa H, et al. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 27(8):587-96, Aug 74

METABOLISM

Proceedings: Kinetics of salicylate metabolism. Gibson T, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 33(4):410-1, Jul 74

Fetal acquisition and neonatal elimination of a large amount of salicylate. Study of a neonate whose mother regularly took therapeutic doses of aspirin during pregnancy. Garrettson LK, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(1):98-103, Jan 75

Binding of salicylate in the adenosine-binding pocket of dehydrogenases. Einarsson R, et al. Eur J Biochem 49(1):41-7, 1 Nov 74

Kinetics of salicylate elimination by anephric patients. Lowenthal DT, et al. J Clin Invest 54(5):1221-6, Nov 74

Kinetics of salicylates in blood and joint fluid. Soren A. J Clin Pharmacol 15(2-3):173-7, Feb-Mar 75

The induction of the enzymes of naphthalene metabolism in pseudomonads by salicylate and 2-aminobenzoate. Barnsley EA. J Gen Microbiol 88(1):193-6, May 75

The effects of endotoxemia and bacteremia on gastrointestinal drug absorption in mice and rats. Hurwitz A, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(1):236-41, Jan 75

Salicylate, pharmacokinetics, and the pediatrician. Done AK. Pediatrics 54(6):670-2, Dec 74

Effect of phenacetin on the uptake and elimination of salicylate by the rat. Coldwell BB, et al. Pharmacology 12(4-5):201-9, 1974

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Observations on the ultrastructure of the thymus of rats treated with quinine-salicyl-lithium. Srebro Z, et al. Agressologie 14(5):319-21, 1973

Salicylate, tryptophan, and tyrosine hypothermia. Francesconi RP, et al. Am J Physiol 228(5):1431-5, May 75

Effect of morphine, hydromorphone, methadone, mescaline, trypan blue, vitamin A, sodium salicylate, and caffeine on the serum interferon level in response to viral infection. Geber WF, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 214(2):322-7, Apr 75

Brief-tone audiometry in persons treated with salicylate. Pedersen CB. Audiology 13(4):311-9, 1974

Inhibition by salicylate of gluconeogenesis in the isolated perfused rat liver. Woods HF, et al. Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 1(6):535-40, Nov-Dec 74

Prostaglandins and the anti-inflammatory activities of aspirin and sodium salicylate. Smith MJ, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(7):473-8, Jul 75

Effect of uridine diphospho-N-acetylglucosamine and sodium salicylate on L-glutamine-D-fructose-6-phosphate aminotransferase activity from rat gastric mucosa. Chan J, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(7):1182-5, Jul 75

Selective solubilization of proteins from red blood cell membranes by protein perturbants. Steck TL, et al. J Supramol Struct 1(3):220-32, 1973

Letter: Salicylates and pregnancy. Waltman R, et al. Lancet 2(7895):1516-7, 21 Dec 74

Blockade of pyrogen induced fever by intrahypothalamic injections of salicylate in the rat. Avery DD, et al. Neuropharmacology 13(12):1179-85, Dec 74

Hypothalamic and septal neuronal responses to iontophoretic application of salicylate in rats. Beckman AL, et al. Neuropharmacology 13(5):393-8, May 74

Pyrogen and prostaglandin fever in the rabbit-I: Effects of salicylate and the role of cyclic AMP. Woolf CJ, et al. Neuropharmacology 14(5-6):397-403, May-Jun 75

Protein binding of indomethacin: binding of indomethacin to human plasma albumin and its displacement from binding by ibuprofen, phenylbutazone and salicylate, in vitro. Mason RW, et al. Pharmacology 12(1):12-9, 1974

Influence of nonsteroidal antirheumatic drugs on collagen metabolism in rats with adjuvant-induced arthritis. Trnavská Z, et al. Pharmacology 12(2):110-6, 1974

Effect of salicylates on ascorbic acid metabolism. Hrubá F, et al. Rev Czech Med 23(2):86-92, 1975

The effect of benorylate on collagen-induced platelet aggregation. Kang AH, et al. Scand J Rheumatol 3(3):126-8, 1974

Lack of effect of salicylate on pyrogen release from human blood leucocytes in vitro. Bodel P, et al. Yale J Biol Med 46(3):190-5, Jun 73

[A change in the sensitivity of the kidneys to antidiuretic hormone under the influence of several analgetic substances] Ratnikov VI. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(2):63-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

POISONING

Malignant hyperthermia caused by salicylate overdose associated with phenelzine therapy-a case report. Havill JH. Anaesth Intensive Care 2(4):380-3, Nov 74

A review of acute salicylate poisoning. McCleave DJ, et al. Anaesth Intensive Care 2(4):340-4, Nov 74

Letter: Danger of saline emetics in first-aid for poisoning. Bird CA, et al. Br Med J 4(5938):103, 12 Oct 74

Pulmonary edema and salicylate intoxication. Hrnicek G, et al. JAMA 230(6):868-7, 11 Nov 74

Letter: The use of charcoal. Manoguerra AS. Pediatrics 55(3):445, Mar 75

Salicylate poisoning. Pierce AW Jr. Pediatrics 54(3):342-7, Sep 74 (49 ref.)
[Salicylate poisoning. Prognostic value of salicylate determination in the cerebrospinal fluid] Cortés-Gallo G, et al. Arch Invest Med (Mex) 5(2):95-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

THERAPEUTIC USE

The effect of salicylate and chloroquine on prostaglandin-induced articular damage in the rabbit knee. Teitz CC, et al. Clin Orthop (108):264-74, May 75
Comparison of benorylate and ibuprofen in the treatment of established rheumatoid arthritis. Darlington LG, et al. Rheumatol Rehabil 14(2):76-80, May 75
[New drug. Benorylate (benortan, winthrop)] Frolund F. Ugeskr Laeger 137(35):2014-5, 25 Aug 75 (Dan)
[Intensification of effect using a combination of analgesic drugs in a split-tablet] Gabka J, et al. Ther Ggw 113(11):1898-910, Nov 74 (Ger)
[Effect of complex therapy on hemodynamic and immunological indices in patients with rheumatism] Mileshin PIa. Vopr Revm 0(2):73-5, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TOXICITY

Short-term toxicity of isoamyl salicylate in rats. Drake JJ, et al. Food Cosmet Toxicol 13(2):185-93, Apr 75
Experimental salicylate intoxication in young baboons. A preliminary report. Buchanan N, et al. J Pediatr 86(2):225-32, Feb 75

URINE

[Circadian rhythms in the urinary excretion of salicylate (chronopharmacokinetics) in healthy adults] Reinberg A, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(14):1697-9, 14 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SALICYLAZOSULFAPYRIDINE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Red cell abnormalities associated with sulphasalazine maintenance therapy for ulcerative colitis. Pounder RE, et al. Gut 16(3):181-6, Mar 75
Letter: Sulphasalazine-induced lung disease. Eastwood M. Lancet 2(7881):659-60, 14 Sep 74

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

[Use of salazopyridazine in sphincter-preserving operations for nonspecific ulcerative colitis] Sergevnin VV, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (10):104-10, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Metabolism of drugs by microorganisms in the intestine. Goldman P, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 27(11):1348-55, Nov 74 (22 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Double-blind comparison of the effectiveness of azathioprine and sulfasalazine in idiopathic proctocolitis. Preliminary report. Caprilli R, et al. Am J Dig Dis 20(2):115-20, Feb 75
Editorial: Sulphasalazine for Crohn's diseases? Br Med J 02(5966):297-8, 10 May 75
Effects of sulphasalazine (Salazopyrin) on faecal flora in patients with inflammatory bowel disease. West B, et al. Gut 15(12):980-5, Dec 74
Drug therapy: Sulfasalazine. Goldman P, et al. N Engl J Med 293(1):20-3, 3 Jul 75 (34 ref.)
Letter: Value of uncontrolled trials in use of sulfasalazine. Goldstein F. N Engl J Med 293(9):454, 28 Aug 75
The clinical effect of salazosulphapyridine (Salazopyrin r) in Crohn's disease. A controlled double-blind study. Anthonisen P, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol 9(6):549-54, 1974
[Clinical effect of salazosulfapyridine (salazopyrin) in Crohn's disease. A controlled double-blind investigation] Anthonisen P, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 136(32):1798-802, 5 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Treatment of colonic diverticulosis using salicylazosulfapyridine (Azulfidine)] Siebner H, et al. Ther Ggw 114(6):990, Jun 75 (Ger)

SALICYLIC ACIDS

Mucosal and hepatic metabolism during the spontaneous disappearance of salicylate-induced gastric erosions. Hietanen E. Am J Dig Dis 20(1):31-41, Jan 75
Further studies on the interaction between anthralin salicylic acid and zinc oxide in pastes. Ponec-Waelsch M, et al. Arch Dermatol Forsch 249(2):141-52, 1974
The inhibition of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity by dithranol (anthralin), zinc ions and/or salicylic acid. Raab W, et al. Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(2):87-94, 1974
Mechanism for the autoxidation of hemoglobin by phenols, nitrite and "oxidant" drugs. Peroxide formation by one electron donation to bound dioxygen. Wallace WJ, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(3):561-7, 3 Feb 75
Catalysis of phosphoryl group transfer. The role of divalent metal ions in the hydrolysis of lactic acid O-phenyl phosphate and salicylic acid O-aryl phosphates. Steffens JJ, et al. Biochemistry 14(11):2341-40, 3 Jun 75
A new approach for obtaining total tryptophan recovery in plasma samples deproteinized with sulphosalicylic acid. Mondino A, et al. J Chromatogr 104(2):297-302, 12 Feb 75
Some effects of surfactant structure on the solubilization of salicylic acid. Collett JH, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(1):46-8, Jan 75
Improvement of solubility and dissolution rate of poorly water-soluble salicylic acid by a spray-drying technique. Kawashima Y, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(1):1-5, Jan 75
The dissolution of salicylic acid in micellar solutions of polysorbate 20. Rees JA, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(12):956-60, Dec 74
Effect of formulation and processing techniques on release of salicylic acid from ointments. Asker AF, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(11):1774-6, Nov 74
Drug release from hydroxypropyl cellulose-polyvinyl acetate films. Borodkin S, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(9):1359-64, Sep 74
Influence of drug concentration on in vitro release of salicylic acid from ointment bases. Bottari F, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(11):1779-83, Nov 74
Effects of acids and bases on salicylic acid-cetrimide systems. Wan LS. J Pharm Sci 64(6):1037-9, Jun 75
Effect of small-scale preparation techniques on diffusion of salicylic acid from various ointment bases. Whitworth CW, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(10):1618-20, Oct 74

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Local use of a salicylic ointment on deep burn patients] Iukhin LS. Klin Khir (5):32-6, May 74 (Rus)
[Preliminary note on the local therapy of psoriasis with losalen] Marrón Gasca J, et al. Actas Dermosifiliogr 65(7-8):305-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Spa)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Letter: Gastric hemorrhage caused by salicylic acid and its active diagnosis] Orv Hetil 116(12):716, 23 Mar 75 (Hun)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

The formation of 6-ethylsalicylic acid by Mycobacterium phlei. Dain JG, et al. Biomed Mass Spectrom 1(1):57-61, Feb 74
[Preparation of salicylic acid-albumin and salicylic acid-globulin conjugates] Nuhn P, et al. Pharmazie 29(10-11):689-91, Oct-Nov 74 (Ger)

ANALYSIS

Chromatographic identification of salicylic acid derivatives using polyamide thin-layer slides, ion-exchange and ordinary cellulose paper. el-Darawy ZI, et al. Forensic Sci 4(2):171-6, Oct 74
Letter: Variability in system for automated determination of dissolution rate. Madan PL. J Pharm Sci 64(6):1030-1, Jun 75
[Qualitative chromatographic determination of the conjugates of salicylic and salicyluric acids in blood plasma and urine] Pütter J, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(11):1833-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Formation of salicylic acid from naphthalene by microorganisms: Part I. Studies on isolation, characterization & growth of bacterial isolates utilizing naphthalene. Lonsane BK, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(2):158-61, Mar 74
Formation of salicylic acid from naphthalene by microorganisms: Part II. Factors affecting salicylic acid accumulation. Singh HD, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(2):162-5, Mar 74

BLOOD

Orally administered dimethyl sulfoxide: its effects on blood concentrations of salicylic acid, sulfanilamide, and warfarin. Passananti GT, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 243:311-6, 27 Jan 75
Binding of 14-C-salicylic acid and 14-C-pentobarbital to plasma proteins of several species during the perinatal period. Short CR, et al. Biol Neonate 26(1-2):58-66, 1975
A simultaneous determination of acetylsalicylic acid, salicylic acid and salicylamide in plasma by gas liquid chromatography. Rance MJ, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(6):425-9, Jun 75
Simultaneous GLC estimation of salicylic acid and aspirin in plasma. Walter LJ, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(11):1754-8, Nov 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunogenicity of aryl esters of salicylic or acetylsalicylic acid in guinea pigs. Schlumberger HD. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 48(4):467-74, 1975

METABOLISM

Percutaneous absorption of salicylic acid. Taylor JR, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(6):740-3, Jun 75
[Precutaneous absorption of anti-inflammatory agents] Panse P, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(9):1298-301, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.)
Percutaneous absorption of several chemicals, some pesticides included, in the red-winged blackbird. Rogers JG Jr, et al. Environ Physiol Biochem 4(3):104-11, 1974
Incorporation of exogenous salicyclic acid into celesticetin. Argoudelis AD, et al. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 27(9):674-6, Sep 74
Nonliner tissue disposition: salicylic acid in rat brain. Gonzalez MA, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(1):99-103, Jan 75
[Kinetics on uptake of drugs in goldfish. I. Effect of pH change in water phase and addition of polyethylene glycol 6000 and urea on uptake of salicylic acid (author's transl)] Sakiya Y, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(9):1123-30, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Interactions between salicylic acid and pyridyl-3-methanol: anti-inflammatory and teratogenic effects. Cekanova E, et al. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 35(2):107-18, Aug 74
Iron transport in Mycobacterium smegmatis: a restricted role for salicylic acid in the extracellular environment. Ratledge C, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 372(1):39-51, 4 Nov 74
Comparative anti-inflammatory, analgesic, and antipyretic activities of 7-chloro-3,3a-dihydro-2-methyl-2H,9H-isoxazolo-(3,2- and 5-chlorosalicylic acid in rats. Sofia RD, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(8):1321-4, Aug 75
Comparison of analgesic effects of isosteric variations of salicylic acid and aspirin (acetylasalicylic acid). Thompkins L, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(5):760-3, May 75
[The effect of salicylic acid on epidermal cell proliferation kinetics in psoriasis. Autoradiographic in vitro-investigations(author's transl)] Pullmann H, et al. Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(4):271-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Preservation of food wastes by a mixture of quinosol and salicyclic acid] Rogatina LN, et al. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 9(2):44-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

POISONING

Salicylate intoxication in infancy: a review. Buchanan N. S Afr Med J 49(10):349-53, 8 Mar 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

Editorial: Tinea versicolor treatment. Bamford JT. Arch Dermatol 110(6):956, Dec 74
Percutaneous absorption of salicylic acid. Taylor JR, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(6):740-3, Jun 75
Phlogosol therapy in inflammations of the oral mucosa. Balogh G. Ther Hung 22(2):83-9, 1974
[Non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drug] Hansen TM. Ugeskr Laeger 137(35):2011-3, 25 Aug 75 (Dan)
[The treatment of psoriasis] Mali JW, et al. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(3):89-92, 18 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Treatment of diseases of the scalp by Crino-Kaban] Heinke E. Fortschr Med 92(22):915-6, 8 Aug 74 (Ger)
[Salhumin-gel, a local therapeutic agent with hyperemic, antiphlogistic and analgesic effect] Salz H. Med Monatsschr 28(12):548-50, Dec 74 (Ger)
[New therapeutic possibilities for local treatment of acneiform dermatosis. Experiences with large numbers of patients] Berg A, et al. Med Welt 24(3):84-7, 19 Jan 73 (Ger)
[Method of treatment of erythroderma] Tregubova RM. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(9):73-4, Sep 74 (Rus)

URINE

Improved colorimetric determination of salicylic acid and its metabolites in urine. Farid NA, et al. **Clin Chem 21(8):1167-8, Jul 75**

SALINE see SODIUM CHLORIDE

SALINE FRAGILITY see OSMOTIC FRAGILITY

SALINE SOLUTION, HYPERTONIC see under SODIUM CHLORIDE

SALIVA

The effect of saliva on the penetration of fluorescent dyes into the oral mucosa of the rat and rabbit. Adams D. **Arch Oral Biol 19(7):505-10, Jul 74**

Partial characterization of five glycoprotein fractions secreted by the human parotid glands. Arneberg P. **Arch Oral Biol 19(10):921-8, Oct 74**

Saliva viscosity reflects the time of ovulation. Davis RH, et al. **Experientia 30(8):911-2, 15 Aug 74**

The effect of mucin-containing artificial saliva on severe xerostomia. 'S-Gravenmade EJ, et al. **Int J Oral Surg 3(6):435-9, 1974**

Acid production in plaques after eating snacks: modifying factors in foods. Edgar WM, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc 90(2):418-25, Feb 75**

Current research on oral fluids. Shannon IL, et al. **J Dent Res 54 Spec No B:B8-18, Jun 75**

Surgical method for exteriorizing the orifice of Stensen's duct for long-term collection of parotid saliva. Tamarin A, et al. **J Dent Res 54(3):458-60, May-June 75**

Proceedings: A chronic re-entrant parotid duct cannula for long-term salivary collection and replacement in the sheep. Beal AM. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):22P-24P, Oct 74**

The antifungal activity of normal and host-compromised saliva on spaceflight fungal phenotypes. Dublin M, et al. **Mycopathol Mycol Appl 54(4):499-516, 18 Dec 74**

The chronically reserpinized rat as a possible model for cystic fibrosis. II. Comparison and cilioinhibitory effects of submaxillary saliva. Martinez JR, et al. **Pediatr Res 9(5):470-5, May 75**

[Buccal pH and salivary pathology. Work at the Clinic of Stomatology and Maxillo-facial Surgery. University of Paris. El-Nabbout S. **Rev Dent Liban 24(4):7-30, Dec 74** (Fre)

[Filtration of saliva into the intercellular space and mechanism of reactive hyperemia of the submaxillary gland] Khalutin VM, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(2):267-76, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Saliva and blood coagulation] Rioboo Garcia R. **Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madr) 22(1-2):21-39, 1970** (Spa)

ANALYSIS

Clinical-pharmacological investigations on bromism and bromoureide-intoxication. Müller-Oerlinghausen B, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):333, Aug 74**

Letter: Salivary IgA in periodontal disease. Lindström FD, et al. **Acta Odontol Scand 32(3):207-9, 1974**

An improved method for the detection of anionic polymorphic proteins in human saliva on polyacrylamide slab gels. Friedman RD, et al. **Anal Biochem 65(1-2):561-6, 12 May 75**

Influence of concentration, time, temperature and pH on the retention of chlorhexidine in the human oral cavity after mouth rinses. Bonesvoll P, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 19(11):1025-9, Nov 74**

The effects of flow rate and duration of stimulation on the concentrations of protein and the main electrolytes in human submandibular saliva. Dawes C. **Arch Oral Biol 19(10):887-95, Oct 74**

The isolation from human parotid saliva of a further group of proline-rich proteins. Hay DI, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 19(8):627-32, Aug 74**

Lipid changes in human male parotid saliva by stimulation. Rabinowitz JL, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 20(7):403-6, Jul 75**

The chemical composition and some structural features of the principal salivary glycoprotein isolated from human mixed saliva. Schrager J, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 19(12):1215-20, Dec 74**

Polyacrylamide gel patterns of parotid saliva proteins in Caucasoids and Amerindians. Smith QT, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 20(5-6):369-73, May-Jun 75**

The collection and analysis of resting rat saliva. Tatevossian A, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 19(9):825-7, Sep 74**

Salivary immunoglobulin A and albumin: values in children presenting with atypical mycobacterial lymphadenitis compared with normal controls. Thornber E, et al. **Aust NZ J Med 4(2):159-66, Apr 74**

Letter: Sodium levels in the saliva and faeces of cattle on normal and sodium deficient diets. Murphy GM, et al. **Aust Vet J 50(6):280-1, Jun 74**

Chemical and physical characteristics of a phosphoprotein from human parotid saliva. Bennick A. **Biochem J 145(3):557-67, Mar 75**

An inhibitor of phospholipase D in saliva. Dawson RM, et al. **Biochem J 143(2):427-30, Nov 74**

The protein composition of rat parotid saliva and secretory granules. Keller PJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 379(2):562-70, 27 Feb 75**

Gas-chromatographic determination of theophylline in human serum and saliva. Johnson GF, et al. **Clin Chem 21(1):144-7, Jan 75**

Blood and salivary lead levels in children. Fung HL, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 61(3):423-4, 20 Jun 75**

Relationship between digoxin concentrations in serum and saliva. Huffman DH. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(3):310-2, Mar 75**

Pharmacokinetics of tolbutamide: prediction by concentration in saliva. Matin SB, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(6):1052-8, Dec 74**

Anticonvulsant level in saliva, serum, and cerebrospinal fluid. Troupin AS, et al. **Epilepsia 16(2):223-7, Jun 75**

Salivary electrolytes, protein and pH during transcendental meditation. McCuaig LW. **Experientia 30(9):988-9, 15 Sep 74**

The peptide moiety of the region carrying the carbohydrate chains of the human parotid glycoprotein. Degand P, et al. **FEBS Lett 54(2):189-92, 15 Jun 75**

Further studies of human serum albumin in oral fluid. Oppenheim FG, et al. **Helv Odontol Acta 16(1):22-6, Apr 72**

Rhythms in salivary flow rate and composition. Dawes C. **Int J Chronobiol 2(3):253-79, 1974 (109 ref.)**

The influence of age on salivary content and rate of flow. Gutman D, et al. **Int J Oral Surg 3(5):314-7, 1974**

Salivary buffer capacity, pH and stress. Feldman H. **J Am Soc Psychosom Dent Med 21(1):25-30, 1974**

Characterization of vitamin B12-binding proteins isolated from human milk and saliva by affinity chromatography. Burger RL, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(22):7220-7, 25 Nov 74**

Detection of delta 9-tetrahydrocannabinol in saliva of men by means of thin-layer chromatography and mass spectrometry. Just WW, et al. **J Chromatogr 96(2):189-94, 11 Sep 74**

Levels of 5,5-diphenylhydantoin and its major metabolite in human serum, saliva, and hyperplastic gingiva. Conard GJ, et al. **J Dent Res 53(6):1323-9, Nov-Dec 74**

Saliva in forensic odontology. Clift A, et al. **J Forensic Sci Soc 14(3):241-5, Jul 74**

Estimation of zinc concentration of parotid saliva by flameless atomic absorption spectrophotometry in normal subjects and in patients with idiopathic hypogeusia. Henkin RI, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 86(1):175-80, Jul 75**

Biochemical aspects of calculus formation. II. Comparative studies of saliva in heavy and light calculus formers. Mandel ID. **J Periodont Res 9(4):211-21, 1974**

Proceedings: The identification of adenosine triphosphate in human saliva. Hassan MO. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):144P-145P, Oct 74**

Physiological changes with stress in depression and obsessional neurosis. Hafner RJ. **J Psychosom Res 18(3):175-9, Jun 74**

A zinc protein isolated from human parotid saliva. Henkin RI, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):488-92, Feb 75**

Digoxin concentrations in serum and saliva. Jusko WJ, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(1):189-92, Jan 75**

Potassium and sodium levels in the initial saliva of the dog's submandibular and parotid glands. Atta AG, et al. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 8(1):37-43, Jan-Feb 75**

Characterization of R-type vitamin B12-binding proteins by isoelectric focusing. II. Comparison of cobalophilin (r proteins) from different sources. Stenman UH. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest 35(2):147-55, Mar 75**

Elevated salivary and synovial fluid beta2-microglobulin in Sjogren's syndrome and rheumatoid arthritis. Talal N, et al. **Science 187(4182):1198-8, 28 Mar 75**

Parotid saliva test compared with pancreozymin-secretin test in diagnosis of pancreatic disorders. Kakizaki G, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med 114(3):241-5, Nov 74**

[Study of individual variations of the composition of human parotid saliva collected under stimulation] Boersma A, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris) 23(4):299-303, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Fre)

[Diagnostic value of salivary pH and scintigraphy in a case of unrecognized sialodochitis] Laudenbach P, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxilliofac 74(7):543-6, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Fre)

[Increased cAMP concentration in parotid secretion in arterial hypertension: relationship to plasma-renin activity (author's transl)] Schmid G, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(26):1435-7, 27 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ger)

[Simultaneous estimation of flow rates, electrolyte and proteinconcentration and discelectrophoretic separation of fractionated human parotid saliva(author's transl)] Eichner H, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 54(1):19-27, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ger)

[Exploration of parotid saliva proteins by means of one-and-two-dimensional immunelectrophoresis, immunodiffusion and discelectrophoresis (author's transl)] Eichner H, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 54(2):105-13, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ger)

[Quantitative distribution of the protein fractions in human parotid saliva before and after gustatory stimulation in disc electropherograms of various polyacrylamid gel systems (author's transl)] Meyer P, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 54(2):95-104, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ger)

[The reaction and composition of saliva in workers in the sugar processing industry] Beyrakov W. **Stomatol DDR 24(10):653-5, Oct 74** (Ger)

[Effect of angiotensin II on electrolyte and protein excretion in the submandibular gland of the cat] Kreusser W, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:204-6, 1974** (Ger)

[Evaluation of salivary electrolytes for the diagnosis of digitalis poisoning] D'Alonzo D, et al. **Cardiol Prat 25(3):225-9, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ita)

[Parotid salivary flow and variations in its pH, total solids, calcium and magnesium] Casella E. **Minerva Stomatol 23(4):156-61, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ita)

[Buffer action of human saliva] Reali-Forster L. **Minerva Stomatol 23(3):124-7, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ita)

[Autolytic processes occurring in the saliva of subject with normal periodontium and deep periodontitis] Kudrewicz-Hubicka Z, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(15):617-20, 14 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Pol)

[Gastric secretion in patients with chronic ulcer and the ability to secrete blood group substances with saliva] Chojnacki J. **Wiad Lek 27(22):1933-6, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Pol)

[The dynamics of the bactericidal properties of human serum and saliva during adaptation to conditions of the polar regions] Krasnozhenov EP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(10):72-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Seasonal changes in circadian rhythms of human salivary corticosteroids and electrolytes (computer analysis using the "Cosinor" program)] Bazhenova AF, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(2):277-82, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Diagnostic significance of determination of fucose content in patients with chronic catarrhal gingivitis at the initial stage of periodontal disease] Afanas'eva EP, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(2):14-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Free amino acids of mixed human saliva under normal conditions and in periodontosis] Iukhnovets RA, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(4):12-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Mucopolysaccharide content in saliva and blood serum in parodontosis] Pozharitskaia MM, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(1):25-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Effect of treatment on certain protein and carbohydrate components of blood serum and saliva in patients with diabetes mellitus complicated by periodontosis] Fursa VT, et al. **Vrach Delo (1):35-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Detection, isolation and properties of the salivary kallikrein of the rat and of the golden hamster Cricetus auratus] Levitskif AP, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(5):510-2, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

[Counting of leukocytes effective for the prevention of infection in leukemias by counting leukocytes in the saliva] Stobbe H, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz) 101(3):347-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ger)

DRUG EFFECTS

The effect of oral contraceptives on the concentration of some salivary substances in women. Magnusson I, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 20(2):119-26, Feb 75**

The effect of acetohydroxamic acid on interdental pH assessed with radio telemetry. Hasseli TM. **Helv Odontol Acta 16(1):27-31, Apr 72**

The effect of potassium chloride infusion of parotid salivary flow and composition in conscious sheep. Beal AM, et al. **Q J Exp Physiol 60(3):161-9, Jul 75**

ENZYMOLOGY

Some properties of proteolytic enzymes in human saliva. Modéer T. **Acta Odontol Scand 32(5):321-8, 1974**

Isolation and properties of four alpha-amylase isozymes from human submandibular saliva. Mayo JW, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 163(2):496-506, Aug 74**

The relationship of flow rate to glycosylation of human parotid amylase. Kauffman DL, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 19(7):597-9, Jul 74**

Isolation of beta-glucuronidase inhibitor from human saliva. Sakamoto W, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 19(8):703-7, Aug 74**

Variation in the amylase isoenzymes of human parotid saliva in health and disease. Skurk A, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 20(7):429-35, Jul 75**

Transglycosylation by the exo-type of beta-N-acetylglucosaminidase from human parotid saliva. Watanabe T, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 20(5-6):393-4, May-Jun 75**

Immunological relationships and post-translational modification of human salivary amylase (Amy) and pancreatic amylase (Amy) isozymes. Karn RC, et al. **Biochem Genet 12(6):485-99, Dec 74**

Deoxyribonuclease in human parotid saliva. Zöllner EJ, et al. **Enzyme 19(1):60-4, 1975**

Lactoperoxidase activity in human milk and in saliva of newborn infants. Gothefors L, et al. **Infect Immun 11(6):1210-5, Jun 75**

Pharyngeal lipase and digestion of dietary triglyceride in man. Hamosh M, et al. **J Clin Invest 55(5):908-13, May 75**

The presence of cytidine 5'-monophosphosialic acid: glycoprotein sialyltransferase in human saliva. Nakamura R, et al. **J Dent Res 54(1):188, Jan-Feb 75**

The presence of guanosine diphosphofucose: glycoprotein fucosyltransferase in human saliva. Nakamura R, et al. **J Dent Res 54(2):417, Mar-Apr 75**

Parotid saliva enzymes in Down's syndrome. Winer RA, et al. **J Dent Res 54(1):62-4, Jan-Feb 75**

Different deoxyribonucleases in human submandibular saliva. Zöllner EJ, et al. **J Dent Res 53(6):1499, Nov-Dec 74**

An improved test for the detection of salivary amylase in stains. Willott GM. **J Forensic Sci Soc 14(4):341-4, Oct 74**

Proceedings: The influence of preganglionic cervical sympathectomy on the amylase concentration of reflexly produced parotid saliva in the rat. Bennett H, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):145P-147P, Oct 74**

On the cleavage of starch and disaccharides in the human oral cavity. Birkhed D. **Odontol Revy 25(Suppl 31):1-35, 1974**

Fibrinolytic activity in the saliva of patients with coagulation disorders. Ramström G. **Sven Tandlak Tidskr 68(2):49-54, 1975**

[Relationship between the activity of acid phosphatase in saliva and caries and diseases of parodontium, and the effect of some filling materials on the activity of the enzyme in saliva and in dental tissues (author's transl)] Witek E. **Acta Biol Med (Gdansk) 16(2):163-209, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Lysozyme content in the blood serum and saliva of carriers of pethogenic staphylococci] Grinzaĭd MI, et al. **Antibiotiki 20(1):72-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Proteolytic enzymes in the human saliva during postnatal ontogenesis] Levitskiĭ AP, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(4):94-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Catepsins in mixed saliva in periodontosis] Marchenko AI, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(4):92-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Cathepsins in mixed saliva in periodontosis] Marchenko AI, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(3):82-3, May-Jun 74 (Rus)**

[Activity of phosphatases, transaminases and lactate dehydrogenase of mixed saliva in the use of stainless steel prostheses] Ruzuddinov S. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(2):36-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Phosphatase activity in saliva and blood in parodontosis] Stoliar NI, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(6):25-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Kallikrein and nonspecific proteases in the saliva of patients with gastric and duodenal ulcers] Levitskiĭ AP, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 19(6):633-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Diagnostic importance of studying salivary enzymes in stomach diseases] Synovets AS, et al. **Vrach Delo (2):61-3, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Sex characteristics of the ribonuclease and alpha-amylase activity of the saliva and salivary glands in Wistar line rats] Levitskiĭ AP, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol 35(1):149-53, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Non-specific phosphomonesterases in the gingival tissue and saliva of women and men with periodontal diseases] Lička B, et al. **Cesk Stomatol 75(1):18-23, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

IMMUNOLOGY

The relationship between serum and salivary antibodies and cell-mediated immunity in oral disease in man. Lehner T, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 45(0):485-95, 1974**

Secretory immunoglobulin A in oral and respiratory passages in man. Mogi G. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84 Suppl 20(3 Part 2):1-23, May-June 75**

IgA and IgG content of the saliva and serum of oral cancer patients. Brown AM, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 20(5-6):395-8, May-Jun 75**

Human parotid IgA and periodontal disease. Chandler DC, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 19(8):733-5, Aug 74**

Naturally occuring antibodies to bovine serum albumin in the parotid saliva of rats. Dishon T, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 20(7):415-8, Jul 75**

The radioimmunoassay of serum and salivary blood group A and Lea glycoproteins. Holburn AM, et al. **Br J Haematol 28(2):157-67, Oct 74**

The association of the IGA levels of serum and whole saliva with the progression of oral cancer. Brown AM, et al. **Cancer 35(4):1154-62, Apr 75**

Dog immunoglobulins. I. immunochemical characterization of dog serum, parotid saliva, colostrum, milk and small bowel fluid. Heddle RJ, et al. **Immunology 29(1):185-95, Jul 75**

Changing agglutination activities of salivary immunoglobulin A preparations against oral streptococci. Bratthall D, et al. **Infect Immun 11(3):603-6, Mar 75**

Antibody response in the parotid fluid and serum of Irus monkeys (Macaca fascicularis) after local immunization with Streptococcus mutans. Emmings FG, et al. **Infect Immun 12(2):281-92, Aug 75**

Prevention of Streptococcus mutans infection of tooth surfaces by salivary antibody in Irus monkeys (Macaca fascicularis). Evans RT, et al. **Infect Immun 12(2):293-302, Aug 75**

Hepatitis B antigen in saliva, urine, and stool. Irwin GR, et al. **Infect Immun 11(1):142-5, Jan 75**

Investigation of secretory immunoglobulins in saliva from germfree mice. Molinari JA, et al. **Infect Immun 10(6):1207-12, Dec 74**

Inhibition of streptococcal attachment to receptors on human buccal epithelial cells by antigenically similar salivary glycoproteins. Williams RC, et al. **Infect Immun 11(4):711-8, Apr 75**

Antibodies in the saliva and serum of rats sensitized by intraductal instillation of antigen into the parotid gland. Boss JH, et al. **J Dent Res 54(3):609-14, May-June 75**

A controlled quantitative study of parotid salivary secretory IgA-globulin in normal adults. Oon CH, et al. **J Immunol Methods 2(1):45-8, Nov 72**

Hepatitis B surface antigen in saliva of HB-SAg carriers. Feinman SV, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 85(6):1042-8, Jun 75**

Salivary immunoglobulins and streptococcal antibodies in patients with acute rheumatic fever. Svartman M, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 85(6):1013-21, Jun 75**

The secretion of A,B,H and Lewis blood group substances in the gastric juice and saliva of chacma baboons (Papio ursinus, Kerr) and vervet monkeys (Cercopithecus pygerythrus, Cuvier. Downing HJ, et al. **J Med Primatol 3(3):185-94, 1974**

Defense mechanisms in the mouth and their possible role in the prevention of dental caries: a review. Bowen WH. **J Oral Pathol 3(6):266-78, 1974**

Leukocyte mediated cytotoxicity of chemically induced rat salivary gland neoplasms. Brown AM, et al. **J Oral Pathol 3(5):239-55, 1974**

Serological activity of red cells and saliva of blood groups A1 AND A2. Furukawa K, et al. **Jpn J Hum Genet 19(3):183-93, Dec 74**

Antibodies in the saliva after antigenic challenge of the parotid gland of systemically sensitized rats. Dishon T, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 161(1):47-52, 1975**

Salivary immunoglobulins in dental caries. Di Carlo C, et al. **Minerva Stomatol 23(2):66-8, Mar-Apr 1974**

Production and localization of the secretory component in tumours of the exocrine glands. Musiani P, et al. **Pathol Eur 9(1):17-23, 1974**

Rat immunoglobulins in serum and secretions: comparison of IgM, IgA and IgG in serum, colostrum, milk and saliva of protein malnourished and normal rats. Michalek SM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1114-8, Apr 75**

Studies on salivary IGA. II. Salivary IGA in cases deficient of serum IGA. Adner PL, et al. **Sven Tandlak Tidskr 67(6):349-53, 1974**

Studies on salivary IgA. II. Salivary IgA in cases deficient of serum IgA. Sandberg LO, et al. **Sven Tandlak Tidskr 67(6):339-48, 1974**

Biochemical and immunological studies on salivary blood group substances. Kwak KS, et al. **Vox Sang 29(2):128-44, 1975**

Characterization of a human saliva antigen precipitated by a lectin from Lotus tetragonolobus. Napier PW, et al. **Vox Sang 27(5):447-58, 1974**

The non-Mendelian inheritance of Lewis-c blood group substance, as demonstrated in the case of a Bombay, Le(a-b-c-) saliva. Savvas RS. **Vox Sang 29(4):280-5, 1975**

[Bronchopathy in children, serum (A,G,M,E) immunoglobulins and salivary A immunoglobulins] Poirier R, et al. **Bronches 24(1):39-42, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)**

[Secretion and absorption on O erythrocytes of the Atri substance] Marcelli-Barge A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(2-3):199-206, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Myeloma globulin A in parotid saliva] Pantazopoulos P, et al. **Stomatologia (Athenai) 31(4):221-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Gre)**

[Antigenic correlation between extracts of human erythrocyte membrane, saliva and urine: immunoelectrophoretic studies] Berti G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(16-2):1258-64, 30 Aug 74 (Ita)**

[Preparation and application of the antiserum against human saliva] Gondo T. **Acta Med (Fukuoka) 44(5):515-28, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Possibility of determining with the aid of protectins antigen B in blood spots and saliva using an absorption-elution reaction] Kolokolova GP. **Sud Med Ekspert 17(3):19-21, Jul-Sep 74 (Rus)**

[Preparation of anti-B sera by the immunization of rams with human saliva and a study of the properties of these sera for utilization in forensic medicine] Solov'eva NA. **Sud Med Ekspert 17(3):15-7, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

["Discharge" of group-specific substances with the saliva and gastric juice in ulcer disease and chronic gastritis] Peleshchuk AP, et al. **Vrach Delo 0(11):83-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Evaluation of the indirect hemagglutination inhibition and radial immunodiffusion tests as methods of quantitative immunoglobulin determination] Kukain EM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 0(3):56-61, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Secretory immunoglobulin A (author's transl)] Farbakyová G, et al. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 23(3):136-42, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

METABOLISM

Increased salivary calcium levels as an indicator of digoxin intoxication. Avissar R, et al. **Arch Intern Med 135(8):1029-32, Aug 75**

Ultrastructure of the in vitro formation of hydroxyapatite in submandibular saliva of children with cystic fibrosis. Blomfield J, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 19(12):1153-60, Dec 74**

Transport of intravenously administered horseradish peroxidase into the rat submaxillary saliva. Yoshida Y, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 19(9):801-5, Sep 74**

Effect of pH on the formation of diffusible carbon dioxide from human submaxillary saliva. Biswas S. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):220-5, 20 Jan 75**

Neuroticism, physiological state and mood: an exploratory study of Friday-Monday changes. Venables PH, et al. **Biol Psychol 1(3):201-11, 1974**

Estimation of pharmacokinetic parameters of lithium from saliva and urine. Groth U, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(3):490-8, Sep 74**

Saliva and urine fluoride responses to daily doses of fluoride. Shannon IL. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 2(5):214-8, 1974**

Excretion of trypsin-like activity, electrolytes and protein in mixed and parotid saliva of patients with cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Schöni M, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest 5(2):153-8, Apr 75**

Effects of oral streptococci on electrophoretic properties of human salivary anionic proteins. Cowman RA, et al. **J Dent Res 54(2):298-303, Mar-Apr 75**

Origin of cyclic adenosine monophosphate in saliva. Hanamori T, et al. **J Dent Res 54(3):535-9, May-June 75**

Effect of adrenergic agents on salivary composition. Mandel ID, et al. **J Dent Res 54 Spec No B:B27-33, Jun 75**

Buccal absorption of ergotamine. Sutherland JM, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(10):1116-20, Oct 74**

Biosynthesis of A and B blood group substances of human erythrocytes and saliva. Takizawa H, et al. **Jpn J Hum Genet 19(2):147-58, Sep 74**

Decomposition of disaccharides by human saliva and by supernatants of dental plaque material. Birkhed D, et al. **Odontol Revy 25(3):221-31, 1974**

Degradation of maltose and starch by human saliva and by supernatants of dental plaque material Birkhed D, et al. **Odontol Revy 26(1):7-16, 1975**

The acute effects of intravenous infusion of parathyroid hormone on urine, plasma and saliva in the sheep. Clark RC, et al. **Q J Exp Physiol 60(2):95-106, Apr 75**

Degrees of saturation with respect to apatites in parotid saliva at various ph values. Larsen MJ.

Scand J Dent Res 83(1):7-12, Jan 75

[Behavior of the salivary electrolytes potassium and calcium in digitalized patients following administration of diphenylhydantoin] Runge M, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(10):1696-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Determination of phenytoin in saliva and its clinical significance] Schmidt D. Bibl Psychiatr (151):49-54, 1975 (Ger)

[Comparative studies on the degradation of xylitol in human saliva] Gülzow HJ. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(9):772-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Disceleotrophoretic investigations on the protein composition of human parotid saliva (author's transl)] Münzel M, et al. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(11):868-71, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Concentration of bivalent kations (Ca, Mg, Fe, Cu, Zn) in human saliva from the parotid (author's transl)] Skurk A, et al. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(11):863-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparative evaluation of concentrations of zinc in the saliva of caries-free and caries prone subjects] Carelli G, et al. Minerva Stomatol 23(5-6):198-204, Sep-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Circadian rhythm of the salivary electrolytes on working and nonworking days in persons performing heavy physical work] Opalovskaia GM. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(8):47-9, Aug 74 (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

Detection of Australia antigen in urine and saliva. Tanno H, et al. Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 21(5):373-6, Oct 74

Turku sugar studies. III. An intermediate report on the effect of sucrose, fructose and xylitol diets on the numbers of salivary lactobacilli, candida and streptococci. Institute of Dentistry, University of Turku, Finland,, et al. Acta Odontol Scand 32(6):423-33, 1974

Neuraminidase activity in human oral strains of haemophili. Tuyau JE, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(9):817-9, Sep 74

Mouth lesions in iron-deficient anemia: relationship to Candida albicans in saliva and to impairment of lymphocyte transformation. Fletcher J, et al. J Infect Dis 131(1):44-50, Jan 75

Evaluation of human oral organisms and pathogenic Streptococcus for production of IgA protease. Genco RJ, et al. J Infect Dis 131 Suppl:S17-21, May 75

Role of saliva, urine and feces in the transmission of type B hepatitis. Villarejos VM, et al. N Engl J Med 291(26):1375-8, 26 Dec 74

Streptococcus salivarius, Streptococcus sanguis and Streptococcus "mitis" as indicators of contamination of root canal cultures. Mejàre B. Odontol Revy 26(2):125-34, 1975

A new dip-slide method for the counting of salivary lactobacilli. Larmas M. Proc Finn Dent Soc 71(2):31-35, Apr 75

[Sorbitol degrading microorganisms from the human oral cavity] Gehring F, et al. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(11):1026-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Radioimmunologic Au/SH-antigen determination (HBAg) in the salivia during various liver diseases] Brodersen M, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:465-7, 1974 (Ger)

[Study on the aerobic and anaerobic flora, cells, leukocytes and minerals in the normal human unstimulated saliva] Linoli O. Quad Sclavo Diagn 10(2):209-34, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PHYSIOLOGY

The physiological roles of saliva. Mayhall CW. Ala J Med Sci 12(1):45-63, Jan 75 (164 ref.)

A study of the rheology and biochemistry of saliva and tracheobronchial mucus gels. Marriott C, et al. Biorheology 11(2):119-28, Mar 74

Forelimb blood flow and saliva spreading in the thermoregulation of the red kangaroo, Megaleia rufa. Needham AD, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(3A):555-65, 1 Nov 74

The mucus barrier and absorption through the oral mucosa. Adams D. J Dent Res 54 Spec No B:B19-26, Jun 75

Relationship between pH of saliva and pH of urine. Levy G, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(5):890-1, May 75

Malnutrition, salivary volume and protein concentration. Nutr Rev 33(6):178-80, Jun 75 (3 ref.)

SECRETION

Salivary stimulus and swallowing reflex in man. Månsson I, et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(5-6):445-50, May-Jun 75

In vitro production of sulphated mucosubstances by the labial and palatine glands of the monkey Macaca irus. Hensten-Pettersen A, et al. Arch Oral Biol 20(2):111-4, Feb 75

A method for radiosialometry: studies on salivary secretion, iodide-concentrating ability, and iodide clearance of the parotid and submandibular glands in man. Kumlien A, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(10):851-7, Oct 74

Salivary secretion in evolutive and quiescent duodenal ulcer. André F, et al. Digestion 11(1-2):98-104, 1974

Standardization of a new minor salivary gland collecting procedure for the diagnosis of cystic fibrosis. Epstein NB, et al. J Dent Child 41(6):461-4, Nov-Dec 74

Circadian rhythms in the flow rate and composition of unstimulated and stimulated human submandibular saliva. Dawes C. J Physiol (Lond) 244(2):535-48, Jan 75

Salivary secretion in the camel. Hoppe P, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):32P-33P, Jan 75

The influence of endocrine and exocrine pancreas on the carbonic anhydrase activity of the rat salivary glands. Pinheiro CE, et al. Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 5(1-2):1-5, Jan-Apr 72

The structure and salivary function of the labial gland in adult Manduca sexta. Hakim RS, et al. Tissue Cell 6(4):729-50, 1974

[Quantitative functional exploration of the salivary glands. Measurement of salivary elimination of technetium 99] Ingrand J, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(6):395-400, 8 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Salivary secretion (flow rate and pH) in ovine ruminal acidosis] Dirksen G, et al. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(23):555-8, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Mechanisms of formation of the electrolyte composition of salivary gland secretions] Gutkin VI. Usp Sovrem Biol 78(3):434-52, Nov-Dec 74 (238 ref.) (Rus)

SALIVARY DUCT CALCULI

Submandibular gland calculus with canalisation--a case report. Shteyer A, et al. Br J Oral Surg 12(3):302-3, Mar 75

Bilateral parotid duct sialoliths. Kessel LJ, et al. Oral Surg 40(1):164, Jul 75

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Rat salivary glands after long-term isoproterenol administration. Ansel DG. Arch Otolaryngol 100(4):256-61, Oct 74

COMPLICATIONS

[Calcified parotiditis] Laudenbach P. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 76(4):269-80, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

[Diagnostic value of salivary pH and scintigraphy in a case of unrecognized sialodochitis] Laudenbach P, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 74(7):543-6, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The importance of scintigraphy in the diagnosis of sialolithiasis] Szabó G, et al. Orv Hetil 116(11):265-8, 16 Mar 75 (Hun)

[Parotid calculus in a 3 1/2-year-old child] Grzegorowski M. Otolaryngol Pol 29(2):205-7, 1975 (Pol)

[Salivary calculi in the minor salivary glands] Lomov-Oppokov IuG, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(1):91, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

METABOLISM

[Analysis of the submandibular gland calculi with regard to the presence of side elements by means of an electronic microanalyzer] Hlavíček V, et al. Cesk Otolaryngol 24(3):176-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

PATHOLOGY

Submandibular duct sialolith of unusual size and shape. Raksin SZ, et al. J Oral Surg 33(2):142-5, Feb 75

[Significance of the anatomical structure of the submandibular salivary gland in salivary calculi] Lesovaia ND. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(1):25-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Phleboliths and salivary calculi. O'Riordan B. Br J Oral Surg 12(2):119-31, Nov 74

[Parotid lithiasis in children (author's transl)] Tréheux A, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 56(2):167-8, Feb 75 (Fre)

SURGERY

Transoral surgical removal of a sialolith in the submandibular gland. Moose SM. Int J Oral Surg 3(5):318-20, 1974

SALIVARY GLAND DISEASES

The investigation and management of non-neoplastic diseases affecting the salivary glands. Diamant H. J Laryngol Otol 88(8):705-16, Aug 74

Salivary mucoceles. Harrison JD. Oral Surg 39(2):268-78, Feb 75

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Phenylbutazone-induced sialadenitis. Garfunkel AA, et al. Oral Surg 38(2):223-6, Aug 74

[Ultrastructural and biochemical modifications in the rat's submaxillary salivary gland mitochondria due to administration of some toxic agents and industrial powders] Marinari UM, et al. Pathologica 66(955-956):159-75, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Morphological damage induced with some industrial toxic substances and dusts in the salivary glands, extraorbital lacrimal glands, liver and kidney of rats] Marinari UM, et al. Pathologica 66(961-962):437-64, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

COMPLICATIONS

Malignancy and the benign lymphoepithelial lesion. Batsakis JG, et al. Laryngoscope 85(2):389-99, Feb 75

DIAGNOSIS

Intraoral biopsy of the parotid gland. Akin RK, et al. J Oral Surg 33(2):116-9, Feb 75

The oral component of Sjögren's syndrome. Daniels TE, et al. Oral Surg 39(6):875-85, Jun 75

[Sialography and radioactive scanning] Gely P, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 74(8):671-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Sialadenosis of the parotid gland] Seifert G, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(29):1545-8, 18 Jul 75 (Ger)

[Radiological diagnosis of salivary glands (author's transl)] Münzel M. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(7):511-5, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Application of cholesteric liquid crystals in the diagnosis of mammary, salivary and thyroid gland diseases] Makeeva NS, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(2):10-12, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Acute dyskinesia of the excretory ducts of the parotid salivary glands] Sointsev AM, et al. Vrach Delo 0(11):92-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Gammography of the salivary glands] Calatrava Paramo L. An Esp Odontoestomatol 33(6):453-66, Nov-Dec 74 (Spa)

ENZYMOLOGY

Variation in the amylase isoenzymes of human parotid saliva in health and disease. Skurk A, et al. Arch Oral Biol 20(7):429-35, Jul 75

ETIOLOGY

Acute transient swelling of the salivary glands during and following endotracheal anaesthesia. Matsuki A, et al. Anaesthesist 24(3):125-8, Mar 75

Foreign body (fingernail) as cause of acute submaxillary gland infection. Modlin B. Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 54(5):206-7, May 75

[Taste and salivary gland secretion disorders secondary to surgery for oto-spongiosy. Diagnostic value of scintigraphy] Laudenbach P, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(7):991-1000, Oct-Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Sialadenosis as secondary organ manifestation of anorexia nervosa (author's transl)] Anders D, et al. Klin Paediatr 187(2):156-62, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

Experimental allergic sialoadenitis. VII. Reactivity of the parotid gland to antigenic challenge in passively immunized rats. Sela J, et al. J Oral Pathol 4(1):11-8, Jul 75

MICROBIOLOGY

Suppuration of the submandibular salivary glands in the neonate. Wells DH. Am J Dis Child 129(5):628-30, May 75

PATHOLOGY

Necrotizing sialometaplasia. Pathologic quiz case 1. Wills PI, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(1):76-8, Jan 75

Sebaceous glands in salivary gland tissue. Linhartová A. Arch Pathol 98(5):320-4, Nov 74

Cysts of the parotid gland. Hooper R, et al. J Laryngol Otol 89(4):427-33, Apr 75

Retention mucoceles of the oral mucosa. Southam JC. J Oral Pathol 3(4):197-202, 1974

The influence of the autonomic nervous system on the

ultrastructure of the parotid acinar cells. Experimental contribution to the neurohormonal sialadenosis. Donath K, et al. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 364(1):15-33, 1974
Ultrastructural studies of the parotid glands in sialadenosis. Donath K, et al. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 365(2):119-35, 1975
[Proceedings: Morphometric and ultrastructure studies on neurohormonal sialadenosis] Donath K, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:494, 1974 (Ger)
[Juxtaoral organ: the importance of knowledge of this organ in oral pathology and surgery (author's transl)] Krammer EB, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(21):639-43, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The prevalence of hyposalivation in rheumatoid arthritis and its relation to the sialographic appearance of the parotid glands. Ericson S. Oral Surg 38(2):315-31, Aug 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Specificity of inhibition of experimental autoallergic lesions of rat salivary glands. White SC. Virchows Arch [Zellpathol] 17(1):79-84, 1974

RADIOGRAPHY

Submandibular gland sialoangiography in the differential diagnosis of lesions of the submandibular triangle. White IL. Am J Surg 128(4):539-42, Oct 74
Xerosialography. Glassman LM, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 100(5):341-3, Nov 74
[Use of orthopantomography in ORL] Pihrt J, et al. Cesk Otolaryngol 23(6):353-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Pneumatocele of the submandibular gland] Cápová L. Cesk Otolaryngol 24(2):1167-7, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

SURGERY

Transtympanic neurectomy in chronic recurrent parotid sialoadenitis. Allam AF. J Laryngol Otol 89(4):405-18, Apr 75
Unusual lesions of the parotid gland. Katz AD. J Surg Oncol 7(3):219-35, 1975

VETERINARY

An ultrastructural and histochemical study of a naturally occurring salivary mucocele in a cat. Harrison JD, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(3):411-6, Jul 75

SALIVARY GLAND FISTULA

[Mucosal and cutaneous fistulas of dental and salivary origin] Llado Olivar B. An Esp Odontoestomatol 33(5):385-400, Sep-Oct 74 (Spa)

SALIVARY GLAND NEOPLASMS

Adenoid cystic carcinoma of salivary origin. A clinicopathologic study of 242 cases. Spiro RH, et al. Am J Surg 128(4):512-20, Oct 74
Lymphosarcoma presenting as salivary gland tumor. Manashil GB, et al. J Med Soc NJ 72(7):601-2, Jul 75
Swellings of the salivary glands. Part II, neoplasms. Mesrobian AZ. J Oral Med 29(4):109-13, Oct-Dec 74
Basal cell adenoma of the salivary glands. Thawley SE, et al. Laryngoscope 84(10):1756-66, Oct 74
Metastatic malignancy in the submandibular gland. Solomon MP, et al. Oral Surg 39(3):469-73, Mar 75
Glandular tumors of the palate. Coates HL, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(4):589-93, Apr 75
[Cylindromas of the salivary glands] Bakir A, et al. Bull Cancer (Paris) 61(4):501-8, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Muco-epidermoid tumors of the salivary glands. Description of 30 cases] Brocheriou C, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(8):1039-48, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANALYSIS

Cystic adenoma of a minor salivary gland: a histochemical study. Harrison JD. J Pathol 114(1):29-38, Sep 74

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Rat salivary glands after long-term isoproterenol administration. Ansel DG. Arch Otolaryngol 100(4):256-61, Oct 74

COMPLICATIONS

Synchronous malignant mucoepidermoid tumor of the parotid gland and Warthin's tumor in adjacent lymph node. Lumerman H, et al. Oral Surg 39(6):953-8, Jun 75

DIAGNOSIS

Diagnosis of salivary gland tumors. Friedman EW, et al. CA 24(5):266-73, Sep-Oct 74
Differential diagnosis of tumors of the salivary glands with radioactive isotopes. García RF. Int J Oral Surg 3(5):330-4, 1974
Salivary gland scintiphotography. Kraaijenhagen HA, et al. Int J Oral Surg 3(5):326-9, 1974
Central adenocarcinoma of the mandible. Toth BB, et al. Oral Surg 39(3):436-46, Mar 75
Tumors of minor salivary gland origin. Antalik PE, et al. Trans Pa Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 28(1):42-7, Spring 75
[Cylindromas of the salivary glands] Bakir A, et al. Bull Cancer (Paris) 61(4):501-8, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Interest of salivary gland scintigraphy (author's transl)] Häusler RJ, et al. Praxis 63(32):989-74, 13 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Radiological diagnosis of salivary glands (author's transl)] Münzel M. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(7):511-5, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Case of warthin's tumor unecpectedly discovered by brain scanning with 131 I-hsa] Kida T, et al. Jpn J Clin Radiol 19(11):883-9, Nov 74 (Jpn)
[Clinical aspects of enlarged submandibular salivary glands] Buliñska H, et al. Otolaryngol Pol 28(4):477-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ETIOLOGY

Malignancy and the benign lymphoepithelial lesion. Batsakis JG, et al. Laryngoscope 85(2):389-99, Feb 75
Murine tumor induction by cytomegalovirus. Cunningham GD, et al. Oral Surg 40(1):130-4, Jul 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Viral expression, oncogenicity, and antigenicity of a mouse salivary gland tumor and two cell lines derived from it. Castelli L, et al. Cancer Res 35(9):2394-402, Sep 75
Leukocyte mediated cytotoxicity of chemically induced rat salivary gland neoplasms. Brown AM, et al. J Oral Pathol 3(5):239-55, 1974

METABOLISM

In vitro metabolism of estrone 2,4,6,7-3H and 4-androstene-3,17-dione-1,2-3H in submandibular gland and submandibular gland cancer tumor. ElAttar TM. Steroids 24(4):519-26, Oct 74

OCCURRENCE

Salivary gland neoplasms following atomic radiation: additional cases and reanalysis of combined data in a fixed population, 1957-1970. Belsky JL, et al. Cancer 35(2):555-9, Feb 75

PATHOLOGY

Histological changes in the submandibular glands of rats after intraductal injection of chemical carcinogens. Takeuchi J, et al. Acta Pathol Jpn 25(1):1-13, Jan 75
Aspiration biopsy of salivary gland tumors. V. Morphologic investigations on smears and histologic sections of acinic cell carcinoma. Eneroth CM, et al. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 310(0):85-93, 1971
Sebaceous glands in salivary gland tissue. Linhartová A. Arch Pathol 98(5):320-4, Nov 74
Myoepithelioma of minor salivary gland origin. Light and electron microscopical study. Stromeyer FW, et al. Arch Pathol 99(5):242-5, May 75
A quantitative ultrastructural study of the pleomorphic adenoma (mixed tumor) of human minor salivary glands. Chisholm DM, et al. Cancer 34(5):1631-41, Nov 74
An ultrastructural study of adenoid cystic carcinoma of the human salivary gland. Panicker KN, et al. Indian J Cancer 11(2):168-76, Jun 74
Solitary intraductal papilloma of the minor salivary glands. Abbey LM. Oral Surg 40(1):135-40, Jul 75
Elastic tissues in adenoid cystic carcinomas. Adkins KF, et al. Oral Surg 38(4):562-9, Oct 74
[Proceedings: Comparative imprint-cytology and histology studies on human salivary gland tumors] Müller HA, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:504, 1974 (Ger)
[Unusual study of malignant muco-epidermiod tumor of the alveolar crest invading laterocervical lymph nodes] Cascini F. Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 50(3):933-40, Dec 67 (Ita)
[Unusual malignity of the base of the tongue i. carcinoma of the salivary type] Cecchi M, et al. Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 50(3):941-59, Dec 67 (Ita)
[Mucoepidermoid tumors of minor salivary glands. Clinical note] D'Angelo M, et al. Minerva Stomatol 23(3):116-23, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Histogenetic considerations on the presence of sebaceous elements and some neoplastic tumors in the salivary glands] Giamminola E. Minerva Stomatol 24(1):23-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Clinical features of mucoepidermoid tumors of the minor salivary gland origin and cell kinetics of their cultured cells--report of 2 cases (author's transl)] Koama G, et al. J Jpn Stomatol Soc 41(4):341-7, Dec 74 (Jpn)
[Electron microscopic observations on Warthin's tumor] Kessoku A, et al. J Otolaryngol Jpn 77(6):441-3, 20 Jun 74 (Jpn)
[Oral tumors with localization at the openings of the major salivary glands] Pedersen KN, et al. Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 85(1):7-12, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Papillary lymphomatous cystadenoma. Clinico-anatomical study of 4 cases] Morera H, et al. Acta Otorinolaryngol Iber Am 24(1):48-67, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

RADIOGRAPHY

Vascular tumors of the salivary glands in children. Hébert G, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(4):815-9, Apr 75
Submandibular gland sialoangiography in the differential diagnosis of lesions of the submandibular triangle. White IL. Am J Surg 128(4):539-42, Oct 74
Xerosialography. Glassman LM, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 100(5):341-3, Nov 74
A cribriform cylindroma with metastases. Bundi RS. Br J Radiol 47(560):506-8, Aug 74

SURGERY

Analysis of mortality and morbidity in 100 composite resections for oral carcinoma. Robins RE, et al. Am J Surg 130(2):178-81, Aug 75
Head and neck cancer manpower study. Strong MS, et al. Am J Surg 129(3):273-6, Mar 75
Unusual tumors of the larynx. Boles R. Can J Otolaryngol 4(2):328-32, 1975
Papillary cystadenoma lymphomatosum (Warthin's tumour). Review of 14 operated cases. Garas J, et al. Panminerva Med 17(3):78-79, Mar 75
Tumors of salivary glands. An analysis of 752 cases. Richardson GS, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(2):131-8, Feb 75
[Proceedings: Surgical therapy of salivary gland tumors] Zühlke D. HNO 22(12):381-3, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Papillary cystadenoma lymphomatosum (Warthin's tumor). Analysis of 14 operated cases] Garas J, et al. Minerva Med 66(35):1683-4, 9 May 75 (Ita)
[End results of surgical treatment of 622 cases of tumors of the salivary glands (author's transl)] Catania CV, et al. Tumori 60(4):307-16, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Neoplasms of large and small salivary glands] Hattowska H, et al. Czas Stomatol 28(4):397-402, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Case of salivary gland ectopy to the suprahyoid region in a 4-year-old boy] Jasieńska A, et al. Otolaryngol Pol 28(6):705-6, 1974 (Pol)
[Effectiveness of combined and radiotherapy of malignant tumors of the minor salivary glands of the maxilla] Vorob'ev IuI. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(2):20-3, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VETERINARY

Exophthalmos secondary to zygomatic adenocarcinoma in a dog. Buyukmihci N, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 167(2):162-5, 15 Jul 75
Mixed tumour of salivary gland showing histological evidence of malignancy in a cat. Wells GA, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(1):77-85, Jan 75

SALIVARY GLAND VIRUSES see under CYTOMEGALOVIRUSES

SALIVARY GLANDS

Salivary gland involvement in diseases associated with Sjögren's syndrome. 1. Radionuclide & roentgenorgraphic studies. Alarcon-Segovia D, et al. J Rheumatol 1(2):159-65, Jun 74
[The interpretation of the 99mTcO-4-salivary gland scans (author's transl)] Breunsbach J, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(4):500-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Hormonal control of lysis of Drosophila melanogaster larval salivary glands] Afzenson MG, et al.

Doki Akad Nauk SSSR 221(6):1441-3, 21 Apr 75 (Rus)

ABNORMALITIES

Pleiotropic effects of the nude mutation. Wortis HH. Birth Defects 11(1):528-32, 1975

ANALYSIS

Proceedings: An analysis of the catecholamine content of the salivary gland of the cockroach. Fry JP, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(1):116P-117P, May 74

Some biochemical characteristics of the salivary gland products of Macaca irus and Cercopithecus aethiops. Jacobsen N, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(4):605-14, 15 Dec 74

Occurrence of amines in the posterior salivary glands of the octopus Hapalochlaena maculosa (cephalopoda). Howden ME, et al. Toxicon 12(3):317-20, May 74

[Quantitative analysis of the DNA content in salivary gland chromosomes of Chrironomus thummi in the larval and prepupal stages] Kiknadze II, et al. Tsitologiia 17(4):420-6, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Morphology and histochemistry of the lingual gland in the marmorated salamander (Triturus marmoratus Latr.)] Fährmann W. Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 88(2):238-56, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BLOOD SUPPLY

Ultrastructural permeability studies in capillaries of rabbit oral mucosa and salivary glands. Mohamed AH. Microvasc Res 9(3):287-303, May 75

CYTOLOGY

Alteration of Ringer pH and its effects on precursor incorporation into Drosophila salivary gland nuclei. Heitz JG, et al. Chromosoma 51(2):147-55, 1975

Salivary glands of the cat: a histochemical study. Harrison JD. Histochem J 6(6):649-64, Nov 74

Minor salivary glands of man: enzyme and mucosubstance histochemical studies. Harrison JD. Histochem J 6(6):633-47, Nov 74

Studies on the salivary glands of Argas persicus (Oken, 1818). Chinery WA. J Med Entomol 11(4):480-7, Aug 74

The histomophologic and histochemical evaluation of the salivary and exorbital lacrimal glands in the hairless mouse. Cherrick HM. J Oral Med 30(1):24-8, Jan-Mar 75

Increase in the mass of RNA-containing bodies in the nuclei of slaivary gland cells of lethal larvae of Drosophila melanogaster line l(1 (lethal tumorous larvae). Zhimulev IF, et al. Sov Genet 8(6):718-20, 1 Jul 74

[Oncocytes--a system of serotoninocytes] Rafkhlin NT, et al. Arkh Patol 37(2):12-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Electrical characteristics of the plasma membrane of the salivary gland cells of the edible snail] Klevets MIu, et al. Fiziol Zh 20(4):540-2, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)

DRUG EFFECTS

The effect of clonidine treatment on the salivary glands of the rat. Results of biochemical and histological investigations. Chilla R, et al. Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 209(1):47-57, 1975

Proceedings: Effects on salivary glands of the chronic administration of eledoisin and physalaemin to rats. Cantalamessa F, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(3):461P-462P, Nov 74

Dopamine and noradrenaline in the salivary glands and brain of the tick, Boophilus microplus: effect of reserpine. Megaw MW, et al. Experientia 30(11):1261-2, 15 Nov 74

Hyponatremia and hypernatremia effects on salivary glands of the rat. Esposito EJ, et al. J Dent Res 53(6):1392-7, Nov-Dec 74

Membrane permeability changes during stimulation of isolated salivary glands of Calliphora by 5-hydroxytryptamine. Berridge MJ, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 244(3):549-67, Jan 75

The action of neurotransmitter hormones and analogues and cyclic nucleotides and theophylline on electrolyte transport by the excretory duct of the rabbit mandibular gland. Denniss AR, et al. Pfluegers Arch 357(1-2):77-89, 1975

Effects of chronic administration of eldoisin or physalaemin on the rat salivary glands. Cantalamessa F, et al. Pharmacol Res Commun 7(3):259-71, Jun 75

Unexpected beta adrenergic effects of the antitumor agent, cyclocytidine, on rat salivary glands. Schneyer CA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1206-11, Apr 75

[Iatrogenic effects on the salivary glands] Miest D. Acta Stomatol Belg 71(3):285-91, 1974 (Fre)

[Capacity for "memorizing" in salivary gland cells] Maevskiĭ VE. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(7):103-5, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[A comparison of the effect of the tricyclic antidepressants azaphen and imixin on the gastrointestinal tracts of experimental animals] Liberman SS, et al. Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):29-32, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

EMBRYOLOGY

Mesenchyme specificity in rodent salivary gland development: the response of salivary epithelium to lung mesenchyme in vitro. Lawson KA. J Embryol Exp Morphol 32(2):469-93, Oct 74

ENZYMOLOGY

Choline acetyltransferase activity in rat salivary glands enlarged by isoprenaline treatment. Ekström J. Acta Physiol Scand 92(2):272-5, Oct 74

Compensatory increase in choline acetyltransferase activity in salivary glands and diaphragm muscle of the rat. Ekström J. Acta Physiol Scand 93(4):525-30, Apr 75

Postnatal development of adenylate cyclase in rat salivary glands: patterns of hormonal sensitivity. Grand RJ, et al. Am J Physiol 228(2):603-12, Feb 75

Dopamine beta-hydroxylase in mammalian salivary glands. Kato T, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(11):1035-8, Nov 74

Substrate-histochemical investigations and ultrahistochemical demonstrations of acid phosphatase in larval and prepupal salivary glands of Drosophila melanogaster. von Gaudecker B, et al. Cell Tissue Res 155(1):75-89, 1974

Activities of some glycolytic enzymes in the major salivary glands of some laboratory animals. Nicolau J, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(2):399-402, 1 Feb 74

Digestive enzymes in the salivary gland and midgut of the bug Stenotus binotatus. Takanona T, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(2):521-8, 1 Feb 74

Digestive carbohydrases in the salivary gland and midgut of several phytophagous bugs. Hori K. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(1):145-51, 15 Jan 75

Arysulfatases of the salivary glands of rats during vitamin A deficiency. Kostulak A. Folia Morphol (Warsz) 33(3):261-7, 1974

Localization of extraneuronal dopamine-beta-hydroxylase in rat salivary gland by immunofluorescence histochemistry. Wooten GF, et al. J Neurochem 24(6):1107-10, Jun 75

[Sex characteristics of the ribonuclease and alpha-amylase activity of the saliva and salivary glands in Wistar line rats] Levitskiĭ AP, et al. Zh Obshch Biol 35(1):149-53, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The role of adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate (cyclic AMP) in the catecholamine-induced growth of rat salivary glands. Muir TC, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):85P-86P, Mar 75

Association of nonhomologous chromosomes in Drosophila virilis at different stages of development. Poluéktova EV. Sov J Dev Biol 4(4):349-54, Jul 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Experimental allergic sialoadenitis. VII. Reactivity of the parotid gland to antigenic challenge in passively immunized rats. Sela J, et al. J Oral Pathol 4(1):11-8, Jul 75

INNERVATION

Muscle and gland cell degeneration in the octopus posterior salivary gland after 6-hydroxydopamine administration. Martin R, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 52(2):167-78, Aug 75

METABOLISM

Localization and time sequence for the appearance of an isoproterenol stimulated rat salivary protein. Menaker LM, et al. Ala J Med Sci 11(4):356-9, Oct 74

Differential effects of cytochalasin B on Na and K transport in a perfused salivary duct. Schneyer LH. Am J Physiol 227(3):606-12, Sep 74

Distribution of sulphated macromolecules in the salivary secretions of macaca irus. Sönju T, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(10):897-902, Oct 74

Nucleotide metabolism in Drosophila melanogaster salivary glands during temperature and dinitrophenol-induced puffing. Eligaard EG, et al. Cell Differ 3(6):379-87, Mar 75

Quantitative analysis of DNA content in the salivary gland chromosomes of Chironomus thummi at larval and prepupal stages. Kiknadze II, et al. Cell Differ 3(6):323-34, Mar 75

Synthesis and processing of ribosomal ribonucleic acid in salivary gland cells of Chironomus thummi. Serfling E, et al. Eur J Biochem 45(1):277-89, 1 Jun 74

Control of 36C1 uptake by isolated salivary glands of the lone star tick. Sauer JR, et al. J Insect Physiol 20(9):1771-8, Sep 74

Protein synthesis in salivary glands of Drosophila melanogaster: relation to chromosome puffs. Tissières A, et al. J Mol Biol 84(3):389-98, 15 Apr 74

The degree and functional significance of the escape of marker particles from small blood vessels with fenestrated endothelium. Hurley JV, et al. J Pathol 113(3):183-96, Jul 74

An insect salivary gland: a model for evaluating hormone action. Prince WT, et al. Methods Enzymol 39:466-76, 1975

Standardized assay for the sodium reabsorption inhibitory effect and studies of its salivary gland distribution in patients with cystic fibrosis. Taylor A, et al. Pediatr Res 8(11):861-5, Nov 74

Intracellular distribution of free potassium in Chironomus salivary glands. Palmer LG, et al. Science 188(4195):1321-2, 27 Jun 75

[Excretion of estrogens by the salivary and stomach glands] Popov IuD, et al. Vrach Delo 0(9):98-100, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

Observations on Babesia equi in the salivary glands of Rhipicephalus evertsi. Young AS, et al. Bull Epizoot Dis Afr 21(4):377-83, Dec 73

Letter: Rabies virus in bts' brain and salivary glands. Constantine DG. N Engl J Med 292(1):51, 2 Jan 75

[Detection of group A arboviruses in mosquito salivary glands by the immunofluorescence method] Gaĭdamovich SIa, et al. Vopr Virusol (1):13-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Diagnosis of sarcoidosis by lip biopsy of minor salivary glands. Tannenbaum H, et al. Can Med Assoc J 111(12):1323-4, 21 Dec 74

PHYSIOLOGY

The "memory" of salivary gland cells. Maevskiĭ VE. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(7):819-21, Jan 75

Cell communication: a cyclic AMP medicated phenomenon. Hax WM, et al. J Membr Biol 19(3):253-66, 1974

Model approaches for the evaluation of electrical cell coupling in the salivary gland of the larva of Drosophila hydei. The influence of lysolecithin on the electrical coupling. van Venrooij GE, et al. J Membr Biol 19(3):229-53, 1974

Environmental lighting and human salivary gland function. Shannon IL, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(3):758-61, Mar 75

The structure and salivary function of the labial gland in adult Manduca sexta. Hakim RS, et al. Tissue Cell 6(4):729-50, 1974

[Haemolymph protein in P. americana after salivary gland extirpation (author's transl)] Mosconi-Bernardini P, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3 bis):393-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Quantitative functional exploration of the salivary glands. Measurement of salivary elimination of technetium 99] Ingrand J, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(6):395-400, 8 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Salivary secretion] Atta AG. Rev Paul Med 84(1-2):47-51, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Endocrine correlation between salivary and testicular glands] López Arránz I. An Esp Odontoestomatol 34(3):215-6, May-Jun 75 (Spa)

[Exhaustion without decrease in work capacity during activity] Zav'ialov VI. Fiziol Zh 21(1):126-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Ukr)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Salivary gland function in Sjögren's syndrome: a review. Chisholm DM, et al. Br Dent J 135(9):393-9, 6 Nov 73 (63 ref.)

Salivary gland counterbalance. Samuels HS, et al. Oral Surg 38(4):535-9, Oct 74

RADIATION EFFECTS

[First experiences with the drug SL 25 in the treatment of radiantion-induced dryness of the mouth] Breunsbach J, et al. Strahlentherapie 148(3):298-302, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SECRETION

The secretory reaction of salivary glands of young and aging rats to isoproterenol. Myśliwski A.

Ann Med Sect Pol Acad Sci 19(2):139-40, 1974

Biological activities in human labial and palatine secretions. Hensten-Pettersen A. Arch Oral Biol 20(2):107-10, Feb 75

In vitro production of sulphated mucosubstances by the labial and palatine glands of the monkey Macaca irus. Hensten-Pettersen A, et al. Arch Oral Biol 20(2):111-4, Feb 75

[Editorial: Human salivary secretion of calcium and inorganic phosphate] Weinberger A, et al. Harefuah 88(1):35-6, 1 Jan 75 (Heb)

[Salivary gland hormone preparations--carateristics of the primary constituents of salivary gland hormone] Yamamoto M. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(6):769-72, Jun 74 (Jpn)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Morphogenesis and ultrastructure of the mouse embryonic salivary gland in tissue culture. Normal, and following exposure to trypsin. Friedmann I, et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(3-4):197-213, Mar-Apr 75

Tubuloreticular structures within labial salivary glands in Sjögren's syndrome. Daniels TE, et al. Arthritis Rheum 17(5):593-7, Sep-Oct 74

A quantitative ultrastructural study of the pleomorphic adenoma (mixed tumor) of human minor salivary glands. Chisholm DM, et al. Cancer 34(5):1631-41, Nov 74

Isolation and characterization of polysomes from Chironomus salivary glands. Hosick H, et al. Cell Differ 3(5):273-86, Dec 74

H3-thymidine radioautography of salivary gland chromosomes treated with alkali-urea. Sorsa V, et al. Hereditas 71(1):139-44, 1972

Organization of replicative units in salivary gland chromosome bands. Sorsa V. Hereditas 78(2):298-302, 1974

An ultrastructural study of adenoid cystic carcinoma of the human salivary gland. Panicker KN, et al. Indian J Cancer 11(2):168-76, Jun 74

Isolation and manipulation of salivary gland nuclei and chromosomes. Robert M. Methods Cell Biol 9(0):377-90, 1975

Fine structure and peroxidase activity of the bovine manidbular gland cells. Bloom GD, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [C] 3(4):308-23, Nov 74

[Vibratory stress-the salivary glands-the pancreas. Ultramicroscopic and biochemical observations] Fiori-Ratti L, et al. Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 96(1-2):35-46, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Ultrastructural aspects of the salivary glands in the aphid Myzus persicae (Suiz.) homoptera aphididae] da Cruz-Landim C, et al. Rev Bras Biol 34(2):177-86, 1974 (Por)

[Distribution of asynaptic portions of homologues in X-chromosomesof Drosophila melanogaster salivary glands] Kulichkov VA, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(2):463-6, 1975 (Rus)

[Ultrastructural organization of polytene chromosomes of Chironomus thummi salivary glands] Perov NA, et al. Tsitologiia 17(4):390-6, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SALIVATION

Salivary reactions in dogs with dorsomedial amygdalar lesions. Lagowska J, et al. Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz) 35(1):17-26, 1975

Swallowing dysfunction in the brain-damaged with drooling. Ekedahl C, et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(1-2):141-9, Jul-Aug 74

Motor and secretory effects of autonomic nerves and drugs in the rat submaxillary gland. Thulin A. Acta Physiol Scand 92(2):217-23, Oct 74

Saliva lost by grooming: a major item in the rat's water economy. Ritter RC, et al. Behav Biol 11(4):581-5, AUG 74

An advanced design of the Carlson-Crittenden cup for collection of parotid fluid. Sproles A, et al. Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs 2(1):95-101, 1974

Stimulus intensity and introversion-extraversion. Wardell D. Br J Soc Clin Psychol 13(4):425-6, Dec 74

Rhythms in salivary flow rate and composition. Dawes C. Int J Chronobiol 2(3):253-79, 1974 (109 ref.)

The influence of age on salivary content and rate of flow. Gutman D, et al. Int J Oral Surg 3(5):314-7, 1974

Food-reinforced inhibition of conditioned salivation in dogs. Shapiro MM, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(2):628-32, Feb 75

Swallowing disorders and drooling. Ekedahl C, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(6):727-31, Oct 74

Physiological changes with stress in depression and obsessional neurosis. Hafner RJ. J Psychosom Res 18(3):175-9, Jun 74

The prevalence of hyposalivation in rheumatoid arthritis and its relation to the sialographic appearance of the parotid glands. Ericson S. Oral Surg 38(2):315-31, Aug 74

Effect of visual stimuli on human salivary secretion. Birnbaum D, et al. Psychophysiology 11(3):288-93, May 74

Secretory and structural changes in the parotid salivary gland of sheep and lambs after parasympathetic denervation. Patterson J, et al. Q J Exp Physiol 60(3):223-32, Jul 75

[Salivary secretion] Atta AG. Rev Paul Med 84(1-2):47-51, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[The secretory-motor components of alimentary reactions in children in the presence of mental fatigue] Beliaeva ZV, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(5):1056-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Stereotypy of nervous processes in symmetrical structures of an unconditioned reflex upon unilateral stimulation of a portion of the tongue] Fomicheva EE. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(5):1061-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Conditioned reflex activity and the electrical activity of the brain structures of dogs upon stimulation of the gyrus cinguli] Gavrilova LN. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(1):48-54, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Bilateral organization of a reflex upon stimulation of symmetrical portions of the tongue] Kolosova TE. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(5):1065-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Alterations in conditioned and unconditioned reflexes in dogs with different degrees of globus pallidus destruction] Vakoliuk NI. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(5):931-41, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Objective assessment of anticholinergic side effects of tricyclic antidepressants. Jacobsson L, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] (255):47-53, 1974

The "memory" of salivary gland cells. Maevskii VE. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(7):819-21, Jan 75

The effect of potassium chloride infusion of parotid salivary flow and composition in conscious sheep. Beal AM, et al. Q J Exp Physiol 60(3):161-9, Jul 75

[Iatrogenic effects on the salivary glands] Miest D. Acta Stomatol Belg 71(3):285-91, 1974 (Fre)

[Xerostomia and asalia due to psychopharmacologic therapy and their treatment with TPMP (trithioparamethoxyphenylpropen)] Bruck J, et al. Wien Med Wochenschr 124(33-35):495-500, 17 Aug 74 (Ger)

[Pharmacologic properties of the aerosol preparation streptourosol] Khadzhaf IaI, et al. Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):79-82, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

Dribbling of saliva in children with cerebral palsy and its management. Makhani JS. Indian J Pediatr 41(319):272-7, Aug 74

SALK VACCINE see POLIOVIRUS VACCINE

SALMINE see under PROTAMINES

SALMON

Effects of salmon calcitonin and combination drug therapy on rat adjuvant arthritis. Bobalik GR, et al. Agents Actions 4(5):364-9, Dec 74

Sterility of salmonid roe and practicality of hatching gnotobiotic salmonid fish. Trust TJ. Appl Microbiol 28(3):340-1, Sep 74

Thallium: occurrence in the environment and toxicity to fish. Zitko V, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(1):23-30, Jan 75

The dynamics of yellow phosphorus in Atlantic cod and Atlantic salmon: biological half-times, uptake rates and distribution in tissues; Fletcher GL. Environ Physiol Biochem 4(3):121-38, 1974

Comparative immunochemical studies of chicken ultimobranchial calcitonin. Cutler GB Jr, et al. Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(2):183-90, Oct 74

Cytological studies in Salmo trutta and Salmo alpinus. Nygren A, et al. Hereditas 67(2):259-68, 1971

Mortality frequencies in hatchery-reared salmon (Salmo salar L.). Ryman N. Hereditas 72(2):237-42, 1972

Prevalence of Nanophyetus salmincola in ocean-caught salmon. Weiseth PR, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(9):849-50, 1 Nov 74

Thyroid enlargement in Lake Erie coho salmon. Black JJ, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(3):725-9, Sep 74

Editorial: salmon calcitonin in the treatment of Paget disease. Goldsmith RS. JAMA 232(11):1156-7, 16 Jun 75

[Behavior of salmon (Salmo salar L.) during spawning migration through a reservoir] Malinin LK, et al. Zh Obshch Biol 35(4):645-50, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The structure of fish skin. II. The chromatophore unit. Hawkes JW. Cell Tissue Res 149(2):159-72, 1974

The structure of fish skin. I. General organization. Hawkes JW. Cell Tissue Res 149(2):147-58, 1974

Cytological studies in Atlantic salmon from Canada, in hybrids between Atlantic salmon from Canada and Sweden and in hybrids between Atlantic salmon and sea trout. Nygren A, et al. Hereditas 70(2):295-306, 1972

The ultrastructure of nuclear differentiation during spermiogenesis in salmon. Zirkin BR. J Ultrastruct Res 50(2):174-84, Feb 75

BLOOD

Circadian rhythm of plasma prolactin, growth hormone, glucose and free fatty acid in juvenile kokanee salmon, Oncorhynchus nerka. Leatherland JF, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(3):821-8, 1 Mar 74

CLASSIFICATION

[Systematics of genus Salmo (Pisces, Salmonidae) in the light of DNA molecular hybridization data] Mednikov BM, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 222(3):744-6, 21 May 75 (Rus)

EMBRYOLOGY

Ontogenesis of lactate dehydrogenase isozyme patterns in two salmonids (Salmo salar and S. trutta). Kunz YW. Experientia 31(2):152-3, 15 Feb 75

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

An analysis of growth capability in full sib families of salmon (Salmo salar L.). Ryman N. Hereditas 70(1):119-28, 1972

METABOLISM

Uptake of chlorinated paraffins and PCB from suspended solids and food by juvenile Atlantic salmon. Zitko V. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(4):406-12, Oct 74

The effect of growth hormone and prolactin on the mobilization of free fatty acids and glucose in the kokanee salmon, Oncorhynchus nerka. McKeown BA, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(3):425-30, 15 Mar 75

Lactate dehydrogenase isozymes of salmonid fish. Evidence for unique and rapid functional divergence of duplicated H-4 lactate dehydrogenases. Lim ST, et al. J Biol Chem 250(5):1790-800, 10 Mar 75

PARASITOLOGY

Rhabdochona kisutchi sp. nov. (Nematoda: Spiruroidea) from coho salmon, Oncorhynchus kisutch (Walbaum), of western Canada. Margolis L, et al. Can J Zool 53(7):960-6, Jul 75

PHYSIOLOGY

Locomotor activity rhythms of juvenile atlantic salmon (Salmo salar) in various light conditions. Richardson NE, et al. Biol Bull 147(2):422-32, Oct 74

Fish toxicity of S-methyl fenitrothion. Zitko V, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 14(01):19-24, Jul 75

Activity of the pituitary gland in embryo and larval stages of coho salmon, Oncorhynchus kisutch. Leatherland JF, et al. Can J Zool 53(3):297-310, Mar 75

Bends in fish. D'Aoust BG, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(2A):311-21, 1 Oct 74

Single unit discrimination of fish odours released by char (Salmo alpinus L.) populations. Doving KB, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(3):1051-63, 1 Mar 74

Spectral analysis of olfactory responses of adult spawning chum salmon (Oncorhynchus keta) to stream waters. Kaji S, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(4):711-6, 1 Aug 75

Changes in plasma calcitonin and calcium during the migration of salmon. Watts EG, et al. Endocrinology 96(1):214-8, Jan 75

Morpholine as olfactory stimulus in fish. Hara TJ, et al. Science 187(4171):81-2, 10 Jan 75

SALMONELLA

Salmonella survival on pecans as influenced by processing and storage conditions. Beuchat LR, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(6):795-801, Jun 75

The effect of various amine-depleting drugs on the fever response exhibited by rabbits to bacterial or leucocyte pyrogen. Metcalf G, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(1):21-7, Jan 75

Salmonella dublin septicemia in a Scottish terrier recently imported from England. Milstein M. **Can Vet J 16(6):179-80, Jun 75**

Effect of core lipopolysaccharides from Salmonella minnesota R mutants on the survival times of mice bearing Ehrlich tumor. Nigam VN. **Cancer Res 35(3):628-33, Mar 75**

Elevated temperature technique for enumeration of salmonellae in sewage. Phirke PM. **Indian J Med Res 62(6):938-44, Jun 74**

Polymerization of Salmonella flagellin in water and deuterium oxide media. Uratani Y. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(5):1143-51, May 74**

The pathogenesis of fowl thyphoid. The influence of anaemia and erythrocyte clearance on the susceptibility of the fowl to bacterial endotoxin. Assoku RKG, et al. **J Comp Pathol 84(4):443-53, Oct 74**

Differentiation of rough field strains of Salmonella dublin from the part-rough vaccine strain HWS51. Walton JR, et al. **J Comp Pathol 85(1):157-61, Jan 75**

Superinfection compatibility of R factors in Shigella dysenteriae type 1 from Central America and Salmonella typhi from Mexico. Thorne GM, et al. **J Infect Dis 130(3):284-7, Sep 74**

Formation of a flagella-like but straight polymer of Salmonella flagellin. Kamiya R, et al. **J Mol Biol 87(1):55-62, 25 Jul 74**

Death rate of Salmonella oranienburg in fish meals as influenced by autoxidation treatment. Lamprecht EC, et al. **J Sci Food Agric 25(10):1329-38, Oct 74**

Single or double vaccination schedules in sheep against experimental infection with Salmonella typhimurium or Salmonella bovismorbificans. Cooper BS, et al. **NZ Vet J 22(6):95-9, Jun 74**

The effect of egg shell quality on penetration by various salmonellae. Sauter EA, et al. **Poult Sci 53(6):2159-62, Nov 74**

A skin test to identify latent S dublin infection in calves. Richardson A, et al. **Vet Rec 97(1):15-6, 5 Jul 75**

The electron microscope structure of a Salmonella endotoxin. Weibull C. **Z Allg Mikrobiol 14(6):539-41, 1974**

[Supplementary study of the presence of Salmonella strains in the canals of Brugge] van Oye E, et al. **Arch Belg Med Soc 32(6):331-5, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**

[Plasmid determinants of the atypical "lactose positive" character in "S. typhi-murium" and "S. oranienburg" isolates from epidemic in Brasil, 1971-1973 (author's transl)] Le Minor L, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125A(3):261-85, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Plasmocoagulation of pathogenic enteric bacteria] Mirzoev GG. **Lab Delo (3):177-9, 1975 (Rus)**

[Reparative systems of bacteria and their role in bacterial mutagenesis] Skavronskaia AG. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (12):56-63, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Measures to prevent and control salmonella contamination of horse meat] Dudko AA, et al. **Veterinariia (1):92-4, Jan 75 (Rus)**

[Dynamics of the formation of 19S- and 7S-antibodies in guinea pigs immunized simultaneously with 2 vaccines] Chernysheva MI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (9):135, Sep 74 (Rus)**

[Nomenclature of Salmonella (literature review)] Raginskaia VP. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):33-6, Feb 75 (37 ref.) (Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Rapid biological and chemical analyses of bacterial endotoxins separated by preparative thin-layer chromatography. Chen CH, et al. **Anal Biochem 63(1):183-94, Jan 75**

The polysaccharides of Salmonella djakarta and Salmonella ngozi strains. Kędzierska B. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 23(3):161-5, 1975**

Glyceraldehyde phosphate at the reducing terminus of Salmonella Q haptens. Salmonella montevideo. Gmeiner J. **Eur J Biochem 51(2):449-57, 21 Feb 75**

Comparison of the chemical structure and biological activities of the glycolipids of Salmonella minnesota R595 and Salmonella typhimurium SL1102. Ng AK, et al. **Infect Immun 10(4):938-47, Oct 74**

Envelope proteins in Salmonella minnesota mutants. Parton R. **J Gen Microbiol 89(1):113-23, Jul 75**

Electric birefringence of bacterial flagellar protein filaments: evidence for field-induced interactions. Gerber BR, et al. **J Mol Biol 92(4):507-28, 15 Mar 75**

[Immunochemical studies on two polysaccharides extracted from Salmonella johannesburg 5.58 wild strain and Salmonella johannesburg 5.58 transformed by phage phi 1 (40)] Girard R, et al. **Carbohydr Res 37(1):127-44, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

CLASSIFICATION

An automatic device for the serotyping of Salmonella. Guinée PA, et al. **Antonie van Leeuwenhoek 40(4):607-8, 1974**

[Eight new serotypes of "Salmonella" isolated in Senegal (author's transl)] Le Minor L, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125A(3):359-64, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[A new Salmonella serotype isolated in Greece: S. athinai equals 6,7:i:e,n,z 15] Vassiliadis P, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125A(1):127-8, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Isolation and identification of a new Salmonella species from sewage S. bazenheid equals 8,20:z 10:1,2 (author's transl)] Pagon S, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(2):273-6, 1974 (Ger)**

[New serotype in the Salmonella group] Dadak M, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol 26(4):275-6, 1974 (Pol)**

[Salmonella agona-a new epidemiological and clinical problem (author's transl)] Prokopowicz D. **Przegl Lek 32(4):403-6, 1975 (Pol)**

[Salmonella istanbul, a new serotype in rumania] Bercovici C, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(4):857-9, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)**

CYTOLOGY

Technique for preparing high-quality microphotographs by fluorescence microscopy. Elliot JG, et al. **Appl Microbiol 28(6):1063-5, Dec 74**

DRUG EFFECTS

The effect of fumigation with methyl bromide or formaldehyde on the infectivity of poultry house litter naturally contaminated with Salmonella virchow. Tucker JF, et al. **Br Vet J 131(4):474-85, Jul-Aug 75**

Sulphonamide sensitivity of Salmonella dublin. White G, et al. **Vet Rec 95(20):467-8, 16 Nov 74**

Transferable tetracycline resistance in Salmonella cholerae-suis var. Kunzendorf. Sabo J, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(3):421-2, 1974**

[On the problem of in vitro sensitivity of some Salmonellae to antimicrobial substances (author's transl)] Jedličková Z, et al. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 24(2):90-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Problems of resistance (author's transl)] Overgoor GH. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 100(5):270-3, 1 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**

[The agglutination by concanavalin A of certain gram negative bacilli. A study into the relationship with the somatic antigens of Salmonella serotypes (author's transl)] Le Minor L, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris) 124A(4):467-76, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Investigations on the effect of crystal violet on Salmonella R mutants. 2. Communication. Experiments on respiration inhibition and inactivation (author's transl)] Alexanian S, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(1):68-73, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[On the antibiotic-sensitivity in vitro of Salmonellae isolated from imported meats] Kawanishi T, et al. **Bull Natl Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 49(92):95-101, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Comparative studies on sensitivity of Salmonella strains to antibiotics in the Kluczbork region] Kurdziel Z. **Przegl Epidemiol 28(3):399-403, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[The antibiotic sensitivity spectrum of strains of salmonella circulating in Rostov-on-Don] Rachovskaia IuK, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(2):136-7, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The sensitivity of salmonella to antibiotics] Veselov AIa, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(2):137-8, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Bactericidal activity of semisynthetic penicillins] Trishkina ET. **Veterinariia (7):43-4, Jun 74 (Rus)**

[The development of drug resistance in Salmonella strains isolated from animals in Sweden 1955-65 and 1973-4(author's transl)] Franklin A, et al. **Nord Vet Med 27(6):340-6, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Arylamidase activity of Salmonella species. Sheahan JP, et al. **Appl Microbiol 29(6):726-8, Jun 75**

[Utilization of the ONPG test for determining the beta-galactosidase activity of bacteria of the genus Salmonella] Andreeva ZM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 51(6):19-22, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Use of pH gradient plates for increasing the acid tolerance of salmonellae. Huhtanen CN. **Appl Microbiol 29(3):309-12, Mar 75**

Effect of water activity on heat survival of Staphylococcus aureus, Salmonella typhimurium and Salm. senftenberg. Horner KJ, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol 38(1):9-17, Feb 75**

Evaluation of the growth of salmonellae in Rappaport's broth and in Muller-Kauffmann's Tetrathionate broth. Vassiliadis P, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol 37(3):411-8, Sep 74**

Quality control tests of two salmonella enrichment media using different inocula. Harvey RW, et al. **J Hyg (Camb) 74(3):375-84, Jun 75**

The growth of Salmonella dublin and Salmonella typhimurium on MacConkey media containing brilliant green. Magee MF, et al. **Med Lab Technol 31(2):175-7, Apr 74**

[Study of Salmonella cultures. III. The variability and virulence of Salmonella resistant to antibiotics] Minev M. **Vet Med Nauki 10(6):67-74, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Antigen-initiated B lymphocyte differentiation. Kinetics and T lymphocyte dependence of the primary and secondary in vitro immune responses to the hapten 4-hydroxy-3-iodo-5-nitrophenylacetic acid presented on the carrier polymerised bacterial flagellin. Schlegel RA. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(Pt 3):471-89, Jun 74**

Antigen-initiated B lymphocyte differentiation. T lymphocyte dependence and radioresistant helper activity in the primary and secondary adoptive transfer immune responses to the hapten 4-hydroxy-3-iodo-5-nitrophenylacetic acid presented on the carrier polymerised bacterial flagellin. Schlegel RA. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(Pt 3):455-70, Jun 74**

Short term effects of nonspecific resistance induced by endotoxin on the distribution and viability of bacteria injected into mice. Hill AW, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol 55(5):448-52, Oct 74**

Molecular immunological heterogeneity of the Salmonella zuerich [1, 9, 12, (46), 27] cell-wall polysaccharides. Nghiêm HO, et al. **Carbohydr Res 40(1):153-69, Mar 75**

A study of idiotypic suppression in adult rabbits immunized with Salmonella abortus-equi. Bordenave GR. **Immunology 28(4):635-51, Apr 75**

Immunological responses to Salmonella R antigens. The bacterial cell and the protein edestin as carriers for R oligosaccharide determinants. Nixdorff KK, et al. **Immunology 29(1):87-102, Jul 75**

Interactions between the immunological responses of a thymus-independent antigen (Salmonella adelaide O antigen) with a thymus-dependent antigen (sheep erythrocytes) in the adult bird. White RG, et al. **Immunology 28(5):959-72, May75**

Effect of synthetic disaccharide-protein conjugate as an immunogen in Salmonella infection in mice. Lindberg AA, et al. **Infect Immun 10(3):541-5, Sep 74**

Protection against gram-negative infections with antiserum to lipid A from Salmonella minnesota R595. Mullan NA, et al. **Infect Immun 10(6):1195-201, Dec 74**

Quantitation of Salmonella O-antibodies in human sera by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA). Carlsson HE, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 48(4):485-94, 1975**

Stability of Salmonella biochemical and serological characteristics after long-term refrigerated storage. Wilson CR, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(6):1403-4, Nov 74**

Sex pili as immunogens. Smith HW, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 89(1):133-6, Jul 75**

The serological relationship between Brucella spp., Yersinia enterocolitica serotype IX and Salmonella serotypes of Kauffmann-White group N. Corbell MJ. **J Hyg (Camb) 75(1):151-71, Aug 75**

The use of erythrocytes sensitized with flagellar antigens from Salmonella for the assay of antibody and antibody-forming cells. Langman RE. **J Immunol Methods 2(1):59-66, Nov 72**

Production of potent salmonella H antisera by immunization with flagellae, isolated by immunosorption. Fey H, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 161(1):73-8, 1975**

The anti-proteins in Salmonella monofactor sera. Barber C, et al. **Microbios 10A SUPPL(41):65-71, Jun-Jul 74**

Studies on the detection of salmonellae in fishmeal by the direct and indirect immunofluorescent method. Karlsson KA, et al. **Nord Vet Med 26(9):492-8, Sep 74**

Delayed-type hypersensitivity in the mouse. I. Induction and elicitation by Salmonella adelaide flagellin and its derivatives. Cooper MG. **Scand J Immunol 1(2):167-78, 1972**

Letter: Antigenic relationship of salmonellae and schistosomes. Higashi GI, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(4):343, 1974**

Oral immunisation and its significance in the prophylactic control of enteritis in the preruminant

calf. Porter P, et al. **Vet Rec 97(2):24-8, 12 Jul 75**

[Chemical studies on the Boivin O-antigen of local strains of Salmonella gallinarum-pullorum] Kolev KK. **Vet Med Nauki 11(5):14-21, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[The bactericidal titre, the level of properdin, gamma globulins and agglutinins in the blood of sheep infected with Salmonella abortus ovis] Konstantinov P, et al. **Vet Med Nauki 11(4):30-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Comparative serological and immunoelectric study of Salmonella gallinorum-pullorum in deep culture] Rezashka A. **Vet Med Nauki 11(8):27-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Changes in the specificity of antibodies appearing in the beginning of immunization by "Salmonella senftenberg" (author's transl)] Staub AM, et al. **Ann Immunol (Paris) 125 C(5):763-73, Aug-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Production of high potency Salmonella H serums with flagella, isolated by immunosorption] Fey H, et al. **Pathol Microbiol (Basel) 41(3-4):164-5, 1974 (Ger)**

[A modified method for demonstrating H-phases in salmonellae] Voigt HU, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg 20(8):497-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[On the similarity of antigen between Candida und Salmonella. 2. Communication (authors transl)] Aksoycan N. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 231(1-3):293-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Microtiter agglutination test for salmonella and brucella antibodies (author's transl)] Brunner H, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 230(4):458-60, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Flagellar antigen of Salmonella (author's transl)] Doi Y, et al. **Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(10):783-93, 17 Sep 74 (59 ref.) (Jpn)**

[Immunochemical examination of typhoid and paratyphoid vaccines prepared from envelope and O antigens (author's transl)] Hatunceva NV, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 21(1-2):135-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Peroral immunization of calves with Salmenella dublin mutants] Hartmane H, et al. **Veterinarija (11):117-8, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Antigenic variations of S. anatum] Rachkovskaia IuK, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (9):133-5, Sep 74 (Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Quantitative studies of direct and indirect immunofluorescent staining of salmonella bacteria. Karlsson KA, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(1):17-24, Feb 75**

Human infection with multiple serotypes of Salmonellae complicating the antibiotic therapy. Weiner M, et al. **Am J Med Technol 40(9):404-5, Sep 74**

The moroccan food snail, Helix aspersa, as a source of Salmonella. Andrews WH, et al. **Appl Microbiol 29(3):328-30, Mar 75**

Quantitative large-volume sampling technique. Levin MA, et al. **Appl Microbiol 28(3):515-7, Sep 74**

Evaluation of methods for the isolation of Salmonella and Arizona organisms from pet turtles treated with antimicrobial agents. Siebeling RJ, et al. **Appl Microbiol 29(2):240-5, Feb 75**

Identification of Salmonella with the O-1 bacteriophage. Welkos S, et al. **Appl Microbiol 28(4):618-22, Oct 74**

A comparison of strontium chloride M broth, and mannitol, selenite, cystine broth in the isolation of salmonellae from egg products. Chandler RA. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(6):933-4, Dec 74**

Salmonellae in abattoir effluents. Smith MG, et al. **Aust Vet J 50(9):410-2, Sep 74**

A phage typing system for Salmonella anatum. Gershman M. **Avian Dis 18(4):585-8, Oct-Dec 74**

Excretion of Salmonella dublin by adult bovine carriers. Sojka WJ, et al. **Br Vet J 130(5):482-8, Sep-Oct 74**

Comparative studies on Salmonella isolations from feeds in ten laboratories. Edel W, et al. **Bull WHO 50(5):421-6, 1974**

ICMSF methods studies. VI. The influence of selective enrichment media and incubation temperatures on the detection of Salmonella in dried foods and feeds. Gabis DA, et al. **Can J Microbiol 20(11):1509-11, Nov 74**

Comparison of several methods for the isolation of salmonellae from egg products. van Schothorst M, et al. **Can J Microbiol 21(7):1041-5, Jul 75**

Salmonella serotypes from cases of gastroenteritis in Varanasi. Sanyal SC, et al. **Indian J Med Sci 28(7):296-9, Jul 74**

Survival of certain pathogenic organisms in swine lagoon effluent. Glock RD, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(3):273-5, 1 Feb 75**

Evaluation of a selective medium for hydrogen sulfide production by salmonella. Andrews WH. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(3):579-8, May 75**

Evaluation of hektoen enteric agar for the detection of Salmonella in foods and feeds. Bisciello NB Jr, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(4):992-6, Jul 74**

Fluorescent antibody method for the detection of Salmonella: development, evaluation, and collaborative study. Fantasia LD, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(4):828-44, Jul 75**

Proceedings: Three studies of Salmonellae in South Wales. Harvey RW. **J Clin Pathol 27(11):931, Nov 74**

Studies on the isolation of Salmonella dublin. Harvey RW, et al. **J Hyg (Camb) 74(3):369-74, Jun 75**

Examination of slurry from cattle for pathogenic bacteria. Jones PW, et al. **J Hyg (Camb) 74(1):57-64, Feb 75**

Incubation at raised temperature or enrichment media, combined with secondary enrichment in Rappaport's medium, for the isolation of salmonellas from sewage. Trichopoulos D, et al. **J Hyg (Camb) 74(2):305-13, Apr 75**

Assessment of a new selective medium for the isolation of Salmonellae. Davies JR. **J Med Microbiol 8(2):365-7, May 75**

A simple single-step immunoimmobilisation method for the detection of Salmonella in the presence of large numbers of other bacteria. Mohit B, et al. **J Med Microbiol 8(1):173-6, Feb 75**

A new selective medium for the isolation of Salmonellae other than Salmonella typhi. Shanson DC. **J Med Microbiol 8(2):357-64, May 75**

Detection and enumeration of salmonella and pseudomonas aeruginosa. Kenner BA, et al. **J Water Pollut Control Fed 46(9):2163-71, Sep 74**

Acute acalculous cholecystitis caused by Salmonella indiana. Campbell CW, et al. **JAMA 233(7):815, 18 Aug 75**

Isolation of Salmonella infantis and Salmonella anatum from a grey starling (Sturnus cineraceus Temminck) in the city of Sapporo. Sato G, et al. **Jpn J Vet Res 22(3):95-6, Jul 74**

Salmonella isolated from animals and feedstuffs in Sweden over the period 1968-1972. Gunnarsson A, et al. **Nord Vet Med 26(9):499-517, Sep 74**

Incidence of salmonellae in some meat products. Prior BA, et al. **S Afr Med J 48(60):2532-3, 11 Dec 74**

Salmonella excretion by terrapins and the associated hazard to human health. Clegg FC, et al. **Vet Rec 96(4):90-1, 25 Jan 75**

Salmonella contamination of shell eggs. Panda PC. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 129(8):753-6, 1975**

Salmonella isolations in The Netherlands, 1966-1973. Guinée PA, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 231(1-3):97-107, 1975**

Evaluation of the immunofluorescent reagents in the identification of Salmonella bacteria. Karlsson KA, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 228(4):474-81, Sep 74**

Further studies on the isolation of injured Salmonellae from foods. van Schothorst M, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 230(2):186-91, 1975**

[Qualitative und quantitative salmonella investigations and their hygienic valuation in connection with the E. coli titre, demonstrated with examples from the coastal waters of Kiel bight (Western Baltic Sea) (author's transl)] Gärtner H, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 160(3):246-67, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.)**

[Salmonella in the genitalia of the sow] Mateev M, et al. **Vet Med Nauki 11(2):51-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Isolation of Salmonella in the Netherlands during the period from 1966 to 1973 (author's transl)] Guinée PA, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 99(19):996-1003, 1 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**

[Contamination of broiler chickens by Salmonella during processing in a number of poultry-processing plants (author's transl)] Notermans S, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 100(5):259-64, 1 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**

[Study of scorpions as reservoirs of the Salmonella] Papa F. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot 67(3):241-7, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Chemotherapy in salmonellosis and the duration of bacterial excretion in convalescence] Keller H. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(40):1419-22, 5 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Incidence of Salmonella serotypes in Budapest in the years 1956-1971 (author's transl)] Mihályfi I, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(4):451-60, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Rapid detection of Salmonella: Evaluation of requirements for enrichment serology procedure and its clinical application] Kobayashi K, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Infect Dis 48(6):211-9, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Rapid salmonella detection method--2. Application of enrichment serology method to various samples] Kobayashi K, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Infect Dis 49(1):12-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Comparative survival in water of Enterococcus, Escherichia coli and Salmonella] Kalina GG. **Gig Sanit (5):102-4, May 74 (Rus)**

[Improvement of the method of isolation of the causative agents of acute intestinal diseases] Abikina AZ, et al. **Lab Delo (3):179-80, 1975 (Rus)**

[Comparative data on the use of Muller's medium and magnesium medium for the demonstration of Salmonella in food products] Kazachkova EL, et al. **Lab Delo (2):105-8, 1975 (Rus)**

[Diseases caused by group C Salmonella] Tarasov VI, et al. **Voen Med Zh 0(3):51-3, Mar 74 (Rus)**

[Salmonella as one of the indices of biological water pollution of open reservoirs] Kalina GP, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):40-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Method of isolating pathogenic enterobacteria from atmospheric air] Vlodavets VV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (6):126-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

METABOLISM

Transfer of the Salmonella colicin character in Salmonella cultures. Atkinson N. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(Pt 3):527-34, Jun 74**

Calorimetric determination of polymerization enthalpy for bacterial flagellin (Salmonella). Valdes R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1403-9, 23 Oct 74**

O-Acetylation and glucosylation of lipopolysaccaride in hydrids between Salmonella groups B and C2. Rudén U, et al. **Eur J Biochem 48(1):11-20, 1 Oct 74**

Characterization of transmissible genetic elements from sucrose-fermenting Salmonella strains. Wohlhieter JA, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(2):401-6, May 75**

Absence of messenger ribonucleic acid specific for flagellin in non-flagellate mutants of Salmonella. Suzuki H, et al. **J Mol Biol 95(4):549-56, 15 Jul 75**

The bacteriocinogenicity and bacteriocin sensitivity of Salmonella dublin. Wray C, et al. **Res Vet Sci 17(3):411-2, Nov 74**

Studies on the mechanism of phage adsorption: interaction between phage epsilon15 and its cellular receptor. Kanegasaki S, et al. **Virology 52(1):160-73, Mar 73**

[Study of the dependence of oxygen consumption on the lipopolysaccharide-protein complex content in the antigenic structure of Salmonella abortus ovis] Diakov I. **Vet Med Nauki 10(6):27-32, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

PATHOGENICITY

The effect of storage in slurry on the virulence of Salmonella dublin. Jones PW. **J Hyg (Camb) 74(1):65-70, Feb 75**

[Antimicrobial activity of bacteriocogenic Salmonella and Shigella in relation to cultures of the same] Kokhanovskaia TM, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(8):736-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

[Persistence of Salmonella abortus ovis in soil] Tadjebakhche H, et al. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop 27(1):57-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Genetic bases of the UV resistance of Salmonella. Communication II. uvrB-mutants of Salmonella abony. Andreeva IV, et al. **Sov Genet 8(11):1422-6, 1 Oct 74**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Growth-saturation in vitro of Salmonella flagella. Hotani H, et al. **J Mol Biol 86(2):285-300, 25 Jun 74**

Unidirectional melting of Salmonella flagella in vitro. Hotani H, et al. **J Mol Biol 90(1):169-80, 25 Nov 74**

Construction of bacterial flagella. Calladine CR. **Nature 255(5504):121-4, 8 May 75**

Left-handed to right-handed helix conversion in Salmonella flagella. Shimada K, et al. **Nature 254(5498):332-4, 27 Mar 75**

[Sedimentation properties of Salmonella pullorum ribosomes and the effect of antibiotics on them] Kuzina ZA, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(5):415-7, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

SALMONELLA ENTERITIDIS

Cellular immunity in enteric disease. Collins FM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr 27(12):1424-33, Dec 74 (34 ref.)**

Salmonellosis associated with abdominal aortic aneurysm. Kanwar YS, et al. **Arch Intern Med 134(6):1095-8, Dec 74**

Peyer's patch responsiveness to Salmonella in mice. Carter PB, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc 17(1):38-46, Jan 75**

[Infection with "enteritis salmonella" at non-intestinal sites (author's transl)] Oprée W. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(26):1425-8, 27 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

DRUG EFFECTS

[Effect of chemotherapy in acute salmonellosis on the duration of fecal salmonella excretion a catamnestic study in the canton of zug (1969-1972) (author's transl)] Hess C. Praxis 63(48):1430-6, 3 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Epidemiological characteristics of Salmonella enteriditis strains] Piątkowski K, et al. Med Dosw Mikrobiol 26(3):217-24, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Clinical course of Salmonella enteritidis infections in infants and the problem of its therapeutic management in the light of increasing resistance to antibiotics] Moniuk O. Przegl Epidemiol 28(3):293-301, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[Effect of the type of soil and method of organic fertilization on the survival of intestinal pathogenic bacteria. Part II] Milkowska-Jankowska D. Rocz Panstw Zaki Hig 25(5):529-39, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

IMMUNOLOGY

Recall of tumour resistance in long-term Salmonella enteritidis 11RX immunised mice. Ashley MP, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(6):859-71, Dec 74

The effect of immunization with a rough strain of Salmonella enteritidis on the fate of Salmonella typhimurium in mice. Davies R, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(5):779-89, Oct 74

Assay, characterization, and localization of an enterotoxin produced by Salmonella. Koupal LR, et al. Infect Immun 11(1):14-22, Jan 75

Experimental salmonellosis. XV. The role of cellular antibody in the development of cellular immunity. Osawa N, et al. Jpn J Microbiol 18(3):187-92, May 74

[Immunological investigation on refratory nature of Salmonella infections] Yasui H, et al. J Jpn Assoc Infect Dis 49(2):45-54, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation of Salmonella enteritidis serotype Agona from eutrophic regions of a freshwater lake. Cook WL, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(4):723-5, Oct 74

Presence of Salmonella enteritidis, serotype Agona, in Peru. Grados O. Bull Pan Am Health Organ 8(3):228-31, 1974

Pathogenesis of Salmonella-associated arthritis in the rat. Volkman A, et al. Infect Immun 11(2):222-30, Feb 75

Involvement of the upper respiratory tract in orally induced salmonellosis in mice. Carter PB, et al. J Infect Dis 131(5):570-4, May 75

Salmonella enteritidis. Tan JG. NY State J Med 74(12):2209, 2241, Nov 74

Biochemically aberrant Salmonella enteritidis ser. newington from human sources in Connecticut. Carrington GO, et al. Yale J Biol Med 48(2):83-9, May 75

[Presence of Salmonella enteritidis, serotype Agona, in Peru] Grados O. Bol Of Sanit Panam 77(5):405-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

SALMONELLA FOOD POISONING

COMPLICATIONS

The economic impact of a food-borne salmonellosis outbreak. Levy BS, et al. JAMA 230(9):1281-2, 2 Dec 74

DIAGNOSIS

[Contribution to Salmonella derby infections] Radomińska I, et al. Wiad Lek 28(11):969-91, 1 Jun 75 (Pol)

[Differential diagnosis of salmonellosis and intestinal obstruction] Bunin KV, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(1):60-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Differential diagnosis of food poisoning (salmonellosis) and thrombosis of the mesenteric vessels] Bunin KV, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(4):138-41, Apr 75 (Rus)

[Parallergy in dysentery and acute gastrointestinal diseases] Lodinova LM, et al. Sov Med (2):138-42, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Diseases caused by group C Salmonella] Tarasov VI, et al. Voen Med Zh 0(3):51-3, Mar 74 (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

International outbreak of Salmonella Eastbourne infection traced to contaminated chocolate. Craven PC, et al. Lancet 1(7910):788-92, 5 Apr 75

IMMUNOLOGY

[Significance of the immunological activity of various classes of serum antibodies in the bacteriolysis reaction in salmonellosis patients and in Salmonella carriers] Malinina NP. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 51(6):46-9, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

Person-to-person spread of Salmonella typhimurium after a hospital common-source outbreak. Steere AC, et al. Lancet 1(7902):319-22, 8 Feb 75

[Use of 2 bacteriophages for Salmonella typhimurium bacilli in the evaluation of homogeneity of a food poisoning epidemic] Laiko J, et al. Przegl Epidemiol 29(1):41-4, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

The Middleton outbreak: 125 cases of foodborne salmonellosis resulting from cross-contaminated food items served at a picnic and a smorgasbord. Levy BS, et al. Am J Epidemiol 101(6):502-11, Jun 75

Explosive outbreaks of food poisoning due to Salmonella typhimurium U65. Bone FJ. Health Bull (Edinb) 33(1):24-7, Jan 75

Trends in salmonella food poisoning in England and Wales 1941-72. McCoy JH. J Hyg (Camb) 74(2):271-82, Apr 75

Salmonellosis in Midlothian and Peeblesshire. Maclachlan J. Public Health 88(2):79-87, Jan 74

A salmonellosis outbreak in New York City attributed to a catering establishment. Cimino JA, et al. Public Health Rep 89(5):468-72, Sep-Oct 74

[Mass bacterial food poisoning with Polish sausage infected with Salmonella bovis morbificans bacilli and occurrence of this serotype in the szczecin Province] Golba J, et al. Przegl Epidemiol 29(1):51-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Salmonella epidemic in Blekinge in early summer 1974] Böttiger M, et al. Lakartidningen 72(20):2158-62, 14 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

SALMONELLA INFECTIONS

Transvenous cardiac pacemaker as a focus of salmonella infection in a patient with heart block. Svanbom M, et al. Acta Med Scand 196(4):281-4, Oct 74

Infected subfural hematoma: three case reports involving gram-negative organisms. Vetrovec GW, et al. Am J Med Sci 269(1):113-5, Jan-Feb 75

Recurrent wound sinuses after cholecystectomy for salmonella paratyphi. Tuononen S, et al. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 64(1):22-3, 1975

Salmonella species at aberant sites--a review. Naiou L, et al. Indian J Med Sci 28(3):149-51, Mar 74

Salmonella bacteremia. Eyckmans L, et al. Infection 2(4):189-92, 1974

Salmonellosis--an environmental health problem. Morse EV, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(11):1015-9, 1 Dec 74 (33 ref.)

Salmonellosis in infants. Rocha E. J Trop Pediatr 21(1-B):60-3, Feb 75

Acute acalculous cholecystitis caused by Salmonella indiana. Campbell CW, et al. JAMA 233(7):815, 18 Aug 75

Role of toxigenic and invasive bacteria in acute diarrhea of childhood. Guerrant RL, et al. N Engl J Med 293(12):567-72, 18 Sep 75

Enteric and salmonella infection: the carrier state. McCoy JH. Soc Appl Bacteriol Symp Ser 3(0):221-8, 1974 (13 ref.)

Salmonella urinary tract infection. Finley RA. South Med J 68(7):895-6, Jul 75

Jeremiah Metzger lecture: Salmonella infections--newer perspectives of an old infection. Hornick RB. Trans Am Clin Climatol Assoc 85(0):164-74, 1973 (18 ref.)

[Case of bacteremia caused by Salmonella enteritidis] Kawase M, et al. J Jpn Assoc Infect Dis 48(7):345-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Blood proteins excreted with stools in salmonellosis in children] Jankowski A, et al. Pediatr Pol 50(7):853-60, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Salmonella infections in children] Greshilo MS. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(9):19-24, Sep 74 (11 ref.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Nephrotic syndrome in Schistosomiasis mansoni complicated by chronic salmonellosis. Higashi GI, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(4):713-4, Jul 75

Salmonellosis associated with abdominal aortic aneurysm. Kanwar YS, et al. Arch Intern Med 134(6):1095-8, Dec 74

Salmonella infection of ovarian dermoid cyst. Sidahmed H, et al. Br Med J 3(5976):140, 19 Jul 75

Salmonella typhimurium abscess formation in a calcified ventricular aneurysm. Connelly GP, et al. Chest 66(4):457-9, Oct 74

Massive empyema due to Citrobacter diversus. Madrazo A, et al. Chest 68(1):105-6, Jul 75

Salmonella heidelberg infection in Caroli's syndrome. Waldram R, et al. Gastroenterology 68(1):151-3, Jan 75

Salmonella heidelberg infection in Caroli's syndrome. Waldram R, et al. Gastroenterology 68(1):151-3, Jan 75

[Protracted nosocomial epidemic due to the multiresistant Salmonella anatum strain (author's transl)] Farník J, et al. Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 23(3):143-9, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Pasteurella multocida sepsis in a patient with sickle cell anemia] Eustatia JM, et al. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(27):1057-60, 5 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Brachial diplegia due to ischemia of the anterior horns during septicemia caused by Salmonella typhimurium] Barbizet J, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(2):191-4, Feb 74 (Fre)

[Septicemia caused by Salmonella panama and aneurysm of the descending aorta] Modai J, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(6-7):581-5, Jun-Jul 74 (Fre)

[Diarrhea due to the Shigelloses, Salmonelloses, unspecific intestinal parasites and Enteroviruses] Teichmann W. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(16):679-81, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Salmonellosis in 2 cases of reticuloendotheliosis] Ctooafava F, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(18):1062-9, 750519 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Combined intestinal infections] Roenko SI, et al. Vrach Delo (12):120-3, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Chronic salmonellosis in infancy. Sanders DY, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(8):640-3, Aug 74

[Serodiagnosis of S. typhi carrier state. Some aspects of methodology and interpretation of passive hemagglutination test with Vi antigen] Kaluzewski S, et al. Med Dosw Mikrobiol 27(2):107-24, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Asymptomatic salmonella infections] Niedzielska H, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(16):681-2, 21 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Salmonella infections in infants and small children hospitalized in the years 1968-1972] Biedrzyńska B, et al. Przegl Epidemiol 29(1):45-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Clinical course of Salmonella enteritidis infections in infants and the problem of its therapeutic management in the light of increasing resistance to antibiotics] Moniuk O. Przegl Epidemiol 28(3):293-301, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Frequency of detection of Salmonella and Shigella bacilli in persons subject to sanitary surveillance on account of the nature of their occupations in Poland in 1973] Zabicki W, et al. Przegl Epidemiol 28(4):527-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Diagnostic value of the carbon agglomeration reaction in dysentery and salmonellosis in children] Bakhriddinova MA. Pediatriia 0(10):73-5, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Clinical characteristics of Salmonella infections in young children] Bubnova VM. Pediatriia 0(10):48-9, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Fluorescent antibody technic in the diagnosis of salmonelloses] Kornilova II, et al. Sov Med 0(10):110-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of salmonella carriers with trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole. Clementi KJ. Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):28-32, 14 Jun 75

Pharmacokinetics and efficacy of trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole in the treatment of gastroenteritis in children. Marks MI. Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):33-4, 14 Jun 75

Enteric fever in Egypt. Farid Z, et al. Drugs 9(4):247-50, 1975

The value of trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole in the treatment of Salmonella infections. Lurie I, et al. Isr J Med Sci 10(11):1420-4, Nov 74

Salmonella meningitis. Salmon JH, et al. Surg Neurol 3(2):75-8, Feb 75

[Treatment of healthy salmonella carriers with lactulose beta-galactosido-fructose (author's transl)] Hoffmann K. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(26):1429-31, 27 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Letter: Treatment of salmonelloses in childhood] Daschner F. Med Klin 69(34):1376, 23 Aug 74(Ger)

[Letter: Treatment of chronic Salmonella-carriers] Daschner F. Med Klin 69(47):1960, 22 Nov 74(Ger)

[Effect of chemotherapy in acute salmonellosis on the duration of fecal salmonella excretion a catamnestic study in the canton of zug (1969-1972) (author's

transl)] Hess C. Praxis 63(48):1430-8, 3 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Chemotherapy in salmonellosis and the duration of bacterial excretion in convalescence] Keller H. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(40):1419-22, 5 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

Salmonella septicemia after open heart surgery in an asymptomatic carrier. Danilowicz D, et al. Am J Cardiol 34(7):864-7, Dec 74
Human infection with multiple serotypes of Salmonellae complicating the antibiotic therapy. Weiner M, et al. Am J Med Technol 40(9):404-5, Sep 74
Relationships of antibiotics in animal feeds and salmonellosis in animals and man. Finland M. J Anim Sci 40(6):1222-40, Jun 75
Salmonella havana. Smith ER, et al. NZ Med J 80(528):449-50, 27 Nov 74
Salmonella empyema and Hodgkin's disease. Lenhard RE Jr, et al. South Med J 68(3):363-6, Mar 75
[Experimental salmonellosis following exposure to radiation] Borzuchowska A. Pol Tyg Lek 29(42):1803-4, 21 Oct 74 (Pol)

IMMUNOLOGY

Septic arthritis in sickle-cell thalassemia. Pathophysiology of impaired response to infection. Palmer DW. Arthritis Rheum 18(4):339-45, Jul-Aug 75
Endotoxin tolerance and the induction of nonspecific resistance to Salmonella dublin and Streptococcus agalactiae infections in mice. Hill AW, et al. Br J Exp Pathol 55(3):269-74, Jun 74
Appearance of specific colostrum antibodies after clinical infection with Salmonella typhimurium. Allardyce RA, et al. Br Med J 3(5926):307-9, 3 Aug 74
Effect of synthetic disaccharide-protein conjugate as an immunogen in Salmonella infection in mice. Lindberg AA, et al. Infect Immun 10(3):541-5, Sep 74
Protection against gram-negative infections with antiserum to lipid A from Salmonella minnesota R595. Mullan NA, et al. Infect Immun 10(6):1195-201, Dec 74
Experimental salmonellosis. XV. The role of cellular antibody in the development of cellular immunity. Osawa N, et al. Jpn J Microbiol 18(3):187-92, May 74
[Paradoxal resistance of athymic mice to infection by Listeria monocytogenes and Salmonella typhimurium and immunostimulating effect of phospholipid bacterial extract (epg)] Fauve RM, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(19):1603-5, 4 Nov 74 (Fre)
[Immunological investigation on refratory nature of Salmonella infections] Yasui H, et al. J Jpn Assoc Infect Dis 49(2):45-54, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[The Vi passive hemagglutination test in the sera of S. typhi carriers. I. Evaluation of 3 preparations of Vi antigen and O antigen] Blośnicka R. Przegl Epidemiol 28(4):447-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Specific immune response and the production of immunoglobulins in intestinal infections. Serum antibodies and immunoglobulins in dysentery and salmonellosis] Gol'derman SIA, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 51(6):55-9, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Deiodination of l-thyroxine in vitro by peripheral leukocytes from rhesus monkeys with bacterial sepsis. Derubertis FR. J Lab Clin Med 83(6):902-10, Jun 74

MICROBIOLOGY

Biochemically aberrant Salmonella enteritidis ser. newington from human sources in Connecticut. Carrington GO, et al. Yale J Biol Med 48(2):83-9, May 75
[Eight new serotypes of "Salmonella" isolated in Senegal (author's transl)] Le Minor L, et al. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125A(3):359-64, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Plasmid determinants of the atypical "lactose positive" character in "S. typhi-murium" and "S. oranienburg" isolates from epidemic in Brasil, 1971-1973 (author's transl)] Le Minor L, et al. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125A(3):261-85, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Salmonella typhimurium in man and domestic animals] Pohl P, et al. Arch Belg Med Soc 32(3):129-35, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Infection with "enteritis salmonella" at non-intestinal sites (author's transl)] Oprée W. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(26):1425-8, 27 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical significance of "species" within the "genus" in infections] Elkeles G. Tierarztl Prax 1(1):367-9, 1973 (Ger)
[Incidence of Salmonella serotypes in Budapest in the years 1956-1971 (author's transl)] Mihályfi I, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(4):451-60, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Resistance to antibiotics, furan drugs and sulfathiazole of S. typhi and S. paratyphi B strains isolated from patients and carriers in the years 1957-1973] Lalko J. Med Dosw Mikrobiol 27(1):1-10, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Improvement of the method of isolation of the causative agents of acute intestinal diseases] Ablkina AZ, et al. Lab Delo (3):179-80, 1975 (Rus)
[Presence of Salmonella enteritidis, serotype Agona, in Peru] Grados O. Bol Of Sanit Panam 77(5):405-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Characteristics of the multiresistant strains of Salmonella typhimurium causing cross infections in pediatric hospitals] Schelotto F, et al. Rev Lat Am Microbiol 17(1):9-16, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

OCCURRENCE

A two year survey of salmonella in a Dublin Hospital. Barry MJ. Ir Med J 68(1):18-20, 11 Jan 75
Recent trends in salmonellosis epidemiology. Fox MD. J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(11):990-3, 1 Dec 74
Salmonellosis--an environmental health problem. Morse EV, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(11):1015-9, 1 Dec 74 (33 ref.)
Salmonellosis and shigellosis at Boston City Hospital. 1. Relationship to bacteremic infections due to enterobacteria. Finland M, et al. JAMA 229(9):1183-6, 26 Aug 74
Salmonella typhimurium infections in renal transplant patients. Report of five cases. Mussche MM, et al. Nephron 15(2):143-50, 1975
Food poisoning and salmonella infections in England and Wales, 1969-1972. An analysis of reports to the Public Health Laboratory Service. Vernon E, et al. Public Health 88(5):225-35, Jul 74
Salmonella isolations in The Netherlands, 1966-1973. Guinée PA, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 231(1-3):97-107, 1975
[Salmonellosis] Mihaljević F. Lijec Vjesn 96(6):379-81 contd, Jun 74 (Cro)
[The occurrence of the Salmonella diseases in our district in the years 1969-1971 (author's transl)] Klučár E, et al. Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 23(1):57-61, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Circulation of Salmonella activated by introduction of new serotypes] Popovici M, et al. Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol 31(4 SUPPL):533-8, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Acute diarrheas in the Ivory Coast; and clinical aspects of salmonellosis and shigellosis] Bourgeade A, et al. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 19(3):281-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Salmonella wien epidemic in a pediatric department] Pieraert C, et al. Pediatrie 29(6):595-606, Sep 74 (Fre)
[Incidence of salmonellosis in Budapest in the years 1956-1971 (author's transl)] Mihályfi I, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(4):440-50, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Epidemic outbreak of enteritis caused by Salmonella typhimurium] Rossolini A, et al. Ann Sclavo 16(3):285-98, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Studies on the spread of new Salmonella serotypes in the province of Pisa in the past 2 years. Caroli G, et al. G Batteriol Virol Immunol [Microbiol] 67(1-6):103-12, Jan-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Salmonella agona-a new epidemiological and clinical problem (author's transl)] Prokopowicz D. Przegl Lek 32(4):403-6, 1975 (Pol)
[Salmonella infection in population of the santiago eastern area (author's transl)] Prado V, et al. Rev Med Chil 102(9):683-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Cases of Salmonella and Shigella infections in Southeast Anatolia during 1966-1967] Alkiş N, et al. Turk Hij Tecr Biyol Derg 27(2-3):151-7, 1967 (Tur)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Editorial: involvement in salmonellosis. Vet Rec 96(13):277-8, 29 Mar 75
[Salmonella-E. coli hybrid: characterization and immunological efficacy] Schmidt G, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):257-62, 1974 (Ger)
[Combatting salmonelloses] Birkovskiĭ IuE. Vrach Delo 0(10):144-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Significance of percutaneous cholangiography in surgical treatment of long term biliary carriers of typhoid and paratyphoid] Karaki K, et al. J Jpn Assoc Infect Dis 48(5):169-78, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

SURGERY

Probable salmonella endocarditis treated with prosthetic valve replacement: a case report. Yamamoto N, et al. Surgery 76(4):678-81, Oct 74

TRANSMISSION

Salmonellosis in children from pet turtles certified Salmonella free. Polk LD. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(9):719-20, Sep 74
Man, his animals and Salmonella typhimurium. J Iowa Med Soc 65(1):10, 13, Jan 75
Letter: Person-to-person spread of Salmonella typhimurium. Lancet 1(7907):637-8, 15 Mar 75
Possible role of animal feeding-stuffs in spread of antibiotic-resistant intestinal coliforms. Howells CH, et al. Lancet 1(7899):156-7, 18 Jan 75
Person-to-person spread of Salmonella typhimurium after a hospital common-source outbreak. Steere AC, et al. Lancet 1(7902):319-22, 8 Feb 75
Letter: Transmission of salmonellosis. Walton JR. Lancet 1(7921):1384, 21 Jun 75
[Study of scorpions as reservoirs of the Salmonella] Papa F. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 67(3):341-7, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Infection of disease carriers with several pathogens; the fate of Salmonella and plague bacilli in fleas] Bibikova VA, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42(1):69-73, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Comparative importance of different transmission factors in the spread of acute intestinal infections] Khazenson LB. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (6):101-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SALMONELLA INFECTIONS, ANIMAL

Salmonella dublin infection in cattle. Richardson A. Aust Vet J 50(10):463-6, Oct 74
Neutropenia and salmonellosis in hospitalized horses. Dorn CR, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(1):85-7, 1 Jan 75
Studies on the isolation of Salmonella dublin. Harvey RW, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 74(3):369-74, Jun 75
Experimental infection of cockerels with Salmonella typhimurium. Brown DD, et al. Res Vet Sci 18(2):165-70, Mar 75
Salmonellosis: a bane not yet beaten. Vet Rec 96(8):169-70, 22 Feb 75
Salmonellosis in cattle. Richardson A. Vet Rec 96(15):329-31, 12 Apr 75 (27 ref.)
Salmonella infection and meat hygiene: poultry meat. Watson WA, et al. Vet Rec 96(16):351-3, 19 Apr 75 (43 ref.)
Samonellosis and meat hygiene: red meat. Watson WA. Vet Rec 96(17):374-6, 26 Apr 75
[The use of a streptomycin-dependent mutant of Salmonella typhimurium in chickens] Schimmel D, et al. Arch Exp Veterinaermed 28(4):551-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Chronic salmonella carriers among monkeys] Staziłewitch Z, et al. Z Versuchstierkd 16(6):340-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BLOOD

The pathogenesis of fowl typhoid. The influence of anaemia and erythrocyte clearance on the susceptibility of the fowl to bacterial endotoxin. Assoku RKG, et al. J Comp Pathol 84(4):443-53, Oct 74

COMPLICATIONS

Salmonella dublin abortion in cattle: studies on the clinical aspects of the condition. Hinton M. Br Vet J 130(6):556-63, Nov-Dec 74
The relationship between concurrent liver fluke infection and salmonellosis in cattle. Taylor SM, et al. Vet Rec 96(15):342-3, 12 Apr 75

DIAGNOSIS

Avian salmonellosis: detection and characterization of serologic response to major serogroup infections. Williams JE. Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt 2):591-2, Apr 75
Direct immunofluorescent technique in diagnosis of experimental salmonellosis of turkeys. Bahl AK, et al. Avian Dis 19(1):59-66, Jan-Mar 75
Microtesting for avian salmonellosis. Williams JE, et al. Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):604-14, 1973
A skin test to identify latent S dublin infection in calves. Richardson A, et al. Vet Rec 97(1):15-6, 5 Jul 75

DRUG THERAPY

Influence of rofenaid-40 feed medication on an experimental Salmonella infection in chickens. Maestrone G, et al. Avian Dis 19(2):342-52,

Apr-Jun 75
The effects of trace elements and ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid on the survival of chicks inoculated with Salmonella gallinarum. Hill R, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):89A-90A, Dec 74
The influence of zinc bacitracin on the colonization of Salmonella infantis in the intestine of broiler chickens. Nurmi E, et al. Res Vet Sci 17(1):24-7, Jul 74
Chemotherapeutic evaluation of trimethoprim and sulphonamides in experimental salmonellosis of sheep. White G, et al. Res Vet Sci 14(2):245-54, Mar 73

ETIOLOGY

Salmonella dublin septicemia in a Scottish terrier recently imported from England. Milstein M. Can Vet J 16(6):179-80, Jun 75
Relationships of antibiotics in animal feeds and salmonellosis in animals and man. Finland M. J Anim Sci 40(6):1222-40, Jun 75
Influence of high levels of minerals on the susceptibility of chicks to Salmonella gallinarum. Hill CH. J Nutr 104(10):1221-6, Oct 74
Disease associated with S typhimurium in cattle. Tutt JB, et al. Vet Rec 95(15):334-7, 12 Oct 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Cellular immunity in enteric disease. Collins FM, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 27(12):1424-33, Dec 74 (34 ref.)
The effect of immunization with a rough strain of Salmonella enteritidis on the fate of Salmonella typhimurium in mice. Davies R, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(5):779-89, Oct 74
The effect of natural infection with Salmonella urbana on the serological status of cattle in relation to tests for brucellosis. Corbel MJ, et al. Br Vet J 131(3):324-34, May-Jun 75
Involvement of the upper respiratory tract in orally induced salmonellosis in mice. Carter PB, et al. J Infect Dis 131(5):570-4, May 75
Peyer's patch responsiveness to Salmonella in mice. Carter PB, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 17(1):38-46, Jan 75
The effect of immunosuppression on the development of immunity to fowl typhoid. Cameron CM, et al. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 41(1):15-21, Mar 74
Response of White Leghorn and Nigerian cockerels to experimental Salmonella infection. Aire TA, et al. Trop Anim Health Prod 6(2):111-6, May 74
Effect of infectious bursal disease on the response of chickens to S typhimurium and E coli infections. Wyeth PJ. Vet Rec 96(11):238-43, 15 Mar 75
Heterologous protections in experimental salmonellosis. Barber C, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 230(4):452-7, 1975
Confirmation of the protective role of proteins from S. typhimurium in infection of mice with their natural pathogen. Barber C, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 230(4):461-5, 1975
[The bactericidal titre, the level of properdin, gamma globulins and agglutinins in the blood of sheep infected with Salmonella abortus ovis] Konstantinov P, et al. Vet Med Nauki 11(4):30-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Studies of the non-pullorum reactions in hens] Savov D, et al. Vet Med Nauki 10(4):41-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Peroral immunization of calves with Salmenella dublin mutants] Hartmane H, et al. Veterinariia (11):117-8, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Dynamics of the agglutinin titer in chicks with pullorum disease-fowl typhoid] Kirzhaev FS. Veterinariia (1):41-2, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Resistance of chickens in the first days of life to pullorum disease-fowl typhus] Kleeberg KV, et al. Veterinariia (11):77-9, Nov 74 (Rus)

METABOLISM

Disaccharide hydrolysis, intestinal absorption and electrogenic properties in salmonella enterocolitis in mice. Madge DS. Digestion 11(1-2):25-38, 1974

MICROBIOLOGY

Enzootic occurrence of chloramphenicol-resistant Salmonella typhimurium var copenhagen in calf population. Sato G, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(6):839-41, Jun 75
Excretion of Salmonella dublin by adult bovine carriers. Sojka WJ, et al. Br Vet J 130(5):482-8, Sep-Oct 74
A comparison of Salmonella dublin infection in normal and endotoxin-tolerant mice. Hill AW, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(2):285-9, Apr 75
Appearance of R-factor-mediated drug resistance in Salmonella typhimurium excreted by carrier calves on a feedlot. Sato G, et al. Jpn J Vet Res 22(3):72-9, Jul 74
Chronic cholecystitis in a dog infected with Salmonella typhimurium. Timbs LV, et al. NZ Vet J 22(6):100-2, Jun 74
Letter: Salmonellosis. Cotgreave DH, et al. Vet Rec 95(17):401-2, 26 Oct 74
[Salmonella istanbul, a new serotype in rumania] Bercovici C, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(4):857-9, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Duration of stay and dissemination of Salmonella in tissues of experimental animals] Sagitova LIa, et al. Vrach Delo 0(10):147-50, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

[Letter: Salmonellosis outbreak. Hatch J. Ann Genet (Paris) 17(4):425, Dec 74
Letter: Salmonella dublin infections of calves in South Australia. Harford PR, et al. Aust Vet J 50(6):279-80, Jun 74
Salmonella dublin abortion in cattle: incidence and epidemiology. Hinton M. Br Vet J 131(1):94-101, Jan-Feb 75
Investigation on the occurrence of salmonellae in mute swans (Cygnus olor). Speckmann G. Can Vet J 16(6):174-5, Jun 75
Trends in salmonella food poisoning in England and Wales 1941-72. McCoy JH. J Hyg (Camb) 74(2):271-82, Apr 75
Outbreaks of bovine salmonellosis caused by serotypes other than S. dublin and S. typhimurium. Richardson A. J Hyg (Camb) 74(2):195-203, Apr 75
Salmonella isolated from animals and feedstuffs in Sweden over the period 1968-1972. Gunnarsson A, et al. Nord Vet Med 26(9):499-517, Sep 74
Salmonella infection in dogs, cats, tortoises and terrapins. Borland ED. Vet Rec 96(18):401-2, 3 May 75 (18 ref.)
Epidemiology of salmonella infection in calves (1): its relation to their husbandry and management. Linton AH, et al. Vet Rec 94(25):581-5, 22 Jun 74
Epidemiology of salmonella infection of calves (2): detailed study in a large beef rearing unit. Osborne AD, et al. Vet Rec 94(26):604-10, 29 Jun 74
Environmental considerations in salmonellosis. Williams BM. Vet Rec 96(14):318-21, 5 Apr 75 (76 ref.)
[Studies on the spread of new Salmonella serotypes in the province of Pisa in the past 2 years. Caroli G, et al. G Batteriol Virol Immunol [Microbiol] 67(1-6):103-12, Jan-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PATHOLOGY

Porcine salmonellosis: a counterpart to the generalized Shwartzman reaction. Nordstoga K. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 82(6):690-702, Nov 74
An investigation into the mechanism of placental damage in rats inoculated with Salmonella dublin. Hall GA. Am J Pathol 77(2):299-312, Nov 74
Villous atrophy in pigs orally infected with Salmonella cholerae-suis. Arbuckle JB. Res Vet Sci 18(3):322-4, May 75

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Indomethacin inhibition of Salmonella typhimurium, Shigella flexneri, and cholera-mediated rabbit ileal secretion. Gots RE, et al. J Infect Dis 130(3):280-4, Sep 74
Fibrinoid change in the spleen of ducks experimentally infected with Salmonella typhimurium. Sokkar SM, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 21(8):632-7, Aug 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The protection of mice against experimental infection by means of immunization with enriched membrane fraction of Salmonella typhimurium. Galdiero F, et al. Experientia 31(2):238, 15 Feb 75
Single or double vaccination schedules in sheep against experimental infection with Salmonella typhimurium or Salmonella bovismorbificans. Cooper BS, et al. NZ Vet J 22(6):95-9, Jun 74
Report of the Committee on Salmonellosis. Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):297-319, 1973
Status of the voluntary cooperative industry-State-Federal Salmonella Control Program. Bixler WB. Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):291-6, 1973
Editorial: involvement in salmonellosis. Vet Rec 96(13):277-8, 29 Mar 75
Salmonellosis outbreak. Frost RD. Vet Rec 95(22):517, 30 Nov 74
Letter: Management factors in controlling salmonellosis. Hanscomb R. Vet Rec 95(3):72, 20 Jul 74
[Protection of the mouse after oral vaccination by means of a orally administered killed pathogen strain of Salmonella typhimurium] Ivanoff B, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):541-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Experimental protective immunization of mice against S. typhimurium infection by Salmonella R mutants] Schlecht S. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):250-6, 1974 (Ger)
[Effectiveness and harmlessness of live vaccine against calf salmonellosis] Slufewska M, et al. Pol Arch Weter 17(3):461-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Mechanisms of the protective effect of yeast RNA in experimental bacterial infections] Zemskov VM, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):32-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TRANSMISSION

[Economic damage caused by Mallophaga. V. Attempt at determining the role of Ecomenacanthus stramineus (Nitzsch) in the transmission of fowl typhoid] Deryio A. Wiad Parazytol 21(1):81-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

SALMONELLA PARATYPHI

Recurrent wound sinuses after cholecystectomy for salmonella paratyphi. Tuononen S, et al. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 64(1):22-3, 1975
Peyer's patch responsiveness to Salmonella in mice. Carter PB, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 17(1):38-46, Jan 75

DRUG EFFECTS

[Response of Salmonella typhi and S. paratyphi B strains from the years 1968/70 and 1974 to antibiotics] Brandis H, et al. Med Monatsschr 29(1):8-9, Jan 75 (Ger)
[Resistance to antibiotics, furan drugs and sulfathiazole of S. typhi and S. paratyphi B strains isolated from patients and carriers in the years 1957-1973] Lalko J. Med Dosw Mikrobiol 27(1):1-10, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Growth of typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli in intravenously infected mice. Carter PB, et al. Infect Immun 10(4):816-22, Oct 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Antigenic variations in a cholramphenicol-resistant strain of Salmonella paratyphi B. Rahim DB, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 228(3):307-11, 1974
[Development of new types of chemical vaccine for prevention of intestinal infections and problems of their qualitative evaluation. III. Comparative study of immunologic characteristics of experimental antigenic preparations] Karpukhin GI, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (6):39-43, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Immunochemical study of the antigenic complexes from typhoid-paratyphoid A and B bacteria obtained industrially] Khatuntseva NV, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 51(6):50-5, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Molecular heterogeneity of preparations of typhoid-paratyphoid group bacterial endotoxins. IV. The effect of the molecular parameters of the antigenic fractions on the formation of individual classes of immunoglobulins] Shapiro NI, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 51(6):40-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The molecular heterogenicity of endotoxin preparations from bacteria of the typhoid-paratyphoid group. III. Physico-chemical characteristics of the highly active macromolecular component of antigen preparations from paratyphoid B bacteria] Vasil'eva TG, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):58-61, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Salmonella para A cultured from S. mansoni surgically recovered from man. Young SW, et al. J Egypt Med Assoc 56(11-12):725-8, 1973
A new selective medium for the isolation of Salmonellae other than Salmonella typhi. Shanson DC. J Med Microbiol 8(2):357-64, May 75
[Report on typhoid-paratyphoid control--patient distribution in 1972 and results of typing of the isolates] J Jpn Assoc Infect Dis 48(7):258-63, Jul 74 (Jpn)
Typhoid and paratyphoid fevers--report on incidences in 1973 and results of classification of isolated organisms] J Jpn Assoc Infect Dis 49(2):65-71, Feb 75 (Jpn)

PHYSIOLOGY

[Reversion of stable long-term cultures of salmonella L-forms E. Coli K12S DNA] Zubkov MN, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):148, Feb 74 (Rus)

SALMONELLA PARATYPHI B see under SALMONELLA PARATYPHI

SALMONELLA PARATYPHI C see under SALMONELLA PARATYPHI

SALMONELLA PHAGES

Identification of Salmonella with the O-1 bacteriophage. Welkos S, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 28(4):618-22, Oct 74

A phage typing system for Salmonella anatum. Gershman M. **Avian Dis** 18(4):565-8, Oct-Dec 74

The origin of the DNA in a special class of generalized transducing particles of salmonella-phage P22. Backhaus H, et al. **Mol Gen Genet** 131(2):123-35, 1974

Suppressor-dependent frameshift mutants of bacteriophage P22. Uomini JR, et al. **Mol Gen Genet** 134(3):237-47, 1974

Properties of hybrids between Salmonella phage P22 and coliphage lambda. Botstein D, et al. **Nature** 251(5476):584-9, 18 Oct 74

Superinfection exclusion by P22 prophage in lysogens of Salmonella typhimurium. III. Failure of superinfecting phage DNA to enter sieA+ lysogens. Susskind MM, et al. **Virology** 62(2):350-66, Dec 74

Superinfection exclusion by P22 prophage in lysogens of Salmonella typhimurium. IV. Genetics and physiology of sieB exclusion. Susskind MM, et al. **Virology** 62(2):367-84, Dec 74

Frequency distribution of S. typhi-murium phage types in various countries. van Leeuwen WJ, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 230(3):320-35, 1975

[Use of 2 bacteriophages for Salmonella typhimurium bacilli in the evaluation of homogeneity of a food poisoning epidemic] Laiko J, et al. **Przegl Epidemiol** 29(1):41-4, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ANALYSIS

[Immunochemical studies on two polysaccharides extracted from Salmonella johannesburg 5.58 wild strain and Salmonella johannesburg 5.58 transformed by phage phi 1 (40)] Girard R, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 37(1):127-44, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ENZYMOLOGY

Studies on the mechanism of phage adsorption: interaction between phage epsilon15 and its cellular receptor. Kanegasaki S, et al. **Virology** 52(1):160-73, Mar 73

In vitro interaction between phage and receptor lipopolysaccharide: a novel glycosidase associated with Salmonella phage epsilon15. Takeda K, et al. **Virology** 52(1):148-59, Mar 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Salmonella typhimurium mutations conferring resistance to Felix O phage without loss of smooth character: phage attachment and immunochemical and structural analyses of lipopolysaccharides. Lindberg AA, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 87(1):11-9, Mar 75

Mutations in Salmonella typhimurium conferring resistance to Felix O phage without loss of smooth character. MacPhee DG, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 87(1):1-10, Mar 75

Transport in bacteriophage P22-infected Salmonella typhimurium. Khandekar PS, et al. **J Virol** 16(1):101-6, Jul 75

An anaerobic technique for increasing bacteriophage plaque size. McConnell M, et al. **Virology** 65(2):588-90, Jun 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Role of antirepressor in the bipartite control of repression and immunity by bacteriophage P22. Botstein K, et al. **J Mol Biol** 91(4):439-62, 5 Feb 75

[The mechanism of the inactivating effect of serum on typhoid bacteriophage] Solianok LD, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (1):137-8, Jan 74 (Rus)

METABOLISM

The promoters and bidirectional transcription in the immC region of P 22 and L phages. Bezděk M, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 20(3):206-11, 1975

The origin of the DNA in a special class of generalized transducing particles of salmonella-phage P22. Backhaus H, et al. **Mol Gen Genet** 131(2):123-35, 1974

Catalytic head assembling protein in virus morphogenesis. King J, et al. **Nature** 251(5471):112-9, 13 Sep 74

PHYSIOLOGY

P22 morphogenesis. I: Catalytic scaffolding protein in capsid assembly. Casjens S, et al. **J Supramol Struct** 2(2-4):202-24, 1974

P22 morphogenesis. II: Mechanism of DNA encapsulation. Tye BK, et al. **J Supramol Struct** 2(2-4):225-38, 1974

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Dual control of lysogeny by bacteriophage P22: an antirepressor locus and its controlling elements. Levine M, et al. **J Mol Biol** 91(4):421-38, 5 Feb 75

[Advantages and inconveniences of uranyl acetate in comparative virology: study of 4 tailed bacteriophages] Ackermann HW, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 20(8):1093-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM

Transvenous cardiac pacemaker as a focus of salmonella infection in a patient with heart block. Svanbom M, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 196(4):281-4, Oct 74

[Letter: Salmonellosis outbreak. Hatch J. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 17(4):425, Dec 74

Problems in the shipment of fecal samples. Comparative studies on the efficacy of Stuart's transport medium and liquid nitrogen as the means of preserving enteropathogens. Mohadjer S. **Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol** 31(4 SUPPL):481-8, Dec 72

The effect of immunization with a rough strain of Salmonella enteritidis on the fate of Salmonella typhimurium in mice. Davies R, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 52(5):779-89, Oct 74

Influence of rofenaid-40 feed medication on an experimental Salmonella infection in chickens. Maestrone G, et al. **Avian Dis** 19(2):342-52, Apr-Jun 75

Salmonella typhimurium abscess formation in a calcified ventricular aneurysm. Connelly GP, et al. **Chest** 66(4):457-9, Oct 74

A combined bacterial and liver test system for detection and classification of carcinogens as mutagens. Ames BN. **Genetics** 78(1):91-5, Sep 74

A fine structure map of the salmonella histidine operator-promoter. Ely B, et al. **Genetics** 78(2):807-31, Oct 74

Explosive outbreaks of food poisoning due to Salmonella typhimurium U65. Bone FJ. **Health Bull (Edinb)** 33(1):24-7, Jan 75

Positive selection of mutants with deletions of the gal-chl region of the Salmonella chromosome as a screening procedure for mutagens that cause deletions. Alper MD, et al. **J Bacteriol** 121(1):259-66, Jan 75

Internal promoter P2 of the histidine operon of Salmonella typhimurium. Ely B, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(2):984-6, Nov 74

Effects of deletions on cotransduction linkage in Salmonella typhimurium: evidence that bacterial chromosome deletions affect the formation of transducing DNA fragments. Chelala CA, et al. **Mol Gen Genet** 131(2):97-112, 1974

DNA restriction and modification systems in Salmonella. II. Genetic complementation between the K and B systems of Escherichia coli and the Salmonella typhimurium system SB, with the same chromosomal location. Van Pel A, et al. **Mol Gen Genet** 135(1):51-60, 1974

Salmonella typhimurium infections in renal transplant patients. Report of five cases. Mussche MM, et al. **Nephron** 15(2):143-50, 1975

Single or double vaccination schedules in sheep against experimental infection with Salmonella typhimurium or Salmonella bovismorbificans. Cooper BS, et al. **NZ Vet J** 22(6):95-9, Jun 74

Experimental infection of cockerels with Salmonella typhimurium. Brown DD, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 18(2):165-70, Mar 75

Disease associated with S typhimurium in cattle. Tutt JB, et al. **Vet Rec** 95(15):334-7, 12 Oct 74

Effect of infectious bursal disease on the response of chickens to S typhimurium and E coli infections. Wyeth PJ. **Vet Rec** 96(11):238-43, 15 Mar 75

Superinfection exclusion by P22 prophage in lysogens of Salmonella typhimurium. IV. Genetics and physiology of sieB exclusion. Susskind MM, et al. **Virology** 62(2):367-84, Dec 74

Superinfection exclusion by P22 prophage in lysogens of Salmonella typhimurium. III. Failure of superinfecting phage DNA to enter sieA+ lysogens. Susskind MM, et al. **Virology** 62(2):350-66, Dec 74

Studies of septation and separation in a mutant of Salmonella typhimurium. Ahmed N, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 14(6):455-63, 1974

Frequency distribution of S. typhi-murium phage types in various countries. van Leeuwen WJ, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 230(3):320-35, 1975

[Brachial diplegia due to ischemia of the anterior horns during septicemia caused by Salmonella typhimurium] Barbizet J, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 125(2):191-4, Feb 74 (Fre)

[Plasmid determinants of the atypical "lactose positive" character in "S. typhi-murium" and "S. oranienburg" isolates from epidemic in Brasil, 1971-1973 (author's transl)] Le Minor L, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 125A(3):261-85, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Protection of the mouse after oral vaccination by means of a orally administered killed pathogen strain of Salmonella typhimurium] Ivanoff B, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(4-5):541-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Infection with "enteritis salmonella" at non-intestinal sites (author's transl)] Oprée W. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(26):1425-8, 27 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experimental protective immunization of mice against S. typhimurium infection by Salmonella R mutants] Schlecht S. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 227(1-4):250-6, 1974 (Ger)

[Central action of Salmonella typhimurium endotoxin on the hypothalamo-hypophyseal-adrenal axis] Gioannini P, et al. **Ann Sclavo** 16(4):361-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Epidemic outbreak of enteritis caused by Salmonella typhimurium] Rossolini A, et al. **Ann Sclavo** 16(3):285-98, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[A histologic study of Ceratophyllus consimilis Wagn. fleas infected by the agent of murine typhus (Salmonella typhimurium)] Vashchenok VS, et al. **Parazitologiia** 9(2):158-64, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Survival of S. typhimurium in ground meat packed in polymeric films and in cutlets] Mubretsova-Viss KA, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 0(5):44-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Cell surface protein of Salmonella typhimurium. Kabir S. **Can J Microbiol** 21(7):1132-6, Jul 75

Rough mutants of Salmonella typhimurium with defects in the heptose region of the lipopolysaccharide core. Sanderson KE, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 20(8):1127-34, Aug 74

Proceedings: Fluorescent labelling with 5-dimethyl-aminonaphthalene-1-sulfonyl chloride of membrane surface proteins of gram-negative bacteria. Schindler R, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1249, Oct 74

Comparison of the chemical structure and biological activities of the glycolipids of Salmonella minnesota R595 and Salmonella typhimurium SL1102. Ng AK, et al. **Infect Immun** 10(4):938-47, Oct 74

[Determination of the activity of filtrates of different R-positive strains of Salmonella typhimurium Lt-2 during salmonella conjugation] Riazanova LA. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (1):133-4, Jan 74 (Rus)

CLASSIFICATION

A new biotyping scheme for Salmonella typhimurium and its phylogenetic significance. Duguid JP, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 8(1):149-66, Feb 75

[Phage typing and biotyping of salmonella typhi-murium (author's transl)] Wuthe HH, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 230(2):172-85, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Use of 2 bacteriophages for Salmonella typhimurium bacilli in the evaluation of homogeneity of a food poisoning epidemic] Laiko J, et al. **Przegl Epidemiol** 29(1):41-4, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Characteristics of the multiresistant strains of Salmonella typhimurium causing cross infections in pediatric hospitals] Schelotto F, et al. **Rev Lat Am Microbiol** 17(1):9-16, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CYTOLOGY

Differential fluorescence labelling with 5-dimethyl-aminonaphthalene-1-sulfonyl chloride of intact cells and isolated membranes in Salmonella typhimurium and Acholeplasma laidlawii. Schindler PR, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 102(1):29-33, 1975

Round-cell mutant of Salmonella typhimurium. Wyche JH, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(2):965-9, Nov 74

Salmonella typhimurium mutations conferring resistance to Felix O phage without loss of smooth character: phage attachment and immunochemical and structural analyses of lipopolysaccharides. Lindberg AA, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 87(1):11-9, Mar 75

Mutations in Salmonella typhimurium conferring resistance to Felix O phage without loss of smooth character. MacPhee DG, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 87(1):1-10, Mar 75

[Initial characteristics of morphologic mutants of Salmonella typhimurium] Dombrovskiĭ AM, et al.

Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):75-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Enzootic occurrence of chloramphenicol-resistant Salmonella typhimurium var copenhagen in calf population. Sato G, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(6):839-41, Jun 75

Detection of an R factor showing temperature-sensitive transfer in Salmonella typhimurium isolated from calves. Sato G, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 5(5):541-3, May 74

Mutagenic activity of cyclophosphamide, ifosfamide, and trofosfamide in different genes of escherichia coli and salmonella typhimurium after biotransformation through extracts of rodent liver. Eilenberger J, et al. Arch Toxicol (Berl) 33(3):225-40, 1975

Mutagenicity of vinyl chloride, chloroethyleneoxide, chloroacetaldehyde and chloroethanol. Malaveille C, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(2):363-70, 17 Mar 75

Mechanism of the mutagenic activity of diazoacetylglycine derivatives. Banfi E, et al. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 53(5):632-5, 1974

The mutagenicity and DNA-modifying effect of haloalkanes. Brem H, et al. Cancer Res 34(10):2576-9, Oct 74

Metabolism of cigarette smoke condensates by human and rat homogenates to form mutagens detectable by Salmonella typhimurium TA1538. Hutton JJ, et al. Cancer Res 35(9):2461-8, Sep 75

Effect of 2-nitrosonaphthalene on bacteria and bacteriophage. Tagashira Y, et al. Cancer Res 34(11):3102-6, Nov 74

Dietary modifications affecting the mutagenicity of N-nitroso compounds in the host-mediated assay. Zeiger E. Cancer Res 35(7):1813-8, Jul 75

Effect of excision repair system on antibacterial and mutagenic activity of daunomycin and other intercalating agents in Salmonella typhimurium. Pani B, et al. Experientia 31(7):787-8, 15 Jul 75

Human, rat and mouse liver-mediated mutagenicity of vinyl chloride in S. typhimurium strains. Bartsch H, et al. Int J Cancer 15(3):429-37, 15 Mar 75

New class of streptomycin-resistant mutants incompatible with supX suppressor mutations in Salmonella typhimurium. Graf LH Jr, et al. J Bacteriol 120(3):1315-21, Dec 74

Genetic effects of providone-iodine. Wlodkowski TJ, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(7):1235-7, Jul 75

Salmonella typhimurium resistant to silver nitrate, chloramphenicol, and ampicillin. McHugh GL, et al. Lancet 1(7901):235-40, 1 Feb 75

Inhibition of DNA synthesis and cell division in Salmonella typhimurium by azide. Ciesla Z, et al. Mol Gen Genet 135(4):339-48, 1974

The influence of ethanol and carbon tetrachloride on the mutagenic effectivity of cyclophosphamide in the host-mediated assay with Salmonella typhimurium. Braun R, et al. Mutat Res 31(3):191-4, Jun 75

Mutagenicity testing with Salmonella typhimurium strains. II. The effect of unusual phenotypes on the mutagenic response. Chen CC, et al. Mutat Res 28(1):31-5, Apr 75

Mutagenicity of organophosphorus compounds in bacteria and Drosophila. Hanna PJ, et al. Mutat Res 28(3):405-20, Jun 75

Induction of base-pair substitution and frameshift mutations in wild-type and repair-deficient strains of Salmonella typhimurium by the photodynamic action of methylene blue. Imray FP, et al. Mutat Res 27(3):299-306, Mar 75

Mutagen screening with bacteria: niridazole and nitrofurans. McCalla DR, et al. Mutat Res 31(1):31-7, Feb 75

2-Haloethanols: mutagenicity and reactivity with DNA. Rosenkranz S, et al. Mutat Res 26(5):367-70, Oct 74

Mutagenicity testing with Salmonella typhimurium strains. I. Unusual phenotypes of the tester strains. Speck WT, et al. Mutat Res 28(1):27-30, Apr 75

Quantitative relationship between carcinogenicity and mutagenicity of polyaromatic hydrocarbons in Salmonella typhimurium mutants. Teranishi K, et al. Mutat Res 31(2):97-102, Apr 75

Mutagenicity of sodium hypochlorite for Salmonella typhimurium. Wlodkowski TJ, et al. Mutat Res 31(1):39-42, Feb 75

Tissue-mediated mutagenicity of vinylidene chloride and 2-chlorobutadiene in Salmonella typhimurium. Bartsch H, et al. Nature 255(5510):641-3, 19 Jun 75

Hair dyes are mutagenic: identification of a variety of mutagenic ingredients. Ames BN, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2423-7, Jun 75

Detection of mutagenic activity in cigarette smoke condensates. Kier LD, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4159-63, Oct 74

Detection of carcinogens as mutagens: bacterial tester strains with R factor plasmids. McCann J, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):979-83, Mar 75

Studies on the development of chloramphenicol resistance in Salmonella typhimurium. Wray C, et al. Res Vet Sci 18(1):94-9, Jan 75

Genetic analysis of multiple phenotypic changes in the mutant Salmonella typhimurium LT2, produced by a single treatment with nitrosoguanidine. Skavronskaya AG, et al. Sov Genet 9(2):265-6, 1 Dec 74

Occurrence of a seven-drug-resistance plasmid in two strains of Salmonella typhi murium from diarrheatic patients. Hocmanová M, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(2):277-8, 1974

[Effect of polymyxin B on membranes and membrane components of Salmonella typhimurium] Teuber M, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 228(1):243-5, 1974 (Ger)

[Transferable resistance is cultures of Salmonella typhimurium isolated in Recife] Magalhães M, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 17(2):75-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[The stability of drug resistance in vivo] Shenderov VA. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):121-3, 1974 (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Histidine regulation in Salmonella typhimurium. XVI. A sensitive radiochemical assay for histidinol dehydrogenase. Ciesla Z, et al. Anal Biochem 63(1):44-55, Jan 75

Purification and properties of thymidine phosphorylase from Salmonella typhimurium. Blank JG, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 168(1):259-65, May 75

Subunit composition, function, and spatial arrangement in the Ca2+-and Mg2+-activated adenosine triphosphatases of Escherichia coli and Salmonella typhimurium. Bragg PD, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(1):311-21, Mar 75

Deoxyribose-5-P aldolase: subunit structure and composition of active site lysine region. Hoffee P, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):736-42, Oct 74

Deoxyribokinase from Salmonella typhimurium. Purification and properties. Schimmel SD, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):560-70, Oct 74

Linkage of the Salmonella typhimurium chromosomal loci encoding for the cytochrome-linked L-alpha-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase and amylomaltase activities. Aceves-Piña E, et al. Arch Microbiol 101(1):59-70, 1974

Omega-aminoalkylagaroses in the purification of L-histidinol-phosphate aminotransferase. Henderson GB, et al. Biochemistry 13(21):4335-8, 8 Oct 74

Specific ion effects in affinity chromatography. The case of L-histidinol-phosphate aminotransferase. Shaltiel S, et al. Biochemistry 13(21):4330-5, 8 Oct 74

Anthranilate synthetase-anthranilate 5-phosphoribosylpyrophosphate phosphoribosyl-transferase from Salmonella typhimurium. Inactivation of glutamine-dependent anthranilate synthetase by agarose-bound anthranilate. Grove TH, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 397(1):80-93, 27 Jul 75

Effect of sulfhydryl reagents on the activity of histidinolphosphatase from Salmonella typhimurium and bakers' yeast. Houston LL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 370(1):216-26, 25 Nov 74

Purine nucleoside phosphorylase from Escherichia coli and Salmonella typhimurium. Purification and some properties. Jensen KF, et al. Eur J Biochem 51(1):253-65, 3 Feb 75

The pyrophosphate exchange reaction of histidyl-tRNA synthetase from Salmonella typhimurium: reaction parameters and inhibition by transfer ribonucleic acid. Di Natale P, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):175-9, 15 Sep 74

Cyclic 3', 5'-adenosine monophosphate phosphodiesterase mutants of Salmonella typhimurium. Alper MD, et al. J Bacteriol 122(3):1081-90, Jun 75

Synthesis of branced-chain aminoacyl-transfer ribonucleid acid synthetases in a Salmonella typhimurium mutant with an altered biosynthetic L-threonine deaminase. Arfin SM, et al. J Bacteriol 120(2):604-7, Nov 74

Salmonella typhimurium mutants defective in cytidine monophosphate kinase (cmk). Beck CF, et al. J Bacteriol 120(3):1370-9, Dec 74

Genetic modification of substrate specificity of hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase in Salmonella typhimurium. Benson CE, et al. J Bacteriol 121(1):77-82, Jan 75

First enzyme of histidine biosynthesis and repression control of histidyl-transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase of Salmonella typhimurium. Coleman WG Jr, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):390-3, Oct 74

Regulation of catalase synthesis in Salmonella typhimurium. Finn GJ, et al. J Bacteriol 123(2):570-9, Aug 75

Isolation of a trans-dominant histidase-negative mutant of Salmonella typhimurium. Hagen DC, et al. J Bacteriol 120(2):906-16, Nov 74

Mutations affecting glutamine synthetase activity in Salmonella typhimurium. Kustu SG, et al. J Bacteriol 122(3):1006-16, Jun 75

Amino-terminal sequences of indolegiycerol phosphate synthetase of Escherichia coli and Salmonella typhimurium. Li SS, et al. J Bacteriol 123(2):761-4, Aug 75

Biodegradative L-threonine deaminase of Salmonella typhimurium. Luginbuhl GH, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):559-61, Oct 74

Isolation and characterization of proline peptidase mutants of Salmonella typhimurium. McHugh GL, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):364-71, Oct 74

Peptidase mutants of Salmonella typhimurium. Miller CG, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):355-63, Oct 74

Gentic mapping of Salmonella typhimurium peptidase mutations. Miller CG. J Bacteriol 122(1):171-6, Apr 75

Composition of the first enzyme of histidine biosynthesis isolated from wild-type and mutant operator strains of Salmonella typhimurium. Parsons SM, et al. J Bacteriol 121(2):485-90, Feb 75

Properties of the imidazolyiacetolphosphate aminotransferase produced in a mutant demonstrating no apparent genetic involvement of the structural gene. Roberts JH, et al. J Bacteriol 123(1):233-41, Jul 75

Regulation of serine transhydroxymethylase activity in Salmonella typhimurium. Stauffer GV, et al. J Bacteriol 120(3):1017-25, Dec 74

Carbamylphosphate synthetase from Salmonella typhimurium. Regulations, subunit composition, and function of the subunits. Abdelal AT, et al. J Biol Chem 250(12):4410-7, 25 Jun 75

Deoxycytidine triphosphate deaminase of Salmonella typhimurium. Purification and characterization. Beck CF, et al. J Biol Chem 250(2):609-16, 25 Jan 75

Threonine deaminase from Salmonella typhimurium. Relationship between regulatory sites. Decedue CJ, et al. J Biol Chem 250(4):1563-70, 25 Feb 75

Phosphoheptose isomerase, first enzyme in the biosynthesis of aldoheptose in Salmonella typhimurium. Eidels L, et al. J Biol Chem 249(17):5642-8, 10 Sep 74

The subunit structure of alpha-acetohydroxyacid isomeroreductase from Salmonella typhimurium. Hofler JG, et al. J Biol Chem 250(3):877-82, 10 Feb 75

Biochemical and genetic characterics of deletion and other mutant strains of Salmonella typhimurium LT2 lacking alpha-keto acid dehydrogenase complex activities, Langley D, et al. J Gen Microbiol 82 Pt. 2(0):319-35, Jun 74

The pyridine-nucleotide transhydrogenase of Salmonella typhimurium. Singh AP, et al. J Gen Microbiol 82 Pt. 2(0):237-46, Jun 74

2-Deoxyribose 5-phosphate aldolase: genetic analyses of structure. Jargiello P, et al. J Mol Biol 88(3):671-91, 25 Sep 74

Deoxyribose-5-phosphate aldolase from Salmonella typhimurium. Hoffee P. Methods Enzymol 42:276-9, 1975

Reconstitution of lipopolysaccharide-phospholipid-transferase enzyme complexes of bacterial cell envelopes. Rothfield L, et al. Methods Enzymol 32(Part B):449-59, 1974

Reduced maximal levels of derepression of the isoleucine-valine and leucine enzymes in hisT mutants of Salmonella typhimurium. Bresalier RS, et al. Nature 253(5489):279-80, 24 Jan 75

Evidence for the B12-dependent enzyme ethanolamine deaminase in Salmonella. Chang GW, et al. Nature 254(5496):150-1, 13 Mar 75

Interaction between phosphoribosyltransferase and purified histidine tRNA from wild type Salmonella typhimurium and a derepressed hisT mutant strain. Deeley RG, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(4):545-54, Apr75

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Stability of bacterial mutants in saline. Kropinski AM. Appl Microbiol 29(4):448-50, Apr 75

Growth of typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli in intravenously infected mice. Carter PB, et al. Infect Immun 10(4):816-22, Oct 74

Effect of water activity on heat survival of Staphylococcus aureus, Salmonella typhimurium and Salm. senftenberg. Horner KJ, et al. J Appl Bacteriol 38(1):9-17, Feb 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Appearance of specific colostrum antibodies after clinical infection with Salmonella typhimurium. Allardyce RA, et al. Br Med J 3(5926):307-9, 3 Aug 74

Intraperitoneal mouse virulence of Salmonella typhimurium hybrids expressing somatic antigen 9. Johnson EM, et al. Infect Immun 10(3):689-71, Sep 74

Stimulation of phagocytic activity in the reticuloendothelial systems of mice by lipid A complexed with homologous or heterologous

proteins. Nakano M, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(3):592-4, Mar 75

Interaction of complement components with a serum-resistant strain of Salmonella typhimurium. Reynolds BL, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(5):944-8, May 75

Association of Salmonella typhimurium with, and its invasion of, the ileal mucosa in mice. Tannock GW, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(2):365-70, Feb 75

Control of salmonellosis pacifarin biosynthesis by iron. Wawszkiewicz EJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(1):69-72, Jan 75

The role of lipid A in phagocytosis of gram-negative bacteria and their lipopolysaccharides. Hofman J, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)** 18(4):447-53, 1974

Immunologic relationship between the bactericidal fraction of neurotoxin and the protein from Salmonella typhimurium "S" endotoxin. Mesrobeanu L, et al.
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(4):411-4, 1974

Capping of the lymphocyte C3 receptor and temperature-dependent loss of C3 rosettes. Gormus BJ, et al. **J Immunol** 114(4):1221-5, Apr 75

Effect of nonspecific stimulation on the defense mechanisms of inbred mice. Medina S, et al.
J Immunol 114(6):1720-5, Jun 75

Defect in resistance to Salmonella typhimurium in iron-deficient rats. Baggs RB, et al. **J Infect Dis** 130(4):409-11, Oct 74

The anti-proteins in Salmonella monofactor sera. Barber C, et al. **Microbios** 10A SUPPL(41):65-71, Jun-Jul 74

Hemagglutinating properties of Salmonella typhimurium strains isolated from avian sources. Williams JE, et al. **Poult Sci** 54(3):848-55, May 75

Acquired immunity to murine typhoid induced in mice with fractions of Salmonella typhimurium. Molinari JL, et al. **Rev Lat Am Microbiol** 16(4):189-97, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

Cell-mediated immunity in guinea pig and man to a Salmonella typhi glycoprotein complex assessed by migration inhibition methods. Svehag SE, et al.
Scand J Immunol 3(5):605-13, 1974

Confirmation of the protective role of proteins from S. typhimurium in infection of mice with their natural pathogen. Barber C, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 230(4):461-5, 1975

[Mitogenic activity of a bacterial phospholipid extract on murine lymphocytes (author's transl)] Marchal G, et al. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 125(3):507-18, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Oral immunization with non-viable micro-organisms or their antigens. 18. Communication. Capability of storage of lyophilised oral-vaccines (author's transl)] Raettig H. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 229(1):117-26, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Salmonella-E. coli hybrid: characterization and immunological efficacy] Schmidt G, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):257-62, 1974 (Ger)

[Differences in the peritoneal phagocyte activity of strain SWR/J male and female mice] Dushkin VA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 79(3):68-70, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Lytic antibodies in antibacterial sera. IV. Lytic activity of H-antibodies] Rukhadze EZ, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):57-62, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Production of humoral antibodies to salmonella Vi-, H- I and O-antigens in mice preliminarily treated with a cytoplasmic fraction from E. coli] Stanislavskii ES, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):123-8, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The persistence of Salmonella typhi murium in various types of manure with and without admixture of silage effluent. Gudding R. **Acta Vet Scand** 16(1):115-25, 1975

Nalidixic acid for enrichment of auxotrophs in cultures of Salmonella typhimurium. Weiner RM, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 28(4):576-81, Oct 74

Appearance of R-factor-mediated drug resistance in Salmonella typhimurium excreted by carrier calves on a feedlot. Sato G, et al. **Jpn J Vet Res** 22(3):72-9, Jul 74

Chronic cholecystitis in a dog infected with Salmonella typhimurium. Timbs DV, et al. **NZ Vet J** 22(6):100-2, Jun 74

[Salmonella typhimurium in man and domestic animals] Pohl P, et al. **Arch Belg Med Soc** 32(3):129-35, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Examination of seawater at Swinoujście Beach and Swina river fresh water for the presence of Salmonella bacilli] Golba J, et al.
Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL 10:263-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

METABOLISM

Temperature dependent alteration in bacterial protein composition. Cooper S, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(3):584-6, 3 Feb 75

Synthesis of Escherichia coli uridine diphosphate glucose hydrolase, and demonstration of an inhibitor, in Salmonella typhimurium cytoplasm. Taylor N, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 3(3):386-7, 1975

Identification of the ribose binding protein as the receptor for ribose chemotaxis in Salmonella typhimurium. Aksamit RR, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(22):4473-8, 22 Oct 74

Trimethylamine oxide reduction by Salmonella. Kim KE, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 20(12):1745-8, Dec 74

Permeability of lipopolysaccharide-deficient (rough) mutants of Salmonella typhimurium to antibiotics, lysozyme, and other agents. Sanderson KE, et al.
Can J Microbiol 20(8):1135-45, Aug 74

Selection for a large genetic duplication in Salmonella typhimurium. Straus DS. **Genetics** 80(2):227-37, Jun 75

Promoter-like mutation affecting HPr and enzyme I of the phosphoenolpyruvate: sugar phosphotransferase system in Salmonella typhimurium. Cordaro JC, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(1):245-52, Oct 74

Effect of aeration on minimal medium recovery of heated Salmonella typhimurium. Gomez RF, et al.
J Bacteriol 122(1):106-9, Apr 75

Isolation of super-repressor mutants in the histidine utilization system of Salmonella typhimurium. Hagen DC, et al. **J Bacteriol** 121(2):583-93, Feb 75

Conservation of Salmonella typhimurium deoxyribonucleic acid by chromosomal insertion in a partially diploid Escherichia coli hybrid. Johnson EM, et al. **J Bacteriol** 123(1):1-6, Jul 75

Evolution of a new gene substituting for the leuD gene of Salmonella typhimurium: origin and nature of supQ and newD mutations. Kemper J. **J Bacteriol** 120(3):1176-85, Dec 74

Mutants of Salmonella typhimurium defective in transport of branched-chain amino acids. Kiritani K. **J Bacteriol** 120(3):1093-101, Dec 74

Separate regulation of transport and biosynthesis of leucine, isoleucine, and valine in bacteria. Quay SC, et al. **J Bacteriol** 122(3):994-1000, Jun 75

Control of expression of the pyr genes in Salmonella typhimurium: effects of variations in uridine and cytidine nucleotide pools. Schwartz M, et al.
J Bacteriol 121(3):814-22, Mar 75

Construction of phi80 dhis carrying Salmonella typhimurium histidine operon mutations. Smith GR, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(3):1223-6, Dec 74

His-linked hydrogen sulfide locus in Salmonella typhimurium. Voll MJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(2):902-5, Nov 74

The histidine-binding protein J, a histidine transport component, has two different functional sites. Kustu SG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(21):6976-83, 10 Nov 74

Basis of transport discrimination of arginine from other basic amino acids in Salmonella typhimurium. Quay S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(21):7011-7, 10 Nov 74

A transport system for phosphoenolpyruvate, 2-phosphoglycerate, and 3-phosphoglycerate in Salmonella typhimurium. Saier MH Jr, et al.
J Biol Chem 250(13):5089-96, 10 Jul 75

A norleucine-resistant mutant of Salmonella typhimurium with a possible defect in valine uptake or regulation. Hobson AC. **J Gen Microbiol** 82 Pt. 2(0):425-9, Jun 74

Polarity of the cysJIH operon of Salmonella typhimurium. Loughlin RE. **J Gen Microbiol** 86(2):275-82, Feb 75

Proflavin mutagenesis of bacteria. Kohno T, et al.
J Mol Biol 89(1):17-32, 15 Oct 74

Stimulation of antimicrobial activity in the rat with leukocytic endogenous mediator. Kampschmidt RF, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 17(3):162-9, Mar 75

Assembly of Salmonella flagellin in vitro and in vivo. Iino T. **J Supramol Struct** 2(2-4):372-84, 1974

Transport in bacteriophage P22-infected Salmonella typhimurium. Khandekar PS, et al. **J Virol** 16(1):101-6, Jul 75

Isolation of transport mutants in bacteria. Ames GF. **Methods Enzymol** 32(Part B):849-56, 1974

Two methods for the assay of amino acid transport in bacteria. Ames GF. **Methods Enzymol** 32(Part B):843-9, 1974

The regulation of methionine and s-adenosylmethionine biosynthesis and utilization in mutants of Salmonella typhimurium with defects in s-adenosylmethionine synthetase. Hobson AC.
Mol Gen Genet 131(3):263-73, 1974

Operator and promoter are separate in the tryptophan operon in Salmonella typhimurium. Aono H, et al.
Nature 251(5471):119-23, 13 Sep 74

The metabolism of N4-hydroxycytidine-a mutagen for Salmonella typhimurium. Popowska E, et al.
Nucleic Acids Res 2(7):1143-51, Jul 75

PATHOGENICITY

[The use of a streptomycin-dependent mutant of Salmonella typhimurium in chickens] Schimmel D, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinaermed** 28(4):551-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSIOLOGY

Genetics of chemotactic behavior in bacteria. Parkinson JS. **Cell** 4(3):183-8, Mar 75 (32 ref.)

Physiological studies of salmonella histidine operator-promoter mutants. Ely B. **Genetics** 78(2):593-606, Oct 74

Bacterial motility and chemotaxis: light-induced tumbling response and visualization of individual flagella. Macnab R, et al. **J Mol Biol** 84(3):399-406, 15 Apr 74

Quantitation of the sensory response in bacterial chemotaxis. Spudich JL, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):710-3, Feb 75

[The role of polyamines in the process of bacterial division] Pekkel' VA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):8-13, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Reversion of stable long-term cultures of salmonella L-forms E. Coli K12S DNA] Zubkov MN, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):148, Feb 74 (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Mutagenesis by photoactivation of chlorpromazine, a tranquilizer of the phenothiazine group. MacPhee DG, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 27(2):231-4, Apr 74

Intrinsic and extrinsic light responses of Salmonella typhimurium and Escherichia coli. Taylor BL, et al.
J Bacteriol 123(2):557-69, Aug 75

DNA polymerase activity determined by the ultraviolet-protecting plasmid, R-Utrecht. MacPhee DG. **Nature** 251(5474):432-4, 4 Oct 74

Genetic base of the UV resistance of Salmonella. Communication I. Localization of the uvrA gene on the chromosome of Salmonella typhimurium. Andreeva IV, et al. **Sov Genet** 8(4):508-12, 15 May 74

Study of the properties of Hcr and Lon mutants of Salmonella typhimurium LT2. Pokrovskii VN.
Sov Genet 8(4):503-7, 15 May 74

ULTRASTRUCTURE

A change in cell diameter associated with an outer membrane lesion in a temperature-sensitive cell division mutant of Salmonella typhi-murium. Shannon KP, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 125 B(2):233-58, Sep 74

Outer membrane of Salmonella typhimurium: reconstitution of sucrose-permeable membrane vesicles. Nakae T. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(4):1224-30, 16 Jun 75

Asymmetrical distribution and artifactual reorientation of lipopolysaccharide in the outer membrane bilayer of Salmonella typhimurium. Mühlradt PF, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 51(2):343-52, 21 Feb 75

The lipopolysaccharide receptor for bacteriophage phiX174 and S13. Jazwinski SM, et al. **Virology** 66(1):268-82, Jul 75

SALMONELLA TYPHOSA

Enhanced toxicity for mice of vincristine and other chemotherapeutic agents with Salmonella typhosa endotoxin and Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Rose WC, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1(6):489-95, Jun 72

The problem and implications of chloramphenicol resistance in the typhoid bacillus. Anderson ES.
J Hyg (Camb) 74(2):289-99, Apr 75

Epidemiology of Salmonella typhi infection in a migrant labor camp in Dade County, Floida. Feldman RE, et al. **J Infect Dis** 130(4):335-42, Oct 74

[The effect of resistance transfer factor on the lysotype of "Salmonella typhi" (author's transl)] Toucas M, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 124A(4):477-87, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Effect of typhoid endotoxin on the activity of enzymes of amino acid metabolism in the liver] Muzhichenko AV. **Vopr Med Khim** 19(6):644-51, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pyogenic liver abscess caused by Salmonella typhi] Peñaloza JL, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 31(5):917-24, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Pericarditis induced by Salmonella typhi] Candel Delgado JM, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 136(6):559-62, 31 Mar 75 (Spa)

ANALYSIS

Studies on the lipid components in endotoxin. I. Thin-layer chromatographic analyses and purification of lipids in acid hydrolyzed endotoxin of Salmonella typhosa. Konno S.

Kitasato Arch Exp Med 47(3):115-27, Sep 74

[The effect of polysaccharide from typhoid bacteria on hemopoietic stem cells] Gordeeva MS, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(3):66-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of S. typhi endotoxin on the phagocytic properties of cultivated macrophages] Krotkova MR. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):110-5, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Recombination between unrelated bacterial plasmids. Anderson ES. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125A(3):251-9, Apr 74

Water-borne transmission of chloramphenicol-resistant Salmonella typhi in Mexico. González-Cortés A, et al. Bull Pan Am Health Organ 8(1):1-5, 1974

Chloramphenicol-resistant Salmonella typhi in Saigon. Brown JD, et al. JAMA 231(2):162-6, 13 Jan 75

Letter: chloramphenicol- and ampicillin-resistant typhoid fever. Lampe RM, et al. JAMA 233(7):768, 18 Aug 75

[Cases of typhoid caused by chloramphenicol resistant organisms] Hsieh SC, et al. J Formosan Med Assoc 74(3):207-11, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Epidemiological surveillance of plasmids mediating resistance to chloramphenicol in "Salmonella typhi" (author's transl)] Chabbert YA, et al. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125A(2):153-66, Feb-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Response of Salmonella typhi and S. paratyphi B strains from the years 1968/70 and 1974 to antibiotics] Brandis H, et al. Med Monatsschr 29(1):6-9, Jan 75 (Ger)

[Resistance to antibiotics, furan drugs and sulfathiazole of S. typhi and S. paratyphi B strains isolated from patients and carriers in the years 1957-1973] Lalko J. Med Dosw Mikrobiol 27(1):1-10, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Mechanism of change in the virulence of typhoid bacteria resistant to chlortetracycline] Muzhichenko AV, et al. Antibiotiki 19(12):1092-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The stability of drug resistance in vivo] Shenderov VA. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):121-3, 1974 (Rus)

[Evaluation of 4 antimicrobials in the treatment of typhoid fever caused by Salmonella typhi resistant to chloramphenicol] Gutiérrez G, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(4):597-606, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Transmission of Salmonella typhi resistent to chloramphenicol through the water: community outbreak in Mexico] González Cortés A, et al. Bol Of Sanit Panam 77(5):375-81, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Typhoid epidemic caused by chloramphenicol resistant strains in Mexico in 1972. Studies on transmission and surveillance] González Cortés A, et al. Rev Invest Salud Publica 34(1-2):37-64, Jan-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[A method of determining the efficiency of the projected process of uninterrupted microorganism cultivation for vaccine production] Zaporozhtsev LN, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 0(3):43-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

General immunity reactions after oral administration of inactivated typhoid vaccines in man. Karolček J, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 21(1-2):143-50, 1974

Safety tests in adults and children with live oral typhoid vaccine. Mel DM, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 21(1-2):161-6, 1974

Cyclic kinetics and mathematical expression of the primary immune response. Cyclic kinetics of antibody-forming cells following immunization with Salmonella typhi O-antigen. Shmuter LM. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 20(3):261-3, 1975

Purified Vi antigens as possible typhoid vaccines. Pistole TG, et al. Immunol Commun 3(3):227-38, 1974

Chemically-modified crude endotoxins as possible typhoid vaccines. Pistole TG, et al. Immunol Commun 3(1):43-56, 1973

The orientation of the adjuvant activities of Salmonella typhosa lipopolysaccharide and lentinan. Dresser DW, et al. Immunology 27(5):895-902, Nov 74

A study on the booster effect of typhoid vaccines. Varma RN, et al. Indian J Public Health 17(3):91-100, Jul-Sep 73

[Treatment of chronic bronchitis with salmonella typhi lipopolysaccharide. Report of 149 cases] Chin Med J (12):755-7, 210, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Research on the X antigen responsible for the production of anti-Salmonella typhi antibodies, protectors for the chick embryo] Joyeux Y, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(17):1507-10, 21 Oct 74 (Fre)

[Tetanus, typhoid and smallpox antibodies in the sera of men 22-46 years of age] Bilecki S, et al. Przegl Epidemiol 28(4):433-45, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[The Vi passive hemagglutination test in the sera of S. typhi carriers. I. Evaluation of 3 preparations of Vi antigen and O antigen] Bioćnicka R. Przegl Epidemiol 28(4):447-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Comparison of oral and subcutaneous immunization against typhoid-paratyphoid fever (author's transl)] Krasnoproshina LI. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 21(1-2):151-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Immunologic properties and role of the low-molecular component in a preparation of S. typhi Vi antigen] Aleksander SK, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (6):28-32, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Immunobiological aspects of the typhoid bacteria carrier state (a review of the literature)] Bilibin AF, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):9-17, Nov 74 (118 ref.) (Rus)

[Possibility of the occurrence of the Shwartzman phenomenon during administration of a reacting dose of typhoid antigen through the respiratory tracts] Efremova VN. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):44-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative study of different methods of disintegration for isolating the immunologically acitve fraction S. typhi] Gruber IM, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 51(6):141-1, Jun 74 (Rus)

[Development of new types of chemical vaccine for prevention of intestinal infections and problems of their qualitative evaluation. III. Comparative study of immunologic characteristics of experimental antigenic preparations] Karpukhin GI, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (6):39-43, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Immunochemical study of the antigenic complexes from typhoid-paratyphoid A and B bacteria obtained industrially] Khatuntseva NV, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 51(6):50-5, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Immunological paralysis. V. The histological changes in the organs of mice following the administration of massive doses of typhoid Vi-antigen] Levenson VI, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (9):80-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Immunological paralysis. VI. Split character of the immunological areactivity to the administration of high doses of Vi antigen] Levenson VI. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):67-72, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Relation of biological and physicochemical properties of antigens and chemical vaccines to the growth phase of S. typhi] Savranskaia SI, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (10):82-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Molecular heterogeneity of preparations of typhoid-paratyphoid group bacterial endotoxins. IV. The effect of the molecular parameters of the antigenic fractions on the formation of individual classes of immunoglobulins] Shapiro NI, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 51(6):40-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Production of humoral antibodies to salmonella Vi-, H- I and O-antigens in mice preliminarily treated with a cytoplasmic fraction from E. coli] Stanislavskiĭ ES, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):123-8, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of macrophages in the development of an immune response to typhoid bacterial polysaccharide Vi-antigen] Vysokodvorova RI. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 51(6):67-70, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparison of the immunological activity with the chemical makeup and synthesis of Vi, O and H antigens of typhoid bacteria at different phases of stab cultivation] Zhdanova LG, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):99-105, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Immunity induced through a ribosomal preparation obtained from Salmonella typhi Ty2] Molinari JL, et al. Rev Lat Am Microbiol 16(4):199-204, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

A clinical isolate of Salmonella typhi requiring anaerobic conditions for primary isolation. Huber TW, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 63(1):117-9, Jan 75

Isolation and characterization of Gal E mutant Ty 21a of Salmonella typhi: a candidate strain for a live, oral typhoid vaccine. Germanier R, et al. J Infect Dis 131(5):553-8, May 75

Relative efficacy of blood, urine, rectal swab, bone-marrow, and rose-spot cultures for recovery of Salmonella typhi in typhoid fever. Gilman RH, et al. Lancet 1(7918):1211-3, 31 May 75

[Report on typhoid-paratyphoid control--patient distribution in 1972 and results of typing of the isolates] J Jpn Assoc Infect Dis 48(7):258-63, Jul 74 (Jpn)

Typhoid and paratyphoid fevers--report on incidences in 1973 and results of classification of isolated organisms] J Jpn Assoc Infect Dis 49(2):65-71, Feb 75 (Jpn)

[2 cases of isolation of Salmonella typhosa from the blood of typhoid patients with normal temperature] Zienko VI. Vrach Delo 0(8):151-2, Aug 74 (Rus)

[Comparative study of different culture media for the isolation of Salmonella typhi in stool cultures] de los Angeles FM, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(6):1081-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

METABOLISM

[Effect of incubation conditions on the metabolism of facultative anaerobic microorganisms in stable conditions of continuous cultivation] Basnak'ian IA, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (3):394-401, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

[Reversion of stable long-term cultures of salmonella L-forms E. Coli K12S DNA] Zubkov MN, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):148, Feb 74 (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

[The ultrastructure of L-forms. III. The L-forms of S. typhi and Pr. vulgaris] Kats LN, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 0(3):19-22, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SALMONIDAE

A longitudinal study of replacement patterns of teeth on the lower jaw and tongue in the rainbow trout Salmo gairdneri. Berkovitz BK, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(12):1111-9, Dec 74

Lymphosarcoma of the thymus of salmonids. Herman RL. Bibl Haematol (36):646, 1970

Glucuronide formation in rainbow trout--effect of salicylamide on the acute toxicity, conjugation and excretion of 3-trifluoromethyl-4-nitrophenol. Lech JJ. Biochem Pharmacol 23(17):2403-10, 1 Sep 74

Acute toxicity of a zinc-polluted stream to four species of salmonids. Nehring RB, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(4):464-9, Oct 74

Sublethal effect of malathion to three salmonid species. Post G, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(3):312-9, Sep 74

The effects of zinc on rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri) in hard and soft water. Sinley JR, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(2):193-201, Aug 74

Chronic oral exposure of rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri) to a polychlorinated biphenyl (Arocior 1254): pathological effects. Nestel H, et al. Can J Comp Med 39(2):208-15, Apr 75

Chromosome cytology and polymorphism in the California High Sierra golden trout (Salmo aguabonita). Gold JR, et al. Can J Genet Cytol 17(1):41-53, Mar 75

The release of secretory products from the corticotrophic cells of Salmo gairdneri in vitro. Baker BI, et al. Cell Tissue Res 151(4):481-7, 1974

Autonomic receptors in isolated rainbow trout vasculature. Klaverkamp JF, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 28(1):25-34, Sep 74

Cytological studies in the smelt (Osmerus eperlanus L.). Nygren A, et al. Hereditas 67(2):283-6, 1971

Cytological studies in Thymallus thymallus and Coregonus albula. Nygren A, et al. Hereditas 67(2):269-74, 1971

Proceedings: Isoenzymes of trout glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase (EC 1.2.1.12). Freimüller B, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1192, Oct 74

Analytical methods for the detection of the piscicide 1,1'-methylenedi-2-naphthol (Squoxin) in fish and water. Kiigemagi U, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(4):717-20, Jul-Aug 75

Bioaccumulation of chlorinated paraffin residues in fish fed chlorowax 500C. Lombardo P, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(4):707-10, Jul 75

Thermoacclimatory variation in the haemoglobin systems of goldfish (Carassius auratus) and rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri). Houston AH, et al. J Exp Biol 61(2):455-61, Oct 74

The rapid serological diagnosis of fish furunculosis caused by "smooth" and "rough" strains of Aeromonas salmonicida. McCarthy DH, et al. J Gen Microbiol 86(1):185-7, Jan 75

Growth, mortality, and hematology of cutthroat trout experimentally infected with the blood fluke

Sanguinicola klamathensis. Evans WA. J Wildl Dis 10(4):341-6, Oct 74

Whirling disease Myxosoma cerebralis spore concentration using the continuous plankton centrifuge. O'Grodnick JJ. J Wildl Dis 11(1):54-7, Jan 75

Opercular cyst formation in trout infected with Myxosoma cerebralis. Taylor RE, et al. J Wildl Dis 10(4):347-51, Oct 74

Botulism in farmed trout caused by Clostridium botulinum type E; a preliminary report. Huss HH, et al. Nord Vet Med 26(12):733-8, Dec 74

Studies on the host specificity of the eyefluke, Diplostomum spathaceum, in brown and rainbow trout. Betterton C. Parasitology 69(1):11-29, Aug 74

Veterinary aspects of salmonid fish farming: husbandry. Shepherd CJ. Vet Rec 97(1):4-6, 5 Jul 75

Veterinary aspects of salmonid fish farming: husbandry diseases. Shepherd CJ, et al. Vet Rec 97(3):45-7, 19 Jul 75

[Initial isolation and identification of the infectious pancreatic necrosis virus in Salmonidae in the Federal Republic of Germany] Schlotfeldt HJ, et al. Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 88(6):109-111, 15 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ulcerative dermal necrosis in salmonidae] Klingler K. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 116(2):61-70, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Studies on the standardisation of the technique for the preparation of primary cell cultures from tissues of the fresh water teleostei (author's transl)] Ahne W, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 228(4):447-64, Sep 74 (Ger)

[Polymorphism in certain traits of the Kamchatka river salmon (Salmo mykiss Walbaum (Clupeiformes, Salmonidae))] Savvaitova KA. Biol Nauki (1):20-4, 1975 (Rus)

[Chromosome numbers in native chars of Lake Kronozkoe] Viktorovskiĭ RM. Tsitologiia 17(4):464-6, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ultrastructure and functions of the cells of proximal and distal segments of the nephron of anadromous and freshwater fishes] Vinnichenko LN, et al. Tsitologiia 17(4):403-6, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Renal morphology of freshwater trout. Anderson BG, et al. Am J Anat 143(1):93-114, May 75

Studies on central projections of the pineal nerve tract in rainbow trout, Salmo gairdneri Richardson, using cobalt chloride iontophoresis. Hafeez MA, et al. Cell Tissue Res 154(4):485-510, 1974

The fine structure of the epidermis of two species of salmonid fish, the Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar l.) and the brown trout (Salmo trutta L.). I. General organization and filament-containing cells. Harris JE, et al. Cell Tissue Res 157(4):553-65, 1975

Acetylcholinesterase-positive neurons in the pineal and parapineal organs of the rainbow trout, Salmo gairdneri (with special reference to the pineal tract). Korf HW. Cell Tissue Res 155(4):475-89, 1974

The organization of the sarcoplasmic reticulum in teleost ventricular myocardial cells. Santer RM. Cell Tissue Res 151(3):395-402, 1974

Cytological studies in Atlantic salmon from Canada, in hybrids between Atlantic salmon from Canada and Sweden and in hybrids between Atlantic salmon and sea trout. Nygren A, et al. Hereditas 70(2):295-306, 1972

[Heperotopic purkinje cells in the cerebellum of Salmo irideus (Gibbons 1855)] Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 88(3):428-38, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Electron microscopic studies on synapses-types in nc.n. oculomotorii of Salmo irideus] Schuster T. Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 88(3):497-510, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BLOOD

Factors contributing to high levels of plasma iodide in brook trout, Salvelinus fontinalis (Mitchill). Gregory LA, et al. Can J Zool 53(3):267-77, Mar 75

Seasonal changes in hematology of rainbow trout, Salmo gairdneri. Denton JE, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(1A):151-3, 1 May 75

Disc electrophoresis of plasma proteins of fish. Physical and chemical characters; localization of fibrinogen, transferrin and ceruloplasmin in the plasma of the rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri Richardson). Perrier H, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(4):679-85, 15 Dec 74

Molecular adaptation to physiological requirements: the hemoglobin system of trout. Brunori M. Curr Top Cell Regul 9:1-39, 1975 (80 ref.)

Cyclic 3', 5'-adenosine monophosphate level in the plasma of the rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri Richardson) following adrenaline administration and constrained exercise. Terrier M, et al. Experientia 31(2):196, 15 Feb 75

Ligand binding properties of hemoglobin 3 of the trout, Salmo gairdneri. The occurrence of an acid Bohr effect in the absence of heme-heme interaction. Lau HK, et al. J Biol Chem 250(4):1400-4, 25 Feb 75

Ontogenetic expression of larval and adult hemoglobin phenotypes in the intergeneric salmonid hybrids. Iuchi I, et al. J Exp Zool 192(1):57-64, Apr 75

Electron microscopic study of erythrocytes in developing rainbow trouts, Salmo gairdnerii irideus, with particular reference to changes in the cell line. Yamamoto M, et al. J Exp Zool 191(3):407-26, Mar 75

Spectral changes and allosteric transition in trout haemoglobin. Giardina B, et al. Nature 256(5520):761-2, 28 Aug 75

[Evidence of seasonal variations of serum proteins of rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri Rich.) by cellulose acetate electrophoresis] Schlotfeldt HJ. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 22(2):113-29, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

EMBRYOLOGY

Ontogenesis of lactate dehydrogenase isozyme patterns in two salmonids (Salmo salar and S. trutta). Kunz YW. Experientia 31(2):152-3, 15 Feb 75

Studies of metabolism in embryonic development. VI. Cortisol-binding proteins of trout embryos. Pillai AK, et al. Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(2):162-7, Oct 74

Studies of metabolism in embryonic development. V. Biosynthesis of corticosteroids by trout embryos. Pillai AK, et al. Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(2):152-61, Oct 74

Proceedings: Enzymatic hydrolysis as a mechanism of hatching in the teleost, Salmo gairdneri Rich. Hagenmaier HE. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1202, Oct 74

Temperature dependence of cleavage rates in carp, pike, and whitefish. Ignat'eva GM. Sov J Dev Biol 5(1):24-8, Jan 75

Biochemical effects of methylmercuric chloride, cadmium chloride, and lead nitrate on embryos and alevins of the brook trout, Salvelinus fontinalis. Christensen GM. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 32(1):191-7, Apr 75

ENZYMOLOGY

The in vivo effect of p,p' DDT on Na+-K+-activated ATPase activity in rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri). Campbell RD, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(5):425-8, May 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Aggressive behavior in rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri Richardson) of two ages. Chiszar D, et al. Behav Biol 13(4):425-31, Apr 75

Effects of sublethal cadmium on maturation and testosterone and 11-ketotestosterone production in vivo in the brook trout. Sangalang GB, et al. Biol Reprod 11(4):429-35, Nov 74

Development of secondary lamellae of the gills of the trout, Salmo gairdneri (Richardson). Morgan M. Cell Tissue Res 151(4):509-23, 1974

Effect of dietary linolenic and linoleic acids upon growth and lipid metabolism of rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri). Yu TC, et al. Lipids 10(2):63-6, Feb 75

[Nucleic acids content in muscular tissue of the rainbow trout (Salmo gairdnerii Richardson): variations related to gonad maturation (author's transl)] Gras J, et al. Experientia 31(3):283-4, 15 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Protein saving by increasing the proportion of dietary fats in feed for rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri)] Steffens W, et al. Arch Tierernaehr 23(9):711-7, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Metric studies on the biomorphosis of Mauthner's cells in the Salmo irideus W. Gibb] Schwartz A. Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 88(2):257-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

Application of microtiter techniques to determine the immuno-competence of rainbow trout before transfer to redmouth-disease enzootic areas. Anderson DP. Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):624-8, 1973

A natural anti-A agglutinin in the serum of the brown trout (Salmo trutta). Holt PD, et al. Vox Sang 29(4):286-91, 1975

[Hematopoietic infectious necrosis of Salmonidae: production of circulating interferon after experimental infection of the rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri)] de Kinkelin P, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(5):445-8, 29 Jul 74 (Fre)

METABOLISM

The effects of starvation and temperature acclimation on pentose phosphate pathway dehydrogenases in brook trout liver. Yamauchi T, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(1):13-20, Mar 75

The effect of methyl mercury on gill metabolism and blood parameters of rainbow trout. O'Connor DV, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(4):406-11, Apr 75

Lead concentrations in native trout. Pagenkopf GK, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(1):70-5, Jul 74

Induction of aryl hydrocarbon (benzo[a]pyrene) hydroxylase in fish by petroleum. Payne JF, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 14(01):112-6, Jul 75

Metabolism of 3,4-benzpyrene in rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri). Pedersen MG, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(4):481-6, Oct 74

Short-term fate of dietary dieldrin in the digestive tract of juvenile lake trout (Salvelinus namaycush). Stewart DJ, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(6):563-6, Jun 74

The effect of temperature on the rate of conversion of p,p-DDT to p,p-DDE in brook trout (Salvelinus fontinalis). Zinck ME, et al. Can J Biochem 53(5):636-9, May 75

Identification of iodoamino acids in the plasma and bile of brook trout, Salvelinus fontinalis (Mitchill). Chan HH, et al. Can J Zool 53(1):97-101, Jan 75

Enterohepatic cycling of thyroxine in starved and fed brook trout, Salvelinus fontinalis (Mitchill). Eales JG, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(4):861-72, 1 Dec 74

Osmoregulatory responses to DDT and varying salinities in Salmo gairdneri. I. Gill Na-K-ATPase. Leadem TP, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(1A):197-205, 1 Sep 74

Effect of temperature on fluid absorption by teleost gall bladder. Mackay WC. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(2):383-5, 1 Feb 75

The effects of bovine prolactin, sea water and environmental calcium on water influx in isolated gills of the euryhaline teleosts, Anguilla japonica and Salmo gairdnerii. Ogawa M. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(3A):545-53, 1 Nov 74

The hatching process in fish embryos. IV. The enzymological properties of a highly purified enzyme (chorionase) from the hatching fluid of the rainbow trout, Salmo gairdneri Rich. Hagenmaier HE. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(2):313-24, 15 Oct 74

Elevation of plasma gonadotropin concentration in response to mammalian gonadotropin releasing hormone (GRH) treatment of the male brown trout as determined by radioimmunoassay. Crim LW, et al. Endocr Res Commun 1(1):101-10, 1974

Cornea and lens oxygen consumption in rabbit and trout: a comparative study. Edelhauser HF. Exp Eye Res 19(4):317-22, Oct 74

Uptake of ambient radioactive L-thyroxine and 3,5,3'-triiodo-L-thyronine by rainbow trout, Salmo gairdneri (Richardson). Eales JG, et al. Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(4):347-51, Dec 74

Uptake, tissue distribution, and clearance of the selective piscicide 1,1'-methylenedi-2-naphthol (Squoxin) by the rainbow trout and the squawfish. Terriere LC, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(4):714-7, Jul-Aug 75

Proceedings: Effects of catching techniques, captivity and reproductive cycle on plasma cortisol concentration in the powan (Coregonus lavaretus), a freshwater teleost from Loch Lomond. Fuller JD, et al. J Endocrinol 63(2):24P, Nov 74

Proceedings: Androgen metabolism in skin and accessory sexual organs of rainbow trout (Salmo gairdnerii) and spur dogfish (Squalus acanthias). Hay JB, et al. J Endocrinol 64(1):1P, Jan 75

Proceedings: In-vitro release of corticotrophin by the pars intermedia of the rainbow trout pituitary. Scott AP, et al. J Endocrinol 63(2):24P-25P, Nov 74

Acetyl-coenzyme A: 1,4-diaminobutane N-acetyltransferase: activity in rat brain during development, in experimental brain tumours and in brains of fish of different metabolic activity. Seiler N, et al. J Neurochem 24(4):797-800, Apr 75

Histological alterations in tryptophan-deficient rainbow trout. Kloppel TM, et al. J Nutr 105(7):861-6, Jul 75

Bile acid composition of rainbow trout, Salmo gairdneri. Denton JE, et al. Lipids 9(12):945-51, Dec 74

Enolase from fish muscle. Wold F. Methods Enzymol 42:329-34, 1975

Role of glucuronic.' formation in the selective toxicity of 3-trifluoromethyl-4-nitrophenol (TFM) for the sea lamprey: comparative aspects of TFM uptake and conjugation in sea lamprey and rainbow trout. Lech JJ, et al. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 31(1):150-8, Jan 75

[Transport of water and sodium by the isolated intestine of the trout, salmo irideus, during adaptation sea-water] Bensahla-Talet MA, et al.

C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(20):2541-4, 13 May 74 (Fre)

[Effect of thiamine pyrophosphate on the thermal stability of renal transketolase in Salmo gairdneri] Jürss K, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 32(6):891-3, 1974 (Ger)

[The effect of muscular loading on carbohydrate and fat metabolism in the current year's brood of Salmo irideus trout] Tikhomirov OB, et al. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 11(1):84-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

Facultative anaerobic bacteria in the digestive tract of chum salmon (Oncorhynchus keta) maintained in fresh water under defined culture conditions. Trust TJ. Appl Microbiol 29(5):663-5, May 75

The bacterial flora in the alimentary tract of freshwater salmonid fishes. Trust TJ, et al. Can J Microbiol 20(9):1219-28, Sep 74

Bacteria associated with the gills of salmonid fishes in freshwater. Trust TJ. J Appl Bacteriol 38(3):225-33, Jun 75

Clostridium botulinum in Scottish fish farms and farmed trout. Burns GF, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 74(1):1-6, Feb 75

PARASITOLOGY

Observational and experimental studies on the acquisition of Anisakis sp. larvae (Nematoda: Ascaridida) by trout in fresh water. Wootten R, et al. Int J Parasitol 5(3):373-8, Jun 75

PHYSIOLOGY

Toxicity of paired mixtures of candidate forest insecticides to rainbow trout. Marking LL, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(5):518-23, May 75

Nutritional effects on chlordane toxicity in rainbow trout. Mehrle PM, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(5):513-7, Nov 74

Effect of asulam in wildlife species acute toxicity to birds and fish. Ungham B, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(2):194-9, Feb 75

The effect of polychlorinated biphenyl on steroidogenesis and reproduction in the brook trout (Salvelinus fontinalis). Freeman HC, et al. Can J Biochem 53(6):666-70, Jun 75

Lethal levels of pH for brook trout, Salvelinus fontinalis (Mitchill). Daye PG, et al. Can J Zool 53(5):639-41, May 75

Seawater adaptation independent of photoperiod in steelhead trout (Salmo gairdneri). Wagner HH. Can J Zool 52(7):805-12, Jul 74

Hemagglutinins in fish eggs: comparative studies on different Salmonidae species. Kothbauer H, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(1A):27-9, 1 Jan 75

Purkinje cell giant spikes in the trout, Salmo gairdneri (Richardson). Reid MD, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(2):253-7, 1 Feb 75

Visual responses in the cerebellum of the trout, Salmo gairdneri (Richardson). Reid MD, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(2):259-62, 1 Feb 75

Acute intraperitoneal toxicity of ochratoxin A and B derivatives in rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri). Doster RC, et al. Food Cosmet Toxicol 12(4):499-505, Aug 74

Genetics of reproduction in domesticated rainbow trout. Gall GA. J Anim Sci 40(1):19-28, Jan 75

Short circuiting the ocular oxygen concentrating mechanism in the teleost Salmo gairdneri using carbonic anhydrase inhibitors. Fairbanks MB, et al. J Gen Physiol 64(3):263-73, Sep 74

The oxygen cost to the metabolism and efficiency of breathing in trout (Salmo gairdneri). Jones DR, et al. Respir Physiol 21(2):241-54, Aug 74

Origin of the slow potential in the pineal organ of the rainbow trout. Tabata M, et al. Vision Res 15(6):737-40, Jun 75

[Biological assay of gonadotropic hormones of fishes by the test of maturation in vitro of trout ovocytes] Jalabert B, et al. Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys 14(2):217-28, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Osmoregulation and the calcium binding protein (CaBP) of the intestinal and branchial mucosa of the rainbow trout, Salmo gairdnerii] Chartier MM, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(11):927-30, 9 Sep 74 (Fre)

[Studies on the function of subependymal cysts in the cerebellum of Salmo irideus (Gibbons 1855)] Pfister C, et al. Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 88(3):479-90, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SALPINGITIS

Acute pelvic inflammatory disease: current concepts of pathogenesis, etiology, and management. Eschenbach DA, et al. Clin Obstet Gynecol 18(1):35-56, Mar 75 (76 ref.)

BLOOD

[Serum protein spectrum in experimental salpingitis] Usenko GV, et al. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):48-50, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)

COMPLICATIONS

[Hydrotubation in the treatment of the tubal factor] Kletzki OA, et al. Acta Eur Fertil 2(1):31-46, Mar 70 (Eng, Spa)

Effect of acute pelvic inflammatory disease on fertility. Weström L. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(5):707-13, 1 Mar 75

Granulomatous oophoritis and salpingitis associated with Crohn's disease of the appendix. Wlodarski FM, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(4):527-8, 15 Jun 75

DRUG THERAPY

Gonorrhea: recommended treatment schedules--1974. Part I: Uncomplicated gonococcal infections in men and women; uncomplicated gonorrhea in pregnant patients; and acute salpingitis. Obstet Gynecol 45(5):596-8, May 75

[Comparative study of therapeutic methods in the treatment of acute salpingitis] Lindhe BA. Lakartidningen 72(9):837-8, 26 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

PATHOLOGY

[Granulomatous cholesterol salpingitis with ceroid accumulation and osseous metaplasia] Perino A, et al. Acta Eur Fertil 5(3):259-74, Sep 74 (Eng, Ita)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Function of the kidneys in chronic recurrent salpingo-oophoritis] Kulavskiĭ VA. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(8):43-7, Aug 74 (Rus)

SALPINGOGRAPHY see HYSTEROSALPINGOGRAPHY

SALT GLAND

ANALYSIS

Water content of the salt glands and other avian tissues. Hughes MR. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(3):1069-93, 1 Mar 74

Fatty acid and aldehyde composition of major phospholipids in salt gland of marine birds and spiny dogfish. Bergh CH, et al. Lipids 10(5):299-302, May 75

ENZYMOLOGY

Lysosomal enzyme activities in the rectal gland of marine elasmobranchs. Rodè B, et al. Acta Histochem (Jena) 50(2):278-87, 1974

Inhibition of the purified sodium-potassium activated adenosinetriphosphatase from the rectal gland of Squalus acanthias by antibody against the glycoprotein subunit. Rhee HM, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):1139-45, 21 Apr 75

Molecular properties of purified (sodium + potassium)-activated adenosine triphosphatases and their subunits from the rectal gland of Squalus acanthias and the electric organ of Electrophorus electricus. Perrone JR, et al. J Biol Chem 250(11):4178-84, 10 Jun 75

METABOLISM

Salt gland secretion in a mangrove monitor lizard. Dunson WA. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(4):1245-55, 1 Apr 74

Uptake and binding of labeled corticosterone by the salt gland of the duck (Anas platyrhynchos). Allen JC, et al. Gen Comp Endocrinol 26(2):217-25, Jun 75

The metabolism of corticosterone in the salt gland of the duck, Anas platyrhynchos. Takemoto DJ, et al. Gen Comp Endocrinol 26(2):226-32, Jun 75

Transepithelial (14C) sucrose movements in the goose salt gland. Relation to the secretory mechanism. Peaker M, et al. Pflugers Arch 352(4):363-6, 1974

PHYSIOLOGY

The control of adaptive hypertrophy in the salt glands of geese and ducks. Hanwell A, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 248(1):193-205, Jun 75

SECRETION

Salt gland secretion produced by the gull, Larus glaucescens in response to stomach loads of different sodium and potassium concentration. Hughes MR. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(4):909-13, 1 Aug 75

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Cytological effects of salt-stress and localization of transport adenosine triphosphatase in the lateral nasal glands of the desert iguana, Dipsosaurus dorsalis. Ellis RA, et al. Anat Rec 180(2):285-97, Oct 74

SALTS

Physicochemical studies of taste reception. I. Model membrane simulating taste receptor potential in response to stimuli of salts, acids and distilled water. Kamo N, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 367(1):1-10, 10 Oct 74

Physicochemical studies of taste reception. II. Possible mechanism of generation of taste receptor potential induced by salt stimuli. Kamo N, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 367(1):11-23, 10 Oct 74

Some embryogenic responses of mummichog, Fundulus heteroclitus (L.) (Cyprinodontidae), to continuous incubation in various combinations of temperature and salinity. Tay KL, et al. Can J Zool 53(7):920-33, Jul 75

The influence of salt on the staining of tissue sections with basic dyes: an investigation into the general applicability of the critical electrolyte concentration theory. Horobin RW, et al. Histochem J 6(6):599-609, Nov 74

[The influence of inorganic and organic salts on the binding of polysaccharides with thiazine dyes] Mehler D, et al. Acta Histochem (Jena) Suppl 13(0):345-62, 1973 (Ger)

[Diseases in housed cattle following long-term uptake of well water with high saline content] Andresen H. Dtsch Tierarztl Wochenschr 81(23):585-7, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANALYSIS

Salinity preferences of Fundulus heteroclitus and F. diaphanus (Pisces: Cyprinodontidae): their role in geographic distribution. Fritz ES, et al. Can J Zool 52(8):997-1003, Aug 74

METABOLISM

Salts and water. Edmonds CJ. Biomembranes 4B(0):711-59, 1974 (195 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Mode of action of the saline purgatives. Harvey RF, et al. Am Heart J 89(6):810-2, Jun 75 (50 ref.)

Inhibition of dihydrostreptomycin action on Mycobacterium smegmatis by monovalent and divalent cation salts. Beggs WH, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(5):636-9, May 75

Inhibitory effects of salts on the nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide specific isocitrate dehydrogenase from Blastocladiella emersonii. Ingebretsen OC, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 166(2):501-6, Feb 75

Effect of salts and polyamines on T4 polynucleotide kinase. Lillehaug JR, et al. Biochemistry 14(6):1225-9, 25 Mar 75

The effects of concentrated salt solutions on the structure and the enzymatic activity of myosin molecules from skeletal and cardiac muscles. Léger JJ, et al. FEBS Lett 52(1):17-21, 15 Mar 75

Effect of salts on penicillinase release by Staphylococcus aureus. Kim TK, et al. Microbios 10A SUPPL(41):55-63, Jun-Jul 74

[Effect of certain chemical elements on Cs137 accumulation by freshwater fish] Pakulo AG. Gig Sanit (6):111-3, Jun 74 (Rus)

[The effect of tricarboxylic acid cycle "carboxyline", acetate and acids on ketogenesis in rabbits with alloxan diabetes] Dzvonkevich ND, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(6):768-71, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

THERAPEUTIC USE

On the antimycotic effect of the Meričieri salt. Profirov D, et al. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 16(3):143-5, 1974

TOXICITY

[Specific toxic properties of metal salts of Austro-potamobius pallipes pallipes and Orconectes limosus] Boutet C, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1933-8, 1973 (Fre)

SAMARIUM

Tumor localization studies with radioactive lanthanide and actinide complexes. Sullivan JC, et al. Int J Nucl Med Biol 2(1):44-5, Jan 75

METABOLISM

On the accumulation of rare earth elements in animal tumor. Higasi T, et al. Int J Nucl Med Biol 1(2):98-101, Nov 73

THERAPEUTIC USE

Phlogosol therapy in inflammations of the oral mucosa. Balogh G. Ther Hung 22(2):83-9, 1974

SAMPLING STUDIES

see related
HEALTH SURVEYS

Problems of contamination in panel surveys: a brief report on an independent sample, Taiwan, 1970. Coombs LC. Stud Fam Plann 4(10):257-61, Oct 73

Distribution and properties of variance estimators for complex multistage probability samples. An empirical distribution. Bean JA. Vital Health Stat Series 2(65):i-iv, 1-46, Mar 75

[Experience in the selective study of the incidence of intestinal helminthiases in the population of various climatic-geographic zones. I. Organization and effectiveness of selection of the sample population for helminthiases] Kurpakov NA. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(3):265-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SAND-DOLLAR see SEA URCHINS

SANDFLIES

[Medical importance of simuliidae in Switzerland] Eckert J, et al. Praxis 63(50):1497, 17 Dec 74 (Ger)

[Unification of the methods for assessing the number of sandflies (Phlebotomidae). III. The characteristics of the abundance of sandflies on individual sections of the territory occupied by colonies of the great gerbil (Rhombomys opimus)] Dergacheva TI, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(5):537-42, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Unification of methods of evaluation of the number of sandflies. Report I. Comparative evaluation of various methods of counting sandflies in colonies of large gerbils(Rhombomys opimus)] Dergacheva TI, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42(1):51-8, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Distribution and ecology of sandflies of the genus Sergentomyia in Uzbekistan] Gashbov MG. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(5):599-600, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Breeding sites of bloodsucking midges (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae) in the upper reaches of the Pechora] Ostroushko TS. Parazitologiia 8(6):531-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Epidemiological and clinical picture of stings by a certain species of simulids (Boophthora erythrocephala) in the year 1970 in the region of Tisa river] Burány B, et al. Med Pregl 25(11-12):447-56, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

CLASSIFICATION

Sandflies (Diptera: Phlebotomidae) from Ethiopia: taxonomic and biological notes. Ashford RW. J Med Entomol 11(5):605-16, 25 Nov 74

Use of external characters for rapid identification of phlebotomine sandflies in vector studies. Chaniotis BN. J Med Entomol 11(4):501, Aug 74

Two new phlebotomine sandflies from Bolivia, Lutzomyia boliviana, n. sp. and Warileya yungasi, n. sp. (Diptera: Psychodidae). Velasco J, et al. J Med Entomol 11(4):433-6, Aug 74

[Sergentomyia (Sintonius) tiberiadis pakistanica subsp. n. (Diptera, Psychodidae, Phlebotominae), a new species of sandflies for the fauna of the USSR] Artem'ev MM, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(5):543-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Sandflies (Diptera, Psychodidae, Phlebotominae) of eastern Afghanistan. II. Genus Sergentomyia, subgenus Sergentomyia] Artem'ev MM. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(3):328-34, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

[Comparative karyological study of 2 close species of blackflies of the genus Eusimulium] Chubareva LA, et al. Tsitologiia 17(3):351-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

[Comparative evaluation of several methods of identifying leishmania] Ponirovskiĭ EN. Parazitologiia 9(2):139-41, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PARASITOLOGY

Studies on cutaneous leishmaniasis in Khuzestan, Iran. Part I. The leptomonad infection of sandflies. Javadian E, et al. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 67(5):513-6, Sep-Oct 74

Leishmania in phlebotomid sandflies. II. The insusceptibility of sandfly larvae to Leishmania. Killick-Kendrick R, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 188(1091):229-31, 18 Feb 75

Ultrastructural observations on the attachment of Leishmania in the sandfly. Killick-Kendrick R, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(4):269, 1974

SANDFLY FEVER see PAPPATACI FEVER

SANITARY ENGINEERING

Biodegradation of some sulfur analogues of sodium p-(n-dodecyl) benzenesulfonates. Rogers MR, et al. J Am Oil Chem Soc 51(12):554-61, Dec 74

Control of odors at an acitivated sludge plant. Bhatia MN. J Water Pollut Control Fed 47(2):281-90, Feb 75

Heavy metals uptake by acitvated sludge. Cheng MH, et al. J Water Pollut Control Fed 47(2):362-76, Feb 75

Phosphorus release during storage of aerobically digested sludge. Eikum AS, et al. J Water Pollut Control Fed 47(2):330-7, Feb 75

Heavy metal removal by acclimated activated sludge. Neufeld RD, et al. J Water Pollut Control Fed 47(2):310-29, Feb 75

Biodegradtion of NTA detergents in a wastewater treatment system. Renn CE. J Water Pollut Control Fed 46(10):2363-71, Oct 74

Quantitative studies on marine biodegradation of oil. I. Nutrient limitation at 14 degrees C. Gibbs CF. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 188(1090):61-82, 21 Jan 75

Quantitative studies on marine biodegradation of oil. II. Effect of temperature. Gibbs CF, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 188(1090):83-94, 21 Jan 75

A feasibility study on the biotreatability of industrial wastewaters. Batallones ED, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(2):290-8, Jun 74

A partially biodegradable vascular prosthesis. Ruderman RJ, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):30-7, 1972

[Construction and mode of action of heat transfer establishments using fluid organic heat-carriers] Ingwersen HH. Gesund Ing 93(9):257-64, Sep 72 (Ger)

[Aspects of hygiene and health technology in the construction of schools] Roedler F. Gesund Ing 93(12):350-4, Dec 72 (Ger)

[Hygienic evaluation of port and coastal waters protection against sewage and wastes from the vessels (author's transl)] Jarnuszkiewicz I, et al. Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL 10:255-61, 1974 (Pol)

[Dynamics of the purification of household fecal discharges on agricultural irrigation fields] Baubinas AK, et al. Gig Sanit (4):100-1, Apr 74 (Rus)

[Hygienic evaluation of the operation of biological sewage purification installations] Bobrov OG, et al. Gig Sanit (10):93-4, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Recycling of municipal sewage for the purposes of the sanitary protection of reservoirs] Cherkinskiĭ SN, et al. Gig Sanit 39(8):70-2, Aug 74 (8 ref.) (Rus)

[Sanitary importance of certain discoveries in the field of the biology of water microflora] Demikhovskiĭ EI. Gig Sanit (11):63-6, Nov 74 (8 ref.) (Rus)

[Morbidity among workers in the sphere of sanitation] Goncharuk EI, et al. Gig Sanit (10):56-9, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Experience with the sanitary protection of reservoirs on the territory of a Moscow district] Grinblat OM, et al. Gig Sanit 39(8):37-8, Aug 74 (Rus)

[Assessment of the effectiveness of biothermal neutralization of the organic portion of domestic refuse at the Moscow Special Refuse Treatment Plant No. 1] Kuz'menkova AM, et al. Gig Sanit (11):101-3, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Study of the effectiveness of removing heavy metals in the biological purification of city sewage] Savranskaia TM. Gig Sanit (3):120-2, Mar 75 (Rus)

[The new sewage work in Mexico City and its health significance] Romero-Alvarez H. Gac Med Mex 109(3):167-76, Mar 75 (Spa)

EDUCATION

[Organization of the work with young specialists at sanitary-epidemiological stations] Kas' ianenko AM, et al. Gig Sanit (10):55-6, Oct 74 (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

[Experience in decontaminating industrial discharges and sludge from the purification installations in leningrad] Gofman SA, et al. Gig Sanit (10):94-6, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Drinking water purification in factory-made "Struia"-type compact installations] Korabel'nikov VM, et al. Gig Sanit (3):33-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Purification structures for removing helminths from sewage before applying it to cultivated pastures] Romanenko NA, et al. Gig Sanit (11):80-1, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Hygienic evaluation of radial-type aerators] Zabarnaia LN. Gig Sanit 0(9):92-4, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Zoohygienic evaluation of a gravity flow-flotation system for removal of manure] Pliashchenko SI, et al. Veterinariia (3):35-7, Mar 75 (Rus)

METHODS

Health and hygiene aspects of spray irrigation. Sorber CA, et al. Am J Public Health 65(1):47-52, Jan 75

Removal of viruses from sewage, effluents and waters. 2. Present and future trends. Berg G. Bull WHO 49(5):461-9, 1973

Removal of viruses from sewage, effluents, and waters. I. A review. Berg G. Bull WHO 49(5):451-60, 1973 (95 ref.)

[Virus-inactivating effectiveness of different methods of effluent treatment] Pálfi A. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):389-91, 1974 (Ger)

[Study of the effectiveness of the biological purification of municipal sewage of benz(a)pyrene] Ershova KP, et al. Gig Sanit (2):102-3, Feb 74 (Rus)

[Sewage purification in populated rural areas] Gorbov VA, et al. Gig Sanit (1):35-8, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Principles of constructing heavily loaded polygons for the decontamination of solid domestic wastes] Raznoshchik VV. Gig Sanit (5):108-9, May 74 (Rus)

[Sanitary and helminthological evaluation of a method for separating the active sludge from urban sewage] Chilikin MM, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(5):600-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SANITATION

Comparative epidemiological analysis of sanitation and immunization in the control of typhoid and cholera. Sundaresan TK, et al. Am J Public Health 64(9):910-2, Sep 74

Utensil swab test: its effectiveness in food service sanitation programs. Seligmann R, et al. Arch Environ Health 30(4):201-4, Apr 75

Field evaluation of environmental sanitation measures against cholera. Azurin JC, et al. Bull WHO 51(1):19-26, 1974

Sanitation codes help curb food poisoning. Clemence E. Dimens Health Serv 51(12):34-5, Dec 74

Developing an effective food sanitation program. Harder EL. Hospitals 49(4):93-6, 16 Feb 75

Eighty years on: a history of Halstead urban and rural district councils. Harkness J. Public Health 89(5):223-6, Jul 75

[Strengthen party leadership, practice "two controls" and "five improvements"] Chin Med J (10):609-12, 172-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Sanitary installations, housing and health in Singapore] Bierdrager J. Ther Ggw 114(6):1003-4, Jun 75 (Ger)

[Problems of management and correlation in the work of the sanitary-epidemiological service of the system of the Ministry of Public Health with the medical services of the departments carrying out sanitary insepction] Chernaenko TD. Gig Sanit (6):66-9, Jun 74 (Rus)

[Work organization of the Dnepropetrovsk Province Sanitary and Epidemiological Service in the control of the sanitary state of the atmospheric basin] Kas'ianenko AM, et al. Gig Sanit (3):59-61, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Sanitary service at the new stage in its development and our tasks] Petrovskiĭ KS. Gig Sanit (1):3-6, Jan 74 (Rus)

[Card index on ongoing sanitary inspection] Slatov IV. Gig Sanit (4):104-5, Apr 74 (Rus)

[Entomological indices of the sanitary state of farms] Turek AS, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42(1):99-100, Jan-Feb 73 (Rus)

[Contemporary problems of managing a sanitary-epidemiological service in an autonomous republic, territory and province] Kustova EA, et al. Sov Zdravookhr (2):36-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Veterinary sanitation control in the construction of swine breeding complexes] Alevskiĭ MA. Veterinariia (10):42-3, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Veterinary sanitary control over pastures] Askerov AA, et al. Veterinariia (3):33-5, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Sanitary and hygienic requirements for specialized sheep-raising farms] Burkser GV. Veterinariia (3):37-9, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Work experience of a cost-accounting veterinary sanitation detachment] Poliakov AA, et al. Veterinariia (3):31-3, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Sanitary inspection of the cleaning of military posts and training centers] Obzhorin LA. Voen Med Zh (6):72-3, Jun 74 (Rus)

[State sanitary inspection in the USSR] Vopr Pitan (6):3-6, Nov-Dec 73 (Rus)
[Work experience of the Provincial Laboratory Council attached to the Kemerovo Sanitary-Epidemiological Station] Kononova TP, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (12):105-6, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Importance of environmental sanitation in urban and rural areas for the control of intestinal infections] Wolman A. Bol Of Sanit Panam 78(4):343-5, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Sanitary conditions and public health] Lòpez MM. Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 48(6):485-95, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

EDUCATION

[Specialization as a progressive form of instruction in a sanitation and hygiene faculty] Barannik PI, et al. Gig Sanit 0(9):51-4, Sep 74 (Rus)

HISTORY

The scientific background of the International Sanitary Conferences, 1851--1938. 3. Howard-Jones N. WHO Chron 28(8):369-84, Aug 74
[Sanitary installations in the 19th century hospital (author's transl)] Murken AH. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 159(4):234-68, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Contribution of A. N. Sysin to creating the theoretical and practical bases of sanitation in the USSR] Krutikov VA, et al. Gig Sanit 0(9):45-8, Sep 74 (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

[Studies of microbial growth on coating materials in water reservoirs] Botzenhart K, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):31-4, 1974 (Ger)

SANSERT see METHYSERGIDE

SANTONIN

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Study of the therapeutic effect of santamon in ascaridiasis in swine] Tsanov TsS. Vet Med Nauki 10(2):95-100, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

SAO PAULO TYPHUS see under ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER

SAPHENOUS VEIN

Leiomyosarcoma of the long saphenous vein. Jernstrom P, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 63(1):25-31, Jan 75
[Ulcer and pre-ulcerous dermatoses in primary insufficiency of the external saphenous vein] Bassi G. Phlebologie 27(2):119-22, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Postoperative recurrence of external saphenous varicose vein. Success of sclerosis] Hamel H. Phlebologie 27(3):279, Jul-Sep 74 (Fre)
[Combined (surgery-sclerotherapy) ambulatory management of varicosities of the internal saphenous vein] Leu HJ, et al. Phlebologie 27(1):83-7, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Synthesis of works on the external saphenous vein. Conclusions] Van Der Stricht J. Phlebologie 27(3):281-6, Jul-Sep 74 (Fre)
[External saphenous varicose veins. Analysis of responses to a survey] Wallois P. Phlebologie 27(3):251-62, Jul-Sep 74 (Fre)
[Direct medial parva-ulcer] Flückiger P. Vasa e(2):187-8, 1975 (Ger)
[Saphenous nerve neuralgia] Mozes M, et al. Harefuah 88(10):455-7, 15 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Aneurysmal dilatation of the ostium of the great saphenous vein] Zelenin RP. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (5):70-3, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ABNORMALITIES

[Reflections on the traps and anomalies of the internal saphenous arch. (Arteriovenous anomalies of the inguinal foid)] Martinet JD, et al. Phlebologie 27(2):219-22, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANALYSIS

Free amino acids in normal and varicose human saphenous veins. Matagne D. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 83(1):71-7, Feb 75

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Human greater and canine lateral saphenous veins. A morphologic and pharmacologic study. Goldberg MR, et al. Blood Vessels 12(2):89-97, 1975
Anatomical features of valves of the saphenous small vein. Marinov G. Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(1):23-5, 1974
[Anatomical study on the small saphenous vein. A. Its behavior in relation to the fascia of the leg. B. Relation of the vein to the branches of the sciatic nerve in the popliteal fossa] Burihan E. Rev Assoc Med Bras 21(1):25-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

DRUG EFFECTS

Venous relaxation by halothane acting on the sympathetic nerves. Muldoon S, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 213(2):330-1, Feb 75
Studies on the mechanism of the venoconstrictor activity of ergotamine on isolated canine saphenous veins. Müller-Schweinitzer E, et al. Blood Vessels 11(3):183-90, 1974
Relation between the amount of smooth muscle of venous tissue and the degree of supersensitivity to isoprenaline caused by inhibition of catechol-O-methyl transferase. Guimarães S, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 288(4):401-12, 1975

ENZYMOLOGY

Histochemical studies on the wall of human varicose veins: the saphenous varicose vein. Wegmann R, et al. Ann Histochim 19(4):285-92, Oct-Dec 74
Localization of tissue plasminogen activator in relation to morphologic changes in human saphenous veins used as coronary artery bypass autografts. Glas-Greenwalt P, et al. Ann Surg 181(4):431-41, Apr 75

INNERVATION

Fine structural and autoradiographic study of the adrenergic innervation of the dog lateral saphenous vein. Coimbra A, et al. Blood Vessels 11(3):128-44, 1974
Inhibition of adrenergic neurotransmission in isolated veins of the dog by potassium ions. Lorenz RR, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):479-500, Mar 75

METABOLISM

Inactivation of endogenous noradrenaline released by electrical stimulation in vitro of dog saphenous vein. Brandão F, et al. Blood Vessels 11(1-2):45-54, 1974

PATHOLOGY

Leiomyosarcoma of the long saphenous vein. Jernstrom P, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 63(1):25-31, Jan 75
Atherosclerosis in aortocoronary vein grafts. Barboriak JJ, et al. Lancet 2(7881):821-4, 14 Sep 74
[Histologic and angiographic study on early aorto to coronary artery vein graft occlusion (author's transl)] Eschenbruch EM, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 22(6):601-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSIOLOGY

Effect of positive pressure or ankle flexion on calf vein blood volume and venous haemodynamics. Caro CG, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):90P-91P, Jan 75
Unusual venoconstrictor effects of angiotensin II. Goldberg MR, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(3):707-13, Jul 75

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The recording of saphenous blood flow and pressure in the intraoperative diagnosis of perforating vein insufficiency. Tuononen S. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63 Suppl 189:1-42, 1974
Circulation patterns in the saphenous system and the perforating veins of the calf in patients with pervious deep venous thrombosis. Bjordal RI. Vasa (SUPPL 3):1-41, 1974

RADIOGRAPHY

A simple aid in greater saphenous phlebography. Sapala JA, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(2):265-7, Feb 75

SURGERY

Enhanced rate of progression of coronary artery disease following aortocoronary saphenous vein bypass surgery. Pasternak R, et al. Am J Med 58(2):166-70, Feb 75
Value of arteriography before closure of arteriovenous fistulae performed for lower limb discrepancy. Thomas ML, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(1):165-71, Sep 74
Saphenous vein-popliteal artery fistula for chornic hemodialysis. Anderson CB, et al. Am J Surg 129(3):341-3, Mar 75
Systematic approach to saphenous system stripping. Keith LM, et al. Am J Surg 128(5):612-5, Nov 74
Subfascial ligation (Linton operation) of the perforating leg veins to treat post-thrombophlebitic syndrome. Bowen FH. Am Surg 41(3):148-51, Mar 75
Letter: Surgeon, spare that saphena. Knapp RW. Arch Surg 110(7):848, Jul 75
New technique in varicose vein surgery with vein cutter. Wilson RS, et al. Bol Asoc Med PR 66(12):247-9, Dec 74
A reason for early failure in reversed saphenous vein bypass grafts. Charlesworth D, et al. Br J Surg 61(11):911, Nov 74
Sensory changes following stripping of the long saphenous vein. Wellwood JM, et al. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 16(2):123-4, Mar-Apr 75
Comparison between cavernosaphenous and cavernospongiosum shunting in the treatment of idiopathic priapism: a report of 5 operations. Dahl DS, et al. J Urol 112(5):614-5, Nov 74
Priapism in boys. Management with cavernosaphenous shunt. Resnick MI, et al. Urology 5(4):492-5, Apr 75
New technique of lymphatic-venous anastomosis (buried type) for the treatment of lymphedema. Degni M. Vasa 3(4):479-83, 1974
[Is the external saphenous vein surgically manageable?] Bompart H. Phlebologie 27(3):277, Jul-Sep 74 (Fre)
[Surgery of external saphenous veins in essential varices. (Second report)] Frileux C, et al. Phlebologie 27(3):263-6, Jul-Sep 74 (Fre)
[The surgical treatment of the post-phlebitic syndrome with ligation of the venae perforantes communicating with the posterior tibial vein, combined with ablation of the saphenous veins] Mungioli LE. Phlebologie 27(4):509-19, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Sugery or not of varicose external saphenous veins. New comments. New responses] Tournay R. Phlebologie 27(3):267-71, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Surgical treatment of varices of the lower extremities (author's transl)] Matsubara J, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(18):755-8, 2 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Intraoperative control of the function of the femoro-popliteal saphenous bypass. Results of electromagnetic current measurements] Sandmann W, et al. Vasa 3(4):404-10, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Successful treatment of persistent priapism with the aid of sapheno-cavernous anastomosis] Vasiutkov VIa. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (12):98-9, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Surgical anatomy of the terminal portion of the small subcutaneous vein and methods of phlebectomy] Bulgakov PP. Vestn Khir 114(6):79-83, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TRANSMISSION

[Reconstruction of infected suture-line aneurysms in the hollow of the knee through subcutaneous tibial venous bypass (author's transl)] Seybold-Epting W. Thoraxchirurgie 22(3):178-81, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TRANSPLANTATION

Aneurysm formation: A late complication of venous by-pass grafting. Friedman SA, et al. Am Heart J 89(3):366-8, Mar 75
Pathologic changes in aortocoronary saphenous vein grafts. Unni KK, et al. Am J Cardiol 34(5):526-32, 3 Oct 74
Bilateral arteriosclerotic coronary arterial aneurysms successfully treated with saphenous vein bypass grafting. Wilson CS, et al. Am J Cardiol 35(2):315-8, Feb 75
Femorotibial bypass in the diabetic patient for salvage of the ischemic lower extremity. Reichle FA, et al. Am J Surg 129(6):603-5, Jun 75
Major amputations after femoropopliteal bypass procedures. Schlenker JD, et al. Am J Surg 129(5):485-9, May 75
Saphenous vein aortorenal bypass grafts: Serial arteriographic study. Dean RH, et al. Ann Surg 180(4):469-78, Oct 74
New technique for construction of coposite Dacron vein grafts for femoro-distal popliteal bypass in the severely ischemic leg. Lord JW Jr, et al. Ann Surg 181(5):670-5, May 75
Proceedings: Postoperative measurement of blood flow in saphenous vein bypass grafts. Rickards AF, et al. Br Heart J 36(10):1039, Oct 74
Ruptured hepatic artery aneurysm treated by saphenous vein graft. Knox AJ. Br J Surg 61(9):716-7, Sep 74
Observations on autogenous vein grafts used as arterial substitutes. Szilagyi DE. Bull Soc Int Chir

33(4):302-14, Jul-Aug 74
Late results following emergency saphenous vein bypass grafting for unstable angina. Bonchek LI, et al. Circulation 50(5):972-7, Nov 74
Anomalous left coronary artery from pulmonary artery. An eight year angiographic follow-up after saphenous vein bypass graft. Chaitman BR, et al. Circulation 51(3):552-5, Mar 75
Degenerative changes in autologous saphenous veins used as arterial bypass grafts. Welsh P, et al. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 15(6):700-5, Nov-Dec 74
Venous patch urethroplasty. el-Morsi AR. J Egypt Med Assoc 57(5-6):198-201, 1974
Bridge saphenous vein graft. Cheanvechai C, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 70(1):63-8, Jul 75
Use of a Fogarty biliary catheter to create a bloodless field for saphenous vein-coronary artery anastomosis. Grow JB Sr, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(1):105-6, Jan 75
Multiple coronary artery aneurysms resulting in myocardial infarction in a young man: treatment by double aorta-coronary saphenous vein bypass grafting. Kitamura S, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 70(2):290-7, Aug 75
Aorta-coronary artery saphenous vein bypass grafts. Isolated and combined with other procedures. Morell JL, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(6):841-50, Jun 75
Aneurysm of saphenous vein bypass graft to cornonary artery. Riahi M, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 70(2):358-9, Aug 75
Aorta-coronary artery saphenous vein bypass surgery: clinical and angiographic results. Assad-Morell JL, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 50(7):379-86, Jul 75
Early results with aortocoronary saphenous vein graft surgery. Reese HE, et al. Nebr Med J 59(10):387-90, Oct 74
Comparison of blood flow and patency in arterial and vein grafts to basilar artery. Whang CJ, et al. Stroke 6(4):445-8, Jul-Aug 75
Carotid-basilar bypass: a new experimental surgical study in vascularization of the brain in dogs. Feely MP. Surg Forum 25(0):451-3, 1974
Three years experience with autologous and homologous saphenous vein grafts for maintenance hemodialysis. Martino A, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20A:335-8, 1974
Saphenous vein bypass graft in the treatment of renovascular hypertension. Straffon R, et al. Urol Clin North Am 2(2):337-50, Jun 75
Intractable congestive heart failure following brachiocephalic interposition saphenous vein arteriovenous fistula. Desai SG, et al. Urology 4(5):598-600, Nov 74
[Reconstruction of venous injuries of the lower limbs using grafts] Chapuis Y, et al. J Chir (Paris) 108(1-2):101-10, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Surgical preparation planning of hemodialysis candidates] Hegglin J, et al. Helv Chir Acta 42(1-2):135-7, Mar 75 (Ger)
[Anastomosis technic in arterialized great saphenous vein-loop at the forearm and thigh in chronic hemodialysis] Janisch K, et al. Z Urol Nephrol 67(11):853-5, Nov 74 (Ger)
[Substitution of the tendon sheath by autologous vein in the "no-man's land" of the hand] Mihály F, et al. Magy Traumatol Orthop 18(1):42i, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[Reconstruction of the posterior tibial artery with subcutaneously placed saphenous vein autograft for chronic hemodialysis] Ikeda M, et al. Arch Jpn Chir 44(1):51-5, 1 Jan 75 (Jpn)
[Aortocoronary saphenous vein bypass graft] Asada S. Jpn J Thorac Surg 28(2):105-7, Feb 75 (Jpn)
[Reconstruction surgery in the area of peripheral vessels using venous grafts and artificial prosthesis] Leško A, et al. Rozhl Chir 54(3):147-53, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Lyophilized veins studied by scanning electron microscopy. Wrede SS, et al. Eur Surg Res 7(2):120-8, 1975

SAPONINS

[Chemistry and biology of saponins] Tschesche VR, et al. Fortschr Chem Org Naturst 30:461-606, 1973 (617 ref.) (Ger)
[Enzymatic hydrolysis of Ginseng saponins and their related glycosides (author's transl)] Koda H, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(2):246-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

An attempt to induce myelofibrosis in rabbits by saponin injections. Ata M. Guys Hosp Rep 122(1-2):177-84, 1973

ANALYSIS

Thin-layer chromatography-mass spectrometry for the identification of sapogenins from Digitalis species. Evans FJ. Biomed Mass Spectrom 1(3):166-8, Jun 74
Survey of Indian plants for saponins, alkaloids and flavonoids. IV. Kapoor LD, et al. Lloydia 38(3):221-4, May-Jun 75
[Studies on the saponin in Fatsia japonica Degne et Planch (author's transl)] Tanemura M, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(1):1-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Determination of saponins in some food products] Andrzejewska E. Rocz Panstw Zaki Hig 26(1):87-92, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Chemico-pharmacological studies on saponins of Panax ginseng C. A. Meyer. I. Chemical part. Kaku T, et al. Arzneim Forsch 25(3):343-7, Mar 75
Structure of desacyl-jegosaponin, a common desacyl derivative of jegosaponin isolated from pericarps of Styrax japonica Sieb. et Zucc. Kitagawa I, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(7):1675-7, Jul 74
Terpenoids. LXX. The structure of the sea cucumber sapogenin holotoxinogenin. Tan WL, et al. J Org Chem 40(4):466-70, 750221
Sapogenins of Yucca glauca tissue cultures. Stohs SJ, et al. Lloydia 37(3):504-5, Sep 74
[Isolation of new ester sapogenins from Eryngium giganteum M.B 22. Knowledge of various Saniculoideae components] Hiller K, et al. Pharmazie 30(2):105-9, Feb 75 (Ger)
[Knowledge of saponins of genus Solidago. 1. Saponins of Solidago virgaurea L.] Hiller K, et al. Pharmazie 30(3):188-90, Mar 75 (Ger)
[Botanical and phytochemical investigations of species of the genus Helleborus growing in Europe and Asian Minor. II. Comparative phytochemical investigations of the cardio active glycosides and saponins (author's transl)] Wissner W, et al. Planta Med 26(3):228-49, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Isolation and properties of saponins from rhizomes of Dioscorea deltoidea Wall] Paseshnichenko VA, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 11(1):94-101, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

[Intestinal absorption of beta-escine] Eisenburger R, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(10):1621-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of alfalfa saponins on growth and lysis of Physarum polycephalum. Assa Y, et al. Arch Microbiol 103(1):77-81, 12 Mar 75
Role of glycosidases in the membranlytic, antifungal action of Saponins. Segal R, et al. Arch Microbiol 104(2):147-50, 22 Jun 75
Chemico-pharmacological studies on saponins of Panax ginseng C. A. Meyer. II. Pharmacological part. Kaku T, et al. Arzneim Forsch 25(4):539-47, Apr 75
On the mechanism of saponin hemolysis. II. Inhibition of hemolysis by aldonolactones. Segal R, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(1):77-81, 1 Jan 75
On the mechanism of saponin hemolysis--I. Hydrolysis of the glycosidic bond. Segal R, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(5):973-81, 1 Mar 74
Letter: Antiviral activity of hederin. Calabrese AI. J Pharm Sci 64(1):VIII, Jan 75
Letter: antiviral activity of triterpenoid saponins. Rosa GS, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(4):IV, Apr 75
Proceedings: Influence of calcium ions and aescin on transport processes in Yoshida ascites tumor cells. Gruber K, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R69, 1975
Proceedings: Further results concerning the efficacy and the mechanism of action of the horse chestnut saponin escin. Rothkopf M. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R65, 1975
Antimitotic activity of saponin fractions and extracts from RX. primulae, RX. saponariae and Sem. Hippocastani. Ofwiecimska M, et al. Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 27(3):349-54, May-Jun 75
[Antimycotic effect of Astrantia-, Eryngium- and Sanicula saponins] Hiller K, et al. Pharmazie 29(12):787-8, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Antimycotic behavior of monodesmosidic astrantia saponins] Hiller K, et al. Pharmazie 30(2):114, Feb 75 (Ger)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Effect of diosponin on the hypothalamic neurosecretory system and the development of experimental atherosclerosis. Lebedeva LN, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(5):530-3, Nov 74

TOXICITY

Short-term toxicity of Quillaia extract in rats. Gaunt IF, et al. Food Cosmet Toxicol 12(5-6):641-50, Oct 74

SARCINA

CLASSIFICATION

[Taxonomy of Methanosarcina] Zhilina TN, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(4):726-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Microbiological assay of oleandomycin in feed: collaborative study. Mayerhofer HJ, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(4):823-7, Jul 74
Screening of Chilean plants for antimicrobial activity. Bhakuni DS, et al. Lloydia 37(4):621-32, Dec 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Plaque formation in Bacillus subtilis, and growth inhibition of Bacillus subtilis and Sarcina sp., induced by Schizophyllum commune. Parag Y, et al. Can J Microbiol 20(12):1754-7, Dec 74

SARCOCYSTIS see under SARCOSPORIDIA

SARCODINA

Comparative studies on related free-living and pathogenic amebae with special reference to Acanthamoeba. Visvesvara GS, et al. J Protozool 22(2):245-56, May 75

ANALYSIS

Isolation and characterization of mitochondrial deoxyribonucleic acid of Acanthamoeba castellanii. Hettiarachchy NS, et al. Biochem J 141(1):159-64, Jul 74

CYTOLOGY

Cytokinesis in the heliozoan Actinophrys sol. Ockleford CK. J Cell Sci 16(3):499-517, Dec 74

ENZYMOLOGY

Increased phospholipase A activity and formation of communicative contacts between Acanthamoeba castellanii cells. Effect of 3',5'-cyclic AMP. Hax WM, et al. Exp Cell Res 89(2):311-9, Dec 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Axenic cultivation of Naegleria gruberi. Requirement for methionine. Fulton C. Exp Cell Res 88(2):365-70, Oct 74
DNA synthesis in growth and encystment of Acanthamoeba castellanii. Roti LW, et al. J Cell Sci 17(3):503-15, May 75
Growth and encystation of Acanthamoeba castellanii. Chagla AH, et al. J Gen Microbiol 85(1):139-45, Nov 74
[The adenosinephosphate system during growth and development of Acanthamoeba castellanii (author's transl)] Jantzen H. Arch Microbiol 101(4):391-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MICROBIOLOGY

Regulation of predation by prey density: the protozoan-Rhizobium relationship. Danso SK, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(4):515-21, Apr 75

PHYSIOLOGY

Motility in Echinosphaerium nucleofilum. II. Cytoplasmic contractility and its molecular basis. Edds KT. J Cell Biol 66(1):156-64, Jul 75
Motility in Echinosphaerium nucleofilum. I. An analysis of particle motions in the axopodia and a direct test of the involvement of the axoneme. Edds KT. J Cell Biol 66(1):145-55, Jul 75
A continuum theory of the mechanics of amoeboid pseudopodium extension. Odell GM, et al. J Theor Biol 50(1):59-86, Mar 75
Possible involvement of the plasma membrane in saltatory particle movement in heliozoan axopods. Troyer D. Nature 254(5502):696-8, 24 Apr 75

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructure of mitosis in the amoeboflagellate Naegleria gruberi. Schuster FL. Tissue Cell 7(1):1-11, 1975
[The role of microtubules in the cytoplasmic streaming of axopodia] Cachol J, et al.

C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(20):2341-3, 26 May 75 (Fre)

SARCOIDOSIS

Childhood sarcoidosis. Progressive systemic illness with micronodular pulmonary involvement. Holden KR, et al. Am J Dis Child 129(1):103-5, Jan 75

Course and prognosis of sarcoidosis around the world. Siltzbach LE, et al. Am J Med 57(6):847-52, Dec 74

Sarcoidosis. Mitchell DN, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(6):774-802, Dec 74 (192 ref.)

Intranasal sarcoidosis. Wright RE, et al. Laryngoscope 84(11):2058-64, Nov 74

[ORL localization of sarcoidosis] Valdazo A, et al. Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 96(1-2):73-80, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Sarcoidosis yesterday and today. Histo-pathogenetic approach] Galliopin Y. Rev Med Suisse Romande 95(1):1-14, Jan 75 (Fre)

[Sarcoidosis with skeletal localization] Giunti A, et al. Chir Organi Mov 62(1):51-4, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Development in the study of sarcoidosis - general discussion] Jpn J Clin Med 33(4):1586-8, 10 Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Clinical experiences with sarcoidosis] Izumi T. Jpn J Clin Med 33(4):1571-2, 10 Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Clinical study of sarcoidosis - clinical features of sarcoidosis and its prognosis] Osada H. Jpn J Clin Med 33(4):1568-70, 10 Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Clinical study of sarcoidosis - ophthalmic involvement] Tagawa Y. Jpn J Clin Med 33(4):1572-3, 10 Apr 75 (Jpn)

[A study of intrathoracic sarcoidosis in clinical material from a 10-year period] Boyum S. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(24):1448-50, 30 Aug 74 (Nor)

[Orbital sarcoidosis] Horodeński J, et al. Klin Oczna 44(8):809-11, Aug 74 (Pol)

[Clinical aspects, diagnosis and treatment of the abdominal form of pseudotuberculosis in pediatric surgical practice] Malishevskaia TV, et al. Vestn Khir 113(12):61-4, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Sarcoidosis] Gómez Orbaneja J, et al. Actas Dermosifiliogr 65(11-12):553-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Spa)

BLOOD

Ultrastructure of inclusions in peripheral blood mononuclear cells in sarcoidosis. Belcher RW, et al. Am J Pathol 78(3):461-8, Mar 75

Peripheral blood lymphocyte subpopulations in sarcoidosis. Ramachandar K, et al. Cell Immunol 16(2):422-6, Apr 75

Atypical blood lymphocytes in sarcoidosis: morphology, cytochemistry, and membrane properties. Biberfeld P, et al. Scand J Immunol 3(5):615-25, 1974

[Serum level of alpha-1 antitrypsin in patients with sarcoidosis] Kurgan J, et al. Gruzlica 43(6):553-61, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Changer of hemogram in sarcoidosis of the lungs] Grigor'eva VI. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(4):30-4, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Blood proteins in sarcoidosis of the respiratory organs] Ioffe RA, et al. Ter Arkh 46(1):66-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Sarcoidosis of the retroperitoneal lymph nodes manifested by subfebrile condition and accelerated erythrocyte sedimentation rate] Jelić S, et al. Srp Arh Celok Lek 102(5):581-5, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

COMPLICATIONS

Coincidence of Sarcoidosis and Hashimoto's thyroiditis. Lender M, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 112(1):113-7, Jul 75

Letter: Pneumococcemia with sarcoid-infiltrated spleen. Guyton JR, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(6):847-8, Jun 75

Pruritic maculopapular skin lesions in sarcoidosis. An unusual clinical presentation. Fong YW, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(3):362-4, Mar 75

Letter: Secondary syphilis and sarcoidosis. McMillan GL, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(2):264-5, Feb 75

Septic arthritis due to nonencapsulated Cryptococcus neoformans with coexisting sarcoidosis. Levinson DJ, et al. Arthritis Rheum 17(6):1037-47, Nov-Dec 74

Editorial: Sarcoidosis and tuberculosis. Br Med J 4(5937):124-5, 19 Oct 74

Eggshell calcification with systemic sarcoidosis. McLoud TC, et al. Chest 66(6):715-7, Nov 74

Sarcoidosis of the appendix presenting as appendiceal perforation and abscess. Munt PW. Chest 66(3):295-7, Sep 74

Subcutaneous nodular sarcoid. Clayton R, et al. Dermatologica 149(1):51-4, 1974

Tuberculosis of the spine and sarcoidosis: an uncommon association. Torres A, et al. Indian J Chest Dis 16(3):191-4, Jul 74

Asthma and sarcoidosis. James DG, et al. J Asthma Res 11(4):141-9, Jun 74

Pulmonary sarcoidosis complicated by cryptococcosis and coccidioidomycosis. The changing spectrum of fungus disease in Maine. Lord GP. J Maine Med Assoc 65(10):236-40, Oct 74

Multi-system ocular syndromes. James DG. J R Coll Physicians Lond 9(1):63-78, Oct 74

Allescheria boydii mycetoma complicating pulmonary sarcoid. Belitsos NJ, et al. Johns Hopkins Med J 135(4):259-67, Oct 74

Letter: Yersinia enterocolitica infection and thyroid disorders. MacGregor GA. Lancet 1(7900):230, 25 Jan 75

Herpesvirus encephalitis and pulmonary sarcoidosis. A case report with necropsy findings. Modi CM, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 24(11):1096-101, Nov 74

Sarcoidosis and ranula of a sublingual gland. Narang R, et al. Oral Surg 39(3):376-81, Mar 75

Systemic sarcoidosis with massive hepatic involvement. Walter DD, et al. Proc R Soc Med 66(9):907-8, Sep 73

Acrosclerosis in Sarcoidosis. McBrine CS, et al. Radiology 115(2):279-81, May 75

Pleural effusion in sarcoidosis: a report of six cases. Sharma OP, et al. Thorax 30(1):95-101, Feb 75

Sarcoidosis and malakoplakia. Brownstein PK, et al. Urology 6(2):249-51, Aug 75

[The incidence of malignant tumors in patients with sarcoidosis] Brincker H, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 136(39):2192-5, 23 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Migratory neuralgia: a symptom revealing Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease] Cambier J, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(6-7):587-92, Jun-Jul 74 (Fre)

['Ulcera cruris' as a rare manifestation of sarcoidosis (author's transl)] Hopf B, et al. Dermatologica 149(1):55-62, 1974 (Ger)

[Letter: Interruption of pregnancy in Boeck's disease?] Wurm K. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(46):2374-5, 15 Nov 74 (Ger)

[A case of sarcoidosis with simultaneous primary hyperparathyroidism, coincedence or consequnce?] Hartmann F, et al. Med Klin 70(20):904-8, 16 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Sarcoidosis of the central nervous system] Kohout J, et al. Nervenarzt 45(10):538-43, Oct 74 (Ger)

[Hypoglycaemic coma in Boeck's sarcoidosis (author's transl)] Tragl KH, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 87(3):92-6, 7 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Acute hemorrhage in Boeck's disease of the stomach] Dayoub L. Z Allgemeinmed 50(27):1184-8, 30 Sep 74 (Ger)

[Sick sinus node syndrome with Morgagni-Adams-Stokes attacks in the course of cardiac sarcoidosis] Woronowicz H, et al. Kardiol Pol 17(6):549-53, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Clinico-immunological parallels in erythema nodosum of pseudotuberculosis etiology] Besednova NN, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(3):116-20, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Nephrolithiasis in sarcoidosis] Aslamazov EG. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 39(4):65-6, 1974 (Rus)

[Chronic renal insufficiency in sarcoidosis] Llorach Gaspar M, et al. Rev Clin Esp 134(1):83-8, 15 Jul 74 (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

Gallium 67 citrate scanning in patients with pulmonary sarcoidosis. Heshiki A, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(4):744-9, Dec 74

Gallium 67 citrate scanning in patients with pulmonary sarcoidosis. Heshiki A, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(4):744-9, Dec 74

Letter: Secondary syphilis and sarcoidosis. McMillan GL, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(2):264-5, Feb 75

Extensive phalangeal cystic lesions: sarcoidosis limited to the hands and feet? Schriber RA, et al. Arthritis Rheum 18(2):123-8, Mar-Apr 75

Retinal changes in sarcoidosis. Letocha CE, et al. Can J Ophthalmol 10(2):184-92, Apr 75

Diagnosis of sarcoidosis by lip biopsy of minor salivary glands. Tannenbaum H, et al. Can Med Assoc J 111(12):1323-4, 21 Dec 74

Pulmonary sarcoidosis presenting as bronchogenic carcinoma. Arnett JC Jr, et al. Chest 67(6):729-31, Jun 75

Myocardial sarcoidosis presenting as acute mitral insufficiency. Zoneraich S, et al. Chest 66(4):452-4, Oct 74

Letter: Reaction to Kveim-test material in sarcoidosis. Lancet 1(7910):808, 5 Apr 75

Reaction to Kveim test material in sarcoidosis and other diseases. Hurley TH, et al. Lancet 1(7905):494-6, 1 Mar 75

Editorial: Kveim revisited, reassessed. James DG. N Engl J Med 292(16):859-60, 17 Apr 75

Transbronchinal lung biopsy for the diagnosis of sarcoidosis. Koerner SK, et al. N Engl J Med 293(6):268-70, 07 Aug 75

Scalene fat pad biopsy. Special indication. Alexander SC, et al. NY State J Med 75(9):1532-4, Aug 75

Gastric sarcoidosis. Berens DL, et al. NY State J Med 75(8):1290-3, Jul 75

The clinical picture of sarcoidosis in children. Kendig EL Jr. Pediatrics 54(3):289-92, Sep 74 (17 ref.)

Letter: Questions regarding the diagnosis of sarcoidosis. Pickering LK. Pediatrics 55(3):443-4, Mar 75

Problems of a new laboratory method in the diagnosis of some pulmonary diseases. Schweiger O, et al. Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] 89(0):135-43, 1974

Intracerebral sarcoidosis acting as a mass lesion. Norwood CW, et al. Surg Neurol 2(6):367-72, Nov 74

[Unusual form of sarcoidosis] Brégeat P, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(9-10):893-6, Sep-Oct 73 (Fre)

[The Possner-Schlossmann syndrome and the Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease] Dufour D, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(12):1237-9, Dec 73 (Fre)

[Clinical and functional aspects of pulmonary sarcoidosis] Bartsch P, et al. Rev Med Liege 29(18):539-44, 15 Sep 74 (Fre)

[Neuromeningeal sarcoidosis. Contribution of electronystagmography (apropos of a case)] Rohmer F, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 45(3):231-6, May-Jun 73 (Fre)

[67Ga scanning in sarcoidosis] Schermuly W, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 122(1):54-62, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hepatic sarcoidosis beginning in infancy (author's transl)] Coradello H, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(9):794-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pulmonary sarcoidosis. Presumptions, facts] Böttger D. Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 139(1):25-92, 1973-74 (661 ref.) (Ger)

[Analysis of sarcoidosis cases at a university clinical center from the years 1957-1971] Diwok K, et al. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(15):621-7, 1 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diagnosis of sarcoidosis by 67Ga-citrate scintigram] Hiraga Y. Jpn J Clin Med 33(4):1581-3, 10 Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Clinical study of sarcoidosis - skin reactions] Hongo O. Jpn J Clin Med 33(4):1573-5, 10 Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Sarcoidosis - with special reference to the result of research by the Conference on Sacrocoidosis in Japan] Mikaki R, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 32 Spec No:1604-33, 1 Jul 74 (Jpn)

[Recognition of vascular lesions in sarcoidosis] Mikami R. Jpn J Clin Med 33(4):1583-6, 10 Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Clinical study of sarcoidosis - with special reference to thoracic lesions] Yamakido M. Jpn J Clin Med 33(4):1566-8, 10 Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Clinical study of sarcoidosis - thoracic lesions with special reference to pulmonary involvement] Yamamoto M. Jpn J Clin Med 33(4):1570-1, 10 Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Present status of the Kveim reaction - with special reference to the foreign body reaction] Muroya K, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):223, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Brain scintiphotogramm in sarcoidosis of central nervous system. A case report (author's transl)] Hori K, et al. Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(2):169-73, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Orbital sarcoidosis] Wójcik-Mazurowska L, et al. Klin Oczna 45(3):237-45, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Differential diagnosis of the mediastinal-pulmonary and pulmonary stages of sarcoidosis and hematogenous disseminated pulmonary tuberculosis] Kostina ZI, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(5):92-7, May 75 (Rus)

[Differential diagnosis of sarcoidosis according to biopsy findings] Braude VI. Probl Tuberk 0(9):67-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Bronchological study in sarcoidosis of the respiratory organs] Gorokhova EM, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(9):27-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Value of bronchologic methods of examination in the diagnosis of sarcoidosis of the lungs (review of the literature)] Kostina ZI, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(9):23-7, 1974 (46 ref.) (Rus)

[Differential diagnosis od silicosis (silicotuberculosis) and sarcoidosis] Sokolov VA, et al. Probl Tuberk (5):82-3, 1975 (Rus)

[Lofgren's syndrome--a peculiar form of acute sarcoidosis] Vinnikov PL, et al. Sov Med 0(8):125-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinico-radiological parallels in patients with glandular-pulmonary sarcoidosis] Aseev DD, et al. Ter Arkh 46(1):57-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Intrathoracic sarcoidosis. Review of national records apropos of 11 cases] Manresa Presas F, et al. Rev Clin Esp 136(5):439-48, 15 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

Letter: Sarcoidosis. DeRemee RA, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 112(1):151-2, Jul 75

Letter: Remission of sarcoid. Zucker HS. NY State J Med 75(1):133, Jan 75

A ten year study of corticosteroid treatment of pulmonary sarcoidosis. Johns CJ, et al. Trans Am Clin Climatol Assoc 85(0):54-64, 1973

[Dramatic improvement following steroid treatment of a case of sarcoidosis with splenomegaly] Pomianowska L. Reumatologia 12(4):413-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ENZYMOLOGY

[Proceedings: Mycoses, sarcoidosis and diabetes] Kekkaku 50(3):88-90, Mar 75 (Jpn)

ETIOLOGY

[The etiological mystery of sarcoidosis] Gallopin Y. Rev Med Suisse Romande 95(1):15-20, Jan 75 (Fre)

IMMUNOLOGY

The prevalence of mycoplasmal complement-fixing antibodies in sarcoidosis. Putman CE, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(3):364-5, Mar 75

Immunologic studies in patients with sarcoidosis and cryptococcosis. Belcher RW, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(6):711-6, Jun 75

Correlation of tuberculin-induced lymphocyte transformation with skin test reactivity and with clinical manifestations of sarcoidosis. Horsmanheimo M. Cell Immunol 10(3):329-37, 15 Mar 74

Lymphocyte transforming factor in sarcoidosis. Horsmanheimo M. Cell Immunol 10(3):338-43, 15 Mar 74

Antibody-induced lymphocyte-mediated cytotoxicity in sarcoidosis patients and healthy controls. Sjöberg O, et al. Cell Immunol 11(1-3):401-8, 30 Mar 74

Localization of immunoglobulin and complement in pulmonary sarcoid granulomas. Ghose T, et al. Chest 66(3):284-8, Sep 74

Influence of steroid treatment on lymphocyte response in sarcoidosis. Hedfors E. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 4(1):96-100, May 75

Letter: Mycoplasma antibodies in sarcoidosis. Jansson E, et al. J Clin Pathol 27(6):510-11, Jun 74

Letter: Negative Kveim test in Behcet's syndrome. Celikoglu SI, et al. N Engl J Med 292(12):647, 20 Mar 75

Antibodies to Epstein-Barr virus and some other herpesviruses in patients with sarcoidosis, pulmonary tuberculosis and erythema nodosum. Nikoskelainen J, et al. Scand J Infect Dis 6(3):209-16, 1974

Immunological aspects of sarcoidosis. Hedfors E. Scand J Respir Dis 56(1):1-19, May 75 (99 ref.)

HL-A genotypes and MLR in familial sarcoidosis. Möller E, et al. Tissue Antigens 4(4):299-305, 1974

The HL-A7 histocompatibility antigen in sarcoidosis in relation to tuberculin sensitivity. Persson I, et al. Tissue Antigens 6(1):50-3, Jul 75

[Immunological peculiarities of sarcoidosis] Gallopin Y. Rev Med Suisse Romande 95(1):21-42, Jan 75 (Fre)

[Lymphocyte transformation test in cutaneous sarcoidosis] Schulze P. Dermatol Monatsschr 160(8):654-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

Bone mineral in sarcoidosis. Tervonen S, et al. Acta Med Scand 196(6):497-503, Dec 74

Letter: Synovial fluid in sarcoid arthritis. Varkey B. Ann Intern Med 81(4):557, Oct 74

MICROBIOLOGY

Antibody to herpes-like virus in sarcoidosis. Mitchell DN, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(6):880-2, Jun 75

Herpes simplex virus in patients with sarcoidosis; lymphocyte transformation in vitro and antibody response. Wasserman N, et al. NY State J Med 75(6):850-3, May 75

[Tuberculosis and sarcoidosis] Scadding JG. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(17-18):1068-9, 20 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiology of sarcoidosis: ethnic and geographic considerations. Young RC Jr, et al. J Natl Med Assoc 66(5):386-8, Sep 74

[The epidemiology of sarcoidosis in Denmark] Fog J, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 136(39):2183-91, 23 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

PATHOLOGY

Examination of mediastinal lymph node sarcoidosis by electron microscope. Morgenroth K, et al. Beitr Pathol 153(1):51-64, Oct 74

Pathology mediquiz. Case 1. Levine LH. Med Times 103(3):113-126, Mar 75

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 51-1974. N Engl J Med 291(26):1402-8, 26 Dec 74

Sarcoidosis and the heart. Morales AR, et al. Pathol Annu 9(0):139-55, 1974

Sarcoid reactions in pulmonary neoplasms. Laurberg P. Scand J Respir Dis 56(1):20-7, May 75

[Gastric sarcoma] Nakov E, et al. Vutr Boles 11(1):88-92, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Case of generalized sarcoidosis with a localization in the myocardium also] Borić K, et al. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 28(1):74-8, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Meningo-encephalitic sarcoidic pseudo-tumor in a child: optical and electron microscopic study of a case] Piuot M, et al. Arch Anat Pathol (Paris) 22(2):123-8, Jun 74 (Fre)

[Sarcoidosis of the kidney (author's transl)] Kohout J. Med Klin 70(8):332-6, 21 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Generalized sarcoidosis with brain and eye participation] Thiel HJ, et al. Ophthalmologica 170(5):393-404, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Giant cells in lymph nodes sarcoidosis (author's transl)] Kauder H, et al. Zentralbl Allg Pathol 118(2-3):148-54, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

["Sarcoid-like lesions" of the spleen in malignant tumors (author's transl)] Wagner R, et al. Zentralbl Allg Pathol 118(4):385-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Histopathological documentation in lymphoglandular sarcoidosis and its significance with reference to the current problems of sarcoidosis] Dini S, et al. Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 58(1-3):556-70, 1973 (Ita)

[Proceedings: Pathology of sarcoidosis] Fuse H. Hokkaido J Med Sci 49(2):162-3, Mar 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Autopsy case of myocardial sarcoidosis] Takahashi H, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(4):505-6, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Development in the study of sarcoidosis - discussion] Jpn J Clin Med 33(4):1564-6, 10 Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Histological analysis of lymph nodes in 312 cases of sarcoidosis] Fuse Y, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 33(4):1544-8, 10 Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Sarcoid lesions of the stomach] Ito Y, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 33(4):1575-8, 10 Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Development in the study of sarcoidosis - autopsy cases] Iwai K. Jpn J Clin Med 33(4):1554-6, 10 Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Development in the study of sarcoidosis - nervous system lesions] Matsui Y. Jpn J Clin Med 33(4):1549-52, 10 Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Development in the study of sarcoidosis - electron microscopic study of exudate cells of the pulmonary alveoli] Onoe K. Jpn J Clin Med 33(4):1556-63, 10 Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Development in the study of sarcoidosis - lung lesions] Shigematsu N, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 33(4):1552-4, 10 Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Development in the study of sarcoidosis - liver and gastrointestinal lesions] Tachibana T. Jpn J Clin Med 33(4):1548-9, 10 Apr 75 (Jpn)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Pulmonary function in a case of endobronchial sarcoidosis. Benatar SR, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(4):490-6, Oct 74

Hyperprolactinemia in sarcoidosis: incidence and utility in predicting hypothalamic involvement. Munt PW, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 112(2):269-72, Aug 75

RADIOGRAPHY

Hypernephroma: a rare cause of bilateral adenopathy, and an example of the importance of tissue diagnosis in suspected cases of sarcoidosis. Khan A, et al. Chest 66(6):722-3, Dec 74

Radiological manifestations of neurosarcoidosis: report of three cases and review of literature. Lawrence WP, et al. Clin Radiol 25(3):343-8, Jul 74 (29 ref.)

Persistent cough and widespread pulmonary involvement in a young woman. D'Amico RJ. JAMA 231(8):851-2, 24 Feb 75

Sarcoidosis: a correlation of dyspnea with roentgenographic stage and pulmonary function changes. DeRemee RA, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 49(10):742-5, Oct 74

Sarcoidosis of the nose and paranasal sinuses. Trachtenberg SB, et al. Radiology 113(3):619-20, Dec 74

Lymphography in granulomatous inflammations. Rauste J. Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] 89(0):185-94, 1974

[Hepatosplenic sarcoidosis. Contribution of parenchymatous hepatosplenography by selective arteriography] Turiaf J, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(25):1855-8, 21 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Lymphography in sarcoidosis (author's transl)] Musumeci R, et al. Tumori 60(4):317-23, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Sarcoidosis in the field of pediatrics] Niitu Y. Jpn J Clin Med 33(4):1578-80, 10 Apr 75 (Jpn)

[X-ray diagnosis of sarcoidosis] Izumi T. Jpn J Clin Radiol 19(12):909-16, Dec 74 (Jpn)

[Sarcoidosis of the mediastinum] Tada S. Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(4):355-6, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Pulmonary sarcoidosis during the stage of development and treatment] Todorović N, et al. Med Pregl 27(9-10):405-8, 1974 (Ser)

RADIOTHERAPY

Sarcoidosis of the penis treated by radiotherapy. Whittaker M, et al. Br J Urol 47(3):325-30, Jun 75

SURGERY

[Case of maxillary sarcoidosis] Myśliwiec L. Czas Stomatol 28(3):303-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

THERAPY

Letter: Activation or unblocking of T lymphocytes. Doyle JS, et al. Lancet 2(7886):959-60, 19 Oct 74

TRANSMISSION

Sarcoid granulomas in CBA/J mice. Histologic response after inoculation with sarcoid and nonsarcoid tissue homogenates. Belcher RW, et al. Arch Pathol 99(5):283-5, May 75

Transmission of ileitis and sarcoid granulomas to mice. Taub RN, et al. Trans Assoc Am Physicians 87:219-24, 1974

URINE

[Hydroxyproline determination in urine during sarcoidosis] Wendel H, et al. Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 140(1):72-4, Mar 74 (Ger)

VETERINARY

Clinical and pathological observations on five cases of equine sarcoidosis identified in Romania. Ivascu I, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 21(10):815-23, Nov 74

SARCOLEMMA

The sarcolemmal membrane: selective solubilization of sarcolemma from evacuated myofiber bundles. Kracke GR, et al. Exp Neurol 46(1):32-43, Jan 75

ENZYMOLOGY

p-Nitrophenylphosphatase in denervated muscle. Brody IA. Arch Neurol 31(5):317-9, Nov 74

Activation energy of skeletal muscle sarcolemmal Na+,K+-adenosine triphosphatase. Boldyrev AA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 357(2):319-24, 23 Aug 74

Control of cardiac sarcolemmal adenylate cyclase and sodium, potassium-activated adenosinetriphosphatase activities. Tada M, et al. Circ Res 36(1):8-17, Jan 75

Properties on some heart sarcolemmal-bound enzymes. McNamara DB, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(3):603-9, Sep 74

Myocardial adenylate cyclase: studies on the relationship of activity to purity of sarcolemmal preparation. Watanabe AM, et al. J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(8):563-75, Aug 75

[Isolation from rabbit skeletal muscle and the characteristics of highly purified sarcolemma preparations containing Na+, K+-ATPase] Tkachuk VA, et al. Biokhimiia 39(4):869-77, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Autoantibodies against heartmuscle sarcolemma in sera of patients with an idiopathic cardiomyopathy (author's transl)] Sack W, et al. Klin Wochenschr 53(3):103-10, 1 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

5-Hydroxytryptamine-14C and dexamphetamine-14C uptake by fundal sarcolemma preparations and the problem of the common receptor. de Angelis L, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 210(1):99-107, Jul 74

Influence of altered sterol composition on (Na+, K+) ATPase activity of cardiac sarcolemma. Seiler D, et al. Experientia 30(12):1421-2, 15 Dec 74

Proceedings: On the interaction of cardiac glycosides with the cardiac sarcolemma. Peters T, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R25, 1975

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructure of the myocardial sarcolemma. McNutt

NS. Circ Res 37(1):1-13, Jul 75
The sarcolemmal membrane: evacuation of short myofiber bundles. Beringer T, et al. Exp Neurol 46(1):20-31, Jan 75
Studies of excitable membranes. I. Macromolecular specializations of the neuromuscular junction and the nonjunctional sarcolemma. Rash JE, et al. J Cell Biol 63(2 Pt 1):567-86, Nov 74
Concentric laminated bodies in muscle pathology. Gambarelli D, et al. Pathol Eur 9(4):289-96, 1974
Isolation of sarcolemma from human skeletal muscle. Engel H, et al. Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 145(2):187-96, 1974

SARCOLYSINE see MELPHALAN

SARCOMA

see related
ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS

Primary retroperitoneal tumours. A review of 26 cases. Jacobsen S, et al. Acta Chir Scand 140(6):496-500, 1974
Male breast cancer. Scheike O. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] Suppl 251:3-35, 1975
A new conceptual framework for sarcoma. Siegler R. Bibl Haematol (36):257-60, 1970
The role of diagnostic radiology and radiation therapy in the management of soft tissue sarcomas in children. Sagerman R. Cancer 35(3 suppl):946-9, Mar 75
Comparative survival in tissue culture of normal and neoplastic human cells exposed to adriamycin. Haskell CM, et al. Cancer Res 34(11):2991-4, Nov 74
Sarcoma of the pulmonary artery with metastases to pancreas and adrenal glands. Rao NG, et al. Chest 66(4):452-62, Oct 74
Two rare tumours involving the infratemporal fossa: alveolar soft part sarcoma and haemangiopericytoma. Buchanan G. J Laryngol Otol 89(4):375-89, Apr 75
Soft tissue sarcome-some observations on diagnosis and treatment. McAfee RE. J Maine Med Assoc 66(4):92-3, 96, Apr 75
Testicular tumors in childhood. Karamehmedovic O, et al. J Pediatr Surg 10(1):109-14, Feb 75
Tumours of the nasopharynx. Durkovský J, et al. Neoplasma 21(4):441-50, 1974
Giant-cell carcinoma of breast. McIlveen SJ, et al. NY State J Med 75(5):731-4, Apr 75
Polyriboadenylate sequences at the 3'-termini of ribonucleic acid obtained from mammalian leukemia and sarcoma viruses. Phillips LA, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4366-70, Nov 74
[Otorhinolaryngologic sarcomas] J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(3):171-83, Mar 75 (Fre)
[Maxillary sarcoma. Apropos of a case] Bodelet B, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(3):241-4, Mar 75 (Fre)
[Sarcomas of the conjuctival grooves of the extremities] Campagne G, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(12):918-9, Dec 74 (Fre)
[Clinical and developmental aspects of müllerian blastomas] Clay A, et al. Lille Med 19(7):731-6, Aug-Sep 74 (Fre)
[Primary gastric sarcoma] Schumpelick V. Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 221(6):431-44, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Sarcomas of the esophagus] von Koppenfels R, et al. Strahlentherapie 148(2):132-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Gastric sarcoma] von Koppenfels R. Strahlentherapie 148(4):333-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Skull and cerebral metastases of alveolar soft-part sarcoma. A report of an autopsy case (author's transl)] Okada K, et al. Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(6):481-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Malignant neoplasms of the small intestine] Shkob OS, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (2):58-64, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Round-cell sarcoma of the seminal vesicles] Polianichko MF, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (1):44-5, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Vitamin A (retinyl acetate) and benzo(alpha)pyrene-induced respiratory tract carcinogenesis in hamsters fed a commercial diet. Smith DM, et al. Cancer Res 35(1):11-6, Jan 75
[Malignant transformation of hamster embryo cells in tissue culture by 7, 10-dimethyl benzo (c) acridine] Markovits P, et al. Int J Cancer 14(2):215-25, 15 Aug 74 (Fre)
[Cancerogenicity of di-isopropyisulphate (DIPS) and non-cancerogenicity of monomethysulphate in BD-rats (author's transl)] Druckrey H, et al. Z Krebsforsch 79(2):135-40, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experimental ovarian tumor. (2). Experimental ovarian tumor in rats treated with a chemical carcinogen, 9, 10-dimethyl-1, 2-benzanthracene] Kato T, et al. Acta Med (Fukuoka) 44(1):42-7, Mar 74 (Jpn)
[Implants in odontological prosthetics] Wie H. Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 84(10):405-9, Nov 74 (28 ref.) (Nor)

CLASSIFICATION

Malignant mesenchymal tumors of the uterine corpus. Saksela E, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(4):452-60, 15 Oct 74
An assessment of the World Health Organization classification of the histologic typing of lung tumors applied to biopsy and resected material. Hinson KF, et al. Cancer 35(2):399-405, Feb 75

COMPLICATIONS

Cardiac sarcoma associated with hemoptysis. Habal MA, et al. Int Surg 59(11-12):620-2, Nov-Dec 74
Primary hemangiosarcoma of the spleen with sarcomatosis. Van Derburgh AJ. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(6):510-4, Feb 75
[Association of uterine myoma with other pathological processes of the internal sex organs] Stafeeva EN. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (10):15-7, Oct 74 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Ten-year study on clinical echography in orbital disease. Ossoinig KC, et al. Bibl Ophthalmol (83):200-13, 1975
Ultrasonic tissue differentiation. Vucicevic ZM, et al. Bibl Ophthalmol (83):190-7, 1975
Epitheloid sarcoma masquerading as Peyronie's disease. Moore SW, et al. Cancer 35(6):1706-10, Jun 75
Letter: Spinal-fluid lysozyme in diagnosis of central-nervous-system tumours. Mason DY, et al. Lancet 2(7886):952-3, 19 Oct 74
[Primary sarcoma of the bone and soft tissues] Plančić V, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 32(2):241-2, Mar-Apr 75 (Cro)
[On the histogenesis of the stromatosis (author's transl)] Schmid KO. Arch Gynaekol 217(4):391-400, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Malignant intracranial and spinal lymphoma and sarcoma: review of our cases from the year 1960 to 1974] Conroli G, et al. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 29(4):402-4, Jul-Aug 74 (10 ref.) (Ita)
[Prostatic sarcoma in childhood] Putti F, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26(32):1613-6, 20 Oct 74 (Ita)
[Diagnostic bronchoscopy (organization of the pulmonological service in polyclinics)] Koshchug GD, et al. Grudn Khir 0(4):72-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Chemotherapy of non-resectable soft tissue sarcomas. Kessinger A, et al. Nebr Med J 60(5):147-153, May 75
Cytosine arabinoside (NSC 63878) toxicity and antitumor acitivity in human solid tumors. Davis HL Jr, et al. Oncology 29(3):190-200, 1974
[Radiotherapy and ECRF 159 (NCS 129943) in the treatment of inoperable soft-tissue sarcoma (author's transl)] Rhomberg W, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(48):2438-42, 29 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The treatment of malignant neoplasia with adriamycin] Kaufman S, et al. Harefuah 88(6):260-4, 16 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

ETIOLOGY

Malignant tumors associated with granulomatous enterocolitis. Kim U, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 63(1):66-70, Jan 75
Cervical carcinogenesis with herpes simplex virus, type 2. Wentz WB, et al. Obstet Gynecol 46(2):117-21, Aug 75
[Malignant transformation in a case of the Maffuci-Kast syndrome] Regnier R, et al. Acta Chir Belg 73(1):75-84, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Etiology of the leukemia-sarcoma complex. Are acute leukemia, in the adults sarcoma and other cancerous infections, also nothing but rare complications of unavoidable, generally asymptomatic and immunizing infections?] Boyer J. Sem Hop Paris 50(46):2887-93, 14 Nov 74 (Fre)
[Malignant transformation of fibrous dysplasia] Sadykhov AG, et al. Vestn Khir 112(3):130-1, Mar 74 (Rus)
[Complications of neurofibromatosis] Varava BN, et al. Vestn Khir 114(3):118-,1, Mar 75 (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Circulating antibodies in human connective tissue malignancy. Moore M, et al. Br J Cancer 28 Suppl 1:175-84, Aug 73
Delayed cutaneous hypersensitivity and peripheral lymphocyte counts in patients with advanced cancer. Lee YT, et al. Cancer 35(3):748-55, Mar 75
Immune response to sarcomas. A review. Weinert CR Jr, et al. Clin Orthop 0(102):207-16, Jul-Aug 74
Cell-mediated immunity associated with long term transplantation resistance to a syngeneic tumour of spontaneous origin. Detection by two in vitro tests. De Halleux F, et al. Experientia 31(2):234-6, 15 Feb 75
Agglutination of normal and neoplastic human cells by Concanavalin A and Ricinus communis agglutinin. Glimelius B, et al. Int J Cancer 14(3):314-25, 15 Sept 74
Alteration of in vitro anti-tumor activity of tumor-bearer sera by absorption with Staphylococcus aureus, Cowan I. Steele G Jr, et al. Int J Cancer 14(1):83-92, 15 Jul 74
Cellular immunity against tumor-associated antigens in humans: lymphocyte stimulation and skin reaction. Vánky R, et al. Int J Cancer 14(2):277-88, 15 Aug 74
Transplantation immunity to individually unique antigens of chemically induced bladder tumors in mice. Wahl DV, et al. Int J Cancer 14(1):114-21, 15 Jul 74 (83 ref.)
Seroepidemiology of human sarcoma antigen (S1). Hirshaut Y, et al. N Engl J Med 291(21):1103-7, 21 Nov 74
Assessing patients' sarcoma-specific immune responses during immunotherapy. Williams DE, et al. Tex Med 71(6):55-60, Jun 75

METABOLISM

[Absorption, distribution and excretion of Co58-labelled vitamin B 12 during neoplastic process in the irradiated and non-irradiated body (experimental study)] Pustovalova NIu. Zdravookhr Kirg (6):14-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

Evidence for a virus in human sarcomas. Morton DL, et al. Bibl Haematol (36):754-60, 1970
Naturally occurring sarcoma virus of the BALB/cCr mouse. Peters RL, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(6):1725-9, Dec 74
Effect of tissue injury on tumorigenesis induced by murine sarcoma virus (Harvey). Thomas WR, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(3):763-6, Sep 74
Surface antigens of mammalian sarcoma virus-transformed nonproducer cells. Aoki T, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3445-9, Sep 74
Detection and localization of virus-specific DNA by in situ hybridization of cells during infection and rapid transformation by the murine sarcoma-leukemia virus. Loni MC, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3418-22, Sep 74
Selective immunosuppressive activity of steroids in mice inoculated with the Moloney Sarcoma virus (38503). Markham RB, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):190-3, Jan 75

MORTALITY

Epidemiology of selected sarcomas in children. Chabalko JJ, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(3):675-9, Sep 74

OCCURRENCE

Laryngeal sarcoma. Krajina Z. Can J Otolaryngol 4(2):303-6, 1975
[Primary stomach sarcoma] Schumpelick V. Z Gastroenterol 12(7):519-28, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

Letter: Cytology of epithelioid sarcoma. Ahmed MN, et al. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 18(6):459-61, Nov-Dec 74
Ultrastructural study of endometrial stromal sarcoma or stromal endometriosis. Kudo R, et al. Acta Obstet Gynaecol Jpn 20(2):73-8, Apr 73
Pathology of cancer of the breast. Mao P. Ariz Med 32(4):303-12, Apr 75
Epithelioid sarcoma. Küchemann K. Beitr Pathol 155(1):84-9, May 75
Granulocytic sarcoma of the orbit. Report of a case. Brownstein S, et al. Can J Ophthalmol 10(2):174-83, Apr 75
Ultrastructure of endometrial stromal sarcoma. Akhtar M, et al. Cancer 35(2):406-12, Feb 75
Epithelioid sarcoma involving bone. DeLuca FN, et al. Clin Orthop (107):168-70, 1975
Combined effect of various surfactants on gastric carcino-genesis in rats treated with N-methyl-N-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine. Fukushima S, et al. Gann 65(4):371-6, Aug 74
Mixed mesodermal tumors of the corpus uteri. Jaffurs WJ, et al. Med Ann DC 43(10):497-8, Oct 74
Early diagnosis of carcinoma of the bronchi with

special reference to catheter biopsy. Goldman S, et al. **Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] 89(0):49-63, 1974**

The sarcoma arising in glioblastoma: clinico-pathological report of two cases. Tsubokawa T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med 115(1):85-93, Jan 75**

Sarcomas of the prostate gland. Tannenbaum M. **Urology 5(6):810-4, Jun 75**

[The so-called stromatosis--angioblastomatosis or a "variety"of endometriosis] Bonk U, et al. **Med Klin 70(24):1031-8, 13 Jun 75 (Ger)**

[Letter: Alveolar soft-part sarcoma. Conclusion to the remarks by W. Wöckel, Münch. med. Wschr. 117 (1975)] Meister P. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(20):880, 16 May 75 (Ger)**

[Letter: Alveolar soft-part sarcoma. Comments on L. Partusch, P. Meister, U. Büll, K. H. Welsch: Alveolar soft-part sarcoma of skeletal muscles. Münch. med. Wschr. 111 (1974) 923-928] Wöckel W. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(20):879-80, 16 May 75 (Ger)**

[Mixed-cell sarcoma] Grundmann E. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:265-70, 1974 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Epitheloid sarcoma] Küchemann K. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:419, 1973 (Ger)**

[Chronic form of the course of consumption coagulopathy in sarcoma of the A. pulmonalis] Schott G, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(6):257-9, 15 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[A Sarcomatous metastasis of a carcinoma of the breast (author's transl)] Korb G, et al. **Z Krebsforsch 83(3):251-3, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.)(Ger)**

[Quantitative Cytochemical and Morphometric Investigations on Uterine Angiomatosis (Endolymphatis Stromal Myosis) and Stromal Sarcoma] Lederer B, et al. **Z Krebsforsch 83(1):57-64, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Contacts and superpositions between Zulch's mostrovellular sarcoma and glioblastoma mutiforme] Colafranceshi M, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 50(3):873-90, Dec 67 (Ita)**

[Disontogenetic neoplasms in the female genital tract. Formal and onto-histogenetic differences between mixed mesodermal tumor, müllerian tumor and stromatic sarcoma of the uterus] Tomasino RM, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 59(2):293-318, Dec 73 (Ita)**

[Hisopathology, collateral lesions and morphological precursors in six cases of sarcoma of the female breast (author's transl)] Migliori E. **Tumori 60(5):417-27, Sep-Oct 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Electron microscopic observations of two cases of monstrocellular sarcoma of the brain in vivo and in vitro (author's transl)] Kubo O, et al. **Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(6):469-75, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Cases of seldom occurring prostatic neoplams] Wojewska-Zajączkowska E. **Wiad Lek 28(1):55-8, 1 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Tumors of the small intestine] Künzle JE, et al. **Rev Paul Med 84(5-6):131-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Cytological diagnosis of skin cancer] Dryzhak VI, et al. **Vrach Delo 0(7):115-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Association of racemose sarcoma of the uterus with pregnancy] Papazian ShA, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(4):108-10, 1974 (Rus)**

[Malignant tumors of soft parts] Albores-Saavedra J. **Gac Med Mex 109(2):87-114, Feb 75 (Spa)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Tumors of the small intestine. Croom RD 3d, et al. **Am Surg 41(3):160-7, Mar 75**

[Contribution of radiology to the surgical indication of tumors of the base of the skull] Jeanmart L, et al. **Neurochirurgie 19(3):279-88, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Some peculiarities of the clinico-radiographic symptomatology of malignant tumors of the maxilla] Vorob'ev IuI, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol 0(5):63-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[X-ray diagnosis of an intra-articular synovial sarcoma] Vesnin AG, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(3):97-9, 1974 (Rus)**

RADIOTHERAPY

The value of radiation therapy in uterine sarcoma. Gilbert HA, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 45(1):84-8, Jan 75**

[Radiation therapy and bone sarcomas (author's transl)] Hoppe D. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(5):573-8, 1974 (Ger)**

[Therapy and prognosis of malignant mesenchymal tumors in the mouth and jaw region] Möpert S, et al. **Stomatol DDR 23(7):525-32, Jul 73 (Ger)**

[Radiation therapy of sarcomas of the bones of the extremities under local hypoxia] Balmukhanov SB, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 17(12):19-24, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Radiotherapy of maxillary sarcomas] Vorob'ev IuI. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(12):3-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

SURGERY

Congenital sarcoma of the brain. Diagnosis during the neonatal period. Crosley CJ, et al. **Am J Dis Child 128(4):523-6, Oct 74**

Soft tissue sarcomas. Gerner RE, et al. **Ann Surg 181(6):803-8, Jun 75**

Cerebral metastasis of alveolar soft-part sarcoma. Report of a case of long postoperative survival. Oashi H, et al. **Arch Jpn Chir 43(5):379-83, 1 Sep 74**

Hemipelvectomy. Douglass HO Jr, et al. **Arch Surg 110(1):82-5, Jan 75**

Radical excision and reconstruction in advanced maxillofacial carcinomas. Lissaios B, et al. **Int Surg 60(4):223-6, Apr 75**

The value of resection in tumors involving the chest wall. Burnard RJ, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(4):530-5, Oct 74**

Ballon occlusion of the renal artery in tumor nephrectomy. Marberger M, et al. **J Urol 114(3):380-3, Sep 75**

Surgical treatment of metastatic sarcoma to the lung. Martini N, et al. **Surg Clin North Am 54(4):841-8, Aug 74**

[Complete regeneration of the body of the ascending ramus and mandibular condyle in a child after disarticulation] Anastassov K, et al. **Rev Odontostomatol (Paris) 4(1):43-50, Jan-Feb 75 (Fre)**

[Strauma maligna (author's transl)] Keminger K. **Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:721-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Treatment of malignant tumors of the pelvic girdle by intra-ilio-abdominal amputations (review of the literature)] Gamidov EM. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (2):143-6, Feb 75 (73 ref.) (Rus)**

[Interscapular-thoracic amputation in tumors of the bones and soft tissues of the upper limb] Knysh IT, et al. **Klin Khir (10):12-5, Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Role of extended amputation in treatment of neoplasms of bones and soft tissues of the limbs and pelvis] Knysh IT. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (3):41-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Regeneration of the liver following resection and destruction of its tissues in children] Bairov GA, et al. **Vestn Khir 112(4):65-9, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Neurogenic sarcoma of the middle ear] Nikitina VF, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(4):72-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**

THERAPY

Surgery and postoperative radiotherapy in the treatment of soft tissue sarcomas in adults. Lindberg RD, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(1):123-9, Jan 75**

Combined irradiation and chemotherapy for sarcomas of the pelvis in females. Smith JP, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(3):571-6, Mar 75**

Combined treatment of soft tissue and osteosarcomas by radiation and ICRF 159. Ryall RD, et al. **Cancer 34(4):1040-5, Oct 74**

Sarcoma of soft tissue: clinical and histopathologic parameters and response to treatment. Suit HD, et al. **Cancer 35(5):1478-83, May 75**

Treatment of lobar pulmonary metastasis in childhood cancer. Barrows G, et al. **J Ky Med Assoc 73(7):367-70, Jul 75**

Sarcoma of the corpus uteri. Results of the treatment of 117 cases. Nieminen U, et al. **Strahlentherapie 148(1):57-61, Jul 74**

Management of soft tissue sarcomas of the extremities. Gilbert HA, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(6):914-8, Dec 74**

[5 cases of soft tissue sarcoma in infancy and childhood] Riedi J. **Praxis 61(35):1091-7, 29 Aug 72 (Ger)**

VETERINARY

Some pathogenic aspects of murine sarcoma virus (Moloney) in rats. Perk K, et al. **Lab Anim 9(1):9-17, Jan 75**

Spindle-cell sarcoma of the equine para-nasal sinuses and nasal chamber. Mason BJ. **Vet Rec 96(13):287-8, 29 Mar 75**

SARCOMA 37

[Absorption sectra of ascitic tumor s-37 proteins and intact and tumor-bearing animal hemoglobin exposed to a constant magnetic field in vitro] Aristarkhov VM, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (6):917-20, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ANALYSIS

[UV absorption spectra of S-37 ascitic fluid proteins during exposure to a constant magnetic field] Aristarkhov VM, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (2):220-7, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

METABOLISM

[Change in the iron content of organs and tissues of intact animals and tumor-bearing animals during exposure to a constant magnetic field] Aristarkhov VM, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (3):429-32, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

TRANSMISSION

Tumor induction by Moloney sarcoma virus in athymic nude mice. De Clercq E. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(2):473-7, Feb 75**

SARCOMA 180, CROCKER

ANALYSIS

Glycoprotein differences between the ascites and cultured forms of the sarcoma 180 tumor. Huggins JW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):497-502, 22 Jul 75**

Association of the polyadenylate segment of messenger RNA with other polynucleotide sequences in mouse sarcoma 180 polyribosomes. Jeffery WR, et al. **Biochemistry 14(15):3445-51, 29 Jul 75**

DRUG THERAPY

Cucurbitacines, cytotoxic and antitumor substances from Bryonia alba L. Part II: Biological studies. Konopa J, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(11):1741-3, Nov 74**

Protein-bound polysaccharide preparation, PS-K, effective against mouse sarcoma-180 and rat ascites hepatoma AH-13 by oral use. Tsukagoshi S, et al. **Gann 65(6):557-8, Dec 74**

Antitumor agents II: nitrogen analogs of mycophenolic acid. Beisler JA, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(1):84-7, Jan 75**

ENZYMOLOGY

Inhibitors of alkaline phosphatase of Sarcoma 180/TG. Lee MH, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(11-12):1175-8, 15 Jun 75**

Effect of daunomycin on alkaline ribonuclease activities of normal and neoplastic tissues. Biswas N, et al. **Indian J Cancer 11(3):301-4, Sep 74**

IMMUNOLOGY

Effect of antimyeloma cell antiserum on immunological enhancement. Hosokawa M, et al. **Cancer Res 35(3):591-5, Mar 75**

METABOLISM

Incorporation of L-2,5-dihydrophenylalanine into cell proteins of Escherichia coli and sarcoma 180. Pine MJ. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(5):601-5, May 75**

Binding of vinblastine in vitro to ribosomes of Sarcoma 180 cells. Swerdlow B, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(11-12):1243-5, 15 Jun 75**

Water in normal muscle and muscle with a tumor. Fung BM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 385(2):180-7, 7 Apr 75**

Inhibition of the biosynthesis of 5'-phosphoribosyl-N-formylglycinamide in sarcoma 180 cells by homofolate. Divekar AY, et al. **Mol Pharmacol 11(3):319-25, May 75**

Evaluation of PHA-P reactivity of lymphocytes in tumor development by acid phosphatase activity. Gillissen G, et al. **Z Krebsforsch 80(1):45-52, 1973**

MICROBIOLOGY

Tumor incidence in ICR/albino and C57/B16JNIcr male mice injected with organisms cultured from mouse malignant tissue. Diller IC. **Growth 38(4):507-17, Dec 74**

PATHOLOGY

Use of plant lectin-induced agglutination to detect alterations in surface architecture of sarcoma 180 caused by antineoplastic agents. Hwang KM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(10):1149-52, 15 May 75**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Zinc suppression of initiation of sarcoma 180 growth. Woster AD, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(4):1001-3, Apr 75**

THERAPY

Further observations on the effect of PHA in conjunction with radiotherapy and chemotherapy on

S-180 in Swiss mice. Mekori R, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 10(2):67-74, Feb 74
[Cytostatic, serologic and antigenic properties of protein complexed with 6-mercaptopurine] Skurkovich SV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (1):89-94, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SARCOMA, EWING'S

Ewing's tumour, a review of 73 cases. Nouri MM, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 29(6):157-8, Jun 75
Ewing's sarcoma of lumbar spine--a case report. Kaul BK, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 11(9):635-7, Sep 74
Ewing's sarcoma. A clinicopathological and statistical analysis of patients surviving five years or longer. Pritchard DJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 57(1):10-6, Jan 75
Primary Ewing's sarcoma of the mandible: report of case. Blakemore JR, et al. **J Oral Surg** 33(5):376-9, May 75
[Ewing's sarcoma localized to the mandible. 2 cases] Brocheriou C, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 75(6):877-84, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Primary Ewing's sarcoma of the astragalus] Melis GC, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 62(1):95-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

DIAGNOSIS

Ewing's sarcoma simulating vertebra plana. Poulsen JO, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 46(2):211-5, May 75

MORTALITY

Cancer mortality following irradiation in infancy for hemangioma. Li FP, et al. **Radiology** 113(1):177-8, Oct 74

OCCURRENCE

The incidence of malignant primary bone tumours in relation to age, sex and site. A study of osteogenic sarcoma, chondrosarcoma and Ewing's sarcoma diagnosed in Sweden from 1958 to 1968. Larsson SE, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 56B(3):534-40, Aug 74
Cancer mortality following irradiation in infancy for hemangioma. Li FP, et al. **Radiology** 113(1):177-8, Oct 74

PATHOLOGY

Fine structural comparison of Ewing's sarcoma with neuroblastoma. Nakayama I, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 25(3):251-68, May 75
Ewing's sarcoma, extraskeletal and of bone. Case report with ultrastructural analysis. Szakacs JE, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 4(4):306-22, Jul-Aug 74
A perplexing malignant bone tumor. Highly malignant so-called adamantinoma or non-typical Ewing's sarcoma. van Haelst UJ, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 365(1):63-74, 1975
[Studies on morphology and ultrastructive of ewing's-tumor of bone (author's transl)] Llombart-Bosch A, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 58:459-66, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Biological characteristics of reticulosarcoma and Ewing's tumor] Lychev VA. **Vopr Onkol** 20(3):31-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Diagnostic difficulties in a case of Ewing's sarcoma of the femur] Popiński M. **Wiad Lek** 27(21):1907-12, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

RADIOTHERAPY

Role of therapeutic radiology in cancer of bone. Suit HD. **Cancer** 35(3 suppl):930-5, Mar 75
The human lymphocyte as a radiobiological dosimeter after total body irradiation. Silberstein EB, et al. **Radiat Res** 59(3):658-64, Sep 74
[The significance of radiation therapy in the treatment of bone tumors in children] von Ronnen JR. **Roentgenpraxis** 27(10):235-42, Oct 74 (Ger)

THERAPY

Evaluation of therapeutic results in Ewing's sarcoma. Johnson RE, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 123(3):583-7, Mar 75
Prognostic factors for survival in Ewing's sarcoma. Pomeroy TC, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 123(3):598-606, Mar 75
Combined modality therapy of Ewing's sarcoma. Pomeroy TC, et al. **Cancer** 35(1):36-47, Jan 75
Treatment of lobar pulmonary metastasis in childhood cancer. Barrows G, et al. **J Ky Med Assoc** 73(7):367-70, Jul 75
[New views on the treatment of Ewing's sarcoma] de Vries JA, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 119(7):261-6, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[The association of local radiation therapy and systemic chemotherapy in the treatment of clinically localized Ewing's sarcoma] Bacci G, et al. **Minerva Med** 66(28):1263-73, 07 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Results of radiotherapy and chemotherapy of Ewing's sarcoma in children] Skowrońska I. **Pediatr Pol** 48(2):209-15, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Chemical and radiation treatment of Ewing's tumor] Rakhmanin IuA. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(1):13-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SARCOMA, EXPERIMENTAL

Repeated cloning from untreated diploid XC-cells of hypotetraploid XC-cells with altered morphology, in vivo growth, electric mobility and cyclic AMP content. Ebbesen P, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 11(2):93-6, Feb 75
Properties of the mouse cells transformed with DNA containing the murine sarcoma provirus. Karpas A, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 10(8):551-3, Aug 74
The effect of cell dose and distribution on the development of a transplanted tumour. Woodruff MF, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 10(8):533-7, Aug 74
Proliferation kinetics of a virus-induced sarcoma in the rat kidney. Zobl H, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 11(3):159-67, Mar 75
Enhancement of Moloney sarcoma virus-induced tumor growth by concanavalin A. Davis S, et al. **Immunol Commun** 4(1):29-37, 1975
Helper specificity for retrieval of defective friend virus. Fieldsteel AH, et al. **Int J Cancer** 15(3):522-7, 15 Mar 75
Enhancement by drugs of metastatic lung nodule formation after intravenous tumour cell injection. van Putten LM, et al. **Int J Cancer** 15(4):588-95, 15 Apr 75
[Growth of a transplantable mast-cell neoplasm in the mouse inhibited by vesicular stomatitis virus (author's transl)] Bandlow G, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 81(2):151-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANALYSIS

Effect of injection of nuclear fraction from Rhodamine sarcoma on turnover of liver catalase. Nakamura A, et al. **Gann** 66(1):75-83, Feb 75
[Isolation and properties of cytoplasmic 21S and 7.5S RNP-particles from rat M-1 sarcoma cells] Votrin II, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 21(2):180-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

[Formed elements, activity of certain enzymes and indicators of blood protein metabolism in rats with tumors under conditions of hypothermia] Gulieva SA. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** (1):51-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hydroxycorticosteroids and the binding capacity of transcrotin in sarcoma 45] Kraulalis KI, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 21(2):67-70, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Frequency of appearance of cells of SSK sarcoma in the blood of rats] Pelikhova RN. **Vopr Onkol** 20(10):86-7, 1974 (Rus)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

The carcinogenic and electrophilic activities of N-benzoyloxy derivatives of N-methyl-4-aminoazobenzene and related dyes. Wislocki PG, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(4):880-5, Apr 75
The specificity of chromosome A2 involvement in DMBA-induced rat sarcomas. Levan G, et al. **Hereditas** 77(2):263-80, 1974
Chromosomes of six primary sarcomas induced in the Chinese hamster by 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene. Mitelman F, et al. **Hereditas** 72(2):311-8, 1972
The chromosomes of primary 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced rat sarcomas. Mitelman F, et al. **Hereditas** 71(2):325-34, 1972
Antigenicity of carcinogen and viral induced sarcomas in inbred and random bred guinea pigs. Forni G, et al. **J Immunol** 115(1):204-10, Jul 75
Development of a 7,12-dimethylbenz(alpha)anthracene-induced, transplantable, hormone-sensitive mammary tumor in the rat. Gala RR, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(5):1289-93, Nov 74
Aflatoxin-induced tumors in mice. Louria DB, et al. **Sabouraudia** 12(3):371-5, Nov 74
[Carcinogenicity of ethoxydiazenium-salts (O-ethyl-dialkylnitrosimmonium salts) in rats (author's transl)] Druckrey H, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 80(1):17-26, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.)(Ger)
[Concentration of theta-plus-lymphocytes in the regional and distant lymph nodes C3H/Sn strain mice during development of primary methylcholanthrene sarcomas] Iudin VM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 79(1):57-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

[The influence of the graft versus host reaction on the growth of syngenous sarcoma in mice] Shcherbakov VIa, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 74(2):70-3, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Brain tumor-scanning agents compared in an animal model. Konikowski T, et al. **J Nucl Med** 16(3):200-7, Mar 75
[Positive tumor demonstration using 131 iodine desoxyuridine following partial synchronization] Wayss K, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 58:510, 1974 (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

Effect of the rhythm of cyclophosphamide administration on its antitumor action and the immune response of mice with methylcholanthrene sarcoma. Gordineko SP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 77(7):803-5, Jan 75
Inhibition of murine sarcoma development by deoxycorticosterone acetate. Seifter E, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(6):1809-12, Dec 74
Aspirin inhibits a murine viral infection. Seifter E, et al. **Life Sci** 16(4):629-36, 15 Feb 75
Effects of EACA, AMCHA and guanethidine on metastases induced by intravenously injected tumour cells. Boeryd B, et al. **Pathol Eur** 9(2):119-23, 1974
Thermochemotherapy: synergism between hyperthermia (42-43 degrees) and adriamycin (of bleomycin) in mammalian cell inactivation. Hahn GM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(3):937-40, Mar 75
Deoxycorticosterone inhibits a viral tumor. Rettura G, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):82-4, 1974
[Growth inhibiting action of trenimon on a NMU induced sarcoma (author's transl)] Fuhse P, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 44(2):130-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Curative effects of diverse, centrally active drugs in rats poisoned with 3-methylcholanthrene (author's transl)] von Metzler A. **Z Krebsforsch** 83(3):195-203, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pharmacokinetics of C14-olivomycin in the body of mice with lymphosarcoma (L10-1 strain)] Vatin AE, et al. **Antibiotiki** 20(1):8-11, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of the rhythm of cyclophosphamide administration on its antitumor action and on the immune response of mice with methylcholanthrene-induced sarcoma] Gordienko SP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(7):87-90, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Antineoplastic and antimitotic effect of prospidin in hypophysectomized and thyroidectomized rats with sarcoma 45] Ershova IuA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 37(6):715-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of serotonin, 5-fluorouracil and prednisolone on the phagocytic response of neutrophils in rats with sarcoma-45] Shipovskaia LA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 38(1):77-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Enhancement of the metastasis of induced sarcomas in rats by large doses of thyrocalcitonin] Kashulina AP, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 20(5):54-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Combined action of serotonin, prednisolone and 5-fluorouracil on sarcoma 45 and M-1] Muratova GP, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 20(2):57-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effeco of sarcolysine on the growth and morphological characteristics of IMR-1 sarcoma] Svinogeeva TP, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 20(4):98-9, 1974 (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Alkaline ribonuclease activity in lymphoid organs of mice after injection of tumor cells. Maor D, et al. **Cancer** 34(6):1940-2, Dec 74
Isozymes of experimentally induced primary sarcomas in the rat. Levan G, et al. **Hereditas** 73(2):318-21, 1973
Application of beta-D-glucuronides and glucose together suggests a new direction for cancer chemotherapy. Bicker U. **Nature** 252(5485):726-7, 20 Dec 74
[Nuclear ribonucleotide reductase of cells of normal regenerating liver and sarcoma M-1 in rats] Shermet'evskaia TN, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 20(4):430-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

The relationship between the latent period and animal age in the development of foreign body sarcomas.

Paulini K, et al. Beitr Pathol 154(2):161-9, 1975
Etiological factors, stages, and the role of the foreign body in foreign body tumorigenesis: a review. Brand KG, et al. Cancer Res 35(2):279-86, Feb 75
Moloney sarcoma virus-induced tumors in athymic (nude) mice: growth pattern and antibody responses. Davis S. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(3):793-4, Mar 75
Sarcoma in a hamster inoculated with BK virus, a human papovavirus. Shah KV, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(4):945-50, Apr 75
Effect of tissue injury on tumorigenesis induced by murine sarcoma virus (Harvey). Thomas WR, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(3):763-6, Sep 74
[Sarcoma induction in Dzungarian hamsters using Rous sarcoma virus (Carr-Zilber strain)] Markarian DS, et al. Vopr Virusol (2):137-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The stemline idiogram of the MSWBS tumor of the mouse and the problem of centric fusion. Levan A, et al. Hereditas 70(2):283-94, 1972
The detailed chromosome constitution of a benzpyrene-induced sarcoma. A tentative model for G-band analysis in solid tumors. Levan G. Hereditas 78(2):273-90, 1974
Specific chromosome changes in malignancy: studies in rat sarcomas induced by two polycyclic hydrocarbons. Levan O, et al. Hereditas 79(2):161-98, 1975
Modes of growth and spread of a transplantable, virus-producing murine (Moloney) sarcoma: karyotypic analyses. Russell SW, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(3):801-6, Sep 74
Genetic determinants of morphological differentiation in a lymphoma-sarcoma hybrid. Cochran AL, et al. J Pathol 115(1):1-12, Jan 75

IMMUNOLOGY

A marked sex difference in the immunization capability of hamsters towards a mouse tumour. Kinsky RG. Ann Immunol (Paris) 125(3):439-43, Mar-Apr 74
Antitumor immune response following injection of neuraminidase-treated sarcoma cells. Faraci RP, et al. Ann Surg 181(3):359-62, Mar 75
Sequestration of macrophages in growing tumours and its effect on the immunological capacity of the host. Eccles SA, et al. Br J Cancer 30(1):42-9, Jul 74
Immunity to murine sarcoma virus induced tumours. 3. Analysis of the cell populations involved in protection from lethal tumour progression of sublethally irradiated, MSV inoculated, mice. Gorczynski RM, et al. Br J Cancer 30(2):118-28, Aug 74
Immunity to tumours of the murine leukaemia-sarcoma virus complex. Owen JJ, et al. Br J Cancer 28 Suppl 1:26-34, Aug 73
Antigen-reactive cells in the spleen of mice with methylcholanthrene-induced sarcoma. Yakimenko LV, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(5):551-3, Nov 74
The activity of regional nodes in the evolution of immune responses to allogeneic and isogeneic tumors. Barna B, et al. Cancer Res 35(4):920-6, Apr 75
Suppression of in vitro lymphocyte stimulation in mice bearing primary Moloney sarcoma virus-induced tumors. Kirchner H, et al. Cell Immunol 13(1):32-40, Jul 74
Cross-immunity between chemically-induced sarcomas, detected by transplantation in restricted genetic conditions. Oth FR, et al. Eur J Cancer 9(11-12):877-8, Nov-Dec 73
Enhancement of Moloney sarcoma virus-induced tumor growth by concanavalin A. Davis S, et al. Immunol Commun 4(1):29-37, 1975
A comparative study of anaerobic Coryneforms. Attempts to correlate their anti-tumour activity with their serological properties and ability to stimulate the lymphoreticular system. McBride WH, et al. Immunology 28(1):49-58, Jan 75
Suppression of tuberculin and phytohemagglutinin skin tests by large tumors in inbred mice. Wells JH, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 47(3):362-8, 1974
Comparative in vitro sensitivity of twom methylcholanthrene-induced murine sarcoma lines to humoral and cellular immune cytotoxicity. Bataillon G, et al. Int J Cancer 16(2):255-65, 15 Aug 75
Actinomycin-D-resistant in vitro mouse cell line derived from a methylcholanthrene-induced sarcoma: decrease of malignancy and antigenic characteristics. Belehradek J Jr, et al. Int J Cancer 14(6):779-88, 15 Dec 74
A microassay for humoral cytotoxicity demonstrating sublethal effects of antibody. Cleveland PH, et al. Int J Cancer 14(3):417-26, 15 Sept 74
Serologic evidence for cross-reacting antigens in two carcinogen-induced murine sarcomas. Fritze D, et al. Int J Cancer 15(1):116-31, 15 Jan 75
Cytotoxic effect of lymphocytes from pregnant mice on cultivated tumor cells. I. Specificity, nature of effector cells and blocking by serum. Hellström I, et al. Int J Cancer 15(1):1-16, 15 Jan 75
Cytotoxic effect of lymphocytes from pregnant mice on cultivated tumor cells. II. Blocking and unblocking of cytotoxicity. Hellström I, et al. Int J Cancer 15(1):30-8, 15 Jan 75
Origin and partial characterization of Fc receptor-bearing cells found within experimental carcinomas and sarcomas. Kerbel RS, et al. Int J Cancer 15(6):918-32, 15 Jun 75
The lymphocyte response to primary Moloney sarcoma virus tumors: definition of a non-specific component of the in vitro cellular hyporeactivity of tumor-bearing hosts. Kiessling R, et al. Int J Cancer 14(5):642-8, 15 Nov 74
Are methylcholanthrene-induced sarcoma-associated, rejection-inducing (TSTA) antigens, modified forms of H-2 or linked determinants? Klein G, et al. Int J Cancer 15(6):879-87, 15 Jun 75
Cell-mediated immunity to moloney sarcoma virus in mice. I. Analysis of antigens responsible for lymphocyte stimulation in regressor mice. Knight RA, et al. Int J Cancer 15(1):48-58, 15 Jan 75
Properties of reticulum-cell sarcomas in SJL/J mice. I. Proliferative response to tumor cells of T-derived lymphoid cells from normal mice. Lerman SP, et al. Int J Cancer 14(6):808-16, 15 Dec 74
Specific anti-tumor responses by cultured immune spleen cells. II. Culture supernatants induce specific anti-tumor cytotoxicity by non-immune lymphoid cells in vitro. Nelson K, et al. Int J Cancer 16(2):292-300, 15 Aug 75
Evidence for two factors in sera of tumor-immunized mice which induce specific lymphoid cell-dependent cytotoxicity: IgG2 and a rapidly appearing factor not associated with IgG or IgM. Poliack SB, et al. Int J Cancer 16(2):339-46, 15 Aug 75
Transformation of horse skin cells by type-C sarcoma viruses. Rhim JS, et al. Int J Cancer 15(2):171-9, 15 Feb 75
The effects of cyclophosphamide on in vitro correlates of tumor immunity. Steele G Jr, et al. Int J Cancer 14(6):743-52, 15 Dec 74
Tumor metastasis in mice with reduced immune reactivity. II. Studies with a highly antigenic MCA-induced sarcoma in thymectomized and/or sub-lethally irradiated C57BL/6J mice. Suurküla M, et al. Int J Cancer 14(5):633-41, 15 Nov 74
Soluble tumour-specific antigen and its relationship to tumour growth. Thomson DM. Int J Cancer 15(6):1016-29, 15 Jun 75
Cell-mediated cytotoxicity to moloney sarcoma in syngeneic and allogeneic rats. Veit BC, et al. Int J Cancer 15(3):367-76, 15 Mar 75
Splenic regulation of lymphocyte trapping in lymph nodes draining tumor grafts. Fightlin RS, et al. J Immunol 115(2):345-50, Aug 75
In vitro and in vivo cytotoxicity to EL-4 sarcoma in New Zealand mice. Gershwin ME, et al. J Immunol 113(6):1968-77, Dec 74
Antibody production and interaction with lymphoid cells in relation to tumor immunity in the Moloney sarcoma virus system. Harada M, et al. J Immunol 114(4):1318-22, Apr 75
Inhibition of proliferation of lymphoma cells and T lymphocytes by suppressor cells from spleens of tumor-bearing mice. Kirchner H, et al. J Immunol 114(1 Pt 1):206-10, Jan 75
Incorporation of 125-I-iododeoxyuridine into target cells as an assay for cell immunity. Fish F, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(6):1743-7, Dec 74
Host responses with solid tumors. I. Monocytic effector cells within rat sarcomas. Haskill JS, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(2):387-93, Feb 75
Inhibition of metastasis in rats immunized with xenogenized autologous tumor cells after excision of the primary tumor. Kobayashi H, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(4):997-9, Apr 75
Tumor growth in the guinea pig: alpha globulin changes associated with lymphocyte suppression. Lilley DP, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(3):701-9, Sep 74
Tumor-specific immunogenicity of transplantable chemically induced tumors, as demonstrated by uptake of tritiated thymidine by lymphoid cells from isogenic and F1 hybrid mice. Phillips ME. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(6):1665-70, Dec 74
A preliminary investigation into the role of immunity in modifying the blood- borne spread of chemically induced rat sarcomas. Proctor JW, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(6):1671-6, Dec 74
Cytotoxic reactions of murine lymphoid cells studied with a tritiated proline microcytotoxicity test. Shiku H, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(2):415-25, Feb 75
Leukocyte mediated cytotoxicity of chemically induced rat salivary gland neoplasms. Brown AM, et al. J Oral Pathol 3(5):239-55, 1974
Specific immunoprotection with 3 M KCl solubilized tumor antigen. Kahan BD, et al. J Surg Res 18(3):263-9, Mar 75
Nonspecific and specific immunosuppression in tumour-bearing mice by soluble immune complexes. Gorczynski RM, et al. Nature 254(5496):141-3, 13 Mar 75
Anti-tumour cytotoxic effects mediated by minor and major cell populations of lymph nodes. Seeger RC, et al. Nature 252(5482):420-1, 29 Nov 74
Delayed tumour appearance and absence of regression in nude mice infected with murine sarcoma virus. Stutman O. Nature 253(5487):142-4, 10 Jan 75
Serum immunoglobulin levels in mice bearing a chemically induced sarcoma. Merino F. Oncology 30(2):141-6, 1974
Proceedings: The interaction between an ascites tumour and rodent malarias in mice. Phillips RS. Parasitology 69(2):xi-xii, Oct 74
Surface antigens of mammalian sarcoma virus-transformed nonproducer cells. Aoki T, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3445-9, Sep 74
Enhancement of tumor growth by graft-versus-host reaction. Okubo S, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4264-6, Oct 74
Orchidectomy and the immune response. III. The effect of orchidectomy on tumour induction and transplantation in mice. Castro JE. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 186(1085):387-98, 30 Jul 74
Tumor facilitation in a syngeneic host-tumor system. Cohen JM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):744-8, Dec 74
Tumor antigens in hamsters with sarcomas associated with herpesvirus type 2. Ibrahim AN, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1025-8, Apr 75
Selective immunosuppressive activity of steroids in mice inoculated with the Moloney Sarcoma virus (38503). Markham RB, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):190-3, Jan 75
In vitro evidence that Vibrio Cholerae neuraminidase increases antigenicity of sarcoma cells. Faraci RP, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):99-101, 1974
Similarities of fetal and tumor antigens of MCA-induced murine sarcomas. Grant JP, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):104-6, 1974
Immunological responsiveness in rats infected with the Soehner-Dmochowski murine sarcoma virus (MSV-SD). Evans DL, et al. Tex Rep Biol Med 32(2):449-60, Sum 74
Activated macrophages as cytotoxic effector cells. Hibbs Jr JB. Transplantation 19(1):77-81, Jan 75
In vitro activity of subpopulations of immune lymphocytes against murine sarcoma cells. Lamon EW, et al. Transplantation 18(4):368-71, Oct 74
Comparative immunogenicity of irradiated, neuraminidase treated, and fused cells of a strain-restricted sarcoma. Liao SK, et al. Z Krebsforsch 82(2):133-42, 1974
[Occurrence of autoimmune hemolytic anemia independent of the occurrence of natural thymocytolytic autoantibodies and autoantibodies detected by lysis of DBA/2 lymphoma L 5178 Y in NZB mice] Auer IO, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1627-30, 1974 (Ger)
["Micro-assay" for the serologic determination of tumor cell antibodies: preliminary results with chemically-induced sarcoma in mice and tumor-cell cultures in man] Fritze D, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1661-2, 1974 (Ger)
[Mechanisms of experimental hematogenous metastasis and its dependence on the reactive defense in the host organism] Arnold W, et al. Z Exp Chir 7(4):216-27, 1974 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Immunity exhibited against the transplanted neoplasms by the homologous normal cells] Nakayama M, et al. Hokkaido J Med Sci 50(1):82-3, Jan 75 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Effect of lymphadenectomy on neoplasm immunity] Oikawa K, et al. Hokkaido J Med Sci 50(1):84-5, Jan 75 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Surface antigen of rat MCA-induced sarcoma cells] Ueno H, et al. Hokkaido J Med Sci 50(1):80-1, Jan 75 (Jpn)
[Concentration of theta-plus-lymphocytes in the regional and distant lymph nodes C3H/Sn strain mice during development of primary methylcholanthrene sarcomas] Iudin VM, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(1):57-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of scanning electron microscopy for studying the intersection of lymphocytes with tumor cells] Umanskiĭ IuA, Evgen'eva TP, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(3):85-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Mouse rosette forming cells in transplantation immunity] Brondz BD, et al. Tsitologiia 16(1):74-81, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Immunoprophylaxis and immunotherapy of sarcoma K-239 in CBAxC57B1/J hybrid mice] Zatula DG. Vopr Onkol 20(5):57-61, 1974 (Rus)

METABOLISM

7,12-DMBA induced rat mammary tumour studied for hormonal responsiveness in vitro. 2. Organ cultures. Aspegren K. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 83(1):37-50, Jan 75
Changes in the deoxyadenylate regions of rat DNA in sarcomas induced by

7,12-dimethylbenz(alpha)anthracene and Rous sarcoma virus. Pero RW, et al. Hereditas 80(1):153-5, 1975

Mineral metabolism in tumors and 67Ga accumulation. Anghileri LJ. Nucl Med (Stuttg) 13(3):272-6, 30 Nov 74

Inhibition of Rd/3 rat sarcoma by DL-C-allylglycine. Neish WJP. Z Krebsforsch 82(4):295-300, 1974

[Incorporation of a 131-iodine-deoxycytidine monophosphate protamine complex into the DNA of tumor-bearing rats following partial synchronization with hydroxyurea] Wayss K, et al. Nucl Med (Stuttg) 14(1):67-73, 31 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Studies on the metabolic fate of 5-fluorouracil in the oral administration] Anada H, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(9):1131-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Pulmonary phospholipids during chemical carcinogenesis in rats] Blagorodov SG, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(6):622-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

[Distribution of degranol in the rat body] Mal'tseva LF, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(7):75-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Serotonin level in tissues of rats with tumors] Mal'tseva LF, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(11):77-8, 1974 (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

Alteration of the syncytium-forming property of XC cells by productive Moloney leukemia virus infection. Cham JC, et al. Cancer Res 35(7):1854-7, Jul 75

An immunoelectron microscopy study of Soehner-Dmochowski murine sarcoma virus following passage in rats and hamsters. Hiraki S, et al. Cancer Res 34(11):2906-10, Nov 74

Transfer of chromosomal material. Association of rescuable sarcoma virus genome with chromosomal fraction. Ebina T, et al. Exp Cell Res 88(1):203-6, Sep 74

Tumor induction by murine sarcoma virus in AKR and C58 mice. Reduction of tumor regression associated with appearance of Gross leukemia virus pseudotypes. Chieco-Bianchi L, et al. J Exp Med 140(5):1162-79, 1 Nov 74

Specificity of 51Cr-release cytotoxicity of lymphocytes immune to murine sarcoma virus. Herberman RB, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(4):1103-11, Oct 74

Expression of murine leukemia virus structural antigens on the surface of chemically induced murine sarcomas. Grant JP, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):5037-41, Dec 74

Biological activation of virus-like particles from chemically induced Guinea pig sarcomas. Winters WD, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(3):714-22, Jul 75

[Presence of RNase H activity not associated with reverse transcriptase activity in Moloney murine sarcoma virions] Olofsson B, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(22):2851-4, 27 May 1974 (Fre)

MORTALITY

Antitumour effects of Corynebacterium parvum in mice. Castro JE. Eur J Cancer 10(2):121-7, Feb 74

[The effect of splenectomy on sarcoma growth in mice with syngenous transplants] Shcherbakov VI. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(4):79-81, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Influence of synthetic polynucleotides and interferon on in vitro growth of cells derived from a mouse sarcoma. Degré M, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] Suppl 248:61-8, 1974

Failure of halothane anesthesia to alter growth of sarcoma in mice. Cullen BF, et al. Anesthesiology 41(6):580-4, Dec 74

Visualization of intracellular ice crystals formed in very rapidly frozen cells at -27 degree C. Shimada K, et al. Cryobiology 12(3):209-18, Jun 75

Ultrastructure of tumors induced in mice by Moloney and Harvey strains of murine sarcoma virus. Papadimitriou JM, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(3):829-35, Sep 74

[Influence of vesicular stomatitis virus upon growth and immunogenicity of a transplantable murine tumour] Bandlow G, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):414-5, 1974 (Ger)

[Morphological studies in syngenic tumor-carriers after splenectomy] Zarudin VV, et al. Arkh Patol 36(4):56-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Murine cell line from an anaplastic sarcoma] Brieux de Salum S, et al. Medicina (B Aires) 35(1):37-42, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

High extracellular fibrinolytic activity of tumors and control normal tissues. Chibber BA, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):805-12, 22 Jul 75

Diurnal changes in mitotic activity and DNA synthesis in normal and tumor tissues of rats. Sokolova LV, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 78(12):1429-41, Jun 74

[Diurnal rhythm of cell division in tumors] Kharlampovich SI, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 74(2):86-8, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Tumour inhibition mediated by BCG in immunosuppressed rats. Moore M, et al. Int J Cancer 15(6):897-911, 15 Jun 75

Effect of the H37Ra strain of M. tuberculosis and of a mycobacterial RNA fraction on tumor growth. Millman I, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):765-8, Dec 74

Inhibition of Rd/3 rat sarcoma by L-asparaginase alone and in combination with sodium para-amino-salicylate. Neish WJ, et al. Z Krebsforsch 79(2):78-84, 1973

[Prevention of tumors induced by carcinogens in inbred mice] Zatula DG. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(9):90-2, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Angiography in hepatic cysts and tumors in the rat. Ekelund L, et al. Invest Radiol 9(5):396-403, Sep-Oct 74

[Quantitative autoradiography with Li6 of pulmonary metastases from Walker-256 carcino-sarcoma] Zaĭchik VE, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 16(2):47-51, Feb 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOTHERAPY

A marked dependence of the comparative effectiveness of neutrons on tumour line, and its implications for clinical trials. Howlett JF, et al. Br J Radiol 48(565):40-7, Jan 75

A comparison of three and five times weekly fractionation on the response of normal and malignant tissues of the C3H mouse. Probert JC, et al. Br J Radiol 47(563):775-80, Nov 74

In vivo testing of hypoxic radiosensitizers using the KHT murine tumour assayed by the lung-colony technique. Rauth AM, et al. Br J Radiol 48(567):209-20, Mar 75

Increased cures using fractionated exposures of X irradiation and hyperthermia in the local treatment of the Ridgway osteogenic sarcoma in mice. Hahn EW, et al. Radiology 113(1):199-202, Oct 74

[Cytoenzymologic changes in sarcoma-45 following x-irradiation during different periods of mitotic activity] Gerinshteĭn IG, et al. Vopr Onkol 21(2):112-3, 1975 (Rus)

SURGERY

The effect of curative cryosurgery on the tumor-specific immune response of C57 mice. Faraci RP, et al. Cryobiology 12(2):175-9, Apr 75

THERAPY

Proceedings: B.C.G. treatment of pleural and peritoneal tumour growth in rats. Pimm MV. Br J Cancer 30(2):183, Aug 74

Synergism of ICRF 159 and radiotherapy in treatment of experimental tumors. Hellmann K, et al. Cancer 34(4):1033-9, Oct 74

BCG therapy of pleural and peritoneal growth of transplanted rat tumours. Pimm MV, et al. Int J Cancer 15(2):260-9, 15 Feb 75

Immunization of Rous sarcoma virus-inoculated marmosets with BCG and transformed allogeneic cells. Schauf V, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(1):151-5, Jan 75

Letter: Adjuvant contact suppression of experimental tumours. Pimm MV, et al. Lancet 1(7910):806, 5 Apr 75

[Proceedings: Immuno-chemical treatment of cancer in rats] Goto T, et al. Hokkaido J Med Sci 49(2):154-5, Mar 74 (Jpn)

[Intra-tissue administration of Au-198 and the use of sarcolysine in the treatment of experimental tumors] Kharlampovich SI. Med Radiol (Mosk) 16(1):46-51, Jan 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of transplanting cells from several tissues on the growth of snygenous sarcoma in mice] Shcherbakov VIa. Vopr Onkol 21(2):84-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TRANSMISSION

Failure to obtain transfection with XC mitochondrial DNA. Svoboda J, et al. Eur J Cancer 11(4):247-50, Apr 75

Isolation of tumour viruses from human neoplasia by inoculation into leukosis-free chicks. Chýle M. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(2):172-3, 1974

SARCOMA, JENSEN

Effect of ploidy on spontaneous mutation rate to asparagine non-requirement in cultured cells. Prickett MS, et al. J Cell Physiol 85(3):621-6, Jun 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Radiocurability of a transplantable murine sarcoma as influenced by immune competence of the host and adjuvant active specific immunotherapy. Deneufbourg JM. Strahlentherapie 149(4):457-62, Apr 75

[Transmission of the resistance against transplantation-tumours in the rat (author's transl)] Matthies E, et al. Z Krebsforsch 80(1):27-30, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SARCOMA, KAPOSI'S

Kaposi's sarcoma. Experience with ten cases. Mann SG. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):793-800, Aug 74

Letter: Kaposi sarcoma. Goette DK, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(5):656, May 75

Kaposi's sarcoma of the penis. Houston W, et al. Br J Urol 47(3):315-8, Jun 75

Oral Kaposi's sarcoma. Farman AG, et al. Oral Surg 39(2):288-96, Feb 75

Letter: The pseudo-Kasabach-Merritt syndrome. Jacobs P, et al. S Afr Med J 49(33):1331, 2 Aug 75

Daposi's sarcoma of genitourinaty tract. Linker D, et al. Urology 5(5):684-7, May 75

COMPLICATIONS

Kaposi sarcoma and polymyositis. Dantzig PI. Arch Dermatol 110(4):605-7, Oct 74

Thoracic involvement of non-African Kaposi's sarcoma. Dantzig PI, et al. Chest 66(6):522-5, Nov 74

Kaposi's sarcoma presenting with diarrhea and protein-losing enteropathy. Novis BH, et al. Gastroenterology 67(5):996-1000, Nov 74

[Unusual changes in the mouth mucosa during a course of Kaposi's sarcoma] Průcha M, et al. Cesk Stomatol 74(1):22-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

DIAGNOSIS

Kaposi's sarcoma of the conjunctiva. Howard GM, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(3):420-3, Mar 75

Pseudo-Kaposi sarcoma. A patient with arteriovenous malformation and skin lesions simulating Kaposi sarcoma. Earhart RN, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(6):907-10, Dec 74

Renal metastases simulating Kaposi sarcoma. Radionuclide scanning, an aid in diagnosis and treatment planning. Rogow L, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(6):717-9, Jun 75

Kaposi's sarcoma of the stomach and duodenum: endoscopic and roentgenologic correlations. Ahmed N, et al. Gastrointest Endosc 21(4):149-52, May 75

Kaposi's sarcoma: case presentation and discussion. Bernstein HN, et al. J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(2):171-4, Feb 75

[Letter: Idiopathic cyclic edema syndrome] Dollinger A. Nouv Presse Med 4(17):1292, 26 Apr 75 (Fre)

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of Kaposi's sarcoma by combination of actinomycin-D, vincristine and imidazole carboxamide (nsc-45388): results of a randomized clinical trial. Olweny CLM, et al. Int J Cancer 14(5):649-56, 15 Nov 74

Vinblastine therapy of Kaposi's sarcoma. Goldman J, et al. NY State J Med 74(10):1828-31, Sep 74

ETIOLOGY

Kaposi Sarcoma complicating systemic lupus erythematosus treated with immunosuppression. Klein MB, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(4):602-4, Oct 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Delayed cutaneous hypersensitivity reactions in patients with Kaposi's sarcoma. Taylor JF, et al. Br J Cancer 30(4):312-8, Oct 74

Antibody patterns to herpesviruses in kaposi's sarcoma: serological association of european kaposi's sarcoma with cytomegalovirus. Giraldo G, et al. Int J Cancer 15(5):839-48, 15 May 75

OCCURRENCE

Superficial cancer in the Sudan. A study of 1225 primary malignant superficial tumours. Malik MO, et al. Br J Cancer 30(4):355-64, Oct 74
Kaposi's sarcoma in an Eskimo. Masse SR, et al. Can Med Assoc J 111(8):809-11, 19 Oct 74

PATHOLOGY

Kaposi sarcoma, with emphasis on the internal manifestations. Reed WB, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(1):115-8, Jul 74
In-vitro culture of Kaposi's disease cells. Ottolenghi F, et al. Arch Dermatol Forsch 250(4):389-93, 1974
Sarcomas of the larynx. Friedmann I. Can J Otolaryngol 4(2):297-302, 1975
Kaposi's sarcoma and its oral manifestations. Gambardella RJ. Oral Surg 38(4):591-9, Oct 74
[Case presentations] Ott F, et al. Dermatologica 148(5):299-303, 1974 (Ger)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Malabsorption as the primary manifestation of Kaposi's sarcoma] Lewinski U, et al. Harefuah 87(8):349-51, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

RADIOGRAPHY

Kaposi's sarcoma of the stomach and duodenum: endoscopic and roentgenologic correlations. Ahmed N, et al. Gastrointest Endosc 21(4):149-52, May 75
Kaposi's sarcoma. Baddeley H. Proc R Soc Med 67(9):866-8, Sep 74

RADIOTHERAPY

Kaposi's sarcoma. Experience with ten cases. Mann SG. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):793-800, Aug 74
6 MeV rotational therapy with a midline shield for superficial skin tumors. Son YH, et al. Radiology 116(1):139-41, Jul 75

SARCOMA, MAST CELL

ANALYSIS

Proteoglycans of microsomal fraction of mouse mastocytoma. Chandrasekaran EV, et al. Prep Biochem 4(4):295-314, 1974

COMPLICATIONS

Pepstatin, an inhibitor of leukokinin formation and ascitic fluid accumulation. Greenbaum LM, et al. Cancer Res 35(3):706-10, Mar 75

ENZYMOLOGY

Uridine-cytidine kinase. Purification from a murine neoplasm and characterization of the enzyme. Liacouras AS, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 168(1):66-73, May 75
Further studies on tryptophan hydroxylase from neoplastic murine mast cells. Hosoda S. Biochim Biophys Acta 397(1):58-68, 27 Jul 75
Cleavage of macromolecular heparin by an enzyme from mouse mastocytoma. Ogren S, et al. J Biol Chem 250(7):2690-7, 10 Apr 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Cell-mediated immunity to Murine tumor allografts. Increase in the activities of activated thymus-derived cells following in vitro incubation. Gorczynski RM, et al. Cell Immunol 18(1):121-43, Jul 75
Lymphocyte-mediated cytolysis of allogeneic tumor cells in vitro. I. Search for target antigens in subcellular fractions. Todd RF, et al. Cell Immunol 18(2):304-23, Aug 75
Lymphocyte-mediated cytotoxicity against tumor cells. I. Con A activated cytotoxic effector cells exhibit immunological specificity. Waterfield JD, et al. Cell Immunol 17(2):392-404, Jun 75
The kinetics of Cr release from target cells in cell mediated cytotoxicity and the relationship to the kinetics of killing. Sanderson CJ, et al. Cell Tissue Kinet 8(1):23-32, Jan 75
Low dose tolerance preventing tumor immunity. Kölsch E, et al. Eur J Cancer 9(11-12):879-82, Nov-Dec 73
The relation between the T cells responsible for cell-mediated cytotoxic killing of mastocytoma cells and the helper-cell effect. Igarashi T, et al. Immunology 28(1):37-47, Jan 75
Studies on the synthetic capacity and antigenic expression of glutaraldehyde-fixed target cells. Bubbers JE, et al. J Immunol 114(3):1126-31, Mar 75
Mastocytoma cell migration in vitro: inhibition by MIF-containing supernatants. Cohen MC, et al. J Immunol 114(5):1641-3, May 75
Induction and properties of cytotoxic T cells specific for hapten-coupled tumor cells. Dennert G, et al. J Immunol 114(6):1705-12, Jun 75
Immunosuppression induced in vitro by mastocytoma tumor cells and cell-free extracts. Kamo I, et al. J Immunol 114(6):1749-56, Jun 75
Restoration of in vitro immune responsiveness of mastocytoma-suppressed splenocytes by activated T cells. Kamo I, et al. J Immunol 115(2):382-6, Aug 75
The cytotoxic effector potential of some common non-lymphoid tumors and cultured cell lines with phytohemagglutinin and heterologous anti-erythrocyte antisera. Muchmore AV, et al. J Immunol 114(3):1001-3, Mar 75
Induction of lymphocyte cytotoxicity by modification of the effector or target cells with periodate or with neuraminidase and galactose oxidase. Novogrodsky A. J Immunol 114(3):1089-93, Mar 75
Immunopotentiation with BCG: dimensions of a specific antitumor response. Hawrylko E. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(5):1189-97, May 75
Effect of antigen density on complement-mediated lysis, T-cell-mediated killing, and antigenic modulation. Lesley J, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(6):1759-65, Dec 74
In vivo cortisone sensitivity of nonspecific antitumor activity of Corynebacterium parvum-activated mouse peritoneal macrophages. Scott MT. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(3):789-92, Mar 75
Mastocytoma-induced suppression of in vitro antibody formation. Kamo I, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(3):883-6, Mar 75
Mechanism of cytolysis by thymus-derived lymphocytes. Implications in tumor immunity. Henney CS. Prog Exp Tumor Res 19:203-16, 1974

METABOLISM

Metabolism of macromolecular heparin in murine neoplastic mast cells. Ogren S, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 52:79-83, 1975
Interaction of histamine H1-and H2-receptor antagonists with histamine uptake and metabolism by guinea-pig isolated atrium and mouse neoplastic mast cells cells in vitro. Fantozzi R, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(4):569-74, Apr75
Biosynthesis of heparin. Studies on the microsomal sulfation process. Höök M, et al. J Biol Chem 250(15):6065-71, 10 Aug 75
Effects of some amino acids on the content and uptake of histamine by neoplastic mast cells in vitro. Moroni F, et al. Pharmacol Res Commun 6(1):77-90, Feb 74

MICROBIOLOGY

[Growth of a transplantable mast-cell neoplasm in the mouse inhibited by vesicular stomatitis virus (author's transl)] Bandlow G, et al. Z Krebsforsch 81(2):151-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

Regulation of growth of mouse mastocytoma cells. Davis J, et al. Cancer Res 35(6):1495-504, Jun 75
[Influence of vesicular stomatitis virus upon growth and immunogenicity of a transplantable murine tumour] Bandlow G, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):414-5, 1974 (Ger)

THERAPY

Corynebacterium parvum as a therapeutic antitumor agent in mice. II. Local injection. Scott MT. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(3):861-5, Sep 74
Corynebacterium parvum as a therapeutic antitumor agent in mice. I. Systemic effects from intravenous injection. Scott MT. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(3):855-60, Sep 74
[Regression of mastocytoma in mice following virus treatment] Bandlow G, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1668-70, 1974 (Ger)

VETERINARY

Pathological observations of feline mast cell tumor. Goto N, et al. Jpn J Vet Sci 36(6):483-94, Dec 74
Letter: Mastocytomata in the dog. Maclachlan GK. Vet Rec 96(26):572-3, 28 Jun 75

SARCOMA, OSTEOGENIC

Extraosseous osteosarcoma: case report and approach to therapy. Lewis RJ, et al. Am Surg 40(10):597-600, Oct 74
Telangiectatic osteogenic sarcoma. A review of twenty-eight cases. Farr GH, et al. Cancer 34(4):1150-8, Oct 74
Osteosarcoma: a reconnaissance Lee ES. Clin Radiol 26(1):5-25, Jan 75 (114 ref.)
Enhancement by drugs of metastatic lung nodule formation after intravenous tumour cell injection. van Putten LM, et al. Int J Cancer 15(4):588-95, 15 Apr 75
Osteogenic sarcoma. A study of one hundred and thirty cases. Ohno T, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(3):397-404, Apr 75
Osteogenic sarcoma of the maxilla. Madhavan M, et al. J Laryngol Otol 88(11):1125-9, Nov 74
Cooperative study on osteogenic sarcoma. Weiss AB. J Med Assoc State Ala 44(4):179-86, Oct 74
Mandibular metastasis of osteogenic sarcoma. Report of a case. Ohba T, et al. Oral Surg 39(5):821-5, May 75
Primary osteogenic sarcoma of the mediastinum. Ikeda T, et al. Thorax 29(5):582-8, Sep 74
[Malignant degeneration of fibrous bone dysplasia: general review apropos of 2 cases] Pons A, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(7):713-20, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Juxtacortical osteogenic sarcoma localized in the hand. Presentation of 2 cases] Rombouts J-J, et al. Rev Chir Orthop 61(1):75-86, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Case of osteogenic sarcoma of the heart] Vasin VA. Arkh Patol 36(8):73-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Studies on a factor responsible for new bone formation from osteosarcoma in mice. Amitani K, et al. Calcif Tissue Res 17(2):139-50, 1975
[Cytophotometric investigations of bone tumors (author's transl)] Födisch HJ, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:425-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Experimental production of osteogenic sarcoma of the mandible in rabbits with 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide. Sato K, et al. Gann 66(2):203-7, Apr 75
[Beryllium induced bone sarcomas (author's transl)] Komitowski D. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:438-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

[Osteogenic sarcoma complicating osteopsathyrosis] Kashechkin IuP, et al. Klin Khir (10):50-1, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Recurrences of parosteal sarcoma] Zatsepin ST, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(10):21-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Bone scanning. Greenfield LD, et al. Am Fam Physician 11(3):84-9, Mar 75
Bone scanning-osteogenic sarcoma. Correlation with surgical pathology. Goldman AB, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(1):83-90, May 75
Thermography in bone disease. Wallace JD. JAMA 230(3):447-9, 21 Oct 74
Stress fractures of the femur and tibia simulating malignant bone tumous. Solomon L. S Afr J Surg 12(1):19-25, Mar 74
[Unusual course of osteogenic sarcoma] Schwencke K. Chirurg 45(11):511-3, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Sarcoma simulating monostic infantile cortical hyperostosis (author's transl)] Wildner GP, et al. Zentralbl Allg Pathol 118(4):393-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Complex diagnosis of osteogenic sarcoma] Dąbska M, et al. Nowotwory 24(3):157-66, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DRUG THERAPY

Progress in the treatment of osteogenic sarcoma. Lloyd RC. Ariz Med 32(4):241-4, Apr 75
A clinical trial of autogenous vaccines in the treatment of osteogenic sarcoma. Marcove RC. Beitr Pathol 153(1):65-72, Oct 74
Letter: Osteosarcoma--new hope. Price CH. Br Med J 1(5959):683, 22 Mar 75
The rationale for multiple drug chemotherapy in the treatment of osteogenic sarcoma. Rosen G, et al. Cancer 35(3 suppl):936-45, Mar 75
The effect of cytostatic hexitol derivatives on haematopoietic stem cells, the L1210 leukaemia and C22LR osteosarcoma. Fuzy M, et al. Eur J Cancer 11(3):169-73, Mar 75
Study of adjuvant chemotherapy in osteogenic sarcoma. Sutow WW, et al. J Clin Pharmacol 15(7):530-3, Jul 75
Doxorubicin (Adriamycin)--a new anticancer drug. Med Lett Drugs Ther 17(10):42-3, 9 May 75
Editorial: A giant step forward - if.... Burchenal JH. N Engl J Med 291(19):1029-31, 7 NOV 74
Letter: Methotrexate-citrovorum factor in treating osteogenic sarcoma. Djerassi I. N Engl J Med 292(21):1133-4, 22 May 75

Adjuvant methotrexate and citrovorum-factor treatment of osteogenic sarcoma. Jaffe N, et al. N Engl J Med 291(19):994-7, 7 NOV 74

Hormone therapy: a new approach to osteosarcoma. McMaster JH, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):478-9, 1974

[Pathologic study of the therapeutic effects in the osteosarcoma treated with continuous intra-arterial infusion (author's transl)] Takagi M, et al. J Jpn Soc Cancer Ther 9(2):109-21, 20 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Planning of chemotherapy in cancer of children] Ise T. Jpn J Clin Med 33(5):1856-61, 10 May 75 (Jpn)

ENZYMOLOGY

Alkaline phosphatase and ultrastructural alterations in human osteosarcoma cells in tissue culture. Singh I, et al. Eur Surg Res 6(4):247-63, 1974

ETIOLOGY

[Sacromas on fibrous dysplasia of bone. Apropos of a complex hemimelic form and review of the literature] Abelanet R, et al. Bull Cancer (Paris) 61(4):443-56, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Sarcomatous transformation in Paget's disease (author's transl)] Zichner L. Langenbecks Arch Chir 336(1):57-65, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Study of osteosarcomas induced in rats by Moloney sarcoma virus (author's transl)] Ogawa K. Fukuoka Acta Med 66(1):24-39, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Sarcoma in fibrous dysplasia] Tangen IG. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(21-22):1315-6, 10 Aug 74 (Nor)

[2-tissue malignant degeneration of a long-term functioning osteomyelitic fistula] Sadykhov AG, et al. Arkh Patol 36(8):75-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Extrapulmonary tumors in rats after intratracheal administration of americium-241] Filippova LG, et al. Radiobiologiia 14(5):793-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Retinoblastoma and osteogenic sarcoma in siblings. Schimke RN, et al. Cancer 34(6):2077-9, Dec 74

Pleiotropic effects of the gene for retinoblastoma. Kitchin FD, et al. J Med Genet 11(3):244-6, Sep 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Cytotoxicity of human osteosarcoma sera to hamster sarcoma cells. Pritchard DJ, et al. Cancer 34(6):1935-9, Dec 74

Quantitative immunofluorescence studies of the tumor antigen-bearing cell in giant cell tumor of bone and osteogenic sarcoma. Byers VS, et al. Cancer Res 35(9):2520-31, Sep 75

In vitro "education" on autologous human sarcoma generates non-specific killer cells. Martin-Chandon MR, et al. Int J Cancer 15(2):342-50, 15 Feb 75

Non-producer human cells induced by murine sarcoma virus. Rhim JS, et al. Int J Cancer 15(1):23-9, 15 Jan 75

Proceedings: The influence of the thymic hormone on osteosarcoma and fibrosarcoma. Camblin JG, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):248, May 75

Tumor-specific cell-mediated immunity in household contacts of cancer patients.. Byers VS, et al. J Clin Invest 55(3):500-13, Mar 75

Osteogenic sarcoma. Immunologic parameters before and during immunotherapy with tumor-specific transfer factor. Levin AS, et al. J Clin Invest 55(3):487-99, Mar 75

Assay of cell-mediated cytotoxicity by tritiated thymidine labeled tumor cells. Ferguson RJ, et al. J Immunol Methods 7(4):347-57, Jul 75

Impaired lymphocyte responsiveness in osteosarcoma Twomey PL, et al. J Surg Res 18(5):551-4, May 75

In vitro destruction of tumor cells by human monocytes. Holtermann OA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(2):456-9, Nov 74

'Nonspecific' blocking of human ovarian carcinoma-associated cellular cytotoxicity in vitro. Saksela E, et al. Scand J Immunol 3(6):781-8, 1974

Immunological responsiveness in rats infected with the Soehner-Dmochowski murine sarcoma virus (MSV-SD). Evans DL, et al. Tex Rep Biol Med 32(2):449-60, Sum 74

[Examination of cell-mediated cytotoxicity in patients with bone tumours (author's transl)] Kotz R, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:471-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

Growth and hormone control mechanisms in osteosarcoma. Evidence for a new therapeutic approach. McMaster JH, et al. Clin Orthop (106):366-76, Jan-Feb 75

OCCURRENCE

The incidence of malignant primary bone tumours in relation to age, sex and site. A study of osteogenic sarcoma, chondrosarcoma and Ewing's sarcoma diagnosed in Sweden from 1958 to 1968. Larsson SE, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56B(3):534-40, Aug 74

PATHOLOGY

Alterations in the mitochondria of human osteosarcoma cells with glucocorticoids. Singh I, et al. Cancer Res 34(11):2948-52, Nov 74

Studies on transforming activities from human solid tumor cells following co-cultivation with human leukemic bone marrow cells. Dmochowski L, et al. Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl 2(0):157-79, 1973

Chondroblastic sarcoma of the breast. Gisser SD, et al. Mt Sinai J Med NY 42(3):232-5, May-June 75

Morphological evaluation of 226Ra induced osteogenic sarcoma in mice; Holuša R, et al. Neoplasma 21(6):697-709, 1974

[Post-traumatic osteosarcoma in cattle (short communication)] Heimann W. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 82(1):16-7, 5 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Osteosarcoma of the distal radius epi-metaphysis with pseudo-epithelial differentiation] Adler CP. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:272-4, 1974 (Ger)

[Ultrastructural study of radiation-induced murine osteosarcoma (author's transl)] Marquart KH, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:434-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Osteoblastociastoma of the stomach (report of a case)] Koshchug GD, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(9):113-4, 1974 (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Bone induction by lyophilized osteosarcoma in mice. Amitani K, et al. Calcif Tissue Res 16(4):305-13, 1974

RADIOGRAPHY

Osteoblastic osteogenic sarcoma in a 35-month-old girl. Report of a case. Siegal GP, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 63(6):886-90, Jun 75

Pseudo-malignant lesions in Paget's disease of bone. Bowerman JW, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(1):57-61, May 75

Arteriographic demonstration of intravenous tumor extension. Gregg FP, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(1):100-5, Jan 75

Primary osteogenic sarcoma of the kidney. Chambers A, et al. Br J Radiol 48(568):316-7, Apr 75

Roentgenographically "benign" but rapidly lethal diaphyseal osteosarcoma; a case report. Elman H, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56-A(6):1267-9, Sep 74

Case of the summer season. Ayyagari S. Semin Roentgenol 10(3):173-4, Jul 75

[Ossified lymph node metastases due to osteosarcoma. Report of two cases (author's transl)] Le Treut A, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(4):317-20, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Bone scintigrams. 2. Bone neoplasms] Oyamada H. Jap J Clin Radiol 19(6):497-8, Jun 74 (Jpn)

[Some peculiarities of the clinico-radiographic symptomatology of malignant tumors of the maxilla] Vorob'ev IuI, et al. Vestn Rentgenol Radiol 0(5):63-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOTHERAPY

Combined intra-arterial chemotherapy and radiotherapy with special reference to osteogenic sarcoma. Wiley AL Jr, et al. Ann Clin Res 6(6):330-7, Dec 74

Prophylactic X-irradiation of the lung in canine tumours with particular reference to osteosarcoma. Owen LN, et al. Eur J Cancer 9(10):747-52, Oct 73

Increased cures using fractionated exposures of X irradiation and hyperthermia in the local treatment of the Ridgway osteogenic sarcoma in mice. Hahn EW, et al. Radiology 113(1):199-202, Oct 74

[The significance of radiation therapy in the treatment of bone tumors in children] von Ronnen JR. Roentgenpraxis 27(10):235-42, Oct 74 (Ger)

[Pathologic study of the therapeutic effects in the osteosarcoma treated with pre-operative heavy irradiation (author's transl)] Takagi M, et al. J Jpn Soc Cancer Ther 9(2):97-108, 20 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Local hypoxia and hypothermia during radiotherapy of osteogenic sarcoma] Kelimbetova FK. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(3):20-5, Mar 74 (Rus)

[Clinical aspects of radiation-induced pathomorphosis of osteogenic sarcomas of the extremities] Kuznetsova IP, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(6):20-5, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Angiography and lymphography in osteogenic sarcoma before and after radiotherapy] Mannanov IS, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(12):27-34, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

Femur replacement. Staudt AR. Am J Nurs 75(8):1346-8, Aug 75

Improvement in the results of treatment of osteogenic sarcoma. Douglass HO, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(5):693-700, May 75

[Two cases of osteogenic sarcoma of the mandible; indications for immediate reconstruction (author's transl)] De Lathouwer L, et al. Acta Chir Belg 73(1):49-58, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Treatment of tumors of some structures of the splanchocranium] Fontana AM, et al. Minerva Chir 30(12):730-42, 30 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Extramusculoperiosteal resection in the treatment of bone tumors] Chipail GG, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 79(1):41-3, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Inter-illoabdominal amputation in pediatric oncology] Fedoreev GA, et al. Vestn Khir 113(11):90-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Osteogenic sarcoma (osteosarcoma): results of therapy. Stein JJ. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(3):607-13, Mar 75

Editorial: Osteosarcoma--new hope? Br Med J 1(5954):355, 15 Feb 75

The management of pulmonary metastases in children with osteogenic sarcoma with surgical resection combined with chemotherapy. Beattie EJ Jr, et al. Cancer 35(3):618-21, Mar 75

Combination chemotherapy and radiation therapy in the treatment of metastatic osteogenic sarcoma. Rosen G, et al. Cancer 35(3):622-30, Mar 75

Combined treatment of soft tissue and osteosarcomas by radiation and ICRF 159. Ryall RD, et al. Cancer 34(4):1040-5, Oct 74

Letter: Hyperthermia as an adjuvant in the treatment of osteogenic sarcoma. Allan BD, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 59(2 Pt 1):257-8, Mar-Apr 75

Editorial: New therapies for osteogenic sarcoma. Campbell CJ, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(2):143-4, Mar 75

Adoptive immunotherapy in primary osteosarcoma. An interim report. Neff JR, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(2):145-8, Mar 75

Treatment of lobar pulmonary metastasis in childhood cancer. Barrows G, et al. J Ky Med Assoc 73(7):367-70, Jul 75

Letter: Management of osteogenic sarcoma. N Engl J Med 292(8):431-3, 20 Feb 75

Amputation and adriamycin in primary osteosarcoma. Cortes EP, et al. N Engl J Med 291(19):998-1000, 7 NOV 74

Transfer factor therapy in osteogenic sarcoma. Levin AS, et al. Trans Assoc Am Physicians 87:153-8, 1974

[Therapeutic orientation in osteogenic sarcomas] Trifaud A. Rev Chir Orthop 60(7):517-30, Oct-Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Therapeutic results in osteosarcomas, chondrosarcomas and fibrosarcomas] Neumann HW, et al. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(9):559-68, Sep 74 (Ger)

[Treatment of osteosarcoma localized in the bones of the extremities (author's transl)] von Ronnen JR, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:745-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Association of radical surgery and cyclic polychemotherapy (with vincristine, methotrexate and adriamycin) in the treatment of some forms of osteosarcoma. Preliminary results] Pagani PA, et al. Chir Organi Mov 62(1):81-92, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Prognosis of osteogenic sarcoma (author's transl)] Kalman E. Bratisl Lek Listy 62(4):440-5, Oct 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

VETERINARY

Effects of intravenous BCG in normal dogs and in dogs with spontaneous osteosarcoma. Owen LN, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(12):775-80, Dec 74

Osteogenic sarcoma associated with internal fracture fixation in two dogs. Banks WC, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 167(2):166-7, 15 Jul 75

Osteosarcoma of the mandible in a dog: a case report. Miller WA. J Small Anim Pract 16(3):185-91, Mar 75

Radiographic interpretation. Ticer JW. Mod Vet Pract 55(10):804-7, Oct 74

Letter: Treating osteosarcoma. Owen LN, et al. Vet Rec 96(18):413, 3 May 75

[Fibrochondro-osteosarcoma of the esophageal

sub-mucosa in a German Shepherd] Pigeon C. **Can Vet J 16(3):89-92, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL

Ocular reticulum cell sarcoma. Klingele TG, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 79(1):39-47, Jan 75**

Malignant lymphoma of the paranasal sinuses. Sofferman RA, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 101(5):287-92, May 75**

Lymphoreticular disorders and responses in Xenopus laevis the South African clawed toad. Ruben LN. **Bibl Haematol (36):638-9, 1970**

Malignant lymphoma (so-called reticulum cell sarcoma) of bone. Boston HC Jr, et al. **Cancer 34(4):1131-7, Oct 74**

Biology of the human malignant lymphomas. I. Establishment in continuous cell culture and heterotransplantation of diffuse histiocytic lymphomas. Epstein AL, et al. **Cancer 34(6):1851-72, Dec 74**

Reticulum cell sarcoma of the brain. A review of the literature and a study of 19 cases. Littman P, et al. **Cancer 35(5):1412-20, May 75**

Primary malignant lymphoid tumors of the orbit--the eye and its adnexa. Celle R, et al. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 54(4):141-9, Apr 75**

Lymphoma of female breast. Mehrotra RM, et al. **Indian J Pathol Bacteriol 17(1):54-60, Jan 74**

Helper specificity for retrieval of defective friend virus. Fieldsteel AH, et al. **Int J Cancer 15(3):522-7, 15 Mar 75**

Tumours of the nasopharynx. Durkovský J, et al. **Neoplasma 21(4):441-50, 1974**

Intraocular reticulum-cell sarcoma: clinico-pathologic study of four cases and review of the literature. Barr CC, et al. **Surv Ophthalmol 19(4):224-39, Jan-Feb 75**

Testicular lymphoma. Warikoo S, et al. **Urology 5(2):261-4, Feb 75**

[Survival time study of lympho- and reticulosarcomas as a function of various clinical and histological factors] Dumont J, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris) 61(1) Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Reticulum cell sarcoma in the vulvar and vaginal area. A case report] Joswig EH, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(33):1040-3, 16 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Intraspinal epidural reticulosarcomas. Study of 34 cases] Coutinho LM, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr 32(4):263-74, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Gastric lymphoma] Cappellano R, et al. **Rev Paul Med 83(6):274-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Reticulosarcoma of the heart] Lodi MA, et al. **Medicina (B Aires) 35(1):79-84, Jan-Feb 75 (Spa)**

[Kupfferian hemanigioendotheliosarcoma of the liver (Kupffer cells sarcoma) Apropos of 2 observations] Gentili V, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 44(8):811-6, 15 Dec 74 (Spa)**

BLOOD

Acquired factor VIII inhibitor in a patient with malignant lymphoma. Wenz B, et al. **Am J Med Sci 268(5):295-9, Nov 74**

[Immunoelectrophoretic findings in malignant reticuloses and reticulogranulomatoses] Herrmann WP, et al. **Z Hautkr 49(15):661-6, 1 Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Dynamic studies of certain laboratory indicators in patients with lymphosarcoma and reticulosarcoma] Vasygova NF, et al. **Lab Delo (5):292-5, 1975 (Rus)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

[Cerebrospinal fluid cytological observations made in the course of meningeal, blastamatous processes] Kulczycki J, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 26(11):676-84, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Alteration of tumor response in rat liver by carbon tetrachloride. Taylor HW, et al. **Cancer Res 34(12):3391-5, Dec 74**

Factors influencing augmentation and/or acceleration of lymphoreticular tumors in mice by benzo(a)pyrene treatment. Vesselinovitch SD, et al. **Cancer Res 35(8):1963-9, Aug 75**

Immunosuppressive therapy and reticulum cell sarcomas of the brain. A report of 2 cases. Moser KD, et al. **Panminerva Med 14(12):436-8, Dec 72**

CLASSIFICATION

The classification of microgliomatosis with particular reference to diffuse microgliomatosis. Adams JH. **Acta Neuropathol [Suppl] (Berl) Suppl 6:119-23, 1975**

[A new physio-morphological approach to malignant non hodgkinian lymphomas] Cabanne PF. **Bull Cancer (Paris) 61(1):1-9, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Value and difficulties in the practical use of Rappaport's classification] Chelloul N. **Bull Cancer (Paris) 61(1):31-4, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Means of approaching a nosologic classification of lymph node sarcomas] Chelloul N. **Bull Cancer (Paris) 61(1):35-6, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Morphologic classifications of lymphoid hematosarcomas] Diebold J. **Bull Cancer (Paris) 61(1):37-8, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[New concepts in the classification of malignant hemopathies] Rappaport H. **Bull Cancer (Paris) 61(1):11-22, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Classification and schema of hematosarcomas] Tubiana M, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris) 61(1):39-50, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Experience with using the kinetic method in developing principles for the clinical classification of reticulosarcomas] Vozniuk EI, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(4):35-41, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

Richter's syndrome. A terminal complication of chronic lymphocytic leukemia with distinct clinicopathologic features. Long JC, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol 63(6):786-95, Jun 75**

Posterior uveitis and primary cerebral reticulum cell sarcoma. Appen RE. **Arch Ophthalmol 93(2):123-4, Feb 75**

Letter: Digital vascular disease and malignant disease. Palmer HM. **Br J Dermatol 91(4):476-7, Oct 74**

Association between myasthenia gravis and malignant lymphoma. Levo Y, et al. **Eur Neurol 13(3):245-50, 1975**

Multiple sclerosis: reticulum cell sarcoma of the nervous system in a patient treated with immunosuppressive drugs. Ulrich J, et al. **Eur Neurol 12(2):65-78, 1974**

Extra-nodal reticulum cell sarcoma of the terminal ileum with intussusception. Elechi EN, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc 66(5):420-3, Sep 74**

Numb-chin syndrome--mandibular metastasis of a reticulum-cell sarcoma. Rowe WE, et al. **J Oral Med 29(4):102-4, Oct-Dec 74**

Reversible achalasia due to reticulum-cell sarcoma. Davis JA, et al. **N Engl J Med 293(3):130-2, 17 Jul 75**

Digital ischaemia and malignant disease. Palmer HM, et al. **Practitioner 213(1278):819-22, Dec 74**

Reticulum cell sarcoma. Unusual cause of ureteral obstruction. Koziol I. **Urology 4(4):456-8, Oct 74**

[Immunologic deficiency with dwarfism complicated by reticulosarcoma in 2 sisters] Brouet JC, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr 30(6):655-61, Jun-Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Primary cerebral reticulosarcoma associated with multiple sclerosis lesions] Castaigne P, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris) 130(5-6):181-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[A case of ichthyosiform atrophy of the skin with reticulum cell sarcoma (author's transl)] Osuzu F, et al. **Jpn J Clin Hematol 15(9):1049-54, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Primary macroglobulinemia with neoplasm formation] Tsukada N, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 33(3):679-80, 10 Mar 75 (Jpn)**

[Association of malignant neoplasms of the lung and stomach] Levchenko AM, et al. **Klin Khir (10):53-4, Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Role of hypertension in the genesis of bone pain in osteomyelitis and other diseases] Grinev MV. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (12):7-13, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Unusual case of tumor-like reticulosis complicated by the nephrotic syndrome] Bezzubik KV, et al. **Ter Arkh 46(1):96-8, 1974 (Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Letter: Sarcomatous cells in tracheobronchial secretions obtained from a specimen aspirated during surgery. Chalon J, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(3):211-2, May-Jun 75**

Certain notable clinical attributes of the histiocytic sarcomas of the central nervous system. Adams RD. **Acta Neuropathol [Suppl] (Berl) Suppl 6:177-80, 1975**

Clinical and pathological studies in a case of reticulum cell sarcoma. Inose T, et al. **Acta Neuropathol [Suppl] (Berl) Suppl 6:209-12, 1975**

A clinical study of the natural history of lymphosarcoma and reticulum cell sarcoma. Mukherji B, et al. **Eur J Cancer 10(8):497-505, Aug 74**

An unusual case of granulocytic sarcoma (chloroma). Frimmer D, et al. **J Med Soc NJ 72(2):137-40, Feb 75**

[Primary cerebral and meningeal reticulosarcomas] Kfiž K, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir 38(3):157-61, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Reticulosarcoma-like skin lesions in phenylketonuria (author's transl)] Exss R, et al. **Dermatologica 148(6):382-7, 1974 (Ger)**

[Change in the diagnosis and therapy of lymphosarcoma and reticulosarcoma] Fischer W, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(12):630-6, 21 Mar 75 (60 ref.) (Ger)**

[The cytological diagnosis of malignancies of the nasopharynx (author's transl)] Rilke F, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:373-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The primary extranodal manifestation of lympho- and reticulosarcoma of the stomach] Reis HE, et al. **Z Krebsforsch 83(2):105-15, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Difficulties encountered in identification of the abdominal form of hematosarcoma] Lorie NIu. **Sov Med 0(9):144-5, Sep 74 (Rus)**

[Cytologic diagnosis of systemic diseases of the breast] Lokshina FI. **Vopr Onkol 20(7):102, Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Evan's syndrome as a basic expression of a reticulosarcoma] Rodrígues Cuartero A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 137(2):165-9, 30 Apr 75 (Spa)**

[Reticulum cell sarcoma of the testicles (author's transl)] Vales O, et al. **Rev Med Chil 102(12):944-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Combination chemotherapy of lymphomas other than Hodgkin's disease. Stein RS, et al. **Ann Intern Med 81(5):601-8, Nov 74**

Long-term remission in diffuse histiocytic lymphoma treated with combination sequential chemotherapy. Berd D, et al. **Cancer 35(4):1050-4, Apr 75**

Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma: patterns of relapse from complete remission after combination chemotherapy. Schein PS, et al. **Cancer 35(2):354-7, Feb 75**

Experience with 4'-demethylepipodo-phyllotoxin 9-(4,6-o-2-thenylidene-beta-D-glucopyranoside); VM-26; NSC-122819 in the treatment of malignant lymphosis. Sonntag RW, et al. **Eur J Cancer 10(2):93-8, Feb 74**

Steroid-induced remission in spinal canal reticulum cell sarcoma. Report of two cases. Clarke PR, et al. **J Neurosurg 42(3):346-8, Mar 75**

Advanced diffuse histiocytic lymphoma, a potentially curable disease. DeVita VT Jr, et al. **Lancet 1(7901):248-50, 1 Feb 75**

Letter: Chemotherapy of advanced histiocytic lymphomas. Jacobs P, et al. **Lancet 2(7925):129, 19 Jul 75**

Letter: Chemotherapy of advanced histocytic lymphomas. Sweet D Jr, et al. **Lancet 1(7916):1136, 17 May 75**

Epipodophyllotoxin (VP 16-213) in the treatmetn of diffuse histiocytic lymphoma. S Afr Med J 49(13):483-5, 22 Mar 75

[Chemotherapy of reticulosarcomas and lymphosarcomas. A 10-year analysis] Chauvergne J, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris) 61(1):119-28, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Letter: Very prolonged remission of a lymphoreticulosarcoma treated by chemotherapy alone] Chauvergne J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 3(34):2186, 12 Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Letter: Chemo therapy of lymphoreticulosarcomas] Hoerni-Simon G, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 3(33):2111, 5 Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Complex treatment of reticulosarcoma and lymphosarcoma patients] Kruglova GV, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(4):42-9, Apr 74 (Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Malignant lymphoma complicating Sjögren's syndrome. Ryan GP, et al. **Aust NZ J Med 4(3):287-91, Jun 74**

Reticulosarcoma occurring during long-term hemodialysis. Tasker PR, et al. **Clin Nephrol 3(1):28-30, Jan 75**

Immunologic induction of malignant lymphoma: identification of donor and host tumors in the graft-versus-host model. Gleichmann E, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(1):107-16, Jan 75**

Endocrine disorders as a contributory factor to neoplasia in SJL-J mice. Pierpaoli W, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(3):731-44, Sep 74**

Cerebral reticulum cell sarcoma after multiple renal transplants. Barnett LB, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(8):966-70, Aug 74**

Progression of polycythaemia vera to malignant myelofibrosis and reticulum cell sarcoma. McVie JG, et al. **Scand J Haematol 13(1):61-3, 1974**

[Long-term celiac disease complicated by primary reticular sarcoma of the small intestine] Rutsaert J, et al. **Ann Anat Pathol (Paris) 19(3):299-310, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Intra-orbital foreign body and orbital reticulosarcoma] Adenis JP, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(11):1039-42, Nov 73 (Fre)**

[Sarcomatous transformation of lymphoreticulocytic hyperplasia in morbus Waldenstrom (author's transl)] Schmidt-Bäumler U. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(6):408-10, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Reticulosarcoma-like skin lesions in phenylketonuria (author's transl)] Exss R, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 123(3):120-3, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Radiation-induced sarcoma 12 years after high dosage x-ray treatment of a bilateral retinoblastoma] Lommatzsch P, et al. Ophthalmologica 171(2):109-18, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Extrapulmonary tumors in rats after intratracheal administration of americium-241] Filippova LG, et al. Radiobiologiia 14(5):793-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cases of development of reticulosarcoma in patients with chronic lympholeukemia] Krylov AA. Ter Arkh 46(8):49-51, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Blood groups of the ABO system and the relationship to certain malignant tumors in children. Bubnov VuI, et al. Sov Genet 8(11):1443-5, 1 Oct 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Adult celiac disease complicated by intestinal reticulum cell sarcoma with high serum IgA level. Mussche M, et al. Acta Clin Belg 29(6):388-93, 1974

Immunologic studies in malignant lymphoma. Correlation with histologic and bone-marrow changes. Srichaikul T, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 62(3):335-41, Sep 74

Letter: Antinucleolar antibodies in reticulum cell sarcoma. Joncas JH. Can Med Assoc J 113(4):276, 23 Aug 75

Immunoglobulin-production and surface-bound immunoglobulins in chronic lymphocytic leukemia, lymphosarcoma, and so-called reticulum cell sarcoma. Stein H, et al. Haematol Bluttransfus 14:97-106, 1974

Properties of reticulum-cell sarcomas in SJL/J mice. I. Proliferative response to tumor cells of T-derived lymphoid cells from normal mice. Lerman SP, et al. Int J Cancer 14(6):808-16, 15 Dec 74

Neuraminidase-mediated augmentation of in vitro immune response of patients with solid tumors. Watkins E Jr, et al. Int J Cancer 14(6):799-807, 15 Dec 74

Reticulum cell sarcoma: an effector cell in antibody-dependent cell-mediated immunity. Ralph P, et al. J Immunol 114(2 pt 2):896-905, Feb 75

Enhancement and retardation of spontaneous reticulum cell neoplasm development in SJL/J mice. Ben-Yaakov M, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(2):443-8, Feb 75

An antigen-binding cell tumor: heterophile cold hemagglutinin as a membrane-bound receptor on a mouse lymphoma. Hiai H, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(6):1703-11, Dec 74

The effect of splenectomy on tumor immunity and the metastatic spread of a murine reticulum cell sarcoma. Faraci RP, et al. Panminerva Med 17(3):59-64, Mar 75

In vitro destruction of tumor cells by human monocytes. Holtermann OA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(2):456-9, Nov 74

Epstein-Barr viral nuclear antigen (EBNA) in tumor cell imprints of experimental lymphoma of marmosets. Miller G, et al. Trans Assoc Am Physicians 87:205-18, 1974

Evidence for B-cell origin of reticulum cell sarcoma. Stein H, et al. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 364(1):51-67, 1974

[Hypogammaglobulinemia in patients with the syndrome of absorption disorders] Kuvaeva IB, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(8):124-31, 1974 (Rus)

[Humoral immunity in viral reticulosarcomatosis in mice] Bergol'ts VM, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(11):35-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

Herpesvirus Saimiri induced malignant lymphoma: recovery of the viral agent from the fatally affected animals. Meléndez LV, et al. Bibl Haematol (36):751-3, 1970

Isolation of a B-tropic type-C virus from reticulum cell neoplasms induced in BALB/c mice by SJL/J type-C virus. Chang KS, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(1):83-7, Jan 75

Isolation of papovavirus from brain tumor and urine of a patient with Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome. Takemoto KK, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(5):1205-7, Nov 74

MORTALITY

Long-term treatment and prognosis of malignant tumors of the nasopharynx Lindström J, et al. ORL 37(2):103-8, 1975

OCCURRENCE

Reticulum cell sarcoma of the colon following renal transplantation. Pinkus GS, et al. Cancer 34(6):2103-8, Dec 74

Malignant lymphoreticular diseases at Kenyatta National Hospital in 1973. Ogada T. East Afr Med J 51(12):824-8, Dec 74

Malignant lymphoma in Ghana--Part I: A review of surgical material at the Korle Bu Teaching Hospital from 1966 to 1971. Anim JT, et al. Ghana Med J 12(2):176-83, Jun 73

Temporal-spatial distributions of leukaemia and haematosarcoma in seven French regions. Alperovitch A, et al. Int J Epidemiol 3(3):209-18, Sep 74

[Retrospective study of 116 cases of lymphosarcoma and reticulosarcomas] Gorin NC, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(37-38):2303-15, 10-20 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PATHOLOGY

Hairy cell leukemia ("leukemic reticuleondotheliosis"), reticulosarcoma, and monocytic leukemia. Cytochemical and ultrastructural investigations. Acta Haematol (Basel) 53(5):257-76, 1975

Bone marrow appearances in reticulum cell sarcoma. Foadi MD, et al. Acta Haematol (Basel) 54(1):1-10, 1975

Patterns of proliferation in cerebral lymphoreticular tumours. Barnard RO, et al. Acta Neuropathol [Suppl] (Berl) Suppl 6:125-? , 1975

Human and experimental reticulum cell sarcoma (microglioma) of the nervous system. Cravioto H. Acta Neuropathol [Suppl] (Berl) Suppl 6:135-40, 1975

Fine structure of primary reticulum cell sacroma of the brain. Ishida Y. Acta Neuropathol [Suppl] (Berl) Suppl 6:147-53, 1975

Diffuse reticulosis with leukomalacia. Liss L, et al. Acta Neuropathol [Suppl] (Berl) Suppl 6:257-60, 1975

Pathology of primary reticulum cell sarcoma of the human central nervous system. Reznik M. Acta Neuropathol [Suppl] (Berl) Suppl 6:91-4, 1975

Primary cerebral reticulosis and plasma cell diffenentiation. Vuia O. Acta Neuropathol [Suppl] (Berl) Suppl 6:161-6, 1975

Malignant lymphomas in children. A clinico-pathologic retrospective study. II. Non-Hodgkin's lymphomas. Garwicz S, et al. Acta Paediatr Scand 63(5):679-86, Sep 74

Immunologic and cytochemical properties of histiocytic and mixed histiocytic-lymphocytic lymphomas. Morris MW, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 63(3):403-14, Mar 75

The leukemic phase of histiocytic lymphoma: report of four cases. Rehman KL, et al. Am J Med Sci 268(6):353-9, Dec 74

Reticulum cell sarcoma of the heart. Fiester RF. Arch Pathol 99(1):60-1, Jan 75

Sarcoma-like disease in a single specimen of the American oyster. Couch JA. Bibl Haematol (36):647, 1970

Primary reticulum-cell-sarcoma of the brain. A clinical-pathological study. Stefanko S, et al. Clin Neurol Neurosurg 77(2):96-109, Dec 75

Multiple sclerosis: reticulum cell sarcoma of the nervous system in a patient treated with immunosuppressive drugs. Ulrich J, et al. Eur Neurol 12(2):65-78, 1974

Cell receptor studies on seven cases of diffuse histiocytic malignant lymphoma (reticulum cell sarcoma). Habeshaw JA, et al. J Clin Pathol 28(4):289-97, Apr 75

One proposal on staging of reticulum cell sarcoma from a view point of radiotherapy. Yasukochi H, et al. J Jpn Soc Cancer Ther 9(3):324-34, 20 Sep 74

Primary reticulum-cell sarcoma of the mandible. Review of the literature and report of a case. Campbell RL, et al. Oral Surg 39(6):918-21, Jun 75

Preliminary reticulum cell sarcoma of prostate gland. Cartagena R, et al. Urology 5(6):815-6, Jun 75

[Clinicopathological conference. XVI. Polyneuropathy, elevated ESR and fever] Peräsalo J. Duodecim 90(8):813-24, 1974 (Fin)

[Cytology in classification of non-leukemic diffuse cancerous lymphomas (Lympho- and reticulosarcomas)] Mathé G, et al. Bull Cancer (Paris) 61(1):23-30, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Bone marrow modifications in lymphoreticular sarcomas] Duhamel G, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(37-38):2317-24, 10-20 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Studies on morphology and ultrastructive of ewing's-tumor of bone (author's transl)] Llombart-Bosch A, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:459-66, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Malignant lymphoma of the testis. With special attention to reticulum cell sarcoma (author's transl)] Raute M, et al. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 363(3):259-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Primary reticulum cell sarcomas of the small intestine (author's transl)] Werner R. Zentralbl Allg Pathol 118(4):390-2, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Tumor cells and hemopoietic precursors in cerebrospinal fluid in primary cerebral reticulosarcoma; changes during treatment] Péter A, et al. Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz 15(2):125-32, Apr 75 (Hun)

[Reticulosarcoma in pregnancy. Anatomical- clinical study] Bergamaschi P, et al. Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 94(4):255-64, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Lymphoreticular tumors. Current histopathological classification criteria in non-Hodgkin malignant lymphomas] Guarino M, et al. Arch Sci Med (Torino) 131(4):216-25, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Proceedings: Autopsy case of leukemic reticulosarcoma originating at the left maxilla and manifesting cerebral symptoms (with observations on neurologic manifestations and the rate of leukemic conversion in cases of malignant lymphoma at our department)] Moriuchi T, et al. Hokkaido J Med Sci 50(1):87-8, Jan 75 (Jpn)

[Leukemic reticulosarcomatosis (author's transl)] Kurita S, et al. Jap J Clin Hematol 14(0):1354-8, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Primary skin reticulum cell sarcoma--an autopsy case] Okayasu I, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 33(3):680-5, 10 Mar 75 (Jpn)

[Reticulosarcoma--various problems concerning reticulosarcoma] Suchi T. Jpn J Clin Med 32(6):1113-8, Jun 74 (14 ref.) (Jpn)

[Histologic classification of malignant lymphoma--a national standard] Normann T, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(31):2147-51, 10 Nov 74 (27 ref.) (Nor)

[Primary reticulosarcoma of the ovary] Woźniak F. Ginekol Pol 46(1):83-6, Jan 75 (Pol)

[Primary reticulosarcoma of the lung] Papliński Z, et al. Gruzlica 43(1):67-71, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Reticulosarcomatosis of the small intestine] Bakhtiiarov VA. Klin Khir (10):44-5, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Histomorphological and histochemical changes in affected skin of patients with primary reticulosis and reticulosarcomatosis of the skin] Sych LI, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(10):3-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Biological characteristics of reticulosarcoma and Ewing's tumor] Lychev VA. Vopr Onkol 20(3):31-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Malignant reticulum cell tumor of the larynx] Shubenko-Gabuzova IN. Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn 0(4):108-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Course of reticulosarcomas and lymphosarcomas. Analysis of a series of 268 cases] Hoerni F, et al. Bull Cancer (Paris) 61(1):61-8, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Pathological, clinical and radiological study of colonic lympho-reticulosarcoma. Report of 8 cases (author's transl)] Negrin-Fragoas M, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 56(1):49-60, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Radiographic findings of primary reticulum cell sarcoma of the small intestine] Uchida H, et al. Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(2):137-44, Feb 75 (Jpn)

[Lymphography in the differential diagnosis of diseases of the blood system] Novikova EZ, et al. Vestn Rentgenol Radiol (4):57-64, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Some peculiarities of the clinico-radiographic symptomatology of malignant tumors of the maxilla] Vorob'ev IuI, et al. Vestn Rentgenol Radiol 0(5):63-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOTHERAPY

Extranodal non-Hodgkin's lymphomas of the head and neck. Wong DS, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(3):471-81, Mar 75

Interstitial radiotherapy for intraoral carcinoma. Ochsner SF, et al. South Med J 67(10):1150-4, Oct 74

[Therapeutic results in neoplasms of the tonsil at the Oncological Institute in Brno] Konečný M, et al. Cesk Otolaryngol 24(3):129-33, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Lymphosarcomas and reticulosarcomas of the upper aerodigestive tract. Natural history and results of radiotherapy] Brugère J, et al.

Bull Cancer (Paris) 61(1):79-92, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Results of radiotherapy in stage I and II lymphosarcomas and reticulosarcomas] Tubiana M, et al. Bull Cancer (Paris) 61(1):93-110, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Cure of lymphoid sarcomas of the tonsil (author's transl)] Dubois JB, et al.
J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(6-7):471-4, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Relationship between the DNA content and the radiosensitivity of malignant tumor cells of head and neck (author's transl)] Ganzer U.
Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 206(2):155-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The effect of radiotherapy on lymphocyte transformation in vitro in lymphogranulomatosis, reticulum cell sarcoma and bronchial carcinoma] Sobbe A, et al. Strahlentherapie 145(6):680-6, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Radiotherapy of reticulosarcoma of the skin] Asakawa H, et al. Jpn J Clin Radiol 19(9):727-30, Sep 74 (Jpn)
[Clinical picture, diagnosis and treatment of reticulosarcoma of the maxilla] Vorob'ev IuI.
Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(1):34-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

[2 cases of sarcoma of the small intestine with successful surgical treatment] Géczy I, et al.
Orv Hetil 115(38):2189-91, 22 Sep 74 (Hun)
[Reticulosarcoma of the breast] Lewicki K, et al.
Wiad Lek 27(19):1747-8, 1 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

THERAPY

The effect of immunostimulation and chemotherapy on the growth of reticulosarcoma in mice. Vašarević B, et al. Biomedicine [Express] 21(12):462-4, 10 Dec 74
[Leukemic transformation of non-hodgkinian hematosarcomas (lymphomas). Efficacity of immunotherapy] Mathé, G, et al.
Bull Cancer (Paris) 61(1):69-78, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Malignant non-hodgkinian hematosarcomas (lymphomae) in the adult. Chemoradiotherapy applied to stages and/or topographic forms III and IV] Pouillart P, et al. Bull Cancer (Paris) 61(1):111-8, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
]Therapeutic results of digestive lympho-reticulosarcoma. Apropos of 16 personal cases] Hollender LF, et al. Med Chir Dig 3(5):337-46, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Evaluation of therapeutic results in cases of lymphosarcoma and reticulosarcoma in our records] Singer Z, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(8):341-4, 24 FEB 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Combined treatment of malignant neoplasms of the mediastimun] Zakharychev VD, et al. Grudn Khir (1):98-104, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VETERINARY

Spontaneous malignant lymphoma in a new-world primate. Page RC, et al. Vet Pathol 11(1):52-9, 1974

SARCOMA, ROUS see ROUS SARCOMA

SARCOMA, YOSHIDA

Letter: Modification of radiation effects on cells by membrane binding agents--procaine HCl. George KC, et al. Br J Radiol 48(571):611-4, Jul 75
Differential effects of cytotoxic concentrations of chlorambucil on drug-resistant and drug-sensitive cell lines of the Yoshida ascites sarcoma in culture. Hill BT. Eur J Cancer 11(1):91-6, Jan 75
Quantitative study on thromboplastin in various strains of Yoshida ascites hepatoma cells of rat. Khato J, et al. Gann 65(4):289-94, Aug 74

ANALYSIS

Isolation and characterization of a polypeptide from Yoshida ascites carcinoma cells which binds to adenine in vivo. Spitzauer P, et al.
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(10-11):1327-33, Oct-Nov 73
[Contents of deoxyribonucleoside triphosphates in Yoshida ascites tumor cells (author's transl)] Liss E, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(6):682-6, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

Identical karyotypes in acquired drug-resistant sublines of Yoshida sarcoma. Ujházy V.
Neoplasma 21(6):665-9, 1974
Cytotoxic effects of snake venoms on KB and Yoshida sarcoma cells. Tu AT, et al.
Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(4):783-6, Dec 74
[Influence of resactin "Dessau" on the survival time of animals bearing nonspecific transplantation tumors (author's transl)] Heber J, et al.
Arch Geschwulstforsch 44(1):47-54, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ENZYMOLOGY

Intracellular distribution of various enzymes concerned with DNA synthesis from normal and regenerating rat liver, and Yoshida sarcoma. Shiosaka T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(1?):249-56, 1 Jan 75

HISTORY

[Memory of the late Dr. Tomizo Yoshida] Ishidate M.
Jpn J Clin Med 33(4):1625-6, 10 Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Memories of the late Dr. Tomizo Yoshida] Kurokawa T. Jpn J Clin Med 33(4):1616-8, 10 Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Memory of the late Dr. Tomizo Yoshida] Oota K.
Jpn J Clin Med 33(4):1618-9, 10 Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Yoshida sarcoma and ascitic liver neoplasms] Sato H. Jpn J Clin Med 33(4):1619-25, 10 Apr 75 (Jpn)

IMMUNOLOGY

Metastasis formation of Yoshida sarcoma heterotransplanted in adult golden hamsters treated with anti-hamster thymocyte serum. Sakakibara K, et al. Cancer Res 35(3):548-53, Mar 75
Change in immunosensitivity of Yoshida sarcoma produced by chemical modification of cell-surface membrane. Iwaguchi T, et al. Gann 66(2):155-8, Apr 75
[Mechanism of action and cytotoxic, biochemical and histochemical effects of antibodies and complement on neoplastic cells and experimental malignant neoplasms] Valguarnera G. Ann Sclavo 16(4):367-85, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

METABOLISM

Binding of sarcolysin with histones of Yoshida's sarcoma of strains sensitive and resistant to alkylating agents. Panosyan GA.
Bull Exp Biol Med 76(12):1442-4, Jun 74
DNA synthesis in tumor-bearing rats. Shirasaka T, et al. Cancer Res 35(3):517-20, Mar 75
Effect of Ricinus communis toxin on cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate metabolism in Yoshida ascites sarcoma cells. Nomoto A, et al. J Biol Chem 250(7):2703-8, 10 Apr 75
An autoradiographic study of the binding of 3-H-chlorambucil to cells of a drug-sensitive and drug-resistant strain of the Yoshida ascites sarcoma. Birbeck MS, et al. J Microse (Oxf) 103(2):239-48, Mar 75
Proceedings: Influence of calcium ions and aescin on transport processes in Yoshida ascites tumor cells. Gruber K, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R69, 1975
The binding of in vivo administered dibromodulcitol to the DNA, histone and non-histone of Yoshida ascites tumor cells. Institóris E, et al.
Z Krebsforsch 82(2):101-7, 1974
[Correlated decrease of manganese and catalase in liver. Investigations in rats bearing Yoshida-sarcomas and in mice injected with tumour and tissue extracts (author's transl)] Zimmerer J, et al. Z Krebsforsch 79(1):39-48, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Histoautoradiographic study of protein synthesis in non-lymphocytic cells activated with phytohemagglutinin] Roveta G, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(14):1047-52, 30 Jul 74 (Ita)

PATHOLOGY

Influence of simultaneous pinealectomy and thymectomy on the growth and formation of metastases of the Yoshida sarcoma in rats. Lapin V.
Exp Pathol (Jena) 9(1-2):108-12, 1974
Studies on the mechanism and prevention of local recurrence of carcinoma at the suture line after colonic resection. Majima S, et al. Jpn J Surg 1(2):93-8, Jun 71
[Histoautoradiographic studies of "points of contact" between cells of various types] Roveta G, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(14):1053-6, 30 Jul 74 (Ita)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Effect of splenectomy on the growth of transplantable rat tumors] Lewin H, et al.
Naturwissenschaften 61(11):509-10, Nov 74 (Ger)

SARCOMA 180, CROCKER

A quantitative spectrophotometric method to measure plant lectin-induced cell agglutination. Hwang KM, et al. Cancer Res 34(12):3396-402, Dec 74

DIAGNOSIS

Tumor localization studies with radioactive lanthanide and actinide complexes. Sullivan JC, et al.
Int J Nucl Med Biol 2(1):44-5, Jan 75

DRUG THERAPY

Enhanced tumor defence against solid Ehrlich-ascites tumor and sarcoma 180 mediated by a normal serum factor; comparison with tumor sera. Gillissen G, et al. Res Exp Med (Berl) 163(4):271-88, 1974

IMMUNOLOGY

[Mechanism of action and cytotoxic, biochemical and histochemical effects of antibodies and complement on neoplastic cells and experimental malignant neoplasms] Valguarnera G. Ann Sclavo 16(4):367-85, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Triton WR 1339: effect on the reticulo-endothelial system (RES) activity in tumor-bearing mice. Franchi G, et al. Eur J Cancer 9(7):487-90, Jul 73

SARCOPLASMIC RETICULUM

Analysis of the ATP-induced conformational changes in sarcoplasmic reticulum. Pang DC, et al.
Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):332-4C, Sep 74
Pyrene. A probe of lateral diffusion in the hydrophobic region of membranes. Vanderkooi JM, et al. Biochemistry 13(19):4000-6, 10 Sep 74
The structure of membrane preparations of the fragmented sarcoplasmic reticulum after freeze-drying. Lengsfeld AM, et al.
Histochemistry 40(2):113-27, 1974
Isolation of sarcoplasmic reticulum from skeletal muscle. Meissner G. Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):238-46, 1974
[Structure and function of sarcoplasmic reticulum membranes (author's transl)] Sarzala MG.
Postepy Biochem 20(4):403-23, 1974 (Pol)

ANALYSIS

Comparison of the protein constituents of sarcoplasmic reticulum isolated from rat skeletal and cardiac muscle. Williams AJ, et al.
Experientia 30(9):1013-5, 15 Sep 74
Bromocresol purple as a probe for structural features of fragmented sarcoplasmic reticulum. Nakamaru Y, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(6):1331-9, Jun 74
Fatty chains of acyl, alkenyl, and alkyl phosphoglycerides of rabbit sarcoplasmic reticulum. The metabolic relationship considered on the basis of structural analyses. Waku K, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(6):1307-12, Jun 74
Isolation of proteins of the sarcoplasmic reticulum. MacLennan DH. Methods Enzymol 32(Part B):291-302, 1974
A highly alpha-helical structure protein in sarcoplasmic reticulum membranes. Laggner P.
Nature 255(5507):427-8, 29 May 75
[Characterization of a new calcium metalloprotein from crustacean myogen] Benzonana G, et al.
C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(17):1491-3, 21 Oct 74 (Fre)

DRUG EFFECTS

[Proceedings: Biochemical studies of cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum. Report 2. Relationship between cyclic AMP and calcium binding] Imai K, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(6):721, Jun 75 (Jpn)

ENZYMOLOGY

The role of membrane-bound Ca^{2+}n the regulation of sarcoplasmic reticulum funnction. Kövér A, et al.
Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 9(4):349-57, 1974
Proceedings: Protein phophokinase associated with rabbit skeletal muscle sarcoplasmic vesicles. Sand G, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):805, Oct 74
Sarcoplasmic masses. Enzyme histochemistry and autoradiography. den Hartog Jager WA, et al.
Arch Neurol 32(4):247-9, Apr 75
Reversible lipid titrations of the activity of pure adenosine triphosphatase-lipid complexes. Warren GB, et al. Biochemistry 13(27):5501-7, 31 Dec 74
Activity of enzymes of the malate and lactate shunts in the sarcoplasm and mitochondria of denervated muscles. Zamoskovskaya GA. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(5):502-5, Nov 74

On the specificity of the histochemical technique for sarcoplasmic reticular adenosine triphosphatase: a light and electron microscopic study. Khan MA, et al. **Histochemistry 43(2):101-11, 1975**

Transient state kinetic studies of sarcoplasmic reticulum adenosine triphosphatase. Froehlich JP, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(6):2013-21, 25 Mar 75**

Phosphorylation of solubilized sarcoplasmic reticulum by orthophosphate and its thermodynamic characteristics. The dominant role of entropy in the phosphorylation. Kanazawa T. **J Biol Chem 250(1):113-9, 10 Jan 75**

A Ca++-dependent and -selective ionophore as part of the Ca++ plus Mg++-dependent adenosinetriphosphatase of sarcoplasmic reticulum. Shamoo AE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3522-6, Sep 74**

Change in state of spin labels bound to sarcoplasmic reticulum with change in enzymic state, as deduced from ascorbate-quenching studies. Tonomura Y, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3687-91, Sep 74**

Studies on the fragmented sarcoplasmic reticulum and "natural" tropomyosin of normal and dystrophic chickens. Kaldor G, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(2):362-6, Jun 75**

[P-nitrophenol jet and titration of the phosphorylation sites of sarcoplasmic reticulum ATPase] Tenu JP, et al. **Biochimie 56(5):791-3, 1974 (Fre)**

METABOLISM

Effect of trypsin on the Ca2+ uptake and the enzymological properties of the sarcoplasmic reticular fraction. Kövér A, et al. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 9(4):339-47, 1974**

Abnormalities of myopathic subcellular fractions: composition and function. Owens K, et al. **Adv Cardiol 13:94-105, 1974**

Calcium uptake by sarcoplasmic reticulum: a note on the effect of oxalate and phosphate on the measurement of 45Ca. Tume RK, et al. **Anal Biochem 61(2):614-7, Oct 74**

Metabolic effects of alcohol on the heart. Bing RJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 252:243-9, 25 Apr 75**

Calcium transport in sarcoplasmic reticulum. MacLennan DH, et al. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 4(00):377-404, 1975 (141 ref.)**

Effects of beta-bungarotoxin on calcium uptake by sarcoplasmic reticulum from rabbit skeletal muscle. Lau YH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):510-6, 27 Nov 74**

A rapid and ultrasensitive method to measure Ca++ movements across biological membranes. Madeira VM. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(3):870-6, 2 Jan 75**

Thermotropic transitions in sarcoplasmic reticulum. Madeira VM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):997-1003, 4 Aug 75**

The effect of anti-ATPase antibodies upon the Ca++ transport of sarcoplasmic reticulum. Martonosi A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):382-9, 9 Sep 74**

Differential effects of chlorpromazine and chlorpromazine free radical on calcium transport in sarcoplasmic reticulum vesicles. O'Callaghan MA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(5):563-6, 1 Mar 75**

Role of the Ca2+ concentration gradient in the adenosine 5'-triphosphate-inorganic phosphate exchange catalyzed by sarcoplasmic reticulum. de Meis L, et al. **Biochemistry 13(24):5032-8, 19 Nov 74**

ATP reversible Pi exchange and membrane phosphorylation in sarcoplasmic reticulum vesicles: activation by silver in the absence of a Ca2+ concentration gradient. de Meis L, et al. **Biochemistry 14(12):2739-44, 17 Jun 75**

The functioning of histidine residues of sarcoplasmic reticulum in Ca2+ transport and related activities. Yu BP, et al. **Biochemistry 13(25):5083-7, 3 Dec 74**

Ca-2+-dependent inhibitory effects of Na+ and K+ on Ca-2+ transport in sarcoplasmic reticulum vesicles. Gattass CR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 389(3):506-15, 21 May 75**

Oxalate dependence of calcium uptake kinetics of rabbit skeletal muscle microsomes (fragmented sarcoplasmic reticulum). Li HC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 367(3):385-9, 15 Nov 74**

Isolation and characterization of two types of sarcoplasmic reticulum vesicles. Meissner G. **Biochim Biophys Acta 389(1):51-68, 21 Apr 75**

Some chemical characteristics of dimethylsuberimidate and its effect on sarcoplasmic reticulum vesicles. Yuthavong Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 382(1):116-24, 28 Feb 75**

Phospholipid composition and enzyme activity of the sarcoplasmic reticulum from patients with Cushing's disease with a myopathic syndrome. Dobrynina OV, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(3):275-7, Sep 74**

State of the calcium pump of the sarcoplasmic reticulum in compensatory hyperfunction and hypertrophy of skeletal muscle. Panchenko LF, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(3):272-4, Sep 74**

Resolution of the calcium transport system of sarcoplasmic reticulum. MacLennan DH. **Can J Biochem 53(3):251-61, Mar 75**

Enhanced calcium accumulation related to increased protein phosphorylation in cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum induced by cyclic 3', 5'-AMP or isoproterenol. Fedelešová M, et al. **Experientia 31(5):516-8, 15 May 75**

Ca-2+ transport and assembly of protein particles in sarcoplasmic membranes isolated from normal and dystrophic muscle. Sabbadini R, et al. **FEBS Lett 54(1):8-12, 1 Jun 75**

Proceedings: Release and uptake of calcium by the sarcoplasmic reticulum. Hasselbach W. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 356(4):379-80, Apr 75**

Proceedings: Lanthanide uptake by sarcoplasmic reticulum. Lange J, et al. **J Anat 118(2):402, Nov 74**

Adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase-catalyzed phosphorylation reaction and its relationship to calcium transport in cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum. Kirchberger MA, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(19):6166-73, 10 Oct 74**

Properties of a reconstituted calcium pump. Knowles AF, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(9):3538-44, 10 May 75**

Effects of cation binding on the conformation of calsequestrin and the high affinity calcium-binding protein of sarcoplasmic reticulum. Ostwald TJ, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(18):5867-71, 25 Sep 74**

The stimulation of calcium transport in cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum by adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase. Tada M, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(19):6174-80, 10 Oct 74**

Phosphorylation of a 22,000-dalton component of the cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum by adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase. Tada M, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(7):2640-7, 10 Apr 75**

Characterization of calcium oxalate and calcium phosphate deposits in sarcoplasmic reticulum vesicles. de Meis L, et al. **J Cell Biol 62(2):505-9, Aug 74**

Reexamination of electrical stimulation on sarcoplasmic reticulum fragments in vitro. Miyamoto H, et al. **J Gen Physiol 62(6):773-86, Dec 73**

Role of sarcoplasmic reticulum phospholipids in calcium ion binding activity. Steinberg J, et al. **J Lipid Res 15(6):537-43, Nov 74**

ATPase activity and Ca 2 ion interaction of myofibrils and sarcoplasmic reticulum isolated from the hearts of spontaneously hypertensive rats. Aoki K, et al. **Jpn Heart J 15(5):475-84, Sep 74**

Reconstitution of functional sarcoplasmic reticulum membrane vesicles. Meissner G, et al. **Methods Enzymol 32(Part B):475-81, 1974**

Intracellular bicarbonate in single skeletal muscle fibers. Khuri RN, et al. **Pflugers Arch 349(4):285-94, 1974**

[Ca2+ binding proteins of sarcoplasmic reticulum (author's transl)] Ikemoto N. **Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(12):1059-69, Nov 74 (102 ref.) (Jpn)**

[Effect of the dipeptides carnosine and anserine on the accumulation of Ca2+ by sarcoplasmic reticulum fragments] Lopina OD, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(5):1218-21, 1975 (Rus)**

[Dynamics of the state of the calcium pump of the skeletal muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum in rabbit ontogenesis] Meerson FZ, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(5):462-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Some aspects of the role of the sarcoplasmic reticulum and the tropomyosin-troponin system in the control of muscle contraction by calcium ions. Gergely J. **Circ Res 35 Suppl 3:74-82, Sep 74 (65 ref.)**

Effects of long-term electrical stimulation on sarcoplasmic reticulum of fast rabbit muscle. Ramirez BU, et al. **FEBS Lett 49(2):188-90, 15 Dec 74**

The use of aequorin and the isolated myofibrillar bundle preparation to investigate the effect of SR calcium releasing agents. Ashley CC, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):12P-14P, Feb 75**

The effect of rat age on the composition and functional activities of skeletal muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum membrane preparations. Bertrand HA, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev 4(1):7-17, Jan-Feb 75**

Birefringence experiments on isolated skeletal muscle fibres suggest a possible signal from the sarcoplasmic reticulum. Baylor SM, et al. **Nature 253(5487):97-101, 10 Jan 75**

Observations on intramembrane charge movements in skeletal muscle. Almers W. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 270(908):507-13, 10 Jun 75**

[Swelling of the T-system, caused by a constant current, as a characteristic of the movement of cations and anions through the T-system membranes] Shvinka NE. **Tsitologiia 16(8):964-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

A spin-label study of the viscosity profile of sarcoplasmic reticular vesicles. Morse PD 2d, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 168(1):40-56, May 75**

Protein components of sarcoplasmic reticulum membranes from different animal species. Louis CF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 365(1):193-202, 13 Sep 74**

The structural role of lipids in mitochondrial and sarcoplasmic reticulum membranes. Freeze-fracture electron microscopy studies. Packer L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 363(2):159-81, 6 Sep 74**

The organization of the sarcoplasmic reticulum in teleost ventricular myocardial cells. Santer RM. **Cell Tissue Res 151(3):395-402, 1974**

Thermal analysis of sarcoplasmic reticulum membranes. Martonosi MA. **FEBS Lett 47(2):327-9, 15 Oct 74**

Size and shape of transverse tubule openings in frog twitch muscle fibers. Franzini-Armstrong C, et al. **J Cell Biol 64(2):493-7, Feb 75**

Lamellar junctional sarcoplasmic reticulum. A specialization of cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum. Waugh RA, et al. **J Cell Biol 63(1):337-43, Oct 74**

Description by quasi elastic laser light scattering of a biological preparation: sarcoplasmic reticulum vesicles. Arrio B, et al. **J Membr Biol 18(2):95-112, 1974**

Ultrastructure of the pigeon papillary muscle with special reference to the sarcoplasmic reticulum. Saettersdal TS, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(8):543-51, Aug 75**

Relationship of the sarcoplasmic reticulum to fibril and triadic junction development in skeletal muscle fibers of fetal monkeys and humans. Waler SM, et al. **J Morphol 146(1):97-127, May 75**

Freeze fracture studies of membrane systems in vertebrate muscle. I. Striated muscle. Rayns DG, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res 50(3):306-21, Mar 75**

SARCOPTES SCABIEI

Letter: Sarcoptes scabiei infestation of a koala (Phascolarctos cinereus), with probable human involvement. Barker IK. **Aust Vet J 50(11):528, Nov 74**

SARCOSINE

Conformational studies on tricyclic quinazolones derived from cyclodipeptides incorporating sarcosine. Rajappa S, et al. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I] 0(18):2122-4, 1974**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Reaction of sodium nitrite with dimethylglycine produces nitrososarcosine. Friedman MA. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(2):226-32, Feb 75**

Synthesis and properties of N-acetimidoyl derivatives of glycine and sarcosine. Wang T. **J Org Chem 39(24):3591-4, 29 Nov 74**

[Toxicology of epidithio-dioxopiperazines. 1. Studies on toxicity of cyclosarcosylsarcosineepitetrasulfide in guinea pigs and rats] Wagner VR, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 25(3):397-402, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Cyclic peptides of sarcosine. Syntheses and conformation. Titlestad K. **Acta Chem Scand [B] 29(2):153-67, 1975**

METABOLISM

Hypersarcosinemia with craniostenosis-syndactylism syndrome. Minami R, et al. **Humangenetik 28(2):167-71, 19 Jun 75**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inhibitory effects of nitrososarcosine on mouse liver mixed function oxidase activity. Friedman MA. **Experientia 30(8):857-9, 15 Aug 74**

Sarkosyl activation of RNA polymerase activity in mitotic mouse cells. Gariglio P, et al. **FEBS Lett 44(3):330-3, 30 Aug 74**

1-SARCOSINE-8-ALANINE ANGIOTENSIN II see under ANGIOTENSIN II

SARCOSOMES see MITOCHONDRIA, MUSCLE

SARCOSPORIDIA

Experimentally induced sarcocystis infection in calves: pathology. Johnson AJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(7):995-9, Jul 75**

Frequency of Sarcocystis spp in Detroit, metropolitan area, Michigan. Seneviratna P, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(3):337-9, Mar 75**

[Life cycle of Sarcosporidia. V. Additional final hosts

of Sarcosporidia in cattle, sheep and pigs and the significance of intermediate host for the transmission of this parasitosis] Rommel M, et al. **Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr** 87(20):392-6, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Differential diagnosis of toxoplasmosis and sarcocysts in the cardiac and skeletal muscles of cattle, sheep, and swine] Rybaltovskiĭ OV, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 42(1):80-3, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Observations on a feline coccidium with some characteristics of Toxoplasma and Sarcocystis. Wallace GD. **Z Parasitenkd** 46(3):167-78, 27 Jun 75

CYTOLOGY

Observations on the histomorphology of sarcosporidian cysts of some East African game animals (Artiodactyla). Kaliner G. **Z Parasitenkd** 46(1):13-23, 1975

[Light and electron microscope studies on cysts of sarcocystis fusiformis in the muscles of calves infected experimentally with oocysts and sporocysts of isospora hominis Railliet et Lucet, 1891. 1. The development of cyst and cyst wall (author's transl)] Mehlhorn H, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 231(1-3):301-22, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The coccidial nature and life-cycle of Sarcocystis. Markus MB, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 77(11):248-59, Nov 74

[Life-cycle of Sarcosporidia. VI. Studies on the species differentiation in Sarcocystis fusiformis and Sarcocystis tenella] Gestrich R, et al. **Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr** 88(10):191-7, 15 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Apparent isolation of Sarcocystis sp. from human blood (a preliminary note). Sibalić D. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 69(1):148-52, 1975

[Sarcosporidia and sarcosporidiosis in agricultural animals. I. Sarcosporidia in sheep] Meshkov S. **Vet Med Nauki** 10(4):73-81, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[The occurrence of Sarcocystis miescheriana in a stock of bacon pigs. An investigation of the frequency of infection during a year (author's transl)] Greve E. **Nord Vet Med** 26(12):726-32, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Sarcosporidia infection of the central nervous system in sheep, differential diagnosis from protozoan infections] Hilgenfeld M, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinaermed** 28(4):621-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOGENICITY

Is Sarcocystis tenella two species. Munday BL, et al. **Aust Vet J** 50(12):558-9, Dec 74

[Pathogenicity for lambs, of Sarcocystis tenella sporocysts isolated from canine feces. Short communication] Gestrich R, et al. **Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr** 87(18):362-3, 15 Sep 74 (Ger)

[Studies on the survival time of Sarcocystis in the meat of slaughter animals] Gestrich R, et al. **Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr** 87(24):475-6, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Electron microscope studies of cyst stages of Sarcocystis tenella: the origin of micronemes and rhoptries. Mehlhorn H, et al. **Z Parasitenkd** 45(3):227-36, 1975

[Ultrastructure of: Sarcocystis tenella cyst architecture and aspect of endozoites in scanning electron microscopy] Porchet-Henneré E, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(14):1179-81, 30 Sep 74 (Fre)

[Ultrastructure of Sarcocystis tenella. I. Endozoite (after negative staining] Porchet-Hennere E. **J Protozool** 22(2):214-20, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SARCOSPORIDIOSIS

The coccidial nature and life-cycle of Sarcocystis. Markus MB, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 77(11):248-59, Nov 74

BLOOD

Apparent isolation of Sarcocystis sp. from human blood (a preliminary note). Sibalić D. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 69(1):148-52, 1975

IMMUNOLOGY

Letter: Serology of human sacosporidiosis. Markus MB. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 68(5):615-6, 1974

OCCURRENCE

Sarcocystis fusiformis infection in the coyote (Canis latrans). Fayer R, et al. **J Infect Dis** 131(2):189-92, Feb 75

TRANSMISSION

[Carnivores as the source of swine sarcocyst infestation] Golubkov VI, et al. **Veterinariia** (11):85-6, Nov 74 (Rus)

VETERINARY

Experimentally induced sarcocystis infection in calves: pathology. Johnson AJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(7):995-9, Jul 75

Frequency of Sarcocystis spp in Detroit, metropolitan area, Michigan. Seneviratna P, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(3):337-9, Mar 75

Is Sarcocystis tenella two species. Munday BL, et al. **Aust Vet J** 50(12):558-9, Dec 74

Evidence of a rat-snake life cycle for Sarcocystis. Rzepchzyk CM. **Int J Parasitol** 4(4):447-9, Aug 74

Sarcocystis from rats in Sulawesi, Indonesia. Brown RJ, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 5(3):451-2, Sep 74

Experimental transmission of sarcocysts from cattle to mice. Afaf ID, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 6(1):58-9, Feb 74

Incidence of sarcosporidiosis in sheep in Iran. Afshar Ab, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 6(4):192, Nov 74

[Sarcosporidia and sarcosporidiosis in agricultural animals. I. Sarcosporidia in sheep] Meshkov S. **Vet Med Nauki** 10(4):73-81, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[The occurrence of Sarcocystis miescheriana in a stock of bacon pigs. An investigation of the frequency of infection during a year (author's transl)] Greve E. **Nord Vet Med** 26(12):726-32, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Life-cycle of Sarcosporidia. VI. Studies on the species differentiation in Sarcocystis fusiformis and Sarcocystis tenella] Gestrich R, et al. **Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr** 88(10):191-7, 15 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Life cycle of Sarcosporidia. V. Additional final hosts of Sarcosporidia in cattle, sheep and pigs and the significance of intermediate host for the transmission of this parasitosis] Rommel M, et al. **Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr** 87(20):392-6, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Differential diagnosis of toxoplasmosis and sarcocysts in the cardiac and skeletal muscles of cattle, sheep, and swine] Rybaltovskiĭ OV, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 42(1):80-3, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Sarcocystis affecting bovine central nervous system (author's transl)] Luengo M, et al. **Bol Chil Parasitol** 29(1-2):39-41, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

SARIN see under ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS

SARKOLYSIN see MELPHALAN

SARKOMYCIN

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

An improved screening method for antiphage antibiotics and isolation of sarkomycin and its relatives. Koenuma M, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 27(10):801-4, Oct 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

An improved screening method for antiphage antibiotics and isolation of sarkomycin and its relatives. Koenuma M, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 27(10):801-4, Oct 74

SAROTEN see AMITRIPTYLINE

SARSASAPOGENIN see under SPIROSTANS

SATELLITE VIRUSES see under ASSOCIATED VIRUSES

SATIATION

Nature of satiety signals. Brobeck JR. **Am J Clin Nutr** 28(8):806-7, Aug 75

Effects of water temperature on the reward value and satiating capacity of water in water-deprived rats. Ramsauer S, et al. **Behav Biol** 11(3):381-93, Jul 74

Bulk as a stimulus for satiation in Aplysia. Susswein AJ, et al. **Behav Biol** 13(2):203-9, Feb 75

Effects of gastric loads and food deprivation on subsequent food intake in suckling rats. Houpt KA, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 88(2):764-72, Feb 75

Effects of lateral hypothalamic lesions and vagotomy on meal patterns in rats. Snowdon CT, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 87(3):399-409, Sep 74

Production of satiety with small intraduodenal infusions in the rat. Snowdon CT. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 88(1):231-8, Jan 75

Effects of gastric loading on the sucking response and voluntary milk intake in neonatal piglets. Stephens DB. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 88(2):796-805, Feb 75

Reduction of stimulus-bound food consumption in the rat following amphetamine administration. Wishart TB, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 87(4):741-5, Oct 74

Absence of satiety during sham feeding in the rat. Young RC, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 87(5):795-800, Nov 74

Satiety sensations and control of body weight. Hewitt MI. **J Indiana State Med Assoc** 67(10):914-8, Oct 74

Satiation of the transient stimulating effect of erotic films. Mann J, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 30(6):729-35, Dec 74

Ethanol self-administration in water satiated rats. Anderson WW, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 2(4):447-54, Jul-Aug 74

Importance of postingestional factors in the satiation of sodium appetite in rats. Levy CJ, et al. **Physiol Behav** 13(5):621-5, Nov 74

Perception of hunger and satiety in anorexia nervosa. Garfinkel PE. **Psychol Med** 4(3):309-15, Aug 74

Body weight, short-term satiation and the response to reward magnitude shifts. Weiskrantz L, et al. **Q J Exp Psychol** 27(1):73-91, Feb 75

PHYSIOLOGY

Gastrointestinal hormones and neural interaction within the central nervous system. Dafny N, et al. **Experientia** 31(6):658-60, 15 Jun 75

SATIETY RESPONSE see under SATIATION

SAUNA see BATHS, FINNISH

SAXITOXIN

The receptor for tetrodotoxin and saxitoxin. A structural hypothesis. Hille B. **Biophys J** 15(6):615-9, Jun 75

Letter: The structure of saxitoxin. Schantz EJ, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 97(5):1238, 5 Mar 75

ANALYSIS

Identification of a poison in toxic scallops from a Gonyaulax tamarensis red tide. Ghazarossian VE, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 59(4):1219-25, 19 Aug 74

A chemical assay for saxitoxin, the paralytic shellfish poison. Bates HA, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(2):237-9, Mar-Apr 75

BIOSYNTHESIS

Production of saxitoxin by cultures of Gonyaulax catenella Proctor NH, et al. **Toxicon** 13(1):1-9, Feb 75

METABOLISM

Binding of tetrodotoxin and saxitoxin to sodium channels. Ritchie JM. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 270(908):319-36, 10 Jun 75

Evidence that tetrodotoxin and saxitoxin act at a metal cation binding site in the sodium channels of nerve membrane. Henderson R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(10):3936-40, Oct 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Administration of tetrodotoxin and saxitoxin into the lateral cerebral ventricle of the rabbit. Jaggard PJ, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 14(5-6):345-9, May-Jun 75

SC 19220 see under DIBENZOXAZEPINES

SCABIES

Scabies. Kirby JD, et al. **Nurs Times** 71(1):17-8, 2 Jan 75

COMPLICATIONS

Letter: scabies in a spinal injuries ward. Carslaw RW. **Br Med J** 2(5971):617, 14 Jun 75

Norwegian scabies in acute SLE patient treated with

high dose corticosteroid. Timpatanapong P, et al. J Med Assoc Thai 57(10):514-6, Oct 74
Letter: Scabies and bullae. Herman PS. JAMA 231(11):1134, 17 Mar 75
[Eosinophilia. Boeck's scabies associated with a gastrointestinal parasitosis due to Hymenolepis nana] Rollier R, et al. Maroc Med 54(579):321-2, May 74 (Fre)
[Benign cutaneous lymphocytoma in the course of scabies] Gasior B, et al. Wiad Lek 28(10):867-71, 15 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DIAGNOSIS

Scabies masquerading as dermatitis herpetiformis. Ackerman AB, et al. JAMA 233(1):53-4, 7 Jul 75
Bullous scabies. Bean SF. JAMA 230(6):878, 11 Nov 74
Diagnosis of scabies. Hazelrigg DE, et al. South Med J 68(5):549-51, May 75
[Problem of scabies] Farkaš J. Cesk Dermatol 49(5):343-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Characteristics of the diagnosis and treatment of scabies in burned patients] Shaposhnikov OK, et al. Voen Med Zh (1):44-5, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Scabies in children. II. Clinical picture of scabies in childhood] Lalević-Vasić B, et al. Srp Arh Celok Lek 102(2):129-36, Feb 74 (Ser)

DRUG THERAPY

Letter: Gamma-benzene hexachloride toxicity. Jarratt M, et al. Am J Dis Child 129(1):137, Jan 75
[Letter: Scabies therapy] Herrmann WP. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(43):2194, 25 Oct 74 (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

Mites in the environment of cases of Norwegian scabies. Carslaw JW, et al. Br J Dermatol 92(3):333-7, Mar 75
[Scabies in infancy] Bognár I, et al. Orv Hetil 116(7):367-9, 16 Feb 75 (Hun)

IMMUNOLOGY

Serum immunoglobulin in scabies. Hancock BW, et al. J Invest Dermatol 63(6):482-4, Dec 74

MICROBIOLOGY

Scanning electron microscopy of acarus scabiei. Juhlin L, et al. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(1):35-7, 1975

OCCURRENCE

An epidemic of canine scabies in man. Charlesworth EN, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(4):572-4, Oct 74
Norwegian scabies. Anandakrishnan C. Ceylon Med J 20(1):53-8, Mar 75
Editorials: Scabies: "the itch". Blakey D. J Miss State Med Assoc 16(4):115-6, Apr 75
Today's scabies. Orkin M. JAMA 233(8):882-5, 25 Aug 75
Community health news. Ackerman JH. Ohio State Med J 70(11):646-7, Nov 74
[Scabies in Croatia] Borčić B. Lijec Vjesn 96(7):425-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Studies on the increasing occurrence of scabies. IV. Scabies, allergy and persistent nodule] Barthelmes H, et al. Dermatol Monatsschr 160(7):573-86, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Significance of scabies in childhood] Barthelmes H, et al. Paediatr Grenzgeb 13(2-3):133-46, 1974 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Epidemiology, therapy and prevention of scabies. Reappearance of scabies infections] Pastinszky I. Orv Hetil 116(7):383-7, 16 Feb 75 (Hun)
[Characteristics of the epidemiology, clinical aspects and treatment of scabies] Oding VS, et al. Voen Med Zh (2):35-7, Feb 74 (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Scabies: histoiogical study of inflammatory lesions. Hejazi N, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(1):37-9, Jan 75

TRANSMISSION

Scabies again. Parish LC. Int J Dermatol 14(2):115-6, Mar 75

VETERINARY

Letter: Sarcoptes scabiei infestation of a koala (Phascolarctos cinereus), with probable human involvement. Barker IK. Aust Vet J 50(11):528, Nov 74
Sarcoptes scabei bovis--a potential danger. Rusbaum SR, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(3):252-6, 1 Feb 75
Pathology of Sarcoptes scabiei infection in pigs. II. Histological, histochemical and ultrastructural changes at skin test sites. Sheahan BJ. J Comp Pathol 85(1):97-110, Jan 75
Pathology of Sarcoptes scabiei infection in pigs. 1. Naturally occurring and experimentally induced lesions. Sheahan BJ. J Comp Pathol 85(1):87-95, Jan 75
A method for isolating large numbers of Sarcoptes scabiei from lesions in the ears of pigs. Sheahan BJ, et al. J Parasitol 61(2):350, Apr 75
Sarcoptic mange in free-living lions. Young E, et al. J S Afr Vet Assoc 43(2):226, Jun 72 (Eng, Afr)
Improved weight gains in pigs following treatment for sarcoptic mange. Sheahan BJ, et al. Vet Rec 95(8):169-70, 24 Aug 74
Sheep scab: its diagnosis and biology. Tarry DW. Vet Rec 95(23):530-2, 7 Dec 74 (17 ref.)
[Identification of mites and establishment of screening method in ear canker of rabbits (author's transl)] Matsuzawa A, et al. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 23(2):73-7, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Ectoparasites in pigs and cattle. III. Scabies in pigs--a serious problem in large herds] Kamyszek F. Wiad Parazytol 21(2):281-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Clinico-morphologic changes in goat sarcoptosis] Pas'ko SG, et al. Veterinariia (12):58-9, Dec 74 (Rus)

SCALENUS ANTICUS SYNDROME

[The costoclavicular syndrome. Personal experience] Galindo N, et al. Angiologia 27(1):26-32, Jan-Feb 75 (Spa)
[The problem of cervical ribs in internal medicine] Rodríguez Cuartero A. Rev Clin Esp 137(2):97-104, 30 Apr 75 (Spa)

CLASSIFICATION

[Nosological problems in the thoracic outlet syndrome. (Apropos of 18 cases)] Branchereau A, et al. J Chir (Paris) 107(1):39-46, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

COMPLICATIONS

Thoracic outlet syndrome with tetany of the hands. Lagerquist LG, et al. Am J Med 59(2):281-4, Aug 75
The relationship of axillary venous thrombosis to the thoracic outlet compression syndrome. Glass BA. Ann Thorac Surg 19(6):613-21, Jun 75
Thoracic outlet syndrome associated with rib fusion and cervicothoracic scoliosis. Tomsick TA, et al. J Can Assoc Radiol 25(3):211-3, Sep 74
The subclavian artery in 16 patients with complete cervical ribs. Short DW. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 16(2):135-41, Mar-Apr 75
Coexistent ipsilateral subclavian steal and thoracic outlet compression syndromes. Walker OM, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(6):874-9, Jun 75
[Aneurysm of the subclavian artery and thoracic outlet syndrome (author's transl)] Vereecken L, et al. Acta Chir Belg 73(1):68-74, Jan 74 (Dut)
["Thoracic outlet syndrome" with aneurysm of the subclavian artery] Pieters G, et al. Tunis Med 51(6):327-30, Nov 73 (Fre)
[Cervical rib as a cause of embolism of arteries of the upper limbs] Savel'ev VS, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (3):16-20, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Proceedings: Thoracic outlet syndrome. Grayson P. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):257, May 75
A wasted hand. Case with uncommon neurological and radiological features caused by a cervical band. Bergquist E, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(1):100-2, Jan 75
Modern concepts of diagnosis and treatment of the thoracic outlet syndrome. Tyson RR, et al. Orthop Clin North Am 6(2):507-19, Apr 75 (33 ref.)
[Nervous system changes in the scalenus syndrome] Bogolepov NK, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(6):843-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Significance of arteriography for diagnosis of the thoracic outlet syndrome] Achterberg JR, et al. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118(41):1550-4, 12 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

SURGERY

Management of thoracic outlet syndrome. Dale WA, et al. Ann Surg 181(5):575-85, May 75
Treatment of thoracic outlet syndrome by removal of first rib and related entrapments through posterolateral approach: a 22 year experience. Johnson CR. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(4):536-45, Oct 74
First rib resection for neurovascular syndromes of the thoracic outlet. Brown HS, et al. Surg Clin North Am 54(6):1277-89, Dec 74 (39 ref.)
Letter: Use of the rotary rasp during the first rib removal for thoracic outlet syndrome. Robb HJ, et al. Surgery 77(2):331-2, Feb 75
[The radial nerve irritation syndrome (epicondylitis humeri radialis, styloiditis radii and neuralgia of the interosseus dorsalis nerve)] Wilhelm A. Handchirurgie 2(3):139-42, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.)(Ger)
[The dynamics of autonomic vascular disorders in patients with the scalenus syndrome before and after surgery] Burd GS, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(1):50-60, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SCALING, DENTAL see under DENTAL PROPHYLAXIS

SCALP

Scalp needle therapy--acupuncture treatment for central nervous system disorders. Liu TH, et al. Am J Chin Med 2(3):261-9, Jul 74
Congenital subgaleal cyst over the anterior fontanel. Gellis SS, et al. Am J Dis Child 129(7):843-4, Jul 75
A hazard associated with the use of spiral fetal scalp electrodes. Thomas G, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(8):1118-9, 15 Apr 75
Hemangiosarcoma in children: two case repots. Kaul BK, et al. Am Surg 40(11):643-6, Nov 74
Cerebriform intradermal nevus. A cause of cutis verticis gyrata. Orkin M, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(4):575-82, Oct 74
Nevus sebaceous of Jadassohn. Baker BB, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(8):515-6, Aug 75
Steatocystoma multiplex (multiple sebaceous cysts) with familial incidence in the first case. Harper PS, et al. Birth Defects 7(8):342, Jun 71
Variation of light transmission through the skull and scalp of the rat following drying of tissues. Viggiani E, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(9):600-5, 15 May 74
Hereditary hypotrichosis simplex of the scalp. Evidence for autosomal dominant inheritance. Toribio J, et al. Br J Dermatol 91(6):687-96, Dec 74
Harmless osteoporosis of the skull underlying basal cell carcinomas of the scalp. Herbert DC, et al. Br J Plast Surg 27(3):248-50, Jul 74
Sinus pericranii. Ota T, et al. J Neurosurg 42(6):704-12, Jun 75
Malignant angioendothelioma of the scalp. du Vivier A, et al. Proc R Soc Med 67(10):1012, Oct 74
Intensive care in labour. Simultaneous fetal heart monitoring and fetal scalp sampling in 83 patients. Hartley DR. S Afr Med J 48(50):2113-8, 16 Oct 74
Sinus pericranii with aneurysmal malformation of the internal cerebral vein. Nakayama T, et al. Surg Neurol 3(3):133-7, Mar 75
[Apocrine nevus. Study of 2 cases] Civatte J, et al. Ann Dermatol Syphiligr (Paris) 101(3):251-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Influence of the hair-length on the sebaceous gland secretion in the hairy part of the head] Gloor M, et al. Dermatol Monatsschr 160(9):730-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Case presentations] Ott F, et al. Dermatologica 148(5):299-303, 1974 (Ger)
[Problems of cancer therapy in the hairy part of the head] Valkov VS, et al. Strahlentherapie 149(2):152-4, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Late pseudotumoral cerebral necrosis caused by irradiation of epithelioma of the scalp] Piazza G, et al. Pathologica 66(959-960):383-96, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ABNORMALITIES

Cutis verticis gyrata in a Chinese mental defective. Tsuang MT, et al. J Ment Defic Res 18(2):107-10, Jun 74
Congenital scalp defects: aplasia cutis congenita. Kosnik EJ, et al. J Neurosurg 42(1):32-6, Jan 75
[Congenital defect of the scalp in 4 generations (author's transl)] Weippl G, et al. Klin Paediatr 187(1):84-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BLOOD SUPPLY

Elimination of scalp blood flow by headband during dynamic brain scintigraphy. Buhl M, et al. J Nucl Med 16(7):679-81, Jul 75
Letter: Scalp-vein needle and infection. Pollock AA. N Engl J Med 293(11):560, 11 Sep 75
Computer assessed fetal heart rate patterns and fetal scalp pH. A preliminary study. Lowensohn RI, et al. Obstet Gynecol 46(2):190-3, Aug 75
[Continuous assay of pH from the head of the infant after and during delivery] Stamm O, et al. Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 178(5):368-76, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Occipital-vertebral anastomosis] Gito Y, et al. **Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(1):17-22, Jan 75 (Jpn)**
[Superficial veins serving as a route of collateral circulation in occlusion of the superior sagittal sinus] Waga S, et al. **Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(1):107-8, Jan 75 (Jpn)**

EMBRYOLOGY

[Development of fetal capillitium] Bojanic N, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek 101(10):715-21, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)**

INJURIES

Complications of fetal scalp electrodes: a case report. Turbeville DF, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(4):530-1, 15 Jun 75**
Scalp avulsion. Green R. **J Maine Med Assoc 66(3):81-2, Mar 75**
Letter: Hazard of long hair. Sagan LA. **JAMA 230(3):373, 21 Oct 74**
Autotransplant of omentum to cover large denudation of the scalp. Case report. Ikuta Y. **Plast Reconstr Surg 55(4):490-3, Apr 75**
Scalping injury. Koss N, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 55(4):439-44, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)**
[Accretion of the scalp] . Mitiunin NK, et al. **Vestn Khir 112(3):97-8, Mar 74 (Rus)**

INNERVATION

[Proceedings: Evoked potentials on the scalp through thermal stimulations of the skin in man] Duclaux R, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):340A, 1973 (Fre)**
[Role of the somatosensary nerves of the scalp in the mechanism of electroanethesia] Kano T, et al. **Jpn J Anesthesiol 24(2):145-51, FEB 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Proceedings: Metabolism of androgens by human scalp and pubic skin. Hay JB. **J Endocrinol 64(1):2P, Jan 75**

MICROBIOLOGY

Quantitative microbiology of the scalp in non-dandruff, dandruff, and seborrheic dermatitis. McGinley KJ, et al. **J Invest Dermatol 64(6):401-5, Jun 75**

PATHOLOGY

Letter: Adenoid cystic carcinoma of scalp. Boggio R. **Arch Dermatol 111(6):793-4, Jun 75**

PHYSIOLOGY

[Distributions and interregional relationships of the scalp alpha rhythm (author's transl)] Suzuki H. **J Physiol Soc Jpn 36(6):203-17, 5 Jun 74 (53 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

The effects of cosmic particle radiation on pocket mice aboard Apollo XVIII: VII: results of scalp examination. Vogel FS, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 2):553-60, Apr 75**

SURGERY

Taping of a cyst: a method to facilitate removal of a scalp cyst. Witkowski JA, et al. **Int J Dermatol 13(4):226, Jul-Aug 74**

TRANSPLANTATION

[Transfer by microanastomosis of a scalp flap in a case of cicatricial baldness] Baudet J, et al. **Ann Chir Plast 19(3):313-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

SCALP DERMATOSES

CONGENITAL

Aplasia cutis congenita, spastic paralysis, and mental retardation. Ruiz-Maldonado R, et al. **Am J Dis Child 128(5):699-701, Nov 74**
[Congenital defect of the scalp in 4 generations (author's transl)] Weippl G, et al. **Klin Paediatr 187(1):84-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

Dermal myiasis. Hubler WR Jr, et al. **Arch Dermatol 110(1):109-10, Jul 74**
Ichthyosis linearis circumflexa comèl. A clinico-statistical approach to its relationship with Netherton's syndrome. Mevorah B, et al. **Dermatologica 149(4):201-9, 1974**

DRUG THERAPY

The effect of betamethasone valerate on seborrhoeic dermatitis of the scalp. A clinical, histopathological cell kinetic study. Marks R, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54(5):373-5, 1974**
Psychiatric drugs and trends. Dembicki EL. **J Psychiatr Nurs 12(5):42-4, Sep-Oct 74**
[Treatment of diseases of the scalp by Crino-Kaban] Heinke E. **Fortschr Med 92(22):915-6, 8 Aug 74 (Ger)**
[Treatment of scalp diseases of different genesis using the Loscon range] Bender E. **Med Monatsschr 28(9):412-5, Sep 74 (Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

Cerebriform intradermal nevus. A cause of cutis verticis gyrata. Orkin M, et al. **Arch Dermatol 110(4):575-82, Oct 74**

IMMUNOLOGY

Antigen Dd reactors in an Indian population. Kaur N, et al. **Dermatologica 149(6):359-62, 1974**

MICROBIOLOGY

Quantitative microbiology of the scalp in non-dandruff, dandruff, and seborrheic dermatitis. McGinley KJ, et al. **J Invest Dermatol 64(6):401-5, Jun 75**

PATHOLOGY

Ichthyosis linearis circumflexa comèl with trichorrhexis invaginata (Netherton's syndrome). A light microscopical study of the skin changes. Mevorah B, et al. **Dermatologica 149(4):193-200, 1974**
Granuloma pyogenicum (a clinical study of four cases). Bedi BM, et al. **Indian J Dermatol 19(1):19-22, Oct 73**

SURGERY

[Therapeutic possibilities in nevobasalioma] Scholz A, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr 160(12):1016-8, Dec 74 (Ger)**

SCAPULA

Subclinical elastofibromas in the scapular region in an autopsy series. Järvi OH, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 83(1):87-108, Jan 75**
Unicameral bone cyst in the scapula. Ehrlich MG, et al. **Clin Orthop 0(103):80-1, 1974**
Hematogenous osteomyelitis of the scapula presenting as Erb's palsy. Cunningham DG. **Ill Med J 147(5):439-40, May 75**
Acromio-humeral bridle (AHB): an epidemic im Medellin, Colombia. Gonzàlez G, et al. **Int J Epidemiol 3(4):347-50, Dec 74**
Fibrosarcoma presenting as a pseudotumor of hemophilia. Report of an unusual case. Lieberg OU, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(3):422-4, Apr 75**
[Mesenchymatous chondrosarcoma. Apropos of 6 cases] Mazabraud A. **Rev Chir Orthop 60(3):197-203, Apr-May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[The shoulder pain (author's transl)] Dolanc B, et al. **Ther Umsch 32(6):380-6, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Treatment of humero-scapular periarthritis and epicondylitis of the shoulder with proteolytic enzyme, papain] Zaslavskif ES, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (1):68-70, Jan 75 (Rus)**

ABNORMALITIES

Induction of skeletal malformations in organ cultures of mouse limb buds. Zimmermann B, et al. **Experientia 31(2):227-8, 15 Feb 75**
Iniencephalic deformity of the cervical spine with Klippel-Feil anomalies and congenital elevation of the scapula; report of three cases. Sherk HH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56-A(6):1254-9, Sep 74**
[Perforation-like defect in the scapula with a deformity resembling a swallow tail at its lower part] Fazekas P, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(5):657-8, Nov 74 (Ger)**

INJURIES

Comminuted and severely displaced fractures of the scapula. Zdravkovic D, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand 45(1):60-5, 1974**
Treatment of recurrent anterior dislocation and subluxation of the glenohumeral joint in athletes. Lipscomb AB. **Clin Orthop (109):122-5, 1975**
Coracoid fracture associated with acromioclavicular dislocation. A case report. Smith DM. **Clin Orthop (108):165-7, May 75**
Fractures of the scapula: a review of 53 fractures. Imatani RJ. **J Trauma 15(6):473-8, Jun 75**
Coracoid process fracture diagnosis in acromioclavicular separation. Protass JJ, et al. **Radiology 116(1):61-4, Jul 75**
[Osteosyntheses in the shoulder region. Pertubercular humeral fractures, scapular neck fractures] Mageri F. **Helv Chir Acta 41(1-2):225-32, Mar 74 (Ger)**
[Treatment of complete dislocations of the acromial end of the clavicle using a "belt-Desault" bandage] Sivash KM, et al. **Voen Med Zh (2):24-6, Feb 74 (Rus)**

INNERVATION

[Peripheral neurologic liplications of shoulder pain: incisura scapulae syndrome] Kómár J. **Orv Hetil 116(23):1332-5, 8 Jun 75 (Hun)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The effect of scapular restriction on manual work space. Rozier CK, et al. **Hum Factors 17(1):89-97, Feb 75**

RADIOGRAPHY

The radiographic innominate lines of the scapular spine. Harbin WP, et al. **Va Med Mon 101(12):1050-3, Dec 74**

SURGERY

The torn shoulder capsule. Bush LF. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(2):256-9, Mar 75**
Total glenohumeral joint replacement. Fenlin JM Jr. **Orthop Clin North Am 6(2):565-83, Apr 75**
[Subtotal resection of scapula as a cosmetic intervention in patients with scoliosis (author's transl)] Vlach O, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41(1):15-7, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

SCARLET FEVER

COMPLICATIONS

Scalded skin syndrome: Diagnosis, differential diagnosis, and management of 42 children. Margileth AM. **South Med J 68(4):447-54, Apr 75**
[Hepatitis in scarlet fever (report on 3 patients)] Petričević I, et al. **Lijec Vjesn 94(10):512-4, Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**
[Rheumatic diseases in the course of penicillin-treated scarlet fever] Marinescu-Dinizvor G. **Z Rheumatol 33(7-8):236-40, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Evaluation of a new polyvalent rapid test for detection of anti-streptococcal antibodies (experience in 50 cases of scarlet fever)] Ulivelli A, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 26(27):1325-39, 8 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

DRUG THERAPY

[Penicillin therapy of scarlet fever] Köditz H, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax 42(7):301-7, Jul 74 (Ger)**
[Recurrent attacks of scarlet fever and penicillin treatment (author's transl)] Kucera H, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(16):452-6, 6 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Antibodies to erythrogenic toxin B in scarlatina patients] Silich VA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 0(3):112-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Comparative characteristics of the immunologic structure of children's collectives as regards scarlatina in different climatic zones] Silich VA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (6):82-6, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Biological effects of scarlet fever toxin and the role of activation of lymphocytes. Hříbalová V. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(3):297-301, 1974**
Letter: Acute glomerulonephritis and scarlet fever caused by streptococcus pyogenes type 2 (M-2, T-2). Rodríguez RS. **J Infect Dis 130(3):315, Sep 74**

OCCURRENCE

[Outbreak of scarlet fever in a kindergarten in Tachikawa city] Saito Y, et al. **J Jap Assoc Infect Dis 48(1):8-17, Jan 74 (Eng.**

Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Scarlet fever] Adonajło A. Przegl Epidemiol 29(1):95-7, 1975 (Pol)
[Clinical laboratory and geographical epidemiological parallels in Far East scarlatiniform fever and Izumi fever] Kuznetsov VG. Voen Med Zh (11):45-9, Nov 74 (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

[Hepatocellular damage in scarlet fever] Granicki O, et al. Pediatr Pol 50(5):607-10, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Environmental prevention in scarlet fever] Windorfer A. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(10):481, 8 Mar 74 (Ger)

SCARPA'S GANGLION see under VESTIBULAR NERVE

SCARS see CICATRIX

SCATTERING, RADIATION

Dynamic radiography: analysis of dynamics using secondary radiation. Miller KL, et al. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 35(9):519-24, Sep 74
Control of scattered radiation by air gap techniques: applications to chest radiography. Gould RG, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(1):109-18, Sep 74
Solution of eumelanin showing no light scattering. Oikawa A, et al. Anal Biochem 63(2):634-7, Feb 75
Scattering of light--a serious potential risk in circular dichroism measurements in the far ultraviolet region. Sjöholm I, et al. Anal Biochem 65(1-2):596-9, 12 May 75
The application of intensity fluctuation spectroscopy to molecular biology. Carlson FD. Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 4(00):243-64, 1975 (110 ref.)
Determination of quaternary structure by small angle neutron scattering. Engelman DM, et al. Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 4(00):219-41, 1975 (50 ref.)
Quantitative biomicroscopy of lens light back scatter. Changes in aging and opacification. Sigelman J, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 92(5):437-42, Nov 74
Application of Raman spectroscopy to biological macromolecules. Peticolas WL. Biochimie 57(4):417-28, 1975
Inelastic light scattering by large structured particles. Berne BJ, et al. Biophys J 14(11):865-80, Nov 74
Light-scattering spectrum due to wiggling motions of bacteria. Boon JP, et al. Biophys J 14(11):847-64, Nov 74
Experimentally determined tissue air ratios and scatter air ratios for collimated beams of 14 mev neutrons. Beach JL, et al. Br J Radiol 48(568):134-40, Feb 75
Protection problems in radionuclide therapy: the patient as a gamma-radiation source. Pochin EE, et al. Br J Radiol 48(568):299-305, Apr 75
Back-scattering from metals in superficial therapy with high energy electrons. Saunders JE, et al. Br J Radiol 47(560):467-70, Aug 74
Letter: Physical measurements and clinical observation on the backscatter on 10MeV electrons from lead shielding. Weatherburn H, et al. Br J Radiol 48(567):229-30, Mar 75
Light scattering on suspension of algae. Frackowiak D, et al. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 22(11):761-8, 1974
The absorption and scattering of light in bovine and human dental enamel. Spitzer D, et al. Calcif Tissue Res 17(2):129-37, 1975
Theory of light scattering from hollow spheres. Pecora R, et al. Chem Phys Lipids 13(1):1-10, Aug 74
A flow-system multiangle light-scattering instrument for cell characterization. Salzman GC, et al. Clin Chem 21(9):1297-304, Aug 75
Computer-controlled cell (particle) analyzer and separator. Use of light scattering. Arndt-Jovin DJ, et al. FEBS Lett 44(2):247-52, 25 Aug 74
Monte Carlo calculations fo scattered X-rays from Snyder phantoms. Koblinger L. Health Phys 28(6):751-4, Jun 75
Some measurements of scattered radiation from an Alderson phantom for x-rays beams from 50 to 200 kVp. Strickert T, et al. Health Phys 28(3):209-12, Mar 75
Description by quasi elastic laser light scattering of a biological preparation: sarcoplasmic reticulum vesicles. Arrio B, et al. J Membr Biol 18(2):95-112, 1974
Interpretation of the light scattering from long rods. Berne BJ. J Mol Biol 89(4):755-8, 15 Nov 74
Comparison of neutron and X-ray scattering of dilute myoglobin solutions. Ibel K. J Mol Biol 93(2):255-65, 5 Apr 75
Transparency of pair-correlated, random distributions of small scatterers, with applications to the cornea. Twersky V. J Opt Soc Am 65(5):524-30, May 75
Light scattering associated with tension changes in the short-range elastic component of resting frog's muscle. Flitney FW. J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):1-14, Jan 75
Light scattering from wormlike chains. Determination of the shift factor. Yamakawa H, et al. Macromolecules 7(5):649-54, Sep-Oct 74
Measurement of translational and rotational diffusion coefficients by laser light scattering. Dubin SB. Methods Enzymol 26 PtC:119-74, 1972
Infrared and laser Raman spectroscopy. Hoelzl Wallach DF, et al. Methods Enzymol 32(Part B):247-57, 1974
Spermatozoa motility in human cervical mucus. Dubois M, et al. Nature 252(5485):711-3, 20 Dec 74
In vivo evaluation of microcirculation by coherent light scattering. Stern MD. Nature 254(5495):56-8, 6 Mar 75
The optical spike. von Muralt A. Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 270(908):411-23, 10 Jun 75 (46 ref.)
First scatter to off-axis points and the Clarkson method. Thames HD Jr. Phys Med Biol 18(3):444-51, May 73
Neutron scattering study of human serum low density lipoprotein. Stuhrmann HB, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2270-3, Jun 75
Scattered radiation in radioisotope scanning. Manning D. Radiography 41(481):15-20, Jan 75
Laser raman spectroscopy--new probe of myosin substructure. Carew EB, et al. Science 188(4191):933-6, 30 May 75
Structure of coat proteins in Pf1 and fd virions by laser raman spectroscopy Thomas, G. Jr, et al. Science 188(4194):1205-7, 20 Jun 75
[Introduction to Raman spectrometry] Delhaye M, et al. Biochimie 57(4):401-15, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Quasi-elastic light scattering. Application to biological problems] Jullien M, et al. Biochimie 57(4):429-36, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Spatial resolution of gamma camera and effect of scattered radiation (author's transl)] Matsumoto M. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(4):229-38, 25 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

SCENT GLANDS see under EXOCRINE GLANDS

SCH 13521 see under ANILIDES

SCHAMBERG'S DISEASE see under PIGMENTATION DISORDERS

SCHAUMANN'S DISEASE see SARCOIDOSIS

SCHEUERMANN'S DISEASE

[Evaluation and therapy of juvenile kyphoses (Scheuermann's disease)] Mühlbach R. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(2):89-100, Feb 74 (66 ref.) (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

[Kallmann-De Morsier's syndrome] Ferreira FM, et al. Rev Iber Endocrinol 21(124):365-77, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

ENZYMOLOGY

[Observation of the Activity of Scheuermann's disease (author's transl)] Kosová Z. Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 42(2):154-7, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

RADIOGRAPHY

[X-ray diagnosis of Scheuermann's disease (author's transl)] Leger W. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(9):784-9, Sep 74 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

Scheuermann's kyphosis. Results of surgical treatment by posterior spine arthrodesis in twenty-two patients. Bradford DS, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(4):439-48, Jun 75

THERAPY

Orthotics for spinal deformity. Winter RB, et al. Clin Orthop 0(102):72-91, Jul-Aug 74
[Proceedings: Current orthopedics. Spinal deviations] Baron M. Cah Med 15(9):536-7, Sep 74 (Fre)

SCHIFF BASES

Triplet-sensitized cis-trans isomerization of the protonated schiff base of retinal isomers. Aichalel A, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(8):2161-6, 16 Apr 75
Reactions of pyrzdoxal 5'-phosphate, 6-aminocaproic acid, cysteine, and penicilamine. Models for reactions of Schiff base linkages in pyridoxal 5'-phosphate-requiring enymes. Schonbeck ND, et al. J Biol Chem 250(14):5343-51, 25 Jul 75
Acylation of amino acid Schiff bases. Heuser LJ, et al. J Org Chem 39(26):3929-32, 27 Dec 74

SCHILDER'S DISEASE see ENCEPHALITIS PERIAXIALIS

SCHILLING TEST

Interpretive reporting of laboratory data. The Schilling test. Lupovitch A, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 63(3):434-7, Mar 75
Assay of serum vitamin B12 using an isotope method. The Schilling test. Karstoft H. Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl] 9(29):33-8, 1974
Use of radioisotope techniques in the clinical evaluation of patients with megalobiastic anemia. McIntyre PA. Semin Nucl Med 5(1):79-94, Jan 75
[Pernicious anemia. Patients with misleading Schilling and absence of macrocytic anemia] Hansen OP, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 136(51):2859-63, 16 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Schilling's test. Simultaneous determination in the absence and presence of intrinsic factor. Results] Steinling M, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(44):2642-4, 21 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[May the Schilling test be already repeated the next day using intrinsic factor?] Breuel VH-P, et al. Blut 30(6):295-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[57Co vitamin B 12 uptake in serum compared with the conventional Schilling test] Lütgemeier J, et al. Z Gastroenterol 11(1):23-8, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Schilling's test in common psoriasis] Cabre J, et al. Actas Dermosifiliogr 64(11-12):603-8, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

STANDARDS

Feasibility of consecutive-day Schilling tests. Grames GM, et al. J Nucl Med 15(11):949-52, Nov 74

SCHISTOSOMA

Long-term efficacy of tubercidin against schistosomiasis japonica and mansoni in primates. Jaffe JJ, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(2):289-97, Mar 75
Distribution of intermediate hosts of Schistosoma on the Kano plain of Western Kenya. Brown DS. East Afr Med J 52(1):42-51, Jan 75
Species of schistosomes found in man in Egypt. Tadros G, et al. Egypt J Bilharz 1(1):141-52, 1974
The importance of the effect of the chemical composition of water on the population of snails--intermediate hosts of schistosomes in Egypt. El-Hassan AA. Folia Parasitol (Praha) 21(2):169-79, 1974
Observations on the development of two echinostomes, Echinoparyphium recurvatum and Echinostoma revolutum, the antagonists of human schistosomes in Egypt. Moravec F, et al. Folia Parasitol (Praha) 21(2):107-26, 1974
On some problems of the biological control of human schistosomes in Egypt. Ryšavý B, et al. Folia Parasitol (Praha) 21(2):161-8, 1974
Studies on schistosomiasis. 5. Sampling methods for estimating the numbers of cercariae in suspension with special reference to the infestation of experimental animals. Van Wyk JA, et al. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 40(4):155-72, Dec 73
Schistosoma mattheei in sheep: The host-parasite relationship. Lawrence JA. Res Vet Sci 17(2):263-4, Sep 74
Letter: Hybrids between Schistosoma haematobium and S. intercalatum in Cameroon. Wright CA, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(5):413-4, 1974
[Search for a snail species in Laos] Bierdrager J. Ther Ggw 114(3):470, 472-4, Mar 75 (Ger)

DRUG EFFECTS

The susceptibility of Schistosoma japonicum in hamsters to metrifonate. James C, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 68(4):487, Dec 74
The effect of hycanthone on the distribution of Schistosoma mansoni in the mouse. Jewsbury JM, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 68(3):365-6, Sep 74
[Tolerance and schistosomicide activity of a new derivative of thiasolyi-imidazol. Preliminary results] Gentilini M, et al. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 67(5):516-22, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Some further observations on the use of a continuous flow apparatus for the maintenance of schistosomes and blood protozoa in vitro. Cowper SG. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 68(4):415-25, Dec 74

IMMUNOLOGY

The development of anti-immunoglobulin antibodies

in rhesus monkeys repeatedly exposed to Schistosoma japonicum. Wistar R Jr, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(4):632-7, Jul 75**

Initial fractionation of adult Schistosoma bovis antigen for diagnosis of infection in cattle. Duffus WP, et al. **J Helminthol 49(1):1-7, Mar 75**

Peroxidase-labeled antibody, a tool for demonstrating parasite antigen or host immunoglobulin in tissue. Jones CE, et al. **J Parasitol 61(1):140-2, Feb 75**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The influence of stream geology on the distribution of the bilharzia host snails, Biomphalaria pfeifferi and Bulinus (physopsis) sp. Appleton CC. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol 69(2):241-55, Jun 75**

Mekong schistosomiasis. III: a parasitological survey of domestic water buffalo (Bubalus bubalis) on Khong Island, Laos. Schneider CR, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol 69(2):227-32, Jun 75**

First recorded finding of ova of the cattle parasite Schistosoma mattheei in human cervical smears. Berry A. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(4):263-4, 1974**

Parasites of mammals in Gumbasa valley, Central Sulawesi, Indonesia. Van Peenen PF, et al. **Trop Geogr Med 26(4):352-8, Dec 74**

METABOLISM

Schistosoma mansoni and Schistosoma japonicum: comparison of selected aspects of carbohydrate metabolism. Bruce JI, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(1B):157-64, 15 Sep 74**

PATHOGENICITY

Host-parasite relationship of Bulinus forskalii (Ehrenberg) and Schistosoma intercalatum Fisher 1934, from Cameroun. Frandsen F. **J Helminthol 49(2):73-84, Jun 75**

PHYSIOLOGY

Letter: Cryopreservation of schistosomula. James E. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):170-1, 1975**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Scanning electron microscope observations on the miracidium of Schistosoma. LoVerde PT. **Int J Parasitol 5(1):95-7, Feb 75**

SCHISTOSOMA HAEMATOBIUM

Renographic studies in vesical schistosomiasis in children. Oyediran AB, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(2):274-9, Mar 75**

Comparative study of the behaviour between the Planorbarius metidjensis and the Bulinus contortus towards infection by Schistosoma haematobium. Silva Oliveira L, et al. **An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb) 2(1-4):541-4, Jan-Dec 74**

Metrifonate in urinary schistosomiasis. A field trial in northern Nigeria. Oomen JM, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol 69(1):73-6, Mar 75**

The effect of a second dose of hycanthone alone and with progesterone caproate on the cure rate and the side reactions of hycanthone in the treatment of S. haematobium infected cases. el-Abdin AZ, et al. **Egypt J Bilharz 1(1):117-33, 1974**

New aspects of the chemothrapy of bilharziasis with Ambilhar (niridazole). Fontanilles F. **Egypt J Bilharz 1(1):29-34, 1974**

Some urological aspects of haematobiasis (points of view on pathogenesis). Makar N. **Egypt J Bilharz 1(1):55-64, 1974**

Therapeutic evaluation of hycanthone in school children in rural endemic area in Egypt. Mousa AH, et al. **Egypt J Bilharz 1(1):65-83, 1974**

Effect of sub-lethel doses of molluscicides on the susceptibility of Bulinus truncatus snails to infection with Schistosoma haematobium. Roushdy MZ, et al. **Egypt J Bilharz 1(1):85-90, 1974**

Bilharziasis of the appendix (report of three cases). el-Shenawy SF. **Egypt J Bilharz 1(1):135-9, 1974**

Schistosomal disease of the colon: a reversible form of polyposis. Nebel OT, et al. **Gastroenterology 67(5):939-43, Nov 74**

Parasitological aspects of Schistosoma haemotobium (Iran) infection in the American opossum (Didelphis marsupialis L.). Kuntz RE, et al. **Int J Parasitol 5(1):21-6, Feb 75**

Schistosoma mansoni and Schistosoma haematobium natural infection in the Nile-rat, Arvicanthis n. niloticus from an endemic area in Egypt. Mansour NS. **J Egypt Public Health Assoc 48(1-2):94-100, 1973**

C-type viral particles in a urinary bladder neoplasm induced by Schistosoma haematobium. Kalter SS, et al. **Nature 251(5474):440, 4 Oct 74**

Letter: Bulinus truncatus as a potential intermediate host for Schistosoma haematobium on the Kano Plain, Kenya. Brown DS, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(4):341-2, 1974**

The association between Schistosoma haematobium infection and heavy proteinuria. Ezzat E, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(4):315-8, 1974**

Letter: Treatment of Schistosoma Haematobium in the baboon with metrifonate. James G, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(5):413, 1974**

Letter: Schistosoma haematobium infection: immunity or concomitant immunity? Jordan P, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(4):340-1, 1974**

Letter: Hybrids between Schistosoma haematobium and S. intercalatum in Cameroon. Wright CA, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(5):413-4, 1974**

Epididymitis due to Schistosoma haematobium infection. Kazzaz BA, et al. **Trop Geogr Med 26(3):333-6, Sept 74**

Effect of treatment with different antibilharzial drugs on renal functions in urinary schistosomiasis. el-Zayadi AM, et al. **Tropenmed Parasitol 25(2):147-52, Jun 74**

[Schistosomiasis of the cervix] Weiss DB, et al. **Harefuah 88(1):15-7, 1 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)**

[Case of renal calculi with coexisting Schistosoma haematobium in the kidney] Fryszman J, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir 47(2A):313-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Antagonism of Echinoparyphium recurvatum against Schistosoma haematobium in the snail Bulinus truncatus. Moravec F, et al. **Folia Parasitol (Praha) 21(2):127-41, 1974**

Seasonal influence on the production of Schistosoma haemotobium and S. mansoni cercariae in Rhodesia. Shiff CJ, et al. **Int J Parasitol 5(1):119-23, Feb 75**

[Difficulties found in the rearing of Schistosoma haematobium, agent of bladder bilharziasis, in our laboratory] Fraga de Azevedo J, et al. **An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb) 2(1-4):357-61, Jan-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunodiagnostic tests for bilharziasis. III. Serodiagnosis of Schistosoma haematobium. Infection and influence of chemotherapy on immunodiagnostic tests. Umaly RC, et al. **Tropenmed Parasitol 25(4):422-32, Dec 74**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The relation of worm burden to passage of Schistosoma haematobium eggs in the urine of infected patients. Cheever AW, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(2):284-8, Mar 75**

The pathology of schistosomiasis in Ibadan, Nigeria with special reference to the appendix, brain, pancreas and genital organs. Edington GM, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):153-6, 1975**

SCHISTOSOMA MANSONI

The inhibition of granuloma formation around Schistosoma mansoni eggs. Akpom CA, et al. **Am J Pathol 79(3):435-52, Jun 75**

Single and repeated infections of grivet monkeys with Schistosoma mansoni: parasitological and pathological observations over a 31-month period. Cheever AW, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(5):884-94, Sep 74**

Two-year follow-up of hycanthone-treated schistosomiasis mansoni patients in St. Lucia. Cook JA, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(5):910-4, Sep 74**

Nephrotic syndrome in Schistosomiasis mansoni complicated by chronic salmonellosis. Higashi GI, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(4):713-4, Jul 75**

Long-term efficacy of tubercidin against schistosomiasis japonica and mansoni in primates. Jaffe JJ, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(2):289-97, Mar 75**

The association of Schistosomiasis mansoni and proteinuria in an endemic area. A preliminary report. Lehman JS Jr, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(4):616-8, Jul 75**

Schistosomiasis mansoni in Yemeni in California: duration of infection, presence of disease, therapeutic management. Warren KS, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(5):902-9, Sep 74**

An outbreak of Schistosoma mansoni infection in a European community in Darfur, Western Sudan. Saeed AA, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol 68(4):405-13, Dec 74**

A comparative study of the liver damage and worm burden in mice following infection with Schistosoma mansoni from Northern and Southern Sudan. Magzoub M, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol 55(3):260-8, Jun 74**

Hepatosplenic schistosomiasis mansoni: an immunologic disease. Warren KS. **Bull NY Acad Med 51(4):545-50, Apr 75 (20 ref.)**

New aspects of the chemothrapy of bilharziasis with Ambilhar (niridazole). Fontanilles F. **Egypt J Bilharz 1(1):29-34, 1974**

Schistosomal disease of the colon: a reversible form of polyposis. Nebel OT, et al. **Gastroenterology 67(5):939-43, Nov 74**

Enzyme levels in homogenates of liver from mice infected with Schistosoma mansoni and from uninfected mice. Awadalla HN, et al. **Int J Parasitol 5(1):27-31, Feb 75**

Schistosoma mansoni and Schistosoma haematobium natural infection in the Nile-rat, Arvicanthis n. niloticus from an endemic area in Egypt. Mansour NS. **J Egypt Public Health Assoc 48(1-2):94-100, 1973**

Neonatal susceptibility of Brazilian Biomphalaria to Puerto Rican Schistosoma mansoni. Chernin E, et al. **J Parasitol 61(2):377-8, Apr 75**

Superinfection of Biomphalaria glabrata with Schistosoma mansoni. File SK. **J Parasitol 61(1):75-8, Feb 75**

Schistosoma mansoni miracidial behavior: an assay system for chemostimulation. Sponholtz GM, et al. **J Parasitol 61(2):228-32, Apr 75**

Influence of regional factors in the distribution of the histologic patterns of glomerulopathies in the nephrotic syndrome. Queiroz FP, et al. **Nephron 14(6):466-70, 1975**

Proceedings: Schistosoma haematobium and bladder cancer. James C, et al. **Parasitology 69(2):viii-ix, Oct 74**

Acquired immunity to Schistosoma mansoni in the rat: measurement of immunity by the lung recovery technique. Perez H, et al. **Parasitology 69(3):349-59, Dec 74**

Genetic factors in susceptibility of Biomphalaria glabrata for different strains of Schistosoma mansoni. Richards CS. **Parasitology 70(2):231-41, Apr 75**

Schistosoma mansoni. Sir Patrick Manson, 1844-1922. Birch CA. **Practitioner 213(1277):730-2, Nov 74**

Schistosoma mansoni infection with portal hypertension (Symmers' fibrosis). Brown GW, et al. **Proc R Soc Med 67(10):1027-8, Oct 74**

The synthesis of serum proteins in mice infected with Schistosoma mansoni. Brown RA, et al. **Rev Lat Am Microbiol 16(3):169-75, Jul-Sep 74**

Letter: The pancreas and blood sugar changes in mice infected with Schistosoma mansoni. Awadalla HN, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(5):410-11, 1974**

Letter: "Selective" chemotherapy for Schistosomiasis mansoni. Kloetzel K. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(4):344, 1974**

Impaired glucose tolerance in hepatic schistosomiasis. Sukkar MY, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(4):327-32, 1974**

Experimental Schistosoma mansoni infection in sheep. Saeed AA, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod 6(1):45-52, Feb 74**

A local schistosomiasis explosion in Surinam. Van Der Kuup E. **Trop Geogr Med 23(4):376-80, Dec 71**

[Approach to prognosis of hepatic schistosomiasis caused by Schistosoma mansoni] Le Bras M, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 50(27):1887-92, 8 Jun 74 (Fre)**

[Ammonium- and urea concentration in the hemolymph of Biomphalaria glabrata infected with Schistosoma mansoni] Schmale H, et al. **Z Parasitenkd 45(3):237-41, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Trial passage of Cercariae through an artificial membrane] Straub EC. **An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb) 1(1-4):227-30, Jan-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Studies of various aspects of schistosomiasis mansoni in Cebus monkeys using the quantitative oogram method] Katz N, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 16(5):245-52, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Influence of negative geotropism of Schistosoma mansoni cercaria on infection of the tail of mice] Pellegrino J, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 16(4):179-81, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Schistosomiasis by S. mansoni (author's transl)] Dalber E. **Rev Med Chil 102(9):897-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

ANALYSIS

A comparison of pigment from Schistosoma mansoni and Plasmodium berghei. Moore GA, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol 69(3):373-4, Sep 75**

The application of x-ray analysis in the transmission electron microscope to a study of drug distribution in the parasite Schistosoma mansoni (Platyhelminthes). Erasmus DA. **J Microsc (Oxf) 102(Part 1):59-69, Sep 74**

CLASSIFICATION

[Various data on parasitological and anatomopathological studies of 2 strains of Schistosoma mansoni Sambos, 1907] Magalhães LA, et al. **Rev Saude Publica 9(1):1-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

CYTOLOGY

Identification of sex in Schistosoma mansoni cercariae. Raghunathan L, et al. J Parasitol 61(1):66-8, Feb 75

DRUG EFFECTS

Lung-shift effect of metrifonate (trichlorofone) in mice infected with Schistosoma mansoni in relation to the duration of infection. Koura M, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 68(3):337-41, Sep 74

Tryptaminergic and dopaminergic responses of Schistosoma mansoni. Tomosky TK, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 190(2):260-71, Aug 74

Further studies of Schistosoma mansoni cercarial stimulation by crude egg lecithin and other lipids. Austin F, et al. Parasitology 69(3):455-63, Dec 74

A new approach for screening prophylactic agents in schistosomiasis. Pereira LH, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 16(3):123-6, May-Jun 74

[Action of the (nitro-5 thiazolyl-2)-1 imidazolidine thione-2 (26354 R.P.) on experimental bilharziasis in laboratory animals] Benazet F, et al. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 67(3):287-97, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

EMBRYOLOGY

Sulfhydryl compounds under controlled gas in culture of Schistosoma mansoni sporocysts. Buecher EJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 146(4):1101-5, Sep 74

ENZYMOLOGY

Hypersensitivity to parasite proteolytic enzyme in schistosomiasis. Senft AW, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(1):83-9, Jan 75

Pathways of nucleotide metabolism in Schistosoma mansoni--VI adenosine phosphorylase. Miech FP, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(3):407-11, 1 Feb 75

Schistosoma mansoni: distribution and characteristics of alkaline and acid phosphatase. Cesari IM. Exp Parasitol 36(3):405-14, Dec 74

Schistosoma mansoni and Biomphalaria glabrata: Ultrastructural localization of enzymes with diaminobenzidine in larvae and host digestive glands. Krupa PL. Exp Parasitol 37(2):147-56, Apr 75

Radioassays for the proteolytic enzyme secreted by living eggs of Schistosoma mansoni. Smith MA. Int J Parasitol 4(6):681-3, Dec 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Schistosoma mansoni: cercaria to schistosomule. Stirewalt MA. Adv Parasitol 12:115-82, 1974 (156 ref.)

Dispersion of St. Lucian Schistosoma mansoni cercariae in natural standing and running waters determined by cercaria counts and mouse exposure. Upatham ES. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 68(3):343-52, Sep 74

Schistosoma mansoni: effect of a protein-free host diet on tegument. Oyerinde JPO. Exp Parasitol 38(1):113-22, Aug 75

Schistosoma mansoni: defined system for stepwise transformation of cercaria to schistosomule in vitro. Ramalho-Pinto FJ, et al. Exp Parasitol 36(3):360-72, Dec 74

Antagonism of Echinostoma revolutum against Schistosoma mansoni in the snail Biomphalaria alexandrina. Baruš V, et al. Folia Parasitol (Praha) 21(2):143-54, 1974

Seasonal influence on the production of Schistosoma haemotobium and S. mansoni cercariae in Rhodesia. Shiff CJ, et al. Int J Parasitol 5(1):119-23, Feb 75

Survival and cercaria production of Brazilian Biomphalaria glabrata and B. straminea infected with Schistosoma mansoni. Barbosa FS. J Parasitol 61(1):151-2, Feb 75

Axenic cultivation of Schistosoma mansoni daughter sporocysts. DiConza JJ, et al. J Parasitol 60(5):757-63, Oct 74

Antagonism of Echinostoma liei (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) against the trematodes Paryphostomum segregatum and Schistosoma mansoni. Heyneman D, et al. Parasitology 65(2):223-33, Oct 72

The development of the primitive epithelium and true tegument in the cercaria of Schistosoma mansoni. Meuleman EA, et al. Z Parasitenkd 45(4):307-18, 1975

[Arvicanthus niloticus (Nile rat)--a suitable host for experimental Schistosomiasis mansoni (author's transl)] Enders B, et al. Tropenmed Parasitol 25(4):395-400, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

Schistosoma mansoni circulating antigen: detection by complement fixation in sera from infected hamsters and mice. Bawden MP, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(6):1077-84, Nov 74

Immune response of guinea pigs to Schistosoma mansoni. I. In vitro effects of antibody and neutrophils, eosinophils and macrophages on schistosomula. Dean DA, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(1):74-82, Jan 75

Localization of the circulating antigen within the gut of Schistosoma mansoni. Nash TE. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(6):1085-7, Nov 74

Origin of circulating antigen from the schistosome gut. An immunofluorescent study. von Lichtenberg F, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(6):1088-91, Nov 74

Modified antigens in the indirect immunofluorescence test for schistosomiasis. Wilson M, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(6):1072-6, Nov 74

Failure to immunise mice against Schistosoma mansoni by therapeutic eradication of the adult worm burden. Gold D, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 69(2):265-6, Jun 75

Circulating immune complexes in schistosomiasis due to Schistosoma mansoni. Phillips TM, et al. Br Med J 2(5969):476-7, 31 May 75

Schistosoma mansoni: immunohistoperoxidase procedure in Defined Antigen Substrate Spheres (DASS), system as serologic field test. Deelder AM. Exp Parasitol 37(3):405-10, Jun 75

Nicarbazin in schistosome infections: I. Antibody formation in mice and hamsters infected with Schistosoma mansoni. Hillyer GV, et al. Exp Parasitol 37(3):442-8, Jun 75

Schistosoma mansoni: the role of the complement C3-activating system in the cercaricidal action of normal serum. Machado AJ, et al. Exp Parasitol 38(1):20-9, Aug 75

Schistosoma mansoni: antigenic heterogeneity of excretions and secretions. Murrell KD, et al. Exp Parasitol 36(2):316-30, Oct 74

Lung inflammation in immunity to Schistosoma mansoni. Smith MA, et al. Experientia 31(5):595-7, 15 May 75

Immunochemical nature of schistosomal antigens in the induction of delayed hypersensitivity. Yuan L, et al. Immunochemistry 11(5):235-42, May 74

Effect of carrageenan on the development of hypersensitivity (Schistosoma mansoni egg) and foreign body (divinyl-benzene copolymer beads and bentonite) granulomas. Boros DL, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 48(2):192-202, 1975

Spontaneous modulation of granulomatous hypersensitivity in schistosomiasis mansoni. Boros DL, et al. J Immunol 114(5):1437-41, May 75

Immune responses to a soluble schistosomal egg antigen preparation during chronic primary infection with Schistosoma mansoni. Colley DG. J Immunol 115(1):150-6, Jul 75

Granulomatous hypersensitivity to Schistosoma mansoni eggs in thymectomized and bursectomized chickens. Davis BH, et al. J Immunol 113(3):1064-7, Sep 74

Induction of immunological hyporesponsiveness to granulomatous hypersensitivity in Schistosoma mansoni infection. Hang LM, et al. J Infect Dis 130(5):515-22, Nov 74

Decreased recovery of invading parasites from the lungs as a parameter of acquired immunity to schistosomiasis in the mouse. Sher A, et al. J Infect Dis 130(6):626-33, Dec 74

Antibody-dependent cell-mediated damage to schistosomula in vitro. Butterworth AE, et al. Nature 252(5483):503-5, 6 Dec 74

Eosinophils as mediators of antibody-dependent damage to schistosomula. Butterworth AE, et al. Nature 256(5520):727-9, 28 Aug 75

Specific IgE antibodies in immune adherence of normal macrophages to Schistosoma mansoni schistosomules. Capron A, et al. Nature 253(5491):474-5, 6 Feb 75

Proceedings: An antigenic analysis of Schistosoma mansoni. Harris WG. Parasitology 69(2):xxiii, Oct 74

Acquisition of host antigens by young Schistosoma mansoni in mice: correlation with failure to bind antibody in vitro. McLaren DJ, et al. Parasitology 70(1):67-75, Feb 75

Passive transfer of acquired resistance to Schistosoma mansoni in laboratory mice. Sher A, et al. Parasitology 70 Part 3:347-57, Jun 75

Letter: Antigenic relationship of salmonellae and schistosomes. Higashi GI, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(4):343, 1974

Immunoprecipitation and class-specific immunofluorescence titration of human serum antibodies to Schistosoma mansoni antigens. Deelder AM, et al. Z Parasitenkd 46(3):195-201, 27 Jun 75

[Demonstration on the surface of the Schistosoma mansoni cercaria of antigen having planorb characteristics] Benex J, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(8):683-5, 19 Aug 74 (Fre)

[In vitro study of immunologic phenomena in humain and experimental schistosomiasis. I. Comparative in vitro study of the lethal activity of immune serums on the immature and adult forms of Schistosoma mansoni] Capron A, et al. Int J Parasitol 4(6):613-23, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Detection of anti-Schistosoma mansoni antibodies through an immune peroxidase anti-globulin technic. Comparison with immunofluorescence and hemagglutination reactions] Ferreira AW, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 16(6):341-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Cross-sectional studies on Schistosoma mansoni infection in northeast Brazil. Barbosa FS. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 69(2):207-16, Jun 75

Catalytic curve analysis of schistosomiasis in snails. Sturrock RF, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 69(1):133-4, Mar 75

A method for the isolation of Schistosoma mansoni eggs. James SL, et al. J Parasitol 60(6):1043-4, Dec 74

Infarction of testicle and Schistosoma mansoni. Steinberger RM, et al. Urology 5(4):587-9, Apr 75

[Parasitological diagnosis of schistosomiasis mansoni, hepatosplenic form. Comparative study between fecal examination and rectal biopsy] Huggins D. An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb) 1(1-4):31-40, Jan-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

METABOLISM

Schistosoma mansoni and Schistosoma japonicum: comparison of selected aspects of carbohydrate metabolism. Bruce JI, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(1B):157-64, 15 Sep 74

Transaminase levels in the digestive gland-gonad of Schistosoma mansoni-infected Biomphalaria glabrata. Christie JD, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(2B):233-6, 15 Feb 75

Membrane transport in Schistosoma mansoni: transport of amino acids by adult males. Asch HL, et al. Exp Parasitol 38(1):123-35, Aug 75

Schistosoma mansoni: utilization of exogenous metabolites by eggs in vitro. Stjernholm RL, et al. Exp Parasitol 36(2):222-32, Oct 74

Methionine uptake of larval and adult Schistosoma mansoni; Chappell LH. Int J Parasitol 4(4):361-9, Aug 74

Anatomical localization of glucose uptake by Schistosoma mansoni adults. Rogers SH, et al. Int J Parasitol 5(3):369-71, Jun 75

Selective depletion of hemolymph proteins of Biomphalaria glabrata infected with Schistosoma mansoni. Anteson RK, et al. J Parasitol 61(1):149-51, Feb 75

Transtegumental absorption of amino acids by male Schistosoma mansoni. Asch HL, et al. J Parasitol 61(2):378-9, Apr 75

Incorporation of 3H-thymidine and 14C-glucose by Schistosoma mansoni daughter sporocysts in vitro. DiConza JJ, et al. J Parasitol 60(6):1045-6, Dec 74

Aerobic and anaerobic carbohydrate metabolism and egg production of Schistosoma mansoni in vitro. Schiller EL, et al. J Parasitol 61(3):385-89, Jun 75

Sugar transport and metabolism in Schistosoma mansoni. Uglem GL, et al. J Parasitol 61(3):390-7, Jun 75

The subcellular localization of labelled tyrosine in the vitelline cells of Schistosoma mansoni. Erasmus DA. Z Parasitenkd 46(1):75-81, 1975

MICROBIOLOGY

Salmonella para A cultured from S. mansoni surgically recovered from man. Young SW, et al. J Egypt Med Assoc 56(11-12):725-8, 1973

PARASITOLOGY

Infection of mice with cercariae and schistosomula of Schistosoma mansoni by intravenous and subcutaneous routes. Holanda JC, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 16(3):132-4, May-Jun 74

Infectivity of schistosomula (Schistosoma mansoni) recovered from the skin and the lung of infected mice. Holanda JC, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 16(3):127-31, May-Jun 74

PATHOGENICITY

[A comparison of the pathogenicity of two strains of Schistosoma mansoni in Cercopithecus aethiops monkeys in the Sudan. Saeed AA, et al. J Helminthol 48(3):205-12, Sep 74

Genetic studies on variation in infectivity of Schistosoma mansoni. Richards CS. J Parasitol 61(2):233-6, Apr 75

PHYSIOLOGY

Responses of miracidia of Schistosoma mansoni to an equal energy spectrum of monochromatic light.

Wright DG. Can J Zool 52(7):857-9, Jul 74
Biochemical changes in the transformation of Schistosoma mansoni cercariae to schistosomules. De Oliveira CC, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 51(4):417-20, 15 Aug 75
Schistosoma mansoni: mechanism of cercarial tail loss and its significance to host penetration. Howells RE, et al. Exp Parasitol 36(3):373-85, Dec 74
Proceedings: In vitro studies on the reproductive biology of Schistosoma mansoni. Shaw JR. Parasitology 69(2):xiv, Oct 74
Letter: Cryopreservation of schistosomula. James E. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):170-1, 1975
Anaemia in mice with concomitant Schistosoma mansoni and Plasmodium berghei yoelii infection. Lewinsohn R. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):51-6, 1975

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Schistosoma mansoni: ultrastructure of cercarial escape glands. Dorsey CH. Exp Parasitol 36(3):386-96, Dec 74
Schistosoma mansoni: development of acetabular glands of cercaria at ultrastructural level. Dorsey CH. Exp Parasitol 37(1):37-59, Feb 75
Schistosoma mansoni: penetration apparatus and epidermis of the miracidium. Wikel SK, et al. Exp Parasitol 36(3):342-54, Dec 74
The miracidium-sporocyst transition in Schistosoma mansoni: surface changes in vitro with ultrastructural correlation. Basch PF, et al. J Parasitol 60(6):935-41, Dec 74
Cytochemistry of gastrodermal autophagy following starvation in Schistosoma mansoni. Bogitsh BJ. J Parasitol 61(2):237-48, Apr 75
Fine structure of possible photoreceptor in cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni. Short RB, et al. J Parasitol 61(1):69-74, Feb 75
[Fine structure of the tegument of cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni (author's transl)] Ebrahimzadeh A. Z Parasitenkd 44(2):117-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SCHISTOSOMIASIS

Schistosomal cholecystitis. Rappaport I, et al. Arch Pathol 99(4):227-8, Apr 75
Schistosomiasis of the urinary bladder. A case report. Roy RB, et al. Br J Vener Dis 51(2):134-5, Apr 75
Intracranial bilharzia. Levy LF, et al. Cent Afr J Med 21(4):76-84, Apr 75
Human schistosomiasis (an African health challenge). Mousa AH. Egypt J Bilharz 1(1):1-7, 1974
Bilharziasis of the appendix (report of three cases). el-Shenawy SF. Egypt J Bilharz 1(1):135-9, 1974
Experimental bilharzial squamous metaplasia of the urinary bladder in hamsters. el-Morsi B, et al. Eur J Cancer 11(3):199-201, Mar 75
Schistosoma mansoni: effect of a protein-free host diet on tegument. Oyerinde JPO. Exp Parasitol 38(1):113-22, Aug 75
Algorithms in the diagnosis and management of exotic diseases. I. Schistosomiasis. Warren KS, et al. J Infect Dis 131(5):614-20, May 75
Editorial: Schistosomiasis. J Trop Med Hyg 77(8):169, Aug 74
Schistosomiasis of spinal cord and skin. Saxe N, et al. S Afr Med J 49(2):57-8, 11 Jan 75
Helminthiasis. Trematode infections. Schistosomiasis: general. Hawking F. Trop Dis Bull 71(10):969-1001, Oct 74 (0 ref.)
[Approach to prognosis of hepatic schistosomiasis caused by Schistosoma mansoni] Le Bras M, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(27):1887-92, 8 Jun 74 (Fre)
[Schistosomiasis of the cervix] Weiss DB, et al. Harefuah 88(1):15-7, 1 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Schistosomiasis: epidemiology, clinical features of the early stage, diagnosis and treatment] Wertheim G. Harefuah 87(2):68-73, 15 Jul 74 (Heb)
[Functional and biopsy examinations of the liver in the course of schistosomiasis] Sroczyński J. Wiad Parazytol 21(2):251-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Experience with breeding Mollusca, vectors of bilharziasis, in the laboratory. Feeding with Scenesdesmus acutus powder] Fátima Straub I. An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb) 2(1-4):451-7, Jan-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Difficulties found in the rearing of Schistosoma haematobium, agent of bladder bilharziasis, in our laboratory] Fraga de Azevedo J, et al. An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb) 2(1-4):357-61, Jan-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Racial composition and ahaptoglobinemia in carries of the hepatosplenic form of schistosomiasis mansoni] Nunesmaia HG, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 17(3):160-3, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

BLOOD

Changes in the different globulin fractions and the associated cytologic changes in splenic aspirate in different stages of hepatosplenic bilharziasis. el-Sharkawy MM, et al. J Egypt Med Assoc 57(5-6):177-91, 1974
Variations in peripheral blood eosinophil levels in normal and Schistosoma mansoni-infected mice. Colley DG. J Lab Clin Med 83(6):871-6, Jun 74
The synthesis of serum proteins in mice infected with Schistosoma mansoni. Brown RA, et al. Rev Lat Am Microbiol 16(3):169-75, Jul-Sep 74

COMPLICATIONS

Generalized calcification of the liver in advanced schistosomiasis japonica--a case report. Okuda K, et al. Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 22(2):98-102, Apr 75
Regulation of spleen growth and portal pressure in hepatic shcistosomiasis. Dumont AE, et al. Am J Pathol 78(2):211-24, Feb 75
Traumatic perforation of the sigmoid colon through schistosomal ulcerations. Culliford A, et al. Am J Surg 129(6):705-8, Jun 75
Nephrotic syndrome in Schistosomiasis mansoni complicated by chronic salmonellosis. Higashi GI, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(4):713-4, Jul 75
The association of Schistosomiasis mansoni and proteinuria in an endemic area. A preliminary report. Lehman JS Jr, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(4):616-8, Jul 75
Effects of portacaval shunting on Schistosoma japonicum infection in chimpanzees: dissociation of pipe-stem fibrosis and glomerulopathy. Sadun EH, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(4):619-31, Jul 75
Immune complex nephropathy i schistosomiasis. Falcão HA, et al. Ann Intern Med 83(2):148-54, Aug 75
Schistosomal disease of the colon: a reversible form of polyposis. Nebel OT, et al. Gastroenterology 67(5):939-43, Nov 74
Cardiopulmonary disease in Manson's schistosomiasis. Lemle A, et al. Isr J Med Sci 11(4):314-21, Apr 75
Left vocal cord paralysis in bilharzial pulmonary aneurysm (case report). el-Ahmady LM. J Egypt Med Assoc 57(5-6):232-6, 1974
E.C.G. changes in patients with massive oesophagogastric haemorrhage due to portal hypertension of bilharzial origin. Amer ZM, et al. J Egypt Med Assoc 56(11-12):747-54, 1973
Studies on bladder stone disease in Egyptian children. III. Negative role of bilharziasis in pathogenesis. Loufi A, et al. J Egypt Med Assoc 57(3-4):109-15, 1974
Study of the thrombotic tendency in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis. Saifi MF, et al. J Egypt Med Assoc 57(1-2):65-71, 1974
Relationship between pure Schistosoma haematobium infection in Upper Egypt and irrigation systems. Pattern of bilharzial complications. Allam FA, et al. J Egypt Public Health Assoc 49(2):97-106, 1974
Streptozotocin-induced diabetes mellitus and the host-parasite relation in murine schistosomiasis mansoni. Mahmoud AA, et al. J Infect Dis 131(6):634-42, Jun 75
A case of North American blastomycosis reported in an eight year old African male who was also affected by bilharziasis. Jaravaza VS. J Trop Med Hyg 78(4):81-2, Apr 75
Clinical staging of malignant lymphoma in patients suspected to have hepato-splenic schistosomiasis. Sherif M, et al. J Trop Med Hyg 78(3):67-70, Mar 75
Influence of regional factors in the distribution of the histologic patterns of glomerulopathies in the nephrotic syndrome. Queiroz FP, et al. Nephron 14(6):466-70, 1975
Ileocecal tuberculosis coexistent with schistosomal infestation. Labay GR, et al. NY State J Med 75(3):410-3, Feb 75
Proceedings: Schistosoma haematobium and bladder cancer. James C, et al. Parasitology 69(2):viii-ix, Oct 74
Parasitic infections and the genitourinary tract. Wisdon-Dew R. Practitioner 214(1279):75-9, Jan 75
Schistosoma mansoni infection with portal hypertension (Symmers' fibrosis). Brown GW, et al. Proc R Soc Med 67(10):1027-8, Oct 74
Portal hypertension in schistosomiasis. Nel CJ, et al. S Afr J Surg 12(4):233-9, Dec 74
The association between Schistosoma haematobium infection and heavy proteinuria. Ezzat E, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(4):315-8, 1974
Anaemia in mice with concomitant Schistosoma mansoni and Plasmodium berghei yoelii infection. Lewinsohn R. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):51-6, 1975
Epididymitis due to Schistosoma haematobium infection. Kazzaz BA, et al. Trop Geogr Med 26(3):333-6, Sept 74
Schistosomal pulmonary hypertension: a case report. Saraçlar M, et al. Turk J Pediatr 14(2):41-51, Apr 72
Infarction of testicle and Schistosoma mansoni. Steinberger RM, et al. Urology 5(4):587-9, Apr 75
[Primary hemochromatosis with schistosomiasis japonica. A case report (author's transl)] Asano S, et al. Jpn J Clin Hematol 15(8):962-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Case of renal calculi with coexisting Schistosoma haematobium in the kidney] Fryszman J, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 47(2A):313-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Calcification of urinary bladder in the course of bladder schistosomiasis (author's transl)] Szczygiel B. Przegl Lek 31(12):997-9, 1974 (Pol)
[Schistosomae stenosis of the small intestine] Huggins D. An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb) 2(1-4):501-5, Jan-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Chronic disseminated intravascular coagulation in hepato-splenic schistosomiasis mansoni] de Campos Guerra CC, et al. Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 5(1-2):35-41, Jan-Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Selective portal decompression through splenocaval anastomosis using a dacron prothesis] Raia S, et al. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 30(1):69-76, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Gastric varicose veins in portal hypertension due to hepatosplenic schistosomiasis mansoni] Goldenberg S. Rev Paul Med 81(3):183-92, Mar 73 (78 ref.) (Por)
[Hepato-lienal syndrome in Yemen] Skripnichenko VA. Vrach Delo (12):127-9, Dec 74 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Schistosoma mansoni: immunohistoperoxidase procedure in Defined Antigen Substrate Spheres (DASS), system as serologic field test. Deelder AM. Exp Parasitol 37(3):405-10, Jun 75
Schistosomiasis: evaluation of the indirect fluorescent antibody, complement fixation, and slide flocculation tests in screening for schistosomiasis. McCarten WG, et al. Exp Parasitol 37(2):239-50, Apr 75
V. Effect of enzymes and temperature on the serological activity of the antigen of Fasciola gigantica. Aal TM, et al. J Trop Med Hyg 78(2):28-33, Feb 75
Letter: Bilharzia. Dukes IA, et al. S Afr Med J 48(63):2614, 28 Dec 74
Immunodiagnostic tests for bilharziasis. II. Reactivity of various schistosome antigens in different serological tests. Umaly RC, et al. Tropenmed Parasitol 25(4):413-21, Dec 74
Immunodiagnostic tests for bilharziasis. III. Serodiagnosis of Schistosoma haematobium. Infection and influence of chemotherapy on immunodiagnostic tests. Umaly RC, et al. Tropenmed Parasitol 25(4):422-32, Dec 74
[The schistosomiod ureteral stenoses at the lumbo-iliac level] Chatelain C, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):276-9, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Diagnostic problems in hepatic schistosomiasis] Le Bras M, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(27):1877-86, 8 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Microscopical and serological studies on Schistosoma haematobium infection in the South of Togo (author's transl)] Saathoff M, et al. Tropenmed Parasitol 25(4):405-12, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Two cases of schistosomiasis (author's transl)] Laba L. Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL 10:33-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[External genital bilharziasis in the female] Tavares Fortuna JF. An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb) 2(1-4):513-20, Jan-Dec 74 (Por)
[The periovular reaction with immunofluorescence in the diagnosis of schistosomiasis mansonica] Pellegrino J, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 17(1):1-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Urogenital bilharziasis (apropos of 28 cases)] San Antonio Alvarez J. Med Trop (Madr) 48(3-4):154-81, Jul-Dec 72 (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

Experimental chemotherapy of Schistosomiasis mansoni. Katz N, et al. Adv Parasitol 12:369-90, 1974 (130 ref.)
Two-year follow-up of hycanthone-treated schistosomiasis mansoni patients in St. Lucia. Cook JA, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(5):910-4, Sep 74
Long-term efficacy of tubercidin against schistosomiasis japonica and mansoni in primates. Jaffe JJ, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(2):289-97, Mar 75
Lung-shift effect of metrifonate (trichlorofone) in mice infected with Schistosoma mansoni in relation to the duration of infection. Koura M, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 68(3):337-41, Sep 74
Metrifonate in urinary schistosomiasis. A field trial in northern Nigeria. Oomen JM, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 69(1):73-6, Mar 75
Oral oxamniquine in the treatment of persistent Schistosoma mansoni bilharziasis. Blair DM, et al. Cent Afr J Med 21(2):24-6, Feb 75
Combined oral F30066 and rectal dipterex in treatment of experimental schistosomiasis Japonica.

Hsiao SH, et al. **Chin Med J** 1(1-6):51-9, Jan 75
Comparative study on two labelled antimonial drugs, Bilharcid and tartar emetic using monkeys. Abdel-Wahab MF, et al. **Egypt J Bilharz** 1(1):101-6, 1974
The fate and behaviour of antimonial drugs labelled with 124 Sb in bilharzial subjects. Abdel-Wahab MF, et al. **Egypt J Bilharz** 1(1):107-15, 1974
On the synthesis and fate of a new labelled antibilharzial drug (Bilharcid-124 Sb). Abdel-Wahab MF, et al. **Egypt J Bilharz** 1(1):91-100, 1974
The effect of a second dose of hycanthone alone and with progesterone caproate on the cure rate and the side reactions of hycanthone in the treatment of S. haematobium infected cases. el-Abdin AZ, et al. **Egypt J Bilharz** 1(1):117-33, 1974
A review of the clinical pharmacology of hycanthone. Dennis EW, et al. **Egypt J Bilharz** 1(1):35-53, 1974
New aspects of the chemothrapy of bilharziasis with Ambilhar (niridazole). Fontanilles F. **Egypt J Bilharz** 1(1):29-34, 1974
Therapeutic evaluation of hycanthone in school children in rural endemic area in Egypt. Mousa AH, et al. **Egypt J Bilharz** 1(1):65-83, 1974
On the treatment of urinary bilharziasis with niridazole. Saif M, et al. **J Egypt Med Assoc** 57(1-2):83-8, 1974
Immune responses to a soluble schistosomal egg antigen preparation during chronic primary infection with Schistosoma mansoni. Colley DG. **J Immunol** 115(1):150-6, Jul 75
Activity of known antischistosomal agents on early-developing forms of Schistosoma mansoni. Pereira LH, et al. **J Parasitol** 61(2):249-52, Apr 75
Letter: Schistosomiasis, immunosuppression and niridazole. Higashi GI, et al. **N Engl J Med** 293(10):506, 4 Sep 75
Suppression of delayed hypersensitivity in schistosome-infected patients by niridazole. Webster LT Jr, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(22):1144-7, 29 May 75
Recent progress in the chemotherapy of schistosomiasis. Archer S. **Prog Drug Res** 18:15-24, 1974 (27 ref.)
Experimental chemotherapy of schistosomiasis. VI. Egg suppressive activity of thiosinamine. Pellegrino J, et al. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol** 5(1-2):43-5, Jan-Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.)
Experimental chemotherapy of schistosomiasis. VII. Laboratory and clinical trials with sodium antimony dimethylcysteine tartrate (NaP). Katz N, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 16(6):346-53, Nov-Dec 74
Letter: Treatment of Schistosoma Haematobium in the baboon with metrifonate. James G, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 68(5):413, 1974
Effect of treatment with different antibilharzial drugs on renal functions in urinary schistosomiasis. el-Zayadi AM, et al. **Tropenmed Parasitol** 25(2):147-52, Jun 74
[Action of the (nitro-5 thiazolyl-2)-1 imidazolidine thione-2 (26354 R.P.) on experimental bilharziasis in laboratory animals] Benazet F, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot** 67(3):287-97, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Tolerance and schistosomicide activity of a new derivative of thiasolyl-imidazol. Preliminary results] Gentilini M, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot** 67(5):516-22, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Effect of hycanthone at different evolutive stages of experimental infection of the mouse by Schistosoma mansoni] Lapierre J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(4-5):452-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[New methods of treatment of schistosomiasis] Degrémont A. **Praxis** 63(50):1491-2, 17 Dec 74 (Fre)
[The significance of ambilhar for the struggle against schistosomiasis (author's transl)] Blazek Z. **Praxis** 63(3):75-8, 22 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Therapeutic evolution of schistosomiasis mansoni. Results obtained with the use of hycanthone (Etrenol), during corticosteroid therapy] Asfora J, et al. **An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb)** 2(1-4):521-33, Jan-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Clinical trial with hycanthone in the treatment of schistosomiasis mansoni] Huggins D. **An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb)** 2(1-4):553-9, Jan-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Treatment of schistosomiasis using hycanthone in 246 children. Side effects, laboratory studies and efficacy of various doses] Soares D, et al. **Rev Assoc Med Bras** 21(3):89-91, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Treatment of schistosomiasis mansoni using oral oxamniquine] Domingues AL, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 17(3):164-80, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Hepatopathy induced following the treatment of schistosomiasis mansoni with hycanthone. III. Report of a new case of acute atrophy] Marinho RP, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 16(6):354-61, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Experimental therapy of schistosomiasis mansoni. IX. Observations on the activity of quinine and its isomers] Pellegrino J, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 16(5):301-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Experimental therapy of schistosomiasis. X. Diaminodiphenylsulfone (DDS) in experimental schistosomiasis] Pellegrino J, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 17(3):199-205, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Treatment of schistosomiasis mansonia with hycanthone] Amato Neto V. **Rev Paul Med** 83(2):XXXV-XXXVI, Feb 74 (Por)
[Symptomatic psychosis after the use of hycanthone] Ferraz MP, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 81(5):275-8, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

ENZYMOLOGY

Enzyme levels in homogenates of liver from mice infected with Schistosoma mansoni and from uninfected mice. Awadalla HN, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 5(1):27-31, Feb 75

ETIOLOGY

[A comparison of the pathogenicity of two strains of Schistosoma mansoni in Cercopithecus aethiops monkeys in the Sudan. Saeed AA, et al. **J Helminthol** 48(3):205-12, Sep 74
[Animal schistosomas occuring in man] Brumpt LC, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot** 67(3):284-7, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

IMMUNOLOGY

Effectiveness of the nitroblue tetrazolium test in demonstrating reduced bactericidal activity of polymorphonuclear neutrophils in schistosomal hepatosplenomegaly and ascites. Bagneid M, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 63(6):921-6, Jun 75
Suppression of schistosome granuloma formation by malaria in mice. Abdel-Wahab MF, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 23(5):915-8, Sep 74
Hypersensitivity to parasite proteolytic enzyme in schistosomiasis. Senft AW, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 24(1):83-9, Jan 75
Modified antigens in the indirect immunofluorescence test for schistosomiasis. Wilson M, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 23(6):1072-6, Nov 74
Failure to immunise mice against Schistosoma mansoni by therapeutic eradication of the adult worm burden. Gold D, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 69(2):265-6, Jun 75
Letter: Schistosome antigen in transplanted kidney. Gould DB. **Br Med J** 1(5960):735, 29 Mar 75
Circulating soluble antigens and antibody in schistosomiasis. Madwar MA, et al. **Br Med J** 1(5955):435-6, 22 Feb 75
Circulating immune complexes in schistosomiasis due to Schistosoma mansoni. Phillips TM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(5969):476-7, 31 May 75
Letter: Circulating immune complexes in schistosomiasis. Smith MD, et al. **Br Med J** 2(5965):274, 3 May 75
Hepatosplenic schistosomiasis mansoni: an immunologic disease. Warren KS. **Bull NY Acad Med** 51(4):545-50, Apr 75 (20 ref.)
Nicarbazin in schistosome infections: I. Antibody formation in mice and hamsters infected with Schistosoma mansoni. Hillyer GV, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 37(3):442-8, Jun 75
Serum immuno-globulins in children with bilharzial infection. Konbar AA, et al. **Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc** 21(4):43-9, Oct 73
Serologic tests of rheumatic diseases in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis. Salem EE, et al. **J Egypt Med Assoc** 56(11-12):729-35, 1973
Spontaneous modulation of granulomatous hypersensitivity in schistosomiasis mansoni. Boros DL, et al. **J Immunol** 114(5):1437-41, May 75
Granulomatous hypersensitivity to Schistosoma mansoni eggs in thymectomized and bursectomized chickens. Davis BH, et al. **J Immunol** 113(3):1064-7, Sep 74
Induction of immunological hyporesponsiveness to granulomatous hypersensitivity in Schistosoma mansoni infection. Hang LM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 130(5):515-22, Nov 74
Decreased recovery of invading parasites from the lungs as a parameter of acquired immunity to schistosomiasis in the mouse. Sher A, et al. **J Infect Dis** 130(6):626-33, Dec 74
Azoospermia in bilharziasis and the presence of sperm antibodies. Abdel Aal H, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 42(3):403-6, Mar 75
Antibody-dependent cell-mediated damage to schistosomula in vitro. Butterworth AE, et al. **Nature** 252(5483):503-5, 6 Dec 74
Specific IgE antibodies in immune adherence of normal macrophages to Schistosoma mansoni schistosomules. Capron A, et al. **Nature** 253(5491):474-5, 6 Feb 75
Acquired immunity to Schistosoma mansoni in the rat: measurement of immunity by the lung recovery technique. Perez H, et al. **Parasitology** 69(3):349-59, Dec 74
Passive transfer of acquired resistance to Schistosoma mansoni in laboratory mice. Sher A, et al. **Parasitology** 70 Part 3:347-57, Jun 75
Preliminary observations on the in vitro lymphocyte transformation from mice infected with Schistosoma mansoni troughout treatment with an antimonial. Pérez H, et al. **Rev Bras Biol** 33(4):547-52, 1973
Evaluation of a purified Schistosoma-skin test-antigen for the diagnosis of human bilharzia infection. Report of field trials in Ethiopia, Rhodesia, Sierra Leone and Brasil. Enders B, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 16(6):305-16, Nov-Dec 74
Letter: Schistosoma haematobium infection: immunity or concomitant immunity? Jordan P, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 68(4):340-1, 1974
Immunoprecipitation and class-specific immunofluorescence titration of human serum antibodies to Schistosoma mansoni antigens. Deelder AM, et al. **Z Parasitenkd** 46(3):195-201, 27 Jun 75
[In vitro study of immunologic phenomena in humain and experimental schistosomiasis. I. Comparative in vitro study of the lethal activity of immune serums on the immature and adult forms of Schistosma mansoni] Capron A, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 4(6):613-23, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Immunodiagnostic tests for bilharziasis. I. Schistosome antigen characterization and their cross reactions (author's transl)] Oelerich S, et al. **Tropenmed Parasitol** 25(3):318-26, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

Copper and zinc levelsin the blood serum and urine of bilharzial hepatic fibrosis. Soliman L, et al. **Experientia** 31(3):280-1, 15 Mar 75
Some aspects of iron metabolism in bilharzial liver cirrhosis. el-Shobaki FA, et al. **J Egypt Med Assoc** 57(1-2):49-56, 1974
Letter: The pancreas and blood sugar changes in mice infected with Schistosoma mansoni. Awadalla HN, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 68(5):410-11, 1974
Impaired glucose tolerance in hepatic schistosomiasis. Sukkar MY, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 68(4):327-32, 1974
[Concentrations of cholesterol and cholesterol esters in the liver of mice infested with Schistosoma mansoni] De Oliveira SN, et al. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol** 7(5-6):525-8, Sep-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

MORTALITY

Some potential economic benefits of eliminating mortality attributed to schistosomiasis in Zanzibar. Cohen JE. **Soc Sci Med** 8(7):383-98, Jul 74

OCCURRENCE

Schistosomiasis in Chicago: a study of the Westown Puerto Rican population. Winsberg GR, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 100(4):324-32, Oct 74
Studies on schistosomiasis in Somalia. Arfaa F. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 24(2):280-3, Mar 75
Schistosomiasis mansoni in Yemeni in California: duration of infection, presence of disease, therapeutic management. Warren KS, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 23(5):902-9, Sep 74
Cross-sectional studies on Schistosoma mansoni infection in northeast Brazil. Barbosa FS. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 69(2):207-16, Jun 75
An outbreak of Schistosoma mansoni infection in a European community in Darfur, Western Sudan. Saeed AA, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 68(4):405-13, Dec 74
Cercarial dermatitis. Hoeffler DF. **Arch Environ Health** 29(4):225-9, OCT 74
The 1969 schistosomiasis skin test survey in Puerto Rico. Tibén ER, et al. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 65(7):170-3, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
Schistosomiasis in Nyanza Province, Kenya, 1 Rusinga Island. Pamba HO. **East Afr Med J** 51(8):594-9, Aug 74
A short review of the epidemiology of schistosomiasis in Africa. Ayad N. **Egypt J Bilharz** 1(1):9-27, 1974 (18 ref.)
Schistosomiasis in Harar, Alemaya and the Damota Valley, Ethiopia. Lo CT, et al. **Ethiop Med J** 11(4):271-8, Oct 73
The world distribution of schistosomiasis: some quantitative economic comparisons. Andreano RL, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 77(8):170-6, Aug 74
Bilharzia of the Fallopian tube. Frost O. **S Afr Med J** 49(30):1201-3, 16 Jul 75
The Napu Valley, a new schistosomiasis area in Sulawesi, Indonesia. Carney WP, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 5(2):246-51, Jun 74
A local schistosomiasis explosion in Surinam. Van Der Kuup E. **Trop Geogr Med** 23(4):376-80, Dec 71

Introduced schistosomiasis. Evaluation as a public health hazard. Basch PF, et al. West J Med 122(2):127-9, Feb 75
[Epidemiologic study of Schistosoma haematobium (Bilharz 1852) schistosomiasis in Morocco] Camerlynck P, et al. Maroc Med 54(585):841-9, Dec 74 (Fre)
[Late cutaneous bilharziasis] Ramos SF, et al. An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb) 1(1-4):187-208, Jan-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Schistosomiasis mansoni. Clinical manifestations observed in ambulatory patients of rural Venezuela] Curiel M, et al. GEN 28(2-4):123-32, Oct 73-Jul 74 (Spa)

PARASITOLOGY

The relation of worm burden to passage of Schistosoma haematobium eggs in the urine of infected patients. Cheever AW, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(2):284-8, Mar 75
Some urological aspects of haematobiasis (points of view on pathogenesis). Makar N. Egypt J Bilharz 1(1):55-64, 1974
Species of schistosomes found in man in Egypt. Tadros G, et al. Egypt J Bilharz 1(1):141-52, 1974
Parasitological aspects of Schistosoma haemotobium (Iran) infection in the American opossum (Didelphis marsupialis L.). Kuntz RE, et al. Int J Parasitol 5(1):21-6, Feb 75
Excretion of Schistosoma mattheei eggs from man, baboons and cattle living in their normal environment. Pitchford RJ, et al. J Helminthol 49(2):137-42, Jun 75
Infection of mice with cercariae and schistosomula of Schistosoma mansoni by intravenous and subcutaneous routes. Holanda JC, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 16(3):132-4, May-Jun 74
Infectivity of schistosomula (Schistosoma mansoni) recovered from the skin and the lung of infected mice. Holanda JC, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 16(3):127-31, May-Jun 74
Seasonal population densities of snails transmitting urinary and intestinal schistosomiasis in Lusaka, Zambia. Hira PR. Trop Geogr Med 27(1):83-92, Mar 75
[Arvicanthus niloticus (Nile rat)--a suitable host for experimental Schistosomiasis mansoni (author's transl)] Enders B, et al. Tropenmed Parasitol 25(4):395-400, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Parasitological diagnosis of schistosomiasis mansoni, hepatosplenic form. Comparative study between fecal examination and rectal biopsy] Huggins D. An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb) 1(1-4):31-40, Jan-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Studies of various aspects of schistosomiasis mansoni in Cebus monkeys using the quantitative oogram method] Katz N, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 16(5):245-52, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Various data on parasitological and anatomopathological studies of 2 strains of Schistosoma mansoni Sambos, 1907] Magalhães LA, et al. Rev Saude Publica 9(1):1-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Schistosomiasis by S. mansoni (author's transl)] Daiber E. Rev Med Chil 102(9):697-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PATHOLOGY

The nephropathy of experimental hepatosplenic schistosomiasis. Cavallo T, et al. Am J Pathol 76(3):433-50, Sep 74
A quantitative post mortem analysis of urinary schistosomiasis in Egypt. I. Pathology and pathogenesis. Smith JH, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(6):1054-71, Nov 74
The pathology of naturally-occurring bovine schistosomiasis in the Sudan. Hussein MF, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 69(2):217-25, Jun 75
A comparative study of the liver damage and worm burden in mice following infection with Schistosoma mansoni from Northern and Southern Sudan. Magzoub M, et al. Br J Exp Pathol 55(3):260-8, Jun 74
Demonstration of the capillary vascular pattern in normal and bilharzial urinary bladders using the alkaline phosphatase technique. Ibrahim AM, et al. East Afr Med J 52(1):26-34, Jan 75
Experimental infection and hepatic changes in mice infested with Schistosoma mansoni (Sudan strain). Magzoub M, et al. J Pathol 113(1):47-52, May 74
Pathological changes due to massive schistosomal infection in man (a case presentation). Andrade ZA, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 16(3):171-7, May-Jun 74
Granulomatous lesions of the cervix uteri in Black patients. Koller AB. S Afr Med J 49(30):1228-32, 16 Jul 75
The pathology of schistosomiasis in Ibadan, Nigeria with special reference to the appendix, brain, pancreas and genital organs. Edington GM, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):153-6, 1975
Lesions of bladder muscle in baboons and monkeys infected with schistosoma haematobium. Soliman LA, et al. Tropenmed Parasitol 25(3):327-33, Sep 74
Bilharzial (schistosomal) ureteritis cystica. Saad SA, et al. Urology 4(3):261-6, Sep 74
Verrucose squamous carcinoma of bladder. el-Sebai I, et al. Urology 4(4):407-10, Oct 74
[“Cercarial dermatitis” (author's transl)] Kramplitz HE, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(34):1491-6, 23 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ultramicroscopic study of kidney schistosomiasis mansoni in mice (preliminary report)] de Rousse AR, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 16(6):362-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Renographic studies in vesical schistosomiasis in children. Oyediran AB, et al. Ann Trop Med Hyg 24(2):274-9, Mar 75
The effects of subclinical bilharziasis on mental ability in schoolchildren. Castle WM, et al. S Afr Med J 48(48) 5 Oct 74
The effects of subclinical bilharziasis on mental ability in schoolchildren. Castle WM, et al. S Afr Med J 48(48):2035-8, 5 Oct 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Aerial application of N-trityl morpholine to irrigation canals in Sudan. Amin MA, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 69(2):257-64, Jun 75
Letter: Schistosomiasis and irrigation. Russell HL. Br Med J 4(5938):229-30, 26 Oct 74
Letter: Present status of Hor Rajab bilharziasis control project Iraq 15, WHO-TA. Baquir H. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(4):345, 1974
Letter: “Selective” chemotherapy for Schistosomiasis mansoni. Kloetzel K. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(4):344, 1974
[Molusicidal activity of plants from Northeast Brazil (author's transl)] de Sousa MP, et al. Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 7(4):389-93, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Biological fight of the intermediate schistosomiasis reservoirs: Marisa project, carried by CACESQ] Piza JT, et al. Rev Paul Med 81(6):343-4, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

RADIOGRAPHY

Wedged hepatic venography. A comparative study of cirrhosis and hepatic schistosomiasis. Guelrud M, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 62(6):504-8, Dec 74
Umbilical portogram in a case of Schistosomiasis japonicum. Capek V, et al. Br J Radiol 48(571):800-1, Jul 75
Radiological changes in the small intestine of children in bilharziasis. El-Basousy MM, et al. Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc 21(4):33-42, Oct 73
Schistosomiasis with particular reference to pulmonary and abdominal lesions (abridged). Briers PJ. Proc R Soc Med 67(9):861-2, Sep 74
Radiologic aspects of bilharzial (schistosomal) ureter. Hanafy HM, et al. Urology 6(1):118-24, Jul 75
[Contribution to the diagnosis of gastric varicose veins and portal hypertension by hepatosplenic schistosomiasis mansoni. I. Interpretation of the contrast radiographies of the stomach] Goldenberg S, et al. Rev Paul Med 81(5):287-300, May 73 (Por)
[Contribution to the diagnosis of gastric varicose veins and portal hypertension caused by hepatosplenic schistosomiasis. II. Interpretation of the splenoportographies and gastroscopies and surgical verification] Goldenberg S, et al. Rev Paul Med 81(6):349-56, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Contribution to the diagnosis of gastric varicose veins and portal hypertension by hepatosplenic schistosomiasis mansoni (III)] Goldenberg S, et al. Rev Paul Med 82(1):33-46, Jul 73 (Por)

SURGERY

[Segmental prosthetic replacement of the lumbar ureter for stenosis due to schistosomiasis (author's transl)] Dufour B. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(10-11):873-8, Oct-Nov 74 (Fre)

TRANSMISSION

The influence of stream geology on the distribution of the bilharzia host snails, Biomphalaria pfeifferi and Bulinus (physopsis) sp. Appleton CC. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 69(2):241-55, Jun 75
Distribution of intermediate hosts of Schistosoma on the Kano plain of Western Kenya. Brown DS. East Afr Med J 52(1):42-51, Jan 75
Potential effects of irrigation on the spread of bilharziasis in Kenya. Choudhry AW. East Afr Med J 52(3):120-6, Mar 75
Host-parasite relationship of Bulinus forskalii (Ehrenberg) and Schistosoma intercalatum Fisher 1934, from Cameroun. Frandsen F. J Helminthol 49(2):73-84, Jun 75
Research into the health problems of manmade lakes, with special reference to Africa. Waddy BB. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):39-50, 1975

URINE

Urinary excretion of acidic glycosaminoglycans in bilharziasis. Khafagy EZ, et al. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 31(1-2):25-9, 1974

VETERINARY

Single and repeated infections of grivet monkeys with Schistosoma mansoni: parasitological and pathological observations over a 31-month period. Cheever AW, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(5):884-94, Sep 74
Comparative study of the behaviour between the Planorbarius metidjensis and the Bulinus contortus towards infection by Schistosoma haematobium. Silva Oliveira L, et al. An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb) 2(1-4):541-4, Jan-Dec 74
The pathology of naturally-occurring bovine schistosomiasis in the Sudan. Hussein MF, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 69(2):217-25, Jun 75
The susceptibility of Schistosoma japonicum in hamsters to metrifonate. James C, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 68(4):487, Dec 74
Studies on Schistosoma bovis in Ethiopia. Lo CT, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 69(3):375-82, Sep 75
Mekong schistosomiasis. III: a parasitological survey of domestic water buffalo (Bubalus bubalis) on Khong Island, Laos. Schneider CR, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 69(2):227-32, Jun 75
Studies on immunity to reinfection with Schistosoma mattheei in sheep and cattle. Preston JM, et al. Bull WHO 50(6):566-8, 1974
Cercarien-Hüllen reaction in early phase of experimental infection with Schistosoma incognitum in pigs. Bhatia BB, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):576-7, Nov 74
Schistosoma mansoni and Schistosoma haematobium natural infection in the Nile-rat, Arvicanthis n. niloticus from an endemic area in Egypt. Mansour NS. J Egypt Public Health Assoc 48(1-2):94-100, 1973
Initial fractionation of adult Schistosoma bovis antigen for diagnosis of infection in cattle. Duffus WP, et al. J Helminthol 49(1):1-7, Mar 75
Diagnosis of Schistosoma bovis infection in cattle by an indirect haemagglutination test. Preston JM, et al. J Helminthol 49(1):9-17, Mar 75
Serum protein fractions as determined by cellulose actate electrophoresis in schistosoma mattheei infested sheep. Van Zyl LC. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 41(1):7-13, Mar 74
Studies on schistosomiasis. 5. Sampling methods for estimating the numbers of cercariae in suspension with special reference to the infestation of experimental animals. Van Wyk JA, et al. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 40(4):155-72, Dec 73
Studies on schistosomiasis. 6. A field outbreak of bilharzia in cattle. Van Wyk JA, et al. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 41(2):39-49, Jun 74
Schistosoma mattheei in sheep: The host-parasite relationship. Lawrence JA. Res Vet Sci 17(2):263-4, Sep 74
Schistosoma mattheei in cattle: variations in parasite egg production. Lawrence JA. Res Vet Sci 14(3):402-4, May 73
Schistosoma mattheei in cattle: the host-parasite relationship. Lawrence JA. Res Vet Sci 14(3):400-2, May 73
Experimental Schistosoma mansoni infection in sheep. Saeed AA, et al. Trop Anim Health Prod 6(1):45-52, Feb 74
[Susceptibility to infection by Schistosoma mansoni of 3 strains of Bioamphalaria tenagophila originating from the States of São Paulo and Paraná] Chieffi PD. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 17(2):92-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

SCHISTOSOMICIDES

Hycanthone analogs: dissociation of mutagenic effects from antischistosomal effects. Hulbert PB, et al. Science 186(4164):847-8, 15 Nov 74

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

The effect of a second dose of hycanthone alone and with progesterone caproate on the cure rate and the side reactions of hycanthone in the treatment of S. haematobium infected cases. el-Abdin AZ, et al. Egypt J Bilharz 1(1):117-33, 1974

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Hepatic lesions caused by hycanthone (etrenol)] Andrade ZA, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo

16(3):160-70, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Symptomatic psychosis after the use of hycanthone] Ferraz MP, et al. Rev Paul Med 81(5):275-8, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

ANALYSIS

The application of x-ray analysis in the transmission electron microscope to a study of drug distribution in the parasite Schistosoma mansoni (Platyhelminthes). Erasmus DA. J Microsc (Oxf) 102(Part 1):59-69, Sep 74

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Some bis-(6-indazolyloxy) alkanes of potential schistosomicidal activity. Gavaghan AD, et al. Pharm Acta Helv 49(7-8):250-8, 1974
[Thienyl acrylamides and thienyl pyrazolines as potential schistosomicidal agents] El-kerdawy MM, et al. Pharmazie 30(2):76-7, Feb 75

METABOLISM

Comparative study on two labelled antimonial drugs, Bilharcid and tartar emetic using monkeys. Abdel-Wahab MF, et al. Egypt J Bilharz 1(1):101-6, 1974
The fate and behaviour of antimonial drugs labelled with 124 Sb in bilharzial subjects. Abdel-Wahab MF, et al. Egypt J Bilharz 1(1):107-15, 1974
On the synthesis and fate of a new labelled antibilharzial drug (Bilharcid-124 Sb). Abdel-Wahab MF, et al. Egypt J Bilharz 1(1):91-100, 1974

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of hycanthone on the distribution of Schistosoma mansoni in the mouse. Jewsbury JM, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 68(3):365-6, Sep 74
Microsomal activation to mutagens of antischistosomal methyl thioxanthenones and initial tests on a possibly non-mutagenic analogue. Hartman PE, et al. Mutat Res 31(2):87-95, Apr 75
A new approach for screening prophylactic agents in schistosomiasis. Pereira LH, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 16(3):123-6, May-Jun 74
[Tolerance and schistosomicide activity of a new derivative of thiasolyl-imidazol. Preliminary results] Gentilini M, et al. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 67(5):516-22, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Experimental chemotherapy of Schistosomiasis mansoni. Katz N, et al. Adv Parasitol 12:369-90, 1974 (130 ref.)
Two-year follow-up of hycanthone-treated schistosomiasis mansoni patients in St. Lucia. Cook JA, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(5):910-4, Sep 74
Long-term efficacy of tubercidin against schistosomiasis japonica and mansoni in primates. Jaffe JJ, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(2):289-97, Mar 75
Combined oral F30066 and rectal dipterex in treatment of experimental schistosomiasis Japonica. Hsiao SH, et al. Chin Med J 1(1-6):51-9, Jan 75
A review of the clinical pharmacology of hycanthone. Dennis EW, et al. Egypt J Bilharz 1(1):35-53, 1974
Therapeutic evaluation of hycanthone in school children in rural endemic area in Egypt. Mousa AH, et al. Egypt J Bilharz 1(1):65-83, 1974
Comparative therapeutic evaluation of some schistosomicidals in human intestinal mansoniasis. Ibrahim MS, et al. J Egypt Med Assoc 57(9-10):469-74, 1974
Activity of known antischistosomal agents on early-developing forms of Schistosoma mansoni. Pereira LH, et al. J Parasitol 61(2):249-52, Apr 75
Recent progress in the chemotherapy of schistosomiasis. Archer S. Prog Drug Res 18:15-24, 1974 (27 ref.)
Experimental chemotherapy of schistosomiasis. VI. Egg suppressive activity of thiosinamine. Pellegrino J, et al. Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 5(1-2):43-5, Jan-Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.)
Effect of treatment with different antibilharzial drugs on renal functions in urinary schistosomiasis. el-Zayadi AM, et al. Tropenmed Parasitol 25(2):147-52, Jun 74
[New methods of treatment of schistosomiasis] Degrémont A. Praxis 63(50):1491-2, 17 Dec 74 (Fre)
[Treatment of schistosomiasis mansonia with hycanthone] Amato Neto V. Rev Paul Med 83(2):XXXV-XXXVI, Feb 74 (Por)

TOXICITY

Teratogenic and cytogenetic effects of hycanthone in mice and rabbits. Sieber SM, et al. Teratology 10(3):227-38, Dec 74

SCHIZOID PERSONALITY

COMPLICATIONS

[A schizophrenia-like syndrome in children with organic lesions of the central nervous system] Levine AL. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(5):738-42, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Schizotype and the Wechsler Digit Span Test. Keiser TW. J Clin Psychol 31(2):303-6, Apr 75
[The clinical picture of the initial manifestations of pseudoschizoid personality formation in adolescents] Buianov MI. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(10):1528-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[One of the varieties of schizoid psychopathy] Mazaeva NA. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(5):732-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

The A-B variable and therapist persuasiveness. Razin AM. J Nerv Ment Dis 159(4):244-55, Oct 74
The psychotogenic 'double-blind' model in psycholysis. Case study contribution to the sociogenic theory of schizophrenia. Hausner M. Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):26-8, 1975

SCHIZOMYCETES

Significance of anaerobic spirochetes in the intestines of animals. Harris DL, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 27(11):1297-304, Nov 74 (59 ref.)
[Properties of a new strain of Hyphomicrobium, utilizing 1-carbon compounds] Shishkina VN, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(5):765-70, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

A new bacteriochlorophyll from brown-colored Chlorobiaceae. Gloe A, et al. Arch Microbiol 102(2):103-9, 1975
Evidence for a cytochrome b in green bacteria. Fowler CF. Biochim Biophys Acta 357(2):327-31, 23 Aug 74

DRUG EFFECTS

Susceptibility of Anaerobic bacteria to carbenicillin, cefoxitin, and related drugs. Sutter VL, et al. J Infect Dis 131(4):417-22, Apr 75
[Antagonism of dextran sulphate and desoxystreptamine antibiotics (author's transl)] Potužník V. Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 23(6):348-51, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Ticarcillin: in-vitro activity and pharmacokinetics (author's transl)] Simon C, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(48):2460-4, 29 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Changes of susceptibility of anaerobes to various antibiotics (author's transl)] Oguri T, et al. Jpn J Antibiot 27(3):286-95, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ENZYMOLOGY

Purification and characterization of guanylate cyclase from Caulobacter crescentus. Sun IC, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):193-203, 6 Nov 74
The purification of glycerate kinase from Hyphomicrobium sp. and Pseudomonas AM1: product identification. Hill B, et al. J Gen Microbiol 83(0):187-90, Jul 74
[Ribulose diphosphate and phosphopyruvate carboxylase activity in phototropic bacteria] Cherniad'ev II, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(6):949-54, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

A pleiotropic mutation affecting expression of polar development events in Caulobacter crescentus. Kurn N, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3157-61, Aug 74
Development of mesosomes in Caryophanon. Marek BI. Sov J Dev Biol 4(4):355-60, Jul 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Adjuvant effects of oral microorganisms on the immunological responses. Okada H, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(9):761-6, Sep 74
Immunofluorescence of spirochetes with serum from swine recovered from swine dysentery. Lee CH, et al. Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):491, 1973

METABOLISM

Photoassimilation of acetate and metabolism of carbohydrate in Chlorobium thiosulfatophilum. Sirevåg R. Arch Microbiol 104(2):105-11, 22 Jun 75
Chromosomes segregration and development in Caulobacter crescentus. Osley MA, et al. J Mol Biol 90(2):359-70, 5 Dec 74
In vitro study of the influence of virginiamycin and spiramycin on the composition and biochemical activities of the gastrointestinal flora of piglets. II. Influence on the biochemical activities of the microflora. Van Assche PF, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 231(1-3):163-74, 1975

PHYSIOLOGY

Pattern of unequal cell division and development in Caulobacter crescentus. Terrana B, et al. Dev Biol 44(2):380-5, Jun 75

ULTRASTRUCTURE

[Fine structure of the exospores of the non-sulfur purple bacteria Rhodomicrobium vannielii] Gorlenko VM, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(6):1076-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SCHIZOPHRENIA

Psychophysiological and neurophysiological aspects of schizophrenia. Flekkøy K. Acta Psychiatr Scand 51(4):234-48, May 75
Suicides in schizophrenia and paranoid psychoses. Virkkunen M. Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] 250(0):1-305, 1974
The cost of schizophrenia. Gunderson JG, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(9):901-6, Sep 75
Letter: On the rationale and consequences of the "illness" label. Kaiser TJ. Am J Psychiatry 132(2):204, Feb 75
Letter: Accuracy of diagnosis and genetic factors in schizophrenia. Kety SS. Am J Psychiatry 132(4):458-9, Apr 75
Letter: Accuracy of diagnosis and genetic factors in schizophrenia. Litwach TR. Am J Psychiatry 132(4):457-8, Apr 75
Assessment or schizophrenia. Cromwell RL. Annu Rev Psychol 26:593-619, 1975 (81 ref.)
Sleep disturbance in schizophrenia. A revisit. Reich L, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(1):51-5, Jan 75
Maternal schizophrenia and the sex of offspring. Astrup C. Biol Psychiatry 9(2):211-4, Oct 74
Predicted and observed outcome in followed-up functional psychoses. Astrup C. Biol Psychiatry 10(3):323-8, Jun 75
A temporal measure of attention in schizophrenia and its clinical significance. Kay SR, et al. Br J Psychiatry 125(0):146-51, Aug 74
Transcultural influences on psychiatrists' rating of verbally expressed emotion. Leff JP. Br J Psychiatry 125(0):336-40, Oct 74
The role of informants in community oriented mental health programs for schizophrenics. Serban G, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 36(4):215-9, Apr 75
Effect of delayed auditory feedback on process and reactive schizophrenic subjects. Watson Jr. SJ. J Abnorm Psychol 83(6):609-15, Dec 74
Personality patterns in chronic alcoholism (Korsakoff's syndrome), chronic schizophrenia, and geriatric patients with chronic brain syndrome. Plutchik R, et al. J Am Geriatr Soc 22(11):514-6, Nov 74
The Iowa 500: a comprehensive study of mania, depression and schizophrenia. Clancy J, et al. J Iowa Med Soc 64(9):394-6, 398, Sep 74
Schizophrenia and the limbic system. Torrey EF, et al. Lancet 2(7886):942-6, 19 Oct 74 (83 ref.)
[Schizophrenia--a bad circle of wrong interactions] Nord Med 90(1):29-31, Jan 75
Schizophrenia. 6. Acute schizophrenia. Frost M. Nurs Times 71(14):542-4, 3 Apr 75
Schizophrenia. 2. Psycho-analytical and other opinions. Frost M. Nurs Times 71(10):386-7, 6 Mar 75
Combined statistical and subjective scoring of work associations. Bates JE, et al. Percept Mot Skills 39(1 Pt 2):431-41, Aug 74
Gender identity crises in young schizophrenic women. Calnen T. Perspect Psychiatr Care 13(2):83-9, Apr-Jun 75
Disturbances in object relations in a chronic schizophrenic patient. Fochtman GA. Perspect Psychiatr Care 13(1):13-6, Jan-Mar 75
Levels of imperviousness in the schizophrenic's family. Lee AR. Psychiatry 38(2):124-31, May 75
Reinforcement preferences and personality profiles of hospitalized schizophrenics. Plutchik R, et al. Psychol Rep 35(2):695-700, Oct 74
Proceedings: Effect of intravenous d-amphetamine, l-amphetamine and methylphenidate in schizophrenics. Janowski DS, et al. Psychopharmacol Bull 10(3):15-24, Jul 74
Proceedings: Sex and race differences in symptomatology of schizophrenic outpatients associated with clinical relapse. Schooler NR, et al. Psychopharmacol Bull 10(4):67-8, Oct 74
Schizophrenia and evoked potentials: maximum amplitude, frequency of peaks, variability, and

phenothiazine effects. Rappaport M, et al. **Psychophysiology 12(2):196-207, Mar 75**

The natural histories of schizophrenia, depression, disorder and psychopathy: current status. Offord DR. **Psychosomatics 12(3):179-85, May-Jun 71 (39 ref.)**

Psychiatric symptoms in relationship to the intensity of anxiety. Lesse S. **Psychother Psychosom 23(1-6):94-102, 1974**

[Delusion and understanding (author's transl)] Benedetti G. **Med Klin 70(11):474-81, 14 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Comparison in the admission situation between long-term hospitalized and redischarged schizophrenics] Hartmann W, et al. **Psychiatr Clin (Basel) 7(1):5-15, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Problems with schizophrenci suicidal acts, a special case is discussed] Ringel E, et al. **Psychiatr Clin (Basel) 7(2):101-19, 1974 (Ger)**

[Schizophrenic defect syndromes and drive behavior] Gehlen W, et al. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr 116(1):155-67, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Schizophrenic patients unattended for a prolonged period] Inomata Y. **Psychiatr Neurol Jpn 76(7):457-71, 25 Jul 74 (Jpn)**

[Comparison of the content of the laboratory and home dreams.-- A psychophysiological study on dreams of normal and schizophrenic subjects (author's transl)] Motoike M. **Psychiatr Neurol Jpn 76(7):473-92, 524-5, 25 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Anthropometric studies in patients with cyclic schizophrenia] Mazurowska N. **Psychiatr Pol 8(5):584, Sep-Oct 74 (Pol)**

[General pathology and nosology in the clinical picture of schizophrenia] Snezhnevskiĭ AV. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 26(5):3-6, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Schizophrenia model in animals] Utena H, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 26(5):64-7, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Comparative features of the thought characteristics of patients with uninterrupted and periodic schizophrenia] Filippova VA. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(12):1847-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Peculiar delusional ideas of schizophrenic patients in psychogenically traumatic situations] Il'inskiĭ IuA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(9):1355-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The structure of sleep in affective psychoses (an electrophysiologic study)] Ivanov VS. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(6):905-11, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Pathologic fantasizing in schizophrenic adolescents with accelerated sexual maturation] Lebedinskaia KS. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(10):1546-51, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Functional hallucinations in schizophrenia] Makarenko IA. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(6):880-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Hallucinatory remissions in schizophrenia with a favorable course] Volkova RP. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(5):716-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Time required for decision making in man] Kostandov EA, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(6):1115-21, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

BLOOD

The effect of insulin load on plasma tryptophan levels in schizophrenic patients. Filip V, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):174-5, Aug 74**

Elevated blood serotonin concentrations in unmediated chronic schizophrenic patients: a preliminary study. Garelis E, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 132(2):184-6, Feb 75**

Blood protein fraction comparisons of normal and schizophrenic patients. Domino EF, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(6):717-21, Jun 75**

Serum prolactin levels in unmedicated schizophrenic patients. Meltzer HY, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(4):564-9, Oct 74**

Mg++-dependent adenosine triphosphatase activity in erythrocyte ghosts of schizophrenic patients. Cho HW, et al. **Biol Psychiatry 9(2):109-16, Oct 74**

Validity of plasma factor in schizophrenia as measured by tryptophan uptake. Guchhait RB, et al. **Biol Psychiatry 10(3):303-14, Jun 75**

Growth hormone (HGH), IRI and total IRI responses to glucose load in selected groups of mental patients. II. Studies on the so-called chlorthalidone-diabetes in chronic schizophrenics. Dobrzański T, et al. **Endokrynol Pol 25(6):455-60, Nov-Dec 74**

Plasma tryptophan tolerance curves in drug free normal controls, schizophrenic patients and prisoner volunteers. Domino EF, et al. **J Psychiatr Res 10(3-4):247-61, Oct 74**

Letter: Molecular aberration in platelet monoamine oxidase in schizophrenia. Zeller EA, et al. **Lancet 1(7921):1385, 21 Jun 75**

Serum levels of ceruloplasmin as an index of the clinical evolution in schizophrenic patients. Giner J, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol 28(1):39-41, Mar 72**

[Serum groups and schizophrenia. Study on a problem of biological correlations] Lange V. **Arch Genet (Zur) 46(3):151-72, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[New objective biochemical and cytological indicators in psychiatry] Erban L, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 26(5):72-4, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Biological factors in schizophrenia] Koliaskina GI, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 26(5):59-62, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Ion transport through the erythrocyte membrane in schizophrenia] Uzunov G, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 26(5):63-4, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Cerebrospinal fluid amine metabolites in acute schizophrenia. Post RM, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(8):1063-9, Aug 75**

Multiple ion detection: a new tool for neurochemistry and biological psychiatry. Costa E. **J Psychiatr Res 11:295-300, 1974**

Mass fragmentometric determination of homovanillic acid in lumbar cerebrospinal fluid of schizophrenic patients during treatment with antipsychotic drugs. Sedvall G, et al. **J Psychiatr Res 11:75-80, 1974**

Letter: Gamma-aminobutyric acid in CSF in schizophrenia. Langer DH, et al. **N Engl J Med 293(4):201, 24 Jul 75**

[Some changes in cerebrospinal fluid in schizophrenic patients (author's transl)] Hronek J, et al. **Cesk Psychiatr 70(5):280-3, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Protein polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis and level of neuraminic acids in cerebrospinal fluid in schizophrenics] Badurski J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 29(48):2065-8, 2 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Cerebrospinal fluid phospholipids in psychoses] Polishchuk IA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(6):864-70, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Hallucinogenic drugs as precipitants of schizophrenia. Breakey WR, et al. **Psychol Med 4(3):255-61, Aug 74**

Biological psychiatry: on the relationship of schizophrenia and dopaminergic hyperactivity. Wray SR. **West Indian Med J 24(1):34-8, Mar 75 (39 ref.)**

CLASSIFICATION

Classification in schizophrenia. Falek A, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(1):59-67, Jan 75 (71 ref.)**

The spectrum concept of schizophrenia. Problems for diagnostic practice. Reich W. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(4):489-98, Apr 75 (67 ref.)**

Unity and diversity in schizophrenia. **Br Med J 4(5946):673, 21 Dec 74**

The regression hypothesis and subclassifications of schizophrenia. Youkilis HDDeWolfe AS. **J Abnorm Psychol 84(1):36-40, Feb 75**

Stress and the word associations of process and reactive schizophrenics. Dewolfe AS, et al. **J Clin Psychol 30(2):151-3, Apr 74**

Hospitalization and premorbid characteristics in withdrawn and active schizophrenics. Depue RA, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol 42(5):628-32, Oct 74**

Pulse rate and sleeplessness in relation to nosological distinctions in schizophrenia. Kay SR, et al. **Percept Mot Skills 40(1):178, Feb 75**

The origins of our confusion about schizophrenia. Rieder RO. **Psychiatry 37(3):197-208, Aug 74**

COMPLICATIONS

Perinatal complications in children of schizophrenic mothers. Mirdal GK, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand 50(6):553-68, 1974**

The Iowa 500: suicide in mania , depression, and schizophrenia. Winokur G, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 132(6):650-1, Jun 75**

Absence of rheumatoid arthritis in schizophrenia. Mellsop GW, et al. **Aust NZ J Med 4(3):247-52, Jun 74**

Speech perception in schizophrenia. Bull HC, et al. **Br J Psychiatry 125(0):350-4, Oct 74**

Subjective age in chronic schizophrenia: evidence for a sub-group of patients with defective learning capacity? Crow TJ, et al. **Br J Psychiatry 126:360-3, Apr 75**

Caecal rupture in psychotic patients. McCormack M. **Br Med J 4(5936):82-3, 12 Oct 74**

Observations on suicide in chronic schizophrenics. Yarden PE. **Compr Psychiatry 15(4):325-33, Jul-Aug 74**

A preliminary study of schizophrenic women who murdered their children. Browne WJ, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(2):71, 75, Feb 75**

[Theories of cognitive disorder in schizophrenia based on psychological experiments (author's transl)] Plaum E. **Int J Epidemiol 4(1):1-41, Mar 75 (123 ref.)**

A discussion of the paper by Donald Meltzer on 'Mutism in infantile autism, schizophrenia and manic-depressive states: the correlation of clinical psychopathology and linguistics'. Burnham DL. **Int J Psychoanal 55(3):405-6, 1974**

Mutism in infantile autism, schizophrenia and manic-depressive states: the correlation of clinical psychopathology and linguistics. Meltzer D. **Int J Psychoanal 55(3):397-404, 1974**

The prediction of suicide in schizophrenia. Shaffer JW, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis 159(5):349-55, Nov 74**

The paranoid schizophrenic in a methadone maintenance program. Salzman B, et al. **Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 2:1304-7, 1973**

Multiple sclerosis and schizophrenia: a case report. Hollender MH, et al. **Psychiatry Med 3(3):251-7, Jul 72**

Hypernatremia, hypothermia, and disease of the pituitary gland in a schizophrenia patient: a diagnostic problem. Kampmeier RH, et al. **South Med J 67(10):1155-65, Oct 74**

[Changes in contents of schizofrenic delusions and hallucinations (author's transl)] Cerná H, et al. **Cesk Psychiatr 70(6):362-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Somatic symptoms in schizophrenic psychoses] Glatzel J. **Internist (Berlin) 15(5):263-7, May 74 (Ger)**

[Conversion of personality in a schizophrenic towards graphic and plastic art expression] Valiani R, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli) 29(5):582-92, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

Intellectual efficiency and symptoms of schizoprenic process] Ostazewska J, et al. **Psychiatr Pol 09(2):121-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Sensory defects, physical deformity and somatic diseases in schizophrenia] Roth M, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 26(5):77-9, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Clinical aspects and dynamics of jealousy delusions in protracted, paranoid and recurrent schizophrenia] Khachaturian AM. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(1):80-6, 1974 (Rus)**

[Clinico-epidemiologic characteristics of a group of schizophrenic patients working at a large machine building plant] Gurevich AI, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(1):110-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Acute paraphrenia] Khaletskiĭ AM. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(1):91-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Digital agnosia without acalculia in schizophrenia (preliminary report)] Burlo JM. **Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat 20(1):58-9, Feb 74 (Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Comparison of psychopathology scores determined by a psychiatric rating scale and computed on the basis of spontaneous psychomotor activity. Drtil J, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):206-8, Aug 74**

A long-term follow-up study of schizophrenia: psychiatric course of illness and prognosis. Huber G, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand 52(1):49-57, Jul 75**

Dermatoglyphics of schizophrenics, patients with Down's syndrome and mentally retarded males as compared with Australian Europeans using multivariate statistics. Singh S. **Am J Phys Anthropol 42(2):237-40, Mar 75**

Psychomotor activity as a correlate of Depression and sleep in acutely disturbed psychiatric inpatients. Foster FG, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 132(9):928-31, Sep 75**

Manic-depressive illness and good prognosis schizophrenia. Taylor MA, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 132(7):741-2, Jul 75**

Computer content analysis of schizophrenic speech: a preliminary report. Tucker GJ, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 132(6):611-6, Jun 75**

The group of schizoaffective and related psychoses--critique, record, follow-up and family studies. II. Record studies. Croughan JL, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(5):632-7, Nov 74**

Diagnostic criteria and five-year outcome in schizophrenia. A report from the International Pilot Study of schizophrenia. Hawk AB, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(3):343-7, Mar 75**

Differentiating criteria for acute-chronic distinction in schizophrenia. Serban G, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(6):705-12, Jun 75**

The group of schizoaffective and related psychoses--critique, record, follow-up, and family studies. I. A persistent enigma. Welner A, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(5):628-31, Nov 74 (76 ref.)**

Discriminating symptoms in schizophrenia. A report from the international pilot study of schizophrenia. Wing J, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(7):853-9, Jul 1975**

Psychological variables and flattening of affect. Bodlakova V, et al. **Br J Med Psychol 47(3):227-34,**

Sep 74
EEG features of depressive and schizophrenic states. Scott DF, et al. Br J Psychiatry 126:408-13, May 75
Stress in schizophrenics and normals. Serban G. Br J Psychiatry 126:397-407, May 75
A note on the scoring of the grid test of schizophrenic thought disorder. Phillips JPN. Br J Soc Clin Psychol 14(1):99-100, Feb 75
Evidence for heterogeneity in a group of good-prognosis schizophrenics. Cadoret RJ, et al. Compr Psychiatry 15(5):443-50, Sep-Oct 74
Diagnosis of schizophrenia: pathognomonic signs or symptom clusters. Newmark CS, et al. Compr Psychiatry 16(2):155-63, Mar-Apr 75
Manic-depressive illness and schizophrenia: a partial validation of research diagnostic criteria utilizing neuropsychological testing. Taylor MA, et al. Compr Psychiatry 16(1):91-6, Jan-Feb 75
Clinical recognition of early schizophrenic decompensation. Donlon PT, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 36(6):323-7, Jun 75
Schizophrenia and EEG spectral analysis. Giannitrapani D, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 36(4):377-86, Apr 74
The autokinetic phenomenon in schizophrenics. Schlossberg A, et al. Isr Ann Psychiatry 12(2):138-44, Jun 74
Psychological differentiation of patients with schizophrenia versus lateralized cerebrovascular, neoplastic, or traumatic brain damage. Boll TJ. J Abnorm Psychol 83(4):456-8, Aug 74
Cutaneous sensitivity in schizophrenics and normals under two levels of proprioceptive arousal. Broekema V, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 84(1):30-5, Feb 75
Schizophrenic response to affectivity in word definition. Chapman LJ, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 83(6):616-22, Dec 74
Object sorting and the heterogeneity of schizophrenia. Daut RL, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 83(5):581-4, Oct 74
The specificity of response interference to schizophrenia. Depue RA. J Abnorm Psychol 83(5):529-32, Oct 74
An abbreviated form of the Phillips Rating Scale of Premorbid Adjustment in Schizophrenia. Harris JG Jr. J Abnorm Psychol 84(2):129-37, Apr 75
Boundary disturbances in schizophrenia. Quinlan DM, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 83(5):533-41, Oct 74
Word associations of schizophrenics and alcoholics as a function of strength of associative distracter. Roberts MA, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 83(4):428-31, Aug 74
Cognitive appraisal of stress and schizophrenic subtype. Shean G, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 83(5):523-8, Oct 74
The use of the spiral after-effect test to differentiate chronic schizophrenics from chronic organics. Barrett ET Jr, et al. J Clin Psychol 30(4):513-6, Oct 74
The relation between the altitude quotient and adjustment potential. Edinger JD, et al. J Clin Psychol 30(4):510-3, Oct 74
The performance of brain-damaged and schizophrenic patients on the Minnesota Percepto-Diagnostic test under standard and BIP conditions of administration. Holland TR, et al. J Clin Psychol 31(1):21-5, Jan 75
Cross-validation of an MMPI scale of differential diagnosis of brain damage from schizophrenia. Neuringer C, et al. J Clin Psychol 31(2):268-71, Apr 75
Negro versus Caucasian psychological test performance revisited. Davis WE, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 42(5):675-9, Oct 74
Psychophysiological correlates of responsiveness in schizophrenia. DeWolfe AS, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(2):192-7, Apr 75
Effects of source prestige on subjects' acceptance of the Barnum effect: psychologist versus astrologer. Rosen GM. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(1):94, Feb 75
Psychometric correlates of defensive style in process and reactive schizophrenics. Sappington J. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(2):154-6, Apr 75
Impairment in abstract conceptualization and Bannister and Fransella's grid test of schizophrenic thought disorder. Wright DM. J Consult Clin Psychol 41(3):474, Dec 73
A case of meningitis admitted as schizophrenia. Sandler NH. J Ky Med Assoc 73(1):25-6, Jan 75
The use of feedback electroencephalography to assess levels of attention and motivated interests in paranoid and nonparanoid schizophrenics. McLaughlin TJ, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 159(6):422-32, Dec 74
Autonomic responses of paranoid, nonparanoid schizophrenic, and normal subjects to affective visual stimulation. Payne P, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 161(2):123-9, Aug 75
Artistic quality of drawings and judges' evaluations of the DAP. Cressen R. J Pers Assess 39(2):132-7, Apr 75
Race and the differential "power" of the MMPI. Davis WE. J Pers Assess 39(2):138-40, Apr 75
Schizophrenic performance on form E of Cattell's 16PF test. Serban G, et al. J Pers Assess 39(2):169-77, Apr 75
An experimental scale of social competence for adult males. Wagener JM. J Pers Assess 38(5):462-3, Oct 74
Criteria for subtyping poor prognosis schizophrenia: a numerical model for differentiating paranoid from non-paranoid schizophrenia. Tsuang MT, et al. J Psychiatr Res 10(3-4):189-97, Oct 74
Poetic creativity in chronic schizophrenia. Tyszkiewicz M. Mater Med Pol 7(2):158-60, Apr-Jun 75
Fallacies in schizophrenia. Nakagawa H, et al. Nurs Res 23(5):410-5, Sep-Oct 74
Schizophrenia. 1. Diagnosis and prognosis. Frost M. Nurs Times 71(9):328-32, 27 Feb 75
Perception of parents by schizophrenics. A consideration of instrumentality-expressivity roles. Sathyavathi K. Psychiatry 37(3):261-6, Aug 74
The long-term course of the schizophrenic psychoses. Bleuler M. Psychol Med 4(3):244-54, Aug 74
Relationship between the Brief Psychiatric Rating Scale and the Multiple Affect Adjective Check List for schizophrenic women. Steer RA. Psychol Rep 35(1):79-82, Aug 74
Effects of content verbalness and intangibility on schizophrenics' deficits in abstract thinking. Watson CG. Psychol Rep 34(3):1115-8, Jun 74
Payne's Object Classification nonabstract scores and Lovibond's measure of schizophrenic thought disorder. Wright DM. Psychol Rep 35(3):1284, Dec 74
Two-flash threshold, sensitivity and beta in normal subjects and schizophrenics. Gruzelier JH, et al. Q J Exp Psychol 26(4):594-604, Nov 74
[Oneirofrenie (author's transl)] Chodura V. Cesk Psychiatr 70(2):120-4, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[On so called schizophrenia tardiva (author's transl)] Rektor L, et al. Cesk Psychiatr 71(1):27-32, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Obsessive neurosis or schizophrenia? Presentation of a case] Goldfarb-Maor S, et al. Acta Psychiatr Belg 74(4):405-20, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Prosopoagnosia after serial electroshock in a patient falsly diagnosed as schizophrenic] Baruk H. Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 1(4):517-22, Apr 74 (Fre)
[Biochemical diagnosis of schizophrenia] Domagk GF. Hippokrates 46(1):123-4, Feb 75 (Ger)
[Experience with the Lüscher test in psychiatry (author's transl)] Stöffler F. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(12):491-4, 21 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Long term course of schizophrenias arising late in life, compared with schizophrenias of all age groups] Gabriel E. Psychiatr Clin (Basel) 7(3):172-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Impression qualities of the 14 color words of the Color Pyramid Test. Comparative studies between normals, neurotics and schizophrenic subjects] Waniek W. Z Exp Angew Psychol 21(4):662-78, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Psychological diagnosis of thinking disorders in some clinical syndromes] Ostaszewska J, et al. Psychiatr Pol 09(2):167-74, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Diagnostic problems in childhood and adolescent schizophrenia] Rydzyński Z, et al. Psychiatr Pol 9(3):233-40, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Differential diagnosis of schizophrenia and reactive states] Morozov GV. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 26(5):23-6, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinical picture of schizophrenia from the comparative age-related aspect] Shternberg Ela. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 26(5):20-3, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinical and occupational prognosis in schizophrenia (according to epidemiological study data)] Zharikov NM, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 26(5):31-4, 1971 (Rus)
[The clinical picture of remissions and features of the course of attack-like schizophrenia with a depressive-paranoid course] Alimov KhA, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(1):98-102, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The comparative significance of electroencephalographic and pneumoencephalographic findings in patients with exogenous-organic mental disorders and schizophrenia] Derecha VA, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(8):1200-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The ridge count in schizophrenia] Dvirskiĭ AE. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(1):78-82, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Syndrome shifts in circular schizophrenia] Evtushenko VIa. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(8):1205-10, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinical features of paroxysms in schizophrenia and the problem of progression] Kontsevof VA. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(8):1210-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Psychopathologic and clinical features of acute transitory states in the course of seizure-like progressive schizophrenia] Savchenko LM. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(5):710-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[A clinico-anthropometric study of patients with schizophrenia] Trofimova EA, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(1):73-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Psychic infantilism in patients with juvenile schizophrenia] Tsutsul'kovskaia MIa, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(1):102-10, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of several paraclinical methods of study for differential diagnosis of alcoholic hallucinosis and schizophrenia] Zastavnyĭ VD. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(6):891-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Prognostic value of symptoms of the beginning of schizophrenia] López de Lerma J. Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr 2(3):187-202, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

Conditioning in the prediction of drug withdrawal effects in chronic schizophrenic patients. Ban TA, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(1):23-33, Mar 74
Pilot clinical study with trifluperidol (Trisedyl) therapy in psychotic patients. Doležalová V, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):171, Aug 74
The depot compounds moditen (fluphenazine) and IMAP (fluspirilene) in clinical practice. Faltus F. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):167-8, Aug 74
EEG changes in the treatment with octoclothepine in very high doses. Mišurec J, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):244-5, 1974
Our experience with clozapine treatment. Molčan J, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):200-1, Aug 74
Further clinical and EEG experience with clozapine. Náhunek K, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):202-3, Aug 74
Clinical experience with carpipramine (Defekton). Pišlová J, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):168-9, Aug 74
Proceedings: A comparison of the therapeutic effect of oxypertine and thioridazine in chronic schizophrenia (a controlled trial). Remr J, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):261-2, 1974
An attempt to classify neuroleptic drugs on the basis of short-term clinical comparative studies. Rodová A, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):169-70, Aug 74
Limbitrol in out- and in-patients practice. Rydzyński Z, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):184, Aug 74
Influence of some biographic factors on the therapeutic drug response. Seifertová D, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):211-2, Aug 74
A controlled comparison of oxypertine and perphenazine in schizophrenic psychoses. Svestka J, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):165-6, Aug 74
Oxyprothepine in schizophrenia. Taussigová D, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):163-5, Aug 74
Clinical experience with clozapine in psychoses. Zapletálek M, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):203-4, Aug 74
Clinical observations on the use of primozide in the treatment of chronic schizophrenics. Frangos E. Acta Psychiatr Belg 72(6):698-707, Nov 72
A double-blind comparison of pimozide with carpipramine in schizophrenic patients. Kudo Y. Acta Psychiatr Belg 72(6):685-97, Nov 72
A study of flupenthixol decanoate and pipotiazine undecylenate in schizophrenics. Astrup C, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand 50(5):481-91, 1974
Clozapine and haloperidol in a single-blind cross-over trial: therapeutic and biochemical aspects in the treatment of schizophrenia. Gerlach J, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand 50(4):410-24, 1974
Peroral and parenteral administration of long-acting neuroleptics: a double-blind study of penfluridol compared to flupenthixol decanoate in the treatment of schizophrenia. Gerlach J, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand 52(2):132-44, Aug 75
Long-term treatment of psychiatric patients with clopenthixol: analysis of laboratory tests with a view to long-term therapy. Hansen V, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand 50(3):309-17, 1974
Simplified symptom registration in psychiatric trials: a statistical approach. Hansen V, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand 50(5):492-5, 1974
A comparative trail of fluphenazine decanoate and flupenthixol decanoate. Haslam MT, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand 51(2):92-100, Feb 75
A double-blind comparison of fluphenazine decanoate and flupenthixol decanoate in the treatment of acute schizophrenia. Johnson DA, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand 51(4):257-67, May 75
Implications of phenothiazine side effects: a study of antiparkinsonian agents in an older population. Martin IC. Acta Psychiatr Scand 51(2):110-8,

Feb 75

A double-blind clinical evaluation of penfluridol (R 16 341) as a maintenance therapy in schizophrenia. Vandecasteele AJ, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand 50(3):346-53, 1974

A multicenter multidimensional study of some new longacting neuroleptic drugs. Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] 249:1-134, 1974

Flupenthixol decanoate - controlled investigation concerning dosage -. Agrup-Andersson L, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] (255):7-14, 1974

The inter-rater reliability of scales for rating symptoms and side-effects in schizophrenic patients during a drug trial. Andersen K, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] 249:38-42, 1974

A controlled trial of pimozide and trifluoperazine in chronic schizophrenic syndromes. Andersen K, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] 249:43-64, 1974

A controlled study of the antipsychotic and sedative effects of neuroleptic drugs and amphetamine in chronic schizophrenics. A clinical and experimental-psychological study. Cesarec Z, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] 249:65-77, 1974

Objective evaluation of EEG amplitude in chronic schizophrenic patients during a controlled trial of pimozide and trifluoperazine. d'Elia G, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] 249:78-86, 1974

Measurements of performance in chronic schizophrenic patients treated with pimozide. Espvall M, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] 249:87-93, 1974

Flupenthixol decanoate--in treatment of out-patients. Gottfries CG, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] (255):15-24, 1974

A controlled trial of clothiapine and chlorpromazine in acute schizophrenic syndromes. Jacobsson L, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] (255):55-70, 1974

A multicenter controlled trial of fluspirilene and fluphenazine enanthate in chronic schizophrenic syndromes. Malm U, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] 249:94-116, 1974

A factor analytic study of the action of some neuroleptics on chronic schizophrenic syndromes. Perris C, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] 249:123-34, 1974

Ambulatory activity during treatment with fluspirilene in chronic schizophrenics. Perris C, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] 249:117-22, 1974

A multicenter multidimensional study of some new long-acting neuroleptic drugs. General introduction. Perris C. Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] (249):5-6, 1974

Letter: NAD and chronic schizophrenia. Altus MS. Am J Psychiatry 131(9):1043-4, Sep 74

Letter: Fluphenazine with other antipsychotic drugs. Chouinard G, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(7):760-1, Jul 75

Thyrotropin-releasing hormone in schizophrenia. Davis kl, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(9):951-3, Sep 75

Atypical tardive dyskinesia. Moline RA. Am J Psychiatry 132(5):534-5, May 75

Letter: Dr. Pauling comments on the comments. Pauling L. Am J Psychiatry 131(12):1405-6, Dec 74

The long-acting phenothiazines. Groves JE, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(7):893-900, Jul 1975

A search for responders to niacin supplementation. Wittenborn JR. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(4):547-52, Oct 74

[Differential effects of neuroleptic drugs in chronic schizophrenics. A configuration analytical evaluation] Eckmann F, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(8):1135-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

Letter: p-Chlorophenylalanine in schizophrenia. Casacchia M, et al. Biol Psychiatry 10(1):109-10, Feb 75

Cerebral hemodynamic effects of chronic tryptophan feeding in man as measured by quantified cerebral impedance plethysmography. Doust JW. Biol Psychiatry 9(2):171-9, Oct 74

Dopamine antagonism by thioridazine in schizophrenia. Meltzer HY, et al. Biol Psychiatry 10(1):53-7, Feb 75

Observations on the dose regime of fluphenazine decanoate in maintenance therapy ofschizophrenia. Johnson DAW. Br J Psychiatry 126:457-61, May 75

Letter: Abrupt withdrawal of antiparkinsonian drugs in chronic schizophrenic patients. McLelland HA, et al. Br J Psychiatry 125:514-5, Nov 74

Letter: Flexibility in the use of fluphenazine decanoate. Marriott P, et al. Br J Psychiatry 126:204, Feb 75

New drug for schizophrenia? Br Med J 4(5945):614-5, 14 Dec 74

Propranolol in the control of schizophrenic symptoms. Yorkston NJ, et al. Br Med J 4(5945):633-5, 14 Dec 74

Monthly intermittent chemotherapy of chronic schizophrenic outpatients with pipothiazine palmitate. Laurent JS, et al. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 19(6):583-91, Dec 74

Thought disorders in schizophrenia before and after pharmacological treatment. Namyslowska I. Compr Psychiatry 16(1):37-42, Jan-Feb 75

Treatment of acute schizophrenia with ultra-high-dose fluphenazine: a failure at shortening time on a crisis-intervention unit. Quitkin F, et al. Compr Psychiatry 16(3):279-83, May-Jun 75

Nicotinic acid therapy in chronic schizophrenia. Sehdev HS, et al. Compr Psychiatry 15(6):511-7, Nov-Dec 74

A preliminary evaluation of pipothiazine palmitate in schizophrenia. Imlah NW, et al. Curr Med Res Opin 3(3):169-74, 1975

A transcultural study with clomacran: comparison of two assessment methods. Ban TA, et al. Curr Ther Res 16(9):971-89, Sep 74

Loxapine succinate: a controlled double-blind study in schizophrenia. Charalampous KD, et al. Curr Ther Res 16(8):829-37, Aug 74

A double-blind comparison of pimozide vs. trifluoperazine in schizophrenic outpatients. Claghorn JL. Curr Ther Res 16(9):1005-9, Sep 74

Clozapine (Leponex) compared with chlorpromazine: a double-blind evaluation of pharmacological and clinical properties. Ekblom B, et al. Curr Ther Res 16(9):945-57, Sep 74

Penfluridol: a long-acting oral neuroleptic as therapeutic agent in chronic schizophrenia. Jus A, et al. Curr Ther Res 16(10):1041-58, Oct 74

A double-blind comparison of pimozide and chlorpromazine in the maintenance care of chronic schizophrenic outpatients. Kolivakis T, et al. Curr Ther Res 16(9):998-1004, Sep 74

Piperacetazine in ambulatory chronic schizophrenic patients. Rada RT, et al. Curr Ther Res 16(2):124-9, Feb 74

Assessment of antipsychotic activity of a butyrophenone analogue, lenperone (AHR 2277). Sathanathan GL, et al. Curr Ther Res 16(8):844-7, Aug 74

Pipotiazine palmitate: a new depot neuroleptic. Simpson GM, et al. Curr Ther Res 17(3):276-80, Mar 75

Effectiveness of loxapine succinate in acute schizophrenia: a comparative study with thiothixene. van der Velde CD, et al. Curr Ther Res 17(1):1-12, Jan 75

Pimozide in chronic schizophrenic outpatients. Clark ML, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 36(3):137-41, Mar 75

Pipotiazine palmitate: an evaluation of a new long acting intramuscular antipsychotic agent in severely ill schizophrenic patients. Gallant DM, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 36(4):193-6, Apr 75

Effects of phenothiazines on anxiety and cognition in schizophrenia. Meadow A, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 36(4):203-8, Apr 75

Butaclamol hydrochloride (AY-23,028): an early evaluation in severely ill schizophrenics. Mielke DH, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 36(1):7-8, Jan 75

A double-blind comparison of loxitane--loxapine succinate and trifluoperazine hydrochloride in chronic schizophrenic patients. Moyano CZ. Dis Nerv Syst 36(6):301-4, Jun 75

Loxapine succinate: a controlled double-blind study in chronic schizophrenia. Schiele BC. Dis Nerv Syst 36(7):361-4, Jul 75

A comparison of phenothiazines in managing aggressive episodes in schizophrenic patients. Simeon J, et al. Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(9):574, Sep 75

Negative findings with nicotinic acid in the treatment of schizophrenias. Ban TA. Int Pharmacopsychiatry 9(3):172-87, 1974

Influence of some psychoactive drugs on mineral metabolism in man. Lovett Doust JW, et al. Int Pharmacopsychiatry 8(3):159-72, 1973

Phenothiazine effects on cerebral-evoked potentials and eye movements in acute schizophrenics. Rappaport M, et al. Int Pharmacopsychiatry 10(2):111-24, 1975

Effects of phenothiazine withdrawal on proverb interpretation by chronic schizophrenics. Chapman LJ, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 84(1):24-9, Feb 75

Loxapine in newly admitted chronic schizophrenic patients. Clark ML, et al. J Clin Pharmacol 15(4 Pt 1):286-94, Apr 75

Treatment of acute schizophrenia with a new butyrophenone-lenperone. Harris M. J Clin Pharmacol 15(2-3):187-90, Feb-Mar 75

Are antipsychotic drugs interchangeable? Gardos G. J Nerv Ment Dis 159(5):343-8, Nov 74

Computerized EEG: predictor of outcome in schizophrenia. Itil TM, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 160(3):118-203, Mar 75

Therapeutic reversal with benztropine in schizophrenics. Practical and theoretical significance. Singh MM, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 160(4):258-66, Apr 75

Brain dopamine and behaviour. A critical analysis of the relationship between dopamine antagonism and therapeutic efficacy of neuroleptic drugs. Crow TJ, et al. J Psychiatr Res 11:163-72, 1974

A pilot study of pimozide in schizophrenia. Smythies JR, et al. J Psychiatr Res 11:71-2, 1974

Antischizophrenic drugs: affinity for muscarinic cholinergic receptor sites in the brain predicts extrapyramidal effects. Snyder SH, et al. J Psychiatr Res 11:91-5, 1974

Letter: Baclofen in the treatment of schizophrenia. Frederiksen PK. Lancet 1(7908):702, 22 Mar 75

Molindone--a new antipsychotic drug. Med Lett Drugs Ther 17(14):59, 4 Jul 75

Schizophrenia. Imlah NW. Practitioner 213(1276 SPEC NO):574-80, Oct 74

Potential value of penfluridol and pipothiazine palmitate. Gallant DM. Psychopharmacol Bull 11(1):11-2, Jan 75

Thyrotropin releasing hormone in depression and schizophrenia. Hollister LE, et al. Psychopharmacol Bull 11(1):27-28, Jan 75

Penfluridol: once-a-week oral maintenance neuroleptic in the management of chronic schizophrenics. Kurland AA, et al. Psychopharmacol Bull 11(1):12-4, Jan 75

Proceedings: Drugs, neurotransmitters, and psychosis. Snyder SH. Psychopharmacol Bull 10(4):4-5, Oct 74

Extrapyramidal reactions and amine metabolites in cerebrospinal fluid during haloperidol and clozapine treatment of schizophrenic patients. Gerlach J, et al. Psychopharmacologia 40(4):341-50, 1975

A comparison between chlorpromazine and thiothixene in a Veterans Administration Hospital population. Bressler B, et al. Psychosomatics 12(4):275-7, Jul-Aug 71

Prolixin enanthate and thorazine-stelazine regimens in the treatment of schizophrenic patients. An experimental evaluation. DeWolfe AS, et al. Psychosomatics 12(3):186-90, May-Jun 71

Profile-based-therapy (PBT) in schizophrenias. A preclinical indication for the use of dihydroxyphenylserine (DOPS). Sankar DV. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(1):79-83, Sep 74

Antipsychotic drugs: direct correlation between clinical potency and presynaptic action on dopamine neurons. Seeman P, et al. Science 188(4194):1217-9, 20 Jun 75

Results obtained with Orap in the therapy of neuropsychiatric outpatients. Perényi G, et al. Ther Hung 22(2):65-8, 1974

Fluphenazine enanthate in a community psychiatric programme. Mahy GE. West Indian Med J 24(1):61-4, Mar 75

[Clinical experience with clozapin (author's transl)] Náhunek K, et al. Cesk Psychiatr 71(1):11-20, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Comparison of therapeutic effect of clozapin and chlorpromazin (author's transl)] Vencovský E, et al. Cesk Psychiatr 71(1):21-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Preliminary trial of a beta-blocking agent (pindolol) in 3 schizophrenic patients and 3 non-psychotic psychiatric patients. Difference in sensitivity of heart rate] Meurice E, et al. Acta Psychiatr Belg 74(3):294-304, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Clinical study on five depot neuroleptics. Comparison of effective profiles of fluphenazinedecanoate, fluspirilene, penfluridol, perphenazine-enanthate and pipothiazinepalmitate] Angst J, et al. Arzneim Forsch 25(2):267-70, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Somatic disorders during long-term drug treatment of schizophrenic patients] vom Brocke I. Internist (Berlin) 15(5):268-70, May 74 (Ger)

[Preliminary results of a controlled trial with sulpiride versus chlorimipramine in chronic schizophrenic patients with marked ideo-emotional poverty (author's transl)] Masciocchi A, et al. Riv Patol Nerv Ment 95(1):47-52, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Course of treatment in schizophrenia as related to the appearance of affective disorders] Jarosyzyński J, et al. Psychiatr Pol 09(2):113-20, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Results of Leponex treatment of schizophrenia] Wojdyslawska I, et al. Psychiatr Pol 9(1):45-50, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Clinical trial with sulpiride] Bruscky SB, et al. Arq Neuropsiquiatr 32(3):234-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Trial with sulpiride in hospitalized schizophrenic patients] Martins C, et al. Arq Neuropsiquiatr 32(3):228-33, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Mechanisms of structural modifications of syndromes in the course of treatment of schizophrenia] Khvilivitskiĭ TIa. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 26(5):86-90, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinical pharmacology of chlorpromazine] Leider M. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 26(5):84-6, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Problems of pathomorphosis of schizophrenia connected with the use of psychotropic drugs] Smulevich AB, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 26(5):79-83, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative results of pharmacologic loading with aminazine and heloperidol in the treatment of the simple form of schizophrenia (according to pain sensography findings)] Almazov BN. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(9):1397-1401, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Sudden cessation of psychotropic drugs] Avrutskii GIa, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(6):923-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Problems of differentiated thymoleptic therapy in phasic depressions] Smulevich AB, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(6):912-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of reserpine on serotonin metabolism in patients with schizophrenia and reactive conditions] Zabrodin GD. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(8):1185-91, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinical trial of clozapine] Arranz Muñecas T, et al. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr** 3(2):103-10, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Development of chronicity in schizophrenia and its treatment] López-Ibor Aliño JM. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr** 2(6):447-52, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Baclofen in schizophrenia therapy--preliminary note] Frederiksen PK. **Lakartidningen** 72(6):456-8, 5 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
[New treatment of schizophrenia?] Sedvall G. **Lakartidningen** 72(6):451, 5 Feb 75 (Swe)

ENZYMOLOGY

Comparison of monoamine oxidase substrate activities in twins, schizophrenics, depressives, and controls. Nies A, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 12(0):59-70, 1974
Parrallel enzymatic changes detectable in cancer and schizophrenic patients as a possible result of environmental stimulation. Galzigna L, et al. **Agressologie** 15(3):197-202, 1974
Platelet monoamine oxidase activity in acute schizophrenia. Carpenter WT Jr, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 132(4):438-41, Apr 75
Dopamine-sensitive adenyiyl cyclase in human caudate nucleus. A study in control subjects and schizophrenic patients. Carenzi A, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 32(8):1056-9, Aug 75
Multiple forms of brain monoamine oxidase in schizophrenic and normal individuals. Schwartz MA, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 31(4):557-60, Oct 74
N-5,10-methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase deficiency and schizophrenia: a working hypothesis. Mudd SH, et al. **J Psychiatr Res** 11:259-62, 1974
Monamine oxidase in schizophrenia and other behavioral disorders. Murphy DL, et al. **J Psychiatr Res** 11:221-47, 1974
Post-mortem measurement of enzymes in human brain: evidence of a central noradrenergic deficit in schizophrenia. Wise CD, et al. **J Psychiatr Res** 11:185-98, 1974
Folate-responsive homocystinuria and "schizophrenia". A defect in methylation due to deficient 5,10-methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase activity. Freeman JM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(10):491-6, 6 Mar 75
Letter: Platelet monoamine oxidase in schizophrenics. Shaskan EG, et al. **Nature** 253(5493):659-60, 20 Feb 75
Proceedings: Comparison of MAO substrate activities in twins, schizophrenics, depressives, and controls. Nies A, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 10(3):10, Jul 74
Platelet monoamine oxidase activity in anergic schizophrenics. Shaskan EG, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 11(3):39-40, Jul 75
Proceedings: Post-mortem measurement of enzymes in human brain: evidence of a central noradrenergic deficit in schizophrenia. Wise CD, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 10(3):48-9, Jul 74
Monoamine oxidase activity in brains from schizophrenic and mentally normal individuals. Schwartz MA, et al. **Psychopharmacologia** 38(4):319-28, 1974
N-methylating enzyme in blood of schizophrenics. Heller B. **Psychosomatics** 12(4):273-4, Jul-Aug 71
Dopamine beta-hydroxylase activity in brains of chronic schizophrenic patients. Wyatt RJ, et al. **Science** 187(4174):368-70, 31 Jan 75
[The activity of true cholinesterase in depressive states of different origin] Kodinets LG. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(6):895-99, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Inadequacy of the monoamine oxidase system--the probable pathogenetic factor in schizophrenia (review)] Kolpakov VG. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(8):1254-63, 1974 (127 ref.) (Rus)
[Alterations in the peripheral blood lymphocyte lactate dehydrogenase activity of schizophrenia patients] Vereschchagina GV, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 75(3):409-13, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Comments on "an overview of schizophrenia". Baldessarini RJ, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 131(9):1039-43, Sep 74
Brain hypoxia, minimal brain dysfunction, and schizophrenia. Handford HA. **Am J Psychiatry** 132(2):192-4, Feb 75
Editorial: Epilepsy, schizophrenia, and limbic system. **Lancet** 2(7886):935-6, 19 Oct 74
Editorial: Folate-responsive schizophrenia. **Lancet** 1(7919):1283-4, 7 Jun 75
Letter: Folate-responsive schizophrenia. Carney MW. **Lancet** 2(7928):276, 9 Aug 75
Letter: Schizophrenia. Hemmings GP. **Lancet** 2(7928):276-7, 9 Aug 75
Schizophrenia, epilepsy, cancer, methionine, and folate metabolism. Pathogenesis of schizophrenia. Levi RN, et al. **Lancet** 2(7923):11-3, 5 Jul 75
Letter: Folate-responsive schizophrenia. Reynolds EH. **Lancet** 2(7926):189-90, 26 Jul 75
Editorial: Recent developments in schizophrenia. **Med J Aust** 1(9):258-9, 1 Mar 75
Recent life events in schizophrenia and depression. Jacobs SC, et al. **Psychol Med** 4(4):444-53, Nov 74
Relationship between pre- and postmorbid psychological stress in schizophrenics. Serban G, et al. **Psychol Rep** 35(1 Pt 2):507-17, Aug 74
[Case report on a patient with hematologic and mental disorders] Prafić B, et al. **Neuropsihijatrija** 21(3-4):285-90, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Pathogenesis of schizophrenia from the point of view of terminal states] Leonhard K. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 26(5):17-20, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of heredity and upbringing in the development of schizophrenia] Rosenthal D. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 26(5):42-6, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[A case of sporadic and spontaneous encephalitis with schizophrenic symptomatology] Nieves PR. **Arch Neurobiol (Madr)** 38(2):177-88, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Non-psychotic disorders in the families of process schizophrenics. Fowler RC, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 51(3):153-60, Mar 75
Recurrent familial psychosis of the schizo-affective type. Wålinder J. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 48(3):274-83, 1972
Inheritance of schizophrenia. Karlsson JL. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** (247):1-116, 1974
The offspring of schizophrenics. Fetal and neonatal deaths. Rieder RO, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 32(2):200-11, Feb 75
Schizophrenia and organic brain syndrome with trisomy 8 (group-C trisomy 8 [47, XX, 8+]). Sperber MA. **Biol Psychiatry** 10(1):27-43, Feb 75
One gene vs. two genes in schizophrenia. Buck C. **Br J Psychiatry** 125(0):348-9, Oct 74
Independent transmission of IQ and schizophrenia. Jones MB, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 126:185-90, Feb 75
A repertory grid investigation of the concept of illness by parents of schizophrenic patients. Liakos A, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 126:354-9, Apr 75
A familial psychosis. Aleksandrowicz DR. **Bull Menninger Clin** 38(3):263-7, May 74
Parental stress in the development of schizophrenic offspring. Serban G. **Compr Psychiatry** 16(1):23-36, Jan-Feb 75
Schizophrenia among first-degree relatives of paranoid and nonparanoid schizophrenics. Tsuang MT, et al. **Compr Psychiatry** 15(4):295-302, Jul-Aug 74
Rates of the schizophrenic genotype in relatives of psychotic persons. Karlsson JL. **Hereditas** 69(2):223-32, 1971
Type of dominance modification in schizophrenia. Karlsson JL. **Hereditas** 72(1):153-8, 1972
The development of children of psychotic parents reared away from home. Landau R, et al. **Isr Ann Psychiatry** 13(1):48-57, Mar 75
Registered criminality in families with children at high risk for schizophrenia. Kirkegaard-Sorensen L, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 84(3):197-204, Jun 75
Genes and the psyche. Jeffress 4E. **J Am Med Wom Assoc** 30(1):15-6, Jan 75
Electrodermal functioning in adopted-away offspring of schizophrenics. Van Dyke JL, et al. **J Psychiatr Res** 10(3-4):199-215, Oct 74
Editorial: Genetics of schizophrenia. **Lancet** 2(7891):1239, 23 Nov 74
Schizophrenia: outcome in a birth year cohort. Larson CA, et al. **Psychiatr Clin (Basel)** 7(1):50-5, 1974
Migration, heredity, and schizophrenia. Rosenthal D, et al. **Psychiatry** 37(4):321-39, Nov 74
Rheumatoid arthritis and the family. Rekola JK. **Scand J Rheumatol [Suppl]** (3):1-117, 1973
Frequency and phenotypic manifestations of schizophrenia in the parents of patients with phenylketonuria. Kuznetsova LI. **Sov Genet** 8(4):554-5, 15 May 74
Dermatoglyphics in schizophrenia. Mikel'saar RV. **Sov Genet** 7(3):377-82, Sep 73
[Dermatoglyfs in hospitalised schizofrenic patients and their importance in the genesis of schizofrenia (author's transl)] **Cesk Psychiatr** 70(5):284-90, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Genetic relations between manic-depressive psychosis and schizophrenia] Debray Q, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(13):967-70, 29 Mar 75 (Fre)
[Matricide in a schizophrenic psychosis. Case report] Oberdalhoff HE. **Confin Psychiatr** 17(2):122-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Study of a group of families with high incidence of schizophrenia] Anglesio A, et al. **Minerva Med** 66(10):478-85, 10 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Dermatoglyphics and schizophrenia: a study of sib-pairs (author's transl)] Lupércio Gonçalves P, et al. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol** 7(3):293-300, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Psychodynamic family theory of schizophrenia and its relation to other theories] Alanen IO. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 26(5):50-3, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Genetically controlled biological substrates in schizophrenia and other psychoses] Polin W. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 26(5):57-9, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Genealogy in schizophrenia] Shakhmatova-Pavlova IV, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 26(5):46-50, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Schizophrenia and monozygotic twins] Tienari P. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 26(5):53-7, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinico-genetic heterogeneity of schizophrenia] Shevchenko VV. **Vrach Delo** 0(11):125-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Development of the children of parents afflicted with schizophrenia] Butorina NE. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(10):1543-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[A comparative clinico-genetic study of attack-like schizophrenia with late and early manifestation with regard to age] Rokhlina ML. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 75(3):417-24, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Lymphocyte DNA-complex heat denaturation in peripheral blood smears of schizophrenic patients and healthy donors] Zlobina GP. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 75(3):414-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Genealogy of a county family with frequent appearing of schizofrenic illnesses (author's transl)] Hillemacher A. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 23(10):674-84, Oct 73 (Spa)

HISTORY

[Drug-therapy related changes in the history of schizophrenia during 2 different stages in the development of psychopharmacology] Avrutskiĭ GIa, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(9):1376-84, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Antinuclear factors in relation to age, sex, mental disease and treatment with phenothiazines. Gottfries CG, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** (255):193-201, 1974
Antithymus antibodies in the blood serum of schizophrenics. Luriya EA, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(4):418-20, Oct 74
Proceedings: Schizophrenia and coeliac disease: is there a positive relationship? Stevens FM, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 144(2):75, Feb 75
Antibodies to thymocytes in sera of normal controls and of patients with schizophrenia. Singal DP, et al. **J Immunol** 114(4):1425-7, Apr 75
[An "immunopharmacological" theory concerning the pathogenesis of schizophrenia] Gentile A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(9):610-6, 15 May 74 (Ita)
[Studies on the changes in the values of leukergia test, intradermal test of Leszczyński and Kawecki's index in psychiatric patients. Part II (author's transl)] Pawliszyn W, et al. **Przegl Lek** 31(10):855-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[A comparative study of the complement fixation test and the hemagglutination test for detecting anti-brain antibodies in the sera of schizophrenic patients] Glebev VS, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 75(1):82-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Activation of protein synthesis in the lymphocytes of schizophrenic patients under the influence of brain antigens] Kurilova II. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 75(1):87-91, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The cell cycles of schizophrenic patients peripheral blood lymphocytes (DNA synthesis in a culture of schizophrenic patients peripheral blood leukocytes stimulated by PHA)] Pivovarova AI. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(8):1191-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Pigmentation and the chemcial basis of schizophrenia. Patch IC. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 51(5):312-8, Jun 75
Correlation between blood gases, glycolytic enzymes and EEG during electroconvulsive treatment in

relaxation. Szirmai I, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 51(3):171-81, Mar 75

Schizophrenia, a disorder of tryptophan metabolism. Glika L. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** (258):1-83, 1975

Methylation & schizophrenia. Beaton JM. **Ala J Med Sci** 12(2):193-202, Apr 75 (92 ref.)

Biochemical aspects of schizophrenia. Matthysse S, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 26:551-65, 1975 (160 ref.)

Role of biogenic amines in certain pathological conditions. Subrahmanyam S. **Brain Res** 87(2-3):355-62, 11 Apr 75

Amphetamine psychosis: behavioral and biochemical aspects. Angrist B, et al. **J Psychiatr Res** 11:13-23, 1974

A two factor theory of schizophrenia. Davis JM. **J Psychiatr Res** 11:25-9, 1974

Central catecholamine neurons, behavior and neuroleptic drugs: an analysis to understand the involvement of catecholamines in schizophrenia. Fuxe K, et al. **J Psychiatr Res** 11:151-61, 1974

A new hypothesis on the origin of schizophrenia. Laduron P. **J Psychiatr Res** 11:257-8, 1974

Symposium on catecholamines and their enzymes in the neuropathology of schizophrenia. Epilogue. Matthysse S. **J Psychiatr Res** 11:xiii-xvi, 1974

Dopamine and the pharmacology of schizophrenia: the state of the evidence. Matthysse S. **J Psychiatr Res** 11:107-13, 1974

Post-mortem fluorescence histochemistry of monoamine neuron systems in the human brain: a new approach in the search for a neuropathology of schizophrenia. Olson L. **J Psychiatr Res** 11:199-203, 1974

Problems of interpretation in the chemical pathology of schizophrenia. Pope A. **J Psychiatr Res** 11:265-72, 1974

Consideration of some problems encountered in relating specific neurotransmitters to specific behaviors or disease. Reis DJ. **J Psychiatr Res** 11:145-8, 1974

Skin melanin pigmentation in schizophrenia. Robins AH. **J Psychiatr Res** 10(3-4):239-46, Oct 74

Behavioral effects of central catecholamines: concluding remarks. Vogt M. **J Psychiatr Res** 11:183-4, 1974

Letter: Vitamin C and schizophrenia. Pitt B. **Lancet** 2(7889):1153-4, 9 Nov 74

Editorial: Metabolic hypotheses in schizophrenia. Baldessarini RJ. **N Engl J Med** 292(10):527-8, 6 Mar 75

Sleep-associated growth hormone (GH) release in schizophrenia. Vigneri R, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 14(6):356-61, 1974

Effect of chronic administration of centrally acting compounds on chloramphenicol metabolism in schizophrenic patients. Watanabe A. **Pharmacology** 11(4):253-6, 1974

Abnormalities in tryptophan metabolites in schizophrenia. Frohman CE, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 10(3):56-7, Jul 74

Implications of catecholamine systems of the brain in schizophrenia. Matthysse S. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis** 53:305-15, 1974 (43 ref.)

Toward hypotheses for a biochemical component in the vulnerability to schizophrenia. Kety SS. **Semin Psychiatry** 4(3):233-8, Aug 72

[The cerebral dopamine metabolism in schizophrenia] van Praag HM. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 119(19):755-6, 10 May 75 (Dut)

[Biochemical studies in schizophrenia] Kanabus P. **Psychiatr Pol** 8(4):437-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Pol)

[Excretion, metabolism and central distribution of non-catecholic primary amines] Boulton A, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 26(5):68-71, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Organic acids in biological fluids in chronic schizophrenia] Perry TL. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 26(5):71-2, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Neuraminic acid concentration in blood entering and leaving the brains of schizophrenic patients] Chalisov MA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(8):1182-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[A comparative study of thermal denaturation of the DNP-complex from the cell nuclei healthy donors and schizophrenic patients] Zlobina GP, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(8):1195-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Mortality among psychiatric patients. Rorsman B. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 50(3):354-75, 1974

NURSING

A way to communicate. Burkett AD. **Am J Nurs** 74(12):2185-7, Dec 74

Reappraisal of nurse's role in the treatment of schizophrenia. Kelleher MJ. **Int J Nurs Stud** 11(4):197-202, Dec 74

Schizophrenia - 4: aggressives and natural isolates. Frost M. **Nurs Times** 71(12):471-5, 20 Mar 75

OCCURRENCE

Hospitalization of former outpatients diagnosed as psychotic. Laane CL, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 52(2):145-50, Aug 75

Alcoholism and schizophrenia in Irishmen in London--a reassessment. Clare AW. **Br J Addict** 69(3):207-12, Sep 74

Infants and children at risk for schizophrenia. Environmental and developmental observations. Ragins N, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 14(1):150-77, Winter 75

A twelve-year survey of schizophrenia in a South East Asian university. Kadri ZN. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 23(4):313-7, Apr 75

Social class and chronicity of schizophrenia. Eaton WW. **J Chronic Dis** 28(4):191-8, Apr 75

Residence, social class, and schizophrenia. Eaton WW. **J Health Soc Behav** 15(4):289-99, Dec 74

High first admission rates for schizophrenia in the west of Ireland. Kelleher MJ, et al. **Psychol Med** 4(4):460-2, Nov 74

[Seasonal distribution of births of schizophrenic patients] Miura T, et al. **Jpn J Hyg** 30(1):254, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Epidemiology of schizophrenia] Carstairs GM. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 26(5):26-30, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Season of birth and birth order in schizophrenia] Hare EH. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 26(5):39-42, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinico-epidemiological study of schizophrenia] Romano J, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 26(5):34-9, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The incidence of schizophrenia (materials from a clinico-epidemiologic study)] Liberman Iul. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(8):1224-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[A comparative analysis of different populations of elderly schizophrenic patients] Shternberg Ella, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(5):723-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

[Pathologic anatomy of schizophrenia (Apropos of a post-mortem examination)] Fiorentini H. **Med Leg Dommage Corpor** 7(2):155-7, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Experimental and clinico-morphological study of brain ultrastructure in schizophrenia] Naneishvili BR. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 26(5):75-7, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Abnormalities of cerebral blood flow distribution in patients with chronic schizophrenia. Ingvar DH, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 50(4):425-62, 1974

Establishing tokens as conditioned reinforcers with long-stay psychiatric patients. Samuels GI, et al. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 8(3):193-7, Sep 74

Autonomic component of the orienting reflex in schizophrenics. Saarma J. **Biol Psychiatry** 9(1):55-60, Aug 74

Symptom patterns related to somatosensory evoked response differences within a schizophrenic population. Shagass C, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 9(1):25-43, Aug 74

Bilateral asymmetry of skin conductance orienting activity and levels in schizophrenics. Gruzelier JH. **Biol Psychol** 1(1):21-41, 1973

A pharmacological model of the pathophysioloyg of schizophrenia. Klawans HL Jr, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 36(5):267-75, May75

Gathering naturalistic, objective data on the behavior of schizophrenic patients. Harmatz MG, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 26(2):83-6, Feb 75

Autonomic correlates of chronic schizophrenia: a reaction time paradigm. Gray AL. **J Abnorm Psychol** 84(3):189-96, Jun 75

Autonomic control, selective attention and schizophrenic subtype. Shean G, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 160(3):176-81, Mar 75

Distribution of cerebral activity in chronic schizophrenia. Ingvar DH, et al. **Lancet** 2(7895):1484-6, 21 Dec 74

Schizophrenia. 3. Delusions and hallucinations. Frost M. **Nurs Times** 71(11):431-3, 13 Mar 75

The flicker-fusion threshold in schizophrenia and depression. Black S, et al. **NZ Med J** 81(535):244-6, 12 Mar 75

Proceedings: Cholinergic and adrenergic balance in mania and schizophrenia. Davis JM, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 10(3):49-50, Jul 74

GABA blockade, dopamine and schizophrenia: experimental studies in the cat. Stevens J, et al. **Psychopharmacologia** 39(2):105-19, 1974

Evidence of high and low levels of physiological arousal in schizophrenics. Gruzelier JH, et al. **Psychophysiology** 12(1):86-73, Jan 75

Visual evoked potentials before and after Kraepelin performance test in schizophrenia. Kadobayashi I, et al. **Psychophysiology** 12(2):187-91, Mar 75

[Some peculiarities of schizophrenic thinking (author's transl)] Jelínková J, et al. **Cesk Psychiatr** 70(2):98-104, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[The development of schizophrenia seen as a territorial conflict] Vieira AB. **Acta Psychiatr Belg** 74(1):57-79, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Psychoneurophysiologic studies in schizophrenics (analysis of motor response and H and T sural response after click] Grasso AM, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 29(3):299-306, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Analysis of the palm-chin reflex in chronic schizophrenics] Brancati A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 49(24):1479-82, 30 Dec 73 (Ita)

[Effect of tryptophan on the somatotropic hormone during sleep in schizophrenics] Murri L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 49(24):1490-5, 30 Dec 73 (Ita)

[Several electrophysiologic manifestations of speech prediction disorders in schizophrenia] Aminev GA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(5):707-10, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Several neurophysiologic mechanisms of human mental and higher nervous activity] Monakhov KK. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 75(2):230-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Amplitudinal indices of evoked potentials in healthy subjects and schizophrenic patients upon perception of stimuli of different significance] Savina TD. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(12):1855-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Temporary parameters of visual perception and motor reactions in patients with schizophrenia] Shostakovich GS. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(12):1851-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Clozapine in the maintenance therapy of schizophrenia. Faltus F. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(3):205-6, Aug 74

Maintenance treatment of schizophrenia with long-acting fluphenazine. Niturad A, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(3):167, Aug 74

REHABILITATION

Resocialization of schizophrenic patients. Linnell KE, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 29(5):288-90, May-Jun 75

A scale of disability and prognosis in long-term mental illness. Morgan R, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 125:475-8, Nov 74

Editorial: Burden of schizophrenia. **Br Med J** 3(5933):700-1, 21 Sep 74

Judgments of release readiness as related to discharge from a neuropsychiatric hospital. Handy IA. **Community Ment Health J** 10(2):198-204, Summer 74

The rehabilitation of chronic schizophrenics: genetic and environmental considerations. Cancro R. **Int J Soc Psychiatry** 20(1-2):68-72, Spr-Sum 74

The public health nurse in mental health follow-up care. Keener ML. **Nurs Res** 24(3):198-201, May-Jun 75

Schizophrenia .8. From hospital to community. Frost M. **Nurs Times** 71(16):623-7, 17 Apr 75

[Psychotherapy and sociotherapy in the rehabilitation of schizophrenics] Kretz H. **Med Klin** 69(44):1817-20, 1 Nov 74 (Ger)

[Psychological and social adjustment of chronic schizophrenics under the family care plan] Borowski T, et al. **Psychiatr Pol** 8(4):381-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Schizophrenic defect syndrome--a clinical evaluation] Jucha Z, et al. **Psychiatr Pol** 09(2):129-36, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Contemporary problems of sociotherapy in early schizoprenia] Kosiacz A, et al. **Psychiatr Pol** 09(2):189-95, Mar-Apr 75 (Pol)

[Basic principles of rehabilitation in schizophrenia] Kabanov MM. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 26(5):92-3, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Responsibility and problems concerning the resocialization of patients with schizophrenia] Goreva MM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(5):753-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The value of prolonging the period of temporary disability in order to prevent invalidism (clinical criteria and socio-economic effectiveness)] Minakov VF, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 75(1):117-22, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

Influence of reserpine on all-night sleep pattern in nonlobotomized and lobotomized chronic schizophrenic patients. Jus A, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 10(1):17-25, Feb 75

Treatment of schizophrenia. 3. A survey of the

literature on prefrontal leucotomy. May PR. **Compr Psychiatry 15(5):375-88, Sep-Oct 74 (39 ref.)**

THERAPY

Placebo response of schizophrenic patients and Cattell's personality factors. Boleloucký Z, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):172-3, Aug 74**

Interaction between neuroleptic therapy and socio therapeutic approach an investigation with penfluorid and haloperidol. van Lommel R, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(1):75-6, Mar 74**

Reinstatement of speech in mute schizophrenics by operant conditioning. Cliffe MJ. **Acta Psychiatr Scand 50(6):577-85, 1974**

The schizophrenic patient at home. Hoenig J. **Acta Psychiatr Scand 50(3):297-308, 1974**

Treatment results achieved in psychiatric day hospital care: a follow-up of 100 patients. Niskanen P. **Acta Psychiatr Scand 50(4):401-9, 1974**

A sensory-integrative approach to schizophrenia. King LJ. **Am J Occup Ther 28(9):529-36, Oct 74**

Interactions of noverbal patients. Osborne HW. **Am J Occup Ther 28(10):606-8, NOV-DEC 74**

Soteria: Evaluation of a home-based treatment for schizophrenia. Mosher LR, et al. **Am J Orthopsychiatry 45(3):455-67, Apr 75**

Short versus long hospitalization: a prospective controlled study. II. Results for schizophrenic inpatients. Glick ID, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 132(4):385-90, Apr 75**

Functioning at the clinical-research interface: the clinical-research meeting. Sacks M, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 132(9):919-23, Sep 75**

Attitudes and behaviors of acute and chronic schizophrenic patients regarding ambulatory treatment. Serban G, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 131(9):991-5, Sep 74**

Coercion and freedom in the psychotheraphy of schizophrenia. Benedetti G. **Am J Psychoanal 35(1):75-7, Spring 75**

Group therapy and maintenance treatment of schizophrenics. Claghorn JL, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(3):361-5, Sep 74**

Drug and sociotherapy in the aftercare of schizophrenic patients. II. Two-year relapse rates. Hogarty GE, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(5):603-8, Nov 74**

Drug and sociotherapy in the aftercare of schizophrenic patients. III. Adjustment of nonrelapsed patients. Hogarty GE, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(5):609-18, Nov 74**

Psychotherapy in hospitalized research patients. Sacks M, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(5):581-5, May 75**

Movement and drama therapy with long-stay schizophrenics. Nitsun M, et al. **Br J Med Psychol 47(2):101-19, Jun 74**

A token economy ward programme with chronic schizophrenic patients. Mumford SJ, et al. **Br J Psychiatry 126:60-72, Jan 75**

Patterns of admission in schizophrenia. Todd NA. **Br J Psychiatry 125:588-92, Dec 74**

Psychological medicine. Schizophrenia and related paranoid psychoses. Kennedy PF. **Br Med J 2(5965):257-60, 3 May 75**

Art therapy with a schizophrenic patient. Green P, et al. **Bull Menninger Clin 39(1):83-92, Jan 75**

Ego-building in schizophrenia: activity treatment of an acute psychotic patient. McDowell DJ. **Bull Menninger Clin 38(3):257-62, May 74**

Treatment of schizo-affective disorder. Dempsey GM, et al. **Compr Psychiatry 16(1):55-9, Jan-Feb 75**

Treatment of schizophrenia. II. A proposed rating scale of design and outcome for use in literature surveys. May PR, et al. **Compr Psychiatry 15(4):267-75, Jul-Aug 74**

The effects of clinical treatment conditions on predictors of length of hospital stay. Becker RE. **Dis Nerv Syst 36(6):309-15, Jun 75**

Milieu therapy with psychiatric-medically infirm patients. Steer RA, et al. **Gerontologist 15(2):138-41, Apr 75**

A spectrum of modalities for treating schizophrenia. Gunderson JG. **Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(2):79-82, Feb 75**

Feedback; unwarranted attack on the medical model? Resnick EV. **Hosp Community Psychiatry 25(11):746-7, Nov 74**

Cross-cultural psychotherapy. Johnson MN, et al. **Int J Nurs Stud 12(2):95-105, Jul 75**

A comparison of the effects of hospitalisation on long-stay and recently admitted female schizophrenic patients. Bhaskaran K, et al. **Int J Soc Psychiatry 20(1-2):72-8, Spr-Sum 74**

A group family therapy approach to schizophrenia. Chazan R. **Isr Ann Psychiatry 12(3):177-93, Sep 74**

Premorbid adjustment and the recovery of mothering function in acute schizophrenic women. Rodnick EH, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol 83(6):623-8, Dec 74**

Remediation of negative side effects of an on-going response-cost system with chronic mental patients. Doty DW, et al. **J Appl Behav Anal 7(2):191-8, Summer 74**

A case study of a 12-year-old schizophrenic mildly retarded boy. Rubin G, et al. **J Clin Psychol 31(1):119-20, Jan 75**

Perceptual and verbal correlates of the Rorschach Prognostic Rating Scale. Weiss WU, et al. **J Clin Psychol 30(4):574-6, Oct 74**

Contextual constraint and the language function of schizophrenic outpatients. Truscott IP. **J Consult Clin Psychol 41(3):468, Dec 73**

Selective attention behavior and improvement in therapy as predicted by Adler's social interest hypothesis. Huber RJ, et al. **J Individ Psychol 31(1):79-84, May 75**

The A-B variable and therapist persuasiveness. Razin AM. **J Nerv Ment Dis 159(4):244-55, Oct 74**

Changes in self-perception following short-term psychiatric treatment. Teichman Y, et al. **J Psychiatr Res 10(3-4):231-8, Oct 74**

Leadership techniques in group therapy with chronic schizophrenic patients. Jensen JL, et al. **Nurs Res 23(5):416-20, Sep-Oct 74**

Schizophrenia. 5. Physical treatments and drugs. Frost M. **Nurs Times 71(13):506-7, 27 Mar 75**

Schizophrenia .7. Group treatment of the acute and chronic patient. Frost M. **Nurs Times 71(15):587-9, 10 Apr 75**

Schizophrenic patients in community. Legal misinterpretations of "right to treatment". Serban G, et al. **NY State J Med 74(11):1977-81, Oct 74**

Trial by fire: rites of passage into psychotherapy groups. Greenfield RC. **Perspect Psychiatr Care 12(4):152-6, Oct-Dec 74**

Present controversies in the treatment of schizophrenia. Kalinowsky LB. **Proc Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY 29:121-2, 1972-73**

The psychotherapy of schizophrenia. Freeman T. **Psihoterapija 1(1):9-18, 1973**

Proceedings: Drug and sociotherapy in the aftercare of schizophrenic patients. Hogarty GE, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull 10(4):47, Oct 74**

Proceedings: Controlled studies of the efficacy and behavior therapy with schizophrenics. May PR. **Psychopharmacol Bull 10(4):47-8, Oct 74**

What is psychotherapy of psychosis? Benedetti G. **Psychother Psychosom 24(4-6):327-36, 1974**

Family therapy of schizophrenia--where to? What next? Rubinstein D. **Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):154-62, 1975**

Answers to questions frequently asked about ECT. Fink M, et al. **Semin Psychiatry 4(1):33-8, Feb 72**

Clinical results: indoklon versus ECT. Small JG, et al. **Semin Psychiatry 4(1):13-26, Feb 72 (48 ref.)**

Two decades of psychopharmacology and community mental health: old and new problems of the schizophrenic patient. Crane GE. **Trans NY Acad Sci 36(7):644-62, Nov 74**

Chemotherapy and coordinated community care in reducing rehospitalization of schizophrenics. Zolik ES, et al. **Va Med Mon 101(12):1068-73, Dec 74**

[Treatment of the family of a schizophrenic patient in a therapeutic community] Amâncio de Camargo HS, et al. **Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):146-8, 1975 (Fre)**

[The therapy of first time hospitalized schizophrenics (author's transl)] Hartmann W, et al. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr 42(12):601-14, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effectiveness of psychotherapy in 44 schizophrenics] Matussek P, et al. **Nervenarzt 45(11):569-75, Nov 74 (Ger)**

[Individual psychotherapy of schizophrenics] Müller C. **Nervenarzt 45(8):419-21, Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Letter: Comment on "The efficiency of psychotherapy in 44 schizophrenic patients" by Matussek and Triebel (this J. 45, 569-575 (1974))] Nieschke W. **Nervenarzt 46(3):164, Mar 75 (Ger)**

[Combination of individual and group therapy in schizophrenics] Borens R. **Psyche (Stuttg) 28(8):706-18, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Changing planes of interaction in group therapy for schizophrenics (author's transl)] Bister W, et al. **Psychother Med Psychol (Stuttg) 24(6):215-24, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The occupational therapy in mental hospitals for chronic schizophrenics (author's transl)] Kunugi H. **Psychiatr Neurol Jpn 76(6):397-414, 25 Jun 74 (Jpn)**

[Problems in psychiatric treatment - psychotherapy based on behavioral analysis in severe schizophrenia] Nishimaru Y. **Psychiatr Neurol Jpn 77(2):69-73, Feb 75 (Jpn)**

[Follow-up studies of patients interned in psychiatric hospitals by court action and suffering from schizophrenia and personality disorders] Hajdukiewicz D. **Psychiatr Pol 09(2):153-60, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Use of sensitizing technics in group psychotherapy of schizophrenics] Kostecka M, et al. **Psychiatr Pol 8(5):477-83, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Individual changes in schizophrenic behavior due to psychotherapy] Brody E. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 26(5):93-5, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Insulin-shock treatment in the modern biological therapy of schizophrenia] Lichko AE. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 26(5):90-2, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The role of group psychotherapy in the resocialization of schizophrenic patients] Volovik VM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(5):747-53, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Letter: Schizophrenic psychiatry] Jacobowsky B. **Lakartidningen 72(21):2243, 21 May 75 (Swe)**

URINE

Urinary excretion of acid mucopolysaccharides in schizophrenia. Varma RS, et al. **Biochem Med 11(4):358-69, Dec 74**

The nonoccurrence of hemo- and kryptopyrrole in urine of schizophrenics. Jacobson SJ, et al. **Biol Psychiatry 10(1):91-3, Feb 75**

Bufotenin like substances in form of glucuronide in schizophrenic and normal urines. Fischer E, et al. **Psychosomatics 12(4):278-80, Jul-Aug 71**

SCHIZOPHRENIA, CATATONIC

COMPLICATIONS

[Coexistence of Turner's syndrome and schizophrenia] Kiczak J, et al. **Wiad Lek 28(13):1153-7, 1 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

PATHOLOGY

[Intracranial dermoid and duplication of spinal cord in a case involving psychotic symptoms of long duration] Kasperek S, et al. **Neuropatol Pol 13(2):175-81, Apr-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

SCHIZOPHRENIA, CHILDHOOD

A case of acute childhood psychosis. Sakamoto M. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn 28(4):307-14, 1974**

The family patterns of 100 schizophrenic children observed at Bellevue, 1935-1952. Bender L. **J Autism Child Schizo 4(4):279-92, Dec 74**

Systematized delusions in early life schizophrenia. Stutte H, et al. **J Autism Child Schizo 1(4):411-20, Oct-Dec 71**

[Methodological problems of intelligence measurements in schizophrenic children] Wosiński M. **Psychiatr Pol 8(5):543-9, Sep-Oct 74 (18 ref.) (Pol)**

[Features of the premorbid states of patients with juvenile schizophrenia (a comparative clinical study)] Pekunova LG. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(8):1216-23, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

BLOOD

Free fatty acid response to insulin and glucose stimulation in schizophrenic, autistic, and emotionally disturbed children. DeMyer MK, et al. **J Autism Child Schizo 1(4):436-52, Oct-Dec 71**

Studies on erythrocyte magnesium and potassium levels in childhood schizophrenia and growth. Saladino CF Jr, et al. **PDM 4-5(9-12;1-8):107-10, Jan-Dec 73**

CLASSIFICATION

Kanner's syndrome or early-onset psychosis: a taxonomic analysis of 142 cases. Prior M, et al. **J Autism Child Schizo 5(1):71-80, Mar 75**

DIAGNOSIS

Developmental lines of achievement. Smith RH, et al. **Child Psychiatry Hum Dev 5(2):117-25, Winter 74**

Symptom formation as an expression of disordered information processing in schizophrenic children. Hertzig ME, et al. **J Autism Child Schizo 5(1):13-24, Mar 75**

Intellectual patterning in schizophrenic children. Walker HA, et al. **J Autism Child Schizo 4(2):143-61, Mar 74**

Differentiating the psychotic child from the mentally retarded child. Olin RH. **Minn Med 58(6):489-92, Jun 75**

Word associations of schizophrenic children. Johnston MH. **Psychol Rep 35(1 Pt 2):663-74, Aug 74**

[Diagnostic problems in childhood and adolescent schizophrenia] Rydzyński Z, et al. **Psychiatr Pol 9(3):233-40, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[A schizophrenia-like syndrome in children with organic lesions of the central nervous system] Levine AL. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(5):738-42, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The psychopath-like syndrome in schizophrenic children] Valueva OI. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(10):1551-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Imipramine and seizures. Petti TA, et al.
Am J Psychiatry 132(5):538-40, May 75
A crossover study of allopurinol administration to a schizophrenic child. Coleman M.
J Autism Child Schizo 4(3):231-40, Sep 74
[The efficacy of lithium salts in preventive therapy of schizoaffective attacks in adolescence] Iovchuk NM. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(8):1239-43, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Observations on the vicissitudes of aggression in two siblings. Campbell M, et al. J Autism Child Schizo 1(4):398-410, Oct-Dec 71
[Speech behavior in patients with schizophrenia and their relatives] Kritskaia VP.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(12):1841-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

REHABILITATION

The effectiveness of long and short verbal commands in inducing correct responses in three schizophrenic children. Browning ER. J Autism Child Schizo 4(4):293-300, Dec 74

THERAPY

Increasing isolate and social play in severely disturbed children: intervention and postintervention effectiveness. Romanczyk RG, et al.
J Autism Child Schizo 5(1):57-70, Mar 75

SCHIZOPHRENIA, HEBEPHRENIC

DIAGNOSIS

[The psychopath-like syndrome in schizophrenic children] Valueva OI. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(10):1551-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Sulpiride versus haloperidol in schizophrenia: a double-blind comparative trial. Cassano GB, et al. Curr Ther Res 17(2):189-201, Feb 75

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Unity and diversity in schizophrenia. Winokur G. Br Med J 1(5959):683-4, 22 Mar 75

THERAPY

Adlerian psychotherapy with schizophrenics. Angers WP. J Clin Psychol 31(1):121-6, Jan 75

SCHIZOPHRENIA, LATENT

Defective ego feeling and the quest for being in the borderline patient. Chessick RD.
Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(1):73-89, Feb 1974
Borderline "empathy" and differentiation of object representations: a contribution to the psychology of object relations. Krohn A.
Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(2):142-65, May 74
[Problems concerning the pregnant woman with latent schizophrenia] Brock-Utne JG.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(25):1535, 10 Sep 74 (Nor)

DIAGNOSIS

The concepts of borderline states: an alternative proposal. Dickes R. Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(1):1-27, Feb 1974
On the concept "borderline" in children. A clinical essay. Pine F. Psychoanal Study Child 29:341-68, 1974
[The prognostic value of initial disorders in neurotic and pseudoneurotic states] Lakosina ND.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(11):1688-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Observations on the vicissitudes of aggression in two siblings. Campbell M, et al. J Autism Child Schizo 1(4):398-410, Oct-Dec 71

THERAPY

Ego synthesis and cognition in a borderline case. Atkin S. Psychoanal Q 44(1):29-61, 1975

SCHIZOPHRENIA, PARANOID

Systematized delusions in early life schizophrenia. Stutte H, et al. J Autism Child Schizo 1(4):411-20, Oct-Dec 71
Pamela--a paranoid schizophrenic. Weeks P.
Nurs Times 70(36):1388-90, 5 Sep 74
Psychiatric casualties of The Exorcist. Ingall MA.
RI Med J 57(11):472-3, 479-80, Nov 74
[The Capgras syndrome (apropos of a clinical case)] Di Pietro C, et al. Riv Neurol 44(4):253-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Anthropometric characteristics of paranoid schizophrenic patients] Mazurowska N.
Psychiatr Pol 8(5):485-94, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

CLASSIFICATION

Schizophrenia among first-degree relatives of paranoid and nonparanoid schizophrenics. Tsuang MT, et al. Compr Psychiatry 15(4):295-302, Jul-Aug 74

COMPLICATIONS

[Paranoid psychosis with oneiroid elements during in the course of Redlich-Flattau disease] Perzyński J. Psychiatr Pol 9(1):77-80, Jan-Feb 75 (Pol)
[Clinical aspects and dynamics of jealousy delusions in protracted, paranoid and recurrent schizophrenia] Khachaturian AM. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(1):80-6, 1974 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Manic-depressive illness and paranoid schizophrenia. A phenomenologic, family history, and treatment-response study. Abrams R, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(5):640-2, Nov 74
The autokinetic phenomenon in schizophrenics. Schlossberg A, et al. Isr Ann Psychiatry 12(2):138-44, Jun 74
Disappearance of paranoid symptoms with chronicity. Depue RA, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 84(1):84-8, Feb 75
Diagnostic type, gender and consistency vs. specificity in behavior. Marsella AJ, et al. J Clin Psychol 30(4):484-8, Oct 74
Clinical and perceptual characteristics of paranoids and paranoid schizophrenics. Tarter RE, et al.
J Clin Psychol 31(1):42-4, Jan 75
Autonomic responses of paranoid, nonparanoid schizophrenic, and normal subjects to affective visual stimulation. Payne P, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 161(2):123-9, Aug 75
Criteria for subtyping poor prognosis schizophrenia: a numerical model for differentiating paranoid from non-paranoid schizophrenia. Tsuang MT, et al.
J Psychiatr Res 10(3-4):189-97, Oct 74
The Oppel-Kundt and the Müller-Lyer illusions among schizophrenics. Letourneau JE. Percept Mot Skills 39(2):775-8, Oct 74
Amphetamine psychosis or paranoid schizophrenia? Zeidman H, et al. West J Med 122(5):394-405, May 75
[Schizophrenia and brain tumor. Case contribution to differential diagnosis] Müller P. Nervenarzt 46(2):63-7, Feb 75 (Ger)
[The structure and dynamics of the depressive-paranoid syndrome in schizophrenia] Baranovskiĭ MG. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(9):1360-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Letter: Possible effects of combining phenothiazines. Davidson J. Am J Psychiatry 131(12):1408-9, Dec 74
Letter: Flexibility in the use of fluphenazine decanoate. Marriott P, et al. Br J Psychiatry 126:204, Feb 75
Sulpiride versus haloperidol in schizophrenia: a double-blind comparative trial. Cassano GB, et al. Curr Ther Res 17(2):189-201, Feb 75
Comparative survey of psychiatrists' prescription preferences: New York and Texas. Sheppard C, et al. South Med J 68(7):876-80, Jul 75
[Comparative study of clothiapine and trifluoperazine in acute episodes of paranoid schizophrenia] Perales JA, et al. Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat 20(3):207-13, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ENZYMOLOGY

[Activity of blood cholinesterase in patients with paranoid schizophrenia] Danilenko ET, et al.
Vrach Delo 0(10):115-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Unity and diversity in schizophrenia. Winokur G. Br Med J 1(5959):683-4, 22 Mar 75
[Mental and somatic pathology in multiple child families of schizophrenic patients] Shevchenko VV. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(9):1366-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

NURSING

Nursing care study: Keith--a treatment problem. Moreton K. Nurs Times 71(28):1097-100, 10 Jul 75

OCCURRENCE

[Correlation between the somatotype as well as pigmentation and affetc disturbances in paranoid schizophrenia] Mazurowska N. Psychiatr Pol 9(1):9-20, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

REHABILITATION

A study of hospitalized paranoid schizophrenics with grandiose symptomatology. Pardes H, et al.
Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(2):87-90, Feb 75

THERAPY

Adlerian psychotherapy with schizophrenics. Angers WP. J Clin Psychol 31(1):121-6, Jan 75
Family therapy of schizophrenia--where to? What next? Rubinstein D. Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):154-62, 1975
[Correlation between some aspects of remission and differences in pigmentation in patients with paranoid schizophrenia] Mazurowska N.
Psychiatr Pol 9(1):21-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

SCHIZOPHRENIC LANGUAGE

Computer content analysis of schizophrenic speech: a preliminary report. Tucker GJ, et al.
Am J Psychiatry 132(6):611-6, Jun 75
Contextual constraint and the language function of schizophrenic outpatients. Truscott IP.
J Consult Clin Psychol 41(3):468, Dec 73
Referential speaker processes in male and female process-reactive schizophrenics. Putterman AH.
J Nerv Ment Dis 160(5):354-8, May 75
[Schizophasia: hiding a speech disturbance by linguistic means? (author's transl)] Peters UH, et al. Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr 219(3):277-84, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Several electrophysiologic manifestations of speech prediction disorders in schizophrenia] Aminev GA, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(5):707-10, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Speech behavior in patients with schizophrenia and their relatives] Kritskaia VP.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(12):1841-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The symptomatology of speech disorders in schizophrenia in light of modern research (III)] Rogovin MS. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(1):128-38, 1975 (Rus)

HISTORY

[Schizophrenia and language in Hölderlin (author's transl)] Supprian U. Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr 42(12):615-34, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SCHIZOPHRENIC PSYCHOLOGY

Comparison of psychopathology scores determined by a psychiatric rating scale and computed on the basis of spontaneous psychomotor activity. Drtil J, et al.
Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):206-8, Aug 74
The reliability of different aspects of the experienced reality of hallucinations in clear states of consciousness. Aggernaes A, et al.
Acta Psychiatr Scand 48(3):239-52, 1972
On the psychopathology of schizophrenia. Alias AG.
Biol Psychiatry 9(1):61-72, Aug 74
Symptom patterns related to somatosensory evoked response differences within a schizophrenic population. Shagass C, et al. Biol Psychiatry 9(1):25-43, Aug 74
Psychological variables and flattening of affect. Bodlakova V, et al. Br J Med Psychol 47(3):227-34, Sep 74
Overinclusive thinking in mania and schizophrenia. Andreasen NJ, et al. Br J Psychiatry 125:452-6, Nov 74
Stress in schizophrenics and normals. Serban G.
Br J Psychiatry 126:397-407, May 75
A proposed basis for delusion formation within an information-processing model of paranoid development. Heilbrun AB Jr.
Br J Soc Clin Psychol 14(1):63-71, Feb 75
Speed of response and associative errors in schizophrenia. Hemsley DR, et al.
Br J Soc Clin Psychol 13(3):293-303, Sep 74
A two-stage model of attention in schizophrenia research. Hemsley DR. Br J Soc Clin Psychol 14(1):81-9, Feb 75
A note on the scoring of the grid test of schizophrenic thought disorder. Phillips JPN.
Br J Soc Clin Psychol 14(1):99-100, Feb 75
Schizophrenic thought disorder and the nature of personal constructs. Radley AR.

Br J Soc Clin Psychol 13(3):315-27, Sep 74 (31 ref.)
Schizophrenic thought organization, object relations, and the Rorschach test. Athey G Jr.
Bull Menninger Clin 38(5):406-29, Sep 74
What splits in "splitting"? A scrutiny of the concept of splitting in psychoanalysis and psychiatry. Pruyser PW. Bull Menninger Clin 39(1):1-46, Jan 75
Thought disorders in schizophrenia before and after pharmacological treatment. Namyslowska I.
Compr Psychiatry 16(1):37-42, Jan-Feb 75
Comprehensible and incomprehensible phenomena in psychopathology: a comparison of the psychology of Sigmund Freud and Karl Jaspers. Oppenheimer H.
Compr Psychiatry 15(6):501-10, Nov-Dec 74
Clinical recognition of early schizophrenic decompensation. Donlon PT, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 36(6):323-7, Jun 75
Defective ego feeling and the quest for being in the borderline patient. Chessick RD.
Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(1):73-89, Feb 1974
Borderline "empathy" and differentiation of object representations: a contribution to the psychology of object relations. Krohn A.
Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(2):142-65, May 74
Schizophrenia: perchance a dream? Gillin JC, et al. Int Rev Neurobiol 17:297-342, 1975
Contextual influences on crossover in the reaction time performance of schizophrenics. Bellissimo A, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 84(3):210-20, Jun 75
Cutaneous sensitivity in schizophrenics and normals under two levels of proprioceptive arousal. Broekema V, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 84(1):30-5, Feb 75
Effects of phenothiazine withdrawal on proverb interpretation by chronic schizophrenics. Chapman LJ, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 84(1):24-9, Feb 75
Schizophrenic response to affectivity in word definition. Chapman LJ, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 83(6):616-22, Dec 74
Schizophrenic cognitive deficit as a function of scoring standards. Chapman LJ, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 84(2):114-21, Apr 75
Object sorting and the heterogeneity of schizophrenia. Daut RL, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 83(5):581-4, Oct 74
The effects of signal-noise similarity on visual information processing of schizophrenics. Davidson GS, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 83(6):683-6, Dec 74
Disappearance of paranoid symptoms with chronicity. Depue RA, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 84(1):84-8, Feb 75
The specificity of response interference to schizophrenia. Depue RA. J Abnorm Psychol 83(5):529-32, Oct 74
A within-subjects analysis of discrimination shift behavior in schizophrenics. Nolan JD.
J Abnorm Psychol 83(5):497-511, Oct 74
Schizophrenic performance when distractors are present: attentional deficit or differential task difficulty? Oltmanns TF, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 84(3):205-9, Jun 75
Boundary disturbances in schizophrenia. Quinlan DM, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 83(5):533-41, Oct 74
Associative strength as a mode of organization in recall and recognition: a comparison of schizophrenics and normals. Russell PN, et al.
J Abnorm Psychol 84(2):122-8, Apr 75
Backward masking as a measure of attention in schizophrenia. Saccuzzo DP, et al.
J Abnorm Psychol 83(5):512-22, Oct 74
Cognitive appraisal of stress and schizophrenic subtype. Shean G, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 83(5):523-8, Oct 74
Strong meaning-response bias in schizophrenia. Strauss ME. J Abnorm Psychol 84(3):295-8, Jun 75
The regression hypothesis and subclassifications of schizophrenia. Youkilis HDDeWolfe AS.
J Abnorm Psychol 84(1):36-40, Feb 75
Symptom formation as an expression of disordered information processing in schizophrenic children. Hertzig ME, et al. J Autism Child Schizo 5(1):13-24, Mar 75
Light and number: ordering principles in the world of an autistic child. Park D, et al.
J Autism Child Schizo 4(4):313-23, Dec 74
Systematized delusions in early life schizophrenia. Stutte H, et al. J Autism Child Schizo 1(4):411-20, Oct-Dec 71
Stress and the word associations of process and reactive schizophrenics. Dewolfe AS, et al.
J Clin Psychol 30(2):151-3, Apr 74
Clinical and perceptual characteristics of paranoids and paranoid schizophrenics. Tarter RE, et al.
J Clin Psychol 31(1):42-4, Jan 75
Hospitalization and premorbid characteristics in withdrawn and active schizophrenics. Depue RA, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 42(5):628-32, Oct 74
Psychophysiological correlates of responsiveness in schizophrenia. DeWolfe AS, et al.
J Consult Clin Psychol 43(2):192-7, Apr 75
The structure of word storage in the permanent memory of nonpsychotic schizophrenics. Koh SD, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 42(6):879-87, Dec 74
Broadening dual modality cue utilization in chronic nonparanoid schizophrenics. Meiselman KC.
J Consult Clin Psychol 41(3):447-53, Dec 73
Relationship between formal thought disorder and retardation in schizophrenia. Romney D, et al.
J Consult Clin Psychol 43(2):217-22, Apr 75
Psychometric correlates of defensive style in process and reactive schizophrenics. Sappington J.
J Consult Clin Psychol 43(2):154-6, Apr 75
Impairment in abstract conceptualization and Bannister and Fransella's grid test of schizophrenic thought disorder. Wright DM.
J Consult Clin Psychol 41(3):474, Dec 73
The use of feedback electroencephalography to assess levels of attention and motivated interests in paranoid and nonparanoid schizophrenics. McLaughlin TJ, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 159(6):422-32, Dec 74
Further studies of a measure of adience-abience: reliability. Hutt ML, et al. J Pers Assess 39(2):123-8, Apr 75
Psychopathology scale of the Hutt adaptation of the Bender-Gestalt Test: reliability. Miller LJ, et al.
J Pers Assess 39(2):129-31, Apr 75
The effect of interpersonal censure on the cognitive performance of active process and reactive schizophrenic patients. Allen PG. J Psychol 87(1):103-6, May 74
The Oppel-Kundt and the Müller-Lyer illusions among schizophrenics. Letourneau JE. Percept Mot Skills 39(2):775-8, Oct 74
The movie as medium for the message (or movies, dreams, and schizophrenic thinking). Smith JM.
Perspect Psychiatr Care 12(4):157-64, Oct-Dec 74
Impairment in abstract conceptualization in schizophrenia. Wright DM. Psychol Bull 82(1):120-7, Jan 75 (42 ref.)
Performance of hospitalized schizophrenics on picture vocabulary (QT) and verbal vocabulary (WAIS) measures. Maloney MP, et al. Psychol Rep 37(1):217-8, Aug 75
Relationship between the Brief Psychiatric Rating Scale and the Multiple Affect Adjective Check List for schizophrenic women. Steer RA. Psychol Rep 35(1):79-82, Aug 74
Effects of content verbalness and intangibility on schizophrenics' deficits in abstract thinking. Watson CG. Psychol Rep 34(3):1115-8, Jun 74
Payne's Object Classification nonabstract scores and Lovibond's measure of schizophrenic thought disorder. Wright DM. Psychol Rep 35(3):1284, Dec 74
[Dream content study in schizophrenic patients by REMP--awakening technique (author's transl)] Oda T. Psychiatr Neurol Jap 75(12):1037-60, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Course of treatment in schizophrenia as related to the appearance of affective disorders] Jarosyzyński J, et al. Psychiatr Pol 09(2):113-20, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Correlation between the somatotype as well as pigmentation and affete disturbances in paranoid schizophrenia] Mazurowska N. Psychiatr Pol 9(1):9-20, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Characteristics of set in thematic and athematic apperception in schizophrenia] Kontridze FM, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 26(5):15-7, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of mental alienation in the development of schizophrenic symptoms] Megrabian AA. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 26(5):8-10, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of segmental set in schizophrenic maladaptation] Shakow D. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 26(5):13-4, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Schizophrenia as a disorder of input information processing] Venebles P. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 26(5):10-2, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Problems of schizophrenia from the pathopersonality aspect] Zurabashvili AD. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 26(5):6-8, 1971 (Rus)

SCHIZOPHYLLUM see under AGARICACEAE

SCHIZOSACCHAROMYCES see under ASCOMYCETES

SCHOENLEIN-HENOCH PURPURA see PURPURA, SCHOENLEIN-HENOCH

SCHOLARSHIPS see under TRAINING SUPPORT

SCHOOL ADMISSION CRITERIA see under EDUCATIONAL MEASUREMENT

SCHOOL DENTISTRY

Diagnosis, treatment planning and referral by school dental therapists. Roder DM. Aust Dent J 19(4):242-9, Aug 74
Estimates of orthodontic treatment need in Danish schoolchildren. Helm S, et al.
Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 3(3):138-42, May 75
Effect on dental caries of a dental public health program for Danish schoolchildren. Poulsen S, et al.
Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 3(4):161-5, Aug 75
A comparison of the effectiveness of the "Toothkeeper" and a traditional dental health education program. Graves RC, et al.
J Public Health Dent 35(2):85-90, Spring 75
Teachers as models in programs for school dental health; an evaluation of "The Toothkeeper". Smith LW, et al. J Public Health Dent 35(2):75-80, Spring 75
An evaluation of the "Toothkeeper" program in Vermont. Stamm JW, et al. J Public Health Dent 35(2):81-4, Spring 75
A comprehensive approach to dental health in a school population. Samzi SM, et al. J Sch Health 45(4):228-30, Apr 75
[Further studies on the increase of dental caries in systematically treated Szczecin school children] Domżalska E. Stomatol DDR 24(8):523-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The effective use of mobile ambulanced for the stomatological protection of children and adolescents] Schuster W. Stomatol DDR 25(4):279-9, Apr 75 (Ger)
[New ways for the dental care of the young] Bunnemann R. Zahnaerztl Mitt 64(22):1170-3, 16 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Problems of dental care for children in the U.S.A] Römer F. Zahnaerztl Mitt 64(22):1176, 78 concl. 16 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Oral hygiene in school children. Evaluation of a prophylactic program] Birkeland JM.
Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 85(3):99-106, Mar 75 (41 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

EDUCATION

The Australian school dental scheme. Norton RY.
Br Dent J 139(2):77-8, 15 Jul 75

HISTORY

Odontophilately. Drinnan AJ. NY State Dent J 41(7):401, Aug-Sep 75
[School dental health service at Berne; 20 years after the decree of 1952] Kulen MC, et al.
Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 85(1):1-60, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SCHOOL DROPOUTS see STUDENT DROPOUTS

SCHOOL HEALTH

The school counselor as collaborative consultant: a program for counseling and teaching in the secondary school classroom. Maslon PJ.
Adolescence 9(33):97-106, Spr 74
Letter: The school health team and school health physician. Biedel CW. Am J Dis Child 129(7):867, Jul 75
A pediatric nuerologist's contribution to evaluations of school underachievers. Hart Z, et al.
Am J Dis Child 128(3):319-23, Sep 74
The school health team and school health physician: new role and operation. Kappelman M, et al.
Am J Dis Child 129(2):191-5, Feb 75
Waterborne shigellosis at a public school. Baine WB, et al. Am J Epidemiol 101(4):323-32, Apr 75
The child with leukemia in the classroom. Greene P.
Am J Nurs 75(1):86-7, Jan 75
Student injuries due to aggressive behavior in the Seattle public schools during the school year 1969-1970. Johnson CJ, et al. Am J Public Health 64(9):904-6, Sep 74
Proceedings: Health and welfare of London schoolchildren. Bax MC, et al. Arch Dis Child 49(10):819, Oct 74
Urinary tract in schoolgirls with covert bacteriuria. McLachlan MS, et al. Arch Dis Child 50(4):253-8, Apr 75
The contribution made by school milk to the nutrition of primary schoolchildren. Cook J, et al.
Br J Nutr 34(1):91-103, Jul 75
Letter: Tests of hearing in school. Ferrer HP.
Br Med J 3(5931):628, 7 Sep 74
Letter: Tests of hearing in school. Hallett CP.
Br Med J 3(5928):341, 3 Aug 74
Community kindergarten vision screening. Fainstein SB, et al. Can J Ophthalmol 9(4):425-8, Oct 74
Auditory acuity in rural Africans: a selected study. Jones ME. Cent Afr J Med 20(11):221-6, Nov 74
School social work: the promise of a team model. Anderson RJ. Child Welfare 53(8):524-30, Oct 74
Voluntary agency cooperation in public school services for disturbed children. McNamara FP.
Child Welfare 53(9):594-602, Nov 74
Symptoms by questionaire and signs by dipstream culture of urinary tract infection in schoolgirls of south-east London. Parsons V, et al. Clin Nephrol 2(5):179-85, Sep-Oct 74

A college credit model of in-school consulation; a functional behavioral training program. Canter L, et al. **Community Ment Health J** 10(3):268-75, Fall 74

Multiple views of a school mental health project: a needed focus in community programs. Cowen EL, et al. **Community Ment Health J** 11(2):203-7, Summer 75

A psychotherapeutic approach with elementary school teachers. Multari G. **Community Ment Health J** 11(2):122-8, Summer 75

Factors affecting outcome in a school mental health service. Safer D. **Community Ment Health J** 10(1):24-32, Spring 74

A study of children with epilepsy attending ordinary schools. I: their seizure patterns, progress and behaviour in school. Holdsworth L, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 16(6):746-58, Dec 74

A study of children with epilepsy attending ordinary schools. II: Information and attitudes held by their teachers. Holdsworth L, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 16(6):759-65, Dec 74

School health survey in Ethiopia. A questionnaire study. **Ethiop Med J** 12(1):33-8, Jan 74

School health service programme in Madras City. Santhanakrishnan BR, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 11(6):421-5, Jun 74

Hypertension testing among high school students. I. Surveillance procedures and results. Reichman LB, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 28(3):161-71, Mar 75

Hepatitis A and facilities for preschool children. Williams SV, et al. **J Infect Dis** 131(4):491-5, Apr 75

The health status of urban black preschool children. Hammonds KE. **J Natl Med Assoc** 67(1):36-40, Jan 75

New aids for instruction. Beyrer MK. **J Sch Health** 44(10):584-8, Dec 74

Role relationships in a school health interdisciplinary team. Chen SP. **J Sch Health** 45(3):172-6, Mar 75

1974 Roerig symposium: Intestinal parasite problems of school-age children. Current school health programs. Crowder M. **J Sch Health** 45(6):346-8, Jun 75

1974 Roering symposium: Intestinal parasite problems of school-age children. Introductory remarks. Harlin VK. **J Sch Health** 45(6):330, Jun 75

A high school peer sex information and referral program. Heit P. **J Sch Health** 44(10):572-5, Dec 74

Reaching out to parents of handicapped children--a group approach in an inner city school. Kelley JB, et al. **J Sch Health** 44(10):577-9, Dec 74

A classroom comparison of behavioral modification techniques. Knipping PA, et al. **J Sch Health** 45(1):33-8, Jan 75

Youth gives a damn. Loya Rv. **J Sch Health** 44(10):570-2, Dec 74

Child abuse in the school-age population. Lynch A. **J Sch Health** 45(3):141-8, Mar 75

A humanistic approach to drug and health education. Mackey RT, et al. **J Sch Health** 44(10):575-7, Dec 74

Complexities of smoking education. Neeman RL, et al. **J Sch Health** 45(1):17-23, Jan 75 (65 ref.)

Reducing smoking using positive self-management. Pierre RS, et al. **J Sch Health** 45(1):7-9, Jan 75

An early intervention program: role of the school nurse. Snyder SP. **J Sch Health** 44(10):579-81, Dec 74

The mental health of students--do teachers hurt or help? Tolar CJ. **J Sch Health** 45(2):71-5, Feb 75

What the school health team should know about sickle cell anemia. Walker JE. **J Sch Health** 45(3):149-53, Mar 75

State of Tennessee pilot renal screening program. Vermillion SE. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 67(10):831-3, Oct 74

Non-toxigenic Corynebacterium diphtheriae in a boarding school. Jephcott AE, et al. **Lancet** 1(7914):1025-6, 3 May 75

The school nurse practitioner. Igoe JB. **Nurs Outlook** 23(6):351-4, Jun 75

School health services of future. Need of comprehensive planning. Brown RE, et al. **NY State J Med** 75(4):616-7, Mar 75

Community health news. Ackerman JH. **Ohio State Med J** 70(11):646-7, Nov 74

American Academy of Pediatrics. Committee on Pediatric Manpower and Committee on School Health. Concepts of school health programs. **Pediatrics** 55(1):140-1, Jan 75

Orthopedic screening of school children in Delaware. Cronis S, et al. **Phys Ther** 54(10):1080-3, Oct 74

Screening for scoliosis. Preventive medicine in a public school. Lezberg SF. **Phys Ther** 54(4):371-2, Apr 74

Letter: Screening for scoliosis. Weiler DR. **Phys Ther** 54(7):775-6, Jul 74

Dental caries in five year old schoolchildren. Dodd DM. **Public Health** 88(3):131-9, Mar 74

The problems of the adolescent school failure. Eyles HJ. **Public Health** 88(4):189-93, May 74

Use of impedance audiometry in schoolchildren. Ferrer HP. **Public Health** 88(3):153-63, Mar 74

Education and health: the English tradition (2) the rise and fall of routine medical inspections. Francis HW. **Public Health** 89(5):181-90, Jul 75

Hay fever--consideration and possible dangers in the large scale desensitisation of secondary school children. Hollins FR, et al. **Public Health** 88(3):121-9, Mar 74

The periodic medical inspection in school health service work. Lunn JE. **Public Health** 87(5):173-8, Jul 73

Some problems of incontinent children attending ordinary school. Tyrrell S. **Public Health** 89(2):77-80, Jan 75

A school immunization law is successful in Texas. Gee L, et al. **Public Health Rep** 90(1):21-4, Jan-Feb 75

Successful enforcement of an immunization law. Lovejoy GS, et al. **Public Health Rep** 89(5):456-8, Sep-Oct 74

Screening of school children for urinary disease. Keitzer WA, et al. **Urology** 4(3):271-3, Sep 74

[Round-table discussion on school health care. Experiments with new co-operation forms. Assistance from the family ought to be ensured] Gram V, et al. **Nord Med** 90(3):81-5, Mar 75 (Dan)

[Unfortunate economy in school health care in Denmark] Henningsen N. **Nord Med** 90(4):102-3, Apr 75 (Dan)

[Editorial: School health service today and in the future] Svendsen HO. **Nord Med** 90(4):97-8, Apr 75 (Dan)

[School environment's hygiene now and in the future] Voigt G. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(14):812-4, 31 Mar 75 (Dan)

[The child with a hearing problem in a school for normal children] Jongkees LB. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 118(41):1563-4, 12 Oct 74 (Dut)

[School phobia] Arajärvi T. **Duodecim** 90(10):737-40, 1974 (0 ref.) (Fin)

[Development of tuberculin sensitivity in schools since 1947. "False positives" and "false negatives"] Jeurissen A. **Arch Belg Med Soc** 32(5):277-301, May 74 (Fre)

[Some aspects of feeding of Belgian athletes. Preliminary note] s'Jongers JJ, et al. **Brux Med** 54(11):635-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Scholastic achievement and school behavior of children with different EEG findings with special regard to epileptic children] Wagner KD, et al. **Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung** 15(2):119-27, 1974 (Ger)

[Results of lysotyping in impetigo contagiosa staphylogenes within a school community] Neussel H, et al. **Hautarzt** 25(7):336-41, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Readjustment of children after accidents in the school and home environment under the influence of traffic training] Jochheim KA. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** 0(117):340-1, 1974 (Ger)

[Critical comments on warm lunch in whole-day schools--contribution to the group nutrition of children] Droese W, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 122(7):535, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Disease statistics and absence from school] Biener K, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(16):655-60, 18 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The present state of drug addiction in secondary schoolchildren, particularly the motivation for giving up drugs (author's transl)] Schüttler R, et al. **Oeff Gesundheitswes** 36(11):819-24, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Why do the biological conversion methods still find so little response in school and clinical medicine?] Theurer K. **Z Allgemeinmed** 50(15):717-8, 31 May 74 (Ger)

[New ways for the dental care of the young] Bunnemann R. **Zahnaerztl Mitt** 64(22):1170-3, 16 Nov 74 (Ger)

[Clinico-statistical data on the activities of the School Otiatric Service in the city of Parma during the period 1962-1973] Piragine F. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed]** 45(6):381-92, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[School meals] Ogrim ME, et al. **Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid** 85(1):13-18, Jan 75 (Nor)

[School health work in Oslo] Grelland R. **Nord Med** 90(5):142-4, May 75 (Nor)

[Letter: School health survey of pupils in the 9th class of continuation school, with non-attendance of more than 8 days during the autumn term] Hoglend P. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 94(31):2187, 10 Nov 74 (Nor)

[Physical fitness of school children in Katowice as evaluated by the Harvard step tests methods] Mazur B, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 50(7):887-92, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[School hygiene in the Polish People's Republic] Zdunkiewicz L. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 25(4):399-405, 1974 (Pol)

[Material, hygienic and technical problems of village collective schools] Zdunkiewicz L, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 26(2):253-62, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Editorial: Medicine and school health] Kassab P. **Rev Assoc Med Bras** 20(12):417-20, Dec 74 (Por)

[Serological survey of rubella among teachers in the province of São Paulo, Brazil] Candeias JA, et al. **Rev Saude Publica** 8(4):391-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[On school and occupational guidance of adolescents with health problems] Bucur GE. **Pediatria (Bucur)** 23(2):177-86, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[State of health of students in schools for children with severe speech disorders] Aleksikova RIa, et al. **Gig Sanit** (6):35-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Some social factors in student health] Belousov AZ, et al. **Gig Sanit** (3):56-8, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Effect of having year-round recesses in the open air on the state of health of students] Bezarbekov ZhB. **Gig Sanit** (5):26-9, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Basic problems in the hygiene of children of preschool age] Grombakh SM. **Gig Sanit** (5):8-13, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Tasks of hygiene for children and adolescents in light of the decision of the Central Committee of the CPSU and of the Council of Ministers of the USSR on "The measures for the further improvement in the working conditions of the rural general education school"] Iastrebov GG. **Gig Sanit** (2):9-12, Feb 74 (Rus)

[Physiological and hygienic justification for a differential system of teaching schoolchildren] Kolchina GV. **Gig Sanit** (2):30-3, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Hygienic evaluation of the daily regimen of children studying in general education and special schools] Kosmodamianskaia DM. **Gig Sanit** (4):36-40, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Hygienic evaluation of balanced nutrition for dance school students] Kvasova AP. **Gig Sanit** 39(8):27-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of certain social factors on the physical development of preschool children attending kindergartens] Nekisheva ZIa. **Gig Sanit** (2):58-61, Feb 74 (Rus)

[Social hygienic aspects of the prevention of intestinal infections in preschool institutions] Nikitin DP. **Gig Sanit** (10):77-81, Oct 74 (38 ref.) (Rus)

[Work capacity and the daily regimen for elementary school pupils studying under the new programs] Popova NM, et al. **Gig Sanit** (1):39-43, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Optimizing the learning process and work capacity of students] Sarkisiants EE, et al. **Gig Sanit** (12):50-2, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Medical and pedagogical evaluation of the experience in teaching children in school from the age of 6 in a number of foreign countries] Serdiukovskaia GN, et al. **Gig Sanit** (5):70-3, May 74 (8 ref.) (Rus)

[Change in the respiratory and work capacity indices during school work in 7-year-old children in kindergarten and school] Shaposhnikov EA, et al. **Gig Sanit** (3):50-3, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[New hygienic criteria for evaluating the natural lighting of the classrooms of school buildings] Sharova MA. **Gig Sanit** (2):27-30, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Dynamics of the functional state of the body during the period of teaching adolescents in a secondary vocational trade school] Sukhanova VA, et al. **Gig Sanit** (2):33-6, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Experience in the prevention of hymenolepiasis in children's institutions of Novokuibyshevsk] Kuznetsov IV. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 43(3):352-3, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Certain indicators of health and work capacity of school children attending a rural boarding school] Kozhomkulov TA, et al. **Zdravookhr Kirg** (6):36-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

[Scientific work organization of the school physician] Minkina VA, et al. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** (3):14-6, Mar 75 (Rus)

[The school child and the problem of hypovitaminosis. Example of school-children in Kusadak and Glibovac] Borić D. **Glas Srp Akad Nauka [Med]** 25:151-60, 1974 (Ser)

[Prevention of school accidents and role of the school in fighting the accidents] Martínez López P. **An Esp Pediatr** 7 Suppl 1(0):68-77, Sep 74 (Spa)

[Health survey of the school population in Las Palmas] Hernández MH. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 47(12):1025-38, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[The physicians prohibition of the SIA: Too many question-marks] **Lakartidningen** 72(18):1880-1, 30 Apr 75 (Swe)

[School care should be more involved in sex- and existence questions] **Lakartidningen** 72(20):2117-8, 14 May 75 (Swe)

[Physiotherapy in school] Bern V, et al. **Lakartidningen** 72(18):1921-2, 30 Apr 75 (Swe)

[School health care--some experiences from an analysis of medical records] Ljunggren K. **Lakartidningen** 71(30):2825-7, 24 Jul 74 (Swe)

[School health care in Sweden. Problems and developmental trend] Sennerfeldt P. **Nord Med** 90(4):99-101, Apr 75 (Swe)

[Organization and effectiveness of health educational work among the parents of students in the lower

grades] Dorokhova OM. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):28-9, Mar-Apr 73 (Ukr)

EDUCATION

[From practice in teaching the course "Age-related physiology and school hygiene" in pedagogical institutes] Travkina EV. Gig Sanit (2):57-8, Feb 74 (Rus)

HISTORY

Helen Mary Phillips. Langsford WA, et al. Med J Aust 2(5):176-7, 3 Aug 74

Education and health: the English tradition. (1) Hesitant beginnings. Francis HW. Public Health 89(4):129-35, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.)

[Health book in Thüringen] Kneist W, et al. Aerztl Jugendkd 66(1):43-6, Jan 75 (Ger)

[József Fodor and school health] Antall J, et al. Orv Hetil 116(28):1647-50, 13 Jul 75 (Hun)

[The 20th anniversary of the Department of School Hygiene at the State Institute of Hygiene in Warsaw] Zdunkiewicz L. Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig 25(6):709-13, 1974 (Pol)

MANPOWER

Non-health professionals and the school-age child. Treatment of minor acute health problems. Nutting PA, et al. Am J Dis Child 129(7):816-9, Jul 75

STANDARDS

[Hygienic assessment of heating and ventilation in the schools of Noril'sk] Piuzhnikova ZA, et al. Gig Sanit (1):99-101, Jan 75 (Rus)

SCHOOL NURSING

Who should administer school nursing services? Humes CW. Am J Public Health 65(4):394-8, Apr 75

Evaluation of a school health program directed to children with history of high absence. Long GV, et al. Am J Public Health 65(4):388-93, Apr 75

The hyperkinetic child. Anonsen DC. Can Nurse 71(5):27-9, May 75

The community college nurse as a member of the mental health team. Campo IT. J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(2):124-6, Dec 74

Letter: Dispensing medicine in school. Burroughs CW. J Med Soc NJ 71(12):979, Dec 74

An early intervention program: role of the school nurse. Snyder SP. J Sch Health 44(10):579-81, Dec 74

The school nurse practitioner. Igoe JB. Nurs Outlook 23(6):351-4, Jun 75

'Just a headache'. Betts E. Nurs Times 71(32):1261, 7 Aug 75

Letter: Nurses volunteer help. Parker NJ. Pediatrics 55(4):570-1, Apr 75

SCHOOLS

Adolescent school phobia: six controlled cases studied retrospectively. Chotiner MM, et al. Adolescence 9(36):467-80, Winter 74

Innovative residential learning communities for adolescents. Flasher J. Adolescence 9(36):593-602, Winter 74

Adolescence in the south: a comparison of black and white home, school, religion and personal wishes. Schab F. Adolescence 9(36):565-8, Winter 74

Community education and the North Carolina School for the Deaf. Henderson R. Am Ann Deaf 119(6):727-8, Dec 74

The development of a Teacher Referral Form for identifying early school maladaptation. Clarfield S. Am J Community Psychol 2(2):199-210, Jun 74

Effectiveness of an early secondary prevention program in an inner-city elementary school. Sandler IN, et al. Am J Community Psychol 3(1):23-32, Mar 75

Comparison of classroom behavior of special-class EMR, integrated EMR, low IQ, and nonretarded children. Gampel DH, et al. Am J Ment Defic 79(1):16-21, Jul 74

Agency-labeled mentally retarded persons in a metropolitan area: an ecological study. Lei T, et al. Am J Ment Defic 79(1):22-31, Jul 74

School phobia and other childhood neuroses: a systematic study of the children and their families. Waldron S Jr, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(8):802-8, Aug 75

Educational attainment in adolescent school phobia. Berg I, et al. Br J Psychiatry 126:435-8, May 75

Psychiatric illness in the mothers of school-phobic adolescents. Berg I, et al. Br J Psychiatry 125:466-7, Nov 74

Wilfulness in school-phobic adolescents. Berg I, et al. Br J Psychiatry 125:468-9, Nov 74

Around Europe. School health education in Sweden. Ripley GD. Br Med J 3(5932):670-2, 14 Sep 74

Spina bifida children attending ordinary schools. Welbourn H. Br Med J 1(5950) 18 Jan 75

Communication processes in school consultation. Angelo EJ. Child Psychiatry Hum Dev 4(1):21-9, Fall 73

Private school activities and psychosomatic problems in Japanese children. Matsumoto K, et al. Child Psychiatry Hum Dev 5(3):161-5, Spring 75

Hyperactive children in suburban elementary schools. Miller RG Jr, et al. Child Psychiatry Hum Dev 4(2):121-7, Win 73

Somatic pain and school avoidance. Berger HG. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(10):819-21, 824-6, Oct 74

Editorial: Mass hysteria in an elementary school. Polk LD. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(12):1013-4, Dec 74

A follow-up study of the Preschool Readiness Experimental Screening Scale (the PRESS). Rogers WB Jr, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(3):253-6, Mar 75

Home-for-aged residents conduct a teach-in at P.S. 122. Sulds VF, et al. Hospitals 49(6):111-4, 16 Mar 75

Short term psychotherapy in adultschool phobia: a transcultural perspective. Shafii M. Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(2):166-77, May 74

Reception of consonants in a classroom as affected by monaural and binaural listening, noise, reverberation, and hearing aids. Nábělek AK, et al. J Acoust Soc Am 56(2):628-39, Aug 74

A school phobia in a three-generational family conflict. Crumley FE. J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 13(3):536-50, Summer 74

School in a psychiatric hospital. Forness SR, et al. J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 13(3):562-75, Summer 74

Comparison of Type A and nutrient standard menus for school lunch. I. Development of the nutrient standard method (NSM). Frey AL, et al. J Am Diet Assoc 66(3):242-8, Mar 75

Comparison of Type A and nutrient standard menus for school lunch. II. Management aspects. Harper JM, et al. J Am Diet Assoc 66(3):249-54, Mar 75

Nutrient losses in institutional food handling. Head MK. J Am Diet Assoc 65(4):423-7, Oct 74

Comparison of Type A and nutrient standard menus for school lunch. III. Nutritive content of menus and acceptability. Jansen GR, et al. J Am Diet Assoc 66(3):254-61, Mar 75

Direct observation in the infant-school classroom. Cooper ES, et al. J Child Psychol Psychiatry 15(4):283-74, Oct 74

The effect of system intervention on the cognitive control of preschool children. Modarressi T. J Nerv Ment Dis 160(6):392-401, Jun 75

The teaching of family planning in the London, Ontario school system. Yuzpe AA, et al. J Reprod Med 13(3):110-1, Sep 74

Schools with failure and alienation. Dilion SV. J Sch Health 45(6):324-6, Jun 75

School-age parents. Models of comprehensive service - regular school-based. Klein L. J Sch Health 45(5):271-3, May 75

1974 Roerig symposium: Intestinal parasite problems of school-age children. Assistance by state departments of education to local school districts. Sinacore JS. J Sch Health 45(6):349-50, Jun 75

School-age parents. Models of comprehensive service - special school-based. Washington VE. J Sch Health 45(5):274-7, May 75

Standardization of a public school version of the AAMD Adaptive Behavior Scale. Lambert NM, et al. Ment Retard 13(2):3-7, Apr 75

Massachusetts Department of Public Health. The Massachusetts Hospital School. N Engl J Med 293(2):96, 10 Jul 75

Survey of health education in the North Carolina public schools. Martinat MY. NC Med J 35(10):614-6, Oct 74

School phobia and agoraphobia. Berg I, et al. Psychol Med 4(4):428-34, Nov 74

School refusal, truancy, and adult neurotic illness. Tyrer P, et al. Psychol Med 4(4):416-21, Nov 74

A review of applications of group-contingency procedures used in behavior modification in the regular classroom: some recommendations for school personnel. McLaughlin TF. Psychol Rep 35(3):1299-303, Dec 74 (13 ref.)

Group feedback and group contingencies in modifying behavior of fifth graders. Winett RA, et al. Psychol Rep 34(3):1283-92, Jun 74

The relative importance of various physical education objectives for grades K-2. Gordon LD, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(2):192-6, May 73

Television in school. Phillips D. Spec Educ Forward Trends 1(4):16, Dec 74

The non-categorical resource room: its impact on special and regular education. Walker VS, et al. Train Sch Bull (Vinel) 71(2):133-41, Aug 74

The Staphylococcus outside the hospital. II. The antibiotic susceptibilities of the phage groups of Staphylococcus pyogenes of extra-hospital origin. Ramamurti DV, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 159(2):189-95, Sep 74

[Truancy from school in the county of Fyn. A preliminary review of truancy of 15 days or more in the first part of the school year 1973-74] Svendsen HJ. Ugeskr Laeger 136(45):2545-7, 4 Nov 74 (Dan)

[The sale from canteens and stalls in schools] Svendsen HJ. Ugeskr Laeger 136(46):2604-6, 11 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Classes at the Hospital Center of the Hôtel-Dieu du Sacré-Coeur de Jésus] Nadeau D. Vie Med Can Fr 3(8):804-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Proposal for exemption of epileptic children from school sports] Gündel L. Disch Med Wochenschr 100(10):491-4, 7 Mar 75 (Ger)

[Sex education problems in schools] Wild G. Fortschr Med 92(20):835-6, 856, 18 Jul 74 (Ger)

[Aspects of hygiene and health technology in the construction of schools] Roedler F. Gesund Ing 93(12):350-4, Dec 72 (Ger)

[Lighting and air conditioning in school buildings. Light-technical and there from derived thermal effect on comfort] Wegner J. Gesund Ing 94(4):118-24, Apr 73 (Ger)

[Serial audiometry in special schools with conserved whispered speech (author's transl)] von Arentsschild O, et al. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(9):652-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Nil-nocere hazards to our children through modern teaching methods] Akinlaja G. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):543-5, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Minimal demands of hygiene in modern school-architecture (author's transl)] Rüden H. Oeff Gesundheitswes 36(3):171-9, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Use of the figure-drawing test in the determination of school-age maturity] Gutezeit G, et al. Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr 23(6):217-20, Aug-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Drug use in high school students] Kisszékelyi O. Orv Hetil 116(15):846-8, 13 Apr 75 (Hun)

[New hygienic criteria for evaluating the natural lighting of the classrooms of school buildings] Sharova MA. Gig Sanit (2):27-30, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Heat regimen in panelled schools under Siberian climate conditions] Strelkova ZI, et al. Gig Sanit (4):119-21, Apr 74 (Rus)

[Detection of the activity of the tuberculose process in children in sanatorium-boarding schools] Pukhlik BM. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (1):14-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Ukr)

STANDARDS

[Hygienic aspects of school (author's transl)] Rüden H. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 159(4):381-92, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Development of scientific studies on the educational regimen of students attending schools for higher education (literature survey)] Puskina VG. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 0(8):33-9, Aug 74 (0 ref.) (Rus)

SCHOOLS, DENTAL

Directory of schools. Br Dent J 137(5):205-18, 3 Sep 74

Letter: Fundamental nature of a dental school? Br Dent J 138(4):125-6, 18 Feb 75

Closed-circuit television in British dental schools. A survey. Hobkirk JA. Br Dent J 137(5):177-81, 3 Sep 74

The Australian school dental scheme. Norton RY. Br Dent J 139(2):77-8, 15 Jul 75

Entry to dental schools with 'A' level in mathematics rather than biology. Spurgin CB. Br Dent J 138(6):229-31, 18 Mar 75

Letter: Fundamental nature of a dental school? Tinkler SN. Br Dent J 138(1):4, 7 Jan 75

President's message. Watson DH. Int J Orthod 12(4):3, Dec 74

Is dentistry in peril? Our educational institutions and their influence on dental practice. Gerughty RM. J Am Dent Assoc 90(2):303-5, Feb 75

Letter: American generosity. Jasper WJ. J Am Dent Assoc 90(5):913-4, May 75

Dental auxiliaries, universities, and academic freedom. Milgrom P. J Am Dent Assoc 90(1):133-40, Jan 75

The Marquette University School of Dentistry pharmacy program. Zeiger SL. J Am Pharm Assoc 15(2):84-5, 71, Feb 75

Utilization of commercial prosthodontic laboratories by dental schools. Boucher LJ, et al. J Dent Educ 38(12):680-2, Dec 74

Utilization of commercial prosthodontic laboratories by dental schools. Boucher LJ, et al. J Dent Educ 38(12):680-2, Dec 74

The need for standard methodologies for determining individual dental school educational costs as a basis for federal support. Bruce HW Jr. J Dent Educ 39(4):209-14, Apr 75

A survey of resources of continuning education

programs in american dental schools. Chambers DW, et al. J Dent Educ 39(4):234-8, Apr 75
An evaluation of programmed text, slide-tape, and lecture at six dental schools. Emling RC, et al. J Dent Educ 39(2):72-7, Feb 75
Editorial: The high cost of dental education? Galagan DJ. J Dent Educ 39(4):199, Apr 75
The cost of dental education--the challenge and the methods of response. Gonyea MA. J Dent Educ 39(4):202-8, Apr 75
Comments on the Institute of Medicine study of health education costs. Kelly JF. J Dent Educ 39(4):215-20, Apr 75
A study of the perceptions of dental deans toward formal administrative training. Pullon PA, et al. J Dent Educ 39(7):461-5, Jul 75
Stretching the community college dollar. Rushing JB. J Dent Educ 39(4):221-4, Apr 75
Why patients select dental schools for treatment: effects of fee structure and student appearance. Soule DJ, et al. J Dent Educ 38(11):638-41, Nov 74
Presidential address. Speed EM. J Dent Educ 39(6):389-90, Jun 75
Multiple regression of predictors and criteria of dental school performance. Houston JB, et al. J Dent Res 54(3):515-21, May-June 75
Area Health Education Centers: what are they and where are they going? Miike LH, et al. J Med Educ 50(3):242-51, Mar 75
Factors affecting the admission of minority students to schools of dentistry. Freed JR, et al. J Natl Med Assoc 66(6):499-504, Nov 74
Educational program n dental public health at schools of public health as of fall 1973. Block LE. J Public Health Dent 35(03):195-205, Summer 75
The dental school as a resource for dental health education courses. Van Stewart A, et al. J Sch Health 44(9):501-3, Nov 74
Playing russian roulette with dental school admissions. Waldman HB. NY J Dent 45(2):45-8, Feb 75
The establishment of a Commission on accreditation of dental and dental auxiliary educational programs. Stud Fam Plann 6(1):138-48, Jan 75
Control of infectious disease agents in dental school clinics. Hoffman H. Stud Fam Plann 6(1):169-70, Jan 75
Editorial: Accreditation. Johansen E. Stud Fam Plann 6(1):137, Jan 75
[Letter: Employment problems at the dental school] Kazar G. Orv Hetil 116(19):1127, 11 May 75 (Hun)

HISTORY

Histories of present dental schools in the United States. University of Minnesota School of Dentistry. Dent Radiogr Photogr 48(1):2, 22, 1975
Letter: Early days at the dental school. Turner JM. NZ Dent J 70(321):199-201, Jul 74
[The Center for dental treatment, education and research of Lyons, formerly the Lyons Dental School 1899-1974] Held AJ. Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 84(8):882-9, Aug 74 (Fre)
[Chronicle of the Swiss University Dental Schools, 1973] Held AJ. Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 84(9):1024-40, Sep 74 (Fre)
[Retrospective and prospective outlook on the development of conservative dentistry at the universities of the German Democratic Republic] Sobkowiak EM. Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd 62(7):613-21, 1974 (Ger)

STANDARDS

Letter: Fundamental nature of a dental school? Seward GR. Br Dent J 138(3):81-2, 4 Feb 75

SCHOOLS, HEALTH OCCUPATIONS

Research in Education Symposium: a theoretical approach to self-study or self-analysis. Ashbrook BM. Am J Med Technol 41(2):65-73, Feb 75
The academic role of the vice president for health sciences: can a walrus become a unicorn? Pellegrino ED. J Med Educ 50(3):221-8, Mar 75
The role of the Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences. Curreri AR. Milit Med 140(4):245-50, Apr 75
Educational programs leading to professional qualification in physical therapy. Phys Ther 55(7):773-8, Jul 75
Recruitment in radiography. Godderidge C. Radiography 40(478):231-5, Oct 74
The teacher-principal's responsibility in compiling school records--costing. Smalley JP. Radiography 41(481):10-4, Jan 75

STANDARDS

Study of evaluation criteria in schools of medical technology. Bell JR. Am J Med Technol 41(2):62-4, Feb 75

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

A national survey of associate degree mental health programs. Young CE, et al. Community Ment Health J 10(4):466-74, Winter 74

SCHOOLS, MEDICAL

Academic medical centers in the United States: some problems and a few forecasts. Papper EM. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl] 53(0):7-12, 1973
The University of Alabama Medical Education Program: expansion of the system. Pittman JA Jr. Ala J Med Sci 12(2):119-60, Apr 75
The impact of medical school on future psychiatrists. Light D Jr. Am J Psychiatry 132(6):607-10, Jun 75
Editorial: Trauma in the medical school. Byrne JJ. Am J Surg 129(6):601-3, Jun 75
Clinical pharmacology activities of the College of Medicine. Vanselow NA. Ariz Med 32(5):416-7, May 75
Editorial: Teacher training in medical schools. Br J Med Educ 9(1):2-3, Mar 75
Experience with multiple choice question papers in Nigeria. A practical guide to their use in a new medical school. Davidson NM, et al. Br J Med Educ 9(2):106-13, Jun 75
The medical school and smoking. Knopf A. Br J Med Educ 9(1):17-21, Mar 75
Family planning programmes in university medical schools. Problems as perceived by the medical officers in charge. Montague J, et al. Br J Med Educ 8(3):179-82, Sep 74
Organization and use of multi-disciplinary teaching laboratories at the new medical school, Nottingham. Olson IA, et al. Br J Med Educ 8(4):255-61, Dec 74
How should we select? - A sociologist's VIEW. Sheldrake P. Br J Med Educ 9(2):91-7, Jun 75
Editorial: Open minds for Open Medicine. Br Med J 2(5962):54-5, 12 Apr 75
The medical school and post - M. D. training programs. Chapman CB. Bull NY Acad Med 50(11):1208-10, Dec 74
Community health: a new approach in the University of Toronto. Beaton GH. Can J Public Health 65(6):463-6, Nov-Dec 74
Community health: a new approach in the University of Tronto. Beaton GH. Can Med Assoc J 111(12):1375-6, 21 Dec 74
Schools of medicine offering training in toxicology. Clin Toxicol 8(1):125-31, 1975
Editorial: Should Delaware have a medical school? Martz EW. Del Med J 47(7):373-5, Jul 75
Family planning in rural areas. 2. Florida: a university-based mobile medical team. Held B. Fam Plann Perspect 2(3):32-4, Jun 70
Pilot study of divisions of Child Psychiatry in 32 schools of medicine. Sonis M. J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 13(4):604-17, Aut 74
The Harry Bakwin Memorial Lectures (New York University School of Medicine). Nemir RL. J Am Med Wom Assoc 30(2):87-8, Feb 75
The medical school: 1974-75. Bruce TA. J Arkansas Med Soc 71(11):367-70, Apr 75
Can medical schools remain the optimal site for the conduct of clinical investigation? Presidential address before the 67th annual meeting of the American Society for Clinical Investigation, Atlantic City, New Jersey, 5 May 1975. Braunwald E. J Clin Invest 56(1):I-IV, Jul 75
Comments on the Institute of Medicine study of health education costs. Kelly JF. J Dent Educ 39(4):215-20, Apr 75
Preceptorships in primary care: University of Iowa experience. Caplan RM. J Iowa Med Soc 65(4):143-7, Apr 75
Everything's up to date in Iowa City. Holcomb MS. J Iowa Med Soc 65(4):132-6, Apr 75
The Dean's letter--1975. The University of Kansas Medical Center. Rieke WO. J Kans Med Soc 76(3):48-50, Mar 75
Editorial: University of Miami School of Medicine--M.D.-Ph.D. program. Papper EM. J Lab Clin Med 85(3):351-4, Mar 75
Financing undergraduate medical education. A report by the Committee on the Financing of Medical Education of the Association of American Medical Colleges. J Med Educ 49(11):1087-112, Nov 74
Interviewing, motivation, and clinical judgment. Char WF, et al. J Med Educ 50(2):192-4, Feb 75
An inventory of biostatistics teaching in American and Canadian Medical Schools. Colton T. J Med Educ 50(6):596-604, Jun 75
Editorial: Medical centers: looking to the future. Cooper JA. J Med Educ 50(1):92-4, Jan 75
Letter: The AAMC archives: their timeliness and importance. Darley W. J Med Educ 49(12):1201-2, Dec 74
U.S. medical student enrollment, 1970-71 through 1974-75. Dube WF. J Med Educ 50(3):303-6, Mar 75
COTRANS: after five years. Dubè WF. J Med Educ 50(2):208-11, Feb 75
Salaries of strict full-time faculty in U.S. medical schools. Fagan SK. J Med Educ 50(7):696-8, Jul 75
Programmatic computer simulation model for medical school planning. Forsyth BR, et al. J Med Educ 50(8):757-64, Aug 75
Letter: Minority recruitment and retention. Gaines VP. J Med Educ 50(4):416-7, Apr 75
Faculty and students as admissions interviewers: results of a questionnaire given to applicants. Gelmann EP, et al. J Med Educ 50(6):626-8, Jun 75
Medical school admissions: a glimpse at the future by looking back. Lambson RO. J Med Educ 50(9):912-4, Sep 75
Academic medical centers and graduate medical education. Littlemeyer MH. J Med Educ 50(4):409-11, Apr 75
Impact of a retention program for disadvantaged medical students upon the medical school community. Marshall CL, et al. J Med Educ 50(8):805-7, Aug 75
Area Health Education Centers: what are they and where are they going? Miike LH, et al. J Med Educ 50(3):242-51, Mar 75
MCAT: a gate in admissions and internship placements. Peristadt H. J Med Educ 50(1):78-83, Jan 75
Integration of AMCAS materials with computerized admissions programs. Rosenholtz MJ, et al. J Med Educ 49(11):1059-61, Nov 74
Letter: Selection of medical students by lottery. Simpson MA. J Med Educ 50(4):417-8, Apr 75
Admission to medical school. Ducker TB, et al. J SC Med Assoc 71(4):113-7, Apr 75
Editorial: Image--MUSC. Kimbrough EE. J SC Med Assoc 71(3):95-6, Mar 75
Primary care within the academic tradition. Burnum JF. JAMA 233(9):974-5, 1 Sep 75
US citizens and foreign medical schools. Egan RL. JAMA 232(10):1028-30, 9 Jun 75
Career decisions of unaccepted applicants to Medical School. Levine DM, et al. JAMA 232(11):1141-3, 16 Jun 75
Medical school, residency, and eventual practice location. Toward a rationale for state support of medical education. Mason HR. JAMA 233(1):49-52, 7 Jul 75
Letter: Changing medical school curricula. Visscher MB. JAMA 230(10):1385, 4 Dec 74
Editorial: Nottingham now. Lancet 2(7923):19, 5 Jul 75
Letter: Assisted entry to medical schools for health workers as mature students. Acheson ED. Lancet 2(7895):1525-6, 21 Dec 74
Teacher training for medical schools in Africa. Guilbert JJ. Lancet 2(7880):570-3, 7 Sep 74
Letter: the Open University and the distribution of doctors. Potter J. Lancet 1(7916):1139, 17 May 75
Letter: Jack becomes master. Stewart GT. Lancet 2(7886):958-9, 19 Oct 74
Letter: Two universal needs in U.K. medical schools. Stuart AE. Lancet 1(7918):1238, 31 May 75
Around the departments. VI. Child health and paediatrics. Manch Med Gaz 52(4):101-4, Jun 73
Around the departments. VII. Surgery at M.R.I. Gillespie IE. Manch Med Gaz 52(4):117-9, Jun 73
Goodbye Royal Free--hello Manchester. Huntington A. Manch Med Gaz 53(3):107-8, May 74
Continuing medical education at the University of Maryland: a perspective. Md State Med J 23(10):59-61, Oct 74
A college founded on the needs of physicians. Myers GO. Md State Med J 24(6):48-9, Jun 75
Why a Christian medical school? Med Arts Sci 28(4):5-30, Dec 74
Editorial: The Medical Journal of Australia. A boost for clinical pharmacology. Med J Aust 1(17):521-2, 26 Apr 75
Progress at Flinders. Fraenkel GJ. Med J Aust 1(24):754-8, 14 Jun 75
Spotlight on the University of Michigan Medical Center, 1975. Mich Med 74(12):195-7, 208, Apr 75
The dean talks about financial needs of the university. Gronvall JA. Mich Med 74(12):202-4, Apr 75
Building on impressive accomplishments, U-M rethinking medical research process. Pearson J. Mich Med 74(12):205-8, Apr 75
U-M med school curriculum comprised of six- and eight-year programs. Pearson J. Mich Med 74(12):198-201, Apr 75
Editorial: Changing of the deans. Ingelfinger FJ. N Engl J Med 291(20):1084, 14 Nov 74
The role of a medical school in methadone maintenance. Stimmel B. Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 1:220-4, 1973
Christchurch Clinical School audio visual services for lecture theatres and other teaching areas. Donaldson KA. NZ Med J 80(519):15-8, 10 Jul 74
Medical schools of the year 2000: Trade schools, or centres of academic excellence? Ludbrook J. NZ Med J 81(533):133-4, 12 Feb 75
A university department of medicine in Wellington. O'Donnell TV. NZ Med J 81(533):142-6, 12 Feb 75
Gaudeamus. Stallworthy J. NZ Med J 81(533):177-81,

12 Feb 75
Impact on admission to a school of medicine of an innovation in selection procedures. Calkins EV, et al. Psychol Rep 35(3):1135-42, Dec 74
Letter: Medical school admissions. Science 186(4159):93-6, 11 Oct 74
Teaching behavioral sciences in schools of medicine: observations on some Latin-American schools. Coe RM. Soc Sci Med 9(4-5):221-5, Apr-May 75
Texas medical schools expand in 70s. Tex Med 71(4):106-17, Apr 75
Remarks on the announcement of the Harris L. Kempner Professorship of Humanities at the University of Texas Medical Branch. Kempner HL. Tex Rep Biol Med 32(1):31-3, Spring 74
Admission of minority students to the Medical College of Virginia-VCU. Pearse WH, et al. Va Med Mon 102(4):301-4, Apr 75
University hospital. Newborn services. Present and future. Lowry MF. West Indian Med J 23(3):142-4, Sep 74
University hospital. The future of Paediatrics. Robinson-von Avery J. West Indian Med J 23(3):145-7, Sep 74
The student in the medical faculty of the University of the West Indies--after 25 years. Toby D, et al. West Indian Med J 23(4):192-5, Dec 74
The planning of schools of medicine. Report of a WHO study group. WHO Tech Rep Ser (566):1-43, 1975
1974 Yale Medical Student Council Lectureship: Partners or protagonists-Congress and the Academic Medical Centers. Kennedy EM. Yale J Biol Med 48(1):1-7, Mar 75
[Medical teaching facilities, Parowvallei] Brink AJ. S Afr Med J 49(14):504-12, 29 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)
[Faculty of Medicine, University of the Orange Free State: the first 5 years] Retief FP. S Afr Med J 48(59):2423-8, 7 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)
[Teaching in the Chinese Medical and Pharmaceutical College and its problems] Cheng TH. J Formosan Med Assoc 74(1):65-8, Jan 75 (Chi)
[Problems of private medical colleges] Huang CC. J Formosan Med Assoc 74(1):69, Jan 75 (Chi)
[Examination of the administration of a medical school: should it be a part of university or an independent institution?] Tsai CU. J Formosan Med Assoc 74(1):67-8, Jan 75 (Chi)
[Education of otorhinolaryngology at medical schools] Hybášek. Cesk Otolaryngol 23(1):8-14, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Biomedical research in Great Britain] Meyer P. Nouv Presse Med 3(30):1887-9, 14 Sep 74 (Fre)
[Selection of the first class of the Medical School of Ben-Gurion University of the Negev] Antonovsky A. Harefuah 87(8):368-71, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Problems and prospectives of organization and administration of scientific research at the Semmelweis School of Medicine] István N. Orv Hetil 116(28):1623-7, 13 Jul 75 (Hun)
[Review of scientific achievements of different Departments, Institutes and Clinics of the Pomeranian Medical Academy in 1973] Drescher E. Rocz Pomor Akad Med 20:75-171, 1974 (Pol)
[Pomeranian Medical Academy in 1973] Gryczuk J. Rocz Pomor Akad Med 20:11-73, 1974 (Pol)
[Outline of future activities of the Pomeranian Medical academy] Wdowiak L. Rocz Pomor Akad Med 0(8):suppl 8:31, 1973 (Pol)
[Planned service activities of the Pomeranian Medical Academy] Wojewski A. Rocz Pomor Akad Med 0(8):suppl 8:49-50, 1973 (Pol)
[Editorial: The medical school of Arnaldo Vieira de Carbalho] Kassab P. Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(9):311, Sep 74 (Por)
[School of advanced experience] Vanina LV, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (6):60-1, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Planning and development of devices at the Riga Medical Institute] Bliuger AF, et al. Sov Zdravookhr (10):60-2, 1974 (Rus)
[Certain results of establishment of the regional methodological seminars for the improvement of qualifications of the instructors of the medium-level medical and pharmaceutical educational institutions] Lakin KM, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (12):37-8, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Study of students as a social group and certain problems of improvement of the pedagogic process in a medical school] Udintsov EI, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 7(0):31-5, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Current problems in the study of social medicine at medical schools] Dedek J. Cesk Zdrav 23(2):49-53, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Medical school (without own clinical hospitals) and concerted hospitals, problems of pediatric stucture (author's transl)] Crespo Hernández M. An Esp Pediatr 7 Suppl 1(0):186-96, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Centres for pediatric surgery teaching (author's transl)] Monereo J. An Esp Pediatr 7(5):479-84, Sep-Oct 74 (Spa)
[Basic principles of a new plan of studies at School of Medical Sciences (Medical School)] Menso MV. Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 32(1):59-71, Jan-Mar 74 (Spa)
[The University of Chile School of Medicine, Santiago-Eastern campus. Teaching staff and students characteristics (author's transl)] Goic A, et al. Rev Med Chil 102(11):873-80, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Letter: Research education in a medical school--a distribution problem?] Malmquist J. Lakartidningen 71(39):3643, 25 Sep 74 (Swe)

CLASSIFICATION

Typological analysis of U.S. medical schools. Otis GD, et al. J Med Educ 50(4):328-38, Apr 75

HISTORY

The Army Medical School: Walter Reed Army Institute of Research. Hobson RW 2nd. Am Surg 41(4):181-4, Apr 75
Beginnings of bacteriology in California. McClung LS, et al. Bacteriol Rev 38(3):251-71, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.)
Makerere Medical School: 50th anniversary. Foster WD. Br Med J 3(5932):675-8, 14 Sep 74
The Otago Medical School, 1875-1975. Robinson RG. Br Med J 1(5954):378-82, 15 Feb 75
Influence of the Edinburgh Medical School on the early development of McGill University. Ewing M. Can J Surg 18(3):287-96, May 75
Unconsidered trifles. Rittey DA. Cent Afr J Med 20(12):261-2, Dec 74
Creators of clinical medicine's scientific base: Franklin Paine Mall, Lewellys Franklin Barker and Rufus Cole. Harvey AM. Johns Hopkins Med J 136(4):168-77, Apr 75
The first full-time academic department of pediatrics: the story of the Harriet Lane Home. Harvey AM. Johns Hopkins Med J 137(1):27-47, Jul 75
Johns Hopkins--the birthplace of tissue culture: the story of Ross G. Harrison, Warren H. Lewis and George O. Gey. McGehee Harvey A. Johns Hopkins Med J 136(3):142-9, Mar 75
A new school of anatomy: the story of Franklin P. Mall, Florence R. Sabin and John B. MacCallum. McGehee Harvey A. Johns Hopkins Med J 136(2):83-84, Feb 75
The world of values: reflections on the history of The Johns Hopkins Medical Institutions. Turner TB. Johns Hopkins Med J 136(5):226-30, May 75
Affiliation of the Mayo Foundation with the University of Minnesota. Wangensteen OH. Minn Med 58(5):419-20, May 75
Editorial: Medical education: essays for the Otago Medical School centenary 1875-1975. NZ Med J 81(533):91, 12 Feb 75
The historical background of New Zealand Medicine. Wright-St Clair RE. NZ Med J 81(533):181-4, 12 Feb 75
The first medical physiologists at the University of Wisconsin. Youmans WB. Physiologist 18(2):99-103, May 75
Traditions. Martin H. RI Med J 58(5):201-2, May 75
Distinguished surgeons--a personal view. Mackey WA. Scott Med J 20(2):69-78, Mar 75
The Dartmouth Eye Institute. Burian HM. Surv Ophthalmol 19(2):101-6, Sep-Oct 74
The Eye Department of the Medical School of the University of Strasbourg, 1919-1945 (Camille Duverger, Georges Weill, Edmond Redslob). Nordmann J. Surv Ophthalmol 19(5):293-301, Mar-Apr 75
A commentary on eighty years of anatomy at the University of Texas Medical Branch: Part I. 1891-1932. Duncan D. Tex Rep Biol Med 32(1):89-105, Spring 74
Personal recollections of holders of the John Rhea Barton Professorship of Surgery at the University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine. Ivy RH. Trans Stud Coll Physicians Phila 42(3):239-62, Jan 75
The surgical department of the University of Virginia. Warthen HJ. Va Med Mon 102(3):251-3, Mar 75
Twenty-five years of Orthopaedic Surgery. Golding JS. West Indian Med J 23(3):148-50, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.)
University of the West Indies. Department of Paediatrics. Past - present - and future. Miller CG. West Indian Med J 23(3):137-41, Sep 74
The medical faculty U.W.I. A brief review of twenty-five years of activity--1949-1974. Ragbeer MM. West Indian Med J 23(3):113-28, Sep 74
The Department of Medicine - the University of the West Indies 1948-1973. Stuart KL. West Indian Med J 23(3):129-36, Sep 74
The history of the Tropical Metabolism Research Unit - U.W.I. Waterlow JC. West Indian Med J 23(3):151-9, Sep 74
[The foundation of Surgical Clinic II of the faculty of general medicine of Charles university at Prague (author's transl)] Adamec J, et al. Sb Lek 77(6):181-92, Jun 75 (Cze)
[Teaching surgery at the Prague Medical Faculty (author's transl)] Kábrt J, et al. Sb Lek 77(4):117-28, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Students of the Prague Medical Faculty in the 18th and 19th century and their social origin (author's transl)] Paroubková J. Sb Lek 77(3):92-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Subscription in favor of the Laval Medical School in Montreal remains without result] Desjardins E. Union Med Can 103(10):1798-800, 1805, Oct 74 (Fre)
[The medical profession in Quebec. VI.] Desjardins E. Union Med Can 103(11):1891 passim, Nov 74 (Fre)
[100 years of the "Domus Medica" of Pest (1784-1884)] Harkó V. Orv Hetil 115(42):2505-13, 20 Oct 74 (Hun)
[The illustrious Neapolitan Medical School. Memories of a student] Polichetti E. Minerva Med 65(89):4690-702, 12 Dec 74 (Ita)
[History of the Medical Department of the Warsaw University in the years 1944-1945. The Boremlow Academy] Anusiak K, et al. Arch Hist Med (Warsz) 37(3):323-30, 1974 (Pol)
[25th anniversary of the Ludwik Waryński Silesian Medical Academy] Knapik S. Arch Hist Med (Warsz) 37(4):447-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Contribution to the history of the Lublin Medical Academy] Konopka S. Arch Hist Med (Warsz) 38(2):155-8, 1975 (Pol)
[Reconstruction of the Medical Department of the Warsaw University] Paciorkiewicz M. Arch Hist Med (Warsz) 37(3):331-7, 1974 (Pol)
[The Medical Academy in Gdansk on the 30th anniversary of the Polish People's Republic] Sieńkowski E. Arch Hist Med (Warsz) 37(3):315-21, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[The 30th anniversary of the Department of Dermatology of the Medical Academy in Gdańsk (1945-1975)] Miedziński F. Przegl Dermatol 62(3):321-3, May-Jun 75 (Pol)
[Activities and scientific achievements of surgery-oriented clinics attached to the Bialystok Medical Academy] Adamski S. Rocz Akad Med Bialymstoku Suppl 36(0):99-127, 1974 (Pol)
[Contribution of the Bialystok Medical Academy to the development of therapeutics] Adamski S, et al. Rocz Akad Med Bialymstoku Suppl 36(0):129-61, 1974 (Pol)
[Contribution of the Bialystok Medical Academy to the development of the Bialystok Region] Boroń P. Rocz Akad Med Bialymstoku Suppl 36(0):163-82, 1974 (Pol)
[Scientific achievements of institutes of basic sciences attached to the Bialystok Medical Academy] Borowski J. Rocz Akad Med Bialymstoku Suppl 36(0):29-76, 1974 (Pol)
[Activities of medical students at the Bialystok Medical Academy in the years 1950-1975] Gabryelewicz A. Rocz Akad Med Bialymstoku Suppl 36(0):183-96, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Juljan Marchlewski Medical Academy at Bialystok upon its 25th anniversary] Januszko T. Rocz Akad Med Bialymstoku Suppl 36(0):5-7, 1974 (Pol)
[Activities and scientific achievements of non-surgery oriented clinics attached to the Bialystok Medical Academy] Kalicíński A. Rocz Akad Med Bialymstoku Suppl 36(0):77-97, 1974 (Pol)
[Activities of Scientific Societies collaborating with the Bialystok Medical Academy] Kitszel M. Rocz Akad Med Bialymstoku Suppl 36(0):197-202, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[The role of a Medical Academy in graduate medical training] Lebkowski J, et al. Rocz Akad Med Bialymstoku Suppl 36(0):21-8, 1974 (Pol)
[Role of a Medical Academy in the training of medical cadres] Wiśniewski K. Rocz Akad Med Bialymstoku Suppl 36(0):9-19, 1974 (Pol)
[Scientific achievements during the 25 years of the Pomeranian Medical Academy in the field of naval medicine] Gądzikiewicz I. Rocz Pomor Akad Med Suppl 12:99-104, 1974 (Pol)
[Outline of scientific achievements during the 25 years of the Pomeranian Medical Academy in the field of non-surgery-oriented clinical problems] Gorzkowski E. Rocz Pomor Akad Med Suppl 12:63-7, 1974 (Pol)
[Scientific achievements during the 25 years of the Pomeranian Medical Academy in the field of stomatology] Jańczuk Z. Rocz Pomor Akad Med Suppl 12:93-7, 1974 (Pol)
[Research-oriented achievements during the 25 years of the Pomeranian Medical Academy in the field of nervous system and sense organ diseases] Jarema M. Rocz Pomor Akad Med Suppl 12:87-91, 1974 (Pol)
[Scientific achievements during the 25 years of the Pomeranian Medical Academy in the field of obstetrics and gynecology] Kornacki Z. Rocz Pomor Akad Med Suppl 12:83-6, 1974 (Pol)

[Outline of scientific achievements during the 25 years of the Pomeranian Medical Academy in the field of surgery-oriented clinical problems] Koszarski J. Rocz Pomor Akad Med Suppl 12:69-72, 1974 (Pol)
[Exhibits illustrating the achievements of the Pomeranian Medical Academy] Krogulska M. Rocz Pomor Akad Med Suppl 12:31-9, 1974 (Pol)
[Research-oriented achievements during the 25 years of the Pomeranian Medical Academy in the field of morphology and isotopes] Krygier-Stojalowska A. Rocz Pomor Akad Med Suppl 12:45-52, 1974 (Pol)
[Research-oriented achievements during the 25 years of the Pomerian Medical Academy in the field of theoretical institutes dealing with basic medical problems] Miętkiewski E. Rocz Pomor Akad Med Suppl 12:53-61, 1974 (Pol)
[Conferral on Prof. Witold Starkiewicz of the title Doctor honoris causa] Miętkiewski E. Rocz Pomor Akad Med Suppl 12:21-3, 1974 (Pol)
[Address by the Rector of the Pomeranian Medical Academy at the inauguration of the 1972-1973 academical year] Mozolewski E. Rocz Pomor Akad Med 0(8):suppl 8:15-23, 1973 (Pol)
[Opening address of the Rector of the Pomeranian Medical Academy at the inauguration of the 1973/74 academic year] Mozolewski E. Rocz Pomor Akad Med Suppl 12:9-19, 1974 (Pol)
[Commemorative session of the Student Scientific Associations held in honor of the 25th anniversary of the Pomeranian Medical Academy] Pilawski Z. Rocz Pomor Akad Med Suppl 12:117-24, 1974 (Pol)
[Scientific achievements during the 25 years of the Pomeranian Medical Academy in the field of industrial and agricultural medicine] Samochowiec L. Rocz Pomor Akad Med Suppl 12:105-9, 1974 (Pol)
[Achievements of different institutes and chairs during the 25 years of the Pomeranian Medical Academy in the field of medicine relating to the period of human growth] Starkiewiczowa J. Rocz Pomor Akad Med Suppl 12:73-82, 1974 (Pol)
[Symposium marking the 25th anniversary of the Pomeranian Medical Academy. Opening remarks of the Prorector for Scientific Development] Wdowiak L. Rocz Pomor Akad Med Suppl 12:41-2, 1974(Pol)
[The 125th anniversary of the first chair of pathologic anatomy at the I. M. Sechenov Moscow Medical Institute (1849-1974)] Serov VV. Arkh Patol 37(1):12-22, 1975 (Rus)
[Study of the morphology of tuberculosis by the first chair of pathologic anatomy of the I. M. Sechenov Moscow Medical Institute during the past 125 years] Solov'eva IP. Arkh Patol 37(1):87-91, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[175th anniversary of the S. M. Kirov, order of Lenin, Order of the Reed Banner Military-Medical Academy] Kulagin VK. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (1):86-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)
[The Kirghiz State Medical Institute in its jubilee year] Daniiarov SB. Zdravookhr Kirg (5):3-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[40-year experiment in organization and improvement of teaching at the Archangel Medical Institute] Tiukina AP. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 0(9):26-9, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Editorial: Millenium of the Salerno School] Finkielman S. Medicina (B Aires) 34(4):420-1, Jul-Aug 74 (Spa)
[History of the Medical School of Cordoba] Orgáz J. Medicina (B Aires) 35(1):93-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Spa)
[Institute and Department of history of medicine of the School of Medical Sciences in Cordoba. Antecendents of its creation, organization and administration] Aznárez EP. Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 32(1):73-81, Jan-Mar 74 (Spa)
[Remembering the Children's Hospital--School of Pediatrics in Valencia. 1973] Selfa J. Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 48(9):781-875, Sep 74 (Spa)

STANDARDS

'Centre' and 'periphery': further analysis of learning environments in the Edinburgh Medical School. Atkinson P. Br J Med Educ 8(4):234-40, Dec 74
Longitudinal study of medical students selected for admission to medical school by actuarial and committee methods. Schofield W, et al. Br J Med Educ 9(2):86-90, Jun 75
Directions for academic institutions in health services review. Westerman JH, et al. J Med Educ 49(10):936-43, Oct 74
Editorial: Unplanned obsolescence. Leymaster GR. JAMA 231 Suppl:97-8, 1975

SCHOOLS, NURSERY

Using preschool materials to modify the language of disadvantaged children. Hart B, et al. J Appl Behav Anal 7(2):243-56, Summer 74
Reading-related behavior in an open classroom: effects of novelty and modelling on preschoolers. Haskett GJ, et al. J Appl Behav Anal 7(2):233-41, Summer 74
Incidence of R factors in children. 3. E. coli strains with transferable resistance to antibiotics in children of various age groups from different environments. Sečkárová A, et al. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(2):197-201, 1974
Are preschools willing to integrate children with handicaps? Gorelick MC. J Rehabil 40(4):17-8, Jul-Aug 74
[Reasonable nutrition of small children in cribs and nursery homes] Möhr M. Aerztl Jugendkd 66(1):17-24, Jan 75 (Ger)
[Complex treatment of children with both strabismus and amblyopia in a specialized kindergarten] Grigorian LA, et al. Vestn Oftalmol (5):72-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

SCHOOLS, NURSING

Critical concerns and commitments of a new department of nursing. Copp LA. Int J Nurs Stud 11(4):203-10, Dec 74
Portugal's post-basic nursing school; five years later. Diniz de Sousa MD. Int Nurs Rev 21(5):147-50, 152, Sep-Oct 74
Migration of Iranian nurses to the U.S.: a study of one school of nursing in Iran. Ronaghy HA, et al. Int Nurs Rev 22(3):87-8, May-Jun 75
Practical nursing programs accredited by the National League for Nursing, 1974. Nurs Outlook 23(1):52, Jan 75
A/V materials--where should they be kept? McGinn HF Jr. Nurs Outlook 23(1):38-9, Jan 75
Nursing school courses for nonnurses. Major DM. Nurs Outlook 22(12):769-72, Dec 74
An articulated nursing program: five years later. Schoenmaker A. Nurs Outlook 23(2):110-3, Feb 75
Health projects in Bangladesh. Price V. Nurs Times 71(19):suppl: 18-19, 8 May 75
Centralising applications for nurse training. Seager JH. Nurs Times 70(36):suppl:61-4, 5 Sep 74

HISTORY

Nurses in American history. Three schools-1873. Dolan J. Am J Nurs 75(6):989-92, Jun 75

SCHOOLS, PHARMACY

The pharmacy college as a pharmacy service "corporation". Rosenbluth SA, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 32(4):385-8, Apr 75
Editorial: Arkansas Poison Control Drug Information Center; a service of the University of Arkansas School of Pharmacy, a 24 hour service. J Arkansas Med Soc 71(8):261-2, Jan 75
[College education of pharmacy abroad and problems in modernization of the study. IV. Pharmaceutical education in USSR] Blažek J, et al. Cesk Farm 23(9):392-5, Oct 74 (Cze)
[Pharmacists graduated from the University of Debrecen] Varga P. Acta Pharm Hung 45(2):86-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[Certain results of establishment of the regional methodological seminars for the improvement of qualifications of the instructors of the medium-level medical and pharmaceutical educational institutions] Lakin KM, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (12):37-8, Dec 74 (Rus)

SCHOOLS, PUBLIC HEALTH

Schools of public health in the USA and Canada. Am J Public Health 65(3):316, May 75
Observations on nutrition education and training in schools of public health. Dwyer J, et al. Am J Public Health 64(10):963-90, Oct 74
Letter: An insider looks back in. Hickey T. Am J Public Health 64(9):846, Sep 74
Some trends in schools of public health. Matthews MR. Am J Public Health 65(3):291-2, May 75
Letter: Schools of public health. Rest C. Am J Public Health 64(12):1164-5, Dec 74
Role of schools of public health in the development of mental health manpower. Padilla E, et al. Community Ment Health J 10(1):16-23, Spring 74
Letter: Health services in Chile. Molina GG. Lancet 2(7891):1266-7, 23 Nov 74

STANDARDS

Manual for accreditation of graduate schools of public health 1975. Am J Public Health 65(3):317-9, May 75

SCHOOLS, VETERINARY

Let's end discrimination against out-of-state veterinary school applicants. Hullinger RL. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(1):89-90, 1 Jan 75
Letter: Out of state applicants. O'Leary TP. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(9):814, 828, 844, passim, 1 May 75
BSAVA Scientific Committee Report of the Survey of Second-Opinion Services in Veterinary Schools in the United Kingdom 1973. J Small Anim Pract 15(5):348-51, May 74
Correspondence: Veterinary schools-extinction risk? Armour J, et al. Vet Rec 96(20):457, 17 May 75

SCHUELLER-CHRISTIAN DISEASE see HAND-SCHUELLER-CHRISTIAN SYNDROME

SCHWALBE'S NUCLEUS see under VESTIBULAR NUCLEI

SCHWANN CELLS

Abnormalities in Schwann cell sheaths in spinal nerve roots of dystrophic mice. Stirling CA. J Anat 119(1):169-80, Feb 75

CYTOLOGY

Schwann cell length in unmyelinated fibres of human sural nerve. Carlsen F, et al. J Anat 117(Pt 3):463-7, Jul 74

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of cholinergic compounds on the axon-Schwann cell relationship in the squid nerve fiber. Villegas J. Fed Proc 34(5):1370-3, Apr 75
Effects of acetylcholine and carbamylcholine on the axon and Schwann cell electrical potentials in the squid nerve fibre. Villegas J. J Physiol (Lond) 242(3):647-59, Nov 74
The effects of mitomycin C on remyelination in the peripheral nervous system. Hall SM, et al. Nature 252(5481):303-5, 22 Nov 74

MICROBIOLOGY

[Infection of Schwann cells along corneal stromal nerve fiber in experimental herpes simplex keratitis] Teranishi H. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(10):1079-83, 10 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PATHOLOGY

[Cutaneous neuroma with a single tumor, with marked changes of the Schwann cells] Dupré A, et al. Ann Dermatol Syphiligr (Paris) 101(3):271-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PHYSIOLOGY

Ultrastructural studies of the dying-back process. II. The sequestration and removal by Schwann cells and oligodendrocytes of organelles from normal and diseases axons. Spencer PS, et al. J Neurocytol 3(6):763-83, Dec 74
Studies on the control of myelinogenesis. I. Myelination of regenerating axons after entry into a foreign unmyelinated nerve. Weinberg HJ, et al. J Neurocytol 4(4):395-418, Aug 75
Experimental myelination in dystrophic mice. Stirling CA. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):36P, Feb 75
Evidence that sensory axons are mitogenic for Schwann cells. Wood PM, et al. Nature 256(5519):662-4, 21 Aug 75

ULTRASTRUCTURE

In vivo and electron microscopic observations on Schwann cells in developing tadpole nerve fibers. Billings-Gagliardi S, et al. Am J Anat 141(3):375-91, Nov 74
Schwann cell internuclear distances in developing rat unmyelinated nerve fibers. Peyronnard JM, et al. Arch Neurol 32(1):36-8, Jan 75
Initial changes in the neuromuscular synapses of denervated rat diaphragm. Manolov S. Brain Res 65(2):303-16, 11 Jan 74
Schwann cells and regenerated peripheral myelin in multiple sclerosis: an ultrastructural study. Ogata J, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(8):713-6, Aug 75
Mechanics of myelin sheath expansion. Changes in mesaxons and Schwann cell cytoplasm upon sheath expansion. Friede RL. Prog Brain Res 40(0):425-36, 1973

SCIATIC NERVE

A new single-position supine approach to sciatic-femoral nerve block. Raj PP, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(4):489-93, Jul-Aug 75
Biological effects of nonionizing radiation: an outline of fundamental laws. Romero-Sierra C, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 238:263-72, 1974
Intense uptake of 99mTc-diphosphonate by an extraosseous neurofibroma. Nolan NG. J Nucl Med 15(12):1207-8, Dec 74
[Rare complications following pelvic fracture and simultaneous central hip dislocation] Birn L, et al.

Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 40(2):183-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Atypical location of an isolated osseo-cartilagineous exostosis causing compression of the sciatic nerve] Arct WA. Wiad Lek 28(8):691-4, 15 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Conduction anesthesia of the sciatic nerve in injuries and diseases of the ankle joint] Ivanov VI, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez (2):70-2, Feb 75 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

The influence of histamine liberator compound 48/80 on histamine level in sciatic nerve of the rat. Pilc A, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 25(6):605-8, Nov-Dec 74
Purification and partial characterization of two basic proteins from human peripheral nerve. Abramsky O, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 393(2):556-62, 26 Jun 75
Gangliosides of the peripheral nervous system of the rat. Klein F, et al. Life Sci 16(5):751-7, 1 Mar 75
Proteins and glycoproteins of human myelin and glial cell membrane with special reference to myelin formation. Savolainen H. TIT J Life Sci 2(1):35-8, 1972
[Content and lipid composition of proteolipids in the white substance of different areas in the dog brain, spinal cord and sciatic nerve] Manukian KH, et al. Vopr Biokhim Mozga 7(0):140-9, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Proceedings: Microsurgical anatomy of the sciatic nerve in rat. Siu S, et al. J Anat 118(2):394-5, Nov 74
[The funicular pattern of the sciatic nerve in Japanese adults (author's transl)] Urushidani H. Arch Jpn Chir 43(4):254-75, 1 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Anatomical study on the small saphenous vein. A. Its behavior in relation to the fascia of the leg. B. Relation of the vein to the branches of the sciatic nerve in the popliteal fossa] Burihan E. Rev Assoc Med Bras 21(1):25-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

DRUG EFFECTS

Late changes in sciatic nerve of rats after a small dose of methyl methylmercury sulfide. Miyakawa T, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 30(1):33-41, 1974
Effects of barbiturates on synthesis and rapid axonal transport of protein in vitro in the sciatic system of the frog. Edström A, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 91(4):433-40, Aug 74
Lincomycin-curare interaction. Samuelson RJ, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(1):103-5, Jan-Feb 75
Inhibition of axonal transport in nerves chronically treated with local anesthetics. Bisby MA. Exp Neurol 47(3):481-9, Jun 75
Inhibitory effects of dibutyryl and cyclic AMP on the compound action potential in the frog (Rana pipiens) sciatic nerve. Vande Berg JS. Experientia 30(9):1025-7, 15 Sep 74
Combined effects of carbon monoxide plus sodium nitrite or carbon tetrachloride on the sciatic motor conduction velocity of rats. Pankow D, et al. Int Arch Occup Environ Health 35(1):81-8, 11 Jul 75
The effects of mitomycin C on remyelination in the peripheral nervous system. Hall SM, et al. Nature 252(5481):303-5, 22 Nov 74

ENZYMOLOGY

Magnesium or calcium activated ATPase in mammalian nerve. Khan MA, et al. Brain Res 81(3):413-26, 13 Dec 74
Transport and changes of activity of choline acetyltransferase in the peripheral stump of an interrupted nerve. Tuček S. Brain Res 82(2):249-61, 27 Dec 74
The anatomical characteristics of dopamine-beta-hydroxylase accumulation in ligated sciatic nerve. Nagatsu I, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 22(11):1010-8, Nov 74
Hydrolytic enzyme activities in the developing chick central and peripheral nervous systems. Mezei C, et al. J Neurochem 23(5):1067-9, Nov 74
Soluble and particle-bound acetylcholinesterase and its isoenzymes in peripheral nerves. Skangiel-Kramska J, et al. J Neurochem 24(6):1315-41, Jun 75

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Appearance of myelin proteins in rat sciatic nerve during development. Wiggins RC, et al. Brain Res 89(1):99-106, 16 May 75
Changes in the sciatic nerve of the rabbit and its tissue constituents during development. Yates AJ, et al. J Neurochem 23(5):993-1003, Nov 74

INJURIES

[Injuries of the sciatic nerve] Stejskal L, et al. Rozhl Chir 53(12):793-802, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Injury of the sciatic nerve in traumatic hip dislocations] Chakour K. Hefte Unfallheilkd 0(117):388-91, 1974 (Ger)
[Damage to the sciatic nerve following intramuscular injections] Gietko M. Pediatr Pol 50(1):69-74, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Response of the anterior hypothalamus to unilateral sciatic nerve injury] Orlova GL. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(3):104-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Effects of colchicine and vinblastine on axonal transport and transmitter release in sympathetic nerves. Wooten GF, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 253:528-34, 30 Jun 75 (32 ref.)
[35-S]sulfate incorporation into myelin glycoproteins; II. Peripheral nervous tissue. Matthieu JM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 392(1):167-74, 5 May 75
Incorporation of radiophosphate in the inorganic and organic acid-soluble phosphate fractions of the rat sciatic nerve during Wallerian degeneration. I. After nerve section (neurotmesis). Gueuning C, et al. Biomedicine 20(6):425-30, Nov 74
Distribution of [1,2-3H]cholesterol in mouse brain after injection in the suckling period. Hedley-Whyte ET. J Cell Biol 66(2):333-50, Aug 75
Amino acid transport in peripheral nerve: specificity of uptake. Wheeler DD. J Neurochem 24(1):97-104, Jan 75
Amino acid transport in peripheral nerve: energy and sodium dependence. Wheeler DD. J Neurochem 24(6):1197-202, Jun 75
The visualization of concanavalin-A binding sites in the interperiod line of rat sciatic nerve myelin. Wood JG, et al. J Neurochem 24(2):233-5, Feb 75
Rb86 flux interactions in frog sciatic nerve membrane. Palmer G, et al. Life Sci 16(1):159-69, 1 Jan 75
Rat myelin proteins. Compositional changes in various regions of the nervous system during ontogenetic development. Zgorzalewicz B, et al. Neurobiology 4(5):265-76, 1974
The effect of tetrodotoxin on 22Na uptake and action potential recovery in desheathed Rana pipiens nerve. Watrous JJ, et al. Physiol Chem Phys 6(6):489-98, 1974
[Traumatic and Wallerian degeneration of the sciatic nerve of the rat. Incorporation of radiophosphate in the acid section soluble phosphates of proximal and distal segments after nerve] Gueuning C, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(2-3):366-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PHYSIOLOGY

Electronic processes in generation of nerve excitation. Lakatos T. Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 10(1-2):71-8, 1975
Degenerative and regenerative changes in spinal neurons after cutting off the ischiadic nerve in the cat. Silny W, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 25(1):49-58, Jan-Feb 74
Ionic requirements for rapid axonal transport in vitro in frog sciatic nerves. Edström A. Acta Physiol Scand 93(1):104-12, Jan 75
Modulation of carotid sinus baroreceptor reflex by sciatic nerve stimulation. Kumada M, et al. Am J Physiol 228(5):1535-41, May 75
Environmental modification of Rana pipiens sciatic nerve function. Meyer JR, et al. Am J Physiol 227(4):854-9, Oct 74
Regional blood flow changes in neonatal pigs in response to hypercapnia, hemorrhage and sciatic nerve stimulation. Reddy GD, et al. Biol Neonate 25(5-6):249-62, 1974
The dorsal column system: II. Functional properties and bulbar relay of the postsynaptic fibres of the cat's fasciculus gracilis. Angaut-Petit D. Exp Brain Res 22(5):471-93, 22 May 75
Hyperpnoea of neural stimulation and cervical sympathetic nerves. Khetarpal K. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 18(2):102-5, Apr-Jun 74
The early stages of neuromuscular regeneration after crushing the sciatic nerve in the rat. Electrophysiological and histological study. Warszawski M, et al. J Neurol Sci 24(1):21-32, Jan 75
Proceedings: Improved nerve-muscle apparatus for student experiments. Peiling CW, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 241(1):10P-11P, Aug 74
Intra-axonal transport and degeneration of adrenergic nerve terminals after axotomy with long and short nerve stump. Bareggi S, et al. Med Biol 52(5):327-35, Oct 74
Effect of sympathectomy and sciatic nerve stimulation on bone blood flow. McElfresh EC, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):483-5, 1974
[Proceedings: Evolution of the rate of motor conduction and of distal latency of the internal popliteal sciatic nerve during exhausting muscular exercise] Deroanne R, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):744-5, Oct 74 (Fre)
[Electrotonic mechanisms of the sciatic nerve in the frog] Vasilescu V, et al. Rev Roum Med 12(6):415-24, 1974 (Fre)
[An in-vivo nerve-muscle preparation of the rat with isometric registration (author's transl)] Plötz J, et al. Anaesthesist 23(2):68-71, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Adrenergic mechanisms of cerebrovascular neurogenic reactions] Mikhailova GP. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(11):1677-83, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Triggering of cortical epileptogenic focus discharges by sciatic nerve stimulation in rats. Mareš P, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 23(5):423-9, 1974
[Letter: Familial truncular paralysis] Attal C, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(3):195, 18 Jan 75 (Fre)
[Electrophysiological studies of peripheral nerve functions - with special reference to the sciatic nerve of the rats treated with methyl mercury chloride] Misumi J, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):63, Apr 75 (Jpn)

SURGERY

Proliferation of non-neuronal cells in spinal cords of irradiated, immature rats following transection of the sciatic nerve. Gilmore SA. Anat Rec 181(4):799-811, Apr 75
Nerve blocks in the lower extremities: anatomic considerations. Felsenthal G. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 55(11):504-7, Nov 74
Primary versus delayed-primary neurorrhaphy in rat sciatic nerve. Van Beek A, et al. J Surg Res 18(3):335-9, Mar 75

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Abnormalities of the sciatic nerves of dystrophic mice, with reference to nerve counts and mean area of axons. Okada E, et al. Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 22(1):25-43, Mar 75
Freeze-fracture faces of the perineurial sheath of the rabbit sciatic nerve. Reale E, et al. J Neurocytol 4(3):261-70, Jun 75
Electrophysiological and morphological investigations on the sciatic nerve of rabbits after cryosurgery with and without cryoprotective agents (DMSO, ethanol). Lenz H, et al. Minerva Med 65(70):3658-62, 6 Oct 74
Mechanics of myelin sheath expansion. Changes in mesaxons and Schwann cell cytoplasm upon sheath expansion. Friede RL. Prog Brain Res 40(0):425-36, 1973

SCIATICA

see related
INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT

[Management of radicular sciatica] D'Eshougues JR, et al. Lille Med 19 Spec No:413-21, 1974 (Fre)
[Clinical and therapeutic aspects of lumbar sciatica from the viewpoint of cases of the last 10 years (1960-1969) admitted to the Neurological Clinic at Tirgu Mures] Popoviciu I, et al. Neurol Psihiatr Neurochir 19(2):137-46, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

DIAGNOSIS

[Accuracy of electromyographic examinations in preoperative diagnosis of patients with sciatica (preliminary report)] Kinalski R. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 40(1):85-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DRUG THERAPY

Subarachnoid methylprednisolone for relief of sciatic pain secondary to space-occupying lesion: a case report. Bernhard WN, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53(5):744-7, Sep-Oct 74
A double-blind, between-patient comparison of diclofenac ("Prinalgin") and indomethacin in the treatment of low back pain and sciatica. Jaffé G. Curr Med Res Opin 2(7):424-9, 1974
Editorial: Chemonucleolysis. Lancet 1(7914):1022, 3 May 75
Chemonucleolysis. A preliminary report on a double blind study comparing chemonucleolysis and intradiscal administration of hydrocortisone in the treatment of backache and sciatica. Graham CE. Orthop Clin North Am 6(1):259-63, Jan 75
Failures with chemonucleolysis. Smith L. Orthop Clin North Am 6(1):255-8, Jan 75
Chemonucleolysis in the treatment of low back pain and sciatica Apfelbach HW, et al.

Surg Clin North Am 55(1):181-97, Feb 75

ETIOLOGY

[Intrasacral cysts (case report, review)] Lièvre JA, et al. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 41(7):483-9, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Sciatica and cauda syndrome as a manifestation of polyradiculitis] Stappenbeck L, et al. Med Welt 24(2):69-70, 12 Jan 73 (Ger)
[Neoplastic-like brucellar epiduritis with lumbosciatalgic onset] Valdiserri L. Chir Organi Mov 61(5):601-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

RADIOGRAPHY

Nerve-root injection: a method for evaluating the etiology of sciatica. Krempen JF, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56(7):1435-44, Oct 74

SURGERY

The "battered" root problem. Bertrand G. Orthop Clin North Am 6(1):305-10, Jan 75

THERAPY

Letter: Treatment of sciatica. Symonds G. Br Med J 2(5961):38, 5 Apr 75
A clinical trial of the management of sciatica with or without low back pain. Coxhead CE. Physiotherapy 60(3):72-4, Mar 74

SCIENCE

see related
RELIGION AND SCIENCE

Science, ethics and nursing. Cipriano Silva M. Am J Nurs 74(11):2004-7, Nov 74
The scientist's duty to contribute to the formation of public policy. Schneller GH. Am J Pharm 147(2):56-9, Mar-Apr 75
Editorial: The postscientific era and our future society. Lesse S. Am J Psychother 29(1):1-3, Jan 75
Reprinted from Perspect Biol Med 1:224-232, 1958. A critique of criticism in medicine and the biological sciences by William Bennett Bean, MD. Arch Intern Med 134(5):858-61, Nov 74
The psychiatrist in search of a science. III--The depth psychologies. Slater E. Br J Psychiatry 126:205-24, Mar 75
The english language: a problem for the non-Anglo-Saxon scientific community. Meyer P. Br Med J 2(5970):553-4, 7 Jun 75
Science-specialty literatures their legendary contemporary polarity, based on the transmission of information between generations. Windsor DA. Bull Med Libr Assoc 63(2):209-15, Apr 75
Motivation in basic science teaching. Pryse-Phillips W. Can Med Assoc J 112(3):295, 297, 8 Feb 75
Presidential address: The psychiatrist as scientist. Chalke FC. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 19(6):533-42, Dec 74
Letter: The psychiatrist as scientist. Latimer P. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 20(3):245-6, Apr 75
Twinship in mythology and science: ambivalence, differentiation, and the magical bond. Beit-Hallahmi B, et al. Compr Psychiatry 15(4):345-53, Jul-Aug 74
Innovation and creativeness in scientific research: my experiences in developing computerized axial tomography. Ledley RS. Comput Biol Med 4(2):133-6, Dec 74
View from the editor's armchair. Science by committee: facilitated or farcical. Ledley RS. Comput Biol Med 4(3-4):237-8, Feb 75
Fostering understanding between science and law. Curlin JW. Conn Med 38(12):683-7, Dec 74
Editorial: Science and communications. Environ Lett 8(2):i-ii, 1975
The dilemma of science and morals. Stent GS. Genetics 78(1):41-51, Sep 74
The interfluence of world gerontology: the moral application of scientific knowledge. Kaplan J. Gerontologist 15(3):194, Jun 75
Scientists and citizens. Holman H. Hastings Cent Rep 5(3):8, Jun 75
Science as social and political reform. Monists and Nazis: a question of scientific responsibility. Holt NR. Hastings Cent Rep 5(2):37-43, Apr 75
Birth, death and technology: The limits of cultural laissez-faire. Lasch C. Hastings Cent Rep 2(3):1-4, Jun 72
The responsibility of science. Louros NC. Int Surg 59(5):263-6, May 74
Psychoanalytic observations on the creative spells of a young scientist. Sonnenfeld-Schiller L. Isr Ann Psychiatry 10(2):123-36, Jun 72
Determination of chlorophacinone and diphenadione residues in biological materials. Bullard RW, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(1):72-4, Jan-Feb 75
Psychoanalysis--science and research: twin studies as a paradigm. Joseph ED. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 23(1):3-31, 1975 (55 ref.)
The basic science curriculum: a major problem in dental education. Hunt LM, et al. J Dent Educ 39(2):106, Feb 75
Guest editorial: Louisiana Exploratorium of Science and Industry. Habeeb AF. J La State Med Soc 127(1):26-7, Jan 75
Editorial: The stretch of morality - by author - investigators, too. Frohlich ED. J Lab Clin Med 85(6):879-80, Jun 75
Voluntary election of basic science courses by medical students. Rosse C, et al. J Med Educ 50(4):380-4, Apr 75
Editorial: The fifth freedom: scientific communication. Feldmann EG. J Pharm Sci 64(8):I, Aug 75
Medical school and elementary school--a cooperative experiment. Ashbach N, et al. J Sch Health 44(8):458-61, Oct 74
Editorial: Scan the contents. Hussey HH. JAMA 231(7):739, 17 Feb 75
Brain drain problems in the Philippines. Med J Malaysia 29(2):147-8, Dec 74
Brain-drain problems in Korea. Huh C. Med J Malaysia 29(2):151-4, Dec 74
Brain drain. Leng GA. Med J Malaysia 29(2):145-6, Dec 74
The Isolation of Nuclei from Paramecium aurelia. Cummings DJ, et al. Methods Cell Biol 9(0):281-309, 1975
Medicine and public affairs. Congress and science: a querulous spirit emerges. Greenberg DS. N Engl J Med 292(17):931-2, 24 Apr 75
Medicine and public affairs. Science advice - a return to the White House. Greenberg DS. N Engl J Med 292(26):1411-2, 26 Jun 75
By the London post. Science and the challenge of the time--nurses, the national health service and inflation--kidney-transplant dilemma. Lister J. N Engl J Med 291(22):1177-9, 28 Nov 74
Women in the biosciences--a brief primer. Tidball ME. Physiologist 18(1):31-6, Feb 75
Proceedings: The role of brain prostheses and organizational synergy in information metabolism. Calhoun JB. Psychopharmacol Bull 10(4):28-9, Oct 74
Proceedings: A footbridge into the land of practice: getting research across safely. Davis H. Psychopharmacol Bull 10(4):23-4, Oct 74
The role of science in the organization and development of public health. Kostrzewski J. Sante Publique (Bucur) 0(1):3-19, 1970
Science in contemporary society--is there a crisis? Burhop EH. Sci Med Man 1(1):75-85, Apr 73
On the limitations of modern medicine. Powles J. Sci Med Man 1(1):1-30, Apr 73
Aristotle, teleology and modern science. Tancredi LR. Sci Med Man 1(4):263-71, Dec 74
The integration of form in natural and in theological science. Torrance TF. Sci Med Man 1(3):143-72, Apr 74 (87 ref.)
The National Science Foundation: origins, hopes, and aspirations. Bronk DW. Science 188(4187):409-14, 2 May 75
A Foundation for research. Fowler WA. Science 188(4187):414-20, 2 May 75
Limits to the scientific understanding of man. Stent GS. Science 187(4181):1052-7, 21 Mar 75
Editorial: "Free information". Surg Neurol 2(6):368, Nov 74
The effect of bioscience and technological momentum on the surgical treatment of chronic illness. Kountz SL. Surgery 77(6):735-40, Jun 75
Reflections on "facts". King LS. Tex Rep Biol Med 32(1):49-54, Spring 74
Medicine, critical science and the real world. Guidotti TL. West J Med 123(1):69-70, Jul 75
Physicians, biologists, and the future of man. The Jacques Parisot Foundation Lecture, 1974. Hamburger J. WHO Chron 28(8):364-8, Aug 74
[Psychiatry and epistemology. Scientific trends in psychiatry] Marchais P. Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 1(5):565-76, May 74 (Fre)
[Significance of modern information systems for science] Wagner G. Med Welt (22):1069-75, 30 May 75 (Ger)
[Public health, health politic, and science (author's transl)] Beske F. Oeff Gesundheitswes 36(10):717-27, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Relations between psychotherapy and sciences] Adler M. Psychother Psychosom 24(4-6):428-32, 1974 (Ger)
[Current gynecology as an applied science] Kraatz H. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(43):1346-58, 25 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Scientific thought: character, evolution, objectives] Décourt LV. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 29(3):170-6, May-Jun 74 (Por)
[Distribution of asynaptic portions of homologues in X-chromosomesof Drosophila melanogaster salivary glands] Kulichkov VA, et al. Doki Akad Nauk SSSR 221(2):463-6, 1975 (Rus)
[Deontological aspects of the Scientific and technical progress in medicine] Ianushkevichus ZI. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(5):139-45, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Scientific information and propaganda on the achievements of science] Zagorodnov MV, et al. Veterinariia (3):113-5, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Science research development and health administration] Somodi MJ. Cas Lek Cesk 114(4):97-100, 24 Jan 75 (Slo)
[Basic principles of a new plan of studies at School of Medical Sciences (Medical School)] Menso MV. Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 32(1):59-71, Jan-Mar 74 (Spa)
[Recruitment of scientist to faculties of medicine] Nordén A. Lakartidningen 72(4):196-7, 22 Jan 75 (Swe)
[The scientific society and progress] Sjöstrand T. Lakartidningen 72(10):955-8, 5 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
[Science, acupuncture and satanism] Blomquist C. Nord Med 90(5):133-4, May 75 (Swe)

EDUCATION

Science education: simulation methods for teaching process and content. Small PA Jr. Fed Proc 33(9):2008-13, Sep 74
Editorial: Evaluation of basic science learning: implications of and for the 'GAP report'. Jason H. J Med Educ 49(10):1003-4, Oct 74

HISTORY

Science, politics and spontaneous generation in nineteenth-century France: the Pasteur-Pouchet debate. Farley J, et al. Bull Hist Med 48(2):161-98, Summer 74
The motivations of the scientist: the self-image of Albrecht von Haller. Sonntag O. Isis 65(228):336-51, Sep 74
Famous scientific hoaxes. Part I. The Piltdown hoax. Lachman E. J Okla State Med Assoc 68(7):217-20, JUL 75
On human learning. First commencement address, Experimental College, Institute for Behavioral Research. Rioch DM. Psychiatry 37(4):401-6, Nov 74
Studies of the early scientific journal: I. The source lists. Kronick DA. Tex Rep Biol Med 32(1):61-74, Spring 74
[250 years from the foundation of the academy of sciences of USSR (author's transl)] Vojtová M. Cas Lek Cesk 113(45):1381-3, 7 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Science: Misuse and undoing] Mann G. Med Welt 26(8):357-62, 21 Feb 75 (Ger)
[Darwinism from the historical and scientific viewpoints] Peters HM. Ther Ggw 114(6):898-900, Jun 75 (Ger)
[Epistemiology of Karl R. Popper and the history of science] Baldini M. Med Secoli 11(2):155-76, May-Aug 74 (Ita)
[Claude Bernard's methodology from the viewpoint of current epistemiology] Bucca G. Med Secoli 11(2):177-98, May-Aug 74 (Ita)
[Problems of natural sciences in the Archiwum Historii i Filozofii Medycyny oraz Historii Nauk Przyrodniczych] Marcinkowski T. Arch Hist Med (Warsz) 38(1):15-8, 1975 (Pol)
[Jan Jonston from Szamotuły] Szpilczyński S. Arch Hist Med (Warsz) 38(2):201-6, 1975 (Pol)
[Academy of Sciences of the USSR and the development of Soviet medicine (on the 250th anniversay of the founding of the Academy of Sciences)] Kur'min MK. Gig Sanit (6):3-7, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Philosophical ideas of V. I. Lenin and modern natural science (scientific-theoretical conference in honor of the 100th anniversary of the birth of V. I. Lenin)] Palyga GF. Med Radiol (Mosk) 16(2):89-91, Feb 71 (Rus)
[250 years of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR] Vopr Onkol 20(5):3-4, 1974 (Rus)

SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES see SOCIETIES, SCIENTIFIC

SCILLAREN see under SQUILL

SCILLARENIN see under BUFANOLIDES

SCINTILLATION COUNTERS

Computerized liquid scintillation counting data management. 1. Time sequence for decay correction: a key for data storage and retrieval. Aaron CS, et al. Anal Biochem 65(1-2):573-7, 12 May 75
Tritosol: a new scintillation cocktail based on Triton X-100. Fricke U. Anal Biochem 63(2):555-8, Feb 75
New apparatus in commercial production. Salov SS. Biomed Eng (NY) 8(3):181-3, Mar 75
Continuous monitoring of radioactivity of effluent from a high-speed amino acid analyzer, with a new

system of sample segmentation. Bakay B. **Clin Chem 21(9):1212-6, Aug 75**

Computer simulation of the Anger gamma camera. Svedberg JB. **Comput Programs Biomed 4(3):189-201, Mar 75**

Posterior cranial fossa tumors. Headaches, oculostatic disorders and scintillation camera findings. Ekbom K, et al. **Headache 14(3):119-32, Oct 74**

Simultaneous alpha and beta particle assay using liquid scintillation counting with pulse-shape discrimination. McKlveen JW, et al. **Health Phys 28(1):5-11, Jan 75**

Extruded-expanded polystyrene a smear material for use in liquid scintillation counting. Slobodien MJ, et al. **Health Phys 27(1):128-9, Jul 74**

Extruded-expanded polystyrene a smear material for use in liquid scintillation counting. Slobodien MJ, et al. **Health Phys 27(1):128-9, Jul 74**

An application of pulse shape discrimination to liquid scintillation alpha spectroscopy. Thorngate JH, et al. **Health Phys 27(1):123-6, Jul 74**

An application of pulse shape discrimination to liquid scintillation alpha spectroscopy. Thorngate JH, et al. **Health Phys 27(1):123-6, Jul 74**

Liquid scintillation counting and sample adsorption. Structural factors in organic molecules controlling likelihood of adsorption. Wigfield DC, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot 25(11-12):473-82, Dec 74**

Mechanical deficiencies in scintillation counters, scanners, and gamma cameras. Shaw A, et al. **Lancet 1(7897):31-2, 4 Jan 75**

Method for the investigation of gastric emptying by means of an 113mIn emitter, scintillation camera and whole-body scanner. Silar J, et al. **Rev Czech Med 20(4):189-200, 1974**

Some experimental errors in calculating regional cerebral blood flow from the intracarotid 133Xe clearance curve. A quantitative evaluation employing a digital model. Kanno I, et al. **Stroke 6(4):370-5, Jul-Aug 75**

Regional cerebral blood flow measured by the gamma camera after direct injection of 133Xe into the distal stump of the occluded middle cerebral artery. Ott EO, et al. **Stroke 6(4):376-81, Jul-Aug 75**

[Effect of papaverine hydrochloride on brain circulation. Studies using a scintillation camera computer system] Hünermann VB, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 25(4):652-3, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[A method for discrimination of alpha- and beta-particles in a liquid scintillation counter] Buchtela K, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot 25(11-12):551-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Non-ionic detergents for solubilization of liquid scintillators] Lahmann W, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot 25(11-12):515-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Diagnosis of cardiovascular diseases by the scintillation camera using radioisotopes] Domeki K. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 23(1):49-59, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Diagnostic use of the autofluoroscope in pulmonary hypertension associated with heart diseases. 1. Mitral valve stenosis] Sadakata M, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):479-80, May 74 (Jpn)**

[Scintillation chamber for the radioisotope diagnosis] Dubrovich SA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(8):47-54, Aug 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

INSTRUMENTATION

A simple method for providing liquid scintillation counters with external fluor, well counting capabilities. Jackim E. **Anal Biochem 63(2):630-3, Feb 75**

An automated scintillation counting system with high efficiency for continuous analysis: cross-links of (3H) NaBH4-reduced collagen. Mechanic GL. **Anal Biochem 61(2):349-54, Oct 74**

Use of internal vial for determining quench correction in scintillation counting of heterogeneous media. Noble RC. **Lipids 10(5):312-4, May 75**

Measurement of capillary function in eye diseases. O'Rourke J. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc 72:606-49, 1974**

METHODS

A new combustion system for rapid preparation of biological samples for liquid scintillation counting. Baba S, et al. **Anal Biochem 66(1):243-52, 26 May 75**

Problem in liquid scintillation counting: adsorption of (14-C)pholyethylene glycol in dilute solutions. Crouthamel WG, et al. **Anal Biochem 66(1):234-42, 26 May 75**

An improved method for liquid scintillation counting of 59Fe in ferrokinetic studies. Perugini S, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia) 59(1):54-67, Mar 74**

[Studying the apical caliber discrepancy and perfusion of the lung by scintillation counter] Csikány G, et al. **Orv Hetil 115(36):2108-12, 8 Sep 74 (Hun)**

STANDARDS

Counter efficiency in gamma ray scintillation spectrometry as a factor affecting radioimmunoassays. Cerceo E. **Lab Pract 23(11):621-4, Nov 74**

How much light from rectangular scintillation counters? Smith T. **Phys Med Biol 20(2):282-95, Mar 75**

[Automated determination of standard-parameters for the realization of quench correction during work with a fluid scintillation counter] Gleiser W. **Z Med Labortech 15(6):373, 1974 (Ger)**

SCLERA

Fibrous histiocytoma of the corneoscleral limbus. Jakobiec FA. **Am J Ophthalmol 78(4):700-6, Oct 74**

Scleral bursting strength. Results after treatment with ruby laser, cryotherapy, or diathermy. Beckman H, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol 93(6):428, Jun 75**

Scleral dellen. Hicks RR, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol 93(1):88-9, Jan 75**

Proteoglycans and collagen fibre organization in human corneoscleral tissue. Borcherding MS, et al. **Exp Eye Res 21(1):59-70, Jul 75**

Sclerolytic granulomatous uveitis. Sood GC, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol 22(2):36-7, Jun 74**

The eye and its disorders. 23. The cornea and sclera. Trevor-Roper PD. **Int Ophthalmol Clin 14(1-2):422-68, Spr-Sum 74**

Necrotizing (rheumatoid) disease of sclera. Roca PD. **NY State J Med 74(11):1982-5, Oct 74**

Retinal detachment and scleral staphyloma. Delaney WV Jr. **Ophthalmic Surg 5(2):20-3, Sum 74**

Staphloma following cyclocryotherapy. Stewart RH, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg 5(1):28-9, Spring 74**

Relapsing polychondritis, erythema nodosum and sclerouveitis. A case report with anterior segment angiography. Zion VM, et al. **Surv Ophthalmol 19(2):107-14, Sep-Oct 74**

Scleral strength impairment and recovery after experimental diathermy. Schwartz A, et al. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc 72:196-206, 1974**

Choroidal detachment associated with scleritis--a case report with echograms. Oksala A, et al. **Ultrasound Med Biol 1(3):283-5, Aug 74**

[A case of leprous nodular episcleritis]?1 Haye C, et al. **Arch Ophtalmol (Paris) 34(10):707-10, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Episclero-neuraxitis] Tridon P, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 45(3):215-7, May-Jun 73 (Fre)**

[Fluorescein fundusgraphy by retrobulbar injection. I. A sort of chemical transillumination (author's transl)] Miyake K. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(12):1456-63, 10 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Cryoapplication of the sclera in cases of vitreous body opacities] Rusin A. **Klin Oczna 14(10):1079-82, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Effect of laser coagulation, corticosteroids and cryoapplication of the sclera on resorption of vitreous hemorrhages] Rusinowa E, et al. **Klin Oczna 14(10):1067-71, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Scleritis and generalized connective tissue diseases] Gerkowicz K. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(11):471-3, 17 Mar 75 (Pol)**

[Seleral deformities in emmetropia, pseudomyopia and in the development of true myopia] Dashevskii AI, et al. **Oftalmol Zh 29(8):584-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effectiveness of specific desensitization in allergic forms of scleritis and uveitis of streptococcal etiology] Shpak NI, et al. **Oftalmol Zh 29(7):483-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Rheological properties of the sclera in high myopia] Avetisov ES, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol (6):43-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Relationship between intraocular, intrascleral, venous and systemic arterial pressure (experimental study)] Bortsov VN, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol (6):9-12, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**

ABNORMALITIES

C2 deficiency, platelet aggregation reduction and Lobstein's disease in the same family. Tobelem G, et al. **Biomedicine [Express] 21(4):190-3, 10 Apr 74**

Syndrome of blue sclera, fragilitas ossium and otosclerosis. Mehrotra AN, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol 22(1):42-4, Mar 74**

Blue sclera with fragilitas ossium. Paul AK, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol 22(1):38-9, Mar 74**

[Van der Hoeve's syndrome] Kalmykov IF. **Klin Med (Mosk) 53(3):141-2, Mar 75 (Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Subconjunctival and episcleral lipid globules. Fraunfelder FT, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 79(2):262-70, Feb 75**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Age-specific characteristics of the architectonics of Schlemm's canal of the humaneye] Pankov OP. **Vestn Oftalmol (6):20-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Ocular vascularization in the dog with intact omentum. Chen WF, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):505-7, 1974**

[Filling of Schlemm's canal with blood in patients with open angle glaucoma] Khasanova NKh, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol (5):3-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Regional features of the microcirculation in syringomyelia patients] Sirotkin VM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(10):1496-501, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

[Effect of corticosteroids on lysosomal glucosidases in subcellular fractions of eye tissues] Kasavina BS, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 222(1):236-9, May-Jun 75 (Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Ocular antigens. V: Species specificity of structural glycoproteins isolated from ocular connective tissues. An immunofluorescence and immunochemical study. van der Eerden JJ, et al. **Exp Eye Res 19(4):341-51, Oct 74**

INJURIES

[Experimental use of domestically produced cyanoacrylate adhesives in eye surgery. I. Corneal and scleral wounds with injury of the ciliary body] Nikiel A, et al. **Patol Pol 26(1):89-96, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Experimental use of domestically produced cyanoacrylate adhesives in eye surgery. II. Muscular and scleral wounds] Pruszczyński M, et al. **Patol Pol 26(1):97-104, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Vitreous body ballotement symptom in avulsions of the optic nerve and scleral defects] Tsvetkov VL. **Vestn Oftalmol 0(4):87-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**

METABOLISM

The lipid composition of aging sclera and cornea. Broekhuyse RM. **Ophthalmologica 171(1):82-5, 1975**

PATHOLOGY

Schlemm's canal and scleral spur in normal and glaucomatous eyes. Nesterov AP, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 52(5):634-46, 1974**

Scleral plaques. II. Follow-up, cause. Norn MS. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 52(4):512-20, 1974**

Progressive changes in the angle in congenital aniridia, with development of glaucoma. Grant WM, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 78(5):842-7, Nov 74**

Suppurative conjunctivitis with scleral involvement. Lebensohn JE. **Am J Ophthalmol 78(5):856-7, Nov 74**

Trabecular wall of Schlemm's canal in the early stage of primary open-angle glaucoma. Nesterov AP, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 78(4):639-47, Oct 74**

[Specific pathological findings in trabeculectomy] Gloor BP, et al. **Ophthalmologica 170(2-3):108-14, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Ocular manifestations of gout: subconjunctival tophi] Fraga A, et al. **Prensa Med Mex 39(7-8):318-22, Jul-Aug 74 (Spa)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Pressure-dependent changes in configuration of the endothelial tubules of Schlemm's canal. Johnstone MA. **Am J Ophthalmol 78(4):630-8, Oct 74**

The stress-strain behavior of the corneoscleral envelope of the eye. I. Development of a system for making in vivo measurements using optical interferometry. Brubaker RF, et al. **Exp Eye Res 21(1):37-46, Jul 75**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Pressure in Schlemm's canal and the anterior chamber of the normal as well as the glaucomatous eye of man. Wollensak J, et al. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 79(2):OP340-1, Mar-Apr 75**

SURGERY

Sclero-chorio-retinal (SCR) resection in humans. Peyman GA, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol 6(12):1347-52, Dec 74**

Peripheral iridectomy with scleral cautery for

glaucoma. Viswanathan B, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(1):34-5, Jan 75
Electrocoagulation of the sclera. Drabkin RL. Biomed Eng (NY) 8(2):76-9, Jan 75
Trabeculectomy. A follow-up study. Ridgway AE. Br J Ophthalmol 58(7):680-6, Jul 74
Editorial: Trabeculectomy. Med J Aust 1(9):259-60, 1 Mar 75
Causes of failures of the technique of scleral indentations. Sclero-choroidal bucklings and scleral pockets. Gerhard JP, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):29-32, 1974
The rationale for radial buckling. Lincoff H. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):484-91, 1974
The episcleral partial-thickness sponge for scleral buckling. Rubin ML, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):495-501, 1974
Homologous fascia lata in retinal detachment surgery. Part II: Use of fascia lata in scleral buckling procedures. Davidorf FH, et al. Ophthalmic Surg 5(4):89-97, Winter 74
A beveled angular scleral incision for foreign body extraction. Lembach RG, et al. Ophthalmic Surg 5(2):17-9, Sum 74
Subscleral iridencleisis in open-angle glaucoma. El-Shewy TM. Ophthalmologica 169(4):285-9, 1974
Catheterization of Schlemm's canal as an aid in operations on trabecular structures. McPherson SD Jr, et al. South Med J 67(12):1418-9, Dec 74
[Intrascleral diathermocoagulation in proliferating diabetic retinopathy. Preliminary report] Vrba K. Cesk Oftalmol 30(5):348-50, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Sclero-canaliculo-trabeculectomy technic. Results] Menezo JL, et al. Arch Ophtalmol (Paris) 34(10):697-706, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Indications and results of trabeculectomy ab externo] Meixner N, et al. Ophthalmologica 170(2-3):124-9, 1975 (Fre)
[Trabeculectomy, our first results] Ricci A, et al. Ophthalmologica 170(2-3):130-2, 1975 (Fre)
[Iridectomy with cautery and intrascleral-intracorneal safety suture] Jacobi KW, et al. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:270-2, 1974 (Ger)
[Trabeculotomy "ab interno" (author's transl)] Dominguez A. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(2):223-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cataract extraction after Schele's operation (author's transl)] Polychronakos DJ, et al. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(2):234-44, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Results of trabeculectomy. Evaluation of 99 cases] Piffaretti JM, et al. Ophthalmologica 170(2-3):133-8, 1975 (Ger)
[New method of scleral infolding in the surgical treatment of retinal detachment] Kotania W, et al. Klin Oczna 44(11):1133-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Choroid detachment after operations of eyeball opening and the role of posterior trephining of the sclera in its prevention] Kliachko LI. Oftalmol Zh 29(4):268-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Double meridian riffling or caving-in of the sclera in retinal detachment with large centrally located ruptures] Shevalev VE, et al. Oftalmol Zh 29(4):257-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TRANSPLANTATION

Repair of cicatricial entropion of the upper eyelid. Rubenzik R, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 80(2):302-3, Aug 75
A suture-reinforced scleral sling. Technique for suspension of the ptotic upper lid. Helveston EM, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(8):643-5, Aug 75
Donor sclera in enucleation surgery. Soll DB. Arch Ophthalmol 92(6):494-5, Dec 74
Late results of scleroplasty in surgical treatment of progressive myopia. Belyaev VS, et al. Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 54(3):109-12, Mar 75
Treatment of iris prolapse by corneoscleroplasty. Jervey ED. South Med J 68(6):781-2, Jun 75
[Indications and practical use of silica-dried material in ophthalmology] Perdriel G, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(9-10):887-91, Sep-Oct 73 (Fre)
[Autoallokeratoplasty (reconstructive autotransplantation of the cartilage, periosteum and sclera as a basis for corneal prosthesis)] Krasnov MM, et al. Vestn Oftalmol (1):35-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Effects of artificial intraocular pressure elevation on the outflow facility and the ultrastructure of the chamber angle in the vervet monkey (Cercopithecus ethiops). Svedbergh B. Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 52(6):829-46, 1974
Pressure gradient changes on the trabecular meshwork of monkeys. Kayes J. Am J Ophthalmol 79(4):549-56, Apr 75
Letter: Pressure gradient changes. Shabo AL. Am J Ophthalmol 80(2):306-7, Aug 75

SCLERAL BUCKLING

Anterior segment ischemia after segmental episcleral buckling and cryopexy. Robertson DM. Am J Ophthalmol 79(5):871-4, May 75
[Retinal detachment surgery by the sclerochoroidal indentation technic. Functional results] Gerhard JP, et al. Ophthalmologica 165(3-4):417-23, 1972 (Fre)

INSTRUMENTATION

Expandable silicone implants for scleral buckling. IV. Experiments with an explant for macular breaks. Huamonte F, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(6):429-31, Jun 75

METHODS

Advantages of radial buckling. Lincoff H, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(6):955-7, Jun 75
Scleral buckling with soft silicone sponge and lamellar scleral dissection. Morse PH. Ann Ophthalmol 7(5):731-3, 735-6, May 75
Expandable silicone implants for scleral buckling. III. Experiments in vivo. Huamonte F, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(5):354-6, May 75
Three hundred and sixty degree scleral buckling. Maberley AL, et al. Can J Ophthalmol 10(2):140-7, Apr 75
[Respective and comparative biometric influence of various technics of chorio-retinal surgery] Flament J, et al. Bibl Ophthalmol (83):328-36, 1975 (Fre)

STANDARDS

Geometric analysis of radial buckling. Goldbaum MH, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(6):958-65, Jun 75

SCLEREDEMA ADULTORUM

COMPLICATIONS

Scleredema and diabetes mellitus. Margolis J, et al. J Am Geriatr Soc 22(12):544-6, Dec 74

DIAGNOSIS

Measurement of sensory chronaxie as a diagnostic procedure in scleroderma. Jabionska S. Br J Dermatol 92(2):223-7, Feb 75

SCLEREMA NEONATORUM

[A case of adiponecrosis subcutanea neonatorum (author's transl)] Kitamura W, et al. Jpn J Dermatol [A] 84(11):505-16, Nov 74 (63 ref.) (Jpn)

SCLERODERMA, CIRCUMSCRIBED

Proceedings: Morphea (linear). Sire DJ. Arch Dermatol 110(3):475, Sep 74
Letter: Insect bite of the skin in scleroderma. Goldman L. JAMA 229(14):1866, 30 Sep 74
[Scleroderma in children (author's transl)] Posternak F, et al. Praxis 63(30):913-21, 30 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Calcinosis, Raynaud's disease, sicerodactylia and telangiectasias in progressive systemic sclerosis. Statistic analysis of contingencies] Mintz G. Gac Med Mex 107(6):525-38, Jun 74 (Spa)

BLOOD

[Seasonal fluctuations in the biologically active substances in the blood in focal scleroderma] Buravkova AG, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (4):64-8, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Scleroderma developing during treatment of ictal stupor with diphenylhydantoin] Kashiwazaki S, et al. Ryumachi 14(3):220-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

COMPLICATIONS

Myopathy associated with linear scleroderma. A histochemical and electron microscopic study. Stern LZ, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(2):114-9, Feb 75
Alopecia areata, vitiligo, scleroderma and ulcerative colitis. Thompson DM, et al. Proc R Soc Med 67(10):1010-2, Oct 74
[Reynold's syndrome associating primary biliary cirrhosis, telangiectasia scleroderma, and in one case, hemolytic anemia and Gougerot-Sjögren syndrome. Report of 2 patients] Besançon F, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(8-9):663-5, Aug-Sep 74 (Fre)
[Patients with scleroderma in rheumatology] Delbart P, et al. Lille Med 19(5):589-93, May 74 (Fre)
[Progressive systemic scleroderma complicated by localized morphea] Konishi T, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 32(12):3613-9, 10 Dec 74 (Jpn)

DRUG THERAPY

Low molecular weight dextran therapy for scleroderma. Effects of dextran 40 on blood flow and capillary filtration coefficient in scleroderma. Wong WH, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(3):419-22, Sep 74
Letter: Anti-inflammatory drugs and tissue copper. Elmes ME. Lancet 2(7892):1329-30, 30 Nov 74
[The course of scleroderma following treatment with carnitin] Nitzschner H. Dermatol Monatsschr 160(7):592-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Letter: P-aminopotassium benzoate in the treatment of scleroderma] Korting GW. Hautarzt 25(8):409, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Madecassol in the treatment of scleroderma (preliminary study)] Szczepański A, et al. Przegl Dermatol 61(5):701-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Low-molecular dextran (40,000) in the treatment of scleroderma] Szczepański A, et al. Przegl Dermatol 62(1):79-82, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Localized scleroderma. Wuthrich RC, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(1):98-100, Jan 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Some immunologic considerations in focal scleroderma and progressive systemic sclerosis in children. Hanson V, et al. Pediatr Res 8(9):806-9, Sep 74

METABOLISM

Solubility of collagen from normal and scleroderma fibroblasts in culture. Bashey RI, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):303-7, 20 Jan 75

PATHOLOGY

De subitaneis mortibus. VIII. Coronary arteries and conduction system in scleroderma heart disease. James TN. Circulation 50(4):844-56, Oct 74
[Tubulo-reticular structures in endothelial and pericytic cells, lymphocytes and satellite cells of muscle in a case of scleroderma] Gambarelli D, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(2-3):308-10, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[CRST syndrome] Lelis II. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(4):137-41, Apr 74 (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Autonomic nervous disorders in scleroderma] Braitsev AV, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (3):66-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

REHABILITATION

Efficacy of physiatric management of linear scleroderma. Rudolph RI, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 55(9):428-31, Sep 74

SURGERY

Surgery on gastrointestinal scleroderma: subtotal colectomy. Wehmeyer DL, et al. J Kans Med Soc 76(6):129-31, Jun 75
[Surgical treatment of highly organized sclerous hypodermitis] Vigoni M. Phlebologie 27(3):333-5, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

THERAPY

Punctate keratoderma. Laskas JJ Jr, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(7):920, Jul 75
[Complex treatment of different forms of scleroderma] Braitsev AV, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(6):75-80, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SCLERODERMA, SYSTEMIC

Scleroderma in childhood. Report of 5 cases. Goel KM, et al. Arch Dis Child 49(11):861-6, Nov 74
Systemic scleroderma: A review of organ systems. Kinder RR, et al. Int J Dermatol 13(6):382-95, Nov-Dec 74 (60 ref.)
[Scleroderma in children (author's transl)] Posternak F, et al. Praxis 63(30):913-21, 30 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Systemic sclerosis: (I) A review of 20 cases (author's transl)] Takashima I, et al. Hokkaido J Med Sci 49(3):240-5, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Calcinosis, Raynaud's disease, sicerodactylia and telangiectasias in progressive systemic sclerosis. Statistic analysis of contingencies] Mintz G.

Gac Med Mex 107(6):525-36, Jun 74 (Spa)

BLOOD

[Use of bidimensional immunoelectrophoresis in the study of generalized scleroderma. I. Preliminary results] Rebeyrotte P, et al.
Biomedicine [Express] 21(5):217-21, 20 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

An approach to experimental scleroderma, using urinary glycosaminoglycans from patients with systemic sclerosis. Ishikawa H, et al.
Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(2):97-107, 1975

COMPLICATIONS

Pericardial disease in scleroderma (systemic sclerosis). McWhorter JE 4th, et al. Am J Med 57(4):566-75, Oct 74
Pulmonary arterial hypertension in progressive systemic sclerosis. Steckel RJ, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(3):461-4, Jul 75
Surgical treatment of esophageal stricture in patients with scleroderma. O'Leary JP, et al. Am Surg 41(3):131-5, Mar 75
Proceedings: Small airway disease in Scleroderma. Guttadauria M, et al. Arthritis Rheum 18(3):263-4, May-Jun 75
Fatal lung scan in a case of pulmonary hypertension due to obliterative pulmonary vascular disease. Child JS, et al. Chest 67(3):306-10, Mar 75
Diverticular fecalith in scleroderma simulating colonic neoplasm: report of a case. Laufer I, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 18(5):403-6, Jul-Aug 75
Stercoral ulceration and perforation of the sclerodermatous colon: report of two cases and review of the literature. Robinson JC, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 17(5):622-32, Sep-Oct 74
Scleroderma cerebritis, an unusual manifestation of progressive systemic sclerosis. Wise TN, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 36(2):60-2, Feb 75
Photosensitivity to fluorescent light in a case of sclerodermoid porphyria cutanea tarda. Mackey JP.
Ir Med J 68(14):355-6, 26 Jul 75
Myasthenia gravis and scleroderma. An unusual combination of diseases. Mitchell GW, et al.
JAMA 233(6):531, 11 Aug 75
Erosive arthropathy in systemic scleroderma. Wild W, et al. JAMA 232(5):511-2, 5 May 75
Primary biliary cirrhosis in systrmic sclerosis (scleroderma) and polymyositis. Uhl GS, et al.
Johns Hopkins Med J 135(3):191-8, Sep 74
Failure of disodium etidronate in calcinosis due to dermatomyositis and scleroderma. Metzger AL, et al. N Engl J Med 291(24):1294-6, 12 Dec 74
Primary biliary cirrhosis and scleroderma. August PJ.
Proc R Soc Med 67(12 pt 1):1238-9, Dec 74
[Scleroderma and changes in the lungs] Stanojević B, et al. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 28(1):79-85, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Acroosteosclerosis (author transl)] Krause J, et al. Cesk Radiol 28(5):304-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.)(Cze)
[Relation of osteoacrosclerosis to the arthritis of small joints of the hand] Novák V, et al.
Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 52(6):353-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Intestinal manifestations of scleroderma] Hurlez C, et al. Ann Dermatol Syphiligr (Paris) 100(5-6):481-90, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Diffuse calcifying synovitis in scleroderma (author's transl)] Bard M, et al.
J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(4):321-4, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Association of generalized scleroderma with a chronic hepatic disorder. 2 additional cases] Buffet C, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(45):2715-6, 28 Dec 74 (Fre)
[Liver and generalized scleroderma] Buffet C, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3(45):2701-2, 28 Dec 74 (Fre)
[Generalized scleroderma associated at with active chronic hepatitis. Successive apparition of different serum antibodies] Husson JM, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3(45):2717-21, 28 Dec 74 (Fre)
[Pathogenetic observations apropos of an association of Crest's syndrome and Gougerot-Sjögren's syndrome] Appelboom T, et al.
Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 42(2):127-30, Feb 75 (Fre)
[Bronchiolo-alveolar carcinoma and scleroderma. Report of a case and review of the literature] Godeau P, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(17):1161-8, 8 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Kidney insufficiency induced by saluretics in progressive scleroderma] Leyh F, et al. Hautarzt 25(10):498-500, Oct 74 (Ger)
[Radiological and endoscopic investigations of the esophagus in 33 cases of generalized scleroderma (author's transl)] Petite JP, et al.
Munch Med Wochenschr 117(13):525-30, 28 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The presence of scleroderma and chronic lymphadenosis concurrently in a patient (author's transl)] Sandhofer M, et al.
Wien Klin Wochenschr 87(5):183-5, 7 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Trauma and scleroderma] Balla I, et al.
Magy Traumatol Orthop 17(2):115-25, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[Demyelinating encephalitis associated with progressive systemic scleroderma] Nakamura H, et al. Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(8):672-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Progressive systemic scleroderma complicated by localized morphea] Konishi T, et al.
Jpn J Clin Med 32(12):3613-9, 10 Dec 74 (Jpn)
[Overlapping syndrome - with special reference to association of SLE and PSS] Tojyo T. Ryumachi 14(4):359-62, Dec 74 (Jpn)
[Surgical treatment of esophageal stenosis caused by progressive systemic sclerosis] Chaib SA, et al.
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 30(1):97-100, Jan-Feb 75 (Por)
[Clinico-roentgenological examination of the esophagus at different stages of systemic scleroderma] Savarovskiĭ AI, et al. Sov Med 0(7):103-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Osteolysis of the distal phalanges of the fingers in scleroderma] Astapova ME, et al.
Zdravookhr Kirg (6):48-50, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[CRST syndrome and chronic agressive hepatitis AB-Ag negative] Del Río Busto A, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 136(3):273-7, 15 Feb 75 (Spa)
[Esophageal stenosis caused by scleroderma (report of a case treated surgically)] Moncada Monéu A, et al. Rev Clin Esp 136(3):265-71, 15 Feb 75 (Spa)
[Arthropathy of scleroderma] Sabando Suárez P, et al. Rev Clin Esp 136(2):139-45, 31 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Schatzki-Gary's lower esophageal ring and scleroderma] Pajáres García JM, et al.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 44(2):167-74, Aug-Sep 74 (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

Letter: Antinuclear antibodies-clinical significance of the nuclear immunofluorescent patterns. Burnham TK, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 64(2):289-90, Aug 75
Scleroderma in the child. Dabich L, et al. J Pediatr 85(6):770-5, Dec 74
[Systemic lupus erythematosus and lupoid diseases. Finding of typical LE cells in 2,000 patients with various internal and rheumatic diseases]
Vachtenheim J. Vnitr Lek 20(9):877-88, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Diagnosis of the primary visceral form of scleroderma] Atefie K, et al. Wien Z Inn Med 54(8-9):352-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Case demonstration: Progressive diffuse scleroderma] Lenze U. Z Hautkr 49(13):587, 1 Jul 74 (Ger)
[Case demonstration: CRST-syndrome] Loth H.
Z Hautkr 49(13):583, 1 Jul 74 (Ger)
[Systemic cleroderma and dermatomyositis - lists of statistics pertinent to diagnosis] Kawashima Y, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 32 Spec No:2079-92, 1 Jul 74 (Jpn)
[Clinical analysis of cases of scleroderma and dermatomyositis] Lawińska-Stankiewicz S.
Pol Tyg Lek 30(22):937-9, 2 Jun 75 (Pol)
[Cross syndromes between systemic scleroderma and other connective tissue diseases] Guseva NG, et al.
Ter Arkh 46(11):70-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of progressive systemic sclerosis with a synthetic weak estrogen: cyclofenil (Sexovid). Report of a case. Herbai G. Acta Med Scand 196(6):537-40, Dec 74
Discussion paper: methodology and techniques in the evaluation of dimethyl sulfoxide for connective tissue disorders. Fleischmajer R.
Ann NY Acad Sci 243:393-4, 27 Jan 75
Letter: Low molecular weight dextran therapy. Johnson SA, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(4):528, Apr 75
Toxoplasmosis mimicking a brain abscess in an adult with treated scleroderma. Bamford CR.
Neurology (Minneap) 25(4):343-5, Apr 75
[The course of scleroderma following treatment with carnitin] Nitzschner H. Dermatol Monatsschr 160(7):592-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Treatment of progressive scleroderma using carnitine] Schneider D. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(13):544-9, 1 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Results of prolonged treatment of diffuse scleroderma with 6-mercaptopurine] Czernielewski A, et al. Przegl Dermatol 62(1):83-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Serum iron, copper, transferrin and ceruloplasmin levels in patients with diffuse scleroderma treated with 6-mercaptopurine] Olszewska Z, et al.
Przegl Dermatol 61(6):833-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Madecassol in the treatment of scleroderma (preliminary study)] Szczepański A, et al.
Przegl Dermatol 61(5):701-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Low-molecular dextran (40,000) in the treatment of scleroderma] Szczepański A, et al.
Przegl Dermatol 62(1):79-82, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Treatment of systemic lupus erythematosus and systemic scleroderma with heparin] Gorbunova ZV, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(8):55-8, 1974 (Rus)
[Treatment of scleroderma with unithiol] Dubinskiĭ AA, et al. Vopr Revm 0(2):54-8, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Granulomatous panniculitis caused by progestational drugs during the course of progressive scleroderma] Cabré J, et al. Actas Dermosifiliogr 64(9-10):497-504, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ETIOLOGY

Acroscleresis in Sarcoidosis. McBrine CS, et al.
Radiology 115(2):279-81, May 75
Pathogenesis of systemic sclerosis: a vascular hypothesis. Campbell PM, et al.
Semin Arthritis Rheum 4(4):351-68, May 75
[Role of blood vessels in the pathogenesis of diffuse scleroderma] Kamiński A. Przegl Dermatol 61(5):639-47, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Tuberculosis and scleroderma] Utkina NM.
Sov Med 0(9):138, Sep 74 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial progressive systemic scleroderma. Greger RE, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(1):81-5, Jan 75
Familial scleroderma. Rendall JR, et al.
Br J Dermatol 91(5):517-22, Nov 74
Breakage factor in systemic sclerosis and protector effect of L-cysteine. Emerit I, et al.
Humangenetik 25(3):221-6, 1974
Chromosomal abnormalities in progressive systemic sclerosis (scleroderma) with consideration of radiation effects. Pan SF, et al. J Lab Clin Med 86(2):300-8, Aug 75
[Progressive scleroderma of the acrosclerosis type in mother and daughter with multiple skin tumors in the mother] Meinhof W. Z Hautkr 49(15):653-60, 1 Aug 74 (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunohistological studies of the kidney in systemic lupus erythematosus and systemic sclerosis using antisera to IgG, C3, fibrin, and human renal glomeruli. Scott DG, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 33(5):473-81, Sep 74
Proceedings: A simple immunofluorescence method for differentiation of ANF between RA and healthy persons and SLE and scleroderma patients. Stojan B. Ann Rheum Dis 34(2):197-8, Apr 75
Cell-mediated immunity in rheumatic diseases. II. Mitogen responses in RA, SLE, and other illnesses: correlation with T- and B-lymphocyte populations. Lockshin MD, et al. Arthritis Rheum 18(3):245-50, May-Jun 75
Letter: HL-A antigens in progressive systemic sclerosis (scleroderma). Rabin BS, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 18(4):381-2, Jul-Aug 75
Immunohistochemical findings in the renal vascular lesions of progressive systemic sclerosis. Gerber MA. Hum Pathol 6(3):343-7, May 75
Immunochemical characterization of the anti-RNA antibodies found in scleroderma and systemic lupus erythematosus. I. Differences in reactivity with Poly (U) and Poly-(A) Poly (U). Alarcón-Segovia D, et al. J Immunol 115(1):28-31, Jul 75
Uracil-specific anti-R.N.A. antibodies in scleroderma. Alarcón-Segovia D, et al. Lancet 1(7903):363-6, 15 Feb 75
Some immunologic considerations in focal scleroderma and progressive systemic sclerosis in children. Hanson V, et al. Pediatr Res 8(9):806-9, Sep 74
Letter: Dysimmunity. Test for its evaluation in chronic inflammatory rheumatism and connectivitis] Delbarre F, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(7):505, 15 Feb 75 (Fre)
[DNA-antibodies in patients with lupus erythematosus, scleroderma and blister-forming skin diseases] Kerl H, et al. Hautarzt 26(1):30-4, Jan 75 (Ger)
[In vitro reactivity of lymphocytes obtained from patients with diffuse scleroderma] Onisk Z, et al. Przegl Dermatol 62(2):183-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Immune inhibition of serum bactericidal activity. I. Serum bactericidal activity in healthy subjects and patients with human scleroma and its inhibition by specific antibodies] Krasil'nikov AP, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):50-4, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Proceedings: Biosynthesis and maturation of skin collagen in scleroderma. Herbert CM, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 33(4):404-5, Jul 74

Proceedings: Connective tissue proteins synthesized by scleroderma fibroblasts in cell culture. Fleischmann R, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 18(3):285-6, May-Jun 75

Collagen and elastin in scleroderma. Giro MG, et al. **Connect Tissue Res** 2(4):309-13, 1974

Increased collagen synthesis by scleroderma skin fibroblasts in vitro: a possible defect in the regulation or activation of the scleroderma fibroblast. LeRoy EC. **J Clin Invest** 54(4):880-9, Oct 74

[Study with radio-iodinated albumin in carriers of progressive systemic sclerosis] Cossermelli W, et al. **Rev Assoc Med Bras** 20(5):194-6, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

PATHOLOGY

Properties of scleroderma fibroblasts in culture. Kovacs CJ, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 63(6):456-60, Dec 74

Scleroderma. Jacobs S. **J La State Med Soc** 127(4):137, 139-43, Apr 75

Morphometric analysis of skeletal muscle capillary ultrastructure in inflammatory myopathies. Jerusalem F, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 23(3):391-402, Nov 74

[Ultrastructural comparative study of the behavior of collagen tissue and elastic tissue during 3 pathological states (Marfans disease, scleroderma due to vitamin K-1 lathyrogenic effect of penicillamine)] Gauthier Y, et al. **Ann Dermatol Syphiligr (Paris)** 100(5-6):525-9, 1973 (Fre)

[Ultrastructure of the skin in systemic scleroderma] Iakovleva GI, et al. **Arkh Patol** 37(3):32-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Morphological changes in the pancreas in systemic lupus erythematosus and systemic scleroderma] Skorodumova NP. **Vrach Delo** (2):32-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Renal histology in patients with scleroderma, normal pressure and normal renal function] Sabando Suárez P, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 136(3):207-11, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Prolonged regional analgesia in scleroderma. Lewis GB. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 21(5):495-7, Sep 74

[Liver involvement in progressive scleroderma] Rau R, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 104(50):1877-9, 14 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Nerve conduction velocity in progressive systemic sclerosis] Kashiwazaki S, et al. **Ryumachi** 14(3):176-82, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Disorders of the microcirculation in systemic scleroderma] Guseva NG, et al. **Kardiologiia** 14(11):100-2, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Autonomic nervous disorders in scleroderma] Braftsev AV, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** (3):66-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[External respiratory functions in systemic scleroderma] Drampian FS, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 15(2):87-90, 1975 (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Angiography in collagenous disease of the kidney. Ekelund L, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 15(4):413-22, Jul 74

Air in the esophagus as a sign of scleroderma (differential diagnosis with some other entities). Martinez LO. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 25(3):234-7, Sep 74

Complications of cutaneous scleroderma. Clavadetscher P, et al. **JAMA** 232(4):390-1, 28 Apr 75

[Thibierge and Weissenbach syndrome (author's transl)] Chevrot A, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl** 55(5):389-93, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Proceedings: Radiologic exploration of the biliary tract in scleroderma] Kalifa G, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl** 55(2):166-7, Feb 1974 (Fre)

[Roentgenologic studies of generalized diseases-observation of 25 case of progressive systemic sclerosis] Ebata K, et al. **Jpn J Clin Radiol** 20(1):1-16, Jan 75 (Jpn)

[Systemic scleroderma] Tada S. **Jpn J Clin Radiol** 19(12):967-8, Dec 74 (Jpn)

SURGERY

Upper thoracic sympathectomy on systemic scleroderma. Balas P, et al. **Vasc Surg** 8(4):234-7, Sep-Oct 74

THERAPY

[Complex treatment of different forms of scleroderma] Braftsev AV, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 0(6):75-80, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

URINE

Colchicine: effects upon urinary hydroxyproline excretion in patients with scleroderma. Harris ED Jr, et al. **Metabolism** 24(4):529-35, Apr 75

SCLEROMA, NASAL see RHINOSCLEROMA

SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS

Modified oesophagoscope for injecting oesophageal varices. Bailey ME, et al. **Br Med J** 2(5970):540-1, 7 Jun 75

Preliminary human trial of a new male sterilization procedure: vas sclerosing. Freeman C. **Fertil Steril** 26(2):162-6, Feb 75

[Postoperative recurrence of external saphenous varicose vein. Success of sclerosis] Hamel H. **Phlebologie** 27(3):279, Jul-Sep 74 (Fre)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Investigation of the different injection techniques in the sclerotherapy of varicose veins by minidose and differential pressure phlebography Orbach EJ, et al. **Vasa** e(2):175-83, 1975

[Sclerosing of the esophageal wall in the management of acute bleeding in esophageal varices and impending hemorrhage in decompensated liver function] Paquet KJ, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 12 Suppl(0):395-9, Sep 74

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Medical consequences of sclerosing treatment of varicose veins. Preliminary reflexions] Barkatz G, et al. **Phlebologie** 27(1):61-3, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Anaphylactic shock following an injection of trombovar] Boespflug O. **Phlebologie** 27(2):191-3, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)

[Advantages and disadvantages of sclerotherapy] Aftakov EN. **Sov Med** 0(10):60-3, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Early complications of sclerosing therapy of varicose veins] Chalganov AI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 113(11):121-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Effect of vistarin on the venous wall (experimental study)] Liul'ka AN, et al. **Klin Khir** (1):59-61, 1975 (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Surgery and sclerotherapy in the treatment of varicose veins. A random trial. Hobbs JT. **Arch Surg** 109(6):793-6, Dec 74

The treatment of benign prostatomegaly by injection. Salleh HB. **Aust NZ J Surg** 43(3):278-80, Dec 73

A clinical trial designed to discover if the primary treatment of varicose veins should be by Fegan's method or by an operation. Doran FSA, et al. **Br J Surg** 62(1):72-6, Jan 75

The non-surgical treatment of benign vascular lesions of soft tissue. Bell RH. **Trans Int Conf Oral Surg** 4:53-4, 1973

Sclerosing agent in the treatment of ameloblastoma 15 years follow-up. Vazirani SJ, et al. **Trans Int Conf Oral Surg** 4:49-52, 1973

The importance of removal of postinjection coagula during the course of sclerotherapy of varicose veins. Orbach EJ. **Vasa** 3(4):475-7, 1974

Varicometer - a simple instrument for better assessment of the results of sclerotherapy in varicose veins. Zelikovski A, et al. **Vasa** e(2):184-6, 1975

[Letter: Treatment of varicose veins with ethoxysclerol] Haeger K. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(22):1202-4, 26 May 75 (Dan)

[Valve of sclerosing injections in the treatment of esophageal varices] Baron F, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 24(1):61-4, Jan 75 (Fre)

[Role of the sclerosing method in the treatment of varicose veins] Bassi G. **Phlebologie** 27(1):71-5, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Medical treatment of surgically treated varicose veins] Copé R. **Phlebologie** 27(2):195-200, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)

[Importance of compression in sclerosing therapy] Ducros R. **Phlebologie** 27(2):205-7, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)

[Surgery or sclerosing treatment of the superficial cutaneous venous network] Goldschmidt-Clermont. **Phlebologie** 27(1):95-101, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Attempt at the sclerosing of telangiectases under microcontraction] Marteau J. **Phlebologie** 27(3):361-4, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Histology of varices treated with sclerosing solutions] Schneider W, et al. **Phlebologie** 27(4):411-6, Oct-Dec 74 (Fre)

[Theoretical bases of sclerosing treatment of varicose veins. Practical conclusions] Stemmer R. **Phlebologie** 27(1):77-80, Jan-Mar 74 (Fre)

[Sclerosis of varicose veins of the instep] Wallois P. **Phlebologie** 27(2):211-4, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)

[2 basic principles on indications and procedure in sclerosing treatment of varicose veins] Brenn. **Hautarst** 26(3):118-9, Mar 75 (Ger)

[Letter: Comments on the publication of "Quick treatment" by K.Sigg and A.Zelikowski, Vasa 4: 73-78 (1975)] Haeger K. **Vasa** e(2):192-3, 1975 (Ger)

[Proctology, a step child of gastroenterology - experiences in diagnosis and therapy] Otto P. **Z Gastroenterol** 11(2):107-12, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Sclerosing treatment of varicose veins of the lower limbs] Fedorova OD. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (3):47-51, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Immediate and remote results of the treatment of hemorrhoids by a combined method] Shidlovskif IN. **Klin Khir** 0(8):61-2, Aug 74 (Rus)

[Varicose disease of the veins of the lower extremities: surgery or sclerotherapy?] Alekseev PP, et al. **Sov Med** 0(10):56-60, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Therapeutic tactics in varicose dilation of the veins of the lower extremities (conclusion of discussion)] Krakovskif NI, et al. **Sov Med** 0(10):67-70, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Sclerosing therapy of varicose dilation of the veins of the lower extremities in polyclinic practice] Nikol'skif AD, et al. **Sov Med** 0(10):63-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Injection treatment of teleangiectases] Haeger K. **Lakartidningen** 71(32):2931-2, 7 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

TOXICITY

The local effects of intra-arterial injections of sodium tetradecyl sulphate (S.T.D) 3 per cent. An experimental study. Mac Gowan WA, et al. **Br J Surg** 59(2):101-4, Feb 72

SCLEROSIS

Degenerative choroidal sclerosis with a peculiar bilateral pattern. Zimmerman TJ, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 7(4):480-1, Apr 75

Sclerosing cervicitis: homologue of sclerosing retroperitonitis and mediastinitis. Rice DH, et al. **Arch Surg** 110(1):120-2, Jan 75

Otoscleroma. Abou-Bieh A, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 89(5):545-7, May 75

CLASSIFICATION

The many facets of sclerosing fibrosis. Kittredge RD, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 122(2):288-98, Oct 74

COMPLICATIONS

Sclerosing cholangitis and other intra-abdominal fibroses. Thompson BW, et al. **Am J Surg** 128(6):777-81, Dec 74

DIAGNOSIS

Sclerotic cemental masses of the jaws (so-called chronic sclerosing osteomyelitis, sclerosing osteitis, multiple enostosis, and gigantiform cementoma. Waldron CA, et al. **Oral Surg** 39(4):590-604, Apr 75

DRUG THERAPY

Pharmacology of fibrosis: definitions, limits and perspectives. Chvapil M. **Life Sci** 16(9):1345-61, 1 May 75

ETIOLOGY

Varieties of sclerosing cholangitis: surgical significance. Grodsinsky C, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 33(3):187-95, May-Jun 74

[Letter: Result of experimentation with a new radioprotector] Proux C, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(7):506, 15 Feb 75 (Fre)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Immunobiochemical activity of sclerosed palatine tonsils] Abyzov RA, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** 0(4):4-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

[Electron microscopic study of the reversibility of sclerotic changes in the liver] Kalashnikova MM, et al. **Arkh Patol 36(3):51-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

SCLEROSIS, DISSEMINATED see **MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS**

SCLEROSIS, HEREDITARY SPINAL see **FRIEDREICH'S ATAXIA**

SCLEROSIS, PRESENILE see **DEMENTIA, PRESENILE**

SCLEROSIS, PROGRESSIVE SYSTEMIC see **SCLERODERMA, SYSTEMIC**

SCLEROTINIA see under **ASCOMYCETES**

SCOLIOSIS

On the pathology and treatment of "idiopathic" scolioses. Gruca A. **Acta Med Pol 15(3):139-56, 1974**

A study of height, weight and menarche in girls with idiopathic structural scoliosis. Willner S. **Acta Orthop Scand 46(1):71-83, Apr 75**

Growth in height of children with scoliosis. Willner S. **Acta Orthop Scand 45(6):854-66, 1974**

Scoliosis and other spinal deformities. Winter RB. **Acta Orthop Scand 46(3):400-24, Jun 75**

Spinal anaesthesia in the presence of gross spinal deformity. Walji S, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J 22(2):244-6, Mar 75**

Scoliosis ("crooked") (Gr.) spine). Grimes HA. **J Arkansas Med Soc 71(11):375-9, Apr 75**

Editorial: Scoliosis. Nicholson OR. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):129, May 75**

Experimental scoliosis in primates. Failure of a technique. Robin GC, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):142-5, May 75**

Editorial: Scoliosis. **Lancet 2(7888):1055-6, 2 Nov 74**

Experimental scoliosis in fetal lambs. Kent GM, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):75-7, 1974**

[Distribution of the body mass in patients with scoliosis] Belen'kif VE. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (4):16-21, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

BLOOD

Blood gas measurements in the kyphoscoliotic gravida and her fetus: Report of a case. Hung CT, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(2):287-9, 15 Jan 75**

[Proceedings: Hormone studies in idiopathic scoliosis] Edelmann P, et al. **Z Orthop 112(4):836-8, Aug 74 (Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

An unusual airway obstruction secondary to congenital malformation of the thoracic inlet. Amaranath L, et al. **Anesthesiology 43(1):106-8, Jul 75**

Letter: cor pulmonale secondary to severe kyphoscoliosis in Marfan's syndrome. Wanderman KL, et al. **Chest 67(2):250-1, Feb 75**

Roentgenographic detection of preventable occult pseudarthrosis in treatment of scoliosis. Risser JC, et al. **Clin Orthop (107):171-4, 1975**

Scoliosis with spontaneous transposition of the spinal cord. Clinical and autopsy study. Hamilton JJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(4):474-7, Jun 75**

Proceedings: Neuromuscular scoliosis. Hardy JH. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):260, May 75**

Proceedings: Paraplegia in congenital kyphoscoliosis. James JI. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):261, May 75**

Scoliosis in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Rombouts JJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56B(3):478-83, Aug 74**

Surgical treatment of nerve root compression caused by scoliosis of the lumbar spine. Epstein JA, et al. **J Neurosurg 41(4):449-54, Oct 74**

Letter: Scoliosis and coarctation of the aorta. Poitras B, et al. **J Pediatr 86(3):476-7, Mar 75**

Spotaneous rupture of an intercostal artery in a patient with neurofibromatosis and scoliosis. Butchart EG, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(6):919-21, Jun 75**

Cardio-respiratory failure and scoliosis. Littler WA. **Physiotherapy 60(3):69-70, Mar 74**

[Respiratory incidence of serious adolescent scoliosis. Anatomo-physiological, etiological, functional aspects. Its prevention: respiratory rehabilitation, orthopedic and surgical treatment] Gaubert J, et al. **Ann Chir 28(9):763-72, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The scoliotic lung as a model of extrapulmonary respiratory disorder] Kummer F. **Wien Z Inn Med 54(11-12):524-43, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Sacroiliac shift and "fibrositis"] Schönberger M, et al. **Z Allgemeinmed 50(25):1097-8, 10 Sep 74 (Ger)**

[Neurocutaneous syndrome with changes in muscles and skeleton (author's transl)] Heine J, et al. **Z Orthop 112(5):1162-5, Oct 74 (Ger)**

[Calculation of proper height from the spread of the upper extremities and of the percentage value of the vital capacity in patients with scoliosis] Spiller R. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 39(4):477-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Occlusal anomalies in school children with idiopathic scoliosis] Michalik B. **Czas Stomatol 28(3):313-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Coexistence of occlusal anomalies and scoliosis] Smiech-Slomkowska G, et al. **Czas Stomatol 28(4):417-22, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Scoliosis in neurofibromatosis] Itkina ZD. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (11):64-7, Nov 74 (Rus)**

CONGENITAL

Congenital scoliosis associated with encephalopathy in five children of two families. Dretakis EK, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56A(8):1747-50, Dec 74**

Progression of congenital scoliosis due to hemivertebrae and hemivertebrae with bars. Nasca RJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(4):456-66, Jun 75**

Congenital postural deformities: further perinatal associations. Dunn P. **Proc R Soc Med 67(11):1174-8, Nov 74**

DIAGNOSIS

The proportion of legs to trunk in girls with idiopathic structural scoliosis. Willner S. **Acta Orthop Scand 46(1):84-9, Apr 75**

Scoliosis screening. Weiler DR. **J Sch Health 44(10):563-5, Dec 74**

Letter: Screening for scoliosis. Weiler DR. **Phys Ther 54(7):775-6, Jul 74**

A scoliosis clinic progress report. Lowe RW. **W Va Med J 71(5):105-7, May 75**

[Infantile scoliosis (author's transl)] Komprda J. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41(6):485-91, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Neurofibromatous tumor extending into the pelvis] Caron J, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(8-9):603-6, Aug-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Functional indices of gravity in severe dorsal scolioses] Lonsdorfer J, et al. **Poumon Coeur 30(1):27-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

ETIOLOGY

Post-pneumonectomy scoliosis. Jacobsen S, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand 45(6):867-72, 1974**

Osteoid-osteoma as a cause of scoliosis. Keim HA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(2):159-63, Mar 75**

Paralytic pelvic obliquity. Its prognosis and management and the development of a technique for full correction of the deformity. O'Brien JP, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(5):626-31, Jul 75**

The association of scoliosis and congenital heart defects. Reckles LN, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(4):449-55, Jun 75**

Proceedings: The projectional aspects of scoliosis. Duthie RB. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):246, May 75**

Infantile idiopathic scoliosis. Causative factors, particularly in the first six months of life. Wynne-Davies R. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):138-41, May 75**

Thoracic outlet syndrome associated with rib fusion and cervicothoracic scoliosis. Tomsick TA, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol 25(3):211-3, Sep 74**

Histological alterations in tryptophan-deficient rainbow trout. Kloppel TM, et al. **J Nutr 105(7):861-6, Jul 75**

Occult neuromuscular disease in 100 consecutive patients with scoliosis. Rothner AD, et al. **J Pediatr 86(5):748-50, May 75**

Letter: The many causes of "idiopathic" scoliosis. Engel WK, et al. **Lancet 1(7900):228, 25 Jan 75**

[Vertebral lesions in neurofibromatosis] Biot B, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop 60(8):607-21, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Development of scoliosis (author's transl)] Meznik F, et al. **Z Orthop 112(6):1314-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Etiopathogenetic problems of infantile scoliosis] Murano G, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli) 82(2):165-81, 30 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Scoliosis with progressive external ophthalmoplegia in four siblings. Crisfield RJ. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56B(3):484-9, Aug 74**

Familial scoliosis. A clinical report. Robin GC, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):146-8, May 75**

METABOLISM

[Polarographic study of free oxygen content in the long spinal muscles in children with idiopathic and dysplastic scoliosis] Vogralik MV, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (4):14-6, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

The occurrence of scoliosis in cerebral palsy. Rosenthal RK, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol 16(5):664-7, Oct 74**

Letter: Screening adolescent school children for scoliosis. Golomb M, et al. **Med J Aust 1(24):761-2, 14 Jun 75**

Screening for scoliosis. Preventive medicine in a public school. Lezberg SF. **Phys Ther 54(4):371-2, Apr 74**

PATHOLOGY

[X-ray diffraction study of muscles in disease] Razumova LL, et al. **Biofizika 20(1):73-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Histological characteristics of scoliosis] Fishchenko PIa, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (4):6-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Morphogenesis of idiopathic form of scoliosis] Tsiv'ian IaL, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (4):1-6, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Respiratory function in paralytic scoliosis. Kafer ER. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(4):450-7, Oct 74**

Pulmonary function in asymptomatic adolescents with idiopathic scoliosis. Weber B, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(4):389-97, Apr 75**

Thoracic elastance and its components in anesthetized scoliotic children. Nisbet HI, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55(8):1721-5, Dec 73**

Idiopathic scoliosis. Mechanical properties of the respiratory system and the ventilatory response to carbon dioxide. Kafer ER. **J Clin Invest 55(6):1153-63, Jun 75**

[Pulmonary function tests and spiroergometric parameters during rehabilitation of patients with idiopathic scoliosis (fusion of the spine with Harrington rod and training) (author's transl)] Stoboy H, et al. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir 81(3):247-54, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Cardiopulmonary capacity in juvenile scoliosis patients] Götze HG, et al. **Z Orthop 112(4):832-6, Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Scintigraphy of the lung in patients with scoliosis] Heine J, et al. **Z Orthop 112(4):829-32, Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Progression of untreated idiopathic scoliosis up to the end of growth] Heine J, et al. **Z Orthop 113(1):87-96, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The influence of kyphosis on lung function in young scoliotic patients (author's transl)] Kummer F, et al. **Z Orthop 113(2):275-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Physical effort aimed at improving the circulatory and respiratory efficiency in patients with scoliosis and respiratory deficit] Wlodyka P, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 39(4):481-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Changes of residual pulmonary volume in children with scoliosis] Kartashev NN. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (11):67-8, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Statistical and correlation analysis of electrical activity of the muscles in congenital scoliosis] Likhvar' GT, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (4):9-14, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Certain aspects of biomechanics of the spine in relation to treatment of scoliosis] Rof R. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (4):22-7, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[The prevention of scoliosis (author's transl)] Delfosse L, et al. **J Belge Rhumatol Med Phys 29(1):14-22, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Discography in paralytic scoliosis. O'Brien JP, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand 46(2):216-20, May 75**

Measurement of spinal curvatures. McAlister WH, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am 13(1):113-21, Apr 75**

[Photoradiographic survey of scoliosis] Soares AC. **Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(10):364, Oct 74 (Por)**

[Functional lateregraphy in scoliosis] Mazo IS. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (11):68-71, Nov 74 (Rus)**

REHABILITATION

Teaching Suzi to walk by behavior modification of motor skills. Knapp ME, et al. **Nurs Forum 13(2):158-83, 1974**

SURGERY

Proceedings: Selective denervation in the treatment of paralytic scoliosis based on electromyographic studies of erector spinae and quadratus lumborum.

Jenkins DHR. Br J Surg 62(2):164, Feb 75
Changes in serum proteinase inhibitor levels following bone surgery. Dickson I, et al. Clin Chim Acta 54(3):381-5, 20 Aug 74
A transverse loading system applied to a modified Harrington instrumentation. Armstrong GWD, et al. Clin Orthop (108):70-5, May 75
The treatment of scoliosis in arthrogryposis multiplex congenita. Siebold RM, et al. Clin Orthop 0(103):191-8, 1974
The sitting-standing height ratio as a method of evaluating early spine fusion in the growing child. Risser JC, et al. Clin Ortop 24(1):7-14, Jan-Mar 73
The effect of corrective surgery on pulmonary function in scoliosis. Lin HY, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 58-A(6):1173-9, Sep 74
Controlled hypotensive anesthesia in scoliosis surgery. McNeill TW, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56-A(6):1167-72, Sep 74
Proceedings: Spinal surgery: minimising blood loss. Molteno R, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):259, May 75
Scoliosis: surgical treatment, or what to do when the Milwaukee brace fails. Brown DC, et al. J La State Med Soc 126(10):357-62, Oct 74
Indications for operative treatment of spinal deformities. Zuege RC, et al. Wis Med J 74(3):533-40, Mar 75
[Subtotal resection of scapula as a cosmetic intervention in patients with scoliosis (author's transl)] Vlach O, et al. Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41(1):15-7, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Anesthesia and resuscitation in surgery of scoliosis, with the Harrington operation] Pasteyer J, et al. Anesth Analg (Paris) 31(3):379-95, May-Jun 74 (Fre)
[Surgical treatment of severe structural scolioses] Kehr P, et al. Poumon Coeur 30(1):45-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Severe scoliosis in adults and older, adolescents. 41 operated cases] Pellin B, et al. Rev Chir Orthop 60(8):623-33, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Anterior grafts, using the thoracic route, in the treatment of vertebral deformities and dislocations in kyphosis and kyphoscoliosis. Critical reflections on 19 cases followed-up for 2 years or more] Stagnara P, et al. Rev Chir Orthop 60(1):39-56, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Critical evaluation of the surgical treatment of vertebral lesions due to neurofibromatosis. 31 cases (1954-1973)] Stagnara P, et al. Rev Chir Orthop 61(1):17-38, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Scoliosis] Jodogne G. Rev Med Liege 29(20):621-6, 15 Oct 74 (Fre)
[Five year experiences with the Harrington rod by operative treatment of scoliosis (author's transl)] Buchner H, et al. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 80(4):343-58, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Advances in the treatment of scoliosis (author's transl)] Viernstein K, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(6):281-6, 08 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Circulatory effects of splitting off the spinal processes during the Harrington-operation. An experimental research (author's transl)] Büttner W, et al. Prakt Anaesth 9(4):243-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Fracture of the rod after using Harrington's rods in the treatment of scoliosis] Janssen G, et al. Z Orthop 112(4):839-42, Aug 74 (Ger)
Experience with Harrington rods in 42 operations for scoliosis (author's transl)] Matzen K, et al. Z Orthop 112(5):1062-70, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Origin and treatment of the socalled "cast syndrome" following operations for scoliosis (author's transl)] Meznik F, et al. Z Orthop 113(2):174-80, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Results of surgical management of scoliosis and kyphoscoliosis in adults (author's transl)] Zielke K, et al. Z Orthop 113(2):157-74, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Malignant hyperthermia syndrome] Garstka J, et al. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 39(4):467-70, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Postoperative care in cases of scoliotic children following corrective surgical procedure] Garstka J, et al. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 39(4):463-5, 1974 (Pol)
[Some aspects of the anesthesiological approach during surgical procedures in scoliosis] Garstka J, et al. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 39(4):457-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Studies of ventilation and circulation in patients with idiopathic scoliosis prior to and following treatment by the Harrington method] Koczocik-Przedpelska J, et al. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 40(1):45-57, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Scoliosis in Marfan's syndrome treated by the Harrington instrumentation and spine fusion] Polakowski L, et al. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 40(1):59-64, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Permanence of correction of dorsal scoliosis during the period between the surgical procedure and the completion of growth] Skwarcz A. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 39(6):779-84, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Results of operative treatment of scoliosis by the Harrington's method] Wierusz L. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 39(4):443-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Certain aspects of 2-stage operative treatment of severe forms of scoliosis] Fishchenko Pla, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez (11):37-41, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of surgery and anesthesia on gas exchange and acid-base equilibrium of blood in patients with scoliosis] Malova MN, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez (11):42-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of Harrington's distractor in the therapy of scoliosis] Shevchenko SD. Ortop Travmatol Protez (1):66-8, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Posterior spondylodesis and thoracoplasty in treatment in scoliosis] Shevchenko SD. Ortop Travmatol Protez (4):32-8, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Outcome of posterior and posterolateral bilateral corrective spondylodesis in surgical treatment of progressive scoliosis] Skoblin AP, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez (4):27-32, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Remote results of surgical treatment of complicated scoliosis] Zvonkov NA. Ortop Travmatol Protez (11):63-4, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Surgical correction of scoliotic deformations using a device for the fixation of the spine] Skoblin AP, et al. Vestn Khir 113(8):46-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Resuscitative-anesthesiologic provisions in extensive surgical operations in the thorax and spine for scoliosis] Skoblin AP, et al. Vestn Khir 112(2):100-3, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Establishment of therapy methods and results of treatment of scoliosis. Zuk T. Acta Med Pol 15(3):127-38, 1974
Orthotics for spinal deformity. Winter RB, et al. Clin Orthop 0(102):72-91, Jul-Aug 74
Evolution of treatment of paralytic scoliosis at Rancho Los Amigos Hospital. Bonnett C, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(2):206-15, Mar 75
Preoperative skeletal traction in scoliosis. Letts RM, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(5):616-9, Jul 75
Acute neurological complications in the treatment of scoliosis. A report of the Scoliosis Research Society. MacEwen GD, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(3):404-8, Apr 75
Scoliosis in Marfan's syndrome. Its characteristics and results of treatment in thirty-five patients. Robins PR, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(3):358-68, Apr 75
Proceedings: Traction in the treatment of vertebral deformity. Cotrel Y. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):260, May 75
Proceedings: Scoliosis: modern concepts in treatment. James JI. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):260, May 75
Proceedings: Scoliosis summary. Mirkin L. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):257, May 75
Complications of halo-pelvic distraction for scoliosis. Ransford AO, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):131-7, May 75
Cotrel traction: a new approach to the preoperative management of idiopathic scoliosis. La Breche BG, et al. Phys Ther 54(8):837-42, Aug 74
Physiotherapy for scoliotic patients in respiratory failure. Gaskell DV. Physiotherapy 60(3):71, Mar 74
Scoliosis. Manning CW. Physiotherapy 60(1):9-13, Jan 74
[Scoliosis and remedial exercises (author's transl)] Vlach O. Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 42(3):211-3, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[The comprehensive care required for patients with scoliosis (author's transl)] Vlach O. Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 42(3):214-6, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Orthopedic treatment of severe structural scolioses] Kehr P, et al. Poumon Coeur 30(1):39-44, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Infantilescoliosis--results of treatment and progress] Weickert H. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(12):740-3, Dec 74 (Ger)
[The influence of a four-week exerices training on physical working capacity in adolescent scoliosis patients] Götze HG, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(36):1761-6, 6 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Brace and hormone therapy of idiopathic scolioses. Report of a 6-year investigation (author's transl)] Neugebauer H. Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl] 86 Suppl 22(0):3-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Results of conservative treatment of scoliosis with the Milwaukee brace] Götze HG, et al. Z Orthop 112(4):1010-3, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Experience with the Milwaukee brace in an out-patient department for scoliosis (author's transl)] Schraudebach T, et al. Z Orthop 112(6):1285-74, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Occlusal deformities in children treated for scoliosis] Paphalmy Z, et al. Fogorv Sz 67(12):374-6, Dec 74 (Hun)
["Halo" traction in the treatment of scoliosis (IOR-halo traction apparatus)] Savini R. Chir Organi Mov 61(4):423-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Distraction measuring device in treatment of scoliosis by Harrington's method] Pucher A, et al. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 40(2):291-4, 1975 (Pol)
[Milwaukee braces in the treatment of scoliosis] Szulc K, et al. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 39(4):451-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Prevention of changes in the stomatognathic system in the treatment of scoliosis by means of plaster jackets] Czubakowska I, et al. Czas Stomatol 28(3):319-23, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Unity of therapeutic-prophylactic and teaching-educational work under the conditions of specialized boarding school for children with scoliosis] Bobrovnikova ZP. Ortop Travmatol Protez (11):71-3, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Experience with the use of measured swimming in the complex of sanatorium treatment of children with scoliosis and postural disorders] Ovsiannikova SM, et al. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (1):88, 1974 (Rus)

SCOPOLAMINE

[Evaluation of the use of potenitated analgesia during labor] Vargas López E, et al. Ginecol Obstet Mex 36(213):65-74, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Hyoscine butylbromide: a useful premedicant. Fry EN. Anaesthesia 30(4):549-50, Jul 75
Intragastric telemetric evaluation of the efficacy and duration of action of various buffer substances and an anticholinergic drug administered orally. Plessier J, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(12):2051-3, Dec 74
Absorption of morphine, butylscopolamine, mecamylamine and phenobarbitone from the small intestine of the triparanol-treated rat in situ. Venho VM. Arzneim Forsch 25(2):232-4, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)
Cardiac rate and rhythm changes with atropine and methscopolamine. Needl JB Jr, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(3):290-5, Mar 75
Motion-modulated vestibular neurons: central versus peripheral effects of cholinergic blocking agents. Kirsten EB, et al. Experientia 31(5):575-6, 15 May 75
The absorption and elimination of orally administered (14C)hyoscine N-butylbromide (butylscopolamine). Vapaatalo H, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(7):542-3, Jul 75
The influence of cholinolytics on clonidine action. Maj J, et al. Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 27(1):17-26, Jan-Feb 75
Exploratory behaviour in two selectively-bred lines of mice after intrahippocampal injection of methylscopolamine. Van Abeelen JH, et al. Psychopharmacologia 41(2):111-2, 1975
[Interaction of N-methyl and N-butyl scopolammonium and some parasympathomimetics on cholinergic receptors in the jejunum of the rat] Labrid C, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 210(1):175-92, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Usefulness of buscopan in the radiographic detection of small hiatal hernias] Domański Z. Pol Przegl Radiol 38(3):307-12, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ANALYSIS

Submicrogram assay for scopolamine in plasma and urine. Bayne WF, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(2):88-91, Feb 75

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inhibition of scopolamine-induced stimulation of Y-maze activity by alpha-methyl-p-tyrosine and by lithium. Sanger DJ, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 28(2):344-9, Oct 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[The active constituent of an anesthetic in traditional Chinese medicine] Chin Med J 0(9):545-6, 155, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

METABOLISM

Proceedings: Preliminary studies concerning the

metabolism of hyoscine and hyoscyamine in the Solanaceae. Evans WC, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:112P, Dec 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of scopioamine (0.6 mg) and physostigmine (1.0 mg) on higher nervous activity in man, followed-up during 5 hours after application. Hrbek J, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):213-5, Aug 74

Effects of scopolamine on the EEG of cortex and hippocampus during spontaneous behaviour in rats. Irmiš F. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):220-2, Aug 74

Drug effectiveness on experimental optokinetic and vestibular motion sickness. Brandt T, et al. Aerosp Med 45(11):1291-7, Nov 74 (35 ref.)

The effect of scopolamine on fetal heart rate baseline variability. Boehm FH, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(8):1099-1104, 15 Dec 74

Release of ATP from perfused heart during coronary vasodilatation. Paddle BM, et al. Blood Vessels 11(3):110-9, 1974

Action of some antispasmodics on gastrointestinal muscle. Benzi G, et al. Digestion 11(1-2):72-89, 1974

Discrete trial analysis of drug action. Heise GA. Fed Proc 34(9):1898-903, Aug 75

Attenuation of "acute" habituation by scopolamine in the black-tailed prairie dog (Cynomys ludovicianus). Carlson RH, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(1):335-41, Jan 75

Effects of scopolamine on activity and passive avoidance learning in rats of different ages. Feigley DA. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(1):26-36, Jul 74

Effects of hippocampal microinjections of D-amphetamine and scopolamine on active avoidance behavior in rats. Leith MJ, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(1):285-99, Jan 75

Electrophysiological and behavioral reactivity to photic stimuli following septal lesions and pharmacological treatments in rats. Schwartzbaum JS, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(1):128-46, Jan 75

Pharmacological and anatomical dissociation of two types of habituation. Williams JM, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(4):724-32, Oct 74

Separating the effects of response rate and reinforcement frequency in the rate-dependent effects of amphetamine and scopolamine on the schedule-controlled performance of rats and pigeons. MacPhail RC, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(2):332-42, Aug 75

Influence of an anticholinergic psychotomimetic agent on behaviour in cats controlled by an auditory stimulus. Lowy K, et al. Neuropharmacology 13(8):707-18, Aug 74

A method of direct chemical brain stimulation in behavioral studies using microiontophoresis. Aghajanian GK, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(1):127-31, Jan-Feb 75

Cholinergic and dopaminergic blocking agents modulate water intake elicited by deprivation, hypovolemia, hypertomicity and isoproterenol. Block ML, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(2):251-62, Mar-Apr 75

Modulation of cholinergic activity and the aversive threshold in the rat. Houser VP, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(5):631-7, Sep-Oct 74

Automatically determined effects of lithium, scopolamine and methamphetamine on motor activity of rats. Wolthuis OL, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(3):515-8, May-Jun 75

Size of the environment as a determiner of effects of scopolamine. Stewart WJ. Psychol Rep 37(1):175-8, Aug 75

The effects of scopolamine and physostigmine on fixed-interval behaviour in the rat. McKim WA. Psychopharmacologia 39(3):237-44, 1974

The effects of scopolamine on a two-cue discrimination. Warburton DM. Q J Exp Psychol 26(Pt3):395-404, Aug 74

A clinical trial of hyoscine-N-butylbromide in labour. Roopnarinesingh S, et al. West Indian Med J 23(1):22-4, Mar 74

[Effect of fentonio on the basal gastric secretion and on the secretion induced by histalog and food in patients with duodenal ulcer. Comparison with hyoscin butyl-bromide effect] Castro L de P, et al. Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(11):383-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Study of the interaction of scopolamine hydrobromide with serum proteins] Akopian OA, et al. Farm Zh (1):68-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

POISONING

A nonfatal case of intentional scopolamine poisoning. Kaplan M, et al. Clin Toxicol 7(5):509-12, 1974

THERAPEUTIC USE

Stabilographic evaluation of dopaminergic and anticholinergic treatment of parkinsonism. Cernacek J, et al. Agressologie 14(Spec No D):83-7, 1973

Effect of cholinergic and anticholinergic agents on tardive dyskinesia. Klawans HL, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(8):941-7, Aug 74

[Medical treatment of congenital pyloric stenosis. A review of treatment in a central hospital] Bøggild-Madsen NB. Ugeskr Laeger 137(4):201-3, 20 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Double blind test using hyoscine-N-butyl bromide (Buscopan) to reduce pain in ulcus ventriculi] Sieg H. Z Gastroenterol 12(4):235-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SCOPOLAMINE DERIVATIVES see under SCOPOLAMINE

SCOPOLETIN see under COUMARINS

SCORBUTUS see SCURVY

SCORPIONS

Scorpion neurotoxin - a presynaptic toxin which affects both Na+ and K+ channels in axons. Romey G, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(1):115-21, 5 May 75

Investigations on the venom of the South Indian scorpion Heterometrus scaber. Nair RB, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 381(1):165-74, 13 Jan 75

Effect of scorpion venom, tityustoxin, on the uptake of calcium by isolated nerve ending particles from brain. Henriques MC, et al. Brain Res 93(1):182-7, 25 Jul 75

Letter: Scorpion stings. Carey DE. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(4):416, Apr 75

Disulfide bonds of toxin II of the scorpion Androctonus australis Hector. Kopeyan C, et al. Eur J Biochem 47(3):483-9, 16 Sep 74

Effect of scorpion venom from Tityus serrulatus (Tityustoxin) on the acetylcholine release and fine structure of the nerve terminals. Diniz CR, et al. Experientia 30(11):1304-5, 15 Nov 74

Effect of the scorpion toxin on the granular vesicles in the Auerbach's plexus of the rat ileum. Tafuri WL, et al. J Neural Transm 35(3):233-40, 1974

A comparison of the effects of scorpion venom tityustoxin and ouabain on the release of acetylcholine from incubated slices of rat brain. Gomez MV, et al. J Neurochem 24(2):331-6, Feb 75

Modification of sodium channel gating in frog myelinated nerve fibres by Centruroides sculpturatus scorpion venom. Cahalan MD. J Physiol (Lond) 244(2):511-34, Jan 75

Prejunctional effects of a purified toxin from the scorpion Tityus serrulatus: release of 3H-noradrenaline and enhancement of transmitter overflow elicited by nerve stimulation. Langer SZ, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287(3):243-59, 3 Apr 75

Glycemic effect of venom from the scorpion Buthus minax (L. Koch). el-Asmar M, et al. Toxicon 12(3):249-51, May 74

Coagulant activity of the scorpion venoms Palamneus gravimanus and Leiurus quinquestriatus. Hamilton PJ, et al. Toxicon 12(3):291-6, May 74

Acute pulmonary edema induced by injection of tityustoxin into the lateral ventricles of rats. Lima EG, et al. Toxicon 13(3):205-6, Jun 75

Effect of scorpion (Buthus minax, L. Koch) venom on succinic dehydrogenase and cholinesterase activity of mouse tissue. Moustafa FA, et al. Toxicon 12(3):237-40, May 74

Reversible myocardial damage by scorpion venom in perfused rat hearts. Yarom R, et al. Toxicon 12(4):347-51, Aug 74

Pancreatic response to Tityus trinitatis venom. Bartholomew C, et al. West Indian Med J 23(1):41-3, Mar 74

[Viral infection in rickettsia of the scorpion Buthus occitanus Amoreux] Morel G, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(16):1365-71, 14 Oct 74 (Fre)

[The effect of scorpion venom (Androctonus australis) on a frog neuromuscular preparation] Tazieff-Depierre F, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(14):1745-8, 14 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Lanthanum and scorpion venom on the isolated guinea pig ileum] Tazieff-Depierre F, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(20):2385-8, 26 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Desensitization of the guinea pig ileum to scorpion venom by various concentrations of ions in the external medium] Tazieff-Depierre F, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(21):2703-6, 20 May 74 (Fre)

[Comparative study of the different peripheral effects produced by the venoms of the Indian scorpion Heterometrus caesar and of the Moroccan scorpion Androctonus mauretanicus mauretanicus] Cheymol J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(11):1574-9, 1973 (Fre)

[The cardiovascular action of the venoms of 3 North African scorpions (Androctonus australis, Leiurus quinquestriatus, Buthus occitanus) and 2 toxins extracted from one of them] Cheymol J, et al. Toxicon 12(3):241-8, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANALYSIS

Nature of protein component of the cuticle of an arachnid, Palamneus swammerdami. Prabakaran E. Acta Histochem (Jena) 51(1):5-12, 1974

Amino acid sequence of neurotoxin I from Centruroides sculpturatus Ewing. Babin DR, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 166(1):125-34, Jan 75

Amino acid sequences of neurotoxic protein variants from the venom of Centruroides sculpturatus Ewing. Babin DR, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):694-706, Oct 74

On the acetylcholine content in the scorpion, Heterometrus fulvipes C. Koch. Vasantha N, et al. Experientia 31(4):451-2, 15 Apr 75

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[The legs of mites in comparison with those of scorpions. A contribution to the comparative anatomy of Arachnida] Couzijn HW. Acarologia 15(3):381-3, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

CYTOLOGY

The hemocytes of a scorpion Palamnaeus swammerdami. Ravindranath MH. J Morphol 144(1):1-10, Sep 74

ENZYMOLOGY

Succinate dehydrogenase activity in the heart muscle of the scorpion, Heterometrus fulvipes C. Koch. Naidu VD, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):539-42, Nov 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological studies on scorpion (B. Quinquestriatus) antivenin. Mohamed AH, et al. Toxicon 13(1):67-8, Feb 75

MICROBIOLOGY

[Study of scorpions as reservoirs of the Salmonella] Papa F. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 67(3):241-7, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PHYSIOLOGY

Ultrastructural alterations of mouse diaphragm nerve endings induced by purified scorpion venom, titysustoxin. Böhm GM, et al. Toxicon 12(5):509-11, Oct 74

Pharmacological studies with scorpion (Palamneus gravimanus) venom: evidence for the presence of histamine. Ismail M, et al. Toxicon 13(1):49-56, Feb 75

Scorpion venom effects on succinate dehydrogenase activity of sheep tissues. Selvarajan VR, et al. Toxicon 13(2):143-4, M ar 75

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Scanning electron microscopy of book-lungs of the scorpion Heterometrus fulvipes. Vyas AB. Entomol News 85(3):88-91, Mar 74

SCOTOMA

Plasticity in the adult frog brain: filling the visual scotoma after excision or translocation of parts of the optic tectum. Jacobson M, et al. Brain Res 88(2):339-45, 2 May 75

DIAGNOSIS

The Friedmann visual field analyser tested on neuro-ophthalmological cases. Bynke H, et al. Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 52(6):861-71, 1974

Evaluation of the Friedmann Visual Field Analyser. Feldman F. Can J Ophthalmol 10(3):351-5, Jul 75

Duration of the scintillating scotoma. Ekbom KA. Headache 14(4):241-6, Jan 75

[Central scotoma in neurology] Francois P. Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol 24:24-32, 1973 (Fre)

[Significance of refraction for determination of the blind spot] Genée E, et al. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:284-90, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A new binocular scotometer (author's transl)] Illig KM. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(1):203-5, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

Visual fields and electroretinography following extensive photocoagulation. Frank RN. **Arch Ophthalmol 93(8):591-8, Aug 75**

[Central serous retinopathy and photocoagulation. "Scotomata in photocoagulation" (author's transl)] Moriyama C. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(8):738-47, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[The tumoral steal syndrome in physiopathology of unilateral optic atrophy and in the Foster-Kennedy syndrome] Barcia-Salorio JL, et al. **Angiologia 27(2):83-92, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Light sensitivity in cortical scotomata contralateral to small islands of blindness. Pöppel E, et al. **Exp Brain Res 21(2):125-30, 1974**

[Objective determination of accommodation in eyes with central scotoma due to organic lesions (author's transl)] Otto J, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 192(1):49-56, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[On the reduced scotoma of the blind spot in case of kinetic perimetry (author's transl)] Fulmek R. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(2):324-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Accomodative conditions of eyes with organic central scotoma] Otto J, et al. **Ophthalmologica 170(2-3):269-71, 1975 (Ger)**

[Studies on suppression scotomas in constant exotropia under binocular conditions and quantitative studies on the effect of the background upon fusional movement in intermittent exotropia and prism-induced heterophoria by using the Aulhorn Phase Difference Haploscope (author's transl)] Awaya S, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(7):456-8, 10 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

SCOTOPHOBIN see under PEPTIDES

SCRAPIE

Further observations on the production of scrapie in sheep by oral dosing with foetal membranes from scrapie-affected sheep. Pattison IH, et al. **Br Vet J 130(4):lxv-lxvii, Jul-Aug 74**

Scrapie--a personal view. Pattison IH. **J Clin Pathol [Suppl] (6):110-4, 1972**

Comparison of scrapie and transmissible mink encephalopathy in hamsters. I. Biochemical studies of brain during development of disease. Kimberlin RH, et al. **J Infect Dis 131(2):97-103, Feb 75**

Editorial: Kuru, Creutzfeldt-Jakob, and scrapie. **Lancet 2(7896):1551-2, 28 Dec 74**

Scrapie. Hunter GD. **Prog Med Virol 18(0):289-306, 1974 (61 ref.)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Higher frequency of a protein band in the cerebrospinal fluid from scrapie mice. Merz PA, et al. **Res Vet Sci 14(3):392-4, May 73**

DIAGNOSIS

Comparison of scrapie and transmissible mink encephalopathy in hamsters. II. Clinical signs, pathology, and pathogenesis. Marsh RF, et al. **J Infect Dis 131(2):104-10, Feb 75**

ETIOLOGY

Slow infections of the nervous system and the subacute spongiform encephalopathies. Johnson RT. **Adv Neurol 6:69-75, 1974**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Host-pathogen interactions in scrapie. Dickinson AG. **Genetics 79 Suppl:387-95, Jun 75**

Letter: Scrapie. Dickinson AG. **Nature 252(5479):179-80, 8 Nov 74**

The establishment of sheep flocks of predictable susceptibility to experimental scrapie. Nussbaum RE, et al. **Res Vet Sci 18(1):49-58, Jan 75**

MICROBIOLOGY

Scrapie incubation time can exceed natural lifespan. Dickinson AG, et al. **Nature 256(5520):732-3, 28 Aug 75**

OCCURRENCE

[Case of scrapie in a goat] Stemshorn BW. **Can Vet J 16(3):84-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

PATHOLOGY

An electron microscopic study of natural scrapie sheep brain: further observations on virus-like particles and paramyxovirus-like tubules. Narang HK. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 28(4):317-29, 1974**

An electron microscopic study of the scrapie mouse and rat: further observations on virus-like particles with ruthenium red and lanthanum nitrate as a possible trace and negative stain. Narang HK. **Neurobiology 4(6):349-63, 1974**

Ultrastructural studies of spleens, brains, and brain cell cultures of mice with scrapie. Lamar CH, et al. **Vet Pathol 11(1):13-9, 1974**

[Histopathological changes in the brain of sheep affected with scrapie (author's transl)] Chomiak M. **Ann Univ Mariae Curie Sklodowska [Med] 27:1-6, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ruthenium red and lanthanum nitrate a possible tracer and negative stain for scrapie "particles"? Narang HK. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 29(1):37-43, 1974**

SCRAPIE VIRUS

The nature of the scrapie agent. Alper T. **J Clin Pathol [Suppl] (6):154-5, 1972**

Membrane hypothesis of scrapie. Hunter GD. **J Clin Pathol [Suppl] (6):152, 1972**

Nature of the scrapie agent: evidence against a viroid. Ward RL, et al. **J Virol 14(5):1099-103, Nov 74**

Scrapie. Hunter GD. **Prog Med Virol 18(0):289-306, 1974 (61 ref.)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Scrapie incubation time can exceed natural lifespan. Dickinson AG, et al. **Nature 256(5520):732-3, 28 Aug 75**

PATHOGENICITY

Extraneural competition between different scrapie agents leading to loss of infectivity. Dickenson AG, et al. **Nature 253(5492):556, 13 Feb 75**

SCREW WORM INFECTION see under MYIASIS

SCROFULA see TUBERCULOSIS, LYMPH NODE

SCROTUM

Occupational and non-occupational scrotal cancer in Sweden, 1958-1970. Wahlberg JE. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54(6):471-4, 1974**

Idiopathic fat necrosis in the scrotum. Donohue R, et al. **Br J Urol 47(3):331-3, Jun 75**

Scrotal skin necrosis following snake bite. Sinha SN. **Br J Urol 47(3):334, Jun 75**

Psychologic implications of scrotal sac and testes for the male child. Bell AI. **Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(10):838-43, 846-7, Oct 74 (30 ref.)**

A foreign body (chicken bone) in the rectum causing extensive perirectal and scrotal abscess: report of a case. Moreira CA, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum 18(5):407-9, Jul-Aug 75**

Penicillium viridicatum mycotoxicosis in the rat. II. Scrotal lesions. McCracken MD, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol 12(1):89-98, Feb 74**

Angiokeratoma. Singh RP. **Indian J Dermatol 19(3):59-61, Apr 74**

The fine structure of ejaculated ram spermatozoa following scrotal heating. Williamson P. **J Reprod Fertil 40(1):191-5, Sep 74**

Hemangioma of the scrotum: a case report review and comparison with varicocele. Cooper TP, et al. **J Urol 112(5):623-6, Nov 74**

Extramammary Paget's disease in the scrotal and inguinal areas. Hagan KW, et al. **J Urol 114(1):154-6, Jul 75**

Scrotal gangrene treated with oxygen under high pressure. McDonald DF, et al. **J Urol 113(3):364-6, Mar 75**

Hemangioma of the penis with blue rubber-bleb nevus syndrome. Smart RH, et al. **J Urol 113(4):570-1, Apr 75**

Operative management of chronic hidradenitis suppurativa of the scrotum and perineum. Vickers MA. **J Urol 114(3):414-6, Sep 75**

Scrotal swellings. Essenhigh DM. **Practitioner 212(1268):216-20, Feb 74**

Streptococcal cellulitis of the scrotum and penis with secondary skin gangrene. Haury B, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 141(1):35-9, Jul 75**

Von Recklinghausen's disease presenting as scrotal tumor. Jepson PM. **Urology 5(2):270-4, Feb 75**

Paget's disease of scrotum. Need for early biopsy. Perri AJ, et al. **Urology 6(1):94-6, Jul 75**

Hidradenitis suppurativa of scrotum and perineum. Ward JN, et al. **Urology 4(4):463-6, Oct 74**

[Study of a rare ectopic localization ofthe stomach in a large scrotal hernial] Soudek K, et al. **Rozhl Chir 54(5):336-7, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Scrotal tumors] Bonvin B, et al. **Ther Umsch 32(2):129-3, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[A case of primary intrascrotal mucinous cystoadenocarcinoma (author's transl)] Kuwatsuka H, et al. **Jpn J Urol 66(5):271-6, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Retroperitoneal lymphangioma simulating inguinal-scrotal hernia] Pasechnikov AV. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(7):124-5, Jul 74 (Rus)**

[Gangrenous ecthyma of the inguinal-scrotal folds] Gumenko IuE. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(10):80-1, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ABNORMALITIES

Inheritance of the Aarskog syndrome. Berman P, et al. **Birth Defects 10(7):151-9, 1974**

Elucidation of a 'new' pleiotropic connective tissue disorder. Welch JP. **Birth Defects 10(10):138-46, 1974**

Accessory scrotum: a case report. Takayasu H, et al. **J Urol 112(6):826-7, Dec 74**

Congenital transposition of the scrotum and penis. Griffin JE, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 55(6):710-12, Jun 75**

[Transposition of the penis and scrotum in multiple developmental abnormalities] Léb J, et al. **Orv Hetil 115(39):2299-302, 29 Sep 74 (Hun)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Interrelationships between certain scrotal characteristics and various body measurements in Merino rams under field conditions. Rathore AK. **Br Vet J 131(3):351-5, May-Jun 75**

Relationships between respiration rate, pulse rate, scrotal length and rectal temperature in Merino ram lambs exposed in a hot room at various temperatures. Rathore AK. **Br Vet J 131(4):462-5, Jul-Aug 75**

[Biometric studies on scrotal circumference of the Simmental spotted cattle] Kupferschmied H, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 116(6):263-72, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

[Changes of the blood vessels of the testis and its parenchyma in inguinal-scrotal hernia and after herniotomy] Mel'man EP, et al. **Klin Khir 0(8):72-5, Aug 74 (Rus)**

INJURIES

Massive scrotal, subcutaneous and retroperitoneal emphysema following scrotal laceration: a case report. Glover WL Jr, et al. **J Urol 112(4):498-500, Oct 74**

Injuries to the skin of the male external genitalia in Southern Africa. Malherbe WD. **S Afr Med J 49(5):147-52, 1 Feb 75**

INNERVATION

Afferent new fiber activity responding to temperature changes of scrotal skin of the rat. Pierau F-K, et al. **J Neurophysiol 38(3):601-12, May 75**

Thermal receptors in the scrotum of the rat. Hellon RF, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 248(02):349-57, Jun 75**

PATHOLOGY

The value of scrotal biopsy in leprosy. Pandya NJ, et al. **Lepr Rev 45(2):145-52, Jun 74**

Extramammary Paget's disease: Two case reports. Wilson CH, et al. **Tex Med 71(5):72-5, May 75**

Obscure bilateral calcified swellings of paratesticular tissues. Dajani AM. **Urology 6(1):101-4, Jul 75**

Tumorous inflammatory mass of the scrotum encountered in Nigeria. Attah EB. **West Afr Med J 23(1):4-8, Feb 75**

PHYSIOLOGY

Convergence in a thermal afferent pathway in the rat. Hellon RF, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 248(02):359-76, Jun 75**

[Thermal sensitivity to heating of some regions in the pig on temperature regulation (author's transl)] Studziński T. **Ann Univ Mariae Curie Sklodowska [Med] 27:37-61, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

SURGERY

Fournier's syndrome: synergistic gangrene of the scrotum. Rudolph R, et al. **Am J Surg 129(5):591-6, May 75**

Scrotal skin recession phalloplasty. Malkin RB, et al. **J Urol 113(3):343-4, Mar 75**

The surgical management of scrotal and penile lymphedema. Vaught SK, et al. **J Urol 113(2):204-6, Feb 75**

Necrosis of penis with decubitus ulcer: debridement and closure with scrotal flap. Case report. Lanier VC Jr, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 54(5):609-11, Nov 74**

Letter: Scrotal pouch in orchiopexy. Bruns TN. **Urology 5(4):581, Apr 75**
Scrotal pouch techniques. Adjunct to orchiopexy. Lattimer JK, et al. **Urology 5(1):137-41, Jan 75**
Letter: Scrotal pouch technique in orchiopexy. Slater GS. **Urology 5(4):581, Apr 75**
Use of procine zenografts in treatment of Fournier's gangrene. Waldbaum RS, et al. **Urology 05(3):374-6, Mar 75**
Canine orchiopexy: surgical fixation, in the scrotum, of an undescended testicle. Belfield WO. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(2):157-61, Feb 75**
[Orchidopexy using the Schoemaker technic] Magaro L, et al. **Helv Chir Acta 41(4):521-3, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Morphological analysis of tissue components in the tunica dartos of man. Holstein AF, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 154(3):329-44, 1974**

SCRUB TYPHUS

COMPLICATIONS

Interstitial nephritis in infection. Sitprija V. **J Med Assoc Thai 57(10):517-20, Oct 74**
[Mixed infections caused by Prowazek rickettsiae and tsutsugamushi rickettsiae] Kekcheeva NG. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):131-2, Jan 74 (Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Tsutsugamushi fever in Arizona. Pogge RC. **Ariz Med 31(11):832-3, Nov 74**

IMMUNOLOGY

Serologic classification of scrub typhus isolates from Pakistan. Shiral A, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(1):145-53, Jan 75**

OCCURRENCE

Mammals and scrub typhus ecology in peninsular Malaysia. Muul I, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):121-30, 1975**

PATHOLOGY

[Histopathology of tsutsugamushi fever in mice] Kokorin IN, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (12):101-4, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

TRANSMISSION

Transmission of Rickettsia orientalis to man by Leptotrombidium akamushi at a scrub typhus endemic area in Akita Prefecture, Japan. Kitaoka M, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(5):993-9, Sep 74**
Leptotrombidium scutellare as a vector of scrub typhus at the endemic area of the foothills of Mt. Fuju, Japan. Asanuma K, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(2):172-84, 1974**
Rickettsioses in Australia: isolation of Rickettsia tsutsugamushi and R. australis from naturally infected arthropods. Campbell RW, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(5):397-402, 1974**

SCULPTURE see under ART

SCURVY

DIAGNOSIS

The diagnostic process in general practice illustrated by a case of scurvy. Gray DJ. **Practitioner 213(1273):79-81, Jul 74**

ENZYMOLOGY

[Scury and purine catabolism] Hitier Y. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res 44(3):291-301, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Miners' syndrome. S Afr Med J 48(48):2011, 5 Oct 74
Letter: Miner's syndrome. Cosnett JE. S Afr Med J 48(48):2011, 5 Oct 74

HISTORY

The clinical definition of scurvy and the discovery of vitamin C. Wilson LG. **J Hist Med 30(1):40-60, Jan 75**
Discovery of vitamic C: James Lind and the scurvy. Fawns HT. **Nurs Times 71(23):872-5, 5 Jun 75**
Nutrition classics from: The Journal of Hygiene 7:634-671, 1907. Experimental studies relating to ship-beri-beri and scurvy. II. On the etiology of scurvy. By Axel Holst and Theodor Frölich. **Nutr Rev 32(9):273-5, Sep 74**
The death of Chief Petty Officer Evans. Rogers AF. **Practitioner 212(1270 Spec No):570-80, Apr 74**
Letter to the editor: A corner of history. James Lind. Warshaw LJ. **Prev Med 3(4):573, Dec 74**

METABOLISM

Folate metabolism in scurvy. Stokes PL, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr 28(2):126-9, Feb 75**
Aortic endothelial mitosis and Evans blue uptake in cholesterol-fed subscorbutic guinea-pigs. Wright HP, et al. **Atherosclerosis 21(1):105-13, Jan-Feb 75**
Influence of ascorbic acid on ribosomal patterns and collagen biosynthesis in healing wounds of scorbutic guinea pigs. Harwood R, et al. **Biochem J 142(3):641-51, Sep 74**
Cysteine supplementation in guinea pig scurvy. I. Effect on tissue ascorbic acid. Kakroury AM, et al. **J Egypt Public Health Assoc 49(3):156-70, 1974**

SEA ANEMONES see under COELENTERATA

SEA-LION see PINNIPEDIA

SEA URCHINS

Effects of 3-4 benzopyrene on sea urchin egg development. Ceas MP. **Acta Embryol Exp (Palermo) (3):267-72, 1974**
Phosphate-transport appearance in the sea-urchin egg. II. Analysis of the genome function with centrifuged eggs and ethidium bromide. de la Noüe J. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(6):1186-91, Dec 74**
Phosphate-transport appearance in the sea-urchin egg. I. Effects of protein-synthesis inhibitors on fertilized eggs and embryos. de la Noüe J. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(6):1178-85, Dec 74**
An analysis of the partial metabolic derepression of sea urchin eggs by ammonia: the existence of independent pathways. Epel D, et al. **Dev Biol 40(2):245-55, Oct 74**
Peroxidatic activity of catalase in the cortical granules of sea urchin eggs. Katsura S, et al. **Dev Biol 40(2):292-7, Oct 74**
Induction of nuclear breakdown and meiosis in Spisula solidissima oocytes by calcium ionophore. Schuetz AW. **J Exp Zool 191(3):433-40, Mar 75**
Polymerization of tubulin: the linear polymer and its side-by-side aggregates. Miki-Noumura T, et al. **J Mechanochem Cell Motil 1(4):175-88, Dec 72**
Occurrence of cholesteryl sulfate in eggs of the sea urchin, Anthocidaris crassispina. Yoshizawa T, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med 44(5):465-71, Oct 74**

ANALYSIS

Alpha- and beta-tubulin: separation and partial sequence analysis. Luduena RF, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:272-83, 30 Jun 75**
Poly (A)-containing polyribosomal RNA in sea urchin embryos: changes in proportion during development. Fromson D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 378(3):394-404, 10 Feb 75**
Novel sialosphingolipids from spermatozoa of the sea urchin Anthocidaris crassispina. Hoshi M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 388(1):152-62, 18 Apr 75**
Sialosphingolipids of sea urchin eggs and spermatozoa showing a characteristic composition for species and gamete. Nagai Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 388(1):146-51, 18 Apr 75**
Cytoplasmic giant RNA in sea urchin embryos. I. Proof that it is not derived from artifactual nuclear leakage. Giudice G, et al. **Cell Differ 3(5):287-95, Dec 74**
Cytoplasmic giant RNA in sea urchin embryos. III. Polysomal localization. Rinaldi AM, et al. **Cell Differ 3(5):305-12, Dec 74**
Cytoplasmic giant RNA in sea urchin embryos. II. Physicochemical characterization. Sconzo G, et al. **Cell Differ 3(5):297-304, Dec 74**
Distribution of repetitive and non-repetitive nucleotide sequences in the DNA of sea urchin. Vorob'ev VI, et al. **FEBS Lett 47(1):43-6, 1 Oct 74**
Preparation and purification of polymerized actin from sea urchin egg extracts. Kane RE. **J Cell Biol 66(2):305-15, Aug 75**
A myosin-like protein in the cortical layer of the sea urchin egg. Mabuchi I. **J Cell Biol 59(2 Pt 1):542-7, Nov 73**
Co-existence of non-histone messenger RNA species lacking and containing polyadenylic acid in sea urchin embryos. Nemer M, et al. **J Mol Biol 89(3):435-54, 5 Nov 74**
Bouyant density of the DNA of sea urchin embryos at different stages of development. Borkhsenius SN, et al. **Mol Biol 8(4):461-6, Jan 75**
Partial purification and characterization of a lethal protein from Tripneustes gratilla. Fleming WJ, et al. **Toxicon 12(4):447-8, Aug 74**

EMBRYOLOGY

Acid mucopolysaccharide metabolism, the cell surface, and primary mesenchyme cell activity in the sea urchin embryo. Karp GC, et al. **Dev Biol 41(1):110-23, Nov 74**
Thymidine kinase activation in unfertilized sea urchin eggs by homogenization and fertilization. Nonaka M, et al. **Dev Biol 43(2):322-32, Apr 75**
Timing of initiation of polyadenylation of preformed RNA in sea urchin and Urechis caupo zygotes. Pawlowski PJ, et al. **Dev Biol 40(1):71-7, Sep 74**
Alkaline phosphatase of sea urchin embryos: Chromatographic and electrophoretic characterization. Pfohl RJ. **Dev Biol 44(2):333-45, Jun 75**
The isolation of intact cortical granules from sea urchin eggs: calcium ions trigger granule discharge. Vacquier VD. **Dev Biol 43(1):62-74, Mar 75**
The synthesis and degradation of RNA containing polyriboadenylate during sea urchin embryogeny. Wu RS, et al. **Dev Biol 41(2):352-70, Dec 74**
RNA complementary to unique DNA sequences in normal and animalized sea urchin embryos. Eckberg WR, et al. **Exp Cell Res 92(2):403-11, May 75**
Synthesis of small molecular weight RNA components during the early stages of sea urchin embryo development. Frederiksen S, et al. **Exp Cell Res 89(2):217-27, Dec 74**
Synthesis of sulfate donor in developing sea urchin embryos. Kinoshita S. **Exp Cell Res 87(2):382-5, Aug 74**
The appearance of beta-1,3-glucanase in hatching embryos of the sea urchin, Echinometra vanbrunti. Vacquier VD. **Exp Cell Res 93(1):202-6, Jun 75**
Distribution of some enzymes concerning carbohydrate metabolism in sea urchin eggs. Yasumasu I, et al. **Exp Cell Res 92(2):444-50, May 75**
Phosphorylation of deoxyribonucleosides and DNA synthesis in early cleaving embryos of the sea urchin. Suzuki N, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(6):1349-62, Jun 74**
An ultracytochemical study of the respiratory potency, integrity, and fate of the sea urchin sperm mitochondria during early embryogenesis. Anderson WA, et al. **J Cell Biol 66(2):367-76, Aug 75**
Effect of antimycin A on sensivitivy of fertilized sea urchin egg cells to embryotoxic analogs of serotonin. Buznikov GA, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol 5(1):63-5, Jan 75**
Change in the membrane potential of fertilized sea urchin eggs under the action of certain neuropharmacological preparations. Korobtsov GN, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol 4(6):569-71, Nov 74**
Redistribution of newly synthesized RNA between nucleus and cytoplasm in sea urchin embryos. Kotomin AV, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol 5(2):179-81, Mar 75**
Influence of the ionic composition of the medium on the sensitivity of fertilized sea urchin ova to neuropharmacological preparations. Sorokin LV. **Sov J Dev Biol 5(3):273-7, May 75**
The toxic effect of cucumarioside C from Cucumaria fraudatrix on early embryogenesis of the sea urchin. Anisimov MM, et al. **Toxicon 12(3):327-9, May 74**
[The effect of adenosine-3',5'-cyclophosphate on the development of sea urchin embryos] Persianinov LS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(2):91-4, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[ATP-dependent DNAase in differentiating cells of sea urchin embryos] Gafurov NN, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(6):1495-7, 1974 (Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Comparative properties of rat liver and sea urchin eggs S-adenosyl-L-methionine decarboxylase. Manen CA, et al. **Biochemistry 13(23):4729-35, 5 Nov 74**
Protein kinase in the sea urchin egg cortices. Its purification and characterization and some properties of an endogenous protein kinase in the cortices. Murofushi H. **Biochim Biophys Acta 364(2):360-71, 17 Oct 74**
Studies on cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase in sea urchin eggs. Nath J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 370(2):498-509, 29 Dec 74**
On the occurrence of histone acetyltransferases in sea urchin eggs and sperm. Sures I, et al. **FEBS Lett 53(1):92-4, 15 Apr 75**
Effects of cations on guanylate cyclase of sea urchin sperm. Garbers DL, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(2):382-7, 25 Jan 75**
Effects of metals and nucleotides on the inactivation of sea urchin sperm guanylate cyclase by heat and N-ethylmaleimide. Garbers DL, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(7):2482-6, 10 Apr 75**
Guanylate cyclase from sperm of the sea urchin, Strongylocentrotus purpuratus. Garbers DL, et al. **Methods Enzymol 38:196-9, 1974**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Development and life cycle of the parthenogenetically

activated sea urchin embryo. Brandriff B, et al. J Exp Zool 192(1):13-24, Apr 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological evidence for the localization of sialoglycosphingolipids at the cell surface of sea urchin spermatozoa. Osawa T, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 389(1):69-83, 21 Apr 75

Phosphatase active antigens in sea urchin eggs and embryos. II. A comparison between the activities in unfertilized eggs and plutei. Westin M. J Exp Zool 192(3):315-22, Jun 75

Phosphatase active antigens in sea urchin eggs and embryos. I. Substrate specificity, pH-optima and inhibitors. Westin M. J Exp Zool 192(3):307-14, Jun 75

METABOLISM

A reexamination of the reaction between colchicine and tubulin. Garland D, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 253:232-8, 30 Jun 75

Microtubule protein pools in early development. Raff RA, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 253:304-17, 30 Jun 75

Directionality and rate of assembly of chick brain tubulin onto pieces of neurotubules, flagellar axonemes, and basal bodies. Rosenbaum JL, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 253:147-77, 30 Jun 75

Pool sizes of the deoxynucleoside triphosphates in the sea urchin egg and developing embryo. Gourlie BB, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(4):1206-14, 16 Jun 75

Post-fertilization polyadenylation during transcriptive and translational inhibition. Slater DW, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1222-8, 23 Oct 74

Sterol biosynthesis by the sea urchin Echinus esculentus. Smith AG, et al. Biochem J 142(2):421-7, Aug 74

Phospholipid metabolism in the eggs and embryos of the sea urchin Arbacia punctulata. Schmell E, et al. Biochemistry 13(20):4114-21, 24 Sep 74

Interorgan transport of lipids in the purple sea urchin, Strongylocentrotus purpuratus. Allen WV. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(4):1297-311, 1 Apr 74

Regional variation in alanine absorption in the gut of Echinus esculentus. James DW, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(1A):101-13, 1 Sep 74

A comparison of protein synthetic patterns in normal and animalized sea urchin embryos. Carroll AG, et al. Exp Cell Res 90(2):328-32, Feb 75

Calcium activation of esteroproteolytic activity obtained from sea urchin egg cortical granules. Vacquier VD. Exp Cell Res 90(2):454-8, Feb 75

Mitochondrial DNA replication in sea urchin oocytes. Matsumoto L, et al. J Cell Biol 63(1):148-59, Oct 74

PHYSIOLOGY

The activation of sea urchin eggs by the divalent ionophores A23187 and X-537A. Chambers EL, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):126-32, 9 Sep 74

Oxygen consumption of the purple sea urchin with special reference to the reproductive cycle. Webster SK, et al. Biol Bull 148(1):165-80, Feb 75

Developmental changes in amounts of sulfhydryl-agent decolorant released by sea urchin embryos. Wolfson N. Can J Zool 52(12):1531-4, Dec 74

A kinetic analysis of the changes in membrane permeability induced by fertilization in the egg of the sea urchin Sphaerechinus granularis. Doree M, et al. Dev Biol 41(1):124-36, Nov 74

Mechanism of soybean trypsin inhibitor induced polyspermy as determined by an analysis of refertilized sea urchin (Arbacia punctulata) eggs. Longo FJ, et al. Dev Biol 41(1):193-201, Nov 74

Elevation and hardening of the fertilization membrane in sea urchin eggs. Role of the soluble fertilization product. Carroll EJ Jr, et al. Exp Cell Res 90(2):429-32, Feb 75

Ultrastructural studies of regenerating spines of the sea urchin Strongylocentrotus purpuratus. I. Cell types without spherules. Heatfield BM, et al. J Morphol 145(1):13-49, Jan 75

Ultrastructural studies of regenerating spines of the sea urchin Strongylocentrotus purpuratus. II. Cell types with spherules. Heatfield BM, et al. J Morphol 145(1):51-71, Jan 75

Ultrastructure of tubulin paracrystals from sea urchin eggs, with determination of spacings by electron and optical diffraction. Starling D, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 51(2):261-8, May 75

[Preliminary cytochemical studies during sea urchin (Paracentrotus lividus) spermatogenesis] Nicotra A, et al. Riv Biol 67(1-2):3-18, Jan-Jun 74 (Eng, Ita)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Isolation of sea urchin mitotic apparatus using glycerol-dimethyl sulfoxide. Forer A, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 253:378-82, 30 Jun 75

Configuration of flagellar microtubule subunits. Warner FD, et al. J Cell Sci 15(3):495-511, Aug 74

Buoyant density centrifugation of sea urchin embryo chromatin on sucrose-glucose gradient. Ljiljana S, et al. Mol Biol Rep 2(1):27-34, Mar 75

SEALED CABIN ECOLOGY

Microbiological sampling of the spacecraft atmosphere during a simulated skylab mission. Brockett RM, et al. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(1):30-2, Jan 75

Simulated multiday underwater habitation in hyperbaric helium-oxygen environment. Ito A. Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 21(3):281-96, Sep 74

End products of human metabolism as affected by diet and space conditions. Calloway DH. Environ Biol Med 1(3):197-202, Feb 72

Habitability in long-duration space missions. Jones WL. Environ Biol Med 2(1):29-45, 1973

Concentration and analysis of organic volatiles in Skylab 4. Bertsch W, et al. J Chromatogr 99(0):673-67, 6 Nov 74

An apparatus for the detection and quantitation of volatile human effluents. Ellin RI, et al. J Chromatogr 100(1):137-52, 13 Nov 74

[Equation of the helix for separating plants in a spiral-radial cultivator] Begrov VV. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 9(1):36-41, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effebt of altered gaseous atmosphere and increased temperature on human respiration and gas exchange in a confined enclosed space] Deñega VG, et al. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 8(6):58-62, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Determination of human energy expenditures in conditions of enclosed spaces] Evdaev IA, et al. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 9(2):72-3, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)

[Letter: Phagocytic activity of human blood neutrophils in conditions of normal activity and in a sealed chamber] Markarian MV. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 8(5):85-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Preservation of food wastes by a mixture of quinosol and salicyclic acid] Rogatina LN, et al. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 9(2):44-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Toxicological evaluation of ethyl acetate in conditions of sealed cabin atmospheres] Solomin GI, et al. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 9(2):40-4, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Method of sampling condensed trace contaminants in human exhaled air for subsequent gas-chromatographic analysis] Sotnikov EE. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 9(2):73-5, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)

[Experiment with Chlorella on "Zond"-8 automatic station] Vaulina EN, et al. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 9(3):81-2, May-Jun 75 (Rus)

[Method of estimating oxygen consumption of human subjects in enclosed spaces] Vytchikova MA, et al. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 9(2):76-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)

[Computer-aided study of a thermodynamic model of carbon dioxide hydration to carbon and water] Zhukov AK, et al. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 9(1):85-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

The effects of cosmic particle radiation on pocket mice aboard Apollo XVII: IV. engineering aspects of the experiment and results of animal tests. Look BC, et al. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 2):500-13, Apr 75

SEALS see under PINNIPEDIA

SEASICKNESS see under MOTION SICKNESS

SEASONS

Seasonal patterns of sleep stages and secretion of cortisol and growth hormone during 24 hour periods in northern Norway. Weitzman ED, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(1):65-76, Jan 75

Manic-depressive psychosis and season of birth. Hare EH. Acta Psychiatr Scand 52(1):69-79, Jul 75

Seasonal and short-term relationships of temperature with deaths from myocardial and cerebral infarction. Bull GM, et al. Age Ageing 4(1):19-31, Feb 75

Na-K-ATPase-mediated seasonal variation of sodium transport in Necturus kidney. Spector D, et al. Am J Physiol 227(4):873-7, Oct 74

Patterns of Plasmodium vivax recurrence in a high-incidence coastal area of El Salvador, C. A. Mason J. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(4):581-5, Jul 75

Correlation between date of birth and pollen sensitivity. Kleiner H, et al. Ann Allergy 34(5):310-4, May 75

Acne aestivalis. Mills OH Jr, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(7):891-2, Jul 75

Effect of seasonal variation in daylight on bilirubin level in premature infants. Anttolainen I, et al. Arch Dis Child 50(2):156-7, Feb 75

Delay in the onset of thermal tachypnoea in shorn sheep exposed to 42degrees C in winter and summer. Maskrey M. Aust J Biol Sci 27(3):259-66, Jun 74

Seasonal changes in production of semen in free-ranging rhesus monkey. Zamboni L, et al. Biol Reprod 11(3):251-67, Oct 74

Seasonal variation in anencephalus in Canada. Elwood JM. Br J Prev Soc Med 29(1):22-6, Mar 75

A test for seasonality of events with a variable population at risk. Walter SD, et al. Br J Prev Soc Med 29(1):18-21, Mar 75

Season of birth in the general population and in patients with mental disorder in Norway. Odegård O. Br J Psychiatry 125(0):397-405, Oct 74

Seasonal variations in urinary excretion of calcium. Robertson WG, et al. Br Med J 4(5942):436-7, 23 Nov 74

Letter: Seasonal variations in urinary excretion of calcium. Transbol I, et al. Br Med J 1(5960):734-5, 29 Mar 75

The influence of season and stage of development of plant on Endogone mycorrhiza of fleld-grown wheat. Saif SR, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(7):1020-4, Jul 75

Guard against these four factors if you want to see another summer. Wallace JD. Can Med Assoc J 113(2):146, 26 Jul 75

Seasonal changes in the prolactin cell of the pituitary gland of the freshwater stickleback, Gasterosteus aculeatus, form leiurus. Benjamin M. Cell Tissue Res 152(1):93-102, 1974

Seasonal variation of lipoprotein lipase activity in human subcutaneous adipose tissue. Persson B. Clin Sci Mol Med 47(6):631-4, Dec 74

Seasonal anaemia in the Rottnest quokka, Setonix brachyurus (Quoy & Gaimard) (Marsupialia; Macropodidae). Barker S, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(1A):147-57, 1 Sep 74

The effects of induced cold torpor and time of year on blood coagulation in Pseudemys scripta elegans and Chrysemys picta belli. Barone MC, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(4):717-21, 1 Apr 75

Effect of thermal acclimation on seasonal liver and muscle glycogen content in the common frog, Rana temporaria L. Koskela P, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(4):723-7, 1 Apr 75

Seasonal and age variation in the metabolism of the common frog, Rana temporaria L. in northern Finland. Pasanen S, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(2):635-54, 1 Feb 74

Respiratory response of Neomysis intermedia (Crustacea: Mysidacea) to changes in salinity, temperature and season. Simmons MA, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(1A):181-93, 1 Jan 75

Seasonal and sex-bound variation in the carbohydrate metabolism of the liver of the whitefish. Valtonen T. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(2):713-27, 1 Feb 74

Seasonal effects of temperature on the respiratory metabolism of the collared peccary (Tayassu tajacu). Zervanos SM. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(2):365-71, 1 Feb 75

Seasonal changes in 17 beta-hydroxysteroids in the plasma of a male lizard (Tiliqua rugosa). Bourne AR, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(4):535-6, 15 Apr 75

Metabolic and hematological studies on the yellow and silver phases of the European eel, Anguilla anguilla L. II. Fatty acid composition. Dave G, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 47(3):583-91, 15 Mar 74

Metabolic and hematological studies on the yellow and silver phases of the European eel, Anguilla anguilla L. III. Hematology. Johansson ML, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 47(3):593-9, 15 Mar 74

Lipids of the water-strider Gerris remigis Say (Heteroptera: Gerridae). Seasonal and developmental variations. Lee RF, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 51(4):451-6, 15 Aug 75

Metabolic and hematological studies on the yellow and silver phases of the European eel, Anguilla anguilla L. I. Carbohydrate, lipid, protein and inorganic ion metabolism. Lewander K, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 47(3):571-81, 15 Mar 74

Seasonal variation in hepatic phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase activity of bullfrog, Rana catesbeiana. Nagano H, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 51(3):255-6, 15 Jul 75

Temperature influence in developing tadpoles. III. Influence of temperature on some kinetic and thermodynamic parameters of partially purified glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase from spring and fall eggs and tadpoles of Rana pipiens. Audiiet DO, et al. Cryobiology 11(1):92-9, Feb 74

Summer hibernation of infant (six week old) 13-lined

ground squirrels, Citellus tridecemlineatus. Dawe AR, et al. **Cryobiology** 11(1):33-43, Feb 74
The plasma insulin and growth hormone response to oral glucose: diurnal and seasonal observations in the Antarctic. Campbell IT, et al. **Diabetologia** 11(2):147-50, Apr 75
Diurnal and seasonal variation in oral glucose tolerance: studies in the Antarctic. Campbell IT, et al. **Diabetologia** 11(2):139-45, Apr 75
Seasonal variation in human sexual activity. Parkes AS. **Eugen Soc Symp** 4:128-45, 1968
Seasonal variations in life span of the ascidian, Ciona intestinalis. Nomaguchi TA. **Exp Gerontol** 9(5-6):231-4, Nov 74
Seasonal variations in the fertilizing capacity of Bufo arenarum (Amphibia Anura) spermatozoa. Cabada MO. **Experientia** 31(2):174-5, 15 Feb 75
Arousal as a cyclic phenomenon during sleep and hibernation in the hedgehog (Erinaceus europeanus). Toutain PL, et al. **Experientia** 31(3):312-4, 15 Mar 75
Seasonal variations in testicular monoamine oxidase in the house sparrow (Passer domesticus) and Uinta ground squirrels (Spermophilus armatus). Urry RL, et al. **Experientia** 31(3):273-4, 15 Mar 75
Possible circadian and seasonal rhythmicity in an in vitro model: monoamine uptake in rat brain slices. Wirz-Justice A. **Experientia** 30(11):1240-1, 15 Nov 74
Seasonal changes in the pituitary gland of some teleosts based on statistical assessment. Sahai S. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 120(6):821-31, 1974
Seasonal changes in frequency of the "yellow" morph of the isopod, Sphaeroma rugicauda. Heath DJ. **Heredity (Lond)** 32(3):299-307, Jun 74
Seasonal sexual behavior: intrauterine contraceptive devices in a confined troop of Japanese macaques. Eaton G. **Horm Behav** 3(2):133-42, Jun 72
Seasonal infection of Clarias batrachus (Bloch) by Lytocestus indicus Moghe & parasitic effects on its haematology & histopathology. Satpute LR, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(6):584-6, Nov 74
Seasonal variation in neonatal thyroid function. Rogowski P, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(5):919-22, Nov 74
Proceedings: Circannual excretory patterns in man. Green AG. **J Clin Pathol** 27(11):932, Nov 74
Castration and androgen replacement on male facilitation of ovarian activity in the lizard, Anolis carolinensis. Crews D. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 87(5):963-9, Nov 74
Seasonal factors affecting the release of prolactin in goats in response to milking. Hart IC. **J Endocrinol** 64(2):313-22, Feb 75
Concentrations of prolactin in serial blood samples from goats before, during and after milking throughout lactation. Hart IC. **J Endocrinol** 64(2):305-12, Feb 75
Adrenocortical control of monoamine oxidase activity in the ground squirrel (Citellus citellus) during the winter. Petrović VM, et al. **J Endocrinol** 62(2):407-8, Aug 74
Proceedings: Seasonal variations in plasma luteinizing hormone levels in male red grouse (Lagopus lagopus scoticus). Sharp PJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(3):44P, Mar 75
Warmth and comfort in the subtropical winter: a study in Brisbane schools. Auliciems A. **J Hyg (Camb)** 74(3):339-43, Jun 75
Seasonal changes in thyroid activity in turtles native to Ontario, Canada. Semple RE. **J Physiol (Lond)** 245(2):115P-117P, Feb 75
Studies on reproduction in the camel (Camelus dromedarius) V. morphology of the testis in relation to age and season. Abdel-Raouf M, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(1):109-16, Apr 75
The association between variation in the seasonal onset of oestrus and litter size in the ewe. Hendy CR, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 40(1):105-12, Sep 74
Mating seasonality in castrated male rhesus monkeys. Michael RP, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(2):325-8, May 75
Variations in peripheral levels of LH and testosterone in adult male rabbits. Moor BC, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 42(2):259-66, Feb 75
Proceedings: the breeding cycle of the Weddell seal (Leptonychotes weddelli)at Mcmurdo sound, Antarctica. Smith MS. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(2):376-7, May 75
Study on seasonal variations of heat tolerance in young Japanese males and effects of physical training thereon. Hori S, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 24(5):463-74, Oct 74
Seasonal difference in responses of body fluids to heat stress. Morimoto T, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 24(3):249-62, Jun 74
Letter: Seasonal variation of histological osteomalacia in femoral-neck fractures. **Lancet** 2(7890):1207-8, 16 Nov 74
Letter: Seasonal variation of patent ductus arteriosus. Bartsocas CS. **Lancet** 1(7898):109, 11 Jan 75
Letter: Seasonal variation in incidence of ventricular septal defect. Cook D, et al. **Lancet** 1(7907):634-5, 15 Mar 75
Letter: Seasonal variation of histological osteomalacia in femoral-neck fractures. Hodkinson HM. **Lancet** 2(7887):1008-9, 26 Oct 74
Letter: Seasonal reduction of slow-wave sleep at an Antarctic coastal station. Paterson RA. **Lancet** 1(7904):468-9, 22 Feb 75
Letter: Seasonal occurrence of ventricular septal defect. Rosenberg LA, et al. **Lancet** 2(7885):903-4, 12 Oct 74
Glycogen metabolism in muscle: its circadian and seasonal variations. Pessacq MT, et al. **Metabolism** 24(6):737-43, Jun 75
Populations in a seasonal environment. Fretwell SD. **Monogr Popul Biol** 5:1-217, 1972
The survival of microfungi in the nests of tree-sparrow (Passer montanus L.) in the nest-boxes over the winter season. Hubdlek Z, et al. **Mycopathol Mycol Appl** 54(4):517-30, 18 Dec 74
Seasonal variation in sensitivity of guinea pig tissues to agonists. Weinstock M, et al. **Nature** 251(5474):427-8, 4 Oct 74
Endogenous temporal control of migratory restlessness in warblers. Gwinner E. **Naturwissenschaften** 61(9):405, Sep 74
Interaction of effects of light, temperature, and season on the circadian period of Carduelis flammea. Pohl H. **Naturwissenschaften** 61(9):406-7, Sep 74
Overwintering of arboviruses. Reeves WC. **Prog Med Virol** 17(0):193-220, 1974 (161 ref.)
Seasonal differences of depression in mental hospital admissions as measured by the MMPI. Cerbus G, et al. **Psychol Rep** 36(3):737-8, Jun 75
Suicide in the spring: a test of Durkheim's explanation. Lester D, et al. **Psychol Rep** 35(2):893-4, Oct 74
The effect of seasonal variation on benzene potentiation of rabbit kidney histidine decarboxylase. Cowan A, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 10(3):585-8, Mar 75
Seasonal changes in bovine skin thickness in relation to the incidence of dermatophilus infection in Nigeria. Amakiri SF. **Res Vet Sci** 17(3):351-5, Nov 74
Length of day as an ecological factor in the flowering of awnless bromegrass. Kirshin IK, et al. **Sov J Ecol** 4(5):410-5, Jul 74
A rural epidemic of shigellosis. Cook TF, et al. **Va Med Mon** 102(3):220-2, Mar 75
[Seasonal variations in the ionoregulatory extent of Sphaeroma serratum (Fabricius, 1787) (Crustacea, Isopoda, Flabellifera)] Charmantier G. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 50(2):339-45, 1 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Seasonal rhythmic behavior of morbidity, treatment effectiveness and treatment results in endogenous eczema] Serowy C, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 160(9):735-41, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The problem of the relations between month of birth and psychic disorders (author's transl)] Diebold K. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr** 43(2):71-81, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Season and psychiatric disease (author's transl)] Faust V, et al. **Med Klin** 70(11):467-73, 14 Mar 75 (51 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Influence of weather on ulcer patients] Josimovic IB. **Med Welt** 26(9):374-6, 28 Feb 75 (Ger)
[Seasonal changes of radiosensitivity and of some parameters of the starting condition in mice (author's transl)] Darenskaja NG, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 15(3):399-407, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Seasonal changes of radiosensitivity and of some parameters of the starting condition in mice] Darenskaja NG, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 15(3):399-407, 1974 (Ger)
[Seasonal dependence of some fertility parameters in black-and-brown mountain sheep and in white sheep in test farms in Grisons Canton] Tshuor P. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 117(6):311-34, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Seasonal changes in the gonoactivity of Culex pipiens pipiens in Northern Germany and its response to day length and temperature (author's transl)] Oda T, et al. **Tropenmed Parasitol** 25(2):175-86, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Testing of milk temperature in shops during the summer season in a rural district] Maas G. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 20(7):425-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Relation between asthmatic bronchitis and some meterologic factors (author's transl)] Beregszászi G, et al. **Z Kinderheilkd** 117(3):223-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Studies on the total serum cholesterol concentration of the rat, and its dependence on age, sex and season (author's transl)] Metz A, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(6):303-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Evidence of seasonal variations of serum proteins of rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri Rich.) by cellulose acetate electrophoresis] Schlotfeldt HJ. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B]** 22(2):113-29, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cultivation of medicinal plants. II. Studies on the time of harvest of Papaver somniferum L. with respect of opium alkaloids] Homma N, et al. **Bull Natl Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 49(92):57-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Seasonal distribution of births of schizophrenic patients] Miura T, et al. **Jpn J Hyg** 30(1):254, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Seasonal fluctuations and congenital malformations in newborn infants] Trepakov EA. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 0(7):67-8, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Seasonal changes of circadian rhythm of mitotic activity in the epithelium of rectal crypts of rats] Svetikova KM, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 67(7):62-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Seasonal changes in the influence of prostaglandin E2 on corticosteroid biosynthesis by rabbit adrenals] Bankova VV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 61(3):380-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Seasonal changes in the heating efficiency of thermoregulatory muscle tonus and shivering from cold in rabbits] Lariukhina TM. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 61(3):468-70, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Seasonal characteristics of the clinical course of acute appendicitis under conditions of hot climate] Al'tyev BA. **Klin Khir** (3):71-2, May 75 (Rus)
[Seasonal rhythm of the nonspecific immunological reactivity of the human organism] Kozar' MI, et al. **Lab Delo** (2):103-5, 1975 (Rus)
[Historadiographic study of protein synthesis in the adrenal cortex cells of red squirrels at different seasonal periods] Lutsenko ND, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 20(5):83-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Seasonal periodicity of total protein metabolism in liver and footpad epithelial cells in intact and irradiated rats] Chekulaeva LI, et al. **Tsitologiia** 16(7):863-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Seasonal aspects of hospital infection in a urological hospital] Soloshenko LV, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** (1):56-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)
[Season of birth and birth order in schizophrenia] Hare EH. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 26(5):39-42, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Seasonal fluctuations in the level of active biological substances in the blood of apparently healthy persons] Buravkova AG, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** (12):34-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Seasonal changes of the sympathico-adrenal system in patients with psoriasis] Vashchenkova AP. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** (5):27-31, May 75 (Rus)
[Seasonal fluctuations in lipid metabolism indices] Krylov AA, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (1):38-41, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Seasonality of intrahospital staphylococcal and streptococcal infections] Denisov VA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (12):109-10, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Annual dynamics of acidobasic indices in the sheep blood] Bartko P, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 20(1):47-55, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

SEAT BELTS

Factors associated with child use of automobile restraining devices. Knowledge, attitudes, and practice. Neumann CG, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 128(4):469-74, Oct 74
Letter: The insulting buzzer. Ames WR. **Am J Public Health** 64(12):1122, Dec 74
Letters to the editor: The seat belt debate. Edsall G. **Am J Public Health** 64(12):1122, Dec 74
A controlled study of the effect of television messages on safety belt use. Robertson LS, et al. **Am J Public Health** 64(11):1071-80, Nov 74
Seat belts and negligence. **Br Med J** 3(5978):315-6, 2 Aug 75
Facial injury to vehicle occupants associated with traffic crashes. The engineer's viewpoint. Haeusler R. **Clin Plast Surg** 2(1):47-51, Jan 75
The use of seat belts by motor car occupants involved in road traffic accidents. Galasko CS, et al. **Injury** 6(4):320-4, May 75
Car seat belts and the eye. Taylor WO. **Injury** 6(1):3-6, Aug 74
Proceedings: The effect of compulsory seat belt wearing on the mortality and pattern of injury to car occupants. Dooley BJ. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 57(2):252, May 75
Editorial: Seat belts: freedom and responsibility. Baker SP. **J Trauma** 14(9):817-8, Sep 74
Editorial: Seat belts now. **Lancet** 2(7928):314-5, 16 Aug 75
Editorial: IMPACT: seat belt performance in traffic creashes. **Med J Aust** 1(2):26, 11 Jan 75
The effects of mandatory seat belt wearing on the mortality and pattern of injury of car occupants involved in motor vehicle crashes in Victoria. Trinca GW, et al. **Med J Aust** 1(22):675-8, 31 May 75
Editorial: Safety belts--the real preventive medicine in automotive safety. Pyle H. **Prev Med** 2(1):3-6, Mar 73
[The influence of seat-belts and head-rests on the

injuries of car occupants (author's transl)] Walz F. **Ther Umsch 31(9):614-20, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Safety belts in the prevention of accidents to occupants of motor vehicles] Fiandaca A. **Minerva Med 66(24 Suppl 64):30-2, Mar 75 (Ita)**

[Seat belts and the physicians] Andréasson R, et al. **Lakartidningen 72(4):208-10, 22 Jan 75 (Swe)**

[What will be the effect of safety belts? Information on a planned study] Lindgren S. **Lakartidningen 71(39):3635, 25 Sep 74 (Swe)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Incorrectly used seat belt associated with uterine rupture following vehicular collision. Matthews CD. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(8):1115-6, 15 Apr 75**

Unusual presentation of seat-belt syndrome. Tang OT, et al. **Br Med J 4(5947):750, 28 Dec 74**

Proceedings: Seat belt fractures of the spine. Bannister J, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):252, May 75**

Cervical-thoracic transverse process fracture: further observations on the seatbelt syndrome. Arndt RD. **J Trauma 15(7):600-2, Jul 75**

Seat belt injuries: the need for accuracy in reporting of cases. Huelke DF, et al. **J Trauma 15(1):20-3, Jan 75**

Vertebral column injuries and seat belts. Huelke DF, et al. **J Trauma 15(4):304-18, Apr 75**

[Post-injury laryngo-tracheal deinsertion with fracture of the cricoid cartilage and bilateral tear of the recurrent nerve] Couraud L, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 13(3):249-54, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

STANDARDS

The geometrical basis of seat-belt fit. Searle JA. **Ergonomics 17(3):401-16, May 74**

SEAWATER

Some aspects of the regulation of the production of extracellular proteolytic enzymes by a marine bacterium. Daatselaar MC, et al. **Arch Microbiol 101(1):21-34, 1974**

The nature and properties of the inducible sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase in the gills of eels (Anguilla anguilla) adapted to fresh water and sea water. Sargent JR, et al. **Biochem J 144(1):89-75, Oct 74**

The anomalous influence of salinity on temperature tolerances of summer and winter populations of the copepod Eurytemora affinis. Bradley BP. **Biol Bull 148(1):26-34, Feb 75**

The virological monitoring of water. II. Sea water. Crovari P, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 53(4):525-32, 1974**

Water treatment systems. I. Vapor compression distillation. Pergande W. **Bull Parenter Drug Assoc 28(2):64-8, Mar-Apr 74**

Deep-sea bacteria: growth and utilization of n-hexadecane at in situ temperature and pressure. Schwarz JR, et al. **Can J Microbiol 21(5):682-7, May75**

The use of spontaneous ventilation with constant-positive airway pressure in the treatment of salt water near drowning. Glasser KL, et al. **Chest 67(3):355-7, Mar 75**

The effects of bovine prolactin, sea water and environmental calcium on water influx in isolated gills of the euryhaline teleosts, Anguilla japonica and Salmo gairdnerii. Ogawa M. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(3A):545-53, 1 Nov 74**

The oxidation of arsenite in seawater. Johnson DL, et al. **Environ Lett 8(2):157-71, 1975**

Effect of partial ultimobranchialectomy on plasma calcium concentration and on some related parameters in goldfish (Carassius auratus L.) during acute transfer from fresh water to 30 per cent sea water. Fenwick JC. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(1):60-3, Jan 75**

The effect of altering the ambient salinity of the freshwater teleost Xiphophorus maculatus on the histophysiology of its prolactin cells. I. Progressive changes in one-third sea water. Holtzman S, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(4):447-55, Apr 75**

Effect of particulates on virus survival in seawater. Gerba CP, et al. **J Water Pollut Control Fed 47(1):93-103, Jan 75**

Physicochemical treatment of wastewater-seawater mixture by electrolysis. Poon CP, et al. **J Water Pollut Control Fed 47(1):66-78, Jan 75**

Biological disturbances during drowning in sea water. Haglund P, et al. **Resuscitation 3(2):121-7, 1974**

Viral pollution evaluation of the Guanabara Bay. Homma A, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 17(3):140-5, May-Jun 75**

[The adaptations of the estuarine clam, Katelysia opima to the salinity fluctuations] Mane UH. **Riv Biol 67(1-2):73-137, Jan-Jun 74 (Eng, Ita)**

The role of wax in oceanic food chains. Benson AA, et al. **Sci Am 232(3):76-86, Mar 75**

Reproductive patterns in the deep-sea benthos. Rokop FJ. **Science 186(4165):743-5, 22 Nov 74**

Reappraisal of Venkatraman-Ramakrishnan sea-salt fluid as transport medium for pathogenic vibrios (El Tor vibrios, Vibrio parahaemolyticus) in Togo (West Africa). Bockemühl J, et al. **Tropenmed Parasitol 25(2):236-42, Jun 74**

Letter: Cleaning oiled sea birds. Tucker WA. **Vet Rec 97(1):20, 5 Jul 75**

[Studies on the pollution of our coastal sea by urban sewage and mineral oils--retrospection on the regulation in classification of the coastal sea] Dešković I, et al. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol 25(2):233-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**

[Problems concerning pollution of Jadran Coast] Kečkeš S. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol 25(4):487-91, 1974 (Cro)**

[Determination of phenol in the coastal sea organisms of the Kvarner bay and island of Visa] Stilinović L, et al. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol 25(2):247-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**

[The bactericidal properties of seawater] Guelin A, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(10):871-4, Sep 74 (Fre)**

[The influence of adaptation to seawater on the function of the interrenal gland of Auguilla (Anguilla anguilla L.)] Leloup-Hatey J. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(1):28-37, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Salt water adaptation and metabolism in teleosts (author's transl)] Müller R, et al. **Fortschr Zool 22(2-3):456-67, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Study on the decline of Escherichia coli in seawater during the 1st 24 hours] Hadjianghelou H. **Gesund Ing 93(11):330-2, Nov 72 (Ger)**

[Treatment of psoriasis vulgaris using tar-containing seawater baths] Kasten F. **Hautarzt 26(1):48-9, Jan 75 (Ger)**

[Comparative studies on the identification of E. coli in seawater] Havemeister G. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):62-5, 1974 (Ger)**

[Waste disposal in the sea in the Province of Rome] Zucchetti P, et al. **Ann Sclavo 16(4):393-412, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Studies on visual acuity and color perception in the water] Kabayama H. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(11):1195-201, 10 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Examination of seawater at Swinoujście Beach and Swina river fresh water for the presence of Salmonella bacilli] Golba J, et al. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL 10:263-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Characteristics of ships as sources of marine pollution] Loranskiĭ DN, et al. **Gig Sanit (1):74-6, Jan 74 (21 ref.) (Rus)**

[Hygienic evaluation of the ionic makeup of simulated desalinated seawater] Parkhomchuk TK, et al. **Gig Sanit (4):22-6, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Study of the suitability of the method of hyperfiltration for obtaining drinking water from seawater] Shafirov IuB, et al. **Gig Sanit (7):14-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Density of heterotrophic microflora in the western half of the Indian Ocean] Mitskevich IN. **Mikrobiologiia 43(5):898-902, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Determination of the length of stay of a corpse in seawater from the diffusion of water into the hair thickness] Selimkhanov ShA, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert 17(3):14-5, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Study of RNA and protein synthesis in mollusc epithelial tissues adapting to changes in the salinity of the medium] Gurina VP. **Tsitologiia 17(3):298-303, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Sanitation of pathogenic staphylococcus carriers] Proskurov VA. **Vestn Khir 113(9):47-50, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Mercury contamination of sea water samples stored in polyethylene containers. Bothner MH, et al. **Anal Chem 47(3):592-5, Mar 75**

Cold-trap preconcentration method for the determination of mercury in sea water and in other natural materials. Fitzgerald WF, et al. **Anal Chem 46(13):1882-5, Nov 74**

A rapid solvent extraction method for the determination of radio-iodine in sea water. Flynn WW. **Anal Chim Acta 76(1):113-9, May 75**

Determination of uranium in sea water after anion-exchange separation. Korkisch J, et al. **Anal Chim Acta 77:312-4, Jul 75**

The determination of copper in sea water by atomic absorption spectrometry with a graphite atomizer after elution from chitosan. Muzzarelli RA, et al. **Anal Chim Acta 69(1):35-42, Mar 74**

The separation of mercury from sea water by adsorption colloid flotation and analysis by flameless atomic absorption. Voyce D, et al. **Anal Chim Acta 69(1):27-34, Mar 74**

Fluoride in sea water: intercalibration study based on electrometric and spectrophotometric methods. Warner TB, et al. **Anal Chim Acta 77:223-8, Jul 75**

The sum of chlorinated and of brominated non-polar hydrocarbons in water. Lunde G, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(6):656-61, Jun 75**

Persistence in water of formulations of the insect developmental inhibitor ZR515. Free DJ, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 14(01):117-21, Jul 75**

Salinity preferences of Fundulus heteroclitus and F. diaphanus (Pisces: Cyprinodontidae): their role in geographic distribution. Fritz ES, et al. **Can J Zool 52(8):997-1003, Aug 74**

Letter: Comments on the article, "Chlorinated hydrocarbons in the Sargasso Sea atmosphere and surface water. Jukes TH. **Clin Toxicol 7(6):629-31, 1974**

A comparison of the gravimetric and x-ray fluorescence methods for the determination of sulfur in aqueous mixtures resembling seawater. Gallo SA, et al. **Int J Environ Anal Chem 3(4):317-22, 1974**

Determination of hydrocarbons in sea water using an electrolytic stripping cell. Wasik SP. **J Chromatogr Sci 12(12):845-8, Dec 74**

Recent improvements in methods for concentrating and analyzing radiocesium in sea water. Folsom TR, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 16(1):19-27, Mar 75**

Mini--neuston sampler suitable for collection of floating oil at sea. Wellman AM, et al. **Lab Pract 24(1):31-2, Jan 75**

Determination of total boron in sea water by atomic absorption spectroscopy. Spielholtz GI, et al. **Mikrochim Acta (4):649-52, 1974**

PCB concentrations in North Atlantic surface water. Longhurst AR, et al. **Nature 256(5514):239, 17 Jul 75**

Quantitative studies on marine biodegradation of oil. II. Effect of temperature. Gibbs CF, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 188(1090):83-94, 21 Jan 75**

Quantitative studies on marine biodegradation of oil. I. Nutrient limitation at 14 degrees C. Gibbs CF. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 188(1090):61-82, 21 Jan 75**

[Oil and the sea] Sabioncelo P, et al. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol 25(2):241-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**

[Nitrogen-fixation in the coastal waters of the Baltic Sea] Hübel H, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol 14(7):617-9, 1974 (Ger)**

[Hygienic-chemical studies of seawater in the coastal region] Jentsch F. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):66-8, 1974 (Ger)**

[The distribution of pelagic bacteria in the Ligurian Sea and thier possible role in recycling of radionuclides in the marine environment] Peroni C, et al. **G Fis Sanit Prot Radiaz 18(1-2):40-8, Jan-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Radioecological findings in the Gulf of Taranto] Schreiber B, et al. **G Fis Sanit Prot Radiaz 18(1-2):49-54, Jan-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Isolation and determination of organic pollutants in polluted sea sediments. (2) Analysis of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons] Shigemori N, et al. **Jpn J Hyg 30(1):171, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

[Microbiological pollution of rivers and seas] Pumarola Busquets A. **An R Acad Nacl Med (Madr) 92(2):171-90, 1975 (Spa)**

SEAWEED

see related
CARRAGEENAN

Letter: Use of laminaria tents with prostaglandin. Corson SL. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(4):570-1, 15 Oct 74**

Complications caused by difficult removal of laminaria tents. Gusdon JP Jr, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(2):286-7, 15 Jan 75**

Letter: Use of laminaria to prevent cervical injury during abortion. Stubblefield PG, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(2):298, 15 Sep 74**

The identification of an homogeneous critical group using statistical extreme value theory: application to laverbread consumers and the Windscale liquid effluent discharges. Beach SA. **Health Phys 29(1):171-9, Jul 75**

Intra-amniotic prostaglandin F 2alpha as a midtrimester abortifacient: effect of oxytocin and laminaria. Corson SL, et al. **J Reprod Med 14(2):47-51, Feb 75**

A seaweed residue unsuitable as a major source of energy or nitrogen for growing pigs. Whittemore CT, et al. **J Sci Food Agric 26(2):215-7, Feb 75**

Polymorphism of erythrocyte potassium concentration in seaweed-eating sheep. Hall SJ, et al. **Nature 255(5503):62, 1 May 75**

Influences of seaweeds on metabolism of cholesterol and anticoagulant actions of seaweeds. Kimura A, et al. **Tokushima J Exp Med 21(00):79-88, Jul 74**

[Hypothyroidism caused by "Kombu" extract] Ogiwara T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 32(7):2434-7, 10 Jul 74 (Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

Loss of zinc and cobalt during dry ashing of biological material. Raaphorst JG van, et al. **Analyst** 99(181):523-7, Aug 74

The linkage of 4-O-methyl-L-galactose in the sulphated polysaccharide of Aeodes ulvoidea. Allsobrook AJ, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 36(1):139-45, Aug 74

A rapid turbidimetric method for the determination of the precipitation curves of carrageenans. Matulewicz MC, et al. **J Sci Food Agric** 26(3):243-50, Mar 75

Antitumor effect of seaweeds. I. Antitumor effect of extracts from Sargassum and Laminaria. Yamamoto I, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med** 44(6):543-6, Dec 74

Survey of British seaweeds for hemagglutinins. Blunden G, et al. **Lloydia** 38(2):162-8, Mar-Apr 75

[Polar lipids from Pelvetia canaliculata (L) Dech. and Thur., Fucus vesiculosus L. and Fucus servatus L.] Pham-Quang-Liem, et al. **Biochimie** 56(6-7):925-35, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[A method for radiochemical determination of 144-Ce in marine organisms] Ikebuchi H, et al. **Bull Natl Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 49(92):1-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

METABOLISM

Conversion of UDP-D-glucuronic acid to UDP-D-apiose and UDP-D-xylose by an enzyme isolated from Lemna minor. Mendicino J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 364(1):159-72, 11 Sep 74

PHYSIOLOGY

The pulse current pattern generated by developing fucoid eggs. Nuccitelli R, et al. **J Cell Biol** 64(3):636-43, Mar 75

SEBACEOUS CYST

COMPLICATIONS

Leukonychia totalis, multiple sebaceous cysts, and renal calculi. A syndrome. Bushkell LL, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 111(7):899-901, Jul 75

Argyrophil mucus-secreting adenocarcinoma of the colon and sebocystomatosis: report of a case. Drut R. **Dis Colon Rectum** 17(5):700-4, Sep-Oct 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Steatocystoma multiplex (multiple sebaceous cysts) with familial incidence in the first case. Harper PS, et al. **Birth Defects** 7(8):342, Jun 71

The familial occurrence of multiple eruptive milia. Heard MG, et al. **Birth Defects** 7(8):333-7, Jun 71

PATHOLOGY

Keratin-filled pseudocysts of ducts of sebaceous glands in the vermilion border of the lip. Sewerin I, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 3(6):279-83, 1974

[Ultrastructural study of keratinization in the sebaceous cyst (author's transl)] Olmos L, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch** 250(3):261-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SURGERY

Taping of a cyst: a method to facilitate removal of a scalp cyst. Witkowski JA, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 13(4):226, Jul-Aug 74

Staphylococcal septicemia following removal of sebaceous cysts. Itarut P, et al. **Rocky Mt Med J** 71(10):576, Oct 74

SEBACEOUS GLAND NEOPLASMS

Linear sebaceous nevi with convulsions and mental retardation. Tuchinda C, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 58(7):374-7, Jul 75

[A case of Pringle-Bourneville disease associated with neurofibromatosis] Marron J, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 64(7-8):335-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Spa)

COMPLICATIONS

Multiple sebaceous gland tumors and visceral carcinomas. Leonard DD, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 110(6):917-20, Dec 74

Multiple sebaceous adenomas and gastrointestinal carcinoma. Sciallis GF, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 110(6):913-6, Dec 74 (25 ref.)

Tuberous sclerosis with adenoma sebaceum of face and hypopigmented macular lesions of trunk. Zeligman I, et al. **Birth Defects** 7(8):311-2, Jun 71

Linear sebaceous nevi with convulsions and mental retardation. Tuchinda C, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 58(7):374-7, Jul 75

MICROBIOLOGY

[Proceedings: Transplantable adenoma of the sebaceous gland in the mouse with electron microscopic virus detection] Rühland D, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 58:547, 1974 (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

Sebaceous carcinoma. Pathologic quiz case 2. Wills PI, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 101(1):76-8, Jan 75

Sebaceous glands in salivary gland tissue. Linhartová A. **Arch Pathol** 98(5):320-4, Nov 74

Sebaceous carcinoma of the caruncle. Kielar RA. **South Med J** 68(3):347-50, Mar 75

[Histogenetic considerations on the presence of sebaceous elements and some neoplastic tumors in the salivary glands] Giamminola E. **Minerva Stomatol** 24(1):23-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Carcinoma sebaceum (adenoma sebaceum malignum)] Wojnerowicz C, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 61(6):865-73, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

SEBACEOUS GLANDS

Urethral adenocarcinoma (possibly originating in the glands of Littre). Sacks SA, et al. **J Urol** 113(1):50-5, Jan 75

The preputial gland of the male mouse. Rudali G, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 22(10):895-99, Dec 74

ABNORMALITIES

Letter: Fordyce spots. Arnold HL Jr. **Arch Dermatol** 110(5):811, Nov 74

ANALYSIS

Waxes of the uropygial gland secretion of birds of the genus Parus. Poltz J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 360(3):348-56, 19 Sep 74

Organochlorine insecticide residues in preen glands of ducks: possibility of residue excretion. Charnetski WA, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 12(6):672-6, Dec 74

Analysis of lipid composition of isolated human sebaceous gland homogenates after incubation with cutaneous bacteria. Thin-layer chromatography. Puhvel SM, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 64(6):406-11, Jun 75

Composition of uropygial gland secretions of birds of prey. Jacob J, et al. **Lipids** 10(1):1-8, Jan 75

[Occurrence of alkyl-hydroxymalonic acids in uropygial gland secretions of birds (author's transl)] Jacob J, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(12):1648-50, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Morphometric evaluation of sebaceous gland volume in intact, castrated, and testosterone-treated rats. Sauter LS, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 64(1):9-13, Jan 75

CYTOLOGY

Sebaceous glands in the wall of the anal canal of rats, mice and closely related rodents. Shehata R. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 90(2):243-9, 1974

Acid hydrolases in the perinuclear secretion granules of the rat preputial gland. a light and electron microscope study. Mesquita-Guimarães J, et al. **Histochem J** 6(6):685-92, Nov 74

[Circadian rhythm of proliferative processes in the sebaceous glands] Kinzhibulatova RZh. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 68(3):86-91, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Weight gain and (3H)thymidine incorporation in accessory sex glands of castrated male rats after physiological doses of testosterone. Tuohimaa P, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 77(3):597-603, Nov 74

Inhibition of sebaceous glands by topical application of oestrogen and anti-androgen on the auricular skin of rabbits. Histometric studies of the activity of the sebaceous glands. Weirich EG, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch** 250(2):81-93, 1974

Proceedings: Synergistic effects of testosterone and alpha-melanocyte-stimulating hormone on lipogenesis in rat preputial gland. Cooper MF, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(3):63P, Mar 75

Proceedings: Effect of progesterone on sebaceous gland activity in the rat. Hinks WM, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(3):48P-49P, Mar 75

The effects of a nonsteroid antiandrogen, flutamide, on sebaceous gland activity. Lutsky BN, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 64(6):412-7, Jun 75

Correlation between the carcinogenicities of nitrofuran derivatives and their destructive actions on sebaceous glands of mouse skin. Takizawa H, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(2):487-90, Feb 75

[Stearadenotrophic effect of androgens in rabbit ear skin. Histometric studies of the activity of the sebaceous glands. First communication (author's transl)] Weirich EG, et al. **Dermatologica** 148(6):337-44, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Topographical differences in the development and reactivity of the auricular sebaceous glands of the rabbit. II. Communication: histometric studies of the activity of the sebaceous glands (author's transl)] Weirich EG, et al. **Dermatologica** 149(1):23-8, 1974 (Ger)

EMBRYOLOGY

Hormonal influences on the morphogenesis of the preputial gland of embryonic mice. Cunha GR. **Anat Rec** 181(1):35-53, Jan 75

ENZYMOLOGY

Histochemical data on the sebaceous glands in the lips of the marmoset (Callithrix jacchus). dos Santos AJ, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 89(2):314-20, 1974

Lipid biosynthesis in sebaceous glands: regulation of the synthesis of n- and branched fatty acids by malonyl-coenzyme A decarboxylase. Buckner JS, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(8):1768-73, 22 Apr 75

Lipid biosynthesis in the sebaceous glands: synthesis of multibranched fatty acids from methylmalonyl-coenzyme A in cell-free preparations from the uropygial gland of goose. Buckner JS, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(8):1774-82, 22 Apr 75

Beta-glucuronidase of rat preputial gland. Crystallization, properties, carbohydrate composition, and subunits. Himeno M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 77(2):427-38, Feb 75

Physical and chemical properties of beta-glucuronidase from the preputial gland of the female rat. Keller RK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(12):4765-9, 25 Jun 75

The preparation and chemical composition of the multiple forms of beta-glucuronidase from the female rat preputial gland. Tulsiani DR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(12):4770-6, 25 Jun 75

INNERVATION

Ultrastructural observation of possible nerve endings in rat sebaceous gland. Dugan KH. **Cell Tissue Res** 150(4):545-52, 1974

METABOLISM

The intranuclear binding of 17 beta-hydroxy-5 alpha-androstan-3-one and testosterone by hamster sebaceous glands. Takayasu S, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(2):525-9, Feb 75

Histochemistry of lipids and carbohydrates in the hair follicle and accessory glands in the pig. Zvára J, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 22(3):241-3, 1974

Metabolism of testosterone-4-14C by hamster skin and flank organ. Gomez EC, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 63(5):383-7, Nov 74

Estradiol receptor functions of soluble proteins from target-specific lysosomes. Hirsch PC, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 5(6):533-42, Oct 74

Androgen metabolism and receptor activity in preputial glands and kidneys of normal and androgen-insenitive tfm rats and tfm/y mice. Bardin CW, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 39:454-60, 1975

MICROBIOLOGY

A technique for sampling micro-organisms from the pilo-sebaceous ducts. Holland KT, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 37(3):289-96, Sep 74

Proceedings: Flora of the sebaceous duct in acne. Holland KT. **J Med Microbiol** 8(2):Pii, May 75

PATHOLOGY

Sebaceous glands in salivary gland tissue. Linhartová A. **Arch Pathol** 98(5):320-4, Nov 74

Histological and histochemical study of the activity of ceruminous glands in normal and excessive wax accumulation. Mandour MA, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 88(11):1075-85, Nov 74

PHYSIOLOGY

Technical difficulties in determining the origin of hair and sebaceous glands found in regenerating skin. Efimov EA. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(2):216-8, Aug 74

Androgen control of the ventral scent gland in Neotoma floridana. Clarke JW. **J Endocrinol** 64(2):393-4, Feb 75

Control of sebaceous gland function in the rat by alpha-melanocyte-stimulating hormone. Thody AJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(3):503-10, Mar 75

Measurement of the time between synthesis and surface excretion of sebaceous lipids in sheep and man. Downing DT, et al. **J Invest Dermatol**

64(4):215-9, Apr 75

SECRETION

The regulation of sebum excretion in man. Eberhardt H. Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(2):155-64, 1974
The perineal scent gland and social dominance in the male guinea pig. Beauchamp GK. Physiol Behav 13(5):669-73, Nov 74
[Influence of the hair-length on the sebaceous gland secretion in the hairy part of the head] Gloor M, et al. Dermatol Monatsschr 160(9):730-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SEBORRHEA

[Clinico-morphological data on seborrheic eczema] Smelov NS, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (1):3-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Malignant changes in seborrheic keratoses. Kwittken J. Mt Sinai J Med NY 41(6):792-801, Nov-Dec 74

DRUG THERAPY

The effect of betamethasone valerate on seborrhoeic dermatitis of the scalp. A clinical, histopathological cell kinetic study. Marks R, et al. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54(5):373-5, 1974
[Treatment of seborrhea of the scalp with percutaneous progesterone] Cherif-Cheikh JL, et al. Sem Hop Ther 50(7-8):489-91, Sep-Oct 74 (Fre)
[The effects of oral contraceptives on male-pattern alopecia, seborrhoea, acne vulgaris and hirsutism. Anamnestic study on 325 women] Hoffmann E, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(43):2151-4, 2157, 25 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Antiseborrhea cream "Lesia" and lotion "Afron"] Braftsev AV, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (5):66-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Antigen Dd reactors in an Indian population. Kaur N, et al. Dermatologica 149(6):359-62, 1974

MICROBIOLOGY

Quantitative microbiology of the scalp in non-dandruff, dandruff, and seborrheic dermatitis. McGinley KJ, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(6):401-5, Jun 75

SEBUM

Hair follicle mites (Acari: Demodicidae) from Australian Aborigines. Nutting WB, et al. Australas J Dermatol 15(1):10-4, Apr 74

ANALYSIS

Sebum: analysis by infrared spectroscopy. II. The suppression of fatty acids by systemically administered antibiotics. Pablo GM, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(6):734-5, Jun 75

DRUG EFFECTS

The sebotrophic action of growth hormone (BGH) in the rat. Ebling FJ, et al. Br J Dermatol 92(3):325-32, Mar 75

PHYSIOLOGY

Measurement of the time between synthesis and surface excretion of sebaceous lipids in sheep and man. Downing DT, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(4):215-9, Apr 75

SECRETION

The sebotrophic effect of pregnancy. Burton JL, et al. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(1):11-3, 1975
The regulation of sebum excretion in man. Eberhardt H. Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(2):155-64, 1974
An abnormality in sebaceous function in phenylketonuria. Burton JL, et al. Br Med J 1(5948):19-20, 4 Jan 75
Control of sebaceous gland function in the rat by alpha-melanocyte-stimulating hormone. Thody AJ, et al. J Endocrinol 64(3):503-10, Mar 75
A sebotrophic stimulus in benign and malignant breast disease. Goolamali SK, et al. Lancet 1(7904):428-9, 22 Feb 75
The perineal scent gland and social dominance in the male guinea pig. Beauchamp GK. Physiol Behav 13(5):669-73, Nov 74

SECLAZONE see under OXAZINES

SECOBARBITAL

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Clinical implications of warfarin interactions with five sedatives. Udall JA. Am J Cardiol 35(1):67-71, Jan 75

ANALYSIS

Correlation of brain levels of barbiturate enantiomers with reported differences in duration of sleep. Freudenthal RI, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(2):664-8, May 75

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Protective effect of piracetam in experimental barbiturate intoxication: EEG and behavioural studies. Moyersoons F, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 210(1):38-48, Jul 74

METABOLISM

Pharmacokinetic studies of the disposition of secobarbital in the dog. Muhlhauser RO, et al. Drug Metab Dispos 2(6):513-20, Nov-Dec 74
Metabolism of quinalbarbitone. Gilbert JN, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(5):343-7, May 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of secobarbital on impedance audiometry. Robinette MS, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 100(5):351-4, Nov 74
Comparisons of pilot performance in simulated and actual flight. Billings CE, et al. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(3):304-8, Mar 75
Effects of D-amphetamine and of secobarbital on optokinetic and rotation-induced nystagmus. Collins WE, et al. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 1):357-64, Apr 75
Effects of secobarbital and d-amphetamine on tracking performance during angular acceleration. Schroeder DJ, et al. Ergonomics 17(5):613-21, Sep 74
Effects of dexamthasone and secobarbital on the pituitary response to thryotropin releasing hormone (TRH) in man: synergistic inhibition of thyrotropin (TSH) release. Vanhaelst L, et al. Neuroendocrinology 16(5-6):282-92, 1974
Response of mice to repeated photoperiod shifts: susceptibility to stress and barbiturates. Sakellaris PC, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(3):677-80, Jul 75
EEG correlates of impaired attention performance under secobarbital and chlorpromazine in the monkey. Mirsky AF, et al. Psychopharmacologia 41(1):35-41, 1975

POISONING

[Determination of Immenox in chemical-toxicological analysis] Salomatin EM, et al. Sud Med Ekspert 17(3):43-5, Jul-Sep 74 (Rus)

SECONAL see SECOBARBITAL

SECOSTEROIDS

Cyclization of 13beta-ethyl-3-methoxy-17beta-ol-8,14-seco-1,3,5(10), and its 17 acetate derivative. Makk N, et al. Steroids 25(5):611-8, May 75

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

A phosphorylation of steroids and a dienone-phenol rearrangement leading to a secosteroidal aldehyde which has a strong toxicity. Miki T, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(7):1439-50, Jul 74
Studies in antifertility agents. 11. Secosteroids. 5. Synthesis of 9,11-secoestradiol. Kole P, et al. J Med Chem 18(7):765-6, Jul 75
Synthesis of 9,11-secoestradiol 3-methyl ether. Dygos JH, et al. J Org Chem 40(6):685-7, 21 Mar 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Letter: Irreversible inhibition of delta-5-3-ketosteroid isomerase by 5,10-secosteroids. Batzold FH, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(9):2576-8, 30 Apr 75

SECRETIN

Isolation, amino acid composition and terminal amino acid residues of the vasoactive octacosapeptide from chicken intestine. Partial purification of chicken secretin. Nilsson A. FEBS Lett 47(2):284-9, 15 Oct 74
Comparative studies on secretin. Dockray GJ. Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(2):203-10, Feb 75
[Experimental and clinical studies of secretin] Ozen S. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 23(1):91-4, Jan 75 (Jpn)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Subcutaneous secretin in dogs: influence of solvent and volume of solvent. Vérine HJ, et al. Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 22(1):35-40, Feb 75

ANALYSIS

Secretin-like activity in subcellular fractions of chicken intestinal mucosa. Fiddes IJ, et al. J Endocrinol 63(1):239-45, Oct 74

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Does pentagastrin supress secretin induced pepsin secretion in Heidenhain pouch dogs? Magee DF, et al. Experientia 31(7):821-2, 15 Jul 75

BIOSYNTHESIS

Pancreatic tumors and the first hormones. Zollinger RM, et al. Med Chir Dig 3(2):81-4, 1974

BLOOD

Proceedings: On the relationship between inflammatory joint disease and the foregut hormones, gastrin and secretin. Rooney PJ, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 33(6):574-5, Nov 74
Neonatal secretion of secretin. Rogers IM, et al. Arch Dis Child 50(2):120-2, Feb 75
Effects of intraduodenal amino acids, fatty acids, and sugars on secretin concentrations. Boden G, et al. Gastroenterology 68(4 Pt 1):722-7, Apr 75

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Coupling of glutamine by the carbodiimide method in the solid-phase synthesis of two C-terminal peptides of secretin. Hemmasi B, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(4):481-9, Apr 74

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Proceedings: Secretin provocation test in Zollinger-Ellison syndrome (Z.E.S.) with medical (metiamide) and/or surgical treatment. Bonfils S, et al. Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 22(1):60, Feb 75
Comparative study of secretin and Lundh tests. Gyr K, et al. Am J Dig Dis 20(6):506-12, Jun 75
Radioselenium pancreozymin-secretin test as a clinical test for pancreatic exocrine function. Shichiri M, et al. Am J Dig Dis 20(5):460-8, May 75
Letter: Zollinger-Ellison syndrome: calcium, secretin, gastrin. Alexander CS. Ann Intern Med 82(4):591-2, Apr 75
Calcium and secretin-stimulated gastrin release in the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Kolts BE, et al. Ann Intern Med 81(6):758-62, Dec 74
Proceedings: The secretin provocation test in the diagnosis of Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Bonfils S, et al. Gut 15(10):841, Oct 74
A comparison between secretin alone and sequential and simultaneous secretin and cholecystokinin administration in the assessment of pancreatic function. Clain J, et al. Gut 15(11):885-8, Nov 74
Proceedings: Pancreatic diagnosis: Comparison of endoscopic pancreatography (ERCP), isotope scanning, and secretin tests in 62 patients. Cotton PB, et al. Gut 16(5):405, May 75
Secretion analysis: secretin testing in pancreatic cancer. Dreiling DA. J Surg Oncol 7(2):101-5, 1975
Use of secretin in hypotonic duodenography. Gutiérrez JG, et al. Radiology 113(3):563-6, Dec 74
Diagnostic value of secretin provocation test. Ishimori A, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 116(2):173-7, Jun 75
Parotid saliva test compared with pancreozymin-secretin test in diagnosis of pancreatic disorders. Kakizaki G, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 114(3):241-5, Nov 74
[Secretin and exocrine funtion test of the pancreas] Ito Y. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 23(2):177-80, Feb 75 (Jpn)
[Radiographic classification of the common bile duct morphology and evaluation of the result--with special reference to its relationship to pancreozymin-secretin test] Inamoto K, et al. Jap J Clin Radiol 19(5):381-6, May 74 (Jpn)
[Clinical study of the exocrine function of the pancreas using caerulein and secretin (conclusion of a joint project)] Ishii K, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 32(9):2983-9, Sep 74 (J,a)
[Significance of monoamine oxidase value in the pancreatic juice during pancreozymin-secretin test] Eto K, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):77, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Pancreozymin-secretin tests] Kayashima Y. Jpn J Gastroenterol 71(9):854-70, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Relationship between the liver and the pancreas observed in endoscopic pancreatocholangiography

and pancreozymin-secretion (PS) test] Miyake H, et al. **Jpn J Gastroenterol 72(2):165-6, Feb 75 (Jpn)**

[Endoscopic pancreatocholangiography (EPCG) and pancreaozymin-secretin test in chronic liver diseases] Sakumoto K, et al. **Jpn J Gastroenterol 72(2):166, Feb 75 (Jpn)**

[Pancreozymin-secretin test (use of 75Se-selenomethionine)] Taguchi S. **Jpn J Gastroenterol 71(10):998-1008, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[A preliminary investigation of diagnostic use of the pancreatic exocrine and endocrine functions after secretine and pancreozymine stimulation (author's transl)] Popiela T, et al. **Przegl Lek 32(2):280-2, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Blood serum secretin-pancreozymin test in diagnosis of chronic pancreatitis] Timoshina IV. **Sov Med (2):73-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Study of pancreatic exocrine function under the effect of stimulation with increased doses of secretin. Ductal cellular mass and secretory capacity] Drafting DA, et al. **Ter Arkh 47(2):23-32, 1975 (Rus)**

[Alteration of pancreatobiliary hidroelectrolytic response to secretin stimulation in diffuse hepatic disease (author's trans)] Colombato L, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Latinoam 6(2):51-4, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Comparative reactivities of 125I-secretin and 125I-minus6-tyrosyl secretin with guinea pig and rabbit anti-secretin sera. Straus E, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(3):1036-40, 2 Jan 75**

Letter: Anaphylactoid skin reaction after intradermal secretin. Baenkler HW, et al. **Br Med J 2(5973):747-8, 28 Jun 75**

Immunological potency and stability of native and synthetic secretins. Boden G, et al. **Gastroenterology 67(6):1119-25, Dec 74**

METABOLISM

Studies on the elimination of secretin and cholecystokinin with regard to the kinetics of exocrine pancreatic secretion. Lehnert P, et al. **Digestion 11(1-2):51-63, 1974**

[Inactivation of secretin and cholecystokinin by the kidney] Lehnert P, et al. **Z Gastroenterol 12(4):269-72, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of secretin and graded doses of CCK-PZ on pancreatic secretion in man. Vaysse N, et al. **Am J Dig Dis 19(10):887-94, Oct 74**

Secretin effect on gastrin, gastric secretion in dogs with chronic antral stimulation. Nasca S, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(6):1775-81, Jun 75**

Gastro-intestinal hormones and bile secretion in the perfused pig liver: the effects of secretin, cholecystokinin and pentagastrin. Jablonski P, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg 44(2):173-8, May 74**

Proceedings: Compared actions of secretin (S), cholecystokinin (CK) and caerulein (C) on dog choleresis. Angelucci L, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(3):461P, Nov 74**

Proceedings: Secretion of calcium in the pancreatic juice: effect of secretin and caerulein. Clementi F, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(3):460P, Nov 74**

Further observations on the response of the glomerular filtration rate to glucagon: comparison with secretin. Levy M. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(1):81-5, Feb 75**

Effect of depletion of serum calcium by EGTA on canine pancreatic secretion induced by dopamine and by secretin. Iwatsuki K, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 1(4):291-7, Jul-Aug 74**

Effects of pancreozymin and secretin on insulin release and the role of the exocrine pancreas. Danielsson A, et al. **Diabetologia 10(5):407-9, Oct 74**

Exogenous and endogenous secretin stimulation in the conscious rat. de Smul A, et al. **Digestion 11(1-2):39-59, 1974**

Influence of scretin and pentagastrin on the circadian rhythm of cell proliferation in the intestinal mucosa in rats. Pansu D, et al. **Digestion 11(3-4):266-74, 1974**

Influence of secretin and cholecystokinin on maltase, sucrase and lactase in the jejunum of the rat. Rommel K, et al. **Digestion 11(3-4):194-8, 1974**

Interaction of secretin and carbaminolchoyline on gastric secretion in cats. Vagne M, et al. **Digestion 11(3-4):215-25, 1974**

Dose-response curve to secretin on gastric mucus secretion in conscious cats. Vagne M. **Digestion 10(6):402-12, 1974**

The effect of secretin on glucose-stimulated insulin secretion in man. Shima K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn 21(1):13-8, Feb 74**

Secretin inhibition of gastrin-stimulated deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis. Johnson LR, et al. **Gastroenterology 67(4):610-6, Oct 74**

Comparison of secretin and vasoactive intestinal peptide on pancreatic secretion in dogs. Konturek SJ, et al. **Gastroenterology 68(6):1527-35, Jun 75**

Pancreatic secretion of total protein and of three hydrolases collected in healthy subjects via duodenoscopic cannulation. Effects of secretin, pancreozymin, and caerulein. Robberecht P, et al. **Gastroenterology 69(2):374-9, Aug 75**

Effect of hormones on pancreatic macromolecular transport. Singh M, et al. **Gastroenterology 68(6):1536-42, Jun 75**

Proceedings: A comparison of basal and stimulated gastric and pancreatic secretion in patients with and without duodenal ulcer disease. Gutierrez LV, et al. **Gut 15(10):836, Oct 74**

Effect of metiamide on the response to secretin and cholecystokinin in man. Thjodleifsson B, et al. **Gut 16(1):33-5, Jan 75**

Renal response to secretin. Viteri AL, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(4):661-4, Apr 75**

Proceedings: Further evidence that secretin stimulates pancreatic secretion through adenosine 3,'5'-monophosphate (cyclic AMP). Bonting SL, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 240(2):34P-35P, Jul 74**

Comparison of the actions of porcine secretin and extracts of chicken duodenum on pancreatic exocrine secretion in the cat and turkey. Dockray GJ. **J Physiol (Lond) 244(3):625-37, Jan 75**

Pancreatic acinar cells: effect of acetylcholine, pancreozymin, gastrin and secretin on membrane potential and resistance in vivo and in vitro. Petersen OH, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 247(2):461-71, May 75**

The effects of cholecystokinin-pancreozymin, acetylcholine and secretin on the membrane potentials of mouse pancreatic cells in vitro. Greenwell JR. **Pfluegers Arch 353(2):159-70, 1975**

Effect of secretion on the secretion of acid and pepsin by the totally isolated canine stomach. Kowalewski K, et al. **Pharmacology 12(1):57-63, 1974**

Gastric stimulation by intravenous injection of cholecystokinin and secretin in fistula chickens. Burhol PG. **Scand J Gastroenterol 9(1):49-53, 1974**

Effects of cholecystokinin, secretin, 2-deoxy-D-glucose and insulin on pentagastrin-stimulated gastric secretion in fistula chickens. Burhol PG. **Scand J Gastroenterol 9(1):55-8, 1974**

The effect of glucagon and the combined effect of glucagon and secretin on lower esophageal sphincter pressure in man. Christiansen J, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol 9(7):615-8, 1974**

The pancreatic secretion of enzymes in rats treated with soybean diet. Fölsch UR, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol 9(7):679-83, 1974**

Secretin snuff: evaluation of the action on pentagastrin-stimulated gastric acid secretion and on pancreatic bicarbonate production. Halter F, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol 10(1):81-5, 1975**

Interaction between secretin and cholecystokinin on inhibition of gastric secretion in man. Henriksen FW, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol 9(8):735-40, Nov 74**

The effect of graded doses of pentagastrin and secretin on the intrinsic factor (IF) secretion in man. Vatn MH, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol 9(7):691-5, 1974**

Studies on the external pancreatic secretion. Henriksen FW. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl] 9(Suppl 26):1-94, 1974**

The effect of pentagastrin, exogenous secretin, and cholecystokinin (CCK) on the intrinsic factor (IF) secretion in man. Vatn MH. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl] 9(29):53-6, 1974**

Inhibition of acid secretion of canine Pavlov pouch by synthetic glucagon and secretin. Sharp FR, et al. **Surg Forum 24:367-70, 1973**

The choleretic mechanisms of sodium taurocholate, secretin, and glucagon. Russell TR, et al. **Surgery 77(4):498-504, Apr 75**

[Sensitivity of pancreatic adenyl cyclase to gastrointestinal hormones] Deschodt-Lanckman M, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(5):981-2, Dec 74 (Fre)**

[Inhibition by somatostatin of pancreatic juice and enzyme secretion and gallbladder contraction in man induced by secretin and cholecystokinin-pancreozymin administration (author's transl)] Creutzfeldt W, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(20):1135-8, 16 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Quantitative studies of the effect of pancreatic glucagon+ and secretin++ on gastrointestinal motility in man recorded by simultaneous electro-manometric registration (author's transl)] Paul F. **Klin Wochenschr 52(20):983-9, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effect of secretin on the bile flow and liver circulation] Brunner H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:435-8, 1974 (Ger)**

[Secretin and gastrointestinal motility] Suyama T, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 23(7):747-51, Jul 75 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Effect of secretion on insulin secretory stimulation capacity of glucose] Shima K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):228, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Symposium on gastrointestinal hormones. A clinical study of regulation of motility of digestive tract by gastrointestinal hormones (author's transl)] Ishikawa M, et al. **J Jpn Soc Intern Med 63(9):1047-51, 10 Sep 74 (Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Hormonal control of gastrointestinal motility. Harvey RF. **Am J Dig Dis 20(6):523-39, Jun 75**

The role of secretin in the inhibition of gastric secretion by intraduodenal acid. Ward AS, et al. **Gut 15(11):889-97, Nov 74**

The negative feedback mechanism of gastric acid secretion: Significance of acid in the gastric juice in man and dog. Itoh Z, et al. **Surgery 77(5):648-60, May 75**

[Symposium on gastrointestinal hormones. Basic and clinical research on secretin (author's transl)] Omata S. **J Jpn Soc Intern Med 63(9):1037-41, 10 Sep 74 (Jpn)**

[Disorders of the secretin mechanism regulating bile formation in acute experimental pancreatitis] Goriacheva TV, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (5):51-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

SECRETION

Failure of secretin release in patients with duodenal ulcer. Bloom SR, et al. **Br Med J 1(5950):126-7, 18 Jan 75**

Quantification of secretion release by acid, using immunocytochemistry and radioimmunoassay. Polak JM, et al. **Experientia 31(4):462-4, 15 Apr 75**

Proceedings: Release of secretin for S cells of porcine duodenum and jejunum by acid. Joffe SN, et al. **Gut 16(5):398, May 75**

[Secretin deficiency] Rafes IuI. **Vrach Delo 0(7):68-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Experimental and clinical studies on therapeutic effect of secretin in ulcer] Matsuo H, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 23(5):507-12, May 75 (Jpn)**

[Secretin as a possible therapeutic agent in ulcer disease] Geller LI, et al. **Vrach Delo (12):55-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

SECRETORY RATE

The effects of flow rate and duration of stimulation on the concentrations of protein and the main electrolytes in human submandibular saliva. Dawes C. **Arch Oral Biol 19(10):887-95, Oct 74**

DRUG EFFECTS

Inhibition of adrenal function in man by heparin or heparinoid Ro 1-8307. Kloppenborg PW, et al. **Acta Med Scand 197(1-2):99-103, Jan-Feb 75**

Effect of acidification of totally denervated pouches of the duodenal bulb on gastric acid secretion in dog. Nilsson G. **Acta Physiol Scand 92(4):569-71, Dec 74**

Secretory and metabolic effects of alcohol on the pancreas. Webster PD 3d. **Ann NY Acad Sci 252:183-6, 25 Apr 75 (9 ref.)**

Inhibition of pancreatic exocrine secretion by intra-colonic oleic acid infusion in the dog. Hage G, et al. **Biomedicine [Express] 21(6):283-7, 10 Jun 74**

Proceedings: Specificity of blockade of renal renin release by propranolol in the cat. Johns EJ, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(5):23P, Nov 74**

Exogenous and endogenous secretin stimulation in the conscious rat. de Smul A, et al. **Digestion 11(1-2):39-59, 1974**

Interdigestive and histamine-stimulated gastric secretion in guinea pigs bearing permanent gastric and vascular cannulas. Kowalewski K. **Digestion 11(1-2):2-11, 1974**

SEDATIVES see **HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES**

SEDATIVES, NONBARBITURATE

Use of diazepam in carotid angiography. Jain KK. **Can J Neurol Sci 1(2):141-2, May 74**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[New preparations: Fruticine, a sedative agent] **Farmatsiia (6):84-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**

[The role of dopamine in the mechanism of the sedative action of lithium salts] Zin'kovskaia LIa, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(3):426-30, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Rational drug therapy of alcoholism with sedative hypnotic drugs. Is this possible? Becker CE, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 252:379-84, 25 Apr 75**

A double-blind comparison of chlormethiazole and dichloralphenazone: a sedative/hypnotic in geriatric medicine. Pathy MS. **Curr Med Res Opin 2(10):648-56, 1974-75**

[Measures for the sedation of uncooperative and anxious patients in dental practice] Podlesch I, et al. **Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(9):912-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

URINE

Urinary screening for drugs in a hospital for the mentally subnormal. Ballinger BR, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand 50(6):619-24, 1974**

SEEDS

Volatility of fungicidal mercury compounds on wheat seeds. Berck B, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol 3(2):219-28, 1975**

Hypoglycaemic effect of Trigonella foenum graecum and Lupinus termis (leguminosae) seeds and their major alkaloids in alloxan-diabetic and normal rats. Mishkinsky JS, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 210(1):27-37, Jul 74**

The sequential feeding of growing chickens. Gous RM, et al. **Br J Nutr 34(1):113-8, Jul 75**

Cholinomimetic effects of aqueous extracts from Carum copticum seeds. Devasankaraiah G, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(4):613-4, Dec 74**

Some aspects of reproduction in pubertal gilts fed rapeseed meal from four and half months old. Meredith MJ, et al. **Br Vet J 131(2):256-7, Mar-Apr 75**

Effect of short-term oral administration of sunflower seed oil on the pattern of non-esterified fatty acids in human plasma. Belin J, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 61(1):95-8, 15 May 75**

An in vivo/vitro embryo culture technique. Kruse A. **Hereditas 77(2):219-224, 1974**

Continuous selection for seed number per pod and oil content in white mustard. Olsson G. **Hereditas 77(2):197-204, 1974**

Correction of the cutaneous manifestations of essential fatty acid deficiency in man by application of sunflower-seed oil to the skin. Prottey C, et al. **J Invest Dermatol 64(4):228-34, Apr 75**

Effect of hydrogen peroxide treatment on the nutritional quality of rapeseed flour fed to weanling rats. Anderson GH, et al. **J Nutr 105(3):317-25, Mar 75**

Effects of variation of heat treatment of conditions on the nutritional value of low-glucosinolate rapeseed meal. Josefsson E. **J Sci Food Agric 26(2):157-64, Feb 75**

Studies on the effects of some plant seed extracts on agglutinating property against bacteria. Chowdhuri S, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med 44(3):257-60, Jun 74**

Inhibition of growth of Aspergillus flavus and Trichoderma viride by peanut embryos. Lindsey DL, et al. **Mycopathologia 55(3):149-52, 14 Jun 75**

The hydrolysis and absorption of thioglucosides of rapeseed meal. Marangos H, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):90A, Dec 74**

Results of sunflower breeding and seed production. Pustovoit VS, et al. **Sov Genet 8(12):1501-7, 1 Nov 74**

Toxicity of Jatropha cucurcas for goats. Adam SE, et al. **Toxicology 4(3):347-54, Jul 75**

The use of rapeseed meal as a protein supplement in poultry and pig diets. Marangos A, et al. **Vet Rec 96(17):377-82, 26 Apr 75 (40 ref.)**

The use of mercury and alternative compounds as seed dressings. Report of a Joint FAO-WHO Meeting. **WHO Tech Rep Ser 0(555):3-29, 1974**

[Residues of the active principle of a seed treatment solution containing mercury methoxyethyl chloride in the environment (author's transl)] Imre RA, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 159(2):178-88, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Nutritive value of cooked and uncooked jackfruit seed flour (artocarpus integrifolia) (author's transl)] Nascimento JS, et al. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 7(5-6):521-4, Sep-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Behavior of dicotyledonous plant seeds exposed to strong shock waves] Trunina NP, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(5):1249-50, 1974 (Rus)**

[Cytophysiological changes induced by space flight factors in coniferous seeds] Tret'iakova IN, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 9(3):83-4, May-Jun 75 (Rus)**

[Use of a decoction of squash seeds with acrichine in the treatment of patients with hymenolepidiasis] Ul'ianova ZD, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk) 44(1):111-3, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Denatured helical sites and ribonuclease resistant RNA associated with DNA from the dormant seeds of a higher plant. Katterman FR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):58-65, 6 Nov 74**

A crystalline protein-proteinase inhibitor from pinto bean seeds. Wang D. **Biochim Biophys Acta 393(2):583-96, 26 Jun 75**

A microanalytical method for 4-aminopyridine in sunflower seeds and plants. Peterson JE. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(6):641-5, Jun 75**

Thiocyanate ion formation in rapeseed meals. Srivastava VK, et al. **Can J Biochem 53(5):630-3, May 75**

Variation in neurotoxin, trypsin inhibitors and susceptibility to insect attack in varieties of Lathyrus sativus seeds. Roy DN, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem 5(3):172-7, 1975**

Development of amino acid imbalance in wheat proteins: Part I. Changes in amino acid composition of proteins in endosperm and embryo during grain maturation. Jakher US, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys 11(1):74-7, Mar 74**

Submicrogram level determination of mercury in seeds, grains, and food products by cold-vapor atomic absorption spectrometry. Dassani SD, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 23(4):671-4, Jul-Aug 75**

Fractionation and characterization of major reserve proteins from seeds of Phaseolus vulgaris. Ishino K, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 23(3):529-33, May-Jun 75**

Tentative identification of gibberellin A7 in immature seeds of iris. Kimura Y, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 22(5):918-20, Sep-Oct 74**

Electrophoretic methods for detecting differences in seed proteins of soybean varieties and induced mutants. Lowry KL, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 22(6):1043-5, Nov-Dec 74**

A specific enzymatic procedure for the determination of neurotoxic components (derivatives of L-alpha, beta-diaminopropionic acid) in Lathyrus sativus. Rao DR, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 22(6):1146-8, Nov-Dec 74**

Solubility characteristics of globulins from Phaseolus seeds in regard to their isolation and characterization. Sun SM, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 23(2):184-9, Mar-Apr 75**

Evaluating the potential for occurrence of aflatoxins in black sunflower seeds. Llewellyn GC, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(4):858-60, Jul 74**

Purification, properties, and crystallographic data for a principal nontoxic lectin from seeds of Abrus precatorius. Wei CH, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(12):4790-5, 25 Jun 75**

Fatty acid composition of glycerides and stereospecific analysis of triglyceride in pea seeds. Miyazawa T, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 21(2):137-42, 1975**

The proximate chemical composition and the amino acid content of some Nigerian oil seeds. Mba AU, et al. **J Sci Food Agric 25(12):1547-53, Dec 74**

Estimation of free amino acids, protein and amino acid compositions of cumin seed (Cuminum cyminum) of Iran. Toghrol F, et al. **J Trop Pediatr 20(3):109-11, Jun 74**

Triglyceride composition of Sapindus mukorossi seed oil. Sengupta A, et al. **Lipids 10(1):33-40, Jan 75**

Occurrence of Macrozamin in the seeds of Encephalartos transvenosus and E. lanatus. Altenkirk B. **Lloydia 37(4):636-7, Dec 74**

Isolation of beta-(2-furoyl)-L-alanine from the hydrolyzed extracts of Koelreuteria paniculata (Golden Rain Tree) seeds. Irreverre F, et al. **Lloydia 38(2):178-80, Mar-Apr 75**

Comparison between mitochondria isolated from seridó bean (Vigna sinensis cv. seridó) and rat-liver: substrate utilization and influence of rotenone and 2,4 dinitrophenol. Silva Lima M, et al. **Rev Bras Biol 34(3):303-8, 1974**

The contents of phytic acid in protein concentrates prepared from nigerseed, sunflower seed, rapeseed and poppy seed. Eklund A. **Ups J Med Sci 80(1):5-6, 1975**

[The effect of air pollution on the content of 3,4-benzpyrene in crude sunflower seed oil] Ševčevska V, et al. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol 25(2):191-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**

[Constituents of seeds of Tabernanthe iboga Baillon. I. Alkaloids] Goutarel R, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr 32(9-10):521-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Insoluble proteins of ricin grains (Ricinus communis Lin.)] Campenio S, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):851-4, 1973 (Fre)**

[Behavior of fat constitutents during refining. 8. Determination of polymeric fatty acids in rape seed oil and their behavior during refining] Franzke C, et al. **Nahrung 19(7):595-602, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Isothiocyanate and vinyl thio-oxazolidone contents of rape seeds and rape seed oil] Franzke C, et al. **Nahrung 19(7):583-93, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Seed proteins. 4. Isolation of the main globulin component from sunflower seeds] Schwenke KD, et al. **Nahrung 18(6-7):709-19, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[EPR spectra of plant seeds] Korkhova ED, et al. **Biofizika 19(2):308-13, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of culinary processing on the vitamin content and trace elements in seeds of leguminous plants] Kovalev NI, et al. **Nahrung 18(5):511, 1974 (Rus)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Determination of germination and study of anatomy of the seeds of Solanum laciniatum Ait. experimentally cultured in Vojvodina] Krstić-Pavlović N, et al. **Glas Srp Akad Nauka [Med] 25:85-96, 1974 (Ser)**

[Morpholigical and anatomical study of the fruits and seeds of the wall rocket] Dolia VS, et al. **Farm Zh 29(2):67-70, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

CYTOLOGY

Glyoxysomes. Beevers H, et al. **Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):565-71, 1974**

[Membranes of glyoxysomes from castor bean endosperm: further investigations on the membrane bound enzymes of fatty acid degradation and of the glyoxylate cycle] Biegimayer C, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(9):1121-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Colchicine effects and colchicine-induced polyploidy in Betula. Valanne T. **Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Biol] (191):1-28, 1972**

Aseptic cultures of seed plants at various sucrose concentrations with and without gibberellin. Waris H, et al. **Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Biol] (188):1-12, 1972**

Synergistic and additive effects of kinetin and ethrel on the release of seed dormancy. Tao KL, et al. **Life Sci 15(11):1925-33, 1 Dec 74**

Toxicological implications of pesticides: their toxic effects on seeds of food plants. Dalvi RR, et al. **Toxicology 3(3):269-85, 1975**

[The mutagenic effect of substances diffusing from seeds treated with chemical mutagens] Sichkar' VI. **Tsitol Genet 9(1):67-70, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Role of endogenous histamine in the germination of Pisum sativum, L (author's transl)] González-Alonso M, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol 29(2):115-9, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Valyl-tRNA synthetase of yellow lupin seeds. Purification and some properties. Jakubowski H, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol 21(3):271-82, 1974**

Radiometric assay of proteolysis by crude plant extracts. Haissig BE, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(1):57-61, 3 Mar 75**

The development of ribonuclease and acid phosphatase during germination of Pisum arvense. Barker GR, et al. **Biochem J 142(2):211-9, Aug 74**

The enzymology of short-chain fatty acyl-coenzyme A synthetase from seeds of Pinus radiata. Kinetic studies and a proposed reaction mechanism. Young OA, et al. **Biochem J 137(3):435-42, Mar 74**

Properties and substrate specificity of some reactions catalysed by a short-chain fatty acyl-coenzyme A synthetase from seeds of Pinus radiata. Young OA, et al. **Biochem J 137(3):423-33, Mar 74**

Non-allosteric regulation of the uridine kinase from seeds of Zea mays. Deng GI, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 377(1):84-94, 23 Jan 75**

Effects of ethylene, carbon dioxide, and ethylene - carbon dioxide mixtures on the activities of "membrane-containing" and "highly purified" preparations of adenosine triphosphatase from pea-cotyledon mitochondria. Malhotra SS, et al. **Can J Biochem 52(12):1091-6, Dec 74**

A cytokinin oxidase in Zea mays. Whitty CD, et al. **Can J Biochem 52(9):789-99, Sep 74**

Purification and properties of coffee-bean alpha-D-galactosidase. Carchon H, et al. **Carbohydr Res 41:175-89, May 75**

Studies on seed-oil triglycerides. Factors controlling the biosynthesis of fatty acids and acyl lipids in subcellular organelles of maturing Crambe abyssinica seeds. Appleby RS, et al. **Eur J Biochem 48(1):209-16, 1 Oct 74**

Wheatgerm hexokinase: physical and active-site properties. Higgins TJ, et al. **Eur J Biochem 45(1):147-60, 1 Jun 74**

On the location of glutamate decarboxylase in the caryopsis of hard wheat (Triticum durum) and its activity during early germination. Galleschi L, et al. **Experientia 31(1):28-9, 15 Jan 75**

A peptic phosphopeptide from the active site of pea

seed nucleoside diphosphate kinase. Edlund B, et al. **FEBS Lett** 47(2):279-83, 15 Oct 74
D-3-phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase from wheat germ-1 Rosenblum IY, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 41:285-9, 1975
[Investigations on the mechanism of glycoside-splitting enzymes, VIII. Number of active sites of the beta-glucosidases A and B from sweet almond emulsin determined by fluorescence measurements (author's transl)] Legler G, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(5):617-25, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Hormones, stem-cotyledon separation, metabolites and activity of phosphoglucomutase in germinating seeds of Pisum sativus L. III.] Riggio Bevilacqua L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(21):1868-72, 15 Nov 74 (Ita)
[On the functional activation of germinating seeds. 13. Phosphoglucomutase activity] Riggio Bevilacqua L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 49(21):1221-5, 15 Nov 73 (Ita)
[Urease in Citrus vulgaris seeds. Methods of extraction and purification of the enzyme] Hargreaves AB, et al. **Rev Bras Biol** 33(1):23-40, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Measurement of ureasic activity of the intact tissue of the Citrullus vulgaris cotyledons (author's transl)] Oicina CV, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 30(2):71-5, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Effect of gibberellic acid and abscisic acid on RNA synthesis in maize seed scutellum. Wielgat B, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 21(4):437-43, 1974
Amino acid metabolism in plants. V. changes in basic indole compounds and the development of tryptophan decarboxylase activity in barley (Hordeum vulgare) during germination and seedling growth. Schneider EA, et al. **Can J Biochem** 52(8):698-705, Aug 74
Breaking of seed dormancy by catalase inhibition. Hendricks SB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(1):306-9, Jan 75
Effect of germination on the carbohydrate, protein and amino acid contents of broad beans. Hegazi SM. **Z Ernaehrungswiss** 13(4):200-3, Dec 74

METABOLISM

Fat metabolism in higher plants. Properties of the palmityl acyl carrier protein: stearyl acyl carrier protein elongation system in maturing safflower seed extracts. Jaworski JG, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 163(2):769-76, Aug 74
Presence of conserved messenger RNA in rice embryos. Bhat SP, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 11(1):47-50, Mar 74
Differential permeation of Artemia cysts and cucumber seeds by alcohols. Smith CW, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 23(1):80-3, Jan 75
Biochemical changes in seeds of Cicer arietinum, L. during germination. Rodríguez-Buján MC, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 30(1):21-6, Mar 74
Control by phytochrome of the level of nicotinamide nucleotides in the cotyledons of the mustard seedling. Frosch S, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 29(7-8):392-8, Jul-Aug 74
[Metabolic changes during aging in pea seeds: mechanism of activation of ribonuclease] Dell'Aquila A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(17):1329-34, 15 Sep 74 (Ita)
[The principal biochemical processes during seed germination] Golaszewski T, et al. **Postepy Biochem** 18(1):125-37, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Biochemical changes in pinus pinea seeds. I. Pretreatments by high temperatures (author's transl)] Martínez-Honduvilla CJ, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 30(3):177-82, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

MICROBIOLOGY

The mechanism of seed transmission of tobacco ringspot virus in soybean. Yang AF, et al. **Virology** 62(1):26-37, Nov 74

PHYSIOLOGY

Influence of ovule position on pollen-tube entry and seed set. Chandra S, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 61(12):588, Dec 74
A theory of seed ageing. Villiers TA. **Z Alternsforsch** 27(4):345-51, 1973

RADIATION EFFECTS

Effect of deuterium water on the mitotic cycle, the deoxyribonucleic acid stability, and the frequency of radiation-induced chromosome aberrations in barley. Sideris EG, et al. **Radiat Res** 61(3):457-67, Mar 75
[Influence of the water content of rice seeds on their sensitivity of cobalt 60 radiation] Bayonove J, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 278(19):2481-4, 6 May 74 (Fre)
[Effect of the calcium and magnesium ratio in the nutrient medium on the results of gamma-irradiation of cabbage seeds] Shafdorov IuI. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 8(6):28-32, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Relative biological effectiveness of secondary proton radiation with energy 70 G ev depending on the criteria of its evaluation] Akoev IG, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(4):631-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effectiveness of 0,2 Mev neutrons in irradiation of the seeds Arabidopsis thaliana (L.) Heynh] Ginter TN, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(1):158-1, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Electron transport and photophosphorylation in chloroplasts and oxidative phosphorylation in buckwheat mitochondria in relation to gamma-irradiation of seeds] Guseva VA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(6):837-41, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Effect of different doses of gamma-radiation on certain almond species] Imamaliev GN, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(4):625-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Modification of damaging effect of gamma-irradiation of seeds of radiosensitive and radioresistant plants] Kapian IS, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(1):98-103, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Biological effect of gamma-irradiation of Arabidopsis thaliana (L) Heynh seeds in relation to radiation intensity] Kartel' NA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(6):869-74, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Effect of gamma irradiation of the seeds on certain physico-chemical properties of histons of Vicia faba and Trifolium pratense] Mal'tsev AV, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(4):480-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Critical period in the formation of radioresistance of seeds during cultivation of barley at high altitudes] Pastushenko-Strelets NA, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol** 36(1):100-6, Jan-Feb 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

On the hereditary transmission of microstructures of testa in reciprocal crosses between Linaria vulgaris and L. repens. Oisson U. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 24(1 SUPPL):251-4, Jan-Feb 75
Some observations on the seed coat structure within the genus Epilobium. Denford KE, et al. **Experientia** 30(10):1144-7, 15 Oct 74
On the hereditary transmission of microstructures of testa in reciprocal crosses between Linaria vulgaris and L. repens. Oisson U. **Hereditas** 79(2):251-4, 1975

SEGONTIN see **PRENYLAMINE**

SELECTION (GENETICS)

Demography and evolution of an urban ethnic community: Polish Hill, Pittsburgh. Crawford MH, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 43(1):133-40, Jul 75
Natural selection on the dentition of an Arikara population. Perzigian AJ. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 42(1):63-9, Jan 75
Changes in cross-resistance spectrum resulting from methyl parathion selection of Culex tarsalis Coq. Apperson CS, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 24(4):698-703, Jul 75
A note on determining measures of deviation from random mating. Wilson SR. **Ann Hum Genet** 38(3):365-9, Jan 75
Mutant selection in the control region of the arg ECBH bipolar operon of Escherichia coli. Crabeel M, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 82(5):973-4, Dec 74
TheThe genetic architecture of resistance to desiccation in populations of Drosophila melanogaster and D. simulans. McKenzie JA, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 27(4):441-56, Aug 74
Correlated responses of different scute genotypes to long-term selection for increased abdominal bristle number in Drosophila melanogaster. Yoo BH. **Aust J Biol Sci** 27(2):205-18, Apr 74
Response to 20 generations of selection for open-field activity in mice. DeFries JC, et al. **Behav Biol** 11(4):481-95, AUG 74
Aggressive social interaction in mice genetically selected for blood pressure extremes. Elias JW, et al. **Behav Biol** 13(2):155-66, Feb 75
The response to selection for altered conduction velocity in mice. Hegmann JP. **Behav Biol** 13(4):413-23, Apr 75
Open-field behavior in mice: A diallel analysis of selected lines. Halcomb RA, et al. **Behav Genet** 5(3):217-31, Jul 75
Aggression as a component of relative fitness in four inbred strains of mice. Horn JM. **Behav Genet** 4(4):373-81, Dec 74
Multiple-choice selection for light preference in Drosophila subobscura. Kekič V, et al. **Behav Genet** 4(3):285-300, Sep 74
Male mating speed as a component of fitness in Drosophila. Parsons PA. **Behav Genet** 4(4):395-404, Dec 74
Response of Drosophila persimilis to phototactic and geotactic selection. Polivanov S. **Behav Genet** 5(3):255-67, Jul 75
Photobehavioral differentiation in natural populations of Drosophila pseudoobscura and Drosophila persimilis. Rockwell RF, et al. **Behav Genet** 5(2):189-202, Apr 75
Directional selection for growth at two ambient temperatures in Coturnix coturnix japonica. Chahil PS, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 16(1):37-44, Jan 75
Direct and correlated responses to selection for hatching time in the fowl. Smith KP, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 15(6):597-604, Nov 74
Effect of selection on heritability and genetic correlation of two quantitative traits in mice. Cheung TK, et al. **Can J Genet Cytol** 16(3):599-609, Sep 74
Effects of selection for postweaning gain on testicular function in mice. Johnson BH, et al. **Can J Genet Cytol** 17(1):93-104, Mar 75
Two-way selection on pupal weight with different degrees of inbreeding in Tribolium castaneum. Jui PY, et al. **Can J Genet Cytol** 16(4):765-75, Dec 74
An analysis of selection at two loci in fluctuating populations of Microtus. Birdsall DA. **Can J Zool** 52(12):1457-62, Dec 74
Genetic load in natural populations: is it compatible with the hypothesis that many polymorphisms are maintained by natural selection? Tracey ML, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 8(4):569-89, Jul 74
A study of some organs and tissues in mice (Mus musculus) subjected to genetic selection for different body proportions. Dawson NJ. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 50(2):353-8, 1 Feb 75
Brain growth in mice selected for high and low brain weight. Fuller JL, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 5(4):307-18, 1972
Selection in parthenogenetic lines of Asplanchna sieboldi (Leydig) 1854 (Rotatoria). Badino G, et al. **Experientia** 31(3):298-9, 15 Mar 75
Selection at the alcoholdehydrogenase locus in Drosophila melanogaster. van Delden W, et al. **Experientia** 31(4):418-20, 15 Apr 75
A note on increasing the limit of selection through selection within families. Dempfle L. **Genet Res** 24(2):127-35, Oct 74
The effect of population subdivision on two loci without selection. Feldman MW, et al. **Genet Res** 24(2):151-62, Oct 74
A deterministic model of cyclical selection. Hoekstra RF. **Genet Res** 25(1):1-15, Feb 75
Fitness of allozyme variants in Drosophila pseudoobscura. II. Selection at the Est-5, Odh and Mdh-2 loci. Marinković D, et al. **Genet Res** 24(2):137-49, Oct 74
Selection by fertility in Drosophila pseudoobscura. Anderson WW, et al. **Genetics** 77(3):559-64, Jul 74
Direct response to selection for postweaning gain in the rat. Baker RL, et al. **Genetics** 80(1):171-89, May 75
Correlated responses to selection for postweaning gain in the rat. Baker RL, et al. **Genetics** 80(1):171-89, May 75
Effects of population size and selection intensity on responses to disruptive selection in Drosophila melangaster. Barker JS, et al. **Genetics** 78(2):715-35, Oct 74
Geographical patterns of four polymorphisms in Zoarces viviparus as evidence of selection. Christiansen FB, et al. **Genetics** 77(4):765-70, Aug 74
The contribution of ecological genetics to evolutionary theory: detecting the direct effects of natural selection on particular polymorphic loci. Clarke B. **Genetics** 79 Suppl:101-13, Jun 75
Population size and selection intensity effects on long-term selection response in mice. Eisen EJ. **Genetics** 79(2):305-23, Feb 75
Selection in complex genetic systems III. An effect of allele multiplicity with two loci. Feldman MW, et al. **Genetics** 79(2):333-47, Feb 75
Gene duplication as a mechanism of genetic adaptation in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Hansche PE. **Genetics** 79(4):661-74, Apr 75
Genetic background and the fitness of allozymes. Jones JS, et al. **Genetics** 78(4):1185-9, Dec 74
Enzyme polymorphisms: gene frequency distributions with mutation and selection for optimal activity. Latter BD. **Genetics** 79(2):325-31, Feb 75
Gene flow and selection in a natural population of Drosophila melanogaster. McKenzie JA. **Genetics** 80(2):349-61, Jun 75
Fitness of allozyme variants in Drosophila pseudoobscura. I. Selection at the PGM-1 and Me-2 loci. Marinković D, et al. **Genetics** 79(1):85-95, Jan 75
A genetic analysis of phototactic behavior in Drosophila melanogaster I. Selection in the presence of inversions. Markow TA. **Genetics** 79(3):527-34,

Mar 75
Genetic organization and adaptive response of allozymes to ecological variables in Fundulus heteroclitus. Mitton JB, et al. Genetics 79(1):97-111, Jan 75
Quantitative variation in natural populations. Parsons PA. Genetics 79 Suppl:127-36, Jun 75
The survival of mutants at very low frequencies in tribolium populations. Sokal RR, et al. Genetics 77(4):805-18, Aug 74
The two-locus model with sex differences in recombination. Strobeck C. Genetics 78(2):791-7, Oct 74
Selection for growth rate, feed efficiency and body composition in mice. Sutherland TM, et al. Genetics 78(1):525-40, Sep 74
How many genes are selected in populations of Dacus oleae. Tsakas S, et al. Genetics 79(4):675-9, Apr 75
Fitness of karyotypes in Drosophila pseudoobscura. Wasserman M, et al. Genetics 79(1):113-26, Jan 75
Chromosomal repatterning--regularities and restrictions. White MJ. Genetics 79 Suppl:63-72, Jun 75
Further evidence for selective differences between isoalleles in Drosophila. Wills C, et al. Genetics 79(1):127-41, Jan 75
The founder principle, founder selection, and evolutionary divergence and convergence in natural populations of Philaenus. Halkka O, et al. Hereditas 78(1):73-84, 1974
Transfer of individuals as a means of investigating natural selection in operation. Halkka O, et al. Hereditas 80(1):27-34, 1975
Aspects of diapause and its genetics in northern drosophilids. Lakovaara S, et al. Hereditas 70(1):89-96, 1972
Continuous selection for seed number per pod and oil content in white mustard. Olsson G. Hereditas 77(2):197-204, 1974
Fitness and fitness components for a two-allele system in Drosophila melanogaster. Rasmuson M, et al. Hereditas 73(1):71-84, 1973
Factors influencing the competitive ability of certain wild stocks of Drosophila. Väisälä A. Hereditas 72(2):269-76, 1972
Experimental evidence for non-visual selection in Cepaea nemoralis. Bantock CR. Heredity (Lond) 33(3):409-12, Dec 74
Parental age and heritability of sternopleural chaeta number in Drosophila melanogaster. Beardmore JA, et al. Heredity (Lond) 34(1):71-82, Feb 75
Selection of sex-ratio and the evolution of sex-determination. Eshel I. Heredity (Lond) 34(3):351-61, Jun 75
Stabilising selection in constant and fluctuating environments. Gibson JB, et al. Heredity (Lond) 33(3):293-302, Dec 74
Seasonal changes in frequency of the "yellow" morph of the isopod, Sphaeroma rugicauda. Heath DJ. Heredity (Lond) 32(3):299-307, Jun 74
Determination of the environmental sensitivity of selection lines by the selection environment. Jinks LJ, et al. Heredity (Lond) 34(3):401-6, Jun 75
The definition of the term disruptive selection. Mayr E. Heredity (Lond) 32(3):404-6, Jun 74
Magnification through competition of genetic differences in yield capacity in carp. Moav R, et al. Heredity (Lond) 33(2):181-202, Oct 74
Selection acting directly on an enzyme polymorphism. Morgan P. Heredity (Lond) 34(1):124-7, Feb 75
A continuous selective model for an X-linked locus. Nagylaki T. Heredity (Lond) 34 Part 2:273-8, Apr 75
The heritability of plasma cholesterol concentration in the rabbit. Roberts DC, et al. Heredity (Lond) 33(3):347-51, Dec 74
A note on assortative mating and artificial selection. Soller M, et al. Heredity (Lond) 34(3):435-7, Jun 75
Linkage disequilibrium causing selection at a neutral locus in pooled Tribolium populations. Stam P. Heredity (Lond) 34(1):29-38, Feb 75
Definitions of disruptive selection and of "interbreeding populations". Thoday JM. Heredity (Lond) 32(3):406-9, Jun 74
Proceedings: Enzymatic methylation of mammalian DNA--a portion of unmethylated genome. Drahovsky D, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1188, Oct 74
Fertility differentials in modern societies resulting in normalizing selection for height. Mitton JB. Hum Biol 47(2):189-201, May 75
Realized genetic parameters from index selection in mice. Berger PJ, et al. J Anim Sci 40(1):38-47, Jan 75
Characterization of response to slection for growth and maternal ability in laboratory mice. LaSalle TJ, et al. J Anim Sci 40(1):48-52, Jan 75
Selection for ovulation rate in swine: population procedures and ovulation response. Zimmerman DR, et al. J Anim Sci 40(1):61-9, Jan 75
Positive selection of mutants with deletions of the gal-chl region of the Salmonella chromosome as a screening procedure for mutagens that cause deletions. Alper MD, et al. J Bacteriol 121(1):259-66, Jan 75
Selection of a mutant of Bacillus subtilis deficient in glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and phosphoglucoisomerase. Lin JY, et al. J Gen Microbiol 83(2):419-21, Aug 74
Inheritance of tail length in crossbred Finnsheep. Oltenacu EA, et al. J Hered 65(6):331-4, Nov-Dec 74
Selection for resistance and susceptibility to hairless-black syndrome in the honeybee. Kulinčevič JM, et al. J Invertebr Pathol 25(3):289-95, May 75
A model of kin selection not invoking coefficients of relationship. Orlove MJ. J Theor Biol 49(2):289-310, Feb 75
Mutation selection and the natural history of cancer. Cairns J. Nature 255(5505):197-200, 15 May 75
Letter: Scrapie. Dickinson AG. Nature 252(5479):179-80, 8 Nov 74
Letter: Environmental modification of a genetically based behaviour pattern in D. melanogaster. Dow MA. Nature 255(5504):172, 8 May 75
Evolutionary implications of different types of microbial enzymology for L-tyrosine biosynthesis. Jensen RA, et al. Nature 254(5502):667-71, 24 Apr 75
Variation in assortative mating in two colonies of Arctic skuas. O'Donald P, et al. Nature 252(5485):700-1, 20 Dec 74
R AND K selection in kangaroos. Richardson BJ. Nature 255(5506):323-4, 22 May 75
Thymine dependent strains of Escherichia coli selected by trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole therapy. Tapsall JW, et al. Pathology 6(2):161-7, Apr 74
Horizontal transmission of turkey herpesvirus to chickens. 3. Transmission in three different lines of chickens. Cho BR, et al. Poult Sci 54(1):109-15, Jan 75
Selection for increased hatchability at high altitude. Cramer JL, et al. Poult Sci 53(6):2082-5, Nov 74
Growth responses of selected quail lines to goitrogenic stresses. Marks HL. Poult Sci 53(5):1762-8, Sep 74
Imidazole in organs of inbred chickens selected for resistance or susceptibility to lymphoid leukosis or Marek's disease. Miller VL, et al. Poult Sci 54(1):195-9, Jan 75
Blood parameters of dwarf and normal pullets from growth selected lines before and after Escherichia coli challenge. Reddy PRK, et al. Poult Sci 54(3):874-81, May 75
Selection for mating ability in Japanese quail. Sefton AE, et al. Poult Sci 54(3):788-94, May 75
Unconditioned and conditioned suppression in two closely related genetic lines of chickens. Spevack AA, et al. Poult Sci 53(6):2020-5, Nov 74
Characteristics of White Leghorn chickens selected for heat tolerance. Wilson HR, et al. Poult Sci 54(1):126-30, Jan 75
Demographic parameters and natural selection. Demetrius L. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4645-7, Dec 74
An analysis of the cost-of-selection concept. Flake RH, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3716-20, Sep 74
Solutions to the cost-of-selection dilemma. Grant V, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):3863-5, Oct 74
Natural selection and the evolution of reproductive effort. Hirshfield MF, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2227-31, Jun 75
Some population genetic models combining artificial and natural selection pressures. Karlin S, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4727-31, Dec 74
Genetic variation as a test of natural selection. Nevo E, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2145-9, Jun 75
Selection intensity in the Kota of Nilgiri Hills, Madras. Ghosh AK. Soc Biol 17(3):224-5, Sep 70
A re-examination of the heritability of fertility in the British peerage. Williams LA, et al. Soc Biol 21(3):225-31, Fall 74
Population-genetic analysis of the ideas of disruptive and stabilizing selection. Communication II. Systems of adjacent populations and populations with a continuous area. Bazykin AD. Sov Genet 9(2):253-61, 1 Dec 74
Genetic adaptation of varieties to different growth conditions. Gulyaev GV, et al. Sov Genet 8(12):1534-6, 1 Nov 74
Methods and effectiveness of breeding Ropshian carp. Communication II. Methods of selection. Kirpichnikov VS, et al. Sov Genet 8(9):1108-16, 1 Sep 74
The prediction of yield after selection for productivity in experiments on induced mutagenesis in plants. Mal'chenko VV. Sov Genet 9(1):122-4, 15 Nov 74
Change in the pituitary-adrenal function of silver foxes during selection according to behavior. Trut LN, et al. Sov Genet 8(5):585-91, 1 Jun 74
Inheritance of feather color in the Siberian population of guinea fowl. Veitsman LN, et al. Sov Genet 8(9):1202-3, 1 Sep 74
Inheritance and heritability of stem strength in crosses between short-strawed barley mutants and long-strawed varieties. Zeniščeva LS. Sov Genet 8(12):1529-33, 1 Nov 74
Computer models of quantitative characteristics in genetics. Communication II. Dynamics of the frequency of alleles with different types of selection. Zhivotovskii LA. Sov Genet 8(7):937-41, 15 Jul 74
Adaptive changes in degree of eye reduction in eyeless mutants of Drosophila melanogaster after thermal shock during the critical periods of faceted eye development. Svetlov PG, et al. Sov J Dev Biol 5(2):160-2, Mar 75
Some population genetic models combining artificial and natural selection pressures: I. one-locus theory. Carmelli D, et al. Theor Popul Biol 7(1):94-122, Feb 75
Selection in populations with overlapping generations. VI. Rates of change of gene frequency and population growth rate. Charlesworth B. Theor Popul Biol 6(1):108-33, Aug 74
Stochastic selection in large and small populations. Cook RD. Theor Popul Biol 7(1):55-63, Feb 75
Some population genetic models combining artificial and natural selection pressures: II. two-locus theory. Karlin S, et al. Theor Popul Biol 7(1):123-48, Feb 75
Random temporal variation in selection intensities: case of large population size. Karlin S, et al. Theor Popul Biol 6(3):355-82, Dec 74
Change in gene frequency under selection in a finite population: a comment. May RM. Theor Popul Biol 7(2):208-11, Apr 75
Studies on the origin of pandemic influenza. IV. Selection and transmission of "new" influenza viruses in vivo. Webster RG, et al. Virology 62(2):404-13, Dec 74
[Genetic analysis of a double selection] Feingold N. Ann Immunol (Paris) 125C(1-2):169-70, Jan 74 (Fre)
[Selective pressure on cytochrome c. II. Evidence for notable substitutions in the nucleotides] Debouvere D, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(5):978-86, Dec 74 (Fre)
[Genetic adaptation to ethanol: an important parameter in the evolution of geographic races of Drosophila melanogaster] David J, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(16):1385-8, 14 Oct 74 (Fre)
[Selection of a producer of monomycin] Letiagin KP, et al. Antibiotiki 19(11):927-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Methodological aspects on the estimation of genetic effects of environmental agents in man. Ryman N, et al. Adv Metab Disord 7(0):73-94, 1974 (27 ref.)

SELENIUM

Acid-volatile selenium formation catalyzed by glutathione reductase. Hsieh HS, et al. Biochemistry 14(8):1632-6, 22 Apr 75
Substrate-induced redox change of selenium in glutathione peroxidase studied by x-ray photoelectron spectroscopy. Wendel A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 377(1):211-5, 23 Jan 75
The selenium catalyzed reduction of methylene blue by thiols. Rhead WJ, et al. Bioinorg Chem 3(3):225-42, Apr 74
The oxidation of delta1- and delta6-tetrahydrocannabinol with selenium dioxide. Inayama S, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(7):1519-25, Jul 74
Selenium distribution and human cancer mortality. Shamberger RJ, et al. CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci 2(2):211-21, Jun 71 (33 ref.)
A tentative recommendation for the maximum daily intake of selenium. Sakurai H, et al. Environ Physiol Biochem 5(2):107-18, 1975
Turbidimetric determination of ascorbic acid in foods. Ralls JW. J Agric Food Chem 23(3):609-10, May-Jun 75
Selenium and chromium in human nutrition. Levander OA. J Am Diet Assoc 66(4):338-44, Apr 75 (63 ref.)
Synthesis and biological activity of some 8-substituted selenoguanosine cyclic 3',5'-phosphates and related compounds. Chu SH, et al. J Med Chem 18(6):559-64, Jun 75
Experimental suppression of hepatic uptake of 75Se-selenomethionine. Cho KJ, et al. J Nucl Med 15(12):1171-3, Dec 74
Antioxidant effects on selenium and vitamin E function in the chick. Combs GF Jr, et al. J Nutr 104(10):1297-303, Oct 74
Dietary requirements for vitamin E and selenium measured at the cellular level in the chick. Combs GF Jr, et al. J Nutr 104(10):1292-6, Oct 74
Synthesis and cytotoxicity of 6-selenopurine arabinoside and related compounds. Chu SH, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(8):1343-6, Aug 75

Studies on selenium. **Nutr Rev** 33(5):138-40, May 75 (9 ref.)
The selenium story: some reflections on the "moon-metal". Oldfield JE. **NZ Vet J** 22(6):85-94, Jun 74 (74 ref.)
Reaction of 2-imino-4-oxoselenazolidine with arylisothiocyanates. Siaglo H, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 27(1):57-60, Jan-Feb 75
New evidence concerning mechanisms of action of vitamin E and selenium. Scott ML, et al. **Vitam Horm** 32:429-44, 1974 (33 ref.)
[Selenazoles. I. Reactions of pyridine aldehyde 4-phenyl-selenosemicarbazones with alpha-chloroketones] Biliński S, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 32(2):159-64, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Efficacy and safety of selenium-vitamin E injections in newborn pigs to prevent subclinical deficiency in growing swine. Van Vleet JF, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(4 Pt.1):387-93, Apr 75
Effects of single intramuscular injections of selenium at various levels to young swine. Diehl JS, et al. **J Anim Sci** 40(5):844-50, May 75
Efficacy of supplemental selenium in reproductive diets on sow and progeny performance. Mahan DC, et al. **J Anim Sci** 39(3):536-43, Sep 74

ANALYSIS

Automated atomic absorption determination of arsenic, antimony, and selenium in natural waters. Goulden PD, et al. **Anal Chem** 46(11):1431-6, Sep 74
Determination of selenium in water and industrial effluents by flameless atomic absorption. Henn EL. **Anal Chem** 47(3):428-32, Mar 75
Determination of selenium in environmental samples using gas chromatography with a microwave emission spectrometric detection system. Talmi Y, et al. **Anal Chem** 46(14):2122-6, Dec 74
Geographic distribution of selenium in human milk. Shearer TR, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 30(5):230-3, May 75
The quantitative analysis of selenium in sound human enamel by neutron activation analysis. Retief DH, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 19(7):517-23, Jul 74
The presence of 4-selenouridine in Escherichia coli tRNA. Hoffman JL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 366(1):109-13, 27 Sep 74
A rapid, routine atomic absorption spectrometry method for the determination of selenium at sub-microgram levels in animal tissue. Church MR, et al. **Int J Environ Anal Chem** 3(4):323-31, 1974
Effect of milling and processing on the selenium content of grains and cereal products. Ferretti RJ, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 22(6):1049-51, Nov-Dec 74
Determination of selenium in animal feed premix by atomic absorption spectroscopy. Ng S, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 57(6):1260-4, Nov 74
Rapid determination of selenium in various substrates by electron capture gas-liquid chromatography. Stijve T, et al. **J Chromatogr** 109(2):239-45, 18 Jun 75
Selenium content of food consumed by Canadians. Thompson JN, et al. **J Nutr** 105(3):274-7, Mar 75
Muscular dystrophy in pups. Mason RW. **NZ Vet J** 22(9):170-2, Sep 74
Tissue selenium content and serum tocopherols as influenced by dietary type, selenium and vitamin E. Arnold RL, et al. **Poult Sci** 53(6):2185-92, Nov 74
Critical evaluation of analytical methods for the determination of selenium in air, water, and biological materials. Shendrikar AD. **Sci Total Environ** 3(2):155-68, Nov 74 (73 ref.)
[Selenium content in cattle hair in areas with incidence of nutrition-induced muscular dystrophy] Kursa J, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 20(02):75-81, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[The concentrations of arsenic, manganese and selenium in organs from normal and uremic persons determined by activation analysis] Larsen NA, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 136(46):2586-90, 11 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Determination of selenium by a carbon tube-flameless atomic absorption spectrophotometry combined with solvent extraction] Okuda H, et al. **Jpn J Hyg** 30(1):97, Apr 75 (Jpn)

BLOOD

Selenium carrier proteins in mouse plasma. Sandholm M. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh)** 35(5):424-8, Nov 74
Function of erythrocytes in attaching selenite-se onto specific plasma proteins. Sandholm M. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh)** 36(4):321-7, Apr 75
Solvent extraction of selenium, chromium, iron and zinc from ashed serum samples. Leitner SS, et al. **Anal Chim Acta** 74(1):133-7, Jan 75
Selenium in human plasma: levels in blood proteins and behavior upon dialysis, acidification, and reduction. Rhead WJ, et al. **Bioinorg Chem** 3(3):217-23, Apr 74
Selenium in whole blood of New Zealand residents. Griffiths NM, et al. **NZ Med J** 80(523):199-202, 11 Sep 74
The selenium status of New Zealanders. Watkinson JH. **NZ Med J** 80(523):202-5, 11 Sep 74
Selenium and the activity of glutathione peroxidase in bovien erythrocytes. Allen WM, et al. **Vet Rec** 96(16):360-1, 19 Apr 75
Letter: Blood selenium and propionic acid. Boyd JW. **Vet Rec** 96(20):458, 17 May 75

DEFICIENCY

Selenium-vitamin E deficiency in swine fed peas (Pisum sativum). Piper RC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(3):273-81, Mar 75
Vitamin E-selenium deficiency in the duck aggravated by the use of high-moisture corn and molding prior to preservation. Moran ET Jr, et al. **Avian Dis** 18(4):536-43, Oct-Dec 74
Inability of selenium to affect creatine metabolism in rat muscle. Barak AJ, et al. **Br J Nutr** 34(1):119-23, Jul 75
Experimentally induced vitamin E-selenium deficiency in the growing dog. Van Vleet JF. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 166(8):769-74, 15 Apr 75
The distribution of 75Se in brains of selenium-deficient rats. Trapp GA, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(3):593-5, Mar 75
Ultrastructure of gastointestinal smooth muscle in ducks with a vitamin E-selenium deficiency. Yarrington JT, et al. **J Nutr** 105(6):782-90, Jun 75
Defective microbicidal activity in glutathione peroxidase-deficient neutrophils of selenium-deficient rats. Serfass RE, et al. **Nature** 255(5510):640-1, 19 Jun 75
The effect of selenium in the hen's diet on egg production, hatchability, performance of progeny and selenium concentration in eggs. Cantor AH, et al. **Poult Sci** 53(5):1870-80, Sep 74
A selenium and vitamin E responsive condition in the laying hen. Latshaw JD, et al. **Poult Sci** 53(5):1704-8, Sep 74
Alleviating mortality associated with a vitamin E-selenium deficiency by dietary ascorbic acid. Moran ET Jr, et al. **Poult Sci** 54(1):266-9, Jan 75
Precipitation of a selenium deficiency by high dietary levels of copper and zinc. Jensen LS. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(1):113-6, May 75
Selenium deficiency and protein, RNA and DNA synthesis in rat pancreas and liver. McConnell KP, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(2):575-7, Nov 74
Letter to the editor: Prostaglandins synthesis and slenium deficiency, a hypothesis. Vincent JE. **Prostaglandins** 8(4):339-40, 25 Nov 74

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Radioselenium pancreozymin-secretin test as a clinical test for pancreatic exocrine function. Shichiri M, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 20(5):460-8, May 75
The use of multiple radionuclide imaging to differentiate the focal intrahepatic lesion. Muroff LR, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 121(4):728-34, Aug 74
The value of 75Se-selenomethionine scanning in solitary nodules of the thyroid gland. Spencer R, et al. **Br J Radiol** 47(560):457-63, Aug 74
Seleno methionine-75 as a scanning agent for neuroblastoma. Covington EE, et al. **Clin Bull** 4(4):147-50, 1974
Pattern of organ distribution and elimination rates of 125-I-iodophenylalanine and 75-Se-selenomethionine in mice and dogs. Meinhold M, et al. **J Nucl Biol Med** 19(1):12-21, Jan-Mar 75
Letter: The value of 75Se-selenite in brain scanning. Cavalieri RR. **J Nucl Med** 16(4):331-2, Apr 75
Dynamic study of exocrine function of the pancreas in diabetes mellitus with scintigraphy using 75Se-selenomethionine. Goriya Y, et al. **J Nucl Med** 16(4):270-4, Apr 75
[Scintigraphic differentiation of neoplastic lesions in the thorax using 75 Se-selenite] Cheiretova E, et al. **Cah Med** 15(5):267-71, May 74 (Fre)
[Diagnosis of pancreatic function by the selenomethionine--75Se test] Dressler J, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(7):237-40, 14 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Pancreatic exocrine function test using 75Se-selenomethionine] Sawatake N, et al. **Jpn J Gastroenterol** 71(6):609-10, Jun 74 (Jpn)
[Pancreozymin-secretin test (use of 75Se-selenomethionine)] Taguchi S. **Jpn J Gastroenterol** 71(10):998-1008, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A study of gamma camera imaging with selenium-75 (author's transl)] Matumoto M, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 34(8):590-8, 25 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Se75-selenomethionine scanning of paranasal sinus neoplasms] Gorskiĭ LA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(2):4-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of methionine-Se75 for studying metabolic processes in the liver] Palinkashi DG. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 17(12):42-51, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

The biliary secretion of radioactive selenium after intravenous injection of 75 Se-L-Seleno-methionine. Pointner H. **Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)** 21(5):380-2, Oct 74
Selenium determinations in Danish swine affected with hepatosis dietetica. Simesen MG, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 16(1):137-9, 1975
Possible stabilizing effect of vitamin E on microsomal, membrane-bound, selenide-containing proteins and drug-metabolizing enzyme systems. Diplock AT. **Am J Clin Nutr** 27(9):995-1004, Sep 74
Production of urinary selenium metabolites in the rat following 75SeO32- administration. Kiker KW, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(3):643-6, Sep 74
The dependence on vitamin E and selenium of drug demethylation in rat liver microsomal fractions. Glasuddin AS, et al. **Biochem J** 148(2):339-50, Feb 75
Comparative enzymology of the adenosine triphosphate sulphurylases from leaf tissue of selenium-accumulator and non-accumulator plants. Shaw WH, et al. **Biochem J** 139(1):37-42, Apr 74
Metabolic studies in rats of (75-Se)selenomethionine and of 75-Se incorporated in vivo into rabbit kidney. Thomson CD, et al. **Br J Nutr** 33(1):45-54, Jan 75
Metabolic studies in rats of (75-Se)selenomethionine and of 75-Se incorporated in vivo into rabbit kidney. Thomson CD, et al. **Br J Nutr** 33(1):45-54, Jan 75
Production of dimethylselenide gas from inorganic selenium by eleven soil fungi. Barkes L, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 12(3):308-11, Sep 74
Determination of platelet and fibrinogen half-life with [75Se]selenomethionine: studies in normal and in diabetic subjects. Ferguson JC, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 49(2):115-20, Aug 75
Glutathione peroxidase activity of inorganic selenium and seleno-DL-cysteine. Beutler E, et al. **Experientia** 31(7):769-70, 15 Jul 75
Efficacy of supplemental selenium in reproductive diets on sow and progeny serum and tissue selenium values. Mahan DC, et al. **J Anim Sci** 40(4):624-31, Apr 75
Tissue trace element and enzyme content in pigs fed a low manganese diet. I. Arelationship between manganese and selenium. Burch RE, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 86(1):132-9, Jul 75
Selenium levels in human blood and tissues in health and in disease. McConnell KP, et al. **J Nutr** 105(8):1026-31, Aug 75
Developmental and postdevelopmental uptake of dietary organic and inorganic selenium into the molar teeth of rats. Shearer TR. **J Nutr** 105(3):338-47, Mar 75
Correlation between selenium and mercury in man following exposure to inorganic mercury. Kosta L, et al. **Nature** 254(5497):238-9, 20 Mar 75
Recovery of large doses of selenium given as sodium selenite with or without vitamin E. Thomson CD. **NZ Med J** 80(522):163-8, 28 Aug 74
Influence of dietary selenium on tissue selenium levels in turkeys. Cantor AH, et al. **Poult Sci** 54(1):262-5, Jan 75
Mercury and selenium in marine mammals and birds. Koeman JH, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 3(3):279-87, Jan 75
[Influence of defaunation on the utilization of seleno-methionine in the sheep] Hidiroglou M, et al. **Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys** 14(1):157-65, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Selenium turnover in protein and nonprotein fractions of the calcified tissues of rats of varying ages] Petrovich IuA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 46(5):639-42, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Selenium distribution in the organs and tissues of piglets] Kudriatsev AP. **Veterinariia** (11):105-7, Nov 74 (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Selenium catalysis of swelling of rat liver mitochondria and reduction of cytochrome c by sulfur compounds. Levander OA, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 48(0):405-23, 1974
Selenium-glutathione peroxidase and vitamin E. Tappel AL. **Am J Clin Nutr** 27(9):960-5, Sep 74 (19 ref.)
Effects of selenium and of arsenic on the genesis of spontaneous mammary tumors in inbred C3H mice. Schrauzer GN, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 4(6):441-7, Nov-Dec 74
Turkey liver xanthine dehydrogenase. Reactivation of the cyanide-inactivated enzyme by sulphide and by selenide. Cleere WF, et al. **Biochem J** 143(2):331-40, Nov 74

Inhibition of rat hepatic guanylate kinase by 6-thioguanosine-5'-phosphate and 6-selenoguanosine-5'-phosphate. Agarwal KC, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(7):791-5, 1 Apr 75**

Comparative studies of the antineoplastic activity of 5-hydroxy-2-formylpyridine thiosemicarbazone and its seleno-semicarbazone, guanylhydrazone and semicarbazone analogs. Agrawal KC, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(17):2421-9, 1 Sep 74**

Selenium - induced redistribution of cadmium binding to tissue proteins: a possible mechanism of protection against cadmium toxicity. Chen RW, et al. **Bioinorg Chem 4(2):125-33, Jan 75**

Biological potency of organic selenium compounds: VI. Aliphatic seleninic acids and carboxyselenic acids. Schwarz K, et al. **Bioinorg Chem 4(3):235-43, Apr 75**

The effects of urethane, sodium monohydrogen arsenate and selenocystine on crossing-over in Drosophila melanogaster. Ahmed ZU, et al. **Can J Genet Cytol 17(1):55-66, Mar 75**

Biochemical and regulatory effects of methionine analogues in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Colombani F, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(2):375-84, May 75**

Metabolic inhibition of iodide transport in choroid plexus and ciliary body by tellurium and selenium. Agnew WF, et al. **Microvasc Res 8(2):156-63, Sep 74**

Diversion of mercury binding in rat tissues by selenium: a possible mechanism of protection. Chen RW, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun 6(6):571-9, Dec 74**

Injectable selenium: effect on the primary response of mice (38472). Spaliholz JE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):37-40, Jan 75**

Alleviation of silver toxicity by selenite in the rat in relation to tissue glutathione peroxidase. Wagner PA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1106-10, Apr 75**

Liver glutathione peroxidase activity and CCl4-induced lipid peroxidation in selenium treated rats. Benedetti A, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(4):711-22, Dec 74**

Induction of C-hg cleavage enzymes in rat liver by dietary selenite. Fang SC. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(3):579-82, Nov 74**

Interaction of dietary methylmercury and selenium on accumulation and retention of these substances in rat organs. Oi G, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 32(3):527-33, Jun 75**

Effect of sodium selenite on the hepatotoxicity induced with carbon tetrachloride. Lee KS, et al. **Yonsei Med J 14:53-62, 1973**

[Comparative influences of different selenium and sulfur substances on the fragility of lysosomes and mitochondria in vitro] Van Caneghem P. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(24):3491-500, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Biological availability of selenium in tuna meat expressed as a protective factor in methyl mercury poisoning] Seki H, et al. **Jpn J Hyg 30(1):58, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

[Influence of selenium and vitamin E on methyl mercury poisoning in mice] Seto H, et al. **Jpn J Hyg 30(1):59, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

[Antagonistic effect of selenium against methyl mercury (a 90-day experiment with rats)] Ueda K, et al. **Jpn J Hyg 30(1):57, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

[Decrease of activity of glutathione peroxidase in the kidney of mice treated with methyl mercury and the effect of simultaneous administration of selenite] Wada O, et al. **Jpn J Hyg 30(1):60, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

[Effect of selenium on the growth of carcinogenic fungi and the cytotoxic action of aflatoxin B-1 in cell of lymphocytes and on the embryonal development of Xenopus laevis] Aleksandrowicz J, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn 53(3):209-17, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Antiallergic action of sebrin (selenophen 6) in anaphylactic shock in guinea pigs] Chernysheva LF, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol 36(5):718-21, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of selenium on the light sensitivity of the eye] Vakharev VD, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(1):150-2, Jan 75 (Rus)**

[Selenium, aflatoxins and lymphocyte reactivity (author's transl)] Aleksandrowicz J, et al. **Folia Clin Int (Barc) 24(11):795-6, Nov 74 (Spa)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Selenium in biology. Frost DV, et al. **Annu Rev Pharmacol 15:259-84, 1975 (169 ref.)**

The nutritional and metabolic roles of selenium and vitamin E. Diplock AT. **Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):315-22, Dec 74 (41 ref.)**

Vitamin E, selenium, and the membrane-associated drug-metabolizing enzyme system of rat liver. Diplock AT. **Vitam Horm 32:445-61, 1974 (40 ref.)**

POISONING

[Selenium saturation of the sex organs and eggs of leghorns] Tsais II. **Veterinarila (4):103-4, Apr 73 (Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Some biochemical features of white muscle disease in lambs, and the influence of selenium. Godwin KO, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci 27(6):633-43, Dec 74**

Selenium supplementation, maturity and sex dependence in dietary necrotic liver degeneration. Southwell-Keely PT, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(2):405-8, Apr 74**

Biological potency of organic selenium compounds. V. Diselenides of alcohols and amines, and some selenium-containing ketones. Schwarz K, et al. **Bioinorg Chem 3(2):153-9, Jan 74**

Biological potency of organic selenium compounds. IV. Straight-chain dialkylmono- and diselenides. Schwarz K, et al. **Bioinorg Chem 3(2):145-52, Jan 74**

Dietary selenium protection of methylmercury intoxication of Japanese quail. Stoewsand GS, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(2):152-6, Feb 74**

Letter: Vitamin E, selenium, and knee problems. Kienholz EW. **Lancet 1(7905):531, 1 Mar 75**

Further observations on in vivo radioprotection of rats by selenourea. Badiello R, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C] 29C(9-10):647-8, Sep-Oct 74**

TOXICITY

Effects of ingestion of organic selenium in adapted and non-adapted rats. Jaffe WG, et al. **Br J Nutr 33(3):387-97, May 75**

Acute selenium toxicosis induced in baby pigs by parenteral administration of selenium-vitamin E preparations. Van Vleet JF, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(6):543-7, 15 Sep 74**

Influence of high levels of minerals on the susceptibility of chicks to Salmonella gallinarum. Hill CH. **J Nutr 104(10):1221-6, Oct 74**

Modification of a selenium toxicity in chicks by dietary silver and copper. Jensen LS. **J Nutr 105(6):769-75, Jun 75**

URINE

Production of urinary selenium metabolites in the rat following 75SeO32minus administration. Kiker KW, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(3):643-6, Sep 74**

[Determination of selenium in biological materials by flameless atomic absorption spectrophotometry] Suzuki Y, et al. **Jpn J Hyg 30(1):96, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

SELENOMETHIONINE see under **SELENIUM**

SELF see **EGO**

SELF ASSESSMENT see under **SELF CONCEPT**

SELF CONCEPT

see related
BODY IMAGE

Self-reported religious concerns of university underclassmen. Beit-Hallahmi B. **Adolescence 9(35):333-8, Fall 74**

The congruency of adolescent self-perceptions with those of parents and best friends. Gray DF, et al. **Adolescence 9(34):299-303, Summer 74**

A comparison of Negro, Anglo, and Spanish-American adolescents' self concepts. Healey GW, et al. **Adolescence 9(33):15-24, Spr 74**

Unmarried parenthood: potential for growth. Polsby GK. **Adolescence 9(34):273-84, Summer 74**

The use of a topic classification list in self-evaluation of counseling sessions. Schwartz RK. **Adolescence 9(36):603-9, Winter 74**

The concept of conflict at adolescence. Stanton M. **Adolescence 9(36):537-46, Winter 74**

Self-reinforcement processes in children. Masters JC, et al. **Adv Child Dev Behav 9(0):151-87, 1974 (55 ref.)**

Strens and traumas. An attempt at categorization. Finkel NJ. **Am J Community Psychol 2(3):265-73, Sep 74**

Spatial egocentrism in nonretarded and retarded children. Rubin KH, et al. **Am J Ment Defic 79(1):95-7, Jul 74**

Perceived life-stress and psychopathology among mothers of young children. Cohler BJ, et al. **Am J Orthopsychiatry 45(1):58-73, Jan 75**

Rape trauma syndrome. Burgess AW, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 131(9):981-6, Sep 74**

Letter: What should reassessments test? Silber JR. **Am J Psychiatry 132(3):299-300, Mar 75**

A computerized self-assessment examination for residents. Woods SM. **Am J Psychiatry 131(11):1283-6, Nov 74**

The invented self: Karen Horney's theory applied to psychoanalysis in groups. Part I. De Rosis L. **Am J Psychoanal 34(2):109-21, Spr 74**

The invented self: Karen Horney's theory applied to psychoanalysis in groups. Part II. DeRosis L. **Am J Psychoanal 34(3):199-212, Fall 74**

Neurotic pride and homicide. Ruotolo AK. **Am J Psychoanal 35(1):1-18, Spring 75**

The two strangers. Ulanov AB. **Am J Psychoanal 34(4):325-35, Win 74**

On feeling abused and being abused. Weiss F. **Am J Psychoanal 34(4):311-4, Win 74**

Neurotic pride. Yachnes. **Am J Psychoanal 35(1):27-32, Spring 75**

Development and treatment of pseudo-mental illness. Monroe N, et al. **Am J Psychother 29(1):117-27, Jan 75**

Measuring the significance of others: a methodological note. Hartnagel TF. **Am J Sociol 80(2):397-401, Sep 74**

Labeling effects in psychiatric hospitalization. A study of diverging patterns of inpatient self-labeling processes. Doherty EG. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(5):562-8, May 75**

The effects of assertive training on self-concept and anxiety. Percell LP, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(4):502-4, Oct 74**

Is the subjectively experienced quality of sleep related to objective sleep parameters? Saletu B. **Behav Biol 13(4):433-44, Apr 75**

The effect of false heart rate feedback on self-reports of anxiety and on actual heart rate. Decaria MD, et al. **Behav Res Ther 12(3):251-3, Sep 74**

Self-observation versus flooding in the treatment of agoraphobia. Emmelkamp PM. **Behav Res Ther 12(3):229-37, Sep 74**

Inter-modal and intra-subject consistency in EEG correlates of vigilance. Hasium MN, et al. **Biol Psychol 1(2):139-50, 1973**

Harmful effects of marihuana use: experiences and opinions of current and past marihuana users. Fisher G. **Br J Addict 69(1):75-84, Mar 74**

Two types of heroin reactions. Ogborne AC. **Br J Addict 69(3):237-42, Sep 74**

Self-reported unpleasant effects from illicit use of fourteen substances. Patterson CD. **Br J Addict 69(3):249-56, Sep 74**

Performance rating scale for peer and self assessment. Linn BS, et al. **Br J Med Educ 9(2):98-101, Jun 75**

Multiple identities in borderline personality organization. Fast I. **Br J Med Psychol 47(4):291-300, Dec 74**

The treatment barrier: part 2. The patient as an unrecognized agent. Scott RD. **Br J Med Psychol 46(1):57-67, Mar 73**

Evaluation of group therapy: correlations between clients' and observers' assessments. Cabral R, et al. **Br J Psychiatry 126:475-7, May 75**

Extraversion and preferred level of sensory stimulation. Ludvigh EJ 3d, et al. **Br J Psychol 65(3):359-65, Aug 74**

The basis of interviewee matching of interviewer self-disclosure. Davis JD, et al. **Br J Soc Clin Psychol 13(4):359-67, Dec 74**

Factors affecting the declaration and communication of symptoms by psychiatric patients. Shackleton VJ. **Br J Soc Clin Psychol 13(4):405-12, Dec 74**

Letter: Men, women, and obesity. Altman D, et al. **Br Med J 1(5957):573-4, 8 Mar 75**

The private self and the professional self. Besel L. **Can Nurse 70(11):21-3, Nov 74**

Objectifying the single case study. Meikle S, et al. **Can Psychiatr Assoc J 19(5):495-500, Oct 74**

Interpersonal discrimination as a function of age and psychopathology. Carr JE, et al. **Child Psychiatry Hum Dev 5(4):209-15, Summer 75**

Self-concept and mother-concept in black and white preschool children. Davids A. **Child Psychiatry Hum Dev 4(1):30-43, Fall 73**

Hyperactive children as adolescents: how they describe themselves. Stewart MA, et al. **Child Psychiatry Hum Dev 4(1):3-11, Fall 73**

Self-ideal-self discrepancy as a defensive style. Binder J, et al. **Compr Psychiatry 15(4):335-43, Jul-Aug 74**

Mirror self-image reactions before age two. Amsterdam B. **Dev Psychobiol 5(4):297-305, 1972**

Self-identification and the underdetection of alcoholism. Kaplan HB, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst 36(3):133-6, Mar 75**

Determining what heroin means to heroin addicts. Tokar JT, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst 36(2):77-81, Feb 75**

Acid-base balance and subjective feelings of fatigue during physical exercise. Poulus AJ, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol 33(3):207-13, 1974**

Development of self-identification in relation to attitudes towards the self in the Chippewa Indians. Rosenthal BG. **Genet Psychol Monogr 90(1st half):43-141, Aug 74**

Living happily with oneself-and with others. Beverley EV. **Geriatrics 30(8):129-42, Aug 75**

Health and self-perception: a systems theoretical approach. Tornstam L. **Gerontologist 15(3):264-70, Jun 75**

Reliability of interview data concerning current heroin use from heroin addicts on methadone. Cox TJ, et al. **Int J Addict 9(1):161-5, 1974**

Heroin addict clients' description of their families of origin. Eldred CA, et al. Int J Addict 9(2):315-20, 1974
General and specific perceived locus of control in heroin addicts. Obitz FW, et al. Int J Addict 9(5):757-60, 1974
Self-perception among narcotic addicts: an exploratory study employing multidimensional scaling techniques. Retka RL, et al. Int J Addict 10(1):1-12, 1975
Voluntary and involuntary retirement of aged males and their effect of emotional satisfaction, usefulness, self-image, emotional stability, and interpersonal relationships. Pereti PO, et al. Int J Aging Hum Dev 6(2):131-8, 1975
Does woman's new self-concept call for new approaches in group psychotherapy? Fried E. Int J Group Psychother 24(3):265-72, Jul 74
Some comments on "Aggression turned against the self", a brief communication. Edgcumbe R, et al. Int J Psychoanal 55(3):365-7, 1974
A discussion of the paper by Rose Edgcumbe and Joseph Sandler, 'Some comments on "Aggression turned against the self": a brief communication'. Ritvo S. Int J Psychoanal 55(3):369-70, 1974
Character: the language of self. Bollas C. Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(4):397-418, Nov 74
Defective ego feeling and the quest for being in the borderline patient. Chessick RD. Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(1):73-89, Feb 1974
Regression in the search for a self. Clifton AR. Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(3):273-92, Aug 74
A psychoanalytic psychotherapy of a patient with cerebral palsy: the relation of aggression to self and body representations. Ogden TH. Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(4):419-33, Nov 74
Three hippies--a study of a late-adolescent identity formation. Oremland JD. Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(4):434-55, Nov 74
Regression in the search for a self. Discussion of Ms. Clifton's paper. Stocking M. Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(3):293-8, Aug 74
Some effects of films of successful blacks on racial self-concept. Teahan JE, et al. Int J Soc Psychiatry 20(3-4):274-80, Autumn-Winter 74
Self-concept in educable mentally retarded and emotionally handicapped children. Relationship between behavioral and self-report indices and an attempt at modification. Morena DA, et al. J Abnorm Child Psychol 2(4):281-92, Dec 74
The influence of a conscious wish on dreams: a methodological study of dream meaning and function. Cartwright RD. J Abnorm Psychol 83(4):387-93, Aug 74
Personality factors related to reported severity of menstrual distress. Gough HG. J Abnorm Psychol 84(1):59-65, Feb 75
Denial, anxiety, locus of control, and the discrepancy between aspirations and achievements as components of depression. Naditch MP, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 84(1):1-9, Feb 75
Cognitive appraisal of stress and schizophrenic subtype. Shean G, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 83(5):523-8, Oct 74
Impression management: patient perceptions of the efficacy of psychiatric self-presentation. Sherman M. J Abnorm Psychol 83(4):459-62, Aug 74
A report on a consciousness raising group for women psychiatrists. Kirkpatrick MJ. J Am Med Wom Assoc 30(5):206-7, 211-2, May 75
Defences of the self. Fordham M. J Anal Psychol 19(2):192-9, Jul 74
Effects of self-recording on attendance and performance in a competitive swimming training environment. McKenzie TL, et al. J Appl Behav Anal 7(2):199-206, Summer 74
Perceived leadership behavior and employee confidence in the leader as moderated by job involvement. Jones AP, et al. J Appl Psychol 60(1):146-9, Feb 75
Grid techniques for children. Ravenette AT. J Child Psychol Psychiatry 16(1):79-83, Jan 75
Narcotic addiction and perceived locus of control. Calicchia JP. J Clin Psychol 30(4):499-504, Oct 74
The personal-sociopolitical locus of control distinction among psychiatric patients. Camargo RJ, et al. J Clin Psychol 31(1):45-51, Jan 75
Therapist perceptions of clients and client self-report. Cowan ML, et al. J Clin Psychol 30(2):227-30, Apr 74
Differential desirability. Harshbarger TR. J Clin Psychol 30(4):535-40, Oct 74
Effects of outcome expectancy and timing of self-monitoring on cigarette smoking. Karoly P, et al. J Clin Psychol 31(2):351-5, Apr 75
The assessment of problem drinking in males. Lanyon RI, et al. J Clin Psychol 31(1):152-8, Jan 75
Cross-validation of self-report measures of depression among normal populations of Japanese, Chinese, and Caucasian ancestry. Marsella AJ, et al. J Clin Psychol 31(2):281-7, Apr 75
Common sayings and 16PF traits. Marzolf SS. J Clin Psychol 30(2):202-4, Apr 74
Perception of depression in self and others among male alcoholics. O'Leary MR, et al. J Clin Psychol 30(2):142-6, Apr 74
Perceived consequences of addiction: a comparison between alcoholics and heroin-addicted patients. Robbins PR, et al. J Clin Psychol 31(2):367-9, Apr 75
Sex differences in the endorsement of MMPI critical items. Saunders TR Jr, et al. J Clin Psychol 30(4):557-8, Oct 74
The relationship between self-concept and the Draw-A-Person test. Schaefer W. J Clin Psychol 31(1):135-6, Jan 75
Introspective analysis of self-functioning. Thorne FC. J Clin Psychol 30(2):231-3, Apr 74
Self-regard and size of human figure drawings: an interactional analysis. Viney LL, et al. J Clin Psychol 30(4):581-8, Oct 74
The effect of self-awareness training on student speech pathologist-client relationships. Kaplan NR, et al. J Commun Disord 7(4):329-42, Dec 74
Locus of control, self-reported depression, and perceived causes of depression. Calhoun LG, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 42(5):736, Oct 74
Neuroticism and disclosure reciprocity. Chaikin AL, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(1):13-9, Feb 75
Validity of self-report by psychiatric patients of employment earnings and hospitalization. Dirks SJ, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 42(5):738, Oct 74
Photographic self-concept enhancement of male juvenile delinquents. Fryrear JL, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 42(6):915, Dec 74
Utilization of mental health consultation and self-perceptions of intraorganizational importance and influence. Hirschman R. J Consult Clin Psychol 42(6):916, Dec 74
Reactive self-monitoring: the effects of response desirability, goal setting, and feedback. Kazdin AE. J Consult Clin Psychol 42(5):704-16, Oct 74
Relation of personality, expectancy, and situational variables to self-disclosing behavior. Kent JHK. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(1):120-1, Feb 75
Self-perception and interpersonal behavior changes in marathon and time-extended encounter groups. Marks MW, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 42(5):729-33, Oct 74
Self-esteem and self-estimates of academic performance. Morrison TL, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 41(3):412-5, Dec 73
Test anxiety and the self-disclosing coping model. Sarason IG. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(2):148-53, Apr 75
Synergistic effect of self-relaxation and rehearsal feedback in the treatment of subjective and behavioral dimensions of speech anxiety. Sherman AR, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 42(6):819-27, Dec 74
A comparison of marijuana users and nonusers on a number of personality variables. Simon WE, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 42(6):917-8, Dec 74
An instrument for assessing caller-reported benefits of calls to a telephone crisis service. Speer DC, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(1):102, Feb 75
Personal space as a measure of a dying child's sense of isolation. Spinetta JJ, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 42(6):751-6, Dec 74
Personal self-disclosure: expectancy and situational effects. Wilson MN, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 42(6):901-8, Dec 74
Differences and changes among college classes (freshman through graduate levels) in self-ratings of a quality student. Gadzella BM, et al. J Educ Psychol 67(2):243-52, Apr 75
Reflection-impulsivity and locus of control in emotionally disturbed children. Finch AJ Jr, et al. J Genet Psychol 125(2 half):273-5, Dec 74
Perceived sources of esteem in early childhood. Kirchner EP, et al. J Genet Psychol 126(Second Half):169-76, Jun 75
The relationship of internality-externality, self-acceptance, and self-ideal discrepancies. Lombardo JP, et al. J Genet Psychol 126(Second Half):281-8, Jun 75
Academic achievement, situational stress, and problem-solving flexibility. Rollins BC, et al. J Genet Psychol 126(First Half):93-105, Mar 75
Feedback effects on the performance and self-reinforcing behavior of elderly and young adult women. Bellucci G, et al. J Gerontol 30(4):456-60, Jul 75
Screening tests and self-identification in the detection of alcoholism. Kaplan HB, et al. J Health Soc Behav 15(1):51-6, Mar 74
Fatigue and strength of upper limb muscles of flight reservation system operators. Onishi N, et al. J Hum Ergol (Tokyo) 2(2):133-41, Dec 73
Parameters of a process conception of self. Krebs GM. J Individ Psychol 30(2):179-90, Nov 74
The effects of birth order and sex on self-concept. Nystul MS. J Individ Psychol 30(2):211-5, Nov 74
Drug abuse and related phenomena: an Adlerian approach. Steffenhagen RA. J Individ Psychol 30(2):238-50, Nov 74
Predicting supervisor, peer, and self ratings of intern performance. Kegel-Flom P. J Med Educ 50(8):812-5, Aug 75
The changing self-concept of black children. The black identity test. Bolling JL. J Natl Med Assoc 66(1):28-31, 34, Jan 74
Out-of-the body experiences and the denial of death. Ehrenwald J. J Nerv Ment Dis 159(4):227-33, Oct 74
Therapist sex, style, and theoretical orientation. Rice DG, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 159(6):413-21, Dec 74
Outpatient alcoholics give valid self-reports. Sobell LC, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 161(1):32-42, Jul 75
Self-esteem and romantic love. Dion KK, et al. J Pers 43(1):39-57, Mar 75
Self-presentation following success or failure: defensive self esteem models. Schneider DJ, et al. J Pers 43(1):127-35, Mar 75
Self-evaluation and the selection of dimensions for evaluating others. Shrauger JS, et al. J Pers 42(4):589-85, Dec 74
Self-evaluation and reactions to evaluations from others. Shrauger JS, et al. J Pers 43(1):94-108, Mar 75
Female homosexuals' concepts of self, men, and women. Hassell J, et al. J Pers Assess 39(2):154-9, Apr 75
Situational dimensions of self-reported nervousness. Strahan R. J Pers Assess 38(4):341-52, Aug 74
A behavioral approach to the measurement of openness-to-experience. Tittler BI. J Pers Assess 38(4):335-40, Aug 74
Self-descriptions: configurations of content and order effects. Jones RA, et al. J Pers Soc Psychol 30(1):36-45, Jul 74
Differential self-concept in American Indian children as a function of language and examiner. Lefley HP. J Pers Soc Psychol 31(1):36-41, Jan 75
Effects of misattribution of arousal upon the acquisition and extinction of a conditioned emotional response. Loftis J, et al. J Pers Soc Psychol 30(5):673-82, Nov 74
Retrospective misattribution of a conditioned emotional response. Loftis J, et al. J Pers Soc Psychol 30(5):683-7, Nov 74
Do people have inflated views of their own ability. Regan JW, et al. J Pers Soc Psychol 31(2):295-301, Feb 75
Affect moderates self-gratification and altruism. Rosenhan DL, et al. J Pers Soc Psychol 30(4):546-52, Oct 74
To comply or not comply: testing the self-perception explanation of the "foot-in-the-door" phenomenon. Snyder M, et al. J Pers Soc Psychol 31(1):64-7, Jan 75
Controlled study of effect psychotherapy self-reported maladaptive traits, anxiety scores and psychosomatic disease attitudes. Maultsby MC Jr, et al. J Psychiatr Res 10(2):121-32, May 74
Diurnal variations in mood as asserted by self-report and verbal content analysis. Taub JM, et al. J Psychiatr Res 10(2):83-8, May 74
Changes in self-perception following short-term psychiatric treatment. Teichman Y, et al. J Psychiatr Res 10(3-4):231-8, Oct 74
Cognitive appraisal: an examination. Fisher RI. J Psychol 88(1):147-52, Sep 74
Female subjective and pupillary reaction to nude male and female figures. Hamel RF. J Psychol 87(2d Half):171-5, July 74
The effects of vasectomy on postoperative psychological adjustment and self-concept. Horenstein D, et al. J Psychol 89(Second Half):167-73, Mar 75
Communicative patterns of self-disclosure and touching behavior. Lomranz J, et al. J Psychol 88(2nd Half):223-7, Nov 74
Body-cathexis and self-esteem: the importance of subjective importance. Mahoney ER. J Psychol 88(1):27-30, Sep 74
Physical attractiveness, happiness, neuroticism, and self-esteem. Mathes EW, et al. J Psychol 90(0):27-30, May 75
Self-esteem and internal versus external control among black youth in a summer aviation program. Page WF. J Psychol 89(Second Half):307-11, Mar 75
The effects of self-concept, trust, and imagined positive or negative self-disclosures on psychological space. Tolor A, et al. J Psychol 89(1):9-24, Jan 75
Signal detection analyses of social modelling influences on pain expressions. Craig KD, et al. J Psychosom Res 19(2):105-12, Apr 75
The wish to be held during pregnancy. Hollender MH, et al. J Psychosom Res 18(3):193-7, Jun 74
Recent life changes and the reporting of psychological states. Payne RL. J Psychosom Res 19(1):99-103, Feb 75
Dogmatism, self-acceptance, and acceptance of others among Spanish and American students. Gonzalez-Tamayo E. J Soc Psychol 94(1st half):15-25, Oct 74
Effects of false feedback about response lengths of subjects perception of an interview. Kleinke CL. J Soc Psychol 95(First Half):99-104, Feb 75

Reciprocity in impression formation. Koeck R, et al. **J Soc Psychol 95(First Half):67-76, Feb 75**

Words that upset urban college students: measured with GSRS and rating scales. Manning SK, et al. **J Soc Psychol 94(2nd half):305-6, Dec 74**

Effects of maternal age, education, and employment status on the self-esteem of the child. Miller TW. **J Soc Psychol 95(First Half):141-2, Feb 75**

Self-esteem and the relationship between need-fulfilment and job satisfaction. Orpen C, et al. **J Soc Psychol 93(2d Half):307-8, Aug 74**

Stuttering therapy: the relation between changes in symptom level and attitudes. Andrews G, et al. **J Speech Hear Disord 39(3):312-9, Aug 74**

Field dependence and self-actualization in alcoholics. McWilliams, J, et al. **J Stud Alcohol 36(3):387-94, Mar 75**

Patient-treatment interactions among alcoholics. Price RH, et al. **J Stud Alcohol 36(5):659-69, May 75**

Self-evaluation of performance and the ability to discriminate blood alcohol concentrations. Vogel-Sprott M. **J Stud Alcohol 36(1):1-10, Jan 75**

Editorial: Physician self-assessment-passing fad or permanent fixture? Leveridge LL. **JAMA 231 Suppl:98-9, 1975**

In defence of the mind. Pearce A. **Lancet 1(7919):1288-9, 7 Jun 75**

The use of learning rate, recall and listener confidence ratings to assess effects of acoustically distorted speech stimuli. Gilbert HR, et al. **Lang Speech 17(4):337-46, Oct-Dec 74**

Self-appraisal is the first task. Plachy RJ. **Mod Health Care 3(2):70, Feb 75**

Depression and self-concept as variables in the differential response to methadone maintenance combined with therapy. Fisch A, et al. **Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 1:440-6, 1973**

Self concepts, motivational stances, and interpersonal relationship styles of heroin addicts and users of other drugs. Robinson JS. **Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 1:545-53, 1973**

Evaluation of the in-service training and continuing self-assessment examination for neurologists. Magee KR. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(7):599-602, Jul 75**

The perceived effects of marijuana on spinal cord injured males. Dunn M, et al. **Paraplegia 12(3):175, Nov 74**

Self-perceptions of creativity among academic inventors and non-inventors. Bergum BO. **Percept Mot Skills 40(1):78, Feb 75**

Factor analytic study of the test, What Kind of Person Are You? Bledsoe JC, et al. **Percept Mot Skills 39(1):143-6, Aug 74**

Relationship of objective score, perceptual trace, and practice method in learning to balance. Bole R. **Percept Mot Skills 40(1):331-7, Feb 75**

Measuring the stimulation-seeking motive by global self-rating. Farley FH. **Percept Mot Skills 39(1):101-2, Aug 74**

Project Re-ed: increase in self-esteem as measured by the Coopersmith Inventory. Friedman S, et al. **Percept Mot Skills 40(1):165-6, Feb 75**

Social desirability and self-reports of mood: a rejoinder. Gorman BS, et al. **Percept Mot Skills 40(1):272-4, Feb 75**

Comparison of selected perceptual and personality variables among college men, deviant and non-deviant in hair length. Larsen JP, et al. **Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1315-8, Jun 74**

English students' perception of Heath and ideal self. Merenda PF, et al. **Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1207-10, Jun 74**

Interpersonal differentiation, locus of control and cognitive style among alcoholics. O'Leary MR, et al. **Percept Mot Skills 39(2):997-8, Oct 74**

Improvement in self-concept during psychotherapy in a maximum security prison. Zimmermann RR, et al. **Percept Mot Skills 39(1):311-4, Aug 74**

Factors affecting self-disclosure: a review of the literature. Goodstein LD, et al. **Prog Exp Pers Res 7:49-77, 1974 (105 ref.)**

Narcissistic trauma, object loss, and the family romance. Gediman HK. **Psychoanal Rev 61(2):203-15, Sum 74**

The concept of the family romance. Kaplan LJ. **Psychoanal Rev 61(2):169-202, Sum 74**

Ideas of contamination in postoperative colostomy patients. Orbach CE. **Psychoanal Rev 61(2):269-82, Sum 74**

Cross-modal measurement of test-anxiety. Adams J, et al. **Psychol Rep 35(1 Pt 2):471-7, Aug 74**

When does exchanging personal information constitute "self-disclosure"? Allen JG. **Psychol Rep 35(1):195-8, Aug 74**

Neuroticism and extraversion in responses to Coopersmith's Self-esteem Inventory. Bagley C, et al. **Psychol Rep 36(1):253-4, Feb 75**

Self-perceptions of members of a graduate faculty whose publication rates are high or low. Bergum BO. **Psychol Rep 35(2):857-8, Oct 74**

Specific self-esteem and sexual permissiveness. Berman J, et al. **Psychol Rep 36(1):323-6, Feb 75**

Self-concepts and academic aspirations of "understood" and "misunderstood" boys and girls in ninth grade. Bledsoe JC, et al. **Psychol Rep 35(1):57-8, Aug 74**

"I" language-induced anxiety. Bornstein PH. **Psychol Rep 35(1 Pt 2):453-4, Aug 74**

Experimental induction of self-concept. Callison CP. **Psychol Rep 35(3):1235-8, Dec 74**

Self-disclosure correlates of physical attractiveness: an exploratory study. Cash TE, et al. **Psychol Rep 36(2):579-86, Apr 75**

Self-disclosure: an elaboration of its basic dimensions. Chelune GJ. **Psychol Rep 36(1):79-85, Feb 75**

Social anxiety and self-evaluation of interpersonal performance. Clark JV, et al. **Psychol Rep 36(1):211-21, Feb 75**

Note of test-retest reliability of the self-concept and motivation inventory. Drummond RJ, et al. **Psychol Rep 36(2):363-6, Apr 75**

Self-concepts of students and a significant other, the teacher. Edeburn CE, et al. **Psychol Rep 35(1 Pt 2):505-6, Aug 74**

Attributions of success and failure. Ender PB, et al. **Psychol Rep 35(1):275-8, Aug 74**

Relationship of dogmatism to self-disclosure. Field TF. **Psychol Rep 36(2):594, Apr 75**

Relationship between psychosocial maturity and fear of appearing incompetent. Goldman JA, et al. **Psychol Rep 36(1):21-2, Feb 75**

Sex differences in self-actualization. King M. **Psychol Rep 35(1 Pt 2):602, Aug 74**

Liking and self-disclosure in opposite sex dyads. Kohen J. **Psychol Rep 36(3):895-8, Jun 75**

Self-perceived transformation of Negro-to-black identity. Krate R, et al. **Psychol Rep 35(3):1071-5, Dec 74**

Initial treatment assignment as a function of patient self-assessment and-or family assessment of patient. Lubin B, et al. **Psychol Rep 35(1 Pt 2):495-8, Aug 74**

Factor structure of psychological assessment at a community mental health cen'er. Lubin B, et al. **Psychol Rep 35(1 Pt 2):455-60, Aug 74**

Change in self-concept in work-oriented versus communication-oriented juvenile correction programs. Maskin MB, et al. **Psychol Rep 36(2):460-2, Apr 75**

Sex differences in self-concept. Moffett LA. **Psychol Rep 37(1):74, Aug 75**

Effects of feedback on self-reinforcing behavior in relation to self-acceptance. Oziel LJ, et al. **Psychol Rep 34(3):1039-44, Jun 74**

Self-reports of group cohesion under high and low cooperation. Pack DG, et al. **Psychol Rep 36(1):86, Feb 75**

Sex differences in reported psychophysiological reactivity. Plutchik R, et al. **Psychol Rep 35(3):1221-2, Dec 74**

Psychological effects of structural integration. Pratt TC. **Psychol Rep 35(2):856, Oct 74**

A measure of individual sense of competence. Wagner FR, et al. **Psychol Rep 36(2):451-9, Apr 75**

Self-concept and suicide intent. Wetzel RD. **Psychol Rep 36(1):279-82, Feb 75**

Self-perception and commitment to attitudes existing prior to manipulation. Woodyard HD, et al. **Psychol Rep 35(1):217-8, Aug 74**

Parkinsonian patients' self-reports of levodopa effects on cognitive and memory changes. Marsh GG, et al. **Psychosomatics 12(2):114-6, Mar-Apr 71**

Discrimination of low blood alcohol levels and self-titration skills in social drinkers. Bois C, et al. **Q J Stud Alcohol 35(1 pt A):86-97, Mar 74**

Self-esteem in men and women alcoholics. Clarke SK. **Q J Stud Alcohol 35(4 Pt A):1380-1, Dec 74**

Comparison of self-rating and quantity-frequency measures of drinking. Garrett GR, et al. **Q J Stud Alcohol 35(4 Pt A):1294-306, Dec 74**

Impression management by alcoholics. McArdle J. **Q J Stud Alcohol 35(3):911-6, Sep 74**

Validity of self-reports of alcohol-related arrests by alcoholics. Sobell MB, et al. **Q J Stud Alcohol 35(1 pt A):276-80, Mar 74**

Sex and self: the spinal cord-injured. Singh SP, et al. **Rehabil Lit 36(1):2-10, Jan 75 (114 ref.)**

Sports interests and abilities as contributors to self-concept in junior high school boys. Kay RS, et al. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 43(2):208-15, May 72**

Influence of a special camp program for obese boys on weight loss, self-concept, and body image. Rohrbacher R. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(2):150-7, May 73**

Styles in humour and social self-images. Svebak S. **Scand J Psychol 16(1):79-84, 1975**

Psychiatric patients and the "untreated" cases of epidemiological surveys: a comparative analysis of the self-concept. Tousignant M, et al. **Soc Sci Med 9(1):39-42, Jan 75**

Self-labelling: a missing link in the 'societal reaction' theory of deviance. Rotenberg M. **Sociol Rev 22(3):335-54, Aug 74**

Contrasting self-esteem theory and consistency theory in predicting interpersonal attraction. Krauss HH, et al. **Sociometry 38(2):247-60, Jun 75**

Self-esteem and satisfaction as affected by unexpected social status placement. Smith WP, et al. **Sociometry 38(2):223-46, Jun 75**

Self-disclosure as a function of reward-cost outcomes. Taylor DA, et al. **Sociometry 38(1):18-31, Mar 75**

Confrontation and the professional maturation of dental students. Robinson GE. **Stud Fam Plann 6(1):159-62, Jan 75**

[Autognostic human activities] Kocourek J. **Cesk Psychiatr 71(1):65-7, Jan 75 (Cze)**

[Intended effort depending on perception of ability and task difficulty] Meyer WU. **Arch Psychol (Frankf) 125(4):245-62, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Role of self-value in suicidal behavior and its therapeutic consequences] Bojanovsky J. **Fortschr Med 92(18):783-6, 20 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The development of psychoanalytic self-psychology] Stein H. **Psyche (Stuttg) 28(11):984-1002, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effect of pre-therapy client personality variables on their self-exploratory behavior in psychotherapy] Sander K. **Z Klin Psychol Psychother 21(1):40-5, 1973 (Ger)**

[Acceptance of own person by children with rheumatoid arthritis] Janeczko R, et al. **Pediatr Pol 49(10):1241-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Summing-up of their lives by the elderly] Susulowska M. **Psychiatr Pol 8(5):469-75, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Oedipus and the time accepted] Fontana AE, et al. **Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat 20(4):284-92, Aug 74 (Spa)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Psychological effects, personality and behavioral changes attributed to marihuana use. Fisher G, et al. **Int J Addict 9(1):101-26, 1974**

Tension-reducing effects of alcohol: further evidence and some methodological considerations. Steffen JJ, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol 83(5):542-7, Oct 74**

The role of modeling and previous experience in the facilitation of marijuana intoxication. Carlin AS, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis 159(4):275-81, Oct 74**

HISTORY

Contributions to the history of psychology: XXII. Sidney Marshall Jourard: 1926-1974. Webb WB. **Psychol Rep 36(2):533-4, Apr 75**

SELF DISCLOSURE see under **SELF CONCEPT**

SELF-HELP DEVICES

A self care program for quadriplegic patients. Geis G. **Am Correct Ther J 28(5):140-1, Sep-Oct 74**

From the clinic: trapeze strap. McCormack EF, et al. **Am Correct Ther J 29(3):73-5, May-Jun 75**

Oral eating device for food placement. Altschuler SL, et al. **Am J Occup Ther 29(4):229, Apr 75**

Communication and the nonverbal, multihandicapped child. Bullock A, et al. **Am J Occup Ther 29(3):150-2, Mar 75**

A new use for an old adaptation. Loop-handled utensils. Burkhardt B. **Am J Occup Ther 29(7):423, Aug 75**

Writing device for the quadriplegic patient. Feinberg J. **Am J Occup Ther 29(2):101, Feb 75**

The sock aid. Meyer R. **Am J Occup Ther 29(4):231, Apr 75**

Panty hose aid. Seplowitz C. **Am J Occup Ther 29(7):424-5, Aug 75**

The child amputee: summary of a forum. Alexander J. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(4):169-72, Apr 75**

Electric bed control: mechanical assist for quadriplegic patients. Warren CG, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 55(12):560-1, Dec 74**

Highlights of other VA research programs. Prosthetics. **Bull Prosthet Res (10-21):109-73, Spr 74**

Automotive aids for the handicapped. Reichenberger A. **Bull Prosthet Res :53-4, Fall 74**

Veterans Administration prosthetics center research report. Staros A, et al. **Bull Prosthet Res (10-21):89-108, Spr 74**

Artificial laryngeal devices in post-laryngectomy rehabilitation. Goode RL. **Laryngoscope 85(4):677-89, Apr 75**

Aids for bathing the disabled Bretten P. **Nurs Times 70(45):1741-5, 7 Nov 74**

Electronic equipment for the handicapped. Jefcoate RM. **Nurs Times 71(13):510, 27 Mar 75**

Safety seat for stairs. Luebehusen HB. **Phys Ther 54(3):255, Mar 74**

[Design of self-help devices for handicapped] Lindqvist C. **Duodecim 91(4):186-9, 1975 (Fin)**

[Calculating machine with spoken-word data output for blind and very weak-sighted operators (author's transl)] Bebie H, et al.

Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 191(3):211-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The handicapped and his wheel-chair] Ochernal A. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(6):381-4, Jun 74 (Ger)
[Electronic reading machines and orientation aids for the blind (author's transl)] Jaeger W, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(47):2411-7, 22 Nov 74 (35 ref.) (Ger)
[Reading aids for subjects with impaired vision] Jaeger W, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(46):2365-8, 15 Nov 74 (21 ref.) (Ger)

INSTRUMENTATION

An aid for disabled drivers--a powered hoist for wheelchair stowage. Sanders DG. Biomed Eng 9(9):431-2, Sep 74
Telescopic mouth instruments for severly handicapped patients. Cloran AJ. J Prosthet Dent 32(4):435-8, Oct 74

STANDARDS

Letter: Appliances for the disabled. Aitken C. Br Med J 3(5977):232, 26 Jul 75

SELF MEDICATION

Medication monitor for ophthalmology. Yee RD, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 78(5):774-8, Nov 74
Fatal self-administration of sodium azide. Emmett EA, et al. Ann Intern Med 83(2):224-6, Aug 75
Psychological factors in hemophilia--the concept of self care. Agle D. Ann NY Acad Sci 240:221-5, 20 Jan 75
Disadvantages of home treatment. Hickman JF. Ann NY Acad Sci 240:255-6, 20 Jan 75
Self-poisonings amongst children. Bean P. Community Health (Bristol) 6(6):317-25, May-Jun 75
Self-medication of psychiatric patients. Ballinger BR. Int J Soc Psychiatry 20(3-4):180-5, Autumn-Winter 74
Health and sickness: the choice of treatment. Wadsworth M. J Psychosom Res 18(4):271-6, Aug 74
Letter: Self-testing reagents for diabetics. Haler D. Lancet 2(7881):648-9, 14 Sep 74
The application of urine tests to monitor the regularity of dapsone self-administration. Eliard GA, et al. Lepr Rev 45(3):224-34, Sep 74
Do leprosy patients take dapsone regularly? Low SJ, et al. Lepr Rev 45(3):218-23, Sep 74
Efficacy of self-therapy in hemophilia. A study of 72 patients with hemophilia A and B. Levine PH. N Engl J Med 291(26):1381-4, 26 Dec 74
Self-prescription of methadone: inpatient and outpatient addict populations. Angle HV, et al. Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 1:682-9, 1973
Periodic paralysis caused by abuse of thyroid hormone. Layzer RB, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 24(10):949-52, Oct 74
Home treatment for hemophilia. Hasiba U, et al. Pa Med 77(12):50-1, Dec 74
Self-medication: in whose interest? (a) A pharmacist's view. Beanland WA. R Soc Health J 94(4):169-72, Aug 74
Self-medication: in whose interest: (b) The view of industry. Wells JP. R Soc Health J 94(4):172-5, Aug 74
Limited-care hemodialysis. Siemsen AW, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):70-4, 1972
[Results of 8 years of self-treatment of lepers of Section 3 at Moundou (Tchad)] Nebout M. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 67(5):484-94, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Letter: Problems in drug therapy] Z Allgemeinmed 51(6):287, 28 Feb 75 (Ger)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Disadvantages of home treatment. Hickman JF. Ann NY Acad Sci 240:255-6, 20 Jan 75
[Self-medication and health behavior (results report with recommendations and demands)] Rehabilitation (Bonn) 27(3-4):31-43, 1974 (Ger)

SELF MUTILATION

Self-destructive behaviour in oral and intravenous drug-dependent groups. Gossop MR, et al. Br J Psychiatry 126:266-9, Mar 75
Factitial mesenteric avulsion. Laws HL. J Trauma 15(1):68-9, Jan 75
Case report. Self-inflicted amputation of the penis in two Nigerian males. Anumonye A. Niger Med J 3(1):51-2, Jan 73
Depersonalization and self-mutilation. Miller F, et al. Psychoanal Q 43(4):638-49, 1974
[Perforation of the esophagus by foreign bodies in self-mutilation, their complications and technic of extraction] Skeřík P, et al. Cesk Otolaryngol 24(3):160-4, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Automutilation in the medical history of children and adolescents with suicide attempts] Törne J von, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):554-5, Jul 74 (Ger)
[Cutaneous artifacts] Haim S. Harefuah 88(5):219-20, 2 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Unusual self mutilation with the purpose of obtaining illegal insurance benefits] Ferenc K. Magy Traumatol Orthop 18(1):63-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[Air embolism of cerebral vessels following self mutilation treated with hyperbaric air in a high-pressure chamber] Teresiński S, et al. Neurol Neurochir Pol 9(2):281-4, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Automutilation induced by clonidine in mice. Razzak A, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 30(2):356-9, Feb 75

COMPLICATIONS

[Suicide combined with self mutilation] Greiner H. Arch Kriminol 154(1-2):25-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Ger)
[Acne excoriée and artifact. On the significance of self mutilation] Teichmann AT, et al. Hautarzt 25(10):494-7, Oct 74 (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

Friction blisters as a manifestation of pathomimia. Brehmer-Andersson E, et al. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(1):65-71, 1975
An unusual self-inflicted injury of the breast. Sampson D. Postgrad Med J 51(592):116-8, Feb 75

ETIOLOGY

[Pathomimesis (author's transl)] Reiffers J. Praxis 63(29):87-93, 23 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

HISTORY

[The dentition of the skull of king Cyirima II Rujugira (Central Africa)] Brabant H. Bull Group Eur Rech Sci Stomatol Odontol 17(2):99-103, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

NURSING

Head hitting in severely retarded children. Geiger JK, et al. Am J Nurs 74(10):1822-5, Oct 74

OCCURRENCE

Habitual violence and self-mutilation. Bach-y-Rita G. Am J Psychiatry 131(9):1018-20, Sep 74
Editorial: Self-injury. Lancet 2(7886):936-7, 19 Oct 74
Factors affecting reported rates of self-injury. Ferrence RG, et al. Life Threat Behav 4(1):54-66, Spr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A neuropharmacologic approach to self-mutilating behavior. Coppola RJ, et al. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(6):555-7, Feb 75
Reducing aggressive and self-injurious behavior of institutionalized retarded children through reinforcement of other behaviors. Repp AC, et al. J Appl Behav Anal 7(2):313-25, Summer 74
Punishment of self-injurious behavior using aromatic ammonia as the aversive stimulus. Tanner BA, et al. J Appl Behav Anal 8(1):53-7, Spring 75
An extinction procedure for eliminating self-destructive behavior in a 9-year-old autistic girl. Jones FH. J Autism Child Schizo 4(3):241-50, Sep 74
Letter: Prevention of self-inflicted trauma. Hanson GE. J Oral Surg 33(3):167, Mar 75
Special devices as aids in the management of child self-mutilation in the Lesch-Nyhan syndrome. Letts RM, et al. Pediatrics 55(6):852-5, Jun 75
The right to treatment including aversive stimuli. Rechter E, et al. Psychiatr Q 48(3):445-9, 1974
Suppression of headbanging on the ward. McFarlain RA, et al. Psychol Rep 36(1):315-21, Feb 75
[Programmed control of the assimilation of a course in military field company] Dubinskiĭ AA, et al. Voen Med Zh (1):25-7, Jan 75 (Rus)

THERAPY

Modification of self-mutilative behavior by aversive conditioning. Chandler PJ, et al. Biomed Sci Instrum 11:185-90, 1975
Letter: Biofeedback therapy for disturbed patients. Loughnane T. Br Med J 1(5948):38, 4 Jan 75
The treatment of factitial disease. Fras I, et al. Psychosomatics 12(2):117-22, Mar-Apr 71

VETERINARY

Self-mutilation in mice associated with otitis media. Harkness JE, et al. Lab Anim Sci 25(3):315-8, Jun 75
[Paw necrosis (neurotrophic,, hereditary osteopathy), A new disease in young pointers] Sova Z. Tierarztl Prax 2(2):225-30, 1974 (Ger)

SELF PERCEPTION see under SELF CONCEPT

SELF STIMULATION

Effect of terminal strial lesion on lateral hypothalamic self-stimulation. Szabó I, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 43(4):359-63, 1973
Locus coeruleus and intracranial self-stimulation: a cautionary note. Amaral DG, et al. Behav Biol 13(3):331-8, Mar 75
Anatomically-dependent facilitation and inhibition of hypothalamic self-stimulation by food deprivation. Atrens DM, et al. Behav Biol 13(2):225-31, Feb 75
Substantia nigra self-stimulation: dependence on noradrenergic reward pathways. Belluzzi JD, et al. Behav Biol 13(1):103-11, Jan 75
A behavioral estimate of the neurophysiological strength-duration curve. Horrell RI. Behav Biol 13(4):511-7, Apr 75
Effects of partial ageusia and anosmia on thresholds for stimulus-bound feeding and drinking in rats. Mendelson J, et al. Behav Biol 12(1):1-19, Sep 74
The effects of knife cuts between the medial and lateral hypothalamus on feeding and LH self-stimulation in the rat. Sclafani A, et al. Behav Biol 12(4):491-500, Dec 74
Self-stimulation in the dorsal pontine tegmentum in the rat. Simon H, et al. Behav Biol 13(3):339-47, Mar 75
Anterior hypothalamic electrical stimulation and hippocampal EEG in the rat: suppressed EEG, locomotion, self-stimulation and inhibition of shock avoidance. Whishaw IQ, et al. Behav Biol 13(1):1-20, Jan 75
Effects of anterior medial forebrain bundle lesions on self-stimulation with two different operant responses. White N. Behav Biol 14(2):221-30, Jun 75
Hypothalamic self-stimulation in three inbred strains of mice. Cazala P, et al. Brain Res 81(1):159-67, 29 Nov 74
Unit responses in the medial forebrain bundle to rewarding stimulation in the hypothalamus. Olds ME. Brain Res 80(3):479-95, 22 Nov 74
Effect of intraventricular norepinephrine on neuron activity in the medial forebrain bundle during self-stimulation behavior. Olds ME. Brain Res 80(3):461-77, 22 Nov 74
Effects of amphetamine isomers and neuroleptics on self-stimulation from the nucleus accumbens and dorsal noradrenergic bundle. Phillips AG, et al. Brain Res 85(1):13-22, 21 Feb 75
Intracranial self-stimulation effects along the route of the nigro-striatal bundle. Prado-Alcalá RA, et al. Brain Res 84(3):531-40, 14 Feb 75
Self-stimulation in the mesencephalic trajectory of the ventral noradrenergic bundle. Ritter S, et al. Brain Res 81(1):145-57, 29 Nov 74
Competition between lateral hypothalamus and ventromedial tegmentum in electrical self-stimulation in the rat. Miliaressis TE, et al. Can J Psychol 28(2):165-75, June 1974
Relation of activation of neurones in the pons and medulla to brain-stimulation reward. Cooper SJ, et al. Exp Brain Res 20(3):207-22, 1974
Lateral hypothalamic self-stimulation and post-stimulation eating. Huston JP, et al. Experientia 31(2):187-9, 15 Feb 75
Increasing spontaneous play by suppressing self-stimulation in autistic children. Koegel RL, et al. J Appl Behav Anal 7(4):521-8, Win 74
Differential effects of amphetamine and food deprivation of self-stimulation of the lateral hypothalamus and medial frontal cortex. Carey RJ, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(1):224-30, Jan 75
Thermoregulatory effects of electrical brain stimulation. Crawshaw LI, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(3):440-8, Sep 74
Parametric analysis of brain stimulation reward in the rat: III. Effect of performance variables on the reward summation function. Edmonds DE, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(5):876-83, Nov 74
Parametric analysis of brain stimulation reward in the rat: II. Temporal summation in the reward system. Edmonds DE, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(5):860-9, Nov 74
Comparison of behaviors elicited by electrical brain stimulation in dorsal brain stem and hypothalamus of rats. Ellman SJ, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(2):816-28, Feb 75
Parametric analysis of brain stimulation reward in the rat: I. The transient process and the memory-containing process. Gallistel CR, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(5):848-59, Nov 74
Pain-reducing properties of rewarding electrical brain

stimulation in the rat. Rose MD.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(4):607-17, Oct 74
Hypothalamic self-stimulation in rats following immunosympathectomy or central nerve growth factor antiserum injection. Tarpy RM, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(2):528-33, Feb 75
Conditioned suppression of behavior maintained by intracranial stimulation as a function of stimulation intensity. Russell PJ. J Exp Anal Behav 23(2):277-83, Mar 75
Role of dopamine and norepinephrine in the chemistry of reward. Fibiger HC, et al. J Psychiatr Res 11:135-43, 1974
Self-stimulation reward pathways: norepinephrine vs dopamine. Stein L, et al. J Psychiatr Res 11:115-24, 1974
Relation of rat brain acetylcholine levels to duration of self-stimulation and escape behavior. Domino EF, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(1):103-7, Jan-Feb 75
Striatal dopaminergic modulation of lateral hypothalamic self-stimulation. Neill DB, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(3):485-91, May-Jun 75
Electrical self-stimulation of single and multiple loci: long term observations. Annau Z, et al. Physiol Behav 13(2):281-90, Aug 74
Effects of intracranial reward strength on escape threshold. Beyra M. Physiol Behav 13(4):507-11, Oct 74
Hypothalamic self-stimulation in the female rat: effects of oestrus and food deprivation. Drewett RF, et al. Physiol Behav 14(3):285-9, Mar 75
Negativism to food during self-stimulation in the anterior part of the basal forebrain in dogs. Sadowski B. Physiol Behav 13(5):645-51, Nov 74
Proceedings: Evidence for a dopaminergic involvement in the maintenance of self-stimulation. Breese GR, et al. Psychopharmacol Bull 10(3):45-6, Jul 74
A role for dopamine in the psychopharmacology of electrical self-stimulation of the lateral hypothalamus, substantia nigra, and locus coeruleus. Cooper BR, et al. Psychopharmacol Bull 11(3):30-1, Jul 75
Proceedings: Psychoanalytic concepts and brain stimulation: a consideration of relevance. Glusman M. Psychopharmacol Bull 10(3):45, Jul 74
Proceedings: Balance between acetylcholine, serotonin, norepinephrine, and dopamine in self-stimulation. Pradhan SN.
Psychopharmacol Bull 10(3):47-8, Jul 74
The relative attenuation of self-stimulation, eating and drinking produced by dopamine-receptor blockade. Rolls ET, et al. Psychopharmacologia 38(3):219-30, 1974
Intracranial self-stimulation in rats as a function of various stimulus parameters. V. Influence of cocaine on medial forebrain bundle stimulation with monopolar electrodes. Wauquier A, et al.
Psychopharmacologia 38(3):201-10, 1974
Differential antagonism by the anticholinergic dexetimide of inhibitory effects of haloperidol and fentanyl on brain self-stimulation. Wauquier A, et al. Psychopharmacologia 41(3):229-35, 1975
Self-stimulation and mating behavior in the male rat. Carlsson SG, et al. Scand J Psychol 16(1):7-10, 1975
Assessment of medial forebrain bundle, self-stimulation behaviors in the rat through a fiber degeneration technique. Sonderegger TB, et al.
TIT J Life Sci 4(2-3):75-84, 1974
[Convulsive seizures in autostimulation during the period of sensitivity to audiogenic seizure in DBA-2 mice] Cazala P, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(22):2811-4, 27 May 1974 (Fre)
[Genetic determinism of the mechanisms controlling autostimulation behavior in mice: preliminary analysis] Cazala P, et al.
C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(21):2657-60, 20 May 74 (Fre)
[Medical opinions on fatal auto-erotic accidents for insurance purposes (author's transl)] Naeve W.
Z Rechtsmed 75(4):299-309, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Centers of positive reinforcement:Self-stimulation of the lateral geniculate body in rats] Konnikov BA.
Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(12):1777-84, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Human somatosensory evoked potentials upon self stimulation] Ivanitskiĭ AM, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(5):1048-51, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Determination of zones of the brain participating in the formation of positive and negative states in animals under conditions of natural motor activity] Khananashvili MM, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(4):876-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
[A quantitative assessment and analysis of the temporal structure of the self stimulation reaction] Meshcherskiĭ RM, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(6):1297-1300, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Changes in the EEG, heart rate and respiratory rate during self stimulation in dogs] Vaĭ nshteĭn II, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(4):842-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Dopamine receptor in the reward system of the rat. Kądzielawa K. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 209(2):214-26, Jun 74
Catecholamines and self-stimulation: pharmacological differences between near- and far-lateral hypothalamic sites. Stephens DN, et al. Brain Res 90(2):348-51, 13 Jun 75
Effects of psychotropic drugs on hypothalamic self-stimulation behavior in rats. Kamel C, et al. Jpn J Pharmacol 24(4):613-9, Aug 74
Effect of morphine on intracranial self-stimulation behavior following brain amine depletion. Pert A, et al. Life Sci 17(1):19-20, 1 Jul 75
Catecholamines and self-stimulation: the action of amantadine and its interaction with amphetamine. Herberg LJ, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(2):263-9, Mar-Apr 75
Noradrenaline, dopamine, and brain-stimulation reward. Rolls ET, et al.
Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(6):735-40, Nov-Dec 74
Tolerance of the facilitatory effect of morphine on self-stimulation of the medial forebrain bundle in rats. Glick SD, et al.
Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(4):647-52, Dec 74
[Effects of various psychotropic drugs on self-stimulation behavior in the rat] Watanabe S, et al. Folia Pharmacol Jpn 71(2):131-46, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A neuropharmacologic analysis of the cholinergic mechanisms of self stimulation] Vorob'eva TM.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(1):172-80, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Intracranial self-stimulation at sites in the dorsal medulla oblongata. Carter DA, et al. Brain Res 94(1):155-60, 22 Aug 75
Effects of septal lesions on responding for delayed brain stimulation reinforcement. White NM.
Brain Res 65(2):185-93, 11 Jan 74
[Motivational components and self stimulation in behavioral reactions induced by electrical stimulation of the cat hypothalamus] Evartau EE, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(3):529-35, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SELLA TURCICA

Mycotic intrasellar abscess. Goldhammer Y, et al.
Am J Ophthalmol 78(3):478-84, Sep 74
Co-existing pituitary adenoma and intrasellar arachnoid invagination. Sutton TJ, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(3):508-10, Nov 74
Pituitary stones. Di Chiro G, et al. Ann Intern Med 83(1):68-9, Jul 75
Asymptomatic enlargement of the sella turcica. Weisberg LA. Arch Neurol 32(7):483-5, Jul 75
Primary suprasellar atypical teratoma. Camins MB, et al. Brain 97(3):447-56, Sep 74
Pituitary hormonal reserve in patients presenting hyperprolactinemia, intrasellar masses, and amenorrhea without galactorrhea. Zarate A, et al.
J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(6):1034-7, Jun 75
Suprasellar germinomas: diagnostic confusion with optic gliomas. Case report. Cohen DN, et al.
J Neurosurg 41(4):490-3, Oct 74
Evolution of a primary intrasellar germinomatous teratoma into a choriocarcinoma. Case report. Giuffrè R, et al. J Neurosurg 42(5):602-4, May 75
Loss and recovery of vision with suprasellar meningiomas. Gregorius FK, et al. J Neurosurg 42(1):69-75, Jan 75
Does pseudotumor cerebri cause the empty sella syndrome? Foley KM, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(6):565-9, Jun 75
Cranial expansion cyst and headache. Olson DR, et al.
Rocky Mt Med J 72(4):151-3, Apr 75
Mycotic intrasellar abscess. Goldhammer Y, et al.
Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc 72:65-78, 1974
[Ocular repercussion of median tumors in the middle level of the base of the skull. Apropos of several cases] Boudet C, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 74(1):153-8, Jan 74 (Fre)
[Empty sella turcica. Apropos of a case] Arnould G, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 45(3):247-58, May-Jun 73 (Fre)
[Study of the disorders coexisting with an empty sella turcica especially visual disorders] Messimy R, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(4):417-33, Jul-Sep 74 (Fre)
[Meningioma of sella turcica tuberculum and Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis. Apropos of an infantile form] Montaut J, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(1):47-51, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)
[A case of empty sella turcica] Mornet P, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 51(4):253-7, 20 Jan 75 (Fre)
[Visual field manifestations in sellar and parasellar diseases] Aulhorn E. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:21-9, 1974 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects of space-requiring processes in the sella and optic nerve regions] Marguth F, et al.
Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:13-7, 1974 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects of tuberculum sella meningiomas] von Wild K, et al. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:17-20, 1974 (Ger)
[Analysis of the course of clinical symptoms in an intrasellar aneurysm] Pencz A. Nervenarzt 46(1):49-52, Jan 75 (Ger)
[Case of empty sella syndrome in an obese woman] Ishikawa K, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(5):663-9, May 74 (Jpn)
[Olfactory and tuberculum sellae meningiomas--surgical technique (author's transl)] Nishimura S, et al. Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(4):283-8, Apr 74 (Jpn)
[Endocrinological evaluation of sellar and suprasellar tumor cases --the first report-- on preoperative pituitary function (author's transl)] Uozumi T, et al. Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(5):389-84, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Angiographic appearance of intracavernous segments of internal carotid arteries in cases of intrasellar and perisellar tumors] Bryc S, et al. Pol Przegl Radiol 38(5):563-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Endonasal transsphenoidal approach to the region of the sella turcica] Morozov IA, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(4):38-40, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ABNORMALITIES

Chiasmatic arachnoiditis and empty sella: report and discussion of a case. Dahlstrom R, et al.
Ann Ophthalmol 7(1):73-6, Jan 75
Empty sella syndrome in a boy with mucopolysaccharidosis type VI (Maroteaux-Lamy). Von Mühlendahl KE, et al. Helv Paediatr Acta 30(2):185-90, Jul 75
[Empty sella turcica] Ducobu J, et al.
Acta Clin Belg 29(4):240-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Microsurgical anatomy of the sellar region. Renn WH, et al. J Neurosurg 43(3):288-98, Sep 75

BLOOD SUPPLY

[Intracavernous collaterals of the internal carotid artery. 1. Anatomical study] Santini JJ, et al.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(3):265-6, Apr 74 (Fre)

INJURIES

Fracture of the sella turcica. Ortega FJ, et al.
Injury 6(4):335-7, May 75

PATHOLOGY

[Hashimoto's thyroiditis associated with enlarged sella turcica] Kajita Y, et al.
Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(10):1177-80, Oct 74 (Jpn)

RADIOGRAPHY

Metastatic disease of the sella turcica. Kistler M, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(1):13-21, Jan 75
[A "calcified suprasellar mass" in association with spondylometaphyseal dysplasia] Strand RD, et al.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(4):369-74, May-Jun 74 (Eng, Fre)
Intrasellar chondroma - case report. Paillas JE, et al.
Neurochirurgia (Stuttg) 17(4):136-40, Jul 74
Dynamic roentgenographic changes in the empty sella syndrome. Grossman CB. Radiology 116(02):341-4, Aug 75
Primary empty sella syndrome. Weiss RB.
W Va Med J 71(3):80-3, Mar 75
[Empty sella turcica. Radiographic study] Bochu M, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(4):407-15, Jul-Sep 74 (Fre)
[Radiologic diagnosis of the peripheral visual pathway] Tänzer A. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:46-54, 1974 (Ger)
[Microadenomas and hypersecreting pituitary adenomas] Vézina JL, et al. Arq Neuropsiquiatr 33(2):119-27, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Craniography in the syndrome of sclerocystic ovaries (Stein-Leventhal syndrome)] Tikhonov VA, et al.
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (2):65-7, Feb 74 (Rus)

SURGERY

[Surgical intervention in the sellar and parasellar region (tumors, optico-chiasmatic arachnitis)] Loew

F, et al. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:81-9, 1974 (Ger)
[Postoperative monitoring following surgery of the sella region] Tschakaloff C. Wien Med Wochenschr 124(36):515-7, 7 Sep 74 (Ger)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

[A histochemical and electronmicroscopic study of an osteochondroma arising from the posterior clinoid process (author's transl)] Ito U, et al. Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(9):601-11, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

SEMANTIC DIFFERENTIAL

The development of semantic differential scales for deaf children. Green WB. Am Ann Deaf 119(4):361-4, Aug 74
Measuring the significance of others: a methodological note. Hartnagel TF. Am J Sociol 80(2):397-401, Sep 74
Another explanation for black-white MMPI differences. Witt PH, et al. J Clin Psychol 31(1):69-70, Jan 75
Scale-checking styles on the semantic differential among older people. Drevenstedt J. J Gerontol 30(2):170-3, Mar 75
An analysis of the function of color in the Rorschach. Hays JR. J Pers Assess 39(1):19-24, Feb 75
Cardiac activity and verbal report of homosexuals and heterosexuals. Burdick JA, et al. J Psychosom Res 18(5):377-85, Oct 74
The use of the semantic differential in determining male and female concept differences among methadone maintenance clients. McShane W, et al. Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 1:562-73, 1973
Formation and utilization of the visual and verbal codes of pictures and words. Scheerer-Neumann G. Psychol Res 37(1):81-106, 1974
an instrument for assessing children's attitudes toward physical activity. Simon JA, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 45(4):407-15, Dec 74
Classification of art into style periods; a factor-analytical approach. Ruth JE, et al. Scand J Psychol 15(4):322-7, 1974
[Impression qualities of the 14 color words of the Color Pyramid Test. Comparative studies between normals, neurotics and schizophrenic subjects] Waniek W. Z Exp Angew Psychol 21(4):662-78, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SEMANTICS

Mental health mystification and social control. Pilisuk M. Am J Orthopsychiatry 45(3):414-9, Apr 75
Why we have to say good-bye. A psychological examination of a social custom. Forrester R. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 19(5):517-22, Oct 74
A note on semantics and civil commitment. Page S, et al. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 19(4):413-4, Aug 74
The preschool child's perception of adult approval in "nondirective" statements. Miller BV. J Abnorm Child Psychol 2(1):63-6, Mar 74
Semantics of viral hepatitis and Australia antigen. Agarwal SS. J Assoc Physicians India 22(8):569-75, Aug 74
Effects of sex guilt on word association responses to double-entendre sexual words. Schwartz S. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(1):100, Feb 75
Factor-defined abilities in patients with unilateral brain lesions. Sher AB. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(1):101, Feb 75
Peripherally presented and unreported words may bias the perceived meaning of a centrally fixated homograph. Bradshaw JL. J Exp Psychol 103(6):1200-2, Dec 74
Hypermnesia for pictures but not words. Shapiro SR, et al. J Exp Psychol 103(6):1218-9, Dec 74
Transfer of differential eyelid conditioning: effects of semantic and formal features of verbal stimuli. Zajano MJ, et al. J Exp Psychol 103(6):1147-52, Dec 74
Effects of noise, activation level, and response dominance on retrieval from semantic memory. Eysenck MW. J Exp Psychol [Hum Learn] 104(2):143-8, Mar 75
Trade-off between memory for verbal items and their visual attributes. Light LL, et al. J Exp Psychol [Hum Learn] 104(2):188-93, Mar 75
Semantic organization in deaf and hearing subjects. Tweney RD, et al. J Psycholinguist Res 4(1):61-73, Jan 75
Environmental language intervention: the rationale for a diagnostic and training strategy through rules, context, and generalization. MacDonald JD, et al. J Speech Hear Disord 39(3):244-56, Aug 74
Editorial: The patient presented--with prolix prolixity. Archer JD. JAMA 231(13):1370, 31 Mar 75
Editorial: Words about words. Hussey HH. JAMA 231(8):846-7, 24 Feb 75
Letter: Connotations of "exuberant". Murphy DH. JAMA 231(4):346, 27 Jan 75
Mothers' and non-mothers' semantic adaptation to deviant speech. Hofmann J, et al. Lang Speech 16(4):396-404, Oct-Dec 73
Letter: Asthmatic semantics. Cutler P. N Engl J Med 293(9):457, 28 Aug 75
The meaning of mental health: a report of two ethnoscientific studies. Bush MT, et al. Nurs Res 24(2):130-8, Mar-Apr 75
Immediate recall fo semantically varied "sentences" by learning-disabled adolescents. Wiig EH, et al. Percept Mot Skills 40(1):119-25, Feb 75
Semantic distance among personal constructs. Dupelj M. Psihoterapija 1(1):45-56, 1973
Concept differentiation by semantic and visual mediation. Hofman JE, et al. Psychol Rep 36(2):575-8, Apr 75
The myth of psychotherapy. Szasz TS. Psychother Psychosom 24(4-6):212-21, 1974
[Role of graphic and semantic-syntactic factors in reading. A neuro-psycholinguistic study] Böttcher R. Z Psychol 182(1):40-67, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Psychophysical values of words rating noise scales] Matsui K, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):277, Apr 75 (Jpn)

SEMEN

see related
SPERMATOZOA

Fertility following inseminations with frozen-thawed reconcentrated and unconcentrated ram semen. Visser D, et al. Aust J Biol Sci 27(4):423-5, Aug 74
The importance of seminal plasma for human sperm motility. Lindholmer C. Biol Reprod 10(5):533-42, Jun 74
Role of semen cryobanking in American medicine. Frankel MS. Br Med J 3(5931):619-21, 7 Sep 74
Letter: Semen cryobanking. Slome J. Br Med J 4(5937):166, 19 Oct 74
Seasonal variation in semen characteristics of White Leghorn, New Hampshire and indigenous chicken in Iraq. Saeid JM, et al. Br Poult Sci 16(2):97-102, Mar 75
Artificial insemination and semen preservation. Beck WW Jr. Clin Obstet Gynecol 17(4):115-25, Dec 74 (38 ref.)
Human-semen banking: implications for medicine and society. Frankel MS. Conn Med 39(5):313-7, May 75
Preparation of sperm-free seminal plasma from human semen. Jecht EW, et al. Fertil Steril 26(1):1-5, Jan 75
Differential diagnosis of low or absent seminal fructose in man. Mauss J, et al. Fertil Steril 25(5):411-5, May 74
Effect of centrifugation and seminal plasma on motility and fertility of stallion and bull spermatozoa. Pickett BW, et al. Fertil Steril 26(2):167-74, Feb 75
The persistence of seminal constituents in the human vagina. Davies A, et al. Forensic Sci 3(1):45-55, Feb 74
Therapeutic use of a phantom for semen collection from a stallion. Kenney RM, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(8):706-7, 15 Oct 74
Reproductive physiology of the stallion. V. Effect of frequency of ejaculation on seminal characteristics and spermatozoal output. Pickett BW, et al. J Anim Sci 40(5):917-23, May 75
Effect of seminal extenders on equine fertility. Pickett BW, et al. J Anim Sci 40(6):1136-43, Jun 75
Effect of sperm numbers on fertility of frozen bull spermatozoa in skim milk diluent. Almquist JO. J Dairy Sci 58(3):420-2, Mar 75
Hematospermia. Leary FJ. J Fam Pract 2(3):185-6, Jun 75 (11 ref.)
Blood and semen stains on outer clothing and shoes not related to crime: Report of a survey using presumptive tests. Owen GW, et al. J Forensic Sci 20(2):391-403, Apr 75
Factors present in serum and seminal plasma which promote germ-tube formation and mycelial growth of Candida albicans. Barlow AJ, et al. J Gen Microbiol 82 Pt. 2(0):261-72, Jun 74
Influence of heteroplasmy on motility and viability of buffalo and Zebu bull spermatozoa in undiluted semen. Bora NN, et al. J Reprod Fertil 41(2):257-63, Dec 74
Effect of initial freezing temperature, addition of glycerol and dilution on the survival and fertilizing ability of deep-frozen ram semen. Colas G. J Reprod Fertil 42(2):277-85, Feb 75
The removal of the seminal vesicles from the boar and the effects on the semen characteristics. Davies DC, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(2):305-12, May 75
Decapacitation and recapacitation of rabbit spermatozoa treated with membrane vesicles from seminal plasma. Davis BK. J Reprod Fertil 41(1):241-4, Nov 74
Effects of prostaglandins, cyclic AMP, seminal plasma, indomethacin, and other factors on oviposition in the Japanese quail, Coturnix coturnix japonica. Herteiendy F. J Reprod Fertil 40(1):87-93, Sep 74
Deep freezing of ram semen. Vinha NA, et al. J S Afr Vet Assoc 43(1):43-5, Mar 72
Infertility and semen non-liquefaction. Wilson VB, et al. J Urol 113(4):509-10, Apr 75
Allergy to human semen. Berger H. NY State J Med 75(7):1072-3, Jun 75
Editorial: Haematospermia. NZ Med J 81(536):303-4, 26 Mar 75
The effect of dietary aflatoxin on semen characteristics of mature broiler breeder males. Briggs DM, et al. Poult Sci 53(6):2115-9, Nov 74
A note on the relationship between the fertility of fresh semen and that stored varying lengths of time, and the effect of storage on duration and percent fertility. Phillip LE, et al. Poult Sci 53(6):2216-8, Nov 74
The relation between monosodium glutamate inducing brain damage, and body weight, food intake, semen production and endocrine criteria in the fowl. Robinzon B, et al. Poult Sci 54(1):234-41, Jan 75
The effects of three systems of housing turkey breeder males on semen quality and quantity. Woodard AE, et al. Poult Sci 54(3):872-80, May 75
Recommended uniform diagnostic procedures for qualifying bulls for the production of semen. Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):455-73, 1973
Collection of stallion semen. Catanzaro TE. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(3):333-6, Mar 75
[The qualitative indices and the fertilizing capacity of semen from imported Angler and Red Dane bulls] Kalev G, et al. Vet Med Nauki 11(3):49-58, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Yolk-carbohydrate extenders of bull's semen. 1. The optimal mineral-ion medium for bovine spermatozoa] Stoianov T. Vet Med Nauki 11(2):57-65, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Letter: Estiblishment of sperm banks for contraceptive purpose] Tuxen A. Ugeskr Laeger 136(51):2887-8, 16 Dec 74 (Dan)
[Sex determination test on cattle semen] Hahn R, et al. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 82(1):5-10, 5 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experiences with a mobile phantom (Modell Cassou, L'Aigle) for the collecting of bovine semen] Pfeilsticker J. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 82(2):63-6, 5 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Deep freezing of boar semen. 5. Laboratory- and insemination trials for improving the "Huelsenberg" technic] Romeny E, et al. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(16):382-5, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Studies on the processing of bull semen using the Minitub method-- laboratory and field trials] Roos B, et al. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(24):610-4, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Correlation of immunochemical LH and testosterone and ejaculate parameters] Krause W. Z Hautkr 49(11):475-80, 1 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Chromosome aberrations in blastocysts from superovulated rabbits inseminated with semen stored up to 5 days at different temperatures] Paufler S, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 22(5):414-26, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Sterility caused by flowing of the ejaculate into the bladder] Potapnev FV. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 39(4):67-8, 1974 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

[Radioimmunological assay of testosterone and gonadotropins in plasma and seminal fluid of healthy subjects and patients with dysspermia] De Aloysio D, et al. Acta Eur Fertil 5(4):317-51, Dec 74 (Eng, Ita)
Glycerylphosphorylcholine in human seminal plasma of normal subjects and sterile patients. Calamera JC, et al. Andrologia 6(1):67-70, 1974
Amino acid composition of semen and the secretions of the male reproductive tract. Brown-Woodman PDC, et al. Aust J Biol Sci 27(4):415-22, Aug 74
Observations on coagulum characteristics of the rhesus monkey electroejaculate. Settlage DS, et al. Biol Reprod 11(5):619-23, Dec 74
Proceedings: The source and a possible function in fertility of seminal prostaglandin-like material, in the mouse. Marley PB, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(1):114P, Sep 74
Indices of gonadal function in the human male. II. Seminal plasma levels of steroids in normal and pathological conditions. Purvis K, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 4(3):247-58, May 75
A comparison of the composition of epididymal plasma from the cauda epididymidis of the rat, hamster and guinea-pig. Back DJ, et al. Experientia 31(4):464-5, 15 Apr 75
Fibrinolytic inhibitors in human seminal plasma. Liedholm P, et al. Experientia 30(10):1113-4, 15 Oct 74
Oxidative and glycolytic metabolism of semen components by washed guinea pig spermatozoa. Frenkel G, et al. Fertil Steril 26(2):144-7, Feb 75
A new type of retrograde ejaculation: report of three

cases. Keiserman WM, et al. **Fertil Steril** 25(12):1071-2, Dec 74

Dysfunction of the neuroendocrine system in nine males with aspermia. Kjessler B, et al. **Fertil Steril** 25(12):1007-17, Dec 74

Electrophoretic separation of proteins on cellulose acetate: a technique for the study of prostatic and vesicular contributions in human seminal fluid. Lewin LM, et al. **Fertil Steril** 25(5):416-23, May 74

The semen of fertile men: statistical analysis of 1300 men. Naghma-E-Rehan, et al. **Fertil Steril** 26(6):492-502, Jun 75

Partial purification and identification of a reversible decapacitation factor from rabbit seminal plasma. Reyes A, et al. **Fertil Steril** 26(2):148-57, Feb 75

The soluble proteins of rat seminal vesicle fluid. Some physico-chemical and immunological properties. Griger B, et al. **Immunology** 27(4):729-38, Oct 74

Free amino acids in seminal fluid & haemolymph of Cimex lectularious L. & their possible role in sperm metabolism. Rao HV. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(4):348-8, Jul 74

Citric acid contents in the ejaculate, significance of its determination in andrological diagnostics. Kanyó A, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 7(1):83-7, 1975

Malachite green--a new staining reagent for prostaglandins. Singh EF, et al. **J Chromatogr** 105(1):194-6, 19 Feb 75

Thick-layer chromatography for the isolation of 19-hydroxy-prostaglandins from total lipids. Singh EJ, et al. **J Chromatogr** 104(1):189-92, 29 Jan 75

Testosterone in rete testis fluid and blood of rams and rats. Cooper TG, et al. **J Endocrinol** 62(3):619-29, Sep 74

Proceedings: proceedings of the Australian society for reproductive biology. Bindon BM. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(2):373-4, May 75

The occurrence of sialoglycolipids in bull, buffalo and goat semen. Jain YC, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 42(1):129-32, Jan 75

Proteins in fluids from different segments of the rat epididymis. Koskimies AI, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(2):345-8, May 75

The split ejaculate of the boar: contributions of the epididymides and seminal vesicles. Lavon U, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 42(3):541-52, Mar 75

Correlation between the concentration of beta-trace protein and the number of spermatozoa in human semen. Olsson JE. **J Reprod Fertil** 42(1):149-51, Jan 75

A rapid fluorometric method for the determination of DNA in human semen. Peterson RN, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 41(2):485-8, Dec 74

The isolation and characterization of lactoferrin from sow milk and boar seminal plasma. Roberts TK, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 42(3):579-82, Mar 75

Free N-acetylglucosamine in marsupial semen. Rodger JC, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 39(2):383-6, Aug 74

Electroejaculation of Australian marsupials and analyses of the sugars in the seminal plasma from three macropod species. Rodger JC, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(2):233-9, May 75

Components of human split ejaculates. I. Spermatozoa, fructose, immunoglobulins, albumin, lactoferrin, transferrin and other plasma proteins. Tauber PF, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(2):249-67, May 75

Separation of non-sperm components from seminal preparations and effect on the analysis of sperm proteins. Mayol RF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(1):64-9, May 75

Letter: PGA: fact or artifact? **Prostaglandins** 9(3):409-11, Mar 75

Utilization of a single antiserum for the direct radioimmunoassay of prostaglandins E and F in semen and prostaglandin F in amniotic fluid. Clarke AH, et al. **Prostaglandins** 7(5):433-42, 10 Sep 74

Quality control for gas chromatography of prostaglandins. Korteweg M, et al. **Prostaglandins** 8(3):241-51, 10 Nov 74

Prostaglandins in human seminal fluid: two novel compounds. Jonsson HT Jr, et al. **Science** 187(4181):1093-4, 21 Mar 75

FSH, LH and testosterone levels in human seminal plasma. Shirai M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 116(2):201-2, Jun 75

The nucleic acid content of consecutive ejaculates of buffalo and Friesian bulls. el-Guindi MM, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed** [A] 22(1):76-80, Jan 75

[Study of the content of protein-bound hexoses, hexosamines and fucose in the seminal plasma of bulls, rams and boars] Iosifov K, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 10(4):21-3, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Testing the effect of pasteurization of semen diluents and antibiotics on the absolute survival and number of microorganisms in bull's semen following deep freezing] Semkov M. **Vet Med Nauki** 11(6):54-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Studies of the inorganic, ethereal, lipid, residual and total phosphorus in the seminal plasma of boars when the semen is fractionally obtained] Tsekova E, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 10(2):69-73, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Isolation, purification and physicochemical characteristics of "gamma-seminoprotein", a specific component of human seminal plasma] Koyanagi Y. **Acta Med (Fukuoka)** 44(5):529-48, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies of free amino acids in normal and sterile human semen (author's transl)] Yoshida H. **Jpn J Urol** 65(8):467-87, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Action of Zanil on some properties of blood and semen in bulls. III. Total protein and its fraction in semen plasma and blood serum] Krzyżanowski J, et al. **Pol Arch Weter** 17(2):301-16, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Action of Zanil on some properties of blood and semen in bulls. II. Activity of alkaline and acid phosphatases and the level of fructose in semen] Krzyżanowski J. **Pol Arch Weter** 17(2):291-300, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Possibility of detecting seminal stains without spermatozoids (I)] Gladkikh AS, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 17(3):28-30, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

[Classification, value and significance of spermatogenic cells in human ejaculum] Giarola A, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 2(3):359-403, Sep 70 (Eng, Ita)

Reproductive physiology of the stallion: spermatozoal losses in the collection equipment and gel. Pickett BW, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 165(8):708-10, 15 Oct 74

A comparison of regular ejaculation with sexual rest on semen characteristics and reproductive organ weights in young boars. Swierstra EE. **J Anim Sci** 39(3):575-81, Sep 74

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of alpha-chlorohydrin on the fertility of rams. Brown-Woodman PD, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 5(3):193-7, Sep 74

Effects of methoxychlor and malathion on semen characteristics of rams. Jackson C Jr, et al. **J Anim Sci** 40(3):514-7, Mar 75

The effect of oxytocin and adrenaline on the semen output of rams. Knight TW. **J Reprod Fertil** 39(2):329-36, Aug 74

The inhibitory action of phosphatidyl compounds on boar seminal haemagglutinin. Roberts TK, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 41(2):489-92, Dec 74

Sexual activity, seminal characteristics, and reproductive organs in sexually inexperienced castrate rabbits following testosterone implantation. Greene W, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(3):842-6, Dec 74

ENZYMOLOGY

Abnormal human seminal plasma inhibitor content in one infertile man. Hirschhäuser C. **Andrologia** 6(1):95-7, 1974

Oxidation of polymines by diamine oxidase from human seminal plasma. Hölttä E, et al. **Biochem J** 145(2):373-8, Feb 75

Dissociation of bovine seminal ribonuclease into catalytically active monomers by selective reduction and alkylation of the intersubunit disulfide bridges. D'Alessio G, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(6):1116-22, 25 Mar 75

Polyamines in human semen: presence of S-adenosyl-L-methionine decarboxylase. Thakur AN, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 55(3):377-81, 30 Sep 74

Effect of nucleoside di-and triphosphates and MgCl2 on the activity of 5'-nucleotidase from bull seminal plasma. Fini C, et al. **Experientia** 31(4):399-400, 15 Apr 75

Phosphatases in body fluids: the differentiation of semen and vaginal secretion. Adams EG, et al. **Forensic Sci** 3(1):57-62, Feb 74

Glycosidases in goat, buffalo, bull and human semen. Kher A, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 11(1):88-9, Mar 74

Melanizing activity of blood & semen of rabbits of different coat colours. Srivastava PN, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(6):586-8, Nov 74

Biochemical investigations on normal and pathological human seminal plasma with special reference to PPD-oxidase (Paraphenylene diamine oxidase) activity. Nath R, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 62(2):258-63, Feb 74

The purification and new properties of the neutral proteinase in human semen. Suominen J. **Int J Fertil** 19(3):121-8, 1974

Immunological identity between seminal plasma ribonuclease (BS-1) and seminal vesicle ribonuclease (SV-1). De Prisco R, et al. **Ital J Biochem** 23(4):222-30, Jul-Aug 74

Bull semen ribonuclease BS-1 and pancreatic ribonuclease: hydrogen/tritium exchange-out kinetics. Fini C, et al. **Ital J Biochem** 23(4):217-21, Jul-Aug 74

Hyaluronidase activity in seminal plasma as a method of assessing bull sperm integrity. Foulkes JA, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(2):349-53, May 75

Glycosidases in fowl semen. Kannan Y. **J Reprod Fertil** 40(1):227-8, Sep 74

The distribution of some hydrolytic enzymes in the semen of the domestic fowl, Gallus domesticus. McIndoe WM, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 40(2):359-65, Oct 74

Antigenicity of bull seminal ribonuclease and the effect of antibodies on its activity. Matoušek J. **J Reprod Fertil** 40(1):7-17, Sep 74

Embryotoxic effect of bull seminal ribonuclease and tissue absorption studies in rats. Matoušek J. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(1):171-4, Apr 75

Some biochemical and immunological properties of 5'-nucleotidase of bull seminal plasma. Strzeżek J, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 40(1):197-201, Sep 74

Sperm identification--acid phosphatase test. Schiff AF. **Med Trial Tech Q** 21(4):467-74, Spring 75

Activity of eight enzymes of chicken seminal plasma in the eluent from agarose gel chromatography. Lessley BA, et al. **Poult Sci** 54(1):23-35, Jan 75

Lysozyme in seminal fluid of healthy males and patients with prostatitis and in tissues of the male uro-genital tract. Mårdh PA, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 8(3):179-83, 1974

Comparative study of the phosphatase activity in the semen of bovines (Bos bubalis and Bos taurus) in Egypt. Abdou MS, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed** [A] 21(9):759-67, Oct 74

Transaminase activity of bull semen: effect of buffers on the extracellular enzyme release. Gowda HC, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed** [A] 22(4):341-5, May 75

Extracellular release of glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase and glutamic-pyruvic transaminase from ram spermatozoa. Pareek PK, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed** [A] 22(5):440-2, Jun 75

[An immunologic study of hyaluronidase of different animal origin] Kozhukharova L. **Vet Med Nauki** 12(2):31-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Cholinesterase activity in sperm from bulls] Stoianov T. **Vet Med Nauki** 11(5):22-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Deoxyribonuclease activity in seminal plasma of normal and pathological semen] Lachner H, et al. **Andrologia** 6(3):255-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Anti-spermatogenic effect of seminal ribonuclease (BS-1 RNase)] Greco L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 49(24):1439-44, 30 Dec 73 (Ita)

[Effect of various di- and triphosphate nucleosides and of magnesium on the 5'-mononucleotidase activity of bovine seminal fluid] Minelli A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 49(22):1349-55, 30 Nov 73 (Ita)

IMMUNOLOGY

IgE in seminal fluid of man. Póvoa H Jr, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 33(2):255-7, 1974

The use of antibodies developed by infertile women to identify relevant antigens. Jones WR. **Acta Endocrinol** [Suppl] (Kbh) 78(194):376-404, 1975 (90 ref.)

[Times of appearance and levels of anti-seminal plasma antibodies in rabbits treated with human seminal plasma and spermatozoa (author's transl)] Carretti N, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 3(4):329-38, Dec 72 (Eng, Ita)

[Use of the passive hemolysis reaction for the demonstration of antibodies against human seminal plasma in the immunized rabbit (author's transl)] Carretti N. **Acta Eur Fertil** 3(3):255-67, Sep 72 (Eng, Ita)

Evidence of an anti-seminal plasma activity in the sera of infertile males. Carretti N. **Acta Eur Fertil** 5(2):185-6, Jun 74

Clinical and immunological studies on sperm-agglutinating antibodies in serum and seminal fluid. Friberg J. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** [Suppl] (36):1-19, 1974

Sperm-agglutinating antibodies and immunoglobulins g and a in stored human seminal fluid. Friberg J. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** [Suppl] (36):59-63, 1974

Relation between sperm-agglutinating antibodies in serum and seminal fluid. Friberg J. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** [Suppl] (36):73-6, 1974

Immunological studies on sperm-agglutinating sera from men. Friberg J. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** [Suppl] (36):43-50, 1974

Immunological studies on human sperm-agglutinating seminal fluid. Friberg J. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** [Suppl] (36):65-72, 1974

Gel filtration of sperm-agglutinating fractions from anion exchange chromatography of sperm-agglutinating male sera. Friberg J. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** [Suppl] (36):51-7, 1974

Sperm-agglutinating activity in serum of vasectomized men. van Lis JM, et al. **Andrologia** 6(2):129-34, 1974

Allergy to human seminal fluid. Mikkelsen EJ, et al.

Ann Allergy 34(4):239-43, Apr 75
Antifertility effects of immunoglobulins from uterine fluids of semen-immunized rabbits. Menge AC, et al. Biol Reprod 10(4):422-8, May 74
Immunoelectrophoretic analysis (IEA) of seminal plasma and fluids from seminal vesicles and ampullae of vasa deferntial of bulls. Boryczko Z. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 23(3):209-11, 1975
Anaphylactic sensitivity to human seminal fluid. Frankland AW, et al. Clin Allergy 4(3):249-53, Sep 74
Immunologic studies of a patient with seminal plasma allergy. Siraganian RP, et al. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 4(1):59-66, May 75
The effect of antibodies to two human seminal plasma-specific antigens on human sperm. Li TS, et al. Fertil Steril 25(10):851-6, Oct 74
Human histocompatibility (HL-A) antigens in semen and their role in reproduction. Mittal KK. Fertil Steril 26(7):704-9, Jul 75
Polymorphism and intraspecific differences among spermatozoan and seminal plasma antigens. Kulangara AC. Immunology 23(3):449-63, Sep 72
Unique serum requirement for histamine release from human basophils. Siraganian RP, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 48(4):530-6, 1975
Isolation and characterization of two antigens from human seminal plasma. De Cerezo JM. Int J Fertil 19(4):211-6, 1974
The antigens and autoantigens of the seminal vesicle. II. Immunochemical studies on rabbit vesicular fluid. Shulman S, et al. J Immunol 115(2):549-55, Aug 75
Immunopathological studies on cryoimmunisation of the rabbit male accessory glands. Yantorno C, et al. J Pathol 114(1):39-46, Sep 74
Isolation and localization of an iron-binding rabbit seminal plasma antigen. O'Rand MG. J Reprod Fertil 39(2):349-57, Aug 74
Letter: Sperm inhibition of lymphocyte transformation. Erickson RP, et al. Lancet 1(7898):112, 11 Jan 75
Letter: Sperm-induced lymphocyte transformation. Levis WR, et al. Lancet 2(7886):954-5, 19 Oct 74
Suppressive effect of seminal plasma on lymphocyte activation. Stites DP, et al. Nature 253(5494):737-9, 27 Feb 75

METABOLISM

Distribution of an adenohypophysial constituent in the body. II. Quantitative tissue distribution in the rat. Hall H, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 93(4):466-71, Apr 75
Occurrence and origin of proteins in human seminal plasma with special reference to albumin. Lindholmer C, et al. Andrologia 6(2):181-96, 1974
The response of prostatic fluid pH in inflammation. Blacklock NJ, et al. Br J Urol 46(5):537-42, Oct 74
An appraisal of cephalexin monohydrate levels in semen and prostatic tissue. Symes JM, et al. Chemotherapy 20(5):257-62, 1974
Effect of decapacitation factor on the oxygen uptake of rabbit spermatozoa recovered from the uterus. White IG, et al. Experientia 31(1):80-1, 15 Jan 75
Incorporation of labelled retinol and retinoic acid in bovine spermatozoa effect of zinc on the rate of incorporation. Swarup D, et al. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 44(3):370-4, 1974
Inhibin-like activity in rete testis fluid. Setchell BP, et al. J Endocrinol 62(3):675-6, Sep 74
Letter: Possible sensitivity to vinblastine in prostatic o_2 seminal fluid. Paladine WJ, et al. N Engl J Med 292(1):52, 2 Jan 75
[Improving the quality of the sperm from breeder bulls] Vasil'eva KN. Veterinariia (7):88-9, Jun 74 (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

Mycoplasmas in semen from fertile and infertile men. Friberg J, et al. Andrologia 6(1):45-52, 1974
Ephemeral fever virus: excretion in the semen of infected bulls and attempts to infect female cattle by the intrauterine inoculation of virus. Parsonson IM, et al. Aust Vet J 50(8):329-34, Aug 74
Virusemenia after cytomegalovirus mononucleosis. Manuel FR, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(5):604, 8 Mar 75
Semen cultures in the diagnosis of bacterial prostatitis. Mobley DF. J Urol 114(1):83-5, Jul 75
Doxycycline treatment and human infertility. Harrison RF, et al. Lancet 1(7907):605-7, 15 Mar 75
Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in extended bovine semen 1. Sheffy BE, et al. Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):131-7, 1973
[Resistance of Vibrio foetus type I in the seminal fluid of bulls stored in liquid nitrogen] Gospodinov G, et al. Vet Med Nauki 10(4):83-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Seminal fluid of bulls, a potential carrier of herpesvirus and picornavirus] Khristov S, et al. Vet Med Nauki 10(1):25-31, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Isolation of viruses from semen of cattle bulls and their effect on fertility of cows] Marinov P, et al. Vet Med Nauki 11(7):26-33, 1974 (Bul)
[Medico-legal importance of the effect of micro-organisms on the semen] Paviova AZ. Sud Med Ekspert 17(4):16-8, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[How we prepare aseptic sperm] Dorozhilov AE, et al. Veterinariia (10):95-7, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Microbial contamination of boar sperm] Kharenko NI. Veterinariia (3):82-5, Mar 75 (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

The role of semen and accessory gland secretions in sperm transport in the rat. Ventura WP, et al. Acta Eur Fertil 3(1):87-103, Mar 72
Fertility of bovine semen in milk diluent containing combinations of penicillin-neomycin and lincomycin-spectinomycin. Almquist JO, et al. J Dairy Sci 57(10):1211-3, Oct 74
The rôle of zinc in promoting the opalescence and cold precipitation of boar seminal plasma. III. Further observations on the nature of the cold-opalescence phenomenon. Roberts TK, et al. J Reprod Fertil 40(2):411-22, Oct 74
Scanning electron microscopy of the human, guinea-pig and rhesus monkey seminal coagulum. Zaneveld LJ, et al. J Reprod Fertil 40(1):223-5, Sep 74
[Sperm migration in the human female (author's transl)] Sobrero AJ. Reproduccion 1(1):97-110, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

SECRETION

Seasonal changes in production of semen in free-ranging rhesus monkey. Zamboni L, et al. Biol Reprod 11(3):251-67, Oct 74

SEMICARBAZIDES

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

[Preparation of thioxoisologous derivatives of 2,4-dioxo-3,4 dihydro-2H-naphth(2,3-e)-1,3-oxazines as well as of 3-hydroxy-2-naphthoyl ureas, -semicarbizides, and -thiosemicarbazides] Wagner G, et al. Pharmazie 29(10-11):681-7, Oct-Nov 74 (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Antagonism of the spinal action of diazepam by semicarbazide. Banna NR, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(1):101-3, May 74
Effects of a molecular change in collagen on lung structure and mechanical function. Stanley NN, et al. J Clin Invest 55(6):1195-1201, Jun 75
Susceptibility to thiosemicarbazide (an antagonist of vitamin B6), and phylogenetic and ontogenetic development of brain. Yamashita J. J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 20(2):113-9, 1974
Anticancer agents--X. Cyclisation of 1-acyl-4-alkylthiosemicarbazide derivatives to 1,2,4-triazoline-3-thiones in the presence of hydrazine. O'Callaghan CN. Proc R Ir Acad [B] 74(26):455-61, 1974
[Role of endogenous histamine in the germination of Pisum sativum, L (author's transl)] González-Alonso M, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 29(2):115-9, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

TOXICITY

Carbamylhydrazine hydrochloride as a lung and blood vessel tumour inducer in Swiss mice. Toth B, et al. Eur J Cancer 11(1):17-22, Jan 75

SEMICARBAZONES

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Comparative studies of the antineoplastic activity of 5-hydroxy-2-formylpyridine thiosemicarbazone and its seleno-semicarbazone, guanylhydrazone and semicarbazone analogs. Agrawal KC, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(17):2421-9, 1 Sep 74
[The effect of a divascan preparation on noradrenaline concentration in the hearts of rats subjected to intense stimulation] Ritling AK, et al. Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):49-50, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Semicarbazone adrenochrome sulfonic ester in the treatment of hemorrhagic complications of the terminal chronic uremia patient submitted to extracorporeal hemodialysis with Kill's apparatus] Giglio V. Minerva Urol 24(1):16-23, Jan-Feb 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

SEMICIRCULAR CANALS

Treatment of labyrinthine fistulae by a closed technique. Tos M. ORL 37(1):41-7, 1975

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of D-tubocurarine on the ampullar receptors of the frog. Valli P, et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(1-2):51-8, Jul-Aug 74

INNERVATION

Bilateral semicircular canal inputs to neurons in cat vestibular nuclei. Kasahara M, et al. Exp Brain Res 20(3):285-96, 1974
Functional and anatomical correlation of afferent responses from the isolated semicircular canal. O'Leary DP, et al. Nature 251(5472):225-7, 20 Sep 74
[Electrophysiological study of the various sorts of fibers and their numerical importance in the ampullar nerve of a semicircular canal in the frog (Rana esculenta)] Gribenski A, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(1):99-101, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Functional properties of the various receptor units in the isolated semicircular canals of the frog] Valli P, et al. Arch Fisiol 70(1-2):94-5, 30 Jun 73 (Ita)

PHYSIOLOGY

Investigation of positional and positioning nystagmus by using a new type of electrically-driven rotation table. Fluur E. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(5-6):385-90, Nov-Dec 74
Convergence of afferent impulses from individual semicircular canals of pontine reticular units. Petrosini L, et al. Arch Ital Biol 113(1):63-78, Feb 75
On-line identification of sensory systems using pseudorandom binary noise perturbations. O'Leary DP, et al. Biophys J 15(6):505-32, Jun 75
Responses of cat vestibular neurons to sinusoidal roll tilt. Schor RH. Exp Brain Res 20(4):347-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)
Integration between utricular and horizontal semicircular canal activities. Fluur E. Fortschr Zool 23(1):225-34, 1975
Vertical linear acceleration (otolithic-ocular responses). Kohut RI. Laryngoscope 84(10):1627-62, Oct 74
[Effect of the saccule on postrotatory vestibular reactions in the frog (Rana occipitalis)] Traoré. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(6-7):798-800, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The role of different analyzers in reproducing spatial-motor conditioned reflexes in chickens] Kharchenko PD, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(1):87-94, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Changes of temperature on the canalis semicircularis lateralis and their influence of the nystagmus at thermic irritations of vestibular organ (author's transl)] Kleinfeldt D, et al. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(9):687-92, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

Experimental endolymphatic hydrops and its relief by interrupting the lateral semicircular duct in guinea pigs. Konishi S, et al. J Laryngol Otol 89(6):577-92, Jun 75

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Cupular structure and its receptor relationship. Hillman DE. Brain Behav Evol 10(1-3):52-68, 1974
[The influences of various fixative-methods on the crista ampullaris of the guinea pig (author's transl)] Sparwald E, et al. Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 206(4):345-58, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SEMICONDUCTORS

[Use of a semi-conductor for the control of rectal and vesical doses in irradiation of the vagina and uterus with cesium 137 and radium sources] Marcuse HR, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(11):765-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Use of semiconductors in the 32P-test] Lommatzsch P, et al. Ophthalmologica 170(1):51-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Semiconductors in the recording of pressure during endoscopy. Preliminary report on the technic of measurement] Vondrášek P, et al. Z Gastroenterol 12(6):453-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SEMILUNAR BONE

INJURIES

[Lunate bone changes caused by pneumatic instruments. Remarks from the legal viewpoint] Bonnermann R, et al. **Monatsschr Unfallheilkd** 78(3):134-9, Mar 75 (Ger)

RADIOGRAPHY

[The importance of a minus variants of the ulna in the development of lunatomalacia] Steinhäuser J. **Handchirurgie** 2(1):12-7, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

[Treatment of necrosis of the lunate bone by implantation of the pisiform bone] Dömötör E. **Magy Traumatol Orthop** 17(3):192-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

SEMILUNAR CARTILAGES

[Arthroscopy of the knee joint] Rasmussen F. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(9):501-2, 24 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Developmental history and abnormalities of semilunar cartilages in the human knee joint] Zippel H. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 21(12):747-54, Dec 74 (Ger)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Menisco-meniscal ligaments of the human knee joint. Zivanović S. **Anat Anz** 135(1-2):35-42, 1974

INJURIES

[A contribution to the clinical experience on regenerates of meniscus of the knee joint (author's transl)] Smola O, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 41(4):344-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Our experiences with arthroscopy in the diagnosis of injured menisci of the knee joint] Pokorný V, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 54(2):108-15, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Damage to the meniscus in professional footballers] Schneider PG. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(5):153-6, 31 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Value of electromyographic examination of the quadriceps muscle in the diagnosis of lesions of the medial meniscus of the knee joint] Tokarowski A, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 40(3):309-14, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Combined injuries of the knee joint] Tkebuchava GI. **Voen Med Zh** 0(3):37-40, Mar 74 (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

The pathology of the degenerate meniscus lesion. Noble J, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 57(2):180-6, May 75

PHYSIOLOGY

The role of the menisci in force transmission across the knee. Walker PS, et al. **Clin Orthop** (109):184-92, 1975

RADIOGRAPHY

Roentgen anatomy of the posterior horn of the lateral meniscus. Wickstrom KT, et al. **Radiology** 116(3):617-9, Sep 75

[Significance of arthrography in the diagnosis of meniscus lesions (author's transl)] Kunitsch G, et al. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 79(4):335-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

The degenerative effects of partial and total resection of the medial meniscus in dogs' knees. Cox JS, et al. **Clin Orthop** (109):178-83, 1975

[Prevention of thromboembolism in meniscus surgery using Panthesin-Hydergin] Nawaz AW. **Med Monatsschr** 28(12):542-4, Dec 74 (Ger)

SEMILUNAR GANGLION see under TRIGEMINAL NERVE

SEMINAL VESICLES

Age-related changes in testes, seminal vesicles and plasma testosterone levels in male mice. Eleftheriou BE, et al. **Gerontologia** 20(4):231-8, 1974

Ultrasonic diagnosis of seminal vesicle cyst. Walls WJ, et al. **Radiology** 114(3):693-4, Mar 75

Carcinoma of seminal vesicle. Lathem JE. **South Med J** 68(4):473, Apr 75

Seminal vesicle cyst containing mesonephroid tumor. Bagley DH, et al. **Urology** 5(1):147-51, Jan 75

Differential diagnosis in uropathology I. Carcinoma of prostate versus seminal vesicle. Tannenbaum M. **Urology** 4(3):354-6, Sep 74

[Malignant primary tumor of the retro-vesical space (authors transl)] Staiport J, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 72(2):130-6, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Hydrocele, mirror of the epididymis and seminal vesicles] Gallizia J, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 80(10-11):930-8, Oct-Nov 74 (Fre)

[Urinary reflux through the seminal vesicles] Rocha-Brito R, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 85(1-2):23-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Round-cell sarcoma of the seminal vesicles] Polianichko MF, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** (1):44-5, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

[Use of the spermatozoa immobilization test for detection of anti-spermatozoa antibody] Kovalev IuN, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 0(9):81-3, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ABNORMALITIES

Ectopia of seminal vesicle. Associated with agenesis of ipsilateral kidney. Holt SA, et al. **Urology** 4(3):322-4, Sep 74

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Histomorphology of the male accessory reproductive organs of Suncus murinus sindensis Anderson, the common Indian shrew. Mathur RS, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 89(4):610-5, 1974

Structural and functional homologies of the accessory reproductive glands of two species of sciurids, Cynomys ludovicianus and Citellus tridecemlineatus. Foreman D. **Anat Rec** 180(2):331-9, Oct 74

CYTOLOGY

Effect of cycloheximide on induced autophagy in epithelial cells of the seminal vesicle of mice. Kovács J. **Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung** 22(1):69-75, 1974

Cell population growth in the castrate mouse prostate complex: experimental verification of computer simulation. Alison MR, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 7(5):425-31, Sep 74

DRUG EFFECTS

Proceedings: The effect of ACTH and diazepam, administered to infant rats on the body-growth curve and some endocrine parameters measured in adult age. Jakoubek B, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(4):246-7, 1974

Androgenic properties and adrenal depressant activity of megestrol acetate observed in castrated male rats. Tisell LE, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 78(2):316-24, Feb 75

Weight gain and (3H)thymidine incorporation in accessory sex glands of castrated male rats after physiological doses of testosterone. Tuohimaa P, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 77(3):597-603, Nov 74

Early effects of antispermatogenic benzimidazole derivatives U 32.422 E and U 32.104 on the seminiferous epithelium of the rat. Parvinen M, et al. **Andrologia** 6(3):245-53, 1974

Effects of inhibitors of pituitary prolactin release on testicular cholesterol stores, seminal vesicles weight, fertility, and lactation in mice. Bartke A. **Biol Reprod** 11(3):319-25, Oct 74

Effects of C21 steroids on sex accessory organs and testes of mature hypophysectomized rats. Steinberger E, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(5):1319-23, May 75

Some effects of DDT and PCB on the hormonal system in the male mouse. Orberg J, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem** 4(3):116-20, 1974

Action of cyproterone acetate on the accessory organ of reproduction in prepubertal and sexually mature rats. Rajalakshmi M, et al. **Fertil Steril** 26(2):137-43, Feb 75

Transformation of nucleoli in vesicular gland cells of mice. Iványi D. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 20(1):72-4, 1974

Adrenergic beta receptors in seminal vesicle. Ganguly DK. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(6):577-8, Nov 74

Influence of cocaine, nialamide and pyrogallol alone and in combination on the responses of rat isolated seminal vesicle to noradrenaline. Kanwar RS, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 18(1):44-8, Jan-Mar 74

Differences in the mechanism of action of medrogestone and cyproterone acetate. Sufrin G, et al. **Invest Urol** 13(1):1-9, Jul 75

Effects of chronic morphine administration on the reproductive system of the male rat. Cicero TJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 192(3):542-8, Mar 75

Depression of human seminal vesicle function during long-term administration of testosterone. Börsch G, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 41(1):219-21, Nov 74

Altered sexual development in male rats after oestrogen administration during the neonatal period. Brown-Grant K, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 44(1):25-42, Jul 75

Interactions of mephentermine with certain spasmogens on seminal vesicle of guinea pig. Manekar MS, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 6(4):284-7, Oct-Dec 74

[Effect of histamine on the hexokinase activity and RNA synthesis in the seminal vesicles and prostate of orchiectomized rats] Pankova IG, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 21(1):49-53, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Light emission during the action of prostaglandin synthetase. Marnett LJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(4):1286-94, 23 Oct 74

Inhibition of prostaglandin synthase by pirprofen. Studies with sheep seminal vesicle enzyme. Ku EC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 384(2):360-8, 19 Apr 75

The effects of hypophysectomy and testosterone on the acid phosphatase activity of the seminal vesicle and ventral prostate of castrated rats. Dixit VP, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 18(2):132-4, Apr-Jun 74

Immunological identity between seminal plasma ribonuclease (BS-1) and seminal vesicle ribonuclease (SV-1). De Prisco R, et al. **Ital J Biochem** 23(4):222-30, Jul-Aug 74

Reoxidation of reduced ribonuclease from bovine seminal vesicles. Irie M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 76(6):1319-25, Dec 74

The inactivation of ribonuclease from seminal vesicles by photooxidation and carbethoxylation. Irie M. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 75(6):1381-3, Jun 74

Gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase of rat seminal vesicles; effect of orchidectomy and hormone administration on the transpeptidase in relation to its possible role in secretory activity. DeLap LW, et al. **Life Sci** 16(5):691-704, 1 Mar 75

Aldose reductase from seminal vesicle and placenta of ruminants. Velle W. **Methods Enzymol** 41:165-70, 1975

Prostaglandin synthetase system--resolution into oxygenase and isomerase components. Miyamoto T, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(9):3645-8, Sep 74

[Influence of testectomy, estrogen and cyproteronacetate on the enzyme pattern of the glandula vesiculosa and the coagulating gland of adult rats (author's transl)] Kind R. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 49(2):246-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ribonuclease of bull seminal vesicles (SV-1 RNase)] Farina B, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 49(24):1445-9, 30 Dec 73 (Ita)

[Ribonuclease of buffalo seminal vesicles] Farina B, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 49(24):1450-5, 30 Dec 73 (Ita)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Differences among rat sex accessory glands in their neonatal androgen dependency. Chung LW, et al. **Endocrinology** 97(1):145-53, Jul 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunoelectrophoretic analysis (IEA) of seminal plasma and fluids from seminal vesicles and ampullae of vasa deferntial of bulls. Boryczko Z. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 23(3):209-11, 1975

Autoreagins and conventional autoantibodies to rabbit male accessory glands induced by cryoimmunization. Yantorno C, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 46(3):351-9, 1974

Immunopathological studies on cryoimmunisation of the rabbit male accessory glands. Yantorno C, et al. **J Pathol** 114(1):39-46, Sep 74

INNERVATION

Permanent infertility of the male rat after denervation of the VAS deferens and the accessory genital glands. Swedin G, et al. **Andrologia** 6(2):103-10, 1974

Effect of castration on the smooth muscle cells of the internal sex organs of the rat: influence of the smooth muscle on the sympathetic neurons innervating the vas deferens, seminal vesicle and coagulating gland. Wakade AR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 193(2):424-34, May 75

[Adrenergic and cholinergic mechanisms in the hypogastric nerve-seminal vesicle preparation of the guinea-pig (author's transl)] Okawa H. **Jap J Smooth Muscle Res** 9(3):137-46, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

METABOLISM

The free amino acids, hypotaurine and other ninhydrin reacting substances of the prostate and seminal vesicles of the guinea pig: regulation by testosterone. Kochakian CD, et al. **Ala J Med Sci** 11(3):240-51, Jul 74

Free amino acids of sex organs of the mouse:

regulation by androgen. Kochakian CD.
Am J Physiol 228(4):1231-5, Apr 75

Glucose- and galactose-H3 uptake by hamster seminiferous tubules. A radioautographic study of diffusible and non-diffusible compounds. Bustos-Obregon E. **Andrologia 6(3):235-44, 1974**

Oxidation of oxyphenbutazone by sheep vesicular gland microsomes and lipoxygenase. Portoghese PS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(3):748-55, 7 Apr 75**

Effects of local anaesthetics on prostaglandin biosynthesis in vitro. Kunze H, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 360(3):260-9, 19 Sep 74

Uptake of exogenous 3H-1,2-testosterone in the hypothalamus, endocrine glands and sex-accessory organs in neonatally castrated and androgenized male rats. Dixit VP, et al.
Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl) 8(1):39-43, Mar 74

Control of fructose and citrate synthesis in guinea pig seminal vesicle epithelium. Prendergast FG, et al.
J Biol Chem 250(4):1282-9, 25 Feb 75

Proceedings: Androgen uptake and retention in target tissues of varying androgen sensitivity. Alison MR, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(3):30P-31P, Jun 75**

Binding and metabolism of 5alpha-androstane-3alpha, 17 beta-diol and of 5alpha-androstane-3beta, 17 beta-diol in the prostate, seminal vesicles and plasma of male rats: studies in vivo and in vitro. Krieg M, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(3):529-38, Mar 75**

Effect of prolactin on androgen metabolism by the guinea-pig sex accessory organs. Mawhinney MG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(1):242-9, Jan 75**

Calcium-independent release of 3H-norepinephrine from reserpine-pretreated guinea-pig vas deferens and seminal vesicle. Wakade AR, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 190(3):451-8, Sep 74

Effect of diftalone and other nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory agents on synthesis of prostaglandins (38560). Carminati P, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):455-8, Feb 75

[In vivo effects of androgens on nucleic acid metabolism, II. The effect of testosterone on the incorporation of (3H)uridine into the RNA of the prostate and seminal vesicles of young rats (author's transl)] Dahnke HG, et al.
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(9):1141-5, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MICROBIOLOGY

Mammary tumor virus particles in the submaxillary gland, seminal vesicle, and nonmammary tumors of wild mice. Rongey RW, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(5):1149-56, May 75**

[Importance of bacteriological findings in the urethral smears for the diagnosis of prostat vesiculitis] Bandhauer K, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol 67(8):807-12, Aug 74 (Ger)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Evidence for an activating factor formed during prostaglandin biosynthesis. Cook HW, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):464-71, 22 Jul 75

The removal of the seminal vesicles from the boar and the effects on the semen characteristics. Davies DC, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 43(2):305-12, May 75**

The rôle of the epididymis and ductus deferens in the direct and unilateral control of the prostate and seminal vesicles of the rat. Pierrepoint CG, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 41(2):413-23, Dec 74

The problem of absorptive function of the seminal vesicle. Kuwahara M, et al. **Urol Res 2(3):123-7, 20 Dec 74**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Development of the rat seminiferous tubules following prepubertal whole-body x-irradiation. Hovatta O, et al. **Andrologia 6(3):277-85, 1974**

RADIOGRAPHY

Vesiculographic findings in cysts of the seminal vesicle. Korobkin M, et al. **Radiology 114(3):571-4, Mar 75**

Ureteral ectopia associated with seminal vesicle cyst and ipsilateral renal agenesis. Levisay GL, et al.
Radiology 114(3):575-6, Mar 75

Ectopic ureterocele in single nonduplicated collecting system: diagnosis by radiography. Cremin BJ, et al.
Urology 5(1):154-7, Jan 75

[X-ray presentation of the seminal vesicles in the diseases of the male adnexa] Schulze P.
Z Urol Nephrol 67(8):615-21, Aug 74 (Ger)

SECRETION

Synthesis, intracellular transport, and release of secretory protein in the seminal vesicle of the rat, as studied by electron microscope radioautography. Flickinger CJ. **Anat Rec 180(3):407-25, Nov 74**

Electrophoretic separation of proteins on cellulose acetate: a technique for the study of prostatic and vesicular contributions in human seminal fluid. Lewin LM, et al. **Fertil Steril 25(5):416-23, May 74**

The soluble proteins of rat seminal vesicle fluid. Some physico-chemical and immunological properties. Griger B, et al. **Immunology 27(4):729-38, Oct 74**

Active chloride secretion by in vitro guinea-pig seminal vesicle and its possible relation to vesicular function in vivo. Levine N, et al.
J Physiol (Lond) 246(1):197-211, Mar 75

The coagulation of insoluble and basic proteins from rat siminal vesicle secretion with vesiculase: influence of collagenase-like peptidase from rat testis. Koren E, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 42(3):491-5, Mar 75**

The split ejaculate of the boar: contributions of the epididymides and seminal vesicles. Lavon U, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 42(3):541-52, Mar 75

SURGERY

A transvesical approach to total seminal vesiculectomy: a case report. Politano VA, et al.
J Urol 113(3):385-8, Mar 75

Deferento-deferential homolateral anastomosis and contralateral deferento-vesicular anastomosis. Results after 8 years] Quénu L.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 81(6):429-30, Jun 75 (Fre)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The ultrastructure of the accessory sex organs of the male rat 10. Effect of chlormadinon. Dahl E, et al.
Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 80(1):199-206, Sep 75

The ultrastructure of the accessory sex organs of the male rat: the effect of cyproterone acetate. Dahl E, et al. **J Endocrinol 62(2):251-5, Aug 74**

The ultrastructure of the accessory sex organs of the male rat. 7. The effect of an anti-androgenic compound, SK and F 22340. Tveter KJ, et al.
Urol Res 2(4):159-66, 1975

[Action of androgens in the anuran amphibian Discoglossus pictus (Otth). III. Effects of castration and action of androgens on the ultrastructure of the seminal vesicle] N'Diaye A, et al.
Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(3):286-304, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SEMINIFEROUS EPITHELIUM see under TESTIS

SEMINIFEROUS TUBULES see under TESTIS

SEMLIKI FOREST VIRUS

Proceedings: Characterization of virus-specific mRNA from cells infected with the togavirus Semliki Forest virus by translation in vitro. Wengler G, et al.
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1267, Oct 74

Possible mechanisms for the transport of Semliki forest virus into and within mouse brain. An electron-microscopic study. Pathak S, et al.
J Neurol Sci 23(2):175-84, Oct 74

Cross-linking of the spike glycoproteins in Semliki Forest virus with dimethyisuberimidate. Garoff H.
Virology 62(2):385-92, Dec 74

[Semliki forest virus and equine encephalomyelitis in Senegal (author's transl)] Robin Y, et al.
Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125A(2):235-41, Feb-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANALYSIS

Lipids of Semliki Forest virus and of host cell membranes. Renkonen O, et al.
Biochem Soc Symp (35):407-22, 1972 (20 ref.)

Proceedings: Purification and properties of the replicative form of Semliki Forest virus ribonucleic acid. Osterrieth PM, et al.
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1236, Oct 74

Location of the spike glycoproteins in the Semliki Forest virus membrane. Garoff H, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):3988-92, Oct 74

Isolation and characterization of the membrane proteins of Semliki Forest virus. Garoff H, et al.
Virology 61(2):493-504, Oct 74

Comparative studies on polyribosomal, nonpolyribosome-associated and viral 42 S RNA from BHK 21 cells infected with Semliki Forest virus. Wengler G. **Virology 65(2):601-5, Jun 75**

[Proceedings: Ribonucleic acids of Semliki Forest virus] Koblet H, et al. **Pathol Microbiol (Basel) 41(3-4):137-8, 1974 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Polyadenylic acid segments in the ribonucleic acids of Semliki Forest virus] Wittek R, et al. **Pathol Microbiol (Basel) 41(3-4):139-40, 1974 (Ger)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Proceedings: Inhibited multiplication of Semliki Forest virus caused by impaired glycosylation. Kaluza tg. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1214, Oct 74**

Two different mechanisms of the inhibition of the multiplication of enveloped viruses by glucosamine. Scholtissek C, et al. **Virology 63(1):191-200, Jan 75**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The enhancing effect of copper, nickel, and cobalt ions on plaque formation by Semliki Forest virus (SFV) in chicken embryo fibroblasts. Wyler R, et al.
Arch Virol 47(1):57-69, 1975

Limited infection of mouse brain cell cultures with Semliki forest virus. Seamer J. **Br J Exp Pathol 55(6):606-14, Dec 74**

Semliki Forest virus replication in cultured Aedes albopictus cells: studies on the establishment of persistence. Davey MW, et al. **J Gen Virol 24(3):453-63, Sep 74**

Plaque S- variant of Semliki Forest virus in poikilothermic cell culture at 20 degrees C. Shindarov L, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(3):334-42, 1974**

[Proceedings: Inductive and noninductive effect of interferon containing preparations] Dossenbach P, et al. **Pathol Microbiol (Basel) 41(3-4):141-2, 1974 (Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Cell mediated immunity in experimental infection with Semliki forest virus in mice. Likar M, et al.
Acta Med Iugosl 29(2):127-33, 1975

Proceedings: Cell-mediated defence against virus infections in mice. Plantinga AD, et al.
Antonie van Leeuwenhoek 41(2):216, 1975

Antiviral activity of an ether-extracted nonviable preparation of Brucella abortus. Youngner JS, et al.
Infect Immun 10(6):1202-6, Dec 74

Preliminary evidence for cell-mediated immunity in cross-protection among group A arboviruses. Peck RD, et al. **J Immunol 114(2 Pt 1):581-4, Feb 75**

[The antibody titer and fluorescence suitability of semliki forest virus immune sera (author's transl)] Weiland E. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(1):37-44, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Detection of the degree of infection of mosquitos in the Far East with group A arboviruses antigenically close to the Semliki forest virus] Agafonov VI, et al. **Voen Med Zh (1):52-4, Jan 74 (Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation and basic characterization of temperature-sensitive mutants from Semliki Forest virus; Keränen S, et al.
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82(6):810-20, Dec 74

METABOLISM

Translation of Semliki-Forest-virus 42-S RNA in a mouse cell free system to give virus-coat proteins. Smith AE, et al. **Eur J Biochem 49(1):101-10, 1 Nov 74**

Proceedings: Specific inhibition of influenza and Semliki Forest virus RNA synthesis by glucosamine. Scholtissek C, et al.
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1252-3, Oct 74

Proteins synthesized by Semliki Forest virus and its 16 temperature-sensitive mutants. Keränen S, et al.
J Virol 16(2):388-96, Aug 75

Sequential translation of capsid and membrane protein genes of alphaviruses. Clegg JC. **Nature 254(5499):454-5, 3 Apr 75**

Quantitation of Semlike Forest virus RNAs in infected cells using 32-P equilibrium labelling. Tuomi K, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 2(4):555-65, Apr75**

Translation of 26 S virus-specific RNA from Semliki Forest virus-infected cells in vitro. Wengler G, et al. **Virology 61(1):120-8, Sep 74**

Studies on the synthesis of viral RNA-polymerase-template complexes in BHK 21 cells infected with Semliki Forest virus. Wengler G. **Virology 66(1):322-6, Jul 75**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Solubilization of the Semliki Forest virus membrane with sodium dodecyl sulfate. Becker R, et al.
Biochemistry 14(9):1835-41, 6 May 75

SEMUSTINE see under NITROSOUREA COMPOUNDS

SENDAI VIRUS

An epizootic of Sendai infection with mortality in a barrier-maintained mouse colony. Bhatt PN, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 100(3):222-9, Sep 74

Experimental parainfluenza-type-1-virus-induced encephalopathy in the adult mouse. An ultrastructural study of early lesions. Tanaka R, et al. **Am J Pathol 79(2):335-46, May 75**

Hydrocephalus produced by the 6/94 virus; A parainfluenza type 1 isolate from multiple sclerosis brain tissue. Friedman HM, et al. Arch Neurol 32(6):406-13, Jun 75

A new method for propagation of HVJ (Sendai virus) in vitro: high sensitivity and productivity in spreading cultures of fragmented chorioallantoic membrane of chick embryos. Watanabe K, et al. Biken J 17(2):51-8, Jun 74

The relationship of Sendai virus-induced chromosome pulverization to cell cyclus in HeLa cells. Stenman S, et al. Hereditas 69(1):1-14, 1971

Inhibition of the tetrahydrofolic acid cycle in HeLa and LDR cells by parainfluenza virus 1 (Sendai). Fuchs P, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(8):1021-6, Aug 74

Effect of the Fv-1 gene on leukemia virus in mouse cell heterokaryons. Tennant RW, et al. Int J Cancer 14(4):504-13, 15 Oct 74

Cell fusion, using Sendai virus, to effect inter-species transfer of a cell-associated parasite (Theileria parva). Irvin AD, et al. Int J Parasitol 4(5):519-21, Oct 74

Artificial assembly of envelope particles of HVJ (Sendai virus). Fusion activity of envelope particles. Hosaka Y, et al. J Gen Virol 25(3):391-404, Dec 74

Possible gene complementation in in vitro cell lines of Ehrlich ascites tumor established by cell fusion with sendai virus. Yoshida MC, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(4):1177-80, Oct 74

Naturally occurring Sendai virus disease of mice. Ward JM. Lab Anim Sci 24(6):938-42, Dec 74

[Proceedings: Submicroscopic changes in the alveolar region of lungs following sendai virus infection] Bruch J, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:439, 1973 (Ger)

[Symposium: Sendai virus infection in mouse-rat colonies. 4. Sendai virus contamination in mouse producing colonies] Fujiwara K. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 23(4):268-9, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Sumposium: Sendai virus infection in mouse-rat colonies. 3. transmission of Sendai virus] Iida T. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 23(4):267-8, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Symposium: Sandai virus infection in mouse-rat colonies. 5. Sendai virus contamination in rat producing colonies] Makino S. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 23(4):269-70, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Symposium: Sendai virus infections in mouse-rat colonies. 1. Pathological observation] Muto K. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 23(4):265-6, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Symposium: Sendai virus infection in mouse-rat colonies, 2. Multiple infections] Nakagawa M. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 23(4):266-7, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Cell susceptibility to FMDV by cell monolayers previously exposed to inactivated Sendai virus (author's transl)] Koseki I, et al. Arq Inst Biol (Sao Paulo) 41(3):105-13, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Induction of homo- and heterokaryons in monolayer cultures of L and J-96 cells] Khesin IaE, et al. Tsitologiia 16(7):874-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

The properties of intracellular paramyxovirus ribonucleoprotein in a nonpermissive system. Vorkunova GK, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 46(1-2):46-60, 1974

Identification of Sendai virus neuraminidase and hemagglutinin subunits. Popa LM, et al. FEBS Lett 51(1):270-3, 1 Mar 75

Location and abundance of poly (A) sequences in Sendai virus messenger RNA molecules. Marx PA Jr, et al. J Gen Virol 27(2):247-50, May 75

The properties of the Sendai virus ribonucleoproteins involved in genome transcription in infected cells. Zaides VM, et al. J Gen Virol 24(3):409-23, Sep 74

Antigenomes in Sendai virions and Sendai virus-infected cells. Kolakofsky D, et al. Virology 66(1):185-91, Jul 75

Isolation and characterization of two distinct types of HVJ (Sendai virus) spikes. Shimizu K, et al. Virology 62(1):90-101, Nov 74

[Study of Sendai virus proteins] Zhirnov OP, et al. Vopr Virusol (6):721-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Lipids and cell fusion in vitro: effect of amphotericin B. Kataoka T, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(2):447-51, Jun 75

ENZYMOLOGY

The phosphorylation of sendai virus proteins by a virus particle-associated protein kinase. Lamb RA. J Gen Virol 26(3):249-63, Mar 75

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Inhibition of the growth of hemadsorption 2 virus by three acyl derivatives of amino acids. Katz E, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(5):717-8, May 75

Iterferon induction in mice by BHK cells persistently infected with HVJ. Ito Y, et al. J Gen Virol 27(1):93-5, Apr 75

Cell fusion by HeLa cells persistently infected with haemadsorption type 2 virus. Nakamura K, et al. J Gen Virol 25(1):117-24, Oct 74

Comparative production of paramyxoviruses by avian heart cells. St. Geme JW Jr, et al. J Gen Virol 25(1):163-6, Oct 74

Protein synthesis in Sendai virus-infected cells. Zaides VM, et al. J Gen Virol 27(3):319-27, Jun 75

Temperature-sensitive virus derived from BHK cells persistently infected with HVJ (Sendai virus). Kimura Y, et al. J Virol 15(1):55-63, Jan 75

Factors influencing the establishment of persistent infection of HVJ (Sendai virus)in L cells. Sugamura K, et al. Jpn J Microbiol 18(5):349-55, Sep 74

[Functioning of Sendai virus ribonucleoprotein in cells of permissive systems] Pashova VA, et al. Vopr Virusol (1):65-71, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Phagocytosis of lymphoblastoid cells and cell destruction of human malignant tumor cells. Kimoto T, et al. Acta Pathol Jpn 25(1):99-114, Jan 75

Vaccination against parainfluenza 1 virus (typus muris) infection in order to eradicate this virus in colonies of laboratory animals. Fukumi H, et al. Dev Biol Stand 28:477-81, 1975

Failure of attenuated temperature-sensitive influenza A (H3N2) virus to induce heterologous interference in humans to parainfluenza type 1 virus. Murphy BR, et al. Infect Immun 12(1):62-8, Jul 75

In vitro tritium labeling of anti-sendai virus antibody. Sanborn MR, et al. Infect Immun 10(6):1445-7, Dec 74

Specific macrophage immunity to Sendai virus: macrophage aggregation in vitro with Sendai virus by cytophilic antibodies. Watanabe M, et al. Infect Immun 12(2):324-32, Aug 75

The action of Vibrio cholerae and Corynebacterium diphtheriae neuraminidases on the Sendai virus receptor of human erythrocytes. Fidgen KJ. J Gen Microbiol 89(1):48-56, Jul 75

Application of agar-gel precipitin test for the detection of Sendai virus antibody in rat sera. Yachida S, et al. Lab Anim Sci 25(4):434-6, Aug 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Multiple sclerosis and parainfluenza 1 virus. History of the isolation of the virus and expression of phenotypic differences between the isolated virus and Sendai virus. Koprowski H, et al. J Neurol 208(3):175-90, 1975

A sensitive plaque assay for Sendai virus in an established line of monkey kidney cells. Sugita K, et al. Jpn J Microbiol 18(3):262-4, May 74

METABOLISM

Deoxycholate-mediated cleavage of the protein of Sendai virus nucleocapsid derived from infected cells. Zaides VM, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):1018-22, 5 Aug 74

The biochemistry of virus-induced cell fusion. Changes in membrane integrity. Pasternak CA, et al. Biochem J 140(3):405-11, Jun 74

Quantitative study on leucine incorporation in multinucleate cells induced by Sendai virus. Pan IH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(2):453-5, Nov 74

PATHOGENICITY

Experimental parainfluenza type 1 virus-induced encephalomyelopathy in adult mouse: a histopathological study. Iwasaki Y, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 31(4):315-24, 1975

Studies on the immune response and pathogenesis of Sendai virus infection of mice. III. The effects of cyclophosphamide. Blandford G. Immunology 28(5):871-83, May75

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Letter to the editor: Fusion of Sendai viruses with model membranes. Haywood AM. J Mol Biol 87(3):625-8, 15 Aug 74

A morphological study by freeze-etching of Sendai virus and its interaction with human erythrocytes. Apostolov K, et al. Microbios 10A SUPPL(41):139-44, Jun-Jul 74

SENECIO

The nature of intramolecular N--C equals O interactions. Crystal structure of the Senecio alkaloid senkirkine. Birnbaum GI. J Am Chem Soc 96(19):6165-8, 18 Sept 74

The senecio alkaloids. Structure and absolute configuration of swazine. Gordon-Gray CG, et al. J Chem Soc [Perkin I] 0(13):1556-61, 1974

The pathology of Senecio jacobaea poisoning of mice. Hooper PT. J Pathol 113(4):227-30, Aug 74

ANALYSIS

Senecionine, Seneciphylline, Jacobine and Otosenine from Senecio cineraria. Habib AA. Planta Med 26(3):279-82, Nov 74

[Study of the alkaloid makeup of the groundsel (Senecio lampsanoides) from the flora of Azerbaijan] Khalilov DS, et al. Farmatsiia 23(5):25-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Rhizome polyphenols from the ragwort (Senecio platyphylloides S.) Murav'eva DA, et al. Farmatsiia (6):14-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Pyrrolizidine alkaloid biosynthesis. Relative rates of incorporation of the isomers of isoleucine into the necic acid component of senecionine. Davies NM, et al. J Chem Soc [Perkin I] 0(18):2079-82, 1974

SENESCENCE see AGING

SENNA

A toxic cardiomyopathy caused by Cassia occidentalis. II. Biochemical studies in poisoned rabbits. O'Hara PJ, et al. Vet Pathol 11(2):110-24, 1974

A toxic cardiomyopathy caused by Cassia occidentalis. I. Morphologic studies in poisoned rabbits. O'Hara PJ, et al. Vet Pathol 11(2):97-109, 1974

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Reversible finger clubbing in a case of purgative abuse. Silk DB, et al. Gastroenterology 68(4 Pt 1):790-4, Apr 75

ANALYSIS

High-voltage paper electrophoresis for the separation of 1,8-dihydroxyanthracene derivatives in senna and rhubarb. Zwaving JH. J Chromatogr 97(1):109-11, 9 Oct 74

Anthracene derivatives in tissue culture of Cassia senna L. Rai PP, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(9):722-6, Sep 74

[Quantitative determination in folia and fructus Sennae. 3. Statistical evaluation of the results (author's transl)] Brendel WD, et al. Planta Med 26(2):124-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

[Transport and mode of action of sennosides] Dobbs HE, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 30(2):147-58, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Proceedings: Comparative effects of codeine and senna on the motor activity of the left colon. Waller SL. Gut 16(5):407-8, May 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

A new technique for measuring the consistency of faeces: a report on its application to the assessment of Senokotot therapy in the elderly. Exton-Smith AN, et al. Age Ageing 4(1):58-62, Feb 75

A comparison of sodium picosulphate ("Laxoberal") with standardised senna ("Senokot") in geriatric patients. MacLennan WJ, et al. Curr Med Res Opin 2(10):641-7, 1974-75

SENSATION

see related PERCEPTION

Diabetes screening with corneal aesthesiometer. Daubs JG. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 52(1):31-5, Jan 75

Somatosensory receptors and their CNS connections. Lynn B. Annu Rev Physiol 37:105-27, 1975 (170 ref.)

Subjective response to very low-frequency vibration. Shoenberger RW. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(6):785-90, Jun 75

The use of ischemic nerve block procedures in the investigation of the sensory control of movements. Glencross DJ, et al. Biol Psychol 2(3):227-36, 1975

Effects of repetitive stimulation and reduced sensory input on cortical alertness. Siddle DA, et al. Biol Psychol 1(3):181-8, 1974

Extraversion and preferred level of sensory stimulation. Ludvigh EJ 3d, et al. Br J Psychol 65(3):359-65, Aug 74

A sensory feedback system for an upper-limb amputation prosthesis. Clippinger FW, et al. Bull Prosthet Res :247-58, Fall 74

Sensation and sensibility in the upper extremity. Omer GE Jr. **Clin Orthop** 0(104):30-6, Oct 74 (32 ref.)
Sensory and information inputs overload: behavioral effects. Lipowski ZJ. **Compr Psychiatry** 16(3):199-221, May-Jun 75
Clinical and experimental studies of thalamic pulvinotomy. Yoshii N, et al. **Confin Neurol** 37(1-3):97-8, 1975
Sensory overload and psychopathology. Ludwig AM. **Dis Nerv Syst** 36(7):357-60, Jul 75
An equal sensation study of differential vibration between feet and seat. Ashley C, et al. **Ergonomics** 17(3):331-42, May 74
An interpretation of the effects of stimulation on development: its role as a resolvable disequilibrators. Zern DS. **Genet Psychol Monogr** 90(2 Half):325-47, Nov 74
Aerodynamic aspect of sensory deprived speech. Hutchinson JM, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 56(5):1612-7, Nov 74
Physiologic factors affecting defecatory sensation: relation to aging. Newman HF, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 22(12):553-4, Dec 74
The modulation of sensory input and motor output in autistic children. Ornitz EM. **J Autism Child Schizo** 4(3):197-215, Sep 74 (77 ref.)
Sensory changes following stripping of the long saphenous vein. Wellwood JM, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 16(2):123-4, Mar-Apr 75
Central dopamine neurons and sensory processing. Ungerstedt U, et al. **J Psychiatr Res** 11:149-50, 1974
The sensory nature of reward in instrumental behavior. Wyrwicka W. **Pavlov J Biol Sci** 10(1):23-51, Jan-Mar 75
On the psychophysical law: an information theory interpretation. Siomopoulos V. **Percept Mot Skills** 40(1):8-10, Feb 75
Adaptation-level theory and context effects on sensory judgments: perception for response? Ellis HD. **Perception** 1(1):101-9, 1972
Hemiplegia sensorimotor assessment form. LaVigne JM. **Phys Ther** 54(2):128-34, Feb 74
The sensation seeking motive. Zuckerman M. **Prog Exp Pers Res** 7:79-148, 1974 (170 ref.)
Human information processing and sensory modality: cross-modal functions, information complexity, memory, and deficit. Freides D. **Psychol Bull** 81(5):284-310, May 74 (184 ref.)
Sensation seeking and cortical augmenting-reducing. Zuckerman M, et al. **Psychophysiology** 11(5):535-42, Sep 74
A technique for the quantitative assessment of cutaneous sensory function in subjects with neurologic disease. Conomy JP, et al. **Trans Am Neurol Assoc** 99:83-7, 1974
[Reflex and perceptive effects of electric stimulation of the sural nerve] Hugon M. **Actual Neurophysiol (Paris)** 9(0):23-46, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Influence of the humidity of the air on the sensation of heat indoors] Missenard FA. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 278(17):2169-71, 22 Apr 74 (Fre)
[Imitative synkinesis and sensory control of movement. (Apropos of 6 cases] Cambier J, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 130(9-10):367-77, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Correlation between changes of the sensory nerve action potential and vibration sensitivity disorders in uremic polyneuropathy] Duensing F, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:725-8, 1974 (Ger)
[Early diagnosis of sensory nerve action potential and vibration sensation] Ossenkop C, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:727-8, 1974 (Ger)
[Pain and sensitivity disorders in the region of the infraorbital nerve after fractures of the zygoma] Düker J, et al. **ZWR** 83(19):989-92, 10 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Somatosensory evoked responses in multiple sclerosis] Tamura K, et al. **Clin Neurol (Tokyo)** 14(7):575-9, 1 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Vibratory sense threshold in chain-saw operators] Kotani A, et al. **Jpn J Hyg** 30(1):289, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Pain sense threshold in chain saw operators] Matsumoto K, et al. **Jpn J Hyg** 30(1):288, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Mechanism of the differentiation of smells (a review of the literature)] Kitsera AE. **Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn** (3):109-11, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

The irritant effects of dilute solutions of dibenzoxazepine (CR) on the eye and tongue. Ballantyne B, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh)** 35(5):412-23, Nov 74
New method of assessment of the action of local anaesthetic agents in man. Danysz A, et al. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther** 2(1):3-11, Jan-Mar 74
Sensorimotor and physiological effects of various alcoholic beverages. Kalant H, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(8):953-8, 19 Apr 75
Letter: TRH and urinary urgency. Rosenthal MB. **N Engl J Med** 291(24):1308-9, 12 Dec 74
Cognitive and motor-sensory performances in toxic and nontoxic epileptic subjects. Matthews CG, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 25(2):184-8, Feb 75

PHYSIOLOGY

Increased orientation to sensory stimuli following medial hypothalamic damage in rats. Marshall JF. **Brain Res** 86(3):373-87, 28 Mar 75
Single units and sensation: a neuron doctrine for perceptual psychology? Barlow HB. **Perception** 1(4):371-94, 1972
[Binary receptiography (a new method of measuring the absolute value of a sensory response)] Gusev EK. **Nerv Sist** (14):107-13, 1974 (Rus)
[Regional characteristics of the human integumentum commune according to thermoesthesiometric data] Dosychev EA. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** (3):13-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SENSE ORGANS

see related
RECEPTORS, NEURAL
Sensory reception. Cytology, molecular mechanisms and evolution. Vinnikov YA. **Mol Biol Biochem Biophys** 17:1-392, 1974
A study of the homeotic genes antennopedix and nasobemia in Drosophila melanogaster. Communication II. Interaction of the homeotic antennopedix and nasobemia genes with the polycomb, multiple sex comb, aristapedia, and thread genes. Stepshin VP, et al. **Sov Genet** 8(9):1126-31, 1 Sep 74

ABNORMALITIES

A study of the homeotic genes antennopedix and nasobemia in Drosophila melanogaster. Communication III. Influence of temperature on the penetrance and expressivity of the Apx and Ns genes. Stepshin VP, et al. **Sov Genet** 8(10):1252-7, 15 Sep 74

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Structure of dorsal setae in the two-spotted spider-mite Tetranychus urticae Koch, 1836. Mills LR. **Acarologia** 15(4):649-58, May 74
Staocysts of hydromedusae. Singla CL. **Cell Tissue Res** 158(3):391-407, 1975
[The possible presence of a visual pigment in a sensory receptor of the antenna of a cave coleoptera Speophyes lucidulus Delar (Bathysciinae)] Corbière-Tichané G. **Vision Res** 14(9):819-22, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

CYTOLOGY

Electron microscopic observation of the aboral organ of Ctenophora. I. The gravity receptor. Aronova M. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 88(2):401-12, 1974

EMBRYOLOGY

Fetal sensory receptors. Bradley RM, et al. **Physiol Rev** 55(3):352-82, Jul 75 (209 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Responses from tactile receptors in the antenna of the spiny lobster Panulirus japonicus. Tazaki K, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 47(4):1323-7, 1 Apr 74
On the transformation of the gravity input into reactions by statolith organs of the "fan" type. Schöne H. **Fortschr Zool** 23(1):120-7, 1975
Suppression of mouse killing and apomorphine-induced social aggression in rats by local anesthesia of the mystacial vibrissae. Thor DH, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 88(1):40-6, Jan 75
Hermann Lotze's critique of Johannes Müller's doctrine of specific sense energies. Woodward WR. **Med Hist** 19(2):147-57, Apr 75
[Active, rhythmical ventilation of the olfactory chamber in mastacembelid fishes (author's transl)] Holl A. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 29(11-12):787-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Information organization and behavior mechanisms in insects] Mazokhin-Porshniakov GA. **Zh Obshch Biol** 36(1):48-60, Jan-Feb 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Cephalic sense organs of the parasitic nematode Capillaria hepatica (Bancroft, 1893). Wright KA. **Can J Zool** 52(10):1207-13, Oct 74
The ultrastructure of lateral line sense organs in the juvenile salamander Ambystoma mexicanum. Flock A, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 152(3):283-92, 1974
The fine structure of the frontal filament complex of barnacle larvae (Crustacea: cirripedia). Walker G. **Cell Tissue Res** 152(4):449-65, 1974
New sense organ in larval hookworms. Smith JM, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 5(3):289-92, Jun 75
The femoral chordotonal organs of a grasshopper, Orthoptera, Acrididae. Slifer EH, et al. **J Neurocytol** 4(4):419-38, Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.)
The amphid of the nematode Oncholaimus vesicarius: ultrastructural evidence for a dual function as chemoreceptor and photoreceptor. Burr AH, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 51(1):1-15, Apr 75
Ciliated sensory receptors of the unactivated metacestode of Hymenolepis microstoma. Webb RA, et al. **Tissue Cell** 6(4):587-98, 1974

SENSITIVITY TRAINING GROUPS

Value change in drug education: the role of encounter groups. Peretz M, et al. **Int J Addict** 9(5):637-52, 1974
Encounter groups and the necessity for ethical guidelines. Croghan LM. **J Clin Psychol** 30(4):438-45, Oct 74
Self-perception and interpersonal behavior changes in marathon and time-extended encounter groups. Marks MW, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 42(5):729-33, Oct 74
The Facilitator Behavior Index. Long TJ, et al. **Psychol Rep** 34(3):1059-68, Jun 74
Encounter-group experience and personality change. Martin RD, et al. **Psychol Rep** 35(1):91-6, Aug 74
Characteristics of marathon volunteers. Seidman ML, et al. **Psychol Rep** 36(2):555-60, Apr 75
[Self experience in the group] Schmidbauer W. **Ther Ggw** 113(8):1261-2, 64-6, 68-70, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Reverse of group processing--risk for complications with sensitivity training and other group exercises] Dahlin O. **Lakartidningen** 72(14):1418-21, 2 Apr 75 (Swe)
[Examination of sensitivity training in the USA--what development do we want in Sweden?] Lennerlöf L. **Lakartidningen** 72(25):2668-71, 18 Jun 75 (Swe)

SENSORY AIDS

Non-optical aids. Verma SB. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 51(10):758-64, Oct 74
The art of tactile communication. Sherrick CE. **Am Psychol** 30(3):353-60, Mar 75
Teaching the stereotoner; its problems and rewards. Butow M. **Bull Prosthet Res** :433-5, Fall 74
The current status of reading machine research at Haskins Laboratories. Cooper FS. **Bull Prosthet Res** :439-42, Fall 74
Mobility aids for the blind. Freiberger H. **Bull Prosthet Res** :73-8, Fall 74
Sensory aids. Freiberger HA. **Bull Prosthet Res** :417-9, Fall 74
Reading aids for the blind. Lauer HL. **Bull Prosthet Res** :64-72, Fall 74
Current state of the research effort at Veterans Administration Hospital, Hines, Illinois. Malamazian JD, et al. **Bull Prosthet Res** :451-7, Fall 74
The development of personal reading machines for the blind. Mauch HA, et al. **Bull Prosthet Res** :427-32, Fall 74
Veterans Administration conference of prosthetics and sensory aids. July 20-23, 1974. General discussion and closing remarks. Murphy EF. **Bull Prosthet Res** :517-20, Fall 74
Veterans Administration conference of prosthetics and sensory aids. July 20-23, 1974. Shaping the future: workshop panel discussions. Staros A. **Bull Prosthet Res** :488, Fall 74
The development of living skill by the handicapped. Weisgerber RA. **Bull Prosthet Res** :436-8, Fall 74
Sensory-aids workshop. Wilson AB Jr. **Bull Prosthet Res** :509-12, Fall 74
Experience of tactile vision. Guarniero G. **Perception** 3(1):101-4, 1974
Electronic sensory aids as treatment for cerebral-palsied children. Inappropriception: Part II. Harris FA, et al. **Phys Ther** 54(4):354-65, Apr 74
Evaluation of closed-circuit television magnifiers. Sloan LL. **Sight Sav Rev** 44(3):123-33, Fall-Winter 74
Evaluation of closed-circuit television as an optical aid for the low-vision patient. Fonda GE, et al. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol** 79(32):OP468-82, May-Jun 75
Introduction to sensory prostheses for the blind and deaf. Dobelle WH. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 20 B:761-4, 1974
[1st trials with alternating functions] Berrondo MP. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 73(11):1079-89, Nov 73 (Fre)
[Letter: Reading apparatus for the blind] Schönherr KP. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(5):208, 31 Jan 75 (Ger)
[Electronic orienting and reading aids for the blind]

Bebie H, et al. **Ophthalmologica 165(3-4):166-72, 1972** (Ger)
[Electronic sensory aids for the blind and the high-grade visually handicapped] Bebie H, et al. **Ophthalmologica 170(2-3):94-102, 1975** (Ger)
[Instrument for color identification for the blind] Crawford BH. **Ophthalmologica 170(2-3):103-5, 1975** (Ger)
[Use of flat Frenel's lenses for increasing close-up visual acuity in persons with poor vision] Lebekhov PI, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol (6):52-4, Nov-Dec 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

Evaluation of the vowel corrector as a speech training device for the deaf. Povel DJ. **Psychol Res 37(1):71-80, 1974**
Development of a vowel corrector for the deaf. Povel DJ. **Psychol Res 37(1):51-70, 1974**
The directions for future research on sensory prostheses. Dobelle WH, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20 B:425-9, 1974**

SENSORY DEPRIVATION

see related
MENTAL RETARDATION, PSYCHOSOCIAL
Proceedings: An electrophysiological analysis of action of piracetam in rats. Mysliveček J, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):242-4, 1974**
Single-unit responses to natural objects in area 19 of cats with different early visual experiences. Michalski A, et al. **Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz) 35(1):77-83, 1975**
Plastic and degenerative changes in visual centers. Fifková E. **Adv Psychobiol 2:59-131, 1974**
The benefits of boredom: sensory deprivation reconsidered. Suedfeld P. **Am Sci 63(1):60-9, Jan-Feb 75**
Mouse-killing in the rat: effects of sensory deficits on attack behaviour and stereotyped biting. Gregoire SE, et al. **Anim Behav 23(1):186-91, Feb 75**
Physiological consequences of unilateral and bilateral eye closure in macaque monkeys: some further observations. Crawford MLJ, et al. **Brain Res 84(1):150-4, 24 Jan 75**
Behavioral deficits in cats following early selected visual exposure to contours of a single orientation. Muir DW, et al. **Brain Res 85(3):459-77, 7 Mar 75**
The effects of monocular deprivation on synaptic terminals in the visual cortex of rabbits. A quantitative electron microscopic study. Vrensen G, et al. **Brain Res 93(1):15-24, 25 Jul 75**
Response bias factors and the sensoristatic model of sensory restriction. Gendreau P, et al. **Can J Psychol 28(1):32-6, Mar 74**
A cat's form-experienced but visual-motor deprived eye lacks focal vision. Robinson JS, et al. **Dev Psychobiol 7(4):331-42, Jul 74**
A new technique for functional visual deprivation. Spiro RH, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 37(6):654-6, Dec 74**
Eye movement related activity in the visual cortex of dark-reared kittens. Vital-Durand F, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(3):295-301, Mar 75**
Pineal regulation of immunoreactive luteinizing hormone and prolactin in light-deprived female hamsters. Reiter RJ, et al. **Fertil Steril 25(11):958-64, Nov 74**
Modifying hypnotic performance by means of brief sensory experiences. Talone JM, et al. **Int J Clin Exp Hypn 23(3):190-9, Jul 75**
The sensory deprivations: an approach to the study of the induction of affects. **J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22(3):626-42, 1974**
Ordered arrangement of orientation columns in monkeys lacking visual experience. Wiesel TN, et al. **J Comp Neurol 158(3):307-18, 1 Dec 74**
Auditory similarities associated with genetic and experimental acoustic deprivation. Henry KR, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 89(3):213-8, May 75**
Use of sensory deprivation in facilitating the reduction of cigarette smoking. Suedfeld P, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol 42(6):888-95, Dec 74**
Effects of early monocular deprivation on visual input to cat superior colliculus. Hoffmann KP, et al. **J Neurophysiol 37(6):1276-86, Nov 74**
Proceedings: Sensory reinforcement in the pig. Baldwin BA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):27P, Oct 74**
Innate and environmental factors in the development of the kitten's visual cortex. Blakemore C, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 248(3):663-716, Jul 75**
The circadian rhythms of human subjects without timepieces or indication of the alternation of day and night. Mills JN, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 240(3):567-94, Aug 74**
Functional reinnervation in kitten visual cortex. Movshon JA, et al. **Nature 251(5475):504-5, 11 Oct 74**
Sensory deprivation: an overview. Bolin RH. **Nurs Forum 13(3):240-58, 1974**
Interviewer's role-playing and responses to sensory deprivation: a clinical demonstration. Cooper GD, et al. **Percept Mot Skills 40(1):291-303, Feb 75**
Arousal and hallucinatory activity under two isolation conditions. Levin J. **Percept Mot Skills 39(1 Pt 2):443-50, Aug 74**
Environmental enrichment and deprivation: effects on learning, memory and exploration. Gardner EB, et al. **Physiol Behav 14(3):321-7, Mar 75**
Congenital and perinatal sensory deprivations: their effect on the capacity to experience affect. Freedman DA. **Psychoanal Q 44(1):62-80, 1975**
Information-deprivation and creativity. Levin J, et al. **Psychol Rep 35(1):231-7, Aug 74**
Mouse-killing by devibrissaed and facially anesthetized rats. Thor DH, et al. **Psychol Rep 37(1):15-20, Aug 75**
A direct comparison of the effects of the quiet room and water immersion isolation techniques. Forgays DG, et al. **Psychophysiology 11(3):346-9, May 74**
[Characteristics of excitation of visual cortical cells of 5-week-old kittens reared with or without visual experience] Buisseret P, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(14):1879-82, 1 Apr 74** (Fre)
[Conditioning of the visual cortical cells of 5-week-old kittens reared with or without visual experience] Imbert M, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(15):1955-8, 8 Apr 74** (Fre)
[Persistence of circadian rhythms of wakefulness-sleep alternation and feeding behavior in a 20-year-old man during his underground isolation, with and without a clock] Migraine C, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(4):331-4, 22 Jul 74** (Fre)
[Sensory deprivation as a method in psychiatry] Kempe P, et al. **Nervenarzt 45(11):561-8, Nov 74** (Ger)
[Effect of visual afferentation deficit on the recovery cycle of the electroretinogram] Grigor'eva LP, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(2):187-92, Feb 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Biochemical differences in the reactions of visual cortex neurons to deprivation] Gershtein LM. **Tsitologiia 17(4):437-41, Apr 75** (Eng. Abstr.)(Rus)
[Effect of light deprivation and light stimulation on the RNA content of neurons in the adult rat visual analyzer] Malinauskaĭte LD. **Tsitologiia 17(1):73-7, Jan 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of specific impulses in the postnatal formation of chemical activity in microstructures of the animal brain visual analyzer] Pigareva ZD. **Usp Sovrem Biol 79(1):48-63, Jan-Feb 75** (97 ref.) (Rus)
[The activity of several enzymes in visual cortex neurons following early interruption of visual function] Busniuk MM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(9):1345-9, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Formation of conditioned defensive reflexed following visual deprivation at different age periods] Shiliagina NN. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(4):728-34, Jul-Aug 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Diminution of evoked neuronal activity in the visual cortex of pattern deprived rats. Shaw C, et al. **Exp Neurol 45(1):42-9, Oct 74**
[The influence of rearing conditions on neuranal DNA synthesis in the cerebral cortex and hippocampal fascia dentata of rats during ontogenesis] Krylov OA, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(6):561-5, Nov-Dec 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SEPHAROSE see under **POLYSACCHARIDES**

SEPTAL NUCLEI see under **SEPTUM PELLUCIDUM**

SEPTICEMIA

Editorial: Bacteremia, lumbar punctures, and meningitis. Shinefield HR. **Am J Dis Child 129(5):547-8, May 75**
Mycotic aneurysms. Anderson CB, et al. **Arch Surg 109(5):712-7, Nov 74**
Shigella bacteremia in an adult. Martin RJ. **Ariz Med 31(10):735-7, Oct 74**
Letter: Fetal puerperal septicaemia. Gennser G, et al. **Br Med J 4(5937):167-8, 19 Oct 74**
Gram-negative bacteremia: variable clinical course and useful prognostic factors. McHenry MC, et al. **Cleve Clin Q 42(1):15-32, Spring 75**
Neonatal sepsis. A survey of eight year's experience at the Louisville General Hospital. Alojipan LC, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(2):181-5, Feb 75**
Chronic polymicrobial bacteremia. Grajwer LA, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(3):280-3, Mar 75**
Bacterial colonisation of Holter valves: a ten-year survey. Morrice JJ, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol 16(6 Suppl 32):85-90, Dec 74**
Salmonella bacteremia. Eyckmans L, et al. **Infection 2(4):189-92, 1974**
Increased sheep lung vascular permeability caused by pseudomonas bacteremia. Brigham KL, et al. **J Clin Invest 54(4):792-804, Oct 74**
Viability of blood-borne Mycobacterium leprae. Drutz DJ, et al. **J Infect Dis 130(3):288-92, Sep 74**
Committee on maternal welfare; Prolonged rupture of the membranes. Gewett JF. **N Engl J Med 292(14):752-3, 3 Apr 75**
Sepsis neonatorum. Wilson HD, et al. **Pediatr Clin North Am 21(3):571-82, Aug 74** (31 ref.)
Chronic meningococcaemia. Report of a case. Caro I, et al. **S Afr Med J 48(51):2154-6, 19 Oct 74**
Bacteremia: the significance of outside versus inside hospital origin. Skänsberg P, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis 7(1):29-33, 1975**
Septicaemia. McAllister. **Scott Med J 20(2):85-91, Mar 75**
Pseudointimal development and vascular prosthesis' susceptibility to bacteremic infection. Moore WS, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):250-2, 1974**
[Yersinia enterocolitica septicemia. 2 cases] Germain P, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(8-9):667-74, Aug-Sep 74** (Fre)
[144 cases of septicemia observed in an internal medicine department] Valleteau de Moulliac M, et al. **Coeur Med Interne 14(1):5-10, Jan-Mar 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Sepsis] Müller H. **Med Klin 69(40):1632-3, 4 Oct 744** (Ger)
[Septicaemia following early tangential excision of burns (author's transl)] Anderl H, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(4):91-5, 22 Feb 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Bacterial heart infections in the child--their relation to sepsis] Bartel J. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(6):284-8, 15 Mar 74** (Ger)
[Sepsis and septic states] Ivashkevich GA. **Vestn Khir 112(1):5-9, Jan 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Septicemia in the newborn infant] Salas Martínez M. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(3):457-65, May-Jun 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

BLOOD

The septic patient. Prevention of disorders of oxygen dissociation. Watkins GM. **Conn Med 38(12):849-52, Dec 74**
The erythrocyte sedimentation rate in the newborn period. Adler SM, et al. **J Pediatr 86(6):942-8, Jun 75**
Kinin system responses in sepsis after trauma in man. Hirsch EF, et al. **J Surg Res 17(3):147-53, Sep 74**
Letter: Tk-polyagglutination in Bacteroides fragilis septicaemia. Bird GW, et al. **Lancet 1(7901):286, 1 Feb 75**
Alpha 1-antitrypsin in septic infections during infancy. Karitzky D. **Z Kinderheilkd 117(4):281-9, 1974**
[Blood culture in suspected fungemia and mycotic sepsis] Seeliger HP, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(21):1190-5, 23 May 75** (Ger)
[Some indices of the blood coagulation system in postnatal and postabortion septic diseases] Drampian TS, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(3):92-5, 1974** (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Transvenous cardiac pacemaker as a focus of salmonella infection in a patient with heart block. Svanbom M, et al. **Acta Med Scand 196(4):281-4, Oct 74**
Sepsis and hypercalcemia. Cryer PE, et al. **Am J Med 59(1):79-88, Jul 75**
Possible pathogenetic role of capsular antigens in fulminant pneumococcal disease with disseminated intravascular coagulation (DIC). Rytel MW, et al. **Am J Med 57(6):889-96, Dec 74**
Spontaneous resolution of endogenous Candida endophthalmitis complicating intravenous hyperalimentation. Dellon AL, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 79(4):648-54, Apr 75**
Acute renal failure after abdominal surgery. The importance of sepsis. Elmgren DT, et al. **Am J Surg 128(6):743-5, Dec 74**
Mycoplasma pneumoniae infection followed by Haemophilus influenzae pneumonia and bacteremia. Stadel BV, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 112(1):131-3, Jul 75**
[Sepsis and hemolytic-uremic-syndrome (author's transl)] Gómez S, et al. **An Esp Pediatr 7(4):348-53, Jul-Aug 74** (Eng. Abstr.)
Letter: Localized hypertrophic osteoarthropathy with abdominal aortic prosthesis and infection. Gibson T, et al. **Ann Intern Med 81(4):556-7, Oct 74**
Letter: Pneumococcemia with sarcoid-infiltrated spleen. Guyton JR, et al. **Ann Intern Med 82(6):847-8, Jun 75**
Metastic gangrene of the lid in Pseudomonas septicemia. Treister G, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol 7(5):639-41, May 75**
Burn sepsis and burn toxin. Allgöwer M, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl 55(5):226-35, Nov 74**

Septic lung and shock lung in man. Clowes GH Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 181(5):681-92, May 75

Subepidermal bullae secondary to Escherichia coli septicemia. Fisher K, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 110(1):105-6, Jul 74

The stressed lung in severe non-thoracic sepsis. McCluskey B. **Aust NZ J Surg** 44(2):102-10, May 74

Selective renal angiography in renal failure due to infection. Arthachinta S, et al. **Australas Radiol** 18(4):446-52, Dec 74

Production of bacterial endocarditis in prepared rabbits by oral manipulation. McGowan DA, et al. **Br Dent J** 137(4):129-31, 20 Aug 74

Letter: 'Production of bacterial endocarditis in prepared rabbits by oral manipulation'. Vincent-Townend JR. **Br Dent J** 137(7):264, 1 Oct 74

Letter: Pseudomonas septicaemia following superficial colonization. Spiers AS. **Br Med J** 4(5947):770, 28 Dec 74

Osteomyelitis in children: comparison of hematogenous and secondary osteomyelitis. Fitzgerald RH, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(2):168-9, 25 Jan 75

Localization of staphylococcal infection. Cluff LE. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol** 1:595-9, 1973

Pseudomonas septicemia: incidence, epidemiology, prevention and therapy in patients with advanced cancer. Schimpff SC, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 9(6):449-55, Jun 73

Associated pyogenic infections in neonatal tetanus. Singh M, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 11(12):817-20, Dec 74

Unusual megaloblastic anaemia wiht multinucleate erythroblasts: two cases with septicaemia and acute renal failure. Saary M, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 28(4):324-31, Apr 75

Transient bacteremia associated with percutaneous liver biopsy. Le Frock JL, et al. **J Infect Dis** 131 Suppl:S104-7, May 75

[Two cases of Aeromonas hydrophila septicemia associated with acute leukemia (author's transl)] Funada H, et al. **J Jpn Soc Intern Med** 63(11):1318-29, 10 Nov 74

Acute bacterial epiglottitis. Idriss ZH, et al. **J Med Liban** 27(5):583-90, 1974

Bacteremia in febrile children under 2 years of age: results of cultures of blood of 600 consecutive febrile children seen in a "walk-in" clinic. Teele DW, et al. **J Pediatr** 87(2):227-30, Aug 75

Dowstream bacterial emboli. Zevon SS, et al. **NY State J Med** 75(9):1552-3, Aug 75

The fever index: A technic for evaluating the clinical response to bacteremia. Ledger WJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 45(6):603-8, Jun 75

Experimental studies on hematogenously induced renal damage in the rabbit due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Cohen S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(4):1057-62, Apr 75

Intrarenal mycotic (false) aneurysm secondary to staphylococcal septicemia. Report of a case detected arteriographically in a 10-month-old infant. Clark RE, et al. **Radiology** 115(2):421-2, May 75

Neonatal septic "dislocation" of the hip: true dislocation or pathological epiphyseal separation? Kaye JJ, et al. **Radiology** 114(3):671-4, Mar 75

Septic shock. A seven-year survey of 105 surgical patients. Gray N. S **Afr Med J** 48(48):2033-4, 5 Oct 74

Septic shock. A seven-year survey of 105 surgical patients. Gray N. S **Afr Med J** 48(48):2033-4, 5 Oct 74

Pulmonary abnormalities in sepsis. Clowes GH Jr. **Surg Clin North Am** 54(5):993-1013, Oct 74 (74 ref.)

Pulmonary edema in patients with sepsis. Finley RJ, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 140(6):851-7, Jun 75

The cause of post-traumatic pulmonary insufficiency in man. Fulton RL, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 140(2):179-86, Feb 75

Metabolic rate in acute respiratory failure complicating sepsis. Halmagyi DF, et al. **Surgery** 77(4):492-7, Apr 75

The effect of sepsis on acute gastric ulcerations in the rat. Rasche R, et al. **Surgery** 76(5):764-70, Nov 74

Shigella dysenteriae type 1--severe dysentery and sepsis with hematologic, hepatic and renal complications. Levine VD, et al. **West J Med** 121(6):501-4, Dec 74

[Brachial diplegia due to ischemia of the anterior horns during septicemia caused by Salmonella typhimurium] Barbizet J, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 125(2):191-4, Feb 74 (Fre)

[Consumption coagulopathy and isolated platelet deficiency in childhood septicaemia] Mitterstieler G, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(8):342-6, 351-5, 21 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Arterial thromboembolism in candida albicans sepsis. Surgical problems in candida septicemia] Sandmann W, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(49):2512-3, 2519-22, 6 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Chronic hepatitis following septicemia in early infancy] Feist D, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 122(7):492-3, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Consumption coagulopathy in meningococcal septicemia] Fischer G, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 122(7):496-7, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Surgical help in septic complications] Hartl H. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 122(7):467-70, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Osteo-articular localizations of staphylococcal sepsis in the newborn] Arsieri R, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 26(40):2013-8, 29 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Damage to the vascular eye system of infants in the course of general infection] Markiewicz-Jabłońska E. **Klin Oczna** 45(5):503-7, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Disseminated intravascular clotting in children in diseases of various etiology] Grygalewicz J. **Pediatr Pol** 50(4):437-41, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Rare hematological reaction in an infant with cogenital syphilis] Klinowska W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 30(22):953-4, 2 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Treatment of septicemia associated with shock] Bielenin-Chmiel S, et al. **Wiad Lek** 27(18):1625-7, 15 Sep 74 (Pol)

[Staphylococcal septicemia with hypertonic dehydration in a 6-day-old newborn infant] Kacprzyk S, et al. **Wiad Lek** 27(18):1653-6, 15 Sep 74 (Pol)

[Necrotic ulcerous lesion of the intestine in umbilical sepsis in premature infants and the role of the vascular factor in its origin] Alekseevskikh IuG, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 18(4):50-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of certain viruses and bacteria in the etiology of premature labor] Kiseleva LF, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 20(3):60-2, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Neurosis-like disorders at remote periods following cerebral infections and skull injuries in children and adolescents (clinical features, problems in social adjustment] Aleshko VS. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(10):1535-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

A case of chronic meningococcemia with unusual features. Angoff GH, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 269(2):243-6, Mar-Apr 75

Detection of bacteremia by an automated radiometric method and a tubed broth method. Smith AG, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 4(6):448-55, Nov-Dec 74

Bacteremia with upper gastrointestinal endoscopy. Shull HJ Jr, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 83(2):212-4, Aug 75

Comparison of the BACTEC system with blind subculture for the detection of bacteremia. Caslow M, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 28(3):435-8, Sep 74

Comparison of macroscopic, microscopic, and radiometric examinations of clinical blood cultures in hypertonic media. Rosner R. **Appl Microbiol** 28(4):644-6, Oct 74

Skin manifestations of gonococcemia. Harbro J. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 46(5):748, May 75

Self-assessment mini-program. Osment LS. **Int J Dermatol** 14(1):44-5, Jan-Feb 75

Rapid identification of Candida albicans septicemia in man by gas-liquid chromatography. Miller GG, et al. **J Clin Invest** 54(5):1235-40, Nov 74

Sickle cell anaemia and the NBT test. Walters TR, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 27(10):783-5, Oct 74

Detection of endotoxins with the Limulus test in burned and unburned mice infected with different species of gram-negative bacteria. Jones RJ, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 75(1):99-112, Aug 75

Detection of endotoxemia with the Limulus test: preliminary studies in severely malnourished children. Oberle MW, et al. **J Pediatr** 85(4):570-3, Oct 74

Usefulness of blood cultures in confirming septic complications in burn patients: evaluation of a new culture method. Marvin JA, et al. **J Trauma** 15(8):657-62, Aug 75

Bacillus species pseudosepsis caused by contaminated commercial blood culture media. Noble RC, et al. **JAMA** 230(7):1003-4, 18 Nov 74

Fulminant meningococcal septicaemia. A hospital experience. Cahalane SF, et al. **Lancet** 2(7925):120-1, 19 Jul 75

Letter: C.I.E. in meningococcal infection. Spencer RC, et al. **Lancet** 1(7918):1253, 31 May 75

Letter: "Perinatal tips." Hartline JV. **Mich Med** 74(15):307-8, May 75

Lack of clinical usefulness of the limulus test in the diagnosis of endotoxemia. Elin RJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 293(11):521-4, 11 Sep 75

Meningococcal arthritis simulating gonococcemia. Young EJ, et al. **South Med J** 68(5):636-8, May 75

Modern approach to the diagnosis of anaerobic surgical sepsis. Nichols RL, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 55(1):21-30, Feb 75

[Newborn meningitis and sepsis neonatorum (comparative studies on etiology and early symptoms)] Jährig K, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 42(7):295-300, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Fatal newborn septicemia through so-called apathogenic pathogens] Baumann W, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 122(7):478-9, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Septic complications following surgery in infancy] Daschner F, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 122(7):471-4, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Clinical aspects and etiology of septicemia in the child] Ewerbeck H. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 122(7):450-6, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Septic diseases in immunologic disorders of the child] Hitzig WH. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 122(7):462-6, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Quantitative alpha 1-antitrypsin determination in the diagnosis of newborn septicemia] Karitzky D. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 122(7):491, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Special problems of hospitalism in an premature infant ward] Weitz R. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 122(7):498-9, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Experiences in the diagnosis of bacteriemia by means of membrane filters] Málovics I, et al. **Orv Hetil** 115(46):2735-6, 17 Nov 74 (Hun)

[Clinicopathological study of endotoxemia. (1). Evaluation of the Limulus test (pregel)] Ishidoya Y, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):188, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Case of perforated abdominal aortic aneurysm in a woman simulating septicemia] Bugajski A, et al. **Wiad Lek** 27(17):1573-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Differential diagnosis of burn sepsis and suppurative-resorptive fever] Grishina IA, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(6):120-4, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Bilateral adrenal hemorrhage and septicemia in the infant] Ester de Aqunio-Jaso M, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 32(1):43-50, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of meningitis and septicemia in infancy with a sulphamethoxazole/trimethorpim combination. Sabel KG, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 64(1):25-32, Jan 75

Successful treatment of Pseudomonas meningitis and septicemia in a leukemic neutropenic adult. Turgeon PL, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 63(1):135-41, Jan 75

Heparin therapy in septic pelvic thrombophlebitis: a study of 46 cases. Josey WE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 120(2):228-33, 15 Sep 74

Indications for systemic antibiotic prophylaxis in neutropenic patients. Spiers AS, et al. **Br Med J** 4(5942):440-1, 23 Nov 74

Prognosis and treatment of neonatal septicemia-a clinico-bacteriological study of 100 cases. Bhakoo ON, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 11(8):519-28, Aug 74

Synergistic effects of oleandomycin and rifamycin SV in experimental staphylococcal septicaemia in rabbits. Banić S, et al. **Infection** 2(3):160-1, 1974

Effect of heparin in experimental gram-negative septicemia. Corrigan JJ Jr, et al. **J Infect Dis** 131(2):138-43, Feb 75

Letter: Anaerobic therapy in sepsis after cesarean section. Seligman SJ. **N Engl J Med** 292(5):268, 30 Jan 75

Intravenous trimethoprim/sulphadimidine in the treatment of Bacteroides septicaemia. Hanson GC, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 51(592):105-6, Feb 75

The effective use of gentamicin in life-threatening sepsis. Noone P, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 50 Suppl 7:9-16, Nov 74

[Isoproterenol in the treatment of fulminating meningococcemia in children complicated by shock. An analysis of 181 cases] Liu YL. **Chin Med J** (12):766-70, 214, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Cure of puerperal sepsis] Vaňata J. **Cesk Gynekol** 39(2):153-4, Mar 74 (Cze)

[Letter: Value of metronidazole in septicemia caused by Bacteroides fragilis. 2 cases] Baron D, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(9):667, 1 Mar 75 (Fre)

[Gram negative bacillus septicemias. Results of treatment of 31 gram negative bacillus septicemias using intravenous nalidixic acid] Goulon M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(1):13-6, 4 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Successful treatment of candida sepsis with miconazole (author's transl)] Wüst HJ, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(49):2512, 2515-9, 6 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Septic newborn diseases through unusual enterobacteriaceae and their therapy] Mayser P, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 122(7):480-2, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Passive protective effect of peptically metabolized and chemically stabilized immunoglobulins in septic infections] Tata PS, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 122(7):502-3, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Bacteremic diseases. 3. Determination of antibiotic level of the blood and its clinical significance in septicaemia and bacterial endocarditis] Yamasaku F. **J Jap Assoc Infect Dis** 48(3):88-98, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of repeated cycles of tetraolean and

oleandomycin administration on the indices of nonspecific resistence of the body in experimental staphylococcal sepsis] Plaksin AI, et al. **Antibiotiki 20(2):138-41, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Clomethacillin. Synthesis and antibacterial properties] Rudzit EA, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(10):887-90, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Editorial: Vasodilator agents and shock] Santiago Delpín EA. **Bol Asoc Med PR 65(9):218-9, Sep 73 (Spa)**

[Importance of heparin in infants with consumption coagulation disease caused by septicemia] de Aquino-Jaso ME, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(1):73-84, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Use of dry bifidobacterin in the overall treatment of premature infants with sepsis and pneumonia] Kozlova EP, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol (4):23-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)**

ENZYMOLOGY

[Activity of lactic and butyric dehydrogenases in acute diarrhea syndromes and septicemia in children] Tuszkiewicz-Misztal E. **Pediatr Pol 50(4):409-16, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

ETIOLOGY

Salmonella septicemia after open heart surgery in an asymptomatic carrier. Danilowicz D, et al. **Am J Cardiol 34(7):864-7, Dec 74**

Infectious arthritis in the neonate caused by Haemophilus influenzae. Granoff DM, et al. **Am J Dis Child 129(6):730-3, Jun 75**

Complications of fetal scalp electrodes: a case report. Turbeville DF, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(4):530-1, 15 Jun 75**

E. coli septicemia in pregnancy associated with the shield intrauterine contraceptive device. Zuckerman JE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(7):951-3, 1 Dec 74**

Bacterial and biochemical studies on gamma-irradiated swine. Eisele GR. **Am J Vet Res 35(10):1305-8, Oct 74**

Absence of bacteremia after fiberoptic bronchoscopy. Kane RC, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(1):102-4, Jan 75**

Bacteremia related to fiberoptic bronchoscopy. A case report. Timms RM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(4):555-7, Apr 75**

Serratia bacteremia from mean arterial pressure monitors. Walton JR, et al. **Anesthesiology 43(1):113-4, Jul 75**

In-use contamination of intravenous infusion fluid. Maki DG, et al. **Appl Microbiol 28(5):778-84, Nov 74**

Transient bacteremia associated with barium enema. Le Frock J, et al. **Arch Intern Med 135(6):835-7, Jun 75**

Recognition of infection associated with intravenous catheters. Freeman R, et al. **Br J Surg 62(5):404-6, May 75**

Letter: Septicaemia on the increase. Jones PF. **Br Med J 1(5952):267, 1 Feb 75**

Pacemaker infections: a 12-year review. Lemire GG, et al. **Can J Surg 18(2):181-4, Mar 75**

Letter: Contaminated vacuum tubes. McLeish WA, et al. **Can Med Assoc J 112(6):682, 22 Mar 75**

Disseminated gonococcal infection. Handsfield HH. **Clin Obstet Gynecol 18(1):131-42, Mar 75 (25 ref.)**

Bacteremia in pediatric patients following dental manipulations. Faigel HC, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(6):562-5, Jun 75**

Candida sepsis and disseminated intravascular coagulation in a postoperative infant. Falla A, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(3):294-6, Mar 75**

Fatal Bacillus cereus pneumonia and sepsis in a child with cancer. Feldman S, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(8):649-51, 654-5, Aug 74**

Liver abscess and sepsis due to Klebsiella pneumoniae in a newborn. A complication of umbilical vein catheterization. Fraga JR, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(12):1081-2, Dec 74**

Neonatal septicemia after circumcision. Kirkpatrick BV, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(9):767-8, Sep 74**

A study of the sources of infection in colonised shunts. Bayston R, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol 16(6 Suppl 32):16-22, Dec 74**

Esophagoscopy as a source of Pseudomonas aeruginosa sepsis in patients with acute leukemia: the need for sterilization of endoscopes. Greene WH, et al. **Gastroenterology 67(5):912-9, Nov 74**

Complications of endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography. Analysis of 300 consecutive cases. Zimmon DS, et al. **Gastroenterology 69(2):303-9, Aug 75**

Bacteremia in suckling rabbits after oral challenge with Vibrio parahaemolyticus. Calia FM, et al. **Infect Immun 11(6):1222-5, Jun 75**

Gonococcal sepsis in college students. Gelpi AP. **J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(2):157-61, Dec 74**

Nationwide epidemic of septicemia caused by contaminated infusion products. IV. Growth of microbial pathogens in fluids for intravenous infusions. Maki DG, et al. **J Infect Dis 131(3):267-72, Mar 75**

Risk of infection associated with umbilical vein catheterization. A prospective study in 75 newborn infants. Anagnostakis D, et al. **J Pediatr 86(5):759-65, May 75**

Pneumococcal septicemia and meningitis in the neonate. Rhodes PG, et al. **J Pediatr 86(4):593-5, Apr 75**

Peritonsillar infection and bacteremia caused by Fusobacterium gonidiaformans. Rubinstein E, et al. **J Pediatr 85(5):673-5, Nov 74**

Experimental infection of dacron and bovine grafts. Wilson SE, et al. **J Surg Res 18(3):221-7, Mar 75**

Sustained bacteremia and transvenous cardiac pacemakers. Corman LC, et al. **JAMA 233(3):264-6, 21 Jun 75**

Salmonellosis and shigellosis at Boston City Hospital. 1. Relationship to bacteremic infections due to enterobacteria. Finland M, et al. **JAMA 229(9):1183-6, 26 Aug 74**

Bacteremic Pseudomonas pneumonia. Iannini PB, et al. **JAMA 230(4):558-61, 28 Oct 74**

Anaerobic septicemia from thrombophlebitis of the internal jugular vein. Successful treatment with metronidazole. Mitre RJ, et al. **JAMA 230(8):1168-9, 25 Nov 74**

Septic thrombophlebitis. A surgical disorder. Munster AM. **JAMA 230(7):1010-1, 18 Nov 74**

The Dalkon Shield controversy. Structural and bacteriological studies of IUD tails. Tatum HJ, et al. **JAMA 231(7):711-7, 17 Feb 75**

Porcine streptococci causing meningitis and septicaemia in man. **Lancet 1(7919):1286-8, 7 Jun 75**

Letter: Transient bacteraemia complicating peroral jejunal biopsy. Arvanitakis C, et al. **Lancet 2(7887):1018, 26 Oct 74**

Letter: Bacteraemia caused by tetracycline-resistant Pneumococcus type 1. Bullen B, et al. **Lancet 1(7904):466-7, 22 Feb 75**

Staphylococcus aureus transmitted in transplanted kidneys. Doig RL, et al. **Lancet 2(7928):243-5, 9 Aug 75**

Intravenous therapy: the hazard of septicaemia. Duggan JM. **Med J Aust 2(17):633-5, 26 Oct 74**

Post-cesarean sepsis. Jewett JF. **N Engl J Med 291(19):1032-3, 7 NOV 74**

Indwelling arterial catheters as a source of nosocomial bacteremia. An outbreak caused by Flavobacterium Species. Stamm WE, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(21):1099-102, 22 May 75**

Yersinia enterocolitica septicemia. Source of infection and incubation period identified. Keet EE. **NY State J Med 74(12):2226-30, Nov 74**

Septic pregnancy associated with Dalkon Shield intrauterine device. Hurt WG. **Obstet Gynecol 44(4):491-5, Oct 74**

The effects of preoperative rinsing with cetylpyridinium chloride on bacteremia associated with the surgical removal of impacted third molars. Huffman GG, et al. **Oral Surg 38(3):359-66, Sep 74**

LETTER: Group G streptococcal sepsis. Brans YW. **Pediatrics 55(5):745-6, May 75**

Osteomyelitis and sepsis: severe complications of fetal monitoring. Overturf GD, et al. **Pediatrics 55(2):244-7, Feb 75**

Fusobacterium septicemia with otitis media and mastoiditis. Lin RG, et al. **Postgrad Med 57(4):159-60, Apr 75**

Staphylococcal septicemia following removal of sebaceous cysts. Itarut P, et al. **Rocky Mt Med J 71(10):576, Oct 74**

Clostridium septicemia following biliary surgery in a gastrectomized patient. Aukee S, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol 10(1):109-11, 1975**

Neisseria catarrhalis septicaemia in acute lymphoblastic leukaemia. Burnett AK, et al. **Scott Med J 20(1):37-8, Jan 75**

Liver disease, phlegmonous colitis, and gram-negative sepsis. Mendeloff J, et al. **South Med J 68(4):507-10, Apr 75**

Bacteroides bacteremia from decubitus ulcers. Rissing JP, et al. **South Med J 67(10):1179-82, Oct 74**

Septic complications following endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography. Davis JL, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(3):365-7, Mar 75**

Preponderance of gram-positive infections during parenteral alimentation. Freeman JB, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(6):905-8, Dec 74**

Infectious complications of marrow transplantation. Clift RA, et al. **Transplant Proc 6(4):389-93, Dec 74**

Infectious disease Emergencies--answers to questions. Le Frock JL. **W Va Med J 71(5):111-6, May 75**

Persistent serratia bacteremia associated with drug abuse. Wyler DJ, et al. **West J Med 122(1):70-3, Jan 75**

[Sepsis with anuria in a soldier] Modrić B, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl 32(2):230-2, Mar-Apr 75 (Cro)**

[Pasteurella multocida sepsis in a patient with sickle cell anemia] Eustatia JM, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(27):1057-60, 5 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**

[Shunt nephritis (apropos of a case)] Adnet JJ, et al. **Ann Anat Pathol (Paris) 19(2):211-20, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Ristella infections and septicemia especially in women using intrauterine contraceptive devices. Review of 35 cases] Germain P, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(8-9):675-81, Aug-Sep 74 (Fre)**

[Moraxella infections in resuscitation] Grivaux M, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(6-7):603-10, Jun-Jul 74 (Fre)**

[Septicemia caused by Salmonella panama and aneurysm of the descending aorta] Modal J, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(6-7):581-5, Jun-Jul 74 (Fre)**

[Postoperative septicemia due to Candida Albicans. Experience with 10 cases] Lagache G, et al. **Chirurgie 100(2):185-6, 30 Jan 74 (Fre)**

[Candida albicans septicemia in surgery. A dreadful example of iatrogenic pathology] Milleret P, et al. **Chirurgie 100(1):24-32, 9-16 & 21 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Candida albicans septicemia] Mouchet A. **Chirurgie 100(1):87-8, 9-16 & 21 Jan 74 (Fre)**

[Septicemias] Carbon C. **Nouv Presse Med 3(29):1819-21, 7 Sep 74 (Fre)**

[Letter: Neonatal septicemia and meningitis caused by Levinea malonatica] Duhamel M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(6):428, 8 Feb 75 (Fre)**

[Hemolytic Streptococcus of the B group of Lancefield. Value of its detection] Monteil H, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(6):417-8, 8 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Hepatic and subphrenic abscess and septicemia caused by W. perfringens without hemolysis or anuria] Piéron R, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 50(43):2665-71, 26 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Septicaemia and other infections caused by Serratia marcescens in the neonatal and infant period] Baumann W, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(36):1755-60, 6 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Septicemia due to candida albicans. Pathogenesis, diagnosis, and chemotherapy] Rosin H. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(49):2514, 2526-30, 6 Dec 74 (28 ref.) (Ger)**

[Septic complications in closed, lower-leg-shaft fractures] Varga A, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd (119):194-6, 1974 (Ger)**

[Coagulation disorders in urosepsis] Staehler G, et al. **Med Welt 26(20):990-3, 16 May 75 (Ger)**

[Infectious complications caused by the catheterization of umbilical arteries] Franke I, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):488-9, Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Septicemia in pediatric surgery. Disposition, causes and clinical picture (author's transl)] Daschner F, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(24):1225-30, 14 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Gonococcal - septicaemia. clinical aspects based on the literature and a case report] Rufli T, et al. **Praxis 64(17):521-5, 29 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Klebsiella septicaemia caused by contaminated infusion fluid (author's transl)] Kleinberger G, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(22):702-3, 29 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Septic complications as sequaelae of urologic diseases] Hofmann W, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(15):781-4, 1 Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Hematogenous Coli pyelonephritis in rabbits following kidney puncture and incision. Significance of the interval between the operation and bacteremia] Ditscherlein G, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol 67(11):829-39, Nov 74 (Ger)**

[Spontaneous splenic rupture following iatrogenic sepsis] Hubay Z, et al. **Orv Hetil 115(36):2131-3, 8 Sep 74 (Hun)**

[Case of bacteremia caused by Salmonella enteritidis] Kawase M, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Infect Dis 48(7):245-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Meningococcal septicemia] Migdalska-Kassurowa B, et al. **Przegl Epidemiol 28(4):475-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Case of septicemia caused by E. coli with associated bacteriuria] Pioch E, et al. **Wiad Lek 27(17):1577-80, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Favorable outcome of odontogenic staphylococcal sepsis] Dunaevskii VA, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(1):85-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)**

[Treatment of septicopyemic forms of acute hematogenic osteomyelitis] Sitkovskiĭ NB, et al. **Vestn Khir 113(9):89-93, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Clinico-morphological characteristics of the primary septic focus in umbilical sepsis in premature infants] Alekseevskikh IuG, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(5):50-6, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Disseminated candidiasis associated with bacterial sepsis as a fatal complication following smallpox vaccination] Laban A, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek 102(5):389-75, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Chronic septic granulomatous disease in two brothers (author's transl)] Rister M, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(43):2172-5, 25 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

Bacteraemia in red mice (Clethrionomys g. glareolus Schreb.) after intraperitoneal injection of large doses of tubercle bacilli. Jespersen A. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(3):211-8, Jun 75

The pulmonary response to a bacteremic challenge. Harrow EM, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 112(1):7-16, Jul 75

Activation of the properdin pathway of complement in patients with gram-negative of bacteremia. Fearon DT, et al. N Engl J Med 292(18):937-40, 1 May 75

Suppressed cell-mediated immunity due to a serum factor in bacterial sepsis. Taguchi K, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):35-6, 1974

[Immune complex pneumopathy in the course of septicemia caused by white Staphylococcus: an unusual complication of the Spitz-Holter valves] Macheret H, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(49):1771-3, 7 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Investigation of the immunological response during experimental staphylococcemia in rabbits in various periods of ontological development (author's transl)] Wilmowska-Pietruszyńska A, et al. Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 3:127-31, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[State of immunological activity in premature infants with sepsis] Afonina LG, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(8):21-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinical aspects and some indices of nonspecific immunity in sepsis in premature infants] Reshchikova IF. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(9):53-6, Sep 74 (Rus)

METABOLISM

Energy requirements in injury and sepsis. Kinney JM. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl] (55):15-20, 1974

Letter: Ingested dyed cellulose. Gross P. Arch Environ Health 29(5):298, Nov 74

Deiodination of l-thyroxine in vitro by peripheral leukocytes from rhesus monkeys with bacterial sepsis. Derubertis FR. J Lab Clin Med 83(6):902-10, Jun 74

The effects of endotoxemia and bacteremia on gastrointestinal drug absorption in mice and rats. Hurwitz A, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(1):236-41, Jan 75

Energy metabolism in sepsis and trauma. Clowes GH. RI Med J 58(3):106-10,129-30, Mar 75

Impaired gluconeogenesis in dogs with E. coli bacteremia. Groves AC, et al. Surgery 76(4):533-41, Oct 74

[The functional state of the liver in experimental staphylococcal infections] Drogovoz SM. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):49-51, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Change of acid-base equilibrium in premature infants with sepsis] Antonov AG, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(3):44-7, Mar 75 (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

Haemophilus aphrophilus septicaemia. Eng J, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82(6):745-7, Dec 74

Bacteremia and postmortem microbiology in burned children. Smith RF, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 63(4):502-8, Apr 75

Haemophilus (Corynebacterium) vaginalis septicemia. Monif GR, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(8):1041-5, 15 Dec 74

Letter: Non-cholera vibrio septicemia and meningoencephalitis. Prats G, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(6):848-9, Jun 75

Fatal septicaemia due to Moraxella non liquefaciens. Sharma DL. Arch Dis Child 49(12):966-7, Dec 74

Letter: Vibrio parahaemolyticus septicemia. Weaver RE, et al. Arch Intern Med 135(1):197, Jan 75

Streptococci isolated from post-extraction bacteraemias. Symington JM. Br J Oral Surg 13(1):91-4, Jul 75

Experimental bacteremia due to Pseudomonas in agranulocytic animals. Ziegler EJ, et al. J Infect Dis 130 Suppl(0):S145-8, Nov 74

Infection caused by Proteus mirabilis strains with transferrable gentamicin-resistance factors. Datta N. Lancet 1(7921):1355-7, 21 Jun 75

Listeria monocytogenes septicemia in pregnancy. Anderson GD. Obstet Gynecol 46(1):102-4, Jul 75

The significance of anaerobes in neonatal bacteremia: analysis of 23 cases and review of the literature. Chow AW, et al. Pediatrics 54(6):736-45, Dec 74

Drug sensitivity of bacteria isolated by blood culture. Cronberg S, et al. Scand J Infect Dis 6(3):247-51, 1974

Case report: septicaemia due to Yersinia enterocolitica in a non-compromised host. Eriksson M, et al. Scand J Infect Dis 7(1):78-80, 1975

Case report: fatal Yersinia enterocolitica septicaemia. Josefsson K, et al. Scand J Infect Dis 7(1):76-7, 1975

[144 cases of septicemia observed in an internal medicine department] Valleteau de Moulliac M, et al. Coeur Med Interne 14(1):5-10, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Septicemia due to anaerobic streptococci in children (apropos of 2 cases)] Lelong M, et al. Lille Med 20(2):107-8, Feb 75 (Fre)

[Sphaerophorus funguliformis (Bacteroides funduliformis) septicemia. Clinical and bacteriological study] Tudor V, et al. Lille Med 19(3):263-8, Mar 74 (Fre)

[Septicemia due to bacillus cereus. Pathogenicity of bacteria of the genus bacillus] Gouliet P, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(38-40):2490-2, 9-23 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Klebsiella septicemia. Epidemiologic aspects based on antigenic and biochemical studies of strains] Schoutens E, et al. Pathol Biol (Paris) 23(2):97-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Severe Aspergillus infection in internal medicine. (author's transl)] Helm EB, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(37):1807-10, 13 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Severe aspergillus infection in internal medicine (author's transl)] Helm EB, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(37):1807-10, 13 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pathogen problems and directed therapy] Marget W. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):457-61, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Septicemia in premature infants through Klebsiella aerobacter and Pseudomonas] Schacht A. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):483-5, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Candida albicans sepsis] Hagert M, et al. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(17):692-6, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Bacteriological findings in bacteremias] Köhler W, et al. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(5):198-202, 1 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Anaerobic organisms, bacteremia and septicemia] Meisel H. Pol Tyg Lek 30(14):607-10, 7 Apr 75 (42 ref.) (Pol)

[Anaerobic bacteremia and septicemia] Meisel H. Przegl Epidemiol 29(1):27-39, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Pathogens of the puerperal infectious diseases during treatment with antibiotics] Zak IR, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (3):29-32, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of the pathogenic agent on the localization and structure of metastatic foci in sepsis] Baliabin AA, et al. Arkh Patol 36(8):58-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Specific and nonspecific staphylococcal bacteremia in children] Sidorenko PI, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(11):41-3, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

[Unforeseeable causes of fatality in staphylococcal septicemia] Vasilescu I, et al. Med Interna (Bucur) 26(6):723-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

OCCURRENCE

Bacteremia on an obstetric-gynecologic service. Ledger WJ, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(2):205-12, 15 Jan 75

Fungal septicemia in surgical patients. Rodrigues RJ, et al. Ann Surg 180(5):741-6, Nov 74

Septicaemia on the increase. Br Med J 4(5945):615, 14 Dec 74

Antibiotics and gram-negative bacteremia. Curti JT. JAMA 231(13):1361-3, 31 Mar 75

Editorial: Antibiotics for disease. Lancet 2(7888):1054-5, 2 Nov 74

Editorial: Meningococcal Septicaemia. Med J Aust 1(1):4, 4 Jan 75

Letter: Incidence of gram-negative bacteremia. McCabe WR. N Engl J Med 292(2):111, 9 Jan 75

Vibrio fetus septicemia in Colorado. Houlihan TJ, et al. Rocky Mt Med J 72(6):251-2, Jun 75

PATHOLOGY

Lymphoid cell necrosis, thymic atrophy, and growth retardation in newborn mice inoculated with murine cytomegalovirus. Schwartz JN, et al. Am J Pathol 79(3):509-22, Jun 75

Letter: Gastric-mucosa injury in sepsis. Le Gall JR, et al. N Engl J Med 292(23):1242-3, 5 Jun 75

[Septic form of congenital toxoplasmosis in a newborn infant] Babecka E, et al. Pediatr Pol 50(4):491-4, Apr 75 (Pol)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Hepatic blood flow and oxygen consumption in starvation, sepsis and septic shock. Imamura M, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 141(1):27-34, Jul 75

Capillary muscle blood flow in human sepsis. Finley RJ, et al. Surgery 78(1):87-94, Jul 75

Certain liver functions in sepsis of newborn infants. Iboian SR, et al. Pediatriia (5):69-70, May 75 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Simultaneous infusion of crystalloid solutions during long-term parenteral nutrition. Bauman SA, et al. Am J Surg 129(3):344, Mar 75

Antibiotics and the oral streptococci of man. Sukchotiratana M, et al. J Appl Bacteriol 38(3):277-94, Jun 75

Prospectus: the prevention of bacteremic pneumococcal pneumonia. A conservative appraisal of vaccine intervention. Kaiser AB, et al. JAMA 230(3):404-8, 21 Oct 74

Gentamicin in the burns unit. Settle JAD. Postgrad Med J 50 Suppl 7:54-5, Nov 74

[Septicemias of superinfection in resuscitation. Their prevention by restriction of antibiotics] Rapin M, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(7):483-6, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Proceedings: Controlled study on antibacterial chemoprophylaxis in newborn infants with umbilical vessel catheters] Pohland F, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):490, Jul 74 (Ger)

THERAPY

[Clinical problems of total parenteral feeding in septic states (author's transl)] Vacek V, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(40):1219-25, 4 Nov 74 (Cze)

[Use of specific gamma-globulin in the complex treatment of sepsis in young children] Zluriukina KA, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(3):40-3, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Complex therapy of patients with staphylococcal sepsis] Proskurov VA. Vrach Delo (12):124-7, Dec 74 (Rus)

VETERINARY

In utero immunization of calves against colisepticemia. Gay CC. Am J Vet Res 36(5):625-30, May 75

Microbiological studies on septicemic bullfrogs (Rana catesbeiana). Glorioso JC, et al. Am J Vet Res 35(9):1241-5, Sep 74

Transmission of Ehrlichia canis to dogs by ticks (Rhipicephalus sanguineus). Groves MG, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(7):937-40, Jul 75

Experimentally induced infection of dogs, cats, and nonhuman primates with Ehrlichia equi, etiologic agent of equine ehrlichiosis. Lewis GE Jr, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(1):85-8, Jan 75

Kinetics of antibody response to Ehrlichia canis assayed by the indirect fluorescent antibody method. Weisiger RM, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(5):689-94, May 75

Salmonella dublin septicemia in a Scottish terrier recently imported from England. Milstein M. Can Vet J 16(6):179-80, Jun 75

Isolation in Illinois of a foreign strain of Ehrlichia canis, the causative agent of canine ehrlichiosis (tropical canine pancytopenia). Smith RD, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(2):172-4, 15 Jan 75

Ehrlichia canis infection in a dog in Virginia. Stephenson EH, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 167(1):71-2, 1 Jul 75

Observations on a post-operative septicaemia in experimental dogs with particular reference to Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Cross MR, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(3):445-51, Jul 75

Tropical canine pancytopenia: Clinical, hematologic, and serologic response of dogs to Ehrlichia canis infection, tetracycline therapy, and challenge inoculation. Buhles WC Jr, et al. J Infect Dis 130(4):357-67, Oct 74

Preweaning mortality in pigs. 5. acute septicaemias. Nielsen NC, et al. Nord Vet Med 27(3):129-39, Mar 75

Studies on the effect of temperature and glycerol on the inactivation of the virus of haemorrhagic septicaemia (VHS) of rainbow trout by use of the microtiter system. Frost JW, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 21(8):625-31, Aug 74

[Use of gentamicin in calf practice (short communication from the practice)] Dinse P. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(24):614-5, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SEPTUM PELLUCIDUM

Neuroepithelial (colloid) cysts of the septum pellucidum. Ciric I, et al. J Neurosurg 43(1):69-73, Jul 75

Antagonism of the dipsogenic action of intraseptal angiotensin II in the rat. Peres VL, et al.

Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(5):597-602, Sep-Oct 74

ABNORMALITIES

Optic nerve hypoplasia with hypopituitarism. Septo-optic dysplasia with hypopituitarism. Patel H, et al. Am J Dis Child 129(2):175-80, Feb 75

Septo-optic dysplasia associated with see-saw nystagmus. Davis GV, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(2):137-9, Feb 75

Septo-optic dysplasia: clinical and embryological aspects. Hale BR, et al. Dev Med Child Neurol 16(6):812-7, Dec 74

[Some radiographic and neurologic problems od midline of the brain in children] Kubicz S, et al. Pediatr Pol 49(12):1493-501, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ANALYSIS

Dopamine and norepinephrine levels in the nucleus accumbens, olfactory tubercle and corpus striatum following lesions in the ventral tegmentalarea. Koob GF, et al. Brain Res 94(1):45-55, 22 Aug 75

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Letter: A question of anatomy. Turner BH. Am J Psychiatry 132(3):298-9, Mar 75

Messencephalic dopaminergic afferents to the lateral septal nucleus of the rat. Lindvall O. Brain Res 87(1):89-95, 4 Apr 75

Origin of olfactory projections to lateral hypothalamus and nuclei gemini of the rat. Scott JW, et al. Brain Res 88(1):84-8, 25 Apr 75

The topographical organization of the hippocampal projection to the septal area: a comparative neuroanatomical analysis in the gerbil, rat, rabbit, and cat. Siegel A, et al. J Comp Neurol 157(4):359-77, 15 Oct 74

Subcortical projections of the cingulate gyrus in cat. Powell EW, et al. J Hirnforsch 15(3):269-78, 1974

[The nuclei of the septal area in sheep (author's transl)] Eustachiewicz R. Ann Univ Mariae Curie Sklodowska [Med] 27:17-26, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of certain indoleamines in the hippocampal-septal circuit. DeFrance JF, et al. Exp Neurol 48(2):352-77, Aug 75

Hypothalamic and septal neuronal responses to iontophoretic application of salicylate in rats. Beckman AL, et al. Neuropharmacology 13(5):393-8, May 74

[Septo-hippocampal evoked responses to microionophoretic administration of sodium glutamate and atropine] Il'iuchenok RIu, et al. Neirofiziologiia 6(4):434-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Neurochemical mechanisms of septal influence on the conditioned avoidance reaction in rats] Talalaenko AN. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(4):708-15, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Acetylcholinesterase activity in the septum of the rat: a histochemical topography. Bialowas J, et al. Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz) 34(5):573-83, 1974

Analysis of acetylcholinesterase synthesis and transport in the rat hippocampus: recovery of acetylcholinesterase activity in the septum and hippocampus after administration of diisopropylfluorophosphate. Chippendale TJ, et al. Brain Res 81(3):485-96, 13 Dec 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Time of neuron origin in preoptic and septal areas of the mouse: an autoradiographic study. Creps ES. J Comp Neurol 157(2):161-243, 15 Sep 74

METABOLISM

Afferents to the septal area of the rat studied with the method of retrograde axonal transport of horseradish peroxidase. Segal M, et al. Brain Res 82(2):263-8, 27 Dec 74

Mammiliary body fluorescence changes following septal or hippocampal lesions in the rat. Powell EW, et al. Neurobiology 2(4):149-53, 1972

PHYSIOLOGY

Some factors determining the response of septal rats to anticholinergic drugs. Herink J, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):225-6, Aug 74

The influence of septal nuclei lesions on activity of acetylcholinesterase and choline acetyltransferase in the hippocampus of the rat. Oderfeld-Nowak B, et al. Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz) 34(5):583-601, 1974

Effects of septal lesions on latent inhibition and habituation of the orienting response in rats. Weiss KR, et al. Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz) 34(4):491-504, 1974

Differential effects of US intensity and flooding on the acquisition and extinction of one-way active avoidance responding in female rats with septal lesions. Beatty WW, et al. Behav Biol 13(3):311-21, Mar 75

Habituation of the startle reflex in rats with septal lesions. Sagvolden T, et al. Behav Biol 12(3):413-8, Nov 74

Operant responding for water in rats with septal lesions: effect of deprivation level. Sagvolden T. Behav Biol 13(3):323-30, Mar 75

Effects of electrical stimulation on acetylcholine levels in central cholinergic nerve terminals. Rommelspacher H, et al. Brain Res 81(2):243-51, 6 Dec 74

Changes in postnatal development of acetylcholinesterase in the hippocampal region after early septal lesions in the rat. Srebro B, et al. Brain Res 79(1):119-31, 11 Oct 74

Effects of septal lesions on responding for delayed brain stimulation reinforcement. White NM. Brain Res 65(2):185-93, 11 Jan 74

Effects of bilateral septal lesions on lever pressing for food reward in the rabbit. Sakamoto T, et al. Confin Neurol 37(1-3):249-55, 1975

Effects of dorsal, mediobasal and laterobasal septal lesions in the rat: reflexive fighting and pain thresholds. Golda V, et al. Exp Neurol 48(2):189-200, Aug 75

Effects of septal lesions on behavioral sensitivity of female rats to gonadal hormones. Nance DM, et al. Horm Behav 6(1):59-64, Mar 75

Detection of electrical brain stimulation at hypothalamic and septal sites in rats. Bass RW. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(3):458-65, Sep 74

Septal hyperdipsia: specific enhancement of drinking to angiotensin in rats. Blass EM, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(3):422-39, Sep 74

Differential proprioceptive feedback and DRL performance of normal and septal rats. Braggio JT, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(1):80-90, Jul 74

Enhanced cue function of olfactory stimulation in mice with septal lesions. Carlson NR, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(2):237-48, Aug 74

Thermoregulatory effects of electrical brain stimulation. Crawshaw LI, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(3):440-8, Sep 74

Suppressive and enhancing effects of footshock on food-reinforced operant responding following septal lesions in rats. Dickinson A. J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(2):851-61, Feb 75

Lowered response to postingestive cues following septal lesions in rats. Hamilton LW, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(1):134-41, Jul 74

Hormonal dissociation of limbic lesion effects on shuttle box avoidance in rats. Lovely RH. J Comp Physiol Psychol 89(3):224-30, May 75

Some behavioral effects of transecting ventral or dorsal fiber connections of the septum in the rat. Ross JF, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 89(1):5-18, Mar 75

Pharmacological and anatomical dissociation of two types of habituation. Williams JM, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(4):724-32, Oct 74

Changes of acetylcholinesterase activity in some parts of the limbic system following septal lesions in rats. Herink J, et al. J Neurochem 24(1):187-8, Jan 75

Unit activity of identified neuroendocrine cells in cat hypothalamus following stimulation of the septal area and of the reticular formation, with and without osmotic stimuli. Kannan H. Kobe J Med Sci 20(1):1-14, Mar 74

Adrenal stress responses following septal lesions in the rat. Seggie J, et al. Neuroendocrinology 16(3-4):225-36, 1974

Pituitary adrenal function after small and large lesions in the lateral septal area in food-deprived rats. Usher DR, et al. Neuroendocrinology 16(3-4):156-64, 1974

Effect of septal ablation on rhythmic pituitary-adrenal function in the rat. Wilson M, et al. Neuroendocrinology 14(6):333-44, 1974

Septal rage: mitigation by pre-surgical treatment with p-chlorophenylalamine. Harrell LE, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(2):157-9, Mar-Apr 75

Electrical self-stimulation of single and multiple loci: long term observations. Annau Z, et al. Physiol Behav 13(2):281-90, Aug 74

Medial septal lesions and the frustration effect. Goldstein R, et al. Physiol Behav 14(3):387-9, Mar 75

Septal lesions facilitate the shift from conditioned escape to conditioned avoidance behavior in the rat. Hedges AS, et al. Physiol Behav 14(1):25-30, Jan 75

Effects of capture procedures on emotionality scores in rats with septal lesions. Max DM, et al. Physiol Behav 13(5):617-20, Nov 74

Comparison of the effects of frontal, striatal, and septal lesions in paradigms thought to measure incentive motivation or behavioral inhibition. Neill DB, et al. Physiol Behav 13(2):297-305, Aug 74

Role of the fornix in the septal syndrome. Olton DS, et al. Physiol Behav 13(2):269-79, Aug 74

Effect of septal lesions on time discrimination in cats. Rosenkilde CE. Physiol Behav 14(3):379-82, Mar 75

Effects of the lesion of the postcommissural part of the septum on the behavior of the rat. Santacana MP, et al. Physiol Behav 14(1):17-23, Jan 75

Septal ablation and the social behavior of the golden hamster. Sodetz FJ, et al. Physiol Behav 5(1):79-88, Jan 70

Square-runway avoidance behavior and septal lesions in the rat. Thomas JB, et al. Physiol Behav 13(4):577-82, Oct 74

Effects of lesions of the hippocampus and septum before and after passive avoidance training. Wishart T, et al. Physiol Behav 5(1):31-4, Jan 70

Suppression of lordosis in the hormone-primed female hamster by electrical stimulation of the septal area. Zasorin NL. Physiol Behav 14(5):595-93, May 75

[The effect of disconnecting the hippocampus from the septum on the activity of hippocampal neurons] Brazhnik ES, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(6):1280-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[A neuronal analysis of the functional differences between afferent inputs to the hippocampus in early ontogenesis] Nikitina GM, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(5):1021-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

The effect of septal lesions on the threshold of adrenal stress response. Uhlir I, et al. Neuroendocrinology 14(6):351-5, 1974

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Postmortem isolation of synaptosomes from human brain. Garey RE, et al. Brain Res 82(1):151-62, 20 Dec 74

SERAX see OXAZEPAM

SERIAL EXTRACTION

[Extraction of permanent teeth in the framework of orthodontic treatment (indication and prognosis)] Hotz RP. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(8):890-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Orthodontic therapy by tooth extraction--indication and prognosis] Ehmer U, et al. Stomatol DDR 25(3):167-72, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SERIAL LEARNING

Hand preference in sequential and spatial discrimination tasks. Nachshon I, et al. Cortex 11(2):123-31, Jun 75

Serial position, perceived serial position, and affect. Matlin MW. J Gen Psychol 91(2nd Half):245-8, Oct 74

Categorization of material following transfer from serial to free recall lists with EMRs. Sitton SC. Ment Retard 13(1):28-9, Feb 75

Serial-ordering deficits in inferior readers. Corkin S. Neuropsychologia 12(3):347-54, July 74

Operant conditioning of syntax in aphasia. Smith MD. Neuropsychologia 12(3):403-5, July 74

Impairment of memory for sequences in conduction aphasia. Tzortzis C, et al. Neuropsychologia 12(3):355-66, July 74

Some memory effects with sequential impoverished visual stimuli. Rosenthal TL, et al. Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1115-20, Jun 74

Effect of flooding and order of cue presentation on extinction of a serial conditioned avoidance response. Varnell JN, et al. Psychol Rep 36(2):623-9, Apr 75

DRUG EFFECTS

Repeated acquisition of response sequences: effects of d-amphetamine and chlorpromazine. Thompson DM. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(6):741-6, Nov-Dec 74

Methamphetamine's effect on repeated acquisitions with serial discrimination reversals. Calhoun WH, et al. Psychopharmacologia 39(4):303-8, 1974

PHYSIOLOGY

Go - no go learning after frontal lobe lesions in humans. Drewe EA. Cortex 11(1):8-16, Mar 75

[Participation of the neocortex, neostriatum and centrum medianum of the thalamus in the organization of complex behavior in rats] Maliukova IV. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(5):973-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SERINE

The nature of D-serine--induced nephrotoxicity. Ganote CE, et al. **Am J Pathol 77(2):269-82, Nov 74**

Estimation of binding parameters of enzyme-ligand complex from fluorometric data by a curve fitting procedure: seryl-tRNA synthetase-tRNA Ser complex. Engel G. **Anal Biochem 61(1):184-91, Sep 74**

An analysis of five serine transfer ribonucleic acids from Drosophila. White BN, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(2):515-21, 25 Jan 75**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Isolation of 32P-labeled phosphorylserine and phosphorylthreonine from Ehrlich mouse ascites tumor cells suspended in different isotonic media containing 32P-labeled adenosine triphosphate. Ronquist G, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B] 28(10):1169-74, 1974**

Kinetics of the hydrolysis of N-benzoyl-L-serine methyl ester catalysed by bromelain and by papain. Analysis of modifier mechanisms by lattice nomography, computational methods of parameter evaluation for substrate-activated catalyses and consequences of postulated non-productive binding in bromelain- and papain-catalysed hydrolyses. Wharton CW, et al. **Biochem J 141(2):365-381, Aug 74**

The actions of dihydroxyphenylalanine and dihydroxyphenylserine on the sleep-wakefulness cycle of the rat after peripheral decarboxylase inhibition. Altier H, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 54(1):101-6, May 75**

The cleavage of the ether linkage of O-methyl serine by the alkyl cysteine lyase of Acacia farnesiana. Mazelis M. **FEBS Lett 54(2):193-5, 15 Jun 75**

Improved determination of plasma phosphoserine. Mondino A, et al. **J Chromatogr 104(2):429-30, 12 Feb 75**

The stereoisomers of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylserine as precursors of norepinephrine. Bartholini J, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(2):523-32, May 75**

Profile-based-therapy (PBT) in schizophrenias. A preclinical indication for the use of dihydroxyphenylserine (DOPS). Sankar DV. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(1):79-83, Sep 74**

[Formation of norapinephrine in the rat brain after administration of ((+)-erythro-3,4-dihydroxyphenylserine(author's transl)] Constantinidis J, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 41(3):201-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Synthesis of beta-phenyl-isoserines by ammonolysis of beta-phenylglycidates, I. (author's transl)] Kamandi E, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 307(11):871-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

Synthesis of betaphynyl-isoserines by ammonolysis of beta-phenyiglycidates II [(author's transl)] Kamandi E, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 308(2):135-41, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

ANALYSIS

Sensitive analysis of ethanolamine- and serine-containing phosphoglycerides by high-performance liquid chromatography. Jungalwala FB, et al. **Biochem J 145(3):517-26, Mar 75**

On the conformation of histones: CD studies on the lysine- and serine-rich fractions from avian erythrocytes. Tamburro AM, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res 2(2):127-31, 1970**

The role of serine-123 in the activity and specificity of ribonuclease. Reactivation of ribonuclease 1-118 by the synthetic COOH-terminal tetradecapeptide, ribonuclease 111-124, and its O-methylserine and alanine analogs. Hodges RS, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(4):1231-41, 25 Feb 75**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Dietary and hormonal regulation of serine synthesis in the rat. Hayashi S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(1?):207-19, 1 Jan 75**

Distribution studies of glycine and serine enzymes in chicks. Coon CN, et al. **Poult Sci 54(1):116-8, Jan 75**

METABOLISM

Incorporation of choline, serine, ethanolamine and inositol into phospholipids of isolated rat mast cells. Strandberg Ksy, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 94(1):54-62, May 75**

Transfer of serine into polypeptides and myosin by chromatographic species of seryl-transfer ribonucleic acid. Nwagwu M. **Biochem J 146(2):395-400, Feb 75**

Pathways of gluconeogenesis from L-serine in the neonatal rat. Snell K. **Biochem J 142(2):433-6, Aug 74**

In vitro incorporation of (3H)serine into phospholipids of proliferating and calcifying epiphyseal cartilage and liver. Wuthier RE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 337(1):50-9, 23 Jan 74**

DNA synthesis from the beta-carbon of serine by fetal and mature human liver. Sturman JA, et al. **Biol Neonate 27(1-2):17-22, 1975**

The involvement of mitochondrial pyruvate transport in the pathways of gluconeogenesis from serine and alanine in isolated rat and mouse liver cells. Mendes-Mourão J, et al. **FEBS Lett 53(1):29-32, 15 Apr 75**

Mitochondrial-cytosolic interrelationships involved in gluconeogenesis from serine in rat liver. Snell K. **FEBS Lett 55(1):202-5, 15 Jul 75**

Proceedings: Alpha, beta-elimination of serine: mechanism and catalysis of a model reaction and the consequences for the active centre of serine dehydratases. Reiber H. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1240, Oct 74**

Isolation and characterization of D-serine deaminase constitutive mutants by utilization of D-serine as sole carbon or nitrogen source. Bloom FR, et al. **J Bacteriol 121(3):1078-84, Mar 75**

Transport properties of merodiploids covering the dagA locus in Escherichia coli K-12. Lee M, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(3):1001-5, Jun 75**

Active transport of amino acids by membrane vesicles of Thiobacillus neapolitanus. Matin A, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 83(2):311-8, Aug 74**

Properties and function of the calcium-dependent incorporation of choline, ethanolamine and serine into the phospholipids of isolated rat brain microsomes. Gaiti A, et al. **J Neurochem 23(6):1153-9, Dec 74**

Inhibition of glycine-serine interconversion in cultured human fibroblasts by products of isoleucine catabolism. Hilliman RE, et al. **Pediatr Res 8(12):941-5, Dec 74**

Glycine-serine requirement for chicks. Coon CN, et al. **Poult Sci 53(5):1709-13, Sep 74**

Relative utilization of serine and glycine by chicks. Featherston WR. **Poult Sci 54(1):257-62, Jan 75**

[Regulatory role of tRNA in synthesis of chicken egg proteins. II. Affinity of seryl-tRNA synthetase of chicken liver for various tRNA-Ser] Le Meur MA, et al. **Biochimie 56(4):537-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Effect of aminazine on the intensity of glycine conversion to serine and dicarboxylic amino acids in the brain and liver of rats] Zakharova LI. **Nerv Sist (14):99-103, 1974 (Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inhibitory effect of cortisone acetate on the stimulation of rat liver cytosol L-serrine. Pyruvate aminotransferase by dibutyryl adenosine 3,5-monophosphate. Hoshino J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 399(1):42-9, 14 Jul 75**

The mechanism of end product inhibition of serine biosynthesis. V. Mechanism of serim inhibition of phosphoglycerate dehydrogenases. Winicov I. **J Biol Chem 250(5):1640-7, 10 Mar 75**

[Action of a decarboxylase inhibitor on endogenous plasmatic DOPA, in man] Geissbuhler F, et al. **Biomedicine 20(4):297-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

SERINE DEAMINASE see **SERINE DEHYDRATASE**

SERINE DEHYDRATASE

Proceedings: Alpha, beta-elimination of serine: mechanism and catalysis of a model reaction and the consequences for the active centre of serine dehydratases. Reiber H. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1240, Oct 74**

ANALYSIS

Immunohistochemical demonstration of serine dehydratase in rat liver. Kitagawa T, et al. **Am J Pathol 78(2):309-18, Feb 75**

Effect of B6 deficiency on hepatoma 7794A growth rate: activities of tyrosine transaminase and serine dehydratase before and after induction by hydrocortisone. Tryfiates GP, et al. **Eur J Cancer 10(3):147-54, Mar 74**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Studies on the induction and repression of enzymes in rat liver. Characteristics of the L-tryptophan and cortisone-mediated induction of serine dehydratase in the livers of intact and adrenalectomized rats. Cihak A, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 166(1):237-44, Jan 75**

Studies on the mechanism of 5-fluoroorotic acid inhibition of serine dehydratase induction. Mohrenweiser HW, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):663-8, Oct 74**

Isolation and characterization of catabolite-resistant mutants in the D-serine deaminase system of Escherichia coli K-12. Bloom FR. **J Bacteriol 121(3):1085-91, Mar 75**

Positive control in the D-serine deaminase system of Escherichia coli K-12. Bloom FR, et al. **J Bacteriol 121(3):1092-101, Mar 75**

Isolation and characterization of D-serine deaminase constitutive mutants by utilization of D-serine as sole carbon or nitrogen source. Bloom FR, et al. **J Bacteriol 121(3):1078-84, Mar 75**

Escherichia coli K-12 mutant forming a temperature-sensitive D-serine deaminase. McFall E. **J Bacteriol 121(3):1074-7, Mar 75**

Effect of mechanical vibration on the induction of L-serine dehydratase in rat liver. Miszczak M, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys 6(4):367-9, 1974**

METABOLISM

Deamination of the microbial toxin trans L-2-amino-4-methoxy-3-butenoic acid and its parent vinylglycine by sheep liver serine-threonine dehydratase. Kapke G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):765-9, 22 Jul 75**

Characterization of human cystathionine beta-synthase. Evidence for the identity of human L-serine dehydratase and cystathionine beta-synthase. Porter PN, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 364(1):128-39, 11 Sep 74**

The regulation of serine dehydratase and glucose-6-phosphatase in hyperplastic nodules of rat liver during diethylnitrosamine and N-2-fluorenylacetamide feeding. Kitagawa T, et al. **Cancer Res 35(4):1075-84, Apr 75**

Induction of enzymes by glucagon, glucose repression, adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate concentration during carcinogenesis and in Morris 6918A hepatoma. Sudilovsky O, et al. **Cancer Res 35(4):1069-74, Apr 75**

Separation and evaluation of the covalent and noncovalent interactions which contribute to the binding of pyridoxal 5'-phosphate to D-serine apodehydratase. Schonbeck ND, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(14):5359-63, 25 Jul 75**

Resolution of D-serine dehydratase by cysteine. An analytical treatment. Schonbeck ND, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(14):5352-8, 25 Jul 75**

Effect of pyridoxine availability on the activity of serine dehydratase of normal liver, host liver, and three Morris hepatomas. Tryfiates GP. **J Nati Cancer Inst 54(1):171-2, Jan 75**

[Permissive effect of hydrocortisone on serine dehydratase induction by glucagon in rat liver; comparison with tyrosine aminotransferase] Goswami MN, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 277(10):893-6, 10 Sep 73 (Fre)**

[Variation of the serine-dehydratase activity in the liver under the effect of cold: effect of diet] Nicot N, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(1):50-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

SERINE HYDROXYMETHYLTRANSFERASE see under **TRANSFERASES**

SERODIAGNOSIS

Immunodiagnosis and immunization in bacterial meningitis. Artenstein MS. **Adv Neurol 6:161-7, 1974**

Freeze-dried virus antigen containing cells and FITC-conjugated immune sera for virus diagnostic purposes. Simon M, et al. **Dev Biol Stand 27:209-13, 1974**

Statistical considerations in serological surveys of population with particular reference to malaria. Grab B, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg 77(10):222-32, Oct 74**

Serologic survey for certain childhood viral infections in Rangoon in 1971. Ming CK, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg 77(11):260-6, Nov 74**

Microplate enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for chagas' disease. Voller A, et al. **Lancet 1(7904):426-8, 22 Feb 75**

Serological studies on populations associated with Australia antigen. Mazzur SR, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 3(2):435-54, Mar 72**

The serodiagnosis of human toxocariasis by the capillary-tube precipitin test. Dafalla AA. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):146-7, 1975**

Toxoplasmosis serological surveys among the inhabitants of some governorates of Egypt. Rifaat MA, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):118-20, 1975**

[Diagnostic methods in immunology of infections (author's transl)] John C. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(11):321-3, 15 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Frequency of sero-positive treponemal tests in Koulango people of the Ivory Coast] Cirera P, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot 67(1):37-40, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Serological diagnosis of tumors]. Lehmann FG.

Internist (Berlin) 16(5):214-22, May 75 (47 ref.) (Ger)
[Immunology in the diagnosis of cancer] Oettgen HF. Internist (Berlin) 16(5):199-205, May 75 (Ger)
[Use of the IgM fraction from patients' sera in general virus serology for diagnostic purposes] Wolff MH, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):392-400, 1974 (Ger)
[Development of serodiagnostic methods] Kawai T. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):45, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Effects of drug interference on serodiagnosis] Kurashige T, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):163, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Accuracy and precision of the serological examination in rheumatic diseases] Suzuta T. Ryumachi 14(3):303-9, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Serological diagnosis in renal diseases] Doleżal M. Przegl Lek 31(10):874-8, 1974 (Pol)
[Comparative study between the results of the Sabin-Feldman and indirect immunofluorescent reactions in serum and ascitic fluids for the diagnosis of toxoplasmosis] Amato Neto V, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 16(3):135-9, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Development of lyophilized test-preparations for detection of viruses in infected cells] Korneeva EP, et al. Vopr Virusol (2):237-40, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

The Compu-pet 100: a versatile dispenser-diluter for the mechanization of microbiological techniques. Cremer AW, et al. J Clin Pathol 28(1):37-41, Jan 75
[Apparatus for automatic serum dilution from an assembly for automatic analysis] Hudemann H, et al. Z Gesamte Hyg 20(8):533-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METHODS

Evaluation of the Gonosticon Dri Dot test in females with a low incidence of gonorrhea. Dyckman JD, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(3):431-4, Sep 74
Schistosoma mansoni: immunohistoperoxidase procedure in Defined Antigen Substrate Spheres (DASS), system as serologic field test. Deelder AM. Exp Parasitol 37(3):405-10, Jun 75
Serodiagnostic application of immunohistoperoxidase reactions on antigen-coupled agarose beads. Streefkerk JG, et al. J Immunol Methods 7(2-3):225-36, Jun 75
Centrifuge techniques in the preparation of malaria thin blood smears. Pettyjohn FS. Milit Med 140(8):535-7, Aug 75
Preliminary study on the use of an automated system for the rapid serologic diagnosis of parainfluenza-3 infection. Webert DW. Vet Med Nauki 12(3):27-8, 1975
[The absence of treponema sero-positivity in a community of Jicaque Indians in Honduras] Cirera P, et al. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 67(3):270-2, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Frequency of sero-positivity for treponema in a region of central Peru] Cirera P, et al. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 67(3):273-7, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Endemic malaria. Diagnostic problems] Pasticier A, et al. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 67(1):57-64, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Serologic tests for malaria] Bull WHO 51(3):299-308, 1974 (Fre)
[What may be expected of the Widal-Felix serodiagnostic technic in the diagnosis of typhoid fever?] Squalli H, et al. Maroc Med 54(579):283-6, May 74 (Fre)
[Antistreptolysin-o latex test. A simple screening method for the determination of antistreptolysin-o antibodies] Schwab A, et al. Z Rheumatol 34(3-4):76-86, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Studies of the diagnostic and prognostic potential of immynological tests for echinococcosis] Todoroff T, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 228(3):402-13, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Method for the serological study of small amounts of blood for the purpose of detecting Crimean hemorrhagic fever] Pak TP. Vopr Virusol (5):627-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STANDARDS

Experience with a rubella proficiency testing program in New York State, 1971-1974. Deibel R, et al. Am J Public Health 65(1):78-80, Jan 75
[Standardizing in sero-diagnostic leptospirose investigations (author's transl)] Fuchs GH, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 228(3):378-87, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

VETERINARY

Use of the brucellosis card test for screening cattle in Saskatchewan. Prior MG, et al. Can J Comp Med 39(2):107-9, Apr 75
Serological detection of echinococcal infection in camels by the indirect haemagglutination (iha) and latex agglutination (LA) tests*. Moch RW, et al. J Egypt Public Health Assoc 49(3):146-55, 1974
Microtiter and automated serologic techniques for diagnostic virology. Carbrey EA, et al. Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):553-62, 1973 (13 ref.)
Microtiter serologic techniques for diagnostic bacteriology. Ellis EM. Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):593-81, 1973 (7 ref.)
[Examination of serological tests for viral diseases of the respiratory tracts in livestock. The participation of respiratory viruses in the infections and their present epizootological assessment] Baczynski Z, et al. Vet Med Nauki 12(3):21-3, 1975 (Fre)
[Isolation and identification tests for the parainfluenza-3 and bovine rhinotracheitis (IBR) viruses. The comparative value of serum neutralization, hemadsorption inhibition and immunofluorescence reactions in the diagnosis of PI-3 and IBR viral infections of calves] Baczynski Z, et al. Vet Med Nauki 12(3):24-6, 1975 (Fre)
[Serological diagnosis of nuttalliosis in horses] Stepanova NI, et al. Veterinariia (1):56-8, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Production of an antigen and antiserum for the serodiagnosis of equine infectious anemia] Tokarik BI, et al. Veterinariia (7):42-3, Jun 74 (Rus)

SEROLOGY

Information processing in immunogenetic analysis. II. Introduction to a conceptual language. Hirschfeld J. Hum Hered 24(5-6):520-8, 1974

METHODS

Interpretation of immunodiffusion data. Hirschfeld J. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 49(1-2):79-85, 1975
[Rapid method of preparing standard ischemagglutinating sera] Ignatovich GP, et al. Voen Med Zh (9):74-6, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Rapid method of preparing standard hemagglutinating isosera] Ignayovich GP, et al. Voen Med Zh 0(9):74-6, Sep 74 (Rus)

SEROSITIS

[Clinico-epidemiological aspects of tubercular serositis] Micillo E, et al. Arch Monaldi 29(1):17-28, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

SEROTHERAPY

Parameters of serum complement in relation to tumor therapy. Drake WP, et al. Biomedicine [Express] 21(5):208-9, 20 May 74
The protective effect of antisera against leukaemia in vivo--a reappraisal. Hersey P. Br J Cancer 28 Suppl 1:11-8, Aug 73
Prophylaxis of varicella in children with neoplastic disease: comparative results with zoster immune plasma and gamma globulin. Geiser CF, et al. Cancer 35(4):1027-30, Apr 75
Immunochemotherapy of transplantable Moloney leukemia with cyclophosphamide and allogeneic spleen lymphocytes and reversal of graft-versus-host disease with alloantiserum. Kende M, et al. Cancer Res 35(2):346-51, Feb 75
Prevention of lower limb paralysis by neutralization of type-C RNA virus in wild mice. Henderson BE, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(4):1091-2, Oct 74
The use of fresh blood in the treatment of critically injured patients. Sheldon GF, et al. J Trauma 15(8):670-7, Aug 75
Treatment of persons exposed to rabies. Corey L, et al. JAMA 232(3):272-6, 21 Apr 75
Rhesus prophylaxis. Hughes-Jones NC. Monogr Allergy 9:61-71, 1975 (24 ref.)
Treatment of ascites tumour with cytolytic serum obtained by double immunization. Mihaescu GH, et al. Neoplasma 21(3):297-302, 1974
Enhanced tumor defence against solid Ehrlich-ascites tumor and sarcoma 180 mediated by a normal serum factor; comparison with tumor sera. Gillissen G, et al. Res Exp Med (Berl) 163(4):271-88, 1974
Effect of immediate vascular anastomosis and enhancing alloimmune serum on skin graft survival. Wustrack KO, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):279-82, 1974
[Standardization of specific gammaglobulins of human origin. Determination of a gammaglobulin against rabies] Mérieux Ch. Dev Biol Stand 27:6-9, 1974 (Fre)
[Good use of blood transfusions: principal indications for hemotherapy] Goudemand M, et al. Lille Med 19 Spec No:377-85, 1974 (Fre)
[On the mode of action of heterologous antileukemic sera. Growth of syngeneically transplanted leukemias in serum-treated sublethally irradiated mice (author's transl)] Mileck J. Arch Geschwulstforsch 45(1):40-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The significance of serotherapy in herpes zoster diseases following kidney allotransplantation] Hierholzer E, et al. Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 221(4):309-12, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The use of solcoseryl-eye gel in corneal and conjunctival lesions (a short report on successful treatment) (author's transl)] Brückner R. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(4):646-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The influence of Actihaemyl on oral glucose tolerance test in diabetic and non-diabetic patients (author's transl)] Heidrich H, et al. Med Klin 69(48):1981-5, 29 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The influence of Actihaemyl on the metabolism of ischemic extremities in action (author's transl)] Kluge W, et al. Med Klin 69(36):1435-40, 6 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of Solcoseryl on cellular growth] Riede UN, et al. Med Welt 26(3):122-3, 17 Jan 75 (Ger)
[Studies on the immunological treatment of hemorrhage into the vitreous (author's transl)] Miyanaga Y. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(7):430-6, 10 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Use of antistaphylococcal plasma in treating the infectious allergic form of bronchial asthma] Al' perin PM, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(1):32-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of antistaphylococcal polyglobulin and antistaphylococcal plasma on children with various staphylococcal diseases] Krotova TA, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(1):28-32, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of reverse anaphylaxis on the survival of irradiated mice] Ivanov AA, et al. Radiobiologiia 15(2):311-2, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Treatment of spinal osteochondrosis patients with autohemotherapy] Gur'ianov AA. Voen Med Zh 0(8):80-1, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Experience with the task of tetanus prevention] pirog EK, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):108-9, 1974 (Rus)
[The status of Rh therapy 10 years after the initiation of the 1st studies] Schneider J. Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol 38(2):91-102, 1973 (Spa)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Incompatibility reactions following foreign serum therapy and their prevention] Seifert J, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(19):1078-87, 9 May 75 (77 ref.) (Ger)
[Snake serotherapy and serum sickness] Hanson LA, et al. Lakartidningen 71(44):4309-10, 30 Oct 74 (Swe)

METHODS

In vitro and in vivo immunological effects of polyspecific F(ab')2 fragments in dogs. Wren SF, et al. Surg Forum 24:336-8, 1973
[Principles of reasonable hemotherapy] Dobrý E. Cesk Pediatr 30(1-2):68-71, Jan 75 (Cze)
[Case report of successful treatment of an acute keratoconus by introduction of autologous blood into the anterior chamber] Artamonov VP. Vestn Oftalmol (5):76-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Study of the effectiveness of the local use of blood isoplasma for the therapy of infectious-allergic rhinosinusitis and pollinosis] Begunova TI, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):28-31, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VETERINARY

[Hemotherapy in dyspepsia and hypotrophy in calves] Nemchenko MI. Veterinariia (3):90-2, Mar 75 (Rus)

SEROTONIN

Microelectrophysiological analysis of the correlation between the redox state and the type of effect of acetylcholine and/or 5-hydroxytryptamine. Puppi A, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 44(2):133-43, 1973
The relationship of serotonin and platelets in migraine. Cumings JN. Arch Neurobiol (Madr) 37 SUPPL:67-84, 1974
Proceedings: Receptors for 5-hydroxytryptamine and noradrenaline in rabbit aorta and central ear artery. Apperley E, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(1):131P-132P, Sep 74
The nature of the binding between LSD and a 5-HT receptor: a possible explanation for hallucinogenic activity. Berridge MJ, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(2):269-78, Jun 74
Vital staining of specific monoamine-containing cells in the leech nervous system. Stuart AE, et al. Cell Tissue Res 153(1):55-61, 1974
Development of serotonin-containing cells and the sympathetic innervation of the habenular region in the rat brain. Wiklund L. Cell Tissue Res

155(2):231-43, 1974
Inflammation induced by histamine, serotonin, bradykinin and compound 48-80 in the rat: antagonists and mechanisms of action. Maling HM, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(2):300-10, Nov 74
Photosensitized splitting of pyrimidine dimers in DNA by indole derivatives and tryptophan-containing peptides. Charlier M, et al. Photochem Photobiol 21(1):31-7, Jan 75
A note on the steric correspondence between tricyclic antidepressants and serotonin. Mahajan S, et al. Physiol Chem Phys 6(6):537-40, 1974
Interaction of glyoxal and methylglyoxal with biogenic amines. Szent-Györgyi A, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1610-1, Apr 75
Serotonine-nucleotide interaction studied by PMR. Explanation of the variability in association constants obtained from chemical shifts of different protons. Lawaczeck R, et al. Z Naturforsch [C] 29C(9-10):488-92, Sep-Oct 74
[Interaction of gangliosides with serotonin] Vefnberg AIa, et al. Biofizika 20(3):388-93, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Serotonin in ulcer disease (literature survey)] Frenkel ID, et al. Ter Arkh 47(2):142-6, 1975 (48 ref.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Is intra-arterial 5-hydroxytryptamine a potent algogenic substance in the dog? Taira N, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 25(1):113-8, Jan 74
Effect of serotonin and endotoxin on acute gastric stress ulceration in conventional and germ-free rats. Batson RC, et al. Surg Forum 24:426-8, 1973
[Serotonin, histamine and acetylcholine in bronchial asthma (author's transl)] Vondra V, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 114(13):401-4, 28 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[The effect of different methods of labor stimulation on the functional state of the placenta and fetus] Baksheev NS. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):33-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

The action of 5-hydroxthryptamine and related compounds on the activity of Retzius cells of the leech Hirudo medicinalis. Smith PA, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(1):21-7, May 74
Functional regeneration of 5-hydroxytryptamine nerve terminals in the rat spinal cord following 5, 6-dihydroxytryptamine induced degeneration. Nygren LG, et al. Brain Res 78(3):377-94, 4 Oct 74
De- and regeneration of the bulbospinal serotonin neurons in the rat following 5,6-or 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine treatment. Baumgarten HG, et al. Cell Tissue Res 152(3):271-81, 1974
Participation of central serotonergic neurons in the control of the circulation of the unanesthetized rabbit. A study using 5,6-dihydroxytryptamine in experimental neurogenic and renal hypertension. Wing LM, et al. Circ Res 35(3):504-13, Sep 74
Determination of serotonin and bufotenin as their dansyl derivatives. Seiler N, et al. J Chromatogr 106(1):159-73, 19 Mar 75
5,7-Dihydroxytryptamine: improvement of its selectivity for serotonin neurons in the CNS by pretreatment with desipramine. Björklund A, et al. J Neurochem 24(4):833-5, Apr 75
The proportionate loss of L-3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine and L-5-hydroxttryptophan decarboxylating activity in rat central nervous system following intracisternal administration of 5, 6-dihydroxytryptamine or 6-hydroxydopamine. Dairman W, et al. J Neurochem 24(4):619-23, Apr 75
Effects of 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine on transmission at serotoninergic synapses. Pentreath VW, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(4):293-4, Apr 75
Letter: Synthesis and neuromuscular blocking activity of a 3,3'-bisbufotenidine analog. Ghosal S, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(6):1082-3, Jun 75
Effects of three dihydroxylated derivatives of tryptamine on the behavior and on brain amine content in mice. Massotti M, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(6):769-76, Nov-Dec 74
Experimental studies on alcoholism. I. Increased in alcohol preference by 5.6-dihydroxytryptamine and brain acetylcholine. Ho AK, et al. Psychopharmacologia 40(2):101-7, 1974
Similar actions of intra-hypothalamic 5,6-DHT and 5-HT in evoking hyperthermia in the monkey. Waller MB, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(3):421-9, Nov 74
Effect of antimycin A on sensivitivy of fertilized sea urchin egg cells to embryotoxic analogs of serotonin. Buznikov GA, et al. Sov J Dev Biol 5(1):63-5, Jan 75
[Effect of indolamines and their analogs on the electric activity of on identified giant neuron of Achatina fulica Ferussac] Takeuchi H, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):658-63, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANALYSIS

Relationship between analgesic action of pethidine and its effect on the brain 5-hydroxytryptamine concentration in the rats of different age. Kohût A, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(2):130-3, May 74
Diurnal changes in hypothalamic serotonin content and its correlation with adrenal function in the rat during the oestrus cycle. Rózsahegyi G, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 44(2):125-31, 1973
Determination of 5-hydroxytryptamine, 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid and homovanillic acid in brain tissue from an autopsy material. Gottfries CG, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand 50(5):496-507, 1974
6-hydroxydopamine sympathectomy in the neonatal rat--effects on brain serotonin and histamine. Peters DA, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(17):2395-401, 1 Sep 74
A fluorometric micromethod for the simultaneous determination of serotonin, noradrenaline and dopamine in milligram amounts of brain tissue. Schlumpf M, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(17):2337-46, 1 Sep 74
The use of stereotactic dissection followed by fluorimetric assay, to determine the distribution of noradrenaline, dopamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in the preoptic hypothalamic area of rabbit brain: an alternative approach to histochemistry. Metcalf G. Br J Pharmacol 50(2):189-95, Feb 74
Raphe origin of serotonergic nerves terminating in the cerebral ventricles. Aghajanian GK, et al. Brain Res 88(2):221-31, 2 May 75
Immunohistological localization of N-acetylindolealkylamines in pineal gland, retina and cerebellum. Bubenik GA, et al. Brain Res 81(2):233-42, 6 Dec 74
Long-lasting depletion of brain serotonin by 4-chloroamphetamine in guinea pigs. Fuller RW, et al. Brain Res 82(2):383-5, 27 Dec 74
An evaluation of the use of intraventricularly administered [3H]5-hydroxytryptamine as a marker for endogenous brain 5-hydroxytryptamine. Gallager DW, et al. Brain Res 93(1):111-22, 25 Jul 75
Amino acid and serotonin content in the nervous system, muscle and blood of the cockroach Periplaneta americana. Osborne NN, et al. Brain Res 80(2):251-64, 15 Nov 74
Serotonin content of the brain stem nuclei in the rat. Palkovits M, et al. Brain Res 80(2):237-49, 15 Nov 74
Serotonin distribution in the limbic system of the rat. Saavedra JM, et al. Brain Res 79(3):437-41, 25 Oct 74
Seizure susceptibility and brain amine levels following protein malnutrition during development in the rat. Stern WC, et al. Brain Res 79(3):375-84, 25 Oct 74
A monoamine in the gustatory cell of the frog's taste organ: a fluorescence histochemical and electron microscopic study. Hirata K, et al. Cell Tissue Res 159(1):101-8, 27 May 75
Brain tissue transplanted to the anterior chanber of the eye: 2. Fluorescence histochemistry of immature catecholamine- and 5-hydroxytryptamine neurons innervating the rat vas deferens. Olson L, et al. Cell Tissue Res 158(2):141-50, 1975
Long-term effects of N-hydroxy-4-chloroamphetamine on the level and accumulation of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the rat brain. Ross SB, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 28(1):222-4, Sep 74
5-hydroxytryptamine content of banans and banana products. Vettorazzi G. Food Cosmet Toxicol 12(1):107-13, Feb 74
The use of glyoxylic acid for the fluorescence histochemical demonstration of peripheral stores of noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine in whole mounts. Furness JB, et al. Histochemistry 41(4):335-52, 1975
Proceedings: Histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat and mouse stomach. Wreford NG, et al. J Anat 118(2):401, Nov 74
Determination of serotonin and bufotenin as their dansyl derivatives. Seiler N, et al. J Chromatogr 106(1):159-73, 19 Mar 75
Quantitative microfluorimetric studies on formaldehyde-induced fluorescence of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the pineal gland of the rat. Tilders FJ, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 22(10):967-75, Oct 74
5-hydroxytraptamine and monoamine oxidase in developing chick spinal cord. Suzuki O, et al. J Neurochem 25(2):189-90, Aug 75
Occurrence and concentration of biogenic amines in Mesocestoides corti (Cestoda). Hariri M. J Parasitol 60(5):737-43, Oct 74
Inability of an inhibitor of amine uptake (Lilly 110140) to block depletion of brain 5-hydroxytrptamine by L-dopa. Fuller RW, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(8):618-20, Aug 75
Effect of metoclopramide on turnover of brain dopamine noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine. Peringer E, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(6):442-4, Jun 75
Distribution of catecholamines and 5-hydroxytryptamine in the chick brain (Gallus domesticus). Muhibullah M, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):27P-28P, Mar 75
Relationship between colour and concentration of noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine in the formaldehyde induced fluorescence method. Laszlo I. Lab Pract 24(3):146-50, Mar 75
Micro-biochemical and physiological studies on an identified serotonergic neuron in the snail Helix pomatia. Osborne NN. Malacologia 14(1-2):97-106, 1973
Diurnal variations in plasma corticosterone and growth hormone as correlated with regional variations in norepinephrine, dopamine and serotonin content of rat brain. Simon ML, et al. Neuroendocrinology 17(2):125-38, 1975
Mass fragmentographic measurement of norepinephrine dopamine, serotonin and acetylcholine in seven discrete nuclei of the rat tel-diencephalon. Koslow SH, et al. Neuropharmacology 13(12):1123-30, Dec 74
Effects of nicotine on plasma corticosterone and brain amines in stressed and unstressed rats. Balfour DJ, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(2):179-84, Mar-Apr 75
p-chloroamphetamine: behavioral effects of reduced cerebral serotonin in rats. Vorhees CV, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(2):279-84, Mar-Apr 75
Coexistence of several putative neurotransmitters in single identified neurons of Aplysia. Brownstein MJ, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4662-5, Dec 74
Altered development of the rat brain serotonergic system after disruptive neonatal experience. Giulian D, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4106-10, Oct 74
The relation between cerebral serotonin levels and conditioned behaviour in the rat following the administration of LSD-25 and UML. Torre M, et al. Psychopharmacologia 41(3):245-7, 1975
Effects of 400 R whole-body x-irradiation on 5-hydroxytryptamine content of the rat gastrointestinal tract. Penttilä A, et al. Strahlentherapie 149(4):426-37, Apr 75
Analysis of catecholamines, serotonin and their metabolites by ion pair partition and modern liquid chromatography. Persson BA, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):222-3, May 74
Localization of 3-H-5-HTP in cells of the adrenal medulla. Csaba G, et al. Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 88(5):849-56, 1974
[Spectrofluorometric determination of epiphyseal serotonin (5-hydroxytrptamine equals 5-HT) in reptiles. Variations of the level of 5-HT as a function of season cycles in Testudo hermanni] Vivien-Roels B, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(4):467-70, 27 Jan 75 (Fre)
[Proceedings: Densitometric determination of tryptophan, 5-hydroxytryptophan and serotonin in central nervous system] Baumann P, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 10(4):176, Apr 72(Ger)
[Proceedings: Circadian rhythm of the hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenal system. 3. Correlation between circadian rhythms of rat cerebral serotonin content and blood corticosterone] Morimoto Y, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):328, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Method for the determination of 5-hydroxytryptamine and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in the organs of experimental animals] Syrowatka T, et al. Rocz Panstw Zaki Hig 26(3):407-12, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Certain biochemical indicators of amniotic fluid] Dobrotina AF, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(7):36-40, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Microspectrofluorimetric determination of serotonin in the embryos of rats and mice during the period of preimplantational development] Leonov BV, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(8):5-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Serotonin concentrations in different portions of the brain during hibernation and waking] Kudriavtseva NN, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(4):44-7, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of lindane on the serotonin content in the blood and tissues of white rats] Shilina VF. Farmakol Toksikol 36(5):687-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of intravenous administration of lysergic acid diethylamide to pregnant rabbits on the concentration of serotonin, histamine and acetylcholine in mother and fetus] Zhabin IuM, et al. Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):93-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)
[The effect of gamma-aminobutyric acid on the liberation and metabolism of serotonin] Esaian NA, et al. Vopr Biokhim Mozga 8:203-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Modification of ultramicrodetermination of amino acids and biogenic amines as dansyl derivatives] Chilingarov AO, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(1):31-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Serotonin content in the dynamics of experimental

pancreatitis] Bagratuni BE. Zh Eksp Klin Med 15(2):30-4, 1975 (Rus)
[Dicarboxylic amino acids, GABA and serotonin in the hypothalamic area of rats of different ages] Gordienko EA, et al. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(1):17-21, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

The use of antiserotonin-cyproheptadine HCL in pregnancy: an experimental and clinical study. Sadovsky E, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 27:399-405, 1972
Effect of p-chlorophenylalanine on the cardiorespiratory reflex response to morphine and serotonin in the rat. Aldunate J, et al. Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 7(2):45-7, Mar-Nov 70
Blockade of the stimulus properties of mescaline by a serotonin antagonist. Winter JC. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 214(2):250-3, Apr 75
Antagonism of psychostimulant 2-phenyl-5,5-dimethyl-tetrahydro-1,4-oxazine hydrochloride (G 130) to central nervous system depressing drugs. Monoamine oxidase inhibitory activity and norepinephrine and serotonin induced changes. Comparison with dL-amphetamine. Fanelli O, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(12):2025-9, Dec 74
Stimulaiton of estrogen induced copulatory behavior in castrate male rats with the serotonin biosynthesis inhibitor P-chlorophenylalanine. Luttge WG. Behav Biol 14(3):373-8, Jul 75
Inhibition of 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced human blood platelet aggregation by chlorpromazine and its metabolites. Boullin DJ, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(1):121-5, Jan 75
Structure-activity relations for the inhibition of 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake by tricyclic antidepressants into synaptosomes from serotoninergic neurones in rat brain homogenates. Horn AS, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(3):399-403, Jul 74
Effect of metergoline, a powerful and long-acting antiserotoninergic agent, on insulin secretion in normal subjects and in patients with chemical diabetes. Pontiroli AE, et al. Diabetologia 11(2):165-7, Apr 75
Inhibitory role of dopamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in the sexual behaviour of female rats. Everitt BJ, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 29(1):187-91, Nov 74
Effect of mianserin, a potent anti-serotonin agent, on the isolated rat stomach fundus preparation. Frankhuyzen AL, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 25(1):40-50, Jan 74
Comparative studies of a new 5HT-uptake inhibitor and some tricyclic thymoleptics. Lassen JB, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 32(1):108-15, May 75
Antagonism by propranolol of the ganglion stimulant action of 5-hydroxytryptamine. Weinstock M, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 32(02):293-301, Jun-Jul 75
Anti-5HT activity of mephenesin (Myanesin) on the isolated guinea-pig ileum. Siddiqui HH, et al. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 18(2):97-101, Apr-Jun 74
Inhibition of ACTH response to oral and intravenous metyrapone by antiserotoninergic treatment in man. Cavagnini F, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 41(1):143-8, Uul 75
Peripheral serotonin antagonists: failure to antagonize serotonin in brain areas receiving a prominent serotonergic input. Haigler HJ, et al. J Neural Transm 35(4):157-273, 1974
Decalin analogs of phenethylamines as inhibitors of amine uptake by rabbit platelets II: uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine. Tuomisto J, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(11):1714-8, Nov 74
Drugs blocking the muscle-damaging effects of 5-HT and noradrenaline in aorta-ligatured rats. Engel WK, et al. Nature 254(5496):151-2, 13 Mar 75
Ketamine catalepsy and anesthesia in dogs pretreated with antiserotonergic or antidopaminergic neuroleptics or with anticholinergic agents. Hatch RC. Pharmacol Res Commun 6(3):289-99, Jun 74
Serotonin and sex in man. Sicuteri F. Pharmacol Res Commun 6(4):403-11, Aug 74
Serotoninergic mechanism of clonidine and apomorphine interaction. Maj J, et al. Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 27(1):27-35, Jan-Feb 75
Neurochemical and pharmacological studies on a new 5HT-uptake inhibitor, FG4963, with potential antidepressant properties. Lassen JB, et al. Psychopharmacologia 42(1):21-6, 30 Apr 75
Failure of antiserotonergic agents to modify levallorphan-induced stereotypy in rats. Phillips KC, et al. Psychopharmacologia 41(3):263-5, 1975
Potentiation of the L-5-hydroxytryptophan-induced elevation of plasma corticosterone levels in rats by a specific inhibitor of serotonin uptake. Fuller RW, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(1):193-6, Jan 75
Reaginic antibody in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. II. Histamine and serotonin blockade. Moore MJ, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(1):133-44, Sep 74
Effect of a serotonin antagonist (PCPA) on the dumping syndrome in gastrectomized dogs. Bucholz RW, et al. Surg Forum 24:414-6, 1973

BIOSYNTHESIS

Control of brain serotonin by the diet. Wurtman RJ, et al. Adv Neurol 5:19-29, 1974
Proceedings: 5-Hydroxytryptamine synthesis in the isolated perfused rat brain. Graham CW, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(3):450-451, Mar 75
Cerebrospinal fluid homovanillic acid, 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid, lactic acid, and pH before and after probenecid in hepatic coma. Lal S, et al. Clin Neurol Neurosurg 77(2):142-52, Dec 75
Effects of lithium chloride on parameters biosynthetic capacity for 5-hydroxytryptamin in rat brain. Knapp S, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(3):812-23, Jun 75
Enzymatic synthesis of acetylcholine by a serotonin-containing neurone from Helix. Hanley MR, et al. Nature 251(5476):631-3, 18 Oct 74
The role of brain dopamine in the hyperactivity syndrome produced by increased 5-hydroxytryptamine synthesis in rats. Green AR, et al. Neuropharmacology 13(10-11):949-59, Nov 74
[Hypersomnia by isthmic lesion in cat. Study of the metabolism of cerebral monamines] Blondaux C, et al. Brain Res 88(3):425-37, 9 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

BLOOD

The effect of anticholinergics on the uptake of serotonin by human blood platelets. Oxenkrug GF, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 33(2):253-4, 1974
The significance of blood serotonin levels in migraine. A critical review. Sjaastad O. Acta Neurol Scand 51(3):200-10, Mar 75
Platelet 5-hydroxy-tryptamine in thrombotic and non-thrombotic diseases. Misra DP, et al. Age Ageing 4(2):105-9, May 75
Elevated blood serotonin concentrations in unmediated chronic schizophrenic patients: a preliminary study. Garelis E, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(2):184-6, Feb 75
Determination of platelet serotonin by radioimmunoassay and comparison with the spectrophotofluorometric method. O'Brien RA, et al. Anal Biochem 67(1):336-8, Jul 75
Studies in nocturnal migraine. Dexter JD. Arch Neurobiol (Madr) 37 SUPPL:281-300, 1974
Accelerated uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine by human blood platelets enriched in a sialic acid. Szabados, et al. Biochem J 148(2):335-6, May 75
The suppression of nor-adrenalin and 3-hydroxytyramine (dopamine) excretion by disulfiram in alcohol dependent patients. Serebro B. Br J Addict 69(4):305-9, Dec 74
Effect of fenfluramine on 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake and release by rat blood platelets. Buczko W, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(4):563-8, Apr75
Platelet serotonin of hyperactive school age boys. Rapoport J, et al. Br J Psychiatry 125(0):138-40, Aug 74
Effect of 2,5-dimethoxy-4-methylamphetamine (DOM, STP) on the uptake and release of 14C-5-hydroxytryptamine by rabbit blood platelets. Huang JT, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 25(2):251-4, Feb 74
5-Hydroxytryptamine in the blood platelets of cirrhotic and hypertensive patients. Ahtee L, et al. Experientia 30(11):1328-9, 15 Nov 74
The effects of reserpine injection on methysergide treated control and migrainous subjects. Carroll JD, et al. Headache 14(3):149-56, Oct 74
The effect of percutaneous nitroglycerin upon the concentration of serotonin, epinephrine and norepinephrine in venous blood from migrainous subjects during attack-free intervals. Dalsgaard-Nielsen T, et al. Headache 14(4):231-4, Jan 75
Examination of circadian rhythmicity of blood serotonin and platelets in autistic and non-autistic children. Yuwiler A, et al. J Autism Child Schizo 1(4):421-35, Oct-Dec 71
Transport and storage of serotonin by thrombin-treated platelets. Reimers HJ, et al. J Cell Biol 65(2):359-72, May 75
Platelet-rich plasma 5-hydroxytryptamine, urinary 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid and tryptophan ingestion in mongols. Airaksinen EM. J Ment Defic Res 15 Pt 4(0):244-56, Dec 71
Influence of some tricyclic antidepressive drugs on the uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine by rat blood platelets. Buczko W, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(10):814-5, Oct 74
Effect of some anorectic agents on the uptake and release of 5-hydroxytryptamine by blood platelets of rats. Buczko W, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(5):368-8, May 75
Inhibition of human platelet 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake by beta-phenethylamine derivatives. Richter A, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(10):763-70, Oct 74
Effect of neural and humoral factors on pulmonary hemodynamics and microcirculation in pulmonary embolism. Ozdemir IA, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(6):896-904, Dec 74
Plasma uptake of dopamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine and plasma-catecholamine levels in patients with Huntington's chorea. Aminoff MJ, et al. Lancet 2(7889):1115-6, 9 Nov 74
Blood levels of serotonin and daily urinary excretion of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in patients with chronic aggressive hepatitis. Slomka M, et al. Mater Med Pol 7(1):20-3, Jan-Mar 75
Decreased ATPase and increased sodium content of platelets in Down's syndrome. Relation to decreased serotonin content. McCoy EE, et al. N Engl J Med 291(18):950-3, 31 Oct 74
Serotonin binding proteins from human blood platelets. An experimental model system for studies on properties of synaptic vesicles. Pignatti PF, et al. Neurobiology 5(1):65-74, Mar 75
The effect of pyridoxine hydrochloride on blood serotonin and pyridoxal phosphate contents in hyperactive children. Bhagavan HN, et al. Pediatrics 55(3):437-41, Mar 75
Distribution of serotonin among blood cells of the domestic fowl. Meyer DC, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(2):382-6, Nov 74
Letter: Comparative evaluation of a platelet serotonin assay utilizing ortho-phthaldialdehyde for fluorophore production. Costa JL, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(1):130-1, 28 Feb 75
Decreased ATP, ADP and serotonin in young platelets of fawn-hooded rats with storage pool disease. Tschopp B, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):670-7, 31 Dec 74
Correlation of whole blood serotonin with headache precipitated by tyramine or reserpine. Ziegler DK, et al. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:268-70, 1974
Effects of surface injury and shear stress on platelet aggregation and serotonin release. Johnston GG, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:413-21, 1975
Platelet function in calves: a study of adhesion, aggregation, release, clotting factor activity and life span. Marzec U, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:581-6, 1975
[Dynamics of serotonine concetration changes in blood after single electroconvulsion] Klimo Z, et al. Cesk Psychiatr 70(1):14-8, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Platelet chloroquine and serotonin. Demonstration of competitive inhibition of serotonin uptake] Lagarde M, et al. Experientia 31(2):233-4, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Serotonin liberation in human thrombocytes through a platelet-aggregating plasma factor] Bamberg E, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1443-5, 1974 (Ger)
[Blood serum serotonin in patients with myocardial infarct] Kędra-Hruczkowska E. Pol Tyg Lek 30(10):409-12, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Blood serotonin content during propanidid anesthesia and during local anesthesia] Kazantsev FN, et al. Eksp Khir Anesteziol 0(4):54-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of intravenous administration of lysergic acid diethylamide to pregnant rabbits on the concentration of serotonin, histamine and acetylcholine in mother and fetus] Zhabin IuM, et al. Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):93-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)
[Significance of changes of blood serotonin and monoamine oxidase activity in acute lethat hemorrhage in dogs during resuscitation] Bazarevich Fia, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(1):62-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Content of biologically active substances in blood of patients with congestive circulatory insufficiency] Korochkin IM, et al. Kardiologiia 14(7):151-5, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Serotonin level in patients with bronchial asthma in connection with treatment by histaglobulin and corticosteroids] Abdullaev MM, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(12):83-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of tetracyclines on the dynamics of serotonin in patients with inflammatory processes of the biliary tract] Govorovich EA, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(6):104-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Serotonin content of blood and gastric juice and serotoninpexic capacity of blood serum in patients with ulcer diseases] Komissarova IV, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(1):52-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Determination of the serotoninopexic capacity of blood serum by the fluorometric method] Komissarova IV, et al. Lab Delo (1):4-6, 1975 (Rus)
[Significance of changes of blood serotonin and monoamine oxidase activity in acute lethal hemorrhage in dogs during resuscitation] Bazarevich Gla, et al. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (1):62-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of the serotonin-monoamine oxidase system in the changes of the functional state of the adrenal

cortex in traumatic shock] Makarova LV, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(5):72-4, Sep-Oct 74** (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Serotonin in allergic dermatoses] Borisenko KK, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (3):22-6, Mar 75** (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Biogenic amines in chronic pancreatitis] Gelier LI, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 19(6):570-3, 1973** (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Reactivity of the bodies of patients with uterine cancer operated on under ether anesthesia and neuroleptoanalgesia] Agaev IN. **Vopr Onkol 20(10):82-4, 1974** **(Rus)**

[Effect of the transplantation of cryopreserved myeloid tissue on the blood content of 11-hydroxycorticosteroids and serotonin in oncological patients with hematopoietic hyperplasia] Chufko VA, et al. **Vopr Onkol 21(1):94-5, 1975** **(Rus)**

[Effect of the nutritional factor on blood serotonin levels in patients with ischemic heart disease] Samsonov MA, et al. **Vopr Pitan 0(5):14-6, Sep-Oct 74** (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of combined treatment of latent rheumatism and rheumatoid arthritis on the serotonin-binding capacity of thrombocytes] Matulis AA, et al. **Vopr Revm (4):20-2, Oct-Dec 74** (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Blood serotonin in patients in the acute period of myocardial infarct] Detsik IuI, et al. **Vrach Delo 0(9):17-9, Sep 74** (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of serotonin in the pathogenesis of rheumatism] Mamenko EM, et al. **Vrach Delo 0(10):77-9, Oct 74** (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The mezaton test for diurnal fluctuations of the histamin- and serotoninergic systems in autonomic-vascular disorders] **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(9):1316-20, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The concentration of serotonin in the blood and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in the urine of patients with trigeminal neuralgia] Smirnov VA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(9):1320-2, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of ethanol on blood serotonin level] Kollár J, et al. **Vnitr Lek 21(1):45-8, Jan 75** (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Dynamics of the blood serotonin content in pregnancy and labor in isoimmunized women] Grishchenko II, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):33-5, Mar-Apr 72** **(Ukr)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Disordered neurotransmitter function. Demonstration by measurement of norepinephrine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in CSF of patients with recent cerebral infarction. Meyer JS, et al. **Brain 97(4):654-64, Dec 74**

Differential effect of chlorimipramine and nortriptyline on cerebrospinal fluid metabolites of serotonin and noradrenaline in depression. Bertilsson L, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol 7(5):365-8, 23 Aug 74**

[The role of serotonin in the pathogenesis of epilepsy] Makarov AIu, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(3):384-8, 1975** (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DEFICIENCY

Effect of serotonin depletion on the central regulation of the carotid sinus reflex in rats. Ito A, et al. **Jpn Heart J 16(2):148-55, Mar 75**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Results of attempts at bronchodynamic provocation with bradykinin and serotonin] Blanco GG. **Bronches 24(4):194-6, Jul-Aug 74** **(Fre)**

[Changes in the reactivity of small intestine receptors in dogs with acute radiation sickness] Pochechueva GS. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(3):48-51, Mar 73** (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunopharmacological studies using 5-hydroxytryptamine antibody. O'Brien RA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(1):145-53, Jul 75**

METABOLISM

The effect of maprotiline on brain serotonin metabolism in rats. Benešová O, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):190-1, Aug 74**

Comparison of the effects of tetracyclic and tricyclic antidepressants on the serotonin uptake by human thrombocytes in vitro. Ryšánek K, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):307-8, 1974**

Effect of prothiadene on the function and metabolism of human thrombocytes. Spánková H, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):180-1, Aug 74**

Effect of pinealectomy on the 3H-5HT uptake of mast cells in the thyroid gland of the rat. Csaba G, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 89(3):442-51, 1974**

The postnatal occurrence of biogenic monoamines in pancreatic islets of golden hamsters. Cegrell L. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(2):289-93, Feb 75**

Inhibition of the uptake of 3-H-dopamine and 14-C-5-hydroxytryptamine in mouse striatum slices. Ross SB, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 36(1):58-66, Jan 75**

Molecular organization of amine storage organelles of blood platelets and adrenal medulla. Pletscher A, et al. **Adv Cytopharmacol 2:257-64, 1974**

Serotonergic mechanisms and extrapyramidal function in man. Chase TN. **Adv Neurol 5:31-9, 1974 (37 ref.)**

Dopaminergic agonist effects on Parkinsonian clinical features and brain monamine metabolism. Rinne UK, et al. **Adv Neurol 9:383-92, 1975**

Depression of pulmonary 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake by metabolic inhibitors. Steinberg H, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(5):1296-303, May 75**

Aggregation and release in thrombocytes of the duck. Stiller RA, et al. **Am J Physiol 229(1):206-10, Jul 75**

The action of ketamine anaesthesia on serotonin level in the brain and 5-hydroxyindoloacetic acid level in urine of rats with burns. Szymańska-Kowalska M. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(4):277-95, Oct-Dec 74**

Biogenic amines in autistic and atypical children. Cerebrospinal fluid measures of homovanillic acid and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid. Cohen DJ, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(6):845-53, Dec 74**

L-dopa hypotension in dogs: evidence for mediation through 5-HT release. Antonaccio MJ, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 212(1):89-102, Nov 74**

Effects of taclamine (AY-22,214), a new psychoactive agent, on catecholamine and serotonin metabolism. Pugsley TA, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 213(1):73-87, Jan 75**

Changes in serotonin (5-HT) concentrations in brain tissue of rats with adjuvant-induced polyarthritis. Sofia RD, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 211(1):74-9, Sep 74**

Evidence for a peripheral effect of fusaric acid, a dopamine beta-hydroxylase inhibitor, on serotonin metabolism. Bonnay MM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(19):2770-3, 1 Oct 74**

The influence of quipazine on the turnover rate of serotonin. Grabowska M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(22):3211-2, 15 Nov 74**

The influence of apomorphine and tricyclic antidepressant drugs on the level of serotonin and its metabolite in rat brain. Grabowska M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(10):1111-3, 15 May 75**

Effect of anesthetic dosages of pentobarbital on the content and turnover of serotonin in brain areas. Morgan WW, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(10):1127-30, 15 May 75**

Effect of nomifensine (HOE 984), a new antidepressant, on uptake of noradrenaline and serotonin and on release of noradrenaline in rat brain synaptosomes. Schacht U, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(24):3413-22, 15 Dec 74**

The influence of nerve-impulse flow on the synthesis and metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the central nervous system. Carlsson A, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp (36):17-32, 1972**

Histofluorescent localization of serotonin and dopamine in the nervous system and gill of Mytilus edulis (Bivalvia). Stefano GB, et al. **Biol Bull 148(1):141-56, Feb 75**

Biochemical effects of induced phenylketonuria in rats. Poncet IB, et al. **Biol Neonate 26(1-2):88-101, 1975**

Catabolism of serotonin in Down's syndrome (tisomy 21). Kamoun P, et al. **Biomedicine [Express] 21(10):426-8, 10 Oct 74**

Short communication: possible association of newly absorbed serotonin with nonmetabolic, granule-located adenine nucleotides in human blood platelets. Holmsen H, et al. **Blood 45(3):413-6, Mar 75**

Nucleotide and serotonin metabolism in platelets with defective secondary aggregation. Pareti FI, et al. **Blood 44(6):789-900, Dec 74**

Proceedings: A comparison of the accumulation of noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine into arterial smooth muscle. Buchan P, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(1):132P-133P, Sep 74**

Proceedings: Effect of growth hormone deficiency on brain serotonin metabolism. Cocchi D, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(3):441P-442P, Nov 74**

Effects of acute cocaine treatment on the turnover of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the rat brain. Friedman E, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 54(1):61-4, May 75**

Proceedings: The specificity of the binding of 3H-5-hydroxytryptamine (3H-5-HT) to butanol extracts of rat brain. Godwin S, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 54(2):252P-253P, Jun 75**

Reversal learning enhanced by lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD): concomitant rise in brain 5-hydroxytryptamine levels. King AR, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(3):419-26, Nov 74**

Effects of benzoctamine and chlordiazepoxide on turnover and uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the brain. Lippmann W, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 51(4):571-5, Aug 74**

Effect of selective proteolysis on the accumulation of 5-hydroxytryptamine by intact rat blood platelets. Sneddon JM, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(2):237-44, Oct 74**

Reduced central serotonergic activity in mania: implications for the relationship between depression and mania. Mendels J, et al. **Br J Psychiatry 126:241-8, Mar 75**

L-Tryptophan as a selective histochemical marker for serotonergic neurons in single-cell recording studies. Aghajanian GK, et al. **Brain Res 81(2):364-72, 6 Dec 74**

Factors affecting the activity of 5-HT-containing neurones. Bramwell GJ. **Brain Res 79(3):515-9, 25 Oct 74**

Differential effects of caffeine, D-amphetamine and methylphenidate on individual raphe cell fluorescence: a microspectrofluorimetric demonstration. Geyer MA, et al. **Brain Res 85(1):135-9, 21 Feb 75**

Differential behavioral and neurochemical effects following lesions of the dorsal or median raphe nuclei in rats. Jacobs BL, et al. **Brain Res 79(3):353-61, 25 Oct 74**

Biochemical aspects of the interaction between midbrain raphe and locus coeruleus in the rat. Kostowski W, et al. **Brain Res 82(1):178-82, 20 Dec 74**

Regional 5-hydroxytryptamine following selective midbrain raphe lesions in the rat. Lorens SA, et al. **Brain Res 78(1):45-56, 20 Sep 74**

Correlation between circadian changes in serum amino acids or brain tryptophan and the contents of serotonin and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in regions of the rat brain. Morgan WW, et al. **Brain Res 84(1):75-86, 24 Jan 75**

Regulation of 5-hydroxytryptamine metabolism in mouse brain by adrenal glucocorticoids. Neckers L, et al. **Brain Res 93(1):123-32, 25 Jul 75**

Effect of pinealectomy, gonadectomy, pCPA and pineal extracts on the rat parvocellular neurosecretory hypothalamic system; a fluorescence histochemical investigation. Smith AR, et al. **Brain Res 86(3):353-71, 28 Mar 75**

Segmental analysis of spinal cord monoamines after thoracic transection in the dog. Stanton ES, et al. **Brain Res 89(1):93-8, 16 May 75**

Changes in the serotonin concentration in the limbic structures of the brain during immunization. Vekshina NL, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(6):625-7, Dec 74**

The effect of central serotonin depletion on DOCA-saline hypertension in the rat. Myers MG, et al. **Cardiovasc Res 8(6):806-10, Nov 74**

Metabolic requirements for 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake by the isolated lung. Steinberg H, et al. **Chest 67(2 Suppl):59S-60S, Feb 75**

Serotonin transport by cultured bovine aortic endothelium. Shepro D, et al. **Circ Res 36(6):799-806, Jun 75**

Fenfluramine in man: hypophagia associated with diminished serotonin turnover. Shoulson I, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(5):616-21, May 75**

The maturation of indoleamine metabolism in the lateral eye of the mouse. Smith MD, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(2A):281-6, 1 Oct 74**

Food and water restriction shifts corticosterone, temperature, activity and brain amine periodicity. Krieger DT. **Endocrinology 95(5):1195-201, Nov 74**

On the question of content and distribution of amines in the rat testis during development. Lombard-des Gouttes MN, et al. **Endocrinology 95(6):1746-9, Dec 74**

Effects of chronic environmental stress on 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors in smooth muscle of rats. Vaccari A, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem 4(6):259-62, 1974**

Hallucinogenic phenylethylamines: interactions with serotonin turnover and receptors. Andén NE, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 25(2):176-84, Feb 74**

Accumulation of basic drugs in 5-hydroxytryptamine storage organelles of rabbit blood platelets. Da Prada M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 32(02):179-85, Jun-Jul 75**

Lack of a role for blood platelets in the uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine by the rabbit heart. Fozard JR, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 25(2):259-62, Feb 74**

Lack of a role for cardiac sympathetic nerves in the uptake and metabolism of 3H-5-hydroxytryptamine by isolated rabbit hearts. Fozard JR, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 32(02):260-6, Jun-Jul 75**

Effect of acutely administered analgesic drugs on rat brain serotonin turnover. Goodlet I, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 29(2):241-8, Dec 74**

Loss of body weight as a predictor of reserpine-induced amine depletion. Halaris AE, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 32(1):93-101, May 75**

5-Hydroxytryptamine correlates of isolation-induced aggression in mice. Hodge GK, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 28(2):326-37, Oct 74**

Antinociceptive action of oxotremorine and regional

turnover of rat brain noradrenaline, dopamine and 5-HT. Paalzow G, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 31(2):261-72, Apr 75**

Distribution of 3H- and 14C-labelled potential neurotransmitters on a discontinuous density gradient after uptake into rat cerebral cortex slices. Honegger CG, et al. **Eur Neurol 12(4):236-52, 1974**

Cortical release of labeled compounds during arousal in the cat: correlations with carbon dioxide, brain temperature and EEG. Kaczmarek LK, et al. **Exp Neurol 46(1):57-68, Jan 75**

Effects in the suckling rat of chronic treatment with tryptophan and a monoamine oxidasee inhibitor. Tricklebank MD, et al. **Exp Neurol 45(1):79-93, Oct 74**

Hormonal imputs and brain tryptophan metabolism: the effect of growth hormone. Cocchi D, et al. **Experientia 31(3):384-6, 15 Mar 75**

Uptake of 3H-noradrenaline and 3H-5-hydroxytryptamine in cultured rat brainstem. Hösli E, et al. **Experientia 31(3):354-6, 15 Mar 75**

Inhibition of platelet aggregation and the platelet release reaction by alpha, omega diadenosine polyphosphates. Harrison MJ, et al. **FEBS Lett 54(1):57-60, 1 Jun 75**

Biliary excretion and enterohepatic circulation of (14C)5-hydroxytryptamine in normal and cirrhotic rats. Kekki M, et al. **Gastroenterology 67(4):700-8, Oct 74**

Induction of aggregation and of the release reaction in human platelets by polylysine. Massini P, et al. **Haemostasis 3(1):8-19, 1974**

Effect of reserpine on 14C serotonin uptake by thrombasthenic platelets. Rendu F, et al. **Haemostasis 3(4):203-11, 1974**

Concentration of serotonin in blood platelets: effect of reserpine in migraineurs. Genefke IK, et al. **Headache 15(2):136-8, Jul 75**

Air-ionometry of hot, dry dessert winds(Sharaw) and treatment with air ions of weather-sensitive subjects. Sulman FG, et al. **Int J Biometeorol 18(4):313-8, Dec 74**

Release of serotonin from human platelets by acoustic microstreaming. Williams AR. **J Acoust Soc Am 56(5):1640-9, Nov 74**

Detection of platelet isoantibodies by (3H)serotonin platelet release and its clinical application to the problem of platelet matching. Gockerman JP, et al. **J Clin Invest 55(1):75-83, Jan 75**

Social environment and brain biogenic amine metabolism in rats. Stolk JM, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(2):203-7, Aug 74**

A cytofluorometric and radiochemical analysis of the uptake and turnover of 5-hydroxytryptamine in mast cells. Enerbäck L, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem 23(2):128-35, Feb 75**

Alternate complement pathway induction of aggregation and release of 5-hydroxytryptamine and adenosine diphosphate by rabbit platelets. Marney SR Jr, et al. **J Immunol 114(2 Pt 1):696-703, Feb 75**

The effect of a partial release reaction on subsequent platelet function. Harbury CB, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 83(6):877-86, Jun 74**

Acute reduction of brain serotonin and 5-HIAA following food consumption: correlation with the ratio of serum tryptophan to the sum of competing amino acids. Fernstrom JD, et al. **J Neural Transm 36(2):113-21, 1975**

Influence of stress on regional brain serotonin metabolism after progesterone treatment and upon plasma progesterone in the rat. Ladisich W. **J Neural Transm 36(1):33-42, 1975**

Plasma tryptophan and 5-HT metabolism in the CNS of the newborn rat. Bourgoin S, et al. **J Neurochem 23(2):319-27, Aug 74**

Effects of chronic porto-caval anastomosis on brain tryptophan, tyrosine and 5-hydroxytryptamine. Curzon G, et al. **J Neurochem 24(5):1065-70, May 75**

Shift of circadian rhythm of serotonin: acetyl coenzyme A N-acetyltransferase activity in pineal gland of rat in continuous darkness or in the blinded rat. Deguchi T. **J Neurochem 25(1):91-3, Jul 75**

In vitro Ca2+ dependent proteolysis in brain tissues: a possible source of error in transmitter metabolism studies. Hamon M, et al. **J Neurochem 23(4):849-56, Oct 74**

Effects of 5-hydroxytryptophan on serotonin in nerve endings. McBride WJ, et al. **J Neurochem 23(2):385-91, Aug 74**

Influences of colchicine and vinblastine on the uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine and norepinephrine by rat brain synaptosomes and small vesicle fractions. Nomura Y, et al. **J Neurochem 24(6):1257-9, Jun 75**

Chronic lysergic acid diethylamide administration and serotonin turnover in various regions of the rat brain. Peters DA. **J Neurochem 23(4):625-8, Oct 74**

Subcellular distribution of 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat brain during development: effect of drugs and fasting. Tissari AH, et al. **J Neurochem 24(6):1143-50, Jun 75**

Participation of dopamine- and serotonin- receptors in the disaggregation of brain polysomes by L-dopa and L-5-HTP. Weiss BF, et al. **J Neurochem 24(6):1191-5, Jun 75**

Dextromethorphan inhibits 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake by human blood platelets and decreases 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid content in rat brain. Ahtee L. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(3):177-80, Mar 75**

Regulation of (3H)5-hydroxytryptamine release from rat brain slices. Farnebo LO, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26(8):642-4, Aug 74**

Long-lasting reduction of brain 5-hydroxytryptamine concentration by 3-chloramphetamine and 4-chloroamphetamine in iprindole-treated rats. Fuller RW, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26(11):912-4, Nov 74**

Proceedings: Some interactions between fenfluramine and antidepressant drugs: effects on 5-hydroxyindole concentrations in rat brain. Joseph C, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:91P, Dec 74**

Effect of butriptyline on the brain uptake mechanisms for noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine. Pugsley TA, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26(10):778-8, Oct 74**

Proceedings: Changes in the concentrations of 5-hydroxytryptamine and noradrenaline in six areas of rat brain during recovery from chronic methylamphetamine administration. Tonge SR. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:91P-92P, Dec 74**

Decalin analogs of phenethylamines as inhibitors of amine uptake by rabbit platelets II: uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine. Tuomisto J, et al. **J Pharm Sci 63(11):1714-8, Nov 74**

Effect of 3-(p-trifluoromethylphenoxy). N. N. methyl-3-phenylpropylamine on the depletion of brain serotonin by 4-chloroamphetamine. Fuller RW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(3):793-803, Jun 75**

Effects of chlorimipramine and lysergic acid diethylamide on efflux of precursor-formed 3-H-serotonin: correlations with serotonergic impulse flow. Gallager DW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(3):785-95, Jun 75**

Effects of 5-(n-butyl)-picolinamide (SCH 10595), a dopamine-beta-hydroxylase inhibitor, on serotonin and catecholamine metabolites in brain. Korduba CA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 190(3):459-65, Sep 74**

Thyroid hormone control of 5-hydroxytryptamine metabolism in developing rat brain. Rastogi RB, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(1):72-81, Oct 74**

Effect of morphine on serotonin release from myenteric plexus of the guinea pig. Schulz R, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 190(3):420-30, Sep 74**

Analysis of the effect of 5-hydroxykynurenamine,, a serotonin metabolite, on isolated cerebral arteries, aortas and atria. Toda N. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(2):385-92, May 75**

A new selective inhibitor for uptake of serotonin into synaptosomes of rat brain: 3-(p-trifluoromethylphenoxy). N-methyl-3-phenylpropylamine. Wong DT, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(3):804-11, Jun 75**

Proceedings: Inactivation of phenylethylamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat isolated lungs: evidence for monoamine oxidase A and B in lung. Bakhle YS, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 248(1):23P-25P, Jun 75**

The influence of bulbospinal monoaminergic pathways on sympathetic nerve activity. Coote JH, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):453-75, Sep 74**

Proceedings: The effect of visual stimuli on the turnover of 5-hydroxytryptamine (5-HT) in the superior colliculi. Fukui K, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 248(1):39P-40P, Jun 75**

Cellular specificity of serotonin storage and axonal transport in identified neurones of Aplysia californica. Goldman JE, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(1):61-76, Oct 74**

Relationship of biogenic amines to behavior. Breese GR, et al. **J Psychiatr Res 11:125-33, 1974**

Recent developments in monoamine histochemistry. Hökfelt T, et al. **J Psychiatr Res 11:277-80, 1974**

Some remarks concerning the possible role of brain monoamines (dopamine, noradrenaline, serotonin) in mental disorders. Hornykiewicz O. **J Psychiatr Res 11:249-53, 1974**

Editorial: Tryptophan and serotonin in Down syndrome. **Lancet 2(7896):1554, 28 Dec 74**

Letter: Amines, anticonvulsants, and epilepsy. Green AR, et al. **Lancet 1(7907):639-40, 15 Mar 75**

Inhibitory effect of zinc ions on platelet aggregation and serotonin release reaction. Chvapil M, et al. **Life Sci 16(4):561-71, 15 Feb 75**

Effect of immobilization stress on serotonin content and turnover in regions of the rat brain. Morgan WW, et al. **Life Sci 17(1):143-50, 1 Jul 75**

Effect of morphine on intracranial self-stimulation behavior following brain amine depletion. Pert A, et al. **Life Sci 17(1):19-20, 1 Jul 75**

Relation of biogenic amines to aggressive behaviour. Johansson G. **Med Biol 52(3):189-92, Jun 74 (33 ref.)**

Monoamines and the regulation of vigilance and sleep. Putkonen PT. **Med Biol 52(3):193-9, Jun 74 (68 ref.)**

Pharmacological and ultrastructural maturation of serotonergic synapses during ontogeny. Tissari AH. **Med Biol 53(1):1-14, Feb 75 (86 ref.)**

Inhibition of histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake by trans- and cis-2-phenylcyclopropylamine in rabbit blood platelets. Tuomisto J, et al. **Med Biol 52(4):255-9, Aug 74**

Conformationally rigid amine analogues as tools for studying the molecular requirements of uptake mechanisms. Tuomisto J, et al. **Med Biol 52(3):176-80, Jun 74**

Adrenal function in the carcinoid syndrome: effects of the serotonin antagonist cyproheptadine. Plank J, et al. **Metabolism 24(9):1035-46, Sep 75**

Canine lung uptake of plasma and platelet serotonin. White MK, et al. **Microvasc Res 9(2):230-41, Mar 75**

Platelet 5-HT uptake and release stopped rapidly by formaldehyde. Costa JL, et al. **Nature 255(5507):407-8, 29 May 75**

TRH potentiates behavioural changes following increased brain 5-hydroxytryptamine accumulation in rats. Green AR, et al. **Nature 251(5475):524-6, 11 Oct 74**

Liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity and metabolism of brain 5-HT in rat. Hillier J, et al. **Nature 253(5492):566-7, 13 Feb 75**

Uptake and disappearance of 4-methyl-alpha-ethylmetatyramine in relation to its releasing action on 5-hydroxytryptamine in the brain. Meisch JJ, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287(3):233-42, 3 Apr 75**

Uptake of serotonin, gamma-aminobutyric acid and histamine into synaptic vesicles of the pig caudate nucleus. Philippu A, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287(2):191-204, 25 Mar 75**

Proceedings: The effect of mepiprazole on the uptake of norepinephrine, dopamine and serotonin into rat brain synaptosomes. Placheta P, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R4, 1975**

Effect of adrenocortical hormones on activity of the serotoninergic system in limbic structures in rats. Telegdy G, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 18(1):16-26, 1975**

The role of serotonin in the pathophysiology of myoclonic seizures associated with acute imipramine toxicity. Westheimer R, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 24(12):1175-7, Dec 74**

Interaction of pentylenetetrazol and trimethadione on the metabolism of serotonin in brain and its relation to the anticonvulsant action of trimethadione. Diaz PM. **Neuropharmacology 13(7):615-21, Jul 74**

Effects of some homologues of 4-chloroamphetamine on brain serotonin metabolism. Fuller RW, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(7):609-14, Jul 74**

The effect of diphenylhydantoin on brain 5-hydroxytryptamine metabolism and function. Green AR, et al. **Neuropharmacology 14(2):107-13, Feb 75**

Effect of progesterone on regional 5-hydroxytryptamine metabolism in the rat brain. Ladisich W. **Neuropharmacology 13(9):877-83, Sep 74**

Unchanged sensitivity to electric shock in L-tryptophan treated rats. Hole K, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(2):307-9, Mar-Apr 75**

Intensification of central catecholaminergin and serotonergic processes by the hypothalamic factors MIF and TRF and by angiotensin II. Huidobro-Toro JP, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(2):235-42, Mar-Apr 75**

Para-chlorophenylalanine, serotonin and killing behavior. Miczek KA, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(3):355-61, May-Jun 75**

Intraspecific aggressiveness after lesions of midbrain raphe nuclei in rats. Kostowski W, et al. **Pharmacology 13(1):81-5, 1975**

Concentration of serotonin in intestine and factors affecting its release. Gross KB, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1261-4, Apr 75**

Comparative studies of neurotransmitter substances in the maturing and aging central nervous system of the chicken. Vernadakis A. **Prog Brain Res 40(0):231-43, 1973**

Proceedings: Melanin synthesis in brain preparations--serotonin interaction. Vander Wende C. **Psychopharmacol Bull 10(4):42-3, Oct 74**

Noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine metabolism in six areas of rat brain during post-amphethamine depression. Tonge SR. **Psychopharmacologia 38(2):181-6, 1974**

Effect of acute and prolonged ethanol administration on serotonin metabolism and excretion in urine and bile of rats. Kekki M, et al. **Q J Stud Alcohol 35(4 Pt A):1195-204, Dec 74**

Thyroid hormone control of serotonin in developing rat brain. Schwark WS, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(1):37-50, Jan 75**

False neurotransmitters and hepatic coma. Fischer JE.

Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis 53:53-73, 1974
Altered pulmonary extraction of 5-hydroxytryptamine and norepinephrine in man. Hammond GL, et al. Surg Forum 24:237-8, 1973
Removal of 5-hydroxytryptamine and norepinephrine from the pulmonary vascular space of man: influence of cardiopulmonary bypass and pulmonary arterial pressure on these processes. Gillis CN, et al. Surgery 76(4):606-16, Oct 74
The active serotonin uptake and the hypotonic shock response of human blood platelets. Methods, normal values and the influence of various experimental conditions. Hardeman MR, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):391-404, 31 Dec 74
Storage of human blood platelets. The serotonin uptake and hypotonic shock response as in vitro viability tests. Hardeman MR, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):405-16, 31 Dec 74
Inhibition of serotonin uptake and the toxic interaction between meperidine and monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Fuller RW, et al. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 32(1):129-34, Apr 75
Affinity chromatography of a serotonin binding protein from rat brain. Dette GA, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):243, May 74
Histamine and serotonin in the gastric erosions of rats dead from exposure to cold: a histochemical and quantitative study. Hirvonen J, et al. Z Rechtsmed 74(4):273-81, 1974
[The metabolism of fluorogenic monoamines during the differentiation of embryonic pancreatic endocrine cells of birds] Fontaine J, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(16):1885-8, 28Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Demonstration by radioautoradiography of indolaminergic nerve endings in cerebral ventricles in the rat] Alonso G, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(8-9):1021-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Effect of acute and chronic administration of chlomipramine on cerebral serotonin and its metabolism] Pons F, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1903-7, 1973 (Fre)
[Action of ethanol on hepatic serotonin levels] Bogetto F, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(6):357-9, 30 Mar 74 (Ita)
[Administration of ethanol in varying doses: cerebral levels of serotonin in rats] Bogetto F, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(20):1639-42, 30 Oct 74 (Ita)
[Ethanol and cerebral and platelet serotonin levels] Torre E, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(6):352-6, 30 Mar 74 (Ita)
[Serotonin levels and stages of development of the chick embryo] Torre M, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(6):360-5, 30 Mar 74 (Ita)
[Simultaneous administration of LSD-25 and UML: cerebral levels of serotonin and conditioned behavior in the rat] Torre M, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(20):1643-6, 30 Oct 74 (Ita)
[Tissue and blood amine levels and hemodynamics following instillation of hypertonic glucose into the proximal small intestine-with special reference to pre changes and post following selective or total vagotomy in dogs] Watanabe Y, et al. Jpn J Gastroenterol 72(2):101-10, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Significance of norepinephrine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in acetylcholine secretion caused by extension of the intestinal wall of the guinea pig] Matsuyama S, et al. Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):179-81, Sep 74 (Jpn)
[The circadian rhythm of brain norepinephrine and serotonin in the rat--the relationship of biogenic amines to sleep-wakefulness and hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenocortical activity (author's transl)] Asano Y. Psychiatr Neurol Jpn 76(11):741-56, 25 Nov 74 (110 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[State of the serotoninergic system in the uterus and brain in different functional conditions and in pregnancy] Duda IV, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (5):26-8, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Indicators of serotonin and catecholamine metabolism in late toxicoses of pregnancy] Grokhovskif LP. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (3):68-9, Mar 74 (Rus)
[Distribution of biogenic amines in the hippocampal formation in the rabbit] Budantsev AIu, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(6):70-3, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Oncocytes--a system of serotoninocytes] Rafkhlin NT, et al. Arkh Patol 37(2):12-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Possible mechanisms for the increase in serotonin content in amnesia caused by electroconvulsive shock] Getsova VM, et al. Biol Nauki (1):42-6, 1975 (Rus)
[Role of the lungs in the inactivation of serotonin] Dubilef PV, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(8):16-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Serotonin of hematopoietic and immunocompetent tissues of various species of mammals] Kulinskif VI, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(8):71-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Bleaching effects of extracts of mucosal and submucosal layers of the human appendix on the melanophores of frog skin] Rafkhlin NT, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(8):114-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of lithium on the EEG and the serotonin content of the brain] Saratikov AS, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(8):61-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Serotonin metabolism during winter hibernation] Popova NK, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 218(6):1488-90, 1974 (Rus)
[Similarity in the influence of secondary and tertiary tricyclic antidepressants on the effects of reserpine in frogs and serotonin absorption by human thrombocytes] Oksenkrug GF. Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):23-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Shifts in serotonin in the caudal mesenteric ganglion upon centrifugal and centripetal stimulation] Bulygin IA, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(11):1656-62, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Effect of stimulation of the vagus nerve on the retention of serotonin by the lungs] Urazaeva ZV, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(1):96-100, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The diurnal rhythm of biogenic amines in man under normal conditions and in hypoxia] Vaĭsfel'd IL, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(10):1540-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Autoantibodies and serotonin of tissues in experimental tuberculosis] Morozov VL. Probl Tuberk (2):78-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of the preparation MIGI-K on the level of some endogenous radioprotectors and radiosensitizers in the tissues of rats] Goncharenko EN, et al. Radiobiologiia 14(5):752-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Intertissue metabolism of serotonin after the administration of radioprotectors and its possible significance in radiation resistance] Kulinskif VI, et al. Radiobiologiia 14(5):673-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Metabolism of several free amino acids, catecholamines and serotonin in the brain under the influence of natural physiologic agents] Khachatrian GS, et al. Vopr Biokhim Mozga 8:221-37, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Serotonin metabolism in acute renal ischemia in rabbits] Ermolaev MV, et al. Vopr Med Khim 21(2):147-50, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Serotonin and monoamine oxidase activity in the dynamics of experimental neuroallergy] Khoruzhaia TA. Vopr Med Khim 21(1):98-103, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Disorders of and means of normalizing the deamination of nitrogenous compounds in the liver in experimental neoplasms] Khuzhamberdiev M, et al. Vopr Med Khim 19(4):415-22, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Inhibition by monoamine oxidase inhibitors of substrate induction of liver tryptophan pyrrolase and increase in brain serotonin] Samsonova ML, et al. Vopr Med Khim 18(2):198-202, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Serotonin level in tissues of rats with tumors] Mal'tseva LF, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(11):77-8, 1974 (Rus)
[The effect of reserpine on serotonin metabolism in patients with schizophrenia and reactive conditions] Zabrodin GD. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(8):1185-91, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Serotonin, noradrenaline and dopamine levels in the tissues of the palatine tonsils in patients with chronic tonsillitis] Avakian ZA. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (6):26-30, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of adrenaline and serotonin upon the formation of free ammonia in brain cortex slices in rats. Dostálová K, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):217, Aug 74
Enhanced vesicular transport of exogenous peroxidase across cerebral vessels, induced by serotonin. Westergaard E. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 32(1):27-42, 1975
The effects of neurohormones and biogenic amines on contractile reactivity of the rabbit spleen in vitro. Lozowski SZ. Acta Physiol Pol 26(1):71-8, Jan-Feb 75
Influence of radioprotective substances on the level of glycolytic components in blood plasma and liver. Experiments on mice. Veninga T, et al. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 310(0):238-41, 1971
Biogenic amines and body temperature in the hen Gallus domesticus. Scott NR, et al. Am J Physiol 227(6):1399-405, Dec 74
Study on the effect of serotonin on the contractile activity of pregnant and puerperal uterus of guinea pig and rabbit. Koper R. Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 23(1):143-54, 1975
In vitro reactivity of the pregnant and puerperal rat uterus to serotonin. Koper R. Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 22(6):803-12, 1974
Influence of serotonin on water intake and the renin-angiotensin system in the rat. Meyer DK, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 212(1):130-40, Nov 74
The effect of serotonin and prostaglandins on internal and external carotid blood-flow measured simultaneously in the monkey. Welch KM, et al. Arch Neurobiol (Madr) 37 SUPPL:253-80, 1974
Serotonin-induced muscle weakness. Patten BM, et al. Arch Neurol 31(5):347-9, Nov 74
The responses of the human temporal and rabbit ear artery to 5-hydroxytryptamine and some of its antagonists. Carroll PR, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(5):813-23, Oct 74
Serotonin-sensitive aryl acylamidase in rat brain. Fujimoto D. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):72-4, 6 Nov 74
The effects of potassium, 5-hydroxytryptamine, adrenocorticotrophin and angiotensin II on the concentration of adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate in suspensions of dispersed rat adrenal zona glomerulosa and zona fasciculata cells. Albano JD, et al. Biochem J 142(2):391-400, Aug 74
Irreversible aggregation of pig platelets and release of intracellular constituents induced by 5-hydroxytryptamine. Gordon JL, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(1):33-6, 1 Jan 75
Inhibition of median raphe neurone metabolism by cerebrospinal fluid (CSF) containing 5-hydroxytryptamine and melatonin. Lloyd OL. Biochem Pharmacol 23(13):1913-5, 1 Jul 74
The interaction of 5-hydroxytryptamine and related hydroxyindoles with horseradish and mammalian peroxidase systems. Nelson DR, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(2):181-9, 15 Jan 75
Effects of intraventricular infusion of serotonin, norepinephrine, and dopamine on spontaneous LH release in castrate male sheep. Riggs BL, et al. Biol Reprod 11(5):587-92, Dec 74
Dissociation of 5-hydroxytryptamine effects on myocardial contractility and cyclic AMP accumulation. Benfey BG, et al. Br J Pharmacol 50(4):581-5, Apr 74
Proceedings: Comparison of the effects of mescaline, noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine on single cortical neurones. Bevan P, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(1):142P, May 74
The effects of microiontophoretically applied morphine and transmitter substances in rats during chronic treatment and after withdrawl from morphine. Bradley PB, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(1):104-6, May 74
Effects of imipramine and desipramine on responses of single cortical neurones to noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine. Bradshaw CM, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(3):349-58, Nov 74
Evidence for involvement of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the actions of amphetamine. Breese GR, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(2):307-314, Oct 74
Proceedings: Refractoriness in blood platelets: effect of prior exposure to aggregating agents on subsequent aggregation responses. Evans RJ, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(1):123P, May 74
Proceedings: Stimulant effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine on cardiac sympathetic nerves. Fozard JR, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(3):449, Mar 75
Proceedings: Presynaptic action of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the myenteric plexus of the guinea-pig ileum. Henderson G, et al. Br J Pharmacol 54(2):265P, Jun 75
Some central effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine in young chickens at and below thermoneutrality. Marley E, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(1):37-41, Jan 75
Proceedings: Time-dependent potentiation and inhibition by 5-hydroxytryptamine of platelet aggregation induced by ADP. Michal F, et al. Br J Pharmacol 54(2):221P-222P, Jun 75
Proceedings: Effect of 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine on the metabolism and accumulation of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the snail CNS. Osborne NN, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(1):152P-153P, Sep 74
Beta-adrenoceptor blocking agents and responses to adrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat isolated stomach and uterus. Schechter Y, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(2):283-7, Oct 74
The action of 5-hydroxthryptamine and related compounds on the activity of Retzius cells of the leech Hirudo medicinalis. Smith PA, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(1):21-7, May 74
The facilitatory actions of 5-hydroxytryptamine and bradykinin in the superior cervical ganglion of the rabbit. Wallis DI, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(4):521-31, Aug 74
Effect of peripherally administered serotonin on the neuronal activity of midbrain raphe neurons. Mosko S, et al. Brain Res 79(2):315-20, 18 Oct 74

5-HT-and norepinephrine-induced release of ACh from the thalamus and mesencephalon of the monkey during thermoregulation. Myers RD, et al. **Brain Res** 84(1):47-61, 24 Jan 75

Serotonin-sensitive adenylate cyclase activity of immature rat brain. von Hungen K, et al. **Brain Res** 84(2):257-67, 7 Feb 75

Stimulation of adenylate deaminase activity by serotonin. Gridneva LI, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(7):773-5, Jan 75

Effect of catecholamines, serotonin, and some amino acids, injected into the amygdala, on the conditioned avoidance reflex and motor activity of rats. Komissarov IV, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(2):143-6, Aug 74

Role of sulfhydryl groups in the mechanism of uterine contraction in response to stimulation of cholinergic and serotoninergic receptors. Tarakhovskii ML. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(4):359-61, Oct 74

Effect of serotonin on transcommissural evoked potentials of the baso-lateral portion of the amygdala. Teten'chuk EV, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 76(12):1410-3, Jun 74

Effect of withdrawal from chronic ethanol ingestion on the cAMP response of cerebral cortical slices using the agonists histamine, serotonin, and other neurotransmitters. French SW, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 53(2):248-55, Apr 75

Indolealkylamines in the coordination of nematode behavioral activities. Croll NA. **Can J Zool** 53(7):894-903, Jul 75

Histamine potentiation of nerve- and drug-induced responses of a rabbit cerebral artery. Bevan JA, et al. **Circ Res** 36(5):647-53, May 75

Mechanism of the serotonin effect on lung transvascular fluid and protein movement in awake sheep. Brigham KL, et al. **Circ Res** 36(6):761-70, Jun 75

Species continuity in the thermoregulatory responses of the pigtailed macaque to monoamines injected into the hypothalamus. Myers RD, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 51(3):639-45, 1 Jul 75

The effect of serotonin on in vitro insulin secretion and biosynthesis in mice. Gagliardino JJ, et al. **Diabetologia** 10(5):411-4, Oct 74

Effect of estradiol on the activity of serotonin N-acetyltransferase in the rat epiphysis. Illnerová. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)** 9(2):141-8, Jun 75

Effect of intracerebral serotonin administration on pituitary-thyroid function. Mess B, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)** 9(2):105-13, Jun 75

Functional and morphological observations on rat adrenal zona glomerulosa cells in monolayer culture. Hornsby PJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(5):1240-51, Nov 74

The influence of adrenergic, dopaminergic, cholinergic and serotoninergic drugs on plasma prolactin levels in ovariectomized, estrogen-treated rats. Lawson DM, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(2):313-8, Feb 75

Analysis of ergotamine - 5-HT interaction on the isolated rat stomach preparation. Frankhuijzen AL. **Eur J Pharmacol** 30(2):205-12, Feb 75

Effect of two dopamine receptor blockers on a serotonin-mediated behavioral syndrome in rats. Jacobs BL. **Eur J Pharmacol** 27(3):363-6, Aug 74

Pharmacological evidence for a vasodilator receptor to serotonin in the nasal vessels of the dog. Vargaftig BB, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 25(2):216-25, Feb 74

Effects of certain indoleamines in the hippocampal-septal circuit. DeFrance JF, et al. **Exp Neurol** 48(2):352-77, Aug 75

Effect of acetylcholine, dopamine, noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine on the incorporation on 32P into phospholipids of the snail brain. Althaus HH, et al. **Experientia** 31(3):266-8, 15 Mar 75

Increased vascular permeability induced in synovialis of the rat by histamine, serotonin and bradykinin. Bignold LP, et al. **Experientia** 31(6):671-2, 15 Jun 75

Ethanol narcosis in mice: serotonergic involvement. Blum K, et al. **Experientia** 30(9):1053-4, 15 Sep 74

5-HT and the electrogenic sodium pump. Koketsu K, et al. **Experientia** 30(9):1034-5, 15 Sep 74

Effects of melatonin and serotonin on 14C-glucose metabolism in rabbit adipose tissue. Murthy GG, et al. **Experientia** 31(3):383-4, 15 Mar 75

Effect of serotonin administration on the ultrastructure of pinealocytes during the period of maximal sexual activity of the male hedgehog (Erinaceus europaeus L.). Pevet P, et al. **Experientia** 30(9):1069-70, 15 Sep 74

Stimulation and suppression of somatomedin activity by serotonin and melatonin. Smythe GA, et al. **Experientia** 30(11):1358-7, 15 Nov 74

Serotonergic and cholinergic mechanisms during disruption of approach and avoidance behavior. Aprison MH, et al. **Fed Proc** 34(9):1813-22, Aug 75

The influence of serotonin, GABA and DL-dopa on the circadian rhythm in the toxicity of picrotoxin, pentylenetetrazol and phenobarbital in mice. Walker CA, et al. **Int J Chronobiol** 2(2):125-30, 1974

Proceedings: The influence of serotonin on crypt cell proliferation in the jejunum of the rat. Tutton PJ. **J Anat** 118(2):389, Nov 74

The effect of serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine) and derivatives on guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate in human monocytes. Sandler JA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(2):431-5, Feb 75

Monoaminergic mediation of female sexual behavior. Ward IL, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 88(1):53-61, Jan 75

Proceedings: Evidence for a direct stimulatory effect of serotonin on melanocyte-stimulating hormone release from the pituitary pars intermedia of the lizard, Anolis carolinensis. Thornton VF. **J Endocrinol** 63(2):55P-56P, Nov 74

Effect of serotonin and progesterone on induced ovulation in immature rats. Wilson CA, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(2):337-47, Feb 75

Effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine on action potentials and on contractile force in the ventricle of Dolabella auricularia. Hill RB. **J Exp Biol** 61(2):529-39, Oct 74

Pharmacological induction of plasticization in the abdominal cuticle of Rhodnius. Reynolds SE. **J Exp Biol** 61(3):705-18, Dec 74

Intracellular actions of 5-hydroxytryptamine on the bivalve myocardium. 1. Adenylate and guanylate cyclases. Higgins WJ. **J Exp Zool** 190(1):99-110, Oct 74

Intracellular actions of 5-hydroxytryptamine on the bivalve myocardium. II. Cyclic nucleotide-dependent protein kinases and microsomal calcium uptake. Higgins WJ, et al. **J Exp Zool** 190(3):305-16, Dec 74

Cyclic AMP and amine effects on phosphorylation of specific protein in abdominal ganglion of Aplysia californica; localization and kinetic analysis. Levitan IB, et al. **J Neurobiol** 5(6):511-25, 1974

Mechanisms of contractile response of cerebral artery to externally-applied fresh blood. Simeone FA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 43(1):37-47, Jul 75

Proceedings: Biogenic amines and the anti-nociceptive activity of agents with a non-opiate-structure. Sewell RD, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26 Suppl:92P-93P, Dec 74

Modulation of the respiratory depressant effect of ethanol by 5-hydroxytryptamine. Smith AA, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 27(1):60-1, Jan 75

Membrane permeability changes during stimulation of isolated salivary glands of Calliphora by 5-hydroxytryptamine. Berridge MJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 244(3):549-67, Jan 75

Proceedings: Platelet release reaction induced by 5-hydroxytryptamine. Drummond AH, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 240(2):39P-40P, Jul 74

Ionic mechanisms and receptor properties underlying the responses of molluscan neurones to 5-hydroxytryptamine. Gerschenfeld HM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 243(2):427-56, Dec 74

On the transmitter function of 5-hydroxytryptamine at excitatory and inhibitory monosynaptic junctions. Gerschenfeld HM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 243(2):457-81, Dec 74

The effect of progesterone implants on ovulation and plasma levels of LH, FSH and progesterone in anoestrous ewes. Saba N, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 44(1):59-68, Jul 75

Modification of 5-HT action by magnesium ions on the guinea pig ileum. Singh G. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 24(4):639-40, Aug 74

D-LSD binding to brain homogenates: possible relationship to serotonin receptors. Bennett JL, et al. **Life Sci** 15(11):1935-44, 1 Dec 74

Excitatory effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine, veratridine and phenyl diguanide on sensory ganglion cells of the nodose ganglion of the cat. Sampson SR, et al. **Life Sci** 15(12):2157-65, 15 Dec 74

Temperature regulation and brain monoamines. Lagerspetz KY, et al. **Med Biol** 52(3):181-8, Jun 74

An insect salivary gland: a model for evaluating hormone action. Prince WT, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 39:466-76, 1975

Failure of histamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine, or bradykinin to increase capillary permeability to plasma proteins in frogs: action of compound 48/80. Renkin EM, et al. **Microvasc Res** 8(2):213-7, Sep 74

Dihydroxytryptamines: effects on noradrenergic function in mouse heart in vivo. Creveling CR, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 11(2):211-22, Mar 75

Reversibility of morphine tolerance and dependence in guinea pig brain and myenteric plexus. Schulz R, et al. **Nature** 251(5473):329-31, 27 Sep 74

Seasonal variation in sensitivity of guinea pig tissues to agonists. Weinstock M, et al. **Nature** 251(5474):427-8, 4 Oct 74

Proceedings: Differentiation between serotonin-and alpha-adrenoceptor blocking agents in isolated canine saphenous arteries. Müller-Schweinitzer E. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287 Suppl:R21, 1975

Effect of intraventricular neonatal 6-OH dopamine or 5,6-dihydroxytryptamine adminisration on the circadian periodicity of plasma corticosteroid levels in the rat. Krieger DT. **Neuroendocrinology** 17(1):62-74, 1975

Serotoninergic control of rat growth hormone secretion. Smythe GA, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 17(3):245-57, 1975

The influence of increased brain 5-hydroxytryptamine upon the respiratory activity of cats. Armijo JA, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 13(10-11):977-86, Nov 74

Inhibition of efferent sympathetic nerve activity by 5-hydroxytryptophan and centrally administered 5-hydroxytryptamine. Baum T, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 14(3):227-33, Mar 75

Is there a catecholamine-serotonin interaction in the control of locomotor activity? Taylor KM. **Neuropharmacology** 14(7):501-6, Jul 75

The control mechanism of relaxation in molluscan catch-muscle (ABRM). Marchand-Dumont G, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 354(1):87-100, 1975

Action of 5-hydroxytryptamine, histamine and methergoline on phagocytosis. Cassone MC, et al. **Pharmacology** 11(4):199-206, 1974

Blockade by DMPP and nicotine of 5-hydroxytryptamine, and narcotic-analgesics contractile effect on dog intestine in vivo. de Oliveira LF, et al. **Pharmacology** 12(1):7-11, 1974

Effects of stress and drugs on the catecholamine and pepsin concentrations in stomach wall of rat. Grechishkin LL. **Pharmacology** 13(3):280-4, 1975

Action of serotonin microinjected into hypothalamic sites at which electrical stimulation produced aversive responses in the rat. Leroux AG, et al. **Physiol Behav** 14(04):501-5, Apr 75

The radioprotective effect of serotonin and its influence on the course of respiratory exchange in correlation to age. Kautská J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 23(5):453-60, 1974

Effects of serotonin on platelets of normal and B. pertussis-injected mice. Klein TW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(3):681-6, Dec 74

Anti-nociceptive activity of narcotic agonists and partial agonists in mice given biogenic amines by intracerebroventricular injection. Sewell RD, et al. **Psychopharmacologia** 42(1):67-71, 30 Apr 75

The involvement of methysergide-sensitive receptors and prostaglandins in the hyperthermia evoked by 5-HT in the cat. Komiskey HL, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 11(2):195-208, Jun 75

Preferred conformations of serotonin in relation to receptor sites. Kumbar M, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 10(3):433-42, Mar 75

Similar actions of intra-hypothalamic 5,6-DHT and 5-HT in evoking hyperthermia in the monkey. Waller MB, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 9(3):421-9, Nov 74

The influence of serotonin on crypt cell proliferation in the jejunum of rat. Tutton PJ. **Virchows Arch [Zellpathol]** 16(1):79-87, 1974

The effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine and histamine on glycolysis in the mouse brain. Leonard BE. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 30(1):113-6, Jan-Feb 75

[Oxygen consumption of rat piriform cortex sections in the prescence of 5-OH-tryptamine and 2-amino-ethyl-iso-thiouronium] Sentenac-Roumanou H. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(1):33-8, 1973 (Fre)

[Proceedings: Serotonin as a mediator of evoked synaptic excitation and inhibition in stimulation of the same giant neuron in Aplysia] Paupardin-Tritsch D, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 67(3):354A, 1973 (Fre)

[Modification of the antinocifensive effect of arecoline by noradrenaline and serotonin] Nehring K, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 32(4):403-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Radiation effects and adrenal glands. 8. Determination of corticosteroid increase after radiation through cysteamine, serotoning and pyrexal] Geierhaas B, et al. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 310(0):137-46, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Serotonin effect on the fetus and the feto-maternal relationship in the rat] Habiger VW. **Arzneim Forsch** 25(4):626-32, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Role of CNS in radiation-protective effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine in mice] Streffer C, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 10(4):181, Apr 72 (Ger)

[Effects of hormones and chemical mediators on some functional parameters of the rabbit heart. 3. Effect of 5-HT] Macri I, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 49(21):1214-6, 15 Nov 73 (Ita)

[Proceedings: Effect of serotonin on Ca-induced contracture of the depolarized anterior retractor muscle of Mytilus edulis] Muneoka Y, et al. **Jap J Smooth Muscle Res** 9(4):248-50, Dec 73(Jpn)

[Proceedings: Effects of Ca2+ and Mg2+ solutions in 5-HT and receptor interactions] Ryo T, et al. **Jap J Smooth Muscle Res** 9(4):214-6, Dec 73 (Jpn)

[Serotonin stimulation of adenylate deaminase activity] Gridneva LI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(7):56-8, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The protective effect of serotonin against the depolarizing influence of aminazine on the

membrane potentials of mouse embryos, in vitro, at the 2-blastomere stage] Leonov BV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(1):41-3, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Participation of monoaminergic mechanisms of the rat hypothalamus in conditioned avoidance reactions] Talalaenko AN. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(4):3-7, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Analysis of the monoaminergic mechanisms of the dorsal hippocampus actualizing conditioned avoidance reactions in rats] Zin'kovskaia LIa, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):8-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Electrical activity of hippocampal neurons in tissue culture and its change under the action of serotonin] Gromova EA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(1):217-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)**

[Motor activity of the stomach and intestines following hypothalamic administration of serotonin] Bogach PG, et al. **Fiziol Zh 21(1):37-40, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of vasoactive agents on pulmonary oxygenating function] Dvoretskiĭ DP. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(7):1107-14, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of serotonin and acetylcholine on different neurons of the snail central nervous system] Korobtsov GN, et al. **Neirofiziologiia 6(6):644-51, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of serotonin on the autoluminescing and adrenergic structures of the thymus gland] Sergeeva VE. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(4):93-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of female sex hormones, serotonin and calcium on the 3',5'-AMP content of the uterine muscle of nonpregnant, pregnant and parturient rabbits] Baksheev NS, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 20(5):515-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Combined action of serotonin, prednisolone and 5-fluorouracil on sarcoma 45 and M-1] Muratova GP, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(2):57-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Regulation of the serotoninergic reaction in the heart of molluscs] Berdysheva LV, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(5):455-61, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Microionophoretic characteristics of fetal cat brain stem neurons] Shulefkina KV, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(6):617-22, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The role of the amygdaloid complex in the depressive action of serotonin and 5-hydroxytryptophan on the conditioned reflex activity of white rats] Teten'chuk EV, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(6):1227-32, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The action of serotonin, lisuride and reserpine upon stomach-evacuation in rats (author's transl)] Višňovský P. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 29(1):18-23, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

[Involvement of biogenic amines on the analgesic and central nervous system depressant action of mefenamic acid (author's transl)] Paelle C, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 9(1,2,3):52-4, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Effect of acetylcholine, histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine on the motility of the isolated uterus of the liolaemus gravenhorsti and Liolaemus tenuis t] Paz de la Vega-Lemus Y, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 8(1-3):26-9, Mar-Nov 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Effect of sex hormones and serotonin on certain links in the energy and calcium metabolism of the myometrium during pregnancy and labor] Baksheev NS. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol (1):33-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Ukr)**

[Effect of serotonin on glycogenolysis in the rabbit liver] Kurskiĭ MD, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(6):683-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Serotonergic and antiserotonergic influences on apomorphine-induced stereotyped behaviour. Weiner WJ, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 36(3):155-60, Feb 75**

Differential drug effects on brain serotonergic systems. Knapp S. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 13:155-68, 1975**

The relation between cholinergic and monoaminergic activity in the caudate nucleus. Vogt M. **Adv Neurol 5:1-4, 1974**

Hypothalamic heating and cooling in monoamine-depleted rabbits. Woolf CJ, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(2):569-74, Feb 75**

Role of noradrenaline and serotonin in the central control of blood pressure in normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats. de Jong W, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 213(2):272-84, Feb 75**

Modification of the isolation-induced abnormal behavior in male Wistar rats by destructive manipulation of the central monoaminergic systems. Banerjee U. **Behav Biol 11(4):573-7, AUG 74**

The modification of lumbar motoneurone excitability by stimulation of a putative 5-hydroxytryptamine pathway. Barasi S, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(3):339-48, Nov 74**

Proceedings: Amine oxidase activity in tissues of the leech (Hirudo medicinalis). Della Corte L, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(1):129P, Sep 74**

The role of brain 5-hydroxytryptamine in the hyperactivity produced in rats by lithium and monoamine oxidase inhibition. Grahame-Smith DG, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(1):19-26, Sep 74**

Structure-activity relations for the inhibition of 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake by tricyclic antidepressants into synaptosomes from serotoninergic neurones in rat brain homogenates. Horn AS, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 51(3):399-403, Jul 74**

Monoaminergic mechanisms of stimulation-produced analgesia. Akil H, et al. **Brain Res 94(2):279-96, 29 Aug 75**

Differential effects of serotonin on turning and sterotypy induced by apomorphine. Baldessarini RJ, et al. **Brain Res 93(1):158-63, 25 Jul 75**

5-hydroxytryptamine in the central nervous system and sexual receptivity of female rhesus monkeys. Gradwell PB, et al. **Brain Res 88(2):281-93, 2 May 75**

New long latency bulbospinal evoked potentials blocked by serotonin antagonists. Proudfit HK, et al. **Brain Res 85(3):542-6, 18 Jan 74**

Physiological and pharmacological evidence for a serotonergic projection to the hippocampus. Segal M. **Brain Res 94(1):115-131, 22 Aug 75**

Effect of ergot drugs on central 5-hydroxytryptamine neurons: evidence for 5-hydroxytryptamine release or 5-hydroxytryptamine receptor stimulation. Corrodi H, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 30(2):172-81, Feb 75**

Amantadin e tremor, a 5-hydroxytryptamine-mediated response? Cox B, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 30(2):344-51, Feb 75**

Behavioral correlates of serotonin depletion. Harvey JA, et al. **Fed Proc 34(9):1796-801, Aug 75 (51 ref.)**

Studies on the role of histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in immunity against the nematode Trichostrongylus colubriformis. III. Inhibition of worm expulsion from guinea pigs by treatment with reserpine. Rothwell TL, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 47(6):875-86, 1974**

The role of serotonin in the radioresistance of Mongolian gerbils. Jacobson AP, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(3):269-76, Sep 74**

Further evidence for an inhibitory role of serotonin in the control of ovulation. Ladosky W, et al. **J Endocrinol 62(3):677-8, Sep 74**

Serotonergic involvement with the stereotypy/catalepsy induced by morphine-like agents in the rat. Costall B, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(1):67-9, Jan 75**

Acetylcholine activity in an identified 5-hydroxytryptamine containing neuron. Hanley MR, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26(12):980, Dec 74**

Effects of 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine on transmission at serotoninergic synapses. Pentreath VW, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(4):293-4, Apr 75**

Long-term effects of p-chloroamphetamine and related drugs on central serotonergic mechanisms. Sanders-Bush E, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(1):33-41, Jan 75**

Possibl role of 5-hydroxyptamine in minimal brain dysfunction. Brase DA, et al. **Life Sci 16(7):1005-15, 1 Apr 75**

Effect of intraventricular neonatal 6-OH dopamine or 5,6-dihydroxytryptamine adminisration on the circadian periodicity of plasma corticosteroid levels in the rat. Krieger DT. **Neuroendocrinology 17(1):62-74, 1975**

Synapses of a giant serotonin neurone and a giant dopamine neurone: studies using antagonists. Cottrell GA, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(6):431-9, Jun 74**

Possible involvement of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the antidepressant activity of narcotic analgesics. Doggett NS, et al. **Neuropharmacology 14(2):81-4, Feb 75**

The relative significance of norepinephrine, dopamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in electroshock seizure in the rat. Jobe PC, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(10-11):961-8, Nov 74**

Role of serotonin in the discriminative stimulus properties of mescaline. Browne RG, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(3):429-35, May-Jun 75**

p-Chloroamphetamine: evidence against a serotonin mediated learning deficit in PKU. Schaefer GJ, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(6):783-9, Nov-Dec 74**

Serotonin in the lateral geniculate. Rinaldi P, et al. **Physiol Behav 14(1):95-102, Jan 75**

Pharmacogenetic studies of the serotonergic system in association with convulsive seizures in mice. Ginsburg BE, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull 11(3):29-30, Jul 75**

Lithium-induced changes in serotonergic mechanisms--its potential relevance to the treatment of some addictive disorders. Mandell AJ, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull 11(3):33-4, Jul 75**

Proceedings: Role of norepinephrine, dopamine, and serotonin in intracranial reward. Poschel BP. **Psychopharmacol Bull 10(3):46-7, Jul 74**

Proceedings: Balance between acetylcholine, serotonin, norepinephrine, and dopamine in self-stimulation. Pradhan SN. **Psychopharmacol Bull 10(3):47-8, Jul 74**

Opposed behavioral syndromes in rats with partial and more complete central serotonergic lesions made with 5,6 dihydroxytryptamine. Diaz J, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 37(1):67-79, 18 Jun 74**

Possible serotonergic mediation of tonic immobility: effects of morphine and serotonin blockade. Hicks LE, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 42(1):51-6, 30 Apr 75**

Evidence for the functional interaction of two central neurotransmitters. Jacobs BL. **Psychopharmacologia 39(1):81-6, 1974**

Further evidence for serotonin involvement in thermoregulation following morphine administration from studies with an inhibitor of serotonin uptake. Fuller RW, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 8(4):715-8, Aug 74**

Evidence for a small functional pool of serotonin in neurohumoral transmission. Schaub RG, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(1):29-36, Jan 75**

Some effects of the behaviorally active drug, phenitrone, a purported hashish and LSD antagonist, on brain noradrenergic and serotonergic systems. Spaulding TC, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 11(3):503-6, Jul 75**

Central neurotransmitters in aggression. Reis DJ. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis 52:119-48, 1974**

[Sleep stages in "encéphale isolé" preparations: I. Triggering of ponto-geniculo-occipital spikes and slow-wave sleep. The role of the nuclei of the raphe] Puizillout JJ, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 37(6):561-76, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Serotonin and the cardiovascular system] Kędra-Hruczkowska E. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(9):391-3, 3 Mar 75 (Pol)**

[Effect of serotonin on the awakening from winter hibernation] Popova NK. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(1):153-6, Jan 75 (Rus)**

[The role of serotonin in one of the types of aggressive behavior--"predatory aggression"] Popova NK, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(2):183-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Role of serotonin in the etiology of hypertension of blood vessels of lesser circulation and bronchial spasm (literature review)] Dubilet PV. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter 0(4):88-94, Jul-Aug 74 (139 ref.) (Rus)**

[Inhibition of conditioned avoidance reactions following destruction of raphe nuclei in rats] Chaplygina SR, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(5):996-1001, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Histochemistry of the skeletal muscle serotonin under the action of impulse magnetic fields] Merkulova LM. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(10):82-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

SECRETION

Structural correlates of the mechanism of action of indirect sympathomimetic amines. de Iraldi AP. **Acta Physiol Lat Am 24(2):168-9, 1974**

Effects of the lonophore A23187 on blood platelets I. Influence on aggregation and secretion. White JG, et al. **Am J Pathol 77(2):135-49, Nov 74**

Carcinoid myopathy. Serotonin-induced muscle weakness in man? Swash M, et al. **Arch Neurol 32(8):572-4, Aug 75**

Reflex and humoral responses to pulmonary embolism. Stein M, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis 17(3):167-74, Nov-Dec 74 (36 ref.)**

The effect of high cervical cordotomy on portal vein plasma serotonin and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid levels in dogs with and without superior mesenteric artery occlusion. Newman FA, et al. **Surgery 77(1):154-9, Jan 75**

[Retention of two central biogenic amines during pharmacologic trials of a synthetic cardiovascular agent, carbamoyl-oxy-4 (fluoro-4-phenyl) (-4-oxo-4-butyl)-decahydroquinolinechlorhydrate, or L7810] Nouaille-Degorce J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1847-52, 1973 (Fre)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Histamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine, kinins and the anti-inflammatory activity of human plasma fraction in carrageenan-induced paw oedema in the rat. Bolam JP, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26(6):434-40, Jun 74**

[Thrombopenia in a 4-year-old boy treated with

serotonin] Rutkowski J, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 48(2):237-8, Feb 73 (Pol)
[The effect of serotonin, 5-fluorouracil and prednisolone on the phagocytic response of neutrophils in rats with sarcoma-45] Shipovskaia LA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 38(1):77-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hemostatic action of serotonin and mexamine in experimental acute radiation sickness] Katsev VM, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(4):613-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of serotonin-globulin in the treatment of patients with diffuse and disseminated neurodermatitis] Grebennikov VA, et al. **Sov Med** 0(7):128-32, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

URINE

Serotonin, 5-hiaa, total estrogen and pregnanediol excretion in urine during therapeutic saline abortion. Fuchs K, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 54(2):157-60, 1975
Serotonin and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in fertile and subfertile men. Segal S, et al. **Fertil Steril** 26(4):314-6, Apr 75
Air-ionometry of hot, dry dessert winds(Sharaw) and treatment with air ions of weather-sensitive subjects. Sulman FG, et al. **Int J Biometeorol** 18(4):313-8, Dec 74
[The direct quantitation of thin layer chromatograms by remission- and fluorescence measurement. 7. A rapid method for the determination of serotonin in urine (author's transl)] Geissler HE, et al.
Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(4):151-3, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SEROTYPING

The serology of Pseudomonas aeruginosa analysed by means of quantitative immunoelectrophoretic methods. I. Comparison of thirteen O groups of Ps. aeruginosa, with a polyvalent Ps. aeruginosa antigen-antibody reference system. Holby N.
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(4):321-7, Aug 75
The serology of Pseudomonas aeruginosa analysed by means of quantitative immunoelectrophoretic methods. II. Comparison of the antibody response in man against thirteen O groups of Ps. aeruginosa. Holby N. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 83(4):328-34, Aug 75
Preparation of type specific herpes simplex antisera by an immunosorbent method; Jeansson S.
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(1):48-54, Feb 75
Horse blood typing comparison test 1973. Scott AM. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 5(3):195-6, 1974
Serological typing of staphylococci for epidemiological studies. Cohen JO. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 236(0):485-94, 31 Jul 74
Combined biochemical and serological typing of clinical isolates of Klebsiella. Rennie RP, et al.
Appl Microbiol 28(4):534-9, Oct 74
Serological classification of two mouse adenoviruses. van der Veen J, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch** 45(4):386-7, 1974
Some new aspects of serological typing of Staphylococcus aureus. Kretzschmar W.
Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:509-14, 1973
The anaerogenic serotype 147 as an etiologic agent of dysentery in Israel. Shmilovitz M, et al.
Isr J Med Sci 10(11):1425-9, Nov 74
Monospecific serum for typing Haemophilus influenzae type b produced by immunization with Escherichia coli strain 'Easter'. Aaron L, et al.
J Biol Stand 2(1):25-31, Jan 74
Evaluation of commercially available antisera for serotyping of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Al-Dujaili AH, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 27(7):569-71, Jul 74
Escherichia coli serotype distribution in man and animals. Bettelheim KA, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 73(3):467-71, Dec 74
Serological comparison and haemagglutinating activity of Mycoplasma dispar. Howard CJ, et al.
J Hyg (Camb) 73(3):457-66, Dec 74
Variation of serotype in strains of Bordetella pertussis. Stanbridge TN, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 73(2):305-10, Oct 74
Lessons learned applicable to civil disaster: recipient identification and blood transfusion. Camp FR Jr. **J Trauma** 15(8):743-4, Aug 75
A combined growth-inhibition and growth-precipitation test for the typing of avian mycoplasma. Jordan FT. **Res Vet Sci** 14(3):387-9, May 73
Biochemical, serological and family studies in individuals with Cis AB phenotypes. Pacuszka T, et al. **Vox Sang** 29(4):292-300, 1975
[Clinical study of Pseudomonas aeruginosa infection; report 6. Serotyping of Pseudomonas aeruginosa isolated at home and hospitals] Takigami T, et al.
J Jpn Assoc Infect Dis 49(2):55-64, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Serotyping of Pseudomonas aeruginosa isolated in the last 2 years] Kawakami Y, et al.
Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):342, Oct 74 (Jpn)

METHODS

Rapid typing of herpes simplex virus strains using the indirect immunoperoxidase method. Benjamin DR.
Appl Microbiol 28(4):568-71, Oct 74
New method of grouping beta-hemolytic streptococci directly on sheep blood agar plates by coagglutination of specifically sensitized protein A-containing staphylococci. Edwards EA, et al.
Appl Microbiol 28(6):972-6, Dec 74
Determination of Bacteroides melaninogenicus serogroups by fluorescent antibody staining. Lambe DW Jr. **Appl Microbiol** 28(4):561-7, Oct 74
Serotyping of adenoviruses using immune electron microscopy. Vassall JH 2d. **Appl Microbiol** 28(4):623-7, Oct 74
New serotypes of reoviruses isolated from cattle. Kurogi H, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch** 45(1-2):157-60, 1974
A simple double immunodiffusion test for typing influenza viruses. Dowdle WR, et al. **Bull WHO** 51(3):213-5, 1974
Serotyping of group B streptococci by slide agglutination fluorescence microscopy, and microimmunodiffusion. Cropp CB, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 84(4):594-603, Oct 74
Identification and typing of viruses and detection of antiviral antibodies by counterimmunoelectrophoresis. Tsotsos AS.
Pathol Microbiol (Basel) 41(6):297-310, 1974
An automatic method for serotyping Escherichia coli. Bettelheim KA, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 230(4):443-51, 1975
A rapid method of identifying Escherichia coli H antigens. Chandler ME, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(1):74-9, 1974
[Attempt at the type differentiation of hemolytic strains of Escherichia coli by agar gel precipitation] Bürdarov I. **Vet Med Nauki** 10(1):93-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[A technic of enzymatic extraction of polysaccharides for streptococcus typing] Boutry MC, et al.
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 32(4):375-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Comparison of two serotyping methods for "Staphylococcus aureus": Pillet's method and OEding-Haukenes' method. Application tto type-strains and wild strains (author's transl)] Modjadedy A, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 125B(3):367-79, Oct-Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Evaluation of a new test for differentiation of Pseudomonas aeruginosa from similar bacteria] Domaradskiĭ IV, et al. **Lab Delo** 8(0):505, 1974 (Rus)

SEROUS MEMBRANE

Letter: Serosal lacerations during coloscopy. Rogers BH. **Gastroenterology** 69(1):276-7, Jul 75
[Function of the heart and changes in the lymphatic bed of the serous membranes of the thorax and abdominal cavity after resection of the lungs (in experiments)] Lofko IK, et al.
Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(1):45-51, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD SUPPLY

[Morphology of the microcirculatory system of the serous coats in rheumatic fever and systemic lupus erythematosus] Strukov AI, et al. **Arkh Patol** 36(5):22-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Cholinergic and adrenergic innervation of the microvessels of serous membranes] Khaĭsman EB. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 79(3):106-10, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Galactose transport across the serosal border of rabbit ileum and its role in intracellular accumulation. Holman GD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 382(2):230-45, 13 Mar 75
Characteristics of sodium flux from serosa to mucosa in rabbit ileum. Desjeux JF, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 64(3):274-92, Sep 74

TRANSPLANTATION

Heterograft Myringoplasty. Siedentop KH.
Arch Otolaryngol 101(4):229-31, Apr 75
Repair of common bile duct stricture by serosal onlay. Condon RE. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 33(3):159-65, May-Jun 74

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Human nasal sero-mucinous glands after permanent tracheostomy. Electron microscopic study.
Toppozada HH, et al. **ORL** 36(5):299-305, 1974

SERPASIL see RESERPINE

SERRATIA

Chemical structure of an acidic polysaccharide produced by Serratia piscatorum. Kita Y, et al.
Carbohydr Res 38:239-46, Dec 74
[Plasmid determined lactose positive character in "Serratia liquefaciens" (author's transl)] Le Minor L, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 125B(3):357-66, Oct-Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Epidemiologic study of the Serratia genus: S. marcescens, S. liquefaciens, and S. rubidea] Sánchez-Buenaventura J, et al.
Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 48(4):291-315, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG EFFECTS

[Multiple drug resistance of Enterobacter-Serratia group isolated from clinical materials (author's transl)] Oguri T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 28(2):137-42, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

IMMUNOLOGY

Effects of an acidic polysaccharide procuced by Serratia piscatorum on immune responses in mice. I. mitogenicity and stimulation of plaque-forming cells (PFC) in vitro. Matsumoto T, et al.
J Immunol 114(5):1574-80, May 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Distribution of Serratia species in clinical specimens. Johnson E, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 28(3):513-4, Sep 74
Differentiation of Klebsiella-Enterobacter-Serratia organisms. Finlayson MH, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(4):123-4, 25 Jan 75

SERRATIA MARCESCENS

Serratia bacteremia from mean arterial pressure monitors. Walton JR, et al. **Anesthesiology** 43(1):113-4, Jul 75
Outbreaks of Serratia marcescens infections in a cardiothoracic surgical intensive care unit. Richards NM, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 19(5):503-13, May 75
Aerosol survival of Serratia marcescens as a function of oxygen concentration, relative humidity, and time. Cox CS, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 20(11):1529-34, Nov 74
Toxigenic studies with the antibiotic pigments from Serratia marcescens. Kalesperis GS, et al.
Can J Microbiol 21(2):213-20, Feb 75
Evacuated blood-collection tubes--the backflow hazard. Katz L, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 113(3):208-13, 9 AUG 75
Effects of human and rabbit serum on viability, permeability, and envelope lipids of Serratia marcescens. Beckerdite-Quagliata S, et al.
Infect Immun 11(4):758-66, Apr 75
Proceedings: An epidemic due to Serratia marcescens in a neurosurgical unit. Rogers KB, et al.
J Clin Pathol 27(11):930, Nov 74
Acute bacterial endocarditis with septic emboli. Chiu CL, et al. **J Iowa Med Soc** 64(10):434, 436-7, Oct 74
Range of spontaneous back-mutation rates in nitrosoguanidine induced auxotrophs of Serratia marcescens. Kaplan RW, et al. **Mol Gen Genet** 132(2):165-71, 1974
Persistent serratia bacteremia associated with drug abuse. Wyler DJ, et al. **West J Med** 122(1):70-3, Jan 75
Studies on group A (phage tail) bacteriocins of Serratia marcescens. II. Further characterization of subgroup I and II bacteriocins. Traub WH, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(3):383-90, 1974
Continued epidemiological surveillance of Serratia marcescens infections by bacteriocin typing, with particular reference to strains isolated at Erlangen. Traub WH, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 229(3):372-82, 1974
Studies on group A (phage tail) bacteriocins of Serratia marcescens. IV. Preliminary characterization of receptors of subgroup II bacteriocins. Traub WH, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(4):490-502, Dec 74
[Septicaemia and other infections caused by Serratia marcescens in the neonatal and infant period] Baumann W, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(36):1755-60, 6 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANALYSIS

Rapid biological and chemical analyses of bacterial endotoxins separated by preparative thin-layer chromatography. Chen CH, et al. **Anal Biochem** 63(1):183-94, Jan 75
Antibiogram and lipid analysis of a pigmented strain of Serratia marcescens and its nonpigmented

variants. Button GL, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(2):219-22, Feb 75
Isolation and composition of oligosaccharide cores from endotoxins of two Serratia marcescens strains. Wang CS, et al. **J Bacteriol 120(2):990-3, Nov 74**
Infrared scattering: a method for evaluating the mass and size of bacteria. Coles HJ, et al.
Phys Med Biol 20(2):225-34, Mar 75
Refractive index increment measurement for bacterial suspensions. Coles HJ, et al.
Phys Med Biol 20(2):310-3, Mar 75

DRUG EFFECTS

Antibiotic resistance patterns of clinical isolates of Serratia marcescens. Cooksey RC, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(4):396-9, Apr 75
In vitro additive effect of polymxin B and rifampin against Serratia marcesen. Traub WH, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(6):874-6, Jun 75
Effects of 2, 4-D and DMSO on procaryotic and eucaryotic cells. Voight RA, et al.
Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(4):400-5, Oct 74
R factors from Serratia marcescens. Hedges RW, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 86(1):88-92, Jan 75**
Transfer of drug resistance to myxococcus from bacteria carrying drug-resistance factors. Parish JH.
J Gen Microbiol 87(2):198-210, Apr 75

ENZYMOLOGY

Mutants of Serratia marcescens lacking cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase activity and requiring cyclic 3',5'-AMP for the utilization of various carbohydrates. Winkler U, et al. **Arch Microbiol 104(2):189-96, 22 Jun 75**
Purification and properties of L-asparaginase from Serratia marcescens. Whelan HA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 385(1):212-22, 13 Sep 74
Some distinctive characteristics of the alkaline phosphatase of Serratia marcescens. Bhatti AR.
Can J Biochem 53(7):819-22, Jul 75
Cornea-damaging proteases of Serratia marcescens. Kreger AS, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol 14(3):190-8, Mar 75**
Detection of fibrinolytic and elastase activity among clinical isolates of Serratia marcescens. Traub WH, et al. **Pathol Microbiol (Basel) 41(6):334-40, 1974**
Studies on group A (phage tail) bacteriocins of Serratia marcescens. III. Inhibition of beta-galactosidase activity (ONPG-hydrolysis) in sensitive indicator cells. Traub WH, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(4):482-9, Dec 74
[Selection of microorganisms synthesizing extracellular enzymes with lipoprotein lipase activity] Iakovlev VA, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 43(4):706-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[Increased bud formation in meristem cultures of potatoes caused by Serratia marcescens] Pett B.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 129(7):605-6, 1974 (Ger)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Role of non-fermenting gram negative bacilli and specially Serratia marcescens in respiratory infections in humans] Dzierżanowska D, et al.
Gruzlica 42(10):975-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

METABOLISM

Purification and mode of action of two bacteriocins produced by Serratia marcesens HY. Eichenlaub R, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 83(0):83-94, Jul 74**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Irradiation of Serratia marcescens by single and double pulses of high-intensity electrons: oxygen diffusion kinetics and lifetime of oxygen-sensitive species. Weiss H, et al. **Radiat Res 61(3):355-65, Mar 75**

SERTOLI CELL TUMOR

Androblastoma--sertoli cell tumor. Kalis EG, et al.
J Urol 112(5):618-9, Nov 74

BLOOD

Testosterone and oestradiol in dogs with testicular tumours. Comhaire F, et al.
Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(2):408-16, Oct 74

COMPLICATIONS

Malignant testicular androblastoma with gynecomastia. Hansen GV. **Dan Med Bull 22(1):33-6, Jan 75**

PATHOLOGY

Sertoli-Leydig cell tumor of the ovary, with an associated mucinous cystadenoma. An ultrastructural and endocrine study. Roth LM, et al.
Lab Invest 31(6):648-57, Dec 74
Sertoli cell tumor: case report with ultrastructural findings. Goellner JR, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc 50(8):459-63, Aug 75**

SURGERY

Sertoli cell tumor of testis in childhood. Weitzner S, et al. **Am J Dis Child 128(4):541-3, Oct 74**

VETERINARY

An unusual case of sertoli cell neoplasia in a dog. McQueen SD, et al. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin 69(11):1449, 1452-3, Nov 74**

SERTOLI CELLS

METABOLISM

Glucose- and galactose-H3 uptake by hamster seminiferous tubules. A radioautographic study of diffusible and non-diffusible compounds.
Bustos-Obregon E. **Andrologia 6(3):235-44, 1974**
RNA synthetic activities of sertoli cells in the mouse testis. Kierszenbaum AL. **Biol Reprod 11(4):365-76, Nov 74**
Cyclic variations in Sertoli cell lipid content throughout the spermatogenic cycle in the rat. Kerr JB, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 43(1):1-8, Apr 75**
Effects of follicle-stimulating hormone on cultures of Sertoli cell preparations. Dorrington JH, et al.
Mol Cell Endocrinol 3(1):57-70, Jul 75
Sertoli cell origin of testicular androgen-binding protein (ABP). Hagenäs L, et al.
Mol Cell Endocrinol 2(5):339-50, 7ay 75
Sertoli cell secretory function after hypophysectomy. Weddington SC, et al. **Nature 254(5496):145-6, 13 Mar 75**
Source of the anti-Müllerian hormone synthesized by the fetal testis: Müllerian-inhibiting activity of fetal bovine Sertoli cells in tissue culture. Blanchard MG, et al. **Pediatr Res 8(12):968-71, Dec 74**

PHYSIOLOGY

Urinary gonadotrophins in the Sertoli-Cell-only syndrome. Christiansen P. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(1):180-91, Jan 75**
New evidence for the role of the Sertoli cell and spermatogonia in feedback control of FSH secretion in male rats. Krueger PM, et al. **Endocrinology 95(4):955-62, Oct 74**

SECRETION

Micropuncture study of the fluid composition of 'Sertoli cell-only' seminiferous tubules in rats. Levine N, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 43(3):547-9, Jun 75**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructure of the nucleus of human sertoli cells in normal and pathological testes. Buston-Obregón E, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 152(4):467-75, 1974**
The fine structure and phosphatase cytochemistry of the golgi complex and associated structures in the sertoli cells of Syrian hamsters. Chen IL, et al.
Cell Tissue Res 157(2):227-38, 1975
On the morphology of the human Sertoli cell. Schulze C. **Cell Tissue Res 153(3):339-55, 1974**
Ultrastructural study of crystalloids in sertoli cells of the normal, intersex and experimental cryptorchid swine. Toyama Y. **Cell Tissue Res 158(2):205-13, 1975**
Chlorphentermine-induced lipidosislike ultrastructural alterations in testicular Leydig and Sertoli cells. Lüllmann-Rauch R, et al.
Exp Mol Pathol 22(1):98-108, Feb 75
Proceedings: The sertoli cell in the testis of the black molly (Mollienisia latipinna). van den Hurk R, et al.
J Endocrinol 64(3):39P-40P, Mar 75
Aspects of germinal cyst and sperm development in Poecilia latipinna (Teleostei: Poeciliidae). Grier JH.
J Morphol 146(2):229-49, Jun 75
Sertoli cell tumor: case report with ultrastructural findings. Goellner JR, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc 50(8):459-63, Aug 75**
Structural changes inducted by follicle-stimulating hormone or dibutyryl cyclic AMP on presumptive Sertoli cells in culture. Tung PS, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(5):1838-42, May 75
New fine structural observations in testicular malakoplakia: role of the Sertoli cell. Dionne GP, et al. **Urology 5(6):828-34, Jun 75**
[Ultrastructure of Leydig and Sertoli cells of the Barbary duck(Cairina moschata L.) testis during sexual activity] Marchand CR.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):933-7, 1973 (Fre)

SERUM ALBUMIN

An additional serum albumin type in the Romanov breed of sheep. Fésüs L.
Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet 5(3):177-80, 1974
A new albumin type in Indian sheep. Krishnamurthy US, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet 5(2):125-7, 1974**
Alv - a new allele at the albumin locus in sheep. Statil A, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet 5(3):193-4, 1974**
The population distribution of uncommon, inherited albumin variants: two examples from Japan. Weitkamp LR, et al. **Ann Hum Genet 37(4):485-8, May 74**
Porphyrin-binding proteins in serum. Morgan WT.
Ann NY Acad Sci 244:624-50, 15 Apr 75 (123 ref.)
Equilibrium dialysis and circular dichroic analysis of the novobiocin-human serum albumin complex. Brand JG, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 167(1):91-8, Mar 75**
Hypothermic pulsatile kidney preservation. Comparative analysis of plasma fractions.
Toledo-Pereyra LH, et al. **Arch Surg 109(6):816-8, Dec 74**
Bisalbuminaemia and defective platelets. Clancy R, et al. **Aust NZ J Med 4(2):182-6, Apr 74**
A comparison of cryoprecipitated plasma and albumin solutions for machine preservation of ischaemically damaged canine kidneys. Sheil AGR, et al.
Aust NZ J Surg 44(4):412-4, Nov74
Heme complexes of rabbit hemopexin, human hemopexin and human serum albumin: electron spin resonance and Mössbauer spectroscopic studies. Bearden AJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):265-72, 6 Nov 74**
Triplet excited states of polycyclic aromatic compounds as probes of their microenvironment in serum albumin complexes. Geacintov NE, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(4):1245-52, 16 Jun 75
Chemical evidence for the difference between albumins from microsomes and serum and a possible precursor-product relationship. Urban J, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):494-501, 27 Nov 74
High-voltage starch-gel electrophoresis in the study of post-albumin proteins and C'3(beta 1-c-globulin) polymorphism. Azen EA, et al. **Biochem Genet 3(3):215-28, Jun 69**
The binding of L-tryptophan to serum albumins in the presence of non-esterified fatty acids. Cunningham VJ, et al. **Biochem J 146(3):653-8, Mar 75**
Examination of phenothiazine-albumin interaction by ultraviolet difference spectrophotometry. Huang PC, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(5):957-72, 1 Mar 74**
Negative cooperativity in the binding of thyroxine to human serum prealbumin. Preparation of tritium-labeled 8-anilino-1-naphthalenesulfonic acid. Ferguson RN, et al. **Biochemistry 14(2):282-9, 28 Jan 75**
Anion binding properties of human serum albumin from halide ion quadrupole relaxation. Norne JE, et al. **Biochemistry 14(15):3401-8, 29 Jul 75**
Binding of bromosulphthalein to serum albumins. Deutschmann G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 371(2):470-81, 18 Dec 74**
Competitive binding of bilirubin, sulfobromophthalein, indocyanine green and other organic anions to human and bovine serum albumin. Kamisaka K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 365(1):169-80, 13 Sep 74**
Protein binding of small molecules. V. Binding of bromphenol blue by chemical modifications of human serum albumin. Lind KE, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 371(2):451-61, 18 Dec 74
Geometry of the human erythrocyte. I. Effect of albumin on cell geometry. Jay AW. **Biophys J 15(3):205-22, Mar 75**
Immunological studies on a slow type bisalbuminae-mia (alloalbuminaemia). Airò R, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 53(3):456-60, 1974
Proceedings: The assessment of albumin extravasation during surgery. Grogono AW.
Br J Anaesth 46(4):320, Apr 74
Mechanisms in immune tolerance. II. Specific immunosuppression by T lymphocytes of B memory cells in mice made tolerant to HSA. Zan-Bar I, et al. **Cell Immunol 17(1):202-14, May 75**
Conformational changes of human serum albumin by binding of small molecules. Uchida H, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(7):1571-9, Jul 74
Separation and identification of an indole contaminant in crystallized human serum albumin. Bargren GL, et al. **Clin Biochem 7(3):290-6, Sep 74**
Effect of albumin on serum digoxin radioimmunoassays. Voshall DL, et al. **Clin Chem 21(3):402-6, Mar 75**
Ultrafiltrable calcium and the conformation of albumin. Eastman JR, et al. **Clin Chim Acta**

58(3):233-7, 8 Feb 75
Comparative biochemistry of serum albumin. A serum albumin-like protein from carp, Cyprinus carpio. Nagano H, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(4):573-8, 15 Apr 75
Routine plasma colloid osmotic pressure measurements. Weil MH, et al. Crit Care Med 2(5):229-34, Sep-Oct 74
A new approach to the study of the contribution of peptide carriers to antitumour activity: binding of the peptide moiety to human serum albumin. Szekerke M, et al. FEBS Lett 44(2):160-3, 25 Aug 74
A homozygote for a serum albumin variant of the slow type. Petrini C, et al. Humangenetik 26(3):245-8, 1975
Comparative studies on human and rabbit exocrine IgA antibodies to an albumin. Newcomb RW, et al. Immunochemistry 11(10):623-32, Oct 74
Immunoglobulin E antibody formation in response to homologous rabbit albumin heavily substituted with dinitrophenol: effect of adjuvant. Brummer E. Infect Immun 11(5):955-61, May 75
The influence of zirconium on the labelling of albumin macroaggregates with 113mIn. Caro RA, et al. Int J Appl Radiat Isot 25(11-12):501-7, Dec 74
Production of 99Tcm labelled albumin microspheres for lung clearance studies and inhalation scanning. Yeates DB, et al. Int J Appl Radiat Isot 25(11-12):578-80, Dec 74
Conformation of bilirubin and biliverdin in their complexes with serum albumin. Blauer G, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(7):1949-54, 2 Apr 75
Modification of human serum albumin with trifluoromethyl-substituted aryl halides and sulfonates. Gerig JT, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(1):168-73, 8 Jan 75
Long chain fatty acid binding to human plasma albumin. Ashbrook JD, et al. J Biol Chem 250(6):2333-8, 25 Mar 75
Involvement of tyrosine and lysine residues of retinol-binding protein in the interaction between retinol and retinol-binding protein and between retinol-binding protein and prealbumin. Acetylation with N-acetylimidazole and alkaline titration. Heller J, et al. J Biol Chem 250(8):3019-23, 25 Apr 75
Modification of tryptophan residues in retinol-binding protein and prealbumin with 2-hydroxy-5-nitrobenzyl bromide. Effects of the modification of the protein-retinol and protein-protein interaction. Horwitz J, et al. J Biol Chem 249(22):7181-5, 25 Nov 74
The amino acid sequence of human plasma prealbumin. Kanda Y, et al. J Biol Chem 249(21):6796-805, 10 Nov 74
Proceedings: Some physico-chemical aspects of the interaction between testosterone and serum albumins. Hurt P, et al. J Endocrinol 64(3):49P-50P, Mar 75
Thymus dependence of the spontaneous induction of the vitro anamnestic antibody responses to human serum albumin and keyhole limpet hemocyanin. Stavitsky AB, et al. J Immunol 113(6):2045-7, Dec 74
Vitamin A transport in chicken plasma: isolation and characterization of retinol-binding protein (RBP), prealbumin (PA), and RBP--PA complex. Abe T, et al. J Lipid Res 16(3):200-10, May 75
Fatty acid binding to plasma albumin. Spector AA. J Lipid Res 16(3):165-79, May 75 (145 ref.)
Slow evolution of transferrin and albumin in birds according to micro-complement fixation analysis. Prager EM, et al. J Mol Evol 3(4):243-62, 1974
Sjögren-Larsson syndrome in two sibs with peripheral nerve involvement and bisalbuminaemia. Maia M. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(12):1306-15, Dec 74
A rapid index of free activity in preparations of 99mTc-albumin. Lamson M 3d, et al. J Nucl Med 15(11):1061-2, Nov 74
Letter: Albumin microspheres as vehicles for achieving specificity in drug delivery. Kramer PA. J Pharm Sci 63(10):1646-7, Oct 74
Prognostic significance of serum albumin urea ratio in suture line leakage of the alimentary tract. Maetani S, et al. Jpn J Surg 4(1):11-20, Mar 74
Investigation of the conformational lability of serum albumin macromolecules in aqueous solution by the NMR spin-echo method. Aksenov SI, et al. Mol Biol 8(4):494-502, Jan 75
Investigation of electron transport in the chloroplasts and their fragments by the ESR method. II. Light-induced interaction of water-soluble nitroxide radical with chloroplasts and chlorophyll containing protein-lipid micelles. Marinov BS, et al. Mol Biol 8(4):434-8, Jan 75
Effects of pH on the state and functional properties of chlorophyll and related compounds in systems with serum albumin. Semichaevskii VD, et al. Mol Biol 8(1):96-101, Jul 74
An investigation of the interaction of steroids with human serum albumin by the spin-label method. Sergeev PV, et al. Mol Biol 8(2):162-70, Sep 74
Oxidation of human serum albumin by polyphenol oxidase. Gemant A. Mol Biol Rep 1(7):423-7, Sep 74
Letter: Chromatographic artifact in urine after normal human serum albumin. Shih VE, et al. N Engl J Med 293(8):408-9, 21 Aug 75
Preparation, quality control and clinical acceptance of labeled Macrotec. Clayton BD, et al. Radiology 116(1):223-5, Jul 75
Technical considerations in labeling of blood elements. Eckelman WC. Semin Nucl Med 5(1):3-10, Jan 75
New approach to the study of hormone-protein interaction using the microcalorimetric method. Kniewald J, et al. Steroids 25(4):477-85, Apr 75
[Drugs and reference values in biology. I. Oral contraceptives] Batt AM, et al. Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 32(3):245-58, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Antigenicity of serum albumin in allergy against cat or dog epithelium (significance of the radioallergosorbens test in the diagnosis of allergies)] Brehm K, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(10):472-6, 7 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Double albuminemia in a family] Hatanaka M, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):249, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Prealbumin in physiological and pathological conditions. Its properties and role in the body] Prandota A. Pol Arch Med Wewn 52(4):409-18, Oct 74 (62 ref.) (Pol)
[Letter: Characteristics of phase transition of water in disperse systems] Kurzaev AB, et al. Biofizika 20(3):533-4, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[A study of the interaction between antirheumatic preparations and proteins using the spin marker method] Kharakhonycheva NV, et al. Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):108-10, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Interference of oral immunization with the intestinal absorption of heterologous albumin. André C, et al. Eur J Immunol 4(10):701-4, Oct 74
Anion excretion pattern following infusion of hyperoncotic human serum albumin into dogs. Michelis MF, et al. J Lab Clin Med 85(3):416-21, Mar 75
[Correction of the protein makeup of the blood with albumin and protein during artificial circulation] Lifliandskif DB, et al. Vestn Khir 113(8):122-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Origin of hypotensive effect in dogs by serum albumin. Plan R, et al. Dev Biol Stand 27:137-45, 1974
Anaphylactoid reaction to human albumin microspheres. Littenberg RL. J Nucl Med 16(3):236-7, Mar 75

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

[Preparation of salicylic acid-albumin and salicylic acid-globulin conjugates] Nuhn P, et al. Pharmazie 29(10-11):689-91, Oct-Nov 74 (Ger)

ANALYSIS

A comparative evaluation of the methods for the study of synalbumin insulin antagonism. Bajaj JS, et al. Acta Diabetol Lat 11(1):28-31, Jan-Feb 74
Studies on maturity in newborn infants. VIII. Alpha-foetoprotein and albumin. Finnström O, et al. Acta Paediatr Scand 64(3):409-12, May 75
Simple dual-beam protein meters. Larkins PL, et al. Anal Biochem 63(1):255-62, Jan 75
Methemalbumin in the diagnosis of acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis. Geokas MC, et al. Ann Intern Med 81(4):483-6, Oct 74
Letter: Methemalbumin and pancreatitis: a warning. Schow PD, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(2):281-2, Feb 75
Maternal protein depletion and small-for-gestational-age babies. Stein H. Arch Dis Child 50(2):146-8, Feb 75
Immunochemically determined serum prealbumin in hepatitis in children. Prandota A. Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 23(1):53-68, 1975
Plasma albumin concentration and diphenylhydantoin binding in man. Porter RJ, et al. Arch Neurol 32(5):298-303, May 75
Immunoglobulins of human dental plaque. Taubman MA. Arch Oral Biol 19(6):439-46, Jun 74
Salivary immunoglobulin A and albumin: values in children presenting with atypical mycobacterial lymphadenitis compared with normal controls. Thornber E, et al. Aust NZ J Med 4(2):159-66, Apr 74
Serum esterase genetics in rabbits. II. Genetic analysis of the prealbumin esterase system, including atropinesterase and cocainesterase polymorphism. van Zutphen LF. Biochem Genet 12(4):327-43, Oct 74
Serum esterase genetics in rabbits. I. Phenotypic variation of the prealbumin esterases and classification of atropinesterase and cocainesterase. van Zutphen LF. Biochem Genet 12(4):309-26, Oct 74
Determination of zinc distribution between albumin and alpha-2-macroglobulin in human serum. Giroux EL. Biochem Med 12(3):258-66, Mar 75
A simple method for the study of tryptophan binding to serum albumin by small-scale equilibrium dialysis: application to animal and human studies. Bender DA, et al. Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):193-4, 1975
Indicator dyes as probes of electrostatic potential changes on macromolecular surfaces. Moller JV, et al. Biochemistry 14(11):2317-23, 3 Jun 75
Structure of N-terminal cyanogen bromide fragment of human plasma albumin. Meloun B, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 393(2):505-19, 26 Jun 75
Immunochemical determination of serum albumin with a centrifugal analyzer. Biom M, et al. Clin Chem 21(2):195-8, Feb 75
Methodological causes of discrepancies in radioimmunoassay for digoxin in human serum. Holtzman JL, et al. Clin Chem 20(9):1194-8, Sep 74
Electronic timing of a high-speed immunonephelometric continuous-flow system. Lizana J, et al. Clin Chem 21(6):762-5, May 75
A comparison of bromcresol green and immunoprecipitation methods for the determination of serum albumin. Ferreria P, et al. Clin Chim Acta 55(2):259-62, 16 Sep 74
Serum proteins as indicators of poor dietary intake in patients with chronic renal failure. Wardle EN, et al. Clin Nephrol 3(3):114-8, 1975
The hemoglobins and serum albumins of three species of wood rats (Neotoma Say and Ord). Zimmerman EG, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(2B):275-8, 15 Feb 75
Further studies of human serum albumin in oral fluid. Oppenheim FG, et al. Helv Odontol Acta 16(1):22-6, Apr 72
A radioimmunoassay employing polyethylene glycol (PEG) for measuring dilute concentrations of rat hemopexin, albumin and haptoglobin. Kida Setsuko, et al. Immunochemistry 12(1):97-9, Jan 75
Isolation, amino acid sequence and copper(II)-binding properties of peptide (1-24) of dog serum albumin. Dixon JW, et al. J Biol Chem 249(18):5872-7, 25 Sep 74
The structure of rat proalbumin. Russell JH, et al. J Biol Chem 250(9):3409-13, 10 May 75
The pre-albumin fraction: a useful parameter in the interpretation of routine protein electrophoresis. Harris RI, et al. J Clin Pathol 27(12):986-9, Dec 74
Lactoferrin and serum albumin of human casein in colostrum and milk. Nagasawa T, et al. J Dairy Sci 57(10):1159-63, Oct 74
Binding of thyroid hormone in rabbit serum: definition of a prealbumin and effects of strain variation on binding. Davis PJ, et al. J Endocrinol 63(2):389-98, Nov 74
Radioimmunoassay of human serum albumin in peritoneal dialysate. Bianchi R, et al. J Nucl Biol Med 18(3):112-8, Jul-Sep 74
Albumin-loading effect: a pitfall in saline paper analysis of 99mTc-albumin. Lin MS, et al. J Nucl Med 15(11):1018-20, Nov 74
The distribution of immunoglobulins and albumin between maternal and cord serum at delivery. Cochran TEbood W. J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(12):980-7, Dec 74
Drug-biomolecule interactions: fluorescence studies on interaction of aminonaphthalenesulfonic acid derivatives with serum albumins. Jun HW, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(3):493-7, Mar 75
Protein status of general surgical patients. Bistrian BR, et al. JAMA 230(6):858-60, 11 Nov 74
Bisalbuminaemia in an Indian family. Bhowmick BK, et al. Practitioner 213(1277):691-2, Nov 74
Blood xylose concentrations in protein energy malnutrition. Relationship to serum albumin and jejunal histology. Schwartz FC, et al. S Afr Med J 48(58):2387-90, 30 Nov 74
Immunohistochemical study of alpha-fetoprotein and serum albumin in the early postnatal period in mice. Shipova LY, et al. Sov J Dev Biol 5(1):45-51, Jan 75
Bisalbuminaemia Birmingham - a new variant in an Indian family. Characterisation and comparative studies with albumin Kashmir. Bradwell A, et al. Vox Sang 28(5):383-8, 1975
[Albumin turbidity reaction in the blood serum. Studies of the principle of reaction by gel filtration and electrophoresis in polyacrylamide gel gradient (author's transl)] Spěcik J, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 114(9):270-3, 28 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze, Cse)
[Albumin turbidity reaction in serum. Site of reaction in albumin peak after fractionation on Sephadex G-100 (author's transl)] Spěcek J, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(36):1087-91, 6 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Serum albumin assay by bromocresol green method: application to different automatic apparatus] Drupt F, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 32(5):249-56, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Radiochemical determination of the mercaptopurine content and thin layer chromatographic study of aggregation behaviour of mercaptopurine-protein-conjugates] Wagner G, et al. **Pharmazie** 29(9):611, Sep 74 (Ger)

[A simple photometric determination of serum albumin] Hoppe F. **Ther Ggw** 113(11):1980-9, Nov 74 (Ger)

[Serum concentrations of vitamin A, carotene, retinol-binding protein and prealbumin in patients with cystic fibrosis (author's transl)] Knöpfle G, et al. **Z Kinderheilkd** 119(4):279-91, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A simple flow scheme for the automatic determination of serum albumin with the autoanalyzer SMA 6/60 (author's transl)] von Froreich A, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 11(5):202-4, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Automated simultaneuos analysis of total protein and albumin in the serum] Müller K, et al. **Z Med Labortech** 15(6):338-42, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Photometric determination of serum and urinary albumin] Magdolna V. **Orv Hetil** 116(9):509-10, 2 Mar 75 (Hun)

[Case of familial bisalbuminemia] Baldi A, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 9(4):931-7, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[The effect of reagent concentration and pH on luminescence intensity during protein determination by the chemoluminescent method] Plakhotina ZhE, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 10(4):607-10, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Blood plasma albumin heterogeneity in some types of pathology] Troitskif GV, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 20(2):121-6, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The heterogeneity of electrophoretic albumin fractions under pathologic conditions] Troitskif GV, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 20(1):24-31, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pre-albumins of cancerous tissue of the stomach] Lomachenkov VD. **Vopr Onkol** 21(2):32-4, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Study of rabbit serum albumin in inflammation] Tolkacheva NV. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 46(4):441-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Synthesis of serum albumin in isolated rat liver perfused by a synthetic medium with fluorocarbon FC-80 emulsion as oxygen carrier. Novásková V, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 92(3):289-302, Nov 74

Synthesis of nascent prothrombin and albumin in a heterologous system using rat liver messenger RNA purified in oligo (dT)-cellulose. Nardacci NJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(1):51-8, 5 May 75

Albumin, fibrinogen and transferrin synthesis in isolated rat hepatocyte suspensions. A model for the study of plasma protein synthesis. Jeejeebhoy KN, et al. **Biochem J** 146(1):141-55, Jan 75

Albumin and transferrin synthesis during development in the rat. Yeoh GC, et al. **Biochem J** 144(2):215-24, Nov 74

Effect of colchicine on collagen, albumin and transferrin synthesis by cirrhotic rat liver slices. Rojkind M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 378(3):415-23, 10 Feb 75

Studies on acute phase proteins of rat serum. V Effect on induces inflammation on the synthesis of albumin and alpha-1-acid glycoprotein by liver slices. Jamieson JC, et al. **Can J Biochem** 53(4):401-14, Apr 75

The incorporation of ammonia nitrogen into albumin in man: the effects of diet, uremia and growth hormone. Richards P, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 3(5):172-9, 1975

Efficiency of utilization of urea nitrogen for albumin synthesis by chronically uraemic and normal man. Varcoe R, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 48(5):379-90, May 75

The biosynthesis of serum albumin. Campbell PN. **FEBS Lett** 54(2):119-21, 15 Jun 75 (13 ref.)

Genes for immunoglobulin heavy chain and serum prealbumin protein are linked in mouse. Taylor BA, et al. **Nature** 256(5519):644-6, 21 Aug 75

[The mechanism of hypoalbuminemia in experimental tumors] Shapot VS, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 21(2):57-62, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DEFICIENCY

Fibrinogen and albumin deficiencies associated with packed red blood cell transfusions. Howland WS, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 54(1):89-93, Jan-Feb 75

Analbuminemia in a neonate. Cormode EJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 86(6):862-7, Jun 75

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Statistical considerations in lung imaging with 99mTc albumin particles. Heck LL, et al. **Radiology** 113(3):675-9, Dec 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Erythrodermia sézary with immunological deficiency and antibodies against human albumin. Iliescu V, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 197(1-2):141-4, Jan-Feb 75

Mechanisms in immune tolerance. I. A specific block of immunological memory in HSA-tolerant mice. Zan-Bar I, et al. **Cell Immunol** 10(1):19-30, Jan 74

Development of monospecific antibodies to rat hemopexin and albumin: evidence for immunological cross-reactivity with mouse proteins. Muller-Eberhard U, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 51(1):47-50, 15 May 75

Early antibodies to human serum albumin formed in germfree piglets. Rejnek J, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 19(6):520-4, 1974

The passive anaphylactic reaction in guinea pigs elicited by whole and cathepsin D-degraded antigen. Stefanović J, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 19(1):71-8, 1974

Complexes in plasma between light chain kappa immunoglobulins and alpha 1-antitrypsin respectively prealbumin. Laurell CB, et al. **Immunochemistry** 11(11):703-9, Nov 74

Immunogenicity of lipid-conjugated protein in the intestine. Heatley RV, et al. **Immunology** 29(1):143-9, Jul 75

The mechanism of breakdown of immune tolerance to a protein antigen in rabbits. Nachtigal D. **Immunology** 20(5):719-26, May 71

Localization of a protein antigen in the chicken spleen. Effect of various manipulative procedures on the morphogenesis of the germinal centre. White RG, et al. **Immunology** 28(1):1-21, Jan 75

Quantitative and immunologic aspects of the handling of 2,4 dinitrophenyl guinea pig albumin by macrophages. Eliner JJ, et al. **J Immunol** 114(5):1563-9, May 75

Rapid hepatic turnover of radioactive human serum albumin in sensitized dogs. Kitani K, et al. **J Nucl Med** 15(11):938-42, Nov 74

Dependence upon cytophilic antibody of feedback suppression of primary and secondary IgG response in chickens. Salerno A, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 17(4):210-8, Apr 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Specific extraction of human serum albumin by partition in aqueous biphasic systems containing poly(ethylene glycol) bound ligand. Shanbhag VP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(4):1141-6, 23 Dec 74

Biosynthesis of serum albumin in rat liver. Isolation and probable structure of 'proalbumin' from rat liver. Quinn PS, et al. **Biochem J** 146(2):389-93, Feb 75

Purification of human serum albumin by affinity chromatography. Wichman A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 372(1):218-24, 4 Nov 74

An alternative method of large scale plasma fractionation for the isolation of serum albumin. Schneider W, et al. **Biut** 30(2):121-34, Feb 75

Separation of human alpha-1-antitrypsin from serum albumin by ion-exchange chromatography. Bellet H, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 61(1):107-9, 15 May 75

Impurities in gammaglobulin and albumin preparations: influence of the source material. Boros B, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 27:102-6, 1974

Hepatitis B: Au/HA-antigen during production of human albumin and gammaglobulin. Chariatte N. **Dev Biol Stand** 27:166-71, 1974

Acceptability of albumin polymers in albumin preparations. Kistler P. **Dev Biol Stand** 27:196-9, 1974

Electrophoretic patterns of serum albumins collected from hereditary obese and diabetic mice. Kawaguchi T, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(2):409-15, Feb 75

Multiple electrophoretic bands of serum albumin in Rana tigrina. Rao PR, et al. **Experientia** 30(11):1246-7, 15 Nov 74

Ultrastructural immunoperoxidase demonstration of autologous albumin in the alveolar capillary membrane and in the alveolar lining material in normal rats. Bignon J, et al. **J Cell Biol** 64(2):503-9, Feb 75

Albumin preparations. McMenamin SH. **S Afr Med J** 49(31):1241-2, 19 Jul 75

Alternatives to freeze-drying for the removal of ethanol from plasma proteins. II. Gel filtration of albumin. Dickson AJ, et al. **Vox Sang** 28(2):90-100, 1975

HBs antigen in human plasma fractions. Leveque P, et al. **Vox Sang** 28(1):1-8, 1975

[Preparation of human albumin from hemolysed blood from frozen placental extracts. I. Technique for preparation and quality of the product] Llautaud J, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 27:107-17, 1974 (Fre)

[Preparation of human albumin from hemolysed blood from frozen placental extracts. II. Elimination of certain impurities during purification] Pla J, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 27:115-22, 1974 (Fre)

[Absence of prostaglandins in serum albumins and gammaglobulins from placental blood] Quattroccolo M, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 27:200-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

METABOLISM

Proceedings: Some factors influencing the effects of benactyzine. Bajgar J, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(4):253, 1974

Some binding properties of human serum albumin as studied by the spin labels 12-doxyl stearic acid and its methyl ester. Lagercrantz C, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 29(3):397-8, 1975

Normal serum albumin transfer from blood to small intestine and its role in albumin breakdown. Herczeg B. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 16(1):13-25, 1975

Effect of acute intestinal obstruction on the leakage of albumin from blood into the small intestine. Herczeg B. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 16(1):27-37, 1975

The thyroid in ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease. IV. Thyroid hormone binding proteins. Järnerot G, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 197(1-2):95-8, Jan-Feb 75

Binding of adrenergic beta-receptor antagonists to human serum albumin. Appelgren C, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec** 11(4):325-32, Sep 74

Binding of two adrenergic beta-receptor antagonists, alprenolol and H 93-26, to human serum proteins. Johansson KA, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec** 11(4):333-46, Sep 74

Complex formation between macromolecules and drugs. X. Binding of tolbutamide, chlorpropamide and carbutamide to human serum albumin, and the competition between tolbutamide or chlorpropamide and carbutamide or 4-sulfanilamido-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine for binding sites on human serum albumin. Nilsson B, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec** 11(4):391-400, Sep 74

Binding of digitoxin to human serum proteins: influence of pH on the binding of digitoxin to human albumin. Brock A. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh)** 36(1):13-24, Jan 75

Plasma vitamin A, retinol-binding protein and prealbumin concentrations in protein-calorie malnutrition. III. Response to varying dietary treatments. Smith FR, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 28(7):732-8, Jul 75

Comparative gastroenterology. Studies of albumin metabolism in dogs using 51-Cr- and 125-I-labeled albumin. Merritt AM. **Am J Dig Dis** 20(6):594-5, Jun 75

Effect of chronic salt and water loading on renal red cell and albumin content. Baines AD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(3):507-12, Sep 74

Renal secretion of [35-S]furosemide and depression by albumin binding. Bowman RH. **Am J Physiol** 229(1):93-8, Jul 75

A study of heat-denaturation processes in 25 percent human albumin solutions. Péterfy F, et al. **Ann Immunol Hung** 16(0):329-36, 1972

Regulation of albumin metabolism. Rothschild MA, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 26:91-104, 1975 (142 ref.)

Biological evidence for a precursor protein of serum albumin. Urban J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(2):778-82, 19 May 75

Interaction of glipizide with human serum albumin. Crooks MJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(2):298-9, 15 Jan 75

Some quantitative investigations of the binding to and the displacement of bishydroxycoumarin from human serum albumin. Perrin JH, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(7):769-74, 1 Apr 75

The displacing effect of a fatty acid on the binding of diazepam to human serum albumin. Tsutsumi E, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(13-14):1361-2, 15 Jul 75

The effect of single and repeated administration of chlorpromazine on serum tryptophan and albumin binding of tryptophan in the rat, Bender DA. **Biochem Soc Trans** 3(1):115-7, 1975

The nonspecific large binding of amphiphiles by proteins. Steinhardt J, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(21):4461-8, 8 Oct 74

Factors influencing free fatty acid uptake by the isolated perfused rat liver. Soler-Argilaga C, et al. **Biochimie** 56(5):757-61, 1974

Salicylate saturation index in neonatal jaundice Seem E, et al. **Biol Neonate** 26(1-2):67-75, 1975

Binding of 14-C-salicylic acid and 14-C-pentobarbital to plasma proteins of several species during the perinatal period. Short CR, et al. **Biol Neonate** 26(1-2):58-66, 1975

Letter: Interpretation of drug binding changes in relation to protein concentration. Gretch M, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 46(7):545, Jul 74

Letter: Interpretation of drug binding changes in relation to protein concentration. Thompson JM. **Br J Anaesth** 47(6):739, Jun 75

Proceedings: Plasma protein and bone tissue fluid. Owen M, et al. **Br J Radiol 48(565):71-2, Jan 75**

Does haemoconcentration account for the changes in serum enzyme activities following haemodialysis? Wong N, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 56(1):105-11, 15 Oct 74**

Spectroscopic techniques in the study of protein binding. A fluorescence technique for the evaluation of the albumin binding and displacement of warfarin and warfarin-alcohol. Sudlow G, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 2(2):129-40, Mar-Apr 75**

Furosemide binding to human albumin and plasma of nephrotic children. Prandota J, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(2):159-65, Feb 75**

Discrepancy between the measurement of thyroxine-binding prealbumin plasma level and binding capacity in protein-calorie malnutrition. Ingenbleek Y, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest 5(2):187-90, Apr 75**

Double isotope measurement of peritoneal clearance of iodide and albumin loss during peritoneal dialysis in man (labelled albumin loss in peritoneal dialysis). Mariani G, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest 5(2):109-14, Apr 75**

Albumin permeability times surface area (PS) product of peritubular capillaries in kidney. Pinter GG, et al. **Experientia 30(9):1045, 15 Sep 74**

Secretion of serum albumin by enzymatically isolated rat liver cells. Weigand K, et al. **FEBS Lett 46(1):127-9, 15 Sep 74**

Trinitrophenylation of the bilirubin binding site of human serum albumin. Jacobsen C. **Int J Pept Protein Res 7(2):161-5, 1975**

Binding of folic acid to serum proteins. IV In some animal species. Markkanen T, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res 44(3):347-56, 1974**

The binding stoichiometry of human plasma retinol-binding protein to prealbumin. Heller J, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(18):5933-8, 25 Sep 74**

A peptide molecule mimicking the copper(II) transport site of human serum albumin. A comparative study between the synthetic site and albumin. Lau SJ, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(18):5878-84, 25 Sep 74**

Competitive binding of bilirubin and drugs to human serum albumin studied by enzymatic oxidation. Brodersen R. **J Clin Invest 54(6):1353-64, Dec 74**

Thiol-disulfide interchange in the binding of bence jones proteins to alpha-antitrypsin, prealbumin, and albumin. Laurell CB, et al. **J Exp Med 141(2):453-65, 1 Feb 75**

Genetic variation in plasma prealbumin of the house mouse. Wilcox FH. **J Hered 66(1):19-22, Jan-Feb 75**

Demonstration of two pools of albumin-bound fatty acids. Soler-Argilaga C, et al. **J Lipid Res 16(2):116-22, Mar 75**

Selective binding of metal ions to macromolecules using bifunctional analogs of EDTA. Sundberg MW, et al. **J Med Chem 17(12):1304-7, Dec 74**

Metabolism of the two albumin components in human slow bisalbuminemia. Bianchi R, et al. **J Nucl Biol Med 18(3):91-7, Jul-Sep 74**

Fluorescent dye method for determination of the bilirubin-binding capacity of serum albumin. Lee K, et al. **J Pediatr 86(2):280-5, Feb 75**

Effects of gentamicin on albumin binding of bilirubin. Commentary. McCraken GH Jr. **J Pediatr 86(4):615-6, Apr 75**

Effects of gentamicin on albumin binding of bilirubin. Commentary. Odell GB, et al. **J Pediatr 86(4):614, Apr 75**

Effects of gentamicin on albumin binding of bilirubin. Wennberg RP, et al. **J Pediatr 86(4):611-3, Apr 75**

The binding of chlorpromazine to human serum albumin. Sharples D. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26(8):640-1, Aug 74**

Fluorocarbon aerosol propellants V: binding interaction with human albumin. Chiou WL, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(6):1052-4, Jun 75**

Prealbumins in the vaginal flushings of the marmoset, Callithrix jacchus. Hearn JP, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 43(1):159-61, Apr 75**

Rheumatoid arthritis and albumin binding. McArthur JN. **J Rheumatol 1(2):241-6, Jun 74**

Diphenylhydantoin: correlation between protein binding and albumin concentration. Gugler R, et al. **Klin Wochenschr 53(9):445-6, 1 May 75**

The role of retinol-binding protein in protein-calorie malnutrition. Ingenbleek Y, et al. **Metabolism 24(5):633-41, May 75**

Convection and permeation and albumin between plasma and interstitium. Perl W. **Microvasc Res 10(1):83-94, Jul 75**

High stereospecificity of the benzodiazepine binding site on human serum albumin. Studies with d- and l-oxazepam hemisuccinate. Müller WE, et al. **Mol Pharmacol 11(1):52-60, Jan 75**

Proceedings: Benzodiazepines. Very specific competitors for the binding of L-tryptophan to human serum albumin. Müller WE, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R66, 1975**

The influence of iso-energetic amounts of sucrose and starch on serum albumin concentration and liver composition of weanling rats given a low-protein diet. Grimble RF, et al. **Nutr Metab 17(5):272-81, 1974**

Elimination rate of human serum albumin in paraplegic patients. Ring J, et al. **Paraplegia 12(2):139-44, Aug 74**

Effect of pH on the interaction of bilirubin with albumin and tissue culture cells. Nelson T, et al. **Pediatr Res 8(12):963-7, Dec 74**

Protein binding of indomethacin: binding of indomethacin to human plasma albumin and its displacement from binding by ibuprofen, phenylbutazone and salicylate, in vitro. Mason RW, et al. **Pharmacology 12(1):12-9, 1974**

Renal clearance of human and rat albumins in the rat. Gaizutis M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):947-52, Apr 75**

Effect of hemoglobin and hematin on plasma clearance of hemopexin, photo-inactivated hemopexin and albumin (38575). Liem HH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):519-22, Feb 75**

Influence of various drugs on the binding of L-tryptophan to human serum albumin. Müller WE, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(3):565-8, Mar 75**

An analysis of the effect of hypoalbuminemia on the amount of free drug in plasma for drugs bound at two sets of sites. Wosilait WD. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(4):681-8, Dec 74**

Increased transcapillary escape rate of albumin, IgG, and IgM during angiotensin-II-induced hypertension in man. Parving HH, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest 34(2):111-8, Oct 74**

Increased metabolic turnover rate and transcapillary escape rate of albumin in long-term juvenile diabetics. Parving HH, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest 35(1):59-66, Jan 75**

Serum albumin alterations during experimental sepsis. Deysine M, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):30-2, 1974**

Plasma albumin concentration and binding of diphenylhydantoin in man. Porter RJ, et al. **Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:45-9, 1974**

Exchange of albumin adsorbed on polymer surfaces. Brash JL, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20A:69-76, 1974**

The role of plasma proteins in chronic expansion of plasma volume in tropical splenomegaly syndrome. I. Metabolism of 131I-labelled albumin. Crane GG, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(3):246-52, 1974**

Vitamin A transport and retinol-binding protein metabolism. Goodman DS. **Vitam Horm 32:167-80, 1974 (66 ref.)**

The binding characteristics of transcortin, thyroxine binding globulin and pre-albumin in Jamaicans. Keane PM, et al. **West Indian Med J 20(4):271-5, Dec 71**

Metabolism of serum albumin in experimental intestinal obstruction. Herczeg B. **Z Exp Chir 7(2):112-26, 1974**

[Influence of altered thyroid function on the serum level of total proteins and albumins (author's transl)] Neradilová M, et al. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 29(4):241-5, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Polymerization of human albumin during prolonged preservation at 50 degrees C] Makula MF, et al. **Dev Biol Stand 27:190-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Catabolic speed of albumin during peritoneal dialysis in chronic and acute uremia] Mariani G, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(9):808-17, Sep 74 (Fre)**

[The influence of cardiogreen on the albumin binding of bilirubin in the neonatal period] Kretzschmar GW. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 123(1):31-3, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The importance of the albumin bilirubin binding in drug therapy in the newborn] Windorfer A Jr, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 123(1):27-30, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Biochemical studies on cachexia due to cancer. IV. Some physiological effects of hypoalbuminemic substance obtained from Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells (author's transl)] Ueki H, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(5):574-80, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Study with radio-iodinated albumin in carriers of progressive systemic sclerosis] Cossermelli W, et al. **Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(5):194-6, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Binding and transport of substances by serum albumin] Konyshev VA. **Vopr Med Khim 19(4):339-50, 1973 (116 ref.) (Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Human serum albumin (HSA) decreases prostaglandin A1 (PGA1) metabolism. Duchesne MJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(1):196-203, 5 May 75**

In vitro effect of a 5-fluorodeoxyuridine albumin conjugate on tumour cells and on peritoneal macrophages. Barbanti-Brodano G, et al. **Experientia 30(10):1180-2, 15 Oct 74**

Effect of superfusion with human male serum, bovine serum albumin or non radioactive estrogens on the retention of tritiated estradiol-17 beta and estriol by the rat uterus. Tchernitchin A. **J Steroid Biochem 5(5):481-4, Aug 74**

[Changes in sleep-wakefulness rhythms after injection of albumin or gamma-globulin in lethally irradiated rats] Maigrot JC, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(1):45-50, 1973 (Fre)**

[Histamine-liberation effect of hypotensive compounds present in various human serum albumins. Relation with blood group substances] Babapour V, et al. **Therapie 29(3):459-73, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

PHYSIOLOGY

[Albumin turbidity reaction of blood serum] Turek S. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(14):445-6, 5 Apr 74 (Cze)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Oxygen-dependent effect of dose rate in protein irradiation] Kharchenko LI, et al. **Radiobiologiia 15(1):21-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

STANDARDS

Studies on connections between quality of plasma and impurities of gamma globulin and albumin preparations. Tóth I, et al. **Ann Immunol Hung 17:67-72, 1973**

[Comparison of industrially produced human albumins with reference to their content in albumin aggregates] Auerswald W, et al. **Ann Immunol Hung 16(0):37-42, 1972 (Ger)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Rational use of albumin and plasma substitutes. Thompson WL. **Johns Hopkins Med J 136(5):220-5, May 75 (101 ref.)**

SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE

Discussion paper: Irradiation of bovine serum albumin with a crossed-beam exposure-detection system. Allis JW. **Ann NY Acad Sci 247:312-22, 28 Feb 75**

Macromolecular conjugates of cardiac glycosides. Smith TW. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):708-9, 1974**

Biochemical modifications of fascia lata for autologous valve replacement. Bharadwaj B, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg 19(4):406-14, Apr 75**

Determination of association and dissociation rate constants for bilirubin--bovine serum albumin. Faerch T, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 168(2):351-7, Jun 75**

Amino acid sequence of the alanyl peptide from cyanogen bromide cleavage of bovine plasma albumin. Spencer EM. **Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):80-9, Nov 74**

Triplet excited states of polycyclic aromatic compounds as probes of their microenvironment in serum albumin complexes. Geacintov NE, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(4):1245-52, 16 Jun 75**

Phosphatidyl choline interaction with bovine serum albumin: effect of the physical state of the lipid on protein-lipid complex formation. Jonas A. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(3):1003-8, 2 Jan 75**

The binding of sodium dodecyl sulphate to bovine serum albumin at high binding ratios. Allen G. **Biochem J 137(3):575-8, Mar 74**

Inhibition of glucose 6-phosphatase by pure and impure C-type phospholipases. Reactivation by phospholipid dispersions and protection by serum albumin. Cater BR, et al. **Biochem J 148(2):279-94, May 75**

Interaction of promazine with bovine serum albumin and hexadecyltrimethylammonium bromide using light absorption and fluorometric techniques. Keeler JD, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(19):2679-87, 1 Oct 74**

Displacement of sulfaethidole from bovine serum albumin by some alkyldimethylbenzylammonium chlorides. Perrin JH, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(22):3139-45, 15 Nov 74**

Specificity of antisera raised by steroid ring-B oxime--bovine serum albumin conjugates. Exley D, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(2):301-3, 1975**

Coupling of dyes to biopolymers by sensitized photooxidation. Affinity labeling of a binding site in bovine serum albumin. Brandt J, et al. **Biochemistry 13(23):4758-64, 5 Nov 74**

Fragments of bovine serum albumin produced by limited proteolysis. Isolation and characterization of tryptic fragments. Peters T Jr, et al. **Biochemistry 14(15):3384-91, 29 Jul 75**

Interpretation of the electron spin resonance spectra of nitroxide-maleimide-labelled proteins and the use

of this technique in the study of albumin and biomembranes. Benga G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 400(1):69-79, 21 Jul 75

Trapping of benzo(a)pyrene by bovine serum albumin. Bothorel P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 365(1):181-92, 13 Sep 74

Binding of bromosulphthalein to serum albumins. Deutschmann G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 371(2):470-81, 18 Dec 74

Haemolysis of intact human erythrocytes by purified cobra venom phospholipase A2 in the presence of albumin and Ca2+. Gul S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 367(3):271-81, 15 Nov 74

Studies on the interaction between gangliosides, protein and divalent cations. Hayashi K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 337(1):107-17, 23 Jan 74

On the location of the sulfhydryl group in bovine plasma albumin. Hull HH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 400(1):132-6, 21 Jul 75

Competitive binding of bilirubin, sulfobromophthalein, indocyanine green and other organic anions to human and bovine serum albumin. Kamisaka K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 365(1):169-80, 13 Sep 74

Fluorescence polarization studies on the conformational transition of bovine plasma albumin in acidic solutions. Sogami M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 393(2):446-59, 26 Jun 75

Studies of a serum albumin-liposome complex as a model lipoprotein membrane. Sogor BV, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 375(3):363-80, 14 Feb 75

The effect of detergents on the basicity of nitrotyrosine in proteins. York JL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 371(2):582-90, 18 Dec 74

Chemical relaxation studies on bovine serum albumin. I. Reactions of the imidazole groups at pH 6 to 8. Silber HB. **Biophys Chem** 1(4):300-7, Apr 74

Hydrodynamic structure of bovine serum albumin determined by transient electric birefringence. Wright AK, et al. **Biophys J** 15(2 Pt 1):137-41, Feb 75

A comparison of five methods for obtaining the intrinsic viscosity of bovine serum albumin. McMillan DE. **Biopolymers** 13(7):1367-76, 1974

Active insoluble prostatic phosphatase cocrosslinked with bovine serum albumin by glutaraldehyde. Gryszkiewicz J, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 22(10):657-62, 1974

Enzyme activities at the surface of intact Ehrlich tumor cells with albumin in the isotonic assay medium. Wernstedt CO, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(6):1536-41, Jun 75

T cell-independent response to BSA after abolishment of tolerance by allogeneic or delayed hypersensitivity reactions. Bouvet JP, et al. **Cell Immunol** 17(1):114-22, May 75

Magnesium-albumin binding measurements using ion-selective membrane electrodes. Frye RM, et al. **Clin Biochem** 7(3):258-70, Sep 74

Fluorimetric evidence of interactions involving cryoprotectants and biomolecules. Ruwart MJ, et al. **Cryobiology** 12(1):26-33, Feb 75

BSA-induced allergic arthritis and formal-induced non-allergic arthritis in rabbits. 3. Anti-inflammatory intraarticular action of indometacin in BSA-induced allergic arthritis in rabbits. Müller P, et al. **Exp Pathol (Jena)** 9(4):212-8, 1974

BSA-induced allergic arthritis and formol-induced non-allergic arthritis in rabbits. 2. Immunohistological and serological investigations. Müller P, et al. **Exp Pathol (Jena)** 9(1-2):99-107, 1974

Kinetic studies on binding of bovine serum albumin with 1-anilino-8-naphthalene sulfonate. Nakatani H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 43(3):293-6, 1 Aug 74

Circumvention of immunological tolerance to bovine serum albumin by diazotized antigen as a function of hapten density. Fujiwara M. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 48(3):429-38, 1975

The binding of noradrenalin by plasma and serum proteins in various animal species. Cohen Y, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 2(1):13-24, Jan 75

Conformational studies on large fragments of bovine serum albumin in relation to the structure of the molecule. Hilak MC, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 6(2):95-101, 1974

Bovine serum albumin in lithium chloride solutions. Changes in conformation. Sun SF, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 6(2):87-94, 1974

Bovine serum albumin in lithium chloride solutions. Sun SF, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 7(2):103-10, 1975

Bovine serum albumin as catalyst. III. Conformational studies. Taylor RP, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 97(7):1943-8, 2 Apr 75

Bovine serum albumin as a catalyst. II. Characterization of the kinetics. Taylor RP, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 97(7):1934-42, 2 Apr 75

The binding of thyroid hormones to bovine serum albumin as measured by circular dichroism. Okabe N, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 77(1?):181-6, 1 Jan 75

Proton magnetic resonance studies of the binding of an anionic surfactant with a benzene ring to a protein polypeptide with special reference to SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Tsujii K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 77(3):511-9, Mar 75

Volume effects produced by protein-ion interactions. The binding of bovine plasma albumin with thiocyanate and trichloroacetate ions. Katz S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(24):7892-5, 25 Dec 74

Bovine serum albumin. Study of the fatty acid and steroid binding sites using spin-labeled lipids. Morrisett JD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(7):2487-94, 10 Apr 75

Chromatographic substituent constants and their use in quantitative structure activity relationships. The binding of acetanilides to serum albumin. Tomlinson E, et al. **J Chromatogr** 106(2):481-4, 28 Mar 75

The precipitation of proteins by carboxymethyl cellulose. Zadow JG, et al. **J Dairy Res** 42(2):267-75, Jun 75

The termination of immunologic unresponsiveness to the cyanogen bromide fragments of bovine serum albumin in rabbits. Benjamin DC, et al. **J Immunol** 113(5):1593-8, Nov 74

The termination of immunologic unresponsiveness to BSA in rabbits by transfer of normal sibling thymocytes. Benjamin DC. **J Immunol** 113(5):1589-92, Nov 74

Immunochemical studies on dextrans. 8. Specificity and cross-reactivity with dextrans of the antibodies formed in rabbits to isomaltohexaonic acid coupled to bovine serum albumin. Outschoorn IM, et al. **J Immunol** 113(3):896-903, Sep 74

Immune responses against native and chemically modified albumins in mice. II. Effect of electric charge and conformation on the humoral antibody response and on helper T cell responses. Schirrmacher V, et al. **J Immunol** 113(5):1635-43, Nov 74

An albumin requirement for fertilization of mouse eggs in vitro. Hoppe PC, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 39(2):433-6, Aug 74

Investigation of drug-albumin interactions using spin-labeled bovine serum albumin. Blanchard J, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 11(2):133-43, Mar 75

Molecular aspects of the interaction of bromosulfophthalein with high-affinity binding sites of bovine serum albumin. Pfaff E, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 11(2):144-53, Mar 75

The influence of a magnetic field on immunologic and enzymatic reactions carried out at a solid-liquid interface. Rothen A, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys** 6(5):417-27, 1974

Brdička currents observed with bovine serum albumin and completely reduced bovine serum albumin in the presence of urea. Kolthoff IM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(6):2044-8, Jun 75

Site of conjugation of bovine serum albumin to corticosteroid hormones and specificity of antibodies. Nishina T, et al. **Steroids** 24(6):861-74, Dec 74

Preparation and antigenic properties of androsterone-7-BSA conjugate. Rosenfeld RS, et al. **Steroids** 25(2):153-62, Feb 75

A study on the stability of an estrogen-protein conjugate in vivo and under in vitro conditions. Tsong YY, et al. **Steroids** 24(6):825-37, Dec 74

[Study of some parameters intervening in a delayed hypersensitivity test in the mouse] Maret A, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 278(23):3019-22, 5 Jun 74 **(Fre)**

[Study of conformational transformations in serum albumin by the method of scanning microcalorimetry] Lefbman DIa, et al. **Biofizika** 20(3):376-9, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Experimental allergic sialoadenitis. VII. Reactivity of the parotid gland to antigenic challenge in passively immunized rats. Sela J, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 4(1):11-8, Jul 75

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

The buoyant titration of native and carbamylated bovine serum mercaptalbumin. Ellis DA, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(6):1205-10, 25 Mar 75

ANALYSIS

A simple technique for eliminating interference by detergents in the Lowry method of protein determination. Dulley JR, et al. **Anal Biochem** 64(1):136-41, Mar 75

Detection and analysis of protein functional group modification by X-ray photoelectron spectrometry. Millard MM, et al. **Anal Chem** 46(12):1820-2, Oct 74

Ionic effects in the chromatography of proteins on columns of controlled-pore glass. Crone HD, et al. **J Chromatogr** 103(1):71-5, 14 Jan 75

Drug-biomolecule interactions: fluorescence studies on interaction of aminonaphthalenesulfonic acid derivatives with serum albumins. Jun HW, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 64(3):493-7, Mar 75

Fractionation of protein mixtures through differential adsorption on a gradient of substituted agaroses of increasing hydrophobicity. Hofstee BH. **Prep Biochem** 5(1):7-19, 1975

An effect of the stage of lactation on the concentration of albumin in the serum of dairy cows. Little W. **Res Vet Sci** 17(2):193-9, Sep 74

[In vitro fertilization of mouse ova in relation to breed, hormone dosage for superovulation and BSA content in fertilization medium] Schneider U, et al. **Z Versuchstierkd** 17(1):27-34, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Naturally occuring antibodies to bovine serum albumin in the parotid saliva of rats. Dishon T, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 20(7):415-8, Jul 75

The induction of tolerance to a soluble protein antigen by oral administration. Thomas HC, et al. **Immunology** 27(4):631-9, Oct 74

Antibodies in the saliva and serum of rats sensitized by intraductal instillation of antigen into the parotid gland. Boss JH, et al. **J Dent Res** 54(3):609-14, May-June 75

The hapten-carrier effect in teleost fish. Yocum D, et al. **J Immunol** 114(3):925-7, Mar 75

Antibody-bound nalorphine released on challenge with morphine. Gunne LM, et al. **Nature** 255(5507):418-9, 29 May 75

The influence of epitope density on the immunological properties of hapten-protein conjugates. III. Induction of hapten-specific tolerance by heavily and lightly hapten-substituted serum albumin. Klaus GG, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 3(6):797-808, 1974

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Preconstruction of density gradients in cells of the analytical ultracentrifuge. Morrod RS, et al. **Anal Biochem** 62(2):604-8, Dec 74

METABOLISM

Albumin binding of thioridazine and some of its metabolites. Vandeheeren FA, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 214(1):86-91, Mar 75

Binding of the membrane active drugs to bovine serum albumin and human erythrocyte membranes. Robak J, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(5):571-4, 1 Mar 75

The nonspecific large binding of amphiphiles by proteins. Steinhardt J, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(21):4461-8, 8 Oct 74

Rapid uptake by liver sinusoidal cells of serum albumin modified with retention of its compact conformation. Buys CH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 392(1):95-100, 5 May 75

Adsorption of small molecules to bovine serum albumin studied by the spin-probe method. Kuznetsov AN, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 379(1):139-46, 30 Jan 75

Desorption of protein and bacteria from hydroxyapatite by fluoride and monofluorophosphate. Rölla G, et al. **Caries Res** 9(1):66-73, 1975

Drug interactions. II. Binding of some pyrazolone and pyrazolidine derivatives to bovine serum albumin. Ozeki S, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 22(6):1297-301, Jun 74

A negative cooperative binding process between chloramphenicol and sodium dodecyl sulphate to bovine serum albumin: a possible effect on drug absorption. Alhaique F, et al. **Experientia** 31(2):215-8, 15 Feb 75

The influence of epitope density on the immunological properties of hapten-protein conjugates. II. The in vivo and in vitro metabolism of heavily and lightly conjugated protein. Klaus GG, et al. **Immunology** 27(4):699-710, Oct 74

Binding of 2,4-dichloro- and 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acids to bovine serum albumin. A proton magnetic resonance study. Haque R, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(4):763-6, Jul-Aug 75

Quantitative studies of pinocytosis. II. Kinetics of protein uptake and digestion by rat yolk sac cultured in vitro. Williams KE, et al. **J Cell Biol** 64(1):123-34, Jan 75

Promotion of lactate production by oligopeptides of partial hydrolysate of bovine serum albumin. Mishiro Y, et al. **J Dent Res** 53(6):1502, Nov-Dec 74

Intestinal uptake of macromolecules. III. Studies on the mechanism by which immunization interferes with antigen uptake. Walker WA, et al. **J Immunol** 115(3):854-61, Sep 75

Binding of cupric ions to bovine serum albumin. Naik DV, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 64(7):1243-5, Jul 75

Reduced binding of sulfaethidole to bovine serum albumin in presence of benzalkonium chloride. Perrin JH, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 64(2):361-2, Feb 75

Binding study of sulfonylureas and phenothiazines to bovine serum albumin using difference spectrophotometry. Zia H, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 64(7):1177-81, Jul 75

A theoretical analysis of the multiple binding of palmitate by bovine serum albumin: the relationship to uptake of free fatty acids by tissues. Wosilait WD, et al. **Life Sci** 17(1):159-68, 1 Jul 75

Binding of fluorocarbon aerosol propellants to bovine albumin. Hsiao JH, et al. **Pharmacology** 12(4-5):303-15, 1974

Binding of some phenoxyalkanoic acids to bovine serum albumin in vitro. Mason RW. **Pharmacology** 13(2):177-86, 1975

Binding of d- and l-oxazepam hemisuccinate to bovine serum albumin. Müller WE, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 9(3):413-20, Nov 74

The human interferon-albumin interaction: the influence of albumin conformation. Huang JW, et al. **Virology** 65(1):268-71, May 75

[A simple method for data determination of the hydrophobic protein-ligand interaction from kinetic parameters] Schöpp W, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 32(6):585-91, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Bovine serum albumin activation of ox liver butyryl-coenzyme A synthetase. Osmundsen H, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 3(2):327-9, 1975

Activation of alpha-amylase by protein and detergents. O'Donnell MD, et al. **Enzyme** 18(6):356-67, 1974

Effect of different albumin-bound fatty acids on fatty acid and cholesterol biosynthesis in rat hepatocytes. Nilsson A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 45(1):282-5, 1 Sep 74

Effect of superfusion with human male serum, bovine serum albumin or non radioactive estrogens on the retention of tritiated estradiol-17 beta and estriol by the rat uterus. Tchernitchin A. **J Steroid Biochem** 5(5):481-4, Aug 74

Role of bovine albumin in a serum-free suspension cell culture medium. Yamane I, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(2):439-42, Jun 75

Hemolysis of washed human red cells by various snake venoms in the presence of albumin and Ca2+. Gul S, et al. **Toxicon** 12(3):311-5, May 74

An inhibitor to erythrocyte agglutination in bovine albumin preparations. Gunson HH, et al. **Vox Sang** 28(3):207-17, 1975

RADIATION EFFECTS

Radiation-induced binding of OH-substituted aromatic amino acids, tyrosine and dopa, mutually and with albumin in aqueous solution. Yamamoto O, et al. **Radiat Res** 61(2):251-60, Feb 75

STANDARDS

[Evaluation of the batch of bovine albumin with abnormal results in insulin radioimmunoassay] Noma K, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 22(8):973-7, Aug 74 (Jpn)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Coated adsorbents for direct blood perfusion II. Andrade JD, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 18(0):473-83, 485, 1972

SERUM ALBUMIN, RADIO-IODINATED

Isotope cisternography and ventriculography in the diagnosis of hydrocephalus. Hammock MK, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 16(6 Suppl 32):58-71, Dec 74

RISA (131I) scanning of cerebrospinal fluid pathways in children with myelomeningocele. Upadhyaya P, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 16(6 Suppl 32):144-51, Dec 74

Comparison of radio-iodinated serum albumin and blue dextran as indicators to measure rate of formation of cerebrospinal fluid. Martins AN, et al. **Exp Neurol** 47(2):249-56, May 75

Ultrasonic production of 131I-HSA particles suitable for liver scintigraphy. Kutas V, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 26(1):31-2, Jan 75

The usefulness of the perfusional scintigraphy with macroaggregates of the human seric albumin. Carteri A, et al. **J Neurosurg Sci** 18(1):55-64, Jan-Mar 74

Letter: 131I-IHSA versus 169Yb-DTPA for "cisternography". Ronai PM. **J Nucl Med** 15(10):916-8, Oct 74

Double-tracer method for determining the proteolytical activity of RES in X-irradiated rats using 131I-labelled albumin microspheres. Vítek F, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 148(3):320-5, Sep 74

Albumin permeability in the pulmonary capillaries. Northrup WF 3d, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):224-6, 1974

The value of 131I labeled albumin macroaggregate in the localization of intra arterial chemotherapy for the treatment of advanced cancer of the head and neck. Rapoport A, et al. **Tumori** 60(5):355-9, Sep-Oct 1974

[Safe storage in lyophilised state of 131I-labelled albumin particles (author's transl)] Kutas V, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 25(9):415-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Liposomes as vehicles for the local release of drugs. Segal AW, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 49(2):99-106, Aug 75

[Blood volume and permeability of the human terminal skin vessels, measured by intensity of beta-radiation of 131 iodine-albumine after intravenous injection. A contribution on the pharmacodynamic action of nicotinic compounds (author's transl)] Stüttgen G, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch** 249(2):105-12, 1974 (Ger)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Simultaneous measurement of bromsulphalein initial distribution volume and 131I-albumin plasma volume in patients with liver disease. A study of 195 patients and a review of the literature. den Blaauwen DH, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 37(7):313-38, Jul-Aug 74 (91 ref.)

Measurement of right ventricular volumes using 131I-MAA. Sekimoto T, et al. **Am Heart J** 89(2):212-20, Feb 75

Letter: Quantitative evaluation of patients for shunt therapy. Barnes B. **J Neurosurg** 42(3):367-8, Mar 75

131I-RIHSA CSF scanning in pediatric neurosurgical practice. Tandon PN, et al. **Neuroradiology** 8(2):119-23, Oct 74

Radio-iodinated serum albumin (RISA) ventriculography and cisternography. Pandya SK. **Q Med Rev** 23-24(4-1):58-61, Apr-Jul 73

Reticuloendothelial system function test using 131I-labeled aggregated albumin. Ouchi E, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 116(2):141-8, Jun 75

The combined CSF infusion test--RISA cisternogram in hydrocephalus. Nelson JR, et al. **Trans Am Neurol Assoc** 99:233-5, 1974

[Proceedings: Static lung-perfusion scintigraphy using human albumin microspheres as vehicles and 99m Technetium-pertechnate as tracer from the internal medicine view point] Zanoni G, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 37(5-6):408-9, May 1974 (Ger)

[Clinical studies on liver-spleen scintigram using 131 I-microaggregated albumin (131 I-MIAA)] Nakagawa S, et al. **Jap J Nucl Med** 11(2):71-85, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Coronary perfusion scanning with 131I-MAA or 99mTc-MAA] Endo M. **Respir Circ (Tokyo)** 22(7-8):589-90, Jul-Aug 74 (Jpn)

METABOLISM

Studies on the etiopathogenesis of chronic subdural hygroma in infants. I. Analysis of penetration of 125 I-labeled albumins across the blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier. Krauze M, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 15(1):51-6, 1974

Labilization of secondary lysosomes by peroxides. Otta ME, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Am** 24(3):245-9, 1974

Increased metabolic turnover rate and transcapillary escape rate of albumin in essential hypertension. Parving HH, et al. **Circ Res** 35(4):544-52, Oct 74

Radionuclide blood levels during cisternography of patients with normal-pressure hydrocephalus or Alzheimer's disease. Mahaley MS Jr, et al. **J Neurosurg** 41(4):471-80, Oct 74

Analysis of a mathematical model for transport of 131-I-albumin. Sinha ASC. **J Theor Biol** 50(2):259-67, Apr 75

The intrarenal distribution of 125I-albumin in the Syrian hamster. Möller P, et al. **Pfluegers Arch** 354(3):241-8, 1975

Diffusion rate of 131I labeled human albumin in the ear of the rabbit. Fierro-Gossman H, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 8(4):719-22, Aug 74

Effect of partial constriction of the superior mesenteric artery upon absorption of d-xylose, labeled triolein and labeled albumin. Shin CS, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 141(2):245-7, Aug 75

[Behavior of 125-I-albumin in the intravasal space of quadriplegics] Ring J, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl**:191-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Behavior of 125-I-fibrinogen and 131-I-albumin in experimental galactosamine hepatitis] von Mahn I, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:437-9, 1974(Ger)

[Renewal and intercompartmental distribution of 131-I-albumin in patients with diffuse connective tissue diseases] Cossermelli W, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 29(Suppl):370-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[The effect of chorionic gonadotropin on I-131-albumin penetration through the histo-hemic barrier of pregnant rats] Popova TT, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 75(4):60-1, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SERUM GLOBULINS

Purification by ionic precipitation of the first component of human complement and complement esterase. Zeipel G von, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 82(4):590-2, Aug 74

Studies on stimulation and properties of antiglobulin antibodies. II. Antiglobulin antibodies against homologous globulins and antigens of thermally denatured autologous sera in the sera of rabbits immunized with various antigens. Feluś E, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 23(2):207-13, 1975

High-voltage starch-gel electrophoresis in the study of post-albumin proteins and C'3(beta 1-c-globulin) polymorphism. Azen EA, et al. **Biochem Genet** 3(3):215-28, Jun 69

Conformational changes in the progesterone binding globulin-progesterone complex. Stroupe SD, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(15):3296-300, 29 Jul 75

Studies of serum thyroxine-binding globulin (TBG). Omenn GS. **Birth Defects** 7(6):42, May 71

Genetic variants of thyroxine-binding globulin (TBG). Rivas ML, et al. **Birth Defects** 7(6):34-41, May 71

The electrophoretic properties of some human blood cells. Effect of pH, ionic strength and antilymphocyte globulin. Zerial A, et al. **Vox Sang** 26(1):14-25, 1974

[Study of rabbit testosterone-binding-globulin. An approach to the physiological role of this binding protein] Mahoudeau JA, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 35(2):171-2, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Improvement of accuracy of euglobulin lysis time] Asal K, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):102, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Experimental study of the thrombolytic effectiveness of the fibrinolysin obtained from the euglobulin fraction of donor plasma] Andreenko GV, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** (1):49-53, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Rabbit globulin and antiglobulin factors associated with Treponema pallidum growth in rabbits. Logan LC. **Br J Vener Dis** 50(6):421-7, Dec 74

Molecular weight and amino acid composition of fowl delta-globulin. Richards CB. **Br Poult Sci** 16(3):241-54, May 75

Clinical investigation on globulin subfractions in serum and urine of patients with nephrotic syndrome. Kageyama T, et al. **Bull Osaka Med Sch** 20(2):46-53, Oct 74

Low binding capacity of porcine corticosteroid-binding globulin. Gill GV, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 62(1):157-8, 9 Jul 75

Presence of glucagon immunoreactivity in the globulin fraction of human plasma ("big plasma glucagon"). Valverde I, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(6):1090-8, Dec 74

Proceedings: Thyrotoxicosis: relationship between clinical status, pituitary-thyroid function, and sex hormone-binding globulin levels on carbimazole therapy. Liendo-Ch P, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(3):17P-18P, Jun 75

[Experimental trichinosis-II. Quantitative and qualitative variations of serum in CBA mouse and Wistar rat (author's transl)] Vernes A, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 5(1):71-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[A case of multiple myeloma (IGG-L type) associated with pyro- and cryoglobulins. Chiefly on the physicochemical properties of these abnormal immunoglobulins (author's transl)] Hayashi H, et al. **J Jpn Soc Intern Med** 63(9):1080-9, 10 Sep 74(Jpn)

[Studies on the ratio of the euglobulin clot lysis time and fibrinogen content in euglobulin (author's transl)] Matsuo T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Hematol** 15(10):1128-32, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Estimation upon euglobulin clot lysis time, fibrin plate methods, and their clinical value (author's transl)] Fujita S. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(8):539-44, Aug 74 (Jpn)

[Simple micro-express method of globulin determination] Moin VM. **Lab Delo** (5):314-5, 1975 (Rus)

[Problem of anomalous nature of paraproteins] Iavorkovskiĭ LI. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 19(8):19-24, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Content of protein fractions of blood serum in families of patients with cerebral ischemia] Tunian IuC. **Vrach Delo** (6):43-5, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BIOSYNTHESIS

A protein from polymorphonuclear leukocytes (LEM) which affects the rate of hepatic amino acid

transport and synthesis of acute-phase globulins. Wannemacher RW Jr., et al. **Endocrinology** 96(3):651-61, Mar 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Studies on the inhibition of C56-initiated lysis (reactive lysis). III. Characterization of the inhibitory activity C567-INH and its mode of action. McLeod B, et al. **Immunology** 28(1):133-49, Jan 75

Skin test reactivity and in vitro immunosuppressive activity of serum of cancer patients. Menzoian JO, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:309-11, 1973

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation of human testosterone-estradiol-binding globulin. Rosner W, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 36(00):109-20, 1975

METABOLISM

Proceedings: Some factors influencing the effects of benactyzine. Bajgar J, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(4):253, 1974

Immunoelectrophoretic determination of serum globulins in newborn infants of diabetic mothers. Davidsen O. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 63(6):833-8, Nov 74

Serum globulin in myasthenia gravis: inhibition of alpha-bungarotoxin binding to acetylcholine receptors. Almon RR, et al. **Science** 186(4158):55-7, 4 Oct 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effects of trypsin digested globulin degradation products (TDPG) on the activity of central nervous system. Wiśniewski K, et al. **Pharmacology** 12(6):321-30, 1974

PHYSIOLOGY

The effect of selective protein binding on the enzymatic formation of testosterone glucuronide. Hampl R, et al. **FEBS Lett** 52(2):242-5, 1 Apr 75

Serum-mediated inhibition of graft-vs.-host reaction. Cauchi MN, et al. **J Exp Med** 142(1):248-52, 1 Jul 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

Efficacy of modified human immune serum globulin in the treatment of experimental murine infections with seven immunotypes of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Davis SD. **J Infect Dis** 131(6):717-21, Jun 75

[Use of serotonin-globulin in the treatment of patients with diffuse and disseminated neurodermatitis] Grebennikov VA, et al. **Sov Med** 0(7):128-32, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SERUM PROTEINS see BLOOD PROTEINS

SERUM SICKNESS

[Some considerations on allergy caused by heterologous serum] Gerbasi M. **Minerva Pediatr** 26(15):779-83, 28 Apr 74 **(Ita)**

[Snake serotherapy and serum sickness] Hanson LA, et al. **Lakartidningen** 71(44):4309-10, 30 Oct 74 **(Swe)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Case of acute myocarditis and hepatitis after combined administration of antitetanus serum, gamma globulin and antirabies vaccine] Mal'tsev LM, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(6):131-2, Jun 74 **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Diphenylhydantoin-induced serum sickness with fibrin-platelet thrombi in lymph node microvasculature. Zidar BL, et al. **Am J Med** 58(5):704-8, May 75

Letter: Serum sickness due to turkey Escherichia coli vaccine. Montgomery RW. **JAMA** 229(14):1863, 30 Sep 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Extra-glomerular lesions associated with deposition of circulating antigen-antibody complexes in kidneys of rabbits with chronic serum sickness. Brentjens JR, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 3(1):112-26, Sep 74

Cryoproteins in acute serum sickness: correlations between antigen cryoprecipitation, immune complexes and immune elimination in acute experimental serum sickness. Griswold WR, et al. **Immunol Commun** 2(1):77-83, 1973

Mixed IgG-IgA cryoglobulinemia in human serum sickness. Evidence for Equine IgG in the cryoprecipitate. Moroz LA, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 48(6):756-63, 1975

Rubella-specific serum and nasopharygeal immunoglobulin responses following naturally acquired and vaccine-induced infection. Prolonged persistence of virus-specific IgM. Al-Nakib W, et al. **Lancet** 1(7900):182-5, 25 Jan 75

Etiologic agents of immune-deposit disease. Roy LP, et al. **Prog Clin Immunol** 1:1-22, 1972 (104 ref.)

URINE

The spectrum of urinary basement membrane antigen excretion in normal and pathological rabbit urine. Batsford SR, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 3(2):60-4, Feb 75

SERYL T RNA SYNTHETASE see under AMINO ACYL T RNA SYNTHETASES

SERYLTRIHYDROXY BENZYLHYDRAZINE see under HYDRAZINES

SESAME OIL

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Allergens in sesame oil contact dermatitis. Neering H, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 55(1):31-4, 1975

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Morphological effects of intraperitoneal oily fatty acids on the intestine and peritoneum of rats] Wagner R, et al. **Beitr Pathol** 154(3):281-92, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SESAMEX see under DIOXOLES

SESAMOID BONES

Sesamoid periostitis in the thumb in Reiter's syndrome. Case report. Stadalnik RC, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 57(2):279, Mar 75

[Sesamoiditis in the horse] Németh F. **Tieraerztl Prax** 2(2):199-206, 1974 **(Ger)**

ABNORMALITIES

Multiple sesamoid bones of the hand and foot. Jacobs P. **Clin Radiol** 25(2):267-71, Apr 74

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Validity of the sesamoid index in the diagnosis of acromegaly. Duncan TR. **Radiology** 115(3):617-9, Jun 75

RADIOGRAPHY

[Sequence in appearance of ossification points in sesamoid bones of the hand and their frequency in girls] Szmurlo J. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 38(5):527-36, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

SURGERY

Sesamoidectomy: a surgical bogey. McBride ED. **Clin Orthop** 0(103):102-3, 1974

SESQUITERPENES

The chemistry of spiro(4.5)decane sesquiterpenes. Marshall JA, et al. **Fortschr Chem Org Naturst** 31(0):283-376, 1974 (117 ref.)

Mycotoxins: occurrence, chemistry, biological activity. Ciegler A. **Lloydia** 38(1):21-35, Jan-Feb 75 (86 ref.)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Contact hypersensitivity to a perfume material, Costus Absolute. The role of sesquiterpene lactones. Mitchell JC, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 110(6):871-3, Dec 74

ANALYSIS

Qualitative and quantitative assay of trichothecin: a mycotoxin produced by Trichothecium roseum. Sorenson WG, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 29(5):653-7, May 75

Ipomeamarone, a toxic furanoterpenoid in sweet potatoes (Ipomea batatas) in the United Kingdom. Coxon DT, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 13(1):87-90, Feb 75

The detection and quantitative determination of ipomeamarone in damaged sweet potatoes (Ipomoea batatas). Wood G, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(2):239-41, Mar-Apr 75

Rabbit skin test for estimation of T-2 toxin and other skin-irritating toxins in contaminated corn. Chung CW, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 57(5):1121-7, Sep 74

BIOSYNTHESIS

Assay and relationship of HT-2 toxin and T-2 toxin formation in liquid culture. Kotsonis FN, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 30(1):33-7, Jul 75

Production of trichothecene mycotoxins by Fusarium species in shake culture. Ueno Y, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 30(1):4-9, Jul 75

New metabolic products of Fusarium culmorum: toxic trichothec-9-en-8-ones and 2-acetylquinazolin-4(3h)-one. Blight MM, et al. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I]** 0(14):1691-3, 1974

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Alkylation of enolate ions generated regiospecifically via organocopper reactions. Synthesis of decalin sesquiterpene valerane and of prostaglandin model systems. Posner GH, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 97(1):107-18, 8 Jan 75

Antitumor agents. 11. Synthesis and cytotoxic activity of epoxides of helenalin related derivatives. Lee KH, et al. **J Med Chem** 18(1):59-63, Jan 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Antineoplastic agents. 34. Helenium autumnale L. Pettit GR, et al. **J Med Chem** 17(9):1013-6, Sep 74

7-hydroxymyoporone, a new toxic furanosesquiterpene from mold-damaged sweet potatoes. Burka LT, et al. **J Org Chem** 39(22):3241-4, 1 Nov 74

Marine natural products: isolation of dendrolasin from the sponge Oligoceras hemorrhages. Vanderah DJ, et al. **Lloydia** 38(3):271-2, May-Jun 75

Sesquiterpene lactones. Part XII. The new sesquiterpene lactones from the herb of Venidium hirsutum Berol. Grabarczyk H. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 27(1):107-9, Jan-Feb 75

Sesquiterpene lactones of Helenium tenuifolium nutt. Tomczyk H, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 27(1):101-5, Jan-Feb 75

[The structure of jatamansic acid (author's transl)] Rücker G, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 307(10):791-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Studies on the constituents of Cacalia spp. I. The constituents of Cacalia auriculata DC. var. kamtschatica (Maxim.) Matsumura. (1)] Takemoto T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn** 94(12):1593-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Biological modification of trichothecene mycotoxins: acetylation and deacetylation of deoxynivalenols by Fusarium spp. Yoshizawa T, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 29(1):54-8, Jan 75

Comparative studies on microbial and chemical modifications of trichothecene mycotoxins. Yoshizawa T, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 30(1):38-43, Jul 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of gibberellic acid and abscisic acid on RNA synthesis in maize seed scutellum. Wielgat B, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 21(4):437-43, 1974

Effects of the tumor inhibitor, vernolepin, and of its thioether adduct, on the activity of catechol O-methyltransferase in vitro. Lantz CH, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(9):989-94, 1 May 75

Mechanism of inhbition of protein systhesis initiation by diacetoxyscirpenol and fusarenon X in the reticulocyte lysate system. Mizuno S. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 383(2):207-14, 10 Mar 75

Insecticidal and larvicidal activities of the mycotoxins aflatoxin B1 rubratoxin B, patulin and diacetoxyscirpenol towards Drosophila melanogaster. Reiss J. **Chem Biol Interact** 10(5):339-42, May 75

Spasmolytic constituents of Cedrus deodara (Roxb.) Loud: pharmacological evaluation of himachalol. Kar K, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 64(2):258-262, Feb 75

Effect of ascofuranone on serum lipids of rats fed a cholesterol rich diet. Hosokawa T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 25(1):35-9, Feb 75

Sesquiterpene lactones. Part XI. Studies on the cytotoxic effect of alatolide on the human lymphocytes and neoplastic cells in tissue culture. Bialecki M, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 26(5):511-8, Jul-Aug 74

Effect of prenatal administration of T-2 toxin to mice. Stanford GK, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 10(4):743-6, Apr 75

Restricted transcription of the herpes simplex virus genome occurring early after infection and in the presence of metabolic inhibitors. Swanstrom RI, et al. **Virology** 66(1):140-50, Jul 75

POISONING

The effect of prior treatment with phenobarbitone, dicophane (DDT) and beta-diethylaminoethyl

phenylpropyl acetate (SKF 525A) on experimental intoxication of sheep with the plant Myoporum deserti Cunn. Allen JG, et al. Res Vet Sci 15(2):167-79, Sep 73

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Stomach diseases. Pathogenesis and therapeutic aspects with special regard to therapy with Sucsan-Azulen comp] Trentmann M. Fortschr Med 92(32):1325-8, 14 Nov 74 (Ger)

[Treatment of gastrointestinal diseases by a combination gefarnate-diazepam (Gefarnax)] Finzi B, et al. Minerva Gastroenterol 18(4):214-26, Oct-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

TOXICITY

The larvicidal activity of some 12,13-epoxytrichothec-9-enes. Grove JF, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(9):959-62, 1 May 75

SET (PSYCHOLOGY)

Slow potential correlates of preparatory set. Loveless NE, et al. Biol Psychol 1(4):303-14, 1974

Long term instructional control of heart rate without exteroceptive feedback. Blanchard EB, et al. J Gen Psychol 92(Second Half):291-2, Apr 75

Cognitive style, proprioceptive skills, task set, stress, and the rod-and-frame test of field orientation. Reinking R, et al. J Pers Soc Psychol 30(6):807-11, Dec 74

The effects of warm-up activities on small group divergent problem-solving with young children. Nash WR. J Psychol 89(Second Half):237-41, Mar 75

Specific and general set in tachistoscopic perception of alphanumeric characters. Riley TM. Percept Mot Skills 39(1):123-8, Aug 74

Age and set in creative test performance. Speller KG, et al. Psychol Rep 36(2):447-50, Apr 75

Instructions and reinforcement in modification of a case of astasia-abasia. Turner SM, et al. Psychol Rep 36(2):607-12, Apr 75

The effects of instructional set and autonomic perception on cardiac control. Bergman JS, et al. Psychophysiology 8(2):180-90, Mar 71

The effects of stimulus expectancy on evoked brain potentials. Porjesz B, et al. Psychophysiology 12(2):152-7, Mar 75

Post-cueing after erasure of the icon: is there a set effect? Smith MC, et al. Q J Exp Psychol 27(1):63-72, Feb 75

Effects of experimenter expectancy set and experimenter sex upon grip strength and hand steadiness scores. Rikli R. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 45(4):416-23, Dec 74

Retention of verbal mediation set in paired-associate learning of educable mentally retarded children. Wambold C. Train Sch Bull (Vinel) 71(3):173-8, Nov 74

[Characteristics of set in thematic and athematic apperception in schizophrenia] Kontridze FM, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 26(5):15-7, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of segmental set in schizophrenic maladaptation] Shakow D. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 26(5):13-4, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Set of shipboard specialists in relation to work activities and to the crew collective during a cruise] Elizarov EN, et al. Voen Med Zh 0(7):56-9, Jul 74 (Rus)

SETARIASIS see under FILARIASIS

SEVIN

Persistence in soil and losses in runoff of soil-incorporated carbaryl in a small watershed. Caro JH, et al. J Agric Food Chem 22(5):860-3, Sep-Oct 74

Distribution of carbaryl and 3,5-xylyl methylcarbamate in an aquatic model ecosystem. Kanazawa J, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(4):760-3, Jul-Aug 75

Evaluation of preventative adulticide treatments for control of whitefringed beetles. Gross HR Jr, et al. J Econ Entomol 68(3):366-8, Jun 75

[Acaricidic and toxic properties of dursban, sevin and chlorophos] Petrovskiĭ VV, et al. Veterinariia (4):64-6, Apr 73 (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Exposure of workers to carbaryl. Comer SW, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(4):385-91, Apr 75

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Pathology of acute poisoning with the insecticide Sevin in the bent-nosed clam, Macoma nasuta. Armstrong DA, et al. J Invertebr Pathol 24(2):201-12, Sep 74

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

N-Nitrosocarbaryl-induced mutagenesis in Haemophilus influenzae strains deficient in repair and recombination. Beattie KL. Mutat Res 27(2):201-17, Feb 75

ANALYSIS

Dissipation of Guthion Sevin, Polyram, Phygon and Systox from apple orchard soil. Kuhr RJ, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(3):224-30, Mar 74

Recovery of trichlorfon (Dylox) and carbaryl (Sevin) in songbirds following spraying of forest for gypsy moth. Kurtz D, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(1):78-84, Jan 74

Carbaryl insecticide: extraction from dust and powder formulations. McDermott WH. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(1):28-32, Jan 75

Gas-liquid chromatographic method for the analysis of carbaryl insecticide formulations. Weyer LG. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(4):778-80, Jul 74

[Residual amount of sevin, neguvon and imidan in the meat of swine treated against ectoparasites] Ionova I, et al. Vet Med Nauki 11(5):28-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Residual amounts of sevin and neguvon in milk after antiparasitic treatment of sheep and goats] Todorov D, et al. Vet Med Nauki 11(3):9-15, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Determination of active substances of Gamacarbatox in potatoes] Piechocka J. Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig 26(1):81-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Srapid fluorescence methods of detecting sevin residues in the environment] Koshcheev AK, et al. Gig Sanit 39(8):57-8, Aug 74 (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Physical evidence for the oxidative demethylation in vitro of 1-naphthyl N-methylcarbamate by the Udenfriend chemical hydroxylation system. Locke RK, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(14):1979-84, 15 Jul 74

METABOLISM

Water-soluble metabolites of p-nitrophenol and 1-naphthyl N-methylcarbamate in flies and grass grubs. Formation of glucose phosphate and phosphate conjugates. Heenan MP, et al. Biochem J 144(2):303-10, Nov 74

Degradation of carbaryl and 1-naphthol by marine microorganisms. Sikka HC, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(6):666-72, Jun 75

Letter: Effect of dosing technique on absorption of carbaryl. Pekas JC, et al. Food Cosmet Toxicol 12(1):169, Feb 74

Carbaryl penetration into and metabolism by alfalfa leafcutting bees, Megachile pacifica. Guirguis GN, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(2):274-9, Mar-Apr 75

Metabolism of carbaryl (1-naphthyl N-methylcarbamate) in human embryonic lung cell cultures. Lin TH, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(2):253-6, Mar-Apr 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of carbaryl and dieldrin on the growth,protein content, and phospholipid content of HeLa cells. Bievins RD, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(3):377-82, May-Jun 75

The study of the mutagenic properties of an insecticide from the carbamate group--Sevin. Brzheskii VV. Sov Genet 8(6):798-800, 1 Jul 74

Alteration of induced cellular and humoral immune responses by pesticides and chemicals of environmental concern: quantitative studies of immunosuppression by DDT, aroclor 1254, carbaryl, carbofuran, and methylparathion. Street JC, et al. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 32(3):587-602, Jun 75

[Test of sevin against the social wasps, Vespa orientalis L. and Polistes gallicus] Kulanin VL. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(4):485-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TOXICITY

[Determination of carbaryl cumulation] Piechocka J. Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig 25(4):447-53, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

SEWAGE

The effect of some carbon substrates on morphology of flocs and quantitative relations among microorganisms in activated sludge. Biezkiewicz E, et al. Acta Microbiol Pol [B] 7(1):54-9, 1975

Health and hygiene aspects of spray irrigation. Sorber CA, et al. Am J Public Health 65(1):47-52, Jan 75

Micro semi-automated analysis of surface and wastewaters for chemical oxygen demand. Jirka AM, et al. Anal Chem 47(8):1397-1402, Jul 75

Letter: Sewage as a resource. Redmond SR. Ann Intern Med 82(3):425, Mar 75

Editorial: Sewage: our most neglected resource. Udall SL, et al. Ann Intern Med 81(6):849-50, Dec 74

Inactivation of viruses and bacteria by ozone, with and without sonication. Burleson GR, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(3):340-4, Mar 75

Fluorescent-antibody study of natural finger-like zoogloeae. Farrah S, et al. Appl Microbiol 30(1):132-9, Jul 75

Acetylene reduction (nitrogen fixation) by pulp and paper mill effluents and by Klebsiella isolated from effluents and environmental situations. Knowles R, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(4):608-13, Oct 74

Biodegradation of cyanuric acid. Saldick J. Appl Microbiol 28(6):1004-8, Dec 74

Method for detecting small numbers of Vibrio cholerae in very polluted substrates. Sechter I, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(6):814-8, Jun 75

Chemical disinfection of holding-tank sewage. Sobsey MD, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(5):861-6, Nov 74

Sewage treatment by controlled eutrophication: bacterial study. Songer JG, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(3):359-61, Sep 74

Growth of indigenous organisms in aerated filtrate of feedlot waste. Weiner BA, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(3):448-51, Sep 74

Fermentation of feedlot waste filtrate by fungi and streptomycetes. Weiner BA, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(5):845-50, Nov 74

Salmonellae in abattoir effluents. Smith MG, et al. Aust Vet J 50(9):410-2, Sep 74

Growth of Pseudomonas eisenbergii in activated sludges of water-treatment plants. Barta J. Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-1):189-96, 1973

Biodegradation of mirex by sewage sludge organisms. Andrade PS Jr, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(5):415-6, May 74

Distribution of polychlorinated biphenyls in an aerated biological oxidation wastewater treatment system. Choi PS, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(1):12-7, Jan 74

Effect of diethylstilbestrol on feedlot associated bacteria. Thayer DW, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(6):554-62, Jun 74

Removal of viruses from sewage, effluents and waters. 2. Present and future trends. Berg G. Bull WHO 49(5):461-9, 1973

Removal of viruses from sewage, effluents, and waters. I. A review. Berg G. Bull WHO 49(5):451-60, 1973 (95 ref.)

Removal of resin acids from culture media and kraft-mill effluents by yeasts and some other fungi. Spencer JF, et al. Can J Microbiol 20(9):1288-90, Sep 74

Current Canadian practice in using septic tank systems. Viraraghavan T, et al. Can J Public Health 66(3):213-20, May-Jun 75

Municipal wastewater bacteria capable of surviving chlorination. Davis EM, et al. Health Lab Sci 11(4):268-74, Oct 74

Elevated temperature technique for enumeration of salmonellae in sewage. Phirke PM. Indian J Med Res 62(6):938-44, Jun 74

Physical-chemical characteristics and heavy metal content of corn grown on sludge-treated strip-mine soil. Garcia WJ, et al. J Agric Food Chem 22(5):810-5, Sep-Oct 74

Reduction in oxygen demand of abattoir effluent by precipitation with metal. Walter RH, et al. J Agric Food Chem 22(6):1097-9, Nov-Dec 74

Biochemical studies on accelerated treatment of thiocyanate by activated sludge using growth factors such as pyruvate. Woodard AJ, et al. J Appl Bacteriol 37(3):277-87, Sep 74

Incubation at raised temperature or enrichment media, combined with secondary enrichment in Rappaport's medium, for the isolation of salmonellas from sewage. Trichopoulos D, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 74(2):205-13, Apr 75

Sensitivity of human diploid embryonic lung cells for isolation of ECHO viruses from sewage. Zdrazilek J. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(1):2-8, 1974

Stability of nitrosamines in samples of lake water, soil, and sewage. Tate RL 3d, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(2):327-30, Feb 75

Algae removal using dissolved air flotation. Bare WF, et al. J Water Pollut Control Fed 47(1):153-69, Jan 75

Control of odors at an acitivated sludge plant. Bhatia MN. J Water Pollut Control Fed 47(2):281-90, Feb 75

Heavy metals uptake by acitvated sludge. Cheng MH, et al. J Water Pollut Control Fed 47(2):362-76, Feb 75

Removal of wastewater organics by reverse osmosis. Duvel WA Jr, et al. J Water Pollut Control Fed 47(1):57-65, Jan 75

Phosphorus release during storage of aerobically digested sludge. Eikum AS, et al. J Water Pollut Control Fed 47(2):330-7, Feb 75

Anaerobic acidogenesis of wastewater sludge. Ghosh S, et al. J Water Pollut Control Fed 47(1):30-45, Jan 75

Modeling microbial growth in wastewater treatment. Hultman B. J Water Pollut Control Fed 47(4):843-50, Apr 75

Anaerobic filter treatment of pharmaceutical waste. Jennett JC, et al. J Water Pollut Control Fed 47(1):104-121, Jan 75

Nutrient budgets for the inner archipelago of Stockholm. Karlgren L, et al. J Water Pollut Control Fed 47(4):823-33, Apr 75

Sources of metals in New York City wastewater. Klein LA, et al. J Water Pollut Control Fed 46(12):2653-62, Dec 74

Mercury in anaerobic sludge digestion. Lingle JW, et al. J Water Pollut Control Fed 47(3 PT 1):466-71, Mar 75

Removal of soluble phosphorus in an activated sludge plant. Long DA, et al. J Water Pollut Control Fed 47(1):170-84, Jan 75

Land application of liquid municipal wastewater sludges. Manson RJ, et al. J Water Pollut Control Fed 47(1):20-9, Jan 75

Heavy metal removal by acclimated activated sludge. Neufeld RD, et al. J Water Pollut Control Fed 47(2):310-29, Feb 75

Physicochemical treatment of wastewater-seawater mixture by electrolysis. Poon CP, et al. J Water Pollut Control Fed 47(1):66-78, Jan 75

Biodegradtion of NTA detergents in a wastewater treatment system. Renn CE. J Water Pollut Control Fed 46(10):2363-71, Oct 74

Response of activated sludge to step increase in loading. Sherrard JH, et al. J Water Pollut Control Fed 47(7):1848-56, Jul 75

Bacteriology of chlorinated and unchlorinated wastewater effluents. Silvey JK, et al. J Water Pollut Control Fed 46(9):2153-62, Sep 74

Low-temperature biological denitrification of wastewater. Sutton PM, et al. J Water Pollut Control Fed 47(1):122-34, Jan 75

Aerofac aerated lagoons. Tikhe ML. J Water Pollut Control Fed 47(3 PT 1):626-9, Mar 75

Microbiology of combined chemical-biological treatment. Unz RF, et al. J Water Pollut Control Fed 47(1):185-95, Jan 75

Population dynamics of protozoa in wastewater. Varma MM, et al. J Water Pollut Control Fed 47(1):85-92, Jan 75

Trace elements in biological waste treatment. Wood DK, et al. J Water Pollut Control Fed 47(7):1933-45, Jul 75

Packed-bed reactors for secondary effluent BOD and ammonia removal. Young JC, et al. J Water Pollut Control Fed 47(1):46-56, Jan 75

Letter: Viruses in water. Sellwood J, et al. Lancet 1(7917):1185, 24 May 75

Snow on the water of London. Schoenberg BS, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 49(9):680-4, Sep 74

Broadcast of microbial aerosols by stacks of sewage treatment plants and effects of ozonation on bacteria in the gaseous effluent. Pereira MR, et al. Public Health Rep 90(3):208-12, May - Jun 75

Biological and chemical aspects of stabilization pond design. Sless JB. Rev Environ Health 1(4):327-54, 1974

Sewage treatment by means of oxidation ponds. Valdez-Zamudio F. Sci Total Environ 2(4):406-9, Jul 74

Letter: Grazing horses on dressed pasture. Harvey TR. Vet Rec 94(23):556, 8 Jun 74

[Studies on the pollution of our coastal sea by urban sewage and mineral oils--retrospection on the regulation in classification of the coastal sea] Dešković I, et al. Arh Hig Rada Toksikol 25(2):233-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Hygienic evaluation of technologies in the treatment of liquid manure. 3. Examination of the electro-M-process in a semi-technical experimental plant] Schwab H, et al. Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr 88(10):184-7, 15 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Influence of nutrients and poisons on the size and time-course of the biochemical oxygen demand of residential sewage] Damaschke K. Gesund Ing 95(11):309-14, Nov 74 (Ger)

[Optimization of water quality in flowing waters. IV. Use of the mathematical model for the simulation of sewage transport and self-cleaning process in the river and their effect on oxygen concentration in the water] Deutsch E, et al. Gesund Ing 93(12):370-1, Dec 72 (Ger)

[Thermophilic aerobic Bacillus strains and the biological treatment of highly concentrated waste waters (author's transl)] von Steidern D, et al. Z Allg Mikrobiol 14(3):229-38, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A method of gathering information during inspection of central sewage plants] Furter HJ, et al. Z Gesamte Hyg 20(8):483-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Isolation and identification of a new Salmonella species from sewage S. bazenheid equals 8,20:z 10:1,2 (author's transl)] Pagon S, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(2):273-6, 1974 (Ger)

[Virus-inactivating effectiveness of different methods of effluent treatment] Pfilfi A. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):389-91, 1974 (Ger)

[Taxonomic studies of gram-positive organisms in sewage] Seiler H. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):94-100, 1974 (Ger)

[The relation of aerogenic to anaerogenic aeromonads of the "Hydrophila-Punctata-group" in river water depending on the load of waste (author's transl)] Schubert RH. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 160(3):237-45, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Waste disposal in the sea in the Province of Rome] Zucchetti P, et al. Ann Sclavo 16(4):393-412, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Decomposition of phenol by activated sludge] Sayama N, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):170, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Hygienic evaluation of port and coastal waters protection against sewage and wastes from the vessels (author's transl)] Jarnuszkiewicz I, et al. Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL 10:255-61, 1974 (Pol)

[The effect of benzylpenicillin and streptomycin on active sludge respiration] Karpukhin VF, et al. Antibiotiki 19(2):176-8, Feb 74 (Rus)

[The effect of streptomycin mycelia on biochemical purification of sewage] Karpukhin VF, et al. Antibiotiki 19(5):435-9, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Dynamics of the purification of household fecal discharges on agricultural irrigation fields] Baubinas AK, et al. Gig Sanit (4):100-1, Apr 74 (Rus)

[Distribution of bdellovibrio bacteriovirus in the water of an open reservoir and its role in the processes of self purification] Bukovskaia SN. Gig Sanit (12):86-8, Dec 74 (Rus)

[Recycling of municipal sewage for the purposes of the sanitary protection of reservoirs] Cherkinskif SN, et al. Gig Sanit 39(8):70-2, Aug 74 (8 ref.) (Rus)

[Study of the effectiveness of the biological purification of municipal sewage of benz(a)pyrene] Ershova KP, et al. Gig Sanit (2):102-3, Feb 74 (Rus)

[Sewage purification in populated rural areas] Gorbov VA, et al. Gig Sanit (1):35-8, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Possible introduction into the soil of radioactive strontium during the recovery of fertilizing properties from a biological plant for the purification of sewage] Il'in BN. Gig Sanit (7):102-4, Jul 74 (Rus)

[Hygienic effectiveness of the ozonization of water and sewage containing nitro compounds] Korolev AA, et al. Gig Sanit (11):13-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Present-day status of the problem of the afterpurification of sewage] Kostovetskif IaI, et al. Gig Sanit (6):78-82, Jun 74 (Rus)

[Purification structures for removing helminths from sewage before applying it to cultivated pastures] Romanenko NA, et al. Gig Sanit (11):80-1, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Sanitary-helminthologic evaluation of the method of purifying sewage water at a small sewage treatment plant] Vodop'ian BG, et al. Gig Sanit (7):93-4, Jul 74 (Rus)

[Use of carbathion for dehelminthization of sewage water sediment] Chilikin MM. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 44(1):82-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Survival rate of ascarid eggs in soil and in the sediment of sewage water in muddy areas of Volgograd district] Drozdova ZK, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42(2):146-8, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of the system of operation of filtration fields on the development and number of Culex pipiens L. mosquitoes in the southeast European part of the RSFSR] Il'chenko LI. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(3):335-41, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of ionizing irradiation of the eggs of Trichocephalus trichiurus and Diphyllobothrium latum in household wastes (an experimental study)] Pliushcheva GL. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(4):463-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Determination of mycobacteriophages in manure and sewage] Polkhovskif VA. Veterinariia (4):31-3, Apr 73 (Rus)

[Long-term observation of El-Tor cholera vibrions in waste waters from public baths] Altukhov AA, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):41-4, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The new sewage work in Mexico City and its health significance] Romero-Alvarez H. Gac Med Mex 109(3):167-76, Mar 75 (Spa)

ANALYSIS

The sources and levels of mercury in the sewage of a university campus. Cox JA, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(4):397-400, Apr 75

The determination of benzidine in wastewaters. Jenkins RL, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(4):436-42, Apr 75

A rapid and reliable in situ spectrophotofluorometric method for the analysis of Co-Ral and bayrusil in lake and sewage water. Mallet V, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(6):739-44, Dec 74

Presence of poliovirus and other enteroviruses in sewage. A survey in Czechoslovakia, 1969-72. Zdražílek J, et al. Bull WHO 50(6):562-3, 1974

Species of flies breeding in latrines in the Taipei area. Lien JC, et al. Chin J Microbiol 7(4):165-75, Dec 74

Concentrations of the medically useful radionuclides, technetium-99m and iodine-131 at a large metropolitan waste water treatment plant. Sodd VJ, et al. Health Phys 28(4):355-9, Apr 75

[Use of flocculation agents in conditioning of mud of the viscose sewage] Haznadar Z, et al. Arh Hig Rada Toksikol 25(2):301-4, 1974 (Cro)

[Methods of removal of dyes from the waste waters of cellulose production] Jakšić B. Arh Hig Rada Toksikol 25(2):293-6, 1974 (Cro)

[Influence of some factors on the determination of biochemical oxygen demand in the cellulose-plant sewage] Jakšić B, et al. Arh Hig Rada Toksikol 25(2):297-9, 1974 (Cro)

[Reaction time and activity of sludge in various phenol concentrations] Munjko I, et al. Arh Hig Rada Toksikol 25(2):285-91, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Dephenolization of the sewage in organochemical industry at Zagreb] Munjko I, et al. Arh Hig Rada Toksikol 25(2):265-73, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Biological oxidation of cresol by means of pure and mixed bacterial cultures] Strelov V, et al. Arh Hig Rada Toksikol 25(2):275-84, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Toxicological evaluation of some nitrogen-containing substances in water of current interest] Sander J, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):71-80, 1974 (Ger)

[Hygienic evaluation of the operation of biological sewage purification installations] Bobrov OG, et al. Gig Sanit (10):93-4, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Study of the effectiveness of removing heavy metals in the biological purification of city sewage] Savranskaia TM. Gig Sanit (3):120-2, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Sanitary and helminthological evaluation of a method for separating the active sludge from urban sewage] Chilikin MM, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(5):600-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Vibrio spp. in residual waters of Navarra: evolution during 2 years] Reparaz J, et al. Rev Clin Esp 135(5):441-5, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Isolation of a typical mycobacterium in the residual waters of Valencia. II. Identification and results] Garcfa JF, et al. Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 48(7):599-622, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Investigation of Vibrios in the sewage of Huelva] Reguero RV, et al. Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 48(7):623-36, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Vibrio spp. in residual water of Navarra. Evolution during the years of 1972-1973] Reparáz J, et al. Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 48(6):543-51, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

METHODS

Prevention of sewage pollution by stabilization ponds. Lakshminarayana JS. Environ Lett 8(2):121-34, 1975

[Hygienic characteristics of a method of decontaminating liquid industrial wastes with fire] Baškovskif VV. Gig Sanit (12):88-9, Dec 74 (Rus)

[Bacterial contamination of perennial grasses by sewage irrigation] Baubinas AK. Gig Sanit (1):97-9, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Hygienic substantiation of the feasibility of purifying poultry farm sewage on underground filtration areas] Goncharuk EI, et al. Gig Sanit (1):95-7, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Use of ozone for final purification of industrial effluents following biological purification] Gracheva MP, et al. Gig Sanit (12):90-1, Dec 74 (Rus)

[A comparative assessment of the effectiveness of several methods of decarcinogenizing effluents] Shkodich PE, et al. Gig Sanit (1):13-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STANDARDS

[Promulgation of new regulations for protecting surface waters from pollution by sewage (1974)] Cherkinskif SN. Gig Sanit (1):7-13, Jan 75 (Rus)

SEX

see related
LIBIDO
PSYCHOSEXUAL DEVELOPMENT

RELIGION AND SEX

Description of mutants of Escherichia coli Hfr H deficient in surface exclusion. Kwiatkowski Z, et al. Acta Microbiol Pol [A] 6(4):283-90, 1974

Sex-role identification, conflict, and psychopathology in adult males. Peretti PO, et al. Acta Psychiatr Belg 74(4):357-64, Jul 74

The sex role attitudes of deaf adolescent women and their implications for vocational choice. Cook L, et al. Am Ann Deaf 120(3):341-5, Jun 75

Letter: Dominance, sexual preference, and sexism. Jensen GD, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131(12):1413-4, Dec 74

Psychiatrists' responses to sexual bias in pharmaceutical advertising. Mcree C, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131(11):1273-5, Nov 74

Recent trends toward unisex: a panel. Badaracco MR. Am J Psychoanal 34(1):17-31, 1974

Forging a feminine identity: women in four professional schools. Levine A. Am J Psychoanal 35(1):63-7, Spring 75

Sexism in advertising. Stemple D, et al. Am J Psychoanal 34(3):271-3, Fall 74

Sexuality and spinal cord injury: some psychosocial considerations. Teal JC, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(6):264-8, Jun 75

Sex, sex acts and sexuality. Treischmann RB. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(1):8-9, Jan 75

Volunteer bias and personality traits in sexual standards research. Barker WJ, et al. Arch Sex Behav 4(2):161-71, Mar 75

Letter: Comments on the review article "fetal hormones, the brain, and human sex differences". Diamond M. Arch Sex Behav 3(5):485-6, Sep 74

Gender role differentiation in hermaphrodites. Lev-Ran A. Arch Sex Behav 3(5):391-424, Sep 74

Male to female: the role transformation of transsexuals. Levine EM, et al. Arch Sex Behav 4(2):173-85, Mar 75

Sexuality in Samoan art forms. Moyle RM. Arch Sex Behav 4(3):227-47, May 75

Editorial: Biology and gender role. Wortis J. Biol Psychiatry 9(2):107, Oct 74

Sexual dimorphism in mammals. Glucksmann A. Biol Rev 49(4):423-75, Nov 74 (273 ref.)

Sexual life after gynaecological operations--II. Amias AG. Br Med J 2(5972):680-1, 21 Jun 75

Sex aids. Rhodes P. Br Med J 3(5975):93-5, 12 Jul 75

Normal sexual response. Taylor RW. Br Med J 2(5970):543-5, 7 Jun 75

Early origins of envy and devaluation of women: implications for sex role stereotypes. Lerner HE. Bull Menninger Clin 38(6):538-53, Nov 74

Sex talk and nursing. Besel L. Can Nurse 71(6):15, Jun 75

Psychologic consideration of sex assignment in intersexuality. Money J. Clin Plast Surg 1(2):215-22, Apr 74

On sexual agglutination and mating type substances in isogamous dioecious chlamydomonads. IV. Unilateral inactivation of the sex contact capacity in compatible and incompatible taxa by alpha-mannosidase and snake venom protease. Wiese L, et al. Dev Biol 43(2):264-76, Apr 75

Partial masculinization of rat liver enzyme activities following treatment with FSH. Gustafsson JA, et al. Endocrinology 96(2):501-4, Feb 75

A study on the effect of certain compound during elimination of plasmids in Escherichia coli. Rytíř V, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 20(1):17-23, 1975

Interactions between the surface exclusion systems of some F-like plasmids. Willetts N, et al. Genet Res 24(1):81-9, Aug 74

Genetic analysis of a double male strain of Escherichia coli K12. Falkinham JO 3d, et al. Genetics 78(2):633-44, Oct 74

The two-locus model with sex differences in recombination. Strobeck C. Genetics 78(2):791-7, Oct 74

Being aware of a patient's sexual problems should be the concern of every physician. Kent S. Geriatrics 30(1 Sz):140-2, Jan 75

Neuroendocrine changes that come with age do not spell the end to sexual fulfillment. Kent S. Geriatrics 30(3):184, 186, 188, Mar 75

Parasexual approaches to mammalian gene regulation. Ruddle FH. Harvey Lect (69):103-24, 1973-74 (42 ref.)

Choosing the sex of our children: A dream come ture or--? Lappé M, et al. Hastings Cent Rep 4(1):1-4, Feb 74

Effect of sex preference and spacing pattern on the family size of a couple--a simulation experiment. Pathak KB. Indian J Public Health 18(1):37-50, Jan-Mar 74

Sexuality in old age. Comfort A. J Am Geriatr Soc 22(10):440-2, Oct 74

Detection of a protein, similar to the sex pilus subunit, in the outer membrane of Escherichia coli cells carrying a derepressed F-like R factor. Beard JP, et al. J Bacteriol 122(1):59-65, Apr 75

Five control systems preventing transfer of Escherichia coli K-12 sex factor F. Gasson MJ, et al. J Bacteriol 122(2):518-25, May 75

F deoxyribonucleic acid transferred to recipient cells in the presence of rifampin. Hiraga S, et al. J Bacteriol 121(3):1000-6, Mar 75

Electron microscopic heteroduplex studies of sequence relations among plasmids of Escherichia coli: structure of F13 and related F-primes. Hu S, et al. J Bacteriol 122(2):749-63, May 75

Electron microscope heteroduplex studies of sequence relations among bacterial plasmids: identification and mapping of the insertion sequences IS1 and IS2 in F and R plasmids. Hu S, et al. J Bacteriol 122(2):764-75, May 75

Plasmid specificity of the origin of transfer of sex factor F. Reeves P, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):125-30, Oct 74

F deoxyribonucleic acid superinfected into phenocopies of donor strains. Saitoh T, et al. J Bacteriol 121(3):1007-13, Mar 75

Suppression of initiation-negative strains of Escherichia coli by integration of the sex factor F. Tresguerres EF, et al. J Bacteriol 121(2):554-61, Feb 75

Inhibition of Flac transfer by the fin+ I-like plasmid R62. Willetts NS, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):101-5, Oct 74

Recombination and the Escherichia coli K-12 sex factor F. Willetts NS. J Bacteriol 121(1):36-43, Jan 75

Homology between the deoxyribonucleic acid of fertility factor P and Vibrio cholerae chromosomal deoxyribonucleic acid. Wohhieter JA, et al. J Bacteriol 122(2):464-7, May 75

Effects of administrator's gender on sexual content and productivity in the Rorschach. Milner JS, et al. J Clin Psychol 30(2):159-61, Apr 74

Sex differences and placebo effects: motivation as an intervening variable. Aletky PJ, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(2):278, Apr 75

Sex-role and socialization patterns: some personality concomitants and environmental antecedents. Block J, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 41(3):321-41, Dec 73

Effects of stimulus sexuality, order of presentation, and sex guilt on free associative latencies. Galbraith GG, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 42(6):828-32, Dec 74

Attitudes toward sex roles among A and B psychotherapists. Goodwin WB, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 41(3):471, Dec 73

Sex-role stereotypes for internal-external control and interpersonal trust. Hochreich DJ. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(2):273, Apr 75

Relationship of the sex of the foetus to the amount of human chorionic gonadotrophin in placentae; single and dizygotic twin placentae compared. Hobson B, et al. J Endocrinol 64(1):117-23, Jan 75

Extrusion of sex pili by rapidly washed R+ Escherichia coli. Lawn AM, et al. J Gen Microbiol 86(1):188-90, Jan 75

Sex-role-taking and aggressive behavior in children. Sandidge S, et al. J Genet Psychol 126(Second Half):227-31, Jun 75

Comparative survival of lethally irradiated inbred male mice inoculated with marrow from virgin or multiparous female donors. Uphoff DE. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(6):1343-8, Jun 75

Sex-role stereotypes: perceived childhood socialization experiences and the attitudes and behavior of adult women. Halas CM. J Psychol 88(2nd Half):261-75, Nov 74

Pupillary dilation as a measure of sexual arousal. A reply to Hamel. Peavler WS. J Psychol 90(0):113-4, May 75

College males' ideal female: changes in sex-role stereotypes. O'Leary VE, et al. J Soc Psychol 95(First Half):139-40, Feb 75

Evolution of sex. I. Primitive sex. Nyberg D. J Theor Biol 50(2):429-36, Apr 75

Relative electron excess and relative electron deficiency: an explanation for differences in the response of the organism to various factors. Srebro Z. J Theor Biol 46(2):573-8, Aug 74

Host cell changes induced by R factors and other sex factors. Watanabe T, et al. Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl 2(0):98-114, 1973

Parasexual-sexual hybridization--heritable transformation of germ cells in chimeric mice. Kanazawa K, et al. Jpn J Exp Med 44(3):227-34, Jun 74

Concentration and purification of the male-inducing substance from Volvox aureus M5. Ely TH, et al. Microbios 5(17):51-8, Jan 72

Sex and evolution. Williams GC. Monogr Popul Biol (8):3-200, 1975

Cyclic AMP and the production of sex pili by E. coli K-12 carrying derepressed sex factors. Harwood CR, et al. Nature 254(5501):628-80, 17 Apr 75

Evolutionary conservation of H-Y ('male') antigen. Wachtel SS, et al. Nature 254(5497):270-2, 20 Mar 75

Influence of sex and sex hormones on transplantable hepatocellular carcinoma in the rat. Reuber MD. Pathol Microbiol (Basel) 42(1):59-65, 1975

Sex stereotyping in values: a comparison of three generations and two sexes. Raymond B, et al. Percept Mot Skills 39(1):163-6, Aug 74

Sexuality and beyond. Chilgren RA. Postgrad Med 58(1):46-8, Jul 75

Sexual health and health care. Maddock JW. Postgrad Med 58(1):52-8, Jul 75

Sexuality in the cellular slime mold Dictyostelium giganteum. Erdos GW, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):970-3, Mar 75

The composition of different regions of the neonatal rat brain in relation to sex. Soriero O, et al. Prog Brain Res 40(0):309-19, 1973

The drive to become both sexes. Kubie LS. Psychoanal Q 43(3):349-426, 1974

Progressivism and the masculinity crisis. Dubbert JL. Psychoanal Rev 61(3):443-55, Fall 74

Authoritarianism, occupational sex-typing, and attitudes toward work. Slotnick RS, et al. Psychol Rep 35(2):763-70, Oct 74

Aggression as a function of sex of victim and male subjects attitude toward women. Taylor SP, et al. Psychol Rep 35(3):1075-8, Dec 74

Fear of death and femininity. Templer DI, et al. Psychol Rep 35(1 Pt 2):530, Aug 74

Operant preferences for male and female voices by profoundly retarded males. Uno T, et al. Psychol Rep 36(3):891-4, Jun 75

Gender identity and the wish to be a woman. Warnes H, et al. Psychosomatics 15(1):25-9, 1st Quarter 74

Sex and self: the spinal cord-injured. Singh SP, et al. Rehabil Lit 36(1):2-10, Jan 75 (114 ref.)

Evidence for a sex difference in the neuropil of the rat preoptic area and its importance for the study of sexually dimorphic functions. Raisman G. Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis 52:42-51, 1974

Gender identification and the female impersonator. Roback H, et al. South Med J 68(4):459-62, Apr 75

Interaction of a stimulator of the yield of recombinants during conjugation, produced by a male strain of Escherichia coli K-12 with the surface structures of F- cells. Avdienko ID, et al. Sov Genet 8(6):757-62, 1 Jul 74

Artifical regulation effects in the mulberry silkworm. Communication II. Production of sex-labeled hybrids of the silkworm with males of normal viability. Strunnikov VA, et al. Sov Genet 7(3):313-24, Sep 73

Eros and Thanatos: the not-so-benign neglect or sexuality, death and the physician. Davis KG. Tex Rep Biol Med 32(1):43-8, Spring 74

Sexual reproduction in the monogenean Diclidophora merlangi: tissue penetration by sperms. Macdonald S, et al. Z Parasitenkd 45(4):323-34, 1975

[Love without scandal and pleasure without fear: Tartuffe] Lòo P, et al. Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 2(1):165-72, Jun 74 (Fre)

[Sex pili (author's transl)] Iyobe S. Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(11):995-1001, 1 Oct 74 (86 ref.) (Jpn)

[New variant of sex factor F in Escherichia coli] Pekhov AP, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(3):711-4, 21 Jan 75 (Rus)

[Phenomenological anthropology of sexuality] Rojas E. Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr 3(2):111-24, Mar-Apr 75 (Spa)

SEX ATTRACTANTS see under PHEROMONES

SEX BEHAVIOR

Sex and today's youth. Godenne GD. Adolescence 9(33):67-72, Spr 74

Attitudes toward premarital sex and family planning for single-never-pregnant teenage girls. Johnson CL. Adolescence 9(34):255-62, Summer 74

Dating patterns, sexual relationships and use of contraceptives of 700 unwed mothers during a two year period following delivery. Nettleton CA, et al. Adolescence 10(37):45-57, Spr 75

Sexual activity and the postmyocardial infarction patient. Green AW. Am Heart J 89(2):246-52, Feb 75 (41 ref.)

Survey of reported sexual behavior and policies characterizing residential facilities for retarded citizens. Mulhern TJ. Am J Ment Defic 79(6):670-3, May 75

Sexual function in traumatic paraplegia and quadriplegia. Comarr AE, et al. Am J Nurs 75(2):250-5, Feb 75

Sex, intimacy and aging. Costello MK. Am J Nurs 75(8):1330-2, Aug 75

The middle years: the sexually active middle adult. Dresen SE. Am J Nurs 75(6):1001-5, Jun 75

Critique of a hypothesis of dominance and sexual behavior. Friedman RC. Am J Psychiatry 132(9):967-9, Sep 75

Letter: Dominance, sexual preference, and sexism. Jensen GD, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131(12):1413-4, Dec 74

Sex and the physician-patient relationship. Kardener SH. Am J Psychiatry 131(10):1134-6, Oct 74

Letter: Dominance and sexual behavior related to psychoanalytic literature. Pitman RK.

Am J Psychiatry 131(11):1289, Nov 74
Letter: More on dominance, Freud, and sex. Pitman RK. Am J Psychiatry 132(5):568-9, May 75
Letter: More on dominance, Freud, and sex. Trosman H. Am J Psychiatry 132(5):568, May 75
The devil-priest syndrome. Schoenberg M. Am J Psychother 29(1):134-7, Jan 75
Sexual functioning in women with spinal cord injury. Griffith ER, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(1):18-21, Jan 75
Sexual attitude reassessment workshops: effect on spinal cord injured adults, their partners and rehabilitation professionals. Held JP, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(1):14-8, Jan 75
Sex, sex acts and sexuality. Treischmann RB. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(1):8-9, Jan 75
Stony Brook Conference on the future of sex research: summary and recommendations. Arch Sex Behav 4(4):473-82, Jul 75
Stony Brook Conference on the future of sex research: concluding discussion. Arch Sex Behav 4(4):467-71, Jul 75
Ethical issues. Arch Sex Behav 4(4):495-65, Jul 75
Sexuality and physical disabilities. Cole TM. Arch Sex Behav 4(4):389-403, Jul 75
Editorial: sex differences in sexual response. Gebhard PH. Arch Sex Behav 2(3):201-3, Jun 73
Comprehensive sex research centers: design and operation for effective functioning. Gebhard PH. Arch Sex Behav 4(4):447-57, Jul 75
Sexual identity: research strategies. Green R. Arch Sex Behav 4(4):337-52, Jul 75
Dimensions of lesbian sexual experience. Hedblom JH. Arch Sex Behav 2(4):329-41, Dec 73
Sexuality of pregnant and breastfeeding women. Kenny JA. Arch Sex Behav 2(3):215-29, Jun 73
Premarital coitus and commitment among college students. Lewis RA, et al. Arch Sex Behav 4(1):73-9, Jan 75
A theoretical framework for premarital sexual decisions in the dyad. Libby RW, et al. Arch Sex Behav 2(4):356-77, Dec 73
Changing sex roles in american culture: future directions for research. Lipman-Blumen J. Arch Sex Behav 4(4):433-46, Jul 75
Female transsexualism: part I. Pauly IB. Arch Sex Behav 3(6):487-507, Nov 74
Reported coital activity of men and levels of plasma testosterone. Raboch J, et al. Arch Sex Behav 2(4):309-15, Dec 73
Responses to reading erotic stories: male-female differences. Schmidt G, et al. Arch Sex Behav 2(3):181-99, Jun 73
Male-female differences in sexual arousal and behavior during and after exposure to sexually explicit stimuli. Schmidt G. Arch Sex Behav 4(4):353-65, Jul 75
Mate swapping: Perceptions, value orientations, and participation in a midwestern community. Spanier GB, et al. Arch Sex Behav 4(2):143-59, Mar 75
Male and female differences in reaction to erotic stimuli as related to sexual adjustment. Steele DG, et al. Arch Sex Behav 3(5):459-70, Sep 74
Stony Brook Conference on the future of sex research: opening address. Yolles SF. Arch Sex Behav 4(4):323-8, Jul 75
A note on the internal consistency of the sexual orientation method. Turner RK, et al. Behav Res Ther 12(4):273-8, Nov 74
Sex and drugs in the 16th century. Guerra F. Br J Addict 69(3):269-90, Sep 74
Proceedings: Promiscuous sexual behaviour and its effect on cervical morphology. Singer A. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(7):588-9, Jul 75
Femininity and preferred partner age in homosexual and heterosexual males. Freund K, et al. Br J Psychiatry 125:442-6, Nov 74
Responses to complex erotic stimuli in homosexual and heterosexual males. Mavissakalian M, et al. Br J Psychiatry 126:252-7, Mar 75
Transfer of gonococcal pharyngitis by kissing? Willmott FE. Br J Vener Dis 50(4):317-8, Aug 74
Letter: Abortion and promiscuity. Eickhoff LF. Br Med J 3(5975):99-100, 12 Jul 75
Letter: Sexual life after vaginal hysterectomy. Graig GA, et al. Br Med J 3(5975):97, 12 Jul 75
Normal sexual response. Taylor RW. Br Med J 2(5970):543-5, 7 Jun 75
Letter: Sexual life after hysterectomy. Thompson VM. Br Med J 3(5978):304, 2 Aug 75
Cytogenetics, hormones and behavior disability: comparison of XYY and XXY syndromes. Money J, et al. Clin Genet 6(5):370-82, 1974
Changes in sexual behavior and venereal diseases. Darrow WW. Clin Obstet Gynecol 18(1):255-67, Mar 75 (22 ref.)
Reactions to Blake and Das Gupta's "The fallacy of the five million women: a re-estimate". Reply to Cutright and Osborn. Blake J, et al. Demography 10(4):679-84, Nov 73
Reactions to Blake and Das Gupta's "the fallacy of the five million women: a re-estimate". Cutright P. Demography 10(4):663-72, Nov 73
Further reactions to Blake and Das Gupta's "the fallacy of the five million women: a re-estimate". Osborn RW. Demography 10(4):673-7, Nov 73
Seasonal variation in human sexual activity. Parkes AS. Eugen Soc Symp 4:128-45, 1968
Sexual experience of young unmarried women in the United States. Kantner JF, et al. Fam Plann Perspect 4(4):9-18, Oct 72
Balancing the pluses and the minuses of the menopause. Kent S. Geriatrics 30(5):160, May 75
Urinary tract problems in women are linked to sexual activity. Kent S. Geriatrics 30(7):145-6, Jul 75
Psychoanalytic considerations of fertility and sexuality in contraception. Pollock GH. Isr Ann Psychiatry 10(3):203-29, Sep 72
An abbreviated form of the Phillips Rating Scale of Premorbid Adjustment in Schizophrenia. Harris JG Jr. J Abnorm Psychol 84(2):129-37, Apr 75
Can scoring influence athletic performance? Sex and the athlete. Cooper DL. J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(3):197-9, Feb 75
Sexuality in the aging individual. Pfeiffer E. J Am Geriatr Soc 22(11):481-4, Nov 74
Abortion and family planning in the Soviet Union: public policies and private behaviour. David HP. J Biosoc Sci 6(4):417-28, Oct 74
Relationship of sex guilt and moral reasoning to premarital sex in college women and in couples. D'Augelli JF, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(1):40-7, Feb 75
Social desirability ratings from males and females: a sexual item pool. Galbraith GG, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 42(6):909-10, Dec 74
Effects of sex guilt on word association responses to double-entendre sexual words. Schwartz S. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(1):100, Feb 75
Sexual functioning in patients with chronic renal failure. Abram HS, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 160(3):220-6, Mar 75
Stereotyped sex role behavior and sex guilt. Langston RD. J Pers Assess 39(1):77-81, Feb 75
Cardiac activity and verbal report of homosexuals and heterosexuals. Burdick JA, et al. J Psychosom Res 18(5):377-85, Oct 74
Sexuality: a human condition. Berkman AH. J Rehabil 41(1):13-5, 37, Jan-Feb 75
A sex information program for sexually active teenagers. Reichelt PA, et al. J Sch Health 45(2):100-7, Feb 75
Sexual attitudes of mothers of retarded children. Turchin G. J Sch Health 44(9):490-2, Nov 74
A physician's view of college sex. Collins RJ. JAMA 232(4):392, 28 Apr 75
Letter: Cervical cancer and sexual behaviour. James W. Lancet 2(7881):657, 14 Sep 74
Need for, difficulties and experience with sexual behavior questionnaires among teenagers. Castadot RG. Md State Med J 24(4):40-2, Apr 75
Sidrak on reproduction and sexual love. Burton TL. Med Hist 19(3):286-302, Jul 75
Sexual norms: its behaviour. Jin-Inn T. Med J Malaysia 28(3):135-42, Mar 74
Four questions about sex in our society. Kirk J. Med Times 102(11):68-80, Nov 74
Sexual deviation-diagnosable disorder or variant of normal behavior. Kentsmith DK. Nebr Med J 60(7):225-8, Jul 75
Sexual urges in adolescents. Leese SM. Nurs Times 70(38):1475, 19 Sep 74
Medical consequences of teenage sexuality. Hinman AR, et al. NY State J Med 75(9):1439-42, Aug 75
Orogenital transmission of herpes simplex type 1. Evrard JR. Obstet Gynecol 44(4):593-5, Oct 74
Sexual conseling of the physically disabled. Anderson TP, et al. Postgrad Med 58(1):117-25, Jul 75
Problems of aging: sex in the aging. Glover BH. Postgrad Med 57(6):165-9, May 75 (15 ref.)
The dynamics and problems of sexual relationships. Mann J, et al. Postgrad Med 58(1):79-86, Jul 75
Sexual acting out as an abortive mourning process in female adolescent inpatients. Binder J, et al. Psychiatr Q 48(2):193-208, 1974
Do men need women's liberation? Davis J. Psychiatry 37(4):387-400, Nov 74
When does exchanging personal information constitute "self-disclosure"? Allen JG. Psychol Rep 35(1):195-8, Aug 74
Specific self-esteem and sexual permissiveness. Berman J, et al. Psychol Rep 36(1):323-6, Feb 75
Body-parts satisfaction and sexual preferences. Latorre RN, et al. Psychol Rep 36(2):430, Apr 75
Use of written material in learning self-control of premature ejaculation. Lowe JC, et al. Psychol Rep 37(1):295-8, Aug 75
Sexuality in the handicapped: some observations on human needs and attitudes. Nigro G. Rehabil Lit 36(7):202-5, Jul 75
Social theory and individual fertility behaviour: some issues of research orientation. Teper S. Soc Sci Med 9(4-5):195-205, Apr-May 75
Sexual function after abdominoperineal resection. Davis LP, et al. South Med J 68(4):422-6, Apr 75
Joint sexual counseling: Results and follow-up. Rosenthal SH, et al. South Med J 68(1):46-8, Jan 75
Some marital-sexual concomitants of carcinoma of the cervix. Vincent CE, et al. South Med J 68(5):552-8, May 75
Letter: Behavioral technique and penile erection. Colotla VA, et al. Urology 5(2):289-90, Feb 75
[Changes in sexual reactivity following hysterectomy (author's transl)] Hemalová L, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(3):219-20, Apr 74 (Cze)
[Comments to one-sided concept and praxis in gynecological sexuology (author's transl)] Kvíz D. Cesk Gynekol 39(3):210-2, Apr 74 (Cze)
[Sexual life and fertility of men with positive antibodies against Bedsoniae] Lindner E, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(3):223-5, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Sexual life and trichomonas infections of partners] Suk K. Cesk Gynekol 40(3):221-3, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Sexual life of women asking for anticonception (author's transl)] Tošovská Z, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(3):217-8, Apr 74 (Cze)
[Behaviour of objects of incest delinquents (author's transl)] Topiář A, et al. Cesk Psychiatr 70(1):55-8, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Proceedings: Psychological approach to genitality and sexuality in women during periodic hemodialysis] Dubernard C, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(4-5):377-84, Apr-May 74 (Fre)
[Celibacy and sexuality] Veylon R. Nouv Presse Med 3(34):2191-5, 12 Oct 74 (Fre)
[Personality and sex behavior among epileptics during long term treatment with DPH] Schmitz I, et al. Bibl Psychiatr (151):176-81, 1975 (Ger)
[Overweight - hysterectomy - sexuality] Wenderlein JM. Fortschr Med 92(32):1289-91, 14 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Study about anticonception and sexual behaviour in the late postpartum (author's transl)] Hübner H. Praxis 63(45):1358-61, 12 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Sexual inflation in light of the complaints and structural psychology] Wellek A. Z Klin Psychol Psychother 22(3):247-51, 1974 (Ger)
[Comparison of the sexual behavior of some Ceractinomorpha] Scalera Liaci L, et al. Riv Biol 66(1-2):135-62, Jan-Jun 73 (Ita)
[Meaninful life for the aged-sexal function of aged men] Okamoto K. Jpn J Geriatr 11(5):308-11, Sep 74 (Jpn)
[Pathologic fantasizing in schizophrenic adolescents with accelerated sexual maturation] Lebedinskaia KS. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(10):1546-51, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Sexual feeling of women after the menopause (author's transl)] Cisiák I, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(3):221-2, Apr 74 (Slo)
[Sexual life of young women and girls following interruption (author's transl)] Kováčová L, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(3):218-9, Apr 74 (Slo)
[Veneral diseases and sexual behavior. An investigation of knowledge-attitudes among young Swedish men] Molin L, et al. Lakartidningen 71(38):3527-9, 18 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of long-term testosterone oenanthate administration on male reproductive function: clinical evaluation, serum FSH, LH, testosterone, and seminal fluid analyses in normal men. Mauss J, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(2):373-84, Feb 75
The effects of sensual drugs on behavior: clues to the function of the brain. Jones HB. Adv Psychobiol 2:297-312, 1974
Effect of contraceptive pills on sexual activity in the luteal phase of the human menstrual cycle. Udry JR, et al. Arch Sex Behav 2(3):205-14, Jun 73
Letter: side effects of methyldopa. Alexander WD, et al. Br Med J 2(5969):501, 31 May 75
Serotonin and sex in man. Sicuteri F. Pharmacol Res Commun 6(4):403-11, Aug 74
Sex and drugs. The interaction of two disapproved behaviors. Fort J. Postgrad Med 58(1):133-6, Jul 75
Pharmacological and biochemical aspects of sexual and aggressive behavior in animals and man. Everett GM. Psychopharmacol Bull 11(3):44-5, Jul 75
Drugs and sexual behavior in man. Hollister LE. Psychopharmacol Bull 11(3):44, Jul 75
Neurological, neurotransmitter, and pharmacological aspects of sexual behavior. Karczmar AG. Psychopharmacol Bull 11(3):39-40, Jul 75

PHYSIOLOGY

Direct measurement of genital responding. Geer JH. Am Psychol 30(3):415-8, Mar 75
Neuroendocrinology: animal models and problems of human sexuality. Goy RW, et al. Arch Sex Behav 4(4):405-20, Jul 75
Sexual physiology and sexual functioning. Sarrel PM. Postgrad Med 58(1):67-72, Jul 75
[Sexual function and aging] Kumamoto E.

Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 23(5):397-9, May 75 (Jpn)

SEX BEHAVIOR, ANIMAL

Contact with male or female conspecifics as a reward for instrumental responses in estrus and anestrus female rats. Beck J. Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz) 34(5):615-20, 1974

Comparative physiology of reproduction in arthropods. Adiyodi KG, et al. Adv Comp Physiol Biochem 5(0):37-107, 1974 (462 ref.)

Hormonal control of sexual behaviour in the female rabbit. Beyer C, et al. Adv Reprod Physiol 6(0):185-219, 1973 (98 ref.)

The degree of spermathecal impregnation and the number of matings in Glossina austeni. Pinhão RC, et al. An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb) 1(1-4):103-6, Jan-Dec 73

Neuro-hormonal control of sexual behavior in insects. Barth RH, et al. Annu Rev Entomol 18:445-72, 1973 (105 ref.)

Pheromones as a means of genetic control of behavior. Leonard JE, et al. Annu Rev Genet 8:179-93, 1974 (112 ref.)

Heterosexual copulatory patterns in stumptail macaques (Macaca arctoides) and in other macaque species. Chevalier-Skolnikoff S. Arch Sex Behav 4(2):199-200, Mar 75

Initial heterosexual behavior of adolescent Rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta). Erwin J, et al. Arch Sex Behav 4(1):97-104, Jan 75

Sexually aroused self-aggression in a socialized, adult male monkey. Maple T, et al. Arch Sex Behav 3(5):471-5, Sep 74

Olfactory deprivation and mating behavior in sexually experienced male cats. Aronson LR, et al. Behav Biol 11(4):459-80, AUG 74

Copulatory behavior of wild-trapped and laboratory-reared cactus mice (Peromyscus eremicus) from two natural populations. Dewsbury DA. Behav Biol 11(3):315-26, Jul 74

Contact stimulation, androgenized females and accelerated sexual maturation in female mice. Drickamer LC. Behav Biol 12(1):101-10, Sep 74

Sexual attraction function of golden hamster vaginal secretion. Johnston RE. Behav Biol 12(1):111-7, Sep 74

Urinary marking in female house mice: effects of ovarian steroids, sex experience, and type of stimulus. Maruniak JA, et al. Behav Biol 13(2):211-7, Feb 75

Pheromonal control of mating patterns in Drosophila melanogaster. Averhoff WW, et al. Behav Genet 4(3):207-25, Sep 74

Activity and sexual behavior of neurological mutants in Drosophila melanogaster. Burnet B, et al. Behav Genet 4(3):227-35, Sep 74

Copulatory behavior of old-field mice (Peromyscus polionotus) from different natural populations. Dewsbury DA, et al. Behav Genet 4(4):347-55, Dec 74

Male mating speed as a component of fitness in Drosophila. Parsons PA. Behav Genet 4(4):395-404, Dec 74

The corpus spongiosum penis pressure and external penile muscle activity in the goat during coitus. Beckett SD, et al. Biol Reprod 12(2):289-92, Mar 75

Model-oriented sexual behavior in surrogate-reared rhesus monkeys. Deutsch J, et al. Brain Behav Evol 9(3):157-64, 1974

Copulatory behavior of california mice (Peromyscus californicus). Dewsbury DA. Brain Behav Evol 9(2):95-106, 1974

Copulatory behavior in male rats following amygdaloid lesions. Harris VS, et al. Brain Res 86(3):514-8, 28 Mar 75

Brain cell nuclear retention of [3H]estradiol doses able to promote lordosis: temporal and regional aspects. McEwen BS, et al. Brain Res 86(1):155-61, 14 Mar 75

Characteristics of exaggerated sexual behavior induced by electrical stimulation of the medial preoptic area in male rats. Merari A, et al. Brain Res 86(1):97-108, 14 Mar 75

TfM mutation and masculinization versus feminization of the mouse central nervous system. Ono S, et al. Cell 3(3):235-42, Nov 74

Moth mating periodicity: temperature regulates the circadian gate. Cardé RT, et al. Experientia 31(1):46-8, 15 Jan 75

The effect of chemical stimuli from conspecifics on the behavior of Haplochromis burtoni (Cichlidae, Pisces). Crapon de Crapona MD. Experientia 30(12):1394-5, 15 Dec 74

Male sex pheromone from the wing glands of the indian meal moth, Plodia interpunctella (Hbn.) (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae). Grant GG. Experientia 30(8):917-8, 15 Aug 74

Sex pheromone of the German cockroach (Blattella germanica L.) responsible for male wing-raising: 3,11-dimethyl-2-nonacosanone. Nishida R, et al. Experientia 30(9):978-9, 15 Sep 74

Effect of serotonin administration on the ultrastructure of pinealocytes during the period of maximal sexual activity of the male hedgehog (Erinaceus europaeus L.). Pevet P, et al. Experientia 30(9):1069-70, 15 Sep 74

Cyclical changes in the sexual skin of female rhesus: relationships to mating behavior and sucessful artificial insemination. Czaja JA, et al. Fed Proc 34(8):1680-4, Jul 75

Harassment of sexual behavior in the stumptail macaque, Macaca arctoides. Gouzoules H. Folia Primatol (Basel) 22(2-3):208-17, 1974

Territory and monogamy among Kloss' gibbons (Hylobates klossii) in Siberut Island, Indonesia. Tenaza RR. Folia Primatol (Basel) 24(1):60-80, 1975

Hypersexuality following unilateral amygdalectomy in the cat. Katahira K, et al. Fukushima J Med Sci 20(1-2):67-9, Mar 74

A biometrical analysis of a mating characteristic in Drosophilia. Kraemer HC, et al. Heredity (Lond) 34(1):1-10, Feb 75

Postcopulatory sexual receptivity in the female hamster: the role of the ovary and adrenal. Carter CS. Horm Behav 3(3):261-5, Sep 72

Seasonal sexual behavior: intrauterine contraceptive devices in a confined troop of Japanese macaques. Eaton G. Horm Behav 3(2):133-42, Jun 72

Male rat of odor preferences for female urine as a function of sexual experience, urine age, and urine source. Lydell K, et al. Horm Behav 3(3):205-12, Sep 72

Preejaculatory stimulation does not induce luteal activity in the mouse Mus musculus. McGill TE. Horm Behav 3(2):83-5, Jun 72

Aggressive behavior of pregnant mice toward males. Noirot E, et al. Horm Behav 6(1):9-17, Mar 75

Film analyses of lordosis in female rats. Pfaff DW, et al. Horm Behav 5(4):317-35, Dec 74

Mounting behavior in pregnant and pseudopregnant female rats. Södersten P. Horm Behav 5(4):345-54, Dec 74

Aggression in the female golden hamster: effects of reproductive state and social isolation. Wise DA. Horm Behav 5(3):235-50, Sep 74

Lordosis after cerebellar damage in female rats. Zemlan FP, et al. Horm Behav 6(1):27-33, Mar 75

65 Zn uptake in testes & accessory sex glands during phases of sexual arousal & quiescence in the Indian hedgehog, Hemiechinus auritus collaris (Gray). Kanwar KC, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(2):206-7, Mar 74

Observations on the sexual behavior of nonlactating mares. Back DG, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(8):717-20, 15 Oct 74

Dominance and mating behavior in ram lambs. Shreffler C, et al. J Anim Sci 39(4):725-31, Oct 74

Effects of sequential preoptic and mammillary lesions on male rat sexual behavior. Chen JJ, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(5):841-7, Nov 74

Castration and androgen replacement on male facilitation of ovarian activity in the lizard, Anolis carolinensis. Crews D. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(5):963-9, Nov 74

A presumptive sex pheromone in the hamster: some behavioral effects. Darby EM. J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(2):496-502, Feb 75

Differential rates of exhaustion and recovery of several parameters of male rat sexual behavior. Karen LM, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(2):693-703, Feb 75

Proceedings: Gonadal hormones and behaviour in the stumptail macaque (Macaca arctoides) under laboratory conditions: a preliminary report. Slob AK, et al. J Endocrinol 64(3):38P-39P, Mar 75

The effects of castration and androgen replacement on song, courtship, and aggression in zebra finches (Poephila guttata). Arnold AP. J Exp Zool 191(3):309-26, Mar 75

A new behavioral bioassay for an analysis of sexual attraction and pheromones in insects. Nissani M. J Exp Zool 192(2):271-5, May 75

Control of sexual behaviour pattern 'secondary defence' in the female grasshopper, Chorthippus curtipennis. Hartmann R, et al. J Insect Physiol 20(9):1713-28, Sep 74

Quantity of the male ejaculate influenced by female unreceptivity in the fly, Culicoides melleus. Linley JR, et al. J Insect Physiol 21(2):281-5, Feb 75

Copulatory behavior of white-footed mice (Peromyscus leucopus). Dewsbury DA. J Mammal 56(2):420-8, May 75

Copulatory behavior of Neotoma floridana. Dewsbury DD. J Mammal 55(4):864-6, Nov 74

Catecholamine histofluorescence in the median eminence of female rabbits activated by mating. Bensch C, et al. J Neural Transm 36(1):1-18, 1975

Seasonal changes in appetite and sexual condition in red deer stags maintained on a six-month photoperiod. Pollock AM. J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):95P-96P, Jan 75

Proceedings: the influence of rams on the fertility of the ewe. Knight TW, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(2):377-8, May 75

Mating seasonality in castrated male rhesus monkeys. Michael RP, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(2):325-8, May 75

Mating, ovulation and corpus luteum function in the vole, Microtus agrestis. Milligan SR. J Reprod Fertil 42(1):35-44, Jan 75

Changes in social organization during the breeding season of wild talapoin monkeys. Rowell TE, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(3):419-34, Jun 75

Inhibition of oestrous behaviour in ewes by passive immunization against oestradiol-17beta. Scaramuzzi RJ. J Reprod Fertil 42(1):145-8, Jan 75

Analysis of the pattern of ejaculation in stallions. Tischner M, et al. J Reprod Fertil 41(2):329-35, Dec 74

Mating behaviour of rams. Pretorius PS. J S Afr Vet Assoc 43(2):155-61, Jun 72 (31 ref.)

Mounting and other sex-related problems. Campbell WE. Mod Vet Pract 56(6):420-2, Jun 75

Behavioural role of individual components of a multichemical attractant system in the Oriental fruit moth. Carde RT, et al. Nature 253(5490):348-9, 31 Jan 75

'Lesbian' phenotype of Drosophila melanogaster? Cook R. Nature 254(5497):241-2, 20 Mar 75

Aggression and mating success in Drosophila melanogaster. Dow MA, et al. Nature 254(5500):511-2, 10 Apr 75

Mating-induced behavioural switch in female fireflies. Nelson S, et al. Nature 255(5510):628-9, 19 Jun 75

Effects of exposure to vaginal odor and receptive females on plasma testosterone in the male hamster. Macrides F, et al. Neuroendocrinology 15(6):355-64, 1974

Role of the adrenal glands, repeated matings and monoamines in lordosis behavior of rats. Larsson K, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(5):685-92, Sep-Oct 74

Electrical recording of copulation in quail. Adkins EK. Physiol Behav 13(3):475-7, Sep 74

Sex-attractant emitted by female mice. Hayashi S, et al. Physiol Behav 13(4):563-7, Oct 74

Independence of temporal patterning of male mating behavior from the influence of androgen during the neonatal period. Schoelch-Krieger M, et al. Physiol Behav 14(3):251-4, Mar 75

Lordosis behavior in intact male rats: absence of correlation with mounting behavior or testicular secretion of estradiol-17 beta and testosterone. Södersten P, et al. Physiol Behav 13(6):803-8, Dec 74

Courtship patterns, estrus periods and reproductive condition in a lizard, Anolisaeneus. Stamps JA. Physiol Behav 14(5):531-5, May 75

Reproductive coordination among free-ranging rhesus monkeys. Vandenbergh JG, et al. Physiol Behav 13(3):373-6, Sep 74

Suppression of lordosis in the hormone-primed female hamster by electrical stimulation of the septal area. Zasorin NL. Physiol Behav 14(5):595-93, May 75

Some functions of hormones and the hypothalamus in the sexual activity of primates. Herbert J. Prog Brain Res 41:331-48, 1974 (47 ref.)

The role of DNA, RNA and protein synthesis in sexual differentiation of the brain. Salaman DF. Prog Brain Res 41:349-62, 1974

Sexual differentiation of behavior in rat. van Dis H, et al. Prog Brain Res 41:321-9, 1974 (35 ref.)

Gonadal androgen and sociosexual behavior of male mammals: a comparative analysis. Hart BL. Psychol Bull 81(7):383-400, Jul 74 (130 ref.)

Letter: Influence of anoxia during gamma irradiation on the feritlity and competitiveness of the adult male codling moth, Laspeyresia (L.). Robinson AS. Radiat Res 61(3):526-34, Mar 75

On the sexual behavior of "lethal spotting" mice. De Oliveira AP. Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 8(1):9-14, Jan-Feb 75

Self-stimulation and mating behavior in the male rat. Carlsson SG, et al. Scand J Psychol 16(1):7-10, 1975

Vomeronasal organ: critical role in mediating sexual behavior of the male hamster. Powers JB, et al. Science 187(4180):961-3, 14 Mar 75

Investigation of the genetics of the sexual behavior of Drosophila melanogaster. Communication III. Further genetic analysis of the lines differeing in sexual activity of the males. Kaidanov LZ, et al. Sov Genet 8(9):1133-8, 1 Sep 74

Radioimmunoassay of testosterone, 17beta-oestradiol and oestrone in the male and female plasma of plasma of Rana esculenta during sexual cycle. D'Istria M, et al. Steroids Lipids Res 5(1):42-8, 1974

Behaviour of boars. Vet Rec 96(10):221, 8 Mar 75

Behavior of castrated animals. Dunbar IF. Vet Rec 96(4):92-3, 25 Jan 75 (12 ref.)

Letter: Behaviour of castrated animals. Smythe RH. Vet Rec 96(5):117, 1 Feb 75

Uganda kob (Adenota kob thomasi): territoriality and the spatial distributions of sexual and agonistic behaviors at a territorial ground). Floody OR, et al. Z Tierpsychol 37(2):192-212, Mar 75

Electric communication in the reproductive behavior

of Sternopygus macrurus (Gymnotoidei). Hopkins CD. **Z Tierpsychol 35(5):518-35, Dec 74**

The mating behaviour of the tsessebe (Damaliscus lunatus lunatus) in the Kruger National Park. Joubert SC. **Z Tierpsychol 37(2):182-91, Mar 75**

[Interactions of sexual and aggressive motivations in domestic cattle] Bouissou MF. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(1):121-4, 6 Jan 75 (Fre)**

[Role played by the adrenal gland progesterone activity on the early mating behavior of female rats during 4 days cycles] Roser S, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):927-9, 1973 (Fre)**

[Behavior of sterile Glossina tachinoides West. males released in natural conditions-area of Fort-Lamy (Chad). II. Longevity and dispersion] Cuisance D, et al. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop 26(2):169-86, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Releasing of sterile Glossina tachinoides West. males in a natural, low density setting (low Logone, Comeroon)] Cuisance D, et al. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop 26(4):405-22, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Mating behaviour of the Pycnopogon fasciculatus Loew (Diptera, Asilidae)] Mühlenberg M. **Z Tierpsychol 35(5):494-507, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Mating behavior of the hedgehog (Setifer setosus Frorlep 1806) and the question of the phylogenetic age of several mating elements] Poduschka W. **Z Tierpsychol 34(4):345-58, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Mechanisms and sensory capacities underlying the pair bond in the shrimp Hymenocera picta Dana] Seibt U. **Z Tierpsychol 35(4):337-51, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Aging and its effects on cerebral contents of active amines and sexual behaviors] Chin Y. **Acta Med (Fukuoka) 44(4):416-37, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Sexual reflexes in spinal male guinea pigs] Olefnikov VA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(7):1132-4, Jun 74 (Rus)**

[Swarming and mating of bloodsucking biting midges (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae)] Glukhova VM, et al. **Parazitologiia 8(5):432-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Prevention of sexual perversions in bulls] Tselishchev LI. **Veterinariia (3):86-7, Mar 75 (Rus)**

[Annual cycles of migratory fat deposition, sexual activity and molt in the chaffinch (Fringilla coelebs) during constant photoperiods] Dol'nik VR. **Zh Obshch Biol 35(4):543-52, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Proceedings: The effect of sodium gamma-hydroxybutyrate on the CNS of rats and mice. Mayer O. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):250-1, 1974**

Lack of masculinizing effect of testosterone injected pre- and postnatally into the female lambs. Przekop F, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol 25(6):555-7, Nov-Dec 74**

Sexual behaviour in castrated rabbits treated with varying doses of testosterone. Agmo A, et al. **Anim Behav 22(3):705-10, Aug 74**

Postnatal androgenization influences social behavior of adult rats tested in standard male and female sexual paradigms. Gummow LJ. **Behav Biol 13(4):385-99, Apr 75**

Masculine sexual behavior and morphology: paradoxical effects of perinatal androgen treatment in male and female rats. Pollak EI, et al. **Behav Biol 13(4):401-11, Apr 75**

The influence of some experimental and genetic factors, including hormones, on the visible courtship behavior of budgerigars. (Melopsittacus). Brockway BF. **Behaviour 51(1-2):1-18, 1974**

Lack of copulatory behaviour in male castrated rats after p-chlorophenylalanine. Del Fiacco M, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 51(2):249-51, Jun 74**

The effects of implanting testosterone propionate into the central nervous system on the sexual behaviour of adrenalectomised female rhesus monkeys. Everitt BJ, et al. **Brain Res 86(1):109-20, 14 Mar 75**

Post-castration decline in behavioural responsiveness to intrahypothalamic androgen in doves. Hutchison JB. **Brain Res 81(1):169-81, 29 Nov 74**

Ovarian influences on the development of sexual behavior in neonatally androgenized rats. Hendricks SE, et al. **Dev Psychobiol 7(4):297-303, Jul 74**

Neonatal androgen treatment and sexual behavior in males of three inbred strains of mice. Vale JR, et al. **Dev Psychobiol 7(5):483-8, Sep 74**

Intrahypothalamic implants of testosterone or estradiol and resumption of masculine sexual behavior in long-term castrated male rats. Christensen LW, et al. **Endocrinology 95(4):984-90, Oct 74**

Comparative effectiveness of testosterone, androstenedione and dihydrotestosterone in maintaining mating behavior in the castrated male hamster. Whalen RE, et al. **Endocrinology 95(6):1674-9, Dec 74**

Inhibitory role of dopamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in the sexual behaviour of female rats. Everitt BJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 29(1):187-91, Nov 74**

Effects of L-dopa on the heterosexual copulatory behavior of male rats. Gray GD, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 27(3):367-70, Aug 74**

Apomorphine: facilitation of sexual behaviour in female rats. Hmburger-Bar R, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 32(02):357-60, Jun-Jul 75**

Stimulation of sexual behaviour in rats by a benzodioxane derivative. Dorr M, et al. **Experientia 31(1):91-3, 15 Jan 75**

The disruption of neuro-endocrine function and reproduction in the mediterranean flour moth, Ephestia kühniella (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae) by a chemosteriliant, hexamethylmelamine (HEMEL). Tan KH. **Experientia 30(12):1403-4, 15 Dec 74**

Actions of esters of testosterone, dihydrotestosterone, or estradiol on sexual behavior in castrated male guinea pigs. Alsum P, et al. **Horm Behav 5(3):207-17, Sep 74**

Variation in the responsiveness of female rats to ovarian hormones as a function of preceding hormonal deprivation. Beach FA, et al. **Horm Behav 5(3):201-5, Sep 74**

Coital behavior in dogs. XI. Effects of androgenic stimulation during development on masculine mating responses in females. Beach FA, et al. **Horm Behav 3(2):143-68, Jun 72**

Ovarian hormones and the duration of sexual receptivity in the female golden hamster. Carter CS, et al. **Horm Behav 5(4):303-15, Dec 74**

Comparative facilitation and inhibition of lordosis in the guinea pig with progesterone, 5-alpha-pregnane-3,2-dione, or 3-alpha-hydroxy-5-alpha-pregnan-20-one. Czaja JA, et al. **Horm Behav 5(3):261-74, Sep 74**

Androgen modification of behavioral responsiveness to estrogen in the male rat. Hendricks SE. **Horm Behav 3(1):47-54, Mar 72**

Actinomycin D: reversible inhibition of lordosis behavior and correlated changes in nucleolar morphology. Hough JC Jr, et al. **Horm Behav 5(4):367-75, Dec 74**

Differential antagonism, by MER-25, of behavioral and morphological effects of estradiol benzoate in rats. Komisaruk BR, et al. **Horm Behav 3(1):63-70, Mar 72**

Effects of dihydrotestosterone and estradiol benzoate pretreatment upon testosterone-induced sexual behavior in the castrated male rat. Larsson K, et al. **Horm Behav 6(1):1-8, Mar 75**

Latency between intravenous injection of progestins and the appearance of estrous behavior in estrogen-treated ovariectomized rats. Meyerson B. **Horm Behav 3(1):1-9, Mar 72**

Effects of septal lesions on behavioral sensitivity of female rats to gonadal hormones. Nance DM, et al. **Horm Behav 6(1):59-64, Mar 75**

Estrogen plus androgen induced mounting in adult female hamsters. Noble R. **Horm Behav 5(3):227-34, Sep 74**

The effects of estrogen and progesterone on copulation in female quail (Coturnix coturnix japonica) housed in continuous dark. Noble R. **Horm Behav 3(3):199-204, Sep 72**

Masculinization of the female golden hamster by neonatal treatment with androgen or estrogen. Paup DC, et al. **Horm Behav 3(2):123-31, Jun 72**

Androgen- and estrogen-induced copulatory behavior and inhibition of luteinizing hormone (LH) secretion in the male rat. Paup DC, et al. **Horm Behav 6(1):35-46, Mar 75**

The reversible inhibition of steroid-induced sexual behavior by intracranial cycloheximide. Quadagno DM, et al. **Horm Behav 6(1):19-26, Mar 75**

The effect of varying amounts of exogenous estradiol benzoate on estrous behavior in the rat. Quadagno DM, et al. **Horm Behav 3(3):175-9, Sep 72**

Female lordosis behavior in estrogen-primed male rats treated with para-chlorophenylalanine or alpha-methyl-para-tyrosine. Södersten P, et al. **Horm Behav 3(3):181-9, Sep 72**

Studies on the effects of intracerebral actinomycin D implants on estrogen-induced receptivity in rats. Whalen RE, et al. **Horm Behav 5(4):337-43, Dec 74**

The effects of progesterone and its metabolites on the induction of sexual receptivity in rats. Whalen RE, et al. **Horm Behav 3(3):221-6, Sep 72**

Female lordotic behavior mediated by monoamines in male rats. Crowley WR, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(1):62-8, Jan 75**

Estrogen facilitation of progesterone-induced incubation behavior in castrated male ring doves. Stern JM. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(2):332-7, Aug 74**

Neonatal androstenedione and adult sexual behavior in golden hamsters. Tiefer L, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(1):239-47, Jan 75**

Monoaminergic mediation of female sexual behavior. Ward IL, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(1):53-61, Jan 75**

Influence of testosterone propionate administered neonatally on puberty and bisexual behavior in female hamsters. Whitsett JM, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(1):248-55, Jan 75**

Proceedings: Failure of perinatal administration of testosterone propionate to disrupt receptive behaviour in the female ferret. Baum MJ. **J Endocrinol 64(3):35P-36P, Mar 75**

Proceedings: Effects of corticotrophin-like neuropeptides on male sexual behaviour in the rat. Bohus B, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(3):37P, Mar 75**

Proceedings: Ovarian graft morphology and sexual behaviour in neonatally castrated rats treated with propionated androgens. Booth JE, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(3):36P-37P, Mar 75**

Proceedings: Action of neonatally administered cyproterone acetate on masculine behavioural potentialities of male and female TO strain mice. Brain PF, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(1):3P-4P, Jan 75**

Proceedings: Sexual behaviour of male rats, implanted in the brain with 19-hydroxytestosterone. Parrott RF, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(3):37P-38P, Mar 75**

Stimulation of sexual behaviour in male and female rats with the synthetic androgen, 17beta-hydroxyoestra-4-en-3-one (19-nortestosterone). Parrott RF. **J Endocrinol 65(2):285-6, May 75**

Neonatal androgen administration and aggression in the female golden hamster during interactions with males. Payne AP. **J Endocrinol 63(3):497-506, Dec 74**

Proceedings: Dissociation of behavioural 'defeminization' and 'masculinization' by non-esterified androgens. Payne AP. **J Endocrinol 65(3):39P, Jun 75**

Proceedings: Effects of various androgens administered to pregnant guinea-pigs on their female offspring. van der Werft ten Bosch JJ, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(3):35P, Mar 75**

Forebrain localization of the spawning reflex response to exogenous neurohypophysial hormones in the killifish, Fundulus heteroclitus. Macey MJ, et al. **J Exp Zool 190(3):269-80, Dec 74**

Cyproterone acetate diminishes sexual activity in male rabbits. Agmo A. **J Reprod Fertil 44(1):69-75, Jul 75**

Oestrous behaviour of the ewe and the influence of treatment with progestagen. Tomkins T, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 41(1):121-32, Nov 74**

Inhibition not facilitation of sexual behavior by PCPA. Gorzalka BB, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(3):511-3, May-Jun 75**

Activation of lordosis in ovariectomized guinea pigs by free and esterified forms of estrone, estradiol-17 beta and estriol. Feder HH, et al. **Physiol Behav 13(2):251-5, Aug 74**

Adrenal mediation of estrogen-induced ejaculatory behavior in the male rat. Gorzalka BB, et al. **Physiol Behav 14(3):373-6, Mar 75**

Effects of adrenalectomy on the aggressiveness of neonatally androgenized female mice. Leshner AI, et al. **Physiol Behav 13(5):703-5, Nov 74**

A biphasic influence of progesterone on sexual receptivity of spayed female rats. Nadler RD. **Physiol Behav 5(1):95-7, Jan 70**

Hormone dependent sex dimorphisms in the golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus). Noble RG, et al. **Physiol Behav 14(5):567-74, May 75**

Sexual activity, seminal characteristics, and reproductive organs in sexually inexperienced castrate rabbits following testosterone implantation. Greene W, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):842-6, Dec 74**

Effects of prostaglandins E-1 and F-2ALPHA on serum luteinizing hormone concentration and on some sexual functions in male rabbits. Agmo A. **Prostaglandins 9(3):451-7, Mar 75**

Dopamine-receptor blockade: prevention of shock-activated sexual behavior in naive rats. Anteiman SM, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull 11(3):45-6, Jul 75**

Pharmacological and biochemical aspects of sexual and aggressive behavior in animals and man. Everett GM. **Psychopharmacol Bull 11(3):44-5, Jul 75**

Neurological, neurotransmitter, and pharmacological aspects of sexual behavior. Karczmar AG. **Psychopharmacol Bull 11(3):39-40, Jul 75**

The activation of oestrous behaviour and the plasma concentration of unconjugated oestrogens in the pig after subcutaneous implantation of oestradiol-17 beta. Stephens DB, et al. **Res Vet Sci 17(3):364-71, Nov 74**

Potassium chloride-induced lordosis behavior in rats is mediated by the adrenal glands. Whalen RE, et al. **Science 187(4179):857-8, 7 Mar 75**

Effect of unilateral lesion of amygdala on unmanifested response to Matatabi (Actinidia polygama) in cats. Katahira K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med 115(2):137-43, Feb 75**

[Proceedings: Sexual behavior and genital tract of adult male rats previously treated by estrogens in the early neonatal stage (author's transl)] Soulairac ML, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(5):577-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Polygraphic study of interrelations between sleep

and sexual functions: effects of para-chlorophenylalanine] Rodriguez F, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(2):252-7, 1973** (Fre)

PHYSIOLOGY

The neuroendocrine regulation of sexual behavior. Gorski RA. **Adv Psychobiol 2:1-58, 1974** (177 ref.)

Male-malemounting in Japanese monkeys (Macaca fuscata). Hanby JP. **Anim Behav 22(4):836-49, Nov 74**

Relative mating activity of the sexes in homokaryotypes of Drosophila persimilis from a Redwoods population. Spiess EB, et al. **Behav Genet 5(2):203-16, Apr 75**

Aggressive behaviour in the zebra finch Taeniopygia guttata. I. Fighting provoked by male and female social partners. Caryl PG. **Behaviour 52(3-4):226-52, 1975**

Mate selection and colour preferences in lesser snow geese. Cooke F, et al. **Behaviour 53(1-2):151-70, 1975**

5-hydroxytryptamine in the central nervous system and sexual receptivity of female rhesus monkeys. Gradwell PB, et al. **Brain Res 88(2):281-93, 2 May 75**

Behaviour changes in mice following electrolytic lesions in the median hypothalamus. Olivier B, et al. **Brain Res 65(3):521-4, 18 Jan 74**

Hippocampal and cortical activity during sexual behavior in the female rat. Kurtz RG. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 89(2):158-69, Apr 75**

Habenular lesions and feminine sexual behavior of ovariectomized rats: diminished responsiveness to the synergistic effects of estrogen and progesterone. Modianos dt, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 89(3):231-7, May 75**

Effects of vasectomy on the reproductive system and sexual behaviour of rats. McGlynn JM, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 40(2):241-7, Oct 74**

Neonatal hormone experience and adult lordosis and fighting in the golden hamster. Carter CS, et al. **Physiol Behav 14(1):1-6, Jan 75**

Recovery of mating behavior in the female rat following VMH lesions. La Vaque TJ, et al. **Physiol Behav 14(1):59-63, Jan 75**

Stimulation of male and female sexual behavior in gonadectomized rats with estrogen and androgen therapy and its inhibition with concurrent anti-hormone therapy. Luttge WG, et al. **Physiol Behav 14(1):65-73, Jan 75**

Sexual behavior: Extreme reduction of postejaculatory refractory period by midbrain lesions in male rats. Barfield RJ, et al. **Science 189(4197):147-9, 11 Jul 75**

SEX CHARACTERISTICS

Cusp size, sexual dimorphism, and heritability of cusp size in twins. Biggerstaff RH. **Am J Phys Anthropol 42(1):127-39, Jan 75**

Sexual identity: research strategies. Green R. **Arch Sex Behav 4(4):337-52, Jul 75**

Early sex differences in the human: studies of socioemotional development. Lewis M. **Arch Sex Behav 4(4):329-35, Jul 75**

Male-female differences in sexual arousal and behavior during and after exposure to sexually explicit stimuli. Schmidt G. **Arch Sex Behav 4(4):353-65, Jul 75**

The role of sex differences in the effect of anabolics on the liver. Kulcsár-Gergely J, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 25(3):417-20, Mar 75**

Effects of testosterone and estradiol on the development of sexual characters in young Rana nigromaculata. Iwasawa H, et al. **Biol Reprod 11(4):398-405, Nov 74**

The effect of short-term treatment of low dose of methallibure (ICI compound 33, 828) on the testis and thumb pad of skipper frog, Rana cyanophlyctis (Schn.). Saidapur SK, et al. **Experientia 31(5):612-3, 15 May 75**

Hormonal control of the nuchal hump in the cichlid fish Cichlasoma citrinellum. Bleick CR. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 26(2):198-208, Jun 75**

Proceedings: The role of the hypophysis in the regulation of sex differences in the activities of enzymes involved in hepatic steroid hormone metabolism. Lax ER, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1223, Oct 74**

Prediction of adult height of girls based on the percentage of adult height at onset of secondary sexual characteristics, at chronological age, and skeletal age. Onat T. **Hum Biol 47(1):117-30, Feb 75**

A receptor mediating sexual differentiation? Barley J, et al. **Nature 252(5480):359-60, 15 Nov 74**

Letter: Sexing birds of prey. Cooper JE. **Vet Rec 95(3):69-70, 20 Jul 74**

Letter: Sexing birds of prey. Flegg JJ, et al. **Vet Rec 94(26):625, 29 Jun 74**

[Experimental investigation on the sexual dimorphism of adenohypophyseal cells in the new Pleurodeles waltili (author's transl)] Andrieux B, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3 bis):368-74, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[LH-RH tests in children--study of development of secondary sexual characteristics, and disorders of the hypothalamo-hypophyseal-gonadal system] Endo M, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 23(6):637-41, Jun 75** (Jpn)

[Puberty in girls and its variants] Pultorak M. **Pediatr Pol 49(11):1371-9, Nov 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Physical and sexual development of female adolescent textile workers] Maksimov VV, et al. **Gig Sanit (10):111-2, Oct 74** (Rus)

[Sexual development and the state of health in boys] Maksimova MV, et al. **Gig Sanit (10):112-3, Oct 74** (Rus)

[Patterns in the process of sexual development in boys] Eristavi VG. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(10):43-6, Oct 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Sex differences and postcastration changes in unconditioned vascular reflexes] Gladkova AI. **Fiziol Zh 20(4):483-8, Jul-Aug 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

DRUG EFFECTS

The effects of testosterone propionate on secondary sexual characters and testes of house sparrows, Passer domesticus. Haase E. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 26(2):248-52, Jun 75**

SEX CHROMATIN

Anorexia nervosa and the frequency of sex chromatin-positive cells. Wålinder J. **Acta Med Scand 197(5):427-9, May 75**

Sex chromatin anomaly among Chinese psychiatric inpatients compared to schoolchildren. Tsuang MT. **Acta Psychiatr Scand 51(2):88-91, Feb 75**

Letter: Barr bodies in cervical smears. Jackson SH, et al. **Br Med J 1(5959):682, 22 Mar 75**

Y-chromatin fluorescence in human buccal smear. Srivastava PK, et al. **Clin Genet 6(3):201-4, 1974**

Pattern of Y-chromatin fluorescence in an XYY man. Srivastava PK, et al. **Clin Genet 6(3):197-200, 1974**

Correlation between Y chromosome length and fluorescence intensity of Y chromatin on interphase nuclei. Reitalu J, et al. **Hereditas 72(2):261-8, 1972**

Non-random appearance of Y-chromatin-like fluorescence in the nuclei of thyroid and brain and its chromosomal background. Sellyei M, et al. **Humangenetik 27(4):339-42, 1975**

Epidemiology of X-chromatin aberrations in newborns in Delhi. Verma IC, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(5):676-83, May 74**

Chromatin body in buccal mucosa cells. A study on a newborn population. Aimakhu VE, et al. **Indian J Pediatr 41(319):278-80, Aug 74**

Fluctuation in sex chromatin during various phases of menstrual cycle. Paintal IS, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 18(1):60-2, Jan-Mar 74**

Some knowledge of Y-chromatin. Yanagisawa S. **Jpn J Hum Genet 19(1):94-5, Jun 74** (Eng, Eng)

The X-chromatin and the chromosome number of the cells from human malignant melanomas of the eye. Vrba M. **Neoplasma 21(5):577-81, 1974**

Normal behaviour patterns and libido in chromatin-positive Klinefelter sheep. Bruere AN, et al. **Vet Rec 95(19):437-40, 9 Nov 74**

[On the sex chromatin and sex chromatin-like nuclear structures in human Purkinje-cells] Müller HA, et al. **Beitr Pathol 154(3):243-55, 1975** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[On the function of the W-chromatin in Ephestia kuehniella (Lepidoptera). Isolation and characterisation of W-chromatin-mutants (author's transl)] Rathjens B. **Chromosoma 47(1):21-44, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Barr bodies in thyroid gland carcinoma] Kamba S, et al. **Jpn J Surg 1(3):202-9, Sep 71** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Significance of the sex type of the cell in prostatic carcinoma in therapy and prognosis] Barth V. **Z Urol Nephrol 67(12):921-9, Dec 74** (Ger)

[F sex chromatin in malignant neoplasms] Ishii H, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):1, Oct 74** (Jpn)

[Y drumsticks] Hübner H, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 27(46):1792-4, 13 Nov 72** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Sex chromatin as a criterion for the treatment of breast cancer] Bruskin IaM. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (2):18-22, Feb 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The dymanics of sex chromatin content in women with menstrual cycle disorders employed in the chemical industry] Kapustin AA, et al. **Tsitol Genet 8(3):207-10, May-Jun 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Sex chromatin in the epithelial cells of the mucous membrane of the mouth in women of different ages] Voftenko VP. **Tsitologiia 16(1):101-3, Jan 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Indidence of cells with sex chromatin in healthy girls during the neonatal period and in infancy] Gerasimova IV. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(3):85, Mar 75** (Rus)

[Evaluating the association of ancrocentric chromosomes in relation to nondisjunction (author's transl)] Tajmfrová O, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy 62(5):564-8, Nov 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

ANALYSIS

Prognosis and incidence of sex chromatin in breast cancer. A preliminary report. Ghosh SN, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(1):58-61, Jan-Feb 75**

Maintenance of a low level of sex chromatin in one of uniovular twins. Konopada W. **Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:238-9, 1974**

Letter: Sex chromatin in newborns. Robinson A. **Am J Hum Genet 27(1):118, Jan 75**

Gonadal dysgenesis in chromatin-positive patients. Morales A. **Bol Asoc Med PR 66(11):222-4, Nov 74**

[Sex chromatin pattern and anovulatory genital cycle. Dokumov SI, et al. **Endokrynol Pol 26(1):57-6, Jan-Feb 75**

Acridine orange as a supravital fluorochrome indicating varying degrees of chromatin condensation. Cowden RR, et al. **Histochemistry 40(4):305-10, 1974**

Euchromatic and heterochromatic behavior of the human X2 chromosome in cell cycle and cell development. Back F. **Humangenetik 25(4):315-29, 1974**

Sex chromatin and cytogenetic survey of 10417 adult males and 357 children institutionalized in Belgian institutions for mentally retarded patients. Cassiman JJ, et al. **Humangenetik 28(1):43-8, 26 May 75**

Evidence for two active X chromosomes in a human XXY triploid. Weaver DD, et al. **Humangenetik 28(1):39-42, 26 May 75**

Sex chromatin frequency in elderly women after the menopause. Dukumov SI, et al. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(9):709-11, Sep 74**

Abnormalities in the sex-chromosome system in school children according to data on Barr bodies. Lavryashin BV. **Sov Genet 8(6):763-9, 1 Jul 74**

[Determination of sex chromatin and Y body in the diagnosis of sex chromosome abnormalities] Psuja P, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 29(49):2113-5, 9 Dec 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Sex chromatin in the epithelium of the uterus and vagina of rats with the increased level of estrogens] Mudra NP. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(8):23-6, Aug 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Content of sex X and Y chromatin in systemic lupus erythematosus] Demin AA, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 53(4):34-7, Apr 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Dynamics of sex chromatin in men with Klinefelter's syndrome during androgen therapy] Glikman EV, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(5):28-30, Sep-Oct 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Age dependence of Y-chromatin frequency (author's transl)] Ondrejčák M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy 63(4):477-81, Apr 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Sex chromatin finding in human basophilic leucocytes (author's transl)] Grignaschi VJ, et al. **Sangre (Barc) 19(3):308-11, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Sex chromatin in girls with disordered menstrual function] Bitsko MA. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol (5):60-2, Sep-Oct 74** (Ukr)

[Change in the sex chromatin frequency in young children with pneumonia] Konopskaia GM. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol (1):9, Jan-Feb 74** (Ukr)

METABOLISM

Rhythmic variation of sex chromatin and glucose of phosphate dehydrogenase activity in human oral mucosa during the menstrual cycle. Ashkenazi UE, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(1):62-6, Jan-Feb 75**

Sex chromatin formation in the blastocyst of the roe deer (Capreolus Capreolus) during delayed implantation. Aitken RJ. **J Reprod Fertil 40(1):235-9, Sep 74**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Topography of the sex chromatin in vaginal histiocytes. Cano S, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(2):134-5, Mar-Apr 75**

[Sex chromatin morphology in human buccal epithelium] Zakharov AM. **Tsitologiia 16(1):62-7, Jan 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SEX CHROMOSOME ABNORMALITIES

A peculiar t(21 ; 14) translocation, associated with a pericentric inversion of the Y chromosome in a mongol boy. Orye E, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris) 17(3):217-20, Sep 74**

Abnormal gonadal differentiation in XY females and

XX males. Ferguson-Smith MA. **Birth Defects** 7(6):204-9, May 71

Abnormal Y chromosomes and monosomy 45,X: a concept derived from the study of three patients. Morillo-Cucci G, et al. **Birth Defects** 7(6):210-4, May 71

49, XXXXY patient with hemifacial microsomia. Kushnick T, et al. **Clin Genet** 7(5):442-8, May-Jun 75

Cytogenetics, hormones and behavior disability: comparison of XYY and XXY syndromes. Money J, et al. **Clin Genet** 6(5):370-82, 1974

Increased Q fluorescence of an inactive Xq-chromosome in man. Sarto GE, et al. **Clin Genet** 6(4):289-93, 1974

Pattern of Y-chromatin fluorescence in an XYY man. Srivastava PK, et al. **Clin Genet** 6(3):197-200, 1974

Sex chromosome aneuploidy and criminal behaviour. Court Brown WM, et al. **Eugen Soc Symp** 4:180-93, 1968

A case of 48,XXYY--paternal origin of the extra X chromosome. Hillig U, et al. **Humangenetik** 25(2):159-61, 1974

Letter: Chromosome constitution 47,XYY in relation to stature. Nielsen J. **Humangenetik** 24(4):339, 1974

A 46,XY infant with uterus, dysgenetic gonads and multiple anomalies. Silengo M, et al. **Humangenetik** 25(1):65-8, 1974

Abnormal X chromosomes in man: origin, behavior and effects. Therman E, et al. **Humangenetik** 25(1):1-16, 1974

Tall stature, aggressiveness, antisocial behavior and 47, xyy complement (xyy syndrome) in a prepubertal male: report of a case. Mekanandha V, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 58(6):321-5, Jun 75

The carrying angle in sex chromosome anomalies. Baughman FA Jr, et al. **JAMA** 230(5):718-20, 4 Nov 74

Clinical features of a patient with 46, XXq- and genetic inactivaiton of the X chromosome. Oishi H, et al. **Jpn J Hum Genet** 19(1):91-2, Jun 74

Gonosomal aberrations and congenital dyschromatopsias. François J. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol** 13(0):231-47, 1974

Letter: Question regarding pooled data. Hook EB. **Pediatrics** 55(4):566, Apr 75

[Progressive muscular dystrophy. X-chromosome bound forms] Christoffersen J. **Ugeskr Laeger** 136(31):1750-1, 29 Jul 74 (Dan)

[A further case of a male individual with a 46,XX karyotype] Deminatti M, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 17(3):201-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[2:12 (p25;q21) translocation classed at first as 2/X] Pasquali F, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 18(1):64-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[X-chromosome translocations. Examination based on treatment with BUDR and staining with acridine orange] Dutrillaux B, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta Suppl** 34:19-31, 1974 (Fre)

[Influence of parental age on the development of the XXXXY abnormality] Tumba A. **J Genet Hum** 22(1):73-97, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Letter: XX/XXX mosaicism and the YY system] Czeizel E. **Orv Hetil** 116(14):833, 6 Apr 75 (Hun)

[Case of polysomy X with 49 chromosomes (syndrome 49 XXXXY)] Garau A, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 26(25):1249-59, 4 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[A new biological theory of criminality: the extra-Y factor] Giambartolomei G. **Quad Criminol Clin** 16(3):369-95, Jul-Sep 74 (Ita)

[A case of XYY with typical Marfan's syndorme (author's transl)] Chiyo H, et al. **Jpn J Hum Genet** 19(1):93-4, Jun 74 (Jpn)

COMPLICATIONS

A psychiatric-psychological study of XYY males found in a general male population. Zeuthen E, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 51(1):3-18, Jan 75

A black female with the 48, XXXX chromosome constitution. Hara S, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 79(4):464-6, Jan 75

Search for 47,XYY among emotionally disturbed boys. Owen DR, et al. **Behav Genet** 4(4):411-3, Dec 74

The XYY syndrome in prisoners and outpatients with cystic acne. Voorhees JJ, et al. **Birth Defects** 7(8):186-92, Jun 71

A case of multiple tics with vocalisation (partial syndrome of Gilles de la Tourette) and XYY karyotype. Merskey H. **Br J Psychiatry** 125:593-4, Dec 74

Congenital heart disease in a tetra-X woman. Keane JF, et al. **Chest** 66(6):728-9, Dec 74

47, XYY chromosome constitution, physical growth and psychological disturbance. A case study. Field MA, et al. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 15(4):323-7, Oct 74

Letter: Cytomegalovirus and penta X syndrome. Genoud J, et al. **J Pediatr** 85(6):869, Dec 74

[Central thyroid insufficiency in the 47, XYY syndrome] Lévy JM, et al. **Pediatrie** 30(2):137-43, Mar 75 (Fre)

[Transsexualism with XYY-syndrome] Wagner B. **Nervenarzt** 45(10):548-51, Oct 74 (Ger)

[XX-XXX mosaicis and the YY syndrome in connection with 2 psychiatric cases] Trixler M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 115(47):2807-9, 24 Nov 74 (Hun)

[Mongoloid appearance in a patient with tetra X female syndrome] Erdoğan G. **Turk Tip Cemiy Mecm** 35(2):109-21, 1969 (Eng. Abstr.) (Tur)

DIAGNOSIS

Laparoscopy in endocrine and genetic disorders of the gonads. Minozzi M, et al. **Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh)** 78(192):1-134, 1975

Autosomal/heterosomal mixoploids: a report on two patients, a female with a 45, Z/47,XX plus 21 and a male with A 45,X/47,XY, plus 21 chromosome constitution. Hustinx TW, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 17(4):225-34, Dec 74

Electroencephalographic examination in the XYY syndrome and in Klinefelter's syndrome. Nielsen J, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 125(0):236-7, Sep 74

The electrocardiogram and sex chromosome aneuploidy. Price WH, et al. **Clin Genet** 6(1):1-14, 1974

Letter: Editorial correspondence: XYY and the law. Annas GJ. **Hastings Cent Rep** 2(2):14, Apr 74

Structural X-chromosome abnormality in a female with gonadal dysgenesis. Kristensen h, et al. **Humangenetik** 28(2):133-8, 1975

XXYY son of a triple-X mother. Zifka J, et al. **Humangenetik** 28(2):159-60, 1975

Letter: Double deletion of X chromosome. Koske-Westphal T, et al. **Lancet** 2(7896):1577, 28 Dec 74

48,XXXY/49,XXXXY Mosaicism in a 4 month old infant. Severi F, et al. **Paediatr Paedol** 9(1):34-9, 1974

Hormone profile in a XX female individual with absence of mullerian structures. Fernández E, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 26(4):383-8, Oct-Dec 74

Antenatal diagnosis of an XXX female. A dilemma for genetic counseling. Krone LR, et al. **West J Med** 123(1):17-21, Jul 75

The unexpected chromosome--a counselor's dilemma. Veatch RM. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 86(13):8-9, 28 Jun 74

[Partial deletion of the short arm of an X chromosome] Giraud F, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 31(7):717-24, Aug-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Identification of 47, XYY men in the general population using fluorescence staining of heterochromatin] Noël B, et al. **J Genet Hum** 23(1):31-43, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Masculin phenotype in a child with a predominant 46, XX clone] Malka J, et al. **Pediatrie** 30(1):73-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Fre)

[Clinical chromosome anomalies (author's transl)] Klein D. **Praxis** 64(7):175-91, 18 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Differential diagnosis of autosomal-dominant chthyosis vulgaris and X-chromosome ichthyosis] Hofbauer M, et al. **Hautarzt** 25(7):319-25, Jul 74 (Ger)

[45,X/46,SYq dic-Sexchromosome mosaic] Frey RO, et al. **Humangenetik** 27(2):81-90, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Detection of sex-chromosome anomalies in newborn infants (author's transl)] Wagenbichler P, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 87(4):126-30, 21 Feb 75 (Ger)

[Fluorescence diagnosis of sex chromosomes in the XYY syndrome] Kowalska E, et al. **Z Hautkr** 49(13):571-4, 1 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Case demonstration: XX-male] Schulz H. **Z Hautkr** 49(13):581-2, 1 Jul 74 (Ger)

[Behavior of Y body in subjects with numerical heterochromosome aberrations or incompatibility of chromosomal and phenotype sex] Romer TE, et al. **Endokrynol Pol** 23(6):569-74, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Determination of sex chromatin and Y body in the diagnosis of sex chromosome abnormalities] Psuja P, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 29(49):2113-5, 9 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ETIOLOGY

The incidence of sex-chromosome anomalies following irradiation of mouse spermatogonia with single or fractionated doses of x-rays. Russell LB, et al. **Mutat Res** 25(3):367-76, Dec 74

[A case of 45, X/46, XX/46, S, r(X) (author's transl)] Yokoyama H, et al. **Jpn J Hum Genet** 19(1):93, Jun 74 (Jpn)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Sex chromatin anomaly among Chinese psychiatric inpatients compared to schoolchildren. Tsuang MT. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 51(2):68-91, Feb 75

Sex chromosomal aberration syndromes. Jackson JF. **Ala J Med Sci** 11(4):302-7, Oct 74

Human X-autosome translocations: differential inactivation of the X chromosome in a kindred with an X-9 translocation. Leisti JT, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 27(4):441-53, Jul 75

An XYY baby with Prader syndrome. Iinuma K, et al. **Clin Genet** 6(4):323-5, 1974

Early childhood development of four boys with 47, XXY karyotype. Puck M, et al. **Clin Genet** 7(1):8-20, Jan 75

An XX male: cytogenetic and endocrine studies. Rios ME, et al. **Clin Genet** 7(2):155-62, Feb 75

Taurodontism in X-chromosome aneuploid syndromes. Stewart RE. **Clin Genet** 6(5):341-4, 1974

XX males: two new cases. Yunis E, et al. **Clin Genet** 7(5):394-9, May-Jun 75

Male and female pseudohermaphroditism. Ballesta F. **Helv Paediatr Acta Suppl** 34:129-35, 1974

True hermaphroditism. Pfeiffer RA. **Helv Paediatr Acta Suppl** 34:99-110, 1974 (68 ref.)

A case of XX male.--Cytogenetic findings by autoradiography and fluorescence microscopy. Andersson L, et al. **Hereditas** 70(2):311-4, 1972

Translocations causing non-fluorescent Y chromosomes in human XO/XY mosaics. Caspersson T, et al. **Hereditas** 68(2):317-24, 1971

Evidence for two active X chromosomes in a human XXY triploid. Weaver DD, et al. **Humangenetik** 28(1):39-42, 26 May 75

48,XXX, plus 18 double trisomy. Madahar DP, et al. **J Med Genet** 11(3):309-11, Sep 74

48,XXX, plus 18 double trisomy. Madahar DP, et al. **J Med Genet** 11(3):309-11, Sep 74

Letter: Klinefelter's syndrome and maternal XX/XXX mosaicism. Tsuang MT, et al. **J Med Genet** 12(1):114, Mar 75

Letter: Sex-chromosome abnormalities in husbands and wives. **Lancet** 1(7902):333-4, 8 Feb 75

Letter: Possible mosaic XXX-XXY marriage with abnormal offspring. Buhler EM, et al. **Lancet** 1(7902):334, 8 Feb 75

[Familial incidence of pericentric inversion of X chromosome] Niebuhr E, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 29(5):245-7, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Biometric examination of XXXXY subjects, their parents, and their siblings] Tumba A. **Union Med Can** 103(10):1729-35, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

METABOLISM

Inborn errors in testosterone biosynthesis with special reference to 17-oxosteroid reductase deficiency (1-6). Zurbrügg RP. **Helv Paediatr Acta Suppl** 34:63-77, 1974 (25 ref.)

MORTALITY

Zygotic mortality in Ellobius lutescens (Rodentia: Microtinae). Lyapunova EA, et al. **Experientia** 31(4):417-8, 15 Apr 75

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiology of X-chromatin aberrations in newborns in Delhi. Verma IC, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 62(5):676-83, May 74

Abnormalities in the sex-chromosome system in school children according to data on Barr bodies. Lavryashin BV. **Sov Genet** 8(6):763-9, 1 Jul 74

[Distribution and clinical characteristics of aneuploidy in the X chromosome among students of general education schools] Dyshlovoĭ VD, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (5):3-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Ukr)

PATHOLOGY

Surface structure of hairs in a triploid (69,XXX) individual. Singh DN, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 63(4):334-6, Oct 74

[Pathological changes in tetrasploid abortuses after spontaneous abortion] Kulazhenko VP, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (3):32-7, Mar 74 (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Chromosomal errors and reproductive failure. Benirschke K. **Basic Life Sci** 4(PART A):73-90, 1974

Motor nerve conduction in 47, XXY and 48, XXYY males, and 47, XXX and 45, X females. Wright MO, et al. **Clin Genet** 6(3):205-15, 1974

SEX CHROMOSOMES

An informative large pedigree with four compound hemizygotes of three combinations of deutan and protan genes. Arias S, et al. **Acta Cient Venez** 24(2):44-52, 1973

Ph1-negative chronic myelocytic leukemia with a missing Y chromosome. Hossfeld DK, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 52(4):232-7, 1974

Further studies on progressive external ophthalmoplegia. Direkze M, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 51(3):245-8, Mar 75

Effect of dietary iron manipulation and

phenobarbitone treatment on in vivo intestinal absorption of iron in mice with sex-linked anemia. Edwards JA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 28(2):140-5, Feb 75

Prenatal diagnosis of double trisomy. Hsu LY, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 129(3):381-2, Mar 75

The 47,XYY male, Y chromosome, and tooth size. Alvesalo L, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 27(1):53-61, Jan 75

A familial X-22 translocation with an extra X chromosome. Jenkins MB, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 26(6):736-45, Nov 74

Evidence for the inactivation of an X chromosome early in the development of the human female. Migeon BR, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 27(2):233-9, Mar 75

A developmental study of girls with trisomy X. Tennes K, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 27(1):71-80, Jan 75

Letter: Chances of proving nonpaternity with tests for a sex-linked trait. Wiener AS. **Am J Hum Genet** 27(2):243-5, Mar 75

Mosaic double aneuploidy of X and G chromosomes. Osborne RA, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 79(6):644-7, May 75

Galvanic separation of X- and Y-bearing human spermatozoa. Shishito S, et al. **Andrologia** 6(1):17-24, 1974

A mentally retarded male with karyotype 47,XY, plus mar equal ?i (18p). Nielsen J, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 17(2):129-33, Jun 74

Expression of the Xga antigen on cells in culture and its segregation in somatic cell hybrids. Fellous M, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 37(4):421-30, May 74

X-linkage in manic-depressive illness. Cadoret RJ, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 26:21-5, 1975 (32 ref.)

X linkage revisited. A further family study of manic-depressive illness. Goetzl U, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 31(5):665-72, Nov 74

Elevated plasma testosterone and gonadal tumors in two 46XY "sisters". Anderson CT Jr, et al. **Arch Pathol** 99(7):360-3, Jul 75

Sex chromosome activity in germ cells. Lyon MF. **Basic Life Sci** 4(PART A):63-71, 1974

Agonadism XY with familial recurrence. Pedreira C, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 4(PART A):91-8, 1974

A longitudinal study of spatial ability. Goldberg J, et al. **Behav Genet** 5(2):127-35, Apr 75

A theoretical note on sex linkage and race differences in spatial visualization ability. Jensen AR. **Behav Genet** 5(2):151-64, Apr 75

Sex-linked major-gene influences on selected types of spatial performance. Yen WM. **Behav Genet** 5(3):281-93, Jul 75

Inheritance of erythrocyte glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase in the red-necked wallaby, Macropus rufogriseus (Desmarest), consistent with paternal X inactivation. Johnston PG, et al. **Biochem Genet** 13(3-4):235-42, Apr 75

Dosage compensation and ontogenic expression of suppressed and transformed Vermilion flies in Drosophila. Tobler JE. **Biochem Genet** 13(1-2):29-43, Feb 75

Linkage studies with X-chromosome markers in bipolar (manic-depressive) and unipolar (depressive) illnesses. Mendlewicz J, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 9(3):261-94, Dec 74

Demonstration of the lyon hypothesis in X-linked dominant hypoplastic amelogenesis imperfecta. Berkman MD, et al. **Birth Defects** 7(7):204-9, Jun 71

Sex-linked chorioretinal heredodegenerations. François J. **Birth Defects** 7(3):99-116, Mar 71 (104 ref.)

X-linked cataract: two pedigrees. Goldberg MF, et al. **Birth Defects** 7(3):164-5, Mar 71

X-linked mental retardation and verbal disability. Lehrke RG. **Birth Defects** 10(1):1-100, 1974

X-linked cleft palate. Lowry RB. **Birth Defects** 7(7):76-9, Jun 71

X-linked muscular dystrophy, benign form with contractures. McKusick VA. **Birth Defects** 7(2):113-5, Feb 71

Abnormal Y chromosomes and monosomy 45,X: a concept derived from the study of three patients. Morillo-Cucci G, et al. **Birth Defects** 7(6):210-4, May 71

X-linked recessive hypopituitarism. Phelan PD, et al. **Birth Defects** 7(6):24-7, May 71

X-linked congenital panhypopituitarism. Schimke RN, et al. **Birth Defects** 7(6):21-3, May 71

Retinitis pigmentosa, X-linked form: two kindreds. Schleutermann D, et al. **Birth Defects** 7(3):183-4, Mar 71

Hypophosphatemic rickets with probable X-linked dominant inheritance and with ankylosing arthropathy. Steinhauser RA. **Birth Defects** 7(6):282-6, May 71

Two kindreds with a sex-linked recessive form of spastic paraplegia. Thurmon TF, et al. **Birth Defects** 7(1):219-21, Feb 71

X-linked ocular albinism. Walker BA, et al. **Birth Defects** 7(3):200-2, Mar 71

X-linked retinitis pigmentosa. Bird AC. **Br J Ophthalmol** 59(4):177-99, Apr 75

Sex chromosome aneuploidy among men in three Swedish hospitals for the mentally retarded and maladjusted. Akesson HO, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 125(0):386-9, Oct 74

XYY individuals in a special school. Clark DF, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 125(0):390-6, Oct 74

Editorial: Genetics and mental retardation. **Br Med J** 2(5962):55-6, 12 Apr 75

Letter: Fluorescent drumsticks in human female polymorphs. Mukherjee AB, et al. **Br Med J** 1(5951):206-7, 25 Jan 75

A sex chromatin and Y body survey of Toronto newborns. Bell AG, et al. **Can J Genet Cytol** 16(2):239-50, Jun 74

Sex-linked hereditary ataxic deplegia, the borderland between cerebral palsy and Pelizaeus-Merzbacher disease. Dunn HG, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1(4):226-35, Nov 74

The genetic identification of a heterochromatic segment on the X chromosome of Drosophila melanogaster. Parry DM, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 8(4):535-9, Jul 74

The murine male antigen. I. Sensitive detection by the PEC transfer system. Wikstrand CJ, et al. **Cell Immunol** 10(2):226-37, Feb 74

The male antigen. II. Regulation of the primary and secondary responses to H-Y by H-2 associated genes. Wikstrand CJ, et al. **Cell Immunol** 10(2):238-47, Feb 74

Initial phases of DNA synthesis in Drosophila melanogaster. I. Differential participation in replication of the X chromosomes in males and females. Hägele K, et al. **Chromosoma** 47(4):403-13, 1974

Genes controlling chromosome activity. An X-linked mutation affecting Y-lampbrush loop activity in Drosophila hydei. Lifschytz E. **Chromosoma** 47(4):415-27, 1974

RNA synthesis in Drosphila melanogaster polytene chromosomes. Indications of simultaneous dosage compensation and dosage effect in X chromosomes. Maroni G, et al. **Chromosoma** 47(2):203-12, 1974

An XY sex chromosome mechanism in a mantid with achiasmatic meiosis. White MJ. **Chromosoma** 51(1):93-7, 1975

A case of testicular feminization with XYY karyotype. von Westarp C, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 3(4):447-55, Oct 74

Reifenstein's syndrome: investigation of linkage to X-chromosomal loci. Bremner WJ, et al. **Clin Genet** 6(3):216-20, 1974

Dicentric X-isochromosome (Xqi dic) and pericentric inversion of No. 2 [inv(2) (p15 q21)] in a patient with gonadal dysgenesis. Cohen MM, et al. **Clin Genet** 8(1):11-7, Jul 75

Isochromosome for the short arm of X: a human mosaic 45,x/46,XXpi. Fitzgerald PH, et al. **Clin Genet** 7(2):148-54, Feb 75

A patient with a dicentric Y chromosome. Johnston AW, et al. **Clin Genet** 6(4):326-31, 1974

Longer Y chromosome in criminals. Soudek D, et al. **Clin Genet** 6(3):225-9, 1974

Y-chromatin fluorescence in human buccal smear. Srivastava PK, et al. **Clin Genet** 6(3):201-4, 1974

X-linked hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase deficiency without neurological disorders. a report of a family. Toyo-Oka T, et al. **Clin Genet** 7(3):181-5, Mar 75

Male heterogamety in kinosternid turtles (genus staurotypus). Bull JJ, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 13(5):419-25, 1974

Familial x/x translocation: t(x;x)(p22;q13) Kim HJ, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 13(5):454-64, 1974

Sex-chromosome replication in blood cells of XX-XY chimeric marmosets. McLaren A. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 13(4):397-402, 1974

Sex-chromosome pairing and male fertility. Miklos GL. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 13(6):558-77, 1974 (48 ref.)

An xo cat. Norby DE, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 13(5):448-53, 1974

An (X;1) translocation, balanced, 46 chromosomes. Repository identification no. GM-97. Punnett HH, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 13(4):406-7, 1974

Is late replication of the inactive X chromosome irreversible in all cells of mammals? Rao SR, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 14(2):140-9, 1975

A case report of Turner's syndrome with ring X chromosome. Tanaka K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 22(2):169-74, Apr 75

Presence of two active X chromosomes in hybrids between normal human and SV40-transformed fibroblasts from patients with the Lesch-Nyhan syndrome. Croce CM, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 87(2):422-5, Aug 74

The Y chromosome and sperm length in D. melanogaster. Gould-Somero M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 87(2):397-8, Aug 74

Bare-patches, a new sex-linked gene in the mouse, associated with a high production of XO females. II. Investigations into the nature and mechanism of the XO production. Phillips RJ, et al. **Genet Res** 24(1):27-41, Aug 74

Dosage compensation of genes on the left and right arms of the X chromosome of Drosophila pseudoobscura and Drosophila willistoni. Abraham I, et al. **Genetics** 78(4):119-26, Dec 74

Regulation of X-chromosome inactivation in mammals. Chandra HS, et al. **Genetics** 78(1):343-9, Sep 74

Ribosomal gene magnification in Drosophila: a chromosomal change. Harfold AG. **Genetics** 78(3):887-96, Nov 74

A revision of the cytology and ontogeny of several deficiencies in the 3A1-3C6 region of the X chromosome of Drosophila melanogaster. Kaufman TC, et al. **Genetics** 79(2):265-82, Feb 75

Sex chromosome activation during spermatogenesis. Lifschytz E, et al. **Genetics** 78(1):323-31, Sep 74

Differential sensitivities and the target of heat-induced recombination at the base of the X chromosome of Drosophila melanogaster. Lifschytz E. **Genetics** 79(2):283-94, Feb 75

The X chromosomes of mammals: karyological homology as revealed by banding techniques. Pathak S, et al. **Genetics** 78(2):703-14, Oct 74

Sex chromosome meiotic drive systems in Drosophila melanogaster I. Abnormal spermatid development in males with a heterochromatin-deficient X chromosome (sc-4sc-8). Peacock WJ, et al. **Genetics** 79(4):613-34, Apr 75

Gene differences between the sex ratio and standard gene arrangements of the X chromosome and linkage disequilibrium between loci in the standard gene Drosophila pseudoobscura. Prakash S. **Genetics** 77(4):795-804, Aug 74

Regulation of gene activity by dosage compensation at the chromosomal level in drosophila. Stewart BR, et al. **Genetics** 79(4):635-47, Apr 75

Non-fluorescent Y chromosome. Bühler E. **Helv Paediatr Acta Suppl** 34:127, 1974

Non-fluorescent Y-chromosome. Bühler EM, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta** 29(5):447-56, Nov 74

Cellular regulation in sexual development. Mittwoch U. **Helv Paediatr Acta Suppl** 34:13-8, 1974 (16 ref.)

Fluorescence study of interphase nuclei and double Y chromosomes. Akesson HO, et al. **Hereditas** 69(2):213-6, 1971

A case of XX male.--Cytogenetic findings by autoradiography and fluorescence microscopy. Andersson L, et al. **Hereditas** 70(2):311-4, 1972

Chromosomal variation in Agromyzidae (Diptera). III. Cerodonta (Butomomyza) eucaricis Nowakowski--two semispecies or sibling species? Block K. **Hereditas** 78(1):125-40, 1974

Translocations causing non-fluorescent Y chromosomes in human XO/XY mosaics. Caspersson T, et al. **Hereditas** 68(2):317-24, 1971

Reappraisal of a 46,X,i(Xp) karyotype as 46,X,del(Xg). de la Chapelle A, et al. **Hereditas** 80(1):137-40, 1975

Deletion mapping of the human X chromosome. de la Chapelle A, et al. **Hereditas** 80(1):113-20, 1975

Genetic analysis of hybrid sterility within the species Drosophila pseudoobscura. Dobzhansky T. **Hereditas** 77(1):81-8, 1974

Karyotype XX/XY/XXY/XXXY in a Klinefelter patient. Ekwall B, et al. **Hereditas** 69(1):140-5, 1971

Presumptive Y-15 and Y-22 translocation in two families. Friedrich U, et al. **Hereditas** 71(2):339-42, 1972

Abnormal synaptonemal complex in an oligochiasmatic man with spermatogenic arrest. Hultén M, et al. **Hereditas** 78(1):105-16, 1974

The fluorescence pattern of a human Yq Plus chromosome. Knuutila S, et al. **Hereditas** 70(2):307-8, 1972

The complexity of the fluorescent pattern of the human Y chromosome. Manolov G, et al. **Hereditas** 68(2):328-31, 1971

Seven swine intersexes with XX chromosome constitution. Melander Y, et al. **Hereditas** 69(1):51-8, 1971

Sequence of meiotic events in female Drosophila melanogaster. Temperature-sensitive periods of autosomal crossing-over and secondary nondisjunction of X chromosomes. Portin P. **Hereditas** 77(1):53-62, 1974

Nonhomologous chromosome pairing in female Drosophila. Before or after exchange? Portin P. **Hereditas** 80(1):59-68, 1975

Correlation between Y chromosome length and fluorescence intensity of Y chromatin on interphase nuclei. Reitalu J, et al. **Hereditas** 72(2):281-8, 1972

Unequal sex chromosomes in a moth, Lozotaenia forsterana F. (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). Suomalainen E. **Hereditas** 68(2):313-6, 1971

Formation and maintenance of the distance sex bivalent in Oedionychina (Coleoptera, Alticidae). Virkki N. **Hereditas** 68(2):305-12, 1971

Contraction stage and formation of the distance sex bivalent in Oedionychina (Coleoptera, Alticidae). Virkki N. **Hereditas** 71(2):259-88, 1972

Are variations in length of Y chromosome due to structural changes? Wahlström J. **Hereditas** 69(1):125-8, 1971

A continuous selective model for an X-linked locus. Nagylaki T. **Heredity (Lond)** 34 Part 2:273-8, Apr 75

Proceedings: Transfer of the human gene (HGPRT) for hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase (EC 2.4.2.8) on isolated human metaphase chromosomes into mouse cells. Willecke K, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1269, Oct 74**

The X chromosome and the eye. The implications of recent microbiological models for clinical ophthalmology. Warburg M. **Hum Hered 24(5-6):389-414, 1974 (101 ref.)**

Euchromatic and heterochromatic behavior of the human X2 chromosome in cell cycle and cell development. Back F. **Humangenetik 25(4):315-29, 1974**

X monosomy and 21 trisomy in a sibship. Broustet A, et al. **Humangenetik 27(4):333-7, 1975**

A mechanism of x chromosome aneuploidy in lymphocytes of aging women. Fitzgerald PH. **Humangenetik 28(2):153-8, 19 Jun 75**

Dicentric Yp chromosome in a patient with the gonadal dysgenesis and gonadoblastoma. Mílková J, et al. **Humangenetik 27(3):251-3, 1975**

Letter: Chromosome constitution 47,XYY in relation to stature. Nielsen J. **Humangenetik 24(4):339, 1974**

A triploid human abortus due to dispermy. Niikawa N, et al. **Humangenetik 24(3):261-4, 1974**

Fusion of the short arms of one X chromosome in a patient with gonadal dysgenesis. Ruthner U, et al. **Humangenetik 24(2):159-60, 1974**

A phenotypically Turner-like female with karyotype 45,X/46,XY, gonadoblastoma and fluorescent Y. Serra A, et al. **Humangenetik 24(4):309-18, 1974**

Robertsonian translocation between the chromosome Y and 15. Subrt I, et al. **Humangenetik 23(4):305-9, 1974**

Abnormal X chromosomes in man: origin, behavior and effects. Therman E, et al. **Humangenetik 25(1):1-16, 1974**

Cytological and cytogenetical studies on brain tumors. V. Preferential loss of sex chromosomes in human meningiomas. Zankl H, et al. **Humangenetik 27(2):119-28, 1975**

Cytogenetical studies on couples with repeated abortions. Rani K, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(1):98-9, Jan 74**

Prevalence and familial association of atopic disease and its relationship to serum IgE levels in 1,061 school children and their families. Turner KJ, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 47(5):650-64, 1974**

Linkage of the loci for glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and for inosinic acid pyrophosphorylase to the X chromosome of the field-vole Microtus agrestis. Cook PR. **J Cell Sci 17(1):95-112, Jan 75**

X-inactivation pattern in the epididymis of sex-reversed mice heterozygous for testicular feminization. Drews U, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol 32(1):217-25, Aug 74**

Sex chimaerism and germ cell distribution in a series of chimaeric mice. McLaren A. **J Embryol Exp Morphol 33(1):205-16, Feb 75**

X-linked B-lymphocyte immune defect in CBA/HN mice. I. Studies of the function and composition of spleen cells. Scher I, et al. **J Exp Med 141(4):788-803, 1 Apr 75**

Reproductive performance of male and female phenotypes in three sex chromosomal genotypes(XX, XY, YY) in the killifish, Oryzias latipes. Fineman R, et al. **J Exp Zool 192(3):349-54, Jun 75**

The identification of male bloodstains by Y chromosome fluorescence. Phillips AP, et al. **J Forensic Sci Soc 14(1):47-54, Jan 74**

Pericentric Y-inversion. Nielsen J, et al. **J Genet Hum 22(1):21-9, Mar 74**

Sex-dependent and H-2-linked influence on expressivity of the brachyury gene in mice. Micková M, et al. **J Hered 65(6):369-72, Nov-Dec 74**

A YY male goldfish from mating estrone-induced XY female and normal male. Yamamoto TO. **J Hered 66(1):2-4, Jan-Feb 75**

Tall stature, aggressiveness, antisocial behavior and 47, xyy complement (xyy syndrome) in a prepubertal male: report of a case. Mekanandha V, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai 58(6):321-5, Jun 75**

Familial thyroxine-binding globulin deficiency: search for linkage with Xg blood groups. Grant DB, et al. **J Med Genet 11(3):271-4, Sep 74**

Familial thyroxine-binding globulin deficiency: search for linkage with Xg blood groups. Grant DB, et al. **J Med Genet 11(3):271-4, Sep 74**

Dicentric Y chromosome in mixed gonadal dysgenesis. Hayek A, et al. **J Med Genet 12(2):210-2, Jun 75**

Prenatal evaluation in a case of familial Y chromosome long arm deletion (Yq-). Macintyre MN, et al. **J Med Genet 11(4):367-70, Dec 74**

Dermatoglyphic findings in 54 triple-X females and a review of some general principles applying to the soles in sex chromosome aneuploidy. Saldaña-Garcia P. **J Med Genet 12(2):185-92, Jun 75**

Linkage between the loci for benign (Becker-type) X-borne muscular dystrophy and deutan colour blindness. Skinner R, et al. **J Med Genet 11(4):317-20, Dec 74**

A family with apparently sex-linked optic atrophy. Went LN, et al. **J Med Genet 12(1):94-8, Mar 75**

New linkage data for the X-linked types of muscular dystrophy and G6PD variants, colour blindness, and Xg blood groups. Zatz M, et al. **J Med Genet 11(4):321-7, Dec 74**

Possible relationships between maternal HL-A antibody formation and fetal sex. Evidence for a sex-linked histocompatibility system in man. Johansen K, et al. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(10):781-5, Oct 74**

Gravitational pattern of the Y-bearing human spermatozoa in density gradient centrifugation. Rohde W, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 42(3):587-91, Mar 75**

Identification of X and Y spermatozoa in the northern vole, Microtus oeconomus. Tates AD, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 42(1):195-8, Jan 75**

The carrying angle in sex chromosome anomalies. Baughman FA Jr, et al. **JAMA 230(5):718-20, 4 Nov 74**

Case report; A case of 4P.-syndrome and a family of X-linked hydrocephalus. Odo S, et al. **Jpn J Hum Genet 19(1):76-7, Jun 74**

A note on the possiblity of prenatal sex determination in cervical smears of pregnant women. Tsuji K, et al. **Jpn J Hum Genet 19(1):89-90, Jun 74**

Chiasma in the XY bivalent of the Chinese hamster. Lavappa KS. **Lab Anim Sci 24(5):817-9, Oct 74**

Editorial: What becomes of the XYY male? **Lancet 2(7892):1297-8, 30 Nov 74**

Letter: Pairing of X and Y chromosomes. Borgaonkar DS. **Lancet 2(7881):667, 14 Sep 74**

Letter: 46,XX/47,XYY mosaicism in a true hermaphrodite. Buyse M, et al. **Lancet 1(7919):1300, 7 Jun 75**

Letter: Cytogenetic evidence for evolution of X-chromosome inactivation. Hoo JJ. **Lancet 1(7919):1299-300, 7 Jun 75**

Letter: Rates of XYY genotype in penal and mental settings. HOOK EB. **Lancet 1(7898):98, 11 Jan 75**

Letter: A XXX-XYY marriage. Howard PN. **Lancet 2(7895):1526, 21 Dec 74**

Letter: What becomes of the XYY male? Miller L. **Lancet 1(7900):221-2, 25 Jan 75**

Letter: Gonadoblastoma in dysgenetic gonads with a Y chromosome. Mulvihill J, et al. **Lancet 1(7911):863, 12 Apr 75**

Letter: Gonadoblastoma in dysgenetic gonads with a Y chromosome. Philip J. **Lancet 1(7918):1244, 31 May 75**

Letter: Sex-chromosome abnormalities and social class. Ratcliffe SG, et al. **Lancet 1(7916):1144, 17 May 75**

Letter: Missing sex chromosomes and translocations in acute leukaemia. Rowley JD. **Lancet 2(7884):835-6, 5 Oct 74**

Letter: Ph-1 chromosome and loss and reappearance of the Y chromosome in acute lymphocytic leukaemia. Schmidt R, et al. **Lancet 1(7916):1145, 17 May 75**

Letter: Sex-chromosome loss in human tumours. Sellyei M, et al. **Lancet 1(7914):1041, 3 May 75**

Letter: Sex-chromosome loss in human tumours. Zankl H, et al. **Lancet 1(7900):221, 25 Jan 75**

Letter: Telling parents about XYY sons. Franzke AW. **N Engl J Med 293(2):100-1, 10 Jul 75**

Letter: XYY disclosure condemned. Pyeritz R, et al. **N Engl J Med 293(10):508, 4 Sep 75**

Inversion heterozygosity and the origin of XO daughters of Bpa/+female mice. Evans EP, et al. **Nature 256(5512):40-1, 3 Jul 75**

An attempt to separate fractions rich in human Y sperm. Evans JM, et al. **Nature 253(5490):352-4, 31 Jan 75**

New method for mapping genes in human chromosomes. Goss SJ, et al. **Nature 255(5511):680-4, 26 Jun 75**

Y chromosome and aggression in mice. Hay DA. **Nature 255(5510):658, 19 Jun 75**

Failure to confirm separation of X- and Y-bearing human sperm using BSA gradients. Ross A, et al. **Nature 253(5490):354-5, 31 Jan 75**

Evidence for a Y chromosomal contribution to an aggressive phenotype in inbred mice. Selmanoff MK, et al. **Nature 253(5492):529-30, 13 Feb 75**

Aging and X chromosome loss in the human ovary. Fang JS, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 45(4):455-8, Apr 75**

Pleiotrophic effects of the sex-linked delayed feathering gene, K-n, in the chicken. Somes RG jr. **Poult Sci 54(1):208-16, Jan 75**

Human X-Linked genes regionally mapped utilizing X-autosome translocations and somatic cell hybrids. Shows TB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2125-9, Jun 75**

A functional 'sex-reversed' oocyte in the mouse. Ford CE, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 190(1099):187-97, 01 Jul 75**

Mechanisms and evolutionary origins of variable X-chromosome activity in mammals. Lyon MF. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 187(1088):243-68, 5 Nov 74 (159 ref.)**

Sexual dimorphism and polygenic inheritance in man. Nurse GT. **S Afr J Med Sci 39(2):91-7, 1974**

Pure gonadal (46, XY) dysgenesis--an XY female. Cheifitz RL, et al. **S Afr Med J 49(2):53-4, 11 Jan 75**

Karyotype 46,XX in a black male. Lyons NF. **S Afr Med J 48(43):1847-8, 07 Sep 74**

The XXXY variant of Klinefelter's syndrome in a child. Zižka J, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ 16(3):187-90, 1973**

Origin of recessive lethal mutations suppressed by the Y chromosome in Drosophila melanogaster under the influence of radiation and ethyl methanesulfonate. Borisov AI. **Sov Genet 8(11):1396-400, 1 Oct 74**

Nonhomologous chromosome pairing in oogenesis of XXY females of Drosophila melanogaster. Communication I. Nonhomologous pairing X-Y, X-2, Y-2, in XXY females; Cy-Xa. Chadov BF. **Sov Genet 7(2):221-9, Aug 73**

XX-XO complex of sex chromosomes in a child with an unusual phenotype. Mikel'saar AV, et al. **Sov Genet 7(2):250-5, Aug 73**

Gastric outlet obstruction due to X-linked chronic granulomatous disease. Johnson FE, et al. **Surgery 78(2):217-23, Aug 75**

Electrophoretic separation of X- and Y-chromosome-bearing sperm in human semen. Shirai M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med 113(3):273-81, Jul 74**

Evaluation of the efficiency of leukocyte transfers by Y-chromatin studies. Hellriegel KP, et al. **Transplant Proc 6(4):399-403, Dec 74**

[Identification of the W chromosome in Japanese quail, Coturnix coturnix japonica] Hartung M, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(17):2157-60, 22 Apr 74 (Fre)**

[Inactivation of one X chromosome in the woman] Gilgenkrantz S, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(8-9):1063-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Mitotic and meiotic analysis of an Y-autosome translocation(author's transl)] Dutrillaux B, et al. **Humangenetik 27(3):241-5, 1975 (Fre)**

[Late replication and X-autosome traslocation a case with banding patterns autoradiographic and B.U.D.R. studies (author's transl)] Gilgenkrantz S, et al. **Humangenetik 26(1):24-34, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.)(Fre)**

[Four new cases of X-autosome translocation in man (author's transl)] Laurent C, et al. **Humangenetik 26(1):35-46, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Identification of the genetic sex chromosomes in the monogenic blowfly Chrysomya rufifacies (Calliphoridae, Diptera)] Ullerich FH. **Chromosoma 50(4):393-419, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Non-random position of homologous chromosomes (no. 9 and YY) in interphase nuclei of human fibroblasts (author's transl)] Spaeter M. **Humangenetik 27(2):111-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[A new kinship with X-chromosomal benign progressive muscular dystrophy and early contractures (Emery-Dreifuss)] Cammann R, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 26(7):431-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Fluorescence-microscopy demonstration of Y-bodies in oral mucosa cells using Acranil] Sommer K, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(16):861-2, 15 Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Fluorescence diagnosis of a lengthened Y-chromosome in father and son] Wiśniewski L, et al. **Z Hautkr 50(4):161-5, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Case of polysomy X with 49 chromosomes (syndrome 49 XXXXY)] Garau A, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 26(25):1249-59, 4 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[A new biological theory of criminality: the extra-Y factor] Giambartolomei G. **Quad Criminol Clin 16(3):369-95, Jul-Sep 74 (Ita)**

[Galvanic separation of X- and Y-bearing human spermatozoa (author's transl)] Shirai M, et al. **Jpn J Urol 65(5):297-302, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Behavior of Y body in subjects with numerical heterochromosome aberrations or incompatibility of chromosomal and phenotype sex] Romer TE, et al. **Endokrynol Pol 23(6):569-74, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Heterochromatic Y and X sex chromosomes] Boczkowski K. **Pol Tyg Lek 29(46):1999-2002, 10 Nov 74 (14 ref.) (Pol)**

[Sex chromatin, X chromosome aberration and mental deficiency in phenotypic boys] Goncerzewicz M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 29(42):1777-9, 21 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Determination of sex chromatin and Y body in the diagnosis of sex chromosome abnormalities] Psuja P, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 29(49):2113-5, 9 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Human x chromosome differentiation according to length in cases of polysomy x] Baranovskaia LI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 74(2):94-8, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Localization of the fluorescent portion of the Y-chromosome in interphase nuclei of human embryonic kidney cell cultures] Ganin AF, et al. **Tsitologiia** 17(4):470-2, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Spontaneous puberty followed by precocious menopause in two girls with X monosomy (author's transl)] Němethová V, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 63(5):602-6, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Distribution and clinical characteristics of aneuploidy in the X chromosome among students of general education schools] Dyshlovoĭ VD, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (5):3-5, Sep-Oct 74 **(Ukr)**

ANALYSIS

X and Y chromosomes of Aedes aegypti (L.) distinguished by Giemsa C-banding. Newton ME, et al. **Chromosoma** 49(1):41-9, 1974

Observations on specific giemsa staining of the Y and on selective oil destaining of the chromosomes. Dallapiccola B, et al. **Humangenetik** 26(3):251-5, 1975

DRUG EFFECTS

Lateral asymmetry in the fluorescence of human Y chromosomes stained with 33 258 Hoechst. Latt SA, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 87(2):425-9, Aug 74

Cytogenetic and complementation analyses of recessive lethal mutations induced in the X chromosome of Drosophila by three alkylating agents. Lim JK, et al. **Genet Res** 24(1):1-10, Aug 74

Complementation analysis of methyl methane-sulfonate-induced recessive lethal mutations in the zeste-white region of the X chromosome of Drosophila melanogaster. Liu CP, et al. **Genetics** 79(4):601-11, Apr 75

Genetic tests on Drosophila melanogaster with polychlorinated biphenyls (PCB). Nilsson B, et al. **Hereditas** 77(2):319-22, 1974

ENZYMOLOGY

[Localization of a structural locus of alpha-galactosidase on the X chromosome, using the human-hamster cell hybridization method] Rebourcet R, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 278(26):3379-82, 24 Jun 74 **(Fre)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Are there Y-linked histocompatibility antigens in man? Oliver RT. **Eur J Immunol** 4(7):519-20, Jul 74

METABOLISM

X inactivation, differentiation, and DNA methylation. Riggs AD. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 14(1):9-25, 1975 (71 ref.)

Ontogeny of X-chromosome inactivation in the female germ line. Gartler SM, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 91(2):454-7, 15 Mar 75

Nature of the ribosomal RNA transcribed from the X and Y chromosomes of Drosophila melanogaster. Maden BEH, et al. **J Mol Biol** 90(1):51-64, 25 Nov 74

Matrix activity of the X chromosomes of male and female drosophilas in the synthesis of RNA by bacterial RNA-polymerase. Leibovich BA, et al. **Mol Biol** 8(3):374-81, Nov 74

Localized Derepression on the Human Inactive X Chromosone in Mouse-Human Cell Hybrids. Kahan B, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(4):1510-4, Apr 75

Locus on human X chromosome for dihydrotestosterone receptor and androgen insensitivity. Meyer WJ 3d, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(4):1469-72, Apr 75

PHYSIOLOGY

Some experiments of nature with sex. Polani PE. **Br J Psychiatry** 125:559-87, Dec 74

Role of X and Y chromosomes in mammalian sex determination and differentiation. Lyon MF. **Helv Paediatr Acta Suppl** 34:7-12, 1974 (21 ref.)

Preferential inactivation of the paternally derived X chromosome in the extraembryonic membranes of the mouse. Takagi N, et al. **Nature** 256(5519):640-2, 21 Aug 75

RADIATION EFFECTS

The use of antinucleoside antibodies to probe the organization of chromosomes denatured by ultraviolet irradiation. Schreck RR, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 88(1):31-9, Sep 74

The incidence of sex-chromosome anomalies following irradiation of mouse spermatogonia with single or fractionated doses of x-rays. Russell LB, et al. **Mutat Res** 25(3):367-76, Dec 74

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Genetic aspects of spermatoza. Beatty RA. **Basic Life Sci** 4(PART A):183-96, 1974

The relationship between chromosomes and axes in the chiasmatic XY pair of the Armenian hamster (Cricetulus migratorius). Solari AJ. **Chromosoma** 48(1):89-106, 1974

Homologous bands on the long arms of the X and Y chromosomes of Anopheles atroparvus. Tiepolo L, et al. **Chromosoma** 49(4):371-4, 1975

In support of the telomere concept. Roberts PA. **Genetics** 80(1):135-42, May 75

Subdivision of the human Y chromosome. Jalal SM, et al. **Humangenetik** 24(1):59-65, 1974

Cytogenetic findings in 89 cases of Turner's syndrome with abnormal karyotypes. Schmid W, et al. **Humangenetik** 24(2):93-104, 1974

Studies on the location of the Y fluorescent body in human interphase nuclei. Tishler PV, et al. **Humangenetik** 22(4):275-86, 1974

Distribution of heterochromatin in type-3 Y and other chromosomes of Drosophila athabasca. Paika IJ, et al. **J Hered** 65(4):238-40, Jul-Aug 74

Synaptonemal complex complement of man in spreads of spermatocytes, with details of the sex chromosome pair. Moses MJ, et al. **Science** 187(4174):363-5, 31 Jan 75

[Characteristics of X-chromosome puffs in female Drosophila melanogaster] Beliaeva ES, et al. **Tsitologiia** 16(4):440-6, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Linear differentiation of the human Y-chromosome] Beniush VA, et al. **Tsitologiia** 17(1):19-23, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Linear differentiation of the X-chromosomes of the field vole Microtus agrestis] Zakharov AF, et al. **Tsitologiia** 17(1):15-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SEX DETERMINATION

see related
SEX CHROMATIN

Prenatal sex detection with endocervical smears: successful results utilizing Y-bodyfluoroscence. Rhine SA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 122(2):155-60, May 75

Ablatio penis: normal male infant sex-reassigned as a girl. Money J. **Arch Sex Behav** 4(1):65-71, Jan 75

The cytological difference between amniotic fluids of male and female fetuses. Hudson EA. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 82(7):523-8, Jul 75

Chromosomes of the Mexican plateau mouse, Peromyscus melanophrys, and a new sex determining mechanism in mammals. Zimmerman EG. **Can J Genet Cytol** 16(4):797-804, Dec 74

TfM mutation and masculinization versus feminization of the mouse central nervous system. Ono S, et al. **Cell** 3(3):235-42, Nov 74

Meiotic disjunction, sex-determination and embryonic lethality in an X-linked "simple" translocation of the onion fly, Hylemya antiqua (Meigen). van Heemert C. **Chromosoma** 47(1):45-60, 1974

Trypsin G- and C-banding for interchange analysis and sex identification in the chicken. Wang N, et al. **Chromosoma** 47(1):61-9, 1974

What should this patient's permanent sex be? **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 14(3):297-8, Mar 75

Intersex states in young children: the importance of radiology in making a correct diagnosis. Cremin BJ. **Clin Radiol** 25(1):63-73, Jan 74

Offspring sex and degree of active maternal mental disturbance near reproduction among female patients. McNeil TF, et al. **Compr Psychiatry** 16(1):69-76, Jan-Feb 75

Hormonal control of sexual differentiation of the hypothalamus in the neonatal female rat. Doughty C, et al. **Differentiation** 2(5):275-85, Oct 74

Differences in RNA content related to mating type in Ascobolus immersus. Hamelin C, et al. **Experientia** 31(6):638-9, 15 Jun 75

Proceedings: Determination of sex from metrial characteristics of the sacrum Strádalová V. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 22(4):408-12, 1974

Medicolegal aspects of sex determination. Ormrod R. **Forensic Sci** 5(1):1-9, Feb 75

Sex determination in bees. II. Additivity of maleness genes in Apis mellifera. Chaud-Netto J. **Genetics** 79(2):213-7, Feb 75

Intrauterine fetal sex determonation by radioimmunoassay of amniotic fluid testosterone. Giles HR, et al. **Gynecol Invest** 5(5-6):317-23, 1974

Role of X and Y chromosomes in mammalian sex determination and differentiation. Lyon MF. **Helv Paediatr Acta Suppl** 34:7-12, 1974 (21 ref.)

Selection of sex-ratio and the evolution of sex-determination. Eshel I. **Heredity (Lond)** 34(3):351-61, Jun 75

Identification of sex from the ulna. Singh S, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 62(5):731-5, May 74

A comparison of techniques for determining prenatal sex from liquor amnii. Lewis BV, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 27(8):639-42, Aug 74

An ultrastructural study of sex differentiation in the teleost Oryzias latipes. Satoh N. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 32(1):195-215, Aug 74

Sex reversal in Betta splendens Regan with emphasis on the problem of sex determination. Lowe TP, et al. **J Exp Zool** 191(1):25-32, Jan 75

Chromosome study and sex determination of Chang human conjunctival cell line. Wei CI, et al. **J Formosan Med Assoc** 73(5):267-76, May 74

Testicular function in mouse strains with different age of sexual maturation. Bartke A, et al. **J Hered** 65(4):204-8, Jul-Aug 74

Identification of sex in Schistosoma mansoni cercariae. Raghunathan L, et al. **J Parasitol** 61(1):66-8, Feb 75

The stimulation of male duct derivatives in female guinea-pig with an antiandrogen, cyproterone acetate. Gräf KJ, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 39(2):311-7, Aug 74

A note on Wiinberg's Differential Rule. James WH. **J Reprod Med** 12(3):87, Mar 74

Editorial: It's a boy? Crawford JD. **N Engl J Med** 291(18):976-7, 31 Oct 74

Sex control in silkworms. Strunnikov V. **Nature** 255(5504):111-3, 8 May 75

Mutations affecting sexual development in Phycomyces blakesleeanus. Sutter RP. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(1):127-30, Jan 75

The role of DNA, RNA and protein synthesis in sexual differentiation of the brain. Salaman DF. **Prog Brain Res** 41:349-62, 1974

Sexual differentiation of behavior in rat. van Dis H, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 41:321-9, 1974 (35 ref.)

F factor promotes turnover of stable RNA in escherichia coli. Onishi Y. **Science** 187(4173):257-8, 24 Jan 75

Gender preferences, sex predetermination, and family size in the United States. Cutright P, et al. **Soc Biol** 21(3):242-8, Fall 74

[Genetic analysis of a thelygenic line of Idotea balthica stagnea Tinturier-Hamelin (Isopoda valvifera). Linkage between sexual inversion and pigmentary phenotype] Legrand-Hamelin E, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(10):843-6, Sep 74 **(Fre)**

[Preconceptional sex selection] Lorrain J, et al. **Union Med Can** 104(5):800-803, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[In the near future will women be able to choose the sex of their children by following a diet?] Stolkowski J. **Union Med Can** 104(5):790-9, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Identification of the genetic sex chromosomes in the monogenic blowfly Chrysomya rufifacies (Calliphoridae, Diptera)] Ullerich FH. **Chromosoma** 50(4):393-419, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Development of psychological sex identity through psychosocial influences. Consequences for early sex assignment in children with bisexual gental organs] Kühn H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(43):2183-6, 25 Oct 74 **(Ger)**

[Sex determination test on cattle semen] Hahn R, et al. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr** 82(1):5-10, 5 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Sex differentiation and gametogenesis in Bonellia viridis Rolando (author's transl)] Leutert R. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 32(1):169-93, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Prenatal sex determination] Weitzel H, et al. **Med Klin** 70(10):395-408, 7 Mar 75 (82 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Sex determination and sex differentiation (author's transl)] Krauer F. **Praxis** 63(42):1253-9, 22 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Present status of prenatal sex-diagnosis (author's transl)] Weitzel H, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 178(3):149-63, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Morphognostic and multivariate-statistical methods for sex and race determination (author's transl)] Henke W. **Z Rechtsmed** 75(1):51-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Prenatal diagnosis of sex. Use of cytogenetic methods] Marsico S, et al. **Arch Ostet Ginecol** 77(6):436-44, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Sex differentiation and sex hormones] Yoshida K, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med** 32(11):3337-41, 10 Nov 74 (20 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Sex differentiation in the early development of mammals (literature survey)] Levina SE. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (2):14-20, Feb 74 (23 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Sex determination in newborn infants] Sleptsov VP. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 0(Y):81-3, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Caffeine-mediated changes of sex ratio in Chinese hamsters, Cricetulus griseus. Weathersbee PS, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(1):141-3, Apr 75

METHODS

Storage and sexual separation of Glossina morsitans morsitans Westwood puparia. Birkenmeyer DR, et

al. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 69(3):399-405, Sep 75
A note on the possiblity of prenatal sex determination in cervical smears of pregnant women. Tsuji K, et al. Jpn J Hum Genet 19(1):89-90, Jun 74

VETERINARY

Age and sex determination of striped skunks (Mephitis mephitis) from Ontario, Manitoba, and Quebec. Casey GA, et al. Can J Zool 53(3):223-6, Mar 75
Prenatal diagnosis of sex in cattle by amniocentesis. Bongso TA, et al. Vet Rec 96(6):124-6, 8 Feb 75

SEX DEVIATION

see related
SEX OFFENSES
Masochism in love and sex. Barbara DA. Am J Psychoanal 34(1):73-9, 1974
The female child as a surrogate object. Freund K, et al. Arch Sex Behav 2(2):119-23, Dec 72
Zooerasty and incest fantasy. Schneck JM. Int J Clin Exp Hypn 22(4):299-302, Oct 74
Perversion, idealization and sublimation. Chasseguet-Smirgel J. Int J Psychoanal 55(3):349-57, 1974
A discussion of the paper by J. Chasseguet-Smirgel on 'Perversion, idealization and sublimation'. Lussier A. Int J Psychoanal 55(3):359-63, 1974
Hostility and mystery in perversion. Stoller RJ. Int J Psychoanal 55(3):425-34, 1974
A discussion of the paper by Robert J. Stroller on "Hostility and mystery in perversion". Uchôa DM. Int J Psychoanal 55(3):435-8, 1974
Personality profiles of persons convicted of indecent exposure. McCreary CP. J Clin Psychol 31(2):260-2, Apr 75
Sexual asphyxia in the female. Sass FA. J Forensic Sci 20(1):181-5, Jan 75
Pseudostupidity: a study in masochistic exhibitionism. Evans WN. Psychoanal Rev 61(4):619-32, Win 74-75
Distortions of the concept of fetishism. Bak RC. Psychoanal Study Child 29:191-214, 1974 (37 ref.)
Promiscuity in a 13-year-old girl. Moore WT. Psychoanal Study Child 29:301-18, 1974
A case of bestiality. Chee KT. Singapore Med J 15(4):287-8, Dec 74
[Dangerous sexual aggressors (author's transl)] Drvota S, et al. Cesk Psychiatr 71(1):33-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[The position of perversions in metapsychology and technic] Morgenthaler F. Psyche (Stuttg) 28(12):1077-96, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[On perverse transgression] Sauri JJ. Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat 20(6):387-94, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

Effeminacy. I. A quantitative rating scale. Schatzberg AF, et al. Arch Sex Behav 4(1):31-41, Jan 75
Effeminacy. II. Variation with social context. Westfall MP, et al. Arch Sex Behav 4(1):43-51, Jan 75
Gender role abnormalities in boys: an analysis of clinical ratings. Bates JE. J Abnorm Child Psychol 2(1):1-16, Mar 74
Sexual deviation-diagnosable disorder or variant of normal behavior. Kentsmith DK. Nebr Med J 60(7):225-8, Jul 75
Projective test data from two contrasted groups of exhibitionists. Wagner EE. Percept Mot Skills 39(1):131-40, Aug 74
The gender dysphoria syndromes. A position statement on so-called "transsexualism". Meyer JK, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 54(4):444-51, Oct 74
Brief report of MMPI characteristics of sexual deviation. Rosen AC. Psychol Rep 35(1):73-4, Aug 74

DRUG THERAPY

The control of deviant sexual behaviour by drugs. I. Behavioural changes following oestrogens and anti-androgens. Bancroft J, et al. Br J Psychiatry 125(0):310-5, Sep 74
Benperidol - a drug for sexual offenders? Drug Ther Bull 12(3):12, 1 Feb 74
[The treatment of sexual deviants with the antiandrogen cyproteron-acetate (1971-1974) (author's transl)] Jost F. Praxis 63(44):1318-25, 5 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

The fetish object: phylogenetic considerations. Epstein AW. Arch Sex Behav 4(3):303-8, May 75
The etiological significance of the primal scene in perversions. Peto A. Psychoanal Q 44(2):177-90, 1975
Some observations on transitional object and infantile fetish. Roiphe H, et al. Psychoanal Q 44(2):208-31, 1975

OCCURRENCE

Sexual abuse of children. An epidemiologic study. Jaffe AC, et al. Am J Dis Child 129(6):689-92, Jun 75
Exhibitionism outside Europe and America. Rooth G. Arch Sex Behav 2(4):351-63, Dec 73

SURGERY

Unilateral hypothalamotomy in sexual delinquents. Report on six cases. Dieckmann G, et al. Confin Neurol 37(1-3):177-86, 1975

THERAPY

Fingernail fetishism: report of a case treated with hypnosis. McSweeny AJ. Am J Clin Hypn 15(2):139-43, Oct 72
Intervention with families of gender-disturbed boys. Bates JE, et al. Am J Orthopsychiatry 45(1):150-7, Jan 75
Management of sexual deviation. Brandon S. Br Med J 3(5976):149-51, 19 Jul 75
Obscene telephoning by an exhibitionist during therapy: a case report. Kentsmith DK, et al. Int J Group Psychother 24(3):352-7, Jul 74
Behavioral treatment of deviant sex-role behaviors in a male child. Rekers GA, et al. J Appl Behav Anal 7(2):173-90, Summer 74
Trends in sex therapy--the Philadelphia plan. Melchiode GA. Pa Med 77(9):43-5, Sep 74
On a case of exhibitionism successfully treated by psychotherapy. Jerotić V. Psihoterapija 1(1):73-85, 1973
The psychotherapy of exhibitionists in a court clinic setting. Hackett TP. Semin Psychiatry 3(3):297-306, Aug 71
[Autogenic training in sexology] Pisicelli U. Minerva Med 66(6):252-6, 27 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

SEX DIFFERENTIATION

Sex-differential placentation immunological interactions between male conceptus and gravida during normal pregnancy. Vernier MC. Biol Neonate 26(1-2):76-87, 1975
Some experiments of nature with sex. Polani PE. Br J Psychiatry 125:559-67, Dec 74
Sexual differentiation in Mucor: Trisporic acid response mutants and mutants blocked in zygospore development. Wurtz T, et al. Dev Biol 43(2):213-20, Apr 75
Male and female pseudohermaphroditism. Ballesta F. Helv Paediatr Acta Suppl 34:129-35, 1974
Role of X and Y chromosomes in mammalian sex determination and differentiation. Lyon MF. Helv Paediatr Acta Suppl 34:7-12, 1974 (21 ref.)
Cellular regulation in sexual development. Mittwoch U. Helv Paediatr Acta Suppl 34:13-8, 1974 (16 ref.)
Male pseudohermaphroditism. Prader A. Helv Paediatr Acta Suppl 34:79-86, 1974 (16 ref.)
Inborn errors in testosterone biosynthesis with special reference to 17-oxosteroid reductase deficiency (1-8). Zurbrügg RP. Helv Paediatr Acta Suppl 34:63-77, 1974 (25 ref.)
Molecular biology of sex differentiation. Ohno S, et al. Hereditas 69(1):107-24, 1971
Genetic and hormonal control of male sexual differentiation. Goldstein JL, et al. J Cell Physiol 85(2 Pt 2 Suppl 1):365-77, Apr 75
A YY male goldfish from mating estrone-induced XY female and normal male. Yamamoto TO. J Hered 66(1):2-4, Jan-Feb 75
[Experimental investigation on the sexual dimorphism of adenohypophyseal cells in the new Pleurodeles waltlii (author's transl)] Andrieux B, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3 bis):368-74, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Nature and interspecific action of the feminizing epigenetic factor responsible for a total or partial perturbation of the endocrine balance controling the sexual phenotype of the crustacea Armadillidium vulgare (Oniscoid Isopoda) (author's transl)] Juchault P, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3 bis):387-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Metabolism of testosterone in the submaxillary glands of rodents: possible explanation of their sexual dimorphism] Stoka A, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(8-9):1130-3, 1974 (Fre)

SEX DIFFERENTIATION DISORDERS

see related
TRANSSEXUALISM
Testicular dysgenesis syndromes. Jirásek JE. Birth Defects 7(6):159-65, May 71
[Sex differentiation in the human species. A study of the principal anomalies] Lafourcade J. Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 32(3):273-89, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Penile agenesis. Female sex reassignment and psychotherapeutic management of parents (author's transl)] Pohlandt F, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(43):2166-72, 25 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Gynecologic problems prior to puberty. Principles and practice of pediatric gynecology. 3. Genetic and endocrine disorders, tumors] Hiersche HD, et al. Fortschr Med 92(25):991-7, 12 Sep 74 (Ger)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Aspects of steroidal influence on fetal development. Steinbeck H, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 27:227-42, 1972
[Action of the Paraquat on the uro-genital tract of chick and quail embryos] Lutz-Ostertag Y, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(2-3):304-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

CLASSIFICATION

Human male sexual maldevelopment: teratogenetic classification of monogenic forms. Pinsky L. Teratology 10(2):193-203, Oct 74 (83 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

Differential diagnosis in intersex conditions. Jones HW Jr, et al. Clin Plast Surg 1(2):223-8, Apr 74
[Gonadal function in the infant and child. Physiopathological concepts and exploration] Forest MG, et al. Arch Fr Pediatr 31(6):589-617, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Clinical chromosome anomalies (author's transl)] Klein D. Praxis 64(7):175-91, 18 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Intersexuality in childhood] Knorr D. Med Klin 69(44):1779-90, 1 Nov 74 (10 ref.) (Ger)
[XX-male-syndrome. Pathogenesis and aspects of diagnostic pitfalls (author's transl)] Rehder H, et al. Urologe [A] 14(4):182-6, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The value of cytogenetic investigations in the differential diagnosis of abnormalities in sex differentation (author's transl)] Von Gardó S, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 87(2):44-7, 24 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Certain characteristics of sexual development in patients with diencephalic syndrome of the pubertal-juvenile period] Starkova NT, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(8):6-10, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Sex determination in newborn infants] Sleptsov VP. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(7):81-3, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

EMBRYOLOGY

Sexual development, normal and abnormal. Blizzard RM. Birth Defects 7(5):108-12, May 71
Genital ducts and external genitalia: development and anomalies. Jirásek JE. Birth Defects 7(6):131-9, May 71

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Early fusion of two human embryos? De la Chapelle A, et al. Ann Hum Genet 38(1):63-75, Jul 74
XO/XY mosaicism. Park IJ, et al. Birth Defects 7(6):322-3, May 71
Embryology of the urogenital system in man and genetic factors in intersex problems and transsexualism. Baramki TA. Clin Plast Surg 1(2):201-13, Apr 74
Structural rearrangement of chromosome 1 and 46, XY-47, XXY mosaicism in a child with a disorder of sex differentiation. Zhukovskii MA, et al. Sov Genet 8(7):932-6, 15 Jul 74

SURGERY

Surgical construction of the male external genitalia. Engel RM. Clin Plast Surg 1(2):229-53, Apr 74
Surgical construction of female genitalia. Jones HW Jr. Clin Plast Surg 1(2):255-69, Apr 74
Transexual surgery. Markland C. Obstet Gynecol Annu 4:309-30, 1975 (28 ref.)

THERAPY

Management of psychological problems in children with ambiguous genitalia. Wallis H. Helv Paediatr Acta Suppl 34:111-8, 1974

VETERINARY

[Anabolics are a hazard in some cases (author's transl)] Biewenga WJ, et al. Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 100(7):391-2, 1 Apr 75 (Dut)

SEX DISORDERS

Reaction of the rehabilitation team to patients with sexual problems. Cole TM. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(1):10-11, Jan 75
Spinal cord injury patients and sexual dysfunction.

Cole TM. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(1):11-2, Jan 75**
Amputees and sexual dysfunction Cummings V. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(1):12-3, Jan 75**
Reactions of the individual with a disability complicated by a sexual problem. Hohmann GW. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(1):9-10, Jan 75**
Some of the commoner sexual disorders. II. Problems mainly affecting the woman. Taylor RW. **Br Med J 3(5974):32-4, 5 Jul 75**
Some of the commoner sexual disorders. I Problems mainly affecting the male. Taylor RW. **Br Med J 2(5973):739-41, 28 Jun 75**
Psycho-sexual disorders and their treatment: part I. Haslam MT. **Curr Med Res Opin 2(8):488-99, 1974 (31 ref.)**
[Clinical observations of ejaculatory disturbance (author's transl)] Kimura Y, et al. **Jpn J Urol 65(4):218-28, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**
[Conclusions gained from the Federal Conference on Psychosomatic and Sexual Problems in Gynecology and Obstetrics, Bonjnice 1973 (author's transl)] Kliment V, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 39(3):226-8, Apr 74 (Slo)**

BLOOD

Plasma testosterone in patients with varicocele and sexual inadequacy. Comhaire F, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(5):824-9, May 75**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Observations on the treatment of female sex function disorders during administration of ovulation inhibitors] Oehlert G. **Z Allgemeinmed 50(31):1414-6, 10 Nov 74 (Ger)**

CLASSIFICATION

[Classification of the functional disorders of the female sexual activity] Vojta M. **Cesk Gynekol 39(3):237-9, Apr 74 (Cze)**

COMPLICATIONS

Psycho-sexual disorders and their treatment: Part II. Haslam MT. **Curr Med Res Opin 3(1):51-62, 1975**
The intimate relationship between the urinary system and sexual function. Kent S. **Geriatrics 30(6):138-143, Jun 75**
[There are no impotent men, only unskilled women - is this assertion correct? (author's transl)] Kliment V, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 39(3):224-5, Apr 74 (Slo)**

DIAGNOSIS

The sexual interaction inventory: a new instrument for assessment of sexual dysfunction. LoPiccolo J, et al. **Arch Sex Behav 3(6):585-95, Nov 74**

DRUG THERAPY

[Cyproterone (Androcur), a hormone with antiandrogenic effect] Dein E. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(27):1547-8, 30 Jul 75 (Dan)**

ETIOLOGY

Sexual problems of heroin addicts. Mintz J, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(5):700-3, Nov 74**
Sexual dysfunctions associated with physical disabilities. Griffith ER. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(1):8, Jan 75**
Cardiovascular patients and sexual dysfunction. Tobis JS. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(1):11, Jan 75**
Sexuality and physical disabilities. Cole TM. **Arch Sex Behav 4(4):389-403, Jul 75**
Psychological complications in women undergoing voluntary sterilization by salpingectomy. Khorana AB, et al. **Br J Psychiatry 127:67-70, Jul 75**
Effect of infertility on psychosexual function. Elstein M. **Br Med J 3(5978):296-9, 2 Aug 75**
Delayed onset of sexual activity of male rats subjected to pre- and postnatal undernutrition. Larsson K, et al. **Physiol Behav 13(2):307-11, Aug 74**
Sexual concomitants of disease and illness. Labby DH. **Postgrad Med 58(1):103-11, Jul 75**
Sexual function after abdominoperineal resection. Davis LP, et al. **South Med J 68(4):422-6, Apr 75**
[Psychosomatic medicine and sexuology (author's transl)] Denk Z. **Cesk Gynekol 39(3):207-8, Apr 74 (Cze)**
[Psychosexual problems connected with artificial interruption of pregnancy (author's transl)] Kohoutek F, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 39(3):206-7, Apr 74 (Cze)**
[Comments of psychosomatics in sexuology] Vojta M. **Cesk Gynekol 40(3):217-9, Apr 75 (Cze)**
[Difficulty with ejaculation following surgery of the aorto-iliac junction] Lemaire G, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 81(3):242-6, Mar 75 (Fre)**
[Disturbances of sexual function in patients with nontraumatic spinal diseases (author's transl)] Schneider E. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr 42(11):562-76, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Chronic prostatitis and sex disorders] Iunda IF. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (3):35-7, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Psychosomatic and sexuological problems in gynecology and obstetrics (author's transl)] Kliment V, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 39(3):161-5, Apr 74 (Slo)**

OCCURRENCE

Sexual dysfunction in college men and women. Werner A. **Am J Psychiatry 132(2):164-68, Feb 75**
[State of the copulative function: male workers of the mining industry] Naumenko BS, et al. **Vrach Delo (12):102-4, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Neuroendocrinology: animal models and problems of human sexuality. Goy RW, et al. **Arch Sex Behav 4(4):405-20, Jul 75**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Sexual problems in family planning. Runciman AP. **J Reprod Med 13(6):216-8, Dec 74**

THERAPY

Difficulties in brief conjoint treatment of sexual dysfunction. Lansky MR, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 132(2):177-9, Feb 75**
Letter: Going by the book. Lowry TP. **Am J Psychiatry 132(9):977-8, Sep 75**
Short-term treatment of Sexual problems: interim report. Meyer JK, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 132(2):172-6, Feb 75**
Comprehensive sex therapy training: a new approach. Sadock VV, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 132(8):858-60, Aug 75**
Heterosexual dysfunction: evaluation of treatment procedures. Fordney-Settlage DS. **Arch Sex Behav 4(4):367-87, Jul 75**
Group treatment of premature ejaculation. Kaplan HS, et al. **Arch Sex Behav 3(5):443-52, Sep 74**
Secondary orgasmic dysfunction. I. Analysis and strategies for treatment. McGovern KB, et al. **Arch Sex Behav 4(3):265-75, May 75**
Secondary orgasmic dysfunction. II. Case study. Snyder A, et al. **Arch Sex Behav 4(3):277-83, May 75**
Recognition of sexual dysfunction in medical practice. Crocker KM. **Can Med Assoc J 113(3):226, 9 AUG 75**
Treatment and referral of patients presenting with sexual dysfunctions. Jacobs LI. **Ill Med J 148(1):58-61, Jul 75**
Legal aspects of sexual therapies. Perr IN. **J Leg Med 3(1):33-8, Jan 75**
Trends in sex therapy--the Philadelphia plan. Melchiode GA. **Pa Med 77(9):43-5, Sep 74**
Sexual counseling. What the busy physician can, and cannot, do. Levitt EE. **Postgrad Med 58(1):91-7, Jul 75**
Awe and premature efaculation: a case study. Finkelstein L. **Psychoanal Q 44(2):232-52, 1975**
Use of written material in learning self-control of premature ejaculation. Lowe JC, et al. **Psychol Rep 37(1):295-8, Aug 75**
Joint sexual counseling: Results and follow-up. Rosenthal SH, et al. **South Med J 68(1):46-8, Jan 75**
[Preliminary experience with hospital treatment of functional sexual disorders by Masters' and Johnson's method (author's transl)] Kratochvíl S. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(32):981-3, 9 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**
[Influence of balneotherapy upon functional sexual disorders in women (author's transl)] Uzel R. **Cesk Gynekol 39(3):222-3, Apr 74 (Cze)**
[Desensitization in special maldevelopment due to laminar and nuclear neuroses] Dummer W. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 26(7):422-30, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Autogenic training in sexology] Piscicelli U. **Minerva Med 66(6):252-6, 27 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**
[Possible reparation of insufficient orgasm in women by exercising the muscles of pelvic basin (author's transl)] Arendáš T, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 39(3):215-7, Apr 74 (Slo)**

SEX EDUCATION

Configurations of parental preferences concerning sources of sex education for adolescents. Libby RW, et al. **Adolescence 9(33):73-80, Spr 74**
What teen-agers want in sex education. Inman M. **Am J Nurs 74(10):1866-7, Oct 74**
A plea for sex education in nursing curriculums. Megenity J. **Am J Nurs (7):1171, Jul 75**
Sex education on a psychiatric unit. Mindek L. **Am J Nurs 74(10):1865-8, Oct 74**
Comprehensive sex therapy training: a new approach. Sadock VV, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 132(8):858-60, Aug 75**
Psychiatric problems encountered in urban Zulu adolescents with specific reference to changes in sex education. Cheetham RW, et al. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry 8(1):41-8, Mar 74**
Course in basic sexology for medical students. Beckmann J, et al. **Br J Med Educ 9(2):114-24, Jun 75**
Family life education: student perspectives. Herold ES, et al. **Can J Public Health 65(5):365-8, Sep-Oct 74**
[Family living and sex education: a Canadian overview] Ulis DB. **Can J Public Health 66(2):107-13, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng, Fre)**
Realistic family planning must sell new view of sexuality at local, national levels. Ming YO. **Can Med Assoc J 112(12):1457, 21 Jun 75**
Contraception, abortion and venereal disease: teenagers' knowledge and the effect of education. Reichelt PA, et al. **Fam Plann Perspect 7(2):83-8, Mar-Apr 75**
Sex after 45; sex education is for physicians, too. Kent S. **Geriatrics 30(2):177-8, 182, Feb 75**
Some comments on the sex education in Sweden and on the goals of sex education. Stendig-Lindberg G. **Isr Ann Psychiatry 12(2):107-10, Jun 74**
A survey of college-based courses in human sexuality. Sheppard S. **J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(1):14-8, Oct 74**
An educational program on human sexuality at the Aba Khoushy School of Medicine in Haifa. Hoch Z. **J Med Educ 50(7):691-3, Jul 75**
The generation gap in sex education: is there one? Conley JA, et al. **J Sch Health 44(8):428-37, Oct 74**
A high school peer sex information and referral program. Heit P. **J Sch Health 44(10):572-5, Dec 74**
A sex information program for sexually active teenagers. Reichelt PA, et al. **J Sch Health 45(2):100-7, Feb 75**
Sex education programs and the mentally retarded. Shindell PE. **J Sch Health 45(2):88-90, Feb 75**
Sexual attitudes of mothers of retarded children. Turchin G. **J Sch Health 44(9):490-2, Nov 74**
Sexual attitude reassessment. A training seminar for health professionals. Held JP, et al. **Minn Med 57(11):925-8, Nov 74**
Changes in students' knowledge and attitudes following a course in human sexuality: report of a pilot study. Woods NF, et al. **Nurs Res 24(1):10-5, Jan-Feb 75**
Letter: Sex education. Gow PJ. **NZ Med J 80(522):185, 28 Aug 74**
Letter: Sex education in schools. Holdaway G. **NZ Med J 80(519):28-9, 10 Jul 74**
Education in human sexuality for health practitioners. **WHO Chron 29(2):49-54, Feb 75**
The teaching of human sexuality in schools for health professionals. **WHO Public Health Pap 0(57):7-47, 1974**
[Number of women satisfactorily informed about sexual problems (author's transl)] Trča S, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 39(3):212-3, Apr 74 (Cze)**
[Problems of sexual education in women clinics (author's transl)] Vojta M. **Cesk Gynekol 39(3):232-7, Apr 74 (Cze)**
[Principles in the education for parenthood in the schools of the 2d cycle in CSR (Czech Socialistic Republic)] **Cesk Pediatr 29(7):403-7, Jul 74 (Cze)**
[Education in male personal hygiene during school-age] Von Pfefferkorn A. **Aerztl Jugendkd 65(2):110-9, Sep 74 (Ger)**
[Sex education problems in schools] Wild G. **Fortschr Med 92(20):835-8, 856, 18 Jul 74 (Ger)**
[Amazing example of sex education in the 18th century] Strobach E. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr 24(2):46-8, Feb-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Dangers and disadvantages of sex education in schools (author's transl)] Wespi H. **Praxis 63(42):1269-70, 22 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Need for cooperation of the marriage and sex counseling boards in the preparation of mentally retarded adolescents for marriage and family life] Radlbeck KG. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(15):807-9, 1 Aug 74 (Ger)**
[Letter; Protection of family and women, sexology] Axzódi I. **Orv Hetil 116(5):293-4, 2 Feb 75 (Hun)**
[Letter: Contraceptive information to puerpural women] Tveter L. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(16):1022, 10 Jun 75 (Nor)**
[Retrospective and perspective view on sexual education in our popularizing literature (author's transl)] Bárdoš A. **Cesk Gynekol 39(3):225-6, Apr 74 (Slo)**
[Problems of sexual education on adolescent girls] Sedová A, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(2):118-20, Mar75 (Slo)**
[School care should be more involved in sex- and existence questions] **Lakartidningen 72(20):2117-8, 14 May 75 (Swe)**

[Attitude to sex in school and society] Sundström K. **Lakartidningen 71(46):4595-6, 13 Nov 74 (Swe)**

METHODS

The pub advice centre. **Nurs Times 71(11):406, 13 Mar 75**

SEX FACTORS

Sex and side differences and correlations between quantitative palmar characteristics in a sample Sardinian population. Floris G. **Am J Phys Anthropol 42(2):277-80, Mar 75**

Sex differences in the elongation of the cranial base during pubescence. Roche AF, et al. **Angle Orthod 44(4):279-94, Oct 74**

Normal haematological values: sex difference in neutrophil count. Bain BJ, et al. **Br Med J 1(5953):306-9, 8 Feb 75**

Male and female meiosis in grasshoppers. I. Stethophyma grossum. Perry PE, et al. **Chromosoma 47(3):227-36, 1974**

Differences in the serum lipid constituents of hyperlipidemic men and women. Assa S. **Clin Chim Acta 60(3):329-34, 1 May 75**

Variations in total serum alkaline phosphatase activity with age and sex in adult and adolescent Ghanaians. Fenuku RI, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 60(3):303-6, 1 May 75**

Growth of U.S. population, 1940-1971, in the light of an interactive two-sex model. Das Gupta P. **Demography 10(4):543-65, Nov 73**

Sons, daughters or both?: an analysis of family sex composition preferences in the Philippines. Stinner WF. **Demography 12(1):67-79, Feb 75**

Sex-related differences in drug metabolism. Kato R. **Drug Metab Rev 3(1):1-32, 1974 (103 ref.)**

Sex similarities in successful medical school applicants. Roessler R, et al. **J Am Med Wom Assoc 30(6):254-65, Jun 75**

Editorial: Early childhood differential sex learning and intractable asthma. Abramson HA. **J Asthma Res 12(2):69-71, Dec 74**

Androgens and the organization of sex differences in active avoidance behavior in the rat. Scouten CW, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(1):264-70, Jan 75**

Sex-dependent prepubertal gonadotrophin surges in the rat. Eneroth P, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(1):91-8, Apr 75**

Proceedings: The role of vasopressin in memory consolidation. van Wimersma Greidanus TB, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(3):30P-31P, Mar 75**

Aspiculuris tetraptera in wild Mus musculus. The prevalence of infection in male and female mice. Behnke JM. **J Helminthol 49(2):85-90, Jun 75**

Comparison of male and female physician's associate program applicants. Crovitz E. **J Med Educ 50(7):672-6, Jul 75**

Letter: Is there a sex difference in juvenile diabetes? Rosenbloom AL, et al. **J Pediatr 87(1):150-1, Jul 75**

Sex discrimination in health care. Bullough B, et al. **Nurs Outlook 23(1):40-5, Jan 75**

Sex differential of survival during perinatal period: an immunologic phenomenon? Vernier MC. **Pediatr Res 9(4):176-80, Apr 75**

Sex differences in open-field behavior in the rat: the inductive and activational role of gonadal hormones. Blizard DA, et al. **Physiol Behav 14(5) May 75**

Sex differences in the effects of dexamethasone phosphate on behavior in rats. Mulick JA, et al. **Physiol Behav 14(1):37-42, Jan 75**

Sex differences in body growth in the rat. Slob AK, et al. **Physiol Behav 14(3):353-61, Mar 75**

The role of sex and novelty in determining the social response to lithium chloride. Syme LA, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 40(1):91-100, 1974**

Effects of experimenter expectancy set and experimenter sex upon grip strength and hand steadiness scores. Rikli R. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 45(4):416-23, Dec 74**

Sex differences in achievement motivation. Vollmer F, et al. **Scand J Psychol 15(4):310-3, 1974**

[Rat blood values depending on age and sex. 2. Clinico-chemical values] Frölke W, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(9):1262-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Questions by female youth about sexual behavior] Wagner KD. **Z Gesamte Hyg 20(9):620-3, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Studies on the total serum cholesterol concentration of the rat, and its dependence on age, sex and season (author's transl)] Metz A, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(6):303-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Changes in the natural antibody titer depending on age and sex] Németh C, et al. **Orv Hetil 115(48):2843-6, 1 Dec 74 (Hun)**

SEX HORMONES

Enzyme patterns of glucose catabolism in hormone-dependent and -independent mammary tumours of GR mice. Briand P, et al. **Eur J Cancer 9(10):763-70, Oct 73**

[Steroids and sex hormones. 253. Synthetic experiments in the limonine series. II. Partial synthetic structure of ring A and A' of limonine] Lüthy C, et al. **Helv Chim Acta 57(4):1060-66, 1974 (Ger)**

[Steroids and sex hormones. 251. Synthesis experiments in the limonine series. I. The preparation of C(19)-oxygenated 4,4-dimethyl-5 alpha- or -5 beta-steroids] Schlatter HR, et al. **Helv Chim Acta 57(4):1044-55, 1974 (Ger)**

[Steroids and sex hormones. 252. Chiroptical properties of some C(5) stereoisomeric 3-oxo-4,4-dimethylsteroids] Snatzke G, et al. **Helv Chim Acta 57(4):1055-9, 1974 (Ger)**

[Metabolic action of sex hormones and their clinical application] Matsushima Y, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 32(11):3341-5, 10 Nov 74 (22 ref.) (Jpn)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Proceedings: Effect of massive administration of sex steroids on pituitary function] Akayama N, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):156, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Editorial: Synthetic sex hormones and infants. **Br Med J 4(5943):485-6, 30 Nov 74**

Editorial: Are sex hormones teratogenic? **Lancet 2(7895):1489-90, 21 Dec 74**

ANALYSIS

Indices of gonadal function in the human male. II. Seminal plasma levels of steroids in normal and pathological conditions. Purvis K, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 4(3):247-58, May 75**

Spontaneous changes in weight, leg volume, renin, aldosterone and sex hormones in patients with cyclical oedema. Oelkers W, et al. **Klin Wochenschr 53(11):509-17, 1 Jun 75**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

16alpha-hydroxy-progesterone as a sex hormone antagonist: effect on venous diameters in the female mouse. Forbes TR, et al. **Anat Rec 182(1):67-70, May 75**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Production of hormone B by Achlya heterosexualis. Barksdale AW, et al. **Appl Microbiol 28(4):544-6, Oct 74**

Sex specificity of hormone synthesis in Mucor mucedo. Nieuwenhuis M. **Arch Microbiol 102(2):167-9, 1975**

Tumors of dysgenetic gonads (gonadoblastoma): ultrastructural and steroidogenic aspects. Mackay AM, et al. **Cancer 34(4):1108-25, Oct 74**

Histochemical observations on the human foetal testis with reference to steroid hormone synthesis. Guraya SS. **Cell Tissue Res 150(4):497-503, 1974**

Effect of luteinizing hormone and cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate on steroidogenesis in the ovarian follicle of the rabbit. Mills TM. **Endocrinology 96(2):440-5, Feb 75**

Conversion of beta-sitosterol to steroid hormones by rat testes in vitro. Subbiah MT, et al. **Experientia 31(7):763-4, 15 Jul 75**

Proceedings: Effect of age on steroidogenesis in experimental bilateral cryptorchid rats. Rager K, et al. **J Endocrinol 63(2):16P-17P, Nov 74**

Ovarian hormonogenesis and its alteration in the cystic disease. II(nd note). Araţei H, et al. **Rev Roum Morphol Embryol 19(1):71-6, 1974**

[Proceedings: Study of reproduction and endocrine functions related to action mechanism of gonadotropins. 1. Steroid biosynthesis in the human ovarian follicles and the effect of HCG] Nishimura T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):353, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Study of reproduction and endocrine functions related to action mechanism of gonadotropins. 2. Steroid biosynthesis in the bovine ovarian follicles and the effect of HCG] Nishimura T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):354, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Study of 5-alpha-reduced C19 steroid synthesis from progesterone using the testincular homogenate of immature mice] Tsujimura T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):309, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Biosynthesis of 5-alpha-reduced C19 steroids from progesterone in immature rat testicle slices: presence of a new synthetic pathway. 2] Yamada M, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):310, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Biosynthesis of steroids: a study of enzyme chemistry] Inano H. **Jpn J Clin Med 32(11):3242-8, 10 Nov 74 (40 ref.) (Jpn)**

[Biosynthesis of sex hormones and sex hormone abnormalities] Matsumoto K, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 32(11):3333-7, 10 Nov 74 (Jpn)**

BLOOD

The uptake of certain steroid hormones by intact human erythrocytes--the influence of haemoglobin genotype. Sogbesan AO, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(4):794-800, Dec 74**

Role of sex-hormone-binding globulin in hormonal changes and amenorrhoea in thyrotoxic women. Akande EO, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(7):557-61, Jul 75**

Effects of cancer chemotherapeutic agents on endocrine organs and serum levels of estrogens, progesterone, prolactin, and luteinizing hormone. Kuo EY, et al. **Cancer Res 35(8):1975-80, Aug 75**

Sex hormone levels and gonadotrophin release in the polycystic ovary syndrome. Duignan NM, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 4(3):287-95, May 75**

Indices of gonadal function in the human male. I. Plasma levels of unconjugated steroids and gonadotrophins under normal and pathological conditions. Purvis K, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 4(3):237-46, May 75**

Proceedings: Thyrotoxicosis: relationship between clinical status, pituitary-thyroid function, and sex hormone-binding globulin levels on carbimazole therapy. Liendo-Ch P, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(3):17P-18P, Jun 75**

The relationship of concentrations of serum hormones to pubertal gynecomastia. Lee PA. **J Pediatr 86(2):212-5, Feb 75**

Plasma estrone, prolactin, neurophysin, and sex steroid-binding globulin in chronic alcoholic men. Van Thiel DH, et al. **Metabolism 24(9):1015-9, Sep 75**

Radioligand assay in reproductive biology. Korenman SG, et al. **Semin Nucl Med 5(3):263-72, Jul 75 (12 ref.)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Use of hormone differential tests for the diagnosis of follicle persistence and sclerocystic degeneration of the ovaries in girls] Krupko-Bol'shova IuA, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol (4):48-52, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)**

METABOLISM

Hormone binding and activation in the testis and epididymis. Hansson V, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] Suppl 248:75-88, 1974 (50 ref.)**

Hormonal relationships in homosexual men. Tourney G, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 132(3):288-90, Mar 75**

Drugs, alcohol and sex hormones: a molecular perspective of the receptivity of cytochrome P-450. Estabrook RW, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 212:27-49, 1973**

Steroid-protein interactions in nonmammalian vertebrates. I. Elasmobranch steroids-binding protein (E. SBP) in dogfish serum (Scyliorhinus canicula). Martin B. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(1):42-51, Jan 75**

Proceedings: The effect of steroid hormones on the glucose transport in erythrocytes. Geck P, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1195, Oct 74**

Proceedings: Effects of dexamethasone on plasma steroid concentrations and foetal adrenal histology in the pregnant rhesus monkey. Challis JR, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(3):40P-41P, Jun 75**

Proceedings: Steroid metabolism by normal and tumour-bearing adrenals of BALB/c mice. Collins W, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(3):51P-52P, Jun 75**

Proceedings: Hormonal contraceptives and sex hormone-binding globulin capacity. Thijssen JH. **J Endocrinol 64(3):50P-51P, Mar 75**

Demonstration of an active C17-C20 lyase in the sheep placenta. John BM, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 43(3):559-62, Jun 75**

Effects of a protein-free diet on amino acids and sex hormones of rats during the early postimplantation stages of pregnancy. KOHLER E, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 42(1):9-21, Jan 75**

Influence of long-term isolation on the production and metabolism of gonadal sex steroids in male and female rats. Fulgheri F, et al. **Physiol Behav 14(04):495-9, Apr 75**

[Gonadal function in the infant and child. Physiopathological concepts and exploration] Forest MG, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr 31(6):589-617, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Radioactive labeling in the adrenal cortex of the mouse: the problem of steroid sulfation in the inner cortical zones] Garweg G, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena) Suppl 13(0):177-83, 1973 (Ger)**

[Sex differentiation and sex hormones] Yoshida K, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 32(11):3337-41, 10 Nov 74 (20 ref.) (Jpn)**

[Metabolism of hormonal growth stimulants and chemical methods for determining them (a review of the literature)] Adigamov LF, et al.

Vopr Pitan (6):43-50, Nov-Dec 73 (103 ref.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Hormonally induced alterations in S. aureus. Yotis WW, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):187-202, 31 Jul 74 (41 ref.)

The effect of sex hormones on plasma kininogen levels in the rat. McCormick JT, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 210(2):221-31, Aug 74

Sex differences in adrenocortical structure and function. II. The effects of postpubertal gonadectomy and gonadal hormone replacement on the rat adrenal cortex evaluated by stereology at the light microscope level. Malendowicz LK. Cell Tissue Res 151(4):537-47, 1974

Sex differences in adrenocortical structure and function. I. The effects of postpubertal gonadectomy and gonadal hormone replacement on nuclear volume of adrenocortical cells in the rat. Malendowicz LK. Cell Tissue Res 151(4):525-36, 1974

"Psychotropic" action of sex hormones: computerized EEG in establishing the immediate CNS effects of steroid hormones. Itil TM, et al. Curr Ther Res 16(11):1147-70, Nov 74

The feedback effects of sex steroid hormones on pituitary gonadotropin release in Turner's syndrome and Klinefelter's syndrome. Suetsugu N. Endocrinol Jpn 22(2):111-21, Apr 75

Effects of gonadal steroids on the basal and LRF-induced gonadotropin secretion by cultures of rat pituitary. Tang LK, et al. Endocrinology 96(2):349-55, Feb 75

Activation and inhibition of isolation induced inter-male fighting behavior in castrate male CD-1 mice treated with steroidal hormones. Luttge WG. Horm Behav 3(1):71-81, Mar 72

Gonadectomy, sex hormones and the growth of tetrathyridial populations of Mesocestoides corti (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea) in mice. Novak M. Int J Parasitol 5(3):269-74, Jun 75

A comparison of the effects of the calcitonins, steroid hormones and thyroid hormones on the response of bone to parathyroid hormone in tissue culture. Atkins D, et al. J Endocrinol 64(3):573-83, Mar 75

Modification of rat uterine monoamine oxidase activity by steroid hormones. Grosso DS, et al. J Endocrinol 65(2):207-14, May 75

Effects of gonadal hormones on the hepatic oxidation of fatty acids in immature pullets. Pearce J, et al. J Endocrinol 63(2):425-6, Aug 74

Effects of sex hormones and environmental lighting on rat Harderian gland porphyrin. Ulrich R, et al. J Endocrinol 63(1):99-102, Oct 74

Proceedings: The role of vasopressin in memory consolidation. van Wimersma Greidanus TB, et al. J Endocrinol 64(3):30P-31P, Mar 75

Letter: Hormone exposure and lymphocytic impairment. Franks CR. JAMA 232(1):19-20, 7 Apr 75

Hormone dependent sex dimorphisms in the golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus). Noble RG, et al. Physiol Behav 14(5):567-74, May 75

Effects of steroid hormones on replication of murine sarcoma virus in mouse embryo cultures. Hirschman SZ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(3):790-5, Jul 75

Some studies on endocrine influences on aggressive behavior in the golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus Waterhouse). Evans CM, et al. Prog Brain Res 41:473-80, 1974

[Proceedings: Action of prostaglandin and the effect of sex hormones on contraction of the rat uterine muscle and intrauterine pressure] Aizawa Y, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):654, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Mechanisms of action of luteinizing hormone releasing factor (LRF): a study of short term incubation of the pituitary gland of the rat] Kotsuji F, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):263, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Effect of gonadectomy and sex hormone administration on the structure and function of rat's adrenal cortex] Malendowicz LK. Endokrynol Pol 25(4):341-6, Jul 74 (Pol)

[Influence of sex hormones in vitro on the spontaneous motility of the oviduct of the turtle] Marroni NP, et al. Rev Bras Biol 33(1):57-61, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Effect of gonadotropins and sex hormones on the immunological reactivity (literature survey)] Speranskiĭ VV. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (3):8-13, Mar 75 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The role of the chemical structure of steroid hormones in inhibiting peroxidative lipid oxidation in mitochondrial membranes] Sergeev PV, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(4):359-62, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of sex hormones and serotonin on certain links in the energy and calcium metabolism of the myometrium during pregnancy and labor] Bakshеev NS. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (1):33-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Ukr)

PHYSIOLOGY

The neuroendocrine regulation of sexual behavior. Gorski RA. Adv Psychobiol 2:1-58, 1974 (177 ref.)

The aggressive response of the male golden hamster towards males and females of differing hormonal status. Payne AP. Anim Behav 22(4):829-35, Nov 74

Letter: Comments on the review article "fetal hormones, the brain, and human sex differences". Diamond M. Arch Sex Behav 3(5):485-6, Sep 74

The mode of action of steroid hormones: some recent findings. Baulieu EE. Basic Life Sci 4(PART A):113-41, 1974

Sex hormones and the regulation of erythroid spleen colonies development of fetal liver origin. Bleiberg I, et al. Blood 45(4):511-5, Apr 75

The effects of gonadectomy and gonadal steroids on the activity of hypothalamic peptidases inactivating luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LH-RH). Griffiths EC, et al. Brain Res 88(2):384-8, 2 May 75

Ultramorphometric studies regarding the effect of sex-hormones on the adrenal cortex of the rat. Mäusle E, et al. Cell Tissue Res 149(1):113-20, 1974

Changes in the gonadal and adrenal steroid patterns during puberty. Gupta D. Clin Endocrinol Metabol 4(1):27-56, Mar 75 (100 ref.)

Steroid activity of normal and neoplastic breast tissue. Skelley DS, et al. Clin Obstet Gynecol 18(2):239-52, Jun 75

Ovarium hormones in teleosts. Lambert JG, et al. Fortschr Zool 22(2-3):340-9, 1974

The effect of gonadectomy on antibody production of inbred rats. Vasilakis GJ, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 47(5):730-6, 1974

Genetic and hormonal control of male sexual differentiation. Goldstein JL, et al. J Cell Physiol 85(2 Pt 2 Suppl 1):365-77, Apr 75

The role of sex steroid hormones in modulating the responsiveness of the anterior pituitary gland to luteinizing hormone releasing factor in the female rat. Aiyer MS, et al. J Endocrinol 62(3):553-72, Sep 74

Evidence for role of endogenous sex steroids in morphine antinociception. Pinsky C, et al. Life Sci 16(12):1785-6, 15 Jun 75

Onset of labour. Chong HL, et al. Med J Malaysia 29(1):44-53, Sep 74 (89 ref.)

Influence of sex and sex hormones on transplantable hepatocellular carcinoma in the rat. Reuber MD. Pathol Microbiol (Basel) 42(1):59-65, 1975

Induction of peritoneal ascites fluid by Freund's adjuvant: Genetic and hormonal influences. Jacobs BB, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(1):146-50, May 75

Some functions of hormones and the hypothalamus in the sexual activity of primates. Herbert J. Prog Brain Res 41:331-48, 1974 (47 ref.)

Sexual differentiation of behavior in rat. van Dis H, et al. Prog Brain Res 41:321-9, 1974 (35 ref.)

Agonistic behavior of pregnant female monkeys (Macaca nemestrina): possible influences of fetal gonadal hormones. Erwin J, et al. Psychol Rep 36(3):699-702, Jun 75

Steroid hormones and aggressive behavior: approaches to the study of hormone-sensitive brain mechanisms for behavior. Floody OR, et al. Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis 52:149-85, 1974

[Hair and sex hormones] Moretti G, et al. Ann Dermatol Syphiligr (Paris) 101(3):263-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Several receptors per cell for the same and for different steroid hormones. Possible pharmacologic consequences] Jung-Testas I, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(8):671-4, 19 Aug 74 (Fre)

[Endocrine control of sexual development in some polychaetes (author's transl)] Hauenschild C. Fortschr Zool 22(2-3):75-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Sex hormone dependent brain differentiation and life span] Dörner G. Z Alternsforsch 27(4):379-80, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Sex hormones and bone marrow functions] Yamamoto M, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 32(11):3346-9, 10 Nov 74 (20 ref.) (Jpn)

[Mechanism of action of steroid hormones (author's transl)] Nozu K, et al. Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(6):397-410, Jun 74 (160 ref.) (Jpn)

[Ovarian interstitial tissue in disordered sex hormone balance] Koval'skiĭ GB. Arkh Patol 36(2):53-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Participation of sex hormones in implementing the regulatory effect of hydrocortisone and insulin on aspartate transaminase activity in male and female rat renal cortex] Poletaeva KA. Vopr Med Khim 19(4):358-61, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SECRETION

Injury and repair in arterial tissue: contraction and blebbing of endothelial cells in atherogenesis and thrombogenesis and abnormal secretion of sex hormone in Takayasu's disease. Shimamoto T. Angiology 25(10):682-717, Nov 74

Letter: Cyclic changes in hormones and behavior. Whalen RE. Arch Sex Behav 4(3):313-4, May 75

Proceedings: Sex steroids and gonadotrophin release in the polycystic ovary syndrome. Duignan NM, et al. J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(12):1004-5, Dec 74

Steroid production by the isolated rabbit ovarian follicle. I. Effects of ovine LH. Younglai EV. J Reprod Fertil 40(1):95-103, Sep 74

[Hormonal activity of the gonads of the hypophysectomized female duck embryo] Akram H, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(2):340-1, 1973 (Fre)

[Diagnostic tests of gonadal function and role of sex hormones] Mruk K. Przegl Lek 31(0):suppl:58-63, 1974 (Pol)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Symposium on breast carcinoma. Weinrach RS. Ariz Med 32(4):299-302, Apr 75

Clinical control of metastases in patients with advanced cancer of the breast. Sellwood RA, et al. Proc R Soc Med 67(9):854-7, Sep 74

Response of patients with carcinoma of the breast to hormonal therapy and combination chemotherapy. Henderson MD, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 141(2):232-4, Aug 75

[Clinical applications of the study of cellular receptors of steroid hormones] Milgrom E. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(2):169-70, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Chemotherapy of breast cancers] Brule G. Arq Patol 40(2-3):267-72, Aug-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Preoperative hormonal therapy in patients with juvenile fibroma] Korytowski J, et al. Otolaryngol Pol 28(6):675-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

URINE

[Proceedings: Results of adrenal and sex hormone determination in intersex] Kojima H, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):450, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Sex hormone excretion in bladder cancer patients] Pankov AK, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(4):39-42, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SEX MATURATION

The ontogeny of agonistic behavior and the onset of sexual maturation in the paradise fish, Macropodus opercularis (Linnaeus)1. Davis RE, et al. Behav Biol 14(01):31-9, May 75

Histological changes in the regressing reproductive organs of sexually mature male and female Japanese quail. Eroschenko VP, et al. Biol Reprod 11(2):168-9, Sep 74

Effects of duration, intensity, and spectrum of light exposure on sexual maturation time of female rats. Piacsek BE, et al. Biol Reprod 10(3):380-7, Apr 74

Growth and sexual maturation in normal puberty. Marshall WA. Clin Endocrinol Metabol 4(1):3-25, Mar 75 (17 ref.)

Cellular regulation in sexual development. Mittwoch U. Helv Paediatr Acta Suppl 34:13-8, 1974 (16 ref.)

Proceedings: Concentration of luteinizing hormone and follicle-stimulating hormone in pituitary and serum of male rats and the influence of luteinizing hormone releasing hormone in relation to sexual maturation. Eichner M, et al. J Endocrinol 65(3):7P-8P, Jun 75

Proceedings: Pituitary biotransformation of testosterone to its 5alpha-reduced metabolites in sexually maturing male rats and after orchidectomy and experimental bilateral cryptorchidism. Klemm W, et al. J Endocrinol 65(3):12P, Jun 75

Female mouse maturation: relative importance of social factors and daylength. Drickamer LC. J Reprod Fertil 44(1):147-50, Jul 75

Proceedings: patterns of LH, FSH and testosterone levels in the developing ram. Lrr VW, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(2):378-9, May 75

Testosterone secretion in young males. Kwiatkowska Z, et al. Mater Med Pol 7(1):35-7, Jan-Mar 75

Estradiol bending in cytosol from epididymides of immature rabbits. Danzo BJ, et al. Mol Cell Endocrinol 2(2):91-105, Jan 75

Effect of exposure to continuous light on estrogen-induced precocious sexual maturation in female rats. Piacsek BE, et al. Neuroendocrinology 18(1):88-91, 1975

[Clinical course of epilepsy in women as a function of puberty, maturity and climacterium] Rożniecka-Rościszewska D. Neurol Neurochir Pol 9(2):217-22, Mar-Apr 75 (Pol)

[Evaluation of the degree of girls' sexual development] Tumilovich LG, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (3):54-6, Mar 75 (Rus)

[The effect of estrogens on the concentration of

estradiol receptors in rat uterus, kidneys and liver] Smirnov AN, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(2):73-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of sublethal cadmium on maturation and testosterone and 11-ketotestosterone production in vivo in the brook trout. Sangalang GB, et al. **Biol Reprod 11(4):429-35, Nov 74**

Proceedings: Modulation by oestrogen of the rate of precocious sexual maturation in female rats induced by brain stimulation. Kitchen JH, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 249(1):35P-36P, Jul 75**

[The stimulation of sexual development by gonadotropic hormones in infantile female Göttingen miniature pigs] Smidt D, et al. **Z Versuchstierkd 17(1):4-10, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

SEX OFFENSES

see related
SEX DEVIATION

Sexual abuse of children. An epidemiologic study. Jaffe AC, et al. **Am J Dis Child 129(6):689-92, Jun 75**

The sex offenses of blacks and whites. Kirk SA. **Arch Sex Behav 4(3):295-302, May 75**

Editorial: The Criminal Code and rape and sex offenses. Lindabury VA. **Can Nurse 71(4):3, Apr 75**

Unilateral hypothalamotomy in sexual delinquents. Report on six cases. Dieckmann G, et al. **Confin Neurol 37(1-3):177-86, 1975**

Benperidol - a drug for sexual offenders? **Drug Ther Bull 12(3):12, 1 Feb 74**

Sex offenders are people. Bush M. **J Psychiatr Nurs 13(4):38-40, Jul-Aug 75**

Assuring accountability for the poor: patient advocates. Murray JE. **J Psychiatr Nurs 13(4):33-7, Jul-Aug 75**

Drug use among youthful assaultive and sexual offenders. Tinklenberg JR, et al. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis 52:209-24, 1974**

Reporting child abuse. Hartley AI, et al. **Tex Med 71(2):84-6, Feb 75**

[Dangerous sexual aggressors (author's transl)] Drvota S, et al. **Cesk Psychiatr 71(1):33-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Causes of sex crimes in adolescents] Fehlow P. **Aerztl Jugendkd 65(3):219-24, Nov 74 (Ger)**

[Problem of the damage in children and adolescents due sexual delinquency] Szewczyk H, et al. **Aerztl Jugendkd 66(1):54-63, Jan 75 (Ger)**

SEX PRESELECTION see under GENETIC INTERVENTION

SEX RATIO

Female excess in anencephaly and spina bifida: possible gestational influences. Janerich DT. **Am J Epidemiol 101(1):70-6, Jan 75**

Sex ratio and the sex composition of the existing sibs. James WH. **Ann Hum Genet 38(3):371-8, Jan 75**

Maternal schizophrenia and the sex of offspring. Astrup C. **Biol Psychiatry 9(2):211-4, Oct 74**

The male: female ratio among the siblings of delinquents. Clarke RV, et al. **Br J Psychiatry 126:249-51, Mar 75**

Maternal HL-A antibodies and fetal sex. Johansen K, et al. **Br Med J 4(5938):202-3, 26 Oct 74**

The sex-ratio of children born to parents affected with Huntington's disease. Brackenridge CJ, et al. **Clin Genet 6(5):345-50, 1974**

Offspring sex and degree of active maternal mental disturbance near reproduction among female patients. McNeil TF, et al. **Compr Psychiatry 16(1):69-76, Jan-Feb 75**

Measuring change in sex composition. Norland JA. **Demography 12(1):81-8, Feb 75**

Gene differences between the sex ratio and standard gene arrangements of the X chromosome and linkage disequilibrium between loci in the standard gene Drosophila pseudoobscura. Prakash S. **Genetics 77(4):795-804, Aug 74**

A buffered interaction between sex ratio, age difference at marriage, and population growth in humans, and their significance for sex ratio evolution. Belles A. **Heredity (Lond) 33(2):265-78, Oct 74**

Selection of sex-ratio and the evolution of sex-determination. Eshel I. **Heredity (Lond) 34(3):351-61, Jun 75**

All-female broods in the polymorphic butterfly Danaus chrysippus L. and their ecological significance. Smith DA. **Heredity (Lond) 34(3):363-71, Jun 75**

Sex ratio in extrauterine pregnancies. Korczyn AD. **Int J Fertil 19(3):147-8, 1974**

Altered sex ratio after the London smog of 1952 and the Brisbane flood of 1965. Lyster WR. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(8):626-31, Aug 74**

ABO blood groups and human sex ratio at birth. Allan TM. **J Reprod Fertil 43(2):209-19, May 75**

Sex ratio in sheep. Napier KM, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 39(2):391-2, Aug 74**

Caffeine-mediated changes of sex ratio in Chinese hamsters, Cricetulus griseus. Weathersbee PS, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 43(1):141-3, Apr 75**

A note on Wilnberg's Differential Rule. James WH. **J Reprod Med 12(3):87, Mar 74**

Letter: Factors affecting sex ratio. **N Engl J Med 292(12):650-1, 20 Mar 75**

Association of the type and time of insemination within the menstrual cycle with the human sex ratio at birth. Guerrero R. **N Engl J Med 291(20):1056-9, 14 Nov 74**

Editorial: On rhythm and sex ratio. Revelle R. **N Engl J Med 291(20):1083, 14 Nov 74**

Secondary sex ratio in ten inbred strains of mice. Nishida S, et al. **Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo) 14(3):145-52, Fall 74**

Maternal nutrition and the sex ratio at birth. Rivers JP, et al. **Nature 252(5481):297-8, 22 Nov 74**

Correlation between maternal and fetal ABO blood groups, toxemias of pregnancy, and the sex ratio. Golovachev GD, et al. **Sov Genet 8(10):1307-11, 15 Sep 74**

Influence of the sex ratio in an experimental population of laboratory mice on the weight of individuals. German AL. **Sov J Ecol 4(5):447-9, Jul 74**

[The sex distribution of infants with a birth weight exceeding 4000 grams (author's transl)] Auinger W, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(17):506-8, 20 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Malformations and abnormality of the sex ratio after hormone treatment in mice (author's transl)] Von Elbling L. **Wien Klin Wochenschr 87(2):68-71, 24 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

SEX REVERSAL, GONADAL

Direct and mediated effects of testosterone: the development of intersexes in sex reversed mosaic mice, heterozygous for testicular feminization. Drews U. **Anat Embryol (Berl) 146(3):325-40, 16 May 75**

Clinical variants among applicants for sex reassignment. Meyer JK. **Arch Sex Behav 3(6):527-58, Nov 74**

Sex reassignment: male to female to male. Money J, et al. **Arch Sex Behav 2(3):245-50, Jun 73**

Prolonged sexual bipotentiality of the embryonic quail testis and relation with sex steroid biosynthesis. Haffen K, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 26(1):70-8, May 75 (29 ref.)**

Management of psychological problems in children with ambiguous genitalia. Wallis H. **Helv Paediatr Acta Suppl 34:111-8, 1974**

X-inactivation pattern in the epididymis of sex-reversed mice heterozygous for testicular feminization. Drews U, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol 32(1):217-25, Aug 74**

"Spontaneous" sex reversal in organ cultures of the embryonic male gonad of the bird. Erickson GF. **J Embryol Exp Morphol 31(3):611-20, Jun 74**

Sex reversal in Betta splendens Regan with emphasis on the problem of sex determination. Lowe TP, et al. **J Exp Zool 191(1):25-32, Jan 75**

Some psychosocial characteristics of sexual reassignment requestors in Singapore--a report on 23 cases. Long FY, et al. **Med J Malaysia 28(4):208-12, Jun 74**

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of steroid hormones on the process of natural sex reversal in the rice-field eel, Monopterus albus (Zuiew). Tang F, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(3):227-41, Nov 74**

Effect of mammalian luteinizing hormone on the natural sex reversal of the rice-field eel, Monopterus albus (Zuiew). Tang F, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(3):242-8, Nov 74**

SEXUAL ABSTINENCE see under SEX BEHAVIOR

SF 837 see under ANTIBIOTICS

SGOT see ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE

SGPT see ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE

SHAME see under GUILT

SHARKS

Mineral distribution and mineralization pattern in the enameloid of certain elasmobranchs. Fosse G, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 19(9):771-80, Sep 74**

Structural studies of alpha-melanocyte-stimulating hormone and a novel beta-melanocyte-stimulating hormone from the neurointermediate lobe of the pituitary of the dogfish Squalus acanthias. Bennett HP, et al. **Biochem J 141(2):439-44, Aug 74**

The isolation and amino acid sequence of an adrenocorticotrophin from the pars distalis and a corticotrophin-like intermediate-lobe peptide from the neurointermediate lobe of the pituitary of the dogfish Squalus acanthias. Lowry PJ, et al. **Biochem J 141(2):427-37, Aug 74**

Studies on peptides. XLVII. Synthesis of dogfish melanocyte-stimulating hormone (MSH). Watanabe H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(8):1889-94, Aug 74**

Thyroglobulins of cyclostomes and an elasmobranch. Suzuki S, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 26(1):56-69, May 75**

Cytological studies in Hypotremata and Pleurotremata (pisces). Nygren A, et al. **Hereditas 67(2):275-82, 1971**

Shark attack in Natal. White JA. **Injury 6(3):187-97, Feb 75**

On the histogenesis of shark enamel. Mörnstad H. **Odontol Revy 25(4):317-25, 1974**

[Severe injury due to shark bite] Levy M. **Harefuah 87(6):258-60, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Nonolfactory telencephalic afferents in the nurse shark (Ginglymostoma cirratum). Schroeder DM, et al. **Brain Behav Evol 9(2):121-55, 1974**

Cytoarchitecture of the optic tectum in the nurse shark. Schroeder DM, et al. **J Comp Neurol 160(4):443-61, 15 Apr 75**

Letter: Giant ganglion cells in the retina of the hammerhead shark (Sphyrna lewini). Anctil M, et al. **Vision Res 14(9):903-4, Sep 74**

[Comparative anatomy of the spinal nerves of the sharks Mustelus manazo] Tanaka S. **Acta Anat Nippon 49(4):217-48, 1 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

BLOOD

Haemoglobins of the shark, Heterodontus portusjacksoni. Nash AR, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci 27(6):607-15, Dec 74**

Steroid-protein interactions in nonmammalian vertebrates. I. Elasmobranch steroids-binding protein (E. SBP) in dogfish serum (Scyliorhinus canicula). Martin B. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(1):42-51, Jan 75**

Evidence for acyl transfer reactions between neutral glycerolipids in dogfish (Squalus acanthias) serum. Malins DC, et al. **Lipids 9(8):498-501, Aug 74**

The general structure of shark (Squalis acantias) and hen (Galus domesticus) immunoglobulins. Zagyansky YA, et al. **Mol Biol Rep 1(6):301-4, Mar 74**

IMMUNOLOGY

Primitive immunoglobulins and other proteins with binding functions in the shark. Sigel MM. **Ann NY Acad Sci 234(0):198-215, 1974**

Phylogenetic studies on T cells. I. Lymphocytes of the shark with differential response to phytohemagglutinin and concanavalin A. Lopez DM, et al. **Cell Immunol 10(2):287-93, Feb 74**

METABOLISM

Distribution, metabolism, elimination and toxicity of 14-C-DDT in the dogfish, Squalus acanthias. Dvorchik BH, et al. **Comp Gen Pharmacol 5(1):37-49, Mar 74**

The pharmacology of MS 222 (ethyl-m-aminobenzoate) in Squalus acanthias. Stenger VG, et al. **Comp Gen Pharmacol 5(1):23-35, Mar 74**

Proceedings: Androgen metabolism in skin and accessory sexual organs of rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneril) and spur dogfish (Squalus acanthias). Hay JB, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(1):1P, Jan 75**

Metabolism of ether linked glycerolipids in dogfish (Squalus acanthias) serum: Evidence for resistance of ether bond to cleavage in 1-alkyl-2S3-diacylglycerols. Malins DC, et al. **Lipids 9(12):975-8, Dec 74**

[Metabolic derivatives of N-acetyl glucosamine in the liver of Scyliorhinus canicula (dogfish)] Bocquet J, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris) 22(8):725-30, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Respiratory arrhythmias in the Port Jackson shark, Heterodontus portusjacksoni. Capra MF. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(4):669-74, 1 Apr 75**

Vibration detection by the macula neglecta of sharks. Fay RR, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(4):1235-40, 1 Apr 74**

Osmotic responses of spiny dogfish (Squalus acanthias L.) embryos to temperature and salinity stress. Jones RT, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]**

47(3):971-9, 1 Mar 74
The vascular volume-pressure relationship in the dogfish, Squalus acanthias. Opdyke DF, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(2):431-7, 1 Jun 75**
Ventricular fluid production and absorption in Squalus acanthias. Roomet A, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(4):897-901, 1 Aug 75**
Functional correlates of the dogfish rectal gland during in vitro perfusion. Siegel NJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(3):593-7, 1 Jul 75**
On the generation of locomotion in the spinal dogfish. Grillner S. **Exp Brain Res 20(5):459-70, 1974**
Response of the ampullae of Lorenzini to static combined electric and thermal stimuli in Scyliorhinus canicula. Bromm B, et al. **Experientia 31(5):615-8, 15 May 75**
Effects of hypothalamic extracts, neurotransmitters and synthetic hypothalamic releasing hormones on adenylyl cyclase activity in the lobes of the pituitary of the dogfish (Scyliorhinus canicula L.). Deery DJ, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(1):49-57, Jan 75**
Proceedings: Thyroid function and the ovary in the spotted dogfish, Scyliorhinus canicula. Lewis M, et al. **J Endocrinol 63(2):63P, Nov 74**
Responses of neurones in the cerebellar corpus of the dogfish (Scyliorhinus canicula). Paul DH, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):47P-49P, Jan 75**
Proceedings: Connexions between the cerebellum and the reticular formation in the dogfish Scyliorhinus canicula. Paul DH, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 249(1):62P-63P, Jul 75**
An investigation of the neural mechanisms controlling the colour change responses of the dogfish, Scyliorhinus canicula L. by mesencephalic and diencephalic lesions. Wilson JF, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 187(1087):171-90, 17 Sep 74**
[Functional adaptations of shape and structure in shark teeth (author's transl)] Preuschoft H, et al. **Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 143(3):315-44, 1974 (Ger)**

SHEEHAN'S SYNDROME see under **HYPOPITUITARISM**

SHEEP

Thiambutene and acepromazine as analgesic and preanaesthetic agents in horses and sheep. Harbison WD, et al. **Aust Vet J 50(12):543-6, Dec 74**
Letter: Evaluation of a rectal-abdominal palpation technique for pregnancy diagnosis in sheep. Plant JW, et al. **Aust Vet J 50(4):178-9, Apr 74**
Effects of organic and inorganic sulphur on the availability of dietary copper to sheep. Suttie NF. **Br J Nutr 32(3):559-68, Nov 74**
The toxicity of thiophanate ("Nemafax") in sheep and cattle. Eichler DA. **Br Vet J 130(6):570-6, Nov-Dec 74**
The application of certain liver function tests including serum alkaline phosphatase estimations to domesticated animals in the Sudan. Harvey DG, et al. **Br Vet J 130(6):544-55, Nov-Dec 74**
Giemsa banding of the chromosomes of the domestic sheep (Ovis aries). Zartman DL, et al. **Can J Genet Cytol 16(3):555-64, Sep 74**
Letter to the editor: Care of weak newborn lambs. McAllister RA. **Can Vet J 16(2):63, Feb 75**
Alopecia activity of cyclophosphamide metabolites and related compounds in sheep. Feil VJ, et al. **Cancer Res 34(10):2596-8, Oct 74**
The significance of the g-bands and c-bands of three different Robertsonian translocations of domestic sheep. Bruère AN, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet 13(5):479-88, 1974**
Faunistic comparison of adult Coleoptera recovered from cattle and sheep manure in east-central South Dakota. Kessler H, et al. **Entomol News 85(3):67-71, Mar 74**
Immunological relatedness among reptilian, avian, and mammalian pituitary luteinizing hormones. Licht P, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(2):168-76, Oct 74**
Climatic adaptation in recently shorn merino sheep. Donnelly JB, et al. **Int J Biometeorol 18(3):233-47, Oct 74**
Control of nematode parasites by grazing management-I. Decontamination of cattle pastures by grazing with sheep. Barger IA, et al. **Int J Parasitol 5(1):39-44, Feb 75**
Effect of oestrogen administered in early or late lactation on the yield and composition of milk in sheep. Fulkerson WJ, et al. **J Endocrinol 63(1):175-80, Oct 74**
Inheritance of tail length in crossbred Finnsheep. Oltenacu EA, et al. **J Hered 65(6):331-4, Nov-Dec 74**
Proceedings: A chronic re-entrant parotid duct cannula for long-term salivary collection and replacement in the sheep. Beal AM. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):22P-24P, Oct 74**
The segregation patterns and fertility of sheep heterozygous and honozygous for three different Robertsonian translocations. Bruère AN. **J Reprod Fertil 41(2):453-64, Dec 74**
Effect of initial freezing temperature, addition of glycerol and dilution on the survival and fertilizing ability of deep-frozen ram semen. Colas G. **J Reprod Fertil 42(2):277-85, Feb 75**
Sex ratio in sheep. Napier KM, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 39(2):391-2, Aug 74**
Letter: Creutzfeldt--Jakob disease after eating ovine brains? Alter M, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(17):927, 24 Apr 75**
Unsuccessful attempts to propagate equine infectious anemia virus in lambs and small experimental animals. Kono Y, et al. **Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo) 14(4):206-7, Winter 74**
Regions of the freezing curve causing changes in structure and viability of ram sperm. Watson PF, et al. **Nature 251(5473):315-6, 27 Sep 74**
Numberous radicular enamel pearls in a premolar of a wild sheep. Hooijer DA, et al. **Oral Surg 39(4):637-40, Apr 75**
Proceedings: Ecology and control of headflies attacking sheep in the west of Scotland. Titchener RN, et al. **Parasitology 69(2):1-li, Oct 74**
Heat balance and thermal resistances of sheep's fleece. Cena K, et al. **Phys Med Biol 19(1):51-65, Jan 74**
A study of the route of dissemination of orally administered spores of Clostridium novyi type B in guinea-pigs and sheep. Bagadi HO, et al. **Res Vet Sci 17(2):179-81, Sep 74**
The recovery of Pasteurella haemolytica from the tonsils of adult sheep. Gilmour NJ, et al. **Res Vet Sci 17(3):413-4, Nov 74**
Vitamin B12 content in erythrocytes in horse and sheep. Harrison RJ. **Res Vet Sci 17(2):259-60, Sep 74**
Chronic catheterisation of the aorta and umbilical vessels of fetal sheep. Mellor DJ, et al. **Res Vet Sci 18(2):221-3, Mar 75**
The effect of carbon disulphide used in combination with carbon tetrachloride on the toxicity of the latter drug for sheep. Seawright AA, et al. **Res Vet Sci 15(2):158-66, Sep 73**
Experimental scoliosis in fetal lambs. Kent GM, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):75-7, 1974**
The secretory activity of the epithelium of the ampulla tubae in cyclic ewes: a light microscopical study. Willemse AH. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 100(2):84-94, 15 Jan 74**
The secretory activity of the epithelium of the ampulla tubae in cyclic ewes: an electron microscopical study. Willemse AH, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 100(2):95-105, 15 Jan 74**
Anemia of chronic renal failure: studies of marrow regulation in the uremic sheep. Eschbach JW, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):295-300, 1972**
Editorial: Deer more profitable than sheep? **Vet Rec 96(23):495-6, 7 Jun 75**
Effect of artificial daylight changes on the reproductive rate of sheep. Ducker MJ, et al. **Vet Rec 95(5):96-8, 3 Aug 74**
Effect of weather on the quality of wool in Great Britain. Smith LP, et al. **Vet Rec 96(11):248-8, 15 Mar 75**
[Problem of hybridization between sheep and goats] Bratanov K, et al. **Vet Med Nauki 10(5):3-14, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**
[Age-related changes in the microstructure of the skin in fine-fleeced sheep] Vulov T. **Vet Med Nauki 11(5):35-42, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**
[Study of the mother-offspring relation in sheep (Ovis aries) at the time of suckling] Poindron P. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(21):2691-4, 20 May 74 (Fre)**
[Feeding behavior in sheep: effects of nialamide and 6-hydroxydopamine (author's transl)] Croze S, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 40(3):259-68, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Rectal absorption of magnesium in ruminants. Brief report] Meyer H, et al. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 82(4):140-1, 5 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Seasonal dependence of some fertility parameters in black-and-brown mountain sheep and in white sheep in test farms in Grisons Canton] Tshuor P. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 117(6):311-34, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Laparoscopy, a new technic for routine examination of the genital tract in sheep] Seeger K. **Tieraerztl Prax 1(1):295-9, 1973 (Ger)**
[Genesis and biochemistry of ruminant acidosis. 2. Microorganisms and metabolism of lactic acid isomers] Ogimoto K, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 21(7):532-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Electrocardiography in sheep with reference to breed, age and other influencing factors] Unsheim J, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 21(6):479-91, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Self-reproducing changes in histogenesis of wool fibers following roentgen irradiation of the skin] Vsevolodov EB, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(9):1141-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Sanitary and hygienic requirements for specialized sheep-raising farms] Burkser GV. **Veterinariia (3):37-9, Mar 75 (Rus)**
[Effect of bithinol on the body of sheep] Doroshina MV. **Veterinariia (3):103-5, Mar 75 (Rus)**
[Increasing the reproduction of herds] Gorokhov BI. **Veterinariia (4):74-6, Apr 73 (Rus)**
[The effect of macro- and microelement food supplements on sheep] Mamaev NKh, et al. **Veterinariia (12):24-5, Dec 74 (Rus)**
[Successful completion of wintering of cattle and poultry] Morozov NF, et al. **Veterinariia (4):5-7, Apr 73 (Rus)**
[Veterinary industrial complexes] Ovcharenko PF. **Veterinariia (10):17-24, Oct 74 (Rus)**
[The role of imprinting in the formation of maternal-young relationships in sheep] Arav VI, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(4):381-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Epithelial cell migration in the small intestine of sheep and calves. Moon HW, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(2):187-9, Feb 75**
Quantitative investigations of visual brain structures in wild and domestic sheep. Ebinger P. **Anat Embryol (Berl) 146(3):313-23, 16 May 75**
Ultrastructural study of secretory granules in the corpus luteum of the sheep during the estrous cycle. Gemmell RT, et al. **Biol Reprod 11(4):447-62, Nov 74**
Interrelationships between certain scrotal characteristics and various body measurements in Merino rams under field conditions. Rathore AK. **Br Vet J 131(3):351-5, May-Jun 75**
The structure of the tapetum of the eye of the sheep. Bellairs R, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 157(1):73-91, 1975**
Ultrastructure of the lamina propria in the ovine seminiferous tubule. Development and some endocrine considerations. Bustos-Obregón E, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 150(4):481-92, 1974**
Proceedings: Spatial arrangement of cells sensitive to binocular depth in the secondary visual area of the sheep. Clarke PG, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):125P-126P, Oct 74**
Symposium on scanning electron microscopy of fertility and infertility, Eighth World Congress of Fertility and Sterility, Buenos Aires, Argentina, November 1974. Unfertilized sheep eggs. Russe I. **J Reprod Med 14(5):200-4, May 75**
The histology of the placentome of the ewe before and during parturition. van Wyk LC, et al. **J S Afr Vet Assoc 43(1):13-7, Mar 72**
Innervation of reticular papillae in sheep and goats. Gruchy CE, et al. **Res Vet Sci 15(2):270-1, Sep 73**
The ultrastructure, origin and fate of the theca externa of ovarian follicles in the sheep. O'Shea JD. **Res Vet Sci 14(3):273-8, May 73**
Use of a Giemsa stain to detect changes in acrosomes of frozen ram spermatozoa. Watson PF. **Vet Rec 97(1):12-5, 5 Jul 75**
A cytoarchitectonic volumetric comparison of brains in wild and domestic sheep. Ebinger P. **Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 144(3):267-302, 1974**
[Slit-lamp examination of unfixed vitreous in sheep, pigs, dogs, apes and rabbits (author's transl)] Eisner G, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 192(1):9-17, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[On some morpho-structural characteristics of the laryngeal blood vessels in Ovis aries] Pelagalli GV, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(18):1520-6, 30 Sep 74 (Ita)**
[The nuclei of the septal area in sheep (author's transl)] Eustachiewicz R. **Ann Univ Mariae Curie Sklodowska [Med] 27:17-26, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Structure and topography of the dorsal nucleus (nucleus dorsalis s. Clarca) in the spinal cord of sheep (author's transl)] Sławomirski J, et al. **Ann Univ Mariae Curie Sklodowska [Med] 27:7-15, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Topography of the trigeminal nerve in cattle. Part I. Roots of the trigeminal nerve, trigeminal ganglion and the ophthalmic nerve] Petela L. **Pol Arch Weter 17(1):25-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Puerperal changes in the ovaries of fine-wooled sheep] Gorokhovskii NL, et al. **Veterinariia (1):65-8, Jan 75 (Rus)**
[Glandular formations in the oviducts of sheep] Vasin AD. **Veterinariia (1):68-9, Jan 75 (Rus)**

BLOOD

Total serum thyroxine concentration during ontogenic development of sheep. Reklewska B. **Acta Physiol Pol 26(2):139-47, Mar-Apr 75**
Erythrocyte metabolism in normal and glutathione-deficient sheep. Agar NS, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(7):953-5, Jul 75**

Certain features of erythrocytes of normal and glutathione-deficient sheep. Agar NS, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(7):949-51, Jul 75**

Preliminary study of appearance of endotoxin in circulatiory system of sheep and cattle after induced grain engorgement. Dougherty RW, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(6):831-2, Jun 75**

Nitrite and nitrate pharmacokinetics in the dog, sheep, and pony. Schneider NR, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(7):941-7, Jul 75**

Repeated oral administration of coumaphos in sheep: effects on erythrocyte acetylcholinesterase and other constituents. Silvestri R, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(3):283-7, Mar 75**

Repeated oral administration of coumaphos in sheep: interactions of coumaphos with bishydroxycoumarin, trichlorfon, and phenobarbital sodium. Silvestri R, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(3):289-92, Mar 75**

Evaluation of electronic blood platelet counting in sheep and cattle. Steel EG. **Am J Vet Res 35(11):1465-7, Nov 74**

The effect of sheep anti-L and certain cattle S-system reagents on active potassium transport in sheep and cattle red blood cells. Eliory JC, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet 5(3):159-65, 1974**

An additional serum albumin type in the Romanov breed of sheep. Fésüs L. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet 5(3):177-80, 1974**

A new albumin type in Indian sheep. Krishnamurthy US, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet 5(2):125-7, 1974**

Alv - a new allele at the albumin locus in sheep. Statil A, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet 5(3):193-4, 1974**

The A leads to C switch in sheep hemoglobin: in vitro studies with erythropoietin. Adamson JW, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 241(0):556-65, 29 Nov 74**

Ontogeny of hemoglobins in sheep. Hammerberg B, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 241(0):672-82, 29 Nov 74**

The in vivo production of hemoglobin C in ruminants. Huisman TH. **Ann NY Acad Sci 241(0):549-55, 29 Nov 74**

Hemoglobin switching in sheep and goats: aspects of the molecular mechanism. Nienhuis AW, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 241(0):566-81, 29 Nov 74**

Selected factors that affect the measurement of plasma progesterone concentrations in pregnant ewes. Gleeson AR, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci 27(6):659-69, Dec 74**

An investigation into the precision of micro-haematocrit determinations of sheep blood. Dooley PC, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(4):663-77, Aug 74**

Fluorometric determination of tocopherol in sheep plasma. Storer GB. **Biochem Med 11(1):71-80, Sep 74**

Relationship between sodium preference and haemoglobin type in sheep. Michell AR. **Br Vet J 131(2):222-30, Mar-Apr 75**

Polyacrylamide gel electrophoretic study of protein spectra in human, sheep and rabbit platelets. Roy K, et al. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 20(3):40-1, Jul 72**

Development of a specific ovine thyrotropin (TSH) radioimmunoassay from non-specific antisera. Borger ML, et al. **J Anim Sci 39(4):768-74, Oct 74**

Isolation-perfusion of ovine hind limbs. II. Amino acid metabolism. Cross DL, et al. **J Anim Sci 39(5):898-902, Nov 74**

Influence of ammonium salts of volatile fatty acids upon portal blood ammonia levels in lambs. Varner LW, et al. **J Anim Sci 40(5):963-7, May 75**

Control of utero-ovarian venous prostaglandin F during labour in the sheep: acute effects of vaginal and cervical stimulation. Flint AP, et al. **J Endocrinol 63(1):67-87, Oct 74**

The effect of daylength and level of feeding on serum prolactin in growing lambs. Forbes JM, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(3):549-54, Mar 75**

Effect of confinement on the circadian rhythm of ovine cortisol. Holley DC, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(1):147-8, Apr 75**

Thyrotrophin concentrations in the plasma of cattle, sheep and foetal lambs as measured by radioimmunoassay. Hopkins PS, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(2):371-87, Feb 75**

Influence of the presence of rams on the luteinizing hormone surge after oestradiol benzoate injection in ovariectomized ewes. Signoret JP. **J Endocrinol 64(3):589-90, Mar 75**

Renin and angiotensin-like levels in foetal, new-born and adult sheep. Pipkin FB, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(3):575-88, Sep 74**

Temporal relationship between changes in oxytocin and prostaglandin F levels in response to vaginal distension in the pregnant and puerperal ewe. Flint AP, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 43(3):551-4, Jun 75**

Progesterone levels following treatment of seasonally anoestrous ewes with synthetic LH-releasing hormone. Haresign W, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 43(2):269-79, May 75**

Proceedings: patterns of LH, FSH and testosterone levels in the developing ram. Lrr VW, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 43(2):378-9, May 75**

Comparative biochemistry of ewe serum during oestrus and dioestrus. Singh B, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 41(1):211-3, Nov 74**

Plasma progesterone and oestrogens in sheep during late pregnancy: contribution of the maternal adrenal and ovary. Thompson FN, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 41(1):57-66, Nov 74**

Fetal-maternal corticosteroid relationships in sheep during late pregnancy. Thompson FN, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 41(1):49-56, Nov 74**

The effect of sampling technique on acid-base balance and other blood parameters in the sheep. Morgan DJ, et al. **Lab Anim 9(2):93-8, Apr 75**

Proceedings: Plasma lipoproteins of the suckling lamb compared with adult sheep. Kubasek FO, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc 33(2):47A-48A, Sep 74**

An interaction between diet and blood group upon serum alkaline phosphatase activity in lambs. Healy PJ, et al. **Res Vet Sci 18(2):161-4, Mar 75**

Effect of changes in ambient temperature on maternal plasma and allantoic fluid from chronically catheterised ewes during the last two months of pregnancy. Mellor DJ, et al. **Res Vet Sci 18(2):219-21, Mar 75**

Blood groups in sheep. **Vet Rec 96(18):400-1, 3 May 75**

Progesterone level in the peripheral blood of pregnant ewes. Emady M, et al. **Vet Rec 95(8):168-9, 24 Aug 74**

[Plasma testosterone and LH levels in the male lamb from birth to puberty] Cotta Y, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(12):1473-6, 24 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The ovine neuro-endocrine system. 4. Effect of insulin on cytological and biochemical blood elements] May VJ, et al. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 82(3):116-8, 5 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The electrolyte content of erythrocytes and plasma in sheep of the blood potassium types HK and LK] Feder H. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 22(5):427-35, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Types of hemoglobin in some breeds of sheep] Lipecka C, et al. **Pol Arch Weter 17(3):493-501, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

EMBRYOLOGY

The effects of fetal thyroidectomy and thyroxine administration on the development of skin and wool follicles of sheep fetuses. Chapman RE, et al. **J Anat 117(2):419-32, Apr 74**

Cellular changes in the tissues of lambs during fetal growth. Rattray PV, et al. **J Anim Sci 40(4):783-8, Apr 75**

Site of central chemosensitivity in fetal sheep. Jansen AH, et al. **J Appl Physiol 39(1):1-6, Jul 75**

Spontaneous phrenic nerve activity in the exteriorized fetal lamb. Wyszogrodski I, et al. **J Appl Physiol 39(1):124-8, Jul 75**

Cyclohexylamine mutagenicity: an in vivo evaluation utilizing fetal lambs. Turner JH, et al. **Mutat Res 28(5):407-12, Oct 74**

The circulating plasma volume of the foetal lamb as an index of its weight and rate of weight gain (g/day) in the last third of gestation. Caton D, et al. **Q J Exp Physiol 60(1):45-54, Jan 75**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Developmental changes in spermatogenesis, testicular carnitine acetyltransferase activity and serum testosterone in the ram. Schanbacher BD, et al. **J Anim Sci 39(5):889-92, Nov 74**

Proceedings: Increase in serum prolactin in sheep associated with long daylength and feeding ad libitum. Driver PM, et al. **J Endocrinol 63(2):46P, Nov 74**

Blood prolactin in the male lamb from birth to puberty. Ravault JP, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 42(3):563-6, Mar 75**

Serum alkaline phosphatase activity in relation to liveweight of lambs. Healy PJ, et al. **Res Vet Sci 18(2):157-60, Mar 75**

The structure of, and growth cycles in, the coat of wild Mouflon sheep (Ovis musimon) and their crosses. Ryder ML. **Res Vet Sci 15(2):186-96, Sep 73**

Influence of anthelmintic treatment on the liveweight of outwintered ewe hoggs. Mackay RR. **Vet Rec 96(1):11-3, 4 Jan 75**

[Artifical lamb rearing of Algerian breeds] Mansour B, et al. **Beitr Trop Landwirtsch Veterinaermed 12(2):111-28, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Sheep feeding in the Syrian Arab Republic with special reference to nomad sheep farming] Legel S. **Beitr Trop Landwirtsch Veterinaermed 12(2):129-42, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Comparisons of reactivity of pulmonary vascular and airway smooth muscle of sheep and calf to tryptamine analogues, histamine, and antigen. Eyre P. **Am J Vet Res 36(08):1081-4, Aug 75**

Factors involved in bactericidal activity of sheep serum. Mittal KR, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(08):1183-7, Aug 75**

Bactericidal and opsonic activities of normal sheep serum against gram-negative bacteria. Mittal KR, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(08):1189-93, Aug 75**

Experimental colostrum deprivation in lambs. Campbell SG. **Br Vet J 130(6):538-43, Nov-Dec 74**

Improvements in the modified direct complement fixation test and its application in the detection of bluetongue antibodies in cattle and sheep sera. Carrier SP, et al. **Can J Comp Med 39(2):231-3, Apr 75**

Chemical and immunological nature of Forssman hapten in sheep erythrocytes. Dasgupta S, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys 11(1):36-9, Mar 74**

Rosette formation with sheep erythrocytes--a possible T-cell marker in the pig. Escajadillo C, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 48(2):261-75, 1975**

Studies in Scottish hill sheep. I. Changes in the susceptibility of the lamb to Ostertagia spp. Reid JF, et al. **J Comp Pathol 85(2):269-75, Apr 75**

The antibacterial efficiencies of ovine IgA, IgM, and IgG. Knop JG, et al. **J Infect Dis 130(4):383-73, Oct 74**

The relation between the rabbit potency test and the response of sheep to sheep clostridial vaccines. Frerichs GN, et al. **Res Vet Sci 18(1):70-5, Jan 75**

Immunoglobulin classes of antibodies produced against Toxoplasma gondii by ovine fetuses. Munday BL, et al. **Res Vet Sci 18(2):218-9, Mar 75**

Natural resistance to infection in the neonatal sheep: comparison of the ability of colostrum-deprived, normally-suckled and passively-immunized lambs to localize Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae. Piercy DW. **Res Vet Sci 17(2):210-4, Sep 74**

Natural resistance to infection in the newborn sheep: competence of local and and systemic defences in normally-sukled and colostrum-deprived lambs. Piercy DW. **Res Vet Sci 14(3):350-7, May 73**

The nasal secretion and serum antibody response of lambs following vaccination and aerosol challenge with parainfluenza 3 virus. Smith WD. **Res Vet Sci 19(1):56-62, Jul 75**

Serologic response of lambs to live virus vaccines containing infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, bovine virus diarrhea and bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3. Woods GT, et al. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(4):451-4, Apr 75**

Serum immune globulin levels in artificially reared lambs. Harker DB. **Vet Rec 95(11):229-31, 14 Sep 74**

Use of the refractometer in estimating immune globulin levels of neonatal lamb serum. Reid JF, et al. **Vet Rec 95(1):22-3, 6 Jul 74**

A modified refractometer method as a practical aid to the epidemiological investigation of disease in the neonatal ruminant. Reid JF, et al. **Vet Rec 96(8):177-9, 22 Feb 75**

[Role of colostric immunity in the prevention of paratyphoid in lambs] Kovalenko IaR, et al. **Veterinariia (3):45-6, Mar 75 (Rus)**

[Comparative study of smallpox vaccine yeald from different Turkish breeds of sheep] Ozlüarda E. **Turk Hij Tecr Biyol Derg 27(2-3):202-7, 1967 (Eng. Abstr.) (Tur)**

METABOLISM

Progesterone-binding proteins from endometrium and myometrium of sheep uterus: a comparative study. Kontula K. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(3):593-603, Mar 75**

Stability of alpha-tocopherol in rumen liquor of the sheep. Astrup HN, et al. **Acta Vet Scand 15(3):451-3, 1974**

The true digestibility of phosphorus in the ewe. Astrup HN, et al. **Acta Vet Scand 15(3):448-50, 1974**

The effects of insulin, glucose and catecholamines on some blood minerals in sheep. Persson J, et al. **Acta Vet Scand 15(4):519-32, 1974**

Effect of glucagon on plasma alanine and glutamine metabolism and hepatic gluconeogenesis in sheep. Brockman RP, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(6):1628-33, Jun 75**

Cerebral metabolism in sheep: a comparative study of the adult, the lamb, and the fetus. Jones MD Jr, et al. **Am J Physiol 229(1):235-9, Jul 75**

Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase: comparison of kinetic contants among different breeds of sheep. Engelking LR, et al. **Am J Vet Res 35(10):1313-4, Oct 74**

Ammonium nitrogen in fetuses of urea-treated sheep. Yelverton CC, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(2):191-2, Feb 75**

Analysis of pharmacokinetic properties of nine tetracycline analogues in dairy cows and ewes. Ziv

G, et al. Am J Vet Res 35(9):1197-201, Sep 74
The fatty acid composition of the ethanolamine and choline phosphoglycerides of ovine and porcine testes. Neill AR. Aust J Biol Sci 27(6):629-32, Dec 74
A survey of methionine adenosyltransferase and cystathionine gamma-lyase activities in ruminant tissues. Radcliffe BC, et al. Aust J Biol Sci 27(5):465-71, Oct 74
The biological 'half-lives' of IgG1 and IgG2 in young milk-fed lambs and in non-pregnant colostrum-forming sheep. Cripps AW, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(4):717-9, Aug 74
Serum alkaline phosphatase activity in sheep. Healy PJ. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(2):375-85, Apr 74
Values of some biochemical constituents in the serum of clinically-normal sheep. Healy PJ, et al. Aust Vet J 50(7):302-5, Jul 74
Reduced glutathione regeneration in glutathione-deficient erythrocytes from Finnish Landrace sheep. Young JD, et al. Biochem Soc Trans 3(2):324-6, 1975
Effects of live weight and energy intake on nitrogen balance and total N requirement of lambs. Black JL, et al. Br J Nutr 33(3):399-413, May 75
The effect of growth hormone on calcium metabolism in the sheep. Braithwaite GD. Br J Nutr 33(3):309-14, May 75
Changes in the rumen metabolism of sheep given increasing amounts of linseed oil in their diet. Czerkawski JW, et al. Br J Nutr 34(1):25-44, Jul 75
Digestion of grass lipids and pigments in the sheep rumen. Dawson RM, et al. Br J Nutr 32(2):327-40, Sep 74
Effects upon glucose metabolism of feeding a low- or high-roughage diet at two levels of intake to sheep. Evans E, et al. Br J Nutr 33(1):33-44, Jan 75
Effects upon glucose metabolism of feeding a low- or high-roughage diet at two levels of intake to sheep. Evans E, et al. Br J Nutr 33(1):33-44, Jan 75
Studies on the flow of zinc, cobalt, copper and manganese along the digestive tract of sheep given fresh perennial ryegrass, or white or red clover. Grace ND. Br J Nutr 34(1):73-82, Jul 75
A relationship between the molar proportion of propionic acid and the clearance rate of the liquid phase in the rumen of the sheep. Hodgson JC, et al. Br J Nutr 33(3):447-56, May 75
An abnormality of the bone marrow associated with vitamin E deficiency in sheep. Kimber RJ, et al. Br J Nutr 33(3):357-71, May 75
The effect of pelleting on the voluntary intake and digestibility of leaf and stem fractions of three grasses. Laredo MA, et al. Br J Nutr 33(2):159-70, Mar 75
Effects of the amount and type of food eaten on secretion from fundic abomasal pouches of sheep. McLeay LM, et al. Br J Nutr 32(2):375-87, Sep 74
Energy exchanges associated with eating and rumination in sheep given grass diets of different physical forms. Osuji PO, et al. Br J Nutr 34(1):59-71, Jul 75
The influence of food intake on portal blood flow and heat production in the digestive tract of sheep. Webster AJ, et al. Br J Nutr 34(1):125-39, Jul 75
Metabolism of propionate in the tissues of the sheep gut. Weeks TE, et al. Br J Nutr 33(3):425-38, May 75
Passage of protozoa and volatile fatty acids from the rumen of the sheep and from a continuous in vitro fermentation system. Weller RA, et al. Br J Nutr 32(2):341-51, Sep 74
Carbonic anhydrase activity in the abomasal mucosa of the lactating ewe. Staniszewska-Borkowska J, et al. Br Vet J 131(2):240-9, Mar-Apr 75
Carboxylesterases (EC 3.1.1). Purification and titration of chicken, sheep, and horse liver carboxylesterases. Inkerman PA, et al. Can J Biochem 53(5):536-46, May 75
Red cell enzymes--III. Enzyme activities in the red blood cells of different breeds of sheep. Agar NS, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 51(4):471-3, 15 Aug 75
Red cell enzymes--II. Enzyme activities in the red blood cells of high and low potassium sheep. Agar NS, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 51(4):467-9, 15 Aug 75
Metabolic and endocrine interrelationships in normal and diabetic sheep. Jarrett IG, et al. Horm Metab Res Suppl 4:111-6, 1974
Residues of chlorophenoxy acid herbicides and their phenolic metabolites in tissues of sheep and cattle. Clark DE, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(3):573-8, May-Jun 75
Metabolic and tissue residue studies on parbendazole in sheep. DiCuollo CJ, et al. J Agric Food Chem 22(6):948-53, Nov-Dec 74
The role of silages, feed additives, and less common feed substances in ovine nutrition. Pope AL. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(3):269-72, 1 Feb 75 (33 ref.)
Mineral interrelationships in ovine nutrition. Pope AL. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(3):264-68, 1 Feb 75 (46 ref.)
Methionine, DL-homocysteine thiolactone and n-acetyl-DL-methionine for ruminants. Amos HE, et al. J Anim Sci 39(3):612-7, Sep 74
Effect of dietary protein level on plasma and tissue free amino acid concentrations in nursing lambs. Bergen WG, et al. J Anim Sci 40(4):789-94, Apr 75
Computer simulation of iodine metabolism by mammals. Blincoe C. J Anim Sci 40(2):342-50, Feb 75
Bone composition in cattle, pigs, sheep and poultry. Field RA, et al. J Anim Sci 39(3):493-9, Sep 74
Nitrogen components reaching the omasum and abomasum of lambs fed two nitrogen levels. Goshtasbpour-Parsi BG, et al. J Anim Sci 39(3):643-7, Sep 74
Effect of dietary sodium levels on blood levels, urinary excretion and adrenal histology of lambs. Hagsten I, et al. J Anim Sci 40(6):1205-10, Jun 75
Salt requirments of lambs. Hagsten Ib, et al. J Anim Sci 40(2):329-34, Feb 75
Relationship between extramuscular adipose tissue lipoprotein lipase activity and intramuscular lipid deposition in fattening lambs. Haugebak CD, et al. J Anim Sci 39(6):1026-31, Dec 74
Effect of rate of release of urea on its utilization by sheep. Huston JE, et al. J Anim Sci 39(3):618-28, Sep 74
Pancreatic lipase secretion by sheep. Johnson TO, et al. J Anim Sci 39(5):947-51, Nov 74
Influence of whole-plant barley reconstituted with sodium hydroxide on digestibility, rumen fluid and plasma metabolism of sheep. Ololade BG, et al. J Anim Sci 40(2):351-7, Feb 75
Duodenal protein infusions and plasma glucose, urea and amino acid levels in sheep. Potter EL, et al. J Anim Sci 39(4):775-9, Oct 74
Effects of 5,6-dimethylbenzimidazole, adenine and riboflavin on ruminal vitamin B12 synthesis. Rickard TR, et al. J Anim Sci 40(6):1199-204, Jun 75
Influence of branched-chain volatile fatty acids on nitrogen utilization by lambs fed urea containing high roughage rations. Umunna NN, et al. J Anim Sci 40(3):523-9, Mar 75
Isolation and characterization of the subunits of highly purified ovine follicle-stimulating hormone. Grimek HJ, et al. J Biol Chem 249(18):5725-32, 25 Sep 74
Copper: molybdenum interaction. Effect of dietary molybdenum on the binding of copper to plasma proteins in sheep. Smith BS, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(2):299-305, Apr 75
Blood glucose and fructose in the newborn ruminant. Daniels LB, et al. J Dairy Sci 57(10):1196-200, Oct 74
Proceedings: Metabolism of oestrone sulphate and binding of oestrogens by the brain and pituitary of foetal and adult sheep. Jenkin G, et al. J Endocrinol 64(3):22P-23P, Mar 75
Sodium requirements of lactating ewes. Morris JG, et al. J Nutr 105(5):595-8, May 75
Proceedings: Cholinesterase activity in the autotransplanted ovary of a sheep. Harrison FA, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):10P-11P, Oct 74
Proceedings: The Babraham metabolism cage for sheep. Harrison FA. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):20P-22P, Oct 74
Absorption and catabolism of histamine in sheep. Kay RN, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 243(1):79-99, Nov 74
Effect of live weight and plane of nutrition on FSH secretion and clearance in the ewe. Cumming IA, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(2):399-400, May 75
Distribution of delta-5 -3beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activity in the Graafian follicle of the sheep. Hay MF, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(2):313-22, May 75
Demonstration of an active C17-C20 lyase in the sheep placenta. John BM, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(3):559-62, Jun 75
Representative rumen sampling. Taljaard TL. J S Afr Vet Assoc 43(1):65-9, Mar 72
Nitrogen utilisation by lambs fed a high roughage ration and supplemented with compacted starch-urea or sulphur-coated urea. Umunna NN, et al. J Sci Food Agric 26(4):413-9, Apr 75
Retention of intravenously administered 15N-labelled urea in sheep. Havassy I, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 23(4):297-303, 1974
Passage of 15N-labelled urea nitrogen from the blood into the sheep rumen and its recirculation. Havassy I, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 23(3):277-87, 1974
Changes in voluntary food intake, body-weight and metabolic rate with thyroxine treatment in sheep. Blair T, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):78A, Dec 74
Proceedings: Utilization of dietary ammonium polyphosphate by growing wether lambs. Fishwick G, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(2):46A-47A, Sep 74
Lack of effect of intraruminal loading on short-term intake of a concentrate feed by sheep. Forbes JM, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):77A-78A, Dec 74
The use of inert ruthenium-phenanthroline as a digesta particulate marker in sheep. MacRae JC, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(1):10A-11A, May 74
Lead metabolism in lambs and the effect of phosphate supplements. Morrison JN, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):88A-89A, Dec 74
The effect of sodium chloride supplementation on the mineral nutrition in sheep. Moseley G, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):87A-88A, Dec 74
Isotope techniques for studying the dynamics of nitrogen metabolism in ruminants. Nolan JV, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(1):1-8, May 74
The availability to sheep of copper in pig-slurry and slurry-dressed herbage. Price J, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 34(1):9A-10A, May 75
Site of magnesium absorption in the sheep. Strachan NH, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 34(1):11A-12A, May 75
Clearance by the hepatic portal circulation of the products of digestion and metabolism in the ruminant gut. Webster AJ. Proc Nutr Soc 33(2):155-61, Sep 74
Metabolism of propionate by the portal-drained viscera in sheep. Weekes TE, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):71A-72A, Dec 74
The phospholipase activity of sheep pancreatic juice. Arienti G, et al. Q J Exp Physiol 60(1):15-24, Jan 75
The acute effects of intravenous infusion of parathyroid hormone on urine, plasma and saliva in the sheep. Clark RC, et al. Q J Exp Physiol 60(2):95-106, Apr 75
Utilization of amino acids by the isolated perfused sheep liver. Lindsay DB, et al. Q J Exp Physiol 60(2):141-9, Apr 75
The oxygen consumption, fatty acid and glycerol uptake of the liver in fed and fasted sheep during cold exposure. Thompson GE, et al. Q J Exp Physiol 60(2):107-21, Apr 75
The influence of phentolamine on the hyperglycaemic and lipolytic effects of ammonia in sheep. Wiechetek M, et al. Q J Exp Physiol 60(2):89-94, Apr 75
The release of solutes from the aqueous phase of mineral oil emulsions. Chiejina SN, et al. Res Vet Sci 17(3):312-9, Nov 74
The citrate concentration in the fetal plasma and fetal fluids of the sheep. Fenton E, et al. Res Vet Sci 14(2):255-6, Mar 73
Control of serum magnesium levels in sheep. Gardner JA. Res Vet Sci 15(2):149-57, Sep 73
Preparturient changes in allantoic fluid and fetal plasma from chronically catheterised ewes. Mellor DJ, et al. Res Vet Sci 18(3):328-9, May 75
Heat exposure and the fatty acid composition of the plasma of the young lamb. Noble RC, et al. Res Vet Sci 17(2):204-9, Sep 74
The metabolism of pentobarbitone in sheep. Santos M dos, et al. Res Vet Sci 17(2):226-30, Sep 74
The hepatic uptake of individual free fatty acids in sheep during noradrenaline infusion. Thompson GE, et al. Res Vet Sci 18(3):325-7, May 75
Distribution of aminoglycoside antibiotics in blood and milk. Ziv G, et al. Res Vet Sci 17(1):68-74, Jul 74
Artificial rearing of lambs. Fredericksen KR. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(6):714, Jun 75
Volatile fatty acid metabolism in sheep. 1. Studies on the volatile fatty acid production and availability of energy by using "isotope dilution technique". Krishna G, et al. Z Tierphysiol 33(5):275-80, Aug 74
Volatile fatty acid metabolism in sheep. 2. Studies on kinetics of the volatile fatty acid pool as determined by "isotope dilution technique". Krishna G, et al. Z Tierphysiol 33(5):281-4, Aug 74
Volatile fatty acid metabolism in sheep. 3. Effect of intraruminal infusion of volatile fatty acid on the utilization of nutrients and some biochemical constituents, rectal temperature and pulse rate. Krishna G, et al. Z Tierphysiol 33(6):323-8, Sep 74
[Vitamin B-1 supply in lambs following provoked rumen acidosis] Flachowsky G, et al. Arch Exp Veterinaermed 28(4):543-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Possibilities of polyphosphate use in animal nutrition. 13. Studies on the effect of an oral administration of various sodium polyphosphates on calcium magnesium and manganese metabolism in sheep] Püschner A, et al. Arch Tierernaehr 24(6):491-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of the feeding of semisynthetic rations containing acetamide as a sole N source on plasma amino acids, amino acid composition of ruminal proteins and the content of volatile fatty acids in the ruminal fluid of sheep during the adaption period] Simon O, et al. Arch Tierernaehr 23(9):739-52, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Arsenic residues in livers of swine, lamb and poultry and in eggs] Knöppler HO. Z Lebensm Unters Forsch 157(5):277-80, 29 Apr 75 (Ger)
[Studies on the composition of proteolytic enzymes of the specific gastric juice of sheep. I. The influence of the alkal inization of gastric juice on its proteolytic activity (author's transl)] Wiśliński M. Ann Univ Mariae Curie Sklodowska [Med] 27:63-90, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Effect of synthetic LH-RH and L-Dopa on the level of LH in anoestral sheep] Itze L, et al. Vet Med (Praha) 19(11):677-86, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Determination of substances with gonadotropin inhibitory effect in the urine of anestral sheep] Itze L. **Vet Med (Praha)** 19(12):735-41, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Metabolism of alcohol at right altitudes] Zapata-Ortiz V, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)** 3(0):55-8, 1969 (Spa)

[Acid mucopolysaccharide content in the skin, its structures and the wool of sheep depending on feeding] Makar IA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 46(6):754-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

MICROBIOLOGY

Grain overload in cattle and sheep: changes in microbial populations in the cecum and rumen. Allison MJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(2):181-5, Feb 75

Isolation of T-strain Mycoplasma from sheep and goats in Texas. Livingston CW, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(3):313-4, Mar 75

Utilization of the nucleic acids of Escherichia coli and rumen bacteria by sheep. Smith RC, et al. **Br J Nutr** 32(3):529-37, Nov 74

Gas and volatile fatty acid production at different rates of rumen microbial protein synthesis in vitro. Naga MA, et al. **J Anim Sci** 40(2):374-9, Feb 75

A new adenovirus from sheep. Sharp JM, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 17(2):268-9, Sep 74

Thiaminase type 1-producing bacilli and ovine polioencephalomalacia. Morgan KT, et al. **Vet Rec** 95(16):361-3, 19 Oct 74

PARASITOLOGY

Radioisotope tagging for studies on the ecology of the sheep tick, Ixodes ricinus. Sonenshine DE. **Acarologia** 15(3):406-13, Mar 74

Trypanosma (Megatrypanum) melophagium: modes of attachment of parasites to mid-gut, hindgut and rectum of the sheep ked, Melophagus ovinus. Molyneux DH. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 32(1):65-74, 1975

On the species of Paramphistomum of cattle and sheep in Hungary. Sey O. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung** 24(1):19-37, 1974

Contribution to the morphology and distribution of Paramphistomum microbothrium Fischoeder, 1901 in cattle and sheep in the Balkans. Kotrlá B, et al. **Folia Parasitol (Praha)** 21(3):215-8, 1974

In vitro culture of the strobilar state of Echinococcus granulosus (sheep strain): a review of basic problems and results. Smyth JD, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 4(6):631-44, Dec 74 (13 ref.)

Diplodinium flabellum: occurrence and numbers in the rumen of sheep with a description of two new subspecies. Dehority BA, et al. **J Protozool** 21(5):686-93, Nov 74

Proceedings: Sheep and horse hydatids as nutritional (?) mutants of Echinococcus granulosus. Smyth JD, et al. **Parasitology** 69(2):i, Oct 74

The development in vitro of some gastro-intestinal nematodes of sheep, cattle and pigs. Rose JH. **Res Vet Sci** 14(3):328-33, May 73

Cryptosporidium agni sp.n. from lambs, and cryptosporidium bovis sp.n. from a calf, with observations on the oocyst. Barker IK, et al. **Z Parasitenkd** 44(4):289-98, 1974

[The development of the larvae of the sheep nasopharyngeal botfly, oestrus ovis l. (diptera, oestridae)] Breev KA, et al. **Parazitologiia** 09(1):47-56, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Sensitivity of microorganisms isolated from Fasciola hepatica to antibiotics] Azimov SHa, et al. **Veterinariia** (12):60-62, Dec 74 (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Photoperiodic control of LH release in the ram. II. Light-androgens interaction. Pelletier J, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 78(3):442-50, Mar 75

Photoperiodic control of LH release in the ram. I. Influence of increasing and decreasing light photoperiods. Pelletier J, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 78(3):435-41, Mar 75

Effect of alpha-chlorohydrin on the fertility of rams. Brown-Woodman PD, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 5(3):193-7, Sep 74

Insulin-glucagon substrate interrelationships in the neonatal sheep. Fizer RH Jr, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 120(7):944-50, 1 Dec 74

Temperature responses of lambs after centrally injected prostaglandins and pyrogens. Pittman QJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(4):1034-8, Apr 75

Changes in motility and ph in the digestive tract of experimentally overfed sheep. Dougherty RW, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(6):827-9, Jun 75

Physiologic studies of experimentally grain-engorged cattle and sheep. Dougherty RW, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(6):833-5, Jun 75

Adequacy of main uterine vein and the ovarian artery in the local venoarterial pathway for uterine-induced luteolysis in ewes. Mapletoft RJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(7):957-63, Jul 75

An electrical method of detecting the optimum time to inseminate cattle, sheep and pigs. Edwards DF, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 17(4):416-20, Dec 74

Human wakefulness and biological rhythms after birth. Emde RN, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 32(6):780-3, Jun 75

Diurnal patterns of plasma insulin, growth hormone, corticosteroid and metabolite concentrations in fed and fasted sheep. Bassett JM. **Aust J Biol Sci** 27(2):167-81, Apr 74

Early changes in plasma insulin and growth hormone levels after feeding in lambs and adult sheep. Bassett JM. **Aust J Biol Sci** 27(2):157-66, Apr 74

Delay in the onset of thermal tachypnoea in shorn sheep exposed to 42degrees C in winter and summer. Maskrey M. **Aust J Biol Sci** 27(3):259-66, Jun 74

Fertilization in the ewe following multiple ovulation and uterine insemination. Trounson AO, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 27(3):301-4, Jun 74

Fertility following inseminations with frozen-thawed reconcentrated and unconcentrated ram semen. Visser D, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 27(4):423-5, Aug 74

Lung liquid production and composition in the "in utero" foetal lamb. Adamson TM, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 53(1):65-75, Feb 75

Parturition in the sheep and the human. Liggins GC. **Basic Life Sci** 4(PT. B):423-43, 1974 (61 ref.)

Nutritional studies on East African herbivores. 1. Digestibilities of dry matter , crude fibre and crude protein in antelope, cattle and sheep. Arman P, et al. **Br J Nutr** 33(2):255-64, Mar 75

Solubility and net exchange of calcium, magnesium and phosphorus in digesta flowing along the gut of the sheep. Ben-Ghedalia D, et al. **Br J Nutr** 33(1):87-94, Jan 75

Solubility and net exchange of calcium, magnesium and phosphorus in digesta flowing along the gut of the sheep. Ben-Ghedalia D, et al. **Br J Nutr** 33(1):87-94, Jan 75

Thermoregulatory changes induced by cholinomimetic substances introduced into the cerebral ventricles of sheep. Johnson KG. **Br J Pharmacol** 53(4):489-97, Apr75

Relationships between respiration rate, pulse rate, scrotal length and rectal temperature in Merino ram lambs exposed in a hot room at various temperatures. Rathore AK. **Br Vet J** 131(4):462-5, Jul-Aug 75

The relationship between liveweight and its components and the onset of the breeding season in Border Leicester ewes. Williams HL, et al. **Br Vet J** 130(4):lxx-lxxiii, Jul-Aug 74

The reproductive performance of Brittish breeds of sheep in an equatorial environment. III. Further data on imported ewes and their progeny. Williams HL. **Br Vet J** 131(1):23-31, Jan-Feb 75

Integrated changes in regional circulatory activity evoked by spinal cord and peripheral thermoreceptor stimulation. Hales JR, et al. **Brain Res** 87(2-3):267-79, 11 Apr 75

Double translocation heterozygosity and normal fertility in domestic sheep. Bruère AN, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 13(4):342-51, 1974

Laryngeal water receptors initiating apnea in the lamb. Storey AT, et al. **Exp Neurol** 47(1):42-55, Apr 75

Proceedings: Cineradiographic observations of caudal thoracic oesophageal movements in lambs. Newhook JC, et al. **J Anat** 118(2):400-1, Nov 74

Ultrastructural evolution of the trophoblast cells of the pre-implantation sheep blastocyst from day 8 to day 18. Wintenberger-Torrés S, et al. **J Anat** 118(1):143-53, Sep 74

Wind-Chill effect for cattle and sheep. Ames DR, et al. **J Anim Sci** 40(1):161-5, Jan 75

Effect of high ambient temperature and low humidity on nutrient utilization and on some physiological responses in Awasi sheep fed different levels of roughage. Bhattacharya AN, et al. **J Anim Sci** 40(2):320-8, Feb 75

Prevention of estrogen-induced regression of corpora lutea in ewes by hysterectomy. Bolt DJ, et al. **J Anim Sci** 40(4):687-90, Apr 75

Ultrastructure of endometrial stromal cells in the ewe during the estrous cycle and early pregnancy. Brinsfield TH, et al. **J Anim Sci** 39(3):565-74, Sep 74

Serum and pituitary LH concentrations in ewes infused with LH-RH/FSH-RH. Chakraborty PK, et al. **J Anim Sci** 39(6):1150-7, Dec 74

Isolation-perfusion of ovine hind limbs. I. Development of procedures. Cross DL, et al. **J Anim Sci** 39(5):893-7, Nov 74

Somatostatin: its influence on plasma levels of growth hormone, prolactin and thyrotropin in sheep. Davis SL. **J Anim Sci** 40(5):911-6, May 75

Effects of methoxychlor and malathion on semen characteristics of rams. Jackson C Jr, et al. **J Anim Sci** 40(3):514-7, Mar 75

Influence of breed on response to exogenous hormones in estrous and anestrous ewes. Laster DB, et al. **J Anim Sci** 39(6):1129-35, Dec 74

Effect of consecutive injections of synthetic gonadotropin releasing hormone on LH release in the anestrous and ovariectomized ewe. Rippel RH, et al. **J Anim Sci** 39(5):907-14, Nov 74

Dominance and mating behavior in ram lambs. Shreffler C, et al. **J Anim Sci** 39(4):725-31, Oct 74

Estrogen and L-dihydroxyphenylalanine induced changes in hypothalamic biogenic amine levels and serum LH in the ewe. Wheaton JE, et al. **J Anim Sci** 40(6):1185-91, Jun 75

Effects of topical and general anesthetic agents on tracheal mucous velocity of sheep. Landa JF, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(5):946-8, May 75

Mechanosensory projections to cerebral cortex of sheep. Johnson JI, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 158(1):81-107, 1 Nov 74

Feeding following intrahypothalamic injections of calcium and magnesium ions in sheep. Seoane JR, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 58(3):349-61, Mar 75

Feeding and temperature changes in sheep following injections of barbiturates, Ca-++, or Mg-++ into the lateral, third, or fourth ventricle or cerebral aqueduct. Seoane JR, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 58(4):515-20, Apr 75

Influence of prolonged glucose infusions on plasma insulin and growth hormone concentrations of foetal lambs. Bassett JM, et al. **J Endocrinol** 62(2):299-309, Aug 74

Proceedings: Luteinizing hormone (LH) release by luteinizing hormone releasing factor injection within 24 h after the preovulatory surge of LH in the ewe. Dobson H, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(3):75P, Mar 75

Proceedings: Lack of placental transport of oxytocin from foetal lamb to pregnant ewe between 114 and 134 days of gestation. Forsling M, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(3):41P-42P, Mar 75

Artificial induction of lactation in ewes. Fulkerson WJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(1):167-73, Oct 74

Proceedings: Prostaglandin secretion by the autotransplanted uterus in sheep. Harrison FA, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(1):13P-14P, Jan 75

Aromatizing activity of placental microsomal fractions from ewes in late gestation. Mann MR, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(1):117-25, Apr 75

Proceedings: Pressure changes in the oesophagus of sheep during eructation and swallowing. Ali TM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 242(2):41P-42P, Oct 74

Rolling movements of the sheep's eye. Forrester JM. **J Physiol (Lond)** 244(1):72P-73P, Jan 75

Proceedings: Studies of the lateral nasal (Steno's) glands of the sheep Johnson KG, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 242(2):7P-8P, Oct 74

Ovulation in ewes selected for fecundity: effect of Gn-RH injected on the day of oestrus. Bindon BM. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(2):400-1, May 75

Ovarian follicular blood flow in the sheep.. Bruce NW, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(2):392-3, May 75

The effect of the presence of a ram on the time of ovulation in ewes. Cahill LP, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 40(2):475-7, Oct 74

Plasma luteinizing hormone levels and testis diameters of ram lambs of different breeds. Carr WR, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 42(2):325-33, Feb 75

Proceedings: luteal function in the ewe after injection of prostaglandin F2alpha directly into the corpus luteum. Chamley WA, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(2):401-2, May 75

Steroid hormone requirements for the maintenance of early pregnancy in sheep: a study using ovariectomized adrenalectomized ewes. Cumming IA, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 40(2):443-6, Oct 74

The first James Russel Goding Memorial Lecture of the Australian Society for Reproductive Biology. The ovine and bovine oestrous cycle. An appreciation of J. R. Goding's contribution to the understanding of the oestrous cycle. Cumming IA. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(3):583-96, Jun 75

An evaluation of the vaginal smear technique for detecting the occurrence of ovulation in the ewe. Ducker MJ, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 41(1):249-51, Nov 74

Fertility and sperm transport in Merino ewes at the first oestrus following embryonic death. Edey TN, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(3):485-94, Jun 75

Proceedings: response of spayed ewes to administration of gonadotrophin releasing hormone (Gn-GH). Hearnshaw H, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(2):396, May 75

The association between variation in the seasonal onset of oestrus and litter size in the ewe. Hendy CR, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 40(1):105-12, Sep 74

Influence of age of ewe and photoperiod on the intervals between parturition and first oestrus in lactating and non-lactating ewes at different nutritional levels. Hunter GL, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 42(2):205-12, Feb 75

Possible rôle of prolactin during the oestrous cycle and gestation in the ewe. Kann G, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 39(2):473-83, Aug 74

Proceedings: the influence of rams on the fertility of the ewe. Knight TW, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(2):377-8, May 75

Prolactin release in the sheep. Lamming GE, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 40(1):151-68, Sep 74

Failure to demonstrate a rôle for the acute release of prolactin at oestrus in the ewe. Louw BP, et al.

J Reprod Fertil 40(2):455-8, Oct 74

Proceedings: progesterone requirements for the maintenance of pregnancy in the ovariectomized ewe. Moore NW. J Reprod Fertil 43(2):386-7, May 75

Effect of gonadotrophin-releasing hormone aned human chorionic gonadotrophin on the response of the ewe to pregnant mare serum gonadotrophin. Quirke JF, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(1):167-70, Apr 75

Proceedings: morphology of the corpus luteum during normal and prostaglandin-induced luteolysis in the sheep. Stacy BD, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(2):402-3, May 75

Oestrous behaviour of the ewe and the influence of treatment with progestagen. Tomkins T, et al. J Reprod Fertil 41(1):121-32, Nov 74

Responses by prepubertal ewes to gonadotophin-releasing hormone. Tyrrell RN, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(2):397, May 75

Effect of prostaglandin F2 alpha on the ultrastructure and function of sheep corpora lutea. Umo I. J Reprod Fertil 43(2):287-92, May 75

Output of spermatozoa and fluid by the testis of the ram and its response to oxytocin. Voglmayr JK. J Reprod Fertil 43(1):119-22, Apr 75

Luteinizing hormone, oestrogen and progesterone levels in peripheral serum of anoestrous and cyclic ewes as determined by radioimmunoassay. Yuthasastrakosol P, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(1):57-65, Apr 75

Nutrition and reproduction in sheep. Cloete JG. J S Afr Vet Assoc 43(2):147-53, Jun 72 (77 ref.)

Mating behaviour of rams. Pretorius PS. J S Afr Vet Assoc 43(2):155-61, Jun 72 (31 ref.)

Involution of the post partum uterus of the ewe. van Wyk LC, et al. J S Afr Vet Assoc 43(1):19-26, Mar 72

Further observations on the involution of the post partum uterus of the ewe. van Wyk LC, et al. J S Afr Vet Assoc 43(1):29-33, Mar 72

Deep freezing of ram semen. Vinha NA, et al. J S Afr Vet Assoc 43(1):43-5, Mar 72

Polymorphism of erythrocyte potassium concentration in seaweed-eating sheep. Hall SJ, et al. Nature 255(5503):62, 1 May 75

Influence of haemoglobin type on the induced ovulation rate in sheep. Pant HC, et al. Nature 256(5520):738-9, 28 Aug 75

"Grootlamsiekte", a specific syndrome of prolonged gestation in sheep: further investigations. Joubert JP, et al. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 39(1):59-70, Mar 72

Omaso-abomasal motility and feeding behavior in sheep: a new concept. Laplace JP. Physiol Behav 5(1):61-5, Jan 70

Distribution of the nerve centres in the nucleus dorsalis nervi vagi and nucleus ambiguus in the sheep. Welento J, et al. Pol Arch Weter 17(1):7-24, 1974

Automatic sampling of digesta. Corse DA. Proc Nutr Soc 33(2):141-6, Sep 74

The use of intestinal markers to measure digestive function in ruminants. MacRae JC. Proc Nutr Soc 33(2):147-54, Sep 74

The simultaneous measurement of digesta flow into and out of the small intestine of the sheep using an automatic sampler. Offer NW, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):69A-70A, Dec 74

Radioimmunoassays and ruminant endocrinology. Symons AM. Proc Nutr Soc 33(2):183-90, Sep 74

Measurement of energy expenditure in the grazing ruminant. Whitelaw FG. Proc Nutr Soc 33(2):163-72, Sep 74

Intracranial injection of neurotransmitters and hormones and feeding in sheep. Forbes JM, et al. Prog Brain Res 41:409-15, 1974

The lipase activity of sheep pancreatic juice. Arienti G, et al. Q J Exp Physiol 59(4):351-9, Oct 74

Secretory and structural changes in the parotid salivary gland of sheep and lambs after parasympathetic denervation. Patterson J, et al. Q J Exp Physiol 60(3):223-32, Jul 75

Separation of the placenta in the ewe: an ultrastructural study. Steven DH. Q J Exp Physiol 60(1):37-44, Jan 75

Impermeability of the sheep placenta towards endogenous prolactin. Alexander DP, et al. Res Vet Sci 14(2):271-2, Mar 73

Some physiological changes in pregnant sheep and goats before, during and after surgical insertion of uterine catheters. Pearson RA, et al. Res Vet Sci 19(1):102-4, Jul 75

Selection of sheep for precocity and efficiency of fodder utilization. Gol'tsblat AI. Sov Genet 7(3):332-7, Sep 73

Is the omentum really necessary? Beck CC, et al. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(6):723-6, Jun 75

Renal function during fasting in sheep. Osbaldiston GW. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 66(1):55-9, Jan 71

A preliminary report on the use of a chronic peritoneal fistula for endoscopic examination of ovine ovarian activity. Boyd JS, et al. Vet Rec 96(4):78-81, 25 Jan 75

Nutritional muscular dystrophy (NMD), prolificacy and growth in Welsh sheep. Boyd JW, et al. Vet Rec 96(22):490, 31 May 75

Corticosteroid induced lambing in the ewe. Emady M, et al. Vet Rec 95(13):281-5, 28 Sep 74

Analysis of reproductive function of the ewe based on post mortem examination. Emady M, et al. Vet Rec 96(12):261-6, 22 Mar 75

An assessment of a method of manual pregnancy diagnosis in the ewe. Turner CB, et al. Vet Rec 96(3):56-8, 18 Jan 75

Cyclic variations in the c-wave amplitude of the sheep ERG. Calissendorff B, et al. Vision Res 14(11):1141-5, Nov 74

[Experiments with inducing estrus and conception in 14-month-old gimmers in the anestrual period] Kolev A. Vet Med Nauki 10(6):81-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Possibilities of a second impregnation in sheep following winter lambing] Prakhov R, et al. Vet Med Nauki 10(2):23-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Control of food ingestion by duodenal chemoreceptors in ruminants] Buéno L, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(5):409-12, 29 Jul 74 (Fre)

[Effect of lactation of pré-ovulatory LH discharge induced by synthetic LRF injection in the ewe during the seasonal anestrus period] Pelletier J. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(2):179-82, 8 Jul 74 (Fre)

[Estrus synchronization in ruminants] Ferney J, et al. Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop 26(4):61a-69a, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Feeding of ammonized wheat-straw pellets and loose on pelleted wheat-meal to sheep. 1. Effect on various biochemical characteristics of ruminal fluid and blood] Zimmer HJ, et al. Arch Tierernaehr 23(9):731-8, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Behavior of sheep--observations and experience] Hoflund S. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(24):616-19, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Feeding of ammonized wheat straw pellets and loose or pelleted wheat-meal to sheep. 2. Production of volatile fatty acids] Münchow H, et al. Y RESEARCH (P 39(1):21-9, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Function of omasum in small domestic ruminants. I. Flow and retention time of solid particles and fluid] Hauffe R, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 22(2):149-63, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Mechanism of eructation in sheep. I. Determination of eructated gases] Kölling K. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 21(6):457-84, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ruminoreticulum motility. IV. Intraruminal pressure during the reticulum-rumen cycle and during eructation] Kölling K. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 21(6):445-56, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Studies on the eructation mechanism in sheep. II. The quantity of eructated rumen gas in 24 hours] Kölling K. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 22(3):193-200, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[In vivo models on the passage of amino acids through the rumen wall. 2. Permeability of the rumen wall for individual amino acids] Martens H, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 21(8):644-59, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hypothalamic centers participating in the process of mammary gland development and lactation] Domański E, et al. Ginekol Pol 45(8):929-35, Aug 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[The sexual cycle of sheep] Akulov MM. Veterinariia (12):74-6, Dec 74 (Rus)

[Annual dynamics of acidobasic indices in the sheep blood] Bartko P, et al. Vet Med (Praha) 20(1):47-55, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Estrogens in the blood of pregnant sheep after induction of estrus using medroxyprogesterone] Halagan J, et al. Vet Med (Praha) 19(12):753-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

URINE

Proceedings: Changes in urinary electrolyte excretion durng the oestrous cycle of sheep. Michell AR. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):106P-108P, Oct 74

Rhythmic fluctuations in the urine composition of sheep: separation of feed-dependent from other rhythms. Sarelius IH, et al. Pfluegers Arch 355(3):243-59, 26 Mar 75

SHEEP DISEASES

Experimental infection of lambs with reovirus type 1 isolated from sheep. Belák S, et al. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 24(3):241-7, 1974

Myopathies of animals--a brief view. Hadlow WJ. Adv Cardiol 13:68-80, 1974

Ovine ruminal acidosis: clinical studies. Vestweber JG, et al. Am J Vet Res 35(12):1587-90, Dec 74

Cutaneous myiasis--"blowfly strike". Bagnall BG. Australas J Dermatol 15(1):31, Apr 74

A survey of vertebral abscesses in domestic animals in Ontario. Finley GG. Can Vet J 16(4):114-7, Apr 75

Duration of Brucella ovis infection in ewes. Muhammed SI, et al. Cornell Vet 65(2):221-7, Apr 75

Pathophysiology of single and challenge infections of Haemonchus contortus in Merino sheep: studies on red cell kinetics and the "self-cure" phenomenon. Dargie JD, et al. Int J Parasitol 5(2):147-57, Apr 75

Cerebrospinal nematodiasis in sheep. Alden C, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(8):784-6, 15 Apr 75

Generalized contagious ecthyma in a sheep rancher: diagnostic considerations. Erickson GA, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(3):262-3, Feb 1 75

Cysticercosis from Taenia hydatigena in feedlot lambs. Jensen R, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(12):1183-6, 15 Jun 75

Transport tetany of feedlot lambs. Pierson RE, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(3):280-1, 1 Feb 75

Polioencephalomalacia in feedlot lambs. Pierson RE, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(3):257-9, Feb 1 75

Posthitis in Angora wethers. Shelton M, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 167(2):154-5, 15 Jul 75

A study of the proportions of male and female leucocytes in the blood of chimaeric sheep. Dain AR. J Anat 118(1):53-9, Sep 74

Suspected "B"-vitamin deficiency of sheep fed a protein-free urea containing purified diet. Naga MA, et al. J Anim Sci 40(6):1192-8, Jun 75

Maedi-visna. Pálsson PA. J Clin Pathol [Suppl] (6):115-20, 1972 (48 ref.)

Mesangiocapillary glomerulonephritis in lambs. I. Clinical and biochemical findings in a Finnish Landrace Flock. Angus KW, et al. J Comp Pathol 84(3):309-17, Jul 74

Pathogenesin of Trypanosoma brucei infection is sheep. I. Clinical signs. Ikede BO, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(1):23-31, Jan 75

Spontaneous toxaemia of pregnancy in sheep. A study of renal function and glomerular fine structure. McCausland IP, et al. J Comp Pathol 84(3):375-80, Jul 74

Australian itch: diagnosis, control and economic importance. Thorold PW. J S Afr Vet Assoc 43(2):201-3, Jun 72

Motivation for experimental schemes--field study in western Sweden. Ewaldsson B, et al. Nord Vet Med 26 SUPPL 1:49-55, 1974

Fascioliasis control in the Federal Republic of Germany. Hennings R. Nord Vet Med 26 SUPPL 1:25-9, 1974

Some observations on experimental Leptospira serotype Pomona infection in sheep. Hodges RT. NZ Vet J 22(9):151-4, Sep 74

Worm burdens, acquired resistance and live weight gains in lambs during prolonged daily infections with Trichostrongylus colubriformis (Giles, 1892) Loos, 1905. Chiejina SN, et al. Parasitology 69(3):315-27, Dec 74

Proceedings: Clinically manifest trichostrongylosis in lactating ewes. Jansen J, et al. Parasitology 69(2):viii, Oct 74

Eimeria weybridgensis sp. nov. and Eimeria ovina from the domestic sheep. Norton CC, et al. Parasitology 69(1):87-95, Aug 74

A review of the diagnosis of caseous lymphadenitis. Turner LW. Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):650-6, 1973

Visna-maedi in sheep. Gudnadóttir M. Prog Med Virol 18(0):336-49, 1974 (52 ref.)

The effect of prior treatment with phenobarbitone, dicophane (DDT) and beta-diethylaminoethyl phenylpropyl acetate (SKF 525A) on experimental intoxication of sheep with the plant Myoporum deserti Cunn. Allen JG, et al. Res Vet Sci 15(2):167-79, Sep 73

The effect of naturally acquired infections of coccidia in lambs. Chapman HD, et al. Res Vet Sci 14(3):369-75, May 73

Zwoegerziekte virus, the causative agent for progressive interstitial pneumonia (maedi) and meningo-leucoencephalitis (visna) in sheep. De Boer GF. Res Vet Sci 18(1):15-25, Jan 75

Experimental Rift Valley fever in West African Dwarf sheep. Fagbami AH, et al. Res Vet Sci 18(3):334-5, May 75

Experimental infection of lambs with an aerosol of Pasteurella haemolytica. Gilmour NJL, et al. Res Vet Sci 18(3):340-1, May 75

Experimental infection of sheep with a type 3 reovirus of ovine origin. McFerran JB, et al. Res Vet Sci 17(3):356-9, Nov 74

Experimental Schistosoma mansoni infection in sheep. Saeed AA, et al. Trop Anim Health Prod 6(1):45-52, Feb 74

ORF: it's awrful. Beck CC, et al. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 69(11):1413-7, Nov 74

Vitamin B1 deficiency in ruminants. Herrick JB. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(5):595-9, May 75

Physical examination of cull ewes at point of slaughter. Herrtage ME, et al. Vet Rec 95(12):257-60, 21 Sep 74

Sheep head fly disease in Britain. Hunter AR.

Vet Rec 97(05):95-6, 02 Aug 75
Atresia duodeni jejuni in a lamb. Littlejohn A. Vet Rec 94(16):363, 20 Apr 74
Diamphenethide in prophylaxis of ovine fascioliasis. Rowlands T. Vet Rec 95(24):547-51, 14 Dec 74
Investigation into diagnosis and treatment of cobalt deficiency in lambs. Russel AJ, et al. Vet Rec 96(9):194-8, 1 Mar 75
Sheep scab: its diagnosis and biology. Tarry DW. Vet Rec 95(23):530-2, 7 Dec 74 (17 ref.)
Intestinal perforation and peritonitis in oesophagostomiasis in a Rambouillet ram. Vegad JL, et al. Vet Rec 95(10):207-8, 7 Sep 74
Varicocoele in the ram affecting spermatogenesis and sperm maturation. Watson PF. Vet Rec 95(15):343-5, 12 Oct 74
[Clinical studies on sheep submitted to experimental vagotomy (author's transl)] Kostyra J, et al. Ann Univ Mariae Curie Sklodowska [Med] 27:225-43, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Measures against estrosis in sheep] Pokidov II. Veterinariia (4):68-71, Apr 73 (Rus)

BLOOD

Erythrocyte metabolism in normal and glutathione-deficient sheep. Agar NS, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(7):953-5, Jul 75
Certain features of erythrocytes of normal and glutathione-deficient sheep. Agar NS, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(7):949-51, Jul 75
Recovery of erythropoietin from anemic sheep plasma. Hancher CW, et al. Biotechnol Bioeng 16(8):1069-79, Aug 74
Haematological changes associated with Aspergillus fumigatus infection in experimental mycotic abortion of sheep. Day CA, et al. Br J Exp Pathol 55(4):352-62, Aug 74
Acute renal failure in lambs. Benson JA, et al. Br Vet J 130(5):475-81, Sep-Oct 74
Haematological and plasma protein changes in sheep experimentally infected with Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis. Gameel AA, et al. J Comp Pathol 84(4):477-84, Oct 74
Serum protein fractions as determined by cellulose actate electrophoresis in schistosoma mattheei infested sheep. Van Zyl LC. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 41(1):7-13, Mar 74
Endocrine responses of sheep to infection with Trichostrongylus colubriformis. Prichard RK, et al. Res Vet Sci 17(2):182-7, Sep 74
The effect of anaemia on sheep with inherited differences in red cell reduced glutathione (GSH) concentrations. Tucker EM, et al. Res Vet Sci 14(3):306-11, May 73
Haematological changes in sheep and calves following prolonged oral administration of Ipomoea carnea. Tartour G, et al. Trop Anim Health Prod 5(4):284-92, Nov 73
The effect of dietary molybdenum on hypocupraemic ewes treated by subcutaneous copper. Suttle NF, et al. Vet Rec 95(8):165-8, 24 Aug 74
[Bactericidal properties of the serum, properdin level and vitamin C level in newborn lambs and yearlings infested with D. Filaria] Denev I, et al. Vet Med Nauki 11(7):19-25, 1974 (Bul)
[Comparative elctrophoretic studies on blood sera of weaned lambs infested with Melophagus ovinus] Gecheva G, et al. Vet Med Nauki 11(2):67-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[The normal and the leucotic white blood-cell picture in sheep] Paulsen J, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 21(7):509-19, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Pathogenesis of Trypanosoma brucei infection in sheep. II. Cerebro-spinal fluid changes. Ikede BO, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(1):33-6, Jan 75
[Implantation of permanent cannulae in the ovine liquor system] Busse FW, et al. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 82(1):34-6, 5 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Chronic copper poisoning and changes in the central nervous system of sheep. Howell JM, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 29(1):9-24, 1974
The toxic effects of dimethylnitrosamine in sheep. Koppang N. Acta Vet Scand 15(4):533-43, 1974
Further studies on theophylline-induced hypocalcaemia in sheep. Persson J, et al. Acta Vet Scand 16(1):39-50, 1975
Effect of natural teratogens in poisonous plants on fetal development in domestic animals. Keeler RF. Adv Exp Med Biol 27:107-25, 1972
Experimental acute gastrointestinal disease caused by the pyrrolizidine alkaloid, lasiocarpine. Hooper PT. J Comp Pathol 85(3):341-9, Jul 75
An ultrastructural and biochemical study of hexachlorophane-induced fatty liver in sheep. Reid IM, et al. J Pathol 115(1):33-43, Jan 75
Experimental chronic copper toxicity in sheep. Changes that follow the cessation of dosing at the onset of haemolysis. Gopinath C, et al. Res Vet Sci 19(1):35-43, Jul 75
Passive regurgitation in the use of Immobilon. Boyd JS, et al. Vet Rec 96(11):250, 15 Mar 75
An outbreak of metaldehyde poisoning in sheep. Simmons JR. Vet Rec 95(10):211-2, 7 Sep 74
Studies on neutral red-induced hypocalcaemia. Persson J, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 21(6):437-44, Jun 74
[Toxicity of sodium metabisulfite for sheep] Nikolaev K, et al. Vet Med Nauki 10(4):61-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Tolerance of oily vitamin preparations in sheep following intramuscular injection] Behrens H, et al. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 82(1):27-31, 5 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Bovine calcinosis in Austria. II. Experimental induction of calcinosis in sheep and rabbits] Libiseller R, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 21(9):705-30, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

[Toxoplasma abortions in sheep in Switzerland] Frei U. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 117(7):401-6, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CONGENITAL

A case of suspected congenital Toxoplasma encephalomyelitis in a lamb associated with a spinal cord anomaly. Hartley WJ, et al. Br Vet J 131(4):380-4, Jul-Aug 75
Congenital defects of sheep. Saperstein G, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 167(4):314-22, 15 Aug 75 (76 ref.)
A survey of congenital defects of sheep. Dennis SM. Vet Rec 95(21):488-90, 23 Nov 74
Copper metabolism and the composition of wool in Border disease. Patterson DS, et al. Vet Rec 95(10):214-5, 7 Sep 74

DIAGNOSIS

Letter: Sorbitol dehydrogenase in the diagnosis of liver disease of ruminants. Shaw FD. Aust Vet J 50(6):277-8, Jun 74
A contribution towards the diagnosis of trichostrongylosis in flocks of sheep under field conditions. Stampa S, et al. J S Afr Vet Assoc 43(1):95-9, Mar 72
The complement fixation test for the diagnosis of Brucella ovis infection in sheep. Ris DR. NZ Vet J 22(8):143-6, Aug 74
The influence of post-mortem autolysis on the diagnosis of infectious necrotic hepatitis (black disease). Bagadi HO, et al. Res Vet Sci 17(3):320-2, Nov 74
The use of mouse protection tests in the diagnosis of caseous lymphadenitis in sheep. Hamid YM. Res Vet Sci 18(2):223-4, Mar 75
[Application of the Bernburg test to the rapid detection of subclinical mastitis in sheep] Filev F. Vet Med Nauki 10(4):9-13, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.)(Bul)
[Sarcosporidia infection of the central nervous system in sheep, differential diagnosis from protozoan infections] Hilgenfeld M, et al. Arch Exp Veterinaermed 28(4):621-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Use of agar gel precipitation test for the diagnosis of chlamydia infections in the cattle and sheep] Krauss H, et al. Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 88(1):1-4, 1 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Determination of delta-aminolevulinic acid dehydratase activity for the diagnosis of subclinical lead poisoning in sheep] Fassbender CP. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(17):402-5, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Muscular dystrophy in lambs] Taloş V, et al. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(18):434-6, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Diagnosis of nematode infections caused by Protostrongylidae in sheep] Ramisz A, et al. Wiad Parazytol 21(1):49-52, 1975 (Pol)
[Differential diagnosis of toxoplasmosis and sarcocysts in the cardiac and skeletal muscles of cattle, sheep, and swine] Rybaltovskiĭ OV, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42(1):80-3, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

The effect of promezathine hydrochloride on the development and pathogenicity of Fasciola hepatica in the sheep. Sinclair KB. Br Vet J 130(6):577-86, Nov-Dec 74
An evaluation of the anthelmintic activity of levamisole against Chabertia ovina in lambs using the improved controlled test. Turton JA. Br Vet J 130(5):501-4, Sep-Oct 74
Controlled tests with phenothiazine and haloxon against Haemonchus contortus and Trichostrongylus colubriformis in lambs. Gibson TE, et al. Folia Parasitol (Praha) 21(3):283-6, 1974
Anthelmintic effect of the gentamicin complex and coproduced antibiotics against tapeworms of lambs and cats. Panitz E. J Parasitol 61(1):157-8, Feb 75
The efficacy of cambendazole against cestode and nematode infestations in sheep and cattle. Horak IG, et al. J S Afr Vet Assoc 43(1):101-6, Mar 72
The efficacy of thiabendazole against immature and adult Dictyocaulus filaria in sheep. Horak IG, et al. J S Afr Vet Assoc 43(1):107-9, Mar 72
The anthelmintic efficacy of thiabendazole and levamisole against inhibited Haemonchus contortus larvae in sheep. McKenna PB. NZ Vet J 22(9):163-6, Sep 74
Proceedings: Experiments examining the accuracy of results obtained in anthelmintic trials against roundworms in lambs. Turton JA. Parasitology 69(2):xxii, Oct 74
The anthelmintic efficacy of fenbendazole against a mixed nematode infection in sheep. Kelly JD, et al. Res Vet Sci 19(1):105-7, Jul 75
Chemotherapeutic evaluation of trimethoprim and sulphonamides in experimental salmoneliosis of sheep. White G, et al. Res Vet Sci 14(2):245-54, Mar 73
Antimicrobial therapy in ruminants. Larson VL. Vet Clin North Am 5(1):101-15, Feb 75
Effectiveness of thiabendazole against inhibited larvae of sheep Ostertagia spp. Armour J, et al. Vet Rec 96(6):131-2, 8 Feb 75
Nutritional muscular dystrophy (NMD), prolificacy and growth in Welsh sheep. Boyd JW, et al. Vet Rec 96(22):490, 31 May 75
Dermal application of levamisole to sheep and cattle. Brooker PJ, et al. Vet Rec 96(11):249-50, 15 Mar 75
Letter: Correction for haemolysis in the zinc sulphate turbidity test. Ensor CR. Vet Rec 96(11):255, 15 Mar 75
Laboratory investigations in sheep with a new anthelmintic. Kirsch R, et al. Vet Rec 97(2):28-31, 12 Jul 75
The effect of fenbendazole on nematode parasites in experimentally infected lambs. Ross DB. Vet Rec 96(16):357-9, 19 Apr 75
[Evaluation of the effectiveness of phenothiazine of brands A and B] Tanasov GN, et al. Veterinariia (10):85-6, Oct 74
[Testing of the anthelmintic agent Fenbendazol in naturally infected sheep] Behrens H, et al. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 82(2):58-63, 5 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Treatment of cestode infections in the sheep using a isothiocyanate derivative] Touratier L. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 116(1):31-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Parasiticides used in domestic animals] Düwel D. Wiad Parazytol 21(1):69-80, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Various forms of Banminth in the treatment of common parasitoses in ruminants] Tarczyński S, et al. Wiad Parazytol 21(3):431-40, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Statil in coccidiosis of sheep] Shodyev M. Veterinariia (1):60-1, Jan 75 (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Cerebrocortical necrosis in ruminants. Occurrence of thiaminase in the gut of normal and affected animals and its effect on thiamine status. Roberts GW, et al. J Comp Pathol 84(3):365-74, Jul 74
Thiaminase type 1-producing bacilli and ovine polioencephalomalacia. Morgan KT, et al. Vet Rec 95(16):361-3, 19 Oct 74

ETIOLOGY

Slow infections of the nervous system and the subacute spongiform encephalopathies. Johnson RT. Adv Neurol 6:69-75, 1974
Predisposing influence of range plants on Tetradymia-related photosensitization in sheep: work of Drs. A. B. Clawson and W. T. Huffman. Johnson AE. Am J Vet Res 35(12):1583-5, Dec 74
The pathogenicity of bovine faecal isolates of Vibrio fetus var intestinalis serotype v in pregnant ewes. Clark BL, et al. Aust Vet J 50(5):199-203, May 74
Studies on the spread of Toxoplasma gondii to sheep. Beverley JK, et al. Br Vet J 131(2):130-6, Mar-Apr 75
Experimental colostrum deprivation in lambs. Campbell SG. Br Vet J 130(6):538-43, Nov-Dec 74
Experimental photosensitization and toxicity in sheep produced by Tetradymia glabrata. Johnson AE. Can J Comp Med 38(4):406-10, Oct 74
Transport tetany (Hypocalcemia) in a band of western ewes. Simmons RE. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(6):582-3, 15 Mar 75
Induction of thiamine deficiency in sheep, with lesions similar to those of cerebrocortical necrosis. Evans WC, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(2):253-67, Apr 75

The reaction of pregnant ewes to inoculation with mucosal disease virus of bovine origin. Snowdon WA, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(2):241-51, Apr 75
Multiple sclerosis and the swayback story. Symonds CP. Lancet 1(7899):155-6, 18 Jan 75
Studies on schistosomiasis. 5. Sampling methods for estimating the numbers of cercariae in suspension with special reference to the infestation of experimental animals. Van Wyk JA, et al. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 40(4):155-72, Dec 73
Bovine virus diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus and border disease. Hamilton AF, et al. Res Vet Sci 15(2):285-7, Sep 73
Observations on the pathogenesis of delayed swayback. Lewis G, et al. Vet Rec 95(14):313-6, 5 Oct 74
Listeria monocytogenes type 5 as a cause of abortion in sheep. Macleod NS, et al. Vet Rec 95(16):365-7, 19 Oct 74
[Etiology of subclinical mastitis in sheep] Filev F. Vet Med Nauki 10(5):31-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.)(Bul)
[Pathogenicity for lambs, of Sarcocystis tenella sporocysts isolated from canine feces. Short communication] Gestrich R, et al. Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 87(18):362-3, 15 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Infectious keratokonjunctivitis of the sheep. Possible etiologic role of Mycoplasma] Nicolet J, et al. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 116(10):435-46, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ethiology of infectious enterotexemia of sheep] Ureguev KR. Veterinariia (1):47-8, Jan 75 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Normal behaviour patterns and libido in chromatin-positive Klinefelter sheep. Bruere AN, et al. Vet Rec 95(19):437-40, 9 Nov 74

IMMUNOLOGY

[Incidence of antibodies to Crimean haemorrhagic fever in animals (author's transl)] Horváth LB. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 22(1):61-3, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.)
The immunoelectrophoretic characterization of sheep hydatid cyst fluid antigens. Varela-Díaz VM, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(6):1092-6, Nov 74
Age group interaction of Haemonchus contortus in premunized lambs. Kennedy TJ, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(08):1195-8, Aug 75
Immunization in sheep orally vaccinated against Haemonchus contortus. Mansfield ME, et al. Am J Vet Res 35(11):1423-8, Nov 74
Immunity to experimental staphylococcal mastitis: comparison of local and systemic immunisation. McDowell GH, et al. Aust Vet J 50(12):533-6, Dec 74
Border disease of sheep. Comparison of the results of serological testing using complement fixation, immunodiffusion, neutralization and immunofluorescent techniques. Huck RA, et al. Br Vet J 131(4):427-35, Jul-Aug 75
Homocytotropic antibody to Coenurus cerebralis antigen in sheep. Williams BM. Br Vet J 131(3):361-3, May-Jun 75
Studies on immunity to reinfection with Schistosoma mattheei in sheep and cattle. Preston JM, et al. Bull WHO 50(6):566-8, 1974
Lymphoid cell adherence in Protostrongylus (Nematoda: Metastrongyloidea) infections of Rocky Mountain bighorn sheep. Hudson RJ. Can J Zool 53(4):391-4, Apr 75
Long-term Visna virus infection of sheep choroid plexus cells: initiation and preliminary characterization of the carrier cultures. Trowbridge RS. Infect Immun 11(4):862-8, Apr 75
Failure to vaccinate lambs against Haemonchus contortus with functional metabolic antigens identified by immunoelectrophoresis. Neilson JT. Int J Parasitol 5(4):427-30, Aug 75
Studies in Scottish hill sheep. I. Changes in the susceptibility of the breeding ewe to Ostertagia spp. Reid JF, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(1):163-70, Jan 75
Studies in Scottish hill sheep. I. Changes in the susceptibility of the lamb to Ostertagia spp. Reid JF, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(2):269-75, Apr 75
Immune response of merino sheep to inactivated Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis vaccine. Cameron CM, et al. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 39(1):11-24, Mar 72
Studies on the immunity of sheep to Oesophagostomum columbianum: effects of different and successive doses of larvae on worm burdens, worm growth and fecundity. Dobson C. Parasitology 68(3):313-22, Jun 74
Studies on the immunity of sheep to Oesophagostomum columbianum: effects of low-protein diet on resistance to infection and cellular reactions in the gut. Dobson C, et al. Parasitology 69(2):239-55, Oct 74
The development of resistance to Trichostrongylus colubriformis by lambs under conditions of continuous infection. Gibson TE, et al. Res Vet Sci 15(2):220-3, Sep 73
Phagocytosis of erythrocytes and leucocytes in sheep infected with Trypanosoma congolense (Broden 1904). MacKenzie PK, et al. Res Vet Sci 15(2):256-62, Sep 73
Immune response of sheep to Fasciola hepatica infection. Movsesijan M, et al. Res Vet Sci 18(2):171-4, Mar 75
Natural resistance to infection in the neonatal sheep: comparison of the ability of colostrum-deprived, normally-suckled and passively-immunized lambs to localize Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae. Piercy DW. Res Vet Sci 17(2):210-4, Sep 74
Immunity to Haemonchus sp. in the lambs: the immunizing effects of various methods of larval administration. Wilson GI, et al. Res Vet Sci 17(3):390-4, Nov 74
Serological types of Pasteurella haemolytica isolates from sheep and goats in the Somali Democratic Republic. Pegram RG. Trop Anim Health Prod 6(4):189-91, Nov 74
[Attempts at producing lung macrophages in dictyocauliasis] Denev I, et al. Vet Med Nauki 11(4):25-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Immunomorphological reactions in dictyocauliasis] Denev I, et al. Vet Med Nauki 11(6):23-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Immunochemical studies and differential serologic diagnosis of brucellosis infections in cheep. I. Differential diagnosis of brucellosis infections in sheep by the Wright-Huddleson reaction] Gelev I. Vet Med Nauki 11(5):71-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[The bactericidal titre, the level of properdin, gamma globulins and agglutinins in the blood of sheep infected with Salmonella abortus ovis] Konstantinov P, et al. Vet Med Nauki 11(4):30-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Immunologic studies on trypanosomiases. IV. Various observations on Trypanosoma congolense] Uilenberg G, et al. Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop 26(2):147-50, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Role of colostric immunity in the prevention of paratyphoid in lambs] Kovalenko IaR, et al. Veterinariia (3):45-6, Mar 75 (Rus)

METABOLISM

Some biochemical features of white muscle disease in lambs, and the influence of selenium. Godwin KO, et al. Aust J Biol Sci 27(6):633-43, Dec 74
A study of urolithiasis in grazing ruminants in South Australia. McIntosh GH, et al. Aust Vet J 50(8):345-50, Aug 74
A technique for measuring the biological availability of copper to sheep, using hypocupraemic ewes. Suttle NF. Br J Nutr 32(2):395-405, Sep 74
Decreased synthesis of hepatic satellite DNA in pyrrolizidine alkaloidosis of the sheep. Curtain CC. Chem Biol Interact 10(2):133-9, Feb 75
A biochemical study of experimental Johne's disease. II. An in vitro study of L-histidine uptake by sheep intestinal mucosa. Allen WM, et al. J Comp Pathol 84(3):385-9, Jul 74
A biochemical study of experimental Johne's disease. I. Plasma protein leakage into the intestine of sheep. Allen WM, et al. J Comp Pathol 84(3):381-4, Jul 74
A biochemical study of experimental Johne's disease. III. Protein metabolism in sheep and mice. Allen WM, et al. J Comp Pathol 84(3):391-8, Jul 74
Spinal cord lipids and myelin composition in border disease (hypomyelinogenesis congenita) of lambs. Patterson DS, et al. J Neurochem 24(3):513-22, Mar 75
A neurochemical study of field cases of the delayed spinal form of swayback (enzootic ataxia) in lambs. Patterson DS, et al. J Neurochem 23(6):1245-53, Dec 74
The effect of continuous doses of Trichostrongylus colubriformis larvae on the intestinal mucosa of sheep and on liver vitamin A concentration. Coop RL, et al. Parasitology 70(1):1-9, Feb 75
[Sheep placenta water-soluble proteins] Georgiev S. Vet Med Nauki 12(2):83-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.)(Bul)
[Selenium content in cattle hair in areas with incidence of nutrition-induced muscular dystrophy] Kursa J, et al. Vet Med (Praha) 20(02):75-81, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Glucogenic effect of 1,2-propandiol in healthy cows and in sheep with phlorhizin diabetes] Giesecke VD, et al. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 82(3):105-9, 5 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Rumen acidosis in sheep induced by different doses of saccharose] Cąkala S, et al. Pol Arch Weter 17(1):117-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

MICROBIOLOGY

Characterization of an ovine strain of parainfluenza-3 virus isolated from sheep showing respiratory disease. Belak S, et al. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 24(3):281-5, 1974
An adenovirus isolated from sheep and its relationship to type 2 bovine adenovirus. Belák S, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 46(3-4):366-9, 1974
Letter: Isolation of a mycoplasma from vulvovaginitis in sheep. Cottew GS, et al. Aust Vet J 50(12):576-7, Dec 74
Pathogenicity of the border disease agent for the bovine foetus. Gibbons DF, et al. Br Vet J 130(4):357-60, Jul-Aug 74
The diphtherold agent of ovine posthitis: its relationship to Corynebacterium renale. Barajas Rojas JA, et al. J Comp Pathol 84(3):301-7, Jul 74
Swine vesicular disease: attempts to transmit infection to cattle and sheep. Burrows R, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 73(1):101-7, Aug 74
Isolation of Listeria monocytogenes type 04 from cases of keratoconjunctivitis in cattle and sheep. Kummeneje K, et al. Nord Vet Med 27(3):144-9, Mar 75
Isolation and identification of mycoplasmas from the respiratory tract of sheep in New Zealand. Clarke JK, et al. NZ Vet J 22(7):117-21, Jul 74
The demonstration by interference tests of an infective agent in fetuses from ewes inoculated with Border disease tissue. Hadjisavvas TH, et al. Res Vet Sci 18(3):237-43, May 75
Sheep progressive pneumonia virsuses: "slow" cytolytic agents with tumor virus properties: A review. Harter DH, et al. Tex Rep Biol Med 32(3-4):649-64, Fall-Winter 74
Studies on bovine leukemia. I. Establishment of type C virus producing cell lines. Ressang AA, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 21(8):602-17, Aug 74
[Phage typing of the staphylococci isolated from sheep with gangrenous mastitis] Bozhilov BM. Vet Med Nauki 10(6):13-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.)(Bul)
[Sarcosporidia and sarcosporidiosis in agricultural animals. I. Sarcosporidia in sheep] Meshkov S. Vet Med Nauki 10(4):73-81, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Isolation of foot-and-mouth-disease virus from organs of infected, slaughtered sheep] Böhm HO, et al. Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 87(21):410-2, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Etiology of anaerobic infections in cattle and sheep in Latin America. I. Field experience and laboratory research] Seifert HS. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 22(1):80-86, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Enzootic (viral) abortion in sheep] Shakhov AG, et al. Veterinariia (3):52-3, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Use of gnotobiotic animals for veterinary biological studies] Shishkov VP, et al. Veterinariia (12):30-1, Dec 74 (Rus)

MORTALITY

Perinatal lamb mortality in Western Australia. 2. Non-infectious conditions. Dennis SM. Aust Vet J 50(10):450-3, Oct 74
Perinatal lamb mortality in Western Australia. 1. General procedures and results. Dennis SM. Aust Vet J 50(10):443-9, Oct 74
Perinatal lamb mortality in Western Australia. 3. Congenital infections. Dennis SM. Aust Vet J 50(11):507-10, Nov 74
Perinatal lamb mortality in Western Australia. 4. Neonatal infections. Dennis SM. Aust Vet J 50(11):511-4, Nov 74
Letter: Sheep mortality in the King Country. Pyke BN. NZ Vet J 22(10):196-7, Oct 74
Causes of mortality among young Scottish Blackface lambs. Houston DC, et al. Vet Rec 95(25-26):575, 21-28 Dec 74

OCCURRENCE

Pneumoenteritis of lambs caused by adenovirus. Preliminary report. Belák S, et al. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 24(3):327-8, 1974
Further observations on the epidemiology of ovine Toxoplasma infection. Hartley WJ, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(4):647-53, Aug 74
Ingestion of metacercariae by grazing sheep on irrigated pasture in Northern Victoria. Coghill KA. Aust Vet J 50(5):234-6, May 74
The occurrence of Eimeria weybridgensis and other species of coccidia in lambs in England and Wales. Catchpole J, et al. Br Vet J 131(4):392-401, Jul-Aug 75
A study of the application of the Stormont "wet day" fluke forecasting system in Scotland. Ross JG. Br Vet J 131(4):486-98, Jul-Aug 75
Forecasting the incidence of fasciliasis from climatic data. Gettinby G, et al. Int J Biometeorol 18(4):319-23, Dec 74
Paratuberculosis in two herds of exotic sheep. Boever WJ, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(9):822, 1 Nov 74
The incidence of Brucella ovis infection in South African rams: a serological survey. Worthington RW, et al. J S Afr Vet Assoc 43(1):83-5, Mar 72
Fasciola hepatica--contributions to its zoogeography and epidemiology in Norway. Helle O. Nord Vet Med 26 SUPPL 1:36-8, 1974

General aspects of epidemiology and control. Holtenius P. **Nord Vet Med 26 SUPPL 1:31-2, 1974**
Fasciola hepatica, prevalence and epidemiology in Sweden. Nilsson O. **Nord Vet Med 26 SUPPL 1:42-6, 1974**
The pattern of infection with gastro-intestinal nematodes in young fattening lambs at pasture. Cornwell RL. **Res Vet Sci 18(1):1-5, Jan 75**
Incidence of sarcosporidiosis in sheep in Iran. Afshar Ab, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod 6(4):192, Nov 74**
Pneumomycosis in sheep and goats. Chauhan HV, et al. **Vet Rec 95(3):58-9, 20 Jul 74**
An outbreak of C welchii type C enterotoxaemia in young lambs in south west Scotland. Greig A. **Vet Rec 96(8):179, 22 Feb 75**
A "fog fever" -like disease in sheep. Gronstol H, et al. **Vet Rec 96(17):383, 26 Apr 75**
[Epizootic studies of Q fever in sheep] Genchev G, et al. **Vet Med Nauki 10(5):37-42, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**
[Pasteurella hemolytica and enzootic respiratory infections in sheep (author's transl)] Mohn SF, et al. **Nord Vet Med 26(11):658-69, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**
[The incidence of copper poisoning in sheep and the role of concentrates as a causative factor. Report of an inquiry (author's transl)] Hartmans J. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 100(7):379-82, 1 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**
[Outbreak of vibrio abortion in sheep in Iraq] Al-Khatib GM, et al. **Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 88(5):86-8, 1 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Seroepidemiological study of echinococcosis in the desert zone of Kazakhstan] Genis DE. **Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(1):84-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Epizootiology of fascioliasis in sheep] Ergashev AI. **Veterinariia (3):71-2, Mar 75 (Rus)**
[Characteristics of the epizootology of foot-and-mouth disease in sheep in Uzbekistan] Plotnikov VT. **Veterinariia (10):74-5, Oct 74 (Rus)**
[Epidemiological and epizootiological characteristics of brucellosis in Tashkent Province] Galko IK, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (9):129-30, Sep 74 (Rus)**
[Information on ovine coccidiosis in the province of Chiloé, Chile (author's transl)] Oberg C, et al. **Bol Chil Parasitol 29(1-2):47-8, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

PARASITOLOGY

Trypanosma (Megatrypanum) melophagium: modes of attachment of parasites to mid-gut, hindgut and rectum of the sheep ked, Melophagus ovinus. Molyneux DH. **Acta Trop (Basel) 32(1):65-74, 1975**
Seasonal occurrence of Przhevalskiana silenus Brauer (diptera, oestridae) warble flies on goats and sheep in the Baghdad area, Iraq. Abul-bab J, et al. **Beitr Trop Landwirtsch Veterinaermed 12(2):153-8, 1974**
Seasonal fluctuation and inhibited development of populations of Dictyocaulus filaria in ewes and lambs. Ayalew L, et al. **Can J Comp Med 38(4):448-56, Oct 74**
Occurrence of physiological strains of Echinococcus granulosus demonstrated by in vitro culture of protoscoleces from sheep and horse hydatid cysts. Smyth JD, et al. **Int J Parasitol 4(4):443-5, Aug 74**
Location and distribution of Trichostrongylus colubriformis in the small intestine of sheep during the prepatent period, and the development of villus atrophy. Barker IK. **J Comp Pathol 85(3):417-28, Jul 75**
Egg output by Trichostrongylus axei in sheep given a single infection. Gibson TE, et al. **J Comp Pathol 85(2):335-9, Apr 75**
Wyominia tetoni (Cestoda: Thysanosomatinae) from bighorn sheep in Washington. Colwell DA, et al. **J Wildl Dis 11(2):193-4, Apr 75**
The persistence and fate of inhibited Haemonchus contortus larvae in young sheep. McKenna PB. **NZ Vet J 22(7):122-6, Jul 74**
Experimental infections with Trichostrongylus colubriformis (Giles, 1892) Loos, 1905 in lambs: worm burden, growth rate and host resistance resulting from prolonged escalating infections. Chiejina SN, et al. **Parasitology 69(3):301-14, Dec 74**
The effect of natural worm loss on the estimate of anthelmintic activity in an anthelmintic test with Haemonchus contortus. Turton JA, et al. **Parasitology 69(2):191-6, Oct 74**
The effect of storage on the infectivity and parasitic development of third-stage Haemonchus contortus larvae in sheep. McKenna PB. **Res Vet Sci 14(3):312-6, May 73**
Seasonal variations in the gastro-intestinal nematode populations of Scottish hil sheep. Reid JFS, et al. **Res Vet Sci 18(3):307-13, May 75**
Lesions in the reproductive organs of sheep and goats experimentally infected with Trypanosoma vivax. Isoun TT, et al. **Tropenmed Parasitol 25(4):469-76, Dec 74**
An unidentified sporozoan encephalomyelitis in sheep. Hartley WJ, et al. **Vet Pathol 11(1):1-12, 1974**
[Possible causes determining the developmental rhythm of populations of the nasopharyngeal gadfly of sheep, Oestrus ovis L. (Diptera, Oestridae)] Breev KA. **Parazitologiia 9(2):147-54, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Fetal and maternal lesions in pregnant ewes ingesting locoweed (Astragalus lentiginosus). Hartley WJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(6):825-6, Jun 75**
Experimentally induced ovine ruminal acidosis: pathologic changes. Vestweber JG, et al. **Am J Vet Res 35(12):1537-40, Dec 74**
Relationship between pelvic dimensions, other body measurements and dystocia in Dorset Horn ewes. Fogarty NM, et al. **Aust Vet J 50(11):502-6, Nov 74**
Trichophytosis in sheep. Nayar PR, et al. **Hindustan Antibiot Bull 16(4):190-2, May 74**
Mesangiocapillary glomerulonephritis in lambs. II. Pathological findings and electron microscopy of the renal lesions. Angus KW, et al. **J Comp Pathol 84(3):319-30, Jul 74**
Pathogenesis of Trypanosoma brucei infection in sheep. III. Hypophysial and other endocrine lesions. Ikede BO, et al. **J Comp Pathol 85(1):37-44, Jan 75**
Generalized glycogen storage disease in sheep. Manktelow BW, et al. **J Comp Pathol 85(1):139-45, Jan 75**
Periarteritis in experimental Border disease of sheep. I. The occurrence and distribution of the lesion. Zakarian B, et al. **J Comp Pathol 85(3):453-60, Jul 75**
Ultrastructural changes in renal tubules of sheep following experimental infection with Leptospira interrogans serotype pomona. Marshall RB. **J Med Microbiol 7(4):505-8, Nov 74**
Proceedings: the fate of large 'cystic' ovarian follicles in sheep. MacKenzie AJ, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 43(2):393-4, May 75**
Experimental elaphostrongylus rangiferi infection in calves and lambs. Bakken G, et al. **Nord Vet Med 27(4):220-3, Apr 75**
On the hepatic pathology of fascioliasis in cattle and sheep. Rahko T. **Nord Vet Med 26 SUPPL 1:16-7, 1974**
Intestinal pathology associated with Trichostrongylus colubriformis infection in sheep: vascular permeability and ultrastructure of the mucosa. Barker IK. **Parasitology 70(2):173-80, Apr 75**
Intestinal pathology associated with Trichostrongylus colubriformis infection in sheep: histology. Barker IK. **Parasitology 70(2):165-71, Apr 75**
Observations on the bacterial flora and pathology of the tongue of sheep deficient in zinc. Mann SO, et al. **Res Vet Sci 17(1):91-101, Jul 74**
Experimental sheep pox. A histological and ultrastructural study. Murray M, et al. **Res Vet Sci 15(2):201-8, Sep 73**
Carcinoma of the reticulum of a sheep. Georgsson G. **Vet Pathol 10(6):530-3, 1973**
Hepatic vascular pathology in ovine fascioliasis. **Vet Rec 95(25-26):572-3, 21-28 Dec 74**
A case of intervertebral disc degeneration and prolapse with spondylosis in a sheep. Baker JR, et al. **Vet Rec 96(13):290, 29 Mar 75**
Observations on the skin of striped piglets from Border disease injected sows. Derbyshire MB. **Vet Rec 96(3):65, 18 Jan 75**
[A case of echinococcosis in a sheep (author's transl)] Krogh HV, et al. **Nord Vet Med 26(7-8):463-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**
[Chronic hepatitis in lambs (author's transl)] Wensvoort P, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 100(4):221-8, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**
[Pathology of the severe sheep and goat mastitis] Tontis A. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 116(10):447-54, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Disappearance of contractions in the reticulo-ruminal cycles during experimental hypotonia in sheep. Zalucki G, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol 25(1):75-81, Jan-Feb 74**
Infertility in ewes caused by prolonged grazing on oestrogenic pastures: oestrus, fertilization and cervical mucus. Lightfoot RJ, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci 27(4):409-14, Aug 74**
Some biological aspects of partial starvation. The effect of weight loss and regrowth on body composition in sheep. Burton JH, et al. **Br J Nutr 32(3):515-27, Nov 74**
Coccidiosis of lambs. V. The clinical response to long term infection with a mixture of different species of coccidia. Pout DD, et al. **Br Vet J 130(4):388-99, Jul-Aug 74**
Manifestations of resistance to Haemonchus contortus in sheep: worm populations and abomasal changes in sheep superinfected with 1,000,000 larvae of H. contortus. Christie MG, et al. **Int J Parasitol 5(2):193-8, Apr 75**
Renal response to vasopressin infusion in vitamin A-deficient and normal ewes. Ritter RJ 3d, et al. **J Anim Sci 40(1):103-7, Jan 75**
Proceedings: relationship between cervical mucus spinbarkheit and the direction of sperm migration in ewes with clover disease. Adams NR. **J Reprod Fertil 43(2):391-2, May 75**
Schistosoma mattheei in sheep: The host-parasite relationship. Lawrence JA. **Res Vet Sci 17(2):263-4, Sep 74**
[Studies of the reproductive capacity of rams with haemosporidiasis] Bakūrdzhiev K, et al. **Vet Med Nauki 10(5):75-82, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**
[Salivary secretion (flow rate and pH) in ovine ruminal acidosis] Dirksen G, et al. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(23):555-8, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Observations on the role of testosterone in ovine posthitis. McMillan KR, et al. **Aust Vet J 50(7):298-301, Jul 74**
Control of nematode parasites by grazing management. II. Decontamination of sheep and cattle pastures by varying periods of grazing with the alternate host. Southcott WH, et al. **Int J Parasitol 5(1):45-8, Feb 75**
Helminth control in grazing sheep: periodic treatment with levamisole, morantel, cambendazole, and mebendazole. Kates KC, et al. **J Parasitol 60(6):989-95, Dec 74**
Immunization of sheep against pasteurellosis. Cameron CM. **J S Afr Vet Assoc 43(1):77-81, Mar 72**
Worm control under flock conditions in the grassveld areas of the eastern Cape and eastern Organge Free State. Dent GC. **J S Afr Vet Assoc 43(2):193-5, Jun 72**
A new dipping concept. Cook TF, et al. **NZ Vet J 22(8):129-32, Aug 74**
Single or double vaccination schedules in sheep against experimental infection with Salmonella typhimurium or Salmonella bovismorbificans. Cooper BS, et al. **NZ Vet J 22(6):95-9, Jun 74**
V. Fetus vaccine evaluation. Hall RF. **Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):360-1, 1973**
Further studies on the efficacy of irradiated vaccine in the control of Dictyocaulus filaria in Iraq. Kadhim JK, et al. **Res Vet Sci 15(2):272-3, Sep 73**
Epidemiological studies on gastro-intestinal nematode parasites of sheep. The control of infection in lambs on contaminated pasture. Thomas RJ, et al. **Res Vet Sci 15(2):238-49, Sep 73**
Vaccination against Vibrio (Campylobacter) fetus infection in sheep in late pregnancy. Gilmour NJ, et al. **Vet Rec 96(6):129-31, 8 Feb 75**
Effects of routine anthelmintic treatment of lambs. Heath GB. **Vet Rec 95(3):60-1, 20 Jul 74**
Influence of anthelmintic treatment on the liveweight of outwintered ewe hoggs. Mackay RR. **Vet Rec 96(1):11-3, 4 Jan 75**
Diamphenethide in prophylaxis of ovine fascioliasis. Rowlands T. **Vet Rec 95(24):547-51, 14 Dec 74**
Further larval implant studies with Lucilia cuprina. Shanahan GJ, et al. **Vet Rec 96(25):548, 21 Jun 75**
[How can chronic copper poisoning in sheep be prevented] Hartmans J. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 100(7):405-7, 1 Apr 75 (Dut)**
[Effectiveness of Zanil and Nilzan ICI in controlling helminthiasis in sheep] Grzywiński L, et al. **Wiad Parazytol 21(1):93-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Increasing successes in the control of helminthiases] Matchanov NM, et al. **Veterinariia (10):14-7, Oct 74 (Rus)**
[What prevents the eradication of psoroptosis in sheep?] Nikol'skiĭ SN, et al. **Veterinariia (10):83-4, Oct 74 (Rus)**
[Eradication of sheep foot rot on a state farm] Sattarov AS, et al. **Veterinariia (1):50, Jan 75 (Rus)**
[Problems of the specific prevention of colibacteriosis] Sytdykov AK, et al. **Veterinariia (10):72-4, Oct 74 (Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Fluorography and the complex treatment of lung diseases in lambs] Kviatkovskiĭ VN, et al. **Veterinariia (3):95-6, Mar 75 (Rus)**

TRANSMISSION

Letter: Attempted transmission of micrencephaly in newborn lambs. Hartley WJ, et al. **Aust Vet J 50(7):323-4, Jul 74**
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis infection of sheep: role of skin lesions and dipping fluids. Nairn

ME, et al. **Aust Vet J 50(12):537-42, Dec 74**
Sexually-transmitted diseases in animals. Oriel JD, et al. **Br J Vener Dis 50(6):412-20, Dec 74**
Observations on the experimental transmissibility of Border disease in sheep. Winkler CE, et al. **Br Vet J 131(1):32-9, Jan-Feb 75**
Jaagziekte & maedi of sheep & goats transmitted in laboratory animals. Sharma DN, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(1):95-6, Jan 74**
Warts in sheep. Identification of a papilloma virus and transmission of infection to sheep. Gibbs EP, et al. **J Comp Pathol 85(2):327-34, Apr 75**
Transmission of a Chlamydia-like agent isolated from contagious conjunctivo-keratitis of sheep. Cooper BS. **NZ Vet J 22(10):181-4, Oct 74**
Foot-and-mouth disease in British deer: transmission of virus to cattle, sheep and deer. Gibbs EP, et al. **Vet Rec 96(26):558-63, 28 Jun 75**
[Mollusca of the sub-genus Bulinus s.s. (Basommatophora: Planorbidae), intermediary hosts of various trematodes, parasites of domestic ruminants in Ethiopia] Graber M. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(16):2037-9, 17 Apr 74 (Fre)**
[Parasitocenosis of cestodes and the conditionally pathogenic microflora of the sheep intestines] Radionov PV, et al. **Veterinariia (3):73-5, Mar 75 (Rus)**

URINE

Experimentally induced intestinal obstruction in sheep: paradoxical aciduria in metabolic alkalosis. Gingerich DA, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(5):663-8, May 75**

SHELLFISH

see related
CLAMS
CRABS
CRAYFISH
LOBSTERS
MUSSELS
OYSTERS
SHRIMP

Health hazards of bivalve-mollusk ingestion. Earampamoorthy S, et al. **Ann Intern Med 83(1):107-10, Jul 75 (34 ref.)**
Evaluation of a medium for the rapid recovery of Escherichia coli from shellfish. Andrews WH, et al. **Appl Microbiol 29(1):130-1, Jan 75**
Incidence of Clostridium botulinum in crabmeat from the blue crab. Kautter DA, et al. **Appl Microbiol 28(4):722, Oct 74**
Microbiological characteristics of Dungeness crab (Cancer magister). Lee JS, et al. **Appl Microbiol 30(1):72-8, Jul 75**
Contamination of shellfish with strains of Pseudomonas aeruginosa and specific bacteriophages. Denis FA. **Can J Microbiol 21(7):1055-7, Jul 75**
Editorial: Fish and shellfish hygiene. **Lancet 1(7914):1020-1, 3 May 75**
Letter: Fish and shellfish hygiene. Simmons NA, et al. **Lancet 1(7917):1185-6, 24 May 75**
Letter: Fish and shellfish hygiene. Wood PC, et al. **Lancet 1(7922):1422, 28 Jun 75**
Crustacean aquaculture. Walker A. **Proc Nutr Soc 34(1):65-73, May 75 (15 ref.)**
Production of saxitoxin by cultures of Gonyaulax catenella Proctor NH, et al. **Toxicon 13(1):1-9, Feb 75**
Fish and shellfish hygiene. **WHO Chron 29(2):55-60, Feb 75**
Fish and shellfish hygiene. Report of a WHO Expert Committee convened in cooperation with FAO. **WHO Tech Rep Ser 0(550):3-62, 1974**
[Effect sterols from shellfish on cholesterol metabolism in rats] Yoshioka M, et al. **Jpn J Hyg 30(1):247, Apr 75 (Jpn)**
[New technic for the transport of molusca over great distances] Straub EC. **An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb) 1(1-4):219-25, Jan-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**
[Hygienic evaluation of a new seafood product--crayfish paste] Leshchenko PD, et al. **Vopr Pitan (6):38-40, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Total mercury in some fish and shellfish along the Mexican coast. Reimer AA, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 14(01):105-11, Jul 75**
A chemical assay for saxitoxin, the paralytic shellfish poison. Bates HA, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 23(2):237-9, Mar-Apr 75**
Effect of ice storage upon the free amino acid contents of tails of white shrimp (Penaeus setiferus). Cobb BF 3d, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 22(6):1052-5, Nov-Dec 74**

SHELTERED WORKSHOPS

Retarded adult's discrete work performance in a sheltered workshop as a function of overall productivity and motivation. Cohen ME, et al. **Am J Ment Defic 79(5):526-9, Mar 75**
Workshops for the elderly. Glass SC. **Gerontol Clin (Basel) 16(5-6):285-8, 1974**
Special rehabilitation workshop helps improve functioning of blind psychiatric patients. Leddy JC. **Hosp Community Psychiatry 25(11):714, Nov 74**
Recycling as a project for a hospital's sheltered workshop. Watson CG. **Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(1):14-5, Jan 75**
Normalization and behavior modification in the workshop. Brickey M. **J Rehabil 40(6):15-6, 41, 44-6, Nov-Dec 74**
More than a workshop. Posner B. **J Rehabil 40(6):19-21, 36, Nov-Dec 74**
Could workshops become obsolete? Riscalla L. **J Rehabil 40(6):17-8, 36, Nov-Dec 74**
Sheltered groups in open industry. A new approach to training and to employment. Early DF. **Lancet 1(7921):1370-3, 21 Jun 75**
Existing job opportunities and training facilities. Targett RJ. **Physiotherapy 58(9):304-6, 10 Sep 72**
Providing a comprehensive district psychiatric service for the adult mentally ill. Appendix 3. Syndicate 'D' discussion paper. Wing JK. **Rep Health Soc Subj (Lond) (8):27-36, 1974**
[Aging as a social problem. Twice as much vocational training and double the number of sheltered workshops are needed] Jyrkilä F. **Nord Med 89(8):253-4, Oct 74 (Swe)**

SHIGELLA

see related
DYSENTERY, BACILLARY

An outbreak of Shigella sonnei gastroenteritis on Colorado River raft trips. Merson MH, et al. **Am J Epidemiol 100(3):186-96, Sep 74**
Shigella bacteremia in an adult. Martin RJ. **Ariz Med 31(10):735-7, Oct 74**
[Prevention of dysentery infections in human collectivities by means of polyvalent bacteriophages S. flexneri and S. sonnei] Kostrzewski J, et al. **Przegl Epidemiol 28(4):483-507, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Lysogenicity of Shigellae with polyvalent dysentery bacteriophage (according to materials of a hospital for infectious diseases for 1960-1971)] Garanin BA. **Lab Delo (3):174-6, 1975 (Rus)**
[Plasmocoagulation of pathogenic enteric bacteria] Mirzoev GG. **Lab Delo (3):177-9, 1975 (Rus)**

ANALYSIS

The structure of the chemical repeating-unit of the O-specific polysaccharide chain of Shigella boydii 6 lipopolysaccharide. Dmitriev BA, et al. **Carbohydr Res 41:329-33, May 75**

DRUG EFFECTS

Letter: Shigella infection and antibiotic resistance. Schlossberg D, et al. **Ann Intern Med 83(1):120-1, Jul 75**
Antimicrobial resistance of Shigella isolated in New York City in 1973. Neu HE, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(6):833-5, Jun 75**
The incidence and antibiotic sensitivity of Shigella bacteria isolated from newly imported macaque monkeys. Hartley EG. **Br Vet J 131(2):205-12, Mar-Apr 75**
Antimicrobial resistance of Shigellae isolated in Michigan. Gordon RC, et al. **JAMA 231(11):1159-61, 17 Mar 75**
R-factors and behavior of their determinants in strains of enterobacteria of different origins. Kheinaru AL, et al. **Sov Genet 7(1):94-102, Jul 73**
[Resistance of Shigella to antibiotics] Baroian OV, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(12):1112-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Drug resistance and the mechanism of its development in enterobacteria isolated from patients and grown under experimental conditions] Leplia ES. **Antibiotiki 19(1):65-8, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Study of the antibiotic sensitivity of the Shigellae, pathogenic Escherichia, Proteus and Staphylococcus isolated from young children in Tbilisi with acute intestinal diseases] Lomtadze ZD. **Antibiotiki 20(1):74-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Sensitivity of the causative agents of dysentery to certain antibiotics according to data from 1958-1972] Lazareva ZA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (9):125, Sep 74 (Rus)**
[Sensitivity of antibiotic-resistant Shigella to polyvalent dysentery phage] Perlova KM. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 51(6):128-9, Jun 74 (Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

[Differentiation of tryptophanases of five species of Enterobacteriaceae by sulfhydryl groups] Simard C, et al. **Can J Microbiol 21(6):841-5, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Physical and chemical properties of tryptophenases of five species of Enterobacteriaceae] Simard C, et al. **Can J Microbiol 21(6):828-33, Jun 75 (Fre)**
[The effect of pyridoxal phosphate on the tryptophanases of five species of Enterobacteriaceae] Simard C, et al. **Can J Microbiol 21(6):834-40, Jun 75 (Fre)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[Reciprocal effect of organic and inorganic nitrogen source on the growth of Shigella strains and their drug-resistant mutants] Noworyta J. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol 26(3):207-16, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Organ culture of the human embryonic intestine as a model for the study of the interaction of dysentery bacteria with cells] Maksimovich NA, et al. **Arkh Patol 36(10):59-63, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Factors facilitating the survival and multiplication of Shigella in food products and their sanitary and epidemiological importance] Agafonov VI, et al. **Voen Med Zh 0(9):55-8, Sep 74 (Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Serum factors capable of opsonizing Shigella for phagocytosis by polymorphonuclear neutrophils. Reed WP. **Immunology 28(6):1051-9, Jun 75**
Lysogeny and lysosensitivity in Shigella dysenteriae group of bacteria. IV. Receptor sites for temperate phage of serologically related strains, Sh. dysenteriae 2 and Sh. boydii 15. Goldhar J, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 160(1):59-63, 1974**
Antigenic, antibiotic and phage receptor activity of proteins from Sh. boydii 15. Goldhar J, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 230(3):336-42, 1975**
[Antigenic relationships between "Levinea amalonatica" and "Shigella dysenteriae" and "boydii" (author's transl)] Van Oye E, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris) 126(2):187-92, Feb-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Construction of new types of chemical vaccines for prevention of intestinal infections and problems with their qualitative evaluation. I. Current aspects of construction and improving and quality of chemical vaccines] Karpukhin GI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):38-41, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Provisional Shigella serotypes] Khomenko NA. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (9):21-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Shigella dysenteriae and Shigella boydii in England and Wales during 1972 and 1973. Rowe B, et al. **Br Med J 4(5945):641-2, 14 Dec 74**
Shigella strains associated with infantile diarrhea in the Kaohsiung area. Peng CF. **Chin J Microbiol 8(1):12-9, Mar 75**
Shigella infection rate in imported cynomolgus monkeys and drug-sensitivity of the isolates. Takasaka M, et al. **Exp Anim (Tokyo) 22 Suppl(0):377-87, 1973**
Shigella surveillance in Czechoslovakia. Aldová E, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(1):9-14, 1974**
[Sensitivity of different strains of E. coli and Shigella to the inhibitory action of Pioskirev's bactoagar] Balakleets VS, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):105-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Reasons behind a scheme for identifying shigellae] Emel'ianov PI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):44-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Role of intracellular parasitization by Shigella in the pathogenesis of dysentery] Vofno-Iasenetskiĭ MV. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (7):42-6, Jul 74 (Rus)**

METABOLISM

[Biochemical and genetic characteristics of enteropathogenic Escherichia coli and Shigella. III. Determination of the high-frequency mutations using mathematical computations] Borisov LB, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (9):32-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PATHOGENICITY

[Antimicrobial activity of bacteriocogenic Salmonella and Shigella in relation to cultures of the same] Kokhanovskaia TM, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(8):736-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Study of the virulence of Shigella in the reaction with

tripaflavin with the aid of kertoconjunctival test] Mirzoev GG, et al. **Lab Delo** (3):176-7, 1975 **(Rus)**

[Role of biocenosis in the manifestation of Shigella virulence] Mikhaflov IF, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (9):124, Sep 74 **(Rus)**

[Penetration of Shigella into the epithelial cells as an important condition for the possible appearance of an infectious process] Petrovskaia VG. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (9):24-8, Sep 74 (20 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

[Factors facilitating the survival and multiplication of Shigella in food productsand their sanitary and epidemiological significance] Agafonov VI, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (9):55-8, Sep 74 **(Rus)**

SHIGELLA BOYDII see under **SHIGELLA**

SHIGELLA DYSENTERIAE

Comparison of the effects of enterotoxins of Shigella dysenteriae and Vibrio cholerae on the adenylate cyclase system of the rabbit intestine. Flores J, et al. **J Infect Dis** 130(4):374-9, Oct 74

Superinfection compatibility of R factors in Shigella dysenteriae type 1 from Central America and Salmonella typhi from Mexico. Thorne GM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 130(3):284-7, Sep 74

Conditions critical for optimal visualization of bacteriophage adsorbed to bacterial surfaces by scanning electron microscopy. Wendelschafer-Crabb G, et al. **J Virol** 15(6):1496-503, Jun 75

Shiga bacillus dysentery associated with marked leukocytosis and erythrocyte fragmentation. Rahaman MM, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J** 136(2):65-70, Feb 75

ANALYSIS

Selective cleavage of glycosidic linkages: studies with the O-specific polysaccharide from Shigella dysenteriae type 3. Dmitriev BA, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 40(02):365-72, Apr 75

DRUG EFFECTS

Genetic and biophysical study of R plasmids conferring sulfonamide resistance in Shigella strains isolated in 1952 and 1956. Davey RB, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(3):1186-95, Dec 74

The influence of some cations on bacterial endotoxins: copper. Sourek J, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 231(1-3):259-68, 1975

[Transfer of resistance to antibiotics and sulfonamides from Shigella dysenteriae 1 (Shiga bacillus) to Escherichia coli K 12] Floch T, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 278(16):2075-8, 17 Apr 74 **(Fre)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Somatic antigen of Shigella dysenteriae type 3. Structural features of specific polysaccharide chain. Dmitriev BA, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 50(3):539-47, 15 Jan 75

Production and characterization of exotoxin(s) of Shigella dysenteriae type 1. McIver J, et al. **J Infect Dis** 131(5):559-66, May 75

Lysogeny and lysosensitivity in Shigella dysenteriae group of bacteria. IV. Receptor sites for temperate phage of serologically related strains, Sh. dysenteriae 2 and Sh. boydii 15. Goldhar J, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 160(1):59-63, 1974

[Immunological relationship between neurotoxin and heavy purified endotoxins extracted from "Shigella dysenteriae" (Shiga), smooth and rough forms (author's transl)] Digeon M, et al. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 125 C(4):611-23, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Antigenic relationships between "Levinea amalonatica" and "Shigella dysenteriae" and "boydii" (author's transl)] Van Oye E, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 126(2):187-92, Feb-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Shigella dysenteriae and Shigella boydii in England and Wales during 1972 and 1973. Rowe B, et al. **Br Med J** 4(5945):641-2, 14 Dec 74

The pathogenesis of Shigella diarrhea. V. Relationship of shiga enterotoxin, neurotoxin, and cytotoxin. Keusch GT, et al. **J Infect Dis** 131 Suppl:S33-9, May 75

Superiority of MacConkey's agar over salmonella-shigella agar for isolation of Shigella dysenteriae type 1. Rahaman MM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 131(6):700-3, Jun 75

[Improvement of the method of isolation of the causative agents of acute intestinal diseases] Abikina AZ, et al. **Lab Delo** (3):179-80, 1975 **(Rus)**

[Method of preparation and use of paper bands with levomycetin for isolation of Shigella] Matveiuk VK. **Lab Delo** (3):164-5, 1975 **(Rus)**

PATHOGENICITY

The anaerogenic serotype 147 as an etiologic agent of dysentery in Israel. Shmilovitz M, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 10(11):1425-9, Nov 74

SHIGELLA FLEXNERI

Use of a new phage preparation in prophylaxis and treatment of shigellosis. Mulczyk M, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 21(1-2):115-9, 1974

An attempt at the identification of phage receptors in Shigella flexneri. Przondo-Hessek A, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol [A]** 6(4):291-300, 1974

Problems in the shipment of fecal samples. Comparative studies on the efficacy of Stuart's transport medium and liquid nitrogen as the means of preserving enteropathogens. Mohadjer S. **Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol** 31(4 SUPPL):481-8, Dec 72

Diarrhoea: a traveller's tale. Faoagali JL. **NZ Med J** 81(532):57-8, 22 Jan 75

Chronic vulvovaginitis in children due to Shigella flexneri. Davis TC. **Pediatrics** 56(1):41-4, Jul 75

[Laboratory safety testing of live dysentery vaccine strains (author's transl)] Lesniak SV, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 21(1-2):87-97, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[An analysis of the relationship between the morbidity and etiologic structure of dysentery in Kursk and the drug resistance and colicinogenicity of its agents] Bel'skif VV, et al. **Antibiotiki** 19(7):600-5, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Genetic control of the ability of Sh. flexneri to produce a lethal effect on macrophages. I. Study of the possible extrachromosomal nature of the cyt+-determinant] Bondarenko VM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (2):19-24, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Viability and retention of virulent properties by shigellae lyophilized in different protective media] Khalitova EB. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (2):150-1, Feb 74 **(Rus)**

[The serologic structure and enzyme properties of Flexner shigellae isolated in Ashkhabad] Mel'kumiants NB, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (8):138-9, Aug 74 **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

In vitro susceptibility of Shigella strains to trimethoprim and sulfamethoxazole. Rudoy RC, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 5(5):439-43, May 74

Genetic and biophysical study of R plasmids conferring sulfonamide resistance in Shigella strains isolated in 1952 and 1956. Davey RB, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(3):1186-95, Dec 74

Divalent cation stimulation of the cell infectivity of Shigella flexneri 2a. Osada Y, et al. **Jpn J Microbiol** 19(2):163-6, Apr 75

[Occurrence of cultures with episomal resistance to antibiotics among shigellae isolated in Kiev] Bass TM. **Antibiotiki** 19(1):44-6, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative study of the genetic nature of the antibiotic resistance in Shigella sonnei and flexneri] Astapov AA. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 51(6):129-30, Jun 74 **(Rus)**

[Clinico-epidemiologic significance of episomal resistance to antibiotics in shigellae] Astapov AA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 00(5):71-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Sensitivity of the causative agents of dysentery to certain antibiotics according to data from 1958-1972] Lazareva ZA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (9):125, Sep 74 **(Rus)**

[The stability of drug resistance in vivo] Shenderov VA. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 00(5):121-3, 1974 **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunity against dysentery after enteral immunization with live vaccine. Denchev V, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 21(1-2):71-4, 1974

Oral immunization against dysentery. Kétyi I, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 21(1-2):81-5, 1974

Immunogenic value of live, inactivated and cell-free dysentery vaccines. Meitert T, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 21(1-2):103-7, 1974

Observations on the serologic changes in the recombinants in Shigella flexneri Serotype 4a. Lagowska-Zlotorzycka M, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol [A]** 7(1):3-9, 1975

Phage conversion of Shigella flexneri group antigens. Gemski P Jr, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(4):685-91, Apr 75

Role of immunoglobulins in protection against Shigella-induced keratoconjunctives. Reed WP, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(6):1265-8, Jun 75

Kinetics of thermal death and prediction of the stabilities of freeze-dried streptomycin-dependent live Shigella vaccines. Damjanovic V. **J Biol Stand** 2(4):297-311, Oct 74

The chemical basis of the Shigella flexneri-O-antigens. Seltmann G, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)** 18(4):397-404, 1974

Reproduction of phage conversion of the somatic antigen of Shigella flexneri on hybrids of Escherichia coli. Petrovskaya VG, et al. **Sov Genet** 8(9):1163-6, 1 Sep 74

[The anodic-moving thermolabile antigen (ATA) of gram-negative bacteria: its occurrence in rough mutants of shigella flexneri and Escherichia coli(author's transl)] Seltmann G, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 231(1-3):122-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Live shigella flexneri 2a and shigella sonnei vaccines (author's transl)] Belaia IuA, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 21(1-2):63-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Safety, reactivity and effectiveness testing of live shigella flexneri vaccines in laboratory animals and children (author's transl)] Sergeev VV, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 21(1-2):121-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Development of new types of chemical vaccine for prevention of intestinal infections and problems of their qualitative evaluation. III. Comparative study of immunologic characteristics of experimental antigenic preparations] Karpukhin GI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (6):39-43, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Location of ferritin labeled antibodies within the bacterial cell] Kats LN, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (2):96-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[A study of the location of different O-antigen components on the surface of Sh. flexneri cells by the ferritin method] Petrovskaia VG, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (2):49-54, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Undecaprenol phosphate, the endogenous acceptor of glucose from UDPglucose in Shigella flexneri. Jankowski W, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 22(1):67-75, 1975

Transfer of E1 and V colicinogenic factors to Shigella flexneri. Csiszár K. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 22(2):153-6, 1975

Formation of polyprenol monophosphate glucose in Shigella flexneri. Jankowski W, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 337(1):153-62, 23 Jan 74

Studies on the energetic metabolism of Shigella flexneri times Escherichia coli hybrids devoid of penetration ability I. Glycolysis. Radoutcheva T, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 230(3):343-6, 1975

Studies on the energetic metabolism of Shigella flexneri and Escherichia coli hybrids devoid of penetration ability. II. Oxygen uptake and dehydrogenase activity. Radoutcheva T, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 231(1-3):116-21, 1975

[Chick embryos as a model for studying colicine biosynthesis in bacteria of the enteric family] Emel'ianova OI. **Lab Delo** (12):740-2, 1974 **(Rus)**

PATHOGENICITY

Substitution of virulent Shigella and Escherichia coli variants by avirulent germs in mixed culture. Istrati G, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 21(1-2):29-34, 1974

Effect of calcium on the cell infectivity of virulent Shigella flexneri 2a. Osada Y, et al. **Jpn J Microbiol** 18(4):321-6, Jul 74

[The role of the ability of Sh. flexneri to synthesize pili of the common type in the development of dysenteric infections] Bondarenki VM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 0(3):31-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SHIGELLA INFECTIONS see **DYSENTERY, BACILLARY**

SHIGELLA SONNEI

Use of a new phage preparation in prophylaxis and treatment of shigellosis. Mulczyk M, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 21(1-2):115-9, 1974

Characterization of recombinants obtained by crossing Escherichia coli with Shigella sonnei. Jankowski S, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol [A]** 6(4):275-82, 1974

Waterborne shigellosis at a public school. Baine WB, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 101(4):323-32, Apr 75

Electron-microscopic data on the method of penetration of shigellas into the intestinal epithelial cells. Polotskii YuE, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med**

77(2):202-5, Aug 74

Hemolytic-uremic syndrome with shigella antecedent. Wimmer LE. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(2):139-43, Oct 74

[Laboratory safety testing of live dysentery vaccine strains (author's transl)] Lesniak SV, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 21(1-2):87-97, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[An analysis of the relationship between the morbidity and etiologic structure of dysentery in Kursk and the drug resistance and colicinogenicity of its agents] Bel'skif VV, et al. Antibiotiki 19(7):600-5, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The role of Sonne dysentery bacilli in the etiology of food poisoning (review of the literature)] Nefed'eva NP, et al. Vopr Pitan (6):3-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

[Immunoglobulins in the biological fluids of patients with acute dysentery] Bol'shakova NI, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):139-40, Aug 74 (Rus)

[Biochemical and genetic characteristics of enteropathogenic intestinal bacilli and Scighella. II. Frequency of R-mutations and nature of the "intermediate" forms of intestinal bacillus 0124:K72(B17) and Shigella sonnei] Borisov LB, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (7):23-30, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Typing properties of bacteriophages isolated from Sh. sonnei strains] Chanishvili LG, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):30-2, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Lysotypy of Shigella sonnei (literature review)] Khomenko NA. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):24-30, Feb 75 (72 ref.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Chemical studies on Shigella sonnei lipid A. Lugowski C, et al. Eur J Biochem 48(2):319-23, 2 Oct 74

CLASSIFICATION

[Evaluation of epidemiological value of biochemical typing of Shigella sonnei on the basis of records from an urban environment] Stypulkowska-Misiurewicz H, et al. Przegl Epidemiol 26(4):485-95, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DRUG EFFECTS

In vitro susceptibility of Shigella strains to trimethoprim and sulfamethoxazole. Rudoy RC, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 5(5):439-43, May 74

[Epidemiological importance of transmitted resistance in strains of Sh. sonnei (author's transl)] Schön E, et al. Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 24(1):29-39, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Occurrence of cultures with episomal resistance to antibiotics among shigellae isolated in Kiev] Bass TM. Antibiotiki 19(1):44-6, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cellular resistance to chlortetracycline in populations of Sonne shigellae] Ekhte AA. Antibiotiki 19(2):164-6, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Study of the stability of antibiotic resistance of Shigella sonnei in epidemiologic practice] Sivolodskif EP. Antibiotiki 19(12):1117-1120, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative study of the genetic nature of the antibiotic resistance in Shigella sonnei and flexneri] Astapov AA. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 51(6):129-30, Jun 74 (Rus)

[Clinico-epidemiologic significance of episomal resistance to antibiotics in shigellae] Astapov AA, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):71-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Sensitivity of the causative agents of dysentery to certain antibiotics according to data from 1958-1972] Lazareva ZA, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (9):125, Sep 74 (Rus)

[The stability of drug resistance in vivo] Shenderov VA. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):121-3, 1974 (Rus)

[Stability of multiple antibiotic resistance in Shigella sonnei outside of the body] Sivolodskif EP, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):133-4, Nov 74 (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

[New enzymatic types of Shigella sonnei] Belaia OS, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 51(6):26-9, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Epidemiological significance of the complex typing of Shigella sonnei according to its biochemical and colicinogenic properties] Ryndich AA. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (9):28-31, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Successful field trials with oral killed Shigella sonnei vaccine. Grahneis H. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 21(1-2):75-80, 1974

Immuni.y to keratoconjunctivitis shigellosa in rabbits after oral immunization with Shigella sonnei free endotoxin. Kowalewska D, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 21(1-2):99-102, 1974

Immunogenic value of live, inactivated and cell-free dysentery vaccines. Meitert T, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 21(1-2):103-7, 1974

A comparative immunochemical study of Shigella sonnei haptene polysaccharides. Kontrohr T. Ann Immunol Hung 16(0):249-54, 1972

Immunological investigations of the structure and antigens of Shigella sonnei and serologically related bacteria. Kontrohr T. Ann Immunol Hung 17:suppl 21-3, 1973

Biological properties of lipid A from Shigella sonnei. Lugowski C, et al. Eur J Biochem 48(1):81-7, 1 Oct 74

Kinetics of thermal death and prediction of the stabilities of freeze-dried streptomycin-dependent live Shigella vaccines. Damjanovic V. J Biol Stand 2(4):297-311, Oct 74

Studies on Shigella sonnei phase I and phase II lipopolysaccharides. Romanowska E, et al. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(4):391-6, 1974

[Live shigella flexneri 2a and shigella sonnei vaccines (author's transl)] Belaia IuA, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 21(1-2):63-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of passive hemagglutination inhibition test for diagnosis of Sonne dysentery under conditions of practical laboratory] Rybakova NA. Lab Delo (3):168-70, 1975 (Rus)

[Development of new types of chemical vaccine for prevention of intestinal infections and problems of their qualitative evaluation. III. Comparative study of immunologic characteristics of experimental antigenic preparations] Karpukhin GI, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (6):39-43, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Possibilities of isolating dysentery microbes from milk] Mirzoev GG, et al. Gig Sanit (6):87-8, Jun 74 (Rus)

[Differentiation of Shigella sonnei by the method of determination of its enzyme and colicinogenic properties] Belaia OS, et al. Lab Delo (1):55-6, 1975 (Rus)

[Detection and quantitative count of the Sonne dysentery bacilli in milk and dairy products] Sedova NN. Vopr Pitan (4):42-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Dynamics of dysenteric diseases, caused by Sh. sonnei of different enzymatic and conditional colicinogenotypes, in Kharkov in 1965-1972] Belaia OS, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (6):122-6, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Intraspecies typing of Sonne shigellae] Mirzoev GG, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):138, Jan 74 (Rus)

[Differentiation of Shigella sonnei according to colicins] Veselov AIa, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 51(6):130-1, Jun 74 (Rus)

[Data from the clinical and laboratory observation of the course of Sonne dysentery with concomitant staphylococcal infection] Iashchenko KV, et al. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (4):8-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)

METABOLISM

[Chick embryos as a model for studying colicine biosynthesis in bacteria of the enteric family] Emel'ianova OI. Lab Delo (12):740-2, 1974 (Rus)

[Colicin formation by Sonne shigellae in a macroorganism] Emel'ianova OI. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):119-22, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOGENICITY

Substitution of virulent Shigella and Escherichia coli variants by avirulent germs in mixed culture. Istrati G, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 21(1-2):29-34, 1974

PHYSIOLOGY

[Intensity of multiplication and the survival of sh. sonnei in milk with varying bacterial contamination] Kondrat' ev IA, et al. Gig Sanit (10):116-7, Oct 74 (Rus)

SHIKIMIC ACID

BIOSYNTHESIS

The shikimate pathway. IV. The stereochemistry of the 3-dehydroquinate dehydratase reaction and observations on 3-dehydroquinate synthetase. Turner MJ, et al. J Chem Soc [Perkin I] (1):52-5, 1975

METABOLISM

The shikimate pathway : II. Stereospecificity of hydrogen transfer catalyzed by NADPH-dehydroshikimate reductase of E. coli. Dansette P, et al. Biochimie 56(5):751-5, 1974

SHINGLES see HERPES ZOSTER

SHIPPING FEVER see under PASTEURELLA INFECTIONS

SHIPS

Psychological breakdown at sea: hazards of singlehanded ocean sailing. Bennet G. Br J Med Psychol 47(3):189-210, Sep 74

Irish ship's doctor found liable for malpractice suit under New York law. Ir Med J 68(7):183, 12 Apr 75

Efficacy of acephate against German cockroaches aboard naval vessels. Ehrhardt DA, et al. J Econ Entomol 68(1):41-2, Feb 75

Medicine and aquatics. Driessche RV. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 14(4):278-81, Dec 74

Gastrointestinal illness on passenger cruise ships. Merson MH, et al. JAMA 231(7):723-7, 17 Feb 75

Sea law. Brandon J. Med Leg J 42(4):113-23, 1974

The wreck of the Rohilla. Dopson L. Nurs Times 70(44):1706-7, 31 Oct 74

Biometeorological observations in ships (particularly warships). Ellis FP. Prog Biometeorol 1(1A):153-67, 622-4, 1974

Environmental monitoring and disposal of radioactive wastes from U.S. naval nuclear-powered ships and their support facilities, 1973. Miles ME, et al. Radiat Data Rep 15(10):625-46, Oct 74

[Medical experiences in trial-trip ships] Nauwald G. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(9):439-41, 1 May 74 (Ger)

[New anticorrosive coating, 4P, for shipboard drinking water tanks] Apollonova II, et al. Gig Sanit 0(9):98-100, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Engine exhaust gases of seagoing vessels, a source of atmospheric pollution for port cities] Bespal'ko LE, et al. Gig Sanit (4):13-6, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of ships as sources of marine pollution] Loranskif DN, et al. Gig Sanit (1):74-6, Jan 74 (21 ref.) (Rus)

[Health protection for sailors and ship repairers in the Caspain basin] Amirov RO, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(7):34-5, 1974 (Rus)

[Dental caries and ultraviolet deficiency (based on observations on naval personnel)] Dantsig IN. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(1):10-3, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SHIVERING

Shivering and nonshivering thermogenic responses of cold-exposed rats to hypothalamic warming. Fuller CA, et al. Am J Physiol 228(5):1519-24, May 75

Identification of ototoxic drugs by guinea pig shiver audiometry. Crifò S. Audiology 13(4):302-10, 1974

Glycogen utilization by the white fibres in the pigeon pectoralis as main energy process during shivering thermogenesis. Parker GH, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(2):433-7, 1 Feb 75

[Relation between ventilation and oxygen consumption during thermal shiver in man] Timbal J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(6-7):719-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Role of central and peripheral thermosensitive structures in the regulation of cold shivering] Bedrov IaA, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(9):1382-8, Sep 74 (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Control of post-anaesthetic shivering. Liem ST, et al. Can Anaesth Soc J 21(5):506-10, Sep 74

Non-shivering thermogenesis in the golden hamster. Vybíral S, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 23(3):235-43, 1974

SHOCK

Lipid loss and haemolysis by thermal shock: lack of correlation. Morris GJ. Cryobiology 12(3):192-201, Jun 75

Editorial: Shock. Gruber UF. Triangle 13(3):81-2, 1974

[Anesthesia using traditional Chinese herb medicine

in operations on patients with shock. An analysis of 232 cases] **Chin Med J** 0(9):525-9, 150, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Integration of palmitat-1-14-C in lecithine and phospholipid content in normal and micro-embolized rabbit lungs (author's transl)] von Wichert P, et al. **Anaesthesist** 24(2):78-83, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Shock in obstetrics and gynecology] Leidenberger F. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 35(5):383-93, May 75 **(Ger)**

[Does fright or "mental shock" represent physical injury in the sense of paragraph 823 part 2 of the Federal Law Book?] Reckel K, et al. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin** 26(4):73-6, Jul 74 **(Ger)**

[Shock syndrome. 1] Thiele R. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 68(15):772-9, 1 Aug 74 **(Ger)**

[Shock] Dinbar A, et al. **Harefuah** 88(7):323-6, 1 Apr 75 (20 ref.) **(Heb)**

BLOOD

Platelet response to regional and systemic shock. Magilligan DJ Jr, et al. **Surgery** 77(2):268-74, Feb 75

The active serotonin uptake and the hypotonic shock response of human blood platelets. Methods, normal values and the influence of various experimental conditions. Hardeman MR, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(2-3):391-404, 31 Dec 74

Storage of human blood platelets. The serotonin uptake and hypotonic shock response as in vitro viability tests. Hardeman MR, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(2-3):405-16, 31 Dec 74

[Oxygen saturation and hemodilution during shock in man] Eckert P, et al. **Chirurg** 45(7):321-3, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Signs of irreversible changes in tourniquet shock] Ivanov VA. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol** (1):76-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Plasma lactate and pyruvate in shock] Arellano-Penagos M, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 31(1):61-71, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Accidents due to local anesthesia in ophthalmology] Heitz R, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 73(9-10):933-7, Sep-Oct 73 **(Fre)**

[Complications associated with iodine contrast media in urinary tract exploration. Current views of the radiologist] Michel JR. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 79(12 Pt 2):519-21, Dec 73 **(Fre)**

[Irreversible shock in dogs produced by infusion of norepinephrine (author's transl)] Ackern K van, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 336(2):115-23, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

Treatment of shock lung. James PM Jr. **Am Surg** 41(8):451-6, Aug 75

Pulmonary radiographic abnormalities in shock. Roentgen-clinical-pathological correlation. Ostendorf P, et al. **Radiology** 115(2):257-63, May 75

[Refractory respiratory insufficiency secondary to shock states. Its relationship to other pulmonary edemas] Pariente R, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl** 19:193-202, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Letter: Pancreatic lesion and state of shock] Gosselin B, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(8):585-6, 22 Feb 75 **(Fre)**

[Kidney in shock and shock kidney. Pathogenesis, diagnosis and therapy] Commichau R. **Anaesthesiol Intensivmed Prax** 9(1):85-92, 1974 **(Ger)**

[Incidence of vascular occlusion due to fat embolism in nontraumatic shock situations] Brunner P, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 221(8):615-24, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pulmonary shock. Pathogenetic conceptions and therapeutic possibilities] Schulz V, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 16(3):82-90, Mar 75 **(Ger)**

[Cholestatic jaundice following disseminated intravascular coagulation ("shock-liver") (author's transl)] Künzer W, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 53(9):441-3, 1 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The lung during shock, forced ventilation and transfusion (author's transl)] Wiemers K. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 337:275-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Proceedings: Surface tension in the lung and in pulmonary shock] Benzer H. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(20):836, 16 May 75 **(Ger)**

[Proceedings: Clinical picture and therapy of pulmonary shock] Keller R, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(20):836-7, 16 May 75 **(Ger)**

[Proceedings: Pathology of pulmonary shock] Mittermayer Ch. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(20):835, 16 May 75 **(Ger)**

[Proceedings: Pulmonary metabolism in pulmonary shock] von Wichert P. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(20):835-6, 16 May 75 **(Ger)**

[Treatment of septicemia associated with shock] Bielenin-Chmiel S, et al. **Wiad Lek** 27(18):1625-7, 15 Sep 74 **(Pol)**

[Shock lung syndrome] Sobczyk J. **Wiad Lek** 27(24):2125-30, 15 Dec 74 (22 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[The shock lung in gyneco-obstetrics] de León Ponce MD, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 37(222):197-206, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Digestive hemorrhages in shock] Santos FM, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 137(1):71-5, 15 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Particularities of shock in the new-born infant] Willard D, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(31):1945-9, 21 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Percutaneous central venous pressure in the treatment of shock in children with diarrhea. Preliminary report] Méndez Tena E, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 31(4):623-36, Jul-Aug 74 **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Dopamine: new uses for an old drug. Dipalma JR. **Am Fam Physician** 11(4):149-51, Apr 75

Vasopressor agents in shock. Moyer JH, et al. **Am J Nurs** 75(4):620-5, Apr 75

Cardiorespiratory responses to dextran 40. Hemodynamic and oxygen transport changes in normal subjects and critically ill patients. Matsuda H, et al. **Arch Surg** 110(3):296-300, Mar 75

Survivor's and nonsurvivors' responses to dextran 40. Hemodynamic and oxygen transport changes in critically ill patients. Matsuda H, et al. **Arch Surg** 110(3):301-5, Mar 75

Comparative effects of dopamine and diphenhydramine on cardiovascular and renal responses to histamine-induced shock in dogs. Tsai HY, et al. **Chin J Physiol** 21(3):181-92, 31 Dec 73

Use of corticosteroids in the treatment of shock. Motsay GJ, et al. **Int Surg** 59(11-12):593-600, Nov-Dec 74

Corticosteroid therapy in circulatory shock. Weil MH, et al. **Int Surg** 59(11-12):589-92, Nov-Dec 74

Peripheral vascular actions of glucocorticoids and their relationship to protection in circulatory shock. Altura BM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 190(2):300-15, Aug 74

Editorial: Drug spotlight on shock. Aagaard GN. **JAMA** 231(12):1274, 24 Mar 75

Treatment of circulatory shock. Use of sympathomimetic and related vasoactive agents. Weil MH, et al. **JAMA** 231(12):1280-6, 24 Mar 75

Dopamine for treatment of shock. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 17(4):13-4, 14 Feb 75

Use of vasoactive drugs in the treatment of shock. Berk JL. **Surg Clin North Am** 55(3):721-8, Jun 75

[Corticosteroids in the treatment of shock (comprehensive review)] Novák M. **Vnitr Lek** 21(5):461-5, May 75 (57 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Therapy of circulatory disorder in visceral shock by the administration of polyglucin into the portal vein system] Borisiuk MV. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol** (6):81-4, Nov-Dec 74 **(Rus)**

[Therapeutic advance. Septicemia and septic shock] Ramírez Ronda CH. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 65(9):208-11, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Editorial: Vasodilator agents and shock] Santiago Delpín EA. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 65(9):218-9, Sep 73 **(Spa)**

[Evaluation of the new therapy in the treatment of shock. Use of the beta adrenergic metaproterenol] Morán Pinto O. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 20(4):486-95, Oct 73 **(Spa)**

ETIOLOGY

Cardiovascular collapse in laparoscopy. Morison DH, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 111(5):433-7, 7 Sep 74

Management of shock associated with Dengue haemorrhagic fever based on pathophysiological findings. Pongpanich B, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 6(1):115-9, Mar 75

[Supine hypotensive syndrome and obstetric anaesthesia (author's transl)] Lemtis H, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 34(9):788-90, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Acute pancreatitis with shock and acute renal failure (author's transl)] Pichler M, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 87(3):83-7, 7 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

The effect of shock on the inflammatory response. A reevaluation of the role of platelets in the active arthus reaction. Margaretten W, et al. **Am J Pathol** 78(1):159-70, Jan 75

[Behavior of the mast cells of the mesentery in shock-resistant rats] RAMOGNOLI P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(5):253-5, 15 Mar 74 **(Ita)**

METABOLISM

Metabolic aspects of shock. Schumer W. **Surg Annu** 6(0):1-16, 1974 (55 ref.)

Shock and metabolism. Powers SR Jr. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 140(2):211-5, Feb 75

PATHOLOGY

The application of electron microscopy and cellular biochemistry to the autopsy. Observations on cellular changes in human shock. Trump BF, et al. **Hum Pathol** 6(4):499-516, Jul 75

[Morphological findings in bone marrow after shock (author's transl)] Schubert GE, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 58:388-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The effect of peptone shock on oliguric-hypertensive bladder reflex. Kiersz J. **Acta Physiol Pol** 26(1):63-9, Jan-Feb 75

Shock: the overall mechanisms. Tharp GD. **Am J Nurs** 74(12):2208-11, Dec 74

Cardiovascular response to glucagon in hypovolemic dogs. Pinardi G, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 53(2):211-8, Apr 75

The heart in shock. Hackel DB, et al. **Circ Res** 35(6):805-11, Dec 74 (46 ref.)

Selection of hemodynamic, respiratory and metabolic variables for evaluation of patients in shock. Shubin H, et al. **Crit Care Med** 2(6):326-36, Nov-Dec 74

Arteriovenous intestinal communications in shock. Experimental study using tagged microspheres. Androulakis J, et al. **Int Surg** 60(4):206-8, Apr 75

Arterial-central venous differences in critically ill and injured patients. Wilson RF, et al. **J Trauma** 14(11):924-33, Nov 74

Myocardial depressant factor and circulatory shock. Lefer AM. **Klin Wochenschr** 52(8):358-70, 15 Apr 74

The cardiovascular physiology of the critically ill patient. Levy MN. **Surg Clin North Am** 55(3):483-99, Jun 75

The hemodynamic response to positive end-expiratory ventilation in hypovolemic patients. Harken AH, et al. **Surgery** 76(5):786-93, Nov 74

Pulmonary mechanics and diffusion after 'shock lung'. Yernault JC, et al. **Thorax** 30(3):252-7, Jun 75

Burn shock. Arturson G. **Triangle** 13(3):105-19, 1974 (29 ref.)

Pathophysiological aspects and problems of shock. Messmer K. **Triangle** 13(3):85-9, 1974 (20 ref.)

[The concept of shock lung] De Coster A, et al. **Lille Med** 19(4):424-32, Apr 74 **(Fre)**

[The differences in temperature between rectum and toes as peripheral shock-index (author's transl)] Jüngst BK. **Klin Paediatr** 186(3):228-35, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[So-called pulmonary shock] Glaser E. **Med Welt** 26(18):855-60, 2 May 75 (84 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Shock as a failure of the terminal vascular bed] Witte S. **Med Welt** 25(27-28):1201-6, 12 Jul 74 (18 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Shock syndrome. 2] Thiele R. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 68(16):826-30, 15 Aug 74 **(Ger)**

[10 cases with a supine hypotensive syndrome (author's transl)] Lemtis H, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 178(3):207-13, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Disorders in the surface-active characteristics of the lungs under conditions of artificial circulation and shock (review of the national and foreign literature and fundamental data)] Ovchinin AF, et al. **Vestn Khir** 114(6):132-5, Jun 75 (65 ref.) **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Progressive hypovolemia leading to shock after continuous hemorrhage and 3:1 crystalloid replacement. Cervera AL, et al. **Am J Surg** 129(6):670-4, Jun 75

[Technic of survival maintenance in brain death. Prevention of cardiovascular failure] Ossart M, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr** 15 SPEC NO 3:123-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

THERAPY

Letter: dextran 40. Schinagl EF, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 82(5):722-3, May 75

Some biochemical indices of posttransfusion shock

induced under protection by selective hypothermia of the brain. Gamski M, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 23(2):277-83, 1975**

Use of monitoring to improve survival in shock. Niazi A, et al. **Geriatrics 30(7):93-108, Jul 75**

Operating room. Skilled teams, immediate treatment save lives in Baltimore trauma/shock unit. Conn A. **Hosp Top 52(9):51-2, Nov-Dec 74**

Operating room. Skilled teams, immediate treatment save lives in Baltimore trauma/shock unit. Gill W. **Hosp Top 52(9):47-8, Nov-Dec 74**

Operating room. Skilled teams, immediate treatment save lives in Baltimore trauma/shock unit. Kellogg ME. **Hosp Top 52(9):48, 50-1, Nov-Dec 74**

Hypertonic balanced sodium solution in burn shock. Fox CL Jr. **Int Surg 60(6-7):348-51, Jun-Jul 75**

Shock team approach to resuscitation. Rosen P. **J Med Assoc Ga 64(4):96-8, Apr 75**

Momitoring the patient in shock: what, when, and how. Berk JL. **Surg Clin North Am 55(3):713-20, Jun 75**

Hypovolaemic shock - therapy of hypovolaemia and respiratory insufficiency. Gruber UF, et al. **Triangle 13(3):91-104, 1974 (16 ref.)**

[Treatment of hypovolemic, septic shock by rapid replacement of blood volume and correction of acidosis] Yao CL. **Chin Med J (10):634-7, 179, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)**

[Are we on the right road in shock treatment] Birkenhäger WH. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(22):883-5, 31 May 75 (Dut)**

[Proceedings: Respiratory-, shock-, and transfusion lung] Wiemers K. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(29-30):1382, 19 Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Treatment of acute circulatory failure (shock) in childhood] Miranda R. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 32(2):321-62, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

VETERINARY

Some aspects of the treatment of shock in animals. Jenkins WL. **J S Afr Vet Assoc 43(2):163-8, Jun 72**

The clinical diagnosis of shock. McDonell W. **J Small Anim Pract 15(5):293-301, May 74 (28 ref.)**

SHOCK, ANAPHYLACTIC see **ANAPHYLAXIS**

SHOCK, CARDIOGENIC

Comparison of surgical and humoral methods of induction of cardiogenic shock in cats. Lefer AM, et al. **J Surg Res 18(1):43-50, Jan 75**

Cardiogenic shock. Loeb HS, et al. **Triangle 13(3):121-7, 1974 (34 ref.)**

[Cardiogenic shock: clinical manifestations and treatment] Hanzlik J, et al. **Wiad Lek 28(11):937-42, 1 Jun 75 (19 ref.) (Pol)**

[Model of controlled cardiogenic shock in chronic experiment] Berdichevskiĭ MS. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol (1):13-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

BLOOD

Hemoglobin oxygen affinty in patients with low-output heart failure and cardiogenic shock after acute myocardial infaraction. Agostoni A, et al. **Eur J Cardiol 3(1):53-8, Jun 75**

Vagal role and pacemaker indication in hypersensitive carotid sinus reflex. Thormann J, et al. **Eur J Cardiol 3(1):47-51, Jun 75**

Myocardial depressant factor. A peptide: its significance in cardiogenic shock. Okuda M, et al. **Jpn Circ J 38(6):497-508, Jun 74**

[Serial changes in myocardial depressant factor (Lefer) activities in cardiogenic shock] Okuda N, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):6, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Letter: Infarction in patients treated with propranolol. Pantridge JF. **JAMA 230(8):1126, 25 Nov 74**

Cardiovascular toxic factor in patients undergoing cardiopulmonary bypass. Frater RW, et al. **NY State J Med 75(3):358-64, Feb 75**

[Noradrenaline shock (case report)] Stefanov G, et al. **Vutr Boles 11(4):101-5, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Asystole followed by cardiogenic shock after intravenous injection of verapamil] Motté G, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 24(2):157-62, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Letter: Intoxication with chloroquine with cardiac disorders. Effect of isoprenaline] Belghiti J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(13):971, 29 Mar 75 (Fre)**

[Letter: Cardiogenic shock with hypothermia complicating acute lactic acidosis secondary to phenformin] Meignan M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(15):1136, 1138, 12 Apr 75 (Fre)**

[Cardiovascular complications during treatment by verapamil. A propos of 6 cases] Witchitz S, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(5):337-8, 1 Feb 75 (Fre)**

[Irreversible cardiogenic shock in a patient with implanted pacemaker following on oral dose of oxprenolol (Coretal-Polfa)] Smulski H, et al. **Kardiol Pol 18(2):187-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

COMPLICATIONS

Myocardial infarction in the newborn: a case report complicated by cardiogenic shock and associated with normal coronary arteries. Iannone LA, et al. **Am Heart J 89(2):232-5, Feb 75**

Intravascular coagulation in acute renal failure after myocardial infarction. Krug H, et al. **Ann Intern Med 81(4):494-7, Oct 74**

Successful immediate repair of acquired ventricular septal defect and survival in patients with acute myocardial infarction shock using a new double patch technique. Iben AB, et al. **Chest 66(6):665-70, Dec 74**

[Treatment of disorders of pulmonary circulation in cardiogenic shock] Mochizuki R, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):523-4, May 74 (Jpn)**

[Emergency aortocoronary bypass surgery in acute myocardial infarct with cardiogenic shock] Tanaka N, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(11):1134-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Extensive heart infarction with severe shock in a 17-year-old boy] Poddany K, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 29(50):2177-8, 16 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

DIAGNOSIS

[The importance of polygraphy and apexcoardiography in circulatory insufficiency associated to acute myocardial infarction] Hůla J. **Cas Lek Cesk 114(7):205-8, 14 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

DRUG THERAPY

Circulatory effects of tazolol in experimental myocardial infarction. Buckley HT, et al. **Am J Cardiol 35(5):619-25, May 75**

Action of drugs in patients early after cardiac surgery. I. Comparison of isoproterenol and dopamine. Holloway EL, et al. **Am J Cardiol 35(5):656-9, May 75**

Chronic vasodilator therapy in the management of cardiogenic shock and intractable left ventricular failure. Cohn JN, et al. **Ann Intern Med 81(6):777-80, Dec 74**

Letter: ethics in vasodilator therapy. Shander D. **Ann Intern Med 82(5):721, May 75**

Clinical appraisal of shock following acute myocardial infarction. Mir MA, et al. **Cardiology 59(2):69-82, 1974**

Rational therapeutic approach to cardiogenic shock. Wiener L. **Cardiovasc Clin 6(2):223-37, 1974 (79 ref.)**

Pharmacologic treatment of cardiogenic shock. Mc Martin DE, et al. **J Ky Med Assoc 73(2):100-2, Feb 75**

Effect of high doses of Fentanyl on myocardial infarction and cardiogenic shock in the dog. Freye E. **Resuscitation 3(2):105-13, 1974**

Acute renal and hemodynamic responses to methylprednisolone in experimental cardiogenic shock. Hickey PR, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):25-6, 1974**

[Evaluation of therapeutic effect of glucocorticoid administration in cardiogenic shock] Yamada T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):326, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Dextran 40,000 in the treatment of shock in myocardial infarct] Sadowski Z, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(12):519-22, 24 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

ENZYMOLOGY

[Activity of certain blood enzymes in patients with myocardial infarct complicated by shock] Bart BI, et al. **Kardiologiia 15(2):84-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Right ventricular infarction. Schwartz MJ. **Am J Cardiol 35(1):116, Jan 75**

Respiratory and haemodynamic complications following implantation of artificial mitral and tricuspid valves and dilatation of stenosed aortic valve. Krośnicka G, et al. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(4):365-71, Oct-Dec 74**

An unusual complication of fiberoptic esophagoscopy. Abou-Madi MN, et al. **Anesthesiology 41(5):504-5, Nov 74**

Effect of large doses of methylprednisolone on the cardiovascular derangement induced by simulated intestinal shock. Haglund U. **Eur Surg Res 6(5):277-88, 1974**

Clinical experience of cardiogenic shock in coronary care unit. Hosoda S. **Jpn Circ J 38(6):487-71, Jun 74**

Controlled production of cardiogenic shock. Whitman R, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):226-31, 238, 1972**

[Cardiogenic shock after cardiac surgery; value of diastolic pressure increase] Loisance D, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 13(3):239-44, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Cardiac arrhythmia and shock in pheochromocytoma] Manelis G, et al. **Harefuah 88(10):462-4, 15 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)**

[Proceedings: Diagnosis and therapy of cardiogenic shock and cardiac insufficiency caused by acute myocardial infarct] Takeshita A. **Fukuoka Acta Med 65(10):798-9, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Acute cardiovascular insufficiency syndrome in thromboembolism of the pulmonary artery] Smetnev AS, et al. **Sov Med 0(8):34-8, Aug 74 (65 ref.) (Rus)**

[Stress and cardiovascular collapse] Durdević V, et al. **Nar Zdrav 30(7-8):163-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Ser)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Effect of cardiogenic shock in myocardial infarction on the state of nonspecific immunity] Dement'eva MP. **Sov Med 0(9):136-7, Sep 74 (Rus)**

METABOLISM

Oxygen delivery, anoxic metabolism and hemoglobin-oxygen affinity (P50) in patients with acute myocardial infarction and shock. da Luz PL, et al. **Am J Cardiol 36(2):148-54, Aug 75**

Oxygen consumption of the normal and failing heart during left heart bypass. Wakabayashi A, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 70(1):9-18, Jul 75**

Skeletal muscle metabolites in patients with cardiogenic shock or severe congestive heart failure. Karlsson J, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest 35(1):73-9, Jan 75**

[Histamine system and kinin activity in acute myocardial infarct and cardiogenic shock] Shustval' NF. **Vrach Delo (12):10-4, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

[Clinical congerence: Multiple neoplasms. Episodes of hypoglycemia and death in cardiogenic shock] **Medicina (B Aires) 35(2):180-93, Mar-Apr 75 (Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The effects of left ventricular bypass on experimental cardiogenic shock induced by electrical fibrillation or by coronary artery ligations. Järvinen A, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(4):284-91, 1974**

Acute myocardial infarction. V: Left and right ventricular haemodynamics in cardiogenic shock. Bleifeld W, et al. **Br Heart J 36(8):822-34, Aug 74**

Cardiovascular effects of various agents on cardiogenic shock. Fukushima K. **Jpn Circ J 38(6):509-13, Jun 74**

Blood flow of the superior and inferior venae cavae in cardiogenic shock: a study with an emphasis of the role of the stretch receptors in the low pressure system. Ijima H, et al. **Jpn Circ J 39(2):143-9, Feb 75**

[Difference in the effects of hemorrhagic shock and cardiogenic shock on the superior and inferior venae cavae , circulation] Ijima H, et al. **Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(8):566-72, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Diagnostic importance of the study of blood flow in the skin blood vesseis in cardiogenic collapse] Krynskiĭ OM, et al. **Kardiologiia 14(8):122-4, Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Certain humoral factors in acute myocardial infarct complicated by cardiogenic shock] Zysko AP, et al. **Kardiologiia 15(4):67-72, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Acute coronary oclussion and cardiogenic shock. Experimental study with closed thorax] Malpartida F, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 45(1):82-97, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[2 problems of ischemic cardiopathy: myocardial insufficiency and symptoms of preinfarction] Parás-Chavero E, et al. **Gac Med Mex 109(2):127-42, Feb 75 (Spa)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Phentolamine in acute myocardial infarction. Gould L, et al. **Am J Cardiol 34(7):875, Dec 74**

The "pre-shock" stage of massive myocardial infarction. Results of treatment with arterial counterpulsation. O'Rourke MF, et al. **Med J Aust 2(23):841-5, 7 Dec 74**

[Prevention of cardiogenic shock in myocardial infarct] Rosival V, et al. **Z Kardiol 63(1):46-53, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Two years experience with the prevention of circulatory shock in myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Rosival V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(43):1313-6, 25 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

SURGERY

Cardiac assistance with an intraventricular balloon. Satava RM Jr, et al. **Rev Surg 32(2):143-6, Mar-Apr 75**

Closed-chest left atrial-femoral bypass for cardiogenic shock: experimental and clinical studies. Lipson DE, et al. **Surg Forum 24:180-1, 1973**

[Surgical treatment of myocardial infarct in complications. Contribution of intra-aortic balloon pumping] Piwnica A, et al. **Chirurgie 100(8):542-5, 29 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Counterpulsation using an intra-aortic balloon following cardiac surgery] Bédard P, et al. **Union Med Can 103(10):1759-62, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Experiences with intra-aortic balloon pulsation in the treatment of cardiogenic shock] Grosser KD, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:467-71, 1974 (Ger)**

THERAPY

Intra-aortic ballon pump assistance and early surgery in cardiogenic shock. Mundth ED, et al. **Adv Cardiol 15:159-67, 1975**

External counterpulsation for cardiogenic shock following cardiopulmonary bypass surgery. Wright PW. **Am Heart J 90(2):231-5, Aug 75**

Letter: External counterpulsation and aortic balloon pumping. Cokkinos DV. **Am J Cardiol 35(4):591, Apr 75**

"Salvage" with assisted circulation in acute myocardial infarction and shock. Kuhn LA. **Am J Cardiol 34(7):873-4, Dec 74**

Intraaortic balloon counterpulsation in patients in cardiogenic shock, medically refractory left ventricular failure and/or recurrent ventricular tachycardia. Willerson JT, et al. **Am J Med 58(2):183-91, Feb 75**

External counter-pulsation for cardiogenic shock. Begley LA. **Am J Nurs 75(6):967-70, Jun 75**

The intra-aortic balloon pump. Dorr KS. **Am J Nurs 75(1):52-5, Jan 75**

Response to intra-aortic balloon pumping. Foster ED, et al. **Am J Surg 129(4):464-71, Apr 75**

Intraaortic balloon assist through cannulation of the ascending aorta. Gueldner TL, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg 19(1):88-91, Jan 75**

Neurological abnormalities in the leg(s) after use of intraaortic balloon pump: report of six cases. Honet JC, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(8):346-52, Aug 75**

Intra-aortic balloon counterpulsation. Indications and long-term results in postoperative left ventricular power failure. Lamberti JJ Jr, et al. **Arch Surg 109(6):766-71, Dec 74**

Intrathoracic intra-aortic balloon insertion for pulsatile cardiopulmonary bypass. Pappas G. **Arch Surg 109(6):842-3, Dec 74**

The use of intra-aortic balloon counterpulsation in the management of cardiogenic shock. McCann WJ, et al. **Heart Lung 4(2):211-4, Mar-Apr 75**

Applications of intra-aortic balloon counterpulsation. Berger RL, et al. **Isr J Med Sci 11(2-3):231-8, Feb-Mar 75**

Prolonged extracorporeal cardiopulmonary support in man. Bartlett RH, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(6):918-32, Dec 74**

Left ventricular and unidirectional intra-aortic balloon pumping. Effects on hemodynamics in canine cardiogenic shock. Bregman D, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(5):677-86, Nov 74**

A method of closed-chest cannulation of the left atrium for left atrial-femoral artery bypass. Glassman E, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(2):283-90, Feb 75**

Clinical experience with heparinless venoarterial bypass without oxygenation for the treatment of acute cardiogenic shock. Wakabayashi A, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(5):687-95, Nov 74**

Letter: Results with external counterpulsation. Hershberg PI. **JAMA 230(9):1255-6, 2 Dec 74**

Clinical applicability of assisted circulation in the treatment of cardiogenic shock secondary to myocardial infarction. Akune J. **Jpn Circ J 38(6):515-20, Jun 74**

Intra-aortic balloon counterpulsation in acute cardiogenic shock. Masters TN, et al. **NC Med J 36(3):157-61, Mar 75**

Cardiogenic shock and its current treatment. Willerson JT. **Tex Med 71(4):49-59, Apr 75**

Regional blood flow after intra-aortic balloon pumping before and after cardiogenic shock. Oster H, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20 B:721-3, 1974**

[Hyperbaric oxygen therapy of cardiogenic shock in acute stage of myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Barcal R, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 114(9):259-62, 28 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze, Cze)**

[Mechanical support of the failing heart using arterial counter-pulsation] Bernsmeier A, et al. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin 26(5):97-100, Sep 74 (Ger)**

[The Swan-Ganz catheter in the treatment of cardiogenic shock] Yoran C. **Harefuah 87(8):347-9, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)**

[Intra-aortic balloon counterpulsation: first clinical experiences (author's transl)] Porciello PI, et al. **G Ital Cardiol 5(3):405-10, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[External counterplusation in the treatment of acute coronary heart disease. Preliminary results (author's transl)] Triulzi E, et al. **G Ital Cardiol 4(6):724-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[The "Cordis Auxilium". A new simple apparatus for the treatment of cardiogenic shock] Actis Dato A, et al. **Minerva Med 66(25):1225-8, 4 Apr 75 (Ita)**

[Treatment of cardiogenic shock] Lippestad CT. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(30):2094-5, 30 Oct 74 (Nor)**

[Treatment of cardiogenic shock complicating myocardial infarct by the methods of counterpulsation] Barvyn' VG, et al. **Kardiologiia 15(4):72-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Treatment of coronary shock] Gratsianskiĭ NA. **Kardiologiia 15(4):53-63, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Severe ventricular arrhythmias as a complication of therapy in experimental cardiogenic shock using the counterpulsartor. Beneficial effects of morphine] Goiti' JJ, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol 28(3):231-6, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

SHOCK, ENDOTOXIC

Endotoxin-induced intravascular coagulation and shock in dogs: the role of factor VII. Garner R, et al. **Br J Haematol 27(4):655-68, Aug 74**

The pathophysiology and management of endotoxic shock. Denbow CE. **West Indian Med J 23(2):106-10, Jun 74**

[Toxi-infectious shock] Détrie P. **J Chir (Paris) 107(3):335-8, Mar 74 (Fre)**

BLOOD

Endotoxin-induced prostaglandin E and F release in dogs. Anderson FL, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(2):410-4, Feb 75**

Erythrocyte 2,3-diphosphoglycerate in endotoxic shock in the subhuman primate: response to fluid and-or methylprednisolone succinate. Johnson G Jr, et al. **Ann Surg 180(5):783-6, Nov 74**

Studies on hypo- and hypercoagulability. II. Coagulation and fibrin analyses in severe infectious and toxic conditions. Kunz F, et al. **Biut 28(5):360-9, May 74**

The role of complement in endotoxin shock and disseminated intravascular coagulation: experimental observations in the dog. Garner R, et al. **Br J Haematol 28(3):393-401, Nov 74**

Proteolysis and bradykinin turnover in endotoxin shock. Sardesai VM, et al. **J Trauma 14(11):945-9, Nov 74**

Intraperitoneal platelets: protective role in rats with endotoxemia of peritoneal origin. Das J, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):37-9, 1974**

Serum albumin alterations during experimental sepsis. Deysine M, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):30-2, 1974**

[Significance of granulocytes in the intravascular precipitation of soluble fibrin through endotoxin] Eckhardt T, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1460-3, 1974 (Ger)**

[Changes in some blood lipid fractions in experimental poisoning with alpha staphylococcal toxin] Rossolini A, et al. **Ann Sclavo 16(6):684-94, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Changes in some blood lipid fractions in experimental poisoning with streptococcal toxin] Rossolini A, et al. **Ann Sclavo 16(6):673-83, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Changes in the blood lipid pattern in experimental poisoning with lipopolysaccharides of E. coli O 127] Rossolini A, et al. **Ann Sclavo 16(6):655-72, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Gluconeogenic changes in the state of endotoxic shock (study on the liver of perfused rats)] Garcia Barreno P, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 134(1):39-46, 15 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

COMPLICATIONS

Myocardial failure with altered response to adrenaline in endotoxin shock. Archer LT, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 54(2):145-55, Jun 75**

Mechanisms of blood-vascular reactions of the primate lung to acute endotoxemia. Balis JU, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol 21(1):123-37, Aug 74**

Significane of intravascular coagulation in canine endotoxin shock. From AH, et al. **Infect Immun 11(5):1010-3, May 75**

[Functional and morphological pulmonary disorders in experimental endotoxic shock] Brodzińska K. **Pol Przegl Chir 46(9):1231-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

DIAGNOSIS

The Limulus test in experimental and clinical endotoxaemia. Fossard DP, et al. **Br J Surg 61(10):798-804, Oct 74**

Letter: Endotoxaemia. Wardle N. **Br Med J 1(5952):272, 1 Feb 75**

Diagnostic and therapeutic interventions in endotoxic shock. Cilliers PH. **S Afr Med J 48(36):1544-6, 27 Jul 74**

DRUG THERAPY

The benefits of corticosteroids in endotoxic shock. Prager R, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg 19(2):142-52, Feb 75**

E. coli endotoxin shock in the cat; treatment with indomethacin. Parratt JR, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 53(4):485-8, Apr75**

Glucocorticoid protection against endotoxin-induced cellular shock. Mela L, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):77-9, 1974**

Effects of isoproterenol during coronary artery hypoperfusion and endotoxin shock. Peyton MD, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):187-9, 1974**

Prevention of death in endotoxin shock by glucose administration. Hinshaw LB, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(6):851-9, Dec 74**

[Isoproterenol in the treatment of fulminating meningococcemia in children complicated by shock. An analysis of 181 cases] Liu YL. **Chin Med J (12):766-70, 214, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)**

[Endotoxic shock and tetracycline antibiotics] Malek P, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(12):1059-63, Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Action of corticosteroids on function and erythrocytes of patients in endotoxic shock. In vitro results] Garcia Barreno P. **Rev Clin Esp 134(2):113-8, 31 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Results of the administration of large doses of corticoids to patients in endotoxic shock] Garcñ Barreno P. **Rev Clin Esp 134(4):335-41, 31 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Increased serum ribonuclease activity during endotoxin shock in rats. Kutas V, et al. **Ann Immunol Hung 17:suppl: 25-8, 1973**

Lysosomal disruption during the development of endotoxic shock in the baboon. Jansön PM, et al. **S Afr Med J 49(26):1041-7, 21 Jun 75**

ETIOLOGY

E. coli septicemia in pregnancy associated with the shield intrauterine contraceptive device. Zuckerman JE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(7):951-3, 1 Dec 74**

Editorial: Endotoxaemia. **Br Med J 4(5947):730, 28 Dec 74**

Septic shock. A seven-year survey of 105 surgical patients. Gray N. **S Afr Med J 48(48):2033-4, 5 Oct 74**

Septic shock. A seven-year survey of 105 surgical patients. Gray N. **S Afr Med J 48(48):2033-4, 5 Oct 74**

A vasoactive agent in burns which produces fatal endotoxic shock. Cuevas P, et al. **Surg Forum 24:39-41, 1973**

[Endotoxic shock as a complication of acute pyelonephritis] Pytel JA. **Rozhl Chir 54(7):444-8, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Letter: Endotoxin shock after surgery of abstruehim on adhessions. Physiopathological and therapeutic study] Guignier M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(7):502, 15 Feb 75 (Fre)**

[Clinical aspects and therapy of septic shock with urogenital etiology] Molnár I, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol 67(7):543-7, Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Significance of E. coli endotoxin in the pathogenesis of burn toxemia] Fedorov NA, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol 0(4):41-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Shock in meningococcal sepsis. Aspects on its pathogenesis and treatment] Serrano Comino M, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 135(5):463-70, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

METABOLISM

Adipose tissue and endotoxin shock. Spitzer JA, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 44(2):183-93, 1973**

Depression of hepatic gluconeogenesis and the hypoglycemia of endotoxin shock. Filkins JP, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(4):778-81, Oct 74**

Glucocorticoid effect in hepatic carbohydrate metabolism during endotoxemia. Holtzman S, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):354-6, 1974**

Mechanism of heparin protection in endotoxin shock. Gans H. **Surgery 77(4):602-6, Apr 75**

[Endotoxin shock and tetracycline antibiotics (author's transl)] Málek P, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(13):385-8, 29 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Independence of leukemoid potential and toxigenicity of Mycoplasma fermentans. Gabridge MG, et al. **J Infect Dis** 130(6):664-8, Dec 74

OCCURRENCE

A three year retrospective analysis of septic shock in a general hospital. McArdle CS, et al. **Scott Med J** 20(2):79-84, Mar 75

PATHOLOGY

Virus-initiated septic shock. Acute death of Venezuelan encephalitis virus-infected hamsters. Gorelkin L, et al. **Lab Invest** 32(1):78-85, Jan 75

[Lesions of the bone marrow in endotoxin shock (author's transl)] Schauer A, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 58:382-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Morphology of lymphatic tissue in bacteriotoxic shock] Ambrosius Diener K, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 31(3):589-96, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Bronchial venular leakage during endotoxin shock. Pietra GG, et al. **Am J Pathol** 77(3):387-406, Dec 74

Some observations on infective shock. Morton A. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 3(2):95-100, May 75

Respiratory system in experimental endotoxic shock. II. Morphological investigations and physiopathology of pulmonary disturbances. Brodzińska K. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther** 1(4):277-304, Oct-Dec 73 (112 ref.)

The respiratory system in experimental endotoxic shock. I. Functional investigations. Brodzińska K. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther** 1(3):169-94, Jul-Sep 73

The haemodynamic effects of quazodine, a cardiac stimulant, in experimental E. coli endotoxin shock in the cat. Parratt JR, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1(1):31-41, Jan-Feb 74

Significance of leukocytes in endotoxic shock. Pingleton WW, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 22(2):183-94, Apr 75

Pulmonary hemodynamics after endotoxin administration: change in pulmonary capillary blood flow. Nagano M, et al. **J Surg Res** 17(6):417-24, Dec 74

Myocardial performance in clinical septic shock: effects of isoproterenol and glucose potassium insulin. Weisul JP, et al. **J Surg Res** 18(4):357-63, Apr 75

Pathophysiologic responses of the subhuman primate in experimental septic shock. Coalson JJ, et al. **Lab Invest** 32(4):561-9, Apr 75

Blood pressure changes in mice after lethal staphylococcal infection and endotoxin challenge. Rhoden CH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(3):622-5, Jul 75

Hepatic blood flow and oxygen consumption in starvation, sepsis and septic shock. Imamura M, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 141(1):27-34, Jul 75

Heart transplantation in endotoxin shock. Kondo Y, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 140(2):252-4, Feb 75

Cardiopulmonary effects of volume loading of primates in endotoxin shock. Greenfield LJ, et al. **Surgery** 76(4):560-72, Oct 74

[Experimental models for circulatory failure in hyperthermia under conditions of septic shock. Pressor reactions at various temperatures] Linke PG, et al. **Z Exp Chir** 7(4):250-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[General aspects of septic shock based on the evaluation of a 5-year patient material] Lajos N, et al. **Orv Hetil** 116(29):1683-9, 20 Jul 75 (Hun)

[Effects of endotoxic shock on blood coagulation. 2. Its relationship to the reticuloendothelial system] Saito K, et al. **Jpn J Anesthesiol** 24(3):231-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of dopamine on selected hemodynamic parameters in experimental endotoxic shock] Jarecki M. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 52(6):565-72, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Functional disorders of hemoglobin in patients in endotoxic shock] García Barreno P, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 134(3):213-20, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Pattern of ventricular function and oxygen transport in septic shock] Medina A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 137(4):339-45, 31 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The effect of indomethacin on the cardiovascular and metabolic responses to E. coli endotoxin in the cat. Parratt JR, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 50(2):177-83, Feb 74

Proceedings: The protective effect of sodium meclofenamate in experimental endotoxin shock. Parratt JR, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 53(3):466, Mar 75

Antiendotoxic effect of water-soluble analogs of glucocorticoids. Erve PR, et al. **J Surg Res** 18(6):567-9, Jun 75

Prevention of endotoxic death with nicotinamide and adenosine triphosphate. Fulton RL. **Surg Forum** 25(0):17-9, 1974

Protection against endotoxin challenge by phosphate-containing compounds. Kraft AR, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):19-20, 1974

THERAPY

Response to intra-aortic balloon pumping. Foster ED, et al. **Am J Surg** 129(4):464-71, Apr 75

[Treatment of hypovolemic, septic shock by rapid replacement of blood volume and correction of acidosis] Yao CL. **Chin Med J** (10):634-7, 179, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

VETERINARY

[Endotoxic shock in pigs and the role of the reticuloendothelial system in its development] Kaszubkiewicz C, et al. **Pol Arch Weter** 17(2):199-209, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC

Sequential changes in cerebral blood flow and distribution of flow within the brain during hemorrhagic shock. Slater G, et al. **Ann Surg** 181(1):1-4, Jan 75

Sequential changes in cerebral blood flow and distribution of flow within the brain during hemorrhagic shock. Slater G, et al. **Ann Surg** 181(1):1-4, Jan 75

Gastric ulceration in the pig subjected to haemorrhagic shock. Kivilaakso E, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 9(7):685-90, 1974

[Shock and pulmonary insuffficiency - with special reference to pulmonary shunt and ineffective ventilation] Tanae H, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 22(5):477-8, May 74 (Jpn)

[Resuscitation problem in the pathogenesis and treatment of hemorrhagic shock] Riabov GA. **Sov Med** 0(9):34-9, Sep 74 (55 ref.) (Rus)

BLOOD

Induced hypercapnia in experimental hemorrhagic shock. Kekomäki M, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 141(1):1-6, 1975

Disseminated intravascular coagulation after inhibition of fibrinolysis with tranexamic acid (AMCA) and proteinase inhibitor Trasylol in experimental traumatic and haemorrhagic shock. Avikainen V, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn** 63(3):226-34, 1974

Disseminated intravascular coagulation in the early phase of experimental traumatic and haemorrhagic shock. Avikainen V, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn** 63(3):217-25, 1974

Proceedings: The effect of haemorrhagic shock upon plasma glucose, insulin and cyclic AMP levels in the pig. Prudhoe K, et al. **Br J Surg** 62(2):158, Feb 75

Influences of diphenhydramine upon the depressant effect of shock plasma on the isolated rabbit papillary muscle. Lu HH, et al. **Chin J Physiol** 21(3):173-80, 31 Dec 73

Profile of circulating vasoactive substances in hemorrhagic shock and their pharmacologic manipulation. Jakschik BA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 54(4):842-52, Oct 74

Lactate turnover in oligemic and normovolemic shock. Daniel AM, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):3-4, 1974

[Lactacidemia during experimental hemorrhagic shock] Ferro L, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 43(3):463-70, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

An explanation for the protective action of combined adrenergic blockade in experimental shock. Wood WG, et al. **Br J Surg** 61(11):915, Nov 74

COMPLICATIONS

Effect of hemorrhagic shock on the surface activity of the dog lung. Oyarzún M, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Am** 24(3):250-7, 1974

Septic lung and shock lung in man. Clowes GH Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 181(5):681-92, May 75

The role of bile in antral mucosal disruption during hemorrhagic shock. Fischer RP, et al. **Ann Surg** 180(6):892-6, Dec 74

Extravascular lung water following hemorrhagic shock in the baboon: Comparison between resuscitation with Ringer's lactate and Plasmanate. Holcroft JW, et al. **Ann Surg** 180(4):408-17, Oct 74

Gastric mucosal energy metabolism and "stress ulceration". Menguy R, et al. **Ann Surg** 180(4):538-48, Oct 74

Early changes in lung water after haemorrhagic shock in pigs and dogs. Noble WH. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 22(1):39-49, Jan 75

The shock lung syndrome: anemia as a predisposing factor. Daniels C, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:1-2, 1973

Effect of filtration and aged-cell separation in "shock lung" resulting from stored blood perfusion. Geelhoed GW, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:7-9, 1973

Letter: Disseminated intravascular coagulation. Hardaway RM 3d. **Surgery** 76(4):682-4, Oct 74

[Studies on the protective effect of vagotomy and pyloroplasty in the experimental production of stress-ulcera through hemorrhagic shock] Rüppell V, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl**:85-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hemorrhagic shock in obstructive jaundice] Sakoda K, et al. **Acta Med (Fukuoka)** 44(2):159-80, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Hemorrhagic shock and pulmonary failure, with special reference to lipid metabolism] Uebayashi M, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 21(3):297-8, Mar 73 (Jpn)

DIAGNOSIS

[Hypovolemic shocks simulating severe pulmonary embolism. 20 cases] Harari A, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(3):153-7, 18 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Haemorrhagic hypovolemic shock and consumptive coagulopathy in a neonate (author's transl)] Waltl H, et al. **Klin Paediatr** 186(5):455-60, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

Proceedings: Steroid and protease inhibition in refractory shock. Smith JAR, et al. **Br J Surg** 62(2):164, Feb 75

Use of aspirin in haemorrhagic shock. Famewo CE, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 22(1):50-60, Jan 75

Comparison of effects of dextrose-insulin-potassium solution and mannitol in experimental oligemia. Buchanan DK, et al. **Cardiovasc Res Cent Bull** 12(2):52-8, Oct-Dec 73

Stroma-free hemoglobin in the resuscitation of hemorrhagic shock. Elia C, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):201-4, 1974

Allopurinol protection of hepatic nuclear function during hemorrhagic shock. Lazarus HM, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):10-2, 1974

Prostaglandin E1 as a therapeutic agent in hemorrhagic shock. Machiedo GW, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:12-4, 1973

Effects of exogenous cyclic adenosine monophosphate in hemorrhagic shock. MacRae ML, et al. **Surgery** 78(2):254-60, Aug 75

[Hemodynamic effects of dimethophrine in hemorrhagic shock] Monguzzi G, et al. **Boll Chim Farm** 113(5):299-304, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Experimental study on the effect of administration of a massive dosage of steroids in hemorrhagic shock] Masuda Y, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 21(3):300-1, Mar 73 (Jpn)

[Fluorocarbon emulsion as the transporter of oxygen. II. Exchange of blood in dogs (author's transl)] Oyanagi H, et al. **Respir Circ (Tokyo)** 22(5):380-6, May 74 (15 ref.) (Jpn)

[Effect of dextran, gangliopiegic agents and alpha receptor blocking agents on experimental hemorrhagic shock] Smolarek F, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 46(12):1629-37, Dec 74 (Pol)

[Comparative characteristics of cordiamine, corazole and bemegride in posthemorrhagic shock in experiments on dogs] Skutskaia SM. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol** (3):76-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of polyglucin with sodium succinate during the terminal phase of shock] Levin GS, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 19(7):40-5, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Release of acid hydrolases in hemorrhagic shock after pretreatment with hydrocortisone in the pig. Fredlund PE, et al. **Am J Surg** 128(3):324-30, Sep 74

Effect of glucocorticoids on release of lysosomal enzymes in liver ischemia and hemorrhagic shock in pigs. Nagasue N, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 4(1):37-47, Mar 74

Nonventilatory benefits of respiratory support during irreversible hemorrhagic shock. Lewis JD, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):12-4, 1974

[Corrected measurement of NAD(P)H' - fluorescence of the rat liver in vivo on the model of hemorrhagic shock] Rahmer H, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl**:297-300, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The effect of severity and duration of hemorrhagic hypotension and the narcosis on the plasma levels of lysosomal enzymes in dogs (author's transl)]

Horpácsy G, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl) 164(3):193-201, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The effect of severity and duration of hemorrhagic hypotension and the narcosis on the plasma levels of lysosomal enzymes in dogs (author's transl)] Horpácsy G, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl) 165(1):23-30, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

On the role of vasopressin and angiotensin in the development of irreversible haemorrhagic shock. Errington ML, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(1):119-41, Oct 74**

Rupture of the posterior wall of the left ventricle after mitral valve replacement. Zacharias A, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(2):259-63, Feb 75**

METABOLISM

Acid-base balance and regional CO2 content of the brain in hypovolaemic shock. Makári E, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 44(2):157-69, 1973**

Intestinal absorption and electrolyte absorption. Gurll NJ, et al. **Am Surg 41(4):189-92, Apr 75**

Chronic tissue insulin resistance following hemorrhagic shock. Ryan NT, et al. **Ann Surg 180(4):402-7, Oct 74**

Cyclic AMP response to epinephrine and shock. McArdle AH, et al. **Arch Surg 110(3):316-20, Mar 75**

The effect of insulin on glucose uptake in soleus muscle during hemorrhagic shock. Chaudry IH, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(1):67-73, Feb 75**

Augmentation of myocardial digoxin concentration in hemorrhagic shock. Lloyd BL, et al. **Circulation 51(4):718-22, Apr 75**

Relationship between lactate turnover rate and blood concentration in hemorrhagic shock. Eldridge FL. **J Appl Physiol 37(3):321-3, Sep 74**

Biochemical changes in lymph induced by haemorrhagic shock in dogs. Badrain IG, et al. **J Egypt Med Assoc 57(1-2):72-9, 1974**

Catecholamines in lymph in shock. Badran IG, et al. **J Egypt Med Assoc 57(5-6):168-71, 1974**

Pulmonary extravasation of albumin during and after hemorrhagic shock in baboons. Holcroft JW, et al. **J Surg Res 18(2):91-7, Feb 75**

Role of adipose tissue in free fatty acid metabolism in hemorrhagic hypotension and shock. Kashyap ML, et al. **Metabolism 24(7):855-60, Jul 75**

Effect of hemorrhagic shock, fasting, and corticosterone administration on leucine oxidation and incorporation into protein by skeletal muscle. Ryan NT, et al. **Metabolism 23(10):901-4, Oct 74**

Induction of aerobic metabolism by phosphocreatine following hemorrhagic shock. Boonsong C, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):7-10, 1974**

ATP depletion and replenishment in hemorrhagic shock. Chaudry IH, et al. **Surg Forum 24:77-9, 1973**

Factors effecting interstitial sodium transport in primate lung. Gilbert HC, et al. **Surg Forum 24:10-12, 1973**

Hepatic glucose balance and glucose tolerance during hemorrhagic shock. Hiebert JM, et al. **Surg Forum 24:86-9, 1973**

Calcium shifts during hemorrhagic shock in baboons. Holcroft JW, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):86-8, 1974**

Insulin metabolism in depancreatized dogs during hemorrhagic shock. Lau TS, et al. **Surg Forum 24:94-6, 1973**

Active sodium-potassium transport and ATP levels in lung and liver during shock. Sayeed MM, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):5-7, 1974**

Myocardial high-energy metabolism in hemorrhagic shock. Wechsler AS, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):183-5, 1974**

Blood flow and oxygen consumption during severe progressive hemodilution. Wright CJ. **Surg Forum 25(0):198-9, 1974**

Degradation of adenine nucleotides by the soleus muscle in hemorrhagic shock. Chaudry IH, et al. **Surgery 77(2):180-5, Feb 75**

Evidence for enhanced uptake of adenosine triphosphate by muscle of animals in shock. Chaudry IH, et al. **Surgery 77(6):833-40, Jun 75**

Na+ minus K+ transport and adenosine nucleotides in the lung in hemorrhagic shock. Sayeed MM, et al. **Surgery 77(3):395-402, Mar 75**

Cellular glucose utilization during hemorrhagic shock in the pig. Wright PD, et al. **Surgery 78(3):322-33, Sep 75**

[Oxygen supply of the liver, pancreas, duodenum, kidney and muscles during hemorrhagic shock] Sinagowitz E, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:301-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effect of administration of a large dose of corticosteroids in hemorrhagic shock] Okada K, et al. **Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(12):1170-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Histamine content in blood and some organs of rabbit in hemorrhagic-hypotensive shock] Mizgiert W. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med 0(8):suppl 8:97-8, 1973 (Pol)**

[Histamine metabolism in hemorrhagic-hypotensive shock] Mizgiert W. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med 20:207-39, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

PATHOLOGY

Formation of myocardial zonal lesions. Ratliff NB, et al. **Am J Pathol 79(2):321-34, May 75**

Pathologic pulmonary changes in hemorrhagic shock. Garvey JW, et al. **Ann Surg 181(6):870-5, Jun 75**

The development of pulmonary ultrastructural lesions during hemorrhagic shock. Connell RS, et al. **J Trauma 15(2):116-29, Feb 75**

Ultrastructral effects of in virto experimentation on right ventricular papillary muscle from cats in hypovolemic shock (38487). Goldner RD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):113-7, Jan 75**

[Proceedings: Functional and morphologic studies on the island system of the rat in standardized hemorrhagic shock] Flenker H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:492, 1974 (Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Pulmonary circulatory changes in pathogenesis of shock lung. Porcelli R, et al. **Am J Med Sci 268(5):250-61, Nov 74**

Myocardial performance during hemorrhagic shock in the pancreatectomized dog. Coleman B, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(5):1462-8, May 75**

The influence of diet on response to hemorrhagic shock. Drucker WR, et al. **Ann Surg 181(5):698-704, May 75**

An investigation of endocardial viability ratio in myocardial failure following prolonged hemorrhagic shock. Proctor HJ, et al. **Ann Surg 181(6):893-5, Jun 75**

Intrarenal haemodynamics in rats during haemorrhagic hypotension. Sandoz P, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest 4(4):229-34, Aug 74**

Hemorrhagic shock in dogs without major pulmonary changes. Silberschmid M, et al. **Eur Surg Res 7(1):10-22, 1975**

Letter: Mechanisms of intestinal lesion in shock. Bounous G. **Gastroenterology 68(1):203-5, Jan 75**

Letter: Mechanisms of intestinal lesion in shock. Bounous G. **Gastroenterology 68(1):203-5, Jan 75**

Pulmonary platelet trapping during shock and pulmonary embolism. Ljungqvist UE, et al. **J Surg Res 18(6):559-65, Jun 75**

Letter: Reversible renal concentrating defect in shock. Maletz RM, et al. **Lancet 2(7926):190, 26 Jul 75**

Reversible renal concentrating defect in shock. Whang R, et al. **Lancet 1(7903):372-4, 15 Feb 75**

Small vessel constriction in the rat cremaster during the early phase of moderate hemorrhagic hypotension. Harris PD, et al. **Microvasc Res 10(1):29-37, Jul 75**

Microcirculatory dynamics and the control of hemorrhage. Hopkins RW. **RI Med J 58(3):101-3,127-9, Mar 75**

Effect of hyperglycemia and adrenergic stimulation on growth hormone response during hypovolemic shock. Cerchio GM, et al. **Steroids Lipids Res 5(5-6):327-41, 1974**

Effect of acute changes in renal hemodynamics during hemorrhage on aldosterone secretion. Broelsch CE, et al. **Surg Forum 24:23-7, 1973**

The heart in irreversible shock: normal performance after orthotopic allotransplantation. Culpepper RD, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):15-7, 1974**

Microcirculation in the reimplanted lung in hemorrhagic shock. Kusajima K, et al. **Surg Forum 24:3-5, 1973**

Changes in cell membrane function following shock and cross-perfusion. Trunkey DD, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):1-3, 1974**

Ventricular function in experimental hemorrhagic shock. MacDonald JA, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(4):572-81, Apr 75**

Successful orthotopic allotransplantation of hearts from dogs in irreversible shock. Culpepper RD, et al. **Surgery 77(1):126-31, Jan 75**

Effect of acute hemorrhagic shock on pulmonary microvascular fluid filtration and protein permeability in sheep. Demling RH, et al. **Surgery 77(4):512-9, Apr 75**

The role of acid and ischemia in production of stress ulcers during canine hemorrhagic shock. Zinner MJ, et al. **Surgery 77(6):807-16, Jun 75**

[Thrombosis and embolism of the microcirculation in shock conditions] Brînzeu P, et al. **Med Pregl 27(5-6):197-203, 1974 (Fre)**

[Effect of a protein-free hemoderivative on recovering capability of rat liver following 60 minutes of hemorrhagic shock] Wolff VR. **Arzneim Forsch 25(3):388-92, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Reversible and irreversible hemorrhagic shock in rats. Methods and results of a standardized shock model (author's transl)] Flenker H, et al. **Beitr Pathol 153(4):339-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Pulmonary circulation in the dog during hemorrhagic shock after re-transfusion, hemodilution and additional treatment with corticoids] Becker H, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:283-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Hemodynamics in shock (author's transl)] Messmer K. **Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:157-64, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Functional and morphological studies on standardized hemorrhagic shock in the rat] Flenker H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:423, 1973 (Ger)**

[Regulation of pulmonary vascular resistance in experimental hemorrhagic shock] Cagossi M, et al. **Chir Patol Sper 21(5-6):311-26, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Shock and pulmonary insuffficiency - with special reference to pulmonary shunt and ineffective ventilation] Tanae H, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):477-8, May 74 (Jpn)**

[Experimental hemorrhagic shock; with special reference to pulmonary circulation] Yotsumiya Y, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 21(3):298-300, Mar 73 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Hemodynamic changes caused by administration of dibutyrylcyclic AMP-- its effects on dogs with hemorrhagic shock and normal control] Goto K, et al. **Jpn Circ J 39(6):737, Jun 75 (Jpn)**

[Significance of increased cardiac output after resuscitation from shock with special reference to oxygen-transport] Takumi Y, et al. **Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(12):1178-84, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Difference in the effects of hemorrhagic shock and cardiogenic shock on the superior and inferior venae cavae , circulation] Ijima H, et al. **Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(8):566-72, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Types of reactions of the cardiovascular system in massive transfusion syndrome] Iarochkin VS, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (1):12-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Change of the structure of the respiratory act in nonanesthetized and anesthetized dogs during the process of dying of blood loss] Kursanova AK. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter 0(4):34-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Changes in the cerebral circulation in hemorrhagic shock and the hemodynamic effect of blood transfusion under these conditions] Giants MR. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(9):42-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Dilutional re-expansion with crystalloid after massive hemorrahage: saline versus balanced electrolyte solution for maintenance of normal blood volume and arterial pH. Cervera AL, et al. **J Trauma 15(6):498-503, Jun 75**

Inadequacy of high central venous pressure as a guide to volume therapy. Baek SM, et al. **Surg Forum 24:14-6, 1973**

[Experiments on the resistance to hemorrhagic shock in dogs through pre-treatment with endotoxin detoxified by irradiation] Balogh A, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:293-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

SURGERY

[Ligation of the internal iliac artery in pelvic fractures with massive uncontrollable hemorrhage] Infanger K, et al. **Helv Chir Acta 41(1-2):247-9, Mar 74 (Ger)**

THERAPY

Arterial injury and massive blood loss: a case report of management of pelvic gunshot injury with femoro-subscrotal-femoral bypass and 116 units of blood. Hardy JD, et al. **Ann Surg 181(2):245-6, Feb 75**

Intra-aortic balloon counterpulsation: potential for therapy in hemorrhagic shock with associated myocardial failure. Proctor HJ, et al. **Ann Surg 181(1):120-5, Jan 75**

Intra-aortic balloon counterpulsation: potential for therapy in hemorrhagic shock with associated myocardial failure. Proctor HJ, et al. **Ann Surg 181(1):120-5, Jan 75**

Volume resuscitation in critical major trauma. Gill W, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb 20(3):166-73, May 75**

Regional effects of hypovolemia and resuscitation with whole blood, saline, or plasma. Wright CJ. **J Surg Res 18(1):9-16, Jan 75**

The choice of intravenous fluid in shock resuscitation. Rowe MI, et al. **Pediatr Clin North Am 22(2):269-74, May 75 (30 ref.)**

[Therapeutic effectiveness of transfusions of oxygenated blood] Zhuravlev VA, et al. **Vestn Khir 112(2):115-8, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

SHOCK, SURGICAL

Modern concepts of surgical shock. Stortenbeek W. **Arch Chir Neerl 25(2):215-25, 1973 (25 ref.)**

COMPLICATIONS

[Shock as possible trigger mechanism in acute postoperative and posttraumatic cholecystitis (author's transl)] Meissner K. **Langenbecks Arch Chir 336(1):25-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Morphological changes in the lungs in endotracheal anesthesia, laparotomy and stomach resection under experimental conditions] Vyshinskaia TE, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol (5):68-71. Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Homograft of the small intestine. Metabolic and functional changes causing irreversible shock. Garrido H, et al. **Int Surg 60(6-7):351-4, Jun-Jul 75**

[Complication of prolonged peridural anesthesia] Sokolov EA, et al. **Vestn Khir 113(7):100, Jul 74 (Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Acquired immunologic deficiencies after trauma and surgical procedures. Howard RJ, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(5):771-82, Nov 74 (109 ref.)**

MORTALITY

Early prediction of death and survival in postoperative patients with circulatory shock by nonparametric analysis of cardiorespiratory variables. Shoemaker WC, et al. **Crit Care Med 2(6):317-25, Nov-Dec 74**

Use of nonparametric analysis of cardiorespiratory variables as early predictors of death and survival in postoperative patients. Shoemaker WC, et al. **J Surg Res 17(5):1-12, Nov 74**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Peculiarities of the pathophysiology of operation trauma in childhood (author's transl)] Hollmann G, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(24):1213-8, 14 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Septic shock in surgery] Gallone L. **Minerva Chir 29(22):116-73, 30 Nov 74 (Ita)**

[Surgical trauma and central hemodynamics] Shifrin GA. **Vestn Khir 113(12):50-4, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Clinical evaluation of various methods of magistral infusion therapy] Kolesnichenko AP, et al. **Vestn Khir 112(4):98-102, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Our experience in peroperative fluid therapy. Hydroelectrolytic solutions in large quantities] Marqués Sala R, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 21(5):563-70, Sep 74 (Spa)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Postoperative shock lung. Report of a case and discussion of its relationship to chronic shock. Turner FP. **J Maine Med Assoc 66(7):180-4,185-6, Jul 75**

SHOCK THERAPY

EEG Photically elicited alpha blocking responses in depressive patients before and after convulsive therapy. d'Elia G, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] (255):159-72, 1974**

Shock therapy and psychiatric malpractice: the legal accommodation to a controversial treatment. Krouner LW. **J Forensic Sci 20(2):404-15, Apr 75**

SHOCK THERAPY, ELECTRIC

see related
ELECTRONARCOSIS

EEG in unilateral and bilateral electroconvulsive therapy. Strömgren LS, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand 51(5):340-60, Jun 75**

Correlation between blood gases, glycolytic enzymes and EEG during electroconvulsive treatment in relaxation. Szirmai I, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand 51(3):171-81, Mar 75**

EEG Photically elicited alpha blocking responses in depressive patients before and after convulsive therapy. d'Elia G, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] (255):159-72, 1974**

Letter: Clinical observations in ECT. **Am J Psychiatry 132(8):878, Aug 75**

Corticotropin release during ECT in man. Allen JP, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 131(11):1225-8, Nov 74**

Improvement of Parkinsonism in depressed patients treated with ECT. Lebensohn ZM, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 132(3):283-5, Mar 75**

Letter: Electroconvulsive therapy in patients with parkinsonism. Lipper S, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 132(4):457, Apr 75**

Electroconvulsive therapy for chronic pain associated with depression. Mandel MR. **Am J Psychiatry 132(6):632-6, Jun 75**

The effects of modified electroconvulsive therapy and four induction agent-relaxant regimes on plasma potassium. Pilditch FD, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care 2(2):142-6, May 74**

Arterial blood-gas analyses during electroconvulsive therapy in a parturient. Levine R, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(2):203-5, Mar-Apr 75**

Antidepressant effects of unilateral electric convulsive shock therapy. Cohen BD, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(5):673-5, Nov 74**

Changes in verbal and nonverbal learning following a single left or right unilateral electroconvulsive treatment. Berent S, et al. **Biol Psychiatry 10(1):95-100, Feb 75**

The effect of modified electroconvulsive therapy on plasama potassium concentration. Bali IM. **Br J Anaesth 47(3):398-401, Mar 75**

Blood catecholamine levels, factor VIII and fibrinolysis after therapeutic electroshock. Pina-Cabral JM, et al. **Br J Haematol 28(3):371-80, Nov 74**

Letter: Temperature fall after ECT. Cosgrove PV. **Br J Psychiatry 125:516, Nov 74**

Psychosurgery and other somatic means of altering behavior. Robitscher JB. **Bull Am Acad Psychiatry Law 11(1):7-33, Mar 74**

Treatment of schizo-affective disorder. Dempsey GM, et al. **Compr Psychiatry 16(1):55-9, Jan-Feb 75**

Electroconvulsive therapy: a review. Hurwitz TD. **Compr Psychiatry 15(4):303-14, Jul-Aug 74 (54 ref.)**

Vanillyl mandelic acid excretion in unilateral electroconvulsive therapy (ECT). Reimer DR, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst 36(3):120-1, Mar 75**

Acute effects of ECT on the cerebral circulation in man. A computerized study by cerebral impedance plethysmography. Lovett Doust JW, et al. **Eur Neurol 12(1):47-62, 1974**

Informed consent: When can it be withdrawn? Veatch RM, et al. **Hastings Cent Rep 2(3):10-1, Jun 72**

Investigation of cerebral dominance in 'left-handers' and 'right-handers' using unilateral electroconvulsive therapy. Fleminger JJ, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(6):541-5, Jun 75**

Stimulus parameters in electroconvulsive shock. Weaver L, et al. **J Psychiatr Res 10(3-4):271-81, Oct 74**

Letter: Public hysteria and medical practice. Koran L, et al. **JAMA 232(11):1126, 16 Jun 75**

Electroconvulsive shock: sustained decrease in norepinephrine uptake affinity in a reserpine model of depression. Hendley ED, et al. **Life Sci 16(1):45-54, 1 Jan 75**

Electroshock therapy in depressions of old age. Merrill GG. **Md State Med J 24(5):60-1, May 75**

Uses and abuses of electrotherapy. Cunnigham ML. **Med J Aust 1(6):175-6, 8 Feb 75**

Law. Ellis JW. **MH 59(2):5, Spring 75**

Pattern of electrotherapy in Michigan. Tien HC. **Mich Med 74(15):251-7, May 75**

Schizophrenia. 5. Physical treatments and drugs. Frost M. **Nurs Times 71(13):506-7, 27 Mar 75**

Anesthesiologic considerations in psychiatric convulsive therapy. Dell'Aria S, et al. **PDM 5-8(9-12;1-8):70-81, Jan-Dec 74**

Anesthesiologic considerations in psychiatric convulsive therapy. Kell'Aria S, et al. **PDM 5-6(9-12; 1-8):70-81, Jan-Dec 74**

Electroconvulsive therapy and the illusion of treatment. Giamartino GA. **Psychol Rep 35(3):1127-31, Dec 74**

Retrograde amnesia: temporal gradient in very long term memory following electroconvulsive therapy. Squire LR, et al. **Science 187(4171):77-9, 10 Jan 75**

Recent clinical studies of ECT. Abrams R. **Semin Psychiatry 4(1):3-12, Feb 72 (54 ref.)**

Memory and induced ECT convulsions. Dornbush RL. **Semin Psychiatry 4(1):47-54, Feb 72 (57 ref.)**

Neurochemical changes in ECS and ECT. Essman WB. **Semin Psychiatry 4(1):67-79, Feb 72 (51 ref.)**

The therapeutic process in ECT. Fink M. **Semin Psychiatry 4(1):39-46, Feb 72 (44 ref.)**

Answers to questions frequently asked about ECT. Fink M, et al. **Semin Psychiatry 4(1):33-8, Feb 72**

Medical aspects of ECT. Pitts FN Jr. **Semin Psychiatry 4(1):27-32, Feb 72**

Clinical results: indoklon versus ECT. Small JG, et al. **Semin Psychiatry 4(1):13-26, Feb 72 (48 ref.)**

Neurophysiology of ECT. Volavka J. **Semin Psychiatry 4(1):55-65, Feb 72 (63 ref.)**

[Dynamics of serotonine concetration changes in blood after single electroconvulsion] Klimo Z, et al. **Cesk Psychiatr 70(1):14-8, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Experimental syndrome produced by reserpine. Changes induced by electroshock] Casacchia M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 51(1-2):23-7, 30 Jan 75 (Ita)**

[Electroshock therapy at the Monowice camp] Drohocki Z. **Przegl Lek 32(1):162-6, 1975 (Pol)**

[Interhemispheric EEG asymmetry in humans following unilateral electroconvulsive seizures] Nikolaenko NN. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(4):833-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Editorial: Depression and electroconvulsive shock] Alva Correa JJ. **Medicina (B Aires) 3(6):737-8, Nov-Dec 73 (Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Does piracetam counteract the ECT-induced memory dysfunctions in depressed patients? Mindus P, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand 51(5):319-26, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.)**

Letter: Electroconvulsive therapy and language. Lipsius LH. **Am J Psychiatry 132(4):459, Apr 75**

Intraocular pressure changes during anesthesia for electroshock therapy. Epstein HM, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(4):479-81, Jul-Aug 75**

Amnesia for remote events following electroconvulsive therapy. Squire LR. **Behav Biol 12(1):119-25, Sep 74**

Changes in verbal and nonverbal learning following a single left or right unilateral electroconvulsive treatment. Berent S, et al. **Biol Psychiatry 10(1):95-100, Feb 75**

Diminution of anterograde amnesia following electroconvulsive therapy. Squire LR, et al. **Br J Psychiatry 125:490-5, Nov 74**

Letter: E.C.T. and cardiac arrhythmia. Ward PJ. **Br Med J 4(5938):229, 26 Oct 74**

Letter: Electroshock therapy and inadequate ventilation. French O. **Chest 66(4):468, Oct 74**

Precipitation of psychosis during electroshock therapy. Elmore JL, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst 36(3):115-7, Mar 75**

Vulnerability of skeletal and autonomic manifestations of memory in the rat to electroconvulsive shock. Springer AD. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(2):890-903, Feb 75**

Neuropsychiatric relapse following acute carbon monoxide poisoning--the contribution of electroconvulsive therapy. Smith JS, et al. **Med J Aust 01(15):465-8, 12 Apr 75**

A stable impairment in remote memory following electroconvulsive therapy. Squire LR. **Neuropsychologia 13(1):51-8, Jan 75**

METHODS

Unilateral electroconvulsive therapy: how to determine which hemisphere is dominant. Clyma EA. **Br J Psychiatry 126:372-9, Apr 75**

Is unilateral ECT less effective than bilateral ECT? d'Elia G, et al. **Br J Psychiatry 126:83-9, Jan 75 (38 ref.)**

[Electroconvulsive therapy in Denmark. Review of the technique, employment, indications and complications] Heshe J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(17):939-44, 21 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

MORTALITY

Letter: Death after E.C.T. Morgan AA. **Br Med J 3(5931):626, 7 Sep 74**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Serum dopamine-beta-hydroxylase in depressed patients and the effect of electroconvulsive shock treatment. Lamprecht F, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 40(3):241-8, 1974**

SHOCK THERAPY, INSULIN

[Insulin-shock treatment in the modern biological therapy of schizophrenia] Lichko AE. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 26(5):90-2, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

SHOCK, TOXIC

Septic shock and disturbances in coagulation. Bergentz SE. **Triangle 13(3):129-32, 1974 (10 ref.)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Proceedings: Clinical picture and treatment of septic shock] Ritz R. **Helv Med Acta 37(5-6):377-8, May 1974 (Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

Septic shock. A seven-year survey of 105 surgical patients. Gray N. S **Afr Med J 48(48):2033-4, 5 Oct 74**

Septic shock. A seven-year survey of 105 surgical patients. Gray N. S **Afr Med J 48(48):2033-4, 5 Oct 74**

IMMUNOLOGY

Letter: Complement activation in septic shock. Robin M, et al. N Engl J Med 293(6):304, 07 Aug 75

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Septic shock in surgery] Gallone L. Minerva Chir 29(22):116-73, 30 Nov 74 (Ita)

SHOCK, TRAUMATIC

Early hemodynamic and biochemical changes in soft tissue trauma. Sandegård J, et al. Eur Surg Res 6(4):233-46, 1974

[Abnormal mental reactions of the injured] Iselin M. Handchirurgie 2(2):61-6, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Certain theoretical and clinical aspects of traumatic shock] Barskif AV. Sov Med (3):43-7, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Some controversial and unsolved problems of traumatic shock] Kruk IN. Sov Med 0(10):71-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Energy metabolism and electron microscopic characteristics of animal cerebral cortex mitochondria in conditions of burn shock] Sidorkina AN, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(5):504-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

Disseminated intravascular coagulation in the early phase of experimental traumatic and haemorrhagic shock. Avikainen V, et al. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(3):217-25, 1974

Disseminated intravascular coagulation after inhibition of fibrinolysis with tranexamic acid (AMCA) and proteinase inhibitor Trasylol in experimental traumatic and haemorrhagic shock. Avikainen V, et al. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(3):226-34, 1974

Pulmonary and coagulation changes in tourniquet shock. Robinson AJ, et al. J Surg Res 19(1):65-70, Jul 75

[Changes of the coagulation- and fibrinolysis system in traumatic shock with special reference to the lymph system(author's transl)] Burkhardt K, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir 338(1):81-90, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Blood chemistry and mortality with the standardised scalding shock in rats (author's transl)] Loew D, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir 335(4):321-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Blood platelets, coagulation factors and morphologic organ changes following scadling shock in rhesus monkeys] Loew D, et al. Med Welt 25(50):2118-23, 13 Dec 74 (Ger)

[Hypoxic indices in patients with hemorrhage and injury after resuscitation] Zolotokrylina ES. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (10):22-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Development and treatment of post-traumatic pulmonary platelet trapping. Peer RM, et al. Ann Surg 181(4):447-51, Apr 75

Letter: Recovery after minor head injury. Gronwall D, et al. Lancet 2(7894):1452, 14 Dec 74

The cause of post-traumatic pulmonary insufficiency in man. Fulton RL, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(2):179-86, Feb 75

[The course of the pulmonary changes in postraumatic shock (shock-lung) (author's transl)] Haider W, et al. Anaesthesist 23(3):129-36, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experiences with heparin treatment of consumption coagulopathy in posttraumatic respiratory insufficiency ("shock lung")] Schamaun M, et al. Helv Chir Acta 41(1-2):189-93, Mar 74 (Ger)

[Respiratory insufficiency in patients with multiple injuries (author's transl)] Glinz W. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:165-73, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Acute renal failure after scalding of the rat (author's transl)] Loew D, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir 335(4):295-307, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Shock as possible trigger mechanism in acute postoperative and posttraumatic cholecystitis (author's transl)] Meissner K. Langenbecks Arch Chir 336(1):25-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Traumatic lung changes and the shock lung (author's transl)] Birzle H. Roentgenblaetter 27(7):335-42, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hemodynamic disorders in traumatic shock, their prevention and treatment] Mandache Fi, et al. Z Exp Chir 5(1):45-50, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

Traumatic shock monitored by doppler ultrasonic flowmeter. Case report. Lichti EL, et al. Mo Med 72(5):238-9, 243, May 75

[Errors of diagnosis and treatment of children with severe injury] Slavkina GM, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(7):112-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

The effect of drug therapy without volume restoration in experimental traumatic shock. Part III. Glucocorticoid. Lahdensuu M, et al. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 64(1):70-3, 1975

The effect of drug therapy without volume restoration in experimental traumatic shock. Part II. Pethidine. Lahdensuu M, et al. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 64(1):67-9, 1975

The effect of drug therapy without volume replacement in experimental traumatic shock. Part I. Phenoxybenzamine and dopamine. Lahdensuu M, et al. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 64(1):62-6, 1975

[A contribution on the treatment of traumatic shock (author's transl)] Lohmann D. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(41):1779-82, 11 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ENZYMOLOGY

[Lactate dehydrogenase activity and its isoenzymatic spectrum in the brain tissues of rats in shock caused by compression of the soft tissues] Sukhova KI. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (1):78-80, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[A simplified method for determining kallikreinogen and kallikrein in human blood (plasma) under normal conditions and in several pathologic states] Paskhina TS, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(6):660-3, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Role of local blood and plasma loss in the pathogenesis of hypotension in traumatic shock. Kulagin VK, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(3):245-6, Sep 74

[Some controversial propositions of the neurogenic theory of shock. Apropos of the article by A. N. Berkutov et al. "The central nervous system and traumatic shock"] Sherman DM, et al. Eksp Khir Anesteziol 0(4):76-81, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Burn shock] Vishnevskif AA, et al. Klin Khir (5):13-20, May 74 (Rus)

[Interrelationship between the dynamics and severity of traumatic shock in the scheme of a general evaluation of its pathogenesis] Seleznev SA, et al. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (1):3-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

[Modern problems of traumatic shock in clinical practice] Deriabin II, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (1):87-92, 1975 (Rus)

[Basic mechanisms of the pathogenesis of traumatic shock] Dolinin VA, et al. Voen Med Zh (6):17-22, Jun 74 (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Acquired immunologic deficiencies after trauma and surgical procedures. Howard RJ, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(5):771-82, Nov 74 (109 ref.)

[Changes in the immune response in the mouse following thermal shock. II. Rejection of allogenic tumors and response of circulating lymphocytes to phytohemagglutinins] Bologna M, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(1-2):39-43, 31 Jan 74 (Ita)

[Changes in the immune response in the mouse following thermal shock. I. Humoral immunity] Brancati A, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(1-2):21-6, 31 Jan 74 (Ita)

[Behavior of the mast cells of the mesentery in shock-resistant rats] RAMOGNOLI P, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(5):253-5, 15 Mar 74 (Ita)

[Further research on the mast cells of the mesentery of rats in traumatic shock] Romagnoli P. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(22):1996-8, 30 Nov 74 (Ita)

[The behavior of the mast cells of the mesentery in the presence of histamine liberators in rats resistant to traumatic shock] Romagnoli P. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(22):1994-5, 30 Nov 74 (Ita)

METABOLISM

[Behavior of carbohydrate and fat metablism in shock following experimental skull-brain injury] Hausdörfer J, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:275-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Behavior of carbohydrate metabolism in shock following experimental head injury] Hausdörfer J, et al. Med Welt 26(2):75-8, 10 Jan 75 (Ger)

[Drug effects on the oxygen utilization and metabolic acidosis in shock following skull-brain injuries] Hausdörfer J, et al. Med Welt 25(19):865-7, 10 May 74 (Ger)

[State of the histamine-histaminase system in the diagnosis of traumatic shock] Nesterenko EN, et al. Biul' Eksp Biol Med 78(8):39-42, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Energy metabolism in the brains of rats during traumatic shock] Shushkov GD, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):27-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Specificity of changes of glycogen metabolism in the liver and blood in traumatic shock and acute blood loss] Shepotinovskif VI, et al. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (1):73-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Histochemistry of the cardiovascular system in traumatic shock] Bebneva LB. Kardiologiia 15(4):142-3, Apr 75 (Rus)

[Organ oxygen demand in severe traumatic shock and its relationship to circulatory disorders] Seleznev SA, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (10):28-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Carbohydrate and phosphorus metabolism in the brain in burn shock] Navasardian GA, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 15(2):10-4, 1975 (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

[Experimental contribution on the behavior of juxtaglomerular apparatus in some fatal events of medico-legal interest. Death due to mechanic asphyxia, electric current, burns, frostbite, heat-stroke, anaphylactic shock and traumatic shock] Graev M. Arch Di Vecchi Anat Patol 58(1-3):509-23, 1973 (Ita)

[The behavior of mast cells in traumatic shock] Romagnoli P. Arch Ital Anat Embriol 79(3-4):163-93, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Effect of shock following prolonged crushing of soft tissues on hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal function. El'skii VN. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(5):481-3, Nov 74

Changes in volume of circulating blood and its components in the acute period of the prolonged limb crush syndrome. Kravtsov VV, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 76(12):1398-400, Jun 74

Changes in the circulation and respiration in lethal burn shock. Len'kova NA. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(5):478-80, Nov 74

Effect of Noble-Collip drum trauma on blood oxygen. Carbon dioxide, reserve alkaline and haematocrit values in rats with respect to adaptation to this type of injury. Németh S, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 23(2):101-5, 1974

Posttraumatic regulation of insulin secretion in adapted rats. Vigaš M, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 23(3):245-9, 1974

[Micropuncture study on acute renal failure in experimental shock due to scalding (author's transl)] Meng K, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir 333(4):245-55, 1974 (Ger)

[An analysis of the causes of circulatory disorders in burn shock] Len'kova NA. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(9):24-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Central nervous system and traumatic shock] Berkutov AN, et al. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (1):58-65, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of severe mechanical trauma on cerebral circulation] Sherman DM. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (5):18-20, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Functions of the hypothalamo-hypophyseal-adrenal systems in the early period of shock caused by crushing of soft tissues] El'skif VN. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (6):62-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of the adaptive reactions at various periods of traumatic shock] Gorlachev VI. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (1):69-70, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of the serotonin-monoamine oxidase system in the changes of the functional state of the adrenal cortex in traumatic shock] Makarova LV, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(5):72-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Shortcomings of the estimation methods of determination of plasma loss in patients with burn shock] Kishkichev VV. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(11):58-9, Nov 74 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Azaperone, a sedative neuroleptic of the butyrophenone series with pronounced anti-aggressive and anti-shock activity in animals. Niemegeers CJ, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(11):1798-1806, Nov 74

Value of the counterpressure suit (M.A.S.T.) in pre-hospital care. Lilja GP, et al. Minn Med 58(7):540-3, Jul 75

THERAPY

Electric shock. McIlwraith GR. Nurs Times 71(21):803-5, 22 May 75

[Successful treatment in a case of traumatic shock]

Kikuchi Y, et al. Jap J Anesthesiol 23(5):455-9, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Use of blood substitutes in shock and acute blood loss] Grozdov DM. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (9):54-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Treatment of accident victim in the state of traumatic shock] Zhilis BG, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (9):49-54, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Present status of the problem of blood substitutes with antishock action] Filatov AN. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(1):3-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Transfusion therapy in the overall treatment of burn exhaustion in children] Grigor'ev MG, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(1):24-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Participation of the Shock Brigade of the Central Institute of Hematology and Blood Transfusion in the development of rational transfusion therapy of war-traumatic shock] Grozdov DM. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(5):20-6, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Therapeutic effectiveness of "Protein" in burn shock] Maksimov PI, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(1):21-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of the treatment of lesions of the muskuloskeletal apparatus in severe trauma complicated by shock] Revenko TA, et al. Voen Med Zh (11):28-30, Nov 74 (Rus)

VETERINARY

The metabolic consequences of trauma. Michell AR. J Small Anim Pract 15(5):279-91, May 74 (65 ref.)

SHOES

Proper shoes for lower extremity braces. Surdyk F, et al. Am Correct Ther J 28(5):139, Sep-Oct 74
A combined brace and shoe clinic. Bluestone SS. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 55(10):475-7, Oct 74
Treatment of plantar fasciitis and calcaneal spurs with the UC-BL shoe insert. Campbell JW, et al. Clin Orthop 0(103):57-62, 1974
Treatment of undisplaced toe fractures with metatarsal bar made from tongue blades. Cobey JC. Clin Orthop 0(103):56, 1974
A clinical study to determine the effects of wearing Earth Shoes. Scherer PR. J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(5):422-43, May 75
Effectiveness of footwear decontamination methods for preventing the spread of infectious agents. Braymen DT, et al. Lab Anim Sci 24(6):888-94, Dec 74
Torques developed by different types of shoes on various playing surfaces. Bonstingl RW, et al. Med Sci Sports 7(2):127-31, Summer 75
Cleat-surface friction on new and old AstroTurf. Bowers KD Jr, et al. Med Sci Sports 7(2):132-5, Summer 75
Oars are not provided. Goodwin P. Nurs Times 70(35):1360-1, 29 Aug 74
"Waffle stompers" provide foot stability. Bresee JG. Phys Ther 55(8):883, Aug 75
[Medical treatment of metatarsalgias caused by static disorders of the fore part of the foot] Lelièvre JF. Rev Chir Orthop 60 Suppl 2(0):174-80, 1974 (Fre)
[25 years of orthopedic shoemaker craftsmanship in the GDR. Orthopedic shoemaker - medical training specialty] Wellmitz G. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(10):593-6, Oct 74 (Ger)
[Problems of the use of solvents in the shoe-industry from the point of view of the industrial physician] Machalett H. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(11):550-4, 1 Jun 74 (Ger)
[Instep-raiser supply in orthopedics] Eulert VJ, et al. Z Allgemeinmed 50(35):1600-4, 20 Dec 74 (Ger)
[The Dutch foundation "Voet en Schoeisel" (foot and shoe)] van Meel PJ. Z Orthop 113(1):150-1, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A survey of work environment of upper-shoe factories. (author's transl)] Scrima M, et al. Lav Um 27(4):104-13, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Sensitive feet--a common problem affecting orthopedics and the shoe industry] Piątkowski S. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 39(6):785-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Utilization of mathematical modeling for assessing the insulating properties of shoes] Lebedeva LD, et al. Gig Sanit (4):112-3, Apr 74 (Rus)
[Organization of ambulatory aid for workers in the shoe industry in the case of diseases with a temporary loss of work capacity] Mulloev AM. Sov Zdravookhr 0(7):38-42, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes of the nervous and cardiovascular systems in the shoe trade workers of the firm "Masis", having contact with nairit glues] Khachatrian MP, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(4):85-9, 1974 (Rus)
[Give us patient-oriented regulations on prescription for orthopedic shoes] Bjönness T. Lakartidningen 72(4):254-5, 22 Jan 75 (Swe)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Shoe dermatitis in Greece. Varelzides A, et al. Dermatologica 149(4):236-9, 1974
Shoe dermatitis: a case report. Baruch K. J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(6):577-9, Jun 75
Severe ankle injuries while wearing elevated "platform" shoes. Nieto E, et al. Ohio State Med J 71(3):137-41, Mar 75
[Dermatitis caused by sports shoes in school children] Mizunoue Y, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):235, Apr 75 (Jpn)

STANDARDS

The jogging shoe: some comparisons. Conrad NL. J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(6):607-8, Jun 75

SHOPE FIBROMA see FIBROMA, SHOPE

SHOPE FIBROMA VIRUS see under POXVIRUSES

SHOPE PAPILLOMA VIRUS see under PAPILLOMA VIRUSES

SHORT TERM PSYCHOTHERAPY see PSYCHOTHERAPY, BRIEF

SHORT-WAVE THERAPY see under DIATHERMY

SHOULDER

Construction of shoulder and breast prostheses. Knight NK, et al. Am J Occup Ther 29(4):209-12, Apr 75
Shoulder sling for hemiplegia: friend or foe? Hurd MM, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 55(11):519-22, Nov 74
Elastofibroma. Leder LD. Beitr Pathol 155(2):204-7, Jun 75
Facioscapulohumeral muscular dystrophy with congenital absence of sternocleidomastoid muscles. Penchaszadeh V. Birth Defects 7(2):116-7, Feb 71
Letter: Painful shoulder syndrome. Can Med Assoc J 112(9):1039-42, 3 May 75
Letter: Painful shoulder syndrome. Chaiton A. Can Med Assoc J 111(12):1299, 21 Dec 74
Letter: Painful shoulder syndrome. Kapusta MA. Can Med Assoc J 111(8):752, 19 Oct 74
Abduction contracture of the shoulders. A case report. Konkel KF, et al. Clin Orthop 0(104):224-7, Oct 74
Myogenic scapuloperoneal syndrome - muscular dystrophy in the K. kindred. Reexamination of the K. family described for the first time by Oransky in 1927. Kazakov VM, et al. Eur Neurol 13(4):350-9, 1975
Clinico-pathological aspects of osteoarthritis of the shoulder in dogs. Tirgari M, et al. J Small Anim Pract 14(6):353-60, Jun 73
Differential diagnosis of shoulder pain. Booth RE Jr, et al. Orthop Clin North Am 6(2):353-79, Apr 75 (37 ref.)
Neoplasms of the shoulder girdle. Marcove RC. Orthop Clin North Am 6(2):541-52, Apr 75 (27 ref.)
Door frame exercises for tight shoulders. Downer AH. Phys Ther 54(3):252-3, Mar 74
[Intraosseous injections and the osseous pressure in patients with rheumatoid shoulder pain] Kankaanpää U, et al. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 81(4):341-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The effects of griseofulvin in the treatment of periarthritis of the shoulder] Martinotti AM. G Clin Med 55(8):600-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Case of Parsonage-Turner syndrome in a 13-year-old boy] Szala I. Pediatr Pol 49(11):1411-3, Nov 74 (Pol)
[On acute brachioscapular paralysis] Drobinskiĭ AD, et al. Sov Med 0(9):141-2, Sep 74 (Rus)

ABNORMALITIES

Congenital and developmental defects of the shoulder. Chung SMK, et al. Orthop Clin North Am 6(2):381-92, Apr 75 (15 ref.)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The deltopectoral flap: an anatomical and hemodynamic approach. Daniel RK, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(3):275-82, Mar 75
[Age, sex and local characteristics of subcutaneous fat deposition in the shoulder and forearm according to rentgenological and anatomical data] Sapin MR, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(10):5-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD SUPPLY

The major arteries of the shoulder and arm of the whitetailed deer (Odocoileus virginianus, Rafinesque, 1832)] Bisaillon A. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [C] 3(3):250-61, Aug 74
[Surgical treatment of disease of the ligated main arteries of the shoulder girdle] Pokrovskiĭ AV, et al. Klin Khir (6):12-6, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Therapeutic tactics in occlusion of the large veins of the shoulder girdle] Krakovskiĭ NI, et al. Vestn Khir 113(7):3-5, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

INJURIES

Acute acromioclavicular injuries. A report of nineteen cases treated non-operatively employing dynamic splint immobilization. Anzel SH, et al. Clin Orthop 0(103):143-9, 1974
The torn shoulder capsule. Bush LF. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(2):256-9, Mar 75
Continuous elevation by spica cast in treatment of reflex sympathetic dystrophy. Leach RE, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56(2):416-8, Mar 74
Mechanisms of cervical nerve root avulsion in injuries of the neck and shoulder. Sunderland S. J Neurosurg 41(6):705-14, Dec 74 (76 ref.)
Radiography of injuries to the region of the shoulder girdle; revisited. Kimberlin GE. Radiol Technol 46(2):89-83, Sep-Oct 74

INNERVATION

Long thoracic nerve palsy: a follow-up study. Goodman CE, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(8):352-8, Aug 75
Proceedings: Localization of motor neurons for the subscapular nerves in the spinal cord of the cat. Beňuška J, et al. Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(4):311-3, 1974
[Innervation of the human shoulder joint] Kioresku MA. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(5):10-4, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

The movement of the shoulder in claviculate and aclaviculate mammals. Jenkins FA Jr=JENKINS FA JR. J Morphol 144(1):71-84, Sep 74
Upper extremity range of motion, grip strength, and girth in highly skilled tennis players. Chinn CJ, et al. Phys Ther 54(5):474-83, May 74
The effect of different working heights on the deltoid muscle. A preliminary methodological study. Jonsson B, et al. Scand J Rehabil Med 0(Suppl 3):26-32, 1974

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Rhythmic shoulder girdle muscle contractions as a complication in pacemaker treatment. Ekbom K, et al. Chest 66(6):599-601, Nov 74

RADIOGRAPHY

Arthrography of the acromio-clavicular joint. Weston WJ. Australas Radiol 18(2):213-4, Jun 74
[Simplified axial shoulder radiography] Seyss R. Roentgenbiaetter 27(8):423-5, Aug 74 (Ger)

SURGERY

Calcific tendinitis in the shoulder region. Vebostad A. Acta Orthop Scand 46(2):205-10, May 75
Surgical approaches to the shoulder. Harty M, et al. Orthop Clin North Am 6(2):553-64, Apr 75 (3 ref.)
Postoperative treatment program for the shoulder utilizing the zero-position. Kitagawa M, et al. Phys Ther 54(5):490-4, May 74
[Recurrent shoulder dislocation treated with shortening of the subscapularis tendon] Stolt-Nielsen A, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(23):1383-4, 20 Aug 74 (Nor)
[Separation of short stumps of the shoulder from the cicatricial adhesion to the skin of the chest] Kefer AN. Ortop Travmatol Protez (4):67-71, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SHOULDER DISLOCATION

A possible new syndrome-clinodactyly, voluntary shoulder dislocation and massive tarsal coalition. Diamond LS. Birth Defects 10(12):527-30, 1974
Acute, complete acromioclavicular separation. Imatani RJ, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(3):328-32, Apr 75
Coracoid process fracture diagnosis in acromioclavicular separation. Protass JJ, et al. Radiology 116(1):61-4, Jul 75
[Bilateral luxation of large joints] Ebel R. Med Welt 24(5):177-8, 2 Feb 73 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and treatment of dislocations of the acromial end of the clavicle] Shmidt IZ. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(11):31-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

False aneurysm as a late complication of anterior dislocation of the shoulder. Fitzgerald JF, et al. Ann Surg 181(6):785-6, Jun 75
Coracoid fracture associated with acromioclavicular

dislocation. A case report. Smith DM. **Clin Orthop (108):165-7, May 75**

Motor lesions in herpes zoster. Incidence and special features. Weiss S, et al. **Eur Neurol 13(4):332-8, 1975**

Recurrent anterior dislocation of the shoulder. Rothman RH, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am 6(2):415-22, Apr 75**

[Posterior fractures-dislocations of the upper end of the humerus. Apropos of a series of 11 cases] de Mourgues G, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop 60(5):365-76, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Injuries of axillary artery in fractures and dislocations in shoulder area] Hoffheinz HJ. **Monatsschr Unfallheilkd 78(3):129-33, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Simultaneous traumatic dislocation of both shoulders] Jeleń J. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 39(5):591-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

CONGENITAL

Larsen's syndrome: Congenital dislocation of multiple large joints of the extremities associated with an unusual flat facies. Azimi F, et al. **Australas Radiol 18(3):333-5, Sep 74**

[Congenital shoulder dysplasia and luxation] Ernö C, et al. **Magy Traumatol Orthop 18(1):36-41, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Combined traumatic rupture of the rotator cuff and nerve lesions (author's transl)] Ludin HP, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(4):142, 145-8, 24 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[3 cases of shoulder dislocation with late diagnosis] Nemes G, et al. **Magy Traumatol Orthop 18(2):152-5, 1975 (Hun)**

ETIOLOGY

Subluxation of the shoulder in hemiplegia. Fitzgerald-Finch OP, et al. **Age Ageing 4(1):16-8, Feb 75**

Bone and soft tissue abnormalities of the upper extremity in diabetes mellitus. Campbell WL, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(1):7-16, May 75**

Editorial: shoulder pain from subluxation in the hemiplegic. **Br Med J 2(5971):581-2, 14 Jun 75**

Simultaneous bilateral posterior fracture-dislocation of the shoulder. Mills KL. **Injury 6(1):39-41, Aug 74**

Fracture due to shock from domestic electricity supply. O'Flanagan PH. **Injury 6(3):244-5, Feb 75**

Observations on subluxation of the shoulder joint in hemiplegia. Taketomi Y. **Phys Ther 55(1):39-40, Jan 75**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Backward luxation of shoulder joint] Norman O, et al. **Lakartidningen 72(13):1329-33, 26 Mar 75 (Swe)**

SURGERY

Coracoclavicular wiring for acromioclavicular joint dislocation. A ten year follow-up study. Ejeskär A. **Acta Orthop Scand 45(5):652-61, 1974**

Dynamic repair of acromio-clavicular dislocation. Katznelson A, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand 46(2):199-204, May 75**

Results of treatment for anterior recurrent dislocation of the shoulder joint with the eden-hybbinette operation. Lindholm TS. **Acta Orthop Scand 45(4):508-17, 1974**

Recurrent dislocation of the shoulder. A preliminary report of personal experience with seven Bankart and ninety-two Putti-Platt operations in ninety-nine cases over twenty-five years. Quigley TB, et al. **Am J Surg 128(5):595-9, Nov 74**

Recurrent dislocation of the shoulder. Linclau LA, et al. **Arch Chir Neerl 26(4):331-42, 1974**

Recurrent anterior dislocation of the shoulder. van Meel PJ. **Arch Chir Neerl 24(2):229-37, 1972**

A review of the Bristow operation for recurrent anterior shoulder dislocation in athletes. Halley DK, et al. **Clin Orthop (106):175-9, Jan-Feb 75**

Management of recurrent anterior dislocation of the shoulder. Du Toit-type or staple capsulorrhaphy. Sisk TD, et al. **Clin Orthop 0(103):150-8, 1974**

Surgical treatment of chronic dislocation of the sterno-clavicular joint. Lunseth PA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):193-6, May 75**

Recurrent anterior dislocation of the shoulder. Surgical repair with a modified Bristow procedure. Haley PH, et al. **Minn Med 57(11):882-5, Nov 74**

Fractures of the proximal humerus. Heppenstall RB. **Orthop Clin North Am 6(2):467-75, Apr 75 (9 ref.)**

The repair of acromioclavicular separation by a new procedure. Kestler OC. **Proc Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY 29:51-3, 1972-73**

[Temporary coracoclavicular fixation by a screw in the therapy of acromioclavicular luxation (author's transl)] Volnohradský R. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41(3):251-4, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Surgical treatment of acromio-clavicular dislocations by the Dewar-Barrington technic. Critical study and results apropos of 41 cases] Glorion B, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop 59(8):667-79, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Sub-deltoid approach of the shoulder] Martini M. **Rev Chir Orthop 59(7):615-22, Oct-Nov 73 (Fre)**

[Use of removable metal wires in the repair of recurrent dislocation of the shoulder] Uhthoff HK, et al. **Union Med Can 104(5):751-4, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Surgical treatment of habitual shoulder dislocation with reference to two methods] Leibe H, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(11):677-84, Nov 74 (Ger)**

[Boytchev's operation in recurrent dislocation of the shoulder] Torok G, et al. **Harefuah 87(4):161-2, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)**

[Surgical treatment of recent acromio-clavicular dislocation] Burghele N, et al. **Chir Organ Mov 62(1):65-70, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Recurrent shoulder dislocation treated with shortening of the subscapularis tendon] Stolt-Nielsen A, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(23):1383-4, 20 Aug 74 (Nor)**

[Anatomical bases for the surgical treatment of dislocations of the acromioclavicular joint] Noczyński L. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 40(3):321-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Treatment of habitual shoulder dislocation by osteoplasty of the anterior capsule wall] Karchinov K. **Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(10):61-2, Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Surgical treatment of fractures and fractures-dislocations of the proximal end of the humerus] Kovalishin IV. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (3):76-7, Mar 75 (Rus)**

[Surgical treatment of habitual dislocation of the shoulder by F. F. Andreev is method and military medical expertise] Beliaev BL. **Voen Med Zh (2):26-9, Feb 74 (Rus)**

THERAPY

Surgical or conservative treatment of total dislocation of the acromioclavicular joint. Bakalim G, et al. **Acta Chir Scand 141(1):43-7, 1975**

A comparison between conservative and operative treatment of acute acromioclavicular dislocation. Rosenorn M, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand 45(1):50-9, 1974**

Treatment of acute anterior dislocation of the shoulder. Royle G. **Br J Clin Pract 27(11):403-4, Nov 73**

Acute acromioclavicular injuries. A report of nineteen cases treated non-operatively employing dynamic splint immobilization. Anzel SH, et al. **Clin Orthop 0(103):143-9, 1974**

Acromioclavicular separations. Closed or open treatment? Powers JA, et al. **Clin Orthop 0(104):213-23, Oct 74**

Bilateral erect dislocation of the shoulders. Peiró A, et al. **Injury 6(4):294-5, May 75**

Old posterior dislocation of the shoulder. Arthornthurasook A. **J Med Assoc Thai 58(6):336-8, Jun 75**

Fractures and dislocations of the distal clavicle. Heppenstall RB. **Orthop Clin North Am 6(2):477-86, Apr 75**

[Results of treatment of inveterate shoulder dislocations] Olszewski W, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 39(4):435-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

SHOULDER FRACTURES

Fracture of the clavicle. Sorrells RB. **J Arkansas Med Soc 71(8):253-6, Jan 75**

COMPLICATIONS

Neurological complications of closed shoulder injuries. Simeone FA. **Orthop Clin North Am 6(2):499-506, Apr 75 (11 ref.)**

[Injuries of axillary artery in fractures and dislocations in shoulder area] Hoffheinz HJ. **Monatsschr Unfallheilkd 78(3):129-33, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Avascular necrosis of the humeral head] György B, et al. **Magy Traumatol Orthop 18(1):29-35, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)**

ETIOLOGY

Simultaneous bilateral posterior fracture-dislocation of the shoulder. Mills KL. **Injury 6(1):39-41, Aug 74**

Fracture due to shock from domestic electricity supply. O'Flanagan PH. **Injury 6(3):244-5, Feb 75**

SURGERY

[Sub-deltoid approach of the shoulder] Martini M. **Rev Chir Orthop 59(7):615-22, Oct-Nov 73 (Fre)**

THERAPY

Severe injuries of the upper end of the humerus. Mills KL. **Injury 6(1):13-21, Aug 74**

SHOULDER-HAND SYNDROME

Shoulder-hand syndrome. Griffin AJ. **Nurs Times 71(15):580-2, 10 Apr 75**

DIAGNOSIS

Shoulder-hand syndrome. Woolf D. **Practitioner 213(1274):176-83, Aug 74**

[Catamnestic studies on the shoulder-hand syndrome] Brodkorb W, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(10):488-90, 15 May 74 (Ger)**

SHOULDER JOINT

A comparison between conservative and operative treatment of acute acromioclavicular dislocation. Rosenorn M, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand 45(1):50-9, 1974**

Chronic symmetric osteomyelitis. Report of a case. Gustavson KH, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 15(5):551-7, Sep 74**

Shoulder rotator device. Elis HO, et al. **Am J Occup Ther 29(2):106-7, Feb 75**

Subacromial betamethasone therapy. I. The effect of subacromial injection of betamethasone in cases of painful shoulder resistant to physical therapy. Valtonen EJ. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63 Suppl 188:5-8, 1974**

Subacromial betamethasone therapy. II. Subacromial betamethasone and methylprednisolone injections in treatment of frozen shoulder and supra spinam tendinitis. A comparative trial. Valtonen EJ. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63 Suppl 188:9-16, 1974**

Rotator cuff tear versus suprascapular nerve injury: a problem in differential diagnosis. Donovan WH, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 55(9):424-8, Sep 74**

Arthrography of the acromio-clavicular joint. Weston WJ. **Australas Radiol 18(2):213-4, Jun 74**

Letter: Painful shoulder syndrome. Sullivan JD. **Can Med Assoc J 111(6):505, 21 Sep 74**

Acute acromioclavicular injuries. A report of nineteen cases treated non-operatively employing dynamic splint immobilization. Anzel SH, et al. **Clin Orthop 0(103):143-9, 1974**

Coracoid fracture associated with acromioclavicular dislocation. A case report. Smith DM. **Clin Orthop (108):165-7, May 75**

Normal range of joint movements in shoulder, hip, wrist and thumb with special reference to side: a comparison between two populations. Allander E, et al. **Int J Epidemiol 3(3):253-61, Sep 74**

Acute, complete acromioclavicular separation. Imatani RJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(3):328-32, Apr 75**

The rheumatoid shoulder. Sbarbaro JL Jr. **Orthop Clin North Am 6(2):593-6, Apr 75**

Glenohumeral joint replacement and postoperative rehabilitation. Hughes M, et al. **Phys Ther 55(8):850-8, Aug 75**

Preliminary studies in measuring range of motion in normal and painful stiff shoulders. Clarke GR, et al. **Rheumatol Rehabil 14(1):39-46, Feb 75**

Double osteotomy of the shoulder. Benjamin A. **Scand J Rheumatol 3(2):65, 1974**

Synovectomy of the shoulder. Pahle J. **Scand J Rheumatol 3(2):53, 1974**

Osteochondrosis dissecans of the equine shoulder joint. Schmidt GR, et al. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(5):542-7, May 75**

Clinico-pathological aspects of separated ossicles in the shoulder joint in dogs. Tirgari M. **Vet Rec 95(20):461-5, 16 Nov 74**

[Differential diagnosis and rational therapy of humero-scapular periarthritis and omarthritis] Voleník O. **Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 52(6):357-63, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Shoulder pain and shoulder stiffness: causes, differential diagnosis and therapy:] Idelberger K. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(10):373-82, 7 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Changes of the shoulder joints in distal ectromelia in the scope of thalidomide embryopathy] Ruffing L. **Z Orthop 112(4):1003-5, Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Abduction contracture of the shoulder joint as a consequence of isolated fibrosis of the deltoid muscle] Krámicz J, et al. **Magy Traumatol Orthop 17(3):200-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)**

[On scapulo-humeral periarthritis] Baldini E. **Clin Ortop 25(1):17-33, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Case of rheumatoid omarthritis treated surgically] Krawczyk E, et al. Reumatologia 12(4):429-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Innervation of the human shoulder joint] Kioresku MA. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(5):10-4, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Therapeutic-transport plaster cast for the shoulder] Reut NI. Ortop Travmatol Protez (4):74-5, Apr 75 (Rus)
[Treatment of humero-scapular periarthritis and epicondylitis of the shoulder with proteolytic enzyme, papain] Zaslavskiĭ ES, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez (1):68-70, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Brachio-scapular periarthrosis--a syndrome, and not an independent nosological entity] Popelianskiĭ IaIu. Sov Med 0(8):30-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Brachio-scapular periarthritis and its treatment with hydrocortisone] Shchekotov GM. Sov Med 0(8):27-30, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ABNORMALITIES

Letter: Rhizomelia with digital anomaly. Crawfurd MD. Lancet 2(7926):185-6, 26 Jul 75
Congenital and developmental defects of the shoulder. Chung SMK, et al. Orthop Clin North Am 6(2):381-92, Apr 75 (15 ref.)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Anatomic considerations in glenohumeral joint. Rothman RH, et al. Orthop Clin North Am 6(2):341-52, Apr 75 (8 ref.)

INJURIES

Coracoclavicular wiring for acromioclavicular joint dislocation. A ten year follow-up study. Ejeskär A. Acta Orthop Scand 45(5):652-61, 1974
Fractures and dislocations of the distal clavicle. Heppenstall RB. Orthop Clin North Am 6(2):477-86, Apr 75
Ruptures of the rotator cuff. Nixon JE, et al. Orthop Clin North Am 6(2):423-47, Apr 75 (78 ref.)
Symptomatic full thickness tears of rotator cuff. An analysis of 292 shoulders in 276 patients. Samilson RL, et al. Orthop Clin North Am 6(2):449-66, Apr 75 (15 ref.)
Coracoid process fracture diagnosis in acromioclavicular separation. Protass JJ, et al. Radiology 116(1):61-4, Jul 75

INNERVATION

[Peripheral neurologic liplications of shoulder pain: incisura scapulae syndrome] Kómár J. Orv Hetil 116(23):1332-5, 8 Jun 75 (Hun)

RADIOGRAPHY

Upper extremity arthrography. Nelson CL, et al. Clin Orthop (107):62-72, 1975
Shoulder arthrography in rheumatoid arthritis. DeSmet AA, et al. Radiology 116(3):601-5, Sep 75
A simplified injection technique for shoulder arthrography. Schneider R, et al. Radiology 114(3):738-9, Mar 75
[X-ray changes in the bones of the shoulder girdle and upper extremities in patients with obstetrical paralysis] Mikhaĭlov MK. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(11):1631-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

Surgery of the shoulder in rheumatoid arthritis. A report of nineteen patients. Clayton ML, et al. Clin Orthop (106):166-74, Jan-Feb 75
A simple shoulder replacement. Kenmore PI, et al. J Biomed Mater Res 8(4 Pt 2):329-30, 1974
A simplified compression arthrodesis of the shoulder. Beltran JE, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(4):538-41, Jun 75
Total glenohumeral joint replacement. Fenlin JM Jr. Orthop Clin North Am 6(2):565-83, Apr 75
Surgical approaches to the shoulder. Harty M, et al. Orthop Clin North Am 6(2):553-64, Apr 75 (3 ref.)
Arthrodesis of the shoulder. Ralston EL. Orthop Clin North Am 6(2):585-91, Apr 75
[Temporary coracoclavicular fixation by a screw in the therapy of acromioclavicular luxation (author's transl)] Voinohradský R. Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41(3):251-4, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Immediately stable arthrodesis of the shoulder] Debrunner AM, et al. Z Orthop 113(1):82-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Technique of arthrodesis of the shoulder (author's transl)] Weigert M, et al. Z Orthop 112(6):1281-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Treatment of habitual shoulder dislocation by osteoplasty of the anterior capsule wall] Karchinov K. Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(10):61-2, Oct 74 (Rus)

SHOWDOMYCIN see under ANTIBIOTICS, ANTINEOPLASTIC

SHREWS

Studies on Tupaia glis Diard as an experimental animal: its breeding and growth. Shimada A. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 22 Suppl(0):351-7, 1973
Seasonal changes and host relationships of mites on small mammals in southern Sweden. Edler A. Folia Parasitol (Praha) 20(1):75-87, 1973
A new chromosome race of the common shrew (Sorex araneus) in Sweden. Fredga K. Hereditas 73(1):153-7, 1973
Absence of salivary toxin in chhachhundar the Indian shrew. Suncus murinus. Akhter MH. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 18(3):191-4, Jul-Sep 74
Spread of Trichophyton mentagrophytes var. gran. infection to man. Chmel L, et al. Int J Dermatol 14(4):289-72, May 75
Effect of local elimination on rodent population and population structure in forest biocoenoses. Bol'shakov VN, et al. Sov J Ecol 4(6):508-14, Sep 74
Orientation of shrews in water. Sergeev VE. Sov J Ecol 4(6):536-8, Sep 74

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Histomorphology of the male accessory reproductive organs of Suncus murinus sindensis Anderson, the common Indian shrew. Mathur RS, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 89(4):610-5, 1974
Representation of the complete retina in the contralateral superior colliculus of some mammals. Kaas JH, et al. Brain Res 65(2):343-6, 11 Jan 74

BLOOD

Comparative structure of myoglobin: primates and tree-shrew. Lehmann H, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 241(0):380-91, 29 Nov 74

CLASSIFICATION

[Cytotaxonomic position of several shrews of the genus Crocidura in Tessin (Mammalia, Insectivora)] Meylan A, et al. Rev Suisse Zool 81(3):701-10, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

METABOLISM

The effects of DDT on energetics of the short-tailed shrew, Blarina brevicauda. Braham HW, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(1):32-7, Jul 74

MICROBIOLOGY

Yersinia enterocolitica in small rodents from Norway, Sweden and Finland. Kapperud G. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(4):335-42, Aug 75

PARASITOLOGY

Parasites of mammals in Gumbasa valley, Central Sulawesi, Indonesia. Van Peenen PF, et al. Trop Geogr Med 26(4):352-8, Dec 74

PHYSIOLOGY

Testicular development and testosterone concentrations in the testis and plasma of young male shrews (Suncus Murinus). Hasler MJ, et al. Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(1):36-41, Jan 75
Ablation study of the superior colliculus in the tree shrew (Tupaia glis). Casagrande VA, et al. J Comp Neurol 156(2):207-37, Jul 74

SHRIMP

Synthesis of the red-pigment-concentrating hormone of the shrimp, Pandalus borealis. Fernlund P. Biochim Biophys Acta 371(2):312-22, 18 Dec 74
Structure of the red-pigment-concentrating hormone of the shrimp, Pandalus borealis. Fernlund P. Biochim Biophys Acta 371(2):304-11, 18 Dec 74
Avoidance of Aroclor 1254 by shrimp and fishes. Hansen DJ, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(2):253-6, Aug 74
Tubular structures associated with intracytoplasmic spirochetes. Tyson GE. Cell Tissue Res 158(3):333-7, 1975
Effect of partially purified crustacean eyestalk factor on mitochondrial respiration. Skorkowski EF, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(4):627-30, 15 Dec 74
Isolation and chemical evaluation of protein from shrimp cannery effluent. Toma RB, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(4):632-5, Jul-Aug 75
Black spot gill syndrome of the northern shrimp Pandalus borealis. Rinaldo RG, et al. J Invertebr Pathol 24(2):224-35, Sep 74
Studies of the feasibility of the indirect fluorescent antibody technique to detect contamination of shrimp by V. parahemolyticus. Sawyer DS, et al. J Med Assoc Thai 57(3):155-7, Mar 74
[Specific toxic properties of metal salts of Austro-potamobius pallipes pallipes and Orconectes limosus] Boutet C, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1933-8, 1973 (Fre)
[Mechanisms and sensory capacities underlying the pair bond in the shrimp Hymenocera picta Dana] Seibt U. Z Tierpsychol 35(4):337-51, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANALYSIS

Poly(A)-containing cytoplasmic RNA in dormant cysts of Artemia salina. Nilsson MO, et al. FEBS Lett 52(2):269-72, 1 Apr 75
Effect of ice storage upon the free amino acid contents of tails of white shrimp (Penaeus setiferus). Cobb BF 3d, et al. J Agric Food Chem 22(6):1052-5, Nov-Dec 74
Composition of San Francisco bay brine shrimp (Artemia salina). Gallagher M, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(4):630-2, Jul-Aug 75
Decomposition in foods (chemical methods). Collaborative study of the gas-liquid chromatographic determination of indole in shrimp. Staruszkiewicz WF Jr. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(4):813-8, Jul 74
[Determination of sulfur dioxide in frozen peeled shrimp and dehydrated pineapple] Iwaida M, et al. Bull Natl Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 49(92):91-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[X-organ of lowly organized crustacea] Kulakovskiĭ EE. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(2):496-8, 1975(Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of phthalate esters on shrimp. Sugawara N. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(4):421-4, Oct 74

EMBRYOLOGY

Proceedings: The poly(A)-containing ribonucleoprotein complexes in the dormant embryos of Artemia salina. Kondo M, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1218-9, Oct 74

ENZYMOLOGY

Short-term effects of organophosphate pesticides on cholinesterases of estuarine fishes and pink shrimp. Coppage DL, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(5):483-8, May 74
Variations of the level of the digestive enzymes during the intermolt cycle of Palaemon serratus: influence of the season and effect of the eyestalk ablation. van Wormhoudt A. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(4):707-15, 1 Dec 74
Regulation by salt and by Krebs cycle metabolites of citrate synthase from an osmoregulator, white shrimp, Penaeus setiferus, and from a non-osmoregulator, sea anemone, Bunedosoma cavernata. Sarkissian IV, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(2):325-33, 15 Oct 74
Some aspects of myosin adenosine triphosphatase of pink shrimp (Penaeus duorarum). Schoor WP. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(2):375-9, 15 Oct 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Phagocytosis and digestion of spirochetes by amebocytes of infected brine shrimp. Tyson GE. J Invertebr Pathol 26(1):105-11, Jul 75

METABOLISM

Control of protein synthesis in brine shrimp embryos by repression of ribosomal activity. Huang FL, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 163(2):716-27, Aug 74
Toxicity of Aroclor-R 1254 and its physiological activity in several estuarine organisms. Nimmo DR, et al. Arch Environ Contam Toxicol 3(1):22-39, 1975
Synthesis in vitro of Artemia salina proteins in an homologous cell-free system. Moens L, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(5):997, Dec 74
A simple and inexpensive method for the preparation of (beta,gamma-32P) guanosine 5'-triphosphate. Warner AH. Biochim Biophys Acta 383(3):229-35, 21 Mar 75
Accumulation of Aroclor 1254 in grass shrimp (Palaemonetes pugio) in laboratory and field exposures. Nimmo DR, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(4):303-8, Apr 74
Maturational changes in the ovarian lipid spectrum of the pink shrimp, Penaeus duorarum duorarum Burkenroad. Gehring WR. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(3A):511-24,

1 Nov 74

Bioconversion of desmosterol to cholesterol at various stages of molting cycle in Palaemon serratus Pennant, Crustacea, Decapoda. Teshima SI, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(3):485-9, 15 Mar 75**

Globin mRNA translation on Artemia salina ribosomes with components from Friend leukemia cells. Kramer GA, et al. **Eur J Biochem 53(2):471-80, 6 May 75**

Kinetic characteristics of glycine transport by the isolated midgut of the marine shrimp, Penaeus marginatus. Ahearn GA. **J Exp Biol 61(3):677-96, Dec 74**

Interrelationships between water and metabolism in Artemia salina cysts: hydration-dehydration from the liquid and vapour phases. Clegg JS. **J Exp Biol 61(2):291-306, Oct 74**

Differential permeation of Artemia cysts and cucumber seeds by alcohols. Smith CW, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem 23(1):80-3, Jan 75**

Isolation of hydrophobic proteins binding neurotransmitter amino acids: Gamma-aminobutyric acid receptor of the shrimp muscle. De Robertis E, et al. **J Neurochem 23(6):1121-5, Dec 74**

Isolation of hydrophobic proteins binding neurotransmitter aminoacids. Glutamate receptor of the shrimp muscle. Fiszer de Plazas S, et al. **J Neurochem 23(6):1115-20, Dec 74**

[Influence of the fasting stabulation on the metabolism of the shrimp Crangon crangon (L.)] Cuzon G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(1):66-9, 1973 (Fre)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Ultrastructure of a spirochete found in tissues of the brine shrimp, Artemia salina. Tyson GE. **Arch Microbiol 99(4):281-94, 1974**

An enzootic nuclear polyhedrosis virus of pink shrimp: ultrastructure, prevalence, and enhancement. Couch JA. **J Invertebr Pathol 24(3):311-31, Nov 74**

PARASITOLOGY

Terebrospira chattoni sp. n., a parasite of the endocuticle of the shrimp Palaemonetes pugio Holthuis. Bradbury PC, et al. **J Protozool 21(5):678-86, Nov 74**

PHYSIOLOGY

Toxicity of fatty acids in assays for mycotoxins using the brine shrimp (Artemia salina). Curtis RF, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol 12(2):233-5, Apr 74**

Statocyst control of eyestalk movements in mysid shrimps. Neil DM. **Fortschr Zool 23(1):98-109, 1975**

Ovary-inhibiting hormone activity in shrimp (Crangon crangon) eyestalks during the annual reproductive cycle. Bomirski A, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(1):9-13, Jan 75**

Characterization of the molt cycle and its hormonal control in Palaemonetes pugio (Decapoda, Caridea). Freeman JA, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(4):517-28, Apr 75**

Observations on the phagocytosis and elimination of carmine particles injected into the abdominal musculature of the white shrimp, Penaeus setiferus. Fontaine CT, et al. **J Invertebr Pathol 24(2):141-8, Sep 74**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Physico-chemical characterization of ribosomes isolated from dormant embryos and nauplii of Artemia salina. Clauwaert J, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(5):972-3, Dec 74**

SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON

Effect of cooling on the local Shwartzman reaction. Szilágyi T, et al. **Beitr Pathol 153(4):395-404, 1974**

Thrombohaemorrhagic skin lesion induced by a single injection of neuraminidase (EC. 3.2.1.18) in rabbits. Tóth S, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz) 101(4):638-46, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)**

Absence of the localized Schwartzman reaction following 6-OH dopamine sympathectomy. Shapiro L, et al. **J Periodont Res 9(4):207-10, 1974**

[Effect of methyluracil on the course of hyperergic reaction under condition of formation of the focus of inflammation] Bogdanova TV. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (6):68-70, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Experimental determination of criteria of diagnosis and success of heparin treatment of generalized intravascular coagulation of the type of Sanarelli-Schwartzman phenomenon] Papaian AV, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (1):35-40, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

The role of basic substances of high molecular weight in the generalized Shwartzman reaction (GSR). Csákó G, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(10):1585-8, Oct 74**

ETIOLOGY

[Possibility of the occurrence of the Shwartzman phenomenon during administration of a reacting dose of typhoid antigen through the respiratory tracts] Efremova VN. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):44-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Experimental Shwartzman phenomenon in the heart muscle. Ozsan K, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 25(4):564-6, Apr 75**

Comparison of the effect of various antisera and cobra venom factor on inflammatory reactions in guinea-pig skin. II. The Arthus reaction and the local Shwartzman reaction. Lewis E, et al. **J Pathol 115(2):111-25, Feb 75**

METABOLISM

Soluble fibrin monomer complexes and fibrinolytic activity in kidney during the generalized Shwartzman reaction in rabbit. Szczepanski M, et al. **Thromb Res 6(5):399-408, May 75**

PATHOLOGY

Porcine salmonellosis: a counterpart to the generalized Shwartzman reaction. Nordstoga K. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 82(6):690-702, Nov 74**

Pulmonary lesions in dogs induced by intravenous injections of disintegrated cells of Escherichia coli. Nordstoga K, et al. **Acta Vet Scand 15(4):639-41, 1974**

[Experimental Shwartzman phenomenon in the liver] Zamacona-Ravelo G, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex) 5 SUPPL 2:427-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The organ distribution of 125I-fibrin in the generalized Shwartzman reaction and its relation to leucocytes. Lipinski B, et al. **Br J Haematol 28(2):221-31, Oct 74**

Acute renal failure in disseminated intravascular coagulation. Experimental studies of the induction and prevention of renal fibrin deposition. Whitaker AN. **Prog Biochem Pharmacol 9:45-64, 1974**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Inhibition of the local hemorrhagic Shwartzman reaction by an acid proteinase. Lin TY, et al. **Experientia 31(2):209-12, 15 Feb 75**

SIALADENITIS see under **SALIVARY GLAND DISEASES**

SIALIC ACIDS

A procedure for the rapid, quantitative N-acetylation of amino sugar methyl glycosides. Etchison JR, et al. **Anal Biochem 66(1):87-92, 26 May 75**

Biochemical modifications of fascia lata for autologous valve replacement. Bharadwaj B, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg 19(4):406-14, Apr 75**

The binding of asialo-glycoprotein to isolated Golgi apparatus. Riordan JR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(4):1373-9, 19 Aug 74**

Circular dichroism of oligosaccharides containing neuraminic acid. Dickinson HR, et al. **Biochemistry 14(11):2299-304, 3 Jun 75**

Cell-surface carbohydrates and their interactions. I. NMR or N-acetyl neuraminic acid. Brown EB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 399(1):124-30, 14 Jul 75**

New sialic acids. Identification of N-glycoloyl-O-acetylneuraminic acids and N-acetyl-O-glycoloylneuraminic acids by improved methods for detection of N-acyl and O-acyl groups and by gas-liquid chromatography. Buscher HP, et al. **Eur J Biochem 50(1):71-82, 16 Dec 74**

Structural determination of the sialic acid polysaccharide antigens of Neisseria meningitidis serogroups B and C with carbon 13 nuclear magnetic resonance. Bhattacharjee AK, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(5):1926-32, 10 Mar 75**

Sialyl residues in hepatitis B antigen: their role in determining the life span of the antigen in serum and in eliciting an immunological response. Neurath AR, et al. **J Gen Virol 27(1):81-91, Apr 75**

Labeled asialo-human chorionic gonadotropin as a liver-scanning agent. Birken S, et al. **J Nucl Med 15(12):1176-8, Dec 74**

Mosquito cells infected with vesicular stomatitis virus yield unsialylated virions of low infectivity. Schloemer RH, et al. **J Virol 15(4):1029-32, Apr 75**

A membrane receptor protein for asialoglycoproteins. Pricer WE Jr, et al. **Methods Enzymol 34:688-91, 1974**

A problem in the removal of sialic acid by acid hydrolysis. Culling CF, et al. **Stain Technol 49(5):317-8, Sep 74**

ANALYSIS

Gas–liquid chromatography of N- and O-acylated neuramic acids. Casals-Stenzel J, et al. **Anal Biochem 65(1-2):507-24, 12 May 75**

Rapid estimation of small amounts of formaldehyde liberated during periodate oxidation of a sialoglycoprotein. Durand G, et al. **Anal Biochem 61(1):232-6, Sep 74**

Identification of sialic acid-rich glycoproteins on polyacrylamide gels. Green MR, et al. **Anal Biochem 65(1-2):66-72, 12 May 75**

A sensitive Autoanalytical method for sialic acids. Krantz MJ, et al. **Anal Biochem 63(2):464-9, Feb 75**

Glucose suppression of deoxyribose interference in the thiobarbituric acid determination of sialic acid. Smith CH, et al. **Anal Biochem 67(1):290-7, Jul 75**

Effects of oestrogens upon the sialic acid in the submaxillary and sublingual glands in the rat. Curbelo HM, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 19(6):421-3, Jun 74**

The sialic acid content and isoelectric point of human kininogen. Londesborough JC, et al. **Biochem J 145(2):401-3, Feb 75**

Sialoglycopeptides from bovine milk fat globule membrane. Harrison R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 389(3):449-63, 21 May 75**

Novel sialosphingolipids from spermatozoa of the sea urchin Anthocidaris crassispina. Hoshi M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 388(1):152-62, 18 Apr 75**

On the role of sialic acid in the rheological properties of mucus. Meyer FA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 392(2):223-32, 12 Jun 75**

Sialosphingolipids of sea urchin eggs and spermatozoa showing a characteristic composition for species and gamete. Nagai Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 388(1):146-51, 18 Apr 75**

Immunofluorescence study on the cellular localization of GP-350, a sialoglycoprotein from brain. van Nieuw Amerongen A, et al. **Brain Res 81(1):1-19, 29 Nov 74**

The demonstration of O-acetylated sialic acids in colonic epithelial glycoproteins. Reid PE, et al. **Can J Biochem 53(3):388-91, Mar 75**

Identification of the internal acetal 5-acetamido-2,7-anhydro-3,5-dideoxy-D-glycero-D-gal Gross SK, et al. **Carbohydr Res 41:344-50, May 75**

Identification of O-cetylated N-acylneuraminic acids by mass spectrometry. Kamerling JP, et al. **Carbohydr Res 41:7-17, May 75**

Circular dichroism studies on alpha- and beta-ketosides of 5-acetamido-3,5-dideoxy-D-glycero-D-galacto-nonulopyranosonic acid (N-acetylneuraminic acid) and of some of its derivatives. Keilich G, et al. **Carbohydr Res 40(02):255-62, Apr 75**

Sialic acids and sialyltransferases in murine lymphoid cells: indicators of T cell maturation. Despont JP, et al. **Cell Immunol 17(2):487-94, Jun 75**

Topographical distribution of sialic acids and related enzymes in toad oviduct. de Martínez NR, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(4):603-7, 15 Apr 75**

Distribution of sialic acid in thymocytes, T- and B-cells of the mouse. Wilg JN, et al. **Exp Cell Res 93(1):31-8, Jun 75**

A spectrophotometric method for qualitative and quantitative determination of sialic acid in glycoproteins and glycopeptides. Dimitrov GD. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(2):121-4, Feb 73**

Microdetermination of individual neutral and amino sugars and N-acetylneuraminic acid in complex saccharides. Takasaki S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(4):783-9, Oct 74**

The isolation and properties of a rabbit liver binding protein specific for asialoglycoproteins. Hudgin RL, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(17):5536-43, 10 Sep 74**

The role of sialic acid in the determination of distinct properties of the isozymes of rabbit plasminogen. Siefring GE Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(24):7742-6, 25 Dec 74**

The occurrence of sialoglycolipids in bull, buffalo and goat semen. Jain YC, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 42(1):129-32, Jan 75**

Heterogeneity of HL-A antigen preparations is due to variable sialic acid content. Parham P, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):3998-4001, Oct 74**

[Sialic acid level of epididymal spermatozoa: indirect in vitro evaluation in rats] Laporte MP. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(9):761-4, 26 Aug 74 (Fre)**

[Demonstration of the presence of sialic acid on peripheral and intracytoplasmic membranes of the HeLa cell, by the colloidal iron histochemical reaction] Dragonetti C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(2-3):355-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Sperm maturation. An acid protein of the rat epididymis. Androgen dependence, relationship with sialic acid] Fournier-Delpech S, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1989-96, 1973 (Fre)**

[Remarks on the paper by G.D. Dimitrov: A spectrophotometric method for qualitative and quantitative determination of sialic acid in glycoproteins and glycopeptides (author's transl)] von Nicolai H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(10-11):1525-7, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Content of electrolytes, proteins and sialic acid in gastric juice during mephenemic acid treatment] Adamska-Dyniewska H, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(26):1101-2, 30 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Sialic acids in body fluids and tissues in normal and pathological conditions] Dróżdż M, et al. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw 28(5):749-76, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Change in the sialic acid level in the lungs and serum of white mice inoculated with live poliomyelitis vaccine] Gorshunova LP, et al. **Vopr Virusol (4):409-11, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Sialic acid in F. tularensis and F. novicida antigens] Rodionova IV. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):37-42, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Sialic acids. XIV. Carbohydrate composition of rat gastric juice (author's transl)] Cabezas M. **Rev Esp Fisiol 28(4):243-6, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Differences in the incorporation of N-(acetyl-3 H)mannosamine into the sialic acid of the major retinal gangliosides, studied in vivo. Holm M, et al. **FEBS Lett 46(1):200-2, 15 Sep 74**

BLOOD

Chronic depression of serum concentrations of sialic acid in alloxan-induced diabetic rats. Woods RJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(3):297-9, Mar 75**

Changes in surface carbohydrate of human erythrocytes aged in vivo. Baxter A, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):134-6, 1975**

Automated method for determination of bound N-acetylneuraminic acid in serum. Rey E, et al. **Clin Chem 21(3):412-4, Mar 75**

Human very low density lipoproteins: loss of electrophoretic mobility on enzymatic removal of sialic acid residues. Biji VD, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 60(2):191-5, 16 Apr 75**

Haemolysis in experimental cholestasis: possible role of erythrocyte sialic acid. Powell LW, et al. **Gut 15(10):794-8, Oct 74**

Sialic acid--a determinant of the life-time of rabbit erythrocytes. Jancik J, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(4):395-400, Apr 74**

Erythrocyte-membrane proteins in Spielmeyer-Vogt's disease and Huntington's chorea. Pronk JC, et al. **Humangenetik 24(2):145-9, 1974**

Maternal serum sialomucins during and after normal pregnancy. Good W. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(11):878-87, Nov 74**

[Serum sialic acid in acute myocardial infarct during a dynamic follow-up] Hrnčíř Z, et al. **Vnitr Lek 21(5):436-9, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Value of determination of n-acetylneuraminic acid in the serum as a criteria of activity of the carditis] Ebner S, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(21):899-903, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Significance of serum sialic acid analysis. (2). Glycoproteins containing sialic acids] Morishita Y, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):159, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Content of sialic acids in the blood of pregnant women with a history of miscarriage] Chernomaz LN. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(8):80-1, Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Levels of heparin and sialic acid in the evaluation of the state of connective tissue during pneumonia in young children] Sushkova VI. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(5):87-8, May 75 (Rus)**

[Change of sialoglycoproteins in the dynamics of steroid therapy of children with bronchical asthma] Safronova OM. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol (6):23-4, Nov-dec 74 (Ukr)**

DEFICIENCY

Letter: Sialylation in antitrypsin deficiency. Hay RV, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(19):1031-2, 8 May 75**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Identification of N-acetyl-4-O-acetylneuraminyl-lactose in Echidna milk. Messer M. **Biochem J 139(2):415-20, May 74**

METABOLISM

Sialic acid and hexosamine content in the sublingual glands from rats fed a vitamin A deficient diet. Rosa R, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 20(2):127-9, Feb 75**

Labeling of the external surface of hamster and mouse fibroblasts with (14C)sialic acid. Datta P. **Biochemistry 13(19):3987-91, 10 Sep 74**

Adrenocorticotropin stimulation of cyclic adenosine 3', 5'-monophosphate formation in isolated rat adrenal cells. The role of membrane sialic acid. Haksar A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 362(2):356-65, 5 Sep 74**

Incorporation of sialic acid into sialidase-treated apolipoprotein of human, very low density lipoprotein by a pork liver sialytransferase. Wetmore S, et al. **Can J Biochem 52(8):654-64, Aug 74**

Independence of sialic acid levels in normal and malignant growth. Khadapkar SV, et al. **Cancer Res 35(6):1520-3, Jun 75**

Rabbit kidney alkaline phosphatase: role of sialic acid in the heterogeneity. Ramadoss CS, et al. **Experientia 30(9):982-4, 15 Sep 74**

The site of sialic acid incorporation into thyroglobulin in the thyroid gland. Monaco F, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(4):1595-9, 25 Feb 75**

Role of undecaprenyl phosphate in synthesis of polymers containing sialic acid in Escherichia coli. Troy FA, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(1):156-63, 10 Jan 75**

Membrane-bound neuraminidase in the brain of different animals: behaviour of the enzyme on endogenous sialo derivatives and rationale for its assay. Tettamanti G, et al. **J Neurochem 25(4):451-6, Oct 75**

Concomitant tissue accumulation of "collangen-associated" sialoglycoproteins and salt-insoluble collagen during rat skin maturation. a brief note. Furuto D, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev 4(2):97-101, Mar-Apr 75**

Letter: Hepatocyte sialoglycoprotein. Aronson NN. **Nature 253(5490):380, 31 Jan 75**

Correlation between pituitary sialic acid and FSH concentrations during development, and after castration and testosterone treatment in the male rat. Vijayan E, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 15(3-4):137-46, 1974**

Abnormal accumulation of sialoglycoproteins in a case of late infantile amaurotic idiocy. Adelman LS, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 24(11):1045-50, Nov 74**

Analysis of homozygous serum alpha1-antitrypsins: effects of neuraminidase. Talamo RC, et al. **Pediatr Res 9(3):123-6, Mar 75**

Effect of morphine on brain and plasma sialic acid levels in the rat. Misra AL, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(2):383-6, Oct 74**

Effects of estrogen and progesterone on uterine sialic acid in ovariectomized rats. Kennedy TG, et al. **Steroids 25(2):285-95, Feb 75**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Accelerated uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine by human blood platelets enriched in a sialic acid. Szabados, et al. **Biochem J 148(2):335-6, May 75**

[Relationship between the structure and activity of a histamine-blocking serum glycoprotein] Durand G, et al. **Biochimie 57(3):277-83, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Roles of sialic acid in the function of bovine factor V. Gumprecht JG, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 169(1):278-86, Jul 75**

Some biological functions of animal cell surface sialic acid residues. Porwit-Bóbr Z, et al. **Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow) 12(3-4):335-41, 1974 (73 ref.)**

Effects on platelet function of removal of platelet sialic acid by neuraminidase. Greenberg J, et al. **Lab Invest 32(4):476-84, Apr 75**

URINE

[Determination of total glycoproteins in urine and serum from normal children and from a child with a sialuria (author's transl)] Strecker G, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 58(1):33-42, 6 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

SIALIDASE see NEURAMINIDASE

SIALOGRAPHY

The prevalence of hyposalivation in rheumatoid arthritis and its relation to the sialographic appearance of the parotid glands. Ericson S. **Oral Surg 38(2):315-31, Aug 74**

[Sialography and radioactive scanning] Gely P, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 74(8):671-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Sialography in infectious diseases] Januszkiewicz-Mielecka K, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 29(33):1413-6, 19 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Instrumentation for salivary duct cannulation. Martin BH. **Radiology 115(1):213, Apr 75**

METHODS

Submandibular gland sialoangiography in the differential diagnosis of lesions of the submandibular triangle. White IL. **Am J Surg 128(4):539-42, Oct 74**

Xerosialography. Glassman LM, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 100(5):341-3, Nov 74**

[Orthopantomographic demonstration of salivary glands] Sazama L. **Cesk Stomatol 74(5):357-61, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

STANDARDS

The value of sialography in the diagnosis and treatment of recurring parotitis. Whinery JG. **Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:217-22, 1973**

SIALOLITHIASIS see SALIVARY DUCT CALCULI

SIALYLTRANSFERASE see under TRANSFERASES

SIBIROMYCIN see under ANTIBIOTICS, ANTINEOPLASTIC

SIBLING RELATIONS

Reaction of preschool children to the birth of a sibling. Legg C, et al. **Child Psychiatry Hum Dev 5(1):3-39, Fall 74**

Therapy of a 6-year-old who committed fratricide. Paluszny M, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 14(2):319-36, SPR 75**

Sibling reactions to mental handicap: a comparison of the brothers and sisters of Mongol children. Gath A. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry 15(3):187-98, Jul 74**

SICK ROLE

see related
ATTITUDE TO HEALTH

The sick role in patinet care. Vincent P. **Am J Nurs (7):1172-3, Jul 75**

The 'sick role' revisited. Siegler M, et al. **Hastings Cent Stud 1(3):41-58, 1973**

Life experiences and the decision to become a mental patient. Borgman RD, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis 160(6):428-34, Jun 75**

Editorial: Students as patients. **Lancet 2(7894):1433, 14 Dec 74**

Survival, and a modicum of indulgence in the sick role. Berkman PL. **Med Care 13(1):85-94, Jan 75**

Personal disability and the family group: a two-way interaction. The medicine of relationships. Merrington HN. **Med J Aust 2(16):606-9, 19 Oct 74**

Assuming the patient role. Maxson KW. **Perspect Psychiatr Care 11(3):119-22, Jul-Sep 74**

The influence of social security in an affluent society on illness behaviour. Weijel JA. **Psychother Psychosom 23(1-6):272-82, 1974**

Medical and social work students perceptions of deviant conditions and sick role incumbency. Kurtz RA, et al. **Soc Sci Med 9(4-5):249-55, Apr-May 75**

Perceptions of illness at a therapeutic community for ex-drug addicts. "Legitimate deviancy" or escape? Lesser ME. **Soc Sci Med 8(11-12):575-83, Dec 74**

[Significance of experience with disease and health care in seeking medical aid] Gladkij I. **Cesk Zdrav 23(6):239-47, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[The situation of being sick. Essay on a theory of psychotherapy] Da Silva G. **Union Med Can 103(11):1920-6, Nov 74 (Fre)**

SICKLE CELL TRAIT see under ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL

SID see SUDDEN INFANT DEATH

SIDEROPHILIN see TRANSFERRIN

SIDEROSIS

see related
HEMOSIDEROSIS

DIAGNOSIS

[A comment on siderosis bulbi (author's transl)] Gnad HD, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 166(1):65-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Scannopulmonography in siderosclerosis] Brodskif OB. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(12):109-16, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Siderosilicosis and atypical epithelial hyperplasia. Levy SA, et al. J Occup Med 16(12):796-9, Dec 74
Letter: Miners' syndrome. S Afr Med J 48(48):2011, 5 Oct 74
Letter: Miner's syndrome. Cosnett JE. S Afr Med J 48(48):2011, 5 Oct 74

METABOLISM

Site of action of desferrioxamine in removing iron in normal and pathological conditions. Bobeck-Rutsaert MM, et al. Acta Haematol (Basel) 51(3):151-8, 1974

PATHOLOGY

[Proceedings: The pituitary-adrenal system in siderosis] Hachmeister U. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:568, 1974 (Ger)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Visual evoked cortical potentials (VECP) in siderosis retinae (author's transl)] Makabe R, et al. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 191(4):299-306, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Functional examination of the pituitary-adrenal axis in primary siderochromatosis, in secondary hepatopathic siderochromatosis and in non-hypersiderotic hepatic cirrhosis] Scuro LA, et al. G Clin Med 55(2):85-99, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Gastrojejunostomy inhibits postshunt siderosis. Doberneck RC, et al. Surgery 78(3):334-8, Sep 75

SIGMOID

Giant sigmoid diverticulum: clinical and radiographic features. Moss AA. Am J Dig Dis 20(7):676-83, Jul 75
Giant sigmoid diverticula: a review. Kempczinski RF, et al. Ann Surg 180(6):864-7, Dec 74
Caecal perforation in large-bowel obstruction. Duraiappah B, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 43(2):132-6, Sep 73
Ureteric obstruction due to sigmoid diverticulitis. Rees BI, et al. Br J Surg 62(3):247-9, Mar 75
Preoperative irradiation for carcinoma of the rectum and rectosigmoid colon: reportof a National Veterans Administration randomized study. Roswit B, et al. Cancer 35(6):1597-602, Jun 75
Cholecystocolic fistula with colonic obstruction: report of a case. Balsano NA, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 17(6):766-8, Nov-Dec 74
Longitudinal fistula of the colon in diverticulitis. Loeb PM, et al. Gastroenterology 67(4):720-4, Oct 74
Muscle spasm in sigmoid diverticulosis: evaluation of retrograde colon obstruction by hypotonic barium enema. Ferrucci JT, et al. J Can Assoc Radiol 25(4):269-74, Dec 74
Giant air cysts of the colon. Smulewicz JJ, et al. J Can Assoc Radiol 25(3):245-50, Sep 74
Neonatal sigmoid volvulus with absence of mesocolon. Srouji MN, et al. J Pediatr Surg 9(5):779-81, Oct 74
How to spot volvulus of the sigmoid. Ravitch MM. Med Times 102(12):145, 147, Dec 74
Gas in the portal and inferior mesenteric veins caused by diverticulitis of the sigmoid colon. Report of a case with survival. Graham GA, et al. Radiology 114(3):601-2, Mar 75
Volvulus of the sigmoid colon. McDonald CC, et al. South Med J 68(1):55-8, Jan 75
[Acute generalized peritonitides due to sigmoid colon perforation in the adult. Apropos of 21 cases] Vayre P, et al. Chirurgie 100(9):655-61, 16-23 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Endometriosis of the sigmoid] Furnemont E. J Belge Radiol 57(4):293-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)
[Necrotic and infected tubal cancer. Ileo-sigmoid fistula] Drèze C, et al. Rev Med Liege 30(1):24-5, 1 Jan 75 (Fre)
[Enormous sigmoid fecaloma in an adult] Hivet M, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(41):2538-40, 14 Oct 74 (Fre)
[Sigmoid diverticulitis from the surgical point of view] Pitzler K. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(15):788-91, 1 Aug 74 (Ger)
[Intersigmoid hernias in children] Kotarbińska-Stefanowska B, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 46(12A):159-67, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Case of sigmoid mesentery cyst] Oleszkiewicz L, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 46(12):1685-7, Dec 74 (Pol)
[Ureterosigmoidal fistula due to interoperative damage of the ureter during hysterectomy (author's transl)] Ossoliński S, et al. Przegl Lek 32(5):486-8, 1975 (Pol)
[Necrosis of fatty appendices of the sigmoid simulating torsion of the pedicle of the ovarian cyst] Nazarov VG. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (2):70-1, Feb 74 (Rus)
[Giant coprolith in the sigmoid] Grinfel'd AI, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (12):100-1, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Eventration of the small intestine through the preternatural anus as a result of rupture of the sigmoid] Sadilf VS. Klin Khir 0(8):85, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Isolated phlegmon of the intestinal mesentery] Zakashanskiĭ IG, et al. Klin Khir 0(8):53-4, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Perforation of the transverse sigmoid colon in patients with acute calculous cholecystitis and obstructive jaundice] Kudla AA, et al. Vestn Khir 112(4):125, Apr 74 (Rus)
[Dusting of the distal part of the large intestine mucosa with dry medicinal substance] Shatyrko AS, et al. Vrach Delo 0(11):90-2, Nov 74 (Rus)

ABNORMALITIES

[Clinical manifestations and surgical treatment of dolichosigma] Vilachki I, et al. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 27(3):223-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Dolichosigmoid] Arapov DA, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (6):87-90, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Motor function of dolichosigmoid in children] Klimanov VV, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(8):40-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Inorganic elements in the human body. Yttrium in the body of different individuals. Forssén A. Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med] 0(163):1-4, 1974

BLOOD SUPPLY

[Characteristics of the blood supply of the wall of the colon and the signoid] Baulin AA. Vestn Khir 112(3):128-9, Mar 74 (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

[Finding of ganglion cells in the mucosa of the colon, sigmoid flexure, and rectum (author's transl)] Lassmann G. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 365(3):257-61, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DRUG EFFECTS

The effect of intravenous prostaglandin F2 alpha and E2 on the motility of the sigmoid colon. Hunt RH, et al. Gut 16(1):47-9, Jan 75
[Proceedings: Effects of gastrin on the electromyogram of the sigmoid colon and endo-pressure curve with special reference to relationship with gastrointestinal reflexes and disorders of defecation] Takahashi T, et al. Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(4):239-41, Dec 73(Jpn)

INJURIES

Barium peritonitis. Vieta JO, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 63(5):414-9, May 75
[Colonic rupture following blunt abdominal trauma] Der S, et al. Wiad Lek 27(3):285-7, 1 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Errors in the diagnosis and treatment of closed injuries of the intestine] Rarenko AS. Klin Khir 0(8):36-8, Aug 74 (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Chronic phlegmonous diverticulitis. Pheils MT, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 42(4):337-41, May 73
Rectosigmoidal mucosal puckering and diverticulosis. Ritchie JA. Dis Colon Rectum 18(3):221-7, Apr 75

PHYSIOLOGY

The effect of stimulation on the myoelectrical activity of the rectosigmoid in man. Taylor I, et al. Gut 15(8):599-607, Aug 74

SURGERY

The increased incidence of carcinoma of the colon following ureterosigmoidostomy. Preissig RS, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):806-10, Aug 74
The increased incidence of carcinoma of the colon following ureterosigmoidostomy. Preissig RS, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):806-10, Aug 74
Single layer anastomosis after rectosigmoid resection. Matheson NA, et al. Br J Surg 62(3):239-42, Mar 75
Colonic neoplasms complicating ureterosigmoidostomy. Lasser A, et al. Cancer 35(4):1218-22, Apr 75
Sigmoid myotomy. Part I: development of the operation; its application and results. Reilly M. Clin Gastroenterol 4(1):121-45, Jan 75
Precutaneous colostomy closure. Estrin J, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 17(5):685-6, Sep-Oct 74
Simplified anterior resection: Use of the ta stapler. Ferguson EF Jr, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 18(4):311-8, May-Jun 75
Colonic neoplasms following ureterosigmoidostomy. Rivard JY, et al. J Urol 113(6):781-6, Jun 75
The isolated sigmoid segment: its value in temporary urinary diversion and reconstruction. Skinner DG, et al. J Urol 113(5):614-8, May 75
Ureterosigmoidostomy: critical review of 173 cases. Zinchke H, et al. J Urol 113(3):324-7, Mar 75
Experience with sigmoid conduits in urinary diversion. Skinner DG, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):556-8, 1974
[Experiences with sigmoidal myotomy] Michněvič I. Rozhl Chir 54(5):317-22, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
"Sleeve"-type ureterocolic anastomosis. Modified Goodwin technic] Steg A, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 81(6):415-8, Jun 75 (Fre)
[Sigmoid and cutaneous artificial vagina: anatomical, biological and clinical aspects] Candiani GB, et al. Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 94(7-8):465-90, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Functional possibilities of the sigmoid neovagina performed during radical operations] Mangioni C, et al. Minerva Ginecol 27(3):204-6, Mar 75 (Ita)
[Experimental colorectal anastomosis in single and double-layer suture. Comparative study] Warde PJ. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 29(3):133-45, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Ischemic colitis: a complication of megacolon surgery] Hashimoto T, et al. Rev Paul Med 84(1-2):37-44, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Comparative evaluation of methods of plastic repair of the descending colon, sigmoid and rectum] Korotkiĭ VI. Klin Khir (5):60-6, May 74 (Rus)

SIGMOID NEOPLASMS

[Case of sigmoid endometriosis] Fijuth B, et al. Wiad Lek 28(4):311-4, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Recurrence of cancer in an artificial bladder] Shakhov EV, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (1):43, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Intussuscepting lipoma with prolapse through the rectum. Schultz S, et al. J Med Soc NJ 71(10):761-3, Oct 74
Carcinoma in the Gardner syndrome: a case report. Burbige EJ, et al. Johns Hopkins Med J 136(2):95-7, Feb 75
[Cutaneous and rectosigmoid cavernous hemangiomas. Bean's syndrome] Moretti G, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(25):1731-6, 26 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Sigmoid localization of Kahler's disease. Acute terminal plasmacytic leukemia with gastric and duodenal localizations] Poulet J, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(47-48):2923-7, 20-26 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[2 cases of large intestine perforation in sigmoid carcinoma] Olech J. Wiad Lek 27(20):1825-6, 15 Oct 74 (Pol)
[Multiple perforating adenocarcinoma of the large intestine in a 10 year-old child] Rozenberg VD. Pediatriia 0(8):83, Aug 74 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

[Lymphogranulomatosis of the recto-sigmoid region: a rare primary manifestation and localization (author's transl)] Kuhlmann HW. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(11):553-4, 14 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

[Colonic diverticulosis--a precancerous condition?] Endsberger G, et al. Z Allgemeinmed 50(32):1453-6, 20 Nov 74 (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

Mesocolic lymph node histology is an important prognostic indicator for patients with carcinoma of the sigmoid colon: an immunomorphologic study. Patt DJ, et al. Cancer 35(5):1388-96, May 75

OCCURRENCE

Statistical and etiological aspects of carcinoma of the large intestine. A study based on autopsy data from 1928-1972. Parkash O. Digestion 11(1-2):115-27, 1974

PATHOLOGY

Urinary obstruction secondary to prostatic involvement from postoperative extension of

carcinoma of rectosigmoid. Goodson J, et al. Urology 6(2):257-9, Aug 75
Metastatic tumors of spermatic cord. Monn L, et al. Urology 5(6):821-3, Jun 75

RADIOGRAPHY

Radiological evidence of urinary tract alterations in rectum and sigmoid colon tumours. Catalano E. Panminerva Med 16(5-6):171-6, May-Jun 74

RADIOTHERAPY

Preoperative radiotherapy for colorectal cancer. Higgins GA Jr, et al. Ann Surg 181(5):624-31, May 75
Irradiation of the primary lesion of the rectum and rectosigmoid. Kligerman MM. JAMA 231(13):1381-4, 31 Mar 75

SURGERY

Rectal and rectosigmoid carcinoma: physician's prediction of local recurrence. Ree PC, et al. J Surg Res 18(1):1-7, Jan 75
[Villous tumors of the rectum and colon] Dobrev Ia, et al. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 27(1):45-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Percoloscopic polypectomy] Filoche B, et al. Lille Med 20(2):152-7, Feb 75 (Fre)
[Cancer of the large intestine] Komakhidze ME. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (4):67-70, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Sphincter-preserving operations for cancer of the rectum and sigmoid] Kholdin SA. Vopr Onkol 20(10):93-103, 1974 (Rus)

SIGMOIDOSCOPY

A cost accounting of routine sigmoidoscopic examinations. Ward KM, et al. Can Med Assoc J 111(7):676-7, 5 Oct 74
Investigative measures in diverticular disease: radiology, colonoscopy. Samuel E, et al. Clin Gastroenterol 4(1):71-84, Jan 75
The rectal examination. A reminder of its importance. Greenberg LW. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(12):1029-30, Dec 74
The value of colonoscopy in clinical practice. Feighery C, et al. Ir Med J 68(10):256-60, 24 May 75
Value of proctosigmoidoscopy in clorectal carconoma. Rasgon IM. J Fam Pract 2(2):95-8, Apr 75
Letter: Proctosignoidoscopy and guaiac screening. Greegor DH. JAMA 233(7):767, 18 Aug 75
Proctosigmoidoscopy in private practice. Powers JH. JAMA 231(7):750-1, 17 Feb 75
Routine proctosigmoidoscopy: how often? Drexler J. Oncology 30(4):324-7, 1974
[Coloscopy - development, technic, indication] Seyfried H. Wien Z Inn Med 54(7):295-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The value of rectoscopic examination] Knutsen B Jr, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(25):1515-6, 10 Sep 74 (Nor)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Diastatic serosal lacerations: an unrecognized complication of colonoscopy. Livstone EM, et al. Gastroenterology 67(6):1245-7, Dec 74

INSTRUMENTATION

Letter: Adaptation for sigmoidoscopic snare. Silverstein FE. Gastrointest Endosc 21(2):81, Nov 74

METHODS

Removing polyps through the sigmoidoscope: a method of removing adenomatous polyps with reduced risk of hemorrhage. Minichan DP Jr. Dis Colon Rectum 17(5):678-80, Sep-Oct 74
Fiberoptic colonoscopy. Knoepp LF Jr. J SC Med Assoc 71(6):179-82, Jun 75
[Our experience with preparation for rectoromanoscopy using Pyrilax] Penev P. Vutr Boles 11(5):108-10, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Coloscopy as a diagnostic method in children--practical experiences] Berg T, et al. Lakartidningen 72(7):591-2, 12 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

SIGN LANGUAGE see under MANUAL COMMUNICATION

SILAGE see under ANIMAL FEED

SILANES see under SILICON

SILASTICS see SILICONE ELASTOMERS

SILICA

Influence of storage temperature of florisil on analysis of polychlorinated biphenyls. Lieb AJ, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(3):328-30, Sep 74
Adsorption-desorption of selected pesticides by organic matter and montmorillonite. Carringer RD, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(3):568-72, May-Jun 75
The preservation of bacteria and fungi on anhydrous silica gel: an assessment of survival over four years. Trollope DR. J Appl Bacteriol 38(2):115-20, Apr 75
Direct determination of molar ratios of various chemical constituents in endotoxic glycolipids in silicic acid scrapings from thin-layer chromatographic plates. Chen CL, et al. J Chromatogr 97(1):39-45, 9 Oct 74
The secondary structure of human Hageman factor (factor XII) and its alteration by activating agents. McMillin CR, et al. J Clin Invest 54(6):1312-22, Dec 74
Abrogation of resistance to bone marrow grafts by silica particles. Prevention of the silica effect by the macrophage stabilizer poly-2-vinylpyridine N-oxide. Lotzová E, et al. J Immunol 113(3):798-803, Sep 74
Selective adsorption of serum proteins to aerosil. Ishiyama H, et al. Jpn J Med Sci Biol 27(5):269-72, Oct 74
Alleged role of boric acid in detritylation of diglyceride-alpha-trityl ethers by silicic acid. Baer E. Lipids 9(10):833, Oct 74
Sorption of carbon dioxide and ammonia by zeolites containing univalent and trivalent cations. Coughlan B, et al. Proc R Ir Acad [B] 75(5):135-54, 20 Mar 75
Complete protection of severely damaged kidneys by a silica gel plasma perfusate. Toledo-Pereyra LH, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):294-5, 1974
[Experimental studies on the etiological role of erosive silicates on the pathogenesis of endemic nephropathies and tumors of the urinary tract. Epidemiological study during the course of experimental field studies] Marković B. Sante Publique (Bucur) 17(4):467-73, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Adsorption of homologous PEG and PEG derivatives on colloidal silica (author's transl)] Rupprecht H, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 307(11):817-24, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Reaction of drugs with silica surfaces in non polar solvents (author's transl)] Rupprecht H, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 308(1):46-58, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Quantitative histometric investigations on paw edema induced by carrageenin, formalin and aerosil in rats (author's transl)] Militzer K, et al. Exp Pathol (Jena) 9(5-6):342-53, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Adsorption properties of colloidal silicic acids toward homologous polyethylene glycols and polyethylene glycol derivatives. 2. effect of water structure changes on the limiting surface reactions] Rupprecht H, et al. Pharmazie 30(2):101-3, Feb 75 (Ger)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Pneumoconiosis in painters dealing with Tonoko: three cases of "Tonoko-lung". Kawakami M, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 114(3):295-7, Nov 74
[Effect of mechanic, thermal and chemical treatment of silicium dioxide and asbestos dust on the cytotoxicity and electron structure] Robock K. Beitr Silikoseforsch 26(3):111-262, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Etiology and clinical characteristics of occupational pathology in workers engaged in the mechanical processing of crystal] Esaias.vili BM. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(8):50-2, Aug 74 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

X-ray diffraction determination of alpha-quartz in respirable and total dust samples from sand-blasting operations. Allen GC, et al. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 35(11):711-7, Nov 74
Development of a dust sampling system for hardrock mines based on gravimetric and quartz assessment. Knight G, et al. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 35(11):671-80, Nov 74
X-ray diffraction from micrograms of quartz on filters using a rotating anode. Pollack SS. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 36(1):73-5, Jan 75
The efficiency of protective hoods used by sandblasters to reduce silica dust exposure. Samimi B, et al. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 36(2):140-8, Feb 75
The relationship of total dust, free silica, and trace metal concentrations to the occupational respiratory disease of bituminous coal miners. Sweet DV, et al. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 35(8):479-88, Aug 74
Determination of alpha-quartz in atmospheric dust: a comparison between infrared spectrometry and X-ray diffraction techniques. Mangia A. Anal Chem 47(6):927-9, May 75
The determination of quartz in respirable dust samples by infrared spectrophotometry--II: The direct analysis of quartz deposited on filters. Dodgson J, et al. Ann Occup Hyg 16(4):389-95, Dec 73
The determination of quartz in respirable dust samples by infrared spectrophotometry--I: The potassium bromide disc method. Dodgson J, et al. Ann Occup Hyg 16(4):373-87, Dec 73
A micro/macrotechnique for the evaluation of ironfoundry dust samples. Fernandez C. Ann Occup Hyg 17(2):97-109, Dec 74
X-ray diffraction analysis of quartz in lung tissue. Barrow RE. Tex Rep Biol Med 32(2):441-8, Sum 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Alterations of murine immunologic responses after silica dust inhalation. Miller SD, et al. J Immunol 113(5):1533-43, Nov 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Studies on the optimum conditions of extraction of silicon species from plants with water. I. Equisetum arvense L. Herb. Piękoś R, et al. Planta Med 27(2):145-50, Mar 75

METABOLISM

[Behavior of silicic acid in live nature] Mohn G. Ann Univ Sarav [Med] 21(2):83-136, 1974 (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Toxicity of quartz and kaolin towards membranes: effect of lysozyme. Depasse J, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(5):980-1, Dec 74
In vitro effects of silicotungstate on some RNA viruses. Jasmin C, et al. Biomedicine 18(4):319-27, Jul 73
The effects of macrophages isolated from the lungs of guinea pigs dusted with silica on collagen biosynthesis by guinea pig fibroblasts in cell culture. Nourse LD, et al. Environ Res 9(2):115-27, Apr 75
Effect of silica on virus infections in mice and mouse tissue culture. duBuy H. Infect Immun 11(5):998-1002, May 75
Effects of intravenous silica on immune and non-immune functions of the murine host. Levy MH, et al. J Immunol 115(1):41-8, Jul 75
The recovery of hepatic phagocytosis after blockade of Kupffer cells. Souhami RL, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 16(2):75-86, Aug 74
Intrinsic activation of prothrombin potentiated by celite and reduced by kaolin. Kang EP, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):600-7, 31 Dec 74
Protective effect of modified silica gel fraction (MSGF) on the storage of canine liver for transplantation. Toledo-Pereyra LH, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:79-83, 1975
[Proceedings: Membrane proteins. Effect of erythrocyte charge on their sensitivity to silica] Depasse J, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):797, Oct 74 (Fre)
[Action of silicon on lipid metabolism] de Franciscis P, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(9):577-81, 15 May 74 (Ita)
[Effect of polyvinylpyridine N-oxide on the elimination from the lungs of radioactive cobalt particles which have entered separately and together with quartz dust] Shpringer OA, et al. Farmakol Toksikol 37(6):729-33, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Collagen fractions in the lung tissue of white rats with experimental silicosis caused by crystallized and condensate silicon dioxide] Belobragina GV, et al. Gig Sanit (3):119-20, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Molecular mechanisms of the primary pathological action of silica on the macrophages and ways to research methods for the pathogenetic prophylaxis of silicosis] Velichkovskiĭ BT. Gig Sanit (5):63-9, May 74 (Rus)

POISONING

[Morphological damage induced with some industrial toxic substances and dusts in the salivary glands, extraorbital lacrimal glands, liver and kidney of rats] Marinari UM, et al. Pathologica 66(961-962):437-64, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Effect of ionizing radiation on boundary surfaces. Cyclic changes of electrophoretic characteristics of albumin and quartz after radiation with low doses of x-rays] Tribukait B. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 310(0):221-34, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TOXICITY

The influence of the size of wuartz dust particles on the reaction of lung tissue. Kyselá B, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg 16(2):103-9, AUG 73**

Dose-response basis for settling a quartz threshold limit value: a new, simple formula for calculating the "lifetime dose" of quartz. Jahr J. **Arch Environ Health 29(6):338-40, Dec 74**

Mesothelial reaction of asbestos and other irritants after intraperitoneal injection. Engelbrecht FM, et al. **S Afr Med J 49(3):87-90, 18 Jan 75**

[The effect of asbestos cement, UICC asbestos samples and quartz on the peritoneum of the mouse. Wirth T. **Pathol Microbiol (Basel) 42(1):15-28, 1975** **(Ger)**

SILICATE CEMENT

Histology of natural secondary caries associated with silicate cement restorations in human teeth. Hals E. **Arch Oral Biol 20(4):291-6, Apr 75**

Restorations: selection and placement. Lester KS. **Aust Dent J 19(4):223-30, Aug 74**

The clinical implications of some optical properties of silicate cement. Storey BE, et al. **J Dent 2(2):77-84, Dec 73**

Adaptation of silicate and Adaptic to the margins of cavities. A scanning electron microscope study. Sela M, et al. **J Oral Rehabil 2(2):117-24, Apr 75**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

The effect of ingested cement on the liver of rats (a preliminary report). El Sewefy AZ, et al. **J Egypt Med Assoc 56(11-12):755-9, 1973**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The structure of experimental in vitro lesions around silicate fillings in human teeth. Hals E. **Arch Oral Biol 20(4):283-9, Apr 75**

The effect of silicate cement on enamel and dentin. Grieve AR. **Scand J Dent Res 82(7):510-6, 1974**

Structure of experimental in vitro and in vivo lesions around composite (Addent XV) fillings. Hals E, et al. **Scand J Dent Res 82(7):517-26, 1974**

STANDARDS

Clinical comparison of composite, amalgam, and silicate restorations. Eames WB, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc 89(5):1111-7, Nov 74**

A clinical evaluation of silicate and composite restorations after 3 years of use. Eriksen HM. **J Oral Rehabil 1(4):317-21, Oct 74**

[The effect of precision in filling capsules with silicate cements on their solubility and strength] Viohl J. **Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(12):1051-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Ger)**

TOXICITY

Biological tests of a silicophosphate cement. Dahl BL, et al. **J Oral Rehabil 2(3):249-57, Jul 75**

SILICIC ACID see under **SILICA**

SILICON

see related
ASBESTOS

The element silicon and its relation to earth, man and life processes. Hunter MJ, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol [Suppl] (Kbh) 36(3):9-16, 1975**

Letter: Silyl phosphites. I. The reaction of silyl phosphites with diphenyl disulfide. Synthesis of S-phenyl nucleoside phosphorothioates. Hata T, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 96(23):7363-4, 13 Nov 74**

Determination of chlorophenoxy acids in formulations by gas-liquid chromatography of their trimethylsilyl derivatives. Collier RH, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(4):781-4, Jul 74**

Use of trimethylsilyl and other homologous trialkylsilyl derivatives for the separation and characterization of mono- and dihydroxycannabinoids by combined gas chromatography and mass spectrometry. Harvey DJ, et al. **J Chromatogr 109(1):73-80, 4 Jun 75**

Constituents of Cannabis sativa L. VII: use of silyl derivatives in routine analysis. Turner CE, et al. **J Pharm Sci 63(12):1872-6, Dec 74**

Encircling silicon rod in retinal detachment in aphakia. François P, et al. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):492-4, 1974**

Stereochemistry of compounds containing bonds between Si, P, S, Cl and N or O. Vilkov L, et al. **Top Curr Chem (53):25-70, 1975 (234 ref.)**

[Change of electrokinetic potential by adsorption of ionic surfactant on glass particles treated by silane (author's transl)] Nakagaki M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(4):497-503, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Jpn)**

[Atmospheric discharges at different distances from a cement combine and fireproof products factory] Grin' NV, et al. **Gig Sanit (1):104-5, Jan 75** **(Rus)**

[Temperature dependence of the sensitivity of silicon surface-barrier detectors of roentgen and gamma-radiation] Petushkov AA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(11):59-64, Nov 74** **(Rus)**

[Some indices of carbohydrate metabolism in the tissues of the eye under the influence of silicon-containing dust and radiant heat in experiment] Gmyria AI, et al. **Oftalmol Zh 30(1):26-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Rus)**

[Ypsilon. On a new intrauterin device. Clinical experience 2,131 cases (author's transl)] Rodrigues W, et al. **Reproduccion 1(1):31-5, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Spa)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Laboratory tests of 5-p-chlorophenyl silatrane as a rodenticide. Greaves JH, et al. **J Hyg (Camb) 73(1):39-43, Aug 74**

Field trials of the rodenticide 5-p-chlorophenyl silatrane against wild rats (Rattus norvegicus Berk.). Rennison BD. **J Hyg (Camb) 73(1):45-8, Aug 74**

Field trials of the rodenticide 5-p-chlorophenyl silatrane against wild house mice (Mus musculus L.). Rowe FP, et al. **J Hyg (Camb) 73(1):49-52, Aug 74**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Inhalation hazards in the manufacture of silicon alloys. Davies JC. **Cent Afr J Med 20(7):140-3, Jul 74**

[Functional state of the cardiovascular system in workers producing alkyl(aryl)chlorsylanes] Bakulina AV, et al. **Vrach Delo 0(10):130-2, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Distribution of silicon in the adult rat and rhesus monkey. LeVier RR. **Bioinorg Chem 4(2):109-15, Jan 75**

Evaluation of silicon and germanium retention in rat tissues and diatoms during cell and organelle preparation for electron probe microanalysis. Mehard CW, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem 23(5):348-58, May 75**

Letter: Identification of silicon in retinal vessels by electron probe x-ray microanalysis. Williams IM, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem 23(2):149-51, Feb 75**

[Silicon in nucleic acids] Voronkov MG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(3):723-5, 21 Jan 75** **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Gas chromatographic identification of barbiturates in biological materials in the form of trimethylsilyl derivatives. Kfizala J, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ 16(3):111-9, 1973**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Mass spectrometric studies of thyroxine and related compounds. Trimethylsilyl derivatives. Lawson AM, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom 1(6):374-80, Dec 74**

An investigation of recurrent pine oil poisoning in an infant by the use of gas chromatographic-mass spectrometric methods. Hill RM, et al. **J Pediatr 87(1):115-8, Jul 75**

METABOLISM

A partial reaction in photosystem II: reduction of silicomolybdate prior to the site of dichlorophenyldimethylurea inhibition. Giaquinta RT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 387(2):288-305, 15 May 75**

Silicomolybdate and silicotungstate mediated dichlorophenyldimethylurea-insensitive photosystem II reaction: electron flow, chlorophyll a fluorescence and delayed light emission changes. Zilinskas BA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 387(2):308-19, 15 May 75**

Studies in ageing of the brain. III. Silicon levels in postmortem tissues and body fluids. Austin JH, et al. **Prog Brain Res 40(0):486-95, 1973**

[Preliminary study of the influence of the oral synthetic oestrogen-gestogens on the rate of calcium, magnesium and silicon in some tissues fo the female rats] Charnot Y, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3 bis):329-35, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Fre)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Gibberellins. XXXIV. Gas chromatography of gibberellins and gibberellin-O-glucosides. N,O-bis(trimethylsilyl) acetamide as a silication reagent] Schneider G, et al. **J Chromatogr 109(2):409-12, 18 Jun 75** **(Ger)**

POISONING

Silicon granuloma of skin and subcutaneous tissue. Eskeland G, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] Suppl 248:69-73, 1974**

Silicon nephropathy. Saldanha LF, et al. **Am J Med 59(1):95-103, Jul 75**

STANDARDS

The wear resistance of pure and silicon-alloyed isotropic carbons. Shim HS, et al. **Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs 2(1):103-18, 1974**

Silane bonding of porcelain denture teeth to acrylic resin denture bases. Moffa JP, et al. **J Prosthet Dent 33(6):620-7, Jun 75**

TOXICITY

Tumor response in strain A mice exposed to silylating compounds used for gas-liquid chromatography. Stoner GD, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(2):495-7, Feb 75**

[Characteristics of the biological effects of silicon monoxide] Aronova GV, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol (11):13-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Rus)**

SILICONE ELASTOMERS

Continuous steroid treatment by subdermal polysiloxane implants. Benagiano G, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil 3(2):119-30, Jun 72 (31 ref.)**

Intravaginal insertion of a dimethylpolysiloxane-polyvinyl pyrrolidone-prostaglandin F2alpha tube for midterm abortion in rabbits. Lau IF, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(6):837-9, 15 Nov 74**

A molded silicone nosepiece for children's eyeglasses. Tate GW Jr, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 78(4):726, Oct 74**

The use of silicone compensators in radiotherapy. Edland RW, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(3):638-42, Mar 75**

Use of implantable prostheses for the treatment of urinary incontinence and impotence. Kaufman JJ, et al. **Am J Surg 130(2):244-50, Aug 75**

Silastic T tube splints for biliary repair. Kolff J, et al. **Am J Surg 129(3):236-40, Mar 75**

Scleral buckling with soft silicone sponge and lamellar scleral dissection. Morse PH. **Ann Ophthalmol 7(5):731-3, 735-6, May 75**

Expandable silicone implants for scleral buckling. III. Experiments in vivo. Huamonte F, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol 93(5):354-6, May 75**

Silicone elastomer sheeting in the development of pedicle flaps. Guthrie RH Jr, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 101(2):89-90, Feb 75**

Letter: Silicone rubber stent. Saberman MN. **Arch Otolaryngol 100(6):481, Dec 74**

Surgical repair of facial nerve branches. An analysis of different sheathing and suturing techniques. Szal GJ, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 101(3):160-5, Mar 75**

Silastic rod encirclement in retinal detachment surgery. Zayed A, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol 59(2):78-80, Feb 75**

The correction of facial contour defects by precision-made silastic implants. Craig RD, et al. **Br J Plast Surg 28(1):67-70, Jan 75**

The self-packing of open granulating wounds with silicone elastomer. (Hughes LE), et al. **Br J Surg 61(11):921, Nov 74**

Current status--prosthetic materials for maxillofacial reconstruction. Schweiger JW, et al. **Bull Prosthet Res :408-9, Fall 74**

Sternal resection and replacement with reinforced silastic sheeting. Engelbrecht WJ, et al. **Can J Surg 17(5):300-1, Sep 74**

Midterm abortion with silastic-PVP implant containing prostaglandin F2 alpha in rabbits, rats, and hamsters. Lau IF, et al. **Fertil Steril 25(10):839-44, Oct 74**

Casts of human aorta, its branches and the left ventricle with a synthetic rubber. Tesch B, et al. **Ger Med 3(3-4):98-9, Winter 73**

Prolonged release of 4,4'-diaminodiphenylsulphone (DDS) by incorporation in silicone rubber. A preliminary report. Antia NH, et al. **Int J Lepr 42(1):58-62, Jan-Mar 74**

Custom designing and fabricating silicone implants for mandibular defects. Chalian VA, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc 89(5):1128-33, Nov 74**

Effect of moisture on polyether impression materials. Hembree JH Jr, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc 89(5):1134-6, Nov 74**

A case of deep wound infection in a postoperative site following a Silastic implant procedure of the first metatarsophalangeal joint. Gerbert J, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc 64(10):804-17, Oct 74**

The modified Keller hallux valgus repair utilizing Silastic implants with some comments on implants in general. Kalish SR, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc**

64(10):761-73, Oct 74

A method for Hydron impregnation of silicone rubber. Predecki P. J Biomed Mater Res 8(6):487-9, Nov 74

The effect of implantation on the physical properties of silicone rubber. Swanson JW, et al. J Biomed Mater Res 8(6):357-67, Nov 74

Silastic arthroplasty of the metacarpophalangeal joints in rheumatoid arthritis. Mannerfelt L, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(4):484-9, Jun 75

Use of SE-30 as a stationary phase for the gas-liquid chromatography of drugs. Moffat AC. J Chromatogr 113(1):69-95, 12 Mar 75

New material for a prosthesis used in tracheal reconstruction. Williams GT. J Laryngol Otol 88(12):1175-84, Dec 74

Nicotine base permeation through silicone elastomers: comparison of dimethylpolysiloxane and trifluoropropylmethylpolysiloxane systems. Gaginella S, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(12):1849-53, Dec 74

Diffusion layer effects on permeation of phenylbutazone through polydimethylsiloxane. Lovering EG, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(9):1399-402, Sep 74

Letter: Influence of solute properties on release of p-aminobenzoic acid esters from silicone rubber: theoretical considerations. Roseman TJ, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(10):1639-41, Oct 74

A comparison of silver-plated and stone dies from rubber-base impressions. Cooney JP. J Prosthet Dent 32(3):262-6, Sep 74

Prosthetic treatment of the laryngectomized patient. Grisius RJ, et al. J Prosthet Dent 32(3):300-6, Sep 74

Experience with prefabricated silicone implants for reconstruction in facially deformed patients. Habal MB, et al. J Prosthet Dent 32(3):292-9, Sep 74

The prevention of the growth of Candida on silastic 390 soft liner for dentures. Masella RP, et al. J Prosthet Dent 33(3):250-7, Mar 75

Fabrication of cold-curing molds for dental models. Smith GE, et al. J Prosthet Dent 32(6):672-4, Dec 74

Fallopian tube occlusion in rabbits with silicone rubber. Davis RH, et al. J Reprod Med 14(2):56-61, Feb 75

Room temperature vulcanizing silastic in facial contour reconstruction. Wilkinson TS, et al. J Trauma 15(6):479-82, Jun 75

The tympano-frontal shunt: a procedure for the treatment of chronic Eustachian tube insufficiency. Goode RL, et al. Laryngoscope 85(1):100-12, Jan 75

Dispersion-casting thin and ultrathin fabric-reinforced silicone rubber membrane for use in the membrane lung. Kolobow T, et al. Med Instrum 9(3):124-8, May-Jun 75

Treatment of retinal detachments due to macular holes. A silicone sponge explant technique. Harris GS. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):337-41, 1974

Repair of concavity of thoracic wall with silicone elastomer implant. Case report. Baker JL Jr, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 56(2):212-5, Aug 75

The effect of hematoma on the thickness of pseudosheaths around silicone implants. Williams C, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 56(2):194-8, Aug 75

Silicone rubber drain in head and neck surgery. Fleming PM, et al. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 80(2):ORL254-6, Mar-Apr 75

Covalent binding of biomolecules to radiation-grafted hydrogels on inert polymer surfaces. Hoffman AS, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):10-18, 1972

Ultra thin silicone polymer membrane: a new synthetic skin substitute. A preliminary study. Kornberg J, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):39-44, 1972

A comparsion of polyurethane and silastic artificial hearts in 10 long survival experiments in calves. Lawson JH, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:368-73, 1975

Continuous cancer chemotherapy: nitrosourea diffusion through implanted silicone rubber capsules. Schmidt V, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):45-53, 1972

Improved platelet economy using filler free silicone rubber in long term membrane lung perfusion. Zapol WM, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:587-92, 1975

Custom fabricated silicone prostheses for mandibular replacement. Leake D. Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:159-63, 1973

Reconstruction of the temporomandibular joint by permanent fixation of silastic to the temporal bone. Stratigos GT. Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:284-90, 1973

[Replacement of a segment of human ureter with a silicone elastomers prosthesis] Brenez J. Acta Urol Belg 42(3):277-84, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Antifoam activity of dimethylpolysiloxanes used in gastroenterology their activity] Althaus W, et al. Ann Pharm Fr 32(3-4):193-201, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Segmental replacement of the prinicipal extra-hepatic bile duct in the dog using a silicone elastomere prosthesis] Kron B, et al. J Chir (Paris) 109(2):269-74, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Replacement of the urethra in man using a silicone elastomer prosthesis. 3 cases. Preliminary results] Court B, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):643-7, Dec 73 (Fre)

[Suspended ureteral silicone prosthesis. 2 years' experience (author's transl)] Dufour B, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(6):525-34, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Impressions for complete removable dentures. Silicone impressions] Robillard MJ. Rev Stomatoodontol Nord Fr 28(112):254-7, 1973 (Fre)

[Replacement of resected radial head with silastic implants after comminuted fractures (author's transl)] Beck E. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 80(2):143-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of temperature and dosage on the setting rate of elastomere impression materials] Marxkors R, et al. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(9):810-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Results with silastic finger-prostheses in chronic progressive polyarthritis] Gschwend N. Handchirurgie 1(4):205-8, 1969 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The flow distribution in the hypothermic perfused kidney visualised by silicon rupper injection (author's transl)] Grundmann R, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir 336(3):195-206, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Replacing damaged cartilage with synthetic materials--further experimental and clinical experiences] Schneider PG. Z Orthop 112(4):722-3, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Disk displacement. Experimental studies--clinical consequences] Schneider PG, et al. Z Orthop 112(4):791-2, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Surgical replacement of the intervertebral disc. First communication: replacement of lumbar discs with silicon-rubber. Theoretical and experimental investigations (author's transl)] Schneider PG, et al. Z Orthop 112(5):1078-86, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Use of a silastic prosthesis in traumatic and degenerative lesions of the radial head] Cugola L, et al. Clin Ortop 25(1):11-6, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Surgical treatment of impotence by a silastic penile prosthesis] Fontana D, et al. Minerva Urol 24(4):121-8, Jul-Aug 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Single silicone impression technic] Kurosaki N. J Jpn Stomatol Soc 41(4):391, Dec 74 (Jpn)

[Silicone rubber CKTH as a substitute for soft tissues of a living body] Daurova TT, et al. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (2):52-4, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Thromboresistant properties of silico-organic rubbers and their use in heart and blood vessel prostheses] Shumakov VI, et al. Kardiologiia 14(11):93-100, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Occlusion of vas deferens in rats by silastic plug. Poddar AK, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):559-60, Nov 74

Silastic pellet embolization of cerebral arteriovenous malformations. Chitanondh H. J Med Assoc Thai 57(10):521-5, Oct 74

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Subcutaneous reaction to silicone in ventriculoperitoneal shunts. Long-term results. Sugar O, et al. J Neurosurg 41(3):367-71, Sep 74

Poppet embolization in cloth-covered Silastic poppet valves. Pluth JR, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 49(11):811-4, Nov 74

Effects of smooth vs dacron-lined silastic artificial hearts on rbc destruction, blood proteins, and peripheral embolization. Stanley TH, et al. Surg Forum 24:171-3, 1973

METABOLISM

[Silicone rubber of Czechoslovak production in animal experiments] Zbofil M, et al. Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ [Suppl] 16(3):309-11, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Hormone-releasing silicone-rubber intrauterine contraceptive devices. Effect of incorporation of various compounds on intrauterine contraceptive devices in rats. Doyle LL. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(3):405-11, 1 Feb 75

Some interactions of blood with tubular biomaterials. Mason RG, et al. Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs 3(1):57-95, 1975

Blood compatibility of radiation-grafted hydrogels. Ratner BD, et al. Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs 3(1):115-20, 1975

The reaction of the oral tissues to implants. Harris R. Int Dent J 24(2):258-64, Jun 74

A comparison of soft tissue reaction to silastic and absorbable suture material. Toranto IR, et al. J Biomed Mater Res 8(3):127-36, 1974

The effects of chemical structure and surface properties of synthetic polymers on the coagulation of blood. IV. The relation between polymer morphology and protein adsorption. Lyman DJ, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:49-54, 1975

Induced growth of connective tissue in cardiovascular prosthesis. Volder JG, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20 B:521-6, 1974

Reduction in platelet adhesion to biomaterials by removal of gas nuclei. Ward CA, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20A:77-84, 1974

A related maxillary sinus problem: diagnosis and treatment of second division trigeminal neuralgia. Cogan MI. Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:179-83, 1973

[Modification of exocrine pancreatic function by oral administration of pancreatic enzymes] Herzfeld U, et al. Med Welt 24(2):51-3, 12 Jan 73 (Ger)

STANDARDS

Silastic and gelatin film sheeting in tympanoplasty. Falbe-Hansen J Jr., et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(3 Pt 1):315-7, May-Jun 75

Hormone-releasing silastic intrauterine devices: effect or provera-releasing intrauterine devices on two species of primates. Doyle LL, et al. Fertil Steril 26(7):649-54, Jul 75

Accuracy of casts produced from the three classes of elastomer impression materials. Sawyer HF, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 89(3):644-8, Sep 74

Mixtures of elastomer impression materials of the same group: II. Permanent deformation. Kaloyannides TM. J Dent Res 53(6):1491-4, Nov-Dec 74

Mixtures of Elastomer impression materials: II. Measurement of Young's modulus of elasticity and permanent deformation. Kaloyannides TM, et al. J Dent Res 54(3):493-5, May-June 75

Accuracy of the laminated single impression technique with silicone materials. Fusayama T, et al. J Prosthet Dent 32(3):270-6, Sep 74

Differential accuracy of silicone-body interocclusal records and associated weight loss due to volatiles. Millstein PL, et al. J Prosthet Dent 33(6):649-54, Jun 75

Superior blood compatibility of silicone rubber free of silica filler in the membrane lung. Kolobow T, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20A:269-76, 1974

[Assessing the physico-mechanical and biological properties of silicone compounds for elastic lining of dental prosthesis bases] Pankarovskii VV, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(1):44-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Those flexor tendons. Staged tendon grafts utilizing silastic rods. Winter JE 2d, et al. J Kans Med Soc 75(9):273-7, Sep 74

Silastic abdominal patch for temporary hepatomegaly in Stage IV-S neuroblastoma. Schnaufer L, et al. J Pediatr Surg 10(1):73-5, Feb 75

SILICONES

2,6-CIS-Diphenylhexamethylcycloterasiloxane: chemistry, analytical chemistry, biological effects and excretion. Introduction and general summary. Bennett DR, et al. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol [Suppl] (Kbh) 36(3):5-7, 1975

2,6-cis-Diphenylhexamethylcyclotetrasiloxane chemistry, analytical chemistry, biological effects and excretion. Bennett DR, et al. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol [Suppl] (Kbh) 36(3):1-147, 1975

The crystal and molecular structure of 2,6-cis-diphenylhexamethylcyclotetrasiloxane. Carlström D, et al. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol [Suppl] (Kbh) 36(3):17-24, 1975

2,6-cis-diphenylhexamethylcyclotetrasiloxane: physico-chemical properties and analytical methods. Spielvogel DE, et al. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol [Suppl] (Kbh) 36(3):25-32, 1975

An instrument to facilitate construction of miniature

vascular suture lines. Hiebert CA.
Ann Thorac Surg 18(6):640-1, Dec 74
Expandable silicone implants for scleral buckling. IV. Experiments with an explant for macular breaks. Huamonte F, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(6):429-31, Jun 75
Ultrasonic biometry and a silicone lens for foreign body localization. Wainstock MA. Bibl Ophthalmol (83):102-8, 1975
Total replacement of ureter by a Scurasil R prosthesis in pigs. Morphology and renal function: a clinical trial in two patients. Djurhuus JC, et al.
Br J Urol 46(4):415-24, Aug 74
Transferring load to flesh part VII. Gel liner effects. Bennett L. Bull Prosthet Res (10-21):23-53, Spr 74
Current status--prosthetic materials for maxillofacial reconstruction. Schweiger JW, et al.
Bull Prosthet Res :408-9, Fall 74
A long-term evaluation of silicone retinopathy in monkeys. Mukai N, et al. Can J Ophthalmol 10(3):391-402, Jul 75
Improved resolution of natural diacylglycerols by gas-liquid chromatography on polar siloxanes. Myher JJ, et al. J Chromatogr Sci 13(3):138-45, Mar 75
Evaluation of dimethylpolysiloxane fluids as vehicles for various pharmaceuticals. I: effect on stability and dissolution of aspirin. Asker AF, et al.
J Pharm Sci 63(10):1630-1, Oct 74
A technique for temporary acrylic resin coverage in functional occlusal relationsip. Josephson BA.
J Prosthet Dent 32(3):339-43, Sep 74
A preliminary and intermediate report on a new laparoscopic tubal ring procedure. Yoon IB, et al.
J Reprod Med 15(2):54-6, Aug 75
Letter: Silicone membrane oxygenator. Drinker PA, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(6):976, Dec 74
Angiographic demonstration and silicone pellet embolization of facial hemangiomas of bone. Lin SR, et al. Neuroradiology 7(4):201-4, 1974
Partial pericardial replacement with "dura substitute". Armanious AW, et al. Surg Forum 24:163-4, 1973
Silicone keratoprosthesis. Ruedemann AD Jr.
Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc 72:329-60, 1974
[Orbit repair with inert material] Henry F.
Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):253-5, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)
[Synthesis and properties of carrier-fixed enzymes. V. Covalent binding of trypsin, glucoamylase peroxidase, aminoacylase and alkaline phosphatase to gamma-isothiocyanatopropyl-diethyloxysilyl glass] Flemming C, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 32(2-3):135-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Histological differentation of fat embolism and silicone embolism occurring after extracorporeal circulation with a bubble oxygenator (author's transl)] Frick R. Beitr Pathol 152(4):408-17, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Marginal tightness of silicone fillings, uncovered and covered with dental varnish in in vitro studies] Wąsik A. Czas Stomatol 28(7):693-7, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Thromboresistant effect of the use of siloxan rubber for the construction of artificial heart ventricle] Shumakov VI, et al. Kardiologiia 14(10):120-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Ferromagnetic silicone necrosis of hypernephromas by selective vascular occlusion to the tumor: a new technique. Turner RD, et al. J Urol 113(4):455-9, Apr 75

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Retinal vascular occlusions in open heart surgery. Williams IM. Br J Ophthalmol 59(2):81-91, Feb 75
[Antifoam coating of the bubble oxygenator as a possible cause of capillary silicone embolism] Frick R, et al. Chirurg 45(9):410-2, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Fate of silicone within the eye] Kazanets LI.
Vestn Oftalmol (5):41-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Comparison of the nuclear magnetic resonance and infrared spectroscopic methods for the quantitative analysis of polydimethylsiloxane. O'Neill IK, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 27(4):222-5, Apr 75

BLOOD

Mass fragmentographic determination of 2,6-cis-diphenylhexamethylcyclotetrasiloxane in human serum. Hammar CG, et al.
Acta Pharmacol Toxicol [Suppl] (Kbh) 36(3):33-9, 1975
Pharmacokinetics of 2,6-cis-diphenylhexamethylcyclotetrasiloxane in man. Pilbrant A, et al.
Acta Pharmacol Toxicol [Suppl] (Kbh) 36(3):139-47, 1975

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The determination of polydimethylsiloxane (silicone oil) in biological materials: a case report. Solomons ET, et al. J Forensic Sci 20(1):191-9, Jan 75

METABOLISM

The distribution of 14-C labelled KABI 1774. Schmiterlöw CG, et al.
Acta Pharmacol Toxicol [Suppl] (Kbh) 36(3):131-8, 1975

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of oral 2,6-cis-diphenylhexamethylcyclotetrasiloxane on the reproductive system of the male Macaca mulatta. Le Vier RR, et al.
Acta Pharmacol Toxicol [Suppl] (Kbh) 36(3):68-80, 1975
The antigonadotropic activity of an organosiloxane in the male rat: 2,6-cis-diphenylhexamethylcyc otetrasiloxane. Le Vier RR, et al.
Acta Pharmacol Toxicol [Suppl] (Kbh) 36(3):55-67, 1975
The hormonal and antifertility activity of 2,6-cis-diphenylhexa-methylcyclotetrasiloxane in the female rat. Le Vier RR, et al.
Acta Pharmacol Toxicol [Suppl] (Kbh) 36(3):81-92, 1975
Changes produced in the male genital organs of rabbits and dogs by 2,6-cis-diphenylhexamethylcyclotetrasiloxane (KABI 1774). Nicander L.
Acta Pharmacol Toxicol [Suppl] (Kbh) 36(3):40-54, 1975
Interdependence of hemodynamic and surface parameters in thrombosis. Nyilas E, et al.
Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:55-70, 1975
[Development of a new digestive preparation from biological aspects] Ehrhardt L, et al. Med Welt 24(2):45-53, 12 Jan 73 (Ger)
[Pharmacologic-toxicologic investigations of silicone products. 1. Silicone oils] Bien E, et al.
Pharmazie 29(8):530-4, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Testing of a new antacid with the Heidelberger capsule in healthy persons (author's transl)] Aenishänslin HW, et al. Praxis 64(28):843-6, 1 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

STANDARDS

Letter: Strength of gel-bag prostheses after autoclaving. Talcott TD. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(2):216-7, Feb 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

Reconstruction of the breast after subcutaneous mastectomy. Possibilities and problems. Bouman FG.
Arch Chir Neerl 26(4):343-52, 1974
Etiology and management of intestinal gas. Weiss J.
Curr Ther Res 16(9):909-20, Sep 74
A double-blind trial of simethicone in functional disease of the upper gastrointestinal tract. Bernstein JE, et al. J Clin Pharmacol 14(11-12):817-23, Nov-Dec 74
Silicone treatment of partial lipodystrophy. Rees TD, et al. JAMA 230(6):868-70, 11 Nov 74
"Timodine" cream in the treatment of flexural dermatoses and napkin rash. Almeyda JJ, et al.
Practitioner 213(1278):864-7, Dec 74
[Value of spasmenzyme in gastroenterology] Heraud M, et al. Lille Med 20(1):69-73, Jan 75 (Fre)
[Disorders of vitamin B12 absorption in exocrine pancreatic insufficiency. Substitution treatment using Gillazym] Herzfeld U, et al. Med Welt 24(2):48-50, 12 Jan 73 (Ger)
[Treatment of digestive insufficiency. Experimental-therapeutic studies using Gillazym] Wunderer A. Med Welt 24(2):53-5, 12 Jan 73 (Ger)
[Clinical research on a new preparation with digestive-antispastic activity] Delpiano G, et al.
Minerva Gastroenterol 18(1):18-26, Jan-Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Experience with using silicone bases for ointments and creams] Zelikov AKh, et al. Farmatsiia 23(5):67-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Treatment of dyspepsic syndromes with Diskiline] García Pérez M. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 44(2):187-92, Aug-Sep 74 (Spa)

TOXICITY

Forty days oral toxicity of 2,6-cis-diphenylhexamethylcyclotetrasiloxane (KABI 1774)in beagle dogs with special reference to effects on the male reproductive system. Albanus L, et al. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol [Suppl] (Kbh) 36(3):93-130, 1975
Tissue reaction to cuffed tube materials. Lam WK, et al. Anaesth Intensive Care 2(3):260-5, Aug 74
A lifespan study of a polydimethylsiloxane in the mouse. Cutler MG, et al. Food Cosmet Toxicol 12(4):443-50, Aug 74
[Delayed healings of the epithelium of the cornea due to silicon oil (author's transl)] Ehrich W.
Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 191(2):109-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SILICOSIS

Silico-mycobacterial disease in sandblasters. Bailey WC, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(2):115-25, Aug 74
Production and labelling of mono-disperse polystyrene and polystyrene-vinyltoluene copolymer latexes. Szende G, et al. Int J Appl Radiat Isot 26(2):53-6, Feb 75
[Effect of prolonged feeding of rats with various fats on the development of connective tissue in the lungs and livers in experimental silicosis] Babushkina LG.
Gig Sanit (7):28-34, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hepatospienic silicosis] Ortuño G, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 135(2):161-9, 31 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

COMPLICATIONS

[Etiopathogenetic value of renal changes in silicosis] Kolev K, et al. Vutr Boles 11(3):86-7, 1972 (Bul)
[Pulmonary hemodynamics in silicosis and anthracosilicosis with small opacities] Polu JM, et al. Rev Inst Hyg Mines (Hasselt) 29(3):149-52, 1974 (Fre)
[Silico-tuberculosis with sub-diaphragmatic silicotic localizations and lymphoid leukemoid reaction] Peéron R, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(43):2661-4, 26 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

Preliminary experiences with a pharmacodynamic test with acetylcholine. Smidt U, et al.
Rev Inst Hyg Mines (Hasselt) 28(3):125-8, 1973
Distribution of inhaled air in coal workers with and without silicosis. Smidt U.
Rev Inst Hyg Mines (Hasselt) 29(2):72-84, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)
X-ray diffraction analysis of quartz in lung tissue. Barrow RE. Tex Rep Biol Med 32(2):441-8, Sum 74
[X-ray microanalytical method for demonstration of titanium pigments in the lung] Määttä K, et al.
Duodecim 90(14):1024-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
[Diagnosis and prognosis of silicosis] Reichel G.
Lebensversicherungsmedizin 26(3):58-61, May 74 (Ger)
[Current problems with silicosis] Renovanz HD.
Med Monatsschr 28(11):493-4, Nov 74 (Ger)
[Diagnostic errors in silicosis evaluation. An analysis of 31 cases confirmed by autopsy] Konetzke GW.
Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 140(1):75-90, Mar 74 (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

[Results of liver biopsies during the treatment of silicosis using polyvinylpyridine-N-oxide (PVNO) in man] Haas P, et al. Med Welt 25(42):1707-9, 18 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Treatment of silicosis with nerobol] Dubinskiĭ AA, et al. Vrach Delo (1):93-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Dose-response basis for settling a quartz threshold limit value: a new, simple formula for calculating the "lifetime dose" of quartz. Jahr J.
Arch Environ Health 29(6):338-40, Dec 74
Siderosilicosis and atypical epithelial hyperplasia. Levy SA, et al. J Occup Med 16(12):796-9, Dec 74
[Development of silicosis during the intraperitoneal test in the utilization of germ-free, SPF and conventional rats] Weller W, et al.
Beitr Silikoseforsch 26(3):265-76, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Silicoses due to less known exposition ways] Beck B, et al. Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 140(3):282-93, 1974 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A family with an unusual occupational hazard. Barnes R. Med J Aust 1(13):415-8, 29 Mar 75

METABOLISM

Changes in free and bound amino acids in experimental silicosis. Singh J, et al.
Environ Physiol Biochem 5(3):165-71, 1975
Protein synthesis of monkey lung subcellular fractions after exposure to silica in vivo. Fitschen W.
Experientia 30(12):1378-9, 15 Dec 74
[Collagen fractions in the lung tissue of white rats

with experimental silicosis caused by crystallized and condensate silicon dioxide] Belobragina GV, et al. Gig Sanit (3):119-20, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Dynamics of the antioxidant activity of lipids of lung tissue in experimental silicosis] Beletskif VS. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (11):47-8, 1974 (Rus)
[Changes in lipid metabolism in rats during chronic inhalation of quartz dust] Babushkina LG. Vopr Med Khim 19(4):407-11, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Simple siliceous pneumoconiosis of Bedouin females in the Negev desert. Hirsch M, et al. Clin Radiol 25(4):507-10, Oct 74
[Silicosis in former miners of the mine "Suplja Stijena"] Cosović M. Arh Hig Rada Toksikol 25(3):375-80, 1974 (Cro)
[Method for the comparative study of the silicosis hazard of mine dusts] Timokhov KD. Gig Sanit (3):104-6, Mar 75 (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Cement, asbestos, and cement-asbestos pneumoconioses. Scansetti G, et al. Arch Environ Health 30(6):272-5, Jun 75
A study of the age factor in experimental silicosis in rats. Shanker R, et al. Environ Physiol Biochem 5(3):158-64, 1975
Work-related silicosis: a clinical report. Barchilon J. Med Trial Tech Q Annual(0):375-404, 1974
[Changes in late stages of experimental silicosis in rabbits] Hsu YH, et al. Chin Med J 0(9):555-7, 158, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Pathologic anatomy of silicosis. Criteria for diagnostic orientation] Puccini C. Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 58(1-3):241-316, 1973 (Ita)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Regulation of respiration in experimental silicosis. Chvílová M, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 23(6):539-47, 1974
[Pulmonary ventilation and circulation measured by spirometry and intravascular scanning in silicosis] Scarpa GL, et al. Rev Inst Hyg Mines (Hasselt) 29(2):93-7, 1974 (Fre)
[Static compliance in the micronodular stadium of silicosis. Comparison of experimental data in man and rat] Verstraeten JM, et al. Rev Inst Hyg Mines (Hasselt) 29(2):59-61, 1974 (Fre)
[Mechanics of breathing and exertion dyspnea in silicosis (author's transl)] Klink K, et al. Respiration 32(2):135-45, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Maximal mid-exiratory flow (MMEF) in the evolution of the respiratory functional patter of silicosis. (author's transl)] De Zotti R, et al. Lav Um 27(4):99-103, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Molecular mechanisms of the primary pathological action of silica on the macrophages and ways to research methods for the pathogenetic prophylaxis of silicosis] Velichkovskif BT. Gig Sanit (5):63-9, May 74 (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

X-ray Lee Yt, et al. J Tenn Med Assoc 68(1):28, 32, Jan 75
Compartmental analysis of silicosis radiological evolution. Rubino GF, et al. Med Lav 65(3-4):100-9, Mar-Apr 74
[Silicosis and silicotuberculosis with a rapid course development in miners of the Koporić mine] Popovac S. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 22(1):7-12, Jan-Mar 70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Systemic pulmonary arteriography in cases of silicosis and aspergilliosis] Denies JL, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 18(1):85-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

THERAPY

[Current aspects of treatment of silicosis] Sidorova NV. Sov Med 0(8):39-43, Aug 74 (117 ref.) (Rus)

SILICOTUBERCULOSIS

[Rentgeno-bronchological and morphological comparisons in silicotuberculous bronchoadenitis] Ivanovskaia TM, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (11):6-10, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Diagnosis and treatment of coniotuberculosis] Malov VV, et al. Probl Tuberk (1):48-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

[Oxyhemographic observations in patients with silicotuberculosis] Lebedeva LI, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(9):51-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

[Cardio-respiratory insufficiency due to pulmonary silicotuberculosis] Stanić R, et al. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26(1):102-8, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Silico-tuberculosis with sub-diaphragmatic silicotic localizations and lymphoid leukemoid reaction] Peéron R, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(43):2661-4, 28 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

[Primary disability of patients with silicotuberculosis] Bushuev VT, et al. Probl Tuberk (11):7-10, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Differential diagnosis od silicosis (silicotuberculosis) and sarcoidosis] Sokolov VA, et al. Probl Tuberk (5):82-3, 1975 (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

[Combined treatment of experimental silicotuberculosis with poly-2-vinylpyridine-N-oxide and isoniazid] Frolova NN, et al. Probl Tuberk (3):67-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[CANGES IN THE CARDIOBASCULAR SYSTEM AND RESPIRATION IN SILICOTUBERCULOSIS] Neverov GA, et al. Probl Tuberk 00(1):53-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Silicosis and silicotuberculosis with a rapid course development in miners of the Koporić mine] Popovac S. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 22(1):7-12, Jan-Mar 70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

THERAPY

[Role of pneumonectomy in the complex therapy of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, coniotuberculosis with side effects of antibacterial preparations] Puk'ianenko MS. Probl Tuberk 0(9):47-51, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SILKWORMS

Methionine transfer RNA from insect tissue. Kawakami M, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(1):187-90, Jul 74
Analysis of a chromosome specific genetic instability in the the silkworm, Bombyx mori. Murakami A. Mutat Res 27(3):411-4, Mar 75
Artifical regulation effects in the mulberry silkworm. Communication II. Production of sex-labeled hybrids of the silkworm with males of normal viability. Strunnikov VA, et al. Sov Genet 7(3):313-24, Sep 73
Nutritional effect of possible intermediates of phytosterol dealkylation in the silkworm, Bombyx mori. Morisaki M, et al. Steroids 24(2):165-76, Aug 74
[The ultrastructure of the contractila rings in silkworm spermatogenic cells] Danilova LV. Tsitologiia 16(1):5-10, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

The Bombyx mori silk proteins: characterization of large polypeptides. Sprague KU. Biochemistry 14(5):925-31, 11 Mar 75
Cystine in silk fibroin, Bombyx mori. Robson A, et al. Int J Pept Protein Res 2(3):181-9, 1970
Studies on silk fibroin of Bombyx mori directly extracted from the silk gland. III. N-terminal analysis and degradation in slightly alkaline solution. Sasaki T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(3):493-502, Sep 74
The interaction of elongation factor 2 with ribosomes from silk gland. Formation of an EF-2-ribosome-GDP complex. Taira H, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(5):949-57, Nov 74
Biochemical properties of fat body DNA of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. Chinzei Y. J Insect Physiol 20(12):2333-46, Dec 74
Relative degree of endopolyploidization of silk-gland cells in diploid and triploid silkworms. Klimenko VV, et al. Sov J Dev Biol 5(1):74-7, Jan 75
[Sexual dimorphism in the tissue and organ content of soluble proteins in the mulberry silkworm (Bombyx mori L.) studied by means of polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis] Kovalevskaia NI, et al. Zh Obshch Biol 31(5):620-9, Sep-Oct 70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

Ultrastructural studies on neuromuscular contacts and the formation of junctions in the flight muscle of Antheraea polyphemus (Lep.) I. Normal adult development. Stocker RF, et al. Cell Tissue Res 159(2):245-66, 9 Jun 75

EMBRYOLOGY

Specific protein synthesis in cellular differentiation. II. The program of protein synthetic changes during chorion formation by silkmoth follicles, and its implementation in organ culture. Paul M, et al. Dev Biol 42(1):141-59, Jan 75
Number of cells in diapausing silkworm embryos with different ploidies. Klimenko VV. Sov J Dev Biol 5(4):315-9, Jul 75
RNA-polymerase activity in isolated nuclei of developing silkworm embryos. Kullyev P, et al. Sov J Dev Biol 5(4):350-2, Jul 75
Variability of silkworm (Bombyx mori L.) eggs in capacity for thermal parthenogenesis and heat resistance. Communication II. Is there a connection between capacity of unfertilized eggs of different females for thermal parthenogenesis and heat resistance of fertilized eggs deposited by the same females? Rat'kin EV. Sov J Dev Biol 4(5):460-3, Sep 74
Variability of silkworm (Bombyx mori L.) eggs in capacity for thermal parthenogenesis and heat resistance. Communication I. Familial variability and connection between heat resistance of embryos in early and late stages of development. Rat'kin EV. Sov J Dev Biol 4(5):454-9, Sep 74
[Cytochemical study of the elimination chromatin in silkworm meiosis] Vereĭskaia VN. Tsitologiia 17(6):603-6, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase in silkworm: purification and properties. Morishima I. Biochim Biophys Acta 370(1):227-41, 25 Nov 74
Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase in silkworm. Separation and characterization of multiple forms of the enzyme. Morishima I. Biochim Biophys Acta 391(1):75-83, 23 May 75
The beta-N-acetylglucosaminidases of Bombyx mori L. Kimura S. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(2):345-51, 15 Oct 74
Functional adaptation of aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases to fibroin biosynthesis in the silkgland of Bombyx mori L. Chavancy G, et al. FEBS Lett 49(3):380-4, 1 Jan 75
Conversion of transfer ribonucleic acid precursors to 4 S RNA by enzymes from Bombyx mori. Tsutsumi K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(5):1143-5, Nov 74
[Possibility of predicting heterosis by the electrophoretic mobility of certain enzymatic forms in the wintering eggs of the mulberry silkworm] Sankina TM, et al. Biol Nauki (3):89-96, 1975(Rus)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Changes in ecdysone titre during pupal-adult development in the silkworm, Bombyx mori. Hanaoka K, et al. J Insect Physiol 20(12):2375-84, Dec 74

METABOLISM

Carbon-carbon bond cleavage of fucosterol-24, 28-oxide by cell-free extracts of silkworm Bombyx mori. Awata N, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(1):157-61, 5 May 75
The length of the fibroin gene in the Bombyx mori genome. Lizardi PM, et al. Cell 4(3):207-15, Mar 75
The initiator amino acid in silk fibroin biosynthesis. Ishizuka S, et al. FEBS Lett 47(2):318-22, 15 Oct 74
Functional and modulatory adaptation of tRNA in the silk gland of bombyx mori L. to fibroin biosynthesis. Garel JP, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(6):600, Jun 73
Translation of silk fibroin messenger RNA in an Ehrlich ascites cell-free extract. Greene RA, et al. J Biol Chem 250(13):5114-21, 10 Jul 75
Functional specificity of guanosine 3':5'-monophosphate-dependent and adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinases from silkworm. Nishiyama K, et al. J Biol Chem 250(4):1297-300, 25 Feb 75
Biochemical evidence of DNA transport from the silk gland to the fat body of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. Chinzei Y. J Insect Physiol 21(1):163-71, Jan 75
Uptake of the sex pheromone 3H-bombykol and related compounds by male and female Bombyx antennae. Kasang G. J Insect Physiol 20(12):2407-22, Dec 74
Mobilization of carbohydrates in tissues of female silkworms, Bombyx mori, during metamorphosis.

Yamashita O, et al. J Insect Physiol 20(9):1749-60, Sep 74

Quantitative measurements of fibroin messenger RNA synthesis in the posterior silk gland of normal and mutant Bombyx mori. Suzuki Y, et al. J Mol Biol 88(2):393-407, 15 Sep 74

Synthesis of 24,28-iminofucosterol and its inhibitory effects on growth and steroid metabolism in the silkworm, Bombyx mori. Fujimoto Y, et al. Steroids 24(3):367-75, Sep 74

[Vitellogenic protein in a male environment in the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. (Lepidoptera): attempts to obtain experimentally a normal vitellus] Lamy M, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(17):2021-3, 5 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[On the glycine in hydroiyzates of silkworm feces (author's transl)] Kawano T. J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(3):352-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Fibroin synthesis in the silk gland of the mulberry silkworm] Kuliyev P, et al. Zh Obshch Biol 35(1):114-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

Studies on "Sappe" disease of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. II. Effect of age of larvae on the manifestation of the disease. Chitra C, et al. J Invertebr Pathol 24(2):248-52, Sep 74

Highly infectious free virions in the hemolymph of the silkworm (Bombyx mori) infected with a nuclear polyhedrosis virus. Kawarabata T. J Invertebr Pathol 24(2):196-200, Sep 74

Comparative chemical studies of the polyherdral proteins of the nuclear polyhedrosis viruses of Bombyx mori and Galleria mellonella. Kozlov EA, et al. J Invertebr Pathol 25(1):103-7, Jan 75

Proteolytic cleavage of polyhedral protein during dissolution of inclusion bodies of the nuclear polyhedrosis viruses of Bombyx mori and Galleria mellonella under alkaline conditions. Kozlov EA, et al. J Invertebr Pathol 25(1):97-101, Jan 75

Serial passage of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus of the silkworm, Bombyx mori, in larvae of rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis. Watanabe H, et al. J Invertebr Pathol 25(1):11-7, Jan 75

[Structure of the nuclear polyhedrosis virus of the mulberry silkworm, Bombyx mori] Kishko IaG, et al. Vopr Virusol (4):405-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PARASITOLOGY

[Offer of an Italian university chair to Pasteur, his research on pébrine in Italy (1869-1870), his signed letterfrom Forresi di Portoferraio, anatomist Atto Tigri, predecessor of Pasteur] Costa A. Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 58(1-3):1-67, 1973 (Ita)

PHYSIOLOGY

Sex control in silkworms. Strunnikov V. Nature 255(5504):111-3, 8 May 75

Tanned silks. Brunet PC, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 187(1087):133-70, 17 Sep 74

Features of the maturation of polyploid oocytes of the silkworm (Bombyx mori L.) in artificial parthenogenesis. II. Triploids. Vereiskaya VN, et al. Sov J Dev Biol 4(6):572-5, Nov 74

[Methods of activating silkworm eggs to meiotic parthenogenesis] Terskaia ER, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(5):1238-41, 1974 (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Light and electron microscopic studies of the effects of ecdysterone upon the epidermal cells of the larva of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. Kimura S, et al. Cell Differ 3(5):259-65, Dec 74

Cytological evidence for holocentric chromosomes of the silkworms, Bombyx mori and B. mandarina, (Bombycidae, Lepidoptera). Murakami A, et al. Chromosoma 47(2):167-78, 1974

[Ultrastructure of the silkworm testis. II. Ductus deferens] Danilova LV. Tsitologiia 17(4):397-402, Apr 75 (Rus)

SILO FILLER'S DISEASE see under LUNG DISEASES

SILOMAT see under AMINO ALCOHOLS

SILOXANES see under SILICONES

SILVER

Heavy metals in the brain. A light microscope study of the rat with Timm's sulphide silver method. Methodological considerations and cytological and regional staining patterns. Smejda Haug FM. Adv Anat Embryol Cell Biol 47(4):1-71, 1973

Potentiometric gas sensors for ammonia based on ion-selective electrodes for silver (1),copper (11) and mercury-(11). Anfält T, et al. Anal Chim Acta 76(2):253-9, Jun 75

Potentiometric gas sensors for ammonia based on ion-selective electrodes for silver (1), copper (11) and mercury-(11). Anfält T, et al. Anal Chim Acta 76(2):253-9, Jun 75

Interaction of amino acids with silver(I) ions. Gruen LC. Biochim Biophys Acta 386(1):270-4, 28 Mar 75

A method of using silver amalgam in routine endodontics, and its use in open apices. Dimashkieh MR. Br Dent J 138(8):298-300, 750415

An improved silver impregnation method for tracing degenerating nerve fibers and their terminals in frozen sections. Kalaha-Brunst C, et al. Brain Res 32(2):279-83, 27 Dec 74

An automated system for counting silver grains in autoradiographs. Wann DF, et al. Brain Res 81(1):31-58, 29 Nov 74

Model of the antimicrobial silver uracil. Wysor MS. Chemotherapy 21(5):265-80, 1975

Mitochondrial nucleoid staining with ammoniacal silver. Kuroiwa T, et al. Exp Cell Res 87(2):406-9, Aug 74

An ammoniacal-silver stain technique specific for satellite III DNA regions on human chromosomes. Howell WM, et al. Experientia 30(11):1364-6, 15 Nov 74

Tentative method of analysis for elemental mercury in ambient air by collection on silver wool and atomic absorption spectroscopy. Health Lab Sci 11(4):342-8, Oct 74

Letter: Studies of heavy metal binding with polynucleotides using optical detection of magnetic resonance. Silver(I) binding. Luk KF, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(5):1241-2, 5 Mar 75

An Ag-Pb galvanic cell P02 electrode for blood-gas analysis. Hahn CE. J Appl Physiol 37(3):439-42, Sep 74

Purification and analysis of synthetic insect sex attractants by liquid chromatography on a silver-loaded resin. Houx NW, et al. J Chromatogr 96(1):25-32, 28 Aug 74

The corrosion of silver amalgam-- a photometric method. Darvell BW. J Dent 1(6):255-60, Aug 73

The effectiveness of common office disinfection procedures for gutta-percha and silver points. Doolittle TP, et al. NY State Dent J 41(7):409-14, Aug-Sep 75

An unusual case of notched endodontic silver points. Duong DA, et al. Oral Surg 39(6):982-3, Jun 75

Silver recovery from fixing solutions. Radiography 41(481):2, Jan 75

Calibration parameters for the integrated silver method for mercury in air. II. Corte GL, et al. Sci Total Environ 2(3):251-8, Dec 73

The chemistry of the silver precipitation method used for the histochemical localization of ascorbic acid. Willis RJ, et al. Stain Technol 49(6):381-6, Nov 74

[Some thoughts on the subject of radiation protection and silver (author's transl)] Felix R, et al. Roentgenblaetter 27(9):472-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Study on the age-hardenable silver alloys (2nd report). II. On the aging process of dental Ag-Pd-Cu-Au alloys by hardness measurements (author's transl)] Hisatsune K, et al. J Jpn Soc Dent Appar Mater 15(32):116-21, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A method of silver impregnation for reticular stroma] Iurina SA. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(2):106-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Induced exudative diathesis in chicks by dietary silver. Peterson RP, et al. Poult Sci 54(3):795-8, May 75

ANALYSIS

Determination of silver in biological materials by high-frequency plasma-torch emission spectrometry. Nakashima R, et al. Anal Chim Acta 77:85-70, Jul 75

The determination of silver in animal tissues by a wet-oxidation process followed by atomic-absorption spectrophotometry. Rooney RC. Analyst 100(1192):471-5, Jul 75

Tracer diffusion of silver and tin in a dental alloy (Ag3Sn). Okabe T, et al. J Biomed Mater Res 8(6):381-92, Nov 74

Forensic applications of activation analysis to silverware. Wellum R. J Forensic Sci Soc 14(4):319-22, Oct 74

Determination of traces of copper and silver in tantalum metal by anodic stripping voltammetry. Mizuike A, et al. Mikrochim Acta (4):595-601, 1974

[Improved method on the spectrophotometric determination of silver with thiothenoyitrifluoroacetone (author's transl)] Deguchi M, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(8):1025-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on hydrofluoran and its derivatives as organic reagents. XVI. Spectrophotometric determination of Ag [1], CN-, I- and S203-2- with 3,4,5,6-tetrachloro 3',4',5',6'=tetrahydroxyfluoran methyl ester and 1,10-phenanthroline (author's transl)] Mori I. J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(1):123-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Preparation of silver-containing antibody-solutions] Franz H, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 32(1):125-6, 1974 (Ger)

METABOLISM

Evaluation of methods for specific loading of Kupffer cell lysosomes with heavy colloidal particles. Arborgh B, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 82(6):747-59, Nov 74

Interrelationship of dietary silver with copper in the chick. Peterson RP, et al. Poult Sci 54(3):771-5, May 75

[Histochemical demonstration of silver in argyria] Schell H, et al. Z Hautkr 49(24):1023-30, 15 Dec 74 (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

ATP reversible Pi exchange and membrane phosphorylation in sarcoplasmic reticulum vesicles: activation by silver in the absence of a Ca2+ concentration gradient. de Meis L, et al. Biochemistry 14(12):2739-44, 17 Jun 75

The effect of selected metals on marrow cells in culture. Marino AA, et al. Chem Biol Interact 9(3):217-23, Sep 74

Molecular basis of chromosome banding. II. The effect of silver and mercury ions on the fluorescence intensity of acranil-DNA complexes. Simola K, et al. Chromosoma 51(3):207-12, 21 Jul 75

In vitro activity of silver sulfadiazine against Herpesvirus hominis. Chang T-W, et al. J Infect Dis 132(1):79-81, Jul 75

Modification of a selenium toxicity in chicks by dietary silver and copper. Jensen LS. J Nutr 105(6):769-75, Jun 75

Letter: Activity of silver sulphadiazine against dermatophytes. Speck WT, et al. Lancet 2(7885):895-6, 12 Oct 74

[X-ray microbeam diffraction studies on the effect of diamine silver fluoride] Moriwaki Y, et al. J Jpn Soc Dent Appar Mater 15(32):142-8, May 74 (Jpn)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Letter: Effects of x-rays on Ag-DNA complexes. Goff H, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 27(5):503-7, May 75

STANDARDS

A comparison of silver-plated and stone dies from rubber-base impressions. Cooney JP. J Prosthet Dent 32(3):262-6, Sep 74

THERAPEUTIC USE

The preparation and invivo use of silver sulphadiazine cream for treatment of burns infected with Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Drake DJ, et al. Cent Afr J Med 21(4):71-2, Apr 75

Silver sulfadiazine for control of burn wound infections. Fox CL Jr. Int Surg 60(5):275-7, May75

Inhibition of supraeschar and subeschar Pseudomonas infection by silver sulfadiazine dry foam. Catania PN, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(3):457-8, Mar 75

Letter:Silver sulfadiazine. JAMA 232(6):597, 12May 75

TOXICITY

Silver toxicity and accumulation in largemouth bass and bluegill. Coleman RL, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(1):53-61, Jul 74

Alleviation of silver toxicity by selenite in the rat in relation to tissue glutathione peroxidase. Wagner PA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1106-10, Apr 75

Effect of silver from cloud seeding on cecal flora of rabbits. Jones AM, et al. Water Air Soil Pollut 3(3):353-63, Sep 74

Effect of silver from cloud seeding on rumen microbial function. Roy DR, et al. Water Air Soil Pollut 3(3):343-51, Sep 74

URINE

[Conditions affecting renal excretion of silver by humans. Studies on metabolism of trace elements. VIII] Mertz DP, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 13(1):13-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SILVER NITRATE

Correspondence of silver nitrate staining patterns in

decalcified bone withe the microradiographic image. Tappen NC, et al. **Anat Rec 182(2):267-73, Jun 75**

Argentation thin-layer chromatography of fatty acid methyl esters on Silufol uv 254 sheets. Michalec C, et al. **J Chromatogr 105(1):219-22, 19 Feb 75**

The ammonical silver reaction for basic nuclear proteins in the spermatids of the mouse. Kusanagi A, et al. **Protoplasma 83(4):327-38, 1975**

A modification of the Gliees silver impregnation for normal and degenerating nervous tissue. Novotny E, et al. **Stain Technol 49(5):273-80, Sep 74**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Local silver nitrate therapy in leg ulcer associated with a Pseudomonas aeruginosa superinfection] Wuite J, et al. **Hautarzt 25(8):388-91, Aug 74 (Ger)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Silver nitrate ocular damage in newborns. Hornblass A. **JAMA 231(3):245, 20 Jan 75**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Suppression of leukocyte chemotaxis in vitro by chemotherapeutic agents used in the management of thermal injuries. Warden GD, et al. **Ann Surg 181(3):363-9, Mar 75**

Lactate dehydrogenase: inhibition of subunit A by the sulfhydryl reagent AgNO3. Schmitt J, et al. **Humangenetik 28(3):239-43, 23 Jul 75**

Salmonella typhimurium resistant to silver nitrate, chloramphenicol, and ampicillin. McHugh GL, et al. **Lancet 1(7901):235-40, 1 Feb 75**

[Determination of the correction factors of O.1 n. Hg(NO3)2 and AgNO3 according to O.1 n. hydrochloric acid] Suprun PP. **Farmatsiia 23(4):70-1, 1974 (Rus)**

[Toxic effect of silver ions on different groups of microorganisms] Golubovich VN. **Mikrobiologiia 43(5):922-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Kinetics of Candida utilis growth suppression by silver ions] Golubovich VN, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 43(6):1115-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Letter: The value of silver nitrate in controlling necrotizing fasciitis. Hirsch JH. **Arch Surg 109(5):718, Nov 74**

Burns and the use of silver sulphadiazine. McDougall IA. **Aust NZ J Surg 42(2):174-8, Nov 72**

Silver nitrate in the dressing of extensive burns. Savoia A, et al. **Panminerva Med 14(7-8):247-8, Jul-Aug 72**

SILVER PROTEINS

Effect of sodium sulfite purity on color of Bodian silver staining of insect central nervous systems. Gregory GE. **Stain Technol 49(6):401, Nov 74**

SILYMARIN see under **FLAVONES**

SIMAZINE see under **HERBICIDES, TRIAZINE**

SIMBU GROUP VIRUSES see under **ARBOVIRUSES**

SIMETHICONE see under **SILICONES**

SIMIAN VIRUS 40 see **SV40 VIRUS**

SIMMONDS' DISEASE see under **HYPOPITUITARISM**

SINDBIS VIRUS

Biological properties of three spontaneous mutants of Sindbis virus. Chudzio T, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 23(1):113-29, 1975**

Isolation and preliminary characterization of temperature-sensitive mutants of Sindbis virus strain AR339. Atkins GJ, et al. **J Gen Virol 25(3):371-80, Dec 74**

Department of Biological Sciences, University of Warwick, Coventry, CV47AL, England. Atkins GJ, et al. **J Gen Virol 25(3):381-90, Dec 74**

Interaction of Sindbis virus with liposomal model membranes. Mooney JJ, et al. **J Virol 15(2):225-31, Feb 75**

Formation of RNA and protein in cells infected with standard and defective Sindbis virus. Schlesinger S, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 160(4):311-29, 1974**

[Changes in the properties of Sindbis virus during passage experiments in "Drosophila" (author's transl)] Bras-Herreng F. **Ann Microbiol (Paris) 124A(4):507-33, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Viral specific RNA synthesis in Sindbis infected "Aedes albopictus" mosquito cells I. - Evidence for a 18S RNA species in infected cells (author's transl)] Colbère F, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125B(3):393-405, Oct-Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

ANALYSIS

Defective interfering passages of Sindbis virus: nature of the intracellular defective viral RNA. Weiss B, et al. **J Virol 14(5):1189-98, Nov 74**

The glycolipids and phospholipids of Sindbis virus and their relation to the lipids of the host cell plasma membrane. Hirschberg CB, et al. **Virology 61(2):602-8, Oct 74**

[Identification of specific ribonucleic acids of the sindbis virus bound to different fractions of the endoplasmic reticulum] Bauchart D, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(11):1650-5, 1973 (Fre)**

DRUG EFFECTS

A viral inhibitory substance in culture filtrates of Proteus mirabilis. 1. Inhibition of Sindbis virus plaque formation without a parallel antiviral action in fluid medium. Mahdy MS, et al. **Can J Microbiol 20(9):1195-203, Sep 74**

[Synthetic polynucleotides. A comparative analysis of detection of antiviral activity in tissue culture] Novokhatskif AS, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(3):243-7, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The role of interferon in interference and auto-interference elicited by Newcastle disease virus. Lomniczi. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 22(2):137-44, 1975**

Homologous interference in Aedes aegypti cell cultures infected with Sindbis virus. Peleg J, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(4):309-18, 1974**

Production of sindbis, influenza, and vesicular stomatitis viruses in chicken embryo and rat embryo cell suspensions. Keay L, et al. **Biotechnol Bioeng 16(8):1025-44, Aug 74**

Homologous interference induced by Sindbis virus. Johnston RE, et al. **J Virol 14(5):1076-82, Nov 74**

Replication of lactic dehydrogenase virus and Sindbis virus in mouse peritoneal macrophages. Induction of interferon and phenotypic mixing. Lagwinska E, et al. **Virology 65(1):204-14, May 75**

[Multiplication of sindbis virus in Drosophila cells cultivated in vitro (author's transl)] Bras-Herreng F. **Arch Virol 48(2):121-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

IMMUNOLOGY

The influence of arboviral infection on the susceptibility of cultured cells to immune injury in vitro. Catanzaro PJ, et al. **Am J Pathol 80(1):91-100, Jul 75**

Neutralization of Sindbis virus by antisera to antigens of vector mosquitoes. Feinsod FM, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(3):533-6, May 75**

Features of cross protection between Sindbis and Venezuelan equine encephalitis viruses in mice--relationship of route of immunization to protection. Fine DL, et al. **J Gen Virol 24(3):401-8, Sep 74**

Preliminary evidence for cell-mediated immunity in cross-protection among group A arboviruses. Peck RD, et al. **J Immunol 114(2 Pt 1):581-4, Feb 75**

Immune lysis of Sindbis virus. Stollar V. **Virology 66(2):620-4, Aug 75**

[Immune cytolysis of cells infected with Sindbis virus] Karmysheva VIa, et al. **Vopr Virusol (2):194-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Hemagglutination-inhibition: rapid assay for neuraminic acid-containing viruses. Compans RW. **J Virol 14(5):1307-9, Nov 74**

Isolation of a Sindbis virus variant by passage on mouse plasmacytoma cells. Symington J, et al. **J Virol 15(4):1037-41, Apr 75**

Persistence of encephalitogenic arbovirus in brain cell cultures. Herzberg L. **Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:216-8, 1974**

[Detection of group A arboviruses in mosquito salivary glands by the immunofluorescence method] Gaĭdamovich SIa, et al. **Vopr Virusol (1):13-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)**

METABOLISM

Effect of the viral proteins on the fluidity of the membrane lipids in Sindbis virus. Sefton BM, et al. **J Mol Biol 90(2):343-58, 5 Dec 74**

Translation of Sindbis virus 26 S RNA and 49 S RNA in lysates of rabbit reticulocytes. Simmons DT, et al. **J Mol Biol 86(2):397-409, 25 Jun 74**

Alterations in Sindbis viral enbelope proteins by treating BHK cells with glucosamine. Duda E, et al. **J Virol 15(2):416-9, Feb 75**

PATHOGENICITY

Changes of the cell type of BHK-21 lines by persistent Sindbis virus. Schwŭbel W, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 231(1-3):42-6, 1975**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Structural studies of spherical viruses. Harrison SC, et al. **J Supramol Struct 2(2-4):486-95, 1974**

Sindbis virus glycoproteins form a regular icosahedral surface lattice. von Bonsdorff CH, et al. **J Virol 16(1):141-5, Jul 75**

SINGLE PERSON

Attitudes toward premarital sex and family planning for single-never-pregnant teenage girls. Johnson CL. **Adolescence 9(34):255-62, Summer 74**

The unmarried adolescent parent. Juhasz AM. **Adolescence 9(34):263-72, Summer 74**

Unmarried parenthood: potential for growth. Polsby GK. **Adolescence 9(34):273-84, Summer 74**

Widowhood. Miles HS, et al. **Am J Nurs 75(2):280-2, Feb 75**

Historical and contemporary trends in illegitimacy. Cutright P. **Arch Sex Behav 2(2):97-118, Dec 72**

The infant born of a single mother pregnancy. A study of the risk. Johns N. **Aust Paediatr J 10(5):277-80, Oct 74**

Construction of nuptiality tables for the single population in India: 1901-1931. Malaker CR. **Demography 10(4):525-35, Nov 73**

Sexual experience of young unmarried women in the United States. Kantner JF, et al. **Fam Plann Perspect 4(4):9-18, Oct 72**

Contraception and pregnancy: experience of young unmarried women in the United States. Kantner JF, et al. **Fam Plann Perspect 5(1):21-35, Winter 73**

Unprotected intercourse among unwed teenagers. Shah F, et al. **Fam Plann Perspect 7(1):39-4, Jan-Feb 75**

Being single in old age. Gubrium JF. **Int J Aging Hum Dev 6(1):29-41, 1975**

The single-parent family. Kaseman CM. **Perspect Psychiatr Care 11(3):113-8, Jul-Sep 74**

Where are all the unmarried women? **Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co 55:6-9, Feb 75**

SINGOSERP see **SYROSINGOPINE**

SINO-ATRIAL NODE

[Sino-atrial node] Lekeffre, Cl, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 23(6):461-72, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Significance of atrial stimulation in diagnosis of the sinus node syndrome] Seipel L, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:398-401, 1974 (Ger)**

[Sick sinus node syndrome. Report of 2 cases] Pfeferman A, et al. **Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(5):191-3, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Arterial vascularization of the sino-auricular node of the heart in dogs] Pina JA, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) 30(2):67-77, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Topographic and histological study of the sinus node of the thoroughbred English horse] Borelli V, et al. **Rev Bras Biol 32(4):555-60, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Action of antiarrhythmic drugs on His bundle electrogram and sinus node function. Seipel L, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 18:251-67, 1974**

Effect of digoxin on sinus nodal reentry in the dog. Paulay KL, et al. **Am J Cardiol 35(3):370-5, Mar 75**

Effect of digitalis on response of the ventricular pacemaker to sympathetic neural stimulation and to isoproterenol. Pearle DL, et al. **Am J Cardiol 34(6):704-10, Nov 74**

"Paradoxical" prolongation of sinus nodal recovery time after atropine in the sick sinus syndrome. Reiffel JA, et al. **Am J Cardiol 36(1):98-104, Jul 75**

Comparative effects of glucagon on automaticity of the sinus node and atrioventricular junction. Urthaler F, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(6):1415-21, Dec 74**

Sinus node function in the denervated human heart. Effect of digitalis. Goodman DJ, et al. **Br Heart J 37(6):612-8, Jun 75**

Chronotropic response to acetylcholine injected into the sinus node artery of the isolated atrium of the dog. Chiba S, et al. **Cardiovasc Res 9(1):127-33, Jan 75**

Direct and vagally mediated chronotropic effects of morphine studied by selective perfusion of the sinus

node of awake dogs. Urthaler F, et al. **Chest** 68(2):222-8, Aug 75

Effect of verapamil on the sinoatrial and atrioventricular nodes of the rabbit and the mechanism by which it arrests reentrant atrioventricular nodal tachycardia. Wit AL, et al. **Circ Res** 35(3):413-25, Sep 74

Comparison of effects of glucagon and isoprenaline on atrio-ventricular conduction and sino-atrial rate in the dog heart. Iijima T, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1(3):241-8, May-Jun 74

Increased sensitivity of sinoatrial pace-maker to acetylcholine and to catecholamines at the onset of autonomic neuroeffector transmission in chick embryo heart. Löffelholz K, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 191(3):479-86, Dec 74

Effect of apomorphine on the canine SA node. Chiba S, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 16(2):143-7, Mar 75

Effects of phentolamine on the SA node of the dog heart in situ. Chiba S, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 15(6):610-4, Nov 74

Blocking effect of desmethylimipramine on dopamine-induced sinus acceleration. Chiba S, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 24(3):485-6, Jun 74

Effects of catecholamines injected into sinoatrial nodal cells on their electrical activity. Yamasaki Y, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 24(3):383-91, Jun 74

Prostaglandin E1 action on sinus pacemaker and adenylyl cyclase in kitten myocardium. Kaumann AJ, et al. **Nature** 251(5475):515-7, 11 Oct 74

Proceedings: Ca-dependence of supraventricular pacemaker activity and its responsiveness to Ca-antagonistic compounds (verapamil, D 600, nifedipine). Haastert HP, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287 Suppl:R39, 1975

Apparent equilibrium constant between beta-adrenoceptors and a competitive antagonist on a cultured pacemaker cell of mammalian heart. Kaumann AJ, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287(1):23-32, 1975

Positive chronotropic response of the canine SA node to insulin. Chiba S. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 114(2):193-4, Oct 74

Effect of desmethylimipramine on the canine SA node. Chiba S. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 113(4):337-41, Aug 74

Influence of calcium and magnesium ions on the sino-atrial node pacemaker activity of the canine heart. Hashimoto K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 113(2):187-96, Jun 74

EMBRYOLOGY

The development of the sinu-atrial node in the mouse. Heintzberger CF. **Acta Morphol Neerl Scand** 12(4):317-30, Dec 74

METABOLISM

Selective experimental chelation of calcium in the sinus node. James TN. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 6(6):493-504, Dec 74

Electrogenic sodium pump in rabbit sinoatrial node cell. Noma A, et al. **Pfluegers Arch** 351(2):177-82, 1974

PATHOLOGY

[Associated sino-auricular and auriculoventricular blocks. Anatomo-clinical study] Warembourg H, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 67(7):787-95, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Sick sinus node syndrome with Morgagni-Adams-Stokes attacks in the course of cardiac sarcoidosis] Woronowicz H, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 17(6):549-53, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Fatty infiltration of the sino atrial-node] Drut R, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 5(3):631-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHYSIOLOGY

Sinus nodal function in the intact dog heart evaluated by premature atrial stimulation and atrial pacing. Ticzon AR, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 35(4):492-503, Apr 75

Sinus node function; evaluation in patients with and without sinus node disease. Mandel WJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 135(3):388-94, Mar 75 (25 ref.)

Effects of temperature change and adrenaline on sinoatrial and atrioventricular nodal potentials. Freeman SE, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 8(4):443-50, Jul 74

Measurement of sinoatrial conduction time by premature atrial stimulation in the rabbit. Miller HC, et al. **Circ Res** 35(6):935-47, Dec 74

Corrected sinus node recovery time. Experimental physiologic and pathologic determinants. Chadda KD, et al. **Circulation** 51(5):797-801, May 75

An inexpensive device for determining sinus node function and the refractory periods of cardiac conduction systems. Schmitt NM, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 22(1):69-71, Jan 75

The effect of sodium ion on the initial phase of the sinoatrial pacemaker action potentials in rabbits. Noma A, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 24(6):617-32, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

Proceedings: Key-role of the transmembrane slow inward current for the excitation of the sinoatrial node. Kohlardt M, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287 Suppl:R39, 1975

[Accelaration of nodal tissue discharges and induction of cardiac fibrillation] Faucon G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(1):61-4, '973 (Fre)

[Measurement of the sino-atrial conduction time by premature atrial stimulation in man (author's transl)] Seipel L, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(39):1895-900, 27 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Significance of the sino-atrial ring bundle in sino-atrial node conduction] Hiraoka M, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 39(6):727, Jun 75 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Effects of the sinus node artery on heart rate] Tanji Y, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 39(6):725, Jun 75 (Jpn)

[Participation of cyclic AMP in the electrical activity of the pacemaker] Tuganowski W. **Pol Tyg Lek** 30(13):571-2, 31 Mar 75 (Pol)

[Automatism of cardiac pacemakers and its suppression by high-frequency excitation] Babskiĭ EB, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(8):1199-209, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Registration of sinus node recovery time in patients with sinus rhythm and in patients with dysrhythmias. Grendahl H, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 197(5):403-8, May 75

Permanent pacing in disorders of sinus node function. Krishnaswami V, et al. **Am Heart J** 89(5):579-85, May 75

Symptomatic sinus node abnormalities following lithium carbonate therapy. Wellens HJ, et al. **Am J Med** 59(2):285-7, Aug 75

Sinus bradycardia. Autonomic influences and clinical assessment. Dighton DH. **Br Heart J** 36(8):791-7, Aug 74

Sinoatrial block. Autonomic influences and clinical assessment. Dighton DH. **Br Heart J** 37(3):321-5, Mar 75

Proceedings: Overdrive suppression and other tests of sinoatrial function. Evans RC, et al. **Br Heart J** 37(5):559, May 75

Sinus node recovery time in the elderly. Kulbertus HE, et al. **Br Heart J** 37(4):420-5, Apr 75

Sinus node dysfunction--a physiologic consideration of arrhythmias involving the sinus node. Goldreyer BN. **Cardiovasc Clin** 6(1):179-98, 1974 (46 ref.)

Contribution of atrial pacing to understanding of the genesis of arrhythmias. Wellens HJ, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 6(1):25-42, 1974 (71 ref.)

Atrial tachycardia secondary to sino-atrial node reentry. Paritzky Z, et al. **Chest** 66(6):526-9, Nov 74

Appraisal of sinus node artery disease. Engel TR, et al. **Circulation** 52(2):286-91, 1 Aug 75

Concealed ventricular extrasystoles due to interference and due to exit block. Kinoshita S. **Circulation** 52(2):230-7, 1 Aug 75

Sinus node re-entry: a mechanism for supraventricular tachycardia. Narula OS. **Circulation** 50(6):1114-28, Dec 74

The relationship between sinoatrial conduction time and sinus cycle length during spontaneous sinus arrhythmia in adults. Reiffel JA, et al. **Circulation** 50(5):924-34, Nov 74

A-V junctional escape rhythm with reciprocal beats in association with acute myocardial infarction. Harper RW, et al. **Eur J Cardiol** 2(1):85-90, Aug 74

Sick sinus syndrome in an infant: severe disturbance of impulse formation and conduction involving the S-A node and the A-V junctional tissue. Onat A, et al. **Eur J Cardiol** 2(1):79-83, Aug 74

[The short PR--normal QRS syndrome: special form of sino-auricular block? (With an anatomical study of the conduction pathways)] Théry C, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 67(7):797-807, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Intra-atrial electrical exploration in auricular arrhythmia (sick sinus syndrome)] Simonin P, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 104(44):1584-5, 2 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Vagal effect on sino-atrial node frequency and A-V overdrive in hypersensitive carotid sinus reflex and sick sinus syndrome] Schwarz F, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 105(8):240-5, 22 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Sino-atrial-node recovery time for determination of pacemaker function of the sino-atrial node] Rupp M, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1116-20, 1974 (Ger)

[Sino-atrial node function in the bradycardia-tachycardia syndrome] Steinbeck G, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1126-9, 1974 (Ger)

[Spontaneous conversion to sinus rhythm after 10 years of auricular fibrillation] Horwitz S, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 44(6):920-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Sinoatrial block and the sick sinus syndrome] Cosín Aguilar J, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 27(6):473-87, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Syncope associated with isorhythmic dissociation of a demand pacemaker] Guijarro Morales A, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 27(6):525-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

An ultrastructural study of sinuatrial node cells in the embryonic rat heart. Domenech-Mateu JM, et al. **J Anat** 119(1):77-83, Feb 75

SINOATRIAL BLOCK see under **HEART BLOCK**

SINTROM see **ACENOCOUMAROL**

SINUS ARRHYTHMIA see **ARRHYTHMIA, SINUS**

SINUS THROMBOSIS

DIAGNOSIS

[Occlusion of sinus sagittalis superior by infiltration of a tumor metastasis (author's transl)] Arns W, et al. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr** 43(7):342-6, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

Letter: Streptokinase therapy and cavernous sinus thrombosis. Harvey JE. **Br Med J** 4(5935):46, 5 Oct 74

ETIOLOGY

Lateral sinus thrombosis following radical neck dissection for malignant melanoma. Fielding IR, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 43(3):228-31, Dec 73

[Otogenic thrombosis of the sigmoid sinus and the bulb of the jugular vein affecting the glossopharyngeal, vagus and accessory nerves] Tomilov II. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 0(6):100-1, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Thrombosis of the intracranial veins and sinuses] Fukuda S, et al. **Jpn J Clin Radiol** 20(1):108-9, Jan 75 (Jpn)

SINUSITIS

Chronic sinusitis in children. Comments on pathogenesis and management. Jaffe BF. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 13(11):944-8, Nov 74

Allergic disorders of the nose and paranasal sinuses. Stahl RH. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 7(3):703-18, Oct 74

Experimental model for production of frontal sinus disease. Schenck NL, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:491-3, 1973

[Diagnosis and treatment of maxillary sinusitis] Malinowski J, et al. **Wiad Lek** 28(4):285-90, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

COMPLICATIONS

Complications of acute frontal sinusitis. Clairmont AA, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 11(5):80-4, May 75

Diseases of the tonsils and adenoids in relation to rhinitis and sinusitis. Stool SE. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 84(2 PT2 SUPPL 19):73-4, Mar-Apr 75

Raeder's syndrome: a case with maxillary sinusitis. DeWitt JD, et al. **Headache** 15(1):91-5, Apr 75

Unilateral ventricular obstruction due to infection. Albrand OW, et al. **Surg Neurol** 3(1):33-5, Jan 75

[Unusual complication of the peracute inflammation of the frontal fossa (thrombophlebitis of the venous system in the region of venae temporales profundae and plexus pterygoideus up to the vena jugularis externa and its orifice to subclavian vein] Černý E. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 23(2):101-6, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Orbital complications of sinusitides] Rehůřek L. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 23(4):246-51, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Diagnostic difficulties in orbital complications of sinusal origin in cases of deep frontal sinus] Czabańska E, et al. **Klin Oczna** 44(9):913-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Rhinogenic complications in influenza in children] Mitin IV, et al. **Pediatriia** (1):42-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Casuistics of multiple brain abcesses of rhinogenous origin] Smelanov AF. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** (5):114-5, 1974 (Rus)

[Autonomic ganglionitis in chronic sinusitis patients]

Kolomiitsev VP, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):12-6, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Clinical function tests of the maxillary sinus ostium. Rantanen T. Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh) (328):1-38, 1974

Sinusitis demonstrated by brain scanning. Soucek CD. J Nucl Med 16(1):89-91, Jan 75

Maxillary sinusitis mimicking malignant disease. Towers JF, et al. Oral Surg 39(5):718-23, May 75

Acquired defects of the antrum. Hjorting-Hansen E, et al. Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:19-24, 1973

[Rhinomanometry in the functional diagnosis of inflammatory diseases of the nose and sinuses (author's transl)] Ey W. HNO 22(8):254-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Acute inflammation of the maxillary sinuses with atypical symptoms simulating palatal abscess] Paszek B, et al. Czas Stomatol 27(9):967-70, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[The use of color thermography in inflammatory diseases of the maxillofacial region] Khudoiarov I, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(6):37-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Diagnosis and treatment of posttraumatic recurring prosopantritis] Vafshenker PG. Vestn Otorinolaringol (1):45-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Bone xanthomatosis simulating antritis with subperiosteal abscess] Andreichin GV, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(1):109-10, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

[Inflammation of the mucous membrane of Highmore's sinus] Rivin DL. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(1):101-2, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

[Diagnostic possibilities of punctures of Highmore's sinus with a dual needle] Skorobogatyf VA. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (1):113-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

[Clinical and radiographic correlations in sinusitis] García-Baquero Méndez DP. An R Acad Naci Med (Madr) 91(3):533-46, 1974 (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of acute maxillary sinusitis. IV. Ampicillin, cephradine and erythromycinestolate with and without irrigation. Axelsson A, et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(5-6):466-72, May-Jun 75

Penetration of azidocillin into the secretion and tissues in chronic maxillary sinusitis and tonsillitis. Jokinen K, et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(5-6):460-5, May-Jun 75

Use of high-dosage trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole in sinusitis. Whitehead E. Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):89-90, 14 Jun 75

A comparative trail of doxycycline ("Vibramycin") and ampicillin in the treatment of acute sinusitis. Agbim OG. Curr Med Res Opin 2(5):291-4, 1974

Comparative efficacy of clindamycin HCl and tetracycline HCl in acute sinusitis. Westerman T, et al. Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 54(6):236-8, Jun 75

Letter: Bisolvon for acute sinusitis. Oliver DR. Med J Aust 2(21):794-5, 23 Nov 74

A comparison of bisolvomycin and oxytetracycline in the treatment of acute infective sinusitis. Harris PG. Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] (90):87-8, 1974

[Paranasal cavities and antibiotic therapy] Robert F. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(8):1008-23, 1974 (Fre)

[Application of antibiotic oitment into the cavum nasi in children with maxillary sinusitis (author's transl)] Heermann J. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(11):836-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Modified method of treating sinusitis] Kasumov IaA, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):100-1, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

[Use of the enzyme urease and urea in some inflammatory diseases of the otorhinolaryngologic organs] Markzitser AL. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (6):87-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

[Use of muramidase (lysozyme) in combination with proteolytic enzymes in the therapy of suppurative highmoritis] Veremeenko KN, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(4):75-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

[Diseases of the maxillary sinuses in relation to their size] Bidhová O, et al. Cesk Otolaryngol 24(3):147-50, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Odontogenic maxillary sinusitis] Van Clooster R. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(3):369-74, 1974 (Dut)

[Necrotizing ethmoiditis caused by anaerobic bacteria. Apropos of a case] Bernard P, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(5):483-4, May 74 (Fre)

[Odontogenic diseases of the maxillary sinuses in children] Chmyrev VS, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(2):54-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Late results of surgical treatment of odontogenic maxillary sinusitis] Solov'ev MM, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(2):75, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

[Case of complicated odontogenic sinusitis] Pleshkova ZI. Vestn Otorinolaringol (1):72-3, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological aspects of maxillary sinusitis. Zeromska B. J Maxillofac Surg 2(4):242-5, Dec 74

[Levels of immunoglobulins in the blood serum and nasal secretions in allergic and nonallergic inflammations of the upper respiratory pathways in childhood] Benda J, et al. Cesk Otolaryngol 23(6):339-42, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Repeated rhino-pharyngeal infections in children: their relation to local immunoglobulin production, studied by immunofluorescence] Nezelof C, et al. Arch Fr Pediatr 31(9):843-59, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Effect of chronic focal infection of the maxillary sinuses on certain immunological indicators in children] Tarasov DI, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(6):58-63, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[State of natural resistance of the body in patients with chronic sinusitis] Tarasov DI, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol (3):49-54, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

[The effect of various antibiotics on the mixed flora of the maxillary sinus in sinusitis(author's transl)] Schindler K, et al. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 54(1):9-13, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparative data on the microbial and allergic backgrounds of chronic sinusitis and chronic tonsillitis] Plakhotnik LS, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(4):16-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Sinoscopical biopsy in maxillary sinusitis. Moesner J, et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(1-2):113-7, Jul-Aug 74

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Oxygen tension in the human maxillary sinus under normal and pathological conditions. Aust R, et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(3-4):264-9, Sep-Oct 74

RADIOGRAPHY

The roentgenologic demonstration of sinusitis. Axelsson A, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(3):621-7, Nov 74

Normal variations and lesions of the sphenoid sinus. Yune HY, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(1):129-38, May 75

[Odontogenic sinusitis. X-ray contribution] Hájková Z, et al. Cesk Stomatol 74(1):63-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Diagnostic value of roentgenography with direct radiographic image enlargement in the examination of the accessory nasal sinuses and nasopharynx] Shekhter IA, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(4):27-31, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOTHERAPY

[Endonasal beta-therapy of chronic rhinosinusopathy] Filatov VF, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):35-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

Oral antrostomy. Haanaes HR, et al. Int J Oral Surg 4(2):55-60, Apr 75

Ethmoid sinus surgery. Kidder TM, et al. Laryngoscope 84(9):1525-34, Sep 74

Frontal sinus disease. III. Experimental and clinical factors in failure of the frontal osteoplastic operation. Schenck NL. Laryngoscope 85(1):76-92, Jan 75

[Frontal sinusitis] De Jong PC. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118(37):1389-93, 14 Sep 74 (Dut)

[Surgical indications of the nose and sinus (author's transl)] Green A. Praxis 63(32):983-4, 13 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Letter: Surgical methods in chronic frontal sinusitis] Theissig G. Med Welt 26(4):170, 24 Jan 75 (Ger)

[Letter: Surgical methods in chronic frontal sinusitis?] Theissig G. Med Welt 26(4):170, 24 Jan 75 (Ger)

[Surgical indication and technics in paranasal sinusitis] J Otolaryngol Jpn 77(10):793-8, 20 Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Drainage of the frontal sinuses through the natural routes during treatment of exudative frontitis] Dafniak LB, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(4):34-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Needle for the puncture of hermetically closed cavities (Highmore's sinus)] Derepa KP, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (6):98, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

[Prevention of postoperative recurrences of chronic highmoritis using the autotransplantation of muscle tissue into the maxillary sinuses] Psakhis BI, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):16-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Chronic sinusitis in children. D'Arcy F. Ir Med J 67(17):456-8, 14 Sep 74

[Therapy of chronic bronchitides--especially sinobronchitides] Folberth S. Z Allgemeinmed 51(15):719-20, 31 May 75 (Ger)

[Study of the effectiveness of the local use of blood isoplasma for the therapy of infectious-allergic rhinosinusitis and pollinosis] Begunova TI, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):28-31, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VETERINARY

Letter: Frontal sinuses and rhinitis in the cat. Proud AJ. Ann Genet (Paris) 17(4):426, Dec 74

The diagnosis and successful treatment of Aspergillus fumigatus infection of the frontal sinuses and nasal chambers of the dog. Lane G, et al. J Small Anim Pract 15(2):79-87, Feb 74

Trephining frontal sinuses in the treatment of rhinitis and sinusitis in the cat. Winstanley EW. Vet Rec 95(13):289-92, 28 Sep 74

[Anatomical and topographical aspects, clinical symptoms and treatment of suppurative frontal sinusitis in cattle] Neichev O, et al. Vet Med Nauki 11(4):10-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[[Mycoplasma synoviae and Infectious Sinusitis in Turkeys (author's transl)] Goren E, et al. Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 100(6):316-20, 15 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

SIOMYCINS see under ANTIBIOTICS, ANTINEOPLASTIC

SIPHONAPTERA

Notes on the geographical distribution and host preferences in the order Siphonaptera. 4. Coptopsyllidae, Pygiopsyllidae, Stephanocircidae and Xiphiopsyllidae. Lewis RE. J Med Entomol 11(4):403-13, Aug 74

Notes on the geographical distribution and host preferences in the order Siphonaptera. Part 6. Ceratophyllidae. Lewis RE. J Med Entomol 11(6):658-76, 10 Jan 75

[Siphonaptera of Angola (insecta, Siphonaptera) systematic study and interesting biological data on the epidemiology of plague] Ribeiro H. An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb) 2(1-4):3-199, Jan-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

CLASSIFICATION

Notes on the geographical distribution and host preferences in the order Siphonaptera. Part 5. Ancistropsyllidae, Chimaeropsyllidae, Ischnopsyllidae, Leptopsyllidae and Macropsyllidae. Lewis RE. J Med Entomol 11(5):525-40, 25 Nov 74

PHYSIOLOGY

Recent advances in our knowledge of the order Siphonaptera. Rothschild M. Annu Rev Entomol 20:241-59, 1975 (168 ref.)

SIRENOMELIA see under ECTROMELIA

SISOMICIN see under ANTIBIOTICS

SITOSTEROLS

Synthesis and antimicrobial activity of 4-aza-5alpha-sitostane and the 4-methyl derivative. Aboul-Enein HY, et al. Pharm Acta Helv 49(9-10):320-4, 1974

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Improved synthesis of 7-dehydrositosterol. Kircher HW. Lipids 9(8):623-4, Aug 74

BIOSYNTHESIS

Letter: Biosynthesis of sitosterol from (2R)- and (2S)-[2-3-H]mevalonic acid in the pea. The incorporation of a 15alpha-tritium atom derived from (3,RS,2R)

-[2-14-C,2-3-H]mevalonic acid. Caspi E, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(13):3820-2, 25 Jun 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Studies on the neutral consituents of Aragoa lucidula. Corothie E, et al. Planta Med 27(2):182-4, Mar 75

METABOLISM

Differential uptake and metabolism of sitosterol and cholesterol by Achlya, Pythium, and Phytophthora species. Hendrix JW. Can J Microbiol 21(6):735-7, Jun 75

Movement of cholesterol and beta-sitosterol across the intestine of Ascaris suum. Beames CG Jr, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(3):881-8, 1 Mar 74

Conversion of beta-sitosterol to steroid hormones by rat testes in vitro. Subbiah MT, et al. Experientia 31(7):763-4, 15 Jul 75

Systems approach to study of solute transport across membranes using suspension cultures of mammalian cells IV: Uptake and release kinetics of sterols. Turi JS, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(4):627-31, Apr 75

Dealkylation of 24-ethylsterols by Tetrahymena pyriformis. Nes WR, et al. Lipids 10(3):140-4, Mar 75

Evaluation of chromic oxide, glycerol triether, and beta-sitosterol as fecal flow markers in two species of nonhuman primates. St. Clair RW, et al. Lipids 10(1):25-32, Jan 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Sterol balance studies in the rat. Effects of dietary cholesterol and beta-sitosterol on sterol balance and rate-limiting enzymes of sterol metabolism. Raicht RF, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 388(3):374-84, 23 Jun 75

Phytopharmacologic studies of Achillea millefolium Linn. Tewari JP, et al. Indian J Med Sci 28(8):331-6, Aug 74

Effect of dietary bile acids, cholesterol, and beta-sitosterol upon formation of coprostanol and 7-dehydroxylation of bile acids by rat. Cohen BI, et al. Lipids 9(12):1024-9, Dec 74

Mineral changes in the blood of ovariectomized mice after treatment with beta-sitosterol. Biological activity of phytoestrogens, IV. Elghamry MI, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 9(4):246-7, Jul 71

[The action of beta-sitosterol on the metabolism of cholesterol (author's transl)] Weizel A. Med Klin 70(6):242-6, 7 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Treatment of prostatic adenoma with phytosterols] Bauer KM, et al. Med Welt 26(1):7-10, 3 Jan 75 (Ger)

SITUATIONAL THERAPY see under SOCIOENVIRONMENTAL THERAPY

SITUS INVERSUS

[The diagnostic significance of red blood picture in Ivemark's syndrome (asplenia). 4 cases (author's transl)] Schwarze EW, et al. Z Kinderheilkd 118(2):163-74, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ivemark's syndrome] Brunelli L, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(12):692-8, 7 Apr 75 (Ita)

COMPLICATIONS

Cecal volvulus associated with incomplete situs inversus and splenic dysgenesis. Futrell JW, et al. Am J Surg 128(3):421-5, Sep 74

Microglossia, hypodontia, micrognathia, situs inversus. Hussels IE. Birth Defects 7(7):282, Jun 71

Mitral valvotomy in a patient with dextrocardia and situs inversus. Lansing AM, et al. Chest 66(6):580-2, Nov 74

Mirror-image dextrocardia with situs inversus and coarctation of the aorta. Zelikovsky A, et al. Chest 66(3):297-9, Sep 74

[Mirror image dextrocardia with situs inversus and coarctation] Zelikovsky A, et al. Harefuah 87(5):199-201, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Surgery in double outlet right ventricle with a discordant position of the atrium, ventricle and other organs] Ajiki H, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 23(1):76-80, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case of Aström syndrome associated with situs inversus totalis and characteristic liver cirrhosis (author's transl)] Ikeda Y, et al. J Jpn Soc Intern Med 63(11):1303-11, 10 Nov 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Autopsy case of asplenia associated with levocardia] Muraki S, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(4):506, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Partial inversion of the intestine associated with Treitz's hernia] Tishinskaia ZV. Vestn Khir 113(10):130-1, Oct 74 (Rus)

[2 cases of complete abdominal visceral transposition associated with dextrocardia] Peña Yañez A, et al. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 44(1):85-102, Jul 74 (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

[Origin of both great vessels from the arterial, anatomically right ventricle in ventricular inversion] Wagner G. Z Kardiol 63(1):16-25, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

EMBRYOLOGY

[Congenital anomalies in the gastrointestinal position and their embryological mechanism. Apropos of 3 cases] Duaso Padin R. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 44(3):267-74, 1 Oct 74 (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Situs inversus (totalis) among two brothers: a case report. Mital OP, et al. Indian J Chest Dis 16(3):188-90, Jul 74

PATHOLOGY

[Congenital heart diseases] Okada R. Jpn J Clin Med 32(8):2690-3, Aug 74 (Jpn)

[Congenital heart diseases-levocardia] Okada R. Jpn J Clin Med 32(10):3156-9, Oct 74 (Jpn)

RADIOGRAPHY

Congenital heart disease in patients with anomalous intrathoracic heart location. Bourakovsky VI, et al. Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 45(3):263-83, May-Jun 75

The differential diagnosis of levo-transposed or malposed aorta. An angiocardiographic study. Freedom RM, et al. Circulation 50(5):1040-6, Nov 74

[Ivemark's syndrome] Takashima C. Jpn J Clin Radiol 19(10):823-4, Oct 74 (Jpn)

SURGERY

[Two cases of retrocaval ureter (one case connected with situs inversus and unilateral renal agensis) (author's transl)] Moncada J, et al. Urol Int 29(1):69-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SIZE PERCEPTION

Aniseikonia. II. The influence of vertical and horizontal aniseikonia on the orientation of longitudinal horopters. Meer HC van der. Acta Psychol (Amst) 38(4):303-14, Aug 74

Aniseikonia. I. The influence of the magnification percentage of afocal meridional lenses on the magnitude of the stereoscopic depth effect. Meer HC van der. Acta Psychol (Amst) 38(4):283-302, Aug 74

Effect of size of angle on the ambiguous Müller-Lyer illusion. Pressey AW. Acta Psychol (Amst) 38(5):401-4, Oct 74

The influence of figure size and orientation on the magnitude of the horizontal-vertical illusion. Thompson JG, et al. Acta Psychol (Amst) 38(5):413-20, Oct 74

On the nature of accommodative micropsia. Alexander KR. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 52(2):79-84, Feb 75

Size adaptation to visual texture and print: evidence for spatial-frequency analysis. Anstis SM. Am J Psychol 87(1-2):261-7, Mar-Jun 74

The 'golden section': an artifact of stimulus range and measure of preference. Godkewitsch M. Am J Psychol 87(1-2):269-77, Mar-Jun 74

The Ponzo illusion in pictures with and without suggested depth. Newman CV, et al. Am J Psychol 87(3):511-6, Sep 74

The effects of instructions and distance on judgments of off-size familial objects under natural viewing conditions. Predebon GM, et al. Am J Psychol 87(3):425-39, Sep 74

Kinesthetic aftereffects day by day: trends, task features, reliable individual differences. Weintraub DJ, et al. Am J Psychol 86(4):827-44, Dec 73

Aspects of the perceptual disorder in anorexia nervosa. Crisp AH, et al. Br J Med Psychol 47(4):349-61, Dec 74

The development of children's understanding of proportions. Chapman RH. Child Dev 46(1):141-8, Mar 75

Visual attention to size and number of pattern details by term and preterm infants during the first six months. Fantz RL, et al. Child Dev 46(1):3-18, Mar 75

The Mueller-Lyer illusion in patients with unilateral brain damage. Basso A, et al. Cortex 10(1):28-35, Mar 74

Response to multiple visual cues of color, size, and form by autistic children. Kovattana PM, et al. J Autism Child Schizo 4(3):251-61, Sep 74

Clinical and perceptual characteristics of paranoids and paranoid schizophrenics. Tarter RE, et al. J Clin Psychol 31(1):42-4, Jan 75

Self-regard and size of human figure drawings: an interactional analysis. Viney LL, et al. J Clin Psychol 30(4):581-6, Oct 74

Physical size shift and release of proactive inhibition in short-term memory. Elliott MC. J Exp Psychol 103(6):1216-7, Dec 74

Perceived length depends on exposure duration: straight lines and Müller-Lyer stimuli. Eriebacher A, et al. J Exp Psychol 103(4):724-8, Oct 74

A tactual size aftereffect contingent on hand position. Walker JT, et al. J Exp Psychol 103(4):668-74, Oct 74

The influence of type of coin on perception of area, value, and numerosity. Schroth ML, et al. J Gen Psychol 91(1st HALF):139-43, Jul 74

Proceedings: A new optical illusion involving apparent size. Weale RA. J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):93P-94P, Sep 74

Delinquency and stimulation seeking: re-analysis of Petrie's study of kinesthetic aftereffects. Baker AH, et al. Percept Mot Skills 39(1 Pt 2):400-2, Aug 74

Reduction or augmentation? Why we need two "planks" before deciding. Petrie A. Percept Mot Skills 39(1 Pt 2):460-2, Aug 74

Perception and conservation of length: comparative study of Rwandese and French-Canadian children. Pinard A, et al. Percept Mot Skills 39(1 Pt 2):363-8, Aug 74

Age, ability and positioning variables influencing pupils' judgments of the size of the Müller-Lyer illusion. Simon A, et al. Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1339-43, Jun 74

Müller-Lyer illusion decrement as related to adaptation preceding negative aftereffect: correlational analysis. Swisher CW, et al. Percept Mot Skills 39(1 Pt 2):377-8, Aug 74

Emergent properties of visual patterns at sizes well above threshold. Thurmond JB, et al. Percept Mot Skills 39(1):231-8, Aug 74

Power functions for category judgments of duration and line length. Ward LM. Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1182, Jun 74

The site of size constancy. Blakemore C, et al. Perception 1(1):111-9, 1972

Monophasic temporal modulation increases apparent spatial frequency. Virsu V, et al. Perception 3(3):337-53, 1974

Analysis of the relation between conservation of large and small quantities. Winer GA. Psychol Rep 36(2):379-82, Apr 75

Post-cueing after erasure of the icon: is there a set effect? Smith MC, et al. Q J Exp Psychol 27(1):63-72, Feb 75

On the non-additivity of visual tilt illusions. Wenderoth P, et al. Q J Exp Psychol 26(4):549-55, Nov 74

Influence of object size, speed, and direction on the perception of a moving object. Ridenour M. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 45(3):293-301, Oct 74

Apparent distance vs. apparent size as determiners of figural after-effects. Niemi P, et al. Scand J Psychol 16(1):15-8, 1975

Acuity for length comparison in continuous and broken lines. Andrews DP, et al. Vision Res 14(9):757-66, Sep 74

Size-tuned mechanisms: correlation of data on detection and apparent size. Bagrash FM, et al. Vision Res 14(10):937-42, Oct 74

Letter: Visual size constancy occurs after binocular rivalry. Blake R, et al. Vision Res 14(7):585-6, Jul 74

The effect of smooth tracking and saccadic eye movements on the perception of size: the shrinking circle illusion. Coren S, et al. Vision Res 15(1):49-55, Jan 75

The effect of adapting and test field color on the perception of size. Kitterle FL. Vision Res 15(7):883-5, Jul 75

Perception of size at the detection threshold: its accuracy and possible mechanisms. Thomas JP, et al. Vision Res 14(7):535-43, Jul 74

[Correlation between responses to spatial and optic cues during differentiation] Zakher IuIa. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(6):1180-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

The site of size constancy. Blakemore C, et al. Perception 1(1):111-9, 1972

[The possible functional significance of different phases of visual cortex neuronal reactions to adequate stimuli] Supin. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(11):1634-40, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SJOGREN'S SYNDROME

Corneal thinning and perforation in Sjögren's syndrome. Krachmer JH, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 78(6):917-20, Dec 74

Sjögren's syndrome. Akin RK, et al. J Oral Surg

33(1):27-33, Jan 75 (34 ref.)
Editorial: The Sjögren enigma. "Fearfully and wonderfully". Puch HL. Va Med Mon 102(3):248-51, Mar 75
Medical Staff Conference: Recent clinical and experimental developments in Sjögren's syndrome. West J Med 122(1):50-8, Jan 75
Editorial: Sjögren's syndrome. Shearn MA. West J Med 122(1):68-9, Jan 75
[Recurrent parotitis. Probable Gougerot-Sjogren syndrome] d'Elsnitz M, et al. Pediatrie 29(7):755, Oct-Nov 74 (Fre)
[A case of Sjögren's syndrome (author's transl)] Itagaki Y. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(4):282-6, 10 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Sjögren's syndrome; an autopsy case] Ogihara M, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 32(7):2497-501, 10 Jul 74 (Jpn)

COMPLICATIONS

Hepatic involvement in Sjogren's syndrome. Lopes JD, et al. Acta Gastroenterol Latinoam 6(1):1-5, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.)
Sjögren's syndrome in systemic lupus erythematosus. Clinical and subclinical manifestations. Alarcón-Segovia D, et al. Ann Intern Med 81(5):577-83, Nov 74
Liver disease in rheumatoid arthritis and Sjögren's syndrome. Prospective study using biochemical and serological markers of hepatic dysfunction. Webb J, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 34(1):70-81, Feb 75
Malignant lymphoma complicating Sjögren's syndrome. Ryan GP, et al. Aust NZ J Med 4(3):287-91, Jun 74
Management of the dry eye in Sjogren's syndrome. Williamson J, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 58(9):798-805, Sep 74
Letter: Allergy in Sjögren's syndrome. Trentham DE. N Engl J Med 293(12):610, 18 Sep 75
Sjögren's syndrome, dysimmunoglobulinaemia and malignant disease. Thomas P. Postgrad Med J 49(571):349-54, May 73
[Reynold's syndrome associating primary biliary cirrhosis, telangiectasia scleroderma, and in one case, hemolytic anemia and Gougerot-Sjögren syndrome. Report of 2 patients] Besançon F, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(8-9):663-5, Aug-Sep 74 (Fre)
[Sjögren's syndrome with pseudolymphoma] Zittoun R, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(11):831-6, Nov 74 (Fre)
[Pathogenetic observations apropos of an association of Crest's syndrome and Gougerot-Sjögren's syndrome] Appelboom T, et al. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 42(2):127-30, Feb 75 (Fre)
[Cryoglobulins, macroglobulins and the Gougerot-Sjogren syndrome. Treatment with chlorambucil and cyclophosphamide] Rubens-Duval A, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(25):1665-71, 26 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Neurological complications of Sjögren's syndrome] Rabey M, et al. Harefuah 87(11):507-8, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Existing relations between Sjogren's syndrome and malignant lymphomas] Perez Peña F, et al. Rev Clin Esp 133(6):465-70, 30 Jun 74 (14 ref.) (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

Salivary gland involvement in diseases associated with Sjögren's syndrome. 1. Radionuclide & roentgenorgraphic studies. Alarcon-Segovia D, et al. J Rheumatol 1(2):159-65, Jun 74
The oral component of Sjögren's syndrome. Daniels TE, et al. Oral Surg 39(6):875-85, Jun 75
Benign lymphoepithelial sialoadenopathies. The Mikulicz/Sjögren controversy. Leban SG, et al. Oral Surg 38(5):735-48, Nov 74
[Systemic lupus erythematosus and lupoid diseases. Finding of typical LE cells in 2,000 patients with various internal and rheumatic diseases] Vachtenheim J. Vnitr Lek 20(9):877-88, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Arthro-oculo-salivary syndrome] Suzuki T. Jpn J Clin Med 33(2):378-80, 10 Feb 75 (Jpn)
[Certain characteristics of the clinical course of Sjogren's syndrome] Pekarskif NI. Ter Arkh 46(11):137-8, 1974 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Chronic pancreatitis, sclerosing cholangitis, and sicca complex in two siblings. Waldram R, et al. Lancet 1(7906):550-2, 8Mar 75
[Sjögren-Larsson syndrome: lamellar ichthyosis, mental retardation and spasticity (author's transl)] Ruiz Maldonado R, et al. Rev Invest Clin 26(1):63-74, Jan-Mar 74 (Spa)

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunologic characterization of the mononuclear cell infiltrates in rheumatoid synovia, in rheumatoid nodules, and in lip biopsies from patients with Sjögren's syndrome. Tannenbaum H, et al. Arthritis Rheum 18(4):305-14, Jul-Aug 75
Antibodies to cellular antigens in Sjögren's syndrome. Alspaugh MA, et al. J Clin Invest 55(5):1067-73, May 75

METABOLISM

Elevated salivary and synovial fluid beta2-microglobulin in Sjogren's syndrome and rheumatoid arthritis. Talal N, et al. Science 187(4182):1196-8, 28 Mar 75

MICROBIOLOGY

[Virus-like particles in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus, dermatomyositis and Sjogren's disease] Levo Y, et al. Harefuah 88(4):153-6, 16 Feb 75 (Heb)

PATHOLOGY

Sjögren's syndrome with lymphadenopathy. Am J Med 57(5):801-8, Nov 74
Tubuloreticular structures within labial salivary glands in Sjögren's syndrome. Daniels TE, et al. Arthritis Rheum 17(5):593-7, Sep-Oct 74
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 23-1975. N Engl J Med 292(24):1285-90, 12 Jun 75
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 28-1975. N Engl J Med 293(3):136-44, 17 Jul 75

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Salivary gland function in Sjögren's syndrome: a review. Chisholm DM, et al. Br Dent J 135(9):393-9, 6 Nov 73 (63 ref.)

SURGERY

Oral surgical approach to the treatment of Sjögren's syndrome. Berényi B. Int J Oral Surg 3(5):309-13, 1974

SKATOLE see under INDOLES

SKELETAL AGE MEASUREMENT see AGE DETERMINATION BY SKELETON

SKELETON

Human or not? A problem in skeletal identification. Brooks ST. J Forensic Sci 20(1):149-53, Jan 75
A palaeopathological rarity in a skeleton of Roman date. Wells C. Med Hist 17(4):399-400, Oct 73
A note on the anthropological characteristics of the Padina population. Živanović S. Z Morphol Anthropol 66(2):161-75, 1975
[Anthropological studies on the skeleton of Esbeck from late bronze to early iron age with basic methodological considerations on the body height and index problem on mathematical-stastical base] May E, et al. Z Morphol Anthropol 66(2):129-60, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

[Some aspects of skeletal mineralization during prolonged uptake into the body of different amounts of fluorine] Smoliar VI. Gig Sanit (1):17-20, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Skeletal abnormalities in mouse embryos after irradiation of the sire. Bartsch-Sandhoff M. Humangenetik 25(2):93-100, 1974

RADIOGRAPHY

[Roentgenologic bone alterations in myelomatosis. Evolutive findings in twenty eight cases (author's transl)] Gil JL, et al. Sangre (Barc) 19(4):406-17, 1974 (Spa)

SKF 525-A see PROADIFEN

SKID ROW ALCOHOLICS see under ALCOHOLISM

SKIING

Ligamentous injuries of the knee in skiing. Marshall JR, et al. Clin Orthop (108):196-9, May 75
Epidemiology of ski injuries: effect of method of skill acquisition and release binding accident rates. Shealy JE, et al. Hum Factors 16(5):459-73, Oct 74
Fractures of the tibial shaft after skiing and other accidents. Van Der Linden W, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(3):321-7, Apr 75
Letter: Ski injuries. JAMA 232(4):347-8, 28 Apr 75
Ski injuries in 1972-1973. A repeat analysis of a major health problem. Gutman J, et al. JAMA 230(10):1423-5, 4 Dec 74
Validation of a ski simulator. Straub WF. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(1):92-9, Mar 75
[Injuries of the internal carotid artery during skiing accidents] Bonneton G, et al. Chirurgie 100(3):255-60, 13-20 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Fixation casts in skiing-traumatology] Hipp E, et al. Fortschr Med 93(3):87-90, 23 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ski injuries during growth] Lechner F, et al. Fortschr Med 93(3):107-10, 23 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Vascular injuries during skiing] Maurer PC. Fortschr Med 93(3):91-3, 23 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Skiing-injuries and their prevention using ski-safety-bindings. Efficiency, possibilities and limitations of adjustment] Olzowy I, et al. Fortschr Med 93(3):117-21, 23 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Change in the form of lower-leg-shaft fractures during skiing] Aichner H. Hefte Unfallheilkd (119):15-8, 1974 (Ger)
[Biomechnics of leg in traumatology of skiing] Asang E. Monatsschr Unfallheilkd 78(2):58-71, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Fractures of the leg and modern skiing equipment (author's transl)] Berquet KH. Z Orthop 113(2):260-4, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Safety in skiing] Matter P, et al. Z Unfallmed Berufskr 67(4):211-4, 1974 (Ger)
[The first international conference on skiing injuries and skiing safety] Ráf L. Lakartidningen 71(49):5073-6, 4 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

SKIN

Skin doses for electrons in the energy range 10 to 33 MeV. Measurements with thermoluminescence dosimeters. Dahler A, et al. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 313:48-50, 1972
Skin assessment for color and temperature. Roberts SL. Am J Nurs 75(4):610-3, Apr 75
Epidermal growth factor. Characteristics of specific binding in membranes from liver, placenta, and other target tissues. O'Keefe E, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):518-26, Oct 74
Haemorrhagic necrosis of the skin as a complication of anticoagulant therapy. van Empel CH, et al. Arch Chir Neerl 24(4):353-9, 1972
A continuing assessment of wound infection rates from January 1967 to June 1970, with a study of two methods of preoperative skin preparation. Wright JE, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 42(4):405-8, May 73
Testosterone-induced accumulation of epidermal growth factor in the submandibular salivary glands of mice, assessed by radioimmunoassay. Roberts ML. Biochem Pharmacol 23(23):3305-8, 1 Dec 74
Preparation of type III procollagen and collagen from rat skin. Byers PH, et al. Biochemistry 13(25):5243-8, 3 Dec 74
Comparison of the cyanogen bromide peptides of insoluble guinea-pig skin and scar collagen. Shuttleworth CA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 379(1):207-16, 30 Jan 75
Enzyme replacement in Fabry disease: treatment of cultured skin fibroblasts with a purified alpha-galactosidase from ficin. Dawson G, et al. Birth Defects 9(2):97-101, Mar 73 (21 ref.)
Changes in hair and skin condition during pregnancy. Beazley JM, et al. Br J Clin Pract 27(11):425-8, Nov 73
Transferring load to flesh. Bennett L. Bull Prosthet Res :133-43, Fall 74
Self-inoculation with milk as a cause of recurrent cellulitis. Steinman R, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(5):605-6, 8 Mar 75
Common-sense care for aging skin. Knox JM. Geriatrics 30(2):59-60, Feb 75
Letter: The subcutaneous beta-ray dose rate from fission products deposited on the skin. O'Brien K. Health Phys 26(1):122-7, Jan 74
Culture of the skin: how and why. Prunieras M. Int J Dermatol 14(1):12-22, Jan-Feb 75 (35 ref.)
Rhytidectomy without surgery: chemical face peeling. Ludin EN, et al. J Med Soc NJ 72(3):255-6, Mar 75
Letter: Skin wrinkling in cystic fibrosis. Economou-Mavrou C, et al. Lancet 2(7886):953, 19 Oct 74
Letter: Defect of collagen in growth-hormone disorders? Grahame R, et al. Lancet 2(7892):1332, 30 Nov 74
Letter: Skin wrinkling in cystic fibrosis. Moynahan EJ. Lancet 2(7885):907, 12 Oct 74
Letter: Skin wrinkling and nerve function. Weinstein M, et al. Lancet 2(7885):907, 12 Oct 74
Skin preparation before injection. Lewis MJ. Nurs Times 71(20):786-7, 15 May 75
Feeding of Boophilus microplus larvae on a partially defined medium through thin slices of cattle skin.

Kemp DH, et al. **Parasitology** 70(2):243-54, Apr 75
American Academy of Pediatrics Committee on Fetus and Newborn. Skin care of newborns. **Pediatrics** 54(6):682-3, Dec 74
Stimulus intensity and spatiality in tactile temporal numerosity discrimination. Lechelt EC. **Perception** 3(3):297-302, 1974
Letter: Conversion of beta-ray dose rates measured in air to dose rates in skin. Pook EA, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 20(1):147-9, Jan 75
Biologic effects of solar radiation on man. Effects on the skin. Schmieger H. **Prog Biometeorol** 1(1A):378-80, 674, 1974
Relative doses to skin and superficial nodes from 10 MV photons as a function of field size and distance from shadow tray. Bassano D. **Radiology** 115(3):707-10, Jun 75
Ultra thin silicone polymer membrane: a new synthetic skin substitute. A preliminary study. Kornberg J, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 18(0):39-44, 1972
The concentration of microfilariae of a Guatemalan strain of Onchocerca volvulus in skin snips taken from chimpanzees over 24 hours. Duke BO, et al. **Tropenmed Parasitol** 25(2):153-9, Jun 74
[Intracutaneous skin suture with absorpable suture material and countersunk endings] Wiedmer U, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 42(1-2):151-5, Mar 75 (Ger)
[Principles of reconstructive operations on the face using flaps and free grafts (author's transl)] Haas E. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 53(6):371-84, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Letter: What does black dermographism mean?] Korting GW. **Med Welt** (22):1114, 30 May 75 (Ger)
[Transcutaneously performed blood flow measurements in the aorta using ultrasonic Doppler apparatus] Gams E, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 40:144-8, 1974 (Ger)
[Experiences with vial hypothermic and lyophilized split skin as biological bandage] Palmer B. **Zentralbl Chir** 99(35):1101-4, 30 Aug 74 (Ger)
[Importance of the skin in primary treatment of injured hands] Stock A. **Zentralbl Chir** 99(32):1010-4, 9 Aug 74 (Ger)
[The senile skin] Haim S. **Harefuah** 87(2):80-2, 15 Jul 74 (Heb)
[Bleaching effects of extracts of mucosal and submucosal layers of the human appendix on the melanophores of frog skin] Rafikhlin NT, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(8):114-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of an epidermal chalone-containing extract and its fractions on the mitotic activity of stratified epithelia] Kotlinskif SA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 221(2):499-501, 1975 (Rus)
[Afferent influences on the activity of anterior hypothalamus neurons] Glebova NF. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(5):702-7, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Method of determination of pH of the skin surface] Ievleva EA, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** (11):69-72, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Effect of washing preparation DNS-AK on the pH of the skin surface in patients with eczema and neurodermititis] Ivanov VV. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 0(9):16-20, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Biological reactions of the organism to the effects on the skin of laser rays] Shakhtmeister IIa, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** (12):7-12, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Demarcation of precancerous conditions of the skin on the basis of clinical, histological, and histochemical data] Sheleshko PV. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 0(10):24-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Autonomic nervous system, energetic and plastic maintenance of the skin in psoriasis] Tseraidis GS, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** (12):14-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ABNORMALITIES

Aplasia cutis congenita, spastic paralysis, and mental retardation. Ruiz-Maldonado R, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 128(5):699-701, Nov 74
Cryptophthalmos syndrome with basal encephaloceles. Goldhammer Y, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 80(1):146-9, Jul 75
Deep orbital dermoid with draining sinus. Pollard ZF, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 79(2):310-3, Feb 75
Bitemporal aplasia cutis congenita. Occurrence with other cutaneous abnormalities. Rudolph RI, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 110(4):615-8, Oct 74
Letter: Emendation to "bitemporal aplasia cutis congenita". Rudolph RI, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 110(4):636, Oct 74
Congenital localized absence of skin, blistering and nail abnormalities, a new syndrome. Bart BJ. **Birth Defects** 7(3):118-20, Jun 71
Frontonasal dysplasia with cutis aplasia congenita. Char F, et al. **Birth Defects** 7(8):265-6, Jun 71
Craniomandibular dermatodysostosis. Danks DM, et al. **Birth Defects** 10(12):99-105, 1974
The stiff skin syndrome. Esterly NB. **Birth Defects** 7(8):306-8, Jun 71
Focal dermal hypoplasia (Goltz syndrome): a follow-up. Scott CI, et al. **Birth Defects** 7(8):240-1, Jun 71
Congenital lesions of the craniospinal axis. Report of four cases. Raju GC, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 42(327):112-5, Apr 75
Skin blisters and hair loss in a rat mutant called vibrissaeless. Lutzner MA, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 65(2):212-6, Aug 75
Tuberculous granuloma associated with a congenital dermal sinus. Dinakar I, et al. **Neurol India** 22(4):207-8, Dec 74
Cutaneous chordee. Fact or fancy. Wettlaufer JN. **Urology** 4(3):293-6, Sep 74
Cutaneous horn on a Hereford cow. Reed MG. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin** 70(1):37, 40, Jan 75
[Aplasia cutis congenita circumscripta with proximal split sternum (author's transl)] Beck J, et al. **Klin Paediatr** 186(3):245-8, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Rhino mouse (author's transl)] Kawaji H. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(2):43-58, Apr 74 (59 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ANALYSIS

Studies on the integument of cestodes. I. Histology and histochemistry of the integument of the adult cestode Taenia hydatigena. Muthukrishnan S. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 50(2):174-80, 1974
Nature of protein component of the cuticle of an arachnid, Palamneus swammerdami. Prabakaran E. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 51(1):5-12, 1974
Nature of the protein and the mode of stabilization of the cuticular spines of liver-fluke Fasciola hepatica (L.). Ramalingam K. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 50(2):288-92, 1974
Protection of histones isolated from elastase-treated mouse epidermis. Procaccini RL, et al. **Anal Biochem** 62(2):568-72, Dec 74
Burn sepsis and burn toxin. Allgöwer M, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 55(5):228-35, Nov 74
Skin lipids and acne. Strauss JS, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 26:27-32, 1975 (47 ref.)
Iron in skin biopsies. van Eijk HG, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch** 251(3):245-8, 1975
Persistence of pesticides on the hands of some occupationally exposed people. Kazen C, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 29(6):315-8, Dec 74
The isolation of a soluble type III collagen precursor from rat skin. Anesey J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 62(4):946-52, 17 Feb 75
Retinoic acid: a binding protein in chick embryo metatarsal skin. Sani BP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(4):1276-82, 23 Dec 74
The structure of prekeratin. Skerrow D. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 59(4):1311-6, 19 Aug 74
Covalent structure of collagen: amino acid sequence of alpha1-CB6A of chick skin collagen. Dixit SN, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(9):1933-8, 6 May 75
Covalent structure of collagen: amino acid sequence of alpha1-CB3 of chick skin collagen. Dixit SN, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(9):1929-33, 6 May 75
Amino acid sequence of the amino-terminal region of calf skin collagen. Fietzek PP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 365(2):305-10, 9 Oct 74
Type III procollagen and collagen in skin. Lenaers A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 400(1):121-31, 21 Jul 75
Neutral lipids from the skin of the rhino mutant mouse. Logani MK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 380(2):155-64, 20 Feb 75
Triester wax: a novel neutral lipid from the skin of the rhino mutant mouse. Logani MK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 388(2):291-300, 22 May 75
Pepsin-solubilized collagens of guinea-pig dermis and dermal scar. Shuttleworth CA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 365(2):454-7, 9 Oct 74
Purification of large crosslinked peptides from insoluble calf bone and skin collagens by hydroxyapatite chromatography. Stimler NP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 365(2):425-33, 9 Oct 74
Cytodiagnostic use of Feulgen-DNA measurements in cell imprints from the skin of patients with mycosis fungoides. van Vloten WA, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 91(4):365-71, Oct 74
Cyclic AMP in skin: effects of acute ischaemia. Yoshikawa K, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 92(3):249-54, Mar 75
Micro-determination of cyclic AMP levels in human epidermis, dermis and half follicles. Yoshikawa K, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 92(3):241-8, Mar 75
The isolation and characterization of polycyclic hydrocarbon-binding proteins from mouse liver and skin cytosols. Sarrif AM, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(3):816-24, Mar 75
A partial characterization of collagens from Notophthalmus viridescens and Rana catesbiana. Mailman ML, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 47(3):617-30, 15 Mar 74
A comparative study of the crosslinking precursors present in rat skin and tail tendon collagen. Deshmukh K. **Connect Tissue Res** 2(2):95-100, 1974
Correlation between tensile strength and collagen content in rat skin. Effect of age and cortisol treatment. Vogel HG. **Connect Tissue Res** 2(3):177-82, 1974
Comparative sequence studies on alpha2-CB2 from calf, human, rabbit and pig-skin collagen. Fietzek PP, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 47(2):257-61, 1 Sep 74
Structure of uperolein, a physalaemin-like endecapeptide occurring in the skin of Uperoleia rugosa and Uperoleia marmorata Anastasi A, et al. **Experientia** 31(4):394-5, 15 Apr 75
Allenic and acetylenic spiropiperidine alkaloids from the neotropical frog, Dendrobates histrionicus. Tokuyama T, et al. **Helv Chim Acta** 57(8):2597-604, 1974
Glycosaminoglycans of hair follicles of dog skin. Butler WF. **Histochem J** 7(1):57-75, Jan 75
Leaching of glycosaminoglycans from tissues by the fixatives formalin-saline and formalin-cetrimide. Pausty I, et al. **Histochem J** 7(4):361-5, Jul 75
The covalent structure of collagen: amino acid sequence of the N-terminal region of alpha2-CB3 from rat skin collagen and alpha2-CB3.5 from calf skin collagen. Fietzek PP, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(6):647-50, Jun 74
Proceedings: Alterations of the level of cyclic AMP in mouse epidermis after stimulation with tumor-promoting phorbol esters. Grimm W, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1198-9, Oct 74
Proceedings: Measurement of the diurnal and nocturnal variations of the serum iron in normal human subjects, of the iron content in human liver specimens and in human skin biopsies. van Eijk HG, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1190, Oct 74
Studies on histochemical changes of epidermis under griseofulvin and vitamin A therapy in dermatophytosis. Banerjee BN, et al. **Indian J Dermatol** 19(1):1-6, Oct 73
Some aspects of histochemical and biochemical studies in psoriasis. Chatterjee S, et al. **Indian J Dermatol** 20(1):1-5, Oct 74
Histochemistry and anthropometric analysis of heloma durum. McCarthy DJ, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 65(1):4-18, Jan 75
A new look at osteogenesis imperfecta. A clinical, radiological and biochemical study of forty-two patients. Bauze RJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 57(1):1-12, Feb 75
Chemical characterization of isolated epidermal desmosomes. Skerrow CJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 63(2 Pt 1):524-30, Nov 74
Allied health chemistry laboratory. Amino acids, insulin, proteins, and skin. Dever DF. **J Chem Educ** 52(5):338-40, May 75
The fibrous proteins in various types of ichthyosis. Baden HP, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 65(2):228-30, Aug 75
Translation of polysomal messenger RNA during epidermal differentiation. Bernstein IA, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 65(1):102-6, Jul 75
Sodium dodecyl sulfate-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of proteins of newbonr rat skin. II. Keratohyalin and stratum corneum proteins. Dale BA, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 65(2):223-7, Aug 75
Sodium dodecyl sulfate-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of proteins of newborn rat skin. I. Cell strata and nuclear proteins. Dale BA, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 65(2):220-2, Aug 75
The detection of carotenoid pigments in human skin. Lee R, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 64(3):175-7, Mar 75
Epidermal structural proteins. III. Isolation and purification of histidine-rich protein of the newborn rat. Tezuka T, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 63(5):402-6, Nov 74
Bovine keratohyalin: anatomical, histochemical, ultrastructural, immunologic, and biochemical studies. Ugel AR. **J Invest Dermatol** 65(1):118-26, Jul 75
The source of Na+ and Cl- activities on the skin surface. Experiences with electrode measurements in children. Green M, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 86(3):494-8, Sep 75
Normal and branched alkanes from cast skins of the grasshopper Schistocerca vaga (Scudder). Nelson DR, et al. **J Lipid Res** 16(1):12-8, Jan 75
Characterization of branched chain fatty acids from subcutaneous triacylglycerols of barley-fed lambs. Duncan WR, et al. **Lipids** 9(9):669-73, Sep 74
Isolation and characterization of dermatan sulphate from pig skin. Konador A. **Mater Med Pol** 6(2):89-94, Apr-Jun 74
[3H-bensopyrene localization in the skin of mice after chronic exposure] Nagy UZ, et al. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz** 15(2):120-3, Apr 75

Tetrodotoxin: Occurrence in atelopid frogs of Costa Rica. Kim YH, et al. **Science** 189(4197):151-2, 11 Jul 75

[Biochemical stigmas of human skin surface in old age (author's transl)] Schwarz E. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(3):93-7, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Determination of trace elements in human skin (author's transl)] Feuerstein H, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 29(7-8):414-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Colorimetric evaluation of green rot in the skin of corpses as part of an integrated program of colour measurement (author's transl)] Lins G, et al. **Z Rechtsmed** 75(3):201-12, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)(Ger)

[Determination of methyltestosterone, methylandrostenediol, dehydroepiandrosterone acetate and dehydropregnenolone acetate in skin washings] Fedorova EA, et al. **Gig Sanit** (5):59-61, May 74 (Rus)

[Determination of nonesterified fatty acids in skin fat] Zarembskif RA, et al. **Lab Delo** (2):92-5, 1975 (Rus)

[Content of prostaglandin-like substances in the skin of rats with a neurogenic dystrophic process] Berger EN, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** (1):72-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of temperature and pH of the medium on toxic properties of the extracts of burned and normal skin] Movshev BE, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 0(4):38-41, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Histochemical studies of the normal skin of children] Liagushkina MP. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 0(9):35-41, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Acid mucopolysaccharide content in the skin, its structures and the wool of sheep depending on feeding] Makar IA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 46(6):754-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The skin primates. XLIV. Numerical taxonomy of primate skin. Grant PG, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 42(1):151-66, Jan 75

Phylogenetic significance of the skin of New World monkeys (order primates, infraorder Platyrrhini). Perkins EM. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 42(3):395-423, May 75

The skin of primates. XLII. The skin of the silvered sakiwinki (Pithecia monachus). Perkins EM, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 42(3):383-93, May 75

The stratum corneum--some structural and functional correlates. Schellander FA, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 91(5):507-15, Nov 74

Cholinergic innervation of scattered sensory cells in fish epidermis. Reutter K. **Cell Tissue Res** 149(1):143-6, 1974

The epidermal-dermal junction. Briggaman RA, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 65(1):71-84, Jul 75

Ordered structure of the epidermis. Mackenzie IC. **J Invest Dermatol** 65(1):45-51, Jul 75

A histochemical study of the epidermal keratinization in the skin of a fresh-water teleost Bagarius bagarius (Ham.) (Sisoridae, Pisces). Mittal AK, et al. **Mikroskopie** 30(11-12):337-48, 1974

Roentgenographic measurement of skin thickness in normal individuals. Bliznak J, et al. **Radiology** 116(1):55-60, Jul 75

Seasonal changes in bovine skin thickness in relation to the incidence of dermatophilus infection in Nigeria. Amakiri SF. **Res Vet Sci** 17(3):351-5, Nov 74

Histologic study of the skin of congenitally athymic "nude" mice. Rigdon RH, et al. **Tex Rep Biol Med** 32(3-4):711-23, Fall-Winter 74

[Problems posed by organ culture of adult human skin] Bietry A, et al. **Ann Dermatol Syphiligr (Paris)** 100(5-6):519-24, 1973 (Fre)

[The dermo-epidermal junction of the human skin (author's transl)] Schmidt W, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 145(3):283-97, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Regional variations of "elastic globes" in human skin (author's transl)] Gebhart W, et al. **Z Rechtsmed** 75(2):113-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cleavage lines in the facial skin of Japanese cadavers. Part 1. Macroscopic findings (author's transl)] Azumi Y. **J Jpn Stomatol Soc** 41(2):172-9, Jun 74 (Jpn)

[Cleavage lines in the facial skin of Japanese cadavers. 2. Microscopic and histologic findings (author's transl)] Azumi Y. **J Jpn Stomatol Soc** 41(4):360-8, Dec 74 (Jpn)

BLOOD SUPPLY

Porcine salmonellosis: a counterpart to the generalized Shwartzman reaction. Nordstoga K. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]** 82(6):690-702, Nov 74

Circulatory responses to stimulation of the carotid body chemoreceptors in the cat. Little R, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 93(1):34-50, Jan 75

Comparison of alpha-tocopheryl nicotinate and acetate on skin microcirculation. Kamimura M. **Am J Clin Nutr** 27(10):1110-6, Oct 74

Cold-induced neurogenic vasodilatation in skin of the giant fulmar Macronectes giganteus. Johansen K, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(6):1232-5, Dec 74

Adrenergic responses in canine cutaneous vasculature during acute hemorrhagic hypotension. Liao JC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(3):752-5, Mar 75

Vascular responses of skin and skeletal muscle to prostaglandin A1 infusions. Parker JL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(5):1109-15, Nov 74

Orally given indomethacin and blood flow response to UVL. Greenberg RA, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 111(3):328-30, Mar 75

Letter: Intravascular angiomatosis in cutaneous vessels. Salyer WR, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 110(5):811-2, Nov 74

Acute generalized pustular bacterid. An unusual manifestation of leukocytoclastic vasculitis. Tan RS. **Br J Dermatol** 91(2):209-15, Aug 74

Tumour angiogenic factor associated with subcutaneous lymphoma. Wolf JE, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 92(3):273-7, Mar 75

The use of thermography in the assessment of depth of burn and blood supply of flaps, with preliminary reports on its use in Dupuytren's contracture and treatment of varicose ulcers. Hackett ME. **Br J Plast Surg** 27(4):311-7, Oct 74

Proceedings: Measured of Po2 in normal and ischaemic human skin. Spence VA, et al. **Br J Surg** 62(2):151, Feb 75

Necrotizing vasculitis and ulcerative colitis. Wackers FJ, et al. **Br Med J** 4(5936):83-4, 12 Oct 74

Skin blood flow and healing. Moore WS. **Bull Prosthet Res** :105-8, Fall 74

Capillary blood flow in subcutaneous tissue and muscle in essential hypertension. Ondrejička M, et al. **Cardiology** 59(2):123-32, 1974

The effect of guanethidine and propranolol on capillary blood flow in subcutaneous tissue and muscle in essential hypertension. Pechaň J, et al. **Cardiology** 59(3):172-83, 1974

Managing age-related vascular skin lesions. Fritsch WC. **Geriatrics** 30(3):45-8, Mar 75

Central nervous control of venous tone--II: Venopressor and venodepressor points in the medulla oblongata and the hypothalamus. Manchanda SK, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 18(1):14-22, Jan-Mar 74

Central nervous control of venous tone--I: Effect of sympathetic chain stimulation on cutaneous capacitance and resistance vessels. Manchanda SK, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 18(1):3-13, Jan-Mar 74

Surgical treatment of livedo reticularis. Aldasoro GE, et al. **Int Surg** 60(1):44-5, Jan 75

Modification of the skin blood flow-body temperature relationship by upright exercise. Johnson JM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 37(6):880-6, Dec 74

Altered control of skin blood flow at high skin and core temperatures. Wyss CR, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(5):839-45, May 75

CLq precipitin in the sera of patients with allergic vasculitis (Gougerot-Ruiter Syndrome). Asghar SS, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 64(2):113-8, Feb 75

Ultraviolet-induced cutaneous hyperemia and steroid-induced cutaneous hypoemia measured by xenon 133 disappearance in dogs. Chimoskey JE, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 63(4):362-6, Oct 74

Ultraviolet-induced cutaneous hyperemia measured by xenon 133 in man. Chimoskey JE, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 63(4):367-8, Oct 74

Effect of fluocinolone acetonide cream on human skin blood flow. Chimoskey JE, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 65(2):241-3, Aug 75

Human necrotizing vasculitis: immunoglobulins and complement in vessel walls of cutaneous lesions and normal skin. Sams WM Jr, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 64(6):441-5, Jun 75

Letter: Skin microvascular lesions in lymphomas. Valdes EF, et al. **Lancet** 1(7911):854-5, 12 Apr 75

The vascular supply of the cervical skin with reference to incision planning. Freeland AP, et al. **Laryngoscope** 85(4):714-25, Apr 75

Exchange autografts in malignant atrophic papulosis (Degos' disease). Muller SA, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 49(11):884-8, Nov 74

Cutaneous vascular responses in diabetics. Greeson TP, et al. **Microvasc Res** 10(1):8-16, Jul 75

Influence of electrical stimulation of the posterior hypothalamus on musculocutaneous and renal circulation in anesthetized dogs. Wellens DL, et al. **Pfluegers Arch** 355(2):95-105, 1975

A photoelectric plethysmograph for the measurement of cutaneous blood flow. Challoner AVJ, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 19(3):317-28, May 74

Detection of small vessels for microsurgery by a Doppler flowmeter. Aoyagi F, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 55(3):372-3, Mar 75

The pathophysiology of skin flap circulation. The delay phenomenon. Reinisch JF. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 54(5):585-98, Nov 74

Proliferative cutaneous arteritis. Fenton TR. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(8):720-1, Aug 74

Response of muscular and cutaneous vessels to physiologic stimulation of chemoreceptors (38505). Heistad DD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(1):198-202, Jan 75

The effect of induced arterial hypertension upon regional blood flow in subcutaneous tissue in patients with arterial insufficiency of the legs. Henriksen O, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 35(2):115-20, Mar 75

Cutaneous vascular response to prostaglandin E-1 in rheumatoid arthritis. Kalliomäki JL, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol** 3(4):191-4, 1974

Skin blood pressure in the forehead in patients with internal carotid lesions. Nielsen PE, et al. **Stroke** 6(1):58-61, Jan-Feb 75

Lymphatic regenaration in the vascular island pedicle flap. Salyer KE, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:519-21, 1973

The natural history of reversible burn injury. Zawacki BE. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 139(6):867-72, Dec 74

A heat-flow method for studying blood circulation in superficial tissues. Jacobson S, et al. **Vasa** 3(3):299-303, 1974

Mondor's disease. Weinstein EC. **West J Med** 123(1):56-7, Jul 75

[Changes in circulation in subcutaneous tissue and muscle tissue after treatment with diathermy] Hovind H, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 136(41):2294-8, 7 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Anatomical peculiarities of the superficial venous network in the region of varicose vein induced hypodermatitis] Goldschmidt-Clermont JP. **Phlebologie** 27(3):297-304, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Surgery or sclerosing treatment of the superficial cutaneous venous network] Goldschmidt-Clermont. **Phlebologie** 27(1):95-101, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Hypodermitis of venous origin] Marmasse J. **Phlebologie** 27(3):351-2, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Hypodermitis of venous origin. Definition, anatomical-pathology, physio-pathogenesis] Merlen JF, et al. **Phlebologie** 27(3):289-92, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Treatment of hypodermitis of venous origin] Tournay R. **Phlebologie** 27(3):345-9, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Course of 170 cases of treated hypodermitis] Tragit R. **Phlebologie** 27(3):325-31, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Cutaneous angiopathy in drug-induced vascular pulmonary hypertension] Tappeiner VJ, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 125(1-3):52-6, 10 Jan 75 (Fre)

[The peripheral perfusion pressure: a new non-invasive parameter for the circulatory monitoring of patients (author's transl) Huch A, et al. **Anaesthesist** 24(1):39-40, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The blood flow in skin and muscle of limb of psoriatic patients (author's transl)] Klüken N, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch** 251(1):27-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Blood volume and permeability of the human terminal skin vessels, measured by intensity of beta-radiation of 131 iodine-albumine after intravenous injection. A contribution on the pharmacodynamic action of nicotinic compounds (author's transl)] Stüttgen G, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch** 249(2):105-12, 1974 (Ger)

[New aspects of sympathetic control of skin and muscle vessels in awake human subjects (author's transl)] Wallin G, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 52(10):457-65, 15 Mar 74 (53 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Terminal blood vessels of the skin in collagen diseases and generalized vasculitis] Stüttgen G. **Med Welt** (23):1126-8, 6 Jun 75 (Ger)

[The effect of the local anesthetic HOE 40045 on the circulation of subcutaneous and muscle tissue: determination with xenon-133 (author's transl)] Larsen B, et al. **Prakt Anaesth** 9(3):188-91, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Trophic phenomena in dermatology (author's transl)] Raff M, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 87(5):180-3, 7 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experimental studies on revascularization of burns during hyperbaric oxygen therapy] Härtwig J, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 99(35):1112-7, 30 Aug 74 (Ger)

[Method for the study of vasodilation and capillary permeability of the dermis] Indovina I, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(8):469-74, 30 Apr 74 (Ita)

[Vasomotor reactivity and capillary permeability in the dermis of asthmatic subjects] Indovina I, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(8):475-9, 30 Apr 74 (Ita)

[Case of Mondor's disease associated with breast cancer] Miyazaki M, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg** 27(5):336-8, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Vascular reactions in the skin and epidermal necrolysis (Lyell's syndrome)] Szymczykowa B, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 62(2):241-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Morphology and classification of allergic vasculitis] Iarygin NE. **Arkh Patol 37(1):45-52, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Diagnostic importance of the study of blood flow in the skin blood vessels in cardiogenic collapse] Krynskiĭ OM, et al. **Kardiologiia 14(8):122-4, Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Mondor's disease] Rusanov MN. **Klin Med (Mosk) 53(1):122-4, Jan 75 (Rus)**

[Regional blood circulation in late radiation ulcers of the skin] Bardychev MS, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(2):47-54, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Comparative data on capillaroscopy of the skin and biomicroscopy of the conjunctiva of the eyeball in patients with peptic ulcer] Osadchaia EN. **Oftalmol Zh 30(1):67-8, 1975 (Rus)**

[Changes in the functional capacity of the sanguiferous bed and vascular permeability in the process of development of neurogenic dystrophy] Gereliuk IP, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (5):17-21, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Oxygen in treatment of vasculitis of the skin] Kulaga VV. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (5):65, May 75 (Rus)**

[Vascular reactions in patients with hypothalamic lesions] Nazaruk AV. **Vopr Neirokhir (1):21-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Skin capillary circulation in middle-aged and old patients with hypertensive disease] Kucher VL. **Vrach Delo (6):68-70, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

Studies on guinea pig skin cell cultures. 3. Minimum cell numbers for establishment. Regnier M, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54(5):339-42, 1974**

On the structure and histochemistry of the cuticle of austroperipatus Peripatoides novae zealandiae. Subramoniam T, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena) 50(1):75-83, 1974**

Glycosidases in human skin fibroblast cultures. Alpha-fucosidase, alpha-galactosidase, alpha-glucosidase, beta-mannosidase, and N-acetyl-alpha-glucosaminidase. Hultberg B, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand 64(1):123-31, Jan 75**

Spatial distribution of mitosis in mouse epidermis. Mackenzie IC. **Anat Rec 181(4):705-10, Apr 75**

The histochemistry of the small granular, proteinaceous cells (albumen cells) of the epidermis of some lumbricids. (Annelida : Oligochaeta). Richards KS. **Ann Histochim 19(4):239-51, Oct-Dec 74**

A new method for separation of the epidermis and dermis. Lawson TA, et al. **Biochem Med 12(2):162-5, Feb 75**

Langerhans cells in tissue cultures of guinea-pig epidermal cells. Cruickshank CND, et al. **Br J Dermatol 92(2):121-30, Feb 75**

Asymmetry of cellular response as revealed by the skin window technique. Garrie SA, et al. **Br J Dermatol 89(6):601-5, Dec 73**

The morphology and longevity of cells derived from primary cultures of guinea-pig dorsal skin cells. Prottey C, et al. **Br J Dermatol 91(6) Dec 74**

The integumentary melanophore patterns of two teleost species Gasterosteus aculeatus and Pseudopleuronectes americanus. Burton D. **Can J Zool 53(5):507-15, May 75**

Histochemistry and the structure of the skin of a murrel, Channa striata (Bloch, 1797) (Channiformes, Channidae). II. Dermis and subcutis. Mittal AK, et al. **Can J Zool 53(6):844-52, Jun 75**

Histochemistry and the structure of the skin of a murrel, Channa striata (Bloch, 1797) (Channiformes, Channidae). I. Epidermis. Mittal AK, et al. **Can J Zool 53(6):833-43, Jun 75**

Ultrastructure of pigment cells in wild type and color mutants of the Mexican axoloti. Dunson MK. **Cell Tissue Res 151(2):259-68, 1974**

Intercellular communication in a positional field: movement of small ions between insect epidermal cells. Caveney S. **Dev Biol 40(2):311-22, Oct 74**

The effect of chalone on the cell cycle in the epidermis during wound healing. Yamaguchi T, et al. **Exp Cell Res 89(2):247-54, Dec 74**

Polarity of cornified epidermal cells with regard to primary relief. Wolf J. **Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(1):54-66, 1974**

Types of facets of cornified epidermal cells and their relationship with types of desmosomes. Wolf J. **Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(1):67-72, 1974**

Differences between tabby and downless mouse epidermis and dermis in culture. Sofaer JA. **Genet Res 23(2):219-25, Apr 74**

Subcellular fractions from dermis and epidermis in contact sensitization of guinea pigs to 1-chloro-2,4-dinitrobenzene. Camm EL, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 48(2):276-86, 1975**

In vitro response of goldfish (Carassius auratus L.) dermal melanophores to cyclic 3',5'-nucleotides, nucleoside 5'-phosphates and methylxanthines. Abramowitz J, et al. **J Cell Physiol 84(2):301-9, Oct 74**

The abdominal epidermis of Calliphora erythrocephala (Diptera). I. Polyteny and growth in the larval cells. Pearson MJ. **J Cell Sci 16(1):113-31, Oct 74**

Growth hormone-dependent effects of human serum on the in vitro growth characteristics of human skin fibroblasts. MacGillivray MH, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(1):62-9, Jan 75**

Quantitative analysis of skin color from melanin content of superficial skin cells. Goldschmidt H, et al. **J Forensic Sci 17(1):124-31, Jan 72**

The effect of vitamin A on growth and differentiation of human keratinocytes in vitro. Chopra DP, et al. **J Invest Dermatol 64(1):19-22, Jan 75**

Growth stimulation of cultured postembryonic epidermal cells by vitamin A acid. Christophers E. **J Invest Dermatol 63(6):450-5, Dec 74**

Epidermal chalone and cyclic AMP: an in vivo study. Elgjo K. **J Invest Dermatol 64(1):14-8, Jan 75**

Letter: Epidermal proliferation in vitro. Rothberg S. **J Invest Dermatol 64(6):451-2, Jun 75**

In vitro epidermal cell proliferation in rat skin plugs. Young JM, et al. **J Invest Dermatol 64(1):23-9, Jan 75**

Morphology and function of the dorsal sound producing scales in the tail of Teratoscincus scincus (Reptilia; Gekkonidae). Hiller U. **J Morphol 144(1):119-30, Sep 74**

Cytophysiological basis of disruptive pigmentary patterns in the leopard frog Rana pipiens. II. Wild type and mutant cell-specific patterns. Smith-gill SJ. **J Morphol 146(1):35-54, May 75**

Plasma membrane components of skin fibroblasts from normal individuals and patients with cystic fibrosis. Baig MM, et al. **J Pediatr 86(1):72-8, Jan 75**

Letter: Dynamic scanning electron microscopy of human skin in situ. Nixon WC. **J Phys E Sci Instrum 7(8):685-6, Aug 74**

Chalone control mechanisms. Bullough WS. **Life Sci 16(3):323-30, 1 Feb 75 (28 ref.)**

Effect of pharmacological agents on human keratinocyte mitosis in vitro. I. Inhibition by adenine nucleotides. Harper RA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 146(4):1032-6, Sep 74**

The rate of mitotic division in regenerating epithelium in the dog. Winstanley EW. **Res Vet Sci 18(2):144-8, Mar 75**

[The dermo-epidermal junction of the human skin (author's transl)] Schmidt W, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl) 145(3):283-97, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

Separation of human epidermal cells from fibroblasts in primary skin culture. Hentzer B, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 252(1):39-46, 1975 (Ger)**

[Infiltrative cells of the skin, with special reference to histiocytes] Imai D. **Jpn J Dermatol [A] 85(3):120, Mar 75 (Jpn)**

[Staining of esterase of the infiltrative CELLS] Nishio I. **Jpn J Dermatol [A] 85(3):123, Mar 75 (Jpn)**

[Infiltrative cells seen in the skin window--application of the skin window technic in research] Yoshida H. **Jpn J Dermatol [A] 85(3):122-3, Mar 75 (Jpn)**

[Diurnal changes in the duration of mitosis in several tissues of young white rats] Bystrenina NG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(3):88-91, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of antidiuretic hormone and catecholamines on transepithelial sodium transport] Kuz'min OB. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(2):58-62, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of ionizing radiation on active sodium transport in multicellular biological membranes. Communication 2. Radiation-induced changes of the properties of basal and apical membranes of epithelial cells of frog skin] Nadarefshvili KSh, et al. **Radiobiologiia 15(1):62-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Comparative cytochemical characteristics of mast cells in the skin of humans and several laboratory animals] Lopunova ZhK. **Tsitol Genet 8(3):222-4, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Mitotic cycles in diploid strains obtained from skin biopsies of donors] Kukharenko VI, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(10):1228-32, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Comparison of the antihistaminic effects in skin of a tertiary (promethazine) and a quarternary phenothiazine (N-hydroxyethylpromethazine). Hägermark O, et al. **Acta Allergol (Kbh) 29(6):462-8, Dec 74**

Allergens in sesame oil contact dermatitis. Neering H, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(1):31-4, 1975**

Immunological tolerance and dermal eosinophilia induced in dinitrochlorobenzene-sensitized guinea pigs. Skog E, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54(6):437-41, 1974**

Effects of glucocorticoid on connective tissue of aorta and skin in rabbits. Biochemical studies on collagen, glycosaminoglycans, DNA and RNA. Manthorpe R, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(2):310-24, Oct 74**

Relationship between the vegetative innervation and the sensibility of the nasal mucosa. Krajina Z, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(3-4):172-5, Mar-Apr 75**

Studies on Stachybotrys alternans. V. Comparison of rabbit skin, mouse fibroblast culture and brine shimp tests as detectors of stachybotrys toxins. Korpinen EL. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82(4):465-9, Aug 74**

Tissue damage at the injection site after intramuscular injection of drug preparations formulated by addition of polyvinylpyrrolidone. Rasmussen F, et al. **Acta Vet Scand 15(4):636-8, 1974**

Effect of dimethyl sulfoxide and hydrogen peroxide on tissue gas tensions. Myers MB, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 243:320-4, 27 Jan 75**

Tachyphylaxis to the action of topically applied corticosteroids. du Vivier A, et al. **Arch Dermatol 111(5):581-3, May 75**

Skin changes secondary to hydroxyurea therapy. Kennedy BJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol 111(2):183-7, Feb 75**

Toxin of Mycobacterium ulcerans. Production and effects in guinea pig skin. Krieg RE, et al. **Arch Dermatol 110(5):783-8, Nov 74**

Effects of methotrexate and hydroxyurea on psoriatic epidermis. Preferential cytotoxic effects on psoriatic epidermis. Smith C, et al. **Arch Dermatol 110(1):70-2, Jul 74**

Effects of methotrexate esters on normal and psoriatic skin. Weinstein GD, et al. **Arch Dermatol 111(4):471-5, Apr 75**

Prostaglandin E1 effects on epidermal cell growth "in vitro". Bem JL, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(1):35-41, 1974**

In vitro-effects of vitamin A acid on cultured fibroblasts, lymphocytes and epidermal cells: a comparative study. Christophers E, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(2):147-53, 1974**

Skin irritancy and sensitivity to laundry detergents containing proteolytic enzymes. Part I. Valér M. **Berufsdermatosen 23(1):16-30, Feb 75**

The influence of variations in electrolyte concentration on skin potential level and response amplitude. Fowles DC, et al. **Biol Psychol 1(2):151-60, 1973**

The action of diuretics on sodium transport in the frog kidney and skin. Natochin YuV, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(4):405-7, Oct 74**

Comparative survival in tissue culture of normal and neoplastic human cells exposed to adriamycin. Haskell CM, et al. **Cancer Res 34(11):2991-4, Nov 74**

Aspects of skin biology pertinent to pharmacology. Van Scott EJ, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(5 Part 2):861-4, Nov 74**

On the effect of urea on human epidermis. Hellgren L, et al. **Dermatologica 149(5):289-93, 1974**

Interaction of lindane and diazinon on the skin of rats. Dikshith TS, et al. **Exp Pathol (Jena) 9(4):219-24, 1974**

Lanthanides and amphibian epithelia: block of the hormone-induced stimulation of sodium and water transport. Marguerat J, et al. **Experientia 31(1):73-5, 15 Jan 75**

Digestibility of elastic fibers by elastase in semifine and fine sections as a function of fixation mode and embedding media. Munz K, et al. **Histochemistry 40(2):181-90, 1974**

Proceedings: Effect of hyperplasiogenic agents on mechanisms controlling DNA-synthesis and mitosis (chalones) in adult mouse epidermis. Krieg L, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1219-20, Oct 74**

Proceedings: The effects of the tumor-promoting agent 12-tetra-decanoyl-phorbol 13-acetate on proliferation and differentiation in primary cultures of mouse epidermal cells. Samsel W, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1245-6, Oct 74**

Transcutaneous implants: reactions of the skin-implant interface. Winter GD. **J Biomed Mater Res 8(3):99-113, 1974**

The action of topical vitamin A acid on normal epidermis and non-involved epidermis of psoriatics. A morphological and enzymatic study. Mizumoto T, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo) 1(1):32-8, Mar 74**

Effects of cortisol on the preservation of rat skin at -3 degrees C. De Loecker W, et al. **J Endocrinol 63(1):55-65, Oct 74**

Systemic effects of single dermal administration of collagenase on one third of body surface in rats. Benešová O, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(4):501-2, 1974**

Experimental use of collagenase in the debridement of thermally damaged skin. Moserová J, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(4):494-5, 1974**

The effect of bacterial collagenase upon healthy and burned skin of pigs in vitro. Musil J, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(4):488-93, 1974**

Clinical experience with enzymatic debridement of

burned skin with the use of collagenase. Vrabec R, et al.
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(4):496-8, 1974
The effect of anthralin and its derivatives on epidermal cell kinetics. Fisher LB, et al.
J Invest Dermatol 64(5):338-41, May 75
Effect of lipid-soluble esters of methotrexate on DNA synthesis in human skin. McCullough JL, et al.
J Invest Dermatol 63(6):464-6, Dec 74
Effect of polysorbate 85 on human skin. Mezei M.
J Invest Dermatol 64(3):165-8, Mar 75
Evaluation of atrophy production and vasoconstrictor potency in humans following intradermally injected corticosteroids. Snyder DS, et al.
J Invest Dermatol 63(6):461-3, Dec 74
Cutaneous effects of topical indomethacin, an inhibitor of prostaglandin synthesis, on UV-damaged skin. Snyder DS. J Invest Dermatol 64(5):322-5, May 75
Papaverine: its effects on cyclic AMP in vitro and psoriasis in vivo. Stawiski MA, et al.
J Invest Dermatol 64(2):124-7, Feb 75
A method for testing the effects of fluids on rat skin using acrylic chambers. Swan AG.
J Invest Dermatol 65(2):231-4, Aug 75
Early differential effects of 3-methylcholanthrene and its "K-region" epoxide on mouse skin. Possible implication in the two-stage mechanism of tumorigenesis. Bürki K, et al. J Nati Cancer Inst 53(4):967-76, Oct 74
Polyinosinic-polycytidylic acid: inhibition of cell proliferation in carcinogen-treated epidermis and in carcinogen-induced skin tumors in mice. Elgjo K, et al. J Nati Cancer Inst 54(1):219-21, Jan 75
Tissue reactions to two fissure sealant resins. Rock WP, et al. J Oral Pathol 3(5):224-31, 1974
The role of substituted anisoles in epidermal micro-invasion. Riley PA, et al. J Pathol 114(1):1-12, Sep 74
The effect of hyaluronidase upon epithelium in vitro. Innes PB. J Periodont Res 9(3):176-80, 1974
The effects of oral administration of chlorhexidine on the rate of regeneration of epithelia of the oral mucosa and skin of mice. Mackenzie IC.
J Periodont Res 9(3):181-7, 1974
Surfactant depolarization of frog skin. Rennie GK, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(5):363-6, May 75
Some effects of furosemide on chloride movement across frog (Rana temporaria) skin. Bevis MJ, et al.
J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):92P-93P, Feb 75
The effects of indomethacin and prostaglandin E1 on cyclic AMP levels in frog skin. Hall WJ, et al.
J Physiol (Lond) 247(1):31P-32P, May 75
Proceedings: An effect of trypsin on a mechanical property of skin. Venn MF. J Physiol (Lond) 240(2):48P, Jul 74
Tissue reactions to implants composed of gold alloy and dental amalgam. Nagem-Filho H, et al.
J Prosthet Dent 33(5):542-6, May 75
Letter: Side benefits of the pill. Knight JF.
Med J Aust 2(18):680, 2 Nov 74
Letter: Side benefits of the pill. Knight JF.
Med J Aust 1(9):286, 1 Mar 75
Dose-related inhibition of chemical carcinogenesis in mouse skin by caffeine. Rothwell K. Nature 252(5478):69-70, 1 Nov 74
Activity of vitamin A analogues in cell cultures of mouse epidermis and organ cultures of hamster trachea. Sporn MB, et al. Nature 253(5486):47-50, 3 Jan 75
Biologic effect of polyisobutylene on HeLa cells and on subcutaneous tissue in guinea pigs. Wennberg A, et al. Scand J Dent Res 82(8):613-7, 1974
Histological and histochemical studies on effects of some storage solutions on human split thickness skin grafts. Eldh J, et al. Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg 8(3):202-6, 1974
The effect of Travase on heat-injured skin. Zawacki BE. Surgery 77(1):132-6, Jan 75
Interspecies comparisons of skin irritancy. Nixon GA, et al. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 31(3):481-90, Mar 75
[Study of repigmentation inexperimental leukoderma in guinea-pigs] Brun R, et al.
Ann Dermatol Syphiligr (Paris) 100(5-6):540-1, 1973 (Fre)
[Effect of increase of cyclic AMP on the growth of cultures of guinea pig keratinocytes of the epidermis and fibroblasts of the dermis] Delescluse C, et al.
Ann Dermatol Syphiligr (Paris) 101(3):282-4, 1974 (Fre)
[Comparison of the topical antisperspirant activity of 3 aluminum derivatives in mice] Marcy R, et al.
Ann Dermatol Syphiligr (Paris) 101(3):288-90, 1974 (Fre)
[Influence of D-penicillamine on mechanical properties of the skin in rats of different age (author's transl)] Friedrich L, et al.
Arch Dermatol Forsch 250(2):159-65, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The effect of some solvents on the epidermis (author's transl)] Nagy-Vezekényi K, et al.
Arch Dermatol Forsch 252(1):53-61, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cutaneus vasoconstrictive effect of mineralocorticoids] Weirich EG, et al.
Arch Dermatol Forsch 250(4):359-68, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Time of onset and regression of D-penicillamine activity, measured by rupture load of rat skin] Friedrich VL, et al. Arzneim Forsch 25(3):361-3, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effects of various solvents on skin surface lipid composition] Glasemann HG, et al.
Berufsdermatosen 23(1):1-15, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Studies on the reiubrication of the skin through bathing preparations using thin layer chromatography] Kadner H, et al.
Dermatol Monatsschr 160(10):882-3, Oct 74 (Ger)
[Stearadenotrophic effect of androgens in rabbit ear skin. Histometric studies of the activity of the sebaceous glands. First communication (author's transl)] Weirich EG, et al. Dermatologica 148(6):337-44, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[DNA synthesis in the epidermis after contact with urea (author's transl)] Wohlrab W. Dermatologica 149(3):144-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Studies of the treatment of acne vulgaris using ethyl lactate. Effect of the effective agent and alcoholic base on lipids of the skin surface] Gloor M, et al.
Hautarzt 26(3):149-52, Mar 75 (Ger)
[Antibacterial soaps. Germ-killing and deodorant effect on the skin] Schweisheimer W.
Med Lab (Stuttg) 28(3):68-71, Mar 75 (Ger)
[Delayed cutaneous reaction to dinitrochlorobenzene in chronic liver diseases] Di Feliciantonio R, et al.
Minerva Gastroenterol 18(4):201-8, Oct-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Toxicological studies of bleomycin ointment. Irritative effect of bleomycin ointment on eye mucous membrane and skin (author's transl)] Miyamoto K, et al. Jpn J Antibiot 28(1):19-36, Feb 75 (Jpn)
[Effect of commercially available subtilopeptidase on human and experimental animal skin, particularly in interaction with synthetic detergents] Nowak A.
Pol Tyg Lek 30(15):647-9, 14 Apr 75 (Pol)
[Effect on the skin of the surfactant and bactericidal agents used for the sanitary treatment of factory dairy equipment] Alagezian RG. Gig Sanit 39(8):106-7, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Skin-irritating and -resorptive action of catamine ab and its synthetic semiproducts] Eremeeva LS.
Gig Sanit (10):114-6, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Effect on the skin of the mineral fertilizer methoxone] Zelikov AKh, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(12):50-1, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Skin changes in the use of the antineoplastic antibiotic bleomycin] Khlebnov AV, et al.
Klin Med (Mosk) 52(5):78-80, May 75 (Rus)
[Modern aspects of the effect on skin of synthetic detergents and their application for the prevention of allergic dermatoses of chemical etiology] Ivanov VV, et al. Sov Med 0(7):82-7, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Effect of some natural and synthetic detergents on the pH of the surface of the skin] Ievleva EA, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (4):12-6, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Histochemical changes in the skin caused by dimethyl sulfoxide] Kalimullina LB.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 48(7):44-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Experimental study on the dermatotropic effect of some derivates of petroleum. III. (author's transl)] Sak M, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 63(3):260-70, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

EMBRYOLOGY

Embryology of the epidermis: ultrastructural aspects. 1. Formation and early development in the mouse with mammalian comparisons. Weiss LW, et al.
Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(3):161-8, 1975
Ultrastructural features of chick embryo skin cultured in a chemically defined medium. Wong YC.
Anat Rec 180(4):629-43, Dec 74
Biosynthesis of collagen and elastin by chick embryo skin during maturation. Blumenkrantz N, et al.
Arch Dermatol Forsch 249(2):99-104, 1974
Feather pattern development. Sengel P.
Ciba Found Symp 0(29):51-70, 1975
Dermal-epidermal interactions and the action of alleles at the agouti locus in the mouse. Poole TW.
Dev Biol 42(2):203-10, Feb 75
The effects of fetal thyroidectomy and thyroxine administration on the development of skin and wool follicles of sheep fetuses. Chapman RE, et al.
J Anat 117(2):419-32, Apr 74
The site of action of the ichthyosis locus (ic) in the mouse, as determined by dermal-epidermal recombinations. Green MC, et al.
J Embryol Exp Morphol 32(3):715-21, Dec 74
[Early synthesis of a messenger type RNA from keratin by early chick embryo skin] Desveaux-Chabrol J. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(18):2355-8, 29 Apr 74 (Fre)
[Role of the dermis in differentiation of the nasolacrimal duct in Discoglossus pictus (anourous amphibian)] Yvroud M. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(1):81-4, 1 Jul 74 (Fre)
[Structural glycoproteins of the intercellular matrix during development of chick embryo skin] Pane G, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(20):1634-9, 30 Oct 74 (Ita)
[Development of fetal capillitium] Bojanic N, et al. Srp Arh Celok Lek 101(10):715-21, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

ENZYMOLOGY

Autoradiographic - histochemical demonstration of tyrosinase activity in melanin-forming tissues of mammals. Lindquist NG. Acta Physiol Scand 92(4):530-6, Dec 74
Heterogeneity for adenosine deaminase deficiency: Expression of the enzyme in cultured skin fibroblasts and amniotic fluid cells. Chen SH, et al.
Am J Hum Genet 27(1):46-52, Jan 75
Acute, generalized panniculitis with amylase and lipase in skin. Förström tl, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(4):497-502, Apr 75
Cutaneous hydroxysteroid dehydrogenases and rat-hair cycle. Crovato F, et al.
Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(4):325-8, 1975
Acid phosphatase from psoriatic scales. A biochemical study. Förster FJ. Arch Dermatol Forsch 250(3):229-35, 1974
Thiamine pyrophosphatase and acid phosphatase. Their ultrastructural localization in rat skin. Itoiz ME, et al. Arch Dermatol Forsch 252(2):131-7, 1975
Collagenase production by human skin fibroblasts. Bauer EA, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(1):232-40, 5 May 75
Regulation of human skin collagenase activity by hydrocortisone and dexamethasone in organ culture. Koob TJ, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(3):1083-8, 11 Dec 74
Microscope immersion oils: effects of skin application on cutaneous and hepatic drug-metabolizing enzymes. Bickers DR, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(7):779-83, 1 Apr 75
Isoelectric focusing of galactosylceramide beta-galactosylceramide beta-galactosidase in cultured skin fibroblasts of patients with Krabbe's globoid-cell leucodystrophy. Besley GT.
Biochem Soc Trans 3(2):241-4, 1975
Studies on hexosaminidase C in cultured skin fibroblasts from patients with Sandhoff's disease. Broadhead DM, et al. Biochem Soc Trans 3(2):247-50, 1975
Purification and characteriazation of collagenase from guinea pig skin. Huang CC, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 384(2):484-92, 19 Apr 75
Epidermal nucleases: purification and characterization of ribonuclease from mammalian epidermis. Melbye SW, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 384(2):466-76, 19 Apr 75
Microsomal (Na- +K+)-activated ATPase from frog skin epithelium. Cation activations and some effects of inhibitors. Siegel GJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 389(3):547-66, 21 May 75
Infantile metachromatic leukodystrophy: deficiency of arylsulfatase A in skin fibroblasts: heterozygote detection. Kaback M. Birth Defects 7(1):239, Feb 71
The uninvolved psoriatic epidermis. Jarrett A.
Br J Dermatol 89(6):607-12, Dec 73
Decreased membrane-bound ATP-hydrolytic activity in psoriatic epidermis. Mahrle G, et al.
Br J Dermatol 91(5):529-40, Nov 74
Acid phosphatase staining of the stratum corneum as a marker of damage by low irritancy compounds. Rutherford T, et al. Br J Dermatol 91(5):503-6, Nov 74
The estimation of enzyme activity in living epidermal cells. Schalla W, et al. Br J Dermatol 91(5):489-501, Nov 74
Induction of the polyamine-biosynthetic enzymes in mouse epidermis by tumor-promoting agents. O'Brien TG, et al. Cancer Res 35(7):1662-70, Jul 75
Induction of the polyamine-biosynthetic enzymes in mouse epidermis and their specificity for tumor promotion. O'Brien TG, et al. Cancer Res 35(9):2426-33, Sep 75
Some biochemical properties of Na,K-ATPase in frog epidermis. Kawada J, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(2):297-302, 1 Feb 75
Subcellular distribution and cytoplasmatic kinetic properties of acid phosphatase of normal stratum corneum and psoriatic scales. Förster FJ, et al.
Dermatologica 149(5):274-83, 1974
Direct biochemical assay of the lipase activity of epidermis. Mier PD, et al. Dermatologica 149(5):284-8, 1974
Testosterone 5alpha-reductase in rat skin homogenates: measurement in the skin at various anatomical sites in males and females. Dube JY, et

al. Endocrinology 96(1):235-7, Jan 75
In vivo effects of steroid hormones on the testosterone 5alpha-reductase in skin. Dubé JY, et al. Endocrinology 97(1):211-4, Jul 75
Studies on deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase from normal and Down's syndrome skin fibroblasts in vitro. Giblak RE, et al. In Vitro 10(3-4):167-71, Sep-Oct 74
Peroxidase-dependent oxidation of tyrosine to melanin in leucodermic vitiligenous skin. Mojamdar MV, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(11):1720-4, Nov 74
Tyrosinases in Rana pipiens. Purification and physical properties. Mikkelsen RB, et al. J Biol Chem 250(2):638-43, 25 Jan 75
Sanfilippo A syndrome: sulfamidase deficiency in cultured skin fibroblasts and liver. Matalon R, et al. J Clin Invest 54(4):907-12, Oct 74
Tyrosinase activity in human skin. Influence of race and age in newborns. Pomerantz SH, et al. J Clin Invest 55(5):1127-31, May 75
Histidase activity in rat liver and epidermis. Baden HP, et al. J Invest Dermatol 63(6):479-81, Dec 74
Keratin cross-linking and epidermal transglutaminase. A review with observations on the histochemical and immunochemical localization of the enzyme. Buxman MM, et al. J Invest Dermatol 65(1):107-12, Jul 75
Thermal activation and inactivation of melanin formation in vertebrate skins and melanomas. Chen YM. J Invest Dermatol 64(2):77-9, Feb 75
Human epidermal transamidase. Goldsmith LA, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(5):316-21, May 75
Cyclic 3',5'-nucleotide phosphodiesterase in rat skin. II. Biochemical characterization. King LE Jr, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(6):390-6, Jun 75
Chromatographic fractionation and partial characterization of acid phosphatase in guinea-pig epidermis. Miyagawa T, et al. J Invest Dermatol 63(6):476-8, Dec 74
Inhibition of prostaglandin synthesis and human epidermal enzymes by aurothiomalate in vitro: possible actions of gold in pemphigus. Penneys NS, et al. J Invest Dermatol 63(4):356-61, Oct 74
Aryl hydrocarbon (benzo[a]pyrene) hydroxylase: a mixed-function oxygenase in mouse skin. Wiebel FJ, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(3):184-9, Mar 75
Enzymic reduction of cystine and glutathione in cultivated human fibroblast from normal subjects and patients with cystinosis. Kaye CI, et al. J Lab Clin Med 86(3):422-9, Sep 75
Mouse skin tumorigenesis and induction of aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase by tobacco smoke fractions. Akin FJ, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(4):907-12, Apr 75
Histochemistry of leprous nerves and skin lesions: acid phosphatase. Dastur DK, et al. J Pathol 113(2):69-77, Jun 74
Cerebroside sulfatase activity in cultivated human skin fibroblasts and amniotic fluid cells; Booth CW, et al. J Pediatr 86(4):560-4, Apr 75
Enzymes in tuberculous lesions hydrolyzing protein, hyaluronic acid and chondroitin sulfate: a study of isolated macrophages and developing and healing rabbit BCG lesions with substrate film techniques; the shift of enzyme pH optima towards neutrality in "intact" cells and tissues. Tsuda T, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 16(4):220-231, Oct 74
Letter: Skin prolyl hydroxylase. Irvin TT. Lancet 2(7887):1025, 26 Oct 74
Skin prolyl hydroxylase in patients with obstructive jaundice. Than T, et al. Lancet 2(7884):807-8, 5 Oct 74
Heat-labile enzymes in skin fibroblasts from subjects with progeria. Goldstein S, et al. N Engl J Med 292(25):1305-9, 19 Jun 75
Letter: Role of arginase in the epidermis. Cotton DW, et al. Nature 252(5484):616, 13 Dec 74
Tyrosinase in the skin of albino hamsters and mice. Pomerantz SH, et al. Nature 252(5480):241-3, 15 Nov 74
Skin carcinogenesis: cholesterol-5alpha,6alpha-epoxide hydrase activity in mouse skin irradiated with ultraviolet light. Chan JT, et al. Science 186(4170):1216-7, 27 Dec 74
Epoxide hydrase activity in mouse skin eidermis. Pyerin WG, et al. Z Krebsforsch 83(1):81-3, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.)
[Separation of psoriatic scale proteinases by differential centrifugation and gel filtration (author's transl)] Neufahrt A, et al. Arch Dermatol Forsch 250(2):127-36, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Heterogeneity of epidermal acid phosphatase (author's transl)] Miyagawa T, et al. Jpn J Dermatol [A] 85(2):73-6, Feb 75 (Jpn)
[Biochemical characteristics of nucleic acid decomposing enzymes of the epidermis] Ogura R. Jpn J Dermatol [A] 85(3):125, Mar 75 (Jpn)
[Histidase activity of the skin in relation to the state of melaninogenesis] Kurbanov Kh, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(8):57-60, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Blood coagulating and fibrinolytic properties of skin and of the subcutaneous adipose cellular tissue] Skipetrov VP, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17(4):19-23, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Lactate dehydrogenase activity and isoenzyme spectrum in human skin] Kazakov AV, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(9):41-3, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The migratory activity of rat epidermal cells in vitro--age-related changes and the effect of serum. Ooka H, et al. Exp Gerontol 10(1):79-83, Feb 75
Kinetics of corneal epithelial regeneration and epidermal growth factor. Ho PC, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 13(10):804-9, Oct 74
Xenoplastic combinations between chick chorionic epithelium and fetal monkey dermis. Sawyer RH. J Exp Zool 191(1):141-7, Jan 75
Organ culture of human skin in chemically defined medium. Flaxman BA, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(2):96-9, Feb 75
In vitro growth and maturation of epithelial cells from postembryonic skin. Karasek MA. J Invest Dermatol 65(1):80-86, Jul 75
Effect of foetal calf serum and epidermal growth factor on DNA synthesis in explants of chick embryo epidermis. Bertsch S, et al. Nature 251(5475):517-9, 11 Oct 74
The development of the primitive epithelium and true tegument in the cercaria of Schistosoma mansoni. Meuleman EA, et al. Z Parasitenkd 45(4):307-18, 1975

IMMUNOLOGY

Deposition of fibrinogen (FR-antigen) in skin diseases. I. Psoriasis vulgaris and Psoriasis arthropathica (with special reference to heparin-precipitable fraction). Fyrand O, et al. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(3):175-80, 1975
Cell-mediated autohypersensitivity in psoriasis. In vitro tests with extracts from psoriatic skin and scales. Hopsu-Havu VK, et al. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54(5):333-7, 1974
Immunofluorescence studies in herpes gestationis. Kocsis M, et al. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(1):25-9, 1975
Epidermal surface saccharides reactive with phytohemagglutinins and pemphigus antigen. Nishikawa T, et al. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(1):21-4, 1975
Deposits of immunoglobulins and complement C3 in clinically normal skin of patients with lupus erythematosus. Ullman S, et al. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(2):109-12, 1975
Leukotactic effect of heterologous milk in rabbit skin. Tóth S, et al. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 31(1-2):77-83, 1974
Demonstration of IgE on human-skin mast cells using anti-IgE125I and refined light microscopy. Callerame ML, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 62(6):823-9, Dec 74
Binding of anti-human immunoglobulins to human epidermal cells. Rebhun J, et al. Ann Allergy 34(5):305-9, May 75
Pemphigus foliaceus. Subcorneal intercellular antibodies of unique specificity. Bystryn JC, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(6):857-61, Dec 74
Immunoglobulin deposits in lepromatous leprosy skin. Presence of deposits in apparently uninvolved skin and occurrence of serum antiepithelial antibodies. Quismorio FP, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(3):331-4, Mar 75
Immune deposits in passive Arthus phenomenon. Electron microscopic demonstration by use of peroxidase-labeled antibody. Ueki H, et al. Arch Dermatol Forsch 249(2):91-8, 1974
Immunoglobulin deposits in skin in systemic lupus erythematosus. Wierzchowiecki MO, et al. Arthritis Rheum 18(1):77-82, Jan-Feb 75
The dermal response to killed and viable allogeneic and xenogeneic cells in the duck. Bell RG. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(Pt 3):445-53, Jun 74
Dermal-epidermal deposition of complement components and properdin in systemic lupus erythematosus. Jordon RE, et al. Br J Dermatol 92(3):263-71, Mar 75
A case of purpura hyperglobulinaemica of Waldenström studied by skin immunofluorescence. Perks WH, et al. Br J Dermatol 91(5):563-8, Nov 74
Immunofluorescence study of keratin of Hassall's corpuscles and epidermis of the human skin. Gnezditskaya EV, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(4):431-3, Oct 74
Antibody to prolyl hydroxylase from rat skin and its cross-reactivity with enzyme from other species. Roberts NE, et al. Connect Tissue Res 2(1):65-9, 1973
Glucocorticoid inhibition of antigen-evoked histamine release from human skin. Greaves MW, et al. Immunology 27(3):359-64, Sep 74
Studies in immunodermatology. VI. IF studies of autoantibodies to the stratum corneum and of in vivo fixed IgG in stratum corneum of psoriatic lesions. Beutner EH, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 48(3):301-23, 1975
Studies in immunodermatology. VII. Four-compartment system studies of IgG in stratum corneum and of stratum corneum antigen in biopsies of psoriasis and control dermatoses. Jablonska S, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 48(3):324-40, 1975
Species specificity of skin antigens prepared by phenol water extraction. Krogh HK, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 47(6):839-49, 1974
Allergenic activity of proteins from mice. Levy DA. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 49(1-2):219-21, 1975
Half-lives of two types of rat homocytotropic antibodies in circulation and in the skin. Tada T, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 48(1):116-31, 1975
HL-A markers on human diploid skin fibroblasts. Dao VL, et al. J Biol Stand 2(2):121-8, Apr 74
A comparative study of horseradish peroxidase conjugates prepared with a one-step and a two-step method. Boorsma DM, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 23(3):200-7, Mar 75
Specificity of basophils and lymphocytes in cutaneous basophil hypersensitivity. Dvorak HF, et al. J Immunol 114(1 Pt 2):507-11, Jan 75
Subepidermal deposition of immunoglobulin in NZB/NZW F hybrid mice. Gilliam JN, et al. J Immunol 114(1 Pt 1):133-7, Jan 75
The transfer of tolerance to DNCB-contact sensitivity in guinea pigs by parabiosis. Polak L. J Immunol 114(3):988-91, Mar 75
Demonstration of immune complexes in spontaneous and histamine-induced lesions and in normal skin of patients with leukocytoclastic angitis. Braverman IM, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(2):105-12, Feb 75
The significance of cutaneous immunoglobulin deposits in lupus erythematosus and NZB/NZW F1 hybrid mice. Gilliam JN. J Invest Dermatol 65(1):154-61, Jul 75
Ultrastructural localization of immunoglobulins in bullous pemphigoid skin. Employment of a new peroxidase-antiperoxidase multistep method. Holubar K, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(4):220-7, Apr 75
Studies on the contact sensitization of man with simple chemicals. IV. Timing of skin reactivity, lymphokine production, and blastogenesis following rechallenge with dinitrochlorobenzene using an automated microassay. Powell JA, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(5):357-63, May 75
Ultrastructural localization of in vivo-bound complement in bullous pemphigoid. Schmidt-Ullrich B, et al. J Invest Dermatol 65(2):217-9, Aug 75
The value of partial H-2 matching in reducing the magnitude of allograft rejection. Graff R, et al. J Surg Res 18(2):209-13, Feb 75
Letter: Dermal IgA deposits in Henoch-Schönlein purpura and Berger's nephritis. Tsai CC, et al. Lancet 1(7902):342-3, 8 Feb 75
Burn toxins isolated from mouse and human skin. Their characterization and immunotherapy effects. Schoenenberger GA. Monogr Allergy 9:72-139, 1975 (86 ref.)
The role of the skin in active specific immunization against leukemia in guinea pigs. Gross L, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3550-4, Sep 74
Reaginic antibody in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. I. Characterization of heat-labile skin-fixing antibody. Moore MJ, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(1):119-32, Sep 74
Reaginic antibody in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. II. Histamine and serotonin blockade. Moore MJ, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(1):133-44, Sep 74
Assessment of delayed skin sensitivity induced by freeze-dried Japanese percutaneous BCG vaccine. Franziss KM, et al. S Afr Med J 48(52):2187-96, 26 Oct 74
Immune responses in patients with gliomas. Brooks WH, et al. Surg Neurol 2(6):419-23, Nov 74
Stimulation of human lymphocytes by cultured allogeneic skin and endothelial cells in vitro. Hirschberg H, et al. Transplantation 19(2):191-4, Feb 75
A comparison of the stimulating capacity of T cells, B cells, and skin cells in mixed culture with lymphocytes. Lane JT, et al. Transplantation 18(5):463-8, Nov 74
Lymphocyte stimulation with skin cells. A function of maturation. Lane JT, et al. Transplantation 19(3):250-9, Mar 75
Association of beta-2-microglobulin and HL-A in the cell membrane. A general property in human cells? Solheim BG, et al. Transplantation 19(4):281-5, Apr 75
[Studies of allergy in Aujeszky's disease. III. Skin allergic reaction and virus-neutralizing antibodies in swine at different stages of the infectious process] Iotov M. Vet Med Nauki 10(1):73-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Characterization of the skin-reactive factor in

supernatants of human lymphocyte cultures] Zschiesche W. Allerg Immunol (Leipz) 19(2-4):303-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Neutrophil-mediated immune reactions] Cormane RH. Hautarzt 25(5):254-8, May 74 (Ger)
[Cicatricial pemphigoid. Immunofluorescence study] Kokoschka EM, et al. Hautarzt 25(5):227-31, May 74 (Ger)
[Antigen- and antibody induced immunosuppression using a highly purified lipid-protein complex from mouse skin as antigen] Harder F, et al. Helv Chir Acta 41(1-2):17-20, Mar 74 (Ger)
[Dynamics of the viral attack and cellular rejection reaction in the skin during segmental and exanthematous zoster] Orfanos CE, et al. Z Hautkr 49(17):733, 1 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Pathogenetic significance of a specific cutaneous burn toxin for the infection and late mortality following severe burns] Schoenenberger GA, et al. Zentralbl Chir 99(35):1089-97, 30 Aug 74 (Ger)
[Immunoglobulin deposits in the skin of patients with systemic lupus erythematosus] Wierzchowiecki M. Pol Tyg Lek 29(50):2183-5, 16 Dec 74 (Pol)
[High molecular protein antigens of burned skin, their fractionation and properties] Movshev BE, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 74(2):52-4, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Data on changes in serums and tissues and immunoglobulins in various dermatoses] Butov IuS, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(10):8-15, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of the parallergizing action on the skin of various synthetic detergents] Ivanov VV. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (3):27-30, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of water-soluble antigens in normal human skin] Vul' SM, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(10):34-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Skin test indices with several bacterial allergens in patients with viral hepatitis] Kishko AM. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):116-7, 1974 (Rus)

INJURIES

Substitution of experimental skin defects with collagen foam. Ladányi J, et al. Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 15(2):181-8, 1974
Avulsion injuries in patients receiving corticosteroids. Warrenfeitz A, et al. Am Fam Physician 11(6):74-81, Jun 75
The proliferative response to epidermis of hairless mice to full thickness wounds. Kurman M, et al. Am J Pathol 79(2):301-10, May 75
Effects of small amounts of electric current at the cellular level. Harrington DB, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 238:300-6, 1974
Ethylene oxide burns. A hospital outbreak involving 19 women. Biro L, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(6):924-5, Dec 74
Acute gastric disease after cutaneous thermal injury. Czaja AJ, et al. Arch Surg 110(5):600-5, May 75
"Transplant leg": skin flap avulsion of the leg due to minor trauma after renal transplantation. Marshall V. Aust NZ J Surg 43(3):223-5, Dec 73
Evaluation of skin damage. II. Water loss and carbon dioxide release measurements related to skin resistance measurements. Malten KE, et al. Br J Dermatol 89(6):565-9, Dec 73
Autoradiographic investigation of DNA synthesis in skin surrounding a wound in mice. Krasnikova NA. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(5):557-60, Nov 74
Storage damage in ratskin preserved at minus 3 degrees C. Van Der Schueren B, et al. Cryobiology 11(6):526-35, Dec 74
Antibody response in rabbits after smallpox vaccination with varying tissue injury. Chakrabarty MS, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(2):136-7, Mar 74
The epithelial reaction in the healing of excised cutaneous wounds in the dog. Winstanley EW. J Comp Pathol 85(1):61-75, Jan 75
The synthesis of keratinosomes during epidermal wound healing. Krawczyk WS, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(4):263-7, Apr 75
Studies of the mechanism of epidermal injury by a Staphylococcal epidermolytic toxin. Wuepper KD, et al. J Invest Dermatol 65(1):191-200, Jul 75
Changes in epithelial thickness during the healing of excised full-thickness skin wounds. Winstanley EW. J Pathol 114(3):155-62, Nov 74
A pharmacological and histological investigation of the involvement of mast cells in cutaneous axon reflex vasodilatation. Kiernan JA. Q J Exp Physiol 60(2):123-30, Apr 75
Injuries to the skin of the male external genitalia in Southern Africa. Malherbe WD. S Afr Med J 49(5):147-52, 1 Feb 75
[Skin burns and choleresis in the rat. IV. Biliary function 7 days after the burn] Vanlerenberghe J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(11):1605-8, 1973 (Fre)
[Evaluation of skin viability in injuries to the limbs] Winninger AL. J Chir (Paris) 107(2):205-10, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Hydrotherapy in cauterization wounds. A histologic study (author's transl)] Rothmann M, et al. Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(4):281-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Surgical mesh technic for covering large skin defects] Konz B. Hautarzt 26(5):277-9, May 75 (Ger)
[Combination injuries. 21. Kininogen level in mice following skin injury and x-ray irradiation] Reichenbach-Klinke KE, et al. Strahlentherapie 148(6):619-23, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Combined injuries. 20. Changes in radiosensitivity of bone marrow cells of mice having been charged with whole body irradiation combined with open skin wounds] Trott KR, et al. Strahlentherapie 148(4):381-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Lyophilized amnion in burns and skin loss] Notea E, et al. Harefuah 88(6):265-7, 16 Mar 75 (Heb)
[The absorptive function of the reticuloendothelial system following administration of extracts of burned skin] Fedorov NA, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(9):22-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The proliferative activity of regenerating skin in chronic hypoxia] Khomullo GV, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(1):64-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Microflora of patients with skin burns] Bogoslovskiĭ GI. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (9):26-30, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Functional cytochemistry of the mast cells of the skin and subcutaneous tissue in lesions] Kidraliev SK. Sud Med Ekspert 18(2):16-8, Apr-Jun 75 (Rus)
[Isolation of toxic protein fractions from burned skin and a study of their properties] Fedorov NA, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(4):371-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

INNERVATION

Properties of the dorsal root potentials produced on both sides of the spinal cord by stimulation of the cutaneous afferents. Holobut W, et al. Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz) 34(5):629-43, 1974
Single unit sympathetic activity in human skin nerves during rest and various manoeuvres. Hallin RG, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 92(3):303-17, Nov 74
Methods to differentiate electrically induced afferent and sympathetic C unit responses in human cutaneous nerves. Hallin RG, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 92(3):318-31, Nov 74
Afferent C units responding to mechanical, thermal and chemical stimuli in human non-glabrous skin. Torebjörk HE. Acta Physiol Scand 92(3):374-90, Nov 74
Action of adenosine triphosphate on mast cells in normal and denervated skin. Kiernan JA. Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(1):83-6, 1974
Merkel cells as human cutaneous neuroreceptor cells. Their presence in dermal neural corpuscles and in the external hair root sheath of human adult skin. Mahrle G, et al. Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(1):19-26, 1974
Letter: Nerve lesions and finger wrinkling. Best RA. Br Med J 1(5953):ENG, 8 Feb 75
Myelinated fiber types in the superficial radial nerve of the cat and their central projections. Bromberg MB, et al. Brain Res 78(1):157-63, 20 Sep 74
Diversity of coding profiles of mechanoreceptors in glabrous skin of kittens. Gibson JM, et al. Brain Res 86(2):181-203, 21 Mar 75
Mechanoreceptors and their properties in the beak skin of geese (Anser anser). Gottschaldt KM, et al. Brain Res 65(3):510-5, 18 Jan 74
Touch perception threshold in human glabrous skin in terms of displacement amplitude on stimulation with single mechanical pulses. Lindblom U. Brain Res 82(2):205-10, 27 Dec 74
Changes in gastric motility produced by nociceptive stimulation of the skin in rats. Sato A, et al. Brain Res 87(2-3):151-9, 11 Apr 75
Cells of origin of the cutaneous subdivision of the dorsal spinocerebellar tract. Tapper DN, et al. Brain Res 85(1):59-63, 21 Feb 75
In vivo uptake of horseradish peroxidase by skin receptors of the duck. Chouchkov CN. Cell Tissue Res 155(3):419-22, 1974
Reflex activity in postganglionic fibres within skin and muscle nerves elicited by somatic stimuli in chronic spinal cats. Horeyseck G, et al. Exp Brain Res 21(2):155-68, 1974
Convergence of visceral and cutaneous input onto spinothalamic tract cells in the thoracic spinal cord of the cat. Hancock MB, et al. Exp Neurol 47(2):240-8, May 75
Electrical transcutaneous nerve stimulation for relief of itch. Carlson CA, et al. Experientia 31(2):191, 15 Feb 75
Latencies in a thermosensitive pathway. Mitchell D, et al. Experientia 30(10):1159-61, 15 Oct 74
A feedback controlled stimulator that delivers controlled displacements of forces to cutaneous mechanoreceptors. Byrne J. IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 22(1):68-9, Jan 75
A neuroma of an intact lateral dorsal cutaneous nerve. A case report. Bulka AJ, et al. J Am Podiatry Assoc 64(10):792-4, Oct 74
The innervation of hyperplastic epidermis in the mouse: a light microscopic study. FitzGerald MJT, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(3):169-74, Mar 75
Response properties of cells in ventrobasal and posterior group nuclei of the cat. Berkley KJ. J Neurophysiol 36(5):940-52, Sep 73
Somatotopic representation of hindlimb skin in cat dorsal horn. Brown PB, et al. J Neurophysiol 38(1):1-9, Jan 75
Functional organization of the cat's dorsal horn: spontaneous activity and central cell response to single impulses in single type I fibers. Brown PB, et al. J Neurophysiol 36(5):827-39, Sep 73
Cutaneous receptors supplied by myelinated fibers in the cat. II. Number of mechanoreceptors excited by a local stimulus. Burgess PR, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(6):1373-86, Nov 74
Receptive fields and response properties of mechanoreceptor neurons innervating siphon skin and mantle shelf in Aplysia. Byrne J, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(5):1041-64, Sep 74
Patterns of convergence onto interpositus neurons from peripheral afferents. Eccles JC, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(6):1438-48, Nov 74
Temporal patterns of responses of interpositus neurons to peripheral afferent stimulation. Eccles JC, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(6):1424-37, Nov 74
Regional diversity in excitatory and inhibitory receptive-field organization of cat thalamic ventrobasal neurons. Iwamura Y, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(5):910-9, Sep 74
Functional organization of the cat's dorsal horn: connectivity of myelinated fiber systems of hairy skin. Tapper DN, et al. J Neurophysiol 36(5):817-26, Sep 73
Cutaneous receptors supplied by myelinated fibers in the cat. I. Number of receptors innervated by a single nerve. Whitehorn D, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(6):1361-72, Nov 74
Studies of tryptamine and lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD) on cutaneous C-fiber and polysynaptic reflexes in the cat. Bell JA, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 190(3):492-500, Sep 74
Proceedings: Dorsal horn neurons excited by cutaneous cold receptors in primates. Iggo A, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):132P-133P, Oct 74
Stimulus-response functions of slowly adapting mechanoreceptors in the human glabrous skin area Knibestöl M. J Physiol (Lond) 245(1):63-80, Feb 75
Mechanisms for the excitation of "free nerve endings". Roberts A. Nature 253(5494):737-8, 27 Feb 75
The abdominal cutaneous nerve entrapment syndrome. Doouss TW, et al. NZ Med J 81(540):473-5, 28 May 75
Stimulus site effects on skin conductance responses from the volar surfaces. Fuhrer MJ. Psychophysiology 11(3):365-71, May 74
Motor responses triggered by diving and by mechanical stimulation of the nostrils and of the glottis of the duck. Leitner LM, et al. Respir Physiol 21(3):385-92, Sep 74
Functional aspects of reinnervation of skin grafts. Terzis J, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):918-9, 1974
A technique for the quantitative assessment of cutaneous sensory function in subjects with neurologic disease. Conomy JP, et al. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:83-7, 1974
The fine structure of lamellated receptors in the skin of Rana esculenta. Düring M von, et al. Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 144(2):165-72, 1974
[Inhibition of spinal locomotor activity by a special method of somatic stimulation in rabbits] Viala G, et al. Exp Brain Res 21(3):275-84, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Callosal components in somesthetic cortex potentials evoked by ipsilateral cutaneous stimulation] Innocenti GM, et al. Arch Fisiol 70(1-2):57-8, 30 Jun 73 (Ita)
[Comparative characteristics of the function of cutaneous thermo- and mechanoreceptors during changes in environmental temperature] Malovichko NA. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(10):11-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Differences in the sensitivity of skin thermoreceptors to radiant and convective heat] Ivanov KP, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 222(6):1480-3, 21 Jun 75 (Rus)
[Effect of central cholinolytics on brain noradrenaline content before and after stimulation of intero- and exteroceptors] Bulygin IA, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(5):881-5, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Relation of an inhibitor of DNA-dependent RNA synthesis and stimulators of nucleic acid and protein metabolism to the electrical activity of skin mechanoreceptors] Dergachev VV, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(6):917-23, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Afferent influences on the activity of anterior hypothalamus neurons] Glebova NF.

Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(5):702-7, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Impulsation of skin thermoreceptors and threshholds of thermoregulation responses] Malovichko NA, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(3):427-33, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Interaction of visceral and musculocutaneous afferent systems in the parietal cortex of the cat brain] Musiashchikova SS, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(11):1625-33, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Neurons of the medial preoptic area and septum reacting to temperature stimulation of the brain and skin] Zakharzhevskaia NP. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(3):341-8, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of thermal stimulation of the skin on the activity of the cat cutaneous nerve] Isabekova SB, et al. Neirofiziologiia 7(3):317-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Presynaptic inhibition evoked by stimulation of relatively high threshold cutaneous afferents] Korogod SM. Neirofiziologiia 6(4):441-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of the duration of anesthesia of the skin in novocaine electrophoresis by means of rectified sinusiodal current of medium frequency and galvanic current] Shemtilo IG.
Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (5):401-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

METABOLISM

Alteration of keratinization in mouse ear epidermis in recombinant grafts with tail dermis. Spearman RI. Acta Anat (Basel) 89(2):195-202, 1974
3H-thymidine labelling of epidermis and dermal infiltrate in psoriatic erythroderma. de la Brassinne M, et al. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(3):171-4, 1975
Studies on guinea pig skin cell cultures. IV. Collagen synthesis. Frey J, et al.
Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54(6):417-23, 1974
Electron microscopic observations of melanin transfer in human skin. Evidence for indirect melanin transfer. Kukita A, et al.
Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54(5):349-57, 1974
Aspects of the Odland bodies in the synthesis of keratohyalin. Lagerholm B, et al.
Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54(5):359-64, 1974
Testosterone 5alpha-reduction in the skin of normal subjects and of patients with abnormal sex development. Kuttenn F, et al.
Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(1):164-76, May 75
The effect of insulin on active sodium transport in the frog skin. Borysewicz R. Acta Physiol Pol 25(5):509-16, Sep-Oct 74
Transcapillary fluid movements in sympathectomized intestine and skin during hemorrhagic hypotension. Järhult J, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 94(1):29-35, May 75
Tryptophan-niacin pathway in the human epidermis. Calandra P. Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 28(5):189-94, 1974
Imbalanced cyclic AMP-cyclic GMP levels in psoriasis. Voorhees JJ, et al. Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 5:735-58, 1975
Biochemical and electron microscopic studies of rat skin during zinc deficiency. Hsu JM, et al.
Adv Exp Med Biol 48(0):347-88, 1974 (54 ref.)
Chloride transport through the n onshort-circuited isolated skin of Rana esculenta. Garcia-Romeu F, et al. Am J Physiol 228(3):845-9, Mar 75
In vivo Na+- and Cl minus-independent transport across the skin of Rana esculenta. Garcia-Romeu F, et al. Am J Physiol 228(3):839-44, Mar 75
Deposition of calcium oxalate in the skin in two patients suffering from oxalosis caused by primary hyperoxaluria. Jansen LH, et al.
Arch Dermatol Forsch 250(4):323-50, 1974
Tissue metabolism: effect of a mucopolysaccharide cream. Nehme D, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(11):1812-3, Nov 74
Loss of cholesterol from muscle and skin of monkeys treated with nicotinic acid. Magide AA, et al.
Atherosclerosis 21(2):273-81, Mar-Apr 75
Glycopeptide storage in fibroblasts from patients with inborn errors of glycoprotein and glycosphingolipid catabolism. Tsay GC, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(3):807-14, 7 Apr 75
Role of human skin in the photodecomposition of bilirubin. Kapoor CL, et al. Biochem J 142(3):567-73, Sep 74
Role of human skin in the photodecomposition of bilirubin. Kapoor CL, et al. Biochem J 142(3):567-73, Sep 74
Biochemical studies on enzyme activities and substrate concentrations in serum and scales of normal subjects and psoriatics. Peters G, et al.
Biochem Med 12(3):242-57, Mar 75
Studies of the effects in vitro of beta-propiolactone and beta-propiolact(14C)one on whole mouse skin chromatin. Segal A, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(5):937-46, 1 Mar 74
The incorporation of L-[1-3-H]= fucose into non-collagenous glycoproteins secreted by human fibroblasts in culture. Sear CH, et al.
Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):138-40, 1975
Changes in guinea-pig dermal collagen during development. Shuttleworth CA, et al.
Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):147-9, 1975
Preparation of type III procollagen and collagen from rat skin. Byers PH, et al. Biochemistry 13(25):5243-8, 3 Dec 74
Identification of the collagenous proteins synthesized by cultured cells from human skin. Lichtenstein JR, et al. Biochemistry 14(8):1589-94, 22 Apr 75
On the biochemical mechanism of tumorigenesis in mouse skin. VI. Early effects of growth-stimulating phorbol esters on phosphate transport and phospholipid synthesis in mouse epidermis. Balmain A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 362(3):457-68, 8 Oct 74
Hormonal regulation of cutaneous lipogenesis: effects of hypophysectomy, posterior-hypophysectomy and alpha-melanocyte-stimulating hormone treatment. Cooper MF, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 360(2):193-204, 22 Aug 74
The excretion of hydrogen ion by the isolated amphibian skin: effects of antidiuretic hormone and amiloride. Emilio MG, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 382(3):344-52, 25 Mar 75
Net Climinus flux in short-circuited skin of Rana pipiens: ouabain sensitivity and Na+ +K+ dependence. Watlington CO, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 382(2):204-12, 13 Mar 75
Human procollagen I. An anionic tropocollagen precursor from skin fibroblasts in culture. Bańkowski E, et al. Biophys Chem 1(2):73-86, Dec 73
Primary cell culture for biochemical studies of human keratinocytes. A method for production of very large numbers of cells without the necessity of subculturing techniques. Flaxman BA, et al.
Br J Dermatol 92(3):305-9, Mar 75
A comparison between DNA synthesis and mitosis in uninvolved and involved psoriatic epidermis and normal epidermis. Goodwin P, et al.
Br J Dermatol 89(6):613-8, Dec 73
Metabolism of androgens by human skin in acne. Hay JB, et al. Br J Dermatol 91(2):123-33, Aug 74
The metabolic acitivty of primary cultures of guinea-pig dorsal skin cells. Prottey C, et al.
Br J Dermatol 91(6):681-6, Dec 74
Proceedings: Aldosterone, moulting and the number of sodium channels in frog skin. Cuthbert AW, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(1):128P-129P, May 74
Increased rate of collagen synthesis in intact skin remote from an experimental wound in the rat. Lyall MH. Br J Surg 61(11):911, Nov 74
Phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate effect on cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate levels in mouse skin and inhibition of phorbol-myristate-acetate-promoted tumorigenesis by theophylline. Belman S, et al. Cancer Res 34(12):3446-55, Dec 74
Lack of an effect of tumor-promoting phorbol esters and of epidermal G1 chalone or DNA synthesis in the epidermis of newborn mice. Bertsch S, et al.
Cancer Res 34(12):3283-8, Dec 74
Effect of tumor-promoting phorbol esters and of acetic acid on mechanisms controlling DNA synthesis and mitosis (Chalones) and on the biosynthesis of histidine-rich protein in mouse epidermis. Krieg L, et al. Cancer Res 34(11):3135-46, Nov 74
The identification of phorboiol myristate acetate as a new metabolite of phorbol myristate acetate in mouse skin. Segal A, et al. Cancer Res 35(8):2154-9, Aug 75
The effect of benzo(alpha)pyrene on the basal and isoproterenol-stimulated levels of cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate in mouse epidermis. Verma AK, et al. Cancer Res 34(12):3408-13, Dec 74
Transiently increased urinary excretion of low-sulphated heparan sulphate in psoriatic erythroderma associated with benign gammopathy. Friman C, et al. Clin Chim Acta 57(1):103-7, 20 Nov 74
Further studies on epithelial transport defect in experimental and human Fanconi syndrome. Effects of maleic acid and L-cystine on sodium transport and (Na+-K+)-ATPase of the isolated frog skin. Kramer HJ, et al. Clin Chim Acta 55(1):57-63, 30 Aug 74
Free amino acids in extracts of cultured skin fibroblasts from patients with various amino acid metabolic disorders. Shih VE, et al. Clin Genet 7(5):421-5, May-Jun 75
Active chloride transport across the skin of the earthworm, Lumbricus terrestris L. Dietz TH.
Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(2A):251-8, 1 Oct 74
Pulmonary and cutaneous oxygen uptake in sea snakes and a file snake. Heatwole H, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(2):399-405, 1 Jun 75
Response of dermal melanophores to epinephrine after removal of the epidermal barrier. Stone JP, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(2A):357-67, 1 Oct 74
Gas exchange and metabolism in the Sirenidae (Amphibia: Caudata)--I. Oxygen consumption of submerged sirenids as a function of body size and respiratory surface area. Ultsch GR.
Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(2):485-98, 1 Feb 74
High salinity adaptation of ion transport and epidermal lipids of frog skin. Watlington CO, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(4):1273-83, 1 Apr 74
Humoral inhibition of Na transport by chloride permeability alteration. Watlington CO, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(4):733-6, 1 Aug 75
Metabolic compartmentation in amphibian skin epidermis: a computer simulation study. Howell JR, et al. Comput Biomed Res 8(1):72-87, Feb 75
Model studies on Na wash-out kinetics in frog skin epidermis. Howell JR, et al. Comput Biomed Res 7(6):590-9, Dec 74
Metabolic changes in ratskin stored in buffer medium at minus 3 degrees C. De Loecker W, et al.
Cryobiology 11(4):359-65, Aug 74
Collagen biosynthesis in normal human skin, normal and hypertrophic scar and keloid. Craig RD.
Eur J Clin Invest 5(1):69-74, Feb 75
Glucuronidation in cultures of human skin epithelial cells. Rugstad HE, et al. Eur J Clin Invest 5(2):133-7, Apr 75
Temperature-induced cell proliferation in mouse ear epidermis in vivo. Gelfant S. Exp Cell Res 90(2):458-61, Feb 75
Histochemistry of lipids in pig epidermis and corium. Hradil I, et al. Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(3):239-40, 1974
Receptors for sex hormones in the skin of the amphibia. d'Istria M, et al. Gen Comp Endocrinol 26(2):281-3, Jun 75
Proceedings: The effects of tumour promotors on phospholipid metabolism in mouse epidermis. Balmain A, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1171-2, Oct 74
Proceedings: Effect of fetal calf serum and epidermal growth factor on DNA synthesis in explants of chick embryo epidermis. Bertsch S, et al.
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1176, Oct 74
Proceedings: Lack of an effect of epidermal chalone and of tumor promoting phorbol esters on DNA synthesis in epidermis of newborn mice. Bertsch S, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1176, Oct 74
Proceedings: Attempts to purify and characterize a factor inhibiting epidermal DNA-synthesis ("G1-chalone"). Marks F.
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1228-9, Oct 74
Zinc and the skin. Goolamali SK, et al.
Int J Dermatol 14(3):182-7, Apr 75 (65 ref.)
Intradermal catabolism of rabbit IgG and its fragments. Sakurama T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(2):265-8, Feb 75
Metabolism of glucosyl [13H]ceramide by human skin fibroblasts from normal and glucosylceramidotic subjects. Barton NW, et al. J Biol Chem 250(10):3966-71, 25 May 75
Characterization of the binding of 125-I-labeled epidermal growth factor to human fibroblasts. Carpenter G, et al. J Biol Chem 250(11):4297-304, 10 Jun 75
The permeability barrier in mammalian epidermis Elias PM, et al. J Cell Biol 65(1):180-91, Apr 75
The fine structure and cell kinetics of mouse epidermis after wounding. Potten CS, et al.
J Cell Sci 17(3):413-47, Mar 75
Increased collagen synthesis by scleroderma skin fibroblasts in vitro: a possible defect in the regulation or activation of the scleroderma fibroblast. LeRoy EC. J Clin Invest 54(4):880-9, Oct 74
Proceedings: Metabolism of androgens by human scalp and pubic skin. Hay JB. J Endocrinol 64(1):2P, Jan 75
Proceedings: Androgen metabolism in skin and accessory sexual organs of rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri) and spur dogfish (Squalus acanthias). Hay JB, et al. J Endocrinol 64(1):1P, Jan 75
Nonequilibrium thermodynamic analysis of the coupling between active sodium transport and oxygen consumption. Danisi G, et al.
J Gen Physiol 64(3):372-91, Sep 74
Epidermal synthesis of prostaglandins and their effect on levels of cyclic adenosine 3', 5'monophosphate. Aso K, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(5):328-31, May 75
Prostaglandin and DNA synthesis in human skin: possible relationship to ultraviolet light effects. Eagistein WH, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(6):386-9, Jun 75
Heterogenous proteins in keratohyaline granules studied by quantitative autoradiography. Fukuyama K, et al. J Invest Dermatol 65(1):113-17, Jul 75
Metabolism of testosterone-4-14C by hamster skin and flank organ. Gomez EC, et al. J Invest Dermatol 63(5):383-7, Nov 74
Transformations of progesterone by subcellular

fractions of human skin. Gomez EC, et al. **J Invest Dermatol 64(4):240-4, Apr 75**

The distribution of fluorescent halogenated salicylanilides in guinea-pig skin following topical application. Horio T, et al. **J Invest Dermatol 63(5):415-8, Nov 74**

Absolute concentrations of dithranol and triacetyl-dithranol in the skin layers after local treatment: in vivo investigations with four different types of pharmaceutical vehicles. Kammerau B, et al. **J Invest Dermatol 64(3):145-9, Mar 75**

Culture of psoriatic and uninvolved human skin in diffusion chambers in mice. Kariniemi AL. **J Invest Dermatol 63(5):388-91, Nov 74**

Lipid synthesis in chick epidermis. Lavker RM. **J Invest Dermatol 65(1):93-101, Jul 75**

Inhibition of epidermal and dermal DNA synthesis by mouse and cow-snout epidermal extracts. Rothberg S, et al. **J Invest Dermatol 64(4):245-9, Apr 75**

Cyclic AMP, cyclic GMP, and glucocorticoids as potential metabolic regulators of epidermal proliferation and differentiation. Voorhees JJ, et al. **J Invest Dermatol 65(1):179-90, Jul 75 (120 ref.)**

Biosynthesis of fatty acids by subcellular fractions of newborn mouse skin. Wilkinson DI. **J Invest Dermatol 63(4):350-5, Oct 74**

Letter: Factors affecting 14C-acetate incorporation in polyunsaturated fatty acids of skin. Yardley HJ. **J Invest Dermatol 63(6):496-7, Dec 74**

Control of sterol synthesis and of hydroxymethylglutaryl CoA reductase in skin fibroblasts grown from patients with homozygous type II hyperlipoproteinemia. Avigan J, et al. **J Lipid Res 16(2):151-4, Mar 75**

Influx and efflux of sodium at the outer surface of frog skin. Rick R, et al. **J Membr Biol 22(2):183-96, 1975**

Quantitative relationship between active sodium transport, expansion of endoplasmic reticulum and specialized vacuoles ("scalloped sacs") in the outermost living cell layer of the frog skin epithelium (Rana temporaria) Voûte CL, et al. **J Membr Biol 21(3-4):273-89, 1975**

Prolonged inhibition of mouse epidermal DNA synthesis by dexamethasone. Slaga TJ, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(4):931-6, Apr 75**

Alteration of porcine skin acid mucopolysaccharides in zinc deficiency. Thompson RW, et al. **J Nutr 105(2):154-60, Feb 75**

Effect of thiamine deficiency on collagen metabolism. Prasad CU, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 20(2):97-102, 1974**

The collagen content of skin and gingival tissues in ascorbic acid-deficient monkeys. Ostergaard E, et al. **J Periodont Res 10(2):103-14, May 75**

Percutaneous absorption. Idson B. **J Pharm Sci 64(6):901-24, Jun 75 (274 ref.)**

Letter: Contact angles on human skin. Zatz JL. **J Pharm Sci 64(6):1080, Jun 75**

Absorption kinetics of a series of local anesthetics from rat subcutaneous tissue. I. Levy RH, et al. **J Pharmacokinet Biopharm 2(4):313-35, Aug 74**

Absorption kinetics of local anesthetics from rat subcutaneous tissue. II. Effects of vasodilators. Patel IH, et al. **J Pharmacokinet Biopharm 2(4):337-46, Aug 74**

Proceedings: Changes in oxygen consumption by the isolated frog skin as a function of the method of inhibition of transepithelial sodium transport. Crabbé J, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):87P-88P, Oct 74**

Proceedings: Sodium uptake by the skin of foetal sheep. France VM. **J Physiol (Lond) 240(2):27P, Jul 74**

Effect of calcium and vasopressin on the response of frog skin to prostaglandin E1. Hall WJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 240(3):595-608, Aug 74**

Salt-induced changes in sodium transport across the skin of the euryhaline toad, Bufo viridis. Katz U. **J Physiol (Lond) 247(3):537-50, Jun 75**

Proceedings: Effect of furosemide on the short-circuit current and chloride flux across frog (Rana temporaria) skin. Lote CJ. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(1):27P-28P, Aug 74**

Skin melanin pigmentation in schizophrenia. Robins AH. **J Psychiatr Res 10(3-4):239-46, Oct 74**

Glycogen metabolism in epidermal wound healing. Hoopes JE, et al. **J Surg Oncol 6(5):409-12, 1974**

Relationship between lipids in plasma and skin secretions of neonatal calf with particular reference to linoleic acid. Noble RC, et al. **Lipids 10(3):128-33, Mar 75**

Inhibitor(s) of prostaglandin synthesis in psoriatic plaque. Penneys NS, et al. **Nature 254(5498):351-2, 27 Mar 75**

The effect of prostaglandin E1 on the short-circuit current and sodium, potassium, chloride and calcium movements across isolated frog (Rana temporaria) skin. Lote CJ, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 352(2):145-53, 1974**

Chloride transport in isolated skin of Rana esculenta. Schneider W. **Pfluegers Arch 355(2):107-24, 1975**

Influence of ouabain on active sodium transport, stimulated by cyclic nucleotides across the frog skin in vivo. Szadujkis-Szadurski L, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 26(6):595-9, Jul-Aug 74**

Abnormal collagen metabolism in cultured cells in osteogenesis imperfecta. Penttinen RP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):588-9, Feb 75**

Proceedings: The effect of a high-carbohydrate diet on skin lipogenesis in the rat. Rebello T, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc 33(2):52A-53A, Sep 74**

Neutral amino acid transport in cultivated human skin fibroviasts (38521). Booth CW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):277-82, Jan 75**

Prostaglandin production by human epidermal cells in vitro: a model for studying pharmacologic inhibition of prostaglandin synthesis. Förström L, et al. **Prostaglandins 8(2):107-15, 25 Oct 74**

Cortisol metabolism in skin of beagles bearing Am. Nabors Jr CJ, et al. **Radiat Res 61(3):513-8, Mar 75**

Inhibition of epidermal DNA synthesis by cycloheximide and other inhibitors of protein synthesis. Friedman MA, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 11(2):311-8, Jun 75**

The effect of temperature and humidity on the losses of nitrogenous substances from the skin of Ayrshire calves. Jenkinson DM, et al. **Res Vet Sci 17(1):75-80, Jul 74**

Skin lipids: their biochemical uniqueness. Nicolaides N. **Science 186(4158):19-26, 4 Oct 74 (38 ref.)**

Androgen receptor in human skin fibroblasts. Characterization of a specific 17beta-hydroxy-5alpha-androstan-3-one-protein complex in cell sonicates and nuclei. Keenan BS, et al. **Steroids 25(4):535-52, Apr 75**

Zinc deficiency: effect on healing and metabolism in man. Buerk CA, et al. **Surg Forum 24:101-3, 1973**

Glycogen in regenerating epithelium during wound healing. Hoopes JE, et al. **Surg Forum 24:523-5, 1973**

Evidence for presence of the epidermal G2-inhibitor ("epidermal chalone") in dermis. Elgjo K. **Virchows Arch [Zellpathol] 16(3):243-7, 1974**

On the biochemical mechanism of tumorigenesis in mouse skin. V. Studies of the metabolism of tumor promoting and non promoting phorbol derivatives in vivo and in vitro. Kreibich G, et al. **Z Krebsforsch 81(2):135-49, 1974**

Metabolism of complex carbohydrates of rabbit skin during treatment with 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracence. Prodi G, et al. **Z Krebsforsch 81(2):161-8, 1974**

[Intensity of carbon dioxide elimination through the skin during thermal and work stress] Janů P, et al. **Cesk Dermatol 49(5):293-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Determination of cutaneous surface lipids by the photometric method] Agache P, et al. **Ann Dermatol Syphiligr (Paris) 101(3):285-7, 1974 (Fre)**

[Radioisotope study of cutaneous penetration of ions] Melki G. **Arch Belg Dermatol 29(4):273-86, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Quaternary structure of collagen in inflammed tissues] Bazin S, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris) 22(8):681-3, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The influence of air pollution on the paraffin content of the skin surface lipids (author's transl)] Gloor M, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 250(3):277-84, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Penetration of topical steroids through heman skin: dependence upon ointment bases] Hoffmann WD, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 250(4):295-308, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Autoradiographic investigations on the diurnal fluctuations of the labelling index in oral and dorsal epithelium of the male rat (author's transl)] Scheil H, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 250(3):253-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effect of meprobamate, carisoprodol, oxazepam and phenobarbital on Na+-transport in the isolated frog skin] Rüberg-Schweer M, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(10):1568-74, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Determination of cephalothin levels in human tissues] Plaue R, et al. **Chirurg 45(6):274-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Test methods in the relubrication of the skin using tenside-containing bathing lotions with lipid supplements] Kleine-Natrop HE. **Dermatol Monatsschr 160(10):873-81, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Keratohyaline and epidermal keratihization] De Bersaques J. **Hautarzt 26(4):177-80, Apr 75 (105 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Metabolism of glycosaminoglycane, collagen, and kidney function in dermatomyositis] Kreysel HW, et al. **Hautarzt 25(7):342-7, Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Morphology, biochemistry and function of proteoglycans in the skin] Kreysel HW, et al. **Hautarzt 26(3):111-7, Mar 75 (Ger)**

[Structure of the keratin of psoriasic squamae. II. Isolation and characterization of a pure protein component] Marzona M. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(20):1658-61, 30 Oct 74 (Ita)**

[Localization of dinitrochlorbenzene in the skin of sensitized guinea pig (author's transl)] Shimizu M, et al. **Jap J Dermatol [A] 84(5):315-21, May 74 (Jap)**

[Lipogenesis from glucose in epidermis (author's transl)] Matsuo I, et al. **Jap J Dermatol [A] 84(8):381-6, Aug 74 (Jpn)**

[Nucleic acid metabolism of the epidermis (introduction)] Kiyodera M. **Jpn J Dermatol [A] 85(3):124, Mar 75 (Jpn)**

[Histochemical study of DNA of the epidermis] Sasai Y. **Jpn J Dermatol [A] 85(3):124-5, Mar 75 (Jpn)**

[Studies on experimental spontaneous flare up reaction and distribution of bound dinitrochlorobenzene in skin (author's transl)] Shimizu M, et al. **Jpn J Dermatol [A] 85(2):59-62, Feb 75 (Jpn)**

[Effect of potassium and sodium administration on the concentration of these electrolytes in the serum and on the tissue respiration of burned skin in rabbits] Kluciński W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(20):837-40, 19 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Water-electrolite changes in burned skin of rats] Sitarska E, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(20):841-4, 19 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Electron microscopic characteristics of the dynamics of H3-thymidine and H3-uridine distribution in mouse epidermis] Debov SS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(9):111-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of catecholamines on sodium transport in the skin of frogs] Kuz'min OB. **Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):64-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The mechanism of the anti-inflammatory action of aminazin] Terekhova NM. **Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):55-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Content of mucopolysaccharides and collagen in the skin in experimental arteriosclerosis] Sharaev PN. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (6):80-2, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Physico-chemical characteristics of the skin in patients with allergic dermatitis] Fedorovich SV, et al. **Sov Med 0(9):151-2, Sep 74 (Rus)**

[Polarographic determination of oxygen pressure in the skin of patients with ichthyosis] Pototskiĭ II, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (11):14-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Gas metabolism through the skin in ichthyosis] Pototskiĭ II, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (12):29-34, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Mechanism of skin connective tissue metabolic disorders in psoriasis] Suvorov AP, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (3):19-22, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Study of the concentration of sodium and calcium ions in the skin of healthy children] Trashlieva MS, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(10):29-33, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Transcutaneous use of oxygen in the treatment of chlorine poisoning patients] Bofkikeva SA, et al. **Voen Med Zh (1):80-1, Jan 75 (Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Studies on antiseptic soap. Kędzia W, et al. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 1(3):243-54, Jul-Sep 73**

Proceedings: Effects of cloxacillin on the flora of the skin and anterior nares. Bayston R. **Arch Dis Child 49(10):826-7, Oct 74**

Sarcoid granulomas in CBA/J mice. Histologic response after inoculation with sarcoid and nonsarcoid tissue homogenates. Belcher RW, et al. **Arch Pathol 99(5):283-5, May 75**

Carriage of Corynebacterium acnes in school children in relation to age and race. Matta M. **Br J Dermatol 91(5):557-61, Nov 74**

An investigation of the skin flora of dialysis and transplant patients. Noble WC, et al. **Br J Dermatol 91(2):201-7, Aug 74**

Disinfection of the skin with detergent preparations of Irgasan DP 300 and other antiseptics. Lilly HA, et al. **Br Med J 4(5941):372-4, 16 Nov 74**

Preoperative disinfection of surgeons' hands: use of alcoholic solutions and effects of gloves on skin flora. Lowbury EJ, et al. **Br Med J 4(5941):369-72, 16 Nov 74**

Attachment of some bacterial strains to the skin of broiler chickens. Notermans S, et al. **Br Poult Sci 15(6):573-85, Nov 74**

Changes in cutaneous flora after wet occlusion. Bibel DJ, et al. **Can J Microbiol 21(4):496-500, Apr 75**

The cutaneous distribution of the Micrococcaceae. Noble WC. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:537-40, 1973**

"Cladosporium species" in tissue. Radhakrishnamurthy K. **Indian J Dermatol 19(3):89, Apr 74**

Neomycin resistant staphylococci on neomycin treated skin. Singh G. **Indian J Med Res 62(6):877-81, Jun 74**

Microbial flora of nurses' hands. II. Qualitative differences in occupational groups. McBride ME, et al. **Int J Dermatol 13(4):197-204, Jul-Aug 74**

Microbial flora of nurses' hands. III. The relationship between staphylococcal skin populations and persistence of carriage. McBride ME, et al. **Int J Dermatol 14(2):129-35, Mar 75**

Fluorescent staining for Mycobacterium leprae in tissue sections. Comparison with Fite-Faraco procedure. Lopes de Faria L. **Int J Lepr 42(1):52-4, Jan-Mar 74**

Letter: Monotony mitigated a mite: or, a superior skin smear slide. Meyers WM, et al. **Int J Lepr 42(1):74-5, Jan-Mar 74**

The flora of the perivaginal area: the normal flora and the effect of a deodorant spray. Crowley S, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol 37(3):385-92, Sep 74**

Correlation of human in vivo and in vitro cutaneous antimicrobial factors. Aly R, et al. **J Infect Dis 131(5):579-83, May 75**

Effect of experimental dermatophyte infection on cutaneous flora. Bibel DJ, et al. **J Invest Dermatol 64(2):119-23, Feb 75**

Persistent individual differences in the bacterial flora of the skin of the forehead: numbers of propionibacteria. Evans CA. **J Invest Dermatol 64(1):42-6, Jan 75**

The localization and distribution of gram-positive cocci in normal skin and in lesions of acne vulgaris. Imamura S. **J Invest Dermatol 65(2):244-7, Aug 75**

Corynebacterium acnes and other anaerobic diphtheroids from human skin. Marples RR, et al. **J Med Microbiol 7(3):349-57, Aug 74**

Proceedings: Ecology of diseased skin. Marples RR. **J Med Microbiol 8(2):Pi, May 75**

Proceedings: Continuous-culture studies of bacterial interactions among hyman skin commensals. Marsh PD, et al. **J Med Microbiol 8(2):Pii-Iii, May 75**

Proceedings: Cell-wall composition of aerobic cutaneous "diphtherios" organisms. Pitcher DG. **J Med Microbiol 8(2):Piii, May 75**

Proceedings: Rhinovirus contamination of the hands. Reed SE. **J Med Microbiol 8(2):Piv, May 75**

Proceedings: Antagonistic and growth-promoting abilities of skin bacteria. Selwyn S. **J Med Microbiol 8(2):Pii, May 75**

Hazards from simian herpes viruses: reactivation of skin lesions with virus shedding. McCarthy K, et al. **Lancet 1(7908):649-50, 22 Mar 75**

Letter: Chronic rashes in congenital rubella: isolation of virus from skin. Marshall WC, et al. **Lancet 1(7920):1349, 14 Jun 75**

Saprophytic occurrence of Trichophyton mentagrophytes and Microsporum gypseum in the coats of healthy laboratory animals. (Preliminary report). Feuerman E, et al. **Mycopathologia 55(1):13-5, 28 Feb 75**

Reduction of skin bacterial load with use of the therapeutic whirlpool. Niederhuber SS, et al. **Phys Ther 55(5):482-6, May 75**

The normal microbial flora of the skin. Marples MJ. **Soc Appl Bacteriol Symp Ser 3(0):7-12, 1974 (17 ref.)**

Effects of soaps, germicides and disinfectants on the skin flora. Marples RR. **Soc Appl Bacteriol Symp Ser 3(0):35-46, 1974**

Natural control and ecology of microbial populations on skin and hair. Woodroffe RC, et al. **Soc Appl Bacteriol Symp Ser 3(0):13-34, 1974 (106 ref.)**

Extent of skin penetration by Dermatophilus congolensis in bovine streptothricosis. Amakiri SF. **Trop Anim Health Prod 6(2):99-105, May 74**

[Study of the microflora of the skin of cattle for slaughtering and its relation to the meat product] Oordanov T. **Vet Med Nauki 11(8):92-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Contamination of broiler chickens by Salmonella during processing in a number of poultry-processing plants (author's transl)] Notermans S, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 100(5):259-64, 1 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**

[New findings on the incidence of Alga of the Prototheca species on human skin] Schönborn C, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr 160(10):798-811, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Investigations on the model of the artificially contaminated hand; proposal of a test method] Rotter M, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 159(5-6):560-81, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

L'indice microbico cutaneo (I.M.C.) Boncio L, et al. **Ann Sclavo 16(5):507-22, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Suggested classification of skin Corynebacteria] Kasprowicz A, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol 26(4):267-73, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Biotypes of skin staphylococci of the 2d group encountered at the Dermatologic Clinic in Gdańsk] Kryński S, et al. **Przegl Epidemiol 28(3):355-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Dynamics of autoflora and bactericidel activity of the skin in children with burns] Anishchenko LG. **Klin Khir (11):80-2, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Virus-like structures in the skin and kidneys of patients with chronic and visceral lupus erythematosus. Electron microscope study] Haustein UF, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(9):23-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Staphylococcus ultrastructure in vitro; features of its relationship with host cells in patients with pyoderma] Ovchinnikov NM, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(9):3-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Preparation of the surgeon's hands with the preparation Cerigel] Abelevich IG. **Vestn Khir 112(1):68-72, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Deep autoflora of the skin in divers on submerging] Rozov EE. **Voen Med Zh (11):57-9, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Immunobiological reactivity of the body according to "skin autoflora" test] Zotova AB, et al. **Zdravookhr Kirg (6):39-41, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Seasonal changes in the microflora of skin and pharynx as an index of immunity in donors] Martynova VA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):118-9, 1974 (Rus)**

PARASITOLOGY

Onchocerciasis in Guatemala. III. Daytime periodicity of microfilariae in skin. Anderson RI, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(1):62-5, Jan 75**

Cutaneous distribution of microfilariae of Onchocerva cervicalis in horses. Rabalais FC, et al. **Am J Vet Res 35(10):1369-70, Oct 74**

Daytime variation in the density of Onchocerca volvulus microfilariae in human skin. Thomas DB, et al. **Bull WHO 49(5):493-8, 1973**

Proceedings: Gut structure in a fish-skin fluke, Calicotyle kröyeri. Halton DW, et al. **Parasitology 69(2):1v-v, Oct 74**

A comparative study of the glandular and excretory systems of the oncomiracidia of the monogenean skin parasites Entobdella hippoglossi, E. diadema and E. soleae. Kearn GC. **Parasitology 69(2):257-69, Oct 74**

Mechanism of skin penetration by Ancylostoma tubaeforme larvae. Matthews BE. **Parasitology 70(1):25-38, Feb 75**

The assessment of microfilarial densities in skin snips from Onchocerciasis patients under field conditions. Brinkmann UK. **Tropenmed Parasitol 25(2):160-6, Jun 74**

The concentration of microfilariae of a Guatemalan strain of Onchocerca volvulus in skin snips taken from chimpanzees over 24 hours. Duke BO, et al. **Tropenmed Parasitol 25(2):153-9, Jun 74**

[Preliminary studies on the incidence of Filaziae in equidae in the Netherlands (author's transl)] Lutz JE, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 100(6):321-6, 15 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**

[An intradermal filaria of the red deer: Cutifilaria wenki n.gen., n.sp. (Onchocercinae) (author's transl)] Bain O, et al. **Tropenmed Parasitol 25(4):450-3, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

PATHOLOGY

Histological findings in parakeratosis pustulosa. De Dulanto F, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54(5):365-7, 1974**

An improved method for the preparation of epidermal sheets. Schellander FG, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54(6):425-6, 1974**

The role of langerhans cells in contact allergy. I. An ultrastructural study in actively induced contact dermatitis in guinea pigs. Silberberg I, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54(5):321-31, 1974**

Primary amyloidosis with polyneuropathy. Some aspects on the histopathological diagnosis ante mortem based on studies of biopsy specimens from 30 familial and non-familial cases. Andersson R, et al. **Acta Med Scand 196(1-2):115-20, Jul-Aug 74**

A clinical and histopathological study of twenty-seven cases of Urbach-wiethe disease. Dermatologic, gastroenterologic, neurophysiologic, ophthalmologic and roentgendiagnostic aspects, as well as the results of some clinico-chemical and histochemical examinations. Hofer PA, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 0(Suppl 245):1-87, 1974**

Electron-microscopic investigation of the skin in pemphigus vulgaris. Torsuev NA, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr 65(3-4):155-64, Mar-Apr 74**

Changes in the epidermis during prolonged fasting. Alverez LC, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr 28(8):866-71, Aug 75**

The skin in the Winchester syndrome. Cohen AH, et al. **Arch Dermatol 111(2):230-6, Feb 75**

Erythema gyratum atrophicans transiens neonatale. Gianotti F, et al. **Arch Dermatol 111(5):615-6, May 75**

Basal cell carcinomas and basal cell carcinoma-like changes overlying dermatofibromas. Goette DK, et al. **Arch Dermatol 111(5):589-92, May 75**

Scabies: histological study of inflammatory lesions. Hejazi N, et al. **Arch Dermatol 111(1):37-9, Jan 75**

The importance of being visually literate. Observations on the art and science of making a morphological diagnosis in dermatology. Jackson R. **Arch Dermatol 111(5):632-6, May 75**

Letter: Shave biopsies for cutaneous lesions. Kopf AW, et al. **Arch Dermatol 110(4):637, Oct 74**

Psoriasis on tumor. Paslin DA, et al. **Arch Dermatol 111(5):622-4, May 75**

Psoriasis--changes in surface microtopography. Tring C, et al. **Arch Dermatol 111(4):476-80, Apr 75**

Mast cells in the epidermis of piebaldism. Nagao S, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(3):221-5, 1975**

The lymphocytic infiltrates in the ear-lobe skin of diabetics. Posinovec J. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(2):117-22, 1974**

Thoracic actinomycosis. Dissemination to skin, subcutaneous tissue, and muscle. Varkey B, et al. **Arch Intern Med 134(4):689-93, Oct 74**

Healing in human skin following burn. An electron microscopical study. Brizio-Molteni L, et al. **Arch Pathol 98(5):306-11, Nov 74**

Hairlessness in Mus musculus. A pathologic study. Rigdon RH. **Arch Pathol 99(6):318-22, Jun 75**

The fate of the phagocyte in dermabrasion of tattoos with table salt. Larnder DA, et al. **Australas J Dermatol 15(3):110-4, Dec 74**

Orientation of collagen in wound healing. Laufer M, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol 55(3):233-6, Jun 74**

Skin punch biopsies and lymphocytes in the diagnosis of lipidoses. Dolman CL, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci 2(1):67-73, Feb 75**

Lymphomatoid granulomatosis of the skin: light microscopic and ultrastructural studies. Kay S, et al. **Cancer 34(5):1675-82, Nov 74**

Cell differentiation and tumor-promoting action in skin carcinogenesis. Raick AN. **Cancer Res 34(11):2915-25, Nov 74**

Storage damage in ratskin preserved at minus 3 degrees C. Van Der Schueren B, et al. **Cryobiology 11(6):526-35, Dec 74**

Ichthyosis linearis circumflexa comèi with trichorrhexis invaginata (Netherton's syndrome). A light microscopical study of the skin changes. Mevorah B, et al. **Dermatologica 149(4):193-200, 1974**

Cutaneous involvement in erythroleukemia. Report of a case. Shaklai M, et al. **Dermatologica 149(6):385-7, 1974**

Study of cutaneous mast cells in patients of physical urticaria. Pasricha JS, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(11):1697-9, Nov 74**

Redundant and wrinkied facial skin in lepromatous leprosy. A correlation of clinical and histopathological findings. Enna CD, et al. **Int J Lepr 42(3):297-302, Jul-Sep 74**

Skin and nail changes in the elderly foot. Gibbs RC. **J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(5):471-4, May 75**

Histological studies of skin carrying bite marks. Millington PF. **J Forensic Sci Soc 14(3):239-40, Jul 74**

A comparative study of allergic and primary irritant contact dermatitis with dinitrochlorobenzene (DNCB) in dogs. Krawiec DR, et al. **J Invest Dermatol 65(2):248-51, Aug 75**

Sjögren-Larsson syndrome in two sibs with peripheral nerve involvement and bisalbuminaemia. Maia M. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(12):1306-15, Dec 74**

Skin lesion biopsy with transfixing suture. Patkin M. **Med J Aust 2(14):536-7, 5 Oct 74**

Involvement of the skin in late infantile and juvenile amaurotic idiocies (neuronal ceroid-lipofuscinoses). Martin JJ, et al. **Pathol Eur 9(4):263-72, 1974**

Letter: Histological changes following chemical face peeling. Bhangoo KS. **Plast Reconstr Surg 54(5):599-600, Nov 74**

A study of connective tissue macromolecules in skin of mice with goldthioglucose-induced obesity. Daiferes ER Jr, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(3):918-24, Mar 75**

Pathology of rejection of heart and skin xenografts. Dodd DC, et al. **Vet Pathol 10(6):520-9, 1973**

Observations on the skin of striped piglets from Border disease injected sows. Derbyshire MB. **Vet Rec 96(3):65, 18 Jan 75**

[Bathtub distribution of lamelliform ichthyosis in the Bantu: a new entity] Scott FP, et al. **S Afr Med J 48(59):2449-53, 7 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)**

[Dermatosis papulosa nigra] Marneffe K de, et al. **Arch Belg Dermatol 29(4):321-5, Oct-Dec 73 (Fre)**

[The effect of salicylic acid on epidermal cell proliferation kinetics in psoriasis. Autoradiographic in vitro-investigations(author's transl)] Pullmann H, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(4):271-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Histology of the unchanged skin in the diabetic patient] Salamon T, et al. **Hautarzt 25(12):625-8, Dec 74 (Ger)**

[The problem of the perinecrotic zone] Smahel J. **Vasa 3(4):484-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Skin lesions due to black flies (Simuliidae) in cattle] Frese K, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 21(8):618-24, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Nodule formation of the skin, myocardium and lungs in a case of leukemia diagnosed postmortem] Ooshio T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Hematol 15(7):739-46, 30 Jul 74 (Jpn)**

[Scales and skin diseases] Tashiro M.

Jpn J Clin Med 33(5):1944-9, 10 May 75 (Jpn)
[Infiltrative cells of the skin] Kageyama K.
Jpn J Dermatol [A] 85(3):119-20, Mar 75 (Jpn)
[Electron microscopic study of infiltrative cells of the skin in various skin diseases] Yamada M.
Jpn J Dermatol [A] 85(3):120-1, Mar 75 (Jpn)
[Experimental studies on the effect of topical cooling on the histological changes in burned skin in rats] Ruszel A. Pol Tyg Lek 30(9):371-3, 3 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Mycosis fungoides with pulmonary infiltration] Ortega HA, et al. Rev Paul Med 81(4):237-46, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Arachnoidendotheliomas (meningiomas, psammomas) of the skin] Apatenko AK, et al. Arkh Patol 36(7):34-42, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of solar and artificial ultraviolet radiation on morphological and histochemical indicators of the skin in patients with psoriasis] Miliavskif AI. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (1):14-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Histomorphological and histochemical changes in affected skin of patients with primary reticulosis and reticulosarcomatosis of the skin] Sych LI, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(10):3-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Pathomorphology of the skin and internal organs of mice in experimental infection with Mycobacterium leprae CDVI strains] Tsvetkova GM, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(8):35-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Skin manifestations and lesions in lymphogranulomatosis] Gazarian ES. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(3):77-82, 1974 (Rus)
[Morphological characteristics of skin burns with melted metals and slag and their prevention] Gevorkian IKh, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(1):56-62, 1974 (Rus)
[Contribution to the anatomo-clinical study of cutaneous pigmentation during amiodarone treatment] Fagola D. Actas Dermosifiliogr 63(3-4):77-130, Mar-Apr 72 (Spa)
[Ultrastructure and histochemistry of spinous epithelioma and basal cell keratoacanthoma] Gonzalez GG, et al. Actas Dermosifiliogr 64(3-4):115-30, Mar-Apr 73 (Spa)
[Balloon cell nevus (we present a case of a patient with multiple nevus lesions with histological aspects of balloon cell nevus)] Piñol Aguade J, et al. Actas Dermosifiliogr 64(11-12):557-64, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Atypical pityriasis rosea. It's clinical and histopathological resemblance to parapsoriasis guttata] Dominguez Soto L, et al. Int J Dermatol 13(4):219-25, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHYSIOLOGY

Water turnover and pulmocutaneous evaporation of Australian desert dasyurids and murids. Haines H, et al. Am J Physiol 227(4):958-63, Oct 74
Epidermal thermal conductivity and stratum corneum hydration in cat footpad. Holmes KR, et al. Am J Physiol 228(6):1903-8, Jun 75
Survey of joint mobility and in vivo skin elasticity in London schoolchildren. Silverman S, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 34(2):177-80, Apr 75
Wound healing in man: tensile strength of healing wounds in some patient groups. Lindstedt E, et al. Ann Surg 181(6):842-6, Jun 75
Influence of adrenergic and alpha or beta blocking drugs on the electrical potential profiles in the isolated toad skin. Gonzalez C, et al. Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 6(1):60-2, Mar-Nov 69
Volumetric flow across frog skin "in vitro". Celentano F, et al. Arch Fisiol 70(1-2):42-4, 30 Jun 73
Proceedings: Characteristics of ouabain inhibition in frog skin. Borghgraef R, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 83(1):143-4, Feb 75
Proceedings: Noise generated during ion transport across frog skin. Driessche WV, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 83(1):140-2, Feb 75
The use of an automatic stapling device for closure of surgical wounds. Stephens FO, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 44(4):398-402, Nov74
A comparison of the effects of ouabain and 2-deoxy-D-glucose on the thermodynamic variables of the frog skin. Owen A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 394(3):438-48, 3 Jul 75
The interaction of 2-deoxy-D-glucose and glucose: effects on the short-circuit current of frog skin. Owen A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 389(2):407-9, 6 May 75
The mechanical properties of stratum corneu. I. The effect of water and ambient temperature on the tensile properties of newborn rat stratum corneum. Papir YS, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 399(1):170-80, 14 Jul 75
Frequency dependence of the frog skin impedance. Smith PG. Biochim Biophys Acta 375(1):124-9, 14 Jan 75
The junctional zone beneath migrating epidermis. Marks R, et al. Br J Dermatol 92(3):311-9, Mar 75
Effect of skin cooling on spontaneous EMG activity in triceps surae of the decerebrate cat. Wolf SL, et al. Brain Res 91(1):151-5, 20 Jun 75
Technical difficulties in determining the origin of hair and sebaceous glands found in regenerating skin. Efimov EA. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(2):216-8, Aug 74
Intermittent thermal fusion. Ladan CJ, et al. Can J Psychol 28(2):176-91, June 1974
Effect of tension and hydrostatic pressure on electrical properties of frog skin. Hsieh CC, et al. Chin J Physiol 21(2):131-6, 31 Dec 72
Rhythmic changes of the cutaneous pain threshold in man. A general review. Procacci P, et al. Chronobiologia 1(1):77-96, Jan-Mar 74
Cutaneous respiration in the Congo eel Amphiuma means (Amphibia: Urodela). Bentley PJ. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(1A):121-4, 1 Jan 75
The electrical P.D. across the integument of some neotenous urodele amphibians. Bentley PJ. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(4):639-43, 1 Apr 75
Effects of dehydration, vasotocin and hypertonicity on net water flux through the isolated, perfused pelvic skin of Bufo bufo bufo (L.). Christensen CU. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(1A):7-10, 1 May 75
A comparative study of integumentary mucous secretions in amphibians. Lillywhite HB, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(4):937-41, 1 Aug 75
The vibration stimulus. Effects of viscous-elastic resistance of skin on the amplitude of vibrations. Nielsen VK. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(6):647-52, Jun 75
[Influence of local heating on the electrical and thermal conductivity of the skin and on the derived surface EMG (author's transl)] Frauendorf H, et al. Eur J Appl Physiol 33(4):339-46, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)
Tissue repair in rats in presence of locally applied tissue plasminogen activator. Smokovitis A, et al. Exp Mol Pathol 22(1):109-17, Feb 75
On the possible functional role of afferent pathways in skin sensation. Eidelberg E, et al. Exp Neurol 47(3):419-32, Jun 75
Cyclical changes in the sexual skin of female rhesus: relationships to mating behavior and sucessful artificial insemination. Czaja JA, et al. Fed Proc 34(8):1680-4, Jul 75
Aging skin: Understanding the inevitable. Carlsen RA. Geriatrics 30(2):51-4, Feb 75
Cutaneous sensitivity in schizophrenics and normals under two levels of proprioceptive arousal. Broekema V, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 84(1):30-5, Feb 75
Studies of reflex communications between dermatomes and jejunum. Kehl H. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(7):667-9, Mar 75
Skin points of anomalously low electric resistance: current-voltage characteristics and relationships to peripheral stimulation therapies. Roppel RM, et al. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(9):877-8, May 75
Structural variability of the dermoepidermal interface of skin of the human foot as related to function. McCarthy DJ, et al. J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(5):450-64, May 75
Tension field theory and the stress in stretched skin. Danielson DA, et al. J Biomech 8(2):135-42, Mar 75
Influence of shape of receptor organ on the horizontal-vertical illusion in passive touch. Wong TS, et al. J Exp Psychol 103(3):414-9, Sep 74
Epidermal chalone--past to present concept. Duell EA, et al. J Invest Dermatol 65(1):67-70, Jul 75
Surface adaptations of the vertebrate epidermis to friction. Fahrenbach WH, et al. J Invest Dermatol 65(1):39-44, Jul 75
In vitro analysis of the control of keratinocyte proliferation in human epidermis by physiologic and pharmacologic agents. Flaxman BA, et al. J Invest Dermatol 65(1):52-9, Jul 75
Desmosomes, filaments, and keratohyaline granules: their role in the stabilization and keratinization of the epidermis. Matoltsy AG. J Invest Dermatol 65(1):127-42, Jul 75
Aldosterone-induced moulting in amphibian skin and its effect on electrical capacitance. Smith PG. J Membr Biol 22(2):165-81, 1975
Functional organization of receptive fields in thalamic ventrobasal neurons examined by neuronal response to iterative electrical stimulation of skin. Iwamura Y, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(5):920-6, Sep 74
Predicting subjective spreadability, viscosity, and stickiness. DeMartine ML, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(6):976-82, Jun 75
Generalized response in sweat rate to periodic cutaneous heating--with special reference to its relationship to heat tolerance. Ogawa T. Jpn J Physiol 24(5):475-89, Oct 74
Muscular and cutaneous mechanisms in the estimation of the weights of grasped objects. McCloskey DI. Neuropsychologia 12(4):513-20, Oct 74
Organizational properties in a cutaneous memory-scanning task. Thorson G. Percept Mot Skills 40(1):20-2, Feb 75
Effect of local cooling on sweating rate and cold sensation. Crawshaw LI, et al. Pfluegers Arch 354(1):19-27, 1975
Regional sensitivity and spatial summation in the warmth sense. Stevens JC, et al. Physiol Behav 13(6):825-36, Dec 74
Human epidermal growth factor: isolation and chemical and biological properties. Cohen S, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1317-21, Apr 75
Agonistic postures elicited by subdermal shock in Sprague-Dawley and Long-Evans rats. Duncan SD, et al. Psychol Rep 36(1):327-37, Feb 75
Gas transport efficacy of gills, lungs and skin: theory and experimental data. Piiper J, et al. Respir Physiol 23(2):209-21, Mar 75
Cutaneous extensibility in health and disease. Grahame R, et al. Rheumatol Rehabil 14(2):87-100, May 75
Differential thermal analysis of oral and palmar epithelium. Kaaber S. Scand J Dent Res 82(8):593-7, 1974
Control of epidermal cell renewal in the bat web. A study of the cell number, cell size and mitotic rate in the epidermis on both sides of the web after the removal of the epidermis on the ventral side only, with special emphasis on growth control theories. Iversen OH, et al. Virchows Arch [Zellpathol] 16(2):157-79, 1974
[The electrical resistance of the skin (author's transl)] Pouliart C. J Belge Rhumatol Med Phys 29(2):64-81, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Chalone-type activity in the normal human epidermis] De la Brassinne M. Arch Belg Dermatol 29(4):287-99, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Skin surface lipids. Physiologic function--influence of various dermatoses--pharmacologically induced changes] Gloor M. Hautarzt 26(1):6-10, Jan 75 (183 ref.) (Ger)
[Dry skin] Ude P. Z Hautkr 49(16):707-11, 15 Aug 74 (Ger)
[A method for determination of the transverse impedance of frog skin in vitro] Monticelli G, et al. Arch Fisiol 70(1-2):74-6, 30 Jun 73 (Ita)
[Methods of examination of the mechanical properties of the skin] Venturini R, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(3):125-30, 15 Feb 74 (Ita)
[Clinical electroretinography from the skin (author's transl)] Nakamura Z. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(1):42-9, 10 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Deformation of cutaneous collagen under the influence of temperature] Zeveke AV. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(11):1740-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of a quasistable electrical charge on clothing on the body] Postoluk SN, et al. Gig Sanit 39(8):107-8, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Change in the asymmetry of paired functions in pilots during flight] Egorov VA, et al. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 9(3):80-4, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Change in the pain and tactile sensitivity of human skin under the influence of adequate stimulation of the olfactory and hearing analyzers] Makarov PO, et al. Nerv Sist (14):89-94, 1974 (Rus)
[Skin regeneration in mammals] Efimov EA. Usp Sovrem Biol 79(1):138-50, Jan-Feb 75 (49 ref.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Flow and composition of skin and muscle lymph of the hind limb of the rabbit after injury. Bach CS, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(3):359-65, Nov 74
Proceedings: Investigation of cutaneous inflammatory response in polycythaemia vera. Ghosh ML, et al. J Clin Pathol 27(6):513, Jun 74
Bite marks in skin--mechanical factors. Barbenel JC, et al. J Forensic Sci Soc 14(3):235-8, Jul 74
Repair of dermal-epidermal adherence: a rapid process observed in experiments on blistering with interrupted suction. van der Leun JC, et al. J Invest Dermatol 63(5):397-401, Nov 74
[Functional state and allergic reactivity of skin in children with eczema and neurodermatitis] Miliavskif AI. Pediatriia (12):11-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of mud therapy on certain indices of the functional state of the skin and of allergic reactivity in chronic dermatoses] Smirnov LD. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 48(7):29-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Functional state of the skin as an index of the body's reactivity in the process of treating infectious forms of syphilis] Zatolokin FD, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 48(7):56-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Fixed long ultraviolet eruption. Emmett EA. Arch Dermatol 111(2):212-4, Feb 75
Radiation effects on pig skin. Exposure to different densities of ionization. Lippincott SW, et al. Arch Pathol 99(2):105-10, Feb 75

Letter: Excess late subcutaneous fibrosis. **Br J Radiol 48(566):152-3, Feb 75**

Proceedings: Dose-fractionation and skin tolerance to x rays in the pig; early response, late damage and combination with surgery. Berry RJ, et al. **Br J Radiol 47(563):830-1, Nov 74**

Proceedings: The response of mouse skin and lung to fractionated X rays. Field SB, et al. **Br J Radiol 47(563):831, Nov 74**

Effectiveness of continuous low dose-rate gamma-irradiation on rat skin. Kal HB, et al. **Br J Radiol 47(562):673-8, Oct 74**

Letter: The NSD formula and the oxford pig skin experiments. Orton CG, et al. **Br J Radiol 48(565):67-9, Jan 75**

Letter: Variation of skin dose in mammography--a comparison of blue X-ray film (Medichrome) with conventional black and white (Kodak PE 4006). Stillman J, et al. **Br J Radiol 48(567):228-9, Mar 75**

Quantitative assessment of radiation injury to mouse skin after single and fractional irradiation. Malenkova EN. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(3):262-4, Sep 74**

Repair and repopulation in mouse skin during fractionated neutron and x-irradiation. Denekamp J, et al. **Eur J Cancer 10(4):241-7, Apr 74**

The response of mouse skin to fractionated x rays. Field SB, et al. **Eur J Cancer 11(4):291-9, Apr 75**

RBE values of 15 MeV neutrons applied at low dose rates. Kal HB, et al. **Eur J Cancer 10(5):293-6, May 74**

Dose equivalent rate in the basal layer of the skin from 241-Am alpha particles. Al-Bedri MB, et al. **Health Phys 28(6):816-8, Jun 75**

Movement of beta-irradiated epidermal basal cells to the spinous-granular layers in the absence of cell division. Etoh H, et al. **J Invest Dermatol 64(6):431-5, Jun 75**

Influence of humidity on ultraviolet injury. Owens DW, et al. **J Invest Dermatol 64(4):250-2, Apr 75**

Studies on the modifying effect of ultraviolet radiation on chemical skin carcinogenesis. Stenbäck F. **J Invest Dermatol 64(4):253-7, Apr 75**

Editorial: The relationship between cutaneous and visceral carcinomas. Maize JC. **JAMA 233(9):986, 1 Sep 75**

The effects of x-irradiation on the mechanical properties of skin. Ranu HS, et al. **Phys Med Biol 20(1):96-105, Jan 75**

The effect of ionizing radiation on protein metabolism in stored rat skin. De Loecker W, et al. **Radiat Res 61(2):216-29, Feb 75**

Modification of the response of mouse skin to x-irradiation by bleomycin treatment. Leith JT, et al. **Radiat Res 61(1):100-9, Jan 75**

Comparison of skin responses of mice after single or fractionated exposure to cyclotron-accelerated helium ions and 230 kv x-irradiation. Leith JT, et al. **Radiat Res 62(2):195-215, May 75**

Effect of heat and ionizing radiation on normal and neoplastic tissue of the C3H mouse. Thrall DE, et al. **Radiat Res 63(2):363-77, Aug 75**

Evaluation of rapid radiation treatment schedules utilizing two treatment sessions per day. Choi CH, et al. **Radiology 116(3):703-7, Sep 75**

Residual radiation damage in mouse skin 5 to 8 months after irradiation. Denekamp J. **Radiology 115(1):191-5, Apr 75**

Radiation and hyperthermal response of normal tissue in situ. Robinson JE, et al. **Radiology 113(1):195-8, Oct 74**

Tumor and normal tissue response to metronidazole and irradiation in mice. Stone HB, et al. **Radiology 113(2):441-4, Nov 74**

Microspectrophotometric study of acid phosphatase activity in irradiated squamous epithelium. Itoiz ME, et al. **Strahlentherapie 147(6):643-8, Jun 74**

Skin tolerance in rabbits to alpha particle and low energy electron irradiation. Lippincott W, et al. **Strahlentherapie 148(3):313-9, Sep 74**

Histological studies after experimental grid irradiation. IV. Findings in the skin. Unger E. **Strahlentherapie 149(3):305-9, Mar 75**

Variation of RBE as a function of depth in a high energy electron beam in the first millimeters of the irradiated tissues determined by the observation of skin reactions on patients (a clinical trial). Wambersie A, et al. **Strahlentherapie 148(3):279-87, Sep 74**

[Effect of local irradiation of skin protected by calcium panthothenate] Ghircoiasiu M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1830-3, 1973 (Fre)**

[Sun and the skin] Vissian L, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 3(28):1760-9, 20-27 Jul 74 (Fre)**

[Modification of infrared irradiation of the skin after the effect of various indifferent substances] Schade C, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr 160(10):865-8, Oct 74 (Ger)**

[Long-term reexamination of plantar warts treated by roentgen therapy (author's transl)] Faessler R, et al. **Dermatologica 148(6):345-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Radiation-induced changes of skin enzyme activity. II. Acid phosphatase, alkaline phosphatase] Báthori E, et al. **Strahlentherapie 149(5):513-9, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Radiation-induced changes in enzyme activity in the skin. I. Beta-glucuronidase] Soltész L, et al. **Strahlentherapie 148(2):195-202, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[pH and cuntaneous radiation-protective effect of cysteamine] van Caneghem P, et al. **Strahlentherapie 145(6):663-73, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Virus-like particles in the skin of lupus erythematosus irradiated by ultraviolet light (author's transl)] Oguri K. **Jpn J Dermatol [A] 84(9):435-41, 15 Sep 74 (Jpn)**

[Ultraviolet erythema in healthy Japanese (author's transl)] Okawara S. **Jpn J Dermatol [A] 84(9):443-8, 15 Sep 74 (Jpn)**

[Skin lesions from the radioactive products of a nuclear explosion and safety measures] Chernenko GT, et al. **Gig Sanit (1):76-82, Jan 74 (14 ref.) (Rus)**

[Hygienic evaluation of the effectiveness of decontamination agents in Np237 contamination of skin surfaces] Khodyreva MA, et al. **Gig Sanit (11):31-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Extrapolation coefficients for standardizing the MPELs of human skin contamination] Osanov DP, et al. **Gig Sanit (1):54-8, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Histological study of skin reaction to the action of x-rays of different hardness] Avetisov GM, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(1):77-8, Jan 75 (Rus)**

[Changes of integument of animals in general beta-irradiation with Xe133 and Kr85] Bechik II, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(11):26-30, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Use of trasylol, epsilon-aminocaproic acid and dimethylsulfoxide for the prevention of radiation injuries of the skin] Gaponiuk PIa, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(11):66-8, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Nucleoprotein metabolism in the skin after x-ray irradiation (experimental study)] Zadorozhnyĭ BA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(6):68-9, Jun 75 (Rus)**

[Comparative evaluation of the effect of Xe133 and Kr85 beta-irradiation on the skin] Zhil'tsov IF, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(1):73-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of external beta- and X-ray irradiation on the transketolase activity of rat skin] Matiushichev VB, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(4):512-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Self-reproducing changes in histogenesis of wool fibers following roentgen irradiation of the skin] Vsevolodov EB, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(9):1141-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Changes of the indicators of nonspecific reactivity of the body of oncological patients in the process of radiation therapy] Iurechko VL. **Vrach Delo 0(9):133-4, Sep 74 (Rus)**

SECRETION

The sebotrophic effect of pregnancy. Burton JL, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(1):11-3, 1975**

Conductance recording of ionic outflow from frog skin glands during nerve stimulation. Lang L, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 93(1):67-76, Jan 75**

Deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) in cattle skin washings. Mabon RM. **Br J Dermatol 91(3):271-4, Sep 74**

Caerulein secretion by dermal glands in Xenopus laevis. Dockray GJ, et al. **J Cell Biol 64(3):724-33, Mar 75**

Isotope kinetics of human skin cholesterol secretion. Nikkari T, et al. **J Exp Med 141(3):620-34, 1 Mar 75**

In vivo studies of sterol and squalene secretion by human skin. Nikkari T, et al. **J Lipid Res 15(6):563-73, Nov 74**

Host skin mucus as a hatching stimulant in Acanthocotyle lobianchi, a monogenean from the skin of Raja spp. MacDonald S. **Parasitology 68(3):331-8, Jun 74**

The corticosteroid content of cattle skin washings. Jenkinson DM, et al. **Res Vet Sci 19(1):94-5, Jul 75**

The presence of linoleic acid in the skin surface lipids of the ox. Noble RC, et al. **Res Vet Sci 17(3):372-6, Nov 74**

An antitoxic factor derived from the skin secretion of the flatfish Pardachirus marmoratus (Soleidae). Primor N, et al. **Toxicon 13(3):183-7, Jun 75**

[Histochemical determination of the isoelectric point in the granulose glands of the skin in several species of amphibia (author's transl)] Barni S, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena) 50(2):145-54, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

SURGERY

Skin closure using a new skin clip. Samuels PB, et al. **Am J Surg 129(3):345-6, Mar 75**

A simplified technique for marking the line of excision in rhytidectomy. Griffith BH. **Br J Plast Surg 27(3):276-77, Jul 74**

Evaluation of Thompson's buried dermal flap operation for lymphoedema of the limbs: a clinical and radioisotopic study. Sawhney CP. **Br J Plast Surg 27(3):278-83, Jul 74**

Letter: Removal of tattoos. Watts GT. **Br Med J 3(5928):469-70, 17 Aug 74**

Plain catgut for skin closures. Rutledge GL Jr. **Clin Orthop 0(103):97, 1974**

The massive weight loss patient. Zook EG. **Clin Plast Surg 2(3):457-66, Jul 75**

Enzyme studies in experimental cryosurgery of the skin. Johnson BE, et al. **Cryobiology 11(3):232-32, Jun 74**

Local anesthesia for minor dermatologic surgical procedures. Johnstone RE, et al. **Int J Dermatol 14(2):146-7, Mar 75**

The implantation of human dentin and cementum and freshly devitalized autogenous bone into the subcutaneous tissues of the rat. Morris ML. **J Periodontol 46(5):284-8, May75**

Letter: The subcutaneous implantation of xenogeneic decalcified teeth. Morris ML. **J Periodontol 46(6):318, Jun 75**

Letter: Polyglycolic-acid suture material in skin closure. Cox AG, et al. **Lancet 1(7904):452, 22 Feb 75**

Letter: Polyglycolic-acid sutures and hypertrophic scars. Foster GE. **Lancet 1(7918):1243-4, 31 May 75**

Letter: Polyglycolic-acid suture material in skin closure. Jones SM, et al. **Lancet 1(7903):390, 15 Feb 75**

Letter: Sutures for skin closure. Watts GT. **Lancet 1(7906):581, 8Mar 75**

Skin closure with subcuticular polyglycolic acid sutures. Herron J. **Med J Aust 2(14):535-6, 5 Oct 74**

Letter: Skin closure with subcuticular polyglycolic acid sutures. Rose TF. **Med J Aust 1(5):146, 1 Feb 75**

Protection of femoral vessels with a de-epithelialized hypogastric flap. Case report. D'Hooghe P, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 55(1):87-8, Jan 75**

The lower rhytidectomy. Fredricks S. **Plast Reconstr Surg 54(5):537-43, Nov 74**

Letter: The ancillary effects of estrogen therapy after rhytidectomy. González Vlloa M. **Plast Reconstr Surg 56(2):203-4, Aug 75**

Subcutaneous mastectomy. The excess skin problem. Hartley JH Jr, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 56(1):5-8, Jul 75**

Secondary closures of penile skin incisions. Horton CE, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 55(5):630-1, May 75**

Segmental approach to rhytidectomy. Lewis JR Jr. **Plast Reconstr Surg 56(3):297-306, Sep 75**

Abdominoplasty by the W technique. Regnault P. **Plast Reconstr Surg 55(3):265-74, Mar 75**

A technique for drainage of enterocutaneous fistulas. MacFarlane M, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 141(2):263-4, Aug 75**

Scrotal pouch techniques. Adjunct to orchiopexy. Lattimer JK, et al. **Urology 5(1):137-41, Jan 75**

[Use of multiple subcutaneous decisions in the treatment of Dupuytren's contracture] Ilscher K. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(2):86-8, Feb 74 (Ger)**

[Late results of the corium arthroplasty on the finger joints] Millesi H. **Handchirurgie 1(4):216-22, 1969 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effects of repeated electrocoagulation and laser irradiation on the murine skin] Mester E, et al. **Z Exp Chir 5(2):115-26, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Use of lavage method for the evaluation of cytological reaction of tissues after implantation of different suture materials] Reshetov VD. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(6):84-93, 1974 (Rus)**

TRANSPLANTATION

Revascularization of free skin graft in dependence on the recipient bed. Brozman M. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 16(3):136-40, 1974**

Free-skin transplantation using the "sito" graft in the treatment of faulty stumps of the lower limb. Serenkova MG. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 16(1):16-23, 1974**

Suction blister transplantation for leg ulcers. Hentzer B, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(3):207-9, 1975**

Lysosomal responses to allo- and xenografts in mice. Antón EB. **Acta Physiol Lat Am 24(3):280-3, 1974**

Neurosecretion in mice during skin allograft reaction. Srebro Z, et al. **Agressologie 15(2):125-9, 1974**

Biology of infections of split thickness skin grafts. Bacchetta CA, et al. **Am J Surg 130(1):63-7, Jul 75**

Reconstructive experience with the medially based deltopectoral flap. Park JS, et al. **Am J Surg 128(4):548-52, Oct 74**

Use of split thickness grafts in the repair of excisions of the oropharynx, base of the tongue, and larynx. Rush BF Jr, et al. **Am J Surg 128(4):553-6, Oct 74**

Dermis grafts for carotid artery protection: yes or no? A ten year experience. Smithdeal CD, et al. **Am J Surg 128(4):484-9, Oct 74**

Elective postoperative I.P.P.V. for extensive head and neck skin grafting. Delilkan AE, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care 3(1):68-70, Feb 75**

Topical refrigeration analgesia for skin transplantation in patients with burns. Magierski M. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(1):77-82, Jan-Mar 74**

Histocompatibility studies in pigs from outbred and semi-inbred families. Hruban V, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet 5(3):171-6, 1974**

Experimental aural cholesteatoma causing bone resorption. Abramson M, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(4 Pt 1):425-32, Jul-Aug 75**

Use of the Doppler ultrasonic flowmeter for pedicle flaps. Davis WE, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(2 PART 1):213-7, Mar-Apr 75**

Grafting materials and methods in reconstructive ear surgery. Perkins R. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(4 Pt 1):518-26, Jul-Aug 75**

Treatment of the severely burned child with skin transplantation modified by immunosuppressive therapy. Diethelm AG, et al. **Ann Surg 180(6):814-8, Dec 74**

Radical treatment of recurrent cytosarcoma phylloides. Faraci RP, et al. **Ann Surg 180(5):796-8, Nov 74**

The mid-dermis graft - an experimental study. Malherbe WD, et al. **Arch Chir Neerl 25(2):91-94, 1973**

Blood supply in full thickness skin autografts months after surgery. Gloor M. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 249(2):153-66, 1974**

Preliminary studies on the prolongation of the survival of mouse skin allografts cultured on a solid medium. Janssen de Limpens AM, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 252(3):187-92, 1975**

Survival of first and second-set skin allografts in mice and rats under the influence of cysteine. Ryżewski J, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 22(5):625-8, 1974**

Reconstruction of the central one half of an eyelid. Tenzel RR. **Arch Ophthalmol 93(2):125-6, Feb 75**

Repair of extended laryngotracheal stenosis. Friedman WH, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 101(3):152-6, Mar 75**

Silicone elastomer sheeting in the development of pedicle flaps. Guthrie RH Jr, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 101(2):89-90, Feb 75**

Modified nondelayed forehead flap. Hamaker RC, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 101(3):189-91, Mar 75**

Skin and homograft cartilage reconstruction. Mathias D. **Arch Otolaryngol 101(5):301-4, May 75**

Blood flow measurements in skin flaps. Nathanson SE, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 101(6):354-7, Jun 75**

Skin homograft survival in humans after lymphocyte depletion by prolonged thoracic duct drainage. Levine S, et al. **Arch Surg 110(6):736-8, Jun 75**

A technique for obtaining uniform split-thickness skin grafts. Vecchione TR. **Arch Surg 109(6):837, Dec 74**

Flap repair of a cervical esophageal stricture. Brown GE, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg 44(2):133-6, May 74**

Hemifacial atrophy: repair with a buried flap. Dey DL. **Aust NZ J Surg 44(4):379-81, Nov74**

The results of radical excision of oral and oropharyngeal cancer requiring pedicle flap reconstruction. Fleming WB, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg 42(2):148-51, Nov 72**

Experimental transfer of composite free flaps with microvascular anastomoses. O'Brien BM, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg 43(3):285-8, Dec 73**

Proceedings: A method for measuring changes in blood flow during healing and rejection of rabbit skin grafts. Bach CS, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 51(1):153P-154P, May 74**

Proceedings: The usefulness of homologous pairs of rabbit skin grafts for studying the pharmacology of anti-rheumatic agents. Jasani MK, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 51(1):152P, May 74**

The back tube pedicle in head and neck reconstruction. Blake GB. **Br J Plast Surg 28(1):59-63, Jan 75**

Skin grafting a premature baby. Corps BV. **Br J Plast Surg 27(4):357-8, Oct 74**

Lip-plug carcinoma and its management by modified Abbe flap. Cubey RB. **Br J Plast Surg 28(1):80-2, Jan 75**

Finger resurfacing by the multiple subcutaneous pedicle or louvre flaps. Emmett AJ. **Br J Plast Surg 27(4):370-4, Oct 74**

Free deltopectoral skin flaps. Harii K, et al. **Br J Plast Surg 27(3):231-9, Jul 74**

Free flap transfers by end-to-side arterial anastomosis. Ikuta Y, et al. **Br J Plast Surg 28(1):1-7, Jan 75**

Delayed open skin grafting. Lehman JA Jr, et al. **Br J Plast Surg 28(1):46-8, Jan 75**

Free flap transfers with microvascular anastomoses. O'Brien BM, et al. **Br J Plast Surg 27(3):220-30, Jul 74**

Rotation flap for distal nasal defects. Olbourne NA, et al. **Br J Plast Surg 28(1):64-6, Jan 75**

Relay transplantation: a new method of expanding a free skin graft. Smahel J, et al. **Br J Plast Surg 28(1):49-53, Jan 75**

Subcutaneous pedicle flaps on the face. Spira M, et al. **Br J Plast Surg 27(3):258-63, Jul 74**

A review of 196 tubed pedicles. Stranc MF, et al. **Br J Plast Surg 28(1):54-8, Jan 75**

Somersault flap for reconstruction of the helix. Tofield JJ. **Br J Plast Surg 28(1):71-4, Jan 75**

Primary skin-grafting in the treatment of chronic osteomyelitis. Naylor A, et al. **Br J Surg 59(2):117-25, Feb 72**

The construction of a skin-lined hemithorax in pigs. Wosornu L. **Br J Surg 62(5):351-3, May 75**

Morphological characteristics of changes in the lymphoid tissue after allografting. Konovalov OV. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(5):577-8, Nov 74**

Controlled early ambulation of heel surface defects covered by pedicle flaps in lower-limb amputees. Herndon JH, et al. **Bull Prosthet Res (10-21):9-22, Spr 74**

Effects of Corynebacterium granulosum on weight and histology of lymphoid organs, response to mitogens, skin allografts, and a syngeneic fibrosarcoma in mice. Milas L, et al. **Cancer Res 35(9):2385-74, Sep 75**

Cyclic variations in cell-mediated immunity to skin allografts detected by the technetium-99m microcytotoxicity assay. Gillespie GY, et al. **Cell Immunol 13(3):472-83, Sep 74**

Acceleration of graft rejection by pretreatment of the graft donor with recipient cells (donor sensitization). Harris NS, et al. **Cell Immunol 11(1-3):342-53, 30 Mar 74**

Tissue typing by skin grafting during metamorphosis of the toad Xenopus laevis (Daudin). Chardonnens X. **Experientia 31(2):237, 15 Feb 75**

Effect of phytohaemagglutinin on skin graft survival in mice. Kowalczyk K, et al. **Folia Biol (Krakow) 22(4):439-47, 1974**

Comparison of the effects of antilymphocyte globulins against cells from normal and immunized rats on skin graft survival. Paluska E, et al. **Folia Biol (Krakow) 22(5):314-20, 1974**

The rejection of skin allografts in three populations of Triturus vulgaris (L.). Plytycz B. **Folia Biol (Krakow) 22(4):405-14, 1974**

Immunological reactivity of C57Bl female mice to the H-Y antigen during and after syngeneic pregnancy. Skowron-Cendrzak A. **Folia Biol (Krakow) 22(4):449-57, 1974**

The influence of histocompatibility and antithymocyte serum on the ability of alloantigenic pretreatment to prolong the survival of mouse skin grafts. Cohen N, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha) 21(1):33-42, 1975**

Effect of host splenectomy on the course of non-H-2 allograft response in mice. Němec M, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha) 20(6):398-404, 1974**

Comparison of the effects of antilymphocyte globulins against cells from normal and immunized rats on skin graft survival. Paluska E, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha) 20(5):314-20, 1974**

Sensory flaps for the degloved mutilated hand. Joshi BB. **Hand 6(3):247-54, Oct 74**

Single finger tip injuries treated by thenar flap. Miller AJ. **Hand 6(3):311-4, Oct 74**

The forearm as donor site for split skin grafts. Xavier TS, et al. **Hand 6(3):243-6, Oct 74**

Flap mastectomy. Kaushik SP. **Indian J Cancer 11(2):223-6, Jun 74**

Activation of C-type viruses during skin graft rejection in the mouse. Interrelationships between immunostimulation and immunosuppression. Hirsch MS, et al. **Int J Cancer 15(3):493-502, 15 Mar 75**

A preliminary report on pigskin grafts in oral surgery. Friedman E. **Int J Oral Surg 3(5):269-72, 1974**

Cutaneous esophagoplasty. Moskalenko VW. **Int Surg 60(5):305-6, May75**

A patient survey of denture tolerance before and after a mandibular vestibuloplasty with skin grafting. Landesman HM, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc 90(4):806-10, Apr 75**

Skin grafting: contemporary concepts and applications. Leis SN, et al. **J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(7):631-7, Mar 75**

Proceedings: Lymphoid tissue reactions in the pig during the rejection of skin homografts. Olson IA, et al. **J Anat 118(2):357-8, Nov 74**

Interdigital butterfly flap in the hand (the double-opposing Z-plasty). Shaw DT, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55(8):1677-9, Dec 73**

Operations for lymphoedema of the lower limbs. A study of the results in 108 operations utilizing vascularized dermal flaps. Chilvers AS, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 16(2):115-9, Mar-Apr 75**

Combined treatment of massive haemangioma of the neck and face. Keaveny TV, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 16(2):159-60, Mar-Apr 75**

T-cell migration into allografts. Bhan AK, et al. **J Exp Med 141(5):1210-5, 1 May 75**

Specific and non-specific components in the effect of histocompatibility antigens in neonatal skin grafts on the host's immune response capacity. Viklický V, et al. **J Immunogenet 1(2):131-7, Apr 74**

Macrophage cytotoxicity in the mouse immune response against a skin allograft. Dimitriu A, et al. **J Immunol 114(1 Pt 1):195-9, Jan 75**

Prolongation of allograft survival in mice by administration of anti-Thy 1 serum. I. Mediation by in vivo activation of regulatory T cells. Gelfand MC, et al. **J Immunol 115(1):1-4, Jul 75**

Ehancement and hyperacute rejection of skin grafts in the mousefailure to separate cytotoxic and enhancing antibodies from alloantiserum with physicochemical methods. Jansen JL, et al. **J Immunol 114(5):1557-62, May 75**

Isolation of pure IgG subclasses from mouse alloantiserum and their activity in enhancement and hyperacute rejection of skin allografts. Jansen JL, et al. **J Immunol 115(2):387-91, Aug 75**

Hyperacute rejection and enhancement of mouse skin grafts by antibodies with a distinct specificity. Jansen JL, et al. **J Immunol 115(2):392-4, Aug 75**

Acute destruction of rat skin grafts by alloantisera. Jooste SV, et al. **J Immunol 114(3):933-8, Mar 75**

The influence of removing lymphoid tissue on the persistence of tolerance of skin allografts in mice. Silvers WK. **J Immunol 113(3):804-9, Sep 74**

Immunosuppressive effect of chloramphenicol on skin homograft in rats and rabbits. Amla V, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc 63(6):187-9, 16 Sep 74**

Long-term maintenance of psoriatic human skin on congenitally athymic (nude) mice. Krueger GG, et al. **J Invest Dermatol 64(5):307-12, May 75**

Correction of velopharyngeal insufficiency by dermofat graft. Girgis IH, et al. **J Laryngol Otol 88(9):885-90, Sep 74**

Scalp avulsion. Green R. **J Maine Med Assoc 66(3):81-2, Mar 75**

Cross-leg flaps. A review of eleven personal cases. Jamra FA. **J Med Liban 27(5):591-7, 1974**

Omental transposition for reconstruction of chest wall defects. Shehadi SI, et al. **J Med Liban 27(4):499-507, 1974**

Alteration of skin in gross leukemia. V. Refutation of virus involvement. Mariani T, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(6):1661-4, Dec 74**

Effect of busulfan on antibody production and skin allograft survival in the rat. Santos GW, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(6):1775-80, Dec 74**

Formation of epidermis after reimplantation of pure primary epidermal cell cultures from perinatal mouse skin. Worst PK, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(4):1061-4, Oct 74**

Cell transfer studies on the persistence of homograft sensitivity in the mouse: in vitro and in vivo correlates of the activity of sensitised lymph node cells. Warren J, et al. **J Pathol 114(2):101-11, Oct 74**

Treatment of gastroschisis and omphalocele with biological dressings. Seashore JH, et al. **J Pediatr Surg 10(1):9-17, Feb 75**

Palatal reconstruction utilizing retrieved forehead flap. Chambers RG, et al. **J Surg Oncol 7(3):191-7, 1975**

Cervical-pectoral flaps in the treatment of advanced oral cancer. Shons AR, et al. **J Surg Oncol 7(3):213-8, 1975**

Healing of lined and unlined parasitic and nonparasitic flaps. Whitaker LA, et al. **J Surg Oncol 6(6):511-8, 1974**

Hormonal influences on skin graft survival in mice. Anderson GW, et al. **J Surg Res 18(3):321-5, Mar 75**

The effect of phenoxybenzamine, phentolamine and 6-hydroxydopamine on skin flap survival in rats. Wexler MR, et al. **J Surg Res 19(2):83-6, Aug 75**

Prolongation of allogeneic skin survival by in vitro treatment with fluocinolone acetonide: effect of incubation time and length of storage. Alexander JW, et al. **J Trauma 14(10):836-40, Oct 74**

Does immunosuppression by thermal injury depend on the continued presence of the burn wound? Fried DA, et al. **J Trauma 15(6):483-5, Jun 75**

The burn wound from the surgical point of view. Janžekovic Z. **J Trauma 15(1):42-62, Jan 75**

Treatment of open crushing type of industrial injuries of the hand and forearm: degloving, open circumferential, heat-press, and nail-bed injuries. Tajima T. **J Trauma 14(12):995-1011, Dec 74**

Use of dermal graft to correct chordee. Devine CJ Jr, et al. **J Urol 113(1):56-8, Jan 75**

Dorsal rectotomy and full thickness skin graft for repair of prostatic urethrorectal fistula. Morgan C Jr. **J Urol 113(2):207-9, Feb 75**

Spiral advancement skin flap for stomal revision. Perlmutter AD. **J Urol 114(1):131-2, Jul 75**

The surgical approach to Peyronie's disease. Taranger LA, et al. **J Urol 114(3):404-9, Sep 75**

Letter: The Summerlin phenomenon. Bhangoo KS. **JAMA 230(6):822, 11 Nov 74**

Clinical success of distant transfer of free skin flap in head and neck region s by microvascular anastomoses. Fujino T, et al. **Kelo J Med 23(1):47-52, Mar 74**

A rapid method for skin grafting in germfree rats.

Ashman RB. Lab Anim Sci 25(4):502-4, Aug 75
Editorial: Transplantation and burns. Lancet 1(7914):1017-8, 3 May 75
Letter: Transplantation and burns. Koumans RK. Lancet 1(7917):1190, 24 May 75
Letter: Prolongation of skin allografts in rats by treatment with linoleic acid. Ring J, et al. Lancet 2(7892):1331, 30 Nov 74
Regional skin flaps in partial laryngectomy. Conley J. Laryngoscope 85(6):942-9, Jun 75
Reconstructive flaps in otolaryngology. McFarland GE 3d. Laryngoscope 84(8):1267-75, Aug 74
Exchange autografts in malignant atrophic papulosis (Degos' disease). Muller SA, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 49(11):884-8, Nov 74
Skin grafts and allogeneic tumor growth in mice. Colmerauer ME, et al. Medicina (B Aires) 34(5):471-5, Sep-Oct 74
Comparison of clinical activity of allo- and xeno-grafts of fresh and cryopreserved skin. Donati L, et al. Minerva Med 65(70):3654-5, 6 Oct 74
Letter: Z-plasty. Wolfe A. N Engl J Med 292(6):319-20, 6 Feb 75
Suppressor T cells in mice made unresponsive to skin allografts. Kilshaw PJ, et al. Nature 255(5508):489-91, 5 Jun 75
Rejection of skin grafts in the nude mouse. Koene RA, et al. Nature 251(5470):69-70, 6 Sep 74
Treatment of burns by split skin grafting. Clery AB. Nurs Times 70(49):1893-5, 5 Dec 74
Repair of cicatricial ectropion by horizontal shortening and pedicle flap. Leone CR Jr. Ophthalmic Surg 6(2):47-9, Summer 75
Complications following the use of a cheek flap rotation to reconstruct the lower lid. Weiss IS. Ophthalmic Surg 6(1):42-3, Spring 75
Early skin coverage in extensive burns. Anderl H, et al. Panminerva Med 14(7-8):220-2, Jul-Aug 72
The restoration of the vasculature of skin autografts in the rabbit. Stevens SM. Pathology 7(2):79-90, Apr 75
Transverse abdominal flaps and the deep epigastric arcade. Brown RG, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(4):416-21, Apr 75
Tissue transfers for functional reconstruction in thoracic surgery. Cervino AL, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 54(4):437-43, Oct 74
The deltopectoral flap: an anatomical and hemodynamic approach. Daniel RK, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(3):275-82, Mar 75
Neurovascular free flaps. A preliminary report. Daniel RK, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 56(1):13-20, Jul 75
Letter: Toward an anatomical and hemodynamic classification of skin flaps. Daniel RK. Plast Reconstr Surg 56(3):330-2, Sep 75
The deltoscapular flap. Doidan FG, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(6):708-9, Jun 75
Four V-flap repair of preputial stenosis (phimosis). Emmett AJ. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(6):687-9, Jun 75
Arm flap repair of an extensive anterior thoracic wall defect. Case report. Farina R. Plast Reconstr Surg 54(6):680-1, Dec 74
Letters to the editor: Is arteriovenous shunting the correct explanation of the flap delay phenomenon? Freshwater MF. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(6):697-8, Jun 75
Microvascular transfer of free deltopectoral dermal-fat flap. Fujino T, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(4):428-34, Apr 75
Reconstruction for aplasia of the breast and pectoral region by microvascular transfer of a free flap from the buttock. Fujino T, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 56(2):178-81, Aug 75
Skin graft survival on avascular defects. Gingrass P, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(1):65-70, Jan 75
The voice of polite dissent. Reconstruction for aplasia of the breast and pectoral region by microvascular transfer of a free flap from the buttock. Goldwyn RM. Plast Reconstr Surg 56(3):335, Sep 75
Letter: Goodbye to the term "length-to-width ratio". Grabb WC. Plast Reconstr Surg 56(3):330, Sep 75
Free groin flaps in children. Harii K, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(5):588-92, May 75
A method to keep dressings moist prior to delayed skin grafting. Jackson IT. Plast Reconstr Surg 56(3):347-8, Sep 75
A simplified technique for free transfer of groin flaps, by use of a Doppler Probe. Karkowski J, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(6):682-86, Jun 75
One-stage correction of the pendulous flap. Kishn CL, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(1):33-5, Jan 75
Scalping injury. Koss N, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(4):439-44, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)
Necrosis of penis with decubitus ulcer: debridement and closure with scrotal flap. Case report. Lanier VC Jr, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 54(5):609-11, Nov 74
Inframammary-based dermofat flaps in mammary reconstruction following a subcutaneous mastectomy. Letterman G, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(2):156-9, Feb 75
One-stage coverage of the large chest wall defect with a giant bepedicled flap. Case reports. LeWinn LR, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 56(3):336-8, Sep 75
The dorsalis pedis arterialized flap. A clinical study. McCraw JB, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(2):177-85, Feb 75
Editorial: What is really in the so-called "dermal pedicle" used in certain types of reduction mammaplasties? McDowell E. Plast Reconstr Surg 56(2):201-2, Aug 75
Marked prolongation of skin homograft survival with niridazole. A first report. Mandel MA, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(1):76-89, Jan 75
Follow-up clinic. Functional graft of the heel, by Lorenzo Mir y Mir, M.D. Plast. & Reconstr. Surg., 14:444,1954. Mir y Mir L. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(6):702-3, Jun 75
Open fractures: a new fixation method in cross-leg cases (arm-leg). Nylen B, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 54(5):604-5, Nov 74
Transfer of a free groin flap to the heel by microvascular anastomoses. Rigg BM. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(1):36-40, Jan 75
Panniculectomy specimens as a convenient and inexpensive of homograft skin. Swartz WM, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(5):628-9, May 75
The cross-foot flap. Taylor GA, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(6):677-81, Jun 75
The anatomy of several free flap donor sites. Taylor GI, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 56(3):243-53, Sep 75
Skin grafting across the H-Y barrier and the effect of biological adjuvants. Colapinto ND. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 189(1094):107-19, 29 Apr 75
Surgical aspects of burns. Evans AJ. Proc R Soc Med 67(4):253-5, Apr 74
Effect of native levan on homograft rejection in mice. Leibovici J, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(2):348-50, Jun 75
Management of cleft palate cases using a modified dunn procedure with skin graft to vomer flaps. Stenström S, et al. Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg 8(1-2):67-72, 1974
Development of pigmentation after transplantation of presumptive epidermis between embryos of white axolotls Ambystoma mexicanum of different ages. Bogomolova VI, et al. Sov J Dev Biol 4(4):384-7, Jul 74
A comparative study of the immune reactions of mice to allogenic and xenogenic skin grafts. Novikov DK. Sov J Dev Biol 4(4):321-9, Jul 74
Pharyngostome repairs. Guthrie RH Jr, et al. Surg Clin North Am 54(4):767-86, Aug 74
Circulating prostaglandin E and canine skin allografts. Anderson CB, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):287-9, 1974
Allograft enhancement induced by bone marrow cells. Liegeois A, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):297-300, 1974
In vivo immunosuppression with lymphocyte chalone. Lilly JR, et al. Surg Forum 24:339-40, 1973
Survival of cultured murine skin allografts. Maizel S, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):312-4, 1974
Use of immunological enhancement in skin transplantation in burns. Munster AM, et al. Surg Forum 24:48-9, 1973
Survival of experimental flaps pretreated with low-intensity direct current electrical delay. Reinisch JF, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):522-3, 1974
Pathways of 3-H-collagen loss from skin grafts. Rudolph R, et al. Surg Forum 24:526-7, 1973
Effect of primary and delayed split skin grafting on wound contraction. Stone PA, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):41-4, 1974
Species variability in clinical antihuman antithymocyte globulin production: rabbit vs horse ATG in primate skin graft survival. Thomas F, et al. Surg Forum 24:288-90, 1973
The vascularization of the porcine xenograft. Toranto IR, et al. Surg Forum 24:532-4, 1973
PO2, Pco2, pH, lactate, and pyruvate levels in venous effluent blood during construction bipedicle flaps. Wilson WR, et al. Surg Forum 24:496-7, 1973
Effect of immediate vascular anastomosis and enhancing alloimmune serum on skin graft survival. Wustrack KO, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):279-82, 1974
Turnover of soluble and insoluble 3H-collagens in skin grafts. Klein L, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(6):883-8, Dec 74
Plastic surgery and burns. Robinson DW. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(2):208-11, Feb 75
Adjustable razor dermatome: another efficient, economical, and portable dermatome. Huang TT. Surgery 77(5):703-6, May 75
Allograft tolerance in the absence of circulating antibodies. Nowygrod R, et al. Surgery 76(4):630-6, Oct 74
Regional flaps in head and neck surgery. Komorn RM. Tex Med 70(6):70-8, Jun 74
Skin and renal rabbit allograft rejection following large pulse doses of methylprednisolone. Friedman EA, et al. Transplant Proc 7(1):67-72, Mar 75
An active suppressor mechanism preventing skin allograft rejection in mice. Kilshaw PJ, et al. Transplant Proc 7(2):225-8, Jun 75
Circulating prostaglandin E and allograft rejection. Anderson CB, et al. Transplantation 19(6):527-8, Jun 75
Prolonged survival of rabbit skin and kidney allografts following donor treatment with cytosine arabinoside. Beyer MM, et al. Transplantation 19(1):60-3, Jan 75
Specific unresponsiveness to skin allografts in mice. IV. Immunological reactivity of mice treated with liver extracts, Bordetella pertussis, and antilymphocyte serum. Brooks CG, et al. Transplantation 19(2):134-44, Feb 75
Characteristics of histocompatibility barriers in congenic strains of mice. III. Passive enhancement of skin allografts in X-irradiated hosts. Cantrell JL, et al. Transplantation 19(2):95-101, Feb 75
A study of the mechanism of skin allograft tolerance induced by cell-free tissue extracts. II. Factors behind the maintenance of the tolerant status. Hilgert I, et al. Transplantation 18(6):471-9, Dec 74
A reconsideration of immunological privilege within the anterior chamber of the eye. Kaplan HJ, et al. Transplantation 19(4):203-9, Apr 75
Use of cyanoacrylate cement in skin grafting congenitally athymic (nude) mice. An improved technique. Manning DD, et al. Transplantation 18(4):380-3, Oct 74
Differences in the rejection of trunk skin and tail skin allografts involving weak histocompatibility loci. Mathieson BJ, et al. Transplantation 19(6):525-7, Jun 75
Life span of cytotoxic activity and memory activity following allogeneic skin grafting in the mouse. Simpson E, et al. Transplantation 18(4):374-7, Oct 74
Humoral antibody responses following transplantation in man. Waller M, et al. Transplantation 19(3):210-8, Mar 75
Persistence of cell-mediated cytotoxicity and serum blocking activity in highly tolerant rats. Wright PW, et al. Transplantation 19(5):437-41, May 75
Immunological enhancement of skin allografts in the rat. Role of vascular and lymphatic reconstitution. Wustrack KO, et al. Transplantation 19(2):156-65, Feb 75
Use of procine zenografts in treatment of Fournier's gangrene. Waldbaum RS, et al. Urology 05(3):374-6, Mar 75
Reconstruction of cervical esophagus with penile skin. Lim RY, et al. W Va Med J 71(2):34-6, Feb 75
Tissue transplantation with microvascular surgery. Kaplan EN. West J Med 121(3):223-4, Sep 74
Skin transplantation in the study of chemical carcinogenesis. II. Iso- and autografting of skin from mice intragastrically initiated with 9,10-dimethyl-1,2 benzanthracene with and without subsequent application of the promoting agent TPA. Worst PK, et al. Z Krebsforsch 82(4):285-94, 1974
[Our experience in the treatment of epithelial coccygeal cysts and fistulas with rotation flap method of Hirchowitz-Ron Wexler] Semerdzhiev A, et al. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 27(1):69-73, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Large flap plasty in otorhinolaryngology] Holub M, et al. Cesk Otolaryngol 23(2):96-100, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Bacteriological control of dermo-epidermal transplants from pig's carcasses] Moserová J, et al. Rozhl Chir 53(9):631-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Free skin transplantation] Huffstadt AJ. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(15):589-95, 12 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Treatment of hand radionecroses using plastic surgery with omental graft and autologous free skin transplants] Kiricuta I, et al. Ann Chir Plast 19(3):243-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Local flaps in the repair of nasal skin defects] Verheecke G, et al. Ann Chir Plast 19(3):193-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Homologous transfer of white skin in black mice] Pruniéras M, et al. Ann Dermatol Syphiligr (Paris) 101(3):281, 1974 (Fre)
[Covering of post-traumatic loss of cutaneous substance of the leg by cross legs, using a defatted flap, according to Colson's technic] Arion HG. Bull Mem Soc Chir Paris 63(3-4):167-71, 1973 (Fre)
[Prolongation of the survival duration of cutaneous allograft in the rat by injections of a soluble extract from the donor's liver] Fevrier M, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(17):1511-4, 21 Oct 74 (Fre)
[Variating of oxidoreduction potential in skin tubular flaps during acute ischemia] Mazmanian G, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):440-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Induction of skin allograft tolerance in chimaeras of urodele amphibian, Pleurodeles waltlii Michah] Goujon P. J Embryol Exp Morphol 32(3):805-18, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Cutaneous plastic surgery of the nose. Rieger's flap] Mazauric FX, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(6):513-6, Jun 74 (Fre)
[Cure of a vesico-vaginal fistula by a flap from the gluteal area] Lamarche P, et al.

J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(7-8):746-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)

[Letter: Pig skin used as a dressing] Laugier P. Nouv Presse Med 04(2):113, 11 Jan 75 (Fre)

[Histoenzymatic studies of the proteolytic capacity of the satellite lymph nodes of cutaneous allografts] Gabrielescu E, et al. Rev Roum Morphol Embryol 19(2):167-73, 1974 (Fre)

[Surgical treatment of 200 orostomes and pharyngostomes] Bertoin P. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):212-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

[Technic of closures of orostomes in irradiated skin] Cadenat H, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):222-3, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

[The closure of orostomes and pharyngostomes in irradiated tissues requires respect of certain principles] Grignon JL, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):218, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

[Problem of meningeal fistulas in craniofacial injuries] Grignon JL, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):282-3, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

[Treatment by excision and graft of split thickness skin in recurrent verrucous papillary carcinoma] Mayer R, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):98-102, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

[Indication of different flaps in orostome closure] Rouchon C, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):219-21, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

[Use of a tubular flap for replacement of extensive losses of palatine tissue] Siesinger M. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):188-91, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

[Indications for skin grafts in chronic diseases of the mouth] Soubiran JM, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):103-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

[Development of closure procedures in pharyngostomes and orostomes in irradiated tissues] Soussaline M, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):229-32, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

[Skin grafts in the closure of bucconasal and buccosinusal communications] Souyris F, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):195-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

[Repair of a large pharyngostome in irradiated tissues. 7-year cure] Stricker M, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):227-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

[Effect of cyclophosphamide and other homologous oxazaphosphorine-2-oxides on transplantation-immunologic reactions] Müller-Ruchholtz W. Arzneim Forsch 24(8):1160-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Neurosecretion during skin allotransplantation reaction in mice after treatment with a quinine-lithium-salicylate combination] Szirmai E, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(11):1807-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Successful pretreatment of rabbit skin allotransplants with triamcinolone acetonide] Klaue P. Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 221(4):313-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Soft-part defects of the upper limbs and their plastic covering] Zeliner PR. Chirurg 45(6):281-4, Jun 74 (Ger)

[Plastic grip-surface reconstruction of the hand] Spier W. Fortschr Med 92(20):842-3, 18 Jul 74 (Ger)

[Late results of skin flap plastic surgery] Handchirurgie 3(1):35-9, 1971 (Ger)

[Full skin graft strips in plastic surgery to cover scar keloids of the hands following burns] Schönbauer HR. Handchirurgie 2(2):88-90, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Transplantation of a pedicle skin flap with associated nerve in the hand] Streli R. Handchirurgie 1(2):86-9, 1969 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Primary surgical treatment of extensive soft tissue defects of the hand] Willebrand H, et al. Handchirurgie 2(1):34-6, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Late results of island-flap plastic surgery] Zrubecky G. Handchirurgie 2(3):129-31, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Autologous skin grafting of achilles tendon ruptures: indication, method and results] Terbrüggen D, et al. Helv Chir Acta 41(1-2):287-92, Mar 74 (Ger)

[Carcinoma following pharyngotracheal injury and repair with a skin flap (author's transl)] Denecke HJ, et al. HNO 22(8):236-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Free total transplantation in lid surgery (author's transl)] Neubauer H. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(1):86-97, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of corticosteroids on rabbit skin xenotransplantates in rats] Klaue P, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:347-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Humoral immune response in skin and kidney transplantation in histo-inkompatible inbreeding rats (author's transl)] Lie TS, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir 336(4):257-67, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Observations about local fibrinolysis in clinical-surgery and after skin-transplantation in rats (author's transl)] Marggraf W, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir 336(3):181-93, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Principles of reconstructive operations on the face using flaps and free grafts (author's transl)] Haas E. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(6):371-84, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Repair of defects in the cheeks and lips (author's transl)] Haas E. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(10):695-711, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Reconstruction of defects in the region of the forehead and the neck (author's transl)] Haas E. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(12):873-86, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Treatment of large septal perforations with skin-cartilage-skin grafts from the pinna, packing for two weeks--picking off the skin (author's transl)] Heermann J. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(12):935-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Technic and application of the retroauricular insular flap (author's transl)] Tolsdorff P, et al. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(12):887-94, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Operative management of the nose and associated tissues of the face (author's transl)] Walter C. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(8):548-55, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Healing of the donor area after transplantation of splitted grafts] Myczkowski T. Med Klin 70(19):861-6, 9 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ear skin-cartilage plastic surgery for eyelid margin tumors] Hanselmayer H, et al. Ophthalmologica 165(5):464-71, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Treatment of therapy-resistant leg ulcer using repeated applications of foreign skin (homologous transplants)] Krupp S, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(33):1148-53, 17 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Frozen autologous full thickness skin graft as partial urinary bladder replacement in cats (author's transl)] Pust R, et al. Urol Int 29(6):439-49, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Current status of the usability of corium as reconstruction material in heart valve autoplasty] Siška K, et al. Z Exp Chir 5(3):168-76, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Secondary shrinking of autologous free whole skin grafts] Gloor M. Z Hautkr 49(24):1031-6, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Preserved cadaver skin for the coverage of large-scale third-degree burns] Zeliner PR. Zentralbl Chir 99(35):1105-7, 30 Aug 74 (Ger)

[Sigmoid and cutaneous artificial vagina: anatomical, biological and clinical aspects] Candiani GB, et al. Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 94(7-8):465-90, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Influence of a thymus extract on the immunological response to allogenic skin grafts in rabbits] Laurentaci G. Minerva Chir 30(10):563-71, 31 May 75 (Ita)

[Angiographic study of arterialized flaps in rabbits] Kowalik S, et al. Czas Stomatol 28(6):631-5, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Surgical treatment of advanced laryngeal neoplasms including primary plastic surgery for filling skin defects] Kuś J, et al. Otolaryngol Pol 28(4):433-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Reconstruction of nose tip with a cylindrical flap] Preferansow J, et al. Otolaryngol Pol 29(1):71-4, 1975 (Pol)

[Healing of skin wounds following taking of free grafts] Kondrat W, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 47(3):355-60, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Studies on degree of taking of mesh skin graft] Ziętkiewicz W, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(20):853-4, 19 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[New reduction mastopiasty technic by bilateral adenomastectomy in the treatment of breast hypertrophy] Lodovici O. Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(7):240-2, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Stimulation of transplantation immunity and the plasmacyte reaction in mice by interferon] Skurkovich SV, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(4):66-9, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Free skin autoplasty with small flaps] Ivanov VA, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (9):40-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Plastic surgery of skin in syndactylia] Kleĭmenov VN, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(7):109-11, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Local antibacterial therapy during preparation of burn wounds for autodermoplasty] Pakhomov SP, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (9):37-40, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Condition of the reimplanted skin after operative treatment of chronic lymphedema] Beloglıadova NI. Klin Khir (3):63-5, May 75 (Rus)

[Autodermoplasty of the interligamental space in femoral hernia] Prosianyĭ EV. Klin Khir (12):59, Dec 74 (Rus)

[Transfer of skin flap of the upper eyelid onto the lower eyelid for correction of paralytic lagophthalmos] Gorgiladze TU. Oftalmol Zh 30(4):307-8, 1975 (Rus)

[Joint homotransplantation into the Filatov flap under experimental conditions] Kraulinia LA. Ortop Travmatol Protez (2):31-4, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Prognostic value of cytological characteristics of the burn wound prior to autodermoplasty] Rusakov AB, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez (2):62-3, Feb 75 (Rus)

[Effect of a heterologous immune complex on the take of autologous and homologous skin transplants] Ogurtsov RP. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (5):34-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Method of formation and transplantation of pedicle flap] Balon LR. Vestn Khir 113(11):84-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Closure of large burn wounds in children] Frittsshe P, et al. Vestn Khir 112(3):103-7, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Autodermal plastic repair of the abdominal wall in postoperative hernias] Ianov VN. Vestn Khir 113(7):68-71, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Surgical treatment of gigantic elephantiasis of the lower extremities in children] Mateshuk RV, et al. Vestn Khir 112(4):83-7, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Free skin plasty in the treatment of contractures of the hand and fingers caused by burns] Mukhin MV. Vestn Khir 113(11):77-80, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Hormonal immunosuppression in experimental allotransplantation of skin] Shemerovskaia TG. Vestn Khir 113(11):87-9, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Repair with Filatov's flap in defects and deformations of the oral region] Shipacheva VI. Vestn Khir 113(7):85-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Free skin grafts on weight-bearing and functionally active limb surfaces] Sinilo MI, et al. Vestn Khir 113(9):70-3, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Prevention and treatment of keloid scars after cutiplastic operations in children] Troshkov AA, et al. Vestn Khir 113(9):73-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Restoration of the eyebrows with hairy flaps of the chin using a Filatov tube flap] Arzhantsev PZ. Voen Med Zh 0(9):38-40, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Restoration of the eyebrows with hairy flaps from the chin using filatov's flap] Arzhantsev PZ. Voen Med Zh (9):38-40, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Surgical treatment of urogenital fistulas in women by means of transplantation of a free preserved skin autograft] Nazarian AA. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(6):60-3, 1974 (Rus)

[The role of non-specific factors of immunity in the pathogenesis of the phenomenon of induced skin autotransplant rejection] Iazynin VN, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):119-20, 1974 (Rus)

[The effect of allogenic skin transplantation on formation of antibodies to tissue and cross-reacting microbial antigens] Ogurtsov RP. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):128-32, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Induction of autologous tissue disorders in animals tolerant to cross-reacting microbial antigens] Ogurtsov RP. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (6):52-6, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[An experimental study of auto-allergy evoked by staphylococcus under conditions of primary and secondary immunological response] Romanov VA, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 0(3):126-31, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Percutaneous anesthesia when taking skin for grafting] Pettersson LO. Lakartidningen 72(27):2822-3, 2 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

[Combined action of ALS, AIG and electromagnetic radio waves on the absolute and relative peripheral blood count in experimental transplantation of skin transplants] Gorodetskaia SF. Fiziol Zh 20(4):502-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Fine structure of lymphoid cells in the nasal skin of primates. Loo SK, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 91(2):189-95, 1975

Plantar epidermis of the guinea pig and characteristics of the stratum corneum. Spearman RI, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 91(2):196-204, 1975

Cellular changes in the psoriatic epidermis. X. Microplanimetric studies on epidermal cell size during treatment. Frithz A, et al. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(3):169-70, 1975

Histological and histochemical investigations of lupus erythematosus in the skin and the oral mucosa. Gissién H, et al. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(1):57-63, 1975

Ultrastructure of necrobiosis lipoidica diabeticorum. Kobayasi T, et al. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54(6):427-31, 1974

Keratinosomes in psoriatic skin. Mottaz JH, et al. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(2):81-5, 1975

Variability of dermal elastin visualized ultrastructurally with iron hematoxylin. Spicer SS,

et al. Am J Pathol 79(3):481-98, Jun 75
Dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans. A tumor with perineural and endoneural cell features. Hashimoto K, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(6):874-85, Dec 74
Cutis laxa. Ultrastructural and biochemical studies. Hashimoto K, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(7):861-73, Jul 75
Ultrastructure of inborn errors of keratinization. VI. Inherited ichthyoses--a model system for heterogeneities in keratinization disturbances. Anton-Lamprecht I, et al. Arch Dermatol Forsch 250(3):207-27, 1974
Nuclear and cytoplasmic inclusions in normal human epidermis. Karásek J, et al. Arch Dermatol Forsch 250(4):351-7, 1974
Some ultrastructural observations on keratohyalin granules of guinea pig epidermis. Spearman RI, et al. Arch Dermatol Forsch 250(2):149-58, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)
Ultrastructure of the skin in mucopolysaccharidoses. Studies performed before and after plasma infusion therapy. Lasser A, et al. Arch Pathol 99(3):173-6, Mar 75
The biology of keratinization. Odland GF. Birth Defects 7(8):40-5, Jun 71
Eelctron microscopic studies of xeroderma pigmentosum: unusual changes in the keratinocyte. Tsuji T. Br J Dermatol 91(6):657-66, Dec 74
Proceedings: Action of a series of non-steroid and steroid anti-inflammatory drugs on prostaglandin synthesis by the microsomal fraction of rat skin. Greaves MW, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(3):470, Mar 75
Angiolymphoid hyperplasia with eosinophilia in the skin. Castro C, et al. Cancer 34(5):1696-705, Nov 74
Cephalopod integument: the ultrastructure of Kölliker's organs and their relationship to setae. Brocco SL, et al. Cell Tissue Res 151(3):293-308, 1974
Structure of the toad epidermis during the moulting cycle. II. Electron microscopic observations on Bufo bufo (L.). Budtz PE, et al. Cell Tissue Res 159(4):459-83, 24 Jun 75
Wound healing in Eisenia foetida (Oligochaeta). II. A fine structural study of the role of the epidermis. Burke JM. Cell Tissue Res 154(1):61-82, 1974
Studies on the fine structure of the cuticle of Porcellidium, crustacea copepoda. Gharagozlou-van Ginneken ID, et al. Cell Tissue Res 159(3):399-412, 13 Jun 75
The fine structure of the epidermis of two species of salmonid fish, the Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar l.) and the brown trout (Salmo trutta L.). I. General organization and filament-containing cells. Harris JE, et al. Cell Tissue Res 157(4):553-65, 1975
The structure of fish skin. I. General organization. Hawkes JW. Cell Tissue Res 149(2):147-58, 1974
The structure of fish skin. II. The chromatophore unit. Hawkes JW. Cell Tissue Res 149(2):159-72, 1974
Morphological analysis of tissue components in the tunica dartos of man. Holstein AF, et al. Cell Tissue Res 154(3):329-44, 1974
The ultrastructure of the skin of Tilapia mossambica (Peters). Lanzing WJ, et al. Cell Tissue Res 154(2):251-64, 1974
The ultrastructure of topical cutaneous calcinosis. Plačková A, et al. Cell Tissue Res 159(4):523-9, 24 Jun 75
Similarities between Hassall's corpuscles of the human thymus and the epidermis. An investigation by electron microscopy and histochemistry. von Gaudecker B, et al. Cell Tissue Res 151(3):347-68, 1974
Observations on the ultrastructure of lesions induced in human and guinea pig skin by C 1 esterase and polypeptide from hereditary angioneurotic edema (HANE) plasma. Willms K, et al. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 4(2):174-88, Jul 75
Ultrastructural evolution of the skin in incontinentia pigmenti (Bloch-Sulzberger). Study of six cases. Guerrier CJ, et al. Dermatologica 149(1):10-22, 1974
Isolation of nuclei from epidermis cells of larvae of the blowfly Calliphora vicina R.-D. Sekeris CE, et al. Exp Cell Res 88(1):105-10, Sep 74
Interfacettary lines of surface relief of cells of stratified epithelia, cornified and non-cornified. Wolf J. Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(1):73-85, 1974
Relationship between "desmosomes" and serrations of primary relief of cornifed epidermal cells. Wolf J. Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(2):145-50, 1974
Proceedings: Ultrastructural observations on keratinization in treated lesions of psoriasis. Riches DJ. J Anat 118(2):365, Nov 74
Changes in distribution pattern of cytoplasmic filaments in human melanocytes during ultraviolet-mediated melanin pigmentation. The role of the 100-Angstrom filaments in the elongation of melanocytic dendrites and in the movement and transfer of melanosomes. Jimbow K, et al. J Cell Biol 65(2):481-8, May 75
Isolation of epidermal desmosomes. Skerrow CJ, et al. J Cell Biol 63(2 Pt 1):515-23, Nov 74
Letter: Lamellated bodies in the adepidermal space of the frog tadpole skin. Nakao T. J Electron Microsc (Tokyo) 23(2):129-31, 1974
Studies on the collagen fibrils in amphibian skin by means of thin sectioning and densitometric method. Shinagawa Y, et al. J Electron Microsc (Tokyo) 23(3):161-5, 1974
Avian scale development. IV. Ultrastructure of the anterior shank skin of the scaleless mutant. Sawyer RH, et al. J Exp Zool 190(1):71-8, Oct 74
Avian scale development. III. Ultrastructure of the keratinizing cells of the outer and inner epidermal surfaces of the scale ridge. Sawyer RH, et al. J Exp Zool 190(1):57-70, Oct 74
Avian scale development V. Ultrastructure of the chorionic epithelium induced by anterior shank dermis from the scaleless mutant. Sawyer RH. J Exp Zool 191(1):133-9, Jan 75
Comparative ultrahistochemistry of the adepidermal granules of Salmo irideus, Lebistis reticulatus and Hynobiuo tokyoensis. Enzyme digestive experiment for the epoxy-embedded sections; Tachibana T. J Histochem Cytochem 23(4):289-94, Apr 75
Aspects of epidermal ultrastructure. Breathnach AS. J Invest Dermatol 65(1):2-15, Jul 75
Epidermolysis bullosa dystrophica-recessive: a possible role of anchoring fibrils in the pathogenesis. Briggaman RA, et al. J Invest Dermatol 65(2):203-11, Aug 75
Glycocalyx of epidermal cells in vitro: demonstration and enzymatic removal. Fritsch P, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(1):30-7, Jan 75
Isolation and characterization of epidermal ribosomes. Gilmartin ME, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(2):90-5, Feb 75
Mitochondria and nuclei of pig and human epidermis: isolation and lipid composition. Gray GM, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(6):423-30, Jun 75
The fine structure of developing human epidermis: light, scanning, and transmission electron microscopy of the periderm. Holbrook KA, et al. J Invest Dermatol 65(1):16-38, Jul 75
Letter: The synthesis of keratinosomes during epidermal wound healing. Martinez R Jr. J Invest Dermatol 65(2):257, Aug 75
Ultrastructural studies of keratinized epithelia of the mouse. III. Determination of the volumes of nuclei and cytoplasm of cells in murine epidermis. Rowden G. J Invest Dermatol 64(1):1-3, Jan 75
Ultrastructural studies of keratinized epithelia of the mouse. IV. Quantitative studies of lysosomes. Rowden G. J Invest Dermatol 64(1):4-8, Jan 75
Lattice and rodlet nuclear inclusions in Merkel cells in rabbit epidermis. Straile WE, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(3):178-83, Mar 75
Predictability of resolution of hypertrophic scars by scanning electron microscopy. Kischer CW. J Trauma 15(3):205-8, Mar 75
Desmosomal form, fate, and function in mammalian epidermis. Allen TD, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 51(1):94-105, Apr 75
A comparative autoradiographic study of keratogyalin granules containing cystine and histidine. Fukuyama K, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 51(3):314-25, Jun 75
Surface ultrastructure of tissue cultured keratinocytes. Hashimoto K, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 49(2):252-69, Nov 74
The ultrastructure of the interfollicular epidermis of the hairless (hr/hr) mouse. III. Desmosomal transformation during keratinization. Raknerud N. J Ultrastruct Res 52(1):32-51, Jul 75
Regional variation of histones: DNA ratio of basal cell nuclei in mouse epidermis. Hashimoto I, et al. Jap J Dermatol [B] 82(4):109-10, Dec 72
Free and membrane-bound ribosomes in normal and methylcholanthrene-treated mouse epidermis. Mueller SN, et al. Lab Invest 32(2):209-16, Feb 75
The ultrastructure of the skin in patients with mucopolysaccharidoses. Spicer SS, et al. Lab Invest 31(5):488-502, Nov 74
Fibroblasts of the hypertrophic scar, mature scar and normal skin: A study by scanning and transmission electron microscopy. Kischer CW. Tex Rep Biol Med 32(3-4):699-709, Fall-Winter 74
Thickened cellular envelope of the horny cells in cow snout epidermis. Tezuka T. Tohoku J Exp Med 116(1):45-52, May 75
The ultrastructure of the interfollicular epidermis of the hairless (hr/hr) mouse. II. Plasma membrane modifications during keratinization. Raknerud N. Virchows Archiv [Cell Pathol] 17(2):113-35, 1974
Ultrastructural evidence for lack of tissue damage in a local immune complex reaction: a study of a mild passive Arthus reaction. Weber K, et al. Virchows Archiv [Cell Pathol] 18(3):213-24, 18 Jul 75
[Age-related changes in the microstructure of the skin in fine-fleeced sheep] Vulov T. Vet Med Nauki 11(5):35-42, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Ultrastructural study of mixed metatypic epithelioma (basosquamous epithelioma)] Stoian M, et al. Ann Dermatol Syphiligr (Paris) 100(5-6):542-3, 1973 (Fre)
[Stereology of the dermo-epidermal junction] Pierard GE, et al. Dermatologica 149(5):266-73, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Letter: A pathology for Merkel's cell? Woringer's and Kolopp's reticulosis] Revuz J, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(25):1878, 21 Jun 75 (Fre)
[Scanning electron microscopy studies on the lower side of the human corium] Stofft E, et al. Anat Anz 136(4):359-71, 1974 (Ger)
[Autoradiographic investigation on the generation time of the keratinocytes in rat ear epidermis at different stages of age] Schmid GH, et al. Arch Dermatol Forsch 250(4):395-406, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ultrastructural findings in keratosis palmoplantaris] Haustein UF, et al. Dermatol Monatsschr 160(10):825-35, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ultrastructural findings in keratosis palmoplantaris after topical treatment with Vitamin A acid] Haustein UF, et al. Dermatol Monatsschr 160(10):836-41, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ultrastructure of skin infiltrations in the early stages of reticulodermia] Woźniak L, et al. Dermatol Monatsschr 160(7):546-55, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Giant melanosomes in moles and in normal human epidermis (author's transl)] Konrad K, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 87(5):173-7, 7 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Significance of cilia in cells of the epidermis and the dermis (author's transl)] Daróczy J, et al. Zentralbl Allg Pathol 118(4):314-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ultrastructural characteristics of lamellar exfoliation of the newborn. Report of 2 cases] Iafusco F, et al. Pediatria (Napoli) 82(3):447-56, 31 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Electron microscopic studies on epidermal dendritic cells of hairless mice (author's transl)] Masutani M. Jap J Dermatol [A] 84(2):249-61, Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Scanning electron microscopic observation on the intraepidermal microabscess in chronic lymphatic leukemia (author's transl)] Uchiyama M, et al. Jpn J Dermatol [A] 84(11):529-31, Nov 74 (Jpn)
[Study of the cross section of the skin by scanning electron microscopy--with special reference to infiltrative monocytes] Uchiyama M. Jpn J Dermatol [A] 85(3):121-2, Mar 75 (Jpn)
[Ultrastructure of mast cells] Wrzolkowa T, et al. Przegl Dermatol 62(3):341-6, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Ultrastructure of the skin in systemic scleroderma] Iakovleva GI, et al. Arkh Patol 37(3):32-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Structure and function of the nucleus in the process of keratinization] Vinogradova EV, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (2):211-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Fine structure of the integumentary epithelium of Priapulus caudatus in the process of molting] Lebskiĭ VK. Tsitologiia 16(7):903-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Cytological study in pemphigus and herpes simplex] Kalamkarian AA, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (12):12-4, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of human skin ultrastructure in middle and old age] Tsvetkova GM, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (5):7-11, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Ultrastructure of Molluscum contagiosum. Experimental investigation] Calap Calatayud J, et al. Actas Dermosifiliogr 64(11-12):595-8, Nov-Dec 73 (Spa)

SKIN ABSORPTION

Percutaneous penetration and disposition of triciocarban in man: body showering. Scharpf LG Jr, et al. Arch Environ Health 30(1):7-14, Jan 75
Percutaneous absorption of benzydamine in guinea pig and man. Andersson K, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(10):1686-8, Oct 74
[Precutaneous absorption of anti-inflammatory agents] Panse P, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(9):1298-301, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.)
Simple method to determine the efficiency of a cream used for skin protection against solvents. Guillemin M, et al. Br J Ind Med 31(4):310-6, Oct 74
Dermal absorption of fenitrothion in rat. Kohli JD, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(3):285-90, Mar 74
The water balance response of the pelvic "patch" of Bufo punctatus and Bufo boreas; Baldwin RA. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(4):1285-95, 1 Apr 74
Skin surface retention of an applied ointment. Hellgren L, et al. Dermatologica 149(1):39-42, 1974
The radiosynthesis, percutaneous absorption, and metabolism of the wound-healing agent calcium acexamate in the rat. Cameron BD, et al. Drug Metab Dispos 2(5):416-23, Sep-Oct 74
Percutaneous absorption of several chemicals, some pesticides included, in the red-winged blackbird. Rogers JG Jr, et al. Environ Physiol Biochem 4(3):104-11, 1974

Radioindicator investigation on the degree of transcutaneous resorption in the various allergic skin tests. Bačvarov B, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv) 10(4):213-8, 1968**

Percutaneous penetration of hexachlorophene as related to receptor solutions. Brown DW, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol 13(1):81-6, Feb 75**

The radiological hazard from tritium sorbed on metal surfaces. Eakins JD, et al. **Health Phys 28(3):213-24, Mar 75**

Proceedings: Absorption of hexachlorophane from newborn infants' skin. Alder VG, et al. **J Clin Pathol 27(11):931, Nov 74**

Percutaneous absorption on the relevance of in vitro data. Franz TJ. **J Invest Dermatol 64(3):190-5, Mar 75**

Absolute concentrations of dithranol and triacetyl-dithranol in the skin layers after local treatment: in vivo investigations with four different types of pharmaceutical vehicles. Kammerau B, et al. **J Invest Dermatol 64(3):145-9, Mar 75**

Percutaneous absorption: a personal view. Stoughton RB. **J Invest Dermatol 63(4):305-8, Oct 74**

Percutaneous absorption. Idson B. **J Pharm Sci 64(6):901-24, Jun 75 (274 ref.)**

Percutaneous absorption of drugs. IV. Percutaneous absorption of drugs from oily vehicles. Washitake M, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(3):397-401, Mar 75**

Percutaneous absorption in the rhesus monkey compared to man. Wester RC, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 32(2):394-8, May 75**

Skin deposition and penetration of trichlorocarbanilide. Black JG, et al. **Toxicology 3(2):253-64, 1975**

[Historadiographic study on the way of penetration, character of distribution and accumulation of hydrocortisone in the skin and some internal organs of white rats following administration by ultraphonophoresis] Gatev S. **Eksp Med Morfol 13(2):109-14, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Resorption of Venoruton by human skin] Horáček J, et al. **Cesk Dermatol 50(1):21-4, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Perfection of a method of study of the percutaneous passage of dermatological preparations] Josse-Azuelle A, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr 32(11):581-94, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Radioisotope study of cutaneous penetration of ions] Melki G. **Arch Belg Dermatol 29(4):273-86, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Localized diffusion of substances absorbed through the skin] James M, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(16):2063-6, 17 Apr 74 (Fre)**

[Pharmacokinetics of tretinoin following cutaneous application] Brode E, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(8):1188-92, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Test methods in the relubrication of the skin using tenside-containing bathing lotions with lipid supplements] Kleine-Natrop HE. **Dermatol Monatsschr 160(10):873-81, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Letter: Percutaneous absorption of steroids] Stüttgen G. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(39):1944, 27 Sep 74 (Ger)**

[Skin penetration of topically applied drugs] Schlatter C, et al. **Experientia 30(8):933-5, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Skin penetration of drugs] Schaefer H. **Z Hautkr 49(17):719, 1 Sep 74 (Ger)**

[Cutaneous absorption of n-hexane in man] Nomiyama K, et al. **Jpn J Hyg 30(1):140, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

[Blood absorption by the skin in patients treated with methotrexate and imuran] Kozlowski J, et al. **Przegl Dermatol 61(5):607-12, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Comparative study of the resorptive and excretory properties of some repellents] Gleiberman SE, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(4):446-55, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Study of skin absorption of water soluble corticosteroid preparation, depersolon, in healthy persons and patients with skin diseases] Kiraf K, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (1):30-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Penetration and resorption of substances through the skin from the clinical and experimental viewpoints] Hlavatý P. **Bratisl Lek Listy 63(3):359-65, Mar 75 (Slo)**

[Na and Cl serum concentration of the chilean frog Calyptocephalella gayi (Dum. et Bibr;, 1841): influence of the external bath (author's transl)] Salibian A. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 7(2):44-5, Mar-Nov 70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Pharmacokinetics. Pharmacokinetic factors affecting epidermal penetration and percutaneous adsorption. Riegelman S. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(5 Part 2):873-83, Nov 74**

The percutaneous absorption of phenolic compounds: the effect of vehicles on the penetration of phenol. Roberts MS, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(8):599-605, Aug 75**

In vivo method for monitoring polysorbate 85 effect on epidermal permeability. Ryan KJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(4):671-3, Apr 75**

[Penetration of topical steroids through heman skin: dependence upon ointment bases] Hoffmann WD, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 250(4):295-308, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[4-Bromphenylisothiocyanate in the sick (trichophytic) skin of the guinea pig: I. Its resorption, extraction and topographic distribution following local administration on the dermatophyte, Trichophyton mentagrophytes var.gran. infected skin of the guinea pig] Hlavatý P, et al. **Mykosen 18(3):113-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Skin absorption of ortho-oxyquinolinsulfate of aminophenazone] Rugarli PL, et al. **Boll Chim Farm 113(9):495-502, SEP 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Skin-irritating and -resorptive action of catamine ab and its synthetic semiproducts] Eremeeva LS. **Gig Sanit (10):114-6, Oct 74 (Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Strontium absorption through damaged and undamaged human skin. Ilyin LA, et al. **Health Phys 29(1):75-80, Jul 75**

SKIN APPENDAGE DISEASES

[The Cronkhite-Canada syndrome. Clinical case] Negri Gualdi C. **Minerva Med 66(27):1308-12, 11 Apr 75 (Ita)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Letter: Nail damage caused by weed killers and insecticides. Baran RL. **Arch Dermatol 110(3):467, Sep 74**

CLASSIFICATION

[Classification of nail diseases] Danda J. **Cesk Dermatol 50(1):25-30, Feb 75 (Cze)**

DIAGNOSIS

Splinter haemorrhages, pitting, and other findings in fingernails of healthy adults. Robertson JC, et al. **Br Med J 4(5939):279-81, 2 Nov 74**

ETIOLOGY

[Etiology of trichomalacia] Rupec M, et al. **Lijec Vjesn 96(4):220-1, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hypoplastic enamel, onycholysis, and hypohidrosis inherited as an autosomal dominant trait. A review of ectodermal dysplasia syndromes. Witkop CJ Jr, et al. **Oral Surg 39(1):71-86, Jan 75**

[Dystrophia unguis mediana canaliformis. Familial occurrence] Seller H. **Hautarzt 25(9):456, Sep 74 (Ger)**

PATHOLOGY

Knotting of scalp hair. Dawber RP. **Br J Dermatol 91(2):169-73, Aug 74**

[Cronkite-Canada-syndrome] Bartelheimer W, et al. **Z Gastroenterol 12(8):609-10, Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Skin appendage tumor of complex structure with the presence of eccrine spiradenoma, hidradenoma and squamoepithelial carcinoma structures] Vlasov VI. **Arkh Patol 36(3):65-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

SURGERY

Bilateral subungual glomus tumors. Maley ED, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 55(4):488-9, Apr 75**

VETERINARY

[Clinical and morphologic findings in experimental biotin deficiency] Glättli HR, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 22(2):102-16, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

SKIN DISEASES

Letter: Mycobacterial skin infection. Anderton RL. **Ann Intern Med 82(6):846-7, Jun 75**

The role of surgery and hyperalimentation in therapy of gastrointestinal-cutaneous fistulae. Aguirre A, et al. **Ann Surg 180(4):393-401, Oct 74**

Lymphomatoid granulomatosis of the skin. A new clinocopathologic entity. Minars N, et al. **Arch Dermatol 111(4):493-6, Apr 75**

Letter: Pachydermodactyly: a variant of the true knuckle pad. Verbov J. **Arch Dermatol 111(4):524, Apr 75**

Rothmund syndrome. Nissim JE. **Birth Defects 7(8):294-5, Jun 71**

New syndrome manifested by mandibular hypoplasia, acroosteolysis, stiff joints and cutaneous atrophy (mandibuloacral dysplasia) in two unrelated boys. Young LW, et al. **Birth Defects 7(7):291-7, Jun 71**

Diagnosis, clinical course and treatment of acute dermal gangrene. Ledingham IM, et al. **Br J Surg 62(5):384-72, May 75**

Mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome in Canada. Russell AS, et al. **Can Med Assoc J 112(10):1210-1, 17 May 75**

Coping with common skin conditions. Part 1. Johnson SA. **Geriatrics 30(2):50, Feb 75**

Idiopathic calcinosis cutis. A case report. Garg BR, et al. **Indian J Dermatol 19(2):44-6, Jan 74**

Case of atrophoderma of Pasini and Pierini. Haldar B. **Indian J Dermatol 19(3):71, Apr 74**

Isolation: the influence of skin diseases on social relationships. van Keep PA. **Int J Dermatol 13(4):227-31, Jul-Aug 74**

Vaccinations in the presence of skin diseases. Weber G, et al. **Int J Dermatol 14(2):136-40, Mar 75**

Bronchopleurocutaneous fistula: a case report. Trahan TJ. **J Am Osteopath Assoc 73(12):995-8, Aug 74**

Cutaneous sporotrichosis--a case report. Dunn EJ, et al. **Pa Med 78(4):69-70, Apr 75**

[Progress in dermatology, 1973] De Bersaques J, et al. **Arch Belg Dermatol 29(4):369-74, Oct-Dec 73 (63 ref.) (Dut)**

[Progress in dermatology, 1972] De Bersaques J, et al. **Arch Belg Dermatol 29(4):363-7, Oct-Dec 73 (66 ref.) (Dut)**

[Progress in dermatology in 1973] Achten G, et al. **Arch Belg Dermatol 29(4):353-61, Oct-Dec 73 (60 ref.) (Fre)**

[Progress in dermatology in 1972] Achten G, et al. **Arch Belg Dermatol 29(4):347-52, Oct-Dec 73 (39 ref.) (Fre)**

[Demonstrations] Delacrétaz J, et al. **Dermatologica 148(5):310-7, 1974 (Fre)**

[Case presentations] Laugier P, et al. **Dermatologica 148(5):304-9, 1974 (Fre)**

[Hematoderma] Laugier P. **Rev Med Suisse Romande 95(1):43-60, Jan 75 (Fre)**

[New developments in American dermatology] Hollander A. **Hautarzt 25(8):363-7, Aug 74 (52 ref.) (Ger)**

[News in American dermatology] Hollander A. **Hautarzt 25(10):471-6, Oct 74 (Ger)**

[Dermatological aspects in detective stories] Korting GW. **Med Welt 26(1):17-23, 3 Jan 75 (Ger)**

[Damages to the skin caused by the use of household products (author's transl)] Korting GW. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158(3-4):387-93, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The senile skin] Haim S. **Harefuah 87(2):80-2, 15 Jul 74 (Heb)**

[Frequent dermatologic diseases in the newborn and children] Lukacs I. **Minerva Med 66(28):1341-51, 14 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Acute cutaneous necrosis of the external genitalia. Report of 4 cases] Fontana D, et al. **Minerva Urol 26(6):269-76, Nov-Dec 74 (Ita)**

[Diagnostic significance of skin folds at the edge of the anus] Tylicki M. **Pol Tyg Lek 29(41):1761-4, 14 Oct 74 (Pol)**

[Atrophic dorso-lumbar striae in an adolescent] Cabre J. **Actas Dermosifiliogr 64(9-10):537-42, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Example of primary circumscribed atrophy of the skin: Schweninger-Buzzi anetodermia] Cabré J, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr 64(9-10):453-62, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Benign cutaneous lymphoplasies] De Dulanto F, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr 64(3-4):139-52, Mar-Apr 73 (Spa)**

BLOOD

Rothmund's syndrome. Serum and urine aminogram. Study of a family. Zamith VA, et al. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 7(1):23-7, Jan-Feb 74**

[Peculiarities of lymphocytes during dermatosis. Ultrastructural study of 100 cases] Pruniéras M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(11):787-9, 15 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Histological and fluorescent immunological differentiation of bullous skin diseases - results and evaluation] Haensch R. **Hautarzt 25(11):530-3, Nov 74 (Ger)**

[Cryoglobulinemia in patients with various chronic dermatoses] Gess LV, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(9):68-71, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Mediator content in the blood in dermatoses in the European North] Khilkov VA. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (3):8-13, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Silicon granuloma of skin and subcutaneous tissue. Eskeland G, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] Suppl 248:69-73,**

1974
Late onset of subcutaneous calcifications after intravenous injections of calcium gluconate. Harris V, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(4):845-9, Apr 75
Letter: Warfarin-induced necrosis of skin. Lacy JP, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 82(3):381-2, Mar 75
Letter: Fixed skin eruption caused by oxyphenbutazone with cross-reactivity to phenylbutazone. Pandhi RK, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 111(1):131, Jan 75
Letter: Krinkle finger syndrome. Yaffee HS. **Arch Dermatol** 111(2):266, Feb 75
Desmosome-like structures in acantholytic epidermal cells of contact dermatitis. Kobayasi T, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch** 249(2):125-9, 1974
Influence of some glycemia-affecting factors on acute (conditioned) cutaneous necrosis. Rohan P, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch** 250(2):121-5, 1974
Cutaneous necrosis due to cetrimide application. August PJ. **Br Med J** 1(5949):70, 11 Jan 75
Letter: Evaluation of atrophy production and vasoconstrictor potency in humans following intradermally injected corticosteroids. Smith EB. **J Invest Dermatol** 64(4):277, Apr 75
Is coumarin-induced haemorrhagic necrosis of the skin the result of hypoproconvertinaemic bleeding in non-specifically inflamed skin patches? Loeliger EA, et al. **Neth J Med** 18(1):12-6, 1975
The influence of cutaneous hypersensitivity to beryllium on the development of experimental pulmonary berylliosis. Reeves AL, et al. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 36(1):78-93, Jan 74
Skin photosensitization and cross-linkings formation in native DNA by furocoumarins. Dall'Acqua F, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 29C(9-10):635-6, Sep-Oct 74
[Melanoderma as a side effect of cortisone depot therapy] Rainova R, et al. **Vutr Boles** 13(2):120-2, 1974 **(Bul)**
[Psoriatic skin changes during practolol (Eraldin) treatment] Mikkelsen HI. **Ugeskr Laeger** 136(42):2358-60, 14 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Estrogen-induced porphyria cutanea tarda, 2 cases] Wanscher B. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(11):623-5, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Drug induced skin reactions] Kauppinen K. **Duodecim** 90(20):1388-91, 1974 **(Fin)**
[Topical glucocorticoid therapy] Petres J. **Hippokrates** 46(1):42-59, Feb 75 (86 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Incidence of external corticoid lesions in the patient records of the Dermatologic University Hospital, Erlangen] Hornstein OP, et al. **Z Hautkr** 49(17):716, 1 Sep 74 **(Ger)**
[Clinical effect of a highly concentrated calcium dialysate--with special emphasis on reversible calcinosis cutis] Hirano H, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med** 33(2):442-7, 10 Feb 75 **(Jpn)**
[Epidermal and hair atrophy cused by Synalar in a patient with psoriasis] Nowak A, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 62(2):261-4, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Croynebacterium diphtheriae neuraminidase as a pathogenic factor with a spreading function] Ezepchuk IV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 74(2):63-5, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Histopathological study on the dermatotrophic effect of crude oil and some of its derivatives in animal experiments] Sak M, et al. **Cesk Dermatol** 50(1):70-3, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

CLASSIFICATION

Letter: description of skin diseases and white skin. Alexander AM. **Arch Dermatol** 111(6):791, Jun 75
Letter: Classification of the scleredermoid genodermatoses. Reed W. **Arch Dermatol** 110(4):641, Oct 74
[Classification and certain other disputable aspects of allergy and dermatology] Anton'ev AA, et al. **Sov Med** (3):109-13, Mar 75 **(Rus)**
[Syndromes in the dermatologist's practice] Golemba PI, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 48(7):15-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

Rheumatoid arthritis, bilateral amyloid tumors of the breast, and multiple cutaneous amyloid nodules. Sadeghee SA, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 62(4):472-6, Oct 74
Xanthoma disseminatum and multiple myeloma. Maize JC, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 110(5):758-61, Nov 74
Letter: Generalized granuloma annulare. Voron DA. **Arch Dermatol** 111(3):397-8, Mar 75
The arthritis of Sweet's syndrome. Krauser RE, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 18(1):35-41, Jan-Feb 75
Calculi and chronic skin sinus in nodular goitre: two case reports. Moulik BK, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 44(2):167-9, May 74
Associated dermatoses and triggering factors in psoriasis. Kocsard E. **Australas J Dermatol** 15(2):64-76, Aug 74
Dermatologic disorders in institutionalized mental defectives. Butterworth T. **Birth Defects** 7(8):178-85, Jun 71
Chondrodystrophia calcificans congenita (Conradi's disease) with cutaneous changes. Scott CI. **Birth Defects** 7(8):309, Jun 71
Macular anetoderma, secondary to lichen sclerosus et atrophicus, acanthosis nigricans and apocrine hydrocystoma in a man with phenylketonuria. Zeligman I, et al. **Birth Defects** 7(8):256-8, Jun 71
Neurocutaneous disorder and mental functioning. The Blake March Lecture for 1974, delivered before the Royal College of Psychiatrists, 4 February 1974. Jancar J. **Br J Psychiatry** 126:105-113, Feb 75
Concomitants of kwashiorkor-dermatosis. Bhattacharyya AK. **Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med** 20(3):46-8, Jul 72
Hypogonadism and parathyroid adenoma in congenital poikiloderma (Rothmund-Thomson syndrome). Werder EA, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 4(1):75-82, Jan 75
Elastosis perforans serpiginosa with truncus arteriosus. Case report. Caro I, et al. **Dermatologica** 148(6):366-70, 1974
Pseudoxanthoma elasticum and Elastosis perforans serpiginosa. Report of two cases. Caro I, et al. **Dermatologica** 150(1):36-42, 1975
Complications of cutaneous scleroderma. Clavadetscher P, et al. **JAMA** 232(4):390-1, 28 Apr 75
[Skin disease and communication] Teichmann AT, et al. **Hautarzt** 25(9):427-9, Sep 74 **(Ger)**
[Case of systemic subcutaneous nodule formation, polyneuritis, temporal arteritis, melena and other symptoms associated with an eosinophilic state] Takasugi K. **Ryumachi** 13(4):416-8, Oct 73 **(Jpn)**
[2 cases of Jan Bogaert's neuroectodermal pigmentary dysplasia] Przybyl-Ereńska K, et al. **Klin Oczna** 43(2):181-4, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Occurrence of dermatoses in the course of diabetes mellitus] Brzozowski J. **Przegl Dermatol** 62(3):399-405, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Extensive skin necrosis of unknown etiology in a 55-year-old woman with metastatic adenocarcinoma] Krauze J. **Wiad Lek** 28(9):779-82, 1 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Surgical aspects of Degos' disease] Dubiaga AN. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 0(11):107-11, Nov 74 **(Rus)**

CONGENITAL

Aplasia cutis congenita, spastic paralysis, and mental retardation. Ruiz-Maldonado R, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 128(5):699-701, Nov 74
Rothmund-Thomson syndrome in an oriental patient. Sri-Skanda-Rajah-Sivayoham I, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 7(3):417-20, Mar 75
Rothmund syndrome. Nissim JE. **Birth Defects** 7(8):294-5, Jun 71
The ophthalmic manifestations of Rothmund's syndrome. Kirkham TH, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol** 10(1):1-14, Jan 75
Unusual congenital keratodermas. Domínguez-Soto L, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 13(5):266-70, Sept-Oct 74
Focal dermal hypoplasia syndrome. Gordon W. **S Afr Med J** 49(27):1097-8, 28 Jun 75
[Rothmund-Thomson's syndrome] Marquina A, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 66(1-2):59-64, Jan-Feb 75 **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Mixed (lichenoid and macular) cutaneous amyloidoses. Toribio J, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 55(3):221-6, 1975
Uses for immunofluorescence tests of skin and sera. Utilization of immunofluorescence in the diagnosis of bullous diseases, lupus erythematosus, and certain other dermatoses. **Arch Dermatol** 111(3):371-81, Mar 75
Letter: Pemphigus vs acantholytic herpetiform dermatitis. Alexander JO. **Arch Dermatol** 111(6):794-5, Jun 75
Proceedings: Granuloma with pseudoepitheliomatous hyperplasia. Berke M. **Arch Dermatol** 110(3):478-9, Sep 74
Proceedings: Macular amyloidosis. Condie MW, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 110(3):474-5, Sep 74
Cutaneous periarteritis nodosa. Diaz-Perez JL, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 110(3):407-14, Sep 74
Pseudo-Kaposi sarcoma. A patient with arteriovenous malformation and skin lesions simulating Kaposi sarcoma. Earhart RN, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 110(6):907-10, Dec 74
The importance of being visually literate. Observations on the art and science of making a morphological diagnosis in dermatology. Jackson R. **Arch Dermatol** 111(5):632-6, May 75
Letter: Generalized perforating granuloma annulare. Jacyk WK, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 110(5):809, Nov 74
Letter: Subcorneal pustular dermatosis vs pustular psoriasis. Limmer BL. **Arch Dermatol** 110(1):131, Jul 74
Proceedings: Porphyria cutanea tarda. Reed WB. **Arch Dermatol** 110(5):819, Nov 74
Proceedings: Tuberous sclerosis (forme fruste) vs. Cowden syndrome. Siegel JM. **Arch Dermatol** 110(3):476-7, Sep 74
Shearer's knuckles. Wilson WF. **Aust NZ J Surg** 42(2):192-3, Nov 72
Skin infections may be outward signs of inner disorders. Allison JR Jr, et al. **Geriatrics** 30(2):87-8, 91-5, Feb 75
Managing age-related vascular skin lesions. Fritsch WC. **Geriatrics** 30(3):45-8, Mar 75
Utilization of immunofluorescence in the diagnosis of bullous diseases, lupus erythematosus and certain other dermatoses. **Int J Dermatol** 14(2):83-100, Mar 75 (69 ref.)
Skin lesion biopsy with transfixing suture. Patkin M. **Med J Aust** 2(14):536-7, 5 Oct 74
Histochemistry as a means for visualizing early structural changes in biopsy specimens. Velican D, et al. **Rev Roum Morphol Embryol** 19(2):111-25, 1974
[Acute febrile neutrophilic dermatosis (Sweet's syndrome)] Cerná M, et al. **Cesk Dermatol** 49(6):379-82, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Case of follicular form of Sneddon-Wilkinson subcorneal pustulosis. Case report] Nožičková M, et al. **Cesk Dermatol** 50(2):116-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Reticulosarcoma-like skin lesions in phenylketonuria (author's transl)] Exss R, et al. **Dermatologica** 148(6):382-7, 1974 **(Ger)**
[Rapidly debilitating disease with generalized lymphadenopathy, skin involvement and interstitial pulmonary infiltration (report of three cases)] Haferkamp O, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(8):335-42, 21 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Papulosis atrophicans maligna (Degos). A form of endangitis obliterans] Frank H, et al. **Hautarzt** 25(9):432-7, Sep 74 **(Ger)**
[Poikiloderma. Definition and history of a concept uniting ophthalmology, dermatology and internal medicine] Reich H. **Med Klin.** 69(28-29):1209-16, 12 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Gluteal granuloma of infants. A new (detergent-induced?) infantile dermatosis] Stögmann W. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 122(7):685-6, Jul 74 **(Ger)**
[The indirect immunofluorescence test for the identification of auto-immune skin diseases (author's transl)] Petzoldt D. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(1):37-42, 3 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Results of the determination of IgE blood levels and its clinical significance] Wüthrich B, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 104(41):1437-43, 12 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Dermatological colloquium at the Münster University Dermatological Clinic, December 12, 1973. Case demonstrations] **Z Hautkr** 49(13):579-90, 1 Jul 74 **(Ger)**
[Case demonstration: Juvenile xanthogranuloma] Fegeler K. **Z Hautkr** 49(13):588-9, 1 Jul 74 **(Ger)**
[Skin changes in pheochromocytoma. Differential diagnosis of acrocyanosis and livedo racemosa] Steigleder GK, et al. **Z Hautkr** 49(15):647-52, 1 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Cataracta dermatogenes] Aleksandrow J, et al. **Klin Oczna** 45(1):59-60, Jan 75 **(Pol)**
[Ashy dermatosis] Burzyński Z, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 62(2):257-60, Mar-Apr 75 **(Pol)**
[Dermatitis bullosa chronica benigna infantum] Kaczorowska-Hanke H, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 61(6):853-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Clinical usefulness of urine examination by the Parri test in patients with lymphoreticular hyperplasia and skin neoplasms] Woźniak R. **Przegl Dermatol** 62(2):225-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Epiarticular pillow-like thickening of finger skin] Aleksandrow JS, et al. **Wiad Lek** 28(8):643-5, 15 Apr 75 **(Pol)**
[Unusual course of eosinophilic granuloma] Podliashchuk EL, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 20(3):23-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Modern methods of laboratory research in skin diseases] Il'in BI. **Voen Med Zh** (2):33-5, Feb 74 **(Rus)**
[Poikiloderma atrophicans vascularis Jacobi] Hlavatý P, et al. **Cesk Dermatol** 50(1):60-3, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**
[Catamnestic observations of children having cutaneous manifestations of an exudative diathesis at an early age] Kolokol'tseva AI. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (2):13-4, Mar-Apr 75 **(Ukr)**

DIET THERAPY

Gastrojejunocutaneous fistula and "elemental" alimentation. Erdman LH. **J SC Med Assoc** 71(5):88-9, Mar 75

DRUG THERAPY

A new antihistamine hc20-511 compared with dimetinden (fenistil retard) in the treatment of

chronic urticaria and other pruritic dermatoses. Kuokkanen K. **Acta Allergol (Kbh) 30(2-3):73-9, JUL 75**

Effects of long term treatment with tetracycline. Delaney TJ, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54(6):487-9, 1974**

Dermatologic therapy. Finnerty EF. **Ann Allergy 34(2):98-104, Feb 75**

The present and potential role of dimethyl sulfoxide in connective tissue disorders. Baum J. **Ann NY Acad Sci 243:391-2, 27 Jan 75**

Dimethyl sulfoxide therapy in various dermatological disorders. Sehtman L. **Ann NY Acad Sci 243:395-402, 27 Jan 75**

[Hematic levels of meclocycline in adults treated with meclocycline ointment] Gattini P, et al. **Antibiotica 10(1-2):46-51, Jan-Jun 72 (Eng, Ita)**

Immunosuppressive and cytotoxic drugs in dermatology. Dantzig PI. **Arch Dermatol 110(3):393-406, Sep 74 (228 ref.)**

Disodium etidronate therapy for dystrophic cutaneous calcification. Rabens SF, et al. **Arch Dermatol 111(3):357-61, Mar 75**

Controlled double-blind comparative trial with fluprednylidene acetate cream and its base. Garretts M. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(3):165-8, 1975**

Letter: Haelan tape. Nurse DS. **Australas J Dermatol 15(3):152, Dec 74**

Follicular mucinosis responding to dapsone. Kubba RK, et al. **Br J Dermatol 91(2):217-20, Aug 74**

Hormonal drugs. Haynes RC Jr. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(5 Part 2):945-53, Nov 74**

Anti-inflammatory drugs. Van Arman CG. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(5 Part 2):900-4, Nov 74**

Aspects of skin biology pertinent to pharmacology. Van Scott EJ, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(5 Part 2):861-4, Nov 74**

Short-term assessment of 0.1% hydrocortisone 17-butyrate ('Locoid') in the treatment of skin disease. Addo H, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin 3(4):206-10, 1975**

Beta-carotene treatment of polymorphous light eruptions. Jansén CT. **Dermatologica 149(6):363-73, 1974**

Therapeutic efficacy of mebrophenhydramine in some pruritic dermatoses. Chowdhury SK, et al. **Indian J Dermatol 19(4):82-5, 87, Jul 74**

Topical use of betamethasone-17-benzoate in common dermatological disorders. Goswami N, et al. **Indian J Dermatol 19(2):46-52, Jan 74**

Desoximetasone: a new topical corticosteroid. Clinical evaluation. Mitra SC, et al. **Indian J Dermatol 20(1):7-15, Oct 74**

Antibiotic usage in dermatological practice. Leyden JJ. **Int J Dermatol 13(6):342-52, Nov-Dec 74 (24 ref.)**

Vitamin a preparations in dermatological practice. Mali JWH, et al. **Int J Dermatol 14(3):198-200, Apr 75**

Clinical evaluation of desoximetasone in treatment of dermatoses and psoriasis. Nair BKH, et al. **Int J Dermatol 14(4):277-9, May 75**

Experience with collagenase in skin complications during posttraumatic rehabilitation. Safář F. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(4):503-5, 1974**

Conservative non-operative management of ureteral fistulas following renal allografts. Desai SG, et al. **J Urol 112(5):572-6, Nov 74**

Halcinonide (Halog)--another new topical steroid. **Med Lett Drugs Ther 17(11):46-7, 23 May 75**

Fluocinonide cream. In a variety of dermatoses. Jaffe MO, et al. **Minn Med 57(12):953-4, Dec 74**

A non-steroidal anti-inflammatory cream. A report from the General Practitioner Research Group. **Practitioner 214(1283):689-692, May 75**

"Timodine" cream in the treatment of flexural dermatoses and napkin rash. Almeyda JJ, et al. **Practitioner 213(1278):864-7, Dec 74**

Bufexamac in the treatment of skin diseases in general practice. Valle-Jones JC. **Practitioner 213(1275):383-6, Sep 74**

Emotion and skin--a double blind evaluation of psychotropic agents. Medansky RS. **Psychosomatics 12(5):326-9, Sep-Oct 71**

Topical steroid therapy in skin disease. A panel discussion. **S Afr Med J 48(42):suppl:1-8, 31 Aug 74**

[External treatment of skin diseases] Ormea F. **Cah Med 15(3):163-9, Mar 74 (Fre)**

[Diprosone cream: its value in daily dermatologic practice] **Lille Med 20(1):61-3, Jan 75 (Fre)**

[Therapeutic study of a combination Pimaricin-Neomycin Bacitracin-dexamethasone, locaIy administered in child dermatology] Desmons F. **Lille Med 20(1):83-7, Jan 75 (Fre)**

[Betamethasone dipropionate. A dermocorticoid] Durepaire R, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(17):1285-8, 26 Apr 75 (Fre)**

[Evaluation of Elarzone-Dausse phlebology] Dortu J. **Phlebologie 27(3):381-4, Jul-Sep 74 (Fre)**

[Cortisone cataract in skin diseases] Happle R, et al. **Hautarzt 25(9):437-9, Sep 74 (Ger)**

[Clinical experiences with a 17-desoximetasone ointment in a double blind study] Hund G, et al. **Hautarzt 25(8):385-7, Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Letter: Acid-therapy in dermatological practice?] Jung EF. **Med Welt 26(2):94, 10 Jan 75 (Ger)**

[Effects and side-effects of immunosuppressive therapy in various dermatoses (author's transl)] Metz G, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(28):1329-38, 12 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The external treatment of dermatoses (author's transl)] Ormea F. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(13):637-42, 29 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Use of synthetic tensides in diseased and stressed skin] Tronnier H? Städtischen Hautklinik, D--4600 Dortmund.. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(21):913-4, 23 May 75 (Ger)**

[Treatment of skin diseases with a combined antiinfection and antiinflammatory gel (Exosterol) (author's transl)] Hofer P. **Praxis 63(51):1550-3, 24 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Studies on the effect of desoximetason-- a new local corticosteroid preparation] Konzelmann H, et al. **Praxis 63(28):878-81, 16 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Classical and current principles of external dermatotherapy] Lüders G. **Z Hautkr 49(22):945-9, 15 Nov 74 (Ger)**

[Treatment of autoimmune skin diseases] Ruszczak Z. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(13):577-80, 31 Mar 75 (25 ref.) (Pol)**

[Clinical evaluation of the effects of topical administration of hydrocortisone-foam preparation, batch 500,673 in dermatological diseases] Szarmach H, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 29(39):1673-5, 30 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Therapeutic results of Locacorten ointment in the treatment of various skin diseases] Lomkin AN, et al. **Przegl Dermatol 61(6):815-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Fluocinolone acetonide in dermatological practice] Mazurkiewicz W. **Przegl Dermatol 62(1):121-5, Jan-Feb 75 (44 ref.) (Pol)**

[Experimental and clinical appraisal of corticosteroids applied topically. II. Clinical studies] Moskalewska K. **Przegl Dermatol 61(5):709-13, Sep-Oct 74 (24 ref.) (Pol)**

[Methotrexate in therapeutical experiments at the Department of Dermatology in Poznan] Rosner J, et al. **Przegl Dermatol 61(5):613-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Complications in the course of treatment of skin diseases with methotrexate] Ruszczak Z, et al. **Przegl Dermatol 61(5):619-22, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Treatment of lichen amyloidosus with Locasalen ointment under occlusive dressings] Stawarska D, et al. **Przegl Dermatol 62(1):109-11, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Hydroxyurea in the treatment of some skin diseases] Szarmach H, et al. **Przegl Dermatol 61(6):819-24, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Treatment of some skin diseases with immunosuppressive drugs] Wąsik F, et al. **Przegl Dermatol 62(1):103-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Novocaine block of carotid sinuses as a method of treatment of purulent inflammatory processes in the skin] Kartashov PN, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol (1):47-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Pustulosis subcornealis (Sneddon-Wilkinson disease)] Lomkin AN, et al. **Przegl Dermatol 62(1):63-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Proteolytic enzymes in treatment of suppurative-inflammatory diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissue] Glozman VN. **Sov Med (3):152-3, Mar 75 (Rus)**

[Treatment of certain dermatoses with corticosteroid solutions administered by skin-puncture technic] Krepker IaB, et al. **Sov Med (11):145-6, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Comparative effectiveness of metosyn and synalar in the treatment of certain dermatoses] Berbenko Ev, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(8):54-5, Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Therapeutic effectiveness of some new corticosteroid preparations for external application] Bol'shakova GM, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(9):63-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Treatment of certain dermatoses with hydrocortisone and prednisolone ointments] Dobrotvorskiĭ AE, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 48(7):74-6, 1974 (Rus)**

[Therapeutic effectiveness of corticosteroid preparation "kenacort' in certain skin diseases] Kalamkarian AA, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (1):58-63, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Experience with using methosine in treating dermatoses] Samsonov VA, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 48(7):72-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Therapeutic efficacy of oxoline and adimal in viral and presumedly viral dermatoses] Samsonov VA, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (12):58-60, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Use of metobrine and tebrophene in dermatological practice] Samsonov VA, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (11):56-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Kenalog in the therapy of dermatoses] Samsonov VA, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (4):62-4, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Use of Soviet-made needleless injectors in dermatological practice] Shakhtmeĭster IIa, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 48(7):76-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Treatment of dermatoses in children with synalar-forte, synalar-gel and metosyn] Studnitsin AA, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(8):3-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[External application of steroid hormones in dermatoses in children] Zver'kova FA, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(6):80-4, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Treatment and prevention of dermatoses] Zakharov AV. **Voen Med Zh (2):69-70, Feb 75 (Rus)**

[Dogmatil in dermatology] Méndez García L. **Actas Dermosifiliogr 63(5-6):215-9, May-Jun 72 (Spa)**

[Clinical trials in various dermatoses, with a new topical corticoid-anti-infective agent combination] Morán M, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr 66(1-2):37-44, Jan-Feb 75 (Spa)**

[Sulpiride in dermatology (Dogmatil)] Pozueta AL, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr 66(1-2):17-22, Jan-Feb 75 (Spa)**

[Normolipemics in dermatology] Rodríguez Moreno T, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr 65(7-8):345-56, Jul-Aug 74 (Spa)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Screening for 6- phosphogluconate dehydrogenase abnormalities in the blood of dermatological patients. Cotton DW, et al. **Dermatologica 150(1):43-6, 1975**

The behaviour of collagen peptidase in the serum of different dermatoses. Korting GW, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(3):191-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

Current status of zinc deficiency in the pathogenesis of neurological, dermatological and musculoskeletal disorders. Sunderman FW Jr. **Ann Clin Lab Sci 5(2):132-45, Mar-Apr 75 (162 ref.)**

The skin in diagnosis of alcoholism. Woeber K. **Ann NY Acad Sci 252:292-5, 25 Apr 75**

Cutaneous pseudolymphoma resulting from antigen injections. Bernstein H, et al. **Arch Dermatol 110(5):756-7, Nov 74**

Letter: Neurotic excoriations. Corwin HR. **Arch Dermatol 111(2):265, Feb 75**

Letter: Wrinkles. Danieli HW. **Arch Dermatol 111(7):927, Jul 75**

Necrotizing vasculitis. Etiologic aspects of immunology and coagulopathy. Handel DW, et al. **Arch Dermatol 111(7):847-52, Jul 75**

Letter: Congenital and genetic disorders associated with malignant and nonmalignant tumors. Reed WB. **Arch Dermatol 111(4):525-7, Apr 75**

Unilateral wrinkles. Manifestation of unilateral elastic tissue defect. Shelley WB, et al. **Arch Dermatol 110(5):775-8, Nov 74**

Skin petechiae and fat embolism. Cole WG, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg 42(4):401-4, May 73**

Delayed peritoneal-cutaneous fistula; a complication of bilateral nephrectomy. Bissada NK, et al. **Br J Urol 47(3):262, Jun 75**

Epidermolysis in a case of severe cytomegalovirus infection. Müller-Stamou A, et al. **Br Med J 3(5931):609-10, 7 Sep 74**

Isolation of dermatophytes, Candida species and systemic fungi from dermatologic specimens in Montréal, 1963 to 1973. Dion WM, et al. **Can Med Assoc J 112(6):712-6, 22 Mar 75**

Actinic manifestations. Cutaneous diseases induced by the sun. Epstein JH. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(5 Part 2):959-63, Nov 74**

Correlation between regional enterocolitis and cutaneous polyarteritis nodosa. Two case reports and review of the literature. Solley GO, et al. **Gastroenterology 69(1):235-9, Jul 75**

Degenerative skin disorders: toll of age and sun. Ogawa CM. **Geriatrics 30(2):65-9, Feb 75**

The effect of thyroid function on experimental cutaneous calcification in the rat. Gatter RA, et al. **J Rheumatol 1(2):236-40, Jun 74**

Cutaneous manifestations of internal malignancy. Moschella SL. **Med Clin North Am 59(2):471-9, Mar 75**

Letter: Reactions to adhesive tattoos in children. Morse D, et al. **N Engl J Med 293(3):153, 17 Jul 75**

Gastrocutaneous fistula after tube gastrostomy. Incidence in infants and children. Aronian JM, et al. **NY State J Med 74(13):2364-6, Dec 74**

Streptococcal cellulitis of the scrotum and penis with secondary skin gangrene. Haury B, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 141(1):35-9, Jul 75**

[Paraneoplastic dermatoses] Barrière H.

Ann Med Interne (Paris) 126(3):177-81, Mar 75 (Fre)

[Diffuse hypodermitis in the post-phlebitis syndrome] Merlen JF, et al. Phlebologie 27(3):293-5, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Hypodermitis of venous origin. Definition, anatomical-pathology, physio-pathogenesis] Merlen JF, et al. Phlebologie 27(3):289-92, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Porphyria cutanea tarda-like aspects in two prolonged hemodialysis patients (author's transl)] Korting GW. Dermatologica 150(1):58-61, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Why should Mycoplasma gain more interest from the dermatovenerologist] Dvořák R. Hautarzt 25(9):413-8, Sep 74 (Ger)

[Diagnostic indications on phototoxic and photoallergic skin changes] Ippen H. Hautarzt 26(2):77-8, Feb 75 (Ger)

[Essential cryoproteinemia with hemorrhagic cutaneous and mucosal necroses] Luger A, et al. Hautarzt 25(8):373-9, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Aurantiasis cutis Baelz--a comeback of a disease] Pietzcker F, et al. Hautarzt 26(3):137-9, Mar 75 (Ger)

[Letter: Influence of smoking on dermatoses?] Scholz-Jordan D. Hautarzt 25(7):359-60, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Phototoxic and photoallergic reactions of the skin (author's transl)] Breit R. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(1):23-8, 3 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Skin manifestations following smallpox vaccination] Ullrich E, et al. Paediatr Grenzgeb 13(2-3):119-25, 1974 (16 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The importance of mental influences in skin diseases] Woeber K. Rehabilitation (Bonn) 27(3-4):44-8, 1974 (Ger)

[Trophic phenomena in dermatology (author's transl)] Raff M, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 87(5):180-3, 7 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pre-tibial and generalized diabetic dermangiopathy] Schneider HG, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(15):801-4, 1 Aug 74 (Ger)

[Relationships between angiopathies and skin diseases] Cavalieri R. Minerva Cardioangiol 23(1):55-8, Jan 75 (Ita)

[Complications of suppurative strumitis: dermato-thyroido-esophageal fistula] Pesce G. Minerva Med 65(72):3804-10, 13 Oct 74 (Ita)

[Dermopathies, dietetics and gastroenteropathies] Scarpa C. Minerva Med 65(88):4641-7, 8 Dec 74 (Ita)

[Hypovitaminosis A with clinicobiologic, dermatoneuromuscular and ocular disturbances] Ionescu M. Neurol Psihiatr Neurochir 19(2):163-70, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Current problems of pathogenesis and treatment of chronic allergic dermatoses] Skripkin IuK. Sov Med 0(7):16-21, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes of the skin of patients with malignant neoplasms] Mizonova TP. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (11):46-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Paraneoplastic skin lesions] Raben AS. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (5):55-61, May 75 (Rus)

[Plague, tularemia and anthrax immunization with associated di- and trivaccines using a jet injector. I] Pilipenko VG, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):59-64, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Late local changes after smallpox vaccination] Petrović R, et al. Med Pregl 27(1-2):29-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Unusual case of granuloma annulare. Burnett JW, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(7):931, Jul 75

Skin diseases in twins. Lynfield YL. Arch Dermatol 110(5):722-4, Nov 74

Zosteriform porokeratosis of Mibelli. Goldner R, et al. Birth Defects 7(8):251, Jun 71

The genetics of the photodermatoses. Reed WB. Birth Defects 7(8):129-39, Jun 71 (38 ref.)

Metaphyseal dysplasia, anetoderma and optic atrophy: an autosomal recessive syndrome. Temtamy SA, et al. Birth Defects 10(12):61-71, 1974

Familial aggregation of a "new" connective-tissue disorder: a nosologic problem. Welch JP, et al. Birth Defects 7(8):204-13, Jun 71

Familial reactive perforating collagenosis and intolerance to cold. Kanan MW. Br J Dermatol 91(4):405-14, Oct 74

Reactive perforating collagenosis. Nair BK, et al. Br J Dermatol 91(4):399-403, Oct 74

Atrichia with papular lesions and mental retardation in two sisters. del Castillo V, et al. Int J Dermatol 13(5):261-5, Sept-Oct 74

Familial bone abnormalities, deaf mutism, mental retardation and skin granuloma. Fountain RB. Proc R Soc Med 67(9):878-9, Sep 74

[Family counseling in genetically-induced or co-induced dermatoses] Witkowski R, et al. Paediatr Grenzgeb 13(2-3):191-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Dermatologic problems in population genetics] Kozłowski J, et al. Przegl Dermatol 62(2):265-70, Mar-Apr 75 (21 ref.) (Pol)

HISTORY

Pediatric dermatology in antiquity: Part 1. Radbill SX. Int J Dermatol 14(5):363-8, Jun 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunofluorescent follow-up studies in patients with bullous dermatoses. Remy W, et al. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(2):117-20, 1975

Anticomplementary sera in cutaneous vasculitis. Cream JJ. Br J Dermatol 89(6):555-9, Dec 73

HL-A histocompatibility antigens and skin diseases. Svejgaard A, et al. Br J Dermatol 91(2):237-41, Aug 74

Organ-specific antibodies in patients with lichen sclerosus. Goolamali SK, et al. Br Med J 4(5936):78-9, 12 Oct 74

Biologically active components from mycobacterial cell walls. V. Granuloma formation in mouse lungs and guinea pig skin. Meyer TJ, et al. Cell Immunol 16(1):11-24, Mar 75

Studies in immunodermatology. VII. Four-compartment system studies of IgG in stratum corneum and of stratum corneum antigen in biopsies of psoriasis and control dermatoses. Jablonska S, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 48(3):324-40, 1975

CLq precipitin in the sera of patients with allergic vasculitis (Gougerot-Ruiter Syndrome). Asghar SS, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(2):113-8, Feb 75

Demonstration of immune complexes in spontaneous and histamine-induced lesions and in normal skin of patients with leukocytoclastic angitis. Braverman IM, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(2):105-12, Feb 75

IgE in human eccrine sweat. Förstrom L, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(3):156-7, Mar 75

Complement activation in bullous skin diseases. Jordon RE. J Invest Dermatol 65(1):162-9, Jul 75

Cutaneous immunopathology: recent observations. Tuffanelli DL. J Invest Dermatol 65(1):143-53, Jul 75

[The HL-A system and diseases (author's transl)] Nyulassy S, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 114(13):287-97, 28 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Some immunological aspects in dermatology] Rollier R. Maroc Med 54(580):372-5, Jun 74 (Fre)

[DNA-antibodies in patients with lupus erythematosus, scleroderma and blister-forming skin diseases] Kerl H, et al. Hautarzt 26(1):30-4, Jan 75 (Ger)

[Progresses in the field of immunodermatology] Jabłońska S, et al. Z Hautkr 49(17):721-9, 1 Sep 74 (90 ref.) (Ger)

[Behavior of phagocytosis in experimental Trichomonas vaginalis infection in mice] Poli G, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(20):1680-3, 30 Oct 74 (Ita)

[Clinical usefulness of the immunofluorescent method based on the records of the Dermatology Department of the Medical Academy in Łódź] Wranicz A, et al. Przegl Dermatol 62(1):47-54, Jan-Feb 75 (Pol)

[Immunoglobulins in certain dermatoses] Reznikova LS, et al. Lab Delo 0(10):585-8, 1974 (Rus)

[Data on changes in serums and tissues and immunoglobulins in various dermatoses] Butov IuS, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(10):8-15, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Blast transformation reaction in patients with certain dermatoses] Butov IuS, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (1):18-24, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Immunofluorescent method in dermatology (review of the literature)] Dobzhanskiĭ SI, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(8):13-8, Aug 74 (92 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Reaction of blast transformation of lymphocytes in dermato-venerology (review of the literature)] Gol'dshteĭn LM, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(10):15-9, Oct 74 (85 ref.) (Rus)

[Inhibition test of macrophage migration in the study of various dermatoses] Castells Rodellas A, et al. Actas Dermosifiliogr 64(7-8):323-34, Jul-Aug 73 (Spa)

METABOLISM

[Composition of comedo-lipids in the Favre-Racouchot disease] Gloor M, et al. Hautarzt 25(9):439-41, Sep 74 (Ger)

[Influence of indomethacin on the content of kininogen in the exudate from cutaneous inflammation induced by cantharidin in humans] Galletti R, et al. Clin Ter 70(6):531-7, 30 Sep 74 (Ita)

[Nucleic acids and skin diseases] Fukuyama K. Jpn J Dermatol [A] 85(3):126-7, Mar 75 (Jpn)

[Vitamin B2, B6 and manganese metabolism in children with allergic pruritic dermatoses] Gol'dshteĭn LM, et al. Pediatriia (12):17-8, Dec 74 (Rus)

[Study of skin absorption of water soluble corticosteroid preparation, depersolon, in healthy persons and patients with skin diseases] Kiraĭ K, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (1):30-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

Proceedings: Joint symposium with the skin microbiology club: Aspects of skin microbiology. Noble WC. J Med Microbiol 8(2):Pi-ii, May 75

NURSING

The effects of soaking and lotion on dryness of the skin in the feet of the elderly patient. Hopp RA, et al. J Am Podiatry Assoc 64(10):747-60, Oct 74

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Mycobacterial skin infection. Anderton RL. Ann Intern Med 82(6):846-7, Jun 75

Lichen amyloidosus. A relatively common skin disorder in Taiwan. Wong CK. Arch Dermatol 110(3):438-40, Sep 74

Dermatology in Dacca. Green A. Australas J Dermatol 15(2):84-7, Aug 74

The spectrum of paediatric dermatology. Analysis of 10,000 cases. Findlay GH, et al. Br J Dermatol 91(4):379-87, Oct 74

Dermatological disorders in children in mainland Tanzania. Nsanzumuhire H, et al. East Afr Med J 51(12):844-9, Dec 74

Incidence of skin diseases in children in the District of Bankura. Koley SK, et al. Indian J Pediatr 42(327):106-9, Apr 75

Recurrence of skin disease in a nursery: ineffectuality of hexachlorophene bathing. Gehlbach SH, et al. Pediatrics 55(3):422-4, Mar 75

[Incidence of skin diseases in childhood] Harnack K. Paediatr Grenzgeb 13(2-3):75-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparative evaluation of the overall morbidity and the morbidity with temporary loss of working capacity in various dermatoses among the population and workers at industrial enterprises of Moscow Province] Khlebnikova SP. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (2):41-4, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Structure and prevalence of dermatoses in Yemen] Lavrik AU. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(6):70-3, Jun 74 (Rus)

[Data on the occurrence of dermatologic diseases in Donetsk] Rudenko ZhG, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(9):55-7, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Certain characteristics of skin pathology in Algeria] Sukolin GI. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (11):40-3, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

The structure of mononuclear phagocytes differentiating in vivo. II. The effect of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Adams DO. Am J Pathol 80(1):101-16, Jul 75

Juxta-clavicular beaded lines. Butterworth T, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(6):891-3, Dec 74

Actinic granuloma. An annular connective tissue disorder affecting sun- and heat-damaged (elastotic) skin. O'Brien JP. Arch Dermatol 111(4):460-6, Apr 75

Elastosis in chronic radiodermatitis. An ultrastructural study. Ledoux-Corbusier M, et al. Br J Dermatol 91(3):287-95, Sep 74

A search for microtubular inclusions in endothelial cells in a variety of skin diseases. Macadam RF, et al. Br J Dermatol 92(2):175-82, Feb 75

REM syndrome: reticular erythematous mucinosis (round-cell erythematosis), a new entity? Steigleder GK, et al. Br J Dermatol 91(2):191-9, Aug 74

The ultrastructure of topical cutaneous calcinosis. Plačková A, et al. Cell Tissue Res 159(4):523-9, 24 Jun 75

Sweet's syndrome. A further case of acute febrile neutrophilic dermatosis. MacKie RM. Dermatologica 149(2):69-73, 1974

Dystrophic calcinosis cutis. Schmirer HC, et al. J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(2):181-3, Feb 75

A clinico-pathological study of vulval dermatoses. Leighton PC, et al. J Clin Pathol 28(5):394-402, May 75

The innervation of hyperplastic epidermis in the mouse: a light microscopic study. FitzGerald MJT, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(3):169-74, Mar 75

Cutaneous angiitis. Copeman PW. J R Coll Physicians Lond 9(2):103-19, Jan 75

Acanthosis and experimental contact dermatitis. Hamaguchi T, et al. Jap J Dermatol [B] 82(4):111-6, Dec 72

Oral focal mucinosis. A clinicopathologic and histochemical study of eight cases. Tomich CE.

Oral Surg 38(5):714-24, Nov 74
[Letter: Villous atrophy during certain chronic dermatoses. Importance and pathogenic value] Frexinos J, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(9):672, 1 Mar 75 (Fre)
[Lymphoreticular proliferations in the skin. Cytochemical and immunocytological studies in lymphadenosis benigna cutis] Falco OB, et al. Hautarzt 26(3):124-32, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Light and electron microscopy studies of hydrargyrosis and argyrosis of the skin] Nasemann T, et al. Hautarzt 25(11):534-40, Nov 74 (Ger)
[Virus propagation, virus replication and virus elimination in the human skin in zoster] Orfanos CE, et al. Hautarzt 26(4):181-90, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Julien-Marie syndrome] Von Wachter K. Kinderaerztl Prax 42(9):407-12, Sep 74 (Ger)
[Disseminated lenticular dermatofibrosis with osteopoikilia. Buschke--Ollendorff syndrome] Steigleder GK, et al. Z Hautkr 49(16):697-702, 15 Aug 74 (Ger)
[Scales and skin diseases] Tashiro M. Jpn J Clin Med 33(5):1944-9, 10 May 75 (Jpn)
[Infiltrative cells of the skin] Kageyama K. Jpn J Dermatol [A] 85(3):119-20, Mar 75 (Jpn)
[Electron microscopic study of infiltrative cells of the skin in various skin diseases] Yamada M. Jpn J Dermatol [A] 85(3):120-1, Mar 75 (Jpn)
[Anatomo-pathological aspects of the skin in congenital Chagas' disease] Bittencourt AL. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 17(3):135-9, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Morphology and classification of allergic vasculitis] Iarygin NE. Arkh Patol 37(1):45-52, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Origin and nature of acantholytic cells in pemphigus vulgaris] Rodin IuA, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (5):17-22, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Eruptive collagenoma] Shaposhnikov OK, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (2):45-7, Feb 75 (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Mechanisms of inflammation. Melmon KL, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(5 Part 2):886-91, Nov 74
[A study on the relation between parathyroid function and skin diseases (author's transl)] Toshima K. Jap J Dermatol [A] 84(1):217-27, Jan 74 (Jpn)
[Study of hypothalamic pituitary adrenocortical function in dermatology (author's transl)] Harada T. Jpn J Dermatol [A] 85(2):37-57, Feb 75 (Jpn)
[Sweating reaction of skin of the palms in patients with chronic dermatoses] Miliavskiĭ AI. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (11):20-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Electrophysiological indicators (electrocardiography, electromyography) in patients with vasculitis] Trofimova IB, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (1):74-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Sun, wind, sand and the skin of children. Macnab AJ. Br Med J 3(5931):625-6, 7 Sep 74
[Prevention of skin diseases in garrison units] Shitov AP. Voen Med Zh (1):75, Jan 75 (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Multicentric reticulohistiocytosis: a rare cause of destructive polyarthritis. Brodey PA. Radiology 114(2):327-8, Feb 75
A simple device for contrast injection of a cutaneous fistula. Weigen JF. Radiology 116(3):733, Sep 75
[Anatomical peculiarities of the superficial venous network in the region of varicose vein induced hypodermatitis] Goldschmidt-Clermont JP. Phlebologie 27(3):297-304, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Possibilities and limits of soft tissue X-ray diagnosis in dermatology (author's transl)] Lemke G. Radiologe 14(10):447-53, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

Exchange autografts in malignant atrophic papulosis (Degos' disease). Muller SA, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 49(11):884-8, Nov 74
[Acute gangrene of the skin and subcutaneous layer of the external genitalia of Founier's type] Reif R. Roshl Chir 53(9):623-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Complications of surgical resection of hypodermitis plaque. Effect on ulcer development] Pilet G. Phlebologie 27(3):337-43, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Use of Ethrane in anesthesia for ambulatory interventions in dermatologic surgery] D'Arcangelo GV, et al. Minerva Anestesiol 40(10):462-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Usefulness of surgical treatment in some skin diseases] Szymczykowa B, et al. Przegl Dermatol 61(6):825-31, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Radical treatment of epithelial coccygeal cysts] Koval'chuk AI, et al. Klin Khir (3):79, May 75 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of some dermatoses] Orlov AN, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(9):65-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

The successful conservative management of high-output entero-cutaneous fistulae. Cocks J, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 43(2):140-3, Sep 73
Liquid nitrogen cryotherapy in the treatment of benign skin lesions. Kumar AA. J Fam Pract 2(3):221-4, Jun 75
Hyperalimentation in the management of gastro-intestinal-cutaneous fistulae. Kessler E. S Afr J Surg 12(2):101-5, Jun 74
[Skin diseases, tongue diseases and lip diseases in the Soviet literature during the years 1961-1973] Jebavý Z. Cesk Stomatol 74(6):446-50, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Cutaneous burns in the rat caused by hydrochloric, hydrobromic and hydroiodic acids. II. Treatment] Quevauviller A, et al. Ann Pharm Fr 32(9-10):473-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Hypodermitis of venous origin] Marmasse J. Phlebologie 27(3):351-2, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Treatment of hypodermitis of venous origin] Saglio H, et al. Phlebologie 27(3):305-12, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Treatment of hypodermitis of venous origin] Tournay R. Phlebologie 27(3):345-9, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Course of 170 cases of treated hypodermitis] Tragit R. Phlebologie 27(3):325-31, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Simplified treatment of phlebopathic hypodermitis] Van Der Molen HR. Phlebologie 27(3):313-24, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Development, current position and prognosis of dermatologic balneo-therapy in the German Democratic Republic] Serowy C, et al. Dermatol Monatsschr 160(10):782-4, Oct 74 (Ger)
[Empiricism in skin care] Ude P. Z Hautkr 49(21):929-32, 1 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Principles and methods of balneotherapy of patients with chronic dermatoses by using iodine-bromine baths] Karagezian MA, et al. Sov Med (11):146-7, Nov 74 (Rus)
[State and tasks for improvement of dispensarization of patients with dermatoses among the population of Kharkov] Mezentsev VN. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(8):45-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of mud therapy on certain indices of the functional state of the skin and of allergic reactivity in chronic dermatoses] Smirnov LD. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 48(7):29-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Reaction to cytoplasmic glycogen of neutrophils in patients with chronic dermatoses in the course of mud therapy] Smirnov LD, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(8):60-2, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Status of climatic-health resort care of patients with dermatoses in the USSR] Turanov NM, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (12):38-40, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Dermato-venereological service during the years of the Great Patriotic War (on the 30th anniversary of the Great Victory)] Turanov NM. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (5):3-7, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Rendering dermatological and venereological aid at stages of medical evacuation] Il'in BI, et al. Voen Med Zh 0(8):25-8, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Dermatological-venereological service in Kirghizia during the past 50 years] Bragin OV. Zdravookhr Kirg 0(4):25-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

TRANSMISSION

Dermatoses transmissible from animals to man. Keep JM. Australas J Dermatol 15(1):26-7, Apr 74
[Mechanisms of transmission and epidemiologic features of integumentary infections] Shteinbakh AE. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):10-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VETERINARY

Causes of enlarged sternal bursas (breast blisters). Miner ML, et al. Avian Dis 19(2):246-56, Apr-Jun 75
Pseudomonas aeruginosa infection in the skin of a dog: a case report. Done SH. Br Vet J 130(4):lxviii-lxix, Jul-Aug 74
Dermoid sinus. Hyman SD. Can Vet J 15(8):230, Aug 74
A disease resembling feline leprosy in western Canada. Schiefer B, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(12):1085-7, 15 Dec 74
Histopathology of skin lesions in Uasin Gishu skin disease of horses. Kaminjolo JS Jr, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(3):391-5, Jul 75
Skin conditions in horses. Mod Vet Pract 56(5):363-7, May 75
Selected case reports in small animal dermatology. Austin VH. Mod Vet Pract 56(1):31-4, Jan 75
Common skin problems in cats. Austin VH. Mod Vet Pract 56(8):541-5, Aug 75
Orgotein treatment of canine lick granuloma. Neibert HC. Mod Vet Pract 56(8):529, Aug 75
Cutaneous horn in a laboratory rat. Henderson JD Jr. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(2):141, Feb 75
Latrogenic calcinosis cutis in a dog. Scott DW. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(6):684-6, Jun 75
Familial acantholysis of Angus calves. Jolly RD, et al. Vet Pathol 10(6):473-83, 1973
Torn skin in a cat. Butler WF. Vet Rec 96(12):276, 22 Mar 75
[Ulcerative dermal necrosis in salmonidae] Klingler K. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 116(2):61-70, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical and morphologic findings in experimental biotin deficiency] Glättli HR, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 22(2):102-16, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SKIN DISEASES, INFECTIOUS

see related
POXVIRUS INFECTIONS

Nonbacterial pus-forming diseases of the skin. Jackson R. Can Med Assoc J 111(8):801, 804-6, 19 Oct 74
Bacterial pyodermas. Taplin D, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(5 Part 2):905-11, Nov 74
Nodular cutaneous reactive histiocytosis caused by an unidentified microorganism: report of a case. Rodríguez HA, et al. Int J Dermatol 13(5):248-60, Sept-Oct 74
Bacterial infections of the skin. Vandersteen PR. Minn Med 57(10):838-43, Oct 74 (35 ref.)
Scalded skin syndrome: Diagnosis, differential diagnosis, and management of 42 children. Margileth AM. South Med J 68(4):447-54, Apr 75
[Cutaneous leishmaniasis] Nicolay M, et al. Arch Belg Dermatol 29(4):327-31, Oct-Dec 73 (Fre)
[Contribution of the problems of primary actinomycosis of the skin] Lunder M. Mykosen 17(9):221-5, 1 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Subcutaneous hydatid seedling (author's transl)] Sapunar J, et al. Bol Chil Parasitol 29(3-4):103-6, Jul-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

COMPLICATIONS

On the association of some dermatoses with South American pemphigus foliaceus. Martins-Castro R, et al. Int J Dermatol 13(5):271-5, Sept-Oct 74 (13 ref.)
[Case of meningococcemia with multiple necrosis] Shugaĭlo MIa, et al. Vrach Delo 0(11):150-1, Nov 74 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Letter: Varicella-like rash associated with Mycoplasma infection. Lockshin NA. Am J Dis Child 129(1):136-7, Jan 75
Blistering distal dactylitis: a clinically recognizable streptococcal infection. Hays GC, et al. Pediatrics 56(1):129-31, Jul 75
ORF. Confusion with cutaneous anthrax. Hanson PG, et al. Rocky Mt Med J 71(9):510-1, Sep 74
[Swimming pool granuloma or aquarium disease] Bourlond A. Arch Belg Dermatol 29(4):337-8, Oct-Dec 73 (Fre)
[Recurrent subcorneal pustular dermatosis in a 12-year-old boy. Diagnostic and etiological discussion] Desmons F, et al. Arch Belg Dermatol 29(4):313-5, Oct-Dec 73 (Fre)

DRUG THERAPY

[On the use in dermatological patients of a macrolide antibiotic: triacetyloleandomycin (author's transl)] Chimenti S, et al. Antibiotica 11(2):67-76, Jun 73 (Eng, Ita)
A new method for the evaluation of topical antibacterial agents in vivo in human beings. Singh G. Australas J Dermatol 15(3):137-9, Dec 74
Antimicrobial drugs. Finland M. Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(5 Part 2):914-8, Nov 74
Fungal infections. Utz JP, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(5 Part 2):912-3, Nov 74
Treatment of cutaneous anthrax with a single oral dose of doxycycline. Saggar SN, et al. East Afr Med J 51(12):889-94, Dec 74
Staphylococcal resistance in general practice-a study of skin infection. Everett MT. J R Coll Gen Pract 24(139):85-91, Feb 74
Miconazole--a new topical antifungal drug. Med Lett Drugs Ther 16(24):97-8, 22 Nov 74
Letter: Nocardia asteroides infections. Krick JA, et al. West J Med 121(3):235-7, Sep 74
[Dermatological evaluation of amikacin (BB-K8)

(author's transl)] Arata J, et al. Jpn J Antibiot 27(3):401-2, Jun 74 (Jpn)
[Clotrimazole in the treatment of skin mycoses and candidiases] Piskozub E. Przegl Dermatol 62(3):421-7, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Therapeutic effectiveness of an oxolinic ointment in certain viral dermatoses in children] Lipets ME. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (2):61-3, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Human Mycobacterium ulcerans infections developing at sites of trauma to skin. Meyers WM, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(5):919-23, Sep 74
Anterior cervical infections: complications of transtracheal aspirations. Deresinski SC, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(3):354-6, Sep 74
An outbreak of streptococcal skin sepsis in a closed community. Backhouse CI, et al. Br Med J 3(5929):497-9, 24 Aug 74
Disseminated gonococcal infection. Handsfield HH. Clin Obstet Gynecol 18(1):131-42, Mar 75 (25 ref.)
Primary mycobacterial skin infection: A summary. Feldman RA. Int J Dermatol 13(6):353-6, Nov-Dec 74 (6 ref.)
Cutaneous Herpesvirus hominis (type 2) infection after renal transplantation. Arora KK, et al. JAMA 230(8):1174-5, 25 Nov 74
[Exanthematous diseases caused by viruses of the herpes group] Santier R, et al. Z Hautkr 49(17):733, 1 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Primary cutaneous-lymph node complex caused by Mycobacterium fortuitum] Azulay RD, et al. Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(5):177-81, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Etiology and pathogenesis of chronic suppurative processes in the skin] Bazyka AP, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (1):8-14, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

The role of humoral immunity and acute inflammation in protection against staphyloccocal dermonecrosis. Easmon CS, et al. Immunology 29(1):67-74, Jul 75
Determination of serum C9 level by immunodiffusion. Elevation in patients with infectious or allergic skin diseases. Kawachi-Takahashi S, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 48(2):161-70, 1975
Proceedings: Complement and Staphylococcal skin infection in mice. Easmon CS, et al. J Med Microbiol 8(2):Plii-iv, May 75
[Delayed hypersensitivity and resistence to infections] Tokuda Y. Jpn J Dermatol [A] 85(3):129-30, Mar 75 (Jpn)

MICROBIOLOGY

Unusual skin sepsis due to a strain of multiresistant Staphylococcus aureus. Harrison J, et al. J Clin Pathol 27(11):888-90, Nov 74
Mucocutaneous histoplasmosis. Basler RS, et al. JAMA 230(10):1434-5, 4 Dec 74
[Skin manifestations in diphtheria carriers] Timofeeva GA, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(12):37-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Skin infections and the epidemiology of diphtheria: acquisition and persistence of C diphtheriae infections. Belsey MA, et al. Am J Epidemiol 102(2):179-84, Aug 75
Skin infections in eastern Panama. Survey of two representative communities. Allen AM, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(5):950-6, Sep 74
Cutaneous anthrax: observations in 18 cases. Meneghini CL, et al. Berufsdermatosen 22(6):233-7, 1974
[Proceedings: Cercaria: dermatitis--a parasitosis of domestic bathing waters] Picher O, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(32-33):1452, 9 Aug 74 (Ger)
[Temporary disability of workers in the Ararat Cement-Slate Works due to suppurative skin diseases] Grigorian AT. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(3):101-4, 1974 (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Observations on liver biopsies in tuberculoid cases with a single lesion. Koley SK, et al. Indian J Dermatol 20(1):17-21, Oct 74
[1st case of cutano-osseous histoplasmosis observed in Guinea] Márton K, et al. Int J Dermatol 13(4):190-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Proceedings: Mucocutaneous histoplasmosis. Light and electron microscopy findings] Schaefer HE, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:453, 1973 (Ger)
[Morphology and immunopathology of streptococcal allergic vasculitis of the skin] Uzunian LKh, et al. Arkh Patol 36(3):40-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Pseudorabies virus - induced neural hyperreactivity following occular and skin infections in the rat. Tokumaru T. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(3):533-42, Mar 75
[Disorders of kidney function in patients with acute suppurative infection of the soft tissues] Kazas IS, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(5):78-82, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Topical use of silver sulphadiazine and chlorhexidine in the prevention of infection in thermal injuries. Clarke AM. Med J Aust 1(13):413-5, 29 Mar 75

THERAPY

Heat treatment of Mycobacterium ulcerans infections without surgical excision. Meyers WM, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(5):924-9, Sep 74
[Materials on the study of bacteriophage therapy of deep forms of staphyloderma] Vartapetov AIa. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (11):8-11, Nov 74 (Rus)

VETERINARY

A herpesvirus-type agent associated with skin lesions of green sea turtles in aquaculture. Rebell G, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(08):1221-4, Aug 75
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis infection of sheep: role of skin lesions and dipping fluids. Nairn ME, et al. Aust Vet J 50(12):537-42, Dec 74
Contagious skin necrosis of Somali camels associated with Streptococcus agalactiae. Edelstein RM, et al. Trop Anim Health Prod 6(4):255-6, Nov 74
[A case of cutaneous actinomycosis (streptothricosis) in cattle, caused by dermatophilus congolensis (author's transl)] Dijkstra RG, et al. Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 100(5):274-9, 1 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Purulen skin diseases in the dose (2)] Hofman W. Tieraerztl Prax 1(3):321-8, 1973 (Ger)

SKIN DISEASES, PARASITIC

see related
ECTOPARASITIC INFESTATIONS
[Cutaneous cysticercosis. Report of 5 cases] López Martiñez R, et al. Prensa Med Mex 39(1-2):1-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

COMPLICATIONS

On the association of some dermatoses with South American pemphigus foliaceus. Martins-Castro R, et al. Int J Dermatol 13(5):271-5, Sept-Oct 74 (13 ref.)
Schistosomiasis of spinal cord and skin. Saxe N, et al. S Afr Med J 49(2):57-8, 11 Jan 75

DIAGNOSIS

Dermal myiasis. Hubler WR Jr, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(1):109-10, Jul 74
[Illustrated reports: Parasites] Hundeiker M, et al. Hautarzt 25(8):407-8, Aug 74 (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

Cercarial dermatitis. Hoeffler DF. Arch Environ Health 29(4):225-9, OCT 74

OCCURRENCE

[Late cutaneous bilharziasis] Ramos SF, et al. An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb) 1(1-4):187-206, Jan-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

PARASITOLOGY

Infectivity of schistosomula (Schistosoma mansoni) recovered from the skin and the lung of infected mice. Holanda JC, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 16(3):127-31, May-Jun 74

VETERINARY

Cutaneous distribution of microfilariae of Onchocerva cervicalis in horses. Rabalais FC, et al. Am J Vet Res 35(10):1369-70, Oct 74
Bovine cutaneous besnoitiosis in the Sudan: a case report. Hussein MF, et al. Br Vet J 131(1):85-8, Jan-Feb 75

SKIN MANIFESTATIONS

Letter: Skin manifestations of meningococcal infection. Seringe. Am J Dis Child 128(6):886-7, Dec 74
Nodular subcutaneous fat necrosis. A manifestation of silent pancreatitis. Bennett RG, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(7):896-8, Jul 75
Criteria for systemic lupus erythematosus. Rabhan NB, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(5):807, Nov 74
Giant axonal neuropathy. A clinically and morphologically distinct neurological disease. Carpenter S, et al. Arch Neurol 31(5):312-6, Nov 74
Systemic lupus erythematosus. Jones JM, et al. Arch Pathol 99(3):152-7, Mar 75
Cutaneous manifestations of arsenic poisoning due to certain Chinese herbal medicine. Tay CH. Australas J Dermatol 15(3):121-31, Dec 74
Skin manifestations of gonococcemia. Harbro J. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(5):748, May 75
Conradi's disease: a case without cutaneous manifestations. Condron CJ. Birth Defects 7(8):214-8, Jun 71
Transverse striae distensae in the lumbar area in father and two sons. McKusick VA. Birth Defects 7(8):260-1, Jun 71
A leukaemic acute lymphoblastic leukaemia presenting with cutaneous lesions. Cochrane T, et al. Br J Dermatol 91(5):587-9, Nov 74
Proceedings: Iododerma. Inman P. Br J Dermatol 91(6):709-11, Dec 74
Localized secondary telangiectasia in patients with thyroid disease. Thomson JA, et al. Br J Dermatol 89(6):561-4, Dec 73
A cutaneous manifestation of untreated disseminated histoplasmosis. O'Dorisio TM, et al. Chest 67(5):616-8, May 75
Subcutaneous nodular sarcoid. Clayton R, et al. Dermatologica 149(1):51-4, 1974
Tracing the outward course of leukemia-lymphomas. Bluefarb SM. Geriatrics 30(2):117-24, 129-31, Feb 75
Visual inspection of the patient with cardiopulmonary disease. Winslow EH. Heart Lung 4(3):421-9, May-Jun 75
Redundant and wrinkled facial skin in lepromatous leprosy. A correlation of clinical and histopathological findings. Enna CD, et al. Int J Lepr 42(3):297-302, Jul-Sep 74
Letter: the significance of tache cerebrale in neonatal meningitis. Martin GI. J Pediatr 87(2):321-2, Aug 75
Cutaneous clues to malignant disease. Helm F, et al. J Surg Oncol 6(6):481-98, 1974
Cutaneous signs of internal malignancy. Shelley WB. Minn Med 57(10):773-9, Oct 74
Pernicious anemia with dermatologic and neurologic involvement in a 10-year-old boy. Lampert F, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(5):217-20, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.)
Fabry's disease in a black man without skin lesions. Volk BW, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 24(10):991-5, Oct 74
Melorheostosis with linear sclerodermatous skin changes. Soffa DJ, et al. Radiology 114(3):577-8, Mar 75
[Skin manifestations in rheumatism] Danilov LN, et al. Reumatizam 22(2):61-3, 1975 (Cro)
[Paraneoplastic dermatoses] Barrière H. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 126(3):177-81, Mar 75 (Fre)
[3 cases of paraneoplastic syndromes in ORL] Haguenauer JP, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(3):243-5, Mar 74 (Fre)
[Pulmonary infection, splenomegaly and lenticular pink spots (apropos of a case of ornithosis)] Fourrier A, et al. Lille Med 20(1):31-2, Jan 75 (Fre)
[Hepatitis B at the premonitory stage. Incidence of articular and cutaneous manifestations, aprpos of 100 cases] Veyre B, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(18):1349-52, 3 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Multicentric reticulohistiocytosis: 2 cases] Amor B, et al. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 41(11):643-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Lymphocyte transformation test in cutaneous sarcoidosis] Schulze P. Dermatol Monatsschr 160(8):654-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Myxedema circumscriptum praetibiale symmetricum] Wozniak KD, et al. Dermatol Monatsschr 160(8):675-80, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Localization of facial dermatoses. Visceral-reflectory areas of the face] Hauser W. Fortschr Med 92(22):919-22 concl, 22 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Localization of skin diseases in the face. Visceral-reflectoric facial zones] Hauser W. Fortschr Med 92(22):877-81 contd, 8 Aug 74 (Ger)
[Skin manifestations in diabetes mellitus] Herzberg JJ. Hautarzt 25(12):579-84, Dec 74 (21 ref.) (Ger)
[Cutaneous paraneoplastic syndromes (author's transl)] Metz J. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(1):29-36, 3 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Hyperlipoproteinemias and their skin manifestations] Zabel R. Paediatr Grenzgeb 13(2-3):99-107, 1974 (5 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Skin manifestations of internal malignant conditions (author's transl)] Storck H, et al. Praxis 63(8):213-6, 28 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pretibial myxedema] Meng W. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(6):292-4, 15 Mar 74 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Prosopitis perstans (facies leontina) as a special form of Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome] Hornstein OP, et al. **Z Hautkr 49(21):938-41, 1 Nov 74 (Ger)**

[Studies on a skin manifestation in a case of Whipple's disease] Bertamino R, et al. **Minerva Gastroenterol 20(2):79, Apr-Jun 74 (Ita)**

[Histioleukemia in the acute terminal phase with polyarticular syndrome and unusual cutaneous manifestations (paraleukemic syndrome?)] Chini V. **Minerva Med 66(30):1399-411, 21 Apr 75 (Ita)**

[Dermato-neurological changes in patients with Duhring's dermatitis] Zertsalova GN, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(9):31-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Skin manifestations and lesions in lymphogranulomatosis] Gazarian ES. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(3):77-82, 1974 (Rus)**

[Frequency of papillary structures in congenital heart defects (author's transl)] Klimentová T, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy 62(5):597-603, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

[Cutaneous manifestations of Marfan's syndrome] Cabré J, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr 64(9-10):505-20, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Histiocytosis X (skin manifestations)] Vidal J, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr 65(11-12):537-46, Nov-Dec 74 (Spa)**

SKIN NEOPLASMS

Sebaceous adenoma of the eyelid and visceral malignancy. Jakobiec FA. **Am J Ophthalmol 78(6):952-60, Dec 74**

Kaposi's sarcoma. Experience with ten cases. Mann SG. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):793-800, Aug 74**

Nevus sebaceous of Jadassohn. Baker BB, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 101(8):515-6, Aug 75**

Mycosis fungoides. Brenan JA. **Australas J Dermatol 15(1):34, Apr 74**

Multiple glomus tumours. Burford C. **Australas J Dermatol 15(1):35, Apr 74**

Granular cell myoblastoma lentiginosis profusa. Nurse DS. **Australas J Dermatol 15(1):33-4, Apr 74**

Disseminated hair follicle hamartoma. Brown AC. **Birth Defects 7(8):271-3, Jun 71**

Turban tumors (cylindromatosis). Harper PS. **Birth Defects 7(8):338-41, Jun 71**

Multiple trichoepithelioma and cylindroma. Kern F, et al. **Birth Defects 7(8):332-3, Jun 71**

Smooth muscle hamartoma. Kern F, et al. **Birth Defects 7(8):346-7, Jun 71**

Sutton's nevus (halo nevus). Pass C, et al. **Birth Defects 7(8):238, Jun 71**

Nevus lipomatosus superficialis. Tavafoghi V, et al. **Birth Defects 7(8):330-1, Jun 71**

Malignant melanoma in childhood. Olbourne NA, et al. **Br J Plast Surg 27(4):305-7, Oct 74**

Fibrous histiocytoma of the thumb. Helal B, et al. **Br J Surg 61(11):909-10, Nov 74**

Possible usefulness of hypotrichotic rats for studies on skin tumorigenesis. McGregor JF. **Can J Genet Cytol 16(2):341-8, Jun 74**

Squamous cell carcinomas of the skin of the pinna. Shiffman NJ. **Can J Surg 18(3):279-83, May 75**

Skin cancer in black patients. Fleming ID, et al. **Cancer 35(3):600-5, Mar 75**

Generalized melanosis complicating disseminated malignant melanoma in pregnancy: a case report. Holcomb BW, et al. **Cancer 35(5):1459-64, May 75**

Mycosis fungoides with extracutaneous dissemination: a distinct clinicopathologic entity. Long JC, et al. **Cancer 34(5):1745-55, Nov 74**

Melanocytic neoplasms. Blois MS. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(5 Part 2):925-30, Nov 74**

Epithelial neoplasms. Weinstein GD. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(5 Part 2):922-4, Nov 74**

Hemangiomatosis of the skin and gastrointestinal tract: report of a case. Hagood MF, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum 18(2):141-6, Mar 75**

Bowen's disease of the anus: report of two cases. Scoma JA, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum 18(2):137-40, Mar 75**

Unusual distribution of metastases in a case of carcinoma of the larynx-case report. Fradis M, et al. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 54(6):244-5, Jun 75**

Case of lymphangioma circumscriptum. Mandal S. **Indian J Dermatol 19(3):72-3, Apr 74**

Angiokeratoma. Singh RP. **Indian J Dermatol 19(3):59-61, Apr 74**

Solitary trichoepithelioma of the eyelid. Aurora AL. **Indian J Ophthalmol 22(2):32-3, Jun 74**

Fatty type tumors of the foot--a report of two cases. Gilchrist AK. **J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(2):142-7, Feb 75**

Blue rubber bleb naevus syndrome. Ansari MN, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc 63(11):368-9, 1 Dec 74**

Metastatic malignant melanoma in thyroid. Mitra M, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc 62(10):356-7, 16 May 74**

Polyinosinic-polycytidylic acid: inhibition of cell proliferation in carcinogen-treated epidermis and in carcinogen-induced skin tumors in mice. Elgjo K, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(1):219-21, Jan 75**

Kinetics of cell proliferation in benign and premalignant tumors of the human epidermis. Heenen M, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(4):825-7, Apr 75**

Occult transitional cell carcinoma of the prostate presenting as skin metastasis. Razvi M, et al. **J Urol 113(5):734-5, May 75**

Editorial: The relationship between cutaneous and visceral carcinomas. Maize JC. **JAMA 233(9):986, 1 Sep 75**

Changinc concepts in malignant melanoma. Cady B. **Med Clin North Am 59(2):301-8, Mar 75**

Cutaneous manifestations of internal malignancy. Moschella SL. **Med Clin North Am 59(2):471-9, Mar 75**

Skin cancer. Siddiqui S. **Med Trial Tech Q 21(2):163-9, Fall 74**

Editorial: Folate deficiency due to oral contraceptives. Rogers RS 3d. **Minn Med 57(12):967-8, Dec 74**

Multiple malignant melanoma. Iredale P. **Nurs Times 70(42):1610-3, 17 Oct 74**

Metastatic malignant melanoma in prepubertal children. Trozak DJ, et al. **Pediatrics 55(2):191-204, Feb 75 (76 ref.)**

The nevus of Ota. Case report. Yeschua R, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 55(2):229-33, Feb 75**

Malignant angioendothelioma of the scalp. du Vivier A, et al. **Proc R Soc Med 67(10):1012, Oct 74**

In situ squamous cell carcinoma of the skin. Clinical diagnosis, pathology and treatment. Amato GA, et al. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 7(4):365-8, Jul-Aug 74**

[Problems of malignant melanoma in Africa] Bobek V. **Rozhl Chir 54(6):434-6, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Skin leucosis in a cow(author's transl)] Osinga A, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 100(3):152-7, 1 Feb 75 (Dut)**

[Current concepts concerning the pathology and clinical aspects of melanoma] Castermans A, et al. **Acta Chir Belg 73(2):89-107, Mar 74 (Fre)**

[Mycosis fungoides] Graciansky PD, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris) 126(3):161-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Progress in dermatology in 1973] Achten G, et al. **Arch Belg Dermatol 29(4):353-61, Oct-Dec 73 (60 ref.) (Fre)**

[A case of blue rubber bled nevus or disseminated hemangiomatosis of the skin and the digestive system] Malpuech G, et al. **Pediatrie 29(7):719-23, Oct-Nov 74 (Fre)**

[Malignant melanomas of the skin from the dermatologic viewpoint] Braun-Falco O. **Chirurg 45(8):345-56, Aug 74 (Ger)**

[The benign juvenile melanoma (Spitz) (JM)] Thormann T. **Paediatr Grenzgeb 13(2-3):91-8, 1974 (18 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[On a case of neuro-cutaneous melanosis] Maggi G, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 26(35):1778-81, 10 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Arachnoidendothelliomas (meningiomas, psammomas) of the skin] Apatenko AK, et al. **Arkh Patol 36(7):34-42, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Metastases of melanoma] Sergeev SI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (6):82-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Extent of the operation in skin neoplasm metastases into the inguinal-femoral lymphatic nodes] Kononenko NG, et al. **Klin Khir (10):48-50, Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Malignant angiofibromatosis] Vikhert AM, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(7):32-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Tumor of the nose with metastases to the skin] Luk'ianchenko AG. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (6):93-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Basal cell nevus syndrome. Study of a case] García-Pérez A, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr 64(3-4):153-64, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Thrombopenic giant angioma (Kasabach-Meritt syndrome)] Jaqueti G, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr 64(7-8):317-22, Jul-Aug 73 (Spa)**

[Atypical fibroxanthoma of the skin] Tamarit Montesinos L, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr 63(5-6):185-90, May-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Recurrent digital fibrosis. Apropos of a case. Ultrastructural study] Torres Peris V, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr 65(7-8):365-78, Jul-Aug 74 (Spa)**

[Kasabach-Merritt syndrome] Izquierdo-Ramírez J, et al. **Gac Med Mex 108(5):341-5, Nov 74 (Spa)**

[Rectal hypersecreating willous tumor with hydroelectrolytic depletion syndrome] Badosa-Gallart J, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 44(7):719-30, 1 Dec 74 (Spa)**

ANALYSIS

Postacne osteoma cutis. X-ray diffraction analysis. Basler RS, et al. **Arch Dermatol 110(1):113-4, Jul 74**

[DNA cytophotometry on cells of dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans (author's transl)] Kleinhans D. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 252(1):63-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

BLOOD

Blood groups in patients with malignant melanoma of the skin. Ikonopisov RL, et al. **Tumori 60(5):361-3, Sep-Oct 1974**

[Peculiarities of lymphocytes during dermatosis. Ultrastructural study of 100 cases] Pruniéras M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(11):787-9, 15 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Immunoelectrophoretic findings in malignant reticuloses and reticulogranulomatoses] Herrmann WP, et al. **Z Hautkr 49(15):661-6, 1 Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Current data on serum protein and glycoprotein changes in reticulodermia] Dobrotina NA, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (2):3-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Studies on the modifying effect of dimethyl sulfoxide and other chemicals on experimental skin tumor induction. Stenbäck F, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 243:209-27, 27 Jan 75**

Skin tumours in immunosuppressed patients. Marshall VC. **Aust NZ J Surg 43(3):214-22, Dec 73**

Bioassays of carcinogenicity after fractionation of cigarette smoke condensate. Lazar P, et al. **Biomedicine 20(3):214-22, May 74**

A study of the dose response of mouse skin to cigarette smoke condensate. Davies RF, et al. **Br J Cancer 30(2):146-56, Aug 74**

Effect of dimethyl sulfoxide as the carcinogen solvent on induced carcinogenesis of the skin in mice. Finogenova MA. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(2):167-8, Aug 74**

Stimulation of DNA synthesis in the mouse epidermis at the stage of initiation of carcinogenesis. Raicheva E, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(4):434-6, Oct 74**

Phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate effect on cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate levels in mouse skin and inhibition of phorbol-myristate-acetate-promoted tumorigenesis by theophylline. Belman S, et al. **Cancer Res 34(12):3446-55, Dec 74**

The role of aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase in skin tumor initiation by 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene and 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene using DNA binding and thymidine-3H incorporation into DNA as criteria. Bowden GT, et al. **Cancer Res 34(10):2634-42, Oct 74**

The relationship between metabolism, DNA binding, and carcinogenicity of 15,16-dihydro-11-methylcyclopenta(alpha)phenanthr in the presence of a microsomal enzyme inhibitor. Coombs MM, et al. **Cancer Res 35(2):305-9, Feb 75**

Cell differentiation and tumor-promoting action in skin carcinogenesis. Raick AN. **Cancer Res 34(11):2915-25, Nov 74**

The effect of aging and interval between primary and secondary treatment in two-stage carcinogenesis on mouse skin. Van Duuren BL, et al. **Cancer Res 35(3):502-5, Mar 75**

Ultraviolet light irradiation as initiating agent in skin tumor formation by the two-stage method. Stenback F. **Eur J Cancer 11(4):241-6, Apr 75**

Skin sensitivity to carcinogens: comparative studies on two inbred strains of mice-Swiss and C 17. Gothoskar SV, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(1):8-11, Jan 74**

The effect ofdietary phenobarbital on the induction of skin tumors in hairless mice with 7, 12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene. Grube DD, et al. **J Invest Dermatol 64(4):258-62, Apr 75**

Mouse skin tumorigenesis and induction of aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase by tobacco smoke fractions. Akin FJ, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(4):907-12, Apr 75**

Early differential effects of 3-methylcholanthrene and its "K-region" epoxide on mouse skin. Possible implication in the two-stage mechanism of tumorigenesis. Bürki K, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(4):967-76, Oct 74**

Chrysene and methylchrysenes: presence in tobacco smoke and carcinogenicity. Hecht SS, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(4):1121-33, Oct 74**

Cocarcinogenic versus incomplete carcinogenic activity among aromatic hydrocarbons: contrast between chrysene and benzo(b)triphenylene. Horton AW, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(4):1017-20, Oct 74**

Accelerated development of benzo(alpha)pyrene-induced skin tumors in mice treated with pyran copolymer. Kripke ML, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(5):1409-10, Nov 74**

Tumor initiation by N-acyloxy derivatives of piperidine and N-arylacetamides. Scribner JD, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(2):491-3, Feb 75**

Dose-response studies on the ability of 7,12-dimethylbenz(alpha)anthracene and benz(alpha)anthracene to initiate skin tumors. Slaga TJ, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(5):1337-40, Nov 74**

Laslocarpine-induced, transplantable squamous cell carcinoma of rat skin. Svoboda DJ, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(5):1415-8, Nov 74**

Dose-related inhibition of chemical carcinogenesis in mouse skin by caffeine. Rothwell K. **Nature** 252(5478):69-70, 1 Nov 74

On the biochemical mechanism of tumorigenesis in mouse skin. V. Studies of the metabolism of tumor promoting and non promoting phorbol derivatives in vivo and in vitro. Kreibich G, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 81(2):135-49, 1974

Skin transplantation in the study of chemical carcinogenesis. II. Iso- and autografting of skin from mice intragastrically initiated with 9,10-dimethyl-1,2 benzanthracene with and without subsequent application of the promoting agent TPA. Worst PK, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 82(4):285-94, 1974

[Cancerogenic and cocancerogenic action of 12-0-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate (TPA) on mouse skin] Chouroulinkov I, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 278(23):3027-30, 5 Jun 74 (Fre)

[Relation between nuclear DNA synthesis and cell proliferation during induction of epidermal carcinogenesis by 3-4 benzopyrene. Cytophotometric study] Bernheim JL, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(2):380-7, 1973 (Fre)

[Letter: Malignant melanoma during treatment with levodopa] Pelfrêne AF. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(18):1365, 3 May 75 (Fre)

[Malignant melanoma and L-dopa. Review of literature on the problem of causal relationship] Happle. **Fortschr Med** 92(27):1065-6, 26 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Letter: Notes on the communication of H.J. Aldiek and H. Fabry: Multiple basalioma due to the effect of arsenic in the fetal period (Hautarzt 24, 496, 1973)] Knoth W. **Hautarzt** 25(9):459, Sep 74 (Ger)

[Cancerogenicity of di-isopropylsulphate (DIPS) and non-cancerogenicity of monomethysulphate in BD-rats (author's transl)] Druckrey H, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 79(2):135-40, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[On the active principles of the spurge family. II. Skin irritant and cocarcinogenic factors from Euphorbia triangularis Desf. (author's transl)] Gschwendt M, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 81(3-4):193-10, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Case of skin carcinoma in the course of immunosuppressive treatment] Burghart-Czapliińska M, et al. **Wiad Lek** 28(13):1165-8, 1 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[The influence of cobalt on induced cutaneous carcinogenesis] Finogenova MA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 74(2):73-5, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CLASSIFICATION

[Nosology of malignant cutaneous reticuloses] Lessana-Leibowitch M, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 126(3):183-7, Mar 75 (Fre)

[On the problem of data-adapted melanoma register (author's transl)] Baldauf K, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 15(5):605-11, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Paraneoplastic dermatoses] Niebauer G. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 124(47):683-8, 23 Nov 74 (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

Neurofibromatosis and congenital heart disease. Neiman HL, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 122(1):146-9, Sep 74

Unilateral nevoid telangiectasia with gastric involvement. Anderton RL, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 111(5):617-21, May 75 (22 ref.)

Kaposi sarcoma and polymyositis. Dantzig PI. **Arch Dermatol** 110(4):605-7, Oct 74

Hemangioma-thrombocytopenia syndrome; a disseminated intravascular coagulopathy. Lang PG, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 111(1):105-7, Jan 75

Multiple basal cell carcinoma and internal malignant tumors. Møller R, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 111(5):584-5, May 75

Malignant melanoma developing from intradermal nevi. Okun MR, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 110(4):599-601, Oct 74

Cerebriform intradermal nevus. A cause of cutis verticis gyrata. Orkin M, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 110(4):575-82, Oct 74

Psoriasis on tumor. Paslin DA, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 111(5):622-4, May 75

Dysraphism associated with cutaneous lipoma. Tavafoghi V, et al. **Birth Defects** 7(8):348-50, Jun 71

Pathogenesis of diffuse melanosis secondary to malignant melanoma. Konrad K, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 91(6):635-55, Dec 74

Harmless osteoporosis of the skull underlying basal cell carcinomas of the scalp. Herbert DC, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 27(3):248-50, Jul 74

Squamous cell carcinoma and keratoacanthoma in discoid lupus erythematosus. Farah FS, et al. **Dermatologica** 148(6):357-61, 1974

Renovascular hypertension in neurofibromatosis. Balas P, et al. **Int Surg** 59(11-12):611-2, Nov-Dec 74

Hemangioma of the penis with blue rubber-bleb nevus syndrome. Smart RH, et al. **J Urol** 113(4):570-1, Apr 75

Thymoma associated with metastatic skin cancer and systemic lupus erythematosus. Agus B, et al. **NY State J Med** 75(9):1538-41, Aug 75

Hemophilia-like arthropathy of the knee associated with cutaneous and synovial hemangiomas. Report of 3 cases and review of the literature. Resnick D, et al. **Radiology** 114(2):323-6, Feb 75

[Unusual changes in the mouth mucosa during a course of Kaposi's sarcoma] Průcha M, et al. **Cesk Stomatol** 74(1):22-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[The basocellular nevus syndrome] Bossuyt M, et al. **Acta Stomatol Belg** 71(3):265-84, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Adhesive tape induced depigmentation. An ultrastructural study and comparison with vitiligo and vitiliginous depigmentation associated with melanoma (author's transl)] Frenk E, et al. **Dermatologica** 148(5):276-84, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Cutaneous and rectosigmoid cavernous hemangiomas. Bean's syndrome] Moretti G, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 50(25):1731-6, 26 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Congenital A-V fistula associated with angioma (angioma racemosum] Raff M, et al. **Hautarzt** 26(4):202-6, Apr 75 (Ger)

[Progressive scleroderma of the acrosclerosis type in mother and daughter with multiple skin tumors in the mother] Meinhof W. **Z Hautkr** 49(15):653-60, 1 Aug 74 (Ger)

[Case demonstration: Papillomatosis cutis carcinoides (Gottron) in epidermolysis bullosa dystrophica] Niehoff M. **Z Hautkr** 49(13):586-7, 1 Jul 74 (Ger)

[Hepatic hemangioma with kasabach-merritt syndrome] Makino H, et al. **Jpn J Gastroenterol** 72(1):36-40, JAN 75 (Jpn)

[Benign cutaneous lymphocytoma in the course of scabies] Gasior B, et al. **Wiad Lek** 28(10):867-71, 15 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Case of 2 independent focal neoplasms in the cervix and skin] Stasik L, et al. **Wiad Lek** 28(7):603-4, 1 Apr 75 (Pol)

[A 14-year follow-up of a case of striated-cell myosarcoma in a patient with neurofibromatosis and numerous foci of basal cell skin carcinoma] Witwicki T, et al. **Wiad Lek** 27(20):1827-30, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Acute pancreatitis and cholecystitis caused by skin melanoma metastasis] Zagorski W, et al. **Wiad Lek** 28(10):877-80, 15 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

CONGENITAL

Prolonged obstructive jaundice and haemangiomatosis. Report of 2 cases. Sardemann H, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 49(8):665-7, Aug 74

Nevus sebaceus of Jadassohn with associated syringocystadenoma papilliferum. Bianchine JW, et al. **Birth Defects** 7(8):270, Jun 71

Multiple diffuse hemangiomatosis. Case report and review of the literature. Fryns JP, et al. **Z Kinderheilkd** 117(2):115-9, 1974

[Systemic nevomatosis: hairy nevus, multiple eruptive nevi and nevus-cell metastasis in lymph nodes] Hönigsmann H, et al. **Hautarzt** 25(11):547-53, Nov 74 (Ger)

[Giant pigmented nevus. Review (observation of one case) (author's transl)] Rodríguez-Cervilla J, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 7(4):335-41, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

Proceedings: Granuloma with pseudoepithelioma tous hyperplasia. Berke M. **Arch Dermatol** 110(3):478-9, Sep 74

Pseudo-Kaposi sarcoma. A patient with arteriovenous malformation and skin lesions simulating Kaposi sarcoma. Earhart RN, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 110(6):907-10, Dec 74

Letter: Kaposi sarcoma. Goette DK, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 111(5):656, May 75

Proceedings: Histiocytosis X. Maloy TF. **Arch Dermatol** 110(3):475-6, Sep 74

Letter: Intravascular angiomatosis in cutaneous vessels. Salyer WR, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 110(5):811-2, Nov 74

Proceedings: Intraepidermal epithelioma of Jadassohn. Siegel JM. **Arch Dermatol** 110(3):478, Sep 74

Proceedings: Tuberous sclerosis (forme fruste) vs. Cowden syndrome. Siegel JM. **Arch Dermatol** 110(3):476-7, Sep 74

Quinoline analog labeled with iodine 123 in melanoma detection. Packer S, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 93(7):504-8, Jul 75

Letter: Early features of the strawberry mark. Wilson RG. **Br J Dermatol** 89(6):648-9, Dec 73

Editorial: Of moles and malignancy. **Br Med J** 2(5963):106-7, 19 Apr 75

Frozen section diagnosis of suspected malignant melanoma of the skin. Little JH, et al. **Cancer** 34(4):1163-72, Oct 74

A case of bullous reticulosis. Velde JL van. **Dermatologica** 148(6):377-81, 1974

Managing age-related vascular skin lesions. Fritsch WC. **Geriatrics** 30(3):45-8, Mar 75

Cutaneous metastases from carcinoma of the urinary bladder. Bedi TR, et al. **Int Surg** 60(3):170-2, Mar 75

Localization of radioactive lead in ocular and skin melanoma. Packer S, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol** 14(6):492-4, Jun 75

Squamous cell carcinoma: comparative study and case presentation. Brietstein RJ, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 65(2):120-33, Feb 75

Plantar fibromatosis: an unusual location. Reynolds JW, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 65(2):152-6, Feb 75

Malignant melanoma: a case report. Sims LJ, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 65(2):115-9, Feb 75

Inverted follicular keratosis. Azzopardi JG, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 28(6):465-71, Jun 75

Simple and sensitive test for the determination of phenolic compounds in urine and its application to melanoma. Gan EV, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 64(3):139-44, Mar 75

An unusual case of granulocytic sarcoma (chloroma). Frimmer D, et al. **J Med Soc NJ** 72(2):137-40, Feb 75

Cutaneous clues to malignant disease. Helm F, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 6(6):481-98, 1974

Dermatology mediquiz. Case 7. Fleischmajer R. **Med Times** 103(3):47-55, Mar 75

Tumors of the skin. Premalignment and malignant. Lynch PJ. **Minn Med** 57(10):780-7, Oct 74

Screening for skin cancer at a county fair. Loeffel ED, et al. **West J Med** 122(2):123-6, Feb 75

[Spontaneous regression of primary melanoblastoma] Hůla M. **Cesk Dermatol** 50(3):156-68, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Relationship between clinical appearance of the primary focus of melanoblastoma and its prognosis] Cesaný P. **Rozhl Chir** 54(6):401-4, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Parallel observation of two melanomas] Bouriond A, et al. **Arch Belg Dermatol** 29(4):333-5, Oct-Dec 73 (Fre)

[The diversities of Phacomatosis (Hamartosis). Apropos of a case likely to represent a new syndrome] Carlier G, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 31(7):657-68, Aug-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Rectal and cutaneous localizations of Abrikosoff's granulous cell tumor] Paris J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 50(18):1219-21, 14 Apr 74 (Fre)

[Hyperpigmented Sutton's nevus (contribution to the differential diagnosis of melanocytoblastoma)] Cramer HJ. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 160(10):842-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Differential diagnosis between angiectasia eruptive thrombotica (syn. angiokeratoma, thrombosed angioma, l'angiome noir) and malignant melanoma] Kalkoff KW. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 160(8):621-30, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical diagnosis of malignant melanoma] Stoof K. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 160(8):631-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Reticulosarcoma-like skin lesions in phenylketonuria (author's transl)] Exss R, et al. **Dermatologica** 148(6):382-7, 1974 (Ger)

[Case presentations] Ott F, et al. **Dermatologica** 148(5):299-303, 1974 (Ger)

[Multiple intercostal neurofibroma in a central form of neurofibromatosis (v. Recklinghausen's disease)] Hering K, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 121(1):120-2, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Cockade nevus. Unusual variation of nevus cell nevus] Happle R. **Hautarzt** 25(12):594-6, Dec 74 (Ger)

[Case demonstration: Systematized nevus verrucosus] Klausen C. **Z Hautkr** 49(13):585, 1 Jul 74 (Ger)

[Case demonstration: Malignant melanoma] Schnitker B. **Z Hautkr** 49(13):589-90, 1 Jul 74 (Ger)

[Alopecia scleratrophicans carcinomatosa in metastasizing carcinoma of the breast] Schultz-Ehrenburg U, et al. **Z Hautkr** 50(4):141-6, 15 Feb 75 (Ger)

[Melanoma juvenile multiplex et agminatum] Markiewicz J. **Przegl Dermatol** 62(2):253-5, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Case of uncommonly malignant squamous cell skin cancer of the face] Neumann E, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 61(6):791-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Cancer metastasis from internal organs to the skin] Woytoń A, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 62(2):247-52, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Case of painful Maherbe and Chenantais calcifying

epithelioma] Jonecko A, et al. **Wiad Lek 28(8):673-5, 15 Apr 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Kasabach-Merritt syndrome in an adult] Przetacznik A. **Wiad Lek 28(8):677-9, 15 Apr 75** (Pol)
[Malignant neoplasms of soft tissues] Maiat VS, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (5):106-11, May 74** (Rus)
[Skin melanomas developed against the background of Dubreuilh's melanosis (lentigo-melanoma)] Gol'bert ZV, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(12):34-9, Dec 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of indicator doses of phosphorus-32 for diagnosis of doubtful cases and control of effectiveness of radiotherapy of the eyelid skin cancer] Panfilova GV, et al. **Oftalmol Zh 29(7):514-7, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinico-radiophosphorus diagnosis of malignant melanomas] Bereznikova VP. **Sov Med 0(10):40-3, Oct 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Diagnosis of skin neoplasms by means of thermography] Babaiants RS, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 48(7):8-11, 1974** (Rus)
[Demarcation of precancerous conditions of the skin on the basis of clinical, histological, and histochemical data] Sheleshko PV. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(10):24-8, Oct 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Cytodiagnosis of histological forms and histogenesis of basalomas] Arzumanian GA, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(6):54-9, 1974** (Rus)
[Radioactive phosphorus (P32) in the diagnosis of malignant skin melanoma] Putnik M, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek 102(2):137-41, Feb 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)
[Nodular fasciitis (author's transl)] Vojáček K. **Bratisl Lek Listy 62(3):336-44, Sep 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

DIET THERAPY

The influence of phenylalanine- and tyrosine-low diet on the growth and structure of transplantable malignant melanomas of the Syrian golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus). Jensen OA, et al. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):510-6, 1974**

DRUG THERAPY

Immunosuppressive and cytotoxic drugs in dermatology. Dantzig PI. **Arch Dermatol 110(3):393-406, Sep 74** (228 ref.)
Combination chemotherapy for disseminated malignant melanoma. Costanzi JJ, et al. **Cancer 35(2):342-6, Feb 75**
Topical chemotherapy of lentigo maligna with 5-fluorouracil. Litwin MS, et al. **Cancer 35(3):721-33, Mar 75**
Comparison of the combination of 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea (BCNU) and vincristine with two dose schedules of 5-(3,3-dimethyl-1-triazino) imidazole 4-carboxamide (DTIC) in the treatment of disseminated malignant melanoma. Moon JH, et al. **Cancer 35(2):368-71, Feb 75**
Delayed hypersensitivity to 5-fluorouracil following topical chemotherapy of cutaneous cancers. Mansell PW, et al. **Cancer Res 35(5):1288-94, May 75**
Mucous metaplasia and gap junctions in the vitamin A acid-treated skin tumor, keratoacanthoma. Prutkin L. **Cancer Res 35(2):364-9, Feb 75**
Mycosis fungoides lymphoma. Van Scott EJ. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(5 Part 2):931-3, Nov 74**
Bleomycin therapy in mycosis fungoides. van Vloten WA, et al. **Dermatologica 150(1):50-7, 1975**
Antitumor effect of a new retinoic acid analog. Bollag W. **Experientia 30(10):1198-200, 15 Oct 74**
An unusual response of leukemic cutis treated with chemotherapy. Umsawasdi T. **J Med Assoc Thai 57(9):466-7, Sep 74**
Experimental and clinical studies on the antitumor activity of a streptococcal preparation (OK-432). Kaibara N. **Jpn J Exp Med 44(5):399-411, Oct 74**
Vinblastine therapy of Kaposi's sarcoma. Goldman J, et al. **NY State J Med 74(10):1828-31, Sep 74**
Topical chemotherapy of basal and squamous skin cancers with 5-fluorouracil cream. Litwin MS, et al. **Panminerva Med 16(3):84-5, Mar 74**
Local chemotherapy of skin cancer. Lowenfels AB. **Panminerva Med 16(3):82-4, Mar 74**
Letter: Chemotherapy of mycosis fungoides. Jacobs P, et al. **S Afr Med J 49(32):1286, 26 Jul 75**
Effect of melatonin on hamster melanoma. Ghosh BC, et al. **Surg Forum 24:121-2, 1973**
Regional lymphatics and the mechanism of action of neuraminidase. Ziegler MM, et al. **Surg Forum 24:290-2, 1973**
Uveitis and vitiligo associated with BCG treatment for malignant melanoma. Donaldson RC, et al. **Surgery 76(5):771-8, Nov 74**
[Chemotherapy of malignant melanoma] Mechl Z, et al. **Rozhl Chir 54(6):405-7, Jun 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Chemotherapy of melanoma] Bernheim JL, et al. **Acta Chir Belg 73(2):249-63, Mar 74** (Fre)
[Therapeutic attempt in a metastasizing melanoblastoma] Brammer H. **Z Allgemeinmed 50(30):1363-5, 31 Oct 74** (Ger)
[Treatment of disseminated malignant melanoma] Steiner M, et al. **Harefuah 88(4):163-7, 16 Feb 75** (Heb)
[Topical chemotherapy for carcinoma of the skin (author's transl)] Miki Y, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot 28(1):37-43, Feb 75** (Jpn)
[Effect of chlorella on skin cancer of Black Foot patients in south Formosa] Ichimura S. **Jpn J Hyg 30(1):66, Apr 75** (Jpn)
[Treatment of certain forms of hemodermia with glucocorticoid and cytostatic preparations] Korolev IuF. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (3):53-7, Mar 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Topical treatment of basocellular epitheliomas with 5-fluorouracil and vinblastine. Radiobiologic evaluation and comparison with its status with radiotherapy] Abad Iglesias R, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr 65(7-8):381-7, Jul-Aug 74** (Spa)

ENZYMOLOGY

Tyrosinase activity in three types of the malignant melanoma: superficial spreading melanoma, lentigo maligna melanoma and nodular melanoma. Haensch R. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 252(3):193-201, 1975**
Involvement of tyrosinase in melanin formation in murine melanoma. Hearing VJ, et al. **J Invest Dermatol 64(2):80-5, Feb 75**
[Cytoenzymological caracterization of cells from human skin melanoma in culture] Janiaud P, et al. **Ann Dermatol Syphiligr (Paris) 100(5-6):536-9, 1973** (Fre)
[Lipoprotein lipase activity in lipomas] Etienne J, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris) 22(7):611-5, Sep 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Histochemical investigations of derman nevus cells. (Fluorescence histochemistry of Falck-Hillarp and enzyme histochemistry) (author's transl)] Paul E, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(2):133-45, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Histochemical studies of basal cell epithelioma treated with 5-fluorouracil ointment] Chodynicka B. **Przegl Dermatol 62(1):95-102, Jan-Feb 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ETIOLOGY

Cutaneous pseudolymphoma resulting from antigen injections. Bernstein H, et al. **Arch Dermatol 110(5):756-7, Nov 74**
Kaposi Sarcoma complicating systemic lupus erythematosus treated with immunosuppression. Klein MB, et al. **Arch Dermatol 110(4):602-4, Oct 74**
Epidermolysis bullosa dystrophica with epidermal neoplasms. Reed WB, et al. **Arch Dermatol 110(6):894-902, Dec 74** (43 ref.)
Parakeratosis Mibelli and skin carcinoma: a critical review. Goerttler EA, et al. **Humangenetik 26(4):291-6, 1975** (24 ref.)
Xeroderma pigmentosum in ear, nose and throat practice. Shah AH. **J Laryngol Otol 88(11):1067-74, Nov 74**
Occupational skin cancer: a review. Emmett EA. **J Occup Med 17(1):44-9, Jan 75** (82 ref.)
Sunlight, skin cancer, and suncreens. Kaminester LH. **JAMA 232(13):1373-4, 30 Jun 75**
Letter: Malignant melanoma arising de novo within a B.C.G. scarification site. Lokich JJ. **Lancet 1(7902):331-2, 8 Feb 75**
Editorial: Ozone of the stratosphere and the human skin. **Med J Aust 2(14):514-5, 5 Oct 74**
Malignant changes in seborrheic keratoses. Kwittken J. **Mt Sinai J Med NY 41(6):792-801, Nov-Dec 74**
Tissue reaction and its relation to skin cancer. Hazrati E. **Panminerva Med 17(3):83-6, Mar 75**
Induction of skin tumors in hairless mice by a single exposure to UV radiation. Hsu J, et al. **Photochem Photobiol 21(3):185-8, Mar 75**
The wavelengths in sunlight effective in producing skin cancer: a theoretical analysis. Setlow RB. **Proc Nati Acad Sci USA 71(9):3363-6, Sep 74**
The effect of 24-hour fractionation interval on the induction of rat skin tumors by electron radiation. Burns FJ, et al. **Radiat Res 62(3):478-87, Jun 75**
[Possible development of skin basalioma as a result of external alpha radiation] Sevocová M, et al. **Cesk Dermatol 50(2):129-34, Apr 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Malignant transformation of leg ulcers. Apropos of 3 cases] Nguyen MC, et al. **Phlebologie 27(2):215-8, Apr-Jun 74** (Fre)
[Letter: Melanoma and trauma] Gartmann H. **Hautarzt 25(10):517-8, Oct 74** (Ger)
[Acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans Herxheimer in combination with cutaneous lymphoma] Grässner H, et al. **Hautarzt 25(9):453-6, Sep 74** (Ger)
[Bowen's disease in condylomata acuminata (on the problem of the possibility of tumor induction due to virus)] Grussendorf EI, et al. **Hautarzt 25(9):443-7, Sep 74** (Ger)
[Carcinoma following pharyngotracheal injury and repair with a skin flap (author's transl)] Denecke HJ, et al. **HNO 22(8):236-7, Aug 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Reticulosarcoma-like skin lesions in phenylketonuria (author's transl)] Exss R, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 123(3):120-3, Mar 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Tissue reactivity and its relation to cancers of the skin] Hazrati E. **Minerva Med 66(35):1685-6, 9 May 75** (Ita)
[Case of Spitz cellular nevus observed during its malignant transformation] Sniegocki J. **Wiad Lek 27(15):1413-4, 1 Aug 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Malignant degeneration of cysts of the saccro-coccygeal region] Mukhadze GI. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (2):140-1, Feb 75** (Rus)
[Breast cancer and basalioma after radiation treatment of hemangioma of the anterior chest wall] Knyrov GG, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(3):75-8, Mar 75** (Rus)
[Clinical aspects, pathogenesis, treatment and prevention of senile keratomas] Arutiunov VIa, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (2):51-6, Feb 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hemangiolymphangioma of the abdominal cavity complicated with consumption coagulopathy] Izquierdo Ramírez J, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 32(2):277-85, Mar-Apr 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Hypochromic nevus: the inheritance question. Coupe RL. **Arch Dermatol 111(3):394, Mar 75**
Proceedings: Dermal eccrine cylindroma, epithelioma adenoides cysticum of Brooke, and ecrine spiradenoma. Gottschalk HR. **Arch Dermatol 110(3):473-4, Sep 74**
A syndrome of trichoepitheliomas, milia, and cylindromas. Rasmussen JE. **Arch Dermatol 111(5):610-4, May 75**
Multiple self-healing squamous epithelioma. Ferguson-Smith MA, et al. **Birth Defects 7(8):157-63, Jun 71**
The multiple nevoid basal cell carcinoma syndrome revisited. Gorlin RJ, et al. **Birth Defects 7(8):140-8, Jun 71** (108 ref.)
Calcifying epithelioma of Malherbe and myotonic dystrophy in sisters. Harper PS. **Birth Defects 7(8):343-5, Jun 71**
Basal cell nevus syndrome: normal responsiveness to parathyroid hormone. Kaufman RL, et al. **Birth Defects 7(8):149-56, Jun 71**
Basal cell nevus syndrome. Kern F, et al. **Birth Defects 7(8):326-7, Jun 71**
Giant pigmented hairy nevus in two siblings. Voigtländer V, et al. **Humangenetik 24(1):79-84, 1974**
[Osteopoikilia with dermofibrosis lenticularis disseminata (Buschke-Ollendorf syndrome) (author's transl)] Schönenberg H. **Klin Paediatr 187(2):123-33, Mar 75** (Eng. Abstr.)
Multiple nevoid basal cell carcinoma syndrome. (Report of five cases in a family). Kozlowski K, et al. **Pediatr Radiol 2(3):185-90, 1974**
[Genetic aspects of melanoma] Matton MT, et al. **Acta Chir Belg 73(2):109-33, Mar 74** (115 ref.) (Fre)
[Genetics of skin tumors] Schnyder UW. **J Genet Hum 21(2):79-84, Jun 73** (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Changes of the collagen in the family incidence of connective tissue nevus] Walther B, et al. **Z Hautkr 49(17):759-63, 1 Sep 74** (Ger)
[Case of multiple neoplasms] Strauss MM. **Otolaryngol Pol 29(1):83-4, 1975** (Pol)
[Familial cutaneous leiomyomas] Quiñónes PA, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr 65(7-8):329, Jul-Aug 74** (Spa)

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunity in tumours of the skin. Studies on cell-mediated immune reactions. Meneghini CL, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 252(3):203-9, 1975**
Proliferation pattern of hamster melanoma cells cultured in diffusion chambers in pre-immunized hosts. Schieferstein G, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(3):169-80, 1975**
Delayed cutaneous hypersensitivity reactions in patients with Kaposi's sarcoma. Taylor JF, et al. **Br J Cancer 30(4):312-8, Oct 74**
Letter: Antinucleolar antibodies in reticulum cell sarcoma. Joncas JH. **Can Med Assoc J 113(4):376, 23 Aug 75**
Human thoracic duct cannulation: manipulation of tumor-specific blocking factors in a patient with malignant melanoma. Isbister WH, et al. **Cancer 35(5):1465-71, May 75**
Ultrastructural evidence for destruction in the halo nevus. Jacobs JB, et al. **Cancer Res 35(2):352-7, Feb 75**
Potentiation and arming of lymphocyte mediated immunity by sera from melanoma patients. Vanwijck

R, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 11(4):267-76, Apr 75
Effect of immunotherapy, chemotherapy, and surgery on tumor immunity in mice. Tanaka T, et al. **Gann** 65(5):395-402, Oct 74
Cytotoxity of non-T versus T-lymphocytes from melanoma patients and healthy donors on short- and long-term cultured melanoma cells, de Vries JE, et al. **Int J Cancer** 14(4):427-34, 15 Oct 74
Antigenicity of murine skin tumors induced by ultraviolet light. Kripke ML. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(5):1333-6, Nov 74
Carcinogenesis in an immunologically privileged site. Ziegler MM, et al. **J Surg Res** 18(2):201-7, Feb 75
Lymphocyte stimulation in patients with lymphoma cutis. Mekori T, et al. **Oncology** 30(4):273-7, 1974
The immunobiology of skin cancer. Dellon AL, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 55(3):341-354, Mar 75
The role of the skin in active specific immunization against leukemia in guinea pigs. Gross L, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(9):3550-4, Sep 74
Immunologic approaches to the management of primary and secondary tumors involving the skin and soft tissues: review of a ten-year program. Klein E, et al. **Transplant Proc** 7(2):297-315, Jun 75 (36 ref.)
Possible immunological significance of hepatomegaly and splenomegaly as recorded by hepatic gamma scanning in patients with malignant melanoma. Ikonopisov RL, et al. **Tumori** 60(2):99-104, Mar-Apr 74
[Immunology of melanoma] Vanwijck R, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 73(2):135-88, Mar 74 (230 ref.) (Fre)

METABOLISM

Tryptophan-niacin pathway in the human epidermis. Calandra P. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano)** 28(5):189-94, 1974
Tumor angiogenic factor and human skin tumors. Wolf JE Jr, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 111(3):321-7, Mar 75
DNA repair in tumor cells from the variant form of xeroderma pigmentosum. Robbins JH, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 64(3):150-5, Mar 75
Differences in the urea-extracted or fibrous proteins of mouse epidermis at various stages of malignant transformation. Carruthers C. **Oncology** 30(2):125-33, 1974
[Attempts of transmission of the newt melanoma by nucleic acids preparations (author's transl)] Zavanella T, et al. **Tumori** 60(2):123-41, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Histochemical data on human skin melanoma in relation to treatment] Portugalova VV. **Vopr Onkol** 20(3):3-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

[Virus-like inclusion in basal cell carcinoma (author's transl)] Rupec M, et al. **Experientia** 31(3):356-7, 15 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Growth of a transplantable mast-cell neoplasm in the mouse inhibited by vesicular stomatitis virus (author's transl)] Bandlow G, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 81(2):151-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

Survival after regional perfusion for limb melanoma. Cox KR. **Aust NZ J Surg** 45(1):32-6, Feb 75
Relationship of melanoma and other skin cancer mortality to latitude and ultraviolet radiation in the United States and Canada. Elwood JM, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 3(4):325-32, Dec 74
Survival after amputation for recurrent melanoma. Cox KR. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 139(5):720-2, Nov 74

OCCURRENCE

Multiple primary cutaneous melanomas. Beardmore GL, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 111(5):603-9, May 75
Superficial cancer in the Sudan. A study of 1225 primary malignant superficial tumours. Malik MO, et al. **Br J Cancer** 30(4):355-64, Oct 74
Non-melanoma skin cancer among Caucasians in four areas of the United States. Scotto J, et al. **Cancer** 34(4):1333-8, Oct 74
Adnexal tumours of skin. Vaishnav VP, et al. **Indian J Pathol Bacteriol** 17(1):33-8, Jan 74
Skin cancer in Iowa. Mason EE, et al. **J Iowa Med Soc** 64(11):469-72, Nov 74
The importance of geographical pathology. Ten Seldam RE. **Med J Aust** 01(15):459-65, 12 Apr 75
Tumours of the skin. Iversen U, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 41:180-99, 1973
Malignant melanoma of the skin in Black Africans. Giraud RMA, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(16):665-8, 12 Apr 75
Basal cell carcinoma in Negro Nigerians. Itayemi SO, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 26(4):425-8, Dec 74
Melanoma in the north of Thailand in the last ten years. Report from Chiang Mai University. Pour P, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 80(1):31-5, 1973
[Epidemiology of malignant melanoma of the skin. Berndt H. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 44(3):267-77, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Correlation of obstetrical and clinical data with nevi flammei in the newborn (author's transl)] Manzke H, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 123(3):124-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Incidence of skin diseases in workers of certain branches of industry of the RSFSR] Dmitrieva ND, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 0(6):65-70, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Skin cancer in the Kabardian-Balkarian ASSR] Kurdanov KhA. **Vopr Onkol** 20(11):56-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Skin cancer and precancer morbidity among the inhabitants of North Osetia] Sheleshko PV. **Vopr Onkol** 20(2):72-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

A case of halo nevus with effete melanocytes. Hashimoto K. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 55(2):87-95, 1975
Cellular changes in the basaloid cell papilloma. Lagerholm B, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 55(1):39-50, 1975
Liver melanosis in a golden hamster with melanoma (an electron-microscopic and histochemical study). Oberman B, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl** 29(2):157-64, 1975
Infantile digital fibromatosis. Histopathological and electron microscopic study with a review of the literature. Iwasaki H, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 24(6):717-32, Nov 74
Linear sebaceous nevus syndrome in a newborn. Mollica F, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 128(6):868-71, Dec 74
Postirradiation spindle-cell tumor of skin ultrastructural study. Woyke S, et al. **Ann Med Sect Pol Acad Sci** 19(2):163-4, 1974
Melanoma of the head and neck. Harris MN, et al. **Ann Surg** 182(1):86-91, Jul 75
Letter: Adenoid cystic carcinoma of scalp. Boggio R. **Arch Dermatol** 111(6):793-4, Jun 75
Pigmented calcifying epithelioma. Review and presentation of a case with unusual features. Cazers JS, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 110(5):773-4, Nov 74
Desmoplastic malignant melanoma. Frolow GR, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 111(6):753-4, Jun 75
Basal cell carcinomas and basal cell carcinoma-like changes overlying dermatofibromas. Goette DK, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 111(5):589-92, May 75
Dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans. A tumor with perineural and endoneural cell features. Hashimoto K, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 110(6):874-85, Dec 74
Adamantinoid basal cell epithelioma. A histological variant. Lerchin E, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 111(5):586-8, May 75
Pedunculated malignant melanoma. Niven J, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 111(6):755-6, Jun 75
Kaposi sarcoma, with emphasis on the internal manifestations. Reed WB, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 110(1):115-8, Jul 74
Mummified cutaneous mixed tumor. Tsoitis G, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 111(2):194-6, Feb 75
Umbilical metastasis from carcinoma of the colon. Zeligman I, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 110(6):911-2, Dec 74
Superficial spreading melanoma: histological findings and problems of differentiation. Kühnl-Petzoldt C. **Arch Dermatol Forsch** 250(4):309-21, 1974
In-vitro culture of Kaposi's disease cells. Ottolenghi F, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch** 250(4):389-93, 1974
Diffusion chamber culture of hamster melanoma cells in vivo. Culture characteristics in iso- and heterologous host animals. Schieferstein G, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch** 249(2):131-40, 1974
Nerves and nerve endings in pigmented nevi. Part I. Szekeres. **Arch Dermatol Forsch** 252(1):11-6, 1975
Ultrastructural changes of mitochondria in pigmented and halo nevi. Szekeres L. **Arch Dermatol Forsch** 251(1):49-54, 1974
The possible role of mast cells in pigmented nevi. Szekeres L. **Arch Dermatol Forsch** 251(1):55-60, 1974
Nerves and nerve endings in pigmented nevi. Part II: Uncommon structural varieties. Szekeres L. **Arch Dermatol Forsch** 252(1):17-22, 1975
Proliferating angioendotheliomatosis. Scott PW, et al. **Arch Pathol** 99(6):323-6, Jun 75
Effect of dog brain homogenate on the development of Ehrlich carcinoma. Ciufecu E. **Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol** 33(2):181-9, Jun 74
The effect of irradiated cells on tumour growth. Bray AE. **Aust NZ J Surg** 44(4):424-6, Nov74
Juvenile melanoma disseminatum. Capetanakis J. **Br J Dermatol** 92(2):207-11, Feb 75
Angioleiomyoma of the skin. MacDonald DM, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 91(2):161-8, Aug 74
Prognosis of cutaneous malignant melanoma: a clinicopathological study. Sinha BK, et al. **Can J Surg** 17(5):328-34, Sep 74
Angiolymphoid hyperplasia with eosinophilia in the skin. Castro C, et al. **Cancer** 34(5):1696-705, Nov 74
Ultrastructural studies of halo nevus. Hashimoto K. **Cancer** 34(5):1653-66, Nov 74
Metastatic atypical fibroxanthoma of skin. Jacobs DS, et al. **Cancer** 35(2):457-63, Feb 75
Lymphomatoid granulomatosis of the skin: light microscopic and ultrastructural studies. Kay S, et al. **Cancer** 34(5):1675-82, Nov 74
Malignant melanoma of the extremities: a clinicopathologic study using levels of invasion (microstage). Wanebo HJ, et al. **Cancer** 35(3):666-76, Mar 75
Nodular tenosynovitis. Benign giant cell synovioma. Baes H, et al. **Dermatologica** 149(3):149-54, 1974
Macrophagic pigment spread in benign cellular nevi. Mehregan AH. **Dermatologica** 149(3):140-3, 1974
Dermato fibrosarcoma protuberans report of four cases with review of literature. Talib VH, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 11(2):200-8, Jun 74
Nevus lipomatosus cutaneous superficialis. Girgiia HS, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 14(4):273-6, May 75
Case report. Naevus lipomatosus cutaneus superficialis of Hoffman and Zurhele. Meenan FO, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 144(3):124-7, Mar 75
Clear cell hidradenoma. A clinical and pathologic description with a case history. Brown FL, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 65(2):107-14, Feb 75
Systemic endotheliomatosis: a case report. Madara J, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 28(6):476-82, Jun 75
Congenital circumscribed hypomelanosis: a characterization based on electron microscopic study of tuberous sclerosis, nevus depigmentosus, and piebaldism. Jimbow K, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 64(1):50-62, Jan 75
Pseudomalignancies in dermatology. Apisarnthanarax P, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 58(1):24-35, Jan 75
Complete maturation of neuroblastoma with bone metastases in documented stages. Sitarz AL, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 10(4):533-6, Aug 75
Dark plaques in nether regions. A sign of carcinoma in situ. Burket JM. **JAMA** 230(3):439-40, 21 Oct 74
Letter; Endothelial fenestrations in cellular blue naevus and halo naevus. Bhavan J, et al. **Lancet** 1(7920):1350-1, 14 Jun 75
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital, Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 35-1975. **N Engl J Med** 293(10):494-9, 4 Sep 75
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 37-1975. **N Engl J Med** 293(12):598-603, 18 Sep 75
Fibrous lesions of the skin and mucous membranes which contain stellate and multinucleated cells. Regezi JA, et al. **Oral Surg** 39(4):605-14, Apr 75
Cutaneous and subcutaneous leiomyosarcoma. A clinicopathologic study of 47 patients. Dahl I, et al. **Pathol Eur** 9(4):307-15, 1974
Naevus cells in lymph nodes. McCarthy SW, et al. **Pathology** 6(4):351-8, Oct 74
Spontaneous regression of melanoma. McGovern VJ. **Pathology** 7(2):91-9, Apr 75
Infantile digital fibromatosis. O'Gorman DJ. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(9):880, Sep 74
Tumors of the connective tissue of the skin. Ariel IM. **Rev Surg** 32(3):153-64, May-Jun 75 (17 ref.)
Atypical fibroxanthoma of the skin. **S Afr Med J** 49(11):402-4, 15 Mar 75
Pathology of malignant melanoma of the skin in Black Africans. Rippey JJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(19):789-92, 3 May 75
Florid keratoacanthomas in a kidney transplant recipient. Case report. Jacobsson S, et al. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg** 8(3):243-6, 1974
Vesicular metastatic melanoma. MacWilliams P, et al. **South Med J** 67(11):1365-7, Nov 74
Malignant melanoma with adjacent intraepidermal proliferation. Seiji M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 114(2):93-107, Oct 74
[Electron microscopy demonstration of the myoblastic origin of various tumours] Bednář B. **Cesk Patol** 11(1):41-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Malignant melanomas of Lille 1967-1972. Comparison between "histoprognosis" and actual outcome (author's transl)] Vandenbussche F, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 74(4):406-21, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Atypical fibroxanthomas of the skin. Apropos of 3 new cases] Cammoun M, et al. **Ann Anat Pathol (Paris)** 19(3):327-32, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Cutaneous neuroma with a single tumor, with marked changes of the Schwann cells] Dupré A, et al. **Ann Dermatol Syphiligr (Paris)** 101(3):271-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Ultrastructural study of mixed metatypic epithelioma (basosquamous epithelioma)] Stoian M, et al. **Ann Dermatol Syphiligr (Paris)** 100(5-6):542-3, 1973 (Fre)
[Spitz's nevus] Dobbelaere F, et al. **Arch Belg Dermatol** 29(4):339-41, Oct-Dec 73 (Fre)
[Reticulo-histiocytoma of the adult's back. Slowly developing circumscribedcutaneous reticulosis] Laugier P, et al. **Dermatologica** 149(6):350-8, 1974 (Fre)
[Mycosis fungoides occurring simultaneously in the skin and the lymph nodes. Optic and electron

microscope study] Meagher-Villemure K, et al. **Union Med Can 104(1):117-20, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Formation of elastic fibers around basal cell carcinomas: light microscopical observations (author's transl)] Berger H, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 252(2):119-30, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

Human melanoma FUHS-1. Description of a new cell line. Misgeld V, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(3):205-20, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Clinical pathology of skin- and soft-tissue neoplasms] Hermanek P. **Chirurg 45(7):293-308, Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Submicroscopic aspects of skin reticulosis] Klug H, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr 160(12):976-89, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Histopathology of the early stages of reticulohemodermias] Wozniak L, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr 160(7):529-45, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Ultrastructure of skin infiltrations in the early stages of reticulodermia] Wozniak L, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr 160(7):546-55, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Clear-cell acanthoma. Clinical, histological and ultrastructural observations (author's transl)] Ebner H, et al. **Dermatologica 149(3):155-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans with transition into a socalled fibrosarcoma (author's transl)] Hagedorn M, et al. **Dermatologica 149(2):84-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceeding a protein factor re-establishing the contact-inhibition of hamster melanoma cells in vitro] Knecht M, et al. **Dermatologica 148(5):275, 1974 (Ger)**

[The garlic-clove fibroma (author's transl)] Undeutsch W, et al. **Dermatologica 149(2):110-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

["Halonevus without the halo"] Happle R, et al. **Hautarzt 26(1):44-6, Jan 75 (Ger)**

[Spontaneous regression and leukoderma in malignant melanoma] Happle R, et al. **Hautarzt 26(3):120-3, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Histogenesis of basalioma] Kint A. **Hautarzt 25(11):521-7, Nov 74 (Ger)**

[Spilous nevus--a pigmented nevus with giant melanosoma. Clinical aspects, histology and ultrastructure] Konrad K, et al. **Hautarzt 25(12):585-93, Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Inverted follicular keratosis] Möhlenbeck FW. **Hautarzt 26(1):21-4, Jan 75 (Ger)**

[Histiocytoma] Breining H, et al. **Med Welt 24(1):6-8, 6 Jan 73 (Ger)**

[Basic clinical aspects and histology of malignant melanoma] Illig L, et al. **Med Welt 25(23):1017-27, 7 Jun 74 (Ger)**

[On malignant melanoma (author's transl)] Stein G. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(4):475-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Epitheloid sarcoma] Küchemann K. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:419, 1973 (Ger)**

[Giant melanosomes in moles and in normal human epidermis (author's transl)] Konrad K, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr 87(5):173-7, 7 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Case demonstration: Superficially spreading melanoma with nodous constituent] Ballerstaedt H. **Z Hautkr 49(13):581, 1 Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Case demonstration: Dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans] Paix D. **Z Hautkr 49(13):579, 1 Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Solitary metastases of melanoblastoma in pancreatic insulinoma] Buffa D. **Pathologica 66(955-956):225-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Primary skin reticulum cell sarcoma--an autopsy case] Okayasu I, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 33(3):680-5, 10 Mar 75 (Jpn)**

[An unusual hair follicle tumor (author's transl)] Arata J. **Jpn J Dermatol [A] 85(1):19-28, 20 Jan 75 (Jpn)**

[Some characteristics of the ultrastructure of skin leiomyomas] Apatenko AK, et al. **Arkh Patol 36(1):16-23, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Some data on the morphological characteristics of skin melanomas] Gol'bert ZV. **Arkh Patol 36(1):76-9, 1974 (Rus)**

[Atypical fibroxanthoma of the skin] Poroshin KK, et al. **Arkh Patol 36(3):31-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Skin appendage tumor of complex structure with the presence of eccrine spiradenoma, hidradenoma and squamoepithelial carcinoma structures] Vlasov VI. **Arkh Patol 36(3):65-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Histomorphological and histochemical changes in affected skin of patients with primary reticulosis and reticulosarcomatosis of the skin] Sych LI, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(10):3-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Hematological and biochemical indices after the comprehensive treatment of melanoblastomas of the lower extremities] Levin AO, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(9):39-44, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Cancer developing from an epidermal cyst] Smirnov EA. **Vopr Onkol 20(3):95-7, 1974 (Rus)**

[Cytological diagnosis of skin cancer] Dryzhak VI, et al. **Vrach Delo 0(7):115-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Tumour angiogenic factor associated with subcutaneous lymphoma. Wolf JE, et al. **Br J Dermatol 92(3):273-7, Mar 75**

Case report. Parathyroid function in a case of the naevoid basal cell carcinoma syndrome. Moriarty MJ, et al. **Ir J Med Sci 144(5):212-4, May 75**

Studies on the modifying effect of ultraviolet radiation on chemical skin carcinogenesis. Stenbäck F. **J Invest Dermatol 64(4):253-7, Apr 75**

[Comparative autoradiographic study on the stroma reaction in melanoma and basal cell epithelioma (author's transl)] Pullmann H, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 250(2):173-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Adrenal cortical function in reticulodermia] Solovef SN, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (2):8-12, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

BCG-induced protection against malignant melanoma: possible immunospecific effect in a murine system. Faraci RP, et al. **Cancer 35(2):372-7, Feb 75**

Practical therapy for hyperkeratotic skin lesions. Jansen GT. **Geriatrics 30(3):71-4, 79-80, Mar 75**

Bromelain as a skin cancer preventive in hairless mice. Goldstein N, et al. **Hawaii Med J 34(3):91-4, Mar 75**

RADIOGRAPHY

Squamous cell carcinoma of the foot with particular reference to nail bed involvement: a report of three cases. Berlin SJ, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(2):134-41, Feb 75**

[Treatment of Bowen's disease, Bowen's carcinoma and Gueyrat's erythroplasia with special reference to low-voltage radiotherapy] Schoefinius HH, et al. **Hautarzt 25(10):489-93, Oct 74 (Ger)**

RADIOTHERAPY

Primary (extranodal) Hodgkin's disease of the skin. Jones WC. **Br J Clin Pract 28(6):209-11, Jun 74**

A survey of the treatment of 200 cases of basal cell carcinoma (1959-1966 inclusive). Nevrkla E, et al. **Br J Dermatol 91(4):429-33, Oct 74**

Elastofibroma dorsalis treated by radiotherapy. Deutsch GP. **Br J Radiol 47(561):621-3, Sep 74**

Low-megavoltage electron-beam therapy of head and facial skin cancer using a versatile polystyrene collimator system. Johnson TS, et al. **Radiology 115(3):695-9, Jun 75**

Cancer mortality following irradiation in infancy for hemangioma. Li FP, et al. **Radiology 113(1):177-8, Oct 74**

Clinical experiences with and extensions of the application of the Groote Schuur Hospital-University of Cape Town unisource applicator. Sealy GR, et al. **Radiology 116(1):155-7, Jul 75**

6 MeV rotational therapy with a midline shield for superficial skin tumors. Son YH, et al. **Radiology 116(1):139-41, Jul 75**

Short term effects of ionizing radiation on the recurrent or metastatic skin cancer--a quantitative DNA study. McLaren JR, et al. **Strahlentherapie 149(2):166-72, Feb 75**

Results of treating malignant melanoma intralymphatically with radioactive isotopes. Ariel IM. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(5):726-30, Nov 74**

[Skin carcinoma and its treatment] Schwarzwald M. **Lijec Vjesn 96(10):589-95, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**

[Primary radiotherapy of malignant melanoma] Rosedahl K. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(17):927-30, 21 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[Usefulness of radiotherapy in the treatment of cutaneous melanoma] Regnier R. **Acta Chir Belg 73(2):237-48, Mar 74 (58 ref.) (Fre)**

[Radiotherapy of malignant melanoma] Lissner J, et al. **Chirurg 45(8):362-5, Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Treatment of melanosis circumscripta precancerosa Dubreuilh. Clinical and catamnestic experiences with special reference to dermato-x-ray-therapy] Braun-Falco O, et al. **Hautarzt 26(4):207-10, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Follow-up studies on malignant melanomas after endolymphatic radionuclide therapy] Gehring D, et al. **Med Welt 25(23):1045-7, 7 Jun 74 (Ger)**

[Endolymphatic lipiodol-P32 therapy in melanoma of the limbs during clinical stage 1] Kokoschka E. **Med Welt 25(23):1054-5, 7 Jun 74 (Ger)**

[Tabular and case demonstrations of 100 malignant melanomas treated by endolymphatic therapy] Makoski HB, et al. **Med Welt 25(23):1042-4, 7 Jun 74 (Ger)**

[Radiation-dosimetry studies after endolymphatic radionuclide therapy] Pfannenstiel P. **Med Welt 25(23):1038-42, 7 Jun 74 (Ger)**

[Radiation therapy of keloids and hemangiomas (author's transl)] Born A, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(21):907-10, 23 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Clinical results of endolymphatic radionuclide therapy in the treatment of malignant melanoma] Makoski HB, et al. **Strahlentherapie 148(1):1-15, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Problems of cancer therapy in the hairy part of the head] Valkov VS, et al. **Strahlentherapie 149(2):152-4, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Dose-effect relationships in radiotherapy of skin and lip carcinomas with fast electrons] von Lieven H, et al. **Strahlentherapie 148(1):39-45, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Late pseudotumoral cerebral necrosis caused by irradiation of epithelioma of the scalp] Piazza G, et al. **Pathologica 66(959-960):383-96, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Radiotherapy of reticulosarcoma of the skin] Asakawa H, et al. **Jpn J Clin Radiol 19(9):727-30, Sep 74 (Jpn)**

[Methods of treatment of mycosis fungoides with special reference to a personal case] Ciecierski L, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 29(41):1745-7, 14 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Kassabach-Merritt syndrome] Klinowska W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(23):997-8, 9 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Radiation therapy of skin cancer with sensitization by biopreparations] Knyshevskaia AG. **Vopr Onkol 20(9):29-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Treatment of precancerous diseases and skin tumors by laser irradiation with the "Pulsar-1000"] Vagner RI, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(4):11-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

SURGERY

Management of malignant melanoma. McBride CM. **Adv Surg 8:129-150, 1974**

Contemporary treatment of malignant melanoma. Cady B, et al. **Am J Surg 129(4):472-82, Apr 75**

Multiple basal cell carcinomas of the skin. Treatment with curettage. Reymann F. **Arch Dermatol 111(7):877-9, Jul 75**

Superficial melanoma in a tattoo. Wolfort FC, et al. **Br J Plast Surg 27(4):303-4, Oct 74**

Glomus tumour. A review of 15 clinical cases. Strahan J, et al. **Br J Surg 59(2):91-3, Feb 72**

Cryosurgery for cancer of the skin. Zacarian SA. **Cancro 24(6):349-55, 1971**

The use of unlined skin flaps in the repair of full thickness cheek loss. Gabriel A. **Ceylon Med J 19(1):28-32, Mar-Jun 74**

Punch excision technique for removing basal cell epithelioma. Montes LF, et al. **Geriatrics 30(3):65-7, Mar 75**

Basal cell epithelioma: treat on sight. Epstein E. **Int J Dermatol 14(4):263, May 75**

Chemosurgery in the treatment of cancer. Mikhail GR. **Int J Dermatol 14(1):33-8, Jan-Feb 75**

Letter: Skin carcinoma. Prendiville JB. **Ir Med J 68(3):75, 8 Feb 75**

Cryosurgery and basal cell epitheliomas. A clinical and histological study. Leigheb G, et al. **Minerva Med 65(70):3676-7, 6 Oct 74**

Treatment of skin cancer by cryosurgery. Wooldridge WE, et al. **Mo Med 72(1):28-34, Jan 75**

The experience of skin tumours treatment with laser radiation. Gamaleja NF, et al. **Panminerva Med 16(1-2):41-3, Jan-Feb 74**

An evaluation of cryosurgery for basal cell carcinoma. Vistnes LM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 55(1):71-5, Jan 75**

Surgical treatment of skin cancer. Apton AA. **Proc Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY 29:111-2, 1972-73**

Cryosurgery in dermatologic office practice: special reference to dermatofibroma and mucous cyst of the lip. Spiller WF, et al. **South Med J 68(2):157-60, Feb 75**

Tridimensional resection of primary malignant melanoma. Ariel IM. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(4):601-3, Oct 74**

[Multiplex basal cell carcinoma treated with curettage] Reymann F. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(45):2523-6, 4 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[Surgical treatment] Matton G, et al. **Acta Chir Belg 73(2):189-235, Mar 74 (Fre)**

[Preliminary results of immuno-surgical treatment of primary melanoma (author's transl)] Vanwicjk R, et al. **Acta Chir Belg 74(4):430-40, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Metastatic melanoma treated in a pregnant woman: pre- and postnatal implications] Toussi T, et al. **Union Med Can 103(11):1968-73, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Multiple malignant tumors] Pölöskey A, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 16(1):87-95, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Problems in the surgical treatment of malignant melanomas] Köhnlein HE, et al. **Chirurg 45(8):356-62,**

Aug 74 (Ger)
[Skin neoplasms] Wintsch K. Chirurg 45(7):313-7, Jul 74 (Ger)
[Cosmetic evaluation of a new surgical technique for diagnostic skin biopsies and the excision of small skin tumours (author's transl)] Huber HP. Dermatologica 148(5):270-4, 1974 (Ger)
[Possibilities of dermatosurgery in neoplasms in the hand region] Petres J, et al. Fortschr Med 92(27):1054-8, 28 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Sacral dermoid and anal plastic surgery] Stirnemann H. Gastroenterol Fortbildungskurse Prax 3:54-9, 1973 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of hemangiomas of the limbs with special reference to their localization on the hand] Verdan C. Handchirurgie 1(3):140-6, 1969 (Ger)
[Surgical therapy of extended skin tumors of the torso] Petres J, et al. Hautarzt 25(11):566-74, Nov 74 (Ger)
[Advances in the surgical treatment of skin tumors] Wilflingseder P. Wien Med Wochenschr 124(41):593-7, 12 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Chemosurgery of basaliomas] Burg G, et al. Z Hautkr 49(17):713-4, 1 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Malignant melanoma of the skin] Wojnerowicz C. Pol Przegl Chir 47(5):637-43, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Calcifying epithelioma of Malherbe in parotid gland region in a 6-year-old girl] Majewska E. Pol Tyg Lek 29(46):1997-8, 10 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Usefulness of surgical treatment in some skin diseases] Szymczykowa B, et al. Przegl Dermatol 61(6):825-31, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Dermoid cysts of the sacro-coccygeal region and buttocks] Kapitan VP, et al. Klin Khir (3):77-8, May 75 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of some dermatoses] Orlov AN, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(9):65-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Restorative operations in the surgical treatment of the external integuments] Manuflenko BA. Vopr Onkol 20(9):112, 1974 (Rus)
[Indications for regional lymphadenectomy in melanoblastoma of the skin of the extremities] Vagner RI, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(9):33-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Review of the treatment of malignant skin neoplasms during the past 10 years at the clinical Center for Plastic Surgery in Kodice] Kipikaša A, et al. Rozhl Chir 54(6):416-20, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

THERAPY

Laser treatment of basal cell epithelioma injected with magnetic iron particles. Goldman L, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(5):751-2, Nov 74
Proceedings: Lymphocyte dependent cytotoxic antibody activity against human melanoma antigens. Vanwijck R, et al. Br J Cancer 30(2):181, Aug 74
BCG in the treatment of human cancer. Terry WD. CA 25(4):198-203, Jul-Aug 75
The immunologic and histopathologic changes of BCG-mediated tumor regression in patients with malignant melanoma. Lieberman R, et al. Cancer 35(3):756-77, Mar 75
Immunotherapy of melanoma with BCG: two fatalities following intralesional injection. McKhann CF, et al. Cancer 35(2):514-20, Feb 75
Management of recurrent melanoma of the extremity. Shingleton WW, et al. Cancer 35(3):574-9, Mar 75
Management of melanoma at Hartford Hospital, 1931-1965. Wawro NW, et al. Conn Med 38(8):393-6, Aug 74
Therapeutic challenge of premalignant and malignant skin lesions. Katz H, et al. Geriatrics 30(3):53-6, 59, Mar 75
Skin carcinoma--a 13 year follow-up of 514 cases treated in 1960. Moriarty M, et al. Ir Med J 67(24):638-40, 21 Dec 74
Results of administering B.C.G. to patients with melanoma. Grant RM, et al. Lancet 2(7889):1096-100, 9 Nov 74
Basal-cell carcinoma in office practice. Biro L, et al. NY State J Med 75(9):1427-33, Aug 75
Cutaneous melanoma: a twenty-year retrospective study with clinicopathologic correlation. Franklin JD, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 56(3):277-85, Sep 75
Intralesional BCG, intravenous immune lymphocytes, and immunization with neuraminidase-treated tumor cells to manage melanoma; A clinical assessment. Seigler HF, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(3):294-8, Mar 75
Editorial: A philosophy of approach to treatment of hemangiomas. Green BE Jr. South Med J 68(4):383-5, Apr 75
Immunotherapy for human malignant melanoma. Kopf AW. South Med J 68(4):495-503, Apr 75
Retardation of growth of melanoma transplants in hamsters injected with fetal cells. el-Domeiri AA, et al. Surg Forum 24:123-4, 1973
[Surgery or irradiation of skin neoplasms?] Krenar J, et al. Rozhl Chir 54(6):421-6, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Comprehensive care in malignant melanoma] Krenar J. Rozhl Chir 54(6):396-400, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Problems of immunotherapy in malignant melanoblastoma] Richter J, et al. Rozhl Chir 54(6):411-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Present concepts of the treatment of malignant melanoma (author's transl)] Banzet P, et al. Acta Chir Belg 74(4):395-405, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Immunotherapy] Lejeune FJ, et al. Acta Chir Belg 73(2):285-93, Mar 74 (Fre)
[Metastatic melanoma treated in a pregnant woman: pre- and postnatal implications] Toussi T, et al. Union Med Can 103(11):1968-73, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Therapy of capillary hemangiomas] Thormann T. Paediatr Grenzgeb 13(2-3):109-17, 1974 (23 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Vascular tumor of the liver in a newborn] Svirsky S, et al. Harefuah 88(6):272-4, 16 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Intranodular treatment with BCG of cutaneous and subcutaneous metastases of malignant melanoma (author's transl)] Balzarini GP, et al. Tumori 60(4):345-52, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Dispensary treatment of skin cancer patients] Nemirovskiĭ MA. Vopr Onkol 20(2):83-4, 1974(Rus)
[Preliminary note on the radiotherapy and local antineoplastic agent combined treatment for basocellular epitheliomas] Marrón Gasca J, et al. Actas Dermosifiliogr 65(7-8):395-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Spa)

URINE

[Clinical usefulness of urine examination by the Parri test in patients with lymphoreticular hyperplasia and skin neoplasms] Wozniak R. Przegl Dermatol 62(2):225-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

VETERINARY

Proceedings: Fibroma. Bagnall BG. Australas J Dermatol 15(1):31-2, Apr 74
Tumours of the skin. Weiss E, et al. Bull WHO 50(1-2):79-100, 1974
Persistent papillomatosis associated with immunodeficiency. Duncan JR, et al. Cornell Vet 65(2):205-11, Apr 75
Fibroma in Indiana cottontail rabbits. Szczech GM, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(9):846-9, 1 Nov 74
Cryosurgery for removal of equine sarcoids. Joyce JR. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(2):200-3, Feb 75
Malignant verrucae of bulls. Lindley WH. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 69(12):1547-50, Dec 74
Naturally occurring infants fibroma in the domestic rabbit. Pulley LT, et al. Vet Pathol 10(6):509-19, 1973
Histological survey of tumours of the horse, with particular reference to those ofthe skin. Baker JR, et al. Vet Rec 96(19):419-22, 10 May 75
Letter: Defining the equine sarcoid. Walker D. Vet Rec 96(22):494, 31 May 75
Cutaneous lymphosarcoma in a Shetland collie. Wall AE. Vet Rec 95(7):150-1, 17 Aug 74
[Polyphenoloxidase activity extracted from horse melanoma] Kleisbauer HP, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(1):84-7, 1973 (Fre)
[Isolation of soluble isoltyrosinases extracted from horse melanoma] Kleisbauer JP, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(1):87-9, 1973 (Fre)

SKIN PIGMENTATION see under PIGMENTATION

SKIN SYPHILIS see SYPHILIS, CUTANEOUS

SKIN TEMPERATURE

Skin assessment for color and temperature. Roberts SL. Am J Nurs 75(4):610-3, Apr 75
Genetic, acclimatizational and anthropometric factors in hand cooling among North and South Chinese. So JK. Am J Phys Anthropol 43(1):31-8, Jul 75
Thermoregulatory responses to thermal transients in the rabbit. Gonzalez RR, et al. Am J Physiol 227(6):1292-8, Dec 74
Correlation of hippocampal theta rhythm with changes in cutaneous temperature. Horowitz JM, et al. Am J Physiol 227(3):635-42, Sep 74
Correlation of hippocampal theta rhythm with changes in cutaneous temperature. Horowitz JM, et al. Am J Physiol 227(3):635-42, Sep 74
Metabolic responses of unanesthetized rats to manipulation of skin temperature. Morhardt JE, et al. Am J Physiol 228(2):575-80, Feb 75
Measurement of infra-red radiation from tuberculin skin test sites in cattle. Lepper AW, et al. Aust Vet J 50(5):192-8, May 74
A clinical apraisal of transcutaneous deep body temperature. Ball SG, et al. Biomedicine 18(4):190-4, Jul 73
Ante-cubital temperatures in aged women. Howell TH. Exp Gerontol 9(3):141-4, Aug 74
Latencies in a thermosensitive pathway. Mitchell D, et al. Experientia 30(10):1159-61, 15 Oct 74
Effect of varying environmental temperature on heat output and finger skin temperature. Rai RM, et al. Int J Biometeorol 18(4):288-94, Dec 74
Individual differences and autonomic control: absorption, hypnotic susceptibility, and the unilateral control of skin temperature. Roberts AH, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 84(3):272-9, Jun 75
Correction factors in skin temperature measurement. Jirak Z, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(4):752-6, Apr 75
Effect of head skin temperature on tympanic and oral temperature in man. McCaffrey TV, et al. J Appl Physiol 39(1):114-8, Jul 75
Effect of rate and level of lowered finger surface temperature on manual performance. Lockhart JM, et al. J Appl Psychol 60(1):106-13, Feb 75
The relationship of transepidermal water loss to skin temperature in psoriasis and eczema. Grice K, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(5):313-5, May 75
A further study of facial skin temperature in patients with mandibular dysfunction. Berry DC, et al. J Oral Rehabil 1(3):255-64, Jul 74
The effect of spinal and skin temperatures on the firing rate and thermosensitivity of preoptic neurones. Boulant JA, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 240(3):639-60, Aug 74
Proceedings: Colour thermography in running. Clark RP, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 239(2):81P-82P, Jun 74
Responses of rostral hypothalamic neurones to peripheral temperature and to amines. Jell RM. J Physiol (Lond) 240(2):295-307, Jul 74
Conditioning changes in differential skin temperature. Keefe FJ. Percept Mot Skills 40(1):283-8, Feb 75
Analytical calculation of the skin temperature distribution due to subcutaneous heat production in a spherical heat source. Gustafsson SE, et al. Phys Med Biol 20(2):219-24, Mar 75
Surface temperature over an implanted artificial heat source. Nilsson SK, et al. Phys Med Biol 19(5):677-91, Sep 74
Letter: The effect of transmission on temperature measurements of human skin. Watmough D. Phys Med Biol 19(4):556-7, Jul 74
The cooling, analgesic, and rewarming effects of ice massage on localized skin. Bugaj R. Phys Ther 55(1):11-9, Jan 75
LETTER: Skin analgesia and ice massage. Wolf SL. Phys Ther 55(5):536, May 75
Differential thermal analysis of oral and palmar epithelium. Kaaber S. Scand J Dent Res 82(8):593-7, 1974
The histamine flare response in diabetes mellitus. Hutchison KJ, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(4):566-8, Oct 74
Assessment of arterial obstruction in vessels supplying the fingers by measurement of local blood pressures and the skin temperature response test--correlation with angiographic evidence. Downs AR, et al. Surgery 77(4):530-9, Apr 75
Cutaneous temperature assimilation. Prestrude AM, et al. TIT J Life Sci 3(4):121-6, 1973
A heat-flow method for studying blood circulation in superficial tissues. Jacobson S, et al. Vasa 3(3):299-303, 1974
[Effects of peripheral temperature on the characteristics of electrodermal response in cats] Ciancia F, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1823-8, 1973 (Fre)
[Proceedings: Blood flow in the hand as a function of ambient temperature and local temperature: comparison between the 2 sexes] Verpillat JM, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):360A-361A, 1973 (Fre)
[Proceedings: Blood flow velocity in the hand as a function of ambient temperature and local temperature] Verpillat JM, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):360A, 1973 (Fre)
[Letter: Autogenic training and dynamic telethermography] Amalric R, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(36):2336, 26 Oct 74 (Fre)
[Factors of skin temperature. Use in thermographic examinations] Houdas Y, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(1):38-47, 4 Jan 75 (Fre)
[Cholesteric thermography leaves of liquid crytals. Clinical, pharmacological and physiological applications and comparison with infrared thermography] Gautherie M, et al. Pathol Biol (Paris) 22(7):553-66, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Contribution of cutaneous thermometry to the functional study of the carotid circulation] Chomant J, et al. Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin 4(2):237-9, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)
[Skin temperature and skin humidity under plastic occlusive dressing] Ude P. Hautarzt 26(1):41-3, Jan 75 (Ger)
[Relationship between vibration and skin temperature of chain saw operators with Raynaud's phenomenon (3)] Tagusa S, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):331, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Relationship between vibratory sense threshold and skin temperature] Kotani A, et al. Jpn J Hyg 29(4):459-62, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Prognosis of patients after open heart surgery and

skin temperature differences in the lower extremities] Seki S, et al. **Jpn J Thorac Surg** 28(1):52-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Significance of skin thermometry in estimating vascular disorders of hands in industrial medicine (author's transl)] Gwoździewicz J, et al. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL** 10:305-10, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Afferent influences on the activity of anterior hypothalamus neurons] Glebova NF. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(5):702-7, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Impulsation of skin thermoreceptors and threshholds of thermoregulation responses] Malovichko NA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(3):427-33, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Evaluation of thermal influences on children according to cold test indices] Terent'eva GV. **Gig Sanit** (4):42-6, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of the skin temperature and heat flow density in school-age children] Terent'eva GV. **Gig Sanit** (6):107-9, Jun 74 **(Rus)**

[Skin electrothermia in the diagnosis of acute appendicitis] Anokhin MI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 0(7):74-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Skin temperature as an indicator of thermoregulation and heat exchange in the body of surgeons under conditions of microclimate of the operating room] Krechkovskif EA, et al. **Klin Khir** (1):40-4, 1975 **(Rus)**

[Body temperature regulation in sensitized guinea pigs in allergic skin reactions] Angelova VS, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 0(6):17-21, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Regional characteristics of the human integumentum commune according to thermoesthesiometric data] Dosychev EA. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** (3):13-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Thermoreceptive function of the skin in patients with eczema and neurodermatitis] Samsonov VA. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** (1):67-71, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the skin temperature sensitivity within the Zakhar'in-Gedzones in patients with ulcer disease and chronic cholecystitis and their role in thermotherapy] Solomianskif AE. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** (5):439-42, Sep-Oct 74 **(Rus)**

[Use of electrothermometry in the diagnosis of malignant tumors] Prikhod'ko NI, et al. **Vrach Delo** 0(10):113-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Participation of thermoregulatory mechanisms in providing optimal muscul..r activity] Men'shykh IuIu. **Fiziol Zh** 21(1):129-31, Jan-Feb 75 **(Ukr)**

[Elements of human hardening to local chilling and the "rules of G. F. Fol'bort"] Podshibriakin AK. **Fiziol Zh** 21(1):119-23, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ukr)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Plethysmographical and clinical observations on Bricanyl therapy in Raynaud's phenomenon. Zabel J, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 54(5):391-5, 1974

[Skin temperature and central temperature during halothane anesthesia and anesthesia with neuroleptics] Hemmingsen R, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(9):492-7, 24 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Modification of the heat transfer coefficient of the skin following the effect of various substances] Neumann E, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 160(10):869-72, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Physiological reaction of men under excercise to radiant heat. Furuya T, et al. **Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ** 22(1):79-92, Mar 75

SKIN TESTS

IgE mediated and non-IgE mediated allergic-type reactions to aspirin. Phills JA, et al. **Acta Allergol (Kbh)** 29(6):474-90, Dec 74

Allergens in timothy pollen identified by crossed-radio-immuno-electrophoresis (CRIE). Weeke B, et al. **Acta Allergol (Kbh)** 29(6):402-17, Dec 74

Skin reactions to primary irritants in men and women. Björnberg A. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 55(3):191-4, 1975

The correlations of positive skin tests with inhalants in asthma of probable allergic origin. May KL. **Allergol Immunopathol (Madr)** 2(6):405-12, Nov-Dec 74

Letter: Evaluation of mumps skin test. Comstock GW. **Am J Epidemiol** 101(5):465-7, May 75

Immunologic significance of the mumps virus skin test in infants, children and adults. Geme JW Jr, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 101(3):253-63, Mar 75

Specificity and sensitivity of skin test reactions to extracts of Toxocara canis and Ascaris suum. I. Skin tests done on infected guinea pigs. Collins RF, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 24(3):455-9, May 75

Evaluation of the skin test for hookworm as an epidemiological tool. Villarejos VM, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 24(2):250-5, Mar 75

Delayed-type skin reactivity of enzyme proteins from mycobacteria. Nagai S, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 110(3):362-6, Sep 74

Relationship between serum immunoglobulin, inhalation bronchial challenges and skin tests in severe asthmatics. de Cardoso RR, et al. **Ann Allergy** 35(1):26-31, Jul 75

Atopic skin test re-evaluated. III. The wheal: flare ratio, the log-dose response curve and the bio-assay of allergen extracts. Voorhorst R, et al. **Ann Allergy** 34(2):77-86, Feb 75

Cat-scratch disease skin test. Studies of specificity and histopathologic features. Czarnetzki BM, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 111(6):736-9, Jun 75

Letter: Delayed blanch in alopecia mucinosa. Stone SP. **Arch Dermatol** 111(1):132, Jan 75

Letter: False-negative reaction to patch testing with volatile compounds. Vail JT Jr. **Arch Dermatol** 110(1):130, Jul 74

Leucocyte histamine release studies and skin tests with aggregated gamma-globulin in hypogammaglobulinaemia. Schumacher MJ, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 4(4):356-9, Aug 74

Role of immunity in diagnosis of human cancer. Discussion. **Br J Cancer** 28 Suppl 1:237-42, Aug 73

Clinical evaluation of the Makari tumour skin test. Tee DE. **Br J Cancer** 28 Suppl 1:187-97, Aug 73

Patch testing in the rabbit using a modified human patch test method. Application of histological and visual assessement. Ingram AJ, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 92(2):131-42, Feb 75

On the persistence of positive patch test reactions to balsam of Peru, turpentine and nickel. Lintum JC te, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 89(6):629-34, Dec 73

The diagnostic and prognostic significance of delayed hypersensitivity skin testing in patients with urological cancer. Williams G, et al. **Br J Urol** 47(1):97-101, Feb 75

Delayed hypersensitivity skin reactions to antigens on human tumors. Herberman RB. **Cancer** 34(4 Suppl):suppl:1469-73, Oct 74 (26 ref.)

Colony inhibition mediated by nonimmune leukocytes in vitro and skin reactivity in vivo as indices of tumorigenicity of guinea pig cultures transformed by chemical carcinogens. Evans CH, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(4):1045-52, Apr 75

The role of nontuberculous mycobacterial skin test antigens in the diagnosis of mycobacterial infections. Marmorstein BL, et al. **Chest** 67(3):320-4, Mar 75

Emergence of basophils at sites of local allergic reactions using a skin vesicle test. Kimura I, et al. **Clin Allergy** 4(3):281-90, Sep 74

IgE--antibodies and skin test reactions to a detergent--enzyme in Swedish consumers. Zetterström O, et al. **Clin Allergy** 4(3):273-80, Sep 74

Delayed hypersensitivity to influenza virus in man. Cole P, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 28:186-94, 1975

Standardization of housedust allergen in human skin test trials. Csizér Z, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 29:389-92, 1975

Examination of cocksfoot pollen (Dactylis glomerata) extracts by skin prick test in man, RAST-based allergen assay and protein content. Pepys J, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 29:284-94, 1975

Standardization of allergens by an improved skin-testing technique. Voorhorst R. **Dev Biol Stand** 29:352-61, 1975

Radioindicator investigation on the degree of transcutaneous resorption in the various allergic skin tests. Bačvarov B, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 10(4):213-8, 1968

Histoplasmin sensitivity survey. Devi MC, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis** 16 Suppl:286-95, Sep 74

Suppressor cells in different types of unresponsiveness to dinitrochlorobenzene (DNCB) contact sensitivity in guinea pigs. Polk L. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 49(1-2):281-4, 1975

An evaluation of the intradermal test as evidence of previous infestation with T. spiralis. Corridan JP. **Ir Med J** 68(9):225-6, 10 May 75

Allergy diagnosis with the radioallergosorbent test: A comparison with the results of skin and provocation tests in an unselected group of children with asthma and hay fever. Berg TL, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 54(4):209-21, Oct 74

A controlled study of the effect of corticosteroids on immediate skin test reactivity. Slott RI, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 54(4):229-34, Oct 74

Histologic studies of human skin test responses to ragweed and compound 48/80. II. Effects of corticosteroid therapy. Slott RI, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 55(4):232-40, Apr 75

Rabbit skin test for estimation of T-2 toxin and other skin-irritating toxins in contaminated corn. Chung CW, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 57(5):1121-7, Sep 74

Micro cell culture method for determination of diphtheria toxin and antitoxin titres using VERO cells. II. Comparison with the rabbit skin method and practical application for seroepidemiological studies. Miyamura K, et al. **J Biol Stand** 2(3):203-9, Jul 74

Multiple skin testing in leprosy. Paul RC, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 75(1):57-68, Aug 75

The production and preliminary investigation of Burulin, a new skin test reagent for Mycobacterium ulcerans infection. Stanford JL, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 74(1):7-16, Feb 75

Cell-mediated immune status of breast cancer patients: evaluation by skin tests, lymphocyte stimulation, and counts of rosette-forming cells. Nemoto T, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(3):641-5, Sep 74

Effects of a human plasma fraction on skin reactions in the rat and rabbit. Bolam JP, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26(8):660-1, Aug 74

Skin reaction and blast transformation of lymphocytes of guinea pigs sensitized with trypsin inhibitors. Awaya A, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med** 44(6):503-18, Dec 74

Letter: Reaction to Kveim-test material in sarcoidosis. **Lancet** 1(7910):808, 5 Apr 75

Reaction to Kveim test material in sarcoidosis and other diseases. Hurley TH, et al. **Lancet** 1(7905):494-6, 1 Mar 75

Tests for penicillin allergy. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 17(13):54-5, 20 Jun 75

Food allergy in atopic dermatitis. Diagnosis of food sensitivity using patch tests. Walsh WE. **Minn Med** 58(4):310-2, Apr 75

Letter: Casoni skin test for hydatid cyst. Barbour AG, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(2):112, 9 Jan 75

Letter: Negative Kveim test in Behcet's syndrome. Celikoğlu SI, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(12):647, 20 Mar 75

Editorial: Kveim revisited, reassessed. James DG. **N Engl J Med** 292(16):859-60, 17 Apr 75

Letter: Practical problems with kviem test. Martin L. **N Engl J Med** 292(26):1407-8, 26 Jun 75

Lack of correlation between skin reactivity to dinitrochlorobenzene and croton oil in patients with cancer. Roth JA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 293(8):388-9, 21 Aug 75

Letter: Casoni skin test for hydatid disease. Schantz PM. **N Engl J Med** 293(8):408, 21 Aug 75

Specific basophil hypersensitivity induced by skin testing and transferred using immune serum. Askenase PW, et al. **Nature** 256(5512):52-4, 3 Jul 75

Reaction of mouse strains to skin test for ectromelia using an allied virus as inoculum. Owen D, et al. **Nature** 254(5501):598-9, 17 Apr 75

Candida isolation from pharynx and skin test. Kawarada K, et al. **ORL** 36(5):294-8, 1974

Delayed hypersensitivity to tuberculin and other antigens in a hospital population. Walls RS. **S Afr Med J** 48(49):2073-6, 12 Oct 74

Peptide inhibition of the Prausnitz-Küstner reaction. Hamburger RN. **Science** 189(4200):389-90, 1 Aug 75

Delayed cutaneous hypersensitivity reactions to melanoma antigen. Holmes EC, et al. **Surgery** 78(2):160-4, Aug 75

An analysis of skin prick test reactions in 656 asthmatic patients. Hendrick DJ, et al. **Thorax** 30(1):2-8, Feb 75

Letter: Effect of diethylcarbamazine on the filarial skin test. Katiyar JC, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 68(2):169-70, 1974

Letter: An immediate intradermal reaction to leishmanial antigen in human cutaneous leishmaniasis. Shaw JJ, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 68(2):168-9, 1974

Letter: A skin test for the diagnosis of Chagas's disease. Zeledón R, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 68(5):414-5, 1974

Leishmanin skin sensitivity in the inland delta of the Niger. Imperato PJ, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 26(3):303-6, Sept 74

[Ethylenediamines and eczema] Eriksen K. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(9):502-4, 24 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Preliminary approach to the study of cell-mediated immunity in common cirrhosis of Africans. II. Sensitization test with dinitrochlorobenzene (apropos of 32 cases)] Sankalé M, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr** 19(3):336-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Letter: Phlyctenular intradermal tests in diseases caused by bacterial sensitization] Blamoutier J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(11):808 (1), 15 Mar 75 **(Fre)**

[Effect of levamisole on cutaneous reactions of delayed hypersensitivity] Verhaegen H, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(38-40):2483-5, 9-23 Nov 74 **(Fre)**

[Assessment of the effectiveness of topical steroids by iontophoresis tests. Measuring of the ekzimatous test-reaction on patients with allergy to neomycin] Bielicky T, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch** 250(4):369-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The application of Burckhardt's alkali-resistance test in cases of symptomatic syndromes of soft tissue rheumatism] Bulikowski W. **Berufsdermatosen** 22(3):126-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Infrared photography and plate thermography in intradermal tests] Gloor M, et al. **Berufsdermatosen** 22(3):99-107, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Alkali resistance of the skin in adolescents and its evaluation] Schubert H, et al. **Berufsdermatosen** 22(4):160-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Significance of the patch test in children and adolescents] Müller E, et al. **Hautarzt** 26(2):85-7, Feb 75 (Ger)

[Histoplasmin skin test and focal hemorrhagic chorioiditis (author's transl)] Schildberg P, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 166(2):236-40, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[In vivo cellular immunity testing by intracutaneous tests] Németh C, et al. **Orv Hetil** 116(24):1391-5, 15 Jun 75 (Hun)

[Cellular immunity tests in children with Down's syndrome] Szigeti R, et al. **Orv Hetil** 115(38):2173-5, 22 Sep 74 (Hun)

[Inhibition of leukocyte migration in tuberculosis and diseases with cutaneous energy] Lenzini L, et al. **Ann Sclavo** 16(1):29-56, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Experimental research on the cytological composition and cellular proliferative activity of the retroauricular lymph nodes of guinea pigs during delayed hypersensitivity reactions] Magliulo E, et al. **Riv Emoter Immunoematol** 17(5-6):125-43, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinical study of sarcoidosis - skin reactions] Hongo O. **Jpn J Clin Med** 33(4):1573-5, 10 Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Present status of the Kveim reaction - with special reference to the foreign body reaction] Muroya K, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):223, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Intracutaneous testing in penicillin allergy] Andersen-Lund BM, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 95(3):180-1, 30 Jan 75 (Nor)

[Assessment of intestinal absorption by means of d-xylose test in patients with asthma with reference to skin tests for alimentary allergens] Gruszecka M. **Pol Tyg Lek** 29(33):1425-7, 19 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Analysis of patients with positive results of patch tests with paraphenylendiamine] Frezer O. **Przegl Dermatol** 62(1):43-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Studies on the changes in the values of leukergia test, intradermal test of Leszczyński and Kawecki's index in psychiatric patients. Part II (author's transl)] Pawliszyn W, et al. **Przegl Lek** 31(10):855-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Use of an immunologic test for differential diagnosis of uterine chorionepithelioma and hydatid mole] Le-van-Dien, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 79(1):60-3, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Determination of latent sensitivity by means of skin tests] Anton'ev AA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (3):50-1, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Efficacy of setting up skin tests for the purpose of occupational selection for work with chemical allergens] Anton'ev AA, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 48(7):3-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Performing allergological skin tests with penicillin] Krasovskiĭ II, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 0(7):69-70, Jul 74 (Rus)

[Comparative study of the Vi-typhin test passive hemagglutination reaction for detection of Vi-antibodies in the blood serum and its practical significance] D'iachenko PN, et al. **Zdravookhr Kirg** (1):25-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

[Effects of cromoglycate on allergic skin tests] Pérez Castañeda F. **Alergia** 21(4):111-7, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

INSTRUMENTATION

[Suitability of the high-pressure mercury lamp in the diagnosis of fotodynamic skin disorders] Barth J. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 160(2):108-11, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METHODS

The optimization test in the guinea-pig. A method for the predictive evaluation of the contact allergenicity of chemicals. Maurer T, et al. **Agents Actions** 5(2):174-9, May 75

Proceedings: Clinical experience with the Makari tumour skin test. Tee DE. **Br J Cancer** 30(2):186-7, Aug 74

The use of graded concentrations in studying skin sensitizers: experimental contact sensitization in man. Marzulli FN, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 12(2):219-27, Apr 74

Editorial: Measurement of delayed skin-test responses. Sokal JE. **N Engl J Med** 293(10):501-2, 4 Sep 75

Serial dilution titration skin tests in inhalant allergy: A clinical quantitative assessment of biologic skin reactivity to allergenic extracts. Willoughby JW. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 7(3):579-615, Oct 74 (17 ref.)

A single comparative intradermal test for the diagnosis of contagious bovine pleuropneumonia. Windsor RS, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 17(1):5-23, Jul 74

[Examination of phototoxic and photoallergic skin diseases using fluorescent lamps] Meffert H. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 160(2):101-7, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Prick test in Behçet's disease (author's transl)] Matsubara T, et al. **Jpn J Dermatol [A]** 84(11):517-22, Nov 74 (Jpn)

[Maximization test in the study of contact allergy in guinea pigs caused by acrylic fiber softener] Tanaka K, et al. **Jpn J Hyg** 30(1):234, Apr 75 (Jpn)

STANDARDS

The direct basophil degranulation test and the intracutaneous test: a comparison using food extracts. Soifer MM, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 56(2):127-32, Aug 75

Evaluation of a purified Schistosoma-skin test-antigen for the diagnosis of human bilharzia infection. Report of field trials in Ethiopia, Rhodesia, Sierra Leone and Brasil. Enders B, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 16(6):305-16, Nov-Dec 74

VETERINARY

Pathology of Sarcoptes scabiei infection in pigs. II. Histological, histochemical and ultrastructural changes at skin test sites. Sheahan BJ. **J Comp Pathol** 85(1):97-110, Jan 75

SKIN TUBERCULOSIS see TUBERCULOSIS, CUTANEOUS

SKIN ULCER

Letter: Pyoderma gangrenosum. Dantzig PI. **N Engl J Med** 292(1):47-8, 2 Jan 75

[Gangrenous ecthyma of the inguinal-scrotal folds] Gumenko IuE. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 0(10):80-1, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Tropical phagodenic ulcer] Papadato AL. **Vestn Khir** 112(3):68-71, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

Plasma vitamin A levels in the common dermatoses. Mier PD, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 91(2):155-9, Aug 74

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Nectotic subcutaneous abscesses following injections of methylene blue. Perry PM, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 28(8):289-91, Aug 74

[Acro-osteolysis (acro-osteopathia ulcero-mutilans) in a worker exposed to vapours of synthetics (author's transl)] Kind R, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(18):1001-4, 1007, 2 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Dynamics of occupational skin diseases in workers of the Aktiubinsk chromium compounds plant] Fel'ker AIa, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 0(6):30-2, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cutaneous complications of analgesic injections] Vidal J, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 65(11-12):547-52, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

COMPLICATIONS

Unusual ulceration in diabetes mellitus. Verbov J. **Br J Dermatol** 91(6):699-700, Dec 74

Cutaneous horn of the penis arising from chronic ulcer. Ekwueme O, et al. **East Afr Med J** 51(8):579-83, Aug 74

Pyoderma gangrenosum with myelofibrosis. Gopinath DK, et al. **J Ky Med Assoc** 72(10):548-50, 566, Oct 74

Pyoderma gangrenosum with chronic myeloid leukaemia. Goldin D. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(12 pt 1):1239-40, Dec 74

[Varicella gangraenosa, progressive postoperative gangrene and pyoderma gangraenosum in the same patient] Steffen R. **Hautarzt** 25(10):501-3, Oct 74 (Ger)

[Ulceration of the skin in necrobiosis lipoidica (author's transl)] Noster U, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(21):899-902, 23 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

Sporadic ulcero-osteolytic neuropathy in Blacks. A report of two cases. Anderson IF, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(28):1139-41, 5 Jul 75

DRUG THERAPY

Dimethyl sulfoxide therapy in chronic skin ulcers. Miranda-Tirado R. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 243:408-11, 27 Jan 75

Clinical evaluation of metronidazole as an anti-inflammatory agent. Tanga MR, et al. **Int Surg** 60(2):75-6, Feb 75

Collagenase in the treatment of dermal and decubitus ulcers. Rao DB, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 23(1):22-30, Jan 75

[Stimulation of regenerative processes in the trophic lesions of the skin with the biogenic amine phytohemagglutinin] Popov VI, et al. **Sov Med** 0(10):117-20, Oct 74

[Local treatment of wounds using bagasse] Léger L, et al. **Phlebologie** 27(2):123-8, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Conservative treatment of perforating ulcers and gangrene on the feet by diabetics with a deproteinized extract of veal blood (author's transl)] Monnard P. **Praxis** 63(30):909-12, 30 Jul 74 (Fre)

ETIOLOGY

Cutaneous erythema, with or without necrosis, localized to the legs and feet--a lesion in elderly diabetics. Lithner F. **Acta Med Scand** 196(4):333-42, Oct 74

Mycobacterial skin ulcers. Barker DJ. **Br J Dermatol** 91(4):473-4, Oct 74

Severe neck ulceration from cPAP head box. Krauss DR, et al. **J Pediatr** 86(2):286-7, Feb 75

[Letter: Mechanism of ulcero-mutilating acropathies] Bazex A, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(10):746 (1), 8 Mar 75 (Fre)

[A parotid tumor ulcerating the skin] Vaillant JM, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 75(6):873-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Decubitus of the ala nasi due to a nasogastric tube] Kott I, et al. **Harefuah** 87(1):13-4, 1 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Clinicomorphological characteristics of late developing radiation-induced skin ulcers] Bardychev MS, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(6):32-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ulcerative lesions in genital herpes] Grebeniuk VN. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** (11):50-3, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Sporadic symptomatic perforative plantar lesions. The perforative plantar lesion as a symptom of latent dysraphia] Alberca R, et al. **Arch Neurobiol (Madr)** 35(6):517-28, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

METABOLISM

[Content of prostaglandin-like substances in the skin of rats with a neurogenic dystrophic process] Berger EN, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** (1):72-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

The role of cutaneous diphtheria infections in a diphtheria epidemic. Koopman JS, et al. **J Infect Dis** 131(3):239-44, Mar 75

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Ulcero-osteolytic neuropathy. Kok SH, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(31):1236, 19 Jul 75

PATHOLOGY

[Pathomorphology of experimental chronic skin ulcers] Urdabaev ZhK. **Arkh Patol** 37(3):62-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Regional blood circulation in late radiation ulcers of the skin] Bardychev MS, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(2):47-54, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

Treatment of x-ray ulcers by omental transposition. Dijkstra R, et al. **Arch Chir Neerl** 27(1):35-9, 1975

Sensory radicular neuropathy. Stanley RJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 111(6):760-2, Jun 75

Omental transposition for reconstruction of chest wall defects. Shehadi SI, et al. **J Med Liban** 27(4):499-507, 1974

Laser in the locoregional treatment of tumors. Mester E, et al. **Panminerva Med** 16(1-2):36-8, Jan-Feb 74

[Restorative operations in the surgical treatment of the external integuments] Manuĭlenko BA. **Vopr Onkol** 20(9):112, 1974 (Rus)

THERAPY

Managing ischemic skin ulcers. Page CF, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 11(2):108-14, Feb 75
Letter: Hyperbaric oxygen therapy. Fuhrman DL. **Arch Dermatol** 111(5):657, May 75
Hyperbaric oxygen therapy for pyoderma gangrenosum. Thomas CY Jr, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 110(3):445-6, Sep 74
Thermography: an aid in the management of insensitive feet and stumps. Bergtholdt HT, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 56(5):205-9, May 75
An ambulatory approach to the neuropathic ulceration. Brenner MA. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 64(11):862-6, Nov 74
[Letter: Pig skin used as a dressing] Laugier P. **Nouv Presse Med** 04(2):113, 11 Jan 75 (Fre)
[Resection of the superficial femoral vein in the treatment of post-phlebitis syndrome. Renewal of therapeutic interest] Cristian V. **Phlebologie** 27(1):103-6, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Complex treatment of chronic ulcers and deep pyoderma] Makeev VD. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 0(8):55-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VETERINARY

[Purulent skin diseases in the dog (1)] Hofmann W. **Tieraerztl Prax** 1(2):213-20, 1973 (Ger)

SKIN WINDOW TECHNIC

Letter: A simple and economical modification of the skin window technique. Saxena H, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 28(3):204, Mar 75
The avian inflammatory response: adaptation and utilization of skin windows. Smith JL, et al. **Poult Sci** 54(1):183-90, Jan 75
[Letter: Value of the skin window technic in the surveillance of acute leukemias] Coiffier B, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(32):2027, 28 Sep 74 (Fre)
[Skin window technic in patients iwth eczema with reference to clinical findings] Pambor M. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 160(12):998-1005, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cellular exudation in patients with primary chronic polyarthritis in Rebuck's skin window experiments] Schmaizl F, et al. **Z Rheumatol** 33(11-12):413-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[In vivo studies, using the skin-window technic, on the inflammatory cellular reactivity in hodgkin's disease] Magiulo E, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol** 50(3):615-27, Dec 67 (Ita)
[Infiltrative cells seen in the skin window--application of the skin window technic in research] Yoshida H. **Jpn J Dermatol [A]** 85(3):122-3, Mar 75 (Jpn)
[Diagnostic value of the simplified window test (the Rebuck and Crowley test) in contact eczema and dermatosis caused by wearing off] Szarmach H, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 62(3):383-8, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

METHODS

Asymmetry of cellular response as revealed by the skin window technique. Garrie SA, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 89(6):601-5, Dec 73
[Technic for implanatation of a transparent chamber into a skin fold on the back of a mouse] Barkovskiĭ VS. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 68(2):103-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STANDARDS

[Standardization of the "skin-window"technic] Jansa P. **Vnitr Lek** 21(4) Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

SKINFOLD THICKNESS

Skinfold thickness on the dorsum of the hand in the elderly. Roberts MA, et al. **Age Ageing** 4(1):8-15, Feb 75
Triceps skin fold and upper arm muscle size norms for assessment of nutrition status. Frisancho AR. **Am J Clin Nutr** 27(10):1052-8, Oct 74
Proceedings: Genetic and environmental interaction in variation of skinfold thickness in children. Brook CG, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 50(4):329, Apr 75
Revised standards for triceps and subscapular skinfolds in British children. Tanner JM, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 50(2):142-5, Feb 75
Skinfold thickness in neonates. McGowan A, et al. **Biol Neonate** 25(1-2):66-84, 1974
A relationship between skinfold thickness and serum triglyceride concentration. Williams DR. **Guys Hosp Rep** 122(3-4):331-3, 1973
Skinfold thickness in infancy and adolescence. A longitudinal correlation study in normal children. Hernesniemi I, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta** 29(6):523-30, Dec 74
Age changes in skinfold thickness among upper class school children of differing ethnic backgrounds residing in Guatemala. Johnston FE, et al. **Hum Biol** 47(2):251-62, May 75
Skinfold thicknesses at seven sites in rural Guatemalan Ladino children birth through seven years of age. Malina RM, et al. **Hum Biol** 46(3):453-63, Sep 74
Use of skinfold thickness for estimation of body fat. Berry JN. **Indian J Med Res** 62(2):233-9, Feb 74
Arm circumference and fat fold at triceps in well-nourished Indian school children. Vijayaraghavan K, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 62(7):994-1001, Jul 74
Skinfolds and resting heat loss in cold air and water: temperature equivalence. Smith RM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 39(1):93-102, Jul 75
Infant body composition by skinfold measurements. **Nutr Rev** 33(1):7-9, Jan 75 (11 ref.)
Body build, serum cholesterol and percentages of body fat in some male Nigerians. A contribution to the establishment of norms. Etta KM, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 26(3):278-82, Sept 74
Skin-fold thickness in adult Nigerians. A study in an urban African community. Johnson TO. **Trop Geogr Med** 23(4):347-54, Dec 71
[Measurement of adipose tissue thickness by means of the ultrasound method] Pirwitz B, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 30(1):17-8, 6 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Skinfold measurements in a Spanish urban school population (author's transl)] Ferrer B, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 8(4):419-24, Jul-Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

INSTRUMENTATION

A comparison of skinfold measurements by Harpenden and Best calipers. Rao DH, et al. **Ann Hum Biol** 1(4):443-6, Oct 74

SKIODAN see METHIODAL

SKULL

see related
INTRACRANIAL PRESSURE
TREPHINING

Diagnosis of posterior fossa tumors with angiography in children. James HE, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 30(1-2):95-109, 1974
Metrical analysis of Fontechevade II. Corruccini RS. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 42(1):95-7, Jan 75
Neurological sequelae of Paget's disease of the vertebral column and skull base. Curran JE. **Australas Radiol** 19(1):15-9, Mar 75
Variation of light transmission through the skull and scalp of the rat following drying of tissues. Viggiani E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(9):600-5, 15 May 74
Harmless osteoporosis of the skull underlying basal cell carcinomas of the scalp. Herbert DC, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 27(3):248-50, Jul 74
A pulsed transilluminator for the infant cranium. Hayden PW, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 14(7):627-32, Jul 75
Posterior cranial fossa tumors. Headaches, oculostatic disorders and scintillation camera findings. Ekbom K, et al. **Headache** 14(3):119-32, Oct 74
Fibrous dysplasia. Williams DM, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 89(4):359-74, Apr 75
Posterior fossa subdural haematomas. Miles J, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 37(12):1373-7, Dec 74
Carotid-cavernous sinus fistula presenting as a posterior fossa mass. Case report. Bartlow B, et al. **J Neurosurg** 42(5):585-8, May 75
Malignant metastasizing angioblastic meningiomas. Palacios E, et al. **J Neurosurg** 42(2):185-8, Feb 75
Ultrasonography of the encephalic structures of posterior cranial fossa. Preliminary report. Alvisi C, et al. **J Neurosurg Sci** 18(1):32-8, Jan-Mar 74
Nuclide angiography in Paget's disease of the skull: Case report. Fitzer PM. **J Nucl Med** 16(7):619-21, Jul 75
Abnormal brain scan in Paget's disease of bone-confusion with subdural hematoma. Preimesberger KF, et al. **J Nucl Med** 15(10):880-3, Oct 74
Mucormycosis of the craniofacial structures. Tabachnick TT, et al. **J Oral Surg** 33(6):464-9, Jun 75
The incidence of skull fractures underlying cephalhematomas in newborn infants. Zelson C, et al. **J Pediatr** 85(3):371-3, Sep 74
Craniomandibular osteopathy in Doberman Pinschers. Watson AD, et al. **J Small Anim Pract** 16(1):11-9, Jan 75
Posterior fossa hemorrhage. Localization by computerized tomography. Pressman BD, et al. **JAMA** 232(9):932-3, 2 Jun 75
"Stellon" cranioplasty. Rao BD, et al. **Neurol India** 22(3):160-2, Sep 74
An improved electrode system for recording EEG from the skull. Schiff AJ. **Physiol Behav** 13(4):595-7, Oct 74
The abnormal bone scan in intracranial lesions. Grames GM, et al. **Radiology** 115(1):129-34, Apr 75
Decompression hyperostosis: cranial hyperostosis mimicking bilateral subdural hematoma on brain scintigraphy. Hattner RS, et al. **Radiology** 115(3):673-4, Jun 75
Posterior fossa tumor mimicking multiple sclerosis. Leon-Sotomayor LA. **South Med J** 67(12):1485-8, Dec 74
Radionuclide cerebral angiography in Paget's disease (osteitis deformans) of the skull. Tyson JW, et al. **South Med J** 68(6):778-80, Jun 75
A case of cranio-mandibular osteopathy in a Labrador Retriever. Alexander JW, et al. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin** 70(5):560-3, May 75
[Transoral extirpation of cliosl chordoma] Holub M, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 23(4):252-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Dissymetry in the cranial vault observed in syndromes of various origins. (Trial of interpretation)] Ferré JC, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 75(8):1083-92, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The differential diagnosis of cysts in the posterior cranial fossa (author's transl)] Peeters FL, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 121(2):146-53, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Diagnostic problems in acute epidural hematoma of the posterior cranial fossa] Spieler U, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 41(1-2):217-20, Mar 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Epidural hematoma in posterior cranial fossa] Kunze S, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 116(32-33):1450-1, 9 Aug 74 (Ger)
[Diagnostic difficulties in pathological conditions of the posterior cranial fossa and craniocervical junction (concepts and clinical experience) (author's transl)] Janzen R. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 86(20):605-12, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[RI diagnosis of meningioma of the posterior cranial fossa] Arimitsu T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Radiol** 20(1):93-4, Jan 75 (Jpn)
[Vertebral angiography of posterior fossa tumors] Takahashi M. **Jpn J Clin Radiol** 19(8):585-602, Aug 74 (42 ref.) (Jpn)
[Epidermiod and dermoid tumor in posterior fossa. Report of 2 cases (author's transl)] Nakao S, et al. **Neurol Surg (Tokyo)** 2(2):175-80, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Posterior fossa epidural hematoma--a report of 3 cases treated successfully (author's transl)] Ninchoji T, et al. **Neurol Surg (Tokyo)** 2(5):421-6, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Tentorial and posterior fossa meningioma--surgical technique (author's transl)] Suzuki J, et al. **Neurol Surg (Tokyo)** 2(3):201-6, Mar 74 (Jpn)
[Posterior fossa subdural hematoma of the newborn: case report (author's transl)] Takagi T, et al. **Neurol Surg (Tokyo)** 2(10):711-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Epidural hematoma of the posterior cranial fossa simulating a cerebellar tumor] Janicki W, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 8(6):869-72, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Fibrous dysplasia of cranial bones] Kulczyński B, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 28(5):607-10, 1974 (23 ref.) (Pol)
[Cupola with a plane base as a model of the human skull subjected to mechanical stress] Povitskiĭ AS, et al. **Biofizika** 19(6):1087-91, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Scintigraphic image of the skull and brain] Arutiunov AI, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(3):61-8, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Short-distance roentgenotherapy of eosinophilic granulomas of the bones of the cranial vault] Podliashchuk EL, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(11):71-4, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Otogenic intracranial complications (according to data from the ENT Department of the Mordvin Republic Clinical Hospital] Baftiakov VV. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** (1):5-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinical aspects and treatment of intracranial rhinosinusogenic complications] Daĭniak LB, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** (1):49-55, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Otogenic arachnoiditis of the posterior cranial fossa in chronic purulent otitis media] Gordienko AN. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 0(4):21-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hyaluronidase activity of the blood serum and spinal fluid in chronic suppurative otitis and otogenic intracranial complications] Ostrovskiĭ II. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** (1):17-21, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)
[Sharp reduction in hearing in a female patient with a xanthomatous lesion of the bones of the skull] Shukurian KG, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** (1):73-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)
[Secondary "frontal syndrome" in lesions of the posterior cranial fossa (the utilization of the regulating role of speech for the possible differential diagnosis of pseudofrontal and frontal syndromes)] Lurila AR, et al. **Vopr Neirokhir** (4):56-60, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Posterior fossa gliomas in the childhood. Case report (author's transl)] Boixadós JR, et al. **Rev Esp Otoneurooftalmol Neurocir 32(187):131-6, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

ABNORMALITIES

Picture of the month. Campomelic syndrome. Polidori G. **Am J Dis Child 129(5):615-6, May 75**

Discordant severe cranial defects in monozygous twins. Osathanodh R, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(3):301-5, 1 Jun 75**

Frontonasal dysplasia (median cleft face syndrome): comments on etiology and pathogenesis. Cohen MM Jr, et al. **Birth Defects 7(7):117-9, Jun 71**

Familial megalencephaly. Gragg GW. **Birth Defects 7(1):228-30, Feb 71**

A generalized disorders of the connective tissues with progeria, choanal atresia, symphalangism, hypoplasia of dentine and craniodiaphyseal hypostosis. Lenz WD, et al. **Birth Defects 10(12):133-6, 1974**

Comments on frontonasal dysplasia, ocular hypertelorism and dystopia canthorum. Peterson MQ, et al. **Birth Defects 7(7):120-4, Jun 71**

Dwarfism and congenital medullary stenosis (Kenny syndrome). Wilson MG, et al. **Birth Defects 10(12):128-32, 1974**

Craniometaphyseal dysplasia: a case report and review of the literature. Cooper JC. **Br J Oral Surg 12(2):196-204, Nov 74**

Habilitation of severe craniofacial anomalies--the challenge of new surgical procedures: an NIDR workshop. Christiansen RL, et al. **Cleft Palate J 12:167-76, Apr 75**

Proceedings: Adenohypophysial tissue and its relationship to the postsphenoid in cranioschisis. McGrath P. **J Anat 118(2):396-9, Nov 74**

Infantile idiopathic scoliosis. Causative factors, particularly in the first six months of life. Wynne-Davies R. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):138-41, May 75**

An atypical case of craniometaphyseal dysplasia (Pyle's disease). Panda K, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc 63(5):162-5, 1 Sep 74**

Cloverleaf skull syndrome. Case report. Muller PJ, et al. **J Neurosurg 43(1):86-91, Jul 75**

Craniocarpotarsal dysplasia syndrome (whistling face syndrome). Case reports and survey of clinical findings. Burzynski NJ, et al. **Oral Surg 39(6):893-900, Jun 75**

The so-calle "Cloverleaf Skull Syndrome". A report of three cases with a discussion of its relationships with thanatophoric dwarfism and the craniostenoses. Iannaccone G, et al. **Pediatr Radiol 2(3):175-84, 1974**

Compression of superior sagittal sinus by neonatal calvarial molding. Newton TH, et al. **Radiology 115(3):635-40, Jun 75**

Kinking of the aqueduct of Sylvius in the absence of posterior fossa masses. Winestock DP. **Radiology 116(02):345-8, Aug 75**

Radiology of the autosomal dominant form of craniometaphyseal dysplasia. Spiro PC, et al. **S Afr Med J 49(21):839-42, 17 May 75**

Studies of malformation syndromes in man XXXVI: the Pfeiffer syndrome, association with Kleeblattschädel and multiple visceral anomalies. Case report and review. Hodach RJ, et al. **Z Kinderheilkd 119(2):87-103, 1975**

[Heterotopic nervous tissue in the spinal leptomeninges of open cranioschises] Karpenko A. **Cesk Patol 10(4):214-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Acrania and spina bifida diagnosed by alpha-fetoprotein determination in 16th week of pregnancy] Kristoffersen K, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(30):1719-21, 21 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[Skull and tooth abnormalities in a patient with osteopathia striata] De Boer SM, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118(36):1373-80, 7 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**

[Pyle's cranio-metaphyseal dysplasia. A further case] Garcin M, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(2):119-21, Feb 75 (Fre)**

[The cranio-facial ratio: its uses in malformative pathology] Bernard R, et al. **J Genet Hum 22(3):205-9, Sep 74 (Fre)**

[The place of cranio-facial malformations in genetic counseling] Briard ML, et al. **J Genet Hum 22(3):211-8, Sep 74 (Fre)**

[A form of schizoprosopia compatible with life] Le Marec B, et al. **J Genet Hum 22(3):245-51, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Craniofacial abnormalities in anhidrotic ectodermal dysplasia] Nivelon JL, et al. **J Genet Hum 22(3):253-5, Sep 74 (Fre)**

[Associated malformations of the head and extremities] Tridon P. **J Genet Hum 22(4):365-80, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Klinefelter's syndrome and cranial bone lesions with parietal holes syndrome] Néel JL, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 3(35):2243-4, 19 Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Differential diagnosis of traumatic frontal cerebrospinal fluid fistulas and pre-existant frontobasal malformations] Probst C. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(5):461-5, Oct-Dec 74 (Fre)**

[Cloverleaf skull and micromelic dwarfism (author's transl)] Wiedemann HR, et al. **Klin Paediatr 186(3):261-3, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The clinical features of the 18 q-syndrome (author's transl)] Feichtinger C, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(15):441-4, 16 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Development of hypohysis in chick embryos with experimentally induced exencephaly] Doskočil M, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 88(3):545-66, 1974 (Ger)**

[A contribution to the clover leaf skull: kleeblattschädel-deformity syndrome (author's transl)] Widdig K, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol 118(4):358-66, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Cranial lacunae associated with complex dysmorphism of the cerebral venous system] Morace E. **Minerva Med 66(36):1726-7, 12 May 75 (Ita)**

[New case of thanatophoric dwarfism associated with cloverleaf skull] Camera G, et al. **Pathologica 66(953-954):105-12, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Studies on osseous lacunae of the cranial vault] Ambrosetto P. **Riv Neurol 44(1):39-53, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Megalencephaly with polymicrogyria. A case report] Dydyk L, et al. **Neuropatol Pol 13(1):137-41, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Fenestrated skull in a newborn infant] Nechaeva NM, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(1):89-90, Jan 75 (Rus)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Stability of relations between cranial vault and cranial base during secular changes in external head dimensions. Ingervall B, et al. **Acta Morphol Neerl Scand 12(3):215-30, Nov 74**

Variability of the craniofacial skeleton. III. Radiographic cephalometry of juvenile Macaca mulatta. Vinkka H, et al. **Am J Orthod 68(1):1-7, Jul 75**

Thickness of the normal skull in the American Blacks and Whites. Adeloye, A, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol 43(1):23-30, Jul 75**

Morphometric analysis of Cartesian coordinates of the human skull. Benfer RA. **Am J Phys Anthropol 42(3):371-82, May 75**

The sex difference in dimensional communalities in Macaca nemestrina. Garn SM, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol 43(1):19-22, Jul 75**

Neurocranial morphology and ageing--a longitudinal roentgen cephalometric study of adult Finnish women. Tallgren A. **Am J Phys Anthropol 41(2):285-93, Sep 74**

The craniofacial morphology of Nubian schoolchildren. Kowalski CJ, et al. **Angle Orthod 45(3):180-4, Jul 75**

Genetic determinants of cranio-facial morphology: a twin study. Nakata M, et al. **Ann Hum Genet 37(4):431-43, May 74**

Anterior fontanelle size in the neonate. Davies DP, et al. **Arch Dis Child 50(1):81-3, Jan 75**

Craniofacial variability and its relationship to disharmony of the jaws and teeth. McKeown M. **J Anat 119(3):579-88, Jul 75**

Proceedings: Early Tasmanian morphology - new archaeological evidence. Wallace AG. **J Anat 118(2):399, Nov 74**

Comparisons of craniofacial features of English children with Angle class II division I and Angle class I occlusions. Menezes DM. **J Dent 2(6):250-4, Nov 74**

Base plane of the skull in consideration of the living body. Tanaka H. **Kumamoto Med J 27(3):170-5, 30 Sep 74**

Letter: Taxonomy of the Taung skull. Olson TR. **Nature 252(5478):85-6, 1 Nov 74**

The braincase of pholidophorid and leptolepid fishes, with a review of the actinopterygian braincase. Patterson C. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 269(899):275-579, 2 Jan 75**

[The morphology of cranio-facial structures in context with extraoral therapy] Linden F van der. **Rev Belge Med Dent 29(2):265-8, 1974 (Dut)**

[Comparative studies on the bone structure of Pinnipedia. 5. Bone structure of the skull in earless seals (Phocidae)] Kaiser HE. **Anat Anz 136(1-2):97-121, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Comparative studies on the bone structure of Pinnipedia. 3. Bone structure of the skull in Otariidaea] Kaiser HE. **Anat Anz 136(1-2):69-85, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Stereometric and planimetric typing of the maxillofacial morphology] Dahan J. **Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(9):886-90, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Measurements and level differences of the median structures of the human frontal cranial fossa] Schmidt HM. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb 120(4):538-59, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Comparative morphological studies on the skull of carnivora. 1. Macroscopical observations in postnatal development of the skull of northern fur seals (Callorhinus ursinus Linn.) (author's transl)] Suenaga Y, et al. **Hokkaido J Med Sci 49(4):307-25, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Attempt at estimating the asymmetry degree of some skull cavities] Maslowski Z. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med 20:183-91, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Age variability of the thickness of the bones of the cranial vault] Zviagin VN. **Sud Med Ekspert 18(1):11-3, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Location and extent of the sphenoparietal sinus of the os basilare in the brachycephalic form of skull] Kariev IU. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):88-90, May-Jun 72 (Rus)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Arteriovenous malformation in the posterior fossa supplied by the external carotid circulation. Case report. Graf CJ, et al. **J Neurosurg 41(4):503-7, Oct 74**

[Dynamic aspects of circulation in the veins at the base of the skull] Theron J. **Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(3):279-84, Apr 74 (Fre)**

[Supravermian subdural triangle limited by the veins of the posterior fossa. Normal radio-anatomical study. Vermis herniation in the supravermian subdural space or superior vermis herniation] Wackenheim A. **Sem Hop Paris 51(3):185-93, 14 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The vascular bed and nervous elements of the cranial periosteum in persons dying from diseases with a severe hypertension syndrome] Rusin IG, et al. **Vopr Neirokhir 0(2):42-6, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

The effects of alizarin red S on weight gain and skull growth in the rat. Vilmann H. **Arch Oral Biol 19(11):1007-10, Nov 74**

Papain-induced changes in the cranial base of rats. Schramm JE, et al. **Scand J Dent Res 82(8):627-31, 1974**

EMBRYOLOGY

The effects of experimental unilateral anotia on skull development in the chick embryo. I. Introduction, techniques and preliminary results. Simons EV. **Acta Morphol Neerl Scand 12(4):331-44, Dec 74**

Biparietal diameter of the skull and fetal weight in the second trimester: an allometric relationship. Bartolucci L. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(4):439-45, 15 Jun 75**

Fetal crown-rump length and biparietal diameter in the second trimester of pregnancy. Berger GS, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(1):9-12, 1 May 75**

An analysis of foetal craniofacial growth. Lavelle CL. **Ann Hum Biol 1(3):269-87, Jul 74**

Relationship of the notochord to development of the skull basis. Slípka J. **Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(3):244-6, 1974**

[Fetometry in the second half of pregnancy (author's transl)] Stöger H, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(17):494-8, 20 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Correlation between the fetal biparietal diameter measured by ultrasonics and fetoplacental hormone] Nitta K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):523, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Structure of the flat bones of the cranium in the human fetus] Kuklina OI. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(11):29-34, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Ontogenic growth changes of the skull base in four genera of nonhuman primates. Michejda M. **Acta Anat (Basel) 91(1):110-7, 1975**

The growth of the cranial base in the Wistar albino rat studied by vital staining with alizarin red S. Vilmann H. **Acta Odontol Scand [Suppl] 29(59):1-44, 1971**

Vertical growth of the anterior face and cranium in inner city Negro children. Richardson ER, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol 41(3):361-5, Nov 74**

Cranial growth retardation from maternal phenylketonuria. Houston CS, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(1):33-7, Sep 74**

A biometric study of suture fusion and skull growth in peccaries. Herring SW. **Anat Embryol (Berl) 146(2):167-80, 1974**

Sex differences in the elongation of the cranial base during pubescence. Roche AF, et al. **Angle Orthod 44(4):279-94, Oct 74**

Comparison of whole calvarial bones and long bones during early growth in rats. Histology and collagen composition. Zika JM, et al. **Calcif Tissue Res 18(2):101-10, 25 Jul 75**

Craniofacial skeletal changes in young rats induced by prolonged papain administration. Kvinnsland S.

Growth 38(3):381-7, SEP 74
Endocrine and biomechanical control of craniofacial growth: An experimental study. Riesenfeld A. Hum Biol 46(3):531-72, Sep 74
Experimental alteration of the coronal sutural area: a histological and quantitative microscopic assessment. Smith HG, et al. J Anat 118(3):543-59, Dec 74
Fontanel size and epiphyseal ossification in neonatal twins discordant by weight. Philip AG. J Pediatr 86(3):417-9, Mar 75
[Theory and theories of cranio-facial growth or trials and tribulations of an orthodontist in search of synthesis (part 2)] Charron C. Rev Odontostomatol (Paris) 20(3):211-21, May-Jun 73 (Fre)

INJURIES

Permanent posttraumatic diabetes insipidus. Tatoian JA Jr, et al. J Oral Surg 33(7):548-51, Jul 75
[Clinical characteristics and expertise of the sequelae of closed craniocerebral injuries] Tikhonov GI, et al. Voen Med Zh (2):64, Feb 75
[Some unusual fistulae in the anterior cerebral fossa] Malec R. Cesk Neurol Neurochir 38(1):11-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Efficiency of helmets in the prevention of temporobasal injuries] Dürrer J, et al. Cesk Otolaryngol 24(3):155-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Long-term study of children with craniocerebral injuries] Fišarová F. Cesk Pediatr 29(5):276-8, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Neuropsychological study of the short-term development of patients with skull injuries] Violon A, et al. Acta Psychiatr Belg 74(2):176-232, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The cerebral perfusion pressure (author's transl)] Gobiet W, et al. Anaesthesist 23(6):253-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Rehabilitation in severe skull-brain injuries] Jochheim KA. Hefte Unfallheilkd 0(117):228-9, 1974 (Ger)
[Skull-brain injuries in childhood] Krenkel W. Hefte Unfallheilkd 0(117):342-4, 1974 (Ger)
[Behavior of carbohydrate and fat metablism in shock following experimental skull-brain injury] Hausdörfer J, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:275-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Coagulation studies in Cephalhematomas] Mingers AM, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):689-90, Jul 74 (Ger)
[The importance of cerebral angiography in cranio-cerebral trauma (author's transl)] Keller HL, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(25):1257-63, 21 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Intensive follow-up and intensive therapy of severe cranio-cerebral injuries] Kurock W, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(32-33):1451, 9 Aug 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Treatment of severe cranio-cerebral injuries at a main-effort hospital with special reference to intensive care and rehabilitation] Mad H. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(32-33):1451, 9 Aug 74 (Ger)
[Primary and secondary brain lesions following blunt nonpenetrating head injuries (author's transl)] Stofer AR. Ther Umsch 31(9):626-33, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Artificial feeding of patients suffering from severe skull and brain injuries] Badó Z, et al. Zentralbl Chir 99(51):1614-21, 20 Dec 74 (Ger)
[Studies of the course of most severe closed cranio-cerebral injuries] Friedrich P. Zentralbl Neurochir 34(3):169-76, 2 Aug 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Prognosis of severe cranio-cerebral injuries in childhood] Liermann G. Zentralbl Neurochir 34(3):157-68, 2 Aug 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Treatment of severe head injuries in a general surgical department] Giercksky KE, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(23):1379-82, 20 Aug 74 (Nor)
[Post-traumatic chronic subdural hygroma in infant following mechanical trauma of the skull] Krauze M, et al. Pediatr Pol 50(2):241-3, Feb 75 (Pol)
[Regulation of mitochondrial monoamine oxidase activity in the brain in experimental closed cranio-cerebral trauma] Promyslov MSh, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(2):38-40, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Gunshot wounds of the skull and brain] Samotokin BA, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (1):65-71, 1975 (Rus)
[Intracranial hematomas in severe craniocerebral trauma combined with extracranial lesions] Bryk VE, et al. Vestn Khir 113(8):98-102, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of pterophene in acute craniocerebral injury] Kasalitsa ChL. Voen Med Zh 0(8):32-4, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Late sequelae of penetrating craniocerebral gunshot wounds] Shcherbakova Ela, et al. Voen Med Zh (2):27-9, Feb 75 (Rus)
[Mental disturbances in the acute period of cranio-cerebral injury] Tishchenko AT. Voen Med Zh 0(8):35-8, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the clinical course and diagnosis of subacute traumatic intracranial hematomas] Tokareva LD, et al. Voen Med Zh (2):24-6, Feb 75 (Rus)
[Some ways to decrease the disability following closed craniocerebral injury complicated by intracranial hemorrhages] Babichenko EI, et al. Vopr Neirokhir (4):27-30, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Acute cranio-cerebral injuries and memory disorders] Kamenetskaia BI, et al. Vopr Neirokhir (5):17-22, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Syndromes of disordered consciousness in severe brain and skull injuries] Semenova-Tian-Shanskaia MV. Vopr Neirokhir (5):12-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of the disorders of consciousness in closed craniocerebral injury] Fedenko IuZ, et al. Vrach Delo (3):122-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes in renal function in severe cranio-cerebral trauma] Iunovidov IM, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(3):336-9, 1975 (Rus)
[Clinical features of psycho-organic development of traumatic genesis] Kulikov LS. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(11):1710-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Some findings from a clinico-immunologic study of patients at remote periods after cranio-cerebral trauma] Kuznetsova NI, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(5):757-63, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Unithiol in the complex treatment of the acute period of closed cranio-cerebral trauma] Rubinshteĭn Mia, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(3):353-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Criteria for early neurologic diagnosis of the basic clinical forms of closed trauma to the skull and brain] Zotov IuV, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(3):330-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The diagnosis and course of mild cranio-cerebral trauma in advanced and old age] Zvonkov NA, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(3):342-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Time required for decision making in man] Kostandov EA, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(6):1115-21, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Effect of age on bone calcium and phosphate metabolism in organ culture. Messer HH, et al. Calcif Tissue Res 16(1):89-92, 1974
Incorporation of radioactive bases into calvaria of the new-born rat, Rattus norvegicus. Dirksen TR. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(2B):345-9, 15 Feb 75
Effect of exogenous lipid on lipid synthesis by bone and bone cell cultures. Schuster GS, et al. J Dent Res 54(1):131-9, Jan-Feb 75

PATHOLOGY

Cranial dysraphism mistaken for trephination. Stewart TD. Am J Phys Anthropol 42(3):435-7, May 75
Is anencephaly a single entity? A brief note on the morphologic heterogeneity of anencephaly. McCormick WF. Birth Defects 7(1):94-6, Feb 71
Skull defect involving the lambdoid suture in neurofibromatosis. Handa J, et al. Surg Neurol 3(3):119-21, Mar 75

PHYSIOLOGY

A preliminary study of cranial bone movement in the squirrel monkey. Michael DK, et al. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(9):886-9, May 75
Cranial bone mobility. Retzlaff EW, et al. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(9):869-73, May 75
A model of brain shear under impulsive torsional loads. Firoozbakhsh KK, et al. J Biomech 8(1):65-73, Jan 75
Physiologic response to impact. Reid SE, et al. J Trauma 15(2):150-2, Feb 75
[Functional changes in the kidneys under conditions of craniocerebral hypothermia] Petrova RF. Biol Nauki (3):21-5, 1975 (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Recurrent and multiple suture closures after craniectomy for craniosynostosis. Norwood CW, et al. J Neurosurg 41(6):715-9, Dec 74

RADIATION EFFECTS

Postirradiation syndrome and eeg findings in children with acute lymphoblastic leukaemia. Garwicz S, et al. Acta Paediatr Scand 64(3):399-403, May 75
The effects of cosmic particle radiation on pocket mice aboard Apollo XVII: XII. Results of examination of the calvarium, brain, and meninges. Haymaker W, et al. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 2):613-25, Apr 75
Effect of single exposure to ionizing radiation on the chondrocranium of the Wistar rat. I. Rajtová V, et al. Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(2):181-7, 1974
[Usefulness of the standard nominal dose in the preventive irradiation of the skull in acute leukemias] Vazquez T, et al. Acta Oncol (Madr) 10(1):55-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

RADIOGRAPHY

Filling defects and nonfilling of the internal auditory canal in posterior fossa myelography. Novy S, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(2):265-70, Jun 75
The skull vault in neonates and infants. Stokes NJ, et al. Australas Radiol 18(3):275-82, Sep 74
The radiological diagnosis of anterior encephalocoeles. Harverson G, et al. Clin Radiol 25(3):317-22, Jul 74
Stereotactic operations with the help of a skull x-ray apparatus. Yoshida T, et al. Confin Neurol 37(1-3):291-5, 1975
The living skull. Yale SH, et al. Dent Radiogr Photogr 48(1):3-16, 1975
Radiography of the masticatory apparatus. Musaph FW. Front Oral Physiol 1(0):31-76, 1974 (46 ref.)
The view box. Augustin GJ. Med Ann DC 43(11):542, 581, Nov 74
Radiographic analysis of the skull. Potter GD, et al. Med Radiogr Photogr 51(1):2-15, 1975
Assessment of roentgenographic lucencies of the skull: a systematic approach. Thomas JE, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(2):99-106, Feb 75
Ventriculography with watersoluble contrast in the diagnosis of posterior fossa tumors (107 cases). Andreussi L, et al. Neuroradiology 8(1):26-38, 13 Sep 74
Inter- and intraobserver variability in an x-ray craniometric analytical method. Vinkka H, et al. Proc Finn Dent Soc 70(4):156-60, Aug 74
Iophendylate examination of the posterior fossa. Britton BH, et al. Radiol Clin North Am 12(3):431-9, Dec 74
A systematic approach to the interpretation of posterior fossa angiography. George AE. Radiol Clin North Am 12(2):371-400, Aug 74 (55 ref.)
Erosions of the skull. Lane B. Radiol Clin North Am 12(2):257-82, Aug 74
Radiologic examination of the skull. Weathers RM, et al. Radiol Clin North Am 12(2):215-22, Aug 74
Arachnoid granulations: radiology and anatomy. Grossman CB, et al. Radiology 113(1):95-100, Oct 74
Normal measurements in angiography of the posterior fossa. Ross P, et al. Radiology 116(02):335-40, Aug 75
Angiographic appearances in Paget's disease of the calvarium. Bloch S, et al. S Afr Med J 49(7):239-40, 15 Feb 75
[Superimposed teleradiographies and telephotographies] Cossin M, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(5):541-2, Jul-Sep 74 (Fre)
[Radiography of the dome of the skull] Lièvre JA, et al. Cah Med 15(5):279-81, May 74 (Fre)
[Iodoventriculography in the diagnosis of the occlusive process of the posterior cranial fossa and of the ventricular isthmus] Kitov D, et al. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 10(6):389-95, 1968 (Fre)
[Cranial lacuna, single symptom revealing a voluminous cavernous angioma of the dura mater] Billé J, et al. Rev Neurol (Paris) 131(2):143-8, Feb 75 (Fre)
[Xero-radiography of the skull (author's transl)] Schertel L, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(5):541-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Determination of the mineral contents of human skulls by x-ray analysis with regard to projectile perforation (author's transl)] Welthoener D, et al. Z Rechtsmed 75(3):171-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Importance of radiographic diagnosis of the skull in mucopolysaccharidosis] Romano C, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(9):529-36, 17 Mar 75 (Ita)
[Diagnosis of diseases of the posterior cranial fossa using pneumoencephalographic tomography] Shiga I, et al. Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(1):83, Jan 75 (Jpn)
[A study on pluridirectional tomography. Images of the skull taken with various x-ray tube shifts (author's transl)] Kimura K, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(3):127-34, 25 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Contrast media used in the radiological diagnosis of the splachnocranium] Mlosek K, et al. Czas Stomatol 28(5):551-64, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Congenital craniometaphyseal dysplasia] Kubicz S, et al. Pol Przegl Radiol 38(5):537-49, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Pantomography in the diagnosis of splanchnocranial changes] Mlosek K, et al. Pol Przegl Radiol 38(5):557-62, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Radiological anatomy of craniofacial pantomogram] Mlosek K. **Pol Przegl Radiol 38(6):661-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Comments and suggestions on roentgeno-cephalometric terminology] Gavrilov EI, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(6):79-81, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**

SURGERY

Complications during neurosurgery in the prone position in children. Meridy HW, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J 21(5):445-53, Sep 74**

Craniofacial surgery. Converse JM, et al. **Clin Plast Surg 1(3):499-557, Jul 74 (30 ref.)**

Cranioplasty-A review of 31 cases. Pate AR. **Ir Med J 67(24):635-7, 21 Dec 74**

Measurements of healing at an osteotomy in a rabbit calvarium: the influence of applied compressive stress on collagen synthesis and calcification. Hassler CR, et al. **J Biomech 7(6):545-50, Nov 74**

Bifrontal decompressive craniectomy in the management of head trauma. Venes JL, et al. **J Neurosurg 42(4):429-33, Apr 75**

Cranioplasty: A follow-up study. Petty PG. **Med J Aust 2(22):806-8, 30 Nov 74**

Report on a series of 50 craniofacial operations. Converse JM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 55(3):283-93, Mar 75**

Technique for embedding split ribs in a cranioplasty. Marchac D, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 55(2):237-9, Feb 75**

Intracranial use of a breast prosthesis to temporarily stabilize a reduction cranioplasty. Thomson HG, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 55(6):704-9, Jun 75**

The feasibility of craniofacial osteotomies in infants and young children. Edgerton MT, et al. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg 8(1-2):164-8, 1974**

[Extended calotte-resections in craniosynostoses with formation of cloudy skull] Winkelmann H. **Zentralbl Neurochir 34(3):147-55, 2 Aug 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Some elective procedures for cranioplasty] Fontana AM, et al. **Minerva Chir 30(11):665-72, 15 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Reaction of the body to skull trepanation using an ultrasonic instrument] Ogieznev KIa, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol 0(4):31-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Characteristics of operations on the posterior cranial fossa in children in a sitting position] Lifshits AL, et al. **Vopr Neirokhir 38(3):43-6, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Compression method of experimental closure of bone defects of the cranial vault] Nikoshin LI. **Vopr Neirokhir 00(6):40-3, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Method of joining the ends of the damaged facial nerve in the posterior cranial fossa following total excision of neurinomas of the acoustic nerve] Zlotnik EI, et al. **Vopr Neirokhir (4):15-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Integration and training of a multidisciplinary team for craneofacial surgery] Ortúz-Monasterio F, et al. **Prensa Med Mex 39(3-4):183-8, Mar 74 (Spa)**

SKULL FRACTURES

An unusual skull fracture. Ferguson JW. **Br J Oral Surg 12(2):244-5, Nov 74**

Fracture of the sella turcica. Ortega FJ, et al. **Injury 6(4):335-7, May 75**

Spontaneous elevation of a depressed skull fracture in an infant. Case report. Ross G. **J Neurosurg 42(6):726-7, Jun 75**

[Fractures of the floor of the orbit] Van Garsse-Lysens A, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol (168):741-50, 1974 (Fre)**

[Injuries of the fronto-orbito-malar region] Brihaye J, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):246-52, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)**

[Aeromedical problems in cranio-vertebral injuries] Pirozzi L. **Minerva Med 66(18):869-78, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

COMPLICATIONS

Medial orbital wall fracture with rectus entrapment. Davidson TM, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 101(1):33-5, Jan 75**

Fracture of the skull associated with an arterio-venous fistula and behavioural disturbances. Bond RJ, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg 43(3):231-4, Dec 73**

Deformities of the midface resulting from malunited orbital and naso-orbital fractures. Converse JM, et al. **Clin Plast Surg 2(1):107-30, Jan 75**

Cerebrospinal fluid leakage, dural fistulae and meningitis after basal skull fractures. Leech P. **Injury 6(2):141-9, Nov 74**

Subgaleal hematoma in head injuries. Adeloye A, et al. **Int Surg 60(5):263-5, May75**

The incidence of skull fractures underlying cephalhematomas in newborn infants. Zelson C, et al. **J Pediatr 85(3):371-3, Sep 74**

Facial paralysis in fractures of the petrous bone. Fisch U. **Laryngoscope 84(12):2141-54, Dec 74**

Letter: Post-traumatic cerebrospinal-fluid fistulas. Hughes TE Jr. **N Engl J Med 292(8):429, 20 Feb 75**

Growing skull fractures syndrome. Reina A. **Va Med Mon 101(11):955-7, Nov 74**

[Our experience of trauma to the skull (author's transl)] Duponselle E, et al. **Acta Chir Belg 73(6):609-19, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**

[Post-traumatic epilepsy (author's transl)] Roose H. **Acta Chir Belg 73(6):604-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**

[Fractures of the orbital floor] Arnaud, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 74(1):91-5, Jan 74 (Fre)**

[Sequellae in 11 injured patients after 4 weeks of coma] Allègre GE, et al. **Neurochirurgie 19(3):293-4, May-Jun 73 (Fre)**

[Ophthalmologic manifestations of cranial injuries, apropos of 2 cases of posttraumatic bitemporal hemianopsia] Martinez N. **Neurochirurgie 19(3):303-7, May-Jun 73 (Fre)**

[Differential diagnosis of traumatic frontal cerebrospinal fluid fistulas and pre-existant frontobasal malformations] Probst C. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(5):461-5, Oct-Dec 74 (Fre)**

[Problem of meningeal fistulas in craniofacial injuries] Grignon JL, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):282-3, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)**

[Problem of post-traumatic bitemporal hemianopsia] Bettelheim H. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:38-45, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Penetrating orbito-cerebral injuries] Klug N. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:118-22, 1974 (Ger)**

[Middle face fractures with hypophyseal-hypothalamic disorders] Schmelzle R, et al. **Chirurg 45(6):278-81, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The fractures of the basis of the skull: the standpoint of the oto-rhino-laryngologist (author's transl)] Escher F. **Ther Umsch 31(9):634-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Neurosurgical complications of fractures of the scullbase (author's transl)] Markwalder H. **Ther Umsch 31(9):621-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Diplopia as a sequela of fractures of the orbital wall. Case studies on rhinological diagnosis and therapy] Dupal HD. **Wien Med Wochenschr 124(49):716-9, 7 Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Traumatic basilar impression] Kirschbichler Th. **Wien Z Nervenheilkd 30(4):241-8, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Diagnosis of life-endangering complications after closed cranio-cerebral injuries] Zettler H. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(14):698-702, 15 Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Hypophyseal changes associated with skull injuries] Józsa L, et al. **Magy Traumatol Orthop 17(4):287-96, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)**

[Visual system in craniofacial injuries] Iwaszkiewicz-Bilikiewiczowa B, et al. **Klin Oczna 45(6):661-5, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Studies on the hypothalamic and corticoadrenal functions in males following cranial injuries] Filipowicz A. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(4):525-30, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Unusual case of post-traumatic cerebral injury] Marxen-Ladzińska M, et al. **Patol Pol 25(3):451-2, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Injuries of the bony walls of the orbit] Kulczyński B, et al. **Wiad Lek 27(14):1307-11, 15 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[The clinical picture of hemorrhages into pituitary adenomas] Nikiforov BM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(5):682-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Editorial: Black eyes and blow-out fractures. **Br Med J 1(5949):50, 11 Jan 75**

Letter: Blow-out fracture. **Br Med J 1(5956):513, 1 Mar 75**

Emergency department testing of skull fracture patients: minimum standards and physician's performance. Robson MC, et al. **Conn Med 39(5):290-3, May 75**

Radiological case of the month. Case of the month. Goldman SM, et al. **Md State Med J 24(4):67-8, Apr 75**

[Marker-evidence for documentation and evaluation of findings and treatment in fractures of the facial skull] Koblin I. **Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 30(1):62-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Pathology of cerebral circulation and metabolism in assessing the prognosis for the outcome of severe craniocerebral injury] Arutiunov AI. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (1):62-5, 1975 (Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Frontal sinus and supraorbital fractures from vehicle accidents. Schultz RC. **Clin Plast Surg 2(1):93-106, Jan 75**

Mechanism of orbital blowout fracture. I. Stress coat test. Tajima S, et al. **Kelo J Med 23(2):71-5, Jun 74**

The biomechanics of facial bone fracture. Nahum AM. **Laryngoscope 85(1):140-56, Jan 75**

Adult skull fracture: magnitude of forces and mechanism involved. Shapiro HA. **Leg Med Annu 0(0):33-44, 1974**

A high-speed hydroplane accident. Flaherty GN. **Med J Aust 1(13):420-1, 29 Mar 75**

The neurosurgeon and the battered child. James HE, et al. **Surg Neurol 2(6):415-8, Nov 74**

[Method of infliction of dosaged closed cranio-cerebral trauma under experimental conditions] Platonov IuF. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter 0(4):83-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**

METABOLISM

[Effect of craniocerebral trauma on catecholamine content in guinea pig tissues with partially demedullated adrenal glands] Shirinian EA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 19(6):590-3, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

Fractures of the facial skeleton. Edwards JL. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ 26(0):61-5, 1974**

PATHOLOGY

Contrecoup skull fractures. Hirsch CS, et al. **J Neurosurg 42(5):530-4, May 75**

[Plasmocytic reaction of the lymph nodes and blood serum properdin in craniocerebral trauma in rats] Kurochkin VI, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter 0(4):60-2, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Enlarged skull fracture--a mechanism of its entity without torn dura in our cases (author's transl)] Moriyasu N, et al. **Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(2):153-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Parameters of rotatory nystagmus models in normal and pathological conditions] Ozerov IuP, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(7):1126-9, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Differential radiographic diagnosis of skull fractures. Gilmore GT, et al. **Am Fam Physician 12(2):78-83, Aug 75**

[Radiological diagnosis of the isolated impression fracture of the orbital bottom (Blowout-fracture) (author's transl)] Uhlich F. **Radiol Diagn (Berl) 15(3):357-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Special radiological technique in orbital fractures (author's transl)] Georgi M, et al. **Radiologe 14(12):517-27, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Fractures of the orbital floor. Diagnosis and treatment] Guerrero-Santos J. **Gac Med Mex 109(3):199-213, Mar 75 (Spa)**

[Use your head. The role of the responsibility committee for the frequence of skull X-rays] Bauer G. **Lakartidningen 72(22):2403-5, 28 May 75 (Swe)**

[Diagnostic benefits of skull x-ray in acute trauma] Palmertz B. **Lakartidningen 72(16):1673-4, 16 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)**

SURGERY

Surgical treatment of orbital floor fractures. Rankow RM, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 101(1):19-22, Jan 75**

Xeroradiography examinations in orbitonasal surgery. Preliminary report. Mailiard GF, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 55(6):664-6, Jun 75**

[Some problems of the diagnosis and therapy of acute conditions of cranial and brain injury (author's transl)] Mraček Z. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41(5):456-64, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Repair of large losses of cranial vault tissue. Embedding of split ribs in cranioplastics] Marchac D, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(6):414-6, 8 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Surgical indications in frontal sinus fractures] Hosxe G, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):270-3, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)**

[Destructive injuries of the craniofacial sphere. Value of primary overall repair] Stricker M, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):274-81, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)**

[Principles, methods and results of treatment of frontal bone defects] Bauer M, et al. **Chirurg 45(11):514-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Consideration of optic nerve decompression in relation to a 10 year review of management in fractures of the anterior base of the skull (1964/73) (author's transl)] Beuthner D.

Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(11):830-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Treatment of injuries to the nasal base (author's transl)] Jahnke V. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(9):657-60, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The ophthalmologist's approach to the management of the bony orbit in head and face injuries (author's transl)] Schmidt G, et al. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(7):462-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The rhinologist's approach to the management of the bony orbit in head and face injuries (author's transl)] Westhues M, et al. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(7):455-61, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Artificial feeding of patients suffering from severe skull and brain injuries] Badó Z, et al. Zentralbl Chir 99(51):1614-21, 20 Dec 74 (Ger)
[Blowout fracture-a case report (author's transl)] Sakatsume M, et al. J Otolaryngol Jpn 78(1):28-33, 20 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Frontobasal cranio-encephalic injuries] da Silva JA, et al. Arq Neuropsiquiatr 33(2):140-5, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Rare case of cerebro-cranial trauma] Lontkovskiĭ AS, et al. Klin Khir (11):87, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of the results of closing skull defects with allo- and homoplastic materials at remote periods] Zvonkov NA. Vopr Neirokhir (5):52-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Craniofacial dysjunction: otolaryngological point of view. Spector GJ, et al. Laryngoscope 84(8):1297-309, Aug 74
Letter: Non-surgical management of blow-out fracture of the orbital floor. Rogers PA. Med J Aust 2(6):226-7, 10 Aug 74

SKULL NEOPLASMS

Giant cell reparative granuloma in the temporal bone. Katz A, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 100(5):380-2, Nov 74
Malignant melanoma in childhood. Olbourne NA, et al. Br J Plast Surg 27(4):305-7, Oct 74
Occipital bone cyst causing lower cranial nerve palsies. Banna M, et al. Can J Neurol Sci 1(3):206-9, Aug 74
Malignant ependymoma involving the temporal bone with remote metastasis. Rapoport Y, et al. Can J Otolaryngol 3(4):611-7, 1974
Plasmacytoma of the calvaria. Kutcher R, et al. Radiology 113(1):111-5, Oct 74
Chemodectomas involving the temporal bone. Tidwell TJ, et al. Radiology 116(1):147-9, Jul 75
[A further case of a voluminous asymptomatic fronto-ethmoidal osteoma] Cajgfinger H, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(2):144-8, Feb 75 (Fre)
[3 osteomas of mastoid localization] Martin H, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(2):138-9, Feb 75 (Fre)
[Skull and cerebral metastases of alveolar soft-part sarcoma. A report of an autopsy case (author's transl)] Okada K, et al. Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(6):481-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

COMPLICATIONS

Chronic sixth nerve palsy. An initial sign of basisphenoid tumors. Sakalas R, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(3):186-90, Mar 75
Breast carcinoma metastatic to the temporal bone. Thomas JR, et al. Mo Med 72(2):77-8, Feb 75
Osteoid osteoma of the ethmoid and pneumocephalus. Banerjee T, et al. South Med J 68(1):90-3, Jan 75
[Posterior condylo-foramen jugulare syndrome of tumoral origin. Apropos of 3 cases] Rohmer F, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(1):95-104, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)
[Pre- and postoperative occlusion of cerebral arteries in a case of sphenoidal meningioma with angiographically demonstrated chorioideal anastomosis through the chorioideal posterior artery (author's transl)] Preger R, et al. J Neurol 208(1):71-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[General principles of development of intracranial pressure and brain dislocations in meningiomas of the occipital bone wings] Fedenko IuZ, et al. Vrach Delo 0(11):113-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.)(Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Diagnosis and management of primary tumors of the petrous apex. Gacek RR. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(1 PT. 2 SUPPL 18):1-20, Jan-Feb 75
The combined use of radiopertechnetate and 99mTc-polyphosphate in distinguishing cerebral and calvarial lesions. Arzoumanian A, et al. J Can Assoc Radiol 25(3):178-83, Sep 74
Pituitary hormonal reserve in patients presenting hyperprolactinemia, intrasellar masses, and amenorrhea without galactorrhea. Zarate A, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(6):1034-7, Jun 75
Suprasellar germinomas: diagnostic confusion with optic gliomas. Case report. Cohen DN, et al. J Neurosurg 41(4):490-3, Oct 74
Benign osteoblastoma of the skull. Case report. Williams RN, et al. J Neurosurg 41(6):769-72, Dec 74
Efficacy of skull imaging in routine bone scanning. Coleman RE, et al. J Nucl Med 15(12):1185-6, Dec 74
99mTc-polyphosphate in diagnosing meningiomas of the sphenoid wing. McQuade S, et al. J Nucl Med 15(12):1205-6, Dec 74
Cranial vault metastases. Arseni C, et al. Rev Roum Neurol Psychiatr 13(1):45-51, 1975
[Diagnostic problems raised by tumors of the skull. A propos 2 cases (author's transl)] Mendes da Costa P, et al. Acta Chir Belg 73(5):554-62, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Osteoma of the ethmoid bone: diagnostic problem] Gaillard J, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(2):142-3, Feb 75 (Fre)
[Meningioma of sella turcica tuberculum and Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis. Apropos of an infantile form] Montaut J, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(1):47-51, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)
[Monostotic cranial plasmacytoma: report of a case (author's transl)] Calatayud y Maldonado V, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 30(3-4):309-18, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Tumours at the foramen magnum (author's transl)] Zoltán L. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 30(3-4):217-25, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Neuro-ophthalmologic symptoms of an osteoclastoma in the median cranial fossa] Stefani FH, et al. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:54-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A solitary plasmacytoma of the middle ear and base of skull (author's transl)] Schultz-Coulon HJ, et al. HNO 22(9):267-71, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Sarcoma of the temporal bone. report of a case] Kostić M, et al. Srp Arh Celok Lek 102(7-8):585-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Ser)

PATHOLOGY

Benign osteoblastoma of the ethmoid bone. Report of a case. Freedman SR. Am J Clin Pathol 63(3):391-6, Mar 75
Giant cell tumors of the calvaria. Arseni C, et al. J Neurosurg 42(5):535-40, May 75
[Primary and secondary neuroblastoma in E.N.T. region (author's transl)] Jung H, et al. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(7):500-10, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ultrastructural and cytophotometric investigation of chordoma (author's transl)] Mikuz G, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:447-53, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A histochemical and electronmicroscopic study of an osteochondroma arising from the posterior clinoid process (author's transl)] Ito U, et al. Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(9):601-11, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[The haemodynamics of the angiographically demonstrable blood supply of cavernous angiomas in the soft tissues of the skull (author's transl)] Agnoli A, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(5):617-23, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Vascular reactions in patients with hypothalamic lesions] Nazaruk AV. Vopr Neirokhir (1):21-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Metastatic disease of the sella turcica. Kistler M, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(1):13-21, Jan 75
Osteosclerosis of base of skull as a manifestation of tumor invasion. Tsai FY, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(2):256-64, Jun 75
The clinical and radiological diagnosis of cartilaginous tumors of the base of the skull. Schacter IB, et al. Can J Otolaryngol 4(2):364-76, 1975
Intracranial chordomas. Danziger J, et al. Clin Radiol 25(3):309-16, Jul 74
Hemangioma of skull. Oehsner SF. J La State Med Soc 127(3):97-8, Mar 75
Intrasellar chondroma - case report. Pailles JE, et al. Neurochirurgia (Stuttg) 17(4):136-40, Jul 74
Assessment of roentgenographic lucencies of the skull: a systematic approach. Thomas JE, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(2):99-106, Feb 75
Holes in the head. Rpsen RA, et al. NY State J Med 75(4):84-6, Mar 75
Differential diagnosis of radiolucent lesions of the temporal bone. Livingston PA. Radiol Clin North Am 12(3):571-83, Dec 74 (57 ref.)
Benign tumors of the temporal bone. Valvassori GE. Radiol Clin North Am 12(3):533-42, Dec 74
[Nasal osteoma] Morgon A, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(7):631-2, Sep 74 (Fre)
[Contribution of radiology to the surgical indication of tumors of the base of the skull] Jeanmart L, et al. Neurochirurgie 19(3):279-88, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[An unusual craniographic aspect during Kahler-Bozzolo disease] Baronti G, et al. Cancro 27(4):195-203, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Evaluation of cerebral angiography of parasellar extradural tumor] Kageyama N, et al. Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(1):100-1, Jan 75 (Jpn)
[X-ray and angiographic comparisons in juvenile fibroma of the base of the skull] Litvakovskaia GA, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):51-6, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Epidermoids of the cranial bones] Gvozdanović V, et al. Neuropsihijatrija 21(3-4):229-35, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slv)
[Hemangioma of the upper part of the cranium. Clinical case] Lamas Crego E, et al. Rev Clin Esp 137(5):477-81, 15 Jun 75 (Spa)

RADIOTHERAPY

A case of extradural meningioma treated successfully with high energy electron. A brief review of literature. Platt M, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(6-7):519-21, Jun-Jul 74
Radiation therapy in the management of carcinoma of the external auditory canal, middle ear, or mastoid. Wang CC. Radiology 116(3):713-5, Sep 75

SURGERY

Cavernous haemangioma of the frontal bone: case report. Gupta SD, et al. Br J Surg 62(4):330-2, Apr 75
Juvenile angiofibroma: a more rational therapeutic approach based upon clinical and experimental evidence. Ward PH, et al. Laryngoscope 84(12):2181-94, Dec 74
[Transoral extirpation of eliosl chordoma] Holub M, et al. Cesk Otolaryngol 23(4):252-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Invasive meningioma of the ethmoidal groove with destruction of the orbital roof and a part of the frontal sinus. Results after 26 years] Pouyanne L, et al. Neurochirurgie 19(3):307-8, May-Jun 73 (Fre)
[Tumor of the cranium in metastazing thyroid adenoma] Hamer J, et al. Zentralbl Neurochir 34(3):139-45, 2 Aug 1974 (Ger)
[Treatment of tumors of some structures of the splanchocranium] Fontana AM, et al. Minerva Chir 30(12):730-42, 30 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Osteoma of temporal squama] Bętkowski A. Wiad Lek 28(2):137-9, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Characteristics of operations on the posterior cranial fossa in children in a sitting position] Lifshits AL, et al. Vopr Neirokhir 38(3):43-6, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

[Action of cold in glomic tumors of the middle ear and base of the skull] Vaĭshenker PG, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):88-90, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

VETERINARY

Temporal teratomata in the horse. Mason BJ. Vet Rec 95(11):226-8, 14 Sep 74

SKUNKS see under CARNIVORA

SLAUGHTERHOUSES see ABATTOIRS

SLEEP

The relation between the length of sleep and waking in infants. Tautermannová M. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(2):114-5, May 74
L-dopa induced growth hormone secretion. Comparison with insulin tolerance test, arginine infusion and sleep induced GH-secretion. Lucke C, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(2):241-9, Oct 74
Daily rhythms of steroid and associated pituitary hormones in man and their relationship to sleep. Daly JR, et al. Adv Steroid Biochem Pharmacol 4(0):61-110, 1974 (243 ref.)
Sleep in hypnosis: a pilot EEG study. Kratochvíl S, et al. Am J Clin Hypn 15(1):29-37, Jul 72
Arterial blood gases and pH during sleep in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Koo KW, et al. Am J Med 58(5):663-70, May 75
Psychomotor activity as a correlate of Depression and sleep in acutely disturbed psychiatric inpatients. Foster FG, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(9):928-31,

Sep 75
Jaw movements and rumen motility as criteria for measurement of deep sleep in cattle. Ruckebusch Y, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 35(10):1309-12, Oct 74
Neuroregulators and sleep mechanisms. Holman RB, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 26:499-520, 1975 (248 ref.)
Selective impairment of growth hormone response to physiological stimuli. Wise PH, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 50(3):210-4, Mar 75
Rib-cage and abdomen-diaphragm contribution to ventilation during sleep in man. O'Flaherty JJ, et al. **Arch Fisiol** 70(1-2):78-80, 30 Jun 73
Sleep of depressed patients in remission. Hauri P, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 31(3):386-91, Sep 74
Sleep disturbance in schizophrenia. A revisit. Reich L, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 32(1):51-5, Jan 75
Sleep and wakefulness in chelonian reptiles. II. The red-footed tortoise, Geochelone carbonaria. Flanigan WF Jr. **Arch Ital Biol** 112(3):253-77, Jul 74
Sleep and wakefulness in chelonian reptiles. I. The box turtle, Terrapene carolina. Flanigan WF Jr, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 112(3):227-52, Jul 74
Threshold of the early components of the averaged electroencephalic response determined with tone pips and clicks during drug-induced sleep. Kupperman GL, et al. **Audiology** 13(5):379-90, 1974
A study of auditory evoked responses during sleep. Sharrard GA. **Audiology** 13(6):458-63, 1974
Is the subjectively experienced quality of sleep related to objective sleep parameters? Saletu B. **Behav Biol** 13(4):433-44, Apr 75
Individual (constitutional) differences in sleep patterns in rats. Irmis F, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 12(3):245-9, Sep 74
Sleep and eye movement patterns in two groups of retardates. Castaldo V, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 9(3):231-44, Dec 74
Is there a first night effect? (a revisit). Coble P, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 9(2):215-9, Oct 74
Psychomotor activity, sleep, and biogenic amine metabolites in depression. Weiss BL, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 9(1):45-54, Aug 74
Interaction of arousal and habituation in the development of sleep during monotonous stimulation. Bohlin G. **Biol Psychol** 1(2):99-114, 1973
Clinical studies of induction agents. XLIII: recovery from althesin--a comparative study with thiopentone and methohexitone. Carson IW, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 47(3):358-64, Mar 75
Psychological correlates of sleep habits reported by healthy young adults. Johns MW, et al. **Br J Med Psychol** 47(2):181-7, Jun 74
Proceedings: A technique for the quantitative characterization of the sleep-wake cycle in the rat. Birtley RD, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(3):475P, Nov 74
EEG evaluation of a sleep recorder. Johnson J, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 125(0):265-7, Sep 74
Night terrors. **Br Med J** 4(5936):63, 12 Oct 74
Letter: doubts and lignocaine. Nixon P. **Br Med J** 2(5962):87-8, 12 Apr 75
Sleep in the armadillo Dasypus novemcinctus at moderate and low ambient temperatures. Van Twyver H, et al. **Brain Behav Evol** 9(2):107-20, 1974
Changes in the activity of respiratory neurons during sleep. Orem J, et al. **Brain Res** 82(2):309-15, 27 Dec 74
Sleep patterns in chronic split-brain cats. Sušić V, et al. **Brain Res** 65(3):427-41, 18 Jan 74
Human pathology--sleep-induced apneas and cardio-vascular changes. Guilleminault C, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 10(2):244-7, Mar-Apr 74
Proceedings: Changes in respiratory pattern accompanying sleep in cats. Remmers JE, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 11(2):86P-87P, Mar-Apr 75
Letter: Sleep and ventricular premature beats. Gillis RA, et al. **Circulation** 50(4):863-4, Oct 74
A sleep information storage and retrieval system (SISAR). Su SY. **Comput Biol Med** 4(2):199-213, Dec 74
Micro and macro analysis of sleep data using hybrid and digital computers. Su SY, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 7(5):432-48, Oct 74
Sleep studies on a 90-minute day. Carskadon MA, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 39(2):145-55, Aug 75
The pattern of swallowing during sleep. Lichter I, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 38(4):427-32, Apr 75
Audiometric comparison of the middle and late components of the adult auditory evoked potentials awake and asleep. Mendel MI, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 38(1):27-33, Jan 75
Huntington's chorea: an electroencephalographic and psychometric study. Sishta SK, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 36(4):387-93, Apr 74
Detection of human sleep EEG waveforms. Smith JR, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 38(4):435-7, Apr 75
Evolution of sleep spindles in childhood. Tanguay PE, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 38(2):175-81, Feb 75
Single unit activity in the lateral amygdala of the cat during sleep and waking. White TJ, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 38(3):331-3, Mar 75
Benign epilepsy of children with centro-temporal EEG foci. Discharge rate during sleep. Blom S, et al. **Epilepsia** 16(1):133-40, Mar 75
Activation effects of sleep deprivation and sleep in seizure patients. An electroencephalographic study. Scollo-Lavizzari G, et al. **Eur Neurol** 13(1):1-5, 1975
Effect of a forebrain lesion on the polycyclic sleep-wake cycle and sleep-wake patterns in the cat. Lucas EA, et al. **Exp Neurol** 46(2):368-88, Feb 75
How well does man thermoregulate during sleep? Shapiro CM, et al. **Experientia** 30(11):1279-81, 15 Nov 74
Arousal as a cyclic phenomenon during sleep and hibernation in the hedgehog (Erinaceus europeanus). Toutain PL, et al. **Experientia** 31(3):312-4, 15 Mar 75
Bioenergetic functions of sleep and activity rhythms and their possible relevance to aging. Berger RJ. **Fed Proc** 34(1):97-102, Jan 75 (76 ref.)
Polygraphic study on the nocturnal sleep of children with Down's syndrome and endogenous mental retardation. Fukuma E, et al. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 28(4):333-45, 1974
A simple indigenously designed metabolizer for estimating somnolence metabolic rate in lower animals. Hurkat PC, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(6):579-80, Nov 74
Biorhythms: three tests of the predictive validity of the 'critical days' hypothesis. Rodgers CW, et al. **Int J Chronobiol** 2(3):247-52, 1974
On waking screens. Slap JW. **J Am Psychoanal Assoc** 22(4):844-53, 1974
Some clinical sleep parameters with Innerspace Flotation Bed: a preliminary report with reference to insomnia. Kline MV, et al. **J Am Soc Psychosom Dent Med** 21(1):3-9, 1974
Periodic breathing during sleep. Webb P. **J Appl Physiol** 37(6):899-903, Dec 74
Sleep metabolism and age. Webb P, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(2):257-62, Feb 75
Plasma growth hormone and slow wave sleep increase after interruption of sheep. Beck U, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(5):812-5, May 75
Effect of sleep-wake cycle reversal on luteinizing hormone secretory pattern in puberty. Kapen S, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(2):293-9, Aug 74
Lack of fluctuation in growth hormone secretion during early sleep in early and midmenstrual cycle. Lucke C, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(3):585-8, Sep 74
Growth hormone increase during sleep after daytime exercise. Adamson L, et al. **J Endocrinol** 62(3):473-8, Sep 74
The ghetto: an extreme sleep environment. Pierce CM. **J Nati Med Assoc** 67(2):162-6, Mar 75
Hormones and human sleep. Sassin JF. **J Nati Med Assoc** 66(1):45-8, Jan 74
Time course of discharge rate changes by cat pontine brain stem neurons during sleep cycle. Hobson JA, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 37(6):1297-309, Nov 74
Inhibitory processes and interneuronal apparatus in motor cortex during sleep and waking. I. Background firing and responsiveness of pyramidal tract neurons and interneurons. Steriade M, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 37(5):1065-92, Sep 74
Inhibitory processes and interneuronal apparatus in motor cortex during sleep and waking. II. Recurrent and afferent inhibition of pyramidal tract neurons. Steriade M, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 37(5):1093-113, Sep 74
The muscular activity of the chewing apparatus during night sleep. An examination of healthy subjects and patients with functional disturbances. Fuchs P. **J Oral Rehabil** 2(1):35-48, Jan 75
Proceedings: The behaviour of cortical neurones in sleeping cats. Burns BD, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 239(2):105P-106P, Jun 74
Changes in sleep cycle patterns with age. Feinberg I. **J Psychiatr Res** 10(3-4):283-306, Oct 74
Insomnia: sleep patterns and anxiety level. Haynes SN, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 18(2):69-74, Apr 74
A model of activity and sleep. Hunter JE. **J Theor Biol** 46(2):481-99, Aug 74
Editorial: Sleep. **Lancet** 1(7913):963, 26 Apr 75
Letter: Seasonal reduction of slow-wave sleep at an Antarctic coastal station. Paterson RA. **Lancet** 1(7904):468-9, 22 Feb 75
Prolonged exposure to intermittent noise: audiometric, biochemical, motor, psychological and sleep effects. Cantrell RW. **Laryngoscope** 84 Suppl 1(10 Pt 2):1-55, Oct 74
The sleep habits and lifestyle of cigarette smokers. Johns MW. **Med J Aust** 2(22):808-11, 30 Nov 74
Sleep-associated growth hormone (GH) release in schizophrenia. Vigneri R, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 14(6):356-61, 1974
Spontaneous skin potential responses during sleep: comparative studies in newborns and babies between 2 and 5 months of age. Curzi-Dascalova L, et al. **Neuropaediatrie** 5(3):250-7, Aug 74
Sleep apnoea-insomnia. Guilleminault C. **Nurs Times** 70(44):1708-9, 31 Oct 74
Growth hormone levels during morning and afternoon naps. Karacan I, et al. **PDM** 5-8(9-12; 1-8):26-9, Jan-Dec 74
Growth hormone levels during morning and afternoon naps. Karacan I, et al. **PDM** 5-8(9-12;1-8):26-9, Jan-Dec 74
Sleep as an adaptive response. Webb WB. **Percept Mot Skills** 38(3):1023-7, Jun 74
Action of psychotropic drugs upon pO2 in the lateral amygdala and pontine reticular formation during the sleep-wakefulness cycle. Monti JM, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 2(6):763-7, Nov-Dec 74
Development of quiet sleep in infancy. Paul K, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 23(1):11-8, 1974
Electrophysiological studies on the maturation and reactivity of the central nervous system of healthy children in sleep during the year of life. Kotlacz-Folga A. **Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj** 4:215-27, 1975
Physiological and pharmacological studies related to the work of airline pilots. Nicholson AN. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(9):829-30, Sep 74
Impulsive acts and confusional states during incomplete arousal from sleep: criminological and forensic implications. Bonkalo A. **Psychiatr Q** 48(3):400-9, 1974
Factor analysis of subjectively reported sleep habits, and the nature of insomnia. Johns MW. **Psychol Med** 5(1):83-8, Feb 75
Editorial: Sleep research and mental illness. Oswald I. **Psychol Med** 5(1):1-3, Feb 75
Elimination of disturbing naptime behaviors of preschool children through withdrawal and re-presentation of TV audio reception. Baucum DG, et al. **Psychol Rep** 35(1):51-6, Aug 74
Sleep and memory: retention 8 and 24 hours after initial learning. Benson K, et al. **Psychophysiology** 12(2):192-5, Mar 75
Tone intensity and rise-decay time effects on cardiac responses during sleep. Berg WK, et al. **Psychophysiology** 12(3):254-61, May 75
Common mode rejection techniques in conjugate eye movement recording during sleep. Hord D. **Psychophysiology** 12(3):354-5, May 75
Effect of daytime alpha rhythm maintenance on subsequent sleep. Regestein QR, et al. **Psychosom Med** 35(5):415-8, Sep-Oct 73
Depression in infant monkeys: physiological correlates. Reite M, et al. **Psychosom Med** 36(4):363-7, Jul-Aug 74
The problems of sleep and rest in the intensive care unit. Dlin BM, et al. **Psychosomatics** 12(3):155-63, May-Jun 71
Peptides in cerebrospinal fluid and their relation to sleep and activity. Pappenheimer JR, et al. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis** 53:201-10, 1974
Disturbance of sleep by sonic booms. Griefahn B, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 4(1):107-12, May 75
Changes in protein levels in perfusates of freely moving cats: relation to behavioral state. Drucker-Colín RR, et al. **Science** 187(4180):963-5, 14 Mar 75
Sleep and cardiac rhythm in the gray seal. Ridgway SH, et al. **Science** 187(4176):553-5, 14Feb75
Plasma testosterone during nocturnal sleep in normal men. Schiavi RC, et al. **Steroids** 24(2):191-202, Aug 74
Sleep-related growth hormone secretion and morning naps. Othmer E, et al. **Steroids Lipids Res** 5(5-6):380-6, 1974
[Sleep and its disorders] Hollmann W. **Ther Ggw** 114(3):477-8, 480 482-3 PASSIM, Mar 75 **(Eng, Ger)**
[Beginings of electrophysiological research on sleep] Radil-Weiss T. **Cesk Fysiol** 24(3):273-4, 1975 **(Cze)**
[Methods and evaluation of the polygraphic recording of the nocturnal sleep. Comprehensive review] Roth B, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 38(2):110-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[What is the role played by ascitic fluid in the increase of experimental sleep-in the cancerous animal] Narcisse G, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 31(5):699-706, Sep-Oct 74 **(Fre)**
[Spontaneous activity of Purkinje cells in free moving cat: a statistical study of complex spikes (author's transl)] Pellet J, et al. **Brain Res** 81(1):75-95, 29 Nov 74 **(Fre)**
[Persistence of circadian rhythms of wakefulness-sleep alternation and feeding behavior in a 20-year-old man during his underground isolation, with and without a clock] Migraine C, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(4):331-4, 22 Jul 74 **(Fre)**
[Secretory rhythms of LH and FSH during night sleep in secondary amenorrhea] Espitalier J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(8-9):1012-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Polygraphic study of wakefulness and sleep in the

hedgehog (Erinaceus europaeus L.)] Fourré AM, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(8-9):959-64, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Sleep in the kangaroo rat (Potorous apicalis). A study in the adult and in the young one month before final leaving of the pouch. Effects of weaning] Astic L, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 37(5):483-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Rhythmic slow waves and multi-unit activity during sleep-waking cycle in the rat ventral tegmentum] Le Moal M, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 39(2):183-92, Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Polygraphic study of sleep in young chickens at hatching, evolution at third and fourth days] Saucier D, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(3):303-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Sleep of the pregnant woman] Bonnet-Cadilhac C, et al. Union Med Can 104(5):768-71, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Electrosleep and electronarcosis] Steinbrecher W. Hippokrates 46(1):98-104, Feb 75 (80 ref.) (Ger)

[The "snore reductor" for the control of snoring] Stockfisch H. Med Welt 25(44):1820-3, 1 Nov 74 (Ger)

[Stimulation of growth hormone secretion by the anterior pituitary gland using L-DOPA compared to growth hormone secretion following argine, insulin and sleep] Lucke C, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1328-30, 1974 (Ger)

[Sleep and esophageal motility] Stacher G, et al. Z Gastroenterol 12(4):251-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Patterns of discharge of neurons of the posterior group of the thalamus during sleep and consciousness] Santangelo F, et al. Arch Fisiol 70(1-2):92-3, 30 Jun 73 (Ita)

[Behavior of the somatotropin peak during sleep under the influence of alpha-methyldopa and disulfiram] Giordano G, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(21):1230-5, 15 Nov 73 (Ita)

[Effect of tryptophan on the somatotropic hormone during sleep in schizophrenics] Murri L, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(24):1490-5, 30 Dec 73 (Ita)

[Vestibulo-oculomotor reflexes in relation to the level of vigilance. I. Pathological nystagmus and nocturnal sleep] Puca FM, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(17):987-93, 15 Sep 73 (Ita)

[Analysis of the patterns of potentials during normal nocturnal sleep and in the course of central depression induced with gamma-hydroxybutyrate] Ventrella O, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(11):752-8, 15 Jun 74 (Ita)

[Research on the spontaneous unitary activity of corticofugal neurons in the sensomotory area of the cat during sleep-wakefulness cycle. 2. Cortico-red neurons] Abbruzzese G, et al. Riv Neurol 45(1):27-34, Jan-Mar 75 (Ita)

[Research on the spontaneous unitary activity of the corticofugal neurons in the sensomotory area of the cat during the sleep-wakefulness cycle. I. Cortico-pyramidal neurons] Abbruzzese G, et al. Riv Neurol 45(1):20-7, Jan-Mar 75 (Ita)

[EEG and polygraphic nocturnal study of epileptic patients influenced by catomemial conditions] Bergonzi P, et al. Riv Neurol 45(1):69-74, Jan-Mar 75 (Ita)

[Pavor nocturnus and epilepsy (consideration on 2 cases)] Cirignotta F, et al. Riv Neurol 45(1):87-93, Jan-Mar 75 (Ita)

[Study on the wakefulness-sleep transition in the 1st month of life] Fabiani D, et al. Riv Neurol 45(1):128-30, Jan-Mar 75 (Ita)

[Sleep in subacute sclerosing leukoencephalitis: polygraphic study of 2 cases] Rossi PG, et al. Riv Neurol 45(1):101-11, Jan-Mar 75 (Ita)

[Growth hormone secretion during sleep] Takahashi Y. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(7):829-38, Jul 74 (67 ref.) (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Human prolactin secretion dynamics during sleep] Chihara K, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):294, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Dynamics of blood sugar, insulin, cortisol and growth hormone of untreated diabetic patients during sleep at night] Nukui T, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):345, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Growth hormone (CGH) secretion in the dog during sleeping. 3. The effect of light, darkness and sleep interuption] Takahashi K, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):273, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[The circadian rhythm of brain norepinephrine and serotonin in the rat--the relationship of biogenic amines to sleep-wakefulness and hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenocortical activity (author's transl)] Asano Y. Psychiatr Neurol Jpn 76(11):741-56, 25 Nov 74 (110 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Does sleep affect the consolidation of conscious reactions?] Voronin LG, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(6):1469-72, 21 Apr 75 (Rus)

[Functional significance of the accessory optic system in the development of the "wakefulness-sleep" cycle] Karmanova IG, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(5):708-15, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Statistical parameters of EEG and night sleep] Latash LP, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(4):473-83, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Polygraphic study of sleep in dogs] Latash LP, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(6):878-887, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Space-time parameters of the biopotentials in rabbit brain structures during natural sleep] Potulova LA, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(5):673-80, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[An electrophoretic study of the fractional composition of salt soluble proteins in different regions of the rat brain during sleep and in the presence of disorders] Rashevskaia DA, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(3):460-2, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Effect of noise on human sleep] Radulov S, et al. Gig Sanit (6):82-4, Jun 74 (7 ref.) (Rus)

[Electroencephalographic study of sleep dynamics of operators in conditions of fractionated sleep schedules] Litsov AN. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (1):26-32, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of 30-day hypokinesia on the dynamics of higher nervous activity and sleep of operators] Artishuk VN, et al. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 8(5):75-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Dynamics of temperature rhythm phases in the course of rhythm inversion] Stepanova SI. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 9(1):70-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The structure of sleep in affective psychoses (an electrophysiologic study)] Ivanov VS. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(6):905-11, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Sleep and sleep disorders in neurotics] Bosić D, et al. Med Pregl 27(11-12):495-7, 1974 (Ser)

[Neurobiology of sleep] Fernández-Guardiola A, et al. Bol Estud Med Biol 28(2-3):41-70, Apr-Jul 73 (68 ref.) (Spa)

DRUG EFFECTS

Categories of psychotropic drug effects on sleep EEG and EOG. Jovanović UJ. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):209-10, Aug 74

Alteration of psychosomatic reactivity after a single therapeutic dose of pentobarbital in relation to the sex of probands. Slánská J, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):218-20, Aug 74

The effect of chemical sympathectomy of central nervous system on the duration of barbital-induced sleep in rats. Brus R, et al. Acta Med Pol 16(1):1-5, 1975

Effects of piperoxane on sleep and waking in the rat. Evidence for increased waking by blocking inhibitory adrenaline receptors on the locus coeruleus. Fuxe K, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 91(4):566-7, Aug 74

Sleep amphetamine effects in MBDS and normal subjects. Feinberg I, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(5):723-31, Nov 74

Hypnotic effects of L-tryptophan. Hartmann E, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(3):394-7, Sep 74

Studies on some possible mechanisms of potentiation of hexobarbital hypnosis by pilocarpine, muscarine and arecoline. Tsujimoto A, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 212(2):264-73, Dec 74

Longitudinal study of the effects of lithium carbonate on the sleep of hospitalized depressed patients. Chernik DA, et al. Biol Psychiatry 9(2):117-23, Oct 74

Influence of reserpine on all-night sleep pattern in nonlobotomized and lobotomized chronic schizophrenic patients. Jus A, et al. Biol Psychiatry 10(1):17-25, Feb 75

The effects of magnesium deficiency of ketamine sleeping times in the rat. Douglas BG, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(3):336-40, Mar 75

The actions of dihydroxyphenylalanine and dihydroxyphenylserine on the sleep-wakefulness cycle of the rat after peripheral decarboxylase inhibition. Altier H, et al. Br J Pharmacol 54(1):101-6, May 75

Proceedings: Dopaminergic and cholinergic interactions in the caudate nucleus in relation to the induction of sleep in the cat. Hall RC, et al. Br J Pharmacol 54(2):247P-248P, Jun 75

Proceedings: Sleep and hypothermic effects of clonidine in fowls. Marley E, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(3):434P-435P, Nov 74

Tryptamines and some other substances affecting waking and sleep in fowls. Marley E, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(2):193-205, Feb 75

A study of the factors affecting the sleeping time following intracerebroventricular administration of pentobarbitone sodium: effect of prior administration of centrally active drugs. Stevenson IH, et al. Br J Pharmacol 50(4):499-511, Apr 74

Effect of atropine sulfate on the sleep-related EEG spike activity of the tortoise, Geochelone carbonaria. Hartse KM, et al. Brain Behav Evol 9(2):81-94, 1974

Effect of PCB ingestion on sleeping times, organ weights, food consumption, serum corticosterone and survival of albino mice. Sanders OT, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(4):394-9, Oct 74

Effects of high dosage delta-9-tetrahydrocannabinol on sleep patterns in man. Feinberg I, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(4):458-66, Apr 75

The thymoleptic action of two salts of flurazepam ('Dalmane'). Sambrooks JE, et al. Curr Med Res Opin 3(4):192-8, 1975

Comparison of triazolam, flurazepam and placebo as hypnotic agents in pre-surgical patients. Matta B, et al. Curr Ther Res 16(9):958-63, Sep 74

Triazolam: a sleep laboratory study of a new benzodiazepine hypnotic. Roth T, et al. Curr Ther Res 16(2):117-23, Feb 74

Sleep and hypnotic drugs. Johns MW. Drugs 9(6):448-78, 1975 (126 ref.)

Ethanol narcosis in mice: serotonergic involvement. Blum K, et al. Experientia 30(9):1053-4, 15 Sep 74

Letter: Effect of ouabain on the duration of pentobarbitone sleep in rats. Jadhav JH, et al. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 18(2):140-1, Apr-Jun 74

Polygraphic night sleep pattern during chronic single and multiple neuroleptic dose administration. Jus K, et al. Int Pharmacopsychiatry 10(1):58-63, 1975

The effect of lithium carbonate on the sleep of depressed patients. Mendels J, et al. Int Pharmacopsychiatry 8(3):184-92, 1973

The effect of caffeine on barbiturate sleeping time and brain level. Aeschbacher HU, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(3):635-41, Mar 75

Correlation of brain levels of barbiturate enantiomers with reported differences in duration of sleep. Freudenthal RI, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(2):664-8, May 75

Selective inhibition of dopamine-beta-hydroxylase in the peripheral tissues by 5-dimethyldithiocarbamylpicolinic acid; its effect on stress-induced ulcer, ethanol-induced sleep and blood pressure. Hidaka H, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(3):384-92, Dec 74

Stimulus control of hexobarbital narcosis and metabolism in mice. Roffman M, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(3):358-69, Dec 74

[Sleep-wakefulness cycle in adult rats applied arsenic trioxide from birth to weaning (author's transl)] Kiyono S, et al. J Physiol Soc Jpn 36(6):233-4, 5 Jun 74

Effects of lithium carbonate on sleep. Chernik DA, et al. J Psychiatr Res 10(2):133-46, May 74

Editorial: L-tryptophan: a possible natural hypnotic substance. Hartmann E. JAMA 230(12):1680-1, 23-30 Dec 74

Growth hormone effects on sleep and wakefulness in the rat. Drucker-Colín RR, et al. Neuroendocrinology 18(1):1-8, 1975 (230 ref.)

A direct effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on the duration of narcosis induced by sedative, hypnotic, tranquiliser and anaesthetic drugs in the rat. Cohn ML, et al. Neuropharmacology 14(7):483-7, Jul 75

A double blind trial of nitrazepam and flurazepam as sedatives. James NM. NZ Med J 81(535):246-8, 12 Mar 75

Influence of loxapine on the sleep-wakefulness cycle of the rat. Schmidek WR, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(6):747-51, Nov-Dec 74

On the mechanism of potentiation by morphine of thiopental sleeping time. Cherksey BD, et al. Pharmacology 12(6):362-71, 1974

Effect of flurazepam on sleep in the laboratory. Johns MW, et al. Pharmacology 11(6):358-64, 1974

The effect of ouabain and digitoxin on hexobarbitone sleeping time in the mouse. Doggett NS. Psychopharmacologia 41(3):305-8, 1975

Effect of delta8-THC on alcohol-induced sleeping time in the rat. Friedman E, et al. Psychopharmacologia 39(3):193-8, 1974

L-Histidine: failure to affect the sleep-waking cycle in man. Gillin JC, et al. Psychopharmacologia 40(4):305-11, 1975

The effect of orally administered cocaine on sleep of depressed patients. Post RM, et al. Psychopharmacologia 37(1):59-68, 18 Jun 74

Effects of central dopaminergic blockade with primozide upon the EEG stages of sleep in man. Sagalés T, et al. Psychopharmacologia 41(1):53-6, 1975

Prolonged pentobarbital sleeping time in adjuvant-induced polyarthritic rats. Dipasquale G, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(2):253-64, Oct 74

The effect of ozone on pentobarbital sleeping time in mice. Gardner DE, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(4):689-700, Dec 74

[The effect of rubidium on the duration of sleep caused by pentobarbital in the mouse] Allain P, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 211(1):159-64, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Different action of alpha-methyl-DOPA on sleep and

labyrinth learning in 2 inbred strains of mice] Kitahama K, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(4):471-4, 27 Jan 75 (Fre)
[Changes in sleep-wakefulness rhythms after injection of albumin or gamma-globulin in lethally irradiated rats] Maigrot JC, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(1):45-50, 1973 (Fre)
[Polygraphic study of interrelations between sleep and sexual functions: effects of para-chlorophenylalanine] Rodriguez F, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(2):252-7, 1973 (Fre)
[Effects of estrogens on sleep in rabbits] Abbadessa Urso S, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(13):1003-7, 30 Aug 74 (Ita)

PHYSIOLOGY

The effect of diazepam on pentagastrin-stimulated and nocturnal (sleeping) gastric secretion in man. Roberts DM, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 63(5):396-9, May 75
Sleep-related penile tumescence as a function of age. Karacan I, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(9):932-7, Sep 75
Plasma tryptophan and sheep. Chen CN, et al. Br Med J 4(5944):564-6, 7 Dec 74
Mammalian sleep, longevity, and energy metabolism. Zepelin H, et al. Brain Behav Evol 10(6):425-70, 1974
A sleep information storage and retrieval system (SISAR). Su SY. Comput Biol Med 4(2):199-213, Dec 74
Auditory evoked potentials during sleep in normal children from ten days to three years of age. Barnet AB. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 39(1):29-41, Jul 75
The number and duration of the episodes of the various EEG stages of sleep in young and older people. Březinová V. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 39(3):273-8, Sep 75
Changes in frequency and amplitude of delta activity during sleep. Church MW. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 39(1):1-7, Jul 75
Differences in sleep in patients with Parkinson's disease. Mouret J. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(6):653-7, Jun 75
Sleep physiology at high altitude. Reite M, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(5):463-71, May 75
Neural background of sleep and anesthesia. Mori K, et al. Int Anesthesiol Clin 13(1):87-108, Spring 75 (68 ref.)
Behavior of cortical neurons during both sleep and barbiturate anesthesia. Noda H, et al. Int Anesthesiol Clin 13(1):37-66, Spring 75 (83 ref.)
Dynamics of potentials evoked in the auditory pathway and reticular formation of the cat. Studies during waking and sleep stages. Ozesmi C, et al. Kybernetik 16(1):27-35, 1974
Heart rate preceding motility in sleep. Townsend RE, et al. Psychophysiology 12(2):217-9, Mar 75
Sleep cycle oscillation: reciprocal discharge by two brainstem neuronal groups. Hobson JA, et al. Science 189(4196):55-8, 4 Jun 75
Neuronal excitability modulation over the sleep cycle: a structural and mathematical model. McCarley RW, et al. Science 189(4196):58-60, 4 Jun 75
[Development of slow wave sleep after lesion of the anterior Raphe nuclei of the newborn rat] Adrien J. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(14):1725-7, 14 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Electrophysiologic semiology of daytime sleep in 7 to 9-year-old children] Salzarulo P, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(5):473-94, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[A comparative physiologic approach to the study of sleep functions] Latash LP, et al. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 11(1):11-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

SLEEP DEPRIVATION

Sleep deprivation as a potentiation of antidepressive pharmacotherapy? Zimanová J, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):188-9, Aug 74
A review of REM sleep deprivation. Vogel GW. Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(6):749-61, Jun 75 (186 ref.)
REM sleep reduction effects on depression syndromes. Vogel GW, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(6):765-77, Jun 75
Use of the ERG and EOG in evaluating the effect of sleep deprivation on visual function in flying personnel. Tasker DI, et al. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(7):943-5, Jul 75
REM sleep deprivation. Albert IB. Biol Psychiatry 10(3):341-51, Jun 75 (79 ref.)
Circadian rhythms of catecholamine excretion, shooting range performance and self-ratings of fatigue during sleep deprivation. Fröberg JE, et al. Biol Psychol 2(3):175-88, 1975
Sleep deprivation in cattle. Ruckebusch Y. Brain Res 78(3):495-9, 4 Oct 74
Total sleep deprivation and weight increases of the reproductive organs in male rats. Inoue S, et al. Endocrinol Jpn 21(3):283-6, Jun 74
Activation effects of sleep deprivation and sleep in seizure patients. An electroencephalographic study. Scollo-Lavizzari G, et al. Eur Neurol 13(1):1-5, 1975
Effects on sustained performance of 48 hours of continuous work and sleep loss. Morgan BB Jr, et al. Hum Factors 16(4):406-14, Aug 74
Effects of sleep deprivation on short-term recognition memory. Polzella DJ. J Exp Psychol [Hum Learn] 104(2):194-200, Mar 75
Effects of acute sleep and food deprivation on total body response time and cardiovascular performance. Pickett GF, et al. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 15(1):49-56, Mar 75
Restricted sleep regime in rhesus monkeys: differential effect of one night's sleep loss and selective REM deprivation. David J, et al. Life Sci 16(9):1375-85, 1 May 75
Altered growth of hormone secretory pattern following prolonged sleep deprivation in the rhesus monkey. Jacoby JH, et al. Neuroendocrinology 18(1):9-15, 1975
Anemia from sleep deprivation with anticoagulants in rats with enhancement by PCPA. Drucker-Colín RR, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(6):817-26, Nov-Dec 74
Catecholamine metabolism under sleep deprivation therapy of improved and not improved depressed patients. Contributions to biochemistry. Matussek N, et al. Pharmakopsychiatr Neuropsychopharmakol 7(2):108-14, Mar 74
Retrograde amnesia: prolonging the fixation phase of memory consolidation by paradoxical sleep deprivation. Linden ER, et al. Physiol Behav 14(04):409-12, Apr 75
REM sleep deprivation impairs bar-press acquisition in rats. Pearlman C, et al. Physiol Behav 13(6):813-7, Dec 74
Measuring the effects of environment upon performance. Wilkinson RT. Proc R Soc Med 67(10):994-6, Oct 74
The effect of REM deprivation: is it detrimental, beneficial, or neutral? Lewin I, et al. Psychophysiology 12(3):349-53, May 75
Sleep stage deprivation and total sleep loss: effects on sleep behavior. Moses JM, et al. Psychophysiology 12(2):141-6, Mar 75
The effects of a chronic limitation of sleep length. Webb WB, et al. Psychophysiology 11(3):265-74, May 74
[Therapy of endogenous depression by sleep deprivation. 2. Comparison of psychopathologic and biochemical parameters] Loosen P, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(8):1075-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: One night sleep deprivation in depression and circadian rhythm in blood cortisol level] Yamaguchi N, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):333, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[An electrophoretic study of the fractional composition of salt soluble proteins in different regions of the rat brain during sleep and in the presence of disorders] Rashevskaia DA, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(3):460-2, Mar 75 (Rus)
[A new treatment for endogenous depressions: the sleep privation (author's transl)] Kretschmer W. Folia Clin Int (Barc) 24(6):457-67, Jun 74 (Spa)

METHODS

The flower pot technique of rapid eye movement (REM) sleep deprivation. Mendelson WB, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(4):553-6, Jul-Aug 74

PHYSIOLOGY

Individual differences in compensatory rebound of REM sleep, with particular reference to their relationship to personality and behavioral characteristics. Nakazawa Y, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 161(1):18-25, Jul 75

SLEEP DISORDERS

Psychological medicine. Sleep difficulties. Oswald I. Br Med J 1(5957):557-8, 8 Mar 75
Recurrent paroxysmal nonepileptic disorders. Rabe EF. Curr Probl Pediatr 4(8):1-31, Jun 74 (85 ref.)
A systematic approach to sleep disorders: review and treatment. Kinzie JD, et al. Hawaii Med J 33(11):412-7, Nov 74
Night terrors. A review of the psychology, neurophysiology, and therapy. Keith PR. J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 14(3):477-89, Summer 75
Pulse rate and sleeplessness in relation to nosological distinctions in schizophrenia. Kay SR, et al. Percept Mot Skills 40(1):178, Feb 75
Response of mice to repeated photoperiod shifts: susceptibility to stress and barbiturates. Sakellaris PC, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(3):677-80, Jul 75
Night terrors in children: causes and treatment. Taboada EL. Tex Med 70(12):70-2, Dec 74
[Sleep and its disorders] Hollmann W. Ther Ggw 114(3):477-8, 480 482-3 PASSIM, Mar 75 (Eng, Ger)
[Narcoleptic attacks] Baust W. Med Welt 26(12):563-6, 21 Mar 75 (Ger)
[Differential diagnosis and therapy of sleep disorders in old age] Schulz J. Z Alternsforsch 28(1):49-52, 1974 (Ger)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Letter: Fenfluramine and psychosis. Oswald I. Br Med J 4(5936):103, 12 Oct 74
Human sleep and EEG through a cycle of methadone dependence. Kay DC. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(1):35-43, Jan 75

COMPLICATIONS

Postoperative ventilatory failure in an obese, myopathic woman with periodic somnolence: A case report. Tsueda K, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(4):523-8, Jul-Aug 75
Human pathology--sleep-induced apneas and cardio-vascular changes. Guilleminault C, et al. Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(2):244-7, Mar-Apr 74
Sleep apnea syndrome. Can it induce hemodynamic changes? Guilleminault C, et al. West J Med 123(1):7-16, Jul 75
[Can an anomaly of the central nervous system be responsible for hemodynamic disorders] Guilleminault C, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(18):1343-8, 3 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Breathing disorder in hypersomnia with periodic apnea] Cirignotta F, et al. Riv Neurol 44(3):186-91, May-Jun 74 (Ita)
[Sleep characteristics of children with nocturnal enuresis] Gol'bin ATs. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(10):1513-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Measures of sleep disturbance in psychiatric patients. McDonald DG, et al. Br J Med Psychol 48(1):49-53, Mar 75
A syndrome of hypersomnia with automatic behavior. Guilleminault C, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(4):403-13, Apr 75
[Polygraphic studies on sleep in adolescent drug addicts] Meier-Koll A. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):556-7, Jul 74 (Ger)
[Case of paroxysmal hypersomnia] Bereşewicz M. Psychiatr Pol 8(5):569-73, Sep-Oct 74 (Pol)
[Klein-Levin syndrome] López-Ibor Aliño JM, et al. Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr 3(1):1-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

Letter: Successful treatment of night terrors. Comly HH. Am J Psychiatry 132(7):761, Jul 75
Electroencephalographic study for the evaluation of the effects of 7-chloro-5-phenyl-3H-1,4-benzodiazepine-2-(1H)-one (N-demethyldiazepam) on sleep disturbances in a group of mental patients. Perbellini D, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(12):2062-6, Dec 74
Letter: Sleep epilepsy. Livingston S, et al. Br Med J 4(5936):104, 12 Oct 74
A double-blind comparison of chlormethiazole and dichloralphenazone: a sedative/hypnotic in geriatric medicine. Pathy MS. Curr Med Res Opin 2(10):648-56, 1974-75
[Flurazepam--a new soposfit drug] Leickert KH. Med Welt 25(48):2021-6, 29 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Tranxillium 20 (dipotassium chlorazepate) as a 24-hr tranquilizer] Skupin G, et al. Med Welt 26(19):956-9, 9 May 75 (Ger)
[Sleep disorders and their treatment] Koella WP. Ther Umsch 31(11):840-51, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Preparation with the flurazepam base. Study on tolerance and efficacy] Autera C. Minerva Ginecol 26(11):857-60, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ETIOLOGY

Hypersomnia caused by upper airway obstructions: a new syndrome in otolaryngology. Simmons FB, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 83(5):670-3, Sep-Oct 74
Sleep attacks--apparent relationship to atlantoaxial dislocation. Hall CW, et al. Arch Neurol 32(1):57-8, Jan 75
Periodic sleep apnea: chronic sleep deprivation related to intermittent upper airway obstruction and

central nervous system disturbance. Sackner MA, et al. **Chest** 67(2):164-71, Feb 75

A sleeping epidemic among first-grade children: crisis intervention. Shows WD. **Community Ment Health J** 10(3):332-6, Fall 74

Disorganized relations of tonic and phasic events of REM sleep in a case of brain-stem tumour De Barros-Ferreira M, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 38(2):203-7, Feb 75

Fever and sleep cycle changes caused by bacterial products. Kadlecová O, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)** 18(4):472-5, 1974

Letter: Seasonal reduction of slow-wave sleep at an Antarctic coastal station. Paterson RA. **Lancet** 1(7904):468-9, 22 Feb 75

A menstruation-linked periodic hypersomnia. Kleine-Levin syndrome or new clinical entity? Billiard M, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 25(5):436-43, May 75

Pulse rate and sleeplessness in relation to nosological distinctions in schizophrenia. Kay SR, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 40(1):178, Feb 75

Clinical correlates of reported sleep disturbance in alcoholics. Baekeland F, et al. **Q J Stud Alcohol** 35(4 Pt A):1230-41, Dec 74

Letter: Findings in pellagrin patients. Krengel B. **S Afr Med J** 49(11):383, 15 Mar 75

Depresssion in narcolepsy and hypersommia. Roth B, et al. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr** 116(2):291-300, 1975

[Brain tumors and the structure of nocturnal sleep] Vein AM, et al. **Vopr Neirokhir** 0(2):19-22, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Sleep and sleep disorders in neurotics] Bosić D, et al. **Med Pregl** 27(11-12):495-7, 1974 (Ser)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

On the problem of heredity in hypersomnia, narcolepsy and dissociated sleep disturbances. Nevšímalová-Brůhová S. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 19(1-2):109-60, 1973

METABOLISM

[Hypersomnia by isthmic lesion in cat. Study of the metabolism of cerebral monamines] Blondaux C, et al. **Brain Res** 88(3):425-37, 9 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Characteristics of the sleep of men in simulated space flights. Myasnikov VI. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 46(4 Sec 1):401-8, Apr 75

[An epidemiological study of sleep disorders in children] Lara Tapia H. **Salud Publica Mex** 16(5):721-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Snoring. Lugaresi E. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 39(1):59-64, Jul 75

[Polygraphic study in hypersomnia] van Thanh L, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 38(2):105-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Hypersomnia by isthmic lesion in cat. II. Neurophysiological and pharmacological study] Petitjean F, et al. **Brain Res** 88(3):439-53, 9 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SLEEP, REM

Relation between rhythmical hippocampal ("theta") and olfactory (breath) EEG activity during spontaneous behaviour and REM sleep in rats. Irmiš F. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(2):96-7, May 74

Power spectral density of hippocampal theta activity during rhombencephalic sleep, after physostigmine administration and during orienting reaction. Radil-Weiss T. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(2):126-9, May 74

Petit mal absences in night sleep with special reference to transitional sleep and REM periods. Halász P, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 31(1-2):31-45, 1974

Paradoxical sleep characteristics and cultural environment. Preliminary results. Petre-Quadens O, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 75(2):85-92, Mar-Apr 75

Hypnotic suggestions for learning during stage I REM sleep. Cooper LM, et al. **Am J Clin Hypn** 15(2):102-11, Oct 72

REM sleep reduction effects on depression syndromes. Vogel GW, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 32(6):765-77, Jun 75

Modulation of trigeminal reflexes during the REM state in brain transected cats. Sterman MB, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 112(3):278-97, Jul 74

Studies in nocturnal migraine. Dexter JD. **Arch Neurobiol (Madr)** 37 SUPPL:281-300, 1974

A study on cataplexy. Guilleminault C, et al. **Arch Neurol** 31(4):255-61, Oct 74

Paradoxical sleep in the chick (Gallus domesticus). Schlehuber CJ, et al. **Behav Biol** 11(4):537-46, AUG 74

REM sleep deprivation. Albert IB. **Biol Psychiatry** 10(3):341-51, Jun 75 (79 ref.)

Paradoxical sleep: prolonged augmentation following learning. Fishbein W, et al. **Brain Res** 79(1):61-75, 11 Oct 74

Reversible suppression of the geniculate PGO waves and of the concomitant increase of excitability of the intrageniculate optic nerve terminals in cats. Laurent JP, et al. **Brain Res** 81(3):558-63, 13 Dec 74

Sleep deprivation in cattle. Ruckebusch Y. **Brain Res** 78(3):495-9, 4 Oct 74

Central and reflex regulation of sympathetic vasoconstrictor activity to limb muscles during desynchronized sleep in the cat. Baccelli G, et al. **Circ Res** 35(4):625-35, Oct 74

Wakefulness and REM sleep in human neonates. Boismier JD, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 7(4):304, Jul 74

Disorganized relations of tonic and phasic events of REM sleep in a case of brain-stem tumour De Barros-Ferreira M, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 38(2):203-7, Feb 75

Direct depth recording of the striate cortex during REM sleep in man: are there PGO potentials? Salzarule P, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 38(2):199-202, Feb 75

Paradoxical sleep and avoidance learning of Swiss white mice after early undernutrition by raising in large litters. Leathwood PD, et al. **Experientia** 30(12):1428, 15 Dec 74

Task performance after awakenings from different stages of sleep. Koulack D, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 39(2):792-4, Oct 74

The flower pot technique of rapid eye movement (REM) sleep deprivation. Mendelson WB, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 2(4):553-6, Jul-Aug 74

Duration of paradoxical sleep necessary for the acquisition of conditioned avoidance in the rat. Leconte P, et al. **Physiol Behav** 13(5):675-81, Nov 74

Retrograde amnesia: prolonging the fixation phase of memory consolidation by paradoxical sleep deprivation. Linden ER, et al. **Physiol Behav** 14(04):409-12, Apr 75

REM sleep deprivation impairs bar-press acquisition in rats. Pearlman C, et al. **Physiol Behav** 13(6):813-7, Dec 74

The effects of stress films on dream affect and on respiration and eye-movement activity during Rapid-Eye-Movement sleep. Goodenough DR, et al. **Psychophysiology** 12(3):313-20, May 75

The effect of REM deprivation: is it detrimental, beneficial, or neutral? Lewin I, et al. **Psychophysiology** 12(3):349-53, May 75

The relationship of small limb movements during REM sleep to dreamed limb action. Gardner R Jr, et al. **Psychosom Med** 37(2):147-59, Mar-Apr 75

[Physiology of paradoxical sleep] Wu CY. **J Formosan Med Assoc** 70(12):713-24, 28 Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Sleep stages of the "encéphale isolé" preparation: II. Paradoxical stages. Their triggering by afferent baroceptive stimulation] Foutz AS, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 37(6):577-88, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The periodicity of rem-sleep: experimental and theoretical considerations (author's transl)] Dallaire A, et al. **Physiol Behav** 13(3):395-400, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Evolution of REM sleep in the 1st days of life] Fabiani D, et al. **Riv Neurol** 44(4):219-25, Jul-Aug 74 (Ita)

[Spontaneous nystagmus due to lesions of the central nervous system and sleep stages] Puca F, et al. **Riv Neurol** 45(1):94-101, Jan-Mar 75 (Ita)

[Dream content study in schizophrenic patients by REMP--awakening technique (author's transl)] Oda T. **Psychiatr Neurol Jap** 75(12):1037-60, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A study on the relationship between hippocampal theta rhythm and rapid eye movements (author's transl)] Matsuda T. **Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 76(7):493-507, 525-6, 25 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Manifestation of the paradoxical stage of sleep in neuronally isolated cat neocortex] Bogoslovskiĭ MM. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(11):1747-50, Nov 74 (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Seizure inhibition and REM sleep: a possible neurohumoral relationship. Drucker-Colin RR. **Behav Biol** 12(2):199-209, Oct 74

The effects of nicotinamide on mouse sleep. Beaton JM, et al. **Experientia** 30(8):926-7, 15 Aug 74

Monoamines and the regulation of vigilance and sleep. Putkonen PT. **Med Biol** 52(3):193-9, Jun 74 (68 ref.)

Imipramine-induced changes in the rapid eye movement sleep rebound and wet dog shakes of morphine-abstinent rats. Colasanti B, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 14(5-6):361-7, May-Jun 75

Mood and sleep changes with monoamine-oxidase inhibitors. Dunleavy DL. **Proc R Soc Med** 66(9):951, Sep 73

REM sleep distributions in post-addict rats relapsing to morphine self-administration: effects of naloxone subcutaneous pellets. Young GA, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 11(3):355-63, Jul 75

[Influence of the increased level of gamma-aminobutyric acid in the central nervous system on varios phases of the sleep-wakefulness cycle in rats] Juan de Mendoza JL, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(1):73-9, 1973 (Fre)

[Effects of centrally acting drugs on the REM part of sleep. Studies using higher doses of Chloraldurat 500] Jovanović UJ. **Fortschr Med** 92(27):1090-4, 26 Sep 74 (Ger)

[Organization of nocturnal sleep in patients with liver cirrhosis: changes before and after treatment with levodopa and lactulose] Bergonzi P, et al. **Riv Neurol** 45(1):118-23, Jan-Mar 75 (Ita)

[Effects of some neuro-active drugs on REM sleep and rapid eye movements during REM sleep in man] Hata H. **Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 77(1):29-52, 25 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effects of psychotropic drugs on the PGO-activities (PGO-activity in the REM sleep and reserpine-induced PGO-activity) (author's transl)] Masuda K. **Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 76(5):321-46, 1974 (Jpn)

PHYSIOLOGY

A review of REM sleep deprivation. Vogel GW. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 32(6):749-61, Jun 75 (186 ref.)

Oculomotor outflow and its relation to electrical activity of suprasylvian gyrus and pulvinar during paradoxical sleep in the cat. Alihanka J. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 39(1):9-19, Jul 75

REM sleep and contingent negative variation development. Salamy J, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 39(2):201-4, Aug 75

Neurohumoral correlates of sleep: increase of proteins during rapid eye movement sleep. Drucker-Colin RR, et al. **Experientia** 31(5):551-2, 15 May 75

Individual differences in compensatory rebound of REM sleep, with particular reference to their relationship to personality and behavioral characteristics. Nakazawa Y, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 161(1):18-25, Jul 75

Restricted sleep regime in rhesus monkeys: differential effect of one night's sleep loss and selective REM deprivation. David J, et al. **Life Sci** 16(9):1375-85, 1 May 75

Caudate nucleus lesion selectively increases paradoxical sleep episodes in the rat. Corsi-Cabrera M, et al. **Physiol Behav** 14(1):7-11, Jan 75

[Comparison of the content of the laboratory and home dreams.-- A psychophysiological study on dreams of normal and schizophrenic subjects (author's transl)] Motoike M. **Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 76(7):473-92, 524-5, 25 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

SLEEP STAGES

Responsivity in newborns during sleep. Dittrichová J, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(2):112-3, May 74

Responsivity in sucklings during sleep. Paul K, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(2):111, May 74

The influence of imipramine, dexphenmetrazine and amphetamine-sulphate on the composition of diurnal sleep of narcoleptics. Roth B, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(1):52-3, Mar 74

Seasonal patterns of sleep stages and secretion of cortisol and growth hormone during 24 hour periods in northern Norway. Weitzman ED, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 78(1):65-76, Jan 75

Petit mal absences in night sleep with special reference to transitional sleep and REM periods. Halász P, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 31(1-2):31-45, 1974

Ocular activity in the quiet sleep of chronic alcoholics. McIntosh M, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 10(3):329-32, Jun 75

Spontaneously recalled verbal material and its linguistic organization in relation to different stages of sleep. Salzarulo P, et al. **Biol Psychol** 2(1):47-57, 1974

Algorithms for computer recognition of EEG sleep stages. Wilcox LC, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 11:179-84, 1975

What a dream is. Giora Z, et al. **Br J Med Psychol** 47(3):283-9, Sep 74

Two types of insomnia: too much waking or not enough sleep. Březinová V, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 126:439-45, May 75

Variant angina and sleep: a case report with therapeutic considerations. Shappell SD, et al.

Dis Nerv Syst 36(6):295-8, Jun 75

Results of studies using an on-line automatic analyzer of sleep stages in the rat. Branchey M, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 37(5):501-6, Nov 74

Effect of hippocampectomy on sleep patterns in cats. Kim C, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(3):235-43, Mar 75

An automatic hybrid analyzer of sleep stages in the rat. Kohn M, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 37(5):518-20, Nov 74

Gastric acid secretion and sleep stages during natural night sleep. Stacher G, et al. Gastroenterology 68(6):1449-55, Jun 75

Studies in nocturnal migraine. Dexter JD, et al. Headache 15(1):51-62, Apr 75

Sleep EEG stages and plasma growth hormone concentration in states of endogenous and exogenous hypercortisolemia or ACTH elevation. Krieger DT, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(6):986-1000, Dec 74

The rate and depth of breathing in new-born infants in different sleep states. Hathorn MK. J Physiol (Lond) 243(1):101-13, Nov 74

Sleep patterns and avoidance conditioning in the rat. Delacour J, et al. Physiol Behav 14(3):329-35, Mar 75

Awakening as an operant behavior: preliminary results. Wilcox RH. Physiol Behav 14(3):345-52, Mar 75

Development of quiet sleep in infancy. Paul K, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 23(1):11-8, 1974

EEG and autonomic response pattern during waking and sleep stages. Keefe FB, et al. Psychophysiology 8(2):198-212, Mar 71

Sleep stage deprivation and total sleep loss: effects on sleep behavior. Moses JM, et al. Psychophysiology 12(2):141-6, Mar 75

The effects of a chronic limitation of sleep length. Webb WB, et al. Psychophysiology 11(3):265-74, May 74

[Effect of pinealectomy on sleep stages and rhythms of the male rat] Mouret J, et al. Brain Res 81(1):97-105, 29 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Secretory rhythms of LH and FSH during night sleep during the menstrual cycle] Besset A, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(8-9):1008-12, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Sleep stages in "encéphale isolé" preparations: I. Triggering of ponto-geniculo-occipital spikes and slow-wave sleep. The role of the nuclei of the raphe] Puizillout JJ, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 37(6):561-76, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Proceedings: Genetic study on the circadian rhythm of sleep in the mouse] Valatx JL. J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):360A, 1973 (Fre)

[Proceedings: Heart rhythm disorders during sleep. Dependence of extrasystole during sleep on various sleep stages] Reinhard U, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(20):838, 16 May 75 (Ger)

[Spontaneous nystagmus due to lesions of the central nervous system and sleep stages] Puca F, et al. Riv Neurol 45(1):94-101, Jan-Mar 75 (Ita)

UBioelectric activity of the brain of cats in wakefulness and various sleep stages in cats] Popova LA, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(6):973-6, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cardiac rhythm in the sleep-wakefulness cycle of white rats] Snisarenko AA, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(11):1668-76, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Alterations in the cerebral threshold for seizure activity during wakefulness and different sleep stages in animals] Ioseliani TK, et al. Neirofiziologiia 6(6):577-84, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Quantitative changes in proteins in the cat parietal zone large pyramids in various sleep stages and during wakefulness] Gusatinskiĭ VN, et al. Tsitologiia 17(1):64-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The influence of periods of nocturnal sleep on the activity of a temporal epileptigenic focus (a clinico-electrophysiologic study)] Daskalov DS. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(5):692-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Spontaneous cutaneo-galvanic activity in two to five-month-old newborns during different sleep stages] Kiurzi-Daskalova L, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(6):1136-41, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[A conditioned reflex to time at different stages of natural nocturnal sleep in man] Vasil'eva VM, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(1):116-23, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of conditioned reactions in different phases of natural sleep in humans] Vasil'eva VM, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(6):1122-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Seizure activity and anticonvulsant drug concentration. Rowan AJ, et al. Arch Neurol 32(5):281-8, May 75

Effect of chronic marijuana administration of stages of primate sleep-wakefulness. Adams PM, et al. Biol Psychiatry 10(3):315-22, Jun 75

Sleep-inducing effect of piperidine. Drucker-Colín RR, et al. Brain Res 88(1):186-9, 25 Apr 75

Determination of drug-induced changes in sleep quality based on digital computer "sleep prints". Itil TM, et al. Pharmakopsychiatr Neuropsychopharmakol 7(5):265-80, Sep 74

PHYSIOLOGY

The number and duration of the episodes of the various EEG stages of sleep in young and older people. Březinová V. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 39(3):273-8, Sep 75

Hypothalamic temperature during the sleep cycle at different ambient temperatures. Parmeggiani PL, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(6):589-96, Jun 75

Neural background of sleep and anesthesia. Mori K, et al. Int Anesthesiol Clin 13(1):87-106, Spring 75 (68 ref.)

[Sleep stages in the "encéphale isolé" preparation III. A quantitative and comparative study of wakefulness-sleep cycles in the semi-chronic encéphale isolé preparation] Foutz AS, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(6):579-88, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

["Spontaneous" galvanic skin responses during the nocturnal sleep of healthy humans] Danilin VP, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(3):362-7, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Evoked activity of cat association cortex neurons in different sleep stages] Fel'dman GL, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(3):339-46, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Respiratory muscle activity in newborn children during sleep and wakefulness] Finkel' ML. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 11(1):92-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[An electrophysiologic study of the diurnal rhythm of sleep and wakefulness in owls] Karmanova IG, et al. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(1):48-57, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SLIME BACTERIA see under MYXOBACTERALES

SLIME MOLDS see under MYXOMYCETES

SLOTHS see under EDENTATA

SLOW REACTING SUBSTANCE OF ANAPHYLAXIS see SRS-A

SLOW-REACTING SUBSTANCES

see related
ANGIOTENSIN
KININS
SUBSTANCE P

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inhibition by non-steroid anti-inflammatory agents of rabbit aorta contracting activity generated in blood by slow reacting substance C. Ferreira SH, et al. Br J Pharmacol 50(4):543-51, Apr 74

METABOLISM

Histamine release, formation of prostaglandin-like activity (SRS-C) and mast cell degranulation by the direct lytic factor (DLF) and phospholipase A of cobra venom. Damerau B, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287(2):141-56, 25 Mar 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Airway effects of slow reacting substance, prostaglandin F2alpha and histamine in the guinea-pig. Strandberg K, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 94(1):105-11, May 75

SECRETION

In vivo and in vitro production of a slow reacting substance in the rat upon treatment with calcium ionophores. Bach MK, et al. J Immunol 113(6):2040-4, Dec 74

SLOW VIRUS DISEASES

Slow virus diseases of the central nervous system. Marsh RF. Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 18(0):155-78, 1974 (105 ref.)

Editorial: Slow viruses: new concern for ophthalmologists. Bellows J, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 7(7):897-8, Jul 75

Slow virus diseases. Fuccillo DA, et al. Annu Rev Microbiol 28(0):231-4, 1974 (205 ref.)

Systems of virus survival. Fraser KB. J Clin Pathol [Suppl] (6):152-3, 1972

Spongiform virus encephalopathies. Gajdusek DC. J Clin Pathol [Suppl] (6):78-83, 1972 (53 ref.)

The role of transient infection in arenavirus persistence. Hotchin J. Prog Med Virol 18(0):81-93, 1974 (30 ref.)

Persistent infections with herpesviruses. Jack I. Prog Med Virol 18(0):160-77, 1974 (77 ref.)

Persistent or slow viral infections and related diseases. Adams JM. West J Med 122(5):380-93, May 75 (60 ref.)

Editorial: Slow virus diseases. Robbins RC. West J Med 122(5):421-2, May 75

[Everyday research 1. Researchers who serve 2 masters try to solve the mystery of virus infections] Pétursson G, et al. Nord Med 90(1):9-12, Jan 75 (Swe)

ETIOLOGY

Proceedings: The visna provirus and slow virus disease. Haase AT. Neurology (Minneap) 25(5):491, May 75

[Facts and hypotheses concerning the role of immunopathologic reactions in the pathogenesis of several slow and chronic viral infections (review of the literature)] Semenov BF, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):12-8, Jan 74 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Slow viral infections of the nervous system and genetic disease. Weiner LP, et al. Birth Defects 7(1):72-7, Feb 71

IMMUNOLOGY

On the role of mononuclear phagocytes in immunity against viruses. Allison AC. Prog Med Virol 18(0):15-31, 1974 (56 ref.)

Factors in the mechanism of persistence of viral infections. Mims CA. Prog Med Virol 18(0):1-14, 1974 (59 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Slow virus diseases. Cole M. Rocky Mt Med J 72(7):294-6, Jul 75

PATHOLOGY

Pathology of dendrites in subacute spongiform virus encephalopathies. Lampert PW, et al. Adv Neurol 12:465-70, 1975

[Slow virus infections] Stigliani R. Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 59(2):205-18, Dec 73 (Ita)

TRANSMISSION

Transmissible mink encephalopathy: infectivity of corneal epithelium. Marsh RF, et al. Science 187(4177):856, 21 Feb 75

VETERINARY

Recovery of adenoviruses and slow herpesviruses from horses having respiratory tract infection. Roberts AW, et al. Am J Vet Res 35(9):1169-72, Sep 74

Transmissible mink encephalopathy: pathogenesis and nature of the aetiological agent. Barlow RM. J Clin Pathol [Suppl] (6):102-9, 1972

Comparison of scrapie and transmissible mink encephalopathy in hamsters. I. Biochemical studies of brain during development of disease. Kimberlin RH, et al. J Infect Dis 131(2):97-103, Feb 75

Comparison of scrapie and transmissible mink encephalopathy in hamsters. II. Clinical signs, pathology, and pathogenesis. Marsh RF, et al. J Infect Dis 131(2):104-10, Feb 75

Zwoegerziekte virus, the causative agent for progressive interstitial pneumonia (maedi) and meningo-leucoencephalitis (visna) in sheep. De Boer GF. Res Vet Sci 18(1):15-25, Jan 75

Sheep progressive pneumonia virsuses: "slow" cytolytic agents with tumor virus properties: A review. Harter DH, et al. Tex Rep Biol Med 32(3-4):649-64, Fall-Winter 74

[Bovine mucosal disease, an immunobiological explainable late stage of BVD-MD virus infection with criteria of a "slow virus infection"] Liess B, et al. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(20):481-7, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SMALLPOX

Brief history of epidemiology and control of smallpox

in Turkey and recent developments in vaccine production. Ozlüarda E. Turk Hij Tecr Biyol Derg 29(3):187-99, 1969

COMPLICATIONS

Osteomyelitis variolosa: report of a case. Nathan PA, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56(7):1525-8, Oct 74

[Use of methisazone for prevention of postvaccinal complications after smallpox vaccination] Ladnyi ID. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):46-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Evaluation of the precipitation-in-gel reaction in the diagnosis of smallpox. Mitra AC, et al. Bull WHO 49(6):555-8, 1973

evaluation of egg inoculation and precipitation in gel test for laboratory diagnosis of smallpox. Sehgal CL, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(8):1134-9, Aug 74

[The effect of vaccination status on the clinical form and outcome of the disease in smallpox patients (author's transl)] Kecmanavć M, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(3):87-92, 17 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Laboratory diagnosis of smallpox] Ari A. Turk Hij Tecr Biyol Derg 28(3):209-19, 1968 (Eng. Abstr.) (Tur)

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of variola major with adenine arabinoside. Koplan JP, et al. J Infect Dis 131(1):34-9, Jan 75

Treatment of variola major with cytosine arabinoside. Monsur KA, et al. J Infect Dis 131(1):40-3, Jan 75

HISTORY

Headlines of 1878. Stevens AD. Ariz Med 31(9):680-2, Sep 74

[Recollections on smallpox on the 2d anniversary of its incidence in our country] Huziak T, et al. Lijec Vjesn 96(6):378-9, Jun 74 (Cro)

[A forgotten controversy concerning variola vaccination in Warsaw] Lyskanowski M. Arch Hist Med (Warsz) 38(2):179-86, 1975 (Pol)

IMMUNOLOGY

Response of camels to intradermal inoculation with smallpox and camelpox viruses. Baxby D, et al. Infect Immun 11(4):617-21, Apr 75

[Immune response of the rabbit to smallpox vaccines] Musetescu M. J Biol Stand 2(3):231-41, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Lyophilized smallpox vaccine. Immunologic response and clinical observations] Wrzos H, et al. Przegl Epidemiol 28(4):509-17, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Influence of the vaccinal status on the clinical form and results of patients with smallpox] Kecmanović M, et al. Med Pregl 27(1-2):13-9, 1974 (Ser)

[Vaccination state of the patients with smallpox in Kosovo] Kecmanović M, et al. Srp Arh Celok Lek 102(6):427-37, Jun 74 (Ser)

[Postvaccinal complications in children inoculated against smallpox] Greshilo MS, et al. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (5):14-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Ukr)

MICROBIOLOGY

Isolation of virus from the urine, conjunctiva and throat of smallpox cases. Sarkar JK, et al. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 20(3):37-9, Jul 72

Virus content of smallpox scabs. Mitra AC, et al. Bull WHO 51(1):108-7, 1974

[Effect of hyperthermia on the infection caused by the smallpox vaccine virus] Baryshnikov AIu, et al. Vopr Virusol (5):583-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Editorial: 20,000 fatalities. J Am Osteopath Assoc 73(12):965, Aug 74

OCCURRENCE

Smallpox epidemic in a Brazilian community. de Azeredo Costa E, et al. Am J Epidemiol 101(6):552-61, Jun 75

[The general smallpox vaccination of newborns is obsolete] van der Veen J, et al. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(14):555-7, 5 Apr 75 (Dut)

[Short review on the incidence of variola in Sremska mitrovica] Miokovic D. Med Pregl 28(1-2):39-40, 1975 (Ser)

[Novelties in the epidemiology and infectious diseases] Arsić B, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 31(6):405-10, Nov-Dec 74 (Ser)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Editorial: Eradication of smallpox. Br Med J 2(5965):237-8, 3 May 75

Smallpox: point of no return. Acuna HR. Bull Pan Am Health Organ 9(1):49-50, 1975

Smallpox: point of no return. Ford GR. Bull Pan Am Health Organ 9(1):51, 1975

Smallpox: point of no return. Mahler HT. Bull Pan Am Health Organ 9(1):48-9, 1975

Smallpox eradication in the Americas. Rodrigues BA. Bull Pan Am Health Organ 9(1):53-68, 1975

The effect of early BCG and smallpox immunization on serum bilirubin levels in the newborn. Sinniah D, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(9):765-6, Sep 74

Parental knowledge and attitude to smallpox vaccination in a rural community of south India. Rao DC. Indian J Pediatr 42(325):46-51, Feb 75

Isolation of vaccinia virus from the pharynx of children vaccinated against smallpox. Gurvich EB, et al. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(1):69-76, 1974

Smallpox eradication-a reality? J Trop Med Hyg 78(1):26, Jan 75

Letter: Lack of smallpox protection. Szalay GC. JAMA 230(8):1125, 25 Nov 74

Editorial: Confinement of the poxvirus. Lancet 2(7880):561-2, 7 Sep 74

Letter: Disinfectants and smallpox. Kelsey JC. Lancet 1(7902):337, 8 Feb 75

Letter: Safety cabinets and isolation units. Thomas G. Lancet 1(7918):1237, 31 May 75

Letter: Smallpox vaccination in infancy. Wurapa FK, et al. Lancet 1(7903):404, 15 Feb 75

Editorial: Smallpox vaccination and eczema. Med J Aust 2(2):33-4, 13 Jul 74

Editorial: Relaxation of requirements on smallpox vaccination. Med J Aust 2(24):862, 14 Dec 74

Letter: Smallpox vaccination and eczema. Ferry B. Med J Aust 2(16):612, 19 Oct 74

Letter: Vaccination of patients on steroid therapy. Joseph MR. Med J Aust 2(5):181, 3 Aug 74

Letter: Smallpox vaccination and eczema. Stuart J. Med J Aust 2(7):269, 17 Aug 74

Smallpox: end of an era. Nurs Times 71(14):522-3, 3 Apr 75

Evaluation of two kinds of smallpox vaccine: CVI-78 and calf lymph vaccine. II. Clinical and serologic observations of response to revaccination with calf lymph vaccine. Speers WC, et al. Pediatr Res 9(8):628-32, Aug 75

Evaluation of two kinds of smallpox vaccine: CVI-78 and calf lymph vaccine. I. Clinical and serologic response to primary vaccination. Wesley RB, et al. Pediatr Res 9(8):624-8, Aug 75

Smallpox vaccination reactions, prophylaxis, and therapy of complications. Goldstein JA, et al. Pediatrics 55(3):342-7, Mar 75 (44 ref.)

Observations on variolation practices in Mali. Imperato PJ. Trop Geogr Med 26(4):429-40, Dec 74

Letter: Smallpox vaccination. Jackson RS. Va Med Mon 102(6):492-3, Jun 75

Progress in smallpox eradication. WHO Chron 28(8):359-63, Aug 74

[Mixed vaccinations] Labusquière R. Bull Int Union Tuberc 48 Suppl:55-7, Dec 73 (Fre)

[Letter: Smallpox vaccination] Ehrengut W. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(21):1205, 23 May 75 (Ger)

[MVA vaccination against smallpox: clinical tests with an attenuated live vaccinia virus strain (MVA) (author's transl)] Stickl H, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(47):2386-92, 22 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Letter: Canceling of compulsory smallpox vaccination?] Zimmermann W. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(24):1358, 13 Jun 75 (Ger)

[Own experiences with the smallpox vaccination in children with endogenous eczema] Harnack K, et al. Paediatr Grenzgeb 13(2-3):127-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Useful pathogens. 100 years of mandantory smallpox vaccination in germany] Stengel H. Z Allgemeinmed 50(31):1396-8, 10 Nov 74 (Ger)

[An attenuated strain of vaccinia virus (MVA). Successful intramuscular immunization against vaccinia and variola (author's transl)] Hochstein-Mintzel V, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 230(3):283-97, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Analysis of the immunogenic effect of liquid and freeze-dried smallpox vaccine (as demonstrated in more than 20,000 persons vaccinated three times)] Möbest H. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):263-81, 1974 (Ger)

[Never again smallpox.] Kaprio LA. Orv Hetil 116(22):1295-6, 1 Jun 75 (Hun)

[The practice of smallpox vaccination in Hungary] Nyerges G, et al. Orv Hetil 116(25):1443-8, 22 Jun 75 (Hun)

[Jennrian vaccination. 2 unusual complications] Corvaglia E. Minerva Pediatr 27(12):708-13, 7 Apr 75 (Ita)

[Smallpox vaccinations in a specialistic consultative station and smallpox vaccinations of children in the years 1965-1972] Jaroszyńska-Weinberger B, et al. Przegl Epidemiol 28(4):519-26, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Materials on the evaluation of vaccination against smallpox under the protection of gamma globulin as a method of prevention of neurological complications] Marennikova SS, et al. Pediatriia (1):13-3, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cytogenetic characteristics of the vaccination process in children, primarily vaccinated against smallpox] Frolov AK, et al. Vopr Virusol (1):83-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Immunological efficacy of smallpox vaccination in children with relative contraindications to vaccination] Denisov GM, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):68-72, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of methisazone for prevention of postvaccinal complications after smallpox vaccination] Ladnyi ID. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):46-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Immunologic reactivity to smallpox vaccination in children with organic lesions of the central nervous system] Denisov GM, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(10):1447-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Organization of the smallpox control in Vojvodina] Ferenčević S, et al. Med Pregl 27(1-2):9-12, 1974 (Ser)

[Concept of smallpox control in the light of our 1st domestic and contemporary foreign experiences] Gaon J. Nar Zdrav 30(1-2):34-40, Jan-Feb 74 (Ser)

[Eradication of smallpox in the Americans] Rodrigues BA. Bol Of Sanit Panam 78(4):358-83, Apr 75 (Spa)

[The weapons against smallpox: needle, vaccine, strategy] Rennerstedt B. Lakartidningen 72(10):949-50, 5 Mar 75 (Swe)

[Eradication of smallpox in India] Ringertz O. Lakartidningen 72(10):951-4, 5 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

[Postvaccinal complications in children vaccinated against smallpox] Shugaĭlo VT, et al. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):29-30, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)

TRANSMISSION

Pattern of intrafamilial transmission of smallpox in Calcutta, India. Mukherjee MK, et al. Bull WHO 51(3):219-25, 1974

Letter: "Wild white" viruses and smallpox. Dumbell KR. Lancet 2(7880):585, 7 Sep 74

Pulmonary calcification following smallpox handler's lung. Ross PJ, et al. Thorax 29(6):659-65, Nov 74

VETERINARY

[Etiology and epizootiology of smallpox in zoo animals] Hlinak P, et al. Z Gesamte Hyg 20(8):523-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SMALLPOX VACCINE

Smallpox vaccination revisited. Some observations on the biology of vaccinia. Koplan JP, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(4):656-63, Jul 75

Editorial: Eradication of smallpox. Br Med J 2(5965):237-8, 3 May 75

Studies on freeze dried smallpox vaccine as a source of antigen in the precipitation-in-gel test. Sehgal CL, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(9):1407-14, Sep 74

Titration method for an ointment type smallpox vaccine in embryonated chicken eggs. Mettler B, et al. J Biol Stand 2(1):65-8, Jan 74

A possible relation between human pathogenicity of smallpox vaccines and virus growth at elevated temperatures. Baxby D. J Hyg (Camb) 73(1):35-7, Aug 74

Isolation of vaccinia virus from the pharynx of children vaccinated against smallpox. Gurvich EB, et al. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(1):69-76, 1974

Evaluation of two kinds of smallpox vaccine: CVI-78 and calf lymph vaccine. II. Clinical and serologic observations of response to revaccination with calf lymph vaccine. Speers WC, et al. Pediatr Res 9(8):628-32, Aug 75

Evaluation of two kinds of smallpox vaccine: CVI-78 and calf lymph vaccine. I. Clinical and serologic response to primary vaccination. Wesley RB, et al. Pediatr Res 9(8):624-8, Aug 75

Brief history of epidemiology and control of smallpox in Turkey and recent developments in vaccine production. Ozlüarda E. Turk Hij Tecr Biyol Derg 29(3):187-99, 1969

Letter: Smallpox vaccination. Jackson RS. Va Med Mon 102(6):492-3, Jun 75

[The general smallpox vaccination of newborns is obsolete] van der Veen J, et al.

Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(14):555-7, 5 Apr 75 (Dut)
[Smallpox vaccination of patients over-aged for the 1st vaccination] Ehrengut W. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(41):2071, 11 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Own experiences with the smallpox vaccination in children with endogenous eczema] Harnack K, et al. Paediatr Grenzgeb 13(2-3):127-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Analysis of the immunogenic effect of liquid and freeze-dried smallpox vaccine (as demonstrated in more than 20,000 persons vaccinated three times)] Möbest H. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):263-81, 1974 (Ger)
[Isolation of vaccinia virus from dermovaccine. A comparative study of modern preparative methodes for vaccine production. II. Zonal centrifugation in sucrose density gradient and differential centrifugation (author's transl)] Schwenen M, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 228(4):415-42, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Chromosome disorders in bone marrow cells of mice immunized with smallpox vaccine] Mikhaĭlova GR, et al. Tsitologiia 16(10):1289-95, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Cytogenetic characteristics of the vaccination process in children, primarily vaccinated against smallpox] Frolov AK, et al. Vopr Virusol (1):83-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Laboratory evaluation of the reactogenic and sensitizing properties of smallpox vaccine] Vasil'eva OA, et al. Vopr Virusol (6):674-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Influence of the vaccinal status on the clinical form and results of patients with smallpox] Kecmanović M, et al. Med Pregl 27(1-2):13-9, 1974 (Ser)
[Vaccination state of the patients with smallpox in Kosovo] Kecmanović M, et al. Srp Arh Celok Lek 102(6):427-37, Jun 74 (Ser)
[Should the method of smallpox vaccination be changed in the YNA (Yugoslavian National Army)?] Birtašević B, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 32(3):306-11, May-Jun 75 (Ser)
[Comparative study of smallpox vaccine yeald from different Turkish breeds of sheep] Ozlüarda E. Turk Hij Tecr Biyol Derg 27(2-3):202-7, 1967 (Eng. Abstr.) (Tur)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Agar gel-diffusion test with the sera of rabbits and monkeys inoculated with different strains of vaccinia virus. Sehgal CL. Indian J Med Res 62(9):1323-8, Sep 74
Letter: Smallpox vaccination in infancy. Wurapa FK, et al. Lancet 1(7903):404, 15 Feb 75
Letter: Vaccination of patients on steroid therapy. Joseph MR. Med J Aust 2(5):181, 3 Aug 74
[Keloid and smallpox vaccination] Rothenborg HW, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(1):23-5, 30 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Smallpox vaccinations in a specialistic consultative station and smallpox vaccinations of children in the years 1965-1972] Jaroszyńska-Weinberger B, et al. Przegl Epidemiol 28(4):519-26, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Intradermal immunization with smallpox vaccine using a jet injector] Balabaniuk IV. Voen Med Zh (6):40-1, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Immunological efficacy of smallpox vaccination in children with relative contraindications to vaccination] Denisov GM, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):68-72, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Experience in obtaining human immunoglobulins] Papko GF. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):75-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Vaccination against smallpox in patients with nonspecific lung diseases, with special reference to lung cancer] Djurić-Milosavljevic O, et al. Srp Arh Celok Lek 101(10):777-86, Oct 73 (Ser)
[Letter: Vaccination against smallpox and tetanus] Rabo E. Lakartidningen 71(50):5156-7, 11 Dec 74 (Swe)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Post-vaccinial pericarditis and myocarditis. Matthews AW, et al. Br Heart J 36(10):1043-5, Oct 74
Letter: Relaxation of requirements on smallpox vaccination. Balla JI. Med J Aust 1(4):122, 25 Jan 75
Letter: Smallpox vaccination and eczema. Formby D. Med J Aust 2(17):644, 26 Oct 74
Smallpox vaccination during pregnancy. Naderi S. Obstet Gynecol 46(2):223-6, Aug 75
Smallpox vaccination reactions, prophylaxis, and therapy of complications. Goldstein JA, et al. Pediatrics 55(3):342-7, Mar 75 (44 ref.)
[Use of human leukocytic interferon in the therapy and prevention of postvaccinal complications following mass vaccination against smallpox] Petričević I, et al. Lijec Vjesn 96(6):349-54, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Bronchopulmonary process after antivariolic vaccination] Barić D. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26(1):86-95, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Can revaccination against smallpox damage the hearing? (AUTHOR'S TRANSL)] Ehrengut W. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(11):809-14, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Postvaccinal polyneuritis as a complication of smallpox vaccination] Eggers C. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):681, Jul 74 (Ger)
[Letter: Smallpox vaccination: more harm than benefit] Buchwald G. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(10):411-2, 7 Mar 75 (Ger)
[Skin manifestations following smallpox vaccination] Ullrich E, et al. Paediatr Grenzgeb 13(2-3):119-25, 1974 (16 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical and legal aspects of the prevention, recognition and assessment of neurogenic vaccination complications in childhood. 1. Clinical problems associated with the definition, recognition and prevention of vaccination complications in childhood] Vesper J, et al. Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 26(11):685-92, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Autoinoculation and contact infection following smallpox vaccination] Bognár I, et al. Orv Hetil 116(32):1883-5, 10 Aug 75 (Hun)
[Case of acute benign myocarditis caused by smallpox vaccination] Donadon W, et al. Minerva Cardioangiol 22(9):842-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Thrombocytopenia in viral diseases] Juretic M. Minerva Pediatr 27(10):807-15, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)
Jennerian vaccination: 2 unusual complications. Corvaglia E. Pediatria (Napoli) 81(2):291-304, 30 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Laboratory diagnosis of vaccination eczema] Kage K, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):853, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Status and some aspects of the prevention of complications following vaccination against smallpox] Marennikova SS, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (12):42-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of methisazone for prevention of postvaccinal complications after smallpox vaccination] Ladnyi ID. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):46-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Smallpox vaccination during pregnancy] Ladnyĭ ID. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (7):121-5, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Pathomorphological and immunofluorescent studies of smallpox vaccine neurotropism] Romanov VA, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (6):66-72, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Supplement to the knowledge of postvaccinal complications treated at the General Hospital in Sombor in the year 1972] Gradinski M, et al. Med Pregl 27(1-2):35-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)
[Complications during smallpox vaccination] Mudrić V, et al. Med Pregl 27(1-2):21-4, 1974 (Ser)
[Neuro-psychiatric complications caused by smallpox vaccination] Orovčanec K, et al. Med Pregl 27(1-2):25-8, 1974 (Ser)
[Late local changes after smallpox vaccination] Petrović R, et al. Med Pregl 27(1-2):29-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)
[Disseminated candidiasis associated with bacterial sepsis as a fatal complication following smallpox vaccination] Laban A, et al. Srp Arh Celok Lek 102(5):369-75, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)
[Histological changes of the placenta in women vaccinated with anti-variola vaccine] Todorović M, et al. Srp Arh Celok Lek 102(2):121-7, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)
[Immunological rings in the cornea after the systematic administration of antivariolic gamma globulin (VIG) in the treatment of ocular vaccinia] Jordano J, et al. Rev Clin Esp 134(1):47-52, 15 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Postvaccinal complications in children inoculated against smallpox] Greshilo MS, et al. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (5):14-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Ukr)
[Postvaccinal complications in children vaccinated against smallpox] Shugaĭlo VT, et al. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):29-30, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)

HISTORY

Smallpox vaccine, past and present. Peterson B. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(6):565-70, Feb 75
[History of vaccination in Bavaria] Stolber M. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(7):259-62, 14 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Useful pathogens. 100 years of mandantory smallpox vaccination in germany] Stengel H. Z Allgemeinmed 50(31):1396-8, 10 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Early reports on smallpox vaccination in our territory] Mikić P. Med Pregl 25(9-10):361-7, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)
[Brief history of the smallpox vaccine production in Turkey] Ozlüarda E. Turk Hij Tecr Biyol Derg 28(3):220-37, 1968 (Eng. Abstr.) (Tur)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Immune response of the rabbit to smallpox vaccines] Musetescu M. J Biol Stand 2(3):231-41, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

STANDARDS

Testing the potency of smallpox vaccines, anti-smallpox immune sera and immunoglobulins with the use of own reference vaccine and standard immunoglobulin. Hegedüs L, et al. Ann Immunol Hung 16(0):157-61, 1972
Standardization of smallpox vaccines and human anti-vaccinia immunoglobulin. Szathmáry J, et al. Ann Immunol Hung 17:45-9, 1973
Pattern of intrafamilial transmission of smallpox in Calcutta, India. Mukherjee MK, et al. Bull WHO 51(3):219-25, 1974
[Lyophilized smallpox vaccine. Immunologic response and clinical observations] Wrzos H, et al. Przegl Epidemiol 28(4):509-17, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

SMALLPOX VIRUS

DRUG EFFECTS

[The inhibiting effect of 6-azacytidine on reproduction of smallpox virus in tissue culture] Bektemirov TA, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(1):50-1, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Antibody response in rabbits after smallpox vaccination with varying tissue injury. Chakrabarty MS, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(2):136-7, Mar 74
Agar gel-diffusion test with the sera of rabbits and monkeys inoculated with different strains of vaccinia virus. Sehgal CL. Indian J Med Res 62(9):1323-8, Sep 74
Response of camels to intradermal inoculation with smallpox and camelpox viruses. Baxby D, et al. Infect Immun 11(4):617-21, Apr 75
[Tetanus, typhoid and smallpox antibodies in the sera of men 22-46 years of age] Bilecki S, et al. Przegl Epidemiol 28(4):433-45, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation of virus from the urine, conjunctiva and throat of smallpox cases. Sarkar JK, et al. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 20(3):37-9, Jul 72
Virus content of smallpox scabs. Mitra AC, et al. Bull WHO 51(1):103-7, 1974
Air sampling of smallpox virus. Thomas G. J Hyg (Camb) 73(1):1-7, Aug 74
Letter: "Wild white" viruses and smallpox. Dumbell KR. Lancet 2(7880):585, 7 Sep 74

PATHOGENICITY

A possible relation between human pathogenicity of smallpox vaccines and virus growth at elevated temperatures. Baxby D. J Hyg (Camb) 73(1):35-7, Aug 74
[Effect of hyperthermia on the infection caused by the smallpox vaccine virus] Baryshnikov AIu, et al. Vopr Virusol (5):583-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SMELL

see related
ANOSMIA
ODORS

The effect of expectation on judgments of odor. Engen T. Acta Psychol (Amst) 36(6):450-8, Dec 72
Evidence for the chemical olfactory code in man. Amoore JE. Ann NY Acad Sci 237(0):137-43, 27 Sep 74
Quantitative and qualitative analysis of industrial odors with human observers. Berglund B. Ann NY Acad Sci 237(0):35-51, 27 Sep 74
Dynamic properties of the olfactory system. Berglund U. Ann NY Acad Sci 237(0):17-27, 27 Sep 74
Contribution of the trigeminal nerve to perceived odor magnitude. Cain WS. Ann NY Acad Sci 237(0):28-34, 27 Sep 74
The potential usefulness of sensations of odor and taste in keeping children away from harmful substances. Engen T. Ann NY Acad Sci 237(0):224-8, 27 Sep 74
Olfactory communication in South American primates. Epple G. Ann NY Acad Sci 237(0):261-78, 27 Sep 74 (56 ref.)
Signal-detecting mechanisms in the olfactory epithelium: molecular discrimination. Getchell TV, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 237(0):62-75, 27 Sep 74
Physicochemical aspects of odor reception in insects. Kafka WA. Ann NY Acad Sci 237(0):115-28, 27 Sep 74

Some experiments on sex differences in odor perception. Koelega HS, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 237(0):234-46, 27 Sep 74

Olfactory coding on the basis of physicochemical properties. Laffort P, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 237(0):193-208, 27 Sep 74

Newer insights into the role and modifications of olfaction in man through clinical studies. Schneider RA. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 237(0):217-23, 27 Sep 74

Discussion paper: innate, discriminative human facial expressions to taste and smell stimulation. Steiner JE. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 237(0):229-33, 27 Sep 74

Predicting olfactory quality from far infrared spectra. Wright RH. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 237(0):129-36, 27 Sep 74

Olfactory deprivation and mating behavior in sexually experienced male cats. Aronson LR, et al. **Behav Biol** 11(4):459-80, AUG 74

Peripheral anosmia and the discrimination of poisoned food by Rattus rattus L. Barnett SA, et al. **Behav Biol** 13(2):183-90, Feb 75

Effect of peripheral anosmia on ventral rubbing in the gerbil. EffecWallen K, et al. **Behav Biol** 11(4):569-72, AUG 74

Postisolation aggression and olfactory cues. Harmatz P, et al. **Behav Biol** 13(2):219-24, Feb 75

Sexual attraction function of golden hamster vaginal secretion. Johnston RE. **Behav Biol** 12(1):111-7, Sep 74

Latency of approach to food in male mice: effects of clean and soiled sawdust substrates. Jones RB, et al. **Behav Biol** 12(3):409-12, Nov 74

Differential preference for and activation by the odoriferous compartment of a shuttlebox in fear-conditioned and naive rats. King MG, et al. **Behav Biol** 13(2):175-81, Feb 75

Olfactory perception of the nonsocial environment by male house mice. Maruniak JA, et al. **Behav Biol** 14(2):237-40, Jun 75

Effects of partial ageusia and anosmia on thresholds for stimulus-bound feeding and drinking in rats. Mendelson J, et al. **Behav Biol** 12(1):1-19, Sep 74

Maternal responses to infant vocalizations and olfactory cues in rats and mice. Smotherman WP, et al. **Behav Biol** 12(1):55-66, Sep 74

The genetics of pheromonally mediated aggression in mice. I. Strain difference in the capacity of male urinary odors to elicit aggression. Kessler S, et al. **Behav Genet** 5(3):233-8, Jul 75

Olfactory stimulation with controlled and monitored step pulses of odor. Kauer JS, et al. **Brain Res** 85(1):108-13, 21 Feb 75

Selective degeneration in the rat olfactory bulb following exposure to different odours. Pinching AJ, et al. **Brain Res** 82(2):195-204, 27 Dec 74

An olfactory area in the prefrontal lobe. Tanabe T, et al. **Brain Res** 80(1):127-30, 8 Nov 74

Behavior of adult Simuliidae (Diptera). II. Vision and olfaction in near-orientation and landing. Bradbury WC, et al. **Can J Zool** 52(11):1355-64, Nov 74

Spectral analysis of olfactory responses of adult spawning chum salmon (Oncorhynchus keta) to stream waters. Kaji S, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 51(4):711-6, 1 Aug 75

Olfactory thresholds of pigeons (Columba livia), quail (Colinus virginianus) and chickens (Gallus gallus). Stattelman AJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 50(4):807-9, 1 Apr 75

The amygdala in relation to olfaction. Andy OJ, et al. **Confin Neurol** 37(1-3):215-22, 1975

Olfaction in Artibeus jamaicensis and Myotis lucifugus in the context of vision and echolocation. Bhatnagar KP. **Experientia** 31(7):856, 15 Jul 75

Odor and molecular vibration: response to nitrobenzene-d5 of honey bees (Apis mellifera L.) conditioned with nitrobenzene. Wright RH. **Experientia** 31(5):530, 15 May 75

Male rat of odor preferences for female urine as a function of sexual experience, urine age, and urine source. Lydell K, et al. **Horm Behav** 3(3):205-12, Sep 72

Characterization of the odor properties of 101 petrochemicals using sensory methods. Hellman TM, et al. **J Air Pollut Control Assoc** 24(10):979-82, Oct 74

Enhanced cue function of olfactory stimulation in mice with septal lesions. Carlson NR, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 87(2):237-48, Aug 74

Multimodal sensory neglect in rats with radical unilateral posterior isocortical and superior collicular ablations. Kirvel RD, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 87(1):158-62, Jul 74

Acquisition of verbal associations to olfactory stimuli of varying familiarity and to abstract visual stimuli. Davis RG. **J Exp Psychol [Hum Learn]** 104(2):134-42, Mar 75

Electrogenic sources of slow voltage transients recorded from frog olfactory epithelium. Getchell TV. **J Neurophysiol** 37(6):1115-30, Nov 74

Genetically variable olfactory receptor sensitivity in Periplaneta americana. Rozental JM, et al. **Life Sci** 17(1):105-10, 1 Jul 75

Distribution of butanol molecules along bullfrog olfactory mucosa. Hornung DE, et al. **Nature** 254(5501):617-8, 17 Apr 75

Olfactory imprinting resulting from brief exposure in Acomys cahirinus. Porter RH, et al. **Nature** 250(5469):732-3, 30 Aug 74

Specific alterations of olfactory function in humans with temporal lobe lesions. Rausch R, et al. **Nature** 255(5509):557-8, 12 Jun 75

Sulphydryl groups and the quinone receptor in insect olfaction and gustation. Singer G, et al. **Nature** 256(5514):222-3, 17 Jul 75

Olfactory discrimination in alcoholic Korsakoff patients. Jones BP, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 13(2):173-9, Apr 75

Olfactory stimulus control evaluated in a small animal olfactometer. Slotnick BM, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 39(1 Pt 2):583-97, Aug 74

Centrally and peripherally induced anosmia: influences on maternal behavior in lactating female rats. Benuck I, et al. **Physiol Behav** 14(04):439-47, Apr 75

Sex-attractant emitted by female mice. Hayashi S, et al. **Physiol Behav** 13(4):563-7, Oct 74

Olfactory and taste sensitivity in children with cystic fibrosis. Hertz J, et al. **Physiol Behav** 14(1):89-94, Jan 75

A selective modulation of olfactory input suppressed by lesions of the anterior limb of the anterior commisure. Pager J. **Physiol Behav** 13(4):523-6, Oct 74

Effects of olfactory bulb ablation on visual discrimination. Phillips DS. **Physiol Behav** 5(1):13-5, Jan 70

Habenular lesions and discrimination responding to olfactory and visual stimuli. Rausch LJ, et al. **Physiol Behav** 13(3):357-64, Sep 74

Maternal experience prevents pup-killing in mice induced by peripheral anosmia. Seegal RF, et al. **Physiol Behav** 13(2):339-41, Aug 74

Differential effects of peripheral and central anosmia producing techniques on spontaneous behavior patterns. Sieck MH, et al. **Physiol Behav** 13(3):407-25, Sep 74

Changes in spontaneous, odor modulated and shock induced behavior patterns following discrete olfactory system lesions. Sieck MH, et al. **Physiol Behav** 13(3):427-39, Sep 74

Effects of visual and olfactory stimulation on parotid secretion rate in the human. Shannon IL. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 146(4):1128-31, Sep 74

Effect of previous exposure on response decrement induced by an olfactory stimulus. Ades C, et al. **Psychol Rep** 37(1):271-7, Aug 75

Double-alternation runway performance as a function of inter- and intra-reinforcement odor cues. Davis SF, et al. **Psychol Rep** 35(2):787-93, Oct 74

Runway performance as a function of positively and negatively correlated olfactory cues. Prytula RE, et al. **Psychol Rep** 35(2):735-40, Oct 74

Morpholine as olfactory stimulus in fish. Hara TJ, et al. **Science** 187(4171):81-2, 10 Jan 75

Letter: Dimensions of olfactory quality. Martindale C, et al. **Science** 188(4183):74-5, 4 Apr 75

The histology and fine structure of the olfactory organ of the squid Lolliguncula brevis Blainville. Emery DG. **Tissue Cell** 7(2):357-67, 1975

[Nasal lesions. Olfaction. Taste] Willemot J. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 28(6-7):692-9, 1974 (Fre)

[Recruitment of workers in Myrmica ruba by a pheromone of the poison gland] Cammaerts-Tricot MC. **Behaviour** 50(1):111-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Exploration of taste and smell. Results of a personal survey on a sample of Lille population] Fontaine G, et al. **Lille Med** 20(4):307-23, Apr 75 (Fre)

[Rhythmical changes in the reaction to various olfactory stimulants in the frog (Xenopus laevis)] Hemmer H, et al. **Experientia** 31(4):449-50, 15 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[E.R.O. (evoked response olfactometry)-investigation of the adaptation to olfactory impulse stimuli (author's transl)] Gerull G, et al. **HNO** 22(8):233-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Olfactometry (author's transl)] Kittel G. **HNO** 23(1):20-3, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Simple set of tests for the qualitative and quantitative study of the olfactory taste sense] Kleinschmidt EG. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 68(17):897-906, 1 Sep 74 (Ger)

[Active, rhythmical ventilation of the olfactory chamber in mastacembelid fishes (author's transl)] Holl A. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 29(11-12):787-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Fine structure of the olfactory system and olfactory disturbances] Asaka H. **J Otolaryngol Jpn** 77(8):633-5, 20 Aug 74 (Jpn)

[Method of excluding the sense of smell in dogs in chronic experiments] Ganzha BL, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 61(1):162-5, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Ultrastructural characteristics of secretory cells and olfactory mucosal secretion in fish species, related to a possible mechanism of olfactory reception] Bakhtin EK, et al. **Tsitologiia** 16(9):1089-94, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Unit of measurement of the acuity of smell] Kitsera AE. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** 0(4):73-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mechanism of the differentiation of smells (a review of the literature)] Kitsera AE. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** (3):109-11, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

A method of recording sniffing in the free-moving rat. Clarke S, et al. **Physiol Behav** 5(1):125-6, Jan 70

[The development of the stop reaction in the continuous electroencephalogram following natural olfactory stimuli in white rats raised in semi-freedom] Math F, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(11):931-4, 9 Sep 74 (Fre)

[Change in the pain and tactile sensitivity of human skin under the influence of adequate stimulation of the olfactory and hearing analyzers] Makarov PO, et al. **Nerv Sist** (14):89-94, 1974 (Rus)

[Objective olfactometry (olfaction and pulse)] Dimov D. **Vesta Otorinolaringol** (1):33-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[State of the olfactory analyzer in plastics manufacture workers] Grushetskiĭ VI. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** 0(4):89, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

SMILING see under FACIAL EXPRESSION

SMOG

The significance of particulate emissions. Burchard JK. **J Air Pollut Control Assoc** 24(12):1141-2, Dec 74

Computer modelling of photochemical smog formation. Huebert BJ. **J Chem Educ** 51(10):644-5, Oct 74

Altered sex ratio after the London smog of 1952 and the Brisbane flood of 1965. Lyster WR. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw** 81(8):626-31, Aug 74

ANALYSIS

Laboratory simulation of photochemically reacting atmospheric boundary layers: a feasibility study. Hoffert MI, et al. **Atmos Environ** 9(1):33-48, Jan 75

Identification of some organic smog components based on rain water analysis. Saunders RA, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1(3):192-4, Jun 74

[Aldehydes in residual engines gases (author's transl)] Bapseres P. **Rev Epidemiol Med Soc Sante Publique** 22(6):487-96, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The inhibition of photochemical smogg--III. Inhibition by diethylhydroxylamine, N-methylaniline, triethylamine, diethylamine, ethylamine and ammonia. Jayanty RK, et al. **Atmos Environ** 8(12):1283-9, Dec 74

SMOKE

Some aspects of upper respiratory tract reflexes. Angell-James JE, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 79(3-4):242-52, Mar-Apr 75

Letter: Cigarette smoke as a carcinogen? Hickey RJ, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 111(1):105-6, Jan 75

Protein biosynthesis by the pulmonary alveolar macrophage: conditions of assay and the effects of cigarette smoke extracts. Low RB. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 110(4):466-77, Oct 74

Letter: The causes of asthma. Zussman BM. **Ann Allergy** 33(4):249, Oct 74

Lactic acidosis from carboxyhemoglobinemia after smoke inhalation. Buehler JH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 82(6):803-5, Jun 75

Letter: Pulmonary aspergillosis, inhalation of contaminated marijuana smoke, chronic granulomatous disease. Chusid MJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 82(5):682-3, May 75

Smoke and toxicity hazards of plastics in fire. Bowes PC. **Ann Occup Hyg** 17(2):143-57, Dec 74

Smoke and toxicity hazards in aircraft cabin furnishings. Mason RV. **Ann Occup Hyg** 17(2):159-65, Dec 74

What is clinical smoke poisoning? Zikria BA, et al. **Ann Surg** 181(2):151-6, Feb 75

Organ specificity of aryl hydroxylase induction by cigarette smoke in rats and mice. Van Cantfort J, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(11-12):1253-6, 15 Jun 75

Physiological responses to inhalation of cigarette smoke and other irritant gases and aerosols. Widdicombe JG. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 49(18 Pt 2):19pp, 30 Sep 73

Pulmonary complications following smoke inhalation. McArdle CS, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 47(5):618-23,

May 75
Inhibition of growth and respiration of yeast (Saccharomyces carlsbergensis) by tobacco smoke condensate and its fraction. Gairola C, et al. **Experientia** 31(3):303-5, 15 Mar 75
DNA synthesis in cell cultures following repeated exposure to fresh cigarette smoke. Holt PG, et al. **Experientia** 31(1):109-10, 15 Jan 75
Respiratory burns. Martin JE. **Ill Med J** 147(4):345-6, Apr 75
The incidence of lung tumours in c57bl mice exposed to cigarette smoke: air mixtures for prolonged periods. Harris RJ, et al. **Int J Cancer** 14(1):130-6, 15 Jul 74 (16 ref.)
Strain differences in the response of inbred Syrian hamsters to cigarette smoke inhalation. Bernfeld P, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(4):1141-57, Oct 74
Chrysene and methylchrysenes: presence in tobacco smoke and carcinogenicity. Hecht SS, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(4):1121-33, Oct 74
Respiratory complications of smoke inhalation in victims of fires. Mellins RB. **J Pediatr** 87(1):1-7, Jul 75
Editorial: Firemen's lungs. **Lancet** 1(7904):439, 22 Feb 75
Letter: Health of firemen. Lee K. **Lancet** 1(7906):573, 8Mar 75
Blood and Urinary nicotine in non-smokers. Russell MA, et al. **Lancet** 1(7900):179-81, 25 Jan 75
Carcinogenesis of laryngeal carcinoma. Saffiotti U, et al. **Laryngoscope** 85(3):454-67, Mar 75 (45 ref.)
Letter: Mental effects of "second-hand smoke". Wilson DG. **N Engl J Med** 292(11):596, 13 Mar 75
Coal smoke and mortality of the elderly. Eddy TP. **Nature** 251(5471):136-8, 13 Sep 74
Inhalation injury in burned patients. Smith RD, et al. **Pa Med** 78(4):66-8, Apr 75
The influence of tobacco smoke on indoor atmospheres. Schmeltz I, et al. **Prev Med** 4(1):66-82, Mar 75 (65 ref.)
Homotransplantation of larynxes of cigarette smoke-exposed Syrian hamster. Homburger F, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(1):142-5, May 75
Studies on mechanisms underlying the reflex hyperpnoea induced by inhalation of chemical irritants. Buff R, et al. **Respir Physiol** 21(3):371-83, Sep 74
Effects of nicotine and inhalation of cigarette smoke on total body oxygen consumption in dogs. Ilebekk A, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 35(1):67-72, Jan 75
Tobacco smoke inhalation. Muir DC. **Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl]** (91):44-6, 1974
Acute toxicity of smoke from different brands of cigarettes, measured in mice. Bernfeld P. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 31(3):413-20, Mar 75
Smoke inhalation in the dog: current concepts of pathophysiology and management. Farrow CS. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin** 70(4):404-14, Apr 75
[Effect of exposure to cigarette smoke during pregnancy on the activity of disaccharidases and dipeptidases of the intestinal mucosa. Experimental model] Vega-Franco L, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 31(5):887-98, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ANALYSIS

Suppression of lymphocyte function by products derived from cigarette smoke. Roszman TL, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 111(4):453-7, Apr 75
Identification and quantitative measurement of some N-heterocyclics in marijuana smoke condensates. Haq MZ, et al. **Anal Chem** 46(12):1781-4, Oct 74
Chromatographic concentration of polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons of tobacco smoke. Snook ME, et al. **Anal Chem** 47(7):1155-7, Jun 75
Determination of ammonia in tobacco and tobacco smoke with an ammonia electrode. Sloan CH, et al. **Anal Chim Acta** 69(1):243-7, Mar 74
High-pressure liquid chromatography for monitoring benzo(a)pyrene contents of cigarette smoke condensate fractions. Walters DB, et al. **Anal Chim Acta** 73(1):194-7, Nov 74
Fractionation of cigarette smoke condensate prior to bioassays for carcinogenicity. Izard C, et al. **Biomedicine** 20(3):205-13, May 74
Bioassays of carcinogenicity after fractionation of cigarette smoke condensate. Lazar P, et al. **Biomedicine** 20(3):214-22, May 74
The pH of tobacco smoke. Brunnemann KD, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 12(1):115-24, Feb 74
Comparative chemical analysis of Indian bidi and american cigarette smoke. Hoffmann D, et al. **Int J Cancer** 14(1):49-53, 15 Jul 74 (55 ref.)
Insecticide residues in cigarette smoke. Transfer and fate in rats. Atallah YH, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(1):64-71, Jan-Feb 75
Particle size distributions of Kraft paper mill aerosols obtained by airborne sampling. Augustine FE, et al. **J Air Pollut Control Assoc** 25(6):617-21, Jun 75
Spatial distribution of particulates from sugar cane fires in Hawaii: measurements and calculations. Root BD, et al. **J Air Pollut Control Assoc** 25(6):637-8, Jun 75
Improvement of ambient sulfur dioxide concentrations by conversion from low to high stacks. Smith ME, et al. **J Air Pollut Control Assoc** 25(6):595-601, Jun 75
Quantitative determination of semivolatile compounds in cigarette smoke. Baggett MS, et al. **J Chromatogr** 97(1):79-82, 9 Oct 74
Separation of fresh tobacco smoke on a packed polar gas chromatographic column prior to on-line analysis by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry using a non-polar capillary column. Blomberg L, et al. **J Chromatogr** 106(1):59-71, 19 Mar 75
Chemical studies on tobacco smoke. XXXIV. Gas chromatographic determination of ammonia in cigarette and cigar smoke. Brunnemann KD, et al. **J Chromatogr Sci** 13(4):159-63, Apr 75
Editorial: Evaluation of new smoking products. **Lancet** 1(7907):618-9, 15 Mar 75
Concentrations of nicotine and tobacco smoke in public places. Hinds WC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(16):844-5, 17 Apr 75
Letter: Nitrogen dioxide in smoke. Kibelstis JA. **N Engl J Med** 292(18):981, 1 May 75
Characteristics of tobacco sidestream smoke and factors influencing its concentration and distribution in occupied spaces. Corn M. **Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl]** (91):21-36, 1974 (29 ref.)
Effects of tobacco smoke on biological systems. Kilburn KH. **Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl]** (91):63-78, 1974 (101 ref.)
Reduction of tobacco smoke contaminants in interior spaces by means of filtration. McNall PE Jr. **Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl]** (91):37-43, 1974
The sulphuric acid content of soot. Dubois L, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 2(1):97-100, Aug 73
Chemical studies on tobacco smoke. XXII. On the profile analysis of tobacco smoke. Hoffmann D, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 2(2):157-71, Nov 73
[Gaschromatographic determination of carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide. Investigations from the gas phase of cigarette smoke] Klimisch HJ, et al. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 157(6):339-43, 20 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cannabinols in smoke and ashes from marijuana (author's transl)] Tampier L, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)** 9(1,2,3):55-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

SMOKING

The effect of smoking and smoking cessation on peripheral circulation and fibrinolysis. A population study in 59-year-old men. Janzon L. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** (451):1-45, 1974
The smoking habits of men with intermittent claudication. Lithell H, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 197(6):473-6, Jun 75
Direct arterial pressure, heart rate, and electrocardiogram during cigarette smoking in unrestricted patients. Cellina GU, et al. **Am Heart J** 89(1):18-25, Jan 75
The interrelationship of maternal smoking and increased perinatal mortality with other risk factors. Further analysis of the Ontario Perinatal Mortality Study, 1960-1961. Meyer MB, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 100(6):443-52, Dec 74
Mail survey response by smoking status. Seltzer CC, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 100(6):453-7, Dec 74
Reversibility of pulmonary function abnormalities in smokers. A prospective study of early diagnostic tests of small airways disease. Bode FR, et al. **Am J Med** 59(1):43-52, Jul 75
Human chorionic somatomammotropin in normal adolescent primiparous pregnancy. I. Effect of smoking. Moser RJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 120(8):1080-6, 15 Dec 74
To drink or not to drink: an experimental analysis of group drinking decisions by four alcoholics. Goldman MS. **Am J Psychiatry** 131(10):1123-30, Oct 74
Letter: Smoking and mental health. Salzman BS. **Am J Psychiatry** 132(8):879-80, Aug 75
Comparison of proteolytic enzyme activity in pulmonary alveolar macrophages and blood leukocytes in smokers and nonsmokers. Harris JO, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 111(5):579-86, May 75
Letter: Cigarette smoke as a carcinogen? Hickey RJ, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 111(1):105-6, Jan 75
Letter: Cigarette smoke as a carcinogen? Hickey RJ, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 112(1):149, Jul 75
Lung cancer in men: a model for the relationship between age at diagnosis and smoking habits. Weiss W. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 111(6):883-6, Jun 75
Cis and trans fatty acids in cigarette smoke condensate. Walters DB, et al. **Anal Chim Acta** 77:309-11, Jul 75
Use of radioactive tracer techniques in investigations associated with cigarette smoking. Page BFJ, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg** 16(4):409-16, Dec 73
Short-term effects of cigarette smoking on bronchial clearance in humans. **Arch Environ Health** 30(7):361-7, Jul 75
Smoking and disease: effect on serum antitrypsin in hospitalized patients. Rees ED, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 30(8):402-8, Aug 75
Effect of cigarette smoking on lipids, lipoproteins, blood coagulation, fibrinolysis and cellular components of human blood. Billimoria JD, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 21(1):61-76, Jan-Feb 75
Smoking inhalation response indicator and conditioner. Wilbur RL, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 11:163-8, 1975
Letter: Smoking and health. **Br Dent J** 136(6):222, 19 Mar 74
Carboxyhaemoglobin levels of smokers and non-smokers working in the City of London. Castleden CM, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 32(2):115-8, May 75
Editorial: Safer cigarettes. **Br Med J** 2(5967):354-5, 17 May 75
Letter: Canine smokers. Bassous N. **Br Med J** 1(5956):514, 1 Mar 75
Variations in carboxyhaemoglobin levels in smokers. Castleden CM, et al. **Br Med J** 4(5947):736-8, 28 Dec 74
Letter: Cigarette smoking and plasma cholesterol. Devi CS, et al. **Br Med J** 3(5978):306-7, 2 Aug 75
Letter: Smoking and deep vein thrombosis. Doll R. **Br Med J** 3(5928):466, 17 Aug 74
Letter: safer cigarettes. Godber G. **Br Med J** 2(5969):498, 31 May 75
Letter: Smoking and venous thrombosis. Pollock AV. **Br Med J** 3(5929):522, 24 Aug 74
Plasma nicotine levels after smoking cigarettes with high, medium, and low nicotine yields. Russell MA, et al. **Br Med J** 02(5968):414-6, 24 May 75
Letter: Safer cigarettes. Russell MA. **Br Med J** 3(5974):41, 5 Jul 75
Carbon monoxide yields of cigarettes and their relation to nicotine yield and type of filter. Russell MA, et al. **Br Med J** 3(5975):71-3, 12 Jul 75
Letter: Variations in carboxyhaemoglobin levels in smokers. Wald N, et al. **Br Med J** 1(5954):393, 15 Feb 75
Contribution of cigarette smoking to cadmium accumulation in man Shuman MS, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 12(5):570-6, Nov 74
Potential exposure of workers to parathion through contamination of cigarettes. Wolfe HR, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 13(3):369-76, Mar 75
Attitudes to drug users and to the use of alcohol, tobacco and cannabis on the campus of a provincial university. Hindmarch I, et al. **Bull Narc** 27(1):27-36, Jan-Mar 75
Synergism between dust exposure and smoking: an artefact in the statistical analysis of lung function. Rossiter CE, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 10(5):717-25, Sep-Oct 74
Alcohol, a carcinogen? Seixas FA. **CA** 25(2):62-5, Mar-Apr 75
The Canadian Council on Smoking and Health founded for interagency cooperation. Delarue NC. **Can Med Assoc J** 111(12):1363-6, 21 Dec 74
Bladder cancer: smoking, beverages and artificial sweeteners. Morgan RW, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 111(10):1067-70, 16 Nov 74
Control: cigarettes & calories. Birch D. **Can Nurse** 71(3):33-5, Mar 75
Effects of cigarette smoking on aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase activity in lungs and tissues of inbred mice. Abramson RK, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(1):23-9, Jan 75
Malignant transformation of mouse cells by cigarette smoke condensate. Benedict WF, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(3):857-60, Mar 75
Metabolism of cigarette smoke condensates by human and rat homogenates to form mutagens detectable by Salmonella typhimurium TA1538. Hutton JJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(9):2461-8, Sep 75
An epidemiological evaluation of the causes of cancer of the pancreas. Wynder EL. **Cancer Res** 35(8):2228-33, Aug 75
Smoking - its blesssings and hazards. Humphries SV. **Cent Afr J Med** 21(4):88-8, Apr 75
Smoking--its blessings and hazards. Humphries SV. **Cent Afr J Med** 21(5):114-5, May 75
Histologic type of lung cancer in relation to smoking habits, year of diagnosis and sites of metastases. Auerbach O, et al. **Chest** 67(4):382-7, Apr 75
Letter: Adenocarcinoma and smoking. Belcher JR. **Chest** 67(5):622-3, May 75
Clinical findings, sputum examinations, and pulmonary function tests related to the smoking habit of 500 women. Woolf CR. **Chest** 66(6):652-9, Dec 74
Radioimmunoassay of plasma nicotine in habituated and naive smokers. Haines CF Jr, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 16(6):1083-9, Dec 74
Comparison of the O-dealkylation of 7-ethoxycoumarin and the hydroxylation of benzo(a)pyrene in human placenta. Effect of cigarette smoking. Jacobson M, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 16(4):701-10, Oct 74
Nicotine regulation and cigarette smoking. Kozlowski LT, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 17(1):93-7, Jan 75
Prevalence of leukokeratosis nicotina palati among 3,819 danes. Saletz L. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 3(2):80-5, Mar 75

The simultaneous analysis of carbon monoxide and suspended particulate matter produced by cigarette smoking. Penkala SJ, et al. **Environ Res** 9(2):99-114, Apr 75

Alveolar cell hyperplasia in the lungs of smoking dogs. Frasca JM, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 21(3):300-12, Dec 74

Antibody production in mice chronically exposed to fresh cigarette smoke. Thomas WR, et al. **Experientia** 30(12):1469-70, 15 Dec 74

Preventing self-destructive behavior. Patterson RD, et al. **Geriatrics** 29(11):115-21, Nov 74

If national health insurance is enacted--who should pay for smokers' medical care? Veatch RM, et al. **Hastings Cent Rep** 4(5):8-10, Nov 74

Cigarette smoking, air pollution, and immunity: a model system. Nulsen A, et al. **Infect Immun** 10(6):1226-9, Dec 74

Age, smoking habits, heat stress, and their interactive effects with carbon monoxide and peroxyacetylnitrate on man's aerobic power. Raven PB, et al. **Int J Biometeorol** 18(3):222-32, Oct 74

Lung cancer and smoking in Danish women. Jensen OM. **Int J Cancer** 15(6):954-61, 15 Jun 75

Evaluation of nationwide health costs of air pollution and cigarette smoking. Williams JR, et al. **J Air Pollut Control Assoc** 24(11):1063-6, Nov 74

Early effects of tobacco smoke exposure on vascular dynamics in the microcirculation. Richardson D, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 39(1):119-23, Jul 75

Deposition of radionuclide-labeled cigarette smoke in dogs. Wehner AP, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 37(4):630-3, Oct 74

Relationships of cessation of smoking with job stress, personality, and social support. Caplan RD, et al. **J Appl Psychol** 60(2):211-9, Apr 75

Cannabis. XIV. Pyrolysis of cannabidiol--analysis of the volatile constituents. KUPPERS FJ, et al. **J Chromatogr** 108(2):375-9, 21 May 75

Cigarette smoking and serum chemistry tests. Dales LG, Friedman GD, Siegelaub AB, Seltzer CC. **J Chronic Dis** 27(6):293-307, Aug 74

The effect of signal probability, food intake, sex, and smoking on gustation, as measured by the theory of signal detection. Fergenson PE, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 92(1 Half):109-27, Jan 75

Limitation of smoking by sons and daughters who smoke and smoking behavior of parents. Baer DJ, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 118(Second half):293-6, Jun 71

Editorial: Smoking mothers and infant health. Blakey D. **J Miss State Med Assoc** 16(1):14, Jan 75

Mouse skin tumorigenesis and induction of aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase by tobacco smoke fractions. Akin FJ, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(4):907-12, Apr 75

Geographic correlations between cancer mortality rates and alcohol-tobacco consumption in the United States. Breslow NE, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(3):631-9, Sep 74

Carcinoma of hard palate in India in relation to reverse smoking of chuttas. Reddy CR. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(3):615-9, Sep 74

Examination of the relationship between birthweight, cigarette smoking during pregnancy and maternal weight gain. Rush D. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw** 81(10):746-52, Oct 74

The effect of cigarette smoking on anaerobiosis in the oral cavity. Kenney EB, et al. **J Periodontol** 46(2):82-5, Feb 75

External and internal cues as determinants of the smoking behavior of light and heavy smokers. Herman CP. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 30(5):664-72, Nov 74

Evaluation of the method of indirect determination of the maximum oxygen uptake after Astrand and Ryhming in smokers and subjects in a state of emotional excitation. Halicka-Ambroziak HD, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 15(1):33-6, Mar 75

Plasma alcohol, smoking, hormone concentrations and self-reported aggression. A study in a social-drinking situation. Dotson LE, et al. **J Stud Alcohol** 36(5):578-86, May 75

The influence of alcohol and tobacco on the components of choice reaction time. Lyon RJ, et al. **J Stud Alcohol** 36(5):587-96, May 75

Letter: Much more ado about tobacco smoke. **JAMA** 230(5):672, 4 Nov 74

Letter: Carboxyhemoglobin levels. Hickey RJ, et al. **JAMA** 232(5):486-8, 5 May 75

Editorial: Evaluation of new smoking products. **Lancet** 1(7907):618-9, 15 Mar 75

Smoking and the heart. The basis for action. Ball K, et al. **Lancet** 2(7884):822-6, 5 Oct 74

Letter: Doctors and smoking. Harris GA. **Lancet** 2(7894):1458, 14 Dec 74

Letter: Smoking and lung cancer. Manning JT. **Lancet** 2(7881):666-7, 14 Sep 74

Letter: Low carbon-monoxide cigarettes. Russell MA. **Lancet** 2(7888):1086-7, 2 Nov 74

Letter: Blood and urinary nicotine in non-smokers. Russell MA. **Lancet** 1(7905):527, 1 Mar 75

Health service utilization by smokers and nonsmokers. Oakes TW, et al. **Med Care** 12(11):958-66, Nov 74

The sleep habits and lifestyle of cigarette smokers. Johns MW. **Med J Aust** 2(22):808-11, 30 Nov 74

Tobacco smoking patterns in a rural community in Negri Sembilan. Pathmanathan I. **Med J Malaysia** 29(1):34-9, Sep 74

Cytological studies on onion root-tip cells treated with water-soluble extract of tobacco smoke condensate from commercial cigarettes. Sabharwal PS, et al. **Mutat Res** 31(4):217-24, Aug 75

Letter: Smoke and heat. **N Engl J Med** 293(1):47-9, 3 Jul 75

Letter: Smoking by airline pilots. Bigelow W. **N Engl J Med** 292(13):703, 27 Mar 75

Editorial: Smoking and nonsmokers - what is the issue? Huber GL. **N Engl J Med** 292(16):858-9, 17 Apr 75

Letter: Segregation of smokers at medical meetings. Rabkin MT. **N Engl J Med** 292(5):271, 30 Jan 75

Comparative effects of atmospheric pollution and cigarette smoking on carboxyhaemoglobin levels in man. Cole PV. **Nature** 255(5511):699-701, 26 Jun 75

Regression of stomatitis nicotina in persons with a long-standing habit of reverse smoking. Morphologic evidence of the role of ducts. Reddy CR, et al. **Oral Surg** 38(4):570-83, Oct 74

Maternal smoking and fetal growth of full term infants. Miller HC, et al. **Pediatr Res** 8(12):960-3, Dec 74

Cigarette lighting and lung cancer: a new perspective. Marienfeld CJ. **Perspect Biol Med** 18(1):44-57, Aut 74

The smoking habit and its classification. Russell MA. **Practitioner** 212(1272):791-800, Jun 74

The influence of tobacco smoke on indoor atmospheres. Schmeltz I, et al. **Prev Med** 4(1):66-82, Mar 75 (65 ref.)

Effects of cigarette smoking on learning and retention. Andersson K. **Psychopharmacologia** 41(1):1-5, 1975

Alcohol, visual discrimination and heart rate. Effects of dose, activation and tobacco. Tong JE, et al. **Q J Stud Alcohol** 35(3):1003-22, Sep 74

Smoking behaviour: motivational determinants and modification techniques. A review. Zane PK, et al. **Rehabilitation (Bonn)** 27(1-2):1-12, 1974 (81 ref.)

Air pollution in smoke-filled rooms. Harke HP. **Rev Environ Health** 1(4):305-26, 1974 (37 ref.)

Effects of cigarette smoking on verbal rote learning and physiological arousal. Andersson K, et al. **Scand J Psychol** 15(4):263-7, 1974

Epidemiological investigations on environmental tobacco smoke. Cederlöf R, et al. **Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl]** (91):47-9, 1974

Characteristics of tobacco sidestream smoke and factors influencing its concentration and distribution in occupied spaces. Corn M. **Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl]** (91):21-36, 1974 (29 ref.)

Effects of tobacco smoke on biological systems. Kilburn KH. **Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl]** (91):63-78, 1974 (101 ref.)

Reduction of tobacco smoke contaminants in interior spaces by means of filtration. McNall PE Jr. **Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl]** (91):37-43, 1974

Tobacco smoke inhalation. Muir DC. **Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl]** (91):44-6, 1974

Environmental tobacco smoke effects on the non-smoker. Report from a workshop. Rylander R. **Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl]** (91):1-90, 1974

Review of studies on environmental tobacco smoke. Rylander R. **Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl]** (91):10-20, 1974 (33 ref.)

Tobacco smoke allergy-does it exist? Taylor G. **Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl]** (91):50-5, 1974

Relative effects of low socio-economic status, parental smoking and poor scholastic performance on smoking among high school students. Borland BL. **Soc Sci Med** 9(1):27-30, Jan 75

Marijuana-induced gynecomastia: clinical and laboratory experience. Harmon JW, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):423-5, 1974

Editorial: Health of smokers and others. Goehrs HR. **Tex Med** 71(1):41, Jan 75

Inhalation experiments with 14C-labelled cigarette smoke. II. The distribution of cigarette smoke particles in the hamster respiratory tract after exposure in two different smoking systems. Kmoch N, et al. **Toxicology** 4(3):373-83, Jul 75

Testing of cigarette smoke inhalation for teratogenicity in rats. Reckzeh G, et al. **Toxicology** 4(3):289-95, Jul 75

Inhalation experiments with 14C-labelled cigarette smoke. I. Determination of the effectiveness of two different smoking systems with labelled cigarettes. Reznik G, et al. **Toxicology** 4(3):363-71, Jul 75

Editorial: The shrug, the hum, or ha. Headlee R. **Wis Med J** 74(3):8, Mar 75

[The harmful effects of welding smoke were revealed by citizens' research] Bonnevie A. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(19):1079-81, 5 May 75 (Dan)

[Follow-up study of changing smoking habits in Harjavalta 1966 and 1971] Rimpelä M, et al. **Duodecim** 91(8):521-9, 1975 (Fin)

[Clinical and functional respiratory effects of the substitution of a low irritative cigarette for the usual cigarette in a group of heavy smokers] Guillerm R, et al. **Bronches** 24(4):209-31, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)

[Effect of tobacco on oxygen transport by the blood] Vanuxem D, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(11):1610-4, 1973 (Fre)

[Smoking inhibition in continuing education meetings] Martens. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(27):1481-2, 4 Jul 75 (Ger)

[Hyperosmolar dehydratation in childhood] Schlachinger H. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(27):1479-81, 4 Jul 75 (15 ref.) (Ger)

[Prohibition of smoking during courses of continuing medical education] **Med Monatsschr** 29(3):141-2, Mar 75 (Ger)

[Tobacco smoke as the most important air pollution factor in rooms and as a pathogenic noxa for passive smokers] Schmidt F. **Med Welt** 25(44):1824-32, 1 Nov 74 (Ger)

[The problem of tobacco, alcohol and drugs in boarding schools (author's transl)] Biener K. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(22):937-42, 30 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Tobacco, alcohol and drugs in young female student teachers (author's transl)] Biener K. **Praxis** 64(30):966-9, 29 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Smoking habits, social status and medical absenteeism from factory work (author's transl)] Uffer GA. **Praxis** 63(34):1034-9, 27 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hypertension, nicotine abuse, hypercholesteremia and overweight in Swiss men in 1973] Escher M, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 104(40):1423-8, 5 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cardiovascular disease and smoking: implications for medical practice (author's transl)] Abelin T. **Ther Umsch** 31(2):95-100, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Tryptophan metabolism, bladder carcinoma and smoking habits] Schievelbein H, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 10(4):179, Apr 72 (Ger)

[Personality of young male smokers: I. Smoking, Extroversion and neuroticism] Agnes Arnold-Krüger M. **Z Klin Psychol Psychother** 21(1):72-80, 1973 (Ger)

[Finnish descendants in the municipality of Sor-Varanger--I. An investigation of living conditions, diet, smoking habits, etc. in a Finnish descendant population group] Forsdahl A, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 94(26):1561-5, 20 Sep 74 (Nor)

[Smoking habits of young Norwegian men 1971-1972] Hermansen L, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 94(24):1440-2, 30 Aug 74 (Nor)

[Smoking habits of Norwegian medical students 1972-1973] Vellar OD. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 94(24):1437-40, 30 Aug 74 (Nor)

[Phenylthiocarbamide tasting ability and smoking] Zbytniewski Z, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 30(27):1155-6, 7 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Body height and body weight in adult inhabitants of Cracow. III. Body weight and age factors as well as smoking] Kopczyński J. **Przegl Epidemiol** 26(4):511-22, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of exposure to cigarette smoke during pregnancy on the activity of disaccharidases and dipeptidases of the intestinal mucosa. Experimental model] Vega-Franco L, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 31(5):887-98, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[The smokers right to a protected environment] Carlens E. **Lakartidningen** 72(20):2121-2, 14 May 75 (Swe)

[Smoking cessation counselling--a task for every member of the medical profession] Gästrin G, et al. **Lakartidningen** 71(35):3138-9, 28 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

[Tobacco smoking and educational achievement] Timisjärvi J, et al. **Nord Med** 89(8):252, Oct 74 (Swe)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Catecholamines, cigarette smoking, arrhythmias, and acute myocardial infarction. Lewis RP, et al. **Am Heart J** 88(4):526-8, Oct 74

Strain differences in the response of inbred Syrian hamsters to cigarette smoke inhalation. Bernfeld P, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(4):1141-57, Oct 74

Chrysene and methylchrysenes: presence in tobacco smoke and carcinogenicity. Hecht SS, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(4):1121-33, Oct 74

A study of tobacco carcinogenesis. XII. Epithelial changes induced in the upper respiratory tracts of Syrian golden hamsters by cigarette smoke. Kobayashi N, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(4):1085-9, Oct 74

COMPLICATIONS

Tobacco smoking and coronary disease. Astrup P. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl** 20:105-17, 1974

Oral exfoliative cytology in female reverse smokers

having stomatitis nicotina. Reddy CR, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(1):28-31, Jan-Feb 75**

Letter: Smoking and cardiovascular disease. Aravanis C. **Am Heart J 88(5):678, Nov 74**

New etiologies for ischemic heart disease. Knox EG. **Am Heart J 88(6):809-11, Dec 74**

Smoking and cardiovascular disease. Seltzer CC. **Am Heart J 90(1):125-6, Jul 75**

Smoking and coronary heart disease in the elderly. Seltzer CC. **Am J Med Sci 269(3):309-15, May-Jun 75**

A critical reassessment of the evidence bearing on smoking as the cause of lung cancer. Sterling TD. **Am J Public Health 65(9):939-53, Sep 75**

Smoking and cancer: a rebuttal. Weiss W. **Am J Public Health 65(9):954-5, Sep 75**

Effect of short-term cigarette smoking on simple tests of ventilatory capacity in medical students. Zuskin E, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(2):198-200, Aug 74**

Tobacco radioactivity and cancer in smokers. Martell EA. **Am Sci 63(4):404-12, Jul-Aug 75**

Letter: Hypercarboxyhemoglobinemia from inhalation of cigar smoke. Freedman AL. **Ann Intern Med 82(4):537, Apr 75**

Cigarette smoking and chest pain. Friedman GD, et al. **Ann Intern Med 83(1):1-7, Jul 75**

Smoking as a cause of erythrocytosis. Sagone AL Jr, et al. **Ann Intern Med 82(4):512-5, Apr 75**

Letter: Wrinkles. Daniell HW. **Arch Dermatol 111(7):927, Jul 75**

Letter: Nitrogen oxides, tobacco smoke, and chronic disease. **Arch Environ Health 30(8):423-4, Aug 75**

Letters to the editor: Cigarette smoking and pneumoconiosis among coal miners. Weiss W. **Arch Environ Health 30(2):110-1, Feb 75**

Cigarette smoking and cholesterol atherosclerosis of rabbits. Fisher ER, et al. **Arch Pathol 98(6):418-21, Dec 74**

Ultrastructural studies on cells of hamster lung cultures after chronic exposure to whole smoke or the gas vapour phase of cigarettes. Davies P, et al. **Beitr Pathol 155(2):168-80, Jun 75**

Editorial: Nicotin-agers beware. Samson E. **Br Dent J 136(6):249-50, 19 Mar 74**

Smoking, drinking and oesophageal cancer in African males of Johannesburg, South Africa. Bradshaw E, et al. **Br J Cancer 30(2):157-63, Aug 74**

A study of the dose response of mouse skin to cigarette smoke condensate. Davies RF, et al. **Br J Cancer 30(2):146-56, Aug 74**

Smoking and bladder cancer in Egypt. Makhyoun NA. **Br J Cancer 30(6):577-81, Dec 74**

Cigarette smokers' chronic bronchitis: inhalers and non-inhalers compared. Rimington J. **Br J Dis Chest 68(0):161-5, Jul 74**

Bladder cancer mortality in England and Wales in relation to cigarette smoking and saccharin consumption. Armstrong B, et al. **Br J Prev Soc Med 28(4):233-40, Nov 74**

Editorial: Smoking and the common cold. **Br Med J 3(5931):594, 7 Sep 74**

Letter: Colour disturbance as a symptom. Freeman AG. **Br Med J 02(5966):336, 10 May 75**

Letter: Safer cigarettes. Trethewie ER. **Br Med J 2(5973):749-50, 28 Jun 75**

Cigarette smoke as a source of pesticide exposure. Dorough HW, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(1):101-7, Jan 75**

Smoking habits and their relationship to chronic lung disease in a tropical environment in Papua New Guinea. Anderson HR. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(5):619-33, Sep-Oct 74**

Hyperkinesis and maternal smoking. Denson R, et al. **Can Psychiatr Assoc J 20(3):183-7, Apr 75**

Intimal ultrastructure of human umbilical arteries. Observations on arteries from newborn children of smoking and nonsmoking mothers. Asmussen I, et al. **Circ Res 36(5):579-89, May 75**

Follow-up of mass screening for coronary risk factors in 1817 adults. Aronow WS, et al. **Circulation 51(6):1038-45, Jun 75**

Effect of smoking marihuana and of a high-nicotine cigarette on angina pectoris. Aronow WS, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(5):549-54, May 75**

The assessment of tobacco smoke toxicity in organ culture. II. Ultrastructural studies on the immediate response of foetal rabbit tracheal epithelium to short-term exposures of whole smoke. Davies P, et al. **Experientia 31(6):682-4, 15 Jun 75**

Prevalence of oral leukoplakia and nicotine stomatities in smokers. A clinical study in textile mill workers. Dayal PK, et al. **Indian J Cancer 11(3):272-9, Sep 74**

Chronic bronchitis in beedi smokers (preliminary communication). Malik SK. **Indian J Chest Dis 16(2):94-9, Apr 74**

Evaluation of oral, pharyngeal, laryngeal and esophageal cancer risk in reverse smokers of chuttas. Reddy CR, et al. **Int Surg 60(5):266-9, May75**

Editorial: The tenth anniversary of the Surgeon General's report on smoking and health: have we made any progress? Wynder EL, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(3):533-4, Mar 75**

The effect of continued cigarette smoking on the patency of synthetic vascular grafts in Leriche syndrome. Robicsek F, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 70(1):107-13, Jul 75**

Tobacco and the heart. Aronow WS. **JAMA 229(13):1799-800, 23 Sep 74**

Carboxyhemoglobin in volunteer blood donors. Davis GL, et al. **JAMA 230(7):996-7, 18 Nov 74**

Editorial: To smoke, to live, to die. Hussey HH. **JAMA 230(9):1310, 2 Dec 74**

Tobacco support programs. Kornegay HR. **JAMA 232(3):246-8, 21 Apr 75**

Editorial: No statistical refuge for the alpha1 antitrypsin-deficient smoker. Moser KM. **JAMA 231(6):625-7, 10 Feb 75**

Editorial: The new seduction. Moser RH. **JAMA 230(11):1584, 16 Dec 74**

Government-subsidized death and disability. Walker WJ. **JAMA 230(11):1529-30, 16 Dec 74**

Letter: Smoking and lung cancer. Burch PR. **Lancet 2(7886):950, 19 Oct 74**

Letter: death and coronary attacks after giving up cigarette smoking. Burch PR. **Lancet 2(7896) 28 Dec 74**

Letter: Death and coronary attacks after giving up cigarette smoking. Burch PR. **Lancet 2(7896):1564, 28 Dec 74**

Letter: Evaluation of new smoking products. Burch PR. **Lancet 1(7910):797, 5 Apr 75**

Letter: New smoking products. Burch PR. **Lancet 1(7914):1040-1, 3 May 75**

Influence of passive smoking and parental phlegm on pneumonia and bronchitis in early childhood. Colley JR, et al. **Lancet 2(7888):1031-4, 2 Nov 74**

Cigarette smoking and respiratory ill-health in the British army. Crowdy JP, et al. **Lancet 1(7918):1232-4, 31 May 75**

Letter: Cigarette smoking, tar content, and death-rates from lung cancer in Australian men. Gray N, et al. **Lancet 1(7918):1252-3, 31 May 75**

Letter: Smoking and coronary heart-disease. Mulcahy R, et al. **Lancet 1(7899):170, 18 Jan 75**

Smoking and myocardial infarction. Wilhelmsson C, et al. **Lancet 1(7904):415-20, 22 Feb 75**

Smoking and clinical drug effects. Jick H. **Med Clin North Am 58(5):1143-9, Sep 74**

Smoking and bronchial carcinoma. **NZ Med J 80(529):505-6, 11 Dec 74**

Hypothesis on the origin of the carcinoma of the hard palate. Reddy CRRM. **Oncology 30(2):134-40, 1974**

Cigarette smoking, carbon monoxide, nicotine, and coronary disease. Aronow WS. **Prev Med 4(2):95-9, Jun 75 (38 ref.)**

Association between the occurrence of peptic ulcers and tobacco smoking. Jedrychowski W, et al. **Public Health 88(4):195-200, May 74**

Chronic effects of long term cigarette smoke inhalation upon the development of oxygen debt capacity in albino mice. Puretz DH. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(4):397-403, Dec 73**

Tobacco smoke toxicity: the experimental evaluation. Rylander R. **Rev Environ Health 1(1):53-74, 1972 (45 ref.)**

Letter: Coronary artery disease in Isfahan. Sadeghi A, et al. **S Afr Med J 49(22):873, 24 May 75**

The prevalence of bronchial asthma and chronic bronchitis in smokers and non-smokers in a representative local Swedish population. Kiviloog J, et al. **Scand J Respir Dis 55(5):262-76, 1974**

Cigarette smoking and irreversible airways obstruction in the West Indies. Miller GJ. **Thorax 29(5):495-504, Sep 74**

Cigarette smoking and lung cancer: the problems of "detection bias" in epidemiologic rates of disease. Feinstein AR, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians 87:180-5, 1974**

Smoking and peripheral circulation in 59-year-old men studied with plethysmography and segmental measurements of systolic blood pressure. Janzon L. **Vasa e(2):120-4, 1975**

[Study of the smoking habit and alcohol consumption in relation to arterial blood pressure in a group of workers] Hrustić O, et al. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol 26(1):15-22, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**

[Smoking and lung cancer] Nanović R, et al. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:382-6, 1974 (Cro)**

[Myocardial infarct and smoking] Boudík F. **Cas Lek Cesk 110(26):614-20, 25 Jul 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Relationship between smoking of cigarettes and peptic ulcer] Fingerland A. **Cas Lek Cesk 114(22):689-90, 30 May 75 (Cze)**

[Effect of smoking on pregnancy] Hassa J. **Cesk Gynekol 39(7):550-2, Aug 74 (Cze)**

[Study of the effect of cigarette smoking on findings in autopsy material] Fingerland A, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ [Suppl] 16(2):137-54, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Lung cancer and smoking in Danish women] Jensen OM. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(26):1489-94, 23 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[Bronchoconstriction due to the inhalation of tobacco smoke: comparison of effects in normal and the asthmatic subject] Gayrard P, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(4):451-61, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The effect of tabagism on ventilatory function in foundry workers] Golli V, et al. **Bull Soc Sci Med Grand Duche Luxemb 111(2):223-8, Nov 74 (Fre)**

[Prevention of broncho-pulmonary cancer. Determination of high-risk smokers using statistical analysis] Simatos A, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 3(32):1999-2002, 28 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Risk factors in bronchial neoplasm] Schmähl D. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(17):965-6, 25 Apr 75 (Ger)**

[Letter: Smoking during hypothyroidism therapy] Scriba PC. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(22):1256, 30 May 75 (Ger)**

[Letter: Influence of smoking on dermatoses?] Scholz-Jordan D. **Hautarzt 25(7):359-60, Jul 74 (Ger)**

[The problem of passive smoking. III. The influence of smoking on the CO concentration in driving automobiles (author's transl)] Harke HP, et al. **Int Arch Arbeitsmed 33(3):221-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The problem of passive smoking. I. The influence of smoking on the CO Concentration in office rooms (author's transl)] Harke HP. **Int Arch Arbeitsmed 33(3):199-206, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The problem of passive smoking. II. Investigations of CO level in the automobile ater cigarette smoking (author's transl)] Harke HP, et al. **Int Arch Arbeitsmed 33(3):207-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Smoking and preganacy. Importance of the parental smoking habits for the fetus and newborn infant] Mau G. **Med Welt 26(1):28-30, 3 Jan 75 (Ger)**

[Letter: Certificate on the necessity of diet prescription] Fenner O. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(4):146, 24 Jan 75 (Ger)**

[Mucociliary function and inhalation of cigarette smoke (author's transl)] Iravani J, et al. **Pneumonologie 150(2-4):211-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Smoking and lung cancer in Switzerland 1900-1973 (author's transl)] Gsell O. **Praxis 64(21):643-50, 27 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Cigar and pipe smoking as contributory factors in lung cancer, coronary disease, and total mortality] Abelin Th, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(31):1098-103, 3 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Influence of carbocromen-HCl (intensain) on blood viscosity in strong smokers in acute myocardial infarct] Chmiel H, et al. **Z Kardiol 0(Suppl 1):53, 1974 (Ger)**

[Factors of an etiopathogenetic nature related to the environment and life habits] Sanguigno N. **Arch Monaldi 27(5):679-84, Sep-Oct 72 (Ita)**

[Studies of smoking and lung cancer. (10). Experimental lung tumor in mice exposed to cigarette smoke] Maruyama T, et al. **Jpn J Hyg 30(1):168, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

[Effect of air pollution and smoking on the incidence of chronic non-specific bronchopulmonary diseases in workers of the Provincial Corn and Milling Industry at Bialystok] Lukjan Z, et al. **Gruzlica 43(6):569-76, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Dust concentration in a cement-producing plant and chain smoking as related to the incidence of chronic bronchitis and pulmonary emphysema] Durda M. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(13):559-61, 31 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Effect of smoking on blood lipid levels in patients treated at the Naleczow spa following myocardial infarct] Kędra M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 29(52):2261-3, 30 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Smoking and other factors of cornary heart disease risk (author's transl)] Sznajd J, et al. **Przegl Lek 32(6):550-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[New data on the harmful effects of smoking] Torosian AA. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(5):91-5, 1974 (Rus)**

[Chronic productive cough in smokers and non-smokers] Haxhiu MA. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26(2-4):149-56, Apr-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)**

[Health aspects of tobacco dependency] Domínguez Carmona DM. **An R Acad Naci Med (Madr) 91(3):605-29, 1974 (Spa)**

[Coronary cardiac disease: analysis of risk factors in 785 executives] De Leilis RH, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 134(6):559-66, 30 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Smoking, dyspnea and attitude to physical activity] Bjurö T, et al. **Lakartidningen 72(5):350-1, 29 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)**

DRUG THERAPY

Letter: Taxes for treatment. Crawshaw R. **Hastings Cent Rep 5(1):55, Feb 75**

Letter: Treatment of nicotine addiction with Avena sativa. Gabrynowicz JW. **Med J Aust 2(8):306-7, 24 Aug 74**

[Letter: Supplementary drug therapy in smoking withdrawal] Diem L. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 116(47):2101-2, 22 Nov 74 (Ger)

MORTALITY

Letter: Smoking, health, and confusion. Hickey RJ, et al. **JAMA** 230(2):209-10, 14 Oct 74

[Stopping smoking prolongs life] Furberg C, et al. **Lakartidningen** 72(30-31):2936-8, 23 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

OCCURRENCE

Tobacco, alcohol, medicines and illegal drug taking. Hemminki E. **Adolescence** 9(35):421-4, Fall 74

Current smoking habits by selected background variables: Their effect on future disease trends. Wynder EL, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 100(3):168-77, Sep 74

The growing epidemic: a survey of smoking habits and attitudes toward smoking among students in grades 7 through 12 in Toledo and Lucas County (Ohio) public schools-1964 and 1971. Kelson SR, et al. **Am J Public Health** 65(9):923-38, Sep 75

The medical school and smoking. Knopf A. **Br J Med Educ** 9(1):17-21, Mar 75

Effect of medical education on smoking behaviour. Knopf A, et al. **Br J Prev Soc Med** 28(4):246-51, Nov 74

Bronchitis, smoking and obesity in an English and a Danish town. Male deaths after a 10-year follow-up. Cole TJ, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 10(5):657-79, Sep-Oct 74

Comparative investigations of the abuse of alcohol, drugs, and nicotine for a representative group of 4082 men of age 20. Battegay R, et al. **Compr Psychiatry** 16(3):247-54, May-Jun 75

Smoking habits in Romania. Racoveanu C, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 4(1):25-9, Mar 75

Attitudes and practices of university students related to tobacco, alcohol, and marijuana use. Hines GH. **NZ Med J** 80(519):1-5, 10 Jul 74

Smoking habits of smoking researchers: missionaries or hypocrites? Levenberg SB, et al. **Psychol Rep** 35(3):1085-6, Dec 74

Tobacco-smoking in a university community. Brown CN, et al. **Public Health** 89(5):199-205, Jul 75

[Smoking in the population of Croatia] Kulčar Z, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 96(8):467-72, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[The consumption of alcohol, drugs and the smoking habits of 4,082 healthy young Swiss men as evidenced by a random study] Battegay R, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 105(6):180-7, 8 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Role of smoking in the epidemiology of chronic dust bronchitis] Katsnel'son BA, et al. **Gig Sanit** (10):26-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

The effects of age, sex, and smoking on erythrocytes and leukocytes. Helman N, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 63(1):35-44, Jan 75

The bronchiolar epithelium in cigarette smokers. Observations with the scanning electron microscope. Ebert RV, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 111(1):4-11, Jan 75

Pulmonary cell responses to inhaled cigarette smoke. Rylander R. **Arch Environ Health** 29(6):329-33, Dec 74

Cellular effects of cigarette smoke on hamster airways. Kilburn KH, et al. **Chest** 67(2 Suppl):54S-55S, Feb 75

Keratinisation patterns in the human oral mucosa in relation to oral habits and malignancy. I. Histology and histochemistry. Sirsat SM, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 11(1):1-12, Mar 74

Keratinisation patterns in the human oral mucosa in relation to oral habits and malignancy. II. Ultrastructure. Sirsat SM, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 11(1):13-27, Mar 74

Palatal epithelial changes in reverse smokers having carcinoma of hard palate. Reddy CR, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 62(2):195-8, Feb 74

Cytoplasmic inclusions in pulmonary macrophages of cigarette smokers. Brody AR, et al. **Lab Invest** 32(2):125-32, Feb 75

Pathologic changes in the peripheral airways of young cigarette smokers. Niewoehner DE, et al. **N Engl J Med** 291(15):755-8, 10 Oct 74

PHYSIOLOGY

Automated method for determining serum thiocyanate, to distinguish smokers from nonsmokers. Butts WC, et al. **Clin Chem** 20(10):1344-8, Oct 74

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Variability in the maximal expiratory flow volume curve in asymptomatic smokers and in nonsmokers. Black LF, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 110(3):282-92, Sep 74

Volume of isoflow. A new test in detection of mild abnormalities of lung mechanics. Hutcheon M, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 110(4):458-65, Oct 74

Functional abnormalities in young asymptomatic smokers with special reference to flow volume curves breathing various gases. Malo JL, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 111(5):623-9, May 75

Differences in pulmonary function related to smoking habits and race. Seltzer CC, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 110(5):598-608, Nov 74

Pulmonary function: relation to aging, cigarette habit, and mortality. Ashley F, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 82(6):739-45, Jun 75

Carboxyhemoglobin in nonsmokers: a mathematical model. Jones RM, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 30(4):184-9, Apr 75

Humoral immune response of mice with long-term exposure to cigarette smoke. Thomas WR, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 30(2):78-80, Feb 75

The effects of sham smoking and tobacco smoking on hand blood flow. Ludbrook J, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 52(2):285-90, Apr 74

The effects of tobacco smoking, intravenous nicotine and other procedures on the response of hand blood flow to distant ice application. Ludbrook J, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 52(2):291-300, Apr 74

Effect of cigarette smoking upon the finger circulation in normal and diabetic subjects. Acevedo A, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 70(3):350-3, May-Jun 75

Urinary catecholamines, flow rate and tobacco smoking. Agué C. **Biol Psychol** 1(3):229-36, 1974

Peak expiratory flow in youths with varying cigarette smoking habits. Backhouse CI. **Br Med J** 1(5954):360-2, 15 Feb 75

Effect of cigarette smoking on fetal breathing movements in normal pregnancies. Manning F, et al. **Br Med J** 1(5957):552-3, 8 Mar 75

Collagen, glycosaminoglycans and histamine in lungs of guinea pigs eposed chronically to cigarette smoke. Dąbrowski R, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 23(2):125-8, 1975

Smoking and fibrinolysis. Jar on L, et al. **Circulation** 51(6):1120-3, Jun 75

The effect of tobacco smoking on evoked potentials. Friedman J, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1(3):249-58, May-Jun 74

Atherosclerosis and the pediatrician. Friedman GM. **Curr Concepts Nutr** 3:113-31, 1975 (34 ref.)

Alpha-1-antitrypsin content in the serum, alveolar macrophages, and alveolar lavage fluid of smoking and nonsmoking normal subjects. Olsen GN, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(2):427-30, Feb 75

Elevation of blood viscosity, aggregation of red cells, haematocrit values and fibrinogen levels with cigarette smokers. Dintenfass L. **Med J Aust** 1(20):617-20, 17 May 75

Some interesting results from vital capacity data on smoking and non-smoking. Hamby RG. **Occup Health Nurs (NY)** 23(3):17-20, Mar 75

Tobacco-smoke inhalation delays suckling-induced prolactin release in the rat. Ferry JD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(1):110-3, Oct 74

[Respiratory tract diseases. (1). The closing volume] Kinjyo S, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):335, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Regional significance of "closing volume" (author's transl)] Ishii Y, et al. **Respir Circ (Tokyo)** 23(2):139-45, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Some aspects of the hygienic evaluation of the combined action of smoking and air pollution on the body] Katsnel'sOn BA. **Gig Sanit** 0(9):62-6, Sep 74 (40 ref.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Editorial: Cigarette smoking and public policy. Friedman KM. **Am J Public Health** 65(9):979-80, Sep 75

Price and consumption of cigarettes: a case for intervention? Peto J. **Br J Prev Soc Med** 28(4):241-5, Nov 74

Letter: Discouraging smoking. **Br Med J** 1(5954):393, 15 Feb 75

Letter: safer cigarettes. Fletcher CM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(5971):613-4, 14 Jun 75

Smoking clinics--whither? Murdock R, et al. **Community Health (Bristol)** 6(3):155-60, Nov-Dec 74

Tobacco addiction: a cloud over hospitals. LeBourdais E. **Dimens Health Serv** 51(3):44-5, Mar 74

Giving up smoking: how doctors can help. **Drug Ther Bull** 13(1):1-3, 3 Jan 75

An evaluation of current methods of modifying smoking behavior. Hunt WA, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 30(4):431-8, Oct 74 (91 ref.)

Effects of outcome expectancy and timing of self-monitoring on cigarette smoking. Karoly P, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 31(2):351-5, Apr 75

Tailoring smoking withdrawal procedures to personality and motivational differences. Best JA. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 43(1):1-8, Feb 75

Effects of a new type of psychological treatment on smokers' resistance to warnings about health hazards. Reed HD Jr, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 42(5):748, Oct 74

Use of sensory deprivation in facilitating the reduction of cigarette smoking. Suedfeld P, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 42(6):888-95, Dec 74

Are teachers prepared to implement smoking education in the schools? Chen TL, et al. **J Sch Health** 44(8):438-41, Oct 74

Complexities of smoking education. Neeman RL, et al. **J Sch Health** 45(1):17-23, Jan 75 (65 ref.)

Reducing smoking using positive self-management. Pierre RS, et al. **J Sch Health** 45(1):7-9, Jan 75

Letter: Smoking and health. **Lancet** 1(7917):1189, 24 May 75

Editorial: Giving up smoking. **Lancet** 2(7925):116-7, 19 Jul 75

Editorial: Immoral earnings. **Lancet** 2(7928):316, 16 Aug 75

Letter: Smoking and health. Abrahamson JR. **Lancet** 1(7912):917, 19 Apr 75

Letter: Smoking and the heart. Bomford RR. **Lancet** 2(7886):950, 19 Oct 74

Letter: Hypnosis and smoking. Collison D. **Med J Aust** 2(2):76, 13 Jul 74

By the London Post Regulation of the medical profession - the dangers of exorcism - does the devil smoke? Lister J. **N Engl J Med** 292(26):1391-3, 26 Jun 75

Lack of effect of Avena sativa on cigarette smoking. Bye C, et al. **Nature** 252(5484):580-1, 13 Dec 74

Community methods of influencing smoking. Cullen KJ. **Practitioner** 213(1277):712-6, Nov 74

Test of the classical conditioning explanation of covert sensitization. Barrett TJ, et al. **Psychol Rep** 34(3):1312-4, Jun 74

Bibliography on behavioral approaches to modification of smoking: January 1964 through December 1973. Kroll HW. **Psychol Rep** 35(1 Pt 2):435-40, Aug 74

Smoking and other factors affecting the conservative management of peripheral vascular disease. Birkenstock WE, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(28):1129-32, 5 Jul 75

[Possibilities in the campaign against nicotinism] Vojta M. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(2):121, Mar75 (Cze)

[Proceedings: Report on the fight against smoking, presented by the mixed Commission on Health Policy and unanimously approved by the company] **Bull Acad R Med Belg** 12(8-9):562-72, 1972 (Fre)

[Letter: Auricular acupuncture and smoking] Grosbglas A. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(13):980, 29 Mar 75 (Fre)

[Outline of a federal law on the protection of the health of the population from the dangers of smoking] **Rehabilitation (Bonn)** 27(3-4):49-52, 1974 (Ger)

[Letter: Against smoking] Mindus P. **Lakartidningen** 71(46):4592, 13 Nov 74 (Swe)

SNAILS

Further investigations on transcription during oogenesis and immediately after activation by sperm in Limnaea (mollusca) eggs. Tapaswi PK. **Acta Embryol Exp (Palermo)** 0(2):191-7, 1974

Effect of starvation and low temperature on the content of free amino acids in the leg tissue and hemolympha of Helix pomatia. Iskierko J, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 25(4):371-5, Jul-Aug 74

Comparative study of the behaviour between the Planorbarius metidjensis and the Bulinus contortus towards infection by Schistosoma haematobium. Silva Oliveira L, et al. **An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb)** 2(1-4):541-4, Jan-Dec 74

The hemoglobin of Biomphalaria glabrata: chemical composition and some physicochemical properties. Almeida AP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 371(1):140-6, 5 Nov 74

Isotopic copper exchange in Pila haemocyanin with three radioactive cuprous complexes. Cox JA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 371(2):392-401, 18 Dec 74

Proceedings: The effect of analogues of glutamic acid on the glutamate receptors of Helix neurones. Kerkut GA, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 51(1):134P-135P, May 74

Sodium ions are necessary for cholinergic desensitization in molluscan neurons. Ziskind L, et al. **Brain Res** 88(1):171-6, 25 Apr 75

At least three molecules of carbamycholine are needed to activate a cholinergic receptor. Ziskind L, et al. **Brain Res** 88(1):177-80, 25 Apr 75

The influence of tetrodotoxin (TTX) on the action potentials in the neurons of Planorbis corneus L. Olszewska E, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 22(7-8):523-5, 1974

The ultrastructure of the yolk nucleus during early cleavage of Nassarius reticulatus L. (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia). Schmekel L, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 153(1):79-88, 1974

Angiostrongylus cantonensis infection in Achatina fulica from Taiwan. Chen SN, et al. **Chin J Microbiol** 7(1):62-3, Mar 74

Distribution of intermediate hosts of Schistosoma on the Kano plain of Western Kenya. Brown DS. **East Afr Med J** 52(1):42-51, Jan 75

Seven years of snail control at MWEA Irrigation Settlement, Kenya: results and costs. Choudhry AW. **East Afr Med J** 51(8):600-9, Aug 74

Considerations on phase-change and decorations in snail shells. Wanscher JH. **Hereditas** 71(1):75-94, 1972

Experimental evidence for non-visual selection in Cepaea nemoralis. Bantock CR. **Heredity (Lond)** 33(3):409-12, Dec 74

Invertebrate collagens: qualitative and quantitative studies on their carbohydrate moieties. Stemberger A, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(6):721-4, Jun 74

Fractionation of proteins from single neurons of Planorbis corneus by micro-electrophoresis on SDS-gradient polyacrylamide gels. Osborne NN, et al. **J Chromatogr** 105(1):197-200, 19 Feb 75

A laboratory study of the haemagglutinating substance from the snail Helix aspersa. Cann GB. **Med Lab Technol** 31(1):11-36, Jan 74

Synapses of a giant serotonin neurone and a giant dopamine neurone: studies using antagonists. Cottrell GA, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 13(6):431-9, Jun 74

An application of the logistic equation to the population dynamics of Salt-Marsh gastropods. Long GE, et al. **Theor Popul Biol** 5(3):450-9, Jun 74

Relationship between sulfhydryl reactivity and toxicity of vinyl sulfone molluscicidal agents. La Rocca PT, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 31(2):222-32, Feb 75

[Extension of Potamopyrgus jenkinsi (Smith, 1889) in Corsica (July, 1973) (author's transl)] Leger N, et al. **Ann Parasitol Hum Comp** 49(3):343-7, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Studies on the daily activity cycle of healthy or infested Galba truncatula Müller (author's transl)] Rondelaud D. **Ann Parasitol Hum Comp** 49(4):427-34, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[In vitro culture of the hermaphrodite gland of the snail helix aspersa in the presence of steroids] Gomot L. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(6-7):837-42, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of catecholamines and their analogs on the electric activity of a giant neuron identified in the subesophageal ganglia of the giant african snail (Achatina fulica Ferussac)] Takeuchi H, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(4-5):853-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Stimulation of experimentally induedd tissue granulation by agglutinin obtained from Helix pomatia L. albumin glands (Anti-APH)--Part II (AUTHOR'S TRANSL)] Buntrock P, et al. **Exp Pathol (Jena)** 9(1-2):64-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Acute effects of x-irradiation on membrane potential and membrane resistance of snail neurones (author's transl)] Günther J, et al. **Radiat Environ Biophys** 11(3):171-87, 1974 **(Ger)**

[Discovery of the biotopes of a molluse, the lesser pond snail, in pastures] Gorokhov VV. **Veterinariia** (7):70-2, Jun 74 **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Proceedings: Sodium dodecyl sulphate electrophoresis on polyacrylamide gel of functional tryptic fragments of crystalline beta-haemocyanin of Helix pomatia. Gielens C, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 82(4):787, Oct 74

Oxygen binding by hemocyanin from Levantina hierosolima. I. Exclusion of subunit interactions as a basis for cooperativity. Klarman A, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(1):102-4, 14 Jan 75

Oxygen binding by hemocyanin from Levantina hierosolima. II. Interpretation of cooperativity in terms of ligand-ligand linkage. Shaklai N, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(1):105-8, 14 Jan 75

Hydrodynamic structure of helix Pomatia hemocyanin. Wright AK, et al. **Biophys Chem** 3(1):74-82, Feb 75

Characterization of docosa-4,15-sphingadienine and 4-hydroxy-docosa-15-sphingenine in sphingophosphonolipids from Turbo cornutus by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry; Hayashk A, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 14(1):102-5, Feb 75

The non-specific esterases of the marine snail: Littorina littorea. Histochemical characterization. Matteo MR, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 50(1A):141-7, 1 Jan 75

Mineralogical differences in populations of Thais lapillus Linné (Gastropoda: Prosobranchiata). Wharton RA, et al. **Experientia** 30(11):1252-3, 15 Nov 74

Probable significance of urea and uric acid accumulation during aestivation in the gastropod, Pila globosa (Swainson). Reddy YS, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(5):454-6, Sep 74

Structure and properties of hemocyanins. XIII. Dissociation of Helix pomatia alpha-hemocyanin at alkaline pH. Siezen RJ, et al. **J Mol Biol** 90(1):91-102, 25 Nov 74

Structure and properties of hemocyanins. XIV. Reassociation of Helix pomatia alpha-hemocyanin. Siezen RJ. **J Mol Biol** 90(1):103-13, 25 Nov 74

Structure and properties of hemocyanins. XII. Electron microscopy of dissociation products of Helix pomatia alpha-hemocyanin: quaternary structure. Siezen RJ, et al. **J Mol Biol** 90(1):77-89, 25 Nov 74

Kinetics of the co-operative and non-co-operative reaction of Helix pomatia haemocyanin with oxygen. van Driel R, et al. **J Mol Biol** 89(1):103-12, 15 Oct 74

Occurrence of carotenoids in Himasthla quissetensis rediae and the host, Nassarius absoletus. Hoskin GP, et al. **J Parasitol** 61(2):381-2, Apr 75

A new polyvalent proteinase-inhibitor occurring in the albumin gland of Helix pomatia. Uhlenbruck G, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 9(4):361-2, Jul 71

[Hemolymph, nerve and muscle tissue sterols in the snail, Helix pomatia] Kholodova IuD, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 46(5):621-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ukr)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

A cytochemical and autoradiographic study of oocyte nucleoli in Limnaea stagnalis L. Kielbówna L, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 152(1):103-11, 1974

Mapping of nerve cells in the suboesophageal ganglia of Helix aspersa. Kerkut GA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 50(1A):1-25, 1 Jan 75

Neurohumors versus neurosecretion in the snail heart. Jaeger CP, et al. **Rev Bras Biol** 34(2):147-51, 1974

[Comparative histophysiology of the excretory organs in various Neritacea (Mollusca, Prosobranchia)] Delhaye W. **Arch Biol (Liege)** 85(2):235-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Morphology of the proximal portion of the sexual apparatus of Stylommatophora (Gastropoda, Pulmonata)] Shilefko LV, et al. **Biol Nauki** (1):7-13, 1975 **(Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

Anatomy of the giant dopamine-containing neurone in the left pedal ganglion of Planorbis corneus. Pentreath VW, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 151(3):369-84, 1974

Acid phosphatase localization in neurons of Bulla gouldiana (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia. Robles LJ, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 157(2):217-25, 1975

Functional states and fine structure of the contractile apparatus of the penis retractor muscle (PRM) of Helix pomatia L. Wabnitz RW. **Cell Tissue Res** 156(2):253-65, 1975

DRUG EFFECTS

Universality of gonadotropic hormone effect. Effect of mammalian FSH on the ovotestis of the snail Helix pomatia. Csaba G, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 34(2):269-73, 1975

Lethality and behavioural symptoms produced by some organophosphorous compounds in the snail (Helix aspersa). Rorke MA, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 11(5):417-24, May 74

[Molluscicidal activity of plants from Northeast Brazil (author's transl)] de Sousa MP, et al. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol** 7(4):389-93, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Polar lobe specific regulation of translation in embryos of Ilyanassa obsoleta. Newrock KM, et al. **Dev Biol** 42(2):242-61, Feb 75

Regulation of microtubule protein synthesis in embryos of the marine snail, Ilyanassa obsoleta. Raff RA, et al. **Dev Biol** 44(2):369-74, Jun 75

Effect of trypsin on spatial organization of early cleavage of the mollusks Limnaea stagnalis L. and Physa fontinalis L. Meshcheryakov VN, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol** 4(4):330-40, Jul 74

ENZYMOLOGY

Comparative studies on beta-glucan hydrolases. Isolation and characterization of an exo(1 yields 3)-beta-glucanase from the snail, Helix pomatia. Marshall JJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 167(1):165-75, Mar 75

Enzyme inhibition by sodium alkyl sulphates. Marsden JC. **Biochem Soc Trans** 3(2):314-6, 1975

Acid phosphatase in the mantle of the shell-regenerating snail Helisoma duryi duryi. Chan JF, et al. **Calcif Tissue Res** 15(3):213-20, 1974

Degradation of barley glucan by a purified (1yields4)-beta-d-glucanase from the snail, Helix pomatia. Marshall JJ. **Carbohydr Res** 42(1):203-7, Jun 75

Pyruvate kinases and carbon dioxide fixating enzymes in the digestive gland of Littorina saxatilis rudis (Maton) and in the daughter sporocysts of Microphallus similis (Jäg.) (Digenea: Microphallidae). McManus DP, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 51(3):299-306, 15 Jul 75

Characterization of malate dehydrogenase: electrophoresis, isoelectric focusing, thermostability, inhibition and activity studies on homogenates of various organs of Biomphalaria glabrata (Mollusca: Pulmonata). Narang S, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 49(3):477-90, 15 Nov 74

Monoamine oxidase activity in Helix pomatia. Guthrie PB, et al. **Experientia** 31(7):775-6, 15 Jul 75

Isozyme polymorphism in three species of land snails. Levan G, et al. **Hereditas** 71(2):245-52, 1972

Enzymatic synthesis of acetylcholine by a serotonin-containing neurone from Helix. Hanley MR, et al. **Nature** 251(5476):631-3, 18 Oct 74

[The monoamine oxidase of the nervous system and heart in the molluse Helix pomatia] Cardot J. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(4-5):471-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Various comparative elements of the desamidinase systems in porcine renal tissue and in the hepatopancreatic tissue of Helix pomatia Lin] Girard C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(11):1614-22, 1973 **(Fre)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The effect of genic time-factors upon growth and differentiation as observed in certain snail shells, bivalves and plants. Wanscher JH. **Hereditas** 67(1):15-26, 1972

[Experience with breeding Mollusca, vectors of bilharziasis, in the laboratory. Feeding with Scenesdesmus acutus powder] Fátima Straub I. **An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb)** 2(1-4):451-7, Jan-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Structure, specificity, binding properties, and some biological activities of a blood group A-reactive hemagglutinin from the snail Helix pomatia. Hammarström S. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 234(0):183-97, 1974

Hemagglutinins and enzyme inhibitions: comparative studies on the reactivity of anti-A agglutinins of Helix pomatia and Euhadra callizona amaliae. Ishiyama I, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 234(0):75-94, 1974

Protectins: past, present problems, and perspectives. Prokop O, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 234(0):228-31, 1974 (36 ref.)

Encapsulation of foreign materials experimentally introduced into the freshwater snail Lymnaea stagnalis. An electron microscopic and autoradiographic study. Sminia T, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 153(3):307-26, 1974

[Reaction of anti-A-hemagglutinin from Helix pomatia with algae (Chlorella pyrenoidosa) and demonstration of heterophilic agglutinins against algae in human sera] Schnitzler S, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 33(1):121-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Significance of agglutinins from snails in the transplantation of supporting tissues] Prokop O. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (7):9-14, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Microtubule protein pools in early development. Raff RA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 253:304-17, 30 Jun 75

Copper uptake and excretion by Busycon canaliculatum L. Betzer SB, et al. **Biol Bull** 148(1):1-15, Feb 75

Copper toxicity in Busycon canaliculatum L. Betzer SB, et al. **Biol Bull** 148(1):16-25, Feb 75

Proceedings: Effect of 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine on the metabolism and accumulation of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the snail CNS. Osborne NN, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(1):152P-153P, Sep 74

Studies on the formation of calcified egg-capsules of ampullarid snails. I.Vaterite crystals in the reproductive system and the egg capsules of Pomacea paludosa. Meenakshi VR, et al. **Calcif Tissue Res** 16(4):283-91, 1974

A study of 14C-proline and 14C-hydroxyproline incorporation in different homogenate fractions of the hepatopancreas of the snail, Helix pomatia L. Abolinš-Krogis A. **Cell Tissue Res** 156(2):217-21, 1975

Oxygen consumption in relation to environmental oxygen concentrations in the ampullariid snail Marisa cornuarietis (L.). Akerlund G. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 47(3):1065-75, 1 Mar 74

Lack of influence of small ligands on the alkaline dissociation of Archachatina marginata haemocyanin and absence of co-operativity in the oxygenation. D'Hulster R, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 47(2):547-52, 1 Feb 74

Oxygen consumption in the prosobranch snail Viviparus contectoides (Mollusca: Gastropoda). I. Effects of weight and activity. Fitch DD. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(4):815-20, 1 Aug 75**

Nitrogen excretion by the fresh water pulmonate snail, Lymnaea stagnalis jugularis Say. Friedl FE. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(4):617-22, 1 Dec 74**

Studies on shell regeneration. I. Matrix and mineral composition of the normal and regenerated shell of Pomacea paludosa. Meenakshi VR, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(2):347-51, 1 Feb 75**

Ammonia, urea and uric acid levels in active and estivating snails, Bakerilymnaea cockerelli. Newman KC, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(1A):109-12, 1 Jan 75**

Bioenergetics in two pulmonate snails, Helisoma and Physa. Studier EH, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(4):859-61, 1 Aug 75**

Changes in concentrations of free amino acids in larval stages of the trematode, Himasthla quissetensis and its intermediate host, Nassarius obsoletus. Kasschau MR. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 51(3):373-80, 15 Jul 75**

Anaerobic glucose metabolism in the digestive gland of Littorina saxatilis rudis (Maton) and in the daughter sporocysts of Microphallus similis (Jäg.) (Digenea: Microphallidae). McManus DP, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 51(3):293-7, 15 Jul 75**

Lipids in digestive gland of Littorina saxatilis rudis (Maton) and in daughter sporocysts of Microphallus similis (Jäg. 1900). McManus DP, et al. **Exp Parasitol 37(2):157-63, Apr 75**

Effect of acetylcholine, dopamine, noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine on the incorporation on 32P into phospholipids of the snail brain. Althaus HH, et al. **Experientia 31(3):286-8, 15 Mar 75**

Calcium and pH homeostatis in the snail (Helix pomatia): effects of CO2 and CaCl2 infusion. Burton RF, et al. **Experientia 31(5):543-4, 15 May 75**

Comparative histochemical study of respiratory organs of invertebrates (Helix pomatia, Aranaeida (not identified systematically in detail) and Tettigonia viridissima L.). Pohunková H. **Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(1):120-8, 1974**

Autoradiographic studies on the uprake of (14C)-glucose by Bithynia tentaculata (mollusca : Gastropoda) and its larval digeneans. Reader TA. **J Helminthol 48(4):235-40, Dec 74**

Inhibition of Rhabditis maupasi (Rhabditidae: Nematoda) maturation and reproduction by factors from the snail host, Helix aspersa. Ratanarat-Brockelman C. **J Invertebr Pathol 25(2):229-37, Mar 75**

Effect of excessive fatty acid ingestion upon composition of neutral lipids and phospholipids of snail Helix pomatia L. Oudejans RC, et al. **Lipids 9(10):798-803, Oct 74**

Micro-biochemical and physiological studies on an identified serotonergic neuron in the snail Helix pomatia. Osborne NN. **Malacologia 14(1-2):97-106, 1973**

Responses of an identified dopamine-containing neurone to iontophoretically applied drugs. Logan SD, et al. **Neuropharmacology 14(5-6):453-5, May-Jun 75**

The causes of biological diversity. Clarke B. **Sci Am 233(2):50-60, Aug 75**

[Participation of "furrowed cells" in the synthesis of collagen and glycoproteins in Helix aspera M. (pulmonate gastropod)] Nicolas MT. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(19):2453-6, 6 May 74 (Fre)**

[Seasonal changes in the sterol makeup and their relationship to the Ca2+ transport system in tissues of the snail, Helix pomatia] Kholodova IuD, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(6):725-31, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

MICROBIOLOGY

The moroccan food snail, Helix aspersa, as a source of Salmonella. Andrews WH, et al. **Appl Microbiol 29(3):328-30, Mar 75**

[Search for a snail species in Laos] Bierdrager J. **Ther Ggw 114(3):470, 472-4, Mar 75 (Ger)**

PARASITOLOGY

Studies on Schistosoma bovis in Ethiopia. Lo CT, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol 69(3):375-82, Sep 75**

Himasthla quissetensis and Lepocreadium setiferoides: emergence patterns from their molluscan host, Nassarius obsoletus. Craig LH. **Exp Parasitol 38(1):56-63, Aug 75**

Studies of the freshwater cercariae of Kerala I. Incidence of infection and seasonal variation. Mohandas A. **Folia Parasitol (Praha) 21(4):311-7, 1974**

An interpretation of snail-trematode infection rates: specificitity based on concordance of compatible phenotypes. Basch PF. **Int J Parasitol 5(4):449-52, Aug 75**

Cercaria laramiensis sp. n., a freshwater zygocercous cercaria from Physa gyrina Say, with a discussion of cercarial aggregation. Hendrickson GL, et al. **J Parasitol 60(5):777-81, Oct 74**

Aroapyrgus costaricensis, hydrobiid snail host of paragonimiasis in Costa Rica. Malek EA, et al. **J Parasitol 61(2):355-9, Apr 75**

Effect of light on the emergence pattern of Plagiorchis micracanthos cercariae from Stagnicola exilis. Wagenbach GE, et al. **J Parasitol 60(5):782-5, Oct 74**

The role of the relative susceptibility of snails to infection with helminths and of the adaptation of the parasites in the epidemiology of some helminthic diseases. Boray JC. **Malacologia 14(1-2):125-7, 1973**

Histochemical observations on the distribution of various oxidative and phosphorylative enzymes in larval digeneans parasitizing Bithynia tentaculata (Mollusca: Gastropoda). Reader TA. **Parasitology 69(2):137-47, Oct 74**

Nosema eurytremae canning 1972 in heart tissue of the land snail Bradybaena similaris. Colley FC. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 6(1):142-3, Mar 75**

Preliminary report on new cercariae from Bellamya and Pila snails in Peninsular Malaysia. Lim HK, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(3):458-9, Sep 74**

Studies on the food habits of the snail-killing fly, Sepedon senex Wiedemann (Diptera, Sciomyzidae). Radomyos P, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(3):461, Sep 74**

Seasonal population densities of snails transmitting urinary and intestinal schistosomiasis in Lusaka, Zambia. Hira PR. **Trop Geogr Med 27(1):83-92, Mar 75**

The ultrastructure of the body wall and associated structures of the cercaria of Cryptocotyle lingua (Creplin) (Digenea: Heterophyidae) from Littorina littorea (L.). Rees G. **Z Parasitenkd 44(3):239-65, 1974**

[Studies on the daily migrations of Galba truncatula Müller infested or non infested by Fasciola hepatica L (author's transl)] Rondelaud D, et al. **Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 49(4):411-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Mollusca of the sub-genus Bulinus s.s. (Basommatophora: Planorbidae), intermediary hosts of various trematodes, parasites of domestic ruminants in Ethiopia] Graber M. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(16):2037-9, 17 Apr 74 (Fre)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Chemical sensitivity at different temperatures of the Br-type, bimodal pace-maker neurone in the CNS of the snail Helix pomatia l. Salánki J, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 44(1):51-9, 1973**

Pharmacological analysis of dopamine-induced inhibition and excitation of neurones of the snail Helix aspersa. Boudier HA, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 209(2):324-31, Jun 74**

Dopamine-induced inhibition and excitation of neurones of the snail Helix aspersa. Boudier HA, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 209(2):314-24, Jun 74**

The distribution of six species of gastropod molluscs in a California kelp forest. Lowry LF, et al. **Biol Bull 147(2):386-96, Oct 74**

The application of an averaging method to intermittently modified and endogenously generated spike activities of neurons in mollusc ganglia. Ristanović D, et al. **Biol Cybern 17(2):65-70, 1975**

A non-inactivating inward current recorded during small depolarizing voltage steps in snail pacemaker neurons. Eckert R, et al. **Brain Res 83(3):486-9, 17 Jan 75**

The antagonist effect of alpha-amino-pimelic acid on glutamate-induced inhibitions of Helix neurones. Kerkut GA, et al. **Brain Res 86(1):139-43, 14 Mar 75**

A long lasting hyperpolarization evoked in an identified neurone of Helix aspersa. Lambert JD. **Brain Res 87(1):118-22, 4 Apr 75**

The eco-physiological significance of the circulatory mechanics of Lymnaea stagnalis L. Dale B. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(3):1105-13, 1 Mar 74**

The electrogenic sodium pump and membrane potential of identified neurones in Helix aspersa. Lambert JD, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(3):897-916, 1 Mar 74**

Effects of intermittently applied light on Helix pomatia neurons. Pašić M, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(1A):71-4, 1 May 75**

The importance of the effect of the chemical composition of water on the population of snails--intermediate hosts of schistosomes in Egypt. El-Hassan AA. **Folia Parasitol (Praha) 21(2):169-79, 1974**

Signal transmission of statocyst information in the central nervous system of the molluscs Helix and Aplysia. de Jong HA, et al. **Fortschr Zool 23(1):51-63, 1975**

Statocysts and geotactic behaviour in gastropod molluscs. Wolff HG. **Fortschr Zool 23(1):63-84, 1975**

The relation of phenotype to habitat in an introduced colony of Cepaea nemoralis. Richards AV, et al. **Heredity (Lond) 34(1):123-31, Feb 75**

Spontaneously active cells in the abdominal and parietal ganglia of the giant snail Archachatina. Nisbet RH, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):21P, Jan 75**

Studies on the permeability of the septate junction in the kidney of Helix pomatia L. Newell PF, et al. **Malacologia 14(1-2):89-91, 1973**

Studies on the renal physiology of Achatina achantina (L.). Skelding jm. **Malacologia 14(1-2):93-6, 1973 (15 ref.)**

Population size and natural selection in the land snail Cepaea nemoralis. Brussard PF. **Nature 251(5477):713-5, 25 Oct 74**

Cellulase activity and niche separation in freshwater gastropods. Calow P, et al. **Nature 255(5508):478-80, 5 Jun 75**

Unique form of tool-using in two gastropod molluscs (Trochidae). Weldon PJ, et al. **Nature 256(5520):720-1, 28 Aug 75**

Differences in the gas-metabolism rates of two forms of terrestrial mollusks, Bradybaena fruticum (Müll.) and Bradybaena schrencki (Midd.). Khokhutkin IM, et al. **Sov J Ecol 4(6):539-41, Sep 74**

[Effects of physical factors upon daily migrations of Galba truncatula Müller (author's transl)] Rondelaud D. **Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 49(4):417-25, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Study of the functioning of the reproductive organs of helix aspersa snail by the method of organ cultures (author's transl)] Gomot L. **Arch Anat Histol Embryol (Strasb) 56(1):131-60, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Eventual role of respiratory proteins in the resistance to cold of certain invertebrates] Douzou P, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(10):851-3, Sep 74 (Fre)**

[Electrical activity of different ventricular strips of small (Helix pomatia) heart] Ripplinger J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(2):244-8, 1973 (Fre)**

Studies on the reproductive biology of the land snail, Cryptonzona semirugata. Mantale BM, et al. **Riv Biol 66(1-2):3-26, Jan-Jun 73 (Ita)**

[Physicochemical and metabolic components of intracellular resting potentials of identified A and B neurons in the mollusk Coretus corneus during changes in the concentration of potassium ions in the medium] Sologub MI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(8):1180-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of serotonin and acetylcholine on different neurons of the snail central nervous system] Korobtsov GN, et al. **Neirofiziologiia 6(6):644-51, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Electrical characteristics of the plasma membrane of the salivary gland cells of the edible snail] Klevets MIu, et al. **Fiziol Zh 20(4):540-2, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The ultrastructure of the sensory cells in the chemoreceptor of the ommatophore of Helix pomatia L. Wondrak G. **Cell Tissue Res 159(1):121-40, 27 May 75**

Chromosomal polymorphism in Nucella lapillus. Bantock CR, et al. **Heredity (Lond) 34 Part 2:231-45, Apr 75**

Origin of yolk granules and their development in the snail, Physa acuta. Terakado K. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo) 23(2):99-106, 1974**

Efferent neurites to capsular muscles in the eye of a snail, Helix aspersa. Mortensen C, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res 49(2):286-94, Nov 74**

Two new kinds of retinal cells in the eye of a snail, Helix aspersa. **216-30, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 50(2) Feb 75**

SNAKE BITES

Editorial: Ophitoxaemia--a perpetual challenge. Banerjea P. **J Indian Med Assoc 63(12):398-400, 16 Dec 74**

Viperine snake bite poisoning in Jammu. Bhat RN. **J Indian Med Assoc 63(12):383-92, 16 Dec 74**

[Snake bite in a young child (author's transl)] Herrero E, et al. **An Esp Pediatr 8(4):425-8, Jul-Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

BLOOD

Human snake bite victims: the successful detection of circulating snake venom by radiommunoassay, Sutherland SK, et al. **Med J Aust 1(2):27-9, 11 Jan 75**

COMPLICATIONS

Acute renal failure following snakebite. Chugh KS, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(4):692-7, Jul 75**

Scrotal skin necrosis following snake bite. Sinha SN. **Br J Urol 47(3):334, Jun 75**

DIC-like syndrome after envenomation by the snake, Crotalus horridus horridus. Hasiba U, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(10):505-7, 6 Mar 75**

Acute renal failure due to proliferative nephritis from snake bite poisoning. Seedat YK, et al. **Nephron 13(6):455-63, 1974**

Further observations of renal insufficiency in snakebite. Sitprija V, et al. **Nephron 13(5):396-403, 1974**

DIAGNOSIS

Immunodiagnosis of snake bite. Greenwood BM, et al. **Br Med J 4(5947):743-5, 28 Dec 74**

DRUG THERAPY

Complication of snakebite successfully treated with streptokinase. Allan D, et al. **Injury 5(4):350-2, May 74**

"Doctor Caesar" and his cure for poisons and rattle-snake bites. Chappell BS. **J SC Med Assoc 71(6):183-7, Jun 75**

Antiglobulin production to altered IgG in rheumatoid arthritis. Johnson PM, et al. **Lancet 1(7907):611-4, 15 Mar 75**

IMMUNOLOGY

Anaphylactoid reaction and tissue damage following bite by Atractaspis engaddensis. Chajek T, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(4):333-7, 1974**

MORTALITY

The effects of snake venoms and their neurotoxins on the nervous system of man and animals. Campbell CH. **Contemp Neurol Ser 12:259-93, 1975 (263 ref.)**

OCCURRENCE

Poisonous snakebites in Georgia. Bryant JM, et al. **J Med Assoc Ga 64(4):99-103, Apr 75**

Epidemiology of sea-snake bites. Reid HA. **J Trop Med Hyg 78(5):106-13, May 75**

Cobra bite in philadelphia. Tiger ME, et al. **Pa Med 78(1):53-4, Jan 75**

THERAPY

Bites by the saw-scaled or carpet viper (Echis carinatus): trial of two specific antivenoms. Warrell DA, et al. **Br Med J 4(5942):437-40, 23 Nov 74**

Snake bite and its treatment. Seth SD. **Indian J Med Sci 28(4-5):237-42, Apr-May 74**

Treatment of snake bite in Australia. Some observations and recommendations. Sutherland SK. **Med J Aust 1(2):30-2, 11 Jan 75**

[First aid and treatment of children after poisonous snake bites] Pulatov AT, et al. **Vestn Khir 113(7):107-10, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Snake serotherapy and serum sickness] Hanson LA, et al. **Lakartidningen 71(44):4309-10, 30 Oct 74 (Swe)**

VETERINARY

Letter: Snakebite in a cat by a five-ringed snake (Demansia modesta). Seddon HD. **Aust Vet J 50(7):326-7, Jul 74**

Treatment of dogs and cats bitten by the habu snake. Ridgway RL. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(10):905-7, 15 Nov 74**

SNAKE VENOMS see under VENOMS

SNAKES

Haemorrhagic and permeability increasing effects of 'Bothrops jararaca' and other Crotalidae venoms as related to amine or kinin release. Vargaftig BB, et al. **Agents Actions 4(3):163-8, Aug 74**

Hemodynamic effects of slow and rapid defibrination with defibrizyme, the thrombin-like enzyme from venom of the timber rattlesnake. Bonilla CA, et al. **Am Heart J 90(1):43-9, Jul 75**

Epizootic of fatal amebiasis among exhibited snakes: epidemiologic, pathologic, and chemotherapeutic considerations. Donaldson M, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(6):807-17, Jun 75**

The paradoxical effect of brief CS exposure on analogue phobic subjects. Stone M, et al. **Behav Res Ther 13(1):51-4, Feb 75**

The effect of duration of exposure on systematic desensitization and extinction. Sue D. **Behav Res Ther 13(1):55-60, Feb 75**

Amino acid sequence of cardiotoxin-analogue I from the venom of Naja naja atra. Hayashi K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(1):360-6, 5 May 75**

The isolation of terminally cross-linked DNA and kinetics of venom phosphodiesterase. Pritchard AE, et al. **Biochemistry 13(21):4455-60, 8 Oct 74**

Controlled trial of ancrod and streptokinase in the treatment of deep vein thrombosis of lower limb. Tibbutt DA, et al. **Br J Haematol 27(3):407-14, Jul 74**

DDT residues in forest biota: further data. Dimond JB, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(1):117-22, Jan 75**

Pathobiological relationships between Mycobacterium leprae and its primitive host. Kwapinski JB, et al. **Bull WHO 50(5):473-4, 1974**

Inhibition of experimental autoimmune renal tubulointerstitial disease in guinea pigs by depletion of complement with cobra venom factor. Rudofsky UH, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol 3(3):396-407, Jan 75**

Ribosomal proteins from the liver of the South American rattlesnake, Crotalus durissus terrificus. Rodrigues EM, et al. **Experientia 30(12):1407-9, 15 Dec 74**

Snake venom toxins. The purification of toxins VII1 and VII2, two cytotoxin homologues from banded Egyptian cobra (Naja haje annulifera) venom, and the complete amino acid sequence of toxin VIII. Weise KH, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(10-11):1317-26, Oct-Nov 73**

Effects of administration of cortisone and hydrocortisone in the water snake, Natrix piscator (Russell). Padgaonkar AS, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(5):452-4, Sep 74**

Evidence of a rat-snake life cycle for Sarcocystis. Rzepchzyk CM. **Int J Parasitol 4(4):447-9, Aug 74**

The major lethal neurotoxin of the venom of Naja naja philippinensis. Purification, physical and chemical properties, partial amino acid sequence. Hauert J, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res 6(4):201-22, 1974**

Transfer, behavioral improvement, and anxiety reduction in systematic desensitization. Kennedy TD, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol 42(5):720-8, Oct 74**

Thought stopping and covert assertion in the threatment of snake phobics. Rimm DC, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol 43(1):92-3, Feb 75**

Histochemistry of muscle spindles in snakes of Natrix species. Pallot DJ, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem 22(9):881-6, Sep 74**

Immune hemolysis and a basic peptide from cobra venom. Okada H, et al. **J Immunol 113(5):1647-9, Nov 74**

In vivo abrogation of serum C3 and C5 by administration of cobra venom factor and heterologous anti-C3. Drake WP, et al. **J Immunol Methods 6(1-2):61-72, Dec 74**

Effect of a sea snake (Enhydrina schistosa) venom on the ganglionic nicotinic actions of acetylcholine. Yeoh PN, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26(6):441-7, Jun 74**

Proceedings: Effect of alpha-bungarotoxin and dendroaspis neurotoxins on acetylcholine responses of snail neurones. Szczepaniak AC. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(1):55P-56P, Aug 74**

Oral fibroma in a captive python. Idowu AL, et al. **J Wildl Dis 11(2):201-4, Apr 75**

Mode of action of ancrod as a defibrinating agent. Gaffney PJ, et al. **Nature 251(5470):53-4, 6 Sep 74**

Anxiety: general vs specific trait in the prediction of snake fear. Melistrom M Jr, et al. **Psychol Rep 35(1):317-8, Aug 74**

Cytotoxic effects of snake venoms on KB and Yoshida sarcoma cells. Tu AT, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(4):783-6, Dec 74**

The natural course of defibrination syndrome caused by Echis colorata venom in man. Fainaru M, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 31(3):420-8, 30 Jun 74**

Ulcerative stomatitis in the python. Hess JL, et al. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin 69(11):1379-81, Nov 74**

Reptiles and the general practitioner. Jackson OF. **Vet Rec 95(1):11-3, 6 Jul 74**

[Arvin, a new anticoagulant] Leube G. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 55:199-219, 1973 (Ger)**

[Changes in erythrocyte resistance in the rat induced by the venom of various species of snakes] Bruno C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(4):185-7, 28 Feb 74 (Ita)**

[Changes in the electrocardiogram of the rat caused by venom of the snakes, Vipera berus and Vipera aspis] Valora N, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(4):182-4, 28 Feb 74 (Ita)**

[Anticoagulant activity of Agkistrodon rhodostoma venom] Allori L, et al. **Clin Ter 71(5):409-25, 15 Dec 74 (Ita)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Innervation of the ventral costocutaneous muscles of the Egyptian flowered snake (Coluber florulentus). Rahman SA, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 90(4):539-49, 1974**

The radiant heat receptor and other tissue receptors in the scales of the upper jaw of boa constrictor. von Düring M. **Anat Embryol (Berl) 145(3):299-319, 1974**

An electron microscopic study on the thymus epithelium of the snake (Vipera berus L.). Oksanen A. **Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Biol] (189):1-6, 1972**

Gastric wall histological analysis and cellular types distribution in Xenodon merremii Wagler, 1924 (Ophidia). Ferri S, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb 120(5):627-37, 1974**

Ultrastructure of the gastric epithelial cells of Xenodon merremii Wagler, 1824 (Ophidia). Ferri S, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb 120(6):905-16, 1974**

The structure and motor innervation of intrafusal fibres in snakes of Natrix sp. Pallot DJ. **J Anat 118(2):281-93, Nov 74**

The intrinsic innervation of the pancreas of the grass-snake (Natrix n. natrix L.), with particular reference to acetylcholinesterase activity in the islets of Langerhans. Trandaburu T. **J Anat 117(Pt 3):575-89, Jul 74**

Quantitative studies on motoneurons. II. Spatial and dimensional organization of hypoglossal motoneurons in the boa constrictor, Constrictor constrictor. Ulinski PS. **J Comp Neurol 156(4):471-84, 15 Aug 74**

Cytoarchitecture of cerebral cortex in snakes. Ulinski PS. **J Comp Neurol 158(3):243-66, 1 Dec 74**

[Light and electron microscopic study of the pars intermedia of the grass snake (author's transl)] Ferray L. **Anat Embryol (Berl) 145(3):269-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Primary optic pathways and centers in the snake (Vipera aspis)] Repérant J. **Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp 62(4):323-52, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

BLOOD

Hematology of the sidewinder (Crotalus cerastes). MacMahon JA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(1A):53-8, 1 May 75**

Effects on temperature and photoperiod on oxygenation and other blood parameters of the sidewinder (Crotalus cerastes): adaptive significance. MacMahon JA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(1A):59-69, 1 May 75**

Geographic variation of blood proteins and the systematics of kingsnakes (Lampropeltis getulus). Dessauer HC, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(1):9-12, 15 Jan 75**

Phylogeny of hemoglobins: the complete amino acid sequence of an alpha-chain of viper (Vipera aspis) hemoglobin. Duguet M, et al. **FEBS Lett 47(2):333-7, 15 Oct 74**

Gas transport and blood acid-base balance in diving sea snakes. Seymour RS, et al. **J Exp Zool 191(2):169-81, Feb 75**

CLASSIFICATION

The venomous coral snakes (genus Micrurus) of Costa Rica. Savage JM, et al. **Rev Biol Trop 21(2):295-49, Dec 73**

ENZYMOLOGY

Histochemistry of hydroxysteroid dehydrogenases in the kidneys of chameleon, python and crocodile. Yallappagouda B, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena) 50(1):91-7, 1974**

IMMUNOLOGY

Cross-neutralization by tiger snake (Notechis scutatus) antivenene and sea snake (Enhydrina schistosa) antivenene against several sea snake venoms. Baxter EH, et al. **Toxicon 12(3):273-8, May 74**

METABOLISM

Pulmonary and cutaneous oxygen uptake in sea snakes and a file snake. Heatwole H, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(2):399-405, 1 Jun 75**

Variations in thyroid activity and respiratory rate during a 24-hr period and role of testosterone and thyroxine on the oxidative metabolism of the water snake, Natrix piscator. Thapliyal JP, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 26(1):100-6, May 75**

A histochemical study of the steroid synthesizing sites in the testes of the reptiles, Chamaeleon calcaratus Boulenger, Python molurus Gray & Crocodilus porosus Schneider. Gouder BY, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(4):328-9, Jul 74**

Testosterone versus thyroid hormone in the regulation of oxidative metabolism in two species of reptiles. Thapliyal JP, et al. **J Endocrinol 63(2):419-20, Nov 74**

Metabolic effects of testosterone in the chequered water-snake, Natrix piscator. Thapliyal JP, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(3):333-9, Jun 75**

Protein synthesis and morphological changes in the secretory epithelium of the venom gland of Crotalus

durissus terrificus at different times after manual extraction of venom. De Lucca FL, et al. Toxicon 12(4):361-8, Aug 74

Biosynthesis of erabutoxins in the sea snake, Laticauda semif asciata. Takeda M, et al. Toxicon 12(6):633-41, Dec 74

MICROBIOLOGY

Arbovirus infections in reptiles: immunological evidence for a high incidence of Japanese encephalitis virus in the cobra Naja naja. Shortridge KF, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(6):454-60, 1974

[Salmonella istanbul, a new serotype in rumania] Bercovici C, et al.
Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(4):857-9, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

PARASITOLOGY

Cysticercoids of cestodes of the family Dipylidiidae (Mola, 1929) from Egyptian snakes. Ryšavý B.
Folia Parasitol (Praha) 20(1):27-8, 1973

Systematics of the eimerian parasites from North American snakes of the family Colubridae, and their prevalence in the colubrids of Iowa. Wacha RS, et al. J Protozool 21(4):483-9, Oct 74

A new species of Caryospora Léger, 1904 (Sporozoa: Eimeriidae) from an Australian snake. Cannon LR, et al. Parasitology 69(2):197-200, Oct 74

[Smake mites infestation. With a brief review of other mites which occasionally infest man] Schultz H.
Ugeskr Laeger 136(49):2752-3, 2 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

PHYSIOLOGY

Chemical prey preference polymorphism in newborn garter snakes Thamnophis sirtalis. Burghardt GM
Behaviour 52(3-4):202-25, 1975

Tectal organization of pit viper infrared reception. Terashima SI, et al. Brain Res 83(3):490-4, 17 Jan 75

Some factors affecting water economy in snakes. Cohen AC. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(2):361-8, 1 Jun 75

Contractile activation, inactivation and repriming in denervated short scale muscles of the garter snake. Wilson P. Exp Neurol 46(1):244-56, Jan 75

Biometric analysis of incipient speciation in the ringed snake. Natrix natrix (L.). Thorpe RS. Experientia 31(2):180-2, 15 Feb 75

Phylogenetic survey of the neuraminidase sensitivity of reptilian gonadotropin. Licht P, et al.
Gen Comp Endocrinol 23(4):415-20, Aug 74

Static and dynamic activity of warm receptors in Boa constrictor. Hensel H. Pfluegers Arch 353(3):191-9, 1975

Copulatory plugs in snakes: enforced chastity. Devine MC. Science 187(4179):844-5, 7 Mar 75

Some observations on the venom of the rhinoceros horned viper, Bitis nasicornis Shaw. Marsh N, et al. Toxicon 12(6):621-8, Dec 74

[Radiotelemetric studies of the gastric motility of the grass snake, Natrix natrix L. (author's transl)] Skoczylas R. Przegl Lek 32(5):466-71, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

URINE

A simple method for detecting uric acid in snake excrement by staining. Kleeburg J. Lab Pract 24(2):87-8, Feb 75

SNEEZING

Cervico-mediastinal haematoma following sneezing. Macdonald RG, et al. Anaesthesia 30(1):50-3, Jan 75

[Cough and sneeze (author's transl)] Unno T.
J Otolaryngol Jpn 78(1):1-9, 20 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

SNOW see under WEATHER

SNUFF see under TOBACCO

SOAPS

Handwashing: surgical wards. Soap and water compared with 70% alcohol. Nurs Times 70(35):suppl 4-5, 29 Aug 74

A new acne cleanser. Kitzmiller KW.
Ohio State Med J 71(8):467-70, Jul 75

[Soap-cosmetics EsEmSoft] Ther Ggw 113(7):1205-6, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Letter: Reflections considering an à propos on hand washing] Döberl A. Lakartidningen 72(21):2244, 21 May 75 (Swe)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Termination of pregnancy with Utus paste: report of a fatal case. Thomas TA, et al. Br Med J 1(5954):375-6, 15 Feb 75

Editorial: Acne, soap and chocolate. Med J Aust 1(19):584, 10 May 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Comparison of the germicidal activity of prepodyne and betadine surgical scrub solutions. Klipatrick L, et al. Am J Med Technol 41(5):180-4, May 75

Corneal anesthesia induced by soaps and surfactants, lack of correlation in rabbits and humans. Department of Ophthalmology, New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center, New York, N.Y..
Ophthalmologica 170(4):320-5, 1975

Effects of soaps, germicides and disinfectants on the skin flora. Marples RR.
Soc Appl Bacteriol Symp Ser 3(0):35-46, 1974

[Comparative clinical and cytological studies following the use of 2 toothpastes] Jacoby LF, et al.
Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 30(6):385-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Antibacterial soaps. Germ-killing and deodorant effect on the skin] Schweisheimer W.
Med Lab (Stuttg) 28(3):68-71, Mar 75 (Ger)

[Effect of some natural and synthetic detergents on the pH of the surface of the skin] Ievleva EA, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (4):12-6, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STANDARDS

Studies on antiseptic soap. Kędzia W, et al.
Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 1(3):243-54, Jul-Sep 73

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Use of synthetic tensides in diseased and stressed skin] Tronnier H? Städtischen Hautklinik, D--4600 Dortmund.. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(21):913-4, 23 May 75 (Ger)

[Effect of washing preparation DNS-AK on the pH of the skin surface in patients with eczema and neurodermititis] Ivanov VV.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(9):16-20, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TOXICITY

Assessment of the teratogenic potential of surfactants. Part III--dermal application of LAS and soap. Palmer AK, et al. Toxicology 4(2):171-81, May 75

SOCIAL ADJUSTMENT

see related
ADAPTATION, PSYCHOLOGICAL

A psychiatric-psychological study of XYY males found in a general male population. Zeuthen E, et al.
Acta Psychiatr Scand 51(1):3-18, Jan 75

Follow-up studies of World War II and Korean war prisoners. II. Morbidity, disability, and maladjustments. Beebe GW. Am J Epidemiol 101(5):400-22, May 75

Measurement of social learning and its relationship to cognitive, behavioral, demographic, and diagnostic variables. Lehrer B, et al.
Am J Ment Defic 79(5):530-7, Mar 75

Adaptive Behavior Scale as a screening measure for special-education placement. Malone DR, et al.
Am J Ment Defic 79(4):367-71, Jan 75

Comparison of retarded and nonretarded children on the dimensions of behavior in recreation groups. Peters EN, et al. Am J Ment Defic 79(1):87-94, Jul 74

A paraplegic reflects. Burridge R. Am J Nurs 75(4):643-4, Apr 75

The middle years: emotional tasks of the middle adult. Kiekelmann N. Am J Nurs 75(6):997-1001, Jun 75

The middle years: coping with chronic illness. Owen BD. Am J Nurs 75(6):1016-8, Jun 75

Resocialization of schizophrenic patients. Linnell KE, et al. Am J Occup Ther 29(5):288-90, May-Jun 75

Prognostic factors in attempted suicide. Kiev A.
Am J Psychiatry 131(9):987-90, Sep 74

Attitudes and behaviors of acute and chronic schizophrenic patients regarding ambulatory treatment. Serban G, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131(9):991-5, Sep 74

Letter: Social disintegration in the American community in Bangkok: another view. Stewart MM.
Am J Psychiatry 132(6):666-8, Jun 75

Marihuana use and psychosocial adaptation. Brill NQ, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(5):713-9, Nov 74

Predictors of multiple drug abuse. Halikas JA, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(3):414-8, Sep 74

Drug and sociotherapy in the aftercare of schizophrenic patients. III. Adjustment of nonrelapsed patients. Hogarty GE, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(5):609-18, Nov 74

Symptom intensity and life stress in the city. Uhlenhuth EH, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(6):759-64, Dec 74

The assessment of social adjustment. A review of techniques. Weissman MM. Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(3):357-65, Mar 75

Psychological outcome following open-heart surgery. Heller SS, et al. Arch Intern Med 134(5):908-14, Nov 74

Male and female differences in reaction to erotic stimuli as related to sexual adjustment. Steele DG, et al. Arch Sex Behav 3(5):459-70, Sep 74

Youth's fulfilment of adult prophecies. Aldrich CK.
Aust NZ J Psychiatry 8(2):127-9, June 74

Social data and personality factors of clinically treated young drug users. Täscher KL. Br J Addict 69(1):67-74, Mar 74

A comparison of adjusted and maladjusted couples using the double dyad grid. Ryle A, et al.
Br J Med Psychol 45(4):375-82, Dec 72

Psychometric prediction of institutional adjustment: a validation study. Davis HM.
Br J Soc Clin Psychol 13(3):269-76, Sep 74

Aspects of plastic surgery. Social and psychological sequelae. Olley PC. Br Med J 3(5926):322-4, 3 Aug 74

Favorable response to the loss of a significant figure: a preliminary report. Hofling CK, et al.
Bull Menninger Clin 38(6):527-37, Nov 74

Criteria for the post-hospital adjustment of mental patients in sheltered settings. Engelsmann F, et al.
Can Psychiatr Assoc J 19(4):375-80, Aug 74 (43 ref.)

Postsurgical adjustment of male transsexual patients. Hastings DW. Clin Plast Surg 1(2):335-44, Apr 74

A correctional program for the not too distant future. Brown BS, et al. Community Ment Health J 10(1):33-40, Spring 74

Relationship of the Community Adaptation Schedule and the Personal Orientation Inventory: two measures of positive mental health. Harris DE, et al. Community Ment Health J 10(1):111-8, Spring 74

The impact of institutionalization.
Dimens Health Serv 51(12):43, Dec 74

Dignity in aging. Christiansen D. Hastings Cent Rep 4(1):6-8, Feb 74

Preparing chronic patients for community placement: a four-stage treatment program. Becker P, et al.
Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(7):448-50, Jul 75

Increasing hospital-community contact through a theater program in a psychiatric hospital. Johnson D, et al. Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(7):435-8, Jul 75

Drug use and social integration. Winslow JJ.
Int J Addict 9(4):531-40, 1974

Adjustment to loss of job at retirement. Atchley RC.
Int J Aging Hum Dev 6(1):17-27, 1975

Adjustment and rehabilitation problems of children and adolescents with growth retardation. I. Familial dwarfism with high plasma immunoreactive human growth hormone. Shurka E, et al. Isr J Med Sci 11(4):352-7, Apr 75

The personal and marital adjustment of parents as related to observed child deviance and parenting behaviors. Johnson SM, et al.
J Abnorm Child Psychol 2(3):193-207, Sep 74

Relations between biographical data and patient symptomatology. Clum GA. J Abnorm Psychol 84(1):80-3, Feb 75

An abbreviated form of the Phillips Rating Scale of Premorbid Adjustment in Schizophrenia. Harris JG Jr. J Abnorm Psychol 84(2):129-37, Apr 75

Premorbid adjustment and the recovery of mothering function in acute schizophrenic women. Rodnick EH, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 83(6):623-8, Dec 74

Behavior therapy for socially ineffective children. Allen RP, et al. J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 14(3):500-9, Summer 75

The child in renal failure. Emotional impact of treatment on the child and his family. Sampson TF.
J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 14(3):462-76, Summer 75

Intensity: the description of a realistic measure of drug use. Bucky SF, et al. J Clin Psychol 30(2):161-3, Apr 74

The relation between the altitude quotient and adjustment potential. Edinger JD, et al.
J Clin Psychol 30(4):510-3, Oct 74

Environmental supports and post-hospital adjustment. Lyon KE, et al. J Clin Psychol 30(4):460-5, Oct 74

Social competence and outcome of hospitalization: a preliminary report. White WC Jr, et al.
J Health Soc Behav 15(3):261-6, Sep 74

Foreign medical graduates who return home after U.S. residency training: the Peruvian case. Gaviria M, et al. J Med Educ 50(2):167-75, Feb 75

An experimental scale of social competence for adult males. Wagener JM. J Pers Assess 38(5):462-3, Oct 74

Social adjustment and psychopathology among formerly hospitalized and non-hospitalized mothers. I. Development of the social role adjustment instrument. Cohler BJ. J Psychiatr Res 12(1):1-18, Apr 75

The social readjustment rating scale: validity in a college population. Bieliauskas LA, et al.

J Psychosom Res 18(2):115-23, Apr 74
Relationships of the social readjustment rating scale to psychiatric patient status, anxiety and social desirability. Dekker DJ, et al. J Psychosom Res 18(2):125-30, Apr 74
Normalized behavior in community placement. Nihira L, et al. Ment Retard 13(2):9-13, Apr 75
Coping with emphysema. Barstow RE.
Nurs Clin North Am 9(1):137-45, Mar 74
Coping behavior of physically handicapped children. Rose MH. Nurs Clin North Am 10(2):329-39, Jun 75
Life satisfaction and kidney dialysis. Jackle MJ. Nurs Forum 13(4):360-70, 1974
Perception of life change events by the elderly. Muhlenkamp AF, et al. Nurs Res 24(2):109-13, Mar-Apr 75
A screening tool to detect psychosocial adjustment of children with cystic fibrosis. Rodgers B, et al. Nurs Res 23(5):420-5, Sep-Oct 74
A world of shadows. Fawkes M. Nurs Times 70(39):1496-8, 26 Sep 74
Living with epilepsy: a case history. Laidlaw J. Nurs Times 70(38):1456-8, 19 Sep 74
Body characteristics in relation to life adjustment, body-image and attitudes of college females. Douty HI, et al. Percept Mot Skills 39(1 Pt 2):499-521, Aug 74
The Viet Nam veteran: psychosocial casualties. Bourne PG. Psychiatry Med 3(1):23-7, Jan 72
Social skills training and psychotherapy: a comparative study. Argyle M, et al. Psychol Med 4(4):435-43, Nov 74
Social versus clinical prediction in minor psychiatric disorders. Huxley P, et al. Psychol Med 5(1):96-100, Feb 75
Relationship between psychosocial maturity and fear of appearing incompetent. Goldman JA, et al. Psychol Rep 36(1):21-2, Feb 75
Letter: Reliability study of the Holmes and Rahe Schedule of Recent Experiences. Krol WF, et al. Psychosom Med 35(5):436-9, Sep-Oct 73
Induced drinking and social adjustment in alcoholics. Development of a therapeutic model. Paredes A, et al. Q J Stud Alcohol 35(4 Pt A):1279-93, Dec 74
Selection of cardiac transplant recipients and their subsequent psychosocial adjustment.
Christopherson LK, et al. Semin Psychiatry 3(1):36-45, Feb 71
Social contact and personal adjustment as variables relating to attitudes toward EMR children. Gottlieb J, et al. Train Sch Bull (Vinel) 71(1):9-16, May 74
Language and adjustment scales for the thematic apperception test for youths 12-17 years. Neman RS, et al. Vital Health Stat Series 2(62):1-84, Oct 74
[Congenital clubfoot--a follow-up with special reference to social adaptation and subjective symptoms from the feet (author's transl)] Björnness T. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 80(3):223-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Readjustment of children after accidents in the school and home environment under the influence of traffic training] Jochheim KA.
Hefte Unfallheilkd 0(117):340-1, 1974 (Ger)
[Psychotherapy and sociotherapy in the rehabilitation of schizophrenics] Kretz H. Med Klin 69(44):1817-20, 1 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Sport as a factor in physical adaptation and mental integration of marginal social groups] Jörgensen G. Med Monatsschr 28(12):519-23, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Comparative study on the social competence of mentally retarded children and nonretarded children using the Vineland-Social-Maturity-Scale (VSMS)] Eggert D.
Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr 23(4):139-44, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Sociomedical rehabilitation of tuberculosis patients. (1st preliminary report)] Heizmann R.
Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:935-41, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Sociogenesis of the chronic alcoholism] Wüthrich P. Sozialmed Paedagog Jugendkd 10:1-180, 1974 (Ger)
[Social environment of the handicapped]
Z Gesamte Hyg 20(5):306-8, May 74 (Ger)
[Social problems and problems of assistance in juvenile diabetes mellitus. Considerations on clinical cases] Baratono S, et al. Minerva Med 65(1):23-6, 6 Jan 74 (Ita)
[Late results of surgical treatment and social as well as occuptional rehabilitation of patients with congenital cataract] Kahl J. Folia Med Cracov 16(4):485-512, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Evaluation of social effects of rehabilitation in patients with myocardial infarction (author's transl)] Kosińska DI, et al. Przegl Lek 31(11):927-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Problems of resocialization of mentally ill in Polish psychiatry up to World War I] Bartoszewski J, et al. Psychiatr Pol 9(3):329-34, May-Jun 75 (Pol)
[Contemporary problems of sociotherapy in early schizoprenia] Kodlacz A, et al. Psychiatr Pol 09(2):189-95, Mar-Apr 75 (Pol)
[Neurosis-like disorders at remote periods following cerebral infections and skull injuries in children and adolescents (clinical features, problems in social adjustment] Aleshko VS. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(10):1535-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The development of preneurotic disorders in young children] Golubeva LG, et al.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(10):1525-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Social and medical aspects of the aging population] Korolija P, et al. Nar Zdrav 30(3-4):58-62, Mar-Apr 74 (Ser)
[Working and social problems of climacteric women (author's transl)] Kliment V. Cesk Gynekol 39(8):619-23, Sep 74 (Slo)
[Congenital abnormalities. Social and psychological management] de Lourdes Solórzano y Rivera L.
Gac Med Mex 109(6):386-90, Jun 75 (Spa)

SOCIAL ALIENATION

A writer looks at the void. Roiphe A.
Am J Psychoanal 35(1):35-55, Spring 75
Alienation and the family history. Valentine JH.
Am J Psychother 28(4):592-8, Oct 74
Alienation predictors of differential fertility: a longitudinal study. Neal AG, et al. Am J Sociol 80(5):1220-6, Mar 75
College student marijuana use and societal alienation. Knight RC, et al. J Health Soc Behav 15(1):28-35, Mar 74
Schools with failure and alienation. Dillon SV.
J Sch Health 45(6):324-6, Jun 75
5th National Conference on Methadone Treatment. March 17-19, 1973. Washington, D.C. The Community. Ippolito M. Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 1:14-6, 1973
Suicide and alienation: martyrdom in Tudor England. Byman S. Psychoanal Rev 61(3):355-73, Fall 74
[Development and present level in psychiatric vagrancy research. Ritzel G.
Psychiatr Clin (Basel) 7(1):26-49, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[After a quarter of a century] Gutt RW.
Przegl Lek 32(1):212-3, 1975 (Pol)

SOCIAL BEHAVIOR

The meaning of dating from the role perspective of-non-dating pre-adolescents. Jackson DW.
Adolescence 10(37):123-6, Spr 75
Reputation and the adolescent girl: an analysis. Poveda TG, et al. Adolescence 10(37):127-36, Spr 75
Field observations of a heroin addict: a case study. Sutker PB. Am J Community Psychol 2(1):35-42, Mar 74
Distribution of rewards by mentally retarded individuals in a cost and no-cost situation. Jackson ED, et al. Am J Ment Defic 79(1):77-82, Jul 74
Editorial: Nero and Rome: psychiatry and survival. Comer JP. Am J Psychiatry 131(12):1386-8, Dec 74
Psychological dimensions of internation dependency. Pieczenik SR. Am J Psychiatry 132(4):428-31, Apr 75
Social constriction in psychiatric patients: a normative study. Shows WD, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131(11):1287-8, Nov 74
Affiliation and social discrimination produced by brief exposure in day-old domestic chicks. Zajonc RB, et al. Anim Behav 23(1):131-8, Feb 75
Ethanol, methamphetamine, pentobarbital, morphine, and monkey social behavior. Crowley TJ, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(6):829-38, Dec 74
Explorations of a systems approach to alcoholism. Clinical observations of a simulated drinking gang. Steinglass P, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(4):527-32, Oct 74
Initial heterosexual behavior of adolescent Rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta). Erwin J, et al.
Arch Sex Behav 4(1):97-104, Jan 75
Social interaction and stereotypic responses to homosexuals. Farrell RA, et al. Arch Sex Behav 3(5):425-42, Sep 74
Effeminacy. II. Variation with social context. Westfall MP, et al. Arch Sex Behav 4(1):43-51, Jan 75
The origins of dentistry. Atkinson HF. Aust Dent J 19(3):197-9, Jun 74
Modification of the isolation-induced abnormal behavior in male Wistar rats by destructive manipulation of the central monoaminergic systems. Banerjee U. Behav Biol 11(4):573-7, AUG 74
Contact stimulation, androgenized females and accelerated sexual maturation in female mice. Drickamer LC. Behav Biol 12(1):101-10, Sep 74
Non-sensory involvement of the olfactory bulbs in the mediation of social behaviors. Edwards DA.
Behav Biol 11(3):287-302, Jul 74 (32 ref.)
Aggressive social interaction in mice genetically selected for blood pressure extremes. Elias JW, et al. Behav Biol 13(2):155-66, Feb 75
Postnatal androgenization influences social behavior of adult rats tested in standard male and female sexual paradigms. Gummow LJ. Behav Biol 13(4):385-99, Apr 75
Division of labor between rats: influence of differential social rearing conditions. Masur J, et al. Behav Biol 12(2):233-41, Oct 74
Lesions of hippocampus or prefrontal cortex alter species-typical behaviors in the cat. Nonneman AJ, et al. Behav Biol 12(1):41-54, Sep 74
Changes in the social behavior of rhesus monkeys during rehabilitation from prolonged protein-calorie malnutrition. Zimmermann RR, et al. Behav Biol 14(3):325-33, Jul 75
Social skills training and systematic desensitization in reducing dating anxiety. Curran JP.
Behav Res Ther 13(1):65-8, Feb 75
Suppression of ethanol self-administration in alcoholics by contingent time-out from social interactions. Griffiths R, et al. Behav Res Ther 12(4):327-34, Nov 74
The relationship between expressed social fears and assertiveness and its treatment implications. Morgan WG. Behav Res Ther 12(3):255-7, Sep 74
Aggressive behaviour in the zebra finch Taeniopygia guttata. I. Fighting provoked by male and female social partners. Caryl PG. Behaviour 52(3-4):226-52, 1975
The induction of nest building in the ring dove (Streptopelia risoria): hormonal and social factors. Martinez-Vargas MC. Behaviour 50(1):123-51, 1974
The difficult denture patient. A review of psychological aspects. Newton AV. Br Dent J 138(3):93-7, 4 Feb 75 (21 ref.)
Letter: 'The difficult denture patient'. Rhys-Herbert J. Br Dent J 138(5):158, 4 Mar 75
People and work: some contemporary issues. Shimmin S. Br J Ind Med 32(2):93-101, May 75 (83 ref.)
Severe social anxiety. Nichols KA.
Br J Med Psychol 47(4):301-6, Dec 74
Social interactions among adult male rats after early undernutrition. Whatson TS, et al. Br J Nutr 32(2):413-9, Sep 74
The group as a surrogate for the individual. Winthrop H. Bull Menninger Clin 38(3):239-49, May 74
Why we have to say good-bye. A psychological examination of a social custom. Forrester R.
Can Psychiatr Assoc J 19(5):517-22, Oct 74
Incidence of psychopathology and instability of eco-systems in two northern communities. Rodgers DD. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 19(4):369-73, Aug 74
Activity patterns and the use of space by patients and staff on the psychiatric ward. Willer B, et al.
Can Psychiatr Assoc J 19(5):457-62, Oct 74
The sociability of two-year-olds with their mothers and fathers. Lamb ME. Child Psychiatry Hum Dev 5(3):182-3, Spring 75
Cognition, language, and social behavior. Rafferty FT.
Child Psychiatry Hum Dev 4(4):227-37, Summer 74
A conceptual framework for stucturing the housing of psychiatric patients in the community. Spivak M.
Community Ment Health J 10(3):345-50, Fall 74
Academic and behavioral changes in tutored inner-city children. Umana RF, et al.
Community Ment Health J 10(3):309-18, Fall 74
Behavioral effects of peer separation, isolation, and reunion on adolescent male rhesus monkeys. Bowden DM, et al. Dev Psychobiol 5(4):353-62, 1972
Development of adult-young identification in Richardson's ground squirrel. Michener GR.
Dev Psychobiol 7(4):375-84, Jul 74
The ethological study of man. Freedman DG.
Eugen Soc Symp 4:37-62, 1968
Non-intentional sound production in a Cichlid fish (Haplochromis burtoni, Günther). Hirata NR, et al.
Experientia 31(3):299-300, 15 Mar 75
Implications of aging research for society. Strehler BL. Fed Proc 34(1):5-8, Jan 75
The influence of age on social attitudes in white mice. Kalkowski W. Folia Biol (Krakow) 22(4):415-29, 1974
Reactions of infant monkeys to social and nonsocial stimuli. Baldwin DV, et al. Folia Primatol (Basel) 22(4):307-14, 1974
Aggression and social controls in rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta) groups revealed in group formation studies. Bernstein IS, et al.
Folia Primatol (Basel) 21(2):81-107, 1974
Activity patterns in a gelada monkey group. Bernstein IS. Folia Primatol (Basel) 23(1-2):50-71, 1975
Troop-mobilizing behavior of adult male Chacma baboons. Buskirk WH, et al.
Folia Primatol (Basel) 22(1):9-18, 1974
Comparative studies of social behavior in Callicebus and Saimiri: behavior of male-female pairs. Mason WA. Folia Primatol (Basel) 22(1):1-8, 1974
Comparative studies of social behavior in Callicebus and Saimiri: strength and specificity of attraction between male-female cagemates. Mason WA.
Folia Primatol (Basel) 23(1-2):113-23, 1975
Intra-specific variation in the social organization and ecology of Propithecus verreauxi. Richard A.
Folia Primatol (Basel) 22(2-3):178-207, 1974
Analysis of letters to "Dear Abby" concerning old age. Gaitz CM, et al. Gerontologist 15(1 Pt 1):47-50, Feb 75
Comments by Abigail Van Buren. Van Buren A.
Gerontologist 15(1 Pt 1):51, Feb 75
Who cares if I say good morning: an unobtrusive study

of the elderly. Kapeller JA, et al.
Int J Aging Hum Dev 6(1):51-6, 1975
Social system and psychoanalytic approaches to group dynamics: complementary or contradictory? Butkovich P, et al. Int J Group Psychother 25(1):3-31, Jan 75
Biosocial resonation: a conceptual model of the links between social behavior and physical illness. Moss GE. Int J Psychiatry Med 5(4):401-10, Fall 74
Development and evaluation of an interpersonal skill-training program for psychiatric inpatients. Goldsmith JB, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 84(1):51-8, Feb 75
Modification of affective consequences of alcohol: a comparison of social and solitary drinking. Pliner P, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 83(4):418-25, Aug 74
Establishment of praise as a conditioned reinforcer in socially unresponsive psychiatric patients. Stahl JR, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 83(5):488-96, Oct 74
Programming the generalization of a greeting response in four retarded children. Stokes TF, et al. J Appl Behav Anal 7(4):599-610, Win 74
An experimental analysis of social interaction between a behaviorally disordered preschool child and her classroom peers. Strain PS, et al.
J Appl Behav Anal 7(4):583-90, Win 74
A brief report on using a traditional social behavior scale with disturbed children. Wintre MG, et al.
J Appl Behav Anal 7(2):345-8, Summer 74
Increasing isolate and social play in severely disturbed children: intervention and postintervention effectiveness. Romanczyk RG, et al.
J Autism Child Schizo 5(1):57-70, Mar 75
Effects of differential removal from group on social development of Rhesus monkeys. Suomi SJ, et al.
J Child Psychol Psychiatry 16(2):149-64, Apr 75
The effect of treatment with levodopa on Parkinson patients' social functioning and outlook on life. Singer E. J Chronic Dis 27(11-12):581-94, Dec 74
Recalled parental behavior, sex roles and socialization. Burger GK. J Clin Psychol 31(2):292-8, Apr 75
Self-actualization and the act of volunteering: further evidence for the construct validity of the personal orientation inventory. Goldman JA, et al.
J Clin Psychol 31(2):287-92, Apr 75
Diagnostic type, gender and consistency vs. specificity in behavior. Marsella AJ, et al. J Clin Psychol 30(4):484-8, Oct 74
Environments for the elderly. De Long AJ.
J Commun 24(4):101-12, Autumn 74
Effects of prolonged social deprivation on murine behavior patterns, blood pressure, and adrenal weight. Ely DL, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(4):733-40, Oct 74
Self-perception and interpersonal behavior changes in marathon and time-extended encounter groups. Marks MW, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 42(5):729-33, Oct 74
Proceedings: Preliminary experiments correlating hormonal changes and aggressiveness in 'social' groups of male albino mice. Brain PF, et al.
J Endocrinol 64(3):33P-34P, Mar 75
Social conditioning and its proper control procedures. Bloom K, et al. J Exp Child Psychol 19(2):209-22, Apr 75
A phylogenetic perspective for social behavior in primates. Seay B, et al. J Gen Psychol 92(1 Half):5-17, Jan 75 (25 ref.)
Genetic antecedents of altruistic behavior in Passeriformes. Wood MT. J Gen Psychol 92(1 Half):69-81, Jan 75
Social Interaction in the classroom--a comparison of apathetic-withdrawn and angry-defiant children. Kohn M, et al. J Genet Psychol 125(2 half):165-75, Dec 74
Voluntary association participation and life satisfaction: a replication note. Bull CN, et al.
J Gerontol 30(1):73-6, Jan 75
Mutual assistance and support in retirement housing. Sherman SR. J Gerontol 30(4):479-83, Jul 75
Illicit drug distribution and dealer communication behavior. Atkyns RL, et al. J Health Soc Behav 15(1):36-43, Mar 74
Editorial: The broad responsibility of the clinical investigator. Frohlich ED. J Lab Clin Med 85(2):181-2, Feb 75
Effects of programmed social interaction on the measured intelligence of institutionalised moderately and severely retarded children. Jacobson LI, et al. J Ment Defic Res 18(0):87-91, Mar 74
Internal-external control, interpersonal judgments of others in need, and attribution of responsibility. Phares EJ, et al. J Pers 43(1):23-38, Mar 75
Effects of stress and commonality of fate on helping behavior. Dovidio JF, et al. J Pers Soc Psychol 31(1):145-9, Jan 75
Leader effectiveness and leadership conferral as determinants of helping in a medical emergency. Firestone IJ, et al. J Pers Soc Psychol 31(2):343-8, Feb 75
Affect moderates self-gratification and altruism. Rosenhan DL, et al. J Pers Soc Psychol 30(4):546-52, Oct 74
Social responsibility in adulthood: ontogenetic and sociocultural change. Schaie KW, et al.
J Pers Soc Psychol 30(4):483-92, Oct 74
To comply or not comply: testing the self-perception explanation of the "foot-in-the-door" phenomenon. Snyder M, et al. J Pers Soc Psychol 31(1):64-7, Jan 75
Personality, the sociocultural environment, and student political activism: toward a field theory of social behavior. Abramowitz SI. J Psychol 88(1):103-12, Sep 74
Development of a current scale to measure conservatism-liberalism. Levenson H, et al.
J Psychol 88(2nd Half):241-4, Nov 74
Female mouse maturation: relative importance of social factors and daylength. Drickamer LC.
J Reprod Fertil 44(1):147-50, Jul 75
Changes in social organization during the breeding season of wild talapoin monkeys. Rowell TE, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 43(3):419-34, Jun 75
Functions and dysfunctions of alcohol: a sociological perspective. Babow I. J Sch Health 44(8):423-7, Oct 74
Behavior modification and values clarification and their research implications. Greenberg JS.
J Sch Health 45(2):91-5, Feb 75
The effects of aggressive and altruistic modeling on subsequent behavior. Harris MB, et al.
J Soc Psychol 95(Second half):173-82, Apr 75
Dependency, threat, and helping in a large city. Lesk S, et al. J Soc Psychol 95(Second half):185-6, Apr 75
Eye-contact, facial expression, and the experience of time. Thayer S, et al. J Soc Psychol 95(First Half):117-24, Feb 75
Toward a sociocultural perspective on means of self-destruction. Marks A, et al.
Life Threat Behav 4(1):3-16, Spr 74 (27 ref.)
The medics' party syndrome. Wilkins RG.
Manch Med Gaz 52(3):72, Apr 73
Mother-attachment and stranger-reactions in the third year of life. Maccoby EE, et al.
Monogr Soc Res Child Dev 37(1):1-86, 1972
Letter: No evidence for heritability of social attitudes. Schwartz M, et al. Nature 255(5507):429, 29 May 75
Advances in psychiatry: medical model v. social model. Mitchell R. Nurs Times 70(48):1851-3, 28 Nov 74
The development of social skills in autistic twins. Kean JM. NZ Med J 81(534):204-7, 26 Feb 75
Field dependence--independence, social--non-social play and sex differences in preschool children. Coates S, et al. Percept Mot Skills 40(1):195-202, Feb 75
The influence of the social thermoregulation on the cold-adaptive growth of BAT in hairless and furred mice. Heldmaier G. Pfluegers Arch 355(3):261-6, 26 Mar 75
Effect of ethanol self-administration on choice behavior: money vs. socializing. Griffiths R, et al.
Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(3):443-6, May-Jun 75
Frontolimbic lesions and social behavior in the rat. Kolb B, et al. Physiol Behav 13(5):637-43, Nov 74
Septal ablation and the social behavior of the golden hamster. Sodetz FJ, et al. Physiol Behav 5(1):79-88, Jan 70
Reproductive coordination among free-ranging rhesus monkeys. Vandenbergh JG, et al. Physiol Behav 13(3):373-6, Sep 74
A sociocultural barrier to establishing therapeutic rapport: a problem in the treatment of narcotic addicts. Freeland JB, et al. Psychiatry 37(3):216-20, Aug 74
Interactionism in personality from a historical perspective. Ekehammar B. Psychol Bull 81(12):1026-48, Dec 74
Reduction of the behavioral effects of aversive stimulation by the presence of companions. Epley SW. Psychol Bull 81(5):271-83, May 74 (73 ref.)
Gonadal androgen and sociosexual behavior of male mammals: a comparative analysis. Hart BL.
Psychol Bull 81(7):383-400, Jul 74 (130 ref.)
Transferable tokens: increasing social interaction in token economies. Abrams L, et al. Psychol Rep 35(1 Pt 2):447-52, Aug 74
Self-regulatory techniques in the modification of nonassertive behavior. Alduk R, et al.
Psychol Rep 36(3):895-905, Jun 75
Social anxiety and self-evaluation of interpersonal performance. Clark JV, et al. Psychol Rep 36(1):211-21, Feb 75
Social interactions of a group of severely retarded people with staff and peers in a ward setting. Harzem P, et al. Psychol Rep 36(3):959-66, Jun 75
Development of fighting behavior in mice: effects of experiential factors. Kalberer WD, et al.
Psychol Rep 37(1):7-10, Aug 75
Note on treatment of heterosexual anxiety using short-term massed desensitization. Mitchell KR, et al. Psychol Rep 35(3):1093-4, Dec 74
Personality correlates of helping behavior. Smith BM, et al. Psychol Rep 37(1):307-10, Aug 75
Note on increase of social interaction of mental patients during a camp trip. Tuttle LP, et al.
Psychol Rep 36(1):77-8, Feb 75
Naming mixed drinks: alcoholics vs social drinkers. Williams RJ, et al. Psychol Rep 35(1):33-4, Aug 74
Proceedings: The sociobiology of nonhuman primate aggression. McGuire MT. Psychopharmacol Bull 10(4):60-1, Oct 74
Assessment of effects of ethanol self-administration on social interactions in alcoholics. Griffiths R, et al. Psychopharmacologia 38(2):105-10, 1974
Alcohol and affect in dyadic social interaction. Smith RC, et al. Psychosom Med 37(1):25-40, Jan-Feb 75
Discrimination of low blood alcohol levels and self-titration skills in social drinkers. Bois C, et al.
Q J Stud Alcohol 35(1 pt A):86-97, Mar 74
Observations of barroom drinking; methodology and preliminary results. Kessler M, et al.
Q J Stud Alcohol 35(4 Pt A):1392-6, Dec 74
Comparison of purchasing in self-service and clerk-service liquor stores. Smart RG.
Q J Stud Alcohol 35(4 Pt A):1397-401, Dec 74
Defining "light" and "heavy" social drinking; research implications and hypotheses. Vogel-Sprott M.
Q J Stud Alcohol 35(4 Pt A):1388-92, Dec 74
Evolution of social organization and life-history patterns among grouse. Wiley RH. Q Rev Biol 49(3):201-27, Sep 74 (141 ref.)
The family as a basic unit in health and medical care: a social-behavioral overview. Litman TJ.
Soc Sci Med 8(9-10):495-519, Sep 74 (191 ref.)
Addicts, their associations and behaviour. Ogborne A.
Soc Sci Med 8(11-12):557-63, Dec 74
Levels of dogmatism and willingness to report "hippie" and "straight" shoplifters: a field experiment accompanied by home interview. Steffensmeier DJ. Sociometry 38(2):282-90, Jun 75
Social behaviour of the pig. Vet Rec 95(6):123, 10 Aug 74
Determinants of "aging"; findings from a longitudinal study. Lehr U, et al. Z Alternsforsch 27(4):369-72, 1973
[Territorial defense and individual recognition in Xiphophorus (Pisces, Poeciliidae)] Zayan RC.
Behaviour 52(3-4):228-312, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Observing children in peer groups during clinical evaluation] Villeneuve C, et al.
Can Psychiatr Assoc J 19(4):387-91, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Polyspecific associations of Cercopithecus species at M'passa Plateau (Gabon) (author's transl)] Gautier-Hion A, et al. Folia Primatol (Basel) 22(3-3):134-77, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Social behaviour of a colony of Maras (Dolichotis patagonum Z.) in the Branféré Park] Dubost G, et al. Z Tierpsychol 35(3):225-302, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Developmental trends in mutual relationship of biological and social aspects in man. 1] Karsaevskaja TV, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(11):573-9, 1 Jun 74 (Ger)
[Personal and socio-cultural phenomenon of narcotic abuse in youth. (Also a contribution on phenomenological psychopatholgy of addiction)] Gastager H. Z Klin Psychol Psychother 21(1):54-64, 1973 (Ger)
[The problem of power in psychotherapy with special reference to behavior therapy] Keupp H, et al.
Z Klin Psychol Psychother 20(2):152-78, 1972 (Ger)
[Assertive training, a behavior therapy technic in the treatment of adult stutterers] Wendlandt W.
Z Klin Psychol Psychother 22(3):236-46, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ergonomic-psychological aspects of work in an open plan (author's transl)] Schmidtke H.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158(3-4):305-15, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Formation of interdependent food getting reactions in monkeys] Kenlia VM. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(4):863-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
[A physiological analysis of intra-species interrelationships between monkeys] Kenlia VM.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(1):111-5, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Comparative assessment of avoidance reflexes to painful stimulation of the animal himself or his partner in dogs] Preobrazhenskaia LA.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(3):638-40, May-Jun 74 (Rus)
[A conditioned reflex approach to analysis of intraspecies behavior] Simonov PV.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(3):473-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Group instability and the social response to methamphetamine. Syme LA, et al.
Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(6):851-4, Nov-Dec 74
Effects of cannabis resin on social behaviour in the laboratory mouse. Cutler MG, et al.
Psychopharmacologia 41(3):271-6, 1975
Effects of (-)delta 9-trans-tetrahydrocannabinol on social behavior of squirrel monkey dyads in a water competition situation. Jones BC, et al.
Psychopharmacologia 37(1):37-43, 18 Jun 74

The role of sex and novelty in determining the social response to lithium chloride. Syme LA, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 40(1):91-100, 1974**

PHYSIOLOGY

Social behavior of rats with chronic prefrontal lesions. Kolb B. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(3):466-74, Sep 74**

[The effect of sympathetic nervous system destruction on stress states and group behavior in white mice] Mukhammedov A, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(5):1036-41, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

SOCIAL BEHAVIOR DISORDERS

see related
SOCIOPATHIC PERSONALITY

Timidity occurring on social interaction in singly-housed mice: the role of the partner's sex. Kršiak M, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(2):94, May 74**

Norms, deviance, and social control: a mathematical elaboration of concepts. Hawkes RK. **Am J Sociol 80(4):886-908, Jan 75**

Letter: What becomes of the XYY male? Miller L. **Lancet 1(7900):221-2, 25 Jan 75**

Begging and social deviance on skid row. Weiner S, et al. **Q J Stud Alcohol 35(4 Pt A):1307-15, Dec 74**

Psychopathology of homicidal children. Walsh-Brennan KS. **R Soc Health J 94(6):274-7, Dec 74**

Medical and social work students perceptions of deviant conditions and sick role incumbency. Kurtz RA, et al. **Soc Sci Med 9(4-5):249-55, Apr-May 75**

[Comparative study of the psychological structure of the so-called "social case" child] de Boucaud M, et al. **Rev Neuropsychiatr Infant 22(9):559-72, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Senility from the criminological viewpoint] Bernocchi F. **Quad Criminol Clin 16(3):321-42, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Psychosocial pollution. Dependencies. Violence. Sexual deviations] Alonso Fernandez F. **An R Acad Naci Med (Madr) 92(2):227-46, 1975 (Spa)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Antisocial behavior, barbiturate addiction and association of electroencephalographic changes. West L, et al. **Br J Psychiatry 125:470-1, Nov 74**

CLASSIFICATION

An inventory of inappropriate behavior. Rosen M, et al. **Train Sch Bull (Vinel) 71(3):179-87, Nov 74**

DIAGNOSIS

Application of MMPI alcoholism scales to older alcoholics and problem drinkers. Apfeldorf M, et al. **J Stud Alcohol 36(5):645-53, May 75**

DRUG THERAPY

Lithium treatment of behavioural disturbances in patients with defective intellect. Müllerová S, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):196, Aug 74**

Methylphenidate and haloperidol in children. Effects on attention, memory, and activity. Werry JS, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(6):790-5, Jun 75**

Letter: Clozapine (Leponex) in psychiatric treatment. Hemphill RE, et al. **S Afr Med J 48(52):2168, 26 Oct 74**

Manipulating the brain. Hilton B. **Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(13):11, 28 Jun 74**

ETIOLOGY

Youth's fulfilment of adult prophecies. Aldrich CK. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry 8(2):127-9, June 74**

Early parental deprivation and later behavioural outcomes: cluster analysis study of normal and abnormal groups. Koller KM, et al. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry 8(2):89-96, June 74**

Sex differences in the aetiology of antisocial disorders in children in long term residential care. Wolkind SN. **Br J Psychiatry 125(0):125-30, Aug 74**

Sex chromosome aneuploidy and criminal behaviour. Court Brown WM, et al. **Eugen Soc Symp 4:180-93, 1968**

Teenagers in limbo. The aetiology of social disorder in adolescence. Birdwood G. **Med J Aust 1(4):suppl:24-6, 6 Apr 74**

Deviance and work: the influence of alcohol and drugs on job behaviors. Roman PM, et al. **Rev Environ Health 1(1):7-51, 1972 (76 ref.)**

[Characteristics of mental development of children born to mothers with chronic alcoholism] Shurygin GI. **Pediatriia (11):71-3, Nov 74 (Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Sex chromosome aneuploidy among men in three Swedish hospitals for the mentally retarded and maladjusted. Akesson HO, et al. **Br J Psychiatry 125(0):386-9, Oct 74**

[A new biological theory of criminality: the extra-Y factor] Giambartolomei G. **Quad Criminol Clin 16(3):369-95, Jul-Sep 74 (Ita)**

NURSING

Creating a healthy institutional environment for the elderly via behavior management: The nurse as a change agent. Baltes MM, et al. **Int J Nurs Stud 12(1):5-12, Mar 75**

Disturbed behaviour in a psychiatric hospital. Bale R, et al. **Nurs Times 71(19):743-5, 8 May 75**

OCCURRENCE

Jeopardy in community placement. Nihira L, et al. **Am J Ment Defic 79(5):538-44, Mar 75**

The American community in Bangkok, Thailand: a model of social disintegration. Kojak G Jr. **Am J Psychiatry 131(11):1229-33, Nov 74**

Letter: The economy, social integration and utilization of health services. Parker GB, et al. **Med J Aust 2(12):464, 21 Sep 74**

Disturbing behavior: a study of incident reports. Evenson RC, et al. **Psychiatr Q 48(2):266-75, 1974**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Religiosity in youth: a personal control against deviant behavior. Rohrbaugh J, et al. **J Pers 43(1):136-55, Mar 75**

Control of violence. Kolb LC. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis 52:313-8, 1974**

THERAPY

The effects of behavior contracts and behavior proclamations on social conduct and academic achievement in a ninth grade English class. Arwood B, et al. **Adolescence 9(35):425-36, Fall 74**

The first seventy admissions to an adolescent unit in Edinburgh: general characteristics and treatment outcome. Framrose R. **Br J Psychiatry 126:380-9, Apr 75**

Theft reversal: an overcorrection procedure for eliminating stealing by retarded persons. Azrin NH, et al. **J Appl Behav Anal 7(4):577-81, Win 74**

[The "Krukis" model--a way to better life for the outcasts in the society] Rennerstedt B. **Lakartidningen 71(30):2815-9, 24 Jul 74 (Swe)**

SOCIAL BREAKDOWN SYNDROME see under SOCIAL BEHAVIOR DISORDERS

SOCIAL CHANGE

see related
GROUP PROCESSES

Identity: continuity, fidelity and future shock. Kilpatrick W. **Adolescence 9(34):285-8, Summer 74**

Moral reasoning, sense of control, and social-political activism among adolescents. Leming JS. **Adolescence 9(36):507-28, Winter 74**

Projects with industry in the computer age. Davis JE. **Am Correct Ther J 28(5):151-5, Sep-Oct 74**

Commitment to change in Colorado. Paulson VW, et al. **Am J Nurs 75(4):638-7, Apr 75**

Psychoanalysis and society; which leads, which follows? Badaracco MR. **Am J Psychoanal 34(3):229-40, Fall 74**

The liberated woman: healthy and neurotic. Symonds A. **Am J Psychoanal 34(3):177-85, Fall 74**

Editorial: The Law and Watergate--a study of postindustrial moral decompensation. Lesse S. **Am J Psychother 28(4):485-7, Oct 74**

Editorial: The postscientific era and our future society. Lesse S. **Am J Psychother 29(1):1-3, Jan 75**

Sex research and social change. Gagnon JH. **Arch Sex Behav 4(2):111-41, Mar 75**

Professions under pressure. Odegaard CE. **Ariz Med 32(1):45-51, Jan 75**

Youth in Papua New Guinea. Burton-Bradley BG. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry 8(1):71-4, Mar 74**

Soviet and American youth in a changing world. Rollins N. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry 8(3):149-53, Sep 74**

Psychological problems among university students in an area of rapid socio-cultural change. Teoh J. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry 8(2):109-20, June 74**

Consumer viewpoint: At which end of the population should we aim efforts to change lifestyles? Sansom J. **Can Med Assoc J 112(5):626, 659, 8 Mar 75**

Incidence of psychopathology and instability of eco-systems in two northern communities. Rodgers DD. **Can Psychiatr Assoc J 19(4):369-73, Aug 74**

The impact of culture change on Mistassini Cree youth. Wintrob RM, et al. **Can Psychiatr Assoc J 19(4):331-42, Aug 74**

Why I'm finally joining the AMA. Halberstam MJ. **Conn Med 38(11):605-7, Nov 74**

Reflections from the dean's office. Massey RU. **Conn Med 39(6):364, Jun 75**

The president's page. Van Syckle GW. **Conn Med 39(6):363, Jun 75**

Some observations about social change and the doctor-patient relationship. Lane ME. **Fam Plann Perspect 5(2):69-70, Spring 73**

Innovation in health services: Theoretical framework and rewiew of research. Kaluzny AD. **Health Serv Res 9(2):101-20, Summer 74**

History strikes again: two 20th-century reform ventures. Boyajian LZ. **Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(1):17-21, Jan 75**

Issues in achieving effective professional alliances. Osborne OH. **Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(4):207-13, Apr 75**

Days beyond recall: subsistence homesteading in the rural south, circa 1920. Wershow HJ. **Int J Aging Hum Dev 6(1):1-5, 1975**

Training community consultants for system change. Carman RS. **Int J Soc Psychiatry 21(1):62-4, Winter-Spring 74-75**

Family coping patterns in times of change. Hirschowitz RG. **Int J Soc Psychiatry 21(1):37-43, Winter-Spring 74-75**

Time present and time past: Doolin memorial lecture. Fitzgerald O. **Ir Med J 67(17):452-5, 14 Sep 74**

Community medicine and our society. O'Donnell B. **Ir Med J 68(5):110-2, 8 Mar 75**

Self-poisoning and psycho-historical change in Ireland. Walsh N, et al. **Ir Med J 68(14):342-50, 26 Jul 75**

The changing climate of higher education. Heyns RW. **J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(1):3-6, Oct 74**

Rapidly changing times. Wicks RL. **J Iowa Med Soc 65(7):255, 260, Jul 75**

Delivering people care amid change. 473-6, et al. **J Med Soc NJ 72(6):473-6, Jun 75**

Blue-collar mental health: changes since 1968. Shostak A. **J Occup Med 16(11):741-3, Nov 74**

Cause--technology; effect--depersonalization. Kinsler D. **J Psychiatr Nurs 13(1):25-6, Jan-Feb 75**

The politics of prohibition on Namoluk Atoll. Marshall M. **J Stud Alcohol 36(5):597-610, May 75**

The way we live now. Forty-first Sir Richard Stawell oration, 1st May, 1974. Cowen Z. **Med J Aust 2(14):517-24, 5 Oct 74**

Mental health dilemmas in the age of an ecological crisis. Whittaker JK. **MH 58(4):18-22, Fall 74**

Ethical and existential developments in contemporaneous American medicine: their implications for culture and society. Fox RC. **Milbank Mem Fund Q 52(4):445-83, Fall 74**

How organizations can learn to live with change. **Mod Health Care 3(1):38-43, Jan 75**

Knowledge, perception, and change: notes on a fragment of social history. Jaffe FS. **Mt Sinai J Med NY 42(4):286-99, Jul-Aug 75**

Perception of life change events by the elderly. Muhlenkamp AF, et al. **Nurs Res 24(2):109-13, Mar-Apr 75**

Do men need women's liberation? Davis J. **Psychiatry 37(4):387-400, Nov 74**

Flight from autonomy: problems of social change on an adolescent inpatient unit. Krohn A, et al. **Psychiatry 37(4):360-71, Nov 74**

Progressivism and the masculinity crisis. Dubbert JL. **Psychoanal Rev 61(3):443-55, Fall 74**

Depressive illness: a sociomedical syndrome. Schwab JJ. **Psychosomatics 12(6):385-9, Nov-Dec 71**

Social change and psychosomatic response in Papua New Guinea. Burton-Bradley BG. **Psychother Psychosom 23(1-6):229-39, 1974**

Psychosomatic mechanism under social changes in Japan. Ikemi Y, et al. **Psychother Psychosom 23(1-6):240-50, 1974**

The role of the psychotherapist in a changing society. Ziferstein I. **Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):283-6, 1975**

Changing ideas of alcohol use among Navaho Indians. Kunitz SJ, et al. **Q J Stud Alcohol 35(1 pt A):243-59, Mar 74**

Changing patterns of caste in India. Sanghvi LD. **Soc Biol 17(4):299-301, Dec 70**

Editorials: Winds of change. Heath MJ. **Tex Med 71(1):140-2, Jan 75**

An anti-intellectual movement in medicine. Moser RH. **West J Med 122(5):443-9, May 75**

Editorial: Malpractice and social change. Watts MS. **West J Med 123(1):47, Jul 75**

Editorial: Doctor, doctor, who's got the DR? Headlee R. **Wis Med J 74(1):12-3, Jan 75**

Editorial: Retroactive denial and you. Mullooly JP. **Wis Med J 74(4):9, Apr 75**

[1975 -the international year of the woman] Pennigerová S. **Cas Lek Cesk 114(7):193-5, 14 Feb 75 (Cze)**

[Social change and alcohol consumption in a mountain village] Guntern G. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr 116(2):353-411, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The role of changes in the conditions of life for the

origin of neurotic symptoms.-The importance of "stress" in the field of neuroses (author's transl)] Rudolf G. **Psychother Med Psychol (Stuttg)** 24(6):198-215, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SOCIAL CLASS

The effect of social class on psychiatric psychological evaluations in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. Kuha S, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 51(4):249-56, May 75

Working-class adolescents' perceptions of the role of clothing in occupational life. Kelley E, et al. **Adolescence** 9(34):185-98, Summer 74

Social class and the community mental health center. Client and therapist perceptions of presenting problems and treatment expectations. Balch P, et al. **Am J Community Psychol** 2(3):243-53, Sep 74

Social class and pathways to treatment at a community mental health center. Balch P. **Am J Community Psychol** 2(4):365-71, Dec 74

Social class bias of suicide prevention volunteers. Gordon RH. **Am J Community Psychol** 2(4):393-8, Dec 74

Training EMR and intellectually average adolescents of low and middle SES for formal thought. Kahn JV. **Am J Ment Defic** 79(4):397-403, Jan 75

Letter: Parental class and attitudes toward delinquent children. Stine JJ. **Am J Psychiatry** 132(7):761-2, Jul 75

Mental health paraprofessionals: "indigenous" and middle class. Favazza AR. **Am J Public Health** 64(9):907-8, Sep 74

Social factors and neurotic symptoms in family practice. Hesbacher PT, et al. **Am J Public Health** 65(2):148-55, Feb 75

Minority group status and fertility revisited. Roberts RE, et al. **Am J Sociol** 80(2):503-23, Sep 74

Social background, choice of occupation, and occupational expectations of medical students in Northern Finland. Mollanen P, et al. **Br J Med Educ** 8(4):230-3, Dec 74

Family psychiatric morbidity, parental deprivation and socio-economic status in cases of mania. Chopra HD. **Br J Psychiatry** 126:191-2, Feb 75

Social aspects of the battered baby syndrome. Smith SM, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 125:568-82, Dec 74

Obesity: a disease of indolence and affluence. Tsomondo E, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 20(1):1-4, Jan 74

Sociological aspects of cleft palate adults. III. Vocational and economic aspects. Peter JP, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 12:193-9, Apr 75

The significance of sociocultural variables in the psychiatric treatment of black outpatients. Mayo JA. **Compr Psychiatry** 15(6):471-82, Nov-Dec 74

II. The Hartford ghetto, 1973: pitfalls and problems of community psychology. Berg KR. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 26(4):225-7, Apr 75

I. A community psychologist in the Hartford ghetto: 1968. Berg KR. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 26(4):222-5, Apr 75

A touch of class? A case study of geriatric screening process. Markson EW. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 5(2):187-96, Spring 74

Clinical impressions of an experimental attempt to prepare lower-class patients for expressive group psychotherapy. Heitler JB. **Int J Group Psychother** 24(3):308-22, Jul 74

Social structure and the education of health personnel. Kleinbach G. **Int J Health Serv** 4(2):297-317, Spring 74

Classification behaviors in third and sixth grade lower and middle socio-economic status school children. Mallett J, et al. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 15(2):123-31, Apr 74

Social class and chronicity of schizophrenia. Eaton WW. **J Chronic Dis** 28(4):191-8, Apr 75

Social class, psychological disorder, and the nature of the psychopathologic indicator. Derogatis LR, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 43(2):183-91, Apr 75

Social class, treatment attitudes, and expectations. Lorion RP. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 42(6):920, Dec 74

Preparing lower-class patients for group psychotherapy: development and evaluation of a role-induction film. Strupp HH, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 41(3):373-84, Dec 73

Differential effects of reward versus no-reward instructions on the creative thinking of two economic levels of elementary school children. Johnson RA. **J Educ Psychol** 66(4):530-3, Aug 74

The reaction to frustration of middle- and lower-class children. Berger DF. **J Exp Child Psychol** 18(2):269-79, Oct 74

Residence, social class, and schizophrenia. Eaton WW. **J Health Soc Behav** 15(4):289-99, Dec 74

Status inconsistency, mobility and coronary heart disease. Horan PM, et al. **J Health Soc Behav** 15(4):300-10, Dec 74

Social class differences among patients with large-bowel cancer in Cali, Colombia. Haenszel W, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(5):1031-5, May 75

Intelligence, reading achievement, physical size and social class. A study of St. Louis Caucasian boys aged 8-0 to 9-6 years, attending regular schools. Weinberg WA, et al. **J Pediatr** 85(4):482-9, Oct 74

Sociocultural and demographic correlates of affective disorders in Jerusalem. Gershon ES, et al. **J Psychiatr Res** 12(1):37-50, Apr 75

Social class differences in family attitudes: "are the diminishing among young people?" Kilwine JH. **J Sch Health** 45(1):27-9, Jan 75

Life expectation of Italian Renaissance artists. McManus IC. **Lancet** 1(7901):266-7, 1 Feb 75

Letter: Sex-chromosome abnormalities and social class. Ratcliffe SG, et al. **Lancet** 1(7916):1144, 17 May 75

Rehabilitation of lower and middle class heroin addicts: a comparison of patients in public and private methadone maintenance treatment. Langrod J, et al. **Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc** 1:728-32, 1973

Responses of lower- and middle-class 5-yr-old children to achromatic and chromatic color and form stimuli. Seaman AC. **Percept Mot Skills** 38(3):1257-8, Jun 74

Social class and psychotherapy: a critical review of research. Jones E. **Psychiatry** 37(4):307-20, Nov 74 (49 ref.)

Daily routines of pre-school children: effects of age, birth order, sex and social class, and developmental correlates. Lawson A, et al. **Psychol Med** 4(4):399-415, Nov 74

Race, socioeconomic status and creativity. Kaltsounis B. **Psychol Rep** 35(1):164-6, Aug 74

Social-class bias in clinical judgment and recommendation for treatment using the biographical vignette technique. Schofield LF Jr, et al. **Psychol Rep** 37(1):75-82, Aug 75

Social differences in dental attitudes and behaviour in West Midland mothers. Beal JF, et al. **Public Health** 89(1):19-30, Nov 74

Alcoholics admitted to four hospitals in England. I. Social class and the interaction of alcoholics with the treatment system. Edwards G, et al. **Q J Stud Alcohol** 35(Pt A):499-522, Jun 74

Social class correlates of gross motor performance in special education. Broadhead GD. **Rehabil Lit** 35(11):331-5, Nov 74

Recent studies of inequality: implications for health care. Waitzkin H. **Sci Med Man** 1(4):281-5, Dec 74

Changing patterns of caste in India. Sanghvi LD. **Soc Biol** 17(4):299-301, Dec 70

PTC tasting in two social groups. Turner CG 2d. **Soc Biol** 17(2):142, Jun 70

A re-examination of the heritability of fertility in the British peerage. Williams LA, et al. **Soc Biol** 21(3):225-31, Fall 74

Relative effects of low socio-economic status, parental smoking and poor scholastic performance on smoking among high school students. Borland BL. **Soc Sci Med** 9(1):27-30, Jan 75

From guild to profession: the surgeons of France in the 18th Century; Gelfand T. **Tex Rep Biol Med** 32(1):121-34, Spring 74

[Psychiatric practice and social class] Crettaz CL. **Cah Sociol Demogr Med** 14(2):60-7, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)

[Minimal brain dysfunction and social class (author's transl)] Schlange H, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 123(2):72-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Social stratum and attitude towards health during pregnancy (author's transl)] Tücke M, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(9):341-4, 28 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Significance of social-class-specific verbal behavior in psychoanalysis and psychotherapy] Goeppert S, et al. **Nervenarzt** 46(3):136-42, Mar 75 (Ger)

[Presecondary interim training, a step on the way to more equality in education?] Pfeiffer H. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 23(6):213-7, Aug-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Smoking habits, social status and medical absenteeism from factory work (author's transl)] Uffer GA. **Praxis** 63(34):1034-9, 27 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Medical and social status of the senior citizen in the capitalistic society] Eitner S. **Z Alternsforsch** 29(1):3-41, 1974 (Ger)

[Editorial: Cervical cancer and social status] Kolstad P. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 95(13):840-1, 10 May 75 (Nor)

[Condition of teeth in preschool children from families with higher living standards] Maszlanerz A, et al. **Czas Stomatol** 28(5):529-32, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Predicted somatic development of boys from various socioeconomic classes] Mularczyk-Bal M. **Pediatr Pol** 50(6):799-805, Jun 75 (Pol)

SOCIAL CLUBS see under ORGANIZATIONS

SOCIAL CONDITIONS

"Hippie" hepatitis: an epidemiologic investigation conducted within a population of "street-people". Saslow AR, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 101(3):211-9, Mar 75

The social construction of child abuse. Gelles RJ. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 45(3):363-71, Apr 75

Crisis intervention for ghetto children: contraindications and alternative considerations. LaVietes RL. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 44(5):720-7, Oct 74

Behavioral factors associated with the etiology of physical disease. Introduction. Bahnson CB. **Am J Public Health** 64(11):1033, Nov 74

An epidemiological perspective of psychosocial factors in disease etiology. Cassel J. **Am J Public Health** 64(11):1040-3, Nov 74

The sociological approach to epidemiology. Graham S. **Am J Public Health** 64(11):1046-9, Nov 74

Behavioral factors associated with the etiology of physical disease: a social epidemiological approach. Syme SL. **Am J Public Health** 64(11):1043-5, Nov 74

The making of policy through myth, fantasy and historical accident: the making of America's narcotics laws. Saper A. **Br J Addict** 69(2):183-93, Jun 74

Letter: Disruption of the family. Hurst L. **Br Med J** 3(5932):689, 14 Sep 74

Social doctrines need rethinking for the open society that's coming. Garner J. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(8):1021, 19 Apr 75

Nonmedical drugs, society and medicine: a perspective with suggestions. Mikuriya TH. **Clin Toxicol** 8(2):145-8, 1975

A-B type and the relationship between police officers and ghetto citizens. Lynch DJ. **Community Ment Health J** 10(4):434-40, Winter 74

Some social and political ramifications of utilizing non-physicians as chemotherapists. Platman SR, et al. **Int J Soc Psychiatry** 21(1):65-9, Winter-Spring 74-75

Editorial: Reality oriented views in clinical psychology. Thorne FC. **J Clin Psychol** 30(4):587-8, Oct 74

The problems faced by young immigrants. Nicol AR. **Practitioner** 213(1275):329-34, Sep 74 (25 ref.)

Demographic and social consequences of various causes of death in the United States. Preston SH. **Soc Biol** 21(2):144-62, Sum 74

The ecology of retardation: two views. McAllister RJ, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 8(11-12):585-9, Dec 74

[Morbidity and consumption of health care in infants from families of various social conditions] Bouchalová M. **Cesk Zdrav** 22(11):477-87, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Influence of the socioeconomic status of the parents on the Apgar score of the newborns (author's transl)] Pauli HK, et al. **Arch Gynaekol** 217(3):273-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Letter: Consideration of the patient's economic situation for the charging of fees in private practice] Rieger HJ. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(43):2192-3, 25 Oct 74 (Ger)

[Sociological aspects in the complex causes of morbidity development] Hesselbarth W. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 68(19):1074-7, 1 Oct 74 (Ger)

[Sociological problems in the health status and health behavior] Hüttner H. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 68(19):1032-7, 1 Oct 74 (Ger)

[Influence of occupational activity and household conditions on a woman's necessary hospitalization] Tosetti K. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 68(8):403-5, 15 Apr 74 (Ger)

["Role" of the patient and significance of social aspects for medical rehabilitation] Weise K. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 20(6):379-81, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Finnish descendants in the municipality of Sor-Varanger--I. An investigation of living conditions, diet, smoking habits, etc. in a Finnish descendant population group] Forsdahl A, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 94(26):1581-5, 20 Sep 74 (Nor)

[Various social aspects of old people over 73-years of age in the Kosice municipal district] Bačová J. **Cesk Zdrav** 23(2):79-85, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

HISTORY

[Study of the health and living conditions of different nationalities of Russia by the Academy of Sciences in the 18th century (on the 250th anniversary of the USSR Academy of Sciences)] Shishkin AP. **Sov Zdravookhr** 0(5):65-9, 1974 (Rus)

SOCIAL CONFORMITY

see related
SOCIAL CONTROL, INFORMAL

Moral reasoning, sense of control, and social-political activism among adolescents. Leming JS. **Adolescence** 9(36):507-28, Winter 74

Bugs in the flowers: a review of the nonviolent ethic of the hippie subculture. Mingle C, et al. **Adolescence** 9(35):311-6, Fall 74

Parent-child drug abuse: generational continuity or adolescent deviancy? Tec N. **Adolescence** 9(35):351-64, Fall 74

"Hippie" hepatitis: an epidemiologic investigation conducted within a population of "street-people". Saslow AR, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 101(3):211-9, Mar 75

God-intoxicated youth: an Indian view of Western bhaktis. Carstairs GM. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 8(1):25-9, Mar 74

Authoritarianism, rebelliousness, and their correlates among British undergraduates. Kohn PM. **Br J Soc Clin Psychol** 13(3):245-55, Sep 74

Modes of conformity and forms of instrumental adjustment to feelings of relative deprivation. Hopper E, et al. **Br J Sociol** 26(1):66-77, Mar 75

The group as a surrogate for the individual. Winthrop H. **Bull Menninger Clin** 38(3):239-49, May 74

The hippie turns junkie: the emergence of a type. Campbell RS, et al. **Int J Addict** 9(5):719-30, 1974

Testing the coercive power of hypnosis: committing objectionable acts. Levitt EE, et al. **Int J Clin Exp Hypn** 23(1):59-67, Jan 75

Portrait of a rebel as a young man. Meissner WW. **Int J Psychoanal Psychother** 3(4):456-82, Nov 74

Three hippies--a study of a late-adolescent identity formation. Oremland JD. **Int J Psychoanal Psychother** 3(4):434-55, Nov 74

Egocentrism and conformity in childhood. Tierney MC, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 126(Second Half):209-15, Jun 75

The flower children of Sudbury. Smiley CW. **J R Coll Physicians Lond** 9(4):371-7, Jul 75

The effect of deviant group membership upon impressions of personality. Weissbach TA, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 95(Second half):263-6, Apr 75

Comparison of selected perceptual and personality variables among college men, deviant and non-deviant in hair length. Larsen JP, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 38(3):1315-8, Jun 74

Labelling theory and social deviance. Cullen AA. **Perspect Psychiatr Care** 11(3):123-5, Jul-Sep 74

Fear of failure and conformity in the Asch and Crutchfield situations. Stamps LW, et al. **Psychol Rep** 34(3):1327-30, Jun 74

Levels of dogmatism and willingness to report "hippie" and "straight" shoplifters: a field experiment accompanied by home interview. Steffensmeier DJ. **Sociometry** 38(2):282-90, Jun 75

[Epidemics of inoculation hepatitis in drug addicts (hippie-hepatitis) in Pula] Maretić Z, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 94(10):509-11, Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

SOCIAL CONTROL, FORMAL

Interaction between skid row people and law enforcement and health professionals. Pittman DJ. **Addict Dis** 1(3):369-88, 1974

Public certification of need for health facilities. Correia E. **Am J Public Health** 65(3):260-5, May 75

Norms, deviance, and social control: a mathematical elaboration of concepts. Hawkes RK. **Am J Sociol** 80(4):886-908, Jan 75

Biasing influences on drug arrest records: implications for deviance research. DeFleur LB. **Am Sociol Rev** 40(1):88-103, Feb 75

Odor regulation by emission limitation at the stack. Feldstein M, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 237(0):309-14, 27 Sep 74

Status of regulations for source emission and ambient odors. Prokop WH. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 237(0):288-308, 27 Sep 74

Mandatory vs voluntary medical examinations in industry. Roberts NJ. **Arch Environ Health** 30(4):205-7, Apr 75

Public health implications of the Erroll and Clayson licensing reports. Glatt MM. **Br J Addict** 69(2):105-8, Jun 74

Police and illicit drug markets: some economic considerations. Koch JV, et al. **Br J Addict** 68(4):351-62, Dec 73

'The Erroll report: key proposals and public reaction'. Robinson D. **Br J Addict** 69(2):99-104, Jun 74

The effect of licencing restrictions during 1914-1918 on drunkenness and liver cirrhosis deaths in Britain. Smart RG. **Br J Addict** 69(2):109-21, Jun 74

The officer-inmate relationship: its role in the Attica rebellion. Gould RE. **Bull Am Acad Psychiatry Law** 11(1):34-45, Mar 74

Medical Council of Canada. VI: examinations revisited. Barr JW. **Can Med Assoc J** 111(7):715, 5 Oct 74

Frankly speaking about nursing education. Mandatory continuing education? Stinson SM. **Can Nurse** 71(8):17, Aug 75

In-service training for campus police. Kramer HC, et al. **Community Ment Health J** 10(2):180-4, Summer 74

A-B type and the relationship between police officers and ghetto citizens. Lynch DJ. **Community Ment Health J** 10(4):434-40, Winter 74

The quality control of community caretakers: a study of mental health screening in a sheriff's department. McDonough LB, et al. **Community Ment Health J** 11(1):33-43, Spr 75

Mental health training and consultation with suburban police. Teese CF, et al. **Community Ment Health J** 11(2):115-21, Summer 75

Ambulance service and the law. Rozovsky LE. **Dimens Health Serv** 52(2):31-3, Feb 75

Psychiatry and crime control. Schwartz RA. **Dis Nerv Syst** 36(2):55-9, Feb 75

Official re-registration of a female transsexual following medical treatment. Strauss SA. **Forensic Sci** 3(1):19-29, Feb 74

Rights and responsibilities: redressing the uneasy balance. Morison RS. **Hastings Cent Rep** 4(2):1-4, Apr 74

Food incentives for sterilization: can they be just? Pohlman E, et al. **Hastings Cent Rep** 3(1):10-2, Feb 73

An open letter to JCAH (Joint Commission on the Accreditation of Hospitals). Reppun H. **Hawaii Med J** 34(4):137-8, Apr 75

Legal problems of correctional, mental health and juvenile detention facilities. Huey K. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 26(6):378-82, Jun 75

Patient rehabilitation through hospital work under Fair Labor Standards. Safier D, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 26(5):299-302, May 75

UR regulations to be in operation July 1. Newmark GL. **Hospitals** 49(8):26, 16 Apr 75

Administrative reviews: regulation. Owen JW. **Hospitals** 49(7):79-81, 1 Apr 75 (26 ref.)

The relationship between age and-or negative experiences and success on a methadone maintenance program. Henchy T, et al. **Int J Addict** 9(2):221-7, 1974

The functions of progressionals in gerontology in policy making: a case history from Massachusetts. Lowy L. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 6(1):67-73, 1975

Iatrogenic and preventive intervention in police-family crisis situations. Barocas HA. **Int J Soc Psychiatry** 20(1-2):113-21, Spr-Sum 74

Psychiatric screening of civil service candidates with particular reference to police applicants. Perr IN. **J Forensic Sci** 20(1):175-80, Jan 75

Editorial: Police perimeters--politics or planning. Muirr AA. **J Forensic Sci Soc** 14(2):91-2, Apr 74

Therapeutic freedom. Trout ME. **J Leg Med** 2(5):40-2, Sep-Oct 74

The discipline of physicians. Warren DG. **J Leg Med** 2(5):43-6, Sep-Oct 74

Certificate of need. Huff JW. **J Med Assoc Ga** 64(2):55-6, Feb 75

The role of regulation in educating the public about health. Schmidt AM. **J Med Educ** 50(2):124-9, Feb 75

Psychiatric screening of candidates. Krosnick A. **J Med Soc NJ** 72(3):257-8, Mar 75

Psychiatric screening of police candidates. Smelson IH. **J Med Soc NJ** 72(3):213-6, Mar 75

Probability of arrest while driving under the influence of alcohol. Beitel GA, et al. **J Stud Alcohol** 36(1):109-16, Jan 75

Editorial: The consultants' contract. **Lancet** 2(7891):1237-8, 23 Nov 74

The consultants' contract. **Lancet** 2(7891):1254-6, 23 Nov 74

Editorial: Towards a reborn G.M.C. **Lancet** 1(7912):901-2, 19 Apr 75

Use, misuse, and abuse of psychiatry. Feldman WS. **Leg Med Annu** 0(0):191-8, 1974

Cost-sharing and prior authorization effects on Medicaid services in California: part I. The beneficiaries' reactions. Hopkins CE, et al. **Med Care** 13(7):582-94, Jul 75

Freedom in a modern community. Bowen JN. **Med J Aust** 2(15):549-52, 12 Oct 74

Alternatives to prison. Development of community-based treatment programmes for offenders (in England and Wales). Pearce WH. **Med Leg J** 41(4):142-51, 1973

Tales of New York and elsewhere. Downey GW. **Mod Health Care** 3(3):43-8, Mar 75

The providers' view: planning is good, but controls are bad. Isaacman T. **Mod Health Care** 3(3):37-40, Mar 75

Letter: Medical self-regulation and malpractice. Shapiro SH. **N Engl J Med** 293(11):562, 11 Sep 75

Norman Barry. The new chairman of the General Nursing Council for England and Wales talks to Nursing Times. Barry N. **Nurs Times** 71(8):284-5, 20 Feb 75

A very traditional report. Bosanquet N. **Nurs Times** 71(18):679, 1 May 75

Surgical accountability and controls. Child CG 3d, et al. **Perspect Biol Med** 18(1):109-22, Aut 74

Letter: The chiropractor issue. Kudsk JA. **Phys Ther** 54(5):528, May 74

Community methods of influencing smoking. Cullen KJ. **Practitioner** 213(1277):712-6, Nov 74

Susceptibility to boredom of jailers and law enforcement officers. Levin BH, et al. **Psychol Rep** 36(1):190, Feb 75

Blood alcohol in automobile drivers: measurement and interpretation for medicolegal purposes. I. Effect of time interval between incident and sample acquisition. Loomis TA. **Q J Stud Alcohol** 35(Pt A):458-72, Jun 74

Validity of self-reports of alcohol-related arrests by alcoholics. Sobell MB, et al. **Q J Stud Alcohol** 35(1 pt A):276-80, Mar 74

Conviction for drunkenness--a late symptom among female alcoholics. Medhus A. **Scand J Soc Med** 3(1):23-7, 1975

Professional dilemmas in corrections. Miller JG. **Semin Psychiatry** 3(3):357-62, Aug 71

Work requirements, work incentives: their role in public assistance. Rosow JM. **Soc Rehabil Rec** 1(9):27-31, Oct 74

Ethical considerations in behavior control. Tupin JP. **Tex Rep Biol Med** 32(1):249-57, Spring 74

Personal liberty and behavior control technology. London P. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 86(13):4-7, 28 Jun 74

[Why isn't the penalty for drunkenness abolished?] Hillbo A. **Lakartidningen** 71(37):3376-7, 11 Sep 74 (Swe)

HISTORY

Birth, death and technology: The limits of cultural laissez-faire. Lasch C. **Hastings Cent Rep** 2(3):1-4, Jun 72

SOCIAL CONTROL, INFORMAL

Mental health mystification and social control. Pilisuk M. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 45(3):414-9, Apr 75

Teenage drinking in a community characterized by prohibition norms. Globetti G. **Br J Addict** 68(4):275-9, Dec 73

Expulsion from medical society. Holder AR. **Conn Med** 39(3):175-7, Mar 75

Expulsion from medical society. 3. Holder AR. **JAMA** 229(13):1801-2, 23 Sep 74

The disciplinary function of the General Medical Council. Gatehouse R. **Med Leg J** 42(3):62-75, 1974

SOCIAL DESIRABILITY

The effect of physical maturation on popular traits in the Australian adolescent girl. Collins JK, et al. **Adolescence** 9(36):529-36, Winter 74

Stages of date selection: a reconciliation of divergent findings on campus values in dating. Herold ES. **Adolescence** 9(33):113-20, Spr 74

A developmental study of gender constancy and parent preference. Thompson SK, et al. **Arch Sex Behav** 2(4):379-85, Dec 73

Encoding and decoding of ingratiation in modes of smiling and gaze. Lefebvre LM. **Br J Soc Clin Psychol** 14(1):33-42, Feb 75

Interdependence and social desirability bias on the factor analytically derived scales of the Psychological Screening Inventory in a clinical population. Boor M. **J Clin Psychol** 30(2):163-4, Apr 74

Differential desirability. Harshbarger TR. **J Clin Psychol** 30(4):535-40, Oct 74

Social desirability and bipolar affective disorder. Donnelly EF, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 41(3):469, Dec 73

Social desirability ratings from males and females: a sexual item pool. Galbraith GG, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 42(6):909-10, Dec 74

Relation of personality, expectancy, and situational variables to self-disclosing behavior. Kent JHK. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 43(1):120-1, Feb 75

Field dependence and approval motivation. Farley FH. **J Gen Psychol** 91(1st HALF):153-4, Jul 74

The role of social and nonsocial traits in interpersonal attraction. Diggins D. **J Pers** 42(3):345-59, Sep 74

Physical attractiveness, social relations, and personality style. Krebs D, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 31(2):245-53, Feb 75

Trait interrelations in implicit personality theories and questionnaire data. Stricker LJ, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 30(2):198-207, Aug 74

Manifest hostility as modified by the K and SO-R scales of the MMPI. VanDeventer J, et al. **J Psychol** 87(2d Half):209-11, July 74

Relationships of the social readjustment rating scale to psychiatric patient status, anxiety and social desirability. Dekker DJ, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 18(2):125-30, Apr 74

Sociometric status and altruistic friendship in emotionally disturbed boys. Schaefer C. **J Soc Psychol** 94(1st half):143-4, Oct 74

Social and vocational acceptability of esophageal speakers compared to normal speakers. Gilmore SI. **J Speech Hear Res** 17(4):599-607, Dec 74

Social position and speaking competence of stuttering and normally fluent boys. Woods CL. **J Speech Hear Res** 17(4):740-7, Dec 74

White boys' ratings of pictures of whites and blacks as related to amount of familiarization. Ball PM, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 39(2):883-90, Oct 74

Social desirability and self-reports of mood: a

rejoinder. Gorman BS, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 40(1):272-4, Feb 75

Internal-external control and assertiveness of subjects high and low in social desirability. Appelbaum AS, et al. **Psychol Rep** 37(1):319-22, Aug 75

"Faking good" as a problem in comparative studies of heroin addicts. Capel WC, et al. **Psychol Rep** 35(2):859-64, Oct 74

Self-referent language and need for approval. Gaines LS, et al. **Psychol Rep** 37(1):107-11, Aug 75

Liking and self-disclosure in opposite sex dyads. Kohen J. **Psychol Rep** 36(3):695-8, Jun 75

Occupational affiliation and ratings of physical height and personal esteem. Lechelt EC. **Psychol Rep** 36(3):943-6, Jun 75

Social desirability and the Psychological Screening Inventory. Pulliam GP. **Psychol Rep** 36(2):522, Apr 75

Operant approaches to group therapy and effects on sociometric status. Schofield LJ Jr, et al. **Psychol Rep** 35(1):83-90, Aug 74

Contrasting self-esteem theory and consistency theory in predicting interpersonal attraction. Krauss HH, et al. **Sociometry** 38(2):247-60, Jun 75

Bales reconsidered: a critical analysis of popularity and leadership differentiation. Riedesel PL. **Sociometry** 37(4):557-64, Dec 74

SOCIAL DISORGANIZATION see **ANOMIE**

SOCIAL DISTANCE

The social psychology of the bedside. Hore T. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 2(3):226-30, Aug 74

Psychiatric labeling and the rehabilitation of the mental patient. Implications of research findings for mental health policy. Schwartz CC, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 31(3):329-34, Sep 74

SOCIAL DOMINANCE

Critique of a hypothesis of dominance and sexual behavior. Friedman RC. **Am J Psychiatry** 132(9):967-9, Sep 75

Letter: Dominance, sexual preference, and sexism. Jensen GD, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 131(12):1413-4, Dec 74

Psychological dimensions of internation dependency. Pieczenik SR. **Am J Psychiatry** 132(4):428-31, Apr 75

Letter: Dominance and sexual behavior related to psychoanalytic literature. Pitman RK. **Am J Psychiatry** 131(11):1289, Nov 74

Letter: More on dominance, Freud, and sex. Pitman RK. **Am J Psychiatry** 132(5):568-9, May 75

Letter: More on dominance, Freud, and sex. Trosman H. **Am J Psychiatry** 132(5):568, May 75

The need to dominate. Robbins B. **Am J Psychoanal** 35(1):33-9, Spring 75

Bringing beasts back in: toward a biosocial theory of aggression. van den Berghe PL. **Am Sociol Rev** 39(6):777-88, Dec 74

Social dominance relationships among young bulls in a test of rate of weight gain after weaning. Blockey MA, et al. **Aust Vet J** 50(10):435-7, Oct 74

Effects of marihuana (delta9-THC) on behavior patterns and social roles in colonies of CBA mice. Ely DL, et al. **Behav Biol** 13(3):263-76, Mar 75

The establishment of dominance relationships in the jewel fish, Hemichromis bimaculatus (Gill), as related to prior exposure to and configuration of visual cues. Figler MH, et al. **Behav Biol** 14(2):241-5, Jun 75

Dominance and relation to coloration in green sunfish, Lepomis cyanellus. Howard JW. **Behav Biol** 12(4):559-65, Dec 74

What does the tube test measure? Miczek KA, et al. **Behav Biol** 13(4):537-9, Apr 75

The peck order and performance in three competitive situations by a small flock of pullets. Syme GJ, et al. **Behav Biol** 13(2):257-62, Feb 75

The relationship between the peck order and performance in a competitive group feeding situation by two groups of cockerel. Syme GJ/Syme LA. **Behav Biol** 12(4):547-50, Dec 74

Social dominance, adrenal weight, and the reticuloendothelial system in rats. Taylor LR, et al. **Behav Biol** 13(2):167-74, Feb 75

Dominance and reproduction in Baboons (Papio cynocephalus). Hausfater G. **Contrib Primatol** 7:1-150, 1975

Juvenile hormone promotes dominance behavior and ovarian development in social wasps (Polistes annularis). Barth RH, et al. **Experientia** 31(6):691-2, 15 Jun 75

Glucose levels as caste indicator of the honeybee (Apis mellifica ligustica). Ishay J, et al. **Experientia** 30(12):1381-2, 15 Dec 74

Plasma testosterone and male dominance in a Japanese macaque (Macaca fuscata) troop compared with repeated measures of testosterone in laboratory males. Eaton GG, et al. **Horm Behav** 5(3):251-9, Sep 74

The relationships among testosterone, conditioned aggression, and dominance in male pigeons. Lumia AR. **Horm Behav** 3(3):277-86, Sep 72

Women©s Liberation and the two adolescent movements. Siassi I, et al. **Int J Soc Psychiatry** 20(1-2):99-108, Spr-Sum 74

Dominance and mating behavior in ram lambs. Shreffler C, et al. **J Anim Sci** 39(4):725-31, Oct 74

The reciprocal nature of influence between leader and subordinate. Greene CN. **J Appl Psychol** 60(2):187-93, Apr 75

Leader structure and subordinate satisfaction for two hospital administrative levels: a path analysis approach. Sims HP Jr, et al. **J Appl Psychol** 60(2):194-7, Apr 75

Social position and competition in laboratory rats. Taylor GT, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 88(1):424-30, Jan 75

Utilization of mental health consultation and self-perceptions of intraorganizational importance and influence. Hirschman R. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 42(6):916, Dec 74

Psychoanalytic character type and status of authority as determiners of suggestibility. Tribich D, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 42(6):842-8, Dec 74

Open field interpretation: social status and social vs. spatial stimulation as factors. Elias JW, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 92(Second Half):293-4, Apr 75

The effects of the removal of dominant animals in a small group of Macaca fascicularis. Hendricks DE, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 92(Second Half):157-68, Apr 75

The relationship between emotionality and dominance in the hooded rat. Ruskin RS, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 92(1 Half):53-8, Jan 75

Internal-external control, power position, and satisfaction in task-oriented groups. Hrycenko I, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 30(6):871-8, Dec 74

The perineal scent gland and social dominance in the male guinea pig. Beauchamp GK. **Physiol Behav** 13(5):689-73, Nov 74

Dominance behavior in the rat following lesions of the caudate nuclei. Coyle IR, et al. **Physiol Behav** 14(1):75-80, Jan 75

Dominance behavior: a phylogenetic analysis in the mouse. Messeri P, et al. **Physiol Behav** 14(1):53-8, Jan 75

Dominance relationships among previously undernourished and well fed male rats. Whatson TS, et al. **Physiol Behav** 14(04):425-9, Apr 75

Submission and autonomy: identity patterns in Joyce's Portrait. Gordon WA. **Psychoanal Rev** 61(4):535-55, Win 74-75

Dominance and aggression in the Mongolian gerbil. (Meriones unguiculatus). Rearden JJ. **Psychol Rep** 35(3):1346, Dec 74

The effects of azaperone, a sedative neuroleptic of the butyrophenone series, on dominant-subordinate behaviour in wistar rats competing for food. Desmedt LKC, et al. **Psychopharmacologia** 41(3):285-9, 1975

Plasma testosterone: correlation with aggressive behavior and social dominance in man. Ehrenkranz J, et al. **Psychosom Med** 36(6):469-75, Nov-Dec 74

Consequences of social conflict on plasma testosterone levels in rhesus monkeys. Rose RM, et al. **Psychosom Med** 37(1):50-61, Jan-Feb 75

Self-esteem and satisfaction as affected by unexpected social status placement. Smith WP, et al. **Sociometry** 38(2):223-46, Jun 75

Observations on the numbers of the tick Rhipicephalus appendiculatus on the ears of Zebu cattle in relation to hierarchical status in the herd. Newson RM, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 5(4):281-3, Nov 73

[The power of decision in the hospital] Laxenaire M. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1(5):577-82, May 74 (Fre)

[Yielding distance and social order in cattle] Sambraus HH. **Tieraerztl Prax** 1(1):301-5, 1973 (Ger)

[The social stability in a herd of cattle] Sambraus HH, et al. **Z Tierpsychol** 35(4):418-24, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The influence of several intraspecies relationships on situational conditioned reflexes in dogs] Burakova NS. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(5):947-51, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Does "altruism" exist in lower simians?] Kenlia VM. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(5):1059-60, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

SOCIAL ENVIRONMENT

Influence of early social environment on behaviour of the protein-calorie malnourished rats. Fraňková S. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(2):98-9, May 74

Effect of living conditions on the development of multiplets born in the Danzig Province in 1957-1971. Kaminska M, et al. **Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma)** 22 suppl:142-6, 1974

Environmental factors and drug trials. 3. A pilot study of the social structure of psychiatric hospital wards during a drug trial. Perris C, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** 249:28-37, 1974

Social factors and atherosclerosis. Ratcliffe HL. **Adv Cardiol** 13:141-7, 1974 (41 ref.)

Effects of enriched academic environment on scholastic achievement of culturally deprived pupils. Gruber JJ. **Am Correct Ther J** 29(2):47-50, Mar-Apr 75

Unraveling child abuse. Gil D. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 45(3):346-56, Apr 75

Mother-child interaction observed at home. Schlieper A. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 45(3):468-72, Apr 75

Individual aggression and a violent society. Hott LR. **Am J Psychoanal** 34(4):305-10, Win 74

Proceedings: Genetic and environmental interaction in variation of skinfold thickness in children. Brook CG, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 50(4):329, Apr 75

Involvement in a drug subculture and abstinence following treatment among Puerto Rican narcotic addicts. Snarr RW, et al. **Br J Addict** 69(3):243-8, Sep 74

Psychosocial and electroencephalographic studies of Egyptian murderers. Okasha A, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 126:34-40, Jan 75

Social aspects of the battered baby syndrome. Smith SM, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 125:568-82, Dec 74

Socio-clinical substrates of folie à deux. Soni SD, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 125(0):230-5, Sep 74

The social basis of illness. Chilivumbo AB. **Cent Afr J Med** 20(9):181-5, Sep 74

Perceived similarity versus contrast between kibbutz parents and their preadolescent children's adjustment. Lifshitz M, et al. **Child Psychiatry Hum Dev** 5(3):150-60, Spring 75

Environmental influences affecting the voluntary intake of drugs: an overview. Weeks JR. **Fed Proc** 34(9):1755-8, Aug 75

Elderly in a southern metropolitan area. Bourg CJ. **Gerontologist** 15(1 Pt 1):15-22, Feb 75

Life space and the social support system of the inner city elderly of New York. Cantor MH. **Gerontologist** 15(1 Pt 1):23-7, Feb 75

Symposium the city: a viable environment for the elderly? Phase I. A psychologist's reaction. Lawton MP. **Gerontologist** 15(1 Pt 1):43-4, Feb 75

The effects of introducing a heterosexual living space. Silverstone B, et al. **Gerontologist** 15(1 Pt 1):83-7, Feb 75

Privacy and its legal protections. Greenawalt K. **Hastings Cent Stud** 2(3):45-68, Sep 74

The social world of individuals. Novak M. **Hastings Cent Stud** 2(3):37-44, Sep 74

Social and psychological factors associated with length of stay in a drug treatment facility. Rozynko VV, et al. **Int J Addict** 9(6):873-8, 1974

Environmental pollution, social costs, and health policy in the United States. Piessas DJ. **Int J Health Serv** 4(2):273-84, Spring 74

Determinants of physiological responses to symbolic stimuli: the role of the social environment. Moos RH. **Int J Psychiatry Med** 5(4):389-99, Fall 74

The development of children of psychotic parents reared away from home. Landau R, et al. **Isr Ann Psychiatry** 13(1):48-57, Mar 75

Effects of social demands on generalized imitation learning in retarded children. Suckerman KR, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 2(4):313-22, Dec 74

Influence of environmental contingency history on acquisition of new discriminations by chronic mental patients. Montgomery GK, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 83(4):339-47, Aug 74

The impact of various college environments on personality development. Chickering AW. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 23(2):82-93, Dec 74

Sociologic variables and their effect on the language of the psychoanalytic patient. Keiser S. **J Am Psychoanal Assoc** 22(2):329-43, 1974

Some structural aspects of deviant child behavior. Wahler RG. **J Appl Behav Anal** 8(1):27-42, Spring 75

Relationships of cessation of smoking with job stress, personality, and social support. Caplan RD, et al. **J Appl Psychol** 60(2):211-9, Apr 75

Relationship between organizational climate and the situational favorableness dimension of Fiedler's contingency model. Csoka LS. **J Appl Psychol** 60(2):273-7, Apr 75

Environmental supports and post-hospital adjustment. Lyon KE, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 30(4):460-5, Oct 74

Environments for the elderly. De Long AJ. **J Commun** 24(4):101-12, Autumn 74

Direct contact with enriched environment is required to alter cerebral weights in rats. Ferchmin PA, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 88(1):360-7, Jan 75

Aggression and social experience in domesticated rats. Luciano D, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 88(2):917-23, Feb 75

Social environment and brain biogenic amine metabolism in rats. Stolk JM, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 87(2):203-7, Aug 74

Sex-role and socialization patterns: some personality concomitants and environmental antecedents. Block J, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 41(3):321-41, Dec 73

The Behavioral Expectations Scale: assessment of

expectations for interaction with the mentally ill. Golding SL, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(1):109, Feb 75

Open field interpretation: social status and social vs. spatial stimulation as factors. Elias JW, et al. J Gen Psychol 92(Second Half):293-4, Apr 75

The ghetto: an extreme sleep environment. Pierce CM. J Natl Med Assoc 67(2):162-6, Mar 75

Personality, the sociocultural environment, and student political activism: toward a field theory of social behavior. Abramowitz SI. J Psychol 88(1):103-12, Sep 74

The influence of mature males on sexual maturation in female collared lemmings (Dicrostonyx groenlandicus). Hasler JF, et al. J Reprod Fertil 42(3):583-6, Mar 75

Social environment and ovulation in the vole, Microtus agrestis. Milligan SR. J Reprod Fertil 41(1):35-47, Nov 74

The effect of extended contact with "normals" on the social behavior of hard-of-hearing children. Mallenby TW. J Soc Psychol 95(First Half):137-8, Feb 75

The effect of prison life on gradual withdrawal of methadone maintenance. Asher H. J Tenn Med Assoc 67(10):840, Oct 74

Perceptions affecting student learning and development in the clinical environment. Christian MJ. Med Arts Sci 28(4):41-6, Dec 74

The Diogenes syndrome. Clark AN. Nurs Times 71(21):800-2, 22 May 75

Nursing care study. Frank- an environmental alcoholic? Orr J. Nurs Times 71(19):726-7, 8 May 75

New town blues. Stillman P. Nurs Times 71(2):50-1, 9 Jan 75

Morphine addiction in the rat in a solitary and in a "social" situation. Ricci-Gamalero S. Pharmacol Res Commun 6(6):559-63, Dec 74

Fertility from natural matings influenced by social and physical environments in multiple-bird cages. Bhagwat AL, et al. Poult Sci 54(1):222-7, Jan 75

The influence of socio-cultural factors on the dynamics of group psychotherapy. Cividini-Stranić E, et al. Psihoterapija 1(1):31-44, 1973

Suicidal behaviour. An attempt to modify the environment. Part III. Lukianowicz N. Psychiatr Clin (Basel) 7(3):159-71, 1974

Intrapsychic variables and the patient's environment as factors in prognosis. Clum GA. Psychol Bull 82(3):413-31, May 75 (73 ref.)

Attribution of depression to internal-external and stable-unstable causes: preliminary investigation. Calhoun LG, et al. Psychol Rep 36(2):463-6, Apr 75

A measure of individual sense of competence. Wagner FR, et al. Psychol Rep 36(2):451-9, Apr 75

The interaction of post-weaning housing conditions and prenatal drug effects on behaviour. Coyle IR, et al. Psychopharmacologia 41(3):237-44, 1975

Behavior of Kibbutz and urban children receiving an injection. Shapiro AH. Psychophysiology 12(1):79-82, Jan 75

Problems implicit in the cultural and social study of depression. Fabrega H Jr. Psychosom Med 36(5):377-98, Sep-Oct 74

Letter: Psychological effects of social environments. Fleck S. Psychosom Med 36(5):450, Sep-Oct 74

Depressive illness: a sociomedical syndrome. Schwab JJ. Psychosomatics 12(6):385-9, Nov-Dec 71

'Real' and 'abstracted' network relationships in social psychiatry. Crocket R. Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):267-71, 1975

On emergency psychotherapy. Knobel M. Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):29-35, 1975

Social aspects of flat dwelling. Moore NC. Public Health 89(3):109-15, Mar 75

Drinking behavior and attitudes and their correlates among university students in England. I. Principal components in the drinking domain. II. Personality and social influence. III. Sex differences. Orford J, et al. Q J Stud Alcohol 35(4 Pt A):1316-74, Dec 74

Individual and society in biomedical progress. Garland MJ. Rocky Mt Med J 72(1):26-9, Jan 75

Social factors in mental retardation. Rowitz L. Soc Sci Med 8(7):405-12, Jul 74

The role of psychosocial stimulation in the pathogenesis of hypertension. Henry JP, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1724-40, 1974

[Family surroundings during childhood in primary impotent males (author's transl)] Mellan J. Cesk Psychiatr 70(5):291-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Social etiology] Weijel JA. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(16):617-21, 19 Apr 75 (Dut)

[Alcoholism and environment (author's transl)] Guntern G. Praxis 63(38):1149-55, 24 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Form and degree of speech delay in socially handicapped children] Eska B. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):635-6, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Social diagnosis and therapy in childhood] Dunovsky J. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(13):665-7, 1 Jul 74 (Ger)

[The handicapped in his social environment] Presber W, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(20):1128-33, 15 Oct 74 (Ger)

[Trip to Japan: psychosocial impressions] Ribas JC. Rev Paul Med 84(5-6):160-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Por)

[Correlation between the biological and the social in the clinical picture of psychopathies] Rokhlin LL. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(11):1672-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[History of the Association of Medical Students in Bratislava. 3. The Association and oarious problems in the life of Slovak society] Tichý M, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 62(2):218-23, Aug 74 (Slo)

[Round table talk on psychiatry in Scandinavia. After care needs reinforcement. More mentally disturbed in new "risk milieus".] Nord Med 89(8):244-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe, Nor, Dan)

SOCIAL FACILITATION

Families of seven male-to-female transexuals after 5-7 years: Sociological sexology. Money J, et al. Arch Sex Behav 4(2):187-97, Mar 75

The basis of interviewee matching of interviewer self-disclosure. Davis JD, et al. Br J Soc Clin Psychol 13(4):359-67, Dec 74

The role of modeling and previous experience in the facilitation of marijuana intoxication. Carlin AS, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 159(4):275-81, Oct 74

Humorous laughter in children. Chapman AJ. J Pers Soc Psychol 31(1):42-9, Jan 75

Some effects of social stimulation on maze running in rats. Langenes DJ, et al. Psychol Rep 36(2):639-44, Apr 75

Social modification of alcohol consumption in inbred mice. Randall CL, et al. Science 189(4197):149-51, 11 Jul 75

SOCIAL ISOLATION

Timidity occurring on social interaction in singly-housed mice: the role of the partner's sex. Kršiak M, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(2):94, May 74

Proceedings: Isolation-induced timidity in mice as a measure of anxiolytic activity of drugs. Kršiak M. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):241-2, 1974

Effect of sodium gamma-hydroxybutyrate on isolation-induced aggressivity in mice. Pöschlová N, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):172, Aug 74

Consequence of social isolation on blood pressure, cardiovascular reactivity and design in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Hallbäck M. Acta Physiol Scand 93(4):455-65, Apr 75

Social dysfunction in depressives and attempted suicides. El-Gaaly AA. Acta Psychiatr Scand 50(3):341-5, 1974

Evidence for persistence of infectious agents in isolated human populations. Black FL, et al. Am J Epidemiol 100(3):230-50, Sep 74

The effect of living alone on bereavement symptoms. Clayton PJ. Am J Psychiatry 132(2):133-7, Feb 75

The influence of adult handling and social isolation on dark preference in albino rats. Spielhofen AJ, et al. Anim Behav 22(4):987-90, Nov 74

Treatment of anorexia nervosa with behavior modification. Effectiveness of formula feeding and isolation. Halmi KA, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(1):93-6, Jan 75

Primate social isolation. Psychiatric implications. McKinney WT Jr. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(3):422-6, Sep 74

Antagonism of acute lethality of narcotic analgesics in aggregated and isolated mice by the central cholinomimetic action of pilocarpine. Brister CC, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 210(2):298-305, Aug 74

Sexually aroused self-aggression in a socialized, adult male monkey. Maple T, et al. Arch Sex Behav 3(5):471-5, Sep 74

Mental health in isolated new mining towns in Australia. Burvill PW. Aust NZ J Psychiatry 9(2):77-83, Jun 75

Sex differences in aggressivity and the effects of social isolation in the anabantoid fish, Macropodus opercularis. Davis RE, et al. Behav Biol 11(4):497-509, AUG 74

A possible sensitive period for juvenile socialization in mice. Dyer DP Jr, et al. Behav Biol 12(4):551-8, Dec 74

Postisolation aggression and olfactory cues. Harmatz P, et al. Behav Biol 13(2):219-24, Feb 75

Division of labor between rats: influence of differential social rearing conditions. Masur J, et al. Behav Biol 12(2):233-41, Oct 74

Effect of isolation on some behavioral characteristics in three strains of mice. Valzelli L, et al. Biol Psychiatry 9(3):329-34, Dec 74

Influence of isolation on steroid biosynthesis in rat adrenal. Dessi Fulgheri F, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(14):1113-8, 30 Jul 74

Psychological breakdown at sea: hazards of singlehanded ocean sailing. Bennet G. Br J Med Psychol 47(3):189-210, Sep 74

The effects of psychomotor stimulants on stereotypy and locomotor activity in socially-deprived and control rats. Sahakian BJ, et al. Brain Res 84(2):195-205, 7 Feb 75

Effect of sodium hydroxybutyrate on behavior of mice after prolonged isolation. Kršiak M, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(3):288-91, Sep 74

A model of psychosocial hypertension showing reversibility and progression of cardiovascular complications. Henry JP, et al. Circ Res 36(1):156-64, Jan 75

The isolation syndrome in childhood. Clancy H, et al. Dev Med Child Neurol 17(2):198-219, Apr 75

Behavioral effects of peer separation, isolation, and reunion on adolescent male rhesus monkeys. Bowden DM, et al. Dev Psychobiol 5(4):353-62, 1972

Behavior modification in a mother-infant dyad. Chappell PF, et al. Dev Psychobiol 7(4):296, Jul 74

Vocal pathology in socially deprived monkeys. Newman JD, et al. Dev Psychobiol 7(4):351-8, Jul 74

5-Hydroxytryptamine correlates of isolation-induced aggression in mice. Hodge GK, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 28(2):326-37, Oct 74

Catecholamine correlates of isolation-induced aggression in mice. Hodge GK, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 31(1):81-93, Mar 75

Activation and inhibition of isolation induced inter-male fighting behavior in castrate male CD-1 mice treated with steroidal hormones. Luttge WG. Horm Behav 3(1):71-81, Mar 72

Isolation: the influence of skin diseases on social relationships. van Keep PA. Int J Dermatol 13(4):227-31, Jul-Aug 74

Modification of affective consequences of alcohol: a comparison of social and solitary drinking. Pliner P, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 83(4):418-25, Aug 74

Asceticism and the analysis of a nun. Gilberg AL. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22(2):381-93, 1974

Loneliness. Hobson RF. J Anal Psychol 19(1):71-89, Jan 74

Nonhuman primates and psychoses. Harlow HF, et al. J Autism Child Schizo 1(4):368-75, Oct-Dec 71

An extinction procedure for eliminating self-destructive behavior in a 9-year-old autistic girl. Jones FH. J Autism Child Schizo 4(3):241-50, Sep 74

Effects of differential removal from group on social development of Rhesus monkeys. Suomi SJ, et al. J Child Psychol Psychiatry 16(2):149-64, Apr 75

Effects of prolonged social deprivation on murine behavior patterns, blood pressure, and adrenal weight. Ely DL, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(4):733-40, Oct 74

Aggression and social experience in domesticated rats. Luciano D, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(2):917-23, Feb 75

Personal space as a measure of a dying child's sense of isolation. Spinetta JJ, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 42(6):751-6, Dec 74

Proceedings: Influences of oestradiol benzoate given alone or in conjunction with dihydrotestosterone on isolation-induced fighting behaviour in castrated TO strain mice. Brain PF, et al. J Endocrinol 65(3):37P-38P, Jun 75

Proceedings: Acute influences of corticotrophin on isolation-induced fighting in male albino mice. Poole AE, et al. J Endocrinol 65(3):35P-36P, Jun 75

Society of the alone: Freedom, Privacy and Utilitarianism as dominant norms in the SRO. Stephens J. J Gerontol 30(2):230-5, Mar 75

Patterning for a constructive relationship in problem isolation. Ingenito JE. J Psychiatr Nurs 12(6):29-33, Nov-Dec 74

A symbolic tree: loneliness is the root; delusions are the leaves. Wright LM. J Psychiatr Nurs 13(3):30-5, May-Jun 75

Results of social versus medical ileal conduit diversion in patients with myelodysplasia. Anderson RG, et al. J Urol 112(5):587-90, Nov 74

What does individual housing mean to a mouse? Brain P. Life Sci 16(2):187-200, 15 Jan 75 (144 ref.)

Regional alterations of synaptic O-phosphorylethanolamine in differentially housed mice. Essman WB. Pharmacol Res Commun 6(4):377-95, Aug 74

Morphine addiction in the rat in a solitary and in a "social" situation. Ricci-Gamalero S. Pharmacol Res Commun 6(6):559-63, Dec 74

Attempts to influence fighting and threat behaviors in adult isolated female CFW mice in standard opponent aggression tests using injected and subcutaneously implanted androgens. Brain PF, et al. Physiol Behav 14(5):551-6, May 75

Influence of long-term isolation on the production and metabolism of gonadal sex steroids in male and female rats. Fulgheri F, et al. Physiol Behav 14(04):495-9, Apr 75

Effects of crowding and intermittent isolation on gerbils (Meriones unguiculatus). Hull EM, et al. Physiol Behav 13(6):723-7, Dec 74

Pharmacological studies on isolation-induced aggressiveness in mice in relation to biogenic

amines. Roliński Z. Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 27(1):37-44, Jan-Feb 75
Effects of adrenalectomy and treatments with ACTH and glucocorticoids on isolation-induced aggressive behavior in male albino mice. Poole AE, et al. Prog Brain Res 41:465-72, 1974
Development of fighting behavior in mice: effects of experiential factors. Kalberer WD, et al. Psychol Rep 37(1):7-10, Aug 75
Effects of isolation on aggression in the Mongolian gerbil. Wechkin S, et al. Psychol Rep 35(1 Pt 2):415-21, Aug 74
Isolation and psychological disorder. Wilkinson GS. Psychol Rep 36(2):631-4, Apr 75
Morphine analgesia in grouped and isolated rats. Adler MW, et al. Psychopharmacologia 41(1):11-4, 1975
Dependence to morphine in differentially housed rats. Adler MW, et al. Psychopharmacologia 41(1):15-8, 1975
A direct comparison of the effects of the quiet room and water immersion isolation techniques. Forgays DG, et al. Psychophysiology 11(3):346-9, May 74
Maternal deprivation in the rat: prevention of mortality by nonlactating adults. Plaut SM, et al. Psychosom Med 36(4):311-20, Jul-Aug 74
An unexpected incidence of convulsive attack in male mice after long-term isolated condition. Takemoto T, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 115(1):97-8, Jan 75
[Solitude of the elderly in hospitals] Kruk H. Nouv Presse Med 3(32):2029-31, 28 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Abandonment of aged patient in chronic disease units] Memin), et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(3):191, 18 Jan 75 (Fre)
[Behavioral development of Agapornis roseicollis hand-reared in isolation] Preiss HJ, et al. Z Tierpsychol 34(5):459-63, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Behavioral pharmacology of alkali metals. (3). Changes in polyamine levels in the brain and emotional behavior of aggressive mice originally isolated and returned to a group situation] Tadano T. Folia Pharmacol Jpn 70(3):457-64, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Nature of self-regulation of the blood circulation as a criterion of body tolerance to external factors] Apanasenko GL. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 9(1):56-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of maintaining mice in isolation or in groups on growth] Uzhdavini ER. Zh Obsheh Biol 35(6):944-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[A pharmacologic analysis of aggressive behavior provoked by isolating mice] Poshivalov VP. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(5):1079-81, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Supersensitivity to isoprenaline induced in rats by prolonged isolation. Speiser Z, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(4):605-8, Dec 74
[The influence of rearing conditions on neuranal DNA synthesis in the cerebral cortex and hippocampal fascia dentata of rats during ontogenesis] Krylov OA, et al. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(6):561-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SOCIAL MEDICINE

Old age and chronic obstructive lung disease as social problems. Kellner SS. J Asthma Res 12(2):89-94, Dec 74
Social pediatrics in Poland. Kukla T, et al. Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 3:255-62, 1973
[Medicine and social basis of man (author's transl)] Jirková M. Cas Lek Cesk 113(45):1369-72, 7 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[On the criticism of bourgeois medico-social concepts (author's transl)] Sobotka LM. Cas Lek Cesk 113(45):1373-6, 7 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Third International Symposium on Circumpolar Health] Harvald B. Ugeskr Laeger 136(44):2461-2, 28 Oct 74 (Dan)
[Social medicine matters in community social administration. Preliminary communication1] Wiingaard P. Ugeskr Laeger 136(51) 16 Dec 74 (Dan)
[Assignments of social physician's consultation] Wiingaard P. Ugeskr Laeger 137(20):1125-9, 12 May 75 (Dan)
[Health education and health information from the viewpoint of social medicine] Ebersbach W. Hippokrates 45(3):392-9, Aug 74 (109 ref.) (Ger)
[Sociomedical categories in population politics] Gerfeldt E. Med Welt 26(12):566-70, 21 Mar 75 (Ger)
[Epidemiology and social medical importance of diseases of the veins (author's transl)] Widmer LK. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(32-33):1421-6, 9 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Presidential address: European Union of Medical Insurance and Social Security] Kohlhausen D. Oeff Gesundheitswes 37(3):172-80, Mar 75 (Ger, Fre)
[Total effect of air pollution on man from the viewpoint of social medicine] Eschner E. Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:749-56, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Sociotherapeutic institutions--realities or plans for the future?] Becker W. Ther Ggw 114(2):159-60, 162-4, 166-7 passim, Feb 75 (Ger)
[Some social factors in student health] Belousov AZ, et al. Gig Sanit (3):56-8, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Social hygienic characteristics of certain work schedules of a 5-day work week] Ershova TV. Gig Sanit 0(9):48-51, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Social hygiene factors and the distribution patterns of intestinal infections] Nikitin DP. Gig Sanit (2):52-6, Feb 74 (Rus)
[Social hygienic aspects of the prevention of intestinal infections in preschool institutions] Nikitin DP. Gig Sanit (10):77-81, Oct 74 (38 ref.) (Rus)
[Planification of the pediatric department in the hospitals of the Spanish Social Security (author's transl)] Collado Otero F. An Esp Pediatr 7 Suppl 1(0):141-54, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[The pediatric surgical department in the hospitals of the Spanish Social Security (author's transl)] Monereo J. An Esp Pediatr 7 Suppl 1(0):155-69, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[II. Spanish symposium on social pediatrics. Introduction (author's transl)] Sánchez Villares E. An Esp Pediatr 7 Suppl 1(0):1-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[National child institute (author's transl)] Suárez M, et al. An Esp Pediatr 7 Suppl 1(0):197-217, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Syndicate of physicians in Spain: present and future] Sánchez Morate DB. An R Acad Nacl Med (Madr) 91(3):575-603, 1974 (Spa)
[Neo-hippocratic medicine and actual anthropology for the biological and the social man's defence (author's transl)] Brian L. Folia Clin Int (Barc) 23(4):271-82, Apr 73 (Spa)

EDUCATION

Survey of professional essay type examination questions in social medicine. Castle WM, et al. Br J Med Educ 8(4):267-70, Dec 74
Undergraduate education in social and preventive medicine at the University of Rhodesia. Ross WF. S Afr Med J 49(2):44-6, 11 Jan 75
Postgraduate training amd qualification in community medicine in South Africa. Spencer IWF. S Afr Med J 49(2):35-43, 11 Jan 75
[A course in public health or a course in community medicine] Jespersen NB, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(11):852-6, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Assessment of the Danish course in social medicine and public health in 1974] Mabeck CE, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(11):849-51, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Social medicine information course for medical students at the LVA Württemberg] Z Allgemeinmed 50(24):suppl:I-380, 31 Aug 74 (Ger)
[Complex teaching of certain branches of social hygiene and work hygiene] Zhuravieva KI, et al. Gig Sanit (11):76-7, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Practical training of students in the area of social hygiene and public health organization] Eremin GF, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (3):35-8, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Work of the Department of Social Studies at the Perm Medical Institute] Evgrafova LA. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (2):37-9, Feb 74 (Rus)
[Teaching social hygiene and public health organization in medical institutes] Evseeva NP. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (10):32-5, Oct 73 (Rus)
[Experience in conducting practical training in social hygiene the public health organization at the Kalinin Medical Institute] Frolova NA, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (9):32-4, Sep 73 (Rus)
[Social hygiene survey of students at the Dagestan Medical Institute] Golin IaI. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (2):40-2, Feb 74 (Rus)
[Current problems in the study of social medicine at medical schools] Dedek J. Cesk Zdrav 23(2):49-53, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Our experiences with the modernization and improvement of education in the field of social medicine] Filip M, et al. Cesk Zdrav 23(2):54-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Report of the text-book program. Commitee of PAHO/WHO on the teaching of social and preventive medicine at medical schools in Latin America. Educ Med Salud 9(2):211-23, 1975 (Spa)
[The first 3 years of study: medical psychology and social medicine] Cederblad M, et al. Lakartidningen 71(38):3510-2, 18 Sep 74 (Swe)
[Social medicine--a warning bell] Husberg K. Lakartidningen 72(26):2740-1, 25 Jun 75 (Swe)

HISTORY

The Congressional debate over the Seaman's Sickness and Disability Act of 1798: the origins of the continuing debate on the socialization of American medicine. Campbell HJ. Bull Hist Med 48(3):423-6, Fall 74
Historical method and the social history of medicine. Hutchinson JF. Med Hist 17(4):423-31, Oct 73
[Social aspects of health services in the light of papers published in the Archiwum Historii Medycyny] Milosz S. Arch Hist Med (Warsz) 38(1):11-4, 1975 (Pol)
[Decade of the activities of the Social Hygiene and Public Health Organization Section of the Leningrad Branch of the All-Union Society of Hygienists] Belitskaia Ela, et al. Gig Sanit (3):65-7, Mar 75 (Rus)
[N. A. Semashko on the social conditionality of health] Lekarev LG. Sov Zdravookhr 0(9):12-8, 1974 (Rus)
[Clinic for Social and Occupational Diseases of the Department of Social Hygiene of the First Moscow State University] Shilinis IuA, et al. Sov Zdravookhr (2):68-71, 1975 (Rus)
[First overall social hygiene research on the working and living conditions of factory workers in Russia] Stankova ME. Sov Zdravookhr 0(8):82-7, 1974(Rus)

SOCIAL MOBILITY

Morbidity and social mobility in an upper class educational group. Odegård O. Acta Psychiatr Scand 52(1):36-48, Jul 75
Social mobility and psychiatric disorder: a re-evaluation and interpretation. Kleiner RJ, et al. Am J Psychother 29(2):150-65, Apr 75
Population density and mobility. Wardwell WI. Am J Public Health 64(11):1052-5, Nov 74
Social mobility, assortative marriage and their interrelationships with marital distance and age in Oxford City. Harrison GA, et al. Ann Hum Biol 1(2):211-23, Apr 74
Dental attitudes and behavior related to vertical social mobility by marriage. Beal JF, et al. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 3(4):174-8, Aug 75
Status inconsistency, mobility and coronary heart disease. Horan PM, et al. J Health Soc Behav 15(4):300-10, Dec 74
Social mobility and alcoholism a comparison of alcholics with their fathers and brothers. Jones MB, et al. J Stud Alcohol 36(1):62-8, Jan 75

SOCIAL PERCEPTION

The congruency of adolescent self-perceptions with those of parents and best friends. Gray DF, et al. Adolescence 9(34):299-303, Summer 74
Working-class adolescents' perceptions of the role of clothing in occupational life. Kelley E, et al. Adolescence 9(34):185-98, Summer 74
Occupational choice and perception of attainment blockage: a study of lower-class delinquent and non-delinquent black males. Picou JS, et al. Adolescence 9(34):289-98, Summer 74
Reputation and the adolescent girl: an analysis. Poveda TG, et al. Adolescence 10(37):127-36, Spr 75
Patient's perceptions of the residential treatment staff: revisited. VanScoy HC, et al. Adolescence 9(34):237-44, Summer 74
The family concept of the disturbed child: a replication study. van der Veen F, et al. Am J Orthopsychiatry 44(5):763-72, Oct 74
The prediction of adolescent homicide: episodic dyscontrol and dehumanization. Miller D, et al. Am J Psychoanal 34(3):187-98, Fall 74
Perceptions of emotional disorders among children as viewed by leaders, teachers, and the general public. Bentz WK, et al. Am J Public Health 65(2):129-32, Feb 75
Mate swapping: Perceptions, value orientations, and participation in a midwestern community. Spanier GB, et al. Arch Sex Behav 4(2):143-59, Mar 75
Effects of perceived similarity on vicarious emotional conditioning. Brown I. Behav Res Ther 12(3):165-73, Sep 74
Interest in personal activities and degree of perceived implications between personal constructs. Coleman PG. Br J Soc Clin Psychol 14(1):93-5, Feb 75
The role of gaze in impression formation. Cook M, et al. Br J Soc Clin Psychol 14(1):19-25, Feb 75
Encoding and decoding of ingratiation in modes of smiling and gaze. Lefebvre LM. Br J Soc Clin Psychol 14(1):33-42, Feb 75
The differential stereotyping of similar physiques. Powell GE, et al. Br J Soc Clin Psychol 13(4):421-3, Dec 74
Some personality effects on extreme responding and on the relative weighting of items in combination. Warr P, et al. Br J Soc Clin Psychol 13(4):347-57, Dec 74
Interpersonal discrimination as a function of age and psychopathology. Carr JE, et al. Child Psychiatry Hum Dev 5(4):209-15, Summer 75
Effects of human and nonhuman stimuli on attention and learning in psychotic children. Davids A. Child Psychiatry Hum Dev 5(2):108-16, Winter 74
Too young, too old--age in the world of television. Northcott HC. Gerontologist 15(2):184-6, Apr 75

Student drug use and the perceived peer drug environment. Bowker LH. **Int J Addict** 9(6):851-61, 1974

Differences among youthful users and nonusers of drugs based on their perceptions of parental behavior. Streit F, et al. **Int J Addict** 9(5):749-55, 1974

On the concept of the "mother-group". Scheidlinger S. **Int J Group Psychother** 24(4):417-28, Oct 74

Biasing of hyperkinetic behavior ratings by diagnostic reports. Neisworth JT, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 2(4):323-9, Dec 74

Interpersonal conceptual structures of emotionally disturbed and normal boys. Reker GT. **J Abnorm Psychol** 83(4):380-6, Aug 74

Perceived efficacy and interpersonal impact of impression management among psychiatric patients. Sherman M, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 83(4):440-5, Aug 74

Perceived leadership behavior and employee confidence in the leader as moderated by job involvement. Jones AP, et al. **J Appl Psychol** 60(1):146-9, Feb 75

Relation between peer perception of leader behavior and instructor-pilot performance. Swanson RG, et al. **J Appl Psychol** 60(2):198-200, Apr 75

Grid techniques for children. Ravenette AT. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 16(1):79-83, Jan 75

Therapist perceptions of clients and client self-report. Cowan ML, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 30(2):227-30, Apr 74

Differential desirability. Harshbarger TR. **J Clin Psychol** 30(4):535-40, Oct 74

Perception of depression in self and others among male alcoholics. O'Leary MR, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 30(2):142-6, Apr 74

Some behavioral and biosocial correlates of remediability among the chronically obese. Quereshi MY. **J Clin Psychol** 31(1):103-7, Jan 75

Social perception of the mentally retarded. Taylor HG. **J Clin Psychol** 31(1):100-2, Jan 75

Stereotypes of the aged. Hess BB. **J Commun** 24(4):76-85, Autumn 74

Reactions of workers to male and female mental patient job applicants. Farina A, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 41(3):363-72, Dec 73

Sex and mental illness: the generosity of females. Farina A, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 43(1):122, Feb 75

Gender and age as factors in the attitudes toward those stigmatized as mentally ill. LaTorre RA. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 43(1):97-8, Feb 75

Perceived sources of esteem in early childhood. Kirchner EP, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 126(Second Half):169-76, Jun 75

A life-span look at person perception and its relationship to communicative interaction. Rubin KH, et al. **J Gerontol** 30(4):461-8, Jul 75

Selective attention behavior and improvement in therapy as predicted by Adler's social interest hypothesis. Huber RJ, et al. **J Individ Psychol** 31(1):79-84, May 75

Effect of emotional empathy on attribution of responsibility. Aderman D, et al. **J Pers** 43(1):156-67, Mar 75

The role of social and nonsocial traits in interpersonal attraction. Diggins D. **J Pers** 42(3):345-59, Sep 74

Internal-external control, interpersonal judgments of others in need, and attribution of responsibility. Phares EJ, et al. **J Pers** 43(1):23-38, Mar 75

Self-evaluation and the selection of dimensions for evaluating others. Shrauger JS, et al. **J Pers** 42(4):569-85, Dec 74

Self-evaluation and reactions to evaluations from others. Shrauger JS, et al. **J Pers** 43(1):94-108, Mar 75

Religiousness and derogation of an innocent victim. Sorrentino RM, et al. **J Pers** 42(3):372-82, Sep 74

Female homosexuals' concepts of self, men, and women. Hassell J, et al. **J Pers Assess** 39(2):154-9, Apr 75

Sex differences in the eyes of expert personality assessors: unwarranted conclusions. Werner PD, et al. **J Pers Assess** 39(2):110-3, Apr 75

Leader esteem for the least preferred co-worker score, training, and effectiveness: an experimental examination. Chemers MM, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 31(3):401-9, Mar 75

Reactions to male and female success and failure in sex-linked occupations: impressions of personality, causal attributions, and perceived likelihood of different consequences. Feather NT, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 31(1):20-31, Jan 75

Physical attractiveness, social relations, and personality style. Krebs D, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 31(2):245-53, Feb 75

Attribution versus persuasion as a means for modifying behavior. Miller RL, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 31(3):430-41, Mar 75

Comparison of social judgments of creativity and intelligence. Rossman BB, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 31(2):271-81, Feb 75

Effect of observer's emotional state on judgments of the emotional state of others. Schiffenbauer A. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 30(1):31-5, Jul 74

Expressor sec, perceiver personality, and cognitive perception. Edwards BC, et al. **J Psychol** 87(1):137-41, May 74

Social comparison of abilities in blind children and adolescents. Morin SF, et al. **J Psychol** 87(2d Half):237-43, July 74

The effects of self-concept, trust, and imagined positive or negative self-disclosures on psychological space. Tolor A, et al. **J Psychol** 89(1):9-24, Jan 75

The influence of listener perception of the speaker on recognition memory. Wertsch JV. **J Psycholinguist Res** 4(1):89-98, Jan 75

Interpersonal perception in a Nigerian university. Erhunmwunsee OE, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 95(First Half):129-30, Feb 75

Reciprocity in impression formation. Koeck R, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 95(First Half):67-76, Feb 75

College males' ideal female: changes in sex-role stereotypes. O'Leary VE, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 95(First Half):139-40, Feb 75

Language differences and message length as determinants in communicating personality judgments between people. Perry RP, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 94(1st half):83-94, Oct 74

Sociometric status and altruistic friendship in emotionally disturbed boys. Schaefer C. **J Soc Psychol** 94(1st half):143-4, Oct 74

The effect of deviant group membership upon impressions of personality. Weissbach TA, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 95(Second half):263-6, Apr 75

Visual discrimination of social stimuli with and without auditory cues. Laub KW, et al. **Monogr Soc Res Child Dev** 39(5-6):92-104, Dec 74

A video-tape study on the relationship between wearing spectacles and judgments of intelligence. Boshier R. **Percept Mot Skills** 40(1):69-70, Feb 75

Peer drug use as estimated by current users, ex-users, and nonusers of marijuana. Ferguson LW, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 38(3):1113-4, Jun 74

Spearman-Brown reliability coefficients for Ferguson's 80-item pair-comparisons person-perception scale. Ferguson LW. **Percept Mot Skills** 38(3):1161-2, Jun 74

Stereotypes of athletes. Harris MB, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 39(2):705-6, Oct 74

Comparison of cognitive complexity of male and female subjects responding to male and female stimuli. Koenig F, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 38(3):1345-6, Jun 74

Structure of body-build stereotypes: a methodological analysis. Lerner RM, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 39(2):719-29, Oct 74

English students' perception of Heath and ideal self. Merenda PF, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 38(3):1207-10, Jun 74

Perception of role of the President: a nine-year follow up. Morrow GR, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 38(3):1259-62, Jun 74

Levels of imperviousness in the schizophrenic's family. Lee AR. **Psychiatry** 38(2):124-31, May 75

Perception of parents by schizophrenics. A consideration of instrumentality-expressivity roles. Sathyavathi K. **Psychiatry** 37(3):261-6, Aug 74

Context-induced shifts in personality trait evaluation: a comment on the evaluative halo effect and the meaning change interpretations. Kaplan MF. **Psychol Bull** 81(11):891-5, Nov 74

Reliability of the Interpersonal Perception Method modified for use with children. Bryant BK. **Psychol Rep** 34(3):1307-11, Jun 74

Attribution of depression to internal-external and stable-unstable causes: preliminary investigation. Calhoun LG, et al. **Psychol Rep** 36(2):463-6, Apr 75

Attributions of success and failure. Ender PB, et al. **Psychol Rep** 35(1):275-8, Aug 74

Generalizations regarding deviant groups. Goldstein KM, et al. **Psychol Rep** 37(1):278, Aug 75

Parents and teachers perceptions of personality characteristics of children selected for classes for the learning disabled. Hampe E. **Psychol Rep** 37(1):183-9, Aug 75

Dogmatism and misanthropy. Hanson DJ. **Psychol Rep** 36(2):670, Apr 75

Occupational affiliation and ratings of physical height and personal esteem. Lechelt EC. **Psychol Rep** 36(3):943-6, Jun 75

Attitudes toward others and components of intenal-external locus of control. Levenson H, et al. **Psychol Rep** 36(1):209-10, Feb 75

Initial treatment assignment as a function of patient self-assessment and-or family assessment of patient. Lubin B, et al. **Psychol Rep** 35(1 Pt 2):495-8, Aug 74

Social-class bias in clinical judgment and recommendation for treatment using the biographical vignette technique. Schofield LF *Jr*, et al. **Psychol Rep** 37(1):75-82, Aug 75

Prediction of parental rewards and actual parental behavior in families of normal boys and boys screened for emotional problems. Young RD, et al. **Psychol Rep** 36(2):355-62, Apr 75

Sensory overloads, information overloads and behavior. Lipowski ZJ. **Psychother Psychosom** 23(1-6):264-71, 1974

Mood and social perception in four alcoholics. Effects of drinking and assertion training. Martorano RD. **Q J Stud Alcohol** 35(Pt A):445-57, Jun 74

Medical and social work students perceptions of deviant conditions and sick role incumbency. Kurtz RA, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 9(4-5):249-55, Apr-May 75

SOCIAL PLANNING

Fertility control policy, social policy and population policy in an industrialized country. Jaffe FS. **Fam Plann Perspect** 6(3):164-9, Summer 74

Birth, death and technology: The limits of cultural laissez-faire. Lasch C. **Hastings Cent Rep** 2(3):1-4, Jun 72

Rights and responsibilities: redressing the uneasy balance. Morison RS. **Hastings Cent Rep** 4(2):1-4, Apr 74

The management of a large data base in IRIS. Aisberg PA. **J Chem Inf Comput Sci** 15(1):23, Feb 75

Famine and the policy of denial. Harroy JP. **Sci Med Man** 1(4):273-9, Dec 74

[Distance prevention through social and labor market policies] Andersen BR. **Ugeskr Laeger** 136(47):2636-9, 18 Nov 74 **(Dan)**

[Controversy over nuclear energy in the Netherlands] Nooteboom G. **J Belge Radiol** 57(5):381-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

SOCIAL PROBLEMS

see related
ALCOHOLISM
DRUG ADDICTION
GAMBLING
STUDENT DROPOUTS

Social problems and injury. Baker SP. **Am J Public Health** 65(2):184, Feb 75

Social and economic criteria for odor control effectiveness. Flesh RD. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 237(0):320-7, 27 Sep 74

Theories of youth unrest in cross-cultural perspective. Murphy HB. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 8(1):31-40, Mar 74 (60 ref.)

Letter: Strike action in hospitals. Smyth E. **Br Med J** 1(5950):153, 18 Jan 75

Analysis of letters to "Dear Abby" concerning old age. Gaitz CM, et al. **Gerontologist** 15(1 Pt 1):47-50, Feb 75

Comments by Abigail Van Buren. Van Buren A. **Gerontologist** 15(1 Pt 1):51, Feb 75

Psychotropic hedonism vs. pharmacological Calvinism. Klerman GL. **Hastings Cent Rep** 2(4):1-3, Sep 72

Some social consequences of technological success. Richardson RA. **Hastings Cent Rep** 4(5):4-6, Nov 74

Old age and chronic obstructive lung disease as social problems. Kellner SS. **J Asthma Res** 12(2):89-94, Dec 74

Effects of population density and crowding on health and health and social adapation in the Netherlands. Levy L, et al. **J Health Soc Behav** 15(3):228-40, Sep 74

Personality, the sociocultural environment, and student political activism: toward a field theory of social behavior. Abramowitz SI. **J Psychol** 88(1):103-12, Sep 74

The way we live now. Forty-first Sir Richard Stawell oration, 1st May, 1974. Cowen Z. **Med J Aust** 2(14):517-24, 5 Oct 74

Social problems and psychiatric illness. Brill NQ. **Milit Med** 140(2):98-100, Feb 75

Hospitals' hidden cost: theft. Bush V. **Mod Health Care** 4(2):45-8, Aug 75

Drug abuse and security. Turnbull JH. **Practitioner** 212(1272):834-8, Jun 74

Guest workers, handicapped workers: are they the seedbed of conflict? Lippman L. **Soc Rehabil Rec** 1(9):20-4, Oct 74

[Psychosocial pollution. Dependencies. Violence. Sexual deviations] Alonso Fernandez F. **An R Acad Nacl Med (Madr)** 92(2):227-46, 1975 **(Spa)**

[Behavioral science before the environmental degrading] López Ibor JJ. **An R Acad Nacl Med (Madr)** 92(2):253-61, 1975 **(Spa)**

[The alcoholic and his supervisor: a general problem of administration] Trice HM. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)** 3(0):294-300, 1969 **(Spa)**

[Social problems in traffic accidents] Moreno-González LR. **Gac Med Mex** 109(3):182-6, Mar 75 **(Spa)**

[A disservice to society and turning it aside] Reinius E. **Lakartidningen** 72(19):1999-2000, 7 May 75 **(Swe)**

HISTORY

Genetics, eugenics and class struggle. Allen GE. **Genetics** 79 Suppl:29-45, Jun 75

SOCIAL PSYCHIATRY see PSYCHIATRY, COMMUNITY

SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY see PSYCHOLOGY, SOCIAL

SOCIAL REINFORCEMENT see REINFORCEMENT, SOCIAL

SOCIAL SCIENCES

Gerontology, a relatively new area of social science in France. Guillemard AM. **Gerontologist** 15(3):212-8, Jun 75

Social science and health policy in the United Kingdom: some contribution of the social sciences to the bureaucratization of the National Health Service. Draper P, et al. **Int J Health Serv** 4(3):453-70, Summer 74

Social science and health policy in preindustrial society. Leeson J. **Int J Health Serv** 4(3):429-40, Summer 74

Social science and health policy in eastern Europe: Poland as a case study. Sokoyowska M. **Int J Health Serv** 4(3):441-51, Summer 74

The concept of "stress" in the biological and social sciences. Hinkle LE Jr. **Int J Psychiatry Med** 5(4):335-57, Fall 74

A social science basis for conceptualizing family health. Mauksch HO. **Soc Sci Med** 8(9-10):521-8, Sep 74

Methods and effectiveness of health education: the past, present and future of social scientific involvement. Richards ND. **Soc Sci Med** 9(3):141-56, Mar 75 (127 ref.)

[Social ecology] Fischer-Harriehausen H. **Fortschr Med** 92(30):1181-2, 1232, 24 Oct 74 (Ger)

EDUCATION

Social science and medical education in Britain: a sociologic analysis of their relationship. Jefferys M. **Int J Health Serv** 4(3):549-63, Summer 74

The newcomers: humanities and social sciences in medical education. Banks SA. **Tex Rep Biol Med** 32(1):19-30, Spring 74

[Work of the Department of Social Studies at the Perm Medical Institute] Evgrafova LA. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** (2):37-9, Feb 74 (Rus)

[Theoretical aspects of social sciences applied to medicine] **Educ Med Salud** 8(4):354-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

HISTORY

The influence of the Social Science Association on hospital planning in Victorian England. Millman M. **Med Hist** 18(2):122-37, Apr 74

SOCIAL SECURITY

What do you give and get in social secutiry? Sloane L. **Am J Nurs** 75(4):661, Apr 75

Letter: Additional comments on Social Security and Workmen's Compensation. Morgan WK. **Chest** 67(3):376, Mar 75

Children's right to social security. Ozawa MN. **Child Welfare** 53(10):619-31, Dec 74

Editorial: Advisory council seeks ways to maintain Social Security benefits without losing solvency. **Geriatrics** 30(3):15, 17, Mar 75

Aspects of the medical basis of disability determination under Social Security. Riederer RE. **J Med Assoc State Ala** 44(8):437-40, Feb 75

Geriatrics: historical background & social security analysis. Deibel AW. **J Psychiatr Nurs** 12(6):48-9, Nov-Dec 74

Health care research in social security. Rice DP. **Milbank Mem Fund Q** 52(3):225-30, Sum 74

New benefits for the sick and disabled. Orriss HD. **Nurs Times** 71(11):436-7, 13 Mar 75

Social security disability insurance and supplemental security income programs. Crouch SE. **Occup Health Nurs (NY)** 22(11):15-7, Nov 74

The influence of social security in an affluent society on illness behaviour. Weijel JA. **Psychother Psychosom** 23(1-6):272-82, 1974

[Editorial: Reform of social security. The discussion of articles of the law in the National Assembly] **Sem Hop Paris** 51(12):823-9, 8 Mar 75 (Fre)

[Presidential address: European Union of Medical Insurance and Social Security] Kohlhausen D. **Oeff Gesundheitswes** 37(3):172-80, Mar 75 (Ger, Fre)

[Some thoughts on the problem of the expansion of rehabilitation facilities in the decentralized health and social security system (author's transl)] Koch M, et al. **Rehabilitation (Stuttg)** 13(1):1-8, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Women dentists in the official income insurance plan] Ingenhoven M. **Zahnaerztl Mitt** 65(3):121-3, 1 Feb 75 (Ger)

[Rehabilitation benefits--the law--medical aspects] Gulbrandsen H, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 95(11):670-4, 20 Apr 75 (Nor)

[Sickness benefits--the law--medical aspects] Gulbrandsen H, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 95(11):664-70, 20 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Disability benefits--the law--medical aspects--cardiopulmonary diseases] Sveinsson J, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 95(11):674-82, 20 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Political delineation of the Government in the field of social security] do Nascimento e Silva LG. **Rev Assoc Med Bras** 20(10):346-9, Oct 74 (Por)

[Editorial: Medicine and social security] Kassab P. **Rev Assoc Med Bras** 20(5):171-2, May 74 (Por)

[Social and medical aspects of the aging population] Korolija P, et al. **Nar Zdrav** 30(3-4):58-62, Mar-Apr 74 (Ser)

[Social security institutions in national health programs] Castelazo Ayala L. **Prensa Med Mex** 39(3-4):122-7, Mar 74 (Spa)

[The Mexican Institute for Social Security and the National Health Plan] Castelazo Ayala L. **Salud Publica Mex** 16(6):875-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Spa)

SOCIAL SERVICE

see related
COMMUNITY HEALTH SERVICES

Professional abuse of children: Responsibility for the delivery of services. Polier HJ. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 45(3):357-62, Apr 75

Letter: Experts and child abuse. **Br Med J** 3(5934):801-2, 28 Sep 74

Health and social services under the same roof. Rioux C. **Can Nurse** 71(5):24-6, May 75

Practical care for the family of a child with cancer. Evans AE. **Cancer** 35(3 suppl):871-5, Mar 75

School social work: the promise of a team model. Anderson RJ. **Child Welfare** 53(8):524-30, Oct 74

Breaking the communication barrier: the initial interview with an abusing parent. Goldberg G. **Child Welfare** 54(4):274-82, Apr 75

The social work function in the earlyhelp program for preschool handicapped children. Highfill TJ, et al. **Child Welfare** 54(1):47-52, Jan 75

Helping the inexperienced worker in the public child welfare agency: a case study. McFadden EJ. **Child Welfare** 54(5):319-29, May 75

A practice regimen for diagnosis and treatment of child abuse. Roth F. **Child Welfare** 54(4):268-73, Apr 75

Social work consultation and student training in day care centers. Woods TL. **Child Welfare** 52(10):663-8, Dec 73

The evaluation of experimental social service delivery systems at the community level: an organizational effectiveness view. Holland WE, et al. **Community Ment Health J** 10(1):41-51, Spring 74

Advocates for themselves: citizen participation in Federally supported community organizations. Mogulof MB. **Community Ment Health J** 10(1):66-76, Spring 74

Family planning in the practice of social workers. Meyer HJ, et al. **Fam Plann Perspect** 6(3):176-83, Summer 74

Unique organization helps seniors declare, win. Beverley EV. **Geriatrics** 30(8):114-24, Aug 75

Day care and social needs. Bagnall MK. **Gerontol Clin (Basel)** 16(5-6):253-7, 1974

The social services view. Matthews JC. **Gerontol Clin (Basel)** 16(5-6):318-23, 1974

Editorial: Social services in institutions. Linstrom RC. **Gerontologist** 15(2):98, Apr 75

Social and health services for the future aged. Tobin SS. **Gerontologist** 15(1 Pt. 2):32-7, Feb 75

Support services aid relatives of victims. Krell GI. **Hospitals** 48(24):56-9, 16 Dec 74

Administrative reviews: social services. Lyng FM. **Hospitals** 49(7):111-3, 1 Apr 75 (23 ref.)

Detecting referring families needing services. Russo RM, et al. **Hospitals** 48(23):56-9, 1 Dec 74

Social work program meets hospitals' unique needs. Simmons JC. **Hospitals** 49(4):64-6, 16 Feb 75

Social work in the family medical center. Lincoln JA, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1(3-4):34-7, Nov-Dec 74

Social indicators in black and white: some ethnic considerations in delivery of service to the elderly. McCaslin, et al. **J Gerontol** 30(1):60-6, Jan 75

Letter: Community planning for the elderly: a study of goal displacement. Melemed BB. **J Gerontol** 30(4):491, Jul 75

More social work for general practice? Ratoff L. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 23(135):736-42, Oct 73

The flower children of Sudbury. Smiley CW. **J R Coll Physicians Lond** 9(4):371-7, Jul 75

A new dimension in medical training. McGann LM, et al. **J Rehabil** 41(2):35-6, Mar-Apr 75

Editorial: Social-work support for the Health Service. **Lancet** 2(7886):938, 19 Oct 74

Letter: Confidentiality in social work. Clarke F. **Lancet** 1(7897):35, 4 Jan 75

Letter: Doctors and social workers., Hayes TM. **Lancet** 2(7894):1447, 14 Dec 74

Letter: Cooperation between social workers and general practitioners. Keele G. **Lancet** 1(7918):1238, 31 May 75

Letter: Confidentiality in social work. Lawlor T. **Lancet** 1(7907):635, 15 Mar 75

Letter: Spokesmen for the children. Pringle M. **Lancet** 1(7910):803, 5 Apr 75

Letter: Social work and general practice. Ratoff L. **Lancet** 2(7895):1525, 21 Dec 74

Letter: Confidentiality in social work. Roycroft EB. **Lancet** 1(7910):797, 5 Apr 75

Letter: Social workers in the primary-care team. Tower JE. **Lancet** 2(7896):1566-7, 28 Dec 74

Alternatives to prison. Development of community-based treatment programmes for offenders (in England and Wales). Pearce WH. **Med Leg J** 41(4):142-51, 1973

Some complexities of methuselahism. **N Engl J Med** 292(15):808, 10 Apr 75

Clinical nurse specialist and social worker--clarifying the roles. Mullaney JW, et al. **Nurs Outlook** 22(11):712-8, Nov 74

The family doctor and the social worker. Gang SG. **Practitioner** 214(1283):673-678, May 75

The congenitally handicapped--the parent and child. (c) The community. McLellan NL. **R Soc Health J** 94(6):304-6, Dec 74

Met and unmet needs for medical and social services. Bygren LO. **Scand J Soc Med Suppl** 8:1-134, 1974

Accessibility: fact, not fiction. Dwight JS Jr. **Soc Rehabil Rec** 2(2):16-8, Feb-Mar 75

The glue that holds. Gettle C, et al. **Soc Rehabil Rec** 2(5):27-33, Jun 75

NEPA compliance in SRS. Granger B, et al. **Soc Rehabil Rec** 2(2):29-32, Feb-Mar 75

National Task Band deploying the new work 'language'. Wolozin R, et al. **Soc Rehabil Rec** 1(8):13-8, Sep 74

Social services go public. Young JC. **Soc Rehabil Rec** 2(5):23-6, Jun 75

The social worker and the surgeon. Strozier A, et al. **Surgery** 78(2):128-9, Aug 75

Myelomeningocele. Part IV. Psychosocial problems and social work interventions. Prince B. **West J Med** 121(4):297-8, Oct 74

[Studies on the use of electronic computers for the processing of central problems in health and social care] Fichtner N, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 68(20):1142-6, 15 Oct 74 (Ger)

[Social aids for patients with vision disorders or blindness] Busche E. **Z Allgemeinmed** 50(34):1565-6, 10 Dec 74 (Ger)

[Social work within the scope of care for cancer patients] Kissel U. **Z Allgemeinmed** 50(34):1557-9, 10 Dec 74 (Ger)

[Care for the aged, helpless, and dystrophic people within the scope of social work] Köbel G. **Z Allgemeinmed** 50(34):1553-6, 10 Dec 74 (Ger)

[Medicosocial teamwork in industrial medicine] Terespolsky LS, et al. **Harefuah** 87(5):221-4, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Editorial: The social participation of the physician] Ortúr Monasterio F. **Gac Med Mex** 108(6):347-9, Dec 74 (Spa)

[Rehabilitation and social and medical care] Campillo Sáinz C. **Salud Publica Mex** 16(6):869-72, Nov-Dec 74 (Spa)

[The Institute of Social Security and Social Service for Government Workers. Its participation in the National Health Plan] de Witt Greene AG. **Salud Publica Mex** 16(6):881-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Spa)

[Physician's society goes to the counter-attack: Institutional psychiatric care is no alternative to coercive measures from social welfare] **Lakartidningen** 72(11):1043-6, 12 Mar 75 (Swe)

[Co-ordinate health control of pensioners with social welfare service.] Bolin A, et al. **Lakartidningen** 72(9):833-6, 26 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

[Abortion investigation--abortion information. Experiences of a simple method for abortion investigations in Umeå] Jacobsson L, et al. **Lakartidningen** 72(1-2):44-5, 47, 8 Jan 75 (Swe)

[The Tynnered project--result of integrated medical and social outpatient care after 1 year] Lindholm G, et al. **Lakartidningen** 71(46):4611-4, 13 Nov 74 (Swe)

EDUCATION

Social work students' attitude and knowledge changes following study of programmed materials. Prothero JC, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 79(1):83-6, Jul 74

The comprehensive community mental health center as a field placement for graduate social work students. Watkins TR. **Community Ment Health J** 11(1):27-32, Spr 75

The social work externship. Smith DM. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 23(135):692-6, Oct 73

The impact of specialized training in alcoholism on management-level professionals. Waring ML. **J Stud Alcohol** 36(3):406-15, Mar 75

Training of social workers. Snelling JM. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(9):943-5, Sep 74

Medical and social work students perceptions of deviant conditions and sick role incumbency. Kurtz RA, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 9(4-5):249-55, Apr-May 75

[The social service program (cycles xi and xii) in the

School of Medicine of the National University of Mexico] Rodríguez Domínguez J, et al. Salud Publica Mex 16(4):642-51, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

HISTORY

Eighteenth-century health and social service in the pottery industry of North Staffordshire. Posner E. Med Hist 18(2):138-45, Apr 74

MANPOWER

The importance of worker availability in the functioning of new foster homes. Aldridge MJ, et al. Child Welfare 54(6):444-53, Jun 75
Letter: Social-work support for the Health Service. Ailchin WH. Lancet 2(7890):1203, 16 Nov 74
Letter: Doctors and social workers. Halliburton P, et al. Lancet 2(7892):1320-1, 30 Nov 74
[The participation of social workers in rehabilitation] Laaksovirta S. Duodecim 91(2):82-6, 1975 (Fin)
[Social worker in health services (author's transl)] Mattheis R. Oeff Gesundheitswes 36(8):576-81, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

STANDARDS

Social services and day care. Symonds PC. Gerontol Clin (Basel) 16(5-6):270-3, 1974
An evaluation of home care after spinal cord injury. Richards B. Paraplegia 12(4):263-7, Feb 75

SOCIAL SERVICE, PSYCHIATRIC

The perilous journey--a training monograph. Dinwiddie FW. Adolescence 9(35):339-50, Fall 74
The social worker in undergraduate medical education. Graham N, et al. Int J Soc Psychiatry 20(3-4):265-8, Autumn-Winter 74
Psychiatric care for the mentally handicapped. Number 2 in a series of papers on psychiatric disability and mental handicap in an area of Dublin. Webb MG, et al. Ir Med J 67(23):606-10, 7 Dec 74
The geriatric patient and his family. Helping the family to live with itself. Soyer D. J Geriatr Psychiatry 5(1):52-70, 1972
Dilemmas in social work. Goldberg EM. J Psychosom Res 18(4):263-8, Aug 74
Attitudes toward alcohol and alcoholism among professionals and nonprofessionals. Kilty KM. J Stud Alcohol 36(3):327-47, Mar 75
Community Mental Health--new approaches for rural areas using psychiatric social workers. Guillozet N. Med Care 13(1):59-67, Jan 75
Is psychiatric social work suffering under Seebohm? Orriss HD. Nurs Times 71(15):584-5, 10 Apr 75
Group practice approach to rural community mental health. Guillozet N. West J Med 121(3):249-53, Sep 74
[15 years of social service in a specialized hospital] Michon CB. Vie Med Can Fr 3(8):800-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Layman assistants in the prevention of suicide, demonstrated on the model of evangelical telephonic spiritual care in Munich (ETSC-M)] Schmidt H. Med Monatsschr 28(3):113-5, Mar 74 (Ger)
[Sociotherapeutic institutions--realities or plans for the future?] Becker W. Ther Ggw 114(2):159-60, 162-4, 166-7 passim, Feb 75 (Ger)
[Care for older citizens with mental disorders in social service establishments] Maaz HJ. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(8):401-3, 15 Apr 74 (Ger)
[The wife of a prisoner. Study of a crisis situation] Schwartz MC, et al. Quad Criminol Clin 16(4):487-506, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Decentralization the psychiatric care] Gottfries CG, et al. Lakartidningen 71(52):5371-2, 24 Dec 74 (Swe)
[Broaden views on the abuse problem] Währborg P. Nord Med 90(2):47-8, Feb 75 (Swe)

EDUCATION

The role and training of the auxiliary worker in acute psychiatry. Van Ree F. Int J Soc Psychiatry 21(1):53-61, Winter-Spring 74-75

MANPOWER

[Social psychiatric service of Berlin (author's transl)] Mattheis R. Oeff Gesundheitswes 36(10):745-51, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

STANDARDS

[Results and methods of evaluation of social psychiatric services (author's transl)] Böker W. Oeff Gesundheitswes 36(8):556-65, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SOCIAL VALUES

Status values of professions and vocational preferences: studying vocational development among 11 + pupils in an Indian school. Gupta AK. Adolescence 9(35):443-59, Fall 74
Values, Myths, and Symbols. May R. Am J Psychiatry 132(7):703-6, Jul 75
Mate swapping: Perceptions, value orientations, and participation in a midwestern community. Spanier GB, et al. Arch Sex Behav 4(2):143-59, Mar 75
Editorial: Cultural values and productivity. Green JR. Ariz Med 31(9):657, Sep 74
Social attitudes and treatment orientation among psychiatrists. Pallis DJ, et al. Br J Med Psychol 48(1):75-81, Mar 73
Values as correlates of deviancy. Cochrane R. Br J Soc Clin Psychol 13(3):257-67, Sep 74
Children's value to their parents. Waillancourt-Wagner M. Can Nurse 71(8):31-5, Aug 75
Comment on J. Blake's "Can we believe recent data on birth expectations in the United States?" Bumpass L. Demography 12(1):155-6, Feb 75
Further comment on J. Blake's "Can we believe recent data on birth expectations in the United States?" Kruegel DL. Demography 12(1):157-61, Feb 75
What can the USA learn from Japan about aging? Palmore E. Gerontologist 15(1 Pt 1):64-7, Feb 75
Values clarification and the cardiac patient. Berger ꝺ, et al. Health Educ Monogr 3(2):191-9, Summer 75
Value structure as a predictor of type of discharge among residential addicts. Miller JS, et al. Int J Addict 9(1):127-36, 1974
Value change in drug education: the role of encounter groups. Peretz M, et al. Int J Addict 9(5):637-52, 1974
The hang-loose ethnic and drug use revisited. Wolkon GH, et al. Int J Addict 9(6):909-18, 1974
Dyslexia and the pressure of social conscience. Watts WJ. Int J Soc Psychiatry 20(3-4):287-91, Autumn-Winter 74
Social and cultural factors influencing drinking behaviour. O'Connor J. Ir J Med Sci SUPPL:65-71, Jun 75
Purpose in life and social attitudes in psychiatric patients. Pearson PR, et al. J Clin Psychol 31(2):330-2, Apr 75
Variations in value orientations by age in a developing society. Webber IL, et al. J Gerontol 29(6):676-83, Nov 74
An exposition on the value premises underlying black family studies. Sudarkasa N. J Natl Med Assoc 67(3):235-9, May 75
Without work, life goes. Gechman AS. J Occup Med 16(11):749-51, Nov 74
Behavior modification and values clarification and their research implications. Greenberg JS. J Sch Health 45(2):91-5, Feb 75
Categorizing drug users and nonusers on selected social and personality variables. Shibuya RR. J Sch Health 44(8):442-4, Oct 74
New medicine and new values. Cunningham RM Jr. Mod Health Care 3(5):10, 12, May 75
Honest question, honest answer? Plachy RJ. Mod Health Care 4(1):70, Jul 75
Value teaching in nursing education. Czmowski M. Nurs Forum 13(2):192-206, 1974
Sex stereotyping in values: a comparison of three generations and two sexes. Raymond B, et al. Percept Mot Skills 39(1):163-6, Aug 74
Self-actualization and value structure: an empirical investigation. Mahoney J. Psychol Rep 35(2):979-85, Oct 74
Conservative attitudes and reactions to menstruation. Schneider JF, et al. Psychol Rep 35(3):1304, Dec 74
Variations in value orientations and fertility behavior. Clifford WB, et al. Soc Biol 21(2):185-94, Sum 74
Reflections on "facts". King LS. Tex Rep Biol Med 32(1):49-54, Spring 74
[Old age and society] Pacovský MV. Cas Lek Cesk 113(17):513, 26 Apr 74 (Cze)
[The family physician--an individual and social concern] Harych I, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(14):756-9, 15 Jul 74 (Ger)
[Work capacity as a social value] Below VP, et al. Sov Zdravookhr (10):8-12, 1974 (Rus)

SOCIAL WELFARE

Manpower training as an alternative to disadvantaged adolescent drug misuse. Nelson SH, et al. Am J Public Health 65(6):599-603, Jun 75
Letter: social work in general practice. Keele G. Br Med J 2(5969):501-2, 31 May 75
The welfare effect of an additional child cannot be stated simply and unequivocally. Simon JL. Demography 12(1):89-105, Feb 75
Missing links in the human services nonsystem. Leopold EA, et al. Med Care 13(7):595-606, Jul 75
Physician's home. What is it? Smith BC. NY State J Med 75(3):450-1, Feb 75
Editorial: Accidents, prescribing; two important changes. NZ Dent J 70(320):94-7, Apr 74
Compensation and incapacity in Australia. NZ Med J 80(526):354-5, 23 Oct 74
Poverty and welfare policies. Land H. Proc Nutr Soc 33(1):39-44, May 74
Adjustment phases and mental health interventions among Job Corps trainees. Macht LB, et al. Psychiatry 37(3):229-39, Aug 74
Self-support for welfare recipients. Work incentives--a progress report. Soc Rehabil Rec 2(5):5-8, 32-3, Jun 75
Banks help eliminate welfare check thefts. Guckenheimer L. Soc Rehabil Rec 1(10):5-7, Nov 74
Satisfaction and performance in welfare and rehabilitation agencies. Olmstead JA. Soc Rehabil Rec 1(8):25-8, Sep 74
Benefits of fertility reduction. Robinson WC. Stud Fam Plann 4(10):262-6, Oct 73
[Legal functions under the new law of social care with special concern to legal connection with social centers] Ugeskr Laeger 137(25):1430-2, 16 Jun 75 (Dan)
[Social medicine matters in community social administration. Preliminary communication1] Wiingaard P. Ugeskr Laeger 136(51) 16 Dec 74 (Dan)
[What provision does the Bundessozialhilfegesetz make in disorders of hearing, voice and speech? (author' transl)] Full-Scharrer G. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(41):1763-8, 11 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Social aids in chronic bronchitis] Busche E. Z Allgemeinmed 50(9):448-50, 31 Mar 74 (Ger)
[The administrative system] Alexander F. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(11):657-61, 20 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Hospital care in the social welfare in São Paulo State, Brazil] Gonçalves EL, et al. Rev Saude Publica 6(1):35-43, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Social welfare as a charity organization] Berglin CG. Lakartidningen 72(3):97-8, 15 Jan 75 (Swe)

HISTORY

[History of the creation of therapeutic-food supply stations] Kokhan AI. Sov Zdravookhr (10):85-7, 1974 (Rus)

SOCIALISM

[Psychiatry and society as illustrated by the development of the neurological clinic at Hochweitzschen] Poppe W, et al. Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 26(7):439-44, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Toward a psychiatry of socialistic society] Thom A. Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 26(10):578-87, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The role of theory and practice of productive thinking and acting in socialist management] Keck A. Z Gesamte Hyg 20(9):624-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Comprehensive rehabilitation in modern society] Weiss M. Z Gesamte Hyg 20(6):341-4, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[All-Union socialist competition of pharmacy administrations] Kliuev MA. Farmatsiia 23(5):3-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Bases of the donor movement in a developed socialist society] Gavrilov OK. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(9):3-6, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Experience in organizing and conducting socialist competition in a hospital] Bik VB. Voen Med Zh 0(7):9-10, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Everyday attention to socialist competition] Fedorov KV. Voen Med Zh (8):3-6, Aug 73 (Rus)
[Socialist competition in a fleet hospital] Grigorenko GF, et al. Voen Med Zh (10):12-3, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Psychiatry in Cuba and other socialist countries (impressions of a trip)] Solé Sagarra J. Arch Neurobiol (Madr) 37(6):579-88, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Organization of socialist competition in the pharmaceutical enterprises of Ivano-Frankovsk Province] Farm Zh 29(5):23-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Ukr)
[Results of the socialist competition between pharmacy administration collectives of the provincial public health departments of the Ukrainian SSR for the 2nd quarter of 1974] Farm Zh 29(6):33-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Ukr)
[Socialist competition between pharmacy collectives in Rovno Province] Domaniuk FK. Farm Zh 29(2):9-11, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)
[Role of socialist competition in raising the work efficiency of pharmaceutical workers] Rodina MS. Farm Zh 29(2):5-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)
[Efforts of Volyn workers in fulfilling socialist obligations] Volosiuk VE. Farm Zh 0(4):28-31, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)

HISTORY

[Participation of Irtysh Valley medics in the revolutionary movement of 1905-1907] Galiev VZ. Sov Zdravookhr 0(9):71-4, 1974 (Rus)
[Medical workers during the 1905-1907 revolution (on the 70th anniversary of the first Russian revolution)] Ianovskii AG. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (1):3-9, Jan 75 (Rus)
[First effective health protection program for workers (on the 70th anniversary of the II Congress of the RSDWP)] Levit MM, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (9):3-7, Sep 73 (Rus)

SOCIALIZATION

see related
CHILD REARING
PARENT-CHILD RELATIONS
PERSONALITY DEVELOPMENT

An examination of the salience hierarchy during adolescence: the influence of the family. Larson LE. Adolescence 9(35):317-32, Fall 74
A summer program for underachieving adolescents. Meacham R, et al. Am J Occup Ther 29(5):280-3, May-Jun 75
The sociological calendar: an analytic tool for fieldwork applied to medical and psychiatric training. Light D Jr. Am J Sociol 80(5):1145-64, Mar 75
Socialization for impending death in a retirement village. Marshall VW. Am J Sociol 80(5):1124-44, Mar 75
Communication and the development of prosocial behavior. Mussen P. ASHA 17(5):324-30, May 75
Formation of professional attitudes in medical students. Harris CM. Br J Med Educ 8(4):241-5, Dec 74
A conceptual framework for stucturing the housing of psychiatric patients in the community. Spivak M. Community Ment Health J 10(3):345-50, Fall 74
Psychological and social variables and personality patterns of drug abusers. Stein KB, et al. Int J Addict 9(3):431-46, 1974
Paradoxes and the undergraduate student nurse. House VG. Int J Nurs Stud 12(2):81-6, Jul 75
The role of imitative social learning in identification processes. Meissner WW. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22(3):512-36, 1974
Socialization of health proffessionals in Israel: early sources of congruence and differentiation. Shuval JT. J Med Educ 50(5):443-57, May 75
Maladaptive aggression, moral perspective, and the socialization process. Anchor KN, et al. J Pers Soc Psychol 30(1):163-8, Jul 74
Los Angeles teen challenge: a resocialization program for drug abusers. Siegel MA. J Psychiatr Nurs 12(6):21-4, Nov-Dec 74
Sex-role stereotypes: perceived childhood socialization experiences and the attitudes and behavior of adult women. Halas CM. J Psychol 88(2nd Half):261-75, Nov 74
Normalization and behavior modification in the workshop. Brickey M. J Rehabil 40(6):15-6, 41, 44-6, Nov-Dec 74
Relationship of residence, education, and socialization to cognitive tasks in normal people of advanced old age. Jackson DW. Psychol Rep 35(1 Pt 2):423-6, Aug 74
Comparison of "psychological styles" in delinquent and nondelinquent females. Karoly P. Psychol Rep 36(2):567-70, Apr 75
The dependency-conflict hypothesis and the frequency of drunkenness. Further evidence from a cross-cultural study. Bacon MK. Q J Stud Alcohol 35(3):863-76, Sep 74
Denormalizing practices in rehabilitation facilities. Baker FM, et al. Rehabil Lit 36(4):112-5, 119, Apr 75
The origins of Project Community: innovating a social institution for adolescents. Soskin WF, et al. Semin Psychiatry 3(1):271-87, Feb 71
[Preferred class-mates. Partial result of a pilot study in 1968-1970] Kaufmann I. Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr 23(6):220-6, Aug-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Responsibility and problems concerning the resocialization of patients with schizophrenia] Goreva MM, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(5):753-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The role of group psychotherapy in the resocialization of schizophrenic patients] Volovik VM, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(5):747-53, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The influence of several intraspecies relationships on situational conditioned reflexes in dogs] Burakova NS. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(5):947-51, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SOCIALIZED DENTISTRY see STATE DENTISTRY

SOCIALIZED MEDICINE see STATE MEDICINE

SOCIETIES

see related
LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS

Roster of members of the Convention of American Instructors of the Deaf 1974. Am Ann Deaf 119(4):413-36, Aug 74
A summary of results of a membership survey of the American Industrial Hygiene Association. Sugg JK, et al. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 35(11):748-54, Nov 74
AOTA Human Resources Project: 3. The member data survey. Acquaviva FA. Am J Occup Ther 29(5):293-6, May-Jun 75
An overview of AOTA. Johnson JA. Am J Occup Ther 28(9):521-6, Oct 74
Statement of the American Occupational Therapy Association on national health insurance. Johnson JA. Am J Occup Ther 29(1):11-3, Jan 75
Licensure. Johnson JA. Am J Occup Ther 29(2):73, Feb 75
Delagate Assembly address October 1974. Johnson JA. Am J Occup Ther 29(3):133-4, Mar 75
American Academy of Optometry. Geographical directory of members. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 52(2):141-83, Feb 75
Modern roles of APHA in housing. Senn CL. Am J Public Health 65(4):408-9, Apr 75
American Association of Anatomists. Members. Anat Rec 180(1):189-256, Sep 74
The British Occupational Hygiene Society. Comments on the training and manpower needs for pollution control. Ann Occup Hyg 16(4):341-3, Dec 73
Letter: ASHA, audiologists, and OSHA. Fankhauser CE. ASHA 17(4):319, Apr 75
The case for advocacy for the hearing impaired. Setliff WM, et al. ASHA 16(12):731-3, Dec 74
On economics and the Associations programs. Yantis PA. ASHA 17(4):263-5, Apr 75
Australian College of Veterinary Scientists--Presidential Address 1974. Whitten LK. Aust Vet J 50(8):365-6, Aug 74
MLA continuing education activities, 1964-1974: a decade of growth and development. Roper FW. Bull Med Libr Assoc 63(2):180-5, Apr 75
[CPHA policy statements: Postlion paper on teaching of epidemiology to undergraduates] Can J Public Health 66(2):153-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng, Fre)
[Alberta President's message] Matheson J. Can J Public Health 66(2):142, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng, Fre)
[President's message] Smith S. Can J Public Health 66(2):141, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng, Fre)
Catholic Hospital Association rejects CMA abortion stand. Beaton-Mamak M. Dimens Health Serv 52(4):36, Apr 75
[President's editorial: A milestone for the CHA] Hughes EN. Dimens Health Serv 51(1):6-7, Jan 74 (Eng, Fre)
Interview with Sr. Mary Kieran Harney. Harney MK. Hosp Prog 56(6):40-5, Jun 75
Interview with H. Robert Cathcart, Chairman-elect of the Board of Trustees of the American Hospital Association. Cathcart HR. Hospitals 49(1):36-8, 99, L Jan 75
NAHD and AHA work to put philanthropy in NHI. Herman J. Hospitals 49(11):48, 1 Jun 75
The AHA president's report. McMahon JA. Hospitals 49(6):79-82, 84, 86 passim, 16 Mar 75
Bureau of Fiscal Services' services. Pessel EP. Hospitals 48(19):48, 1 Oct 74
The AHA compensation deferral plan. Phillips DF. Hospitals 49(12):57-9, 16 Jun 75
Philanthropy and the AHA. Toporek SS. Hospitals 49(11):50-1, 1 Jun 75
Editorials: Our priorities in 1975: a message from the president. Coggins WJ. J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(3):195, Feb 75
Presidential acceptance address. Wilson PE. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(1):25-7, Sep 74
Editorial: APA public relations program. Buttell LG. J Am Podiatry Assoc 64(10):830-2, Oct 74
President's message. Kanat IO. J Am Podiatry Assoc 64(10):745-6, Oct 74
Editorial: Podiatry Political Action Committee. Kaplan EG. J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(5):402-4, May 75
Editorial: American Podiatry Students Association. Lepow GM, et al. J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(6):515-6, Jun 75
Editorial: Why? Nyman SP. J Am Podiatry Assoc 64(10):829-30, Oct 74
APA Legal Assistance. Strupp W. J Am Podiatry Assoc 64(12):925-7, Dec 74
Lead Industries Association position. Lynam DR. J Occup Med 17(2):84-90, Feb 75
N.R.A. is working. Gehrke AW. J Rehabil 41(3):2, May-Jun 75
Editorial: The new era--a challenge. Green LE. J Rehabil 41(1):2, Jan-Feb 75
The road ahead. Hall FR. J Rehabil 40(5):2, Sep-Oct 74
Editorial: NRA future--a dual role? Whitten EB. J Rehabil 40(6):2, 40, Nov-Dec 74
Mr. J. P. Sheridan, BVETMED, MARCVS President of BSAVA 1974/75. J Small Anim Pract 15(3):203-4, Mar 74
WPCF member associations and affiliations. J Water Pollut Control Fed 47(3 PT 2):109-70, Mar 75
Whatever happened to the students' union? Watkins SJ. Manch Med Gaz 52(3):86, Apr 73
The right to know. O'Connell B. MH 59(2):11-3, Spring 75
An untraditional approach to a traditional problem. Silverberg HM. MH 59(1):15-7, Winter 75
Should AHA reinsure? Downey GW. Mod Health Care 3(5):16-18a, May 75
Turmoil at AHCA: high employe turnover attributed to bias. Downey GW. Mod Health Care 4(2):53-5, Aug 75
The uncertain future of JCAH. Lewis HL. Mod Health Care 4(2):20-4, Aug 75
President of what? Reese WG. Pavlov J Biol Sci 10(1):1-12, Jan-Mar 75
The delegate. Carlin EJ. Phys Ther 54(4):366-9, Apr 74
Letter: From a member's perspective. Mathews JS. Phys Ther 55(4):422-3, Apr 75
Letter: On the bylaw amendment for assistants. Reaves WD. Phys Ther 55(6):668, Jun 75
Letter: Open letter to the American Physical Therapy Association. Vagias GJ. Phys Ther 54(1):74-5, Jan 74
Letter: The Self-Employed Section. Walker RC. Phys Ther 54(2):177-8, Feb 74
Society of Radiographers Legal Liability Insurance. Radiography 41(482):42, Feb 75
Roster of affiliates. Radiol Technol 46(3):239-44, Nov-Dec 74
Need for prudence, energy, unity--president. Vet Rec 95(12):243-5, 21 Sep 74
Editorial: News and reports. Vet Rec 96(8):166, 22 Feb 75
Editorial: A welcome break with tradition. Vet Rec 96(24):515-6, 14 Jun 75
Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons. New president of the RCVS: A. G. Beynon. Vet Rec 96(23):510, 7 Jun 75
Letter: Looking after overseas interests. Arnold RM. Vet Rec 96(4):97, 25 Jan 75
Letter: Looking after overseas interests. Aspinall KW. Vet Rec 96(6):138-9, 8 Feb 75
Letter: Royal college budget and fees. Hughes DL. Vet Rec 96(7):163, 15 Feb 75
Letter: RCVS investment policy. MacGregor P. Vet Rec 96(2):46-7, 11 Jan 75
Correspondence: BVA membership subscriptions. Ward RK. Vet Rec 97(4):77-8, 26 Jul 75
Letter: RCVS investment policy. Wilsdon AJ. Vet Rec 96(4):97, 25 Jan 75
[Results of the role studies] Brosseau BL. Dimens Health Serv 52(1):5-6, Jan 75 (Fre)
[Tasks and aims of the German Society for the Preventing of Suicide] Böcker F. Med Monatsschr 28(3):110-3, Mar 74 (Ger)

HISTORY

ASHA in retrospect. Fiftieth anniversary reflections. Paden EP. ASHA 17(3):151, Mar 75
ASHA in retrospect. Fiftieth anniversary reflections. Paden EP. ASHA 17(5):323, May 75
ASHA in retrospect. Fiftieth anniversary reflections. Paden EP. ASHA 17(4):255, Apr 75
ASHA in retrospect. Fiftieth anniversary reflections. Paden EP. ASHA 17(6):383, Jun 75
Retirement of Ronald Erskine Churchward, B.V.Sc., M.A.C.V.Sc., H.D.A., registrar of the Australian Veterinary Association. Aust Vet J 50(11):523, Nov 74
Past presidents I have known. Keys TE. Bull Med Libr Assoc 63(2):216-22, Apr 75
NRA chapters--a grass roots movement. Gardner B, et al. J Rehabil 41(4):37-8, Jul-Aug 75
N.R.A.-Historical overview. Lamprell WW. J Rehabil 41(2):2, Mar-Apr 75
The ending of an era. Prickett, Jr; JS. J Rehabil 40(3):2, May-Jun 74
Association development--two themes traced. Whitten EB. J Rehabil 41(4):28-9, 51, Jul-Aug 75
No man ever stands so tall. MacMillan BG. J Trauma 14(9):731-42, Sep 74
History of the American Eugenics Society. Osborn F. Soc Biol 21(2):115-26, Sum 74
[Association Royale de la Presse Médicale Belge. History] Konings L. Brux Med 55(1):3-6, Jan 75 (Fre)
[25th anniversary of the Association for Artificial Insemination in Neustadt-Aisch--a bright balance and great tasks in the future] Aehnelt E, et al. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(19):445-9, 1 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Scientific contributions of the Association for Artificial Insemination in Neustadt-Aisch during the last 25 years with special reference to technical developments] Baier W. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(19):451-4,

1 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Reminiscences on the 1st steps of the Association for Artificial Insemination in Neustadt-Aisch with special appreciation of the veterinary contribution] Beck G. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(19):449-51, 1 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Contribution of the Association for Artificial Insemination in Neustadt-Aisch to animal breeding in the past 25 years] Kräusslich H. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(19):454-7, 1 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[History of the Medical Students' Society in Bratislava. I. Birth of the Society] Tichy M, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 61(1):109-15, 1974 (Slo)
[History of the society of medical students in Bratislava. 7. Slovak problem] Tichý M, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 63(5):607-14, May 75 (Slo)

SOCIETIES, DENTAL

Directory: AAO officers and organizations. Am J Orthod 66(3):352-4, Sep 74
Directory: AAO officers and organizations. Am J Orthod 66(4):478, Oct 74
Presentation of the Gerard A. Devlin Memorial Award to Stephen C. Hopkins, Sr., by Robert B. Hedges, chairman of the Award Committee. Am J Orthod 67(3):333-6, Mar 75
Midwestern Society provides guidelines on use of auxiliary personnel. Am J Orthod 67(5):576-7, May 75
AAO policy relative to dental care programs. Am J Orthod 68(1):80-1, Jul 75
AAO orthodontic Review Committee guidelines. Am J Orthod 68(1):82-4, Jul 75
American Association of Orthodontists: president's page: inaugural address. Aldrich JE. Am J Orthod 68(1):77-9, Jul 75
Editorial: The new member and the American Association of Orthodontists. Dewel BF. Am J Orthod 66(3):333-5, Sep 74
Editorial: AAO constituent society presidents discuss current specialty issues. Part II. Dewel BF. Am J Orthod 67(3):337-40, Mar 75
Editorial: The library's Golden Anniversary: 1925 to 1975. Dewel BF. Am J Orthod 67(5):578, May 75
Editorial: AAO House sets new policies during Diamond Anniversary meeting. Dewel BF. Am J Orthod 68(1):85-9, Jul 75
Editorial: The Society adopts a Constitution, the Association writes the Bylaws. Dewel BF. Am J Orthod 67(6):689, Jun 75
The AAO library: a remarkable Association accomplishment. Dukes HH. Am J Orthod 67(5):571-5, May 75
Editorial: Common problems. Br Dent J 137(7):261-2, 1 Oct 74
Editorial: Committees. Br Dent J 138(4):121-2, 18 Feb 75
Tenth memorandum to the review body. Presented by the British Dental Association, September, 1974. Br Dent J 138(2):69-70, 21 Jan 75
Editorial: The world's dentists in London. Br Dent J 137(6):225-6, 17 Sep 74
Advanced conservation. Scottish Scientific Meeting, Glasgow,1974. Br Dent J 136(12):503-6, 18 Jun 74
Editorial: An annual conference in Torquay. Br Dent J 138(3):79-80, 4 Feb 75
British society of periodontology. Br Dent J 136(9):383-4, 7 May 74
Editorial: Something for everyone. Br Dent J 136(9):353-4, 7 May 74
Editorial: The I.A.D.R. in London. Br Dent J 138(7):241-2, 1 Apr 75
Report of the Representative Board to the Annual General Meeting of Members, 1975. Br Dent J 138(7):265-79, 1 Apr 75
Directory of the British Dental Association. Br Dent J 138(9):375-8, 6 May 75
Editorial: Activities during the year. Br Dent J 138(8):287, 750415
Editorial: The annual conference. Br Dent J 138(12):453-4, 17 Jun 75
Editorial: Election time. Br Dent J 139(3):83-4, 5 Aug 75
'Democracy in the national health service'. Allen RB. Br Dent J 139(3):117, 5 Aug 75
Valedictory address. Bradlaw R. Br Dent J 138(11):421-2, 3 Jun 75
Decision making in dentistry. Howe GL. Br Dent J 138(3):105-8, 4 Feb 75
Presidential address. Hunt RG. Br Dent J 138(11):419-21, 3 Jun 75
Letter: Self-satisfaction in the dental profession. Knott N. Br Dent J 137(12):461, 17 Dec 74
Valedictory address. Lawton FE. Br Dent J 1(1):13-5, 2 Jul 74
Valedictory address. Lawton FE. Br Dent J 137(1):13-5, 2 Jul 74
dental organizations-who needs them? McIntosh WG. Int Dent J 24(3):361-7, Sep 74
Report of meeting of representative of AAO, FOA, and ADA. Int J Orthod 13(1-2):6-11, Mar-Jun 75
The President of the College (Dr. P. Earle Williams). J Am Coll Dent 42(1):8, Jan 75
Citation for the award of merit to John Goetz. Kaplan ER. J Am Coll Dent 42(1):43, Jan 75
Citation for the William J. Gies award to Bryant Winfield C. Dunn. Reynolds RR. J Am Coll Dent 42(1):40-1, Jan 75
Citation for honorary fellowship to Melvin R. Laird. Rovelstad RG. J Am Coll Dent 42(1):41-2, Jan 75
Presidential address. Williams PE. J Am Coll Dent 42(1):9-15, Jan 75
Letter: Unresponsive leadership? J Am Dent Assoc 90(3):529, Mar 75
1975 ICD journalism. J Am Dent Assoc 90(4):742-4, Apr 75
The Alaska Dental Society. J Am Dent Assoc 91(1):40-2, Jul 75
Letter: AES versus AAE. Arzt AH. J Am Dent Assoc 90(5):912, May 75
Jubilee in Chicago--FDI marks 75th year. Driscoll MF. J Am Dent Assoc 90(5):922-5, May 75
Letter: The AAE-AES problem. Fox RZ. J Am Dent Assoc 90(3):532, Mar 75
Editorial: The IADR goes to Europe. Koehler HM. J Am Dent Assoc 90(4):718, Apr 75
Task force report on the future of the CDA. J Can Dent Assoc 41(1):26, 28, Jan 75
Task force report on the future of the CDA. J Can Dent Assoc 41(2):82-4, Feb 75
[The attitudes of Canadian towards the Canadian Dental Association, 1974] Clarke GG, et al. J Can Dent Assoc 40(9):597-600, 603-4, 607-8 passim, Sep 74 (Eng, Fre)
[Letter: Time for positive action] Déom G. J Can Dent Assoc 41(4):182, 184, Apr 75 (Eng, Fre)
Editorial: Post office problems. Lundie P. J Can Dent Assoc 41(5):258, May 75
[Editorial: Challenge for change] Macdonald JB. J Can Dent Assoc 40(9):576, Sep 74 (Eng, Fre)
Letter: Viewpoint on cda journal. Nasedkin JN. J Can Dent Assoc 41(6):314, Jun 75
Letter: Viewpoint on CDA journal. Nasedkin JN. J Can Dent Assoc 41(6):314, Jun 75
Letter: Criticism of RCDS a serious indiscretion. Purves JD. J Can Dent Assoc 41(5):256, May 75
Executive affairs. On making decisions. Reid JF. J Can Dent Assoc 41(2):66, Feb 75
The rudder is back on the ship. Reid JF. J Can Dent Assoc 41(4):190, Apr 75
The international connection. Shapero TA. J Can Dent Assoc 40(11):710, Nov 74
The communications gap. Silver S. J Can Dent Assoc 40(10):646, Oct 74
Ethical guidelines for the conduct of clinical investigation: ethical policy of the american society of dentistry for children pertaining to the use of human subjects in clinical research. J Dent Child 42(1):74-5, Jan-Feb 75
From the president. Woods W. J Dent Child 42(1):6, Jan-Feb 75
From the president. Woods WR. J Dent Child 41(6):424, Nov-Dec 74
From the president. Woods WR. J Dent Child 42(3):168, May-Jun 75
Presidential address. Speed EM. J Dent Educ 39(6):389-90, Jun 75
Editorial: Tangible evidence of support for the journal. Briner WW. J Dent Res 54(3):432, May-June 75
Editorial: Good citizenship? Gray JA. J Dent Res 54(2):200, Mar-Apr 75
Editorial: The courage of our convictions. Laskins DM. J Oral Surg 33(6):406, Jun 75
Advanced prosthodontic education: projections by the American College of Prosthodontists, 1973 annual session. Lang BR. J Prosthet Dent 32(4):361-2, Oct 74
Task force report on the future of the CDA. NC Med J 35(12):782-3, Dec 74
Commentary presented by Committee on Dental Materials and Devices. Abrasivity of dentifrices. Gau DJ. NC Med J 35(12):785-6, Dec 74
Editorial: The calm pianist. Grainger RM. NC Med J 35(12):755, Dec 74
Newly elected members. NY J Dent 44(10):340-1, Dec 74
Editorial: The power of assessment: the need for emergency powers. Berger M. NY J Dent 45(5):145-7, May 75
Editorial: The power of assessment: a potential abuse of privilege. Geiger AM. NY J Dent 45(4):111-2, Apr 75
In the society. The challenge of 1975. Goldsmith JP. NY J Dent 45(3):92, Mar 75
Ethics corner. Jones JP. NY J Dent 45(3):91, Mar 75
Presentation of the Henry Spenadel Award to Sir Terence George Ward, C.B.E. Linz AM. NY J Dent 44(10):317, Dec 74
President's address. The name of the game is "Politics". Rubin H. NY J Dent 45(2):40-1, Feb 75
Directory. NY State Dent J 40(7):442, Aug 74
Newly elected life members dental society of the state of New York. NY State Dent J 40(8):466, Oct 74
The need for emergency assessment powers. Berger M. NY State Dent J 41(3):143-4, Mar 75
The power of assessment--a potential abuse of privilege. Geiger AM. NY State Dent J 41(3):141-2, Mar 75
Annual session report of the ADA trustee--1975. Kerr IL. NY State Dent J 41(6):340-4, Jun-Jul 75
From the dais. Report of President Lentchner. Lentchner EW. NY State Dent J 41(5):271-80, May 75
The DSSNY malpractice insurance program. Ruszaj EM, et al. NY State Dent J 41(1):10-1, Jan 75
Editorial: For approval, a revised constitution. Tillis BP. NY State Dent J 41(4):201, Apr 75
Editorial: The DSSNY prepayment guide. Tillis BP. NY State Dent J 41(6):329, Jun-Jul 75
Problems in dentistry today. Hoskin BL. NZ Dent J 70(322):241-5, Oct 74
[Tasks of the permanent Committee on Preventive Dentistry of the Dental Society of the German Democratic Republic] Stomatol DDR 24(12):844, Dec 74 (Ger)
[The attitude towards fluoridation, of the National Association of German Dentists is unchanged] Zahnaerztl Mitt 64(19):999-1000, 1 Oct 74 (Ger)
["We shall start tomorrow--and you will be with it." The DZGMK inaugurated the academy Practice and Science] Amian. Zahnaerztl Mitt 64(22):1167-8, 16 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Exchange of opinions and of scientific knowledge on the German Society for the Maintenance of the Teeth] Franke J. Zahnaerztl Mitt 64(7):334-5, 1 Apr 74 (Ger)
[The Federation of German Dentists is active] Hartimaier. Zahnaerztl Mitt 64(22):1163-7, 16 Nov 74 (Ger)
[To make the world more humane] Heise H. Zahnaerztl Mitt 64(18):946-8, 16 Sep 74 (Ger)
[The General Dental Council; its origin, aims and functions] Hindley-Smith D. Zahnaerztl Mitt 64(6):273-8, 16 Mar 74 (Ger)
[The role of the dentist in a changing society] Kimmel K. Zahnaerztl Mitt 64(21):1107-11, 1 Nov 74 (Ger)
[100 annual congresses of the German Dental Society] Naujoks R. Zahnaerztl Mitt 64(8):394-6, 16 Apr 74 (Ger)
[Polish Stomatological Society] Szeja R. Czas Stomatol 28(1):63-9, Jan 75 (Pol)

HISTORY

The growth of a dental specialty: the AAO from 1909 to 1975. Am J Orthod 67(4):444-6, Apr 75
Editorial: Then and now: the 1900 Society and the 1975 Association. Dewel BF. Am J Orthod 67(4):447, Apr 75
Editorial: Another orthodontic first: the 1926 international congress. Dewel BF. Am J Orthod 68(2):212-3, Aug 75
The New York Academy of Dentistry: a brief adjunct history. Vaughan HC. Ann Dent 34(1):12-7, Spring 75 (Eng. Abstr.)
The British Dental Association. Br Dent J 137(5):221-4, 3 Sep 74
1924-1974: American dental assistants commemorate 50th anniversary. Helgeson B. J Am Dent Assoc 89(3):539-44, Sep 74
Anthony F. Posteraro. President--1975. NY State Dent J 41(6):331, Jun-Jul 75
Editorial: The fiftieth anniversary, Greater New York Dental Meeting. Tillis BP. NY State Dent J 40(9):525, Nov 74
THe emergence of American dental medicine: ther relation of the maxillary antrum to focal infection. Davis A. Tex Rep Biol Med 32(1):141-56, Spring 74
[25 years of the German Democratic Republic, 25 years of the medico-scientific Stomatological Society in the DDR] Breustedt A. Stomatol DDR 24(9):554-8, Sep 74 (Ger)
[The reformatory efforts of the Centralverein deutscher Zahnärzte (Central Society of German Dentists). 1. Report on the conditions of dentistry in Germany during 1859-1866 and suggestions for timely reforms] Jarmer K. Stomatol DDR 24(6):434-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[25 years of the German Democratic Republic. 10 years of the Society for Stomatology of the DDR] Staegemann G. Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd 62(7):594-603, 1974 (Ger)

SOCIETIES, MEDICAL

Opening address. 1st meeting of the European Society for Stereotactic and Functional Neurosurgery, Edinburgh 1972. Leksell L. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:1-3, 1974
President's page. Wilson R. Alaska Med 17(2):30, Mar 75
Presidents page. The state of the Association May 1975. Wilson R. Alaska Med 17(3):46, May 75
The development and introduction of new cardiovascular drugs. Seventh Bethesda Conference of the American College of Cardiology May 18-19,

1974, Washington, D.C. Am J Cardiol 34(4):457-86, 1 Oct 74
Results of the 1972 CAP/NBS study of radionuclide measurements. Hauser W. Am J Clin Pathol 63(4):545-8, Apr 75
Some tasks for the Ambulatory Pediatric Association. Fraad LM. Am J Dis Child 128(6):804-8, Dec 74
The William Allan Memorial Award. Presented to Curt Stern at the annual meeting of the American Society of Human Genetics, Portland, Oregon, October 17, 1974. Am J Hum Genet 27(2):135-9, Mar 75
History of the American Association of Pathologists and Bacteriologists. Long ER. Am J Pathol 77(1 Suppl):1S-205S, Oct 74
Address--to the 12th Annual Convocation of International Board of Proctology. Kasliwal RM. Am J Proctol 26(3):36-8, Jun 75
Letter: PKSAP II: some criticisms. Eisenstein RB. Am J Psychiatry 131(9):1044-5, Sep 74
Editorial: Peer review: an obligation for psychiatrists. Spiegel JP, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131(12):1382-4, Dec 74
Editorial: New recognition for women in APA. Spurlock J. Am J Psychiatry 132(6):647-8, Jun 75
John P. Spiegel, M.D. One hundred and third president, 1974-1975. Weinberg J. Am J Psychiatry 132(7):700-2, Jul 75
Mind and body politic. Lieberman EJ. Am J Public Health 65(2):183-4, Feb 75
The American Journal of Roentgenology Radium Therapy and Nuclear Medicine. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(1):203, Jan 75
The American Journal of Roentgenology Radium Therapy and Nuclear Medicine. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(4):833, Dec 74
The American Journal of Roentgenology Radium Therapy and Nuclear Medicine. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(4):833, Dec 74
Fifty-sixth annual meeting of the American Radium Society. Brady LW. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):890-6, Aug 74
Changing images. The president's address, 1974. Holman CB. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(4):687-91, Dec 74
Changing images. The president's address, 1974. Holman CB. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(4):687-91, Dec 74
Editorial: Report of the Committee on Contrast Media of the International Society of Radiology. Shehadi WH, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(1):195-6, Sep 74
Meeting of the South African Society of Anaesthetists Durban-South Africa 8-13 October 1974. Foster PA. Anaesthesist 24(3):140-1, Mar 75
Report of the joint council of socio-economics of allergy. Becker RJ. Ann Allergy 35(2):109-12, Aug 75
Clinical science past and present. Sunderman FW. Ann Clin Lab Sci 5(2):71-4, Mar-Apr 75
The president, American College of Physicians, Robert G. Petersdorf, M.D., F.A.C.P. Ann Intern Med 82(5):709, May 75
Editorial: The fiftieth year of existence of the American Board of Otolaryngology. McCabe BF. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 83(5):563-4, Sep-Oct 74
Presidential address. Backward and forward integration. Young LE. Arch Intern Med 134(6):1127-31, Dec 74
Letter: Current practices of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology. Swift TR. Arch Neurol 32(1):65-8, Jan 75
New congress president: John W. Goldschmidt, M.D. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(1):44-5, Jan 75
New Academy President. Eugene Moskowitz, M.D. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(2):88-9, Feb 75
Professional growth of the physiatrist: role of the American Academy of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation. Bender LF. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(2):49-51, Feb 75
Editorial: Too many medical society meetings? Fonkalsrud EW. Arch Surg 110(5):463, May 75
Directory. Ariz Med 31(10):778-9, Oct 74
Letter: MANZCP case histories. Fielding JM. Aust NZ J Psychiatry 9(1):53-4, Mar 75
President's page. Aerospace Medical Association. Brown JH. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(5):757, May 75
First annual meeting of the European Society for Artificial Organs. Black MM. Biomed Eng 10(1):25-6, Jan 75
Bioengineers meet at Westminster. Kamm K. Biomed Eng 10(1):26-7, Jan 75
BES Biomedical Electrodes and Transducers Group inaugural meeting. Meldrum SJ. Biomed Eng 10(6):225, Jun 75
Letter: Knocking the B.M.A. Br Med J 1(5949):97, 11 Jan 75
Editorial: Royal College of Radiologists. Br Med J 2(5963):108, 19 Apr 75
Editorial: Stripped for action. Br Med J 1(5957):540, 8 Mar 75
Letter from ... Canada. The hot stove league. Banks PJ. Br Med J 3(5974):31-2, 5 Jul 75
Letter: World Medical Association. Constable HA. Br Med J 1(5951):206, 25 Jan 75
Letter: Closed shop. Lang JR, et al. Br Med J 1(5948):42, 4 Jan 75
Letter: Trade union tactics. Lynch D. Br Med J 4(5936):109, 12 Oct 74
Letter: Trade union tactics. Mallinson TJ, et al. Br Med J 4(5939):293, 2 Nov 74
Letter: CMA policy on abortion. Can Med Assoc J 111(9):900, 902, 905, 2 Nov 74
CMA issues brief on cannabis to Senate committee; calls for process to 'decriminalize' offence. Can Med Assoc J 112(4):503-4, 507, 22 Feb 75
CMA task force presents report on continuing medical education. Can Med Assoc J 112(9):1119-27, 3 May 75
Medical Council of Canada. Part IX: finally, the people provide the impetus. Barr JW. Can Med Assoc J 111(10):1137, 1139, 16 Nov 74
Letter: The Morgentaler case. Coles PN. Can Med Assoc J 113(3):181, 9 AUG 75
Abortion: a review of CMA policy and positions. Geekie DA. Can Med Assoc J 111(5):474-7, 7 Sep 74
CMA supports main conclusions of science council report--but. Geekie DA. Can Med Assoc J 111(8):869-70, 19 Oct 74
Ontario, Alberta medical associations gain compromise with provincial governments. Geekie DA. Can Med Assoc J 112(4):502, 22 Feb 75
Association helps members plan for both ends of their careers. Korcok M. Can Med Assoc J 112(7):890-4, 912, 5 Apr 75
Newfoundland Medical Act makes association membership compulsory. Lawton LE. Can Med Assoc J 112(2):215, 25 Jan 75
Letter: International Society of Tropical Dermatology. Monks T. Can Med Assoc J 112(9):1045-6, 3 May 75
Abortion: an open letter. Stephenson B. Can Med Assoc J 112(4):492, 494, 497, 22 Feb 75
Canadian doctors have acted responsibly in confronting their several dilemmas. Stephenson B. Can Med Assoc J 112(2):208, 211-4, 25 Jan 75
CMA: medicine's coordinating voice. Wallace JD. Can Med Assoc J 111(7):698, 5 Oct 74
CMA and its divisions form a complementary partnership. Wallace JD. Can Med Assoc J 111(8):832, 19 Oct 74
CMA responds to challenge, helps shape change. Wallace JD. Can Med Assoc J 111(9):977, 2 Nov 74
Uneasy lies the head that wears a crown. Wallace JD. Can Med Assoc J 112(3):344, 8 Feb 75
The way I see it organized medicine can make a point short of using the ultimate labour tactic. Wallace JD. Can Med Assoc J 112(11):1333, 7 Jun 75
'In Dublin's fair city' I hope we meet and now is the time to plan.? Wallace JD. Can Med Assoc J 112(9):1116, 3 May 75
The family doctor in Canada. Part VI: joining the organized voice. Woods D. Can Med Assoc J 112(6):768-9, 783-4, 22 Mar 75
Presidential address: The psychiatrist as scientist. Chalke FC. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 19(6):533-42, Dec 74
Presidential address -1974. Cabraal SA. Ceylon Med J 19(3):131-7, Dec 74
The 40th annual meeting, American College of Chest Physicians. Chest 67(2):207-13, Feb 75
Pulmonary terms and symbols. A report of the ACCP-STS Joint Committee on Pulmonary Nomenclature. Chest 67(5):583-93, May 75
President's page. Beall AC Jr. Chest 67(4):33, Apr 75
Ethical implications of investigations in seriously and critically ill patients. Committee on Ethics of the American Heart Association. Circulation 50(6):1063-9, Dec 74
A reporting system on patients evaluated for coronary artery disease. Report of the Ad Hoc Committee for Grading of Coronary Artery Disease, Council on Cardiovascular Surgery, American Heart Association. Austen WG, et al. Circulation 51(4):Suppl:5-40, Apr 75
Why an "educational foundation" for A.C.P.A. Randall P. Cleft Palate J 11:493-6, Oct 74
Proceedings of the Congress of Neurological Surgeons, 1973. Presidential Address. Patrick BS. Clin Neurosurg 21(0):xxiii-xxvii, 1974
The Dewar Orthopaedic Club: past, present and future. Hazlett JW. Clin Orthop (108):2-3, May 75
American Academy of Clinical Toxicology--members 1973. Clin Toxicol 7(4):423-32, 1974
Society of toxicology founded 1961. Clin Toxicol 8(1):123-4, 1975
American Association of Poison Control Centers membership list 1973-1974. Clin Toxicol 8(1):81-108, 1975
Letter: American Association of Suicidology. Danto BL. Clin Toxicol 7(6):627, 1974
The American Association of Poison Control Centers (founded 1958). Mofenson HC. Clin Toxicol 8(1):77-9, 1975
Expulsion from medical society. Holder AR. Conn Med 39(3):175-7, Mar 75
The president's page. Root JH Jr. Conn Med 39(3):157, Mar 75
The President's page. Van Syckle GW. Conn Med 39(5):296, May 75
Conclusions reached at the IABS symposium on sterilization and sterility testing of biological substances. Dev Biol Stand 23:185-91, 1974
Child Neurology Society 1973: Presidential Address. Swaiman KF. Dev Med Child Neurol 16(6):808-11, Dec 74
Catholic Hospital Association rejects CMA abortion stand. Beaton-Mamak M. Dimens Health Serv 52(4):36, Apr 75
Presidential address: flight from chauvinism. Remington JH. Dis Colon Rectum 18(2):91-2, Mar 75
International Federation of Societies for Electroencephalography and Clinical Neurophysiology. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 37(5):521, Nov 74
Editorial: Certification required by American College of Surgeons. DiBiasio AG. Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 52(12):488-9, Dec 74
Changing concepts: the presidential address. Weed JC. Fertil Steril 25(9):753-6, Sep 74
Directory. Genetics 80(03 Pt. 1 SUPPL):123-62, 1975
Guest editorial: Why an international association of gerontology? Shock NW. Gerontologist 15(3):195, Jun 75
Distinguished achievement award presented to Shields Warren. Health Phys 27(4):336, Oct 74
Distinguished achievement award presented to Lauriston Sale Taylor. Health Phys 27(4):335, Oct 74
Meritorious performance award presented to Natalie E. Tarr. Health Phys 27(4):338, Oct 74
Meritorious performance award presented to Russell Francis Cowing. Health Phys 27(4):337, Oct 74
The President's message. Hart JC. Health Phys 27(2):171-2, Aug 74
Repeal of the Aurora brand interchange agreement. Wild HM. Ill Med J 146(4):381-2, Oct 74
Six years of the international union of immunological societies. Presidential report, Brighton 1974. Cinader B. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 48(1):1-10, 1975
International Society of Tropical Dermatology. Int J Dermatol 13(5):311-36, Sept-Oct 74
Editorial: Affiliation with WHO. Fishbein M. Int Surg 60(4):197, Apr 75
The american board of allergy and immunology. Report on the 1974 certifying examination. J Allergy Clin Immunol 55(2):140-4, Feb 75
Presidential address: Quality assurance. Siegel SC. J Allergy Clin Immunol 56(3):161-7, Sep 75
The Wisconsin Allergy Society fee and practice survey. A study for professional standard review organizations. Soifer MM, et al. J Allergy Clin Immunol 56(2):117-26, Aug 75
Future aspects of the American Medical Women's Association. Forbes SJ. J Am Med Wom Assoc 29(11):494-5, Nov 74
New horizons for the American Medical Women's Association. Pincock CS. J Am Med Wom Assoc 30(1):9-11, Jan 75
Editorial: APA governmental affairs. Carson JR. J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(3):202-5, Mar 75
Carry on. Kanat IO. J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(2):97-8, Feb 75
Editorial: The need for the Journal of the American Venereal Disease Association. Kampmeier RH. J Am Vener Dis Assoc 1(1):5-7, Sep 74
Arkansas Medical Society membership roster 1974-1975. J Arkansas Med Soc 71(7):suppl:1-20, Dec 74
Symposium on hepatitis. Milan, December 1974. Summary and conclusions. J Biol Stand 3(2):247-58, 1975
Report of an informal meeting of manufacturers and the control laboratory on influenza vaccine. Held at the National Institute for Biological Standards and Control on Monday, 17 December 1973. J Biol Stand 2(2):151-6, Apr 74
Conclusions reached at the IABS Symposium on immunity to infections of the respiratory system in man and animals. London 22-25 April 1974. J Biol Stand 2(4):343-52, Oct 74
Editorial: Is the green journal in agony? (A proposed remedy). An open letter to members of the International Cardiovascular Society from the European Chief Editor. Malan E. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 16(2):107-10, Mar-Apr 75
23rd Congress of the European Society of Cardiovascular Surgery. Malan E.

J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 16(3):215-7, May-Jun 75
Our retiring president. Thaddeus M. Moseley, M.D. J Fla Med Assoc 62(4):38, Apr 75
Dr. Astler accepts the gavel. Astler VB. J Fla Med Assoc 62(6):32-3, Jun 75
Twenty five years of dedicated service (Harold Parham). Collins CM. J Fla Med Assoc 61(10):774-5, Oct 74
President's page. Communication. Moseley T. J Fla Med Assoc 62(4):5, Apr 75
Presidential address to the American Association of Immunologists, delivered in Atlantic City, New Jersey, April 17, 1975. Some questions of ethics. Kunkel HG. J Immunol 115(1):1-lv, Jul 75
Welcome address: 49th all-India medical conference. Joshi GV. J Indian Med Assoc 62(6):197-200, 16 Mar 74
Editorial: Fifty not out. Mukerjee AB. J Indian Med Assoc 63(11):370-1, 1 Dec 74
Presidential address: 49th all-India medical conference. Parakash V. J Indian Med Assoc 62(6):202-7, 16 Mar 74
Editorial: Recent struggle of technocrats in West Bengal and I.M.A. Raichaudhury S. J Indian Med Assoc 62(10):359-60, 16 May 74
Inaugural address: 49th all-India medical conference. Sukhadia M. J Indian Med Assoc 62(6):200-2, 16 Mar 74
County medical society directory. J Indiana State Med Assoc 67(11):976, Nov 74
Membership roster Indiana State Medical Association. J Indiana State Med Assoc 68(6):493-621, Jun 75
Fifth annual student-faculty-practitioner retreat. Dukes B, et al. J Indiana State Med Assoc 68(4):279-83, Apr 75
Infectious Diseases Society of America. Concepts in training, performance in practice. Jackson GG. J Infect Dis 131(4):485-90, Apr 75
Letter: The format of meetings of the Society for Investigative Dermatology. Fusaro RM. J Invest Dermatol 63(4):381, Oct 74
Crucial issues confront medicine. Todd MC. J Iowa Med Soc 65(7):257-60, Jul 75
The American College of Sports Medicine: position statement on prevention of heat injuries during distance running. J Kans Med Soc 76(6):135, 157, Jun 75
Editorial: A biomedical federation? Ingelfinger FJ. J Lab Clin Med 86(2):181-2, Aug 75
Update on MAG related programs. CHAMPUS (Civilian health and medical Program of the Uniformed Services). J Med Assoc Ga 63(9):371-5, Sep 74
Editorial: Beyond Unicoi. J Med Assoc Ga 63(11):444-6, Nov 74
President's letter: The mettle of our leadership. Haverty JR. J Med Assoc Ga 64(1):17, Jan 75
Letter: President's letter: l'envoi. Haverty JR. J Med Assoc Ga 64(3):79, Mar 75
Due process requirements for "private' hospitals and professional societies. Rock JH. J Med Assoc Ga 64(7):285-7, Jul 75
Report of the Ad Hoc Committee to study HMOs. Underwood CR. J Med Assoc Ga 64(1):1-2, Jan 75
Trimming MAG's middle age spread. Wells DA. J Med Assoc Ga 64(3):77, Mar 75
Six years of the International Union of Immunological Societies--Presidential Report (Brighton, 1974). Cinader B. J Med Assoc Thai 57(10):506-13, Oct 74
An experiment in continuing education developed for the annual meeting of a professional society. Brandt EN Jr. J Med Educ 49(12):1189-91, Dec 74
Letter: The AAMC archives: their timeliness and importance. Darley W. J Med Educ 49(12):1201-2, Dec 74
Letter: The annual meeting. Forman MA, et al. J Med Educ 50(6):644-6, Jun 75
The Philadelphia County Medical Society self-evaluation examination. McGehee EH, et al. J Med Educ 49(10):993-5, Oct 74
Editorial: What foundation? O'Regan DJ. J Med Soc NJ 72(5):375, May 75
President's farewell address. Rogers JA. J Med Soc NJ 72(6):521-2, Jun 75
The American College of Physicians. Campbell GD, et al. J Miss State Med Assoc 15(9):410, Sep 74
The president speaking. We need you. Davis JT. J Miss State Med Assoc 16(1):12, Jan 75
We shall do it our way. President's Inaugural Address, National Medical Association. Cave VG. J Natl Med Assoc 66(5):440-4, Sep 74
Letter: Professional liability: statement to the Subcommitte on Health, Committee of Labor and Public Welfare, Washington, D.C., on behalf of the AANS. J Neurosurg 43(1):118-21, Jul 75
Letter: Malpractice committees. Hunt WE. J Neurosurg 41(5):650-1, Nov 74
Editorial: Advisory council for pediatric surgery. Lynn HB. J Pediatr Surg 10(2):171-2, Apr 75
The college building--ten years after. Bomford R. J R Coll Physicians Lond 9(1):5-12, Oct 74
Editorial: Health facilities of the future. Roy J. J R Coll Physicians Lond 9(1):3-4, Oct 74
Inaugural address, Charleston County Medical Society. Banov L Jr. J SC Med Assoc 71(4):136-8, Apr 75
Blessed be the tie that binds. Kilgore DG Jr. J SC Med Assoc 70(9):297-9, Sep 74
Presidential address. Youth. Marchioro TL. J Surg Res 18(2):81-2, Feb 75
1974 members of the Tennessee Medical Association. J Tenn Med Assoc 67(12):1048-55, Dec 74
The Samson Thoracic Surgical Society. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(1):165-8, Jan 75
JAMA Reference Directories. JAMA 230(8):1132-7, 25 Nov 74
Expulsion from medical society. 3. Holder AR. JAMA 229(13):1801-2, 23 Sep 74
Letter: Association of district community physicians. Dunning RG. Lancet 1(7905):525, 1 Mar 75
Directory of otolaryngologic societies. Laryngoscope 84(12):2229-42, Dec 74
Directory of otolaryngologic societies. Laryngoscope 84(11):2079-92, Nov 74
Directory of Otolaryngologic Societies. Laryngoscope 85(3):592-606, Mar 75
Directory of otolaryngologic societies. Laryngoscope 85(6):1093-106, Jun 75
Retiring president of M.S.R.C. 1973/74. Hodgson S. Manch Med Gaz 53(4):121-4, Jul 74
Tomorrow's medicine? M.P.U. v B.M.A. Towse M. Manch Med Gaz 52(2):62-3, Jan 73
Notice of availability of electrical safety standard. Med Instrum 9(2):115, Mar-Apr 75
Board of Examiners initiates clinical engineering certification program. Med Instrum 9(2):84, Mar-Apr 75
AAMI Standards Committee activities. Hammer GS. Med Instrum 9(3):160, May-Jun 75
AAMI state of the union message. Laufman H. Med Instrum 9(3):150-1, May-Jun 75
Editorial: AAMI Membership Directory: AAMI utilizes computer technology. Miller MJ. Med Instrum 8(6):315, Nov-Dec 74
Australian Medical Association. Meeting of Study Group on Medical Education, 1970. Med J Aust 2 Suppl 2(0):17-56, 22 Jul 72
Revolution and "Stimulated evolution". Med J Aust 2(10 SUPPL):73, 7 Dec 74
Editorial:: The hayden health scheme: why and why not? Med J Aust 1(10):287-8, 8 Mar 75
The doctor and the politician. Cohen AK. Med J Aust 2(22):Suppl:63-5, 30 Nov 74
Report on a visit to South Africa (August 9-28, 1974). Fromm E. Med J Aust 1(5 suppl):Suppl 24, 24 May 75
Road trauma committee. Hughes ES. Med J Aust 1(22):671-4, 31 May 75
President's address. Fifth Australian medical congress. Newman-Morris G. Med J Aust 2(15):suppl:37-40, 12 Oct 74
Inaugural address. Nilsson SB. Med J Aust 1(5 suppl):Suppl 22-3, 24 May 75
The winds of change. Peart AF. Med J Aust 1(Suppl 6):37-9, 9 Jun 73
President's address. Sando MJ. Med J Aust 1(17):Suppl 15-8, 26 Apr 75
The doctor, the A.M.A. and society. Tilsley DA. Med J Aust 2(22):Suppl:61-3, 30 Nov 74
Editorial: 8th Congress of the Confederation of Medical Associations in Asia and Oceania. Sandosham AA. Med J Malaysia 29(2):82-5, Dec 74
The American College of Sports Medicine position statement on prevention of heat injuries during distance running. Med Sci Sports 7(1):VII-IX, Spring 75
MSMS negotiating committee to recommend non-participation. Mich Med 74(12):220-2, 225, Apr 75
Michigan State Medical Society directory. Mich Med 74(3):1-98, Jan 75
Impaired physicians now may find help through MSMS program. Mich Med 74(21):413-6, 420, Jul 75
President's page: Eternal vigilance key to future. Masters BL. Mich Med 74(15):245, May 75
The oxygen transport to tissue symposium. Bicher HI. Microvasc Res 8(3):275, Nov 74
Freeloaders. Diessner GR. Minn Med 58(7):505, Jul 75
Letter: Massachusetts Medical Society combats self-pollution. Ayres JC. N Engl J Med 291(23):1256, 5 Dec 74
Massachusetts Medical Society. Impact of the regulatory process on medical practice in Massachusetts. Rubenstein AD. N Engl J Med 293(10):504, 4 Sep 75
Message of the President to the House of Delegates. Reynolds FR. NC Med J 36(7):397-400, Jul 75
The President's farewell address. Reynolds FR. NC Med J 36(7):401-3, Jul 75
"Them" and "us". Dunlap JH. Nebr Med J 60(1):18-9, Jan 75
Talking point: keeping all options open. Bosanquet N. Nurs Times 71(2):48-9, 9 Jan 75
Editorial:The seal of the Medical Society of the state of New York. NY State J Med 75(9):1399-20, Aug 75
Editorial: NZHS Consultations and the Medical Association. NZ Med J 81(537):351, 9 Apr 75
The touching of hands. Hofmeister FJ. Obstet Gynecol 45(2):121-3, Feb 75
The Ohio State Medical Association Continuing Medical Education Physician Recognition Program. Ohio State Med J 70(12):731-46, Dec 74
State psychiatric society adopts position paper. Pa Med 77(12):17, 35-6, Dec 74
Malpractice crisis. Crane AR. Pa Med 78(4):7-8, Apr 75
First conference of the European Association of Internal Medicine. Royal College of Physicians, London, 13-15 May 1971. Panminerva Med 15(4):93-121, Apr 73
American Academy of Pediatrics. Committee on Pediatric Manpower and Committee on School Health. Concepts of school health programs. Pediatrics 55(1):140-1, Jan 75
American Academy of Pediatrics. Committee on Infectious Diseases. Statement on Reye's syndrome. Pediatrics 55(1):139, Jan 75
American Academy of Pediatrics. Committee on Infant and Preschool Child. Home monitoring for sudden infant death. Pediatrics 55(1):144-5, Jan 75
American Academy of Pediatrics. Committee on Infectious Diseases. Ampicillin-resistant strains of Hemophilus influenzae type B. Pediatrics 55(1):145-6, Jan 75
American Academy of Pediatrics. Committee on drugs. Requiem for tetracyclines. Pediatrics 55(1):142-3, Jan 75
Remarks on receiving the C. Anderson Aldrich Award. Dybwad G. Pediatrics 54(4):489-92, Oct 74
American Academy of Pediatrics. Presidential address--1974. Gillespie JB. Pediatrics 54(6):673-6, Dec 74
Pediatrics and mental retardation--a continuing challenge. Presentation of the C. Anderson Aldrich Award to Gunnar Dybwad. Gordon HH. Pediatrics 54(4):486-8, Oct 74
Child abuse and neglect: the role of the pediatrician and the Academy. Mindlin RL. Pediatrics 54(4):393-5, Oct 74
National Societies of Plastic Surgery. Plast Reconstr Surg 54(4):516-9, Oct 74
National societies of plastic surgery. (Members of the international confederation). Plast Reconstr Surg 55(4):520-3, Apr 75
Where are we going? Hoopes JE. Plast Reconstr Surg 56(3):266-76, Sep 75
Letter: The purpose of the American Psychosomatic Society. Baker RM. Psychosom Med 37(2):186-7, Mar-Apr 75
Response of President-elect. Academy of Psychosomatic Medicine. Martin MJ. Psychosomatics 15(1):13-4, 1st Quarter 74
A time of trial. Charret MA. Public Health 88(1):5-10, Nov 73
The continuing evolution of the categorical course concept. Nelson SW. Radiology 116(02):456, Aug 75
The challenge of continuing medical education. Wise RE. Radiology 114(3):741-3, Mar 75
Editorial: Si monumentum requiris circumspice. DeJong HE. RI Med J 57(12):512, Dec 74
Emergency medical services and the Rhode Island Medical Society. Lynch EJ. RI Med J 57(9):379-82 passim, Sep 74
Quo vadis. de Klerk JN. S Afr Med J 49(28):1149-50, 5 Jul 75
The medical association. Presidential address by the late Dr Frank Gillwald. Gillwald F. S Afr Med J 48(33):1432-4, 13 Jul 74
Opening address. Transkei and Ciskei Research Society meeting, March, 1974. Moshesh CJ. S Afr Med J 48(57):2337-8, 23 Nov 74
Experience with the multiple-choice paper for Part 1 M.R.C.O.G. Tindall VR. S Afr Med J 49(12):418-21, 19 Mar 75
Officers--Southern Medical Association, 1974-1975. South Med J 68(4):520-2, Apr 75
The American Osler society: its occasion for being and its origin. Henderson AR, et al. South Med J 67(10):1209-11, Oct 74
Editorial: "Board eligible". Surg Neurol 3(2):96, Feb 75
Association activities: opportunities for giving. Tex Med 71(7):97-9, Jul 75
Directory of otolaryngic societies. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 80(2):ORL-XVII-XXVIII, Mar-Apr 75
Directory of ophthalmic societies. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 79(2):OPXXIX-XLII, Mar-Apr 75
Organizations in otoryngology: how they affect the young otolaryngologist. Black FO, et al. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 80(2):ORL210-3, Mar-Apr 75
American ophthalmological society. Members. Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc 72:xii-xxiv, 1974
American Society for Artificial Internal Organs. Membership list - 1972. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):618-33,

1972
American Society for Artificial Internal Organs. Membership list - 1974.
Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20 B:786-804, 1974
American Society for Artificial Internal Organs. Constitution and bylaws.
Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20 B:780-1, 1974
American society for artificial internal organs.
Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:642-68, 1975
ASAIO in a crowded world. (Presidential address). Blackshear PL Jr.
Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20 B:757-60, 1974
ASAIO and the Washington scene - 1972 (presidential address). Gott VL.
Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):800-5, 1972
Members of the Association of American Physicians.
Trans Assoc Am Physicians 87:XII-LII, 1974
Ophthalmological Society of New Zealand.
Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ 26(0):4-6, 1974
Directory of Fellows of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia (as of July 1, 1974).
Trans Stud Coll Physicians Phila 42(3):342-73, Jan 75
Presidential report, July 1, 1972 through December 31, 1973. Sturgis KR.
Trans Stud Coll Physicians Phila 42(3):303-6, Jan 75
Encourage the innovator. Devine PC. **Urology 05(3):399-400, Mar 75**
Presidential address. Martin JA. **Va Med Mon 101(12):1036-42, Dec 74**
Presidential address. Martin JA. **Va Med Mon 101(12):1036-42, Dec 74**
Praise the Lord and pass the ammunition. Gilmore WE. **W Va Med J 71(2):46, Feb 75**
Presidential address. McCoy AT. **W Va Med J 70(11):283-6, Nov 74**
Constitution and bylaws of the State Medical Society of Wisconsin. **Wis Med J 74(6):73-80, Jun 75**
Charter law of Medical Societies in Wisconsin. **Wis Med J 74(6):72, Jun 75**
New organizational structure. State Medical Society of Wisconsin. **Wis Med J 74(6):52-66, Jun 75**
Editorial: Milwaukee Society vs the State Society. Boulanger WJ. **Wis Med J 73(12):9-10, Dec 74**
Medical unions. Dettmann JE. **Wis Med J 74(1):8, Jan 75**
[General report on the 2nd international seminar on rehabilitation of chronically sick patients conducted by the Commission for Medical Rehabilitation of the ISRD (International Society for Rehabilitation) at Halle (S.) from October 15-20, 1973] **Z Gesamte Hyg 20(6):324-5, Jun 74 (Eng, Ger)**
[3 Years of work of the Academy of the Society of Croatian physicians] Peršić. **Lijec Vjesn 96(11):643-50, Nov 74 (Cro)**
[International cooperation of the czech medical society] Dobiáš J. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(52):1593-5, 27 Dec 74 (Cze)**
[Report of the printing committee] Riedl O. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(52):1595-6, 27 Dec 74 (Cze)**
[Problems of ideological education within the frame of the czech medical society] Spaček B. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(52):1586-9, 27 Dec 74 (Cze)**
[Activity of the medical society] Vencovský E. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(52):1597-8, 27 Dec 74 (Cze)**
[Royal Society for Mental Medicine of Belgium. Membership list] **Acta Psychiatr Belg 74(1):5-10, Jan 74 (Fre)**
[Membership list, Société belge d'ophtalmologie (Belgian Society for Ophthalmology)] **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol 166(2):IV-XXI, 1974 (Fre)**
[Membership list of the Belgian Society for Ophthalmology] **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol 167:IV-XXI, 1974 (Fre)**
[List of members of the Société Belge d'Ophtalmologie (Belgian Ophthalmological Society)] **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol (168):IV-XXI, 1974 (Fre)**
[Belgian Society for Rheumatology. Membership list] **J Belge Rhumatol Med Phys 29(1):45-53, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre, Dut)**
[Association of Physiologists. Reunion at Tours September 28-29, 1973. Communications, demonstrations] **J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):327A-67A, 1973 (Fre)**
[Directory of the French Society for Medical Radiology, Nuclear Medicine, and Electrology. January, 1974] **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(5):X, XII, XIV, passim, May 74 (Fre)**
[Order of physicians and medical responsibility] Lagey J, et al. **Maroc Med 55(589):194-6, Apr 75 (Fre)**
[List of addresses of members of the Jules Gonin Club] **Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):XXI-XXVII, 1974 (Fre)**
[Société Française de Neurologie. List of members. 1974] **Rev Neurol (Paris) 130(1-2):49-66, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)**
[German League for the campaign against Hypertension] **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(50):2594, 13 Dec 74 (Ger)**
[Correspondence-study units on the topic teaching of medicine. German Society for Medical Education, inc] Dahmer J. **Fortschr Med 92(31):1233-4, 1264, 7 Nov 74 (Ger)**
[Report of a meeting. Society of Obstetrics and Gynecology in Berlin. Meeting on Friday, September 20, 1974] Scholtes G. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 35(2):149-54, Feb 75 (Ger)**
[Proceedings: Report on the 14th Congress of the Society of Dermatologists and Syphilologists at Geneva from 5, 30- 6, 3 1973] Harms M, et al. **Hautarzt 25(10):511-6, Oct 74 (Ger)**
[Proceedings: 40th annual meeting of the German Society for Blood Circulation Research in Bad Nauheim from April 19 until April 21 1974] **Med Welt 33(34):1316-33, 23 Aug 74 (Ger)**
[Proceedings of the 70th regular session of the German Society for Pediatrics in Nürnberg, September 17-19, 1973. Opening address] Windorfer A. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):371-6, Jul 74 (Ger)**
[51st Convention of the Bavarian Surgical Society in Munich, July 19-20, 1974] **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(49):2177-82, 6 Dec 74 (Ger)**
[51st Convention of the Association of Bavarian Surgeons in Munich, July 19-20, 1974] **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(7):271-6 contd, 14 Feb 75 (Ger)**
[51st Convention of the Union of Bavarian Surgeons, Munich, July 19-20, 1974] **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(9):363-8 contd, 28 Feb 75 (Ger)**
[51st Convention of the Union of Bavarian Surgeons in Munich, July 19-20, 1974] **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(10):415-7, 7 Mar 75 (Ger)**
[Federal Association of Public Health Service Physicians. Johann-Peter-Frank medal] **Oeff Gesundheitswes 36(8):534-6, Aug 74 (Ger)**
[3rd Annual Convention of the German Society of Thoracic, Heart and Vascular Surgery, February 14-16, 1974, in Bad Nauheim. (3). 4th session. Secondary interventions in arterial surgery (aneurysms, occlusions, infections)] **Thoraxchirurgie 22(6):461-559, Dec 74 (Ger)**
[3rd Annual Convention of the German Society of Thoracic, Heart and Vascular Surgery, February 14-16, 1974, in Bad Nauheim. (3). 5th session. Free papers on clinical subjects of thoracic, heart and vascular surgery] **Thoraxchirurgie 22(6):559-657, Dec 74 (Ger)**
[Report on the 20th Convention of the Nordrhine-Westphalian Society for Urology, May 10-11, 1974, in Rheydt] Strohmenger P. **Urologe [A] 13(6):293-4, Nov 74 (Ger)**
[Proceedings of the German Society for Internal Medicine, 80th Congress held at Wiesbaden, April 21-5, 1974] **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1-1760, 1974 (Ger)**
[German Society for Pathology. List of members] **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:519-38, 1973 (Ger)**
[Results of the activities of study groups at the International Seminar of ISRD (International Society for Rehabilitation) on the rehabilitation of patients with chronic diseases] **Z Gesamte Hyg 20(6):387-91, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[To make the world more humane] Heise H. **Zahnaerztl Mitt 64(18):946-8, 16 Sep 74 (Ger)**
[76th Congress of the Italian Society of Surgery: "Current states of the universities and hospitals] Malan E. **Minerva Chir 29(22):1224-9, 30 Nov 74 (Ita)**
[Great progresses also in Italy in spite of medico-legal difficulties. VIIth National Congress of the Italian Society for organ transplantation] Bianchi F. **Minerva Med 65(85 Suppl):7-10, Nov 74 (Ita)**
[Directory of the Japanese Society of geriatrics, January, 1975] **Jpn J Geriatr 12(1):51-2, Jan 75 (Jpn)**
[Physicians' organizations and the public] Gedde-Dahl D. **Nord Med 89(9):288, Nov 74 (Nor)**
[The Polish Society of History of Medicine. Its foundation, activities and prospects for the future (in connection with the 10th anniversary of its foundation)] Konopka S. **Arch Hist Med (Warsz) 30(2):307-16, 1967 (Pol)**
[The Polish Otorhinolaryngologic Society] Malecki J. **Otolaryngol Pol 28(4):397-400, 1974 (Pol)**
[Works of the Audiological Section of the Polish Society of Otolaryngology on the elaboration and introduction of uniform articulation lists] Szmeja Z, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol 29(2):181-4, 1975 (Pol)**
[18th Congress of Polish surgeons in Katowice] Szyszko S, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir 46(11):1495-500, Nov 74 (Pol)**
[Activities of the provincial branches of the Ukrainian Scientific Society of Hygienists in 1972] Gabovich RD. **Gig Sanit (1):98-100, Jan 74 (Rus)**
[Work experience of the Omsk Branch of the All-Russian Scientific Society of Hygeinists and Sanitary Physicians] Maslov LM, et al. **Gig Sanit 39(8):111-2, Aug 74 (Rus)**
[Report on the work of the scientific ophthalmological societies in Ukraine in 1974] Barkhash SA. **Oftalmol Zh 30(4):314-5, 1975 (Rus)**
[Competitive achievements of the ophthalmologists-members of the Ophthalmological Society in the Dnepropetrovsk region] Kuzina EI, et al. **Oftalmol Zh 30(2):153-4, 1975 (Rus)**
[Activities of the Moscow Scientific Medical Society of Dermatologists and Venerologists in 1972-3] Smelov NS, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (12):47-9, Dec 74 (Rus)**
[Work of a student science circle] Ipatov BIa. **Voen Med Zh (3):34, Mar 75 (Rus)**
[Role of the scientific medical societies in the improvement of qualifications of the practicing physicians] Kuznetsov PS. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed 0(10):10-4, Oct 74 (Rus)**
[Central commitee of the Slovak Medical Society from November 27, 1974 in Bratislava-Kramáre] **Cas Lek Cesk 114(4):108-9, 24 Jan 75 (Slo)**
[Report of the discussion order and organization problems] Marianyi J. **Cas Lek Cesk 114(4):105-8, 24 Jan 75 (Slo)**
[Report on the activity of the Slovak Medical Society since the meeting of the representatives in June 1973 and program of activities for the year 1975] Niederland TR. **Cas Lek Cesk 114(4):101-4, 24 Jan 75 (Slo)**
[Syndicate of physicians in Spain: present and future] Sánchez Morate DB. **An R Acad Naci Med (Madr) 91(3):575-603, 1974 (Spa)**
[4th working session of the Argentine Society for Breast Pathology, 10, 11 and 12 July, 1973, Mendoza] **Arch Fund Roux Ocefa 8(1-4):1-137, Jan-Dec 74 (Spa)**
[Union of scientific-medical associations for a wider social medical projection (author's transl)] Puertas N. **Folia Clin Int (Barc) 23(9):622-4, Sep 73 (Spa)**
[Editorial: Development of medical societies] Sánchez Cabrera R. **Prensa Med Mex 40(3-4):55-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Spa)**
[List of members of the Sociedad Española de Patologia] **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 45(4):455-82, Apr 75 (Spa)**
[Report on works with the motive of the 18th anniversary of the Instituto Nacional de la Nutrición] Zubirán S. **Rev Invest Clin 27(1):65-74, Jan-Mar 75 (Spa)**
[Health policies proposed by the chilean medical association (author's transl)] **Rev Med Chil 102(12):980-6, Dec 74 (Spa)**

HISTORY

Letter: A small memorial. Reed SC, et al. **Am J Hum Genet 27(1):119, Jan 75**
Presidential address: The road to wisdom--fifty years of a proud heritage. Gaspar MR. **Am J Surg 130(2):105-13, Aug 75**
Editorial: Occasions for remembrance. Greene NM. **Anesthesiology 42(3):235-6, Mar 75**
Observables in silver. Capener N. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl 55(5):253-4, Nov 74**
A saga of American surgery: The transactions of the American Surgical Association. Sparkman RS. **Ann Surg 180(4):705-8, Oct 74**
The centennial of the American Neurological Association. Denny-Brown D. **Arch Neurol 32(5):277-80, May 75**
Fifty years in Tavistock Square. **Br Med J 3(5975):90-2, 12 Jul 75**
President of the canadian anaesthetists' society. Wyands JE. **Can Anaesth Soc J 21(6):625-6, Nov 74**
The orthopaedic research society. Its first twenty years. Cooper RR, et al. **Clin Orthop (106):285-9, Jan-Feb 75**
Folia Morphologica on the 30th anniversary of the Polish People's Republic. Lasiński W. **Folia Morphol (Warsz) 33(3):217-20, 1974**
Happy silver anniversary, AASLD. **Gastroenterology 68(5 Pt 1):1321-3, May 75**
The Indian Pediatric Society. **Indian J Pediatr 41(314):104-5, Mar 74**
Dublin University Biological Association 1874-1974 and Dublin University Medic-Chirurgical Society? 1887-? Reid SP. **Ir J Med Sci 143(2):105-8, Mar 74**
The irresistible rise of the R.C.S.I. Lyons JB. **Ir Med J 67(14):381-7, 27 Jul 74**
AMWA--six decades of progress (in the serivice of women in medicine). Nemir RL. **J Am Med Wom Assoc 29(11):486-91, Nov 74**
Presentation of the Camille Mermod Award, 1974. Pincock CS. **J Am Med Wom Assoc 30(2):81, Feb 75**
The Elizabeth Blackwell Annual Award, 1974. Vaschak MR. **J Am Med Wom Assoc 30(2):84-5, Feb 75**
Historical note. A brief history of the American Venereal Disease Association and its journal. Kampmeier RH. **J Am Vener Dis Assoc 1(1):8-9, Sep 74**
Presidential addresses of the American Orthopaedic Association and the American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons. Bibliography, 1887 to 1974

inclusive. Shands AR Jr. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56A(8):1753-6, Dec 74
Why NMA? President's retiring address. Rann EL. J Natl Med Assoc 66(5):435-9, Sep 74
The birth of the American Public Health Association's dental health section as recalled by a humble egotist Pelton WJ. J Public Health Dent 35(03):206-12, Summer 75
The history of the college library: the last thirty years in Warwick Lane. Payne LM, et al. J R Coll Physicians Lond 9(1):87-98, Oct 74
Some precursors of the Royal Navy Medical Club. Boog Watson WN. J R Nav Med Serv 59(3):130-5, WIN 73
History of the medical and chirurgical faculty 1899-1925. Part 1, 1899-1907. Ruhrah J. Md State Med J 24(5):62-6, May 75
The Royal College of Physicians and interregnum politics. Sharp L. Med Hist 19(2):107-28, Apr 75
Editorial: The Royal College of Physicians of London. Med J Aust 1(18):550, 3 May 75
Donald Edmund Copping. Maguire RJ. Med J Aust 2(26):940-1, 28 Dec 74
The Library of the New South Wales Branch of the Australian Medical Association. Scott-Young M. Med J Aust 1(9):274-7, 1 Mar 75
Some background on the Blackwell Chapter, AMWA. Sinkoff-Goldstein J. Mich Med 74(2):19, Jan 75
The Collegium privatum Amstelodamense (1664-1673). Lindeboom GA. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(32):1248-54, 9 Aug 75
History of former groups and branches. (b) County Medical Officers of Health Group of the Society of Community Medicine and the Association of County Medical Officers of England and Wales. Davies J. Public Health 89(4):141-2, May 75
History of former groups and branches. (a) History of the activities of the Maternal and Child Health Group of the Society of Community Medicine. Davies J. Public Health 89(4):137-40, May 75
25 years of the Czechoslovak J. E. Purkyně Medical Association. Mašek J. Rev Czech Med 20(4):177-8, 1974
The first fifty - a review of the South African Medical Congresses. James T. S Afr Med J 49(32):1313-6, 26 Jul 75
President's address. Some effects of the changes in science and mores on the American Clinical and Climatological Association. Howard JE. Trans Am Clin Climatol Assoc 85(0):1-5, 1973
The American Society for Artificial Internal Organs: twenty years ago tonight. Schreiner GE. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20A:1-20, 1974
A short history of the Medical Women's International Association. Morani AD. Trans Stud Coll Physicians Phila 42(4):422-32, Apr 75
[Activity of the czech medical society since the meeting of the representatives in the year 1973] Homolka J. Cas Lek Cesk 113(52):1589-92, 27 Dec 74 (Cze)
[30 years of the Czechoslovak Cardiological Society in liberated Czechoslovakia] Reinis Z. Cas Lek Cesk 114(18):545-7, 2 May 75 (Cze)
[50 years of the Polish Gynecological Society] Vojtová M. Cesk Gynekol 39(8):634-8, Sep 74 (Cze)
[Letter: 25 years of the Czechoslovak medical society J.E. Purkyně] Houštek J. Cesk Pediatr 29(9):515-6, Sep 74 (Cze)
[Development of the Czechoslovak Society of Internal Medicine since the liberation of Czechoslovakia] Riedl MO. Vnitr Lek 21(5):417-9, May 75 (Cze)
[Medical Teaching Association of the Paris Hospitals (1907-1974)] Huber J. Sem Hop Paris 50(25):1661-4, 26 May 74 (Fre)
[The 1st International Congress of French-speaking physicians in Quebec in 1934] Union Med Can 103(9):1522, 4, 6, Sep 74 (Fre)
[50 years of the life of the Society of the Hungarian Radiologists] Roentgenblaetter 26(11):475-7, Nov 73 (Ger)
[20 years of Federal Association for Health Education] Franke G. Zahnaerztl Mitt 64(8):454-9, 16 Apr 74 (Ger)
[The Museum of Medical History of the Royal Hungarian Medical Society] Kapronczay K. Orv Hetil 116(2):101-3, 12 Jan 75 (Hun)
[Lectures on medical history at the Royal Medical Society of Budapest] Kapronczay K. Orv Hetil 116(20):1165-7, 18 May 75 (Hun)
[The seals of the order of the Reformers and College of Physicians and Artists of the University of Turin in the 16th century] Lange A. Minerva Med 66(20):978-85, 17 Mar 75 (Ita)
[History of the professional group of physicians in Upper Silesia (1900-1950)] Brożek K. Arch Hist Med (Warsz) 37(4):425-37, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[The Czestochowa Medical Society during the 30 years of the Polish People's Republic] Gawrychowski S. Arch Hist Med (Warsz) 37(3):365-70, 1974 (Pol)
[Polish Society of History of Medicine in Katowice in the years 1965-1974] Moska D. Arch Hist Med (Warsz) 37(4):497-9, 1974 (Pol)
[The sanatorium of the Warsaw Anti-Tuberculosis Association at Maloryta (1924-1939)] Zablotniak R. Gruzlica 42(12):1209-14, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Didactic and scientific achievements of Polish pathomorphology during the 30 years of the existence of the Polish People's Republic] Kobuszewska-Faryna M. Patol Pol 25(4):549-67, Oct-Dec 74 (Pol)
[Laureates of awards of the Polish Medical Radiological Society in 1974] Pol Przegl Radiol 38(5):637-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Pol)
[Władysław Biegański as Honorary Member of numerous Medical Societies] Leszczyński Z, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(12):535-7, 24 Mar 75 (Pol)
[Activity of Medical Scientific Societies in the City of Warsaw] Zajączkowski Z. Pol Tyg Lek 30(18):777-80, 5 May 75 (Pol)
[Outline of the history of the Polish Dermatological Society with particular reference to its achievements during the 30 years of the Polish People's Republic] Lejman K. Przegl Dermatol 62(1):1-15, Jan-Feb 75 (Pol)
[Reflecting on the events in the field of psychiatry in the last 30 years] Jaroszewski Z. Psychiatr Pol 8(6):649-55, Nov-Dec 74 (Pol)
[Activities of the Polish Rheumatologic Society during the years 1944-1974] Kawenoki-Mine E. Reumatologia 12(3):195-7, 1974 (Pol)
[80 years of the Medical Society at Kutno] Sienkiewicz F. Wiad Lek 27(15):1423-4, 1 Aug 74 (Pol)
[25 years of activities of the Polish Parasitology Society] Zarnowski E. Wiad Parazytol 20(2-3):197-205, 1974 (Pol)
[Decade of the activities of the Social Hygiene and Public Health Organization Section of the Leningrad Branch of the All-Union Society of Hygienists] Belitskaia Ela, et al. Gig Sanit (3):65-7, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Scientific and social activities of Ukrainian hygienists in 1971-1972] Bidnenko LI. Gig Sanit (6):116-7, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Work of the Sverdlovsk branch of the All-Russian Society of Hygienists and Sanitary Physicians during 1968-1972] Glikshtein MD. Gig Sanit (2):118-9, Feb 74 (Rus)
[History of development of the Scientific Society of Pediatricians in the Soviet Union] Chumaevskaia OA. Pediatriia (11):8-11, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Work experience of a nonspecialized medical society] Rozenberg VD. Sov Zdravookhr (2):94-5, 1975 (Rus)
[Activities of the board of the All-Union Scientific Society of Dermatologists and Venereologists in 1966-1973] Studnitsin AA, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 48(7):59-65, 1974 (Rus)
[75th anniversary of the Leningrad Scientific Ophthalmological Society] Volkov VV, et al. Vestn Oftalmol (2):89-90, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)
[Chief results of 50 years of activity of the Leningrad Society of Physiotherapists and Health Resort Specialists (1923-1973)] Broderzon BM. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (4):376-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
[25th anniversary of the Saratov Medical Society of Physiotherapists and Health Resort Specialist] Fisher LI, et al. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (1):92-3, 1974 (Rus)
[The 25th anniversary of the Leningrad Scientific Medical Society of Neurosurgeons] Babchin IS. Vopr Neirokhir (1):60-1, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)
[History of the Association of Medical Students in Bratislava. 3. The Association and oarious problems in the life of Slovak society] Tichý M, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 62(2):218-23, Aug 74 (Slo)
[History of the society of medical students in Bratislava. 5. Society life in the 30's] Tichý M, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 62(4):501-6, Oct 1974 (Slo)
[History of the society of medical students in bratislava. 6. solving of the nationalism problems] Tichý M, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 63(1):132-8, Jan 75 (Slo)

SOCIETIES, NURSING

CNA's response to the Le Dain Commission Report. Can Nurse 70(11):32-5, Nov 74
The Canadian Nurses' Foundation is its members. Taylor HD. Can Nurse 71(3):22-3, Mar 75
American association of critical-care nurses. Heart Lung 4(3):481-93, May-Jun 75
The Professional Services Commmittee--look to the future. Bergman R. Int Nurs Rev 21(3-4):107-9, May-Aug 74
The ICN: some considerations on the past, present and future. Cornelius D, et al. Int Nurs Rev 21(3-4):114-20, May-Aug 74
Letter: American Association of Neurosurgical Nurses. Gitomer ML. J Neurosurg 41(4):517, Oct 74
Editorial: Cooperation and educational efforts lead to better service. Danilevicius Z. JAMA 232(3):280, 21 Apr 75
NLN Convention '75. Nurs Outlook 23(7):434-43, Jul 75
Editorial: Message from the President. Eady CM. Nurs Outlook 23(4):221, Apr 75
From invisibility to blackness: the story of the National Black Nurses' Association. Smith GR. Nurs Outlook 23(4):225-9, Apr 75
Editorial: Facing the facts. Nurs Times 71(1):1, 2 Jan 75
Editorial: Question of interpretation. Nurs Times 71(7):237, 13 Feb 75
Editorial: Across the divide. Nurs Times 71(26):989, 26 Jun 75
Membership patterns and attitudes of hospital nurses. McKay H. Nurs Times 70(40):1547-9, 3 Oct 74
Letter: An unbridgeable gap? Wright MS. Nurs Times 71(8):307-8, 20 Feb 75
Industry's nurses and collective bargaining: a statement by the American Association of Industrial Nurses, Inc. Occup Health Nurs (NY) 22(12):16-7, Dec 74
President's message. Gallaher HL. Occup Health Nurs (NY) 23(1):21, Jan 75
A message to management: "Your organization will profit ... if your nurse belongs to ours". Saller DM. Occup Health Nurs (NY) 23(5):14-5, May 75

HISTORY

Nurses in American history: the fateful decade, 1890-1900. Christy TE. Am J Nurs (7):1163-5, Jul 75
ICN presidents: leaders who have forged the future. Int Nurs Rev 21(3-4):77-9, May-Aug 74
ICN 75th anniversary; years of growth in international service to nursing. Int Nurs Rev 21(3-4):96-102, 104-6, May-Aug 74
ICN 75th Anniversary; the past: way to the future. Arnold V. Int Nurs Rev 21(3-4):68-76, May-Aug 74
ICN: report on affiliation of national councils, 1904. Dock L. Int Nurs Rev 21(3-4):88, May-Aug 74
President's address: first ICN Congress 1901. Fenwick EB. Int Nurs Rev 21(3-4):91-3, May-Aug 74

SOCIETIES, PHARMACEUTICAL

Editorial: APA policy. Am Fam Physician 10(5):71, Nov 74
Proposed directions for the American Society of Hospital Pharmacists in organized health care delivery. Am J Hosp Pharm 31(11):1066-7, Nov 74
Roster of residents in training in residency programs accredited by the American Society of Hospital Pharmacists. Am J Hosp Pharm 32(4):400-7, Apr 75
Directions for the American Society of Hospital Pharmacists in organized health care delivery. Am J Hosp Pharm 32(7):702-3, Jul 75
Organization and functions of the student chapter of a state society of hospital pharmacists. Myers CE, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 31(9):866-9, Sep 74
Editorial:: Practitioner support for the ASHP research and deucation foundation. Provost GP. Am J Hosp Pharm 32(4):368-9, Apr 75
Editorial: The ASHP council on clinical pharmacy and therapeutics. Zellmer WA. Am J Hosp Pharm 31(9):831, Sep 74
Educational and Professional Affairs Committee of ASPET. Riker WF Jr. Fed Proc 33(9):1992-4, Sep 74
Repeal of the Aurora brand interchange agreement. Wild HM. Ill Med J 146(4):381-2, Oct 74
Comments on the American Pharmaceutical Association on proposed rulemakings. J Am Pharm Assoc 15(3):139-44, Mar 75
Statement of the APhA to the Subcommittee on Health United States Senate. 93rd Congress, 2nd session, Washington, D.C., July 22, 1974. Apple WS. J Am Pharm Assoc 14(10):572-6, Oct 74
APhA and APS collaborate. Recommendation to HEW on multi-source drug list. Busse LW. J Am Pharm Assoc 14(10):556-7, Oct 74
The role of the APhA Academy of Pharmaceutical Sciences in the profession. Busse LW. J Am Pharm Assoc 15(3):156-8, Mar 75
Address of the outgoing president. The importance of member involvement. Denmark GD. J Am Pharm Assoc 14(9):453-4, 67, Sep 74
Editorial: APhA-government interactions. Griffenhagen GB. J Am Pharm Assoc 14(10):547, Oct 74
Editorial: The thinking pharmacist. Griffenhagen GB. J Am Pharm Assoc 15(5):229, May 75
Address of the incoming president. The health of our association. Johnson RC. J Am Pharm Assoc 14(9):455-6, Sep 74
Address of the outgoing president. A matter of candor sacrifice and faith. Johnson RC. J Am Pharm Assoc 15(6):289-91, Jun 75
Address of the incoming president. Preserve, protect and defend. Tiemann KE. J Am Pharm Assoc 15(6):292-3, 303, Jun 75
A challenge from AACP. Weaver LC. J Am Pharm Assoc 14(9):506-7, Sep 74
Editorial: Advice, not advocacy. Feldmann EG.

J Pharm Sci 63(10):I, Oct 74
Editorial: Pharmacy's new spokesman. Warthen HJ. Va Med Mon 102(1):69-70, Jan 75
[General program of activities of the Czech Pharmaceutical Society and the Slovak Pharmaceutical Society for the next functional period] Hilek L. Cesk Farm 23(1):1-2, Feb 74 (Cze)
[Membership list of the Japanese Society of Pharmacology, 1974] Folia Pharmacol Jpn 70(6):51A-82A, Nov 74 (Jpn)

HISTORY

[Activity of the Czechoslovak Pharmaceutical Society in 1973] Solich J, et al. Cesk Farm 23(7):240-6, Sep 74 (Cze)

SOCIETIES, SCIENTIFIC

Our society--an entomologist's perspective. Rozeboom LE. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(3):375-382, May 75
Sounds of trumpets and other jazz. Sunderman Awards address. Delaney WE. Ann Clin Lab Sci 5(1):1-3, Jan-Feb 75
Six years of the International Union of Immunological Societies report (Brighton, 1974) presidential. Cinader B. Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 23(1):1-9, 1975
International Federation of Clinical Chemistry (IFCC). The role of the IFCC-section in Clinica Chimica Acta. Saris NE. Clin Chim Acta 61(1):F1, 15 May 75
Committee on Educational Affairs of ASBC. Devlin TM. Fed Proc 33(9):1994-5, Sep 74
Current activites of the APS Education Committee. Kostyo JL. Fed Proc 33(9):2005-7, Sep 74
Letter: Has the B in FASEB been forgotten? Zelitch T. Fed Proc 34(5):1307, Apr 75
Tenth anniversary of the Polish Histochemical and Cytochemical Society (PHCS). Godlewski HG. Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow) 12(2):77-92, 1974
Editorial: The Seventh International Scientific Meeting of the International Epidemiological Association Brighton, England. 17-21 August 1974. Int J Epidemiol 3(4):285-6, Dec 74
Position paper on food and nutrition misinformation on selected topics. J Am Diet Assoc 66(3):277-80, Mar 75
Position Paper on recommended salaries and employment practices for members of The American Dietetic Association. J Am Diet Assoc 67(2):139-45, Aug 75
The dietitian and credentialing. Hart M, et al. J Am Diet Assoc 66(5):455-9, May 75
Editorial: In black and white. Klosevych S. J Biol Photogr Assoc 43(2):47-8, Apr 75
Presidential address: The Endocrine Society. Liddle GW. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(3):622-5, Sep 74
Editorial: A biomedical federation? Ingelfinger FJ. J Lab Clin Med 86(2):181-2, Aug 75
Members of the American Physiological Society. Physiologist 18(2):68-74, May 75
President's report. Guyton AC. Physiologist 18(2):79-82, May 75
Constitution and by-laws of the American Association of Veterinary Laboratory Diagnosticians. Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):450-4, 1973
Resolution of the Teratology Society. Teratogens and the Delaney Clause. Teratology 10(2):1, Oct 74
[Measures and units in clinical chemistry. The international recommendations (IFCC, ISO, IUPAC). Achieved by work of a commission of the Swiss, Austrian, and German Clinical Chemistry Societies] Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(4):180-92, Apr 74 (Ger)
[Terms of reference and structure of the International Committee on Systematic Bacteriology] Habs H. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):471-4, 1974 (Ger)
[Directory of Japanese Biochemical Society, 1975-6] J Jpn Biochem Soc 46(11):9-11, 25 Nov 74 (Jpn)
[All-Union Biomedical Engineering Society] Babkin SI. Med Tekh (3):60-1, May-Jun 75 (Rus)
[Conference of the Permanent Working Group for Biomedical Engineering] Varentsov IuM. Med Tekh (3):61, May-Jun 75 (Rus)
[The student scientific society at Kazan] Belov EM. Veterinariia (12):104-5, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Editorial: Criticism as a means of progress in the scientific societies] Cravioto J. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(6):1061-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Spa)
[Union of scientific-medical associations for a wider social medical projection (author's transl)] Puertas N. Folia Clin Int (Barc) 23(9):822-4, Sep 73 (Spa)

HISTORY

The story of the American Type Culture Collection--its history and development (1899-1973). Clark WA, et al. Adv Appl Microbiol 17(0):295-309, 1974
Editorial: A tribute to women leaders in the Laboratory Section of the American Public Health Association. Robinton ED. Am J Public Health 64(10):1006-7, Oct 74
The foundation meeting of the International Society for Biological Rhythms. Ronneby, Sweden, August 1937. Kalmus H. Chronobiologia 1(1):118-24, Jan-Mar 74
Alliance for engineering in Medicine and Biology. Busser JH. Fed Proc 34(8):1625-6, Jul 75
Fifteen years of the Czechoslovak Parasitological Society, associate to the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Dusbábek F, et al. Folia Parasitol (Praha) 21(4):343-4, 1974
The first twenty years of the International Epidemiological Association 1954-74. Int J Epidemiol 3(4):287-94, Dec 74
Dublin University Biological Association 1874-1974 and Dublin University Medic-Chirurgical Society? 1867-? Reid SP. Ir J Med Sci 143(2):105-8, Mar 74
The influence of the Social Science Association on hospital planning in Victorian England. Millman M. Med Hist 18(2):122-37, Apr 74
William D. McElroy, president-elect. Levin L. Science 187(4181):1097-100, 21 Mar 75
[The Katowice Section of History of Pharmacy on the 15th anniversary of its activities] Nowak F. Arch Hist Med (Warsz) 37(4):500-3, 1974 (Pol)
[Activity of Medical Scientific Societies in the City of Warsaw] Zajączkowski Z. Pol Tyg Lek 30(18):777-80, 5 May 75 (Pol)
[Biochemistry in Poland and its organizations] Filipowicz B. Postepy Biochem 20(4):359-68, 1974 (Pol)
[Activities of Scientific Societies collaborating with the Bialystok Medical Academy] Kitszel M. Rocz Akad Med Bialymstoku Suppl 36(0):197-202, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[On the 20th anniversary of the Perm Division of the All-Union Scientific Society of Anatomists, Histologists and Embryologists] Pestova IM, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(5):115-8, May 74 (Rus)

SOCIOECONOMIC FACTORS

A study of social and psychological characteristics of adolescent suicide attempters in an urban, disadvantaged area. Corder BF, et al. Adolescence 9(33):1-6, Spr 74
Cancer of the colon: socioeconomic variables in a community. Lynch HT, et al. Am J Epidemiol 102(2):119-27, Aug 75
The poverty of affluence. Kerr LE. Am J Public Health 65(1):17-20, Jan 75
Serum lipids in pregnancy and socio-economic status. Taylor GO, et al. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(4):297-302, Apr 75
Social policy issues: an explanation of the composition, nature, and functions of the present health sector of the United States. Navarro V. Bull NY Acad Med 51(1):199-234, Jan 75 (99 ref.)
Social inequality and caries studies in 1,719 Danish military recruits. Antoft PE, et al. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 2(6):305-15, 1974
Dental care practices and socio-economic status in Denmark. Jensen K. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 2(6):273-81, 1974
The relationship between patient demographic characteristics and psychiatric rehabilitation outcome. Buell GJ, et al. Community Ment Health J 11(2):208-14, Summer 75 (21 ref.)
Influence of the socio-economic level on the conception rate during lactation. Bonte M, et al. Int J Fertil 19(2):97-102, 1974
Social indicators in black and white: some ethnic considerations in delivery of service to the elderly. McCaslin, et al. J Gerontol 30(1):60-6, Jan 75
Socioeconomic status and preventive health behavior. Coburn D, et al. J Health Soc Behav 15(2):67-78, Jun 74
The world distribution of schistosomiasis: some quantitative economic comparisons. Andreano RL, et al. J Trop Med Hyg 77(8):170-6, Aug 74
A comment on "determinants of physician office location". Hurwitz E. Med Care 12(9):795, Sep 74
Reply to "a comment on 'determinants of physician office location'". Kaplan RS, et al. Med Care 12(9):796-8, Sep 74
Association between socioeconomic status and obesity in 59,566 women. Rimm IJ, et al. Prev Med 3(4):543-72, Dec 74
Social and economic implications of nutrition surveys and other epidemiological evidence. Berry WT. Proc Nutr Soc 33(1):59-65, May 74
Social and economic factors in the nutrition of the elderly. Cohen C. Proc Nutr Soc 33(1):51-7, May 74
The impact of economic and social status on food choice. McKenzie J. Proc Nutr Soc 33(1):67-73, May 74
County characteristics and admission to state hospital for treatment of alcoholism and psychiatric disorders. Hoffmann H. Psychol Rep 35(3):1275-7, Dec 74
Proceedings: Race and social class in response to psychotherapeutic drugs. Overall JE. Psychopharmacol Bull 10(4):67, Oct 74
Pet ownership in a suburban-rural area of California, 1970. Franti CE, et al. Public Health Rep 89(5):473-84, Sep-Oct 74
Social and economic variations in childspacing. Davidson M. Soc Biol 17(2):107-13, Jun 70
The social approach to family health studies. McEwan PJ. Soc Sci Med 8(9-10):487-93, Sep 74
Decisions to hospitalize and operate: a socioeconomic perspective in an urban state. Scott HD, et al. Surgery 77(2):311-7, Feb 75
Socio-cultural determinants of psychiatric disorder among women in Trinidad and Tobago. Burke AW. West Indian Med J 23(2):75-9, Jun 74
Health, population, and development. WHO Chron 28(12):523-8, Dec 74
[Predicted somatic development of boys from various socioeconomic classes] Mularczyk-Bal M. Pediatr Pol 50(6):799-805, Jun 75 (Pol)
[Dependence of the state of health of the workers of the chemical industry on certain social and living conditions] Solov'eva LN, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 18(6):42-5, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Cultural and sociological factors in excesive alcohol ingestion] Efron V. Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 3(0):251-4, 1969 (Spa)

SOCIOENVIRONMENTAL THERAPY

Interaction between neuroleptic therapy and sociotherapeutic approach an investigation with penfluorid and haloperidol. van Lommel R, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(1):75-6, Mar 74
Drug and sociotherapy in the aftercare of schizophrenic patients. III. Adjustment of nonrelapsed patients. Hogarty GE, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(5):609-18, Nov 74
Drug and sociotherapy in the aftercare of schizophrenic patients. II. Two-year relapse rates. Hogarty GE, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(5):603-8, Nov 74
Learning space, and action in family therapy: a primer of sculpture. Duhl FJ, et al. Semin Psychiatry 5(2):167-83, May 73
[Group and sociotherapy in clinic and policlinic] Ploeger A. Nervenarzt 46(1):18-23, Jan 75 (Ger)
[The psychiatric hospital as a social system; new treatment approaches] Aleksandrowicz D. Harefuah 86(12):600-3, 16 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[From institutional therapy to therapeutic institutions. Opinions on milieu therapy] Holm K, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(27):1631-4, 30 Sep 74 (Nor)

SOCIOLOGY

see related
GROUP PROCESSES
Editorial: The decline and fall of the inner city. Chapman JS. Arch Environ Health 30(1):54-5, Jan 75
Sociology of prescribing. Parish PA. Br Med Bull 30(3):214-7, Sep 74
Functionalism and after? Theory and developments in social science applied to the health field. Frankenberg R. Int J Health Serv 4(3):411-27, Summer 74
A critique of Anglo-American medical sociology. Pflanz M. Int J Health Serv 4(3):565-74, Summer 74
Introduction to the theme: a critical review of sociology in health. Susser M. Int J Health Serv 4(3):407-9, Summer 74
Freud's totem theory as complement to Max Weber's theory of charisma. Hummel RP. Psychol Rep 35(2):683-6, Oct 74
Science in contemporary society--is there a crisis? Burhop EH. Sci Med Man 1(1):75-85, Apr 73
The concept of "stress" in the biological and social sciences. Hinkle LE Jr. Sci Med Man 1(1):31-48, Apr 73
International conference on the sociology of medicine, Jablonna-Warsaw 20-25 August 1973. Bartmok M, et al. Soc Sci Med 8(8):469-72, Aug 74
Promotion to observer status. Ilisley R. Soc Sci Med 9(2):63-7, Feb 75
Medical sociology and sociological theory. Johnson ML. Soc Sci Med 9(4-5):227-32, Apr-May 75
Relations between social scientists, physicians and medical organizations in health research. Pflanz M. Soc Sci Med 9(1):7-13, Jan 75
A model for the social sciences and medicine: the case for hypertension. Stahl SM, et al. Soc Sci Med 9(1):31-8, Jan 75
[Medicine and social basis of man (author's transl)] Jirková M. Cas Lek Cesk 113(45):1369-72, 7 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[On the criticism of bourgeois medico-social concepts

(author's transl)] Sobotka LM. Cas Lek Cesk 113(45):1373-6, 7 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Sociology of health and the system of integrated sanitary organization] Pescaru A. Sante Publique (Bucur) 0(1):21-40, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Interdisciplinary cooperation--from the sociologist's point of view (author's transl)] Scheuch EK. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:785-94, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Social origin of diseases] Ferber C. Med Klin 69(39):1561-8, 27 Sep 74 (29 ref.) (Ger)
[Theory and praxis of medical sociology] Röhr D. Med Welt 25(50):2101-5, 13 Dec 74 (Ger)
[Epidemiologic-sociological problems in the continuing control of cardiovascular diseases. Paper presented at the 2d Congress for Sociology and the socio-medical conference of the Society for Social Hygiene of the GDR] Miehlke G, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(19):1038-41, 1 Oct 74 (Ger)
[2d Sociological Congress of the German Peoples' Republic, Working Group 9, Medical Sociology. Sociology and medicine] Toedtmann A. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(19):1025-6, 1 Oct 74 (Ger)
[History of the Association of Medical Students in Bratislava. 3. The Association and various problems in the life of Slovak society] Tichý M, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 62(2):218-23, Aug 74 (Slo)

EDUCATION

Medical sociology in Great Britain. Maclean U. Br J Med Educ 9(1):4-16, Mar 75
Developing objectives for a core program on social aspects of medicine. Herman MW. J Med Educ 50(4):389-91, Apr 75

SOCIOMETRIC TECHNICS

Machiavellianism and emergent leadership in a management simulation. Okanes M, et al. Psychol Rep 35(1):255-9, Aug 74
[Physical development of newborn boys and girls (toward a methodology of creating tables of estimates)] Il'in BN. Sov Zdravookhr (2):20-3, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METHODS

An alternate method for calculating an odds ratio. Bertell R. J Med 6(1):15-26, 1975

SOCIOPATHIC PERSONALITY

see related
SOCIAL BEHAVIOR DISORDERS
Social dysfunction in depressives and attempted suicides. El-Gaaly AA. Acta Psychiatr Scand 50(3):341-5, 1974
Effects of stimulation intensity on sociopathic avoidance learning. Chesno FA, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 84(2):144-50, Apr 75
Chromosomal abnormalities and antisocial behavior. Ferdon NM. J Genet Psychol 118(Second half):281-92, Jun 71
Mania operativa: surgical addiction. Chertok L. Psychiatry Med 3(2):105-18, April 72
The natural histories of schizophrenia, depression, disorder and psychopathy: current status. Offord DR. Psychosomatics 12(3):179-85, May-Jun 71 (39 ref.)
[So-called "psychopathic personality"] Yamamoto I, et al. Psychiatr Neurol Jap 76(1):1-36, 1974 (Jpn)

COMPLICATIONS

Death thoughts in hysteria, antisocial personality, and anxiety neurosis. Spalt L. Psychiatr Q 48(3):441-4, 1974
[Formation and application of past experience in psychopathic personalities] Gul'dan VV, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(12):1830-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

"Sociopathy" and its synonyms: inappropriate diagnoses in child psychiatry. Lewis DO, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(7):720-2, Jul 75
Sociopathy as a human process. A viewpoint. Vaillant GE. Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(2):178-83, Feb 75
Spontaneous autonomic activity as related to psychopathy. Schalling D, et al. Biol Psychol 1(2):83-97, 1973
Towards the investigation of personality deviance. McIver D, et al. Br J Soc Clin Psychol 13(4):397-404, Dec 74
A cross-validation of seventeen experimental MMPI scales related to antisocial behavior. Johnson JH. J Clin Psychol 30(4):564-5, Oct 74
An MMPI discriminant function to distinguish alcoholics from narcotic addicts: effects of age, sex and psychopathology. McLachlan JFC. J Clin Psychol 31(1):163-5, Jan 75
Do MMPI psychopathic deviancy scores reflect psychopathic deviancy or just deviancy? Hawk SS, et al. J Pers Assess 38(4):362-8, Aug 74
Moral judgment in sociopathic and normal chil' 'ren. Campagna AF, et al. J Pers Soc Psychol 31(2):199-205, Feb 75
The nature of the psychopath: interpretation of projective findings based on structural analysis. Wagner EE. Percept Mot Skills 39(1 Pt 2):563-74, Aug 74
Differences in the modulation of cardiac activity between psychopaths and normal controls. Fenz WD, et al. Psychosom Med 36(6):488-502, Nov-Dec 74
[The psychopath-like syndrome in schizophrenic children] Valueva OI. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(10):1551-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

[Correlation between the biological and the social in the clinical picture of psychopathies] Rokhlin LL. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(11):1672-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

An adoption study of antisocial personality. Crowe RR. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(6):785-91, Dec 74
The multifactorial model of disease transmission: III. Familial relationship between sociopathy and hysteria (Briquet's syndrome). Cloninger CR, et al. Br J Psychiatry 127:23-32, Jul 75
The multifactorial model of disease transmission: II. Sex differences in the familial transmission of sociopathy (antisocial personality). Cloninger RC, et al. Br J Psychiatry 127:11-22, Jul 75
Tall stature, aggressiveness, antisocial behavior and 47, xyy complement (xyy syndrome) in a prepubertal male: report of a case. Mekanandha V, et al. J Med Assoc Thai 58(6):321-5, Jun 75
Hysteria and parental psychiatric illness. Cloninger CR, et al. Psychol Med 5(1):27-31, Feb 75
[Clinical features of patients with the syndrome 47, XYY] Davidenkova EF, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(9):1369-75, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

NURSING

James--a psychopath. Orr J. Nurs Times 70(50):1932-4, 12 Dec 74

REHABILITATION

Letter: Problem of the dangerous offender. Br Med J 1(5954):392-3, 15 Feb 75

THERAPY

Drama as therapy for the psychopathic personality. Millin B. Nurs Times 71(2):69-71, 9 Jan 75
Thalamotomy for psychopathic behavior. Andy OJ. South Med J 68(4):437-42, Apr 75
[Psycho-social behavior of growing neglected children as well as their educational possibilities in a home and limits of their rehabilitation. Literature analytic study on the neglect research from the point of view of behavior pedagagy] Kluge KJ, et al. Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr 23(8):308-18, Nov-Dec 74 (Ger)

SOCIOSYNTONIC PERSONALITY DISORDERS see under SOCIOPATHIC PERSONALITY

SODIUM

see related
HYPERNATREMIA
HYPONATREMIA
NATRIURESIS
Binding of ATP to Na+, K+-ATPase. Norby JG, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):158-67, 1974
The use of sulfhydryl reagents to identify proteins undergoing ligand-dependent conformational changes associated with the function of (Na+ plus K+)-ATPase. Titus EO, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):246-54, 1974
The physical state of diffusible ions in cells. Edzes HT, et al. Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 4(00):265-85, 1975 (134 ref.)
Steady-state ion transport by nonactin and trinactin. Hladky SB. Biochim Biophys Acta 375(3):350-62, 14 Feb 75
The effect of pressure and the volume of activation on the monovalent cation and glucose permeabilities of liposomes of varying composition. Johnson SM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 375(2):286-91, 28 Jan 75
Cation bindint to alpha-si-casein B. A comparison of electrostatic models. Slattery CW. Biophys Chem 3(1):83-9, Feb 75
A transient excited state model for sodium permeability changes in excitable membranes. Jakobsson E, et al. Biophys J 15(6):577-90, Jun 75
Nuclear magnetic resonance of tissue 23Na. II. Theoretical line shape. Monoi H. Biophys J 14(9):653-9, Sep 74
Nuclear magnetic resonance of tissue 23Na. I. 23Na signal and Na+ activity in homogenate. Monoi H. Biophys J 14(9):645-51, Sep 74
The effect of potassium on the sodium requirements of growing steers with and without alpha-tocopherol supplementation. Morris JG, et al. Br J Nutr 34(1):1-14, Jul 75
Relationship between sodium preference and haemoglobin type in sheep. Michell AR. Br Vet J 131(2):222-30, Mar-Apr 75
Stimulation of vascular smooth muscle sodium, potassium--adenosinetriphosphatase by vasodilators. Limas CJ, et al. Circ Res 35(4):601-7, Oct 74
Control of cardiac sarcolemmal adenylate cyclase and sodium, potassium-activated adenosinetriphosphatase activities. Tada M, et al. Circ Res 36(1):8-17, Jan 75
Binding of alkali and alkaline earth cations and of protons to the peptide group. Rao CN, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):192-4, 15 Sep 74
On the mechanism of ion exchange in crystalline zirconium phosphates. VI. The effect of crystallinity of the exchanger on Na+/H+ exchange. Clearfield A, et al. Ion Exch Membr 1(2):91-107, Dec 72
An approach to dietary management of the patient with renal disease. Vetter L, et al. J Am Diet Assoc 66(2):158-62, Feb 75
Effects of sodium and potassium ions on the elementary steps in the reaction of Na+-K+-dependent ATPase1. Fukushima Y, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(3):521-31, Mar 75
Effects of basolateral amygdala lesions on neophobia, learned taste aversions, and sodium appetite in rats. Nachman M, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(4):622-43, Oct 74
Hyaluronic acid: molecular conformations and interactions in two sodium salts. Guss JM, et al. J Mol Biol 95(3):359-84, 5 Jul 75
A kinetic characterization of calcium on (Na+ + K+)-ATPase and its potential role as a link between extracellular and intracellular events: hypothesis for digitalis-induced inotropism. Lindenmayer GE, et al. J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(8):591-612, Aug 75
Sodium requirements of lactating ewes. Morris JG, et al. J Nutr 105(5):595-8, May 75
Letter: Saltiness of monosodium glutamate and sodium intake. Bartoshuk LM, et al. JAMA 230(5):670, 4 Nov 74
Relationships of the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system and sodium balance to blood pressure regulation in chronic renal failure of polycystic kidney disease. Leenen FH, et al. Metabolism 24(5):589-603, May 75
Late sodium current in the node of Ranvier. Dubois JM, et al. Pfluegers Arch 357(1-2):145-8, 1975
Free radicals formed by exposure of pyrimidine solids to sodium atoms: an electron spin resonance study. Johnson GA, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):974-8, Mar 75
The effect of sodium chloride supplementation on the mineral nutrition in sheep. Moseley G, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):87A-88A, Dec 74
Effects of dietary sodium on renin content during renal hypertrophy in uninephrectomized rats. Hsueh W, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):798-802, Dec 74
Fibrinolytic activity at high altitude and sodium acetate buffer. Chohan IS, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(1):65-70, 30 Sep 74
[Sodium and arterial hypertension] Barraine R. Coeur Med Interne 14(1):71, 74-83, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Possibilities of polyphosphate use in animal nutrition. 11. Effect of oral administration of various condensed sodium phosphates on iron metabolism in rats] Püschner A, et al. Arch Tierernaehr 24(5):363-74, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Inhibition of the Na-K-membrane-ATPase and 86 rubidium uptake in human erythrocytes through spironolactone and its metabolites] Kleeberg UR, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1521-3, 1974 (Ger)
[Studies of the erythrina alkaloids. IX. Reactions of erythrinan-alkaloids by metallic sodium in liquid ammonia (author's transl)] Ito K, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(2):170-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Preparation of sodium monoflurophosphate by the reactions of various sodium phosphates with sodium fluoride (author's transl)] Tsuhako M, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(4):504-9, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Permeability of the sodium channel of biomembranes in the presence of a fixed anion center] Ait'ian SKh, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(5):1203-6, 1975 (Rus)
[Effect of uni- and bivalent cation concentration on the separation between 2 lipid bilayers in the contact zone] Elkin AP, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 218(6):1454-6, 1974 (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Water, electrolytes, vitamins and carbohydrates in parenteral nutrition. Thorén L.
Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl] (55):123-6, 1974

Urinary kallikrein excretion in hypertensive man. Relationships to sodium intake and sodium-retaining steroids. Margolius HS, et al. **Circ Res 35(6):820-5, Dec 74**

Urinary kallikrein excretion in normal man. Relationships to sodium intake and sodium-retaining steroids. Margolius HS, et al. **Circ Res 35(6):812-9, Dec 74**

The role of oral electrolytes in the management of acute gastroenteritis in non-hospitalised children. Santhanakrishnan BR, et al. **Indian Pediatr 11(5):351-4, May 74**

Use of an oral glucose-electrolyte solution in the treatment of paediatric cholera--a controlled study. Mahalanabis D, et al. **J Trop Pediatr 20(2):82-7, Apr 74**

Relationship between salt loading and distribution of nephron filtration rates in the dog. Davis JM, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 350(3):259-72, 1974**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Hypocalcemic tetany due to sodium phosphate ingestion in acute renal failure. Zipser RD, et al. **Nephron 14(5):378-81, 1975**

ANALYSIS

Ionic activities in identifiable Aplysia neurons. Brown AM, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 50(0):57-73, 1974**

Intracellular potassium and chloride activities in frog heart muscle. Walker JL, et al.
Adv Exp Med Biol 50(0):159-71, 1974

Comparative analyses of capsular fluid and interstitial fluid. Haljamäe H, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(5):1199-205, Nov 74**

Composition of mammalian glomerular filtrate. Harris CA, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(4):972-6, Oct 74**

Extracellular space and ionic distribution in rat ventricle. Polimeni PI. **Am J Physiol 227(3):678-83, Sep 74**

Studies on neutron activation analysis for the measurement of sodium in nails as a screening test for cystic fibrosis. Savory J, et al.
Ann Clin Lab Sci 4(6):413-9, Nov-Dec 74

Proceedings: Intracellula Na and K concentrations and membrane potential in chick embryonic heart under hypoxic conditions. Bosteels S, et al.
Arch Int Physiol Biochim 83(1):148-50, Feb 75

Letter: Sodium levels in the saliva and faeces of cattle on normal and sodium deficient diets. Murphy GM, et al. **Aust Vet J 50(6):280-1, Jun 74**

Cation and protein composition of ovarian follicular fluid of the pig: relation to follicle size. Schuetz AW, et al. **Biol Reprod 11(1):64-72, Aug 74**

Calibration of ion-selective electrodes for use in biological fluids. Mohan MS, et al. **Clin Chem 21(7):864-72, Jun 75**

Thermal anomalies in ion distribution in rat kidney slices and in a model system. Wiggins PM.
Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 2(2):171-6, Mar-Apr 75

Changes in the concentrations of elements in liver after partial hepatectomy. Volm M, et al.
Experientia 30(11):1255-7, 15 Nov 74

Changes in water, protein, sodium, potassium, and chloride in tissues with growth of the beagle. Sheng HP, et al. **Growth 39(1):137-57, Mar 75**

Absorption from the gut of a suspension of plutonium-sodium aerosol. Brightwell J, et al.
Health Phys 28(2):156-8, Feb 75

Sodium in four canned vegetables. Effect of rinsing and heating in water. Sinar LJ, et al.
J Am Diet Assoc 66(2):155-7, Feb 75

Proceedings: Studies on the distribution of electrolytes within the adrenal gland in relation to corticosteroid secretory rates of the rat. Cary BA, et al. **J Endocrinol 63(2):39P-40P, Nov 74**

The source of Na+ and Cl- activities on the skin surface. Experiences with electrode measurements in children. Green M, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 86(3):494-8, Sep 75**

Effect of unilateral visual deprivation and visual stimulation on the activities of alkaline phosphatase, acid phosphatase, Na-+ --K-+ activated Mg-2-+ catalysed adenosine triphosphatase and on the content of sodium and potassium ions of the optic lobe of adult pigeon. Chakrabarti T, et al.
J Neurochem 24(5):983-8, May 75

Physiological changes with stress in depression and obsessional neurosis. Hafner RJ. **J Psychosom Res 18(3):175-9, Jun 74**

Electron probe localization of electrolytes in immature muscle. Nichols BL, et al.
Johns Hopkins Med J 135(5):322-35, Nov 74

Letter: Surfeit of sodium in softened water. Robertson JS. **Lancet 1(7918):1246, 31 May 75**

Determination of sodium and potassium concentrations in nanolitre samples. Evaluation of a commercially available helium glow photometer. Holzer F, et al. **Mikrochim Acta (4):711-6, 1974**

Effect of reserpine on cationic contents of rat brain. Shankar R, et al. **Nature 251(5475):532, 11 Oct 74**

Effects of high doses of frusemide on plasma and muscle electrolytes in patients with chronic renal failure. Maschio G, et al. **Nephron 13(3):235-44, 1974**

[Potentiometric method for the simultaneous measurement of potassium and sodium in biological fluids (author's transl)] Trutnovsky H.
Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 9(4):341-5, Jul 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Mechanism of external contamination of human hair samples by X-ray microanalyzer] Takemori K.
Jpn J Hyg 30(1):95, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Sodium determination in nail clippings of newborn infants using the neutron activation analysis method] Duchnowska A, et al. **Pediatr Pol 49(12):1463-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Concentration values of sodium, potassium and chlorine electrolytes and lactic acid concentrations in the sweat of healthy children, in children with chronic infections of the respiratory tract (perinasal sinusitis, recurrent bronchitis, sinal-and-bronchial syndroms) and in children with mucoviscidosis) (author's transl)] Banaś D, et al.
Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 4:11-4, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Interstitial cells, concentration of prostaglandins and sodium in the kidneys of rabbits following unilateral nephrectomy] Sokolova RI, et al.
Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(3):104-12, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Seasonal changes in circadian rhythms of human salivary corticosteroids and electrolytes (computer analysis using the "Cosinor" program)] Bazhenova AF, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(2):277-82, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Use of flame photometry for the determination of sodium and potassium] Usovich AT, et al.
Veterinariia (3):111-2, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Photoelectrocolorimetric method of determining caffeine and caffeine-sodiumbenzoate in individual form, in drug forms and in mixtures] Kheĭdorov VP, et al. **Farm Zh 29(5):56-60, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

[Potassium and sodium electrolyte content in the placenta in physiological labor and in certain obstetrical pathology] Bigun AV.
Pediatr Akush Ginekol (5):50-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Ukr)

[Sodium, potassium and chlorine content in the serum and urine and the functional state of the liver in toxic pneumonia in young children] Savin VV.
Pediatr Akush Ginekol (1):28, Jan-Feb 74 (Ukr)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Verapamil blockade of slow Na+ and Ca++ responses in myocardial cells. Shigenobu K, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 190(2):280-8, Aug 74

BLOOD

Malathion induced biochemical changes in rat. Gupta PK. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 35(3):191-4, Sep 74**

Blood electrolytes and temperature regulation during exercise in man. Greenleaf JE, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 25(5):397-410, Sep-Oct 74

Changes of sodium transport in erythrocytes of the maturing rabbit. Smith EK, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(2):461-4, Feb 75**

Effect of glucagon on blood electrolytes and glucose levels in man. Kobielski J, et al.
Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 1(3):195-201, Jul-Sep 73

An inexpensive system of automated flame photometry of serum sodium and potassium. Thomas MI, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem 11(6):238-41, Nov 74**

Changes in sodium and potassium in human red cells in vivo related to treatment with digoxin, to hypokalemia, and to cell density. Astrup J.
Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):693-702, 1974

A kinetic study of the Na pump in red cells: its relevance to the mechanism of active transport. Garrahan PJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):445-58, 1974**

Membrane ATP and the functional organization of the red cell Na:K pump. Hoffman JF, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):459-60, 1974

An uncoupled efflux of sodium ions from human red cells, probably associated with Na-dependent ATPase activity. Karlish SJ, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):461-70, 1974

The kinetics of the Na+, K+-pump in goat red blood cells and the effect of an antibody. Sachs JR.
Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):343-58, 1974

The influx of calcium ions into human erythrocytes during cold storage. The influences of extracellular pH, intracellular adenosine thriphosphate and efflux of univalent cations. Mouat B, et al. **Biochem J 142(3):29-36, Sep 74**

Non-pumped sodium fluxes in human red blood cells. Evidence for facilitated diffusion. Beaugé L.
Biochim Biophys Acta 401(1):95-108, 5 Aug 75

Factors influencing Na+ transport in dog red cells. Elford BC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 373(2):253-64, 10 Dec 74**

Thallium inhibition of ouabain-sensitive sodium transport and of the (Na+ plus K+)-ATPase in human erythrocytes. Skulskii IA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 394(4):569-76, 18 Jul 75

Immediate changes in plasma potassium, sodium and chloride concentrations induced by suxamethonium. Bali IM, et al. **Br J Anaesth 47(3):393-7, Mar 75**

Cation content and membrane deformability of heterozygous beta-thalassaemic red blood cells. Vettore L, et al. **Br J Haematol 27(3):429-37, Jul 74**

Clinical conference: medullary carcinoma of the thyroid with diabetes and electrolyte abnormalities. **Clin Bull 4(4):151-4, 1974**

Application of a vidicon spectrometer for simultaneous flame-emission analysis for sodium and potassium in serum. Cook TE, et al. **Clin Chem 20(11):1422-30, Nov 74**

Evaluation of an automated selective-ion electrolyte analyzer for measuring Na+, K+, and Cl minus in serum. Lustgarten JA, et al. **Clin Chem 20(9):1217-21, Sep 74**

A new method for the determination of sodium and potassium in human red blood cells, using indocyanine green as a marker for trapped plasma. Vettore L, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 55(3):345-51, 30 Sep 74**

Proceedings: Abnormal red blood cell membrane sodium transport in acute myeloid leukaemia. Mir MA, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(3):16P, Sep 74**

Altered membrane sodium transport and the presence of a plasma ouabain-like inhibitory factor in acute myeloid leukaemia. Mir MA, et al.
Clin Sci Mol Med 48(3):213-8, Mar 75

Aortic calcification, serum calcium, magnesium, sodium and cholesterol in Gopherus polyphemus. Jackson CG Jr, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(3A):603-5, 1 Nov 74**

Ionic regulation and the energetics of osmoregulation in Mugil cephalus Lin. Nordlie FG, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(1A):125-31, 1 May 75

Environmental temperature and the body fluid system of the fresh-water teleost V. Plasma electrolyte levels and branchial microsomal (Na+-K+) ATPase activity in thermally acclimated goldfish (Carassius auratus). Murphy PG, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 47(3):563-70, 15 Mar 74

Increased erythrocytes sodium efflux in genetic hypertensive rats of the Hebrew University strain. Ben-Ishay D, et al. **Experientia 31(6):660-2, 15 Jun 75**

Plasma and red cell water and elements in infantile diarrhoea. Khalil M, et al.
Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc 22(2):105-11, Apr 74

Corpuscles of Stannius: lack of direct involvement in regulation of serum sodium, potassium, and chloride in the teleost, Fundulus heteroclitus. Pang PK, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 26(2):179-85, Jun 75**

Serial study of plasma angiotensin, electrolytes and juxta-glomerular index in experimental renal hypertension of monkeys. Gulati OP, et al.
Indian J Med Res 62(1):86-92, Jan 74

Electrolyte changes in cerebrovascular accidents. Bose B, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India 22(10):729-34, Oct 74**

Effects of extracellular cations and ouabain on catecholamine-stimulated sodium and potassium fluxes in turkey erythrocytes. Gardner JD, et al.
J Biol Chem 250(4):1164-75, 25 Feb 75

Refractoriness of cation transport in turkey erythrocytes to stimulation by cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate. Gardner JD, et al.
J Biol Chem 250(4):1176-85, 25 Feb 75

Sodium and calcium transport in cat red cells. Sha'afi RI, et al. **J Cell Physiol 85(3):655-64, Jun 75**

Effects of progesterone and four synthetic progestagens on sodium balance and the renin-aldosterone system in man. Oelkers W, et al.
J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(5):882-90, Nov 74

Blood gases, acid-base balance, and serum electrolytes following extensive maxillo-facial surgery. Podlesch I, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg 3(1):50-3, Mar 75**

The effects of harmaline on sodium transport in human erythrocytes: evidence in favor of action at interior sodium-sensitive sites. Dunn MJ, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(3):903-9, Jun 75

Isolation of human leucocytes and analysis of their sodium, potassium, water and hydrogen ion concentration. Baron DN, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):11P, Mar 75**

Plasma renin, (Na+) and (K+) in immature foetal lambs with indwelling catheters. Carver JG, et al.
J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):73P-75P, Feb 75

Thallium and the sodium pump in human red cells. Cavieres JD, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 243(1):243-66, Nov 74**

Decreased ATPase and increased sodiun content of

platelets in Down's syndrome. Relation to decreased serotonin content. McCoy EE, et al. **N Engl J Med 291(18):950-3, 31 Oct 74**

Multiple myeloma and the anion gap. Murray T, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(11):574-5, 13 Mar 75**

Treatment of severe fluid overload by ultrafiltration. Silverstein ME, et al. **N Engl J Med 291(15):747-51, 10 Oct 74**

Letter: Renin-sodium profiling and antihypertensive response to beta blockage. Wallace JM, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(24):1295-6, 12 Jun 75**

Comparison of the number of anti-L-binding sites on LK goat red cells with the number of Na-K pumps. Kropp DL, et al. **Nature 252(5480):244-6, 15 Nov 74**

Familial periodic paralysis a report and review. Kobayashi AL. **Nebr Med J 60(4):110-3, Apr 75**

Natriuresis and carbohydrate-induced antinatriuresis in fasted, hydrated hypertensives. Kraikitpanitch S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(2):319-24, Jun 75**

Prostaglandin E2 effects on cation flux in sickle erythrocyte ghosts. Rabinowitz IN, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(4):545-55, Apr 75**

Exchangeable sodium and sodium space in some types of hypertension. Horký K, et al. **Rev Czech Med 23(2):63-71, 1975**

Total body potassium and serum electrolyte concentrations in protein energy malnutrition. Mann MD, et al. **S Afr Med J 49(3):76-8, 18 Jan 75**

Total body potassium, acid-base status and serum electrolytes in acute diarrhoeal disease. Mann MD, et al. **S Afr Med J 49(17):709-11, 19 Apr 75**

Combined effects of digitalis therapy and of plasma bicarbonate on human red cell sodium and potassium. Funder J, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest 34(2):153-60, Oct 74**

Reciprocation of renin dependency with sodium volume dependency in renal hypertension. Gavras H, et al. **Science 188(4195):1316-7, 27 Jun 75**

Inhibition of active sodium transport in erythrocytes from burned patients: effect of dietary intake. Curreri PW, et al. **Surg Forum 24:46-7, 1973**

Shear-induced changes in permeability of human RBC to sodium. Lubowitz H, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20 B:470-3, 1974**

Effect of UV-irradiation in vitro on adenin nucleotides metabolism, Na+ and K+ concentration, osmotic properties and submicroscopic structure of pigeon red blood cells. Kabat IA, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 160(3):225-36, May 75**

[Pathogenetic participation of exchangeable sodium and plasma renin activity in the genesis and development of hypertension in patients with chronic renal insufficiency on maintenance dialysis] Horký K, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(24):732-40, 14 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Does mild exercise affect the reference values of the blood parameters? (author's transl)] Galteau MM, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 55(3):353-7, 30 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Content of Na and K in the ATPase activity of blood and tissular lymphocytes in protein-deficient rats] Spach C. **J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):358A-359A, 1973 (Fre)**

[Urinary excretion of antidiuretic hormone in normal man: search for the natremic and osmolar thresholds of A.D.H. liberation] Aihenc-Gelas F, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(12):955-9, Dec 74 (Fre)**

[The sodium and potassium content of erythrocytes in healthy pregnant women and in women with pre-eclampsia (author's transl)] Atasü T. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(12):1038-44, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Diagnosis of digitalis intoxication by determination of electrolytes in erythrocytes (author's transl)] Wessels F, et al. **Klin Wochenschr 52(9):451-3, 1 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Reference values of sodium and potassium blood levels] Müller G. **Z Med Labortech 15(4):184-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Determination of calcium, sodium, potassium and magnesium in human blood sera by atomic absorption] Szivós K, et al. **Acta Pharm Hung 44(6):253-61, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)**

[Influence of sodium ion concentration on electroretinogram of the living extracorporeal bovine eye (author's transl)] Imaizumi H. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(9):831-43, 10 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Effect of proscillaridin on active cation transport across human red cell membrane (author's transl)] Nishida H, et al. **Hokkaido J Med Sci 49(3):235-9, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Changes in serum proteins and electrolytes in the course of infantile eczema] Lawrynowicz R. **Pediatr Pol 50(2):195-200, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Effect of protracted bile loss on the behavior of some biochemical indices of blood serum] Podpiech T. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med 20:293-316, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Plasma and erythrocyte potassium, sodium and magnesium levels in viral hepatitis and chronic hepatitis] Bojanowicz K, et al. **Wiad Lek 27(17):1541-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[State of certain biochemical indicators of blood in electrosleep] Mkrtichian SM, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol (1):63-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Disorders of electrolyte metabolism in chronic carbon disulfide poisoning] Milkov LE, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol (11):20-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Intraoperative disorders of electrolyte metabolism and ways of their correction in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Meladze GD, et al. **Grudn Khir 0(4):55-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Change in the blood serum content of sodium, potassium and magnesium during experimental aseptic peritonitis] Shchukin PI, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (1):40-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of parenteral feeding on the content of potassium and sodium after stomach surgery in ulcer disease] Dugina VM. **Klin Khir (6):83-4, Jun 75 (Rus)**

[Determination of the activity of sodium, potassium and calcium ions by the method of direct potentiometry] Levanovich VV. **Lab Delo (5):301-3, 1975 (Rus)**

[Disorders in potassium and sodium metabolism in nephrolithiasis in children] Mirzakarimov BM. **Lab Delo (1):54, 1975 (Rus)**

[Method of determination of blood sodium and potassium by flame photometer] Romanov IP. **Lab Delo 7(9):438-9, 1974 (Rus)**

[Device for continuous measurement of certain ionometric parameters in the blood flow in vivo] Dumbadze GG, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter 0(4):82-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Excretion of aldosterone in the urine, renin activity in the plasma and some indices of the metabolism of potassium and sodium in patients with the Iodiopathic edema syndrome] **Egart FM, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(3):45-9, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Sodium and potassium content of erythrocytes at the terminal stage of chronic renal insufficiency and during treatment by chronic hemodialysis] Terekhov NT, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (6):10-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Changes in the level of electrolytes in the blood of patients with acute gastro-intestinal hemorrhages] Serga VI, et al. **Vestn Khir 114(6):47-50, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of inhibiton of reticular formation of the brain stem with aminazine on blood electrolyte balance, activity of certain enzymes and the cardiac activity during the action of ultraviolet rays] Baroneko VA, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (5):457-61, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Potassium and sodium content of blood of parturients during physiological labor and in certain labor complications] Ivanian AN. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(2):72-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Hemodynamics and electrolyte metabolism in workers of powder metallurgy plants] Lysina GG, et al. **Vrach Delo 0(8):137-40, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Sodium and potassium content of blood in patients with myocardial infarct] Mel'nik GI. **Vrach Delo (12):5-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Changes of certain indicators of electrolyte metabolism in viral hepatitis and other liver diseases] Pletnev VM, et al. **Vrach Delo (1):130-3, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Na and Cl serum concentration of the chilean frog Calyptocephalella gayi (Dum. et Bibr;, 1841): influence of the external bath (author's transl)] Salibian A. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 7(2):44-5, Mar-Nov 70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Duration of central action of angiotensin II estimated by its interaction with csf Na+. Andersson B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 93(4):472-6, Apr 75**

Natriuresis following fourth ventricle perfusion with high-sodium artificial CSF. Passo SS, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(3):363-7, Jun 75**

The relationship between cerebrospinal fluid and plasma electrolytes in patients with meningitis. Sambrook MA. **J Neurol Sci 23(2):265-73, Oct 74**

The effect of calcium ions chelation and sodium ions excess in the cerebrospinal fluid on body temperature in conscious dogs. Sadowski B, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 352(1):61-8, 1974**

Development of the NA+ AND K+ concentration in the cerebrospinal fluid of chick embryos. Sedláček J. **Physiol Bohemoslov 21(6):597-602. 1972**

The effect of osmotic gradients on cerebrospinal fluid production and its sodium ion content, and on brain water content. Hochwald GM, et al. **Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:219-21, 1974**

[Contribution of the biochemical study of the cerebrospinal fluid to the diagnosis of brain death] Voisin C, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15 SPEC NO 3:87-93, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Constants of acid-base equilibrium and of various cations in the cerebrospinal fluid of patients with chronic uncompensated renal insufficiency (III)] Fermoso García J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 137(3):229-35, 15 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

DEFICIENCY

Sodium deprivation, feather pecking and activity in laying hens. Hughes BO, et al. **Br Poult Sci 15(5):435-9, Sep 74**

Quantitative and electron microscopic studies on the pars intermedia of the hypophysis. III. Effect of short-term administration of a sodium deficient diet on the pars intermedia of mice. Kobayashi Y. **Cell Tissue Res 154(3):321-7, 1974**

The renin-angiotensin system and aldosterone secretion during sodium depletion in the rat. Spielman WS, et al. **Circ Res 35(4):615-24, Oct 74**

Differential effects of an angiotensin II analogue on pressor and adrenal receptors in the rabbit. Steele JM Jr, et al. **Circ Res 35(4):592-600, Oct 74**

IMMUNOLOGY

Evidence for the T cell specificity of sodium periodate-induced lymphocyte blastogenesis. Thurman GB, et al. **J Immunol 113(3):810-2, Sep 74**

METABOLISM

Mechanism of ATP free-energy transfer and utilization in (Na,K)-ATPase transport function. Dittrich F, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger 33(1):K17-25, 1974**

Thermodynamic evaluation of flip-flop mechanism for transport- and ATP-synthesis function of (Na,K)-ATPase. Schön R, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger 33(1):K9-16, 1974**

Heart adaptation to physical exertion in relation to work duration. Korge P, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) 29(4):303-20, 1974**

The importance of sodium balance on the effect of angiotensin II on aldosterone production. Aguilera G, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 80(1):104-13, Sep 75**

Adrenal potassium and sodium in experimental hyper- and hypoaldosteronism in the rat. Determination by electron probe x-ray microanalysis. Szalay KS, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 80(1):114-25, Sep 75**

Renal control of sodium homeostasis in infancy. Thodenius K. **Acta Paediatr Scand [Suppl] (253):1-28, 1974**

Lithium-induced loss of body sodium and the development of severe intoxication in rats. Thomsen K, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 35(4):337-46, Oct 74**

The effect of insulin on active sodium transport in the frog skin. Borysewicz R. **Acta Physiol Pol 25(5):509-16, Sep-Oct 74**

The distribution of sodium in aortic walls from spontaneously hypertensive and normotensive rats. Jonsson O, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 93(4):548-52, Apr 75**

Inhibitory effect of prostaglandins on isosmotic fluid transport by rabbit gall-bladder in vitro, and its modification by biocade of endogenous PGE-Biosynthesis with indomethacin. Leyssac PP, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 92(4):496-507, Dec 74**

The effect of angiotensin on isosmotic fluid absorption by the rabbit gall-bladder in vitro. Leyssac PP, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 92(4):508-16, Dec 74**

The effect of oxytocin and (2-tyrosine/O-methyl)-oxytocin on the sodium and potassium balance. I. Experimental. Holeček V, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 19(5-6):369-82, 1973**

Taste thresholds for salt in fasting patients. Stinebaugh BJ, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr 28(8):814-7, Aug 75**

Suitability of pig placenta for investigation of placental transfer. Moore WM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(7):932-6, 1 Dec 74**

Sodium receptors activating some nerves of perfused rabbit livers. Andrews WH, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(6):1273-5, Dec 74**

Bicarbonate and sodium reabsorption by the isolated perfused kidney. Besarab A, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(5):1525-30, May 75**

Independence of lactate oxidation from net Na+ reabsorption in dog kidney in vivo. Brand PH, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(6):1255-62, Dec 74**

Carotid artery mechanics, connective tissue, and electrolyte changes in puppies. Cox RH, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(3):563-8, Sep 74**

Effect of intravenous infusion of corticosteroids on blood pressure, electrolytes, and water metabolism in sheep. Fan JSK, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(6):1695-701, Jun 75**

Catecholamine effects on cyclic AMP levels and ion secretion in rabbit ileal mucosa. Field M, et al. **Am J Physiol 229(1):86-92, Jul 75**

Dissociation of Na-K-ATPase specific activity and net reabsorption of sodium. Fisher KA, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(6):1745-9, Jun 75**

Ion transport by amphibian antrum in vitro. I. General characteristics. Flemström G, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(4):1188-98, Apr 75**

Ion transport by rabbit jejunum in vivo. Fromm D, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(1):160-5, Jan 75**

Transport of H plus and other electrolytes across isolated gastric mucosa of the rabbit. Fromm D, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(1):166-71, Jan 75**

In vivo Na+- and Cl minus-independent transport across the skin of Rana esculenta. Garcia-Romeu F, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(3):839-44, Mar 75**

Steady-state glucose oxidation by dog kidney in vivo: relation to Na+ reabsorption. Garza-Quintero R, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(2):549-55, Feb 75**

Effects of metabolic acidosis on proximal tubule ion reabsorption in dog kidney. Glassman VP, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(4):759-65, Oct 74**

Epinephrine action on sodium fluxes in frog striated muscle. Hays ET, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(6):1340-7, Dec 74**

Quantitative relationship of renal glucose and sodium reabsorption during ECF expansion. Higgins JT Jr, et al. **Am J Physiol 229(1):66-71, Jul 75**

Effects of graded solute diuresis on renal tubular sodium transport in the rat. Khuri RN, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(4):1262-8, Apr 75**

Renal sodium reabsorption during saline loading and distal blockade in newborn dogs. Kleinman LI. **Am J Physiol 228(5):1403-08, May 75**

Transport of Na, Cl, and water by the rabbit corneal epithelium at resting potential. Klyce SD. **Am J Physiol 228(5):1446-52, May 75**

Characteristics of sodium reabsorption in the loop of Henle and distal tubule. Kunau RT Jr, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(5):1181-91, Nov 74**

Oxygen consumption and sodium transport in the toad urinary bladder. Nellans HN, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(3):670-5, Sep 74**

Oxygen consumption and sodium transport in the toad urinary bladder. Nellans HN, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(3):670-5, Sep 74**

Effect of acetazolamide on sodium and chloride transport by in vitro rabbit ileum. Nellans HN, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(6):1808-14, Jun 75**

Environmental salinity and pituitary control of sodium balance in killifishes. Pang PK, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(5):1139-42, Nov 74**

Branchial effects of epinephrine in the seawater-adapted mullet. II. Na+ and Cl- extrusion. Pic P, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(2):441-7, Feb 75**

Extracellular space and ionic distribution in rat ventricle. Polimeni PI. **Am J Physiol 227(3):676-83, Sep 74**

Theophylline, cyclic AMP, choleragen, and electrolyte transport by rabbit ileum. Powell DW, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(6):1428-35, Dec 74**

Water and ion transport by the urinary bladder of the teleost Pseudopleuronectes americanus. Renfro JL. **Am J Physiol 228(1):52-61, Jan 75**

Effects of unilateral sodium replacement on sugar transport across in vitro rabbit ileum. Rinaldo JE, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(3):854-60, Mar 75**

Kinetics of Na+ uptake and transcellular transit by the pancreas. Rossier M, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(4):1199-205, Apr 75**

Differential effects of cytochalasin B on Na and K transport in a perfused salivary duct. Schneyer LH. **Am J Physiol 227(3):606-12, Sep 74**

Differential effects of cytochalasin B on Na and K transport in a perfused salivary duct. Schneyer LH. **Am J Physiol 227(3):606-12, Sep 74**

Ileal HCO3 secretion: relationship to Na and Cl transport and effect of theophylline. Sheerin HE, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(4):1065-74, Apr 75**

Secretion of salt and water into the medullary collecting duct of Ringer-infused rats. Sonnenberg H. **Am J Physiol 228(2):565-8, Feb 75**

Na-K-ATPase-mediated seasonal variation of sodium transport in Necturus kidney. Spector D, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(4):873-7, Oct 74**

Diffusion of sucrose, sodium, and water in ventricular myocardium. Suenson M, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(5):1116-23, Nov 74**

Changes in vascular ionic content and distribution across aortic coarctation in the dog. Villamil MF, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(4):1087-93, Apr 75**

Sodium, chloride, and bicarbonate movement from plasma to cerebrospinal fluid in cats. Vogh BP, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(3):673-83, Mar 75**

Effects of ouabain and amiloride on Na pathways in turtle bladders. Wilczewski T, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(3):781-90, Mar 75**

Comparison of transport mechanisms in isolated ascending and descending rat colon. Yau WM, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(1):191-5, Jan 75**

Alterations in cell membrane activity in depression. Mendels J, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 131(11):1240-6, Nov 74 (62 ref.)**

Sodium and chloride transport across the equine cecal mucosa. Giddings RF, et al. **Am J Vet Res 35(12):1511-4, Dec 74**

Distribution of sodium and potassium in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Telfer N, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(2):166-76, Feb 75**

Laxative-induced hypokalemia, sodium depletion and hyperreninemia. Effects of potassium and sodium replacement on the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system. Fleming BJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med 83(1):60-2, Jul 75**

Role of the sodium pump in the regulation of liver metabolism in experimental alcoholism. Bernstein J, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):560-72, 1974 (131 ref.)**

Effects of membrane potential on sodium and potassium fluxes in squid axons. Brinley FJ Jr, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):406-33, 1974**

Acid-stable and heat-stable phosphoenzyme complexes of (Na plus K)-ATPase in the eel electric organ, and the related concept of active Na transport. Brodsky WA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):106-19, 1974**

Na+, K+ exchange and Na+, Na+ exchange in the giant axon of the squid. De Weer P. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):434-44, 1974**

Role of sodium, potassium-ATPase in renal function. Epstein FH, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):519-26, 1974**

Glycoside effects on ionic exchange in perfused mammalian heart. Langer GA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):688-92, 1974**

Relationship between inhibition of renal Na+ plus K+-ATPase and natriuresis. Nechay BR. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):501-18, 1974 (106 ref.)**

The sodium pump. Glynn IM, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol 37:13-55, 1975**

Action of aldosterone on transepithelial sodium transport. Porter GA. **Basic Life Sci 6:105-41, 1975 (191 ref.)**

Ionophore-mediated coupling between ion fluxes and amino acid absorption in mouse ascites-tumour cells. Restoration of the physiological gradients of methionine by valinomycin in the absence of adenosine triphosphate. Reid M, et al. **Biochem J 140(3):383-93, Jun 74**

Proton/sodium ion antiport in Escherichia coli. West IC, et al. **Biochem J 144(1):87-90, Oct 74**

Inhibition of iodoacetate of 'downhill' transport of sodium ions across isolated rat small intestine. Gardner MLG. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(2):255-6, 1975**

Effects of an acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase inhibitor and a sodium-sparing diuretic on aldosterone-stimulated sodium transport, lipid synthesis, and phospholipid fatty acid composition in the toad urinary bladder. Lien EL, et al. **Biochemistry 14(12):2749-54, 17 Jun 75**

The independence of membrane potential and potassium activation of the sodium pump in muscle. Beauge LA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 389(1):189-93, 21 Apr 75**

Relationship between L-alanine and sodium ion transport in isolated renal tubules. Endou H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 389(3):516-29, 21 May 75**

On the effects of propionate and other short-chain fatty acids on sodium transport by the toad bladder. Hess JJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 394(3):416-37, 3 Jul 75**

Effect of several "specific" chemical reagents on the Na+, K+ and leakage currents in voltage-clamped single nodes of Ranvier. Keana JF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 373(1):18-33, 27 Nov 74**

Antigen-antibody reactions and cation transport in biomembranes: immunophysiological aspects. Lauf PK. **Biochim Biophys Acta 415(2):173-229, 30 Jun 75 (412 ref.)**

Localization of sodium pump sites in frog urinary bladder. Mills JW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 375(2):268-73, 28 Jan 75**

The role of Na as a determinant of the asymmetric permeability of rabbit ileal brush-border to D-galactose. Naftalin RJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 373(3):453-70, 24 Dec 74**

Release and uptake of haemoglobin and ions in red blood cells induced by dielectric breakdown. Riemann F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 394(3):449-62, 3 Jul 75**

Jejunal sodium transport in the rat: effects of alloxan diabetes. Schedl HP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 367(2):225-31, 29 Oct 74**

Interaction of Na+ and Mg2+ with Ca2+ in pancreatic islets as visualized by chlorotetracycline fluorescence. Täljedal IB. **Biochim Biophys Acta 372(1):154-61, 4 Nov 74**

Cation flux in the ehrlich ascites tumor cell. Evidence for Na+-for-Na+ and K+-for-K+ exchange diffusion. Tupper JT. **Biochim Biophys Acta 394(4):586-96, 18 Jul 75**

Bile salt alteration of ion transport across jejunal mucosa. Volpe BT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 394(4):597-604, 18 Jul 75**

The reaction mechanism of the sodium pump. Whittam R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 415(2):149-71, 30 Jun 75 (88 ref.)**

The effect of catecholamines on ion transport in the toad bladder. Wood AW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 367(3):375-84, 15 Nov 74**

Maximal gradients of na and k across proximal tubules of kidneys of immature rats. Solomon S. **Biol Neonate 25(5-6):327-39, 1974**

Absolute rates of sodium and potassium reabsorption by proximal tubule of immature rats. Solomon S. **Biol Neonate 25(5-6):340-51, 1974**

Effects of sulfhydryl reagents on basal and vasopressin-stimulated Na+ transport in the toad bladder. Frenkel A, et al. **Biomembranes 7:61-80, 1975**

Energetics of active transport processes. Essig A. **Biophys J 15(7):651-65, Jul 75**

Lithium substitution analysis of Na and K phases in a small artery. Friedman SM, et al. **Blood Vessels 11(1-2):55-64, 1974**

Proceedings: The syndrome of inappropriate renal sodium wasting and hyponatraemia in acute myeloid leukaemia. Mir MA, et al. **Br J Haematol 28(1):149-50, Sep 74**

The distribution of lithium, sodium and magnesium in rat brain and plasma after various periods of administration of lithium in the diet. Bond PA, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 53(2):235-9, Feb 75**

Proceedings: Aldosterone, moulting and the number of sodium channels in frog skin. Cuthbert AW, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 51(1):128P-129P, May 74**

Studies on bursting pacemaker potential activity in molluscan neurons. I. Membrane properties and ionic contributions. Barker JL, et al. **Brain Res 84(3):461-77, 14 Feb 75**

Sodium currents in voltage clamped nerve fiber of frog under the combined action of batrachotoxin and procaine. Khodorov BI, et al. **Brain Res 84(3):541-6, 14 Feb 75**

Changes in amino acid influx with Na flow in incubated slices of mouse brain. Lajtha A, et al. **Brain Res 84(3):429-41, 14 Feb 75**

Effect of dihydroergotamine on partial functions of the kidneys and water and salt metabolism in dogs with experimental hypertension. Filinova ZS. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(2):116-8, Aug 74**

Effect of procaine and calcium ions on slow sodium inactivation in the frog Ranvier node membrane. Khodorov BI, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(3):228-9, Sep 74**

The action of diuretics on sodium transport in the frog kidney and skin. Natochin YuV, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(4):405-7, Oct 74**

Inhibitory effect of sodium pumping on spontaneous contractility of rabbit myometrium. Johns A, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(4):786-90, Aug 74**

Different approaches to the mechanism of the sodium pump. Glynn IM, et al. **Ciba Found Symp (31):205-23, 1975 (9 ref.)**

Ionic aspects of excitation in rod outer segments. Hagins WA, et al. **Ciba Found Symp (31):169-89, 1975**

The ionic channels in excitable membranes. Keynes RD. **Ciba Found Symp (31):191-203, 1975**

Malignant hypertension resulting from deoxycorticosterone acetate and salt excess: role of renin and sodium in vascular changes. Gavras H, et al. **Circ Res 36(2):300-9, Feb 75**

Plasma renin and sodium balance during development of moderate and severe renal hypertension in rats. Leenen FH, et al. **Circ Res 36(6 Suppl 1):179-86, Jun 75**

Role of the collecting duct in the regulation of sodium balance. Stein JH, et al. **Circ Res 36(6 Suppl 1):119-24, Jun 75 (26 ref.)**

Blood pressure, sodium intake, and sodium related hormones in the Yanomamo Indians, a "no-salt" culture. Oliver WJ, et al. **Circulation 52(1):146-51, Jul 75**

Further studies on epithelial transport defect in experimental and human Fanconi syndrome. Effects of maleic acid and L-cystine on sodium transport and (Na+-K+)-ATPase of the isolated frog skin. Kramer HJ, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 55(1):57-63, 30 Aug 74**

Intestinal transport of aromatic amino acids, glucose and electrolytes in a patient with phenylketonuria. Wapnir RA, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 54(3):349-56, 20 Aug 74**

A microperfusion study in the rat of the permeability of the papillary segments of the nephron to 24Na. Morgan T. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 1(1):23-36, Jan-Feb 74**

Alterations in renal tubular sodium and water transport in polycystic kidney disease. D'Angelo A, et al. **Clin Nephrol 3(3):99-105, 1975**

The redistribution of body sodium in women on long-term oestrogen therapy. Aitken JM, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(2):179-87, Aug 74**

Changes in the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system and in sodium and potassium balance during development of renal hypertension in rats. Leenen FH, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 48(1):17-26, Jan 75**

Effect of progesterone on renal sodium handling in man: relation to aldosterone excretion and plasma renin activity. Oparil S, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 49(2):139-47, Aug 75**

Influence of hydrostatic and oncotic pressure on sodium reabsorption in the unilateral pyelonephritic dog kidney. Wagnild JP, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 47(4):367-76, Oct 74

Effect of hypothermia on the electrolyte composition of tissues of reptiles. Abdel Raheem KA. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 50(1A):195-9, 1 Jan 75

Active transport of chloride in eel intestine with special reference to sea water adaptation. Ando M, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 51(1A):27-32, 1 May 75

Intracellular pH and electrolyte concentration in the uterine wall of the fowl in relation to shell formation and dietary minerals. Cohen I, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 49(4):689-96, 1 Dec 74

Tissue and plasma electrolyte levels in the awake state during the year, in summer cold exposure and during arousal from hibernation in the hedgehog (Erinaceus europaeus). Edwards BA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 49(4):697-705, 1 Dec 74

The effect of salinity and temperature on the ion levels in the hemolymph of the blue crab, Callinectes sapidus, Rathbun. Engel DW, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 49(2A):259-66, 1 Oct 74

The role of an eyestalk hormone in the regulation of the sodium concentration of the blood of the fiddler crab, Uca pugilator. Heit M, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 50(2):277-80, 1 Feb 75

The electrogenic sodium pump and membrane potential of identified neurones in Helix aspersa. Lambert JD, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 47(3):897-916, 1 Mar 74

Renal sodium reabsorption in the hagfish, Eptatretus stouti. McInerney JE. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 49(2A):273-80, 1 Oct 74

Sodium and potassium transport across the isolated hindgut of the desert millipede Orthoporus ornatus (Girard). Moffett DF. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 50(1A):57-63, 1 Jan 75

Temperature effect on sodium and chloride movements in larval Ambystoma gracile. Parsons RH. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 50(1A):159-63, 1 Jan 75

Effects of corticosteroid hormones and inhibitors of steroids on sodium and water transport by goldfish intestine. Porthe-Nibelle J, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 50(4):801-5, 1 Apr 75

High salinity adaptation of ion transport and epidermal lipids of frog skin. Watlington CO, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 47(4):1273-83, 1 Apr 74

Humoral inhibition of Na transport by chloride permeability alteration. Watlington CO, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 51(4):733-6, 1 Aug 75

Effect of metabolic inhibition on sodium ion exchange in the ventral nerve cord of Melanoplus differentialis. Weidler DJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 49(2A):207-14, 1 Oct 74

Effects of rapid and slow dehydration on the hemolymph osmolarity and Na+-K+ concentration in the millipede Pachydesmus crassicutis. Woodring JP. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 49(1A):115-9, 1 Sep 74

Model studies on Na wash-out kinetics in frog skin epidermis. Howell JR, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 7(6):590-9, Dec 74

Na K ATPase in the rat nephron related to sodium transport; results with quantitative histochemistry. Part II. Schmidt U, et al. **Curr Probl Clin Biochem** 3:320-44, 1971 (129 ref.)

Teratogenesis and the movement of ions. Hughes A. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 17(1):111-4, Feb 75

Cationic environment and dynamics of insulin secretion. I. Effect of low concentrations of sodium. Lambert AE, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(4):1069-77, Oct 74

The effects of estrogen and progesterone on the volume and electrolyte content of the uterine luminal fluid of the rat. Tantayaporn P, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(4):1034-45, Oct 74

Some age-dependent biochemical changes in mice susceptible to seizures. Hertz L, et al. **Epilepsia** 15(4):619-31, Dec 74

Effects of warm ischemia on the potassium and sodium contents and on the sodium-, potassium-ATPase activity in dog kidney slices. Pettersson S, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 6(6):330-40, 1974

Ionic distribution in arterial smooth muscle and persistent vasodilation after soft-tissue trauma. Sandegård J, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 6(6):321-9, 1974

Distribution of 24NaCl in tissues of alkali- and acid-burned rabbit eyes. Obenberger J, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 20(3):195-206, Mar 75

Distribution of intravenously injected 24NaCl in different tissues of the rabbit eye. Obenberger J, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 20(3):189-93, Mar 75

Ineffectiveness of lysergic acid diethyl amide-25 (LSD) on altering Na-K currents in squid giant axon. Henkin RI, et al. **Experientia** 30(8):916-7, 15 Aug 74

Bilateral resection of superficial rat kidney cortex: effect on sodium balance. Hohenegger M, et al. **Experientia** 31(7):812-4, 15 Jul 75

Effects of temperature on osmotic responses and on transmembrand efflux of urea and sodium in vascular smooth muscle cells. Jonsson O, et al. **Experientia** 31(1):60-2, 15 Jan 75

5-HT and the electrogenic sodium pump. Koketsu K, et al. **Experientia** 30(9):1034-5, 15 Sep 74

Evidence for inward calcium current in the absence of external sodium in rat myocardium. Mainwood GW, et al. **Experientia** 31(1):67-9, 15 Jan 75

Lanthanides and amphibian epithelia: block of the hormone-induced stimulation of sodium and water transport. Marguerat J, et al. **Experientia** 31(1):73-5, 15 Jan 75

Failure to demonstrate the presence of a sodium transport inhibiting factor in the serum of uremic patients. Querido D, et al. **Experientia** 31(6):655-6, 15 Jun 75

Potassium and sodium current noise from squid axon membranes. DeFelice LJ, et al. **Fed Proc** 34(5):1338-42, Apr 75

Effects of aging on ionic movements of atrial muscle. Goldberg PB, et al. **Fed Proc** 34(2):188-90, Feb 75

An essential ionized acid group in sodium channels. Hille B. **Fed Proc** 34(5):1318-21, Apr 75

Bile salt alteration of colonic electrolyte transport: role of cyclic adenosine monophosphate. Binder HJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 68(3):503-8, Mar 75

Effect of ethanol on sodium-dependent glucose transport in the small intestine of the hamster. Dinda PK, et al. **Gastroenterology** 68(6):1517-26, Jun 75

The effect of arginine vasopressin on water and sodium balance in the urodele amphibian Aneides lugubris. Hillman SS. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 24(1):74-82, Sep 74

Time course of response of starry flounder (Platichthys stellatus) urinary bladder to prolactin and to salinity transfer. Johnson DW, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 24(4):373-80, Dec 74

Changes in the bidirectional sodium flux across the intestinal mucosa in Crohn's disease. Allan R, et al. **Gut** 16(3):201-4, Mar 75

Proceedings: Bidirectional sodium flux across the intestinal mucosa in Crohn's disease. Allan RN, et al. **Gut** 15(10):839-40, Oct 74

Electrical potential difference and absorption of water, sodium, and potassium by the terminal ileum of ileostomy patients. de Moraes-Filho JP, et al. **Gut** 15(12):977-81, Dec 74

Impairment of 'ileostomy adaptation' in patients after ileal resection. Hill GL, et al. **Gut** 15(12):982-7, Dec 74

Electrical potential difference, sodium absorption and potassium secretion by the human rectum during carbenoxolone therapy. Tomkins AM, et al. **Gut** 16(4):277-84, Apr 75

Hypoelectrolytemia from sodium depletion during sweating in an infant. Takase A, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta** 29(5):415-8, Nov 74

Analysis of unidirectional fluxes of sodium during diarrhea induced by Clostridium perfringens enterotoxin in the rat terminal ileum. McDonel JL, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(3):526-9, Mar 75

Influence of some psychoactive drugs on mineral metabolism in man. Lovett Doust JW, et al. **Int Pharmacopsychiatry** 8(3):159-72, 1973

Effect of dietary sodium levels on blood levels, urinary excretion and adrenal histology of lambs. Hagsten I, et al. **J Anim Sci** 40(6):1205-10, Jun 75

Glucagon: hemodynamic action related to the effect on K+ and Na+ metabolism. Huistaert PF, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 37(4):556-61, Oct 74

Kinetics of Na+-dependent K+ ion transport in a marine pseudomonad. Hassan HM, et al. **J Bacteriol** 121(1):160-4, Jan 75

Accumulation of lipid-soluble ions and of rubidium as indicators of the electrical potential in membrane vesicles of Escherichia coli. Altendorf K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(4):1405-12, 25 Feb 75

Sodium transport by the acetylcholine receptor of cultured muscle cells. Catterall WA. **J Biol Chem** 250(5):1776-81, 10 Mar 75

Activation of the action potential Na+ ionophore of cultured neuroblastoma cells by veratridine and batrachotoxin. Catterall WA. **J Biol Chem** 250(11):4053-9, 10 Jun 75

Mitochondrial cation-hydrogen ion exchange. Sodium selective transport by mitochondria and submitochondrial particles. Douglas MG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(17):5464-71, 10 Sep 74

Reconstitution of active transport catalyzed by the purified sodium and potassium ion-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase from canine renal medulla. Goldin SM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(18):5907-15, 25 Sep 74

Sodium transport by phospholipid vesicles containing purified sodium and potassium ion-activated adenosine triphosphatase. Hilden S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(23):7432-40, 10 Dec 74

Synthesis of adenosine triphosphate and exchange between inorganic phosphate and adenosine triphosphate in sodium and potassium ion transport adenosine triphosphatase. Taniguchi K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(8):3010-8, 25 Apr 75

The role of the electrogenic sodium pump in modulation of pacemaker discharge of Aplysia neurons. Willis JA, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 84(3):463-72, Dec 74

Sodium exchange in the cytoplasm and nucleus of amphibian oocytes. Century TJ, et al. **J Cell Sci** 16(2):465-71, Nov 74

Pseudohypoaldosteronism: persistence of hyperaldosteronism and evidence for renal tubular and intestinal responsiveness to endogenous aldosterone. Postel-Vinay MC, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(6):1038-44, Dec 74

Stimulation of active and passive sodium absorption by sugars in the human jejunum. Fordtran JS. **J Clin Invest** 55(4):728-37, Apr 75

Characteristics of salt and water transport in superficial and juxtamedullary straight segments of proximal tubules. Kawamura S, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(6):1269-77, Jun 75

The effect of potassium loading on sodium excretion and plasma renin activity in Addisonian man. Miller PD, et al. **J Clin Invest** 56(2):346-53, Aug 75

The non-electrogenic nature of angiotensin-stimulated sodium transport. Bolton JE, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(2):39P, Nov 74

Proceedings: In-vitro electrolyte metabolism of kidney slices of freshwater- and seawater-adapted eels, Anguilla anguilla L. Henderson IW, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(2):38P, Nov 74

Aldosterone, sodium depletion and hypothyroidism on the ATPase activity of rat colonic epithelium. Thompson BD, et al. **J Endocrinol** 62(3):489-96, Sep 74

Sodium and lithium movements and axonal function in cockroach nerve cords. Bennett RR, et al. **J Exp Biol** 62(1):231-41, Feb 75

Aspects of ionic transport mechanisms in crayfish Astacus leptodactylus. Ehrenfeld J. **J Exp Biol** 61(1):57-70, Aug 74

The effects of sodium-transport inhibitors and cooling on membrane potentials in cockroach central nervous connectives. Pichon Y, et al. **J Exp Biol** 61(1):203-18, Aug 74

Sodium regulation and adaptation to fresh water in the isopod genus Asellus. Sutcliffe DW. **J Exp Biol** 61(3):719-36, Dec 74

The relationship between transepithelial sodium movement and potential difference in the larva of Camptochironomus tentans (Fabr.) and some observations on the accumulation of other ions. Wright DA. **J Exp Biol** 62(1):157-74, Feb 75

Sodium regulation in the larvae of Chironomus dorsalis (Meig.) and Camptochironomus tentans (Fabr.): the effect of slat depletion and some observations on temperature changes. Wright DA. **J Exp Biol** 62(1):121-39, Feb 75

The effect of enternal sodium concentration upon sodium fluxes in Chironomus dorsalis (Meig.) and Camptochironomus tentans (Fabr.), and the effect of other ions on sodium influx in C. tentans. Wright DA. **J Exp Biol** 62(1):141-55, Feb 75

Nature of the major inorganic ions concentrated during growth of Bacillus amyloliquefaciens. Coleman G. **J Gen Microbiol** 84(2):297-302, Oct 74

Nonequilibrium thermodynamic analysis of the coupling between active sodium transport and oxygen consumption. Danisi G, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 64(3):372-91, Sep 74

Characteristics of sodium flux from serosa to mucosa in rabbit ileum. Desjeux JF, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 64(3):274-92, Sep 74

Action of ouabain on sodium transport in toad urinary bladder, Evidence for two pathways for sodium entry. Finn AL. **J Gen Physiol** 65(4):503-14, Apr 75

Letter: pronase and models for the sodium conductance. Goldman L. **J Gen Physiol** 65(4):551-2, Apr 75

Functional separation of the Na-K exchange pump from the volume controlling mechanism in enlarged duck red cells. Kregenow FM. **J Gen Physiol** 64(4):393-412, Oct 74

Relationship of cation influxes and effluxes in yeast. Rothstein A. **J Gen Physiol** 64(5):608-21, Nov 74

Volume reabsorption, transepithelial potential differences, and ionic permeability properties in mammalian superficial proximal straight tubules. Schafer JA, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 64(5):582-607, Nov 74

Ionic conductance changes in voltage clamped crayfish axons at low pH. Shrager P. **J Gen Physiol** 64(6):666-90, Dec 74

Micropuncture analysis of the cellular mechanisms of electrolyte secretion by the in vitro rabbit pancreas. Swanson CH, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 65(1):22-45, Jan 75

Regulation of protein phosphorylation and sodium transport in toad bladder. Walton KG, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 65(2):153-77, Feb 75

The effects of a low level of dietary cadmium on blood pressure, ^{24}Na, ^{42}K, andwater retention in growing rats. Doyle JJ, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 86(1):57-63,

Jul 75
Impaired renal tubular reabsorption of sodium in hypothyroid man. Vaamonde CA, et al. J Lab Clin Med 85(3):451-66, Mar 75
Coupling of sodium transport to respiration in the toad bladder. Al-Awqati Q, et al. J Membr Biol 22(1):91-105, 3 Jun 75
Passive ion fluxes across toad bladder. Chen JS, et al. J Membr Biol 18(3-4):365-78, 1974
Pathways for movement of ions and water across toad urinary bladder. II. Site and mode of action of vasopressin. Civan MM, et al. J Membr Biol 19(3):195-220, 1974
Interrelationship of H+ excretion and Na+ reabsorption in the toad urinary bladder. Frazier LW. J Membr Biol 19(3):267-78, 1974
The sodium transport pool in toad urinary bladder epithelial cells. Macknight AD, et al. J Membr Biol 20(3-4):365-87, 1975
Some effects of ouabain on cellular ions and water in epithelial cells of toad urinary bladder. Macknight AD, et al. J Membr Biol 20(3-4):387-401, 1975
Cation permeability and ouabain-insensitive cation flux in the Ehrlich ascites tumor cell. Mills B, et al. J Membr Biol 20(1-2):75-97, 1975
A new type of sodium transport inhibitor in the toad bladder. Ono T, et al. J Membr Biol 18(3-4):295-304, 1974
Influx and efflux of sodium at the outer surface of frog skin. Rick R, et al. J Membr Biol 22(2):183-96, 1975
Quantitative relationship between active sodium transport, expansion of endoplasmic reticulum and specialized vacuoles ("scalloped sacs") in the outermost living cell layer of the frog skin epithelium (Rana temporaria) Voûte CL, et al. J Membr Biol 21(3-4):273-89, 1975
Slow Ca2+ and Na+ responses induced by isoproterenol and methylxanthines in isolated perfused guinea pig hearts exposed to elevated K+. Schneider JA, et al. J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(4):249-73, Apr 75
The chloride content, anion deficit and volume of synaptosomes. Marchbanks RM. J Neurochem 25(4):483-70, Oct 75
The relationship between sodium influx and volume flow into the cerebral ventricles of cats. Wald A, et al. J Neurochem 25(2):151-4, Aug 75
Changes in muscle and brain electrolytes in rats fed natural imbalanced diets. Closa S, et al. J Nutr 104(11):1381-8, Nov 74
Cation movement during carbon disulphide-induced liver injury. Butler WH, et al. J Pathol 113(1):53-9, May 74
Maximal effects of ouabain on renal sodium reabsorption and ouabain-sensitive adenosine triphosphatase activity in the dog. Brady JM, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 190(2):346-51, Aug 74
Inhibitory actions of laxatives on motility and water and electrolyte transport in the gastrointestinal tract. Stewart JJ, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(2):458-67, Feb 75
Contribution of an electrogenic sodium pump to membrane potential in mammalian skeletal muscle fibres. Akaike N. J Physiol (Lond) 245(3):499-520, Mar 75
Electrogenic sodium pump in beta-cells of islets of Langerhans. Atwater I, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 247(1):56P-58P, May 75
A note of the mechanism by which inhibitors of the sodium pump accelerate spontaneous release of transmitter from motor nerve terminals. Baker PF, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 247(1):209-28, May 75
The interaction of lithium ions with the sodium-potassium pump in frog skeletal muscle. Beaugé L. J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):397-420, Mar 75
Transport of electrolytes across the helicoidal colon of the new-born pig. Bentley PJ, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 249(1):103-17, Jul 75
The effects of caffeine on sodium transport, membrane potential, mechanical tension and ultrastructure in barnacle muscle fibres. Bittar EE, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(1):1-34, Oct 74
Evidence for the genetic control of the sodium pump density in HeLa cells. Boardman L, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 241(3):771-94, Sep 74
Effect of growth in lithium on ouabain binding, Na-K-ATPase and Na and K transport in hela cells. Boardman LJ, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 244(3):677-82, Jan 75
Changes of intracellular sodium and potassium ion concentrations in isolated rat superior cervical ganglia induced by depolarizing agents. Brown DA, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):307-19, Oct 74
Movements of labelled sodium ions in isolated rat superior cervical ganglia. Brown DA, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):321-51, Oct 74
Sodium-calcium sites in smooth muscle and their accessibility to lanthanum. Burton J, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):287-98, Sep 74
Modification of sodium channel gating in frog myelinated nerve fibres by Centruroides sculpturatus scorpion venom. Cahalan MD. J Physiol (Lond) 244(2):511-34, Jan 75
Intracellular sodium and potassium concentrations in toad and frog oocytes during development. Cannon JD, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):497-508, Sep 74
The change induced by anti-L in the sodium and potassium affinities of the sodium pump in LK erythrocytes. Cavieres JD, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):93P-95P, Feb 75
Proceedings: Changes in oxygen consumption by the isolated frog skin as a function of the method of inhibition of transepithelial sodium transport. Crabbé J, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):87P-88P, Oct 74
Sodium entry in junctional region of rat muscle Creese R, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):44P-45P, Mar 75
Effect of salmon calcitonin on calcium and sodium efflux in the European eel (Anguilla Anguilla L.) Dacke CG. J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):75P-76P, Mar 75
Intracellular sodium and potassium concentrations in oocytes of Bufo bufo at the beginning of maturation. Dick DA, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):509-14, Sep 74
Sodium fluxes in single amphibian oocytes: further studies and a new model. Dick DA, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 247(1):91-116, May 75
Proceedings: Sodium-dependent calcium efflux from the rat neurohypophysis. Dreifuss JJ, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 240(2):46P-47P, Jul 74
Interactions between temperature and tonicity on cation transport in dog red cells. Elford BC. J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):371-95, Mar 75
Proceedings: Sodium uptake by the skin of foetal sheep. France VM. J Physiol (Lond) 240(2):27P, Jul 74
The effect of ouabain on 22-Na influx and 42-K efflux in amphibian oocytes. Fry DJ. J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):37P-38P, Jan 75
Proceedings: Influence of chloride gradients on sodium reabsorption from the rat renal proximal tubule. Giebisch G, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 239(2):125P-126P, Jun 74
Proceedings: Sodium hydrogen linkage in rat renal proximal tubules. Giebisch G, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):109P-110P, Oct 74
Long-term effect of ouabain and sodium pump inhibition on a neuronal membrane. Gorman AL, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(1):49-60, Oct 74
Steady-state contribution of the sodium pump to the resting potential of a molluscan neurone. Gorman AL, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(1):35-48, Oct 74
Effect of calcium and vasopressin on the response of frog skin to prostaglandin E1. Hall WJ, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 240(3):595-608, Aug 74
Ionic relations and electrical properties of isolated oocytes of Bufo bufo with special reference to removal of extracellular chloride. Hannibal OH, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 243(2):343-51, Dec 74
Sodium transport by the small intestine of new-born and suckling pigs. Henriques de Jesus C, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 243(1):211-24, Nov 74
Protein and glucose-induced changes in sodium transport across the pig small intestine. Henriques de Jesus C, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 243(1):225-42, Nov 74
Proceedings: Sodium transport by the new-born pig intestine. Henriques de Jesus C, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 240(2):38P-39P, Jul 74
Active transport of sodium and potassium by the choroid plexus of the rat. Johanson CE, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):359-72, Sep 74
Proceedings: Glomerulo-tubular balance in the whole kidney of the anaesthetized dog during infusion of hypertonic saline. Kady NN, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):114P-116P, Oct 74
The electrogenic sodium pump in the hyperpolarizing and secretory effects of pancreozymin in the pancreatic acinar cell. Kanno T. J Physiol (Lond) 245(3):599-616, Mar 75
Salt-induced changes in sodium transport across the skin of the euryhaline toad, Bufo viridis. Katz U. J Physiol (Lond) 247(3):537-50, Jun 75
Transport of rubidium and sodium in pancreatic islets. Sehlin J, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):505-15, Oct 74
The interaction of ATP-analogues possessing a blocked gamma-phosphate group with the sodium pump in human red cells. Simons TJ. J Physiol (Lond) 244(3):731-9, Jan 75
Proceedings: Lithium, sodium and potassium fluxes in frog skeletal muscle. Smith IC. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):99P-101P, Oct 74
Proceedings: A method for measuring simultaneously the bi-directional Na+ and Cl- fluxes across a membrane. Tomlinson RW, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):57P-58P, Oct 74
Inward movement of sodium ions in resting and stimulated frog's sartorius muscle. Venosa RA. J Physiol (Lond) 241(1):155-73, Aug 74
Electrical impedance, ultrastructure and ion transport in foetal gastric mucosa. Wright GH. J Physiol (Lond) 242(3):661-72, Nov 74
Effect of oral contraceptives on body water and electrolytes. Blahd WH, et al. J Reprod Med 13(6):223-5, Dec 74
Calcium efflux from internally dialyzed squid axons: the influence of external and internal cations. Blaustein MP, et al. J Supramol Struct 2(5-6):558-81, 1974
A glucose-stimulated nonelectrogenic sodium pump in ileal remnants after jejunectomy. Tilson D, et al. J Surg Res 18(4):405-8, Apr 75
Mechanisms of salt and water transport in proximal tubule as measured by split drop. Richardson IW, et al. J Theor Biol 47(1):57-64, Sep 74
Studies on etiology of essential hypertension. Hemodynamics, water-sodium balance and response to pressor substances during long-term sodium restriction and after spontaneous blood pressure fall--. Fujise Y, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(5):597-600, May 75
Calcium and sodium metabolism in experimental hypertensive rats. Furuta Y, et al. Jpn Circ J 38(12):1123-6, Dec 74
On the pathogenesis of the uremic state--an exposition of the trade-off hypothesis. Bricker NS. Jpn J Nephrol 16(4):327-39, Apr 74
Late potentiating effect of low-K ringer solution on the contractility of the bullfrog ventricle. Ehara T. Jpn J Physiol 24(3):329-42, Jun 74
Effects of adrenergic nervous system and catecholamines on systemic and renal hemodynamics, sodium and water excretion and renin secretion. Schrier RW. Kidney Int 6(5):291-306, Nov 74 (128 ref.)
A proposed cybernetic system for sodium and potassium homeostasis: coordination of aldosterone and intrarenal physical factors. Sealey JE, et al. Kidney Int 6(5):281-90, Nov 74 (50 ref.)
Relationship between peritubular oncotic pressure gradients and morphology in isolated proximal tubules. Tisher CC, et al. Kidney Int 6(3):146-56, Sep 74
Factors influencing sodium and water excretion in uremic man. Yeh BP, et al. Kidney Int 7(2):103-10, Feb 75
Inhibition of active sodium transport by radiographic contrast media. Ziegler TW, et al. Kidney Int 7(2):68-76, Feb 75
Abnormal leucocyte composition and sodium transport in essential hypertension. Edmondson RP, et al. Lancet 1(7914):1003-5, 3 May 75
Letter: Sodium homoeostasis in preterm infants. Honour JW, et al. Lancet 2(7889):1147, 9 Nov 74
Letter: Fluid balance after major surgery in chronic renal failure. Horsey PJ. Lancet 2(7888):1079-80, 2 Nov 74
Letter: Sodium homoeostasis in preterm infants. Sulyok E. Lancet 1(7912):930, 19 Apr 75
Sensitivity of the sodium efflux in barnacle muscle fibers to the microinjection of ATP. Bittar EE, et al. Life Sci 16(2):289-96, 15 Jan 75
Several topics concerning Na, K-ATPase. Nakao M. Life Sci 15(11):1849-59, 1 Dec 74 (56 ref.)
Some further observations on the stimulation by monensin of the sodium efflux in barnacle muscle fibers. Walkowiak H, et al. Life Sci 16(2):297-304, 15 Jan 75
Altered distal sodium reabsorption in volume expansion. Knox FG, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 49(10):775-81, Oct 74
Metabolic support for renal sodium reabsorption. Cohen JJ. Med Clin North Am 59(3):523-38, May 75
Thyroidal regulation of renal energy metabolism and (Na+ + K+)-activated adenosine triphosphatase activity. Edelman IS. Med Clin North Am 59(3):605-14, May 75 (22 ref.)
Nondependence of cell pH on sodium transport in rat diaphragm muscle. Adler S. Metabolism 24(2):183-8, Feb 75
Methods for assessing the effects of aldosterone on sodium transport in toad bladder. Sharp GW. Methods Enzymol 36(00):439-44, 1975
An angiotensin converting-enzyme inhibitor to identify and treat vasoconstrictor and volume factors in hypertensive patients. Gavras H, et al. N Engl J Med 291(16):817-21, 17 Oct 74
Letter: Sodium depletion in accelerated hypertension. Orth H, et al. N Engl J Med 292(21):1133, 22 May 75
Rapid reversal of internal Na+ and K+ contents of synaptosomes by ouabain. Archibald JT, et al. Nature 252(5484):595-6, 13 Dec 74
Allosteric inhibition of the sodium pump by external sodium. Cavieres JD, et al. Nature 255(5506):338-40, 22 May 75
Sodium pump stoichiometry in Aplysia neurones from simultaneous current and tracer measurements. Cooke IM, et al. Nature 251(5472):254-6, 20 Sep 74
Evidence for neuronal control of ion transport in chironomid larvae. Credland PF. Nature 254(5498):344-5, 27 Mar 75
Possible mechanism for action of prolactin on mammary cell sodium transport. Falconer IR, et al. Nature 256(5515):327-8, 24 Jul 75
Insulin unmasks latent sodium pump sites in frog muscle. Grinstein S, et al. Nature 251(5470):57-8, 6 Sep 74

Effect of dantrolene sodium on calcium movements in single muscle fibres. Hainaut K, et al. **Nature** 252(5485):728-30, 20 Dec 74

Active sodium transport by mammalian urinary bladder. Lewis SA, et al. **Nature** 253(5494):747-8, 27 Feb 75

Simultaneity, occlusion and the sodium pump. Lieb WR, et al. **Nature** 252(5485):730-2, 20 Dec 74

Blockage of cation permeability across the tight junctions of gallbladder and other leaky epithelia. Moreno JH. **Nature** 251(5471):150-1, 13 Sep 74

Sodium transport and lithium movements across the insect blood-brain barrier. Schofield PK, et al. **Nature** 255(5511):723-5, 26 Jun 75

Abnormalities in membrane microviscosity and ion transport in genetic muscular dystrophy. Sha'afi RI, et al. **Nature** 254(5500):525-6, 10 Apr 75

Cardiac glucosides: correlations among Na+ K+-ATPase, sodium pump and contractility in the guinea pig heart. Akera DK, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 285(2):185-200, 1974

Proceedings: Importance of excitation-induced sodium influx for the positive inotropic effect of dihydro-ouabain. Seibel K, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R24, 1975

Diuretics, urate excretion and sodium reabsorption: effect of acetazolamide and urinary alkalinization. Steele TH, et al. **Nephron** 14(1):49-61, 1975

Standardized assay for the sodium reabsorption inhibitory effect and studies of its salivary gland distribution in patients with cystic fibrosis. Taylor A, et al. **Pediatr Res** 8(11):861-5, Nov 74

Blocking of sodium and potassium conductance by internal application of Zn++ in the node of Ranvier. Fox JM, et al. **Pfluegers Arch** 351(3):271-4, 1974

Selective blocking of the nodal sodium channels by ultraviolet radiation. II. The interaction of Ca++, H+, and membrane potential. Fox JM.
Pfluegers Arch 351(4):303-14, 1974

Selective blocking of the nodal sodium channels by ultraviolet radiation. I. Phenomenology of the radiation effect. Fox JM. **Pfluegers Arch** 351(4):287-301, 1974

Acute changes of the Na-K-ATPase-activity in plasmamembranes of the isolated, cell-free perfused rat kidney. Franke H, et al. **Pfluegers Arch** 353(2):97-106, 1975

Excitation--contraction coupling in frog heart. Effect of veratrine. Horackova M, et al. **Pfluegers Arch** 352(4):291-302, 1974

Hormones and the stimulated sodium transport in cecum hypertrophy. Loeschke K, et al.
Pfluegers Arch 355(3):273-80, 26 Mar 75

Ion conductance changes associated with spike adaptation in the rapidly adapting stretch receptor of the crayfish. Michaelis B, et al. **Pfluegers Arch** 354(4):367-77, 1975

Electrogenic sodium pump in rabbit sinoatrial node cell. Noma A, et al. **Pfluegers Arch** 351(2):177-82, 1974

Urea and sodium in sheep kidneys during ethacrynic acid diuresis. Rabinowitz L, et al. **Pfluegers Arch** 353(4):349-60, 1975

The basic requirements for the function of the isolated cell free perfused rat kidney. Schurek HJ, et al. **Pfluegers Arch** 354(4):349-65, 1975

Renal sodium reabsorption and oxygen consumption after unilateral splanchnicotomy in the dog. Szalay L, et al. **Pfluegers Arch** 349(4):359-67, 1974

Cyclophosphamide-induced sodium appetite and hyponatremia in the rat. Mitchell D, et al.
Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(5):627-30, Sep-Oct 74

Kinetic properties and inactivation of the gating currents of sodium channels in squid axon. Bezanilla F, et al. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 270(908):449-58, 10 Jun 75

Negative surface charge near sodium channels of nerve: divalent ions, monovalent ions, and pH. Hille B, et al. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 270(908):301-18, 10 Jun 75

The optimum density of sodium channels in an unmyelinated nerve. Hodgkin A.
Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 270(908):297-300, 10 Jun 75

The rate of action of tetrodotoxin on sodium conductance in the squid giant axon. Keynes RD, et al. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 270(908):365-75, 10 Jun 75

Binding of tetrodotoxin and saxitoxin to sodium channels. Ritchie JM.
Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 270(908):319-36, 10 Jun 75

On the relation between displacement currents and activation of the sodium conductance in the squid giant axon. Rojas E, et al.
Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 270(908):459-82, 10 Jun 75

Studies on ion permeability: IV. The mechanism of ouabain action on the Na+-ion efflux in frog muscles. Ling GN, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys** 4(6):517-25, 1972

The effect of tetrodotoxin on 22Na uptake and action potential recovery in desheathed Rana pipiens nerve. Watrous JJ, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys** 6(6):489-96, 1974

Effect of alterations in extracellular fluid volume on segmental sodium transport. Stein JH, et al.
Physiol Rev 55(1):124-41, Jan 75 (59 ref.)

Influence of ouabain on active sodium transport, stimulated by cyclic nucleotides across the frog skin in vivo. Szadujkis-Szadurski L, et al.
Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 26(6):595-9, Jul-Aug 74

The effect of administration of dexamethasone and adrenocorticoids on 22Na retention, water consumption and gland weights of cocerels. Abdel-Malek MT, et al. **Poult Sci** 53(6):2229-31, Nov 74

Proximal tubular reabsorption and sodium retention in nephrotic syndromes. Andreucci VE, et al.
Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):412-21, 1973

Cooperative activation of action potential Na+ ionophore by neurotoxins. Catterall WA.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(5):1782-6, May 75

Conduction velocity and gating current in the squid giant axon. Adrian RH. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 189(1094):81-6, 29 Apr 75

Evidence that ATP is hydrolysed in a one-step reaction of the sodium pump. Chipperfield AR, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 187(1088):269-80, 5 Nov 74

Electrogenic sodium pump in mouse liver parenchymal cells. Graf J, et al.
Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 187(1088):363-7, 5 Nov 74

The effects of 3-methylindole on hemolysis, transport of Na+, and ATPase activities of bovine erythrocytes. Bray TM, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(3):875-9, Mar 75

Plasma antinatriferic activity in hydropenic and volume-expanded dogs: a blind study. Buckalew VM.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(1):203-6, May 75

Renin and distal tubule Na during stop flow in dogs. Churchill PC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(3):734-8, Mar 75

Effect of blood volume expansion on tubule sodium transport in the isolated dog kidney. Kaloyanides GJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(3):765-73, Mar 75

The effect of mineralocorticoid deficiency on renal concentrating and diluting capacity. Rogers PW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(3):847-53, Mar 75

Management of 'resistant' hypertension: case reports of four patients. Kelly MR, et al.
Prog Biochem Pharmacol 9:249-58, 1974

Metabolic effects of drinking mineral waters. Berlyne GM, et al. **Q J Med** 42(168):793-803, Oct 73

Isolation and characterization of the components of the sodium pump. Jorgensen PL. **Q Rev Biophys** 7(2):239-74, May 74

?The (Na++K+) activated enzyme system and its relationship to transport of sodium and pottassium. Skou JC. **Q Rev Biophys** 7(3):401-34, Jul 74

Marked elevation of plasma renin activity during post diuretic sodium conservation in furosemide stimulated subjects. Dwarakanathan A, et al.
Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(3):581-4, Mar 75

The interrelationship between sodium and calcium fluxes across cell membranes. Blaustein MP.
Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol 70:33-82, 1974 (236 ref.)

Human red cell sodium and potassium in metabolic alkalosis. Funder J, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 34(1):49-59, Sep 74

Kidney viability during hypothermic preservation. An experimental study to devise a viability test and to evaluate the metabolism of the perfused kidney. Pettersson S. **Scand J Urol Nephrol (Suppl** 23):1-24, 1974

An inhibitor of the toad bladder cyclic AMP system and theophylline-stimulated Na+ transport. Besley GT, et al. **Steroids Lipids Res** 5(5-6):365-79, 1974

Factors effecting interstitial sodium transport in primate lung. Gilbert HC, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:10-12, 1973

Active sodium-potassium transport and ATP levels in lung and liver during shock. Sayeed MM, et al.
Surg Forum 25(0):5-7, 1974

Inhibition of active sodium transport in erythrocytes from burned patients. Curreri PW, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(4):538-40, Oct 74

Na+ minus K+ transport and adenosine nucleotides in the lung in hemorrhagic shock. Sayeed MM, et al. **Surgery** 77(3):395-402, Mar 75

Sodium transport during ultrafiltration peritoneal dialysis. Raja RM, et al.
Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):429-35, 1972

Body sodium and hypertension, sodium retention by "hypertensive" kidneys. Tobian L, et al.
Trans Assoc Am Physicians 87:225-32, 1974

Insulin, andeyl cyclate, ions, and the heart. Kones RJ.
Trans NY Acad Sci 36(8):738-74, Dec 74 (261 ref.)

Dark adaptation and sodium pump activity in Limulus lateral eye retinular cells. Wulff VJ, et al.
Vision Res 15(7):759-65, Jul 75

Dependence of potassium ion and sodium ion exchange on light in the crayfish retina. Stieve H, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 29(11-12):745-53, Nov-Dec 74

[Influence of estrone on the excretion of sodium and potassium and their level in renal tissue] Radev AI. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 13(5):389-95, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Exchangeable sodium and sodium space in some types of hypertension (author's transl)] Horký K, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(39):1196-200, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Study of some aspects of the adrenal function related to carbohydrates metabolism and mineral metabolism in the Hedgehog (Erinaceus europaeus L.) exposed to cold (author's transl)] Hoo-Paris R. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 35(3 bis):341-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Ion tolerance in larvae of Salamandra salamandra L. (Amphibia, Urodele), immersed in distilled water] Wittouck PJ. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 82(4):721-31, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Transport of water and sodium by the isolated intestine of the trout, salmo irideus, during adaptation sea-water] Bensahla-Talet MA, et al.
C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(20):2541-4, 13 May 74 (Fre)

[Effect of dietary protein deficiency on Na and K content and ATPase activity of thymic, splenic, lymphatic, and blood lymphocytes in the rat] Spach C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(11):1540-4, 1973 (Fre)

[Intrarenal regulation of sodium excretion in hypertension] Stumpe KO. **Ann Univ Sarav [Med]** 21(4):200-56, 1974 (Ger)

[Electrolyte content of blood, heart and skeletal musculature in acute, experimental cyanide poisoning] Karzel K, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 209(2):259-72, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of meprobamate, carisoprodol, oxazepam and phenobarbital on Na+-transport in the isolated frog skin] Rüberg-Schweer M, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 24(10):1568-74, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Restoration of normal sodium balance (escape phenomenon) with carbenoxolone (author's transl)] Krause DK, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(44):2230-3, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Studies on the influence of colloid osmotic pressure on sodium resorption in renal proximal tubules] Holzgreve H. **Fortschr Med** 90(11):420, 13-Apr 72 (Ger)

[Anion and cation elimination by the parotid gland as a function of flow rate in patients with mucoviscidosis and in healthy persons] Kaiser D, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta** 29(2):145-50, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The effect of a diphenolic laxative (Bisacodyl) on water- and electrolyte transport in the human colon (author's transl)] Ewe K, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 52(17):827-33, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Humoral inhibition of epithelial sodium transport after acute expansion of extracellular volume. Further evidence of a natriuretic hormone (author's transl)] Kramer HJ, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 52(17):801-8, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical significance of transport-adenosinetriphosphatase (II)] Somogyi J. **Med Welt** (23):1143-5, 6 Jun 75 (Ger)

[Sodium, chloride, potassium; renal solute load and problems of water balance in the nutrition of infants (author's transl)] Ziegler EE.
Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(5 SUPPL):suppl:279-84, May 74 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Renin and sodium and the formation of vascular lesions in hypertension] Gavras H, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(38):1301-10, 21 Sep 74 (65 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Enteral transport of sodium and fluid before and following radiation exposure. Physiologic studies on intestine of awake rats. I. Upper small intestine] Herzer R. **Strahlentherapie** 147(5):531-43, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Enteral transport of sodium and fluid before and following irradiation. Physiologic studies on the intestine of awake rats. II. Colon] Herzer R.
Strahlentherapie 147(6):649-59, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Correlation of cardiac glycoside binding to their receptors and inhibition of (Na + K)-active ATPase. Clinical significance and application possibilities] Erdmann E, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1075-7, 1974 (Ger)

[Plasma renin activity and aldosterone excretion in patients with essential hypertension, with hypertension in bilateral adrenal cortex hyperplasia and with aldosterone-producing adrenal cortex adenomas following various sodium tolerance tests] Helber A, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:213-5, 1974 (Ger)

[Behavior of plasma aldosterone following sodium reduction and sodium tolerance in primary and renal hypertension] Klumpp F, et al.
Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:209-12, 1974 (Ger)

[Influence of the dialysis bath in the control of arterial hypertension in patients receiving regular hemodialytic treatment] Stratta P, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino) 131(4):211-5, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Changes in electrolytes in urine, blood and edema fluid after administration of some diuretics] Borrello G. **Minerva Med 66(24):1151-5, 31 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Effects of dopamine on renal tubular re-absorption of sodium] Agnoli GC, et al. **Minerva Nefrol 21(3):228-46, May-Jun 74 (Ita)**

[Proceedings: Effect of aldosterone on the free energy involved in active transport of Na] Saito J, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):485, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Inhibition of cortisol action on sodium reabsorption at the proximal tubule by actinomycin D] Azuma T, et al. **Jpn J Nephrol 16(2):67-72, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Behaviour of natrium and potassium ions balance in infectious hepatitis (author's transl)] Jasiel M. **Acta Biol Med (Gdansk) 15(4):347-67, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Effect of digitalis on sodium, potassium, calcium and magnesium cation exchange and its action on the heart] Dubiel JP. **Pol Tyg Lek 29(42):1805-8, 21 Oct 74 (Pol)**

[Role of some metabolic changes in the development of complications of pregnancy and labor in women with rheumatic heart disease] Korabel'shchikova NI, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (9):28-30, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Letter: Mechanosensitivity of Na-selective permeability in Pacinian corpuscle endings] Pasechnik VI. **Biofizika 20(2):329-30, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)**

[The mechanism of the inhibiting effect of oxytocin on isotonic fluid transport by gall bladder epithelium] Iaremenko MS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):10-2, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Possible role of slow sodium-calcium channels in the mechanism of changes in the electrical and mechanical activity of guinea pig myocardial cells under local anaphylaxis (isoptin effects)] Khodorov BI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(7):24-8, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of histamine on the electrical and mechanical activity of the myocardial fibers of guinea pigs during blockade of "fast" sodium channels] Vornovitskiĭ EG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):23-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Currents associated with activation of sodium channels in Ranvier's node membrane] Lonskiĭ AV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 222(6):1450-2, 21 Jun 75 (Rus)**

[The effect of catecholamines on sodium transport in the skin of frogs] Kuz'min OB. **Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):64-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of several diuretics on sodium transport across the wall of the frog urinary bladder Lebedev AA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):66-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Analysis of the kinetics of sodium-22 clearance from rat cerebral cortex sections] Kuznetsov VL, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(4):507-12, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Relation between contractile parameters and sodium and potassium ion distribution in vertebrate skeletal muscles] Nesterov VP. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(8):1186-92, Aug 74 (Rus)**

[The effect of thyrocalcitonin on the action potentials and contraction of myocardial cells during blockade of sodium and potassium permeability] Orlov RS, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(2):251-6, Feb 75 (Rus)**

[Biphasic effect of ethacrynic acid on the sodium ion transport through biological membranes] Mikhaĭlov GM, et al. **Kardiologiia 14(8):109-13, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Characteristics of changes of cortico-medullary gradient of sodium and urea concentration in the kidney of rats with DOCA hypertension and of rats resistant to DOCA-salt action] Postnov IuV, et al. **Kardiologiia 14(7):53-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Disorders of electrolyte balance in patients with coronary atherosclerosis] Sadulaeva LM, et al. **Kardiologiia 15(4):123-7, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Content and distribution of water and sodium in the body of patients with chronic circulatory insufficiency] Sidorenko BA, et al. **Kardiologiia 14(10):87-93, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Disorders of water-electrolyte balance in cardiac insuffieiency] Vinogradov AV, et al. **Kardiologiia 15(2):5-11, Feb 75 (Rus)**

[Changes of electrolyte metabolism in patients with tetanus] Vronskiĭ AF. **Klin Khir (12):40-2, Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Effect of diacarb on the water-electrolyte balance in elderly and old patients] Belyĭ AA. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(10):91-6, Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Electrolyte metabolism and the condition of glucocorticoid and mineralocorticoid functions of the adrenal cortex in different forms of Itsenko-Cushing's syndrome] Vasiukova EA, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 53(3):109-12, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Study of Na24 and K42 metabolism by the method of whole body radiometry in heart disease patients before and after surgical intervention] Ryskulbekov AU. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(4):74-6, Apr 74 (Rus)**

[The effect of antidiuretic hormone and catecholamines on transepithelial sodium transport] Kuz'min OB. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(2):58-62, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of ionizing radiation on active sodium transport in multicellular biological membranes. Communication 2. Radiation-induced changes of the properties of basal and apical membranes of epithelial cells of frog skin] Nadareĭshvili KSh, et al. **Radiobiologiia 15(1):62-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Peculiarities of the effect of diuretics on the excretion of cations by the kidney] Natochin IuV, et al. **Ter Arkh 46(9):108-14, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Pathologic mineral metabolism in patients with post-dysentery lesions of the gastrointestinal tract] Pokrovskiĭ GA, et al. **Ter Arkh 46(4):137-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Intracellular compartmentalization of univalent inorganic ions] Antonov VF. **Tsitologiia 16(11):1327-40, Nov 74 (80 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effectiveness of antidiuretic hormone in the presence of inhibited protein synthesis in different subcellular structures] Natochin IuV, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(1):56-61, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Study of the concentration of sodium and calcium ions in the skin of healthy children] Trashlieva MS, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(10):29-33, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Dynamics of sodium and potassium metabolism in myocardial infarct patients under the influence of various physical factors in the early posthospitalization period of rehabilitation] Gigineishvili GR. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (1):11-5, 1974 (Rus)**

[Distribution of water and electrolyte content in the blood and tissues of dogs following administration of o,p'-dichlorodiphenyldichloroethane] Komissarenko VP, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 20(5):518-23, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Sodium potassium and calcium metabolism in non-icteric and atypical forms of viral hepatitis] Fedenko NN, et al. **Vrach Delo (1):134-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of adrenoblockaders on the electrolyte composition of the myocardium] Samilova RD, et al. **Vrach Delo 0(10):75-7, Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Disorders of electrolyte homeostasis in chemical burns of the esophagus] Aslanian NL, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(1):108-14, 1974 (Rus)**

[Change of potassium and sodium homeostasis in different stages of renal insufficiency in patients with glomerulonephritis] Barsegian BA. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(5):80-5, 1974 (Rus)**

[Sodium reabsorption and the membrane systems of vertebrate kidneys] Natochin IuV, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 11(1):45-52, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Reabsorption of sodium in the distal renal tubule in hepatic cirrhosis] Herruzo JA, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 136(1):17-25, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[The effect of adrenal cortex hormones on the concentration of electrolytes in the blood and gastric mucous membrane] Panasiuk EN. **Fiziol Zh 21(1):79-84, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Alkali cation effects on mitochondrial citrate uptake. Györgyi S, et al. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 10(1-2):57-61, 1975**

On the mechanism of activation of CaATPase by a single univalent cation. Szász I. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 10(1-2):25-30, 1975**

Effects of calcium and sodium on vasopressin release in vitro induced by a prolonged potassium stimulation. Müller JR, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(1):51-9, May 75**

Renin release by rat kidney slices in vitro: effects of cations and catecholamines. Aoi W, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(3):630-4, Sep 74**

Renin release by rat kidney slices in vitro: effects of cations and catecholamines. Aoi W, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(3):630-4, Sep 74**

ATPase activity of kidney mitochondria stimulated by sodium. Weiner MW. **Am J Physiol 228(3):815-20, Mar 75**

(Na+ + K+)-activated adenosinetriphosphatase: fluorimetric determination of the associated K+-dependent 3-O-methylfluorescein phosphatase and its use for the assay of enzyme samples with low activities. Huang W, et al. **Anal Biochem 66(1):285-71, 26 May 75**

Studies of the effects of 2H2O on Na+, K+-ATPase. Ahmed K, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):280-92, 1974**

Factors and agents that influence cardiac glycoside-Na+, K+-ATPase interaction. Akera T, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):617-34, 1974**

Analysis of Na+, K+ and nucleotide interactions in terms of a heterotropic relaxation model for (Na+-K+)-ATPase. Albers RW, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):268-79, 1974**

Na+, K+-ATPase, the transport enzyme: evidence for its proposed role as pharmacologic receptor for cardiac glycosides. Allen JC, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):646-57, 1974**

The effects of antibodies to Na+, K+-ATPase on the reactions catalyzed by the enzyme. Askari A. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):372-88, 1974**

Participation of cytidine triphosphate in sodium-dependent phosphorylation, transphosphorylation, and hydrolysis: evidence for two hydrolytic sites in sodium ion-plus potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase. Banerjee SP. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):139-48, 1974**

Mechanism of the effects of lipid phase transitions on the Na+, K+-ATPase, and the role of protein conformational changes. Barnett RE, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):69-76, 1974**

Na+-ATPase of mammalian erythrocyte membranes: kinetic changes associated with postnatal development and following active erythropoiesis. Blostein R, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):305-16, 1974**

Interaction of Na, K-ATPase with chlorpromazine free radical and related compounds. Brody TM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):527-42, 1974**

Ouabain-induced inhibition of cardiac (Na+ plus K+)-ATPase and the positive inotropic response. Brody TM. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):684-7, 1974**

Na, K-activated ATPase activity during and after arrhythmic response to AY-22-241 in the canine heart. Dutta S, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):671-82, 1974**

Action of methanethiol on Na+, K+-ATPase: implications for hepatic coma. Foster D, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):573-6, 1974**

The effects of an antiserum to Na+, K+-ATPase on the ion-transporting and hydrolytic activities of the enzyme. Glynn IM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):357-71, 1974**

The influence of monovalent cations and Ca2+ on G-strophanthin binding to (Na+ plus K+)-activated ATPase. Hansen O. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):635-45, 1974**

Purification and properties of the (sodium + potassium)-activated adenosinetriphosphatase and reconstitution of sodium transport. Hokin LE. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):12-23, 1974 (43 ref.)**

Ouabain sensitivity of the Na+, K+-ATPase from rat neonatal and human fetal and adult heart. Inturrisi CE, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):710-6, 1974**

Purification (Na+ plus K+)-ATPase: active site determinations and criteria of purity. Jorgensen PL. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):36-52, 1974 (54 ref.)**

Mechanism of action of aldosterone with particular reference to (Na plus K)-ATPase. Knox WH, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):471-88, 1974**

Na+, K+-ATPase, cardiac glycosides, and heart function. Lee KS. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):740-1, 1974**

Effects of sodium and potassium on the partial reactions of a highly purified (Na+ plus K+)-ATPase: modulation of the rate of ouabain interaction. Lindenmayer GE, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):235-45, 1974**

Role of Na+, K+-ATPase in early embryonic development. Morrill GA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):543-59, 1974**

Purification and properties of Na, K-ATPase from pig brain. Nakao M, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):24-35, 1974**

Inhibition of Na+, K+-ATPase and digitalis action: dissociation from inotropic effects and its role in digitalis cardiotoxicity. Okita GT, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):658-70, 1974**

The relationship of the K+-activated phosphatase to the Na+,K+-ATPase. Pitts BJ. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):293-304, 1974**

A reminiscence about sodium, potassium-ATPase. Post RL. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):6-11, 1974 (24 ref.)**

Synthesis of adenosine triphosphate by Na+, K+-ATPase. Post RL, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):80-91, 1974**

Experimental and theoretical examination of the flip-flop model of (Na, K)-ATPase function. Repke KR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):203-19, 1974**

Cation interactions with different functional states of the Na+, K+-ATPase. Robinson JD. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):185-202, 1974**

The function of Na, K-ATPase in single portions of the rat nephron. Schmidt U, et al.

Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):489-500, 1974

The nature of the cardiac glycoside enzyme complex: mechanism and kinetics of binding and dissociation using a high-activity heart Na+, K+-ATPase. Schwartz A, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):577-97, 1974

Ouabain-induced inhibition of cardiac (Na+ plus K+)-ATPase and the positive inotropic response. Schwartz A. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):683, 1974

Isolation of a sodium-dependent ionophore from (Na+ plus K+)-ATPase preparations. Shamoo AE. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):389-405, 1974

Regulatory effects of potassium on (Na+ plus K+)-activated adenosinetriphosphatase. Siegel GJ, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):220-34, 1974

Effect of ATP on Na:K affinity and catalytic activity of (Na+ plus K+)-activated enzyme system. Skou JC. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):168-84, 1974

Characterization of solubilized myocardial (Na+ plus K+)-ATPase. Smith TW, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):53-68, 1974

Studies on the two phosphoenzyme conformations of Na+ plus K+-ATPase. Tobin T, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):120-32, 1974

Kinetic properties of phosphorylated intermediates in the reaction of Na+, K+-ATPase. Tonomura Y, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):92-105, 1974

Digitonin as an uncoupler of the partial reactions of Na+, K+-ATPase. Winter CG. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):149-57, 1974

Association and dissociation rate constants of the complexes between various cardiac monoglycosides and Na, K-ATPase. Yoda A. Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):598-616, 1974

Effects of seawater cations and temperature on manganese dioxide-reductase activity in a marine Bacillus. Ghiorse WC, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(5):785-92, Nov 74

Temperature-activity relationships of cation activation and ouabain inhibition of (Na+ + K+)-ATPase. Charnock JS, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(2):480-7, Apr 75

The activation of intestinal brush border sucrase by alkali metal ions: an allosteric mechanism similar to that for the Na+-activation of nonelectrolyte transport systems in intestine. Mahmood A, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 168(2):585-93, Jun 75

Multiple ion-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase activities associated with membranes of the diatom Nitzschia alba. Sullivan CW, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(2):437-43, Apr 75

Inhibition of the purified sodium-potassium activated adenosinetriphosphatase from the rectal gland of Squalus acanthias by antibody against the glycoprotein subunit. Rhee HM, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):1139-45, 21 Apr 75

Sodium requiring and avidin sensitive oxalacetate decarboxylase in glucose grown Treponema (Borrelia) strain B25. Sachan DS. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):70-5, 9 Sep 74

Influence of cation concentration on the sialidase activity of neuronal synaptic membranes. Schengrund CL, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(1):217-23, 3 Mar 75

Activation energy of skeletal muscle sarcolemmal Na+,K+-adenosine triphosphatase. Boldyrev AA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 357(2):319-24, 23 Aug 74

Effect of theophylline and Na+ on methionine influx in Na+-depleted intestine. Burrill PH, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 373(2):265-76, 10 Dec 74

Na+-K+)-stimulated adenosinetriphosphatase in isolated intestinal villus tip and crypt cells. Charney AN, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 367(3):265-70, 15 Nov 74

(Na+-K+)-activated ATPase in cattle erythrocytes. Ellory JC, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 363(3):397-403, 23 Sep 74

Ca-2+-dependent inhibitory effects of Na+ and K+ on Ca-2+ transport in sarcoplasmic reticulum vesicles. Gattass CR, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 389(3):506-15, 21 May 75

Energy-dependent endocytosis in erythrocyte ghosts. IV. Effects of Ca2+, Na+ +K+, and 5'-adenylylimidodiphosphate. Hayashi H, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 382(2):218-29, 13 Mar 75

The effect of Mg2+ and chelating agents on intermediary steps of the reaction ofNa+,K+-activated ATPase. Klodos I, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 391(2):474-85, 24 Jun 75

Bovine brain Na+,K+-stimulated ATP phosphohydrolase studied by a rapid-mixing technique. K+-stimulated liberation of [32P] orthophosphate from [32P] phosphoenzyme and resolution of the dephosphorylation into two phases. Mårdh S. Biochim Biophys Acta 391(2):448-63, 24 Jun 75

Bovine brain Na+, K+-stimulated ATP phosphohydrolase studied by a rapid-mixing technique. Detection of a transient [32P]phosphoenzyme formed in the presence of potassium ions. Mårdh S. Biochim Biophys Acta 391(2):464-73, 24 Jun 75

Effects of N-acetylimidazole on human erythrocyte ATPase activity. Evidence for a tyrosyl residue at the ATP binding site of the (Na+ plus K+)-dependent ATPase. Masiak SJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 382(1):83-91, 28 Feb 75

Ouabain-insensitive Na+ stimulation of an Mg-2+ -dependent ATPase in kidney tissue. Proverbio F, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 394(2):281-92, 25 Jun 75

Functionally distinct classes of K+ sites on the (Na+ + K+)-dependent ATPase. Robinson JD. Biochim Biophys Acta 384(1):250-64, 28 Mar 75

Harmaline, a potent inhibitor of sodium-dependent transport. Sepúlveda FV, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 373(3):527-31, 24 Dec 74

Microsomal (Na- +K+)-activated ATPase from frog skin epithelium. Cation activations and some effects of inhibitors. Siegel GJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 389(3):547-66, 21 May 75

Effect of ATP on the intermediary steps of the reaction of the (Na+ plusK+)-dependent enzyme system. I. Studied by the use of N-ethylmaleimide inhibition as a tool. Skou JC. Biochim Biophys Acta 339(2):234-45, 15 Mar 74

Effect of ATP on the intermediary steps of the reaction of the (Na+ plusK+)-dependent enzyme system. II. Effect of a variation in the ATP-Mg2+ ratio. Skou JC. Biochim Biophys Acta 339(2):246-57, 15 Mar 74

Effect of ATP on the intermediary steps of the reaction of the (Na+ plusK+)-dependent enzyme system. III. Effect on the p-nitrophenylphosphatase activity of the system. Skou JC. Biochim Biophys Acta 339(2):258-73, 15 Mar 74

Sodium + potassium-activated ATPase of mammalian brain. Regulation of phosphatase activity. Swann AC, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 382(3):437-56, 25 Mar 75

Showdomycin, a nucleotide-site-directed inhibitor of (Na+ + K+)-ATPase. Tobin T, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 389(1):126-36, 21 Apr 75

Gel electrophoretic identity of the (Na+ + Mg-2+)- and (Na+ + Ca-2+)-stimulated phosphorylations of rat brain ATPase. Tobin T, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 389(1):117-25, 21 Apr 75

Polar head-group and acyl side-chain requirements for phospholipid-dependent (Na-+ plus K-+)-ATPase. Walker JA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 394(1):135-44, 11 Jun 75

Net Climinus flux in short-circuited skin of Rana pipiens: ouabain sensitivity and Na+ +K+ dependence. Watlington CO, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 382(2):204-12, 13 Mar 75

Preparation of prostatic plasma membranes Distribution of (Na-+, K-+)-ATPase and Mg-2+-ATPase in the rat ventral prostate. Wilson MJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 394(1):1-9, 11 Jun 75

Effects of sodium and magnesium cations on the "dark-" and light-induced chlorophyll a fluorescence yields in sucrose-washed spinach chloroplasts. Wydrzynski T, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 376(1):151-61, 31 Jan 75

Inactivation of (Na-++K-+)-stimulated ATPase by a cytotoxic protein from cobra venom in relation to its lytic effects on cells. Zaheer A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 394(2):293-303, 25 Jun 75

A study of the effects of externally applied sodium-ions and detection of spatial non-uniformity of the squid axon membrane under internal perfusion. Inoue I, et al. Biophys Chem 2(2):116-26, Aug 74

Proceedings: Sodium and the response of rat descending colon and rat uterus to angiotensin II. Crocker AD, et al. Br J Pharmacol 54(2):238P-239P, Jun 75

Influence of cocaine and sodium on bretylium uptake by reserpine-treated guinea-pig left atrium. Garcia AG, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(2):247-55, Feb 75

Ionic mechanism of the slow excitatory postsynaptic potential in bullfrog sympathetic ganglion cells. Kuba K, et al. Brain Res 81(2):338-42, 6 Dec 74

Sodium ions are necessary for cholinergic desensitization in molluscan neurons. Ziskind L, et al. Brain Res 88(1):171-6, 25 Apr 75

Kinetics of Naplus-dependent amino acid transport using cells and membrane vesicles of a marine pseudomonad. Sprott GD, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(1):43-50, Jan 75

Negative cardiac inotropic effects of calcium ion and of N-2-hydroxyethylpiperazine-N' -2-ethanesulfonic acid (HEPES) buffer at normal and low sodium concentration. Dresel PE. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(5):1025-9, Oct 74

The effects of sodium metaperiodate on T and B lymphocytes. McClain DA, et al. Cell Immunol 15(2):287-93, Feb 75

Effects of extracellular calcium and sodium on depolarization-induced automaticity in guinea pig papillary muscle. Katzung BG. Circ Res 37(1):118-27, Jul 75

Effects of high and low sodium intake on arterial pressure and forearm vasular resistance in borderline hypertension. A preliminary report. Mark AL, et al. Circ Res 36(6 Suppl 1):194-8, Jun 75

The role of plasma volume in the increase of aldosterone secretion rate during sodium deprivation. Dalakos TG, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 48(3):161-5, Mar 75

Salt gland secretion produced by the gull, Larus glaucescens in response to stomach loads of different sodium and potassium concentration. Hughes MR. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(4):909-13, 1 Aug 75

Excitation-secretion coupling in the release of catecholamines from the in vitro frog adrenal: effects of K+, Ca2+, hypertonicity, Na+ and Ni2+. van der Kloot W, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(2):701-11, 1 Feb 74

Effect of freezing and thawing on a moderately halophilic bacterium as a function of Na+, K+, and Mg2+ concentration. Deal PH. Cryobiology 11(1):13-22, Feb 74

The Na+K+ activated ATPase in isolated cell membranes of the rat kidney cortex. Kinne R, et al. Curr Probl Clin Biochem 3:345-7, 1971

Insulin secretion induced by Na+ deprivation. Griffey MA, et al. Endocrinology 95(5):1469-72, Nov 74

Enhancement of azo dye carcinogenesis by dietary sodium sulphate. Blunck JM, et al. Eur J Cancer 11(1):23-31, Jan 75

Na+ ion as activator of alpha-amylase. Bhattacharya S, et al. Experientia 30(10):1133-4, 15 Oct 74

Uncoupling of heart cells produced by intracellular sodium injection. de Mello WC. Experientia 31(4):460-2, 15 Apr 75

Enhancement of the blood pressure activity of VAL5-and ILE5-angiotensin II by sodium and calcium ions. Schaechtelin G, et al. Experientia 31(3):346-8, 15 Mar 75

The effect of Na+ and K+ on glycolytic enzymes: differential response of pyruvate kinase from dog and human erythrocytes. Bashan N, et al. FEBS Lett 54(3):323-6, 1 Jul 75

Induction by sodium of the citrate fermentation enzymes in Klebsiella aerogenes. O'Brien. FEBS Lett 53(1):61-3, 15 Apr 75

Free Mg2+ and proposed isomerizations of the (Na plus K+)-dependent ATPase. Robinson JD. FEBS Lett 47(2):352-5, 15 Oct 74

Effect of sodium, mannitol, and magnesium on glucose, galactose, 3-O-methylglucose, and fructose absorption in the human ileum. Bieberdorf FA, et al. Gastroenterology 68(1):58-66, Jan 75

Production and properties of sodio-tolerant L cells. Nittinger J, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(7):761-75, Jul 74

Effect of aeration and sodium on the metabolism of citrate by Klebsiella aerogenes. O'Brien RW. J Bacteriol 122(2):468-73, May 75

Effect of sodium on the transport and utilization of citric acid by Aerobacter (Enterobacter) aerogenes. Wilkerson LS, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):121-4, Oct 74

The Na+ gradient-dependent transport of D-glucose in renal brush border membranes. Aronson PS, et al. J Biol Chem 250(15):6032-9, 10 Aug 75

Na+ATPase of the mammalian erythrocyte membrane. Reversibility of phosphorylation at 0 degrees. Bolstein R. J Biol Chem 250(15):6118-24, 10 Aug 75

Monovalent cation effects on lysine-sensitive aspartokinase catalytic activity and allosteric regulation. Funkhouser JD, et al. J Biol Chem 249(23):7580-3, 10 Dec 74

Thallium-205 nuclear relaxation and kinetic studies of sodium and potassium ion-activated adenosine triphosphatase. Grisham CM, et al. J Biol Chem 249(21):6738-44, 10 Nov 74

Increased ouabain-sensitive 86Rb+ uptake and sodium and potassium ion-activated adenosine triphosphatase activity in transformed cell lines. Kimelberg HK, et al. J Biol Chem 250(1):100-4, 10 Jan 75

Molecular properties of purified (sodium + potassium)-activated adenosine triphosphatases and their subunits from the rectal gland of Squalus acanthias and the electric organ of Electrophorus electricus. Perrone JR, et al. J Biol Chem 250(11):4178-84, 10 Jun 75

Phosphorylation by inorganic phosphate of sodium plus potassium ion transport adenosine triphosphatase. Four reactive states. Post RL, et al. J Biol Chem 250(2):691-701, 25 Jan 75

Reconstitution of active ion transport by the sodium and potassium ion-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase from canine brain. Sweadner KJ, et al. J Biol Chem 250(10):4022-4, 25 May 75

Effects of sodium depletion on plasma renin activity and on the urinary excretion of cyclic AMP and aldosterone in hypoparathyroid patients. Weber MA, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(6):982-7, Jun 75

Sodium- and potassium-activated ATPase. A possible target of aldosterone. Schmidt U, et al. J Clin Invest 55(3):655-60, Mar 75

One-way fluxes of alpha-aminoisobutyric acid in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Trans effects and effects

of sodium and potassium. Jacquez JA. J Gen Physiol 65(1):57-83, Jan 75

Effect on membrane potential and electrical activity of adding sodium to sodium-depleted cardiac purkinje fibers. Wiggins JR, et al. J Gen Physiol 64(4):473-93, Oct 74

Effect of sodium cyanate upon the function of normal human polymorphonuclaer leukocytes. Ratzan KR, et al. J Infect Dis 131 Suppl:S73-80, May 75

Na+-gradient-stimulated AIB transport in membrane vesicles from Ehrlich ascites cells. Colombini M, et al. J Membr Biol 18(3-4):315-34, 1974

Na+-dependent ionophore as part of the small polypeptide of the (Na+ plus K+)-ATPase from eel electroplax membrane. Shamoo AE, et al. J Membr Biol 19(1):163-78, 1974

Inhibition of amino acid uptake by the absence of Na+ in slices of brain. Lajtha A, et al. J Neurochem 24(4):667-72, Apr 75

The influence of sodium, potassium and lanthanum on amino acid release from spinal-medullary synaptosomes. Osborne RH, et al. J Neurochem 25(1):35-41, Jul 75

Comparative studies on the membrane actions of depressant drugs: the role of lipophilicity in inhibition of brain sodium and potassium-stimulated ATPase. Roufogalis BD. J Neurochem 24(1):51-61, Jan 75

Sodium-dependent efflux and exchange of GABA in synaptosomes. Simon JR, et al. J Neurochem 23(5):981-91, Nov 74

Na+-K+-activated ATPase and K+-activated p-nitrophenylphosphatase activities: a comparison of their regional localizations in the C57 mouse brain. Stefanovic V, et al. J Neurochem 23(4):895-7, Oct 74

The effects of age and alcohol on (Na+ plus K+)ATPase activity of whole homogenate and synaptosomes prepared from mouse and human brain. Sun AY, et al. J Neurochem 24(1):161-4, Jan 75

Amino acid transport in peripheral nerve: energy and sodium dependence. Wheeler DD. J Neurochem 24(6):1197-202, Jun 75

On the mechanism of release of norepinephrine from cat spleen slices by sodium deprivation and calcium pretreatment. Garcia AG, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(2):343-50, Feb 75

Further properties of stereospecific opiate binding sites in rat brain: on the nature of the sodium effect. Simon EJ, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(3):531-7, Mar 75

Pharmacology of aconitine-induced automaticity on in vitro cat myocardial preparations. II. Effects of refractory period prolongation, reduced sodium and tetrodotoxin. Tanz RD. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(2):232-40, Nov 74

The influence of sodium on calcium fluxes in pinched-off nerve terminals in vitro. Blaustein MP, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 247(3):657-86, Jun 75

Proceedings: The role of Na as a determinant of asymmetric permeability of rabbit ileal brush-border to D-galactose. Holman GD, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):115P-117P, Sep 74

Thyroid control of small intestinal oxygen consumption and the influence of sodium ions, oxyhen tension, glucose and anaesthesia. Levin FJ, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(1):271-87, Feb 75

Proceedings: Effects of (Na) on uptake of noradrenaline by synaptosomes. Logan JG, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):140P-141P, Oct 74

Modification of the tonus and drug-induced contraction of the isolated rat ileum by removal of Na from bathing media. Taniyama K. Jpn J Pharmacol 24(3):433-8, Jun 74

Effects of adrenaline, ouabain, and some ionic conditions on twitch contraction of bullfrog ventricle. Ehara T. Jpn J Physiol 24(3):317-28, Jun 74

The effect of sodium ion on the initial phase of the sinoatrial pacemaker action potentials in rabbits. Noma A, et al. Jpn J Physiol 24(6):617-32, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

Differential effects of sodium on two types of opiate binding sites. Akera T, et al. Life Sci 16(12):1801-2, 15 Jun 75

ATPases in rabbit erythrocytes: stimulation by HCO3-anion and by Na-cation-plus-K-cation. Duncan CJ. Life Sci 16(6):955-65, 15 Mar 75

Effects of sodium on solute transport between compartments in intestinal mucosal epithelium. Boyd CA, et al. Nature 256(5520):747-9, 28 Aug 75

Inhibitory effect of external sodium ions on the potassium pump in striated muscle. Sjodin RA, et al. Nature 255(5510):632-3, 19 Jun 75

The neuronal efflux of noradrenaline: dependency on sodium and facilitation by ouabain. Lindmar R, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 284(1):93-100, 1974

Ionic strength effects on the stability and conformation of Penicillium chrysogenum mycophage double stranded RNA. Burnett JP, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(6):759-71, Jun 75

Renal phosphate transport: inhomogeneity of local proximal transport rates and sodium dependence. Baumann K, et al. Pfluegers Arch 356(4):287-98, 1975

Sodium dependence of the amino acid transport in the proximal convolution of the rat kidney. Ulirich KJ, et al. Pfluegers Arch 351(1):49-60, 1974

Evidence for conformational states of poliovirions: effects of cations on reactivity of poliovirions to guanidine. Fujioka RS, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1070-4, Apr 75

Influence of dietary sodium intake on renal maturation in anesthetized canine puppies. Steichen JJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(3):748-51, Mar 75

Alteration of the kinetics of thrombin-catalyzed hydrolysis of amino acid ester substrates by sodium cholate and other steroids. Cole ER. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(1):132-48, 30 Sep 74

Pharacological prolongation of ischemic tolerance of rat-kidneys by Na-Cu-chlorophyllin. Hoelscher M, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:96-101, 1975

[The effect of cations on the contraction of myofibrils in the striated muscles of crabs] Brulé G, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(10):1289-72, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Experimental myelotoxic effect of sodium nitrite and its interference in several erythrocyte enzyme activities] Violante A, et al. Quad Sclavo Diagn 9(4):893-906, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effects of exogenous sodium and potassium on tonus and drug-induced contractions of the pulmonary artery strip of the rabbits with special reference to their relationship to calcium] Nishihata J. Folia Pharmacol Jpn 71(2):185-94, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effects of sodium intake and angiotensin II on blood pressure and renal pressure activity in hypertensive rats (author's transl)] Morotomi Y. Fukuoka Acta Med 66(1):60-81, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of potassium and sodium administration on the concentration of these electrolytes in the serum and on the tissue respiration of burned skin in rabbits] Kluciński W, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(20):837-40, 19 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of Na+ and K+ ions on the rate of electron transport in microsomes] Archakov AI, et al. Biofizika 18(6):1041-6, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of Na+, K+ and Ca2+ ions on the duration of the duration of the preautomatic pause of the heart] Ul'ianinskiĭ LS. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(9):3-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of ions on the acetylcholinesterase activity of rat cerebral cortex synaptic structures] Glebov RN, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 218(6):1464-7, 1974 (Rus)

[Electrolyte excretion by the rat kidney following intravenous injection of a solution of sodium phosphate] Gusev GP, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(2):268-74, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Bioelectric characteristics of A and B neurons in the mollusc Coretus corneus with different calcium and sodium contents in the medium] Sologub MI, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(5):690-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of several inorganic salts in the synthetic nutrient medium on the structure and properties of glucan formed by Aureobasidium pullulans] Elinov NP, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(4):557-62, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of the intravenous administration of sodium hydrocarbonate on renal excretion] Pak ZP, et al. Voen Med Zh (9):78-9, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Effect of calcium and sodium in the production of renin in vitro: action of cycloheximide] Acta Physiol Lat Am 24(1):88-96, 1974 (Spa)

[Influence of sodium restitution on tyramine induced catecholamine liberation in auricules previously suspended in a sodium deficient medium] Velasco Martin A, et al. Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madr) 22(1-2):41-6, 1970 (Spa)

PHYSIOLOGY

Quantitative description of the sodium conductance of the giant axon of Myxicola in terms of a generalized second-order variable. Goldman L. Biophys J 15(2 Pt 1):119-36, Feb 75

The action of thiamine and its di- and triphosphates on the slow exponential decline of the ionic currents in the node of Ranvier. Fox JM, et al. Brain Res 89(2):287-302, 23 May 75

The role of Na+ and K+ in the stimulation by thyrotropin of phospholipid turnover in bovine thyroid slices. Schneider PB. Endocrinology 95(6):1529-33, Dec 74

Modification of adrenergic block by noradrenaline low temperature and sodium deficiency. Manchandia MR, et al. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 18(2):86-92, Apr-Jun 74

Effects of sudden changes in external sodium concentration on twitch tension in isolated muscle fibers. Nakajima S, et al. J Gen Physiol 65(4):459-82, Apr 75

Ionic permeabilities of an Aplysia giant neuron. Eaton DC, et al. J Membr Biol 21(3-4):353-74, 1975

Tetrodotoxin binding to normal depolarized frog muscle and the conductance of a single sodium channel. Almers W, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 247(2):483-509, May 75

Ionic mechanism of a quasi-stable depolarization in barnacle photoreceptor following red light. Brown HM, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 248(3):579-93, Jul 75

Proceedings: Relations between membrane potential, sodium currents and contraction in frog twitch muscle fibres. Caillé J, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 249(1):26P-28P, Jul 75

Potassium and sodium ion current noise in the membrane of the squid giant axon. Conti F, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 248(1):45-82, Jun 75

Role of cations, anions and carbonic anhydrase in fluid transport across rabbit corneal endothelium. Fischbarg J, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 241(3):647-75, Sep 74

Dependence of intestinal glucose absorption on sodium, studied with a new arterial infusion technique. Fisher RB, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 241(1):235-60, Aug 74

Kinetics and steady-state properties of the charged system controlling sodium conductance in the squid giant axon. Keynes RD, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 239(2):393-434, Jun 74

Proceedings: Demonstration of a first-order voltage-dependent transition of the sodium activation gates. Keynes RD, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 239(2):100P-101P, Jun 74

Sodium and calcium components of the action potential in a developing skeletal muscle cell line. Kidokoro Y. J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):145-59, Jan 75

Proceedings: Slow recovery of the inactivation of sodium conductance in Myxicola giant axons. Rudy B. J Physiol (Lond) 249(1):22P-24P, Jul 75

Influence of altering total body sodium on angiotensin I systemic converting activity (38573) Allen FB, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):511-5, Feb 75

[Proceedings: Presynaptic origin of neuromuscular junction blocks in the frog through the substitution of sodium by lithium in the survival medium] Benoit PH, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):332A, 1973 (Fre)

[Renin and sodium in blood pressure regulation] Brunner HR, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(40):1401-11, 5 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Role of sodium and calcium in generation of action potentials of smooth muscle cells of guinea pig ureter] Buryĭ VA, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(8):1288-97, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

POISONING

[Adrenal cortex function during subacute poisoning with sodium nitrite] Violante A, et al. Quad Sclavo Diagn 9(4):907-20, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

SECRETION

Conductance recording of ionic outflow from frog skin glands during nerve stimulation. Lang L, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 93(1):67-76, Jan 75

Active secretion of calcium, sodium and chloride by adult rat duodenum in vitro. Walling MW, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 382(2):213-7, 13 Mar 75

Electrolyte secretion by the magnum of the domestic fowl during egg-shell calcification. Moynihan JB, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(4):743-5, 1 Apr 75

The secretion of alkali metal ions by the perfused cat pancreas as influenced by the composition and osmolality of the external environment and by inhibitors of metabolism and Na+, K+-ATPase activity. Case RM, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):415-28, Oct 74

Potassium and sodium levels in the initial saliva of the dog's submandibular and parotid glands. Atta AG, et al. Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 8(1):37-43, Jan-Feb 75

[A change in the salt composition of sweat with physical work and high temperatures] Virovets OA, et al. Gig Sanit (12):82-4, Dec 74 (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Three years' experience with sodium-fluoride therapy of osteoporosis. Franke J, et al. Acta Orthop Scand 45(1):1-20, 1974

Sodium cellulose phosphate in vitamin D intoxication. Qureshi MS, et al. Br J Urol 46(5):489-92, Oct 74

The treatment of lactic acidosis in the diabetic patient by peritoneal dialysis using sodium acetate. A report of two cases. Hayat JC. Diabetologia 10(5):485-7, Oct 74

Seizures following sodium sulfate therapy for hypercalcemia in multiple myeloma. McDanal CE, et al. Hawaii Med J 33(6):210-1, Jun 74

Letter: Oral sodium cromoglycate in gastrointestinal

allergy. Kingsley PJ. Lancet 2(7887):1011, 26 Oct 74
The medical treatment of fluctuant hearing loss. Naftalin L. Otolaryngol Clin North Am 8(2):475-82, Jun 75
Experimental chemotherapy of schistosomiasis. VII. Laboratory and clinical trials with sodium antimony dimethylcysteine tartrate (NaP). Katz N, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 16(6):346-53, Nov-Dec 74
Therapy of sickle cell disease: an approach with sodium cyanate. Peterson CM, et al. Semin Hematol 11(4):569-76, Oct 74
[Hexa-calcium-hexa-sodium-hepta-citrate hydrate complex for prophylaxis and treatment of renal osteopathy in chronic hemodialysis] Albert FW, et al. Med Welt 24(5):185-7, 2 Feb 73 (Ger)
[Metallic salts of phenasal and their anthelminthic action] Nurtaeva KS, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42(1):86-8, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Treatment of paresthesia of the mouth mucosa by sodium electrophoresis] Lisovetskii BP. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(5):72-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Treatment of delayed cutaneous porphyria by means of metabolic alkalinization] Jaqueti G, et al. Actas Dermosifiliogr 63(5-6):191-8, May-Jun 72 (Spa)
[Alkalination and potassium recovery in acute diabetic ketoacidosis] Miquel Servet J, et al. Rev Clin Esp 138(1):65-70, 15 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

TOXICITY

Some toxicological aspects of stannous fluoride after ingestion as a clear precipitatefree solution compared to sodium fluoride. Lim JK, et al. J Dent Res 54(3):615-25, May-June 75
Proceedings: The induction of testicular cysts in the chick by various dietary salts. Dewar WA, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(2):66A-67A, Sep 74

URINE

Development of renal control of salt and fluid homeostasis during the first year of life. Aperia A, et al. Acta Paediatr Scand 64(3):393-8, May 75
Effects of ethanol on urine sodium and potassium concentrations and osmolality in water-loaded rats. Linkola J. Acta Physiol Scand 92(2):212-6, Oct 74
Renal neuroadrenergic transmission. Slick GL, et al. Am J Physiol 229(1):60-5, Jul 75
The relationship of the urinary cations, Calcium, Magnesium, Sodium and Potassium, in patients with Renal Calculi. Weishman SG, et al. Br J Urol 47(3):237-42, Jun 75
Renal intracortical blood flow distribution, function, and sodium excretion in unanesthetized dogs following vena caval ligation. Gutman RA, et al. Circ Res 36(1):216-21, Jan 75
Effect of varying perfusion pressures on the output of sodium and renin and the vascular resistance in kidneys of rats with "post-salt" hypertension and Kyoto spontaneous hypertension. Tobian L, et al. Circ Res 36(6 Suppl 1):162-70, Jun 75
The effect of brain extracts on urinary sodium excretion of the rat and the intracellular sodium concentration of renal tubule fragments. Clarkson EM, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 47(3):201-13, Sep 74
The effect of glucose on the urinary excretion of sodium and hydrogen ion in man. Garnett ES, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 47(6):589-98, Dec 74
The effect of insulin on renal handling of sodium, potassium, calcium, and phosphate in man. DeFronzo RA, et al. J Clin Invest 55(4):845-55, Apr 75
Proceedings: Kallikrein-like actions of arterial infusion of microgram doses of substance. Macfarlane NA, et al. J Endocrinol 63(2):40P-41P, Nov 74
Renal response of the new-born dog to a saline load: the role of intrarenal blood flow distribution. Kleinman LI, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 239(2):225-38, Jun 74
Proceedings: Changes in urinary electrolyte excretion durng the oestrous cycle of sheep. Michell AR. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):106P-108P, Oct 74
The relationship between kallikrein and water excretion and the conditional relationship between kallikrein and sodium excretion. Mills IH, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 246(3):695-707, Apr 75
Effects of denervation upon sodium excretion, hydrogen ion, and osmolality in the human kidney. Aldrete JS, et al. J Surg Res 18(5):471-6, May 75
Neurosecretion and sodium excretion. Lee J, et al. Kidney Int 6(5):323-30, Nov 74 (75 ref.)
The role of the collecting duct in the regulation of excretion of sodium and other electrolytes. Stein JH, et al. Kidney Int 6(1):1-9, Jul 74 (64 ref.)
Spontaneous changes in weight, leg volume, renin, aldosterone and sex hormones in patients with cyclical oedema. Oelkers W, et al. Klin Wochenschr 53(11):509-17, 1 Jun 75
Letter: Is prolactin involved in circadian rhythm of sodium excretion? Simpson HW, et al. Lancet 1(7902):342, 8 Feb 75
Comparative studies on the mineralo-corticoid action of aldosterone and carbenoxolone sodium in the adrenalectomized rat. Porter GA, et al. Pharmacology 12(4-5):224-9, 1974
Effect of parenteral nutrition on body composition. Kurtz RS, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):63-5, 1974
[Intra-individual variability in the circadian rhythm of creatine excretion and urinary electrolytes] Darlu P. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):651-62, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Experimental study of physiological variations in urinary sodium and potassium, related to schedule disruptions] Chevrier JP. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):2014-8, 1973 (Fre)
[Potassium, urea and sodium--standard values in subjects with healthy liver. Content of the 24-hour urine of 80 subjects with healthy liver on a standard diet] Müting D, et al. Fortschr Med 92(19):810-2, 4 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ambulant and stationary determination of the renin-sodium index in the classification and treatment of essential hypertension] Bühler FR, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(49):1802-5, 7 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Hyponatriuria, hypokaliuria, hypokalemia and malignant oxalat-stone disease (author's transl)] Horn HD. Urologe [A] 13(4 Pt A):173-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of hydration state on renal sodium and potassium excretion in children with pyelonephritis] Szczepski O, et al. Pediatr Pol 49(9):1109-14, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Clinical value of urinary sodium and potassium determination in severely burned patients] Ziętkiewicz W, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(20):849-51, 19 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Aldosterone and electrolyte levels in pregnant women with arterial hypotension] Gaĭstruk AN. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (9):26-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Quantitative relationships between urinary sodium and water excretion and extracellular fluid volume expansion (author's transl)] Dies F, et al. Rev Invest Clin 26(3):205-16, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Aldosterone, potassium and sodium excretion in the dynamics of pregnancy in women with arterial hypotension] Gaĭstruk AN. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):38-40, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)

SODIUM CEPHALOTHIN see CEPHALOTHIN

SODIUM CHLORIDE

see related
DIET, SALT-FREE

Particulate contamination and stability of three additives in 0.9% sodium chloride injection in plastic and glass large-volume containers. Stokes TF, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 32(8):821-6, Aug 75
Volume and sodium concentration studies in 300 saline-induced abortions. Kerenyi TD, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(5):590-6, 1 Mar 75
Comparison of prostaglandin F2alpha and hypertonic saline for induction of midtrimester abortion. Lauersen NH, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(7):875-9, 1 Dec 74
Volume expansion and intrarenal blood flow of normal and salt-deprived rats. Kinney MJ, et al. Am J Physiol 227(3):652-6, Sep 74
Cytological effects of salt-stress and localization of transport adenosine triphosphatase in the lateral nasal glands of the desert iguana, Dipsosaurus dorsalis. Ellis RA, et al. Anat Rec 180(2):285-97, Oct 74
Prevention of corneal opacification in open sky vitrectomy: Part I. An in vitro study. Crouch ER, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 7(5):713-8, May 75
Stability of bacterial mutants in saline. Kropinski AM. Appl Microbiol 29(4):448-50, Apr 75
Salt-dependent properties of proteins from extremely halophilic bacteria. Lanyi JK. Bacteriol Rev 38(3):272-90, Sep 74 (126 ref.)
Experimental studies of thermal denaturation of the Na-DNA system with respect to Manning's model. Rix-Montel MA, et al. Biophys Chem 2(3):278-89, Oct 74
The fortification of common salt with ascorbic acid and iron. Sayers MH, et al. Br J Haematol 28(4):483-95, Dec 74
Baroreceptor reflex effects on transient and steady-state hemodynamics of salt-loading hypertension in dogs. Cowley AW Jr, et al. Circ Res 36(4):536-46, Apr 75
Malignant hypertension resulting from deoxycorticosterone acetate and salt excess: role of renin and sodium in vascular changes. Gavras H, et al. Circ Res 36(2):300-9, Feb 75
The effect of abrupt changes in sodium chloride concentration upon the viability of gram-negative bacteria at 2 and 40 degrees C. Harrison AP Jr, et al. Cryobiology 11(5):423-9, Oct 74
Disposal of radioactive wastes in salt domes. Gera F. Health Phys 29(1):1-7, Jul 75
Effect of sodium chloride concentration on the nitrosation of proline at different pH levels. Hildrum KI, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(3):439-42, May-Jun 75
Purification of closed circular lambda deoxyribonucleic acid and its sedimentation properties as a function of Sodium chloride concentration and ethidium binding. Hinton DM, et al. J Biol Chem 250(3):1071-9, 10 Feb 75
Ethidium binding affinity of circular lambda deoxyribonucleic acid determined fluorometrically. Hinton DM, et al. J Biol Chem 250(3):1061-70, 10 Feb 75
Adhesion of red blood cells to charged interfaces between immiscible liquids. A new method. Gingell D, et al. J Cell Sci 18(2):227-39, Jul 75
NaCl thresholds in man: thresholds for water taste or NaCl taste? Bartoshuk LM. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(2):310-25, Aug 74
Function of the "onset of illness" in the preference changes of alloxan-diabetic rats. Brookshire KH. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(6):1069-72, Dec 74
Changes in the rats preference for saccharin and sodium chloride solutions following injection of alloxan monohydrate. Brookshire KH. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(6):1061-8, Dec 74
Conditioned taste aversions and specific need states in the rat. Weisinger RS, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(4):655-60, Oct 74
Plasma concentrations of cortisol in hypophysectomized and sodium chloride-adapted goldfish (Carassius auratus L.). Porthé-Nibelle J, et al. J Endocrinol 63(2):377-87, Nov 74
Pathophysiology of angiotensin-salt hypertension. Muirhead EE, et al. J Lab Clin Med 85(5):734-45, May 75
Physico-chemical studies of taste reception. IV. Response of individual phospholipid membrane to a variety of chemical stimuli. Miyake M, et al. J Membr Biol 22(2):197-209, 1975
A comparison of solute migration in a test granulation dried by fluidization and other methods. Travers DN. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(7):516-22, Jul 75
Ultracentrifugal study of effect of sodium chloride on micelle size of fusidate sodium. Richard AJ. J Pharm Sci 64(5):873-5, May 75
A physiological adaptation of blood coagulation in fish to the salinity of external environment. Holst RJ. J Physiol (Lond) 247(1):32P-33P, May 75
Regional effects of hypovolemia and resuscitation with whole blood, saline, or plasma. Wright CJ. J Surg Res 18(1):9-16, Jan 75
Letter: Saltiness of monosodium glutamate and sodium intake. Bartoshuk LM, et al. JAMA 230(5):670, 4 Nov 74
Vascular lesions in the various substrains of spontaneously hypertensive rats and the effects of chronic salt ingestion. Hazama F, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(1):7-22, Jan 75
Reversible spectral change of squid retinochrome by salts. Azuma K, et al. Nature 253(5488):206-7, 17 Jan 75
Evidence for a dual central role for angiotensin in water and sodium intake. Buggy J, et al. Nature 250(5469):733-5, 30 Aug 74
Do sensitivity drifts occur for stimuli other than sodium chloride? A premliminary investigation. O'Mahony M, et al. Perception 3(2):213-20, 1974
Pair comparison and ascending series NaCl threshold: criterion and residual effects. O'Mahony M, et al. Perception 3(2):185-92, 1974
Salt taste sensitivity: a signal detection approach. O'Mahony M. Perception 1(4):459-64, 1972
Salt appetite during the early phase of renal hypertension in rats. Möhring J, et al. Pfluegers Arch 356(2):153-8, 29 Apr 75
Sodium preference induced by angiotensin in the rat. Wong R, et al. Pharmacol Res Commun 6(3):307-10, Jun 74
Role of adrenals in the changes of sodium chloride intake following lesions in the central nervous system. Antunes-Rodrigues J, et al. Physiol Behav 5(1):89-93, Jan 70
Physiological bases for different effects of extravascular colloid treatments on water and NaCl solution drinking by rats. Stricker EM, et al. Physiol Behav 13(3):389-94, Sep 74
Changes in the lipid fraction of eel gills after ionizing irradiation in vivo and a shift from fresh to sea water. Hansen HJ. Radiat Res 62(2):216-24, May 75
Body sodium and hypertension, sodium retention by "hypertensive" kidneys. Tobian L, et al. Trans Assoc Am Physicians 87:225-32, 1974
[Physiological and biochemical contributions to the taxonomy of the genus Chlorella. IX. Salt tolerance as a taxonomic character (author's transl)] Kessler E. Arch Microbiol 100(1):51-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Study on the stability of potassium iodide of the iodized salt] Voudouris E. Z Lebensm Unters Forsch 157(5):287-90, 29 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Prevention of dental caries by fluoridation of table

salt at Deszk. XII. Conclusion] Tóth K. Fogorv Sz 68(7):193-6, Jul 75 (Hun)
[Influence of the dialysis bath in the control of arterial hypertension in patients receiving regular hemodialytic treatment] Stratta P, et al. Arch Sci Med (Torino) 131(4):211-5, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Ultrastructure of the kidney in salt-induced hypertension] Perov IuL, et al. Arkh Patol 36(4):43-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hygienic evaluation of a method of water chlorination using the products from the electrolysis of sodium chloride solutions] Slipchenko VA, et al. Gig Sanit (11):90-1, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Na and Cl serum concentration of the chilean frog Calyptocephalella gayi (Dum. et Bibr;, 1841): influence of the external bath (author's transl)] Salibian A. Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 7(2):44-5, Mar-Nov 70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Salt fluoridation in 4 Colombian communities. IV. Ingestion of salt] Mejía R, et al. Bol Of Sanit Panam 77(4):295-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Response of the primate fetus to intra-amniotic saline injection. Comas-Urrutia A, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(5):549-54, 1 Jul 75
Sweeping of the fetal membranes by a physiologic saline solution: effect on decidual cells. Gustavii B. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(4):531-6, 15 Oct 74
Effect of parity on hypertonic saline induction-abortion time as compared to time required for induction of labor at term. Hendricks CH. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(2):224-7, 15 Sep 74
Pain relief by subarachnoid hypothermic saline injection. Battista AF. Am J Surg 128(5):662-7, Nov 74
Increase of flow in excised emphysematous lungs following lavage with acetylcysteine or saline. Silvers GW, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(2):170-5, Aug 74
Intrathecal hypertonic saline for intractable pain. Patel CV, et al. Indian J Cancer 11(2):139-42, Jun 74
Artificial tear tank attached to ordinary spectacles. Rao SG. Indian J Ophthalmol 22(1):40-1, Mar 74
Fluid therapy in infants and children with acute gastroenteritis and dehydration. Santhanakrishnan BR, et al. Indian Pediatr 11(5):345-9, May 74
Subperitoneal injection of saline as an aid to cholecystectomy. Holl-Allen RT. Int Surg 59(5):300-2, May 74
Prophylactic use of intravenous saline in patients with chronic renal failure undergoing major surgery. Tasker PR, et al. Lancet 2(7886):911-2, 19 Oct 74
Effects on body temperature of the unanaesthetized cat of sodium chloride solutions of varied pH, injected into a lateral cerebral ventricle. Clark WG, et al. Neuropharmacology 14(4):313-5, Apr 75
The choice of intravenous fluid in shock resuscitation. Rowe MI, et al. Pediatr Clin North Am 22(2):269-74, May 75 (30 ref.)
The control of sodium excretion following saline infusion in dogs. Nizet A, et al. Pfluegers Arch 350(4):287-98, 1974
Injection technique to induce penile erection. Gittes RF, et al. Urology 4(4):473-4, Oct 74
The effect of high and low salt intake on 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced hypertension in rats. Kellen A, et al. Z Krebsforsch 80(1):5-10, 1973
[Interruption of second-trimester pregnancy through the extraovular instillation of hypertonic NaCl] Jiráťko K, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(7):539-40, Aug 74 (Cze)
[A case of retained intrahepatic stones treated by postoperative intracholedochal infusion of heparinized saline] Nagase M, et al. Arch Jpn Chir 44(1):61-5, 1 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Vaginitis treatment with warm natural saline irrigation] Trzeciak B. Ginekol Pol 46(4):405-8, Apr75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Supplementation of vitreous body by physiological saline of etamucin] Bernardczykowa A, et al. Klin Oczna 14(10):1055-61, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[High-salt diet in the treatment of chloride diarrhea] Jelonek A, et al. Pediatr Pol 50(6):705-10, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Upper digestive tract burns caused by Denalan denture cleanser powder. Abramson AL, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(1 Pt 1):102-6, Jan-Feb 75
Electroencephalographic changes after intra-amniotic prostaglandin F2alpha and hypertonic saline. Shearman RP, et al. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(4):314-7, Apr 75
Letter: Danger of saline emetics in first-aid for poisoning. Bird CA, et al. Br Med J 4(5936):103, 12 Oct 74
Letter: Danger of saline emetics in first-aid for poisoning. Roberts CJ, et al. Br Med J 3(5932):683, 14 Sep 74
Letter: Danger of saline emetics in first-aid for poisoning. Winter M, et al. Br Med J 3(5934):802, 28 Sep 74
Uterine injuries complicating hypertonic saline abortion. Willems JJ. Can Med Assoc J 111(11):1223, 1226, 7 Dec 74
Adverse reactions to intrathecal saline injection for control of pain. Lucas JT, et al. J Neurosurg 42(5):557-61, May 75
Intrapartum hypertension and intravenous saline. Haesslein HC, et al. J Reprod Med 14(1):8-9, Jan 75
Letter: Abuse of salt "substitute". Snyder EL, et al. N Engl J Med 292(6):320, 6 Feb 75
Intestinal obstruction. A complication of induced abortion by "salting out". Alankar K, et al. Obstet Gynecol 44(2):278-80, Aug 74
Letter: DIC in abortion. Di Placido J. Obstet Gynecol 44(4):625-6, Oct 74
[Effect of salt loading in stroke-prone spontaneously hypertensive rats] Sasagawa S, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):182, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Organic changes in monkeys placed for a prolonged time on a diet with an increased content of table salt] Cherkovich GM, et al. Arkh Patol 36(2):47-53, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The principal etiological factors of coronary disease. A new metabolic concept] Sodi-Pallares D, et al. Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 44(5):689-96, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ANALYSIS

Determination of the break-through volume of sodium chloride for soil columns in pesticides leaching. Dannals LE, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(4):348-51, Apr 74
Letter: Phthalate esters in salt and sugar. Sato E, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(8):1933-5, Aug 74
Collaborative study of a potentiometric titration method for determining sodium chloride in foods. Brammell WS. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(5):1209-16, Sep 74
Determination of sodium chloride in smoked fish by use of a sodium ion electrode. McNerney FG. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(5):1159-60, Sep 74

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Failure of chloral hydrate to block the hypertonic saline-induced changes in the hypothalamic neurosecretory system of the spotted owlet, Athene brama Temminck. Singh KB, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):490-4, Nov 74

BLOOD

A central osmosensitive receptor for renal sodium excretion. Blaine EH, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 244(2):497-509, Jan 75

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Mechanism of the blunted phosphaturia in saline-loaded thyroparathyroidectomized dogs. Beck LH, et al. Kidney Int 6(1):18-23, Jul 74

METABOLISM

The transport of radioactive labelled sodium ions at the round window. Corroboration of the mechanism of "Arslan's operation" for morbus Menière. Galle E, et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(1-2):108-10, Jan-Feb 75
Mechanism of NaCl reabsorption by hamster thin ascending limbs of Henle's loop. Marsh DJ, et al. Am J Physiol 228(1):71-9, Jan 75
Salt and water balance and renin activity in renal hypertension of rats. Möhring J, et al. Am J Physiol 228(6):1847-55, Jun 75
Saline drinking and cloacal excretion of salt and water in the zebra finch. Skadhauge E, et al. Am J Physiol 227(6):1263-7, Dec 74
Sodium chloride reflection coefficient in rabbit gall bladder. Monticelli G, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 401(1):41-50, 5 Aug 75
Salt requirments of lambs. Hagsten Ib, et al. J Anim Sci 40(2):329-34, Feb 75
Influence of ovine prolactin on transport of fluid and sodium chloride by the mammalian intestine and gall bladder. Mainoya JR, et al. J Endocrinol 63(2):311-7, Nov 74
A female pseudohermaphrodite with salt losing congenital adrenal hyperplasia as the result of 21--beta--OH deficiency. Preeyasombat C, et al. J Med Assoc Thai 58(3):61-9, Mar 75
Carbamyl phosphate and glutamine stimulation of the gallbladder salt pump. Martin DW, et al. J Membr Biol 18(3-4):231-42, 1974
The effect of the bicarbonate ion on the gallbladder salt pump. Martin DW. J Membr Biol 18(3-4):219-30, 1974
Electrochemistry of the slow corrosion of conventional dental amalgams. Sarkar NK, et al. J Oral Rehabil 2(1):49-62, Jan 75
Proceedings: Simultaneous increases in kallikrein in renal lymph and urine during saline infusion. de Bono E, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):127P-128P, Sep 74
Renal responses of the cow to alteration of the dietary intake of nitrogen and sodium chloride. Phillips GD, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):95P-96P, Feb 75
Salt loss and the onset of malignant hypertension. Moehring J. J Tenn Med Assoc 67(11):920-1, Nov 74
Some aspects of proximal tubular sodium chloride reabsorption in Necturus kidney. Whittembury G, et al. Kidney Int 7(5):293-30, May 75
Renal handling of salt by preterm infants. Nutr Rev 33(4):105-7, Apr 75 (7 ref.)
[Effect of aldosterone on transepithelial salt transport and its study using electrophysiologic methods] Lange S, et al. Med Klin 69(37):1478-8, 13 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Salt metabolism and salt craving in malignant hypertension] Mohring J. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:116-24, 1974 (Ger)
[Water and salt metabolism in liver disease and the hepatorenal syndrome] Modai D. Harefuah 86(12):614-5, 16 Jun 74 (Heb)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Ultrastructural alteration of the cell surface of Staphylococcus aureus cultured in a different salt condition. Kanemasa Y, et al. Acta Med Okayama 28(5):311-20, Oct 74
The effect of medium reaction and sodium and potassium salts on the synthesis of pectinases by the mutants of Aspergillus niger. Ilezuk Z. Acta Microbiol Pol [B] 6(3):109-18, 1974
Duration of central action of angiotensin II estimated by its interaction with csf Na+. Andersson B, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 93(4):472-6, Apr 75
Intrarenal filtrate distribution, during saline infusion in rats with unilateral ureteral ligation. Clausen G. Acta Physiol Scand 92(1):121-9, Sep 74
Taste thresholds for salt in fasting patients. Stinebaugh BJ, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(8):814-7, Aug 75
Effect of prostaglandin F2 alpha and hypertonic saline on the placental function during midtrimester abortion. Jayaraman S, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(4):528-30, 15 Feb 75
A mode of action of hypertonic saline in inducing abortion. Llewellyn-Jones D, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(4):568-9, 15 Feb 75
Effect of chronic salt and water loading on renal red cell and albumin content. Baines AD, et al. Am J Physiol 227(3):507-12, Sep 74
Effect of chronic salt and water loading on renal red cell and albumin content. Baines AD, et al. Am J Physiol 227(3):507-12, Sep 74
Inhibition by chlorpromazine of the hypertonic saline-induced changes in the hypothalamic neurosecretory system of the spotted owlet, Athene brama Temminck. Singh KB, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(1):21-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)
Effect of pH and sodium chloride on growth of Bacillus cereus in laboratory media and certain foods. Raevuori M, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(1):68-73, Jan 75
The effects of early saline injections and pentylenetetrazol on Hebb-Williams maze performance in the adult rat. Stein DG. Behav Biol 11(3):415-22, Jul 74
A thermally induced alteration in lysosome membranes: salt permeability at 0 and 37 degrees C. Davidson SJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 375(2):274-85, 28 Jan 75
The effect of salt concentration on the fluorescence parameters of isolated chloroplasts. Malkin S, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 368(3):422-31, 19 Dec 74
Changes in enzyme pattern of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells following serial cultivation in media with increased (hypertonic) NaCl content. Schachtschabel DO, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 381(2):242-7, 13 Feb 75
Influence of temperature and salt concentration on the growth of a facultatively halophilic "Micrococcus" sp. Novitsky TJ, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(1):107-10, Jan 75
The adrenocortical-hypophyseal response to saline stress in the goldfish, Carassius auratus L. Singley JA, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(4):749-56, 1 Aug 75
High salinity adaptation of ion transport and epidermal lipids of frog skin. Watlington CO, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(4):1273-83, 1 Apr 74
The effects of saline or blank injections during

development on maze learning at maturity. Stein DG. **Dev Psychobiol** 5(4):319-22, 1972

Effects of de-icing salt on ground water characteristics. O'Brien JE, et al. **Environ Lett** 8(4):303-13, 1975

Effects of sodium chloride and pancreatic ribonuclease on the rat-brain nuclear particles: the fate of the protein moiety. Stévenin J, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 47(1):129-37, 15 Aug 74

Increased fusion frequency of Aspergillus nidulans protoplasts. Ferenczy L, et al. **Experientia** 31(1):50-2, 15 Jan 75

Dopamine beta-hydroxylase and tyrosine hydroxylase activities in spontaneously hypertensive rats after NaCl administration. Nagatsu T, et al. **Experientia** 31(7):767-8, 15 Jul 75

Heterogeneity of salt-resistant lipase from human postheparin plasma. Ehnholm C, et al. **FEBS Lett** 52(2):191-4, 1 Apr 75

Osmoregulation: effect of salinity and heavy metals. Schmidt-Nielsen B. **Fed Proc** 33(10):2137-46, Oct 74

Effects of corticosteroid treatment and salt loading on the cytophysiology of the interrenal tissue in the pigeon and the quail. Bhattacharyya TK, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 26(1):115-25, May 75

Renin response to furosemide and hypertonic saline infusion. A convenient test for release and inhibition of renin. Zimlichman R, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 10(12):1562-5, Dec 74

Sporulation of Clostridium putrefaciens and the resistance of the spores to heat, gamma-radiation and curing salts. Roberts TA, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 38(1):33-7, Feb 75

Cardiorespiratory effects of rapid saline infusion in normal man. Muir AL, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(5):786-75, May 75

The effects of ionic lanthanum and hypertonic physiological salines on the nervous systems of larval and adult stick insects. Leslie RA. **J Cell Sci** 18(2):271-86, Jul 75

Ultrastructural changes in chloroplasts resulting from fluctuations in NaCl concentration: freeze-fracture of thylakoid membranes in Dunaliella salina. Pfeifhofer AO, et al. **J Cell Sci** 18(2):287-99, Jul 75

Effect of volume expansion on renal citrate and ammonia metabolism in KCl-deficient rats. Adler S, et al. **J Clin Invest** 56(2):391-400, Aug 75

The influence of salt intake on the metabolic acidosis of chronic renal failure; Espinel GH. **J Clin Invest** 56(2):286-91, Aug 75

Dependence of saline-induced natriuresis upon exposure of the kidney to the physical effects of extracellular fluid volume expansion. Fitzgibbons JP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 54(6):1428-36, Dec 74

Superficial and deep juxtaglomerular apparatus renin activity of the rat kidney. Effect of surgical preparation and NaCl intake. Flamenbaum W, et al. **J Clin Invest** 54(6):1373-81, Dec 74

Response of the kallikrein-kinin and renin-angiotensin systems to saline infusion and upright posture. Wong PY, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(4):691-8, Apr 75

Hyponatremia and hypernatremia effects on salivary glands of the rat. Esposito EJ, et al. **J Dent Res** 53(6):1392-7, Nov-Dec 74

Proceedings: Effect of luteinizing hormone and NaCl on cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase in rat testis interstitial tissue. Cooke BA, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(3):69P-70P, Mar 75

Effect of ethanol on the hypertonic saline-induced histological changes in the hypothalamic neurosecretory system of the spotted owlet, Athene brama Temminck. Singh KB, et al. **J Endocrinol** 62(2):409-10, Aug 74

Effects of salt and water loading on carbohydrate and energy metabolism and levels of selected amino acids in the brains of young mice. Thurston JH, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(5):953-7, May 75

Aggregation of antihistamines in aqueous solution. The effect of electrolyte on the miscellar properties of some diphenylmethane derivatives. Attwood D, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 27(5):395-9, Jun 75

The relationship between glomerular filtration rate and renal plasma flow during saline infusion in the anaesthetized dog. Kady NN, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 247(1):47P-49P, May 75

Salt-induced changes in sodium transport across the skin of the euryhaline toad, Bufo viridis. Katz U. **J Physiol (Lond)** 247(3):537-50, Jun 75

Serum creatine phosphokinase activity after intramuscular injection. The effect of dose, concentration, and volume. Sidell FR, et al. **JAMA** 229(14):1894-7, 30 Sep 74

Effect of acute dietary alteration upon intestinal lipid synthesis. Mansbach CM 2d. **Lipids** 10(6):318-21, Jun 75

Influence of age and treatment with sodium chloride and desoxycorticosterone acetate on collagenous stroma of compensatory growing kidneys in the rat. Karen P, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 3(2):157-63, Jul-Aug 74

The flow of lymph to the cardiac node following saline infusion in the dog. Dobbs WA. **Microvasc Res** 8(1):14-9, Jul 74

Reduced depletion of neurohypophysial hormone stores by vasopressin administration in rats drinking 2% NaCl. Bakker HR, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 18(1):92-103, 1975

Effect of sodium chloride and sucrose in agar media on growth of staphylococci at high temperatures: a brief communication. Annear DI, et al. **Pathology** 7(2):125-7, Apr 75

Cardiovascular changes following DOCA-NaCl or conditioning in 6-hydroxydopamine-treated rats. Howard JL, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 2(4):537-43, Jul-Aug 74

Effects of salt arousal of drinking and water deprivation on performance of CRF and VI-1 schedules of reinforcement. Wayner MJ, et al. **Physiol Behav** 5(1):99-109, Jan 70

Rapid onset of salt induced hypertension in rats with hereditary hydronephrosis. Sparks JC, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 11(3):425-34, Jul 75

Histological and histochemical studies on effects of some storage solutions on human split thickness skin grafts. Eldh J, et al. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg** 8(3):202-6, 1974

Effects of excess NaCl intake on blood pressure and cholesterol-induced atherosclerosis in the monkey. Nakamura M, et al. **Stroke** 6(1):9-16, Jan-Feb 75

Transplantation of rat kidneys with acute tubular necrosis into salt-loaded and normal recipients. Silber SJ. **Surgery** 77(4):487-91, Apr 75

Effect of salinity changes on the adrenocortical tissue and thyroid follicles of an air-breathing fish Heteropneustes fossilis (Bloch). Singh BR, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 88(2):375-81, 1974

[Effect of osmotic stress on the surface potential of the extremities of a triton, Pleurodeles waltlii Michah] Lassalle B. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 280(14):1705-8, 14 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Steroid metabolism in primates. XVI. Secretion of corticosteroids in the baboon Papio hamadryas during chronic administration of sodium chloride] Gontscharow NP, et al. **Endokrinologie** 64(2):213-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparative study of the reflex cardiocirculatory and respiratory responses to injection into the femoral artery of bradykinin, hypertonic solutions of sodium chloride and acid pH solutions. Differentiation of a double system of vascular chemoreceptors (P and K)] Tallarida G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(15):1163-9, 15 Aug 74 (Ita)

[Effect of osmolality of solutions used locally on the bacterial flora of burn wounds] Ziętkiewicz W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 30(20):859-61, 19 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Interstitial cells of the kidney medulla in acute and chronic salt loading] Sokolova RI, et al. **Arkh Patol** 36(9):49-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of adrenalectomy on the enzyme activity of rat small intestine mucosa] Rakhimov K, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(11):61-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Halotolerant forms of Bdellovibrio in the silt and water of Lake Balkhash and the Aral sea] Mishustin EN, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** (1):127-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of salt loads and salureties on cholesterol and mucopolysaccharide metabolism of the basic aortic substance in experimental arteriosclerosis] Sadulaeva LM, et al. **Kardiologiia** 14(10):20-3, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of sodium chloride and sulfate on the growth and amylolytic activity of the fungus Aspergillus oryzae] Bocheva SS, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 10(4):552-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Dynamics of changes in the salt- and alcohol and resistance of the muscles of the butterfly Chironomus plumosus during hibernation] Il'inskaia NB, et al. **Tsitologiia** 16(7):833-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in RNA synthesis in the tissues of the mollusc Littorina littorea (L.) following a decrease in environmental salinity] Kharazova AD, et al. **Tsitologiia** 16(2):241-3, Feb 74 (Rus)

[A study on the effect of different NaCl concentrations on the biochemical characteristics of 50 E. coli strains] Oğütman R, et al. **Turk Hij Tecr Biyol Derg** 32(3):245-57, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Tur)

POISONING

Fatal outcome from administration of a salt emetic. Roberts CJ, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 50(586):513-5, Aug 74

THERAPEUTIC USE

A comparison of termination of pregnancies in the 2nd trimester induced by intraamniotic injection of hypertonic saline, prostaglandin F2alpha or both drugs. Bostofte E, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** (37):47-50, 1974

Comparison of extra-amniotic administration of PGF2alpha, 0.9 per cent saline, and 20 per cent saline followed by oxytocin for therapeutic abortion. Lange AP, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** (37):61-6, 1974

Prostaglandin F2alpha and oxytocin compared with hypertonic saline and oxytocin for the induction of second trimester abortion. Nielsen KR, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** (37):57-60, 1974

Oxytocin administration, instillation-to-abortion time, and morbidity associated with saline instillation. Berger GS, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(7):941-6, 1 Apr 75

Fetal pathology and mechanism of fetal death in saline-induced abortion: a study of 143 gestations and critical review of the literature. Galen RS, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 120(3):347-55, 10 Oct 74

Hypertonic saline solution in corneal edema. Marisi A, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 7(2):229-33, Feb 75

The prevention of acute tubular necrosis in renal transplantation by chronic salt loading of the recipient. Silber SJ. **Aust NZ J Surg** 44(4):410-2, Nov74

Comparison of the treatment of herpes genitalis in men with proflavine photoinactivation, idoxuridine ointment, and normal saline. Taylor PK, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 51(2):125-9, Apr 75

Role of saline consumption in the prevention of deoxycorticosterone hypertension in rats by central 6-hydroxydopamine. Lewis PJ, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 48(4):327-30, Apr 75

Hypertonic balanced sodium solution in burn shock. Fox CL Jr. **Int Surg** 60(6-7):348-51, Jun-Jul 75

NaHCO3 and NaCl tolerance in chronic renal failure. Husted FC, et al. **J Clin Invest** 56(2):414-9, Aug 75

Salting out: experience in 9,000 cases. Sherman DH. **J Reprod Med** 14(06):241-3, Jun 75

Dilutional re-expansion with crystalloid after massive hemorrahage: saline versus balanced electroiyte solution for maintenance of normal blood volume and arterial pH. Cervera AL, et al. **J Trauma** 15(6):498-503, Jun 75

Compositional and histologic effects of fluid therapy following pulmonary contusion. Fulton RL, et al. **J Trauma** 14(9):783-90, Sep 74

Protection against the impairment of renal function after intravascular coagulation in the rat kidney by increased ingestion of sodium chloride. Rammer L, et al. **Nephron** 14(6):433-41, 1975

Modified saline abortion for medically high-risk patients. Perry G, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 44(4):571-8, Oct 74

Intrathecal hypertonic saline. Booth AE. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(8):772, Aug 74

Letter: The effect of anti-prostaglandin on the hypertonic saline-induced uterine activity. Csapo AI, et al. **Prostaglandins** 9(4):627-9, Apr 75

The effect of analgesic drugs on the instillation-abortion time of hypertonic saline induced mid-trimester abortion. Waltman R, et al. **Prostaglandins** 7(5):411-24, 10 Sep 74

Dialysis-induced muscle cramps: treatment with hypertonic saline and theory as to etiology. Jenkins PG, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 21:479-82, 1975

[Postoperative fluid therapy. A combination of "Normodex" and glucose-saline solution] Endresen R, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 94(23):1385-7, 20 Aug 74 (Nor)

[Clinico-physiological basis of the use of sodium chloride baths in chronic venous insufficiency of the feet (postthrombophlebitis syndrome, varicose veins)] Olefirenko VT, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 0(3):208-12, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

[Dehydration caused by diarrhea in infants] Martini R, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 31(4):607-21, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

TOXICITY

The effects of elevated levels of sodium chloride on ascites and related problems in turkeys. Morrison WD, et al. **Poult Sci** 54(1):148-54, Jan 75

URINE

Steroid excretion by an infant with an unusual salt-losing syndrome: a gas chromatographic-mass spectrometric study. Shackleton CH, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 11(3):91-9, May 74

[Pseudohypoaldosteronism in a male infant] Harayama N, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 23(6):581-5, Jun 75 (Jpn)

SODIUM CLOXACILLIN see CLOXACILLIN

SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE

Non-immunological precipitation of serum by sodium

dodecyl sulfate in agar diffusion. Cho CT, et al. **Appl Microbiol 28(4):557-60, Oct 74**

A calorimetric titration of egg albumin with sodium dodecylsulfate. Brewer JM. **Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):213-6, Nov 74**

On the nature of interaction of dodecyl sulfate with proteins. Evidence from uncharged polypeptides. Igou DK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):140-5, 9 Sep 74**

Effect of sodium dodecylsulfate and heating on protein conformation in outer and cytoplasmic membranes from Escherichia coli. Mizushima S. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(4):1221-6, 23 Dec 74**

The binding of sodium dodecyl sulphate to bovine serum albumin at high binding ratios. Allen G. **Biochem J 137(3):575-8, Mar 74**

The binding of deoxycholate, Triton X-100, sodium dodecyl sulfate, and phosphatidylcholine vesicles to cytochrome b5. Robinson NC, et al. **Biochemistry 14(2):369-78, 28 Jan 75**

A study of protein-sodium dodecyl sulfate complexes by transient electric birefringence. Wright AK, et al. **Biochemistry 14(14):3224-8, 15 Jul 75**

Sodium dodecyl sulfate in protein chemistry. Waehneldt TV. **Biosystems 6(3):176-87, Mar 75**

Analysis of proteinuria in health and disease using sodium dodecyl sulphate-acrylamide gel electrophoresis. Mulli JC, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest 4(4):253-9, Aug 74**

Does phospholipase have a role in killing and sodium dodecyl sulfate lysis of T4 ghost-infected Escherichia coli? Maten MV, et al. **J Virol 14(6):1617-9, Dec 74**

[Sodium dodecyl sulfate (SDS)--for the users in the field of biochemistry (author's transl)] Tsujii K, et al. **Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(9):705-16, Sep 74 (59 ref.) (Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

The use of sephadex LH-20 to separate dodecyl sulphate and buffer salts from denatured proteins. Griffith IP. **J Chromatogr 109(2):399-402, 18 Jun 75**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Standardization of the selective inhibitory effect of surface active compounds used in media for the detection of Enterobacteriaceae in foods and water. Mossel DA, et al. **Health Lab Sci 11(4):260-7, Oct 74**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Removal of sodium dodecyl sulfate from proteins. Tuszynski GP, et al. **Anal Biochem 67(1):55-65, Jul 75**

METABOLISM

The nonspecific large binding of amphiphiles by proteins. Steinhardt J, et al. **Biochemistry 13(21):4461-8, 8 Oct 74**

A negative cooperative binding process between chloramphenicol and sodium dodecyl sulphate to bovine serum albumin: a possible effect on drug absorption. Alhaique F, et al. **Experientia 31(2):215-8, 15 Feb 75**

Absorption, metabolism and excretion by goldfish of the anionic detergent sodium lauryl sulphate. Tovell PW, et al. **Toxicology 4(1):17-29, 1975**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Retention of trypsin and chymotrypsin proteolytic activity in sodium dodecyl sulfate solutions. Porter WH, et al. **Anal Biochem 66(1):69-77, 28 May 75**

A two-state conformational transition of the extracellular ribonuclease of Bacillus amyloliquefaciens (barnase) induced by sodium dodecyl sulfate. Hartley RW. **Biochemistry 14(11):2367-70, 3 Jun 75**

The antiglycolytic action on dental plaque of amine chlorides. Breitenmoser T. **Helv Odontol Acta 19(1):13-7, Apr 75**

Curing action of sodium dodecyl sulfate on a Proteus mirabilis R+ strain. Tomoeda M, et al. **J Bacteriol 120(3):1158-63, Dec 74**

The size and detergent binding of membrane proteins. Clarke S. **J Biol Chem 250(14):5459-69, 25 Jul 75**

Reversible inactivation of pancreatic deoxyribonuclease A by sodium dodecyl sulfate. Removal of COOH-terminal residues from the denatured protein by carboxypeptidase A. Liao T. **J Biol Chem 250(10):3831-6, 25 May 75**

Studies on the structure of filamentous bacteriophage fd. II. All-or-none disassembly in guanidine-HCl and sodium dodecyl sulfate. Ikehara K, et al. **Virology 66(1):306-15, Jul 75**

[Effect of spermine, spermidine, dimethyl sulfoxide, sodium dodecylsulfate and sodium deoxycholate on bacterial resistance to certain antibiotics] Tereshin IM, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(11):993-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

SODIUM ETIDRONATE see under ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS

SODIUM GLUTAMATE see under GLUTAMATES

SODIUM GOLD THIOSULFATE see under GOLD

SODIUM HYDROXIDE

The effect of hydrotherapy on the clinical course and pH of experimental cutaneous chemical burns. Gruber RP, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 55(2):200-4, Feb 75**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Aqueous humor pH changes after experimental alkali burns. Paterson CA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 79(3):414-9, Mar 75**

Soda-lime dust contamination of breathing circuits. Lauria JI. **Anesthesiology 42(5):628-9, May 75**

Letter: Reducing the soda-lime hazard. Ribak B. **Anesthesiology 43(2):277, Aug 75**

Letter: Higher incidence of children ingesting sodium hydroxide. Lane K. **Med J Aust 1(3):81, 18 Jan 75**

[Alkali resistance of the skin in adolescents and its evaluation] Schubert H, et al. **Berufsdermatosen 22(4):160-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Low alkali resistance and slow alkali neutralization. Characteristics of the eczematous subject? Björnberg A. **Dermatologica 149(2):90-100, 1974 (47 ref.)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of alkali-urea tratment on dinoflagellate chromosomes. Haapa;a OK, et al. **Hereditas 78(2):295-8, 1974**

Effect of sodium hydroxide and trypsin on the viability of Mycobacterium leprae. Matsuo Y. **Hiroshima J Med Sci 23(1):19-23, Mar 74**

Influence of whole-plant barley reconstituted with sodium hydroxide on digestibility, rumen fluid and plasma metabolism of sheep. Ololade BG, et al. **J Anim Sci 40(2):351-7, Feb 75**

Ultrastructural and chemical changes in spores of Bacillus cereus after action of disinfectants. Kulikovsky A, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol 38(1):39-46, Feb 75**

The effect of sodium hydroxide or dithiothreitol-urea on spores of germination mutants of Clostridium bifermentans. Wyatt LR, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 84(2):391-4, Oct 74**

Selective solubilization of proteins from red blood cell membranes by protein perturbants. Steck TL, et al. **J Supramol Struct 1(3):220-32, 1973**

[Chemical degradation of cereal straw. 3. Effect of sodium hydroxide on ruminal fermentation in experiments with cows] Bolduan G, et al. **Arch Tierernaehr 24(2):149-57, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

POISONING

Letter: Higher incidence of children ingesting sodium hydroxide. Byrne M. **Med J Aust 1(9):285, 1 Mar 75**

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Remaining cystinic kidney stone treated by irrigation with alkaline solutions] Thomas J, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 81(6):461-5, Jun 75 (Fre)**

SODIUM HYPOCHLORITE

[Comparative studies on the sensitivity of gliadin and glutenin from gamma-irradiated wheat to sodium hypochlorite] Bancher E, et al. **Mikrochim Acta (4):627-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Spectrophotometric determination of organic compounds using sodium hypochlorite] Cerri O, et al. **Boll Chim Farm 113(9):467-72, SEP 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Editorial: Stocking sucker's syndrome. Hussey HH. **JAMA 229(9):1212-3, 26 Aug 74**

The sequelae of accidentally injecting sodium hypochlorite beyond the root apex. Report of a case. Becker GL, et al. **Oral Surg 38(4):633-8, Oct 74**

METABOLISM

The reaction of chlorite with horseradish peroxidase and chloroperoxidase. Enzymatic chlorination and spectral intermediates. Hollenberg PF, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(18):5816-25, 25 Sep 74**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Allergic contact dermatitis to underwear elastic. Chemically transformed by laundry bleach. Jordan WP Jr, et al. **Arch Dermatol 111(5):593-5, May 75**

Destruction of aflatoxins in peanut protein isolates by sodium hypochlorite. Natarajan KR, et al. **J Am Oil Chem Soc 52(5):160-3, May 75**

Ultrastructural and chemical changes in spores of Bacillus cereus after action of disinfectants. Kulikovsky A, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol 38(1):39-46, Feb 75**

Letter: Hypochlorite solutions and viral hepatitis. Bryan JA. **JAMA 230(7):961, 18 Nov 74**

Mutagenicity of sodium hypochlorite for Salmonella typhimurium. Wlodkowski TJ, et al. **Mutat Res 31(1):39-42, Feb 75**

POISONING

Porphyria cutanea tarda associated with disinfectant misuse. Lynch RE, et al. **Arch Intern Med 135(4):549-52, Apr 75**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Effects of sodium hypochlorite on the microbial flora of burns and normal skin. Smith RF, et al. **J Trauma 14(11):938-44, Nov 74**

SODIUM IODOHIPPURATE see IODOHIPPURIC ACID

SODIUM ISOTOPES

[Analysis of the kinetics of sodium-22 clearance from rat cerebral cortex sections] Kuznetsov VL, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(4):507-12, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ANALYSIS

[Effect of ionizing radiation on the content of radioactive sodium-22 in mouse organ tissues] Drozd SS, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(6):936-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

SODIUM LAURYL SULFATE see SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE

SODIUM MORRHUATE see under FATTY ACIDS

SODIUM OXACILLIN see OXACILLIN

SODIUM OXYBATE see under HYDROXYBUTYRATES

SODIUM PSYLLIATE see under FATTY ACIDS

SODIUM RICINOLEATE see under FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED

SODIUM SALICYLATE

Effect of fractionated irradiation on the pharmacodynamics and pharmacokinetics of sodium salicylate. Szczawińska K, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol 25(4):377-81, Jul-Aug 74**

[Tenside caused wettability of hydrocarbons as an essential factor of drug release] Voigt R, et al. **Pharmazie 30(4):258, Apr 75 (Ger)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Effect of ascorbic acid, sodium salicylate, and caffeine on the serum interferon level in response to viral infection. Geber WF, et al. **Pharmacology 13(3):228-33, 1975**

[Comparative study of the antipyretic effects of aminopyrine and sodium salicylate after their intraventricular and intracisternal administration] Kalinina NA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(12):45-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

BLOOD

Titrimetric determination of sodium salicylate in blood. A student laboratory experiment. Lane SR, et al. **J Chem Educ 51(9):588-9, Sep 74**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Comparison of the effects of steroid, aspirin and sodium salicylate on articular cartilage. Roach JE, et al. **Clin Orthop (106):350-6, Jan-Feb 75**

The effect of salicylates on plasma fibrinolytic activity in the rat. Rosenior JC, et al. **Experientia 30(9):1067-8, 15 Sep 74**

Fever produced by endotoxin injected into the hypothalamus of the monkey and its antagonism by salicylate. Myers RD, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 243(1):167-93, Nov 74**

The effect of sodium salicylate on bile secretion in the dog. Rutishauser SC, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(3):549-65, Mar 75

Effects of sodium salicylate, aminopyrine and chlorpromazine on behavioral temperature regulation. Polk DL, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(2):167-72, Mar-Apr 75

Effect of ascorbic acid, sodium salicylate, and caffeine on the serum interferon level in response to viral infection. Geber WF, et al. Pharmacology 13(3):228-33, 1975

Cardiovascular, respiratory and glottic effects of sodium salicylate administered into different parts of the circulation in rabbits. Tomori Z, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 24(2):157-63, 1975

Studies on closure of the ductus arteriosus. XII. In utero effect of indomethacin and sodium salicylate in rats and rabbits. Sharpe GL, et al. Prostaglandins 9(4):585-96, Apr 75

The effect of analgesic drugs on the instillation-abortion time of hypertonic saline induced mid-trimester abortion. Waltman R, et al. Prostaglandins 7(5):411-24, 10 Sep 74

[Effect of sodium salicylate on the collagen metabolism in adjuvant arthritis of rats] Trnavská Z, et al. Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 52(6):340-4, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Sodium salicylate and instrumental learning in an environment of 39 plus or minus one degree centigrade in young rats] Rapaport A. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(1):21-3, 1973 (Fre)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Letter: Sodium salicylate for arthritis. Quick AJ. JAMA 230(1):37, 7 Oct 74

TOXICITY

Hearing loss due to combined effects of noise and salicylate. Eddy LB, et al. Biomed Sci Instrum 11:51-6, 1975

Metal-salt potentiation of salicylate-induced teratogenesis and behavioral changes in rats. Kimmel CA, et al. Teratology 10(3):293-300, Dec 74

SODIUM TETRADECYL SULFATES see under FATTY ALCOHOLS

SOFRAMYCIN see FRAMYCETIN

SOFT CONTACT LENSES see CONTACT LENSES, HYDROPHILIC

SOIL

Microbial metabolism and dynamic changes in the electrical conductivity of soil solutions: a method for detecting extraterrestrial life. Silverman MP, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(6):960-7, Dec 74

Uptake of a PCB (Aroclor 1254) from soil by carrots under field conditions. Iwata Y, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(6):523-8, Jun 74

203Hg tracer studies on mercury uptake from soil by wheat and barley. Lee CC. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(6):551-3, Jun 74

Metabolism of 2,2'-dichlorobiphenyl-14C in two plant-water-soil-systems. Moza P, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(5):541-6, Nov 74

Run-off on mobility studies on benomylin in soils and turf. Rhodes RC, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(4):385-93, Oct 74

Measurement of bacterial and fungal contributions to respiration of selected agricultural and forest soils. Anderson JP, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(3):314-22, Mar 75

Bacteriostasis in soils sterilized by gamma irradiation and in reinoculated sterilized soils. Davis RD. Can J Microbiol 21(4):481-4, Apr 75

Relationship of soil constituents to spore counts and heat resistance of Bacillus stearothermophilus. Fields ML, et al. Can J Microbiol 20(12):1625-31, Dec 74

Inhibition of Pythium ultimum in molecular fractions from gel filtration of soil extracts. Vaartaja O. Can J Microbiol 20(9):1273-80, Sep 74

Isolation and screening of microorganisms dissolving low-grade rock phosphate. Bardiya MC, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(5):386-9, 1974

Fundamental study of longitudinal dispersion of tritiated water through saturated porous media. Fukui M, et al. Health Phys 28(6):717-25, Jun 75

Adsorption of benzimidazole fungicides on montmorillonite and kaolinite clay surfaces. Aharonson N, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(3):434-7, May-Jun 75

Translocation and metabolism of (14C)phorate as affected by percolating water in a model soil-plant ecosystem. Lichtenstein EP, et al. J Agric Food Chem 22(6):991-6, Nov-Dec 74

Distribution of 14C and arsenic derived from (14C)cacodylic acid in an aquatic ecosystem. Schuth CK, et al. J Agric Food Chem 22(6):999-1003, Nov-Dec 74

Factors affecting vapor loss of trifluralin from soil. Spencer WF, et al. J Agric Food Chem 22(6):987-91, Nov-Dec 74

Sand impaction in a herd of beef cattle. Hunter R. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(12):1173, 15 Jun 75

Water balance across the cuticle of a soil insect. Galbreath RA. J Exp Biol 62(1):115-20, Feb 75

Stability of nitrosamines in samples of lake water, soil, and sewage. Tate RL 3d, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(2):327-30, Feb 75

Germination of Calonectria crotalariae conidia and ascospores on soil. Hwang SC, et al. Mycologia 66(6):1053-5, Nov-Dec 74

Soil and water and its relationship to the origin of life. Anderson DM, et al. Orig Life 6(1-2):23-36, Jan-Apr 75

Geochemical aspects of the soil-plant-animal relationship in the development of trace element deficiency and excess. Thornton I, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):257-66, Dec 74

Significance of the soil in environmental quality improvement--a review. Zwerman PJ, et al. Sci Total Environ 2(2):121-55, Nov 73 (43 ref.)

Effect of ants on soil. Malozemova LA, et al. Sov J Ecol 4(5):450-2, Jul 74

Effect of contamination of soils with radioactive isotopes strontium-90 and yttrium-90 on soil-dwelling invertebrates. Turchaninova VA, et al. Sov J Ecol 4(5):453-4, Jul 74

The relationship between endemic elephantiasis of the lower legs and the local soils and climate. Price EW. Trop Geogr Med 26(3):225-30, Sept 74

[Effects of soil constituents on the biological activity of "Pseudomonas putida" (author's transl)] Mayaudon J, et al. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125A(1):69-80, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Geophagia and mineral nutrition in wild primates] Hladik CM, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(16):1393-6, 14 Oct 74 (Fre)

[Soil uptake by grazing horses. Short communication] Ahlswede L. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(18):438, 15 Sep 74 (Ger)

[The influence of soil differences in determining the quantity and recognizability of serological properties of blood traces in the earth (author's transl)] Kijewski S, et al. Z Rechtsmed 75(4):253-63, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Biochemical evaluation of fertilizing on soil nitrogen availability (author's transl)] Novák B, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 129(3-4):390-404, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of straw and liquid manure on biochemical processes in soil (author's transl)] Novák B, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 129(3-4):378-89, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Behavior of a herbicide in the soil. I. Movement of prometrine in terrain] Anniecchiarico Sebastiani L, et al. Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 24(5):339-49, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Physico-chemical studies of cation exchanging properties of Japanese acid clay in aqueous media (author's transl)] Nakagaki M, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(9):1081-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of the type of soil and method of organic fertilization on the survival of intestinal pathogenic bacteria. Part II] Milkowska-Jankowska D. Roczn Panstw Zakl Hig 25(5):529-39, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Study of microelements in water, soil and food products in some localities of the mountainous zone and their relation to thyropathic endemic dystrophy (TED) and dental caries morbidity] Năstase V, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(4):861-6, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Dynamics of the destruction of benz(a)pyrene in various types of soils] Kogan IuL. Gig Sanit (7):110-3, Jul 74 (Rus)

[Basis of the hygienic norms for the levels of a series of pesticides in the soil] Spynu EI, et al. Gig Sanit (7):75-9, Jul 74 (Rus)

[Experience in the use of cartographic analysis with use of the structural parameters of the soil cover for the prognostication of ascaridiasis] Adamovich VL, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(3):268-75, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Survival rate of ascarid eggs in soil and in the sediment of sewage water in muddy areas of Volgograd district] Drozdova ZK, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42(2):146-8, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative evaluation of the efficacy of 2 methods of examination of soil for helminth eggs] Kameneva RV, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(2):232-3, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Time of development and life cycle of ascarid eggs in the soil] Oganov LI, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 44(1):104-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

The determination of total mercury at the part per billion level in soils, ores, and organic materials. Wimberley JW. Anal Chim Acta 76(2):337-43, Jun 75

The determination of total mercury at the part per billion level in soils, ores, and organic materials. Wimberley JW. Anal Chim Acta 76(2):337-43, Jun 75

Persistence of the molluscicide Bayluscide (clonitralide) emulsifiable concentrate on mud surfaces in the tropics. Sturrock RF. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 68(4):427-34, Dec 74

Stereoisomeric specificity and soil gas disequilibria: implications for martian life detection. Kelley LM, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(2):229-33, Feb 75

Dissipation and degradation of Alar in soils under greenhouse conditions. Dannals LE, et al. Arch Environ Contam Toxicol 2(3):213-21, 1974

Determination of mercury in soils and biological matrices by the vanadium pentoxide digestion procedure. Malaiyandi M, et al. Arch Environ Contam Toxicol 2(4):315-30, 1974

Leaching and degradation of 4-aminopyridine-14C in several soil systems. Starr RI, et al. Arch Environ Contam Toxicol 3(1):72-83, 1975

Laboratory measurements of the uptake of sulphur dioxide by different European soils. Payrissat M, et al. Atmos Environ 9(2):211-7, Feb 75

Pesticide residues in the top soil of five West Alabama counties. Albright R, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(3):378-84, Sep 74

Influence of some characteristics on the dissipation rate of Landrin insecticide. Asai RI, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(4):352-8, Apr 74

Determination of the break-through volume of sodium chloride for soil columns in pesticides leaching. Dannals LE, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(4):348-51, Apr 74

Residues of quintozene, hexachlorobenzene, dichloran and pentachloroaniline in soil and lettuce. Dejonckheere W, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(6):720-9, Jun 75

Residues of pentachloronitrobenzene and related compounds in greenhouse soils. de Vos RH, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(6):567-71, Jun 74

New colored chlorinated hydrocarbon-clay complexes. Haque R, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(4):497-500, Apr 75

Behavior of five organophosphorus pesticides in dust derived from several soil types. Iwata Y, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 14(01):49-56, Jul 75

Determination of linuron residue in soil. Khan SU, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(5):602-10, May 75

Parathion recovery from soils after a short contact period. Kliger L, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(6):714-9, Jun 75

Dissipation of Guthion Sevin, Polyram, Phygon and Systox from apple orchard soil. Kuhr RJ, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(3):224-30, Mar 74

Concentrations of quintozene at different depths in bulb-growing soils. Leistra M, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(3):241-3, Mar 74

Extraction of picloram residues from a sandy loam soil. McKone CE, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(3):233-7, Mar 74

Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in ground beetles (Harpalus pennsylvanicus) and Iowa soil. Sellers LG, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(2):218-22, Feb 75

Persistence of azinphosmethyl in soil. Staiff DC, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(3):362-8, Mar 75

Photodieldrin residues in field soils. Suzuki M, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(3):275-80, Sep 74

Effects of six insecticides and a fungicide on the numbers and biomass of earthworms in pasture. Tomlin AD, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(4):487-92, Oct 74

Migration of polychlorinated biphenyls in soil induced by percolating water. Tucker ES, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(1):86-93, Jan 75

Cadmium, lead, and zinc distributions between earthworms and soils: potentials for biological accumulation. Van Hook RI. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(4):509-12, Oct 74

Persistance of dieldrin, lindane, and DDT in a light study soil and their uptake by grass. Voerman S, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(4):501-5, Apr 75

Volatization of DDT and related materials from dry and irrigated soils. Ware GW, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 14(01):88-97, Jul 75

Iodine-125 accumulation in plant parts: influence of water use rate and stable iodine content of soil. Cline JF, et al. Health Phys 28(6):801-4, Jun 75

Radioactivity levels in Eniwetok soil. Gudiksen PH, et al. Health Phys 29(1):17-25, Jul 75

Tritium movement in soils: the importance of exchange and high initial dispersion. Jordan CF, et al. Health Phys 27(1):37-43, Jul 74

Tritium movement in soils: the importance of

exchange and high initial dispersion. Jordan CF, et al. Health Phys 27(1):37-43, Jul 74
Letter: Plutonium-239 contamination in the Denver area. Krey PW. Health Phys 26(1):117-20, Jan 74
Persistence in soil and losses in runoff of soil-incorporated carbaryl in a small watershed. Caro JH, et al. J Agric Food Chem 22(5):860-3, Sep-Oct 74
The use of ultrasonic extraction in the determination of some s-triazine herbicides in soils. Hill BD, et al. J Agric Food Chem 22(6):1143-4, Nov-Dec 74
Soil persistence and metabolism of N-sec-butyl-4-tert-butyl-2,6-dinitroaniline. Kearney PC, et al. J Agric Food Chem 22(5):856-9, Sep-Oct 74
Determination of diquat and paraquat residues in soil by gas chromatography. Khan SU. J Agric Food Chem 22(5):863-7, Sep-Oct 74
Endosulfan persistence in soil and uptake by potato tubers. Stewart DK, et al. J Agric Food Chem 22(6):984-6, Nov-Dec 74
Influence of soil plutonium concentration on plutonium uptake and distribution in shoots and roots of barley. Wildung RE, et al. J Agric Food Chem 22(5):836-8, Sep-Oct 74
Determination of residues of dalapon in soil by gas chromatography of the 1-butyl ester. Cotterill EG. J Chromatogr 106(2):409-11, 26 Mar 75
Method for determining trace quantities of the herbicide chlortoluron in soils by liquid chromatography. Smith AE, et al. J Chromatogr 107(2):407-10, 16 Apr 75
Forensic science characterization of sand. Fitzpatrick F, et al. J Forensic Sci 20(3):460-75, Jul 75
Multi-channel, continuous-recording meter for oxygen diffusion measurement in soils. Gill CJ, et al. Lab Pract 23(9):489-90, Sep 74
Geochemistry and multiple sclerosis: a hypothesis. Layton W, et al. Med J Aust 1(3):73-7, 18 Jan 75
A preliminary chemical and physical comparison of blackbird-starling roost soils which do or do not contain Histoplasma capsulatum. Vining LK, et al. Mycopathol Mycol Appl 54(4):541-8, 18 Dec 74
Environmental lead exposure in Christchurch children: soil lead a potential hazard. Sheilshear ID, et al. NZ Med J 81(538):382-6, 23 Apr 75
Pesticide residue levels in soils and crops, FY-70--national soils monitoring program (II). Crockett AB, et al. Pestic Monit J 8(2):69-97, Sep 74
Selected chlorinated hydrocarbons in bottom material from streams tributary to San Francisco Bay. Law LM, et al. Pestic Monit J 8(1):33-6, Jun 74
Residues of 2,4-D in pond waters, mud, and fish, 1971. Schultz DP, et al. Pestic Monit J 8(3):173-9, Dec 74
Low level pesticide contamination of soil and feed and its effect on broiler tissue residue. Putnam EM, et al. Poult Sci 53(5):1695-8, Sep 74
Trace elements in plants and soil in relation to cancer. Keen P. S Afr Med J 48(57):2363-4, 23 Nov 74
Experimental study of strontium-90 migration in the soils of forest biogeocoenoses. Molchanova IV, et al. Sov J Ecol 4(5):416-9, Jul 74
Contamination of soils near a copper smelter by arsenic, antimony and lead. Crecelius EA, et al. Water Air Soil Pollut 3(3):337-42, Sep 74
Lindane residues in the southern coastal aquifer of Israel. Lahav N, et al. Water Air Soil Pollut 3(3):253-9, Sep 74
[Pesticide residues in soil and water] Cencelj J, et al. Arh Hig Rada Toksikol 25(2):253-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Detection of sleeping pills in the skeleton and the soil after having lain in the forest for half a year] Bösche J, et al. Arch Kriminol 153(1-2):36-41, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Mineralization and humification of organic matter at diminished partial-pressures of oxygen (author's transl)] Freytag HE, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 129(3-4):351-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Rhizosphere organisms under the effect of environmental exposure to pesticides. I. Contribution on the problem of fungicide (TMTD equals tetramethylthiuram disulfide) determination in soils based on model experiments] Wendel K. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 228(1):141-53, 1974 (Ger)
[Determination of beryllium in fossils and soil] Miyoshi S. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):99, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Lead analysis in soil from children's playground in Baerum] Gundersen N, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(1):29-30, 10 Jan 75 (Nor)
[Comparative evaluation of the effectiveness of current helminthologic methods of studying the soil] Chobanov RE, et al. Gig Sanit (1):75-80, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Relationship of the degree of soil cover contamination with the causative agents of tetanus to the soil type in agricultural regions of Archangel'sk Province] Iastrebov VV. Gig Sanit (2):109-10, Feb 74 (Rus)
[Sanitary characteristics of the soil of Zakarpatsk region] Sabov VA, et al. Gig Sanit (7):92, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Photometric determination of arsenic in soils] Sheliug MIa, et al. Gig Sanit (4):70-1, Apr 74 (Rus)
[Some characteristics of the transformations of polychloropinene in soil] Shinova RP. Gig Sanit (6):95, Jun 74 (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Effect of radioactive pollution of the soil by strontium-90 on the variability of certain organisms] Krivolutskiĭ DA, et al. Zh Obshch Biol 33(5):587-91, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SOIL MICROBIOLOGY

Microbiological degradation of diazepam. Ambrus G, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 22(2):145-52, 1975
A highly specific phage attacking Bacillus anthracis strain Sterne. Nagy E. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 21(3-4):257-63, 1974
Biological deactivation of Rg seed dressing in soil. Balicka N, et al. Acta Microbiol Pol [B] 6(3):93-5, 1974
Psychrophilic bacteria in the rhizosphere of winter rye. Stefaniak O. Acta Microbiol Pol [B] 6(4):141-8, 1974
Effect of low temperature and different nitrogen compounds on the growth of nitrate assimilating bacteria in soil. Stefaniak O, et al. Acta Microbiol Pol [B] 6(4):149-54, 1974
Effect of simazine on growth of microorganisms and decomposition of this preparation in various types of soil. Strzelec A. Acta Microbiol Pol [B] 7(1):3-13, 1975
Studies on metabolic activity of benthic bacteria isolated from three lkes. Strzelezyk E, et al. Acta Microbiol Pol [B] 6(3):125-32, 1974
Soil ameba infection. Specific indirect immunoenzymatic (peroxidase) staining of formalin-fixed paraffin sections. Culbertson CG. Am J Clin Pathol 63(4):475-82, Apr 75
Lesions and tuberculin sensitivity in calves inoculated with group III mycobacterial isolates from swine, pen soil, and cattle feed. McGavin MD, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(5):641-4, May 75
Biological control of the root rot and collar rot of "okra" (Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench). Goel SK, et al. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125A(3):365-70, Apr 74
Lipomyces anomalus sp. nov. Babjeva IP, et al. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek 41(2):185-91, 1975
Some cultural and physiological aspects of methane-utilizing bacteria. Hazeu W. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek 41(2):121-34, 1975
L-Phase variants of Agromyces ramosus. Horwitz AH, et al. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek 41(2):153-71, 1975
Pichia philogaea sp. nov. van der Walt JP, et al. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek 41(2):173-7, 1975
Thermal profile of a Bacillus species (ATCC 27380) extremely resistant to dry heat. Bond WW, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(6):859-60, Jun 75
Effect of polychlorinated biphenyl formulations on the growth of estuarine bacteria. Bourquin AW, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(1):125-7, Jan 75
Effect of water potential on growth and iron oxidation by Thiobacillus ferrooxidans. Brock TD. Appl Microbiol 29(4):495-501, Apr 75
Inhibition of phenylamide hydrolysis by Bacillus sphaericus with methylcarbamate and organophosphorus insecticides. Engelhardt G, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(6):717-21, Jun 75
Bacillus stearothermophilus in soils of Iceland. Fields ML, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(4):638-40, Oct 74
Biodegradation of metal-nitrilotriacetate complexes by a Pseudomonas species: mechanism of reaction. Firestone MK, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(6):758-64, Jun 75
Agricultural plants and soil as a reservoir for Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Green SK, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(6):987-91, Dec 74
Release of sediment-bound fecal coliforms by dredging. Grimes DJ. Appl Microbiol 29(1):109-11, Jan 75
Protozoa as agents responsible for the decline of Xanthomonas campestris in soil. Habte M, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(2):159-64, Feb 75
Microbial degradation of high-molecular-weight alkanes. Haines JR, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(6):1084-5, Dec 74
Microbial degradation of polyethylene glycols. Haines JR, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(5):621-5, May 75
Powdered chitin agar as a selective medium for enumeration of actinomycetes in water and soil. Hsu SC, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(3):422-6, Mar 75
Stereoisomeric specificity and soil gas disequilibria: implications for martian life detection. Kelley LM, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(2):229-33, Feb 75
Chondroitinase-producing bacteria in natural habitats. Kitamikado M, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(3):414-21, Mar 75
Clostridium perfringens in the environment. Matches JR, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(4):655-60, Oct 74
Length of incubation for enumerating nitrifying bacteria present in various environments. Matulewich VA, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(2):265-8, Feb 75
Persistence and biodegradation of spilled residual fuel oil on an estuarine beach. Pierce RH Jr, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(5):646-52, May 75
Thermoradiation inactivation of naturally occurring bacterial spores in soil. Reynolds MC, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(3):406-10, Sep 74
Degradation of benzothiophene and related compounds by a soil Pseudomonas in an oil-aqueous environment. Sagardía F, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(6):722-5, Jun 75
Biodegradation of cyanuric acid. Saldick J. Appl Microbiol 28(6):1004-8, Dec 74
Properties of D-xylose isomerase from Streptomyces albus. Sanchez S, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(6):745-50, Jun 75
Radioisotope assay for the quantification of sulfate-reducing bacteria in sediment and water. Sand MD, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(5):626-34, May 75
Microbial metabolism and dynamic changes in the electrical conductivity of soil solutions: a method for detecting extraterrestrial life. Silverman MP, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(6):960-7, Dec 74
Common mesophilic anaerobes, including Clostridium botulinum and Clostridium tetani, in 21 soil specimens. Smith LD. Appl Microbiol 29(5):590-4, May 75
Action of water in depressing acetylene reduction by detached nodules. Straten JV, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(3):432-4, Mar 75
Isolation of Vibrio parahaemolyticus and Vibrio alginolyticus from estuarine areas of Southeastern Alaska. Vasconcelos GJ, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(4):557-9, Apr 75
Affinity of cellular constituents of two bacteria for fluorescent brighteners. Weaver RW, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(2):287-92, Feb 75
Incidence of Listeria monocytogenes in nature. Weis J, et al. Appl Microbiol 30(1):29-32, Jul 75
Demonstration of virus in groundwater after effluent discharge onto soil. Wellings FM, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(6):751-7, Jun 75
Oxidative degradation of squalene by Arthrobacter species. Yamada Y, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(3):400-4, Mar 75
Regulation of amino acid and glucose dissimilation in so-called ammonifiers and in other soil microorganisms. Reber H. Arch Microbiol 101(3):247-58, 1974
Microbial metabolism of the pyridine ring. Metabolic pathways of pyridine biodegradation by soil bacteria. Watson GK, et al. Biochem J 146(1):157-72, Jan 75
Production of dimethylselenide gas from inorganic selenium by eleven soil fungi. Barkes L, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(3):308-11, Sep 74
Haloduric anaerobes in the sulfide muds of a saline lagoon. Beazley RW, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(3):346-54, Sep 74
Effect of chemical structure of phenylureas and anilines on the denitrification process. Bollag JM, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(2):241-8, Aug 74
Co-metabolism of m-chlorobenzoate by natural microbial populations grown under co-substrate enrichment conditions. Horvath RS, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(3):357-61, Mar 75
Hydrogen sulfide production from ethion by bacteria in lagoonal sediments. Sherman JC, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(3):359-65, Sep 74
Effect of diethylstilbestrol on feedlot associated bacteria. Thayer DW, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(6):554-62, Jun 74
Measurement of bacterial and fungal contributions to respiration of selected agricultural and forest soils. Anderson JP, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(3):314-22, Mar 75
Simplified procedures for releasing and concentrating microorganisms from soil for transmission electron microscopy viewing as thin-sectioned and frozen-etched preparations. Balkwill DL, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(3):252-62, Mar 75
Protozoa and the decline of Rhizobium populations added to soil. Danso SK, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(6):884-95, Jun 75
Bacteriostasis in soils sterilized by gamma irradiation and in reinoculated sterilized soils. Davis RD. Can J Microbiol 21(4):481-4, Apr 75
Relationship of soil constituents to spore counts and heat resistance of Bacillus stearothermophilus. Fields ML, et al. Can J Microbiol 20(12):1625-31, Dec 74
Low-temperature-growing clostridia from marine sediments. Finne G, et al. Can J Microbiol 20(12):1639-45, Dec 74
Environmental factors affecting the degradation of Dyfonate by soil fungi. Flashinski SJ, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(1):17-25, Jan 75

A nutritional and taxonomic survey of Arthrobacter soil isolates. Hagedorn C, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(3):353-61, Mar 75

Differentiation of Arthrobacter soil isolates and named strains from other bacteria by reations on dye-containing media. Hagedorn C, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(5):688-93, May75

Effects of potassium azide on soil microbial populations and soil enzymatic activities. Kelley WD, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(4):565-70, Apr 75

Electron microscopy of vesicular-arbuscuair mycorrhizae of yellow poplar. I. Characterization of endophytic structures by scanning electron stereoscopy. Kinden DA, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(7):969-93, Jul 75

Enzymes of ammonia assimilation in Rhizobium leguminosarum bacteroids. Kurz WGW, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(7):1009-12, Jul 75

Soil sterilization effects on in situ indigenous microbial cells in soil. Labeda DP, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(3):263-9, Mar 75

Ultrastructure of the Alnus crispa var. mollis Fern. root nodule endophyte. Lalonde M, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(7):1058-80, Jul 75

Differential isolatoion of Pythium species from soil by means of selective media,temperature, and pH. Lunsden RD, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(5):606-12, May75

Acetylene reduction in artificial soil aggregates amended with cellulose, wheat straw, and xylan. Mayfield CI, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 20(11):1503-7, Nov 74

Utilization of triaryl phosphates by a mixed bacterial population. Pickard MA, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(2):140-5, Feb 75

The influence of season and stage of development of plant on Endogone mycorrhiza of field-grown wheat. Saif SR, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(7):1020-4, Jul 75

The microbial colonization of some woods of small dimensions buried in soil. Sharp RF. **Can J Microbiol** 21(6):784-93, Jun 75

A volatile factor inducing transmissible lysis in Gaeumannomyces graminis (Sacc.) Arx and Olivier var. tritici Walker. Sivasithamparam K, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(3):293-300, Mar 75

Chitinolytic clostridia isolated from marine mud. Timmis K, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 20(9):1284-5, Sep 74

Some effects of petroleum on estuarine and marine microorganisms. Walker JD, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(3):305-13, Mar 75

Isolation and screening of microorganisms dissolving low-grade rock phosphate. Bardiya MC, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 19(5):386-9, 1974

Qualitative microbiological changes during decomposition of plant material in a sandy sierozem soil. Neelakantan S, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 19(1):55-8, 1974

The production of hydrogen sulphide in peats. Sparling JH, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 19(1):59-66, 1974

Studies on the rhizosphere mycoflora of broad bean and cotton. Effect of fungal filtrate on plant growth. Youssef YA. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 19(5):381-5, 1974

Volatile inhibitors of penicilli and their role in soil fungistasis. Satyanarayana T, et al. **Hindustan Antibiot Bull** 16(4):215-20, May 74

Formation of salicylic acid from naphthalene by microorganisms: Part I. Studies on isolation, characterization & growth of bacterial isolates utilizing naphthalene. Lonsane BK, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(2):158-61, Mar 74

Degradation of alachlor by a soil fungus, Chaetomium globosum. Tiedje JM, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(1):77-81, Jan-Feb 75

Biological control of crown gall: seed and root inoculation. Htay K, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 37(4):525-30, Dec 74

The effects of antimicrobial substances on Rhizobium spp. and their use in selective media. Pattison AC, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 37(2):239-50, Jun 74

Selective media for the enumeration of Chromobacterium spp. in soil and water. Ryall C, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 38(1):53-9, Feb 75

The use of ampicillin in a simplified selective medium for the isolation of fluorescent pseudomonads. Simon A, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 37(3):459-60, Sep 74

Microbial metabolism of phenolic amines: degradation of dl-synephrine by an unidentified arthrobacter. Devi NA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 122(3):866-73, Jun 75

Negative chemotaxis of zoospores of Phytophthora cinnamomi. Allen RN, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 84(1):28-38, Sep 74

Isolation of an inducible amidase from Pseudomonas acidovorans AE1. Alt J, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 87(2):260-72, Apr 75

Identification of the rhizobium strains in pea root nodules using genetic markers. Johnston AW, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 87(2):343-50, Apr 75

Fungal growth rate and the formation of ethylene in soil. Lynch JM, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 85(1):91-6, Nov 74

The selective isolation of nocardia from soil using antibiotics. Orchard VA, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 85(1):160-2, Nov 74

Behaviour and indicator value of some microorganisms under conditions of soil contamination by pesticides. Yurovskaya EM. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)** 19(1):10-6, 1975

Isolation of Cryptococcus neoformans from soil contaminated with pigeon droppings in Bangkok. Balankura P. **J Med Assoc Thai** 57(3):158-9, Mar 74

Effect of urea and wood shavings on populations of soil microfungi, especially Trichoderma species. Nelson EE. **Microbios** 5(17):69-72, Jan 72

Relationships between coprophilous fungi and fecal substrates in a Colorado grassland. Angel K, et al. **Mycologia** 67(1):63-74, Jan-Feb 75

Fungi associated with growing stalagtites. Hasselbring TS, et al. **Mycologia** 67(1):171-2, Jan-Feb 75

Quantitative effects of incorporating rice residue on populations of soil microflora. Keim R, et al. **Mycologia** 67(2):280-92, Mar-Apr 75

A technique for direct observation of nematode trapping by fungi on soil. Kliejunas JT, et al. **Mycologia** 67(2):420-3, Mar-Apr 75

Occurrence of thermophilic microorganisms in peanuts and peanut soil. Taber RA, et al. **Mycologia** 67(1):157-61, Jan-Feb 75

The keratinophilic fungi of Ontario, Canada. Bakerspigel A. **Mycopathol Mycol Appl** 53(1):1-12, 30 Aug 74

Salinity tolerance and ecological aspects of some microfungi from saline and non-saline soils in Wyoming. Davidson DE. **Mycopathol Mycol Appl** 54(2):181-8, 10 Nov 74

A preliminary chemical and physical comparison of blackbird-starling roost soils which do or do not contain Histoplasma capsulatum. Vining LK, et al. **Mycopathol Mycol Appl** 54(4):541-8, 18 Dec 74

A preliminary survey of yeasts isolated from marine habitats at Abaco Island, The Bahamas. Volz PA, et al. **Mycopathol Mycol Appl** 54(3):313-6, 29 Nov 74

Studies on the rhizosphere mycoflora of broad bean and cotton. IV. The influence of the rhizosphere fungi on plant growth. Youssef YA, et al. **Mycopathol Mycol Appl** 54(2):173-80, 10 Nov 74

Growth responses of two phytopathogenic fungi to fernasan in culture media. Abdalla MH. **Mycopathologia** 55(3):169-73, 14 Jun 75

The isolation of keratinophilic fungi from soils in Israel. A preliminary report. Feuerman E, et al. **Mycopathologia** 56(1):41-6, 30 Jul 75

Mycotic flora of the interdigital spaces of the human foot: a preliminary investigation. McGinnis MR, et al. **Mycopathologia** 55(1):47-52, 28 Feb 75

Keratinophilic fungi of the Galapagos Islands. Ajello L, et al. **Mykosen** 17(10):239-43, Oct 74

Examination of soil in the brisbane area for organisms of the Mycobacterium avium-intracelluiare-scrofulaceum complex. Reznikov M, et al. **Pathology** 6(3):289-73, Jul 74

Antibiotics--a soil microbiologist's viewpoint. Williams ST, et al. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 28(4):395-408, Jul-Aug 74

Machine for rapidly counting and measuring the size of small nematodes. Byerly L, et al. **Rev Sci Instrum** 46(5):517-22, May 75

Isolation of keratinophilic fungi from soil in Pavia, Italy. Caretta G, et al. **Sabouraudia** 13 Pt 1:33-7, Mar 75

Isolation of keratinophilic fungi from soil in Pavia, Italy. Caretta G, et al. **Sabouraudia** 13(1):33-7, Mar 75

Occurrence of dermatophytes in the sands of European beaches. Müller G. **Sci Total Environ** 2(1):116-8, Aug 73

Microbial degradation of cholesterol. Voets JP, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 14(1):77-9, 1974

Evaluation of media, used for enumeration of denitrifying bacteria. Abd-el-Malek Y, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss]** 129(5):415-21, 1974

The effect of allylisothiocyanate on microflora in greenhouse soil. Drobníková V, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss]** 129(5):430-8, 1974

Production of L-asparaginase by Pseudomonas ovalis. Foda MS, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss]** 129(6):525-32, 1974

Vertical movement of rhizobia in soil. Hamdi YA. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss]** 129(3-4):373-7, 1974

Nodulation of soybean under field conditions. Hamdi YA, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss]** 129(6):574-8, 1974

The determination of the substrate respiration activity of refuse compost by the Warburg technique. Heimer R, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss]** 129(5):459-73, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)

Occurrence and activity of ureolytic bacilli in soils. Ibrahim AN, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss]** 129(7):669-74, 1974

Some studies on the groundnut Rhizobium symbiosis. Iswaran V, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss]** 129(5):477-80, 1974

Effect of organic matter additions on microbial activities of wadi-el-natrun soils. Monib M, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss]** 129(5):439-47, 1974

Microbial activities in north eastern desert soils of Egypt as affected by moisture and organic matter. Monib M, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss]** 129(5):448-58, 1974

Biological and biochemical studies on a keratinolytic thermophilic actinomycete, isolated from Egyptian soil. Mostafa SA, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss]** 129(7):591-9, 1974

Comparison of kaolinite and bentonite influence on substrate concentration effect. Novákova J. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss]** 129(5):422-9, 1974

Pyrimidine decomposition in cultivated and non-cultivated soils. Rózicrová A, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss]** 129(3-4):294-300, 1974

Green and organic manuring in virgin sandy soils. Saber MS, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss]** 129(6):565-73, 1974

Effect of the co-ion of sulphate, chloride, and carbonate on the decomposition of organic matter in soil. el-Shinnawi MM, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss]** 129(6):559-64, 1974

Effect of some pelleting agents and sodium humate as spray on dry matter yield and nutrient uptake of soybean (Glycine max L. cv Bragg) in a saline-sodic soil. Singh R, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss]** 129(5):474-6, 1974

Studies in humic acid-decomposing bacteria. III. Some by-products of the biological decomposition of humic acids. Zayed MN, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss]** 129(6):539-48, 1974

Studies in humic acid-decomposing bacteria. IV. The ability of some bacteria to decompose aromatic compounds. Zayed MN, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss]** 129(6):549-58, 1974

[The kinetics of glucose-14C mineralization in forest litter and the estimation of biodegradable microbial polysaccharides (author's transl)] Mayaudon J, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 125A(2):201-13, Feb-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Persistence of Salmonella abortus ovis in soil] Tadjebakhche H, et al. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop** 27(1):57-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Rhizosphere of the fir (Abies religiosa) I. Microbiology and microbiological activity] Peña-Cabriales JJ, et al. **Rev Lat Am Microbiol** 17(1):25-31, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Degradation of 14C, 3H, and 36Cl-labelled gamma-hexachlorocyclohexane by anaerobic soil microorganisms (author's transl)] Haider K, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 104(2):113-21, 22 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Microbiological findings of groundwater- and soil tests using petrochemically infused lysimeters] Bringmann G, et al. **Gesund Ing** 93(9):271-80, Sep 72 (Ger)

[Morphological basis of a possible mode of transfer for DNA during the conjugation of star-forming soil bacteria (author's transl)] Mayer F, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 14(3):221-8, 1974 (Ger)

[Suitability of low-valent P-compounds as nutrients for soil micro-organisms (author's transl)] Fiedler HJ, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss]** 129(3-4):301-12, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The nutritional effect of new ionogen and non-ionogen P/N compounds on Aspergillus niger (author's transl)] Fiedler HJ, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss]** 129(7):651-68, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A device for the automatic measurement of soil respiration (author's transl)] Grabert D. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss]** 129(6):520-4, 1974 (Ger)

[On the rhizosphere microflora of the grape vine (Vitis vinifera ssp. sativa, proles pontica, subproles balcanica, A.M. Negrul) "Kadarka". II. Effects of antibiotics on the bacteria of rhizosphere and the growth of grape vine influenced by these bacteria (author's transl)] Manniger E, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss]** 129(6):535-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The influence of mineralization-processes on the nutrient-availability of soils. I. Transformation of the organic matter and formation of organic acids (author's transl)] Müller G, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss]** 129(7):617-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The influence of mineralization-processes on the nutrient-availability of soils. II. Changes in the availability and solubility of potassium and phosphorus (author's transl)] Müller G, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss]** 129(7):632-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Characterization of a newly isolated Rhizobium lupini bacteriophage with a circularizing chromosome] Lurz R, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 228(1):185-8, 1974 (Ger)

[Microbiological aspects of spontaneous and induced self-heating of peat] Niese G.

Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 228(1):136-40, 1974 (Ger)

[Regulation of chromosomal transfer in Rhizobium lupini] Schöffl F, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 228(1):155-61, 1974 (Ger)

[Rhizosphere organisms under the effect of environmental exposure to pesticides. I. Contribution on the problem of fungicide (TMTD equals tetramethylthiuram disulfide) determination in soils based on model experiments] Wendel K. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 228(1):141-53, 1974 (Ger)

[Behavior of a herbicide in the soil. II. Prometrine, microorganisms and terrain] Annicchiarico Sebastiani L, et al. Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 24(5):350-8, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[The role of migrating birds in disseminating the agent of botulism] Matveev KI, et al. Gig Sanit (12):91-2, Dec 74 (Rus)

[Adaptation of Antarctic microflora to cold and dryness as the basic extreme environmental factor] Liakh SP, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (5):688-98, Sep-Oct 74 (32 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Distribution of aerobic spore-forming bacteria in the soils of the European region of the USSR] Mosina LV. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (2):283-6, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

[Microbiological transformation of herbicides in co-oxidation conditions] Skriabin GK, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (3):353-60, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Microorganisms decomposing acetylcholine] Imshenetskiĭ AA, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(6):986-91, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Microbiologic studies of copper pyrite deposits in South Ural] Karavaĭko GI, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(6):1098-1104, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Development of geological microbiology in the USSR Academy of Sciences] Karavaĭko GI. Mikrobiologiia 43(4):745-52, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

[Naphthalene-assimilating bacteria of Pseudomonas genus from soils of oil-bearing fields and their properties] Kvasnikov EI, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(4):710-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Stibiobacter senarmontii--a new microorganism oxidizing antimony] Lialikova NN. Mikrobiologiia 43(6):941-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The dehydrogenase activity of oligonitrophilic bacteria] Mal'tseva NN. Mikrobiologiia 43(6):973-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Soil microbiology in the institutes of the USSR Academy of Sciences and in the academies of sciences of the Soviet Republics] Mishustin EN. Mikrobiologiia 43(4):738-44, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

[Lipid and glycogen biosynthesis by yeasts and their lipase activity] Pitruik IA, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(6):995-1000, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Study of the population dynamics of Rhizobium leguminosarum in soils using immunofluorescence] Zviagintsev DG, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(5):888-92, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Ribonuclease biosynthesis by soil bacteria] Aseeva IV, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(4):533-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Synthesis of mucolytic enzymes by thermophilic strains of microorganisms] Derkanosova LN, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 11(1):5-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Variability and survival of Mycobacterium avium in soil] Kozlov VS. Probl Tuberk 0(10):78-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Natural foci of trichophytosis caused by Trichophyton gypseum (Bodin) Blanch] Sharapov VM. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(8):70-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Isolation of A. boydii from the soil of the Tadzhik SSR] Otchenashek M, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 0(3):84-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Trichophyton mentagrophytes isolated from the soil as a causative agent of infection in man] Janković-Brmbolić A, et al. Med Pregl 27(7-8):305-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

[Microflors of the chernozem soils of the left-bank upper-Dnepr lowlands in the Ukrainian forest-steppe] Berestetskiĭ OA, et al. Mikrobiol Zh 36(6):690-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

[The nitrogen fixing ability of yeasts isolated from the rhizosphere and phyllosphere of plants] Kvasnikov EI, et al. Mikrobiol Zh 36(6):790-1, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

ANALYSIS

[Relationship of the degree of soil cover contamination with the causative agents of tetanus to the soil type in agricultural regions of Archangel'sk Province] Iastrebov VV. Gig Sanit (2):109-10, Feb 74 (Rus)

[Microorganisms as a factor in the toxicity of soddy-podzol soil during permanent cultivation of winter wheat and corn] Berestetskiĭ OA, et al. Mikrobiol Zh 36(6):726-32, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of carbamates and anilines on Pseudomonas putida and soil microbiol activity. Rashid M, et al. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125A(2):193-200, Feb-Mar 74

METHODS

A simple fluorescence of staining technique for in situ soil microorganisms. Mayfield CI. Can J Microbiol 21(5):727-9, May75

[Improvement of the method of sanitary-bacteriologic analysis of soil] Pertosovskaia AF. Gig Sanit (7):63-6, Jul 74 (Rus)

[Use of the anthrone method for determining cellulose consumption in soil] Kalininskaia TA, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(4):618-20, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SOIL POLLUTANTS

Environmental degradation of the insect growth regulator isopropyl (2E,4E)-11-methoxy-3,7,11-trimethyl-2,4-dodecadien (methoprene). IV. Soil metabolism. Schooley DA, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(3):369-73, May-Jun 75

Behaviour and indicator value of some microorganisms under conditions of soil contamination by pesticides. Yurovskaya EM. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 19(1):10-6, 1975

[Possible introduction into the soil of radioactive strontium during the recovery of fertilizing properties from a biological plant for the purification of sewage] Il'in BN. Gig Sanit (7):102-4, Jul 74 (Rus)

[Dynamics of the destruction of benz(a)pyrene in various types of soils] Kogan IuL. Gig Sanit (7):110-3, Jul 74 (Rus)

[Sanitary-microbiological criteria for the maximum permissible level of harmful chemical substances in the soil] Mereniuk GV. Gig Sanit (7):79-81, Jul 74 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Simultaneous determination of alpha-emitting nuclides of radium through californium in soil. Sill CW, et al. Anal Chem 46(12):1725-37, Oct 74

The determination of mercury in soils and related materials by cole-vapour atomic absorption spectrometry. Ure AM, et al. Anal Chim Acta 72(1):63-77, Sep 74

Soil monitoring for plutonium at the Savannah River Plant. McLendon HR. Health Phys 28(4):347-54, Apr 75

Adsorption, mobility, and persistence of thiabendazole and methyl 2-benzimidazolecarbamate in soils. Aharonson N, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(4):720-4, Jul-Aug 75

Adsorption-desorption of selected pesticides by organic matter and montmorillonite. Carringer RD, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(3):568-72, May-Jun 75

Comparative adsorption, desorption, and mobility of dipropetryn and prometryn in soil. Murray DS, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(3):578-82, May-Jun 75

Bentazon leaching in four Illinois soils. Stoller EW, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(4):682-4, Jul-Aug 75

The persistence and chemical distribution of arsanilic acid in three soils. Woolson EA. J Agric Food Chem 23(4):677-81, Jul-Aug 75

Conductivity detector for nitrogen compounds: maintenance program enabling gas-liquid chromatographic analysis of trace residues in crude soil extracts. Sarna LP, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(6):1279-81, Nov 74

A multi-residue extraction procedure for the gas chromatographic determination of the herbicides dichlobenil, dinitramine, triallate and trifluralin in soils. Smith AE. J Chromatogr 97(1):103-6, 9 Oct 74

[Pesticide residues in soil and water] Cencelj J, et al. Arh Hig Rada Toksikol 25(2):253-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Removal of cadmium from polluted soil with a chelating reagent] Kobayashi J, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):70, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[The possibility of soil pollution in residential areas by solid industrial wastes] Naĭshteĭn SIa, et al. Gig Sanit (1):33-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of soil animals in the biogenic migration of calcium and strontium-90] Krivolutskiĭ DA, et al. Zh Obshch Biol 35(2):263-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STANDARDS

[Standards for hazardous substances in soil] Goncharuk EI, et al. Gig Sanit (12):19-23, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Theoretical principles for hygienic standardization of hazardous substances in the soil] Perelygin VM. Gig Sanit (1):29-33, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SOIL POLLUTANTS, RADIOACTIVE see under SOIL POLLUTANTS

SOLANINE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Teratogenic effects in early chick embryos of solanine and glycoalkaloids from potatoes infected with late-blight, Phytophthora infestans. Mun AM, et al. Teratology 11(1):73-8, Feb 75

ANALYSIS

The influence of stage of maturity, level of nitrogen fertilization and storage on the concentration of solanine in tubers of three potato cultivars. Cronk TC, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(2):163-8, Feb 74

BIOSYNTHESIS

[The quality of potatoes during transport and storage in relation to various packaging materials. Part 2. The effect of various packaging materials on solanine formation] Bitsch R, et al. Nahrung 18(4):395-408, 1974 (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Changes in the mitotic cycle induced by alpha-solanine. Kirk D, et al. Humangenetik 26(2):105-11, 1975

SOLAR PLEXUS see CELIAC PLEXUS

SOLDERING, DENTAL

Laser fusion of selected dental casting alloys. Preston JD, et al. J Dent Res 54(2):232-8, Mar-Apr 75

[Studies on the strength of the soldered joint of different alloys (author's transl)] Yamaguchi Y. J Jpn Soc Dent Appar Mater 15(32):126-41, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

STANDARDS

Strength mechanisms of dental solder joints. Lautenschlager EP, et al. J Dent Res 53(6):1361-7, Nov-Dec 74

SOLUBILITY

Rates of transfer of organic protolytic solutes between an aqueous and an organic phase. 3. Mass transfer between water and some polar organic liquids. Brodin A. Acta Pharm Suec 11(2):141-8, May 74

The solubility of fibrinogen in solutions containing dextrans of various molecular weights. Rampling MW. Biochem J 143(3):767-9, Dec 74

Letter: soluble-insoluble enzyme catalysts. Charles M, et al. Biotechnol Bioeng 16(11):1553-6, Nov 74

Letter: Solubility coefficients for inhaled anaesthetics for water, oil and biological media. Steward A, et al. Br J Anaesth 46(4):310, Apr 74

Dissolution of slightly soluble drugs. I. Influence of particle size on dissolution behavior. Kaneniwa N, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(8):1699-705, Aug 74

Proceedings: The determination of partition coefficient data using the "AKUFVE" method. Davis SS, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:90P, Dec 74

The concept of dissolution efficiency. Khan KA. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(1):48-9, Jan 75

System for automated determination of dissolution rate. Johnson JB, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(12):1931-5, Dec 74

Convective diffusion model for a transport-controlled dissolution rate process. Nelson KG, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(4):610-4, Apr 75

Dissolution profile in relation to initial particle distribution. Pedersen PV, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(7):1192-5, Jul 75

A dissolution rate apparatus for the prediction of initial drug absorption patterns in beagles: tolbutamide tablets. Simmons DL, et al. J Pharmacokinet Biopharm 3(1):39-49, Feb 75

The determination of activity coefficients from distribution measurements. Robinson DR. Methods Enzymol 26 PtC:365-80, 1972

Material and method parameters in dissolution rate studies. Langenbucher F. Pharm Acta Helv 49(5-6):187-92, 1974

Lipid solubility and drug penetration of the blood brain barrier. Oldendorf WH. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):813-5, Dec 74

[Device for measuring dissolution of solid forms] Armand H, et al. J Pharm Belg 30(1):59-81, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Effect of accessory substances on in vitro solubility of lithium carbonate tablets] Chodkowska-Granicka B, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 31(5):657-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Solubilization in drug technology] Bashura GS, et al. **Farm Zh** 29(5):26-35, Sep-Oct 74 (145 ref.) (Ukr)

SOLUTIONS

Particles in intravenous solutions. Microtechnique measurements. Thomas WH, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec** 11(5):495-503, Nov 74
Clinical evaluation of priming solutions for pump oxygenator perfusion. Lee WH Jr, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 19(5):529-36, May 75
Ideal boundary shapes for solutes undergoing indefinite self-association. Vickers LP, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 164(2):769-70, Oct 74
Application of polyelectrolyte limiting laws to virial and asymptotic expansions for the Donnan equilibrium. Devore DI, et al. **Biophys Chem** 2(1):42-8, Jun 74
On the theory of ionic solutions. Olivares W, et al. **Biophys J** 15(2 Pt 1):143-62, Feb 75
Solution properties of synthetic polypeptides. XVII. Stability of the alpha-helical conformation of poly (gamma-benzyl L-glutamate) in helicogenic solvents. Matsumoto T, et al. **Biopolymers** 13(7):1347-56, 1974
Alteration of Ringer pH and its effects on precursor incorporation into Drosophila salivary gland nuclei. Heitz JG, et al. **Chromosoma** 51(2):147-55, 1975
Letter: Glass particle contamination of solutions. Katz H, et al. **JAMA** 229(9):1169, 26 Aug 74
Letter: Composition of intracellular flush solutions for hypothermic kidney storage. Collins GM, et al. **Lancet** 1(7900):220, 25 Jan 75
Letter: failure of canine kidney preservation using Sacks II solution. McCabe R, et al. **Lancet** 1(7905):517, 1 Mar 75
Letter: Particulate matter in I. V. solutions. Mead WB. **N Engl J Med** 292(25):1355-6, 19 Jun 75
Particles in intravenous solutions: a review. Thomas WH, et al. **NZ Med J** 80(522):170-8, 28 Aug 74 (62 ref.)
[Biopharmaceutical aspects of oral dosage forms] Ross G, et al. **Pharm Unserer Zeit** 3(5):153-61, Sep 74 (Ger)
[Determination of polarity of drugs. 14. Contributions to problems of use of plastic containers for liquid drug preparations] Wollmann H, et al. **Pharmazie** 29(10-11):708-11, Oct-Nov 74 (Ger)
[Dosage measurement of fast electrons using modified Fricke's solution] Nemec HW, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 149(5):493-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Availability of cryo-solutions for use in a thermodilution method] Klempt HW, et al. **Z Kardiol** 64(1):48-51, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Measuring-mixing tank for the preparation of injection solutions] Shvedov IuA, et al. **Med Tekh** (3):41-2, May-Jun 75 (Rus)
[Saccharose esters as new pharmaceutic aids. VI. Effect of heating period and storage time on the rheologic properties of solutions and ointment bases] Kollárová A, et al. **Cesk Farm** 24(1):14-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

ANALYSIS

Determination of particulate matter in intravenous solutions using the Coulter counter. Blaug SM, et al. **Bull Parenter Drug Assoc** 29(2):74-88, Mar-Apr 75
Measurement of fiber size distribution in parenteral solutions. Davis R, et al. **Bull Parenter Drug Assoc** 29(2):98-109, Mar-Apr 75
[Drug compatibility and incompatibility in infusion solutions] Viering HD. **Infusionstherapie** 1(1):74, Oct 73 (Ger)
[Use of a refractive-extractive method for the analysis of ternary drug solutions] Morachevskaia MD, et al. **Farmatsiia** 23(4):46-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STANDARDS

[Preparation and evaluation of the orange syrup PhBs 3 (Pharmacopoeia Bohemoslovenica)] Malý J, et al. **Cesk Farm** 23(9):359-62, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)(Cze)

SOLVENTS

Solvent evaporation rates. Gray DC. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 35(11):695-710, Nov 74
Influence of nonionic organic solutes on various reactions of energy conservation and utilization. Conover TE. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 243:24-37, 27 Jan 75
Letter: False-negative reaction to patch testing with volatile compounds. Vail JT Jr. **Arch Dermatol** 110(1):130, Jul 74
Dielectric constant of mixed solvents used for a low temperature biochemistry. Travers F, et al. **Biochimie** 56(4):509-14, 1974
A model for solvent contributions to polypeptide and protein circular dichroism. Pysh ES. **Biopolymers** 13(8):1557-62, 1974
Enzyme catalysis in the presence of nonaqueous solvents using chloroperoxidase. Cooney CL, et al. **Biotechnol Bioeng** 16(8):1045-53, Aug 74
Tobacco analysis: sequential differential solvent extractions. Steele JA. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 57(6):1373-9, Nov 74
New solvent systems for the separation of free and conjugated bile acids. II. Separation of free bile acids as a group. Huang CT, et al. **J Chromatogr** 109(2):427-31, 18 Jun 75
New solvent systems for the separation of free and conjugated bile acids. Huang TL, et al. **J Chromatogr** 101(1):235-9, 4 Dec 74
Solvents for the adsorption chromatography of adrenocortical steroids. Smith P, et al. **J Chromatogr** 101(1):202-5, 4 Dec 74
The role of solvent interaction in quantum pharmacological studies. Germer HA Jr. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26(6):467-70, Jun 74
Selection of a reference partitioning system for drug design work. Smith RN, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 64(4):599-606, Apr 75
Spectral behaviour of aflatoxins in different solvents. Chelkowski J. **Photochem Photobiol** 20(3):279-80, Sep 74
Rapid single-solution polychrome staining of semithin epoxy sections using polyethylene glycol 200 (PEG 200) as a stain solvent. Alsop DW. **Stain Technol** 49(5):265-72, Sep 74
Hygienic study of polyvinylchloride II. Elution of di-(2-ethylhexyl) phthalate from plasticized polyvinylchloride with solvents with properties similar to foods] Tatsuno T, et al. **Bull Nati Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 49(92):79-83, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Relation between specific acid-base catalysis rate constants and pH in organic solvent-water mixture (author's transl)] Yamana T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn** 94(9):1161-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Industrial medicine problems in the production of petroleum paraffin] Chumpalova GF. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 0(12):5-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Purple flush. Rosenberg ND. **JAMA** 231(3):247, 20 Jan 75
[Problems of the use of solvents in the shoe-industry from the point of view of the industrial physician] Machalett H. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 68(11):550-4, 1 Jun 74 (Ger)
[Electroencephalographic research in shoe industry workers exposed to the risk of poisoning from adhesive solvents (author's transl)] Giuliano G, et al. **Lav Um** 26(2):33-42, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Assessment of the state of the nervous system in subjects exposed to organic solvents] Langauer-Lewowicka H, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 8(4):559-64, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ANALYSIS

Multiple solvent vapours under hot conditions in protogravure package printing. Hall SA, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg** 16(2):175-81, AUG 73
Photogravure solvent survey. King E. **Ann Occup Hyg** 16(2):167-73, AUG 73
Trichloro-compounds in the urine of humans exposed to methyl chloroform at sub-threshold levels. Seki Y, et al. **Int Arch Arbeitsmed** 34(1):39-49, 1975
[A gas chromatographic assay of fifteen volatile organic solvents in blood (author's transl)] Premel-Cabic A, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 56(1):5-11, 15 Oct 74 (Fre)

METABOLISM

Simple method to determine the efficiency of a cream used for skin protection against solvents. Guillemin M, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 31(4):310-6, Oct 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Proceedings: Reversible inhibition of E. coli D-galactoside transport protein (y-gene product) by urea and by aprotic solvents. Sandermann H Jr. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1246, Oct 74
[The effect of some solvents on the epidermis (author's transl)] Nagy-Vezekényi K, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch** 252(1):53-61, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effects of various solvents on skin surface lipid composition] Glasemann HG, et al. **Berufsdermatosen** 23(1):1-15, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of the solvents used for steroid crystallization on the process of the 21-acetate hydroxylation of Reichstein's S substance by a culture of the fungus, Tieghemella orchidis] Iusim RS, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 10(6):811-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

POISONING

Antidote effect of liquid paraffin in oral solvent intoxication. Krienke EG, et al. **Arch Toxicol (Berl)** 33(3):259-66, 1975
Solvent exposure and leukemia among rubber workers: an epidemiologic study. McMichael AJ, et al. **J Occup Med** 17(4):234-9, Apr 75
[Letter: Neurotoxic effect of solvents] **Orv Hetil** 115(52):3137-8, 29 Dec 74 (Hun)
[Prevention of organic solvent poisonings] Grekhov AF, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (1):76-8, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Mental function changes among house painters] Blume J, et al. **Lakartidningen** 72(8):702-6, 19 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

STANDARDS

Plasticizers as contaminants in high-purity solvents: a potential source of interference in biological analysis. DeZeeuw RA, et al. **Anal Biochem** 67(1):339-41, Jul 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

[The conservative treatment of phosphate calculi by citrate buffer (author's transl)] Zechner O, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 87(9):300-3, 2 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TOXICITY

Peripheral neuropathy associated with inhalation of methyl-n-butyl ketone. Duckett S, et al. **Experientia** 30(11):1283-4, 15 Nov 74
Exertion adds to solvent inhalation danger. Soderlund S. **Int J Occup Health Saf** 44(1):42-3, 55, Jan-Feb 75
Petroleum hydrocarbon toxicity studies. III. Animal and human response to vapors of Stoddard solvent. Carpenter CP, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 32(2):282-97, May 75
[Letter: Side-effects of glue solvents] Elster I. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(16):913, 18 Apr 75 (Ger)

SOMA see CARISOPRODOL

SOMAN see under ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS

SOMATIC CELL HYBRIDS see HYBRID CELLS

SOMATOMAMMOTROPIN, CHORIONIC see PLACENTAL LACTOGEN

SOMATOMEDIN

Relation between growth hormone and somatomedin. Van Wyk JJ, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 26:427-41, 1975 (96 ref.)
Indentification of two somatomedin A active polypeptides and in vivo effects of a somatomedin A concentrate. Fryklund L, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(3):957-62, 11 Dec 74
Isolation and characterization of polypeptides from human plasma enhancing the growth of human normal cells in culture. Fryklund L, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(3):950-6, 11 Dec 74
Somatomedin. Bomboy JD Jr, et al. **Clin Orthop** (108):228-40, May 75 (79 ref.)
Somatomedins. Stuart MC, et al. **Med J Aust** 1(26):816-20, 28 Jun 75

ANALYSIS

Serum inorganic sulfate and apparent somatomedin activity in an assay using chick embryo cartilage. Audhya TK, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(6):1614-20, Dec 74

BIOSYNTHESIS

Prolactin-stimulated production of somatomedin by rat liver. Francis MJ, et al. **Nature** 255(5504):167-8, 8 May 75

BLOOD

Correlation between somatomedin A in serum and body height development in healthy children and children with certain growth disturbances. Hall K, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 78(2):239-50, Feb 75
Increased immunoreactive plasma and urinary growth hormone in growth retardation with defective generation of somatomedin a (Laron's Syndrome).

Kastrup KW, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand 64(4):613-8, Jul 75**

A somatomedin assay using normal rabbit cartilage in clinical studies. Bala RM, et al.
Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(3):403-9, Jun 75

Reduced serum somatomedin activity in patients with chronic liver disease. Wu A, et al.
Clin Sci Mol Med 47(4):359-66, Oct 74

The effects of hGH treatment on somatomedin levels in the serum (as determined by 35-S uptake into cartilage). Schimpff RM, et al. **Horm Metab Res 6(6):494-8, Nov 74**

Early variations of plasma somatomedin activity in the newborn. Du Caju MV, et al.
J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(3):534-6, Mar 75

Radioreceptor assay for somatomedin A. Hall K, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(5):973-6, Nov 74**

Radioimmunoassay of somatomedin B. Application to clinical and physiologic studies. Yalow RS, et al.
J Clin Invest 55(1):127-37, Jan 75

Measurement of somatomedin by cartilage in vitro. Daughaday WH, et al. **Methods Enzymol 37 Pt B:93-109, 1975**

[The serum level of sulfatation factor (somatomedine) in growth retardations, cerebral gigantism and acromegaly] Lecornu M. **Arch Fr Pediatr 30(6):595-608, Jun-Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Behavior of somatomedin in obese subjects] Giordano G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(21):1238-41, 15 Nov 73 (Ita)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Somatomedin activity in cerebrospinal fluid. Beaton GR, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(4):736-7, Apr 75**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Indentification of two somatomedin A active polypeptides and in vivo effects of a somatomedin A concentrate. Fryklund L, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(3):957-62, 11 Dec 74

Fractionation of liver somatomedin activity by ultrafiltration. Dehnel JM, et al. **J Endocrinol 62(2):355-61, Aug 74**

METABOLISM

The binding of insulin and somatomedin A to human placental membrane. Takano K, et al.
Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 80(1):14-31, Sep 75

Growth hormone and somatomedin. Hall K, et al.
Adv Metab Disord 7(0):1-36, 1974 (175 ref.)

Stimulation and suppression of somatomedin activity by serotonin and melatonin. Smythe GA, et al.
Experientia 30(11):1356-7, 15 Nov 74

Characterization of the insulin and somatomedin-C receptors in human placental cell membranes. Marshall RN, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(2):283-92, Aug 74**

Somatomedin activity from rat livers perfused with human growth hormone. Williams JP, et al.
J Endocrinol 63(3):585-6, Dec 74

Enhancement of somatomedin titers of normal and hypopituitary sera by addition of L-triiodothyronone in vitro at physiological concentrations. Audhya TK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):604-8, Feb 75**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Absence of sulphation factor (somatomedin) activity in preparations of colony stimulating factor and nerve growth factor. Hambley J, et al.
Experientia 30(10):1225-6, 15 Oct 74

Similar effects of calitonin, insulin and somatomedin A on lipolysis and uptake of calcium and glucose in rat adipose tissue in vitro. Werner S, et al.
Horm Metab Res 6(4):319-25, Jul 74

Common mechanism of action of somatomedin and insulin on fat cells. Further evidence. Clemmons DR, et al. **Isr J Med Sci 10(10):1254-62, Oct 74**

Effects of human somatomedin preparations on membrane transport and protein synthesis in the isolated rat diaphragm. Uthne K, et al.
J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(3):548-54, Sep 74

[Sensitivity of isolated rabbit articular chrondrocytes to the somatomedin activity of human serum] Binet E, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(14):1713-6, 14 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Proceedings: Somatomedin and the growth-plate. Francis MJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):248, May 75**

SOMATOSENSORY CORTEX

Surgery for epilepsy arising in regions other than the temporal and frontal lobes. Rasmussen T.
Adv Neurol 8:207-26, 1975

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The organization of specific thalamocortical projections to the posteromedial barrel subfield of the rat somatic sensory cortex. Killackey HP, et al.
Brain Res 86(3):469-72, 28 Mar 75

Cortical connections of the parafascicular complex of the thalamus. Eliseeva ZV, et al.
Bull Exp Biol Med 77(6):691-4, Dec 74

Lamination and differential distribution of thalamic afferents within the sensory-motor cortex of the squirrel monkey. Jones EG. **J Comp Neurol 160(2):167-203, 15 Mar 75**

Structure of layer IV in the somatosensory neocortex of the rat: description and comparison with the mouse. Welker C, et al. **J Comp Neurol 158(4):437-53, 15 Dec 74**

Frontal lobe projections of the cortical sensory association areas of the rhesus monkey. Chavis D, et al. **Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:192-5, 1974**

[Features of the organization of higher sensomotor centers and their significance for cat neocortex topography] Rabin AG. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(5):1075-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Relationship between the cortical evoked potential and local cortical blood flow following acute middle cerebral artery occlusion in the baboon. Branston NM, et al. **Exp Neurol 45(2):195-208, Nov 74**

CYTOLOGY

Opiate agonist-antagonist interaction at cortical neurones of naive and tolerant/dependent rats. Satoh M, et al. **Brain Res 82(2):378-82, 27 Dec 74**

The laminar organization of certain afferent and efferent fiber systems in the rat somatosensory cortex. Wise SP. **Brain Res 90(1):139-42, 6 Jun 75**

Quantitative analysis of the dendritic branching pattern of small pyramidal cells from adult rat somesthetic and visual cortex. Lindsay RD, et al.
Exp Neurol 45(3):424-34, Dec 74

Varieties and distribution of non-pyramidal cells in the somatic sensory cortex of the squirrel monkey. Jones EG. **J Comp Neurol 160(2):205-67, 15 Mar 75**

[The different effect of various portions of the caudate nucleus on the impulse activity of cortical sensory-motor neurons] Arushanian EB, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(3):3-6, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The mechanism of caudate nucleus participation in controlling behavior] Arushanian EB, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(1):55-63, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The reactions of rabbit sensory-motor cortex neurons to isolated and complex electrical stimulation of the sensory-motor and visual cortex] Balashova AN.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(1):189-92, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

[The activity of sensory-motor cortex neurons with local receptive fields during association] Kotliar BI, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(3):646-8, May-Jun 74 (Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Proceedings: An electrophysiological analysis of action of piracetam in rats. Mysliveček J, et al.
Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):242-4, 1974

Alteration of electroencephalogram and evoked potential in rats induced by organic mercury. Lehotzky K, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 35(3):180-4, Sep 74**

Effect of pentazocine on the evoked potentials recorded in the primary somesthetic cortical areas of guinea pigs. Moyano RS, et al. **Brain Res 88(3):475-81, 9 May 75**

Comparative effect of amphetamine and caffeine on spontaneous activity of sensomotor cortical units and their responses to stimulation of the caudate nucleus. Arushanyan EB, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(7):776-9, Jan 75**

Effects of cytidine diphosphate choline on the nervous system in cats. Nakahama H, et al. **Exp Neurol 45(2):220-7, Nov 74**

Potentiation of the central nervous system effects of DOPA by decarboxylase inhibition: possible direct role of this neuroamino acid in brain mechanisms. Vazquez AJ, et al. **Exp Neurol 46(1):44-56, Jan 75**

Responses of identified cerebral cortical neurones to cyclic GMP and cyclic AMP. Bloom FE, et al.
J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):103P-104P, Mar 75

Hormonal influences upon the maturation of the rat brain's responsiveness to sensory stimuli. Salas M, et al. **Physiol Behav 5(1):7-11, Jan 70**

[Comparative effect of phenamine and caffeine on the background activity of the cortical sensorimotor neurons and their responses to stimulation of the caudate nucleus] Arushanian EB, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(7):59-62, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of catecholamine synthesis inhibitors (alpha-methyltyrosine and disulfiram) on the basal activity of sensorimotor cortex neurons and their response to afferent, caudate and reticular stimulation] Arushanian EB, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(9):56-60, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

EMBRYOLOGY

Proceedings: The prenatal development of sensory systems in precocial mammals and birds. Sedláček J. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):303-5, 1974**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[Electrophysiologic studies on early ontogenesis of the receptive functions within the sensomotory cortex] Bernhard CG, et al.
Actual Neurophysiol (Paris) 9(0):119-44, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

METABOLISM

The appearance of dendrites of callosal and corticothalamic neurons in somatosensory cortex of immature rats demonstrated by horseradish peroxidase. Jacobson S, et al. **Adv Neurol 12:319-33, 1975**

PHYSIOLOGY

Proceedings: Relationships between cortical projection areas in rats. Mysliveček J, et al.
Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):269-72, 1974

The somatosensory evoked response to finger-tapping: how local is the stimulus? Stowell H, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(1):10-7, Mar 74**

Changes in unit postsynaptic responses at sensorimotor cortex with conditioning in rabbits. Voronin LL, et al. **Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz) 34(4):504-13, 1974**

Cerebral units activated by tactile stimuli via a ventral spinal pathway in monkeys. Andersson SA, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 93(1):119-28, Jan 75

The role of the somatosensory system in general electroanesthesia. Kano T, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53(5):667-71, Sep-Oct 74

Effects of stimulation of sensorimotor cortex on primate spinothalamic neurons. Coulter JD, et al.
Brain Res 65(2):351-6, 11 Jan 74

A comparative study of membrane potential changes in neurons and neuroglial cells during spreading depression in the rabbit. Higashida H, et al.
Brain Res 65(3):411-25, 18 Jan 74

Modulation of cortical and pyramidal tract induced motor responses by electrical stimulation of the basal ganglia. Newton RA, et al. **Brain Res 85(3):403-22, 7 Mar 75**

Sensory and motor representation in the cerebral cortex of the three-toed sloth (Bradypus tridactylus). Saraiva PE, et al. **Brain Res 90(2):181-93, 13 Jun 75**

An ipsilateral input to the primary somastosensory (SI) area of raccoon cerebral cortex. Vera CL, et al. **Brain Res 65(2):357-61, 11 Jan 74**

Role of corticofugal influences in mechanisms of formation of cortical bioelectrical activity. Zilov VG.
Bull Exp Biol Med 77(7):719-22, Jan 75

Further studies of anterior postcentral lesions in monkeys. Semmes J, et al. **Cortex 10(1):55-68, Mar 74**

Masseteric and digastric reflex activity during conditioned sensorimotor rhythm. Babb MI, et al.
Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 36(4):357-65, Apr 74

Effect of voluntary self-paced movements upon auditory and somatosensory evoked potentials in man. Hazemann P, et al.
Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 39(3):247-54, Sep 75

Effects of time and tasks upon auditory and somatosensory evoked potentials in man. Lille F, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 39(3):239-46, Sep 75**

Cerebellar Purkyně cell responses to inputs from sensorimotor cortex. Allen GI, et al.
Exp Brain Res 20(3):239-54, 1974

Somatotopically organized inputs from fore- and hindlimb areas of sensorimotor cortex to cerebellar Purkyně cells. Allen GI, et al. **Exp Brain Res 20(3):255-72, 1974**

Somatosensory cortical involvement in responses to noxious stimulation in the cat. Berkley KJ, et al.
Exp Brain Res 20(4):363-74, 1974

Inhibitory organization of the thalamic ventrobasal neurons with different peripheral representations. Tsumoto T, et al. **Exp Brain Res 21(2):195-210, 1974**

Effects of projected cortical epileptiform discharges on neuronal activities in ventrobasal thalamus of the cat: ictal discharge. Gutnick MJ, et al.
Exp Neurol 46(2):418-31, Feb 75

Somatosensory properties of neurons of thalamic

nucleus ventralis lateralis. Nyquist JK.
Exp Neurol 48(1):123-35, Jul 75
Latencies in a thermosensitive pathway. Mitchell D, et al. Experientia 30(10):1159-61, 15 Oct 74
Somatosensory evoked potentials and analgesia in man. Tachibana N. Int Anesthesiol Clin 13(1):191-213, Spring 75
Proceedings: The projection of tactile modalities to the second somatic sensory cortex in cats. Haight JR. J Anat 118(2):391, Nov 74
Representation of head and face in postcentral gyrus of the macaque. Dreyer DA, et al. J Neurophysiol 38(3):714-33, May 75
Afferent fibers from mystacial vibrissae of cats and seals. Dykes RW. J Neurophysiol 38(3):650-62, May 75
Short-term dependence on sensorimotor cortex of contact placing by kittens during the precritical period. Amassian VE, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):101P-103P, Mar 75
Proceedings: Pathway for the primary evoked somatosensory cortical response in the rat. Angel A, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 240(2):35P-36P, Jul 74
Sensorimotor cortical representation in the rat and the role of the cortex in the production of sensory myoclonic jerks. Angel A, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 248(02):465-88, Jun 75
The functional status and columnar organization of single cells responding to cutaneous stimulation in neonatal rat somatosensory cortex S1. Armstrong-James M. J Physiol (Lond) 246(3):501-38, Apr 75
Unit activity in the somatosensory cortex of the cat and its relation to discharges in primary afferent fibres from sinus hair follicles. Galbraith GC, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):73P-74P, Jan 75
Convergence in a thermal afferent pathway in the rat. Hellon RF, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 248(02):359-76, Jun 75
Proceedings: A study with intracellular micro-electrodes of the interaction of spontaneous and evoked activity in the primary somatosensory cortex of the anaesthetized rat. Houchin J. J Physiol (Lond) 241(1):44P-46P, Aug 74
Proceedings: Stimulation of the sensorimotor cortex indicates an inhibitory influence of area 3a on the lateral cervical nucleus of the cat. Peto TE. J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):100P-101P, Sep 74
Corticofugal effects from sensorimotor area I and somatosensory area II on neurones of the pontine nuclei in the cat. Rüegg D, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 247(3):745-57, Jun 75
Cervical somato-sensory evoked responses in man. Matthews WB, et al. Nature 252(5480):230-2, 15 Nov 74
Cortical somatosensory evoked potentials in adult rats. Mareš P, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 23(5):431-6, 1974
Effects of vibrotactile background on the somatosensory evoked response. Feinsod M, et al. Psychophysiology 12(2):208-11, Mar 75
[Evolution of the somesthetic evoked potential in normal children 61 days to 7 years old] Laget P, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):831-5, 1973 (Fre)
[Proceedings: Evoked potentials on the scalp through thermal stimulations of the skin in man] Duclaux R, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):340A, 1973 (Fre)
[Callosal components in somesthetic cortex potentials evoked by ipsilateral cutaneous stimulation] Innocenti GM, et al. Arch Fisiol 70(1-2):57-8, 30 Jun 73 (Ita)
[Effects of light stimulation on the palm-chin reflex in normal subjects] Brancati A, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(24):1476-8, 30 Dec 73 (Ita)
[Electrophysiological extracellular identification of the corticofugal neurons: results obtained in the somatosensory cortex using the chronic method of collision in the cat] Abbruzzese G, et al. Riv Neurol 45(1):11-9, Jan-Mar 75 (Ita)
[Research on the spontaneous unitary activity of the corticofugal neurons in the sensomotory area of the cat during the sleep-wakefulness cycle. I. Cortico-pyramidal neurons] Abbruzzese G, et al. Riv Neurol 45(1):20-7, Jan-Mar 75 (Ita)
[Research on the spontaneous unitary activity of corticofugal neurons in the sensomotory area of the cat during sleep-wakefulness cycle. 2. Cortico-red neurons] Abbruzzese G, et al. Riv Neurol 45(1):27-34, Jan-Mar 75 (Ita)
[Somatosensory evoked responses to mechanical stimulation in man - experimental and clinical studies] Shimada Y. Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(9):728-37, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Corticofugal influences of somatosensory areas of the cortex on signal transmission in the posterior ventral nucleus] Lang E, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(1):3-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Secondary responses of the posterior ventral nucleus of the cat thalamus] Vasilenko AM. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(3):7-10, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of spinal cord afferent lesions on pain sensitivity] Nezlina NI. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(6):986-9, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Neuronal responses of the sensorimotor cortex to stimulation of the red nucleus, pyramidal tract and cerebellar nuclei] Pogosian RI. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(5):686-94, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Formation of heterotopic somatic inputs into the sensomotor region of the cat cortex] Vasil'eva LA, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(10):1501-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Responses of somatosensory cortex neurons to afferent stimulation in awake cats] Busel' BI. Neirofiziologiia 6(4):359-66, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[An analysis of rhythmic oscillations in the theta-range recorded in an isolated stria of the rabbit sensorimotor cortex] Korol'kova TA, et al. Neirofiziologiia 6(4):383-90, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The functional organization of the afferent inputs of cat somatic cortex neurons] Storozhuk VM, et al. Neirofiziologiia 6(6):563-70, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of cooling the sensomotor zones of the rat cerebral cortex on evoked potentials in the caudate nucleus] Oganesian GA. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(4):375-80, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Intracortical distribution of evoked potentials in rat somatosensory zone I] Astvatsatrian EG. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(6):1289-91, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Human somatosensory evoked potentials upon self stimulation] Ivanitskiĭ AM, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(5):1048-51, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[The relationship between the reactions of sensomotor cortex neurons and temporal parameters of stimulation] Peresleni LI. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(5):1030-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Interaction between the cortex and hypothalamus during formation of conditioned defensive reflexes] Shumilina AI, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(3):487-96, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Adaptive regulation of human alpha-rhythm under controlled experiment conditions] Tsukerman AS, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(5):1002-10, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Voluntary human movement and the evoked response to tactile stimulation] Zalkind MS, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(3):641-3, May-Jun 74 (Rus)
[Somatosensory and senso-motoric functions] Prevec TS. Neuropsihijatrija 21(3-4):211-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slv)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Facilitation of somatosensory average-evoked potentials in hysterical anesthesia and pain. Moldofsky H, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(2):193-7, Feb 75
Symptom patterns related to somatosensory evoked response differences within a schizophrenic population. Shagass C, et al. Biol Psychiatry 9(1):25-43, Aug 74
Somatosensory cerebral evoked potentials after vascular lesions of the brain-stem and diencephalon. Noël P, et al. Brain 98(1):113-28, Mar 75
Spike-and-wave afterdischarges in cortical somatosensory neurons of cat. Steriade M, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 37(6):633-48, Dec 74
Receptors in focal reflex myoclonus. Sutton GG. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(5):505-7, May 75
Sensorimotor integration: an interdisciplinary approach. Miller TG, et al. Phys Ther 55(5):501-4, May 75
Excitability cycle of somatosensory evoked potentials during experimental alcoholization and withdrawal. Begleiter H, et al. Psychopharmacologia 37(1):15-21, 18 Jun 74
[Analysis of the palm-chin reflex in chronic schizophrenics] Brancati A, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(24):1479-82, 30 Dec 73 (Ita)
[Grouping of neurons according to their RNA content during different functional states of the cerebral cortex] Khusainova IS, et al. Tsitologiia 17(1):68-72, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Several topical and temporal characteristics of spike-wave type evoked potentials in epilepsy] Zenkov LR, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(9):1302-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Proceedings: An electron microscopical study of the projection from the primary somatosensory cerebral cortex to the posterolateral complex of the rat thalamus. Winfield DA, et al. J Anat 118(2):372-3, Nov 74
Moure SmI cortex: qualitative and quantitative classification of golgi-impregnated barrel neurons. Woolsey TA, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2165-9, Jun 75
["Axonal sleeves" in the polysensory zone of the dorsal cortex of the pond turtle forebrain] Davydova TV, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(10):38-41, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The ultrastructure of neurons from different brain regions during prolonged administration of aminazine and stelazine] Dubinskaia GR, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(8):1233-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SOMATOSTATIN see SOMATOTROPIN RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONE

SOMATOTROPIN

Studies on the multiplicity of polypeptide hormones. I. Isolation of human pituitary growth hormone and characterization of the aggregates. Gráf L, et al. Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 9(4):309-17, 1974
The chemistry of human pituitary growth hormone. Bewley TA, et al. Adv Enzymol 42:73-166, 1975 (169 ref.)
Lack of interaction between hormonal proteins and synthetic carrier ampholytes (Ampholine). Baumann G, et al. Anal Biochem 64(2):530-6, Apr 75
Human pituitary growth hormone: immunochemical investigations of biologically active fragments. Clarke WC, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):571-4, Oct 74
Reaction of human chorionic somatomammotropin and human pituitary growth hormone with tetranitromethane at 0 degrees C. Kawauchi H, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):255-62, Nov 74
Incidence of growth hormone deficiency. Parkin JM. Arch Dis Child 49(11):904-5, Nov 74
Identification of sparganum growth factor by a radioreceptor assay for growth hormone. Tsushima T, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):1062-8, 5 Aug 74
Growth hormone covalently bound to sepharose or glass. Analysis of ligand release rates and characterization of soluble radiolabeled products. Bolander FF, et al. Biochemistry 14(13):2938-43, Jul 75
Isolation and properties of two biologically active fragments from limited tryptic hydrolysis of bovine and ovine pituitary growth hormones. Gráf L, et al. Biochemistry 13(28):5408-15, 17 Dec 74
Interaction of insulin analogs, glucagon, growth hormone, vasopressin, oxytocin, and scrambled forms of ribonuclease and lysozyme with glytathione-insulin transhydrogenase (thiol: protein-disulfide oxidoreductase): dependence upon conformation. Varandani PT, et al. Biochemistry 14(10):2115-20, 20 May 75
Evidence for structural dissociation of two biologic actions of growth hormone. Holladay LA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 381(1):47-60, 13 Jan 75
Heterogeneity of human growth hormone. Singh RN, et al. Endocr Res Commun 1(5-6):449-64, 1974
Studies on the heterogeneity of growth hormone in human pituitary. Yoshimura M, et al. Endocrinol Jpn 21(6):471-6, Dec 74
Chemical and biological characterization of a bovine growth hormone-sepharose complex. Postel-Vinay MC, et al. Endocrinology 95(6):1554-9, Dec 74
Physicochemical study of the electrolytic incorporation of iodine into bovine growth hormone (BGH). Caro RA, et al. Int J Appl Radiat Isot 25(11-12):497-500, Dec 74
Computer program for localization of disulfide bonds in proteins. Bishop YM, et al. Int J Pept Protein Res 6(4):231-44, 1974
Synthesis by conventional methods of human growth hormone peptide fragments. I. Cheliemi F. Int J Pept Protein Res 7(2):143-8, 1975
Facile assignment of disulfide bonds in ovine lactogenic hormone and human growth hormone. Glaser CB, et al. Int J Pept Protein Res 6(4):223-9, 1974
Studies on the common active site of growth hormone. Revision of the amino acid sequence of an active fragment of bovine growth hormone. Yamasaki N, et al. J Biol Chem 250(7):2510-4, 10 Apr 75
Studies on "big" growth hormone from human plasma and pituitary. Wright DR, et al. J Clin Invest 54(5):1064-73, Nov 74
Growth hormone deficiency in childhood. Evaluation of diagnostic procedures. Joss EE. Monogr Paediatr 5:1-83, 1975 (170 ref.)
Biological properties of plasmin digests of S-carbamidomethylated human growth hormone. Reagan CR, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(5):1684-6, May 75
[Insulin, glucagon, somatotropic hormone] Dérot M, et al. Journ Annu Diabetol Hotel Dieu 13(0):7-11, 1972 (Fre)
[Proceedings: Effects of glucose and arginine on synthesis and secretion of pituitary growth hormone and prolactin in rats] Kasai K, et al.

Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):285, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Growth hormone (author's transl)] Grodecka B. Postepy Biochem 21(2):213-29, 1975 (Pol)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Growth hormone and diabetes in man. Old concepts--new implications. Luft R, et al. Diabetes 23(9):783-7, Sep 74

Slipped upper femoral epiphysis following treatment with human growth hormone. Fidler MW, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56A(8):1719-22, Dec 74

Slipped femoral capital epiphysis occurring during growth hormone therapy. Report of a case. Rennie W, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56-B(4):703-5, Nov 74

Reversible hypothyroidism in growth hormone-deficient children treated with human growth hormone. Lippe BM, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(4):612-8, Apr 75

ANALYSIS

Radioimmunoassay of bovine growth hormone. Reynaert R, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(2):139-48, Mar-Apr 74

Amino terminal residue heterogeneity of bovine and ovine growth hormones as revealed by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Lorenson MG, et al. Endocrinology 96(4):833-8, Apr 75

Isolation and biological characterization of fragments of human growth hormone produced by digestion with plasmin. Reagan CR, et al. Endocrinology 96(3):625-36, Mar 75

Determination of HGH and insulin in pediatric endocrinology. Votava V, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):232, May 74

[Analysis of growth hormone by the tibia test: importance of the choice of animals] Charrier J. Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys 14(2):371-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Proceedings: Radioimmunoassay of growth hormone and prolactin in the culture fluid derived from pituitary tumor] Idemura R, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):289, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Stimulation of guanosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate accumulation in rat anterior pituitary gland in vitro by synthetic somatostatin. Kaneko T, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):53-7, 6 Nov 74

Inhibition of glucagon and insulin secretion by somatostatin in the rat pancreas perfused in situ. Johnson DG, et al. Endocrinology 96(2):370-4, Feb 75

Effect of somatostatin on plasma glucose and insulin responses to glucagon and tolbutamide in man. Gerich JE, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(6):1057-60, Dec 74

Editorial: Somatostatin, hormone inhibitor. Ricketts HT. JAMA 231(4):391-2, 27 Jan 75

Inhibition of gastrin and gastric-acid secretion by growth-hormone release-inhibiting hormone. Bloom SR, et al. Lancet 2(7889):1106-9, 9 Nov 74

Effect of somatostatin on blood glucose, plasma growth hormone, insulin, and free fatty acids in normal subjects and acromegalic patients. Peracchi M, et al. Metabolism 23(11):1009-15, Nov 74

BIOSYNTHESIS

Biosynthesis of growth hormone in the rat anterior pituitary gland. Control of biosynthesis in vitro by glucose. Betteridge A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 362(1):66-74, 7 Aug 74

Immunohistochemical detection of changes in growth hormone cells in rat pituitaries in protein deficiency. Drummond T. Br J Nutr 33(1):11-5, Jan 75

Immunohistochemical detection of changes in growth hormone cells in rat pituitaries in protein deficiency. Drummond T. Br J Nutr 33(1):11-5, Jan 75

The effects of hypothyroidism and 2,4-dinitrophenol on growth hormone synthesis. Wilkins JN, et al. Endocrinology 95(5):1259-67, Nov 74

[Incorporation of labelled leucine (H3 Leu.)into proteins secreted by pituitary cells in culture] Belleville F, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(2):305-9, 1973 (Fre)

BLOOD

Plasma growth hormone response to insulin-induced hypoglycemia in diabetes mellitus. Sinha MK, et al. Acta Diabetol Lat 11(2):89-95, Mar-Apr 74

A comparative study of serum growth hormone and plasma cortisol levels in stimulation tests with insulin and propranolol-glucagon. Andler W, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 80(1):70-80, Sep 75

Levels of plasma growth hormone in children with congenital heart disease. Fahrer M, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(3):451-9, Nov 74

Abnormal response of thyrotrophin and growth hormone to thyrotrophin releasing hormone in chronic renal failure. Hasegawa K, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(4):635-43, Aug 75

Decreased arginine-induced HGH response during L-dopa therapy in parkinsonian patients. Johnson SE, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(4):686-90, Dec 74

Serum growth hormone and gonadotrophins and urinary steroids in adolescent girls. Kantero RL, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(1):11-21, Jan 75

L-dopa induced growth hormone secretion. Comparison with insulin tolerance test, arginine infusion and sleep induced GH-secretion. Lucke C, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(2):241-9, Oct 74

The influence of short term submaximal work on the plasma concentrations of catecholamines, pancreatic glucagon and growth hormone in man. Nilsson KO, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(2):286-94, Jun 75

Assessment of GH releasing hormone activity in sephadex-separated fractions of porcine hypothalamic extracts by hypophyseal portal vessel infusion in the rat. Takahara J, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(3):428-34, Mar 75

Stimulation tests of human growth hormone secretion by insulin, lysine vasopressin, pyrogen and glucagon. Ogawa N. Acta Med Okayama 28(3):181-97, Jun 74

Endocrine changes before and after the menarche. II. Serum levels of growth hormone and alkaline phosphatase, and urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids and 17-hydroxycorticosteroids. Kantero RL, et al. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 54(1):1-8, 1975

Spontaneous changes in growth hormone and insulin levels in newborn infants. Fekete M, et al. Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung 16(1):29-37, 1975

The effect of two different types of maximal exercise on the plasma level of growth hormone in 13-year-old boys. Eriksson BO, et al. Acta Paediatr Belg 28 suppl:274-86, 1974

Endocrinological aspects at follow-up studies in neonatal hypoglycaemia. Fluge G, et al. Acta Paediatr Scand 64(2):280-6, Mar 75

The effect of L-dopa on the blood concentrations of growth hormone, thyrotrophin, gonadotrophins, cortisol and glucose in children with short stature. Nilsson KO, et al. Acta Paediatr Scand 63(6):812-6, Nov 74

Letters to the editor: Serum insulin and growth hormone after kwashiorkor. Kajubi SK, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 27(11):1200-1, Nov 74

Effects of hysterectomy on milk secretion and serum levels of prolactin, growth hormone, estrogen, and progesterone in rhesus monkeys with hormone-induced uterine hypertrophy. Kuo EY, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(3):368-75, 10 Oct 74

The effect of practolol on circulatory response after sympathetic stimulation and on plasma growth hormone and insulin levels. Syvälahti E, et al. Ann Clin Res 6(5):258-65, Oct 74

Serum growth hormone (GH) and insulin (IRI) after oral glucose in subjects with renal failure. Viljanen MK, et al. Ann Clin Res 6(5):266-71, Oct 74

Heterogeneity of human growth in serum. Bouillon R, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3):317-24, May-Jun 74

Heterogeneity of human growth hormone in serum. Bouillon R, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(5):606-13, Sep-Oct 74

Plasma GH levels after L-Dopa in prepuberal normal children and in pituitary dwarfs. Morabito F, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(5):527-33, Sep-Oct 74

Biochemical and neuroendocrine aspects of exposure to microwaves. Michaelson SM, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 247:21-45, 28 Feb 75

Metabolic and hormonal changes during and after exchange transfusion with heparinized or ACD blood. Cser A. Arch Dis Child 49(12):940-5, Dec 74

Growth hormone responses to hypoglycemia in postmenopausal depressed women. Gruen PH, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(1):31-3, Jan 75

Diurnal patterns of plasma insulin, growth hormone, corticosteroid and metabolite concentrations in fed and fasted sheep. Bassett JM. Aust J Biol Sci 27(2):167-81, Apr 74

Early changes in plasma insulin and growth hormone levels after feeding in lambs and adult sheep. Bassett JM. Aust J Biol Sci 27(2):157-66, Apr 74

Variability of the duration of inhibition of growth hormone release by Nalpha-acylated-des-(Ala1-Gly2)-H2somatostatin analogs. Brown M, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):752-6, 22 Jul 75

Metabolic and hormonal consequences of exchange transfusion via the umbilical artery or vein. Cser A, et al. Biol Neonate 27(1-2):61-70, 1975

Sexual ateleiotic dwarfism associated with normal plasma growth hormone levels. Calli LJ, et al. Birth Defects 7(6):255, May 71

Growth hormone and blood-glucose concentrations during cardiopulmonary bypass. Macdonald RG, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(6):713-8, Jun 75

Comparison of the effect of apomorphine and L-DOPA on serum growth hormone levels in normal men. Lal S, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 4(3):277-85, May 75

Growth and hormone control mechanisms in osteosarcoma. Evidence for a new therapeutic approach. McMaster JH, et al. Clin Orthop (106):366-76, Jan-Feb 75

Circadian rhythm of plasma prolactin, growth hormone, glucose and free fatty acid in juvenile kokanee salmon, Oncorhynchus nerka. Leatherland JF, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(3):821-8, 1 Mar 74

Time series analysis of hormonal patterns in human plasma. Vagnucci AH, et al. Comput Biomed Res 7(6):513-32, Dec 74

The plasma insulin and growth hormone response to oral glucose: diurnal and seasonal observations in the Antarctic. Campbell IT, et al. Diabetologia 11(2):147-50, Apr 75

Diurnal variation in the effects of insulin on blood glucose, plasma non-esterified fatty acids and growth hormone. Gibson T, et al. Diabetologia 11(1):83-8, Feb 75

Inhibition of pentobarbital-induced release of growth hormone by thyrotropin releasing hormone. Colu R, et al. Endocr Res Commun 2(2):123-35, 1975

Glucose tolerance, insulin, and growth hormone in thyrotoxicosis and in myxedema. Ohisen PM, et al. Endocr Res Commun 1(5-6):435-48, 1974

Effect of adrenergic-blocking agents on plasma growth hormone. Response to L-5-hydroxytryptophan (5-HTP) in man. Nakai Y, et al. Endocrinol Jpn 21(6):493-7, Dec 74

Growth hormone releasing factor activity in the stalk-median eminence and plasma growth hormone response to the ether-laparotomy stress in the rat. Ogawa N. Endocrinol Jpn 21(1):33-8, Feb 74

Growth hormone-dependent serum stimulation of DNA synthesis in chick embryo fibroblasts in culture. Cohen KL, et al. Endocrinology 96(1):193-8, Jan 75

Radioimmunoassay of canine growth hormone: enzymatic radioiodination. Hampshire J, et al. Endocrinology 96(3):822-8, Mar 75

Pasma growth hormone responses to thyrotropin-releasing hormone in the urethane-anesthetized rat. Kato Y, et al. Endocrinology 96(5):1114-8, May 75

Effect of synthetic somatotropin release inhibiting factor on the increase in plasma growth hormone elicited by L-dopa in the dog. Lovinger R, et al. Endocrinology 95(4):943-6, Oct 74

Growth hormone (HGH), IRI and total IRI responses to glucose load in selected groups on mental patients. III. Studies in insulin-treated diabetics under phenothiazine - treated or with delirium tremens. Dobrzański T. Endokrynol Pol 25(6):461-6, Nov-Dec 74

Growth hormone (HGH), IRI and total IRI responses to glucose load in selected groups of mental patients. I. Methodological and clinical results in HGH radioimmunoassay. Dobrzański T. Endokrynol Pol 25(6):449-53, Nov-Dec 74

Growth hormone (HGH), IRI and total IRI responses to glucose load in selected groups of mental patients. II. Studies on the so-called chlorthalidone-diabetes in chronic schizophrenics. Dobrzański T, et al. Endokrynol Pol 25(6):455-60, Nov-Dec 74

Alteration of metabolic and hormonal responses to exercise by physical training. Rennie MJ, et al. Eur J Appl Physiol 33(3):215-26, 1974

The growth hormone response to insulin induced hypoglycaemia in anorexia nervosa and control underweight or normal subjects. Brauman H, et al. Eur J Clin Invest 5(3):289-95, 12 Jun 75

24 h plasma levels of growth hormone in growth retardation of children with congenital heart disease. Ikkos DD, et al. Helv Paediatr Acta 29(6):583-88, Dec 74

Serum growth hormone responses to thyrotrophin releasing hormone in children with protein-calorie malnutrition. Becker D, et al. Horm Metab Res 7(4):358-9, Jul 75

Human growth hormone receptors in human circulating lymphocytes. Eshet R, et al. Horm Metab Res 7(4):352-3, Jul 75

Monthly variations of serum levels of thyrotropin, growth hormone and cortisol in man. Golstein J, et al. Horm Metab Res 6(6):506-9, Nov 74

A rapid procedure for the radioimmunoassay of rat growth hormone. Hervás F, et al. Horm Metab Res 6(4):300-3, Jul 74

Growth hormone secretion in the rat as a function of age. Strosser MT, et al. Horm Metab Res 7(4):275-8, Jul 75

Effect of adrenergic blocking agents on growth hormone responses to physical exercise. Sutton J, et al. Horm Metab Res 6(5):428-9, Sep 74

Simultaneous stimulation test for the anterior pituitary hormones. Voigt KH, et al. Horm Metab Res 6(4):337-8, Jul 74

The effect of indomethacin on serum growth hormone, immunoreactive insulin, and blood glucose levels of young adult males. Syvälahti EK. Int J Clin Pharmacol 10(2):111-6, Sep 74

Human growth hormone. Characterization of plasma and pituitary components and application of a new radioreceptor assay. Gorden P, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 10(10):1239-46, Oct 74 (26 ref.)

Adjustment and rehabilitation problems of children and adolescents with growth retardation. I. Familial dwarfism with high plasma immunoreactive human growth hormone. Shurka E, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 11(4):352-7, Apr 75

Somatostatin: its influence on plasma levels of growth hormone, prolactin and thyrotropin in sheep. Davis SL. **J Anim Sci** 40(5):911-6, May 75

Effect of acute administration of L-dopa on body temperature in man. Boyd AE 3d, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 37(5):675-8, Nov 74

Kinetics of human growth hormone during submaximal exercise. Lassarre C, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 37(6):826-30, Dec 74

Effects of an exercise-diet program on metabolic changes with exercise in runners. Rennie MJ, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 37(6):821-5, Dec 74

Effect of illness on serum growth hormone response to intravenous glucose. Sfakinakis GN, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 28(2):91-100, Feb 75

Plasma growth hormone and slow wave sleep increase after interruption of sheep. Beck U, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(5):812-5, May 75

The effect of alpha-MSH on plasma growth hormone, cortisol and TSH in children. Bernasconi S, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(5):759-63, May 75

Relationships among the secretion of ACTH, GH, and cortisol during the insulin-induced hypoglycemia test in the normal and obese child. Cacciari E, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(5):802-6, May 75

Changes in plasma growth hormone levels in normal and acromegalic subjects following administration of 2-bromo-alpha-ergocryptine. Camanni F, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(3):363-6, Mar 75

Stable reduction of plasma growth hormone (hGH) levels during chronic administration of 2-Br-alpha-ergocryptine (CB-154) in acromegalic patients. Chiodini PG, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(4):705-8, Apr 75

Adrenergic modulation of growth hormone secretion in acromegaly: suppression during phentolamine and phentolamine-isoproterenol administration. Cryer PE, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(4):858-63, Oct 74

Heterogeneity of circulating growth hormone in acromegaly. Dimond RC, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(6):1133-7, Dec 74

Effectof sex, oral contraceptives, and glucose loading on apomorphine-induced growth hormone secretion. Ettigi P, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(6):1094-8, Jun 75

Low renin, "normal" aldosterone and hypertension: circadian rhythm of renin, aldosterone, cortisol and growth hormone. Grim C, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(2):247-56, Aug 74

Radioreceptor and radioimmunoassay quantitation of human growth hormone in acromegalic serum: overestimation by immunoassay and systematic differences between antisera. Herington AC, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(2):257-62, Aug 74

Sleep EEG stages and plasma growth hormone concentration in states of endogenous and exogenous hypercortisolemia or ACTH elevation. Krieger DT, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(6):986-1000, Dec 74

Comparison of cylic and linear forms of somatostatin in the inhibiton of growth hormone, insulin and glucagon Secretion. Leblanc H, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(5):906-8, May 75

Exaggerated growth hormone response to arginine infusion in Huntington's disease. Leopold NA, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 41(1):160-3, Uul 75

The effect of glucagon on adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate (cyclic AMP), glucose, insulin and growth hormone in the full term newborn and children. Linarelli LG, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(3):411-7, Sep 74

Growth hormone (GH)-releasing activity of TRH and GH-lowering effect of dopaminergic drugs in acromegaly: homogeneity in the two responses. Liuzzi A, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(5):871-6, Nov 74

Growth hormone-dependent effects of human serum on the in vitro growth characteristics of human skin fibroblasts. MacGillivray MH, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(1):62-9, Jan 75

Disappearance of plasma growth hormone in acromegaly and protein-calorie malnutrition after somatostatin. Pimstone BL, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(1):168-71, Jan 75

Simultaneous evaluation of the pituitary reserve of GH, TSH, ACTH and LH in children. Sato T, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(3):595-9, Sep 74

Serum prolactin and growth hormone in Holstein bulls. Tucker HA, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 57(9):1002-4, Sep 74

Growth hormone increase during sleep after daytime exercise. Adamson L, et al. **J Endocrinol** 62(3):473-8, Sep 74

Influence of prolonged glucose infusions on plasma insulin and growth hormone concentrations of foetal lambs. Bassett JM, et al. **J Endocrinol** 62(2):299-309, Aug 74

Proceedings: Prolactin concentrations in patients with acromegaly: relation to growth hormone levels before and after surgery. Franks S, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(3):25P-26P, Jun 75

Serial assays of plasma growth hormone in treated and untreated acromegaly. Hunter WM, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(1):21-34, Oct 74

Fasting HGH in diabetes: regulation of ambulatory diabetics. Bolinger RE, et al. **J Kans Med Soc** 76(3):84-9, 20, Mar 75

A sensitive, rapid, and economic radioimmunoassay of human growth hormone using ethanol-ammonium acetate. Saito T, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 85(3):497-504, Mar 75

Effects of synthetic somatostatin on endotoxin-induced changes of growth hormone, cortisol and insulin in plasma, blood sugar and blood leukocytes in man. Wagner H, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 53(11):539-41, 1 Jun 75

Role of glucagon and other hormones in development of diabetic ketoacidosis. Alberti KG. **Lancet** 1(7920):1307-11, 14 Jun 75

Letter: Bromocritine and serum-growth-hormone levels in diabetes mellitus. Cassar J, et al. **Lancet** 2(7928):181, 26 Jul 75

Letter: Enhancement of levodopa-induced growth-hormone stimulation by practolol. Lotti G, et al. **Lancet** 2(7892):1329, 30 Nov 74

Growth hormone and catecholamine response to exercise in relation to physical training. Hartley LH. **Med Sci Sports** 7(1):34-6, Spring 75

The effect of alanine infusions on growth hormone, insulin, and glucose in protein-calorie malnutrition. Becker DJ, et al. **Metabolism** 24(8):953-8, Aug 75

Dose-response study of the inhibiting effect of somatostatin on growth hormone and insulin secretion in normal subjects and acromegalic patients. Giustina G, et al. **Metabolism** 24(7):807-15, Jul 75

The effect of glucose on the growth hormone response to glucagon and propranolol-glucagon in normal subjects. Sawin CT, et al. **Metabolism** 24(9):1009-14, Sep 75

Assay of peptide hormones using cell receptors: application to insulin and to human growth hormone. Roth J. **Methods Enzymol** 37 Pt B:66-82, 1975

Serum insulin and growth hormone response patterns in monozygotic twin siblings of patients with juvenile-onset diabetes. Johansen K, et al. **N Engl J Med** 293(2):57-61, 10 Jul 75

Invasive pituitary tumor producing acromegaly, extreme elevation of growth hormone, and abnormal growth in tissue culture. Crowell RM, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 17(4):129-35, Jul 74

Serum growth hormone levels following ablation of medial basal hypothalamus. Dunn J, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 15(3-4):189-99, 1974

Altered growth of hormone secretory pattern following prolonged sleep deprivation in the rhesus monkey. Jacoby JH, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 18(1):9-15, 1975

Diurnal variations in plasma corticosterone and growth hormone as correlated with regional variations in norepinephrine, dopamine and serotonin content of rat brain. Simon ML, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 17(2):125-38, 1975

Bovine serum prolactin, growth hormone, cortisol and milk yield after ergocryptine. Smith VG, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 15(3-4):172-81, 1974

Serotoninergic control of rat growth hormone secretion. Smythe GA, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 17(3):245-57, 1975

Serum human chorionic somatomammotropin as an aid in the diagnosis of gestational trophoblastic disease. Ajabor LN. **Niger Med J** 3(1):32-4, Jan 73

A simple method of continuous blood withdrawal. Nicholls MG, et al. **NZ Med J** 80(530):546-8, 25 Dec 74

Growth hormone levels during morning and afternoon naps. Karacan I, et al. **PDM** 5-6(9-12; 1-8):26-9, Jan-Dec 74

Growth hormone levels during morning and afternoon naps. Karacan I, et al. **PDM** 5-6(9-12;1-8):26-9, Jan-Dec 74

The relation between insulin secretion glucose tolerance, growth hormone, and serum proteins in protein-calorie malnutrition. Becker DJ, et al. **Pediatr Res** 9(1):35-9, Jan 75

The relation between insulin secretion glucose tolerance, growth hormone, and serum proteins in protein-calorie malnutrition. Becker DJ, et al. **Pediatr Res** 9(1):35-9, Jan 75

Metabolic responses to selective beta-adrenergic stimulation in man. Goldberg R, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 51(592):53-8, Feb 75

Hormone and glucose responses to serial cardiac puncture in rats (38465). Bellinger LL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(1):5-8, Jan 75

Changes in serum growth hormone levels from fetal to adult age in the rat. Bízquez E, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(3):780-3, Dec 74

Variation in serum hormone concentrations in different rat strains. Esber HJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 146(4):1050-3, Sep 74

Plasma prolactin, growth hormone, luteinizing hormone and glucocorticoids after prostaglandin F2alpha in heifers. Louis TM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(1):128-33, Oct 74

Plasma growth hormone response to capture and venipuncture in caged monkeys. Mason JW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(1):85-7, Oct 74

Effects of warm and cold temperatures on release of TSH, GH, and prolactin in rats. Mueller GP, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(3):698-700, Dec 74

Effect of strain and sex variation on growth hormone in rabbit serum. Schindler WJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(3):820-2, Dec 74

Milking, thyrotropin-releasing hormone and prostaglandin induced release of prolactin and growth hormone in cows. Tucker HA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(2):462-9, Jun 75

The effect of prostaglandin E1 on plasma growth hormone, free fatty acids and glucose levels in the pigeon. McKeown BA, et al. **Prostaglandins** 8(4):303-14, 25 Nov 74

Carbohydrate tolerance, plasma insulin, growth hormone and lipid levels in Indian and Black diabetics. Asmal AC, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(20):810-2, 10 May 75

Fasting serum growth hormone levels and growth hormone responses to exercise during normal menstrual cycles and cycles of oral contraceptives. Hansen AP, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 34(3):199-205, Nov 74

The effect of somatostatin on the rise of growth hormone and glucagon secretion induced by arginine and L-dopa in diabetic patients. Hansen AP, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 35(3):205-10, May 75

A critical review of the clinical relevance of growth hormone and its measurement in the nuclear medicine laboratory. Brown GM, et al. **Semin Nucl Med** 5(3):273-85, Jul 75 (48 ref.)

Radioimmunoassay of human growth hormone. Cheah JS, et al. **Singapore Med J** 15(2):110-4, Jun 74

Endocrine studies in a patient with G-21-trisomy. Hasen J. **Steroids Lipids Res** 5(3):179-84, 1974

Suppressive effect of glucocorticoid on arginine-induced growth hormone release in normal subjects. Takeda R, et al. **Steroids Lipids Res** 5(3):193-9, 1974

Intravenous hyperalimentation and growth hormone in cancer patients. Solomon N, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):59-60, 1974

The effect of surgical operation on growth hormone levels in plasma. Wright PD, et al. **Surgery** 77(4):479-86, Apr 75

Growth hormone studies in patients with rheumatoid arthritis with or without glucocorticoid therapy. Butenandt O, et al. **Z Kinderheilkd** 118(1):53-62, 1974

Growth hormone and cortisol in neonates during phototherapy. von Mühlendahl KE, et al. **Z Kinderheilkd** 119(1):53-8, 1975

[Methods for the determination of somatotropin levels using the radioimmunologic method] Kračmar P, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 24(1):73-7, 1975 **(Cze)**

[Level of growth hormone after a hyperthermic bath] Hlavíček A, et al. **Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn** 53(3):171-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Effect of adrenergic beta-blockade using trimepranol on glucose, insulin, somatotropin and nonesterified fatty acids in the blood of women with diabetes mellitus] Felt V, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 20(11):1050-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Measurement of plasma insulin and growth hormone after oral glucose tolerance test in patients with alcoholic cirrhosis] Descos L, et al. **Arch Fr Mal App Dig** 63(1):17-24, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Daily variations in plasma somatotropin in the lactating or dry goat] Martal J, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 280(20):2357-60, 26 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Continuous study of glucoregulation. Continuous measurements of blood sugar, blood insulin and serum somatotrophic hormone level] Collard F, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(45):2725-6, 28 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Blood sugar, serum insulin, nonesterified fatty acids and somatotropin in daily profile in adult diabetics under monotherapy with various sulfonylureas] Happ J, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 24(8):1228-34, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Somatotropin, TSH, LH and prolactin level in the cranial bulb of the jugular vein] Gottsmann M, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1323-5, 1974 **(Ger)**

[Spontaneous changes in the growth hormone and insulin level in newborn infants] Fekete M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 116(10):549-52, 9 Mar 75 **(Hun)**

[Behavior of HGH after oral administration of L-dopa in normal and obese subjects] Carducci Artenisio A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(13):946-52, 30 Aug 74 **(Ita)**

[Effect of oral administration of metopirone on somatotropic hormone and on carbohydrate

metabolism in children] Dammacco F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(6):315-20, 30 Mar 74 (Ita)**

[Nyctohemeral variations of HGH and cortisol levels in young diabetics before and after insulin treatment] Galluzzo A, et al. **Folia Endocrinol (Roma) 27(6):563-71, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Control of gestation by means of hormonal evaluations] Campagnoli C. **Minerva Ginecol 26(4):236-42, Apr 74 (Ita)**

[The L-dopa test in diagnosis of pituitary dwarfism] Murano G, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 26(18):950-6, 19 May 74 (Ita)**

[Effects of oral administration of L-dopa on the secretion of plasma growth hormone in subjects of pediatric age] Rigilio N, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 27(15):908-14, 28 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Endocrinological studies on myotonic dystrophy--insulin and HGH responses in myotonic dystrophy] Yamamoto M, et al. **Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(5):408-14, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Fluctuation of growth hormone levels in the blood caused by exercises with special reference to sex differences] Ino T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):281, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Growth hormone, insulin and blood sugar regulation in anencephalic infants with agenesis of the diencephalon] Kato H, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):620, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Effect of TRH on pituitary hormone, especially growth hormone secretion, in depression] Maeda K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):267, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Radioreceptor assay of growth hormone and prolactin (2)] Matsuzaki F, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):178, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Dynamics of blood sugar, insulin, cortisol and growth hormone of untreated diabetic patients during sleep at night] Nukui T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):345, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Study of GIF (growth hormone inhibiting factor). (II). Effect of GIF on plasma GH and prolactin levels of rats treated with nembutol and chlorpromazine] Sawano S, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):269, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Blood sugar and insulin responses by continuous glucose administratio.. 5. The insulin response and growth hormone reaction to continuous administration of glucose and maltose] Yoshida H, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):215, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Hormone secretion in pituitary chromophobe adenoma] Yoshida J, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):276, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Dynamics of growth hormone in the blood in diabetic patients, with special reference to its relationship to microangiopathy] Yoshida K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):208, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Effects of exercises on the serum growth hormone level] Ito A, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):289, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Effect of intravenous arginine loading on the release of growth hormone and level of plasma immunoreactive insulin in obese children] Rybakowa M, et al. **Pediatr Pol 49(12):1485-91, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Effect of phenformin on plasma levels of insulin, growth hormone, and pancreatic as well as intestinal glucagon in diabetics] Czyżyk A, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn 53(6):519-33, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Blood levels of insulin, pancreatic glucagon and growth hormone following intravenous infusion of L-arginine in patients with recently diagnosed juvenile diabetes] Lawecki J, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn 53(6):541-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Relationship between blood glucagon and growth hormone levels in myocardial infarct] Lawecki J, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn 53(6):551-7, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Blood growth hormone content in obese diabetic patients] Kliachko VR, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(3):24-7, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Determination of plasma STH levels in Itsenko-Cushing disease using the insulin and arginine tolerance tests] Marova EI, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(2):19-22, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Somatotropin and nonesterified fatty acid content during the standard glucose tolerance test in children and adolescents from families with the history of diabetes mellitus] Stulif LA, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(5):3-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Clinical determination of the somatotropic hormone] Odavić M, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek 102(3-4):189-98, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)**

[Somatotrophic hormone level in children with short stature (author's transl)] Némethová V, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy 62(2):160-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

[Plasmatic levels of insulin, high glucose and nefa in obese children (author's transl)] del Valle Núñez J, et al. **An Esp Pediatr 7(6):551-61, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Hyperinsulinemia in children with chemical diabetes mellitus] Parra A, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex) 5(2):117-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Blood levels of somatotropin in patients with thyroid diseases] Comini E, et al. **Medicina (B Aires) 34(3):194-200, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Dynamics of GH secretion in essential obesity when is stimulated by glucagon] Cabezas-Cerrato J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 138(1):7-12, 15 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Inhibition of GH secretion by nonsterefied fatty acids when the stimulox is insulinic hypoglycemia] Cabezas-Cerrato J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 138(1):13-8, 15 Jul 75 (Spa)**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Solid phase synthesis of bovine pituitary growth hormone-(123-131) nonapeptide. Wang SS, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res 6(2):103-9, 1974**

Preparation of protected intermediates for a synthesis of the ovine pituitary growth hormone sequence 96-135. Wang SS, et al. **J Org Chem 40(9):1227-34, 2 May 75**

DEFICIENCY

Isolated growth hormone dificiency, type I (sexual ateleiosis, type I). Tyson JE. **Birth Defects 7(6):251-2, May 71**

Isolated growth hormone deficiency, type II (sexual ateleiosis, type II). Tyson JE. **Birth Defects 7(6):253-4, May 71**

Effect of oral thyrotrophin-releasing hormone on serum thyroxine in growth hormone deficient and normal children. Zuppinger KA, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 4(2):119-30, Mar 75**

National study of short stature at 5 years with special reference to growth hormone deficiency. Farquhar JW. **Health Bull (Edinb) 33(1):38-9, Jan 75**

Letter: Growth hormone deficiency and Fanconi anemia. Clarke WL, et al. **J Pediatr 86(5):814-5, May 75**

Defective growth hormone secretion in primary microcephaly. Dacou-Voutetakis C, et al. **J Pediatr 85(4):498-502, Oct 74**

Letter: Growth hormone deficiency and dwarfism in mentally retarded children. Frasier SD. **J Pediatr 86(1):155-6, Jan 75**

Short stature and growth hormone deficiency in histiocytosis X. Latorre H, et al. **J Pediatr 85(6):813-6, Dec 74**

Autosomal dominant transmission of isolated growth hormone deficiency in iris-dental dysplasia (Rieger's syndrome). Sadeghi-Nejad A, et al. **J Pediatr 85(5):644-8, Nov 74**

Clinical and pathological studies in a growth hormone-deficient dwarf. Merimee TJ, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J 136(3):150-4, Mar 75**

Development of the obese-hyperglycemic syndrome in mice with a growth hormone deficiency. Joosten HFP, et al. **Metabolism 24(5):573-9, May 75**

The diagnosis of growth hormone deficiency based on clinical observations and pituitary function tests. Boscherini B, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(12):881-6, Dec 74**

[Diagnosis of growth hormone and ACTH deficiency in children] Leisti S, et al. **Duodecim 91(7):388-94, 1975 (Fin)**

[Diagnosis of growth hormone and ACTH deficiency in adults] Pelkonen R. **Duodecim 91(7):395-7, 1975 (Fin)**

[Proceedings: Isolated growth hormone deficiency in 2 sets of siblings] Ichikawa K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):628, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Deficiencies of growth hormone, thyroid stimulating hormone and gonad stimulating hormone in a brother and siter] Shishiba Y, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):625, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Purification of antibodies to protein hormones by affinity chromatography on divinylsulfonyl sepharose. Sairam MR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):355-9, 6 Nov 74**

Immunological cross-reaction of bovine growth hormone (NIH-GH-B8) with the antiserum to the bovine diabetogenic protein. Tutwiler GF. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(4):689-90, 1 Apr 75**

New data on three types of anahormones (anahormones of LH, GH, ACTH, lipotropin, calcitonin and parathyroid hormone). Dilman VM, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl) 8(4):245-60, Dec 74**

Histologic identification and immunochemical studies of prolactin and growth hormone in the primate pituitary gland. Herbert DC, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(4):381-97, Dec 74**

Proceedings: Immunological relatedness of human and porcine growth hormones. Etzrodt H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1190-1, Oct 74**

Existence of "big" and "little" forms of immunoreactive growth hormone in human plasma. Goodman AD, et al. **Isr J Med Sci 10(10):1230-8, Oct 74**

Syndrome of familial dwarfism and high plasma immunoreactive growth hormone. Laron Z. **Isr J Med Sci 10(10):1247-53, Oct 74**

Letter: Growth hormone preparations. Raiti S. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(5):964, Nov 74**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification and properties of avain growth hormones. Farmer SW, et al. **Endocrinology 95(6):1560-5, Dec 74**

Preparation of porcine growth hormone. Schleyer M, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1291-8, Oct 74**

Repurification of a highly damaged 125I-HGH preparation. Keret R, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot 26(1):32-3, Jan 75**

[Heterogeneity of growth hormone in the human pituitary gland] Yoshimura M, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 23(5):457-61, May 75 (Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Relationship between growth hormone, insulin, and urinary oestrogens in hepatic cirrhosis. De Portugal-Alvarez J, et al. **Acta Diabetol Lat 11(1):1-8, Jan-Feb 74**

Presence of "receptors" for growth hormone on membranes of rat thymocytes. Pandian MR, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(4):781-90, Apr 75**

Organ culture of human somatotrophic pituitary adenomas: ultrastructure and growth hormone production. Peillon F, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(2):217-29, Jun 75**

Increased immunoreactive plasma and urinary growth hormone in growth retardation with defective generation of somatomedin a (Laron's Syndrome). Kastrup KW, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand 64(4):613-8, Jul 75**

Growth hormone and somatomedin. Hall K, et al. **Adv Metab Disord 7(0):1-36, 1974 (175 ref.)**

Renal handling of low molecular weight proteins. Maack T. **Am J Med 58(1):57-64, Jan 75 (26 ref.)**

Growth hormone kinetics in diabetic patients. Navalesi R, et al. **Diabetes 24(4):317-27, Apr 75**

Conversion of [125I]growth hormone into high molecular weight forms in vivo. Antoniades HN. **Endocrinology 96(3):799-802, Mar 75**

Hormone synthesis and release from human fetal adenohypophyses in vitro. Siler-Khodr TM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(5):891-905, Nov 74**

Insulin, growth hormone, and glucagon in prediabetes mellitus--a review. Johansen K, et al. **Metabolism 23(12):1185-99, Dec 74 (50 ref.)**

Specific binding of growth hormone to thymocytes. Arrenbrecht S. **Nature 252(5480):255-7, 15 Nov 74**

Insulin and growth hormone secretion in the nephrotic syndrome. Bridgman JF, et al. **Q J Med 44(173):115-23, Jan 75**

Growth hormone: independent release of big and small forms from rat pituitary in vitro. Stachura ME, et al. **Science 187(4175):447-9, 7 Feb 75**

Cofactor requirements for the stimulation of ox growth hormone release in vitro. Kerbey AL, et al. **Symp Soc Exp Biol (28):375-97, 1974**

[Radioimmunological determination of HCG, HCS, STH and TSH] Geiger W. **Fortschr Geburtshilfe Gynaekol 52:1-120, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Carbohydrate metabolism, peripheral sensitivity to HGH, thyroid function and adrenal gland function in dwarfs with retarded intrauterine growth (small for gestational age)] de Matteis F. **Minerva Pediatr 27(15):895-907, 28 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[The effect of partial hepatectomy on the quantity of somatotropes in rat adenohypophysis] Sidorova VF. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(3):97-100, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[HGH release after I.M. glucagon injection] del Valle Núñez CJ, et al. **An Esp Pediatr 8(1):42-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Acute suppressive effect of human growth hormone on basal insulin secretion in man. Adamson U, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(3):474-82, Jul 75**

Influence of acute administration of human growth hormone and alpha-MSH on plasma concentrations of aldosterone, cortisol, corticosterone and growth hormone in man. Birkhäuser M, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(1):16-24, May 75**

Role of growth hormone in the enhancement of the propylthiouracil-induced goitrogenesis by small doses of thyroxine. Ching MC, et al.

Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(2):238-47, Jun 75
Growth hormone and cyclic AMP in rat diaphragm muscle. Isaksson O, et al.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 77(191):73-80, 1974
Fine structural studies of rat adenohypophysis--effects of exogenous growth hormone and hypothalamic lesions on somatotrophs. Nakayama I, et al. Acta Pathol Jpn 24(5):569-94, Sep 74
Quantitative ultrastructural study of the adrenal cortex: effects of a mammotropic pituitary tumor producing growth hormone and prolactin (MtT-W10), and of injected growth hormone in the rat. Nickerson PA.
Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 194(1):52-62, 1975
Influence of the thymus-corticothropin-growth hormone interaction on the rejection of skin allografts in the rat. Comsa J, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 249:387-401, 28 Feb 75
Effects of growth hormone on ATPase and fluorescence of isolated liver membranes utilizing the fluorescent substrate, 1,N6-etheno-adenosine triphosphate. Aizono Y, et al.
Arch Biochem Biophys 163(2):634-43, Aug 74
Fanconi's aplastic anaemia with short stature. Absence of response to human growth hormone. Gleadhill V, et al. Arch Dis Child 50(4):318-20, Apr 75
In vitro enhancement of insulin secretion by growth hormone. Curry DL, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):146-9, 9 Sep 74
Somatostatin inhibition of insulin release from freshly isolated and organ cultured rat islets of Langerhans in vitro. Turcot-Lemay L, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):1130-8, 21 Apr 75
Hormonal requirements for acute stimulation of rat liver polysome formation by amino acid feeding. Clemens MJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 361(3):345-57, 13 Sep 74
Hormones as modulators of ribonuclease activity in lymphoid organs of immunized rats. Maor D, et al.
Biomedicine [Express] 21(3):107-9, 20 Mar 74
The sebotrophic action of growth hormone (BGH) in the rat. Ebling FJ, et al. Br J Dermatol 92(3):325-32, Mar 75
The effect of growth hormone on calcium metabolism in the sheep. Braithwaite GD. Br J Nutr 33(3):309-14, May 75
The effects of interstitial cell-stimulating hormone, prolactin, and bovine growth hormone on the transplantable Leydig cell tumor in the mouse. Yang WH, et al. Cancer Res 34(10):2440-50, Oct 74
The effect of growth hormone and prolactin on the mobilization of free fatty acids and glucose in the kokanee salmon, Oncorhynchus nerka. McKeown BA, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(3):425-30, 15 Mar 75
Insulin potentiating action of synthetic peptides relating to the amino terminal sequence of human growth hormone. Ng FM, et al. Diabetes 23(12):943-9, Dec 74
Effects of bovine growth hormone, human placental lactogen and ovine prolactin on intestinal fluid and ion transport in the rat. Mainoya JR.
Endocrinology 96(5):1165-70, May 75
Failure of injected growth hormone to increase plasma glucose and insulin concentration in the puppy. Morgan M, et al. Endocrinology 96(2):538-9, Feb 75
Effect of somatotropin on the collagen contents of bone, cartilage and tendon in young male garden lizards. Panigrahy GK, et al. Exp Gerontol 10(1):85-7, Feb 75
Hormonal imputs and brain tryptophan metabolism: the effect of growth hormone. Cocchi D, et al.
Experientia 31(3):384-6, 15 Mar 75
Comparative studies on the effect of human growth hormone, human prolactin and human placental lactogen on lipid metabolism. Berle P, et al.
Horm Metab Res 6(5):347-50, Sep 74
The effects of hGH treatment on somatomedin levels in the serum (as determined by 35-S uptake into cartilage). Schimpff RM, et al. Horm Metab Res 6(6):494-8, Nov 74
Stress, insulin antagonist and transient diabetes mellitus in the rat. Varges L, et al.
Horm Metab Res 6(4):275-80, Jul 74
Proceedings: Presence in the peritoneal dialysate of a protein fraction with growth hormone-like activity. Secchi C. Ital J Biochem 23(4):275-6, Jul-Aug 74
Effects of hypophysectomy, growth hormone, and thyroxine on protein turnover in heart. Hjalmarson AC, et al. J Biol Chem 250(12):4556-61, 25 Jun 75
Growth hormone stimulation of amino acid transport and utilization by the perfused rat liver. Jefferson LS, et al. J Biol Chem 250(1):197-204, 10 Jan 75
The response of transplanted articular cartilage to growth hormone. Yablon IG, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56(2):322-7, Mar 74
Hepatic mitochondrial function in ketogenic states. Diabetes, starvation, and after growth hormone administration. DiMarco JP, et al. J Clin Invest 55(6):1237-44, Jun 75
Effects of testosterone and prolactin or growth hormone on the accessory sex organs of castrated mice. Keenan EJ, et al. J Endocrinol 64(1):111-5, Jan 75
Enhancement of hepatic ribonucleotide reductase and other cognate responses by growth hormone in rats. Pond SD, et al. J Endocrinol 63(3):587-8, Dec 74
Somatomedin activity from rat livers perfused with human growth hormone. Williams JP, et al.
J Endocrinol 63(3):585-6, Dec 74
Effect of a highly purified growth hormone on limb regeneration in hypophysectomized newt, Notophthalmus viridescens. Bromley SC, et al.
J Exp Zool 190(2):143-54, Nov 74
Effects of prolactin and growth hormone on protein synthesis in larval and adult frogs (Rana pipiens). Snyder BW, et al. J Exp Zool 190(2):167-74, Nov 74
The effect of thyrocalcitonin and growth hormones on bone metabolism. Klein IE. J Prosthet Dent 33(4):365-79, Apr 75
Absence of an effect of chronic administration of growth hormone on serum lipids. Aloia JF, et al.
Metabolism 24(7):795-8, Jul 75
Daily changes in concentration of pancreatic and serum insulin and of blood glucose during 5 days of treatment of rats with growth hormone, ACTH, cortisol, dexamethasone, and tolbutamide alone and in combinations. Bates RW, et al. Metabolism 23(10):947-65, Oct 74
Effect of subacute administration of human growth hormone on various serum lipid and hormone levels of hypercholesterolemic and normocholesterolemic subjects. Friedman M, et al. Metabolism 23(10):905-12, Oct 74
The use of the levator ani muscle in vitro in evaluating hormone action. Arvill A, et al. Methods Enzymol 39:94-101, 1975
Role of growth hormone in glycosaminoglycan synthesis by articular cartilage. Smith TW, et al.
Nature 253(5489):269-71, 24 Jan 75
Growth hormone effects on sleep and wakefulness in the rat. Drucker-Colín RR, et al.
Neuroendocrinology 18(1):1-8, 1975 (230 ref.)
Effects of age and postnatal diet on the protein synthetic actions of insulin and growth hormone in rabbits. Allen KA, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):113A-114A, Dec 74
Effects of insulin and growth hormone on protein synthesis in newborn offspring of protein-energy malnourished rabbits. Allen KA, et al.
Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):112A-113A, Dec 74
Growth hormone and liver mitochondrial protein synthesis effect of cortisol and estradiol. Sharma RK, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 11(2):331-4, Jun 75
Comparative effects of mammalian growth hormone on three spices of Anuran amphibia before metamorphosis. Alonso-Bedate M, et al.
Rev Esp Fisiol 28(1):51-6, Mar 72
Fetal brain growth: selective action by growth hormone. Sara VR, et al. Science 186(4162):446-7, 1 Nov 74
The effect of somatotropic hormone and triiodothyronine on the degree of expression of the ocular retardation gene in mice. Alekseev EI, et al.
Sov Genet 8(7):857-61, 15 Jul 74
Steroid production by the isolated rabbit ovarian follicle. II. Effects of peptide hormones. YoungLai EV. Steroids Lipids Res 5(1):49-56, 1974
[Proceedings: Formation of cyclic AMP and glucose uptake by the isolated diaphragm of hypophysectomized rats: action of insulin and growth hormone] Buneaux JJ, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):334A-335A, 1973 (Fre)
[Proceedings: Hypothalamo-hypophyso-thymic axis in the rat: inter-relations between growth hormone and thymic extracts] Deschaux P, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):339A, 1973 (Fre)
[Proceedings: Attempt potentiation by liver extract (L: 500 gammas of vit. B 12) of the effects of daily administration during a 4-day period of growth hormone (GH: 2IU), norethandrolone (N: 20gm), prolactin (P:250-1000IU) and the combined effect of these hormones on nitrogen balance in the rat] Elsair J, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):341A, 1973 (Fre)
[Proceedings: Attempt at potentiation by liver extract (L: 500 gammas of vit B12) of the effects a simple intramuscular injection of growth hormone (GH: 2IU), norethandrolone (N:20mg), prolactine (P:1000 IU) 1 hour before death in the intact rat and the combined efforts of these hormones on the oxygen consumption of hepatic homogenates] Elsair J, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):341A, 1973 (Fre)
[The effect of growth hormone and training on the heart of the rat (author's transl)] Benesch L, et al.
Basic Res Cardiol 69(5):533-42, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experimental observations on the effects of growth hormone on calcium metabolism and parathyroid function (author's transl)] Altenähr E, et al.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:342-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Studies on ERG of KK mice especially on oscillatory potentials. 3. Influence of ovine growth hormone (author's transl)] Hattori M, et al.
Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(8):705-14, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Effect of growth hormone (cattle somatotropin) on total blood volume, extracellular water space as well as blood glucose and Hb content in growing arctic foxes] Bieguszewski H. Endokrynol Pol 26(2):123-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[The influence of growth hormone on dehydrogenase activity in the cells of Langerhans islands] Królikowska-Prasal I. Endokrynol Pol 23(6):515-23, Nov-Dec 72 (Pol)
[The effect of somatotropic hormone (STH) on reparative processes in the thyroid gland] Shiykov IP. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(3):93-6, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of ACTH, TTH, and STH on respiration and oxidative phosphorylation in the liver of hypophysectomized rats] Kovtuniak NA, et al.
Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(3):92-5, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The activity of rat adenohypophyseal acid protease following thyroidectomy and loading with exogenous somatotropic hormone] Martynenko FP, et al.
Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(1):77-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes of amino acids, lipids and glucemia induced by human growth hormone] Jover Sanz E, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 134(1):29-38, 15 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Change in the biogenic monoamine content in the hypothalamus of intact and thyroidectomized rats under the influence of exogenously administered somatotropic hormone] Martynenko FP, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(4):496-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

PHYSIOLOGY

The role of growth hormone on fetal development in utero. Laron Z. Adv Exp Med Biol 27:391-8, 1972
Influence of pituitary growth hormone on DNA synthesis in rat tissues. Goldspink DF, et al.
Am J Physiol 228(1):302-9, Jan 75
Proceedings: Effect of growth hormone deficiency on brain serotonin metabolism. Cocchi D, et al.
Br J Pharmacol 52(3):441P-442P, Nov 74
Mitotic variations in the lens epithelium of the frog. III. Somatotropin. Van Buskirk R, et al.
Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(1):52-9, Jan 75
Dynamics of insulin release by perfused hamster)Mesocricetus auratus) pancreases: effects of hypophysectomy, bovine and human growth hormone, and prolactin. Curry DL, et al.
J Endocrinol 65(2):245-51, May 75
Relation between glucose, insulin, and growth hormone in the fetus during labor and at delivery. Poonal APV, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(2):150-4, Feb 75
Proceedings: Insulin and growth hormone secretion in the newborn offspring of rabbits fed from mating on high-protein or low-protein diets. Turner MR, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(2):38A-39A, Sep 74
Proceedings: Effects of age and diet on the secretion of insulin and growth hormone in rabbits. Turner MR, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(2):56A-57A, Sep 74
Metabolic hormones and regulation of feeding: a reply to Woods, Decke, and Vasselli. Panksepp J.
Psychol Rev 82(2):158-64, Mar 75
Insulin, growth hormone, body weight, and feeding: a reply to Panksepp. Woods SC, et al.
Psychol Rev 82(2):165-8, Mar 75
Effect of hyperglycemia and adrenergic stimulation on growth hormone response during hypovolemic shock. Cerchio GM, et al. Steroids Lipids Res 5(5-6):327-41, 1974
Editorial: Growth hormone in surgical stress. Newsome HH Jr. Surgery 77(4):475-7, Apr 75
[Growth hormone] Nousiainen R. Duodecim 90(12):884-7, 1974 (Fin)
[Measure of pituitary somatotropic activity by the tibia test: effect of certain physical treatments of the pituitary] Charrier J.
Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys 14(2):377-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Current studies on the interaction between thymus gland and pituitary growth hormone in the rat] Comsa J, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3):311-2, May-Jun 74 (Fre)
[Somatomammotrophic chorionic hormone and glyco-regulation] Tescher M, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(20):1327-32, 26 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Proceedings: Effect of growth hormone on growth of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells] Fujihara S, et al.
Hokkaido J Med Sci 49(2):159, Mar 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Effects of growth hormone on the cell proliferation of Ehrlich ascites tumor-(2)] Wakabayashi J, et al. Hokkaido J Med Sci 50(1):74, Jan 75 (Jpn)

SECRETION

Perinatal thyrotrophic and somatotrophic function of the embryonic avian pituitary disconnected from the hypothalamus. Mess B, et al.
Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 25(1-2):75-84, 1974

Dynamic evaluation of growth hormone (GH) and prolactin (hPRL) secretion in active acromegaly with high and low GH output. Tolis G, et al.
Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(2):251-7, Feb 75

Seasonal patterns of sleep stages and secretion of cortisol and growth hormone during 24 hour periods in northern Norway. Weitzman ED, et al.
Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(1):65-76, Jan 75

Secretion of Corticotrophin and Somatotrophin by the Senescent Adenohypophysis in man. Blichert-Toft M. **Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 78(195):15-154, 1975**

Growth hormone secreting carcinoma of lung and hypertrophic osteoarthropathy. Mukherjee SK.
Age Ageing 4(2):95-8, May 75

Growth hormone and prolactin secretion in the carcinoid syndrome. Feldman JM, et al.
Am J Med Sci 269(3):333-47, May-Jun 75

Adrenocortical and somatotrophic secretions in acute and chronic respiratory insufficiency. Cornil A, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 112(1):77-81, Jul 75**

Acromegaly with normal fasting growth hormone concentrations but abnormal growth hormone regulation. Mims RB, et al. **Ann Intern Med 81(6):781-4, Dec 74**

Selective impairment of growth hormone response to physiological stimuli. Wise PH, et al.
Arch Dis Child 50(3):210-4, Mar 75

Human growth hormone response to levodopa. Relation to menopause, depression, and plasma dopa concentration. Sachar EJ, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(4):502-3, Apr 75

Adrenocorticotrophic and growth hormone secretion. Studies during pneumoencephalography. Allen JP, et al. **Arch Neurol 31(5):325-8, Nov 74**

Acylated des-(Ala1-Gly2)-somatostatin analogs: prolonged inhibition of growth hormone secretion. Brazeau P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1202-7, 23 Oct 74**

Identification and purification of factor A-GHRH from hypothalami which releases growth hormone. Currie BL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(2):605-9, 23 Sep 74**

The effect of nickel on secretory systems. Studies on the release of amylase, insulin and growth hormone. Dormer RL, et al. **Biochem J 140(2):135-42, May 74**

Requirement for adenosine triphosphate for stimulation in vitro of ox growth-hormone release. McPherson M, et al. **Biochem J 140(3):479-85, Jun 74**

Increase in pituitary adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate content and potentiation of growth-hormone release from heifer anterior pituitary slices incubated in the presence of 3-isobutyl-1-methylxanthine. Schofield JG, et al.
Biochem J 142(2):295-300, Aug 74

Propranolol enhancement of L-DOPA induced growth hormone stimulation. Camanni F, et al.
Biomedicine [Express] 21(6):241-3, 10 Jun 74

Specific inhibition by somatostatin of growth hormone release after hypoglycaemia in normal man. Copinschi G, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 3(4):411-5, Oct 74**

Growth hormone responses to arginine infusion in patients with chronic pancreatitis: relationship to glucose intolerance and insulinopenia. Kalk WJ, et al. **Diabetologia 10(5):465-8, Oct 74**

Inhibition and stimulation of rat growth hormone secretion in vitro by hypothalamic extracts. Stachura ME, et al. **Endocr Res Commun 1(1):35-51, 1974**

Studies on the mechanism controlling growth hormone release induced by chlorpromazine in the anesthetized rat. Chihara K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn 22(2):105-9, Apr 75**

Effect of synthetic growth hormone-releasing inhibiting factor on the secretion of growth hormone and prolactin in rats. Sawano S, et al.
Endocrinol Jpn 21(5):399-405, Oct 74

Rapid effects of single small doses of L-thyroxine and triiodo-L-thyronine on growth hormone, as studied in the rat by radioimmunoassay. Hervas F, et al.
Endocrinology 97(1):91-101, Jul 75

Effects of hypothalamic surgery and somatostatin on chlorpromazine-induced growth hormone release in rats. Kato Y, et al. **Endocrinology 95(6):1608-13, Dec 74**

Surgical disconnection of the medial basal hypothalamus and pituitary function in the rhesus monkey. II. GH and cortisol secretion. Krey LC, et al. **Endocrinology 96(5):1088-93, May 75**

Effect of 1-dihydroxyphenylalanine (l-dopa), anesthesia and surgical stress on the secretion of growth hormone in the dog. Lovinger RD, et al.
Endocrinology 95(5):1317-21, Nov 74

Effects of somatostatin and hypothalamic ventromedial lesions on GH release induced by morphine. Martin JB, et al. **Endocrinology 96(4):839-47, Apr 75**

Influence of nursing on the release of prolactin and GH in mice with high and low incidence of mammary tumors. Sinha YN, et al. **Endocrinology 95(4):947-54, Oct 74**

Effects of porcine stalk median eminence and prostaglandin E2 on rat growth hormone secretion in vivo and their inhibition by somatostatin. Szabo M, et al. **Endocrinology 96(4):955-61, Apr 75**

Effect of catecholamines on the TRH-stimulated release of prolactin and growth hormone from sheep pituitaries in vitro. Takahara J, et al.
Endocrinology 95(5):1490-4, Nov 74

Somatostatin inhibition of rat growth hormone release in vitro in the presence of BaCl2 or 3-isobutyl-1-methylxanthine. Schofield JG, et al.
FEBS Lett 46(1):171-4, 15 Sep 74

[The secretion of somatotropin, the axis hypophysis-thyroid, hypophysis-gonad, hypophysis-adrenal of the child in normal and pathological conditions (author's transl)] Bulgarelli R. **Folia Clin Int (Barc) 25(4):239-51 contd., Apr 75**

Prolactin release in vitro and in vivo in the pigeon and the domestic fowl following administration of synthetic thyrotrophin-releasing factor (TRF). Hall TR, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(3):298-306, Mar 75**

Propranolol-insulin stimulation test in the diagnosis of growth hormone deficiency. Imura H, et al.
Horm Metab Res 6(5):343-6, Sep 74

Studies of glucose tolerance, insulin and growth hormone secretion during the menstrual cycle in healthy women. Walsh CH, et al. **Ir J Med Sci 144(1):18-24, Jan 75**

Obesity and anorexia nervosa. A study of growth hormone release. Devlin JG. **Ir Med J 68(9):227-31, 10 May 75**

Hormone secretion by cells dissociated from rat anterior pituitaries. Hopkins CR, et al. **J Cell Biol 59(2 Pt 1):277-303, Nov 73**

Release of growth hormone from ox pituitary slices after pronase treatment. Schofield JG, et al.
J Cell Biol 65(1):223-7, Apr 75

Editorial: Hypothalmic neurohumors and pituitary tumors. Wilber JF. **J Chronic Dis 27(7-8):325-7, Sep 74**

The effect of acute hypercalcemia on growth hormone release in man. Ajlouni K, et al.
J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(5):780-2, May 75

Growth hormone responses following double pulse oral glucose administration in various clinical states. Hofeldt FD, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(3):387-92, Mar 75**

Inhibitory action of somatostatin on pancreatic alpha and beta cell function. Leblanc H, et al.
J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(4):568-72, Apr 75

Lack of fluctuation in growth hormone secretion during early sleep in early and midmenstrual cycle. Lucke C, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(3):585-8, Sep 74**

Apomorphine: effect on growth hormone. Maany I, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(1):162-3, Jan 75**

Growth hormone and prolactin release after injection of thyrotropin-releasing hormone in patients with depression. Maeda K, et al.
J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(3):501-5, Mar 75

Dissociation of growth hormone and prolactin secretion in Parkinson's disease following chronic L-dopa therapy. Malarkey WB, et al.
J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(2):229-35, Aug 74

Growth hormone secretion in starvation: a reassessment. Merimee TJ, et al.
J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(2):385-6, Aug 74

Inhibition of L-dopa-induced growth hormone stimulation by pyridoxine and chlorpromazine. Mims RB, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(2):256-9, Feb 75**

Circadian variation of integrated concentration of growth hormone in children and adults. Plotnick LP, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(2):240-7, Feb 75**

Growth hormone release after synthetic 1-24 ACTH: effects of estrogen and sex. Stjernholm MR, et al.
J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(3):516-8, Mar 75

Idiopathic sexual precocity in a boy with growth hormone, prolactin and thyrotropin deficiencies. Winter JS, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(2):356-63, Aug 74**

Inhibiting effect of somatostatin on growth hormone release induced by isoprenaline or chlorpromazine in rats. Kato Y, et al. **J Endocrinol 62(3):687-8, Sep 74**

Effect of perinatal hypothyroidism on pituitary secretion of growth hormone and prolactin in rats. Kikuyama S, et al. **J Endocrinol 62(2):213-23, Aug 74**

The glucagon infusion test and growth hormone secretion. AvRuskin TW, et al. **J Pediatr 86(1):102-6, Jan 75**

Letter: Defective growth hormone secretions in primary microcephaly. Ehrlich RM. **J Pediatr 87(1):151-2, Jul 75**

The relationship between lactation and the release of prolactin and growth hormone in the goat. Hart IC.
J Reprod Fertil 39(2):485-99, Aug 74 (26 ref.)

Growth hormone responses to hypoglycaemia in women with secondary amenorrhoea. Hipkin LJ, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 40(2):375-8, Oct 74**

Ultrastructural study of the testicular interstitial cells and the prostate involution in rats bearing a transplantable prolactin and growth hormone-producing tumor. Perotti ME, et al.
J Ultrastruct Res 52(2):202-16, Aug 75

Inhibition of growth hormone and thyrotropin release by growth hormone-release inhibiting hormone. Belanger A, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol 1(5):329-39, Oct 74**

Effect of nicotine on the secretion of growth hormone and prolactin in rats. Kato Y, et al.
Neuroendocrinology 16(5-6):237-42, 1974

The effects of acute stress on the secretion of LH, FSH, prolactin and GH in the normal male rat, with comments on their statistical evaluation. Krulich L, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 16(5-6):293-311, 1974**

Physiological control of growth hormone in the rabbit. McIntyre HB, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 16(1):8-21, 1974**

Sleep-associated growth hormone (GH) release in schizophrenia. Vigneri R, et al.
Neuroendocrinology 14(6):356-61, 1974

Purified ovine growth hormone releasing factor: effects on growth hormone secretion and pituitary cyclic nucleotide accumulation. Wilson MC, et al.
Neuroendocrinology 15(6):313-27, 1974

Dopaminergic control of growth hormone secretion in normal and acromegalic subjects. Molinatti GM, et al. **Panminerva Med 17(4):101-6, Apr 75**

Growth hormone response to oral glucose in stable and hypoglycemia-prone diabetics. Hagen TC, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(1):223-6, May 75

Sleep-related growth hormone secretion and morning naps. Othmer E, et al. **Steroids Lipids Res 5(5-6):380-6, 1974**

Twenty-four hour growth hormone and cortisol secretion in acromegaly. Sassin JF, et al.
Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:244-5, 1974

Growth hormone secretion in diabetic children. Otto-Buczkowska E, et al. **Z Kinderheilkd 117(3):233-40, 1974**

[Glucagon test of somatotropin secretion] Hainer V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 114(7):212-6, 14 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Growth hormone secretion in man] Tchobroutsky G. **Actual Physiol Pathol (Paris) 4:267-84, 1973 (Fre)**

[Stimulation of growth hormone secretion with alpha-MSH] Bricaire H, et al.
Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(2):159-64, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Proceedings: Effect of somatostatine on plasma STH in acromegalic patients (author's transl)] Milhaud G, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(6):671-3, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Effects of fructose on the secretion of STH and insulin. Study of its mechanisms of action] Strauch G, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(2):165-6, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Determination of morphologic elements and secretory activities of STH and LH in the hypophysis of the human fetus during development] Hartemann P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(1):105-10, 1973 (Fre)**

[Somatotropin and prolactin cells in the hypophysis of the tadpole of Alytes obstetricans Laur. Identification by immunofluorescence] Remy C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(11):1581-4, 1973 (Fre)**

[Effect of intravenous injection of beta 1-24 corticotropin on somatotropin secretion] Thys C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(11):1680-3, 1973 (Fre)**

[Effect of heat on secretion of growth hormone and on activity of the adrenal cortex of the rat] Strosser MT, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 68(2):181-91, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Is there a possible role of a growth hormone hypersecretion in the course of the vascular complications of diabetes mellitus?] Lundbaek K. **Journ Annu Diabetol Hotel Dieu 13(0):161-72, 1972 (22 ref.) (Fre)**

[Physiology of growth hormone secretion and energy metabolism] Strauch G, et al.
Journ Annu Diabetol Hotel Dieu 13(0):125-33, 1972 (59 ref.) (Fre)

[Is hypersecretion of growth hormone involved in the onset of essential diabetes mellitus?] Tchobroutsky G. **Journ Annu Diabetol Hotel Dieu 13(0):153-9, 1972 (29 ref.) (Fre)**

[Growth hormone secretion and diabetic syndromes] Zahnd GR, et al. **Journ Annu Diabetol Hotel Dieu 13(0):135-51, 1972 (83 ref.) (Fre)**

[Study of growth in 10 children under hemodialysis. Study of somatotropin secretion] Barthe P, et al.
Pediatrie 29(7):756, Oct-Nov 74 (Fre)

[Stimulation of growth hormone (HGH) with L-dopa] Gosselin L, et al. **Union Med Can 103(9):1552-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Effect of L-DOPA, phentolamine, aminophylline and propranolol on growth hormone secretion in patients with normal anterior pituitary function and subjects

with acromegaly] De la Fuente E, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1325-8, 1974 (Ger)
[Nonspecific TRH-effect on HGH-secretion in patients with chronic kidney insufficiency] Heesen D, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1330-3, 1974 (Ger)
[Dynamics of growth hormone secretion in acreomegaly and normal anterior hypophyseal function] Huff H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1333-5, 1974 (Ger)
[Stimulation of growth hormone secretion by the anterior pituitary gland using L-DOPA compared to growth hormone secretion following argine, insulin and sleep] Lucke C, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1328-30, 1974 (Ger)
[Effects of nicotinic acid on the secretion of HGH in normal and obese subjects] Carducci Artenisio A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(13):953-9, 30 Aug 74 (Ita)
[Behavior of the somatotropin peak during sleep under the influence of alpha-methyldopa and disulfiram] Giordano G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 49(21):1230-5, 15 Nov 73 (Ita)
[5-hydroxytryptophan (5HTP) and secretion of somatotropin in man] Giordano G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 49(21):1242-6, 15 Nov 73 (Ita)
[Effect of tryptophan on the somatotropic hormone during sleep in schizophrenics] Murri L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 49(24):1490-5, 30 Dec 73 (Ita)
[Trial treatment of diabetic retinopathy by inhibition of pituitary somatotropin secretion with MAP] Bruni B, et al. **Minerva Med** 66(21):1001-23, 21 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Insulin secretion in non-endocrine hyposomia and hyposomia with growth hormone deficiency] Molinatti GM, et al. **Minerva Med** 66(19):897-908, 14 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Radioimmunological determination of somatotropic hormone secretion in premature subjects] Mussa GC, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 26(18):957-73, 19 May 74 (Ita)
[Diagnostic value of glucagon-propranolol test as a growth hormone secretion test] Demura R, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 22(7):853-8, Jul 74 (Jpn)
[Secretion of insulin and growth hormone during glucagon loading in obesity] Masuda K, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 22(7):847-52, Jul 74 (Jpn)
[Growth hormone secretion and active amines] Takahara J. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 23(5):443-50, May 75 (62 ref.) (Jpn)
[Growth hormone secretion during sleep] Takahashi Y. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 22(7):829-38, Jul 74 (67 ref.) (Jpn)
[Propranolol-glucagon stimulation test for the study of reserve capacity of growth hormone secretion--a comparison with arginine or insulin stimulation tests] Tanae A, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 22(7):859-68, Jul 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Regulatory mechanism of growth hormone secretion in rats] Chihara K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):271, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Secretion of hGH and prolactin (hPRL) in pregnancy] Hirayama K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):286, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Somatotropin-release inhibiting factor] Kaneko T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):270, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Effect of nicotine on growth hormone and prolactin secretion in rats] Kato Y, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):266, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Effect of pituitary stalk section on growth hormone and cortisol secretion in rhesus monkey] Kuwayama A, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):280, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Role of active amines in growth hormone secretion: with special reference to interaction of various amines] Nakai Y, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):279, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Etiological consideration in acromegaly: on the multireceptor of the growth hormone secreting cells] Onaya T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):282, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Biological action of growth hormone secretion inhibiting factor] Oshima K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):272, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: GIF (growth hormone inhibiting factor). (1). Biological activities of cyclized and linear GIF in vitro] Sawano S, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):268, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[A low response of pituitary growth hormone secretion in the patient with diabetes mellitus after intravenous administration of L-dopa (author's transl)] Shimoda S, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 51(1):9-17, 20 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Clinical evaluation of etiological factors in pituitary dwarfism] Suwa J, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):278, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Growth hormone (CGH) secretion in the dog during sleeping. 3. The effect of light, darkness and sleep interuption] Takahashi K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):273, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Monoamine regulation of GH and prolactin secretion] Kato Y, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med** 33(3):526-33, 10 Mar 75 (Jpn)
[Effect of subtotal adrenalectomy on growth hormone secretion in Cushing's disease] Drews R, et al. **Endokrynol Pol** 26(2):115-21, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Growth hormone secretion in insulin test in various forms of diabetes] Sieradzki J, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 53(6):579-86, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Growth hormone secretion in insulin test and the development of diabetic microangiopathy] Sieradzki J. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 53(6):587-95, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Growth hormone secretion following metopirone administration] Szybiński Z, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 53(6):597-604, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Secretion of growth hormone in obese subjects on starvation diet] Zahorska-Markiewicz B, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 52(6):581-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Secretion of insulin, and growth hormone in healthy children, obese children and diabetic children] Otto-Buczkowska E. **Pol Tyg Lek** 29(48):2101-2, 2 Dec 74 (Pol)
[Somatotropic function of the hypophysis. Tolerance tests as a method of evaluation of the somatotropic function of the hypophysis] Sokolov IaA, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 20(5):16-22, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Evaluation of somatotropic function of hypophysis in patients with acromegaly with the aid of the insulin tolerance tests] Sokolov IaA, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 20(6):42-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Assessment of the somatotropic function of the hypophysis in patients with hypophyseal nanism and gonadal dysgenesis by using the insulin-tolerance and arginine-tolerance tests] Sokolov IaA, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 21(1):30-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The secretion of somatotropin. The axis hypophysis-thyroid, hypophysis-gonad, hypophysis-adrenal of the child in normal and pathological conditions (author's transl). Bulgarelli R. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 25(3):170-81, Mar 75 (Spa)
[Circadian variations of somatroph cells in the pituitary gland of the mouse] Castelletto BG, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 34(4):321-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Hypertrophic osteoarthropathy in bronchopulmonary cancer and paraneoplastic endocrine syndromes] Perianes J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 133(4):293-302, 31 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

STANDARDS

The biological standardisation of human growth hormone (HGH Stroud). Van Rooyen RJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(54):2247-52, 09 Nov 74

THERAPEUTIC USE

Beneficial effect of human growth hormone on stress ulcers. Winawer SJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 135(4):569-72, Apr 75
Medical Research Council of Canada therapeutic trial of human growth hormone: first 5 years of therapy. Guyda H, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(11):1301-9, 7 Jun 75
Editorial: Human growth hormone. Hayles AB. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(11):1282, 7 Jun 75
The effect of growth hormone on established cartilage lesions. A presidential address to the Association of Bone and Joint Surgeons, 1974. Chrisman OD. **Clin Orthop** (107):232-8, 1975
Treatment of idiopathic pituitary dwarfism with human growth hormone (KABI). Shizume K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 21(6):485-92, Dec 74
The effects of growth hormone therapy on collagen metabolism in children. August GP, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(6):1103-9, Dec 74
Characterization of human growth hormone preparations used for the treatment of pituitary dwarfism: a comparison of concurrently used batches. Holmström B, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(5):856-62, May 75
Growth and body composition in intrauterine growth retardation (IUGR) before and during human growth hormone administration. Lee PA, et al. **Metabolism** 23(10):913-9, Oct 74
Response of growth-retarded patients with Hand--Schüller--Christian disease to growth hormone therapy. Braunstein GD, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(7):332-3, 13 Feb 75
Therapy of obesity with hormones. Rivlin RS. **N Engl J Med** 292(1):26-9, 2 Jan 75
Subcutaneous adipose tissue and lipids in blood in growth hormone deficiency before and after treatment with human growth hormone. Bonnet F, et al. **Pediatr Res** 8(9):800-5, Sep 74
[The results of treatment of pituitary dwarfism with human growth hormone (author's transl)] Lenartowska I, et al. **Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj** 1:111-9, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.)
[Treatment of pituitary dwarfism] François R, et al. **Pediatrie** 29(3):305-18, Apr-May 74 (Fre)
[Application of growth hormone in osteoporosis (author's transl)] Kuhlencordt F, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 52(23):1130-1, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Dwarfism caused by hypopituitarism] Gács G. **Orv Hetil** 116(18):1038-43, 4 May 75 (Hun)
[Dwarfism caused by hypopituitarism] Gáth E. **Orv Hetil** 116(32):1911, 10 Aug 75 (Hun)
[Clinical experience in the treatment of idiopathic pituitary dwarfism with human growth hormone (KABI)] Hibi I, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 22(5):627-36, May 74 (Jpn)
[Treatment of pituitary dwarfism with HGH] Okada Y, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 22(5):621-6, May 74 (Jpn)
[Therapeutic effect of human growth hormone in pituitary dwarfism] Sizume K, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 22(5):613-20, May 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Treatment of pituitary dwarfism] Ichikawa K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):629, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Immune response in hypopituitary dwarfs treated with human growth hormones] Zakrzewski K. **Endokrynol Pol** 26(1):33-48, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Dynamics of the bio-electric activity of brain in patients with pituitary dwarfism during the treatment with human growth hormone (author's transl)] Kosłacz-Folga A, et al. **Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj** 1:131-45, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[The effect of pituitary somatotropic hormone on adrenal function following infusion of polyglucin into rabbits with acute blood loss] Gasanov SG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 74(2):20-2, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SOMATOTROPIN RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONE

GH-RIH-containing neural elements in the rat hypothalamus. Sétáló G, et al. **Brain Res** 90(2):352-6, 13 Jun 75
Letter: Somatostatin. **JAMA** 232(12):1217-9, 23 Jun 75

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Impairment of platelet function by growth-hormone release-inhibiting hormone. Besser GM, et al. **Lancet** 1(7917):1166-8, 24 May 75
Editorial: Testing drugs: men, mice and baboons. Ingelfinger FJ. **N Engl J Med** 293(10):500-1, 4 Sep 75
Effects of somatostatin on hemostasis in baboons. Koerker DJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 293(10):476-9, 4 Sep 75
The effect of somatostatin on coagulation and platelet function in man. Mielke CH Jr, et al. **N Engl J Med** 293(10):480-3, 4 Sep 75

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Variability of the duration of inhibition of growth hormone release by Nalpha-acylated-des-(Ala1-Gly2)-H2somatostatin analogs. Brown M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 65(2):752-8, 22 Jul 75
D-Trp8-somatostatin: an analog of somatostatin more potent than the native molecule. Rivier J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 65(2):746-51, 22 Jul 75
Letter: Analogues of growth-hormone release-inhibiting hormone. Evered DC, et al. **Lancet** 1(7918):1250, 31 May 75

ANALYSIS

Growth hormone-release inhibiting hormone (GH-RIH) pathway of the rat hypothalamus revealed by the unlabeled antibody peroxidase-antiperoxidase method. King JC, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 160(4):423-30, 23 Jul 75
The regional distribution of somatostatin in the rat brain. Brownstein M, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(6):1456-61, Jun 75
Are there somatostatin-containing nerves in the rat gut? Immunohistochemical evidence for a new type of peripheral nerves. Hökfelt T, et al. **Experientia** 31(7):852-4, 15 Jul 75
Evidence for immunoreactive somatostatin in the endocrine cells of human foetal pancreas. Dubois PM, et al. **Nature** 256(5520):731-2, 28 Aug 75
[Proceedings: Localization of three hypothalamic neurofactors LH-RH, SRIH and neurophysin in the hypothalamus and the median eminence: immunofluorescent study] Dubois MP, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 35(6):863-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Fre)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inactivation of somatostatin (GH-RIH) and its an analogs by crude and partially purified rat brain extracts. Marks N, et al. **FEBS Lett** 55(1):220-4, 15 Jul 75

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Failure of somatostatin to inhibit tolbutamide-induced insulin secretion in patients with insulinomas: a possible diagnostic tool. Lorenzi M, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(6):1121-4, Jun 75

Inhibition by somatostatin of ACTH secretion in Nelson's syndrome. Tyrrell JB, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(6):1125-7, Jun 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunoreactive somatostatin is present in discrete cells of the endocrine pancreas. Dubois MP. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(4):1340-3, Apr 75

Radioimmunoassay for GH-release inhibiting hormone. Arimura A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(3):784-9, Mar 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Growth-hormone release-inhibiting hormone in gastrointestinal and pancreatic D cells. Polak JM, et al. **Lancet** 1(7918):1220-2, 31 May 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Growth hormone release inhibiting hormone: actions on thyrotrophin and prolactin secretion after thyrotrophinreleasing hormone. Carr D, et al. **Br Med J** 3(5975):67-9, 12 Jul 75

Central nervous system effects of hypothalamic peptides. Brown M, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(5):1333-6, May 75

Inhibition of gastrin release by somatosatin in vitro. Hayes JR, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(6):1374-6, Jun 75

Inhibition by somatostatin of glucose induced 3':5'-monophsophate (cyclic AMP) accumulation and insulin release in isolated pancreatic islets of the rat. Efendic S, et al. **FEBS Lett** 55(1):131-3, 15 Jul 75

Inhibition by somatostatin of insulin release from isolated pancreatic islets. Okamoto H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 54(1):103-5, 1 Jun 75

Proceedings: Inhibition of gastrin and gastric acid by growth hormone release inhibiting hormone. Bloom SR, et al. **Gut** 16(5):396, May 75

Somatostatin-induced inhibition of insulin secretion from isolated islets of rat pancreas in presence of glucagon. Sieradzki J, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 7(4):284-7, Jul 75

Somatostatin: its influence on plasma levels of growth hormone, prolactin and thyrotropin in sheep. Davis SL. **J Anim Sci** 40(5):911-8, May 75

Comparison of cylic and linear forms of somatostatin in the inhibiton of growth hormone, insulin and glucagon Secretion. Leblanc H, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(5):906-8, May 75

Inhibitory action of somatostatin on pancreatic alpha and beta cell function. Leblanc H, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(4):568-72, Apr 75

Inhibition by somatostatin of basal levels of serum thyrotropin (TSH) in normal men. Weeke J, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 41(1):168-71, Uul 75

Effects of synthetic somatostatin on endotoxin-induced changes of growth hormone, cortisol and insulin in plasma, blood sugar and blood leukocytes in man. Wagner H, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 53(11):539-41, 1 Jun 75

Direct inhibition of gastric acid by growth-hormone release-inhibiting hormone in dogs. Barros D'Sa AA, et al. **Lancet** 1(7912):886-7, 19 Apr 75

Letter: Somatostatin and insulinoma. Christensen SE, et al. **Lancet** 1(7922):1426, 28 Jun 75

Direct inhibition of gastric acid and pepsin secretion by growth-hormone release-inhibiting hormone in cats. Gomez-Pan A, et al. **Lancet** 1(7912):888-90, 19 Apr 75

Dose-response study of the inhibiting effect of somatostatin on growth hormone and insulin secretion in normal subjects and acromegalic patients. Giustina G, et al. **Metabolism** 24(7):807-15, Jul 75

Somatostatin inhibition of insulin and gastrin hypersecretion in pancreatic islet-cell carcinoma. Curnow RT, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(26):1385-8, 26 Jun 75

Depressant action of TRH, LH-RH and somatostatin on activity of central neurones. Renaud LP, et al. **Nature** 255(5505):233-5, 15 May 75

Somatostatin as a tool in studies of basal carbohydrate and lipid metabolism in man: modifications of glucagon and insulin release. Christensen SE, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 34(4):321-5, Dec 74

The effect of somatostatin on the rise of growth hormone and glucagon secretion induced by arginine and L-dopa in diabetic patients. Hansen AP, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 35(3):205-10, May 75

[Proceedings: Effect of somatostatine on plasma STH in acromegalic patients (author's transl)] Milhaud G, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 35(6):671-3, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Inhibition of pentagastrin-induced gastric-acid secretion by somatostatin in man (author's transl)] Arnold R, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(18):1014-6, 2 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Somatostatin--effects and possible clinical significance] Benker G, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(17):961-4, 25 Apr 75 (Ger)

[Inhibition by somatostatin of pancreatic juice and enzyme secretion and gallbladder contraction in man induced by secretin and cholecystokinin-pancreozymin administration (author's transl)] Creutzfeldt W, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(20):1135-8, 16 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of somatostatin on in vitro pituitary superfusion system in rats] Sawano S, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med** 33(3):567-71, 10 Mar 75 (Jpn)

PHYSIOLOGY

[GH-RH and GH-IH] Sawano S. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 23(1):31-7, Jan 75 (27 ref.) (Jpn)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Editorial: Somatostatin and diabetes. **Lancet** 1(7920):1323-4, 14 Jun 75

[The historic role of insulin in the physiopathology of the metabolic complications from pancreatic diabetes. Therapeutic implications for somatostatin] Guillemin R, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D]** (Paris) 280(20):2353-6, 26 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SOMATOTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE

Identification and purification of factor A-GHRH from hypothalami which releases growth hormone. Currie BL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(2):605-9, 23 Sep 74

Identification and purification of factor B-GHRH from hypothalami which releases growth hormone. Johansson KN, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(2):610-5, 23 Sep 74

[Progress in the studies of growth hormone-releasing hormone] Takahara J. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 23(2):127-32, Feb 75 (28 ref.) (Jpn)

ANALYSIS

An assay for growth hormone and prolactin-releasing activities using a bovine pituitary cell culture system. Machlin LJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(5):1350-8, Nov 74

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Studies on the inhibitory effect of somatostatin on glucose induced insulin release in the isolated perfused rat pancreas. Efendić S, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 78(3):510-5, Mar 75

Studies on the mechanism of somatostatin action on insulin release in man. I. Effect of blockade of alpha-adrenergic receptors. Efendić S, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 78(3):516-23, Mar 75

Localization of growth hormone-release-inhibiting hormone (somatostatin) in the rat brain. Pelletier G, et al. **Am J Anat** 142(3):397-401, Mar 75

Acylated des-(Ala1-Gly2)-somatostatin analogs: prolonged inhibition of growth hormone secretion. Brazeau P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(4):1202-7, 23 Oct 74

Reversal of somatostatin inhibition of insulin secretion by calcium. Curry DL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(3):1015-9, 8 Oct 74

Studies on the inhibition of insulin release, glycogenolysis and gluconeogenesis by somatostatin in the rat islets of langerhans and isolated hepatocytes. Oliver JR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 62(3):772-7, 3 Feb 75

Long-term infusion of growth hormone release inhibiting hormone in acromegaly: effects on pituitary and pancreatic hormones. Besser GM, et al. **Br Med J** 4(5945):622-7, 14 Dec 74

Isolation of somatostatin (a somatotropin release inhibiting factor) of ovine hypothalamic origin. Brazeau P, et al. **Can J Biochem** 52(11):1067-72, Nov 74

Specific inhibition by somatostatin of growth hormone release after hypoglycaemia in normal man. Copinschi G, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 3(4):411-5, Oct 74

Effect of synthetic growth hormone-releasing inhibiting factor on the secretion of growth hormone and prolactin in rats. Sawano S, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 21(5):399-405, Oct 74

Effect of somatostatin (growth hormone inhibiting factor: GIF) on TRH-induced TSH release in rats. Utsumi M, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 21(5):449-52, Oct 74

Effects of hypothalamic surgery and somatostatin on chlorpromazine-induced growth hormone release in rats. Kato Y, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(6):1608-13, Dec 74

Effect of synthetic somatotropin release inhibiting factor on the increase in plasma growth hormone elicited by L-dopa in the dog. Lovinger R, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(4):943-6, Oct 74

Effects of somatostatin and hypothalamic ventromedial lesions on GH release induced by morphine. Martin JB, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(4):839-47, Apr 75

Effects of porcine stalk median eminence and prostaglandin E2 on rat growth hormone secretion in vivo and their inhibition by somatostatin. Szabo M, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(4):955-61, Apr 75

Effects of somatostatin on the secretion of thyrotropin and prolactin. Vale W, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(4):968-77, Oct 74

Somatostatin inhibition of epinephrine-induced glucagon secretion. Weir GC, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(6):1744-6, Dec 74

Somatostatin inhibition of rat growth hormone release in vitro in the presence of BaCl2 or 3-isobutyl-1-methylxanthine. Schofield JG, et al. **FEBS Lett** 46(1):171-4, 15 Sep 74

Disappearance of plasma growth hormone in acromegaly and protein-calorie malnutrition after somatostatin. Pimstone BL, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(1):168-71, Jan 75

Somatostatin analogs. Relative importance of the disulfide bridge and of the Ala-Gly side chain for biological activity. Rivier J, et al. **J Med Chem** 18(2):123-6, Feb 75

Inhibition of gastrin and gastric-acid secretion by growth-hormone release-inhibiting hormone. Bloom SR, et al. **Lancet** 2(7889):1106-9, 9 Nov 74

Somatostatin inhibits insulin and glucagon release by monolayer cell cultures of rat endocrine pancreas. Fujimoto WY, et al. **Life Sci** 15(11):1999-2004, 1 Dec 74

Inhibition of growth hormone and thyrotropin release by growth hormone-release inhibiting hormone. Belanger A, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1(5):329-39, Oct 74

Growth hormone release inhibiting hormone: neuropharmacological studies. Plotnikoff NP, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 2(5):693-6, Sep-Oct 74

Glucagon: role in the hyperglycemia of diabetes mellitus. Dobbs R, et al. **Science** 187(4176):544-7, 14Feb75

[The effect of synthetic somatostatin in normal and acromegalic males] Wiegelmann W, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(8):331-4, 21 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Editorial: Somatostatin] Laron Z. **Harefuah** 88(1):36, 1 Jan 75 (Heb)

[Advances in endocrinology. Somatostatin. New hypothalamic hormone inhibiting the secretion of the growth hormone] Sliwowski A. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 53(3):287-91, Mar 75 (Pol)

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunohistochemical localization of somatostatin (growth hormone release-inhibiting factor) in the guinea pig brain. Hokfelt T, et al. **Brain Res** 80(1):165-9, 8 Nov 74

Immunohistochemical evidence for the localization of somatostatin--like immunoreactivity in a cell population of the pancreatic islets. Luft R, et al. **Med Biol** 52(6):428-30, Dec 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Assessment of GH releasing hormone activity in sephadex-separated fractions of porcine hypothalamic extracts by hypophyseal portal vessel infusion in the rat. Takahara J, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 78(3):428-34, Mar 75

METABOLISM

Growth hormone releasing factor activity in the stalk-median eminence and plasma growth hormone response to the ether-laparotomy stress in the rat. Ogawa N. **Endocrinol Jpn** 21(1):33-8, Feb 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Purified ovine growth hormone releasing factor: effects on growth hormone secretion and pituitary cyclic nucleotide accumulation. Wilson MC, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 15(6):313-27, 1974

PHYSIOLOGY

[GH-RH and GH-IH] Sawano S. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 23(1):31-7, Jan 75 (27 ref.) (Jpn)

SECRETION

Editorial: Hypothalmic neurohumors and pituitary tumors. Wilber JF. J Chronic Dis 27(7-8):325-7, Sep 74

SOMATOTYPES

Standards for somatotyping children: I. The prediction of young adult height from children's growth data. Walker RN. Ann Hum Biol 1(2):149-58, Apr 74

Standards for somatotyping children: II. The prediction of somatotyping ponderal index from children's growth data. Walker RN. Ann Hum Biol 1(3):289-99, Jul 74

Multiple mucosal neuromas, pheochromocytoma, medullary carcinoma of the thyroid and marfanoid body build with muscle wasting: reexamination of a syndrome of neural crest malmigration. Gorlin RJ, et al. Birth Defects 7(6):69-72, May 71 (43 ref.)

The differential stereotyping of similar physiques. Powell GE, et al. Br J Soc Clin Psychol 13(4):421-3, Dec 74

Body characteristics in relation to life adjustment, body-image and attitudes of college females. Douty HI, et al. Percept Mot Skills 39(1 Pt 2):499-521, Aug 74

Structure of body-build stereotypes: a methodological analysis. Lerner RM, et al. Percept Mot Skills 39(2):719-29, Oct 74

Anaerobic capacity as a function of somatotype and participation in varsity athletics. Schreiber ML. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(2):197-205, May 73

[Correlation between the somatotype as well as pigmentation and affetc disturbances in paranoid schizophrenia] Mazurowska N. Psychiatr Pol 9(1):9-20, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

SOMNAMBULISM

Sleepwalking. Reid WH. West J Med 122(5):417-20, May 75

[Contemporary views on the nature of nightmares in children] Sulestrowska H. Psychiatr Pol 9(3):307-13, May-Jun 75 (Pol)

DIAGNOSIS

[Dagnosis of different forms of somnambulism] Izakson KhA. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(3):401-4, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

[Letter: Somnanbulism. Experimental and therapeutic study] Villard R, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(44):2660, 21 Dec 74 (Fre)

THERAPY

Treatment of somnambulism in military trainees. Reid WH. Am J Psychother 29(1):101-6, Jan 75

SONICATION see under ULTRASONICS

SOPOR see METHAQUALONE

SORBIC ACID see under FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED

SORBITOL

[Premises and indications for myelography with water-soluble contrast media particularly in lumboischiatic pain] Ciambellotti E, et al. Minerva Med 65(77):4063-82, 31 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Water, electrolytes, vitamins and carbohydrates in parenteral nutrition. Thorén L. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl] (55):123-6, 1974

[Effects of high dosage sorbitol infusions on the carbohydrate, fat, and uric acid metabolism, acid-base balance, and the electrolyte concentration in serum and urine of healthy men (author's transl)] Berg G, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(46):2352-6, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Serum lipoproteids and ketone bodies after constant infusion of sorbitol i.v. (author's transl)] Berg G, et al. Klin Wochenschr 53(4):187-8, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Adverse general reactions to high doses of methylglucamine-based contrast media. Smith MJ, et al. Br J Radiol 47(561):566-9, Sep 74

[Letter: Myoclonic encephalopathy and bismuth salt poisoning] Cambier J, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(44):2662, 21 Dec 74 (Fre)

[Severe side-effects during peritoneal dialysis caused by sorbitol-containing dialysate (author's transl)] Quellhorst E, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(26):1431-5, 27 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of sugar-exchange fructose, sorbitol and xylitol on the incidence of caries anddental plaque flora of the rat] Karle VE, et al. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 30(5):356-63, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Case of hyperosmolar coma caused by L-gulitol] Cavatorta F, et al. Arch E Maragliano Patol Clin 29(2):199-208, Jul-Dec 73 (Ita)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Isosorbide in treatment of infantile hydrocephalus. Lorber J. Arch Dis Child 50(6):431-6, Jun 75

Positive contrast ventriculography with Dimer X in hydrocephalus. Steiner GM. Clin Radiol 25(4):517-23, Oct 74

Dimer-X myelography, including the neck. De Villiers PD. S Afr Med J 48(63):2629-33, 28 Dec 74

[Interactions between antiseptic and surfactive agents. 1-Study of the interaction of methyl parahydroxybenzoate-polyoxyethylene sorbitan esters by the solubility] Poelman MC, et al. Ann Pharm Fr 32(11):595-604, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANALYSIS

GLC assay of sorbitol as cyclic n-butylboronate. Rabinowitz MP, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(10):1601-4, Oct 74

Determination of sorbitol and mannitol in pharmaceuticals by GLC of tris-n-butyldiboronate esters. Sondack DL. J Pharm Sci 64(1):128-9, Jan 75

[Study of the rheological interaction of emulsifiers and ointment bases. II. The effect of emulsifiers on the consistency and physical-colloidal stability] Ugriné H, et al. Acta Pharm Hung 45(2):73-80, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Polyol metabolism in monkey-kidney epithelial-cell cultures. Sorbitol synthesis. Hutton JC, et al. Eur J Biochem 49(2):347-53, 15 Nov 74

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Cerebrospinal fluid findings following lumbosacral myelography using Dimer-X] Wenig C, et al. Med Welt 25(39):1548-50, 27 Sep 74 (Ger)

METABOLISM

Sorbitol metabolism in the retina: accumulation of pathway intermediates in streptozotocin induced diabetes in the rat. Hutton JC, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(2):361-73, Apr 74

The localisation of sorbitol pathway activity in the rat renal cortex and its relationship to the pathogenesis of the renal complications of diabetes mellitus. Hutton JC, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 53(1):49-57, Feb 75

The failure of aldose reductase inhibitor 3,3'-tetramethylene glutaric acid to inhibit in vivo sorbitol accumulation in lens and retina in diabetes. Hutton JC, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(21):2991-8, 1 Nov 74

The role of the polyol pathway in methaemoglobin reduction in human red cells. Travis SF, et al. Br J Haematol 27(4):597-605, Aug 74

Proceedings: Insulin response to carbohydrate infusions in surgical patients. Rowlands BJ, et al. Br J Surg 62(2):164, Feb 75

Existence of two alternative pathways for fructose and sorbitol metabolism in Bacillus subtilis Marburg. Delobbe A, et al. Eur J Biochem 51(2):503-10, 21 Feb 75

The stimulus-secretion coupling of glucose-induced insulin release. Sorbitol metabolism in isolated islets. Malaisse WJ, et al. Eur J Biochem 47(2):365-70, 1 Sep 74

Depression of reducing-equivalent translocation from substrate to oxygen in hepatic metabolism of sorbitol or glycerol in hypothyroidism. Werner HV. Eur J Biochem 48(1):45-52, 1 Oct 74

Fermentative production of L-sorbose from D-sorbitol by Acetobacter suboxydans (vinegar isolate). Indian J Exp Biol 12(5):422-4, Sep 74

The sorbitol-oxidizing enzyme of red blood cells. Barretto OC, et al. J Lab Clin Med 85(4):645-9, Apr 75

The kinetic analysis of simultaneous calcium exchange and sorbitol washout in the rat heart. Penpargkul S, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(2):558-62, Nov 74

[Sorbitol degrading microorganisms from the human oral cavity] Gehring F, et al. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(11):1026-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Glucose, fructose, sorbitol and xylitol metabolism in man] Talke H, et al. Infusionstherapie 1(1):49-56, Oct 73 (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Influence of dietary sorbitol on some enzymes linked to glucose metabolism. Zanobini A, et al. Pharmacol Res Commun 6(4):329-33, Aug 74

[Characteristic metabolic effects of glucose, fructose, sorbitol, xylitol and their mixtures in intravenous long-term infusion] Matzkies F. Z Ernaehrungswiss 13(3):113-31, Sep 74 (Ger)

[Effect of glycerosorbitol on some parameters of rabbit vitreous body] Bartkowska-Orlowska M, et al. Klin Oczna 14(10):997-1004, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

THERAPEUTIC USE

The effect of sorbitol-containing chewing gum on the incidence of dental caries; plaque and gingivits in Danish schoolchildren. Möller IJ, et al. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 1(2):58-67, 1973

[Diagnosis and therapy of iron deficiency] Marti HR. Clin Ter 70(1):3-8, 15 Jul 74 (Ita)

[Effect of osmotic agents on intraocular pressure. III. Clinical experiences with intravenous administration of glycerol with sorbitol] Bartkowska-Orlowska M, et al. Klin Oczna 44(2):135-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Conservative measures in the treatment of intestinal obstruction] Filatov AN, et al. Vestn Khir 112(2):31-5, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SORBOSE

BIOSYNTHESIS

Fermentative production of L-sorbose from D-sorbitol by Acetobacter suboxydans (vinegar isolate). Indian J Exp Biol 12(5):422-4, Sep 74

METABOLISM

Reversible permeability changes in the membrane of a yeast cell sugar compartment. Spoerl E, et al. J Membr Biol 20(3-4):319-40, 1975

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Proceedings: Different influence of glucose and sorbose and erythrocyte membrane lipid transition. Zimmer G, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1273, Oct 74

SORE THROAT see under PHARYNGITIS

SORT (STRUCTURES-OBJECTIVE RORSCHACH TEST) see under RORSCHACH TEST

SOTALOL

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Letter: Misleading drug advertising. Jouhar AJ. Br Med J 2(5961):38, 5 Apr 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Potentiation by beta-adrenoceptor blocking agents of the inhibitory effect of adrenaline on carrageenin-induced rat paw oedema. Briseid K, et al. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 37(2):165-76, Aug 75

Comparison of beta-adrenergic blocking activities of propranolol, isopropylmethoxamine, sotalol, practolol, alprenolol, pindolol, oxprenolol and D-32 in the atria and trachea of the guinea-pig. Horii D, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(9):1275-7, Sep 74

Adrenergic stimulation of phosphatidylinositol labelling in rat vas deferens. Canessa de Scarnati O, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 360(3):298-305, 19 Sep 74

Letter: Misleading drug advertising. Prichard BN. Br Med J 2(5965):275-6, 3 May 75

Antihypertensive effects of practolol and sotalol. Sundquist H, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(3):465-72, Sep 74

Comparative antihypertensive effects and tissue distribution of beta adrenergic blocking drugs. Garvey HL, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(1):220-33, Jul 75

Effects of propanolol and sotalol on epinephrine-induced hyperglycemia and glycogen depletion of liver and muscle in the rat. Gothelf B, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(1):259-62, Oct 74

[Pharmacoketics of the beta-adrenergic blockader sotalol] Schnelle K. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med

80:1535-8, 1974 (Ger)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Sotalol in the treatment of angina pectoris. A double-blind cross-over study. Kentala E, et al. **Ann Clin Res** 6(5):253-7, Oct 74

[Treatment of acute cardiac arrhythmias using adrenergic beta blockaders. Experience with sotalol] Martín Jadraque L, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 38(2):153-62, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

SOTERENOL see under ETHANOLAMINES

SOUND

see related
ACOUSTIC STIMULATION
NOISE

Backward and forward masking between two speech-like sounds. Budohoska W, et al. **Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz)** 34(6):723-36, 1974

Light-sound interaction in the neurons of the rabbit's visual cortex. Polyansky VB, et al. **Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz)** 35(1):51-76, 1975

Quantification of loudness. Warren RM. **Am J Psychol** 86(4):807-25, Dec 73

Human whole-body exposure to infrasound. Slarve RN, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 46(4 Sec 1):428-31, Apr 75

The effects of prenatal and postnatal auditory stimulation on early vocalization and approach behavior in the Japanese quail (Coturnix coturnix japonica). Green JA, et al. **Behaviour** 52 Pt 1-2:145-54, 1975

Sounds produced by hatching Japanese quail (Coturnix coturnix japonica) as potential aids to synchronous hatching. Orcutt AB. **Behaviour** 50(1):173-84, 1974

The impact of warning signal intensity on reaction time and components of the contingent negative variation. Loveless NE, et al. **Biol Psychol** 2(3):217-26, 1975

A study of the average duration of occlusal sounds in different age groups. Watt DM, et al. **Br Dent J** 138(10):385-8, 20 May 75

Cortical evoked potentials elicited by real speech words and human sounds. Friedman D, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 38(1):13-9, Jan 75

Effects of intense low frequency sound (sonic boom) on the cochlea. Bobbin RP, et al. **Environ Res** 9(1):48-54, Feb 75

Four parameters of information processing in the cochlea. Barrett TW. **Experientia** 30(11):1287-8, 15 Nov 74

Non-intentional sound production in a Cichlid fish (Haplochromis burtoni, Günther). Hirata NR, et al. **Experientia** 31(3):299-300, 15 Mar 75

The synthesis of a peptide having the structure attributed to a sound habituating material. Weinstein B, et al. **Experientia** 31(7):754-6, 15 Jul 75

Transformation of sound pressure level from the free field to the eardrum in the horizontal plane. Shaw EA. **J Acoust Soc Am** 56(6):1848-61, Dec 74

Auditory similarities associated with genetic and experimental acoustic deprivation. Henry KR, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 89(3):213-8, May 75

Auditory sensitivity and equal loudness in the squirrel monkey (Saimiri sciureus). Green S. **J Exp Anal Behav** 23(2):255-64, Mar 75

Some auditory discrimination experiments on marine fish. Chapman CJ, et al. **J Exp Biol** 61(2):521-8, Oct 74

Morphology and function of the dorsal sound producing scales in the tail of Teratoscincus scincus (Reptilia; Gekkonidae). Hiller U. **J Morphol** 144(1):119-30, Sep 74

Acoustical properties of blood: a look at the basic assumptions. Ahuja AS. **Med Phys** 1(6):311-6, Nov-Dec 74

Effects of tone alternations on sequential information processing by educable retardates. Holden EA Jr, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 38(3):1107-12, Jun 74

Biological effects of sound waves. Hammelburg E. **Prog Biometeorol** 1(1A):409-12, 682, 1974

Spontaneous cry in the newborn infant; sounds and facial gestures. Stark RE, et al. **Symp Oral Sens Percept** (4):323-52, 1973 (11 ref.)

In vitro measurements of sound velocity in human fetal brain tissue. Wladimiroff JW, et al. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1(4):377-82, Mar 75

A sound-catheter. Modification of Van Buren sound. Doroshow LW. **Urology** 4(3):346-7, Sep 74

[Demonstration of tolerance to the Doppler effect of the sonar emission of Delphinus delphis (Cétacean Odontocete)] Dziedzic A, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(15):1313-6, 7 Oct 74 (Fre)

[Sensory level of short-duration sounds superimposed on long-duration sounds of the same physical level but different frequency] Chocholle R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(11):1545-8, 1973 (Fre)

[About the influence of pure tones on the slow evoked potentials (SEP) in guinea-pigs (author's transl)] Benning CD. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY)** 208(4):241-56, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Studies on th effect of frequency distortions on the expressive content of speech impressions] Silbereisen RK. **Z Exp Angew Psychol** 21(4):637-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Whisper intensity in hearing acuity determinations] Szymczyk K. **Otolaryngol Pol** 29(2):105-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Radiological picture of lower pharynx and esophagus during phonation following laryngectomy and plastic surgery of tissue defect by Messerklinger's modified method] Ziomaniec J, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 38(6):679-85, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Infrasound therapy] Matkowska WI. **Pol Tyg Lek** 30(2):79-80, 13 Jan 75 (4 ref.) (Pol)

[Effect of short-term infrasonic stimuli on the brain bioelectric activity] Bachurina TI. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(4):491-8, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Microphonic responses of the frog labyrinth to sound and vibration] Tsirul'nikov EM. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(4):524-32, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Unfavorable results of testing model sound generators designed for repelling mosquitoes] Rasnitsyn SP, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 43(6):706-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Sound detector of X-ray and gamma-radiation] Lapchuk TV, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(7):77-82, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Experimental and theoretical proofs of the existence of an aural field of a single axon of the stretch receptor in the crayfish] Guliaev PI, et al. **Nerv Sist** (14):76-83, 1974 (Rus)

[Action of noise of great intensity on ototopia] Rudenko VP, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (1):58-9, Jan 74 (Rus)

[Effect of sounds of different frequency on the state of the peripheral circulation] Vasil'ev AI, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (9):64-5, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Analysis of acoustic signal registered during respirofonometry (author's transl)] Simíček I. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(37):1122-4, 13 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Changes of resonance during speech after surgical interventions in the meso- and epipharynx] Krahulec I, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 23(6):363-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Effect of infrasound on the rabbit nervous system] Sudzilovskiĭ FV, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 66(6):31-5, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Thrombosis of the atrial cavity caused by sound stimulus in rats after the exposure of the sympathetic nervous system to the action of guanethidine] Rodionov IM, et al. **Kardiologiia** 15(3):138-9, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Effect of sounds of different frequencies on the state of the peripheral circulation] Vasil'ev AI, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 0(9):64-5, Sep 74 (Rus)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

TMJ sound prints: electronic auscultation and sonagraphic audiospectral analysis of the temporomandibular joint. Ouellette PL. **J Am Dent Assoc** 89(3):623-8, Sep 74

[The technic of phonoarthrography] Oehl R, et al. **Med Welt** 25(47):1984-9, 22 Nov 74 (Ger)

[Sound spectrographic examinations of heart sounds and murmurs in aortic valve lesions] Aigner A, et al. **Z Kardiol** 63(3):269-78, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SOY BEANS

Correction of the amino acid sequence of soybean leghemoglobin alpha. Elfolk N, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 28(10):1245-6, 1974

Production of aflatoxin on soybeans. Gupta SK, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 29(6):834-6, Jun 75

Action of water in depressing acetylene reduction by detached nodules. Straten JV, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 29(3):432-4, Mar 75

The effect of raw soya bean on in vitro active and passive accumulation by rat small intestine. Pope HO, et al. **Br J Nutr** 33(2):117-25, Mar 75

The effect of different feeds, including those containing soya-bean products, on the passage of digesta from the abomasum of the preruminant calf. Smith RH, et al. **Br J Nutr** 33(3):329-49, May 75

The replacement of some of the soybean meal by the first limiting amino acids in practical broiler diets. I. The value of special supplementation of chick diets with methionine and lysine. Bornstein S, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 16(2):177-88, Mar 75

The replacement of some of the soybean meal by the first limiting amino acids in practical broiler diets. 2. Special additions of methionine and lysine as partial substitutes for protein in finisher diets. Lipstein B, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 16(2):189-200, Mar 75

Mirex incorporation in the environment: uptake and distribution in crop seedlings. De La Cruz AA, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 14(01):38-42, Jul 75

Oxidative stability and antioxidant acitivity of the tocopherols in corn and soybean oils. Chow CK, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 44(3):396-403, 1974

Binding of Mg (II) by the 11S fraction of soybean proteins. Rao AGA, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(4):657-61, Jul-Aug 75

The effect of the selective removal of hemagglutinins on the nutritive value of soybeans. Turner RH, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(3):484-7, May-Jun 75

Nutritional contribution of soy protein to food systems. Bressani R. **J Am Oil Chem Soc** 52(4):254a-262a, Apr 75

Mexican regulations and standards for use of soy protein for human feeding. Costabile CA. **J Am Oil Chem Soc** 52(4):276a, Apr 75

Practical feeding programs using soy protein as base. Crowley PR. **J Am Oil Chem Soc** 52(4):277a-279a, Apr 75

Use of soy proteins in bakery products. Hoover WJ. **J Am Oil Chem Soc** 52(4):287a-289a, Apr 75

Processing soybeans into foods: selected aspects of nutrition and flavor. Rackis JJ, et al. **J Am Oil Chem Soc** 52(4):249a-253a, Apr 75

Soy protein in foods: their use and regulations in the U.S. Rakosky J. **J Am Oil Chem Soc** 52(4):272a-274a, Apr 75

Manufacturing and marketing of soy products for human consumption in Mexico. Tello F. **J Am Oil Chem Soc** 52(4):242a-243a, Apr 75

The localization of enzymes in fixed sections of soybean root nodules by electron microscopy. Marks I, et al. **J Cell Sci** 16(3):623-37, Dec 74

Utilization of Starea, urea, or soybean meal in complete rations for lactating dairy cows. Jones GM, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 58(5):689-95, May 75

Increased polyunsaturated fatty acid yields in milk cows fed protected fat. Mattos W, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 57(9):1050-4, Sep 74

Biological activities of allergenic materials. (III) Alcohol precipitations of soybean antigens. Chiu S. **J Formosan Med Assoc** 74(2):77-81, Feb 75

Immune response during hyperimmunization. (VII) Cellular immunity induced in guinea pigs with soybean antigens. Chiu S, et al. **J Formosan Med Assoc** 73(12):740-5, Dec 74

Studies on the protein efficiency ratio method for the evaluation of poultry feed supplements. Modifications associated with choice of dietary protein level for assay. Buamah TF, et al. **J Nutr** 105(6):688-700, Jun 75

Utilization of nitrogen from soybean meal, casein, zein, and urea by mature sheep. Hembry FG, et al. **J Nutr** 105(3):267-73, Mar 75

Validation of an extrinsic iron label in monitoring absorption of nonheme food iron in normal and iron-deficient rats. Monsen ER. **J Nutr** 104(11):1490-5, Nov 74

Utilization of heated soybean protein isolate as a dietary source of methionine for rats. Shemer M, et al. **J Nutr** 104(11):1389-95, Nov 74

Iron availability to rats from soybeans. Welch RM, et al. **J Nutr** 105(2):253-6, Feb 75

Use of soya bean to improve the protein content of the diet in West Africa and thus prevent kwashiorkor. Kay T, et al. **J Trop Pediatr** 21(1-B):45-8, Feb 75

Effect of soya bean milk on the healing of gastric ulcers -- a controlled endoscopic study. Fung WP. **Med J Aust** 1(23):717-8, 7 Jun 75

Enhancement of soybean RNA polymerase I by auxin. Guilfoyle TJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(1):69-72, Jan 75

The digestibility and availability of lysine and methionine in isolated soya-bean protein after severe heat damage. Amandi SC, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 34(1):26A, May 75

The pancreatic secretion of enzymes in rats treated with soybean diet. Fölsch UR, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 9(7):679-83, 1974

Intravenous fat and glycerol: effect of heparin. Brennan MF, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:56-8, 1973

Fat-carbohydrate interaction: effects on nitrogen-sparing in total intravenous feeding. Long JM, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):61-3, 1974

Casein hydrolysate and Intralipid vs casein hydrolysate and 25 percent glucose for hyperalimentation. Milne CA, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):52-4, 1974

The mechanism of seed transmission of tobacco ringspot virus in soybean. Yang AF, et al. **Virology** 62(1):26-37, Nov 74

[Partial substitution of extracted soy-bean meal by urea in mixtures of concentrates used in calf rearing] Blaho R. **Arch Tierernaehr** 24(3):273-9, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Nitrogen and energy retention in early-weaned pigs fed on soy protein as protein source] Müller HL, et al. **Arch Tierernaehr** 24(2):175-86, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of the enzyme-substrate ratio on peptic, in-vitro digestion of proteins] Steinhart H, et al. **Arch Tierernaehr 23(9):753-62, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Soy protein - a latent allergen (author's transl)] Matthiensen RP, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(43):2175-7, 25 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[On the use of soya milk in some intestinal diseases in infants] Fiore MR, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 26(26):1313-7, 18 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[The digestibility and nutritional efficiency of z diets, one based on soy beans (Glycine mas.) and the other one opaque corn (Zea mays)] Sérgio Zucoloto F, et al. **Rev Bras Biol 33(1):63-7, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

The use of activated charcoal to remove or inactivate mouse growth inhibitors present in soybean whey. Tidemann LJ, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 22(6):1059-62, Nov-Dec 74**

Nutritional effects of alkali-treated soyprotein in rats. van Beek L, et al. **J Nutr 104(12):1630-6, Dec 74**

ANALYSIS

Gas chromatographic analysis of amino acids in oilseed meals. Conkerton EJ. **J Agric Food Chem 22(6):1046-9, Nov-Dec 74**

The semiautomated determination of trypsin inhibitors in textured soy protein. Egberg DC, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 23(3):603-5, May-Jun 75**

Electrophoretic methods for detecting differences in seed proteins of soybean varieties and induced mutants. Lowry KL, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 22(6):1043-5, Nov-Dec 74**

Soybean isoflavones. Characterization, determination, and antifungal activity. Naim M, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 22(5):806-10, Sep-Oct 74**

Behavior and fate of two phenylpyridazinone herbicides in cotton, corn, and soybean. Strang RH, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 22(6):1119-25, Nov-Dec 74**

Role of calcium in activating soybean lipoxygenase 2. Zimmerman GL, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 22(5):802-5, Sep-Oct 74**

Collaborative study of the determination of available lysine in proteins and feeds. Couch JR. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(3):599-601, May 75**

Studies in mice on the isolation and characterization of growth inhibitors from soybeans. Schingoethe DJ, et al. **J Nutr 104(10):1304-12, Oct 74**

Quantitative changes in some unsaponifiable components of soya bean oil due to refining. Gutfinger T, et al. **J Sci Food Agric 25(9):1143-7, Sep 74**

The proximate chemical composition and the amino acid content of some Nigerian oil seeds. Mba AU, et al. **J Sci Food Agric 25(12):1547-53, Dec 74**

Vitamin B 12 contents in fermented fish, fish sauce and soya-bean sauce. Areekul S, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(3):461, Sep 74**

[Free and bound sterol content of sunflower, soy bean and maize oils] Popov A, et al. **Nahrung 19(7):547-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Volatile components of soy protein hydrolysates] Markh AT, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 9(6):913-7, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Extraction of different tocopherol isomers from plant oils by the method of column chromatography] Nadirov NK, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(4):611-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

SPACE FLIGHT

see related
EXTRATERRESTRIAL ENVIRONMENT
SEALED CABIN ECOLOGY
WEIGHTLESSNESS

Effects of the abnormal acceleratory environment of flight. Gillingham KK, et al. **Aeromed Rev (10):1-92, Dec 74**

Medical legacy of Apollo. Berry CA. **Aerosp Med 45(9):1046-57, Sep 74**

Psychobiologic aspects of double-crew long-duration missions in C-5 aircraft. Hartman BO, et al. **Aerosp Med 45(10):1149-54, Oct 74**

Metabolic and endocrine changes in aerobatic flight. Pinter EJ. **Aerosp Med 45(10):1159-63, Oct 74**

Postflight analysis of Bacillus thuringiensis organisms exposed to spaceflight conditions on Apollo 16. Simmonds RC, et al. **Aerosp Med 45(11):1244-7, Nov 74**

Passive dosimetry measurements on board the Skylab II mission. Wailly LF, et al. **Aerosp Med 45(11):1237-43, Nov 74**

Space microbiology. Taylor GR. **Annu Rev Microbiol 28(0):121-37, 1974 (96 ref.)**

Phosphoglycerides of Trichophyton terrestre and one phenotype selected from the Apollo 16 microbial ecology evaluation device. Sawyer RT, et al. **Appl Microbiol 29(5):658-62, May 75**

The effects of cosmic radiation on pocket mice aboard Apollo XVII: V. preflight studies on tolerance of pocket mice to oxygen and heat. Part IV. observations on the brain. Bailey CT, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 2):527-8, Apr 75**

Microbiological sampling of the spacecraft atmosphere during a simulated skylab mission. Brockett RM, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(1):30-2, Jan 75**

President's page. Aerospace Medical Association. Brown JH. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(5):757, May 75**

Prevention of decompression sickness during a simulated space docking mission. Cooke JP, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(7):930-3, Jul 75**

The effects of cosmic particle radiation on pocket mice aboard Apollo XVII: VII. Cosmic ray particle dosimetry and trajectory tracing. Cruty MR, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 2):537-52, Apr 75**

The effects of cosmic particle radiation on pocket mice aboard Apollo XVII: appendix III. evaluation of viscera and other tissues. Ellis JT, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 2):639-54, Apr 75**

The effects of cosmic particle radiation on pocket mice aboard Apollo XVII: V. preflight studies on tolerance of pocket mice to oxygen and heat. Part II. effects on lungs. Harrison GA, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 2):520-4, Apr 75**

The effects of cosmic particle radiation on pocket mice aboard Apollo XVII: XII. Results of examination of the calvarium, brain, and meninges. Haymaker W, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 2):613-25, Apr 75**

The effects of cosmic particle radiation on pocket mice aboard Apollo XVII: I. Project BIOCORE (M212), a biological cosmic ray experiment: procedures, summary, and conclusions. Haymaker W, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 2):467-81, Apr 75**

The effects of cosmic particle radiation on pocket mice aboard Apollo XVII: X. Results of ear examination. Haymaker W, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 2):582-606, Apr 75**

Effect of potassium depletion in normal males: an Apollo 15 simulation. Hyatt KH, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(1):11-5, Jan 75**

Preliminary results of examinations of rats after a 22-day flight aboard the Cosmos-605 biosatellite. Ilyin EA, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(3):319-21, Mar 75**

The effects of cosmic particle radiation on pocket mice aboard Apollo XVII: IX Results of examination of the nasal mucosa. Kraft LM, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 2):561-81, Apr 75**

Selection of artificial gravity by animals during suborbital rocket flights. Lange KO, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(6):809-13, Jun 75**

The effects of cosmic Particle radiation on pocket mice aboard Apollo XVII: V. Preflight studies on tolerance of pocket mice to oxygen and heat. Part I. physiological studies. Leon HA, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 2):514-20, Apr 75**

The effects of cosmic particle radiation on pocket mice aboard Apollo XVII: II. Characteristics and tolerances of the pocket mouse and incidence of disease. Linberg RG, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 2):483-93, Apr 75**

The effects of cosmic particle radiation on pocket mice aboard Apollo XVII: VI. launch, flight, and recovery. Look BC, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 2):529-36, Apr 75**

The effects of cosmic particle radiation on pocket mice aboard Apollo XVII: IV. engineering aspects of the experiment and results of animal tests. Look BC, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 2):500-13, Apr 75**

Characteristics of the sleep of men in simulated space flights. Myasnikov VI. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 1):401-8, Apr 75**

The effects of cosmic particle radiation on pocket mice aboard Apollo XVII: appendix I. Condition of flight animals on recovery; food intake; observations on hypothalamus, pituitary, and adrenal glands. Ordy JM, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 2):627-33, Apr 75**

The effects of cosmic particle radiation on pocket mice aboard Apollo XVII: appendix II. Evaluation of oral, dental, and skeletal tissues. Person P, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 2):634-8, Apr 75**

The effects of cosmic particle radiation on pocket mice aboard Apollo XVII: V. preflight studies on tolerancee to oxygen and heat. Part III. effects on eyes. Philpott DE, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 2):524-7, Apr 75**

The effects of cosmic particle radiation on pocket mice aboard Apollo XVII: XI. Results of eye examination. Philpott DE, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 2):607-12, Apr 75**

Physiological response to exercise after space flight--Apollo 14 through Apollo 17. Rummell JA, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(5):679-83, May 75**

Instrumented personal exercise during long-duration space flights. Sawin CF, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 1):394-400, Apr 75**

Plasma thyroxine changes of the Apollo Crewman. Sheinfeld M, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(1):47-9, Jan 75**

The effects of cosmic particle radiation on pocket mice aboard Apollo XVIII: VII: results of scalp examination. Vogel FS, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 2):553-60, Apr 75**

Effects of prolonged weightlessness on the swimming pattern of fish aboard Skylab 3. von Baumgarten RJ, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(7):902-6, Jul 75**

The effects of cosmic particle radiation on pocket mice aboard Apollo XVII: III. Dosimeter design, construction, and implantation. Winter DL, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 2):500-13, Apr 75**

Space missions involving the generation of artificial gravity. Graybiel A. **Environ Biol Med 2(2):91-138, 1973 (154 ref.)**

Habitability in long-duration space missions. Jones WL. **Environ Biol Med 2(1):29-45, 1973**

Considerations on energy requirements in space. Kleiber M. **Environ Biol Med 1(3):171-4, Feb 72**

Heavy cosmic-ray exposure of Apollo 17 astronauts. Benton EV, et al. **Health Phys 27(1):79-85, Jul 74**

Heavy cosmic-ray exposure of Apollo 17 astronauts. Benton EV, et al. **Health Phys 27(1):79-85, Jul 74**

Distribution effectiveness factors for the human bone marrow system exposed to space protons. Billings MP, et al. **Health Phys 27(6):581-8, Dec 74**

High LET particle radiation inside skylab (SL2) command module. Peterson DD, et al. **Health Phys 29(1):125-30, Jul 75**

Distribution effectiveness for space radiation dosimetry. Wilson JW. **Health Phys 28(6):812-4, Jun 75**

The effects of extended spaceflight on hematologic and immunologic systems. Kimzey SL. **J Am Med Wom Assoc 30(5):218-32, May 75**

Biochemical observations of long duration manned orbital spaceflight. Leach CS, et al. **J Am Med Wom Assoc 30(4):153-72, Apr 75**

Effect of altered G levels on deposition of particulates in the human respiratory tract. Hoffman RA, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(6):955-60, Jun 75**

Comparison of of techniques for measuring +Gz tolerance in man. Krutz RW Jr, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(6):1143-5, Jun 75**

The antifungal activity of normal and host-compromised saliva on spaceflight fungal phenotypes. Dublin M, et al. **Mycopathol Mycol Appl 54(4):499-516, 18 Dec 74**

The Microbial Ecology Evaluation Device Mycology spaceflight studies of Apollo 16. Volz PA, et al. **Mycopathol Mycol Appl 54(2):221-33, 10 Nov 74**

Penetration of Trichophyton terrestre in human hair. Hsu YC, et al. **Mycopathologia 55(3):179-83, 14 Jun 75**

Test results on the Viking gas chromatograph-mass spectrometer experiment. Biemann K. **Orig Life 5(3):417-30, Jul-Oct 74**

An automatically-returned Martian sample by 1985? Eglinton G, et al. **Orig Life 5(3):463-82, Jul-Oct 74**

Organic contamination problems in the Viking molecular analysis experiment. Flory DA, et al. **Orig Life 5(3):443-55, Jul-Oct 74**

Automated life-detection experiments for the Viking mission to Mars. Klein HP. **Orig Life 5(3):431-41, Jul-Oct 74**

Biological effects during space flights. Saunders JF. **Prog Biometeorol 1(1A):112-25, 611-8, 1974**

Heavy cosmic-ray exposure of Apollo astronauts. Benton EV, et al. **Science 187(4173):263-5, 24 Jan 75**

Mineral and nitrogen metabolic studies on Skylab orbital space flights. Whedon GD, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians 87:95-110, 1974**

[Toxicological problems of space flight] Freundt KJ. **Med Welt 24(1):1-5, 6 Jan 73 (Ger)**

[The major inactivating factor in the near-earth space environment on T1-coliphage (author's transl)] Lorenz PR. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 129(6):579-90, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Human adventure in the space. From the dream into reality--scientific excursion of Prof. Lomonaco Space medicine for the man of today and for the scientist of tomorrow] Monti A. **Minerva Med 65(77 Suppl):26-7, Oct 74 (Ita)**

[Byproducts of research in space medicine] Yamaguchi K. **Jpn J Med Electron 12(4):197-206, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Results of medicobiological studies carried out in the

"Gemini" and "Apollo" programs: change in cosmonaut performance] Kopanev VI, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** (1):5-20, Jan-Feb 74 (54 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Genesis of vestibulo-autonomic disorders in space flight] Brianov II, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 9(3):85-8, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Energy expenditures of the "Soiuz-9" space crew during an 18-day flight] Chirkov BA. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 9(1):48-51, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of adaptation to prolonged rotation] Galle RR, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 8(5):53-60, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Basis for a method of calculating the radiation hazard of proton solar flares] Generozov VI, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 9(3):74-8, May-Jun 75 (Rus)

[Hypobaric nitrogen-oxygen atmosphere as a method of preventing altitude decompression sickness] Genin AM, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 9(3):48-52, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Medical studies during flights of "Soiuz-12", "Soiuz-13", "Soiuz-14" space ships and "Saliut-3" orbital station] Gurovskiĭ NN, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 9(2):48-54, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Theoretical aspects of developing a system of medical control in space flights] Gurovskiĭ NN, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 9(3):34-7, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Evaluation of vestibular function in aviators and cosmonauts] Khilov KL. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 8(5):47-52, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Eye treatment in conditions of prolonged space flights] Kolosov IA, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 8(6):65-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

[Quality indices of human operator performance in controlling space craft] Lebedev VV, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 8(6):42-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Experiment with a physiologically active culture of Chlorella on "Soiuz-9" spacecraft] Moskvitin EV, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 9(3):7-10, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Aerospace medicine (on the 30th anniversary of the victory of the Soviet people in the Great Patriotic War)] Rudnyĭ NM. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 9(3):3-7, May-Jun 75 (Rus)

[Optimization of the thickness, varying with time, of radiation shielding against solar flare protons] Sakovich VA. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 8(5):79-81, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Use of elongated and shortened days in space flights] Stepanova SI. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 9(3):37-48, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Semiconductor thermostats for biological studies in space flight] Stil'bans LS, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 8(6):63-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

[Providing medical aid on board space ships] Terent'ev VG, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 9(2):83-4, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)

[Cytophysiological changes induced by space flight factors in coniferous seeds] Tret'iakova IN, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 9(3):83-4, May-Jun 75 (Rus)

[Experiment with Chlorella on "Zond"-8 automatic station] Vaulina EN, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 9(3):81-2, May-Jun 75 (Rus)

[Comparative characteristics of poly- and monomeric protein nutrition in relation to space flight] Vysotskiĭ VG. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 9(3):23-8, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of dynamic factors of space flight on the survival of microorganisms and their iron-porphyrin enzymes] Imšenecki AA, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 43(4):735-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of the reaction of the auditory analyzer in man under prolonged effect of noise, viewed in the aspect of space medicine] Matsnev EI, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** (3):40-6, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinical aspects and diagnosis of chronic poisonings with the components of rocket fuels] Bogdanov NA. **Voen Med Zh** (1):85-7, Jan 74 (19 ref.) (Rus)

[Experience with posthypnotic reproduction of the subjective experience of partial weightlessness in modeling a three day space flight program] Grimak LM, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(5):899-906, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METHODS

[Byproducts of research in space medicine] Yamaguchi K. **Jpn J Med Electron** 12(4):197-208, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

SPACE MAINTENANCE

An unusual space maintainer retained by an acid-etched polymer resin. Stuart IA. **Br Dent J** 137(11):437-8, 3 Dec 74

Space maintenance in a child dental care program. Hill CJ, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 90(4):811-5, Apr 75

A direct technique for the placement of a stainless steel crown-and-loop space maintainer. Myers DR. **J Dent Child** 42(1):37-9, Jan-Feb 75

Space management in the mixed dentition. Norton LA, et al. **J Dent Child** 42(2):112-8, Mar-Apr 75

[A lower premolar germectomy] Guardia LD, et al. **Rev Odontostomatol (Paris)** 3(5):387-96, Sep-Oct 74 (Fre)

[The dental trauma from an orthodontic viewpoint] Joho JP. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd** 84(9):934-46, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SPACE PERCEPTION

Optokinetic-graviceptive interaction in different head positions. Dichgans J, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 78(5-6):391-8, Nov-Dec 74

The processing of multidimensional information from iconic storage: perceptual independence and comparative rates of decay. Den Heyer K. **Acta Psychol (Amst)** 36(6):431-42, Dec 72

Aniseikonia. II. The influence of vertical and horizontal aniseikonia on the orientation of longitudinal horopters. Meer HC van der. **Acta Psychol (Amst)** 38(4):303-14, Aug 74

Aniseikonia. I. The influence of the magnification percentage of afocal meridional lenses on the magnitude of the stereoscopic depth effect. Meer HC van der. **Acta Psychol (Amst)** 38(4):283-302, Aug 74

Spatial egocentrism in nonretarded and retarded children. Rubin KH, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 79(1):95-7, Jul 74

The meaning of here-now, there-then in Gestalt therapy. Nelson WM 3d, et al. **Am J Psychoanal** 34(4):337-46, Win 74

Size adaptation to visual texture and print: evidence for spatial-frequency analysis. Anstis SM. **Am J Psychol** 87(1-2):261-7, Mar-Jun 74

Disorientation phenomena in naval helicopter pilots. Tormes FR, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 46(4 Sec 1):387-93, Apr 75

A selective spatial discrimination deficit after fornicotomy in the rat. de Castro JM. **Behav Biol** 12(3):373-82, Nov 74

Genetic analysis of analytical spatial ability: Raven's progressive matrices. Guttman R. **Behav Genet** 4(3):273-84, Sep 74

Agenesis of the corpus callosum: a further behavioural investigation. Ettlinger G, et al. **Brain** 97(2):225-34, Jun 74

Unilateral spatial neglect and impairments of spatial analysis and visual perception. Oxbury JM, et al. **Brain** 97(3):551-64, Sep 74

Translucent occluders and the role of visual cortex in pattern vision. Miller LG, et al. **Brain Res** 79(1):45-59, 11 Oct 74

Masking of spatial and identity information from geometric forms by a visual noise field. Smythe L, et al. **Can J Psychol** 28(4):399-408, Dec 74

Temporal and spatial ordering in recall by five- to eight-year-old children. Freeman NH. **Child Dev** 46(1):237-9, Mar 75

The relation of visuospatial dysfunction to digit span performance in patients with cerebral lesions. Costa LD. **Cortex** 11(1):31-6, Mar 75

Hand preference in sequential and spatial discrimination tasks. Nachshon I, et al. **Cortex** 11(2):123-31, Jun 75

Coding of spatial location by single units in the inferior colliculus of the alert cat. Bock GR, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 21(4):387-98, 1974

Response of the elasmobranch utricle to maintained spatial orientation, transitions and jitter. Macadar O, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 22(1):1-12, 1975

Zoom neurons in visual cortex: receptive field enlargements with near fixation in monkeys. Smith JD, et al. **Experientia** 31(3):323-6, 15 Mar 75

Space constancy of the visual world in insects. Wehner R. **Fortschr Zool** 23(1):148-60, 1975

Spatial representations of transparency and the suicide potential. Roth D, et al. **Int J Psychoanal** 55(2):287-96, 1974

Are two ears necessary for localization of sound sources on the median plane? Hebrank J, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 56(3):935-8, Sep 74

Spectral cues used in the localization of sound sources on the median plane. Hebrank J, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 56(6):1829-34, Dec 74

Underwater localization of click and pulsed pure-tone signals by the California sea lion (Zalophus californianus). Moore PW. **J Acoust Soc Am** 57(2):406-10, Feb 75

On the differences between localization and lateralization. Plenge G. **J Acoust Soc Am** 56(3):944-51, Sep 74

Loudness summation between tones from two loudspeakers. Scharf B. **J Acoust Soc Am** 56(2):589-93, Aug 74

Binaural pinna disparity: another auditory localization cue. Searle CL, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 57(2):448-55, Feb 75

Effect of training on human underwater sound-localization. Stouffer JL. **J Acoust Soc Am** 57(5):1212-3, May 75

Pinna reflections as cues for localization. Wright D, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 56(3):957-62, Sep 74

Comments on "Lateralization and the binaural masking-level difference" [G. B. Henning, J. Acoust. Soc. Am. 55, 1259-1263 (1974)]. Yost WA. **J Acoust Soc Am** 57(5):1214-5, May 75

Spatial representations and psychopathology. Roth D, et al. **J Am Psychoanal Assoc** 22(4):854-72, 1974

Sex differences and spatial ability factors in Witkin's "differentiation" construct. McGilligan RP, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 30(4):528-32, Oct 74

Double dissociation of spatial impairments and perseveration following selective prefrontal lesions in rats. Kolb B, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 87(4):772-80, Oct 74

Relative similarity of rotated and reversed figures to the original figures as a function of children's age. Oyama T, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 88(1):110-7, Jan 75

Adaptation to sensory-motor conflict produced by the visual direction of the hand specified from the cyclopean eye. Ono H, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 103(1):1-9, Jul 74

Effects of similarity of location and temporal intensity pattern of conditioned and unconditioned stimuli on the acquisition of conditioned suppresion in rats. Testa TJ. **J Exp Psychol [Anim Behav]** 104(2):114-21, Apr 75

Successive spatial discrimination reversals in the prairie dog. Cain RE, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 92(Second Half):267-72, Apr 75

Visual memory for place on the page. Zechmeister EB, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 92(1 Half):43-52, Jan 75

Sensitivity of human color mechanisms to gratings and flicker. Cavonius CR, et al. **J Opt Soc Am** 65(8):966-8, Aug 75

Detectability of a luminance increment: effect of spatial uncertainty. Cohn TE, et al. **J Opt Soc Am** 64(12):1715-9, Dec 74

Visibility of low-spatial-frequency sine-wave targets: Dependence on number of cycles. Savoy RL, et al. **J Opt Soc Am** 65(3):343-50, Mar 75

Perceived spatial frequency varies with stimulus duration. Tynan P, et al. **J Opt Soc Am** 64(9):1251-5, Sep 74

Behavioural contrast sensitivity of the cat in various visual meridians. Bisti S, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(1):201-10, Aug 74

Is spatial adaptation an after-effect of prolonged inhibition? Dealy RS, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(1):261-70, Aug 74

Auditory localization of infants as a function of reinforcement conditions. Moore JM, et al. **J Speech Hear Disord** 40(1):29-34, Feb 75

A synaptic model for spatial frequency adaptation. Wilson HR. **J Theor Biol** 50(2):327-52, Apr 75

Spatial ability, throwing accuracy and man's hunting heritage. Kolakowski D, et al. **Nature** 251(5474):410-2, 4 Oct 74

Selective impairments of visuo-spatial abilities in infantile hemiplegics after right cerebral hemidecortication. Kohn B, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 12(4):505-12, Oct 74

Locus stabilization with parallel rectilinear dot-progressions. Holden EA Jr, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 40(1):243-6, Feb 75

Pulse number discrimination in tactile spatio-temporal patterns. Lechelt EC. **Percept Mot Skills** 39(2):815-22, Oct 74

Field articulation, sex, spatial visualization, dependency, practice, laterality of the brain and birth order. Sherman JA. **Percept Mot Skills** 38(3):1223-35, Jun 74

Alternative conceptualizations of space: implications for educational and clinical practice. Shilkret RB, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 39(1 Pt 2):451-9, Aug 74

Teaching African children pictorial depth perception: in search of a method. Deregowski JB. **Perception** 3(3):309-12, 1974

Studies on induced motion in the third dimension. Farnè M. **Perception** 1(3):351-7, 1972

Neurological findings associated with spatial disorders in children. Saizarulo P, et al. **Perception** 1(1):49-55, 1972

Observations on spatial-frequency doubling. Tyler CW. **Perception** 3(1):81-6, 1974

Diphasic and polyphasic temporal modulations multiply apparent spatial frequency. Virsu V, et al. **Perception** 3(3):323-36, 1974

Alterations of body-image in response to aniseikonic spatial distortions. Fisher S, et al. **Psychol Rep** 36(2):675-8, Apr 75

Effect of S-R discontiguity and double responding on two-odd oddity learning by retardates. Wunderlich RA. **Psychol Rep** 35(3):1327-31, Dec 74

Effects of space and velocity on time estimation in children and adults. Matsuda F. **Psychol Res** 37(2):107-23, 1974

Short-term memory for spatial and temporal information. Hitch GJ. **Q J Exp Psychol** 26(Pt3):503-13, Aug 74

Evidence for the role of attentive fields in the perception of illusions. Pressey AW. **Q J Exp Psychol** 26(Pt3):464-71, Aug 74

The components of the standard and reverse Müller-Lyer illusions. Worrall N, et al. **Q J Exp Psychol** 26(Pt3):342-54, Aug 74

A rhythmic ability analysis system. Smoll FL. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ** 44(2):232-6, May 73

Contrast and spatial frequency. Campbell FW, et al. **Sci Am** 231(5):106-14, Nov 74

Experiments in the visual perception of texture. Julesz B. **Sci Am** 232(4):34-43, Apr 75

Space perception in early infancy: perception within a common auditory-visual space? McGurk H, et al. **Science** 186(4164):649-50, 15 Nov 74

Visual detection of line segments: an object-superiority effect. Weisstein N, et al. **Science** 186(4165):752-5, 22 Nov 74

Binocular rivalry suppression: insensitive to spatial frequency and orientation change. Blake R, et al. **Vision Res** 14(8):687-92, Aug 74

Direction perception and human fixation eye movements. Findlay JM. **Vision Res** 14(8):703-11, Aug 74

Spatial noise for visual research. Koenderink JJ, et al. **Vision Res** 14(8):721-3, Aug 74

An analysis of spatial summation in the receptive fields of goldfish retinal ganglion cells. Levine MW, et al. **Vision Res** 15(7):777-89, Jul 75

The visibility of gratings: spatial frequency channels or bar-detecting units? Macleod ID, et al. **Vision Res** 14(10):909-15, Oct 74

Visually evoked potentials and selective masking with patterned flashes of different spatial frequencies. Musso MF, et al. **Vision Res** 15(2):231-8, Feb 75

Letter: Grating contrast: discrimination may be better than detection. Nachmias J, et al. **Vision Res** 14(10):1039-42, Oct 74

Discrimination of simple and complex gratings. Nachmias J, et al. **Vision Res** 15(2):217-23, Feb 75

Letter: Edge detection in luminance and colour discrimination. Rentschler I, et al. **Vision Res** 14(10):1043-5, Oct 74

Meridional anisotrophy of psychophysical spatial interactions. Rentschler I, et al. **Vision Res** 14(12):1467-75, Dec 74

Letter: The contrast sensitivity of the peripheral visual field to drifting sinusoidal gratings. Sharpe CR. **Vision Res** 14(9):905-6, Sep 74

Broad brand spatial filters in the human visual system. Spitzberg R, et al. **Vision Res** 15(7):837-41, Jul 75

The effect of the shape of the stimulus on spatial summation at the fovea. Treisman M. **Vision Res** 15(7):875-6, Jul 75

Spatial frequency filters in cat visual cortex? Tyler CW. **Vision Res** 15(2):303-4, Feb 75

The spatial selectivity of the tilt aftereffect. Ware C, et al. **Vision Res** 14(8):735-7, Aug 74

[Acquisition of a notion of space and its use in 2 types of tasks: reproduction and perceptive differentiation] Berthoud M, et al. **Annee Psychol** 74(1):67-78, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Disorders of spatial orientation on the route-finding test associated with unilateral cortical lesions] Hécaen H, et al. **Perception** 1(3):325-30, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[A case of unilateral left spatial negligence] Boudouresques J, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol** 45(3):281-8, May-Jun 73 (Fre)

[Field theory of the Poggendorff illusion] Schulz T. **Arch Psychol (Frankf)** 126(1):43-56, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Geocentric orientation by rats in a situation of sensory conflict] Bokhov BB, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 61(3):368-74, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Perception of 2-dimensional space coordinates during prolonged experimental hypokinesia] Bokhov BB, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 9(1):51-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Function of perception of spatial coordinates during vestibular training by active, passive and complex methods] Iakovleva IIa, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 8(5):60-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Problem of space and time in medicine] Chikin SIa, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 18(5):3-6, 1973 (Rus)

[Elaboration of alimentary reflexes to spatial stimuli in rats in a maze] Nikol'skaia KA, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(3):651-2, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

[Correlation between responses to spatial and optic cues during differentiation] Zakher Iuia. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(6):1180-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

[Modification of disturbed visual-spatial performance in patients with Parkinson's disease by treatment with L-dopa] Jacobi P, et al. **Nervenarzt** 45(11):588-94, Nov 74 (Ger)

PHYSIOLOGY

Proceedings: Visual information processing, colour vision and spatial localization. Tánczos Z. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(4):292-4, 1974

A longitudinal study of spatial ability. Goldberg J, et al. **Behav Genet** 5(2):127-35, Apr 75

A theoretical note on sex linkage and race differences in spatial visualization ability. Jensen AR. **Behav Genet** 5(2):151-64, Apr 75

Sex-linked major-gene influences on selected types of spatial performance. Yen WM. **Behav Genet** 5(3):281-93, Jul 75

Tactile movement detection and discrimination following dorsal column lesions in monkeys. Vierck CJ Jr. **Exp Brain Res** 20(4):331-46, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)

Effects of posterior parietal and frontal neocortical lesions in the squirrel monkey. Mendoza JE, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 89(2):170-82, Apr 75

The effects of dorsolateral-frontal and ventrolateral-orbitofrontal lesions on spatial discrimination learning and delayed response in two modalities. Oscar-Berman M. **Neuropsychologia** 13(2):237-46, Apr 75

Optical velocity patterns, velocity-sensitive neurons, and space perception: a hypothesis. Nakayama K, et al. **Perception** 3(1):63-80, 1974

Moving visual phantoms: a new contour completion effect. Tynan P, et al. **Science** 188(4191):951-2, 30 May 75

The role of on and off transients in determining the psychophysical spatial frequency response. Breitmeyer B, et al. **Vision Res** 15(3):411-5, Mar 75

Spatial summation of foveal increments and decrements. Cohn TE, et al. **Vision Res** 15(3):389-99, Mar 75

Apparent contrast as a function of modulation depth and spatial frequency: a comparison between perceptual and electrophysiological measures. Franzén O, et al. **Vision Res** 15(6):655-60, Jun 75

The dependence of threshold for perception of rectangular grating upon the stimulus size. Glezer VD, et al. **Vision Res** 15(6):753-6, Jun 75

Characteristics of moving visual scenes influencing spatial orientation. Held R, et al. **Vision Res** 15(3):357-65, Mar 75

Spatial frequency selectivity in the retina. Kelly DH. **Vision Res** 15(6):665-72, Jun 75

Apparent fineness of briefly presented gratings: balance between movement and pattern channels. Kulikowski JJ. **Vision Res** 15(6):673-80, Jun 75

Spatial-frequency selectivity in contrast detection. Quick RF, et al. **Vision Res** 15(6):637-43, Jun 75

The effect of pupil size on grating detection at various contrast levels. Woodhouse JM. **Vision Res** 15(6):645-8, Jun 75

[Perception Function: influence of visual parameters] Cassin G. **Vision Res** 15(3):367-74, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The role of different analyzers in reproducing spatial-motor conditioned reflexes in chickens] Kharchenko PD, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(1):87-94, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Discrimination of the location of light sources by rats following partial decortication] Riabinskaia EA. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(3):559-65, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SPARGANOSIS

OCCURRENCE

Human sparganosis in Arkansas. Daly JJ, et al. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 71(12):397-402, May 75

PATHOLOGY

Studies on Spirometra theileri (Baer, 1925) n. comb. 2. Pathology of experimental pierocercoid infections. Opuni EK, et al. **J Helminthol** 49(2):121-7, Jun 75

TRANSMISSION

Cultural factors in the transmission of echinococcosis and sparganosis in the Masai of East Africa. Widmer EA. **Med Arts Sci** 28(3):29-34, Sep 74

SPARGANUM see under CESTODA

SPARSOMYCIN see under ANTIBIOTICS, ANTINEOPLASTIC

SPARTEINE

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Analogs of sparteine. I. A reexamination of the reaction of n-methyl-4-piperidone with formaldehyde and methylamine. A revised synthesis of n,n'-dimethylbispidinone. Smissman EE, et al. **J Org Chem** 40(2):251-2, 24 Jan 75

ANALYSIS

[Methods for the determination of sparteine using tetraphenylborate] Pinzauti S, et al. **Farmaco [Prat]** 29(11):655-64, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

METABOLISM

Proceedings: N-oxidation of sparteine in man and its interindividual differences. Eichelbaum M, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287 Suppl:R94, 1975

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Actions of lobeline and sparteine on neuromuscular junction. Mansuri SM, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 62(6):930-7, Jun 74

[Active conduction of labor by means of sparteine sulfate administration] Kwiatkowski A, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 46(3):269-73, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Sparteine sulfate (Depasan) in pre- and after treatment of electrocardioversion] Siebner H, et al. **Med Welt** 25(51-52):2161-4, 27 Dec 74 (Ger)

SPASM

see related
MUSCLE CRAMP
MYOTONIA

Diffuse spasm of the esophagus. Flye MW, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 19(6):677-87, Jun 75

Variant angina pectoris due to coronary artery spasm. Owlia D, et al. **Chest** 67(6):727-9, Jun 75

Spasm of the left anterior descending coronary artery. Rose FJ, et al. **Chest** 66(6):719-21, Dec 74

Levator syndrome: an analysis of 316 cases. Grant SR, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 18(2):161-3, Mar 75

The perceived effects of marijuana on spinal cord injured males. Dunn M, et al. **Paraplegia** 12(3):175, Nov 74

[Methods for recording and quantitative measurement of rigidity and spasticity (author's transl)] Gehlen W, et al. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr** 43(7):329-41, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Detection and treatment of accommodation spasm] Gerbenko VP. **Oftalmol Zh** 30(1):51-3, 1975 (Rus)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Complications following atropine administration in premedication in children. Idzikowska J, et al. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther** 2(3):257-61, Jul-Sep 74

Spasm and operative cholangiography. Chessick KC, et al. **Arch Surg** 110(1):53-7, Jan 75

Editorial: Pseudo-obstruction of the common duct in operative cholangiography. Scholz FJ. **Arch Surg** 110(1):17, Jan 75

Dystonic reactions due to metoclopramide and phenothiazines resembling tetanus. Cochlin DL. **Br J Clin Pract** 28(6):201-2, Jun 74

Proceedings: Action of spasmogenic substances on Ca2+ movements of rat uterine smooth muscle. Papadimitriou A, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 54(2):278P-279P, Jun 75

Drug effects in a novel biphasic writing syndrome induced by acetylcholine in mice. Hackett D, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 30(2):280-7, Feb 75

Letter: Unexplained tetanic spasms. Skrabanek P. **Lancet** 2(7887):1015, 26 Oct 74

Spastic craniofacial syndrome precipitated by diuretics. Perchuk E. **NY State J Med** 75(1):91-3, Jan 75

[Repeated dislocations of the lower jaw conditioned by orofacial spasms] Král A, et al. **Cesk Stomatol** 74(2):119-22, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

COMPLICATIONS

A fixed-ankle, below-the-knee orthosis for the management of genu recurvation in spastic cerebral palsy. Rosenthal RK, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 57(4):545-7, Jun 75

The inheritance of tarsal coalition and its relationship to spastic flat foot. Leonard MA. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 56B(3):520-6, Aug 74

Achalasia of cricopharyngeus muscle and pharyngeal diverticulum. Nanson EM. **NZ Med J** 80(520):41-8, 24 Jul 74

DIAGNOSIS

Letter: Spasm and operative cholangiography. Robertson WC. **Arch Surg** 110(4):450, Apr 75

Timing as a prominent factor of the Jendrassik manoeuvre on the H reflex. Kawamura T, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(5):508-16, May 75**

Strictures, rings, webs and spasm. Edwards DA. **Postgrad Med J 50(582):213-4, Apr 74**

[Significance of vasospasm for the prognosis following aneurysmatic hemorrhage] Beck OJ, et al. **Zentralbl Neurochir 35(1):21-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Differential diagnosis of thrombotic obliterating diseases of the arteries of the extremities and of secondary angiospasms] Zaftsev GP, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(4):129-34, Apr 74 (Rus)**

[Diagnosis of accommodation spasm] Slavutskaia ChI. **Oftalmol Zh 30(1):40-2, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

A double-blind trial with baclofen (Lioresal) and diazepam in spasticity due to multiple sclerosis. From A, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand 51(2):158-66, Feb 75**

The effect of dantrium on spasticity of hemiplegic patients. Jonsson B, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand 51(5):385-92, May 75**

Effects of a GABA--derivative (BA-34647) on spasticity. Preliminary report of a double-blind cross-over study. Basmajian JV, et al. **Am J Phys Med 53(5):223-8, Oct 74**

Lioresal (baclofen) treatment of spasticity in multiple sclerosis. Basmajian JV. **Am J Phys Med 54(4):175-7, Aug 75**

Effect of dantrolene sodium on spasticity associated with hemiplegia. Steinberg FU, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc 23(2):70-3, Feb 75**

A phenothiazine derivative in the treatment of spasticity. Burke D, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(5):469-74, May 75**

Spasmolytic properties of dantrolene sodium: clinical evaluation. Sheplan L, et al. **Milit Med 140(1):26-9, Jan 75**

Letter: Dimethyl aminoethanol in blepharospasm and hemifacial spasm. Dahdaleh MP, et al. **N Engl J Med 293(2):98, 10 Jul 75**

A comparison of dantrolene sodium and diazepam in the treatment of spasticity. Glass A, et al. **Paraplegia 12(3):170-4, Nov 74**

Glycine therapy in 7 cases of spasticity. A pilot study. Stern P, et al. **Pharmacology 12(2):117-9, 1974**

[Vitamin K3 in relaxation of ileum spasm in rabbits and clinical treatment of biliary colic in biliary ascariasis] Huang TT, et al. **Chin Med J 54(11):716-8, 200, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)**

[New treatments of spasticity (pyramidal hypertonia)] Truelle JL, et al. **Sem Hop Ther 50(9):603-5, Nov 74 (Fre)**

[Study of some pharmacodynamic actions of a product of plant origin, "Diurocist"] Moisă L, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(3):687-94, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)**

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Venospasm during cardiac catheterization. Morgan MG. **Am Heart J 88(6):813, Dec 74**

Cardiovascular complications of pheochromocytoma crisis. Radtke WE, et al. **Am J Cardiol 35(5):701-5, May 75**

Letter: Spasm and operative cholangiography. **Arch Surg 110(7):847-8, Jul 75**

Letter: Spasm and operative cholangiography. Horn B. **Arch Surg 110(8):1049, Aug 75**

Paroxysmal attacks in multiple sclerosis. Ostermann PO, et al. **Brain 98(2):189-202, Jun 75**

Letter: Catheter-induced coronary spasm. Levene DL, et al. **Can Med Assoc J 111(7):647, 5 Oct 74**

Prinzmetal's angina with extensive spasm of the right coronary artery. Applefield MM, et al. **Chest 66(6):721-2, Dec 74**

Muscle spasm in sigmoid diverticulosis: evaluation of retrograde colon obstruction by hypotonic barium enema. Ferrucci JT, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol 25(4):269-74, Dec 74**

Letter: Unexplained tetanic spasms. Morley CJ. **Lancet 2(7885):908-9, 12 Oct 74**

Letter: Unexplained tetanic spasms. Slaffer SN. **Lancet 2(7892):1326, 30 Nov 74**

Physical therapy and exercise-induced bronchospasm. Khan AU, et al. **Phys Ther 55(8):878-81, Aug 75**

[Ischemic coronary spasm during angiography. Report of a case] Lichtlen P, et al. **Z Kardiol 63(4):311-9, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The mode of action of the gaba derivative baclofen in human spasticy. Pedersen E, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand 50(6):685-80, 1974**

Correlation between gait speed and spasticity at the knee. Norton BJ, et al. **Phys Ther 55(4):355-9, Apr 75**

[Rigidity and spasticity (author's transl)] Narabayashi H. **Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(11-12):741-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Jpn)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Hypotonic examination of the colon with glucagon. Gohel VK, et al. **Radiology 115(1):1-4, Apr 75**

The effect of glucagon on barium-enema examination. Meeroff JC, et al. **Radiology 115(1):5-7, Apr 75**

[Prevention of pacemaker-induced muscle twitching (author's transl)] Lampadius MS, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(39):1675-6, 27 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Enterospasm (author's transl)] Nikolov PN. **Radiol Diagn (Berl) 15(6):781-5, 1974 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: A typical angina pectoris with elevation of the S-T segment and coronary artery spasm observed during coronary angiography] Ito K, et al. **Jpn Circ J 39(6):725-6, Jun 75 (Jpn)**

SURGERY

Nerve blocks in the lower extremities: anatomic considerations. Felsenthal G. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 55(11):504-7, Nov 74**

Letter: Peripheral neurectomy in managing problems of flexor spasticity in patients with multiple sclerosis. Calverley RK, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J 22(4):530-1, Jul 75**

Letter: Spasm of left coronary artery with aortocoronary bypass. Combs DT, et al. **Chest 66(6):737-8, Dec 74**

Myelotomy in the management of spasticity. Ivan LP, et al. **Clin Orthop (108):52-6, May 75**

[On the problem of operation treatment of spastic hand (author's transl)] Vlach O, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41(1):40-3, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

THERAPY

Editorial: Spasticity: the fable of a neurological demon and the emperor's new therapy. Landau WM. **Arch Neurol 31(4):217-9, Oct 74**

Spasmodic torticollis: treatment by feedback display of the EMG. Brudny J, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 55(9):403-8, Sep 74**

Evaluation of electrical stimulation as a treatment for the reduction of spasticity. Davis R, et al. **Bull Prosthet Res :302-9, Fall 74**

Evaluation of spasticity. Roper B. **Hand 7(1):11-4, Feb 75**

Measurement of phasic and tonic stretch reflexes in antispastic and antiparkinsonian therapy. Pedersen E, et al. **Scand J Rehabil Med 0(Suppl 3):51-60, 1974**

[Treatment of accommodation spasms by the method of divergent disaccommodation and microclouding] Gres AP. **Oftalmol Zh 30(1):53-4, 1975 (Rus)**

URINE

A pharmacologic study of the stiff-man syndrome. Correlation of clinical symptoms with urinary 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy-phenyl glycol excretion. Schmidt RT, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(7):622-6, Jul 75**

SPASMOPHILIA

COMPLICATIONS

[Spasmophilia and loss of consciousness. Apropos of a series of patients moved to a neurosurgical unit for epileptic seizures] Bouchard C, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(8-9):651-9, Aug-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Angina pectoris and spasmophilia] Groussin P, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 24(2):125-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Hypoparathyroidism and spasmophilia] Decoulx M. **Lille Med 19 Spec No:325-32, 1974 (Fre)**

SPATIAL BEHAVIOR

Short-term memory of spatio-visual events preserved after frontomedial or frontopolar lesions in rats. Markowska A, et al. **Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz) 34(6):715-21, 1974**

The dynamics of interpersonal spacing in monkeys and man. Baldwin JD, et al. **Am J Orthopsychiatry 44(5):790-806, Oct 74 (67 ref.)**

Pattern of spatial distribution in Drosophila melanogaster. Navarro J, et al. **Behav Genet 5(1):9-16, Jan 75**

Non-verbal responses and affiliative conflict theory. Schulz R, et al. **Br J Soc Clin Psychol 13(3):237-43, Sep 74**

Spatial and tactile discrimination learning in infant rats motivated by homing. Bulut F, et al. **Dev Psychobiol 7(5):465-73, Sep 74**

The order of movement of yellow baboons (Papio cynocephalus). Rhine RJ. **Folia Primatol (Basel) 23(1-2):72-104, 1975**

Spatial proximity, interpersonal conflict, and friendship formation in the intermediate-care facility. Jones DC. **Gerontologist 15(2):150-4, Apr 75**

The effect of scapular restriction on manual work space. Rozier CK, et al. **Hum Factors 17(1):89-97, Feb 75**

Effects of source prestige on subjects' acceptance of the Barnum effect: psychologist versus astrologer. Rosen GM. **J Consult Clin Psychol 43(1):94, Feb 75**

Personal space as a measure of a dying child's sense of isolation. Spinetta JJ, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol 42(6):751-6, Dec 74**

Letter: A discussion of "proxemics in deviant adolescents". Wolfe B. **J Consult Clin Psychol 42(5):749-50, Oct 74**

Classroom seating and functional brain asymmetry. Gur RE, et al. **J Educ Psychol 67(1):151-3, Feb 75**

Open field interpretation: social status and social vs. spatial stimulation as factors. Elias JW, et al. **J Gen Psychol 92(Second Half):293-4, Apr 75**

Sexual stimulation and interpersonal behavior: heterosexual evaluative responses, visual behavior, and physical proximity. Griffitt W, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol 30(3):367-77, Sep 74**

The effects of self-concept, trust, and imagined positive or negative self-disclosures on psychological space. Tolor A, et al. **J Psychol 89(1):9-24, Jan 75**

The wish to be held during pregnancy. Hollender MH, et al. **J Psychosom Res 18(3):193-7, Jun 74**

Prey-predator models in spatially heterogeneous environments. Comins HN, et al. **J Theor Biol 48(1):75-83, Nov 74**

Evidence for a spatial gradient of avoidance behavior in humans. Udin H, et al. **Percept Mot Skills 39(1):275-8, Aug 74**

RNA metabolism in regions of mouse brain during spatial reversal learning. Entingh D, et al. **Physiol Behav 14(3):239-43, Mar 75**

Border symbolism. Falk A. **Psychoanal Q 43(4):650-60, 1974**

Adrenal response of female mice to variations in living space. McCarty R, et al. **Psychol Rep 34(3):1267-70, Jun 74**

Effects of procedural variations in measuring interpersonal distance by means of representational space. Tolor A. **Psychol Rep 36(2):475-91, Apr 75**

Learning space, and action in family therapy: a primer of sculpture. Duhl FJ, et al. **Semin Psychiatry 5(2):167-83, May 73**

[Territory choice of white mice under natural conditions, in Faraday fields and in artificial electrical fields] Altmann G, et al. **Z Tierpsychol 34(4):337-44, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

SPECIALISM

Adult cardiovascular training programs. **Am J Cardiol 34(4):449-56, 1 Oct 74**

Profile of the cardiologist: training and manpower requirements for the specialist in adult cardiovascular disease. Findings and recommendations. **Am J Cardiol 34(4):392-3, 1 Oct 74**

Profile of the cardiologist: training and manpower requirements for the specialist in adult cardiovascular disease. **Am J Cardiol 34(4):389-456, 1 Oct 74**

Profile of the cardiologist: training and manpower requirements for the specialist in adult cardiovascular disease. Development of the study. Adams FH, et al. **Am J Cardiol 34(4):394-6, 1 Oct 74**

Profile of the cardiologist: training and manpower requirements for the specialist in adult cardiovascular disease. Continuing education needs and standards. Adams FH. **Am J Cardiol 34(4):439-43, 1 Oct 74**

Profile of the cardiologist: training and manpower requirements for the specialist in adult cardiovascular diseases. Background of the study. Adams FH. **Am J Cardiol 34(4):390-1, 1 Oct 74**

Training programs in cardiovascular disease. Fowler NO, et al. **Am J Cardiol 34(4):429-38, 1 Oct 74**

Profile of the cardiologist: training and manpower requirements for the specialist in adult cardiovascular disease. Study research design. Mendenhall RC, et al. **Am J Cardiol 34(4):397-407, 1 Oct 74**

Future manpower needs in cardiology. Pritchard WH, et al. **Am J Cardiol 34(4):444-8, 1 Oct 74**

Current profile of the professional activities of the American cardiologist. Swan HJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol 34(4):417-28, 1 Oct 74**

Is the obstetrician-gynecologist a specialist or primary physician to women? Burkons DM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(6):808-16, 15 Mar 75**

Letter: Specialization and superspecialization in surgery. Berguer R. Arch Surg 110(2):224, Feb 75
Competence without power: the plight of our profession. Goldman R, et al. ASHA 16(7):354-6, Jul 74
Letter: Genitourinary medicine. Jefferiss J. Br Med J 02(5968):446, 24 May 75
The private practice of medical oncology: an analysis. Mosher MB, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 58(6):759-67, Nov-Dec 74
Editorial: The specialist and the subspecialist: pathologist vs. clinician. Rubin E. Hum Pathol 6(1):127-8, Jan 75
Final report. APhA task force on specialties in pharmacy. J Am Pharm Assoc 14(11):618-22, Nov 74
Editorial: Specialties in pharmacy. Penna RP. J Am Pharm Assoc 14(11):607, Nov 74
Psychiatric specialty choice among medical students. Zimet CN. J Clin Psychol 31(2):189-93, Apr 75
A longitudinal study of consistency of medical student specialty choice. Zimmy GH, et al. J Med Educ 49(12):1179-81, Dec 74
What about the vocational specialist? De Loach B. J Rehabil 40(5):11, 13, 40, Sep-Oct 74
Your personal choice of career. Gilmour A. Manch Med Gaz 52(4):114-6, Jun 73
Training in child psychotherapy. Beck-Dvoržak M. Psihoterapija 1(1):19-29, 1973
[Medical education and medical careers: opinion] Nabli B. Tunis Med 52(1):47-50, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)
[Specialization in health and hospital administration] Mann KJ. Harefuah 87(2):45-50, 15 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Specialization and the postgraduate training of pharmaceutists] Gubskiĭ IM, et al. Farmatsiia 23(5):44-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Specialization as a progressive form of instruction in a sanitation and hygiene faculty] Barannik PI, et al. Gig Sanit 0(9):51-4, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Educational symposium in Iceland--Nursing science a new university subject. Will nurses become substitute physicians?] Karlsson Y. Nord Med 89(10):332-5, Dec 74 (Swe)
[Postgraduate training and the specialization of pharmaceutists] Umovist MN, et al. Farm Zh 29(6):14-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Ukr)

HISTORY

Fission and fusion in the field of surgery. Rhoads JE. Laryngoscope 84(10):1741-7, Oct 74

SPECIALTIES, DENTAL

ADA Council outlines requirements for dual specialty practice. Am J Orthod 67(6):687-8, Jun 75
Editorial: Professional establishment in Europe. Br Dent J 138(5):155-6, 4 Mar 75
Becoming a public health dentist--or life begins at thirty. Waldman HB, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 91(2):343-52, Aug 75
Dental specialties--past, present and future. Coady JM. J Am Pharm Assoc 14(11):614-6, Nov 74
Do dental specialties have a future? Hein JW. J Dent Educ 39(7):452-4, Jul 75
The editor emeritus still squawks. The "cariologist" makes his bow. Easlick KA. J Public Health Dent 35(03):216-7, Summer 75
Editorial: G.P. or Specialist? Fennelly WA. NY J Dent 44(9):283, Nov 74
Letter: Avanti G. P. Goldstein D. NY State Dent J 41(1):35-6, Jan 75
Committee on Liaison between G.P. and Specialist. A report. Sachs J. NY State Dent J 40(9):530-1, Nov 74

EDUCATION

[Professional legal position of physicians and dentists in the graduate education towards medical or dental specialists] Keune HG. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(17):919-24, 1 Sep 74 (Ger)

SPECIALTIES, MEDICAL

Presidential address: Toward accreditation of nutrition as a medical subspecialty. Coursin DB. Am J Clin Nutr 27(11):1195-9, Nov 74
Letter: Nutrition as a medical subspecialty. Dutra de Oliveira JE. Am J Clin Nutr 28(7):674, Jul 75
The school health team and school health physician: new role and operation. Kappelman M, et al. Am J Dis Child 129(2):191-5, Feb 75
The current mortality rates of radiologists and other physician specialists: deaths from all causes and from cancer. Matanoski GM, et al. Am J Epidemiol 101(3):188-98, Mar 75
The current mortality rates of radiologists and other physician specialists: specific causes of death. Matanoski GM, et al. Am J Epidemiol 101(3):199-210, Mar 75
Presidential address: Cancer as a specialty. Where have we been? Ketcham AS. Am J Surg 128(4):451-5, Oct 74
Presidential address. Berman BA. Ann Allergy 34(6):341-4, Jun 75
Letter: Internists, primary care, and subspecialization. Ann Intern Med 83(2):278, Aug 75
Letter: Backsides. Banov L Jr. Arch Surg 109(6):844, Dec 74
Factorial study of medical specialty preferences. Gough HG. Br J Med Educ 9(2):78-85, Jun 75
Sports injuries-the case for specialised clinics in the United Kingdom. Williams JG. Br J Sports Med 09(01):22-4, Apr 75
Editorial: Genitourinary medicine. Br Med J 1(5949):51-2, 11 Jan 75
Letter: Genitourinary medicine. Br Med J 1(5953):332-3, 8 Feb 75
Letter: Community health specialists. Br Med J 1(5955):455-6, 22 Feb 75
Letter: Genitourinary medicine. Garrod LP. Br Med J 2(5972):687, 21 Jun 75
Letter: Gonorrhoea in obstetrics and gynaecology. Lanigan-O'Keefe FM. Br Med J 4(5936):106, 12 Oct 74
Letter: Genitourinary medicine. Mogg RA. Br Med J 1(5957):570-1, 8 Mar 75
Forensic psychiatry--a specialty. Pollack S. Bull Am Acad Psychiatry Law 11(1):1-6, Mar 74
Who is to certify competence in a specialty? Longmire WP Jr. Bull NY Acad Med 50(11):1228-30, Dec 74
The specialty boards and standards of competence. Redlich FC. Bull NY Acad Med 50(11):1231-4, Dec 74
Career and training patterns of students entering Canadian medical schools in 1965. Roos NP, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(1):65-7, 70, 11 Jan 75
Career choices of physicians 15 years after entering medical school. Spitzer WO, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(4):468-9, 471, 473-4, 22 Feb 75
Surgical oncology: the role in cancer control today. Schweitzer RJ. Cancer 35(3):592-5, Mar 75
Editorial: Clinician, teacher, investigator-can a specialty journal serve all? Soffer A. Chest 67(5):507-8, May 75
Consultant sessions in health centres and group practices. Norell JS. Community Health (Bristol) 6(6):306-10, May-Jun 75
The interface between podiatry and medicine. Yale I. Conn Med 39(6):377-81, Jun 75
Should laboratory medicine become a separate medical specialty? Conn RB. Hum Pathol 6(1):2-4, Jan 75
Editorial: The specialist and the subspecialist: pathologist vs. clinician. Rubin E. Hum Pathol 6(1):127-8, Jan 75
Editorial: Post-graduate training. Ir Med J 68(18):497, 28 Sep 74
G.M.C. reform. Ir Med J 68(10):264, 24 May 75
Specialist postgraduate education in Ireland. O'Flanagan H. Ir Med J 68(18):483-5, 28 Sep 74
The specialty certification process in medicine. Nunemaker JC. J Am Pharm Assoc 14(11):611-3, 616, Nov 74
On the need for various models of primary care. Farley ES Jr. J Fam Pract 2(1):66, Feb 75
Definition of family medicine as an academic disipline: a current controversy. Neal E. J Fam Pract 1(1):71-2, May 74
Letter: Career prospects in U.K. Dutta SB. J Indian Med Assoc 62(7):260-1, 1 Apr 74
The sad saga of the zany sextet of super specialists. Lieberman A. J Indiana State Med Assoc 67(10):922-4, Oct 74
Editorial: The newest specialty: emergency medicine. Hartley ST. J Med Assoc Ga 64(4):105-6, Apr 75
Specialty preferences of physicians and medical students. Gough HG. J Med Educ 50(6):581-8, Jun 75
Letter: Podiatrist: a specialist? Johnson EW. J Med Educ 50(2):215, Feb 75
Structural changes in departmental organization? Magraw RM. J Med Educ 50(2):206-7, Feb 75
Primary care career choices and medical student learning styles. Plovnick MS. J Med Educ 50(9):849-55, Sep 75
Change in career preferences: students as a group versus students as individuals. Roos NP, et al. J Med Educ 49(11):1057-9, Nov 74
Some determinants of career choice in the second year of medical school. Weinstein P, et al. J Med Educ 50(2):194-8, Feb 75
The development of views of specialties during four years of medical school. Zimet CN, et al. J Med Educ 50(2):157-66, Feb 75
The potential role of pediatric surgeons in adolescent medicine. Boley SJ, et al. J Pediatr Surg 9(5):749-54, Oct 74
A comparison of the attitudes of a sample of physicians about the effectiveness of their treatment and the treatment of other physicians. Shapiro AK, et al. J Psychiatr Res 10(3-4):217-29, Oct 74
Editorial: The specialty of infectious diseases. Lancet 2(7888):1051-2, 2 Nov 74
Letter: the specialty of infectious disease. Lancet 2(7896):1569-70, 28 Dec 74
Letter: The specialty of infectious disease. Morgan JR. Lancet 2(7895):1525, 21 Dec 74
Psychiatric patients benefit from multi-specialty group approach. Kilchenstein MW, et al. Md State Med J 24(1):54-6, Jan 75
A study of career preferences among medical students at Monash University, 0968 to 1970. Southby RM, et al. Med J Aust 1(5):127-31, 1 Feb 75
Editorial: subspecialty training. Biehusen FC. Milit Med 140(4):281, Apr 75
Talking point: keeping all options open. Bosanquet N. Nurs Times 71(2):48-9, 9 Jan 75
A very traditional report. Bosanquet N. Nurs Times 71(18):679, 1 May 75
Young medical specialists. New York State distribution from western New York. Balinsky WL. NY State J Med 74(11):2049-52, Oct 74
Editorial: The regional surgeon--a new kind of specialist. Boyes JH. Plast Reconstr Surg 56(2):199-201, Aug 75
The role of plastic surgery in academic medicine. Presidential address. Edgerton MT Jr. Plast Reconstr Surg 54(5):523-30, Nov 74
Letter: Regional plastic surgeons. Smith TW. Postgrad Med 57(3):27, 29, Mar 75
On the future of medical education. Blumenkranz MS. RI Med J 58(5):226-8, 237, May 75
Neuroradiology: reflections of a neurosurgeon. II. Ransohoff J. Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl] 9(Suppl 28):211-3, 1974
Blood banking as a professional discipline in medicine. Kuhns WJ, et al. Transfusion 15(2):152-8, Mar-Apr 75
Vascular surgery - a speciality in its own right? Haeger K. Vasa 3(1):86-7, 1974
[Belgian Society for Rheumatology. Membership list] J Belge Rhumatol Med Phys 29(1):45-53, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre, Dut)
[Letter: "Human reproduction" as a medical specialty] Poirier J. Nouv Presse Med 4(14):1051, 5 Apr 75 (Fre)
["Partage du midi", or, the dilemma between general medicine and specialization: a letter to my colleagues of 1975] Beauchamp P. Union Med Can 104(5):749-50, May 75 (Fre)
[New regulation of medical specialties in Nordrhine-Westphalia]. Rieger HJ. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(24):1355-8, 13 Jun 75 (Ger)
[Specialist reference for industrial physicians] Weichardt H. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(42):2134-5, 18 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Round-table discussion on interdisciplinary co-operation in intensive care medicine] Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:305-8, 1974 (Ger)
[The pneumonology professional practice today] Hellmann K. Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:1122-5, Dec 74 (Ger)
[The pneumonology professional practice today] Koch W. Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:1117-22, Dec 74 (Ger)
[The question of specialization in angiology] Gottstein U. Vasa 3(4):486-7, 1974 (Ger)
[How I tried to become an angiologist. Discussion contribution to Phlebology on cross-roads (Leu HJ, Vasa 3-1974, 1)] Ospelt A. Vasa 3(3):353-4, 1974 (Ger)
[Comments on Phlebology on cross-roads (Leu HJ, Vasa 3-1974, 1)] Stemmer R. Vasa 3(3):351-2, 1974 (Ger)
[Unsolved problems in the education of phlebologists. Comment on Leu HJ: Phlebology on crossroads, (Vasa 3-1974, 1)] Zu Leu HJ. Vasa 3(3):349-50, 1974 (Ger)
[Case material in general practice. An inviation for co-operation with the specialist] Haehn KD. Z Allgemeinmed 50(31):1373-7, 10 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Interdisciplinary problems in integrated patient care] Molnár L. Orv Hetil 116(13):735-7, 30 Mar 75 (Hun)
[Teaching medical specialties. Specialist degree] Jamra M. Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 7(3):325-37, May-Jun 74 (Por)
[Subject and tasks of transfusiology as a scientific subject and its place among other medical sciences] Labplijiob OK. Haematologia (Budap) 8(1-4):401-7, 1974 (Rus)
[Training of therapeutist-pulmonologist] Zamotaev IP. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(3):3-6, Mar 75 (Rus)
[The dispensary method in the work of district therapeutists under conditions of specialized medical care] Gordon IuN, et al. Sov Zdravookhr (10):25-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Therapy (clinical aspects of internal diseases)--a leading medical specialty] Shul'tsev GP. Ter Arkh 46(1):128-31, 1974 (Rus)
[Role of the scientific medical societies in the improvement of qualifications of the practicing physicians] Kuznetsov PS. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 0(10):10-4, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Education and training of a young specialist (from the experience of ideological work)] Suchkov VB, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (2):37-9, Feb 75 (Rus)

[Editorial: Colaboration among medical specialties] Lira CC. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 45(1):1-2, Jan-Feb 75 (Spa)**

[Graduate medical education basic doctrines] Yepez R, et al. **Educ Med Salud 8(4):347-53, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Teaching of digestology] Gallart-Esquerdo A. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 44(5):521-8, 1 Nov 74 (Spa)**

[Is a urological specialist economically justified in county hospitals?] Obrant O. **Lakartidningen 71(37):3374-5, 11 Sep 74 (Swe)**

EDUCATION

Letter: Basic science and specialist registration. Wealthall SR. **Br Med J 2(5969):503, 31 May 75**

Allergy and the general otolaryngologist. The need for regional treatment. Missal SC. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am 7(3):681-702, Oct 74**

[Medical education and specialisation] Retief FP. **S Afr Med J 49(4):97-9, 25 Jan 75 (Afr)**

[Professional legal position of physicians and dentists in the graduate education towards medical or dental specialists] Keune HG. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(17):919-24, 1 Sep 74 (Ger)**

MANPOWER

Letter: Medical graduates in clinical chemistry. Harris RI. **Br Med J 1(5948):35-6, 4 Jan 75**

Consultants in the Republic. Counihan HE. **Ir Med J 68(18):489-95, 28 Sep 74**

Letter: Career preferences of 1973 graduates. Parkhoues J, et al. **Lancet 1(7920):1342, 14 Jun 75**

[Evaluation of the conditions, level, and nature of work of the physicians of basic specialties] Genkin AG, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr (10):45-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Calculated need of specialists at a teaching hospital] Lindsjö U. **Lakartidningen 71(34):3067-72, 21 Aug 74 (Swe)**

STANDARDS

Letter: What is a specialist? Meloff KL. **Can Med Assoc J 112(2):148, 25 Jan 75**

The american board of allergy and immunology. Report on the 1974 certifying examination. **J Allergy Clin Immunol 55(2):140-4, Feb 75**

SPECIALTIES, NURSING

Letter: Birth defects among infants of nurse anesthetists. Coté CJ. **Anesthesiology 42(4):514-6, Apr 75**

Nursing in the sky. Hill M, et al. **Can Nurse 71(1):23-6, Jan 75**

Products festival. Hitch M. **Can Nurse 71(1):35, Jan 75**

The art of supervising nurse anesthetists. Smith RB, et al. **Clin Anesth 10(3):281-92, 1974**

Cancer communiqué: Nursing management system. McMahon SA. **Del Med J 47(7):357, Jul 75**

Specialization in nursing or tic tac toe. Cumbie C. **J Am Pharm Assoc 14(11):617, 623, Nov 74**

Editorial: Cooperation and educational efforts lead to better service. Danilevicius Z. **JAMA 232(3):280, 21 Apr 75**

Symposium on neurologic and neurosurgical nursing. Blount M, et al. **Nurs Clin North Am 9(4):591-2, Dec 74**

Teaching medical-surgical nursing by concepts. Kissinger JF, et al. **Nurs Outlook 22(10):654-8, Oct 74**

Personality profiles and leadership potential of medical-surgical and psychiatric nursing graduate students. Gilbert MA. **Nurs Res 24(2):125-30, Mar-Apr 75**

Family planning nurse. Clark J. **Nurs Times 70(48):1856-7, 28 Nov 74**

Intensive care course: planning, progress and evaluation. Mathie JR. **Nurs Times 70(35):1358-9, 29 Aug 74**

Infection control nursing education. Parker MJ. **Nurs Times 70(35):suppl 3, 29 Aug 74**

First of his kind. Strong F. **Nurs Times 71(22):838-40, 29 May 75**

Improving skills and specialization of the nurses in Poland. **Sante Publique (Bucur) 17(4):429-36, 1974**

EDUCATION

Continuing education for the specialty nurse. Haferkorn V. **Nurs Outlook 23(4):245-7, Apr 75**

[Perfecting and specialization of nurses in the Hungarian People's Republic] Farady L, et al. **Sante Publique (Bucur) 17(4):445-53, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

SPECIES SPECIFICITY

Study on the variation of precipitin reactions in normal sera of chickens. Petrovsky E, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet 5(4):239-46, 1974**

Caries incidence in littermate rats of differing genotype. Huxley HG. **Arch Oral Biol 19(6):485-7, Jun 74**

Species specificity in fertilization. Adams CE. **Basic Life Sci 4(PT. B):69-79, 1974 (31 ref.)**

The type-specific substance from Pneumococcus type 33B. Watson MJ. **Biochem J 137(3):603-6, Mar 74**

Some immunochemical properties and species specificity of GABA-alpha-ketoglutarate transaminase from mouse brain. Saito K, et al. **Brain Res 65(2):287-96, 11 Jan 74**

Immunochemical comparisons of vertebrate glutamic acid decarboxylase. Saito K, et al. **Brain Res 65(2):277-85, 11 Jan 74**

Cross-immunity of antibodies to human choline acetyltransferase in various vertebrate species. Singh VK, et al. **Brain Res 82(2):356-9, 27 Dec 74**

The interaction of diffusion and perfusion in homogenous tissue. Kerner EH. **Bull Math Biol 36(5-6):477-88, Oct-Dec 74**

Antibody in cats to mammalian RNA tumor virus interspecies antigens. Olsen RG, et al. **Cancer Res 35(9):2580-5, Sep 75**

Species differences in the effect of benzo(alpha)pyrene-ferric oxide on the respiratory tract of rats and hamsters. Schreiber H, et al. **Cancer Res 35(7):1654-61, Jul 75**

Genetic control of the immune response of mice to type III pneumococcal polysaccharide. Braley-Mullen H, et al. **Cell Immunol 10(2):280-6, Feb 74**

The mechanism of immunoresistance of H(z1) mice to C57BL/6 tumors. Chauvenet PH, et al. **Cell Immunol 17(2):477-86, Jun 75**

Cellular aspects of tolerance. IV. Strain variations of tolerance inducesability. Fujiwara M, et al. **Cell Immunol 12(1):11-29, Apr 74**

Inhibitory effect of normal mammalian sera on the rosette formation of human lymphocytes with sheep red blood cells. Pellegrino MA, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol 4(1):85-95, May 75**

Infant development in two prosimian species: greater galago and slow loris. Ehrlich A. **Dev Psychobiol 7(5):439-54, Sep 74**

Dichotomies in the study of development. Hinde RA. **Eugen Soc Symp 4:3-14, 1968**

Ocular antigens. V: Species specificity of structural glycoproteins isolated from ocular connective tissues. An immunofluorescence and immunochemical study. van der Eerden JJ, et al. **Exp Eye Res 19(4):341-51, Oct 74**

Separation of 'species' and major histocompatability antigen in the rat. Callahan GN, et al. **Immunology 27(6):1141-6, Dec 74**

Spontaneous macrophage-erythrocyte rosette formation. A species-specific phenomenon. Lalezari P, et al. **Immunology 27(3):457-62, Sep 74**

Common antibody-induced redistribution on thymocytes of strain-, species- and non-species-specific antigenic determinants shared by brain and thymocytes of mice. Thiele HG, et al. **Immunology 27(5):807-13, Nov 74**

Strain-specific virulence-associated antigen of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Pierce WA Jr, et al. **Infect Immun 11(5):898-903, May 75**

Inhibition of xenogeneic cell-mediated cytotoxicity in the rat by antiglobulin sera. Franks D, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 48(5):621-31, 1975**

Composition of bone marrow adipose tissue in relation to body fat depots in various species. Zach E, et al. **Isr J Med Sci 10(12):1541-50, Dec 74**

Intra- and interspecies variability of vertebrate high-pressure neurological syndrome. Brauer RW, et al. **J Appl Physiol 37(6):844-51, Dec 74**

Fractionation of RNA on a metal ion-equilibrated cation exchanger. IV. Chromatographic profiles of RNA: tissue and source variation. Shankar V, et al. **J Chromatogr 104(2):449-53, 12 Feb 75**

Voluntary selection of and tolerance to 1,2 propanediol (propylene glycol) by high and low ethanol-selecting mouse strains. Hillman MG, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(2):773-7, Feb 75**

The identification of the species origin of bloodstains using sensitized latex. Whitehead PH, et al. **J Forensic Sci Soc 14(2):103-7, Apr 74**

Differential susceptibility of strain 2 and strain 13 guinea pigs to induction of experimental autoimmune thyroiditis. Braley-Mullen H, et al. **J Immunol 114(1 Pt 2):371-3, Jan 75**

Strain differences in ease of tolerance induction to bovine gamma-globulin: dependence on macrophage function. Lukić ML, et al. **J Immunol 114(1 Pt 2):503-6, Jan 75**

Plasma luteinizing hormone levels and testis diameters of ram lambs of different breeds. Carr WR, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 42(2):325-33, Feb 75**

Antibodies and sperm survival in the female tract of the mouse and rabbit. Cohen J, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 42(2):301-10, Feb 75**

Species differences in the lectin-binding sites on the zona pellucida of rodent eggs. Oikawa T, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 43(1):137-40, Apr 75**

Studies on the host specificity of the eyefluke, Diplostomum spathaceum, in brown and rainbow trout. Betterton C. **Parasitology 69(1):11-29, Aug 74**

Behavioral and physiological responses to dipsogens: a comparative analysis. Almli CR, et al. **Physiol Behav 14(5):633-41, May 75**

Discrimination learning differences and similarities as a function of brain index. Riddell W, et al. **Physiol Behav 13(3):401-5, Sep 74**

Species differences in the tolerance to meteorological stress, due to differences in morphology, behaviour and function. Morrison PR. **Prog Biometeorol 1(1A):267-72, 1974**

Separating measures of learning and incentive in water maze experiments with aging inbred strains of mice. Elias MF, et al. **Psychol Rep 36(2):343-51, Apr 75**

Genetic analysis of active avoidance performance in mice. Stavnes KL, et al. **Psychol Rep 36(2):515-21, Apr 75**

Food-deprivation-induced polydipsia in two species of kangaroo rats. Weele DA, et al. **Psychol Rep 36(2):645-6, Apr 75**

Schedule-induced polydipsia: species limitations. Wilson S, et al. **Psychol Rep 36(3):863-6, Jun 75**

Serum dopamine-beta-hydroxylase (DBH) activity and blood pressure response of rat strains to shock-induced fighting. Lamprecht F, et al. **Psychosom Med 36(4):293-303, Jul-Aug 74**

[Polyspecific associations of Cercopithecus species at M'passa Plateau (Gabon) (author's transl)] Gautier-Hion A, et al. **Folia Primatol (Basel) 22(2-3):134-77, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Fate of experimentally administered drugs. 4. Drug absorption and species specificity] Hashimoto Y. **Exp Anim (Tokyo) 21(2):89-95, Apr 72 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Steroid production in the isolated adrenal cell system: species differences in calcium ion requirements] Watanabe A, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):471, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Establishment of the species affiliation of bone remains emission spectral analysis (a preliminary report)] Ivanov VK, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert 17(3):13-4, Jul-Sep 74 (Rus)**

[Stimulation of antibody formation with a species-specific humoral factor occurring in hepatectomy] Kul'berg AIa, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol 33(5):626-30, Sep-Oct 72 (Rus)**

SPECIFIC GRAVITY

Reproducibility of specific gravity estimations on bone samples from different sites of cattle and sheep. Siemon NJ, et al. **Calcif Tissue Res 15(3):181-8, 1974**

SPECIFIC PATHOGEN FREE see under **GERM-FREE LIFE**

SPECIMEN HANDLING

Embedding brain specimens in transparent plastic. Martinez AJ, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol 63(2):199-202, Feb 75**

Letter: A health district courier service. Cook IJ. **Br Med J 02(5966):335, 10 May 75**

Evaluation of the charcoal transport and "Transgrow" media as holding for N. gonorrhoeae. Shtibel R. **Can J Public Health 66(2):128-9, Mar-Apr 75**

Acomparative study of two methods of urine preservation. Leach, CS, et al. **Clin Biochem 8(2):108-17, Apr 75**

How to get fast, reliable lab test results to the emergency room. Gilbert RN. **Hosp Top 52(8):20, Sep-Oct 74**

Bubble-free decompression of blood samples. D'Aoust BG, et al. **J Appl Physiol 37(4):589-91, Oct 74**

Effects of delayed culture on semiquantitative urinary bacteriology results. Shrestha TL. **J Clin Pathol 28(5):392-3, May 75**

Letter: Storage and transport of serum for prolactin radioimmunoassay. Nader S. **Lancet 2(7880):599, 7 Sep 74**

Early detection of false-positive acid-fast smears. An epidemiological approach. Weinstein RA, et al. **Lancet 2(7926):173-4, 26 Jul 75**

Cotton wool bacteriological swabs-effect of sterilization method on performance. Willis LA, et al. **Med Lab Technol 31(1):51-8, Jan 74**

Practical virology: indications and yield. Balfour HH Jr. **Minn Med 58(5):421-2, May 75**

The uriniferous affair. Jenkins FE. **Proc Med Sect Am Life Insur Assoc 0(0):103-9, 1973**

Use of the enterotest duodenal capsule in the diagnosis of giardiasis. A preliminary study. Thomas GE, et al. **S Afr Med J 48(53):2219-20, 2 Nov 74**

[Effects of various solvents on skin surface lipid composition] Glasemann HG, et al. **Berufsdermatosen 23(1):1-15, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Problems treating the tissues contributed by biopsy and autopsy (author's transl)] Utsumi K.

Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(Suppl):223-5, Aug 74 (Jpn)
[Effect of transport and storage on the composition of blood samples collected for analysis] Markelov IM, et al. Lab Delo 7(9):424-6, 1974 (Rus)
[Laboratory studies in clinical aspects of internal diseases] Morozova VT, et al. Sov Med 0(7):68-71, Jul 74 (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

Gravity delivery of laboratory specimens. Lapidus BM, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 64(1):127-35, Jul 75
Evaluation of bacteriological transport systems. Ederer GM, et al. Am J Med Technol 41(8):299-306, Aug 75
A wet stage modification to a scanning electron microscope. Robinson VN. J Microsc (Oxf) 103(1):71-7, Jan 75
A BEEM capsule chamber-pipette for handling small specimens for electron microscopy. Day JW. Stain Technol 49(6):408-10, Nov 74
Agar-screew specimen carrier for bulk processing of biopsy material for electron microscopy. Tio FO, et al. Stain Technol 50(2):93-8, Mar 75

METHODS

Cytologic detection of early Paget's disease of breast with improved cellular collection method. Masukawa T, et al. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(3):274-8, May-Jun 75
A comparison of methods for collecting clean-catch urine specimens in a clinic population of obstetric patients. Chavigny KH, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(1):34-42, 1 May 75
Pancreatic collection in the awake dog. Neviackas JA, et al. Am J Surg 129(3):298-300, Mar 75
Screening for bacteriuria in newborns: experience with plastic bags. Biasini GG, et al. Helv Paediatr Acta 29(6):575-81, Dec 74
A simple method of orientation and storage of specimens for cryomicrotomy. Mackenzie IC. J Periodont Res 10(1):49-50, Feb75
[Comparison between the 3- and the 24-hour urine collection for creatinine clearance] Roberti Riera E, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 32(3):435-40, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

STANDARDS

Letter: Future role of the microbiologist. Kilbourn JP. Am J Clin Pathol 64(1):142-4, Jul 75
Letter: Quality control in the coagulation laboratory-value of lyophilized normal control plasmas. Soloway HB. Am J Clin Pathol 64(2):288-9, Aug 75
[Letter: Risk of contamination in vacuum blood sampling systems] Zijlstra JB, et al. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(25):1005-6, 21 Jun 75 (Dut)

VETERINARY

Method of collecting urine and comparative investigation of quantities excreted by cats and dogs after administration of furosemide. Klatt P, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(7):919-23, Jul 75
Reproductive physiology of the stallion: spermatozoal losses in the collection equipment and gel. Pickett BW, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(8):708-10, 15 Oct 74
Mechanical milk collection from mice for Bittner virus isolation. Haberman BH. Lab Anim Sci 24(6):935-7, Dec 74
An isolator for the collection of feces from chickens infected with coccidia. Patton WH, et al. Lab Anim Sci 24(6):924-8, Dec 74
Collection of stallion semen. Catanzaro TE. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(3):333-6, Mar 75

SPECTACLES see EYEGLASSES

SPECTINOMYCIN see ACTINOSPECTACIN

SPECTROFLUOROMETRY see SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE

SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE

Metal analysis in biological material by energy dispersive x-ray fluorescence spectroscopy. Reuter FW, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 48(0):621-37, 1974 (21 ref.)
77 K luminescence of amylobarbitone. King LA. Anal Chem 47(7):1198, Jun 75
Comparative study of colorimetric and fluorometric determination of thiamine (vitamin B1) by automated discrete-sampling technique. Park JY. Anal Chem 47(3):452-8, Mar 75
Determination of (d,l)-6-chloro-alpha-methylcarbazole-2-acetic acid in blood and urine by spectrofluorimetry and electron-capture gas chromatography. De Silva JA, et al. Anal Chim Acta 73(2):283-92, Dec 74
Simplified fluorimetric determination of digitalis alkaloids; Naik DV, et al. Anal Chim Acta 74(1):29-33, Jan 75
The determination of mercury by non-flame atomic absorption and fluorescence spectrometry. Ure AM. Anal Chim Acta 76(1):1-26, May 75
The speed of rotatory diffusion in living cells determined by fluorescence depolarization. Ishizaka S. Biorheology 11(4):307-11, Jul 74
Preliminary note on the occurrence of a biological compound showing fluorescence characteristics similar to that of NADH. Malchair A, et al. Experientia 30(12):1482-3, 15 Dec 74
Florometric histamine determination in canine plasma under normal conditions, following application of exogenous histamine, and during histamine release by haemaccel. Lorenz W, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(9):1097-111, Sep 74
Excitation and emission spectra of fluorescein dye in the human ocular fundus. Delori FC, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 14(6):487-92, Jun 75
Letter: On the fluorescence of bilirubin. Cu A, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(9):2579-80, 30 Apr 75
Fluorometric determination and thin layer chromatographic identification of diethylstilbestrol in beef liver. Ponder C. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(4):919-23, Jul 74
Fluorometric determination of diethylstilbestrol at low levels in animal feeds. Ponder C. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(4):987-91, Jul 74
Confirmation of morphine on thin-layer plates by fluorometry. Doedens DJ, et al. J Chromatogr 100(1):225-6, 13 Nov 74
Analysis of triazine herbicides by combined thin-layer chromatography and fluorimetry. Lawrence JF, et al. J Chromatogr 100(1):175-9, 13 Nov 74
Chromatographic-fluorometric analysis of antileprotic sulfones. Murray JF Jr, et al. J Chromatogr 107(1):67-72, 9 Apr 75
Quantitative routine determination of thiabendazole by fluorimetric evaluation of thin-layer chromatograms. Otteneder O, et al. J Chromatogr 109(1):181-7, 4 Jun 75
Inorganic saltsin the fluorometric detection of presticides. Surette DP, et al. J Chromatogr 107(1):141-8, 9 Apr 75
Thin-layer chromatographic fluorimetry of indole derivatives after condensation by a paraformaldehyde spray reagent. Toneby MI. J Chromatogr 97(1):47-55, 9 Oct 74
High pressure liquid chromatographic analysis of barbiturates in the picomole range by fluorometry of their DANS-derivatives. Dünges W, et al. J Chromatogr Sci 12(11):655-7, Nov 74
Determination of the psychotropic drug thioridazine and its metabolites in blood by means of high pressure liquid chromatography in combination with fluorometric reaction detection. Muusze RG, et al. J Chromatogr Sci 12(12):779-87, Dec 74
Nanosecond fluorescence spectroscopy of macromolecules. Yguerabide J. Methods Enzymol 26 PtC:498-578, 1972
Multisite analysis of metabolic transients in single living cells by multichannel microfluorometry. Kohen E, et al. Mikrochim Acta (2-3):223-36, 1975
Fluorescence techniques for following interactions of microtubule subunits and membranes. Becker JS, et al. Nature 254(5496):152-4, 13 Mar 75
Fluorescence and photochemistry of oligocytidylic and polycytidylic acids in aqueous solution. Vigny P, et al. Photochem Photobiol 20(4):345-9, Oct 74
On the luminescence of estrogens. Weinreb A, et al. Photochem Photobiol 20(4):313-21, Oct 74
The effect of dilution and substrate repletion on the fluormetric determination of lactate dehydrogenase (LDH) isoenzymes of sera with high LDH activities. McKenzie D, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):227-8, May 74
[Estimation of atmospheric benzo(a)pyrene using fluorimetry coupled with liquid scintillation spectrometry (author's transl)] De Wiest F, et al. J Chromatogr 104(2):399-407, 12 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Spectrophotometric studies on the fluorescence of dental hard tissues] Scharf F. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(9):920-2, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Fluorimetric determination of testosterone on Al2O3 by thin-layer chromatographic separation of the trimethylsilyl ether derivatives (author's transl)] Huck H. J Chromatogr 110(1):125-31, 2 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Fluorodensitometric determination of licurazide and quercetin in the preparation "flakarbin"] Georgievskif VP, et al. Farm Zh 0(4):51-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

INSTRUMENTATION

A versatile time-sharing multichannel spectrophotometer, reflectometer, and fluorometer. Chance B, et al. Anal Biochem 66(2):498-514, Jun 75
A sensitive atomic fluorescence system for metals in biological systems. Clyburn SA, et al. Anal Biochem 63(1):231-40, Jan 75
An electronic device for the automatic correction of fluorescence emission spectra. Mazzini G, et al. Histochem J 7(3):291-7, May 75
Instrumentation for in vivo cerebral NADH studies in squirrel monkey. Anderson RE, et al. IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 22(3):220-4, May 75
Letter: Preliminary trial with a continuous helium-cadmium laser as excitation source for the microspectrofluorometric assay of NAD(P)H in single living cells. Kohen E, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 26(1):97-100, Jul 74
Portable x-ray fluroescence instruments for the analysis of lead in paints. Kaplan EH, et al. Public Health Rep 90(3):223-30, May - Jun 75
[Estimation of the magnitude of depolarization induced by microobjectives during polarization fluorescence measurements] Borovikov IuS, et al. Tsitologiia 16(8):1045-50, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Apparatus for automatic recording of the intensity of ultraviolet fluorescence from individual cells] Iagunov AS, et al. Tsitologiia 17(1):104-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[A two-channel polarization microfluorimeter] Ioffe VA, et al. Tsitologiia 16(1):112-6, Jan 74 (Rus)
[Microspectrofluorimeter with an interference light filter of variable wavelength] Karnaukhov VN, et al. Tsitologiia 17(4):478-82, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[A double beam pulse microfluorimeter with digital read-out] Papaian GV, et al. Tsitologiia 16(3):395-8, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METHODS

A proposed fluorimetric determination of unsaturated iron-binding capacity. Dlott D, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 64(2):217-24, Aug 75
Numerical method for equilibrium fluorescence polarization. Mavis D, et al. Anal Biochem 61(2):528-37, Oct 74
Analysis of urine for trace elements by energy dispersive X-ray fluorescence spectrometry with a pre-concentrating chelating resin. Agarwal M, et al. Anal Chem 47(6):924-7, May 75
Trace element analysis of fluids by proton-induced X-ray fluorescence spectrometry. Campbell JL, et al. Anal Chem 47(9):1542-53, Aug 75
Fluorimetric assay of ergotamine. Hooper WD, et al. Anal Chim Acta 69(1):11-7, Mar 74
Tube-excited energy-dispersive X-ray fluorescence analysis. II. Energy-dispersive X-ray fluorescence analysis of air particulate material. Van Espen P, et al. Anal Chim Acta 75(1):61-85, Mar 75
Rapid microspectrofluorimetry for biochemical and metabolic studies in single living cells. Kohen E, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 362(3):575-83, 8 Oct 74
Fluormetric measurement of 3-methylcholanthrene and its metabolites in tissue. I. Measurement of 3-methylcholanthrene in oraganic solvents. Yasuhira K, et al. Bull Chest Dis Res Inst Kyoto Univ 8(1):1-7, Dec 74
Determination of mineral density and structural inhomogeneity of trabecular bone in vitro by x-ray fluorescence line scanning. Patomäki L, et al. Int J Appl Radiat Isot 25(9):401-6, Sep 74
A new fluorimetric procedure for the detection and quantitation of organic compounds in thin-layer chromatography. Segura R, et al. J Chromatogr 99(0):643-57, 6 Nov 74
A microspectrofluorometer with on line real time correction of spectra. Wreford NG, et al. J Microsc (Oxf) 103(1):127-30, Jan 75
Fluorescent probes in membrane studies. Radda GK. Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 270(908):539-49, 10 Jun 75
[Srapid fluorescence methods of detecting sevin residues in the environment] Koshcheev AK, et al. Gig Sanit 39(8):57-8, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Detection of blood by a spectral-luminescence method] Tumanov AK, et al. Sud Med Ekspert 18(1):31-2, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Spectrofluometric determination of dihydrostreptomycin in drug preparations] Babilev FV, et al. Farm Zh (1):64-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

SPECTROMETRY, GAMMA

Counter efficiency in gamma ray scintillation spectrometry as a factor affecting radioimmunoassays. Cerceo E. Lab Pract 23(11):621-4, Nov 74
[Spectrometric characteristics of gamma-spectrometer of human radiation (SICh-5.1)] Belle IuS, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(8):44-7, Aug 1974 (Rus)
[Metrological basis of optimal radiometry of the whole body] Kozin IaB, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(5):55-9, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

[Human irradiation spectrometer (SICh-9.1) for measuring low content of incorporated Sr-90] Belle IuS, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(6):52-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Optimization of geometric radiometry of the apparatus for measuring general human radioactivity] Fedorov GA, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 16(2):56-64, Feb 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METHODS

Preparing sections of skeletal muscle for transmission electron analytical microscopy (TEAM) of diffusible elements. Sjöström M, et al. J Microsc (Oxf) 103(1):101-12, Jan 75

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY

Cerebrospinal fluid spectrophotometry and computerized transverse axial tomography (EMI scanning) in cerebrovascular diseases. Comparative study between two actual diagnostic methods in cerebrovascular disorders. Kjellin KG, et al. Eur Neurol 13(4):315-31, 1975

Quantitative evaluation of reflexion spectra of living tissues. Wodick R, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(5):583-94, May 74

Continuous spectrophotometric measurements of arteriovenous oxygen difference. Shepherd AP, et al. J Appl Physiol 39(1):152-5, Jul 75

Spectrophotometry of cerebrospinal fluid in subacute and chronic subdural haematomas. Kjellin KG, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(10):1121-7, Oct 74

Diagnostic significance of CSF spectrophotometry in cerebrovascular diseases. Kjellin KG, et al. J Neurol Sci 23(3):359-69, Nov 74

Semi-automatic method for biochemical spectrophotometric analysis data processing and printing. Fesler R, et al. Med Lab Technol 30(4):341-5, Oct 73

The determination of urinary pregnandiol by thin-layer chromatography, with quantitative densitometry: comparative study with a spectrophotometric method. Molina-Andreu E, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 28(2):129-34, Jun 72

Molar extinction coefficients of NADH and NADPH at Hg spectral lines. Bücher T, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):239-40, May 74

[Quantitative analysis of reflection spectra and other spectra with inhomogenous light paths conducted in multicomponent systems with the aid of interval analysis, II. Determination wavelength-dependent interferences and their constituent and unknown components in multicomponent systems by interval analysis (author's transl)] Wodick R, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(8):916-22, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Quantitative analysis of reflection spectra and other spectra of inhomogenous light paths conducted in multicomponent systems with the aid of interval analysis, I. Interval analysis applied to multicomponent systems with unknown, inhomogeneous light paths (author's transl)] Wodick R, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(8):903-15, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Microspectrophotometric study of Schick-positive substances in cancerous tumors of the cervix uteri] Avtandilov GG, et al. Arkh Patol 36(1):13-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Peculiarities of detection and of cytospectrophotometric evaluation of enzymes in thyroid gland slices] Klechikov VZ, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(8):111-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Spectrophotometric determination of solubilized furagin] Murav'ev IA, et al. Farmatsiia 23(5):22-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Spectrographic diagnosis of reactive changes in the lymph nodes in trauma] Kim VA, et al. Sud Med Ekspert 18(2):20-1, Apr-Jun 75 (Rus)

[Quality control of prepared drug forms containing corticosteroids by physicochemical means. II. Spectrophotmetric determination of prednisolone and fluocinolone acetonide in ointments] Bobkova LN, et al. Farm Zh (1):59-63, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

[Spectrophotometric determination of diprophyllin in 3- and 4-component mixtures] Kaleniuk TG, et al. Farm Zh 29(5):50-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

[Identification and spectrophotometric determination of 2-mercaptobenzthiazole] Likhodid VO, et al. Farm Zh 0(4):89-91, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)

[Chromatographic and spectrophotometric determination of the chief glycosides in a K-strophanthin preparation] Puchkova EI, et al. Farm Zh (2):77-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)

Spectorphotometric determination of methisazone and its extraction from mixtures] Tomashevskaia MF, et al. Farm Zh (2):73-5, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)

INSTRUMENTATION

A versatile time-sharing multichannel spectrophotometer, reflectometer, and fluorometer. Chance B, et al. Anal Biochem 66(2):498-514, Jun 75

A versatile temperature-controlled reaction cuvet. Busby MG, et al. Clin Chem 21(8):1175-8, Jul 75

Visual fourier-transform spectroscopy with a single crystal plate. Billings BH. J Opt Soc Am 65(7):817-24, Jul 75

[Temperable cuvette holder for the VSU-1 spectrophotometer] Flossmann KD. Z Med Labortech 15(1):37-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A device for microspectrophotometric studies in living organisms and methods of using it] Levkovich IuI, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(2):307-9, Feb 75(Rus)

[Use of the SF-4 spectrophotometer as a universal densitometer during column chromatography and gel filtration] L'vov NP, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 11(1):138-40, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Device increasing the capabilities of the MUF-5 microspectrophotometer] Makarov IuK, et al. Tsitologiia 17(1):107-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

["Temp" automatic double-wave cytophotometer] Papaian GV, et al. Tsitologiia 16(9):1181-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METHODS

Proff of a law for calculating absorption of light by cellular suspensions. Stokes AN. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(1):393-4, Mar 75

Measurement of diffusion coefficients of meningococcal polysaccharide by optical mixing spectroscopy. I. A preliminary characterization on the aggregation of the group C polysaccharide. Chen FC, et al. Biopolymers 13(11):2281-92, Nov 74

A quantitative spectrophotometric method to measure plant lectin-induced cell agglutination. Hwang KM, et al. Cancer Res 34(12):3396-402, Dec 74

Applications of a Vidicon spectrometer to analytical problems in clinical chemistry. Pardue HL, et al. Clin Chem 21(9):1192-200, Aug 75

Computerized multicuvette system for single substance and group analysis and for the chromatographic isolation and quantitation of compounds in complex mixtures. Vestergaard P, et al. Clin Chem 21(9):1270-6, Aug 75

Microspectrophotometric determination of nerve cell respiration at high potassium concentration. Hultborn R, et al. Exp Cell Res 87(2):346-50, Aug 74

A spectrophotometric method for quantitative determination of lysozyme in human tears: description and evaluation of the method and screening of 60 healthy subjects. Ronen D, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 14(6):479-84, Jun 75

A new method for the measurement of percent oxyhemoglobin. Pittman RN, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(2):315-20, Feb 75

Cerebral haemorrhages with atypical clinical patterns. A study of cerebral haematomasusing CSF spectrophotometry and computerized transverse axial tomography ("EMI scanning"). Kjellin KG, et al. J Neurol Sci 25(2):211-26, Jun 75

The retinal-fold technique for improving spectrophotometric measurements on pigments in rods with short outer limbs. Ernst W, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):41P-43P, Mar 75

A new preparative method for microspectrophotometric DNA-measurement in megakaryocytes, revealing a significant group of cells with a DNA content of 64 N. Pedersen NT, et al. Scand J Haematol 14(1):11-6, Mar 75

Microspectrophotometric study of enzymatic activity in the epithelium of jaw cysts. Albano HA. Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:90-3, 1973

A spectrophotometric and automated method for the determination ot trypsin and chymotrypsin in the duodenal contents. Berndt W. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):237, May 74

[Cytophotometry in cytology (report) (author's transl)] Sandritter W. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:42-52, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A spectrophotometric method for the determination of serum cholinesterase variants with succinyl choline as substrate (author's transl)] Agarwal DP, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 13(4):133-5, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Turbidimetric measurement of thrombocytes aggregation using small blood quantities] Rogner G. Z Med Labortech 15(4):225-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Method of determination of rifampicin in the blood] De Gregorio P. Arch Monaldi 27(5):685-8, Sep-Oct 72 (Ita)

[Spectrophotometric determination of organic compounds using sodium hypochlorite] Cerri O, et al. Boll Chim Farm 113(9):467-72, SEP 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Improved method on the spectrophotometric determination of silver with thiothenoyltrifluoroacetone (author's transl)] Deguchi M, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(8):1025-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Application of double-beam spectrophotometry in clinical chemistry (1)] Murai J, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):247, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Spectrophotometric method of determining glaucine hydrochloride] Maslova GA. Farmatsiia (6):54-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

[Single-wave method for 2 areas and the possibility of its use for the cytophotometry of various biological objects] Selivanova GV, et al. Tsitologiia 16(11):1438-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Spectrophotometric determination of methyltestosterone in an ointment] Chukurova RM, et al. Farm Zh 29(2):37-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

[Spectrophotometric method for determining flavonoids in the aerial mass of the sweet flag] El'iashevich OG, et al. Farm Zh 29(2):92-3, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)

[Comparative evaluation of methods for calculating the light absorption indices of drugs] Kaleniuk TG. Farm Zh (2):41-3, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

STANDARDS

CAP survey to assess the extent of stray light problems in precision spectrophotometry. Beeler MF, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 63(6 SUPPL):953-9, Jun 75

Some sources of errors and artifacts in spectrophotometric measurements. Ellis KJ, et al. Clin Chem 21(6):776-7, May 75

Linearity and accuracy of ultraviolet and visible wavelength photometer: an interlaboratory survey. Vanderlinde RE, et al. Clin Chim Acta 61(1):39-46, 15 May 75

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ATOMIC ABSORPTION

Determination of beryllium, cadmium, and tellurium in animal tissues using electronically excited oxygen and atomic absorption spectrophotometry. Lockwood TH, et al. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 36(1):57-62, Jan 75

Atomic absorption determination of mercury in fish using the coleman MAS-50 mercury analyzer. Kivalo P, et al. Anal Chem 46(12):1814-7, Oct 74

The differentiation of submicrogram amounts of inorganic and organomercury in water by flameless atomic absorption spectrometry. Baltisberger RJ, et al. Anal Chim Acta 73(2):265-72, Dec 74

The determination of mercury by non-flame atomic absorption and fluorescence spectrometry. Ure AM. Anal Chim Acta 76(1):1-26, May 75

Atomic absorption determination of lead in apples. Markus JR. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(4):970-2, Jul 74

Estimation of zinc concentration of parotid saliva by flameless atomic absorption spectrophotometry in normal subjects and in patients with idiopathic hypogeusia. Henkin RI, et al. J Lab Clin Med 86(1):175-80, Jul 75

Device that stores and displays the peak output from an atomic absorbtion photometer. Fasham JA. Lab Pract 23(9):487, Sep 74

Submicrogram serum zinc quantification with solubilized 1-(2-pyridylazo)2-naphtol: a viable alternative to atomic absorption spectrometry. Carter P. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):219-20, May 74

Arsenic determination in autopsy material using atomic absorption spectroscopy. . Norheim G, et al. Z Rechtsmed 75(2):127-30, 1974

[Electron absorption spectra of rhodanine and its derivatives. III] Kovalev IuD. Farm Zh 29(5):41-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

[Electron absorption spectra of rhodanine and its derivatives] Kovalev IuD. Farm Zh (2):36-9, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

[Study of the electron absorption spectra and the antithyroid activity of some 1,3-thiazine derivatives] Turkevich NM, et al. Farm Zh 29(5):36-41, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

INSTRUMENTATION

A multichannel atomic absorption instrument: simultaneous analysis of zinc, copper, and cadmium in biologic materials. Falchuk KH, et al. Anal Biochem 62(1):255-67, Nov 74

Direct determination of gold, cobalt, and lithium in blood plasma using the Mini-Massmann carbon rod atomizer. Maessen FJ, et al. Anal Chem 46(11):1445-9, Sep 74

A carbon tube for the analysis of water by flameless atomic absorption spectrometry. Chapman JF, et al. Anal Chim Acta 69(1):207-10, Mar 74

The determination of copper in sea water by atomic absorption spectrometry with a graphite atomizer after elution from chitosan. Muzzarelli RA, et al. **Anal Chim Acta** 69(1):35-42, Mar 74

Static vapour apparatus for the determination of mercury by flameless atomic absorption. Clinton OE. **Lab Pract** 23(12):705-6, Dec 74

Direct determination of several heavy metals in solutions of high total salt concentrations by means of atomic absorption, using a water-cooled burner. Schmidt W, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(5):217-8, May 74

METHODS

Determination of lead in whole blood by graphite furnace atomic absorption spectrophotometry. Ealy JA, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 35(9):566-70, Sep 74

Analyses for total, ionic, and elemental mercury in urine as a basis for a biologic standard. Henderson R, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 35(9):576-80, Sep 74

Personal monitoring technique for mercury vapor in air and determination by flameless atomic absorption. Rathje AO, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 35(9):571-5, Sep 74

An integrating atomic absorption spectrophotometer for ultramicroanalysis of metals. Danielson BG, et al. **Anal Biochem** 62(2):327-40, Dec 74

An integrating atomic absorption spectrophotometer for ultramicroanalysis of metals. Danielson BG, et al. **Anal Biochem** 62(2):327-40, Dec 74

Determination of cadmium, lead, thallium, and nickel in blood by atomic absorption spectrometry. Amore F. **Anal Chem** 46(11):1597-9, Sep 74

Automated atomic absorption determination of arsenic, antimony, and selenium in natural waters. Goulden PD, et al. **Anal Chem** 46(11):1431-6, Sep 74

Hot atomic absorption spectrometry method for the determination of mercury at the nanogram and subnanogram level. Issaq HJ, et al. **Anal Chem** 46(11):1436-8, Sep 74

Microdetermination of cadmium and lead in whole blood by flameless atomic absorption spectrometry using carbon-tube and carbon-cup as sample cell and comparison with flame studies. Posma FD, et al. **Anal Chem** 47(6):834-8, May 75

The determination of lead in blood by atomic fluorescence flame spectrometry. Human HG, et al. **Anal Chim Acta** 73(1):73-80, Nov 74

Atomic absorption spectrometric determination of cadmium and lead in dental material by atomization directly from the solid state. Langmyhr FJ, et al. **Anal Chim Acta** 73(1):81-5, Nov 74

Difficulties in the determination of arsenic by atomic absorption spectrometry. Robinson JW, et al. **Anal Chim Acta** 69(1):203-6, Mar 74

The determination of mercury in soils and related materials by cole-vapour atomic absorption spectrometry. Ure AM, et al. **Anal Chim Acta** 72(1):63-77, Sep 74

The separation of mercury from sea water by adsorption colloid flotation and analysis by flameless atomic absorption. Voyce D, et al. **Anal Chim Acta** 69(1):27-34, Mar 74

Correction for spectral interference with determination of lead in blood by non-flame atomic absorption spectrometry. Garnys VP, et al. **Clin Chem** 21(7):891-3, Jun 75

A comparative study on methods for cadmium analysis of grain with an application to pollution evaluation. Kjellström T, et al. **Environ Res** 8(1):92-106, Aug 74

Tentative method of analysis for elemental mercury in ambient air by collection on silver wool and atomic absorption spectroscopy. **Health Lab Sci** 11(4):342-6, Oct 74

Serum lithium measurement by flame emission spectroscopy. Lopez JB, et al. **Lab Pract** 23(10):557, Oct 74

Mercury in human hair: a comparative study by using two different methods of atomic absorption and neutron activation analysis. Shishido S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 113(4):351-6, Aug 74

Determination of aluminium in human serum by means of flameless atomic absorption technique. Brasche M, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(5):219, May 74

A new type of deuterium compensation in atomic absorption spectrocopy. Dujmovic M, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(5):217, May 74

Application of real integration to trace analysis in atomic absorption spectroscopy. Dujmovic M, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(5):218, May 74

Determination of lead in blood and urine by means of atomic absorption spectroscopy. Schlebusch H, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(5):218-9, May 74

Measurements of serum nickel by flameless atomic absorption spectrometry. Sunderman FW Jr, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(5):220, May 74

Arsenic determination in autopsy material using atomic absorption spectroscopy. . Norheim G, et al. **Z Rechtsmed** 75(2):127-30, 1974

[Preconcentration and separation of traces of mercury by reduction of metallic copper and determination by atomic absorption spectrometry without flame] Doğan S, et al. **Anal Chim Acta** 76(2):345-54, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Preconcentration and separation of traces of mercury by reduction of metallic copper and determination by atomic absorption spectrometry without flame] Doğan S, et al. **Anal Chim Acta** 76(2):345-54, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Utilization of flameless atomic absorption for the determination of trace elements in the serum of man] Grafflage B, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1710-3, 1974 (Ger)

[Evaluation of spectrophotometric analysis of metal pollutants using a high frequency induction furnace: microanalysis of lead in the blood] Fukumura R, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):195, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Estimation of total and inorganic mercury to means of flameless atomic absorption analysis (author's transl)] Taniguchi B, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 23(2):142-7, Feb 75 (Jpn)

[Determination of nickel in the human urine by flameless atomic absorption method] Iwasa M, et al. **Jpn J Hyg** 30(1):98, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Determination of selenium by a carbon tube-flameless atomic absorption spectrophotometry combined with solvent extraction] Okuda H, et al. **Jpn J Hyg** 30(1):97, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Determination of selenium in biological materials by flameless atomic absorption spectrophotometry] Suzuki Y, et al. **Jpn J Hyg** 30(1):96, Apr 75 (Jpn)

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, INFRARED

Measuring trace impurities in air by infrared spectroscopy at 20 meters path and 10 atmospheres pressure. Baker BB Jr. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 35(11):735-40, Nov 74

Infrared internal reflection spectrometry of aqueous protein films at the germanium-water interface. Mattson JS, et al. **Anal Chem** 47(4):736-8, Apr 75

Predicting olfactory quality from far infrared spectra. Wright RH. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 237(0):129-36, 27 Sep 74

Sebum: analysis by infrared spectroscopy. II. The suppression of fatty acids by systemically administered antibiotics. Pablo GM, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 111(6):734-5, Jun 75

The utility of infrared spectroscopy as a probe of intact tissue: determination of carbon monoxide and hemeproteins in blood and heart muscle. Maxwell JC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(1):230-6, 6 Nov 74

The far-infrared properties of polyamino acids. Shotts WJ, et al. **Biomed Eng (NY)** 13(12):2593-2614, Dec 74

Intensities and other spectral parameters of infrared amide bands of polypeptides in the alpha-helical form. Chirgadze YN, et al. **Biopolymers** 13(9):1701-12, 1974

Infrared spectra of rifamycins. Ferrari P, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 30(08):876-96, Aug 75

Reactions in glass ionomer cements: II. An infrared spectroscopic study. Crisp S, et al. **J Dent Res** 53(6):1414-9, Nov-Dec 74

A helium-neon laser infrared analyser for alcohol vapour in the breath. Alobaidi TA, et al. **J Phys E Sci Instrum** 8(1):30-2, Jan 75

Infrared and laser Raman spectroscopy. Hoelzl Wallach DF, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 32(Part B):247-57, 1974

The strength of hydrogen bonding: infrared spectroscopy. Susi H. **Methods Enzymol** 26 PtC:381-91, 1972

Quantitative determination of vitamin B12 by cyan dosage, with infrared absorption spectrophotometry. Goldstein S, et al. **Mikrochim Acta** (1):117-23, 1975

Analysis of renal calculi by means of IR-spectroscopy. Kister R, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(5):255, May 74

[Analysis of azinphos methyl by infrared spectrofotometry] Piedade MF, et al. **Arq Inst Biol (Sao Paulo)** 41(4):161-4, Oct-Dec 74 (Por)

[Effect of Fermi resonance on the position and intensity of amide A and amide B bands in IR-spectra of polypeptides and proteins] Lazarev IuA. **Biofizika** 19(4):622-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Infrared spectra of beta-halogen ethylamines] Senitskaia LV, et al. **Farmatsiia** 23(4):34-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Utilization of infrared spectroscopy for determining environmental contaminants] Simonov VA, et al. **Gig Sanit** (10):71-2, Oct 74 (16 ref.) (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

Determination of alcohol in liquid samples by means of an infrared gas analyzer. Fukui Y, et al. **Forensic Sci** 3(1):63-70, Feb 74

Remote sensing devices for air pollution control. Robinson JW. **Sci Total Environ** 3(2):169-77, Nov 74

[A device for the automatic measurement of soil respiration (author's transl)] Grabert D. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss]** 129(6):520-4, 1974 (Ger)

METHODS

Contaminant analyzer for aircraft oxygen systems. Ikels KG, et al. **Aerosp Med** 45(9):1008-12, Sep 74

The determination of quartz in respirable dust samples by infrared spectrophotometry--I: The potassium bromide disc method. Dodgson J, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg** 16(4):373-87, Dec 73

The determination of quartz in respirable dust samples by infrared spectrophotometry--II: The direct analysis of quartz deposited on filters. Dodgson J, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg** 16(4):389-95, Dec 73

The forensic microanalysis of paints, plastics and other materials by an infrared diamond cell technique. Tweed FT, et al. **Forensic Sci** 4(3):211-8, Dec 74

A fast comparison of IR-spectra for screening new antibiotics. Strauss DG. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 27(10):805-8, Oct 74

[Simplifcation of procedure in the identification of substances using infrared spectrophotometry] Smysl B. **Cesk Farm** 23(6):222-4, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Infrared spectrophotometric measurement of carboxyhemoglobin] Sakakura F, et al. **Jpn J Hyg** 30(1):158, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Use of solid sorbents for air sampling tests in the determination of harmful substances by the infrared spectrophotometry method (absorption from air of 2,4-toluilene diisocyanate and tis desorption with carbon tetrachloride)] Zavarovskaia NA, et al. **Gig Sanit** (7):53-5, Jul 74 (Rus)

[Use of IR spectroscopy in combination with thin-layer chromatography for identifying drugs] Georgievskiĭ VP, et al. **Farm Zh** 29(5):46-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET

Determination of elemental mercury in an emission source having a high sulfur dioxide concentration by amalgamation with gold and ultraviolet spectrophotometry. Baldeck CM, et al. **Anal Chem** 46(11):1500-5, Sep 74

Systematic identification of unknown drugs in powder form by means of ultraviolet spectrophotometry in forensic toxicology. Martens M, et al. **Anal Chem** 47(3):458-61, Mar 75

Technical bulletin No. 31. Determination of uric acid in blood and in urine. Watts RW. **Ann Clin Biochem** 11(4):103-11, Jul 74 (61 ref.)

Stray light interference in the spectrophotometric measurement of enzyme activity and determination of kinetic parameters. Eyzaguirre J. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(1):35-41, 9 Sep 74

Molar absorptivities of beta-NADH and beta-NAD at 260 nm. Haid E, et al. **Clin Chem** 21(7):884-7, Jun 75

Identification of drugs and other toxic compounds from their ultraviolet spectra. Part II: Ultraviolet absorption properties of thirteen structural groups. Siek TJ, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 20(1):18-37, Jan 75

Computer analysis of multicomponent ultraviolet spectra. Madsen BW, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26(8):629-36, Aug 74

Multicomponent analysis of ultraviolet spectra: application to pharmaceutical dosage forms. Madsen BW, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26(9):682-5, Sep 74

[Spectrophotometric determination of combined preparations in suppositories for premedication and anesthesia] Liberman SF, et al. **Farmatsiia** (6):26-31, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Quantitative spectrophotometric determination of folic acid in preparations and in drug mixtures. I] Bushkova MN, et al. **Farm Zh** (2):59-63, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

[Spectrophotometric determination of anesthesine, novocaine and papaverine hydrochloride in drug mixtures. II] Kagan FE, et al. **Farm Zh** (2):64-70, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

[Quantitative determination of diphenacin by UV absorption spectrophotometry] Solomonova SG, et al. **Farm Zh** (2):56-8, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

INSTRUMENTATION

Simple dual-beam protein meters. Larkins PL, et al. **Anal Biochem** 63(1):255-62, Jan 75

METHODS

Selection of optimal set of wavelengths for analysis

of hyperchromic spectra. Raukas E, et al. **Anal Biochem 66(2):545-55, Jun 75**

The spectrophotometric determination of ampicillin and cloxacillin in combined injections. Davidson AG, et al. **Analyst 99(181):476-81, Aug 74**

Applications of a Vidicon spectrometer to analytical problems in clinical chemistry. Pardue HL, et al. **Clin Chem 21(9):1192-200, Aug 75**

A sensitive technique by differential scanning for detecting haemoglobins of fetal origin. Owen MC. **J Clin Pathol 28(1):16-7, Jan 75**

[Direct spectrophotometric method for the simultaneous determination of L-ascorbic acid and dehydro L-ascorbic acid] Bączyk S, et al. **Mikrochim Acta (2-3):159-64, 1975 (Fre)**

[The application of the intravital ultraviolet-microspectrophotometry in microcirculation (author's transl)] Witte S, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl) 163(4):311-24, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Use of thin-layer chromatography in the quantitative determination of berberine in plant raw material by a spectrophotometric method] Tses'ko AI, et al. **Farmatsiia 23(5):27-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Quantitative determination of ditilin by a UV spectrophotometric method] Georgievskiĭ VP, et al. **Farm Zh 29(6):68-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Ukr)**

STANDARDS

Linearity and accuracy of ultraviolet and visible wavelength photometer: an interlaboratory survey. Vanderlinde RE, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 61(1):39-46, 15 May 75**

SPECTROSCOPY see SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

X-ray photoelectron spectroscopic studies of biological materials: metal ion protein binding and other analytical applications. Millard MM. **Adv Exp Med Biol 48(0):589-619, 1974 (34 ref.)**

An anlysis of the optical titrations of the 430 and 455 NM chromophores of ethyl isocyanide complexes of mammalian hepatic cytochrome P-450. Peisach J. **Adv Exp Med Biol 58(00):203-12, 1975**

Implication of ligand modified spectra of cytochrome P-450 associated with pregnenolone synthesis in mitochondria from corpus luteum. Uzgiris VI, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 58(00):213-27, 1975**

Optical and electron paramagnetic resonance studies of partially purified rabbit liver cytochrome P-450. Witmer C, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 58(00):175-87, 1975**

Spectral analysis as a diagnostic aid in the management of high-risk pregnancy. Chess GF, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(4):471-4, 15 Feb 75**

Scattering of light--a serious potential risk in circular dichroism measurements in the far ultraviolet region. Sjöholm I, et al. **Anal Biochem 65(1-2):596-9, 12 May 75**

The application of intensity fluctuation spectroscopy to molecular biology. Carlson FD. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 4(00):243-64, 1975 (110 ref.)**

Concentration correlation spectroscopy: a new biophysical probe based on occupation number fluctuations. Elson EL, et al. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 4(00):311-34, 1975 (31 ref.)**

Electron microspectroscopy. Isaacson MS, et al. **Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 4(00):165-84, 1975**

Technical principles of spectral- and vectorkinetocardiography. Andreev LB, et al. **Bibl Cardiol (33):69-71, 1975**

A demonstration of two-component behavior of the circular dichroic spectra of poly (L-tyrosine, 3-bromo-L-tyrosine) in trimethylphosphate. Applequist J, et al. **Biopolymers 13(7):1341-6, 1974**

Critical chain length for helix formation in L-methionine oligopeptides. Becker JM, et al. **Biopolymers 13(9):1747-50, 1974**

Collagenase induced changes in the circular dichroism spectrum of collagen. Chu FH, et al. **Biopolymers 13(7):1427-34, 1974**

Circular dichroism studies of complexes of the antibiotics daunomycin, nogalamycin, chromomycin, and mithramycin with DNA. Daigleish DG, et al. **Biopolymers 13(9):1757-66, 1974**

A circular dichroism study of poly dG, poly dC, and poly dG:dC. Gray DM. **Biopolymers 13(10):2087-102, 1974**

A model for solvent contributions to polypeptide and protein circular dichroism. Pysh ES. **Biopolymers 13(8):1557-62, 1974**

Random-phase calculation of poly-L-proline II circular dichroism. Pysh ES. **Biopolymers 13(8):1563-71, 1974**

The calculated circular dichroism of polyproline II in the polarizability approximation. Ronish EW, et al. **Biopolymers 13(8):1635-51, 1974**

Calculations of the circular dichroism of double-helical nucleic acids. II. Effects involving n leads to pi transitions. Studdert DS, et al. **Biopolymers 13(7):1391-403, 1974**

Calculations of the circular dichroism of double-helical nucleic acids. I. Effects involving pi leads to pi transitions. Studdert DS, et al. **Biopolymers 13(7):1377-89, 1974**

Calculation of the circular dichroism of double-helical nucleic acids. 3. Dependence of the results on the choice of wave functions for purines and pyrimidines. Studdert DS, et al. **Biopolymers 13(7):1405-16, 1974**

Raman spectral changes induced by side-chain interactions in racemic poly-gamma-benzyl glutamate. Wilser WT, et al. **Biopolymers 13(7):1435-45, 1974**

Digital spectrum analysis of the first and second heart sounds. Frome EL, et al. **Comput Biomed Res 7(5):421-31, Oct 74**

Cytochemical analysis by laser microprobe-emission spectroscopy. Glick D. **Curr Probl Clin Biochem 3:192-3, 1971**

On matrix rank analysis of spectra of multicomponent mixtures. Bannister WH, et al. **Experientia 30(8):972-3, 15 Aug 74**

The microscopic protein structure of the lens with a theory for cataract formation as determined by Raman spectroscopy of intact bovine lenses. Schachar RA, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol 14(5):380-96, May 75**

Spectrophotometric determination of carbadox in swine feeds. Goras JT, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(4):982-6, Jul 74**

Some sectrographic and perceptual features of vocal fry, abnormally rough and modal register vowel phonations. Whitehead RL, et al. **J Commun Disord 7(4):305-19, Dec 74**

Letter: Birefringence and dichroism in invertebrate photoreceptors. Israelachvili J, et al. **J Opt Soc Am 65(2):221-2, Feb 75**

Diffusion constant and dimension of bacteriophage phi X174 as determined by self-beat laser light spectroscopy and electron microscopy. Bayer ME, et al. **J Virol 14(4):975-80, Oct 74**

Letter: Retinal spectroscopy. Yuill GM. **Lancet 2(7923):37, 5 Jul 75**

Infrared and laser Raman spectroscopy. Hoelzl Wallach DF, et al. **Methods Enzymol 32(Part B):247-57, 1974**

Electron resonance studies of photosynthetic systems. Weaver EC, et al. **Photophysiology (7):1-32, 1972 (45 ref.)**

X-ray absorption spectroscopy using synchrotron radiation for structural investigation of organometallic molecules of biological interest. Kincaid BM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2340-2, Jun 75**

Laser raman spectroscopy--new probe of myosin substructure. Carew EB, et al. **Science 188(4191):933-6, 30 May 75**

Structure of coat proteins in Pf1 and fd virions by laser raman spectroscopy Thomas, G. Jr, et al. **Science 188(4194):1205-7, 20 Jun 75**

Circular dichroism (CD) studies on copper tetrammonia solutions of carbohydrates. Bauer H, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):221, May 74**

Spectropolarimetric determination of unconjugated bilirubin in human serum. Grahnén A, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):220, May 74**

Circular dichroism studies on neuraminic acid derivatives. Keilich G, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):221, May 74**

Circular dichroism of helical and nonhelical proteins. A review of the limits of the methods for calculating secondary structure. Rosenkranz H. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):222, May 74**

Circular dichroism (CD) studies of yeast pyruvate decarboxylase. Ullrich J. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):221-2, May 74**

[Application of the spectral techniques to research of the nucleic acids (author's transl)] Dobek A, et al. **Postepy Biochem 21(2):149-74, 1975 (Pol)**

[Establishment of the species affiliation of bone remains emission spectral analysis (a preliminary report)] Ivanov VK, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert 17(3):13-4, Jul-Sep 74 (Rus)**

[Absolute content of micronutrients in grains of wheat by the method of emission spectrum analysis] Kliachko IuA, et al. **Vopr Pitan 0(5):77-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**

INSTRUMENTATION

The application of perturbed directional correlation of gamma rays to the study of protein-metal interactions. Graf G, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 48(0):639-79, 1974 (82 ref.)**

Compositional analysis of apatites with laser-raman spectroscopy:(oh,f,cl)apatites. O'Shea DC, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 19(11):995-06, Nov 74**

Improved Q-switched ruby laser microprobe for emission spectroscopic element analysis. Marich KW, et al. **J Phys E Sci Instrum 7(10):830-4, Oct 74**

Determination of 15N by electrodeless discharge. Scoot TA, et al. **Lab Pract 23(12):703-5, 715, Dec 74**

[Analysis of the kidney calculi with the aid of plasmotron] Tynaliev MT, et al. **Zdravookhr Kirg (1):12-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)**

METHODS

Magnetic circular dichroism studies XXXIV. Improved instrumentation for MCD measurements. Barth G, et al. **Anal Biochem 65(1-2):100-8, 12 May 75**

D-pantolactone as a circular dichromism (CD) calibration. Konno T, et al. **Anal Biochem 67(1):228-32, Jul 75**

Detection and analysis of protein functional group modification by X-ray photoelectron spectrometry. Millard MM, et al. **Anal Chem 46(12):1820-2, Oct 74**

Circular dichroism of oligosaccharides containing neuraminic acid. Dickinson HR, et al. **Biochemistry 14(11):2299-304, 3 Jun 75**

Application of Raman spectroscopy to biological macromolecules. Peticolas WL. **Biochimie 57(4):417-28, 1975**

Structural studies of human placental dermatan sulfate during development using optical mixing spectroscopy. Jamieson AM, et al. **Biopolymers 13(10):2133-46, 1974**

The potential of phosphorescence spectrometry in clinical chemistry--the new generation of instrumentation and methodology. O'Donnell CM, et al. **Clin Chem 21(3):285-99, Mar 75 (58 ref.)**

Resonance Raman scattering from iron(3)- and copper(II)-transferrin and an iron(3) model compound. A spectroscopic interpretation of the transferrin binding site. Gaber BP, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 96(22):6868-73, 30 Oct 74**

Heavy metal-nucleotide interactions. II. Binding of methylmercury(II) to purine nucleosides and nucleotides studied by Raman difference spectroscopy. Mansy S, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 96(22):6874-85, 30 Oct 74**

Resonance Raman spectra of cobalt myoglobins and cobalt porphyrins. Evaluation of protein effects on porphyrin structure. Woodruff WH, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 97(7):1695-8, 2 Apr 75**

Chromatographic and spectroscopic methods for the identification of alkaloids from herbarium samples of the genus Uncaria. Phillipson JD, et al. **J Chromatogr 105(1):163-78, 19 Feb 75**

The laser microspectral analyser. Butterworth A. **J Forensic Sci Soc 14(2):123-9, Apr 74**

The detection of phytomitogen-induced changes in human lymphocyte surfaces by laser Doppler spectroscopy. Kaplan JH, et al. **J Immunol Methods 7(4):337-46, Jul 75**

A microspectrofluorometer with on line real time correction of spectra. Wreford NG, et al. **J Microsc (Oxf) 103(1):127-30, Jan 75**

Foliar analysis by direct-reading vacuum emission spectrometry Johnson JS, et al. **J Sci Food Agric 26(4):441-54, Apr 75**

[Introduction to Raman spectrometry] Delhaye M, et al. **Biochimie 57(4):401-15, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Estimation of bone mineral content by means of 125I photon absorption measurements in normals (author's transl)] Roth AV, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(5):597-603, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Simultaneous determination of 27 elements in hair samples by emission spectrography (1) Analytical method] Teraoka H, et al. **Jpn J Hyg 30(1):93, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

[Simultaneous determination of 27 elements in hair samples by emission spectrography, (2) Analytical results] Teraoka H, et al. **Jpn J Hyg 30(1):94, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS, MASS

Positive and negative chemical ionization mass spectra of some aromatic chlorinated pesticides Dougherty RC, et al. **Anal Chem 47(1):54-9, Jan 75**

Atmospheric pressure ionization (API) mass spectrometry: formation of phenoxide ions from chlorinated aromatic compounds. Dzidic I, et al. **Anal Chem 47(8):1308-12, Jul 75**

Detection and estimation of bis(chloromethyl)ether in air by gas chromatography-high resolution mass spectrometry. Evans KP, et al. **Anal Chem 47(6):821-4, May 75**

Charge exchange mass spectra of morphine and tropane alkaloids. Jardine I, et al. **Anal Chem 47(4):730-3, Apr 75**

New approach to the mass spectroscopy of non-volatile compounds. Torgerson DF, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(2):616-21, 23 Sep 74**

The use of mass-spectrometry to complement conventional techniques for protein sequence determnation. Priddle JD. **Biochem J 139(1):23-5, Apr 74**

Letter: Mass chromatography--another terminological

problem. Budde WL. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1(6):427-8, Dec 74

Permethylation for mass spectrometry: rearrangements of ester linkages and use of potassium t-butoxide. Eagles J, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1(1):43-8, Feb 74

Computerized mass fragmentography and peak matching. Hammar CG, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1(6):397-411, Dec 74

Letter: Mass spectral search system. Heller SR, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1(3):207-8, Jun 74

Letter: Definitions and terms in mass spectrometry. A progress report from ASTM Committee E-14 Subcommittee 10. Meyerson S. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 2(1):59-62, Feb 75

Letter: Ion monitoring nomenclature. Middleditch BS. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 2(1):62, Feb 75

Editorial: Mass spectrometry. Millard BJ, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1(1):xi, Feb 74

Letter to the editors: Ion monitoring nomenclature. Watson JT, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1(2):156-7, Apr 74

Identification of explosives by chemical ionization mass spectrometry using water as reagent. Yinon J. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1(6):393-6, Dec 74

Clinical applications of gas chromatograph/mass spectrometer/computer systems. Horning MG, et al. **Clin Chem** 21(9):1282-7, Aug 75

The scope of mass spectrometry in clinical chemistry. Lawson AM. **Clin Chem** 21(7):803-24, Jun 75

Quantitative continuous measurement of blood gas tensions by mass spectrometry. Seylaz J, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 37(6):937-41, Dec 74

Methyl transfer: the mass spectra of reserpine derivatives. Kametani T, et al. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I]** (10):932-4, 1975

Sterols of the cockle Cerastoderma edule. Evaluation of thermostable liquid phases for the gas-liquid chromatographic-mass spectrometric analysis of the trimethylsilyl ethers of marine sterols. Ballantine JA, et al. **J Chromatogr** 103(2):289-304, 22 Jan 75

Separation of fresh tobacco smoke on a packed polar gas chromatographic column prior to on-line analysis by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry using a non-polar capillary column. Blomberg L, et al. **J Chromatogr** 106(1):59-71, 19 Mar 75

Analysis of polychlorinated dibenzo-p-dioxins and dibenzofurans in chlorinated phenols by mass fragmentography. Buser HR. **J Chromatogr** 107(2):295-310, 16 Apr 75

Analysis of insect pheromones by quadrupole mass fragmentography and high-resolution gas chromatography. Buser HR, et al. **J Chromatogr** 106(1):83-95, 19 Mar 75

Investigation of direct thin-layer chromatography-mass spectrometry as a drug analysis technique. Down GJ, et al. **J Chromatogr** 103(1):208-10, 14 Jan 75

Gas chromatography and mass spectrometry of derivatives of amino acids. Oxazolin-5-ones of several acyl-leucines. Grahl-Nielsen O, et al. **J Chromatogr** 105(1):89-94, 19 Feb 75

Use of trimethylsilyl and other homologous trialkylsilyl derivatives for the separation and characterization of mono- and dihydroxycannabinoids by combined gas chromatography and mass spectrometry. Harvey DJ, et al. **J Chromatogr** 109(1):73-80, 4 Jun 75

A gas chromatographic-mass spectrometric study of organic compounds adsorbed on particulate matter from diesel exhaust. Karasek FW, et al. **J Chromatogr** 101(1):125-36, 4 Dec 74

Gas chromatographic-mass spectrometric determination of intact C3-hydroxylated benzodiazepine glucoronides in urine. Marcucci F, et al. **J Chromatogr** 107(2):285-93, 16 Apr 75

Utilization of gas-liquid chromatography coupled with chemical ionization and electron impact mass spectrometry for the investigation of potentially hazardous environmental agents and their metabolites. Oswald EO, et al. **J Chromatogr** 98(2):363-448, 25 Sep 74 (313 ref.)

Mass fragmentographic determination of 4-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylglycol (HMPG) in urine, cerebrospinal fluid, plasma and tissues using a deuterium-labelled internal standard. Sjöquist B, et al. **J Chromatogr** 105(2):309-16, 26 Feb 75

Minor components of cannabis resin. V. Mass sectrometric data and gas chromatographic retention times of cannabinoid components with retention times shorter than that of cannabidiol. Strömberg L. **J Chromatogr** 96(2):179-87, 11 Sep 74

Minor components of cannabis resin. IV. Mass spectrometric data and gas chromatographic retention times of terpenic components with retention times shorter than that of cannabidiol. Strömberg L. **J Chromatogr** 96(1):99-114, 28 Aug 74

Rapid computerized identification of compounds in complex biological mixtures by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. Sweeley CC, et al. **J Chromatogr** 99(0):507-17, 6 Nov 74

Method of analysis of urinary steroids of human pregnancy by GLC and GC-MS of sephadex LH-20 chromatographic fractions. Bègue RJ, et al. **J Chromatogr Sci** 12(12):763-8, Dec 74

Real-time gas chromatography/high resolution mass spectrometry and its application to the analysis of physiological fluids. Kimbie BJ, et al. **J Chromatogr Sci** 12(11):647-55, Nov 74

Gas chromatography--mass spectrometry as applied to pesticide analysis. Vander Velde G, et al. **J Chromatogr Sci** 13(7):322-9, Jul 75

Differentiation of bullets by spark source mass spectrometry. Haney MA, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 20(3):484-500, Jul 75

GC-quandrupole mass fragmentography of heroin. Jerpe JH, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 20(3):557-63, Jul 75

The gas chromatograph-mass spectrometer as a new and important tool in forensic toxicology. Skinner RF, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 17(2):189-98, Apr 72

Simultaneous mass fragmentographic determination of 3, 4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid and 4 hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylacetic acid in brain tissue. Wiesel FA, et al. **J Neural Transm** 35(4):319-26, 1974

Multiple ion detection: a new tool for neurochemistry and biological psychiatry. Costa E. **J Psychiatr Res** 11:295-300, 1974

Transcutaneous measurement of arterial blood-gas tensions by mass spectrometry. Delpy D, et al. **Lancet** 1(7914):1016, 3 May 75

Temperature-dependent characteristics of Teflon membranes used in mass spectrometry. Holness DE, et al. **Med Instrum** 9(1):23-5, Jan-Feb 75

Quantitation of adrenaline in rat brain nuclei and areas by mass fragmentography. Koslow SH, et al. **Nature** 251(5475):530-1, 11 Oct 74

Test results on the Viking gas chromatograph-mass spectrometer experiment. Biemann K. **Orig Life** 5(3):417-30, Jul-Oct 74

Recent applications of mass spectrometry in pharmaceutical research. Horváth G. **Prog Drug Res** 18:399-473, 1974

The use of spark source mass spectroscopy for the determination of mercury in fish in environmental surveillance. Ball DF, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 2(1):101-10, Aug 73

Chemical characterization of industrial wastewaters by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. Keith LH. **Sci Total Environ** 3(1):87-102, Sep 74

Assessment of environmental problems using the combi-nation of gas chromatography and quadrupole mass spectrometry. Lao RC, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 2(3):223-33, Dec 73

Identification of organotin compounds by combined gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. Dürbeck HW, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(5):224, May 74

Gaschromatographic-mass spectrometric sequence analysis of complex oligosaccharides as their OTMS-derivatives. Egge H, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(5):225, May 74

Comparative GC/MS studies on the urinary acidic metabolites in beta-methylcrotonylglycinuria propionic acidaemia and methylmalonic acidaemia. Lawson AM, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(5):260, May 74

Trace detection of arsenic by gas chromatography with mass specific detection (GC-MD). Lüssi-Schlatter B, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(5):224, May 74

Quantitative determination of imipramine and desmethylimipramine in human plasma by mass fragmentography. Pantarott C, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(5):224-5, May 74

Preparation of a library of organic mass spectra. Acquisition technique. Substance characteristic spectra. Processing of spectra. Riepe W, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(5):261-2, May 74

Mass spectrometric investigations on oestrogen glucuronides. Röhle G, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(5):260-1, May 74

The use of combined gas chromatography-mass spectrometry for the quantitative measurement of urinary tetrahydroaldosterone. Shackleton CH, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(5):259-60, May 74

Gas-liquid chromatography and mass spectrometry of derivatives of aldosterone and its metabolites. Siekmann L, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(5):260, May 74

[Diffusion processes at synthetic membranes and detection with the mass spectrometer (author's transl)] Beste KW. **Biomed Tech (Stuttg)** 19(6):234-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Drug metabolism studies using mass spectrometry] Spiteller G, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 61(11):491-9, Nov 74 (137 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A new method for sampling and sample application in the ultra-trace of air by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry (author's transl)] Angerer J, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 13(4):129-31, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Use of mass spectrometry in medical-biological studies] Manusadzhian VG. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 14(5):84-8, 1974 (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

New inlet design for respiratory mass spectrometers. Stout RL, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 37(4):622-5, Oct 74

A method for the in vitro measurement of tensions of blood gases with a mass spectrometer. Matalon S, et al. **Med Instrum** 9(3):133-5, May-Jun 75

Laser microprobe mass analysis of organic materials. Hillenkamp F, et al. **Nature** 256(5513):119-20, 10 Jul 75

METHODS

Mass spectrometry in clinical chemistry. Roboz J. **Adv Clin Chem** 17:109-91, 1975 (203 ref.)

An improved method of sample introduction in gas chromatography-mass spectrometry of biological materials. Lawrence RH Jr, et al. **Anal Biochem** 62(1):102-7, Nov 74

Mass fragmentographic assay for delta 9-tetrahydrocannabinol in plasma. Rosenfeld JJ, et al. **Anal Chem** 46(14):2232-4, Dec 74

Liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry. II. Continuous monitoring. Arpino P, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1(1):80-2, Feb 74

The application of quadrupole mass filters in field desorption mass spectrometry. Gierlich HH, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 2(1):31-5, Feb 75

Multiple ion detection by accelerating voltage alternation in conjunction with voltage sweeping. Gruenke LD, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1(6):418-22, Dec 74

Comparison of the field desorption, chemical ionization and electron impact mass spectra of some steroids. Haskins NJ, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1(6):423-4, Dec 74

Reagent gases for G.C.-M.S. analyses. Jelus BL, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1(2):96-102, Apr 74

A reproducible gas chromatographic mass spectrometric assay for low levels of methylphenidate and ritalinic acid in blood and urine. Milberg RM, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 2(1):2-8, Feb 75

The mass spectra of permethylated oligosaccharides. Moor J, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 2(1):36-45, Feb 75

The rapid identification of a new metabolite of warfarin via a chemical ionization mass spectrometry ion doublet technique. Pohl LR, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 2(1):23-30, Feb 75

Plasma amino acid analysis by isotope ratio gas chromatography mass spectrometry computer techniques. Schulman MF, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 2(1):9-14, Feb 75

Isolation and mass spectral identification of blood metabolites of cyclophosphamide: evidence for phosphoramide mustard as the biologically active metabolite. Struck RF, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 2(1):46-52, Feb 75

Spark-source mass spectrometry in the investigation of neurological disease. Gooddy W, et al. **Brain** 97(2):327-36, Jun 74

Stable isotope ratiometer-multiple ion detector unit for quantitative and qualitative stable isotope studies by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. Klein PD, et al. **Clin Chem** 21(9):1253-7, Aug 75

Automated measurement of respiratory gas exchange by an inert gas dilution technique. Sawin CF, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 37(4):608-11, Oct 74

Mass fragmentography of dopamine and 6-hydroxydopamine. Application to the determination of dopamine in human brain biopsies from the caudate nucleus. Curtius HC, et al. **J Chromatogr** 99(0):529-40, 6 Nov 74

Dual column gas chromatographic system for use in mass spectral determination of nitrosamines. Gough TA, et al. **J Chromatogr** 109(2):265-9, 18 Jun 75

Simultaneous qualitative and quantitative analyses of bile acids by mass chromatography. Miyazaki H, et al. **J Chromatogr** 99(0):554-65, 6 Nov 74

Analysis of biogenic amines and their metabolites by gas chromatography-chemical ionization mass spectrometry. Miyazaki H, et al. **J Chromatogr** 99(0):575-86, 6 Nov 74

Gas-liquid chromatography and mass fragmentography of S-n-propyl N-monoalkyl dithiocarbamates. Onuska FI, et al. **J Chromatogr** 99(0):291-9, 6 Nov 74

Application of gas chromatography-chemical ionization mass fragmentography in the evaluation of bases and nucleoside analogues used in cancer chemotherapy. Pantarotto C, et al. **J Chromatogr** 99(0):519-27, 6 Nov 74

Atmospheric pressure ionization (API) mass spectrometry. Solvent-mediated ionization of samples introduced in solution and in a liquid chromatograph effluent stream. Horning EC, et al. **J Chromatogr Sci** 12(11):725-9, Nov 74

A comparison of some mass spectrometric ionization techniques using samples of morphine and illegal heroin. Jardine I, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 20(2):373-81, Apr 75

Letter: Combined application of high-resolution chemical ionization and electron-impact mass spectrometry to medicinal dicarbamates. Nelson GL,

et al. J Pharm Sci 63(12):1959-60, Dec 74

STANDARDS

Beneficial effect of macrocyclic ligands on field desorption mass spectra of samples containing alkali metal ions. Wood GW, et al.
Biomed Mass Spectrom 1(6):425-6, Dec 74

SPEECH

see related
VERBAL BEHAVIOR

Backward and forward masking between two speech-like sounds. Budohoska W, et al.
Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz) 34(6):723-36, 1974

Vibrotactile recognition of sentences. Erber NP, et al. Am Ann Deaf 119(6):716-20, Dec 74

The effects to total communication, manual communication, oral communication and reading on the learning of factual information in residential school deaf children. White AJ Jr, et al.
Am Ann Deaf 120(1):48-57, Feb 75

Cephalometric and intraoral variables as they relate to articulation improvement with training. Shelton RL, et al. Am J Orthod 67(4):423-31, Apr 75

Comparative anatomy of the larynx in man and the chimpanzee: implications for language in Neanderthal. Falk D. Am J Phys Anthropol 43(1):123-32, Jul 75

Computer content analysis of schizophrenic speech: a preliminary report. Tucker GJ, et al.
Am J Psychiatry 132(6):611-6, Jun 75

The application of a method of content analysis to psychotherapy research. Gottschalk LA.
Am J Psychother 28(4):488-99, Oct 74 (29 ref.)

A public speaking course for foreign medical graduates. Bruce DL, et al. Anesthesiology 41(4):380-8, Oct 74

Application of inverse filtering for detecting laryngeal pathology. Koike Y, et al.
Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(1 Pt 1):117-24, Jan-Feb 75

The speech pathologist looks at the tonsils and the adenoids. Morris HL. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(2 PT2 SUPPL 19):63-6, Mar-Apr 75

Cerebral hemispheric asymmetry in humans. Cortical speech zones in 100 adults and 100 infant brains. Wada JA, et al. Arch Neurol 32(4):239-46, Apr 75

Speech-induced cochlear potentials. A research technique. Mahoney T, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 100(5):403-4, Nov 74

Experiences with the immediate reconstruction of deglutition and speech after horizontal laryngectomy. (Procedure of Föderl-Serafini-Arslan). Lange G, et al.
Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 208(2):121-4, 1974

Arabic speech audiometry. Alusi HA, et al.
Audiology 13(3):212-30, 1974

Clinical measurements of the speed of tongue and lip movements in British children with normal speech. Canning BA, et al. Br J Disord Commun 9(1):45-50, Apr 74

Speech perception in schizophrenia. Bull HC, et al. Br J Psychiatry 125(0):350-4, Oct 74

Blood flow patterns induced in the dominant hemisphere by speech and reading. Ingvar DH, et al. Brain 97(2):273-8, Jun 74

A tomographic technique of assessing lateral pharyngeal wall displacement. Kuehn DP, et al.
Cleft Palate J 12:200-9, Apr 75

Oral language skills of adult cleft palate speakers. Pannbacker M. Cleft Palate J 12(00):95-106, Jan 75

A three dimensional cinefluoroscopic analysis of velopharyngeal closure during speech and nonspeech activities in normals. Shprintzen RJ, et al. Cleft Palate J 11:412-28, Oct 74

Selective movement of the lateral aspects of the pharyngeal walls during velopharyngeal closure for speech, blowing, and whistling in normals. Shprintzen RJ, et al. Cleft Palate J 12(00):51-8, Jan 75

Normal velopharyngeal function in speech. Lubker JF. Clin Plast Surg 2(2):249-59, Apr 75 (33 ref.)

The problem of repetition: a study of "conduction" aphasia and the "isolation" syndrome. Brown JW. Cortex 11(1):37-52, Mar 75

Quantitative aspects of agrammatism in aphasia. de Villiers J. Cortex 10(1):36-54, Mar 74

Hemispheric lateralization for speech perception in stutterers. Dorman MF, et al. Cortex 11(2):181-5, Jun 75

Speaking cuffed tracheostomy tube. Safar P, et al.
Crit Care Med 3(1):23-6, Jan-Feb 75

Intelligence, speech and language development of hydrocephalic children. Khan AU, et al.
Dev Med Child Neurol 17(1):116-7, Feb 75

Cortical evoked potentials elicited by real speech words and human sounds. Friedman D, et al.
Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(1):13-9, Jan 75

Slow potentials of the brain related to speech processing in normal speakers and stutterers. Zimmermann GN, et al.
Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 37(6):599-607, Dec 74

Computer as a research tool in speech-understanding systems research. Reddy DR. Fed Proc 33(12):2347-51, Dec 74

Effect of noise on some acoustical parameters of speech. Pruszewicz A, et al.
Folia Phoniatr (Basel) 26(4):307-18, 1974

Proceedings: Speech melody and articulatory melody. Vallancien B, et al. Folia Phoniatr (Basel) 26(4):265-74, 1974

Continuation of training as a variable influencing the generalization of speech in a retarded child. DeHaven ED, et al. J Abnorm Child Psychol 2(3):217-27, Sep 74

Bilateral component in speech perception? Ades AE. J Acoust Soc Am 56(2):610-6, Aug 74

Effect of voiced speech parameters on the intelligibility of PB words. Agrawal A, et al.
J Acoust Soc Am 57(1):217-22, Jan 75

Control of pharyngeal cavity size for English voiced and voiceless stops. Bell-Berti F.
J Acoust Soc Am 57(2):456-61, Feb 75

Stability and accuracy of adaptive tests of speech discrimination. Bode DL, et al. J Acoust Soc Am 56(3):963-70, Sep 74

Estimating CNC discrimination with spondee words. Bode DL, et al. J Acoust Soc Am 57(5):1216-8, May 75

Letter: Letter: Further observations of intraoral pressures during sentence production. Brown WS Jr, et al. J Acoust Soc Am 56(6):1916-8, Dec 74

Physiological, correlates of intonation patterns. Collier R. J Acoust Soc Am 58(1):249-56, Jul 75

Adaptation of phonetic feature analyzers for place of articulation. Cooper WE. J Acoust Soc Am 56(2):617-27, Aug 74

Perceptuo-motor adaptation to speech: an analysis of bisyllabic utterances and a neural model. Cooper WE, et al. J Acoust Soc Am 58(1):256-66, Jul 75

Acoustic characteristics of English /w,r,l/ spoken correctly by young children and adults. Dalston RM. J Acoust Soc Am 57(2):462-7, Feb 75

Letter: Preliminary study of certain timing relationships in the speech of stutterers. Di Simoni FG. J Acoust Soc Am 56(2):695-6, Aug 74

Letter: Some preliminary observations on temporal compensation in the speech of children. Di Simoni FG. J Acoust Soc Am 56(2):697-9, Aug 74

Letter: Evidence for a theory of speech production based on observations of the speech of children. DiSimoni FG. J Acoust Soc Am 56(6):1919-21, Dec 74

Perception of (Hindi) consonants in differentiated clipped speech. Gupta JP, et al. J Acoust Soc Am 58(1):282-3, Jul 75

Letter: Effect of speaking mode on temporal factors in speech: vowel duration. Harris MS, et al.
J Acoust Soc Am 56(3):1016-8, Sep 74

Aerodynamic aspect of sensory deprived speech. Hutchinson JM, et al. J Acoust Soc Am 56(5):1612-7, Nov 74

Letter : Speech recognition through spectrogram matching. Ingemann F, et al. J Acoust Soc Am 57(1):253-7, Jan 75

Tongue-pellet tracking by a computer-controlled x-ray microbeam system; Kiritani S, et al.
J Acoust Soc Am 57(6 Pt 2):1516-20, Jun 75

Letter: Primary auditory steam segregation of repeated consonant--vowel sequences. Lackner JR, et al. J Acoust Soc Am 56(5):1651-2, Nov 74

Vocalic transitions in the perception of voiceless initial stops. LaRiviere C, et al. J Acoust Soc Am 57(2):4700-5, Feb 75

Response patterns of cochlear nucleus neurons to excerpts from sustained vowels. Moore TJ, et al.
J Acoust Soc Am 56(5):1565-76, Nov 74

Fundamental frequency rules for the synthesis of simple declarative English sentences. Olive JP.
J Acoust Soc Am 57(2):476-82, Feb 75

Dichotic forward and backward "masking" between CV syllables. Repp BH. J Acoust Soc Am 57(2):483-96, Feb 75

Speech reception with low-frequency speech energy. Rosenthal RD, et al. J Acoust Soc Am 57(4):949-55, Apr 75

Interaural alternation and speech intelligibility. Speaks C, et al. J Acoust Soc Am 56(2):640-4, Aug 74

Determination of the instant of glottal closure from the speech wave. Strube HW. J Acoust Soc Am 56(5):1625-9, Nov 74

Identification of speakers by use of nasal coarticulation. Su LS, et al. J Acoust Soc Am 56(6):1876-82, Dec 74

Simulation of the effect of recruitment on loudness relationships in speech. Villchur E.
J Acoust Soc Am 56(5):1601-11, Nov 74

Interaural alternation, information load, and speech intelligibility. Wingfield A, et al.
J Acoust Soc Am 57(5):1219-20, May 75

Temporal interactions within a phrase and sentence context. Wright TW. J Acoust Soc Am 56(4):1258-65, Oct 74

Voicing contrast: perceptual and productive voice onset time characteristics of adults. Zlatin MA.
J Acoust Soc Am 56(3):981-94, Sep 74

Oral presentation of a scientific paper. Irvine RF.
J Biol Photogr Assoc 43(2):74-7, Apr 75

Evaluation and rehabilitation of glossectomy speech behavior. Amerman JD, et al. J Commun Disord 7(4):365-74, Dec 74

Early syllable dysfluency in stutterers and nonstutterers: a preliminary report. Floyd S, et al.
J Commun Disord 7(3):279-82, Sep 74

Differences in stuttering adaptation between oral reading and spontaneous speech. Kroll RM, et al.
J Commun Disord 7(3):227-37, Sep 74

The pretherapy speech intelligibility of a glossectomee. Riviere CL, et al.
J Commun Disord 7(4):357-64, Dec 74

Children's verbal awareness of articulatory gestures. Schuckers GH, et al. J Commun Disord 7(3):239-45, Sep 74

Synergistic effect of self-relaxation and rehearsal feedback in the treatment of subjective and behavioral dimensions of speech anxiety. Sherman AR, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 42(6):819-27, Dec 74

Auditory and phonetic levels of processing in speech perception: neurophysiological and information-processing analyses. Wood CC.
J Exp Psychol [Hum Percept] 104(1):3-20, Feb 75

Comparison of speech and swallowing function in patients with tremor disorders and in normal geriatric patients: a cinefluorographic study. Blonsky ER, et al. J Gerontol 30(3):299-303, May 75

Masking of the non-test ear in speech audiometry. Coles RR, et al. J Laryngol Otol 89(3):217-26, Mar 75

Auditory affective agnosia. Disturbed comprehension of affective speech. Heilman KM, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(1):69-72, Jan 75

Mother-to-child speech at 2 years--effects of early postnatal contact. Ringler NM, et al. J Pediatr 86(1):141-4, Jan 75

Detection of a nonlinguistic stimulus is poorest at the end of a clause. Bever TG, et al.
J Psycholinguist Res 4(1):1-7, Jan 75

Scaling of apparent accentedness by magnitude estimation and sensory modality matching. Brennan EM, et al. J Psycholinguist Res 4(1):27-36, Jan 75

Mothers' speech to children of four different ages. Fraser C, et al. J Psycholinguist Res 4(1):9-16, Jan 75

Relative intelligibility of the CID spondees as presented via monitored live voice. Beattie RC, et al. J Speech Hear Disord 40(1):84-91, Feb 75

Oral motor nerve block: some implications for research in speech. Champoux R, et al.
J Speech Hear Disord 39(3):344-9, Aug 74

A spondee recognition test for young hearing-impaired children. Cramer KD, et al.
J Speech Hear Disord 39(3):304-11, Aug 74

A modification of the Tillman-Olsen method for obtaining the speech reception threshold. Martin FN, et al. J Speech Hear Disord 40(1):25-8, Feb 75

Sentence intelligibility as a function of key word selection. Duffy JR, et al. J Speech Hear Res 17(4):631-7, Dec 74

Fricative discrimination in early infancy. Eilers RE, et al. J Speech Hear Res 18(1):158-67, Mar 75

Lip and jaw motor control during speech: responses to resistive loading of the jaw. Folkins JW, et al.
J Speech Hear Res 18(1):207-19, Mar 75

Articulatory inconsistencies in the speech of normal children. Gallagher TM. J Speech Hear Res 18(1):168-75, Mar 75

Modification and control of rate of speaking by stutterers. Ingham RJ, et al. J Speech Hear Res 17(3):489-96, Sep 74

Performance of severely hearing-impaired children on a closed-response, auditory speech discrimination test. Jones KO, et al. J Speech Hear Res 17(3):531-40, Sep 74

Velar movement and timing: evaluation of a model for binary control. Kent RD, et al. J Speech Hear Res 17(3):470-88, Sep 74

Use of prosody and syntactic markers in children's comprehension of spoken sentences. Lahey M.
J Speech Hear Res 17(4):656-8, Dec 74

EMG activity within the pharynx during speech production. Minifie FD, et al. J Speech Hear Res 17(3):497-504, Sep 74

Durational aspects of vowel production in the speech of deaf children. Monsen RB. J Speech Hear Res 17(3):386-98, Sep 74

Monaural and binaural speech perception through hearing aids under noise and reverberation with normal and hearing-impaired listeners. Nabelek AK, et al. J Speech Hear Res 17(4):724-39, Dec 74

Neural and mechanical response time for speech production. Netsell R, et al. J Speech Hear Res 17(4):608-18, Dec 74

Distinctive phonetic features as relevant and

irrelevant stimulus dimensions in speech-sound discrimination learning. Ritterman SI, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 17(3):417-25, Sep 74

Consonant confusions associated with hearing loss above 2000 Hz. Sher AE, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 17(4):669-81, Dec 74

Speech fluency fluctuations during the menstrual cycle. Silverman EM. **J Speech Hear Res** 18(1):202-6, Mar 75

Acoustic redundancy and the perception of time-compressed speech. Wingfield A. **J Speech Hear Res** 18(1):96-104, Mar 75

The use of learning rate, recall and listener confidence ratings to assess effects of acoustically distorted speech stimuli. Gilbert HR, et al. **Lang Speech** 17(4):337-46, Oct-Dec 74

Definiteness in discourse. Grieve R. **Lang Speech** 16(4):365-72, Oct-Dec 73

Effect of speech-sound cue on ear asymmetry in dichotic listening. Hemeyer TF, et al. **Lang Speech** 17(4):312-23, Oct-Dec 74

Vowel and speaker identification in natural and synthetic speech. Lehiste I, et al. **Lang Speech** 16(4):356-64, Oct-Dec 73

Comparison of methods of estimating transition probability in speech. Schiavetti N, et al. **Lang Speech** 17(4):347-52, Oct-Dec 74

Feature processing in the perception and production of speech. Cooper WE, et al. **Nature** 252(5479):121-3, 8 Nov 74

Cerebral speech lateralization in young children. Ingram D. **Neuropsychologia** 13(1):103-5, Jan 75

Hemispheric specialization for speech production and perception in stutterers. Sussman HM, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 13(1):19-26, Jan 75

Developmental aphasia: the perception of brief vowels and extended stop consonants. Tallal P, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 13(1):69-74, Jan 75

Effective speaking. Pells J. **Nurs Times** 71(15):592-3, 10 Apr 75

Swallowing and speech after radical total glossectomy with tongue prosthesis. De Souza LJ, et al. **Oral Surg** 39(3):356-60, Mar 75

Measurement of subvocal speech: correlations between two muscle leads and between two recording methods. Garrity LI. **Percept Mot Skills** 40(1):327-30, Feb 75

Oral-movement abilities and articulatory characteristics of brain-injured adults. La Pointe LL, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 39(1):39-46, Aug 74

Oral stereognosis and auditory discrimination by adults, summary. Lewis FC, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 38(3):1218, Jun 74

Variability in judgments of articulation when observer listens repeatedly to the same phone. Shelton RL, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 39(1):327-32, Aug 74

Contributions of fundamental frequency and formant frequencies to speaker identification. LaRivere C. **Phonetica** 31(3-4):185-97, 1975

Air flow rate in the production of stops in Sindhi. Nihalani P. **Phonetica** 31(3-4):198-205, 1975

Phonetic expectation and transcription validity. Oller DK, et al. **Phonetica** 31(3-4):288-304, 1975

The silent patient. Liegner E. **Psychoanal Rev** 61(2):229-45, Sum 74

Singular vs combined effects of frustration and insult on aggressive behavior. Henry NR, et al. **Psychol Rep** 35(1):327-35, Aug 74

Toward a theory of speech perception. Cole RA, et al. **Psychol Rev** 81(4):348-74, Jul 74 (68 ref.)

Simultaneous listening and speaking and retention of prose. Gerver D. **Q J Exp Psychol** 26(Pt3):337-41, Aug 74

The timing of primary cleft palate repair. Evans D, et al. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg** 8(1-2):153-5, 1974

The age factor and reduction of open nasality following superiorly based velo-pharyngeal flap operation in 124 cases. Leanderson R, et al. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg** 8(1-2):156-60, 1974

The perception of speech signals. Ainsworth WA. **Sci Prog** 62(245):33-57, SPR 75 (64 ref.)

[Development and testing of articulatory abilities in the Afrikaans-speaking child] Lotter EC. **J S Afr Speech Hear Assoc** 21(1):33-42, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)

[Pathogenesis of the English proalveolus from the works of Alexander Dumas collected by B. Meng] Meng B. **Actual Odontostomatol (Paris)** (109):99-101, Mar 75 (Fre)

[Speech discrimination in prescence of noise in different kinds of hearing loss (author's transl)] Hahn R. **Audiology** 13(6):485-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Comprehension problems in aphasia] Daujat C, et al. **Cortex** 10(4):347-59, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Long-term effect of delayed auditory feedback of speech] Krombholz H, et al. **Folia Phoniatr (Basel)** 26(5):339-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Speech audiometry with sentences and noise (author's transl)] Schultz-Coulon HJ. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 53(10):734-49, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Review of the speech pause] Drommel R. **Phonetica** 30(4):221-38, 1974 (Ger)

[A method for speech analysis (on-off pattern) in the course of psychotherapy] Overbeck G, et al. **Psyche (Stuttg)** 28(9-10):815-32, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Freud's contribution to speech theory] Peller LE. **Psyche (Stuttg)** 28(9-10):765-85, Sep-Oct 74 (Ger)

[A method for the quantitative determination of speech performance in aphasia] Jonasch G. **Wien Z Nervenheilkd** 30(4):249-60, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Studies on the effect of frequency distortions on the expressive content of speech impressions] Silbereisen RK. **Z Exp Angew Psychol** 21(4):637-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Validity of on-off patterns as indicators of the psychotherapeutic process] Zenz H, et al. **Z Exp Angew Psychol** 21(2):326-38, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Automatic analysis of speech behavior in psychotherapy] Brähler E, et al. **Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal** 20(4):328-36, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Statistical analysis of changes in the power spectrum of the human EEG induced by verbal performance] Gasparetto B, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(22):1918-22, 30 Nov 74 (Ita)

[Vocal organs and articulation] Hirose H. **J Otolaryngol Jpn** 77(12):1015-8, 20 Dec 74 (Jpn)

[Formation of acoustic pressure of vowels in deaf children] Handzel L. **Otolaryngol Pol** 28(6):707-12, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Perception of blurred whisper] Szymczyk K. **Otolaryngol Pol** 28(6):651-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Letter: Relation of human auditory thresholds to amplitude-modulated sound and amplitude-modulated speech characteristics] Chernigovskaia TV, et al. **Biofizika** 19(6):1104-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mathematical model of vowel articulation] Sorokin VN. **Biofizika** 18(6):1100-4, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Animal recognition of the synthesized vowels (a) and (i) during changes in the stimulus parameters] Baru AV. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(7):1016-23, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Simplified method of speech audiometry] Rudenko VP, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 0(8):82-4, Aug 74 (Rus)

[Reliability of the results of a study of the hearing of whispered speech] Rudenko VP, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (3):67, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Secondary "frontal syndrome" in lesions of the posterior cranial fossa (the utilization of the regulating role of speech for the possible differential diagnosis of pseudofrontal and frontal syndromes)] Luriia AR, et al. **Vopr Neirokhir** (4):56-60, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Age-related norms for the audibility of speech sounds (the balanced numerals test)] Kharshak EM. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** 0(1):29-34, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Interrelationship between the perception of "live" speech and the data from tonal and speech audiometry in chronic suppurative otitis and cochlear neuritis patients] Kolomiichenko AI, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** 0(1):23-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Laryngostroboscopic picture of functional laryngeal diseases in people in the speech professions] Vasilenko IuS. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** (3):39-43, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The relationship between the inferior parietal association areas of the brain and speech perception in children] Khrizman TP. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(4):758-65, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Spatial synchronization of biopotentials in the temporal zones of the brain upon presentation of verbal signals to young children] Zaitseva LM. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(4):766-74, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

On hemispheric differences in evoked potentials to speech stimuli. Galambos R, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 39(3):279-83, Sep 75

Aerodynamic and acoustic study of stress in sentence productions. Brown WS Jr, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 56(3):971-4, Sep 74

[Dynamics of the electromyographic activity in the initial period of the formation of a speech structure] Voronin LG, et al. **Biol Nauki** 0(8):42-4, 1974 (Rus)

[Study of the correlation between excitatory and inhibitory processes in the mentally ill and in healthy persons using the articulation method with various forms of reinforcement] Zapotochnyĭ BA. **Fiziol Zh** 20(4):449-55, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

SPEECH DISORDERS

see related
DEAF-MUTISM

Comparative studies between normal and language-disturbed children based on performance profiles. Affolter F, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** (323):1-32, 1974

Programming for detection and management of communication disorders in British Columbia. Zink GD. **Can J Public Health** 66(2):122-7, Mar-Apr 75

A comparison of articulation abilities and velopharyngeal competency between Danish and Iowa children with cleft palate. Van Demark DR,. **Cleft Palate J** 11:463-70, Oct 74

Jargon and its analogues. Weinstein EA, et al. **Cortex** 10(1):75-83, Mar 74

Developmental apraxia of speech in children with defective articulation. Yoss KA, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 17(3):399-416, Sep 74

Velopharyngeal incompetence without overt cleft palate. A collective review and experience with 98 patients. Minami trt, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 55(5):573-87, May 75

[Paraphasias and jargonaphasia in spoken language with preservation of written language. Genesis of the neologisms] Lhermitte F, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 130(1-2):21-38, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Nasal perfiation and its significance for the speech of the cleft patient] Andrä A, et al. **Dtsch Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 62(4):348-55, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Speech disorders in childhood (author's transl)] Bauer H. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 116(40):1727-34, 4 Oct 74 (10 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Psychological principles in disorders of speech and speaking (author's transl)] Brack U. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 116(40):1741-6, 4 Oct 74 (15 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

To the incompatibility of haloperidol with lithium salts. Marhold J, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(3):199-200, Aug 74

Dysarthria resulting from lithium carbonate. A case report. Solomon K, et al. **JAMA** 231(3):280, 20 Jan 75

[Vocal disturbances after treatment with androgenic and anabolic hormones (author's transl)] Arndt HJ. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 116(40):1715-20, 4 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

[Paroxysmal dysarthria and ataxia. A pathognomonic seizure syndrome in multiple sclerosis (author's transl)] Wolf P, et al. **J Neurol** 208(1):27-38, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Analysis of speech development disorders in children with manifestations damage to other nervous system functions] Sienzak J, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 50(3):341-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DIAGNOSIS

Prevalence of and recovery from speech disorders in a group of freshmen at the University of Alabama. Cooper EB, et al. **ASHA** 16(7):359-60, Jul 74

Clinical differentiation among children with initial language complaints. Chess S. **J Autism Child Schizo** 4(2):99-109, Mar 74

A correlational study of stimulability, oral form discrimination and auditory discrimination skills in children. Moreau VK, et al. **J Commun Disord** 7(3):269-77, Sep 74

The use of spectrograms for speech analysis in full denture wearers. A preliminary report. Petrović A. **J Oral Rehabil** 1(4):353-60, Oct 74

Relationship of articulatory defects to speech-sound identification. Monnin LM, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 17(3):352-66, Sep 74

Relationship between auditory discrimination, articulation stimulability, and consistency of misarticulation. Lapko LL, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 40(1):171-7, Feb 75

Oral-movement abilities and articulatory characteristics of brain-injured adults. La Pointe LL, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 39(1):39-46, Aug 74

[Complex examination of the vocal function] Siegert C. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 24(1):35-41, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Outline of a functional evaluation of phonation] Yana M. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 24(3):231-2, Mar 75 (Fre)

[Motor, perceptive and mnesic aspects in speech disorders] Giraud A, et al. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 95(3-4):185-200, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Schizophasia: hiding a speech disturbance by linguistic means? (author's transl)] Peters UH, et al. **Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr** 219(3):277-84, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Form and degree of speech delay in socially handicapped children] Eska B. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):635-6, Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Electromyography in the diagnosis of bulbar and pseudobulbar syndromes] Aşgian B, et al. **Neurol Psihiatr Neurochir 19(3):213-21, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)**

[Changes of resonance during speech after surgical interventions in the meso- and epipharynx] Krahulec I, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol 23(6):363-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

DRUG THERAPY

Letter: Speech disorder, partial syndrome of Gilles de la Tourette, and drug therapy. Cookson IB. **Br J Psychiatry 126:395, Apr 75**

ETIOLOGY

The speech pathologist looks at the tonsils and the adenoids. Morris HL. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(2 PT2 SUPPL 19):63-6, Mar-Apr 75**

Conductive deafness and palatopharyngeal incompetence in the Treacher Collins syndrome. Beighton PH. **Birth Defects 07(4):135, Mar 71**

Articulation patterns and speech intelligibility of 54 Vietnamese children with unoperated oral clefts: clinical observations and impressions. Landis P, et al. **Cleft Palate J 12:234-43, Apr 75**

Open nasal speech following adenoidectomy and tonsillectomy. van Gelder L. **J Commun Disord 7(3):263-7, Sep 74**

A case study of an ataxic dysarthric: cineradiographic and spectrographic observations. Kent R, et al. **J Speech Hear Disord 40(1):115-34, Feb 75**

A neuropsychological investigation of "functional disorders of speech articulation". Frisch GR, et al. **J Speech Hear Res 17(3):432-45, Sep 74**

Thalamic abscess (a case report). Panchal VG, et al. **Neurol India 22(2):108-10, Jun 74**

Syndrome of dyspraxia and multifocal seizures associated with chronic hemodialysis. Alfrey AC, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):257-61, 266-7, 1972**

[Speech discrimination in peripheral deafness] Rišavi A. **Vojnosanit Pregl 32(2):164-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**

[Phoniatric symptomatology in 2 cases of basilar impression syndrome] Lejska V. **Cesk Otolaryngol 23(2):113-5, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Functional voice disorders in children with severe hearing disorders] Lejska V. **Cesk Otolaryngol 24(2):109-13, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Medicolegal aspects of vocal disorders] Drymael A, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(6-7):706-8, 1974 (Fre)**

[Phoniatrics and vocal disorders after surgery of the thyroid] Landeau M. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(1):65-6, 1974 (Fre)**

[Short discussion on child language and on routine clinical psychiatry] Chiland C. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 95(3-4):177-82, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Discussion to the contribution "A new concept for the comprehension of cerebral speech disorders" by Th. Ritter v. Stockert (this J, 45, 94-97 (1974)] Huber W, et al. **Nervenarst 45(7):390-2, Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Dysfunctional sequelae of supra-glottic horizontal laryngectomy. Their incidence, prevention and treatment] Antonelli A. **Tumori 60(6):515-21, Nov-Dec 74 (Ita)**

[Case of locked-in syndrome] Noda Y, et al. **Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(5):431-6, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Mothers' and non-mothers' semantic adaptation to deviant speech. Hofmann J, et al. **Lang Speech 16(4):396-404, Oct-Dec 73**

A clinical delineation of tachyphemia (cluttering). A case of dominant inheritance. Op't Hof J, et al. **S Afr Med J 48(38):1624-8, 10 Aug 74**

OCCURRENCE

[Problem of speech and voice disorders in the army] Jovićević M, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl 32(1):35-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Ser)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Comparison of lingual pressure patterns in lisping and normal speech. McGlone RE, et al. **Folia Phoniatr (Basel) 26(5):389-97, 1974**

Nasal emission as a component of the misarticulation of sibilants and affricates. Peterson SJ. **J Speech Hear Disord 40(1):106-14, Feb 75**

The detection of nasal emission in patients with rhinophonia by noninvasive electrometric means. Habal MB, et al. **Med Instrum 9(3):143-4, May-Jun 75**

[Relations between binocular vision, motor and congnitive development and EEG] Harrison-Covello A, et al. **Perception 1(4):427-40, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[State of health of students in schools for children with severe speech disorders] Alekšikova RIa, et al. **Gig Sanit (6):35-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

REHABILITATION

Quantitative and graphic analysis of prosthetic treatment for "nasalance" in speech. Fletcher SG, et al. **J Prosthet Dent 32(3):284-91, Sep 74**

SURGERY

A clinical investigation of the efficacy of primary nasopalatal pharyngoplasty. Dalston RM, et al. **Cleft Palate J 12:177-92, Apr 75**

Transverse pharyngeal flaps: a dynamic repair for velopharyngeal insufficiency. Kapetansky DI. **Cleft Palate J 12(00):44-50, Jan 75**

Delayed pharyngeal flap success: report of a case. Neiman GS, et al. **Cleft Palate J 12:244-6, Apr 75**

The lateral velo-pharyngoplasty: a new method for the correction of open nasality. Reichert H. **J Maxillofac Surg 2(2-3):95-101, Aug 74**

THERAPY

Speech, hearing, and language services and professional training in the USSR and Poland. Honeygosky RA. **ASHA 16(3):142-8, Mar 74**

Letter: Late talkers. Jaffa E. **Br Med J 3(5976):157, 19 Jul 75**

Research implications for communication deficiencies. Hollis JH, et al. **Except Child 41(6):405-12, Mar 75**

Increasing speech intensity of chronic patients ("mumblers") bu shaping techniques. Patterson RL, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis 160(3):182-7, Mar 75**

Comparison of linguistic feature systems. Faircloth MA. **J Speech Hear Disord 39(3):376, Aug 74**

A new therapeutic technique for the treatment of velopharyngeal incompetence. Shprintzen RJ, et al. **J Speech Hear Disord 40(1):69-83, Feb 75**

A response evocation program for /retroflex/. Shriberg LD. **J Speech Hear Disord 40(1):92-105, Feb 75**

Speech habilitation in cleft palate. Wilder CN, et al. **NY J Dent 45(6):183-9, Jun-Jul 75**

Speech remediation of children involved in two different physical education programs. Head DG, et al. **Percept Mot Skills 40(1):261-2, Feb 75**

The age factor and reduction of open nasality following superiorly based velo-pharyngeal flap operation in 124 cases. Leanderson R, et al. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg 8(1-2):156-60, 1974**

The results of nasopharyngoscopic assessment of pharyngoplasty. Pigott RW. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg 8(1-2):148-52, 1974**

[Structure of patients hospitalized at the phoniatric department in Kyjov in 1964-1973 (author's transl)] Lejska V. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(35):1075-7, 30 Aug 74 (Cze)**

[Intralaryngeal micro-surgery and voice re-education in functional hyperkinetic dysphonia (author's transl)] Lehmann W, et al. **Praxis 63(32):984-8, 13 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Editorial: Phoniatry, pedoaudiology I] Böhme G. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(40):1713-4, 4 Oct 74 (Ger)**

[What provision does the Bundessozialhilfegesetz make in disorders of hearing, voice and speech? (author' transl)] Full-Scharrer G. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(41):1763-8, 11 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Logopedic treatment of disorders of speech, voice and hearing (author's transl)] Lemmel-Wollersberger R. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(40):1735-40, 4 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Correction of tooth anomalies caused by deglutition disorders and lisping in nursery school age children] Rehák G, et al. **Fogorv Sz 68(5):135-6, May 75 (Hun)**

[Early speech therapy of children with hearing loss] Faur S. **Pediatria (Bucur) 23(2):169-76, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)**

SPEECH, ESOPHAGEAL see under **VOICE PRODUCTION, ALARYNGEAL**

SPEECH READING see **LIP READING**

SPEECH THERAPY

see related
VOICE TRAINING

Modification of oral reading disfluency by paced oral reading with subsequent fading of the pacing stimulus. A case report. Haney RR, et al. **Am Correct Ther J 29(2):51-4, Mar-Apr 75**

Cephalometric and intraoral variables as they relate to articulation improvement with training. Shelton RL, et al. **Am J Orthod 67(4):423-31, Apr 75**

1974 Gold Key Award: Martha Taylor Sarno, M.A. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(1):46-7, Jan 75**

Meeting the needs of children and adults with disorders of language: the role of the speech pathologist and audiologist. **ASHA 17(4):273-8, Apr 75**

International involvement of speech pathologists and audiologists. Curlee RF. **ASHA 16(8):416-8, Aug 74**

Personal incomes in the speech and hearing profession. Curlee RF. **ASHA 17(1):21-30, Jan 75**

Consideration of the speech pathologist's role in early childhood education for the handicapped. Garrard KR. **ASHA 17(2):90-2, Feb 75**

Competence without power: the plight of our profession. Goldman R, et al. **ASHA 16(7):354-6, Jul 74**

The status of speech pathology and audiology in Korea: a report from the Dong San Medical Center in Taegu, Korea. Kersting F. **ASHA 16(8):423-5, Aug 74**

The right to education: issues facing the speech and hearing profession. Martin EW. **ASHA 17(6):384-7, Jun 75**

Summary of 18 state laws licensing speech pathologists and audiologists. Nicolais JP. **ASHA 17(2):99-102, Feb 75**

New and wider horizons for speech and hearing specialists. Wepman JM. **ASHA 17(1):9-10, Jan 75**

On economics and the Associations programs. Yantis PA. **ASHA 17(4):263-5, Apr 75**

Stuttering therapy as crisis intervention. Goraj JT. **Br J Disord Commun 9(1):51-7, Apr 74**

Letter: Cleft lip and palate. Edwards M. **Br Med J 3(5930):578, 31 Aug 74**

The interrelationship of speech therapy and prostheses for the handicapped child. Landis P, et al. **Dent Clin North Am 18(3):723-34, Jul 74**

Communication for the aphasic stroke patient: assessment and therapy. Harrington R. **J Am Geriatr Soc 23(6):254-7, Jun 75**

Increasing speech intensity of chronic patients ("mumblers") bu shaping techniques. Patterson RL, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis 160(3):182-7, Mar 75**

A review of speech therapy services in ten cerebral palsy schools in the Republic of South Africa. Shaveli A. **J S Afr Speech Hear Assoc 21(1):45-62, Dec 74**

A response evocation program for /retroflex/. Shriberg LD. **J Speech Hear Disord 40(1):92-105, Feb 75**

A behavior modification approach in the habilitation of a cleft palate patient. Light J, et al. **NY J Dent 45(4):114-8, Apr 75**

Speech habilitation in cleft palate. Wilder CN, et al. **NY J Dent 45(6):183-9, Jun-Jul 75**

Speech remediation of children involved in two different physical education programs. Head DG, et al. **Percept Mot Skills 40(1):261-2, Feb 75**

Bibliography related to use of instrumental aids in stuttering therapy: supplement 3. Silverman FH, et al. **Percept Mot Skills 40(1):240, Feb 75**

[Role of speech therapists in a multidisciplinary center for infantile and juvenile psychiatry] Hudon R, et al. **Vie Med Can Fr 3(8):788-91, Aug 74 (Fre)**

[Logopedic treatment of disorders of speech, voice and hearing (author's transl)] Lemmel-Wollersberger R. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(40):1735-40, 4 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Early speech therapy of children with hearing loss] Faur S. **Pediatria (Bucur) 23(2):169-76, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)**

EDUCATION

Accredited programs--Professional Services Board. **ASHA 17(4):299-300, Apr 75**

The freedom of continuing education. Becker LV. **ASHA 16(7):351-3, Jul 74**

Clinical supervisors and trainees; two views of a process. Culatta R, et al. **ASHA 17(3):152-7, Mar 75**

Speech, hearing, and language services and professional training in the USSR and Poland. Honeygosky RA. **ASHA 16(3):142-8, Mar 74**

Bibliography for supervision. Pannbacker M. **ASHA 17(2):105-6, Feb 75**

The Wisconsin procedure for appraisal of clinical competence (W-PACC): model and data Shriberg LB, et al. **ASHA 17(3):158-65, Mar 75**

Behavior modification in training speech clinicians: procedures and implications. Starkweather CW. **ASHA 16(10):607-11, Oct 74**

The effect of self-awareness training on student speech pathologist-client relationships. Kaplan NR, et al. **J Commun Disord 7(4):329-42, Dec 74**

[Course in the speech therapy at the University of Manchester] **Minerva Med 65(77 Suppl):34-5, Oct 74 (Ita)**

HISTORY

ASHA in retrospect. Fiftieth anniversary reflections.

Paden EP. ASHA 17(3):151, Mar 75
ASHA in retrospect. Fiftieth anniversary reflections. Paden EP. ASHA 17(5):323, May 75
ASHA in retrospect. Fiftieth anniversary reflections. Paden EP. ASHA 17(4):255, Apr 75
ASHA in retrospect. Fiftieth anniversary reflections. Paden EP. ASHA 17(6):383, Jun 75
Stuttering: where and whither? Van Riper C. ASHA 16(9):483-7, Sep 74
[10 years of the phoniatric department in kyjov] Lojska V. Cesk Otolaryngol 23(1):55-8, Feb 74 (Cze)

INSTRUMENTATION

Bibliography related to use of instrumental aids in stuttering therapy: supplement 2. Silverman FH, et al. Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1329-30, Jun 74

MANPOWER

Manpower resources and needs in speech pathology/audiology. Curlee RF. ASHA 17(4):265-73, Apr 75
Editorial: Speech therapy--what next. Public Health 87(5):151-4, Jul 73

METHODS

Application of functional analysis and a nonspeech response mode to teaching language. Carrier JK Jr. ASHA Monogr (18):47-95, Aug 74
Effect of verbal imitation and comprehension on verbal production of lexical items. Ruder KF, et al. ASHA Monogr (18):15-29, Aug 74
A behavioral-psycholinguistic approach to language training. Stremel K, et al. ASHA Monogr (18):96-130, Aug 74
Speech therapy by interactive television. Sanborn CJ, et al. Community Health (Bristol) 6(3):134-7, Nov-Dec 74
The conditioning of language in a nonverbal child conducted in a special education classroom. Appelman K, et al. J Speech Hear Disord 40(1):3-12, Feb 75

SPERM CAPACITATION

The role of semen and accessory gland secretions in sperm transport in the rat. Ventura WP, et al. Acta Eur Fertil 3(1):87-103, Mar 72
Migration of spermatozoa in cervical mucus from women using copper intrauterine devices. Liedholm P, et al. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 53(4):375-6, 1974
Capacitation of boar spermatozoa: the influence of post-coital separation of the uterus and fallopian tubes. Hunter RH, et al. Anat Rec 180(4):597-603, Dec 74
Capacitation of mammalian spermatozoa. Barros C. Basic Life Sci 4(PT. B):3-24, 1974 (78 ref.)
Capacitation of rabbit spermatozoa in vitro. Brackett BG, et al. Biol Reprod 12(2):260-74, Mar 75
Capacitation in the mouse: the response of murine acrosomes to the environment of the female reproductive tract. Bryan JH. Biol Reprod 10(4):414-21, May 74
The accumulation of malachite green stainable phospholipid in rabbit spermatozoa during maturation in the epididymis, and its possible role in capacitation. Cummins JM, et al. Biol Reprod 10(5):555-64, Jun 74
Removal of 3H-T-HCl and acrosome loss from spermatozoa of different species in the presence of reproductive tract secretions. Noske IG, et al. Experientia 30(9):1009-10, 15 Sep 74
Effect of decapacitation factor on the oxygen uptake of rabbit spermatozoa recovered from the uterus. White IG, et al. Experientia 31(1):80-1, 15 Jan 75
Partial purification and identification of a reversible decapacitation factor from rabbit seminal plasma. Reyes A, et al. Fertil Steril 26(2):148-57, Feb 75
Effects of sperm concentration on the capacitation of rat spermatozoa. Niwa K, et al. J Exp Zool 189(3):353-6, Sep 74
Membrane fusion events in fertilization. Austin CR. J Reprod Fertil 44(1):155-66, Jul 75 (76 ref.)
Decapacitation and recapacitation of rabbit spermatozoa treated with membrane vesicles from seminal plasma. Davis BK. J Reprod Fertil 41(1):241-4, Nov 74
Hyaluronidase activity in seminal plasma as a method of assessing bull sperm integrity. Foulkes JA, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(2):349-53, May 75
Capacitation of mouse spermatozoa in vitro: involvement of epididymal secretions and cumulus oophorus. Gwatkin RB, et al. J Reprod Fertil 41(1):253-6, Nov 74
Fractionation of hamster sperm-capacitating components from human serum by gel filtration. Morton DB, et al. J Reprod Fertil 40(2):491-3, Oct 74
Importance of sperm capacitation for gamete contact in the rabbit. Overstreet JW, et al. J Reprod Fertil 29(2):393-8, Aug 74
[Sperm maturation. An acid protein of the rat epididymis. Androgen dependence, relationship with sialic acid] Fournier-Delpech S, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1989-96, 1973 (Fre)
[Transport of spermatozoa and sperm capacitation in female genitalia] Krawczuk A. Gynaekol Rundsch 14(3):161-75, 1974 (52 ref.) (Ger)

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of uterine environment and uterine extract on guinea pig sperm metabolism. Aonuma S, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(5):1095-101, May 74
In vitro action of progestogens on sperm migration in human cervical mucus; Kesserü E, et al. Fertil Steril 26(1):57-61, Jan 75
Capacitation in vitro of rabbit spermatozoa with cyclic adenosine monophosphate and human follicular fluid. Rosado A, et al. Fertil Steril 25(9):821-4, Sep 74
Desmosteryl sulphate of hamster spermatozoa, a potent inhibitor of capacitation in vitro. Bleau G, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(1):175-8, Apr 75

SPERM HEAD see under SPERMATOZOA

SPERM IMMOBILIZING AGENTS

[Use of the spermatozoa immobilization test for detection of anti-spermatozoa antibody] Kovalev IuN, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(9):81-3, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The nitrofurans as sperm immobilizing agents. Albert PS, et al. J Urol 113(1):69-70, Jan 75
Nitrofurans: sperm-immobilizing agents. Their tissue toxicity and clinical application. Albert PS, et al. Urology 4(3):307-10, Sep 74

SPERM MATURATION see under SPERMATOZOA

SPERM MATURATION BLOCKING AGENTS

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Alteration of epididymal function and its relation to maturation of spermatozoa. Gupta G, et al. Andrologia 6(1):35-44, 1974

SPERM MOTILITY see under SPERMATOZOA

SPERM-OVUM INTERACTIONS see under FERTILIZATION

SPERM TAIL see under SPERMATOZOA

SPERM TRANSPORT see under SPERMATOZOA

SPERMATIC CORD

Aberrant adrenal tissue: an incidental finding during orchiopexy. Feldman AE, et al. J Urol 113(5):706-8, May 75
Rhabdomyosarcoma of the spermatic cord: report of 3 cases with review of the literature. Skeel DA, et al. J Urol 113(2):279-84, Feb 75
Metastatic tumors of spermatic cord. Monn L, et al. Urology 5(6):821-3, Jun 75
[Leiomyosarcoma of the spermatic cord. Review of the literature] Grinenwald P, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 81(6):440-5, Jun 75 (Fre)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Staged orchiorrhaphy. Therapeutic procedure in cryptorchic testicle with a short spermatic cord. Zer M, et al. Arch Surg 110(4):387-90, Apr 75

BLOOD SUPPLY

Arterio-venous transfer of testosterone in the spermatic cord of man. Bayard F, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(2):345-6, Feb 75
Antegrade spermatic vein phlebography in testicular tumors. A preliminary report. Kolbenstvedt A, et al. Radiology 114(2):461-3, Feb 75
[Androgen content in rat spermatic vein in normal condition and following chorionic gonadotropin administration] Buntner B. Endokrynol Pol 26(1):91-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Pol)

INJURIES

High bilateral funiculo-orchiectomy: secondary to avulsion injury. McGinnis TB, et al. Urology 4(5):596-7, Nov 74

PATHOLOGY

Neurofibrosarcoma of spermatic cord. Johnson DE, et al. Urology 5(5):680-3, May 75

SPERMATIC CORD TORSION

Torsion of spermatic cord and testicular appendages. Bourne HH, et al. Urology 5(1):73-5, Jan 75
Torsion of the paradidymis. Cattolica EV. Urology 4(6):726-7, Dec 74
Letter: Torsion of intra-abdominal seminoma of testis. Jhaveru MD. Urology 5(2):289, Feb 75
[Auscultation using ultrasound in torsion of the testicle. (Diagnostic and therapeutic importance)] Milleret R, et al. J Chir (Paris) 107(1):35-8, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

COMPLICATIONS

Therapy questionably infarcted testis. Moyad R, et al. Invest Urol 12(5):387-8, Mar 75
Torsion of intra-abdominal seminoma of testis. Dahl DS. Urology 4(5):590-2, Nov 74

DIAGNOSIS

Torsion of the testis: a review of 22 cases. Improved diagnosis and earlier correction. Greaney MG. Br J Surg 62(1):57-8, Jan 75
Testicular scanning: a new modality for the preoperative diagnosis of testicular torsion. Hahn LC, et al. J Urol 113(1):60-2, Jan 75
The diagnosis of torsion of the testicule using the Doppler ultrasonic stethoscope. Levy BJ. J Urol 113(1):63-5, Jan 75
Torsion of the testis diagnosed by ultrasound. Pedersen JF, et al. J Urol 113(1):66-8, Jan 75
Radionuclide imaging in intrascrotal lesions. Datta NS, et al. JAMA 231(10):1060-2, 10 Mar 75
Torsion of the testis and its appendages. Geelhoed GW. Med Ann DC 43(9):441-3, Sep 74
Scrotal aspiration: aid in early differentiation between torsion of spermatic cord and acute epididymo-orchitis. Morgenlander HL, et al. Urology 4(6):686-7, Dec 74
Fluorescence of testicle. An indication of viability of spermatic cord after torsion. Schneider HC Jr, et al. Urology 5(1):133-6, Jan 75
Torsion of spermatic cord in neonate. Watson RA. Urology 5(4):439-43, Apr 75
[Testicular torsion in children] Georgieva M, et al. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 27(1):61-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Auscultation using ultrasound in torsion of the testicle. (Diagnostic and therapeutic importance)] Milleret R, et al. J Chir (Paris) 107(1):35-8, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
["So-called" torsions of Morgagni's hydatid] Banchieri FR, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 81(3):252-4, Mar 75 (Fre)
[Testicular torsion--clinical aspects and treatment] Luttat W, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(10):505-8, 15 May 74 (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

Haemoperitoneum and associated torsion of the testicle in the newborn. Heydenrych JJ. S Afr Med J 48(53):2221-2, 2 Nov 74
[Pathogenesis and clinical picture of testicular torsion] Ludwig G, et al. Med Welt 25(51-52):2149-53, 27 Dec 74 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Neonatal testicular torsion in two brothers. Castilla EE, et al. J Med Genet 12(1):112-3, Mar 75
[4 testicular torsions in twin brothers] Picard J. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 81(6):460-1, Jun 75 (Fre)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Testicular torsion: an experimental study. Jhunjhunwala J, et al. Surg Forum 24:548-52, 1973

SURGERY

Torsion of the testis in the newborn. Auldist AW, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 45(1):14-6, Feb 75
Torsion of the testis in childhood. Macnicol MF. Br J Surg 61(11):905-8, Nov 74
[Testicular torsion. Contribution to diagnosis and treatment] Pust R, et al. Z Allgemeinmed 51(5):230-2, 20 Feb 75 (Ger)
[Torsion of the testicle] Meiraz D, et al. Harefuah 88(8):372-5, 15 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

THERAPY

Manipulation of torsion of the testicle. Frazier WJ, et al. J Urol 114(3):410-1, Sep 75

SPERMATIDS see under SPERMATOZOA

SPERMATOCIDAL AGENTS

Letter: C-Film as contraceptive. Smith M, et al. **Br Med J 4(5939):291, 2 Nov 74**

C-film: a new spermicidal contraceptive. **Drug Ther Bull 12(22):87-8, 25 Oct 74**

SPERMATOCYTES see under SPERMATOZOA

SPERMATOGENESIS

Studies on the relationship between spermatogenesis and urinary levels of follicle stimulating hormone and luteinizing hormone in oligospermic men. Christiansen P. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(1):192-208, Jan 75**

[Classification, value and significance of spermatogenic cells in human ejaculum] Giarola A, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil 2(3):359-403, Sep 70 (Eng, Ita)**

Spermatogonial stem cells in the albino rat. Clermont Y, et al. **Am J Anat 142(2):159-75, Feb 75**

Effects of short-term administration of clomiphene citrate on serum FSH and LH levels in men with idiopathic disorders of spermatogenesis. De Kretser DM, et al. **Andrologia 6(1):25-33, 1974**

Permanent infertility of the male rat after denervation of the VAS deferens and the accessory genital glands. Swedin G, et al. **Andrologia 6(2):103-10, 1974**

Testicular changes associated with the initiation of spermatogenesis. Gondos B. **Ann Clin Lab Sci 5(1):4-13, Jan-Feb 75 (25 ref.)**

Changes in basic chromosomal proteins during spermatogenesis in the mature rat. Kumaroo KK, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 168(2):413-24, Jun 75**

Disordered spermatogenesis in patients with chronic renal failure undergoing maintenance haemodialysis. De Kretser DM, et al. **Aust NZ J Med 4(2):178-81, Apr 74**

Endocrine control of spermatogenesis. Steinberger E, et al. **Basic Life Sci 4(PART A):163-81, 1974**

An unusual pattern of lysine rich histone components is associated with spermatogenesis in rat testis. Kistler WS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(2):378-84, 17 Mar 75**

Seprmiogenesis and cytochemistry of the functional spermatozzon of the rotifer Asplanchna brightwelli. Aloia RC, et al. **Biol Reprod 11(3):301-18, Oct 74**

Changes in testis specific lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes during the seasonal spermatogenic cycle of the marsupial Schoinobates volans (petauridae). Baldwin J, et al. **Biol Reprod 11(4):377-84, Nov 74**

Organization and redistribution of adenosinetriphosphatase during spermiogenesis in the mouse. Chakraborty J, et al. **Biol Reprod 10(1):85-97, Feb 74**

Electron microscopic cytochemical study of phosphatases during spermiogenesis in Chinese hamster. Chang JP, et al. **Biol Reprod 11(5):601-10, Dec 74**

Studies on the structure and formation during spermatogenesis of the sulfoglycerogalactolipid of rat testis. Kornblatt MJ, et al. **Can J Biochem 52(8):689-97, Aug 74**

Ultrastructure of developing germ cells in the fetal human testis. Fukuda T, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 161(1):55-70, 1 Aug 75**

Kinetics of gametogenesis. I. Comparative histological and autoradiographic studies of oocytes and transitional prospermatogonia during oogenesis and prespermatogenesis. Hilscher B, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 154(4):443-70, 1974**

Spermatogenesis in Anthozoa: differentiation of the spermatid. Lyke EB, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 157(2):185-205, 1975**

Structures associated with the nucleus during chromatin condensation in Coelopa frigida (diptera) spermiogenesis. Schrankel KR, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 153(1):45-53, 1974**

In vitro autoradiographic studies of DNA synthesis in human testis with spermatogenic arrest. Frajese G, et al. **Clin Genet 6(5):401-7, 1974**

Sperm phenotype and its relationship to somatic and germ line genotype: a study using mouse aggregation chimeras. Burgoyne PS. **Dev Biol 44(1):63-76, May 75**

Retardation of spermatogenesis and testosterone secretion after ligature of lymphatics draining the testes of rabbits. Kotani M, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn 21(1):1-8, Feb 74**

Hormonal regulation of isoenzymes of N-acetyl-beta-glucosaminidase and beta-galactosidase during spermatogenesis in the rat. Majumder GC, et al. **Endocrinology 96(4):890-7, Apr 75**

The isolation and characterization of individual phenolsoluble nuclear proteins from various reproductive cells during bovine spermatogenesis. Pipkin JL. **Exp Cell Res 91(2):372-80, 15 Mar 75**

Biochemical changes in denervated cremaster muscle and its relationship to spermatogenesis in the bonnet monkey. Krishnamoorthy RV, et al. **Exp Neurol 46(2):389-401, Feb 75**

The influence of chromosome content on the size and shape of sperm heads in Drosophila melanogaster and the demonstration of chromosome loss during spermiogenesis. Hardy RW. **Genetics 79(2):231-64, Feb 75**

Sex chromosome activation during spermatogenesis. Lifschytz E, et al. **Genetics 78(1):323-31, Sep 74**

Abnormal synaptonemal complex in an oligochiasmatic man with spermatogenic arrest. Hultén M, et al. **Hereditas 78(1):105-16, 1974**

Condensation of chromosomes during meiotic prophase. Whole mount electron microscopy of the spermatogenesis in Omocestus. Sorsa V. **Hereditas 72(2):215-22, 1972**

Fertility after treatment of bilateral cryptorchidism. Czaplicki M, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol 6(3-4):259-61, 1974**

A highly basic small protein associated with spermatogenesis in the human testis. Kistler WS, et al. **Invest Urol 12(5):346-50, Mar 75**

Reproductive physiology of the stallion. II. Daily production and output of sperm. Gebauer MR, et al. **J Anim Sci 39(4):732-6, Oct 74**

Developmental changes in spermatogenesis, testicular carnitine acetyltransferase activity and serum testosterone in the ram. Schanbacher BD, et al. **J Anim Sci 39(5):889-92, Nov 74**

The amino acid sequence of a testis-specific basic protein that is associated with spermatogenesis. Kistler WS, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(5):1847-53, 10 Mar 75**

Meiotic DNA synthesis during mouse spermatogenesis. Meistrich ML, et al. **J Cell Biol 64(1):211-22, Jan 75**

Gene activation during spermatogenesis. Turkington RW, et al. **J Cell Physiol 85(2 Pt 2 Suppl 1):495-508, Apr 75**

An ultrastructural study of germ plasm in spermatogenesis of Xenopus laevis. Kerr JB, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol 32(3):573-92, Dec 74**

Aspects of germinal cyst and sperm development in Poecilia latipinna (Teleostei: Poeciliidae). Grier JH. **J Morphol 146(2):229-49, Jun 75**

Spermatogenesis in mature and regressed testes of the vole (Microtus agrestis). Grocock CA, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 43(3):461-70, Jun 75**

Cyclic variations in Sertoli cell lipid content throughout the spermatogenic cycle in the rat. Kerr JB, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 43(1):1-8, Apr 75**

Spermiation and sperm transport in passerine birds. Middleton AL. **J Reprod Fertil 40(1):31-7, Sep 74**

The reproductive cycle in male noctule bats, Nyctalus noctula. Racey PA. **J Reprod Fertil 41(1):169-82, Nov 74**

Reproductive physiology of the stallion. I. Spermatogenesis and testis composition. Swierstra EE, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 40(1):113-23, Sep 74**

Hormonal requirements of the different cycles of the seminiferous epithelium during reinitiation of spermatogenesis in long-term hypophysectomized rats. Vernon RG, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 42(1):77-94, Jan 75**

Spermiogenesis in the sea cucumber Holothuria tubulosa. Pladellorens M, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res 52(2):235-42, Aug 75**

Electron microscope study of spermiogenesis in Locusta migratoria (Insect Orthoptera). Szöllösi A. **J Ultrastruct Res 50(3):322-46, Mar 75**

The ultrastructure of nuclear differentiation during spermiogenesis in salmon. Zirkin BR. **J Ultrastruct Res 50(2):174-84, Feb 75**

Lymphosarcomatous testicular infiltration affecting spermatogenesis. Hinman F. **J Urol 112(6):786-92, Dec 74**

In vitro techniques for the study of spermatogenesis. Steinberger A. **Methods Enzymol 39:283-96, 1975**

Spermatogenesis in animals as revealed by electron microscopy. 28. Development of flagella of spermatozoa of Limax flavus L. Yasuzumi G, et al. **Okajimas Folia Anat Jap 51(1):11-27, May 74**

Cytogenetics of triatominae: II-Spermatogenesis in hybrid between Triatoma infestans and Triatoma pseudomaculata (Hemiptera, reduviidae) Schreiber G, et al. **Rev Bras Biol 34(1):1-9, 1974**

Spermatogenic activity test in diabetic patients. Panayotov D, et al. **Rev Roum Med 12(3):193-5, 1974**

[Spermatozoa and spermatogenesis in some Argentinian iguanidae] Furieri P. **Riv Biol 67(3):233-300, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng, Ita)**

[Preliminary cytochemical studies during sea urchin (Paracentrotus lividus) spermatogenesis] Nicotra A, et al. **Riv Biol 67(1-2):3-18, Jan-Jun 74 (Eng, Ita)**

Gametogenesis in the male: prospects for its control. Fawcett DW. **Symp Soc Dev Biol (33):25-53, 1975**

Varicocoele in the ram affecting spermatogenesis and sperm maturation. Watson PF. **Vet Rec 95(15):343-5, 12 Oct 74**

[Influence of semen collection on breeding efficiency of a.i. boars (author's transl.)] Meding JH. **Nord Vet Med 27(3):153-60, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[Method for the quantitative analysis of spermatogenesis in teleost fish] Billard R, et al. **Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys 14(1):87-104, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Cyto-immunological study of variations of prolactin cells and of gonadotropic cells during the annual sexual cycle in adenohypophysis of male fox] Bugnon C, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(3):289-92, 15 Jul 74 (Fre)**

[Abnormalities of spermatogenesis in a mutant rat] Royer M, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(16):2045-7, 17 Apr 74 (Fre)**

[Endocrine control of the spermatogenetic cycle in Lithobius forficatus L. (Myriapoda Chilopoda). The role of the pars intercerebralis] Descamps M. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(2):191-202, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Endocrine control of the spermatogenetic cycle in Lithobius forficatus L. (Myriapods, Chilopoda). The role of the "neurosecretory cells of the frontal lobes of the protocerebraon--cerebral glands" complex] Descamps M. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(3):346-57, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The male gamete of Schizopoda and its analogy with those of other Peracardiae. II. Particulars of cellular differentiation in the course of spermatogenesis] Fain-Maurel M-A, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res 51(2):281-92, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Ultrastructural study of spermiogenesis in Piscicola geometra L. (Hirudinee rhynchobdelle)] Malecha J. **J Ultrastruct Res 51(2):188-203, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Spermatogenesis, the central nervous system and paraplegia (author's transl)] Auroux M. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(7-8):621-30, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Light and electron microscopy research on the testis secretion and sperm of the thrombodiform mite Abrolophus rubipes (Trouessart, 1888)] Witte H, et al. **Acarologia 15(3):441-50, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[In vivo estimation of semen production of rabbits in correlation with ejaculatory spermatic output, testicular size and volumetric proportions of testicular biopsies] Paufler S. **Acta Anat (Basel) 89(2):226-39, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

Quantitative determination of sperm production from biopsy tissue through the estimation of maximum production ability of the testes in rabbits. Paufler S. **Acta Anat (Basel) 91(2):205-12, 1975 (Ger)**

[Testicular histology, ejaculate and nucleoprotein content of spermatozoa in patients with treated testicular tumors] Weissbach L, et al. **Andrologia 6(2):135-46, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Nutritional effect on sperm production in young boars and boars for breeding purposes. 1] Poppe S, et al. **Arch Tierernaehr 24(6):499-512, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Spermatologic aspects of chronic urethritis-prostatitis] Heidler H, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr 124(48):708-9, 30 Nov 74 (Ger)**

[Spermatogenic capacity in man: with special reference to relationship between testicular biopsy findings and fertility] Negishi T, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(6):719-26, Jun 74 (Jpn)**

[Studies on the testicular hypophyseal-relationship. Report 2. Studies on the correlation of spermatogenic activity and leydig cell function to gonadotropins (author's transl)] Maruta H, et al. **Jpn J Urol 65(10):654-77, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Effect of a UHF electrical field on spermatogenesis in the treatment of epididymitis] Grachev IuI, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (2):75-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Cylic variation of the intersititial tissue of the testis and tontinuous spermiogenesis in a tropical teiid lizard: Cnemidophorus L. Lemniscatus (L.) (author's transl)] Del Conte E. **Acta Cient Venez 23(5):177-83, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Structural and metabolic changes of the fertile spermatozoid. I. Maturation and capacitation] Hicks JJ, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex 37(219):35-48, Jan 75 (Spa)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Some observations on the effect of metopiron (SU-4885 Ciba) on the testicular epithelium of bat (Rhinopoma kinneari), gerbil (Meriones hurrianae), hedgedog (Hemiechinus auritus collaris) and mouse. Dixit VP, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 89(2):240-50, 1974**

Effect of carbon tetrachloride on gonadal physiology in male rats. Kaila NR, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 91(3):380-5, 1975**

Effects of clomiphene on the regeneration of the testis in rats. Vanderbeeken Y. **Acta Eur Fertil 3(1):83-5, Mar 72**

Early effects of antispermatogenic benzimidazole derivatives U 32.422 E and U 32.104 on the seminiferous epithelium of the rat. Parvinea M, et al. **Andrologia 6(3):245-53, 1974**

Inhibition of spermatogenesis. Frick J, et al. **Basic Life Sci 4(PART A):259-71, 1974**

Effect of nitrofuran preparations of spermatogenesis. Yunda IF, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(5):534-6, Nov 74

The recovery from various gradations of cell loss in the mouse seminiferous epithelium and its implications for the spermatogonial stem cell renewal theory. van Keulen CJ, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 7(6):549-58, Nov 74

Ultrastructural changes in the testis of mice given neonatal injections of estrogen. Ota Y, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 21(3):183-90, Jun 74

Effects of C21 steroids on sex accessory organs and testes of mature hypophysectomized rats. Steinberger E, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(5):1319-23, May 75

The use of clomiphene treatment for male sterility. Schellen TM, et al. **Fertil Steril** 25(5):407-10, May 74

Inhibition of rat spermatogenesis and seminiferous tubule growth after short-term and long-term administration of a monoamine oxidase inhibitor. Urry RL, et al. **Fertil Steril** 26(3):232-9, Mar 75

Effect of antibiotics on the mutagenic activity induced by chemicals. I. Chromosome aberrations during spermatogenesis in mice. Srám RJ, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 21(1):60-4, 1975

Attempts at stimulation of spermatogenesis by testosterone in the rat treated with a single dose of stilboestrol on the first day of life. Miętkiewski K, et al. **Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow)** 12(3-4):255-60, 1974

Effect of stilbestrol on spermatogenesis of Rana hexadactyla Lesson. Kasinathan S, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(5):450-1, Sep 74

Effect of retrotestosterone on accessory sex organs & spermatogenesis of rat. Sarkar SL, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(4):301-3, Jul 74

Induction of aspermatogenesis in guinea pig through immunization with lactate dehydrogenase-x isozyme. Wellerson R, et al. **Int J Fertil** 19(2):65-72, 1974

Experimental study of the gonadotoxic effect of nitrofurans and its prevention. Yunda IF, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 6(2):125-35, 1974

Experimental allergic aspermatogenic orchitis. 1. Isolation of a spermatozoal protein (AP1) which induces allergic aspermatogenic orchitis. Jackson JJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(15):6141-50, 10 Aug 75

Effects of mercury on spermatogenesis studied by velocity sedimentation cell separation and serial mating. Lee IP, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 194(1):171-81, Jul 75

Maintenance of spermatogenesis with testosterone or dihydrotestosterone in hypophysectomized rats. Ahmad N, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 44(1):103-7, Jul 75

Altered sexual development in male rats after oestrogen administration during the neonatal period. Brown-Grant K, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 44(1):25-42, Jul 75

Return of spermatogenesis after stopping cyclophosphamide therapy. Buchanan JD, et al. **Lancet** 2(7926):156-7, 26 Jul 75

Mutagenic activity of trimethylphosphate in Drosophila at low doses. Dyer KF. **Mutat Res** 28(3):465-8, Jun 75

6-mercaptopurine, an inducer of cytogenetic and dominant-lethal effects in premeiotic and early meiotic germ cells of male mice. Generoso WM, et al. **Mutat Res** 28(3):437-47, Jun 75

Effects of diethylstilbestrol and testosterone propionate implanted in the hypothalamus on spermatogenesis in rats. Matsuyama S, et al. **Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo)** 15(1):38-44, Spring 75

Role of follicle-stimulating hormone in spermatogenesis in hypophysectomized adult male rats. Ogasa A, et al. **Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo)** 14(4):199-205, Winter 74

Endocrine dysfunction and clomiphene citrate therapy. Paulson DF, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):544-6, 1974

[Proceedings: Sexual behavior and genital tract of adult male rats previously treated by estrogens in the early neonatal stage (author's transl)] Soulairac ML, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 35(5):577-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Study in organotypic culture of the sex control of gametogenesis in the annelid oligochete Eisena foetida f. typica Sav.; evidence for androgenic activity in testicular tissue in the presence of the central nervous system] Lattaud C, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(11):935-8, 9 Sep 74 (Fre)

[Effect of meclozine on the endocrine system of male rat and on the development of foetuses] Laschet U. **Arzneim Forsch** 24(8):1095-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Influence of androgens on gonad differentiation in different cichlids (Teleosts)] Hackmann E. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 24(1):44-52, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Studies in vivo and in vitro of the effect of the synthetic decapeptide FSH/LH RH on spermiation in Rana esculenta] Frassineti A. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(11):795-7, 15 Jun 74 (Ita)

[Anti-spermatogenic effect of seminal ribonuclease (BS-1 RNase)] Greco L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 49(24):1439-44, 30 Dec 73 (Ita)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Development of the rat seminiferous tubules following prepubertal whole-body x-irradiation. Hovatta O, et al. **Andrologia** 6(3):277-85, 1974

Chromosomal studies during spermatogenesis and the radiation induced chromosomal aberrations in Biomphalaria glabrata. Narang N, et al. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol** 7(4):419-25, Jul-Aug 74

[The mutagenic effect of X-rays. II. Influence on the mutation rate (author's transl)] Stephan G. **Roentgenblaetter** 27(7):348-54, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of Kr85 beta-radiation on corneal epithelium mitotic activity and on spermatogenesis] Taratukhin VR, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(1):70-3, Jan 74 (Rus)

SPERMATOGENESIS BLOCKING AGENTS

Experimental allergic aspermatogenic orchitis. 1. Isolation of a spermatozoal protein (AP1) which induces allergic aspermatogenic orchitis. Jackson JJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(15):6141-50, 10 Aug 75

Oral contraceptive for men. Briggs M, et al. **Nature** 252(5484):585-6, 13 Dec 74

[Anti-spermatogenic effect of seminal ribonuclease (BS-1 RNase)] Greco L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 49(24):1439-44, 30 Dec 73 (Ita)

SPERMATOGONIA see under SPERMATOZOA

SPERMATOZOA

see related
OLIGOSPERMIA

[Surgical treatment of oligoasthenospermia (ligature of the left internal spermatic vein) (author's transl)] Misurale F, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 3(3):227-51, Sep 72 (Eng, Ita)

A new thawing fluid for deep frozen boar spermatozoa. Larsson K, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 16(1):143-5, 1975

The fallopian tube and its function in gamete transport. Blair WD, et al. **Ala J Med Sci** 12(1):64-9, Jan 75

Occurrence and origin of proteins in human seminal plasma with special reference to albumin. Lindholmer C, et al. **Andrologia** 6(2):181-96, 1974

Chemical and structural analysis of mammalian spermatozoa. Gall WE, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 4(PART A):241-57, 1974

Report of a workshop: Maturation of the fertilizing ability of mammalian spermatozoa in the male and female reproductive tract. Bedford JM. **Biol Reprod** 11(3):346-62, Oct 74

The accumulation of malachite green stainable phospholipid in rabbit spermatozoa during maturation in the epididymis, and its possible role in capacitation. Cummins JM, et al. **Biol Reprod** 10(5):555-64, Jun 74

Observations on bull sperm rotation. Drake AD. **Biol Reprod** 10(1):78-84, Feb 74

The importance of seminal plasma for human sperm motility. Lindholmer C. **Biol Reprod** 10(5):533-42, Jun 74

Observations on coagulum characteristics of the rhesus monkey electroejaculate. Settlage DS, et al. **Biol Reprod** 11(5):619-23, Dec 74

Patterns of sperm competition in Nasonia vitripennis. Holmes HB. **Can J Genet Cytol** 16(4):789-95, Dec 74

Acrosome formation and the centriolar complex in the spermatozoa of Sabella penicillum (Polychaeta): an electron microscopical study. Kryvi H, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 161(1):47-53, 1 Aug 75

A proteolytic digestion technique for evaluating freeze-induced damage to acrosomes of chickens spermatozoa. Westfall FD, et al. **Cryobiology** 11(3):255-9, Jun 74

Sperm phenotype and its relationship to somatic and germ line genotype: a study using mouse aggregation chimeras. Burgoyne PS. **Dev Biol** 44(1):63-76, May 75

The Y chromosome and sperm length in D. melanogaster. Gould-Somero M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 87(2):397-8, Aug 74

A relationship between testicular biopsy score count and fertility of men treated for oligospermia. Aafjes JH, et al. **Fertil Steril** 25(9):809-12, Sep 74

A new, practical method of freezing and storing human sperm and a preliminary report on its use. Barkey J, et al. **Fertil Steril** 25(5):399-406, May 74

A comparison of subjective measurements of human sperm motility and viability with two live-dead staining techniques. Dougherty KA, et al. **Fertil Steril** 26(7):700-3, Jul 75

Preparation of sperm-free seminal plasma from human semen. Jecht EW, et al. **Fertil Steril** 26(1):1-5, Jan 75

The semen of fertile men: statistical analysis of 1300 men. Naghma-E-Rehan, et al. **Fertil Steril** 26(6):492-502, Jun 75

Human menopausal gonadotropins in the treatment of patients with oligospermia. Schwarzstein L. **Fertil Steril** 25(9):813-6, Sep 74

Recovery of spermatozoa from human vaginal washings. Wallace-Haagens MJ, et al. **Fertil Steril** 26(2):175-9, Feb 75

The persistence of seminal constituents in the human vagina. Davies A, et al. **Forensic Sci** 3(1):45-55, Feb 74

The influence of chromosome content on the size and shape of sperm heads in Drosophila melanogaster and the demonstration of chromosome loss during spermiogenesis. Hardy RW. **Genetics** 79(2):231-64, Feb 75

Sex chromosome meiotic drive systems in Drosophila melanogaster I. Abnormal spermatid development in males with a heterochromatin-deficient X chromosome (sc-4sc-8). Peacock WJ, et al. **Genetics** 79(4):613-34, Apr 75

A technique for fractionation of buffalo spermatozoa. Chauhan RA, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(6):561-2, Nov 74

Components in egg yolk which protect bovine spermatozoa during freezing. Pace MM, et al. **J Anim Sci** 39(6):1144-9, Dec 74

Effect of glycerol equilibration time and thawing rate upon acrosomal maintenance and motility of bull spermatozoa frozen in plastic straws. Wiggin HB, et al. **J Anim Sci** 40(2):302-5, Feb 75

Lack of dynein arms in immotile human spermatozoa. Afzelius BA, et al. **J Cell Biol** 66(2):225-32, Aug 75

Proceedings: Granulomatous orchitis due to histoplasma capsulatum masquerading as sperm granuloma. Monroe M. **J Clin Pathol** 27(11):929-30, Nov 74

Preservation of bovine spermatozoa by freezing in straws: a review. Pickett BW, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 57(11):1287-308, Nov 74 (109 ref.)

Combinations of glycerol percent, glycerol equilibration time, and thawing rate upon freezability of bull spermatozoa in plastic straws. Wiggin HB, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 58(3):416-9, Mar 75

Sperm release evoked by electrical stimulation of the fish brain: a functional-anatomical study. Demski LS, et al. **J Exp Zool** 191(2):215-32, Feb 75

In vitro fertilization of rat and mouse eggs by ejaculated sperm and the effect of energy sources on in vitro fertilization of rat eggs. Tsunoda Y, et al. **J Exp Zool** 193(1):79-86, Jul 75

Proceedings: relationship between cervical mucus spinbarkheit and the direction of sperm migration in ewes with clover disease. Adams NR. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(2):391-2, May 75

Separation of human serum components capable of inducing the acrosome reaction in hamster spermatozoa. Bavister BD, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 40(2):495-8, Oct 74

Properties of the sperm motility stimulating component derived from human serum. Bavister BD. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(2):363-6, May 75

Effect of initial freezing temperature, addition of glycerol and dilution on the survival and fertilizing ability of deep-frozen ram semen. Colas G. **J Reprod Fertil** 42(2):277-85, Feb 75

Fertility and sperm transport in Merino ewes at the first oestrus following embryonic death. Edey TN, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(3):485-94, Jun 75

Phagocytosis of spermatozoa by the epithelial cells of the ductuli efferentes after epididymal obstruction in the rat. Hoffer AP, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 44(1):1-9, Jul 75

Spermatozoa in the genital ducts of the African elephant, Loxodonta africana. Jones RC, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 41(1):189-92, Nov 74

A simple method for automatic counting of rabbit spermatozoa. Kihlström JE, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(2):371-2, May 75

The split ejaculate of the boar: contributions of the epididymides and seminal vesicles. Lavon U, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 42(3):541-52, Mar 75

Synthetic LH-releasing factor and clomiphene stimulation in oligospermic males with normal FSH excretion. Mauss J, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 40(1):171-5, Sep 74

Proceedings: effect of human uterine rinsings on oxygen consumption and motility of spermatozoa. Morris SR, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(2):390-1, May 75

Tannic acid fixation of human spermatozoa. Roomans GM. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(1):197-200, Apr 75

Components of human split ejaculates. I. Spermatozoa, fructose, immunoglobulins, albumin, lactoferrin, transferrin and other plasma proteins. Tauber PF, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(2):249-67, May 75

Induction of acrosome degeneration of mouse

spermatozoa with blood serum collected from females in various hormonal states. Unnithan RR, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 42(2):353-6, Feb 75**

Output of spermatozoa and fluid by the testis of the ram and its response to oxytocin. Voglmayr JK. **J Reprod Fertil 43(1):119-22, Apr 75**

The effect of hemicastration on daily sperm output in the rat as measured by a new method. Vreeburg JT, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 41(2):355-9, Dec 74**

A genetically determined incompatibility system between spermatozoa and eggs leading to embryonic death in mice. Wakasugi N. **J Reprod Fertil 41(1):85-96, Nov 74**

Intraperitoneal insemination and sperm transport through the oviduct: a review. Vanden Bosch GC, et al. **J Reprod Med 14(3):117-22, Mar 75**

Clinical significance of hematospermia. Leary FJ, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc 49(11):815-7, Nov 74**

The first pregnancies after treating of oligospermia by collected and stored human semen. Sillió-Seidl G. **Mich Med 74(17):333-4, Jun 75**

Regions of the freezing curve causing changes in structure and viability of ram sperm. Watson PF, et al. **Nature 251(5473):315-6, 27 Sep 74**

Influence of male copulatory behavior on sperm transport, pregnancy and pseudopregnancy in female rats. Chester RV, et al. **Physiol Behav 5(1):35-43, Jan 70**

[Spermatozoa and spermatogenesis in some Argentinian iguanidae] Furieri P. **Riv Biol 67(3):233-300, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng, Ita)**

Spermatic granulomas of epididymis. Goodson JM, et al. **Urology 5(2):278-80, Feb 75**

Finding of the spermatozoa in the vagina related to elapsed time of coitus. Eungprabhanth V. **Z Rechtsmed 74(4):301-4, 1974**

[Factors inhibiting spermatozoa migration in the cervical mucus] Stanislavov R. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia) 13(5):382-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Frequency and differentiation of defective spermatozoa in relation to the clinical condition of testes in breeding bulls] Holý L, et al. **Vet Med (Praha) 20(3):175-84, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Letter: Establishment of sperm banks for anticonceptional purposes] Lebech PE. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(5):276-7, 27 Jan 75 (Dan)**

[Letter: Sperm bank for sterilized males] Nielsen NC, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(5):276, 27 Jan 75 (Dan)**

[The significance of the Sims-Huhner test for the fertility prognosis] Dremer J, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(17):653-58, 26 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**

[Studies of the role of the chemical groups on the surface of the gametes in fertilization of the egg of the sea urchin, Paracentrotus lividus] Lallier R. **Acta Embryol Exp (Palermo) (3):255-65, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Separation of mobile spermatozoa from other cells and cellular debris present in bovine semen] Prakash C. **Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys 14(2):363-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Effect of genito-urinary infection on the spermatosa (author's transl)] Bisson JP, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(7-8):631-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[In vivo estimation of semen production of rabbits in correlation with ejaculatory spermatic output, testicular size and volumetric proportions of testicular biopsies] Paufler S. **Acta Anat (Basel) 89(2):228-39, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Animal experiments for collection of epididymal spermatozoa by vasostomy] Lunglmayr G, et al. **Andrologia 6(2):119-24, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effect of various sperma concentrations on the in-vitro fertilization rate of porcine tubal ova] Meyer JN, et al. **Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 88(3):49-51, 1 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Motility and morphology of boar spermatozoa] Müller E, et al. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 82(4):153-5, 5 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Deep freezing of boar sperm. VII. Laboratory and field experiments using the Hülsenberg VIII extender] Richter L, et al. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 82(4):155-62, 5 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Homologous insemination. Practical experience with deep-frozen sperma] Sillió-Seidl G. **Fortschr Med 92(28):1128-30, 10 Oct 74 (Ger)**

[Influencing of spermatozoal motility] Balmer JA. **Gynaekol Rundsch 14 Suppl 1:111-2, 1974 (Ger)**

[Light and electron microscopy studies on malformed spermatids in 2 cases of teratozoospermia] Holstein AF, et al. **Hautarzt 26(3):144-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Sperm counts of Swiss cattle breeds, with special reference to the Simmental breed] Kupferschmied H. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 117(7):357-64, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Resorption of sperm from the epididymis in the boar] Schefels W, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 22(4):302-12, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effect of reduction of the frequency of sexual intercourse on the seminal fluid of subjects with spermatic insufficiency] Natoli A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(3):94-8, 15 Feb 74 (Ita)**

[Possibility of detecting seminal stains without spermatozoids (I)] Gladkikh AS, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert 17(3):28-30, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Species characteristics of sperm morphology in representatives of the Carnivora order in relation to their hybridization] Steklenev EP. **Tsitol Genet 9(2):142-6, Mar - Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[How we prepare aseptic sperm] Dorozhilov AE, et al. **Veterinariia (10):95-7, Oct 74 (Rus)**

ANALYSIS

An analysis of mitochondrial and nuclear DNA of Ciona intestinalis (ascidians). D'Anna T, et al. **Acta Embryol Exp (Palermo) (3):319-27, 1974**

Alpha- and beta-tubulin: separation and partial sequence analysis. Luduena RF, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:272-83, 30 Jun 75**

Novel sialosphingolipids from spermatozoa of the sea urchin Anthocidaris crassispina. Hoshi M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 388(1):152-62, 18 Apr 75**

Isolation, chemical and immunological characterization of two strongly basic nuclear proteins from human spermatozoa. Kolk AH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 393(2):307-19, 26 Jun 75**

Sialosphingolipids of sea urchin eggs and spermatozoa showing a characteristic composition for species and gamete. Nagai Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 388(1):146-51, 18 Apr 75**

The characterization of a malachite green stainable, glutaraldehyde extractable phospholipid in rabbit spermatozoa. Teichman RJ, et al. **Biol Reprod 10(5):565-77, Jun 74**

NS-4 (nervous system antigen-4), a cell surface antigen of developing and adult mouse brain and sperm. Schachner M, et al. **Dev Biol 44(2):313-25, Jun 75**

An electrophoretic analysis of the basic nuclear proteins of ram spermatids. Loir M, et al. **Exp Cell Res 92(2):509-12, May 75**

The nuclear basic proteins of human testes and ejaculated spermatozoa. Puwaravutipanich T, et al. **Exp Cell Res 90(1):153-8, Jan 75**

The nuclear basic proteins of human testes and ejaculated spermatozoa. Puwaravutipanich T, et al. **Exp Cell Res 90(1):153-8, Jan 75**

Dysfunction of the neuroendocrine system in nine males with aspermia. Kjessler B, et al. **Fertil Steril 25(12):1007-17, Dec 74**

Localization of prostaglandin on the plasmalemma of rabbit sperm. Bartoszewicz W, et al. **J Exp Zool 191(2):151-60, Feb 75**

The phospholipids and phospholipid-bound fatty acids and aldehydes of dog and fowl spermatozoa. Darin-Bennett A, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 41(2):471-4, Dec 74**

Correlation between the concentration of beta-trace protein and the number of spermatozoa in human semen. Olsson JE. **J Reprod Fertil 42(1):149-51, Jan 75**

Constancy in human sperm DNA content. Sarkar S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3512-6, Sep 74**

Separation of non-sperm components from seminal preparations and effect on the analysis of sperm proteins. Mayol RF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(1):64-9, May 75**

Desmosteryl sulfate and desmosterol in hamster epididymal spermatozoa. Bleau G, et al. **Steroids 24(4):549-56, Oct 74**

The spermatozoa count. A short history. Zorgniotti AW. **Urology 5(5):673-4, May 75**

[The cholesterin content of rams spermatozoa] Gendzhev Z. **Vet Med Nauki 11(3):90-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Sialic acid level of epididymal spermatozoa: indirect in vitro evaluation in rats] Laporte MP. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(9):761-4, 26 Aug 74 (Fre)**

[Comparative determination of the spermatoplasma-fructose according to the enzymatic and the thin-layer chromatographic method (author's transl)] Ludwig G, et al. **Urologe [A] 13(4 Pt A):177-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Reliability of the results of Feulgen cytophotometric determination of DNA and cell ploidy level] Pereverzev BL, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(9):1171-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[DNA level in the spermatozoa of mice, rats, and bulls] Pereverzev BL, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(10):1305-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The mammalian spermatozoon. Fawcett DW. **Dev Biol 44(2):394-436, Jun 75**

CYTOLOGY

[Classification, value and significance of spermatogenic cells in human ejaculum] Giarola A, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil 2(3):359-403, Sep 70 (Eng, Ita)**

Spermatogonial stem cells in the albino rat. Clermont Y, et al. **Am J Anat 142(2):159-75, Feb 75**

Galvanic separation of X- and Y-bearing human spermatozoa. Shishito S, et al. **Andrologia 6(1):17-24, 1974**

The differentiation of the acrosome in the spermatid of the budgerigar (Melopsittacus undulatus). Humphreys PN. **Cell Tissue Res 156(3):411-6, 1975**

Prophase chromosome movements in living house cricket spermatocytes and their relationship to prometaphase, anaphase and granule movements. Rickards GK. **Chromosoma 49(4):407-55, 1975**

Separation of germinal cells from immature rat testes by sedimentation at unit gravity. Davis JC, et al. **Exp Cell Res 91(1):79-86, 1 Mar 75**

Isopynic separation of ram spermatids in colloidal silica gradients. Loir M, et al. **Exp Cell Res 92(2):499-504, May 75**

A comparison of subjective measurements of human sperm motility and viability with two live-dead staining techniques. Dougherty KA, et al. **Fertil Steril 26(7):700-3, Jul 75**

Micropuncture and microanalytic studies of the rat testis and epididymis. Howards SS, et al. **Fertil Steril 26(1):13-9, Jan 75**

Chromosome aberrations induced by methanol in germinal cells of grasshopper, Oxya velox Fabricius. Saha AK, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(1):72-5, Jan 74**

Reproductive physiology of the stallion: daily sperm output and testicular measurements. Gebauer MR, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(8):711-3, 15 Oct 74**

Reproductive physiology of the stallion: spermatozoal losses in the collection equipment and gel. Pickett BW, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(8):708-10, 15 Oct 74**

Evaluation of epididymal sperm by the cannulation technique and the effects of in vivo storage in Angus bulls. Deutscher GH, et al. **J Anim Sci 39(6):1136-43, Dec 74**

Reproductive physiology of the stallion. V. Effect of frequency of ejaculation on seminal characteristics and spermatozoal output. Pickett BW, et al. **J Anim Sci 40(5):917-23, May 75**

Effect of sperm numbers on fertility of frozen bull spermatozoa in skim milk diluent. Almquist JO. **J Dairy Sci 58(3):420-2, Mar 75**

Effects of sperm concentration on the capacitation of rat spermatozoa. Niwa K, et al. **J Exp Zool 189(3):353-6, Sep 74**

Hamster sperm hyaluronidase. II. Its release from sperm in vitro in relation to the degenerative and normal acrosome reaction. Talbot P, et al. **J Exp Zool 189(3):321-32, Sep 74**

The influence of interspecific hybridization on the morphology of the spermatozoa of Ambystoma (Caudata, Ambystomatidae). Brandon RA, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 41(2):275-84, Dec 74**

Estimation of number, mean size and size distribution of human spermatozoa in oligospermia using a Coulter counter. Brotherton J, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 40(2):341-57, Oct 74**

Spermatogenesis in mature and regressed testes of the vole (Microtus agrestis). Grocock CA, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 43(3):461-70, Jun 75**

Optimal sperm concentration and minimal number of spermatozoa for fertilization in vitro of rat eggs. Niwa K, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 40(2):471-4, Oct 74**

Identification of X and Y spermatozoa in the northern vole, Microtus oeconomus. Tates AD, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 42(1):195-8, Jan 75**

Vaginal flora and sperm survival. Leppaluoto P. **J Reprod Med 12(3):99-107, Mar 74**

Changes of size and shape of bull spermatozoa in the course of a standard deep-freezing and thawing procedure. van Duijn C Jr. **Mikroskopie 30(7-8):234-41, Aug 74**

An attempt to separate fractions rich in human Y sperm. Evans JM, et al. **Nature 253(5490):352-4, 31 Jan 75**

Failure to confirm separation of X- and Y-bearing human sperm using BSA gradients. Ross A, et al. **Nature 253(5490):354-5, 31 Jan 75**

Electrophoretic separation of X- and Y-chromosome-bearing sperm in human semen. Shirai M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med 113(3):273-81, Jul 74**

Varicocoele in the ram affecting spermatogenesis and sperm maturation. Watson PF. **Vet Rec 95(15):343-5, 12 Oct 74**

[Galvanic separation of X- and Y-bearing human spermatozoa (author's transl)] Shirai M, et al. **Jpn J Urol 65(5):297-302, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Some observations on the effect of metopiron (SU-4885 Ciba) on the testicular epithelium of bat (Rhinopoma kinneari), gerbil (Meriones hurrianae),

hedgedog (Hemiechinus auritus collaris) and mouse. Dixit VP, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 89(2):240-50, 1974**

Effect of long-term testosterone oenanthate administration on male reproductive function: clinical evaluation, serum FSH, LH, testosterone, and seminal fluid analyses in normal men. Mauss J, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(2):373-84, Feb 75

Chemical dissection of mammalian spermatozoa. Gall WE, et al. **Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 78(194):154-72, 1975 (32 ref.)**

Effect of prostaglandin F2 alpha on sperm transport in the reproductive tract of the ewe. Edqvist S, et al. Acta Vet Scand 16(1):149-51, 1975

Alteration of epididymal function and its relation to maturation of spermatozoa. Gupta G, et al. **Andrologia 6(1):35-44, 1974**

Effects of caffeine on the motility and metabolism of human spermatozoa. Johnsen O, et al. Andrologia 6(1):53-8, 1974

[Feulgen-nuclear reaction in acrosome of young rats after long term treatment with amethopterin] Lee S, et al. **Andrologia 6(3):269-76, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)**

Toxicity of zinc ions to human spermatozoa and the influence of albumin. Lindholmer C. **Andrologia 6(1):7-16, 1974**

Early effects of antispermatogenic benzimidazole derivatives U 32.422 E and U 32.104 on the seminiferous epithelium of the rat. Parvinen M, et al. Andrologia 6(3):245-53, 1974

Dimethyl sulfoxide: a tool in the study of sperm motility control. Nelson L. **Ann NY Acad Sci 243:297-305, 27 Jan 75**

Effect of composition of tris-based diluent on survival of boar spermatozoa following deep freezing. Visser D, et al. Aust J Biol Sci 27(5):485-97, Oct 74

Response of spermatogonia of the mouse to hycanthone: a comparison with the effect of gamma rays. Oakberg EF. **Basic Life Sci 4(PART A):197-207, 1974**

Detergent treatment of human and rabbit spermatozoa: ultrastructural changes and release of midpiece enzymes. Churg A, et al. **Biol Reprod 10(4):429-37, May 74**

Effects of the anti-androgen SK&F 7690 on the fertility of epididymal spermatozoa in the rabbit. Cummins JM, et al. Biol Reprod 11(1):56-63, Aug 74

Lack of cytogenetic effects in bone marrow and spermatagonial cells in rats treated with polychlorinated biphenyls (ArocIors 1242 and 1254). Green S, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(1):14-22, Jan 75**

The ability of cryopreservatives to prevent motility loss and freeze-thaw damage to the acrosome of chicken spermatozoa. Westfall FD, et al. **Cryobiology 12(1):89-92, Feb 75**

Action of 2',4'-dihydroxychalcone on grasshopper spermatocytic chromosomes. Saha AK, et al. **Cytologia (Tokyo) 39(2):357-66, Jun 74**

Mechanism of soybean trypsin inhibitor induced polyspermy as determined by an analysis of refertilized sea urchin (Arbacia punctulata) eggs. Longo FJ, et al. **Dev Biol 41(1):193-201, Nov 74**

The nitrofurans as sperm-immobilizing agents, their tissue toxicity, and their clinical application in vasectomy. Albert PS, et al. **Fertil Steril 26(6):485-91, Jun 75**

The effect of orally administered androgens on sperm motility. Brown JS. **Fertil Steril 26(4):305-8, Apr 75**

The effects of albumin, magnesium, and zinc on human sperm survival in different fractions of split ejaculates. Lindholmer C, et al. **Fertil Steril 25(5):424-31, May 74**

Stimulation of ejaculated human spermatozoa by caffeine. Schoenfeld C, et al. **Fertil Steril 26(2):158-61, Feb 75**

Effect of antibiotics on the mutagenic activity induced by chemicals. I. Chromosome aberrations during spermatogenesis in mice. Srám RJ, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha) 21(1):60-4, 1975**

Kinin-induced enhancement of sperm motility. Schill WB, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(2):229-31, Feb 74**

Effect of different solid metals and metallic pairs on human sperm motility. Kesserü E, et al. **Int J Fertil 19(2):81-4, 1974**

Effect of Lh-Rh on antibody formation, sperm count and plasma levels of gonadotropins and testosterone in normal men. Stone SC, et al. **Int J Fertil 19(4):192-6, 1974**

Experimental study of the gonadotoxic effect of nitrofurans and its prevention. Yunda IF, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol 6(2):125-35, 1974**

Lipid deficient extender for bovine spermatozoa: its development and use in measuring freezing-induced lipid loss. Coulter GH, et al. **J Dairy Sci 58(1):82-7, Jan 75**

Parthenogenic development after chemical treatment of Xenopus laevis spermatozoa. Jones P, et al. **J Exp Zool 192(1):73-81, Apr 75**

Effects of two chelating agents, oxine and diethyldithiocarbamate (Antabuse), on stainability and motility of human sperms. Danscher G, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem 22(10):981-5, Oct 74**

Proceedings: effect of alpha-chlorohydrin on the fertility of rams and on the metabolism of spermatozoa in vitro. Brown-Woodman PDC, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 43(2):381, May 75**

Effects of some phosphatidyl compounds on boar spermatozoa following cold shock or slow cooling. Butler WJ, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 43(1):183-7, Apr 75**

The passage of spermatozoa through the cervix of ovariectomized ewes treated with progesterone and oestrogen. Croker KP, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 43(3):405-10, Jun 75**

Effect of delta9-tetrahydrocannabinol on the membrane permeability of bull spermatozoa to potassium. Gibermann E, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 42(2):389-90, Feb 75**

Detachment of acrosomal caps of bull spermatozoa by coconut fatty acid monoethanolamide ethoxylate. Gombe S, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 43(3):535-7, Jun 75**

Effect of 4-chloromethyl-2-methyl-2-pentyl-1,3-dioxolane (AY-22,352) on the fertilizing ability of hamster epididymal spermatozoa. Lubicz-Nawrocki CM, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 43(2):281-6, May 75**

Ionic effects on the motility of bull and chimpanzee spermatozoa. McGrady AV, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 40(1):71-6, Sep 74**

The effect of copper on the distribution of elements in human spermatozoa. Maynard PV, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 43(1):41-8, Apr 75**

Proceedings: the molecular site of action of the anti-fertility agent, alpha-chlorohydrin, in ram spermatozoa. Suter DAI, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 43(2):383-3, May 75**

Ultrastructural study of human sperm acrosome during acetic acid extraction of acrosin. Wolff HH, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 42(2):385-7, Feb 75**

Calcium ions and control of the motility of sea urchin spermatozoa. Young LG, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 41(2):371-8, Dec 74**

The nitrofurans as sperm immobilizing agents. Albert PS, et al. **J Urol 113(1):69-70, Jan 75**

Effects of optical sensitization with fluorescein sodium (uranin) and the further addition of primuline on living bull spermatozoa. van Duijn C Jr. **Mikroskopie 30(11-12):327-36, 1974**

Mutagenicity tests with aflatoxins in the mouse. Leonard A, et al. **Mutat Res 28(1):137-9, Apr 75**

Dosimetry studies on the ethylation of mouse sperm DNA after in vivo exposure to (3H)ethyl metanesulfonate. Sega GA, et al. **Mutat Res 24(3):317-33, Sep 74**

Induction of translocations by cyclophosphamide in different germ cell stages of male mice: cytological characterization and transmission. Sotomayor RE, et al. **Mutat Res 27(3):375-88, Mar 75**

Unscheduled DNA synthesis in the germ cells of male mice exposed in vivo to the chemical mutagen ethyl methanesulfonate. Sega GA. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4955-9, Dec 74**

Increased sperm output of rabbits and bulls treated with prostaglandin F2 alpha. Hafs HD, et al. **Prostaglandins 8(5):417-22, 10 Dec 74**

Appearance of potential changes in the chromosomes of Drosophila spermatogonia under the influence of N-nitrosomethylurea. Abeleva EA, et al. **Sov Genet 8(7):877-81, 15 Jul 74**

The mutagenic effect of ethylmethanesulfonate on Drosophila melanogaster sperm and spermatids. Dzhmukhadze NF. **Sov Genet 8(7):867-71, 15 Jul 74**

Mutagenic effect of the pesticide DDB and of chloridine in the bone marrow and germ cells of mice. Matveeva VG, et al. **Sov Genet 9(2):186-92, 1 Dec 74**

[Addition of methyltestosterone to bull semen. 1. Effect on metabolism of spermatozoa] Nehring H, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinaermed 28(5):769-74, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[In vitro study of the effect of kallikrein and kinins on sperm motility] Schill WB, et al. **Hautarzt 25(5):245, May 74 (Ger)**

[Action of different components of the kallikrein kinin-system on sperm motility in vitro (author's transl)] Schill WB, et al. **Klin Wochenschr 53(2):73-9, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Behavior of seminal fluid after brief (7-day) treatment with clomiphene] Natoli A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(15):1143-6, 15 Aug 74 (Ita)**

[The influence of vitamin A levels on boar sires] Makaganchuk FI, et al. **Veterinariia (12):90-1, Dec 74 (Rus)**

[The prostaglandins with special consideration of their genital effects. II. (author's transl)] Botella Llusiá J. **Folia Clin Int (Barc) 23(4):296-317 concl, Apr 73 (120 ref.) (Spa)**

[Epididymal maturation of spermatozoa and modulation of fertility in man (interference of the capacitation and maturation processes of spermatogenesis by blocking the SH groups)] Reyes A, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex 37(220):53-67, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

ENZYMOLOGY

The relationship of mouse spermatozoal to mouse testicular cathepsins. Erickson RP, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):114-20, Nov 74**

Kinetic analysis of axoneme and dynein ATPase from sea urchin sperm. Hayashi M. **Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):288-96, Nov 74**

Mouse spermatozoal glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase is the X-linked form. Erickson RP. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):1000-4, 21 Apr 75**

Phosphoprotein phosphatase of bovine epididymal spermatozoa. Tang FY, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):328-35, 20 Jan 75**

Purification of bull sperm hyaluronidase by concanavalin-A affinity chromatography. Yang CH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 391(2):382-7, 24 Jun 75**

Electron microscopic cytochemical study of phosphatases during spermiogenesis in Chinese hamster. Chang JP, et al. **Biol Reprod 11(5):601-10, Dec 74**

A comparative examination of amphibian sperm proteolytic activity. Elinson RP. **Biol Reprod 11(4):406-12, Nov 74**

Triglyceride lipase activity in rhesus monkey spermatozoa. Tang FY, et al. **Biol Reprod 11(5):578-86, Dec 74**

Localization and catalytic properties of lactate dehydrogenase in different sperm models. Baccetti B, et al. **Exp Cell Res 90(1):183-90, Jan 75**

Localization and catalytic properties of lactate dehydrogenase in different sperm models. Baccetti B, et al. **Exp Cell Res 90(1):183-90, Jan 75**

Localization of lactate dehydrogenase-X on the surfaces of mouse spermatozoa. Erickson RP, et al. **Exp Cell Res 91(1):1-5, 1 Mar 75**

Presence of a complete set of cytochromes despite the absence of cristae in the mitochondrial derivative of snail sperm. Ritter C, et al. **Exp Cell Res 92(1):95-101, Apr 75**

Extraction of ATP-phosphohydrolase activity from epididymal bull sperm and ultrastructure of flagellar degradation. Young LG, et al. **Exp Cell Res 90(2):223-36, Feb 75**

Effect of spermine on adenyl cyclase activity of spermatozoa. Shah GV, et al. **Experientia 31(6):631-2, 15 Jun 75**

NAD- and NADP-malic enzymes in spermatozoa of mammals and fish. Mounib MS. **FEBS Lett 48(1) 1 Nov 74**

Acrosin activity of cryo-preserved human spermatozoa. Schill WB. **Fertil Steril 26(7):711-20, Jul 75**

The influence of glycerol on the extractability of acrosin from human spermatozoa. Schill WB. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(2):225-8, Feb 74**

Highly purified acrosomal proteinase (boar acrosin): isolation by affinity chromatography using benzamidine-cellulose and stabilization. Schleuning WD, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(5):550-4, May 73**

Some characteristics of highly purified boar sperm acrosin. Schleuning WD, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(2):125-30, Feb 74**

Free amino acids in seminal fluid & haemolymph of Cimex lectularious L. & their possible role in sperm metabolism. Rao HV. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(4):346-8, Jul 74**

Effects of cations on guanylate cyclase of sea urchin sperm. Garbers DL, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(2):382-7, 25 Jan 75**

Effects of metals and nucleotides on the inactivation of sea urchin sperm guanylate cyclase by heat and N-ethylmaleimide. Garbers DL, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(7):2482-6, 10 Apr 75**

Purification and properties of hyaluronidase from bull sperm. Yang CH, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(1):79-83, 10 Jan 75**

Immunofluorescent localization of bovine acrosin. Garner DL, et al. **J Exp Zool 191(1):127-31, Jan 75**

An organized distribution of acrosomal proteinase in rabbit sperm acrosomes. Stambaugh R, et al. **J Exp Zool 193(1):119-23, Jul 75**

Hamster sperm hyaluronidase. I. A bioassay procedure based on cumulus dispersion rate. Talbot P, et al. **J Exp Zool 189(3):311-20, Sep 74**

The cytochemical localization of succinic dehydrogenase in the sperm mitochondria of the gastropod Biomphalaria glabrata. A comparison of two methods. Bogitsh BJ. **J Histochem Cytochem 23(1):75-9, Jan 75**

The acrosome-lysosome relationship. Hartree EF. **J Reprod Fertil 44(1):125-6, Jul 75**

A DNA polymerase isolated from bovine spermatozoa. Hecht NB. **J Reprod Fertil 41(2):345-54, Dec 74**

The distribution of some hydrolytic enzymes in the

semen of the domestic fowl, Gallus domesticus. McIndoe WM, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 40(2):359-65, Oct 74**

Fine structure distribution of non-specific acid phosphatase in the head region of mouse spermatozoa from various regions of the male reproductive tract. Poirier GR. **J Reprod Fertil 43(3):495-9, Jun 75**

Release of hyaluronidase from guinea-pig spermatozoa through an acrosome reaction initiated by calcium Rogers J, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 44(1):135-8, Jul 75**

The release of hyaluronidase from guinea-pig spermatozoa during the course of the normal acrosome reaction in vitro. Talbot P, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 39(2):429-32, Aug 74**

Guanylate cyclase from sperm of the sea urchin, Strongylocentrotus purpuratus. Garbers DL, et al. **Methods Enzymol 38:198-9, 1974**

Lactate dehydrogenase-X from mouse testes and spermatozoa. Goldberg E. **Methods Enzymol 41:318-23, 1975**

Amino acid content of rabbit acrosomal proteinase and its similarity to human trypsin. Stambaugh R, et al. **Science 186(4165):745-6, 22 Nov 74**

[Deoxyribonuclease activity in seminal plasma of normal and pathological semen] Lachner H, et al. **Andrologia 6(3):255-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

The use of antibodies developed by infertile women to identify relevant antigens. Jones WR. **Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 78(194):378-404, 1975 (90 ref.)**

Characterization of spermatozoal auto-, iso- and allo-antigens. Voisin GA, et al. **Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 78(194):173-201, 1975 (88 ref.)**

[Times of appearance and levels of anti-seminal plasma antibodies in rabbits treated with human seminal plasma and spermatozoa (author's transl)] Carretti N, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil 3(4):329-38, Dec 72 (Eng, Ita)**

[Antisperm autoimmunity and male sterility] De Almeida M, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil 5(3):241-58, Sep 74 (Eng, Fre)**

Immunological factors in sterility: the role of antispermatozoal antibodies in male sterility. Pala AM, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil 4(1):41-4, Mar 73**

Immunological factors in sterility: the appearance of antibodies against spermatozoa in the female. Scarselli G, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil 4(1):37-40, Mar 73**

Physiological mechanisms for the immunological isolation of spermatozoa. Johnson MH. **Adv Reprod Physiol 6(0):297-324, 1973 (222 ref.)**

Sperm-agglutinating antibodies and testicular morphology in fifty-nine men with azoospermia or cryptozoospermia. Friberg J, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(7):987-90, 1 Apr 75**

Antibodies to spermatozoa. V. Antibody activity in human cervical mucus. Shulman S, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(1):101-5, 1 May 75**

Antibodies against spermatozoa in infertile women with poorly invading spermatozoa on postcoital tests. Wall JR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(2):198-201, 15 Jan 75**

Sperm-agglutinating activity in serum of vasectomized men. van Lis JM, et al. **Andrologia 6(2):129-34, 1974**

Immunological evidence for the localization of sialoglycosphingolipids at the cell surface of sea urchin spermatozoa. Osawa T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 389(1):69-83, 21 Apr 75**

Fertilization studies with egg sections of the horseshoe crab, Limulus polyphemus L. The effects of bivalent and univalent anti-egg antibodies on sperm-egg attachment. Mowbray RC, et al. **Biol Reprod 10(1):62-8, Feb 74**

Tests for rabbit sperm surface iron-binding protein and hyaluronidase using the "exchange agglutination" reaction. O'Rand MG, et al. **Biol Reprod 11(3):326-34, Oct 74**

Similar location of an early embryonic antigen on mouse and human spermatozoa. Fellous M, et al. **Dev Biol 41(2):331-7, Dec 74**

Immunologic and morphologic effects of vasectomy in the rhesus monkey. Alexander NJ. **Fed Proc 34(8):1692-7, Jul 75 (24 ref.)**

Circulating sperm-agglutinating antibodies in azoospermic men with congenital bilateral absence of the vasa deferentia. Amelar RD, et al. **Fertil Steril 26(3):228-31, Mar 75**

Evaluation of human sera for antibodies against sperm by immunofluorescence. Johnson WL, et al. **Fertil Steril 26(7):721-9, Jul 75**

The effect of antibodies to two human seminal plasma-specific antigens on human sperm. Li TS, et al. **Fertil Steril 25(10):851-6, Oct 74**

Circulating antispermatozoa immunoglobulin G in men after vasectomy. Quinlivan WL, et al. **Fertil Steril 26(3):224-7, Mar 75**

Prognosis of fertility of men with sperm agglutinins in the serum. Rumke P, et al. **Fertil Steril 25(5):393-8, May 74**

Soluble and insoluble antigens of human spermatozoa. Scacciati JM, et al. **Fertil Steril 26(1):6-12, Jan 75**

The expression of H-2 and differentiation antigens on mouse spermatozoa. Vojtíšková M, et al. **Folia Biol (Krakow) 22(5):321-4, 1974**

The expression of H-2 and differentiation antigens on mouse spermatozoa. Vojtíšková M, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha) 20(5):321-4, 1974**

Polymorphism and intraspecific differences among spermatozoan and seminal plasma antigens. Kulangara AC. **Immunology 23(3):449-63, Sep 72**

Ultrastructural lesions induced in vitro in guinea-pig spermatozoa by a specific autoantibody (anti-T) and complement. Le Bouteiller P, et al. **Immunology 28(5):983-99, May75**

An anti-immunoglobulin test for the identification of the immunoglobulin class of haemagglutinating antibodies to spermatozoa. Udupa TN, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(6):882-5, Jun 74**

Distribution of the blood group antigens a and b on human spermatozoa. Kerék G. **Int J Fertil 19(4):181-91, 1974**

Immunogenicity of spermatozoa. Brannen GE, et al. **Invest Urol 12(3):193-9, Nov 74**

Experimental allergic aspermatogenic orchitis. 1. Isolation of a spermatozoal protein (AP1) which induces allergic aspermatogenic orchitis. Jackson JJ, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(15):6141-50, 10 Aug 75**

Immunological immobilization of detached rabbit sperm tails. Metz CB, et al. **J Exp Zool 191(2):301-4, Feb 75**

Azoospermia in bilharziasis and the presence of sperm antibodies. Abdel Aal H, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 42(3):403-6, Mar 75**

Antibodies and sperm survival in the female tract of the mouse and rabbit. Cohen J, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 42(2):301-10, Feb 75**

Autoimmune human sperm antibodies and age in males. Fjällbrant B. **J Reprod Fertil 43(1):145-8, Apr 75**

Carbohydrate antigens of human sperm and autoimmune induction of infertility. Sarkar S. **J Reprod Med 13(3):93-9, Sep 74**

The effects of immunosuppression on sperm granulomas in vasectomized rats. Brannen GE, et al. **J Urol 112(6):793-7, Dec 74**

Letter: Sperm inhibition of lymphocyte transformation. Erickson RP, et al. **Lancet 1(7898):112, 11 Jan 75**

Suppressive effect of seminal plasma on lymphocyte activation. Stites DP, et al. **Nature 253(5494):727-9, 27 Feb 75**

Sperm immunology, infertility, and fertility control. Li TS. **Obstet Gynecol 44(4):607-23, Oct 74 (93 ref.)**

Lactate dehydrogenase X: effects of antibody on mouse gametes but not on early development. Erickson RP, et al. **Science 188(4185):261-3, 18 Apr 75**

Differentiation and the cell surface; illustrations from work with T cells and sperm. Boyse EA, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser 29(0):155-76, 1974 (32 ref.)**

Separation and characterization of immunoglobulin classes of anti-salmon sperm deoxyribonucleic acid antibodies in rabbits. Matsumoto T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med 113(3):245-55, Jul 74**

Immunobiology of reproductive processes in men. Current concepts. Cochran JS. **Urology 4(4):367-77, Oct 74 (41 ref.)**

[Cross reactivity between the autoantigens of guinea pig and human spermatozoa (author's transl)] D'Almeida M, et al. **Ann Immunol (Paris) 125 C(5):827-34, Aug-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Sperm antibodies in the serum of sterile and infertile women] Mettler L, et al. **Andrologia 6(1):87-90, 1974 (43 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Spermatozoa and female incompatibility] Maroni E. **Gynaekol Rundsch 14 Suppl 1:91-6, 1974 (Ger)**

[Immunologic and spermatologic investigations of patients suffering from chronic genital infections (author's transl)] Lunglmayr G. **Urologe [A] 13(4 Pt A):180-2, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Autoantibody formation following voluntary vasectomy (author's transl)] Schill WB, et al. **Urologe [A] 14(4):194-8, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Certain trends of studies in the field of immunobiology and immunopathology of fertilization] Tornev AP. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (3):23-5, Mar 75 (Rus)**

[Use of the spermatozoa immobilization test for detection of anti-spermatozoa antibody] Kovalev IuN, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(9):81-3, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Decrease in the antispermatozoid antibody titer as one of the possibilities of increasing the probability of conception in sterile marriages] Zaftsev VV, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(10):77-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Antispermatozoal antibodies in the blood and cervical mucus of sterile women] Lukačín S, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(3):207-8, Apr 75 (Slo)**

[On a cellular sensitización to sperm antigens, measured through the macrophages migration inhibition (author's transl)] Mettler L, et al. **Reproduccion 1(1):89-95, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

METABOLISM

Respiratory dilution effect in Bufo arenarum spermatozoa. Valdez de Moreno CL, et al. **Acta Embryol Exp (Palermo) 0(2):149-56, 1974**

L-alpha-glycerol 3-phosphate as an oxidative substrate for cock spermatozoa. Yamada M, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(3):729-33, Sep 74**

L-alpha-glycerol 3-phosphate as an oxidative substrate for cock spermatozoa. Yamada M, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(3):729-33, Sep 74**

Influence of mare uterine tubal fluids on the metabolism of stallion sperm. Engle CE, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(08):1149-52, Aug 75**

Glucose- and galactose-H3 uptake by hamster seminiferous tubules. A radioautographic study of diffusible and non-diffusible compounds. Bustos-Obregon E. **Andrologia 6(3):235-44, 1974**

Release of chromatin template restriction in rabbit spermatozoa. Heston WD, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(1):162-8, 5 May 75**

Cyclic AMP and genetic sterility of a male restricted (Hre/plus) mutant of Rattus. Peeples EE, et al. **Biochem Genet 12(5):367-73, Nov 74**

The role of carnitine in spermatozoan metabolism: substrate-induced elevations in the acetylation state of carnitine and coenzyme A in bovine and monkey spermatozoa. Casillas ER, et al. **Biol Reprod 12(2):275-83, Mar 75**

Organization and redistribution of adenosinetriphosphatase during spermiogenesis in the mouse. Chakraborty J, et al. **Biol Reprod 10(1):85-97, Feb 74**

The accumulation of malachite green stainable phospholipid in rabbit spermatozoa during maturation in the epididymis, and its possible role in capacitation. Cummins JM, et al. **Biol Reprod 10(5):555-64, Jun 74**

The in vivo incorporation of [14-C] and [3-H] choline into phospholipids of maturing rabbit spermatozoa and reproductive tract tissues. Teichman RJ, et al. **Biol Reprod 11(5):644-53, Dec 74**

The speed of rotatory diffusion in living cells determined by fluorescence depolarization. Ishizaka S. **Biorheology 11(4):307-11, Jul 74**

Effect of uterine environment and uterine extract on guinea pig sperm metabolism. Aonuma S, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(5):1095-101, May 74**

In vitro autoradiographic studies of DNA synthesis in human testis with spermatogenic arrest. Frajese G, et al. **Clin Genet 6(5):401-7, 1974**

65Zinc uptake by epididymal spermatozoa of Rattus norvegicus. Adams CS, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(2):327-9, 1 Feb 75**

A comparison of rat and Drosophila spermatozoan metabolisms. Geer BW, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(1):41-50, 15 Jan 75**

Cytochemical studies on the protamine-type protein transition in sperm nuclei after fertilization and the early embryonic histones of Urechis caupo. Das NK, et al. **Dev Biol 43(2):333-9, Apr 75**

Ribonucleic acid and protein metabolism of t12/t12 embryos and T/t12 spermatozoa. Erickson RP, et al. **Differentiation 2(4):203-9, Aug 74**

Synthesis of nuclear proteins in ram spermatids. Loir M, et al. **Experientia 31(4):401-2, 15 Apr 75**

Removal of 3H-T-HCl and acrosome loss from spermatozoa of different species in the presence of reproductive tract secretions. Noske IG, et al. **Experientia 30(9):1009-10, 15 Sep 74**

Effect of decapacitation factor on the oxygen uptake of rabbit spermatozoa recovered from the uterus. White IG, et al. **Experientia 31(1):80-1, 15 Jan 75**

Oxidative and glycolytic metabolism of semen components by washed guinea pig spermatozoa. Frenkel G, et al. **Fertil Steril 26(2):144-7, Feb 75**

Differential diagnosis of low or absent seminal fructose in man. Mauss J, et al. **Fertil Steril 25(5):411-5, May 74**

Comparative glycolytic metabolism of sperm from normal, asthenospermic, and oligoasthenospermic men. Pedrón N, et al. **Fertil Steril 26(4):309-13, Apr 75**

Energy metabolism of spermatozoa. II. Comparison of pyruvate and fatty acid oxidation by mitochondria of rabbit epididymal spermatozoa. Storey BT, et al. **Fertil Steril 25(10):857-64, Oct 74**

Energy metabolism of spermatozoa: III. Energy-linked uptake of calcium ion by the mitochondria of rabbit epididymal spermatozoa. Storey BT, et al. **Fertil Steril 25(11):976-84, Nov 74**

The use of glycol methacrylate embedding for studies of chromatin distribution and fine structure in salmon spermatid nuclei. Zirkin BR. **Histochemistry 44(2):137-46, 30 Jul 75**

Letter: Effect of bovine and bubaline follicular fluid on the oxygen uptake of ram spermatozoa. Reddy DB, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 18(2):137-9, Apr-Jun 74**

Incorporation of labelled retinol and retinoic acid in

bovine spermatozoa effect of zinc on the rate of incorporation. Swarup D, et al.
Int J Vitam Nutr Res 44(3):370-4, 1974

Alteration of phospholipids in porcine spermatozoa during in vivo uterus and oviduct incubation. Snider DR, et al. J Anim Sci 40(2):269-74, Feb 75

Transformation of sperm histone during formation and maturation of rat spermatozoa. Marushige Y, et al. J Biol Chem 250(1):39-45, 10 Jan 75

An ultracytochemical study of the respiratory potency, integrity, and fate of the sea urchin sperm mitochondria during early embryogenesis. Anderson WA, et al. J Cell Biol 66(2):367-76, Aug 75

Mouse sperm basic nuclear protein. Electrophoretic characterization and fate after fertilization. Eckiund PS, et al. J Cell Biol 66(2):251-62, Aug 75

Absorption and secretion in the cauda epididymidis of the rabbit and the effects of degenerating spermatozoa on epididymal plasma after castration. Jones R. J Endocrinol 63(1):157-65, Oct 74

Autoradiographic study of mouse spermatozoan arginine-rich nuclear protein in fertilization. Kopečný V, et al. J Exp Zool 191(1):85-96, Jan 75

The role of disulfide reduction in chromatin release from equine sperm. Wagner TE, et al. J Exp Zool 189(3):387-93, Sep 74

Letter: The mitochondrial derivative of insect spermatozoa and the diffusion path of ATP. Nevo AC. J Mechanochem Cell Motil 1(3):169-70, Aug 72

The absorption of boar seminal zinc by cooled spermatozoa. Boursnell JC, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(1):153-7, Apr 75

Proceedings: cholesterol and phospholipid content of mammmalian spermatozoa and its relation to membrane structure and cold-shock. Darin-Bennett A, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(2):383-4, May 75

Vitamin A in bovine sperm acrosomes. Gambhir KK, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(1):129-32, Apr 75

Exogenous energy sources for spermatozoa in cervical mucus of the cow at oestrus. Gibbons R, et al. J Reprod Fertil 40(1):187-9, Sep 74

Lipid composition of buffalo spermatozoa: a cytochemical and biochemical study. Guraya SS, et al. J Reprod Fertil 42(2):373-6, Feb 75

Glucose utilization by spermatozoa of the domestic cock as influenced by oviducal extracts from hens maintained under different environmental temperatures. Howarth B Jr, et al. J Reprod Fertil 39(2):285-90, Aug 74

Association of spermine and diamine oxidase activity with human spermatozoa. Pulkkinen P, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(1):49-55, Apr 75

Mass transport of ATP within the motile sperm. Adam DE, et al. J Theor Biol 49(1):125-45, Jan 75

Modification on human sperm metabolism by the induced release of intracellular zinc. Delgado NM, et al. Life Sci 16(9):1483-8, 1 May 75

Identification of the biochemical lesion produced by alpha-chlorohydrin in spermatozoa. Mohri H, et al. Nature 255(5503):75-7, 1 May 75

Histone synthesis in amphibian spermatogenesis and development. Kasinsky HE, et al. Sov J Dev Biol 4(6):512-9, Nov 74

[Yolk-carbohydrate extenders of bull's semen. 1. The optimal mineral-ion medium for bovine spermatozoa] Stoianov T. Vet Med Nauki 11(2):57-65, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Testicular histology, ejaculate and nucleoprotein content of spermatozoa in patients with treated testicular tumors] Weissbach L, et al. Andrologia 6(2):135-46, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The spermaprostaglandins, Basic factors of male fertility (author's transl)] Sturde HC, et al. Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(1):69-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Transmission of intravenously administered tritium-labeled vitamin A into the bull sperm] Rehm WF, et al. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 112(10):500-11, Oct 70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Action energy of the sperm] Imamura K. Jpn J Urol 65(9):544-9, Sep 74 (Jpn)

[Possibility of exogenous ATP incorporation into boar spermatozoids using histones] Surodeeva EK, et al. Tsitologiia 17(3):304-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Metabolic capacity of isolated human spermatozoa nucleus] Sosa A, et al. Gac Med Mex 108(6):385-91, Dec 74 (Spa)

[Structural and metabolic changes of the fertile spermatozoid. I. Maturation and capacitation] Hicks JJ, et al. Ginecol Obstet Mex 37(219):35-48, Jan 75 (Spa)

MICROBIOLOGY

[Effect of long-term freezing preservation on the level of bacterial contamination of the sperm] Mazurová J, et al. Vet Med (Praha) 20(3):147-52, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

PATHOLOGY

Multiple headed spermatozoa in the boar testes. Kojima Y, et al. Jpn J Vet Sci 36(5):364-74, Oct 74

[Electron microscopy study of pycnotic degeneration in spermatogonia of Triturus helveticus Razoumowsky] Sentein P, et al. Arch Biol (Liege) 85(2):151-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PHYSIOLOGY

The role of semen and accessory gland secretions in sperm transport in the rat. Ventura WP, et al. Acta Eur Fertil 3(1):87-103, Mar 72

Migration of spermatozoa in cervical mucus from women using copper intrauterine devices. Liedholm P, et al. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 53(4):375-6, 1974

Hypogastric nerve and transport of spermatozoa through the vas deferens. Kuwahara M, et al. Andrologia 6(2):125-8, 1974

An improved microscopical method for determining the numbers of motile and non-motile spermatozoa. van Voorst C, et al. Andrologia 6(3):211-24, 1974

Mechanisms involved in penetration of spermatozoa through the vestments of the mammalian egg. Bedford JM. Basic Life Sci 4(PT. B):55-83, 1974 (74 ref.)

Changes in phospholipids of ram spermatozoa during migration through the epididymis and possible origin of prostaglandin F2alpha in testicular and epididymal fluid. Poulos A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 388(1):12-8, 18 Apr 75

Capacitation in the mouse: the response of murine acrosomes to the environment of the female reproductive tract. Bryan JH. Biol Reprod 10(4):414-21, May 74

In vitro studies of guinea pig spermatozoa in rouleaux. Shepherd BA, et al. Biol Reprod 11(4):470-4, Nov 74

Observations on the hydrodynamics and swimming motions of mammalian spermatozoa. Shack WJ, et al. Bull Math Biol 36(5-6):555-65, Oct-Dec 74

A long wavelength solution for a microorganism swimming in a channel. Shack WJ, et al. Bull Math Biol 36(4):435-44, Aug 74

The recovery from various gradations of cell loss in the mouse seminiferous epithelium and its implications for the spermatogonial stem cell renewal theory. van Keulen CJ, et al. Cell Tissue Kinet 7(6):549-58, Nov 74

The acrosome reaction in the sperm of the shipworm Bankia australis Caiman (Bivalvia, Mollusca). Popham JD. Cell Tissue Res 151(1):93-101, 1974

Biology of primate spermatozoa. Bedford JM. Contrib Primatol 3:97-139, 1974

Rooster spermatozoan motility, forward progression, and fertility after storage at 25, 5, or -196 degrees C in various extenders. Ax RL, et al. Cryobiology 12(1):93-7, Feb 75

Microfilaments and the mechanism of light-triggered sperm release in ascidians. Wollacott RM. Dev Biol 40(1):186-95, Sep 74

New evidence for the role of the Sertoli cell and spermatogonia in feedback control of FSH secretion in male rats. Krueger PM, et al. Endocrinology 95(4):955-62, Oct 74

Physiological studies on the sperm surface component responsible for sperm-egg bonding in sea urchin fertilization. II. Effect of concanavalin A on the fertilizing capacity of sperm. Aketa K. Exp Cell Res 90(1):56-62, Jan 75

Physiological studies on the sperm surface component responsible for sperm-egg bonding in sea urchin fertilization. II. Effect of concanavalin A on the fertilizing capacity of sperm. Aketa K. Exp Cell Res 90(1):56-62, Jan 75

Effect of calcium on bull spermatozoan membrane potential. McGrady AV, et al. Exp Cell Res 87(2):398-400, Aug 74

The polyspermy block in eggs of Urechis caupo. Evidence for a "rapid" block. Paul M. Exp Cell Res 90(1):137-42, Jan 75

The polyspermy block in eggs of Urechis caupo. Evidence for a "rapid" block. Paul M. Exp Cell Res 90(1):137-42, Jan 75

Calcium dependence of the acrosome reaction and activation of guinea pig spermatozoa. Yanagimachi R, et al. Exp Cell Res 89(1):161-74, Nov 74

Seasonal variations in the fertilizing capacity of Bufo arenarum (Amphibia Anura) spermatozoa. Cabada MO. Experientia 31(2):174-5, 15 Feb 75

Sperm motility in the rat epididymis. Burgos MH, et al. Fertil Steril 25(11):985-91, Nov 74

International symposium on the biology of spermatozoa: transport, survival, and fertilizing ability. Hafez ES, et al. Fertil Steril 25(9):825-34, Sep 74

Effect of centrifugation and seminal plasma on motility and fertility of stallion and bull spermatozoa. Pickett BW, et al. Fertil Steril 26(2):167-74, Feb 75

Partial purification and identification of a reversible decapacitation factor from rabbit seminal plasma. Reyes A, et al. Fertil Steril 26(2):148-57, Feb 75

Sperm transport and distribution in the reproductive tract of the female rabbit after intraperitoneal insemination. Vanden Bosch GC, et al. Fertil Steril 25(12):1039-46, Dec 74

The possible role of kinins in sperm motility. Schill WB, et al. Int J Fertil 19(3):163-7, 1974

Reproductive physiology of the stallion. 3. Extra-gonadal transit time and sperm reserves. Gebauer MR, et al. J Anim Sci 39(4):737-42, Oct 74

Porcine spermatozoan respiration and motility in the presence of bovine follicular fluid. Grotjan HE Jr, et al. J Anim Sci 40(1):96-8, Jan 75

Freezing of boar spermatozoa: fertilizing capacity with concentrated semen and a new thawing procedure. Pursel VG, et al. J Anim Sci 40(1):99-102, Jan 75

The swimming of spermatozoa in an active channel. Smelser RE, et al. J Biomech 7(4):349-55, Aug 74

Properties of flagellar "rigor waves" formed by abrupt removal of adenosine triphosphate from actively swimming sea urchin sperm. Gibbons BH, et al. J Cell Biol 63(3):970-85, Dec 74

Adenosine triphosphate-induced motility and sliding of filaments in mammalian sperm extracted with Triton X-100. Lindemann CB, et al. J Cell Biol 65(1):147-62, Apr 75

Cytoplasmic activation of starfish oocytes by sperm and divalent ionophore A-23187. Schuetz AW. J Cell Biol 66(1):86-94, Jul 75

Actin filaments in the acrosomal reaction of Limulus sperm. Motion generated by alterations in the packing of the filaments. Tilney LG. J Cell Biol 64(2):289-310, Feb 75

Applicability of hydrodynamic analyses of spermatozoan motion. Yundt AP, et al. J Exp Biol 62(1):27-41, Feb 75

Fertilizing ability of mouse sperm from different epididymal regions and after washing and centrifugation. Hoppe PC. J Exp Zool 192(2):219-22, May 75

A polypeptide sperm activator from male saturnid moths. Shepherd J. J Insect Physiol 21(1):9-22, Jan 75

Activation of saturniid moth sperm by a secretion of the male reproductive tract. Shepherd JG. J Insect Physiol 20(11):2107-22, Nov 74

The properties of rabbit sperm membranes in contact with electrode surfaces. Blank M, et al. J Membr Biol 18(3-4):351-64, 1974

Influence of heteroplasmy on motility and viability of buffalo and Zebu bull spermatozoa in undiluted semen. Bora NN, et al. J Reprod Fertil 41(2):257-63, Dec 74

Spermatozoa: the probable selection of a small population by the genital tract of the female rabbit. Cohen J, et al. J Reprod Fertil 39(2):297-310, Aug 74

The effect of oestrogen administered during the progestational phase of the cycle on transport of spermatozoa in ewes. Croker KP, et al. J Reprod Fertil 44(1):11-23, Jul 75

The effect of ratios and numbers of spermatozoa mixed from two males on proportions of offspring. Martin PA, et al. J Reprod Fertil 39(2):251-8, Aug 74

Spermiation and sperm transport in passerine birds. Middleton AL. J Reprod Fertil 40(1):31-7, Sep 74

An effect of the female genotype on sperm transport in mice. Nicol A, et al. J Reprod Fertil 39(2):421-4, Aug 74

The interaction of egg yolk and ram spermatozoa studied with a fluorescent probe. Watson PF. J Reprod Fertil 42(1):105-11, Jan 75

Dynamics of spermiogenesis in Drosophila melanogaster. V. Head-tail alignment. Tokuyasu KT. J Ultrastruct Res 50(1):117-29, Jan 75

Spontaneous abortion and aging of human ova and spermatozoa. Guerrero R, et al. N Engl J Med 293(12):573-5, 18 Sep 75

Editorial: Perinatology begins before conception. Hecht F, et al. N Engl J Med 293(12):604-5, 18 Sep 75

Spermatozoa motility in human cervical mucus. Dubois M, et al. Nature 252(5485):711-3, 20 Dec 74

Chemotaxis of the spermatozoa of Ciona intestinalis. Miller RL. Nature 254(5497):244-5, 20 Mar 75

Chromosome aberrations in embryos from in vivo aged chicken sperm. Lodge JR, et al. Poult Sci 53(5):1816-9, Sep 74

Relationship of the method of addition and temperature of cryoprotective agents to the fertilizing capacity of cooled chicken spermatozoa. Sexton TJ. Poult Sci 54(3):845-8, May 75

Gametogenesis in the male: prospects for its control. Fawcett DW. Symp Soc Dev Biol (33):25-53, 1975

Impetus to transferring non-motile sperm in the seminiferous tubules into the epididymis. Shiral M, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 115(1):95-6, Jan 75

Bacterial effect on sperm motility. del Porto GB, et al. Urology 5(5):638-9, May 75

Sexual reproduction in the monogenean Diclidophora merlangi: tissue penetration by sperms. Macdonald S, et al. Z Parasitenkd 45(4):323-34, 1975

[Determination of the penetration capacity of spermatozoa in the estral secretion in cows] Bratanov K, et al. Vet Med Nauki 11(4):3-9, 1974

(Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[A method for establishing the effect of magnetic and electromagnetic fields on the electrokinetic (zeta) potential of spermatozoa] Dikov V, et al. Vet Med Nauki 11(7):75-9, 1974 (Bul)
[Effect of permanent magnets and combined electromagnetic fields on the electrokinetic (zeta) potential of spermatozoa] Kolinkoeva A. Vet Med Nauki 11(2):107-14, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Testing the effect of pasteurization of semen diluents and antibiotics on the absolute survival and number of microorganisms in bull's semen following deep freezing] Semkov M. Vet Med Nauki 11(6):54-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Effect of various solvents and temperatures on the survival of boar spermatozoa] Kozumplík J, et al. Vet Med (Praha) 20(3):169-74, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Photokymographic registration method for determination and analysis of sperm motility] Castenholz A. Andrologia 6(2):155-68, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Transport of spermatozoa and sperm capacitation in female genitalia] Krawczuk A. Gynaekol Rundsch 14(3):161-75, 1974 (52 ref.) (Ger)
[An autoradiographic study of gametogenesis in chick embryos] Lukina NA. Tsitologiia 16(3):322-8, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Sperm migration in the human female (author's transl)] Sobrero AJ. Reproduccion 1(1):97-110, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Radiation damage to bull sperm motility. III. Further x-ray studies. Rikmenspoel R. Biophys J 15(8):831-41, Aug 75
Radiation-induced chromosome aberrations in mouse spermatocytes and oocytes. Tsuchida RS, et al. Cytogenet Cell Genet 14(1):1-8, 1975
Nature and consequences of induced chromosome damage in mammals. Searle AG. Genetics 78(1):173-86, Sep 74
Simultaneous ATP-AET-serotonin protection of spermatogonia from mutations induced by 300 R x-rays in the mouse. Benova DK, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 26(1):47-50, Jul 74
"Indent" formation and mitotic delay of sea urchin eggs fertilized with X-irradiater sperms. Izumi N. J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 15(2):111-3, Jun 74
Effects of caffeine on mitotic delay of sea urchin eggs fertilized with X-irradiated sperm. Kimura H. J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 15(2):75-80, Jun 74
Protection of mouse spermatogonia against x-ray induced translocations. Bajrakova AK, et al. Mutat Res 25(3):377-81, Dec 74
Sterile period, translocation and specific locus mutation in the mouse following fractionated x-ray treatments with different fractionation intervals. Cattanach BM, et al. Mutat Res 25(1):63-72, Oct 74
Spermatogonial stem cell killing in the mouse following single and fractionated x-ray doses, as assessed by length of sterile period. Cattanach BM. Mutat Res 25(1):53-62, Oct 74
The induction by X-rays of chromosome aberrations in male guinea-pigs, golden hamsters and rabbits. II. Properties of translocations induced in post-meiotic stages. Cox BD, et al. Mutat Res 29(1):111-25, Jul 75
The induction by X-rays of chromosome aberrations in germ cells of male guinea-pigs, golden hamsters and rabbits. I. Dose response in post-meiotic stages. Cox BD, et al. Mutat Res 29(1):93-109, Jul 75
The incidence of sex-chromosome anomalies following irradiation of mouse spermatogonia with single or fractionated doses of x-rays. Russell LB, et al. Mutat Res 25(3):367-76, Dec 74
X-ray induction of dominant lethals in late spermatids and mature spermatozoa of Drosophila melanogaster: the role of oxygenation. Sankaranarayanan K. Mutat Res 24(3):307-16, Sep 74
Caffeine treatment of the maternal repair system and repair of chromosome breaks induced in Drosophila spermatids. Sobels FH, et al. Mutat Res 28(1):133-6, Apr 75
Chromosomal rearrangements induced in mouse spermatogonia by 14.5-MeV neutrons. Valentin K. Mutat Res 27(2):261-70, Feb 75
Translocations in mouse spermatogonia after exposure to unequally fractionated doses of x-rays. Van Buul PP, et al. Mutat Res 25(3):361-5, Dec 74
Analysis of x-ray-induced chromosomal translocations in human and marmoset spermatogonial stem cells. Brewen JG, et al. Nature 253(5491):468-70, 6 Feb 75
Dose-response relationships for the production of body malformations in trout by exposure of sperm to low doses of radiation. Newcombe HB, et al. Radiat Res 61(3):519-25, Mar 75
Protection of the germ cells of male mice from radiation-induced genetic damages using cystamine. Gugushvili BS, et al. Sov Genet 8(10):1242-7, 15 Sep 74
Mutagenic effects of different kinds of radiation of germ cells of male mice. Communication VII. Frequency of emergence of reciprocal translocations in spermatogonia exposed to gamma irradiation at different dose rates. Pomerantseva MD, et al. Sov Genet 8(12):1571-5, 1 Nov 74
[Irradiation of mature Drosophila-sperms: dependence of the rates of mutation from the genotype and age of the tested female] Maier P. Arch Genet (Zur) 46(3):173-95, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of radioprotectors on rabbit spermatozoa in vitro] Nizhnik GV. Radiobiologiia 14(6):919-21, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes in the state of DNA in the nuclei of spermatogenic cells induced by radiation] Stakanov VA, et al. Radiobiologiia 14(5):643-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Studies on an extracellular coat of mammalian sperm with reference to its DNA content. Reid BL, et al. Acta Eur Fertil 3(3):193-204, Sep 72
Ultrastructural studies of blue fox spermatozoa. Andersen K. Acta Vet Scand 15(4):620-30, 1974
Scanning electron microscope study of rabbit spermatozoa. Flechon JE, et al. Andrologia 6(2):169-80, 1974
Genetic aspects of spermatoza. Beatty RA. Basic Life Sci 4(PART A):183-96, 1974
Ultrastructure of the mammalian sperm head during differentiation and matruation. Burgos MH. Basic Life Sci 4(PART A):209-25, 1974 (50 ref.)
Sex chromosome activity in germ cells. Lyon MF. Basic Life Sci 4(PART A):63-71, 1974
Ultrastructure of the sperm tail. Pedersen H. Basic Life Sci 4(PART A):227-39, 1974 (16 ref.)
Seprmiogenesis and cytochemistry of the functional spermatozon of the rotifer Asplanchna brightwelli. Aloia RC, et al. Biol Reprod 11(3):301-18, Oct 74
Rapid movements of the chromatoid body in living early spermatids of the rat. Parvinen M, et al. Biol Reprod 11(1):85-92, Aug 74
The ultrastructural lesions induced by antibody and complement in rabbit spermatozoa. Russo J, et al. Biol Reprod 10(3):293-308, Apr 74
Mammalian male pachytene chromosomes interconnections and karyotypes. Burdick AB, et al. Can J Genet Cytol 16(3):481-9, Sep 74
Fine structure of the spermatozoon of the sea cucumber, Leptosynapta clarki (Echinodermata: Holothuroidea). Atwood DG. Cell Tissue Res 149(2):223-33, 1974
Pycnogonid sperm. An example of inter-and intraspecific axonemal variation. Deurs B van. Cell Tissue Res 149(1):105-11, 1974
Ultrastructure of developing germ cells in the fetal human testis. Fukuda T, et al. Cell Tissue Res 161(1):55-70, 1 Aug 75
An ultrastructural investigation of the spermatozoa of two ophiuroids, Ophiocoma echinata and Ophiocoma wendti: acrosomal morphology and reaction. Hylander BL, et al. Cell Tissue Res 158(2):151-68, 1975
Acrosome formation and the centriolar complex in the spermatozoa of Sabella penicillum (Polychaeta): an electron microscopical study. Kryvi H, et al. Cell Tissue Res 161(1):47-53, 1 Aug 75
Intranuclear and cytoplasmic annulate lamellae in grasshopper spermatocytes (genus Melanoplus). Pool TB, et al. Cell Tissue Res 156(4):475-82, 1975
Morphology of the "spindle-shaped body" in the developing tail of human spermatids. Wartenberg H, et al. Cell Tissue Res 159(4):435-43, 24 Jun 75
Lampbrush chromosomes in spermatocytes of Chironomus. Keyl HG. Chromosoma 51(1):75-91, 1975
An intranuclear paracrystalloid body in the gametocytes of Panorpa communis (Mecoptera). Welsch B. Chromosoma 48(1):107-18, 1974
The mammalian spermatozoon. Fawcett DW. Dev Biol 44(2):394-436, Jun 75
Septate-like junctions between spermatogonia in human seminiferous epithelium. Altorfer J, et al. Experientia 31(1):105-7, 15 Jan 75
Ultrastructure of human sperm acrosome and determination of acrosin activity under conditions of semen preservation. Schill WB, et al. Int J Fertil 19(4):217-23, 1974
Scanning electron microscopy of boar spermatozoa before and after frozen-thawed treatment. Yasuda Y, et al. Int J Fertil 19(3):149-58, 1974
Proceedings: The ultrastructure of the acrosome reaction of the spermatozoon of, and gamete fusion in, the shipworm, Bankia australis (bivalvia: mollusca). Popham JD. J Anat 118(2):402-3, Nov 74
Lack of dynein arms in immotile human spermatozoa. Afzelius BA, et al. J Cell Biol 66(2):225-32, Aug 75
Membrane differentiations in freeze-fractured mammalian sperm. Friend DS, et al. J Cell Biol 63(2 Pt 1):641-64, Nov 74
Acrosomal disruption in sperm. Freeze-fracture of altered membranes. Friend DS, et al. J Cell Biol 63(2 Pt 1):466-79, Nov 74
Transcription sites in spread meiotic prophase chromosomes from mouse spermatocytes. Kierszenbaum AL, et al. J Cell Biol 63(3):923-35, Dec 74
Structural and transcriptional features of the mouse spermatid genome. Kierszenbaum AL, et al. J Cell Biol 65(2):258-70, May 75
Spoke heads in sperm tail of Drosophila melanogaster. Tokuyasu KT. J Cell Biol 63(1):334-7, Oct 74
Characterization of the ATP-phosphohydrolase activity of bovine spermatozoa flagellar extracts. Young LG, et al. J Cell Physiol 85(1):143-50, Feb 75
Phase-contrast and electron-microscopic observations on a membranous complex in primary spermatocytes of the mouse. Pleshkewych A, et al. J Cell Sci 18(1):1-17, Jun 75
Abnormal microtubular systems in mouse spermatids associated with a mutant gene at the T-locus. Dooher GB, et al. J Embryol Exp Morphol 32(3):749-61, Dec 74
An ultrastructural study of germ plasm in spermatogenesis of Xenopus laevis. Kerr JB, et al. J Embryol Exp Morphol 32(3):573-92, Dec 74
Cell surface structure of rodent sperm heads. Phillips DM. J Exp Zool 191(1):1-8, Jan 75
A technique for processing mucous coated marine invertebrate spermatozoa for scanning electron microscopy. Atwood DG, et al. J Microsc (Oxf) 103(2):259-64, Mar 75
Freeze-substitution: a method for the rapid arrest and chemical fixation of spermatozoa. Woolley DM. J Microsc (Oxf) 101(3):245-60, Aug 74
Aspects of germinal cyst and sperm development in Poecilia latipinna (Teleostei: Poeciliidae). Grier JH. J Morphol 146(2):229-49, Jun 75
Scanning electron microscopy of human spermatozoa agglutinated head-to-head by sperm-agglutinating antibodies. Friberg J, et al. J Reprod Fertil 40(2):379-82, Oct 74
The macromolecular organization of membranes and its bearing on events leading up to fertilization. Johnson MH. J Reprod Fertil 44(1):167-84, Jul 75 (98 ref.)
The effects of washing on the ultrastructure and cytochemistry of ram spermatozoa. Jones RC, et al. J Reprod Fertil 41(1):159-67, Nov 74
Gravitational pattern of the Y-bearing human spermatozoa in density gradient centrifugation. Rohde W, et al. J Reprod Fertil 42(3):587-91, Mar 75
The fine structure of ejaculated ram spermatozoa following scrotal heating. Williamson P. J Reprod Fertil 40(1):191-5, Sep 74
Symposium on scanning electron microscopy of fertility and infertility, Highth World Congress of Fertility and Sterility, Buenos Aires, Argentina, November 1974. Normal and ainormal hominoid spermatozoa. Martin DE, et al. J Reprod Med 14(5):204-9, May 75
Ultrastructural and polarized light microscope studies on spermatophores of Dicyrtoma ornata (Insecta, Collembola). Dallai R. J Ultrastruct Res 50(3):355-61, Mar 75
The surface coat of epididymal, ejaculated and capacitated sperm. Gordon M, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 50(2):199-207, Feb 75
Media induced alterations of the membrane associated particles of the guinea pig sperm tail. Koehler JK, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 51(1):106-18, Apr 75
The ultrastructure of spindle microtubules after freeze-etching and negative staining in situ. LaFountain JR Jr, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 51(3):340-7, Jun 75
Observations on the ultrastructure of a fiber network in the flagellum of sperm of the blush tailed phalanger, Trichosurus vulpecula. Olson G. J Ultrastruct Res 50(2):193-8, Feb 75
Spermiogenesis in the sea cucumber Holothuria tubulosa. Pladellorens M, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 52(2):235-42, Aug 75
Membrane organization in mouse spermatozoa revealed by freeze-etching. Stackpole CW, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 49(2):167-87, Nov 74
Electron microscope study of spermiogenesis in Locusta migratoria (Insect Orthoptera). Szöllösi A. J Ultrastruct Res 50(3):322-48, Mar 75
The ultrastructure of nuclear differentiation during spermiogenesis in salmon. Zirkin BR. J Ultrastruct Res 50(2):174-84, Feb 75
Studies of an acrosomal defect in spermatozoa from a platinum fox. Nyberg K, et al. Nord Vet Med 27(5):366-9, May 75
Spermatogenesis in animals as revealed by electron microscopy. 28. Development of flagella of spermatozoa of Limax flavus L. Yasuzumi G, et al. Okajimas Folia Anat Jap 51(1):11-27, May 74
Proceedings: Comparative fine structure of spermatozoa in some tetraphyllidean and

trypanorhynch cestodes. Swiderski Z. Parasitology 69(2):iii-iv, Oct 74

Isolation of plasma membrane from porcine spermatozoa. Lunstra DD, et al. Prep Biochem 4(4):341-52, 1974

Assembly of chick brain tubulin onto flagellar microtubules from Chlamydomonas and sea urchin sperm. Binder LI, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):1122-6, Mar 75

The ammonical silver reaction for basic nuclear proteins in the spermatids of the mouse. Kusanagi A, et al. Protoplasma 83(4):327-38, 1975

Synaptonemal complex complement of man in spreads of spermatocytes, with details of the sex chromosome pair. Moses MJ, et al. Science 187(4174):363-5, 31 Jan 75

Uniflagellate spermatozoa in Nemertoderma (Turbellaria) and their phylogenetic significance. Tyler S, et al. Science 188(4189):730-2, 16 May 75

Behavior of sperm nuclei injected into intact ripening and ripe toad oocytes and into oocytes ripening after removal of the germinal vesicle. Skoblina MN. Sov J Dev Biol 5(4):294-9, Jul 75

The spermatozoon of arthropoda. XXV. A new model of tail having up to 170 doublets: Monarthropalpus buxi. Baccetti B, et al. Tissue Cell 6(2):269-78, 1974

Ultrastructure of pseudochromosomes and calottes in spermatogenic cells of the backswimmer, Notonecta undulata (Say). Tandler B, et al. Tissue Cell 6(3):557-72, 1974

Use of a Giemsa stain to detect changes in acrosomes of frozen ram spermatozoa. Watson PF. Vet Rec 97(1):12-5, 5 Jul 75

Ultrastructure of double-headed spermatozoa in bulls and stallions. Zibrín M, et al. Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 88(3):511-22, 1974

[Ultrastructure of gonocytes and spermatogonia in the young rat] Clermone M. Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp 63(2):133-46, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Cytological observations on 2 characteristic elements of the struce of the multiple testis in urodele amphibians: reserve spermatogonia and columnar epithelium] Rouy S. Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp 63(2):183-202, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Ultrastructure of the spermatozoa of Glossiphonia complanata L. (Hirudinee, Rhynchobdelle)] Damas D, C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(16):1353-56, 14 Oct 74 (Fre)

[The male gamete of Schizopoda and its analogy with those of other Peracardiae. I. The spermatozoid] Fain-Maurel M-A, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 51(2):269-80, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The male gamete of Schizopoda and its analogy with those of other Peracardiae. II. Particulars of cellular differentiation in the course of spermatogenesis] Fain-Maurel M-A, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 51(2):281-92, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Ultrastructural study of spermiogenesis in Piscicola geometra L. (Hirudinee rhynchobdelle)] Malecha J. J Ultrastruct Res 51(2):188-203, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Methods of studying the chromosomes in gametogenesis and embryogenesis in mammals] Dyban AP, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(1):79-89, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Centromeric association of metaphase chromosomes in white laboratory mice] Monakhov MA, et al. Tsitol Genet 9(1):45-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The ultrastructure of the contractila rings in silkworm spermatogenic cells] Danilova LV. Tsitologiia 16(1):5-10, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Structural organization and properties of contractile proteins in nonmuscular motile cells] Burnasheva SA. Usp Sovrem Biol 78(3):331-47, Nov-Dec 74 (170 ref.) (Rus)

SPERMICIDAL AGENTS see SPERMATOCIDAL AGENTS

SPERMIDINE

Binding of transfer RNA to polyamines in preference to Mg-2+. Takeda Y, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(3):611-7, 7 Apr 75

Relative usefulness of measuring polyamines in serum, plasma, and urine as biochemical markers of cancer. Russell DH, et al. Clin Chem 21(7):860-3, Jun 75

Identification of gamma-butenyl-(beta-propenyl) nitrosamine, the principal volatile nitrosamine formed in the nitrosation of spermidine or spermine. Hildrum KI, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(1):34-7, Jan-Feb 75

Evidence for the direct binding of polyamines to a ribonuclease that hydrolyzes ribonucleic acid at uridylic acid residues. Levy CC, et al. J Biol Chem 249(21):6762-9, 10 Nov 74

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

[Protective effect of DNA-spermidine (DA-51) against radiation-induced leukopenia. (Preliminary report)--a study on breast cancer patients receiving prophylactic irradiation (author's transl)] Tsuya A, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(1):26-32, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ANALYSIS

A new fluorometric method for the determination of spermidine and spermine in tissues by thin layer chromatography. Abe F, et al. Anal Biochem 67(1):298-308, Jul 75

High-speed liquid chromatographic determination of putrescine, spermidine and spermine. Sugiura T, et al. J Chromatogr 110(2):385-8, 16 Jul 75

Distribution of putrescine, spermidine, and spermine in rhesus monkey brain: decrease in spermidine and spermine concentrations in motor cortex after electrical stimulation. Russell DH, et al. J Neurobiol 5(4):349-54, 1974

Regional distribution of putrescine, spermidine and spermine in relation to the distribution of RNA and DNA in the rat nervous system. Seiler N, et al. J Neurochem 24(4):791-5, Apr 75

BIOSYNTHESIS

The regulation of polyamine synthesis during the stringent control in Escherichia coli. Hölttä E, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):1104-11, 5 Aug 74

The identification and biosynthesis of siderochromes formed by Micrococcus denitrificans. Tait GH. Biochem J 146(1):191-204, Jan 75

Spermidine biosynthesis during germination and subsequent vegetative growth of Bacillus megaterium spores. Setlow P. J Bacteriol 120(1):311-5, Oct 74

Synthesis of viral and rRNA in bacteriophage R17 infection of a stringent strain of Escherichia coli. Fukuma I. J Virol 15(5):1176-81, May 75

[Some new aspects of the function of spermidine in animal cells] Oka T. Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 20(2):101-15, Feb 75 (185 ref.) (Jpn)

BLOOD

Polyamine alterations in blood of male homozygotes and heterozygotes for cystic fibrosis. Lundgren DW, et al. Clin Chim Acta 62(2):357-62, 23 Jul 75

Elevation of putrescine and spermidine in sera of patients with solid tumors. Nishioka K, et al. Clin Chim Acta 57(2):155-61, 2 Dec 74

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Increased polyamine concentrations in the cerebrospinal fluid of patients with brain tumors. Marton LJ, et al. Int J Cancer 14(6):731-5, 15 Dec 74

METABOLISM

Changes of liver and kidney polyamine levels during aging. Ferioli ME, et al. Exp Gerontol 10(1):13-5, Feb 75

Isolation, characterization, and turnover of glutathionylspermidine from Escherichia coli. Tabor H, et al. J Biol Chem 250(7):2648-54, 10 Apr 75

[Some new aspects of the function of spermidine in animal cells] Oka T. Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 20(2):101-15, Feb 75 (185 ref.) (Jpn)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Proceedings: Effect of polyamines on aminoacylation of tRNA from Phasaeolus vulgaris. de Varebeke PJ. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):775, Oct 74

Effects of polyamines on amino acid incorporation into protein by cerebral and cerebellar as well as "neuronal" and "glial" nuclei of rat brain. Fleischer-Lambropoulos, H, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(3):792-800, 7 Apr 75

Regulation of ornithine decarboxylase activity by putrescine and spermidine in rat liver. Jänne J, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):449-56, 27 Nov 74

Polyamine activation of staphylococcal nuclease. Frank JJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 390(1):117-24, 16 Apr 75

Association of ribosomal subunits. IV. Polyamines as active components of the association factor from Bacillus stearothermophilus. García-Patrone M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 395(3):373-80, 7 Jul 75

Hyperglycaemia produced by the polyamines spermine and spermidine. Anderson DJ, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(2):205-11, Oct 74

Aminoacylation of tRNA. Magnesium requirement and spermidine effect. Thiebe R. FEBS Lett 51(1):259-61, 1 Mar 75

Influence of polyamines on two bivalent-cation-activated ATPases. Peter HW, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(9):1146-8, Sep 73

Electrophoretic studies of intact nuclei isolated from mammalian brain. II. Electrokinetic characteristics following treatment and comparison of glial and neuronal nuclei. Badr GG, et al. Int J Neurosci 6(3):131-9, 1973

Effects on ribosomes of the substitution of spermidine or divalent cations for magnesium ions. Igarashi K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(4):753-9, Apr 75

Enhanced differential synthesis of proteins in a mammalian cell-free system by addition of polyamines. Atkins JF, et al. J Biol Chem 250(14):5688-95, 25 Jul 75

Spermidine as a possible mediator of glucocorticoid effect on milk protein synthesis in mouse mammary epithelium in vitro. Oka T, et al. J Biol Chem 249(23):7647-52, 10 Dec 74

Polyamines stabilise DNA folds. Flink I, et al. Nature 253(5486):62-3, 3 Jan 75

[Effect of spermine, spermidine, dimethyl sulfoxide, sodium dodecylsulfate and sodium deoxycholate on bacterial resistance to certain antibiotics] Tereshin IM, et al. Antibiotiki 19(11):993-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

[The role of polyamines in the process of bacterial division] Pekkel' VA, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):8-13, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

URINE

Putrescine, spermidine, N-acetylspermidine and spermine in the urine of patients with leukaemias and tumors. Tsuji M, et al. Clin Chim Acta 59(2):161-7, 10 Mar 75

SPERMINE

Binding of transfer RNA to polyamines in preference to Mg-2+. Takeda Y, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(3):611-7, 7 Apr 75

Relative usefulness of measuring polyamines in serum, plasma, and urine as biochemical markers of cancer. Russell DH, et al. Clin Chem 21(7):860-3, Jun 75

Nuclear-magnetic-resonance with 13C and 31P and circular-dichroism studies of a ternary complex of spermine, Cu2+ and AMP. Weser U, et al. Eur J Biochem 50(1):91-9, 16 Dec 74

Identification of gamma-butenyl-(beta-propenyl) nitrosamine, the principal volatile nitrosamine formed in the nitrosation of spermidine of spermine. Hildrum KI, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(1):34-7, Jan-Feb 75

Evidence for the direct binding of polyamines to a ribonuclease that hydrolyzes ribonucleic acid at uridylic acid residues. Levy CC, et al. J Biol Chem 249(21):6762-9, 10 Nov 74

ANALYSIS

A new fluorometric method for the determination of spermidine and spermine in tissues by thin layer chromatography. Abe F, et al. Anal Biochem 67(1):298-308, Jul 75

High-speed liquid chromatographic determination of putrescine, spermidine and spermine. Sugiura T, et al. J Chromatogr 110(2):385-8, 16 Jul 75

Distribution of putrescine, spermidine, and spermine in rhesus monkey brain: decrease in spermidine and spermine concentrations in motor cortex after electrical stimulation. Russell DH, et al. J Neurobiol 5(4):349-54, 1974

Regional distribution of putrescine, spermidine and spermine in relation to the distribution of RNA and DNA in the rat nervous system. Seiler N, et al. J Neurochem 24(4):791-5, Apr 75

BLOOD

Polyamine alterations in blood of male homozygotes and heterozygotes for cystic fibrosis. Lundgren DW, et al. Clin Chim Acta 62(2):357-62, 23 Jul 75

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Increased polyamine concentrations in the cerebrospinal fluid of patients with brain tumors. Marton LJ, et al. Int J Cancer 14(6):731-5, 15 Dec 74

METABOLISM

Changes of liver and kidney polyamine levels during aging. Ferioli ME, et al. Exp Gerontol 10(1):13-5,

Feb 75
Association of spermine and diamine oxidase activity with human spermatozoa. Pulkkinen P, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(1):49-55, Apr 75
[The distribution of 3H-putrescine and 3H-spermine in the meroistic ovary of Musca domestica: relationship to metabolism of nucleic acids (author's transl)] Fischer HA, et al. Histochemistry 40(4):361-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Spermine level in the myometrium and placenta of women with late toxemia and habitual abortion in their anamnesis] Shorosheva TG, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (9):20-3, Sep 74 (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Enhancement of UDP-galactose:mucin galactosyltransferase activity by spermine. Baker AP, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(2):597-603, Dec 74
Proceedings: Effect of polyamines on aminoacylation of tRNA from Phasaeolus vulgaris. de Varebeke PJ. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):775, Oct 74
Effects of polyamines on amino acid incorporation into protein by cerebral and cerebellar as well as "neuronal" and "glial" nuclei of rat brain. Fleischer-Lambropoulos, H, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(3):792-800, 7 Apr 75
Aminoacyl transfer RNA formation. IV. Kinetic evidence of the concerted mechanism of isoleucyl-tRNA formation stimulated by spermine. Takeda Y, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(4):1302-10, 19 Aug 74
The effect of spermine on transcription of mammalian chromatin by mammalian deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerase. Moruzzi G, et al. Biochem J 146(3):697-703, Mar 75
Polyamine activation of staphylococcal nuclease. Frank JJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 390(1):117-24, 16 Apr 75
Hyperglycaemia produced by the polyamines spermine and spermidine. Anderson DJ, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(2):205-11, Oct 74
Effect of spermine on adenyl cyclase activity of spermatozoa. Shah GV, et al. Experientia 31(6):631-2, 15 Jun 75
Proceedings: Synergic effect of Mg-2 and spermine on the aminoacylation of tRNA of Phaseolus vulgaris. de Varebeke PJ. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1212, Oct 74
Influence of polyamines on two bivalent-cation-activated ATPases. Peter HW, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(9):1146-8, Sep 73
Enhanced differential synthesis of proteins in a mammalian cell-free system by addition of polyamines. Atkins JF, et al. J Biol Chem 250(14):5688-95, 25 Jul 75
The role of divalent cations in the reactions of valyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase of Escherichia coli. Effects of spermine and ethylenediaminetetraacetate. Chakraburtty K, et al. J Biol Chem 250(10):3861-5, 25 May 75
The role of polyamines in the aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase reactions. Demonstration of the requirement for magnesium ion and a secondary stimulatory effect of spermine. Santi DV, et al. J Biol Chem 250(10):3874-7, 25 May 75
Aminoacyl transfer RNA formation. V. Effect of ethylenediaminetetraacetate on isoleucyl transfer RNA formation stimulated by either spermine or Mg2+. Takeda Y, et al. J Biol Chem 250(10):3878-82, 25 May 75
Spermine inhibits induction of ornithine decarboxylase by cyclic AMP but not by dexamethasone in rat hepatoma cells. Theoharides TC, et al. Nature 255(5511):733-4, 26 Jun 75
Influence of spermine on some membrane-disturbing actions. Elferink JG. Z Naturforsch [C] 30(1):117-9, Jan-Feb 75
[Effect of spermine, spermidine, dimethyl sulfoxide, sodium dodecylsulfate and sodium deoxycholate on bacterial resistance to certain antibiotics] Tereshin IM, et al. Antibiotiki 19(11):993-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

URINE

Putrescine, spermidine, N-acetylspermidine and spermine in the urine of patients with leukaemias and tumors. Tsuji M, et al. Clin Chim Acta 59(2):161-7, 10 Mar 75

SPERMINE SYNTHASE see under TRANSFERASES

SPHAERIALES see under ASCOMYCETES

SPHAEROPHORUS

DRUG EFFECTS

Susceptibility of Sphaerophorus necrophorus isolated from cattle in the Sudan to chemotherapeutic agents. Shigidi MT. Br Vet J 131(3):356-60, May-Jun 75

ENZYMOLOGY

Tryptophanase from Sphaerophorus funduliformis. Purification, molecular weight and subunit properties. Cecchini G, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 386(1):340-51, 28 Mar 75

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Cultivation and maintenance of Sphaerophorus necrophorus. Part II: Influence of pH on maximum growth and acid production in Medium 156. Simon PC. Can J Comp Med 39(1):89-93, Jan 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Serological investigations on endotoxins isolated from Sphaerophorus funduliformis (syn. Fusobacterium necrophorum) strains. Meisel-Mikolajczyk F, et al. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 22(9):549-54, 1974
The immunochemical investigations of endotoxins of asporulating gram negative rods (genus Sphaerophorus and Eggerthella). Meisel-Mikolajczyk F. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(4):420-4, 1974

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

A simple method for rapid identification of Sphaerophorus necrophorus isolates. Simon PC. Can J Comp Med 39(3):349-53, Jul 75
[Sphaerophorus funguliformis (Bacteroides funduliformis) septicemia. Clinical and bacteriological study] Tudor V, et al. Lille Med 19(3):263-8, Mar 74 (Fre)
[Isolation and differentiation of Bacteroides, Fusobacterium and Sphaerophorus species] Werner H. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 228(1):73-9, 1974 (Ger)

SPHAEROPHORUS INFECTIONS

DIAGNOSIS

[Sphaerophorus funguliformis (Bacteroides funduliformis) septicemia. Clinical and bacteriological study] Tudor V, et al. Lille Med 19(3):263-8, Mar 74 (Fre)

DRUG THERAPY

Sphaerophorus necrophorus: laboratory model for the evaluation of chemotherapeutic agents in mice. Maestrone G, et al. Cornell Vet 65(2):187-204, Apr 75

MICROBIOLOGY

Susceptibility of Sphaerophorus necrophorus isolated from cattle in the Sudan to chemotherapeutic agents. Shigidi MT. Br Vet J 131(3):356-60, May-Jun 75

OCCURRENCE

Necrobacillosis in deer and pronghorn antelope in Saskatchewan. Wobeser G, et al. Can Vet J 16(1):3-9, Jan 75

PATHOLOGY

[Case of necrobacillosis in swine] Askerov AA, et al. Veterinariia (7):56, Jun 74 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Experience in eradicating necrobacillosis on a state farm] Magomedov AA, et al. Veterinariia (1):49-50, Jan 75 (Rus)

VETERINARY

Isolation of Sphaerophorus necrophorus from bovine liver abscesses in the Sudan. Hussein HE, et al. Trop Anim Health Prod 6(4):253-4, Nov 74

SPHAEROPHORUS NECROPHORUS see under SPHAEROPHORUS

SPHAEROTILUS

Lysis of Sphaerotilus natans swarm cells by Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus. Venosa AD. Appl Microbiol 29(5):702-5, May 75

SPHENOID BONE

Giant cell tumor of the spenoid bone. Gupta OP, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(3 Pt 1):359-63, May-Jun 75
Chronic sixth nerve palsy. An initial sign of basisphenoid tumors. Sakalas R, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(3):186-90, Mar 75
99mTc-polyphosphate in diagnosing meningiomas of the sphenoid wing. McQuade S, et al. J Nucl Med 15(12):1205-6, Dec 74
[Temporal localization of sphenoid derivations] Jorgić S, et al. Neuropsihijatrija 21(3-4):267-71, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Regressive unilateral exophthalmos with sphenoid involvement in the course of a myeloma] Gardais J, et al. Sem Hop Paris 51(12):823-9, 8 Mar 75 (Fre)
[Hemangiopericytoma of the pterygo-maxillary fossa] Poisson R, et al. Union Med Can 104(1):84-92, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Neuro-ophthalmologic symptoms of an osteoclastoma in the median cranial fossa] Stefani FH, et al. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:54-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pre- and postoperative occlusion of cerebral arteries in a case of sphenoidal meningioma with angiographically demonstrated chorioideal anastomosis through the chorioideal posterior artery (author's transl)] Preger R, et al. J Neurol 208(1):71-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Sphenoidal ridge meningioma (author's transl)] Chigasaki H. Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(2):107-13, Feb 74 (Jpn)

ABNORMALITIES

Normal variations and lesions of the sphenoid sinus. Yune HY, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(1):129-38, May 75
Congenital and acquired lesions of the foramen ovale. DeFeo DR, et al. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 40(1):1-7, Jan 75
Orbital pseudodeffect secondary to excessive pneumatization of the sphenoid bone. Petereit MF. SD J Med 28(4):5-7, Apr 75

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Birotundal diameter of the human sphenoid bone from age six years to early adulthood. Knott VB. Am J Phys Anthropol 41(2):279-83, Sep 74
Surgical anatomy of the pterygopalatine fossa. Wentges RT. J Laryngol Otol 89(1):35-45, Jan 75
On the relationship between the foramen spinosum and the middle meningeal artery in the dog. Okuda H, et al. Okajimas Folia Anat Jpn 51(2-3):91-101, Aug 74
[Relationship between various measurements of the splachnocranium and the sphenoid-angle] Križan Z. Anat Anz 136(1-2):165-71, 1974 (Ger)
[Location and extent of the sphenoparietal sinus of the os basilare in the brachycephalic form of skull] Kariev IU. Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn (3):88-90, May-Jun 72 (Rus)

BLOOD SUPPLY

[Radiological anatomy of the unciform vein] Gozet G, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(3):253-7, Apr 74 (Fre)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Contribution of radiology to the surgical indication of tumors of the base of the skull] Jeanmart L, et al. Neurochirurgie 19(3):279-88, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Use of directly enlarged radiograms of pathologic changes in the region of the optic canal in radiologic diagnosis] Gerkowicz K, et al. Klin Oczna 45(5):615-20, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

SURGERY

Transsphenoidal microsurgery of the pituitary gland and surrounding structures. Henry HM, et al. J Natl Med Assoc 67(3):221-2, 207, May 75
[Surgical treatment of maxillary sequelae of labio-palatine clefts. Pterygo-maxillary disjunction] Lachard J, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(1):77-82, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)
[Rhinosurgical interventions in the sphenoid bone-hypophysis region] Escher F. Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 207(2):409-26, 1974 (Ger)

SPHENOID SINUS

Ossifying fibroma of the sphenoid sinus. Gatti WM, et al. Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 54?(2):67-72, Feb 75
Pneumocele of the frontal and sphenoidal sinuses. Jarvis JF. J Laryngol Otol 88(8):785-93, Aug 74

Sphenoid sinus mucoceles. Report of two cases. Hakuba A, et al. J Neurosurg 43(3):368-73, Sep 75
Meningioma of the nose and paranasal sinuses. Vakil RE. Neurol India 22(2):95-6, Jun 74
[Sphenoidal fistulas and hypophyseal adenomas] Lazorthes Y, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(4):355-65, Jul-Sep 74 (Fre)
[Recurrent bilateral decrease of visual acuity during sphenoidal mucocele] Philippides D, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 45(3):259-64, May-Jun 73 (Fre)
[Endonasal transsphenoidal approach to the region of the sella turcica] Morozov IA, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(4):38-40, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Pterygopalatine ganglionitis in otolaryngological practice] Lozitskaia VI, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):40-4, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Method of diagnosing diseases of the sphenoid sinus] Mostovof SI, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(1):118-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

INJURIES

[Emergency aid in posttraumatic nasal hemorrhages caused by rupture of the internal carotid artery into the cavernous sinus with a lesion of the lateral wall of the sphenoid sinus] Blagoveshchenskaia NS, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):92-4, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

The roentgenologic demonstration of sinusitis. Axelsson A, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(3):621-7, Nov 74
Normal variations and lesions of the sphenoid sinus. Yune HY, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(1):129-38, May 75
Neurilemoma of the sphenoid sinus. Calcaterra TC, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 100(5):383-5, Nov 74
Tumor stain in primary sphenoid sinus carcinoma: as demonstrated by selective internal carotid angiography. McCarthy DP, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(8):512-4, Aug 75

SURGERY

Transnasal spehnoidotomy. Sellars SL, et al. S Afr Med J 49(33):1351-5, 2 Aug 75

SPHEROCYTES see under ERYTHROCYTES, ABNORMAL

SPHEROCYTOSIS, HEREDITARY

see related ANEMIA, SIDEROBLASTIC

Erythrocyte membrane of hereditary spherocytosis: alteration in surface ultrastructure and membrane proteins, as inferred by scanning electron microscopy and SDS-disc gel electrophoresis. Nozawa Y, et al. Clin Chim Acta 55(1):81-5, 30 Aug 74

BLOOD

Diphenylhydantoin and fragility of erythrocytes in normal subjects and in patients with hereditary spherocytic anemia. Hansotia P, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 64(1):75-9, Jul 75
Letter: McCormick micro method for osomotic fragility. Howarth SG. Am J Med Technol 41(5):200, May 75
Atypical spherocytosis, a disease of spleen as well as of red blood-cells. Garwicz S. Lancet 1(7913):956-7, 26 Apr 75
Red cell count in hereditary spherocytosis with nephrotic hypercholesterolemia. Takase A, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 115(1):11-3, Jan 75
[Hereditary spherocytosis and serum haptoglobin (author's transl)] Oshiro T, et al. Jpn J Clin Hematol 15(9):1011-20, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

COMPLICATIONS

Correction of Fallot's tetralogy in a patient suffering from hereditary spherocytosis. Moyes DG, et al. S Afr Med J 48(36):1535-6, 27 Jul 74
[Congenital hemolytic anemia with spherocytosis and erythrocyte cation abnormalities] Bernard JF, et al. Nouv Rev Fr Hematol 14(4):439-52, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ENZYMOLOGY

Defective protein phosphorylation in membranes of hereditary spherocytosis erythrocytes. Greenquist AC, et al. FEBS Lett 48(1):133-5, 1 Nov 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Combination of hereditary elliptocytosis and hereditary spherocytosis. Aksoy M, et al. Clin Genet 6(1):46-50, 1974

IMMUNOLOGY

[In vitro lymphocyte reaction to phytohemagglutinin in hereditary microspherocytosis] Polkowska-Kulesza E, et al. Pol Arch Med Wewn 54(1):33-8, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PATHOLOGY

[Erythrocytes shape in hereditary spherocytosis. A scanning electron microscopic study and relationship to deformability (author's transl)] Leblond PF, et al. Nouv Rev Fr Hematol 13(6):873-83, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SURGERY

[Acquired acanthocytosis following splenectomy for hereditary spherocytosis (author's transl)] Turpin F, et al. Nouv Rev Fr Hematol 14(3):383-96, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

THERAPY

[Treatment of congenital spherocytosis and idiopathic thrombocytopenia in children by way of splenectomy] Sroczyńska M, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29(44):1883-6, 4 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Condition of red blood and hematopoietic activity before and after splenectomy in patients with certain blood diseases] Mikhaleva LG, et al. Pediatriia 0(8):70-2, Aug 74 (Rus)

SPHEROPLASTS

An improved method for the production of Neurospora crassa spheroplasts and a new method for measuring transport in fragile cells. Scarborough GA, et al. Anal Biochem 61(2):441-7, Oct 74
Conversion of spheroplast symbiotes in a leafhopper, Helochara communis Fitch (Cicadellidae: Homoptera). Chang KP, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(2):196-204, Feb 75
Transfection of Escherichia coli spheroplasts. VI. Transfection of nonpermissive spheroplasts by T5 and BF23 bacteriophage DNA carrying amber mutations in DNA transfer genes. Benzinger R, et al. J Virol 16(1):1-4, Jul 75
Isolation of spheroplast and membrane vesicles from yeast and filamentous fungi. Wiley WR. Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):609-26, 1974
[The development and the reversion of spheroplasts of a diaminopimelic acid-auxotrophic mutant of Escherichia coli] Maurer M, et al. Arch Microbiol 104(1):51-6, 20 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Phagocytosis of cell wall defective bacteria by human macrophages (author's transl)] Koller H, et al. Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 161(2):107-12, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Heat induction of lambda-phage in E. coli spheroplasts. II. Decrease in the effectiveness of induction following spheroplast formation] Rudchenko ON, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):13-6, Feb 74 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

[Isolation of murein-free spheroplast ghosts from a strain of Escherichia coli K 12. de Corao M, et al. Microbiol Esp 27(3-4):283-98, Jul-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

CYTOLOGY

[Characteristics of spheroplast formation in the bacterial host in the process of interacting with Bdellovibrio bacteriovirus] Pechnikov NV, et al. Tsitologiia 17(3):343-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

[Biological properties of penicillin-induced Brucella spheroplasts] Ostrovskaia NN, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (9):130-1, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Microbiological study of spheroplasts from pathogenic Pseudomonas produced by antibiosis at the cell wall and membrane levels] Pérez-Ureña MT, et al. Microbiol Esp 27(3-4):235-55, Jul-Dec 74 (Spa)

ENZYMOLOGY

Transfection of Escherichia coli spheroplasts. V. Activity of recBC nuclease in rec+ and rec minus spheroplasts measured with different forms of bacteriophage DNA. Benzinger R, et al. J Virol 15(4):881-71, Apr 75

IMMUNOLOGY

The use of spheroplast-derived strains to differentiate between Bordetella pertussis heat-labile agglutinogens and protective antigen for mice. Dolby JM, et al. J Biol Stand 3(1):89-100, 1975
The protective antigenicity of protoplasts and sphaeroplasts of a highly protective strain of Clostridium chauvoei. Chandler HM, et al. J Gen Microbiol 88(1):179-83, May 75

METABOLISM

Competition between single-stranded and double-stranded molecules of donor DNA of Escherichia coli for sites on the membranes of recipient spheroplasts. Rudchenko ON, et al. Sov Genet 8(10):1276-82, 15 Sep 74

PATHOGENICITY

[Pathogenicity of L forms and spheroblasts in chronic urinary tract infection during childhood] Daschner F. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):327-30, 1974 (Ger)

SPHINGOLIPIDOSIS

[Inclusion cell disease (I-cell disease). Clinico-radiological, anatomo-pathological and biochemical study of 3 cases] Capotorti L, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(8):483-9, 10 Mar 75 (Ita)

CLASSIFICATION

Biochemical approaches to the nosology of nervous system defects, II. Brady RO. Birth Defects 7(1):33-6, Feb 71

DIAGNOSIS

Mucolipidosis III (pseudo-Hurler polydystrophy). Kelly TE, et al. Birth Defects 10(12):478-83, 1974
Mucolipidosis III. Robinow M. Birth Defects 10(12):267-73, 1974

ENZYMOLOGY

Inherited disorders of lysosomal metabolism. Neufeld EF, et al. Annu Rev Biochem 44:357-76, 1975 (162 ref.)
Proceedings: Recent researches on sphingolipidoses. Berra B, et al. Ital J Biochem 23(4):270, Jul-Aug 74
Lactosylceramide beta-galactosidase in human sphingolipidoses. Evidence for two genetically distinct enzymes. Tanaka H, et al. J Biol Chem 250(6):2324-32, 25 Mar 75
Steroid hexosaminidase activity in Tay-Sachs and Sandhoff-Jatzkewitz diseases. Tomasi LG, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 24(12):1158-65, Dec 74
An electrophoretic variant of beta-galactosidase with altered catalytic properties in a patient with GM1 gangliosidosis. Norden AG, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):240-4, Jan 75

ETIOLOGY

Localized beta-galactosidase deficiency. Occurrence in cerebellar ataxia with myoclonus epilepsy and macular cherry-red spot--a new variant of GM1-gangliosidosis? Yamamoto A, et al. Arch Intern Med 134(4):627-34, Oct 74

METABOLISM

Studies on GM1-gangliosidosis, type II. Patel V, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 30(2):155-73, 1974
GM3 (hematoside) sphingolipodystrophy. Max SR, et al. N Engl J Med 291(18):929-31, 31 Oct 74
Editorial: Synthetic defect in ganglioside synthesis. O'Brien JS. N Engl J Med 291(18):975-6, 31 Oct 74
Deficient Ganglioside Biosynthesis: a novel human sphingolipidosis. Fishman PH, et al. Science 187(4171):68-70, 10 Jan 75
[A sphingolipidosis with the accumulation of neutral glycosphingolipids, AO2(GM3) and A1(GM2)-ganglioside (author's transl)] Kerènyi L, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(11):487-93, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

Complementation after fusion of Sandhoff- and Tay-Sachs fibroblasts. Ropers HH, et al. Humangenetik 26(2):117-21, 1975
Mental retardation in children. III. Tay-Sachs disease and infantile lipid storage disorders with visceral involvement. Joshua GE, et al. Indian Pediatr 11(5):369-76, May 74
Experimental polymer storage disease in rabbits. An approach to the histogenesis of sphingolipidoses.

Miyasaki K. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 365(4):351-65, 1975
[Sphingomyelin lipidosis] Korányi G, et al. Orv Hetil 115(43):2548-51, 27 Oct 74 (Hun)

VETERINARY

Enzyme histochemical and ultrastructural alterations in the brains of Friesian calves with GM1 gangliosidosis. Sheahan BJ, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 30(1):73-84, 1974

SPHINGOLIPIDS

Human erythrocyte P and Pk blood group antigens: identification as glycosphingolipids. Naiki M, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(3):1105-11, 8 Oct 74
Novel sialosphingolipids from spermatozoa of the sea urchin Anthocidaris crassispina. Hoshi M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 388(1):152-62, 18 Apr 75
Sialosphingolipids of sea urchin eggs and spermatozoa showing a characteristic composition for species and gamete. Nagai Y, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 388(1):146-51, 18 Apr 75
Characterization of docosa-4,15-sphingadienine and 4-hydroxy-docosa-15-sphingenine in sphingophosphonolipids from Turbo cornutus by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry; Hayashk A, et al. Chem Phys Lipids 14(1):102-5, Feb 75
Mass spectra of permethyl derivatives of glycosphingolipids. Ledeen RW, et al. Chem Phys Lipids 13(4):429-46, Dec 74
Glycosphingolipids in lysosomal membranes. Henning R, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(7):760-70, Jul 73
Analysis of amino sugar-containing glycosphingolipids by combined gas-liquid chromatography and mass spectrometry. Stoffel W, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(1):21-31, Jan 73
Surface carbohydrates of hamster fibroblasts. I. Chemical characterization of surface-labeled glycosphingolipids and aspecific ceramide tetrasaccharide for transformants. Gahmberg CG, et al. J Biol Chem 250(7):2438-46, 10 Apr 75
Isolation and characterization of glycosphingolipid from animal cells and their membranes. Hakomori SI, et al. Methods Enzymol 32(Part B):345-67, 1974
[Chemistry of sphingoglycolipids (I) (author's transl)] Hayashi A, et al. Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(7):499-513, Jul 74 (130 ref.) (Jpn)
[Chemistry of sphingoglycolipids (II) (author's transl)] Hayashi A, et al. Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(9):717-29, Sep 74 (104 ref.) (Jpn)

ANALYSIS

Comparison of the sphingolipid content of rumen Bacteroides species. Kunsman JE, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(6):1088-9, Dec 74
3-Ketosphinglipids: application to the determination of sphingolipids which contain 4-sphingenine. Iwamori M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 380(2):308-19, 20 Feb 75
Use of mass spectrometry for the carbohydrate composition and sequence analysis of glycosphingolipids. Karlsson KA, et al. Biomed Mass Spectrom 1(1):49-56, Feb 74
Structure of Forssman hapten glycosphingolipid from sheep erythrocytes. Fraser BA, et al. Immunochemistry 11(9):581-93, Sep 74
Absence of seminolipid in seminoma tissue with concomitant increase of sphingoglycolipids. Ishizuka I, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(1):221-3, Jul 74
The characterization of sphingolipids from neurons and astroglia of immature rat brain. Abe T, et al. J Neurochem 23(5):1025-36, Nov 74
Glycosphingolipids of human thyroid. Karli JN, et al. Lipids 9(10):819-24, Oct 74
Glycosphingolipids of white cells, lymphoid tissue and bone marrow. Levis GM, et al. Lipids 9(9):651-7, Sep 74
Thin-layer chromatography of neutral glycosphingolipids. Skipski VP. Methods Enzymol 35:396-425, 1975
A and B and A1Leb substances in glycosphingolipid fractions of human serum. Tilley CA, et al. Vox Sang 28(1):25-33, 1975
[Isolation and analysis of the glycosphingolipids of horse kidney, sheep erythrocytes and human erythrocytes. A simple method for gas chromatographical analysis of the total mixture of normal and 2-hydroxyfatty acids (author's transl)] Tschope G. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(10-11):1291-8, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Observations on the biosynthesis of rat brain sphingolipids in vivo: formation of fatty acid amides. Carter TP, et al. Chem Phys Lipids 13(4):340-51, Dec 74
Synthesis of surface glycoproteins and glycosphingolipids in db-cAMP-treated normal and virus-transformed 3T3 cells. Sheinin R, et al. Exp Cell Res 89(1):95-104, Nov 74
Enzymatic synthesis of a blood group H-related glycosphingolipid by an alpha-fucosyltransferase from bovine spleen. Basu S, et al. J Biol Chem 250(8):2956-62, 25 Apr 75
Glycosphingolipids of human KB cells grown in monolayer, suspension, and synchronized cultures. Chatterjee S, et al. J Biol Chem 250(1):61-6, 10 Jan 75

BLOOD

Elevated levels of sphingolipids in type II (a plus b) hyperlipoproteinemia. Auran TB, et al. Thromb Res 5(2):173-84, Aug 74

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Professor David Shapiro, on his seventieth birthday. Bondi A. Chem Phys Lipids 13(4):281-70, Dec 74
The use of reductaminated sugars for the preparation of oligosaccharide conjugates, I. Synthetic glycolipids containing glycosphingolipid-derived oligosaccharides. Wiegandt H, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(1):11-8, Jan 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Glycosphingolipids and glycoproteins in the wild-type and in non-aggregating mutant of Dictyostelium discoideum. Wilhelms OH, et al. Eur J Biochem 48(1):89-101, 1 Oct 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The cell-envelope glycolipids of baker's yeast. Työrinoja K, et al. Biochem J 141(1):133-9, Jul 74
[Thin-layer chromatographic studies of sphingolipids on biopsy material of lipoidoses] Trübsbach A, et al. Z Med Labortech 15(4):192-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

Affinity chromatography of enzymes hydrolyzing sphingolipids. Sloan HR. Birth Defects 9(2):62-5, Mar 73 (3 ref.)
Studies on sphingoglycolipid of the brain of three adult cases of leucodystrophy. Ogino T, et al. Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn 28(3):207-15, 1974
Sphingophospholipids of species of Aedes and Culex mosquito cells cultivated in suspension culture from logarithmic and stationary phases of growth. Yang TK, et al. Lipids 9(12):1009-13, Dec 74
[A sphingolipidosis with the accumulation of neutral glycosphingolipids, AO2(GM3) and A1(GM2)-ganglioside (author's transl)] Kerényi L, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(11):487-93, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Stimulation of erythroblast maturation in vitro by sphingolipids. Clayton RB, et al. J Lipid Res 15(6):557-62, Nov 74

SPHINGOMYELIN PHOSPHODIESTERASE see under PHOSPHODIESTERASES

SPHINGOMYELINS

Endocrine influences on pulmonary maturation and the lecithin/sphingomyelin ratio in the fetal baboon. Kling OR, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(5):664-8, 1 Mar 75
The optical activity of D-erythro-sphingomyelin and its contribution to the circular dichroism of sphingomyelin-containing systems. Litman BJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 394(2):166-72, 25 Jun 75
Toxicity of bacterial sphingomyelinases D. Souček A, et al. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(3):327-35, 1974
Distribution of molecular species of sphingomyelins in different parts of bovine digestive tract. Breimer ME. J Lipid Res 16(3):189-94, May 75
Purification of rat liver 5'-nucleotidase as a complex with sphingomyelin. Widnell CC. Methods Enzymol 32(Part B):368-74, 1974
[Fatty acids of the spingomyelin of myelin and mitochondria in a series of vertebrates] Pravdina NI, et al. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(4):325-30, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Effect of centrifugation on amniotic fluid phospolipid recovery. Lindback T, et al. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 54(2):101-3, 1975
Effects of blood or meconium on the determination of the amniotic fluid lecithin/sphingomyelin ratio. Buhi WC, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(3):321-3, 1 Feb 75
Changes in amniotic fluid lecithin-sphingomyelin ratio following maternal dexamethasone administration. Caspi E, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(3):327-31, 1 Jun 75
Amniotic fluid phospholipid analysis in normal and complicated pregnancies. Duhring JL, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(2):218-20, 15 Jan 75
Amniotic fluid lecithin/sphingomyelin ratio in complicated pregnancies. Dyson D, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(6):772-81, 15 Jul 75
A comparison between the lecithin/sphingomyelin ratio of Gluck and other phospholipid values of amniotic fluid. Gebhardt DOE, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(6):734-6, 15 Jul 75
Amniotic fluid phospholipids and fetal lung maturity. I. Assessment of various methods of determining lecithin and sphingomyelin. Jackson RW, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(8):1095-9, 15 Apr 75
A prospective evaluation of the lecithin/sphingomyelin ratio and the rapid surfactant test in relation to fetal pulmonary maturity. Keniston RC, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(3):324-32, 1 Feb 75
Modification of the lecithin-sphingomyelin assay for fetal development. Morrison JC, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(8):1087-91, 15 Dec 74
The use of amniotic fluid bubble stability, L/S ratio, and creatinine concentration in the assessment of fetal maturity. Olson EB Jr, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(6):755-60, 15 Jul 75
Transversal and longitudinal lecithin-sphingomyelin ratios in amniotic and lung fluids of fetal lambs. Rethmeier HB, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(5):593-6, 1 Jul 75
Amniotic fluid total phospholipids versus lecithin-spingomyelin ratio in the evaluation of fetal lung maturity. Schreyer P, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(7):909-17, 1 Dec 74
Relationship between cortisol and lecithin/sphingomyelin ratios in human amniotic fluid. Sivakumaran T, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(3):291-4, 1 Jun 75
Rapid thin-layer chromatographic method for assessing the lecithin-sphingomyelin ratio in amniotic fluid. Coch EH, et al. Clin Chem 20(10):1368-75, Oct 74
Letter: Use of a new phospholipid spray reagent for determining lecithin-sphingomyelin ratio. Fendley TW. Clin Chem 20(10):1385, Oct 74
Lecithin---sphingomyelin ratio in amniotic fluid, as assessed by a modified thin-layer chromatographic method in which a commercial pre-coated plate is used. Mallikarjuneswara VR. Clin Chem 21(2):260-3, Feb 75
Comparison of visualization methods used to measure the lecithin-sphingomyelin ratio in amniotic fluid. Olson EB Jr, et al. Clin Chem 20(11):1408-15, Nov 74
Palmitic acid concentrations and lecithin/sphingomyelin ratios in amniotic fluid. Thom H, et al. Clin Chim Acta 62(1):143-7, 9 Jul 75
Rapid phospholipid test for fetal pulmonary maturity. Singh EJ, et al. Gynecol Invest 5(5-6):301-5, 1974
Lecithin-sphingomyelin ratios in tracheal and pharyngeal aspirates in respiratory distress syndrome. A preliminary report. Blumenfeld TA, et al. J Pediatr 85(3):403-7, Sep 74
Presence of phytosphingosine combined with 2-hydroxy fatty acids in sphingomyelins of bovine kidney and intestinal mucosa. Breimer ME, et al. Lipids 10(1):17-9, Jan 75
Tumor lipids: long chain dienoic acid in sphingomyelin. Wood R. Lipids 9(10):830-2, Oct 74
Comparison of the fetogram and L/S ratio for fetal maturity. Cruz AC, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(2):147-9, Feb 75
Amniotic fluid analysis in complicated pregnancies. Kalbac RW, et al. Obstet Gynecol 44(6):814-8, Dec 74
Amniotic fluid lecithin to sphingomyelin ration of 3.5 and fetal pulmonary maturity. Olson EB Jr, et al. Pediatr Res 9(2):65-9, Feb 75
Prediction of fetal lung and kidney maturity by determination of amniotic fluid lecithin: sphingomyelin ratio and creatinine concentration. Paton RD, et al. Scott Med J 19(5):229-32, Sep 74
[Value of estriol and creatinine determinations and phospholipid chromatography in amniotic fluid. 30 cases] Feuillu A, et al. Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 32(4):347-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Amniotic fluid and fetal maturity. II. The lecithin/sphingmyelin ratio] Curiel P, et al. Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 94(9-10):567-71, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

BIOSYNTHESIS

The turnover of myelin phosphatidylcholine and sphingomyelin in the adult rat brain. Jungalwala FB.

Brain Res 78(1):99-108, 20 Sep 74

Biosynthesis of sphingomyelin. Transfer of phosphorylcholine from phosphatidylcholine to erythro-ceramide in a cell-free system. Diringer H, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(12):1661-5, Dec 73

Alternative pathways in the biosynthesis of sphingomyelin and the role of phosphatidylcholine, CDPcholine and phosphorylcholine as precursors. Marggraf WD, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(7):803-10, Jul 74

Phospholipase C catalyzed formation of sphinogomyelin--14C from lecithin and N-(-14C)-oleoyl-sphingosine. Kanfer JN, et al. Lipids 10(7):391-4, Jul 75

BLOOD

[Biochemical and cytochemical characteristics of Niemann-Pick disease in children] Berestov AI, et al. Pediatriia 0(8):45-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Cerebrospinal fluid cholesterols and phospholipids in phenylketonuria. Pedersen HE. Acta Neurol Scand 50(5):599-610, 1974

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis of D,L-erythro-sphingomyelins. Alpes H. Chem Phys Lipids 13(2):109-16, Oct 74

Chemical synthesis of choline-labeled lecithins and sphingomyelins. Stoffel W. Methods Enzymol 35:533-41, 1975

IMMUNOLOGY

Lipid-specific antibodies elicited with synthetic lipid conjugates. Arnon R, et al. Chem Phys Lipids 13(4):352-66, Dec 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Lipids in tissues of the eye. X. Molecular species of sphingomyelins from different parts of calf lens in relation to differentiation and aging. Broekhuyse RM, et al. Exp Eye Res 19(5):477-84, Nov 74

METABOLISM

Lecithin-bound palmitic acid and lecithin-sphingomyelin-ratio of amniotic fluid in relation to fetal maturity. Ekelund L, et al. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 53(4):365-8, 1974

Amniotic fluid phospholipid determinations by bubble stability test and quantitative lipid analysis. Lindback T, et al. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 53(4):359-64, 1974

Sphingomyelin and other phospholipid metabolism in the rabbit atheromatous and normal aorta. Seth SK, et al. Circ Res 36(2):294-9, Feb 75

Studies on the desaturation of sphinganine. Ceramide and sphingomyelin metabolism in the rat and in BHK 21 cells in tissue culture. Stoffel W, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(8):911-23, Aug 74

Turnover of various molecular species of sphingomyelin in adult rat brain. Lastennet A, et al. J Neurochem 25(2):195-6, Aug 75

Consequences of spingomyelin degradation in erythrocyte ghost membranes by staphylococcal beta-toxin (sphingomyelinase C). Low DK, et al. Toxicon 12(3):279-85, May 74

[Exchange of sphingomyelin and lecithin between mother and fetus] Dreher E. Gynaekol Rundsch 14 Suppl 1:58, 1974 (Ger)

[Determination of lecithin and sphingomyelin in amniotic fluid for prenatal assessment of the pulmonary surface-active system] Moser R, et al. Gynaekol Rundsch 14(2):156-9, 1974 (Ger)

SPHINGOSINE

Specific tritium labeling of cerebrosides at the 3-positions of erythro-sphingosine and threo-sphingosine. Iwamori M, et al. J Lipid Res 16(4):332-6, Jul 75

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Mass spectra of various deuterium-labelled forms of bis-O-trimethylsilyl-N-acetylsphinganine. Krisnangkura K, et al. Chem Phys Lipids 13(4):415-28, Dec 74

Chemistry and biochemistry of 1-desoxysphinganine 1-phosphonate (dihydrosphingosine-1-phosphonate). Stoffel W, et al. Chem Phys Lipids 13(4):372-88, Dec 74

Synthesis of threo-4,5-dihydroxy diastereomers of sphinganine; Weiss B, et al. Chem Phys Lipids 14(1):59-71, Feb 75

Stereospecificities in the metabolic reactions of the four isomeric sphinganines (dihydrosphingosines) in rat liver. Stoffel W, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(2):169-81, Feb 73

Studies on the desaturation of sphinganine. Ceramide and sphingomyelin metabolism in the rat and in BHK 21 cells in tissue culture. Stoffel W, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(8):911-23, Aug 74

Isolation and characterization of glucosylsphingosine from Gaucher's spleen. Raghavan SS, et al. J Lipid Res 15(5):484-90, Sep 74

ANALYSIS

Sphingosine bases of gangliosides in juvenile amaurotic family idiocy (Spielmeyer-Vogt type). Taketomi T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(6):1403-6, Jun 74

Presence of phytosphingosine combined with 2-hydroxy fatty acids in sphingomyelins of bovine kidney and intestinal mucosa. Breimer ME, et al. Lipids 10(1):17-9, Jan 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Separation of sphingosine bases by chromatography on columns of silica gel. Barenholz Y, et al. Methods Enzymol 35:529-33, 1975

METABOLISM

The metabolism of sphingosine bases in Tetrahymena pyriformis. Sphingosine kinase and sphingosine-1-phosphate lyase. Stoffel W, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(1):61-74, Jan 74

Phospholipase C catalyzed formation of sphinogomyelin--14C from lecithin and N-(-14C)-oleoyl-sphingosine. Kanfer JN, et al. Lipids 10(7):391-4, Jul 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Tissue receptor for cholera exotoxin: structural requirements of G11 ganglioside in toxin binding and inactivation. Holmgren J, et al. Med Biol 52(4):229-33, Aug 74

SPICES see under CONDIMENTS

SPIDER BITE see ARACHNIDISM

SPIDERS

Red back spider venom and inhibitory transmission. Einhorn VF, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(9):748-50, Sep 74

Review of the medically important spiders in Southern Africa. Newlands G. S Afr Med J 49(20):823-6, 10 May 75

The venom of the East African spider Pterinochilus sp. Perret BA. Toxicon 12(3):303-10, May 74

Noradrenaline release by Latrodectus mactans venom in guinea-pig atria. Pinto JE, et al. Toxicon 12(4):385-93, Aug 74

Increased survival time in botulinum toxin poisoning by treatment with a venom gland extract from the black widow spider. Stern P, et al. Toxicon 13(3):197-8, Jun 75

ANALYSIS

The purification and characterization of a necrotoxin from tarantula, Dugesiella hentzi (Girard), venom. Lee CK, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):341-50, Sep 74

Haemocyanins in spiders, I. Subunits and stability region of Dugesiella californica haemocyanin. Loewe R, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(2):182-8, Feb 73

CLASSIFICATION

Loxosceles deserta Gertsch. Gertsch WJ, et al. Toxicon 13(3):203-4, Jun 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological studies of Brown recluse spider venom. Elgert KD, et al. Infect Immun 10(6):1412-9, Dec 74

[Problem of the poison of Lactrodectus tredecimguttatus as an antigen (short communication)] Dučić V. Med Arh 28(4):405-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

METABOLISM

Comparative water relations of five species of spiders from different habitats. Vollmer AT, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(2):753-65, 1 Feb 74

Transient behavior of cadimum in a grassland arthropod food chain. Van Hook RI, et al. Environ Res 9(1):76-83, Feb 75

Comparative histochemical study of respiratory organs of invertebrates (Helix pomatia, Araneaida (not identified systematically in detail) and Tettigonia viridissima L.). Pohunková H. Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(1):120-8, 1974

PHYSIOLOGY

Copulation in spiders: experimental evidence for fatigue effects and bilateral control of palpal insertions. Rovner JS, et al. Anim Behav 23(1):233-6, Feb 75

Behavioural thermoregulation in a wolf spider. Humphreys WF. Nature 251(5475):502-3, 11 Oct 74

Differential blockade of ganglionic transmission by extract from venom gland of black widow spider (Latrodectus mactans). Alkadhi KA, et al. Toxicon 12(6):643-8, Dec 74

Adenosine triphosphate in tarantula spider venoms and its synergistic effect with the venom toxin. Chain TK, et al. Toxicon 13(1):61-6, Feb 75

Presynaptic adrenergic supersensitivity induced by crude Latrodectus mactans venom. Pinto JEB, et al. Toxicon 12(5):535-40, Oct 74

[Daily rhythm, territorial and predatory behavior of the hairy spider Admetus pumilo C.L. Koch in freedom] Beck L, et al. Z Tierpsychol 35(2):173-86, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Fine structure of tarsal sensory organs in the whip spider Admetus pumilio (Amblypygi, Arachnida). Foelix RF, et al. Tissue Cell 7(2):331-46, 1975

SPIN LABELS

see related ELECTRON SPIN RESONANCE

The molecular structure of 2,2,6,6-tetramethyl-4-piperidone-1-oxyl free radical determined by electron diffraction in the gas phase. Andersen P, et al. Acta Chem Scand [A] 28(6):675-9, 1974

Binding of spin-labeled local anesthetics to phosphatidylcholine and phosphatidylserine liposomes. Giotta GJ, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 163(2):453-8, Aug 74

Synthesis of a new phosphatidylserine spin-label and calcium-induced lateral phase separation in phosphatidylserine-phosphatidylcholine membranes. Iot T, et al. Biochemistry 14(14):3064-9, 15 Jul 75

Interpretation of the electron spin resonance spectra of nitroxide-maleimide-labelled proteins and the use of this technique in the study of albumin and biomembranes. Benga G, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 400(1):69-79, 21 Jul 75

Biosynthesis of spin-labelled lipids and their use in the study of biological membranes: isolation and characterization of membrane-bound spin-labelled sn-3-phosphatidic acid-2-3H prepared by enzymatic incorporation of spin-labelled stearic acid into sn-glycero-3-phosphate-2-3H. Stanacev NZ, et al. Can J Biochem 52(10):884-93, Oct 74

Spectral characterization of 15N spin labels. Keith A, et al. Chem Phys Lipids 13(1):49-62, Aug 74

Synthesis and properties of N6, C-8 and C-2 spin-labelled derivatives of adenosine cyclic 3':5'-monophosphate. Hoppe J, et al. Eur J Biochem 48(2):519-25, 2 Oct 74

Specific spin-labelling of the energy-coupling system of mitochondria. Harris DA, et al. FEBS Lett 47(2):236-40, 15 Oct 74

Radical decay kinetics in ferrocytochrome c model membranes. A spin label study. Butterfield DA, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(6):1388-93, 19 Mar 75

Assignment of the configuration of the steroid spin label, 3-doxyl-5alpha-cholestane. Marriott TB, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(3):627-30, 5 Feb 75

Letter: Lanthanide porphyrin complexes. A potential new class of nuclear magnetic resonance dipolar probe. Wong CP, et al. J Am Chem Soc 96(22):7149-50, 30 Oct 74

A spin-label study of the photosynthetic bacterium, Rhodospirillum rubrum; Reduction and regeneration of nitroxide spin-labels. Maruyama K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(5):1153-64, May 74

Effects of stearic spin-labels on the photochemical activities of chromatophores from Rhodospirillum rubrum. Maruyama K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(5):1165-8, May 74

Spin-label measurements in membranes. With appendix: a use of computers in EPR spectroscopy. Gaffney BJ, et al. Methods Enzymol 32(Part B):161-98, 1974

Two types of spin-labels and their interaction with phospholipid micelles and mitochondrial enzymes. Chumakov VM, et al. Mol Biol 8(1):102-6, Jul 74

Investigation of drug-albumin interactions using spin-labeled bovine serum albumin. Blanchard J, et al. Mol Pharmacol 11(2):133-43, Mar 75

Change in state of spin labels bound to sarcoplasmic

reticulum with change in enzymic state, as deduced from ascorbate-quenching studies. Tonomura Y, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(9):3687-91, Sep 74

Spin-labeled rhodopsin. Fujimori E. **Vision Res** 15(1):63-8, Jan 75

[Lipid-protein interactions in mitochondrial membranes: studies with spin labels] Spisni A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(20):1698-704, 30 Oct 74 (Ita)

[Spin-labels and their application in biochemical investigation (author's transl)] Sawaryn A. **Postepy Biochem** 21(1):21-55, 1975 (Pol)

[Application of the paramagnetic label method to the study of conformational changes in DNA during UV-irradiation] Mil' EM, et al. **Biofizika** 19(4):601-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

A novel synthesis of spin label derivatives of phosphatidylcholine. Boss WF, et al. **Anal Biochem** 64(1):289-92, Mar 75

Synthesis and biological activity of spin-labeled analogs of biotin, hexamethonium, decamethonium, dichlorisoproterenol, and propranolol. Sinha BK, et al. **J Med Chem** 18(7):669-73, Jul 75

Synthesis of spin-labeled neutral lipids: nitroxyl derivatives of triglycerides and sterol esters. Morrisett JD. **Lipids** 9(9):726-8, Sep 74

SPINA BIFIDA

Some paediatric aspects of myelomeningocele. Lorber J. **Acta Orthop Scand** 46(3):350-5, Jun 75

Some sources of stress found in mothers of spina bifida children. Tew B, et al. **Br J Prev Soc Med** 29(1):27-30, Mar 75

Must a family with a handicapped child be a handicapped family? Tew BJ, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 16(6 Suppl 32):95-8, Dec 74

Myelodysplastics--fate of those followed for twenty years or more. Barden GA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 57(5):643-7, Jul 75

Vernix caseosa meningitis and laryngeal stridor in an infant with myelomeningocele. Case report. Correa-Restrepo A, et al. **J Neurosurg** 42(6):718-22, Jun 75

Occult spinal dysraphism: a series of 73 cases. Anderson FM. **Pediatrics** 55(6):826-35, Jun 75

Spina bifida: some psychological aspects. Fulthorpe D. **Spec Educ Forward Trends** 1(4):17-20, Dec 74

Editorial: Myelomeningocele. Beals RK. **West J Med** 121(4):321-2, Oct 74

Myelomeningocele. Part VI. General considerations. Cohen P. **West J Med** 121(4):301-4, Oct 74

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Letter: Ovulation stimulation and defects of neural-tube closure. Field B, et al. **Lancet** 2(7895):1511, 21 Dec 74

COMPLICATIONS

Fractures in children with myelomeningocele. Quilis AN. **Acta Orthop Scand** 45(6):883-97, 1974

Late deformities in patients with spina bifida. Nielsen HK. **Arch Chir Neerl** 24(2):143-9, 1972

Hemifacial microsomia with vertebral anomalies: case report. Filippi G. **Birth Defects** 7(1):197-201, Feb 71

On pulsations of the fontanelle. Blaauw G, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 16(6 Suppl 32):23-6, Dec 74

Air, Myodil and Conray studies in the hydrocephalus of myelomeningocele. Drummond MB, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 16(6 Suppl 32):131-43, Dec 74

Catheters for continence: a preliminary report on their trial in myelomeningocele. Duthie EJ, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 16(6 Suppl 32):31-7, Dec 74

Deformity of the aqueduct of sylvius in children with hydrocephalus and myelomeningocele. Emery JL. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 16(6 Suppl 32):40-8, Dec 74

The use of the Foley catheter for long-term urine collection in girls. Forrest DM. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 16(6 Suppl 32):54-7, Dec 74

Verbal and performance ability in pre-school children with spina bifida. Spain B. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 16(6):773-80, Dec 74

The relationship of apnoea and stridor in spina bifida to other unexplained infant deaths. Wealthall SR, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 16(6 Suppl 32):107-16, Dec 74

Development of the upper urinary tract in myelomeningocele and consequent urological care. Madersbacher H. **Int Urol Nephrol** 7(1):13-22, 1975

Diagnosis of urinary tract disorders in congenital spinal lesions. Pekarovič E. **Int Urol Nephrol** 6(3-4):183-9, 1974

Pelvic displacement osteotomy for chronic hip dislocation in myelodysplasia. Canale ST, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 57(2):177-83, Mar 75

Iniencephalic deformity of the cervical spine with Klippel-Feil anomalies and congenital elevation of the scapula; report of three cases. Sherk HH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 56-A(6):1254-9, Sep 74

Intraspinal enterogenous cyst associated with spondylolisthesis and spina bifida occulta. Report of a case. Page RE. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 56B(3):541-4, Aug 74

Posterior psoas transfer and hip instability in lumbar myelomeningocele. Parker B, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 57(1):53-8, Feb 75

Supra-malleolar wedge osteotomy of the tibia in children with myelomeningocele. Sharrard WJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 56B(3):458-61, Aug 74

Congenital malformations associated with myelomeningocele. Brown SF. **J Iowa Med Soc** 65(3):101-4, Mar 75

Follow-up comparison of hydrocephalus with and without myelomeningocele. Shurtleff DB, et al. **J Neurosurg** 42(1):61-8, Jan 75

Hepatic ductular hypoplasia associated with characteristic facies, vertebral malformations, retarded physical, mental, and sexual development, and cardiac murmur. Alagille D, et al. **J Pediatr** 86(1):63-71, Jan 75

The absence of vesicoureteral reflux in the neonate with myelodysplasia. Levitt SB, et al. **J Urol** 114(1):118-21, Jul 75

Intermittent catheterization rather than urinary diversion in children with meningomyelocele. Lyon RP, et al. **J Urol** 113(3):409-17, Mar 75

Vesicoureteral reflux in babies with myelomeningocele. Magnus RV. **J Urol** 114(1):122-5, Jul 75

Clinical experience with the mentor bladder stimulator. II. Meningomyclocele patients. Merrill DC. **J Urol** 112(6):823-5, Dec 74

Myelomeningocele. Part II. Ophthalmologic problems. Goodner EK. **West J Med** 121(4):291-2, Oct 74

Myelomeningocele. Part III. Urologic considerations. Tanagho EA. **West J Med** 121(4):292-7, Oct 74

[Contribution of electromyography of the anal sphincter to the study of anal incontinence in myelomeningocele. Apropos of 80 personal cases in children I.] Chabroud BG, et al. **Electrodiagn Ther** 12(01):5-91, 1975 (Fre)

[Triple malformation: genital, urinary and vertebral. Apropos of a case] Ben Zineb T, et al. **Tunis Med** 47(2):103-7, Mar-Apr 69 (Fre)

[A combination of spina bifida with malformations in the anal-urogenital area--a rare syndrome (author's transl)] Seiferth J, et al. **Urol Int** 29(6):431-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Case of carotid-basilar anastomosis with spina occult bifida occulta and polycythemia] Shibuya N, et al. **Clin Neurol (Tokyo)** 14(3):275-80, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Post-traumatic periosteal thickening simulating a neoplasm in a patient with spina bifida] Przeździak B, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 38(6):779-82, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Fenestrated skull in a newborn infant] Nechaeva NM, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 20(1):89-90, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Perineal sphincterotomy for intravesical obstruction in myelocele] Pekarovič E, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 29(8):430-1, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

DIAGNOSIS

Editorial: Antenatal diagnosis of spina bifida. **Br Med J** 1(5955):414, 22 Feb 75

Letter: Antental diagnosis of spina bifida. **Br Med J** 2(5961):34-5, 5 Apr 75

Elevated levels of alfa fetoprotein in maternal serum and amniotic fluid in two cases of spina bifida. Maimqvist E, et al. **Clin Genet** 7(2):176-80, Feb 75

Clinical and ethical considerations on alpha-fetoprotein estimation for early prenatal diagnosis of neural tube malformations. Laurence KM. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 16(6 Suppl 32):117-21, Dec 74

Amniotic fluid and maternal serum alpha-fetoprotein determination in neural tube defects. Nevin NC. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 16(6 Suppl 32):122-5, Dec 74

Experiences in the clinical management of amniotic alpha-fetoprotein estimations. Stewart CR, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 16(6 Suppl 32):126-30, Dec 74

RISA (131I) scanning of cerebrospinal fluid pathways in children with myelomeningocele. Upadhyaya P, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 16(6 Suppl 32):144-51, Dec 74

Amniotic fluid macrophages and the antenatal diagnosis of anencephaly and spina bifida. Sutherland GR, et al. **J Med Genet** 12(2):135-7, Jun 75

Antenatal diagnosis of spina bifida. Connon AF. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw** 81(10):753-6, Oct 74

Amniotic fluid alpha-fetoprotein in the antenatal diagnosis of neural tube defects. Nevin NC, et al. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw** 81(10):757-60, Oct 74

Letter: Ultrasound in diagnosis of spina bifida. **Lancet** 1(7920):1336-7, 14 Jun 75

Letter: Prospective diagnosis of spina bifida. Brock DJ, et al. **Lancet** 1(7899):164, 18 Jan 75

Letter: Screening for neural-tube defects. Brock DJ, et al. **Lancet** 1(7909):745, 29 Mar 75

Letter: Screening for spina bifida. Bundey S. **Lancet** 2(7889):1141, 9 Nov 74

Ultrasound in the diagnosis of spina bifida. Campbell S, et al. **Lancet** 1(7915):1065-8, 10 May 75

Letter: Neural-tube malformations in offspring of spina-bifida patients. Carter CO, et al. **Lancet** 1(7908):685, 22 Mar 75

Letter: Antenatal diagnosis of neural-tube defects. Field B, et al. **Lancet** 2(7928):324-5, 16 Aug 75

Letter: Equivocal amniotic A.F.P. levels associated with open spina bifida. Laurence KM, et al. **Lancet** 2(7924):81, 12 Jul 75

Letter: Prospective diagnosis of spina bifida. Leek AE, et al. **Lancet** 2(7895):1511, 21 Dec 74

Raised amniotic-fluid F.D.P. in fetal neural-tube anomalies. Purdie DW, et al. **Lancet** 1(7914):1013-4, 3 May 75

Letter: Antenatal misdiagnosis of spina bifida. Sutherland GR. **Lancet** 2(7928):280-1, 9 Aug 75

Letter: Screening for spina bifida. Zealley H. **Lancet** 2(7894):1448-9, 14 Dec 74

[Prenatal diagnosis of anencephaly and spina bifida. Determination of alphafetoprotein in amniotic fluid and serum in the 16th-24th gestational week] Pedersen BN, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(30):1703-6, 21 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Myelomeningocele. Development of upper urinary ways and importance of electro-cysto-manometry] Bettex M. **Aktuel Probl Chir** 16(0):1-74, 1972 (Ger)

[Congenital extradural spinal cysts] Husag L, et al. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr** 114(2):257-74, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Editorial: Ante-partum diagnosis of spina bifida and anencephalus] Biale Y, et al. **Harefuah** 88(10):485-6, 15 May 75 (Heb)

[Prenatal diagnosis of anencephalus and spina bifida by determination of alphafetoprotein] Hellström B, et al. **Lakartidningen** 72(4):236-8, 22 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

ETIOLOGY

Clues to the aetiology of neural tube malformations. Carter CO. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 16(6 Suppl 32):3-15, Dec 74

Human potato consumption and neural-tube malformation. Spiers PS, et al. **Teratology** 10(2):125-8, Oct 74

[Etiology of anencephalus and spina bifida] Lambotte C. **Rev Med Liege** 30(7):233-6, 1 Apr 75 (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Anencephaly, spina bifida and dizygotic twinning: a review of the data of Stevenson et al. Schlesselman JJ, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 101(1):14-6, Jan 75

Anencephaly and spina bifida: an etiologic hypothesis. Nance WE. **Birth Defects** 7(1):97-102, Feb 71

Discussion: familial spina bifida. Smith DW. **Birth Defects** 10(7):23, 1974

Familial spina bifida associated with antiemetic ingestion in the first semester. Walker FA. **Birth Defects** 10(7):17-21, 1974

Spina bifida occulta in the parents of offspring with neural tube defects. Gardner RJ, et al. **J Genet Hum** 22(4):389-95, Dec 74

Letter: Neural-tube malformations in offspring of spina-bifida patients. Carter CO, et al. **Lancet** 1(7908):685, 22 Mar 75

Letter: Twinning and neural-tube defects. Field B, et al. **Lancet** 2(7886):964-5, 19 Oct 74

Letter: Pathogenesis of congenital malformations. Sever LE. **Med J Aust** 2(5):178, 3 Aug 74

Myelomeningocele. **West J Med** 122(2):175, Feb 75

IMMUNOLOGY

The search for a human equivalent of the mouse T-locus - negative results from a study of HL-A types in spina bifida. Bobrow M, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 5(4):234-7, May 75

[Acrania and spina bifida diagnosed by alpha-fetoprotein determination in 16th week of pregnancy] Kristoffersen K, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(30):1719-21, 21 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

METABOLISM

The molecular nature of alpha-fetoprotein in anencephaly and spina bifida. Brock DJ. **Clin Chim Acta** 57(3):315-20, 17 Dec 74

MORTALITY

The spina bifida problem. A longer term review with special reference to the quality of survival. Fitzgerald RJ, et al. **Ir Med J** 67(21):565-7, 9 Nov 74

Statistical analysis on anencephaly, spina bifida and

congenital hydrocephaly in Japan. Imaizumi Y. **Jpn J Hum Genet 19(2):115-35, Sep 74**

OCCURRENCE

Female excess in anencephaly and spina bifida: possible gestational influences. Janerich DT. **Am J Epidemiol 101(1):70-6, Jan 75**

Neural tube defects in a country town. Conformation of clustering within a particularly small area. Aylett MJ, et al. **Br J Prev Soc Med 28(3):177-9, Aug 74**

Spina bifida in African and Indian babies. Henry AP, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56-B(4):650-7, Nov 74**

Statistical analysis of anencephaly, spina bifida and congenital hydrocephaly. Imaizumi Y. **Jpn J Hum Genet 19(1):100-1, Jun 74**

Letter: Congenital-malformation rates and spontaneous-abortion rates. James WH. **Lancet 1(7917):1201, 24 May 75**

PATHOLOGY

A histological study of the external sphincter of the bladder in the male infant. Lendon RG, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol 16(6 Suppl 32):79-84, Dec 74**

The pathology of the central lobes of the cerebellum in children with myelomeningocele. Variend S, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol 16(6 Suppl 32):99-106, Dec 74**

The split notochord syndrome. Faris JC, et al. **J Pediatr Surg 10(4):467-72, Aug 75**

[Intraspinal neurenteric cyst associated with dystopia of lung tissue and myelocele] Voth D, et al. **J Neurol 208(3):233-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Giant anterior lumbar myelomeningocele in 44-year-old woman] Chyczewski L, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(12):527-8, 24 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Spina bifida of the cervical portion of the spine] Timoshenko PA. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):111, May-Jun 72 (Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Myelomeningocele. Part V. Neurosurgical aspects. Pevehouse BC. **West J Med 121(4):298-300, Oct 74**

[Auditory responses to acoustic stimuli and the psychomotor development of children with myelomeningocele (author's transl)] Sobieszczańska-Radoszewska L, et al. **Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 1:193-202, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Cystometric investigations in children with meningoencephalocele and meningomyelocele (author's transl)] Szymkiewicz C. **Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 2:125-35, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Conditions of urinary system in 115 children with various forms of central nervous system herniations (author's transl)] Szymkiewicz C. **Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 2:137-55, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Amniography for the detection of fetal myelomeningocele. Frigoletto FD Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 44(2):288-90, Aug 74**

[A study on myelogram of neurogenic bladder due to spina bifida occulta (author's transl)] Tsukui A. **Jap J Urol 65(2):83-101, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.)(Jpn)**

REHABILITATION

Some observations on the management of the child with a spina bifida. Boothman R. **Br Med J 1(5950):145-6, 18 Jan 75**

Spina bifida children attending ordinary schools. Welbourn H. **Br Med J 1(5950) 18 Jan 75**

Editorial: Education placement of the child with spina bifida. **Med J Aust 1(26):798-9, 28 Jun 75**

Editorial: Prognosis of meningomyelocele. Shurtleff DB. **South Med J 68(1):2-3, Jan 75**

Myelomeningocele. Part IV. Psychosocial problems and social work interventions. Prince B. **West J Med 121(4):297-8, Oct 74**

[Importance of parental attitude for the psychomotor development of children with myelomeningocele and coexistent hydrocephalus] Sienzak J. **Pediatr Pol 50(6):763-5, Jun 75 (Pol)**

SURGERY

The orthopaedic management of spina bifida. Sharrard WJ. **Acta Orthop Scand 46(3):356-63, Jun 75 (10 ref.)**

Proceedings: the siting and techniques for stomas in ileal conduits in myelomeningocoele children. Magnus RV. **Br J Urol 47(2):235, Apr 75**

Retrieval of detached shunt catheter from the heart. Case report. McCulloch GAJ, et al. **J Neurosurg 42(1):98-100, Jan 75**

Letter: Treatment of spina bifida. Brereton RJ. **Lancet 2(7923):28-9, 5 Jul 75**

Selection for early treatment in myelomeningocele: a retrospective analysis of various selection procedures. Stein SC, et al. **Pediatrics 54(5):553-7, Nov 74**

Cutaneous vesicostomy in childhood. The Blocksom technique. Duckett JW Jr. **Urol Clin North Am 1(3):485-95, Oct 74**

Renal calculi and biochemical abnormalities. In children with myelomeningocele and heoconduit diversion. Rege PR, et al. **Urology 5(1):12-6, Jan 75**

A higher powered view of the myelomeningocele defect. Dunn DK. **Wis Med J 74(2):S17-20, Feb 75**

[Neuropathic osteolysis following arthrodesis of the ankle joint in myelodysplasia] Ziller R. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(7):401-4, Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Stridor and hydrocephalus following surgery for myelomeningocele] Esteri D, et al. **Zentralbl Neurochir 35(1):51-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The problem of selection of newborn infants with myelomeningocele for surgery. The effect of the surviving infants on the rest of their family] Altorjay I, et al. **Orv Hetil 116(5):254-9, 2 Feb 75 (Hun)**

[Selective therapy of infants born with myelodysplasia] Dénes J, et al. **Orv Hetil 115(45):2669-71, 10 Nov 74 (Hun)**

THERAPY

Occupational therapy in a myelomeningocele clinic. Atkins JA, et al. **Am J Occup Ther 29(7):403-6, Aug 75**

The orthotic management of the spina bifida child. Carroll N. **Clin Orthop 0(102):108-14, Jul-Aug 74**

Selection for treatment of patients with spina bifida aperta. De Lange SA. **Dev Med Child Neurol 16(6 Suppl 32):27-30, Dec 74**

The anguish of decision-on the birth of a severely handicapped infant. Reich WT, et al. **Hastings Cent Rep 3(4):10-2, Sep 73**

An analysis of 469 children with spina bifida treated in the Richmond Hospital between 1967-1973. Archer M, et al. **Ir Med J 68(12):293-9, 28 Jun 75**

Ethics of selective treatment of spina bifida. Report by a working party. **Lancet 1(7898):85-8, 11 Jan 75**

Myelodysplasia: decision for death or disability. Shurtleff DB, et al. **N Engl J Med 291(19):1005-11, 7 NOV 74**

Areas of responsibility in the health care of multiply handicapped children. Kanthor H, et al. **Pediatrics 54(6):779-85, Dec 74**

Letter: Comment on meningomyelocele treatment. Sherman S. **Pediatrics 54(5):655-6, Nov 74**

Myelomeningocele. Part I. Orthopedic management in children. Specht EE. **West J Med 121(4):281-91, Oct 74 (68 ref.)**

[Ethic aspects on treatment of children with spina bifida] Blomquist C, et al. **Lakartidningen 71(51):5283-87, 18 Dec 74 (Swe)**

VETERINARY

Spina bifida in a calf. Doige CE. **Can Vet J 16(1):22-5, Jan 75**

SPINAL ACCESSORY NERVE see **ACCESSORY NERVE**

SPINAL CANAL

Epidural empyema following thoracic extradural block. Case report. Ferguson JF, et al. **J Neurosurg 41(6):762-4, Dec 74**

Radioisotope myelography in detection of spinal fluid leaks due to dorsal column stimulator implantation: Case report. Short DB, et al. **J Nucl Med 16(7):616-8, Jul 75**

[Intermittent claudication of the cauda equina. Severe stenosis of the spinal canal caused by pagetic hypertrophy of the 1st lumbar vertebra. Decompressive surgery. Recovery] Godlewski S, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 04(2):909-10, 11 Jan 75 (Fre)**

[Epidural tuberculoma of the spinal canal] Burgielski R, et al. **Gruzlica 43(5):507-8, May 75 (Pol)**

[Epidural cysts of the vertebral canal] Bromowicz J, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(4):569-74, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Subdural cyst in the vertebral canal] Dziduszko J. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(5):757-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

ABNORMALITIES

[Lumbar radiculalgia due to large canals. A variety of spino-radiculo-meningo-vertebral dysharmony of duramatral origin] Chaouat Y, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 41(7):491-9, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Constitutional narrowing of the cervical spinal canal. Radiological and clinical findings] Ritter G, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(8):358-61, 21 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Intermittent lameness in congenital stenosis of the vertebral canal] Shtul'man DP, et al. **Sov Med 0(8):10-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Several characteristics of the clinical picture of lumbosacral radiculitis with a narrow spinal canal] Bogorodinskiĭ DK, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(11):1614-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Morphological aspects of the lumbar spine and lumbosacral region. Dommisse GF. **Orthop Clin North Am 6(1):163-75, Jan 75**

[Distance from the skin to the epidural space in children] Kosaka Y, et al. **Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(9):874-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Aspects of ontogenetic evolution of the osteo-vasculo-nervous space relationships at the height of the cervical intervertebral canal in man. Veleanu C, et al. **Anat Anz 136(5):412-6, 1974**

PATHOLOGY

Spinal cord compression due to extramedullary hematopoiesis in homozygous thalassemia. Case report. Luyendijk W, et al. **J Neurosurg 42(2):212-6, Feb 75**

Intraspinal epidermoid tumor of the sacral canal presenting with urinary retention. Tipton W Jr, et al. **J Urol 113(6):880-3, Jun 75**

Pathomorphologic aspects of developmental lumbar stenosis. Verbiest H. **Orthop Clin North Am 6(1):177-96, Jan 75**

Spinal stenosis. Osborne G. **Physiotherapy 60(1):7-9, Jan 74**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Experimental spondyliotic myelopathy. Chadduck WM, et al. **Surg Forum 24:438-40, 1973**

RADIOGRAPHY

Radiologic evaluation of dorsal column stimulators. Lee SH, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol 25(3):196-201, Sep 74**

Demonstration of cervical spinal canal before and after fusion operation. Bock WJ, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg) 18(1):12-5, Jan 75**

SURGERY

[Indications for operative treatment of patients with expansion processes in the spinal canal] Starodubtsev AI. **Vopr Neirokhir 00(6):47-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**

SPINAL CORD

see related
CHORDOTOMY
MYELOGRAPHY

Pain relief by subarachnoid hypothermic saline injection. Battista AF. **Am J Surg 128(5):662-7, Nov 74**

Stimulation of the posterior columns of the spinal cord for pain control: indications, technique, and results. Sweet WH, et al. **Clin Neurosurg 21(0):278-310, 1974**

Synchronization of human motor units: possible roles of exercise and supraspinal reflexes. Milner-Brown HS, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(3):245-54, Mar 75**

A demonstration analogue for ventricular and intraspinal dynamics (DAVID). Williams B. **J Neurol Sci 23(3):445-61, Nov 74**

Phantom limb pain. Treatment with dorsal column stimulation. Nielson KD, et al. **J Neurosurg 42(3):301-7, Mar 75**

[Electrical stimulation of the conus medullaris in neurological bladder] Sedan R, et al. **Neurochirurgie 20(2):93-116, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Electric stimulation of the dorsal column in chronic pain. Clinical experiences during 2 years] Krainick JU, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg) 17(5):162-70, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Chronic bleeding into the syringomyelic cavity (Gower's syringal hemorrhage)] Bidziński J, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 9(3):415-7, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Ultrasound absorption in biological media] Dunn F, et al. **Biofizika 18(6):1063-6, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The excitatory effect of focused ultrasound on nervous tissue] Mukhametov LM, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(3):653-4, May-Jun 74 (Rus)**

ABNORMALITIES

Radiological case of the month. Gwinn JL, et al. **Am J Dis Child 129(1):93-4, Jan 75**

Diastematomyelia with median septum. Guthkelch AN. **Brain 97(4):729-42, Dec 74**

Spinal dysraphism in a Dalmatian dog. Neufeld JL, et al. **Can Vet J 15(11):335-6, Nov 74**

Congenital lesions of the craniospinal axis. Report of four cases. Raju GC, et al. **Indian J Pediatr 42(327):112-5, Apr 75**

Paralytic dislocation of the hip in myelodysplasia. The role of the adductor transfer. London JT, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(4):501-6, Jun 75**

Incomplete, false, and true diastematomyelia: radiological evaluation by air myelography and tomography. Scatliff JH, et al. **Radiology 116(02):349-54, Aug 75**

Histological effects of 6-mercaptopurine on the fetal rat central nervous system: a light-microscopic study. Adhami H, et al. **Teratology 11(3):297-311, Jun 75**

Myelodysplasia. Problems of long-term survival and social function. Shurtleff DB, et al. **West J Med 122(3):199-205, Mar 75**

[Intracranial dermoid and duplication of spinal cord in a case involving psychotic symptoms of long duration] Kasperek S, et al. **Neuropatol Pol 13(2):175-81, Apr-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

ANALYSIS

Some measurements of extracellular potassium activity in the mammalian central nervous system. Morris ME, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 50(0):129-43, 1974**

Possible annular distribution of copper in the myelin of spinal-cord nerves with special reference to the sheep. Patterson DS, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):118-9, 1975**

Proceedings: On the presence of dopamine in the mammalian spinal cord. Commissiong JW, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 51(1):118P-119P, May 74**

An x-ray diffraction study of central and peripheral myelination in Jimpy and Quaking mice. Appeldoorn BJ, et al. **Brain Res 85(3):517-21, 7 Mar 75**

Regional distribution of substance P in the spinal cord and nerve roots of the cat and the effect of dorsal root section. Takahashi T, et al. **Brain Res 87(1):1-11, 4 Apr 75**

Acetylcholine levels in the frog spinal cord following the administration of different convulsants. Nistri A, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 27(3):281-7, Aug 74**

Topographical arrangement of membrane proteins in the intact myelin sheath. Lactoperoxidase incorproation of iodine into myelin surface proteins. Poduslo JF, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(3):1099-105, 10 Feb 75**

The isolation and properties of large basic peptides from bovine spinal cord. Eylar EH, et al. **J Neurochem 23(5):973-9, Nov 74**

Myelin proteins from different regions of the central nervous system. Lees MB, et al. **J Neurochem 23(4):825-31, Oct 74**

Partial characterization of basic proteins of chicken, turtle and frog central nervous system myelin. Martenson RE, et al. **J Neurochem 24(1):79-88, Jan 75**

Studies of the mechanism of demyelination. Regional differences in myelin stability in vitro. Smith ME, et al. **J Neurochem 24(4):763-70, Apr 75**

5-hydroxytraptamine and monoamine oxidase in developing chick spinal cord. Suzuki O, et al. **J Neurochem 25(2):189-90, Aug 75**

Letter: Dopamine and noradrenaline in human spinal cord. Commissiong JW, et al. **Lancet 1(7902):347, 8 Feb 75**

[Content and lipid composition of proteolipids in the white substance of different areas in the dog brain, spinal cord and sciatic nerve] Manukian KH, et al. **Vopr Biokhim Mozga 7(0):140-9, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Addressing the spinal cord. Blomfield S. **Brain Res 78(1):35-43, 20 Sep 74**

Sympathetic preganglionic neurons of the cat spinal cord: horseradish peroxidase study. Chung JM, et al. **Brain Res 91(1):126-31, 20 Jun 75**

Visceromotor organization within descending spinal sympathetic pathways in the dog. Barman SM, et al. **Circ Res 37(2):209-14, Aug 75**

Localization of motor neurons for the n. thoracicus anterior II in the spinal cord of the cat. Durkovičová C, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(3):251-3, 1974**

Spinal cord localization of motor innervation of individual parts of the deltoid muscle of the cat. Osvaldová M, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(3):257-9, 1974**

Spinal cord localization of motor innervation of certain flexors of the cat. Ruttkay-Nedecká E, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(3):254-6, 1974**

Proceedings: A histometric analysis of rat cervical cord: a study of motor horn morphology using the optical microscope. Mayhew TM, et al. **J Anat 118(2):371, Nov 74**

Projections of the dorsal column nuclei and the spinal cord on the inferior olive in the cat. Boesten AJ, et al. **J Comp Neurol 161(2):215-37, 15 May 75**

Golgi studies in the substantia gelatinosa neurons in the spinal trigeminal nucleus. Gobel S. **J Comp Neurol 162(3):397-415, 1 Aug 75**

The dorsal column nuclear projections to the nucleus ventralis posterior lateralis thalami and the inferior olive in the cat: an autoradiographic study. Groenewegen HJ, et al. **J Comp Neurol 162(4):505-17, 15 Aug 75**

The ventral spinothalamic tract and other ascending systems of the ventral funiculus of the spinal cord. Kerr FW. **J Comp Neurol 159(3):335-56, 1 Feb 75**

The ascending projections of the dorsolateral funiculus of the spinal cord in the primate. Nijensohn DE, et al. **J Comp Neurol 161(3):459-70, 1 Jun 75**

Experimental studies on the nucleus cervicalis lateralis (NCL) of Macaca cyclopis (Swinhoe). Part I: The general morphology and the spinal origins of the nucleus cervicalis lateralis of the monkey (Macaca cyclopis). Chen ZY, et al. **J Formosan Med Assoc 70(8):453-67, 28 Aug 71**

Spinal transmission of autonomic processes. Réthelyi M. **J Neural Transm Suppl 11(0):195-212, 1974 (50 ref.)**

Projections of extraocular, neck muscle, and retinal afferents to superior colliculus in the cat: their connections to cells of origin of tectospinal tract. Abrahams VC, et al. **J Neurophysiol 38(1):10-8, Jan 75**

Letter: Ultraphotomacrography of whole histological sections. Andrew WK. **S Afr Med J 49(15):610, 5 Apr 75**

[Rubrospinal pathway (author's transl)] Petrovický P. **Sb Lek 76(11):295-306, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Anatomo-topographical and structural aspects of the dorsal nucleus (Clarke's nucleus) in humans] Ferri E, et al. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 46(1-2):20-43, Jan-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Short ascending tract originating from the spinal cord in the rabbit] Yamada J. **Acta Anat Nippon 49(5):302-12, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Structure and topography of the dorsal nucleus (nucleus dorsalis s. Clarca) in the spinal cord of sheep (author's transl)] Sławomirski J, et al. **Ann Univ Mariae Curie Sklodowska [Med] 27:7-15, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Direct connections of the sensory-motor cortex with the hindbrain and spinal cord] Savos'kina LA, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(11):80-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Distribution and types of rubro-motor neuron synapses in the lumbar segments of the cat spinal cord] Motorina MV. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(1):88-95, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Topometry of some pathways in the lateral column of the spinal cord in man] Zlatos J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy 61(1):90-102, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Angiography of ependymomas of the spinal cord and filum terminale. Di Chiro G, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(3):628-33, Nov 74**

Spinal cord vascularization by intact omentum. Goldsmith HS, et al. **Am J Surg 129(3):262-5, Mar 75**

Spinal ischemia following abdominal aortic surgery. Ferguson LR, et al. **Ann Surg 181(3):267-72, Mar 75**

Clinical features of spinal vascular malformations. Aminoff MJ, et al. **Brain 97(1):197-210, Mar 74**

The prognosis of patients with spinal vascular malformations. Aminoff MJ, et al. **Brain 97(1):211-8, Mar 74**

Spinal stroke. Silver JR, et al. **Brain 97(3):539-50, Sep 74**

Isolated spinal cord arteritis. Feasby TE, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci 2(2):143-46, May 75**

Traumatic infarction of the spinal cord. Keith WS. **Can J Neurol Sci 1(2):124-6, May 74**

Reflex figures during asphyxial rigidity. Van Harreveld A, et al. **Exp Neurol 45(1):161-73, Oct 74**

Proceedings: Effect of trauma on spinal cord blood flow in monkeys. Bingham WG Jr. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(4):411-2, Apr 75**

The pathophysiology of spinal vascular malformations. Aminoff MJ, et al. **J Neurol Sci 23(2):255-63, Oct 74**

Experimental cervical myelopathy. Effects of ischemia and compression of the canine cervical spinal cord. Gooding MR, et al. **J Neurosurg 43(1):9-17, Jul 75**

Concurrent intracranial and spinal cord arteriovenous malformations. Case report. Hash CJ, et al. **J Neurosurg 43(1):104-7, Jul 75**

Spinal arteriovenous malformation with hypogastric blood supply. Case report. Heindel CC, et al. **J Neurosurg 42(4):462-4, Apr 75**

Enlarged anterior spinal artery as collateral circulation. Karasawa J, et al. **J Neurosurg 41(3):356-9, Sep 74**

Local spinal cord blood flow in experimental traumatic myelopathy. Kobrine AI, et al. **J Neurosurg 42(2):144-9, Feb 75**

Venous infarction of the spinal cord in decompression sickness. Elliott DH, et al. **J R Nav Med Serv 60(1-2):66-71, Spring-Summer 74**

Traumatic occlusion of segmental spinal veins. Parker AJ. **J Trauma 14(10):868-72, Oct 74**

Editorial: Spinal stroke. **Lancet 2(7892):1299-300, 30 Nov 74**

Pathogenesis of myelopathy in cervical spondylosis. Gooding MR. **Lancet 2(7890):1180-1, 16 Nov 74**

Spinal cord infarction due to minor trauma in children. Ahmann PA, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(4):301-7, Apr 75**

Mechanisms underlying spinal cord damage in decompression sickness. Hallenbeck JM, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(4):308-16, Apr 75**

Atheromatous emboli to the lumbosacral spinal cord. Slavin RE, et al. **Stroke 6(4):411-5, Jul-Aug 75**

Alterations in spinal cord blood flow during local hypothermia. Zielonka JS, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):434-6, 1974**

The neurological deficit associated with sudden occlusion of abdominal aorta due to blunt trauma. Mozingo JR, et al. **Surgery 77(1):118-25, Jan 75**

Directional, reversible currents of blood flow in spinal cord arteries. Di Chiro G. **TIT J Life Sci 2(2):39-45, 1972**

[Angiographic studies on spinal arteries with special reference to arteriosclerosis] Vogelsang H. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:188-90, 1974 (Ger)**

[Changes in the pattern of the vascularization of the spinal cord in the chick embryo in experimental conditions] Camosso ME, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(5):219-24, 15 Mar 74 (Ita)**

[Clinico-pathological study of myelovascular diseases] Takahashi K, et al. **Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 15(4):191-8, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Spinal cord vascular malformations--clinical observation and analysis of x-ray presentations of our 12 cases] Yanagi T, et al. **Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(8):678-89, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Radiological studies and surgical treatment of spinal cord arteriovenous malformation (author's transl)] Nakata Y, et al. **Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(3):229-37, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[The arterial bed of the spinal cord in newborn infants following segmental artery ligation] Mel'nikova LG. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(2):81-4, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The structure of the anterior arterial tract of the human spinal cord] Savel'ev AA. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(1):115-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Cerebrospinal disorders following ligation of the segmental arteries in tuberculous spondylitis] Mel'nikova LG. **Probl Tuberk 0(10):56-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Serial venospondylography] Babichenko EI, et al. **Vopr Neirokhir (5):29-34, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Arteriovenous aneurysm of the caudal region of the spinal cord] Onopchenko VP, et al. **Vopr Neirokhir (5):56-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Clinical course of ischemic spinal stroke in osteochondrosis of the lumbar disks] Grigorian ZN, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 13(6):66-9, 1973 (Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

Light, electron microscopical, and histochemical study of motor nerve cells in spinal cord of hibernating and non-hibernating hedgehog. Malínská J, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(2):105, May 74**

Further observations on the structure of the thoracic portion of the spinal cord of the albino rat. Mikhail Y. **Acta Anat (Basel) 89(2):298-307, 1974**

Degenerative and regenerative changes in spinal neurons after cutting off the ischiadic nerve in the cat. Silny W, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol 25(1):49-58, Jan-Feb 74**

Projections of the vestibular nuclear complex in the bullfrog (Rana catesbeiana). Fuller PM. **Brain Behav Evol 10(1-3):157-69, 1974**

Macular influences on ascending spinoreticular neurons located in the cervical cord. Coulter JD, et al. **Brain Res 82(2):322-7, 27 Dec 74**

Neurons with two axons in the substantia gelatinosa layer of the spinal trigeminal nucleus of the adult cat. Gobel S. **Brain Res 88(2):333-8, 2 May 75**

The effects of substance P and other peptides on spinal neurons of the frog. Konishi S, et al. **Brain Res 65(3):397-410, 18 Jan 74**

Cells of origin of the cutaneous subdivision of the

dorsal spinocerebellar tract. Tapper DN, et al. **Brain Res** 85(1):59-63, 21 Feb 75

[Topographic features of certain motor neurons in the spinal cord of a teleost (Tinca tinca L.)] Goldscheider HG, et al. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 30(1-3):39-43, Jul 74 (Eng, Ger, Fre)

Distribution of large ventral horn cells in the lumbar cord of the rat. Janzen RW, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 151(2):159-70, 1974

Proceedings: Localization of motor neurons for the subscapular nerves in the spinal cord of the cat. Beňuška J, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 22(4):311-3, 1974

Proceedings: Quantitative study of glial elements in the white matter of the human spinal cord during ontogenetic development. Maĺnská J. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 22(4):400-2, 1974

Proceedings: Quantitative changes in the spinal cord motor neurons of the hibernating hedgehog. Maĺnská J, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 22(4):341-3, 1974

Proceedings: The origin and topographical organization of the rubrospinal tract in the rat. Petrovický P. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 22(4):314-6, 1974

Origin of specific synaptic types in the motoneuron neuropil of the monkey. Bodian D. **J Comp Neurol** 159(2):225-43, 15 Jan 75

Reconstruction of axonal trajectory of individual neurons in the spinal cord using Golgi-stained serial sections. Mannen H. **J Comp Neurol** 159(3):357-73, 1 Feb 75

Cell migration into the "established" lateral motor column in Rana pipiens larvae. Pollack ED, et al. **J Exp Zool** 192(3):299-206, Jun 75

Bulk isolation of large ventral spinal neurons. Capps-Covey P, et al. **J Neurochem** 25(4):517-21, Oct 75

The numbers of limb motor neurones in the individual segments of the human lumbosacral spinal cord. Irving D, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 21(2):203-12, Feb 74

The glial cells in the reptilian brain and spinal cord; Golgi study. Inoue Y, et al. **Okajimas Folia Anat Jpn** 51(4):161-88, Oct 74

[Structure and function of spinal cord motor neurons during increased motor activity] Konecki J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 29(44):1893-4, 4 Nov 74 (Pol)

[Morphology of the synaptic apparatus of the motor neurons of the frog's spinal cord] Uljanov MIu, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 68(3):22-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[A change in the ultrastructure of frog spinal cord and motor neuron synapses during prolonged activation] Zamoskovskiĭ EM, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 68(2):22-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of increased atmospheric pressure on the exicitability of the human neuromotor apparatus] Syrovegin AV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 75(3):23-6, Mar 73 (Rus)

[Modeling the mechanisms governing muscle contraction at the spinal level] Romanov SP. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(10):1508-17, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[A comparative assessment of RNA levels in free and perineuronal glia following neuronal stimulation] Gefnisman IuIa, et al. **Tsitologiia** 16(4):453-7, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Post-tetanic potentiation in cat spinal cord neurons] Zakher IuIa, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 10(1):58-65, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Lipidosis-like alterations in spinal cord and cerebellar cortex of rats treated with chlorphentermine or tricyclic antidepressants. Lullmann-Rauch R. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 29(3):237-49, 1974

The effect of varying periods of administration and the cessation of administration of sodium diethyldithiocarbamate upon the central nervous system of domestic fowl. Rasul AR, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 28(3):243-51, 1974

Dendrites and neuroglia following hemisection of rat spinal cord: effects of puromycin. Bernstein JJ, et al. **Adv Neurol** 12:439-51, 1975

Electrophysiology of dopamine receptors. Krnjević. **Adv Neurol** 9:13-24, 1975 (66 ref.)

Neurotoxicity of X-ray contrast media. Relation to lipid solubility and blood-brain barrier permeability. Rapoport SI, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 122(1):186-93, Sep 74

Post-operative convulsions due to penicillin applied to the spinal theca. Bordbar A, et al. **Anaesthesia** 30(1):56-8, Jan 75

Morphologic effects of intrathecal etidocaine and tetracaine on the rabbit spinal cord. Adams HJ, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 53(6):904-8, Nov-Dec 74

Structure-function relationships and site of action of apamin, a neurotoxic polypeptide of bee venom with an action on the central nervous system. Vincent JP, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(11):2521-5, 3 Jun 75

Mechanism of action of extradural analgesia. Bromage PR. **Br J Anaesth** 47 suppl:199-211, Feb 75 (40 ref.)

Proceedings: The effects of cinanserin and phentolamine applied by microiontophoresis in the spinal cord. Barasi S, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 54(2):237P, Jun 75

Proceedings: Actions of glutamate and kainic acid on the lobster muscle fibre and the frog spinal cord. Constanti A, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 53(3):437-38, Mar 75

Proceedings: Amino acid receptors on frog spinal motoneurones. Evans RH, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 54(2):238P, Jun 75

Proceedings: A selective excitatory effect of lithium on cholinoceptive neurones in the spinal cord and brain of cats and rats: a possible significance in manic-depression. Haas HL, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(3):444P-445P, Nov 74

Bicuculline and the frog spinal cord. Pixner DB. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(1):35-9, Sep 74

Effects of morphine on brain and spinal acetylcholine levels and nociceptive threshold in the frog. Nistri A, et al. **Brain Res** 80(2):199-209, 15 Nov 74

Differential effect of morphine on central versus peripheral nociception. Rosenfeld JP, et al. **Brain Res** 88(1):181-5, 25 Apr 75

Microiontophoretic studies of the effects of L-proline on neurons in the mammalian central nervous system Zarzecki P, et al. **Brain Res** 89(1):187-91, 16 May 75

Sensitivity of spinal cords from chick embroys in culture to organic mercury compounds: comparison with dorasal root ganglia. Kasuya M. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 13(2):223-5, Feb 75

Substance P and spinal neurones. Henry JL, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 53(3):423-32, Jun 75

Depression by morphine of activity in the ventrolateral tract evoked from cutaneous A-fibres. Grossmann W, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 29(1):171-4, Nov 74

Effects of glutamate and glutamic acid diethyl ester on the lobster muscle fibre and the frog spinal cord. Nistri A, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 31(2):377-9, Apr 75

The pharmacology of the inhibition of dorsal horn neurones by impulses in myelinated cutaneous afferents in the cat. Game CJ, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 23(1):75-84, 11 Jul 75

Effects of cytidine diphosphate choline on the nervous system in cats. Nakahama H, et al. **Exp Neurol** 45(2):220-7, Nov 74

The effect of oxotremorine on the acetylcholine output from the CSF containing spaces. Guggenheimer EH, et al. **Experientia** 31(1):88-9, 15 Jan 75

The effects of methyl mercury on morphological and histochemical properties of human and rat spinal cord and cerebellum in tissue culture. Hösli E, et al. **Experientia** 30(11):1300-4, 15 Nov 74

Vacuolar reaction in the spinal cord following intracardiac fluorocarbon-glutaraldehyde-formaldehyde perfusion: preliminary report. Knobler RL. **Fed Proc** 34(6):1515-, May 75

Modes and sites of "analgesic" action of anesthetics on the spinal cord. Kitahata LM. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 13(1):149-70, Spring 75 (71 ref.)

Axoplasmic transport of proteins in vitro in primary afferent neurons of frog spinal cord: effect of Ca2+-free incubation conditions. Dravid AR, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(4):711-8, Apr 75

The cytotoxicity of D-galactosamine in cat spinal cord. Nayyar R, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 33(5):841-70, Oct 74

Antibiotic neurotoxicity. Laboratory and clinical study. Weiss MH, et al. **J Neurosurg** 41(4):486-9, Oct 74

Are spinal excitatory muscarinic receptors important for cardiovascular control? Henning M, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 27(6):452-3, Jun 75

Gamma-aminobutyrylcholine and GABA receptors on primary afferents in the frog spinal cord. Nicoll RA. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 27(7):529-31, Jul 75

Studies on convulsants in the isolated frog spinal cord. I. Antagonism of amino acid responses. Barker JL, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 245(3):521-36, Mar 75

Effects of the cholesterol biosynthesis inhibitor ay9944 on organotypic cultures ofmouse spinal cord. Retarded myelinogenesis and induction of cytoplasmic inclusions. Kim SU. **Lab Invest** 32(6):720-8, Jun 75

Viminol stereoisomers and lamina V interneurons activity: preliminary results. Della Bella D, et al. **Life Sci** 17(1):73-4, 1 Jul 75

Effects of morphine, L-DOPA and tetrabenazine on the lamina V cells of spinal dorsal horn. Takagi H, et al. **Life Sci** 17(1):67-71, 1 Jul 75

Spinal noradrenaline mechanisms and blood pressure: effect of local treatment with 6-hydroxydopamine in the rat. Henning M, et al. **Med Biol** 52(5):338-42, Oct 74

Domoic and quisqualic acids as potent amino acid excitants of frog and rat spinal neurones. Biscoe TJ, et al. **Nature** 255(5504):166-7, 8 May 75

Pentobarbital modulates transmitter effects on mouse spinal neurones grown in tissue culture. Ransom BR, et al. **Nature** 254(5502):703-5, 24 Apr 75

The effect of diazepam on spinal cord activities: possible sites and mechanisms of action. Polc P, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 284(4):319-37, 1974

The effects of Lioresal on synaptic activity in the isolated spinal cord. Davidoff RA, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 24(10):957-63, Oct 74

Effects of ketamine on synaptic transmission in cat spinal cord. Chen CF, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 14(2):147-9, Feb 75

The blockade of bulbospinal inhibition by imipramine, desipramine and pargyline. Sinclair JG, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 13(7):643-50, Jul 74

[I. - Aspects histoenzymologiques in vivo in vitro (author's transl)] Wegmann R, et al. **Ann Histochim** 19(2):85-117, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Comparison, in the spinal and decerebrate cat, of morphine effect on type 5 interneuron activity of the dorsal horn of the spinal cord] Bars DL, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(16):1369-71, 14 Oct 74 (Fre)

[Action of some furazan and furoxane compounds on a frog spinal reflex] Fundarò A. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(20):1650-3, 30 Oct 74 (Ita)

[Evoked potentials (of the brain, spinal cord, peripheral nerve and muscles) in man and doxapram HCl] Kano T, et al. **Jpn J Anesthesiol** 23(6):522-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The effect of strychnine on the muscle receptors of cold-blooded animals] Dobromyslova OP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 79(3):56-60, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

EMBRYOLOGY

Ultrastructure of synapses in human spinal cord during prenatal development. Maĺnský J. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(2):110-1, May 74

Neuronal growth cone relationships and their role in synaptogenesis in the mammalian central nervous system. Pappas GD, et al. **Adv Neurol** 12:163-80, 1975

Development of the synaptic glycine receptor in chick embryo spinal cord. Zukin SR, et al. **Brain Res** 83(3):525-30, 17 Jan 75

The distribution of synapses along the spinal cord of an amphibian embryo: an electron microscope study of junction development. Hayes BP, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 153(2):227-44, 1974

An investigation of the foetal rat spinal cord. II. An ultrastructural study on the development of synapses with the aid of observations on some electrophysiological properties. May MK, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 158(2):251-68, 1975

An investigation of the foetal rat spinal cord. I. Ultrastructural observations on the onset of synaptogenesis. May MK, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 158(2):241-9, 1975

Elastic fibres in the notochord of Rana rugosa tadpoles. Nakao T. **Cell Tissue Res** 153(2):245-51, 1974

Astroglial protein in the developing spinal cord of the chick embryo. Bignami A, et al. **Dev Biol** 44(1):204-9, May 75

Cell death in the development of the lateral motor column of the chick embryo. Hamburger V. **J Comp Neurol** 160(4):535-46, 15 Apr 75

The role of supraspinal input in embryonic motility: a re-examination in the chick. Oppenheim RW. **J Comp Neurol** 160(1):37-50, 1 Mar 75

Some aspects of synaptogenesis in the spinal cord of the chick embryo: a quantitative electron microscopic study. Oppenheim RW, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 161(3):383-418, 1 Jun 75

Genetically-associated variations in the development of reflex movements and synaptic junctions within an early reflex pathway of mouse spinal cord. Vaughn JE, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 161(4):541-53, 15 Jun 75

Comparative remarks on the development of the tail cord among higher vertebrates. Hughes AF, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 32(2):355-63, Oct 74

Fine structural relationships between neurites and radial glial processes in developing mouse spinal cord. Henrikson CK, et al. **J Neurocytol** 3(6):659-75, Dec 74

The cell coat in the neuropil of the chick spinal cord during development. Alfei L, et al. **Microsc Acta** 76(3):216-23, Nov 74

Rates of oxygen uptake by embryonic anterior horn tissue isolated at various developmental stages. Fisher KR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(3):702-6, Jul 75

Development of specific sensory-evoked synaptic networks in fetal mouse cord-brainstem cultures. Crain SM, et al. **Science** 188(4185):275-8, 18 Apr 75

The effect of the splotch gene on the parameters of the cell cycle in the brain and spinal cord of mouse

embryos. Konyukhov BV, et al. Sov J Dev Biol 5(4):360-3, Jul 75

[Innervation and morphogenesis of the foot in the chick embryo. II. Anomalies following excision of a portion of the neural tube at 2-days incubation] Kieny M, et al. Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp 63(3):281-98, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ENZYMOLOGY

Histochemical changes in the rat spinal cord after exposure to 6-aminonicotinamide. Iglesias-Rozas JR, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 28(3):223-32, 1974

Comparison of D-glycerate dehydrogenases from beef liver, beef spinal cord and hog spinal cord. Feld RD, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 166(2):417-25, Feb 75

Histochemical demonstration of acetylcholinesterase-rich cells in spinal electromotor nucleus of Electrophorus electricus. Tsuji S. Brain Res 88(3):499-501, 9 May 75

Transaminase activity of the white and gray matter of the spinal cord. Yakovleva AM. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(5):497-8, Nov 74

Histochemical investigations on the presence of acetylcholinesterase and succinic dehydrogenase in fetal human spinal cord and brain stem at different stages of development. Wolf P, et al. Eur Neurol 13(1):31-46, 1975

Choline acetyltransferase and acetylcholinesterase in the developing rat spinal cord. Burt AM. Exp Neurol 47(1):173-80, Apr 75

Proceedings: Histochemistry of enzymes in the spinal cord of the hedgehog. Malínský J, et al. Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(4):348-9, 1974

Cytochemical response of kidney, liver and nervous system of fluoride ions in drinking water. Manocha SL, et al. Histochem J 7(4):343-55, Jul 75

Histochemistry of gamma aminobutyrate transaminase in spinal cord, spinal and sympathetic ganglia. Hyde JC, et al. J Anat 118(3):581-7, Dec 74

Histochemistry of cholinesterase in amphioxus (Branchiostoma lanceolatum, Pallas). Flood PR. J Comp Neurol 157(4):407-37, 15 Oct 74

Acid-beta-glycerophosphatase reaction products in the central nervous system mitochondria following x-ray irradiation. Roizin L, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 23(6):402-10, Jun 75

Electron histochemistry of thiamine pyrophosphatase activity in the neuronal golgi apparatus observed after axotomy and transneuronal deprivation. László I, et al. J Neural Transm 36(2):123-41, 1975

The proportionate loss of L-3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine and L-5-hydroxttryptophan decarboxylating activity in rat central nervous system following intracisternal administration of 5, 6-dihydroxytryptamine or 6-hydroxydopamine. Dairman W, et al. J Neurochem 24(4):619-23, Apr 75

Acid hydrolases and other enzymes in secondary demyelination: a quantitative histochemical study in the wobbler mouse. Hirsch HE, et al. J Neurochem 23(5):935-41, Nov 74

Effect of bicuculline, leptazol and strychnine on the acetylcholinesterase activity of the frog spinal cord in vivo. Nistri A, et al. J Neurochem 23(2):453-4, Aug 74

D-glycerate dehydrogenase from hog spinal cord. Feld RD, et al. Methods Enzymol 41:289-93, 1975

D-3-phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase from hog spinal cord-1. Field RD, et al. Methods Enzymol 41:282-5, 1975

Functional linkage between nociception and fluoride-resistant acid phosphatase activity in the Rolando substance. Jancsó G, et al. Neurobiology 5(1):42-3, Mar 75

Increased activity of choline acetyltransferase and acetylcholinesterase in developing cultures of chick spinal cord: a correlation with morphological development. Kim SU, et al. Neurobiology 5(2):119-27, May 75

Choline acetyltransferase and neuronal maturation. Burt AM. Prog Brain Res 40(0):248-52, 1973

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Motor-sensory cortex-corticospinal system and developing locomotion and placing in rats. Hicks SP, et al. Am J Anat 143(1):1-42, May 75

Myelin cerebrosides and proteins in the spinal cord of the pig during pre- and post-natal development. Foulkes JA, et al. Brain Res 82(1):139-49, 20 Dec 74

Ultrastructural evidence for spontaneous elimination of synaptic terminals on spinal motoneurons in the kitten. Ronnevi LO, et al. Brain Res 80(2):335-9, 15 Nov 74

Influence of ambient temperature on growth rate of Reissner's fibre in Rana esculenta. Diederen JHB. Cell Tissue Res 156(2):267-71, 1975

Serial section analysis of myelin development in the central nervous system of the alino rat: an electron microscopical study of early axonal ensheathment. Knobler RL, et al. Prog Brain Res 40(0):407-23, 1973

[Development of the myelin sheath in the tractus spinalis n.trigemini in cattle] Jastrzebski M, et al. Anat Anz 135(1-2):7-11, 1974 (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

Experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis in mice: immunologic response to mouse spinal cord and myelin basic proteins. Bernard CC, et al. J Immunol 114(5):1537-40, May 75

[The demyelinating effect of immune lymphocytes in nerve tissue cultures] Gervazieva VB. Biull Eksp Biol Med 74(2):55-8, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Glial fibrillary acidic protein in mutant mice with deficiency of myelination: quaking and jimpy. Bignami A, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 28(3):269-72, 1974

The influence of nerve-impulse flow on the synthesis and metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the central nervous system. Carlsson A, et al. Biochem Soc Symp (36):17-32, 1972

Metabolic regulation in the release and action of excitatory and inhibitory amino acids in the central nervous system. Watkins JC. Biochem Soc Symp (36):33-47, 1972 (176 ref.)

Morphine analgesia and the bulbospinal noradrenergic system: increase in the concentration of normetanephrine in the spinal cord of the rat caused by analgesics. Shiomi H, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(4):519-26, Dec 74

The myelin deficit in quacking mice. Friedrich VL Jr. Brain Res 82(1):168-72, 20 Dec 74

Monoamine metabolites in lumbar CSF: the question of their origin in relation to clinical studies. Garelis E, et al. Brain Res 79(1):1-8, 11 Oct 74 (46 ref.)

Observations on axoplasmic transport in rabbits with aluminum-induced neurofibrillary tangles. Liwnicz BH, et al. Brain Res 80(3):413-20, 22 Nov 74

Segmental analysis of spinal cord monoamines after thoracic transection in the dog. Stanton ES, et al. Brain Res 89(1):93-8, 16 May 75

Slow potentials induced by changes of extracellular potassium in the spinal cord of the cat. Vyklický L, et al. Brain Res 87(1):77-80, 4 Apr 75

Glutamic acid, GABA and their metabolising enzymes in the frog central nervous system. Yates RA, et al. Brain Res 84(3):399 407, 14 Feb 75

Enzymatic and biochemical characterization of the avian glycogen body. Fink AS, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(4):525-30, 15 Apr 75

Metabolite flux in single neurons during ischemia and anesthesia. Passonneau JV, et al. Curr Probl Clin Biochem 3:198-212, 1971

5,7-Dihydroxytryptamine: improvement of its selectivity for serotonin neurons in the CNS by pretreatment with desipramine. Björklund A, et al. J Neurochem 24(4):833-5, Apr 75

High affinity amino acid transport by frog spinal cord slices. Davidoff RA, et al. J Neurochem 24(3):545-52, Mar 75

Axoplasmic transport of proteins in vitro in primary afferent neurons of frog spinal cord: effect of Ca2+-free incubation conditions. Dravid AR, et al. J Neurochem 24(4):711-8, Apr 75

The effect of chronic dorsal root section on the concentration of free amino acids in the rabbit spinal cord. Jones IM, et al. J Neurochem 23(6):1239-44, Dec 74

Spinal cord lipids and myelin composition in border disease (hypomyelinogenesis congenita) of lambs. Patterson DS, et al. J Neurochem 24(3):513-22, Mar 75

A neurochemical study of field cases of the delayed spinal form of swayback (enzootic ataxia) in lambs. Patterson DS, et al. J Neurochem 23(6):1245-53, Dec 74

Factors influencing brain and tissue levels of tryptamine: species, drugs and lesions. Sloan JW, et al. J Neurochem 24(3):523-32, Mar 75

Labelling of lipids by radioactive amino acids in the central nervous system. Smith ME. J Neurochem 23(2):435-8, Aug 74

Metabolic activity of CNS proteins in rats and monkeys with experimental allergic encephalomyelitis (EAE). Smith ME, et al. J Neurochem 23(4):775-83, Oct 74

Blood-brain barrier and DNA changes during the evolution of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Oldendorf WH, et al. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 33(5):616-31, Oct 74

Astrocytic processes: A route between vessels and neurons followingblood-brain barrier injurt. Vise WM, et al. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 34(4):324-34, Jul 75

Catecholamine levels in the injured spinal cord of monkeys. Bingham WG, et al. J Neurosurg 42(2):174-8, Feb 75

Lack of effect of protriptyline on the 6-hydroxydopamine-induced noradrenaline depletion in the rat spinal cord. Pernevi P, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(12):978-9, Dec 74

Catecholamine neurotransmitters and synthetic enzymes in the spinal cord of the rat. Reid JL, et al. Life Sci 16(6):975-84, 15 Mar 75

Neurochemical aspects of post-tetanic potentiation of monosynaptic reflexes in the cat spinal cord. II. Determination of phospholipids at maximum of potentiation. Althaus HH, et al. Neurobiology 5(1):60-4, Mar 75

Neurochemical aspects of post-tetanic potentiation of monosynaptic reflexes in the cat spinal cord. I. Analysis of amino acids at maximum of potentiation. Behbehani AW, et al. Neurobiology 5(1):52-9, Mar 75

Rat myelin proteins. Compositional changes in various regions of the nervous system during ontogenetic development. Zgorzalewicz B, et al. Neurobiology 4(5):265-76, 1974

The glycine synaptic receptor: evidence that strychnine binding is associated with the ionic conductance mechanism. Young AB, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4002-5, Oct 74

[Localization of biogenic amines in the rat spinal cord. A fluorescence histochemical study after intraventricular injection of L-dopa (author's transl)] Chouchkov CN. Histochemistry 41(2):167-73, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MICROBIOLOGY

Isolation of equine herpesvirus type 1 from a horse with an acute paralytic disease. Thorsen J, et al. Can J Comp Med 39(3):358-9, Jul 75

PATHOLOGY

Foix-Alajouanine syndrome. Koeppen AH, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 29(3):187-97, 1974

Denervation and neuronal interdependence. Gelfan S. Adv Neurol 12:425-38, 1975

Axonal dystrophy in the spinal cords of cattle consuming the cycad palm, Cycas media. Hooper PT, et al. Aust Vet J 50(4):146-9, Apr 74

Neuropathological correlation in Sjögren-Larsson syndrome. Oligophrenia, ichthyosis and spasticity. McLennan JE, et al. Brain 97(4):693-708, Dec 74

Foramen magnum and high cervical cord compression. Taylor AR, et al. Brain 97(3):473-80, Sep 74

The pattern of distribution of tumours in the brain and spinal cord. Iyengar B, et al. Indian J Cancer 11(2):134-8, Jun 74

Radiation myelopathy of cervical spinal cord simulating intramedullary neoplasm. Fogelholm R, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(10):1177-80, Oct 74

Congenital rod disease. Further evidence of innervational abnormalities as the basis for the clinicopathologic features. Dahl DS, et al. J Neurol Sci 23(3):371-85, Nov 74

Progressive demyelination and reparative phenomena in chronic experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Snyder DH, et al. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 34(3):209-21, May75

Cerebral sponginess and GM3 gangliosidosis; ultrastructure and probable pathogenesis. Tanaka J, et al. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 34(3):249-62, May75

The neuropathological findings in irreversible coma. A critque of the "respirator". Walker AE, et al. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 34(4):295-323, Jul 75

Avulsion of the brachial plexus--1. Neuropathology of the spinal cord and peripheral nerves. Griffiths IR. J Small Anim Pract 15(3):165-76, Mar 74

Neurological changes in fruit bats deficient in vitamin B12. Green R, et al. Nature 254(5496):148-50, 13 Mar 75

Neuroglial proliferation in response to pial reaction in the experimentally induced demyelinated segment of rabbit spinal cord. Sensharma GC, et al. Neurol India 23(1):13-6, Mar 75

Unusual demyelinating disease. A form of diffuse-disseminated sclerosis. Tanaka J, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(6):588-93, Jun 75

The experimental contusion injury of the spinal cord in sheep. Yeo JD, et al. Paraplegia 12(4):279-98, Feb 75

Transmission of Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease to the stumptail macaque (Macaca arctoides). Espana C, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(3):723-4, Jul 75

Spinal cord injuries in children. LeBlanc HJ, et al. Surg Neurol 2(6):411-4, Nov 74

Alterations in nerve cells and myelinated fibers in spinal cord injury. Wagner FC Jr, et al. Surg Neurol 3(3):125-31, Mar 75

Spinal cord limb motor neurons in muscular dystrophy. Tomlinson BE, et al. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:134-7, 1974

[The pathomorphology of the central nervous system in carbon tetrachloride poisoning. 5. Pathohistology of the myelon in animal experiments on randomly bred rabbits] Lahl R. Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung 22(1):47-55, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[An autopsy case of progressive supranuclear palsy with spinal anterior horn and oculomotor nucleus involvement (author's transl)] Ishino H, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Jap 76(1):37-49, 1974 (Jpn)**

[The process of aging of the spinal cord] Rafalowska J. **Neuropatol Pol 13(1):107-19, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Characteristics of the development of necrosis with cyst formation in the spinal cord] Ignat'eva EN. **Arkh Patol 36(8):68-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Clinico-morphological examination of the central nervous system in the remote period after spinal cord injury] Livshits AV, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 53(3):120-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Importance of the autopsy studies of the spinal cord of newborn infants for the understanding of clinical syndromes in birth injuries of the nervous system] Ratner AIu, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(6):56-7, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Morphologic features of birth injuries to the spinal cord and vertebral arteries] Demidov EIu. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(12):1780-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Pathohistologic and histochemical changes in the central nervous system in a case of subacute anterior poliomyelitis] Ishchenko MM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(8):1149-54, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The course of spinocerebellar degeneration (clinico-morphologic correlation)] Musatova IV, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(12):1788-93, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The clinical picture and course of so-called ossifying spinal arachnoiditis] Solov'ev VN. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(8):1141-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Structure of the nerve elements of the brain and spinal cord of the rabbit after hypothermia under the light microscope. I. Morphology of the nerve cells and microglia in the rabbit's brain] Remis T, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy 61(1):49-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Involvement of spinal mechanisms in CCl4-induced acute liver injury. Szilamka I, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 31(1-2):1-8, 1974**

Properties of the dorsal root potentials produced on both sides of the spinal cord by stimulation of the cutaneous afferents. Holobut W, et al. **Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz) 34(5):629-43, 1974**

Cerebral units activated by tactile stimuli via a ventral spinal pathway in monkeys. Andersson SA, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 93(1):119-28, Jan 75**

Effects on the ventral spinocerebellar tract neurones from deiters' nucleus and the medial longitudinal fascicle in the cat. Baldissera F, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 93(2):228-49, Feb 75**

Tactile placing reactions in chronic spinal kittens. Forssberg H, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 92(1):114-20, Sep 74**

Conduction in descending spinal pathways initiated by somatosympathetic reflexes. Foreman RD, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(3):905-8, Mar 75**

Basis for late expiratory spinal inhibition of phrenic nerve discharge. Zielinski AT, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(6):1690-4, Jun 75**

Implanted radio-frequency electronic stimulators. Calenoff L, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(1):1-6, May 75**

Some effects of electromagnetic radiation on the brain and spinal cord of cats. Taylor EM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 247:63-73, 28 Feb 75**

Somatosensory receptors and their CNS connections. Lynn B. **Annu Rev Physiol 37:105-27, 1975 (170 ref.)**

Sympathetic component of the pressor response to angiotensin II in the pithed rat after pretreatment with disulfiram. Day MD, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 213(1):88-96, Jan 75**

Relationship between the "late reflex discharge" and locomotor movements in acute spinal cats and rabbits treated with DOPA. Viala D, et al. **Arch Ital Biol 112(4):299-306, Dec 74**

The effect of pithing and of nerve stimulation on the depletion of noradrenaline by reserpine in the rat anococcygeus muscle and vas deferens. Gillespie JS, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(4):585-90, Dec 74**

Spinal mechanisms underlying the effects of unilateral ablation of areas 4 and 6 in monkeys. Gilman S, et al. **Brain 97(1):49-64, Mar 74**

Monosynaptic excitation and inhibition of spinal motoneurons by supraspinal structures in the pigeon. Rabin A. **Brain Behav Evol 10(1-3):236-43, 1974**

The action of the dentate nucleus on the excitability of spinal motoneurons via pathways which do not involve the primary sensorimotor cortex. Bantli H, et al. **Brain Res 88(1):86-90, 25 Apr 75**

Contra- and ipsilateral cortical and rubral effects on fast and slow spinal motoneurons of the cat. Endo K, et al. **Brain Res 88(1):91-8, 25 Apr 75**

Spinal interneurons responding to group II muscle afferent fibers in the cat. Fukushima K, et al. **Brain Res 90(2):307-12, 13 Jun 75**

Correlation between the topographical distribution of [3H]GABA uptake and primary afferent depolarization in the frog spinal cord. Glusman S. **Brain Res 88(1):109-14, 25 Apr 75**

How detailed is the central pattern generation for locomotion? Grillner S, et al. **Brain Res 88(2):367-71, 2 May 75**

Integrated changes in regional circulatory activity evoked by spinal cord and peripheral thermoreceptor stimulation. Hales JR, et al. **Brain Res 87(2-3):267-79, 11 Apr 75**

Bilateral effects of vestibular nerve stimulation on activity in the lumbar spinal cord. Hassen AH, et al. **Brain Res 90(2):221-33, 13 Jun 75**

Spinal organization of sympathetic inhibition by spinal afferent volleys. Kirchner F, et al. **Brain Res 87(2-3):161-70, 11 Apr 75**

The influence of spinal cord temperature on respiratory frequency. Lin MT, et al. **Brain Res 84(2):357-60, 7 Feb 75**

Convergence from Lb, cutaneous and joint afferents in reflex pathways to motoneurones. Lundberg A, et al. **Brain Res 87(1):81-4, 4 Apr 75**

Brain stem and spinal synchronization of sympathetic nervous discharge. McCall RB, et al. **Brain Res 89(1):139-43, 16 May 75**

Spinal cardiovascular reflexes. Mailiani A, et al. **Brain Res 87(2-3):239-46, 11 Apr 75**

Evidence for recurrent inhibition by motoneurons in human subjects. Pierrot-Deseilligny E, et al. **Brain Res 88(1):105-8, 25 Apr 75**

Physiological laminar organization of the dorsal horn of M. mulatta. Price DD, et al. **Brain Res 79(2):321-5, 18 Oct 74**

New long latency bulbospinal evoked potentials blocked by serotonin antagonists. Proudfit HK, et al. **Brain Res 65(3):542-6, 18 Jan 74**

Electrophysiology of spinal motoneurons in the pigeon. Rabin A. **Brain Res 84(2):351-6, 7 Feb 75**

Noradrenaline-mediated inhibition by locus coeruleus of spinal trigeminal neurons. Sasa M, et al. **Brain Res 80(3):443-60, 22 Nov 74**

Changes in gastric motility produced by nociceptive stimulation of the skin in rats. Sato A, et al. **Brain Res 87(2-3):151-9, 11 Apr 75**

Diversity of regional sympathetic outflow in integrative cardiovascular control: patterns and mechanisms. Simon E, et al. **Brain Res 87(2-3):323-33, 11 Apr 75**

Potentiation and depression of the motoneuronal activity following high frequency orthodromic tetanization. Tan U. **Brain Res 81(2):343-7, 6 Dec 74**

Central organization and interaction of the carotid baroreceptor and chemoreceptor sympathetic reflex. Trzebski A, et al. **Brain Res 87(2-3):227-37, 11 Apr 75**

Spinal pathways for cortical influences on lumbar motoneurons in rats. Bogatyreva ES. **Bull Exp Biol Med 76(12):1383-6, Jun 74**

Evidence for inhibitory vasomotor control at the spinal level. Dorokhova MI, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(2):95-7, Aug 74**

Proceedings: Medullary-spinal neural connectivity and breathing. Sears TA, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 11(2):82P-83P, Mar-Apr 75**

Spinal cord potentials evoked by peripheral nerve stimulation. Happel LT, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(4):349-54, Apr 75**

The effect of thoracic spinal cord transection on alertness in cats. Lavy S, et al. **Epilepsia 13(2):287-93, Apr 72**

Effects of tiletamine on spinal cord synaptic transmission. Chen CF, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 27(3):346-8, Aug 74**

Acetylcholine receptors on Renshaw cells of the rat. Headley PM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 30(2):252-9, Feb 75**

The chloride-dependent depression by GABA in the frog spinal cord. Kudo Y, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 32(02):251-9, Jun-Jul 75**

The dorsal column system: I. Existence of long ascending postsynaptic fibres in the cat's fasciculus gracilis. Angaut-Petit D. **Exp Brain Res 22(5):457-70, 22 May 75**

The dorsal column system: II. Functional properties and bulbar relay of the postsynaptic fibres of the cat's fasciculus gracilis. Angaut-Petit D. **Exp Brain Res 22(5):471-93, 22 May 75**

Activity and excitability of Renshaw cells in non-decerebrate and decerebrate cats. Benecke R, et al. **Exp Brain Res 21(2):113-24, 1974**

The lateral reticular nucleus in the cat. III. Organization of component activated from ipsilateral forelimb tract. Clendenin M, et al. **Exp Brain Res 21(5):501-13, 1974**

The lateral reticular nucleus in the cat. II. Organization of component activated from bilateral ventral flexor reflex tract (bVFRT). Clendenin M, et al. **Exp Brain Res 21(5):487-500, 1974**

Excitatory and inhibitory inputs from medullary nuclei projecting to spinal cardioacceleratory neurons in the cat. Henry JL, et al. **Exp Brain Res 20(5):485-504, 1974**

Pathways from medullary nuclei to spinal cardioacceleratory neurons in the cat. Henry JL, et al. **Exp Brain Res 20(5):505-14, 1974**

Origin and course of crossed medullary pathways to spinal sympathetic neurons in the cat. Henry JL, et al. **Exp Brain Res 20(5):515-26, 1974**

Reflex activity in postganglionic fibres within skin and muscle nerves elicited by somatic stimuli in chronic spinal cats. Horeyseck G, et al. **Exp Brain Res 21(2):155-68, 1974**

A long propriospinal system with direct effect on motoneurones and on interneurones in the cat lumbosacral cord. Jankowska E, et al. **Exp Brain Res 21(2):169-94, 1974**

Labyrinthine and vestibulospinal effects on spinal motoneurons in the pigeon. Rabin A. **Exp Brain Res 22(5):431-48, 22 May 75**

Dorsal column nuclei afferents in the lateral funiculus of the cat: distribution pattern and absence of sprouting after chronic deafferentation. Rustioni A. **Exp Brain Res 23(1):1-12, 11 Jul 75**

Tactile movement detection and discrimination following dorsal column lesions in monkeys. Vierck CJ Jr. **Exp Brain Res 20(4):331-46, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)**

Interneuronal movement of procion yellow in cat spinal neurones. Zieglgänsberger W, et al. **Exp Brain Res 20(5):527-30, 1974**

The role of the dorsal funiculus of the primate in tactile discrimination. Azulay A, et al. **Exp Neurol 46(2):315-32, Feb 75**

Suppression of polysynaptic reflux by electro-acupuncture and a possible underlying presynaptic mechanism in the spinal cord of the cat. Chan SH, et al. **Exp Neurol 48(2):336-42, Aug 75**

Distal hind-limb reflex responses in cats with largely intact spinal reflex circuits. Clare MH, et al. **Exp Neurol 46(3):470-95, Mar 75**

Responses of single thoracic respiratory neurons to electrical stimulation of suprasegmental respiratory areas. Cohen F. **Exp Neurol 47(2):199-200, May 75**

Some properties of spinal neurons projecting to the medial brain-stem reticular formation. Fields HL, et al. **Exp Neurol 47(1):118-34, Apr 75**

Presynaptic modulation of synaptic effectiveness of afferent and ventrolateral tract fibers in the frog spinal cord. Glusman S, et al. **Exp Neurol 45(3):474-90, Dec 74**

Axonal regeneration and functional plasticity in the central nervous system. Guth L. **Exp Neurol 45(3):606-54, Dec 74**

Central connections of aortic depressor and carotid sinus nerves. Hildebrandt JR. **Exp Neurol 45(3):590-605, Dec 74**

The influence of stimulus intensity on sensitization of the flexor reflex. Pearson JA, et al. **Exp Neurol 47(1):194-7, Apr 75**

Spinal cord coding of graded nonnoxious and noxious temperature increases. Price DD, et al. **Exp Neurol 48(2):201-21, Aug 75**

Evoked electrospinogram: interpretation of origin and effects of anesthetics. Shimoji K, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin 13(1):171-89, Spring 75**

Spinal fixation: background and progress. Pipes GA, et al. **J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(7):670-1, Mar 75**

Central neural respiratory stimulatory effect of active respiration. Eldridge FL. **J Appl Physiol 37(5):723-35, Nov 74**

Restitution of function and collateral sprouting in the cat spinal cord: the deafferented animal. Goldberger ME, et al. **J Comp Neurol 158(1):37-53, 1 Nov 74**

Restitution of function and collateral sprouting in the cat spinal cord: the partially hemisected animal. Murray M, et al. **J Comp Neurol 158(1):19-36, 1 Nov 74**

Dedifferentiation and mitotic activity in amputated newt tails locally deprived of the spinal cord (including a note on effects of amputation level on mitosis). Donaldson DJ, et al. **J Exp Zool 191(1):9-24, Jan 75**

The effect of porphyrin precursors on monosynaptic reflex activity in the isolated hemisected frog spinal cord. Loots JM, et al. **J Neural Transm 36(1):71-81, 1975**

Central action of bicuculline. Curtis DR, et al. **J Neurochem 23(3):605-6, Sep 74**

Testing the gate-control theory of pain in man. Nathan PW, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(12):1366-72, Dec 74**

Response properties of cells in ventrobasal and posterior group nuclei of the cat. Berkley KJ. **J Neurophysiol 36(5):940-52, Sep 73**

Parametric studies of dorsal horn neurons responding to tactile stimulation. Brown PB, et al. **J Neurophysiol 38(1):19-25, Jan 75**

Somatotopic representation of hindlimb skin in cat dorsal horn. Brown PB, et al. **J Neurophysiol 38(1):1-9, Jan 75**

Functional organization of the cat's dorsal horn: spontaneous activity and central cell response to single impulses in single type I fibers. Brown PB,

et al. J Neurophysiol 36(5):827-39, Sep 73
Control by Presynaptic Correlation: a mechanism affecting information transmission from Ia fibers to motoneurons. Rudomin P, et al. J Neurophysiol 38(2):267-284, Mar 75
Functional organization of the cat's dorsal horn: connectivity of myelinated fiber systems of hairy skin. Tapper DN, et al. J Neurophysiol 36(5):817-26, Sep 73
Supraspinal interactions resulting from experimental dorsal column stimulation. Bantli H, et al. J Neurosurg 42(3):296-300, Mar 75
Distribution of activity in spinal pathways evoked by experimental dorsal column stimulation. Bantli H, et al. J Neurosurg 42(3):290-5, Mar 75
Spinal evoked response in the cat. Sarnowski RJ, et al. J Neurosurg 43(3):329-36, Sep 75
Neurological and pathological effects of second lumbar spondylectomy and spinal column shortening in the dog. Yturraspe DJ, et al. J Neurosurg 42(1):47-58, Jan 75
Blood pressure and heart rate responses evoked by d- and l-amphetamine in the pithed rat preparation. Simpson LL. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(1):149-59, Apr 75
Proceedings: Proprioceptive and retinal afferent projections to the superior colliculus of the cat and their connexions to the tectospinal tract. Abrahams VC, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):101P-102P, Sep 74
The spinal course and distribution of fore and hind limb muscle afferent projections to the superior colliculus of the cat. Abrahams VC, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 247(1):117-30, May 75
Cervical branching of lumbar vestibulospinal axons. Abzug C, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 243(2):499-522, Dec 74
Descending inhibitory influences exerted by the brain stem upon the activities of dorsal horn lamina V cells induced by intra-arterial injection of bradykinin into the limbs. Besson JM, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 248(3):725-39, Jul 75
The use of the mouse in neurophysiological experiments. Biscoe TJ, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):37P, Feb 75
The effect of spinal and skin temperatures on the firing rate and thermosensitivity of preoptic neurones. Boulant JA, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 240(3):639-60, Aug 74
Physiology and morphology of identified spinal cord neurones. Brown AG, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):10P-12P, Jan 75
Proceedings: The cells of origin of the spinocervical tract. Brown AG, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 249(1):65P-66P, Jul 75
The influence of bulbospinal monoaminergic pathways on sympathetic nerve activity. Coote JH, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):453-75, Sep 74
The participation of muscarinic receptors in the physiological excitation of spinal Renshaw cells. Haas HL, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):56P-57P, Mar 75
Dorsal horn neurones responding to cutaneous afferent input. Handwerker HO, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):1P-2P, Jan 75
Input characteristics and rostral projection of dorsal horn neurones in the monkey. Handwerker HO, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):76P-77P, Jan 75
Convergence in a thermal afferent pathway in the rat. Hellon RF, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 248(02):359-76, Jun 75
Proceedings: Dorsal horn neurons excited by cutaneous cold receptors in primates. Iggo A, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):132P-133P, Oct 74
Extracellular potassium changes in the spinal cord of the cat and their relation to slow potentials, active transport and impulse transmission. Kriv N, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 249(1):167-82, Jul 75
Proceedings: Synaptic transfer curves at a vertebrate central synapse. Martin AR, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):84P-86P, Oct 74
Impulses recorded in cat substantia gelatinosa. Merrill EG, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):82P-83P, Feb 75
Effects of activity in single sensory fibres on the discharge patterns of dorsal spinocerebellar tract cells. Muñoz-Martínez EJ. J Physiol (Lond) 245(1):1-12, Feb 75
Proceedings: A system for examining the effects of temperature on the nervous system of the tortoise. Rosenberg ME. J Physiol (Lond) 241(1):8P-10P, Aug 74
Synapse formation between clonal muscle cells and rat spinal cord explants. Kidokoro Y, et al. Nature 252(5484):593-4, 13 Dec 74
Cervical somato-sensory evoked responses in man. Matthews WB, et al. Nature 252(5480):230-2, 15 Nov 74
Electrophysiology of mammalian spinal cord in vitro. Otsuka M, et al. Nature 252(5485):733-4, 20 Dec 74
Proceedings: Morphine analgesia - involvement of a spinal action. Jurna I, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R14, 1975
The spinal evoked response in infants and children. Cracco JB, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(1):31-6, Jan 75
Spinal cord effects of a brainstem cholinergic system. Hickey MC, et al. Neuropharmacology 14(2):125-37, Feb 75
A cholinergic mechanism in the spinal cord of cats. Ziegiänsberger W, et al. Neuropharmacology 13(6):519-27, Jun 74
The autonomic nervous system and the bladder during spinal shock--an experimental study. Tulloch AG, et al. Paraplegia 13(1):42-8, May 75
Possible relationships between extracellular potassium activity and presynaptic inhibition in the spinal cord of the cat. Bruggencate G ten, et al. Pfluegers Arch 349(4):301-17, 1974
Temperature-sensitive ascending neurons in the spinal cord of pigeons. Necker R. Pfluegers Arch 353(3):275-86, 1975
Changes of gastrointestinal motility evoked by spinal cord cooling and heating. Tsuchiya K, et al. Pfluegers Arch 351(4):275-86, 1974
The effect of unavoidable shock on instrumental avoidance conditioning in spinal rats. Chopin SF, et al. Physiol Behav 14(04):399-401, Apr 75
Classical conditioning, sensitization and habituation in the spinal cat. Durkovic RG. Physiol Behav 14(3):297-304, Mar 75
Relationship between the activity of postsynaptic spinal cord elements and propriospinal and spino-bulbo-spinal reflexes. Pavlásek J, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 24(3):239-47, 1975
Presynaptic action of barbiturates in the frog spinal cord. Nicoll RA. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1460-3, Apr 75
Mapping by microstimulation of overlapping projections from area 4 to motor units of the baboon's hand. Andersen P, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 188(1090):31-6, 21 Jan 75
Neuronal organization and synaptic mechanisms of supraspinal motor control in vertebrates. Shapovalov AI. Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol 72:1-54, 1975 (205 ref.)
Temperature regulation: the spinal cord as a site of extrahypothalamic thermoregulatory functions. Simon E. Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol (71):1-76, 1974 (293 ref.)
The effect of high cervical cordotomy on portal vein plasma serotonin and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid levels in dogs with and without superior mesenteric artery occlusion. Newman FA, et al. Surgery 77(1):154-9, Jan 75
The spinoreticular tract: an alternate pathway mediating pain. Fields HL, et al. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:211-3, 1974
[Role of supraspinal structures in the inhibitory effect of acupuncture on viscero-somatic reflex discharges] Shen E, et al. Chin Med J (10):628-33, 178, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Unitary analysis of the effects of stimulation of the primary cutaneous relays in the cat spinal cord] Lonchampt P, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):895-900, 1973 (Fre)
[Effects of stimulation of primary cutaneous neuron relays on motor neuron excitability] Longchampt P, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):836-43, 1973 (Fre)
[Inhibition of spinal locomotor activity by a special method of somatic stimulation in rabbits] Viala G, et al. Exp Brain Res 21(3):275-84, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Evoked potentials from the cervical spinal cord] Mortillaro M, et al. Med Welt 25(42):1690-3, 18 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Spine, nervous system and psyche] Neumayer E. Wien Med Wochenschr 124(45):651-5, 9 Nov 74 (Ger)
Impairment by 6-hydroxydopamine of locus coeruleus-induced monosynaptic potential in the spinal trigeminal nucleus. Sasa M, et al. Jpn J Pharmacol 24(6):863-8, Dec 74 (Jpn)
[Central control of the movement of the digestive tract] Semba T. Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):134-7, Sep 74 (Jpn)
[Effects of thermal stimulation of the spinal cord on the neural control of the gastrointestinal and cystic movements] Tsuchiya K, et al. Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):193-4, Sep 74(Jpn)
[Letter: Effect of photic stimulation on the excitability of human spinal motoneurons and course of the latent period of voluntary movement] El'ner AM. Biofizika 19(4):773-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Synaptic influences from the ventral columns on the lumbar motor neurons of frogs] Shiriaev BI. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(4):7-11, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Nonclassic sympathetic preganglionic spinal cord neurons] Lebedev VP, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(2):502-4, 1974 (Rus)
[Effect of acoustic stimuli on reflex excitability of spinal motoneurons in newborn infants] Antonova TG, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(7):1009-14, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Impulse activity of spinal cord motor neurons during prolonged ortho- and antidromic activation] Avelev VD, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(9):1369-75, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Propriospinal monosynaptic influences from the ventral descending pathways on the cat lumbar motoneurons] Kozhanov VM. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(2):171-8, Feb 74 (Rus)
[Character of the vascular responses to activation of various morphofunctional zones of the spinal cord in spinal cats] Medvedev OS. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(12):1834-41, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of spinal cord afferent lesions on pain sensitivity] Nezlina NI. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(6):966-9, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Sexual reflexes in spinal male guinea pigs] Olefnikov VA. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(7):1132-4, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Contralateral spinal effects accompanying voluntary movements of the human ankle joint] Smetanin BN. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(3):334-40, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Influence of vestibular and afferent impulses on the spontaneous activity of interneurons in the spinal cord of cats] Truzhennikov AN. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(6):945-52, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of vestibular and propioceptive stimuli on spinal cord neuron reactions] Truzhennikov AN. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 9(1):82, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)
[The effect of tendon reflexes on the rhythmic activity of human motor units] Artem'eva EN. Neirofiziologiia 6(6):636-43, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Synaptic effects evoked in lamprey motor neurons by supraspinal and intraspinal stimulation] Batueva IV, et al. Neirofiziologiia 6(6):629-35, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Presynaptic inhibition evoked by stimulation of relatively high threshold cutaneous afferents] Korogod SM. Neirofiziologiia 6(4):441-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Functional regeneration of 5-hydroxytryptamine nerve terminals in the rat spinal cord following 5, 6-dihydroxytryptamine induced degeneration. Nygren LG, et al. Brain Res 78(3):377-94, 4 Oct 74
Spinal and spino-bulbo-spinal reflexes in rats with experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. White SR, et al. Brain Res 84(1):123-8, 24 Jan 75
Investigation of a pain syndrome of spinal origin (on the concept of the generator mechanism of the pain syndrome). Kryzhanovskii GN, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(7):732-6, Jan 75
Influence of skin stimulation on Hoffman's reflex in patients with spinal cord shock. Wirski J. Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(2):135-42, Mar-May 74
Effects of spinal transection in neonatal and weanling rats: survival of function. Steiner DJ, et al. Exp Neurol 46(1):156-77, Jan 75
Segmental reflex pathways in spinal shock and spinal spasticity in man. Ashby P, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(12):1352-60, Dec 74
Electrophysiological properties of spinal motoneurones of normal and dystrophic mice. Huizar P, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 248(1):231-46, Jun 75
F-wave conduction velocity between axilla and spinal cord in the Guillain-Barré syndrome. Kimura J, et al. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:52-62, 1974
[Diagnosis and segmental localization of transverse spinal cord syndromes] Baust W. Methods Inf Med Suppl 7:371-2, 1973 (Ger)
[The influence of inhibitory and facilitory structures in the medulla oblongata on segmental reflexes in experimental thyrotoxicosis] Aliev MN, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(3):42-5, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Supraspinal influences on motor neurons in local tetanus] Kryzhanovskiĭ GN, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(4):36-9, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of the pain syndrome of spinal origin (the concept of a generative mechanism for the pain syndrome)] Kryzhanovskiĭ GN, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(7):15-20, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Mechanisms of disorders in spinal center function and the possibility of their correction in chronic traumatic myelopathy] Vernik AIa, et al. Vopr Neirokhir (5):35-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Postirradiation syndrome and eeg findings in children with acute lymphoblastic leukaemia. Garwicz S, et al. Acta Paediatr Scand 64(3):399-403, May 75
Proliferation of non-neuronal cells in spinal cords of irradiated, immature rats following transection of the sciatic nerve. Gilmore SA. Anat Rec 181(4):799-811, Apr 75

Radiation dosimetry of Yb-169 DTPA in cisternography. McEwan AC. **Australas Radiol** 19(1):8-14, Mar 75

Tolerance of the spinal cord of rats to irradiation with cyclotron-accelerated heliumions. Leith JT, et al. **Cancer** 35(6):1692-700, Jun 75

Radiation tolerance of the spinal cord. Wara WM, et al. **Cancer** 35(6):1558-62, Jun 75

The relative biological effectiveness of fast neutrons for spinal cord injury. Geraci JP, et al. **Radiat Res** 59(2):496-503, Aug 74

[Delayed radiation myelopathy] Haltia M, et al. **Duodecim** 90(8):602-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)

RADIOGRAPHY

Integrated isocentric diagnostic system for neuroradiology. Vines FS. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 122(3):648-57, Nov 74

SECRETION

Cerebrospinal fluid formation in ventricles and spinal subarachnoid space of the rhesus monkey. Lux WE Jr, et al. **J Neurosurg** 42(6):674-8, Jun 75

The spinal cord of the frog as an in vitro preparation to investigate the acetylcholine output. Nistri B. **J Physiol (Lond)** 246(2):32P-33P, Mar 75

SURGERY

Physiological correlates in stereotactic spinal surgery. Hitchcock ER, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl** 21:119-23, 1974

Combination of thalamotomy and longitudinal myelotomy in the treatment of multiple sclerosis. Laitinen L, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl** 21:89-91, 1974

Myelotomy in the management of spasticity. Ivan LP, et al. **Clin Orthop** (108):52-6, May 75

Stereotactic trigeminal tractotomy. Schvarcz JR. **Confin Neurol** 37(1-3):73-7, 1975

Stereotactic myelotomy. Hitchcock E. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(8):771-2, Aug 74

Spinal commissurotomy. Lippert RG, et al. **Surg Neurol** 2(6):373-7, Nov 74

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Intra-axonal Corpora amylacea in ventral and lateral horns of the spinal cord. Takahashi K, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 31(2):151-8, 1975

Specialized contacts of astrocytes with astrocytes and with other cell types in the spinal cord of the cat. Morales R, et al. **Anat Rec** 182(2):255-65, Jun 75

An electron microscopic analysis of rubrospinal tract termination in the spinal cord of the cat. Kostyuk PG, et al. **Brain Res** 85(3):511-6, 7 Mar 75

An ultrastructural study of ipsilateral corticospinal terminations in the rat. McClung JR, et al. **Brain Res** 89(2):327-30, 23 May 75

Evidence by scanning electron microscopy for ependymal secretion into the cerebrospinal fluid and formation of Reissner's fiber by the subcommissural organ. Weindl A, et al. **Brain Res** 88(2):319-24, 2 May 75

"Binding" of gamma-aminobutyric acid and glycine to synaptosome-enriched fractions of rat cerebral cortex and spinal cord. DeFeudis FV. **Exp Neurol** 47(1):189-93, Apr 75

Comparison of binding affinities and capacities of gamma-aminobutyric acid and glycine in synaptosome-enriched fractions of rat cerebral cortex and spinal cord. DeFeudis FV, et al. **Exp Neurol** 48(2):325-35, Aug 75

An ultrastructural study of the synaptic glomeruli in the intermediolateral nucleus of the rat. Tan CK, et al. **Experientia** 31(2):201-3, 15 Feb 75

Degeneration in the adult rat spinal cord following systemic treatment with 6-hydroxydopamine. Electron microscopic study. Wong WC, et al. **Experientia** 30(12):1455-9, 15 Dec 74

Calcium-containing structures in vertebrate glial cells. Ultrastructural and microprobe analysis. Gambetti P, et al. **J Cell Biol** 64(2):322-30, Feb 75

Caliber spectra of fibers in the fasciculus gracilis of the cat cervical spinal cord: a quantitative electron microscopic study. Hwang YC, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 162(2):195-203, 15 Jul 75

Ultrastructure of synapses in the waking state. A laboratory report on recent advances. Akert K, et al. **J Neural Transm Suppl** 11(0):1-11, 1974 (16 ref.)

Ultrastructure of a large ventro-lateral dendritic bundle in the rat ventral horn. Kerns JM, et al. **J Neurocytol** 3(5):533-55, Nov 74

Equidensitometric analytical techniques applied to the study of synaptic ultrastructure. Nolan TM, et al. **J Neurocytol** 3(3):327-40, Aug 74

Morphology of spinal electromotor neurons and presynaptic coupling in the gymnotid Sternarchus albifrons. Pappas GD, et al. **J Neurocytol** 4(4):469-78, Aug 75

Unusual profiles in organotypic cultures of central nervous tissue. Raine CS, et al. **J Neurocytol** 3(3):313-25, Aug 74

Oligodendroglial ensheathment of axons during myelination in the developing rat central nervous system. A serial section electron microscopical sttudy. Knobler RL, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 49(1):34-49, Oct 74

Ultrastructural features of viral leukoencephalomyelitis of goats. Cork LC, et al. **Lab Invest** 32(3):359-65, Mar 75

Chronic experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in inbred guinea pigs. An ultrastructural study. Raine CS, et al. **Lab Invest** 31(4):369-80, Oct 74

Ultrastructural observations on the spinal cord of a Landrace pig with congenital tremor type AIII. Blakemore WF, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 17(2):174-8, Sep 74

Ultrastructural observations on the spinal cords of piglets affected with congenital tremor type AIV. Blakemore WF, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 17(2):248-55, Sep 74

[Quantitative study of myelination and axonal growth in corpus callosum and posterior columns of spinal cord in the Jimpy mouse (author's transl)] Robain O, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 29(4):293-309, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Changes in the ultrastructure of frog spinal cord motor neurons following low frequency stimulation of afferent fibers] Zamoskovskiĭ EM, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 61(3):354-61, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Synaptic connections of rubrospinal tract fibers in the cat spinal cord] Kostiuk PG, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 6(6):610-18, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SPINAL CORD COMPRESSION

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Fluorotic myelopathy. A rare case, with a review of the literature. Lester FT. **Ethiop Med J** 12(1):39-49, Jan 74

[Letter: Cauda equina syndrome due to intrathecal gentamicin] Noël P, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(3):196, 18 Jan 75 (Fre)

COMPLICATIONS

Claudication caused by compression of the cauda equina. Snyder EN Jr, et al. **Am J Surg** 130(2):172-7, Aug 75

Sleep attacks--apparent relationship to atlantoaxial dislocation. Hall CW, et al. **Arch Neurol** 32(1):57-8, Jan 75

Myelopathy associated with Maroteaux-Lamy syndrome. Peterson DI, et al. **Arch Neurol** 32(2):127-9, Feb 75

Drop attacks from cervical cord compression. Maurice-Williams RS. **Br J Clin Pract** 28(6):215-6, Jun 74

"Tract pain syndrome" associated with chronic cervical disc herniation. Kobayashi S. **Hawaii Med J** 33(10):376-81, Oct 74

Flaccid paraplegia: a feature of spinal cord lesions in Holmes-Adie syndrome and tabes dorsalis. Swash M, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 38(4):317-21, Apr 75

Vasogenic edema following acute and chronic spinal cord compression in the dog. Griffiths IR. **J Neurosurg** 42(2):155-65, Feb 75

[Unusual case of spinal cord epidural hemorrhage] Gabriel J, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 38(3):167-70, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Arachonoidal cyst in the region of the thoracic spine as a cause of priapism in 2 patients] Malý Z, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 53(12):834-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)(Cze)

[Intermittent lameness in congenital stenosis of the vertebral canal] Shtul'man DP, et al. **Sov Med** 0(8):10-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinical course of ischemic spinal stroke in osteochondrosis of the lumbar disks] Grigorian ZN, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 13(6):66-9, 1973 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Spinal intermittent dysbasia. Olsson SS, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 45(5):683-92, 1974

Non-urologic flank pain: a diagnostic approach. Hodges CV, et al. **J Urol** 113(5):644-9, May 75

[Aneurysmal bone cyst of the spine] Tsyvkin MV. **Vopr Neirokhir** 00(6):43-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Vertebral and costal osteochondromas causing spinal cord compression. Twersky J, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 124(1):124-8, May 75

Neurological sequelae of Paget's disease of the vertebral column and skull base. Curran JE. **Australas Radiol** 19(1):15-9, Mar 75

Symptomatic vertebral haemangiomas. McAllister VL, et al. **Brain** 98(1):71-80, Mar 75

Compression of the cauda equina due to a necrobiotic granuloma of ligamentum flavum. Bilbao JM, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 2(2):135-8, May 75

Cervical cord compression in hereditary multiple exostosis. Review of the literature and report of a case. Madigan R, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 56(2):401-4, Mar 74

Dislocation of the cervical spine with cord compression in rheumatoid arthritis. Meijers KA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 56-B(4):668-80, Nov 74

Proceedings: Extension of carcinoma of the cervix to the lumbar spine. Fisher RG, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 38(4):412, Apr 75

Acute vertebral collapse and cauda equina compression in tertiary syphilis. Griffiths RW, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 38(6):558-60, Jun 75

Spinal cord compression due to extramedullary hematopoiesis in homozygous thalassemia. Case report. Luyendijk W, et al. **J Neurosurg** 42(2):212-6, Feb 75

Letter: Pathogenesis of myelopathy in cervical spondylosis. Ashby JG, et al. **Lancet** 1(7913):980-1, 26 Apr 75

An unusual compressive syndrome of the cauda equina. Freeman RE, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 50(3):139-40, Mar 75

Spinal cord compression by extradural fat after renal transplantation. Lee M, et al. **Med J Aust** 1(7):201-3, 15 Feb 75

Nocardial extradural granuloma causing spinal cord compression. Natarajan M, et al. **Neurol India** 22(2):97-9, Jun 74

Hypophysectomy for severe spinal cord complications from breast carcinoma. Sengupta RP, et al. **Paraplegia** 12(2):111-7, Aug 74

[2 further cases of Dyggve-Melchior-Clausen syndrome with hypoplasia of the odontoid apophysis and spinal compression] Naffah J, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 31(10):985-92, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Intermittent claudication of the cauda equina. Severe stenosis of the spinal canal caused by pagetic hypertrophy of the 1st lumbar vertebra. Decompressive surgery. Recovery] Godlewski S, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 04(2):909-10, 11 Jan 75 (Fre)

[Nonsecreting myeloma revealed by medullary compression] Bedou G, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 50(40):2477-80, 8 Oct 74 (Fre)

[Spinal cord compression in multiple cartilagineous exostoses (case report)] Hördegen KM, et al. **Z Orthop** 113(2):279-84, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)(Ger)

[Hereditary multiple exostosis with spinal cord compression] Jorge Facure J, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 33(2):151-5, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[The pathogenesis of the radicular pain syndrome in neoplasms of the anterior epidural space] Pen'kovoĭ KI. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(11):1627-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Foramen magnum and high cervical cord compression. Taylor AR, et al. **Brain** 97(3):473-80, Sep 74

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 26-1975. **N Engl J Med** 293(1):33-8, 3 Jul 75

Banded structures in cauda equina. Scholtz CL. **Pathology** 7(2):129-32, Apr 75

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Experimental cervical myelopathy. Effects of ischemia and compression of the canine cervical spinal cord. Gooding MR, et al. **J Neurosurg** 43(1):9-17, Jul 75

RADIOGRAPHY

The viewbox. Love L. **Ill Med J** 147(5):426, 482, May 75

Extramedullary hematopoiesis in the spinal epidural space. Bree RL, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 25(4):297-9, Dec 74

Value of gas myelography in early management of acute cervical spinal cord injuries. Rossier AB, et al. **J Neurosurg** 42(3):330-7, Mar 75

Roentgen spectrum of spinal compression. Nagi B, et al. **Neurol India** 23(1):40-5, Mar 75

Dimer-X myelography, including the neck. De Villiers PD. **S Afr Med J** 48(63):2629-33, 28 Dec 74

SURGERY

Anterior transthoracic surgical decompression of acute spinal cord inju[illegible] Paul RL, et al. **J Neurosurg** 43(3):299-30[illegible], Sep 75

Indications for neurosurgical intervention in metastatic lesions of the central nervous system. Fager CA. **Med Clin North Am** 59(2):487-94, Mar 75

[Results of surgical treatment of the lumbar root-compression syndrome (author's transl)] Rohde

H, et al. Z Orthop 112(6):1259-64, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Mechanism of the development of cervical syndromes; surgical considerations and results] Faragó I, et al. Magy Traumatol Orthop 17(3):152-63, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[Certain characteristics of surgical treatment of complicated trauma of the cevical spine] Iumashev GS, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez (4):41-4, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Decompression operations in the treatment of late paralysis in patients with spinal tuberculosis] Kutsenok BS, et al. Probl Tuberk (3):62-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[New developments in the operative treatment of uncomplicated compression fractures of the spine] Tkachenko SS. Voen Med Zh (9):27-30, Sep 74 (Rus)

THERAPY

[Early functional treatment of spinal compression fractures] Arnold Von K, et al. Zentralbl Chir 99(40):1268-71, 4 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Restoration of the "muscular corset" in children in uncomplicated compression fractures of the spine] Nemsadze VP, et al. Vestn Khir 113(8):90-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VETERINARY

Spinal cord compression caused by osteocartilaginous exostoses of the spine in two dogs. Prata RG, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(4):371-5, 15 Feb 75

SPINAL CORD DISEASES

Spinal epidural abscess. Baker AS, et al. N Engl J Med 293(10):463-8, 4 Sep 75
Central nervous system infections. Butler IJ, et al. Pediatr Clin North Am 21(3):649-68, Aug 74 (60 ref.)
[Cerebrospinal fluid pseudocysts] Arlecchini S, et al. Chir Organi Mov 61(4):443-51, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Diagnosis and therapy of spinal and spinal cord diseases-reconstructive approaches] Ono K. Jpn J Clin Med 32(12):3644-9, 10 Dec 74 (Jpn)
[Spinal cord diseases and their management in internal medicine] Takahashi M. Jpn J Clin Med 32(12):3640-4, 10 Dec 74 (Jpn)

BLOOD

Lipid disturbances associated with spiral muscular atrophy. Clinical, electromyographic, histochemical, and lipid studies. Dahl DS, et al. Arch Neurol 32(3):195-203, Mar 75

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Isoelectric focusing of CSF proteins in neurological diseases. Kjellin KG, et al. J Neurol Sci 23(2):199-213, Oct 74

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Meningeal reactions seen with myodil myelography. Keogh AJ. Clin Radiol 25(3):361-5, Jul 74
The cytotoxicity of D-galactosamine in cat spinal cord. Nayyar R, et al. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 33(5):641-70, Oct 74
[Prospective study on the side-effects of the clioquinol preparation mexaform with special reference to subacute myelo-optic neuropathy] Bezjak B, et al. Lijec Vjesn 96(9):553-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Myelopathies under anticoagulant therapy] Langohr HD. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(20):1139-40, 16 May 75 (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

Multiple jejunal strictures associated with megaloblastic anaemia and myelopathy. Elsborg L. Acta Med Scand 196(1-2):127-31, Jul-Aug 74
Achondroplasia with spinal neurologic complications in mother and son. Ozer FL. Birth Defects 10(12):351-5, 1974
Posterior column diseases as they affect the foot; a review. Butler JD, et al. J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(4):357-64, Apr 75
Scoliosis with spontaneous transposition of the spinal cord. Clinical and autopsy study. Hamilton JJ, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(4):474-7, Jun 75
Spinal myocionus. Hopkins AP, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(10):1112-5, Oct 74
Spontaneous incarcerated herniation of the spinal cord into a vertebral body: a unique cause of paraplegia. Case report. Wortzman G, et al. J Neurosurg 41(5):631-5, Nov 74
Hypobetalipoproteinemia: clinical and biochemical description of a new kindred with 'Friedreich's atazia'. Aggerbeck LP, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 24(11):1051-63, Nov 74
Schistosomiasis of spinal cord and skin. Saxe N, et al. S Afr Med J 49(2):57-8, 11 Jan 75
[Acute paraplegia induced by spontaneous extradural hematoma in the conus medullaris area] Vapalahti M, et al. Duodecim 90(18):1242-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
[Neurologic vesico-sphincteric dysfunctions. Etiology and elements of pathogeny] Archimbaud JP. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(9):35-52, Oct 74 (Fre)
[Vascular myelopathies] Mathé JF, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(22):1515-8, 8 May 74 (Fre)
[Disturbances of sexual function in patients with nontraumatic spinal diseases (author's transl)] Schneider E. Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr 42(11):562-76, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The Relationship between disorders of bladder and bowel function and neurological symptomatology with spinal lesions] Schneider E. J Neurol 208(2):147-58, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cervical myelopathy as a differential diagnostic consideration in gait disorders in middle and higher age (with special reference to neurophysiopathological principles)] Jörg J. Nervenarzt 45(7):341-53, Jul 74 (Ger)
[Intravesical transurethral electrotherapy of bladder paralysis] Katona F, et al. Orv Hetil 116(15):854-6, 13 Apr 75 (Hun)
[Neoplastic-like brucellar epiduritis with lumbosciatalgic onset] Valdiserri L. Chir Organi Mov 61(5):501-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Neurogenic bladder in spinal diseases] Nakaaral K. Jpn J Clin Med 32(12):3653-60, 10 Dec 74 (Jpn)

DIAGNOSIS

Subacute pyogenic osteomyelitis of the thoracic spine diagnosed by gallium scan. Case report. Goldberg M, et al. Ill Med J 148(1):62-5, Jul 75
Letter: Pitfalls in diagnosis. Blumenthal HJ. JAMA 231(4):344, 27 Jan 75
[Contribution of electromyography in acute ischemic accidents of the lumbosacral spinal cord] Jesel M, et al. Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin 4(2):372-80, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)
[Spinal syndromes in old age] Wolf G. Med Welt 25(19):852-7, 10 May 74 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and segmental localization of transverse spinal cord syndromes] Baust W. Methods Inf Med Suppl 7:371-2, 1973 (Ger)
[Spinal epiduritis] De Michele A, et al. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 29(4):436-45, Jul-Aug 74 (Ita)
[Cerebrospinal fluid pseudocysts] Arlecchini S, et al. Chir Organi Mov 61(4):443-51, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Eosinophilic granuloma of the cervical spine with atypical neurological, cerebrospinal fluid and radiological manifestations] Reed UC, et al. Arq Neuropsiquiatr 33(2):168-77, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Myelopathy in a patient with cervical osteochondrosis] Zhurenko AN, et al. Vrach Delo 0(11):116-7, Nov 74 (Rus)
[The clinical picture and course of so-called ossifying spinal arachnoiditis] Solov'ev VN. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(8):1141-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Fibre hybrids in type groups. An investigation of human muscle biopsies. Jennekens FG, et al. J Neurol Sci 23(3):337-52, Nov 74

ETIOLOGY

Spinal myocionus in association with herpes zoster infection: two case reports. Dhaliwal GS, et al. Can J Neurol Sci 1(4):239-41, Nov 74
Acute spinal epidural abscess: a report of two cases, one with autopsy findings. Boongird P, et al. J Med Assoc Thai 57(11):564-70, Nov 74
Radiation myelopathy of cervical spinal cord simulating intramedullary neoplasm. Fogelholm R, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(10):1177-80, Oct 74
Upper limb involvement in cervical spondylosis. Phillips DG. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(4):386-90, Apr 75
Spinal pachymeningitis secondary to mucopolysaccharidosis. Case report. Paulson GW, et al. J Neurosurg 41(5):618-21, Nov 74
Pathogenesis of myelopathy in cervical spondylosis. Gooding MR. Lancet 2(7890):1180-1, 16 Nov 74
Letter: Pathogenesis of myelopathy in cervical spondylosis. Hawkins JC, 3d. Lancet 1(7917):1194-5, 24 May 75
Letter: Myelopathy in cervical spondylosis. Quadery LA. Lancet 2(7894):1453, 14 Dec 74
Posteonjunctival myeloradiculopathy. Bharucha EP, et al. Neurol India 22(2):79-82, Jun 74
[Delayed radiation myelopathy] Haltia M, et al. Duodecim 90(8):802-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
[Spinal infarction due to nucleus pulposus emboli (author's transl)] Hubert JP, et al. Acta Neurol Belg 74(5):297-305, Sep-Oct 74 (Fre)
[Post-actinic cervical myelopathy. The late neurological complications of radiotherapie. Review of the literature and presentation of 3 cases (author's transl)] Critsotakis J, et al. Praxis 63(38):1137-42, 24 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Sensory-motor attack of spinal origin during the acute terminal phase of multiple sclerosis] Castaigne P, et al. Rev Neurol (Paris) 130(7-8):261-71, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Folic acid deficiency and combined sclerosis of the spinal cord] Le Prise PY, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(37-38):2325-6, 10-20 Sep 74 (Fre)
[Neurological complications in Paget's disease of spine] Stampfel G. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(1):118-20, Jul 74 (Ger)
[Spinal lesions in diseases of the aorta and its branches] Heckl RW. Med Welt 25(42):1710-4, 18 Oct 74 (52 ref.) (Ger)
[Spontaneous spinal epidural hematoma after stillbirth in hepatosis of pregnancy (author's transl)] Panitz K, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(9):329-32, 28 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Radiation myelopathy] Nagase T, et al. Jap J Clin Radiol 19(6):451-62, Jun 74 (Jpn)
[Spinal cord lesion due to vertebral hemangioma--a case report (author's transl)] Kaku M, et al. Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(4):323-7, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Spinal epiduritis as a consequence of injury to the posterolateral wall of the pharynx] Voznesenskiĭ NL, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol (2):92-3, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)
[Radiation myelopathies (author's transl)] Durkovský J. Cesk Radiol 29(3):173-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Electrophysiological estimation of motor units in limb-girdle muscular dystrophy and chronic spinal muscular atrophy. Panayiotopoulos CP, et al. J Neurol Sci 24(1):95-107, Jan 75
An unusual form of spinal muscular atrophy with mental retardation occurring in an inbred population. Staal A, et al. J Neurol Sci 25(1):57-64, May 75
[Pseudomyopathic spinal diseases] Heyck H. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 22(1):15-25, Jan 75 (Ger)
[2 families in the Himeji area with spinocerebellar degeneration with primary symptoms of divergence paralysis] Itoga E, et al. Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 15(4):212-7, Apr 75 (Jpn)

METABOLISM

Spinal cord lipids and myelin composition in border disease (hypomyelinogenesis congenita) of lambs. Patterson DS, et al. J Neurochem 24(3):513-22, Mar 75

PATHOLOGY

Spino-olivo-ponto-cerebello-nigral atrophy with Lewy bodies and binucleated nerve cells: a case report. Kaiya H. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 30(3):263-9, 1974
Histologic and electron microscopic study of neuroaxonal spheroid-like structures in experimental myelopathy produced by venous stasis. Alexianu M, et al. Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol 31(4 SUPPL):563-78, Dec 72
Ependymal cyst of the thoracic spinal cord. Gainer JV Jr, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(8):974-7, Aug 74
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 26-1975. N Engl J Med 293(1):33-8, 3 Jul 75
Spinal ataxia in zebras. Comparison with the wobbler syndrome of horses. Montali RJ, et al. Vet Pathol 11(1):68-78, 1974
[Intraspinal neurenteric cyst associated with dystopia of lung tissue and myelocele] Voth D, et al. J Neurol 208(3):233-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Characteristics of the development of necrosis with cyst formation in the spinal cord] Ignat'eva EN. Arkh Patol 36(8):68-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The course of spinocerebellar degeneration (clinico-morphologic correlation)] Musatova IV, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(12):1788-93, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Functional regeneration of 5-hydroxytryptamine nerve terminals in the rat spinal cord following 5, 6-dihydroxytryptamine induced degeneration. Nygren LG, et al. Brain Res 78(3):377-94, 4 Oct 74
Influence of skin stimulation on Hoffman's reflex in patients with spinal cord shock. Wirski J.

Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(2):135-42, Mar-May 74

Experimental cervical myelopathy. Effects of ischemia and compression of the canine cervical spinal cord. Gooding MR, et al. J Neurosurg 43(1):9-17, Jul 75

RADIOGRAPHY

Neuroradiology. Sidhwa JN. Q Med Rev 23-24(4-1):7-13, Apr-Jul 73

Myelography and syringohydromyelia in infancy and childhood. Harwood-Nash DC, et al. Radiology 113(3):661-9, Dec 74

[Serial venospondylography] Babichenko EI, et al. Vopr Neirokhir (5):29-34, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

Spontaneous spinal epidural haemorrhage: good results after early treatment. Grollmus H, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(1):89-90, Jan 75

Acute spinal subdural hematoma. Case report. Zilkha A, et al. J Neurosurg 41(5):627-30, Nov 74

Results of social versus medical ileal conduit diversion in patients with myelodysplasia. Anderson RG, et al. J Urol 112(5):587-90, Nov 74

Intraspinal granulomas. Natarajan M. Neurol India 22(3):163-8, Sep 74

Infections including abscesses of the brain, spinal cord, intraspinal, and intracranial regions. Moore GA, et al. Surg Annu 6(0):413-37, 1974 (0 ref.)

Mechanism of electrolyte imbalance following urointestinal anastomosis. Koff SA. Urology 5(1):109-14, Jan 75

THERAPY

Reposition, anterior exposure and fusion in the treatment of myelopathy caused by rheumatoid arthritis of the cervical spine. Report of three cases. Lidgren L, et al. Scand J Rheumatol 3(4):195-8, 1974

[Manipulative therapy in general practice] Olesen V. Ugeskr Laeger 136(45):2527-9, 4 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Electric stimulation of organs and its effect on neurotrophic processes] Vishnevskif AA, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (9):5-10, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VETERINARY

Letter: Hydromyelia in a Weimaraner. Wanner RA, et al. Aust Vet J 50(6):282-3, Jun 74

Osseous metaplasia of the spinal dura mater in a Great Dane. Wilson JW, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 167(1):75-7, 1 Jul 75

Necrotizing myelopathy in five great danes. Zaki FA, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(12):1080-4, 15 Dec 74

Spinal ataxia in zebras. Comparison with the wobbler syndrome of horses. Montali RJ, et al. Vet Pathol 11(1):68-78, 1974

SPINAL CORD INJURIES

Case report: injury of the spinal cord at birth. Lindberg U, et al. Acta Paediatr Scand 64(3):548-50, May 75

Head trauma and spinal cord injuries: diagnostic and therapeutic criteria. Weiss MH. Crit Care Med 2(6):311-6, Nov-Dec 74

Letter: Spinal cord injury research. Shatsky S, et al. J Neurosurg 41(4):518-9, Oct 74

Letter: Cooling in experimental spinal cord injury. Tator CH. J Neurosurg 42(6):739-43, Jun 75

Sex and self: the spinal cord-injured. Singh SP, et al. Rehabil Lit 36(1):2-10, Jan 75 (114 ref.)

Neurogenic bladder in spinal cord injury. Management of patients in Liverpool, England. Gibbon NO. Urol Clin North Am 1(1):147-54, Feb 74

Neurogenic bladder in spinal cord injury. Management of patients in Hornbaek, Denmark. Glahn BE. Urol Clin North Am 1(1):163-73, Feb 74

Neurogenic bladder in spinal cord injury. Management of patients in Dublin, Ireland. O'Flynn JD. Urol Clin North Am 1(1):155-62, Feb 74

Neurogenic bladder in spinal cord injury. Management of patients in Geneva, Switzerland, and West Roxbury, Massachusetts. Rossier AB. Urol Clin North Am 1(1):125-38, Feb 74

Neurogenic bladder in spinal cord injury. Management of patients in Hokkaido, Japan. Tsuji I, et al. Urol Clin North Am 1(1):139-46, Feb 74

COMPLICATIONS

Intermittent Horner's syndrome: recurrent, alternate Horner's syndrome in cervical cord injury. Zur PH. Ann Ophthalmol 7(7):955-62, Jul 75

Heterotopic bone formation about the hip and unilateral decubitus ulcers in spinal cord injury. Hassard GH. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(8):355-8, Aug 75

Recurrent superior mesenteric artery syndrome in a quadriplegic patient. Ramos M. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(2):86-8, Feb 75

Heterotopic ossification in spinal cord-injured patients. Stover SL, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(5):199-204, May 75

Traumatic quadriplegia associated with Klippel-Feil syndrome: discussion and case reports. Strax TE, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(8):363-5, Aug 75

Sexuality and physical disabilities. Cole TM. Arch Sex Behav 4(4):389-403, Jul 75

General surgery problems in patients with spinal cord injuries. Charney KJ, et al. Arch Surg 110(9):1083-8, Sep 75

Characteristic clinical findings in some neurogenic myopathies and in some myogenic myopathies causing muscular weakness, hypotonia and atrophy in infancy and early childhood. Gamstorp I. Birth Defects 7(2):72-81, Feb 71

Transcutaneous nerve stimulation for treatment of pain in spinal-cord-injured patients. Davis R, et al. Bull Prosthet Res :298-301, Fall 74

Traumatic infarction of the spinal cord. Keith WS. Can J Neurol Sci 1(2):124-6, May 74

Intramedullary abscess following transpharyngeal stab injury. Rengachary SS, et al. Int Surg 60(5):298-300, May75

Proceedings: The urinary bladder in spinal cord injuries. Retief AJ. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):261, May 75

Effect of experimental cervical spinal cord injury on respiratory function. Kadoya S, et al. J Neurosurg 41(4):455-62, Oct 74

Spinal injuries in a multiple trauma patient. Wyard G, et al. Minn Med 58(7):536-9, Jul 75

Letter: Transcutaneous nerve stimulation for pain after spinal injury. Banerjee T. N Engl J Med 291(15):796, 10 Oct 74

Spinal cord infarction due to minor trauma in children. Ahmann PA, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(4):301-7, Apr 75

Sexual concerns of the spinal cord-injured. Crigler L. Nurs Clin North Am 9(4):703-16, Dec 74

The perceived effects of marijuana on spinal cord injured males. Dunn M, et al. Paraplegia 12(3):175, Nov 74

Deficiency within the extrinsic prothrombin activator system in patients with acute spinal cord injury. Hachen HJ, et al. Paraplegia 12(2):132-8, Aug 74

Anticoagulant therapy in patients with spinal cord injury. Hachen HJ. Paraplegia 12(3):176-87, Nov 74

Experiences with traumatic paraplegic patients in India. Masalawala KS. Paraplegia 13(1):29-36, May 75

Early management of neuropathic bladder in spinal cord injuries. O'Flynn JD. Paraplegia 12(2):83-6, Aug 74

The "iced cystogram"-a new technique for distinguishing obstruction at the level of the external sphincter from obstruction at the bladder neck. Pearman JW, et al. Paraplegia 12(3):153-7, Nov 74

The prophylactic use of anticoagulant therapy in the prevention of pulmonary emboli in one hundred consecutive spinal injury patients. Silver JR. Paraplegia 12(3):188-96, Nov 74

Anticoagulant therapy in the treatment of venous thrombosis and pulmonary embolism in acute spinal injury. Watson N. Paraplegia 12(3):197-201, Nov 74

Further cinecystourethrography studies among spinal cord injury patients. Comarr AE, et al. Urol Int 29(1):34-7, 1974

[Neurological vesico-sphincteric dysfunctions. Acute neurogenic bladder of spinal shock] Archimbaud JP. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(9):61-76, Oct 74 (Fre)

[A very current medical problem: injury-induced quadriplegia] Grossiord A. Lille Med 19 Spec No:387-8, 1974 (Fre)

[Traumatic tumors in the nervous system and meninges with special reference to a case with root neurinoma proximal to an embedded projectile] Holzer P. Zentralbl Neurochir 35(1):55-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Neurologic syndromes in traumatic lesions of the cervical spinal cord] Kiwerski J, et al. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 39(4):421-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Injury of the vertebral column and cervical medulla complicated by circulatory insufficiency of vertebral arteries] Tokarz F, et al. Patol Pol 25(3):445-9, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Change in the state of health of invalids of the Patriotic War with injuries of the spine and spinal cord] Bazilevskaia ZV. Ortop Travmatol Protez (3):20-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Neurological aspects of the problem of respiratory disorders in newborn infants. Ratner AIu. Pediatriia (5):63-6, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Disorders of acid-base equilibriumin chronic pyelonephritis in patients with traumatic diseases of the spinal cord] Kogan OG, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (2):10-3, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Treatment of patients with sequelae of birth injuries of the spinal cord by euphyllin and nicotinic acid electrophoresis combined with paraffin or ozokerite applications] Ratner AU, et al. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (5):415-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Disordered gastrointestinal tract function in injuries of the spinal cord and spine] Deputatov VP, et al. Vopr Neirokhir (1):44-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[A syndrome of myotonia in the clinical picture of birth injuries to the nervous system] Ratner AIu. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(10):1468-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CONGENITAL

[X-ray changes in the bones of the shoulder girdle and upper extremities in patients with obstetrical paralysis] Mikhaflov MK. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(11):1631-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

The place of isotope myelography in the definition of spinal cord swelling following trauma: an experimental study. Yeo JD, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 44(3):292-8, Jul 74

Spinal-cord injuries during birth. Byers RK. Dev Med Child Neurol 17(1):103-10, Feb 75

Editorial: Lesions about the junction of medulla and spinal cord. Azing CD. JAMA 229(14):1879, 30 Sep 74

[The clinical picture and pathogenesis of so-called obstetric paralysis of the newborn] Soldatova LP. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(10):1454-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Dimethyl sulfoxide in central nervous system trauma. de la Torre JC, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 243:382-89, 27 Jan 75

Pharmacologic treatment and evaluation of permanent experimental spinal cord trauma. De La Torre JC, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(6):508-14, Jun 75

Successful treatment of severe experimental spinal cord injuries by intracisternal 3-alpha-dimethyltyrosine. Osterholm JL, et al. Surg Forum 24:440-2, 1973

Letter: Caution against dexamethasone. Hussey RW, et al. Surg Neurol 3(2):114, Feb 75

ETIOLOGY

Hyperextension injuries of the cervical spine. The pathogenesis of damage to the spinal cord. Marar BC. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56A(8):1655-62, Dec 74

Injuries to the cervical spine from diving accidents. Kewalramani LS, et al. J Trauma 15(2):130-42, Feb 75

Spinal cord injury following electrical accidents: case reports. Levine NS, et al. J Trauma 15(5):459-63, May 75

A case of traumatic transection of cervical spinal cord by glass. Buczynski AZ, et al. Paraplegia 12(3):167-9, Nov 74

A spinal injury caused by a patient impaled on a shotgun. Reynolds GG, et al. Paraplegia 13(1):62-5, May 75

Pressure-induced lesions in the spinal cord of rabbits. Wright F, et al. Res Vet Sci 17(3):337-43, Nov 74

Combined subarachnoid and subdural spinal hematoma following spinal puncture. Kirkpatrick D, et al. Surg Neurol 3(2):109-11, Feb 75

METABOLISM

Astrocytic processes: A route between vessels and neurons followingblood-brain barrier injurt. Vise WM, et al. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 34(4):324-34, Jul 75

Catecholamine levels in the injured spinal cord of monkeys. Bingham WG, et al. J Neurosurg 42(2):174-8, Feb 75

OCCURRENCE

Football injuries of the cervical spine and cord. Okihiro MM, et al. Hawaii Med J 34(5):171-4, May 75

PATHOLOGY

Early axonal changes following lesions of the dorsal columns in rats. Gilson BC, et al. Cell Tissue Res 149(1):1-20, 1974

Proceedings: The sequential pathological changes in experimental contusion injury of the spinal cord. Yeo JD, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):253,

May 75
The experimental contusion injury of the spinal cord in sheep. Yeo JD, et al. Paraplegia 12(4):279-98, Feb 75
Edema formation and central hemorrhagic necrosis following impact injury to primate spinal cord. Goodman JH, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):440-2, 1974
Spinal cord injuries in children. LeBlanc HJ, et al. Surg Neurol 2(6):411-4, Nov 74
Alterations in nerve cells and myelinated fibers in spinal cord injury. Wagner FC Jr, et al. Surg Neurol 3(3):125-31, Mar 75
[Clinico-morphological examination of the central nervous system in the remote period after spinal cord injury] Livshits AV, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(3):120-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Importance of the autopsy studies of the spinal cord of newborn infants for the understanding of clinical syndromes in birth injuries of the nervous system] Ratner AIu, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(6):56-7, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Morphologic features of birth injuries to the spinal cord and vertebral arteries] Demidov EIu. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(12):1780-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Renal function in patients with spinal cord injury: the eighth year of a ten-year continuing study. Price M, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(2):76-9, Feb 75
Sexuality and spinal cord injury: some psychosocial considerations. Teal JC, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(6):264-8, Jun 75
Urinary manometry in spinal cord injury: a follow-up study. Value of cysto-sphincterometrography as an indication for sphincterotomy. Rossier AB, et al. Br J Urol 46(4):439-48, Aug 74
Urodynamic observations following spinal trauma. Thomas DG, et al. Br J Urol 47(2):161-75, Apr 75
Neurophysiological changes following spinal cord lesions in man. Ashby P, et al. Can J Neurol Sci 2(2):91-100, May 75
Effects of spinal transection in neonatal and weanling rats: survival of function. Stelzner DJ, et al. Exp Neurol 46(1):156-77, Jan 75
Segmental reflex pathways in spinal shock and spinal spasticity in man. Ashby P, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(12):1352-60, Dec 74
Proceedings: Effect of trauma on spinal cord blood flow in monkeys. Bingham WG Jr. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(4):411-2, Apr 75
Local spinal cord blood flow in experimental traumatic myelopathy. Kobrine AI, et al. J Neurosurg 42(2):144-9, Feb 75
Recovery of bladder function after spinal cord transection. Jonas U, et al. J Urol 113(5):626-8, May 75
Autonomic dysreflexia in spinal cord injury. Taylor AG. Nurs Clin North Am 9(4):717-25, Dec 74
Tendon transfers to improve grasp in patients with cervical spinal cord injury. Freehaver AA. Paraplegia 13(1):15-24, May 75
Effect of delayed intermittent catheterisation on kidney function in spinal cord injury patients--a long-term follow-up study. Lindan R, et al. Paraplegia 13(1):49-55, May 75
The autonomic nervous system and the bladder during spinal shock--an experimental study. Tulloch AG, et al. Paraplegia 13(1):42-8, May 75
The pressor response in experimental spinal cord trauma. Rawe SE, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):432-3, 1974
Alterations in spinal cord blood flow during local hypothermia. Zielonka JS, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):434-6, 1974
The neuronal theory of experimental traumatic spinal cord dysfunction. Kobrine AI. Surg Neurol 3(5):261-4, May 75
Urinary manometry in spinal cord injury patients. External urethral sphincter pressure recordings before and after sphincterotomy. Ott R, et al. Urol Int 30(1):72-4, 1975
[Acute spinal trauma in experiment (author's transl)] Němeček S, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(50-51):1542-6, 20 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Mechanisms of disorders in spinal center function and the possibility of their correction in chronic traumatic myelopathy] Vernik AIa, et al. Vopr Neirokhir (5):35-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Value of gas myelography in early management of acute cervical spinal cord injuries. Rossier AB, et al. J Neurosurg 42(3):330-7, Mar 75
[The condition of the ligaments following injuries to the spinal cord and spine] Bazilevskaia ZV. Vopr Neirokhir (1):38-40, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

REHABILITATION

Spinal cord injury patients and sexual dysfunction. Cole TM. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(1):11-2, Jan 75
Sexual functioning in women with spinal cord injury. Griffith ER, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(1):18-21, Jan 75
Sexual attitude reassessment workshops: effect on spinal cord injured adults, their partners and rehabilitation professionals. Held JP, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(1):14-8, Jan 75
Therapeutic groups for patients with spinal cord injuries. Miller DK, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(3):130-5, Mar 75
Urinary manometry in patients with spinal cord injury: neurourological considerations in the rehabilitation of acute and chronic neurogenic bladder. Rossier AB, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(5):187-94, May 75
Pneumatic orthosis PILOT STUDY; Silber M, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(1):27-32, Jan 75
The spinal-cord-injured patient workshop. Meyer PR. Bull Prosthet Res :513-6, Fall 74
VA Prosthetics Center research, development, and evaluation program. Peizer E. Bull Prosthet Res :469-77, Fall 74
Treatment of patients with spinal cord injuries. Vincent PJ, et al. Can Nurse 71(8):26-30, Aug 75
Role of the physiatrist in the care and treatment of the spinal cord injured patient. Sullivan RA. J Med Soc NJ 72(3):189-93, Mar 75
Psychosocial aspects of spinal cord injury. Peter AR. Md State Med J 24(2):65-9, Feb 75
Spinal-cord injury rehabilitation. New approaches. Stern PH, et al. NY State J Med 75(7):1029-34, Jun 75
Bladder training in spinal cord injured patients utilizing an intermittent catheterization technique. Pa Med 77(10):51-2, Oct 74
Care of spinal cord in the armed forces of India. Chahal AS. Paraplegia 13(1):25-8, May 75
The management of patients with spinal cord injury by a hospital-based home care programme. Steinberg FU. Paraplegia 12(4):256-50, Feb 75
Cutout seat board: method for pressure sore prevention. Starkey MC. Phys Ther 54(9):969-70, Sep 74
Vocational adjustment, interests, work values, and career plans of persons with spinal cord injuries. Goldberg RT, et al. Scand J Rehabil Med 5(1):3-11, 1973
[Integrated rehabilitation of persons with spinal cord injuries] Paeslack V. Hefte Unfallheilkd 0(117):190-3, 1974 (Ger)
[Tensometric gait examination in the assessment of the results of rehabilitation of patients with spinal cord injuries] Lebiedowski M, et al. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 39(4):405-15, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Clinics for spinal cord injuries. "All drivers ought to be Samaritans on the road"] Nord Med 89(9):279-80, Nov 74 (Swe)

SURGERY

Spinal cord vascularization by intact omentum. Goldsmith HS, et al. Am J Surg 129(3):262-5, Mar 75
Proceedings: The management of thoracic and thoraco-lumbar injuries of spine with neurological involvement. Burke DC, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):254, May 75
The problem of gunshot injuries of the spinal cord and cauda equina (report on 10 patients. Fuchs EC, et al. Neurochirurgia (Stuttg) 17(5):153-62, Sep 74
Tendon transfers to improve grasp in patients with cervical spinal cord injury. Freehaver AA. Paraplegia 13(1):15-24, May 75
[Emergency management of cervico spinal injuries] Lazorthes Y, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(38-40):2471-5, 9-23 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Surgical measures in rehabilitation of subjects with spinal cord injuries] Plaue R. Hefte Unfallheilkd 0(117):193-8, 1974 (Ger)
[Injuries of the cervical spine] Sándor T, et al. Magy Traumatol Orthop 18(1):22-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[Stabilizing operation on the spine in spinal cord injuries] Iumashev GS, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (9):109-13, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Resection and dissection of the bladder neck in spinal cord injury] Dvoeglazov MV. Klin Khir (10):63-4, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Surgical tactics in injuries of the cervical spine and spinal cord] Iumashev GS, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez (11):16-22, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Fractures of the articular processes of the lower cervical spine. An analysis of 28 cases treated conservatively. Nieminen R. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(3):204-11, 1974
The clinical engineer and the spinal-cord-injured person. Hofstra PC. Bull Prosthet Res :37-40, Fall 74
Orthotics, spinal cord injury, and other severe disabilities. Murphy EF. Bull Prosthet Res :295-7, Fall 74
Orthotics for spinal cord injuries. Stauffer ES. Clin Orthop 0(102):92-9, Jul-Aug 74
Cervical spine injuries in infants. Problems in management. Gaufin LM, et al. J Neurosurg 42(2):179-84, Feb 75
Penetrating gunshot wounds of the cervical spine in civilians. Review of 38 cases. Heiden JS, et al. J Neurosurg 42(5):575-9, May 75
Effect of delayed local cooling on experimental spinal cord injury. Thienprasit P, et al. J Neurosurg 42(2):150-4, Feb 75
Spinal cord injury-a cost benefit analysis of alternative treatment modals. Charles ED, et al. Paraplegia 13(3):222-31, Nov 74
The medical and economic fate of twenty-nine industrial spinal cord injured patients. Peerless SJ, et al. Paraplegia 12(2):145-50, Aug 74
Experience with intermittent catheterisation in the southwest regional system for treatment of spinal injury. Vivian JM, et al. Paraplegia 12(3):158-66, Nov 74
Neurophysiological effects of prolonged cooling of the calf in patients with complete spinal transection. Lightfoot E, et al. Phys Ther 55(3):251-8, Mar 75
Local hypothermia as treatment of experimentally induced spinal cord contusion: quantitative analysis of beneficient effect. Green BA, et al. Surg Forum 24:436-8, 1973
Editorial: Veterans Administration and the care of those paralyzed by spinal cord injury. Bucy PC. Surg Neurol 3(4):188-90, Apr 75
[Modern methods of treating traumatic diseases of the spinal cord] Vishnevskiĭ AA, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (1):71-5, 1975 (Rus)

VETERINARY

Functional recovery from spinal cord trauma following delayed incision of spinal meninges in dogs. Parker AJ, et al. Res Vet Sci 18(1):110-2, Jan 75

SPINAL CORD NEOPLASMS

Primary malignant lymphomas of the central nervous system. Henry JM, et al. Cancer 34(4):1293-302, Oct 74
Lymphomas of the spinal epidural space. Basur RL, et al. Indian J Cancer 11(2):215-22, Jun 74
Clinical and surgical aspects of posterior fossa haemangioblastomata. Jeffreys R. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(2):105-11, Feb 75
Malignant metastasizing angioblastic meningiomas. Palacios E, et al. J Neurosurg 42(2):185-8, Feb 75
Histiocytosis-x of the spinal cord. Case report. Salcman M, et al. J Neurosurg 41(3):383-6, Sep 74
[Metastatic tumors of the spinal cord. General study] Paillas JE, et al. Neurochirurgie 20 suppl 2:222-38, Jun 74 (Fre)
[Spinal cord metastasis from a brain glioma] Steimle R, et al. Neurochirurgie 20(3):267-74, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Meningeal melanocytoma. Case report] Ferracini R, et al. Tumori 60(3):197-201, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

On the changes of the protein content of cerebrospinal fluid in tumors of cerebrum and spinal cord. Cankov I, et al. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 10(4):233-9, 1968
Letter: Spinal subarachnoid spread of pituitary adenoma. Ogilvy KM, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(10):1186, Oct 74

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Induction of tumors of the nervous system in the ACI/N rat with 1-butyl-1-nitrosourea administered transplacentally, neonatally, or via maternal milk. Maekawa A, et al. Gann 66(2):175-83, Apr 75
Differential oncogenic effects of methylnitrosourea. Swenberg JA, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(1):89-96, Jan 75
Preferential induction of central or peripheral nervous system tumors in rats by nitrosourea derivatives. Cravioto HM, et al. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 33(5):595-615, Oct 74

COMPLICATIONS

Lumbar ependymoma. Smith JA, et al. Br J Clin Pract 28(6):220-2, Jun 74
An unusual compressive syndrome of the cauda equina. Freeman RE, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 50(3):139-40, Mar 75
Papillioedema and spinal cord tumours. Farmilo RW,

et al. NZ Med J 80(521):100-4, 14 Aug 74
Papilledema and spinal cord tumors. Ammerman BJ, et al. Surg Neurol 3(1):55-7, Jan 75
[Medullary compression in systemic malignant diseases. The imperative importance of early therapy] Baadsgaard B, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(15):848-50, 7 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Spinal paraplegia revealing metastatic malignant lymphoepithelial thymoma. Apropos of a case] Emile J, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 126(3):211-5, Mar 75 (Fre)
[Unilateral posterior-column syndrome due to intramedullary neurinoma. Imitative homolateral synkinesias] Cambier J, et al. Rev Neurol (Paris) 130(5-6):189-99, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Intraspinal tumor associated with increased intracranial pressure and papilledema (author's transl)] Ishikawa S, et al. Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(5):409-13, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[The pathogenesis of the radicular pain syndrome in neoplasms of the anterior epidural space] Pen'kovof KI. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(11):1627-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The cauda equina syndrome in an adult, caused by a medulloblastoma] Fernandez Barreiro A, et al. Arch Neurobiol (Madr) 37(4):393-400, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

Back pain and weakness in the lower limbs. Abbassioun K. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(11):992, Nov 74
"Progressive cerebral palsy" or spinal cord tumor. Two cases of mistaken identity. Haslam RH. Dev Med Child Neurol 17(2):232-7, Apr 75
'Progressive cerebral palsy' or spinal cord tumor? Two cases of mistaken identity. Haslam RHA. Dev Med Child Neurol 17(2):232-7, Apr 75
Two unusual cases of cauda equina tumor. An incidenatal injection of contrast medium into the tumor. Hasue M, et al. Fukushima J Med Sci 20(3-4):125-31, Jun 74
High cervical intradural lipoma. Drapkin AJ. J Neurosurg 41(6):699-704, Dec 74
The spontaneous remission of a large sacro-coccygeal lipomeningocele sac with presentation of a tethered cord syndrome. James HE, et al. Neuropaediatrie 5(3):340-3, Aug 74
[Angiomas of the epidural space (author's transl)] Vanderkelen B, et al. Acta Neurol Belg 75(2):99-106, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Tumors in the news: hemangioblastomas of the cerebrospinal axis] Resche F, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(1):1-20, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)
[A case report on the differential diagnosis of space-requiring process in the upper cervical spine] Thalheim W. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(10):635-9, Oct 74 (Ger)
[Malignant intracranial and spinal lymphoma and sarcoma: review of our cases from the year 1960 to 1974] Croveri G, et al. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 29(4):402-4, Jul-Aug 74 (10 ref.) (Ita)
[Ligamentum flavum ossification simulating spinal cord tumor (author's transl)] Tamura K, et al. J Jpn Soc Intern Med 63(7):651-5, 10 Jul 74 (Jpn)
[Diagnostic problems in cases of intraspinal tumors in the light of an analysis of 204 surgically verified cases] Waleszkowski J. Neurol Neurochir Pol 9(3):397-400, May-Jun 75 (Pol)
[Characteristics of the lung cancer metastasis to the central nervous system] Polykovskaia ID, et al. Vrach Delo 0(8):82-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Tumors of the spinal cord in children] Bondarenko ES, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(5):678-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Chordoma of the cervical spine treated with vincristine sulfate. Razis DV, et al. J Med (Basel) 5(5):274-7, 1974
Steroid-induced remission in spinal canal reticulum cell sarcoma. Report of two cases. Clarke PR, et al. J Neurosurg 42(3):346-8, Mar 75
[Cerebral manifestations of immature cell leucosis with considerable remission after cytostatic therapy] Neumäker M, et al. Wien Z Nervenheilkd 30(4):276-86, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.)

ETIOLOGY

Thyroid carcinoma presenting as epidural metastasis with spinal cord compression. Brodner RA, et al. Mt Sinai J Med NY 42(3):207-15, May-June 75
[Traumatic tumors in the nervous system and meninges with special reference to a case with root neurinoma proximal to an embedded projectile] Holzer P. Zentralbl Neurochir 35(1):55-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

In vitro immunoreactivity against ethynitrosourea-induced tumours of the nervous system in the rat. Toh BH, et al. Experientia 30(12):1472-3, 15 Dec 74

OCCURRENCE

Neural neoplasms in Thailand: a study of 2,897 cases. Shuangshoti S, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 24(12):1127-34, Dec 74

PATHOLOGY

Cellular monstrosity in embryonic neuronal neoplasm produced by human adenovirus in rats. Mukai N, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 30(4):315-28, 1974
Teratoma of the spinal cord. Report of a case and review of the literature. Pickens JM, et al. Arch Pathol 99(8):446-8, Aug 75
Neuroclinical-pathology conference: (edited by: M. Anthony Verity, M.D. and R. D. Walter, M.D.) NPC-1-74 (A-6523) ptosis, upper thoracic radiculopathy and paraplegia. Tourtellotte W, et al. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 39(4):158-64, Oct 74
Central neuroblastic tumour associated with smooth muscle fibers. A study in the optic and electron microscopes. Vuia O, et al. Eur Neurol 13(3):258-72, 1975
The pattern of distribution of tumours in the brain and spinal cord. Iyengar B, et al. Indian J Cancer 11(2):134-8, Jun 74
Tumors of neurons and their precursors. Feigin I, et al. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 33(4):483-506, Aug 74
Intramedullary neurilemoma of the cervical spinal cord. Case report. Wood WG, et al. J Neurosurg 42(4):485-8, Apr 75
Thyroid carcinoma presenting as epidural metastasis with spinal cord compression. Brodner RA, et al. Mt Sinai J Med NY 42(3):207-15, May-June 75
Extraneural metastasis of pineal tumor. Sakata K, et al. Surg Neurol 3(1):49-54, Jan 75
[The pathology of vascular tumors of the spinal cord] Bofko IuG, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(5):674-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Ultrastructural comparative study between reactive and proliferative plasmocytosis (author's transl)] Woessner S, et al. Sangre (Barc) 20(1):43-55, 1975 (Spa)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Raised intracranial pressure due to spinal tumours: 3 rare cases with a probable common mechanism. Maurice-Williams RS, et al. Br J Surg 62(2):92-5, Feb 75

RADIOGRAPHY

Angiography of ependymomas of the spinal cord and filum terminale. Di Chiro G, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(3):628-33, Nov 74
Intraspinal lipomas. Liebeskind AL, et al. Neuroradiology 7(4):198-200, 1974
Cervical solitary intraspinal neurilemmoma. Ludwiczak RW, et al. Neuroradiology 8(1):57-8, 13 Sep 74
Calcification within a thoracic neurilemmoma. Schimmel DH, et al. Neuroradiology 8(1):55-6, 13 Sep 74

RADIOTHERAPY

[Radiotherapy of intramedullary and intradural metastases] Schlienger M. Neurochirurgie 20 suppl 2:239-41, Jun 74 (Fre)
[Radiotherapy of central nervous system neoplasms in childhood] Kuttig H. Strahlentherapie 147(4):333-43, Apr 74 (22 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Irradiation of spinal processes in childhood using a lead plexiglass stencil] Wicke L, et al. Strahlentherapie 149(1):103-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Radiation treatment of malignant tumors of the spinal cord] Morozov AI, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(7):8-12, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

Intraspinal intramedullary epidermoid tumor. Fliedner E, et al. Neurochirurgia (Stuttg) 18(1):26-30, Jan 75
Melanotic spinal schwannoma. Bagchi AK, et al. Surg Neurol 3(2):79-81, Feb 75
[Excision of a large cervical meningioma of anterior localization adhering to the spinal cord. Review of the literature and discussion of the case] Pioncard P, et al. Neurochirurgie 20(3):247-62, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Long-Term Results of Surgical Treatment of Spinal Tumours in Children and Adolescents. Grote W, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 123(3):112-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Intramedullary spinal cord tumors--surgical technique (author's transl)] Chigasaki H. Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(7-8):521-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Jpn)
[Surgical technique for extramedullary spinal cord tumors (author's transl)] Mori K. Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(5):365-9, May 74 (Jpn)
[Dynamics of certain circulatory indicators in neurosurgical patients during postoperative period] Ioffe LA, et al. Vopr Neirokhir 38(3):32-7, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Late results of restoration of spinal cord function following radical removal of meningiomas] Nikol'skiĭ VA, et al. Vopr Neirokhir (1):41-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Position of patients on the operating table during surgery of the spine and spinal cord] Starodubtsev AI, et al. Vopr Neirokhir 38(3):46-50, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Indications for operative treatment of patients with expansion processes in the spinal canal] Starodubtsev AI. Vopr Neirokhir 00(6):47-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

THERAPY

Infiltrating ependymomas of the cauda equina. Treatment by conservative surgery plus radiotherapy. Scott M. J Neurosurg 41(4):446-8, Oct 74

VETERINARY

Spinal meningioma in a cat. Jones BR. Aust Vet J 50(5):229-31, May 74
Electromyography in the localization of spinal cord and nerve root neoplasia in dogs and cats. Chrisman CL. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(11):1074-9, 1 Jun 75
Primary tumors of the spinal cord and meninges in six dogs. Zaki FA, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(5):511-7, 1 Mar 75
Malignant glioma of the spinal cord in a dog. Jones BR, et al. J Small Anim Pract 15(12):763-7, Dec 74
Ependymoma of the spinal cord in a young dog. Teuscher E, et al. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 116(10):461-6, Oct 74
[A mixed tumor in the spinal cord of a dog (author's transl)] Kaus B. Zentralbl Allg Pathol 118(2-3):218-21, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SPINAL CORD SYPHILIS see TABES DORSALIS

SPINAL DISEASES

An intradural epidermoid cyst in the lumbar region. Page RE. Acta Orthop Scand 45(6):898-905, 1974
Scoliosis and other spinal deformities. Winter RB. Acta Orthop Scand 46(3):400-24, Jun 75
Lumbar discogenic disease: why the elderly are more vulnerable. Cailliet R. Geriatrics 30(1 Sz):73-6, Jan 75
Synovial cyst of spinal facet. Case report. Kao CC, et al. J Neurosurg 41(3):372-6, Sep 74
Charcot's disease of the spine. Culling J, et al. Proc R Soc Med 67(10):1026-7, Oct 74
[The upper cervical syndrome (author's transl)] Gerstenbrand F, et al. Z Orthop 112(6):1249-55, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Diagnosis and therapy of spinal and spinal cord diseases-reconstructive approaches] Ono K. Jpn J Clin Med 32(12):3644-9, 10 Dec 74 (Jpn)
[Staphylococcal epiduritis. Clinico-therapeutic considerations (7 cases)] Mihul V, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(4):793-7, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Peripleural paravertebral abscess] Baulin NA, et al. Sov Med 0(9):139, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Hematogenic epidural abscess and osteomyelitis of the cervical vertebrae] Blagodatskiĭ MD, et al. Vestn Khir 112(1):133-4, Jan 74 (Rus)

CLASSIFICATION

Classification of spinal curvatures. McAlister WH, et al. Radiol Clin North Am 13(1):93-112, Apr 75

COMPLICATIONS

Rheumatoid discitis in the thoracic region due to spread from costovertebral joints. Bywaters EG. Ann Rheum Dis 33(4):408-9, Jul 74
Neurological sequelae of Paget's disease of the vertebral column and skull base. Curran JE. Australas Radiol 19(1):15-9, Mar 75
Achondroplasia with spinal neurologic complications in mother and son. Ozer FL. Birth Defects 10(12):351-5, 1974
Intraspinal enterogenous cyst associated with spondylolisthesis and spina bifida occulta. Report of a case. Page RE. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56B(3):541-4, Aug 74

Osteomyelitis of the vertebral column in heroin users, Zucker M, et al. **Md State Med J 23(10):77-9, Oct 74**

Leber's optic atrophy associated with spondyloepiphyseal dysplasia. Hodess AB, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 24(11):1062-5, Nov 74**

Management of the bladder in non-traumatic paraplegia. Jameson RM. **Paraplegia 12(2):92-7, Aug 74**

[Headaches of spinal origin] Orloff S. **Brux Med 54(9):501-10, Sep 74 (Fre)**

[Surgical treatment of vertebro-basilar insufficiency caused by extrinsic compression of the extracranial vertebral artery] Brunon J, et al. **Neurochirurgie 20(2):125-45, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Intrasacral cysts (case report, review)] Lièvre JA, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 41(7):483-9, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Neurological complications in Paget's disease of spine] Stampfel G.
Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(1):118-20, Jul 74 (Ger)

[The acute cervical vertigo under otologic and osteopathic view (author's transl)] Hülse M, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 54(3):263-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Spinal cord compression in multiple cartilagineous exostoses (case report)] Hördegen KM, et al. **Z Orthop 113(2):279-84, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Dupuytren's disease and cervical arthrosis] Soncini G, et al. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 46(3):193-202, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Pain in patients with degenerative vertebral column diseases] Minta P, et al. **Wiad Lek 27(18):1633-5, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Prophylaxis of bedsores in spinal patients with the aid of multiple skeletal traction] Reut NI, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(9):75-7, Sep 74 (Rus)**

[Several characteristics of the clinical picture of lumbosacral radiculitis with a narrow spinal canal] Bogorodinskiĭ DK, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(11):1614-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Vertebrogenic diseases of the peripheral nervous system (review)] Popelianskiĭ IaIu.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(11):1742-5, 1974 (46 ref.) (Rus)

[Physical methods in the treatment of patients with radiculitis] Strelkova NI. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(11):1654-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Pain in the lumbosacral region. Etiological factors and clinical evaluation] Flax HJ.
Bol Asoc Med PR 67(3):67-72, Mar 75 (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

Paraspinal electromyographic abnormalities as a predictor of occult metastatic carcinoma. Watson R, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(5):216-8, May 75**

Haematogenous pyogenic osteomyelitis of the spine: a study of 17 cases. Chari PR. **Aust NZ J Surg 42(4):381-9, May 73**

Symptomatic ossification of the posterior longitudinal ligament of the cervical spine. Clinical findings. Nakanishi T, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 24(12):1139-43, Dec 74**

Intraspinal enterogenous cyst: delayed appearance following mediastinal cyst resection. Laha RK, et al. **Surg Neurol 3(2):67-70, Feb 75**

[Hydatic cysts of the spine (author's transl)] Proček J. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41(5):419-22, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Diseases of the upper spinal column from the clinico-neurological viewpoint] Bronisch FW.
Med Welt 25(43):1741-8, 25 Oct 74 (Ger)

[Spinal syndromes in old age] Wolf G. **Med Welt 25(19):852-7, 10 May 74 (Ger)**

[Early diagnosis of osteoporosis of the spine] Schlevogt E. **Z Allgemeinmed 50(26):1146-7, 20 Sep 74 (Ger)**

[Unrecognized pagetic radiculo-medullary syndromes] **Minerva Med 66(40):1964-6, 30 May 75 (Ita)**

[Subdural cyst in the vertebral canal] Dziduszko J. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(5):757-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Hematogenic osteomyelitis in children at the clinic for osteo-articular tuberculosis] Milovanova EM, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(6):32-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Osteomyelitis of the spine in clinical practice] Selivanov VP. **Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(6):24-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Spinal osteochondrosis - an urgent present-day problem] Mikheev VV. **Sov Med (11):13-7, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Aneurysmal bone cyst of the spine] Tsyvkin MV. **Vopr Neirokhir 00(6):43-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Some developmental disorders in the region of cervical spine] Dolinský A.
Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 52(1):25-8, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

DRUG THERAPY

Experience in the use of dimethyl sulfoxide in the diseases of the supporting motor apparatus and general suppurative surgery. Dubinsky MB, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 243:494-6, 27 Jan 75**

Calcium infusions in spinal osteoporosis. Shafar J. **Br J Clin Pract 27(11):405-8, Nov 73**

Regional use of steroids in the management of lumbar intervertebral disc disease. Feffer HL.
Orthop Clin North Am 6(1):249-53, Jan 75

[Comparison of a vitamin-containing and a vitamin-free phenylbutazone preparation in chronic degenerative spinal and joint diseases] Bischoff HP.
Wien Med Wochenschr 124(48):710-1, 30 Nov 74 (Ger)

[Clinical use of a new preparation with anti-inflammatory, analgesic and antipyretic activity. Crossed double-blind study of cases according to a sequential plan] Landerghini V, et al. **Clin Ter 73(6):533-60, 30 Jun 75 (Ita)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Myosin ATPase activity in multifidus muscle from cases of lumbar spinal derangement. Fidler MW, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):220-7, May 75**

ETIOLOGY

Enlargement of cervical intervertebral foramina by coiling of the vertebral artery. Barratt JG.
Australas Radiol 18(2):171-4, Jun 74

Vertebral osteomyelitis: a complication of urological surgery. Hale JE, et al. **Br J Surg 61(11):867-72, Nov 74**

Vertebral osteomyelitis in a young infant. Berant M, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(8):677-9, Aug 74**

Sinal hydatid disease--a case report. Sathyanarayana K, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India 22(12):927-9, Dec 74**

Infections of cervical disc space after dental extractions. Feigenbaum JA, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(12):1361-5, Dec 74

Letter: Spinal thrombophlebitis after hypotensive anaesthesia. Bromage PR. **NZ Med J 80(529):519-20, 11 Dec 74**

Vertebral rarefaction in acute lymphoblastic leukaemia. Dubovsky D, et al. **S Afr Med J 49(7):241-2, 15 Feb 75**

[Chronic tonsillitis and the upper cervical spine (author's transl)] Lewit K, et al. **Sb Lek 77(1):30-2, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[The spine in Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis] Debaene A, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 56(2):145-51, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Comments by C. Holland and G. Imhäuser and reply by K. H. Wilcke to the paper K. H. Wilcke: Recognition of leg amputation sequelae on the supporting apparatus in this J. 77, 132 (1974)] Holland C, et al. **Monatsschr Unfallheilkd 77(12):570-7, Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Inflammatory involvement of the cervical spine in rheumatoid arthritis] Frank O, et al.
Wien Med Wochenschr 124(41):598-600, 12 Oct 74 (Ger)

[Healthy reposing in bed (or: can spinal lesions be caused by bad beds, resp. can an ideal bed construction help to prevent spinal lesions?)] Biedermann F. **Z Allgemeinmed 50(19):885-7, 10 Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: The small vertebral joints following nucleotomy] Klems H, et al. **Z Orthop 112(4):856-9, Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Does lead contribute to the pathogenesis of spine disease?] Stöfen D. **Z Orthop 113(1):59-67, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Osteomyelitis of the vertebrae in infection of the urinary tract] Finsterbusch A, et al. **Harefuah 87(2):80-4, 15 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)**

[Hip prosthesis in alkaptonuric arthropathy of familial type] Cottini E. **Clin Ortop 25(1):44-59, Jan-Mar 74 (Ita)**

[Effect of disorders of segmentary circulation on the development of dystrophic diseases of the spine] Kaz'min AI, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (11):10-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Suppurative complication of prolonged peridural anesthesia] Mikhaĭlovich VA, et al. **Vestn Khir 112(6):109-10, Jun 74 (Rus)**

[Vertebrovisceral relations in duodenal ulcer] Durianová J. **Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 53(3):156-60, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

[Hyperostotic polyenthesopathy in diabetes mellitus] Niepel G, et al. **Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 52(1):14-8, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Cervical cord compression in hereditary multiple exostosis. Review of the literature and report of a case. Madigan R, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56(2):401-4, Mar 74**

HISTORY

Effects of certain degenerative diseases of the spine, especially spondylosis and disk protrusion, on the neural contents, particularly in the lumbar region. Historical account. Ehni G. **Mayo Clin Proc 50(6):327-38, Jun 75**

Dr. Meig Case's spinal apparatus. Herman JR.
Urology 5(6):835-H, Jun 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Autoimmunity in degenerative disc disease of the lumbar spine. Gertzbein SD, et al.
Orthop Clin North Am 6(1):67-73, Jan 75

[The role of antibodies to intervertebral disk cartilage in patients with intervertebral osteochondrosis] Sokolova NF, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(11):1624-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

METABOLISM

Ageing and osteoporosis, in particular spinal osteoporosis. Morgan B. **Clin Endocrinol Metabol 2(2):187-201, Jul 73**

MICROBIOLOGY

Aspergillosis of bone. Grossman M. **Br J Radiol 48(565):57-9, Jan 75**

OCCURRENCE

Proceedings: Mobility, end-plate defects, and disc degeneration in the lower spine. Hilton RC, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 34(2):201, Apr 75**

PATHOLOGY

Histochemical changes in the multifidus in mechanical derangements of the spine. Jowett RL, et al.
Orthop Clin North Am 6(1):145-61, Jan 75

Spinal stenosis. Osborne G. **Physiotherapy 60(1):7-9, Jan 74**

[The semilunar processes of the cervical vertebrae] Fialkov LB, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(1):110-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The spinal osteoporoses. Mechanisms of pathogenesis and pathophysiology. Frost HM.
Clin Endocrinol Metabol 2(2):257-75, Jul 73

Influence of skin stimulation on Hoffman's reflex in patients with spinal cord shock. Wirski J.
Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(2):135-42, Mar-May 74

[Significance and examination of phasic muscle function in motor stereotypes in vertebrogenic disorders] Durianová J. **Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 53(1):54-61, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

RADIOGRAPHY

X-ray criteria of spinal statics. Lewit K.
Agressologie 14 Spec B(0):41-8, 1973

Femoral trabecular patterns in asymptomatic spinal osteoporosis and femoral neck fracture. Dequeker J, et al. **Clin Radiol 25(2):243-6, Apr 74**

The cervical spino-laminar line. Tchang SP.
J Can Assoc Radiol 25(3):224-6, Sep 74

Transverse axial tomography of the spine. Part 2: the stenotic spinal canal. Jacobson RE, et al.
J Neurosurg 42(4):412-9, Apr 75

Resident's corner. Case 26. Alicandri BB.
Med Radiogr Photogr 51(1):16-9, 1975

Some lesions of the spine in immigrants. Jacobs P.
Proc R Soc Med 67(9):862-6, Sep 74

Measurements taken in the normal spinal column and their use in the diagnosis of platyspondylisis. Thijn CJ. **Radiol Clin (Basel) 44(1):45-59, 1975**

[S-ray criteria of spina statics in the lateral view (author's transl)] Lewit K.
Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41(3):209-16, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Proceedings: Tumoral spinal arachnoid cyst] Debaene A, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(2):159-60, Feb 1974 (Fre)**

[Osteo-articular radiographic changes in wrestlers] Bumbasirevic Z, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop 60 Suppl 2(0):218-20, 1974 (Fre)**

[Lumbar spine phlebography: its application in lumbar-radicular pathology] Vignaud J, et al.
Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 41(6):441-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Correlation between vertebral syndrome complaints and radiographically demonstrable changes of the cervical vertebrae] Jung K, et al.
Wien Med Wochenschr 125(5):79-82, 31 Jan 75 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Radiographic aspects of dorsal vertebral fusion using Palacos splinting] Dihlmann D, et al. **Z Orthop 112(4):776-9, Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Serial venospondylography] Babichenko EI, et al.

Vopr Neirokhir (5):29-34, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[X-ray changes of the spine in various general diseases] Dolinský A. Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 53(1):12-4, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Product control of x-ray examinations of the lower spine] Brolin I. Lakartidningen 72(17):1793-5, 23 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

REHABILITATION

[Physical therapy in spinal diseases] Valtonen EJ. Duodecim 91(4):200-10, 1975 (Fin)
[Rehabilitation tasks in the treatment of degenerative diseases of the spinal column (author's transl)] Kühhirt M, et al. Rehabilitation (Stuttg) 13(1):43-8, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Rehabilitation and therapy of spinal diseases] Hakuta ts. Jpn J Clin Med 32(12):3649-53, 10 Dec 74 (Jpn)

SURGERY

The sitting-standing height ratio as a method of evaluating early spine fusion in the growing child. Risser JC, et al. Clin Ortop 24(1):7-14, Jan-Mar 73
Anterior spinal surgery. Duthie RB. J R Coll Surg Edinb 19(5):265-75, Sep 74
Design and applications of a new device for the internal fixation of bones. Crock HV, et al. Med J Aust 1(16):510-2, 19 Apr 75
Infections including abscesses of the brain, spinal cord, intraspinal, and intracranial regions. Moore GA, et al. Surg Annu 6(0):413-37, 1974 (0 ref.)
[Anterior grafts, using the thoracic route, in the treatment of vertebral deformities and dislocations in kyphosis and kyphoscoliosis. Critical reflections on 19 cases followed-up for 2 years or more] Stagnara P, et al. Rev Chir Orthop 60(1):39-56, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Electromyographic studies over the influence of surgical procedures of the vertebral column on muscle function (author's transl)] Braunsfurth A, et al. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 82(2):147-55, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Experiences with ventral and dorsal fusion in structural instability] Exner G. Z Orthop 112(4):775-6, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Indications and methods of anterior spondylodesis of the lumbar vertebrae in degenerative diseases] Morscher E. Z Orthop 112(4):763-6, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Introduction to the theme "surgical treatment of degenerative diseases of the spine" at the Orthopedic Congress at Aachen] Witt AN. Z Orthop 112(4):727-8, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Epidural cysts of the vertebral canal] Bromowicz J, et al. Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(4):569-74, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Remote results of surgical treatment of spinal osteochondrosis] Iumashev GS. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(11):3-7, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Dangers and complications attending surgery on lumbar vertebral bodies] Khvisiuk NI. Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(9):58-63, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Surgical interventions in complex treatment of hematogenic osteomyelitis of the spine] Kovalenko DG, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(6):19-24, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Errors and complications in surgical management of spinal diseases] Tsiv'ian IaL. Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(9):53-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Position of patients on the operating table during surgery of the spine and spinal cord] Starodubtsev AI, et al. Vopr Neirokhir 38(3):46-50, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Indications for operative treatment of patients with expansion processes in the spinal canal] Starodubtsev AI. Vopr Neirokhir 00(6):47-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

THERAPY

The syndrome of spinal osteoporosis. Saville PD. Clin Endocrinol Metabol 2(2):177-85, Jul 73
The management of spinal deformities in Duchenne muscular dystrophy. A new concept of spinal bracing. Gibson DA, et al. Clin Orthop (108):41-51, May 75
Low back bracing. Morris JM. Clin Orthop 0(102):126-32, Jul-Aug 74
Conservative treatment of lumbar disc degeneration: our primary responsibility. Fahrni WH. Orthop Clin North Am 6(1):93-103, Jan 75
Extradural toruloma in the lumbo-sacral region. Lara R. Surg Neurol 3(4):211-3, Apr 75
[Orthopedic care of children with a wrong holding of the body in the district Tachov (author's transl)] Kibín Z, et al. Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 42(3):217-28, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Final remark on the reply to the paper "Manual therapy of spine and its indication" (Beitr. Orthop. 20 (1973), 581-93)] Kaiser G. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(7):407-9, Jul 74 (Ger)
[Manual therapy. Contribution to G. Kaiser's paper: Manual therapy of spine and its indication. Beitr. Orthop. 20 (1973), 581-593)] Metz EG, et al. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(7):404-6, Jul 74 (Ger)
[Therapeutic horseback riding as a special form of physical therapy provided by the health insurance in the GDR] Riede D. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(10):615-7, Oct 74 (Ger)
[The juvenile vertebral column from the sports medicine aspect (author's transl)] Krefel T. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(2):71-2, 10 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Manual therapy and internal medicine (author's transl)] Schwarz E. Praxis 63(27):837-41, 9 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Drug and physical therapy of vertebral syndromes] Baumgartner H. Wien Med Wochenschr 124(51-52):745-52, 21 Dec 74 (10 ref.) (Ger)
[Various methods of physiotherapy of spinal osteochondrosis] Avetisova EG, et al. Sov Med 0(8):18-22, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of the methods of therapeutic gymnastics in patients with osteochondrosis of the lumbosacral section of the spine] Epifanov VA, et al. Sov Med 0(8):73-6, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of methods of treatment of aneurysmal bone cyst of the spine] Tsyvkin MV, et al. Vestn Khir 112(1):84-8, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Treatment of spinal osteochondrosis patients with autohemotherapy] Gur'ianov AA. Voen Med Zh 0(8):80-1, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Spinal manipulations] Poveda E. Rev Clin Esp 136(1):75-9, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Patient with spinal disease in outpatient clinics] Hansson LI, et al. Lakartidningen 72(23):2525-7, 4 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

VETERINARY

A survey of vertebral abscesses in domestic animals in Ontario. Finley GG. Can Vet J 16(4):114-7, Apr 75
Symposium on back problems in the horse. (3) Diseases of the horse's spine-"comparative aspects". Jackson RK. Equine Vet J 7(2):79-80, Apr 75
Osseous hydatidosis in a patas monkey. Fowler ME, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(9):840-4, 1 Nov 74
Vertebral osteomyelitis in the dog due to Nocardia-like organisms. Mitten RW. J Small Anim Pract 15(9):563-70, Sep 74
Radiographic interpretation. Ticer JW. Mod Vet Pract 55(9):729-31, Sep 74
Roentgen signs of the spine. Lewis RE. Vet Clin North Am 4(4):647-61, Nov 74 (14 ref.)

SPINAL FUSION

see related
LAMINECTOMY

Achondroplasia with hypoplastic vertebral bodies secondary to surgical fusion. Sensenbrenner JA. Birth Defects 10(12):356-7, 1974
Factors associated with failure of lumbar spine fusion. Kokan PJ, et al. Can J Surg 17(5):294-8, Sep 74
Biomechanical study in dynamic spondylodesis of the spine. Weiss M, et al. Clin Orthop 0(103):199-203, 1974
The sitting-standing height ratio as a method of evaluating early spine fusion in the growing child. Risser JC, et al. Clin Ortop 24(1):7-14, Jan-Mar 73
Reoperative surgery on patients with spinal fusion in the lumbar region. Jain KK. Int Surg 60(1):29-32, Jan 75
Anterior interbody fusion and stabilization with metal fixation. Werlinich M. Int Surg 59(5):269-73, May 74
Evolution of treatment of paralytic scoliosis at Rancho Los Amigos Hospital. Bonnett C, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(2):206-15, Mar 75
Tuberculous kyphosis: correction with spinal osteotomy, halo-pelvic distraction, and anterior and posterior fusion. Yau AC, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56(7):1419-34, Oct 74
Anterior spinal surgery. Duthie RB. J R Coll Surg Edinb 19(5):265-75, Sep 74
From a malpractice lawyer's case book. Ledakowich A. Med Times 102(10):71, 74, Oct 74
Spinal tuberculosis. Treatment by debridement and anterior spine fusion. Ghobadi F, et al. NY State J Med 75(9):1527-31, Aug 75
Failures of spinal fusion. Rothman RH, et al. Orthop Clin North Am 6(1):299-304, Jan 75
Postero-lateral fusion of the spine. Adkins EW. Physiotherapy 60(2):34-6, Feb 74
[Pulmonary function tests and spiroergometric parameters during rehabilitation of patients with idiopathic scoliosis (fusion of the spine with Harrington rod and training) (author's transl)] Stoboy H, et al. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 81(3):247-54, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Modification of the sacral bar in Harrington's instruments (author's transl)] Zielke K, et al. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 80(1):63-70, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Indications for early stabilization of vertebral fractures in paraplegics] Aalam M. Z Orthop 112(4):919-20, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: The effect of spinal fusion on the mechanics of the spine] Fredenhagen H. Z Orthop 112(4):773-4, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Stabilization of the spine using spondylodesis in tumors] Heipertz W, et al. Z Orthop 112(4):851-3, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Indications and methods of combined decompression and fusion in the lumbar spine] Hohmann D. Z Orthop 112(4):761-2, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Indications for ventral fusion in recent fractures and their sequelae] Koppelmann J, et al. Z Orthop 112(4):904-5, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Spondylodesis or intervertebral disk surgery?] Schmitt E. Z Orthop 112(4):789-90, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Improvement of indication for simultaneous decompression and fusion by radiographic proof of lumbar intervertebral instability] Seidel K, et al. Z Orthop 112(4):867-9, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Indications for dorsal fusion of the spine in compression-rupture fractures] Thomas W. Z Orthop 112(4):905-8, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Results of operative treatment of scoliosis by the Harrington's method] Wierusz L. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 39(4):443-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Medical gymnastics after stabilizing operations on the lumbar corpora vertebrae] Epifanov VA, et al. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (4):306-12, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Complications of anterior cervical fusion operations] Roosen K, et al. Neurochirurgia (Stuttg) 18(1):1-11, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Psychological problems in patients with spinal fusion] Nöh E. Z Orthop 112(4):786-9, Aug 74 (Ger)

METHODS

Techniques of exposure and fusion of the cervical spine. Robinson RA, et al. Clin Orthop (109):78-84, 1975
Lumbosacral spine fusion. A method of bilateral posterolateral fusion combined with a Hibbs fusion. Thompson WA, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56A(8):1643-7, Dec 74
Proceedings: Multiple back operations. Nakano N. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):259-60, May 75
Proceedings: Lumbar spine: postero-lateral fusion. Wiltse L. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):261, May 75
Proceedings: Lumbo-sacral fusions: a comparison of the results of postero-lateral and posterior fusion. Zaaiman IM. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):261, May 75
Instrumentation for cervical wire fusion. Technical note. Batzdorf U, et al. J Neurosurg 41(4):513-4, Oct 74
Knodt rod grafting. Dubuc F. Orthop Clin North Am 6(1):283-7, Jan 75
The use of electrical current stimulation in spinal fusion. Dwyer AF. Orthop Clin North Am 6(1):265-73, Jan 75
Debridement and fusion in the lumbosacral area through an iliolumbar approach. Enslin TB. Orthop Clin North Am 6(1):291-7, Jan 75
Fusion in flexion. Mackenzie AB. Orthop Clin North Am 6(1):289-90, Jan 75
Present status of anterior interbody fusion in the lower lumbar spine. Sacks S. Orthop Clin North Am 6(1):275-81, Jan 75
Lumbar fusion using facet inlay grafts. Schmidt AC, et al. South Med J 68(2):209-16, Feb 75
[Proceedings: Residual problems after Cloward's anterior spondylodesis of the cervical spine] Decking D. Z Orthop 112(4):752-3, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Radiographic aspects of dorsal vertebral fusion using Palacos splinting] Dihlmann D, et al. Z Orthop 112(4):776-9, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Experiences with dorsal spinal fusion using Palacos in tumor metastases and tumors] Dörr WM, et al. Z Orthop 112(4):848-50, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: The "swing" graft in the treatment of degenerative diseases of the lower lumbar spine and the lumbosacral joint] Endler F. Z Orthop 112(4):767-9, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Experiences with ventral and dorsal fusion in structural instability] Exner G. Z Orthop 112(4):775-6, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Ventral fusion in degenerative spinal diseases of the cervical and lumbar spine] Friedebold G, et al. Z Orthop 112(4):747-9, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Indications for Cloward's ventral intercorporal fusion of the cervical spine and the

results up to now] Luther R, et al. Z Orthop 112(4):744-7, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: The use of screws and dorsolateral fusion in the lumbosacral region] Mau H. Z Orthop 112(4):782-5, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Indications and methods of anterior spondylodesis of the lumbar vertebrae in degenerative diseases] Morscher E. Z Orthop 112(4):763-6, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Biomechanical basis for indications for anterior and posterior spondylodesis] Polster J, et al. Z Orthop 112(4):753-7, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Experiences with Cloward's osteosynthesis of the cervical and lumbar spine] Rusdea J. Z Orthop 112(4):865-6, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Clinical results following Wiltberger's modified form of Cloward's methods of intercorporal spondylodesis of the lumbar spine] Samimi H. Z Orthop 112(4):770-3, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Ventral distraction spondylodesis of the cervical spine] Wagner H. Z Orthop 112(4):750-2, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Results of dorsal lumbosacral fusion] Weber A, et al. Z Orthop 112(4):779-81, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Results of bone plug fusion of the cervical spine by the anterior approach method] Kiwerski J, et al. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 39(5):559-67, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Anterior spinal fusion in degenerative cervical spondylarthrosis associated with pain syndromes] Makowski J, et al. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 39(5):553-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

SPINAL INJURIES

Cervical spine injuries. Horlyck E, et al. Acta Orthop Scand 45(6):845-53, 1974
Surgery of violence. V. Missile wounds of the head and spine. Gordon DS. Br Med J 1(5958):614-6, 15 Mar 75
Ethical considerations in treatment and research in spinal injuries. Frankel HL. Paraplegia 12(4):242-5, Feb 75
Spinal injuries in children. Babcock JL. Pediatr Clin North Am 22(2):487-500, May 75
[Trauma to the cervical vertebral column (author's transl)] De Keersmaecker J, et al. Acta Chir Belg 73(6):597-603, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Spinal fractures] Sicard A. J Chir (Paris) 107(5-6):625-52, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Proceedings: Traction fractures of the vertebral body] Hinz P. Z Orthop 112(4):881-3, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Case of isolated fracture of the vertebral lamina] Marenghi P, et al. Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 45(4-5):291-7, Jul-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Isolated fracture of the transverse apophysis of the 1st dorsal vertebra] Marenghi P, et al. Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 46(1-2):93-6, Jan-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Aeromedical problems in cranio-vertebral injuries] Pirozzi L. Minerva Med 66(18):869-78, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Spine fractures not involving paralysis] Rejzner C, et al. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 39(6):705-11, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Analysis of errors in the diagnosis and therapy of injuries of the 1st and 2d cervical vertebrae] Rumiantseva AA, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(9):17-24, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CLASSIFICATION

The pattern of neurological damage as an aid to the diagnosis of the mechanism in cervical-spine injuries. Marar BC. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56A(8):1648-54, Dec 74
[Proceedings: Typology of vertebral fractures] Pachowsky H. Z Orthop 112(4):872-5, Aug 74 (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

Achondroplasia with spinal neurologic complications in mother and son. Ozer FL. Birth Defects 10(12):351-5, 1974
Letter: scabies in a spinal injuries ward. Carslaw RW. Br Med J 2(5971):617, 14 Jun 75
Unilateral osseous bridging of the lumbar transverse processes following trauma. Case report. Jackson DW. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(1):125-6, Jan 75
Fatigue fracture: the basic lesion is isthmic spondylolisthesis. Wiltse LL, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(1):17-22, Jan 75
Proceedings: The management of thoracic and thoraco-lumbar injuries of spine with neurological involvement. Burke DC, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):254, May 75
The treatment of unstable fracture-dislocations of the thoraco-lumbar spine accompanied by paraplegia. Lewis J, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56-B(4):603-12, Nov 74
Antibodies to Candida albicans in hospital patients with and without spinal injury and in normal men and women. Everall PH, et al. J Clin Pathol 27(9):722-8, Sep 74
Acute spinal subdural hematoma. Case report. Zilkha A, et al. J Neurosurg 41(5):627-30, Nov 74
Trauma of cervical spine as cause of chronic headache. Braaf MM, et al. J Trauma 15(5):441-6, May 75
Multiple spine fractures in ankylosing spondylitis. Osgood CP, et al. J Trauma 15(2):163-6, Feb 75
[The post-traumatic cervical syndrome] Huberty P, et al. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(6-7):753-5, 1974 (Fre)
[Mediastinal and pleural effusion as a consequence of fresh fractures of the thoracic spine] Schulte am Esch J, et al. Chirurg 46(1):36-40, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Spinal injuries and their late sequelae in children] Huke B. Z Orthop 112(4):930-2, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Spine fractures involving spinal root injuries] Skwarcz A, et al. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 39(6):713-21, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Injury of the vertebral column and cervical medulla complicated by circulatory insufficiency of vertebral arteries] Tokarz F, et al. Patol Pol 25(3):445-9, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Change in the state of health of invalids of the Patriotic War with injuries of the spine and spinal cord] Bazilevskaia ZV. Ortop Travmatol Protez (3):20-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Dislocations of the 7th cervical vertebra] Nikitin MN. Ortop Travmatol Protez (4):44-6, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Traumatic cervical syndrome] Iumashev GS, et al. Sov Med 0(8):80-4, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Disordered gastrointestinal tract function in injuries of the spinal cord and spine] Deputatov VP, et al. Vopr Neirokhir (1):44-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The clinical picture and pathogenesis of so-called obstetric paralysis of the newborn] Soldatova LP. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(10):1454-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Treatment of patients with traumatic cervical syndrome] Milojevic V. Med Pregl 28(1-2):57-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

DIAGNOSIS

Cervical spine injuries in children. Hasue M, et al. Fukushima J Med Sci 20(3-4):115-23, Jun 74
[Closed injuries of the brachial plexus] Benassy J, et al. Chirurgie 100(5):374-81, 13-20 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Can isotopic transit aid for operative indications in fractures of the spine?] Chabannes J, et al. Neurochirurgie 20(3):205-14, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Evaluation of accident-induced lesions of the cervical medulla from the clinical, morphological and therapeutic viewpoints] Arnold W, et al. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(9):547-59, Sep 74 (Ger)
[Letter: Additional comment on the article by G. Gutmann: "Evaluation of cervical spinal injuries", this journal 77, 428 (1974)] Erdmann H. Monatsschr Unfallheilkd 77(9):431-2, Sep 74 (Ger)
[Letter: Reply to the comment on the article by G. Gutman: "Evaluation of cervical spine injuries", this journal 76, 498 (1973)] Gutmann G. Monatsschr Unfallheilkd 77(9):428-30, Sep 74 (Ger)
[Letter: Final word on the comments and reply of H. Erdmann et al to the article of G. Gutmann: "Evaluation of cervical spine injuries", this journal 77, 431 (1974)] Gutmann G. Monatsschr Unfallheilkd 77(9):433, Sep 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: The diagnosis of spinal injuries with short-lived radionuclides and electronic data processing] Dreyer J, et al. Z Orthop 112(4):886-9, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Compression fractures of the spine] Kuselev VP, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(7):102-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Hyperextension injuries of the cervical spine. The pathogenesis of damage to the spinal cord. Marar BC. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56A(8):1655-62, Dec 74
Proceedings: Seat belt fractures of the spine. Bannister J, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):252, May 75
Dislocation of the cervical spine with cord compression in rheumatoid arthritis. Meijers KA, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56-B(4):668-80, Nov 74
Stress fracture of the fused lumbo-dorsal spine in ankylosing spondylitis. A report of three cases. Yau AC, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56-B(4):681-7, Nov 74
Fracture vertebra following tetanus. Mukherjee SK. J Indian Med Assoc 63(5):158-60, 1 Sep 74
Editorial: Seat belts now. Lancet 2(7928):314-5, 16 Aug 75
Mechanism of spinal injury due to caudocephalad accleration. King AI, et al. Orthop Clin North Am 6(1):19-31, Jan 75
[Pathological fracture of a vertebra in pigmentous urticaria (author's transl)] Müller I, et al. Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41(1):52-6, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Letter: Spinal fractures during ankylosing spondylarthritis. 2 cases] Doury P, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(9):673, 1 Mar 75 (Fre)
[Spinal fractures during ankylosing spondylarthritis. Apropos of 2 cases] Doury P, et al. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 41(6):421-5, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Proceedings: Osseous spinal injuries. Mechanics of vertebral compression fractures] Plaue R. Z Orthop 112(4):870-2, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Shoveller's disease] Gurin J. Magy Traumatol Orthop 17(4):310-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[Radiation injuries to the bones during megavolt therapy of lung cancer] Shimanovskaia KB, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(6):16-20, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Experimental injuries of the cervical and upper-thoracic segments of the spine after falling and hitting the occiput against a flat surface] Pyrlina NP, et al. Sud Med Ekspert 17(4):5-9, Oct-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Spinal injuries due to traffic accidents in the region of Sremska Mitrovica] Marinkovic F. Med Pregl 28(1-2):13-20, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

NURSING

Nursing care study: spinal injury. Armstrong K. Nurs Times 71(28):1092-4, 10 Jul 75

OCCURRENCE

Spinal injury after ejection in jet pilots: mechanism, diagnosis, followup, and prevention. Rotondo G. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(6):842-8, Jun 75
Football injuries of the cervical spine and cord. Okihiro MM, et al. Hawaii Med J 34(5):171-4, May 75

PATHOLOGY

Spinal injuries in juveniles. Necropsy findings in twelve cases. Aufdermaur M. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56B(3):513-9, Aug 74
Widened interpedicular distance secondary to trauma. Quesada RS, et al. J Trauma 15(2):167-9, Feb 75

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Proceedings: The mechanism of forward dislocation in the human cervical spine. Bauze RJ, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):253-4, May 75
[Fractures of thoracic and lumar vertebral bodies. 6th communication: discussion of a theoretical fracture-model (author's transl)] Plaue R. Z Orthop 112(5):1071-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Respiration in patients with spinal injuries] Ori A, et al. Harefuah 88(8):382-4, 15 Apr 75 (Heb)
[Functional state of the kidneys in fractures of the spine, femur and bones of the shin during the period of immobilization] Karaev IK, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez (7):71-2, Jul 74 (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

The cervical spino-laminar line. Tchang SP. J Can Assoc Radiol 25(3):224-6, Sep 74
Missed spinal fractures. A serious problem in the patient with multiple injuries. Rinaldi I, et al. Va Med Mon 102(4):305-12, Apr 75
[The differential-diagnosis of injuries of the atlanto-axial joint in childhood (author's transl)] Balau J, et al. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 78(4):343-55, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A rare fracture of the lumbar spine (marginal fracture of the fourth body and transverse process L.1 to 4) (author's transl)] Panitz K, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(5):571-4, Nov 74 (Ger)
[Spinal injuries] Mazo IS, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(7):107-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Posttraumatic state of the spine in older pilots] Tangaev NV, et al. Voen Med Zh (2):67-8, Feb 75 (Rus)
[Serial venospondylography] Babichenko EI, et al. Vopr Neirokhir (5):29-34, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The condition of the ligaments following injuries to the spinal cord and spine] Bazilevskaia ZV. Vopr Neirokhir (1):38-40, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

REHABILITATION

[Reparative regeneration after penetrating compression fractures of the vertebral bodies with

injury of an adjacent disk] Ramikh EA. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (4):51-7, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

An anterior, extrapharyngeal, suprahyoid approach to the first, second and third cervical vertebrae. Murray JW, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 45(1):45-49, 1974

Hangman's fracture. Termansen NB. **Acta Orthop Scand** 45(4):529-39, 1974

Endotracheal intubation in patients with fractures of the cervical spine. Technical note. Kapp JP. **J Neurosurg** 42(6):731-2, Jun 75

Results of continuous lumbar traction in acute dorso-lumbar spinal injuries with paraplegia. Chahal AS. **Paraplegia** 13(1):1-11, May 75

[Surgical treatment of cervical spine fractures] Panajatović B, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 32(2):238-40, Mar-Apr 75 (Cro)

[Delayed luxation of lower cervical vertebrae (author's transl)] Bozděch Z, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 41(1):21-4, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Emergency management of cervico spinal injuries] Lazorthes Y, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(38-40):2471-5, 9-23 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Fractures of the articular apophyses of the cervical spine. Technic. Therapeutic results] Guillamon JL, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 60 Suppl 2(0):224-34, 1974 (Fre)

[Anterior grafts, using the thoracic route, in the treatment of vertebral deformities and dislocations in kyphosis and kyphoscoliosis. Critical reflections on 19 cases followed-up for 2 years or more] Stagnara P, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 60(1):39-58, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Proceedings: Indications for early stabilization of vertebral fractures in paraplegics] Aalam M. **Z Orthop** 112(4):919-20, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Spinal injuries--surgical treatment, indications and methods] Böhler J. **Z Orthop** 112(4):894-6, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Indications for ventral fusion in recent fractures and their sequelae] Koppelmann J, et al. **Z Orthop** 112(4):904-5, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Indications for dorsal fusion of the spine in compression-rupture fractures] Thomas W. **Z Orthop** 112(4):905-8, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Indications and methods of surgical treatment of recent posttraumatic paraplegia] Weigert M. **Z Orthop** 112(4):921-3, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Late results of the early treatment of spinal fractures] Melzer B, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 99(42):1324-7, 18 Oct 74 (Ger)

[Injuries of the cervical spine] Sándor T, et al. **Magy Traumatol Orthop** 18(1):22-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Results of bone plug fusion of the cervical spine by the anterior approach method] Kiworski J, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 39(5):559-67, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Long-term peridural anesthesia in spinal injuries] Tsiv'ian IaL, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol** (5):63-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Surgical treatment of spinal injuries] Tsiv'ian IaL. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 0(11):7-12, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Temporary disability in uncomplicated compression fractures of the vertebral bodies] Bogdanovich Ula, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (3):28-30, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Technique of posterior fixation in uncomplicated stable compression fractures of the spine] Dem'ianov VM. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (11):60-2, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Treatment of isolated injuries of the ligamental apparatus of the spine] Dmitriev AE, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (4):46-51, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Certain characteristics of surgical treatment of complicated trauma of the cevical spine] Iumashev GS, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (4):41-4, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Operative treatment of compression fractures of the spine in the lower-thoracic and lumbar sections without spinal cord injury] Skoblin AP, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (11):27-32, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[New method of fixation and posterior spondylodesis in the treatment of compression fractures of the spine] Tkachenko SS. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (11):22-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Results of partial substitution of vertebral bodies after injuries] Tsiv'ian IaL, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (2):10-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Multiple skeletal traction] Reut NI. **Vestn Khir** 113(7):51-4, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[New developments in the operative treatment of uncomplicated compression fractures of the spine] Tkachenko SS. **Voen Med Zh** 0(9):27-30, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Position of patients on the operating table during surgery of the spine and spinal cord] Starodubtsev AI, et al. **Vopr Neirokhir** 38(3):46-50, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Fractures of the articular processes of the lower cervical spine. An analysis of 28 cases treated conservatively. Nieminen R. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn** 63(3):204-11, 1974

Experience with the halo and body cast in the ambulatory treatment of cervical spine fractures. Lyddon DW Jr. **Ill Med J** 146(5):458-61, 490, Nov 74

Complications associated with the use of the circular electrical turning frame. Stauffer ES. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 57(5):711-3, Jul 75

A simple 'Plastazote' splint for the treatment of cervical and high dorsal injuries at the roadside. Cooke DA, et al. **Practitioner** 213(1273):65-8, Jul 74

A comparison of propranolol and benzhexol in essential tremor. Sevitt I. **Practitioner** 213(1273):91-6, Jul 74

[Editorial: Cervical spinal lesions] Husby J. **Ugeskr Laeger** 136(43):2414, 21 Oct 74 (Dan)

[Cervical spinal lesions] Husby J. **Ugeskr Laeger** 136(43):2395-9, 21 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Ambulatory treatment of stable vertebral fractures using the 3-point corset. Experiences and results] Ruckstuhl J. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 104(30):1064-9, 27 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Spinal fractures in transverse lesions of the spinal cord] Guttmann L. **Z Orthop** 112(4):910-8, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Proceedings: The present state of treatment of vertebral fractures] Rehn J, et al. **Z Orthop** 112(4):889-94, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Experiences with ambulatory treatment of stable vertebral body fractures using the 3-point brace] Ruckstuhl J. **Z Orthop** 112(4):908-10, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Proceedings: The treatment of vertebral fractures in the USA] Weil UH. **Z Orthop** 112(4):897-9, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Early functional treatment of spinal compression fractures] Arnold Von K, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 99(40):1268-71, 4 Oct 74 (Ger)

[Isolated fracture of the transverse apophysis of the 1st dorsal vertebra] Marenghi P, et al. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed]** 46(1-2):93-6, Jan-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Results of treatment of injuries of the cervical spine] Chrostowska T, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 40(2):161-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Clinical features of dorsal spine lesions] Makowski J, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 40(2):167-71, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Combined fractures of the pelvis and other skeletal segments] Drachuk PS, et al. **Klin Khir** (3):44-6, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Restoration of the "muscular corset" in children in uncomplicated compression fractures of the spine] Nemsadze VP, et al. **Vestn Khir** 113(8):90-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SPINAL NEOPLASMS

Lymphoblastic extramedullary spinal tumor during remission of acute lymphoblastic leukaemie. Krepler P, et al. **Acta Neuropathol [Suppl] (Berl)** Suppl 6:213-5, 1975

Ewing's sarcoma of lumbar spine--a case report. Kaul BK, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 11(9):635-7, Sep 74

Malignant hemangioendothelioma in a lumbar vertebra; a rare tumor in an unusual location. Glenn JN, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 56-A(6):1279-82, Sep 74

Orchioblastoma in infancy. Dutta SK, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 64(4):97-9, 16 Feb 75

Proceedings: Extension of carcinoma of the cervix to the lumbar spine. Fisher RG, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 38(4):412, Apr 75

Intraspinal epidermoid tumor of the sacral canal presenting with urinary retention. Tipton W Jr, et al. **J Urol** 113(6):880-3, Jun 75

[Spinal chrodoma - III. Review of the literature since 1960] Wellinger C. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 42(4):287-95, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Spinal chordoma. I. Review of the literature since 1960] Wellinger CI. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 42(2):109-16, Feb 75 (Fre)

[A case of follicular carcinoma of the thyroid gland, with uptaking metastases, treated with surgery and isotope therapy] De Matteis R, et al. **Minerva Chir** 30(10):602-17, 31 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Intraspinal epidural reticulosarcomas. Study of 34 cases] Coutinho LM, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 32(4):263-74, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Large presacral teratoma] Leĭzerovich DL, et al. **Vestn Khir** 113(9):131-2, Sep 74 (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Lymphoblastic extramedullary spinal tumor during remission of acute lymphoblastic leukaemie. Krepler P, et al. **Acta Neuropathol [Suppl] (Berl)** Suppl 6:213-5, 1975

Vertebral and costal osteochondromas causing spinal cord compression. Twersky J, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 124(1):124-8, May 75

Subarachnoid methylprednisolone for relief of sciatic pain secondary to space-occupying lesion: a case report. Bernhard WN, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 53(5):744-7, Sep-Oct 74

Symptomatic vertebral haemangiomas. McAllister VL, et al. **Brain** 98(1):71-80, Mar 75

Osteoid-osteoma as a cause of scoliosis. Keim HA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 57(2):159-63, Mar 75

Intraspinal enterogenous cyst associated with spondylolisthesis and spina bifida occulta. Report of a case. Page RE. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 56B(3):541-4, Aug 74

Hypophysectomy for severe spinal cord complications from breast carcinoma. Sengupta RP, et al. **Paraplegia** 12(2):111-7, Aug 74

Osteosclerotic myeloma with peripheral neuropathy. Getaz P, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(29):1246-50, 15 Jun 74

[Expansive intracranial and intraspinal processes causing false symptoms of intra-abdominal disease] Mraček Z. **Rozhl Chir** 53(12):807-16, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[The spine in Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis] Debaene A, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl** 56(2):145-51, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Letter: Refractory sideroblastic anemia and malignant hemopathies] Gardais J. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(9):670, 1 Mar 75 (Fre)

[History of a patient with paraplegia due to neoplasms] Roy-Camille R M, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 60(5):415-24, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)

[Spinal cord lesion due to vertebral hemangioma--a case report (author's transl)] Kaku M, et al. **Neurol Surg (Tokyo)** 2(4):323-7, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The pathogenesis of the radicular pain syndrome in neoplasms of the anterior epidural space] Pen'kovoĭ KI. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(11):1627-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CONGENITAL

Congenital fibrosarcoma of the thoracolumbar region. Grubb RL Jr, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 9(5):785-6, Oct 74

DIAGNOSIS

Paraspinal electromyographic abnormalities as a predictor of occult metastatic carcinoma. Watson R, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 56(5):216-8, May 75

Proceedings: The pathological basis for skeletal scintigraphy. Galasko CS. **Br J Radiol** 48(565):72-3, Jan 75

Non-urologic flank pain: a diagnostic approach. Hodges CV, et al. **J Urol** 113(5):644-9, May 75

[Isotope and radiological investigations in the radiotherapy of carcinoma of the prostate (author's transl)] Robillard J, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl** 55(11):804-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Metastasizing extracerebral ependymoma] Suren EG. **Nervenarzt** 45(10):552-6, Oct 74 (Ger)

[Transversal syndromes in cases of vertebral tumors (author's transl)] Wenig C. **Ther Umsch** 32(6):387-91, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diagnostic problems in cases of intraspinal tumors in the light of an analysis of 204 surgically verified cases] Waleszkowski J. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 9(3):397-400, May-Jun 75 (Pol)

[Neurological symptoms in tumors of the sacro-coccygeal region] Knysh IT, et al. **Vrach Delo** 0(10):104-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

[A case of spinal chloroma revealing acute leukemia] Singer B, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 50(23):1571-3, 14 May 74 (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Cancer mortality following irradiation in infancy for hemangioma. Li FP, et al. **Radiology** 113(1):177-8, Oct 74

PATHOLOGY

Long survival melanoblastomas (2 cases). Perria C, et al. **J Neurosurg Sci** 18(1):70-4, Jan-Mar 74

Ethylnitrosourea-induced astrocytomas. Morphologic observations on rat tumors maintained in tissue and organ culture systems. Sipe JC, et al. **Lab Invest** 31(6):571-9, Dec 74

Extension of cervical carcinoma to lumbar spine. Fisher RG, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 45(1):101-5, Jan 75

[Mesenchymal chondrosarcoma. Histological and ultrastructural study] Mandalenakis N. **Ann Anat Pathol (Paris)** 19(2):175-88, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Ultrastructural and cytophotometric investigation of chordoma (author's transl)] Mikuz G, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 58:447-53, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Osteoid osteoma of the right arch of 7th cervical vertebrae] Salzer-Kuntschik M. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 58:251-3, 1974 (Ger)

[Management of hemangiomas of the thoracic vertebrae and the posterior mediastinum] Fujimura S, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 23(2):204-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

RADIOGRAPHY

Arteriographic demonstration of intravenous tumor extension. Gregg FP, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 123(1):100-5, Jan 75

Intraspinal dermoids in adults. Banna M, et al. **Br J Radiol** 48(565):28-30, Jan 75

Tuberculosis spine--a diagnostic conundrum. Case report. Nagrath SP, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 22(5):405-7, May 74

The cervical spino-laminar line. Tchang SP. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 25(3):224-6, Sep 74

Intraosseous lipoma of the coccyx. Report of a case. Hanelin LG, et al. **Radiology** 114(2):343-4, Feb 75

[Cervical meningioma in the vertebral artery angiogram] Klausberger EM, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 124(47):694-7, 23 Nov 74 (Ger)

SURGERY

Indications for neurosurgical intervention in metastatic lesions of the central nervous system. Fager CA. **Med Clin North Am** 59(2):487-94, Mar 75

Spinal neurinoma. A study of 80 operated cases. Rao SB. **Neurol India** 23(1):1-12, Mar 75

[Possibilities for operative treatment of tumors of the vertebral column (author's transl)] Ciugudean C, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 116(45):1967-72, 8 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Experiences with dorsal spinal fusion using Palacos in tumor metastases and tumors] Dörr WM, et al. **Z Orthop** 112(4):848-50, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Stabilization of the spine using spondylodesis in tumors] Heipertz W, et al. **Z Orthop** 112(4):851-3, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Our experience with the surgical treatment of paralysis caused by malignant vertebral tumors] Kovács L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 116(32):1869-73, 10 Aug 75 (Hun)

[Indications for operative treatment of patients with expansion processes in the spinal canal] Starodubtsev AI. **Vopr Neirokhir** 00(6):47-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

VETERINARY

Spinal cord compression caused by osteocartilaginous exostoses of the spine in two dogs. Prata RG, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 166(4):371-5, 15 Feb 75

Radiographic interpretation. Ticer JW. **Mod Vet Pract** 55(10):804-7, Oct 74

SPINAL NERVE ROOTS

Phenol rhizotomy in the treatment of cancer pain. Papo I, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 53(6):993-7, Nov-Dec 74

Symptomatic vertebral haemangiomas. McAllister VL, et al. **Brain** 98(1):71-80, Mar 75

Neuroclinical-pathology conference: (edited by: M. Anthony Verity, M.D. and R. D. Walter, M.D.) NPC-1-74 (A-6523) ptosis, upper thoracic radiculopathy and paraplegia. Tourtellotte W, et al. **Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc** 39(4):158-64, Oct 74

Electromyography in the localization of spinal cord and nerve root neoplasia in dogs and cats. Chrisman CL. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 166(11):1074-9, 1 Jun 75

Induced pain patterns on passive straight-leg raising in lower lumbar disc protrusion. A prospective clinical, myelographic and operative study in fifty patients. Edgar MA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 56-B(4):658-67, Nov 74

Nerve root scarring and arachnoiditis as a complication of lumbar intervertebral disc surgery--surgical treatment. Jain KK. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 17(6):185-92, Nov 74

Posteonjunct'val myeloradiculopathy. Bharucha EP, et al. **Neurol India** 22(2):79-82, Jun 74

Selective nerve root infiltration for the evaluation of sciatica. Krempen JF, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am** 6(1):311-5, Jan 75

Results in the treatment of low back syndrome from sensory neurolysis of the lumbar facets (facet rhizotomy) by thermal coagulation. Pawl RP. **Proc Inst Med Chic** 30(4):151-2, Jul-Sep 74

[The pathogenesis of the radicular pain syndrome in neoplasms of the anterior epidural space] Pen'kovof KI. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(11):1627-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Regional distribution of substance P in the spinal cord and nerve roots of the cat and the effect of dorsal root section. Takahashi T, et al. **Brain Res** 87(1):1-11, 4 Apr 75

Isolation of two basic proteins from peripheral nerve myelin. London Y. **Methods Enzymol** 32(Part B):341-5, 1974

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Quality of spinal extradural anaesthesia: the influence of spinal nerve root diameter. Galindo A, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 47(1):41-7, Jan 75

Neural intersegmental connection in the spinal root and ganglion region of the rat. Jacob M, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 161(1):115-23, 1 May 75

CYTOLOGY

Unmyelinated axons in human ventral roots, a possible explanation for the failure of dorsal rhizotomy to relieve pain. Coggeshall RE, et al. **Brain** 98(1):157-66, Mar 75

Probable glial islands in a rat spinal nerve root--a longitudinal study. Fraher JP. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 33(4):552-60, Aug 74

DRUG EFFECTS

Morphologic effects of intrathecal etidocaine and tetracaine on the rabbit spinal cord. Adams HJ, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 53(6):904-8, Nov-Dec 74

Bicuculline and the frog spinal cord. Pixner DB. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(1):35-9, Sep 74

Effect of trimeperidine, sodium hydroxybutyrate, and chloralose on posttetanic potentiation of dorsal root potentials evoked by stimulation of cutaneous and muscular nerves. Vasil'ev YN, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(5):517-9, Nov 74

Experimental studies on the effect of chymopapain on nerve root compression caused by intervertebral disk material. Krempen JF, et al. **Clin Orthop** (106):336-49, Jan-Feb 75

Presynaptic action of beta(4-chlorophenyl)-gaba. Pierau FK, et al. **Exp Neurol** 48(2):343-51, Aug 75

Studies on convulsants in the isolated frog spinal cord. II. Effects on root potentials. Barker JL, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 245(3):537-48, Mar 75

Effects of amino acids on ventral root potentials of the procaine blocked amphibian spinal cord. Evans RH, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 247(1):43P-44P, May 75

[Effect of promedol, sodium hydroxybutyrate and chloralose on the potentials of the dorsal roots evoked by stimulation of skin and muscle nerves] Vasil'ev IuN, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 36(5):680-3, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Age changes in the dorsal and ventral lumbar nerve roots of dogs. Griffiths IR, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 32(1):75-85, 1975

A quantitative study of the growth and development of the ventral root in normal and experimental conditions. Prestige MC, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 32(3):819-33, Dec 74

INJURIES

Mechanisms of cervical nerve root avulsion in injuries of the neck and shoulder. Sunderland S. **J Neurosurg** 41(6):705-14, Dec 74 (76 ref.)

Lumbosacral nerve root avulsion: report of a case and review of the literature. Barnett HG, et al. **J Trauma** 15(6):532-5, Jun 75

Brachial plexus root avulsion: role of myelography--review of diagnostic procedures. Kewalramani LS, et al. **J Trauma** 15(7):603-8, Jul 75

Neurological complications of closed shoulder injuries. Simeone FA. **Orthop Clin North Am** 6(2):499-506, Apr 75 (11 ref.)

[Liquor findings in traumatic paresis of the brachial plexus as a sequela of root tearings] von Suchodoletz W, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 68(22):1209-12, 15 Nov 74 (Ger)

[Spine fractures involving spinal root injuries] Skwarcz A, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 39(6):713-21, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

METABOLISM

Compartmentation of amino acid metabolism in the rat dorsal root ganglion; a metabolic and autoradiographic study. Minchin MCW, et al. **Brain Res** 83(3):437-49, 17 Jan 75

Nerve impulse-enhanced release of amino acids from non-synaptic regions of peripheral and central nerve trunks of bullfrog. Weinreich D, et al. **Brain Res** 84(1):137-42, 24 Jan 75

PATHOLOGY

Chronic relapsing polyradiculoneuritis in a dog. A clinical, light- and electron-microscopic study. Cummings JF, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 28(3):191-204, 1974

Hypertrophic neuropathy in a dog. Cummings JF, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 29(4):325-36, 1974

Abnormalities in Schwann cell sheaths in spinal nerve roots of dystrophic mice. Stirling CA. **J Anat** 119(1):169-80, Feb 75

Malignant schwannomas of nerve roots, uterus, and epididymis in mice. Stewart HL, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(6):1749-58, Dec 74

[Heterotopic nervous tissue in the spinal leptomeninges of open cranioschises] Karpenko A. **Cesk Patol** 10(4):214-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Clinico-morphologic correlation in diskogenic lumbosacral radiculitis] Farber MA. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(11):1619-24, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Properties of the dorsal root potentials produced on both sides of the spinal cord by stimulation of the cutaneous afferents. Holobut W, et al. **Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz)** 34(5):629-43, 1974

Afterhyperpolarization conductance time course in lumbar motoneurones of the cat. Baldissera F, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 91(4):512-27, Aug 74

ALPHA-GAMMA-Linkage in the spinal generator for locomotion in the cat. Sjöstrom A, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 94(1):130-2, May 75

Responses of unmyelinated afferents in the mammalian ventral root. Clifton GL, et al. **Brain Res** 82(1):163-7, 20 Dec 74

Presynaptic modulation of synaptic effectiveness of afferent and ventrolateral tract fibers in the frog spinal cord. Glusman S, et al. **Exp Neurol** 45(3):474-90, Dec 74

Is there a special pacemaker for stepping? Frankstein SI, et al. **Experientia** 30(12):1414-5, 15 Dec 74

Ipsilateral transpulmonary pressures during unilateral electrophrenic respiration. Minh VD, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 37(4):505-9, Oct 74

Reversal of the pleural pressure gradient during electrophrenic stimulation. Minh VD, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 37(4):496-504, Oct 74

The effect of chronic dorsal root section on the concentration of free amino acids in the rabbit spinal cord. Jones IM, et al. **J Neurochem** 23(6):1239-44, Dec 74

Changes in the dorsal root potential with diazepam and with the analgesics aspirin, nitrous oxide, morphine and meperidine. Chin JH, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 13(5):303-15, May 74

[Changes in the potentials from posterior spinal cord roots under the effect of stimulation of the splanchnic nerve] Efanova SG, et al. **Biol Nauki** (1):25-9, 1975 (Rus)

[Dorsal root potentials during isolated stimulation of C-fibers and changes due to the effect of analgesics] Ignatov IuD, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(7):1024-9, Jun 74 (Rus)

[The role of acetylcholine in regulating renal function through posterior root fibers] Volkova IN, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(10):1597-1600, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Letter: Change in the bioelectric activity of dog spinal cord roots and skeletal muscles during transverse acceleration] Skuratova SA, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 8(6):73-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

[Effect of vestibular and propioceptive stimuli on spinal cord neuron reactions] Truzhennikov AN. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 9(1):82, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Conduction in the fourth and fifth lumbar and first sacral nerve roots: preliminary communication. Peiris OA. **NZ Med J** 80(529):502-3, 11 Dec 74

RADIOGRAPHY

Nerve-root injection: a method for evaluating the etiology of sciatica. Krempen JF, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 56(7):1435-44, Oct 74

Myelographic cervical nerve root deformities. Fox AJ, et al. **Radiology** 116(02):355-61, Aug 75

Lumbar radiculography with metrizamide. A nonionic water-soluble contrast medium. Skalpe IO, et al.

Radiology 115(1):91-5, Apr 75
[Value of frontal zonography in sacculoradiculography] Babin E, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(30):2081-5, 26 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Saccoradiculography in the diagnosis of radicular lumbo-sacral lesions] Cormio C, et al. Clin Ortop 24(1):48-52, Jan-Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Problems of total blocks in radiculography] Signorini E, et al. Clin Ortop 24(1):53-62, Jan-Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

SURGERY

Proceedings: Analgesia dolorosa after differential retrogasserian thermal or mechanical rhizotomy: tactics employed to decrease its influence. Sweet WG. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(4):407, Apr 75
Selective sacral rootlet rhizotomy for hypertonic neurogenic bladder. Toczek SK, et al. J Neurosurg 42(5):567-74, May 75
The "battered" root problem. Bertrand G. Orthop Clin North Am 6(1):305-10, Jan 75
Autonomic deafferentation rhizotomy for surgical relief of chronic neck and back pain. Mathews GJ, et al. Surg Forum 24:442-4, 1973
Percutaneous rhizotomy for trigeminal neuralgia. Turnbull IM. Surg Neurol 2(6):385-9, Nov 74
[Selective posterior rhizotomy in the treatment of spasticity] Sindou M, et al. Rev Neurol (Paris) 130(5-6):201-16, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Surgical treatment of cervical radiculopathies of discopathic origin using an anterior-lateral approach. Apropos of 30 cases] Caron JP, et al. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 39(5):359-71, May 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Relation between the number of myelin lamellae and axon circumference in fibres of ventral and dorsal roots and optic nerve in normal, undernourished, and rehabilitated rats. An ultrastructural morphometric study. Sima A. Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl] (410):1-38, 1974
A numerical study of cervical and thoracic ventral nerve roots. Fraher JP. J Anat 118(1):127-42, Sep 74
The fine structure of the cervical spinal cord, ventral root and brachial nerves in the wobbler (wr) mouse. Andrews JM. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 34(1):12-27, Jan 75

SPINAL NERVES

Transcutaneous nerve stimulation for treatment of pain in spinal-cord-injured patients. Davis R, et al. Bull Prosthet Res :298-301, Fall 74
Effects of certain degenerative diseases of the spine, especially spondylosis and disk protrusion, on the neural contents, particularly in the lumbar region. Historical account. Ehni G. Mayo Clin Proc 50(6):327-38, Jun 75
[Treatment of the pain syndrome in incurable cancer patients by the method of peridural chemical denervation and subarachnoid cold irrigation] Isakova ME. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (12):11-3, 1974 (Rus)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The anatomy of backache. Bradley KC. Aust NZ J Surg 44(3):227-32, Jul 74
Proceedings: The lumbosacral dorsal rami of the monkey and dog. Bogduk N. J Anat 118(2):393-4, Nov 74
Variations of the first cervical nerve (C1) and the spinal accessory nerve (XI) in the Cercopithecus. Gloobe H, et al. J Med Primatol 3(3):174-84, 1974
On the rami intermedii of the spinal nerves and their equivalent offshoots. A contribution to classification of the trunk muscles. Sato T. Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 143(2):143-57, 1974
[Comparative anatomy of the spinal nerves of the sharks Mustelus manazo] Tanaka S. Acta Anat Nippon 49(4):217-48, 1 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

CYTOLOGY

Fiber diameter spectrum of the motor fibers of rat sural nerve. Harrison LM. Exp Neurol 47(2):364-6, May 75
Schwann cell length in unmyelinated fibres of human sural nerve. Carlsen F, et al. J Anat 117(Pt 3):463-7, Jul 74
Localization of the motor cells in the spinal cord of Macaca cyclopis (Swinhoe). I. The spinal motor cells in the lumbosacral enlargement for the femoral, obturator, tibial, common peroneal and sciatic nerves. Shen CL, et al. J Formosan Med Assoc 74(1):1-12, Jan 75

DRUG EFFECTS

Mechanism of action of extradural analgesia. Bromage PR. Br J Anaesth 47 suppl:199-211, Feb 75 (40 ref.)
Effect of clonidine on the excitability of vasomotor loci in the cat. Dhawan BN, et al. Br J Pharmacol 54(1):17-21, May 75
Studies on the effects of basic proteins on myelination in nerve tissue cultures. Frey HJ, et al. Neurobiology 4(5):257-64, 1974

INJURIES

The pattern of neurological damage as an aid to the diagnosis of the mechanism in cervical-spine injuries. Marar BC. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56A(8):1648-54, Dec 74
[Trauma-induced nerve sections without motor paralysis of the hand] Bourrel P. Ann Chir 28(10):831-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Primary nerve suture and its damage during operative intervention] Iudin IaB. Vestn Khir 113(11):113-4, Nov 74 (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Hypertrophy of peripheral nerves in the syndrome of multiple mucosal neuromas, endocrine tumours and Marfanoid habitus. Autonomic disturbances and sural nerve findings. Joosten E, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 30(3):251-61, 1974
Myelinated fibres in human paravertebral sympathetic chain: white rami communicantes in alcoholic and diabetic patients. Appenzeller O, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(10):1155-61, Oct 74
Peripheral neuropathy detected on electrophysiological study as first manifestation of metachromatic leucodystrophy in infancy. Martinez AC, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(2):169-74, Feb 75
Myxoedematous polyneuropathy: a light and electron microscopic study of the peripheral nerve and muscle. Shirabe T, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(3):241-7, Mar 75
[Formation of "onion bulbs" in Charcot-Marie-Tooth and Dejerine-Sottas hypertrophic neuropathies] Jędrzejowska H, et al. Neuropatol Pol 13(1):93-106, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Polyneuropathy in acute intermittent hepatic porphyria following resuscitation] Popova LM, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(11):1609-14, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Afterhyperpolarization and the control of repetitive firing in spinal neurones of the cat. Gustafsson B. Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl] (416):1-47, 1974
Sympathetic nerve activity during reflex spinal inhibition of intestinal motility. Keits KA, et al. Am J Physiol 227(3):703-9, Sep 74
Myelinated fiber types in the superficial radial nerve of the cat and their central projections. Bromberg MB, et al. Brain Res 78(1):157-63, 20 Sep 74
How detailed is the central pattern generation for locomotion? Grillner S, et al. Brain Res 88(2):367-71, 2 May 75
Proceedings: Dorsal ramus - ventral ramus reflexes in the cat and man. Bogduk N, et al. J Anat 118(2):394, Nov 74
Proceedings: Baroreceptor reflex inhibition of a spinal sympathetic reflex. Coote JH, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 239(2):110P-111P, Jun 74
Proceedings: Actions of microelectrophoretically applied opiates on cortical and spinal neurones. Zieglgänsberger W, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R16, 1975
Inhibitory effect produced by stimulation of afferent nerves on responses of cat dorsolateral fasciculus fibres to nocuous stimulus. Chen-ping W, et al. Sci Sin 27(5):688-97, Oct 74
[Spinal effects of electric vestibular stimulation in man. Demonstrated evidence of vestibular prevalence and role in motion laterality] Lacour M, et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(5-6):399-409, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Reflex and perceptive effects of electric stimulation of the sural nerve] Hugon M. Actual Neurophysiol (Paris) 9(0):23-46, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Determination of the peripheral sensory nerve conduction velocity. (2). The conduction velocity of the sural nerve] Torii J, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):329, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[The monosynaptic reflex response in the lumbar white rami communicantes upon stimulation of segmental somatic nerves] Lebedev VP, et al. Neirofiziologiia 6(6):619-28, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Excitation and inhibition in the reflex activity of the spinocerebral motor centers] Kiselev PA. Nerv Sist (14):4-15, 1974 (67 ref.) (Rus)
[Spinal interneuron system] Faganel J. Neuropsihijatrija 21(3-4):199-204, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slv)
[Spinal motor neurons. Example of the clinical use of a neurophysiologic method] Trontelj J. Neuropsihijatrija 21(3-4):193-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slv)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Subclinical neuropathy at "safe" levels of lead exposure. Seppaläinen AM, et al. Arch Environ Health 30(4):180-3, Apr 75
Nerve conduction studies during the relative refractory period in sural nerves of patients with uremia. Tackmann W, et al. Eur Neurol 12(5-6):331-9, 1974
Transmission of frequent impulse series in sensory nerves of patients with alcoholic polyneuropathy. Tackmann W, et al. Eur Neurol 12(5-6):317-30, 1974
Temperatures along the course of certain nerves often affected in lepromatous leprosy. Sabin TD, et al. Int J Lepr 42(1):38-42, Jan-Mar 74
Peripheral nerve involvement in Batten-Spielmeyer-Vogt's disease. Lyon BB. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(2):175-9, Feb 75
Pseudorabies virus - induced neural hyperreactivity following occular and skin infections in the rat. Tokumaru T. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(3):533-42, Mar 75
[Vestibulospinal reflexes] Kubiczkowa J. Otolaryngol Pol 28(4):465-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

SURGERY

Entrapment neuropathy of the sural nerve. Pringle RM, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56B(3):465-8, Aug 74

TRANSPLANTATION

Indication and technique for the reconstruction of nerve defects in head and neck. Hausamen JE, et al. J Maxillofac Surg 2(4):159-67, Dec 74

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructure of the sural nerve in chronic polyneuropathy associated with Adie's syndrome. Miyakawa T, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 29(2):181-6, 1974

SPINAL OSTEOPHYTOSIS

[Diagnosis and treatment of cervical spondylosis] Zarski S, et al. Reumatologia 12(4):395-9, 1974 (21 ref.) (Pol)

COMPLICATIONS

Ankylosing vertebral hyperostosis causing dysphagia. Carlson MJ, et al. Arch Surg 109(4):567-70, Oct 74
Intra-abdominal symptoms arising from spinal osteophytes. Rawat SS, et al. Br J Surg 62(4):320-2, Apr 75
Ill-effects of cardiac resuscitation: report of two unusual cases. Atcheson SG, et al. Chest 67(5):615-6, May 75
Upper limb involvement in cervical spondylosis. Phillips DG. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(4):386-90, Apr 75
Letter: Pathogenesis of myelopathy in cervical spondylosis. Ashby JG, et al. Lancet 1(7913):980-1, 26 Apr 75
Pathogenesis of myelopathy in cervical spondylosis. Gooding MR. Lancet 2(7890):1180-1, 16 Nov 74
Letter: Pathogenesis of myelopathy in cervical spondylosis. Hawkins JC, 3d. Lancet 1(7917):1194-5, 24 May 75
Evaluation and correction of dysphagia-producing cervical osteophytosis. Bone RC, et al. Laryngoscope 84(11):2045-50, Nov 74

ETIOLOGY

[Localization of the zero zone and its importance for the development of cervical spondylosis] Jirout J. Cesk Neurol Neurochir 38(2):89-91, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Osteoarthrosis and spondylosis in gouty patients. Analysis of 262 cases of gout] Kawenoki-Minc E, et al. Reumatologia 12(3):267-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

HISTORY

Effects of certain degenerative diseases of the spine, especially spondylosis and disk protrusion, on the neural contents, particularly in the lumbar region. Historical account. Ehni G. Mayo Clin Proc 50(6):327-38, Jun 75

OCCURRENCE

The epidemiology of hyperostosis of the spine together with its symptoms and related mortality in a general population. Julkunen H, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol 4(1):23-7, 1975**

PATHOLOGY

Pathology of the dorsal spine in ankylosing hyperostosis. Vernon-Roberts B, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 33(4):281-8, Jul 74**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Motor fiber conduction velocity of peripheral nerves in degenerative vertebral disease] Sadowska-Wróblewska M, et al. **Reumatologia 13(1):29-35, 1975 (Pol)**

SURGERY

[Proceedings: Indications and experiences with surgery for lumbar spondylosis and spondylarthrosis] Marquardt K. **Z Orthop 112(4):758-60, Aug 74 (Ger)**

VETERINARY

A case of intervertebral disc degeneration and prolapse with spondylosis in a sheep. Baker JR, et al. **Vet Rec 96(13):290, 29 Mar 75**

[Spondylarthropathy deformans in the sacroiliacal joints and their relations to spondylarthropathy deformans in the lumbosacral joint] Gembardt C. **Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 87(22):432-7, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

SPINAL PUNCTURE

Editorial: Bacteremia, lumbar punctures, and meningitis. Shinefield HR. **Am J Dis Child 129(5):547-8, May 75**

Editorial: Lumbar puncture. **Br Med J 1(5948):3, 4 Jan 75**

Letter: Lumbar puncture. Harris G. **Br Med J 1(5959):681-2, 22 Mar 75**

Letter: Should all children with a positive blood culture have a lumbar puncture? Vogel J. **Pediatrics 55(2):300, Feb 75**

[Experience in performing translumbar aortography] Kokhan EP, et al. **Voen Med Zh (2):57-8, Feb 74 (Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Lumbar punctures and meningitis. Fischer GW, et al. **Am J Dis Child 129(5):590-2, May 75**

Proceedings: Commentary on the use of an epidural blood patch for the relief of post-lumbar puncture headache. Ostheimer G. **Anaesthesia 30(1):121, Jan 75**

Long-term follow-up of epidural blood patch. Abouleish E, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(4):459-63, Jul-Aug 75**

Letter: Epidural blood patch for post-lumbar-puncture headache. Davies JR. **Anesthesiology 42(4):518, Apr 75**

Combined subarachnoid and subdural spinal hematoma following spinal puncture. Kirkpatrick D, et al. **Surg Neurol 3(2):109-11, Feb 75**

[Letter: Penetration hemorrhage in lumbar puncture] Keuth U. **Anaesthesiol Intensivmed Prax 9(1):170-2, 1974 (Ger)**

[Incidence of extra-arachnoid discharge following lumbar puncture] Wiggli U, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(8):235-9, 22 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Sandomigran in the prevention of headaches following lumbar puncture] Prusiński A, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(4):565-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

INSTRUMENTATION

[Fixation device for pneumoencephalography with lumbar puncture and its clinical application] Ishikawa J, et al. **Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(1):82-3, Jan 75 (Jpn)**

STANDARDS

Gradients of biogenic amine metabolites in cerebrospinal fluid. Siever L, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst 36(1):13-6, Jan 75**

SPINE

see related
LAMINECTOMY

Function of the erector spinae muscle on different working levels. Jonsson B. **Acta Morphol Neerl Scand 12(3):211-4, Nov 74**

Letter: Chiropractic. Cyriax J. **Can Med Assoc J 111(9):911, 913, 2 Nov 74**

Operative relief of chronic pain by electrostimulation of the dorsal column. Riechert T, et al. **Ger Med 3(3-4):144-5, Winter 73**

A model for studies of mechanical interactions between the human spine and rib cage. Andriacchi T, et al. **J Biomech 7(6):497-507, Nov 74**

Grafting of polymeric side chains to soft tissues. Brauer GM, et al. **J Biomed Mater Res 8(6):451-70, Nov 74**

Percutaneous vertebral biopsy. Collins JD. **J Natl Med Assoc 67(3):220, 234, May 75**

Spinal bracing in children with atonic cerebral palsy James WV. **Ulster Med J 44(1):53-5, 1975**

[Circulatory effects of splitting off the spinal processes during the Harrington-operation. An experimental research (author's transl)] Büttner W, et al. **Prakt Anaesth 9(4):243-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The spine and high performance gymnastics in girls (author's transl)] Tütsch C, et al. **Praxis 63(31):946-9, 6 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Development of compressive vetebral fractures in tetanus] Januszkiewicz J. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(25):1063-4, 23 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Treatment of lumbosacral radiculitis by spinal traction] Iusupov TIa, et al. **Voen Med Zh (6):64-5, Jun 74 (Rus)**

ABNORMALITIES

Picture of the month: Fetal face syndrome (Robinow Snydrome). Gellis SS, et al. **Am J Dis Child 129(3):351-2, Mar 75**

Pterygium syndrome. Aarskog D. **Birth Defects 7(6):232-4, May 71**

Hemifacial microsomia with vertebral anomalies: case report. Filippi G. **Birth Defects 7(1):197-201, Feb 71**

The VSR syndrome. Studies of malformation syndromes of man XXXII. Herrmann J, et al. **Birth Defects 10(9):227-39, 1974**

A diabetic embryopathy: the caudal regression syndrome. Lindstrom JA. **Birth Defects 7(6):278-9, May 71**

The association of extra vertebras and tracheoesophageal anomalies. Stevenson RE. **Birth Defects 10(10):147-8, 1974**

Rare combination of duplication of genito-urinary tract, hindgut, vertebral column and other associated anomalies. Dutta T, et al. **Br J Urol 46(5):577-82, Oct 74**

Diastematomyelia with median septum. Guthkelch AN. **Brain 97(4):729-42, Dec 74**

A dominant syndrome of metacarpal and metatarsal asymmetry with tarsal and carpal fusions, syndactyly, articular dysplasia and platyspondyly. Christian JC, et al. **Clin Genet 8(1):75-80, Jul 75**

Iniencephalic deformity of the cervical spine with Klippel-Feil anomalies and congenital elevation of the scapula; report of three cases. Sherk HH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56-A(6):1254-9, Sep 74**

Orthopedic problems in the newborn. Limpaphayom M, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai 58(7):363-7, Jul 75**

Occipito-facial-cervico-thoracic-abdomino-digital dysplasia; Jarcho-Levin syndrome of vertebral anomalies. Report of six cases and review of the literature. Pérez-Comas A, et al. **J Pediatr 85(3):388-91, Sep 74**

Letter: Misuse of acronyms and the VATER association. Say B. **J Pediatr 86(2):315, Feb 75**

The association of spinal and genitourinary abnormalities with low anorectal anomalies (imperforate anus) in female infants. Thompson W, et al. **Radiology 113(3):693-8, Dec 74**

Spinal and costal abnormalities in congenital atresia of the esophagus. Janssen F, et al. **Z Kinderheilkd 117(4):275-80, 1974**

[Anterior grafts, using the thoracic route, in the treatment of vertebral deformities and dislocations in kyphosis and kyphoscoliosis. Critical reflections on 19 cases followed-up for 2 years or more] Stagnara P, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop 60(1):39-56, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Critical sutdy of the cardiac signs of the flattened thorax syndrome] Morand PH, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 50(42):2601-9, 20 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The oto-cardio-vertebral syndrome (author's transl)] Müller WD, et al. **Klin Paediatr 186(3):252-6, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Pathologic-anatomic and radiological studies of two premature sibs with diastrophic dwarfism and marked spinal-column disturbances (author's transl)] Briner J, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 364(2):165-77, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Associated malformations of the thoracic wall and lung: etiopathogenetic and clinical considerations] Viola G, et al. **Arch Monaldi 29(1):29-58, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Congenital stenosis of the esophagus associated with vertebro-costal malformations] Della Mea M. **Minerva Pediatr 28(26):1308-12, 18 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Congenital pulmonary hypoplasia associated with spinal and cardiac malformations] Florczak-Mikicińska E. **Pol Przegl Radiol 39(1):123-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Pol)**

[Spirometry in the straight back syndrome] Ebaid M, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 30(4 Suppl):302-5, Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Straight back syndrome. Report of 2 cases and review of the literature] Pérez Treviño C, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 44(5):697-703, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[The straight back syndrome] Sánchez J, et al. **Bol Asoc Med PR 67(7):200-5, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

ANALYSIS

Proceedings: In vivo measurement of spinal calcium. Dabek JT, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(5):22P-23P, Nov 74**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Extensor power of different parts of the erector spinae musculature in man. Etemadi AA. **Anat Anz 135(1-2):164-77, 1974**

The intervertebral joint of the longnose gar, Lepisosteus osseus. Cameron HU. **Can J Zool 52(7):803-4, Jul 74**

The numbers of vertebrae in three African cercopithecine species. Clauser DA. **Folia Primatol (Basel) 23(4):308-19, 1975**

The spinal cerebrospinal fluid absorptive pathways. Gomez DG, et al. **Neuroradiology 8(2):61-6, Oct 74**

Measurements taken in the normal spinal column and their use in the diagnosis of platyspondylisis. Thijn CJ. **Radiol Clin (Basel) 44(1):45-59, 1975**

[The renal fossae of the dometic birds Gallus domesticus, Meleagris galloparvo, Anser domesticus and Anas platyrhynchos] Radu C. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [C] 4(1):10-23, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

[Lumbar spine phlebography: its application in lumbar-radicular pathology] Vignaud J, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 41(6):441-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Vertebral blood supply in the human fetus] Gavata BV. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(4):88-92, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Development of the spinal venous plexus in the early ontogenesis of humans and some problems of their age-related morphology] Loginova LA. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(1):51-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of disorders of segmentary circulation on the development of dystrophic diseases of the spine] Kaz'min AI, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (11):10-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Cerebrospinal disorders following ligation of the segmental arteries in tuberculous spondylitis] Mel'nikova LG. **Probl Tuberk 0(10):56-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Serial venospondylography] Babichenko EI, et al. **Vopr Neirokhir (5):29-34, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Responses of spinal neurons to iontophoretically applied prostaglandin E1 in the frog. Coceani F, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(2):273-84, Apr 75**

Depression of corticospinal cells by various purines and pyrimidines. Phillis JW, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(6):1226-9, Dec 74**

Dissociation between amino-oxyacetic acid-induced depression of spinal reflexes and the rise in cord GABA levels. Bell JA, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(9):885-94, Sep 74**

The excitatory effect of diphenylthiohydantoin on spinal reflex activity. Grossmann W, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(9):813-7, Sep 74**

[Teratogenic effect of parathion (organophosphorus insecticide) in the bird embryo (author's transl)] Meineil R. **Arch Anat Histol Embryol (Strasb) 56(1):97-110, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Motor reactions of chronic spinal rats after administration of oxotremorine] Staib AH, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger 32(2-3):287-91, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

EMBRYOLOGY

The development of vertebral bone marrow of human fetuses. Chen LT, et al. **Blood 46(3):389-408, Sep 75**

[Anthropometric study of the extremities and development of the axial skeleton in fetuses in the 1st trimester] Huraj E, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy 63(1):7-17, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The sitting-standing height ratio as a method of evaluating early spine fusion in the growing child. Risser JC, et al. **Clin Ortop** 24(1):7-14, Jan-Mar 73

Infantile idiopathic scoliosis. Causative factors, particularly in the first six months of life. Wynne-Davies R. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 57(2):138-41, May 75

[Progression of untreated idiopathic scoliosis up to the end of growth] Heine J, et al. **Z Orthop** 113(1):87-96, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of radical and restorative operations in tuberculous spondylitis in children on the growth and formation of the spinal column] Kovalenko DG, et al. **Vestn Khir** 113(8):85-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

INNERVATION

Effect of bleeding, cooling and asphyxia on the activity of vertebral and cardiac sympathetic nerves. Kollai M, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 44(2):145-55, 1973

METABOLISM

Amount and quality of trabecular bone in osteoporotic vertebral fractures. Arnold JS. **Clin Endocrinol Metabol** 2(2):221-38, Jul 73

The crush fracture syndrome in postmenopausal women. Gallagher JC, et al. **Clin Endocrinol Metabol** 2(2):293-315, Jul 73

Ageing and osteoporosis, in particular spinal osteoporosis. Morgan B. **Clin Endocrinol Metabol** 2(2):187-201, Jul 73

PATHOLOGY

Proceedings: Mobility, end-plate defects, and disc degeneration in the lower spine. Hilton RC, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 34(2):201, Apr 75

Pathology of the dorsal spine in ankylosing hyperostosis. Vernon-Roberts B, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 33(4):281-8, Jul 74

Role of ligamentum flavum in the symptomatology of prolapsed lumbar intervertebral discs. Ramani PS, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 38(6):550-7, Jun 75

"Fish vertebrae," homocystinuria, and sickle cell anemia. Westerman MP, et al. **JAMA** 230(2):261-2, 14 Oct 74

[Scanning electron microscopy of bone (report)] Lindenfelser R. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 58:83-98, 1974 (55 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSIOLOGY

Extramedullary hematopoiesis in the spinal epidural space. Bree RL, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 25(4):297-9, Dec 74

Chest and spinal mobility in physiotherapists: an objective clinical study. Archer IA, et al. **Physiotherapy** 60(2):37-9, Feb 74

Myoelectric back muscle activity during sitting. Andersson BJ, et al. **Scand J Rehabil Med** 0(Suppl 3):73-90, 1974

[Locking mechanism of the cervical vertebral column in the fetus and newborn infant as compared with the adult man] Veleanu C. **Anat Anz** 136(5):401-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Biostatics and carrying capacity of spine] Helbig S. **Med Monatsschr** 28(8):340-2, Aug 74 (Ger)

[The spine under typical work-load. Aspects of biomechanics] Hoffman-Daimler S. **Z Orthop** 113(1):130-4, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The spinal osteoporoses. Mechanisms of pathogenesis and pathophysiology. Frost HM. **Clin Endocrinol Metabol** 2(2):257-75, Jul 73

[Studies on statics of the lumbar spine in obese persons] Jahn K, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 21(9):578-82, Sep 74 (Ger)

[Proceedings: The effect of spinal fusion on the mechanics of the spine] Fredenhagen H. **Z Orthop** 112(4):773-4, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Osseous spinal injuries. Mechanics of vertebral compression fractures] Plaue R. **Z Orthop** 112(4):870-2, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Course of destructive lesions in ankylosing spondylitis] Bartůňková V, et al. **Z Rheumatol** 33(7-8):254-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Certain aspects of biomechanics of the spine in relation to treatment of scoliosis] Rof R. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (4):22-7, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

X-ray criteria of spinal statics. Lewit K. **Agressologie** 14 Spec B(0):41-8, 1973

A diabetic embryopathy: the caudal regression syndrome. Lindstrom JA. **Birth Defects** 7(6):278-9, May 71

Strontium-85 profile counting of spine in multiple myeloma. Puranen J, et al. **Biut** 29(5):351-6, Nov 74

The spine as a point of reference for duodenal displacement by an enlarged liver in the sagittal projection. Kabakian HA, et al. **Clin Radiol** 26(2):243-8, Apr 75

The radiographic innominate lines of the scapular spine. Harbin WP, et al. **Va Med Mon** 101(12):1050-3, Dec 74

[A comparison of radiological and scintigraphic findings in ankylosing spondylitis (morbus Bechterew) (author's transl)] Büll U, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 121(3):369-77, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Radiological image covering the cervico-dorsal area] Seyss R. **Roentgenpraxis** 27(11):263-5, Nov 74(Ger)

[Photoradiographic survey of scoliosis] Soares AC. **Rev Assoc Med Bras** 20(10):364, Oct 74 (Por)

[Change of the posture in the frontal plane in children according to fluoroscopy data] Slugin VI. **Pediatriia** (11):74-5, Nov 74 (Rus)

SURGERY

An adjustable support for spine surgery in infants and children. Eyring EJ. **Clin Orthop** 0(103):69-70, 1974

Techniques of exposure and fusion of the cervical spine. Robinson RA, et al. **Clin Orthop** (109):78-84, 1975

Scheuermann's kyphosis. Results of surgical treatment by posterior spine arthrodesis in twenty-two patients. Bradford DS, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 57(4):439-48, Jun 75

Proceedings: Multiple back operations. Nakano N. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 57(2):259-60, May 75

Proceedings: Predicting the success of low back surgery by the use of preoperative psychological tests. Wiltse LL. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 57(2):259, May 75

[Postero-lateral inververtebral arthrodesis in spondyliolisthesis. Study of 71 cases] Bourgeau D. **Rev Chir Orthop** 60(6):441-50, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Stabilizing operation on the spine in spinal cord injuries] Iumashev GS, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (9):109-13, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Method of removing vertebrae from cadavers in the operating room for obtaining bone marrow] Medvedev PM, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 17(6):60-1, Jun 72 (Rus)

[Resuscitative-anesthesiologic provisions in extensive surgical operations in the thorax and spine for scoliosis] Skoblin AP, et al. **Vestn Khir** 112(2):100-3, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SPINOTHALAMIC TRACTS

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Origin of spino-thalamic tract in monkeys. Albe-Fessard D, et al. **Brain Res** 65(3):503-9, 18 Jan 74

The ventral spinothalamic tract and other ascending systems of the ventral funiculus of the spinal cord. Kerr FW. **J Comp Neurol** 159(3):335-56, 1 Feb 75

Organization and receptive fields of primate spinothalamic tract neurons. Applebaum AE, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 38(3):572-86, May 75

DRUG EFFECTS

Spinothalamic cell activity in the monkey during intense nociceptive stimulation: intra-arterial injection of bradykinin into the limbs. Levante A, et al. **Brain Res** 88(3):560-4, 9 May 75

[The effect of narcotic analgesics on synaptic transmission in the spinothalamic tracts of rats] Bulaev VM, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 38(1):32-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Somatosensory receptors and their CNS connections. Lynn B. **Annu Rev Physiol** 37:105-27, 1975 (170 ref.)

Effects of stimulation of sensorimotor cortex on primate spinothalamic neurons. Coulter JD, et al. **Brain Res** 65(2):351-6, 11 Jan 74

On the possible functional role of afferent pathways in skin sensation. Eidelberg E, et al. **Exp Neurol** 47(3):419-32, Jun 75

Convergence of visceral and cutaneous input onto spinothalamic tract cells in the thoracic spinal cord of the cat. Hancock MB, et al. **Exp Neurol** 47(2):240-8, May 75

Responses of primate spinothalamic tract neurons to electrical stimulation of hindlimb peripheral nerves. Foreman RD, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 38(1):132-45, Jan 75

Static and dynamic responses of spinothalamic tract neurons to mechanical stimuli. Willis WD, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 38(3):587-600, May 75

Supraspinal interactions resulting from experimental dorsal column stimulation. Bantli H, et al. **J Neurosurg** 42(3):296-300, Mar 75

SPIPERONE see under BUTYROPHENONES

SPIRAL ORGAN see ORGAN OF CORTI

SPIRAMYCIN

Antibiotic therapy for the practising dentist. Spiramycin and general discussion. de Vries J, et al. **J Can Dent Assoc** 41(2):101-2, Feb 75

METABOLISM

[Intraorganic distribution of a new antibiotic combination] Goisis M, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 27(2):158-63, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Mitochondrial genetics. VII. Allelism and mapping studies of ribosomal mutants resistant to chloramphenicol, erythromycin and spiramycin in S. cerevisiae. Netter P, et al. **Genetics** 78(4):1063-100, Dec 74

Spiramycin- and tylosin-resistant strains of Mycoplasma gallisepticum isolated from breeding chickens and pipped eggs. Kuniyasu C, et al. **Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo)** 14(2):48-53, Sum 74

Inhibitors of protein synthesis V. Irreversible interaction of antibiotics with an initiation complex. Coutsogeorgopoulos C, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 2(7):1053-72, Jul 75

In vitro study of the influence of virginiamycin and spiramycin on the composition and biochemical activities of the gastrointestinal flora of piglets. II. Influence on the biochemical activities of the microflora. Van Assche PF, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 231(1-3):163-74, 1975

In vitro study of the influence of virginiamycin and spiramycin on the composition and biochemical activities of the gastrointestinal flora of piglets. I. influence on the composition of the flora. Van Assche PF, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 231(1-3):153-62, 1975

SPIRILLACEAE

Interaction between Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus and the cytoplasmic membrane of Escherichia coli B. Komissarova LV, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(7):795-7, Jan 75

ENZYMOLOGY

Cellulase location in Cellvibrio fulvus. Berg B. **Can J Microbiol** 21(1):51-7, Jan 75

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Presence of growth factors for Methanobacterium ruminantium in both gram-positive and gram-negative bacteria. Prins RA. **Antonie van Leeuwenhoek** 40(4):585-9, 1974

[Leptospirillum ferrooxidans and characteristics of its autotrophic growth] Balashova VV, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 43(4):581-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

New method for the isolation and identification of methanogenic bacteria. Edwards T, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 29(4):540-5, Apr 75

Isolation and characteristics of a ureolytic strain of Selenomonas ruminatium. John A, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 57(9):1003-14, Sep 74

METABOLISM

H2 production by Selenomonas ruminantium in the absence and presence of methanogenic bacteria. Scheifinger CC, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 29(4):480-3, Apr 75

Coenzyme M, essential for growth of a rumen strain of Methanobacterium ruminantium. Taylor CD, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(2):974-5, Nov 74

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The ultrastructure of the cellulolytic bacterium Cellvibrio fulvus. Berg B, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(3):386-91, Mar 75

Comparative ultrastructure of methanogenic bacteria. Zeikus JG, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(2):121-9, Feb 75

Gas vesicle assembly in Microcyclus aquaticus. Konopka AE, et al. **J Bacteriol** 122(3):1301-9, Jun 75

SPIRILLUM

Membrane damage and incorporation of Escherichia coli components into Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus. Galdiero F. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 230(2):203-9, 1975

METABOLISM

The regulation of heme and chlorophyll synthesis in bacteria. Lascelles J. Ann NY Acad Sci 244:334-47, 15 Apr 75

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural aspects of localized membrane damage in Spirillum serpens VHL early in its association with Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus 109D. Snellen JE, et al. Arch Microbiol 100(3):179-95, 1974

Outer cell envelope membrane and shape of Spirillum serpens. Schweizer M, et al. J Mol Biol 93(1):11-21, 25 Mar 75

SPIRITUALISM

"El duende" and other incubi. Suggestive interactions between culture, the devil, and the brain. León CA. Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(2):155-62, Feb 75

Alfred Russel Wallace, the origin of man, and spiritualism. Kottler MJ. Isis 65(227):145-92, Jun 74

Dr. Thomas W. Fossett (1813-94): Yankee spiritualist. Rogers FB. J Hist Med 30(1):62-5, Jan 75

Therapeutic aspects of Puerto Rican cult practices. Koss JD. Psychiatry 38(2):160-71, May 75

Spirit possession and healing cult among the Brasilian Umbanda. Figge HH. Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):246-50, 1975

SPIRO COMPOUNDS

Reaction of peptides with fluorescamine on paper after chromatography or electrophoresis. Mendez E, et al. Anal Biochem 65(1-2):281-92, 12 May 75

Use of fluorescamine for the estimation of protein in the presence of detergent Triton X-100. Sims NR, et al. Anal Biochem 65(1-2):578-80, 12 May 75

Spectrofluorometric determination of pharmaceuticals containing aromatic or aliphatic primary amino groups as their fluorescamine (fluram) derivatives. de Silva JA, et al. Anal Chem 47(4):714-8, Apr 75

Colorimetic amino acid analysis using fluorescamine. Felix AM, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 168(2):601-8, Jun 75

The chemistry of spiro(4.5)decane sesquiterpenes. Marshall JA, et al. Fortschr Chem Org Naturst 31(0):283-376, 1974 (117 ref.)

Use of fluorescamine in peptide mapping on thin-layer cellulose plates. Furlan M, et al. J Chromatogr 101(1):244-6, 4 Dec 74

Fluorimetric assay of dopamine, norepinephrine and their 3-O-methyl metabolites by using fluorescamine. Imai K. J Chromatogr 105(1):135-40, 19 Feb 75

Fluorescence reactions of fluorescamine with levodopa and its derivatives: fluorescence assay of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylalanine in levodopa dosage forms. Cheng LK, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(5):839-41, May 75

Specific TLC tissue residue determination of sulfadiazine following fluorescamine derivatization. Sigel CW, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(6):973-6, Jun 75

Spectrophotofluorometric analysis of procainamide and sulfadiazine in presence of primary aliphatic amines based on reaction with fluorescamine. Sterling JM, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(9):1448-50, Sep 74

[Reactions of substituents on bridge-methylene of spiro(bicyclo-[3.3.1]-3,4-benzononane-2,1'-cyclohexa (author's transl)] Masuoka Y, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(5):609-12, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ANALYSIS

Characterization of an angiotensin II-fluorescamine derivative. Forget G, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(7):491-6, Jul 75

BLOOD

Association of leucogenenol with specific proteins in serum. Rice FA, et al. Johns Hopkins Med J 136(6):239-42, Jun 75

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

[Spiro compounds of dihydropyridazine] Seitz G, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 308(3):237-9, Mar 75 (Ger)

METABOLISM

Fluorescamine as a terminating agent in solid phase peptide synthesis. Felix AM, et al. Int J Pept Protein Res 7(1):11-22, 1975

Distribution of leucogenenol in organs, glands and tissues of animals. Rice FA, et al. Johns Hopkins Med J 135(5):336-43, Nov 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

A new fluorometric method for the determination of spermidine and spermine in tissues by thin layer chromatography. Abe F, et al. Anal Biochem 67(1):298-308, Jul 75

Partial restoration by a neuroleptic (spiramide) of items of grooming behaviour suppressed by amphetamine. Kjellberg B, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 210(1):61-6, Jul 74

Effect of two dopamine receptor blockers on a serotonin-mediated behavioral syndrome in rats. Jacobs BL. Eur J Pharmacol 27(3):363-6, Aug 74

The relative attenuation of self-stimulation, eating and drinking produced by dopamine-receptor blockade. Rolls ET, et al. Psychopharmacologia 38(3):219-30, 1974

THERAPEUTIC USE

The depot compounds moditen (fluphenazine) and IMAP (fluspirilene) in clinical practice. Faltus F. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):167-8, Aug 74

Fluspirilene, a long-acting injectable neuroleptic. Ciccarelli G, et al. Acta Psychiatr Belg 72(6):736-47, Nov 72

A multicenter controlled trial of fluspirilene and fluphenazine enanthate in chronic schizophrenic syndromes. Malm U, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] 249:94-116, 1974

[Clinical experimentation with a long-acting neuroleptic fluspirilene (R 6218)] Luyckx A. Acta Psychiatr Belg 72(6):748-55, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Autonomic emotional syndromes in practice: experiences of therapy with a long-acting drug (author's transl)] Waniek W, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(28):1339-44, 12 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SPIROCHAETA

Effects of SR-spirochete infection on Drosophila melanogaster carrying intersex genes. Miyamoto C, et al. Genetics 79(1):55-61, Jan 75

Phagocytosis and digestion of spirochetes by amebocytes of infected brine shrimp. Tyson GE. J Invertebr Pathol 26(1):105-11, Jul 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Synergism between Trichuris suis and the microbial flora of the large intestine causing dysentery in pigs. Rutter JM, et al. Infect Immun 11(2):395-404, Feb 75

METABOLISM

Lipids of the Spirochaetales: comparison of the lipids of several members of the genera Spirochaeta, Treponema, and Leptospira. Livermore BP, et al. J Bacteriol 120(3):1268-73, Dec 74

PHYSIOLOGY

A theoretical mechanism of spirochete locomotion. Chwang AT, et al. J Mechanochem Cell Motil 3(1):69-76, 1974

SPIROCHAETACEAE

PHYSIOLOGY

A theoretical mechanism of spirochete locomotion. Chwang AT, et al. J Mechanochem Cell Motil 3(1):69-76, 1974

SPIROCHAETALES see under SCHIZOMYCETES

SPIROCHETE INFECTIONS

Significance of anaerobic spirochetes in the intestines of animals. Harris DL, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 27(11):1297-304, Nov 74 (59 ref.)

MICROBIOLOGY

Spiral-shaped organisms on the surface colonic epithelium of the monkey and man. Takeuchi A, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 27(11):1287-96, Nov 74

PATHOLOGY

Tubular structures associated with intracytoplasmic spirochetes. Tyson GE. Cell Tissue Res 158(3):333-7, 1975

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Tick-borne spirochetosis in Osh oblast of the Kirghiz SSR and measures for the eradication of this disease] Abdulkhasanov AA. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(6):735-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SPIROMETRY

Steady state effects of CO-2 and temperature on the relationship between lung volume and inspiratory duration (Hering-Breuer threshold curve). Bradley GW, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 92(3):351-63, Nov 74

Transient and steady state effects of CO-2 on mechanisms determining rate and depth of breathing. Bradley GW, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 92(3):341-50, Nov 74

Clinical relevance of the flow rate response to low density gas breathing in asthmatics. Benatar SR, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(2):126-34, Feb 75

Variability in the maximal expiratory flow volume curve in asymptomatic smokers and in nonsmokers. Black LF, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(3):282-92, Sep 74

Blood gas tensions, acid-base status, and spirometry in tetanus. Femi-Pearse D. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(4):390-4, Oct 74

Air bolus method compared to single breath method for determination of closing volume. Hamosh P, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(4):518-20, Oct 74

Volume of isoflow. A new test in detection of mild abnormalities of lung mechanics. Hutcheon M, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(4):458-65, Oct 74

Letter: Predicted values for closing volumes using a modified single breath nitrogen test. Rasmussen FJ, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(4):524, Oct 74

Spirometric and electrocardiographic investigations in patients with funnel chest and pigeon breast. Sitarz L. Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(1):55-63, Jan-Mar 74

Rapid bedside estimation of wasted ventilation (Vd/Vt). Levesque PR, et al. Anesthesiology 42(1):96-100, Jan 75

Determination of functional residual capacity during mechanical ventilation. Suter PM, et al. Anesthesiology 41(6):605-7, Dec 74

The uses of simple spirometry. Sobol BJ, et al. Ann Allergy 34(1):34-40, Jan 75

The evaluation of the incentive spirometer in the management of postoperative pulmonary complications. Craven JL, et al. Br J Surg 61(10):793-7, Oct 74

Single-breath total lung capacity determinations in patients with non-obstructive lung disease. Teculescu DB. Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(2):147-61, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

Letter: Measurement of tidal volume. MacLean D. Chest 66(4):463-4, Oct 74

Planimetric measurement of total lung capacity in asthma. Marmorstein BL, et al. Chest 66(4):378-81, Oct 74

The unreliability of the maximal midexpiratory flow as an index of acute airway changes. Newball HH. Chest 67(3):311-4, Mar 75

Anthropometric, spirometric, and physiologic comparisons of migrant Japanese. Raven PB, et al. Hum Biol 46(3):483-94, Sep 74

Spirometry and the mechanisms of pulmonary complications following elective surgery. Ali J, et al. Int Surg 60(6-7):343-7, Jun-Jul 75

Electronic read-out from a portable spirometer. Chapman TT. Ir Med J 67(20):538-40, 26 Oct 74

Proceedings: The role of vagal feed-back from the lungs of the dog in tidal volume regulation. Bartoli A, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):73P-75P, Oct 74

Prediction of maximal oxygen intake in women twenty to forty years of age. Bell AC, et al. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 14(3):208-12, Sep 74

Physical work capacity testing in male performance rowers with practical conclusions for their training process. Szögy A, et al. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 14(3):218-23, Sep 74

Aerobic capacity of females related to ethnic and environmental differences. Taguchi S, et al. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 14(3):198-203, Sep 74

Letter: Peak-flow meter v. peak-flow gauge. Campbell IA, et al. Lancet 2(7880):590, 7 Sep 74

Letter: End-expiratory pressure and oxygen transport. N Engl J Med 292(21):1130-2, 22 May 75

Respiration in an infant with the Dandy-Walker syndrome. Krieger AJ, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 24(11):1064-7, Nov 74

Maximal oxygen intake and maximal work performance of active college women. Higgs SL. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(2):125-31, May 73

Relationship between individual differences in a steady pace endurance running performance and maximal oxygen intake. Katch FI, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(2):206-15,

May 73
Percentile norms for a valid step test in college women. McArdle WD, et al.
Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(4):498-500, Dec 73
Editorial: 133-Xe-radiospirometry: prediction of lung function after pulmonary resection. Lindell SE.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 34(4):289-92, Dec 74
Pulmonary hyperinflation and the electrocardiogram in pulmonary tuberculosis. Kokkola K, et al.
Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] 89(0):227-33, 1974
Functional studies in palliated and totally corrected adult patients with tetralogy of Fallot. Bjarke B.
Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg [Suppl] (16):1-26, 1974
[Prognosis by means of a xenon-133 study of the spirometric lung function following pneumonectomy] Wever AM, et al.
Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(21):825-9, 24 May 75 (Dut)
(Eng. Abstr.)
[Pulmonary function tests in recurrent bronchitis in children] Pedić V, et al. **Bronches** 24(4):186-93, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)
[Statistical relationships between spirographic values and bronchopulmonary cholinergic sensitivity] Neukirch F, et al. **Rev Inst Hyg Mines (Hasselt)** 28(3):122-4, 1973 (Fre)
[The feasibility of measuring the total lung capacity and residual volume by the radiographic method] Horanská-Sladká L, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 114(7):202-5, 14 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Spirography as the basis of optimal diagnosis and treatment of respiratory tract syndromes] Schmidt OP. **Med Welt** 26(19):917-21, 9 May 75 (Ger)
[SPIROERGOMETRIC studies on healthy subjects treated with oxazepam] Kaik G.
Munch Med Wochenschr 117(10):409-10, 7 Mar 75 (Ger)
[Spiroergometry in pulmonology. Indications for and comparative studies] Brunner A, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(49):1768-71, 7 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of tidal volume on the intrapulmonary right-to-left shunt, the respiratory dead space and hemodynamics in mechanically ventilated patient] Nosbaum J, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 104(43):1516-21, 26 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Comparative scintigraphic, roentgen diagnostic, spirographic and blood gas analytic findings in lung-operated children] Berger G, et al.
Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 140(2):143-50, Mar 74 (Ger)
[Spirogram (author's transl)] Ikawa S.
Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(Suppl):292-3, Aug 74 (Jpn)
[Respiratory tract diseases. (1). The closing volume] Kinjyo S, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):335, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Relationship between the presence of respiratory symptoms, past history of respiratory diseases and Flow, FEV 1.0 percent in multiphasic health screening] Matsumoto S, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):333, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Results of pulmonary function test in primary school children. (1). Significance of the standard of vital capacity and the flow-volume test] Sotomaru H, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):332, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Problems of respiratory functions. (9). Evaluation of air pollution and respiratory disorders. 1) The maximum expiratory flow-volume curve in rabbits exposed to O3] Yokoyama E. **Jpn J Thorac Dis** 12(10):556-61, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Clinical spirometry and lung function disorders] Gulsvik A, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 94(28):1915-9, 10 Oct 74 (Nor)
[Closing volume--a new test of lung function] Radwan L. **Gruzlica** 42(9):917-25, Sep 74 (25 ref.) (Pol)
[Comparison between the determination of residual volume by means of the re-breathing method and the roentgenographic method of miniature film densimetry in epidemiologic surveys] Wuthe H, et al. **Gruzlica** 42(11):1059-61, Nov 74 (Pol)
[Some factors determining the values of spirometric studies in an urban population] Kopczyński J.
Pol Tyg Lek 30(19):817-8, 12 May 75 (Pol)
[Results of determining the residual volume of each lung] Butenko AT. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol** (6):20-2, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Comparative evaluation of external respiration by total and partial spirography for ascertaining the "functional" operability of lung tumor patients. Makarenko ON. **Grudn Khir** 9(6):82-5, Nov-Dec 67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Relationship angiotensine-aldosterone and respiratory function in chronic bronchial disease (author's transl)] de Portugal J, et al.
Rev Esp Fisiol 28(1):17-9, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Pulmonary closing volume (author's transl)] Valdes S, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 102(10):769-71, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Predictive value of the work test in men born in 1913] Aurell M, et al. **Lakartidningen** 72(5):345-7, 29 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
[Heart-lung function and blood lipids in middle aged cross-country runners] Grimby G, et al.
Lakartidningen 72(5):361-3, 29 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

INSTRUMENTATION

An improved fast response oxygen analyzer with high accuracy for respiratory gas analysis. Sodal IE, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 11:21-4, 1975
Smoking inhalation response indicator and conditioner. Wilbur RL, et al.
Biomed Sci Instrum 11:163-8, 1975
An electronic respirometer. Cox LA, et al.
Br J Anaesth 46(4):302-10, Apr 74
New expiratory peak flow meter: preliminary report. Spitzer SA, et al. **Chest** 66(4):440-1, Oct 74
The respiratory jacket: a method for measuring tidal and minute volumes in the newborn period. Milner AD, et al. **Guys Hosp Rep** 122(1-2):109-13, 1973
A bidirectional respiratory flowmeter using the hot-wire principle. Yoshiya I, et al.
J Appl Physiol 38(2):360-5, Feb 75
An electrolytic, digital recording, multichannel micro-respirometer. Turner BD, et al. **J Exp Biol** 61(2):321-9, Oct 74
An automated end-tidal air sampler. Roth JG, et al.
Med Res Eng 11(5):18-20, Sep-Oct 72
[Spirostat, a new portable spirometer (author's transl)] Heiss WH, et al. **Prakt Anaesth** 9(1):59-61, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METHODS

The single-breath distribution index (VA'-VA) in chronic bronchitis and emphysema. Teculescu DB. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 10(1):39-49, Jan-Feb 74
Nomograms for the determination of the theoretical values of the different forced expiratory volumes. Kirin I, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 10(6):363-73, 1968
On the problem about the characteristics of forced expiration. (Third communication). Kirin I, et al.
Folia Med (Plovdiv) 10(3):167-171, 1968
Radiographically determined lung volumes at full inspiration and during dynamic forced expiration in normal subjects. Gamsu G, et al. **Invest Radiol** 10(2):100-8, Mar-Apr 75
Differential pulmonary residual volume determinations with radioactive xenon. Serino T, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 86(1):160-3, Jul 75
A continuous method for measuring acetylene in expired gas using glow discharge and its application to assessment of pulmonary blood flow. Koyama T, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 24(4):377-88, Aug 74
Measurement of closing volume with the single breath nitrogen method. Oxhøj H, et al.
Scand J Respir Dis 55(6):320-31, 1974
Microrespirometry applied to vector forms of Trypanosoma brucei brucei. Haston W.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(4):275, 1974
[Comparison of several rapid evaluation technics of the average CO2 alveolar pressure] Menier R, et al.
Biomedicine 20(6):408-13, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Scintigraphic radio-spirometry. Methods and indications] Kampmann H, et al.
Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 122(1):50-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cardiorespirographic studies in cerebral diseases] Ekert WD, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 122(7):643-4, Jul 74 (Ger)
[Indirect calorimetry by means of displacement spirometry of the respiratory minute volume (author's transl)] Schmid P, et al.
Wien Klin Wochenschr 87(3):87-9, 7 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Measurement of pulmonary circulation by glow discharge respiratory analyzer] Oyama T, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 39(6):733, Jun 75 (Jpn)
[Problems of respiratory functions. (9). Evaluation of air pollution and respiratory disorders. 3) Closing volume] Sasaki T. **Jpn J Thorac Dis** 12(10):563, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Long-term measurement of pulmonary ventilation parameters using impedance pneumography in industrial medical practice] Naumann KH, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol (1):38-40, Jan 75 (Rus)

SPIRONOLACTONE

Spironolactone bodies in an adrenal adenoma. Shrago SS, et al. **Arch Pathol** 99(8):416-20, Aug 75

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Letter: Potassium canrenoate and digitalis intoxication. Yeh BK, et al. **Circ Res** 35(6):963-7, Dec 74
[Proceedings: Effect of potassium canrenoate (aldactone pro inj.) and digoxin on hemodynamics and infarct size in experimental myocardial infarct] Kötter V, et al. **Z Kardiol** 0(Suppl 1):32, 1974 (Ger)
[The significance of aldacton for intravenous administration in clinical practice (author's transl)] Tisoň P, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 63(3):310-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Drug-induced gynaecomastia. Bridgman JF, et al. **Br Med J** 3(5929):520-1, 24 Aug 74
Letter: Breast cancer associated with administration of spironolactone. Loube SD, et al. **Lancet** 1(7922):1428-9, 28 Jun 75
Unilateral gynecomastia and impotence during low-dose spironolactone administration in men. Zarren HS, et al. **Milit Med** 140(6):417-9, Jun 75

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Effect of a spirolactone derivative, sodium canrenoate, on mechanical and electrical activities of isolated rat myocardium. Coraboeuf E, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(1):128-38, Oct 74

ANALYSIS

The influence of aldosterone and anticonvulsant drugs on electroencephalographic and clinical disturbances induced by the spirolactone derivative, potassium canrenoate. Mertin J, et al.
J Neurol Sci 24(1):13-20, Jan 75

BLOOD

Aldosterone plasma radioimmunoassay interference by a spirolactone metabolite. Sadée W, et al.
Steroids 25(3):301-11, Mar 75

METABOLISM

Suppression by the spironolactone metabolite canrenone of plasma testosterone in man. Erbler HC.
Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 285(4):403-6, 1974
[Digitoxin toxicity: interaction with carinamide, clofibrate and spironolactone] Del Basso P, et al.
Ann Ist Super Sanita 9(4):315-7, 1973 (Ita)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Antiandrogenic effect of spirolactones: mechanism of action. Corvol P, et al. **Endocrinology** 97(1):52-8, Jul 75
Effect of spironolactone on excretion of 3H-digoxin and its metabolites in rats. Wirth KE, et al.
Eur J Pharmacol 29(1):43-51, Nov 74
Proceedings: The effects of ulcerogenic and ulcer-healing drugs on gastric mucus. Parke DV, et al. **Gut** 16(5):396, May 75
Interference by spironolactone of radioassays for progesterone and estrogen. YoungLai EV, et al.
Horm Metab Res 7(4):384-5, Jul 75
Mode of spironolactone anti-androgenic action: inhibition of androstanolone binding to rat prostate androgen receptor. Bonne C, et al.
Mol Cell Endocrinol 2(1):59-67, Dec 74
The effect of saluretics and spironolactone on aldosterone production and electrolyte excretion in man. Erbler HC.
Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 286(2):145-56, 1974
Proceedings: Acute and chronic effects of the aldosterone antagonist spironolactone and its main metabolite canrenone on plasma aldosterone concentration, plasma renin activity, serum electrolytes and on the excretion of aldosterone, fluid and electrolytes in rats. Erbler HC, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R52, 1975
Influence of spironolactone pretreatment on pharmacokinetics and metabolism of digitoxin in rats. VOHRINGER HF, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287(2):129-39, 25 Mar 75
Proceedings: Pharmacokinetics of digitoxin in rats after pretreatment with spironolactone. Vöhringer HF, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287 Suppl:R42, 1975
Effect of phenobarbital, spironolactone and pregnenolone-16 alpha-carbonitrile on bile formation in the rat. von Bergmann K, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287(1):33-45, 1975
The effect of spironolactone and canrenone on the digoxin radioimmunoassay. Huffman DH.
Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(4):787-90, Dec 74
In vitro enhancement of erythrocyte mercury uptake by spironolactone. Kushlan MC, et al.
Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 31(3):527-33, Mar 75
[Antihypertensive effect of spironolactone (author's transl)] Liebau H, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 52(17):834-41, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Inhibition of the Na-K-membrane-ATPase and 86 rubidium uptake in human erythrocytes through spironolactone and its metabolites] Kleeberg UR, et

al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1521-3, 1974 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Effect of spironolactone on various enzymes of the liver and adrenal gland of the rat] Okumura Y, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):351, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

THERAPEUTIC USE

The effect of potassium chloride and spironolactone on the thiazide-induced potassium depletion in patients with essential hypertension. Ibsen H. Acta Med Scand 196(1-2):21-6, Jul-Aug 74
The effect of spironolactone (Aldactone) and methyldopa in low and normal renin hypertension. Solheim SB, et al. Acta Med Scand 197(6):451-6, Jun 75
Reduced aldosterone secretion during spironolactone treatment in primary aldosteronism: report of a case. Sundsfjord JA, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(4):734-9, Oct 74
Prolonged alteration of renin responsiveness after spironolactone therapy. A cause of false-negative testing for low-renin hypertension. Lowder SC, et al. N Engl J Med 291(23):1243-4, 5 Dec 74
New therapeutic trials in myasthenia gravis. Ozdemir C, et al. Panminerva Med 16(5-6):190-4, May-Jun 74
[Soludactone and neurosurgical recovery] Rochet. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15(8):791-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Intractractable ascites in alcoholic cirrhosis: treatmemt by punctures and reinjections of ascitic fluid associated with diuretics] Perrin D, et al. Arch Fr Mal App Dig 63(5):365-73, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Letter: Spironolactone and aldosterone in brain edema] Baethmann A, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(11):570-1, 14 Mar 75 (Ger)
[Spironolactone and thiabutazide in the treatment of essential hypertension (author's transl)] Klump F, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(12):577-84, 21 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Postoperative use of Aldadiene potassium in patients with alloplastic heart valve prosthesis] Beyer J, et al. Fortschr Med 91(6):239-42, 22 Feb 73 (Ger)
[Spironolactone combined with chlorthalidone in the treatment of essential arterial hypertension] Gragnoli G, et al. Minerva Med 66(30):1412-6, 21 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[New clinical application of spironolactone] Fukuchi S. Jpn J Clin Med 32(11):3328-32, 10 Nov 74 (33 ref.) (Jpn)
[Use of aldactone-saltucine in patients with heart failure] Bobkova VI, et al. Kardiologiia 15(5):105-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of aldactone-saltucine for patients with chronic circulatory insufficiency] Sidorenko BA, et al. Kardiologiia 15(5):108-14, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Importance of spironolactone in the diuretic treatment] Dzúriková V, et al. Vnitr Lek 20(11):1097-101, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

SPIROSTANS

[Structure of steroid glycosides from Allium norcissiflorum Wills] Lazur'evskiĭ GV, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(3):744-5, 1975 (Rus)
[Structure of steroid glycosides from the roots of Yucca filamentosa L.] Lazur'evskiĭ GV, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(2):481-3, 1975 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

[Studies on the constituents of the aerial parts of Dioscorea tenuipes Franch. et Savat II. Diotigenin 4-acetate and the corresponding furostanol glycoside (author's transl)] Kiyosawa S, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(1):102-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Stereochemistry of reduction of the 24,25-double bond in the biosynthesis of tigogenin in Digitalis lanata. Canonica L, et al. J Chem Soc [Perkin I] 0(14):1670-4, 1974

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Brisbagenin and brisbenone, two new spirostanes from Cordyline species. Jewers K, et al. Steroids 24(2):203-8, Aug 74
[Studies on the constituents of the aerial parts oF Dioscorea tenuipes Franch. et Savat. I. Isolation of the constituents and structures of diotigenin 2-acetate and diotegenin 2,4-diacetate (author's transl)] Kiyosawa S, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(1):94-101, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Isolation and properties of saponins from rhizomes of Dioscorea deltoidea Wall] Paseshnichenko VA, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 11(1):94-101, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SPIRUROIDEA

A case of Rictularia infection of man in New York. Kenney M, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(4):596-9, Jul 75
Human urinary gnathostomiasis: a case report from Thailand. Nitidandhaprabhas P, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(1):49-51, Jan 75
Conjunctivitis due to Thelazia californiensis. Knierim R, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(7):522-3, Jul 75
Gnathostomiasis. A case of otological interest. Prasansuk S, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(4):254-8, Apr 75
The role of delayed hypersensitivity in the phenomenon of acquired resistance to L. carinii infection in albino rats. Ramachandran M, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(2):165-8, Feb 74
Musca hervei Villeneuve, 1922 as an intermediate host of eyeworms (Thelazia) in Japan. Shinonaga S, et al. J Med Entomol 11(5):595-8, 25 Nov 74
Prevalence of eyeworm in three populations of Columbian black-tailed deer in northwestern Oregon. Beitel RJ, et al. J Parasitol 60(6):972-5, Dec 74
Eyeworm (Thelazia sp) in cattle. Lyons ET, et al. Mod Vet Pract 56(4):260, Apr 75
The fowl (Gallus domesticus) and a lepidopteran (Setomorpha rutella) as experimental hosts for Tetrameres mohtedai (Nematoda). Lim CW. Parasitology 70(1):143-8, Feb 75
Letter: A case of neuro-otological gnathostomiasis. Prasasnuk S. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(3):260, 1974
[Gnathostostomiasis--a human disease of parasitic etiology (review of the literature)] Gefter VA. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(3):343-52, May-Jun 74 (135 ref.) (Rus)
[Case of human parasitization by Gongilonema pulchrum] Mafonova VI. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 44(1):111, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CLASSIFICATION

Rhabdochona kisutchi sp. nov. (Nematoda: Spiruroidea) from coho salmon, Oncorhynchus kisutch (Walbaum), of western Canada. Margolis L, et al. Can J Zool 53(7):960-6, Jul 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Gnathostoma doloresi from pigs in Taiwan. Chiu JK, et al. Chin J Microbiol 7(2):107-8, Jun 74
[Thelazia skrjabini in Danish cattle (author's transl)] Kolstrup N. Nord Vet Med 26(7-8):459-62, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

PARASITOLOGY

A case of expectoration of Gnathostoma spinigerum in Thailand. Nitidandhaprabhas P, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(3):547-8, May 75

SPITZER MENTAL STATUS SCHEDULE see under PSYCHIATRIC STATUS RATING SCALES

SPLANCHNIC NERVES

Experimental odditis and cholelithiasis in the dog. Role of the autonomic nervous system. Sarles JC, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 63(2):147-54, Feb 75

ANALYSIS

[Renin and angiotensin I in the bovine splanchnic nerve] Diaz A, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(8-9):1150, 1974 (Fre)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Anatomy and informational analysis of the intratruncal structure of the greater splanchnic nerves in mammals] Lobko PI, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(5):65-71, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of clonidine on sympathetic discharge rate of spontaneously hypertensive rats. Iriuchijima J. Jpn Heart J 15(4):401-6, Jul 74
[Reflex inhibition of splanchnic nerve activity by isoproterenol] Schmitt H, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):872-5, 1973 (Fre)
[Analysis of the action of some substances on the visceral nerve endings] Benelli G, et al. Boll Chim Farm 113(5):291-8, May 74 (Ita)
[Effect of novocaine block of the splanchnic nerves on kidney function in certain urological diseases] Sitdykov EN, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (1):20-2, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Role of the symphato-adrenal system in hemorrhagic hypergiycemia. Järhult J. Acta Physiol Scand 93(1):25-33, Jan 75
Regulation of glycogen metabolism in liver by the autonomic nervous system. VI. Possible mechanism of phosphorylase activation by the splanchnic nerve. Shimazu T, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 385(2):242-56, 7 Apr 75
An electrophysiological study on the regulatory mechanism of blood sugar level in the rabbit. Niijima A. Brain Res 87(2-3):195-9, 11 Apr 75
Patterning of sympathetic preganglionic neuron firing by the central respiratory drive. Preiss G, et al. Brain Res 87(2-3):363-74, 11 Apr 75
Neural stimulation of mitotic activity in the crypts of lieberkühn in rat jejunum. Tutton PJ. Cell Tissue Kinet 8(3):259-66, May 75
Effect of splanchnic nerve stimulation on glucagon and insulin output in the dog. Kaneto A, et al. Endocrinology 96(1):143-50, Jan 75
Convergence of visceral and cutaneous input onto spinothalamic tract cells in the thoracic spinal cord of the cat. Hancock MB, et al. Exp Neurol 47(2):240-8, May 75
Pancreatic endocrine responses to stimulation via the sympathetic innervation. Bloom SR, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):120P-121P, Feb 75
Renal sodium reabsorption and oxygen consumption after unilateral splanchnicotomy in the dog. Szalay L, et al. Pflugers Arch 349(4):359-67, 1974
Functional differentiation of splanchnic A delta fibres in relation to viscerosomatic reflexes. Duda P, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 24(2):137-45, 1975
Splanchnic mechanoreceptors in the dog. Floyd K, et al. Q J Exp Physiol 59(4):361-6, Oct 74
Evidence of nonvagal neural stimulation of canine gastric acid secretion. Tansy MF, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(6):861-7, Jun 75
[Effect of the stimulation of splanchnic afferences on the respiratory functions of the lightly anesthetized cat] Garnier L, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):556-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Effect of splanchnic nerve section on the rate of adrenal dopamine renewal in rats subjected to forced swimming] Poggioli J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):820-4, 1973 (Fre)
[Electromyography in vivo of orthosympathetic control of cat colon] Gardette B, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 68(6):671-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Changes in the potentials from posterior spinal cord roots under the effect of stimulation of the splanchnic nerve] Efanova SG, et al. Biol Nauki (1):25-9, 1975 (Rus)
[The influence of efferent innervation on renal function] Mavrin MI. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(4):15-7, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Secondary responses of the posterior ventral nucleus of the cat thalamus] Vasilenko AM. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(3):7-10, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Sympathetic nervous activity in renal and DOC hypertensive rats. Iriuchijima J, et al. Jpn Heart J 16(1):36-43, Jan 75

SURGERY

Bilateral thoracic sympathectomy--splanchnicectomy in the treatment of intractable pain due to pancreatic carcinoma. Sadar ES, et al. Cleve Clin Q 41(4):185-8, Win 74
[Technic for splanchnicectomy using the lumbar approach] Murat J, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(33):2093-4, 5 Oct 74 (Fre)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

[The relation of the structure of nerve fibers to the nerve cells of the intestinal and pelvic plexus] Lobko PI, et al. Eksp Med Morfol 13(2):69-74, 1974 (Bul)

SPLEEN

Changes in organ weights and blood parameters in ageing Brattleboro rats with hereditary diabetes insipidus. Barnett JL, et al. Age Ageing 3(4):229-39, Nov 74
An assessment of the value of spleen scanning in the staging of Hodgkin's disease. Ell PJ, et al. Br J Radiol 48(571):590-3, Jul 75
Inhibition of graft-versus-host-reaction (GVHR) by in vitro incubation of donor lymphocytes with thymic or splenic chalone (s). Kiger N, et al. Exp Hematol 1(1):22-8, 1973
Intrathoracic splenosis: report of a case. Trahan TJ. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(9):835-8, May 75
Observations on the induction of bone in soft tissues. Chalmers J, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(1):36-45, Feb 75
Oncogenic transformation of murine lymphoid cells by in vitro infection with Abelson leukemia virus.

Raschke WC, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(5):1249-53, May 75

Letter: Splenic lymphocytes in chronic granulocytic leukaemia. Kaur J, et al. **Lancet** 2(7923):40, 5 Jul 75

The manifestations of diaphragmatic and juxtadiaphragmatic diseases in the liver-spleen scintigraph. Go RT, et al. **Radiology** 115(1):119-27, Apr 75

Ultrasonographic determination of the splenic size and its clinical usefulness in various liver diseases. Koga T, et al. **Radiology** 115(1):157-61, Apr 75

[Effect of splenectomy on the hyperemic reaction in the rat ovary in regard to the substitution by a spleen dialysate] Lewin H, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 24(9):1290-2, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Characteristics of the growth of monolayer cultures of guinea pig spleens] Rudakova SF, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(12):71-4, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Chemical composition of tissue preparations and possible role of their components in stimulating the regeneration process in damaged heart muscle] Sadokova IE. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** (1):61-72, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Scanographic picture of the liver and spleen in patients with hemoblastosis] Miterev IuG, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 20(5):40-5, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Possibilities for the scanographic study of the liver and spleen with Au198 in evaluating the characteristics of the course of lymphoproliferative diseases] Soboleva SS, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 17(6):37-40, Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in organs after vaccination with Br. abortus B-8 strain] Iazykova KN, et al. **Veterinariia** (4):41-2, Apr 73 (Rus)

[Hemocoagulating and fibrinolytic properties of splenic tissues in obstructive jaundice] Riabyi PA. **Vrach Delo** 0(8):43-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The infrared spectrum of tissues from vertebrates of different classes] Kononenko AP, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 10(6):574-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ABNORMALITIES

Splenic-gonadal fusion. A case report. Wilander E. **Acta Chir Scand** 141(2):163-5, 1975

A study on so-called splenic agenesis syndrome--pathological examination of twenty seven autopsy cases. Okayasu I, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 24(4):495-513, Jul 74

Cecal volvulus associated with incomplete situs inversus and splenic dysgenesis. Futrell JW, et al. **Am J Surg** 128(3):421-5, Sep 74

The polysplenic syndrome. Drabios A. **J Oslo City Hosp** 25(5):81-9, May 75

Biliary atresia and other structural anomalies in the congenital polysplenia syndrome. Chandra RS. **J Pediatr** 85(5):649-55, Nov 74

Letter: Extrahepatic biliary atresia and the polysplenia syndrome. Dimmick JE, et al. **J Pediatr** 86(4):644-5, Apr 75

Splenic-gonadal fusion in a Japanese boy. Mizutani S, et al. **J Urol** 112(4):528-9, Oct 74

Recurrent idiopathic thrombocytopenia purpura with "accessory" splenic tissue. Aspnes GT, et al. **Pediatrics** 55(1):131-4, Jan 75

[Proceedings: Angiographic aspect of the ectopic spleen] Menanteau B, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl** 55(4):352-3, Apr 74 (Fre)

[The diagnostic significance of red blood picture in Ivemark's syndrome (asplenia). 4 cases (author's transl)] Schwarze EW, et al. **Z Kinderheilkd** 118(2):163-74, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Additional spleen as a cause of urinary statis in the right kidney] Redelbach Von J, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 99(39):1243-4, 27 Sep 74 (Ger)

[Ivemark's syndrome] Brunelli L, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 27(12):692-8, 7 Apr 75 (Ita)

[Spontaneous splenic rupture related to anomalous lobation of the spleen in chronic myelogeneous leukemia (author's transl)] Kubota K, et al. **Jap J Clin Hematol** 15(5):547-50, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Autopsy case of asplenia associated with levocardia] Muraki S, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 39(4):506, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Ivemark's syndrome] Takashima C. **Jpn J Clin Radiol** 19(10):823-4, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Surgical problems in splenic malformations in children] Boruch Z, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 50(5):647-9, May 75 (Pol)

[Abdominal heteroataxia with abnormal spleen in hypoplastic left ventricle syndrome (author's transl)] Salazar Mena J, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 7(5):458-64, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Single right ventricle with common A-V valve and l-malpositioning of the great vessels associated with asplenia (author's transl)] Salazar Mena J. **An Esp Pediatr** 8(4):455-60, Jul-Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Editorial: Cardio-splenic syndrome: etiologic and nosologic problems] Garcia Castro JM. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 67(5):140-1, May 75 (Spa)

[Cardiac and extracardiac malformations associated with congenital splenic anomalies] Villavicencio R, et al. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 67(5):104-12, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ANALYSIS

Surface immunoglobulin heavy chains of murine splenocytes and thymocytes are different. Haustein D, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 65(2):483-9, 22 Jul 75

Amino acid composition and physicochemical properties of mouse beta2-microglobulin. Natori T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 65(2):611-7, 22 Jul 75

Identification of crystals of the rimino-phenazine compound B663 (Lamprene: clofazimine) in mouse spleen macrophages by thin layer chromatography and mass spectrum analysis. Aplin RT, et al. **Experientia** 31(4):468-9, 15 Apr 75

Association between rat serum alpha-macroglobulins and splenic macrophages. Horne CH, et al. **Experientia** 31(3):361-3, 15 Mar 75

Mucopolysaccharides in the spleen of mice with Friend leukemia. Seno N, et al. **Gann** 65(5):451-4, Oct 74

Gangliosides of extraneural organs. Wiegandt H. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(9):1049-56, Sep 73

Isolation and characterization of glucosylsphingosine from Gaucher's spleen. Raghavan SS, et al. **J Lipid Res** 15(5):484-90, Sep 74

A tetragonal crystal form of horse spleen apoferritin and its relationship to the cubic modification. Hoy TG, et al. **J Mol Biol** 86(2):301-8, 25 Jun 74

Prostaglandins in mice with neuroblastoma. Puri S, et al. **J Nucl Med** 16(1):83-5, Jan 75

Structure of horse-spleen apoferritin at 6 angstom resolution. Hoare RJ, et al. **Nature** 255(5510):653-4, 19 Jun 75

Host control of endogenous murine leukemia virus gene expression: concentrations of viral proteins in high and low leukemia mouse strains. Strand M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(9):3682-6, Sep 74

Letter: Relation between Plasmodium berghei and hepatosplenic and blood rates of PABA and folates in mice. Vray B. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 68(3):255-6, 1974

[The characterization of immune RNA extracts] Schröder I, et al. **Allerg Immunol (Leipz)** 19(2-4):149-54, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Arsenic metabolism. (ii). Arsenic content in the diet and increase in arsenic levels in various organs] Nozaki S. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn** 70(5):707-18, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Method for the determination of 5-hydroxytryptamine and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in the organs of experimental animals] Syrowatka T, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 26(3):407-12, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Comparative antileukemic effect of RNA and histones from intact and regenerating homologous tissue] Svirnovskiĭ AI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(9):87-90, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of circadian rhythm on the supramolecular structure of deoxyribonucleic acid in rat lymphoid organs] Gusefnov FT, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** (1):56-60, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Analysis of spleen polyribosomal RNA during primary and secondary immune responses] Shaposhnikova TB, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (1):5-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The estimation of the size of the spleen by radiological methods. A comparative radiographic, gamma imaging and ultrasonic study. Aito H. **Ann Clin Res** 6 Suppl 15:1-54, 1974

Histological and hormonal studies in rats bearing ovarian implants in the spleen. Effects of portacaval anastomosis. Seager SE, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 10(1):35-40, Jan 74

Changes in the thymus, spleen and lymph nodes during pregnancy and lactation in the rat. McLean JM, et al. **J Anat** 118(2):223-9, Nov 74

Proceedings: A method for the quantitative comparison of the capsular and trabecular components of the spleen of the dog and rabbit. Gamble J. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(1):13P-14P, Aug 74

The lymphatic system of the spleen in the calves. Golab B. **Lymphology** 7(4):169-74, Dec 74

Splenic mobility and its effect on estimates of splenic mass. Chiles JT, et al. **Radiology** 114(2):407-10, Feb 75

BLOOD SUPPLY

Differences in the composition of leucocytes in the splenic artery and vein in rabbits, and dogs. Traczyk Z, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 26(1):33-9, Jan-Feb 75

Passage of red blood cells through the sinusoidal wall of the spleen. Cho Y, et al. **Am J Anat** 142(1):91-105, Jan 75

Active and passive release of blood from canine spleen and small intestine. Donald DE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(5):1166-72, Nov 74

Intercellular junctions of sinus lining cells in the human spleen. Heusermann U, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 151(3):337-42, 1974

Rhythmic activity of the isolated spleen during longterm perfusion. Pabst R, et al. **Experientia** 30(8):906-7, 15 Aug 74

The character of the capacitance vessel responses in the spleen and intestine under electrical stimulation of the sympathetic fibres. Tkachenko BI, et al. **Experientia** 30(12):1413-4, 15 Dec 74

Proceedings: The effects of post-ganglionic sympathetic nerve stimulation on the 'capillary filtration coefficient' of the isolated, blood-perfused dog spleen. Davies BN, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(1):46P-47P, Aug 74

Splenic arterial flow and venous resistance in congestive splenomegaly. Witte CL, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:239-41, 1973

Sluggish clearance of red blood cells from microcirculation in spleen, cardiac and skeletal muscles. Song SH. **Yonsei Med J** 15(1):43-9, 1974

[A scanning electron microscopic study of the transmural passage of blood cells in spleen and bone marrow sinusoids of the rat (author's transl)] Leblond PF. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 13(6):771-87, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Experimental and theoretical investigations on intrasplenic microcirculation in rabbits (author's transl)] Vaupel P, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 164(3):223-39, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Arteriovenous fistula of the splenic vessels] Weiss Y, et al. **Harefuah** 87(4):156-8, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Determination of the spleno-portal circulation time and radioisotope spleno-portography with Tc 99m] Indovina I, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(8):480-6, 30 Apr 74 (Ita)

[Nature of the response of spleen and intestine capacitance vessels to electric stimulation of sympathetic nerves] Tkachenko BI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(3):399-408, Mar 74 (Rus)

[Correlations between vasomotor reactions and oxygen metabolism in an organ upon electrical stimulation of sympathetic nerves] Tkachenko BI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(11):1684-91, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the blood vessels of spleno-portal trunk in different clinical forms of portal hypertension syndrome] Golubkova GM, et al. **Klin Khir** (3):57-8, May 75 (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

Involvement of thymus cells in the formation of germinal centers. Nawa MK, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 90(4):585-90, 1974

Quantitative DNA-measurements for determination of bone marrow and spleen cell numbers after irradiation. Beran M, et al. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 310(0):57-67, 1971

The influence of factors injuring cells on the detection of rosette forming cells (RFC) and plaque forming cells (PFC). Braun J, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 22(4):467-73, 1974

Differences in genetic specificity are observed when spleen and lymph node leucocytes are used as the responsive cell population in mixed leucocyte cultures. Lafferty KJ, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 52(Pt 3):595-8, Jun 74

Ultrastructural radioautographic studies on capping and endocytosis of anti-immunoglobulin by mouse spleen lymphocytes. Santer V. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 52(2):241-51, Apr 74

Separation of a proteoglycan fraction from Kurloff cells stimulating protein synthesis in macrophages. Dean MF, et al. **Biochem J** 146(3):557-63, Mar 75

Sex hormones and the regulation of erythroid spleen colonies development of fetal liver origin. Bleiberg I, et al. **Blood** 45(4):511-5, Apr 75

The effect of Hydrocortisone on the kinetics of normal human lymphocytes. Fauci AS, et al. **Blood** 46(2):235-43, Aug 75

Separation of rosette-forming cells with the aid of an immunosorbent based on sephadex G-25 and G-75. Fuks BB, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(7):792-4, Jan 75

Effect of thymus cells on proliferation of hematopoietic stem cells of mice of the parental line in the spleen of first-generation hybrid recipients. Kozlov VA, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(6):689-90, Dec 74

Effect of bacterial polysaccharide on the number of

antibody-producing cells in the spleen of irradiated and unirradiated mice. Tumanyan MA, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(7):786-8, Jan 75**

Production by murine spleen cells of an activity stimulating the PHA-responsiveness of thymus lymphocytes. Di Sabato G, et al. **Cell Immunol 17(2):495-504, Jun 75**

The effects of cortisol on the primary response of mouse spleen cell cultures to heterologous erythrocytes. Dracott BN. **Cell Immunol 13(3):356-66, Sep 74**

Appearance of lymphocyte surface markers and functional responses in neonatal and young rabbit spleens. Elfenbein GJ, et al. **Cell Immunol 15(2):303-11, Feb 75**

Properties of fractionated spleen cells from NZB/W mice. Garner GM, et al. **Cell Immunol 15(1):129-42, Jan 75**

Murine spleen leukocytes as an inhibitable target cell system for human MIF. Górski AJ. **Cell Immunol 12(2):315-22, May 74**

Secretion of IgM antibodies by glass-adherent fraction of immune mouse spleen cells. I. Immunological activity of glass-adherent cells. Löwy I, et al. **Cell Immunol 16(1):25-35, Mar 75**

The in vitro response to sheep erythrocytes by mouse spleen cells: segregation of distinct events leading to antibody formation. Marbrook J, et al. **Cell Immunol 13(1):12-21, Jul 74**

Augmentation of PPD- and LPS-induced T-independent DNA synthesis in normal mouse spleen cells by leukocyte lysates from tuberculosis patients. Palmer DW, et al. **Cell Immunol 13(2):196-206, Aug 74**

The recovery of spleen-seeking and lymph-node-seeking thymus subpopulations following cortisol administration. Schlesinger M, et al. **Cell Immunol 18(1):144-51, Jul 75**

Restoration of the in vitro antibody response of cortisone-treated spleen cells by T cells or soluble factors. Vann DC. **Cell Immunol 11(1-3):11-8, 30 Mar 74**

Immunoregulation by spleen-seeking thymocytes. II. Role in the response to sheep erythrocytes. Wu C-Y, et al. **Cell Immunol 13(1):1-11, Jul 74**

A compartmental analysis of circulatory lymphocytes in the spleen. Hammond BJ. **Cell Tissue Kinet 8(2):153-69, Mar 75**

Enzyme histochemical observations on the localization and structure of the T cell and B cell regions in the human spleen. Müller-Hermelink HK, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 154(2):167-79, 1974**

White pulp compartments in the spleen of rats and mice. A light and electron microscopic study of lymphoid and non-lymphoid celltypes in T- and B-areas. Veerman AJ, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 156(4):417-41, 1975**

The haematopoietic stem cell in Rauscher virus-induced erythroblastosis of BALB/c mice. Brommer EJ, et al. **Eur J Cancer 10(12):827-33, Dec 74**

Bursal and postbursal cells in chicken. Occurrence of postbursal cells in bone marrow, thymus and spleen. Toivanen P, et al. **Eur J Immunol 4(6):405-10, Jun 74**

The ability of cell fractions of mouse spleen to repopulate the hemopoietic tissue and to mount graft-versus-host reaction. Biazi-Poljak M, et al. **Exp Hematol 3(2):85-93, Apr 75**

Investigations of a stochastic model of haemopoiesis. Korn AP, et al. **Exp Hematol 1(6):362-75, 1973**

Phytohemagglutinin-stimulated rat lymphocytes and spleen-colony formation. Karanovic D, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia) 59(2):155-72, Jun 74**

Anti-SRBC plaque-forming cells in liver, spleen and hepatocyte cell suspensions of rabbits and mice. Garvey JS, et al. **Immunol Commun 1(5):507-21, 1972**

Inhibition of rosette formation by spleen cells of immunized mice by antibodies to aggregated mouse immunoglobulins. Kulberg AY, et al. **Immunol Commun 3(6):533-42, 1974**

Comparative mitogenic responses of T-cells and B-cells in spleens of mice of varying age. Rabinowitz SG. **Immunol Commun 4(1):63-79, 1975**

Electrophoretic mobility and surface immunoglobin of albumin gradient fractionated mouse spleen cells. Dumont F, 54500, France.. **Immunology 28(4):731-9, Apr 75**

The immune response in stationary suspension cultures containing different numbers of cells. The surface density effect. Gurvitch AE, et al. **Immunology 28(2):271-81, Feb 75**

Subpopulations of mouse spleen lymphocytes. II. Immunological reactivity of spleen cells fractionated on BSA density gradients. Mugraby L, et al. **Immunology 28(3):589-96, Mar 75**

Subpopulations of mouse spleen lymphocytes. III. Cellular interactions in the response to concanavalin A. Mugraby L, et al. **Immunology 28(6):1123-33, Jun 75**

Lymphoid cell dependence of eosinophil response to antigen. VI. The effect of selective removal of T or B lymphocytes on the capacity of primed spleen cells to adoptively transferred immunity to tetanus toxoid. Ponzio NM, et al. **Immunology 28(2):243-51, Feb 75**

Cell-mediated immune phenomena induced by lymphokines from splenic lymphocytes of mice with chronic staphylococcal infection. Baughin RE, et al. **Infect Immun 11(2):313-9, Feb 75**

Lysis of herpesvirus-infected cells by immune spleen cells. Ramshaw IA. **Infect Immun 11(4):767-9, Apr 75**

Comparison of lymphocyte populations bearing surface immunoglobulins in avian bone marrow, bursa, spleen and thymus. Glick B, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 49(3):332-40, 1975**

Genetical control of B-cell responses. III. Requirement for functional mitogenicity of the antigen in thymus-independent specific responses. Coutinho A, et al. **J Exp Med 141(4):753-60, 1 Apr 75**

Functional heterogeneity of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus-specific T lymphocytes. I. Identification of effector amd memory subsets. Johnson ED, et al. **J Exp Med 141(4):866-81, 1 Apr 75**

X-linked B-lymphocyte immune defect in CBA/HN mice. I. Studies of the function and composition of spleen cells. Scher I, et al. **J Exp Med 141(4):788-803, 1 Apr 75**

Identification of a novel cell type in peripheral lymphoid organs of mice. IV. Identification and distribution in mouse spleen. Steinman RM, et al. **J Exp Med 141(4):804-20, 1 Apr 75**

Effect of Listeria-factor Ei on spleen cells migration in rabbits hypersensitive to Listeria monocytogenes. John C, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(3):369-72, 1974**

Demonstration of organ differences in peripheral B cell populations through the use of deficient fetal bovine serum. Campbell SM, et al. **J Immunol 114(3):992-6, Mar 75**

Migratory patterns of B lymphocytes. III. Inhibition of splenic follicular localization of transferred chicken bursa cells by preincubation with anti-Ig-1. de Kruyff RH, et al. **J Immunol 114(6):1700-4, Jun 75**

Antigen-induced trapping of immunospecific lymphocytes in the spleen. Emeson EE, et al. **J Immunol 113(5):1575-82, Nov 74**

Generation of cytotoxic T lymphocytes in vitro. V. Response of normal and immune spleen cells to subcellular alloantigens. Engers HD, et al. **J Immunol 115(2):356-60, Aug 75**

Relative insensitivity of spleen cells to interferon. Gifford GE. **J Immunol 113(6):1947-51, Dec 74**

Cell surface immunoglobulin. XIII. Distribution of IgM and IgD-like molecules on small and large cells of mouse spleen. Goodman SA, et al. **J Immunol 114(5):1648-8, May 75**

Spleen cell-mediated cytotoxicity of hamster cells transformed by Herpes simplex virus: evidence for virus-specific membrane antigen. Lausch RN, et al. **J Immunol 114(1 Pt 2):459-65, Jan 75**

Maturation of B lymphocytes in the rat. II. Subpopulations of virgin B lymphocytes in the spleen and thoracic duct lymph. Strober S. **J Immunol 114(2 pt 2):877-85, Feb 75**

Studies on the mechanism of stimulation of the humoral response of murine spleen cultures by culture fluids from human monocytes. Wood DD, et al. **J Immunol 114(3):1094-100, Mar 75**

Regulation of lymphocyte trapping: the negative trap. Zatz MM, et al. **J Immunol 115(2):450-3, Aug 75**

Separation of mouse spleen cells by passage through columns of sephadex G-10. Ly IA, et al. **J Immunol Methods 5(3):239-47, Aug 74**

Inhibition of migration of murine spleen cells by Rauscher leukemia virus-infected syngeneic cells. Fimmel PJ, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(1):263-4, Jan 75**

Editorial: Spleen focus-forming virus in Friend and Rauscher leukemia virus preparations. Steeves RA. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(2):289-97, Feb 75 (100 ref.)**

Differential antibody production of adherent and nonadherent spleen cells transferred to irradiated and cyclophosphamide-treated recipient mice. Albright JF, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc 17(4):195-209, Apr 75**

The suppression of graft-versus-host disease in mice by endotoxin-treated adherent spleen cells. Thomson PD, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc 16(6):327-9, Dec 74**

Separation of mouse spleen haematopoietic cell fractions for transplantation purposes in lethally irradiated mice. Fiala J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov 24(3):275-81, 1975**

Growth of mouse megakaryocyte colonies in vitro. Metcalf D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(5):1744-8, May 75**

Stimulation of granulopoiesis after removal of cells released by newborn mouse spleen in organ culture (38529). Goube de Laforest P, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):313-9, Feb 75**

Rate zonal separation of spleen nuclei from normal and Friend virus infected mice. Musser DA, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 3(2):403-15, Mar 72**

The spleen and lymphocytes. Ford WL, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(39):1348-51, 28 Sep 74**

Inhibition of the graft-versus-host reaction. III. Altered in vivo distribution of spleen cells pretreated with Fab fragments of antithymocyte globulin. Richie ER, et al. **Transplantation 19(2):115-20, Feb 75**

Genetic control of thymus-derived cell function. V. Mitrogen-stimulated deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis by thymus, spleen, and lymph node cells from the Biozzi high and low antibody-producing lines of mice. Williams RM, et al. **Transplantation 19(4):349-52, Apr 75**

[Behavior of reticular cells with different enzymatic activity in the splenic white pulp of the rat following strong antigenic stimulation] Catayée G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1870-2, 1973 (Fre)**

[The spleen and the erythrocyte system] Maurice PA. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(39):1361-6, 28 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The effect of antigens on the number of antibody producing cells in short-term cultures of primarily stimulated spleen cells] Schumann I. **Allerg Immunol (Leipz) 19(2-4):160-2, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The cell composition of the red pulp of mice. II. Electronmicroscopic and autoradiographic investigations on megakaryocytes (author's transl)] Yamashita K, et al. **Virchows Archiv [Cell Pathol] 16(4):347-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The cell composition of the red pulp of mice. I. Autoradiographic investigations with 3H-thymidine in thin sections (author's transl)] Yamashita K, et al. **Virchows Archiv [Cell Pathol] 16(4):331-46, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Cytoplasmic ribonucleotides of the cells of the rabbit spleen] Goriunova LE, et al. **Biokhimiia 39(4):778-86, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[DNA-dependent RNA polymerase from the nuclei of the spleen of white rats] Paskevich IF, et al. **Biokhimiia 40(1):8-12, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of hypoxia on the dynamics of stem hematopoietic cells in the bone marrow and spleen of mice] Aparovich GG. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(11):43-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of thymocytes on the quantity of polypotent hematopoietic mast cells in the spleen of sublethally irradiated mice] Kozlov VA, et al. **Tsitologiia 17(3):327-31, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of transplanting cells from several tissues on the growth of snygenous sarcoma in mice] Shcherbakov VIa. **Vopr Onkol 21(2):84-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The possibility of predicting the degree of plasmacyte reaction in response to administration of soluble antigen to mice] Levi MI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 0(3):104-12, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

The effects of neurohormones and biogenic amines on contractile reactivity of the rabbit spleen in vitro. Lozowski SZ. **Acta Physiol Pol 26(1):71-8, Jan-Feb 75**

The liver-pathogenic role of spleen suspension of rats treated with carbon tetrachloride. Németh C. **Ann Immunol Hung 17:117-30, 1973**

Adrenaline-induced release of lymphocytes and granulocytes from the spleen. Ernstrom U, et al. **Biomedicine 20(4):293-6, Jul 74**

Hormones as modulators of ribonuclease activity in lymphoid organs of immunized rats. Maor D, et al. **Biomedicine [Express] 21(3):107-9, 20 Mar 74**

The responses of the isolated, blood-perfused spleen of the dog to angiotensin, oxytocin and vasopressin. Davies BN, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 54(2):205-12, Jun 75**

Changes in spleen weight, cyclic-AMP content, and serum-corticosterone levels of rats in response to CO2. Lehotay DC, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(6):1074-9, Dec 74**

Slopes of dose-response curves to norepinephrine in isolated strips of the cat's spleen. Granata AR, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 29(2):328-38, Dec 74**

Effects of some adrenergic and cholinergic drugs on isolated spleen strips from the cod, Gadus morhua. Holmgren S, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 32(02):163-9, Jun-Jul 75**

Colony forming unit suicide in normal and Rauscher leukemic mice given tritiated thymidine in vivo. Okunewick JP, et al. **Exp Hematol 2(1):9-15, 1974**

Differing effects of estradiol on erythroid cells in the bone marrow and spleen of guinea pigs. Sandberg G, et al. **Exp Hematol 2(6):317-27, 1974**

The effect of polycyclic hydrocarbons on the synthesis of DNA in lymphoid organs, bone marrow and regenerating rat liver. Prodi G, et al. **Experientia**

31(3):358-60, 15 Mar 75
Effects of cortisone on the fetal and neonatal thymo-lymphatic organs in rats. Fein A, et al. **J Anat** 117(2):223-37, Apr 74
Effect of Listeria-factor EI on spleen cells migration in rabbits hypersensitive to Listeria monocytogenes. John C, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)** 18(3):369-72, 1974
Histological effects of lipids on the liver and spleen of mice. Stuart AE, et al. **J Pathol** 115(2):63-71, Feb 75
Enhanced sensitivity of DEAE-dextran treated spleen cells from normal BALB/C mice, B-lymphocyte depleted BALB/C mice and nude mice to in vitro antibody-complement mediated immune cytolysis. Ebbesen P, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 160(4):251-6, 1974
[DNA synthesis, mitotic activity and hypertrophy of rat regenerating liver and uninjured spleen cells following azathioprine administration] Riabinina ZA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(11):102-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Condition of lymphoid tissue and characteristics of development of antitoxin immunity during an experimental course of methotrexate treatment] Ratner GM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (6):23-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The interaction between adrenaline and amantadine on isolated spleen (author's transl)] Mundo-Salvador A. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 28(4):261-4, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

EMBRYOLOGY

The differentiation of white pulp and red pulp in the spleen of human fetuses (72-145 mm crown-rump lenght). Weiss L, et al. **Am J Anat** 141(3):393-413, Nov 74
Hematopoiesis in the embryonic mouse spleen. II. Alterations after phenylhydrazine administration to the mothers. Djaldetti M, et al. **Anat Rec** 182(1):123-36, May 75
Early simultaneous appearance of antigen binding cells in the foetal sheep. Decker JM, et al. **Nature** 252(5482):416-8, 29 Nov 74

ENZYMOLOGY

Lysosomal responses to allo- and xenografts in mice. Antón EB. **Acta Physiol Lat Am** 24(3):280-3, 1974
The effect of X-irradiation on the alanine--and aspartate aminotransferase activity in the liver, kidney and spleen of mouse. Jungowska-Klin B, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 26(1):95-101, Jan-Feb 75
Changes of enzyme activity in some organs following thymectomy. Petkova J, et al. **Agressologie** 14(5):323-6, 1973
Adenyl cyclase activity in the spleen after immunization of neonatally thymectomized mice. Uzunova A. **Allergol Immunopathol (Madr)** 2(5):299-306, Sep-Oct 74
The effect of beef spleen cathepsin D on pig heart lactate dehydrogenase. Widmer F, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 168(1):252-8, May 75
Xanthine oxidase and adenosine deaminase in commercial bovine spleen phosphodiesterase preparations. McCromack JJ. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(4):1161-6, 21 Apr 75
Differential uptake of human beta-glucuronidase isoenzymes from spleen by deficient fibroblasts. Nicol DM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 59(3):941-6, 5 Aug 74
Genetic relationship between beta-galactosidase and beta-fucosidase in the mouse. Seyedyazdani R, et al. **Biochem Genet** 12(6):441-8, Dec 74
Genetic expression of beta-mannosidase activity in different tissues of mice. Seyedyazdani R. **Biochem Genet** 13(3-4):247-54, Apr 75
The purification of bovine cathepsin B1 and its mode of action on bovine collagens. Etherington DJ. **Biochem J** 137(3):547-57, Mar 74
Thymidine kinase of mouse spleen cells in vivo and in vitro. Olsen I, et al. **Biochem J** 146(2):489-96, Feb 75
Solubilization and properties of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerases from bovine spleen and Ehrlich ascites cells. Dungan SM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 374(2):220-37, 6 Dec 74
Hydrolytic and transglucosylation activities of a purified calf spleen beta-glucosidase. Kanfer JN, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 391(1):129-40, 23 May 75
Physical properties and biological activities of two forms of alpha-N-acetylglucosaminidase from bovine spleen. Mersmann G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 364(1):83-96, 11 Sep 74
Deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerases from spleen of uninfected and Rauscher murine leukemia virus-infected NIH Swiss mice.? Sethi VS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 378(2):269-81, 20 Jan 75
Alterations in ribonuclease activities in the plasma, spleen, and thymus of tumor-bearing mice. Drake WP, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(2):322-4, Feb 75
A peroxidase inhibitor in leukemic AKR mouse spleen cells. Strauss RR, et al. **Cancer Res** 34(12):3220-4, Dec 74
Studies of the dextranase activity of pig-spleen acid alpha-D-glucosidase. Preobrazhenskaya ME, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 38:267-77, Dec 74
Some properties of kidney cortex and splenic microsomal NADPH-cytochrome c reductase. Iyanagi T. **FEBS Lett** 46(1):51-4, 15 Sep 74
Influence of L-ascorbate on the concentrations of microsomal cytochrome P-450 and cytochrome b5 in adrenals, kidneys and spleen of guinea pigs. Degkwitz E, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(9):1152-8, Sep 74
Degradation of guinea pig IgG1 and IgG2 by splenic acid protease. Shinomiya T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 76(6):1253-8, Dec 74
Partial purification and reconstitution of the heme oxygenase system from pig spleen microsomes. Yoshida T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 75(5):1187-91, May 74
Enzymatic synthesis of a blood group H-related glycosphingolipid by an alpha-fucosyltransferase from bovine spleen. Basu S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(8):2956-62, 25 Apr 75
Concomitant changes in adenylate cyclase and cytolytic activities of lymphoid cells during graft versus host reaction. Singh JN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(2):793-5, 25 Jan 75
Inhibition by N-(phosphonacetyl)-L-aspartate of aspartate transcarbamylase activity and drug-induced cell proliferation in mice. Yoshida T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(21):6951-5, 10 Nov 74
L-glutamic acid decarboxylase in non-neural tissues of the mouse. Drummond RJ, et al. **J Neurochem** 23(6):1207-13, Dec 74
Low molecular weight DNA polymerase: decreased activity in spleens of old Balb/c mice. Barton RW, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 4(2):123-36, Mar-Apr 75
N-acetylglucosamine kinase from hog spleen. Datta A. **Methods Enzymol** 42:58-62, 1975
Enhanced splenic ATPase activity in immunized mice. Friedman H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(2):460-3, Nov 74
[Effect of amphetamine and its metabolites on dopamine beta hydroxylase activity] Jacquot C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(4-5):479-84, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Effect of neuraminidase on plasma and membrane glycoproteins. II. Presence of neuraminidase in the rabbit spleen] PESSINA GP, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(15):1201-6, 15 Aug 74 (Ita)
[Effect of vagotomy and pyloromyotomy on the activity of duodenal, colonic and splenic hydrolytic enzymes in the rat] Wesolowski H, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 29(48):2077-80, 2 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Dextran glucosidase activity of the acid alpha-glucosidase from pig spleen] Minakova AL, et al. **Biokhimiia** 40(1):127-36, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Activity of acid phosphatase (total and free) after prolonged irradiation] Bichenkina NI, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(5):740-2, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Disulfide reductase activation by monoamines as a possible cause of their thiol-increasing and radioprotective effects] Kulinskiĭ VI, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(6):833-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[DNA-dependent RNA polymerase of the organs of irradiated animals. Report 3. Metabolism of RNA-polymerase in the liver and spleen] Likhoded VS, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(5):730-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Regulation of spleen growth and portal pressure in hepatic shcistosomiasis. Dumont AE, et al. **Am J Pathol** 78(2):211-24, Feb 75
[Role of reticular cells with definite enzymatic activities in the development of the splenic white pulp of the rat] Catayée G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(8-9):1017-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Histogenesis of the immune system of the "nude" mouse. III. Postnatal development of lymph nodes and spleen: a light microscopical study (author's transl)] Müntener M, et al. **Beitr Pathol** 155(1):56-71, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

Effects of "Bordetella pertussis" on hemic colony-forming cells and immune response. Uyeki EM, et al. **Agents Actions** 4(4):271-7, Oct 74
Primary pneumococcal abscess in an asplenic host. Michael MI III, et al. **Ala J Med Sci** 11(4):308-11, Oct 74
Correlation of low serum IgM levels with absence of functional splenic tissue in sickle cell disease syndromes. Gavrilis P, et al. **Am J Med** 57(4):542-5, Oct 74
Oxidative injury to erythrocytes, cell rigidity, and splenic hemolysis in hemodialyzed uremic patients. Rosenmund A, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 82(4):460-5, Apr 75
Influence of classical immunosuppressants on spleen colony formation in mice. II. Stimulation of endogenous spleen colony formation by cyclophosphamide pretreatment prior to sublethal irradiation. Jakóbisiak M, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 22(5):695-9, 1974
Influence of splenectomy on serum immunoglobulin levels in human patients. Lawkowicz W, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 22(6):711-8, 1974
Antagonism of interferon action by mouse tissue extracts and serum. Rytel MW. **Arch Virol** 48(1):103-6, 1975
Increased susceptibility to infection in sickle cell disease: defects of opsonization and of splenic function. Johnston RB Jr, et al. **Birth Defects** 11(1):322-7, 1975
Investigation of mechanisms of action of anti-tumour factors made from lymph nodes or spleens of allergized allogeneic mice. Fraser LB, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 55(4):328-35, Aug 74
Investigation of the chemical nature of soluble anti-tumour factor made from lymph nodes or spleens of allergized allogeneic mice. Fraser LB, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 55(6):541-53, Dec 74
Antibody-forming ability of spleen cells of partially hepatectomized mice at various times of regeneration of the liver. Gambarov SS, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 76(12):1428-9, Jun 74
Inactivation of rosette-forming cells of the spleen of immunized mice by antibodies against aggregated mouse immunoglobulins. Kul'berg AY, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(6):663-5, Dec 74
Changes in the number of rosette-forming cells in the spleen of mice tolerant to sheep red cells. Novikova TK, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(5):537-41, Nov 74
Antigen-reactive cells in the spleen of mice with methylcholanthrene-induced sarcoma. Yakimenko LV, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(5):551-3, Nov 74
Adoptive immunotherapy in BALB-c times DBA-2 Cr F1 mice bearing an immunogenic subline of L1210 leukemia. Nicolin A, et al. **Cancer Res** 34(11):3044-8, Nov 74
Treatment of runting syndrome and prevention of primary lymphomas in friend virus-tolerant rats. Takeichi N, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(3):729-33, Mar 75
Depression of delayed-type hypersensitivity by Corynebacterium parvum: mandatory role of the spleen. Scott MT. **Cell Immunol** 13(2):251-63, Aug 74
The influence of genetic resistance on CFU growth kinetics in spleen and femur. Buurman WA, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 8(2):111-8, Mar 75
Influence of repeated local stimulation on the splenic response to mucosal and parenteral immunization. André CI. **Dev Biol Stand** 28:237-45, 1975
Sedimentation velocities of cells mediating two different GVH lesions. Bain GO, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1(3):165-73, 1973
The ability of cell fractions of mouse spleen to repopulate the hemopoietic tissue and to mount graft-versus-host reaction. Blazi-Poljak M, et al. **Exp Hematol** 3(2):85-93, Apr 75
Evidence suggesting identity of CFU-spleen and cells producing colonies in a specially designed tissue culture system. Dicke KA, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1(2):98-104, 1973
Factors which influence development of macrophage-layer and spleen colonies in mice. Kawata T, et al. **Exp Hematol** 3(2):117-23, Apr 75
The location of soluble antigen in the spleen of Xenopus laevis. Collie MH. **Experientia** 30(10):1205-7, 15 Oct 74
Effects of splenectomy on amphibian antibody responses. Turner RJ. **Experientia** 30(9):1089-90, 15 Sep 74
Stimulation of endogenous spleen colony formation by B- and T-lymphocyte mitogens. Wlodarski K, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 20(2):133-7, 1974
Splenic mediated erythrocyte cytotoxicity in malaria. Coleman RM, et al. **Immunology** 29(1):49-54, Jul 75
Immune competence of hereditarily asplenic mice. Lozzio BB, et al. **Immunology** 27(2):167-78, Aug 74
The demonstration of the involvement of antibody in the in vitro lysis of chicken erythrocytes by allergized spleen cells. Macphail S, et al. **Immunology** 27(6):1053-62, Dec 74
The possible presence of a bursa-independent, IgM-producing system in chicks. Sato K, et al. **Immunology** 28(2):293-9, Feb 75
In vitro stimulation of spleen cells of the mouse by DNP--carrier complexes. Snippe H, et al. **Immunology** 27(5):761-70, Nov 74
Cells involved in the in vitro stimulation by DNP-carrier complexes of in vivo primed mouse spleen cells. Snippe H, et al. **Immunology** 27(5):771-9, Nov 74

Mechanism of follicular antigen trapping. Evidence for a two cell mechanism using double isotope autoradiography. van Rooijen N. **Immunology** 27(4):617-22, Oct 74

Immune complexes in the spleen. The difference between competitive inhibition of immune complex trapping in spleen follicles and inhibition by paratyphoid vaccine. van Rooijen N. **Immunology** 28(6):1155-63, Jun 75

Localization of a protein antigen in the chicken spleen. Effect of various manipulative procedures on the morphogenesis of the germinal centre. White RG, et al. **Immunology** 28(1):1-21, Jan 75

Immunity to Plasmodium berghei in rats: passive serum transfer and role of the spleen. Brown IN, et al. **Infect Immun** 10(6):1213-8, Dec 74

Regional immunosuppression induced by Plasmodium berghei yoelii infection in mice. Wiedanz WP, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(1):211-2, Jan 75

Relative abilities of parental thymus and spleen cells to induce graft-versus-host reactions and enhance antibody formation in F1 hybrid mice. Lindholm L, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 47(4):520-31, 1974

Bursal and postbursal cells in chicken: age-dependence of germinal center formation in spleen. Toivanen P, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 47(5):749-61, 1974

Spleen-cell reactivity against transplanted neurogenic rat tumors induced by ethylnitrosourea: uncovering of tumor specificity after removal of complement-receptor-bearing lymphocytes. Cornain S, et al. **Int J Cancer** 16(2):301-11, 15 Aug 75

Specific anti-tumor responses by cultured immune spleen cells. I. In vitro culture method and initial characterization of factors which block immune cell-mediated cytotoxicity in vitro. Nelson K, et al. **Int J Cancer** 15(5):806-14, 15 May 75

Specific anti-tumor responses by cultured immune spleen cells. II. Culture supernatants induce specific anti-tumor cytotoxicity by non-immune lymphoid cells in vitro. Nelson K, et al. **Int J Cancer** 16(2):292-300, 15 Aug 75

Cell-mediated anti-tumor immunity in oncornavirus-induced tumors: specific cytostasis of tumor cells by spleen amd lymph-node cells. Senik A, et al. **Int J Cancer** 14(3):386-95, 15 Sept 74

Detection of cytotoxic T lymphocytes in the EL4 mouse leukemia system: increased activity of immune spleen and peritoneal cells following preincubation and cell fractionation procedures. Vasudevan DM, et al. **Int J Cancer** 14(3):301-13, 15 Sept 74

Detection of cells producing antibody to hepatitis B surface antigen by an indirect hemolytic plaque assay. Johnson RA, et al. **Intervirology** 4(5):287-91, 1974

On the role of the H-2 histocompatibility complex in determining the specificity of cytotoxic effector cells sensitized against syngeneic trinitrophenyl-modified targets. Forman J. **J Exp Med** 142(2):403-18, 1 Aug 75

Synergy between subpopulations of mouse spleen cells in the in vitro generation of cell-mediated cytotoxicity: evidence for the involvement of a non-T cell. Hodes RJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 140(6):1646-59, 1 Dec 74

Lymphocyte-induced angiogenesis: a quantitative and sensitive assay of the graft-vs.-host reaction. Sidky YA, et al. **J Exp Med** 141(5):1084-1100, 1 May 75

Influence of antigen dose on antibody production of intact and splenectomised Xenopus laevis. Collie MH, et al. **J Exp Zool** 192(2):173-9, May 75

Non-T cell killing of mammary tumor cells by spleen cells: secretion of antibody and recruitment of cells. Blair PB, et al. **J Immunol** 115(1):184-9, Jul 75

Blocking of spleen cell activity against target mammary tumor cells by viral antigens. Blair PB, et al. **J Immunol** 115(1):190-4, Jul 75

Splenic regulation of lymphocyte trapping in lymph nodes draining tumor grafts. Fightlin RS, et al. **J Immunol** 115(2):345-50, Aug 75

The control exerted by thymic hormone (THF) on cellular cAMP levels and immune reactivity of spleen cells in the MLC assay. Kook AI, et al. **J Immunol** 115(1):8-14, Jul 75

Splenic regulation of the clinical appearance of small tumors. Nordlund JJ, et al. **J Immunol** 114(5):1486-90, May 75

Differentiation of lymphoid cells: enhancement of the induction of immunoglobulin production by thymus cells and a product secreted by thymus cells Okumura K, et al. **J Immunol** 113(6):2027-34, Dec 74

In vitro response of mouse spleen cells to the solid phase immunogen DNP-O-Bio-Gel. Trump GN. **J Immunol** 114(2 Pt 1):682-7, Feb 75

A method for the separate detection of two labelled antigens in lymphoid tissues, using two different radioisotopes and a double autoradiographic stripping technique. Van Rooijen N. **J Immunol Methods** 2(2):197-207, Jan 73

Host defense mechanisms against infection with influenza virus. I. Effect of sensitized spleen cells on infection in vitro. Ennis FA, et al. **J Infect Dis** 130(3):248-56, Sep 74

Leukemia virus-induced alteration of lymphocyte Ig surface receptors and the "capping" response of mouse spleen and lymph node cells. Kateley JR, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(4):1135-40, Oct 74

Suppressive effect of leukemia virus-infected lymphoid cells on in vitro immunization of normal splenocytes. Kateley JR, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(5):1371-8, Nov 74

Graft versus leukemia: effect of phytohemagglutinin-stimulated and normal spleen cells on Rauscher disease. Lair SV, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(4):1165-8, Oct 74

Tumor-specific immunogenicity of transplantable chemically induced tumors, as demonstrated by uptake of tritiated thymidine by lymphoid cells from isogenic and F1 hybrid mice. Phillips ME. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(6):1665-70, Dec 74

Cross-reactivity between organ extracts of gnotobiotic mice and enterobacterial common antigen. Gorzynski EA, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 17(6):346-52, Jun 75

Lymphocyte mediated cytotoxicity after cryosurgery of a murine sarcoma. Bagley DH, et al. **J Surg Res** 17(6):404-6, Dec 74

Nonspecific elicitation of antibody-forming cells in the mouse spleen by bacterial lipopolysaccharide. Nakano M, et al. **Jpn J Microbiol** 19(2):141-8, Apr 75

Early cellular responses to mitogens and adjuvants in the mouse spleen. Moatamed F, et al. **Lab Invest** 32(3):303-12, Mar 75

Letter: Lymphocytes in spleen in Hodgkin's disease. Grifoni V, et al. **Lancet** 1(7902):332-3, 8 Feb 75

Letter: T and B lymphocytes in spleen in Hodgkin's disease. Joseph RR, et al. **Lancet** 1(7909):747-8, 29 Mar 75

Increase of T lymphocytes in the spleen in Hodgkin's disease. Kaur J, et al. **Lancet** 2(7884):800-2, 5 Oct 74

Letter: T and B lymphocytes in spleens of patients with malignant diseases. Kaur J, et al. **Lancet** 1(7909):747, 29 Mar 75

Letter: T and B lymphocytes in spleens in Hodgkin's disease. Wagener DJ, et al. **Lancet** 1(7921):1378, 21 Jun 75

Rosette forming cells in neonatal animals. Callard RE. **Mech Ageing Dev** 3(3-4):191-201, Sep-Oct 74

Age-related refractoriness of PHA-induced lymphocyte transformation. I. Comparable sensitivity of spleen cells from young and old mice to culture conditions. Hung CY, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 4(1):29-39, Jan-Feb 75

Age-related refractoriness of PHA-induced lymphocyte transformation. II. 125-I-PHA binding to spleen cells from young and old mice. Hung CY, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 4(2):103-12, Mar-Apr 75

Quantitation of platelet-binding IgG produced in vitro by spleens from patients with idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. McMillan R, et al. **N Engl J Med** 291(16):812-7, 17 Oct 74

Letter: Trapping of antigen in spleen. Trigg ME, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(4):214-5, 23 Jan 75

Sudden appearance of IgG plaque-forming cells. Addison IE. **Nature** 254(5495):61-2, 6 Mar 75

Effect of a protein-free diet on lymph node and spleen cell response in vivo to blastogenic stimulants. Aschkenasy A. **Nature** 254(5495):63-5, 6 Mar 75

Reactivation of immunocompetence in spleen cells of aged mice. Friedman D, et al. **Nature** 251(5475):545-7, 11 Oct 74

Adult thymectomy results in loss of T-dependent mitogen response in mouse spleen cells. Jacobs DM, et al. **Nature** 255(5504):153-5, 8 May 75

Do immunologically privileged sites require a functioning spleen? Kaplan HJ, et al. **Nature** 251(5475):553-4, 11 Oct 74

Opsonin and leukophilic gamma-globulin in chronically splenectomised rats with and without heterotropic autotransplanted splenic tissue. Likhite VV. **Nature** 253(5494):742-4, 27 Feb 75

High frequency of T lineage lymphocytes in nude mouse spleen. Loor F, et al. **Nature** 251(5472):239-30, 20 Sep 74

Studies on the effect of cortisol on the primary immune response to sheep erythrocytes in vivo by mouse spleen cells. Hellig H, et al. **Onderstepoort J Vet Res** 41(1):29-37, Mar 74

Correlation of survival from murine cytomegalovirus infection with spleen cell responsiveness to Concanavallin A. Booss J, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(2):443-5, Jun 75

Immunosuppression in vitro induced by leukemia virus-infected splenocytes (38544). Kamo I, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(2):383-6, Feb 75

Suppression of the in vitro secondary antibody response of rabbit lymphoid cells by Concanavalin A. Roszman TL. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(2):407-12, Jun 75

Effect of levamisole on the in vitro immune response of spleen lymphocytes. Woods WA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(4):1048-50, Apr 75

Acquired immunity to Fasciola hepatica in splenectomised rats. Hayes TJ, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 19(1):86-7, Jul 75

Cytogenetic evidence for splenic origin of blastic transformation in chronic myeloid leukaemia. Mitelman F, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 13(2):87-92, 1974

Release of antibody-producing and antigen-binding cells from the spleen during the secondary immune response to sheep erythrocytes. Ernström U, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 3(6):731-7, 1974

Antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity in the mouse. I. Surface characteristics of an effecter cell. Pross HF, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 3(6):769-80, 1974

Primary antibody response by chicken spleen cells in vitro. Tufveson G, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 3(5):589-96, 1974

Dynamics of stem hemopoietic liver cells in the ontogenesis of mice of line CBA and C57B1-6. Alekseeva NY, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol** 4(6):562-5, Nov 74

Intracellular localization of antitumor "immune" RNA. deKernion JB, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):123-5, 1974

[Premunition against blood cell parasites. I. The role of the spleen in the formation of antibodies against Babesia ovis] Kiurtov N. **Vet Med Nauki** 10(4):49-53, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Cell kinetics and cell morphology of the splenic immunity reaction as followed by the immunocytoadherence method. II. Secondary response] Blaŝek J. **Cesk Patol** 10(1):37-42, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Cell kinetics and cell morphology of the splenic immunity reaction as followed by the immunocytoadherence method. I. Primary response] Blaŝek J. **Cesk Patol** 10(1):31-6, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Spleen and immunity: histological and histochemical studies (author's transl)] Lageron A, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 50(2):228-42, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Demonstration of brucella antigens in situ in mouse cells and spleen by electron microscopy] Oberti J, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 280(4):503-6, 27 Jan 75 (Fre)

[B-lymphocytes subpopulation. Rapid identification with a histoimmunological method (author's transl)] Schmitt D, et al. **Experientia** 31(6):700-2, 15 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Splenic lymphoid tissue in Hodgkin's disease] Diebold J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 50(42):2589-97, 20 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Comparison between the dynamics of antibody production in the spleen and in the bone marrow] Vogelsang H, et al. **Allerg Immunol (Leipz)** 19(2-4):185-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Spleen and antibody formation] Bürki H, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 104(39):1351-60, 28 Sep 74 (84 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Morphological studies in syngenic tumor-carriers after splenectomy] Zarudin VV, et al. **Arkh Patol** 36(4):56-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[A change in the number of stem and antibody forming cells in the spleens of unilaterally nephrectomized mice] Alekseeva NIu, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(9):69-72, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Study of the stimulating action of endogenous serum pyrogen on the antibody-forming cells of the spleen of rabbits immunized with corpuscular typhoid vaccine] Dzheksenbaev OSh, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(8):74-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Origin of cells producing normal hemolysins in guinea pigs] Fontalin LN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(12):51-4, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[A comparison of the action of an antigen in the body and in vitro at different stages of the immune process] Gurvich AE, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(10):74-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cytologic characteristics of mouse spleen during induction of tolerance and following a subsequent injection of the corresponding antigen] Iumasheva MA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 79(2):66-70, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Morphologic and submicroscopic characteristics of primary immunologic responses against a background of damage to posterior hypothalamic structures] Kishkovskaia OV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 79(1):78-83, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Restoration of immunologic reactivity to tolerant or cyclophosphamide treated mice by administration of syngenous thymus cells] Pevnitskif LA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 75(4):62-6, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of polyinosino-polycytidylic acid on the concentration of colony-forming cells in the hematopoietic organs of guinea pigs] Rudakova SF, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(11):99-102, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Blocking activity in vitro and biological effect of IgG (7S-antibodies) isolated from the spleen cells and serum of mice with progressive Rauscher leukemia]

Ter-Grigorov VS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(12):55-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Isolation of 7S-immunoglobulins (IgG), detected in spleen cells and sera of mice in the early stages of Rauscher leukemia] Ter-Grigorov VS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(11):82-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cytotoxic and blocking antibodies in the sera and eluates from spleen cells of mice with Rauscher leukemia following a different course] Ter-Grigorov VS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 79(2):76-80, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Plaque-forming and rosette-forming cells in the spleen of NZB/BLN mice during ontogenesis] Trufakin VA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(10):69-72, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the antigenic properties of tissues and autoallergic processes under the influence of ultrahigh frequency energy] Vinogradov GI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(8):76-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of normal spleen RNA on colony formation in conditions of allogeneic inhibition] Galaktionov VG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 218(2):472-4, 11 Sep 74 **(Rus)**

[Effect of dietary cholesterol on the number of plaque-forming and rosette-forming cells in the spleen of rats] Trufakin VA, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** (5):65-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of antispleen serum on the repopulation of hematopoietic cells] Kaulen DR, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 17(6):26-31, Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of antilymphocyte serum on the hematopoietic and lymphoid tissue] Voflokova RIa, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 19(11):52-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Intracellular information transfer in the process of immunogenesis. IV. Comparative characteristics of the temperature-salt fractions of nuclear RNA from spleen cells of control and immune rats] Sleptsova LA, et al. **Tsitologiia** 16(9):1147-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Formation of antibodies against antibiotics of the tetracycline group] Karput' IM. **Veterinariia** (4):44-6, Apr 73 **(Rus)**

[Antigens of spleen lymphocyte plasma membranes] Iarilin AA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 20(5):489-94, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Humoral immunity in viral reticulosarcomatosis in mice] Bergol'ts VM, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 20(11):35-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Blastomogenic and immunodepressive characteristics of SA7(C8) virus] Erkhov VS, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 20(11):40-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[IMMUNODEPRESSIVE ACTION OF INFLUENZA VIRUS] Iakimenko LV, et al. **Vopr Virusol** (1):96-8, Jan-Feb 75 **(Rus)**

[Mechanisms of fungal allergy. II. Immunologic activity, biogenic amine and free amino acid concentration in the spleen during fungus sensitization] Brysin VA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (2):89-93, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Rosette-forming cells in the spleen and thymus of mice during administration of the serotonin precursor 5-hydroxytryptophan] Eliseeva LS. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (10):109-12, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The effect of streptomycin and oxytetracycline on the number of antibody forming cells and hemagglutinin titer in immunized animals] Nikolaev AI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (8):93-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The effect of surgical removal of a lymphoid organ on formation of antibody producing cells] Vikhman AA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (1):135-6, Jan 74 **(Rus)**

[Distribution of tetanus toxoids, sorbed on aluminum phosphate gel and labeled with P32, in the bodies of animals] Vorob'eva AA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (1):22-8, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The effect of microelements--copper, manganese and cobalt--on the antibody forming function of lymphoid tissue] Bazhora IuI, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh** 36(6):771-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ukr)**

INJURIES

Advances in management of splenic injuries. Steele M, et al. **Am J Surg** 130(2):159-65, Aug 75

Operative trauma to the spleen: incidence, morbidity and mortality. Walstad PM. **Am Surg** 40(10):586-90, Oct 74

Large post-traumatic splenic cyst diagnosed by radiology, isotope scintigraphy and ultrasound. Wright FW, et al. **Br J Radiol** 47(560):454-6, Aug 74

Editorial: Trauma, splenectomy and the risk of infection. Winter ST. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 13(12):1011-2, Dec 74

Traumatic splenic cyst. Case report. Dobloug I, et al. **J Oslo City Hosp** 25(5):91-5, May 75

Traumatic cyst of the spleen: an unusual presentation. Garvey JW, et al. **J Trauma** 14(11):974-9, Nov 74

Splenic pseudocyst: a late complication of trauma. Topilow AA, et al. **J Trauma** 15(3):260-3, Mar 75

Angiography as diagnostic aid in splenic trauma. Roses DF. **NY State J Med** 74(10):1808-9, Sep 74

Trauma of the spleen and liver in children. Hendren WH, et al. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 22(2):349-64, May 75

Scintigraphic evaluation of liver and spleen injury. Gilday DL, et al. **Semin Nucl Med** 4(4):357-70, OCT 74

[Acute angiography in case of spleen injuries (author's transl)] Horák J, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 29(2):85-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Blunt splenic injuries] Míčoch R. **Rozhl Chir** 53(8):525-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Closed injuries of the spleen] Górska-Podemska J, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 46(12A):239-43, Dec 74 (22 ref.) **(Pol)**

INNERVATION

Adrenergic and cholinergic innervation of the spleen of the cod: Gadus morhua. Nilsson S, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 28(1):135-43, Sep 74

On the development of sympathetic nerve trunk vesicles during axonal transport: density gradient analysis of dopamine beta-hydroxylase in bovine splenic nerve. Lagercrantz H, et al. **J Neurochem** 23(4):769-73, Oct 74

Newly synthesized norepinephrine accumulation in the readily releasable pool of a purified adrenergic vesicle fraction. Klein RL, et al. **Life Sci** 16(2):315-22, 15 Jan 75

Effects of arterial hypoxemia and splenic nerve stimulation on myocardial adenosine 3',5'-Monophosphate in dogs. Liang C, et al. **Pharmacology** 13(3):193-200, 1975

[Organizational characteristics of splenic nerve projections in the cat cortex] Makukhina GV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(2):145-53, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Age and features of the erythrocyte reaction to splenic denervation in dogs] Gorozhanin LS, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 10(4):347-51, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Lipid composition of the mouse spleen in Rauscher leukaemia. Rédai I, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 22(3):291-8, 1975

Globin mRNA of mouse spleen erythroblasts. Kazazian HH Jr, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 241(0):170-82, 29 Nov 74

Early cellular events in the response of mice to sheep red blood cells reflected by changes in the spleen level of cyclic amp. Plescia, OJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 249:362-9, 28 Feb 75

Evidence for a non-hemin regulated translational repressor in Friend leukemia virus transformed murine proerythroblasts. Cimadevilla JM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(4):931-7, 21 Apr 75

The effects of amiodarone (L 3428), an alpha and beta receptor antagonist, on overflow of transmitter and uptake of noradrenaline in the cat spleen. Bacq ZM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(24):3501-4, 15 Dec 74

Alterations in adenyl cyclase activity and glucose utilization of Bordetella pertussis-sensitized mouse spleen. Ortez RA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(13-14):1297-1302, 15 Jul 75

Effect of exogenous ubiquinone-10 on the ubiquinone pool of liver and spleen of mice. Bliznakov EG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 362(2):326-31, 5 Sep 74

Reduced glucocorticoid responsiveness and receptor concentration in splenic leukocytes of senescent rats. Roth GS. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 399(1):145-56, 14 Jul 75

DNA synthesis in tumor-bearing rats. Shirasaka T, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(3):517-20, Mar 75

Different action of suicidal doses of tritiated thymidine and hydroxyurea on murine haemopoietic cells. Schreml W, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 7(6):517-27, Nov 74

Water and electrolyte content of pig spleens after hypothermic perfusion and storage with various salt solutions. Piechowiak H, et al. **Cryobiology** 11(5):439-45, Oct 74

Protein renewal in nuclear bodies, as studied by quantitative ultrastructural autoradiography. Dupuy-Coin AM, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 90(1):111-8, Jan 75

Protein renewal in nuclear bodies, as studied by quantitative ultrastructural autoradiography. Dupuy-Coin AM, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 90(1):111-8, Jan 75

Age-related changes in glucocorticoid binding by rat splenic leukocytes: possible cause of altered adaptive responsiveness. Roth. **Fed Proc** 34(2):183-5, Feb 75

Size of the polyadenylic acid region of newly synthesized globin messenger ribonucleic acid. Merkel CG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(10):3725-8, 25 May 75

Reversible restoration by thymosin of antigen-induced depression of spleen DNA synthesis in NZB mice. Dauphinee MJ, et al. **J Immunol** 114(6):1713-6, Jun 75

Release of norepinephrine and dopamine-beta-hydroxylase by nerve stimulation. V. Enhanced release associated with a granular effect of a benzoquinolizine derivative with reserpine-like properties. Cubeddu LX, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 193(3):757-75, Jun 75

On the mechanism of release of norepinephrine from cat spleen slices by sodium deprivation and calcium pretreatment. Garcia AG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 192(2):343-50, Feb 75

A comparison of the effects of morphine and forced running upon the incorporation of 14-C-tyrosine into 14-C-catecholamines in mouse brain, heart and spleen. Sheldon MI, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 193(2):564-75, May 75

Changes of tissue water proton relaxation rates during early phases of chemical carcinogenesis. Floyd RA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(1):56-8, Jan 75

Cyclic AMP and immune responses: changes in the splenic level of cyclic AMP during the response of mice to antigen. Plescia OJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(3):888-91, Mar 75

Antigen-stimulated changes in cyclic nucleotide levels in the mouse. Yamamoto I, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(6):2320-4, Jun 75

Release of transcobalamin II by canine organs. Hall CA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(4):1202-5, Apr 75

Iron stores of liver, spleen and bone marrow, and serum iron concentrations in female dairy cattle in relationship to age. Blum JW, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 18(3):294-8, May 75

In vivo uptake of Zn^{65} by liver, kidney and spleen following radiation castration. Sharma SC, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 148(2):163-7, Aug 74

Accumulation of mononuclear cells in tumors with growth slowing and elevation in host splenic histidine decarboxylase activity following repeated tumor injections with bradykinin. Koppelmann LE, et al. **Surgery** 78(2):181-9, Aug 75

Pyrogen release in vitro by lymphoid tissues from patients with Hodgkin's disease. Bodel P. **Yale J Biol Med** 47(2):101-12, 1974 (76 ref.)

[Effects of a dietary protein deficiency on the level and turnover of cyclic AMP in thymus gland spleen and lymph node lymphocytes in the adult rat] Srivastava U. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(6-7):709-13, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Proceedings: Synchrony and asynchrony of DNA-synthesis in the nuclei of spleen megakaryocytes in the mouse] Stöcker E, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 58:496, 1974 **(Ger)**

[Hemopoietic stem cells in murine viurs-induced leukemia. I. Spleen colony assays in CBA mice after Rauscher virus infection (author's transl)] Seidel HJ. **Z Krebsforsch** 79(2):123-34, 1973 **(Ger)**

[Electrophoretic variations of soluble proteins and various cellular enzymes of spleen and thymus glands in rats maintained on protein poor, hyperlipidic diets with and without choline] Notario A, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 57(12):955-74, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Distribution of several tritium-labelled compounds in the spleen] Tezuka M, et al. **Jpn J Nucl Med** 11(4):503-7, Aug 74 **(Jpn)**

[Serotonin of hematopoietic and immunocompetent tissues of various species of mammals] Kulinskiĭ VI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(8):71-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Determination of the nitroxyl radical (TAN) in neoplastic and normal animal tissues] Voronina SS, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 221(3):732-5, 1975 **(Rus)**

[The effect of cystamine on DNA biosynthesis in radiosensitive tissues] Golubentsev DA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 38(1):84-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Intertissue metabolism of serotonin after the administration of radioprotectors and its possible significance in radiation resistance] Kulinskiĭ VI, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(5):673-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the biosynthesis of euchromatin and heterochromatin DNA in gamma-irradiated rat tissues varying in radiosensitivity] Strazhevskaia NB, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(6):803-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Distribution of degranol in the rat body] Mal'tseva LF, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 20(7):75-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of gamma radiation on the protein metabolism (author's transl)] Galarza A, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 27(4):283-7, Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

MICROBIOLOGY

The effect of cultural conditions on the distribution

of Mycobacterium tuberculosis in the spleens and lungs of specific pathogen-free mice. Collins FM, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(2):147-56, Aug 74

Sensitive in vivo assay for detection of murine leukemia viruses. Peters RL, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(4):614-7, Oct 74

Induction of endogenous and of spleen focus-forming viruses during dimethylsulfoxide-induced differentiation of mouse erythroleukemia cells transformed by spleen focus-forming virus. Dube SK, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(5):1863-7, May 75

[Preparation of suspension lymphoblastoid cell cultures, containing herpes-like viruses, from hematopoietic organs of hamadryas baboons with hematosarcoma] Lapin BA, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 222(1):244-6, May-Jun 75 (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Structure of the spleen in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Tavassoli M, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 64(2):180-91, Aug 75

Alterations of liver and spleen among workers exposed to vinyl chloride. Popper H, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 246:172-94, 31 Jan 75

Systemic lupus erythematosus. Jones JM, et al. Arch Pathol 99(3):152-7, Mar 75

Granulomatous inflammation in splenectomy specimens. Clinicopathologic study of 20 cases. Kuo T, et al. Arch Pathol 98(4):261-8, Oct 74

Proceedings: The relationship between spleen size, clinical staging and histological features in breast cancer. Roberts JG, et al. Br J Surg 62(2):159-60, Feb 75

Vascular invasion and hematogenous dissemination of Hodgkin's disease. Kirschner RH, et al. Cancer 34(4):1159-62, Oct 74

Malignant histiocytosis (histiocytic medullary reticulosis). I. Clinicopathologic study of 29 cases. Warnke RA, et al. Cancer 35(1):215-30, Jan 75

Hodgkins' disease with massive hepatic involvement and uninvolved spleen. Michel J, et al. Eur J Cancer 9(9):701-2, Sep 73

Kinetic analysis of splenic erythropoiesis in mice under prolonged hypoxic stress. Markoe AM, et al. Exp Hematol 1(6):340-9, 1973

Abnormal clones resembling those seen in blast crisis arising in the spleen in chronic myelocytic leukemia. Miteiman F, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(6):1319-21, Jun 75

Refinement in application of total artificial heart, with improvement in survival and histopathological findings. Honda T, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 70(2):214-22, Aug 75

Letter: The spleen in Hodgkin's disease. Halle MR, et al. Lancet 2(7888):1078, 2 Nov 74

The cellular reaction of the spleen after cryolesions in parenchymal organs. Histologic and autoradiographic studies with 3H-thymidine. Helpap B, et al. Minerva Med 65(70):3655-8, 6 Oct 74

Letter: T lymphocytes and Reed-Sternberg cells in spleen of Hodgkin's disease. Belpomme D, et al. N Engl J Med 291(26):1417, 26 Dec 74

Gaucher-like cells in the spleen of an adult with Cooley's anaemia. Resegotti L, et al. Panminerva Med 16(9):261-5, Sep 74

Modes of cell death in Rauscher leukaemia virus infection. Donald KJ, et al. Pathology 6(4):315-22, Oct 74

Microfilarial granuloma of the spleen. Sucharit S, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(2):223-5, Jun 74

Pathology of the spleen in hematologic disease. Breitfeld V, et al. Surg Clin North Am 55(2):233-51, Apr 75 (108 ref.)

[Pathomorphology and histochemistry of the spleen in Werlhof's disease] Getov Kh. Vutr Boles 11(3):63-5, 1972 (Bul)

[The "blue" histiocyte. Histological, cytochemical and ultrastructural study] Paquin, et al. Ann Anat Pathol (Paris) 19(3):245-55, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Proliferation capacity of (CFU-s) cell strains of the spleen of leukemic mice with Friend's leukemia] Wendling F, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(18):2385-8, 29 Apr 74 (Fre)

[Mode of formation of multinuclear giant cells obtained in vitro from hematopoietic explants] Cury G. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1913-5, 1973 (Fre)

[Blue histiocytes and Gaucher cells in the spleen and lymph nodes in chronic myelogenous leukemia (author's transl)] Hopfner C, et al. Nouv Rev Fr Hematol 14(5):807-20, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The role of splenectomy in the framework of staging of malignant lymphomas] Jungi WF, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(39):1394-5, 28 Sep 74 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Spleen lymphocytes in "nude" mice with congenital thymus defect] Bültmann B, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:426, 1973 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Autoradiographic studies on the rat spleen following 2/3 partial hepatectomy] Grouls V, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:515, 1974 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Behavior of the splenic lymphadenoid tissue in malignomas] Knežević M, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:534, 1974 (Ger)

[Changes induced in the rat spleen by exposure to low temperature] Cirri Borghi MB. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(5):237-41, 15 Mar 74 (Ita)

[Gaucher-like cells in the spleen of an adult subject with Cooley's disease] Resegotti L, et al. Minerva Med 66(24):1156-60, 31 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Kinetic study of the reaction of regional lymph nodes and the spleen to the growth of Walker carcinosarcoma] Volodarskaia TA, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (2):289-94, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Morphocytochemical reactions of the adrenals and thymic-lymphatic apparatus of rats at the end of a period of hypokinesia] Tikhonova GP, et al. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 8(5):27-30, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[DNA content in the cells of the lymph nodes and spleen in malignant lymphoma (hematosarcoma) and neoplasm metastasis into the lymph nodes] Petrova AS, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(5):56-9, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Splenogram in nursing infants with colienteritis] Karmilova VA. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (1):23-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Ukr)

PHYSIOLOGY

Potentiation of noradrenaline responses in isolated smooth muscles by cyclic-inositol-phosphate. Zieher LM, et al. Acta Physiol Lat Am 24(2):174-5, 1974

Experimental researches on the erythropoietic factor from spleen. de Franciscis P, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(9):582-8, 15 May 74

The importance of the spleen on proliferation erythropoietin-responsive cells induced by erythropoietin. Bozzini CE, et al. Exp Hematol 2(2):93-9, 1974

Age-related changes in the bone marrow and spleen of SAS/4 mice. Coggle JE, et al. Gerontologia 21(1):1-9, 1975

Cholera toxin: effect of splenectomy and immunosuppressive drug on the permeability factor: preliminary report. Ghosh AK, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(2):169-73, Feb 74

Tissue oxygenation and splenic erythropoiesis during chronic hypoxia and hypercapnia. Streeter RG, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(2):309-14, Feb 75

Release of norepinephrine and dopamine-beta-hydroxylase by nerve stimulation. V. Enhanced release associated with a granular effect of a benzoquinolizine derivative with reserpine-like properties. Cubeddu LX, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(3):757-75, Jun 75

Undifferentiated spleen colonies: an attempt to induce differentiation into eosinophils. Bleiberg I, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 17(5):267-73, May 75

The immunohematopoietic and lymphatic systems of Marmosa mitis: a developmental survey. Bryant BJ, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 16(2):105-13, Aug 74

Effect of calcium on the relationship between frequency of stimulation and release of noradrenaline from the perfused spleen of the cat. Kirpekar SM, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287(2):205-12, 25 Mar 75

72-hour perfusion of the isolated spleen at normothermia. Pabst R, et al. Res Exp Med (Berl) 164(4):247-57, 1974

Fibrinolysis regulation by the spleen. Carriazo D, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 27(4):291-6, Dec 71

The spleen as a hematological organ. Spencer RP, et al. Semin Nucl Med 5(1):95-102, Jan 75

Subhemolytic trauma of erythrocytes: recognition and sequestration by the spleen as a function of shear. Sandza JG Jr, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20 B:457-62, 1974

[Hypersplenism. The spleen: structure and function] Dreyfus B. Rev Med Liege 29(19):565-70, 1 Oct 74 (Fre)

[Role of spleen in leukocyte kinetics in dog] Traczyk Z, et al. Acta Haematol Pol 6(1):77-80, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Spleen and erythropoiesis] Dymshits RA, et al. Usp Fiziol Nauk 4(3):113-33, Jul-Sep 73 (173 ref.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The quantitative evaluation of the sequestration capacity of the spleen for erythrocytes. Friedmann B, et al. Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 18(3-4):179-95, 1972

Splenic hemopoiesis in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Yam LT, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 62(6):830-7, Dec 74

Haematological changes in active chronic hepatitis with reference to the role of the spleen. Toghill PJ, et al. J Clin Pathol 28(1):8-11, Jan 75

Splenic RES function in a rat leukemia with emphasis on the effect of blood leukemic cell concentration. Dornfest BS, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 16(1):56-67, Jul 74

Further study of splenic RES function in a rat leukemia using 99m-technetium-sulfur colloid as a test clearance agent. Dornfest BS, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 17(5):274-81, May 75

Proceedings: Effects of infection with Trypanosoma brucei brucei on the macrophages of the mouse spleen. Longstaffe JA. Parasitology 69(2):xxiv, Oct 74

Technetium 99m sulfur colloid spleen/liver ratio and other liver tests in the diagnosis of cirrhosis. Habibian MR, et al. South Med J 68(1):5-12, Jan 75

Fibrinoid change in the spleen of ducks experimentally infected with Salmonella typhimurium. Sokkar SM, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 21(8):632-7, Aug 74

[Rheographic appearance of changes of the haemodynamics of liver and spleen in chronic leukaemia (author's transl)] Nevrtal M, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 114(22):668-71, 30 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[On the pathodynamics of proliferative processes in the spleen of NMRI-mice during the early phase of Rauscher leukemia] Komitowski D, et al. Exp Pathol (Jena) 9(3):182-90, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The effect of beta-adrenoreceptor blockade on early stress reactions of the hematopoietic organs] Gorizontov PD, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):20-2, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Phagocytic activity of the spleen in chronic liver diseases] Novopashennaia VV. Vrach Delo 0(10):23-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The liver scan picture in chronic alcoholic intoxication] Kolupaev GP, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(2):246-50, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Influence of thymectomy, transfer of thymus and bone marrow cells and treatment with thymosin on the depressed splenic release of lymphocytes into the blood after irradiation. Ernström U, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 83(4):360-8, Jul 75

Cell proliferation kinetics of endogenous and exogenous erythroid spleen colonies in lethally irradiated mice. Hasthorpe S, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(Pt 3):583-93, Jun 74

The role of splenic irradiation in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Byhardt RW, et al. Cancer 35(6):1621-5, Jun 75

Radiation effects on NAD-and DNA-metabolism in mouse spleen. Streffer C, et al. FEBS Lett 44(2):127-30, 25 Aug 74

Daily rhythm of iron content of the spleen after X-irradiation. Moždžan M, et al. Folia Biol (Krakow) 22(3):303-7, 1974

The time course of the radioprotective effect and the formation of endogenous colonies of haemopoietic cells in mouse spleen following the administration of sodium fluoroacetate. Novák L, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 20(4):277-82, 1974

Radiocolloid scans in evaluating splenic response to external radiation. Spencer RP, et al. J Nucl Med 16(2):123-6, Feb 75

Kinetics of endogenous CFU-s in mice receiving divided-dose irradiation. Ueno Y. J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 16(1):10-8, Mar 75

Letter: Spleen irradiation and B/T cell relationship in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. Astaldi G, et al. Lancet 1(7905):529-30, 1 Mar 75

The effect of in vitro irradiation on the subsequent growth of ectopic splenic autoimplants. Tavassoli M, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(3):780-3, Mar 75

[Radiotherapy in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Irradiation of the spleen] Parmentier C, et al. Nouv Rev Fr Hematol 14(6):737-54, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Thorotrast induced tissue lesions (author's transl)] Schwarz E, et al. Praxis 63(6):149-56, 12 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pharmacological studies on chemical protectors against radiation. XIII. Influence of X-irradiation on various organ weights of mouse and effect of radioprotective substances] Shinoda M, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(10):1206-11, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Changes in adenosine deaminase activity in radiation-damaged organs of mice] Gajewski AK, et al. Rocz Panstw Zaki Hig 25(6):715-23, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Biorhythms. II. Disorders in circadian rhythms of paramagnetic center concentrations in animal organs exposed to ionizing radiation] Kovalenko OA, et al. Biofizika 19(4):702-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of a bacterial polysaccharide on the count of cells producing antibodies in the spleen of irradiated and nonirradiated mice] Tumanian MA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(7):69-72, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of milk on the formation of endogenous colonies of the hematopoietic tissue in the spleen] Iurashkova V. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(10):51-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Comparison of radioprotective action of beta-mercaptoethylamine by the survival of mice and by the yield of spleen endocolonies] Konopliannikov AG, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(4):528-30, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Protein-synthesizing ability of isolated spleen nuclei of rats in short-term and prolonged irradiation and beta-mercaptoethylamine administration] Korzhova LP. **Radiobiologiia 14(4):522-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Radiosensitivity of the basic pathways of biosynthesis of the pyrimidine nucleotides in rat tissues] Koshcheenko NN, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(4):490-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[DNA-dependent RNA polymerase of irradiated animal organs. 2. Nucleoplasmatic RNA-polymerase (form B) of liver and spleen nuclei of white rats] Likhoded VS, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(4):576-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of methylthiouracil on morphological and histochemical changes in the liver and spleen tissues of irradiated animals] Smirnov GP. **Radiobiologiia 15(1):136-40, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Microangiography of the white pulp of the spleen. Dubreuil AE, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(2):427-32, Feb 75**

Angiography of the liver and spleen in Hodgkin's disease. Jonsson K, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):789-92, Aug 74**

SURGERY

Spleno-pulmonary anastomoses in dogs. Gruenagel HH. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(5):405-15, 1974**

Two-stage thoracic transposition of the spleen for portal hypertension. Hästbacka J, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(5):419-22, 1974**

Disappearance of ascites following splenic transposition. Kalima TV, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(5):416-8, 1974**

Results of spleen transposition in children. Sztaba R. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(5):402-4, 1974**

Serious complications after splenopneumopexy in portal hypertension in children. Sztaba R, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(5):395-401, 1974**

The measurement of aldosterone as a parameter to evaluate portopulmonary shunt. Kurokawa Y, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn 21(1):19-27, Feb 74**

[Termino-terminale cavo-splenal anastomosis for the treatment of portal hypertension in childhood] Bürger K, et al. **Zentralbl Chir 99(41):1292-5, 11 Oct 74 (Ger)**

[Portal-pulmonary shunt] Akita H. **Acta Med (Fukuoka) 44(2):75-103, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

TRANSPLANTATION

Studies on erythropoiesis in mice with splenic autotransplants. Aggio MC, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Am 24(1):1-7, 1974**

Studies on the proliferative capacity of mouse spleen cells in serial transplantation. Simons JW, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 53:219-33, 1975**

Acceleration of amyloidosis by syngeneic spleen cells from normal donors. Axelrad M, et al. **Am J Pathol 78(2):277-84, Feb 75**

Cell changes in duck lymph following local challenge with allogeneic and xenogeneic cells. Bell RG. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(Pt 3):433-43, Jun 74**

The dermal response to killed and viable allogeneic and xenogeneic cells in the duck. Bell RG. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(Pt 3):445-53, Jun 74**

Splenic transplantation in Gaucher disease. Groth CG, et al. **Birth Defects 9(2):102-5, Mar 73 (14 ref.)**

Evidence of immunological activity in heterotropic autotransplanted splenic tissue in DBA/2 mice. Likhite VV. **Cell Immunol 12(3):382-6, Jun 74**

Surgical aspects of spleen grafting in rats. Bitter-Suermann H. **Eur Surg Res 7(1):34-42, 1975**

Sex-linked attenuation of the graft-versus-host reaction: effect on pathologic features, including tumor induction. Cornelius EA. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(3):759-62, Sep 74**

Stimulation of liver regeneration and compensatory kidney hyperplasia by passive transfer of spleen cells. Pliskin ME, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc 17(5):290-9, May 75**

Induction of lethal graft versus host disease in rats by spleen grafting. Bitter-Suermann H. **J Surg Res 17(5):352-5, Nov 74**

Histogenetic interactions between stromal and hematogenic cells in heterotopic spleen grafts. Kuralesova AI. **Sov J Dev Biol 4(6):530-4, Nov 74**

Effect of antithymocyte globulin pretreatment on immunological reconstitution of lethally irradiated animals. Allen EM, et al. **Transplantation 19(6):456-63, Jun 75**

Different ways of using graft-versus-host reactivities to achieve acceptance of rat spleen allografts in the same donor-recipient pairing. Bitter-Suermann H. **Transplantation 18(6):515-9, Dec 74**

[Immunologic changes in autologous transplantation of a portion of the spleen] Chakurov S. **Vutr Boles 11(3):65-7, 1972 (Bul)**

[Restorative therapeutic efficiency of mouse hematopoietic stem cells: modification by adjunction of thymic cells] Debons MC, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):489-95, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Enzyme-histochemical studies on the reorganization of autologous spleen transplants (author's transl)] Stutte HJ, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl) 163(1):79-94, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The influence of lymphoid cells from ullilaterally nephrectomized mice on renal and hepatic proliferative activity in unoperatied recepients] Babaeva AG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 74(2):78-80, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The influence of the graft versus host reaction on the growth of syngenous sarcoma in mice] Shcherbakov VIa, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 74(2):70-3, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Amyloid resorption in the transplantation of the spleen into intact and amyloid recipients] Sura VV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(12):95-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

A scanning electron microscope study of the human spleen. Fujita T. **Arch Histol Jpn 37(3):187-216, Nov 74**

Freeze cracking of scanning electron microscope specimens. A study of the kidney and spleen. Tokunaga J, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn 37(2):165-82, Sep 74**

Reconstitution of the thymus dependent area in the spleen of lethally irradiated mice. A light and electron microscopical study of the T-cell microenvironment. Ewijk W van, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 149(1):43-60, 1974**

Interdigitating cells in the white pulp of the human spleen. Heusermann U, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 155(3):415-7, 1974**

Interdigitating cells in the white pulp of the human spleen. Heusermann U, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 153(3):415-7, 1974**

Differences in marrow and spleen cell karyotype in early chronic myeloid leukaemia. Zaccaria A, et al. **Eur J Cancer 11(2):123-6, Feb 75**

Effect of ultrasound on the formation of haemopoietic tissue colonies in spleen. Hrazdira I, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha) 20(6):430-2, 1974**

Aberrant mitoses in spleen cells of W-Wv anemic mice. Hirsch HR, et al. **J Hered 65(4):245-6, Jul-Aug 74**

Scanning electron microscope study of the splenic red pulp in relation to the sequestration of immature and abnormal red cells. Song SH, et al. **J Morphol 144(4):439-51, Dec 74**

Contractile structures in endothelial cells of splenic sinusoids. De Bruyn PP, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res 49(1):24-33, Oct 74**

Ultrastructural studies of spleens, brains, and brain cell cultures of mice with scrapie. Lamar CH, et al. **Vet Pathol 11(1):13-9, 1974**

[Proceedings: Scanning electron microscopy studies of the RES in the rat liver and spleen] Frenzel H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:551, 1974 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Spleen macrophages in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura--an electron microscopy study] Heusermann U, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:428, 1973 (Ger)**

[Ultrastructure of the spleen of the hedgehog (Erinaceus europaeus) during the active state, hibernation and arousal time] Cirri Borghi MB. **Arch Ital Anat Embriol 78(3-4):237-61, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Electron microscopic study of the spleen of the hedgehog (Erinaceus europaeus). I. Cells of the reticulum, venous sinuses and erythropoietic foci] Cirri Borghi MB. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(1-2):6-9, 31 Jan 74 (Ita)**

[Current concepts concerning the fine structure of the spleen] Baranov VN. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(12):91-100, Dec 74 (Rus)**

[The effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate on the activity of the lysosomal enzymes of lymphoid organs] Kol'chinskaia TA. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(1):93-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Ultrastructure of the spleen and liver in a pig infect with African swine fever] Garcia-Gancedo A, et al. **Microbiol Esp 27(3-4):177-89, Jul-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

SPLENECTOMY

Splenectomy in chronic myelocytic leukaemia. Berlin R. **Acta Med Scand 197(3):145-6, Mar 75**

Primary pneumococcal abscess in an asplenic host. Michael MI III, et al. **Ala J Med Sci 11(4):308-11, Oct 74**

Correlation between response to corticosteroids and splenectomy for adult idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Brennan MF, et al. **Am J Surg 129(4):490-2, Apr 75**

Lethal complications of bilateral nephrectomy and splenectomy in hemodialyzed patients. Matas AJ, et al. **Am J Surg 129(6):616-20, Jun 75**

Role of splenectomy in Felty's syndrome. Riley SM, et al. **Am J Surg 130(1):51-2, Jul 75**

Splenectomy and lymph node mapping in Hodgkin's disease. Irving MH, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(5):383-91, 1974**

Clinical and pathophysiological aspects of the asplenic state. Nordoy A. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(5):373-82, 1974 (47 ref.)**

Splenectomy in blood diseases. A report of 80 cases. Ikkala E, et al. **Ann Clin Res 6(5):290-9, Oct 74**

Influence of splenectomy on serum immunoglobulin levels in human patients. Lawkowicz W, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 22(6):711-8, 1974**

Granulomatous inflammation in splenectomy specimens. Clinicopathologic study of 20 cases. Kuo T, et al. **Arch Pathol 98(4):261-8, Oct 74**

Some effects of splenectomy in thalassaemia major. Blendis LM, et al. **Br J Haematol 28(1):77-87, Sep 74**

Editorial: Splenectomy and renal transplantation. **Br Med J 4(5940):307, 9 Nov 74**

Letter: Infections in asplenic adults. Ask-Upmark E. **Br Med J 3(5932):687, 14 Sep 74**

Removal of abnormal clone of leukaemic cells by splenectomy. Gomez G, et al. **Br Med J 02(5968):421-3, 24 May 75**

Late recurrence of thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura after splenectomy. Howard DJ, et al. **Br Med J 02(5966):317, 10 May 75**

Planned splenectomy in treatment of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Macpherson AI, et al. **Br Med J 1(5949):64-6, 11 Jan 75**

Letter: Splenectomy and susceptibility to malaria and babesia infection. Shute PG. **Br Med J 1(5956):516, 1 Mar 75**

Chronic granulocytic leukaemia: effect of elective splenectomy on the course of disease. Spiers ASD, et al. **Br Med J 1(5951):175-9, 25 Jan 75**

Splenectomy for hematologic depression in lymphocytic lymphoma and leukemia. Adler S, et al. **Cancer 35(2):521-8, Feb 75**

The value of laparotomy and splenectomy in the management of early Hodgkin's disease. A report from the British National Lymphoma Investigation. **Clin Radiol 26(2):151-7, Apr 75**

Splenectomy and radiation sensitivity. O'Grady LF, et al. **Exp Hematol 1(4):215-21, 1973**

Effect of splenectomy on the growth of adenovirus 12 tumors in hamsters. Erb P, et al. **Experientia 30(8):943-4, 15 Aug 74**

Effect of host splenectomy on the course of non-H-2 allograft response in mice. Němec M, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha) 20(6):398-404, 1974**

[Therapeutic management and the effect of splenectomy in patients with haemolytic anaemia due to intracardiac valvular prosthesis and associated haemoglobinopathy] Silingardi V, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia) 60(1):62-72, Mar 75**

Splenectomy in early chronic myeloid leukaemia: preliminary report on 37 cases. Tura S, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia) 59(4):428-39, Dec 74**

Surgical grand rounds: splenectomy. Beal JM. **Ill Med J 146(6):538-41, Dec 74**

Effect of splenectomy on acute hepatic injury by carbon tetrachloride in albino rats. Maheshwari HB, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(5):382-4, Sep 74**

Changes in liver scan following splenectomy. Custer JR, et al. **J Nucl Med 16(3):194-5, Mar 75**

The effect of splenectomy and dietary protein on erythrocyte survival and fragility in rats. Hisaoka F, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 20(5):375-82, 1974**

Sump drains and airborne bacteria as a cause of wound infections. Baker BH, et al. **J Surg Res 17(6):407-10, Dec 74**

The effectiveness of splenectomy in the treatment of aregenerative anemia. Aplastic and hypoplastic anemia. Kawakita Y, et al. **Jap J Clin Hematol 14(0):1247-54, Dec 73**

Late results of splenectomy in hematologic disorders. Ogawa Y, et al. **Jpn J Surg 4(1):21-8, Mar 74**

Splenectomy for haematological cytopenias in patients with malignant lymphomas. Morris PJ, et al. **Lancet 2(7928):350-3, 9 Aug 75**

Recurrent Felty's syndrome associated with splenosis and probable splenic regeneration. Perry MC, et al.

Mayo Clin Proc 49(11):875-8, Nov 74
Splenectomy in idiopathic thrombocytopaenic purpura. Singh N. Med J Malaysia 28(4):257-9, Jun 74
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 36-1975. N Engl J Med 293(11):547-53, 11 Sep 75
Letter: Spur cells in splenectomized patient. Greenberg MS, et al. N Engl J Med 292(4):213-4, 23 Jan 75
Letter: Atypical rubeola infection after splenectomy. Jones JF, et al. N Engl J Med 292(2):111-2, 9 Jan 75
The effect of splenectomy on tumor immunity and the metastatic spread of a murine reticulum cell sarcoma. Faraci RP, et al. Panminerva Med 17(3):59-64, Mar 75
Alteration of bone marrow-thymus cell synergism in hereditary asplenic and adult splenctomiced mice. Wargon LB, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(3):925-8, Mar 75
The place of splenectomy in haematological disorders. Gale D, et al. S Afr Med J 48(29):1240-5, 15 Jun 74
Surgery of the spleen. Brooks DH. Surg Clin North Am 55(2):287-301, Apr 75
Hematologic indications for splenectomy. Dameshek HL, et al. Surg Clin North Am 55(2):253-275, Apr 75 (128 ref.)
Pediatric splenectomy. Indications, technique, complications, and mortality. Kiesewetter WB. Surg Clin North Am 55(2):449-60, Apr 75
Timing of splenectomy in human kidney transplantation. Swanson MK, et al. Surg Forum 24:283-5, 1973
Bilateral nephrectomy and splenectomy in renal failure. Talley TE, et al. Urology 4(4):378-83, Oct 74
[Surgical treatment of chronic thrombocytopenic purpura in children in the light of remote results] Taller GA. Vestn Khir 113(12):86-90, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)
Felty's syndrome: a rare indication for splenectomy. Wilsker H, et al. W Va Med J 71(5):108-9, May 75
Splenectomy and Felty's syndrome. Grow JR, et al. Wis Med J 74(4):S55-6, Apr 75
[Splenectomy and life insurance] Pestel M. Nouv Presse Med 4(15):1143-4, 12 Apr 75 (Fre)
[Incidence of laparotomy and splenectomy in the treatment of hodgkin's preliminary results in 54 cases] Wagendnecht L, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(50):1871-4, 14 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Effect of splenectomy on the hyperemic reaction in the rat ovary in regard to the substitution by a spleen dialysate] Lewin H, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(9):1290-2, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Quantitative behavior of immunoglobulins in Hodgkin patients following splenectomy] Steidle C, et al. Blut 30(5):331-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Surgical risk and diagnostic value of exploratory laparotomy and splenectomy in Hodgkin's disease] Klaue P, et al. Chirurg 45(9):421-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Indication for splenectomy in hematologic diseases] Löhr GW, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(21):1186-9, 23 May 75 (Ger)
[Exploratory laparotomy and splenectomy in lymphogranulomatosis (author's transl)] Neidhardt B, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(28):1487-92, 11 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Splenectomy in patients with lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin's disease). Pathophysiological and clinical viewpoints] Begemann H. Med Klin 70(14):591-8, 4 Apr 75 (Ger)
[Immunoelectrophoretic studies of serum immunoglobulins in children with Cooley's anemia before and after splenectomy and their relation to infectious diseases] Angelov A, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):569-70, Jul 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Explorative laparotomy and splenectomy in Hodgkin's disease] Klaue P. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(9):366-7, 28 Feb 75 (Ger)
[Effect of splenectomy on the growth of transplantable rat tumors] Lewin H, et al. Naturwissenschaften 61(11):509-10, Nov 74 (Ger)
[Epstein-Barr virus capsid antigen (EB-VAC)-IgA antibody titer in splenectomized patients with Hodgkin's disease. A follow-up study] Gunzer U, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1619-23, 1974 (Ger)
[Indications for splenectomy from the internal-hematologic viewpoint] Stobbe H. Zentralbl Chir 99(37):1153-63, 13 Sep 74 (69 ref.) (Ger)
[Staging of Hodgkin's disease: Laparotomy and splenectomy. Leukemia-Lymphoma Group of Kupat Holim Hospitals] Harefuah 86(12):590-3, 16 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Splenectomy in myelofibrosis and myeloid metaplasia] Chaimoff C, et al. Harefuah 87(5):211-2, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Fulminating necrotizing purpura in a splenectomized infant] Földes G, et al. Orv Hetil 115(43):2561-3, 27 Oct 74 (Hun)
[Splenectomy in idiopathic thrombopenic purpura: clinical observations and surgical case studies Filippini A, et al. Ann Ital Chir 47(3-4):411-8, 1975 (Ita)
[Technic and surgical implications of laparotomy with splenectomy in staging Hodgkin's disease] Bobbio P, et al. Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 45(4-5):209-19, Jul-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Effects of splenectomy on the reticuloendothelial system and on phagocytic activity in the rat liver] Petrelli F, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(19):1120-6, 15 Oct 73 (Ita)
[Physiopathological causes and indications of splenectomy] Patrassi G. Clin Ter 70(2):7-26, 1974 (Ita)
[Splenectomy in hematologic diseases in childhood] Nicola P, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26(36):1810-37, 17 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Therapy of idiopathic thrombopenic purpura studied in the case records of the Clinica Pediatrica di Bologna] Paolucci G, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(10):627-36, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)
[A case of thrombopenic purpura occurring in a newborn infant of a mother previously splenectomized for Werlhof's disease] Piccinini A. Minerva Pediatr 27(10):640-1, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)
[Purpose and technic of exploratory laparotomy and splenectomy in the diagnosis and treatment of Hodgkin's disease] Czerucki W, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 47(4):499-502, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Blood clotting disorders in the course of traumatic liver rupture and following splenectomy] Wąsowski J, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 48(11):1583-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Exploratory laparotomy and splenectomy in the diagnosis and treatment of Hodgkin's disease] Dmochowska M, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(27):1143-5, 7 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Treatment of congenital spherocytosis and idiopathic thrombocytopenia in children by way of splenectomy] Sroczyńska M, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29(44):1883-6, 4 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Morphological studies in syngenic tumor-carriers after splenectomy] Zarudin VV, et al. Arkh Patol 36(4):56-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of certain surgical interventions on hemogram indicators in patients with portal hypertension syndrome] Aslamazova EB, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(11):100-2, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of hemolytic anemia] Kushch NL, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (1):117-21, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Splenectomy in blood diseases] Pugachev AG, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(7):51-5, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Expolorative laparotomy and splenectomy in lymphogranulomatosis of children] Durnov LA, et al. Pediatriia 0(8):43-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Condition of red blood and hematopoietic activity before and after splenectomy in patients with certain blood diseases] Mikhaleva LG, et al. Pediatriia 0(8):70-2, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Immediate and remote results of splenectomy in children with hypoplastic condition of hematopoiesis] Popovich SA, et al. Pediatriia 0(8):47-52, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Results of splenectomy in Werlhof's disease] Grozdov DM, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17(4):49-55, Apr 72 (Rus)
[Characteristics of splenectomy in patients with hypo- and aplastic anemias] Slizkov SS, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(9):37-42, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes in the functional activity of the thrombocytes in Werlhof's disease after splenectomy] Senchilo EA, et al. Vestn Khir 112(2):119-22, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Splenectomy in lymphogranulomatosis in a child (1 observation)] Kolygin BA. Vopr Onkol 20(1):102-3, 1974 (Rus)
[Current indications for splenectomy] Revol L. Med Pregl 27(11-12):429-38, 1974 (Ser)
[Sienectomy and its results in hematologic disorders] Steruská M, et al. Vnitr Lek 20(12):1145-56, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Post-splenetomy spur cell hemolytic anemia. Greenberg MS, et al. Am J Med Sci 269(2):277-80, Mar-Apr 75
Mesenteric thrombosis following splenectomy. Balz J, et al. Ann Surg 181(1):126-8, Jan 75
Mesenteric thrombosis following splenectomy. Balz J, et al. Ann Surg 181(1):126-8, Jan 75
Proceedings: Splenectomy during childhood in England and Wales, 1960-64. Walker W. Br J Haematol 28(1):145-6, Sep 74
Letter: splenectomy and susceptibility to malaria and babesia infection. Kennedy CC, et al. Br Med J 2(5962):88, 12 Apr 75
Editorial: Trauma, splenectomy and the risk of infection. Winter ST. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(12):1011-2, Dec 74
Herpes zoster-varicella infection in malignant lymphomas. Influence of splenectomy and intensive treatment. Monfardini S, et al. Eur J Cancer 11(1):51-7, Jan 75
Intrathoracic splenosis: report of a case. Trahan TJ. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(9):835-8, May 75
Immunological studies in the postsplenectomy syndrome. Ciaret I, et al. J Pediatr Surg 10(1):59-64, Feb 75
Fatal pneumococcal meningitis in adults following splenectomy: two case reports and a review of the literature. Ramsay LE, et al. J R Nav Med Serv 59(3):102-14, WIN 73
Permanent metabolic alkalosis in mice following splenectomy or thymectomy. Schneiberg K, et al. Jpn J Exp Med 44(3):262-6, Jun 74
Letter: Second malignancies in treated Hodgkin's patients and splenectomy. Papaioannou A. Lancet 1(7920):1346-7, 14 Jun 75
The splenectomy effects on blood coagulation. I. Enzymatic process alterations in coagulation. Carriazo D, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 30(4):217-22, Dec 74
Post splenectomy fever. Mo-Wah C, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(6):437-46, 1974
[Early complications of 777 splenectomies with hematologic indications] Charleux H, et al. Chirurgie 100(8):546-50, 29 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Segmental pancreatic lesions after partial or total splenectomy in rabbits] Pietri H, et al. J Chir (Paris) 109(1):119-26, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Incidence of gastric ulcer in splenectomiced rats (author's transl)] Koch G, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir 336(1):15-23, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Incidence of infections following splenectomy, especially in patients with malignant lymphoma] Roux A, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1513-5, 1974 (Ger)
[The effect of splenectomy on sarcoma growth in mice with syngenous transplants] Shcherbakov VI. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(4):79-81, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Case of arterio-venous aneurysm of the splenic artery after splenectomy] Nesterenko IuA, et al. Grudn Khir 0(4):107-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

METHODS

[Characteristics of splenectomy in patients with hypo- and aplastic anemias] Slizkov SS, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(9):37-42, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SPLENIC ARTERY

Differences in the composition of leucocytes in the splenic artery and vein in rabbits, and dogs. Traczyk Z, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 26(1):33-9, Jan-Feb 75
Splenic artery aneurysm. Mullen JT, et al. Am Surg 41(6):370-2, Jun 75
Control of arteriovenous fistula of splenic vessels by Fogarty catheter. Zeich JV, et al. Arch Surg 110(3):329-31, Mar 75
The recognition and incidence of splenic artery aneurysms. Kreel L. Australas Radiol 18(4):415-23, Dec 74
Letter: Ruptured aneurysm of splenic artery in pregnancy. Gibbens D, et al. Br Med J 4(5936):103-4, 12 Oct 74
Hepatic and splenic collateral flow. Peeters FL. Radiol Clin Biol 43(6):580-7, 1974
Experimental diminution fo splenci function by selective embolization of the splenic artery. Chuang VP, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(5):715-20, May 75
Pathogenesis and clinical significance of splenic artery aneurysms. Stanley JC, et al. Surgery 76(6):898-909, Dec 74
Erosion of splenic artery and colon by pancreatic pseudocyst. Lefrak EA, et al. Tex Med 70(11):79-81, Nov 74
[Pre-operative diagnosis of splenic artery aneurysm] Kozák J, et al. Rozhl Chir 53(12):837-41, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Catheter embolisation of the splenic artery as treatment for acute bleeding from varices (author's transl)] Bücheler E, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 122(3):224-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Case of arterio-venous aneurysm of the splenic artery after splenectomy] Nesterenko IuA, et al. Grudn Khir 0(4):107-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Angiography of splenic abscesses. Jacobs RP, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(2):419-24, Oct 74
The recognition and incidence of splenic artery

aneurysms. Kreel L. Australas Radiol 18(4):432-8, Dec 74
The recognition and incidence of splenic artery aneurysms. Kreel L. Australas Radiol 18(4):424-31, Dec 74
Role of splenic arteriography in evaluation of malignant tumors in the body of the pancreas. Suzuki T, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(4):509-13, Oct 74

SURGERY

Autotransplantation of hepatic segments arterialized by direct vascular implantation. Goldsmith HS, et al. J Surg Res 17(6):411-6, Dec 74
Arterialization of the liver in combination with a portacaval shunt in the dog. Adamsons RJ, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(4):594-600, Apr 75
[Splenic emergencies and pregnancy] Bronstein R, et al. J Chir (Paris) 109(1):63-74, Jan 75 (47 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Aneurysm of the splenic artery] Imre S, et al. Orv Hetil 116(12):690-1, 23 Mar 75 (Hun)
[Experimental study of coronary-splenic arterial anastomosis with the aim of myocardial revascularization] Kolesov VI, et al. Vestn Khir 114(3):9-14, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SPLENIC DISEASES

Atypical spherocytosis, a disease of spleen as well as of red blood-cells. Garwicz S. Lancet 1(7913):956-7, 26 Apr 75
Letter: Hyposplenism in ulcerative colitis. Levo Y. Lancet 2(7892):1321, 30 Nov 74
[Racial composition and ahaptoglobinemia in carries of the hepatosplenic form of schistosomiasis mansoni] Nunesmaia HG, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 17(3):160-3, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Hepato-lienic form of generalized cytomegaly] Pribluda BA. Arkh Patol 36(4):62-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hepatosplenic silicosis] Ortuño G, et al. Rev Clin Esp 135(2):161-9, 31 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

BLOOD

Studies of the erythron. Pollycove M, et al. Semin Nucl Med 5(1):11-61, Jan 75

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Hepatic and splenic peliosis] Fouquette B, et al. Union Med Can 104(1):107-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

COMPLICATIONS

Immune complex nephropathy i schistosomiasis. Falcão HA, et al. Ann Intern Med 83(2):148-54, Aug 75
Letter: Pneumococcemia with sarcoid-infiltrated spleen. Guyton JR, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(6):847-8, Jun 75
An interesting case of multiple keloids. Gupta S. Indian J Dermatol 19(1):15-9, Oct 73
Clinical staging of malignant lymphoma in patients suspected to have hepato-splenic schistosomiasis. Sherif M, et al. J Trop Med Hyg 78(3):67-70, Mar 75
Letter: Pancreatitis--a rare complication? Michaelian MJ, et al. JAMA 231(10):1027-30, 10 Mar 75
Torsion of the spleen as a rare cause of hypersplenism. Weinreb NJ, et al. JAMA 230(7):1015-6, 18 Nov 74
Letter: Hyposplenism and ulcerative colitis. Lancet 2(7880):588, 7 Sep 74
Letter: Hyposplenism in ulcerative colitis. Goodyear MD, et al. Lancet 2(7881):658, 14 Sep 74
Forty-nine year old male with weight loss and nonvisualization of the gallbladder. Tschetter LK, et al. SD J Med 28(6):19-23, Jun 75
[Splenic lipidosis with or without ceroids in idiopathic thrombopenic purpura] Diebold J, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(24):1635-42, 20 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Malabsorption syndrome with mesenteric lymph node cavitation and splenic atrophy. Apropos of a new anatomo-clinical case] Marche C, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(13):879-86, 14 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Chronic disseminated intravascular coagulation in hepato-splenic schistosomiasis mansoni] de Campos Guerra CC, et al. Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 5(1-2):35-41, Jan-Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Gastric varicose veins in portal hypertension due to hepatosplenic schistosomiasis mansoni] Goldenberg S. Rev Paul Med 81(3):183-92, Mar 73 (78 ref.) (Por)

DIAGNOSIS

Clinical manifestations of splenic abscess. Abu-Dallo KI, et al. Arch Surg 110(3):281-3, Mar 75
Large post-traumatic splenic cyst diagnosed by radiology, isotope scintigraphy and ultrasound. Wright FW, et al. Br J Radiol 47(560):454-6, Aug 74
Diagnostic clue to acute splenic torsion in the tropics. Cross AB. Br Med J 3(5930):564-6, 31 Aug 74
Kit-produced 99mTc-labeled red cells for spleen imaging. Gutkowski RF, et al. J Nucl Med 15(12):1187-91, Dec 74
Fever of unknown origin and the value of gallium-67 and technetium-99M for defining abnormality of the spleen: a case report. Coopersmith A, et al. Johns Hopkins Med J 137(1):51-4, Jul 75
Nuclear medicine studies in the diagnosis of diseases of the liver, pancreas, and spleen. Gumerman LW. Surg Clin North Am 55(2):427-47, Apr 75 (75 ref.)
[BCG infection of hematopoietic organs with cellular immune deficiency] Gerbeaux J, et al. Arch Fr Pediatr 31(5):463-75, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Hydatid cysts of the spleen. Current means of diagnosis] Moretti G, et al. Med Chir Dig 3(1):5-9, 1974 (Fre)
[Spleen study in laparoscopy] Rousselet J, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(28):1961-6, Jun 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Sequential scintigraphy of liver and spleen in patients with polyvinyl chloride disease (author's transl)] Biersack HJ, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(12):615-7, 21 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Hepatic sarcoidosis beginning in infancy (author's transl)] Coradello H, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(9):794-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical studies on liver-spleen scintigram using 131 I-microaggregated albumin (131 I-MIAA)] Nakagawa S, et al. Jap J Nucl Med 11(2):71-85, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Pseudocysts of the spleen] Morozov VG, et al. Klin Khir (4):66, 1975 (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Post-traumatic pseudocyst of the spleen with hypersplenism. Report of a case. Halvorsen JF, et al. Acta Chir Scand 140(7):571-5, 1974
Hydatid cysts affecting multiple organs: the first case report from Iran. Sohrabi A. Am Surg 40(11):656-9, Nov 74
Amoebic abscess of the spleen. Sengupta D, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 64(2):45-7, 16 Jan 75
Traumatic splenic cyst. Case report. Dobloug I, et al. J Oslo City Hosp 25(5):91-5, May 75
Traumatic cyst of the spleen: an unusual presentation. Garvey JW, et al. J Trauma 14(11):974-9, Nov 74
Splenic pseudocyst: a late complication of trauma. Topilow AA, et al. J Trauma 15(3):260-3, Mar 75
Amebic abscess of the liver and spleen in pregnancy and the puerperium. Wagner VP, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(5):562-5, May 75
Splenic abscess. Graham SD Jr, et al. Va Med Mon 101(11):958-60, Nov 74
[Erythrocytic pseudocysts of the spleen during progressive pancreatitis. Apropos of 12 cases] Paris JC, et al. Lille Med 19(6):639-45, Jun-Jul 74 (Fre)
[A case of spontaneous subcapsular hematoma of the spleen in a hemophiliac] Ziparo V, et al. Ann Ital Chir 47(3-4):429, 1975 (Ita)
[Changes induced in the rat spleen by exposure to low temperature] Cirri Borghi MB. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(5):237-41, 15 Mar 74 (Ita)
[Spontaneous splenic haematoma in haemophilia. Report of a case and review of the literature (author's transl)] Mariani G, et al. Haematologica (Pavia) 59(2):205-11, Jun 74 (11 ref.) (Ita)
[Case of traumatic splenic cyst] Drożdż W, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 47(3):423-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Submucosal displacement of the spleen into the stomach following vagotomy and pyloroplasty as a complication of gastric wall injury unrecognized in the course of surgery] Dobrowolski J, et al. Wiad Lek 27(19):1749-52, 1 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Hepato-lienal syndrome in Yemen] Skripnichenko VA. Vrach Delo (12):127-9, Dec 74 (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Hepatosplenic schistosomiasis mansoni: an immunologic disease. Warren KS. Bull NY Acad Med 51(4):545-50, Apr 75 (20 ref.)
Immunological abnormalities in splenic atrophy. Wardrop CA, et al. Lancet 2(7923):4-7, 5 Jul 75

PATHOLOGY

The nephropathy of experimental hepatosplenic schistosomiasis. Cavallo T, et al. Am J Pathol 76(3):433-50, Sep 74
Granulomatous inflammation in splenectomy specimens. Clinicopathologic study of 20 cases. Kuo T, et al. Arch Pathol 98(4):261-8, Oct 74
Microfilarial granuloma of the spleen. Sucharit S, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(2):223-5, Jun 74
[Spleen and immunity: histological and histochemical studies (author's transl)] Lageron A, et al. Acta Histochem (Jena) 50(2):228-42, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

RADIOGRAPHY

Torsion of the wandering spleen. Smulewicz JJ, et al. Am J Dig Dis 20(3):274-9, Mar 75
Angiography of splenic abscesses. Jacobs RP, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(2):419-24, Oct 74
Arteriographic diagnosis of pedunculated splenic cysts. Lande A, et al. Angiology 25(9):617-20, Oct 74
Gas contrast radiography in the diagnosis of splenic haematoma. Scott QJ, et al. Cent Afr J Med 21(2):27, Feb 75
[Roentgenological diagnostics of abscess of spleen (author's transl)] Vášín S. Cesk Radiol 29(3):184-90, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Arteriography in surgical diseases of liver and spleen] Essinger A, et al. Helv Chir Acta 41(5-6):579-86, Dec 74 (Fre)
[Hepatosplenic sarcoidosis. Contribution of parenchymatous hepatosplenography by selective arteriography] Turiaf J, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(25):1855-8, 21 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Laparoscopic extra- and intrahepatic angiography and pressure measurement] Knoblauch M, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(50):1866-7, 14 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

[A 74-year old patient with a very large spleen cyst] Trip D. Tijdschr Gastroenterol 17(5):305-10, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Purulent nonparasitic splenic cyst] Tereshchenko SI. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (10):133-4, Oct 74 (Rus)

THERAPY

Experimental diminution fo splenci function by selective embolization of the splenic artery. Chuang VP, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(5):715-20, May 75

VETERINARY

Transmission of marble spleen disease in turkeys and pheasants. Iltis JP, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(1):97-101, Jan 75
Experimental reproduction and antibody inhibition of marble spleen disease of pheasants. Domermuth CH, et al. J Wildl Dis 11(3):338-42, Jul 75
Torsion of the spleni pedicle in a St. Bernard. Howenstein JF, et al. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(5):548-50, May 75

SPLENIC INFARCTION

BLOOD

Howell-Jolly bodies. A clue to splenic infarction. Larrimer JH, et al. Arch Intern Med 135(6):857-8, Jun 75

COMPLICATIONS

Letter: Splenic infarction in sickle-cell trait. Bohrer SP. N Engl J Med 291(25):1362, 19 Dec 74

DIAGNOSIS

Letter: An artifact that simulates an infarction on a posterior view spleen scan. Ryo UY. J Nucl Med 16(1):99-100, Jan 75

SPLENIC NEOPLASMS

Two cell lines from lymphomas of Marek's disease. Akiyama Y, et al. Biken J 17(3):105-16, Sep 74
Cystic lymphangioma of the spleen - a case report. Devi NN, et al. Indian J Pathol Bacteriol 17(1):61-2, Jan 74
Solitary metastatic carcinoma of the spleen. McClure JN Jr, et al. South Med J 68(1):101-4, Jan 75
[Epidermoid cyst of the spleen] Bocquentin F, et al. Arch Fr Pediatr 31(9):901-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Hamartomas of the spleen] Chiche B, et al. J Chir (Paris) 108(3):211-20, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Letter: Hodgkin's disease. Recurrence in localized and locoregional subphrenic forms] Anatcov A. Nouv Presse Med 4(14):1044, 5 Apr 75 (Fre)
[On a case of solitary plasmacytoma of the spleen]

Malacarne P, et al. **Riv Emoter Immunoematol** 21(1-2):67-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

COMPLICATIONS

Hemangiosarcoma of spleen with spontaneous rupture. Autry JR, et al. **Cancer** 35(2):534-9, Feb 75

Primary hemangiosarcoma of the spleen with sarcomatosis. Van Derburgh AJ. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 74(8):510-4, Feb 75

[The pathogenesis of hemolysis observed during the evolution of a hemangioendotheliosarcoma of the spleen (author's transl)] Potron G, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 13(6):835-46, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Primary macroglobulinemia with neoplasm formation] Tsukada N, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med** 33(3):679-80, 10 Mar 75 (Jpn)

DIAGNOSIS

Hodgkin's disease of the spleen: some clinical aspects and problems. Storti E, et al. **Haematologia (Budap)** 8(1-4):493-505, 1974

Nuclear medicine studies in the diagnosis of diseases of the liver, pancreas, and spleen. Gumerman LW. **Surg Clin North Am** 55(2):427-47, Apr 75 (75 ref.)

[On a case of exlusively splenic Hodgkin's disease, with histological detection alone] Amadini S, et al. **Minerva Med** 66(8):405-7, 3 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ETIOLOGY

Spontaneous (pathologic) rupture of spleen in malignancies. Karakousis CP, et al. **Surgery** 76(4):674-7, Oct 74

PATHOLOGY

Splenectomy and lymph node mapping in Hodgkin's disease. Irving MH, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn** 63(5):383-91, 1974

Letter: The spleen in Hodgkin's disease. Halle MR, et al. **Lancet** 2(7888):1078, 2 Nov 74

Letter: T lymphocytes and Reed-Sternberg cells in spleen of Hodgkin's disease. Belpomme D, et al. **N Engl J Med** 291(26):1417, 26 Dec 74

["Sarcoid-like lesions" of the spleen in malignant tumors (author's transl)] Wagner R, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 118(4):385-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Unusual case of maolignant speino-heptic granuloma without lymphoglandular involvement] Terzani E. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol** 50(3):1021-39, Dec 67 (Ita)

[Hamartoma of the spleen with hypersplenism] Santagati G, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 59(4):480-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

RADIOGRAPHY

Angiography of the liver and spleen in Hodgkin's disease. Jonsson K, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 121(4):789-92, Aug 74

[Proceedings: Pseudo-tumors of the pancreas and spleen (arteriography)] Tassy R, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl** 55(2):161-2, Feb 1974 (Fre)

VETERINARY

Letter: Tumours. Pearson GR, et al. **Vet Rec** 95(17):402, 26 Oct 74

Letter: Haemangioma of the spleen in a dog. Walsh FB, et al. **Vet Rec** 95(15):352, 12 Oct 74

SPLENIC RUPTURE

Spontaneous delayed splenic rupture--case report of a five-year interval between trauma and diagnosis. Clark OH, et al. **J Trauma** 15(3):245-9, Mar 75

[Subcutaneous rupture of the spleen] Rarenko AS. **Klin Khir** (4):64-5, 1975 (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Morbidity and mortality from injuries to the spleen. Naylor R, et al. **J Trauma** 14(9):773-8, Sep 74

Spontaneous rupture of the spleen with EMATOMA. Arnold RE, et al. **South Med J** 68(7):863-4, Jul 75

[Peritoneal splenosis. A new case] Marquand J, et al. **Chirurgie** 100(5):347-52, 13-20 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Posttraumatic hemorrhagic pseudocysts of the spleen (4 cases)] Grosdidier J, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 50(41):2556-9, 14 Oct 74 (Fre)

[Sublobar self-amputation of the left hepatic lobe, splenic rupture, subcephalic total pancreatic repture, laceration of the superior mesenteric vein and rupture of the truncus lymphaticus abdominalis in closed abdominal injury] Eizenbaum H. **Zentralbl Chir** 99(52):1654-7, 27 Dec 74 (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

Photoscanning: an aid to the early diagnosis of rupture of the spleen. Walsh JA, et al. **Arch Surg** 109(6):812-5, Dec 74

Atraumatic splenic rupture simulating ruptured sigmoid diverticulitis: report of a case and review of the literature. Jahadi MR, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 18(1):59-61, Jan-Feb 75

Radionuclide angiography in the diagnosis of splenic rupture. Mishkin FS, et al. **JAMA** 229(14):1898-9, 30 Sep 74

Splenic trauma. Three pronged diagnosis. Owens ML, et al. **Rocky Mt Med J** 72(3):114-7, Mar 75

[Rupture of the spleen in patients with multiple injuries. Current diagnostic methods. Apropos of 60 cases] Boulard PY, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 109(2):201-20, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Splenic emergencies and pregnancy] Bronstein R, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 109(1):63-74, Jan 75 (47 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Contribution to the early diagnosis of splenic rupture using radioactive isotopes (author's transl)] Gorriz FM, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl** 56(1):71-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Diagnostic and therapeutic problems in closed splenic ruptures] György N. **Magy Traumatol Orthop** 18(1):76-8, 1975 (Hun)

[Closed injuries of the spleen] Górska-Podemska J, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 46(12A):239-43, Dec 74 (22 ref.) (Pol)

[Diagnosis and treatment of closed injuries of the spleen] Romanenko AE. **Vrach Delo** (12):87-91, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Ruptured spleen as a complication of laparoscopy and pelvic laparotomy. Report of an unusual complication. Prian DV. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 120(7):983-4, 1 Dec 74

Hemangiosarcoma of spleen with spontaneous rupture. Autry JR, et al. **Cancer** 35(2):534-9, Feb 75

Thrombosis of the splenic vein with secondary rupture of the spleen. Byerly WG. **NC Med J** 36(6):352-4, Jun 75

Spontaneous (pathologic) rupture of spleen in malignancies. Karakousis CP, et al. **Surgery** 76(4):674-7, Oct 74

[Traumatic rupture of the spleen in childhood] Jirásek J. **Rozhl Chir** 53(10):692-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Amylase pleurisy and spontaneous rupture of the spleen during chronic calcifying pancreatitis] Turiaf J, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 125(6-7):527-32, Jun-Jul 74 (Fre)

[Splenic rupture and infectious mononucleosis] Gillet M, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 3(2):105-7, 1974 (Fre)

[Splenic rupture--report on 44 cases] Braun L, et al. **Monatsschr Unfallheilkd** 77(10):476-84, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Spontaneous splenic rupture following iatrogenic sepsis] Hubay Z, et al. **Orv Hetil** 115(36):2131-3, 8 Sep 74 (Hun)

[Spontaneous splenic rupture related to anomalous lobation of the spleen in chronic myelogeneous leukemia (author's transl)] Kubota K, et al. **Jap J Clin Hematol** 15(5):547-50, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Spontaneous splenic rupture following hysterectomy] Skalba H, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 46(3):309-11, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

IMMUNOLOGY

Spontaneous rupture of the liver and the spleen: report of a successfully treated case with immunopathologic reaction. Huttunen R, et al. **Surgery** 77(5):722-5, May 75

RADIOGRAPHY

Angiography as diagnostic aid in splenic trauma. Roses DF. **NY State J Med** 74(10):1808-9, Sep 74

SURGERY

Results of suturing of experimental blunt trauma to canine spleens. Mishalany H, et al. **J Med Liban** 27(3):329-38, 1974

Repair of hepatic and splenic injuries by autoplastic peritoneal patches and butyl-2-cyanoacrylate monomer. An experimental study. Orda R, et al. **J Surg Res** 17(6):365-74, Dec 74

THERAPY

Selective arterial embolization for the control of traumatic splenic bleeding. Chuang VP, et al. **Invest Radiol** 10(1):18-24, Jan-Feb 75

SPLENIC VEIN

Differences in the composition of leucoyctes in the splenic artery and vein in rabbits, and dogs. Traczyk Z, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 26(1):33-9, Jan-Feb 75

Control of arteriovenous fistula of splenic vessels by Fogarty catheter. Zelch JV, et al. **Arch Surg** 110(3):329-31, Mar 75

Thrombosis of the splenic vein with secondary rupture of the spleen. Byerly WG. **NC Med J** 36(6):352-4, Jun 75

[Splenoportographic aspects of splenoportal thrombosis] Comino G, et al. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed]** 43(3-4):275-92, May-Aug 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[A case of secondary hypersplenism] Miniero R, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 26(36):1838-42, 17 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Diagnosis and treatment of extrahepatic portal hypertension caused by occlusion of the splenic vein] Tsatsanidi KN, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (1):75-81, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Distal splenorenal anastomosis in the treatment of portal hypertension in the cirrhotic patient (author's transl)] Jacquet N. **Acta Chir Belg** 73(5):539-53, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SURGERY

Determination of the patency of a spleno-renal surgical anastomosis. Creatinine and urea as inert markers of the portal blood stream. Gips CH, et al. **Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)** 21(5):346-51, Oct 74

Hemodynamics of spleno-renal shunts. Schulz D, et al. **Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)** 21(5):352-7, Oct 74

Abnormal left renal vein. No barrier to Warren shunt. Thomford NR. **Am J Surg** 129(5):503-5, May 75

The Warren shunt; technical aspects. Lempinen M, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn** 63(5):428-31, 1974

End-to-side splenorenal shunt for treatment of portal hypertension. Gill SS, et al. **Arch Surg** 110(3):254-7, Mar 75

Coexistent inferior vena caval and portal hypertension. Splenic to left hepatic vein anastomosis in a cirrhotic patient. Maillard JN, et al. **Arch Surg** 109(6):819-21, Dec 74

Conventional splenorenal shunts. A reconsideration. Pliam MB, et al. **Arch Surg** 110(5):588-93, May 75

A series of 20 successful Warren shunts. Thomford NR, et al. **Arch Surg** 110(5):584-7, May 75

Splenoazygos shunt for stenosis of the suprahepatic inferior vena cava with cirrhosis. Secondary Budd-Chiari syndrome. Saubier EC, et al. **Int Surg** 59(10):526-32, Oct 74

Controlled splenorenal shunt for esophageal varices with the long term clinical observations. Inokuchi K, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1(2):99-111, Jun 71

The determination of spleno-renal shunt patency by transparietal renal phlebography. Gilsanz V, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 3(4):263-9, 1974

Current assessment of the distal splenorenal shunt. Salam AA, et al. **South Med J** 68(6):735-8, Jun 75

Dacron grafts and splenorenal bypass in the surgical treatment of stenosing lesions of the renal artery. Kaufman JJ. **Urol Clin North Am** 2(2):365-80, Jun 75 (20 ref.)

[Elective decompression of esophago-gastric varices using distal spleno-renal anastomosis] Mosimann R, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 41(1-2):89-92, Mar 74 (Fre)

[Splenic emergencies and pregnancy] Bronstein R, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 109(1):63-74, Jan 75 (47 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SPLENOMEGALY

BLOOD

Heme catabolism, carbon monoxide production and red cell survival in anemia. Lundh B, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 197(3):161-71, Mar 75

Changes in the different globulin fractions and the associated cytologic changes in splenic aspirate in different stages of hepatosplenic bilharziasis. el-Sharkawy MM, et al. **J Egypt Med Assoc** 57(5-6):177-91, 1974

Quantitative determination of splenic red blood cell destruction in patients with splenomegaly. Christensen BE. **Scand J Haematol** 14(4):295-302, May 75

Splenomegaly, macrothombocytopenia and stomatocytosis in healthy Mediterranean subjects (splenomegaly in Mediterranean macrothrombocytopenia). von Behrens WE. **Scand J Haematol** 14(4):258-67, May 75

The rôle of plasma proteins in chronic expansion of plasma volume in tropical splenomegally syndrome. II. The metabolism of 131-I-labelled IgG. Crane GG, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 68(6):473-8, 1974

COMPLICATIONS

Regulation of spleen growth and portal pressure in hepatic shcistosomiasis. Dumont AE, et al. **Am J Pathol 78(2):211-24, Feb 75**

Multiple coagulation abnormalities in a case of cryptogenic splenomegaly. Stathakis NE, et al. **Br Med J 4(5937):142-3, 19 Oct 74**

[Sea-blue histiocyte syndrome (ceroid idiopatic histiocitosis of the spleen and bone marrow)] Cerdas JE, et al. **Rev Invest Clin 25(1):29-38, Jan-Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

The estimation of the size of the spleen by radiological methods. A comparative radiographic, gamma imaging and ultrasonic study. Aito H. **Ann Clin Res 6 Suppl 15:1-54, 1974**

Resolution of increased splenic size and uptake of 99mTc-sulfur colloid. Klingensmith WC 3d. **J Nucl Med 15(12):1203-4, Dec 74**

Ultrasonographic determination of the splenic size and its clinical usefulness in various liver diseases. Koga T, et al. **Radiology 115(1):157-61, Apr 75**

Quantitation of tumor volumes and response to therapy with ultrasound B-scans. Tolbert DD, et al. **Radiology 113(3):705-8, Dec 74**

Possible immunological significance of hepatomegaly and splenomegaly as recorded by hepatic gamma scanning in patients with malignant melanoma. Ikonopisov RL, et al. **Tumori 60(2):99-104, Mar-Apr 74**

[Punctures in false splenomegaly] Popa G, et al. **Med Interna (Bucur) 26(6):759-63, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)**

DRUG THERAPY

Relapses after withdrawal of proguanil treatment in tropical splenomegaly syndrome. David-West AS. **Br Med J 3(5929):499-501, 24 Aug 74**

Inhibition by streptovaricins of Rauscher leukemia virus splenomegaly. Borden EC, et al. **Int J Cancer 14(6):817-25, 15 Dec 74**

[Dramatic improvement following steroid treatment of a case of sarcoidosis with splenomegaly] Pomianowska L. **Reumatologia 12(4):413-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

ETIOLOGY

Post-traumatic pseudocyst of the spleen with hypersplenism. Report of a case. Halvorsen JF, et al. **Acta Chir Scand 140(7):571-5, 1974**

Early diagnosis in Niemann-Pick disease. Toussi T, et al. **Can Med Assoc J 111(6):556, 559-60, 21 Sep 74**

Hypersplenism in advanced breast cancer: report of a patient treated with splenectomy. Dunn MA, et al. **Cancer 35(5):1449-52, May 75**

Fever and hepatosplenomegaly of three month's duration. Ziai M, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(4):417, Apr 75**

Intraspienic pancreatic pseudocyst: another cause of splenomegaly. Ramer M, et al. **Clin Radiol 25(4):525-9, Oct 74**

Asymptomatic regional ileitis manifest as fever, hepatic disease, and splenomegaly: report of a case. Putman C, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum 17(5):705-9, Sep-Oct 74**

An investigation into the causes of massive splenomegaly at the University Teaching Hospital, Lusaka, Zambia. Levitt D, et al. **East Afr Med J 51(12):928-35, Dec 74**

Aetiology of splenomegaly. Sainani GS, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India 22(12):893-9, Dec 74**

[Immunologic abnormalities in the course of myeloid splenomegaly with myelosclerosis] Boivin P, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel) 51(2):91-100, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Pulmonary infection, splenomegaly and lenticular pink spots (apropos of a case of ornithosis)] Fourrier A, et al. **Lille Med 20(1):31-2, Jan 75 (Fre)**

[Sea-blue histiocytosis. Histochemical study of a case with splenic localization] Magrini U, et al. **Minerva Med 66(50):2464-7, 11 Jul 75 (Ita)**

[Selective aplasia of erythropoietic system following viral hepatitis] Gepner-Woźniewska M. **Acta Haematol Pol 6(1):81-5, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Some organ indices of the host in larval ascaridosis. II. Spleen and suprarenal glands of guinea pigs experimentally infected with ascaris lumbricoides suis] Zembrzuski K. **Wiad Parazytol 20(6):823-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetic (h-2) dependence of the duration of splenomegaly induced by Brucella abortus. Oth D, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha) 20(1):20-5, 1974**

IMMUNOLOGY

Effectiveness of the nitroblue tetrazolium test in demonstrating reduced bactericidal activity of polymorphonuclear neutrophils in schistosomal hepatosplenomegaly and ascites. Bagneid M, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol 63(6):921-6, Jun 75**

METABOLISM

The role of plasma proteins in chronic expansion of plasma volume in tropical splenomegaly syndrome. I. Metabolism of 131I-labelled albumin. Crane GG, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(3):246-52, 1974**

PARASITOLOGY

[Study of the parasitic etiology of idiopathic African splenomegalies] Bouvry M, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot 67(5):538-44, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Evaluation of anti-plasmodium antibodies in idiopathic African splenomegaly] Charmot G, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot 67(1):44-52, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

PATHOLOGY

[The "blue" histiocyte. Histological, cytochemical and ultrastructural study] Paquin, et al. **Ann Anat Pathol (Paris) 19(3):245-55, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Gaucher-like cells in the spleen of an adult subject with Cooley's disease] Resegotti L, et al. **Minerva Med 66(24):1156-60, 31 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Unusual splenomegalic liver disease as evidenced by peritoneoscopy and guided liver biopsy among polyvinyl chloride production workers. Marsteller HJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 246:95-134, 31 Jan 75**

Splenic arterial flow and venous resistance in congestive splenomegaly. Witte CL, et al. **Surg Forum 24:239-41, 1973**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Arteriography in splenomegaly- renal deformation and ascites] Katsube Y, et al. **Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(2):173-8, Feb 75 (Jpn)**

RADIOTHERAPY

[Irradiation of the spleen in chronic leukemia] Bünemann H. **Strahlentherapie 148(3):246-58, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

SURGERY

Surgical aspects of tropical splenomegaly. Tshilombo-Katombe F, et al. **Mater Med Pol 6(4):304-8, Oct-Dec 74**

[Haemolytic-splenomegalic erythropolydiskaryosis (a form of congenital dyserythropoietic anaemia). Study of a new case, prior to and after splenectomy (author's transl)] Grignaschi VJ, et al. **Sangre (Barc) 20(1):19-28, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.)(Spa)**

TRANSMISSION

Different hematological diseases induced by type C viruses chemically activated from embryo cells of different mouse strains. Greenberger JS, et al. **Cancer Res 35(1):245-52, Jan 75**

SPLENOPORTOGRAPHY

Hepatography patterns following rectal administration of radioiodine as seen in chronic liver disease and other liver disorders. Steinberg M, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol 9(1):73-9, 1974**

[Splenoportographic aspects of splenoportal thrombosis] Comino G, et al. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 43(3-4):275-92, May-Aug 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Radioportography in liver diseases and extrahepatic portal hypertension in children] Savinkina RA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 16(2):16-24, Feb 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Objective diagnosis of chronic alcoholic intoxication using radioisotope hepatography] Polenko VK, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(9):1384-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Laparoscopy in the diagnosis of portal hypertension. Comparitive study with splenoportography] Pozo Camarón A, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 44(8):775-84, 15 Dec 74 (Spa)**

METHODS

Retrograde splenoportography. Wannagat L. **Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 21(4):278-89, Aug 74**

[Laparoscopic extra and intrahepatic angiography and measurement of pressure] Knoblauch M, et al. **Z Gastroenterol 12(8):616-7, Dec 74 (Ger)**

SPLINTS

The roentgenological end results after caliper treatment of coxa plana with varying degrees of epiphyseal involvement. Friberg S. **Acta Orthop Scand 46(2):234-45, May 75**

Ptosis splint. Pomerantz P, et al. **Am J Occup Ther 28(10):621, NOV-DEC 74**

Little finger splint. Torres J. **Am J Occup Ther 29(4):230, Apr 75**

Changes in the dentofacial complex as a result of bite plane therapy. Menezes DM. **Am J Orthod 67(6):660-76, Jun 75**

Experiments with unilateral bite planes in rabbits. Sergl HG, et al. **Angle Orthod 45(2):108-14, Apr 75**

Acute acromioclavicular injuries. A report of nineteen cases treated non-operatively employing dynamic splint immobilization. Anzel SH, et al. **Clin Orthop 0(103):143-9, 1974**

Ferciot tiptoe splints. Breck LW. **Clin Orthop 0(103):48, 1974**

The GEM dynamic hand splint. Michon J, et al. **Hand 6(3):295-6, Oct 74**

A valuable splint for the rheumatoid hand. Nicolle FV, et al. **Hand 7(1):67-9, Feb 75**

The ridged plaster volar slab. Varian JP. **Hand 7(1):78-80, Feb 75**

The Fisk splint--description and assembly. Jones D. **Injury 6(4):340-2, May 75**

An embouchure aid for clarinet and saxophone players. Krivin M, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc 90(6):1277-81, Jun 75**

Acid-etched resin splint for temporarily stabilizing anterior teeth. McEvoy SA, et al. **J Dent Child 41(6):439-41, Nov-Dec 74**

Long-term results of functional treatment of condylar fractures with the long bridle according to A. Rehrmann. Schettler D, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg 3(1):14-22, Mar 75**

Nocturnal electromyographic evaluation of bruxism patients undergoing short term splint therapy. Solberg WK, et al. **J Oral Rehabil 2(3):215-23, Jul 75**

The use of removable partial denture splints in the treatment of postsurgical tooth mobility. Gerstein KA, et al. **J Periodontol 46(4):226-9, Apr 75**

An improved Gunning splint. Goss AN, et al. **J Prosthet Dent 33(5):562-6, May 75**

Influence of occlusal splints on jaw postion and musculature in patients with temporomandibular joint dysfunction. Kovaleski WC, et al. **J Prosthet Dent 33(3):321-7, Mar 75**

Pantographic records on TMJ dysfunction subjects treated with occlusal splints: a progress report. Roura N, et al. **J Prosthet Dent 33(4):442-53, Apr 75**

Letter: A splint for walking plaster. Suleman SK. **Lancet 1(7903):396, 15 Feb 75**

Talipes.--3. Nursing care of a child wearing a splint. Smith C. **Nurs Times 71(8):222-3, 6 Feb 75**

The non-parallel pin splinting system. Kudler GD. **NY State Dent J 41(1):12-8, Jan 75**

Foot drop splint. Bandy JA. **Phys Ther 54(5):497-8, May 74**

Letter: Anterior dorsiflexion splint. Erickson C, et al. **Phys Ther 54(9):996-7, Sep 74**

A simple quick method for the fixation of an upper denture to the maxilla. Barteis RJ, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 56(2):221, Aug 75**

A simple 'Plastazote' splint for the treatment of cervical and high dorsal injuries at the roadside. Cooke DA, et al. **Practitioner 213(1273):65-8, Jul 74**

The use of the Morris splint in mandibular fractures. Seligman M. **Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:333-5, 1973**

Internal ureteral splints. Pais VM, et al. **Urology 5(1):32-6, Jan 75**

[Pathological fracture of the neck of the femur treated by supporting osteotomy with direct compression with an AO splint (author's transl)] Frajt M. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41(1):78-81, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Treatment of equinovarus club foot with a new type of splint] Grégoire A, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(17):1275-6, 26 Apr 75 (Fre)**

[Results of treatment of congenital hip dislocation by extensionrepositioning and Hanausek-retention] Krämer J, et al. **Z Orthop 113(1):6-11, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Abduction splint with a distraction-compression device] Gavrilenko BS, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (1):46-7, Jan 75 (Rus)**

[Subcutaneous splinting of the penis with two lateral polyethylene prostheses as a method of treatment of impotence] Krasulin VV, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 39(4):42-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Dangers posed to the hips of infants by counter splints used to treat internal rotations of the legs. Tax HR. J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(1):54-6, Jan 75

INSTRUMENTATION

An appliance to prevent and treat microstomia from burns. Hartford CE, et al. J Trauma 15(4):356-60, Apr 75

METHODS

A simplified technique for fabrication fo night guards. Becker CM, et al. J Prosthet Dent 32(5):582-9, Nov 74

VETERINARY

Principles and application of traction and coaptation splints. Knecht CD. Vet Clin North Am 5(2):177-95, May 75

Application of temporary splints. Knecht CD. Vet Clin North Am 5(2):165-75, May 75

SPLINTS, PERIODONTAL see under PERIODONTAL PROSTHESIS

SPONDYLARTHRITIS ANKYLOPOIETICA see SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING

SPONDYLITIS

COMPLICATIONS

Letter: Myelopathy in cervical spondylosis. Quadery LA. Lancet 2(7894):1453, 14 Dec 74

[Roentgenological data on deformation of the spinal canal in tuberculous spondylitis] Raflio IV. Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(8):63-4, Jun 74 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Ewing's sarcoma simulating vertebra plana. Poulsen JO, et al. Acta Orthop Scand 46(2):211-5, May 75

Suppurative spondylitis with pelvic abscess: localization by 67-gallium scanning. Ferrannini E, et al. J Nucl Biol Med 19(1):39-44, Jan-Mar 75

[Value of strontium 87 m bone scintigraphy for the diagnosis of infectious spondylodiskitis (or spondylitis)] Rondier J, et al. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 41(6):427-39, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Needle puncture of the intervertebral disk foci in the bacteriological diagnosis of infectious spondylodiscitis. Technic and results] Seignon B, et al. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 42(1):35-43, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Spondylitis ligamentosa partialis Weili] Nowak C. Pol Przegl Radiol 38(6):783-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

MICROBIOLOGY

[Spondylodiscitis induced by common pathogens] Delcambre B, et al. Lille Med 19(5):546-56, May 74 (Fre)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Clinical importance of the indicators of central hemodynamics in patients with tuberculous spondylitis complicated by cerebrospinal disorders] Levites EP, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(8):63-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Electrocardiogaphic evaluation of cardiac function in different phases and stages of tuberculous spondylitis] Sereda AS. Probl Tuberk 00(1):59-62, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Infections of the spine. Kemp HB, et al. Physiotherapy 60(1):2-6, Jan 74

SURGERY

[Surgery in sacro-iliac arthritis] Langlais F, et al. J Chir (Paris) 107(3):303-12, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Proceedings: Indications and experiences with surgery for lumbar spondylosis and spondylarthrosis] Marquardt K. Z Orthop 112(4):758-60, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Orthopedic problems of pelvic spondylitis] Saura Mendoza E, et al. Rev Esp Reum Enferm Osteoartic 17(3):212-41, 1974 (Spa)

THERAPY

[Case of pyogenic spondylitis] Birn L, et al. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 40(3):405-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Methods and effectiveness of restorative treatment of tuberculous spondylitis complicated by cerebrospinal disorders] Chenskikh EP, et al. Probl Tuberk (12):58-63, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VETERINARY

Treatment of discospondylitis in the dog. Gage ED. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(12):1164-9, 15 Jun 75

Discospondylitis in three dogs infected with Brucella canis. Henderson RA, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(5):451-5, 1 Sep 74

SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING

Spontaneous fracture of the lumbar spine with correction of deformity in ankylosing spondylitis. Rapp GF, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56-A(6):1277-8, Sep 74

[Ankylosing spondylitis occurring in childhood] Giordano M, et al. Reumatismo 25(1):102-16, 1973 (Ita)

[Biomechanical analysis of erect posture in men with ankylosing spondylitis] Skolimowski T. Pol Tyg Lek 29(51):2205-7, 23 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

COMPLICATIONS

Transplantation antigens in Crohn's disease: Linkage of associated ankylosing spondylitis with HL-Aw27. Russell AS, et al. Am J Dig Dis 20(4):359-61, Apr 75

Upper lobe fibrosis in ankylosing spondylitis. Wolson AH, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(3):466-71, Jul 75

Proceedings: Cardiac lesions in Reiter's syndrome and ankylosing spondylitis. Cosh JA, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 34(2):195, Apr 75

Temporo-mandibular joint disease in ankylosing spondylitis. Davidson C, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 34(1):87-91, Feb 75

Cardiovascular manifestations of ankylosing spondylitis. Kinsella TD, et al. Can Med Assoc J 111(12):1309-11, 21 Dec 74

Stress fracture of the fused lumbo-dorsal spine in ankylosing spondylitis. A report of three cases. Yau AC, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56-B(4):681-7, Nov 74

Multiple spine fractures in ankylosing spondylitis. Osgood CP, et al. J Trauma 15(2):163-6, Feb 75

[Atrioventricular blocks and ankylosing spondylitis] Bouvrain Y, et al. Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 23(2):131-5, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Letter: Spinal fractures during ankylosing spondylarthritis. 2 cases] Doury P, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(9):673, 1 Mar 75 (Fre)

[Letter: HL-A system, ankylosing spondylarthritis and psoriasic rheumatism] Seignalet J, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(31):1958, 21 Sep 74 (Fre)

[Cauda equina syndrome duine ankylosing spondylitis. Surgical discovery of fusion between vertebra and dura mater in a reported case] Auquier L, et al. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 41(12):733-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Spinal fractures during ankylosing spondylarthritis. Apropos of 2 cases] Doury P, et al. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 41(6):421-5, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Muscular involvement in rheumatic pelvispondylitis] Roux H, et al. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 42(4):231-8, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Letter: Iritis and spondylitis ankylopoetica] Gamp A. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(50):2590, 13 Dec 74 (Ger)

[Gamma types of ankylosing spondylitis] Schilling F, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1418-20, 1974 (Ger)

[Dens epistrophei luxation in a case of ankylosing spondylitis] Dowżenko A. Pol Przegl Radiol 39(2):221-3, Mar-Apr 75 (Pol)

[Monstrous claw-like nails in a woman with ankylosing spondylitis] Sadkiewicz S, et al. Reumatologia 12(4):423-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Clinical aspects, pathomechanics and operative-orthopedic tactics in patients with tuberculous spondylitis associated with coxitis] Guseĭnov GK. Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(6):61-3, Jun 74 (Rus)

[Adenocarcinoma in the polycystic kidney in a patient with Bekhterev's disease] Fishbeĭn AV, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 39(4):66-7, 1974 (Rus)

[Lumboischiatic syndrome in Bechterew's disease] Horváth G, et al. Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 52(5):289-93, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

DIAGNOSIS

Radiological and scintigraphical examination of the sacroiliac joints in the diagnosis of sacroiliitis. Johannsen A, et al. Dan Med Bull 21(6):246-50, Oct 74

[Value of the search of HL-A W27 group in the diagnosis of mild or atypical forms of ankylosing spondylarthritis without radiological signs] Leca AP, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(10):755-7, Oct 74 (Fre)

[Scintigraphic follow-up in the early diagnosis of spondylarthritis ankylopoitica] Klems H, et al. Chirurg 45(11):502-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[HL-A, W 27 and serum amino-acids in ankylosing spondylitis (author's transl)] Tilz GP, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(1):14-7, 3 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A comparison of radiological and scintigraphic findings in ankylosing spondylitis (morbus Bechterew) (author's transl)] Büll U, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(3):369-77, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The value of pyrophosphate scintigraphy for the assessment of the activity of spondylarthritis ankylopoietica (author's transl)] Mirtl B, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(19):799-801, 9 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Scintigraphic findings in Bechterew's disease (author's transl)] Venohr H, et al. Roentgenblaetter 27(10):490-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ankylosing spondylitis--clinical part (author's transl)] Prohaska E. Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl] 86 Suppl 28(0):3-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diagnostic aspects of synovial fluid] Häntzchel H, et al. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(17):703-5, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Possibilities in the early diagnosis of [spondylarthritis ankylopoietica] Romhild N, et al. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(19):799-801, 1 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Importance of early diagnosis of spondylarthritis ankylopoietica and its incidence in females] Carrozzo M, et al. Reumatismo 26(2):81-90, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Certain indicators of the activity of the pathological process in patients with ankylosing spondyloarthritis (Bechterew's disease)] Pshetakovskiĭ IL. Vopr Revm (1):25-30, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Double-bind cross-over tiral of flurbiprofen and phenylbutazone in ankylosing spondylitis. Calin A, et al. Br Med J 4(5943):496-9, 30 Nov 74

Ankylosing spondylitis: open long-term and double-blind crossover studies with naproxen. Hill HF, et al. J Clin Pharmacol 15(4 Pt. 2):355-62, Apr 75

[Letter: Ankylosing spondylarthritis. Failure of treatment by D-penicillamine] Leca AP, et al. Nouv Presse Med 04(2):112, 11 Jan 75 (Fre)

[Clinical results of a multicentral double-blind examination of naproxen compared to indomethacin in chronic rheumatoid arthritis, ankylosing spondylitis, and osteoarthrosis] Aeidler H. Arzneim Forsch 25(2A):315-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Methods and statistics of multicentral double-blind "cross-over" examination of naproxen compared to indomethacin] Binzus G. Arzneim Forsch 25(2A):305-15, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A double blind comparison of naproxen and indomethacin on the after-midnight-pain of patients with morbus bechterew] Peter E. Arzneim Forsch 25(2A):324-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Results of treatment the ankylosing spondilitis and osteoarthritis with eumotol (author's transl)] Fellmann N, et al. Praxis 63(25):786-90, 25 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ENZYMOLOGY

Raised serum creatine phosphokinase activity in ankylosing spondylitis. Calin A. Ann Rheum Dis 34(3):244-8, Jun 75

ETIOLOGY

[Ankylosis of the cervical spine in the adult age as a manifestation of juvenile rheumatoid arthritis] Středa A, et al. Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 52(5):276-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Proceedings: Frequency of the atypical gene E1-a of serum cholinesterase among patients with ankylosing spondylitis. Micheli A. Ann Rheum Dis 34(2):198, Apr 75

Rheumatoid arthritis and ankylosing spondylitis in an ethnically homogenous population: familial distribution of complaints. Vobecky J, et al. J Chronic Dis 27(7-8):413-25, Sep 74

The inherited antigen (HL-A 27) and arthritis. Brewerton D. Rep Rheum Dis (55) Feb 74

Ankylosing spondylitis in a large kindred: clinical and

genetic studies. Strosberg JM, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 5(3):205-12, Apr 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Leukocyte migration test in Crohn's disease, ulcerative colitis, and ankylosing spondylitis using Crohn's colon homogenate, mitochondrial, and microsomal fractions. Williams MJ, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 20(5):425-9, May 75

Ankylosing spondylitis and HL-A. A genetic disease plus? Lockshin MD, et al. **Am J Med** 58(5):695-703, May 75

Proceedings: Raised levels of complement inactivation products in ankylosing spondylitis. Sturrock RD, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 34(2):202-3, Apr 75

Proceedings: HL-A 27 and disease. Brewerton DA. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 57(2):247, May 75

HL-A (transplantation) antigens in ankylosing spondylitis and Crohn's disease. Russell AS, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1(2):203-9, Jun 74

Ankylosing spondylitis in a black woman. Association with HL-A W-27. Myers BW, et al. **JAMA** 231(3):278-9, 20 Jan 75

Letter: HL-A 27 and ankylosing spondylitis. van der Linden JM, et al. **Lancet** 1(7905):520, 1 Mar 75

The association between HL-A antigens ankylosing spondylitis and sacro-iliitis. Dick HM, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 5(1):26-32, Feb 75

Ankylosing spondylitis and the major histocompatibility system. Sachs JA, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 5(2):120-7, Apr 75

Human lymphocyte antigen, HL-A27, in Japanese patients with ankylosing spondylitis. Sonozaki H, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 5(2):131-6, Apr 75

[Histocompatibility antigens in ankylosing spondylitis and psoriatic arthritis] Jajić I, et al. **Reumatizam** 22(2):43-50, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Letter: HL-A antigens in rheumatoid arthritis and ankylosing spondylitis in Sardinia] Marcolongo R, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(32):2023, 28 Sep 74 (Fre)

[Ankylosing spondylitis and the histocompatibility antigen HL-A 27] Schattenkirchner M, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1414-8, 1974 (Ger)

[Serum complement in rheumatoid disease and ankylosing spondylitis. Study of the clinical forms, clinical stages and sex occurrence] Cossermelli W, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 29(6):318-21, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Importance of main classes serum immunoglobulin level determination in ankylosing spondylarthritis] Rovenský J, et al. **Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn** 53(2):100-4, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

METABOLISM

Hydroxyproline levels and collagenolytic activity in synovial fluids of patients with rheumatic diseases. Wize J, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol** 4(2):65-72, 1975

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Prevalence of ankylosing spondylitis. Russel AS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(25):1352, 19 Jun 75

Letter: Ankylosing spondylitis in Polynesian races. Caughey DE, et al. **NZ Med J** 81(535):268, 12 Mar 75

Rheumatic disorders in the South African Negro. Part I. Rheumatoid arthritis and ankylosing spondylitis. Solomon L, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(33):1292-6, 26 Jul 75

[Statistic study of 1,000 cases of ankylosing spondylitis] Gómez Martínez G, et al. **Rev Esp Reum Enferm Osteoartic** 17(2):87-111, 1974 (Spa)

PATHOLOGY

Pre-ankylosing spondylitis. Histopathological report. Pasion EG, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 34(1):92-7, Feb 75

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Proceedings: Stenotic syndrome in the lower lumbar spine. Mutton GR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 57(2):251, May 75

[Course of destructive lesions in ankylosing spondylitis] Bartůňková V, et al. **Z Rheumatol** 33(7-8):254-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Muscular changes in ankylosing spondylitis] Pohl W, et al. **Z Rheumatol** 33(7-8):249-53, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Condition of the cardiovascular system in patients with ankylosing spondyloarthritis (Bechterew's disease)] Pshetakovskiĭ IL. **Vopr Revm** (4):40-2, Oct-Dec 74 (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Diffuse idiopathic skeletal hyperostosis (DISH): Forestier's disease with extraspinal manifestations. Resnick D, et al. **Radiology** 115(3):513-24, Jun 75

[The "multi-facetted" sacro-iliac findings--an early radiological finding in ankylosing spondylitis (author's transl)] Dihlmann W. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 121(5):564-70, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ankylosing spondylitis--radiological manifestations (author's transl)] Ellegast HH. **Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl]** 86 Suppl 28(0):5-10, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RADIOTHERAPY

[Radiotherapy for rheumatic conditions of the motor-system (author's transl)] Dihlmann W. **Roentgenblaetter** 27(10):504-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Sacroiliac strontium metabolism and thorium X therapy in Bechterew's disease] Hertel E, et al. **Z Orthop** 112(4):842-5, Aug 74 (Ger)

SURGERY

[Anterior spinal fusion in degenerative cervical spondylarthrosis associated with pain syndromes] Makowski J, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 39(5):553-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

THERAPY

Management of ankylosing spondylitis. Caughey DE. **Drugs** 8(6):448-55, 1974

[Ankylosing spondylitis--therapy (author's transl)] Klimm M. **Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl]** 86 Suppl 28(0):10-1, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Therapeutic results in ankylosing spondylitis (author's transl)] Salmhofer H. **Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl]** 86 Suppl 28(0):12-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Therapeutic results in ankylosing spondylitis in the Gasteiner heilstollen (author's transl)] Sandri B. **Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl]** 86 Suppl 28(0):11-2, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SPONDYLOEPIPHYSEAL DYSPLASIA see ECCENTRO- OSTEOCHONDRODYSPLASIA

SPONDYLOLISTHESIS

Spondylolysis and spondylolysthesis. Monticelli G, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 46(3):498-506, Jun 75

Congenital spondylolisthesis of the sixth cervical vertebra. Case report and description of operative findings. Bellamy R, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 56(2):405-7, Mar 74

Degenerative spondylolisthesis. Newman PH. **Orthop Clin North Am** 6(1):197-8, Jan 75

Spondylolisthesis. Wiltse LL. **West J Med** 122(2):152-3, Feb 75

[Treatment of congenital lumbar kyphosis (author's transl)] Matthäus H. **Z Orthop** 112(6):1312-4, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

Intraspinal enterogenous cyst associated with spondylolisthesis and spina bifida occulta. Report of a case. Page RE. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 56B(3):541-4, Aug 74

Cervical spondylosis and pseudomyotonia. Chaco J. **Scand J Rehabil Med** 6(3):99-101, 1974

[Nail-patella syndrome and spondylolisthesis (author's transl)] Müller I, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 41(1):30-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Proceedings: Special aspects in the course of degenerative diseases of lumbar movement segments in spondylolysis] Baacke M. **Z Orthop** 112(4):863-5, Aug 74 (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

Spondylolisthesis and related conditions. Soren A. **Acta Orthop Belg** 40(3):294-307, May-Jun 74

ETIOLOGY

Traumatic defects of the pars interarticularis of the lumbar vertebrae. Fullenlove TM, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 122(3):634-8, Nov 74

Cervical spondylosis. Macnab I. **Clin Orthop** (109):69-77, 1975

Spondylolisthesis: acquired, congenital or developmental. Bleck EE. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 16(5):680-2, Oct 74

Degenerative spondylolisthesis. Predisposing factors. Rosenberg NJ. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 57(4):467-74, Jun 75

Fatigue fracture: the basic lesion is isthmic spondylolisthesis. Wiltse LL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 57(1):17-22, Jan 75

The strength of the neural arch and the etiology of spondylolysis. Lamy C, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am** 6(1):215-31, Jan 75

The crumpled neural arch. Sullivan JD, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am** 6(1):199-214, Jan 75

Spondylolisthesis. Newman PH. **Physiotherapy** 60(1):14-16, Jan 74

[Lumbar vertebral diskopathies with retrospondylisthesis] Arseni C, et al. **Neurol Psihiatr Neurochir** 19(2):131-5, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

METABOLISM

[Bone demineralization and changes in lipid spectrum of women with spondylolytic pain in the postmenopause period] Zdichynec B. **Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn** 53(1):43-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Experimental spondylotic myelopathy. Chadduck WM, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:438-40, 1973

RADIOGRAPHY

Double-level spondylolysis and transitional vertebra. Case report. Grantham SA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 57(5):713-4, Jul 75

Letter: Spondylolisthesis. Humphries SV. **S Afr Med J** 49(10):343-4, 8 Mar 75

Evaluation of cervical spondyiosis by gas myelography. Kim YW, et al. **Wis Med J** 74(5):S64-8, May 75

[Spondylolisthesis in adolescents] Francillon MR. **Med Welt** 26(1):10-11, 3 Jan 75 (Ger)

SURGERY

Cervical spinal interbody fusion with Kiel bone. Ramani PS, et al. **Br J Surg** 62(2):147-50, Feb 75

Proceedings: Lumbar spine: postero-lateral fusion. Wiltse L. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 57(2):261, May 75

Proceedings: Lumbo-sacral fusions: a comparison of the results of postero-lateral and posterior fusion. Zaaiman IM. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 57(2):261, May 75

[Postero-lateral inververtebral arthrodesis in spondylolisthesis. Study of 71 cases] Bourgeau D. **Rev Chir Orthop** 60(6):441-50, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Modification of the sacral bar in Harrington's instruments (author's transl)] Zielke K, et al. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 80(1):63-70, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Spondylolisthesis - at times a misleading guide (author's transl)] Francillon MR. **Z Orthop** 112(5):1155-6, Oct 74 (Ger)

[Device for resetting of displaced vertebrae in spondylolisthesis] Khvisiuk NI, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (12):66-7, Dec 74 (Rus)

THERAPY

Spondylolisthesis. A review of 71 patients. Vebostad A. **Acta Orthop Scand** 45(5):711-23, 1974

["Keikin" (muscle meridian) accupuncture according to oriental medicine in a case of cervical spondyiosis with distortion] Yoshida T, et al. **Jpn J Anesthesiol** 23(12):1231-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

SPONDYLOLYSIS see under SPONDYLOLISTHESIS

SPONDYLOSIS DEFORMANS see SPINAL OSTEOPHYTOSIS

SPONTIN see RISTOCETIN

SPORES

ANALYSIS

[Polysaccharides in the spores of myxosporidians of the fam. Myxobolidae] Podlipaev SA. **Parazitologiia** 8(6):535-42, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Ultrastructural localization of phosphohydrolases in gametes, zygotes and zoospores of Ulva mutabilis Foyn. Braten T. **J Cell Sci** 17(3):647-53, May 75

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Sulfhydryl compounds under controlled gas in culture of Schistosoma mansoni sporocysts. Buecher EJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 146(4):1101-5, Sep 74

Ultrastructural changes accompanying mitosporogenesis in Ectocarpus parvus. Lofthouse PF, et al. **Protoplasma** 84(1-2):83-99, 1975

RADIATION EFFECTS

Effects of ionizing radiation on dried spores of

Osmunda regalis III. 35 GHz e.s.r. study. Dodd NJE. **Int J Radiat Biol 27(3):205-10, Mar 75**

Effects of ionizing radiation on dried spores of Osmunda regalis III. 35 GHz e.s.r. study. Dodd NJE. **ORL 37(1):205-10, 1975**

[Effect of UV irradiation on the viability of spores of the microsporidia Plistophora schubergi Zwölfer and Nosema agrotidis Lipa et Issl] Nilova GN, et al. **Parazitologiia 8(5):463-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

SPORES, BACTERIAL

Thermoradiation inactivation of naturally occurring bacterial spores in soil. Reynolds MC, et al. **Appl Microbiol 28(3):406-10, Sep 74**

Experiences in the use of biological indicators in ethylene oxide sterilization. Jännes L, et al. **Dev Biol Stand 23:59-63, 1974**

Simple and accurate technique for the determination of heat resistance of bacterial spores. Kooiman WJ, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol 38(2):185-9, Apr 75**

Completed chromosomes in thymine-requiring Bacillus subtilis spores. Callister H, et al. **J Bacteriol 120(2):579-82, Nov 74**

Temperature-sensitive mutants of Bacillus subtilis defective in spore outgrowth. Dawes IW, et al. **Mol Gen Genet 131(2):147-57, 1974**

Bacteriophage gene expression in sporulating cells of Bacillus subtilis 168. Kawamura F, et al. **Virology 62(2):414-25, Dec 74**

[Phospholipid metabolism in asporogenous mutants of "Bacillus subtilis" during exponential growth (author's transl)] Rigomier D, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125 B(2):295-303, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner mutants resistant to various antibiotics and showing alterations of sporulation] Fargette F, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(4):499-502, 27 Jan 75 (Fre)**

[Natural history of chorionepitheliomas(author's transl)] Köpping H, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch 44(1):55-64, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Therapeutic experiments with spores of strain Clostridium butyricum and Cyclophosphamide in Jensen sarcoma, Walker carcinoma, and DS carcinosarcoma of the rat (author's transl)] Kretschmer H, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch 44(1):65-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Serological investigations with clostridial spores for tumour diagnosis. III. Experiments for tumour detection in early growth stages of jensen sarcoma in the rat (author's transl)] Kretschmer H, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch 44(2):100-2, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Heat resistance of dryed Bacillus stearothermophilus spores during storage at different temperatures and different relative humidities (author's transl)] Musielski H, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 129(3-4):233-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Changes in heat resistance and aging of spores of B. stearothermophilus obtained at various temperatures] Armani G, et al. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol [Microbiol] 67(1-6):57-66, Jan-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Mechanisms of bacterial spore heat resistance (author's transl)] Uchida A. **Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 20(3):162-7, 1 Mar 75 (Jpn)**

[Variation in spore envelope topography of the chromomycin-producer Actinomyces aburaviensis var. verrucosus] Nguyen-thanh-Dang, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 43(5):857-63, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ANALYSIS

[Heat resistance of Bacillus stearothermophilus spores depending on their dipicolinic acid and calcium concentration] Musielski H, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol 14(6):497-502, 1974 (Ger)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Temperature-induced changes in the sporicidal activity and chemical properties of glutaraldehyde. Thomas S, et al. **Appl Microbiol 28(3):331-5, Sep 74**

Sporicidal activity of hospital disinfectants. Kelsey JC, et al. **J Clin Pathol 27(8):632-8, Aug 74**

[Sodium taurocholate, a germination factor for anaerobic bacterial spores "in vitro" and "in vivo" (author's transl)] Raibaud P, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125B(3):381-91, Oct-Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Inhibition of the initiation of the germination of A type Clostridium perfringens spores by the bacteriocin from Clostridium perfringens BP6K-N5] Sebald M, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(17):1503-6, 21 Oct 74 (Fre)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Inactivation of glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase during germination and outgrowth of Bacillus cereus T endospores. Orlowski M, et al. **Biochem J 148(2):259-68, May 75**

Evidence in favour of the modification in vivo of RNA polymerase subunits during sporogenesis in Bacillus thuringiensis. Klier A, et al. **Eur J Biochem 47(1):111-9, 15 Aug 74**

Production and possible function of serine protease during sporulation of Bacillus subtilis. Dancer BN, et al. **J Bacteriol 121(2):406-10, Feb 75**

Studies of glucose metabolism in Bacillus subtilis. I. Purification of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase from the vegetative cell and its properties in comparison with the spore enzyme. Ujita S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(1?):197-206, 1 Jan 75**

[Glucose catabolism enzymes and NAD-H2-oxidase in extracts of Bacillus anthracoides spores] Kraĭnova OA, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 43(6):1111-2, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Penicillin: reversible inhibition of forespore septum development in Bacillus megaterium cells. Lawrence PJ. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 6(6):815-20, Dec 74**

Ultrastructural changes occurring during germination and outgrowth of spores of the thermophile Bacillus acidocaldarius. Handley PS, et al. **Arch Microbiol 102(2):155-61, 1975**

Spore formation in the Actinoplanaceae (Actinomycetales). Sharples GP, et al. **Arch Microbiol 101(1):9-20, 1974**

Characterization of degradation products of the cell wall released during growth and sporulation of Bacillus megaterium. Chaloupka J, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(4):292-300, 1974**

Sporulation in Bacillus subtilis 168. Control of synthesis of alkaline phosphatase. Grant WD. **J Gen Microbiol 82 Pt. 2(0):363-9, Jun 74**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Various characteristics of the immune response to sporozoites of simian and human malaria] Nussenzweig RS, et al. **Bol Of Sanit Panam 77(6):469-77, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

METABOLISM

Spores of microorganisms. XXVI. Synthetic activities of germinating spores of Bacillus cereus prevented from outgrowth. Šťastná J, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha) 20(3):195-205, 1975**

Protein metabolism during germination of Bacillus megaterium spores. I. Protein synthesis and amino acid metabolism. Setlow P, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(2):623-30, 25 Jan 75**

Protein metabolism during germination of Bacillus megaterium spores. II. Degradation of pre-existing and newly synthesized protein. Setlow P. **J Biol Chem 250(2):631-7, 25 Jan 75**

Biochemical studies on germination of bacterial spores. I. Incorporation of 14C-L-alanine into spores of Bacillus thiaminolyticus during germination. Watabe K, et al. **Jpn J Microbiol 18(2):173-80, Mar 74**

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Study of the disinfectant effects of gamma rays on bacteria and spores] Poliakov AA, et al. **Veterinariia (4):26-31, Apr 73 (Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Observations on the structure of spores. Wyatt PJ. **J Appl Bacteriol 38(1):47-51, Feb 75**

[Fine structure of the exospores of the non-sulfur purple bacteria Rhodomicrobium vannielii] Gorlenko VM, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 43(6):1076-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

SPORES, FUNGAL

A study of sporophore development in the myxomycete Protophysarum phloiogenum. Blackwell M. **Arch Microbiol 99(4):331-44, 1974**

Germination and mitochondrial damage in spores of Dictyostelium discoideum following supraoptimal heating. Cotter DA, et al. **Arch Microbiol 103(2):163-8, 7 Apr 75**

Autolytic activities associated with conjugation and sporulation in fission yeast. Kröning A, et al. **Arch Microbiol 99(3):241-9, 1974**

The manifestation of chromosome rearrangements in unordered asci of Neurospora. Perkins DD. **Cardiovasc Res 8(4):459-89, Jul 74**

Mutation of a heterothallic strain to homothallism. Hopper AK, et al. **Genetics 80(1):77-85, May 75**

Mating type and sporulation in yeast. II. Meiosis, recombination, and radiation sensitivity in an alpha-alpha diploid with altered sporulation control. Hopper AK, et al. **Genetics 80(1):61-76, May 75**

Mating type and sporulation in yeast. I. Mutations which alter mating-type control over sporulation. Hopper AK, et al. **Genetics 80(1):41-59, May 75**

Studies on the atmospheric fungal spores and pollen grains : their role in the etiology of respiratory allergy. Agarwal MK, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis 16 Suppl:268-85, Sep 74**

Modification of sporulation in yeast strains with two-spored asci (Saccharomyces, Ascomycetes). Moens PB. **J Cell Sci 16(3):519-27, Dec 74**

Sporulation in protoplasts of the yeast, Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Kopecká M. **J Gen Microbiol 83(0):171-8, Jul 74**

Hypersensitivity alveolitis. Marinkovich VA, et al. **JAMA 231(9):944-7, 3 Mar 75**

Atmospheric pollution by organic particles derived from living organisms. Charpin J, et al. **Prog Biometeorol 1(1A):63-7, 596, 1974**

Dormancy in spores of fungi. Cochrane VW. **Trans Am Microsc Soc 93(4):599-609, Oct 74 (58 ref.)**

[Biochemical aspects of resistance mechamism of mango (mangifera indica l. to ceratocystis fimbriata ell. & hals] Martins EMF, et al. **Arq Inst Biol (Sao Paulo) 41(4):175-83, Oct-Dec 74 (Por)**

ANALYSIS

Distribution of sterols in the fungi. I. Fungal spores. Weete JD, et al. **Lipids 9(8):575-81, Aug 74**

Genetic analysis of two spored asci produced by the spo 3 mutant of Saccharomyces. Esposito MS, et al. **Mol Gen Genet 135(2):91-5, 1974**

[Statistical aero-palynologic study of the region of Lyon] Gueho E, et al. **Poumon Coeur 30(3):213-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Inhibition of sporulation by ethidium bromide and its reversal by fermentable sugars in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Tsuboi M, et al. **Arch Microbiol 99(4):295-305, 1974**

ENZYMOLOGY

Partial purification and properties of D-glucosamine 6'-phosphate N-acetyltransferase from zoospores of Blastocladiella emersonii. Giddings TH, et al. **J Bacteriol 120(2):976-9, Nov 74**

[Quantitative determination of the enzyme cyclopenase in conidiospores of Penicillium cyclopium Westling and P. viridictatum Westling] Wilson S, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol 14(6):515-23, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Conidiation of Neurospora crassa induced by treatment with natrium fluoride in submerged culture. Timberlake WE, et al. **Arch Microbiol 104(2):151-4, 22 Jun 75**

Mutations specifically blocking differentiation of macroconidia Neurospora crassa. Matsuyama SS, et al. **Dev Biol 41(2):278-87, Dec 74**

Mutations specifically blocking differentiation of macroconidia in Neurospora crassa. Matsuyama SS, et al. **Dev Biol 41(2):278-87, Dec 74**

Specific induction of chlamydospore formation in Candida albicans by N-acetyl-D-glucosamine. Strippoli V, et al. **Experientia 31(1):130-1, 15 Jan 75**

Genes controlling meiosis and spore formation in yeast. Esposito MS, et al. **Genetics 78(1):215-25, Sep 74**

[A quantitative analysis of conidia production in Aspergillus nidulans] Baracho IR. **Rev Bras Biol 34(2):153-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Detection of fungal spore antigens by serologic methods. Kleinschuster SJ, et al. **Experientia 30(12):1484-5, 15 Dec 74**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The air spora of a Portuguese cork factory. Lacey J. **Ann Occup Hyg 16(3):223-30, Nov 73**

Autodilution of fungal spore suspensions for viable counting. Rogan M, et al. **Lab Pract 23(9):493, Sep 74**

[Single-spore and single-cell cultures of fungi. Two new methods particularly useful in the isolation of fungal spores and cells (author's transl)] Takashio M. **Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125A(1):45-56, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

METABOLISM

Nature of ribonucleic acid synthesis during early

sporulation in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Chaffin WL, et al. J Bacteriol 120(2):872-9, Nov 74
Amino acid transport in spores of Aspergillus oryzae. Sinoara H. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(3):513-22, Sep 74

PATHOGENICITY

[Pleurotus-spores as allergens] Zadrazil F. Naturwissenschaften 61(10):456-7, Oct 74 (Ger)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Adhesion of Phytophthora palmivora zoospores: electron microscopy of cell attachment and cyst wall fibril formation. Sing VO, et al. J Cell Sci 18(1):123-32, Jun 75

SPORIDESMINS see under INDOLES

SPOROTHRIX see SPOROTRICHUM

SPOROTRICHOSIS

New observations on the epidemiology and pathogenesis of sporotrichosis. Carrada-Bravo T. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 69(3):267-73, Sep 75
Lymphocutaneous sporotrichosis in childhood. Dhanjal SS, et al. J Ky Med Assoc 72(9):486-7, Sep 74
Cutaneous sporotrichosis--a case report. Dunn EJ, et al. Pa Med 78(4):69-70, Apr 75

COMPLICATIONS

Primary pulmonary sporotrichosis complicated by perirectal abscess. Khan FA, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 112(1):119-23, Jul 75

DIAGNOSIS

Sporotrichosis. Adam BA, et al. Med J Malaysia 29(1):70-2, Sep 74
Dermatology mediquiz. Case 8. Abele DC. Med Times 103(3):48-55, Mar 75
Palpebral sporotrichosis. Fischman O, et al. Mykosen 17(11):321-4, Nov 74

IMMUNOLOGY

[A comparative study of the polysaccharides produced by the fungi "Ceratocystis stenoceras" and "Sporothrix schenckii". Chemical nature and immunological properties (author's transl)] Toriello C, et al. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125A(3):287-307, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

[Utilization of creatinine and guanidino-acetic acid by Sporothrix schenckii. Microbiological, epidemiological and pathologico-anatomical studies on the vector of sporotrichosis in Austria] Staib F, et al. Z Hautkr 49(14):607-13, 15 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SPOROTRICHUM

[A comparative study of the polysaccharides produced by the fungi "Ceratocystis stenoceras" and "Sporothrix schenckii". Chemical nature and immunological properties (author's transl)] Toriello C, et al. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125A(3):287-307, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANALYSIS

Immunochemical studies on L-rhamno-D-mannans of Sporothrix schenckii and related fungi by use of rabbit and human antisera. Lloyd KO, et al. Carbohydr Res 40(1):89-97, Mar 75
Comments on the differentiation of a Gliomastix isolated from sputum versus Sporothrix schenckii. Rush-Munro FM, et al. Mykosen 18(1):5-9, Jan 75

ENZYMOLOGY

Purification and properties of cellobiose: quinone oxidoreductase from Sporotrichum pulverulentum. Westermark U, et al. Acta Chem Scand [B] 29(4):419-24, 1975
Extracellular enzyme system utilized by the fungus Sporotrichum pulverulentum (Chrysosporium lignorum) for the breakdown of cellulose. 2. Activities of the five endo-1,4-beta-glucanases towards carboxymethylcellulose. Almin KE, et al. Eur J Biochem 51(1):207-11, 3 Feb 75
Extracellular enzyme system utilized by the fungus Sporotrichum pulverulentum (Chrysosporium lignorum) for the breakdown of cellulose. 1. Separation, purification and physico-chemical characterization of five endo-1,4-beta-glucanases. Eriksson KE, et al. Eur J Biochem 51(1):193-206, 3 Feb 75
Extracellular enzyme system utilized by the fungus Sporotrichum pulverulentum (Chrysosporium lignorum) for the breakdown of cellulose. 3. Purification and physico-chemical characterization of an exo-1,4-beta-glucanase. Eriksson KE, et al. Eur J Biochem 51(1):213-8, 3 Feb 75
Oxidation: an important enzyme reaction in fungal degradation of cellulose. Eriksson KE, et al. FEBS Lett 49(2):282-5, 15 Dec 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunochemical studies on the human pathogen Sporothrix schenckii: effects of chemical and enzymatic modification of the antigenic compounds upon immediate and delayed reactions. Shimonaka H, et al. Infect Immun 11(6):1187-94, Jun 75
[Serological differences in the strains of Sporothrix schenckii (author's transl)] Nishikawa T, et al. Jpn J Dermatol [A] 84(11):533-5, Nov 74 (Jpn)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Sporotrichosis. Adam BA, et al. Med J Malaysia 29(1):70-2, Sep 74

METABOLISM

[Utilization of creatinine and guanidino-acetic acid by Sporothrix schneckii. Microbiological, epidemiological and pathologico-anatomical studies on the vector of sporotrichosis in Austria] Staib F, et al. Z Hautkr 49(14):607-13, 15 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Comments on Sporothrix schenckii var. luriei. Contribution to the diagnostic value of the assimilation of creatinine, creatine and guanidoacetic acid by Sporothrix schenckii (author's transl)] Staib F, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(2):261-3, 1974 (Ger)

PATHOGENICITY

Experimentally induced mycetoma: species of Sporotrichum and Sporothrix. Stretton RJ. Mycopathologia 55(2):83-90, 30 Apr 75

SPOROZOA

Research in Coccidia and other Apicomplexa. A progress report. Müller B, et al. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 24(3):221-33, 1974
East Coast fever: titration in cattle of suspensions of Theileria parva derived from ticks. Cunningham MP, et al. Br Vet J 130(4):336-45, Jul-Aug 74
Seasonal prevalence of avian hematozoa in passeriform birds of Atlantic Canada. Bennett GF, et al. Can J Zool 52(10):1259-64, Oct 74
Theileria parva: effects of irradiation on a culture of parasitized bovine lymphoid cells. Irvin AD, et al. Exp Parasitol 38(1):64-74, Aug 75
Cell fusion, using Sendai virus, to effect inter-species transfer of a cell-associated parasite (Theileria parva). Irvin AD, et al. Int J Parasitol 4(5):519-21, Oct 74
Cryptosporidiosis in a calf. Meuten DJ, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(10):914-7, 15 Nov 74
Myeloid leucosis associated with sporozoan infection in clutured turbot (Scophthalmus maximus L.). Ferguson HW, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(2):317-26, Apr 75
Response of whole-body irradiated mice to inoculation of Theileria parva-infected bovine lymphoid cells. Irvin AD, et al. J Comp Pathol 84(3):291-300, Jul 74
Lyophilization, vacuum drying, and subsequent storage of Nosema pyrausta spores. Lewis LC, et al. J Invertebr Pathol 24(2):149-53, Sep 74
The effect of the microsporidan, Nosema algerae, on Anopheles stephensi. Undeen AH, et al. J Invertebr Pathol 25(1):19-24, Jan 75
Biology and pathogenicity of the microsporidian Perezia hyperae sp. n., a pathogen of the alfalfa weevil, Hypera postica. Youssef NN. J Invertebr Pathol 24(3):282-92, Nov 74
Entopolypoides macaci Mayer, 1934 in the African baboon (Papio cynocephalus L. 1766). Moore JA, et al. J Med Primatol 4(1):1-7, 1975
Microsporidan infection of Simulium damnosum in West Africa. Ezenwa AO, et al. J Parasitol 60(6):975, Dec 74
Entopolypoides macaci (Babesiidae) in Macaca mulatta. Gleason NN, et al. J Parasitol 60(5):844-7, Oct 74
On the occurrence of ganglioneuroma and cysts of Henneguya ophiocephali Chakravarty 1938 in a fish. Gill BS. J Wildl Dis 11(3):314-7, Jul 75
Prevalence and potential vectors of Haemoproteus in Nebraska mouring doves. Greiner EC. J Wildl Dis 11(2):150-6, Apr 75
Leucocytozoonosis in Canada geese at the Seney National Wildlife Refuge. Herman CM, et al. J Wildl Dis 11(3):404-11, Jul 75
Seasonal occurrence of Haemoproteus columbae Kruse and its vector Pseudolynchia canariensis Bequaert. Klei TR, et al. J Wildl Dis 11(1):130-5, Jan 75
Variation in response of channel catfish to Henneguya sp. infections (Protozoa: Myxosporidea). McCraren JP, et al. J Wildl Dis 11(1):3-7, Jan 75
Opercular cyst formation in trout infected with Myxosoma cerebralis. Taylor RE, et al. J Wildl Dis 10(4):347-51, Oct 74
Cryptosporidiosis in the intestines of rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta). Cockrell BY, et al. Lab Anim Sci 24(6):881-7, Dec 74
Besnoitia species (Protozoa, Sporozoa, Toxoplasmatidae): recognition of cyclic transmission by cats. Wallace GD, et al. Science 188(4186):369-71, 25 Apr 75
Cultivation of Besnoitia besnoiti Marotel, 1912, in cell culture. Neuman M. Tropenmed Parasitol 25(2):243-9, Jun 74
An unidentified sporozoan encephalomyelitis in sheep. Hartley WJ, et al. Vet Pathol 11(1):1-12, 1974
Advances in the biology of sporozoa. Frenkel JK. Z Parasitenkd 45(2):125-62, 1974 (165 ref.)
[Studies of the reproductive capacity of rams with haemosporidiasis] Bakūrdzhiev K, et al. Vet Med Nauki 10(5):75-82, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[New knowledge on the biology of Coccidia, Toxoplasma, Sarcosporidia and Besnoitia] Rommel M. Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 88(6):112-7, 15 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Nosema sp. in white rats] Grobov OF, et al. Parazitologiia 9(2):142-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Cytological method of evaluating preparations in nosematosis in bees] Vovk AM. Veterinariia (7):78-9, Jun 74 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Hammondia hammondi gen. nov., sp.nov., from domestic cats, a new coccidian related to Toxoplasma and Sarcocystis. Frenkel JK, et al. Z Parasitenkd 46(1):3-12, 1975
Observations on a feline coccidium with some characteristics of Toxoplasma and Sarcocystis. Wallace GD. Z Parasitenkd 46(3):167-78, 27 Jun 75
[Polysaccharides in the spores of myxosporidians of the fam. Myxobolidae] Podlipaev SA. Parazitologiia 8(6):535-42, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CLASSIFICATION

On species of leucocytozoon. Fallis AM, et al. Adv Parasitol 12:1-67, 1974 (395 ref.)
Avian Haemoproteidae. 4. Description of Haemoproteus telfordi sp. nov., and a review of the haemoproteids of the families Gruidae and Otidae. Bennett GF, et al. Can J Zool 53(1):72-81, Jan 75
Avia Haemoproteidase. 5. The haemoproteids of the family Threskiornithidae. Bennett GF, et al. Can J Zool 53(5):634-8, May 75
An unusual sporozoan blood parasite, named Haematractidium scombri Henry, 1910, from the Atlantic mackerel, Scomber scombrus. Newborg M, et al. J Parasitol 61(2):264, Apr 75
Haemogregarina pseudemydis n. sp. (Apicomplexa: Haemogregarinidae) and Pirhemocyton chelonarum n. sp. in turtles from Louisiana. Acholonu AD. J Protozool 21(5):659-64, Nov 74
Remarks on the status of the genus Leucocytozoon Sambon, 1908. Bennett GF, et al. J Protozool 22(1):24-30, Feb 75
Cryptosporidium anserinum sp. n. (Sporozoa) in a domestic goose Anser anser L., from Iowa. Proctor SJ, et al. J Protozool 21(5):664-6, Nov 74
A new species of Caryospora Léger, 1904 (Sporozoa: Eimeriidae) from an Australian snake. Cannon LR, et al. Parasitology 69(2):197-200, Oct 74
[Laboratory transmission and description of the Haemogregarine Lainsonia legeri n. sp. (Lankesterellidae) parasite of Brazilian lizards] Landau I, et al. Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 49(3):253-63, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Plistophora tabani sp. n. (Microsporidia: Nosematidae), a parasite of gadfly larvae] Levchenko NG, et al. Parazitologiia 8(6):543-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

Avian leucocytozoidae. I. Morphometric variation in three species of Leucocytozoon and some taxonomic implications. Bennett GF, et al. Can J Zool 53(6):800-12, Jun 75
Avian haemoproteidae. 6. Description of Haemoproteus caprimulgi sp. nov., and a review of the haemoproteids of the family Caprimulgidae. Williams NA, et al. Can J Zool 53(7):916-9, Jul 75
Observations on exflagellation of microgametocytes of Leucocytozoon sabrazesi. Colley FC, et al.

Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(3):454-5, Sep 74

[Cytomorphological characteristics of continous lymphoid cell culture invaded by Theileria] Golobova MT, et al. Tsitologiia 17(3):332-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Studies on methods for evaluation of anticoccidial drugs in vitro. Itagaki K, et al. Jpn J Vet Sci 36(3):195-202, Jun 74

The effect of 3, 6, bis-dimethylaminoacridine on cultured bovine lymphoid cells infected with Theileria parva and in cattle experimentally infected with East Coast fever. Muhammed SI. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 22(2):169-75, Mar 75

[Testing of oocysticide effects of newer disinfectants in poultry coccidia] Scupin E, et al. Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 88(2):30-4, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

In vivo propagation of microsporidan pathogenic to insects. Fowler JL, et al. J Invertebr Pathol 25(3):349-53, May 75

Spore dimorphism in a microsporidan isolate. Fowler JL, et al. J Protozool 21(4):538-42, Oct 74

Growth of Nosema algerae in pig kidney cell cultures. Undeen AH. J Protozool 22(1):107-10, Feb 75

Growth of Nosema cuniculi in established cell lines. Waller T. Lab Anim 9(1):61-8, Jan 75

Heterotransplantation of Theileria parva-infected cells to athymic mice. Irvin AD, et al. Nature 253(5492):549-50, 13 Feb 75

Cultivation of Besnoitia besnoiti Marotel, 1912, in cell culture. Neuman M. Tropenmed Parasitol 25(2):243-9, Jun 74

[Hypothesis on the phylogeny of vertebrate coccidiomorpha (author's transl)] Landau I. Z Parasitenkd 45(1):63-75, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

IMMUNOLOGY

Effect of humoral antibodies on the course of Theileria parva infection (East Coast fever) of cattle. Muhammed SI, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt.1):399-402, Apr 75

Immunochemical studies on East Coast fever. III. Development of an indirect hemagglutination assay using Theileria parva piroplasm antigen. Duffus WP, et al. J Parasitol 60(5):860-5, Oct 74

Immunochemical studies on East Coast fever. I. Partial segregation and characterization of the Theileria parva schizont antigen. Wagner GG, et al. J Parasitol 60(5):848-53, Oct 74

Immunochemical studies on East Coast fever. II. Partial segregation and characterization of the Theileria parva piroplasm antigen. Wagner GG, et al. J Parasitol 60(5):854-9, Oct 74

Characterization of antigens and specific antibodies in the sera of chickens infected with Akiba caulleryi. Morii T. Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo) 14(4):174-81, Winter 74

Immunization against bovine besnoitiosis with a live vaccine prepared from a blue wildebeest strain of Besnoitia besnoiti grown in cell cultures. 1. Studies on rabbits. Bigalke RD, et al. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 41(1):1-5, Mar 74

The specific immunoglobulin response in cattle immunized with Theileria parva (Muguga) stabilate. Duffus WP, et al. Parasitology 69(1):31-41, Aug 74

The specific immunoglobulin response in cattle immunized with isolated Theileria parva antigens. Wagner GG, et al. Parasitology 69(1):43-53, Aug 74

An indirect fluorescent antibody test for antibodies to Nosema cuniculi (encephalitozoon) in rabbits. Jackson SJ, et al. Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):478-90, 1973

Theileriosis: the exposure of immunized cattle in a Theileria lawrencei enzootic area. Cunningham MP, et al. Trop Anim Health Prod 6(1):39-43, Feb 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation of a bovine Theileria. Kuttler KL, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(3):323-5, Mar 75

Haemoproteus balearicae sp. nov., from crowned cranes, Balearica pavonina pavonina and B. pavonina gibbericeps. Peirce MA. Bull Epizoot Dis Afr 21(4):467-75, Dec 73

East Coast fever: quantitative studies of Theileria parva in cattle. Radley DE, et al. Exp Parasitol 36(2):278-87, Oct 74

Theileria parva: variation in the infection rate of the vector tick, Rhipicephalus appendiculatus. Purnell RE, et al. Int J Parasitol 4(5):513-7, Oct 74

Epizootiology of Minchinia nelsoni in susceptible wild oysters in Virginia, 1959 to 1971. Andrews JD, et al. J Invertebr Pathol 24(2):127-40, Sep 74

Pleistophora milesi, a new species of microsporida from Maorigoeidia argyropus Walker (Diptera: Culicidae) in New Zealand. Pillai JS. J Invertebr Pathol 24(2):234-7, Sep 74

Shell mats associated with microsporida in Biomphalaria glabrata: genetic studies. Richards CS. J Invertebr Pathol 24(3):337-43, Nov 74

Studies on host-parasite relationships of Simuliidae with mermithids and microsporidans. Ezenwa AO. J Parasitol 60(5):809-13, Oct 74

Stempellia milleri sp. n. (Microsporida: Nosematidae) in the mosquito Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus Say. Hazard E, et al. J Protozool 21(4):497-504, Oct 74

Whirling disease Myxosoma cerebralis spore concentration using the continuous plankton centrifuge. O'Grodnick JJ. J Wildl Dis 11(1):54-7, Jan 75

Observations on non-pigmented haemosporidia of Brazilian lizards, including a new species of Saurocytozoon in Mabuya mabouya (Scincidae). Lainson R, et al. Parasitology 69(2):215-23, Oct 74

Preliminary studies on an atypical strain of bovine Theileria isolated in Kenya. Burridge MJ, et al. Res Vet Sci 17(2):139-44, Sep 74

Hammondia hammondi: A new coccidium of cats producing cysts in muscle of other mammals. Frenkel JK, et al. Science 189(4198):222-4, 18 Jul 75

Leucocytozoon sabrazesi-first record from the Malayan jungle fowl, Gallus gallus spadiceus. Chong CH, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(3):455, Sep 74

Further stages of the "sporozoan" from the moon rat Echinosorex gymnurus, and its possible connection with Sarcocystis. Dissanaike AS, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(3):456-7, Sep 74

Lankesteria, a gregarine protozoan, previously unreported in mosquitoes of Malaysia. Else JG, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(3):454, Sep 74

Protozoan parasites of some terrestrial oligochaetes. McMahan ML. Trans Am Microsc Soc 94(2):279-81, Apr 75

Lankesterella from an East African crowned crane Balearica pavonina gibbericeps. Peirce MA. Vet Rec 95(19):441-2, 9 Nov 74

Cryptosporidium agni sp.n. from lambs, and cryptosporidium bovis sp.n. from a calf, with observations on the oocyst. Barker IK, et al. Z Parasitenkd 44(4):289-98, 1974

Klossiella spp. in the kidneys of peramelid, petaurid, and macropodid marsupials. Barker IK, et al. Z Parasitenkd 46(1):35-41, 1975

[Klosseliosis in small laboratory animals] Dominiczak K. Patol Pol 26(2):217-26, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PARASITOLOGY

Ecological studies on Coccidia of Malaysian forest mammals. Mullin SW, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 6(1):93-8, Mar 75

PATHOGENICITY

Immunization of man against falciparum and vivax malaria by use of attenuated sporozoites. Clyde DF. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(3):397-401, May 75

Comparative infectivity for cattle of stabilates of Theileria lawrencei (Serengeti) derived from adult and nymphal ticks. Purnell RE, et al. J Comp Pathol 84(4):533-7, Oct 74

Theileria parva: comparative infectivity of a ground tick stabilate and a classical 10-tick challenge. Cunningham MP, et al. Res Vet Sci 15(2):263-5, Sep 73

[Preservation of cell cultures infected with Theileria in liquid nitrogen] Stepanova NI, et al. Veterinariia (3):61-2, Mar 75 (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

East coast fever: 60Co-irradiation of Theileria parva in its tick vector, Rhipicephalus appendiculatus. Purnell RE, et al. Int J Parasitol 4(5):507-11, Oct 74

[Effect of UV irradiation on the viability of spores of the microsporidia Plistophora schubergi Zwölfer and Nosema agrotidis Lipa et Issi] Nilova GN, et al. Parazitologiia 8(5):463-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The fine structure of Lankesterella sp. sporozoites parasitic in the frog Rana pipiens. Heller G. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 24(1):151-7, 1974

Research in Coccidia and other Apicomplexa. A progress report. Müller B, et al. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 24(3):221-33, 1974

Fine structure of the haplosporidan Kernstab, a persistent, intranuclear mitotic apparatus. Perkins FO. J Cell Sci 18(2):327-46, Jul 75

Besnoitia jellisoni in macrophages and cysts from experimentally infected laboratory mice. Sénaud J, et al. J Protozool 21(5):715-20, Nov 74

Fine structure of the cyst and some sporulation stages of Ichthyosporidium (Microsporida). Sprague V, et al. J Protozool 21(5):667-77, Nov 74

Studies on the structure and invasive behaviour of merozoites of Plasmodium knowlesi. Bannister LH, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):5, 1975

[Cytophotometric studies of the nuclear cycle of Sphaeromyxa elegini] Uspenskaia AV. Tsitologiia 17(2):200-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SPORT MEDICINE

see related
ATHLETIC INJURIES
PROTECTIVE DEVICES

The maximal oxygen intake of physically active boys, 8-13 years of age. Thiart BF, et al. Acta Paediatr Belg 28 suppl:48-53, 1974

Physiology of swimming man. Holmér I. Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl] 0(407):1-55, 1974

Metabolic studies in physically outstanding elderly men. Szanto S. Age Ageing 4(1):37-42, Feb 75

sports medicine. Jokl E. Am Correct Ther J 28(6):172-82, Nov-Dec 74

The contribution of sports medicine to clinical cardiology. Jokl E. Am Correct Ther J 29(3):97-111, May-Jun 75

Water deprivation and performance of athletes. Am J Clin Nutr 27(10):1096-7, Oct 74

Effects of alpha-tocopherol acetate on the swimming endurance of trained swimmers. Lawrence JD, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(3):205-8, Mar 75

Secular trend in body size among college athletes. Poledнak AP. Am J Phys Anthropol 42(3):501-5, May 75

Pulmonary function measurements between a novice marathoner and an olympic marathoner. Kaufmann DA, et al. Ann Clin Res 6(6):363-5, Dec 74

Comparative left ventricular dimensions in trained athletes. Morganroth J, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(4):521-4, Apr 75

Ulnar neuropathy in bicycle riders. Eckman PB, et al. Arch Neurol 32(2):130-2, Feb 75

Effects of a multi-hour immersion with intermittent exercise on urinary excretion and tilt table tolerance in athletes and nonathletes. Stegemann J, et al. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(1):26-9, Jan 75

The effects of the changes of the circadian body rhythm on the sportshooter. Antal LC. Br J Sports Med 09(01):9-12, Apr 75

Human acclimatization to altitude. Brotherhood JR. Br J Sports Med 8(1):5-8, Apr 74

Proceedings: Symposium on the future of sports medicine in Britain. Answering sport's needs-2. Cussen DJ. Br J Sports Med 09(01):37, Apr 75

Altitude training and physiological conditioning from the practical point of view of the runner. Johnston TF, et al. Br J Sports Med 8(1):52-5, Apr 74

Proceedings: Symposium on the future of sports medicine in Britain. Some academic aspects. Kane JE. Br J Sports Med 09(01):29-31, Apr 75

Influence of altitude training on muscle metabolism and performance in man. Keul J, et al. Br J Sports Med 8(1):18-29, Apr 74

Proceedings: Symposium on the future of sports medicine in Britain. The new diploma in medical rehabilitation. Nichols PJ. Br J Sports Med 09(01):32-3, Apr 75

A preliminary evaluation of altitude training particularly as carried out by some members of the Olympic teams of Great Britain and of other European countries in 1972. Owen JR. Br J Sports Med 8(1):9-17, Apr 74

Proceedings: symposium on the future of sports medicine in Britain. Sports problems. The future of sports medicine. Owen JR. Br J Sports Med 09(01):25-7, Apr 75

Editorial: Altitude acclimatization. Robson HE. Br J Sports Med 8(1):2, Apr 74

Proceedings: Symposium on the future of sports medicine in Britain. Sports problems. Sayer C. Br J Sports Med 09(01):28-9, Apr 75

Altitude training camps. Shephard RJ. Br J Sports Med 8(1):38-45, Apr 74

Results of altitude training in British track and field athletes, 1972. Travers PR, et al. Br J Sports Med 8(1):46-51, Apr 74

Altitude--a coach's conclusions. Watts D. Br J Sports Med 8(1):30-6, Apr 74

The peripheral retinal 'map'. Williams DH. Br J Sports Med 09(01):13-21, Apr 75

Proceedings: Symposium on the future of sports medicine in Britain. Answering sport's needs. Foreign precedents. Williams JG. Br J Sports Med 09(01):35-7, Apr 75

Sports injuries-the case for specialised clinics in the United Kingdom. Williams JG. Br J Sports Med 09(01):22-4, Apr 75

Anabolic steroids in athelics: crossover double-blind trial on weightlifters. Freed DLJ, et al. Br Med J 2(5969):471-3, 31 May 75

Lesions of the symphysis in athletes. Harris NH, et

al. Br Med J 4(5938):211-4, 26 Oct 74
Letter: Dimensions of sports medicine. Sheehan GA. Can Med Assoc J 111(7):645, 5 Oct 74
Haematological status of middle- and long-distance runners. Brotherhood J, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 48(2):139-45, Feb 75
Effects of hypoxic training on normoxic maximal aerobic power output. Davies CT, et al. Eur J Appl Physiol 33(3):227-36, 1974
The effect of increased body temperature due to exercise on the heart rate and on the maximal aerobic power. Mostardi R, et al. Eur J Appl Physiol 33(3):237-45, 1974
Acid-base balance and subjective feelings of fatigue during physical exercise. Poulus AJ, et al. Eur J Appl Physiol 33(3):207-13, 1974
Alteration of metabolic and hormonal responses to exercise by physical training. Rennie MJ, et al. Eur J Appl Physiol 33(3):215-26, 1974
The Senior Olympics: games for adults who won't quit. Yasgur SS. Geriatrics 30(1 Sz):120-5, Jan 75
Letter: Medicine and modern sports. Brew-Graves SH. Ghana Med J 12(2):238-9, Jun 73
Human factors in sports systems: suggested models for analyzing athlete-coach interaction. Hendry LB. Hum Factors 16(5):528-44, Oct 74
Decision processes of baseball batters. Newell KM. Hum Factors 16(5):520-7, Oct 74
Sport participation--a process of shaping behavior. Orlick TD. Hum Factors 16(5):558-61, Oct 74
Factors affecting distance estimation in sporting activities. Rogers JG, et al. Hum Factors 16(5):508-13, Oct 74
Can scoring influence athletic performance? Sex and the athlete. Cooper DL. J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(3):197-9, Feb 75
The effect of alpha tocopherol (vitamin E) and pyridoxine HCL (vitamin B6) on the swimming endurance of trained swimmers. Lawrence JD, et al. J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(3):219-22, Feb 75
Biotelemetry for monitoring electrocardiograms during athletic events and stress tests. Mitchell BW, et al. J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(3):208-10, Feb 75
Osteitis pubis in an athlete. Pyle LA. J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(3):238-9, Feb 75
Environmental heat exposure and athletic competition. Turner HS. J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(3):211-4, Feb 75
American College of Sports Medicine: position statement on prevention of heat injuries during distance running. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(10):158-9, Jun 75
The jogging shoe: some comparisons. Conrad NL. J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(6):607-8, Jun 75
An introduction to podiatric sports medicine. Conway DH. J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(5):495-9, May 75
Effects of self-recording on attendance and performance in a competitive swimming training environment. McKenzie TL, et al. J Appl Behav Anal 7(2):199-206, Summer 74
Effects of an exercise-diet program on metabolic changes with exercise in runners. Rennie MJ, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(6):821-5, Dec 74
The medial tibial syndrome: exercise ischaemia in the medial fascial compartment of the leg. Puranen J. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56-B(4):712-5, Nov 74
The adrenocortical response to competitive athletics in veteran athletes. Sutton JR, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(1):135-8, Jan 75
The American College of Sports Medicine: position statement on prevention of heat injuries during distance running. J Kans Med Soc 76(6):135, 157, Jun 75
Proceedings: Colour thermography in running. Clark RP, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 239(2):81P-82P, Jun 74
The genesis of cardiomegaly in strenuous athletic training: a new look. Badeer HS. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 15(1):57-67, Mar 75
Proposed terminology in work and exercise science. Brown SR. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 14(4):282-6, Dec 74
Medicine and aquatics. Driessche RV. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 14(4):278-81, Dec 74
Maximal oxygen consumption of conditioned and unconditioned oarsmen. Hagerman FC, et al. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 15(1):43-8, Mar 75
The immunological status of athletes. Jokl E. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 14(3):165-7, Sep 74
The importance of fluid and electrolyte in athletes. Macaraeg PV Jr. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 14(3):213-7, Sep 74
High carbohydrate, low fat liquid meal for athletes. Macaraeg PV Jr. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 14(4):259-62, Dec 74
Effects of isometrics, isotonics, and combined isometrics-isotonics on quadriceps strength and vertical jump. McKethan JF, et al. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 14(3):224-9, Sep 74
Body composition and endurance capacity of Indian hockey players. Malhotra MS, et al. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 14(4):272-7, Dec 74
Stress and adenyl cyclase in blood cells and plasma. Markkanen T, et al. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 14(4):246-51, Dec 74
Oxygen deficit, oxygen debt relationship at submaximal exercise. Martin TP. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 14(4):252-8, Dec 74
Repeated assessment of aerobic and anaerobic work capacity of runners. Pärnat J, et al. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 15(1):13-9, Mar 75
Effects of a season of varsity wrestling on selected physiological parameters. Shaver LG. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 14(2):139-45, Jun 74
Pulmonary function changes which accompany a season of varsity wrestling. Shaver LG. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 14(4):266-71, Dec 74
The effects of jogging on body composition and cardiovascular response to submaximal work in young women. Smith DP, et al. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 15(1):26-32, Mar 75
Fundamental aspects of the role and organisation of sports medicine. Venerando A. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 15(1):68-74, Mar 75
Letter: Marathon running after myocardial infarction. Bassler TJ, et al. JAMA 233(6):511, 11 Aug 75
Dog days and siriasis. How to kill a football player. Knochal JP. JAMA 233(6):513-5, 11 Aug 75
Letter: safe sport. Carruthers M, et al. Lancet 1(7904):447, 22 Feb 75
Letter: Sudden death and sport. Khosla T. Lancet 1(7903):395, 15 Feb 75
Sudden death and sport. Opie LH. Lancet 1(7901):263-6, 1 Feb 75
Letter: Sudden death and sport. Opie LH. Lancet 1(7908):678, 22 Mar 75
Medical problems of young soccer players. Leng CO. Med J Malaysia 28(3):160-4, Mar 74
The American College of Sports Medicine position statement on prevention of heat injuries during distance running. Med Sci Sports 7(1):VII-IX, Spring 75
Torques developed by different types of shoes on various playing surfaces. Bonstingl RW, et al. Med Sci Sports 7(2):127-31, Summer 75
Cleat-surface friction on new and old AstroTurf. Bowers KD Jr, et al. Med Sci Sports 7(2):132-5, Summer 75
The effects of maximal resistance training on the strength and body composition of women athletes. Brown CH, et al. Med Sci Sports 6(3):174-7, Fall 74
Use of flotation cast in a competitive swimmer with osteochondritis dissecans of lateral femoral condyle. Clement DB. Med Sci Sports 3(4):200-2, Winter 71
Cardiorespiratory response to exercise on a rowing and bicycle ergometer. Cunningham DA, et al. Med Sci Sports 7(1):37-43, Spring 75
The effects of viewing a film of professional hockey on aggression. Eastwood JM. Med Sci Sports 6(2):158-63, Summer 74
Maximal oxygen consumption and relative body fat of high-ability wrestlers. Gale JB, et al. Med Sci Sports 6(4):232-4, Winter 74
Measurement of oxygen consumption, heart rate, and work output during rowing. Hagerman FC, et al. Med Sci Sports 3(4):155-60, Winter 71
The caloric costs of running and walking one mile for men and women. Howley ET, et al. Med Sci Sports 6(4):235-7, Winter 74
Body composition of high school wrestlers according to age and wrestling weight category. Katch FI, et al. Med Sci Sports 3(4):190-4, Winter 71
Pulmonary function of marathon runners. Kaufmann DA, et al. Med Sci Sports 6(2):114-7, Summer 74
Body dimensions of Japanese and American gymnasts. LeVeau B, et al. Med Sci Sports 6(2):146-50, Summer 74
Athletic injuries at the University of Toronto. MacIntosh DL, et al. Med Sci Sports 3(4):195-9, Winter 71
Compatibility of progressive treadmill, bicycle and step tests based on oxygen uptake responses. Nagle F, et al. Med Sci Sports 3(4):149-54, Winter 71
The effect of a simulated warm-up on ventricular performance. Naughton J, et al. Med Sci Sports 3(4):169-71, Winter 71
Possible incompatibility of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency and championship athletic performance. Petrakis NL, et al. Med Sci Sports 6(3):191-2, Fall 74
A profile of a champion distance runner: age 60. Pollock ML, et al. Med Sci Sports 6(2):118-21, Summer 74
Dynamometric instrumentation of the rings for analysis of gymnastic movements. Sale DG, et al. Med Sci Sports 6(3):209-16, Fall 74
Effects of repeated endurance exercise on serum enzyme activities in well-conditioned males. Sanders TM, et al. Med Sci Sports 7(1):44-7, Spring 75
Body composition assessment of college wrestlers. Sinning WE. Med Sci Sports 6(2):139-45, Summer 74
Effects of an androgenic-anabolic steroid on strength development and plasma testosterone levels in normal males. Stromme SB, et al. Med Sci Sports 6(3):203-8, Fall 74
Physiological profiles of women distance runners. Wilmore JH, et al. Med Sci Sports 6(3):178-81, Fall 74
Effects of hyperoxic gas mixtures on exercise tolerance in man. Wilson GD, et al. Med Sci Sports 7(1):48-52, Spring 75
Iowa wrestling study: urinary profiles of state finalists prior to competition. Zambraski EJ, et al. Med Sci Sports 6(2):129-32, Summer 74
Letter: Exercise, running and the heart. N Engl J Med 292(24):1301-3, 12 Jun 75
Letter: Handlebar palsy. Small DF. N Engl J Med 292(15):813, 10 Apr 75
Letter: Handlebar palsy. Small DF. N Engl J Med 292(6):322, 6 Feb 75
Accident department on wheels. Browning D. Nurs Times 71(1):32-4, 2 Jan 75
Doping in sport. Wrighton JD. Nurs Times 71(1):35-6, 2 Jan 75
Water deprivation and performance of athletes. Nutr Rev 32(10):314-5, Oct 74
Sports medicine. Nicholas JA. NY State J Med 74(11):2060-5, Oct 74
Participation in sports by girls. Pediatrics 55(4):563, Apr 75
Letter: The need to ban competitive sports involving preadolescent children. Sayre BM. Pediatrics 55(4):564-5, Apr 75
Upper extremity range of motion, grip strength, and girth in highly skilled tennis players. Chinn CJ, et al. Phys Ther 54(5):474-83, May 74
What is the best treatment for heatstroke? Virgin H Jr, et al. Phys Ther 54(3):297-300, Mar 74
Risk exercise and the physically handicapped. Rosenthal SR. Rehabil Lit 36(5):144-9, May 75
Physiological and hematological changes among basketball players during preseason. Brown BS, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 45(3):257-62, Oct 74
Physiological characteristics of champion male athletes. Daniels J. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 45(4):342-8, Dec 74
Pain tolerance, arousal, and personality relationships of athletes and nonathletes. Ellison K, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(2):250-5, May 75
Individual differences in O2 deficit and O2 debt. Girandola RN, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 45(3):239-46, Oct 74
Selected psychological considerations in sport. Morgan WP. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 45(4):374-90, Dec 74
Physiological characteristics of female athletes. Plowman S. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 45(4):349-62, Dec 74
Physiological characteristics of older champion track athletes. Pollock ML. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 45(4):363-73, Dec 74 (45 ref.)
Comparison of two steroid preparations used to treat tennis elbow, using the hypospray. Clarke AK, et al. Rheumatol Rehabil 14(1):47-9, Feb 75
Letter: Treating the obese sportsman. Rathgeber R. S Afr Med J 48(51):2128, 19 Oct 74
Effects of sport on the cardiovascular system and repercussions on the practice on the health of the masses. Astrand PO. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(44):1538-42, 2 Nov 74
Longevity of major league baseball players. Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co 56:2-4, Apr 75
Medical aspects of adolescents participating in sports. Hurwitz S. West J Med 121(5):443-7, Nov 74
[Use of coffee as an athletic dietetic food] Creff H, et al. Arch Sci Med (Torino) 131(1):46-8, Jan-Mar 74 (Fre)
[Some aspects of feeding of Belgian athletes. Preliminary note] s'Jongers JJ, et al. Brux Med 54(11):635-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The delivery of care: at the games of the 21st Olympiade, Montreal, 1976, no misgivings about health. de Grandpré L. Can Med Assoc J 112(5):633, 659, 8 Mar 75 (Fre)
[Electrocardiogram of the athlete in top competition] Misson C, et al. Rev Med Liege 30(13):430-5, 1 Jul 75 (Fre)
[Competition sports and the cardiovascular system] Plas F. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(44):1542-5, 2 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Proof of doping] Hauck G. Fortschr Med 92(20):867-9, 18 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Doping in sport from the medical view point] Spann W. Fortschr Med 92(20):863-6, 18 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Situation of sport medicine in the German Federal Republic. From the orthopedic-surgical view point] Groher W. Hefte Unfallheilkd 0(117):166-71, 1974 (Ger)
[Situation of sport medicine in the German Federal Republic. From the internal medicine view point] Mellerowicz H. Hefte Unfallheilkd 0(117):162-6, 1974 (Ger)
[Proceedings: March hemoglobinuria] Heilmann E, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(20):846,

16 May 75 (Ger)
[The juvenile vertebral column from the sports medicine aspect (author's transl)] Krefel T. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(2):71-2, 10 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The spine and high performance gymnastics in girls (author's transl)] Tutsch C, et al. Praxis 63(31):946-9, 6 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Fitness programs--shortcomings and possibilities] Ehrsam R, et al. Schweiz Z Sportmed 22(2):89-170, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Stressed roentgenography of ligament lesions] Marti R. Schweiz Z Sportmed 22(2):61-76, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[AGE AND MAXIMUM PERFORMANCE] Weiss U. Schweiz Z Sportmed 22(2):77-87, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Letter: A 21-hour soccer game and its medical implications] Frenkl R. Orv Hetil 116(28):1672-3, 13 Jul 75 (Hun)
[The effect of a 21-hour soccer game on the electrocardiogram, vectorcardiogram and ballistocardiogram] Tarjan J, et al. Orv Hetil 116(4):187-90, 26 Jan 75 (Hun)
[Spirometric and biochemical changes in athletes practicing canoeing. I. Spirometric values of trained and untrained subjects] Lombardi S, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(21):1806-11, 15 Nov 74 (Ita)
[Spirometric and biochemical changes in athletes practicing canoeing. II. Spirometric changes in 2 groups at different stages of training] Lombardi S, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(21):1812-8, 15 Nov 74 (Ita)
[Spirometric and biochemical changes in athletes practicing canoeing. III. Changes in spirometric parameters before and after exertion] Picardi E, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(21):1819-24, 15 Nov 74 (Ita)
[Focal block of right bundle branch in sportsmen] Dziedziczko A, et al. Kardiol Pol 18(2):145-52, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Study of the capacity for physical exertion, using the intermittent static work test, before and during training of athletes] Solomon C, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 79(1):87-94, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Slow negative wave in the human EEG and reaction time] Kukinova LP, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(6):981-9, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Hygienic characteristics of pulsed noises in certain types of sports (target shooting and heavy athletics)] Andreev MV, et al. Gig Sanit (6):106-7, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Status and tasks of hygienically guaranteeing the optimal conditions at performance sites for physical education and sports] Lebedeva AF, et al. Gig Sanit (3):106-8, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Characteristics of blood circulation and the depressor kinin system of the kidneys in sportsmen with hypertensive disease at an early stage] Shkhvatsabaia IK, et al. Ter Arkh 47(4):113-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Determination of the permissible physical loads in those training to pass the standards of the "Ready for work and Defense" complex] Prevarskiĭ BP, et al. Vrach Delo (2):7-11, Feb 75 (Rus)
[Erythropoietic activity of the blood of athletes under moderate altitude conditions] Kirakosian EV, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 15(2):95-8, 1975 (Rus)
[Cardiovascular diseases and sudden myocardial death in connection with physical exercise and sport competitions] Bjurö T, et al. Lakartidningen 72(5):335-8, 29 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
[Risks in physical training] Eriksson BO. Lakartidningen 72(5):332, 29 Jan 75 (Swe)
[Follow-up examination of athletes with arrhythmia] Grimby G, et al. Lakartidningen 72(5):339-42, 29 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
[Heart-lung function and blood lipids in middle aged cross-country runners] Grimby G, et al. Lakartidningen 72(5):361-3, 29 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
[Frequency of sick leave in various types of exercise and athletics] Lindahl O, et al. Lakartidningen 72(13):1334-6, 26 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
[Physical activity and the risk of heart infarct] Tibblin G, et al. Lakartidningen 72(5):343-5, 29 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

EDUCATION

Proceedings: Symposium on the future of sports medicine in Britain. Consultant training. Newton DR. Br J Sports Med 09(01):33-4, Apr 75

HISTORY

What sport's medicine owes to I. P. Pavlov. Flesch G. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 14(3):238-40, Sep 74

SPORTS

see related

ATHLETIC INJURIES

Maximal oxygen uptake, maximal ventilation, and maximal heart rate during swimming compared to running. Eriksson BO, et al. Acta Paediatr Belg 28 suppl:68-78, 1974
Investigations on the physical working capacity during an 800 meter run. Klimt F, et al. Acta Paediatr Belg 28 suppl:87-91, 1974
Biochemical changes after long lasting exercise on 9 - 13 year old girl field hockey players. Liesen H, et al. Acta Paediatr Belg 28 suppl:287-96, 1974
The aerobic capacity of trained athletes from 6 to 7 years of age on. Schmücker B, et al. Acta Paediatr Belg 28 suppl:92-101, 1974
Metabolic studies in physically outstanding elderly men. Szanto S. Age Ageing 4(1):37-42, Feb 75
The development and scope of a sociology of sport. Lüchen G. Am Correct Ther J 29(2):39-42, Mar-Apr 75
Therapeutic horseback riding for the handicapped. Haskin MR, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 55(10):473-4, Oct 74
Editorial: Women's athletics. Br Med J 3(5932):644, 14 Sep 74
Editorial: Blowing in the wind. Br Med J 3(5978):266, 2 Aug 75
Letter: Anabolic steroids in athletics. Khosla T. Br Med J 3(5976):158-9, 19 Jul 75
Running and primary osteoarthritis of the hip. Puranen J, et al. Br Med J 02(5968):424-5, 24 May 75
Two wheels unsafe for two. Cooperman G, et al. Can Nurse 71(5):30-1, May 75
Judo as an activity for disturbed children in a state hospital. Portuondo JM, et al. Hosp Community Psychiatry 25(10):651, Oct 74
What foods do physical education majors and basic nutrition students recommend for athletes? Cho M, et al. J Am Diet Assoc 65(5):541-4, Nov 74
Physiological characteristics of champion American track athletes 40 to 75 years of age. Pollock ML, et al. J Gerontol 29(6):645-9, Nov 74
The relation of oxygen intake and speed in competition cycling and comparative observations on the bicycle ergometer. Pugh LG. J Physiol (Lond) 241(3):795-808, Sep 74
A cinematographical analysis of the 100 yard dash during acceleration and at optimum velocity, during acceleration and at optimum velocity, acceleration zero. Dowell LJ, et al. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 15(1):20-5, Mar 75
Medicine and aquatics. Driessche RV. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 14(4):278-81, Dec 74
Heart volume and its relationship to body weight in trained sportsmen. Durusoy F. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 14(3):178-82, Sep 74
Functional profiles of seven-foot and sub-seven-foot high jumpers. Kaufmann DA, et al. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 14(3):230-7, Sep 74
Editorial: Sport and puberty. La Cava G. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 14(3):163-4, Sep 74
Heart scores as predictors of athletic performance. Rasch PJ. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 14(3):188-90, Sep 74
Anabolic steroid: effectiveness as an ergogenic aid to experienced weight trainers. Stamford BA, et al. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 14(3):191-7, Sep 74
Physical work capacity testing in male performance rowers with practical conclusions for their training process. Szögy A, et al. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 14(3):218-23, Sep 74
Editorial: Hang gliding. Eiseman B. JAMA 233(2):171-2, 14 Jul 75
Editorial: Bicyclists beware. Hussey HH. JAMA 231(7):738, 17 Feb 75
Injuries associated with hang gliding. Krissof WB, et al. JAMA 233(2):158-60, 14 Jul 75
Letter: Sudden death and sport. Khosla T. Lancet 1(7903):395, 15 Feb 75
Letter Sudden death and sport. Oakley N. Lancet 1(7906):584, 8Mar 75
Tension decline during isometric contractions without visual cues. Abraham WM, et al. Med Sci Sports 7(2):99-104, Summer 75
Impact absorption, new and old AstroTurf at West Virginia University. Bowers KD Jr, et al. Med Sci Sports 6(3):217-21, Fall 74
A method of comparing the impact absorption characteristics of football helmets. Kindt GW, et al. Med Sci Sports 3(4):203-9, Winter 71
Field dependence of selected athletic sub-groups. Pargman D, et al. Med Sci Sports 6(4):283-6, Winter 74
Computer generated track and field scoring tables: I. Historical development. Purdy JG. Med Sci Sports 6(4):287-94, Winter 74
Computer generated track and field scoring tables: II. Theoretical foundation and development of a model. Purdy JG. Med Sci Sports 7(2):111-5, Summer 75
Western states trail ride-DVMs in action. Mod Vet Pract 55(11):855-60, Nov 74
The Iditarod: sled dogs and DVMs. Adkins TO, et al. Mod Vet Pract 56(7):456-61, Jul 75
Emergency treatment of endurance horses. Steere JH. Mod Vet Pract 56(3):202-4, Mar 75
A study of age group track and field records to relate age and running speed. Moore DH 2d. Nature 253(5489):264-5, 24 Jan 75
Athletic activities for children who are mentally retarded. Pediatrics 54(3):376-7, Sep 74
Stereotypes of athletes. Harris MB, et al. Percept Mot Skills 39(2):705-6, Oct 74
Perceptual style and fencing skill. Williams JM. Percept Mot Skills 40(1):282, Feb 75
A mathematical model of the ventilatory control system to carbon dioxide with special reference to athletes and nonathletes. Stegemann J, et al. Pfluegers Arch 356(3):223-36, 1975
Physical education and sports for the multiply-handicapped child. Pettit PF. Physiotherapy 60(2):47-9, Feb 74
The activity period in group psychotherapy. Pelosi AA, et al. Psychiatr Q 48(2):223-9, 1974
Effects of cold showers on the heart rate and oxygen uptake of trained runners. Barni D, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(1):12-23, Mar 73
Effects of jogging and cycling programs on physiological and personality variables in aged men. Buccola VA, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(2):134-9, May 75
Movement times for jab and cross-over steps by high school football player. Chandler JV, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(2):147-52, May 75
Relationship between selected volleyball skill components and team performance of men's Northwest "AA" volleyball teams. Cox RH. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 45(4):441-6, Dec 74
Relative academic achievement of varsity athletes. Davis BE, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(1):59-62, Mar 73
Sports interests and abilities as contributors to self-concept in junior high school boys. Kay RS, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 43(2):208-15, May 72
Characteristics of male fencers in the 28th annual NCAA fencing championships. Ketlinski R, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(4):434-9, Dec 73
Determinants of the flight of the kicked football. Macmillan MB. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(1):48-57, Mar 75
Least squares model for the running curve. Purdy JG. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 45(3):224-38, Oct 74
Computer analysis of champion athletic performance. Purdy JG. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 45(4):391-7, Dec 74
Significance of angular momentum in long jumping. Ramey MR. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(4):488-97, Dec 73
Effective use of force plates for long jump studies. Ramey MR. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 43(2):247-52, May 72
Anaerobic capacity as a function of somatotype and participation in varsity athletics. Schreiber ML. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(2):197-205, May 73
Orientations toward work and leisure as predictors of sports involvement. Snyder EE, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 45(4):398-406, Dec 74
Women athletes and aspects of psychological well-being and body image. Snyder EE, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(2):191-9, May 75
Force-velocity relation in throwing. Toyoshima S, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(1):86-95, Mar 73
Two speeds of isokinetic exercise as related to the veritcal jump performance of women. Van Oteghen SL. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(1):78-84, Mar 75
A comparison of single vs. multiple daily training regimens: some physiological considerations. Watt EW, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(1):119-23, Mar 73
Vertical and horizontal peripheral vision in male and female athletes and nonathletes. Williams JM, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(2):200-5, May 75
[Cardiorespiratory manifestations and metabolic adaptations in long distance runners (author's transl)] Brandejský P, et al. Sb Lek 77(5):136-42, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Nasal obstruction and sports] Fayala H. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(10):875-80, Dec 74 (Fre)
[Neurologic concepts concerning rehabilitation and performance sport] Jokl E. Aerztl Jugendkd 66(1):79-82, Jan 75 (Ger)
[The relationship of forensic medicine to hunting and hunter. 1] Holzer FJ. Arch Kriminol 153(1-2):1-15,

Jan-Feb 74 (Ger)
[The relationship of forensic medicine to hunting and hunter. 2] Holzer FJ. Arch Kriminol 153(3-4):65-83, Mar-Apr 74 (Ger)
[Therapeutic horseback riding as a special form of physical therapy provided by the health insurance in the GDR] Riede D. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(10):615-7, Oct 74 (Ger)
[Letter: Tennis elbow] Bätzner K. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(21):1205-6, 23 May 75 (Ger)
[Proposal for exemption of epileptic children from school sports] Gündel L. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(10):491-4, 7 Mar 75 (Ger)
[Letter: Horseback riding in intervertebral disk lesions?] Hördegen KM. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(12):642-3, 21 Mar 75 (Ger)
[Respiratory performance test in sport medicine] Fruhmann G. Fortschr Med 92(35-36):1444-50, 19 Dec 74 (Ger)
[Proof of doping] Hauck G. Fortschr Med 92(20):867-9, 18 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Doping in sport from the medical view point] Spann W. Fortschr Med 92(20):863-6, 18 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Sport as a factor in physical adaptation and mental integration of marginal social groups] Jörgensen G. Med Monatsschr 28(12):519-23, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Physical training and sport] Mies H. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(12):503-16, 21 Mar 75 (82 ref.) (Ger)
[Sport activities as a therapeutic measure for handicapped children (author's transl)] Rauterberg E. Oeff Gesundheitswes 36(11):811-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The effects of a 14-day physical training program within the framework of a rehabilitation course for blind persons with both arms amputated (author's transl)] Dordel HJ. Rehabilitation (Stuttg) 13(1):18-29, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Olympic games of the paralyzed, 1972. Practicability of examinations of the circulatory system (author's transl)] Hüllemann KD, et al. Rehabilitation (Stuttg) 13(1):30-6, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The sick child and sports] Klimt F. Sante Publique (Bucur) 0(3):239-42, 1970 (Ger)
[Frustration and the pre-start period] Schmidt P. Schweiz Z Sportmed 23(2):93-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Sport in senescence] Lübs ED. Ther Ggw 113(12):2156-8, 2161-2, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Dopamine-beta-hydroxylase activity and plasma catecholamine concentration as parameters of acute change in sympathetic tone: studies on untrained test subjects and performance athletes] Planz G, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:256-8, 1974 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on oxygen uptake, acid-base equilibrium and ECG in high-performance athletes during rest and under exhausting stress] Doralt W, et al. Wien Z Inn Med 54(11-12):479-89, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Significance of physical activity and purposeful programs in old age] Pusch HJ, et al. Z Allgemeinmed 50(26):1134-7, 20 Sep 74 (Ger)
[The effect of regular physical exercise on the function of the vestibular apparatus] Utry E, et al. Orv Hetil 116(15):849-51, 13 Apr 75 (Hun)
[Electromyographic and phonomyographic analysis of persons trained in light athletics] Marchetti M, et al. Arch Fisiol 70(1-2):67-9, 30 Jun 73 (Ita)
[Phonomyographic and electromyographic aspects of maximum muscular force in athletes lifting weights] Marchetti M, et al. Arch Fisiol 70(1-2):64-6, 30 Jun 73 (Ita)
[Sports and calisthenics performed by the student of the Pomeranian Medical Academy] Roszak S. Rocz Pomor Akad Med Suppl 12:111-7, 1974 (Pol)
[Let us strengthen the propaganda for physical education and sports] Voen Med Zh 0(7):3-6, Jul 74 (Rus)
[On constitution and psychology of athletes (author's transl)] Lambertini G. Folia Clin Int (Barc) 23(5):358-72, May 73 (Spa)
[Condition-and strength demand in handicapped sportsman] Grimby G, et al. Lakartidningen 72(5):356-60, 29 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
[Popular sports--a therapeutic alternative] Ljungqvist A. Lakartidningen 72(5):331-2, 29 Jan 75 (Swe)
[Differential sensitivity of the kinesthetic and visual analyzers and their correlation during the process of improving motor skills in sportsmen] Rovnyí AS. Fiziol Zh 21(2):249-55, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

HISTORY

One hundred years of medical school--one hundred years of sport. Lynch P. Manch Med Gaz 53(1):43-5, Sep 73

SPRAINS AND STRAINS

Injuries of the midtarsal joint. Main BJ, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(1):89-97, Feb 75
[Distortions of hand and finger joints] Bloem JJ. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(12):472-7, 22 Mar 75 (Dut)

COMPLICATIONS

Letter: Longitudinal sliding of median nerve during hand movements: a contributory factor in entrapment neuropathy? McLellan DL. Lancet 1(7907):633-4, 15 Mar 75

DIAGNOSIS

Pulled elbow: a study of 100 patients. Illingworth CM. Br Med J 2(5972):672-4, 21 Jun 75
The diagnosis and treatment of acute ankle sprains. VanUden RT. W Va Med J 71(8):204-6, Aug 75

DRUG THERAPY

The quantitative evaluation of the use of oral proteolytic enzymes in the treatment of sprained ankles. Craig RP. Injury 6(4):313-6, May 75
Foot volumetry as an objective test of the effect of antiphlogistic drugs in ankle sprains. A preliminary study. Goldie IF, et al. Rheumatol Rehabil 13(4):204-7, Nov 74
[Use of a drug combining flufenamic acid and several vitamins in orthopedics and traumatology] Pietrogrande V, et al. Clin Ter 71(6):531-7, 31 Dec 74 (Ita)

ETIOLOGY

[Unusual variety of sprain of the metacarpo-phalangeal joint of the thumb] Tondeur G, et al. Acta Orthop Belg 40(3):244-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Unusual localization of an aseptic bone necrosis in childhood (Larsen-Johansson syndrome)] Müller H. Roentgenblaetter 26(9):395-405, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Stressed roentgenography of ligament lesions] Marti R. Schweiz Z Sportmed 22(2):61-76, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

Treatment of partial ruptures of the lateral ligament of the ankle in acute ankle sprains. Tonino AJ. Arch Chir Neerl 25(2):119-29, 1973

THERAPY

Sprained ankle, an aggravating problem. Millard L. J Arkansas Med Soc 71(5):173-4, Oct 74
Proximal interphalangeal joint injuries and their initial treatment. Sprague BL. J Trauma 15(5):380-5, May 75
Treatment of soft-tissue and ligamentous injuries in professional footballers. Wright GG. Physiotherapy 59(12):385-7, 10 Dec 73

VETERINARY

Experimental design of clinical trials testing the efficacy of 90% DMSO solution in injuries to the musculoskeletal system in the dog. Averkin E, et al. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(2):177-9, Feb 75

SPREADING CORTICAL DEPRESSION

Functional decortication in the CS-US interval decrease efficiency of taste aversive learning. Burešová O, et al. Behav Biol 12(3):357-64, Nov 74
Steady potential concomitants of cortical spreading depression: a reply to Huston. Crow TJ, et al. Behav Biol 14(3):405-6, Jul 75
Reinterpretation of Crow et al.'s "Electrophysiological correlates of cortical spreading depression". Huston JP. Behav Biol 14(3):403-4, Jul 75
Cortical involvement in tonic immobility ("animal hypnosis"): effect of spreading cortical depression. Teschke EJ, et al. Behav Biol 13(1):139-43, Jan 75
Computer simulation of reverberating spreading depression in a network of cell automata. Reshodko LV, et al. Biol Cybern 18(3-4):181-9, 1975
A comparative study of membrane potential changes in neurons and neuroglial cells during spreading depression in the rabbit. Higashida H, et al. Brain Res 65(3):411-25, 18 Jan 74
Mating elicited by spreading depression of electrical or electrical stimulation of the hippocampus and neocortex: a common cause. Huston AP, et al. Brain Res 78(1):164-8, 20 Sep 74
Repetitive patterns of metabolic changes during cortical spreading depression of the awake rat. Mayevsky A, et al. Brain Res 65(3):529-33, 18 Jan 74
Functional decortication employing reverberating cortical spreading depression: experimental evaluation of advantages and limitations. Shibata M, et al. Exp Neurol 45(3):415-23, Dec 74
Glutamate and spreading depression. Fifkova E, et al. J Neurobiol 5(5):469-73, 1974
Techniques for termination of reverberating spreading depression in rats. Shibata M, et al. J Neurophysiol 38(1):158-66, Jan 75
Prolonged slow potential variation associated with cortical spreading depression. Irwin DA, et al. Physiol Behav 13(3):377-80, Sep 74
Overtraining in hooded rats under unilateral spreading depression. Myhre G. Physiol Behav 14(3):363-6, Mar 75
[Influence of cortical spreading depression on the spontaneous activity and responsivity of diencephalic neurons in the rat] Czihak E. Acta Biol Med Ger 33(2):197-204, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Slow spreading depression during cortical punctures] Roitbak AI, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(1):251-4, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)
[The origin of the early positive component of the primary response] Pokrovskiĭ AN, et al. Neirofiziologiia 6(4):437-40, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
[Cortical and subcortical components of conditioned reflexes] Burev J. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(3):479-86, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of ouabain and phenobarbital on oxidative metabolic activity associated with spreading cortical depression in cats. LaManna JC, et al. Brain Res 88(1):145-9, 25 Apr 75
Blockage of cortical spreading depression by picrotoxin foci of paroxysmal activity. Bureš J, et al. Epilepsia 16(1):111-8, Mar 75

SPRUE

Pregnancy in patients with coeliac disease. Ogborn AD. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(4):293-6, Apr 75
Hyperphagia in intestinal disease. Hall RJ, et al. Gut 15(11):858-61, Nov 74
Pregnancy and coeliac disease. Fielding JF. Ir Med J 67(15):422-3, 17 Aug 74
[Letter: Diet in sprue and celiac disease] Vogt JH. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(23):1418-9, 20 Aug 74 (Nor)

BLOOD

Letter: Subnormal lymphocyte-counts in adult coeliac disease. Brandt L, et al. Lancet 1(7913):978-9, 26 Apr 75
[Diagnostic significance of Vitamin A (retinol) concentration and retinol-binding-protein (RBP) in the serum] Olbermann M, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:491-4, 1974 (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

Chylous ascites and intestinal muscular hypertrophy occurring in the course of celiac sprue. Kaufmann HJ. Am J Dig Dis 20(5):494-7, May 75
Adenocarcinoma of the jejunum associated with nontropical sprue. Petreshock EP, et al. Am J Dig Dis 20(8):796-802, Aug 75
Fundus albipunctatus and vitamin A deficiency. Levy NS, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 78(6):926-9, Dec 74
Letter: Small bowel tumours. Padley NR. Br Med J 1(5956):512, 1 Mar 75
Selective immunoglobulin a deficiency, ulcerative colitis, and gluten-sensitive enteropathy--a unique association. Falchuk KR, et al. Gastroenterology 69(2):503-6, Aug 75
In vitro studies of ulcerative ileojejunitis. Klaeveman HL, et al. Gastroenterology 68(3):572-82, Mar 75
Adult coeliac disease and malignancy. Asquith P. Ir Med J 67(15):417-20, 17 Aug 74
Coeliac disease and malignancy. Barry RE, et al. Q J Med 42(168):665-75, Oct 73
[Lipoatrophic diabetes with fat malabsorption (author's transl)] Imawari M, et al. J Jpn Soc Intern Med 63(7):656-62, 10 Jul 74 (Jpn)
[Idiopathic steatorrhoea (coeliac disease) and malignant lymphoma] Sauar J, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(7):431-3, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

DIAGNOSIS

Asymptomatic coeliac disease in adults. Stewart J. Ir Med J 67(15):415-6, 17 Aug 74
Assessment of steatorrhoea in malnourished children. Gracey M, et al. J Trop Pediatr 20(5):223-5, Oct 74
[Pseudo-surgical abdominal syndrome in a patient with anti-gluten antibodies] Cavellat M, et al. Anesth Analg (Paris) 31(2):287-93, Mar-Apr 74 (Fre)
[Catamnestic studies on patients with gluten-induced enteropathy] Spichtin H, et al.

Schweiz Med Wochenschr 103(16):593-9, 21 Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Types of sprue-like non-gluten-dependent enteropathies] Sategna-Guidetti C, et al. Minerva Gastroenterol 18(3):132-40, Jul-Sep 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Methods and results of fecal lipid determination (author's transl)] Seige K, et al. Przegl Lek 31(12):976-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DRUG THERAPY

Increase in urinary indican excretion in pancreatic steatorrhoea following replacement therapy. Miloszewski K, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol 10(5):481-5, 1975

ENZYMOLOGY

Lumenal and membrane hydrolysis of starch in some diseases of the small intestine and pancreas. Masevitch CH, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 63(4):299-308, Apr 75
Deficiency of lipolytic pancreatic enzymes in an adult man. Arnesjö B, et al. Digestion 11(1-2):147-51, 1974

ETIOLOGY

Eosinophilic gastroenteritis, gluten enteropathy, and dermatitis herpetiformis. Bennett RA, et al. Am J Dig Dis 19(12):1154-61, Dec 74
Chronic pancreatitis in African diabetics. Wicks ACB, et al. Am J Dig Dis 20(1):1-8, Jan 75
Islet cell tumors of the pancreas and the alimentary tract. Zollinger RM. Am J Surg 129(2):102-10, Feb 75 (40 ref.)
The pathogenesis of gluten-sensitive enteropathy. Strober W, et al. Ann Intern Med 83(2):242-56, Aug 75
Sudden onset of steatorrhea due to surgical occlusion of the main pancreatic duct. Report of a case. Malagelada JR, et al. Gastroenterology 67(4):717-9, Oct 74
Faecal fat excretion after truncal, selective, and highly selective vagotomy for duodenal ulcer. Edwards JP, et al. Gut 15(7):521-5, Jul 74
Alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency, emphysema, cirrhosis, and intestinal mucosal atrophy. Greenwald AJ, et al. JAMA 231(3):273-6, 20 Jan 75
Letter: Pathogenesis of coeliac sprue. Yeomans ND. Lancet 2(7884):843-4, 5 Oct 74
On the pathogenesis of gluten sensitive enteropathy. Nutr Rev 32(9):267-70, Sep 74 (15 ref.)
Steatorrheoa after partial gastrectomy. Nathanson S. S Afr J Surg 12(2):114-5, Jun 74
[Choledoco-colonic fistula: an unusual cause of chronic diarrhoea with malabsorption] Modigliani R, et al. Arch Fr Mal App Dig 63(6):503-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Stenosis of the small intestine: associated stagnant loop syndrome and malabsorption] Hurtubise M, et al. J Can Assoc Radiol 25(3):227-33, Sep 74 (Fre)
[Steatorrheas in gastrointestinal diseases] Müller G. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(16):669-71, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

Proceedings: Depletion of thymus-dependent lymphocytes in adult coeliac disease. O'Donoghue DP, et al. Gut 16(5):392-3, May 75
Cell-mediated immunity to gliadin within the small-intestinal mucosa in coeliac disease. Ferguson A, et al. Lancet 1(7912):895-7, 19 Apr 75

METABOLISM

Folic acid and hexose absorption in sprue. Gerson CD, et al. Am J Dig Dis 19(10):911-9, Oct 74
Comparison of free amino acid and dipeptide absorption in the jejunum of sprue patients. Adibi SA, et al. Gastroenterology 67(4):586-91, Oct 74
Ileal function in patients with untreated adult coeliac disease. Silk DB, et al. Gut 16(4):261-7, Apr 75
Vitamin B absorption in intestinal diseases (coeliac disease, dermatitis herpetiformis, ulcerative colitis, Crohn's disease, jejuno-ileal shunting). Fausa O. Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl] 9(29):75-9, 1974
[Adult coelic disease (author's transl)] Loizeau E. Praxis 64(21):641-2, 27 May 75 (Fre)

PATHOLOGY

Subepithelial collagen in intestinal malabsorption. Bossart R, et al. Gut 16(1):18-22, Jan 75
Necropsy studies on adult coeliac disease. Thompson H. J Clin Pathol 27(9):710-21, Sep 74
[Endocrine cells of the human jejunal mucosa under normal conditions and in patients with celiac sprue] Lojda Z, et al. Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 28(1):1-10, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Letter: Gallbladder function in nontropical sprue. DiMagno EP, et al. N Engl J Med 293(7):359-60, 14 Aug 75
Abnormalities of serum cholecystokinin and gallbladder emptying in celiac disease. Low-Beer TS, et al. N Engl J Med 292(18):961-3, 1 May 75
Assessment of jejunal function in patients with dermatitis herpetiformis and adult coeliac disease using a perfusion technique. Kumar PJ, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol 9(8):793-8, Nov 74

RADIOGRAPHY

[Gastrojejunocolic fistula, blind loop syndrome and steatorrhea] de la Santa López J, et al. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 44(5):493-508, 1 Nov 74 (Spa)

SPRUE, TROPICAL

Editorial: Tropical sprue in Africa. J Trop Med Hyg 78(1):1, Jan 75
Editorial: Sprue again. Lancet 1(7914):1019-20, 3 May 75
Letter: Sprue again. Klipstein FA, et al. Lancet 2(7926):180, 26 Jul 75

COMPLICATIONS

Pteroylglutamic acid malabsorption in tropical sprue. Corcino JJ, et al. Blood 45(4):577-80, Apr 75
Chronic tropical sprue and pernicious anaemia in a young Indian man. Kalro RH, et al. Proc R Soc Med 67(10):1021-2, Oct 74

DIAGNOSIS

Acute gastroenteritis or tropical sprue? Antia FP, et al. J Assoc Physicians India 22(5):395-9, May 74

DRUG THERAPY

Tropical sprue in an 11-year-old girl. Bissenden JG. Proc R Soc Med 67(8):780-2, Aug 74

ENZYMOLOGY

Histochemical study of jejunal mucosa in idiopathic tropical malabsorption syndrome. Tandon BN, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(1):93-8, Jan 74

METABOLISM

Malabsorption of essential amino acids in tropical sprue. Klipstein FA, et al. Gastroenterology 68(2):239-44, Feb 75

MICROBIOLOGY

Enterotoxigenic intestinal bacteria in tropical sprue. II. Effect of the bacteria and their enterotoxins on intestinal structure. Klipstein FA, et al. Gastroenterology 68(4 Pt 1):842-55, Apr 75
Proceedings: Jejunal colonization with enterobacteria in symptomatci tropical residents without acute sprue. Tomkins AM, et al. Gut 16(5):392, May 75
Bacterial colonisation of jejunal mucosa in acute tropical sprue. Tomkins AM, et al. Lancet 1(7898):59-62, 11 Jan 75
Letter: Virus-like particles in jejunal mucosa. Tomkins AM, et al. Lancet 2(7923):36-7, 5 Jul 75

OCCURRENCE

Seasonal occurrence of overt and subclinical tropical malabsorption in Puerto Rico. Klipstein FA, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(6):1189-96, Nov 74
Proceedings: Tropical sprue in Rhodesia. Thomas GE, et al. Gut 15(10):823, Oct 74
Endemic tropical sprue in Africa. Moshal MG, et al. J Trop Med Hyg 78(1):2-5, Jan 75
Letter: Subclinical tropical enteropathy. Ashcroft MT. Lancet 2(7923):31, 5 Jul 75

PATHOLOGY

An electron-microscopic study of jejunal mucosal morphology in control subjects and in patients with tropical sprue in southern India. Mathan M, et al. Gastroenterology 68(1):17-32, Jan 75
An electron-microscopic study of jejunal mucosal morphology in control subjects and in patients with tropical sprue in southern India. Mathan M, et al. Gastroenterology 68(1):17-32, Jan 75

THERAPY

An evaluation of prednisolone, tetracycline and high protein diet for the therapy of idiopathic tropical malabsorption syndrome (ITMS). Tandon BN, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(5):704-11, May 74

SPUTUM

Biochemical characteristics of bronchial secretions in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Lopata M, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(6):730-9, Dec 74
The effects of storage and of potassium iodide, urea, N-acetyl-cysteine and triton X-100 on the viscosity of bronchial mucus. Marriott C, et al. Br J Dis Chest 68(0):171-82, Jul 74
Influence of passive smoking and parental phlegm on pneumonia and bronchitis in early childhood. Colley JR, et al. Lancet 2(7888):1031-4, 2 Nov 74
A simple method of measurement for the determination of the sputum viscosity. Jensen A. Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] (90):73, 1974
Rheology--relation to the composition of sputum. Reid L. Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] (90):27-35, 1974
Radiologically occult lung cancer. Report of 26 cases. Martini N, et al. Surg Clin North Am 54(4):811-23, Aug 74
[Physical and chemical analysis of the sputum from the point of view of its macroscopic evaluation] Dadák O, et al. Vnitr Lek 21(2):164-76, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Mutual relations between deoxyribonucleic acid and sputum viscosity in patients with chronic bronchitis] Reithar L, et al. Vnitr Lek 21(2):153-63, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

ANALYSIS

Influence of mist tent therapy on sputum viscosity and water content in cystic fibrosis. Rosenbluth M, et al. Arch Dis Child 49(8):606-10, Aug 74
Isolation and characterisation of glycoproteins from sputum. Roberts GP. Eur J Biochem 50(1):265-80, 16 Dec 74
Heterogeneity of the carbohydrate chains of sulfated bronchial glycoproteins isolated from a patient suffering from cystic fibrosis. Roussel P, et al. J Biol Chem 250(6):2114-22, 25 Mar 75
A simple test for penicillinase in sputum. Roberts DE. J Clin Pathol 28(2):163-4, Feb 75
Bronchorrhoea in a case of alveolar cell carcinoma. Spiro SG, et al. J Clin Pathol 28(1):60-5, Jan 75
The penetration of doxycycline, oxytetracycline and minocycline into sputum. MacCulloch D, et al. NZ Med J 80(525):300-2, 9 Oct 74
Fibre systems in sputum. Bürgi H. Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] (90):21-5, 1974
Albumin, immunoglobulin A and G concentrations in sputum during and after status asthmaticus. Sahlström K, et al. Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] 89(0):247-50, 1974
Soluble proteins of bronchopulmonary secretions from patients with cystic fibrosis, asthma, and bronchitis. Brogan TD, et al. Thorax 30(1):72-9, Feb 75
[Determination of gentamicin in the sputum of patients with chronic suppurative bronchitis] Puchelle E, et al. Pathol Biol (Paris) 22(7):575-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Studies on acid mucopolysaccharides of the sputum in chronic obstructive lung diseases] Kasama K. Jpn J Thorac Dis 12(6):310-9, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Studies of sputum as a measure of the effectiveness of balneotherapy in chronic bronchitis in miners] Kossmann S. Pol Tyg Lek 29(41):1757-9, 14 Oct 74 (Pol)
[Studies on the histamine levels in the blood and sputum of children in bronchial asthma (author's transl)] Bożkowa K, et al. Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 3:165-7, 1973 (Pol)
[Method of analysis of sputum proteins by the method of electrophoresis in polyacrylamide gel] Pan'shina GS. Lab Delo (3):158-60, 1975 (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

Letter: Sarcomatous cells in tracheobronchial secretions obtained from a specimen aspirated during surgery. Chalon J, et al. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(3):211-2, May-Jun 75
Neonatal pulmonary cytology and bronchopulmonary dysplasia. D'Ablang G, et al. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(1):21-7, Jan-Feb 75
Primary leiomyosarcoma of the lung with positive sputum cytology. Fleming WH, et al. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(1):14-20, Jan-Feb 75
Sputum cytology among frequent users of pressurized spray cans. Good WO, et al. Cancer Res 35(2):316-21, Feb 75
Clinical findings, sputum examinations, and pulmonary function tests related to the smoking habit of 500 women. Woolf CR. Chest 66(6):652-9, Dec 74
[New results and problems in the cytodiagnosis of the sputum in bronchogenic carcinoma (analysis of the 2-year material: 1967 and 1968)] Plamenac P, et al. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 22(2):109-14, Apr-Jun 70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Prevention of broncho-pulmonary cancer. Determination of high-risk smokers using statistical

analysis] Simatos A, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(32):1999-2002, 28 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The cytological diagnosis of macrocellular broncho-pulmonary carcinoma (Study of 260 cases)] Diaconitza G. **Rev Roum Morphol Embryol** 19(1):45-56, 1974 (Fre)

[Cytological examination of bronchial secretions in lung tumours, correlated with the tumour stage (TNM system) (author's transl)] Atay Z, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(23):1269-74, 6 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diagnosis of pulmonary echinococcosis by cyto-histological examination of the sputum] Bersi S. **Pathologica** 66(957-958):311-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Sputum cytology and pulmonary reactions to air pollution] Nobutomo K, et al. **Jpn J Hyg** 30(1):166, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Value of cytologic sputum examinations in epidemiological surveys of respiratory diseases] Leowski J, et al. **Gruzlica** 43(2):113-21, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Qualitative and quantitative assessment of white blood cells isolated from the sputum of patients with chronic non-specific respiratory diseases by the author's method] Rotniecki Z, et al. **Gruzlica** 43(3):267-73, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Cytological examination of sputum in lung carcinoma] Sosnowski K, et al. **Gruzlica** 42(10):1013-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Exfoliative and aspiration cytology in the diagnosis of lung carcinoma] Woyke S. **Gruzlica** 42(10):991-4, Oct 74 (Pol)

[Value of cytologic sputum examination in the diagnosis of non-specific bronchopulmonary diseases] Pniewski T. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 52(5):503-13, Nov 74 (Pol)

[Method of cytological study of sputum and bronchial secretion at a phthysiatric clinic] Ermolova TP. **Probl Tuberk** (5):66-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cysolojiral diagnosis of lung cancer] Lindberg LG, et al. **Lakartidningen** 72(7):577-80, 12 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

DRUG EFFECTS

Changes in the fibre system and viscosity of the sputum of bronchitis during treatment with bromhexine and guaiphenesin (guaiacol glyceryl ether). Bürgi H. **Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl]** (90):81-5, 1974

[Comparative investigation on sputum viscosity before and after administration of mistabron or physiological saline solution with and without physiotherapy (vibration-therapy) (author's transl)] Maesen F, et al. **Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg** 65(2):212-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Sputum viscosimetric studies of an antitussive dihydrobenzoxazine derivative] Stresemann E, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 24(12):2053-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of ethambutol and rifampicin on sputum conversion in chronically infectious patients] Juchniewicz M, et al. **Gruzlica** 42(5):397-400, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ENZYMOLOGY

Granulocyte collagenase, elastase and plasma protease inhibitors in purulent sputum. Ohlsson K, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 5(3):221-7, 12 Jun 75

[Effect of the protease inhibitor aprotinin on pulmonary function and on the inhibitory activity of sputum in patients with chronic obstructive bronchitis] Rasche B, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 25(1):110-6, Jan 75 (Ger)

[Effect of proteolytic and antiproteolytic activity on the pathogenesis of chronic obstructive bronchitis and pulmonary emphysema, (studies of bronchial mucus)] Rasche B. **Prax Pneumol** 28 Suppl:833-40, Dec 74 (Ger)

[Activity of lactate dehydrogenase and LDH-5 isoenzyme in blood serum and sputum of patients with chronic bronchitis] Sosnowski W, et al. **Gruzlica** 43(6):563-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Proteolytic activity of sputum in patients with asthma complicated by chronic bronchitis] Bednarski W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 29(49):2121-3, 9 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Activity of lipolytic enzymes in the sputum, duodenal juice and serum of children with mucoviscidosis] Goncerzewicz M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 29(45):1917-20, 11 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological aspects of bronchial secretions. Götz H. **Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl]** (90):17-20, 1974

[The local immune response in experimental airborne influenza of Balb-c mice infected with myxovirus influenzae A-Hong-Kong-1-68 (H3N2) (author's transl)] Lemercier G, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch** 45(1-2):113-21, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Immunoglobulins (A and G) in bronchial secretions and expectoration. Method determination. Quantitative study in adults and children] Michel FB, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(35):2245-8, 19 Oct 74 (Fre)

[Role of (serum and secretory) IgA deficiency in chronic respiratory disorders. A proposal 21 cases] Michel FB, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(5):327-31, 1 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Immunoglobulins in tracheobronchial secretions of children (author's transl)] Fröhlich V, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 141(1):58-69, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MICROBIOLOGY

Recovery of Cryptococcus neoformans from sputum using new technics for the isolation of fungi from sputum. Gervasi JP, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 63(6):916-20, Jun 75

Improved culture method for the isolation of Histoplasma capsulatum and Blastomyces dermatitidis form contaminated specimens. Smith CD, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 63(2):276-80, Feb 75

Appearance of Mycoplasma pneumoniae in lungs of experimentally infected hamsters and sputum from patients with natural disease. Collier AM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 110(6):765-73, Dec 74

A study on characteristics of atypical mycobacteria isolated from sputum specimens in Korea. Lee JQ, et al. **Bull Chest Dis Res Inst Kyoto Univ** 7(2):98-105, Mar 74

Application of the Stomacher for rapid homogenization of sputum and the serial streak dilution method for quantitative culture. Mitchell NJ, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 28(5):421-3, May 75

Selective sputum cultures. A bronchial culture technique using a modified nasotracheal suction catheter with a sterile, inner telescoping cannula. Cattaneo SM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(1):152-9, Jan 75

Letter: Culture of the tracheobronchial tree. Pecora DV. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 70(1):184, Jul 75

The diagnostic value of sputum culture in acute pneumonia. Thorsteinsson SB, et al. **JAMA** 233(8):894-5, 25 Aug 75

A comparative study of mycobacteria from patients' room dusts and from sputa of tuberculous patients. Source of pathogenic mycobacteria occurring in the sputa of tuberculous patients as casual isolates. Tsukamura M, et al. **Jpn J Microbiol** 18(4):271-7, Jul 74

Microscopic and baceriologic analysis of expectorated sputum. Murray PR, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 50(6):339-44, Jun 75

Fungi in the sputum of normal men. Comstock GW, et al. **Mycopathol Mycol Appl** 54(1):55-62, 15 Oct 74

Comments on the differentiation of a Gliomastix isolated from sputum versus Sporothrix schenckii. Rush-Munro FM, et al. **Mykosen** 18(1):5-9, Jan 75

[Neutralization of the sputum in newly detected patients with pulmonary tuberculosis treated during the years 1967 to 1970] Panajotović H, et al. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk** 26 Suppl 2:105-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Speed of conversion sputum in the culture of sensitive and resistant organisms] Sutalo I. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk** 26 Suppl 2:56-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Screening of pulmonary tuberculosis by microscopic examination of sputum and new supervised drug therapy in Togo] Amédomé A, et al. **Bull Int Union Tuberc** 48 Suppl:105-31, Dec 73 (Fre)

[On some characteristics of staphylococci isolated from the sputum before and after therapy with erythromycin] Lo Curto RB, et al. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol [Microbiol]** 66(7-12):269-75, Jul-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Bacteriological relapse among the previously treated advanced pulmonary tuberculosis patients whose sputum converted to negative by the rifampicin treatment, with special reference to the duration of rifampicin administration (author's transl)] Yamamoto M, et al. **Kekkaku** 49(7):195-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Modified lowenstein-jensen medium for isolation of the koch bacillus from paucibacillary sputum] Timosca S, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 78(4):843-8, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[The relationship between the effectiveness of complex antibacterial therapy of acute pneumonia and calculation of the sensitivity of sputum microflora] Abkarovich GF. **Antibiotiki** 19(5):468-72, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative bacteriological examinations of sputum and resected material from patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Afanas'eva IuP, et al. **Probl Tuberk** (2):75-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The nature of bacterial secretions in patients with focal pulmonary tuberculosis] Il'ina TIa. **Probl Tuberk** 0(10):6-10, 1974 (Rus)

[Characteristics of the pyogenic flora of the sputum of tuberculosis patients in relation to clinical manifestations of nonspecific infections] Kagalovskiĭ GM, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 0(10):75-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Quantitative evaluation of the secretion of bacilli in tuberculosis patients] Kanevskaia SS. **Probl Tuberk** 0(10):30-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Sputum microfolora in patients cured of tuberculosis and its clinical significance] Velichko SA, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 00(1):68-70, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Microbial flora of the sputum, bacterial allergy and nonspecific reactivity in chronic pneumonia] Kostina VV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 46(5):57-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Character of microbial flora of the sputum in patients with chronic pneumonia] Belogurova VP, et al. **Vrach Delo** 0(9):68-71, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Determination of sensitivity of the sputum microflora to antibiotics during treatment of pneumonia] Urbaniuk KG, et al. **Vrach Delo** (12):48-50, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Bacterial flora in bronchial asthma] Cueva Velázquez J, et al. **Alergia** 22(1):5-12, Jan 75 (Spa)

[Sputum microscopy in pulmonary tuberculosis] Rivera-Ortiz M. **Gac Med Mex** 108(3):158-63, Sep 74 (Spa)

[Study of the Candida genus as associated flora in pulmonary tuberculosis] Del Rey Calero J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 134(2):175-80, 31 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PARASITOLOGY

Onchocerciasis in Guatemala. II. Microfilariae in urine, blood, and sputum after diethylcarbamazine. Anderson RI, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 24(1):58-61, Jan 75

A case of expectoration of Gnathostoma spinigerum in Thailand. Nitidandhaprabhas P, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 24(3):547-8, May 75

PHYSIOLOGY

The elasticity of sputum at low shear rates. Mitchell-Heggs P, et al. **Biorheology** 11(6):417-26, Nov 74

Measurement of sputum viscosity with the NMR-method. Odeblad E. **Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl]** (90):37-9, 1974

[Methods of study of the rheology of sputum] Aiache JM, et al. **Biorheology** 11(5):375-83, Sep 74 (Fre)

[The role of the end-effect on the measurement of the viscoelasticity of sputum determined with the aid of a rotary rheometer with coaxial cylinders] Puchelle E, et al. **Biorheology** 11(5):323-30, Sep 74 (Fre)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

A viscometric study of sputum glycoprotein aggregation. Jenssen AO, et al. **Scand J Respir Dis** 55(3):191-9, 1974

SECRETION

The physical and chemical properties of bronchial secretion. Charman J, et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 68:215-27, Oct 74

Editorial: British medical journal. **Br Med J** 2(5962):51-2, 12 Apr 75

A comparison of the assessment of simple bronchitis (chronic mucus hypersecretion) by measurements of sputum volume and by standardized questions on phlegm production. Fletcher CM, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 3(4):315-9, Dec 74

[The occurrence of purulent hypersecretion in bronchiectasis and chronic bronchitis (author's transl)] Wendel H. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 141(2):169-74, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SQ 18506 see under NITROFURANS

SQ 20881 see under OLIGOPEPTIDES

SQUALENE

Lipid interactions in membranes of extremely halophilic bacteria. II. Modification of the bilayer structure by squalene. Lanyi JK, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(24):4914-20, 19 Nov 74

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Alimentary production of gallstones in hamsters. 28. Influence of isomerized squalene on gallstone production. Sondergaard E, et al. **Z Ernaehrungswiss** 13(4):237-41, Dec 74

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Letter: Enzymic epoxidation of squalene variants. van Tamelen EE, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 97(5):1252-3, 5 Mar 75

METABOLISM

Oxidative degradation of squalene by Arthrobacter species. Yamada Y, et al. **Appl Microbiol 29(3):400-4, Mar 75**

Microsomal synthesis of cholesterol from squalene, Lanosterol, and desmosterol. Evidence for the presence of two noncatalytic activator proteins in the 105,000 g supernatant fraction from brain, heart, and kidney. Johnson RC, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):502-10, Oct 74**

What about squalene in the earthworm Lumbricus terrestris? Voogt PA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(4):511-3, 15 Apr 75**

The binding of squalene by human placental cytosol: role in conversion of squalene to lanosterol. Astruc M, et al. **FEBS Lett 47(1):66-71, 1 Oct 74**

Hepatic cholesterol synthesis from mevalonate and squalene in rats: effect of feeding cholesterol supplemented diet during weaning and following starvation. Johnson RC, et al. **Lipids 9(12):962-70, Dec 74**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of O2, ergosterol and sterol precursors on the mating ability of Kluyveromyces lactic. Mas J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):613-20, 27 Nov 74**

SECRETION

In vivo studies of sterol and squalene secretion by human skin. Nikkari T, et al. **J Lipid Res 15(6):563-73, Nov 74**

SQUALENE SYNTHETASE see under OXIDOREDUCTASES

SQUID

Muscular activity of the mantle of Sepia and Loligo (Cephalopoda) during respiratory movements and jetting, and its physiological interpretation. Packard A, et al. **J Exp Biol 61(2):411-9, Oct 74**

ANALYSIS

Depolarization-induced change in the enzymatic radio-iodination of a protein of the internal surface of the squid giant, axon membrane. Gainer H, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(2):477-84, 1 Feb 74**

Solubilization of the acetylcholine receptor protein from Loligo opalescens without detergents. Kato G, et al. **FEBS Lett 48(1):26-31, 1 Nov 74**

A new intermediate between lumirhodopsin and metarhodopsin in squid. Tokunaga F, et al. **FEBS Lett 55(1):229-32, 15 Jul 75**

CYTOLOGY

Ciliated sensory neurons in the lip of the squid Lolliguncula brevis Blainville. Emery DG. **Cell Tissue Res 157(3):323-9, 1975**

EMBRYOLOGY

Cleavage furrow formation in a telolecithal egg (Loligo pealei). III. Cell surface changes during cytokinesis as observed by scanning microscopy. Arnold JM. **Dev Biol 40(2):225-32, Oct 74**

Intercellular bridges in somatic cells: cytoplasmic continuity of blastoderm cells of Loligo pealei. Arnold JM. **Differentiation 2(6):335-41, Dec 74**

ENZYMOLOGY

Proceedings: Purification and properties of fructose diphosphate aldolase from calamary muscle. Mareschal JC, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1228, Oct 74**

METABOLISM

Neurotransmitter synthesis in cephalopod retina. Lam DM, et al. **Brain Res 82(2):365-8, 27 Dec 74**

An improved method for the measurement of 14CO2 applied to a problem of cysteine metabolism in squid nerve. Hoskin FC, et al. **J Neurochem 25(4):445-9, Oct 75**

Inhibition of neuronal protein synthesis in the giant fibre system of the squid by a high potassium concentration. Pepe IM, et al. **J Neurochem 24(6):1271-3, Jun 75**

An intermediate in the photolytic process of extracted squid rhodopsin. Ebina Y, et al. **Jpn J Physiol 25(2):217-26, 1975**

[Concentration of rhodopsin and phospholipids in the photoreceptor membranes of Todorodes pacificus squid] Berman AL, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(6):566-73, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Toxicity of DFP and related compounds to squids in relation to cholinesterase inhibition and detoxifying enzyme levels. Dettbarn WD, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(2):133-40, Feb 75**

Components of the cephalopod electroretinogram. Clark RB. **Exp Eye Res 20(6):499-504, Jun 75**

Photoreception by a cephalopod retina: response dynamics. Weeks FI, et al. **Exp Eye Res 19(5):493-509, Nov 74**

Squid retinochrome. Sperling L, et al. **J Gen Physiol 65(2):235-51, Feb 75**

Proceedings: Receptors in the statocyst of squids. Dilly PN, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 249(1):59P-61P, Jul 75**

Kinetics and steady-state properties of the charged system controlling sodium conductance in the squid giant axon. Keynes RD, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 239(2):393-434, Jun 74**

The effect of holding potential on the asymmetry currents in squid gaint axons. Meves H. **J Physiol (Lond) 243(3):847-67, Dec 74**

[Oogenesis in the North American squid (Loligo pealei Les.) from Georges Bank] Burukovskiĭ RN, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(5):44-50, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Comparative studies on synaptosomes: high-affinity uptake and acetylation of N-(Me-3H)choline and N-(Me-3H)n-hydroxyethylpyrrolidinium. Barker LA, et al. **Brain Res 86(2):343-8, 21 Mar 75**

A presynaptic complex in the giant synapse of the squid. Martin R, et al. **J Neurocytol 4(2):121-9, Apr 75**

The histology and fine structure of the olfactory organ of the squid Lolliguncula brevis Blainville. Emery DG. **Tissue Cell 7(2):357-67, 1975**

SQUILL

[Intestinal absorption of cardiotonic glycosides from complex squill preparations (author's transl)] Renedo MJ, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol 29(2):121-4, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

BLOOD

Effect of oral charcoal on plasma levels of intravenous methyl proscillaridin. Belz GG, et al. **Klin Wochenschr 52(23):1134-5, 1 Dec 74**

[Plasma levels and electrocardiogram after intravenous administration of proscillaridin and digoxin] Belz GG, et al. **Z Kardiol 63(3):201-11, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

METABOLISM

[Resorption, disappearance rate and clinical effectiveness of talusin] Bulitta A. **Med Welt 25(35):1374-7, 7 Sep 74 (Ger)**

SQUINT see STRABISMUS

SQUIRREL FIBROMA VIRUS see under POXVIRUSES

SQUIRREL MONKEYS see under MONKEYS

SQUIRRELS

Scotopic and photopic visual capacities of an arboreal squirrel (sciurus niger). Jacobs GH. **Brain Behav Evol 10(4-5):307-21, 1975**

Scotopic and photopic visual capacitiesof an arboreal squirrel [sciurus niger] Jacobs GH. **Brain Behav Evol 10(4-5):307-21, 1975**

Chromosomes of the African ground squirrel, Xerus rutilus (Rodentia: Sciuridae). Nadler CF, et al. **Experientia 30(8):889-91, 15 Aug 74**

Experimental transmission of Eimeria confusa Joseph 1969 to the fox squirrel. Joseph T. **J Wildl Dis 11(3):402-3, Jul 75**

The role of the little suslik in the formation of biological production in semiarid land. Abaturov BD, et al. **Sov J Ecol 4(6):515-8, Sep 74**

Squirrel population dynamics in the Sverdlovsk province. Mikheeva KV. **Sov J Ecol 4(6):503-7, Sep 74**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Structural and functional homologies of the accessory reproductive glands of two species of sciurids, Cynomys ludovicianus and Citellus tridecemlineatus. Foreman D. **Anat Rec 180(2):331-9, Oct 74**

Representation of the complete retina in the contralateral superior colliculus of some mammals. Kaas JH, et al. **Brain Res 65(2):343-6, 11 Jan 74**

Connections of layer VI in striate cortex of the grey squirrel (Sciurus carolinensis). Robson JA, et al. **Brain Res 93(1):133-9, 25 Jul 75**

Anatomical evidence for cone and rod-like receptors in the gray squirrel, ground squirrel, and prairie dog retinas. West RW, et al. **J Comp Neurol 159(4):439-60, 15 Feb 75**

Papillae and galactophore numbers in mammae of Cricetus auratus, Meriones unguiculatus, Spermophilus tridecemlineatus, and Chinchilla laniger. Yu CM, et al. **J Mammal 56(1):247-50, Feb 75**

[Comparative histological studies of lymph nodes in mammals. Lymph nodes in rodents] Moskov M, et al. **Anat Anz 136(1-2):148-56, 1974 (Ger)**

[Varieties of ganglionic cells in the squirrel retina] Shkol'nik-Iarros EG. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(9):55-60, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

BLOOD

Evolution in ground squirrels--I. Transferrins in holarctic populations of Spermophilus. Nadler CF, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(2):663-81, 1 Feb 74**

Parameters of oxygen delivery in the species Marmota flaviventris: at sea level and 12,000 feet. Winders RL, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(2A):287-90, 1 Oct 74**

CLASSIFICATION

Chromosomes of three species of Asian tree squirrels, Callosciurus (Rodentia: Sciuridae). Nadler CF, et al. **Experientia 31(2):166-7, 15 Feb 75**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Development of adult-young identification in Richardson's ground squirrel. Michener GR. **Dev Psychobiol 7(4):375-84, Jul 74**

IMMUNOLOGY

Transmission of proteins from mother to conceptus in the grey squirrel (Sciurus carolinensis). Wild AE. **Immunology 20(5):789-97, May 71**

METABOLISM

Temperature and the regulation of enzyme activity in the hibernator. Isoenzymes of liver pyruvate kinase from the hibernating and non-hibernating Arctic ground squirrel. Behrisch HW. **Can J Biochem 52(10):894-902, Oct 74**

Ca2+ induced hypothermia in a hibernator (Citellus beechyi). Hanegan JL, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(2):247-52, 1 Feb 75**

Temporal changes in amino acid catabolism during arousal from hibernation in the golden-mantled ground squirrel. Whitten BK, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(2):541-6, 1 Feb 74**

Effect of incubation temperature on hepatic palmitate metabolism in rats, hamsters and ground squirrels. Entenman C, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(1):51-4, 15 Jan 75**

Seasonal variations in testicular monoamine oxidase in the house sparrow (Passer domesticus) and Uinta ground squirrels (Spermophilus armatus). Urry RL, et al. **Experientia 31(3):273-4, 15 Mar 75**

A histochemical approach to the toxic effects of lead on the activity of some enzymes in the kidney of common ground squirrel Funambulus pennanti. Rana SVS. **Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow) 12(2):193-6, 1974**

Changes in phospholipid composition in hibernating ground squirrel, Citellis lateralis, and their relationships to membrane function at reduced temperatures. Aloia RC, et al. **Lipids 9(12):993-9, Dec 74**

Disc shedding in rodlike and conelike photoreceptors of tree squirrels. Anderson DH, et al. **Science 187(4180):953-5, 14 Mar 75**

[Historadiographic study of protein synthesis in the adrenal cortex cells of red squirrels at different seasonal periods] Lutsenko ND, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(5):83-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Epidemic typhus rickettsiae isolated from flying squirrels. Bozeman FM, et al. **Nature 255(5509):545-7, 12 Jun 75**

Recovery of a new herpesvirus from the ground squirrel (Citellus citellus). Diosi P, et al. **Pathol Microbiol (Basel) 42(1):42-8, 1975**

PARASITOLOGY

Dirofilariaformia pulmoni sp. n. (Nematoda: Onchocercidae) from the eastern gray squirrel (Sciurus carolinensis Gmelin). Davidson WR. **J Parasitol 61(2):351-4, Apr 75**

PHYSIOLOGY

Gluconeogenesis in arctic ground squirrels between periods of hibernation. Galster W, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(1):325-30, Jan 75

CNS regulation of body temperature during hibernation. Heller HC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(3):583-9, Sep 74

CNS regulation of body temperature in euthermic hibernators. Heller HC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(3):576-82, Sep 74

CNS regulation of body temperature during hibernation. Heller HC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(3):583-9, Sep 74

CNS regulation of body temperature in euthermic hibernators. Heller HC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(3):576-82, Sep 74

A field water balance study of gray squirrels (Sciurus carolinensis) and red squirrels (Tamiasciurus hudsonicus). Bakko EB. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 51(4):759-68, 1 Aug 75

Summer hibernation of infant (six week old) 13-lined ground squirrels, Citellus tridecemlineatus. Dawe AR, et al. **Cryobiology** 11(1):33-43, Feb 74

Thermoregulatory responses of a hibernator to hypothalamic and ambient temperatures. Mills SH, et al. **Cryobiology** 11(5):465-72, Oct 74

Radio-protection of arousing ground squirrels (Citellus tridecemlineatus) by endogenous catecholamines. Prewitt RL, et al. **Experientia** 31(2):230-2, 15 Feb 75

Electrophysiological evidence for rod-like receptors in the gray squirrel, ground squirrel and prairie dog retinas. Green DG, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 159(4):461-72, 15 Feb 75

Dark adaptation in the american red squirrel (Tamiosciurus hudsonicus). Dippner R. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 87(1):62-72, Jul 74

Adrenocortical control of monoamine oxidase activity in the ground squirrel (Citellus citellus) during the winter. Petrović VM, et al. **J Endocrinol** 62(2):407-8, Aug 74

Life span and reproductive longevity of the gray squirrel, Sciurus c. carolinensis Gmelin. Barkalow FS Jr, et al. **J Mammal** 56(2):522-4, May 75

Increment-threshold functions for different rodent species. Jacobs GH, et al. **Vision Res** 15(3):375-8, Mar 75

[Serotonin metabolism during winter hibernation] Popova NK, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 218(6):1488-90, 1974 (Rus)

[Effect of serotonin on the awakening from winter hibernation] Popova NK. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 61(1):153-6, Jan 75 (Rus)

URINE

Urea excretion in the hibernating Columbian ground squirrel (Spermophilus columbianus). Passmore JC, et al. **J Exp Zool** 192(1):83-6, Apr 75

SRS-A

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inactivation of slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis by human eosinophil arylsulfatase. Wasserman SI, et al. **J Immunol** 114(2 Pt 1):645-9, Feb 75

Antagonism of slow reacting substance in anaphylaxis (SRS-A) and other spasmogens on the guinea pig tracheal chain by hydratropic acids and their effects on anaphylaxis. Greig ME, et al. **J Med Chem** 18(1):112-6, Jan 75

Inhibition of eosinophil chemotaxis by the antagonist of slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis--compound FPL 55712. Jones DG, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26(11):917-8, Nov 74

New inhibitor of reagin-mediated anaphylaxis. Broughton BJ, et al. **Nature** 251(5476):650-2, 18 Oct 74

BIOSYNTHESIS

Formation of slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis in human lung tissue and cells before release. Lewis RA, et al. **J Exp Med** 140(5):1133-46, 1 Nov 74

METABOLISM

Proceedings: Effect of cromoglycate and eicosatetraynoic acid on the release of prostaglandins and SRS-a from immunologically challenged guinea pig lungs. Dawson W, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(1):107P-108P, Sep 74

The immunological release of slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis from bovine lung. Burka JF, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 52(6):1201-4, Dec 74

Release of prostaglandins, a prostaglandin metabolite, slow-reacting substance and histamine from anaphylactic lungs, and its modification by catecholamines. Liebig R, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 284(3):279-93, 1974

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Atropine modification of the pulmonary effects of chemical mediators in the guinea pig. Drazen JM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(5):834-8, May 75

SECRETION

Dissociation of the immunologic release of histamine and slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis from human lung using cytochalasins A and B-1. Orange RP. **J Immunol** 114(1 Pt 1):182-6, Jan 75

The release of 35-S-labelled material and SRS-A from immunologically challenged guinea-pig lungs. Dawson W, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 247(1):37P-38P, May 75

STABLE FACTOR see FACTOR VII

STACHYBOTRYS see under MONILIALES

STAINLESS STEEL

Leaching of nickel from stainless steel consumer commodities. Katz SA, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 55(2):113-5, 1975

A new biopsy needle and its clinical use. Lee LH. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 121(4):854-9, Aug 74

Electropolish finishing of stainless steel in pharmaceutical processing equipment. Grimes TL, et al. **Bull Parenter Drug Assoc** 29(2):64-73, Mar-Apr 75

Incorporation of stainless steel, titanium and Vitallium in bone. Linder L, et al. **Injury** 6(4):277-85, May 75

Retentive properties of stainless steel pins cemented with ethyl cyanoacrylate. Lambert RL. **J Prosthet Dent** 34(2):187-91, Aug 75

Stapes prosthesis: stainless steel vs. teflon. Robinson M. **Laryngoscope** 84(11):1982-95, Nov 74

Electric and spectral characteristics of some stainless steel surgical implants. Cieszyński T, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 6(1):20-3, Jan-Mar 74

Corrosion failure in stainless steel implants. Pugh J, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 141(2):199-202, Aug 75

Subchondral stainless steel implants. An experimental investigation in sheep. Wigren A. **Ups J Med Sci** 79(3):164-70, 1974

[Activity of phosphatases, transaminases and lactate dehydrogenase of mixed saliva in the use of stainless steel prostheses] Ruzuddinov S. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 53(2):36-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ypsilon. On a new intrauterin device. Clinical experience 2,131 cases (author's transl)] Rodrigues W, et al. **Reproduccion** 1(1):31-5, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of selected metals on marrow cells in culture. Marino AA, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 9(3):217-23, Sep 74

[The effect of prostheses made of different metals on the enzyme activity in the oral mucosa] Zhivin IuE. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 53(6):51-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STAINS AND STAINING

see related DYES

Methods of preservation and staining of rat thymus mast cells and their interpretation. Ibrahim MZ, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 89(3):431-41, 1974

Analysis of variance of the Papanicolaou staining reaction. Bartels PH, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 18(6):522-31, Nov-Dec 74

Periodic acid methenamine silver (pam) staining of the human subcutaneous lymphatic vessel. Okuma M. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 55(1):51-6, 1975

Observation of the cells of basophilic series by Astra blue staining. Inagaki S. **Acta Haematol Jpn** 37(3):271-5, Jun 74

Staining of cholesterol with the fluorescent antibiotic "filipin". Börnig H, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 50(1):110-5, 1974

5. Effects on staining of the presence of various kinds of dye impurities. Horobin R. **Acta Histochem (Jena) Suppl** 13(0):269-79, 1973

New aspects of oriented binding of diazo complexes on amyloid fibrils and other fibrillar protein structures. Katenkamp D, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 49(2):228-32, 1974

Indulin nigrosin elastin stains. Elastin VI. Stains with alcohol-soluble nigrosins and water soluble indulin and nigrosin and their mechanisms: a lipoprotein component? Lillie RD, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 51(1):109-23, 1974

Some remarks on the PAS reaction in semithin sections of Epon-embedded tissues. Litwin JA, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 50(2):222-7, 1974

Urea and pyridine in Feulgen staining of Bryophyllum. Warden J. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 50(1):98-104, 1974

Cupric sulfate-thionin method to demonstrate degeneration of neurofibrils in an Alzheimer case. Berger W. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 30(4):361-2, 1974

Ruthenium red and lanthanum nitrate a possible tracer and negative stain for scrapie "particles"? Narang HK. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 29(1):37-43, 1974

Alizarin red. Vital staining of cornea and conjunctiva. Norn MS. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh)** 52(4):468-76, 1974

Quantitative studies of direct and indirect immunofluorescent staining of salmonella bacteria. Karlsson KA, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 83(1):17-24, Feb 75

Light dependence of osmium reactivity in mouse photoreceptor cells. Pourcho RG, et al. **Am J Anat** 143(3):371-83, Jul 75

Letter: Morphology of myocardial damage. Branfoot AC. **Am J Clin Pathol** 64(2):285, Aug 75

Soil ameba infection. Specific indirect immunoenzymatic (peroxidase) staining of formalin-fixed paraffin sections. Culbertson CG. **Am J Clin Pathol** 63(4):475-82, Apr 75

Letter: Substitute for benzidine in myeloperoxidase stains. Kaplow IS. **Am J Clin Pathol** 63(3):451, Mar 75

Pink staining of pernicious anemia megaloblasts by alizarin red S. Kass L. **Am J Clin Pathol** 62(4):511-4, Oct 74

Atypical azurophilic crystals in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. A case report and comparison with other crystalline inclusions. Lagios MD, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 62(3):342-9, Sep 74

Hematoxylin substitutes. A study of phenocyanin TC and the use of afterchrome mordanting in histology. Lillie RD, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 63(6):876-85, Jun 75

The identification of lupus erythematosus cells. A comparison of supravital fluorochromation with a standard Wright's stain method. Sodeman TM, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 63(2):240-4, Feb 75

Chemistry of H and E staining. Elias JM. **Am J Med Technol** 40(11):513-4, Nov 74

Staining of glutaraldehyde fixed, glycol methacrylate embedded hamster lungs. Kennedy AR, et al. **Am J Med Technol** 40(10):411-5, Oct 74

Multiple mounting and staining on 2" x 2" glass slides. Lear SC. **Am J Med Technol** 41(8):285-7, Aug 75

The hematoxylin shortage and the availability of synthetic substitutes. Lillie RD. **Am J Med Technol** 40(11):455-61, Nov 74

Richardson's modified Southgate's mucicarmine stain compared to Mayer's mucicarmine. Richardson L. **Am J Med Technol** 40(5):207-10, May 74

Variability of dermal elastin visualized ultrastructurally with iron hematoxylin. Spicer SS, et al. **Am J Pathol** 79(3):481-98, Jun 75

Quantification of Coomassie Blue stained proteins in polyacrylamide gels based on analyses of eluted dye. Fenner C, et al. **Anal Biochem** 63(2):595-602, Feb 75

The effect of proteolytic enzymes and hyaluronidase on the intracellular beta- and gamma-metachromatic granules and the matrix of rat epiphyseal cartilage. Hirschman A, et al. **Anat Rec** 180(4):617-27, Dec 74

The effects of various fixative-buffer combinations on lung fine structure. O'hare KH, et al. **Anat Rec** 181(3):545-59, Mar 75

Correspondence of silver nitrate staining patterns in decalcified bone withe the microradiographic image. Tappen NC, et al. **Anat Rec** 182(2):267-73, Jun 75

Selective histochemical staining of cartilage matrix by Rivanol. Wezeman FH, et al. **Anat Rec** 180(3):481-90, Nov 74

C bands in human metaphase chromosomes treated by barium hydroxide. Salamanca F, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 17(2):135-6, Jun 74

Innervation of the cochlea of the guinea pig by use of the Golgi stain. Smith CA. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 84(4 Pt 1):443-58, Jul-Aug 75

The use of BCG as a source of acid and alcohol fast bacilli for staining purposes. Pybus A. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 68(4):483-4, Dec 74

Updating advances in cytogenetics. Applications of the new chromosome banding methods. Breg WR. **Birth Defects** 10(8):7-18, 1974

Updating advances in cytogenetics. Miller OJ. **Birth Defects** 10(8):1-5, 1974 (30 ref.)

An improved silver impregnation method for tracing degenerating nerve fibers and their terminals in frozen sections. Kalaha-Brunst C, et al. **Brain Res** 82(2):279-83, 27 Dec 74

Retrograde thalamic degeneration: observations using a modification of the Fink-Heimer silver impregnation technique. Tanaka D Jr, et al. **Brain Res** 65(2):333-7, 11 Jan 74

Factors limiting the histochemical reaction of choline dehydrogenase activity. Okawa K, et al.

Bull Chest Dis Res Inst Kyoto Univ 7(2):106-16, Mar 74

Comparison of strip and Ziehl-Neelsen methods for staining acid-fast bacteria. Varughese P, et al. **Bull WHO 51(1):83-91, 1974**

Feulgen hydrolysis and chromosome banding in Chilocorus (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). Ennis TJ. **Can J Genet Cytol 17(1):75-80, Mar 75**

A simple fluorescence of staining technique for in situ soil microorganisms. Mayfield CI. **Can J Microbiol 21(5):727-9, May75**

Biochemical estimation of the basic dye-binding capacity of RNA from rat hepatoma. Lepage R, et al. **Cancer Res 35(1):45-8, Jan 75**

Vital staining of specific monoamine-containing cells in the leech nervous system. Stuart AE, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 153(1):55-61, 1974**

Mechanisms of chromosome banding. IV. Optical properties of the Giemsa dyes. Comings DE. **Chromosoma 50(1):89-110, 1975**

Mechanisms of chromosome banding. V. Quinacrine banding. Comings OE, et al. **Chromosoma 50(2):111-4, 1975**

Chromosome regions containing DNAs of known base composition, specifically evidenced by 2,7-di-t-butyl proflavine. Comparison with the Q-banding and relation to dye-DNA interactions. Distèche C, et al. **Chromosoma 47(3):263-81, 1974**

Hoechst 33258 fluorescent staining of Drosophila chromosomes. Holmquist G. **Chromosoma 49(4):333-56, 1975**

Giemsa technique for the detection of sister chromatid exchanges. Korenberg JR, et al. **Chromosoma 48(4):355-60, 1974**

Molecular basis of chromosome banding. I. The effect of mouse DNA fractions on two fluorescent dyes in vitro. Simola K, et al. **Chromosoma 51(3):199-205, 21 Jul 75**

Molecular basis of chromosome banding. II. The effect of silver and mercury ions on the fluorescence intensity of acranil-DNA complexes. Simola K, et al. **Chromosoma 51(3):207-12, 21 Jul 75**

Differential Giemsa staining of sister chromatids and the study of chromatid exchanges without autoradiography. Wolff S, et al. **Chromosoma 48(4):341-53, 1974**

The staining pattern of collagen fibrils. I. An analysis of electron micrographs. Chapman JA. **Connect Tissue Res 2(2):137-50, 1974**

Feulgen hydrolysis of normal and leukemic blood cells. Brachet J, et al. **Eur J Cancer 10(9):563-6, Sep 74**

Selective degeneration of central dopaminergic systems after injection of 6-hydroxydopamine in the ventral mesencephalic tegmentum of the rat. Demonstration by the Fink-Heimer strain. Simon H, et al. **Exp Brain Res 20(4):375-84, 1974**

Mitochondrial nucleoid staining with ammoniacal silver. Kuroiwa T, et al. **Exp Cell Res 87(2):406-9, Aug 74**

The effect of postmortem trauma on neuronal cell types strained histochemically for phospholipids. Cammermeyer J. **Exp Neurol 46(3):616-33, Mar 75**

Bulk flow of interstitial fluid after intracranial injection of blue dextran 2000. Cserr HF, et al. **Exp Neurol 45(1):50-60, Oct 74**

Lanthanum staining of the intermediate region of the cell wall in Escherichia coli. Cassone A, et al. **Experientia 30(10):230-2, 15 Oct 74**

A simple technique for demonstrating heterochromatin in Nigella. Gill BS, et al. **Experientia 30(12):1483, 15 Dec 74**

Differential staining of the satellite regions of human acrocentric chromosomes. Howell WM, et al. **Experientia 31(2):260-2, 15 Feb 75**

Detection of zinc in Champy-Maillet's histological stain by electron probe analysis. Subramanian V. **Experientia 31(1):10-3, 15 Jan 75**

Intracellular dye techniques for neurobiology. Tweedle CD. **Fed Proc 34(7):1616-7, Jun 75**

A bibliography of literature concerning chromosome identification--with special reference to fluorescence Giemsa staining techniques. Nilsson B. **Hereditas 73(2):259-70, 1973**

Chromosome staining procedure for whole mounts of eggs and early embryos. Sunner M, et al. **Hereditas 67(1):150-2, 1972**

The influence of salt on the staining of tissue sections with basic dyes: an investigation into the general applicability of the critical electrolyte concentration theory. Horobin RW, et al. **Histochem J 6(6):599-609, Nov 74**

Storage granules of thyroid C cells in the dog: a cytochemical and ultrastructural study, in relation to the masked metachromasia reaction. Rost MCM, et al. **Histochem J 7(4):307-20, Jul 75**

Technical aspects of the Haematoxylin--Basic Fuchsin--picric acid (HBFP) stain applied to skeletal muscle. Scherer AT, et al. **Histochem J 7(4):335-41, Jul 75**

A study of DNA depolymerisation during Feulgen acid hydrolysis. Andersson GK, et al. **Histochemistry 43(2):123-30, 1975**

A reply to comments by Scott (Histochemistry 39, 195--196, 1974). Marshall PN, et al. **Histochemistry 42(1):115-7, 1974**

Use of the analytical electron microscope (AEM) in cytochemical studies of the central nervous system. Wood JG. **Histochemistry 41(3):233-40, 1975**

Satellite DNA III and alkaline Geimsa staining. Bühler EM, et al. **Humangenetik 26(4):329-33, 1975**

Staining banded human chromosomes with Romanovsky dyes: some practical consequences of the nature of the stain. Curtis DJ, et al. **Humangenetik 26(2):99-104, 1975**

Observations on specific giemsa staining of the Y and on selective oil destaining of the chromosomes. Dallapiccola B, et al. **Humangenetik 26(3):251-5, 1975**

The value of fluorescence markers in the distinction between maternal and fetal chromosomes. Hauge M, et al. **Humangenetik 26(3):187-91, 1975**

Mammalian chromosome identification in interspecific hybride cells using "Hoechst 33258". Kucherlapati RS, et al. **Humangenetik 27(1):9-14, 1975**

Production of C and T bands in human chromosomes after heat treatment at high pH and staining with "stains-all". Scheres JM. **Humangenetik 23(4):311-4, 1974**

Dynamic aspects of trypsin-giemsa banding. Schuh BE, et al. **Humangenetik 28(3):233-7, 23 Jul 75**

Observations with G bonding of human chromosomes. Reduction of dye concentration in Soerensen buffered solutions is sufficient for demonstrating G bands. Walther Walther JU, et al. **Humangenetik 25(1):49-51, 1974**

Banding patterns in chromosomes. Schnedl W. **Int Rev Cytol Suppl 4:237-72, 1974 (187 ref.)**

Fine structure of Müller cells in the human retina as revealed by ruthenium red treatment. Uga S, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol 13(12):1041-5, Dec 74**

Letter: Chemical structure and purity of dyes used in lymphangiograms. Hiranaka PK, et al. **Invest Radiol 10(1):79, Jan-Feb 75**

Proceedings: On neutral red staining of APUD cells. Winckler J. **J Anat 118(2):364, Nov 74**

Filters for monochrome photomicrography of Cryptococcus neoformans in histological sections. McGavin MD. **J Biol Photogr Assoc 43(1):7-15, Jan 75**

Effects of phosphotungstate negative staining on the morphology of the isolated Golgi apparatus. Cunningham WP, et al. **J Cell Biol 62(2):491-504, Aug 74**

Studies on the nature of non-specific staining in nitro-blue tetrazolium detection of dehydrogenases in poly acrylamide gel electrophoresis ("nothing dehydrogenase"). Silverstein E, et al. **J Chromatogr 101(2):327-37, 18 Dec 74**

Malachite green--a new staining reagent for prostaglandins. Singh EF, et al. **J Chromatogr 105(1):194-6, 19 Feb 75**

Orcein staining of hepatitis B antigen in paraffin sections of liver biopsies. Deodhar KP, et al. **J Clin Pathol 28(1):66-70, Jan 75**

Letter: Evans Blue counterstain for immunofluorescence. Muckle TJ. **J Clin Pathol 27(7):600, Jul 74**

Degeneration argyrophilia as an index of neural maturation: studies on the optic tract of the golden hamster. Leonard CM. **J Comp Neurol 156(4):435-58, 15 Aug 74**

Motor and sensory flight neurones in a locust demonstrated using cobalt chloride. Tyrer NM, et al. **J Comp Neurol 157(2):117-38, 15 Sep 74**

Study on the parafollicular cells in the thyroid gland of hamsters by lead hematoxylin staining technics. Chen KS. **J Formosan Med Assoc 73(5):289-93, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.)**

Immunofluorescence counterstains. Schenk EA, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem 22(10):962-6, Oct 74**

Letter to the editor: comment on Allen and Perrin's 1-chloromercuriferrocene-silver method for the alleged electron histochemical denonstration ofsulfhydryl groups. Swift AJ. **J Histochem Cytochem 23(5):390-1, May 75**

A fluorescent stain for viable rosette-forming cells. Ramasamy R. **J Immunol Methods 5(3):305-6, Aug 74**

Banding identification of partial trisomy 15 and of 8/21 translocation. Wurster-Hill DH, et al. **J Ment Defic Res 18(2):139-44, Jun 74**

The zinc-iodide-osmium reactive sites in the sensory epithelia of the frog labyrinth. Osborne MP, et al. **J Neurocytol 3(4):459-70, Oct 74**

Iron gallein as a substitute for iron hematoxylin in parasitological staining. Deas J, et al. **J Parasitol 60(6):1036, Dec 74**

Differentail nuclear coloration in ciliates. Alonso P. **J Protozool 21(5):751-4, Nov 74**

Letter:Staining of iron. RABSON SM. **JAMA 232(6):595, 12May 75**

Nitroblue tetrazolium (NBT)-dye test and the myeloperoxidase reaction of human leukocytes. Okuda K, et al. **Jpn J Microbiol 18(5):337-42, Sep 74**

Light-microscopical demonstration of different cell membrane structures of human peripheral blood lymphocytes (PBI). Desaga JF. **Klin Wochenschr 53(1):43-4, Jan 75**

A simple staining method for vaginal smears using red ink. Davis RH, et al. **Lab Anim Sci 25(3):319-20, Jun 75**

Some haematoxylin substitutes in biological microtechnique. Gurr E. **Lab Pract 24(3):155-8, Mar 75**

A simple method for detecting uric acid in snake excrement by staining. Kleeburg J. **Lab Pract 24(2):87-8, Feb 75**

Letter: Satellite staining of human chromosomes. Elberg H. **Lancet 2(7884):836-7, 5 Oct 74**

Letter: Differential sister-chromatid staining. Evans LA, et al. **Lancet 2(7926):178-9, 26 Jul 75**

Letter: Satellite-stalk staining of human chromosomes. Niikawa N, et al. **Lancet 1(7921):1383, 21 Jun 75**

Early detection of false-positive acid-fast smears. An epidemiological approach. Weinstein RA, et al. **Lancet 2(7926):173-4, 26 Jul 75**

A rapid silver protein method for nervous tissue. Dawes RL. **Med Lab Technol 30(4):347-50, Oct 73**

The staining of elastic tissue and related fibres in uterine blood vessels. Manning PJ. **Med Lab Technol 31(2):115-25, Apr 74**

Evaluation of the nitroblue tetrazolium test as applied to polymorphonuclear leukocytes in the cerebrospinal fluid. Zwibel HL, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 24(10):995-8, Oct 74**

Letter: Staining in adenosis. Evrard JR. **Obstet Gynecol 45(3):355-6, Mar 75**

Study of experimental hypertensive vascular lesions by ruthenium red staining technique. Konyár E, et al. **Pathol Eur 9(3):167-75, 1974**

Misinterpretation of cerebrospinal fluid Gram stain. Joyner RW, et al. **Pediatrics 54(3):360-2, Sep 74**

Cell-surface-associated nucleic acid in tumorigenic cells made visible with platinum-pyrimidine complexes by electron microscopy. Aggarwal SK, et al. **Proc Nati Acad Sci USA 72(3):928-32, Mar 75**

Use of the avidin-biotin complex for specific staining of biological membranes in electron microscopy. Heitzmann H, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3537-41, Sep 74**

Identification of discrete classes of normal human peripheral lymphocytes by multiparameter flow analysis. Steinkamp JA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 146(4):1061-6, Sep 74**

The ammonical silver reaction for basic nuclear proteins in the spermatids of the mouse. Kusanagi A, et al. **Protoplasma 83(4):327-38, 1975**

Classification of acute leukaemias using Romanowsky, sudan black and periodic acid Schiff stains. Beard ME. **Recent Results Cancer Res 43:21-2, 1973**

Platelet stain preventing factor in serum or plasma--an early sign of leiomyosarcoma? Stavem P, et al. **Scand J Haematol 13(3):196-8, 1974**

Epon-embedded tissue stained with aldehyde-fuchsin for radioautography. Calvert R, et al. **Stain Technol 49(6):323-7, Nov 74**

Effect of sodium sulfite purity on color of Bodian silver staining of insect central nervous systems. Gregory GE. **Stain Technol 49(6):401, Nov 74**

The Feulgen reaction after glutaraldehyde fixation. Kasten FH, et al. **Stain Technol 50(3):197-201, May 75**

Hematoxylin substitutes: gallein as a biological stain. Lillie RD, et al. **Stain Technol 49(6):339-46, Nov 74**

Stains for A, B, and D cells in fetal rat islets. Schweisthal MR, et al. **Stain Technol 50(3):161-70, May 75**

Staining of the elastic fibers in insect connective tissue after tannic acid/glutaraldehyde fixation. Locke M, et al. **Tissue Cell 7(1):211-5, 1975**

Sensitivity studies in bacteriologic diagnosis of urinary tuberculosis. Griffith DP, et al. **Urology 6(2):172-4, Aug 75**

[Lipids distribution in compact bones revealed by Soudan black B (author's transl)] Ngoma Z, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena) 49(2):220-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Localization of calcium in the Golgi apparatus of adenohyphyseal cells of the rat and mouse using potassium pyro-antimoniate] Hindelang-Gertner C, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(10):819-21, Sep 74 (Fre)**

[Demonstration of bands of human chromosomes in ordinary light and fluorescence after staining with pseudo-isocyanin] Stahl A, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(23):2987-9, 5 Jun 74 (Fre)**

[Effects of pH on the staining of human chromosomes with acridine orange] Forabosco A, et al. **Exp Cell Res 88(2):418-21, Oct 74 (Fre)**

[A simple and effective method for avoiding unspecified staining in immunohistology] Arnold W. **Acta Histochem (Jena) Suppl 13(0):143-9, 1973 (Ger)**

[Blocking of keratan sulphate engendered baslphilia in aging human rib cartilage. II. Selective blocking of keratan-sulphate engendered basophilia (author's transl)] Sames K. **Gerontologia 20(3):141-54, 1974**

(Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Vital staining of lysosomes and other cell organelles of the rat with neutral red (author's transl)] Winckler J. Prog Histochem Cytochem 6(3):1-91, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Improved method of automatic (Hema-Tek) staining of blood and bone marrow smears] Schütz M, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(37):1294-5, 14 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Comparative studies of chromosome stripe pattern in Giemsa and fluorescent staining of gonosomal and somatic cells in Chinese hamsters] Müller D, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:410-11, 1973 (Ger)
[Investigations of some metachrome-yellow-preparations as an basic ingredient for metachromgelb-wasserblau-laktose-agar (Gassners medium) (author's transl)] Mayer H, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 230(3):406-14, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Diagnosis of chromosomal rearrangement by the banding staining method] Eckstein E, et al. Harefuah 87(4):158-60, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Identification of the elements of the basophilic granulocytes by the use of methylene blue] Gheri G. Arch Ital Anat Embriol 79(3-4):195-202, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Removal of infected dentin using fuchsin staining as a guide. 2. Experiment with vital carious teeth (author's transl)] Sato Y. J Jpn Stomatol Soc 41(2):202-11, Jun 74 (Jpn)
[Studies on Naphthol-AS-D-chloroacetate esterase staining on blood cells-as a staining distinguishing between neutrophils and monocytes (author's transl)] Asakawa M, et al. Jpn J Clin Hematol 15(8):866-77, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Evaluation of trypsin pretreatment in Giemsa's staining] Akura K, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):264 Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Changes of the weight of liver slices caused by formalin fixation] Fujinuma H, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):219, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Staining of the cell nucleus by a new gallocyanin solution] Saito M. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):215, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Comparison of 2 methods of staining of Trichomonas vaginalis for purposes of medical diagnosis and didactics] Kluglewicz A. Wiad Parazytol 20(4):517-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[A method of silver impregnation for reticular stroma] Iurina SA. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(2):108-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Comparative characteristics of Alcian Blue and Basic Brown used for the detection of sulfated polysaccharides] Shubich MG, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(4):103-6, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[A method of selective silver impregnation of degenerating nerve fibers and their endings using pentavalent vanadium compounds] Viktorov IV. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(12):84-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Letter: Effect of denervation on the anomalous behavior of acridine orange stained actin in solution] Shtrankfel'd IG, et al. Biofizika 20(1):147-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Nature of the differential staining capacity of metaphasic chromosomes according to length] Zakharov AF, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(7):106-8, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Modified methods of additional staining of blood smears after cytochemical detection of phosphomonoesterases and dehydrogenases] Ivanova I A, et al. Lab Delo (5):312, 1975 (Rus)
[Effect of Ca ions on the sorption of an anionic phthalocyanine dye by single muscle fibers] Kirpichnikova KM, et al. Tsitologiia 16(7):826-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Detection of cationic proteins in the cytoplasm of leukocytes with the use of bromphenol blue] Shubich MG. Tsitologiia 16(10):1321-2, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Tinctorial properties of glycerinated muscle models, contracted by ATP] Troshina VP, et al. Tsitologiia 16(7):915-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Dependence of heterochromatin differential staining on the time of its reduplication and the degree of condensation] Tupitsyna LP, et al. Tsitologiia 17(3):261-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Protein staining following acrylamide gel electrophoresis] Gofman Iulia. Vopr Med Khim 19(4):434-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Importance of the staining of reticular fibers in the diagnosis of liver diseases] Budakov P, et al. Med Pregl 27(11-12):447-50, 1974 (Ser)

INSTRUMENTATION

Evaluation of a new automated tissue stainer. Davis AE Jr. Am J Med Technol 40(12):519-22, Dec 74
A new diagnostic unit for corneal ulcers. Harrison SM. Ann Ophthalmol 7(5):677-80, 682-4, May 75
A device for the complete elimination of static electricity in paraffin sectioning. Matthelj JA, et al. Stain Technol 50(3):157-9, May 75
A simple slide holder for immunofluorescent staining. Sattar SA. Stain Technol 50(1):58-9, Jan 75
[Compartmentalized stain-contains supply for the floating staining technic of incisions] Schober W, et al. Z Med Labortech 15(6):365-6, 1974 (Ger)

METHODS

A comparative study of the Papanicolaou staining method and the fat stain technique in malignant and non-malignant lesions of the urinary tract. Kyrkos K, et al. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(1):67-70, Jan-Feb 75
Evaluation of a Feulgen- type reaction in suspension using flow microfluorimetry and a cell separation technique. Yataganas X, et al. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(1):71-8, Jan-Feb 75
The CLARA hematoxylin reaction. Lillie RD, et al. Acta Histochem (Jena) 49(2):204-19, 1974
Origin of the marker chromosomes in an established hypotriploid glioma cell line studies with G-band technique. Mark J. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 29(3):223-8, 1974
Heavy metals in the brain. A light microscope study of the rat with Timm's sulphide silver method. Methodological considerations and cytological and regional staining patterns. Smejda Haug FM. Adv Anat Embryol Cell Biol 47(4):1-71, 1973
Periodic acid-Schiff-light green stain to detect glomerular protein deposits by routine light microscopy. Gamble CN. Am J Clin Pathol 63(3):310-7, Mar 75
A supravital stain for nucleoli in human lymphocytes. Millikin PD. Am J Clin Pathol 62(4):520-4, Oct 74
A simple R banding technic. Verma RS, et al. Am J Hum Genet 27(1):110-7, Jan 75
Histochemical localization of intraocular copper foreign bodies. Rosenthal AR, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(4):613-25, Apr 75
Use of selective, intrahepatic, portal venography and in vivo coloration in planning segmental hepatic resection. Gross G, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(2):327-32, Oct 74
Quantitation of submicrogram amounts of protein using coomassie brilliant blue R on sodium dodecyl sulfate-polyacrylamide slab-gels. Kahn R, et al. Anal Biochem 67(1):347-52, Jul 75
Improvement of specific fluorescence in the indirect fluorescent antibody method for detecting antinuclear antibodies using Evans blue dye as a counterstain. Cantella RA, et al. Ann Sclavo 16(5):503-6, Sep-Oct 74
The staining of free-living amoebae by indirect immunofluorescence. Stamm WP. Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 54(4-5):321-5, 1974
Rapid detection of ringed sideroblasts in erythremic myelosis. Kass L. Arch Pathol 99(4):225-6, Apr 75
Basic fuchsin picric acid method to detect acute myocardial ischemia. An experimental study in swine. Lichtig C, et al. Arch Pathol 99(3):158-61, Mar 75
Nature of the longitudinal differential staining of metaphase chromosomes. Zakharov AF, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(7):822-4, Jan 75
Carbocyanine dye metachromasia of sialidase-sensitive polyanions in sera from normal and tumor-bearing mice. Woodman RJ. Cancer Res 34(11):2897-905, Nov 74
Identification of monoaminergic fluorescent neurons by azan-staining in the cerebral ganglion of the earthworm, Allolobophora caliginosa. Koritsánszky S. Cell Tissue Res 149(1):137-41, 1974
Banding patterns on lampbrush chromosomes of Triturua marmoratus (Amphibia Urodela) by the Giemsa stain. Batistoni R, et al. Chromosoma 49(2):121-34, 1974
A simple method to sequentially reveal Q-and C-bands on the same metaphase chromosomes. Chen TR. Chromosoma 47(2):147-56, 1974
A reliable method of quantifying G-band position in chromosomes. Mainguy PN, et al. Chromosoma 50(3):301-12, 1975
Rapid techniques for counting and analysis of chromosome aberrations. Caspersson T, et al. Exp Cell Res 88(2):427-8, Oct 74
Quantitative cytochemical aspects of a combined feulgen-naphthol yellow S staining procedure for the simultaneous determination of nuclear and cytoplasmic proteins and DNA in mammalian cells. Gaub J, et al. Exp Cell Res 92(2):323-32, May 75
Lateral asymmetry in the fluorescence of human Y chromosomes stained with 33 258 Hoechst. Latt SA, et al. Exp Cell Res 87(2):425-9, Aug 74
Identification of human and mouse chromosomes in human-mouse hybrids by centromere fluorescence. Lin MS, et al. Exp Cell Res 87(2):429-33, Aug 74
An ammoniacal-silver stain technique specific for satellite III DNA regions on human chromosomes. Howell WM, et al. Experientia 30(11):1364-6, 15 Nov 74
A comparison of subjective measurements of human sperm motility and viability with two live-dead staining techniques. Dougherty KA, et al. Fertil Steril 26(7):700-3, Jul 75
Staining of sulphatides in metachromatic leukodystrophy with Alcian blue at high salt concentrations. Lampert IA, et al. Histochemistry 43(3):269-73, 5 Jun 75
The effect of the ionic strength on G-bands. Mäkinen T, et al. Humangenetik 28(1):71-3, 28 May 75
Fluorescent staining for Mycobacterium leprae in tissue sections. Comparison with Fite-Faraco procedure. Lopes de Faria L. Int J Lepr 42(1):52-4, Jan-Mar 74
Vital staining of nerve fibres and endings. Lynch PG. J Anat 118(3):405-8, Dec 74
Rapid flow cytofluorometric analysis of mammalian cell cycle by propidium iodide staining. Krishan A. J Cell Biol 66(1):188-93, Jul 75
The Giemsa-staining centromeres of Nigella damascena. Marks GE. J Cell Sci 18(1):19-25, Jun 75
On the "selectivity" of the Golgi-Cox method. Pasternak JF, et al. J Comp Neurol 160(3):307-12, 1 Apr 75
Cold staining methods for mycobacteria. Slosárek M, et al. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(1):22-8, 1974
Handling and staining epoxy resin sections for light microscopy. Roberts IM, et al. J Microsc (Oxf) 103(1):121-6, Jan 75
A negative staining-carbon film technique for studying viruses in the electron microscope. II. Application to adenovirus type 5. Horne RW, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 51(2):233-52, May 75
Selective amyloid staining as a function of amyloid composition and structure. Histochemical analysis of the alkaline Congo red, standardized toluidine blue, and iodine methods. Cooper JH. Lab Invest 31(3):232-8, Sep 74
An improved rapid nuclear staining technique for permanent sections. Hulton RL, et al. Mycologia 66(5):881-2, Sep-Oct 74
Differential staining of human and mouse chromosomes in interspecific cell hybrids. Bobrow M, et al. Nature 251(5470):77-9, 6 Sep 74
Spontaneous sister chromatid exchanges detected by a BUdR-labelling method. Kato H. Nature 251(5470):70-2, 6 Sep 74
New Giemsa method for the differential staining of sister chromatids. Perry P, et al. Nature 251(5471):156-8, 13 Sep 74
A new staining method for nucleoli. Ghosh S. Naturwissenschaften 61(12):687-8, Dec 74
A reduced silver stain for normal axons in the central nervous system. Vogt BA. Physiol Behav 13(6):837-40, Dec 74
Rapid single-solution polychrome staining of semithin epoxy sections using polyethylene glycol 200 (PEG 200) as a stain solvent. Alsop DW. Stain Technol 49(5):265-72, Sep 74
Alcian blue-tartrazine; a simple differential stain for the fundic gland cells of mammalian stomach. Asojo TA. Stain Technol 50(1):55-7, Jan 75
An acetylcholinesterase method for in toto staining of peripheral nerves. Baljet B, et al. Stain Technol 50(1):31-6, Jan 75
Reprecipitation during the preparation of demineralized sections. I. Histochemical and X-ray diffraction observations. Browne RM, et al. Stain Technol 50(3):179-85, May 75
Thiosulfation aldehyde fuchsin (TAF) procedure for the staining of pancreatic B cells. Bussolati G, et al. Stain Technol 49(5):313-5, Sep 74
Dichromatism of bromphenol blue, with an improvement in the mercuric bromphenol blue technic for protein. Chapman DM. Stain Technol 50(1):25-30, Jan 75
Effects of additives on alum hematoxylin staining solutions. Clark G. Stain Technol 50(2):115-8, Mar 75
Staining pollen nuclei with Snow's alcoholic hydrochloric acid-carmine. Gardner RO, et al. Stain Technol 49(5):257-9, Sep 74
Suppression of connective tissue impregnation in a silver technique for demonstrating nerve fibers. Herdman PR, et al. Stain Technol 50(1):37-42, Jan 75
A rapid plastic embedding technique for preparation of three-micron thick sections of decalcified hard tissue. Kimmel D, et al. Stain Technol 50(2):83-6, Mar 75
Hematoxylin substitutes: fluorone black and methyl fluorone black (9-phenyl- and 9-methyl-2,3,7-trihydroxy-6-fluorone) as metachrome iron alum mordant dyes. Lillie RD, et al. Stain Technol 50(2):127-31, Mar 75
Color differences in heated and Giemsa stained mouse chromosomes. Lisanti JA, et al. Stain Technol 49(5):253-9, Sep 74
Mordant blue 3: a readily available substitute for hematoxylin in the routine hematoxylin and eosin stain. Llewellyn BD. Stain Technol 49(6):347-9,

Nov 74

A technique for distinguishing between methylene violet and methylene violet Bernthsen. Marshall PN, et al. **Stain Technol 50(1):51-3, Jan 75**

Batch variations in commercial dyes employed for Romanowsky-type staining: a thin-layer chromatographic study. Marshall PN, et al. **Stain Technol 49(6):351-8, Nov 74**

Differentiation of type II alveolar cells--a new use for the Cason stain. Mayo ML. **Stain Technol 49(6):407-8, Nov 74**

Iron alizarin blue S stain for nuclei. Meloan SN, et al. **Stain Technol 49(5):301-4, Sep 74**

Poststaining sections for electron microscopy. Mollenhauer HH. **Stain Technol 49(5):305-8, Sep 74**

A staining method using acridine orange and auramine O for fungi and mycobacteria in bovine tissue. Mote RF, et al. **Stain Technol 50(1):5-9, Jan 75**

A modification of the Glees silver impregnation for normal and degenerating nervous tissue. Novotny E, et al. **Stain Technol 49(5):273-80, Sep 74**

Simultaneous staining of the spindle apparatus and constitutive heterochromatin. Pera F. **Stain Technol 49(6):335-7, Nov 74**

The use of Herr four-and-a-half clearing fluid for the rapid microscopic examination of thick sections of normal and neoplastic tissues. Perry LJ, et al. **Stain Technol 50(1):47-50, Jan 75**

Reprecipitation during the preparation of demineralized sections. II. Experimental observations. Rowles SL, et al. **Stain Technol 50(3):187-95, May 75**

Prevention of chemography in prestained epoxy autoradiographs by an intervening carbon film. Sechrist JW, et al. **Stain Technol 49(5):297-300, Sep 74**

Use of peroxidatic-enzyme staining to enhance resolution of cultured mammalian cells under phase microscopy. Singer II. **Stain Technol 50(1):11-7, Jan 75**

A simple polychrome stain for conventionally fixed Epon-embedded tissues. Van Reempts J, et al. **Stain Technol 50(1):19-23, Jan 75**

A rapid method to demonstrate muscle cross-striations with thionin. Welsh R. **Stain Technol 49(5):309-10, Sep 74**

Accelerated clearing and staining of teratologic specimens by heart and light. Schnell V, et al. **Teratology 3(4):345-8, Nov 70**

A histological study of the adenohypophysis of the rat. 1. Evaluation of some specific staining methods. Ruitenberg EJ, et al. **Z Versuchstierkd 16(4-5):247-51, 1974**

[Bacterial culture methods for staining flagellae] Vitkov M. **Vet Med Nauki 11(8):78-83, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Staining technics for tissues osmium-fixed and embedded in araldite and epon] Casanova P. **Ann Anat Pathol (Paris) 19(2):231-43, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Histological basophilia and bathochromic metachromasia of pseudoisocyanin] Vilter V, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(5):806-10, 1973 (Fre)**

[Histophysical detection of tissular polyanions by bathochromic metachromasia of pseudo-isocyanin] Vilter V, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):802-6, 1973 (Fre)**

[About the resorcin-fuchsin stains. II (AUTHOR'S TRANSL)] Krutsay M. **Acta Histochem (Jena) 51(1):1-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Endoscopic intravital staining in the stomach] Tschen HH, et al. **Z Gastroenterol 12(8):622-3, Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Simple semi-thin section method enabling various routine staining] Ditscherlein G, et al. **Z Med Labortech 15(5):302-6, 1974 (Ger)**

[Apparatus combination for the kinetic determination of lactate dehydrogenase as based on Wagenknecht's color test] Radecke HR, et al. **Z Med Labortech 15(4):237-43, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Detection of osteoid tissues and degenerated intercellular bone substance using a modification of the hematoxylin-cosin staining technique (author's transl)] Herrmann HJ, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol 118(4):342-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Staining of the myelin sheath] Krutsay M. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz 15(2):149-52, Apr 75 (Hun)**

[Characteristics of artefacts following fixation with glutaraldehyde and osmium tetroxide] Kuthy E, et al. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz 15(1):17-22, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)**

[Staining of lipoproteins for determination of the lipoelectropherogram on cellulose acetate: technical innovations] Palumbo E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(18):1509-11, 30 Sep 74 (Ita)**

[Double staining of frozen sections mounted on the gelatin slide: application to the histological study of blood vessels] Suzuki H. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):218, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Evaluation of muscle ATPase staining] Takada T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):231, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Papanicolaou's staining using celestine blue (a substitute for hematoxylin)] Yasumatsu H, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):214, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Consideration on the fluorescent staining method of mouse blood] Yamada T, et al. **Jpn J Hyg 30(1):102, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

[Comparative studies on 2 methods employed in the search for alcohol-resistant bacilli in pulmonary secretions] Mendonca CP, et al. **Rev Saude Publica 9(1):7-10, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Cassette method of staining paraffin sections] Fiks AF. **Arkh Patol 36(10):75-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Method of detecting lipofuscin. What does Schmorl's reagent reveal?] Osipova EA. **Arkh Patol 36(5):20-1, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[On the method of staining semithin sections with toluidine blue] Pal'tsev MA, et al. **Arkh Patol 36(8):83-5, 1974 (Rus)**

[Method of preparing and staining semithin sections] Perov IuL. **Arkh Patol 36(2):71-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Zinc chemography in histological structures of the pancreas] Sheianov GG, et al. **Arkh Patol 36(10):76-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Preparation of preparations for the differential staining of chromosomes] Ibraimov AI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(8):120-2, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Technic of obtaining oocytes from rats and mice and staining the constituent heterochromatin in meiotic chromosomes] Chebotar' NA. **Tsitologiia 16(10):1318-20, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Methods for ultrathin sections, negative contrast and cleavage in research on the ultrastructural organization of model and cellular membranes] Boroviagin VL. **Usp Sovrem Biol 77(3):399-421, May-Jun 74 (0 ref.) (Rus)**

[Hemoconcentration and staining with fluorochrome: a new method for the quantitative study of parasitemia in experimental infection of Trypanosoma cruzi] López Elzaguirre N. **Rev Bras Biol 33(4):575-80, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

STANDARDS

[Staining of Mycobacteria using non-traditional methods] Povýzil C. **Cesk Patol 11(1):54-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Advantages and inconveniences of uranyl acetate in comparative virology: study of 4 tailed bacteriophages] Ackermann HW, et al. **Can J Microbiol 20(8):1093-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

STAMMERING see STUTTERING

STANNUM see TIN

STANOLONE

Specificity of antisera raised by steroid ring-B oxime--bovine serum albumin conjugates. Exley D, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(2):301-3, 1975**

Ionic transport through model membranes. III. Contrasting effects of testosterone and 5-alpha-dihydrotestosterone. Dependence on temperature and bound water. Horton AW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 373(1):76-83, 27 Nov 74**

Androgen receptors from the epididymis of the rhesus monkey. Blaquier J. **Endocr Res Commun 1(2):155-67, 1974**

[Proceedings: Isolation of the androgen (5 alpha-dihydrotestosterone) receptor in the hypophysis] Kato J, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):488, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

The effect of mesterolone administration to normal men on the pituitary-testicular function. Aakvaag A, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(2):380-6, Oct 74**

Effect of mesterolone on serum FSH, LH and plasma testosterone in normal men. Wang C, et al. **Andrologia 6(2):111-8, 1974**

A relationship between testicular biopsy score count and fertility of men treated for oligospermia. Aafjes JH, et al. **Fertil Steril 25(9):809-12, Sep 74**

Letter: The possible dangers of androgens used for male climacteric. Sandeman TF. **Med J Aust 1(20):634-5, 17 May 75**

Effects of an androgenic-anabolic steroid on strength development and plasma testosterone levels in normal males. Stromme SB, et al. **Med Sci Sports 6(3):203-8, Fall 74**

[Results of treatment of male fertility disorders with mesterolone or a placebo] Mauss J. **Arzneim Forsch 24(9):1338-41, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The behavior of erythropoietin in aregenerative disorders of erythropoiesis during therapy with anabolic steroids] Neumann E, et al. **Blut 29(6):373-81, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Treatment of male sterility (author's transl)] Nakamura MS, et al. **Reproduccion 1(3):259-62, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

ANALYSIS

Thin layer gel filtration as a method for routine steroid receptor binding studies. Töpert M, et al. **Anal Biochem 62(2):514-22, Dec 74**

Evaluation of androgenic compounds by receptor binding and nuclear retention. Liao S, et al. **Methods Enzymol 36(00):313-9, 1975**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Testosterone 5alpha-reduction in the skin of normal subjects and of patients with abnormal sex development. Kuttenn F, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(1):164-76, May 75**

Dihydrotestosterone formation in cultured human fibroblasts. Comparison of cells from normal subjects and patients with familial incomplete male pseudohermaphroditism, Type 2. Wilson JD. **J Biol Chem 250(9):3498-504, 10 May 75**

Familial incomplete male pseudohermaphroditism, type 2. Decreased dihydrotestosterone formation in pseudovaginal perineoscrotal hypospadias. Walsh PC, et al. **N Engl J Med 291(18):944-9, 31 Oct 74**

[Relation between testosterone metabolism and dihydrotestosterone receptor in human breast tumors (author's transl)] Raith L, et al. **Klin Wochenschr 52(6):299-301, 15 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

BLOOD

Secretion of dihydrotestosterone by human prostate in benign prostatic hypertrophy. Mahoudeau JA, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(2):401-7, Oct 74**

Plasma dihydrotestosterone in normal adult males and its relation to testosterone. Pirke KM, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(2):357-65, Jun 75**

Age related changes in free plasma testosterone, dihydrotestosterone and oestradiol. Pirke KM, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 80(1):171-8, Sep 75**

The effects of ACTH, dexamethasone and HCG on plasma levels of dihydrotestosterone in hirsutism. Tremblay RR. **Biomedicine [Express] 21(5):202-5, 20 May 74**

Plasma pregnenolone, progesterone, 17-hydroxyprogesterone, testosterone and 5alpha-dihydrotestosterone in different types of congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Jänne O, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 4(1):39-48, Jan 75**

Plasma androstenedione (A) and dihydrotesto-terone (DHT) in patients with trophoblastic disease and the effect of chemotherapy and oophorectomy. Samaan NA, et al. **Gynecol Invest 4(5-6):237-42, 1973**

Comparative evaluation of antisera for 5alpha-dihydrotestosterone radioimmunoassay. Parker CR Jr, et al. **J Steroid Biochem 6(1):9-13, Jan 75**

A simple radioimmunoassay for plasma testosterone plus 5alpha-dihydrotestosterone. Wang C, et al. **J Steroid Biochem 5(6):551-5, Oct 74**

Serum testosterone and dihydrotestosterone changes with age in rat. Ghanadian R, et al. **Steroids 25(6):753-62, Jun 75**

Plasma testosterone and dihydrotestosterone in male rats during sexual maturation and following orchidectomy and experimental bilateral cryptorchidism. Gupta D, et al. **Steroids 25(1):33-42, Jan 75**

[Proceedings: Plasma dihydrotestosterone. 1] Hosaka M, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):307, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Pituitary-gonadal system. 1. Dynamics of blood testosterone and dihydrotestosterone] Nawada S, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):306, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Evaluation of the simultaneous analysis of dihydrotestosterone and testosterone in the blood by radioimmunoassay] Kojika M, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):301, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Potential screening agents for prostatic cancer. Hadd HE. **Cancer Chemother Rep 59(1):119-25, Jan-Feb 75**

IMMUNOLOGY

Preparation of some novel steroid haptens for generation of antibodies to testosterone and 5 alpha-dihydrotestosterone. Rao PN, et al. **J Steroid Biochem 5(5):433-8, Aug 74**

Antiserum to 5alpha-dihydrotestosterone: production, characterization and use in radioimmunoassay. Bauminger S, et al. **Steroids 24(4):477-88, Oct 74**

METABOLISM

Regulation of the activities of the enzymes involved in the metabolism of steroid hormones in rat liver: the effect of 19-nortestosterone and the influence of cyproterone acetate on the action of testosterone and 5 alpha-dihydrotestosterone. Ghraf R, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(2):287-97, Oct 74**

Aging in the rat prostate. Reduction in detectable ventral prostate androgen receptor content. Shain SA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 167(1):247-63, Mar 75**

A rapid, specific protocol for determination of available androgen receptor sites in unfractionated rat ventral prostate cytosol preparations. Boesel RW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(3):1004-11, 11 Dec 74**

Prostatic involution: effect on androgen receptors and intracellular androgen transport. Bruchovsky N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(4):837-43, 17 Feb 75**

Molecular weights of estrogen and androgen binding proteins in the liver of Xenopus laevis. Bergink EW, et al. **Biochemistry 14(14):3115-21, 15 Jul 75**

Purification of the sex steroid binding protein from human serum. Mickelson KE, et al. **Biochemistry 14(5):957-63, 11 Mar 75**

Studies on the regulation of the concentration of androgens and androgen receptors in nuclei of prostatic cells. Bruchovsky N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 394(2):248-66, 25 Jun 75**

Androgen receptors in rat ventral prostate microsomes. Robel F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 373(1):1-9, 27 Nov 74**

In vitro uptake of labeled androgens by prostate tissue in the presence of dieldrin. Blend MJ. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(1):80-5, Jan 75**

5alpha-dihydrotestosterone-binding proteins and androgen sensitivity in prostatic cancers of Copenhangen rats. Voigt W, et al. **Cancer Res 35(7):1840-6, Jul 75**

Cytosol androgen receptor from kidney of normal and testicular feminized (Tfm) mice. Attardi B, et al. **Cell 2(4):205-12, Aug 74**

Characterization of a hormone receptor defect in the androgen-insensitivity mutant. Gehring U, et al. **Cell 3(1):59-64, Sep 74**

The physicochemical properties of the cytoplasmic androgen receptor in the kidneys of normal, carrier female (tfm/+) and androgen-insensitive (tfm/y) mice. Bullock LP, et al. **Endocr Res Commun 2(1):25-45, 1975**

Androgen binding proteins in cock's tissues: properties of ear lobe protein and determination of binding sites in head appendages and other tissues. Dubé JY, et al. **Endocrinology 95(4):1105-12, Oct 74**

Formation and secretion of 5alpha-androstan-17beta-ol-3-one, 5alpha-androstan-3alpha,17beta-diol and 5alpha-androstan-3beta,17beta-diol by the perfused rabbit testis epididymis. Ewing L, et al. **Endocrinology 96(2):479-85, Feb 75**

Maintenance of rate testis fluid testosterone and dihydrotestosterone levels by pregnenolone and other C21 steroids in hypophysectomized rats. Harris ME, et al. **Endocrinology 96(6):1396-402, Jun 75**

Inhibition of anterior pituitary estrogen-receptor complex formation by low-affinity interaction with 5 alpha-dihydrotestosterone. Korach KS, et al. **Endocrinology 97(1):231-6, Jul 75**

Metabolism of testosterone and 5alpha-dihydrotestosterone in vitro by the seminiferous tubules of the mature rat. Pérez Lloret A, et al. **Endocrinology 95(5):1306-16, Nov 74**

Location of feedback receptors: effects of intracranially implanted steroids on plasma LH and LRF response. Smith ER, et al. **Endocrinology 95(6):1566-73, Dec 74**

Interaction of delta-5-androstene-3beta, 17beta-diol with estradiol and dihydrotestosterone receptors in human myometrial and mammary cancer tissue. Poortman J, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(3):373-9, Mar 75**

Proceedings: Specificity of dihydrotestosterone binding in cytosol from rat brain, pituitary and ventral prostate gland. Barley J, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(3):22P, Mar 75**

Proceedings: Testosterone, dihydrotestosterone, zinc and cadmium in prostatic tissue. Habib FK, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(3):34P, Jun 75**

The influence of serum on the uptake, conversion and action of dihydrotestosterone in rat prostate glands in organ culture. Lasnitzki I, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(2):289-97, Feb 75**

Binding and metabolism of testosterone and of 5-dihydrotestosterone in bulbocavernous/levator ani (BCLA) of male rats: in vivo and in vitro studies. Krieg M, et al. **J Steroid Biochem 5(5):453-9, Aug 74**

Control of estrogen and androgen receptors in the rat pineal gland by catecholamine transmitter. Cardinali DP, et al. **Life Sci 16(1):93-106, 1 Jan 75**

Mode of spironolactone anti-androgenic action: inhibition of androsta)lone binding to rat prostate androgen receptor. Bonne C, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol 2(1):59-67, Dec 74**

Steroid-binding proteins in rabbit plasma: Separation of testosterone-binding globulin (TeBG) from corticosteroid-binding globulin (CBG), preliminary characterization of TeBG, and changes in TeBG concentration during sexual maturation. Danzo BJ, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol 2(5):351-68, 7ay 75**

Sertoli cell origin of testicular androgen-binding protein (ABP). Hagenäs L, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol 2(5):339-50, 7ay 75**

Testicular androgen-binding protein (ABP): comparison of ABP in rabbit testis and epididymis with a similar androgen-binding protein (TeBG) in rabbit serum. Hansson V, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol 3(1):1-20, Jul 75**

Locus on human X chromosome for dihydrotestosterone receptor and androgen insensitivity. Meyer WJ 3d, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1469-72, Apr 75**

Tissue androgens and androphilic proteins in rat epididymis during sexual development. Calandra RS, et al. **Steroids 24(4):507-18, Oct 74**

Androgen binding to cytosol prepared from epididymides of sexually mature castrated rabbits: evidence for a cytoplasmic receptor. Danzo BJ, et al. **Steroids 25(4):507-24, Apr 75**

Androgen receptor in human skin fibroblasts. Characterization of a specific 17beta-hydroxy-5alpha-androstan-3-one-protein complex in cell sonicates and nuclei. Keenan BS, et al. **Steroids 25(4):535-52, Apr 75**

Androgen-induced nuclear accumulation of the estrogen receptor. Ruh TS, et al. **Steroids 25(2):257-73, Feb 75**

Neural uptake and metabolism of testosterone and dihydrotestosterone in the guinea pig. Sholl SA, et al. **Steroids 25(2):203-15, Feb 75**

The inhibitive effects of steroid analogues in the binding of tritiated 5alpha-dihydrotestosterone to receptor proteins from rat prostate tissue. Skinner RW, et al. **Steroids 25(2):189-202, Feb 75**

[Is the prostatic adenoma of hormonal origin] Bercovici JP, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(7):475-8, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Androgen (5 alpha-dihydrotestosterone) receptor of the hypothalamus] Kato J. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):487, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The influence of androgens on protein synthesis by cultured rat epididymal tubules. Blaquier JA. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(2):403-16, Jun 75**

Effects of dihydrotestosterone on LH release induced by LH-RH in men. D'Agata R, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(1):1-6, May 75**

DNA and protein synthesis of prostatic cultures in relation to histological response under the influence of testosterone and its metabolites. Johansson R, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(4):766-80, Apr 75**

Opposite effects of androgens and oestrogens on rat pituitary thymidine kinase activity. Valotaire Y, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(3):509-16, Nov 74**

Effects of testosterone propionate, 5alpha-dihydrotestosterone propionate and oestradiol benzoate on serum levels of LH and FSH in the castrated adult male rat. Verjans HL, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(4):643-54, Dec 74**

Direct and mediated effects of testosterone: the development of intersexes in sex reversed mosaic mice, heterozygous for testicular feminization. Drews U. **Anat Embryol (Berl) 146(3):325-40, 16 May 75**

Studies on testicular function. 3. Effects of FSH, LH, testosterone and dihydrotestosterone on restoration and maintenance of testicular-specific lactate dehydrogenase activity in the hypophysectomized rat. Elkington JS, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci 27(3):267-73, Jun 74**

Effects of alpha-amanitin on the stimulation of prostatic ribonucleic acid polymerase by prostatic steroid-protein receptor complexes. Davies P, et al. **Biochem J 140(3):565-7, Jun 74**

The effects of 5alpha-dihydrotestosterone on the kinetics of cell proliferation in rat prostate. Lesser B, et al. **Biochem J 142(3):483-9, Sep 74**

The effects of 5alpha-dihydrotestosterone on the kinetics of cell proliferation in rat prostate. Lesser B, et al. **Biochem J 142(3):483-9, Sep 74**

Hormonal regulation of the hepatic messenger RNA levels for alpha2u globulin. Sippel AE, et al. **Biochemistry 14(4):825-9, 25 Feb 75**

Effects of castration of immature rats on serum FSH and LH, and of various steroid treatments after castration. Eldridge JC, et al. **Biol Reprod 10(4):438-46, May 74**

Submaxillary gland epidermal growth factor: a sensitive index of biologic androgen activity. Barthe PL, et al. **Endocrinology 95(4):1019-25, Oct 74**

Evidence that adenosine 3', 5'-cyclic monophosphate is not involved in the growth response of prostate to androgens. Craven S, et al. **Endocrinology 95(4):1177-80, Oct 74**

Direct effect of testosterone and its 5alpha-reduced metabolites on pituitary LH and FSH release in vitro: change in pituitary responsiveness to hypothalamic extract. Kao LW, et al. **Endocrinology 96(2):253-60, Feb 75**

Comparative effectiveness of testosterone, androstenedione and dihydrotestosterone in maintaining mating behavior in the castrated male hamster. Whalen RE, et al. **Endocrinology 95(6):1674-9, Dec 74**

Actions of esters of testosterone, dihydrotestosterone, or estradiol on sexual behavior in castrated male guinea pigs. Alsum P, et al. **Horm Behav 5(3):207-17, Sep 74**

Effects of dihydrotestosterone and estradiol benzoate pretreatment upon testosterone-induced sexual behavior in the castrated male rat. Larsson K, et al. **Horm Behav 6(1):1-8, Mar 75**

Estrogen plus androgen induced mounting in adult female hamsters. Noble R. **Horm Behav 5(3):227-34, Sep 74**

Androgen- and estrogen-induced copulatory behavior and inhibition of luteinizing hormone (LH) secretion in the male rat. Paup DC, et al. **Horm Behav 6(1):35-46, Mar 75**

Effects of microquantities of 5 alpha-dihydrotestosterone on the epididymis and accessory glands of the castrated rhesus monkey, Macaca mulatta. Dinakar N, et al. **Int J Fertil 19(3):133-9, 1974**

Incorporation of 3H-thymidine into rat ventral prostate in organ culture. Influence of hormone-cytostatic complexes. Hoisaeter PA. **Invest Urol 12(6):479-89, May 75**

Proceedings: Influences of oestradiol benzoate given alone or in conjunction with dihydrotestosterone on isolation-induced fighting behaviour in castrated TO strain mice. Brain PF, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(3):37P-38P, Jun 75**

Proceedings: Factors influencing the stimulation of prostatic RNA polymerase by 5alpha-dihydrotestosterone-receptor complexes. Davies P, et al. **J Endocrinol 63(2):59P, Nov 74**

5alpha-dihydrotestosterone stimulation of human prostate in organ culture. Ghanadian R, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(2):253-8, May 75**

Maintenance of spermatogenesis with testosterone or dihydrotestosterone in hypophysectomized rats. Ahmad N, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 44(1):103-7, Jul 75**

A very rapid effect of androgen on initiation of protein synthesis in prostate. Liang T, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):706-9, Feb 75**

Regional differences in androgen thresholds of the epididymis of the castrated rat. Gupta G, et al. **Steroids 24(4):575-86, Oct 74**

SECRETION

Testosterone and 5alpha-reduced androgen secretion by rabbit testes-epididymides perfused in vitro. Ewing L, et al. **Endocrinology 96(3):610-7, Mar 75**

STANOZOLOL

THERAPEUTIC USE

The effect of phenformin plus stanozolol on fibrinolysis, platelet adhesiveness and blood lipids in patients with recurrent venous thrombosis. Bielawiec M, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz) 101(3):483-8, 1974**

[Controlled trial of an anabolic treatment in cirrhotic patients (Clinical, biological and autoradiographical study)] Nusinovici V, et al. **Sem Hop Ther 50(9):593-4, Nov 74 (Fre)**

STAPES see under EAR OSSICLES

STAPES MOBILIZATION

Histopathologic findings following surgical procedures for stapedial ankylosis. Nager GT, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 83(5 Pt 3 Suppl 15):1-31, Sep-Oct 74**

[Stapedectomy in otosclerosis. A preliminary report] Shen HJ. **Chin Med J 0(9):566-8, 161, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)**

[Oscillometry on various stape protheses. Experimental examination of human temporal bone preparations] Cancura W. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(1-2):60-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

STAPES SURGERY

Changes in loudness after stapedectomy. McCandless GA, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 100(5):344-50, Nov 74**

Editorial: Surgery to the stapes. **Br Med J 3(5926):298-9, 3 Aug 74**

Congenital abnormalities in the ossicular chain in routine tympanotomy operation. Dasgupta G.

Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 53(9):362-7, Sep 74
Stapedectomy. Agarwal PN. J Indian Med Assoc 64(1):6-10, 1 Jan 75
Corticosteroid therapy in stapedectomy: a clinical study. Hendershot EL. Laryngoscope 84(8):1346-51, Aug 74
Artificial stapes - a fourteen-year report. Mercandino EC, et al. ORL 37(3):169-72, 1975
Blood pressure changes in stapedial surgery. Varletzidis EG. Panminerva Med 16(9):289-92, Sep 74
Stapedectomy in the deafness of Paget's disease. Sellars SL, et al. S Afr Med J 49(31):1256-8, 19 Jul 75
[Histology of bone in gluing with histoacryl] Kluyskens P. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(4-5):603-7, 1974 (Dut)
[Preoperative prediction of hearing gain in stapedectomy for otosclerosis] Marres EH, et al. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(4-5):469-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Postoperative ankylosis after bony ossiculoplasty] Martin H, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(3):237-41, Mar 74 (Fre)
[The remarkable stapedectomy-interposition operation in the surgical treatment of otospongiosis] Mélon J, et al. Rev Med Liege 29(18):553-6, 15 Sep 74 (Fre)
[Examinations of the thresholds of discomfort of the ears treated by stapedectomy (author's transl)] Martin G, et al. Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 209(2):107-11, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Incus decubitus 5 years after teflon, piston, stapes prothesis softer than bone (author's transl)] Heermann J, et al. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(11):802-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Drainage of tympanic cavity after stapes surgery in patients with otosclerosis] Nakudashvili KD. Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(6):19-23, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Lateralization of sounds of different frequency in patients with otosclerosis in connection with stapes surgery] Patiakina OK, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(6):15-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Comparative effectiveness of certain types of stapedioplasty in the treatment of otosclerosis] Patiakina OK, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (5):43-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of controlled hypotonia on the vestibular excitability of the unoperated ear in a patient with otosclerosis after stapedioplasty] Soldatov IB, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (5):39-43, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Perilymph fistula. Douek E. J Laryngol Otol 89(2):123-30, Feb 75
Management of complications of stapedectomy. Mawson SR. J Laryngol Otol 89(2):145-9, Feb 75
Absorbable gelatin sponge B.P. (sterispon) and poststapedectomy sensorineural hearing loss: a phase contrast microscopic report on the human temporal bone. Shenoi PM, et al. J Laryngol Otol 89(2):159-68, Feb 75
Pseudomonas aeruginosa meningitis following stapedectomy. Clairmont AA, et al. Laryngoscope 85(6):1076-83, Jun 75
An anomalous facial nerve: the otologist's albatross. Leek JH. Laryngoscope 84(9):1535-44, Sep 74
[Taste and salivary gland secretion disorders secondary to surgery for oto-spongiosy. Diagnostic value of scintigraphy] Laudenbach P, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(7):991-1000, Oct-Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Formation of granuloma in the oval window as a complication after stapedectomy (author's transl)] Strauss P. HNO 23(1):6-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Recruitment in the calibrated Weber-test after stapedectomy (author's transl)] Strauss P, et al. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(10):730-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METHODS

Ossicular chain reconstruction using adhesives. De Sa JV. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(4-5):592-602, 1974
The autogenous bone columella and its histological character. Pupp L, et al. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(4-5):613-6, 1974
Posterior arch stapedioplasty. Ten commandments for stapedectomy. Goodhill V. Arch Otolaryngol 100(6):460-4, Dec 74
A new method of incus bypass in stapedectomy. Scheer AA, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 100(4):322-3, Oct 74
New concepts in management of otospongiosis. Shambaugh GE Jr, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 100(6):419-26, Dec 74
A method of stapedectomy in the fenestrated ear. Willis R. Arch Otolaryngol 101(5):320-1, May 75
Congenital abnormalities in the ossicular chain in routine tympanotomy operation. Dasgupta G. Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 53(9):362-7, Sep 74
Tympanoplasty in partial defects of the stapedial arch. Tos M. J Laryngol Otol 89(3):249-57, Mar 75
Stapedectomy--shorter prosthesis recommended. Willis R. J Laryngol Otol 89(3):267-71, Mar 75
Stapedectomy. Personal experience and review of literature. Garem F, et al. Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 95(5-6):307-17, May-Jun 74
[Recent statistics on the results of stapes decompression] Martin H, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(1):45-8, Jan 74 (Fre)

STAPHYLOCOAGULASE see COAGULASE

STAPHYLOCOCCAL FOOD POISONING

DIAGNOSIS

[Obtaining type A antienterotoxic serum for diagnosis of staphylococcal food poisoning] Bugrova VI, et al. Vopr Pitan (6):47-51, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

Deoxyribonucleic acid base composition and biochemical properties of certain coagulase-negative enterotoxigenic cocci. Lotter LP, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(2):152-8, Feb 75
Reassessment of the coagulase and thermostable nuclease tests as means of identifying Staphylococcus aureus. Rayman MK, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(4):451-4, Apr 75

STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

see related
CROSS INFECTION
Staphylococcus aureus: some host-parasite interactions. Kapral FA. Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):267-76, 31 Jul 74
Quantitative bacterial analysis of comparative wound irrigations. Hamer ML, et al. Ann Surg 181(6):819-22, Jun 75
Tropical pyomyositis. Owen-Smith MS. Aust NZ J Surg 45(1):57-60, Feb 75
Acute effusive-constrictive staphylococcal pericraditis. Ehrich DA, et al. Chest 67(6):721-3, Jun 75
Bacterial endocarditis in subjects 60 years of age and older. Theil R, et al. Circulation 51(1):174-82, Jan 75
Bacterial colonisation of Holter valves: a ten-year survey. Morrice JJ, et al. Dev Med Child Neurol 16(6 Suppl 32):85-90, Dec 74
A clinical study of infections caused by methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus. Hone R, et al. Infection 2(4):213-7, 1974
Osteomyelitis of the calcaneus and talus. Antoniou D, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56(2):338-45, Mar 74
Knee joint infections with Staphylococcus aureus and Micrococcus species. Schurman DJ, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(1):40-9, Jan 75
Unusual skin sepsis due to a strain of multiresistant Staphylococcus aureus. Harrison J, et al. J Clin Pathol 27(11):888-90, Nov 74
Infections of cerebrospinal fluid shunts: epidemiology, clinical manifestations, and therapy. Schoenbaum SC, et al. J Infect Dis 131(5):543-52, May 75
Letter: Coagulase negative staphylococcal bacteriuria--a rarity in infants and children. Khan AJ, et al. J Pediatr 86(2):309, Feb 75
Septic endocarditis and indwelling pulmonary artery catheters. Greene JF Jr, et al. JAMA 233(8):891-2, 25 Aug 75
Mitral obstruction from staphylococcal endocarditis, ocrrected surgically. Matula G, et al. JAMA 233(1):58-9, 7 Jul 75
Letter: Cause of adult toxic epidermal necrolysis. Trentham DE, et al. N Engl J Med 292(16):870, 17 Apr 75
Infectibility of dacron vs bovine grafts by induced Staphylococcus bacteremia. Hermosillo CX, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):256-7, 1974
Effect of three proteinaceous foreign materials on infected and subinfected wound models. Georgiade NG, et al. Surgery 77(4):569-76, Apr 75
[Clinical picture of staphylococcal diarrhea] Janukowicz K. Wiad Lek 28(3):185-90, 1 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Staphylococcal epiduritis. Clinico-therapeutic considerations (7 cases)] Mihul V, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(4):793-7, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Prevention and treatment of acute suppurative puereral mastitis] Bialik IaR, et al. Sov Med (3):105-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Acute gastrointestinal diseases of staphylococcal etiology in children] Timofeeva GA, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(9):24-8, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Staphylococcal infections in hospital personnel] Nystrom B. Lakartidningen 72(9):815, 26 Feb 75 (Swe)

BLOOD

Acute staphylococcal infections in rabbits irradiated with 3-GHz microwaves. Szmigielski S, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 247:305-11, 28 Feb 75
Bactericidal capacity of peripheral blood leucocytes in relation to bacterial infections in acute lymphoblastic leukaemia in childhood. Thompson EN, et al. J Clin Pathol 27(11):906-10, Nov 74

CLASSIFICATION

[Classification of the clinical forms of staphlococcal lesions] Proskurov VA. Voen Med Zh (3):51-2, Mar 75 (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Corneal perforation in nontuberculous (staphylococcal) phlyctenular keratoconjunctivitis. Ostler HB. Am J Ophthalmol 79(3):446-8, Mar 75
Infective endocarditis in the billowing mitral leaflet syndrome. Lachman AS, et al. Br Heart J 37(3):326-30, Mar 75
Bacterial endocarditis of mitral valve in Marfan syndrome. Soman VR, et al. Br Heart J 36(12):1247-50, Dec 74
Pyogenic cocci in infantile eczema throughout one year. Smith RJ, et al. Br Med J 3(5977):199-201, 26 Jul 75
Localization of staphylococcal infection. Cluff LE. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:595-9, 1973
Lymphomatoid granulomatosis, progressive multifocal leucoencephalopathy and recurrent staphylococcal infections of childhood: report of a case. Warner TF. Ir Med J 68(3):61-8, 8 Feb 75
Avascular necrosis of the capital epiphysis following osteomyelitis of the proximal femoral metaphysis. Kemp HB, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56-B(4):688-97, Nov 74
Letter: Scalded skin syndrome in a drug abuser. Lewis RJ. JAMA 230(3):375-6, 21 Oct 74
Poststaphylococcal glomerulonephritis in heroin addicts. Freeman BC, et al. NY State J Med 74(12):2241-3, Nov 74
Dowstream bacterial emboli. Zevon SS, et al. NY State J Med 75(9):1552-3, Aug 75
Scalded skin syndrome: Diagnosis, differential diagnosis, and management of 42 children. Margileth AM. South Med J 68(4):447-54, Apr 75
Current concepts of toxic epidermal necrolysis. Rist TE, et al. South Med J 68(1):22-6, Jan 75
Effects of hypoxic stress on survival times of mice infected with either Staphylococcus aureus or Klebsiella pneumoniae. Walker RI, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(2):190-6, Jun 74
Cartilage destruction in experimentally produced Staphylococcus Aureus joint infections: in vivo study. Daniel D, et al. Surg Forum 24:479-81, 1973
The effect of sepsis on acute gastric ulcerations in the rat. Rasche R, et al. Surgery 76(5):764-70, Nov 74
Left ventricular to right atrial shunt resulting from infective endocarditis. Ellis CJ, et al. Thorax 30(1):118-20, Feb 75
[Rupture of ligamentum patellae inficata inveterata (author's transl)] Náhoda J. Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41(4):373-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Vision disorders and increase of intracranial pressure after unilateral ligation of the internal jugular vein in otogenic sepsis] Pellant A, et al. Cesk Otolaryngol 23(2):107-11, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Staphylococci and mycoses as a cause of diarrhea] Hudemann H. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(16):586-9, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Osteo-articular localizations of staphylococcal sepsis in the newborn] Arsieri R, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26(40):2013-8, 29 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Staphylococcal septicemia with hypertonic dehydration in a 6-day-old newborn infant] Kacprzyk S, et al. Wiad Lek 27(18):1653-6, 15 Sep 74 (Pol)
[Metabolic aspects of staphylococcal infections] Buşilă VT, et al. Med Interna (Bucur) 26(6):729-35, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Various data on the epidemiology and clinical aspects of acute enterocolitis of staphylococcal origin] Kelemen L, et al. Med Interna (Bucur) 26(6):717-22, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Unforeseeable causes of fatality in staphylococcal septicemia] Vasilescu I, et al. Med Interna (Bucur) 26(6):723-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[The therapeutic effect of morphocycline, glycocycline and reverin in experimental nephritis both complicated and not complicated by infection] Aleutskiĭ NN, et al. Antibiotiki 19(4):355-9,

Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of staphylococcal carrier state on the incidence of purulent complications after heart surgery] Kogosov IuA, et al. Grudn Khir (6):93-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[After effects of pleural empyema] Selezneva KN. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(7):43-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Bacteriological and immunological characteristics of staphylococcal infections in patients with tuberculosis] Kaliuk AN, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(10):70-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Favorable outcome of odontogenic staphylococcal sepsis] Dunaevskii VA, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(1):85-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)
[Materials on the pathogenesis of microbial eczema] Kalamkarian AA, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(8):19-23, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of certain viruses and bacteria in the etiology of premature labor] Kiseleva LF, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(3):60-2, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Combined intestinal infections] Roenko SI, et al. Vrach Delo (12):120-3, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The course and treatment of staphylococcal diseases in infants with an exudative diathesis] Chernyshova LI. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):12-3, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)
[Significance of respiratory viral and staphylococcal infections in the etiology of pyelonephritis in young children] Gudzenko PN, et al. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):5-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)

DIAGNOSIS

Serological tests in the differentiation of staphylococcal and tuberculous bone disease. Taylor AG, et al. J Clin Pathol 28(4):284-8, Apr 75
Staphylococcal endocarditis in narcotic addicts. Diagnosis and treatment. Khan MY, et al. Minn Med 58(3):244-7, Mar 75
[Standard procedure in the use of immunodiffusion for detection of staphylococcal enterotoxins and A and B enterotoxic strains] Caserio G, et al. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 53(3):485-900, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Differential diagnosis of staphylococcal destruction and tuberculosis of the lungs] Muromskif IuA, et al. Grudn Khir (1):73-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Differential diagnosis of burn sepsis and suppurative-resorptive fever] Grishina IA, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(6):120-4, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Laboratory methods of study in the diagnosis and therapy of wound infection in traumatologic and orthopedic patients] Matusis ZE. Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(6):37-41, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Staphylococcal infection in children] Timofeeva GA, et al. Pediatriia (1):67-71, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Etiology and pathogenesis of chronic suppurative processes in the skin] Bazyka AP, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (1):8-14, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Serological diagnosis of staphylococcal infections] Karnitskaia NV, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):141-2, Nov 74 (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Lincomycin by direct intravitreal injection in the treatment of experimental bacterial endophthalmitis. Schenk AG, et al. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 190(4):281-91, 1974
Staphylococcal bacteremia and hexachlorophene bathing. Epidemic in a newborn nursery. Hyams PJ, et al. Am J Dis Child 129(5):595-9, May 75
Therapy of staphylococcal infections: (a comparative study of cephaloridine and gentamicin). Klastersky J, et al. Am J Med Sci 269(2):201-7, Mar-Apr 75
Relapse of staphylococcal endocarditis after clindamycin therapy. Tuazon CU, et al. Am J Med Sci 269(1):145-8, Jan-Feb 75
Enhancement of host defense mechanisms against gram-positive pyogenic coccal infections with levo-tetramisole (levamisole) in neonatal rats. Fisher GW, et al. Ann Allergy 33(4):193-8, Oct 74
Efficacy of intravenous clindamycin and methicillin in gram-positive soft tissue infections. Chessick KC, et al. Ann Surg 181(2):203-6, Feb 75
Minocycline in staphylococcal soft-tissue infections. Raff MJ, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(7):874-6, Jul 75
Letter: Toxic epidermal necrolysis. Rasmussen JE. Arch Dermatol 111(5):658-9, May 75
Treatment of staphylococcal toxic epidermal necrolysis. Rudolph RI, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(4):559-62, Oct 74
A new method for the evaluation of topical antibacterial agents in vivo in human beings. Singh G. Australas J Dermatol 15(3):137-9, Dec 74
Antibiotic resistance plasmids of Staphylococcus aureus and their clinical importance. Lacey RW. Bacteriol Rev 39(1):1-32, Mar 75 (223 ref.)
Letter: "Impossible" serum gentamicin levels. Waterworth PM, et al. Br Med J 1(5960):734, 29 Mar 75
Combined action of antibiotics on staphylococci. Borowski J. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:637-45, 1973
Clinical value of antistaphylococcal drugs. Vacek V. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:624-33, 1973
The position of antibiotics in staphylococcal infections. Výmola F. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:634-6, 1973
Flucloxacillin in the treatment of infectious conditions in children. Price JD, et al. Curr Med Res Opin 3(2):77-82, 1975
Hydrazones of 3-formylrifamycin SV. I - Hydrazones with N-amino-N'-substituted piperazines: synthesis, antibacterial activity and other biological properties. Cricchio R, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 30(08):607-19, Aug 75
Synergistic effects of oleandomycin and rifamycin SV in experimental staphylococcal septicaemia in rabbits. Banič S, et al. Infection 2(3):160-1, 1974
Staphylococcus aureus: its detection, and its responsiveness to selected antibiotics. Magid LN, et al. J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(7):639-44, Jul 75
Antibiotic therapy of chronic post-traumatic osteomyelitis. Hierholzer G, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56-B(4):721-9, Nov 74
Antimicrobial therapy of experimental endocarditis caused by Staphylococcus aureus. Sande MA, et al. J Infect Dis 131(4):367-75, Apr 75
Antibiotic combinations in the treatment of experimental Staphylococcus aureus infection. Steigbigel RT, et al. J Infect Dis 131(3):245-51, Mar 75
Probiotics. Antistaphylococcal and antifibrinolytic activities of omega-amino-and omega-guanidinoalkanisulfonic acids. Fujii A, et al. J Med Chem 18(5):502-5, May 75
Medical treatment of infected cerebrospinal fluid shunts. Idriss ZH, et al. J Med Liban 27(2):205-8, 1974
Letter: Warning about using cephalothin with central nervous system infections. Crosson FJ. J Pediatr 86(2):316, Feb 75
Staphylococcal resistance in general practice-a study of skin infection. Everett MT. J R Coll Gen Pract 24(139):85-91, Feb 74
Letter: Erythromycin in staphylococcal infections. Kunin CM. JAMA 232(12):1217, 23 Jun 75
Editorial: Antibiotics for osteomyelitis. Lancet 1(7899):153-4, 18 Jan 75
Letter: Treatment of staphylococcal endocarditis and meningitis. Raff MJ. N Engl J Med 292(21):1132, 22 May 75
Clinical experience with clindamycin hydrochloride: I. Treatment of streptococcal and mixed streptococcal-staphylococcal skin infections. Dillon HC, et al. Pediatrics 55(2):205-12, Feb 75
Clindamycin treatment of osteomyelitis and septic arthritis in children. Feigin RD, et al. Pediatrics 55(2):213-23, Feb 75
Oral antibiotic cure of staphylococcal endocarditis. Burman ND, et al. Postgrad Med J 49(578):920-2, Dec 73
Reversal by Pseudomonas aeruginosa of rifamycin SV inhibition of Staphylococcus aureus in vitro and in vivo. De Repentigny J, et al. Rev Can Biol 33(4):239-42, Dec 74
Treatment of chronic staphylococcal osteomyelitis with cloxacillin and dicloxacillin--a comparative study in 12 patients. Hedström SA. Scand J Infect Dis 7(1):55-7, 1975
Serum levels and clinical effect of flucloxacillin in patients with staphylococcal infections. Kamme C, et al. Scand J Infect Dis 6(3):273-8, 1974
Clinical evaluation of parenteral cephalexin sodium. Svensson R, et al. Scand J Infect Dis 6(3):279-83, 1974
[On some characteristics of staphylococci isolated from the sputum before and after therapy with erythromycin] Lo Curto RB, et al. G Batteriol Virol Immunol [Microbiol] 66(7-12):269-75, Jul-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Clinical evaluation of Oxacillin Polfa] Sadowski Z, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(3):115-7, 20 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Experimental purulent meningitis and its treatment with antibiotics] Petrova MA, et al. Antibiotiki 19(5):422-7, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of repeated cycles of tetraolean and oleandomycin administration on the indices of nonspecific resistence of the body in experimental staphylococcal sepsis] Plaksin AI, et al. Antibiotiki 20(2):138-41, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Comparative study of the chemotherapeutic action of semisynthetic penicillins in a generalized staph infection in mice] Radkevich TP, et al. Antibiotiki 19(11):984-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Antistaphylococcal gamma globulin in complex treatment of suppurative-inflammatory staphylococcal diseases] Golosova TV, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(6):115-20, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of antistaphylococcal polyglobulin and antistaphylococcal plasma on children with various staphylococcal diseases] Krotova TA, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(1):28-32, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of heparin in staphylococcal osteomyelitis] Grigor'ev MG, et al. Sov Med (5):66-70, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Certain clinico-microbiological parallels in the treatment of staphylococcal infections in children with proteinase inhibitors] Gubov IuP, et al. Vestn Khir 113(10):93-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Importance of antibiotics in the comprehensive treatment of staphylococcal infections] Proskurov VA. Voen Med Zh (6):41-2, Jun 74 (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Staphylococcal hyaluronidase isoenzyme profiles related to staphylococcal disease. Abramson C. Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):495-507, 31 Jul 74
[Lysozyme content in the blood serum and saliva of carriers of pethogenic staphylococci] Grinzaíd MI, et al. Antibiotiki 20(1):72-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Nonsurgical cure of endocarditis associated with a pacemaker. Zeller NH, et al. Arch Intern Med 135(4):580-1, Apr 75
Neonatal septicemia after circumcision. Kirkpatrick BV, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(9):767-8, Sep 74
The role of exolipases in staphylococcal disease. Fritsche D. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:422-6, 1973
A study of the sources of infection in colonised shunts. Bayston R, et al. Dev Med Child Neurol 16(6 Suppl 32):16-22, Dec 74
A case of deep wound infection in a postoperative site following a Silastic implant procedure of the first metatarsophalangeal joint. Gerbert J, et al. J Am Podiatry Assoc 64(10):804-17, Oct 74
Experimental infection of dacron and bovine grafts. Wilson SE, et al. J Surg Res 18(3):221-7, Mar 75
Sustained bacteremia and transvenous cardiac pacemakers. Corman LC, et al. JAMA 233(3):264-6, 21 Jun 75
Post-craniotomy staphylococcal infections following drainage with the Hemovac system. Wilson FM, et al. Mich Med 73(32):671-4, nov 74
Letter: Scalp-vein needle and infection. Pollock AA. N Engl J Med 293(11):560, 11 Sep 75
Osteomyelitis and sepsis: severe complications of fetal monitoring. Overturf GD, et al. Pediatrics 55(2):244-7, Feb 75
Staphylococcal septicemia following removal of sebaceous cysts. Itarut P, et al. Rocky Mt Med J 71(10):576, Oct 74
[Treatment of early postoperative infection following osteosynthesis] de Geeter L. Acta Orthop Belg 41(1):99-102, Jan-Feb 75 (Fre)
[Glomerulonephritis during infected ventriculo-atrial shunt in hydrocephalus (shunt nephritis)] Popović-Rolović M, et al. Srp Arh Celok Lek 102(10-11):837-42, Oct-Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

IMMUNOLOGY

Immune response to surface antigens of Staphylococcus aureus and their role in resistance to staphylococcal disease. Ekstedt RD. Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):203-20, 31 Jul 74
Defective phagocytosis of staphylococci. Quie PG, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):233-43, 31 Jul 74
Immunodeficiency and infantile bone and joint infection. Kuo KN, et al. Arch Dis Child 50(1):51-6, Jan 75
A transient defect in leukocytic bactericidal capacity. Messner RP, et al. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 1(4):523-32, Jul 73
Delayed hypersensitivity and experimental staphylococcal infection. Gutkowski P, et al. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:255-7, 1973
Immunological studies in nasal carriers of staphylococci. Humphreys DW, et al. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:570-80, 1973
Presence of antienterotoxins A and B in human serum in staphylococcal infection. Józefczyk Z. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:448-9, 1973
The role of humoral immunity and acute inflammation in protection against staphylococcal dermonecrosis. Easmon CS, et al. Immunology 29(1):67-74, Jul 75
Cell-mediated immune responses in Staphylococcus aureus infections in mice. Easmon CS, et al. Immunology 29(1):75-85, Jul 75
Cell-mediated immune phenomena induced by lymphokines from splenic lymphocytes of mice with

chronic staphylococcal infection. Baughin RE, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(2):313-9, Feb 75

Proceedings: Complement and Staphylococcal skin infection in mice. Easmon CS, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 8(2):Piii-iv, May 75

Resistance of animals with malignant tumors to experimental wound infection. Brin EN, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):526-8, 1974

[Immune complex pneumopathy in the course of septicemia caused by white Staphylococcus: an unusual complication of the Spitz-Holter valves] Macheret H, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 104(49):1771-3, 7 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Experimental tests on animals concerning the question of passive immunity by means of intravenously administered immunoglobulin preparations. I. Studies of mice with sublethal staphylococcus infection (author's transl)] Tata PS, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 164(3):175-84, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Investigation of the immunological response during experimental staphylococcemia in rabbits in various periods of ontological development (author's transl)] Wilmowska-Pietruszyńska A, et al. **Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj** 3:127-31, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Antitoxic immunity in purulent surgical diseases in children] Ostrovskiĭ AD. **Vestn Khir** 113(10):85-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[State of immunological activity in premature infants with sepsis] Afonina LG, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 19(8):21-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of alloxan diabetes in staphylococcal infection in mice] Iván E, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (11):109-12, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Immunological evaluation of the effectiveness of anatoxin therapy in staphylococcal infections in children] Ostrovskiĭ AD. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (11):89-94, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Beta-lysins in children with staphylococcal infections] Ostrovskiĭ AD. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (1):80-5, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[An experimental study of auto-allergy evoked by staphylococcus under conditions of primary and secondary immunological response] Romanov VA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 0(3):126-31, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Acquisition and use of hyperimmune and biological preparations with specific actions from human blood] Skurkovich SV. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 00(5):102-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

67Ga-citrate accumulation by staphylococcal abscesses and by tumors. A common cause: changes in the alkaline-earths metabolism. Anghileri LJ. **Nucl Med (Stuttg)** 13(2):151-9, 31 Aug 74

[The functional state of the liver in experimental staphylococcal infections] Drogovoz SM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(11):49-51, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Disorders of blood macroerg metabolism in purulent-inflammatory diseases in children] Nazarenko IG. **Klin Khir** (1):66-8, 1975 (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

Nasal carriers of coagulase-positive staphylococci among workers in a surgical hospital department. Polaczek-Kornecka B, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 15(3):157-63, 1974

The changing character of infective endocarditis. Quinn EL, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 11(3):117-24, Mar 75

Staphlococcal endocarditis in parenteral drug abusers: source of the organism. Tuazon CU, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 82(6):788-90, Jun 75

The genetic basis of antibiotic resistance in S. aureus: the importance of gene transfer in the evolution of this organism in the hospital environment. Lacey RW, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 236(0):395-412, 31 Jul 74

Endemic staphylococcal infections in hospitals. Parker MT, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 236(0):466-84, 31 Jul 74

Bacterial interference between strains of S. aureus. Shinefield HR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 236(0):444-55, 31 Jul 74

[Bacteriocinogenicity of staphylococci isolated from different sources] Tanasefchuk MG, et al. **Antibiotiki** 19(7):605-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

Methicillin resistance in Staphylococcus epidermidis epidemiologic studies. Bentley DW. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol** 1:650-8, 1973

Sensitivity of Staphylococcus epidermidis to antibiotics and mercury salts in dependence on origin and attachment to Baird-Parker's subgroups. Dryński S, et al. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol** 1:646-9, 1973

Influence of host and parasite factors on the nasal carriage of staphylococci. Heczko PB, et al. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol** 1:581-94, 1973

The application of crystal violet ring test to the detection of hospital Staphylococcus aureus strains. Jakoniuk P, et al. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol** 1:441-7, 1973

Epidemiology of enterotoxic strains of Staphylococcus aureus. Jakubicz P, et al. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol** 1:521-5, 1973

Trends of antibiotic-resistance of Staphylococcus aureus in Poland. Jeljaszewicz J. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol** 1:614-23, 1973

Crystal-violet type A -- strains of human origin and their relation to host-adapted variants of Staphylococcus aureus. Meyer W. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol** 1:498-502, 1973

Subdivision of Staphylococcus aureus for epidemiological purposes. Milch H, et al. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol** 1:469-97, 1973

Differentiation of coagulase-negative staphylococci by bacteriophage-typing. Pulverer G, et al. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol** 1:503-8, 1973

Trends of antibiotic-resistance of Staphylococcus aureus in Germany. Pulverer G. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol** 1:603-13, 1973

Prevalence of Staphylococcus aureus, phage types 71, 80 & 81 among healthy human carriers and their antibiotics resistance. Dewan ML. **Indian J Public Health** 18(1):8-14, Jan-Mar 74

Toxins and enzymes of coagulase negative staphylococci isolated from human infections. Gemmell CG, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol** (Praha) 18(3):276-80, 1974

Decreased colonization of newborn infants with Staphylococcus aureus 80/81: Cincinnati General Hospital, 1960-1972. Light IJ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 131(3):281-5, Mar 75

Variation in the properties of a strain of Staphylococcus aureus isolated over three months from a single hospital. Lacey RW, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 8(1):39-46, Feb 75

Staphylococcal footpad infection in mice. Katagiri K, et al. **Jpn J Microbiol** 19(2):79-86, Apr 75

Letter: Dispersal of Staphylococcus aureus. Ayliffe GA, et al. **Lancet** 2(7896):1573, 28 Dec 74

Drug sensitivity of bacteria isolated by blood culture. Cronberg S, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 6(3):247-51, 1974

[Results of lysotyping in impetigo contagiosa staphylogenes within a school community] Neussel H, et al. **Hautarzt** 25(7):336-41, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Characteristics of intrahospital staphylococcal strains] Voropaeva SD. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 0(8):60-2, Aug 74 (Rus)

[The drug resistance of staphylococci isolated in neurosurgical clinical practice] Imshenetskaia VF. **Antibiotiki** 19(1):36-40, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Microflora of wounds and its sensitivity to antibiotics] Naumov IuV. **Sov Med** 0(7):153-4, Jul 74 (Rus)

[Seasonal aspects of hospital infection in a urological hospital] Soloshenko LV, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** (1):56-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

[Specific and nonspecific staphylococcal bacteremia in children] Sidorenko PI, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 19(11):41-3, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Dynamics of the formation of a staphylococcal carrier state in patients in a surgical hospital] Martirosian NP, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 15(1):103-6, 1975 (Rus)

[Seasonality of intrahospital staphylococcal and streptococcal infections] Denisov VA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (12):109-10, Dec 74 (Rus)

[Importance of evaluating the toxicity of the causative agent in staphylococcal diseases in children] Ostrovskiĭ AD. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 51(6):138-9, Jun 74 (Rus)

[Phage typing of pathogenic staphylococci isolated from patients and carriers] Salieva NS. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (2):149-50, Feb 74 (Rus)

[Clinical study of the efficacy of staphylococcal anatoxin in relation to the phage group to which the staphylococcal strains--the causative agents of infection--belong] Snopkova VA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (1):73-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Biological properties of plasma-negative staphylococci isolated from patients in surgical departments] Trunilina RA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 0(3):38-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Bacteriophage typing of Staphylococcus aureus isolated from different pathological processes in children] Filloy L, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 31(4):747-52, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Staphylococcus infection. In vitro action of gentamicin] Aies Reinlein JM, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 133(4):327-30, 31 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Micrococcus subgroup 3 (Staph. albus)--a common cause of urinary tract infection in women] Telander B, et al. **Lakartidningen** 72(16):1675-7, 16 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

[Comparative characteristics of pathogenic staphylococci isolated from the upper respiratory tracts of healthy subjects and otorhinolarynogologic patients] Nechaev SV, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh** 36(6):749-54, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

[Data from the clinical and laboratory observation of the course of Sonne dysentery with concomitant staphylococcal infection] Iashchenko KV, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (4):8-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)

[Clinical aspects of staphylococcal enterocolitis in nursing infants] Peshiĭ MM, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (4):12-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)

MORTALITY

Chemical determinants of lethal Staphylococcus aureus infections in mice. Smith IM, et al. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol** 1:209-21, 1973

OCCURRENCE

Carriage of Staphylococcus aureus and beta haemolytic streptococci in relation to race. Noble WC. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 54(5):403-5, 1974

Staphylococcus aureus among insulin-injecting diabetic patients. An increased carrier rate. Tuazon CU, et al. **JAMA** 231(12):1272, 24 Mar 75

Recurrence of skin disease in a nursery: ineffectuality of hexachlorophene bathing. Gehlbach SH, et al. **Pediatrics** 55(3):422-4, Mar 75

A study of hospital acquired staphylococcal diseases by means of phage typing in Ribeirão Preto, SP, Brazil. Solé-Vernin C, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 17(1):32-7, Jan-Feb 75

[On the incidence of pathogenic staphylococci in feces of persons employed in the foof industry in the 7-year period of 1966-1972 in the province of Milan] Bianchi T, et al. **Ann Sclavo** 16(6):825-32, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Studies of the incidence of carriers of coagulase-positive Staphylococcus in the years 1971-1973. Biochemical research on staphylococci isolated in the year 1973 and identification of the biotypes] Cirillo G. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 10(1):189-97, Mar 74 (Ita)

[Circulation of pathogenic staphylococci in children's medical institutions] Borovik EB, et al. **Gig Sanit** (12):95-6, Dec 74 (Rus)

[Some theoretical problems in the epidemiology of staphylococcal infection] Favorova LA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (9):73-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Studies on staphylococci carriers in the Medical School of Ankara] Sevük N. **Turk Hij Tecr Biyol Derg** 29(2):159-71, 1969 (Eng. Abstr.) (Tur)

PATHOLOGY

The effect of a foreign body on the histological response to staphylococcic infection. Worms R, et al. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol** 1:258-80, 1973

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 5-1975. **N Engl J Med** 292(5):255-60, 30 Jan 75

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 30-1975. **N Engl J Med** 293(5):247-53, 31 Jul 75

[Embolic myocardial infarct in a 12-year-old girl with staphylococcal bacterial endocarditis] Bieniek B, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 30(24):1031-2, 16 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Changes in the construction and cell composition of rat lymph nodes in conditions of inflammation due to infection] Rusina AK. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 66(6):5-9, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of the pathogenic agent on the localization and structure of metastatic foci in sepsis] Baliabin AA, et al. **Arkh Patol** 36(8):58-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Paratracheal cyst in combination with staphylococcal destruction of the lung] Kotovich LE, et al. **Grudn Khir** 9(6):115-7, Nov-Dec 67 (Rus)

[Renal disease of staphylococcal sepsis with special reference to glomerulohephritis] Alvarez Grande J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 135(6):553-60, 31 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Blood pressure changes in mice after lethal staphylococcal infection and endotoxin challenge. Rhoden CH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(3):622-5, Jul 75

[Late after-examination of patients with

staphylococcal pneumonia with special reference to respiratory function] Pöder G, et al. **Paediatr Grenzgeb 14(1):13-21, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Clinical and microbiologic surveillance of neonatal staphylococcal disease. Relationship to hexachlorophene whole-body bathing. **Am J Dis Child 129(3):297-302, Mar 75**

Mechanical cleansing of contaminated wounds with a surfactant. Rodeheaver GT, et al. **Am J Surg 129(3):241-5, Mar 75**

Effectiveness of neomycin and polymyxin ointments: prevention of Staphylococcus Aureus keratitis in rabbits. Schlech BA, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol 7(7):967-77, Jul 75**

Quantitative bacterial analysis of comparative wound irrigations. Hamer ML, et al. **Ann Surg 181(6):819-22, Jun 75**

Letter: Effects of triple dye in a staphylococcal outbreak. Katzman GH. **J Pediatr 86(2):313-4, Feb 75**

Effect of clothing on dispersal of Staphylococcus aureus by males and females. Hill J, et al. **Lancet 2(7889):1131-3, 9 Nov 74**

Clothing design for operating-room personnel. Mitchell NJ, et al. **Lancet 2(7889):1133-6, 9 Nov 74**

[Clinical use of woolen antimicrobial blankets] Kuzin MI, et al. **Sov Med (3):77-80, Mar 75 (Rus)**

[Prevention of postoperative suppurative complications caused by Staphylococcus during intensive care of patients with brain tumors] Damir EA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (7):89-95, 1974 (Rus)**

[Specific prophylaxis of staphylococcal diseases in children] Vygodchikov GV, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(5):30-2, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Animal and human immunization per os with staphylococcal toxiod] Maforova GF, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):64-70, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Immunity in rabbits immunized with analeukocidin and staphylococcal toxoid] Mircheva M, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):41-5, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Mechanisms of the protective effect of yeast RNA in experimental bacterial infections] Zemskov VM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):32-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Increasing the non-specific resistance of animals to staphylococcus with official RNA preparations] Zemskov VM. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 0(3):122-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Soft tissue masses of the thigh. Myers RA, et al. **S Afr J Surg 12(2):107-12, Jun 74**

SURGERY

Necrotizing fasciitis. An unusual soft tissue infection. Dolmans S, et al. **Acta Chir Belg 73(5):563-72, Sep 74**

Treatment of septic arthritis: comparison of needle aspiration and surgery as initial modes of joint drainage. Goldenberg DL, et al. **Arthritis Rheum 18(1):83-90, Jan-Feb 75**

Treatment of infected un-united femoral shaft fractures. Kostulk JP, et al. **Clin Orthop (108):90-4, May 75**

[Operative intervention in staphylococcal destruction of the lungs in children in the 1st year of life] Kotovich LE. **Vestn Khir 114(6):84-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

THERAPY

Staphylococcal osteomyelitis. Výmola F, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):508-14, 31 Jul 74**

New approach to the therapy of Bockhart's impetigo by electrodesiccation. Prasad BN. **Indian J Dermatol 19(3):66-8, Apr 74**

Staphylococcal lung disease in children. Kumar L, et al. **Indian Pediatr 11(12):793-7, Dec 74**

[Prevention and treatment of suppurations caused by implantation of electrocardiostimulators] Grigorov SS, et al. **Grudn Khir (1):23-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Electrophoresis of antistaphylococcal antibiotics in the surgery of suppurative diseases in children] Miodik MG, et al. **Klin Khir (12):34-7, Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Antistaphylococcal plasma in the complex treatment of osteomyelitis] Zhukova IuV, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (1):31-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Some tests of immunotherapy and prevention of deep staphyloderma in children with consideration of the dynamics of antitoxic immunity] Bukhtoiarova II, et al. **Pediatriia 0(10):54-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Materials on the study of bacteriophage therapy of deep forms of staphyloderma] Vartapetov AIa. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (11):8-11, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Staphylococcal infection in a surgical clinic] Marshak AM, et al. **Vestn Khir 113(7):32-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Sanitation of pathogenic staphylococcus carriers] Proskurov VA. **Vestn Khir 113(9):47-50, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Antistaphylococcal gamma-globulin in the treatment of staphylococcal eye infection] Malanova NL, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol (6):38-40, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Use of specific gamma-globulin in the complex treatment of sepsis in young children] Ziuriukina KA, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(3):40-3, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Complex therapy of patients with staphylococcal sepsis] Proskurov VA. **Vrach Delo (12):124-7, Dec 74 (Rus)**

TRANSMISSION

Infections in a burns unit. An attempt to study the airborne transfer of bacteria. Hambraeus A, et al. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:459-68, 1973**

Bacteriological control of dissemination of Staphylococcus aureus at an intensive care unit. Polaczek-Kornecka B, et al. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:515-20, 1973**

Microbial flora of nurses' hands. III. The relationship between staphylococcal skin populations and persistence of carriage. McBride ME, et al. **Int J Dermatol 14(2):129-35, Mar 75**

Staphylococcus aureus transmitted in transplanted kidneys. Doig RL, et al. **Lancet 2(7928):243-5, 9 Aug 75**

[Carrier state of Staphylococcus aureus. Influence of environmental changes on composition of bacterial flora in the nasal vestibule] Pryjma J, et al. **Przegl Epidemiol 28(3):361-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Characteristics of the transmission of the causative agent in staphylococcal infection of the respiratory tracts] Filippenko LI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):136-7, Nov 74 (Rus)**

VETERINARY

Excretion of penicillin G and dihydrostreptomycin from quarters of cows with experimentally induced staphylococcal mastitis. Mercer HD, et al. **Am J Vet Res 35(9):1191-6, Sep 74**

Immunity to experimental staphylococcal mastitis: comparison of local and systemic immunisation. McDowell GH, et al. **Aust Vet J 50(12):533-6, Dec 74**

Antibiotic treatment of experimental Staphylococcus aureus infections of the bovine mammary gland. Newbould FH. **Can J Comp Med 38(4):411-6, Oct 74**

Ultrastructural, morphometric and associated observations on experimental mastitis in cattle. Chandler RL, et al. **J Comp Pathol 84(4):517-31, Oct 74**

A clinical evaluation of Staphylococcus aureus bacterin in the control of staphylococcal mastitis in cows. Williams JM, et al. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(5):587-94, May 75**

Staphylococcal infection of the urinary tract and its relation to urolithiasis in dogs. Clark WT. **Vet Rec 95(10):204-6, 7 Sep 74**

[Results of typing staphylococci isolated from cows and their milk products using the basic set of phages and local phages] Petrushina LI. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):77-89, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

STAPHYLOCOCCAL NUCLEASE see MICROCOCCAL NUCLEASE

STAPHYLOCOCCAL PHAGES

Restriction and modification of phages in staphylococcal phage typing. Boven CP van. **Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):376-88, 31 Jul 74**

Characteristics of Staphylococcus aureus associated with lysogenic conversion to loss of beta-hemolysin production. Mason RE, et al. **Can J Microbiol 21(7):1113-6, Jul 75**

The Staphylococcus outside the hospital. II. The antibiotic susceptibilities of the phage groups of Staphylococcus pyogenes of extra-hospital origin. Ramamurti DV, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 159(2):189-95, Sep 74**

[Changes in pathogenicity of Staphylococcus by lysogenization] Popovici M, et al. **Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol 31(4 SUPPL):503-12, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Preliminary evaluation of the usefulness of individual phages from Verhoff's and William's collections in the typing of S. epidermis of the II subgroup of Baird-Parker] Samet A, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol 26(3):187-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Materials on the study of bacteriophage therapy of deep forms of staphyloderma] Vartapetov AIa. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (11):8-11, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Changes in the phage mosaics of staphylococci] Peremitina LD, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):135, 1974 (Rus)**

[Results of typing staphylococci isolated from cows and their milk products using the basic set of phages and local phages] Petrushina LI. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):77-89, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Phage typing of pathogenic staphylococci isolated from patients and carriers] Salieva NS. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):149-50, Feb 74 (Rus)**

[Preservation of Staphylococcal bacteriophages] Perea EJ, et al. **Microbiol Esp 27(2):167-76, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

ANALYSIS

A comparison of antigenic structure and phage pattern with biochemical properties of staphylococcus aureus strains isolated from horses. Oeding P, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82(6):899-903, Dec 74**

Determination of genome size of selected typing bacteriophages of Staphylococcus aureus. Pariza MW, et al. **Appl Microbiol 28(3):510-2, Sep 74**

DRUG EFFECTS

[Factors influencing transduction of genetic determinants of penicillinase activity and pathogenicity in staphylococcus aureua. II. Antiphage activity of acridine derivatives] Shraer DP, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 0(3):91-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Specific and non-specific factors influening transduction of the genetic determinants of penicillinase activity and pathogenicity in Staphylococcus aureus. I. Antiphage sera neutralizing transducting staphylococcal phages] Ratgauz GL, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):61-6, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Antistaphylococcal antibodies that intensify the action of staphylococcal phage] Sachkov VI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (12):72-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Improved rapid plate method for the isolation of bacteriophages from lysogenic bacteria. Parisi JT, et al. **Appl Microbiol 28(3):503-4, Sep 74**

Phage types of Staphylococcus aureus in one hospital 1961-72. Williams RE, et al. **J Hyg (Camb) 73(3):375-82, Dec 74**

STAPHYLOCOCCAL PNEUMONIA see PNEUMONIA, STAPHYLOCOCCAL

STAPHYLOCOCCAL TOXOID

[Specific prophylaxis of staphylococcal diseases in children] Vygodchikov GV, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(5):30-2, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Clinical study of the efficacy of staphylococcal anatoxin in relation to the phage group to which the staphylococcal strains--the causative agents of infection--belong] Snopkova VA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):73-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[State of blood coagulation in donors following their immunization with staphylococcal anatoxin] Fedorova ZD, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(9):15-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Search for a rational scheme of donor immunization with Staphylococcal toxoid to obtain preparations of directed action] Krotova TA, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(7):51-3, Jul 74 (Rus)**

[Enteral immunization with staphylococcal anatoxin of a limited group of people] Maforova GF, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (9):98-101, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Animal and human immunization per os with staphylococcal toxiod] Maforova GF, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):64-70, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Immunity in rabbits immunized with analeukocidin and staphyloccal toxoid] Mircheva M, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):41-5,**

Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Experience in obtaining human immunoglobulins] Papko GF. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):75-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Studies of the mechanism of epidermal injury by a Staphylococcal epidermolytic toxin. Wuepper KD, et al. J Invest Dermatol 65(1):191-200, Jul 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Antistaphylococcal gamma globulin in complex treatment of suppurative-inflammatory staphylococcal diseases] Golosova TV, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(6):115-20, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Autovaccination in chronic-recurrent styes] Baguzina NI. Oftalmol Zh 29(7):544-5, 1974 (Rus)
[Antistaphylococcal plasma in the complex treatment of osteomyelitis] Zhukova IuV, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez (1):31-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Staphylococcal infection in a surgical clinic] Marshak AM, et al. Vestn Khir 113(7):32-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Antistaphylococcal gamma-globulin in the treatment of staphylococcal eye infection] Malanova NL, et al. Vestn Oftalmol (6):38-40, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Immunological evaluation of the effectiveness of anatoxin therapy in staphylococcal infections in children] Ostrovskiĭ AD. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):89-94, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STAPHYLOCOCCAL VACCINES

The immunogenic value of some staphylococcal antigens. Wysokińska T. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:281-2, 1973
A clinical evaluation of Staphylococcus aureus bacterin in the control of staphylococcal mastitis in cows. Williams JM, et al. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(5):587-94, May 75
[Method of obtaining immune antistaphylococcal sera] Ivanova SP. Lab Delo (5):306-8, 1975 (Rus)
[Search for a rational scheme of donor immunization with Staphylococcal toxoid to obtain preparations of directed action] Krotova TA, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(7):51-3, Jul 74 (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Autovaccination in chronic-recurrent styes] Baguzina NI. Oftalmol Zh 29(7):544-5, 1974 (Rus)
[Materials on the study of bacteriophage therapy of deep forms of staphyloderma] Vartapetov AIa. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (11):8-11, Nov 74 (Rus)

STAPHYLOCOCCUS

Interference between staphylococcus epidermidis (Se) and staphylococcus aureus (Sa) in the bovine udder. Linde C, et al. Acta Vet Scand 16(1):146-8, 1975
Bacteriocin of phage type 71 S. aureus. Dajani AS, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):389-94, 31 Jul 74
Staphylococcus aureus: some host-parasite interactions. Kapral FA. Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):267-76, 31 Jul 74
The staphylococcal epidermolytic toxin: its isolation, characterization, and site of action. Melish ME, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):317-42, 31 Jul 74
Endemic staphylococcal infections in hospitals. Parker MT, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):466-84, 31 Jul 74
Lymphocyte mitogens of staphylococcal origin. Taranta A. Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):362-75, 31 Jul 74
Mechanism of plasmic-mediated resistance to cadmium in Staphylococcus aureus. Chopra I. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(1):8-14, Jan 75
Biological activity of staphylococcin 162: bacteriocin from Staphylococcus aureus. Hale EM, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(1):74-81, Jan 75
Deoxyribonucleic acid base composition and biochemical properties of certain coagulase-negative enterotoxigenic cocci. Lotter LP, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(2):152-8, Feb 75
Improved rapid plate method for the isolation of bacteriophages from lysogenic bacteria. Parisi JT, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(3):503-4, Sep 74
Bacterial survival in laundered fabrics. Walter WG, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(3):368-73, Mar 75
De-esterification of cholesteryl esters in human plasma alpha-lipoprotein (HDL) by preparations of staphylococcal alpha toxin. Harvie NR. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(4):1283-8, 23 Dec 74
Relationship between loss of magnesium and loss of salt tolerance after sublethal heating of Staphylococcus aureus. Hurst A, et al. Can J Microbiol 20(8):1153-8, Aug 74
Physical properties of staphylococcal alpha-toxin and aspects of alpha-toxin membrane interactions. Arbuthnott JP, et al. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:285-97, 1973 (24 ref.)
The staphylococcal enterotoxins: similarities. Bergdoll MS, et al. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:390-6, 1973
Current status of staphylococcal leukocidin research. Blobel H, et al. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:359-63, 1973
In vitro and in vivo studies on a phage type 71 staphylococcal bacteriocin. Dajani AS, et al. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:413-21, 1973
Neurotoxicity of staphylococcal alpha- and beta-hemolysins. Edelwejn Z, et al. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:328-44, 1973
Biological activities of Succinic Oxidase Factor, a toxic complex produced by Staphylococcus aureus. Gemmell CG. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:427-33, 1973
Homeostasis of rabbits intoxicated with staphylococcal alpha-hemolysin. Kleniewski J, et al. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:355-8, 1973
Biological properties of staphylococcal alpha- and beta-hemolysins. Kwarecki K, et al. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:314-27, 1973 (105 ref.)
Effect of staphylococcal alpha-toxin on lipolytic enzyme activities of the arterial wall. Pateiski J, et al. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:352-4, 1973
In vitro effects of staphylococcal alpha and delta toxins on liver mitochondria. Rahal JJ Jr. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:345-51, 1973
Alpha-toxin and leukocidin effects on granulopoiesis. Szmigielski S, et al. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:202-8, 1973
Mechanism of action of staphylocoagulase and clumping factor. Zajdel M, et al. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:364-75, 1973
Protein A from Staphylococcus aureus. Spectropolarimetric and Spectrophotometric studies. Sjöholm I. Eur J Biochem 51(1):55-61, 3 Feb 75
New type of exfoliatin obtained from staphylococcal strains, belonging to phage groups other than group II, isolated from patients with impetigo and Ritter's disease. Kondo I, et al. Infect Immun 10(4):851-61, Oct 74
On the mechanism of staphylococcal alpha toxin action in guinea-pig ureter studied by sucrose gap method. Seferna I, et al. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(3):284-8, 1974
A rountine diagnostic test for IgA and IgM antibodies to rubella virus: absorption of IgG with Staphylococcus aureus. Ankerst J, et al. J Infect Dis 130(3):268-73, Sep 74
Staphylococcal toxic epidermal necrolysis (TEN): the expanded mouse model. Elias PM, et al. J Invest Dermatol 63(6):467-75, Dec 74
The localization and distribution of gram-positive cocci in normal skin and in lesions of acne vulgaris. Imamura S. J Invest Dermatol 65(2):244-7, Aug 75
Variation in the properties of a strain of Staphylococcus aureus isolated over three months from a single hospital. Lacey RW, et al. J Med Microbiol 8(1):39-46, Feb 75
Mechanisms of oral staphylococcal enterotoxin B-induced emesis in the monkey (38553). Elwell MR, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):424-7, Feb 75
Effect of staphylococcal enterotoxins A, B, and C, on ion transport and permeability across the flounder intestine. Huang KC, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(1):250-4, Oct 74
Properties of some staphylococcus aureus strains associated with spontaneous l-phase transformation. Brorson JE, et al. Scand J Infect Dis 7(1):51-4, 1975
Effect of staphylococcal alpha toxin on evoked potentials in the myenteric plexus-muscle preparation of the guinea pig taenia coli. Guida O, et al. Toxicon 12(6):629-32, Dec 74
[Characteristics of staphylococci isolated from slaughtered birds] Vitkov M. Vet Med Nauki 12(2):70-4, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
Classification of the bacteriophages of Gram-positive cocci: Micrococcus, Staphylococcus, and Streptococcus. Ackermann HW. Pathol Biol (Paris) 23(3):247-53, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Effects of staphylococcal leucocidin in mice (author's transl)] Supadi SU, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 231(1-3):57-64, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Changes in some blood lipid fractions in experimental poisoning with alpha staphylococcal toxin] Rossolini A, et al. Ann Sclavo 16(6):684-94, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Demonstration of staphylococcal enterotoxins by polyacrylamide gel immunodiffusion] Valcamonica C, et al. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 53(5):609-14, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Transduction of penicillinase plasmids in Staphylococcus aureus. Frequency of transduction of penicillin resistance markers by donor phages obtained during lytic and lysogenic cycles] Shraer DP, et al. Antibiotiki 19(5):451-4, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of the pathogenic agent on the localization and structure of metastatic foci in sepsis] Baliabin AA, et al. Arkh Patol 36(8):58-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Change in the morphological and biological properties of microorganisms exposed to toxic serums from leukemic patients] Martynova VA. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (10):112-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Staphylococcal genetics (review of the literature)] Nazarova AF. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):3-7, Feb 74 (56 ref.) (Rus)
[Specific and non-specific factors influening transduction of the genetic determinants of penicillinase activity and pathogenicity in Staphylococcus aureus. I. Antiphage sera neutralizing transducting staphylococcal phages] Ratgauz GL, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):61-6, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Staphylococcal enterotoxins and methods of detecting them (review of the literature). Volovich NI, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):28-32, Feb 74 (81 ref.) (Rus)
[Correlation of the physico-chemical features of bacterial surfaces with several of their biological properties] Zinin-Bermes NN, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):32-8, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Pyogenic liver abscess caused by Salmonella typhi] Peñaloza JL, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(5):917-24, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Comparative characteristics of pathogenic staphylococci isolated from the upper respiratory tracts of healthy subjects and otorhinolarynogologic patients] Nechaev SV, et al. Mikrobiol Zh 36(6):749-54, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)
[Serum bactericidal activity of influenza patients with different degrees of febrile reaction] Stadnyk LM, et al. Mikrobiol Zh 36(6):798-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

ANALYSIS

Gas chromatography of bacterial whole cell methanolysates; VI. Fatty acid composition of strains within Micrococcaceae; Jantzen E, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82(6):785-98, Dec 74
Studies on polysaccharide C of Staphylococcus epidermidis. 1. Isolation and chemical characterization. Johnsen GS, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(3):226-34, Jun 75
Biological properties of extracellular proteins from staphylococcus. Wadström T. Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):343-61, 31 Jul 74
Stability of 125I-labeled staphylococcal enterotoxins in solid-phase radioimmunoassay. Kauffman PE, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(6):776-9, Jun 75
Purification and properties of staphylocoagulase. Bas BM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 379(1):164-71, 30 Jan 75
The application of QAE-Sephadex for the purification of two staphylococcal enterotoxins. II. Purification of enterotoxin A. Robern H, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 393(1):159-64, 30 May 75
The application of QAE-Sephadex for the purification of two staphylococcal enterotoxins. I. Purification of enterotoxin C2. Robern H, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 393(1):148-58, 30 May 75
The attachment of poly(ribitol phosphate) to lipoteichoic acid carrier. Fiedler F, et al. Carbohydr Res 37(1):37-46, Oct 74
Occurence of protein A in strains of Staphylococcus aureus demonstrated by means of labelled globulins. Lind I. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:93-7, 1973
The immunofluorescence adsorption test (IFAT) in the estimation of staphylococcal protein A. Reiss J. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:98-101, 1973
Phospholipid content of staphylococci sensitive and resistant to methicillin. Rozgonyi F, et al. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:172-9, 1973
Chemical composition of staphylococcal cell walls. Schleifer KH. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:13-23, 1973
Fractionation of staphylococcal enterotoxin A by isoelectric focusing. Robern H, et al. Experientia 30(9):1087-9, 15 Sep 74
Microheterogeneity of staphylococcal enterotoxin C2. Stavric S, et al. Experientia 31(2):145-7, 15 Feb 75
Isoelectric focusing studies of staphylococcal epidermolytic toxin. Arbuthnott JP, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):92-5, 15 Sep 74
Lipoteichoic acid and lipoteichoic acid carrier in Staphylococcus aureus H. Duckworth M, et al. FEBS Lett 53(2):176-9, 1 May 75
Lipoteichoic acid localization in mesosomal vesicles of Staphylococcus aureus. Huff E, et al.

J Bacteriol 120(1):273-81, Oct 74

Transduction and plasmid deoxyribonucleic acid analysis in a multiply antibiotic-resistant strain of Staphylococcus epidermidis. Rosendorf LL, et al. J Bacteriol 120(2):879-86, Nov 74

Isolation of extrachromosomal deoxyribonucleic acid for exfoliative toxin production from phage group II Staphylococcus aureus. Warren R, et al. J Bacteriol 122(1):99-105, Apr 75

A study of staphylococci isolated from the upper respiratory tract of different animal species. VI. Physiological properties of Staphylococcus aureus strains from horses. Hájek V, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(4):429-35, Dec 74

[Separation of carotene pigments of Staphylococci on Sephadex LH-20 (author's transl)] Strbáňová-Nečinová S, et al. Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 24(1):9-14, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Leukocidin from bovine Staphylococcus aureus] Soboll H, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):231-5, 1974 (Ger)

[Studies on the inter- and intraspecies relationship of bacterial hemolysins. I. Concept of masked hemolytic fractions of Staphylococcus pyogenes; the serum unmasking, a new test for the identification of alpha fraction (alpha lysin) in the exotoxin complex of staphylococci isolated from animals] Marica D, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 21(6):455-66, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CLASSIFICATION

The basis for the present classification of staphylococci and micrococci. Baird-Parker AC. Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):7-14, 31 Jul 74

Restriction and modification of phages in staphylococcal phage typing. Boven CP van. Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):376-88, 31 Jul 74

Serological typing of staphylococci for epidemiological studies. Cohen JO. Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):485-94, 31 Jul 74

Proceedings: Restrictionless mutants of Staphylococcus aureus. Stobberinghi EE, et al. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek 41(2):212-3, 1975

Reassessment of the coagulase and thermostable nuclease tests as means of identifying Staphylococcus aureus. Rayman MK, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(4):451-4, Apr 75

Interpretation of the tube coagulase test for identification of Staphylococcus aureus. Sperber WH, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(4):502-5, Apr 75

The taxonomy of Staphylococcus epidermidis. Heczko PB. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:41-6, 1973

The application of crystal violet ring test to the detection of hospital Staphylococcus aureus strains. Jakoniuk P, et al. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:441-7, 1973

The taxonomy of the genus Staphylococcus. Kocur M. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:5-12, 1973

Some new aspects of serological typing of Staphylococcus aureus. Kretzschmar W. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:509-14, 1973

Biochemical and serological properties of Staphylococcus aureus 83A, 84, 85, 86, 88 complex. Kryński S, et al. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:47-51, 1973

The classification of pathogenic staphylococci. Maršálek E, et al. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:30-7, 1973

Crystal-violet type A -- strains of human origin and their relation to host-adapted variants of Staphylococcus aureus. Meyer W. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:498-502, 1973

Subdivision of Staphylococcus aureus for epidemiological purposes. Milch H, et al. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:469-97, 1973

Characterization of staphylococci and microcoeci by carbohydrate breakdown tests. Mortensen N. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:38-40, 1973

Differentiation of coagulase-negative staphylococci by bacteriophage-typing. Pulverer G, et al. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:503-8, 1973

The taxonomy of Staphylococcus aureus. Rische H, et al. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:34-9, 1973

Genetic studies on nutrient markers and their taxonomic importance. Tschäpe H. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:57-62, 1973

A study of the coagulase and deoxyribonuclease tests applied to staphylococci from non-human sources. Needham JR. Med Lab Technol 31(2):141-3, Apr 74

DNA base composition and the classification of non-pigmented micrococci. Kocur M, et al. Microbios 10A SUPPL(41):31-8, Jun-Jul 74

Classification of coagulase-negative staphylococci of human origin. Sovadina M. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 230(3):313-9, 1975

[Comparison of two serotyping methods for "Staphylococcus aureus": Pillet's method and OEding-Haukenes' method. Application tto type-strains and wild strains (author's transl)] Modjadedy A, et al. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125B(3):367-79, Oct-Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Studies of the serologic stability of Staphylococcus aureus reference strains] Kretzschmar W, et al. Z Gesamte Hyg 20(8):513-23, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Serological classification of staphylococci-comparison between Oeding's method and Tachikawa's method] Saito Y, et al. J Jpn Assoc Infect Dis 48(5):151-68, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Preliminary evaluation of the usefulness of individual phages from Verhoff's and William's collections in the typing of S. epidermis of the II subgroup of Baird-Parker] Samet A, et al. Med Dosw Mikrobiol 26(3):187-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Biotypes of skin staphylococci of the 2d group encountered at the Dermatologic Clinic in Gdańsk] Kryński S, et al. Przegl Epidemiol 28(3):355-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Some problems in the taxonomy of the staphylococci (a review)] Akatov AK. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (12):79-83, Dec 74 (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

Light, scanning, and transmission electron microscopy of stable staphylococcal L-forms. Fass RJ, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):76-95, 31 Jul 74

The normal and abnormal surface morphology of staphylococci. Klainer AS. Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):63-75, 31 Jul 74

Small-cell formation of Staphylococcus aureus by subinhibitory concentrations of nitrofuran derivatives. Koike M, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):524-8, Oct 74

Regulation of bacterial cell walls: turnover of cell wall in Staphylococcus aureus. Wong W, et al. J Bacteriol 120(2):837-43, Nov 74

[Interaction of acridine orange with Staphylococcus aureus cells] Ignatov VV, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(5):874-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Pirazocillin: a new acid and penicillinase resistant semisynthetic penicillin. Koczka I, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 21(3-4):359-79, 1974

Associations of pigment markers with antibiotic resistance markers in chromogenic mutants of Staphylococcus aureus. Schindler J, et al. Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 18(1-2):3-14, 1972

Pristinamycin in-vitro activity against Staphylococcus aureus and evaluation of proposals for interpreting diffusion susceptibility data according to Kirby-Bauer technic. Uwaydah M. Am J Clin Pathol 62(4):553-7, Oct 74

Activity of penicillin and novobiocin against bovine mastitis pathogens. Hamdy AH, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(3):259-62, Mar 75

The genetic basis of antibiotic resistance in S. aureus: the importance of gene transfer in the evolution of this organism in the hospital environment. Lacey RW, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):395-412, 31 Jul 74

Staphylococcal resistance to antibiotics: origin, measurement, and epidemiology. Plorde JJ, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):413-34, 31 Jul 74 (94 ref.)

Resistance of Staphylococcus aureus to penicillins and cephalosporins: reversal of intrinsic resistance with some chelating agents. Sabath LD, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):435-43, 31 Jul 74

Hormonally induced alterations in S. aureus. Yotis WW, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):187-202, 31 Jul 74 (41 ref.)

Characterization of elevated fibrin split products following thermal injury. Curreri PW, et al. Ann Surg 181(2):157-60, Feb 75

Evidence for participation of autolysins in bactericidal action of oxacillin on Staphylococcus aureus. Best GK, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 6(6):825-30, Dec 74

Differences in susceptibility of Enterobacteriaceae and penicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus to tetracycline and minocycline. Candanoza C, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(3):227-8, Mar 75

Comparative synergistic activity of nafcillin, oxacillin, and methicillin in combination with gentamicin against. Glew RH, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(6):823-32, Jun 75

Epidemiology of antibiotic and heavy metal resistance in bacteria: resistance patterns in staphylococci isolated from populations not known to be exposed to heavy metals. Groves DJ, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(5):614-21, May 75

Epidemiology of antibiotic and heavy metal resistance in bacteria: resistance patterns in staphylococci isolated from populations in Iraq exposed and not exposed to heavy metals or antibiotics. Groves DJ, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(5):622-8, May 75

Some effect of subinbiiitory concentrations of penicilin on the structure and division of staphylococci. Lorian V. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(6):864-7, Jun 75

Transduction of tetracycline resistance in Staphylococcus epidermidis. Minshew BH, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 1(6):508-11, Jun 72

Effect of rifampin on nasal carriage of Staphylococcus aureus. Sande MA, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(3):294-7, Mar 75

Effect of elevated atmospheric pressure on antibiotic susceptibility of Staphylococcus aureus and Streptococcus pyogenes. Schlamm NA. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 1(6):512-3, Jun 72

Mutant of Staphylococcus aureus with lincomycin- and carbomycin-inducible resistance to erythromycin. Tanaka T, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 5(5):538-40, May 74

Enhancement of the effects of anti-staphylococcal antibiotics by aminoglycosides. Watanakunakorm C, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 6(6):802-6, Dec 74

Parenteral clindamycin phosphate: pharmacology with normal and abnormal liver function and effect on nasal staphylococci. Williams DN, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(2):153-8, Feb 75

Automated count and size evaluation of colonies of bacteria grown in a zonal concentration gradient of antimicrobial agent. Yourassowsky E, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(4):525-9, Oct 74

Effect of lidocaine on the antibacterial activity of seven antibiotics. Barza M, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 92(6):514-5, Dec 74

Antibiotic resistance plasmids of Staphylococcus aureus and their clinical importance. Lacey RW. Bacteriol Rev 39(1):1-32, Mar 75 (223 ref.)

Effect of valinomycin on ion transport in bacterial cells and on bacterial growth. Ryabova ID, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 401(1):109-18, 5 Aug 75

The effect of cultural conditions on the susceptibility of staphylococci to killing by the cationic proteins from rabbit polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Gladstone GP, et al. Br J Exp Pathol 55(5):427-47, Oct 74

Elimination of the penicillinase inducibility gene of Staphylococcus aureus by acridine orange. Shraer DP, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(5):570-2, Nov 74

Effect of butterfat on inhibition of Staphylococcus aureus by nisin. Jones LW. Can J Microbiol 20(9):1257-60, Sep 74

Methicillin resistance in Staphylococcus epidermidis epidemiologic studies. Bentley DW. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:850-8, 1973

Combined action of antibiotics on staphylococci. Borowski J. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:637-45, 1973

Some aspects of methicillin-resistance of Staphylococcus aureus. Bruns W. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:183-92, 1973

Sensitivity of Staphylococcus epidermidis to antibiotics and mercury salts in dependence on origin and attachment to Baird-Parker's subgroups. Dryński S, et al. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:646-9, 1973

Trends of antibiotic-resistance of Staphylococcus aureus in Poland. Jeljaszewicz J. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:614-23, 1973

Genetic and biochemical studies of drug resistance in staphylococci. Mitsuhashi S, et al. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:144-65, 1973

Trends of antibiotic-resistance of Staphylococcus aureus in Germany. Pulverer G. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:603-13, 1973

Gene transfer between strains of Staphylococcus aureus. Richmond MH, et al. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:135-43, 1973

Antibiotic susceptibility patterns of Staphylococcus aureus from bovine milk. House JA, et al. Cornell Vet 64(4):584-7, Oct 74

Changing patterns of penicillin susceptibility of community strains of staphylococci. Holloway WJ, et al. Del Med J 47(5):241-3, May 75

Inhibition of coagulase activity and growth of Staphylococcus aureus by garlic extracts. Fletcher RD, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(6):494-7, 1974

Bacterial response to combination of tetracycline and gentamicin. Sayed SM, et al. Indian J Med Sci 28(7):290-2, Jul 74

Prevalence of Staphylococcus aureus, phage types 71, 80 & 81 among healthy human carriers and their antibiotics resistance. Dewan ML. Indian J Public Health 18(1):8-14, Jan-Mar 74

In vitro activity of kitasamycin against gram-positive cocci. Balducci Y, et al. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 27(7):516-9, Jul 74

Sensitivity of Staphylococcus aureus and Escherichia coli to antibiotics. VI. Difference of sensitivity of isolates from various clinical specimens. Otaya H, et al. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 27(9):696-708, Sep 74

Sensitivity of Staphylococcus aureus and Escherichia coli to antibiotics. VII. Multiple-drug resistances. Otaya H, et al. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 27(9):709-21, Sep 74

Sensitivity of Staphylococcus aureus and Escherichia coli to antibiotics. V. Differentiation of drug sensitive- and resistant-strains by minimal inhibitory

concentration of the drug and annual change of sensitivity of the bacteria to various drugs. Otaya H. **J Antibiot (Tokyo) 27(9):686-95, Sep 74**

Co-transduction of plasmids mediating resistance to tetracycline and chloramphenicol in Staphylococcus aureus. Stiffler PW, et al. **J Bacteriol 120(2):934-4, Nov 74**

Progress towards agreement in reports of antibiotic sensitivity. George RH. **J Clin Pathol 27(12):1001-4, Dec 74**

Minocycline sensitivity related to the phage type of multiply resistant staphylococci. Rich G, et al. **J Clin Pathol 28(6):450-2, Jun 75**

The genetics of tetracycline resistance in Staphylococcus aureus. Asheshov EH. **J Gen Microbiol 88(1):132-40, May 75**

Lack of correlation between methicillin resistance and susceptibility to lysostaphin in Staphylococcus aureus. Chopra I, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 82 Pt. 2(0):419-20, Jun 74**

Staphylococcus aureus strain DU4916--an atypical methicillin-resistant isolate? Lacey RW. **J Gen Microbiol 84(1):1-10, Sep 74**

Antibacterial activity of sulphamethoxazole and trimethoprim under diminished oxygen tension. Virtanen S. **J Gen Microbiol 84(1):145-8, Sep 74**

Effect of antibiotics on staphylococcus-haemolysin production. Výmola F, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(3):281-3, 1974**

Biological defense mechanisms. Evidence for the participation of superoxide in bacterial killing by xanthine oxidase. Babior BM, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 85(2):235-44, Feb 75**

Attempted interspecific transduction of antibiotic resistance in staphylococci. Dean BA, et al. **J Med Microbiol 7(4):547-8, Nov 74**

Magnesium-ion susceptibility of methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus. Seligman SJ. **J Med Microbiol 7(4):403-10, Nov 74**

Proceedings: Methicillin-induced lysis of some methicillin-resistant strains of Staphylococcus aureus. Vernon GN, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:102P, Dec 74**

Staphylococcal resistance in general practice-a study of skin infection. Everett MT. **J R Coll Gen Pract 24(139):85-91, Feb 74**

Letter: Logistics of staphylococcal drug resistance. Kuhr MD. **JAMA 230(8):1125, 25 Nov 74**

Letter: Staphylococcal susceptibility to penicillin G. Pfister AK. **JAMA 230(11):1512, 16 Dec 74**

Letter: Penicillin-resistant staphylococci. Reisberg BE, et al. **JAMA 230(4):539, 28 Oct 74**

Staphylococcal footpad infection in mice. Katagiri K, et al. **Jpn J Microbiol 19(2):79-86, Apr 75**

Letter: In-vitro minocycline activity against tetracycline-resistant Staphylococcus aureus. Chattopadhyay B, et al. **Lancet 1(7903):405, 15 Feb 75**

Letter: Minocycline activity against tetracycline-resistant Staphylococcus aureus. Leigh DA. **Lancet 1(7912):919, 19 Apr 75**

Letter: In-vitro minocycline activity against tetracycline-resistant staphylococcus aureus. Mitchell AA. **Lancet 1(7906):576, 8Mar 75**

Screening of Chilean plants for antimicrobial activity. Bhakuni DS, et al. **Lloydia 37(4):621-32, Dec 74**

Editorial: Cephaloridine and staphylococci. **Med J Aust 2(25):891, 21 Dec 74**

The significance of sensitivity tests of Staphylococcus aureus to cephaloridine. Bell SM. **Med J Aust 2(25):902-4, 21 Dec 74**

Letter: The significance of sensitivity tests of Staph aureus to cephaloridine. Ghosh HK. **Med J Aust 1(8):255, 22 Feb 75**

Methicillin resistant staphylococcus pyogenes. Montefiore D, et al. **Niger Med J 3(1):44-7, Jan 73**

Zonal effects in the lysis of Staphylococcus aureus by penicillin on agar surfaces. Annear DI, et al. **Pathology 6(2):187-9, Apr 74**

In vivo development of resistance to clindamycin by Staphylococcus aureus. Borges JS, et al. **Postgrad Med 58(1):153-4, Jul 75**

Reversal by Pseudomonas aeruginosa of rifamycin SV inhibition of Staphylococcus aureus in vitro and in vivo. De Repentigny J, et al. **Rev Can Biol 33(4):239-42, Dec 74**

[Susceptibility of Staphylococcus aureus to sulphametoxazol-trimethoprim (author's transl)] Herrera R, et al. **Rev Med Chil 102(12):927-30, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)**

Letter: Bone cement and antibiotics. Ger E, et al. **S Afr Med J 49(8):252, 22 Feb 75**

The Staphylococcus outside the hospital. II. The antibiotic susceptibilities of the phage groups of Staphylococcus pyogenes of extra-hospital origin. Ramamurti DV, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 159(2):189-95, Sep 74**

[Should resistance to methicillin of RH mutant staphylococci be necessarily attributed to cephalosporins?] Joly B, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris) 23(4):291-7, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The resistance of staphylococcus aureus to fucidine since 1970 compared to other effective antibacterial substances (author's transl)] Roser H. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(42):1849-52, 18 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Transduction and genetic analysis of antibiotic resistance in Staphylococcus epidermidis] Rosendorf LL, et al. **Pathol Microbiol (Basel) 41(3-4):133-4, 1974 (Ger)**

[Antibacterial activity of aminoglycoside antibiotics under reduced oxygen as well as under indreased CO2 pressure] Grosser J. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 228(1):278-81, 1974 (Ger)**

[Demonstration of plasmid-specific DNA in staphylococci with multiple resistance] Kayser FH, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 228(1):265-9, 1974 (Ger)**

[Chemical induction of lysogeny of Staphylococcus aureus (author's transl)] Manthey J, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 231(1-3):369-73, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Current status of the resistance behavior of staphylococci to isoxazolyl penicillins (oxa-, cloxa-, and dicloxacillin)] Matz K, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 228(1):270-2, 1974 (Ger)**

[On the incidence of pathogenic staphylococci in feces of persons employed in the foof industry in the 7-year period of 1966-1972 in the province of Milan] Bianchi T, et al. **Ann Sclavo 16(6):625-32, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Sensitivity of staphylococci to mercury and to deoxycholate] Gelosa L, et al. **Ann Sclavo 16(6):633-40, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Genetic study of drug resistance in staphylococci] Inoue M, et al. **Jpn J Bacteriol 29(5):743-7, Sep 74 (Jpn)**

[Drug resistance and beta-lactam antibiotic inactivation by bacteria isolated from clinical materials] Tomioka H, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):349, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Antibacterial activity of guanidine derivatives of trichloromethylamines] Wośniak-Parnowska W, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm 32(2):233-42, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Effect of anticoagulants on penicillin resistance of Staphylococcus aureus. In vitro studies] Bartkowski S, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol 26(4):261-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Increased resistance of microorganisms to lincomycin] Bielawski J, et al. **Wiad Lek 27(3):249-54, 1 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[The behavior of Staphylococcus aureus responsible for hospital infections in the presence of phosphomycin activity in vitro] Mendonca CP, et al. **Rev Saude Publica 9(1):11-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Correlation between levels of staphylococcal resistance to antibiotics and amounts used in clinical practice] Imshenetskaia VF. **Antibiotiki 19(10):943-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The drug resistance of staphylococci isolated in neurosurgical clinical practice] Imshenetskaia VF. **Antibiotiki 19(1):36-40, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Study of the antibiotic sensitivity of the Shigellae, pathogenic Escherichia, Proteus and Staphylococcus isolated from young children in Tbilisi with acute intestinal diseases] Lomtadze ZD. **Antibiotiki 20(1):74-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Decrease in the physiological sensitivity to rifampicin in Staphylococcus aureus growing in tissue inside phagocytes and outside the cells] Pavlov EP, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(11):966-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Analysis of the dependence of the parameters of staphylococcal resistance to oxacillin established in various test systems] Shilova SV, et al. **Antibiotiki 20(1):48-53, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Sensitivity of staphylococci to antibiotics using different research methods] Shur II. **Antibiotiki 19(1):35-6, Jan 74 (Rus)**

[Transduction of drug resistance in clinical strains of staphylococci] Smolianskaia AZ, et al. **Antibiotiki 20(3):257-61, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Comparative study of the levels of erythromycin resistance in Staphylococcus according to data from agar diffusion and serial dilution methods] Solov'ev VN, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(8):740-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Comparison of levels of staphylococcal resistance to tetracycline based on agar diffusion and serial dilution methods] Solov'ev VN, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(7):618-24, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The relationship between the antibiotic resistance and serologic type of staphylococci] Sytina VV, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(3):227-32, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Correlation between the antibiotic sensitivity and phage group affiliation of pathogenic staphylococci] Val'vachev NI, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(2):154-8, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Transfer of erythromycin resistance in staphylococcal populations] Vartanian ZhS, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(8):711-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Characteristics of the drug resistance of hospital strains of Staphylococcus] Voropaeva SD. **Antibiotiki 20(2):180-6, Feb 75 (Rus)**

[Dynamics of the antibiotic sensitivity of the staphylococci in suppurative, inflammatory foci in patients during the period of the hospital stay] Zueva VS, et al. **Antibiotiki 20(2):165-70, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

["Bacteriostatic test"- a method of the study of microbial sensitivity to antibiotics] Rachinskiĭ SV, et al. **Lab Delo (12):732-5, 1974 (Rus)**

[Microflora of wounds and its sensitivity to antibiotics] Naumov IuV. **Sov Med 0(7):153-4, Jul 74 (Rus)**

[Sensitivity to antibiotics and some biological properties of staphylococci isolated from patients with periodontosis] Diachenko IuV, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(5):21-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Susceptibility to antibiotics of Staphylococcus and Bact. coli] Kovaleva NP. **Veterinariia (4):117-8, Apr 73 (Rus)**

[Bactericidal action of volatile phytoncides of garlic] Borukh IF, et al. **Vopr Pitan 0(5):80-1, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Study of resistance to antibiotics and protein spectra of different strains of Staphylococci] Iatsenko NG. **Vrach Delo 0(11):151-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.)(Rus)**

[Experimental basis of using the staphylococcal test for the control of disinfection in foci of air-borne droplet infections] Fedorova IM. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 51(6):125-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[A study of the mother liquor obtained from the production of polyvinyliformalethynal as a new disinfectant] Mnatsakanian ShS, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):126-7, 1974 (Rus)**

[The stability of drug resistance in vivo] Shenderov VA. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):121-3, 1974 (Rus)**

[Effect of yeast RNA on virulent staphylococci in vivo and in vitro] Zemskov VM. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (10):96-9, Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Our experiences with the sensitivity of staphylococcus aureus to lincomycin] Sónak R, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy 63(1):79-86, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

[Variations in the beta-lactame resistance of Staphylococcus and Pseudomonas cultivated in a chemostat] Campos V, et al. **Microbiol Esp 27(2):157-65, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Staphylococcus infection. In vitro action of gentamicin] Ales Reinlein JM, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 133(4):327-30, 31 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[The antimicrobial activity of stereoisomers of 2-methyl-5-alkyl-5-phenoxy-1,3-dioxanes] Iavorskiĭ AS, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh 36(6):784-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

ENZYMOLOGY

The occurrence of antibodies against staphylococcal deoxyribonucleases in blood sera from different species. Sandvik O. **Acta Vet Scand 15(4):631-5, 1974**

Staphylococcal hyaluronidase isoenzyme profiles related to staphylococcal disease. Abramson C. **Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):495-507, 31 Jul 74**

Staphylococcal sphingomyelinase (beta-hemolysin). Bernheimer AW, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):292-306, 31 Jul 74**

Current views on the mechanisms of coagulase action in blood clotting. Tager M. **Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):277-91, 31 Jul 74 (61 ref.)**

Endogenous, spontaneous formation of beta-lactamase in Staphylococcus aureus. Sachithanandam S, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 6(6):763-9, Dec 74**

Differentiation of staphylococcal and micrococcal proteinases by electrophoresis. Scherer RK, et al. **Appl Microbiol 28(5):768-73, Nov 74**

Proton magnetic resonance titration curves of the three histidine residues of staphylococcal protease. Markley JL, et al. **Biochemistry 14(5):998-1005, 11 Mar 75**

Substrate specificity of three different extracellular proteolytic enzymes from Staphylococcus aureus. Bjoörklind A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 370(2):524-9, 29 Dec 74**

Polyamine activation of staphylococcal nuclease. Frank JJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 390(1):117-24, 16 Apr 75**

Structural studies of staphylococcal protease. I. Spin labelling of the active site and a comparison with other proteases. Dugas H, et al. **Can J Biochem 53(2):155-63, Feb 75**

Effect of lincomycin on lipase formation by Staphylococcus aureus. Mates A. **Chemotherapy 21(5):297-301, 1975**

Staphylococcal hyaluronate lyase. Abramson C. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:376-89, 1973**

Production, purification and partial characterization of staphylokinase. Arvidson S, et al. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:406-12, 1973**

The role of exolipases in staphylococcal disease. Fritsche D. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:422-6, 1973**

Bacteriolytic enzymes from staphylococci. Wadström. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:397-405, 1973**

Lipase production and activity as a function of incubation time, pH and temperature of four lipolytic micro-organisms. Jonsson U, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol 37(4):571-81, Dec 74**

A thin-layer chromatographic technique for rapid estimation of bacterial lipases. Legakis N, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol 37(3):341-5, Sep 74**

Nitrate reductase system in Staphylococcus aureus wild type and mutants. Burke KA, et al. **J Bacteriol 123(1):308-16, Jul 75**

Cellular location of degradative enzymes in Staphylococcus aureus. Nugent KM, et al. **J Bacteriol 120(3):1012-6, Dec 74**

Structural heterogeneity of the protease isolated from several strains of Staphylococcus aureus. Beaudet R, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(20):6468-71, 25 Oct 74**

Circular dichroism and absorbance properties of nitrotyrosyl chromophores in staphylococcal nuclease and in a model diketopiperazine. Di Bello C, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(4):1445-50, 25 Feb 75**

Staphylococcal penicillinase plasmids: studies on the reversion of a temperature-sensitive replication mutant to temperature stability. Johnston LH, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 82 Pt. 2(0):309-17, Jun 74**

Staphylococcal sphingomyelinase (beta-hemolysin). Bernheimer AW, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(3):258, 1974**

Biological activities of succinic oxidase factor, a toxic complex produced by Staphylococcus aureus. Gemmell CG. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(3):271-5, 1974**

The interaction of phospholipase C from Staphylococcus aureus and Clostridium perfringens with cell membranes. Möllby R, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(3):259-70, 1974**

Localization of acid and alkaline phosphatases in Staphylococcus aureus. Okabayashi K, et al. **Jpn J Microbiol 18(4):287-94, Jul 74**

Beta-lactamase (Staphylococcus aureus). Richmond MH. **Methods Enzymol 43:664-72, 1975**

C55-isoprenoid alcohol phosphokinase: an enzyme soluble in organic solvents. Sandermann H, et al. **Methods Enzymol 32(Part B):439-46, 1974**

Effect of salts on penicillinase release by Staphylococcus aureus. Kim TK, et al. **Microbios 10A SUPPL(41):55-63, Jun-Jul 74**

Purification and properties of protease produced by Staphylococcus aureus strain SH-91 isolated from diseased chickens. Takeuchi S, et al. **Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo) 14(3):121-8, Fall 74**

Immunological distinction between the possible origins of enzymatic activity in a polypeptide fragment of staphylococcal nuclease. Sachs DH, et al. **Nature 251(5472):242-4, 20 Sep 74**

Consequences of spingomyelin degradation in erythrocyte ghost membranes by staphylococcal beta-toxin (sphingomyelinase C). Low DK, et al. **Toxicon 12(3):279-85, May 74**

Identification of type A strains of P multocida using staphylococcal hyaluronidase. Carter GR, et al. **Vet Rec 96(15):343, 12 Apr 75**

Lipolytic activity of staphylococci, isolated from milk products. Lukášová J, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 129(3-4):278-85, 1974**

[Penicillinase of Staphylococci isolated from milk and dairy products] Lukášová, J, et al. **Vet Med (Praha) 20(02):113-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Enzymatic transglycosylation of sulfonamide-beta-N4-D-glycosides in bacterial systems in vitro] Tóth B, et al. **Acta Pharm Hung 44(6):241-52, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)**

[Lysozymic activity of staphylococci of different origins and their bacteriocinogenicity] Nechaeva EA, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(8):724-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The chloramphenicolase of Escherichia coli and Staphylococcus aureus] Solov'eva NN, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(4):327-31, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Inhibition by penicillin and cephalosporin analogs of Staphylococcus aureus beta-lactamase using as substrates: benzylpenicillin, ampicillin and carbenicillin] Shraer DP, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 43(5):844-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Production of a lysozyme-like enzyme by various representatives of the genus Staphylococcus] Afanas'eva TI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):97-101, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Quantitative characteristics of the deoxyribonuclease activity of staphylococci] Prokhorov VI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):90-2, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Bacterial interference between strains of S. aureus. Shinefield HR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):444-55, 31 Jul 74**

Antagonism of lactic streptococci toward Staphylococcus aureus in associative milk cutures. Gilliland SE, et al. **Appl Microbiol 28(6):1090-3, Dec 74**

Death of Staphylococcus aureus in liquid whole egg near pH 8. Ng H, et al. **Appl Microbiol 29(6):782-8, Jun 75**

Staphylococcal interference. Cybulska J, et al. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:548-60, 1973**

Bacterial interference between strains of Staphylococcus aureus. Shinefield HR, et al. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:541-7, 1973**

Effect of elevated temperature on the growth of some Staphylococcus aureus 81 strains. Skalova R, et al. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:166-71, 1973**

Practical experience with the use of test organisms in sterility testing. Fystro D. **Dev Biol Stand 23:110-2, 1974**

Neomycin resistant staphylococci on neomycin treated skin. Singh G. **Indian J Med Res 62(6):877-81, Jun 74**

Effect of water activity on heat survival of Staphylococcus aureus, Salmonella typhimurium and Salm. senftenberg. Horner KJ, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol 38(1):9-17, Feb 75**

Proceedings: Continuous-culture studies of bacterial interactions among hyman skin commensals. Marsh PD, et al. **J Med Microbiol 8(2):Pii-lii, May 75**

Letter: 502A Staphylococcus aureus recolonization. Ceilley RI, et al. **JAMA 231(4):345, 27 Jan 75**

Studies on plasmid replication. III. Isolation and characterization of replication-defective mutants. Novick RP. **Mol Gen Genet 135(2):131-47, 1974**

Studies on plasmid replication. IV. Complementation of replication-defective mutants by an incompatibility-deficient plasmid. Wyman L, et al. **Mol Gen Genet 135(2):149-61, 1974**

Effect of sodium chloride and sucrose in agar media on growth of staphylococci at high temperatures: a brief communication. Annear DI, et al. **Pathology 7(2):125-7, Apr 75**

[Genetics of Staphylococci (author's transl)] Schindler J. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 23(3):173-9, May 74 (38 ref.) (Cze)**

[Effect of low temperature on the course of the growth curve in strains of Staphylococcus aureus] Lukášová J, et al. **Vet Med (Praha) 19(11):687-92, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Interactions between oral streptococci and staphylococci, with special reference to the inhibitory action of Streptococcus viridans on Staphylococcus] Hirata Y. **J Jpn Assoc Infect Dis 48(12):509-17, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Localization of antigens in thin sections of bacteria by the immuno-peroxidase technique. Haugen A, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(2):79-90, Apr 75**

Studies on polysaccharide C of staphylococcus epidermidis. 2. Antigenic properties. Johnsen GS, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(3):235-9, Jun 75**

Production of anti-IgGG antibodies by means of Ig adsorbed to Staphylococcus aureus cowan type 1. Lind I, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82(6):829-34, Dec 74**

A comparison of antigenic structure and phage pattern with biochemical properties of staphylococcus aureus strains isolated from horses. Oeding P, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82(6):899-903, Dec 74**

The use of protein A-containing staphylococci sensitized with anti-meningococcal antibodies for grouping Neisseria meningitidis and demonstration of meningococcal antigen in cerebrospinal fluid. Olcén P, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(4):387-96, Aug 75**

The pulmonary response to a bacteremic challenge. Harrow EM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 112(1):7-16, Jul 75**

Immune response to surface antigens of Staphylococcus aureus and their role in resistance to staphylococcal disease. Ekstedt RD. **Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):203-20, 31 Jul 74**

Protein A from Staphylococcus aureus: the biological significance of its reaction with IgG. Forsgren A, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):252-66, 31 Jul 74**

Delayed-type hypersensitivity to S. aureus and its uses. Mudd S, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):244-51, 31 Jul 74**

Cellular antigens of staphylococci. Oeding P. **Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):15-21, 31 Jul 74**

Defective phagocytosis of staphylococci. Quie PG, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):233-43, 31 Jul 74**

Comparative inhibitory effects of antigen and antibody in the staphylococcal enterotoxin solid-phase radioimmunoassay system. Bukovic JA, et al. **Appl Microbiol 29(6):765-8, Jun 75**

New method of grouping beta-hemolytic streptococci directly on sheep blood agar plates by coagglutination of specifically sensitized protein A-containing staphylococci. Edwards EA, et al. **Appl Microbiol 28(6):972-6, Dec 74**

Role of easily released substances (ERS) from bacteria into physiologic solutions in natural immunity. III. Some properties of ERS from Staphylococcus aureus. Grzybek-Hryncewicz K. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 22(5):563-9, 1974**

Phagocytosis of Staphylococcus lactis in the sera of experimental animals and humans. Grzybek-Hryncewicz K, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 22(5):579-83, 1974**

Role of easily released substances (ERS) from bacteria into physiologic solutions in natural immunity. IV. The action of ERS from E. coli O 55 and O 111 on opsonins for Staphylococcus aureus in guinea pig sera. Grzybek-Hryncewicz K, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 22(5):571-4, 1974**

Short term effects of nonspecific resistance induced by endotoxin on the distribution and viability of bacteria injected into mice. Hill AW, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol 55(5):448-52, Oct 74**

Characteristics of Staphylococcus aureus associated with lysogenic conversion to loss of beta-hemolysin production. Mason RE, et al. **Can J Microbiol 21(7):1113-6, Jul 75**

The effect of tuberculosis and neoplasia on human monocyte staphylocidal activity. King GW, et al. **Cell Immunol 16(2):389-95, Apr 75**

A transient defect in leukocytic bactericidal capacity. Messner RP, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol 1(4):523-32, Jul 73**

The effect of iron and haematin on the killing of staphylococci by rabbit polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Gladstone GP. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:222-43, 1973**

Immunochemical investigation of the antigens of drug-resistant staphylococcal strains. Jagicza A. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:180-2, 1973**

Presence of antienterotoxins A and B in human serum in staphylococcal infection. Józefczyk Z. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:448-9, 1973**

Purification of staphylococcal beta-, gamma- and delta-hemolysins. Möllby R, et al. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:298-313, 1973 (54 ref.)**

Antistaphylococcal activity of peritoneal macrophage lysate from immunized and unimmunized mice. Muirhead DY, et al. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:244-54, 1973**

Antigen preparations from Staphylococcus aureus. Oeding P, et al. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:77-82, 1973**

Interaction of Staphylococcus aureus with human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Quie PG, et al. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:195-201, 1973**

The immunogenic value of some staphylococcal antigens. Wysokińska T. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:281-2, 1973**

Serological types of enterotoxins produced by strains of Staphylococcus aureus isolated from feces. Zak C, et al. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:526-8, 1973**

Staphylococcal alpha antitoxin and antibodies to extracellular antigens of staphylococci and micrococci in the serums of dairy cows. Brown RW, et al. **Cornell Vet 64(4):599-72, Oct 74**

Some considerations on the production and standardization of bacterial allergens. Petrunov B, et al. **Dev Biol Stand 29:132-40, 1975**

Phagocytosis and intracellular killing of Staphylococcus aureus by normal mouse peritoneal macrophages. Baughn R, et al. **Infect Immun 12(2):346-52, Aug 75**

Variations in pulmonary antibacterial defenses among experimental animals. Jakab GJ, et al. **Infect Immun 11(3):601-2, Mar 75**

Chromosomal synthesis of staphylococcal exfoliative toxin. Keyhani M, et al. **Infect Immun 12(1):193-7, Jul 75**

Agglutinating serum for distinguishing Staphylococcus aureus of human biotype. Live I. **Infect Immun 12(2):443-5, Aug 75**

Intrinsic and chemically produced microheterogeneity of Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin type C. Metzger JF, et al. **Infect Immun 12(1):93-7, Jul 75**

Cellular location of alpha-hemolysin in Staphylococcus aureus. Nugent KM, et al. **Infect Immun 12(2):270-3, Aug 75**

Interaction of staphylococcal exfoliative toxin with concanavalin A. Rogolsky M, et al. **Infect Immun 10(6):1280-5, Dec 74**

In vivo behavior of revertants from Stahylococcus aureus L-phase variants compared with the parent strain. Watanakunakorn C, et al. **Infect Immun 11(6):1182-6, Jun 75**

Absorption of blocking activity from human tumor-bearer sera by Staphylococcus aureus, Cowan I. Steele G Jr, et al. **Int J Cancer 15(2):180-9,**

15 Feb 75

Alteration of in vitro anti-tumor activity of tumor-bearer sera by absorption with Staphylococcus aureus, Cowan I. Steele G Jr, et al. **Int J Cancer 14(1):83-92, 15 Jul 74**

Mechanism of protection of mice against vaccinia virus by bacterial allergy. Allen EG. **J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(5):452-6, Jan 75**

A new polysaccharide antigen common to Staphylococcus aureus strains of bacteriophage type 187. Galiński J, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(2):219-25, 1974**

Some properties of Staphylococcus aureus alpha and delta lysins. Lochmann O, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(2):229-33, 1974**

Interaction of staphylococcal protein A with virus-IgG complexes. Austin RM, et al. **J Immunol 113(5):1568-74, Nov 74**

Separation of lymphocytes by specific adherence to cellular monolayers containing protein A of Staphylococcus aureus. Ghetie V, et al. **J Immunol 115(3):659-64, Sep 75**

Immunochemistry of an acidic antigen isolated from a Staphylococcus aureus. Karakawa WW, et al. **J Immunol 114(1 Pt 2):310-5, Jan 75**

Immunochemical analysis of a Smith-like antigen isolated from two human strains of Staphylococcus aureus. Karakawa WW, et al. **J Immunol 115(2):584-8, Aug 75**

Evidence for cell-receptor activity in lymphocyte stimulation by staphylococcal enterotoxin. Warren JR, et al. **J Immunol 115(1):49-53, Jul 75**

Demonstration and assaying of IgG antibodies in tissues and on cells by labeled staphylococcal protein A. Biberfield P, et al. **J Immunol Methods 6(3):249-59, Jan 75**

A radioimmunoassay of cellular surface antigens on living cells using iodinated soluble protein A from Staphylococcus aureus. Dorval G, et al. **J Immunol Methods 7(2-3):237-50, Jun 75**

Immunogenicity of formaldehyde-inactivated enterotoxins A and C1 of Staphylococcus aureus. Warren JR, et al. **J Infect Dis 131(5):535-42, May 75**

Immunogenicity of the delta-haemolysin of Staphylococcus aureus. Fackrell HB, et al. **J Med Microbiol 7(4):411-4, Nov 74**

Trypsin-mediated activation of the alpha-haemolysin of Staphylococcus aureus. Wiseman GM, et al. **J Med Microbiol 8(1):29-38, Feb 75**

Delayed-type hypersensitivity to Staphylococcus aureus in a small sample of lepromatous children in West Africa. Yeatts RO, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc 17(1):57-8, Jan 75**

Studies on the immunochemistry of Staphylococcus aureus cell wall: antigenicity of pentaglycine bridges. Ranu RS. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 161(1):53-61, 1975**

Density gradient separation of lymphoid cells adhering to protein-A-containing staphylococci. Ghetie V, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4831-5, Dec 74**

The formation of antibodies against hidden determinants of autologous IgG during immunization of rabbits with Staphylococcus aureus. Lind I. **Scand J Immunol 3(6):689-96, 1974**

[A comparative study of tow assay systems (staphylococcal clumping test and latex agglutination) using purified fibrinogenolysis products (author's transl)] Krause WH, et al. **Klin Wochenschr 52(9):455, 1 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Studies of the "clumping factor" of staphylococci] Brückler J, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):228-30, 1974 (Ger)**

[Isolation of "clumping factor" of Staphylococcus aureus (author's transl)] Brückler J, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 228(4):465-73, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Method of obtaining immune antistaphylococcal sera] Ivanova SP. **Lab Delo (5):306-8, 1975 (Rus)**

[Use of antistaphylococcal plasma in treating the infectious allergic form of bronchial astham] Al'perin PM, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(1):32-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Use of antistaphylococcal polyglobulin and antistaphylococcal plasma on children with various staphylococcal diseases] Krotova TA, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(1):28-32, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Increased sensitivity of the cells of the tonsils to Streptococcus and Staphylococcus in patients with chronic tonsillitis] Giulling EV, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(4):46-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Obtaining type A antienterotoxic serum for diagnosis of staphylococcal food poisoning] Bugrova VI, et al. **Vopr Pitan (6):47-51, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Immunological structure of the population in relation to Staphylococcus] Baranova GV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):140-1, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Palatine tonsils and immunity. V. Blast transformation of palatine tonsil lymphocytes exposed to antigens from staphylococcal strains differing in biological activity] Gorshevikova EV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (10):102-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Kinetics of rosette formation by the blood and palatine tonsil cells of chronic tonsillitis patients during interaction with sensitized sheep erythrocytes in vitro] Grinevich IuA. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):97-101, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The role of non-specific factors of immunity in the pathogenesis of the phenomenon of induced skin autotransplant rejection] Iazynin VN, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):119-20, 1974 (Rus)**

[Interaction of macrophages from immunized animals with strains of staphylococci differing in toxinogenesis] Maforova GF, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (7):104-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Immunity in rabbits immunized with analeukocidin and staphylococcal toxoid] Mircheva M, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):41-5, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Role of the immunological reactivity of the body in the pathogenesis of a resident pathogenic staphylococcal carrier state] Ostroumov PB, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):45-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[A comparative study of the physico-chemical properties and biological activity of allergens extracted from different strains of staphylococci] Poliakova TM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):134-5, Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Fractionation of staphylococcal allergens on sephadex] Poliakova TM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 0(3):97-100, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Antistaphylococcal antibodies that intensify the action of staphylococcal phage] Sachkov VI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (12):72-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Purification of protective staphylococcal antigen] Tolovskaia KR, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):83-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Cytopathology of nipple discharge due to Pityrosporum orbiculare and cocci in an elderly woman. Bertini B, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(1):38-42, Jan-Feb 75**

Bacterial flora of the normal conjunctiva. I. Topographical distribution. Fahmy JA, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 52(6):786-800, 1974**

Bacterial flora of the normal conjunctiva. II. Methods of obtaining cultures. Fahmy JA, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 53(2):237-53, Mar 75**

Staphylococcus aureus in cystic fibrosis: antibiotic sensitivity and phage types during the latest decade. Investigation of the occurrence of protein A and some other properties of recently isolated strains in relation to the occurrence of precipitating antibodies. Hoff GE, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(3):219-25, Jun 75**

Agreement of duplicate samples of milk for the evaluation of quarter infection. Jasper DE, et al. **Am J Vet Res 35(10):1371-3, Oct 74**

Carriage of potentially pathogenic bacteria in the hair. Black WA, et al. **Br J Surg 61(9):735-8, Sep 74**

The effects of various treatments on the microbial flora of whole poultry carcasses with particular reference to Staphylococcus aureus contamination. Patterson JT. **Br Poult Sci 16(3):307-13, May 75**

The reliability of selective media for the enumeration of unheated and heated staphylococci. Stiles ME, et al. **Can J Microbiol 20(12):1735-44, Dec 74**

Enterotoxigenic staphylococci and enterotoxin in human milk. Burbianka A, et al. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:441-7, 1973**

Influence of host and parasite factors on the nasal carriage of staphylococci. Heczko PB, et al. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:581-94, 1973**

Immunological studies in nasal carriers of staphylococci. Humphreys DW, et al. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:570-80, 1973**

Ecological contrasts between bacterial species commonly found in impetigo. Wannamaker LW. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:561-9, 1973**

Microbial flora of nurses' hands. III. The relationship between staphylococcal skin populations and persistence of carriage. McBride ME, et al. **Int J Dermatol 14(2):129-35, Mar 75**

Staphylococcus aureus: its detection, and its responsiveness to selected antibiotics. Magid LN, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(7):639-44, Jul 75**

Sensitivity of Staphylococcus aureus and Escherichia coli to antibiotics. VII. Multiple-drug resistances. Otaya H, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo) 27(9):709-21, Sep 74**

Transfer of micro-organisms between nurses and patients in a clean air environment. Lidwell OM, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol 37(4):649-56, Dec 74**

Coagulase-negative staphylococci and micrococci in urinary tract infections. Meers PD, et al. **J Clin Pathol 28(4):270-3, Apr 75**

Staphylococci in swimming pool water. Crone PB, et al. **J Hyg (Camb) 73(2):213-20, Oct 74**

Decreased colonization of newborn infants with Staphylococcus aureus 80/81: Cincinnati General Hospital, 1960-1972. Light IJ, et al. **J Infect Dis 131(3):281-5, Mar 75**

Proceedings: An outbreak of post-operative Staphylococcal wound infection with some unusual features. Cartwright RY, et al. **J Med Microbiol 8(3):Piv, May 75**

Staphylococcus aureus among insulin-injecting diabetic patients. An increased carrier rate. Tuazon CU, et al. **JAMA 231(12):1272, 24 Mar 75**

Letter: Dispersal of Staphylococcus aureus. Ayliffe GA, et al. **Lancet 2(7896):1573, 28 Dec 74**

Staphylococcus aureus transmitted in transplanted kidneys. Doig RL, et al. **Lancet 2(7928):243-5, 9 Aug 75**

Effect of clothing on dispersal of Staphylococcus aureus by males and females. Hill J, et al. **Lancet 2(7889):1131-3, 9 Nov 74**

Clothing design for operating-room personnel. Mitchell NJ, et al. **Lancet 2(7889):1133-6, 9 Nov 74**

Quantitative aspects of the Staphylococcus aureus flora of poultry. Devriese LA, et al. **Poult Sci 54(1):95-101, Jan 75**

Epidemiology of methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus in dairy herds. Devriese LA, et al. **Res Vet Sci 19(1):23-7, Jul 75**

Anaerobic bacteriological study of the human liver--with a critical review of the literature. Nielsen ML, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol 9(7):671-7, 1974**

Faecal carriage of staphylococcus aureus in infantile enteritis due to enteropathic Escherichia coli. Hone R, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis 6(4):329-32, 1974**

[Phage typing of the staphylococci isolated from sheep with gangrenous mastitis] Bozhilov BM. **Vet Med Nauki 10(6):13-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.)(Bul)**

[Clinical importance of Staphylococci in tonsillar smears] Chládek V, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol 24(1):17-20, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Hemolysins of Staphylococci isolated from milk and diary products] Jarchovská H, et al. **Vet Med (Praha) 47(7):455-60, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Phage-typing of S. aureus isolated in 7 hospitals (author's transl)] Audurier A, et al. **Rev Epidemiol Med Soc Sante Publique 23(2):83-92, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Bacteriological controls of epidural catheters after use (author's transl)] Strasser K, et al. **Anaesthesist 23(8):351-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[A contribution to the characteristics of Staphylococci recovered from swine (author's transl)] Kusch D, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 159(1):95-104, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Isolation and identification of pathogenic staphylococci. Comparison between Chapman's and Baird-Parker's media] Bersi S. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 53(4):533-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Standard procedure in the use of immunodiffusion for detection of staphylococcal enterotoxins and A and B enterotoxic strains] Caserio G, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 53(3):485-900, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Studies on bacterial aerosol. Part 1. Biological properties of staphylococci (author's transl)] Kawarabayashi T, et al. **Jpn J Hyg 29(2):300-5, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Studies on bacterial aerosol. Part 2. Analysis of bacteria in the air by the impinger method (author's transl)] Nakata H, et al. **Jpn J Hyg 29(6):563-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Effect of staphylococcal carrier state on the incidence of purulent complications after heart surgery] Kogosov IuA, et al. **Grudn Khir (6):93-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Bacteriophage typing of staphylococci isolated from patients with chronic osteomyelitis] Gromov SA, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(6):59-60, Jun 74 (Rus)**

[Study of the biological properties of staphylococci isolated from children suffering from acute intestinal diseases] Akhtamov MA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (10):55-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Phage typing of staphylococci isolated from milk] Arkhangel'skif II, et al. **Veterinariia (4):114-5, Apr 73 (Rus)**

[Specific and nonspecific staphylococcal bacteremia in children] Sidorenko PI, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(11):41-3, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Clinico-bacteriological parallels in the study of bile microflora in digestive diseases] Evtushenko VP, et

al. Vrach Delo 0(8):53-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Phage-and serotyping of staphylococci of hospital origin] Akatov AK, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (7):39-42, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinical study of the efficacy of staphylococcal anatoxin in relation to the phage group to which the staphylococcal strains--the causative agents of infection--belong] Snopkova VA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):73-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Bacteriocinogenic activity of nonpathogenic staphylococci isolated from the upper respiratory tracts of virtually healthy persons] Ternovskaia LN, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 51(6):112-5, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Distribution of enterotoxigenic staphylococci] Volovich NI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (12):65-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Bacteriophage typing of Staphylococcus aureus isolated from different pathological processes in children] Filloy L, et al.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(4):747-52, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

METABOLISM

Plasmid dependent impermeability barrier to cadmium ions in Staphylococcus aureus. Tynecka Z, et al. Acta Microbiol Pol [A] 7(1):11-20, 1975
Lipolytic activity of Staphylococci and Micrococci. Rutecka-Bonin I. Acta Microbiol Pol [B] 7(1):37-43, 1975
Lipolytic activity of Staphylococcus aureus strains from cases of human chronic osteomyelitis and other infections. Hedström SA.
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(3):285-92, Jun 75
Protein A production in different strains of Staphylococcus aureus under varied growth conditions. Lind I.
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82(6):821-8, Dec 74
Enterotoxin synthesis by the staphylococci. Bergdoll MS, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):307-16, 31 Jul 74
Comparative aspects of glucose catabolism in Staphylococcus aureus and S. epidermidis. Blumenthal HJ, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):105-14, 31 Jul 74
Role of lipid in the formation and function of the respiratory system of Staphylococcus aureus. Goldenbaum PE, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):115-23, 31 Jul 74
Repair of stress-induced macromolecular alterations in S. aureus. Iandolo JJ. Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):160-74, 31 Jul 74
Anaerobic growth requirements of staphylococci and the enzymes of pyrimidine synthesis. Lascelles J. Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):96-104, 31 Jul 74
Genetic analysis of the leucine biosynthetic genes and their relationship to the ilv gene cluster. Pattee PA, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):175-86, 31 Jul 74
Metabolism and pathogenicity in Staphylococcus single and mixed cultures and infections. Repentigny J de, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):144-59, 31 Jul 74
Amino acid transport and staphylococcal membrane vesicles. Short SA, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):124-43, 31 Jul 74
[Bacteriocinogenicity of staphylococci isolated from different sources] Tanasefchuk MG, et al.
Antibiotiki 19(7):605-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.)
Staphylococcal enterotoxin B and nuclease production under controlled dissolved oxygen conditions. Carpenter DF, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(4):628-37, Oct 74
Detecting the enterotoxigenicity of Staphylococcus aureus strains. Robbins R, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(6):946-50, Dec 74
Membrane phase transitions and the transport of chlortetracycline. Dockter ME, et al.
Arch Biochem Biophys 168(1):81-8, May 75
The synthesis of lipoteichoic acid carrier. Glaser L, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):1131-6, 5 Aug 74
Initial membrane reaction in the biosynthesis of peptidoglycan. Spin-labeled intermediates as receptors for vancomycin and ristocetin. Johnston LS, et al. Biochemistry 14(12):2754-60, 17 Jun 75
Membrane mutations and production of enterotoxin B and alpha hemolysin in Staphylococcus aureus. Altenbern RA. Can J Microbiol 21(3):375-80, Mar 75
Amino acid requirements of staphylococci isolated from human skin. Emmett M, et al.
Can J Microbiol 21(5):729-33, May75
The role of extracellular products of 'phage group 2 staphylococci in toxic epidermal necrolysis. Arbuthnott JP, et al. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:434-40, 1973
Occurence of protein A among Staphylococcus aureus strains and its relation with some agglutinogens and enzymes. Galiński J. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:109-13, 1973
Epidemiology of enterotoxic strains of Staphylococcus aureus. Jakubicz P, et al.
Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:521-5, 1973
Stimulation of staphylococcin A: production and some properties. Lachowicz T, et al.
Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:450-6, 1973
Conversion of Tween 80 hydrolysis of Staphylococcus aureus associated with lysogeny. Roszczyk E.
Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:52-6, 1973
A study on the biosynthesis of protein A in Staphylococcus aureus. Movitz J. Eur J Biochem 48(1):131-6, 1 Oct 74
Protein A from Staphylococcus aureus. The effect of iodination on the reactivity with immunoglobulin G. Sjöholm I, et al. Eur J Biochem 47(3):491-8, 16 Sep 74
Properties of alanyl-oligonucleotide, puromycin, and Staphylococcus epidermidis glycyl-tRNA in interaction with elongation factor Tu:GTP complex. Kawakami M, et al. FEBS Lett 51(1):321-4, 1 Mar 75
Formation of D-alanyl-D-alanine and D-alanine from UDPMurNAc-L-Ala-D-isoGlu-L-Lys-D-Ala-D-Ala by extracts of Staphylococcus aureus and Streptococcus faecalis. Oppenheim B, et al.
FEBS Lett 48(2):172-5, 15 Nov 74
Simple and effective method for selecting protein A-dificient mutants by consedimentation with sensitized sheep erythrocytes. Masuda S, et al.
Infect Immun 12(2):245-51, Aug 75
The incidence of enterotoxin production in strains of Staphylococcus aureus isolated from foods. Payne DN, et al. J Appl Bacteriol 37(3):319-25, Sep 74
Role of vitamin K2 in the organization and function of Staphylococcus aureus membranes. Goldenbaum PE, et al. J Bacteriol 121(2):442-9, Feb 75
Translational Control of Protein Synthesis in Staphylococcus aureus. Martin SE, et al.
J Bacteriol 122(3):1136-43, Jun 75
Respiratory activities associated with mesosomal vesicles and protoplast membranes of Staphylococcus aureus. Theodore TS, et al.
J Bacteriol 120(1):562-4, Oct 74
Transformation with bacteriocin factors in staphylococci. Dastidar SG, et al. J Gen Microbiol 84(2):245-52, Oct 74
Glucose repression of enterotoxins A, B and C and other extracellular proteins in staphylococci in batch and continuous culture. Jarvis AW, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 86(1):75-87, Jan 75
Enterotoxin production by strains of Staphylococcus aureus isolated from foods and human beings. Wieneke AA. J Hyg (Camb) 73(2):255-62, Oct 74
Toxins and enzymes of coagulase negative staphylococci isolated from human infections. Gemmell CG, et al.
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(3):276-80, 1974
Enterotoxin production by Staphylococcus aureus strains in Hungary. Osváth-Marton A, et al.
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(3):289-92, 1974
Inactivation of cefazolin, cephaloridine, and cephalothin by methicillin-sensitive and methicillin-resistant strains of Staphylococcus aureus. Regamey C, et al. J Infect Dis 131(3):291-4, Mar 75
Analysis of lipid composition of isolated human sebaceous gland homogenates after incubation with cutaneous bacteria. Thin-layer chromatography. Puhvel SM, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(6):406-11, Jun 75
Esterification of (4--14C)cholesterol by cutaneous bacteria (Staphylococcus epidermidis, Propionibacterium acnes, and Propionibacterium granulosum). Puhvel SM. J Invest Dermatol 64(6):397-400, Jun 75
Recognition by electrophoretic localisation of the extracellular products of selected strains of staphylococci. Ali MI, et al. J Med Microbiol 7(3):375-82, Aug 74
Further evolution of a strain of Staphylococcus aureus in vivo: evidence for significant inactivation of flucloxacillin by penicillinase. Lacey RW, et al.
J Med Microbiol 8(2):337-47, May 75
Induction of mutation in Staphylococcus aureus by ethylmethane sulphonate. van der Vijver JCM, et al.
J Med Microbiol 8(2):265-77, May 75
Role of intestinal microbes on body nitrogen accumulation in germfree, gnotobiotic and conventional mice. Yamanaka M, et al.
J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 20(5):389-400, 1974
Effect of eight tetracyclines on growth and lipase formation of Staphylococcus aureus. Mates A.
Microbios 10A SUPPL(41):105-10, Jun-Jul 74
[Vectorial phosphorylation, a mechanism of carbohydrate transport in bacteria] Hengstenberg W, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 228(1):246-7, 1974 (Ger)
[Effect of antibiotics on alpha-hemolysin production by antibiotic-sensitive Staphylococcus strains] Pszczólska G. Med Dosw Mikrobiol 26(3):177-86, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Effect of induced antibiotic resistance on alpha hemolysin production by Staphylococcus aureus] Pszczólska G. Med Dosw Mikrobiol 26(4):253-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Arginine metabolism in Staphylococcus aureus. I. Deamination] Szarapińska-Kwaszewska J.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 26(3):169-75, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[A comparative study of oxytetracycline and minocycline absorption by cells of poly-resistant clinical strains of E. coli and Staph. aureus] Griaznova NA, et al. Antibiotiki 19(4):332-6, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Teichoic acids as possible acridine orange acceptors on the surface of staphylococcal cell walls] Ignatov VV, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 0(3):48-51, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOGENICITY

Capsule production and virulence among strains of Staphylococcus aureus. Wiley BB, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):221-32, 31 Jul 74
Proceedings: Netherlands Society for Microbiology meeting of the medical section at Bilthoven on 10 October 1974. Virulence of staphylococci in neonatal mice. Namavar F, et al. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek 41(2):211, 1975
Pathogenicity of stable L-phase variants of staphylococcus aureus. Reaction of rabbit synovium to intraarticular inoculation. Linnemann CC Jr, et al. Arthritis Rheum 17(5):603-7, Sep-Oct 74
Virulence of genus Staphylococcus. III. Studies on the pathogenicity to mice. Furusawa K, et al.
Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 22(1):1-8, Mar 75
Pathogenicity of protein A mutants of Staphylococcus aureus. Forsgren A. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:102-8, 1973
Chemical determinants of lethal Staphylococcus aureus infections in mice. Smith IM, et al.
Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:209-21, 1973
Catalase, superoxide dismutase, and virulence of Staphylococcus aureus. In vitro and in vivo studies with emphasis on staphylococcal--leukocyte interaction. Mandell GL. J Clin Invest 55(3):561-6, Mar 75
Effect of plasmid carriage on the virulence of staphylococcus aureus. Lacey RW, et al.
J Med Microbiol 8(1):137-47, Feb 75
A study of virulence factors with induced mutants of Staphylococcus aureus. van der Vijver JCM, et al.
J Med Microbiol 8(2):279-87, May 75
[Changes in pathogenicity of Staphylococcus by lysogenization] Popovici M, et al.
Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol 31(4 SUPPL):503-12, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Production of penicillinase as a parameter of the pathogenicity of staphylococci] Rossolini A, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 53(5):594-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Classification of staphylococci as pathogenic and non-pathogenic] Khil'kevich NM, et al.
Veterinariia (4):116-7, Apr 73 (Rus)
[Etiological role of myxoviruses, adenoviruses and Staphylococcus in human perinatal pathology] Ritova VV, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18(4):55-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Importance of evaluating the toxicity of the causative agent in staphylococcal diseases in children] Ostrovskiĭ AD.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 51(6):138-9, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Factors influencing transduction of genetic determinants of penicillinase activity and pathogenicity in staphylococcus aureus. II. Antiphage activity of acridine derivatives] Shraer DP, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 0(3):91-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Biological properties of plasma-negative staphylococci isolated from patients in surgical departments] Trunilina RA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 0(3):38-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Mechanism of plasmic-mediated resistance to cadmium in Staphylococcus aureus. Chopra I.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(1):8-14, Jan 75

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural alteration of the cell surface of Staphylococcus aureus cultured in a different salt condition. Kanemasa Y, et al. Acta Med Okayama 28(5):311-20, Oct 74
Freeze-etch studies on the bacterial cell surfaces: action of the cell wall lytic enzymes on the gram-positive cocci. Tomochika K, et al.
Acta Med Okayama 28(6):381-9, Dec 74
Ultrastructure of teichoic acid-deficient and other mutants of staphylococci. Cole RM, et al.

Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):22-53, 31 Jul 74
Mutants of staphylococci with altered cell walls. Park JT, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):54-62, 31 Jul 74
Structure and immunology of protein A. Sjöquist J. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:83-92, 1973
Structure of staphylococci. Suganuma A. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:65-76, 1973
Ultrastructural evidence for cell wall modifications at low temperature in a psychrophilic strain of Staphylococcus aureus (Pi 116). Carlone NA, et al. G Batteriol Virol Immunol [Microbiol] 67(1-6):10-8, Jan-Jun 74
Characterization of the lipids of mesosomal vesicles and plasma membranes from Staphylococcus aureus. Beining PR, et al. J Bacteriol 121(1):137-43, Jan 75
Close-to-life preservation of Staphylococcus aureus mesosomes for transmission electron microscopy. Fooke-Achterrath M, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 49(2):270-85, Nov 74
[Staphylococcus ultrastructure in vitro; features of its relationship with host cells in patients with pyoderma] Ovchinnikov NM, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(9):3-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STAPHYLOMYCIN see VIRGINIAMYCINS

STARCH

Substitution of sucrose by lycasin in candy "the roslagen study". Frostell G, et al. Acta Odontol Scand 32(4):235-54, 1974
Studies on the growth and changes in metabolism of rats fed on carbohydrate-deficient fatty acid-based diets supplemented with graded levels of maize starch. Akrabawi SS, et al. Br J Nutr 32(2):209-17, Sep 74
The structure and metabolism of starch. Manners DJ. Essays Biochem 10:37-71, 1974 (103 ref.)
The effect of fines on the physical properties of a starch-lactose granulation and of the corresponding tablets. Colombo P, et al. Farmaco [Prat] 29(2):102-9, Feb 74
Intragranular starch: comparison of starch USP and modified cornstarch. Schwartz JB, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(2):328-32, Feb 75
Sugars attached to starch. Matsumoto I, et al. Methods Enzymol 34:329-31, 1974
An evaluation of carboxymethyl starch as a tablet disintegrant. Mendell E. Pharm Acta Helv 49(7-8):248-50, 1974
Digestion of starch in the intestine of sheep. Thivend P. Proc Nutr Soc 33(1):7A-8A, May 74
The net energy content of pig feeds according to the rostock formula the value of starch in the feed. Borggreve GJ, et al. Z Tierphysiol 34(4):199-204, Feb 75
[Use of chromogenic starch for the determination of amylolytic activity in duodenal contents] Frič P, et al. Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 28(6):415-25, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Use of rice starch in the neonatal age] Rolando P, et al. Pediatria (Napoli) 81(2):269-75, 30 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Scanning electron microscopic observations of the starch] Kiribuchi S, et al. Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 20(2):126-39, Feb 75 (Jpn)
[Study of the processes of potato starch grain swelling and gel formation] Titova EF, et al. Biofizika 19(2):265-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Starch emboli in transplanted kidneys. Elfenbein IB, et al. Lancet 2(7887):1009-10, 26 Oct 74
Editorial: Starch granuloma. Med J Aust 1(3):52, 18 Jan 75
Starch peritonitis--a hazard of surgical glove powder. Hugh TB, et al. Med J Aust 1(3):63-4, 18 Jan 75
The starch granuloma syndrome. Vellar ID. Med J Aust 1(3):60-2, 18 Jan 75
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 33-1975. Scully RE, et al. N Engl J Med 293(8):394-9, 21 Aug 75
Iodized starch granules as a cause of starch peritonitis. Goodrich EO Jr, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):372-4, 1974

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Increased efficiency of leukocyte collection by the addition of hydroxyethyl starch to the continuous flow centrifuge. Mishler JM, et al. Blood 44(4):571-81, Oct 74
Isolation and identification of an O-(2-hydroxypropyl)-maltose from the faeces of rats fed with O-(hyroxypropyl)starch. Leegwater DC, et al. Carbohydr Res 25(2):411-8, Dec 72
Cryopreservation of human red cells in liquid nitrogen with hydroxyethyl starch. Lionetti FJ, et al. Cryobiology 12(2):110-8, Apr 75
The effect of plasma on hydroxyethyl starch-preserved red cells. Weatherbee L, et al. Cryobiology 12(2):119-22, Apr 75
Digestibility of acetylated distrach glycerol--effect on growth, serum biochemical values and body composition of Pitman-Moore miniature pigs. Anderson TA, et al. Food Cosmet Toxicol 12(2):201-7, Apr 74
[Effect of HES (hydroxyethyl starch) hemodilution on blood flow of various organs] Yoshikawa H, et al. Jpn J Anesthesiol 24(1):12-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ANALYSIS

Letter: Starch in tissue. McReynolds RA. Arch Pathol 99(1):62-3, Jan 75
Cucurbit root starches: isolation and some properties of starches from Cucurbita foetidissima HBK and Curcurbita digitata Gray. Berry JW, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(4):825-6, Jul-Aug 75
Determination of sulfur dioxide in starch and other pharmaceutical materials. Hamilton CM, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(9):1458, Sep 74
Composition of starch accumulated in the leaf lamineae of timothy, sorghum and lucerne. Greenfield PL, et al. J Sci Food Agric 25(11):1363-8, Nov 74
Starch estimation in leaf tissue--a comparison of results using six methods. MacRae JC, et al. J Sci Food Agric 25(12):1465-9, Dec 74
Simultaneous demonstration of lipids and starch in plant tissues. Bronner R. Stain Technol 50(1):1-4, Jan 75
[Study of the consistency of granulates] Ugrine H. Acta Pharm Hung 45(3):110-9, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Role of uridine diphosphate glucose in the biosynthesis of starch. Mechanism of formation and enlargement of a glucoproteic acceptor. Lavintman N, et al. Eur J Biochem 50(1):145-55, 16 Dec 74

METABOLISM

Lumenal and membrane hydrolysis of starch in some diseases of the small intestine and pancreas. Masevitch CH, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 63(4):299-306, Apr 75
Preparation of an immobilized two-enzyme system, Beta-amylase--pullulanase, to an acrylic copolymer for the conversion of starch to maltose. III. Process kinetic studies on continuous reactors. Mårtensson K. Biotechnol Bioeng 16(12):1567-87, Dec 74
Growth of cultured mammalian cells on secondary glucose sources. Rheinwald JG, et al. Cell 2(4):287-93, Aug 74
A method for the detection of starch hydrolysis by bacteria. Iverson WG, et al. J Appl Bacteriol 37(3):443-6, Sep 74
The metabolism of starch, glucose, amino acids, purines, pyrimidines and bacteria by three Epidinium spp. isolated from the rumen. Coleman GS, et al. J Gen Microbiol 85(2):244-56, Dec 74
Metabolic characteristics of the carbohydrate-sensitive BHE strain of rats. Berdanier CD. J Nutr 104(10):1246-56, Oct 74
Digestibility of starches in infants and children. De Vizia B, et al. J Pediatr 86(1):50-5, Jan 75
Degradation of maltose and starch by human saliva and by supernatants of dental plaque material Birkhed D, et al. Odontol Revy 26(1):7-16, 1975
On the cleavage of starch and disaccharides in the human oral cavity. Birkhed D. Odontol Revy 25(Suppl 31):1-35, 1974
Influence of diet with a high starch or sucrose content on glucose tolerance, serum insulin level and insulin sensitivity in rats. Vrána A, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 23(4):305-10, 1974
Quantitative variations in the absorption of glucose during digestion of maize starch in the pig. Rerat A, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):102A-103A, Dec 74
Potassium and nitrogen binding in the human gut by ingested oxidized starch (OS). Friedman EA, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20A:161-7, 1974
Utilization of energy and nitrogen from maize and potato starch, pre-gelatinized by physical processing, in milk replacers for veal calves. Honing Y van der, et al. Z Tierphysiol 33(3):141-50, Jun 74
[The absorption of glucides during the digestion of corn starch in pigs] Rerat A, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(10):831-4, Sep 74 (Fre)
[Fate of soluble starch after intravenous injection in the rat] Van Hung Le. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(21):1673-5, 18 Nov 74 (Fre)
[Starch-urea ratios in regard to ruminal fermentation, digestibility of nutrients and nitrogen balance in fattening cattle] Sommer A, et al. Arch Tierernaehr 23(9):719-29, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Hydrolysis of starch and saccharose in the small intestines of rats in the presence of disrupted blood supply and biliary-pancreatic duct ligation] Pulatov AS, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(11):1712-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Activity of the wall area in the hydrolysis of starch by the stomach mucosa in cattle] Soldatenkov PF, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(1):124-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of the effect of Lamblia duodenalis on the enzymatic hydrolysis of starch in vitro] Akimova RF, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(4):456-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Amylolytic activity of the small intestine under conditions of disordered blood supply and ligation of the biliary-pancreatic duct] Pulatov AS, et al. Vopr Pitan (4):11-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Change in the digestability of grain proteins and starch and pulse groats in the process of heat treatment] Talanov PA, et al. Vopr Pitan (6):75-9, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Dietary sucrose and DNA formation in rat liver and kidney with starch. Mohammadiha H. Am J Clin Nutr 27(11):1204-11, Nov 74
The aetiology of caecal enlargement in the rat. Leegwater DC, et al. Food Cosmet Toxicol 12(5-6):687-97, Oct 74
Effect of exercise on lipid metabolism of rats fed high carbohydrate diets. Hebert JA, et al. J Nutr 105(6):718-25, Jun 75
Responses of growing lambs to abomasal infusion of corn oil, starch, casein, and amino acid mixtures. Papas A, et al. J Nutr 104(12):1543-53, Dec 74
The influence of iso-energetic amounts of sucrose and starch on serum albumin concentration and liver composition of weanling rats given a low-protein diet. Grimble RF, et al. Nutr Metab 17(5):272-81, 1974
Sucrose, starch and hyperlipidemia. Nutr Rev 33(2):44-5, Feb 75

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Three-dimensional dosimetric phantom by utilization of iodostarch reaction (author's transl)] Fujita S, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(1):44-9, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

THERAPEUTIC USE

The effects of oxidised starch on blood and faecal nitrogen in uraemia. Giordano C, et al. Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):136-42, 1973

TOXICITY

Two-year feeding amd multigeneration studies in rats on five chemically modified starches. de Groot AP, et al. Food Cosmet Toxicol 12(5-6):651-63, Oct 74

STARCH (BACTERIAL GLYCOGEN) SYNTHASE see under GLUCOSYLTRANSFERASES

STARFISH

A myosin-like protein in the cortical layer of cleaving starfish eggs. Mabuchi I. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(1):47-55, Jul 74

ANALYSIS

Studies on the starfish II. Distribution of metabolites in the starfish Asterina pectinifera. Okabe H, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(4):593-8, 15 Dec 74

CYTOLOGY

Changes in axonal transport in neurones of Asterias vulgaris and Asterias forbesei produced by colchicine and dimethyl sulfoxide. Gamache FW Jr, et al. Cell Tissue Res 152(4):423-35, 1974
An ultrastructural investigation of the spermatozoa of two ophiuroids, Ophiocoma echinata and Ophiocoma wendti: acrosomal morphology and reaction. Hylander BL, et al. Cell Tissue Res 158(2):151-68, 1975
Protein synthesis during hormonally induced meiotic maturation and fertilization in starfish oocytes. Houk MS, et al. Dev Biol 40(2):298-310, Oct 74

ENZYMOLOGY

Purification of a carboxypeptidase B-like enzyme from the starfish Dermasterias imbricata. Ferrell RE, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 388(1):260-9, 28 Mar 75
Purification and properties of trypsin-like enzymes from the starfish Lysastrosoma anthosticta. Kozlovskaya EP, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta

371(1):63-70, 5 Nov 74
Partial purification and properties of phospholipase A2 from the starfish, Asterina pectinifera. Okabe H, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 398(1):149-58, 22 Jul 75
Proteinases of starfishes--I. Elyakova LA, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(2B):249-53, 15 Feb 75
Certain properties of preparations from starfish proteinases--II. Kozlovskaya EP, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(2B):255-8, 15 Feb 75
Studies on the starfish III. Activities and distribution of enzymes in the starfish Asterina pectinifera. Okabe H, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(4):599-604, 15 Dec 74
Protease activation in the starfish Asterias forbesi. Tillinghast EK, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(1):131-5, 15 Jan 75
The lysozyme from Asterias rubens. Joliès J, et al. Eur J Biochem 54(1):19-23, May 75

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

On the development of the sea-star, Astropecten latespinosus Meissner. Komatsu M. Biol Bull 148(1):49-59, Feb 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Marine invertebrate origin of a reactant to mammalian T cells. Prendergast RA, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 234(0):7-17, 1974
Heterotransplantation of invertebrate organs to congenitally athymic (nude) mice. Leclerc M, et al. Transplantation 19(1):74-6, Jan 75

METABOLISM

Sterol biosynthesis in the echinoderm Asterias rubens. Smith AG, et al. Biochem J 146(1):25-33, Jan 75
Hydroxylation of biphenyl in vitro by tissue preparations of some marine organisms. Willis DE, et al. Comp Gen Pharmacol 5(1):77-81, Mar 74
Spawning pheromone in crown-of-thorns starfish. Beach DH, et al. Nature 254(5496):135-6, 13 Mar 75

PHYSIOLOGY

Behavioral aspects of righting in two asteroids from the Pacific coast of North America. Polls I, et al. Biol Bull 148(1):68-84, Feb 75
[The germinal line in echinodermata: the origin and development of the germinal tissue in the course of gonadal regeneration in the sea-star Asterina gibbosa Penn (author's transl)] Huet M. J Embryol Exp Morphol 31(3):787-806, Jun 74 (Fre)
[The effect of external stimuli on movement of Asterias amurensis starfish] Podol'skif OG. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 11(1):95-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STARTLE REACTION

Proceedings: Effects of centrophenoxine and palmitoylethanolamide in rats with early protein and calorie malnutrition. I. Neurological tests. Tikal K, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):253-4, 1974
Changes in unit postsynaptic responses at sensorimotor cortex with conditioning in rabbits. Voronin LL, et al. Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz) 34(4):504-13, 1974
Middle ear reflex activity in the startle reaction. Greisen O, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(6):348-53, Jun 75
Reactions to sonic booms: a report of two studies and a general evaluation of startle effects. Thackray RI, et al. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 1):369-76, Apr 75
Habituation of the startle reflex in rats with septal lesions. Sagvolden T, et al. Behav Biol 12(3):413-8, Nov 74
Central and peripheral inhibition of lateral line input during the startle response in goldfish. Russell IJ. Brain Res 80(3):517-22, 22 Nov 74
A protracted startle response to maternal rejection in infants of Macaca fascicularis. Chance MR, et al. Folia Primatol (Basel) 22(2-3):218-36, 1974
Exaggerated startle response to touch--an unusual symptom. Rao VS, et al. Indian Pediatr 11(8):577-9, Aug 74
Sensitization of the rat startle response by noise. Davis M. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(3):571-81, Sep 74
Acoustic startle reflexes in the rat during consummatory behavior. Ison JR, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 89(1):39-49, Mar 75
Vulnerability of skeletal and autonomic manifestations of memory in the rat to electroconvulsive shock. Springer AD. J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(2):890-903, Feb 75
Pharmacological and anatomical dissociation of two types of habituation. Williams JM, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(4):724-32, Oct 74
Mauthner neuron field potential in newly hatched larvae of the zebra fish. Eaton RC, et al. J Neurophysiol 38(3):502-12, May 75
Startle reaction to air-bag restraints. Ziperman HH, et al. JAMA 233(5):436-40, 4 Aug 75
Presidential Address, 1974. The more or less startling effects of weak prestimulation. Graham FK. Psychophysiology 12(3):238-48, May 75

DRUG EFFECTS

Proceedings: The effect of ototoxic drugs on the acoustic startle reaction of the rat. Harpur ES, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(1):137P, Sep 74
Effects of lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD) on habituation and sensitization of the startle response in the rat. Davis M, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(5):675-83, Sep-Oct 74
Biphasic dose-response effects of N-N-dimethyltryptamine on the rat startle reflex. Davis M, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(6):827-9, Nov-Dec 74
Effects of 6-hydroxydopamine and alpha-methyl-para-tyrosine on the acoustic startle response in rats. Sorenson CA, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(3):325-9, May-Jun 75
The effects of L0dopa, clonidine, and apomorphine on the acoustic startle reaction in rats. Fechter LD. Psychopharmacologia 39(4):331-44, 1974

PHYSIOLOGY

Startle response circadian rhythm in rats: lack of correlation with motor activity. Horlington M. Physiol Behav 5(1):49-53, Jan 70

STARVATION

see related
FASTING
FOOD DEPRIVATION
HUNGER

Effect of starvation and low temperature on the content of free amino acids in the leg tissue and hemolympha of Helix pomatia. Iskierko J, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 25(4):371-5, Jul-Aug 74
Uptake and degradation of partially denatured proteins by different organs from fed, starved and starved irradiated rats. Gerber GB, et al. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 310(0):147-62, 1971
Effects of acute starvation on cold-induced thermogenesis in the preweanling rat. Bignall KE, et al. Am J Physiol 227(5):1088-93, Nov 74
Effects of altitude and semistarvation on heart mitochondrial function. Gold AJ, et al. Am J Physiol 227(6):1336-9, Dec 74
The effects of starvation and temperature acclimation on pentose phosphate pathway dehydrogenases in brook trout liver. Yamauchi T, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(1):13-20, Mar 75
Climatologic aspects of obesity and therapeutic semistarvation. Hale HB, et al. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(2):179-85, Feb 75
The effect of starvation on phosphodiesterase activity and the content of adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate in isolated mouse pancreatic islets. Capito K, et al. Biochem J 142(3):653-8, Sep 74
The effect of starvation on phosphodiesterase activity and the content of adenosine 3' :5'-cyclic monophosphate in isolated mouse pancreatic islets. Capito K, et al. Biochem J 142(3):653-8, Sep 74
Effect of fasting on substrate specificity of rat liver UDP-glucuronosyltransferase. Duvaldestin P, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 384(1):81-6, 28 Mar 75
Effect on starvation on total protein and hemoglobin concentration in the hemolymph of Blomphalaria glabrata. Beckers W, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(1A):15-8, 1 May 75
Enterohepatic cycling of thyroxine in starved and fed brook trout, Salvelinus fontinalis (Mitchill). Eales JG, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(4):661-72, 1 Dec 74
The prandial state and the glycaemic and lipolytic responses of Gallus domesticus to catecholamines and glucagon. Freeman BM, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(4):1145-52, 1 Apr 74
Glucose-induced insulin release patterns: effect of starvation. Fink G, et al. Diabetologia 10(5):421-5, Oct 74
The effect of starvation on the chemical composition of red and white muscles in the plaice (Pleuronectes platessa). Patterson S, et al. Experientia 30(8):892-4, 15 Aug 74
The effects of starvation and insulin on the release of gluconeogenic substrates from the extra-splanchnic tissues in vivo. Blackshear PJ, et al. FEBS Lett 48(2):310-3, 15 Nov 74
Enzymatic changes associated with ketosis in long standing diabetes and prolonged starvation of rats. Bässler KH, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(1):48-52, Jan 73
Fertility, fecundity, famine: food rations in the dutch famine 1944/5 have a causal relation to fertility, and probably to fecundity. Stein Z, et al. Hum Biol 47(1):131-54, Feb 75
The effect of starvation and refeeding on cell population kinetics in the rat small bowel mucosa. Aldewachi HS, et al. J Anat 119(1):105-21, Feb 75
Influence of starvation on the lung: effect on glucose and palmitate utilization. Rhoades RA. J Appl Physiol 38(3):513-6, Mar 75
Nitrogen conservation in starvation: graded responses to intravenous glucose. O'Connell RC, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(3):555-63, Sep 74
Editorial: Famine in Ethiopia. Med J Aust 2(14):515-6, 5 Oct 74
Editorial: The hunger striker. Med Leg J 42(3):59-60, 1974
Renal conservation of ketone bodies during starvation. Sapir DG, et al. Metabolism 24(1):23-33, Jan 75
The Dutch famine, 1944-1945, and the reproductive process. I. Effects or six indices at birth. Stein Z, et al. Pediatr Res 9(2):70-6, Feb 75
The Dutch famine, 1944-1945, and the reproductive process. II. Interrelations of caloric rations and six indices at birth. Stein Z, et al. Pediatr Res 9(2):76-83, Feb 75
Lack of anorexia following prolonged intragastric feeding in rats. Nelson S, et al. Physiol Behav 14(5):673-5, May 75
Development of the electrocorticogram during starvation in the rat. Salas M, et al. Physiol Behav 14(5):589-93, May 75
Effect of short-term starvation and choline on the acetylcholine content of organs of albino rats. Kuntscherová J. Physiol Bohemoslov 21(6):655-60, 1972
Effect of age on the responses to starvation-refeeding in the rat. Szepesi B, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(1):195-200, Oct 74
Effect of aza-substituted nucleotides on the starve-refeed response of rats. Szepesi B. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(3):615-9, Mar 75
[Turnover rates of proteins in liver, muscle and plasma in the carp (Cyprinus carpio) submitted to a total and prolonged fast] Bouche G, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(1A):185-93, 1 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Physical negligence and subsequent exitus of infants (author's transl)] Trube-Becker E. Med Klin 70(10):417-26, 7 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Subcaloric alimentation with special reference to alimentation under shipwreck condition at sea (author's transl)] Keirst W. Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL 10:119-24, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Changes in the thermal conduction coefficient of lymph in different regions of the lymphatic system of rabbits] Stoliarov AV, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(9):54-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

Effect of starvation on the response to erythropoietin in the rat. Naets JP, et al. Acta Haematol (Basel) 52(3):141-50, 1974
Effects of twenty-four hours starvation and of heparin on the serum lipoproteins of rural Africans in Rhodesia. Jones JJ, et al. Clin Chim Acta 58(3):299-301, 8 Feb 75
Blood amino acid changes in rats on experimental diets. Lal H, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):537-8, Nov 74
[Modification of the plasma concentration of individual lipoprotein density classes through starvation and carbohydrate-rich diet] Sailer VS, et al. Acta Med Austriaca 2(1):55-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

Physiologic mechanisms in the development of starvation ketosis in man. Grey NJ, et al. Diabetes 24(1):10-6, Jan 75

ENZYMOLOGY

Effects of starvation on amylase storage in mouse pancreas and parotid gland. A biochemical and morphometric study. Carlsöo B, et al. Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 21(1):48-57, Feb 74
Concentrations in virto of various enzymes in liver homogenates during the first few days of a period of starvation. den Otter W. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):611-24, Oct 74
Enzyme-secreting processes in the pancreas during starvation. Shlygin GK, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(6):615-7, Dec 74
The influence of dietary deprivation on the enzymes of fatty acid synthesis in rat brain. Gross I, et al. J Neurochem 25(2):191-2, Aug 75

ETIOLOGY

Effects of starvation in infancy (pyloric stenosis) on subsequent learning abilities. Klein PS, et al. **J Pediatr** 87(1):8-15, Jul 75

HISTORY

Editorial: Choroba glodowa. Dmochowski JR, et al. **N Engl J Med** 293(7):356-7, 14 Aug 75

[Russian medical intelligentsia in the struggle aginst famine in the years 1872-1874] Egorysheva IV. **Sov Zdravookhr** (10):78-82, 1974 (Rus)

METABOLISM

Effects of starvation and islet hormones on the synthesis of amylase in isolated exocrine pancreas of the mouse. Danielsson A, et al. **Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)** 21(4):289-97, Aug 74

The acute biochemical response of the starved rabbit liver in situ to glucose infusion. Williams JF, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 27(3):249-58, Jun 74

The metabolic effects of sodium dichloroacetate in the starved rat. Blackshear PJ, et al. **Biochem J** 142(2):279-86, Aug 74

Lipid metabolism in the cow during starvation-induced ketosis. Brumby PE, et al. **Biochem J** 146(3):609-15, Mar 75

The effect of starvation on insulin secretion and glucose metabolism in mouse pancreatic islets. Hedeskov CJ, et al. **Biochem J** 140(3):423-33, Jun 74

The effect of phenobarbitone on protein synthesis by liver polyribosomes in fed and starved rats. Ragnotti G, et al. **Biochem J** 146(1):1-12, Jan 75

The effects of starvation and of cold stress on clearing factor lipase activity and triglyceride fatty acid utilization in rat heart. Rogers MP, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp** (35):83-92, 1972

Synthesis of myelin proteins during starvation. Wiggins RC, et al. **Brain Res** 80(2):345-9, 15 Nov 74

Glucose metabolism in rat skeletal muscle at rest. Effect of starvation, diabetes, ketone bodies and free fatty acids. Goodman MN, et al. **Diabetes** 23(11):881-8, Nov 74

Effects of suckling and food deprivation on the activity of citrate enzymes in the liver of the rat. Alemany M, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 6(4):264-7, Jul 74

Effect of hepatic level of long-chain acyl CoA on fatty acid synthesis in starved rats. Guchhait RB, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 9(3):271-2, Sep 72

Hepatic mitochondrial function in ketogenic states. Diabetes, starvation, and after growth hormone administration. DiMarco JP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(6):1237-44, Jun 75

Nitrogen sparing induced by a mixture of essential amino acids given chiefly as their keto-analogues during prolonged starvation in obese subjects. Sapir DG, et al. **J Clin Invest** 54(4):974-80, Oct 74

The effect of adrenergic blockade on the glucagon responses to starvation and hypoglycemia in man. Walter RM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 54(5):1214-20, Nov 74

Flow of glucose carbon into brain lipids in adult rats following food deprivation. Barkai A, et al. **J Neurochem** 25(1):55-9, Jul 75

Effects of semistarvation on rat liver, kidney, and heart mitochondrial function. Gold AJ, et al. **J Nutr** 105(2):208-14, Feb 75

Nitrogen metabolism in bears: urea metabolism in summer starvation and in winter sleep and role of urinary bladder in water and nitrogen conservation. Nelson RA, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 50(3):141-6, Mar 75

Metabolic adaptation to pregnancy. **Nutr Rev** 32(9):270-2, Sep 74 (14 ref.)

Fetal metabolic response to maternal starvation. Simmons MA, et al. **Pediatr Res** 8(10):830-6, Oct 74

Changes of carbohydrate metabolism during satiety and after varying periods of fasting in rats adapted to intermittent starvation. Kreisler K, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 23(3):271-6, 1974

Effect of sex and season on the production and deposition of lipid and glycid reserves in the intermittently starving golden hamster. Simek V. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 24(2):183-90, 1975

Liver metabolism and glucogenesis in trauma and sepsis. Imamura M, et al. **Surgery** 77(6):868-80, Jun 75

[Starvation and refeeding in the Carp (Cyprinus carpio L.)] Creach Y, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 68(3):245-60, 1974 (52 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Pyruvate kinase isoenzymes in the kidneys of rabbits with insular insufficiency] Dozhevnikova KA, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 21(2):78-81, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Citrate content in the myocardium and liver of rabbits in starvation and thyrotoxicosis] Berezhnaia MV, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 21(1):78-82, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of starvation on lipid metabolism indices in rats] Tsyganov EP, et al. **Vopr Pitan** (6):16-9, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

[Studies on the number of fat cells and connective tissue cells in white adipose tissue in chronic starvation and after refeeding. II. Investigations on obese and lean C 57 BL/6 J-mice (author's transl)] Rakow L, et al. **Beitr Pathol** 155(2):153-67, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Studies on the number of fat cells and connective tissue cells in white adipose tissue in chronic starvation and after refeeding. I. Investigations on aurothioglucose-obese NMRI-albino-mice(author's transl)] Rakow L, et al. **Beitr Pathol** 155(2):139-52, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Effects of acute dehydration and starvation on muscular strength and endurance. Bosco JS, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 25(5):411-21, Sep-Oct 74

Influence of starvation on absorption, distribution, and action of barbital in mice and rats. Brodeur J, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 52(6):1192-200, Dec 74

Depression of antral and serum gastrin concentration by food deprivation in the rat. Lichtenberger LM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 68(6):1473-9, Jun 75

Growth hormone secretion in starvation: a reassessment. Merimee TJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(2):385-6, Aug 74

Effects of acute starvation on gastric mucosa. Oram-Smith JC, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):337-9, 1974

Hepatic blood flow and oxygen consumption in starvation, sepsis and septic shock. Imamura M, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 141(1):27-34, Jul 75

Nitrogen sparing by carbohydrate in man: Intermittent or continuous enteral compared with continuous parenteral glucose. Fitzpatrick GF, et al. **Surgery** 78(1):105-13, Jul 75

[Role of physiologically active breakdown substances in animal and human biology] Saraev VG. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 5(4):96-129, Oct-Dec 74 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Famine in Ethiopia. Davey MG. **Med J Aust** 2(20):756, 16 Nov 74

VETERINARY

Editorial: Starvation diet. Gilbert GA, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 17(4):403-4, Dec 74

Some biological aspects of partial starvation. The effect of weight loss and regrowth on body composition in sheep. Burton JH, et al. **Br J Nutr** 32(3):515-27, Nov 74

Response of plasma glucose, free fatty acids and triglycerides to starving and re-feeding in cockerels and geese. Nir I, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 14(3):283-8, May 73

The involvement of dietary fat and vitamins, stress, litter and starvation on the incidence of the fatty liver and kidney syndrome in chicks. Whitehead CC, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 18(1):100-4, Jan 75

STATE DENTISTRY

Ninth memorandum to the review body. Presented by the British Dental Association, January 1974. **Br Dent J** 137(2):71-6, 16 Jul 74

Editorial: A notional health service. **Br Dent J** 137(12):457-8, 17 Dec 74

Review body on doctors' and dentists' remuneration. Fourth report 1974. **Br Dent J** 137(2):65-70, 16 Jul 74

The Owen working party. **Br Dent J** 137(11):439-44, 3 Dec 74

Review body on doctors' and dentists' remuneration: supplement to fourth report 1974. **Br Dent J** 138(2):65-8, 21 Jan 75

Tenth memorandum to the review body. Presented by the British Dental Association, September, 1974. **Br Dent J** 138(2):69-70, 21 Jan 75

Editorial: The area dental officer. **Br Dent J** 136(5):177-8, 5 Mar 74

Editorial: A widening gap. **Br Dent J** 136(10):401-2, 21 May 74

Editorial: The review body. **Br Dent J** 138(9):325-6, 6 May 75

Eleventh memorandum to the Review Body. Presented by the British Dental Association, January, 1975. **Br Dent J** 138(11):437-41, 3 Jun 75

Review body on doctors' and dentists' remuneration. Fifth report 1975. **Br Dent J** 138(11):433-6, 3 Jun 75

Financing the N.H.S. An exchange of letters. **Br Dent J** 139(3):115-6, 5 Aug 75

'Democracy in the national health service'. Allen RB. **Br Dent J** 139(3):117, 5 Aug 75

Presidential address. Bradlaw R. **Br Dent J** 1(1):9-13, 2 Jul 74

President's address at the opening of the thirty-ninth session of the General Dental Council. Bradlaw R. **Br Dent J** 136(10):425-8, 21 May 74

Presidential address. Bradlaw R. **Br Dent J** 137(1):9-13, 2 Jul 74

Valedictory address. Bradlaw R. **Br Dent J** 138(11):421-2, 3 Jun 75

The general practitioner: his representation and political lines of communication in England. Green AG. **Br Dent J** 136(7):285-8, 2 Apr 74

Presidential address. Hunt RG. **Br Dent J** 138(11):419-21, 3 Jun 75

Letter: 'Patterns of dental practice of british general dental practitioners'. Minchom DR. **Br Dent J** 138(1):5-6, 7 Jan 75

Editorial: A special case. Samson E. **Br Dent J** 138(3):109-10, 4 Feb 75

The general dental council. Siss RG. **Br Dent J** 137(5):204, 3 Sep 74

President's address at the opening of the forty-first session of the General Dental Councel. Swiss RG. **Br Dent J** 138(11):443-5, 3 Jun 75

Letter: Development in the E.E.C. Wood GD. **Br Dent J** 138(11):414-5, 3 Jun 75

Integration of the dental services. Rattray IJ, et al. **Health Bull (Edinb)** 32(4):147-9, Jul 74

Letter: On national health insurance. Jacobi HP. **J Am Dent Assoc** 89(5):984, 6, 7, Nov 74

[Editorial: Will tomorrow's dentists be on salaries?] Montigny G de. **J Can Dent Assoc** 40(11):700, Nov 74

Problems in dentistry today. Hoskin BL. **NZ Dent J** 70(322):241-5, Oct 74

Organization and achievements of the dental health services in England and Wales. Duckworth R. **Rev Belge Med Dent** 30(1):39-51, 1975

[The area physician system in stomatology] Götsch F. **Stomatol DDR** 24(9):574-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Tasks of the health service in the framework of medical protection of the population] Zeuner A. **Stomatol DDR** 23(7):533-44, Jul 73 (Ger)

[Aspects of dental health and occupational policies in a growing Europe] Braun R. **Zahnaerztl Mitt** 64(16):843-51, 16 Aug 74 (Ger)

[Child dental care in Hessan] Wieklinski H. **Zahnaerztl Mitt** 64(19):1017-9, 1 Oct 74 (Ger)

[Conditions and ways of improvement of dental services at the Don region] Kobets GP, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 54(1):73-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

[Discoveries, inventions rationalizations and their role in the solution of current problems of stomatology] Rybakov AI, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 53(6):1-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

STANDARDS

[Evaluation of the accomplishments of a state dental practice] Reinecke VK. **Stomatol DDR** 25(1):57-64, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Letter: The plight of the practical dentist in rural areas] Máthé J. **Orv Hetil** 115(40):2401-2, 6 Oct 74 (Hun)

STATE MEDICINE

The various national health programs-the role of preventive medicine. Steinfeld JL. **Aerosp Med** 45(10):1109-14, Oct 74

Letter: National Health Service. Evans PR. **Am J Dis Child** 129(3):392, Mar 75

Statement of the American Occupational Therapy Association on national health insurance. Johnson JA. **Am J Occup Ther** 29(1):11-3, Jan 75

National health and optometry--a survey of public attitudes. Allen DC, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 52(4):291-300, Apr 75

Editorial: National health insurance and the regulation of medical care. Butler LH. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 110(3):251-3, Sep 74

Letters to the editor: National Health Insurance--1975. Barkin GD. **Ann Allergy** 34(4):260, Apr 75

National health insurance. A view from Great Britain. McLachlan G. **Arch Intern Med** 135(7):900-3, Jul 75

Public and private sectors under national health insuracne. McNerney WJ. **Arch Intern Med** 135(7):910-5, Jul 75

Rehabilitation medicine: its future in national health programs. Cailliet R. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 56(3):97-100, Mar 75

Public law 93-641, National Health Planning and Resources Development Act of 1974. Green JR. **Ariz Med** 32(4):332-7, Apr 75

Medresco: the hearing and program under the British National Health Service. Goldstein DP. **ASHA** 16(3):149-51, Mar 74

National health insurance: the federal perspective. Klar RM. **ASHA** 17(6):388-91, Jun 75

The role of a department of physiological (clinical) measurement in the UK National Health Service.

Hewer AJH, et al. Biomed Eng 10(2):59-62, Feb 75
Review body on doctors' and dentists' remuneration. Fourth report 1974. Br Dent J 137(2):65-70, 16 Jul 74
The Owen working party. Br Dent J 137(11):439-44, 3 Dec 74
Editorial: A notional health service. Br Dent J 137(12):457-8, 17 Dec 74
Review body on doctors' and dentists' remuneration: supplement to fourth report 1974. Br Dent J 138(2):65-8, 21 Jan 75
Editorial: A widening gap. Br Dent J 136(10):401-2, 21 May 74
Editorial: The review body. Br Dent J 138(9):325-6, 6 May 75
Review body on doctors' and dentists' remuneration. Fifth report 1975. Br Dent J 138(11):433-6, 3 Jun 75
Editorial: Information. Br Dent J 139(2):37-8, 15 Jul 75
Studies of health services organization. Dixon M, et al. Br Med Bull 30(3):271-5, Sep 74
Research in medical care: introduction. Holland WW, et al. Br Med Bull 30(3):195-8, Sep 74
Balance of care: some mathematical models of the National Health Service. McDonald AG. Br Med Bull 30(3):262-71, Sep 74
Rebuilding broken bridges. Br Med J 4(5936):68, 12 Oct 74
Letter: Financing the N.H.S. Br Med J 4(5937):169, 19 Oct 74
Letter: "Continuing clinical responsibility". Br Med J 4(5937):168, 19 Oct 74
Letter: N.H.S. contraceptive services. Br Med J 4(5938):233, 26 Oct 74
Editorial: N.H.S. finances. Br Med J 4(5938):182, 26 Oct 74
Editorial: Professional independence at stake. Br Med J 4(5941):363, 16 Nov 74
Editorial: Threatened junior walkout. Br Med J 4(5939):252, 2 Nov 74
Editorial: New Alternatives for the N.H.S. Br Med J 4(5939):247-8, 2 Nov 74
New alternatives in the N.H.S. I. Economic benefits of restrictions on clinical freedom. Br Med J 4(5939):272, 2 Nov 74
Editorial: New targets for medicine. Br Med J 4(5935):5-6, 5 Oct 74
Letter: Economies in the N.H.S. Br Med J 4(5935):41-2, 5 Oct 74
Letter: Government and profession. Br Med J 4(5942):470, 23 Nov 74
Editorial: damaging and needles collision. Br Med J 4(5940):305-6, 9 Nov 74
Editorial: Old age or mental health? Br Med J 4(5943):487-8, 30 Nov 74
Editorial: Harsh choices. Br Med J 4(5940):306-7, 9 Nov 74
Letter: Consultant contract. Br Med J 4(5945):659-60, 14 Dec 74
Letter: Knocking the B.M.A. Br Med J 1(5949):97, 11 Jan 75
Letter: Consultant contract. Br Med J 4(5947):772, 28 Dec 74
Discussions extended. Br Med J 4(5945):616, 14 Dec 74
Editorial: Health education in the reorganized N.H.S. Br Med J 1(5952):233, 1 Feb 75
Editorial: Lean times ahead for N.H.S. finances. Br Med J 1(5953):297-8, 8 Feb 75
Letter: Interim pay review. Br Med J 1(5950):153-4, 18 Jan 75
Letter: Crisis in the health service. Br Med J 1(5952):273-5, 1 Feb 75
Letter: Consultant contract. Br Med J 1(5951):209-13, 25 Jan 75
Editorial: Back from the brink. Br Med J 1(5951):174, 25 Jan 75
Editorial: Protecting her flanks. Br Med J 1(5950):116, 18 Jan 75
Letter: Interim pay review. Br Med J 1(5951):213-4, 25 Jan 75
Letter: Consultant contract. Br Med J 1(5953):335-6, 8 Feb 75
Editorial: And about time too. Br Med J 1(5954):355-6, 15 Feb 75
Editorial: Grave threat to N.H.S. Br Med J 1(5948):4, 4 Jan 75
Conversations with consultants. Non in Arcadia ego. Br Med J 2(5963):134-5, 19 Apr 75
Report of G.M.C. inquiry. Br Med J 2(5964):183-8, 26 Apr 75
Editorial: A good report. Br Med J 2(5964):155-6, 26 Apr 75
Editorial: Polarization of attitudes. Br Med J 1(5959):648, 22 Mar 75
Editorial: Tiny target. Br Med J 2(5967):356, 17 May 75
Letter: Consultant negotiations. Br Med J 2(5965):279-80, 3 May 75
Editorial: Ourselves as others see us. Br Med J 2(5965):239, 3 May 75
Professional satisfaction is still just alive. Br Med J 2(5961):29-30, 5 Apr 75
Contrasting standards in old and new hospitals. Br Med J 2(5967):385-7, 17 May 75
Editorial: Doctors as managers. Br Med J 3(5974):6, 5 Jul 75
Letter: Health education in the reorganized N.H.S. Br Med J 1(5957):569-70, 8 Mar 75
Letter: Women doctors in the N.H.S. Br Med J 1(5957):572-3, 8 Mar 75
Letter: Society's responsibility. Br Med J 2(5972):683-4, 21 Jun 75
Reorganization: the first year. III. Discussion. Br Med J 3(5975):83-6, 12 Jul 75
Editorial: Prospects for the future. Br Med J 3(5975):64, 12 Jul 75
Editorial: Looking at reorganization. Br Med J 2(5973):705-6, 28 Jun 75
Editorial: Rationing N.H.S. resources. Br Med J 3(5976):122, 19 Jul 75
Reorganization: the first year. Discussion. Br Med J 2(5973):734-8, 28 Jun 75
Letter: additional income for the N.H.S. Andrew DS. Br Med J 2(5962):89, 12 Apr 75
LEtter: N.H.S. consultants: progress report. Astley CE. Br Med J 3(5934):809-10, 28 Sep 74
Letter: Women doctors in the N.H.S. Black D. Br Med J 1(5954):393-4, 15 Feb 75
Examination of the Distinctive Awards System. Bourne S, et al. Br Med J 1(5950):162-5, 18 Jan 75
Reorganization: the first year. III. The future. Fewer demands on clinicians' time. Brown RG. Br Med J 3(5975):81-2, 12 Jul 75
Letter: state of the economy and the geriatric services. Burston GR. Br Med J 4(5945):652, 14 Dec 74
Letter: Trade Union tactics. Channing E. Br Med J 1(5948):42, 4 Jan 75
Letter: Private beds in N.H.S. hospitals. Clegg H. Br Med J 1(5949):89-90, 11 Jan 75
Letter: Economies in the N.H.S. Connell MC. Br Med J 4(5939):291-2, 2 Nov 74
Cost to National Health Service of social outcasts with organic disease. Cooke NJ, et al. Br Med J 2(5963):132-4, 19 Apr 75
Letter: A new service. Coppock RL, et al. Br Med J 1(5958):629-30, 15 Mar 75
Letter: Falling standards and sagging morale. Downie M. Br Med J 2(5963):142, 19 Apr 75
Can we audit cost-effectively? Dudley H. Br Med J 4(5939):274-9, 2 Nov 74
Letter: Consultant contract. Fine W, et al. Br Med J 1(5948):41, 4 Jan 75
Letter: Consultant contract. George WH, et al. Br Med J 1(5954):398, 15 Feb 75
Reorganization: the first year. The community physician. Golding AM. Br Med J 2(5973):732-3, 28 Jun 75
Letter: G.P.s and the crisis. Griffiths FV, et al. Br Med J 1(5949):90, 11 Jan 75
Letter: Improving the service. Griffiths RW. Br Med J 3(5974):40-1, 5 Jul 75
Letter: Reorganization in Yorkshire. Hazell B. Br Med J 1(5956):514, 1 Mar 75
Letter: Purchase of added years. Jackson A. Br Med J 4(5936):110, 12 Oct 74
Letter: Doctor's pay. Johnson R, et al. Br Med J 1(5948):41-2, 4 Jan 75
Letter:Other health services. Kaye N. Br Med J 4(5946):722, 21 Dec 74
Letter: Who says was it a drug? Lewis AA. Br Med J 1(5948):39, 4 Jan 75
Reorganization: The first year. II. Practice. View from the Districts. Lewis J, et al. Br Med J 3(5974):22-4, 5 Jul 75
Letter: Medicine and the Common Market. Liddell K. Br Med J 4(5946):720, 21 Dec 74
Letter: Economies in the N.H.S. Lord L. Br Med J 1(5948):40, 4 Jan 75
Letter: Economies in the N.H.S. Manners AR. Br Med J 4(5938):233, 26 Oct 74
Reorganization: the first year. Run-up to reorganization. Marks JH. Br Med J 2(5973):730-2, 28 Jun 75
What can we learn from Sweden? Nordin BE. Br Med J 3(5928):458-9, 17 Aug 74
Consultants in Ireland: time for decision. O'Brien ET. Br Med J 3(5978):291-2, 2 Aug 75
Restricted list of National Health Service Drugs? Olsen ND. Br Med J 4(5939):273-4, 2 Nov 74
Reorganization: the first year. How it strikes a contemporary. Paton A. Br Med J 2(5973):729-30, 28 Jun 75
Letter: A bad week. Raghavan K. Br Med J 4(5939):292-3, 2 Nov 74
Letter: N.H.S. family planning. Reddy TA, et al. Br Med J 3(5934):810, 28 Sep 74
Birth pangs of mpedibank. Rhodes P. Br Med J 2(5969):493-4, 31 May 75
Letter: Other health services. Richards AJ. Br Med J 1(5955):457, 22 Feb 75
Reorganization: the first year. III. The future. If no change - why not - what next? Robson DM. Br Med J 3(5975):82-3, 12 Jul 75
Letter: N.H.S. superannuation--purchase of added years. Rowlands RD. Br Med J 3(5931):630, 7 Sep 74
Letter: G.M.C. and indian doctors. Roy SK. Br Med J 2(5970):562-3, 7 Jun 75
Letter: Supplementary charges. Russel AO. Br Med J 1(5955):459, 22 Feb 75
Letter: Doctors' pay. Ryall RD. Br Med J 4(5936):109, 12 Oct 74
Letter: Economies in the N.H.S. Sames P, et al. Br Med J 4(5936):109, 12 Oct 74
Letter; Private beds in N.H.S. hospitals. Shepherd JA. Br Med J 1(5955):458, 22 Feb 75
Do all our clinicopathological investigations pay off? Shinton NK. Br Med J 4(5939):274, 2 Nov 74
Letter: Alternative health service. Soltau DH. Br Med J 3(5931):630, 7 Sep 74
Letter: New N.H.S. management. Spencer RI. Br Med J 4(5936):109, 12 Oct 74
Letter: Economies in the N.H.S. Stewart F. Br Med J 1(5954):396, 15 Feb 75
Letter: Scottish assembly and the health service. Stirling JB. Br Med J 2(5970):563, 7 Jun 75
Letter: Constitution of C.C.H.M.S. Thomson CW. Br Med J 1(5951):214, 25 Jan 75
Letter: Crisis in the Health service. Vickers P. Br Med J 1(5955):458, 22 Feb 75
Letter: Health service delays: new Birmingham Eye Hospital. Walker WM, et al. Br Med J 3(5934):810, 28 Sep 74
Letter: Needs and resources. Warren M. Br Med J 1(5959):680-1, 22 Mar 75
Two years on--newcastle revisited. Whimster WF. Br Med J 3(5974):25-6, 5 Jul 75
Letter: Trade Union tactics. Williams NV. Br Med J 4(5935):48, 5 Oct 74
Letter: Private practice and the N.H.S. Wood PA. Br Med J 4(5935):49, 5 Oct 74
The N.H.S. and its financial implications. Wood RA. Br Med J 4(5939):272-3, 2 Nov 74
Health topic. Nutrition in Canada: a leadership crisis. Matheson SA. Can J Public Health 65(5):389-90, Sep-Oct 74
Health care delivery: castro remodels the system. Boyd E. Can Med Assoc J 111(9):991-2, 997-8, 1001-2, 2 Nov 74
Australian health service plan heading for July crunch. Lord R. Can Med Assoc J 112(9):1128-34, 3 May 75
Britain's National Health Service faces crisis over pay settlements. Massam A. Can Med Assoc J 112(9):1136, 41, 3 May 75
The role of maternal and child health in a national health service. Wallace HM. Child Today 4(2):2-6, Mar-Apr 75
Control of drug utilization in the context of a national health service: the New Zealand system. Wardell WM. Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(3):585-94, Sep 74
Customers and consumers. The councillor. Humphreys RW. Community Health (Bristol) 6(2):114-7, Sep-Oct 74
An American look at British medicine. Marsh JC. Conn Med 39(5):301-5, May 75
Socialized medicine--part of a larger plan. Belgrade JE. Del Med J 47(1):13, Jan 75
National health insurance proposals: their effect on family planning and other preventive health services. Fisher D. Fam Plann Perspect 6(2):111-9, Spring 74
Vast expansion of Medicare proposed as a first step to national health insurance. Geriatrics 30(6):15-18, Jun 75
A national health program: organizing diversity. Starr P. Hastings Cent Rep 5(1):11-3, Feb 75
Medicine in China: individual and society. Sidel VW, et al. Hastings Cent Stud 2(3):23-36, Sep 74
Medical staffing in the National Health Service in Scotland. Howitt LF. Health Bull (Edinb) 32(5):194-8, Sep 74
NHI impact on nonprofit hospitals. Coburn AS. Hosp Prog 55(12):46-9, Dec 74
Health Security Act will improve system at less cost. Corman JC. Hosp Prog 56(6):10, Jun 75
One point of agreement about NHI. Sibery DE. Hosp Prog 56(4):6, Apr 75
NHI: the illusion of catastrophic coverage. Williamson K. Hosp Prog 56(1):6, Jan 75
NHI-the debate continues. Appelbaum AL. Hospitals 49(12):50-2, 16 Jun 75
Social and cultural foundations of the health services systems of India. Banerji D. Inquiry 12(2 SUPPL):70-85, Jun 75 (97 ref.)
A framework for the study of national health systems. De Miguel JM. Inquiry 12(2 SUPPL):10-24, Jun 75 (75 ref.)
Selection of contrasting national health systems for in-depth study. Elling RH, et al. Inquiry 12(2 SUPPL):25-40, Jun 75
Health care in the People's Republic of China: the barefoot doctor New PK, et al. Inquiry 12(2 SUPPL):103-13, Jun 75 (27 ref.)
Health services in the German Democratic Republic compared to the Federal Republic of Germany. Winter K. Inquiry 12(2 SUPPL):63-8, Jun 75
Social science and health policy in the United

Kingdom: some contribution of the social sciences to the bureaucratization of the National Health Service. Draper P, et al. Int J Health Serv 4(3):453-70, Summer 74

Population health care practices: an epidemiologic study of the immediate effects of a universal health insurance plan. Munan L, et al. Int J Health Serv 4(2):285-95, Spring 74

The great National Health Insurance debate. J Am Pharm Assoc 14(10):558-64, Oct 74

On national health insurance. J Iowa Med Soc 65(3):88-93, Mar 75

The National Health Service in Great Britain--revolt in the ranks. Walker DR, et al. J Med Assoc State Ala 44(8):403-4, 406-7, Feb 75

Editorial: Socialized medicine--the Canadian experience. Zweig SM. J Med Assoc State Ala 44(7):337-8, Jan 75

The organization and results of a pregnancy termination service in a National Health Service hospital. Hull MG, et al. J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(8):577-87, Aug 74

Editorial: Tragic sunset. Johnson MR. J Okla State Med Assoc 67(11):461, Nov 74

Socialized medicine. Mckeel S. J Okla State Med Assoc 67(11):476-9, Nov 74

Integration of primary medical care. Zander LI. J Psychosom Res 18(4):269-70, Aug 74

Surgery at the General Infirmary at Leeds under the British Health System. Prioleau WH Jr. J SC Med Assoc 70(11):369-72, Nov 74

Presidential address, 1974. Moncrief JA. J Trauma 15(2):87-93, Feb 75

Letter: Experience from Sweden. Lofstead SJ. JAMA 232(13):1328-9, 30 Jun 75

Editorial: Social-work support for the Health Service. Lancet 2(7886):938, 19 Oct 74

Editorial: Costs and benefits. Lancet 2(7889):1124, 9 Nov 74

The consultants' contract. Lancet 2(7891):1254-6, 23 Nov 74

Editorial: Dangerous fever. Lancet 2(7890):1184-5, 16 Nov 74

Editorial: Carry on talking. Lancet 2(7894):1431, 14 Dec 74

Editorial: That it should come to this. Lancet 1(7898):82, 11 Jan 75

Editorial: No interim award. Lancet 1(7898):84, 11 Jan 75

Letter: Doctors, money, and N. H. S. Lancet 2(7896):1566, 28 Dec 74

Editorial: Moves on all three fronts. Lancet 1(7899):151, 18 Jan 75

Letter: The consultants' contract. Lancet 1(7901):269-70, 1 Feb 75

Letter: The 40-hour week and shortage specialities. Lancet 1(7901):270, 1 Feb 75

Editorial: Survival without collapse. Lancet 1(7897):21-2, 4 Jan 75

Editorial: As well as can be expected. Lancet 1(7903):380, 15 Feb 75

Editorial: Nothing, neither way. Lancet 1(7902):318, 8 Feb 75

Editorial: back to some fundamentals? Lancet 1(7905):506, 1 Mar 75

Editorial: Bad to worse. Lancet 1(7908):671, 22 Mar 75

Editorial: Open or closed? Lancet 1(7909):732, 29 Mar 75

Editorial: A chink of light. Lancet 1(7900):206, 25 Jan 75

Editorial: Towards a reborn G.M.C. Lancet 1(7912):901-2, 19 Apr 75

Letter: Future of the N.H.S. Lancet 1(7907):626, 15 Mar 75

Editorial: Don't wait for the review body. Lancet 1(7907):621, 15 Mar 75

Future of the G.M.C. Lancet 1(7913):969-70, 26 Apr 75

Editorial: The consultants' contract. Lancet 1(7904):440, 22 Feb 75

Editorial: Change for the better? Lancet 2(7924):67, 12 Jul 75

Editorial: Inflation and the N.H.S. Lancet 2(7925):117, 19 Jul 75

Editorial: A tangled path. Lancet 1(7916):1125, 17 May 75

Editorial: Allocating resources. Lancet 1(7916):1127, 17 May 75

Editorial: Private practice in N.H.S. hospitals. Lancet 2(7928):315-6, 16 Aug 75

Letter: Cost of travelling to specialist centres. Behr A. Lancet 2(7924):74, 12 Jul 75

Letter: Effects of new N.H.S. contracts on recruitment. Bold AM. Lancet 1(7902):330, 8 Feb 75

Letter: the future of health services. Bradshaw JS. Lancet 1(7905):522-3, 1 Mar 75

Letter: Overseas doctors in the health service. Chatterjee SS. Lancet 1(7915):1085, 10 May 75

Letter: V.I.P.s in hospital. Douglas D. Lancet 1(7903):389, 15 Feb 75

Letter: Sanctions and the National Health Service. Gunstone RF. Lancet 2(7894):1447, 14 Dec 74

Letter: A cure for dangerous fever. Hancock D. Lancet 1(7899):159-60, 18 Jan 75

Proposals for assisted entry to medical schools for health workers as mature students. Hart JT. Lancet 2(7890):1191-3, 16 Nov 74

Ideas, institutions, and a diagnosis. Hendry NG. Lancet 1(7908):676, 22 Mar 75

Letter: Future of the National Health Service. Herford ME. Lancet 1(7910):796, 5 Apr 75

Management and advice at the grass roots. Kirk C, et al. Lancet 1(7917):1180-2, 24 May 75

Another new start for the health service? Lunn JE. Lancet 1(7915):1080-1, 10 May 75

Letter: Privilege and responsibility. Lythgoe JP. Lancet 1(7906):570-1, 8Mar 75

Letter: A cure for dangerous fever. Macdonald RR. Lancet 1(7897):34, 4 Jan 75

Editorial: Where the axe is falling. McKie D. Lancet 2(7881):644, 14 Sep 74

Capital spending on the health service. McKie D. Lancet 1(7907):625, 15 Mar 75

Letter: Overseas doctors in the health service. Maggs R. Lancet 1(7913):974, 26 Apr 75

Editorial: The consultants' contract. Needham D. Lancet 1(7906):570, 8Mar 75

Letter: Consultants and government. Nicholls MW. Lancet 1(7908):678, 22 Mar 75

Future prospects for British graduates and the health service. Parkhouse J, et al. Lancet 1(7900):211-4, 25 Jan 75

Letter: The "political health service". Pearce A. Lancet 2(7895):1524-5, 21 Dec 74

Letter: the consultants' contract. Plumley PF. Lancet 1(7905):523, 1 Mar 75

The N. H. S. Manch Med Gaz 54(1):11-2, Autumn 74

National health insurance: a commentary on Nathan Sinai's contributions. Axelrod SJ. Med Care 12(12):1048-50, Dec 74

National health plans--the challenge of management: a symposium-tribute to Nathan Sinai, Dr. P. H. Breslow DM. Med Care 12(12):1038-42, Dec 74

Physicians view national health insurance: a national study. Colombotos J, et al. Med Care 13(5):369-96, May 75

Physician's working hours and patients seen before and after national health insurance: "free" medical care and medical practice. Enterline PE, et al. Med Care 13(2):95-103, Feb 75

National health plans--the challenge of management. Sinai N. Med Care 12(12):1043-7, Dec 74

Editorial:: The hayden health scheme: why and why not? Med J Aust 1(10):287-8, 8 Mar 75

Address by incoming president: New South Wales Branch of the Australian Medical Association. Cambourn P. Med J Aust 2(3):suppl:11-3, 20 Jul 74

Health care in the United Kingdom. The changing scene. Holland WW. Med J Aust 2(5):167-71, 3 Aug 74

Presidential address: Queensland Branch of the Australian Medical Association. Lee JF. Med J Aust 2(3):suppl:13-6, 20 Jul 74

Situation critical. Stevenson D. Med J Aust 1(6 Suppl):30-1, 7 Jun 75

Basic principles for the creation of a national automated system for permanent loss of working capacity. Peevsky TD, et al. Methods Inf Med 14(1):29-31, Jan 75

General concepts for the creation of a national automated information system for policlinical services. Tutuenkov NG, et al. Methods Inf Med 14(1):25-8, Jan 75

Editorial: Hospital regionalization within Great Britain. Gavazzi AA. Milit Med 140(1):50-1, Jan 75

Why the NHS has failed: cost and capitation. Mod Health Care 4(3):38-41, Sep 75

OMB (Office of Management and Budget) steps forward, NHI (National Health Insurance) falls back. Brazda JF. Mod Health Care 3(4):16d, Apr 75

Britain's new management system. Woodson D. Mod Health Care 4(3):33-7, Sep 75

Letter: British health care defended. N Engl J Med 292(7):374, 13 Feb 75

Letter: British health care. Blackshear PJ. N Engl J Med 292(25):1357-8, 19 Jun 75

Letter: Canadian National Health Insurance. Lee SS. N Engl J Med 293(9):459, 28 Aug 75

By the London Post. Holiday reflections. Lister J. N Engl J Med 291(18):964-5, 31 Oct 74

By the London post. Science and the challenge of the time--nurses, the national health service and inflation--kidney-transplant dilemma. Lister J. N Engl J Med 291(22):1177-9, 28 Nov 74

By the London post. The health of the National Health Service--primary-health-care teams--an Irish trip. Lister J. N Engl J Med 291(26):1400-2, 26 Dec 74

By the London post. More friction in the hospitals--doctors' and nurses' roles--true story. Lister J. N Engl J Med 292(5):252-4, 30 Jan 75

The public health--continuing discord--crash call. Lister J. N Engl J Med 292(13):687-9, 27 Mar 75

By the London post. The end of medical dominance? -- Great characters -- A blow to golf. Lister J. N Engl J Med 292(17):906-8, 24 Apr 75

By the London post. Conflicting loyalties in a damaging dispute--An ancient rivalry--Disaster on the tube. Lister J. N Engl J Med 292(22):1171-3, 29 May 75

By the London Post. There is no use chasing an illusion. Lister J. N Engl J Med 293(5):245-7, 31 Jul 75

By the London post: the ombudsman reports -- rationing of health care -- units of medical time. Lister J. N Engl J Med 293(13):650-2, 25 Sep 75

Letter: Just deserts for British M.D.'s. Macleod KI. N Engl J Med 291(23):1259, 5 Dec 74

Letter: British health care. O'Brien DB. N Engl J Med 292(19):1036, 8 May 75

Editorial: The unkindest cut of all. Nurs Times 70(37):1399, 12 Sep 74

The National Health Service in Wales. Nurs Times 70(47):1808-9, 21 Nov 74

Reorganisation. 'A lack of confidence in the consultative machinery'. Nurs Times 71(14):531-3, 3 Apr 75

The NHS as a vote catcher. Bosanquet N. Nurs Times 70(41):1565, 10 Oct 74

Talking point: the Joseph legend. Bosanquet N. Nurs Times 70(45):1722-3, 7 Nov 74

When things go wrong. Bosanquet N. Nurs Times 70(50):1920-1, 12 Dec 74

Talking point: keeping all options open. Bosanquet N. Nurs Times 71(2):48-9, 9 Jan 75

Talking point: Community cares. Bosanquet N. Nurs Times 70(51):1961, 19 Dec 74

Planning the NHS. Bosanquet N. Nurs Times 71(13):486, 27 Mar 75

Too many cooks? Bosanquet N. Nurs Times 71(9):326-7, 27 Feb 75

Scrambled budgets. Bosanquet N. Nurs Times 71(20):757, 15 May 75

Red taped. Cossey D. Nurs Times 71(31):1199, 31 Jul 75

Reorganization. Working for democracy - an ANO's (Area Nursing Officer) view. Flindall J. Nurs Times 71(14):526-8, 3 Apr 75

Trampoline on cottonwool. Kuenssberg EV. Nurs Times 71(14):533-4, 3 Apr 75

Is psychiatric social work suffering under Seebohm? Orriss HD. Nurs Times 71(15):584-5, 10 Apr 75

Co-operation and care. 1. Paxton CM. Nurs Times 70(50):suppl:113-6, 12 Dec 74

Reorganization. Consensus management - an RNO's (Regional Nursing Officer) view. Senior E. Nurs Times 71(14):524-5, 3 Apr 75

White elephant land. Taylor JB. Nurs Times 71(14):534-6, 3 Apr 75

Reorganization. A more sensitive service - a DNO's (District Nursing Officer) view. White AM. Nurs Times 71(14):529-30, 3 Apr 75

Editorial: Health service proposals. NZ Med J 81(532):71-2, 22 Jan 75

Editorial: NZHS Consultations and the Medical Association. NZ Med J 81(537):351, 9 Apr 75

Health services. McGuigan HT. NZ Med J 81(536):311-2, 26 Mar 75

Regional health authorities. Pryor WJ. NZ Med J 80(524):266-8, 25 Sep 74

Editorial: Reorganisation of the N.H.S. Physiotherapy 58(9):295, 10 Sep 72

Physiotherapy and the N.H.S. (Scotland) Act. Moncur SD. Physiotherapy 60(3):67-8, Mar 74

Medicine in Germany. Livesey PG. Practitioner 213(1278):851-7, Dec 74

Within the establishment. Public Health 89(5):227-8, Jul 75

Editorial: whatever will happen to the likely lads? Elliston L. Public Health 88(4):169-71, May 74

Is anyone satisfied? If so why? Lycett CD. Public Health 89(3):89-91, Mar 75

The district community physician. Robertson JS. Public Health 89(4):125-7, May 75

Advising for national dental care programmes. Russell JG. Public Health 88(5):245-50, Jul 74

MCH responsibilities and opportunities under national health insurance. A look at Sweden and the United Kingdom. Wallace HM. Public Health Rep 89(5):433-9, Sep-Oct 74

Family planning in the reorganized N.H.S. (c) The role of the general practitioner. Butler C. R Soc Health J 94(3):136-7, Jun 74

Family planning in the reorganized N.H.S. (b) Future of the clinic service. Elstein M. R Soc Health J 94(3):131-6, Jun 74

Family planning in the reorganized N.H.S. (d) Hospital planning services in the future. Jordan JA. R Soc Health J 94(3):138-40, Jun 74

Family planning in the reorganized N.H.S. (e) Community family planning services. Macqueen IA. R Soc Health J 94(3):140-3, Jun 74

Family planning in the reorganized N.H.S. (a) Family planning techniques for the future. Stallworthy J. R Soc Health J 94(3):127-30, Jun 74

Letter: Doctors in private practice. Bremer JK. S Afr Med J 48(53):2206, 2 Nov 74

What next in health policy? Ginzberg E. Science

188(4194):1184-6, 20 Jun 75
The quality of health care. Taylor T. Scott Med J 20(2):45-7, Mar 75
Consumer complaints procedures in the British National Health Service. Stacey M. Soc Sci Med 8(8):429-35, Aug 74
Professional/bureaucratic conflict: the case of the medical profession in the National Health Service. Green S. Sociol Rev 23(1):121-41, Feb 75
Oral contraceptive continuation rates in the Singapore National Program. 1966-1972. Kee WF, et al. Stud Fam Plann 6(1):17-21, Jan 75
Assessment of national family planning programs in developing countries. Mauldin WP. Stud Fam Plann 6(2):30-6, Feb 75
Will the real PSRO please stand up? Davis MV. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 80(2):ORL229-34, Mar-Apr 75
Letter: Private beds in NHS Hospitals, the President's views. Woodruff AW. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(6):496, 1974
The United States does not need and cannot afford a National Health Insurance Program. Bushnell N 3d. Va Med Mon 102(7):456-7, Jul 75
The doctor's dilemma. Le Quesne LP. Va Med Mon 101(9):718-20, Sep 74
Editorial: National Health Insurance. An opportunity for a new approach. Watts MS. West J Med 121(4):322-3, Oct 74
Reorganizing the British National Health Service. Brotherston J. Yale J Biol Med 46(2):125-33, Apr 73
[The seeking of medical assistance and its determinants in the current developmental stage of the socialist society] Gladkij I. Cesk Zdrav 23(2):72-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[A Danish medical delegation in the people's republic of China] Amdrup E, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(33):1865-90, 11 Aug 75 (Dan)
[Editorial: Journey to China] Riis P. Ugeskr Laeger 137(33):1896, 11 Aug 75 (Dan)
[The future of the National Health service in the United Kingdom] Timmer M, et al. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(9):372-5, 750301 (Dut)
[Systems of priorities of health care in eastern countries. Case of the Soviet Union] Field MG. Soc Sci Med 9(2):75-81, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The clinician as an expert in social insurance (author's transl)] Hoffmann H. Oeff Gesundheitswes 36(9):686-94, Sep 74 (Ger)
[Necessity of using new methods in the further development of sociomedical service. (Information report)] Kohlhausen. Oeff Gesundheitswes 36(9):640-6, Sep 74 (Ger)
[Unification of the expert opinion service] Krasemann EO. Oeff Gesundheitswes 36(10):737-45, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Tasks of the health service in the framework of medical protection of the population] Zeuner A. Stomatol DDR 23(7):533-44, Jul 73 (Ger)
[Security for all--an advantage of socialism] Keck A. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(16):817, 15 Aug 74 (Ger)
[Sociological problems of health protection in the developed socialist society] Winter K. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(19):1026-31, 1 Oct 74 (Ger)
[District physicians in Poland] Z Allgemeinmed 51(5):236, 20 Feb 75 (Ger)
[Key words from study trip to China] Bosch M. Zahnaerztl Mitt 64(16):864-5, 16 Aug 74 (Ger)
[Letter: Thoughts on the new system of medical training] Orv Hetil 116(26):1547-50, 29 Jun 75 (Hun)
[Letter: Prospectives of the district physician] Boresányi E. Orv Hetil 116(26):1550-1, 29 Jun 75 (Hun)
[Letter: Proposal for pre-printed prescription forms] Veress S. Orv Hetil 116(9):531-2, 2 Mar 75 (Hun)
[Letter: My experiences in Mongolia] Wohlmuth G. Orv Hetil 115(41):2442-3, 13 Oct 74 (Hun)
[The 20th anniversary of the Department of School Hygiene at the State Institute of Hygiene in Warsaw] Zdunkiewicz L. Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig 25(6):709-13, 1974 (Pol)
[State and prospects of the development of therapeutic services in the USSR] Loginov AS, et al. Ter Arkh 46(1):10-4, 1974 (Rus)
[Disability evaluation in social care] Krocsány D. Cesk Zdrav 22(12):489-9, Dec 74 (Slo)
[Socialized health care in Australia] Nilsson CA. Lakartidningen 73(26):2735-9, 25 Jun 75 (Swe)

HISTORY

Physicians in pre-revolutionary Russia: professionals or servants of the state? Frieden NM. Bull Hist Med 49(1):20-9, Spring 75
The Medical Officer of Health. Nisbet BR. Health Bull (Edinb) 33(1):6-10, Jan 75
Johann Peter Frank: father of socialized medicine. Dolan JP. J SC Med Assoc 70(9):294-6, Sep 74
By the London post, Christmas books. Lister J. N Engl J Med 292(9):467-9, 27 Feb 75
[Review of the most important results of the departmental research plan for the period 1971-1974] Houštěk J. Cas Lek Cesk 114(23):706-8, 6 Jun 75 (Cze)
[30th anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia by the Soviet Army and the further development of medical and pharmaceutical sciences] Prokopec J. Cas Lek Cesk 114(23):697-702, 6 Jun 75 (Cze)
[Czechoslovak-Soviet cooperation in health services] Prokopec J. Cesk Zdrav 23(3-4):100-9, Apr 75 (Cze)
[Significance of N.A. Semashko for the German-Soviet relationships in medicine. The 100th anniversary of his birthday (Sept 21, 1874-May 18, 1949)] Winter K. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(18):961-5, 15 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Reflections on the 30th anniversary of the liberation of Hungary] Schultheisz E. Orv Hetil 116(13):723-7, 30 Mar 75 (Hun)
[Development of legal bases of the socialist system of health care in the Polish People's Republic] Luczak W. Arch Hist Med (Warsz) 37(3):275-96, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[The Kirghizia Health Service and prospects of its development] Kozlova VI. Zdravookhr Kirg (5):6-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Scientific Medical Council of the People's Commissariat of Public Health of the RSFSR and organization of the State Institute of Public Health] Bazanov VA. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 9(9):14-8, Sep 74 (Rus)
[N.A. Semashko--1st People's Commissar of Public Health of the RSFSR] Trofimov VV. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 9(9):3-8, Sep 74 (Rus)
[30th anniversary of the Slovak National Uprise--beginings of our social health services] Bučko A. Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 28(6):385-7, Sep 74 (Slo)
[Construction of health institutions within Czeschoslovak socialis health services 1945-1975. Development and perspectives] Hatiar I. Cesk Zdrav 23(3-4):110-7, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[30 years of the public health service in socialist Czechoslovakia] Petro M. Cesk Zdrav 23(3-4):97-9, Apr 75 (Slo)

STATISTICS

see related
BIOMETRY
PSYCHOMETRICS
SOCIOMETRIC TECHNICS

Medical observations and bias. Horwitz O, et al. Am J Epidemiol 101(5):391-9, May 75
Statistical applications in physical medicine. Daniel WW, et al. Am J Phys Med 53(6):271-89, Dec 74 (79 ref.)
Statistical applications in physical medicine. part II Daniel WW, et al. Am J Phys Med 54(1):25-47, Feb 75 (86 ref.)
Letter: On reporting data statistically. Escobar JI. Am J Psychiatry 132(4):459-60, Apr 75
Letter: On reporting data statistically. Friedel RO. Am J Psychiatry 132(4):459, Apr 75
The role of statistics in managing a drug abuse emergency facility. Nightingale SL, et al. Am J Public Health 64(10):998-9, Oct 74
Survival distribution. Clark VA. Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 4(00):431-48, 1975 (36 ref.)
Letter: Statistical significance. Browne RH. Arch Environ Health 30(8):424, Aug 75
Pattern recognition in medicine--a place for the use of principal component analysis and factor analysis. Mathews JD, et al. Aust NZ J Med 4(5):509-15, Oct 74
Statistics: use and misuse. Weech AA. Aust Paediatr J 10(6):328-33, Dec 74
Evaluation and planning of reliability tests for articles of medical equipment. Dolinskaya MG. Biomed Eng (NY) 2(1):49-51, Jan-Feb 68
Estimation of heritability by both regression of offspring on parent and intra-class correlation of sibs in one experiment. Hill WG, et al. Biometrics 30(3):447-68, Sep 74
Alternative tests for comparing normal distribution parameters based on logistic regression. Mantel N, et al. Biometrics 30(3):485-97, Sep 74
Multivariate analysis: the need for data, and other problems. Everitt BS. Br J Psychiatry 126:237-40, Mar 75
Generalizability studies in clinical settings. Levy P. Br J Soc Clin Psychol 13(Pt 2):161-72, Jun 74
How useful are our present statistics on sexually-transmitted diseases? Woodcock. Br J Vener Dis 51(3):153-7, Jun 75
Diagnosis of hypothyroidism: a comparison of statistical techniques. Gardner MJ, et al. Br Med J 2(5965):280-2, 3 May 75
Synergism between dust exposure and smoking: an artefact in the statistical analysis of lung function. Rossiter CE, et al. Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(5):717-25, Sep-Oct 74
Statistics limited. Dormaar NG. Can Med Assoc J 112(1):36, 11 Jan 75
Proposal for a core curriculum in medical biostatistics. Report of a Committee of the American Statistical Association Subsection on Teaching of Statistics in Health Sciences. Clin Pharmacol Ther 18(1):127-31, Jul 75
Clinical biostatistics. XXIX. On the biologic content of biometric literature. Feinstein AR. Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(3):526-40, Sep 74
Clinical biostatistics. XXX. Biostatistical problems in 'compliance bias'. Feinstein AR. Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(5 Part 1):846-57, Nov 74
XXXII. biologic dependency, "hypothesis testing", unilateral probabilities, and other issues in scientific direction vs. statistical duplexity. Feinstein AR. Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(4):498-513, Apr 75
Clinical biostatistics XXXI. On the sensitivity, specificity, and discrimination of diagnostic tests. Feinstein AR. Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(1):104-16, Jan 75
Clinical biostatistics. XXXIII. On teaching statistics to medical students. Feinstein AR. Clin Pharmacol Ther 18(1):121-6, Jul 75
The life table method in clinical dental research. Thyistrup A, et al. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 3(1):5-10, Feb 75
Interactive programs for statistical computations and information display in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease research. McAlister NH, et al. Comput Biomed Res 7(5):496-512, Oct 74
A computer program for linear logistic regression analysis. Lee ET. Comput Programs Biomed 4(2):80-92, Oct 74
A more accurate short method of approximating Lotka's r. McCann JC. Demography 10(4):567-70, Nov 73
Statistical concepts in the interpretation of sterility tests on influenza virus vaccine. André FE, et al. Dev Biol Stand 23:157-64, 1974
Optimal statistical design of radioimmunoassays and competitive protein-binding assays. Chang PC, et al. Endocrinology 96(4):973-81, Apr 75
Biostatistical computing. Newton CM. Fed Proc 33(12):2319-22, Dec 74
Letters to the editors: Testing the heterogeneity of F values. Lewontin RC, et al. Genetics 80(2):397-8, Jun 75
Letters to the editors: Lewontin-Krakauer test for neutral genes. Nei M, et al. Genetics 80(2):395, Jun 75
Letters to the editors: Remarks on the Lewontin-Krakauer test. Robertson A. Genetics 80(2):396, Jun 75
The identification of an homogeneous critical group using statistical extreme value theory: application to laverbread consumers and the Windscale liquid effluent discharges. Beach SA. Health Phys 29(1):171-9, Jul 75
Editorial: Figures lie, and liars figure. Van Dellen TR. Ill Med J 147(6):511, Jun 75
The use of non-formal information in linear discriminant analysis. Urbakh VY. Int J Biomed Comput 5(3):203-7, Jul 74
Training of medical students in computerized statistical analysis of cardiovascular-respiratory data after exercise. III. Summary of statistical significance. Thomson DM. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(6):559-61, Feb 75
Note on a test of significnce for the difference between two proportions. Mussett MV. J Biol Stand 3(2):145-9, 1975
Applications of the concepts of affinity and distance to population problems. George A, et al. J Biosoc Sci 6(3):347-56, Jul 74
Determinants of human operant heart rate conditioning: a systematic investigation of several methodological issues. McCanne TR, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(2):809-18, Feb 75
Computer-aided instruction in dental education: application to an introductory statistics course. Freed JR, et al. J Dent Educ 39(5):284-91, May 75
Letter: Statistics in the comparision of evidentiary materials. Buckland WR. J Forensic Sci 20(2):218, Apr 75
Statistical problems in dental identification. MacFarlane TW, et al. J Forensic Sci Soc 14(3):247-52, Jul 74
Assessment of biological age by multiple regression analysis. Furukawa T, et al. J Gerontol 30(4):422-34, Jul 75
Letter: Monocyte chemotactic response in cancer patients: a discussion of statistical evaluation. Anthony HM. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(4):1015, Apr 75
Letter: An improvement in the use of the L-transformation. Mackay D. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(3):216, Mar 75
Statistical estimations in pharmacokinetics. Boxenbaum HG, et al. J Pharmacokinet Biopharm 2(2):123-48, Apr 74
Quantitative pooling of Michaelis-Menten equations in models with parallel metabolite formation paths. Sedman AJ, et al. J Pharmacokinet Biopharm 2(2):149-60, Apr 74

The use of item importance weights in assessing physician performance with predetermined criteria indices. Lyons TF, et al. **Med Care** 13(5):432-9, May 75

A discriminatory analysis system in a health screening project. Hall P, et al. **Methods Inf Med Suppl** 7:325-9, 1973

A statistical history of the narcotics treatment administration. Cochran DA, et al. **Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc** 2:689-98, 1973

What the statistician is trying to say. Cheadle AJ. **Nurs Times** 71(29):1134-5, 17 Jul 75

Guidelines to research in nursing. 4. An introduction to sampling and statistical concepts. Wilson KJW. **Nurs Times** 71(24):Suppl: 53-5, 12 Jun 75

Biostatistics in obstetrics and gynecology. Patel MK. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 4:385-438, 1975

The limitations of statistical correlations in pathology. Fraser R. **Pathology** 7(2):113-6, Apr 75

Let's reduce the communication gap. How to present data in figures and tables. Currier DP. **Phys Ther** 55(7):768-72, Jul 75

Beyond analysis of variance. A comparison of some multiple comparison procedures. Daniel WW, et al. **Phys Ther** 55(2):144-50, Feb 75

A complex method for evaluation of the age structure. Klonowicz S. **Pol Med Sci Hist Bull** 15(5):461-7, Sep-Oct 73

On stepwise discriminant analyses applied to physiologic data. Lachin JM, et al. **Psychophysiology** 11(6):703-9, Nov 74

Polynomial regression analysis of the precipitin reaction. Rostenberg I, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 27(1):7-10, Jan-Mar 75

The coefficient of variation and allometry. Dyul'din AA. **Sov J Ecol** 4(6):546-8, Sep 74

Letter: Statistical analysis and choice of sample units. Palmer AK. **Teratology** 10(3):301-2, Dec 74

Letter: Choice of the number of sampling units in teratology. Weil CS. **Teratology** 10(3):301, Dec 74

Interaction effects analysis of platelet transfusion data. Parker RD, et al. **Transfusion** 14(6):567-73, Nov-Dec 74

Distribution and properties of variance estimators for complex multistage probability samples. An empirical distribution. Bean JA. **Vital Health Stat Series** 2(65):1-iv, 1-46, Mar 75

Use of randomized duplicate serum specimens to evaluate sampling error and analytical error. Bokelund H, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(5):254, May 74

[Health statistics as a component of the information system in health services] Stach IJ. **Cesk Zdrav** 22(11):441-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Statistical models in screening tests (author's transl)] Drdková S. **Sb Lek** 76(10):283-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Principles of statistical methodology in medicine. V. Random variable and its distribution] Gerylovová A, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 20(9):915-21, Sep 74 (Cze)

[Basis of statistical methodology in medicine. VIII. Statistical estimates] Gerylovová A, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 21(2):189-95, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Basis of statistical methodology in medicine. XI. Tests of difference significance between 2 averages] Gerylovová A, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 21(6):616-22, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

Basis of statistical methodology in medicine. IX. Testing of hypotheses] Gerylovová A, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 21(4):379-83, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Basis of statistical methodology in medicine. VII. Description of the statistical complex] Holčík J, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 21(1):75-81, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Basis of statistical methodology in medicine. X. Significance tests on probabilities and dispermous] Holčík J, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 21(5):493-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Principles of statistical methodology in medicine XII. Interpretation of results in statistical tests] Holčík J, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 21(7):724-8, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Basis of statistical methodology in medicine VI. Stages of statistical study] Záček A, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 20(12):1210-4, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)(Cze)

[Sequential statistical analysis. New applications in clinical problems] Larsen M, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(9):487-91, 24 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Measurements and problems in terminology in statistics concerning deliveries and abortions] Matthiessen PC. **Ugeskr Laeger** 136(38):2163-8, 16 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Editorial: Clinical research, dataknowledge and statistics] Wulff HR. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(9):517-8, 24 Feb 75 (Dan)

[Lessons on numbers. 3d Lesson: Emergence phenomena due to large numbers] Cara M. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr** 15(8):739-47, Nov 74 (Fre)

[Use of a magnetic file. Dynamic clouds, statistical tests, methods] Laccourreye H, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 91(7-8):385-74, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Contribution of biometric and statistic of technics to the knowledge of species. Apropos of 2 species of crickets and their hybrids I.] Cousin G. **Bull Biol Fr Belg** 108(4):287-406, 1974 (Fre)

[Editorial: Statistics, a tool of preventive medicine] Fenelon JP. **Sem Hop Paris** 50(43):247-52, 26 Oct 74 (Fre)

[Employment of time series theory in experimental medicine (author's transl)] Mager PP. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 49(2):233-45, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Sense and applicability of means. Various critical considerations] Kleinhanss G, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 25(2):156-60, Feb 75 (Ger)

[Statistical evaluation of a cooperative study toward investigation of the effectiveness of the coronary stimulant dilazep in ischemic heart disease. 4. Results of a summarizing evaluation with factor analysis and multiple regression analysis] Schneider VB, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 24(11A Suppl):1879-93, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Confidence limits for a therapeutic ratio] Widdra W. **Arzneim Forsch** 24(11):1729-30, Nov 74 (Ger)

[Statistics--a panacea? (author's transl)] Maier W. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 35(5):366-9, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Simulation studies on the behavior of various automatic diagnostic procedures] Christl HL, et al. **Methods Inf Med Suppl** 7:269-88, 1973 (Ger)

[Diagnostic association with canonical variables] Dudeck J. **Methods Inf Med Suppl** 7:253-9, 1973 (Ger)

[A classification method for improvement of the initial situation for the use of discriminant analysis as a diagnostic aid] Fischer R, et al. **Methods Inf Med Suppl** 7:331-40, 1973 (Ger)

[A model for analysis of symptom clusters in alternative symptoms] Hansert E. **Methods Inf Med Suppl** 7:187-96, 1973 (Ger)

[Two complementary models for operation and measurement of higher concepts] Hehl FJ, et al. **Methods Inf Med Suppl** 7:197-205, 1973 (Ger)

[Value of oral and intravenous glucose tolerance test] Herrmann G, et al. **Methods Inf Med Suppl** 7:341-7, 1973 (Ger)

[Deterministic association procedures] Jesdinsky HJ. **Methods Inf Med Suppl** 7:237-44, 1973 (Ger)

[Estimation of separation results in practical use of discriminant analysis] Michaelis J. **Methods Inf Med Suppl** 7:261-7, 1973 (Ger)

[Introduction to taxometry] Neiss A. **Methods Inf Med Suppl** 7:175-80, 1973 (Ger)

[Probabilistic association procedures] Victor N. **Methods Inf Med Suppl** 7:245-51, 1973 (Ger)

[Health statistics in the GDR (German Democratic Republic) 1.] Blumenthal-Barby K, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 68(20):1146-50, 15 Oct 74 (Ger)

[Value of statistical methods as illustrated on the example of influenza epidemics of February 1968 and December 1969] Mössinger P. **Z Allgemeinmed** 50(31):1392-5, 10 Nov 74 (Ger)

[The statistical distribution of IgA, IgC and IgM in 20-30 year old normal male and female persons] Cegla UH. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(5):207-9, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Configuration frequency analysis. V. Contingency and interaction structural analysis of multiple-scaled characteristics] Lienert GA, et al. **Z Klin Psychol Psychother** 21(1):26-39, 1973 (Ger)

[The dental emergency service in the mirror of statistics] Frank H. **Zahnaerztl Mitt** 64(15):796-801, 1 Aug 74 (Ger)

[Regression analyses of the data obtained by autoanalyzer SMA 12/60 (1) (AUTHOR'S TRANSL)] Maeda M, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 23(1):63-7, Jan 75 (Jpn)

[The Angola Provinical Institute of Public Health--annual report 1971] Casaca VM. **An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb)** 1(1-4):275-95, Jan-Dec 73 (Por)

[The Angola Provincial Institute of Public Health--annual report 1972] Casaca VM. **An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb)** 1(1-4):297-316, Jan-Dec 73 (Por)

[The Mozambique Provincial Institute of Public Health--annual report 1971] Medeiros LD. **An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb)** 1(1-4):317-45, Jan-Dec 73 (Por)

[The Mozambique Provincial Institute of Public Health--annual report 1972] Medeiros LD. **An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb)** 1(1-4):347-78, Jan-Dec 73 (Por)

[Phlebogram in healthy persons and its quantitative evaluation by the methods of multivariate statistics] Kurochkina AI, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol** 0(4):16-21, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Possibility of simplifying the statistical processing of the results of biological research] Popov TA. **Gig Sanit** (11):52-4, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Statistical methods in the study of the epidemiology of diabetes mellitus] Samokhvalova MA, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 20(4):7-12, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

[Integral statistical classification of surgical operations - an essential factor for comparing the data of hospital statistics] Komarov BD, et al. **Sov Med** (5):129-38, May 75 (Rus)

[Inadequacies in assessing validity and the use of statistical materials (results of a discussion)] Bogatrev ID. **Sov Zdravookhr** (12):10-6, 1974 (Rus)

[Determination of the requirement for bed capacity by the multifactor regression analysis method] Davydov IuD. **Sov Zdravookhr** (6):27-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Teaching of medical statistics at the medical institute] Golovchinev IE. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** (2):33-7, Feb 74 (Rus)

[Statistical evaluation of dynamic changes of laboratory parameters in the course of intermittent drug administration (author's transl)] Kubáček L. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 62(3):273-82, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Importance of the use of biostatistics in anesthesiology and respiration] Felipe MA, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 22(1):92-114, Jan 75 (Spa)

[Criterions of normality. I. Limits of the normal values (author's transl)] Ratto LA, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 19(2):217-20, 1974 (Spa)

EDUCATION

Research design and statistics in an undergraduate physical therapy curriculum. Erviti VF, et al. **Phys Ther** 54(3):256-9, Mar 74

HISTORY

[The first national handbook of medical statistics (on the 100th anniversary of its publishing)] Belitskaia EIa. **Gig Sanit** (12):55-8, Dec 74 (Rus)

[Soviet sanitary statistics in the works of N. A. Semashko (on the 100th anniversary of his birth)] Notkin EL. **Gig Sanit** (6):51-5, Jun 74 (Rus)

METHODS

An informatic analysis of serum protein disturbances in clinical pathology. Sandor G, et al. **Ann Immunol Hung** 16(0):383-408, 1972

Some quick and easy statistical tests for physical therapists. Daniel WW, et al. **Phys Ther** 54(2):135-40, Feb 74

Some statistical methods and their application to the design and analysis of experiments in the biosciences. Laubscher NF. **S Afr Med J** 48(60):2525-7, 11 Dec 74

STATOLON

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Impaired macrophage function in Friend virus leukemia: restoration by statolon. Levy MH, et al. **J Immunol** 114(3):962-5, Mar 75

Depression of humoral immunity to sheep erythrocytes in vitro by Friend virus leukemic spleen cells: induction of resistance by statolon. Weislow OS, et al. **J Immunol** 114(1 Pt 1):211-5, Jan 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

Suppression of extablished Friend virus leukemia by statolon: potentiation of statolon's leukemosuppressive activity by chlorite-oxidized oxyamylose. Weislow OS, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(1):129-36, Jan 75

Restored immune and nonimmune functions in Friend virus leukemic mice treated with statolon. Wheelock EF, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 19:369-89, 1974

STATUS DYSRAPHICUS

COMPLICATIONS

Dysraphism associated with cutaneous lipoma. Tavafoghi V, et al. **Birth Defects** 7(8):348-50, Jun 71

Neurogenic arthropathies (Charcot's joints) in children. Description of a case traced or occult spinal dysraphism. Neilhaus G. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 14(7):647-53, Jul 75

[Osseous anomalies of centrofacial lentiginosis (39 cases) (author's transl)] Murgu V, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl** 56(1):75-81, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Sporadic symptomatic perforative plantar lesions. The perforative plantar lesion as a symptom of latent dysraphia] Alberca R, et al. **Arch Neurobiol (Madr)** 35(6):517-28, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

IMMUNOLOGY

Lymphoreticular aggregates in the newborn lung and their relation to intrauterine INFECTION and neurospinal dysraphism. Emery JL, et al. **Biol Neonate** 26(1-2):44-52, 1975

THERAPY

Lumbosacral agenesis: management and embryological implications. Ignelzi RJ, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(11):1273-6, Nov 74**

STEAM

Asbestos control in steam-electric generating plants. Fontaine JH, et al. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 36(2):126-30, Feb 75

Steaming of cotton to prevent byssinosis--a plant study. Imbus HR, et al. Br J Ind Med 31(3):209-19, Jul 74

Intervention studies of cotton steaming to reduce biological effects of cotton dust. Merchant JA, et al. Br J Ind Med 31(4):261-74, Oct 74

Steam sterilization of solutions in plastic bottles. Schuck LJ. Dev Biol Stand 23:1-5, 1974

Practical system for steam-formaldehyde sterilizing. Pickerill JK. Lab Pract 24(6):401-4, Jun 75

[Nonographs for the determination of partial pressure, water-steam content, density and enthalpy of humid air with reference to the barometric condition] Geisler KW. Gesund Ing 93(10):309-12, Oct 72 (Ger)

[Steam sterilizers with two-zonal service and automatic control] Savel'ev GI. Med Tekh (6):40-1, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Emission control of gas effluents from geothermal power plants. Axtmann RC. Environ Lett 8(2):135-46, 1975

STEARATES see under STEARIC ACIDS

STEARIC ACIDS

Partial purification of dog heart (Na-+ plus K-+)-ATPase by Lubrol. Fedeleŝová M, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 33(2):169-80, 1974

A comparison of a spin-label and a fluorescent cell membrane probe using pure and mixed monomolecular films. Cadenhead DA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 382(2):253-9, 13 Mar 75

PMR analysis of alkenoic esters using shift reagents. Frost DJ, et al. Chem Phys Lipids 13(2):173-7, Oct 74

Enzyme kinetics as a lipid protein monolayer, induced substrate inhibition of trypsin. Fromherz P, et al. FEBS Lett 49(3):329-33, 1 Jan 75

Surface-chemical studies on chlorhexidine and related compounds: II. Interactions with monomolecular-film systems. Fisher RG, et al. J Dent Res 54(1):25-31, Jan-Feb 75

Proceedings: Removal of hydrophobic surface coatings from a non-disintegrating hydrophilic solid in a water stream. Grant DJ, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:89P-90P, Dec 74

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

The influence of calcium on the molecular mobility of fatty acid spin labels in phosphatidylserine and phosphatidylinositol structures. Schnepel GH, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 367(1):67-74, 10 Oct 74

Fatty acids. part 42 The preparation and properties of methyl monomercaptostearates. some related thiols, and some methyl epithiostearates. Gunstone FD, et al. Chem Phys Lipids 13(1):71-91, Aug 74

Fatty acids. part 43. The preparation and properties of some methyl dimercaptostearates and of some related methyl epithio-and epidithiostearates. Gunstone FD, et al. Chem Phys Lipids 13(1):92-102, Aug 74

12-(9-Anthroyl)-stearic acid and atebrin as fluorescence probes for energetic states of chloroplasts. Vandermeulen DL, et al. FEBS Lett 45(1):186-90, 1 Sep 74

Incidence and significance of faecal hydroxystearic acid in alimentary disease. Wiggins HS, et al. Gut 15(8):614-21, Aug 74

ANALYSIS

Letter: Palmitic acid/stearic acid ratio in lecithin and fetal maturity. Zuspan FP. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(4):577, 15 Feb 75

[Analysis of long chain fatty acids in the pathological synovial fluid] Nakatani M. Ryumachi 15(1):23-33, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

METABOLISM

Some binding properties of human serum albumin as studied by the spin labels 12-doxyl stearic acid and its methyl ester. Lagercrantz C, et al. Acta Chem Scand [B] 29(3):397-8, 1975

Fatty acid composition of some cellular membranes of fetal rat liver. Luit H, et al. Biol Neonate 26(1-2):1-8, 1975

Distribution of newly formed palmitate and stearate among molecular species of choline and ethanolamine phosphatides. Kuksis A, et al. Can J Biochem 53(5):519-26, May 75

Biosynthesis of spin-labelled lipids and their use in the study of biological membranes: isolation and characterization of membrane-bound spin-labelled sn-3-phosphatidic acid-2-3H prepared by enzymatic incorporation of spin-labelled stearic acid into sn-glycero-3-phosphate-2-3H. Stanacev NZ, et al. Can J Biochem 52(10):884-93, Oct 74

Effect of deaminated metabolites of phenylalanine on desaturation of stearyl CoA by cell free preparations from developing rat brain. Shah SN, et al. FEBS Lett 49(3):404-6, 1 Jan 75

Biosynthesis of a momo-CoA ester from octadecane-1, 18-dioic acid in rat liver. Adachi H, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(6):1281-6, Dec 74

Effects of stearic spin-labels on the photochemical activities of chromatophores from Rhodospirillum rubrum. Maruyama K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(5):1165-8, May 74

Accumulation of oxygenated steryl esters in Wolman's disease. Assmann G, et al. J Lipid Res 16(1):28-38, Jan 75

Oxidative desaturation of alpha-linoleic, linoleic, and stearic acids by human liver microsomes. de Gómez Dumm IN, et al. Lipids 10(6):315-7, Jun 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Toxic effect of cadmium stearate on rat cerebellum in culture. Kasuya M, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(5):535-40, Nov 74

Phosphate-dependent effects of palmityl-CoA and stearyl-CoA on phosphate-activated pig brain and pig kidney glutaminase. Kvamme E, et al. FEBS Lett 47(2):244-7, 15 Oct 74

RADIATION EFFECTS

Gamma-radiolysis of stearic acid: studies of nongaseous products. Wu GS, et al. Radiat Res 61(3):374-92, Mar 75

STEARYL-COA DESATURASE see under FATTY ACID DESATURASES

STEATITIS

VETERINARY

Non-extractable lipids in the adipose tissues of horses and ponies affected with generalized steatitis. Wensvoort P, et al. Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 100(2):106-12, 15 Jan 74

STEATORRHEA see SPRUE

STEATORRHEA, CHILDHOOD see CELIAC DISEASE

STEEL see under ALLOYS

STEIN-LEVENTHAL SYNDROME

Letter: Virilization. Fienberg R. Obstet Gynecol 46(2):245-6, Aug 75

[Physiopathology and diagnostic criteria of polycystic ovary] Kurachi K, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(7):791-5, Jul 74 (Jpn)

[Permeability of the ovarian follicles in Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Savitskiĭ GA, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(2):75-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Polycystic ovary. Current management] Ruiz Velasco V, et al. Ginecol Obstet Mex 36(216):231-46, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

BLOOD

Circulating gonadotropins, estrogens, and androgens in polycystic ovarian disease. DeVane GW, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(4):496-500, 15 Feb 75

Serum testosterone levels in the polycystic ovary syndrome. Effect of an estrogen-progestin on protein binding of testosterone. Easterling WE Jr, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(3):385-9, 10 Oct 74

Sex hormone levels and gonadotrophin release in the polycystic ovary syndrome. Duignan NM, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 4(3):287-95, May 75

COMPLICATIONS

A case of extrapuerperal galactopoiesis associated with polycystic ovaries, primary amenorrhea and sterility, successfully treated by ovary wedge resection and clomiphene. Maraz A. Acta Eur Fertil 2(1):25-9, Mar 70

Virilization in pregnancy associated with polycystic ovary disease. Fayez JA, et al. Obstet Gynecol 44(4):511-21, Oct 74

[Hirsutism] Laatikainen T. Duodecim 91(7):483-90, 1975 (Fin)

[XX-XXX mosaicis and the YY syndrome in connection with 2 psychiatric cases] Trixler M, et al. Orv Hetil 115(47):2807-9, 24 Nov 74 (Hun)

[Hypothyroidism caused by 131I contained in mother's milk: its association with polycystic ovary and kidney calculus] Sato T, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 23(6):535-8, Jun 75 (Jpn)

[Case of progressive lipodystrophy with Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Kolaszyński J, et al. Endokrynol Pol 23(6):575-7, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DIAGNOSIS

[Endoscopic findings of polycystic ovary] Hayashi M, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(7):797-802, Jul 74 (Jpn)

[Comparision of some biochemical parameters with the coelioscopic pictures in the Stein-Loewenthal's syndrome] Kováč R, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(3):187-9, Apr 75 (Slo)

DRUG THERAPY

Twenty-four-hour prolactin profiles in normal and disease states: failure of thyroxine to modify prolactin secretion. Malarkey WB, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(4):706-12, Apr 75

ETIOLOGY

Luteinizing hormone, adrenal androgenesis, and polycystic ovarian disease. Polansky S. Obstet Gynecol 45(4):451-4, Apr 75

[Adrenal and emotional factors as possible etiologic agents in one case of secondary amenorrhea with hyperthecosis (author's transl)] Neves-E-Castro M, et al. Reproduccion 1(1):13-24, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Features of Turner's syndrome in women with polycystic ovaries. Givens JR, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(6):619-24, Jun 75

METABOLISM

Pituitary gonadotropin responses to synthetic luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in patients with typical and atypical polycystic ovary disease. Patton WC, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(3):382-6, 1 Feb 75

Concentration of unconjugated adrenogenic hormones and their precursors in normal and polycystic ovaries. György G, et al. Endokrinologie 64(2):181-90, 1975

Some new thoughts on the Stein-Leventhal syndrome. Greenblatt RB, et al. J Reprod Med 13(3):85-8, Sep 74

[Steroid metabolism in polycystic ovary] Miyazaki M, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(7):813-9, Jul 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Secretion and metabolism of a male hormone in patients with polycystic ovary in Japan] Karakawa T, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):446, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Characteristics of the glucocorticoid function of the adrenal cortex and of electrolyte metabolism in Stein-Leventhal syndrome in relation to operative treatment] Zhuravka GV. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):52-5, Mar-Apr 72 (Ukr)

PATHOLOGY

[Dynamic evolution of morphological ovarian changes in Stein-Loewnthal's syndrome] Vrobel R, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(3):186-7, Apr 75 (Slo)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Proceedings: Pituitary-ovarian relationships in polycystic ovarian disease. Baird DT, et al. J Endocrinol 64(3):53P-54P, Mar 75

Proceedings: Sex steroids and gonadotrophin release in the polycystic ovary syndrome. Duignan NM, et al. J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(12):1004-5, Dec 74

[Ovarian secretion of estrogens in Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Csaba I, et al. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(18):570-5, 3 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Polycystic ovary: with special reference to gonadotropin dynamics] Izuka R, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(7):803-11, Jul 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Abnormality of gonadotropin secretion in polycystic ovary] Miyazaki M, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):448, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Craniography in the syndrome of sclerocystic ovaries (Stein-Leventhal syndrome)] Tikhonov VA, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (2):65-7, Feb 74 (Rus)

SURGERY

The results of surgical treatment of 42 cases of Stein-Leventhal syndrome. Nasah BT. **West Afr Med J 22(6):112-4, Dec 73**

[Recurrence following surgical treatment of Lesnol-Stein-Leventhal syndrome] **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia) 13(4):294-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Our experience with surgical treatment of Stein-Leventhal's syndrome in adolescents] Hořejší J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(2):95-6, Mar75 (Cze)**

[Various aspects of bilateral partial oophorectomy (Thaler's operation) in the Stein-Leventhal syndrome: study of 121 cases] Halbe HW, et al. **Rev Paul Med 85(1-2):5-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

THERAPY

Letter: Hyperthecosis. Mixson WT. **Obstet Gynecol 45(5):599-600, May 75**

[Treatment of polycystic ovary syndrome] Honda S. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(7):821-8, Jul 74 (Jpn)**

URINE

[Evaluation of pituitary gonadotropin fractions (TG, FSH, LH) and ovarian as well as adrenocortical urinary metabolites in menopausal women with congenital or acquired absence of ovaries and polycystic ovarian degeneration syndrome] Zych F. **Endokrynol Pol 25(6):511-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Pol)**

STELAZINE see **TRIFLUOPERAZINE**

STELLATE GANGLION

Hemodynamic and humoral characteristics of hypertension induced by prolonged stellate ganglion stimulation in conscious dogs. Liard JF, et al. **Circ Res 36(3):455-64, Mar 75**

[Case of severe arrhythmia after stellate ganglion block] Tochinai H, et al. **Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(6):548-52, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

CYTOLOGY

[A cytochemical and electron microscopic analysis of sympathetic nerve cells manifesting local chromatolysis] Iarygin VN, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(3):76-80, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Pharmacologic reversal of Horner's syndrome following stellate ganglion block. Winnie AP, et al. **Anesthesiology 41(6):615-7, Dec 74**

[State of the rat coagulation and anticoagulation systems following administration of 6-hydroxydopamine] Kudriashov BA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(7):1074-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Prolonged sympathetic activation and pulmonary surfactant: absence of effect in anesthetized cats. Wyszogrodski I, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(5):619-22, May 75**

Effects of selective vagal and stellate ganglion stimulation of atrial refractoriness. Zipes DP, et al. **Cardiovasc Res 8(5):647-55, Sep 74**

Effect of sympathetic nerve stimulation on cerebral and cephalic blood flow in dogs. Traystman RJ, et al. **Circ Res 36(5):620-30, May 75**

Non-uniform myocardial blood flow caused by stellate ganglion stimulation. Uchida Y, et al. **Jpn Heart J 16(2):162-73, Mar 75**

Effect of sympathetic nerve stimulation on pulmonary vascular resistance in the intact spontaneously breathing dog. Kadowitz PJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(1):68-71, Oct 74**

[Mechanisms of tachycardia following bilateral vagotomy] Nikol'skaia MG, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(10):1557-62, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

STEM CELLS see **HEMATOPOIETIC STEM CELLS**

STEPHANURUS DENTATUS INFECTION see under **NEMATODE INFECTIONS**

STEREOGNOSIS

Effect of oral prosthesis upon texture perception of food. Murphy WM, et al. **Br Dent J 137(6):245-9, 17 Sep 74**

A correlational study of stimulability, oral form discrimination and auditory discrimination skills in children. Moreau VK, et al. **J Commun Disord 7(3):269-77, Sep 74**

Oral stereognostic differences between apraxics, dysarthrics, aphasics, and normals. Teixeira LA, et al. **J Commun Disord 7(3):213-25, Sep 74**

Oral ability to recognize forms and oral muscular coordination ability in dentulous young and elderly adults. Landt H, et al. **J Oral Rehabil 2(2):125-38, Apr 75**

Oral ability to recognize forms and oral motor ability in 11-year-old children. Landt H, et al. **J Oral Rehabil 2(1):63-73, Jan 75**

The experimenter effect on results with oral form recognition tests and with tests measuring oral muscular ability. Landt H, et al. **J Oral Rehabil 2(3):235-48, Jul 75**

Studies of biologic parameters for denture design. Part I. Comparison of masseter muscle activity during chewing of crisp and soggy wafers in denture and dentition groups. Kapur KK. **J Prosthet Dent 33(3):242-9, Mar 75**

Oral stereognosis: effect of varying form set, answer type, and retention time. Torrans A, et al. **J Psycholinguist Res 4(2):159-67, Apr 75**

Selective impairments of visuo-spatial abilities in infantile hemiplegics after right cerebral hemidecortication. Kohn B, et al. **Neuropsychologia 12(4):505-12, Oct 74**

Oral stereognosis as a clinical index. Chauvin JO, et al. **NY State Dent J 40(9):543-6, Nov 74**

Oral tactility during chewing. III. Denture wearers. Owall B. **Odontol Revy 25(3):255-71, 1974**

Oral tactile sensibility during biting and chewing. Owall B, et al. **Odontol Revy 25(4):327-46, 1974**

Effects of auditory masking on oral sensory perception. Fitch JL. **Percept Mot Skills 39(2):999-1001, Oct 74**

Oral stereognosis and auditory discrimination by adults, summary. Lewis FC, et al. **Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1218, Jun 74**

[Pathogenesis of astereognosia and amyotrophia of the hand in superior cervical meningioma] Frenay J, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris) 131(2):139-42, Feb 75 (Fre)**

[Possibility of stereognostic examination of the mouth in children] Bencze J. **Fogorv Sz 68(8):248-50, Aug 75 (Hun)**

STEREOISOMERS

Evolution in bioids: hypercompetitivity as a source of bistability and a possible role of metal complexes as prenucleoprotic mediators of molecular asymmetry. Decker P. **Orig Life 6(1-2):211-8, Jan-Apr 75**

STEREOTAXIC TECHNICS

see related
BRAIN MAPPING

Stereotactic treatment of some psychoses--survey of results. Nádvorník P, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(2):124, May 74**

Stereotaxic treatment of craniopharyngiomas. Backlund EO. **Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:177-83, 1974**

Stereotactic operations in generalized forms of epilepsy. Bouchard G. **Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:15-24, 1974**

Combination of thalamotomy and longitudinal myelotomy in the treatment of multiple sclerosis. Laitinen L, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:89-91, 1974**

Opening address. 1st meeting of the European Society for Stereotactic and Functional Neurosurgery, Edinburgh 1972. Leksell L. **Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:1-3, 1974**

Stereotaxic operations in cases of hereditary and intention tremor. Manen J van. **Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:49-55, 1974**

Protracted long-term irradiation of inoperable midbrain tumours by stereotactic Curie-therapy using iridium-192. Mundinger F, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:93-100, 1974**

Stereotactic pituitary implantation of radioisotopes by transfrontal route. 300 cases. Poblete M, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:159-63, 1974**

Stereotaxic stimulation and electrocoagulation of the lateral hypothalamus in obese humans. Quaade F, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien) 30(1-2):111-7, 1974**

Stereotactic radiosurgery in intracranial arterio-venous malformations. Steiner L, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:195-209, 1974**

Serial stereotaxic biopsies. Waltregny A, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:221-6, 1974**

Irradiation of small structures through the intact skull. Larsson B, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh) 13(6):512-34, Dec 74**

Stereotactic and other procedures for epilepsy. Ojemann GA, et al. **Adv Neurol 8:241-63, 1975 (63 ref.)**

Locus coeruleus and intracranial self-stimulation: a cautionary note. Amaral DG, et al. **Behav Biol 13(3):331-8, Mar 75**

Activity changes related to the location of lesion in the hippocampus. Lanier LP, et al. **Behav Biol 13(1):59-69, Jan 75**

A further review of the results of sterotactic subcaudate tractotomy. Göktepe EO, et al. **Br J Psychiatry 126:270-80, Mar 75**

The lesion in stereotactic suscaudate tractotomy. Newcombe R. **Br J Psychiatry 126:478-81, May 75**

Pituitary apoplexy treated by stereotactic transphenoidal aspiration. Berti G, et al. **Cleve Clin Q 41(4):163-75, Win 74**

Stereotaxic methods in different forms of epilepsy. Bouchard G, et al. **Confin Neurol 37(1-3):232-8, 1975**

Stereotactic treatment of action myoclonus in a case of combined status marmoratus and multiple sclerosis. A contribution to the pathophysiology of basal ganglia with multiple lesions in both the striatum and the substantia nigra. Hassler R, et al. **Confin Neurol 37(4):329-56, 1975**

Putamenotomy as an aid to upper extremity control. Heimburger RF. **Confin Neurol 37(1-3):16-23, 1975**

Stereotaxic Coordinates for Amygdalotomy. Heimburger RF. **Confin Neurol 37(1-3):202-6, 1975**

Dentato-thalamotomy in infantile hemiplegia. Kanaka TS, et al. **Confin Neurol 37(1-3):271-6, 1975**

Topometric relationship of the amygdala to the surrounding structures. Kim YK, et al. **Confin Neurol 37(1-3):207-14, 1975**

Stereotaxic operation for the control of infantile epilepsy and associated behavorial disorder. Koshino K, et al. **Confin Neurol 37(1-3):223-31, 1975**

Evaluation of stereotaxic pulvinar lesions. Martin-Rodriguez JG, et al. **Confin Neurol 37(1-3):56-62, 1975**

Alteration of pain perception by stereotactic lesions of fronto-thalamic pathways. Martinez SN, et al. **Confin Neurol 37(1-3):113-8, 1975**

Some considerations for treatment of spasmodic torticollis. Clinical and experimental studies. Mori K, et al. **Confin Neurol 37(1-3):265-9, 1975**

Forel-H-tomy for the treatment of intractable epilepsy. Special reference to postoperative electroencephalographic changes. Mukawa J, et al. **Confin Neurol 37(1-3):302-7, 1975**

Anatomical considerations for the stereotaxic longitudinal hippocampectomy. Nádvorník P, et al. **Confin Neurol 36(3):177-81, 1974**

Longitudinal hippocampectomy. A new stereotaxic approach to the gyrus hippocampi. Nádvorník P, et al. **Confin Neurol 37(1-3):245-8, 1975**

Pathologic-anatomical findings and cerebral localization in stereotactic treatment of extrapyramidal motor disturbances in multiple sclerosis. Riechert T, et al. **Confin Neurol 37(1-3):24-40, 1975**

Posteromedial Hypothalamotomy in the treatment of tractable pain, Sano K, et al. **Confin Neurol 37(1-3):285-90, 1975**

Stereotactic trigeminal tractotomy. Schvarcz JR. **Confin Neurol 37(1-3):73-7, 1975**

Follow-up results of centre median thalamotomy for relief of intractable pain. A method of evaluating the effectiveness during operation. Tsubokawa T, et al. **Confin Neurol 37(1-3):280-4, 1975**

Lateral pallidotomy for relief of ballistic movement - its basic evidences and clinical application. Tsubokawa T, et al. **Confin Neurol 37(1-3):10-5, 1975**

Results of stereotaxic surgery for intractable pain. Voris HC, et al. **Confin Neurol 37(1-3):86-96, 1975**

L-dopa therapy and stereotaxic thalamotomy for parkinsonism. Watanabe M, et al. **Confin Neurol 37(1-3):259-64, 1975**

A stereotaxic atlas and technique for forebrain nuclei of the killfish, Fundulus heteroclitus. Peter RE, et al. **J Comp Neurol 159(1):103-27, 1 Jan 75**

A stereotaxic atlas and technique for forebrain nuclei of the goldfish, Carassius auratus. Peter RE, et al. **J Comp Neurol 159(1):69-101, 1 Jan 75**

Stereotaxic hypophysectomy. Okawara S. **J Iowa Med Soc 65(3):97-100, Mar 75**

Proceedings: Computer mapping of human subcortical sensory pathways during stereotaxis. Tasker RR, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(4):408, Apr 75**

Stereotaxic vitrectomy. Kreiger AE, et al. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):411-23, 1974**

Teleautotomogram in stereotactic brain operations. Okawara SH. **Neuroradiology 8(2):91-4, Oct 74**

Intracranial injection of drugs: comparison of diffusion of 6-OHDA and quanethidine. Evans BK, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(2):205-28, Mar-Apr 75**

New multi-purpose chemitrodes for electrical and chemical stimulation or localized perfusion of the brain. Leroux AG, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(2):311-5, Mar-Apr 75**

Radiographic approach to stereotaxic surgery in rhesus monkeys. Clifton DK, et al. **Physiol Behav 14(1):103-7, Jan 75**

A stereotaxic map of the bony tentorium of the cat. Siegel JM. **Physiol Behav 13(5):715-7, Nov 74**

Technique for chronic head restraint and electrophysiologic recording in the awake rhesus monkey. Wolfe JW. **Physiol Behav 13(3):461-4, Sep 74**

Stereotactic limbic leucotomy--a follow-up study of

thirty patients. Kelly D, et al. Postgrad Med J 49(578):865-82, Dec 73
Further observations from an experience of 660 cases of stereotactic tractotomy. Knight G. Postgrad Med J 49(578):845-54, Dec 73
Stereotactic myelotomy. Hitchcock E. Proc R Soc Med 67(8):771-2, Aug 74
Comparative study on the results of consecutive Dopaflex (L-DOPA) and stereotactic surgical treatments in Parkinsonism. Tóth S. Ther Hung 22(3):120-3, 1974
(Practical method of demonstrating the anatomical topography of morphological images in standard cerebral angiography. Its value in stereotaxic neurosurgery) Sedan R, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(8):823-6, Dec 74 (Fre)
[Reference marks for angiographic localization of supratemporal structures. An anatomo-radiologic study with stereotaxic technics] Szikla G, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(7):743-3, Nov 74 (Fre)
[Clinico-anatomical correlation between sighting of the lesion and alleviation of pain following stereotactic surgery (author's transl)] Martins LF, et al. Neurochirurgia (Stuttg) 17(3):77-83, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Diseases treatable by stereotaxic technics. Treatment of motor disorders] Mundinger F. Z Allgemeinmed 50(18):822-6, 30 Jun 74 (Ger)
[Operable brain diseases--stereotaxic surgery] Mundinger F. Z Allgemeinmed 50(18):815-6, 30 Jun 74 (Ger)
[Phenomenology of the most important pyramidal and extrapyramidal motoric syndromes. Indications for surgery and results. I] Mundinger F. Z Allgemeinmed 50(18):827-37, 30 Jun 74 (Ger)
[Stereotoxic surgery for heavy pain, untreatable by other methods] Mundinger F. Z Allgemeinmed 50(19):860-4, 880-4, 10 Jul 74 (171 ref.) (Ger)
[Stereotaxic surgery for epilepsy] Mundinger F. Z Allgemeinmed 50(19):852-5, 880-4, 10 Jul 74 (171 ref.) (Ger)
[Possibilities for using a stereologic method in pathological histology and histochemistry] Arídi BM, et al. Arkh Patol 36(3):75-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Method of trephine puncture of the frontal sinuses using a coordinate grid] Romanov VF. Voen Med Zh (2):61-2, Feb 74 (Rus)
[Ventriculography with a myodil emulsion in stereotaxic neurosurgery] Il'inskif IA, et al. Vopr Neirokhir 0(2):56-7, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)
[Thermal methods of destruction in sterotaxic neurosurgery] Raamat RE. Vopr Neirokhir 00(6):28-34, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The zero point for calculating the stereotaxic coordinates of the brain structures of "non-standard" adult rabbits] Deriabin LN. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(4):873-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
[Critical views on the stereotactic treatment of epilepsy] Nádvorník P, et al. Cesk Neurol Neurochir 38(1):15-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Possibilities in the stereotactic treatment of erethism and aggressive syndrome in children] Nádvorník P, et al. Cesk Pediatr 29(12):634-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Post-stereotaxic intracranial hematomas. Crevier PH. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:71-3, 1974
Vestibular function before and after thalamotomy. Diemath HE, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:65-70, 1974
Contributions to the pathogenesis of Parinaud's syndrome. Vertical gaze paralysis following bilateral sterotaxic lesion in the interstitial nucleus region. Nittner K, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:57-63, 1974
A clinical study on acute confusion occurring in connection with ventrolateral thalamotomy. Kullberg G. Confin Neurol 37(1-3):167-71, 1975
Surgical complication of posterior hypothalamotomy. Sramka M, et al. Confin Neurol 37(1-3):193-4, 1975
Acute brain swelling complicating insertion of needle electrode into hypothalamus and brain stem. Teraura T, et al. Confin Neurol 37(1-3):298-301, 1975

HISTORY

Introduction to the scientific sessions. Accidents in stereotaxy--side-effects or bonus? Gillingham J. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:5-12, 1974
Beginning and development of stereotaxic surgery in Tokyo. Narabayashi H. Confin Neurol 37(4):364-73, 1975
Personal recollections of the development of human stereotactic neurosurgery. Obrador S. Confin Neurol 37(4):378-83, 1975
Progress in stereotaxic surgery in Madras. A tribute to Dr. Spiegel on his 80th birthday. Ramamurthi B. Confin Neurol 37(4):384-98, 1975
Development of human stereotactic surgery. Riechert T. Confin Neurol 37(4):399-409, 1975
Personal observations on the development of stereotaxy. Schaltenbrand G. Confin Neurol 37(4):410-6, 1975

INSTRUMENTATION

The use of a small digital computer for stereotactic surgery. Dervin E, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:245-52, 1974
A simple method for obtaining stereotaxic biopsies from the human basal ganglia. A case of cerebral porphyria. Hankinson J, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:227-33, 1974
A versatile stereotaxic system based on cylindrical co-ordinates and using absolute measurements. Turner JW, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:211-20, 1974
Computer programmes for stereotactic neurosurgery. Birg W, et al. Confin Neurol 36(4-6):326-33, 1974
New stereotactic apparatus and cryogenic device for stereotactic surgery. Kandel EI. Confin Neurol 37(1-3):128-32, 1975
Automatically controlled recording and processing of thalamic unit discharges in human sterotaxic operation. Saito Y, et al. Confin Neurol 36(4-6):314-25, 1974
Stereotactic operations with the help of a skull x-ray apparatus. Yoshida T, et al. Confin Neurol 37(1-3):291-5, 1975
A universal bird head-holder for stereotaxic surgery. McEwen GN Jr. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 37(6):657-8, Dec 74
A stereotaxic apparatus for the young rat. Math F, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(4):433-4, Apr 75
Overlapping advance control systems for microelectrode positioning. Proenza LM, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 37(6):659-62, Dec 74
Stereotaxic apparatus for frog brain. Ramakrishna T, et al. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 17(4):376-80, Oct-Dec 73
A stereotaxic animal frame with stepping motor-driven micro-manipulator. Clark R, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):5P-7P, Jan 75
A simple and inexpensive cannula technique for chemical stimulation of the brain. Altaffer FB, et al. Physiol Behav 5(1):119-21, Jan 70
An improved instrument for implanting micropellets in the brain. Nadler RD. Physiol Behav 5(1):123-4, Jan 70
New headholder for sensory stimulation and stereotaxic operations in small animals. Szlávik L, et al. Physiol Behav 13(6):849-53, Dec 74
[An open-loop control of a stereotactic device (author's transl)] Meyer-Waarden K, et al. Biomed Tech (Stuttg) 20(2):71-5, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A decatron indicator for a micromanipulator regulated by a step motor] Lebedev VP, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(3):117-9, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Stereotaxic device and a method of introduction of an electrode or a cannula into the pre-assigned intracranial target] Kheinsoo EK. Vopr Neirokhir 00(6):34-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Automatic microelectrode insertion and fixation for chronic study of neuronal activity in cats and dogs] Korolev EB, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(1):209-13, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

METHODS

The placement of stereotaxic lesions for involuntary movements other than in Parkinson's disease. Andrew J, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:39-47, 1974
Physiological correlates in stereotactic spinal surgery. Hitchcock ER, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:119-23, 1974
A stereotactic approach to the anterior percutaneous electrical cordotomy. Lipton S, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:125-33, 1974
Thalamotomy for control of chronic pain. Richardson DE. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:77-88, 1974
Treatment of pinealomas by stereotaxic radiation surgery. Backlund EO, et al. Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh) 13(4):368-76, Aug 74
Method of electrostimulation of the deep brain structures in treatment of some chronic diseases. Bechtereva NP, et al. Confin Neurol 37(1-3):136-40, 1975
Computer techniques for tracking penetrating electrodes, plotting two-target trajectories and performing two-stage sterotaxic surgery in humans. Gybels J, et al. Confin Neurol 36(4-6):302-9, 1974
Computer calculation to localize subcortical targets in plane x-rays for sterotactic neurosurgery. Hoefer T, et al. Confin Neurol 36(4-6):334-40, 1974
Development of a stereotaxic endoscopy of the ventricular system. Iizuka J. Confin Neurol 37(1-3):141-9, 1975
Size and position of stereotaxic lesions in comparison with clinical pain relief. Martins LF, et al. Confin Neurol 37(1-3):80-5, 1975
A new stereotactic approach to subcortical structures. Preliminary communication. Nittner K. Confin Neurol 37(1-3):133-5, 1975
Stereotaxic third ventriculocisternostomy. Poblete M, et al. Confin Neurol 37(1-3):150-5, 1975
Stereotaxic exploration of para-third ventricle tumors. Sugita K, et al. Confin Neurol 37(1-3):156-62, 1975
Split brain rat: a new surgical approach. Goodman ED, et al. Physiol Behav 13(2):327-30, Aug 74
Techniques and problems in the stereotaxic placement of subcortical lesions in infant rats. Johnson DA, et al. Physiol Behav 13(3):465-70, Sep 74
Stereotactic limbic leucotomy: surgical technique. Richardson A. Postgrad Med J 49(578):860-4, Dec 73
[New developments in stereotactic surgery using computers] Mundinger F. Z Allgemeinmed 50(18):817-21, 30 Jun 74 (Ger)
[A means of projecting the claustrum to the lateral surface of the cat skull] Savenko LD. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(3):119-21, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STEREOTYPED BEHAVIOR see under **BEHAVIOR**

STERIGMATOCYSTIN see under **XANTHENES**

STERILITY

Clinical and immunological studies on sperm-agglutinating antibodies in serum and seminal fluid. Friberg J. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl] (36):1-19, 1974
Infertility: a comprehensive programme. Cox LW. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(1):2-6, Jan 75
Childlessness from the psychological point of view. Bierkens PB. Bull Menninger Clin 39(2):177-82, Mar 75
The infertile couple: a plea for advocacy. Menning BE. Child Welfare 54(6):454-60, Jun 75
Infertility practice and Orthodox Jewish law. Gordon JA, et al. Fertil Steril 26(5):480-4, May 75
Changing concepts: the presidential address. Weed JC. Fertil Steril 25(9):753-6, Sep 74
[Sterility and infertility] Muth H. Hippokrates 46(1):121-2, Feb 75 (Ger)
[Interaction and structure of sterile married couples] Stauber M. Med Monatsschr 29(3):119-23, Mar 75 (Ger)
[Partnership in sterile marriages] van Keep PA. Med Monatsschr 28(12):523-7, Dec 74 (Ger)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Sterilization of Rhodnius prolixus Stal, by metepa (tris (1-(2 methyl) aziridinil phosphoric oxide) and its action of trypanosoma cruzi] Feliciangeli MD, et al. Rev Saude Publica 6(1):79-83, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

COMPLICATIONS

Effect of infertility on psychosexual function. Elstein M. Br Med J 3(5978):296-9, 2 Aug 75

DIAGNOSIS

Comparison of the fractional post-coital test with the Sims-Huhner post-coital test. Moran J, et al. Int J Fertil 19(2):93-6, 1974
The changing pattern of a comprehensive infertility clinic. Newton J, et al. J Biosoc Sci 6(4):477-82, Oct 74
Surgical laparoscopy in infertility. Cohen MR. J Reprod Med 15(2):51-3, Aug 75
Practical approach to endocrine problems in office practice. Heitai A. Proc Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY 29:96-102, 1972-73

DRUG THERAPY

Successful quadruplet pregnancy following ovulation induced with human menopausal gonadotropin and human chorionic gonadotropin. Lauersen NH, et al. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 53(4):387-91, 1974
[Successful treatment of galactorrhea, anemorrhea and infertility with a new ergot alkaloid (2-Br-alpha-ergocryptine)] Schelliekens LA, et al. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(14):541-7, 5 Apr 75 (Dut)

ETIOLOGY

Does x-radiation of the preconceptional mammalian ovum lead to sterility and/or congenital anomalies? Rugh R, et al. Fertil Steril 26(6):560-72, Jun 75
Proceedings: Mycoplasmas and human infertility? De Louvis J, et al. J Clin Pathol 27(6):514, Jun 74

Infertility and semen non-liquefaction. Wilson VB, et al. **J Urol** 113(4):509-10, Apr 75
[Genital mycoplasma and infertility] Caspi E. **Harefuah** 87(4):178-9, 15 Aug 74 (Heb)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The effects of mutant p-alleles on the reproductive system in mice. Melvold RW. **Genet Res** 23(3):319-25, Jun 74
Hereditary defects affecting fertility. Reame NE, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(13):675-81, 27 Mar 75 (123 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological studies on sperm-agglutinating sera from women. Friberg J.
Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl] (36):31-42, 1974
A simple and sensitive micro-method for demonstration of sperm-agglutinating activity in serum from infertile men and women. Friberg J.
Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl] (36):21-9, 1974
An anti-immunoglobulin test for the identification of the immunoglobulin class of haemagglutinating antibodies to spermatozoa. Udupa TN, et al.
Indian J Med Res 62(6):882-5, Jun 74
Sperm immunology, infertility, and fertility control. Li TS. **Obstet Gynecol** 44(4):607-23, Oct 74 (93 ref.)
[Decrease in the antispermatozoid antibody titer as one of the possibilities of increasing the probability of conception in sterile marriages] Zaitsev VV, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 19(10):77-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

[T-mycoplasma and infertility] Friberg J, et al.
Lakartidningen 72(15):1552-4, 9 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

OCCURRENCE

Fertility, fecundity, famine: food rations in the dutch famine 1944/5 have a causal relation to fertility, and probably to fecundity. Stein Z, et al. **Hum Biol** 47(1):131-54, Feb 75

RADIOGRAPHY

[Methods and evaluation of radiologic studies in the diagnosis of infertility] Schmarsow R. **Med Welt** 26(9):377-81, 28 Feb 75 (Ger)

THERAPY

[Physician's management in fertility disorders] Kremer J. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 119(17):649-53, 26 Apr 75 (Dut)

VETERINARY

Meiosis in interspecific equine hybrids. I. The male mule (Equus asinus X E. caballus) and hinny (E. caballus X E. asinus). Chandley AC, et al.
Cytogenet Cell Genet 13(4):330-41, 1974
[Service of bovine sterility control--viewpoint of the practitioner] Urfer JP. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 116(8):383-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Model of a cattle health service for the combatting of sterility: experiences and possible development] Gerber H. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 116(8):369-77, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

STERILITY, FEMALE

The effect of exogenous gonadotropins on the ovum and the developing follicle. David A, et al.
Acta Eur Fertil 4(1):1-5, Mar 73
Development of apparatus for the diagnosis and treatment of female sterility. Shul'meister AG, et al. **Biomed Eng (NY)** 7(4):209-11, May 74
The influence of adoption on subsequent pregnancy in infertile marriage. Arronet GH, et al.
Int J Fertil 19(3):159-62, 1974
The immature HPO axis. Buttram VC Jr.
J Reprod Med 14(1):21-5, Jan 75 (19 ref.)
The fertility of sterile and subfecund women in New Orleans. Harter CL. **Soc Biol** 17(3):195-206, Sep 70
[Pregnancy in spite of multiple factors of infertility in both marital partners (Author's transl)] Epple R. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 35(2):138-40, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The present status of the treatment of male factors of infertility in barren couples with special reference to co-operation between andrologists and gynaecologists (author's transl)] Schirren C.
Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 35(5):334-43, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: LH-FSH ratio and the effect of clomid in ovulation anomalies] Hamada K, et al.
Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):502, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Endocrinological and morphological examinations of the hypothalamo-pituitary-ovarian system of women with ovulation disorders] Tsuda T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):151, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

BLOOD

Effect of epimestrol on serum FSH and LH in infertile women. Huang KE, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynaecol Jpn 20(1):8-13, Jan 73
Practical use of hormone assays in the management of female infertility. Blasco L, et al.
Clin Obstet Gynecol 17(4):79-85, Dec 74 (18 ref.)
[Laboratory examination in functional sterility] Gazárek F. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(3):170-3, Apr 75 (Cze)
[Our experience with radioimmunological determination of FSH and LH the diagnostic or anovulatory cycles] Kohoutek M, et al.
Cesk Gynekol 40(3):176-8, Apr 75 (Cze)
[Progesterone in the peripheral blood]
Prensa Med Mex 39(1-2):22-3, Jan-Feb 74 (Spa)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Letter: Side effects of oral contraceptives.
Med J Aust 1(10):317-9, 8 Mar 75
Studies of morbidity in anaesthetists with special reference to obstetric history. Spence AA, et al.
Proc R Soc Med 67(10):989-90, Oct 74
[Letter: Sterility caused by ovulation inhibitors?] Jürgensen O. **Med Klin** 70(20):914, 16 May 75(Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

A case of extrapuerperal galactopoiesis associated with polycystic ovaries, primary amenorrhea and sterility, successfully treated by ovary wedge resection and clomiphene. Maraz A.
Acta Eur Fertil 2(1):25-9, Mar 70
Toxoplasmosis and infertility. Ganesh K, et al.
Indian J Med Res 62(1):134-6, Jan 74

DIAGNOSIS

Endoscopy in the management of infertility. Seitz HM Jr, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 17(4):86-101, Dec 74 (46 ref.)
(SEM/EDX): a tool of potential diagnostic value in cases of infertility. Gould KG, et al.
J Reprod Med 14(5):197-200, May 75
Laparoscopy in family planning. Schwimmer WB.
J Reprod Med 13(6):218-22, Dec 74
Laparoscopy in infertility. Mackey R, et al.
Med J Aust 2(20):735-6, 16 Nov 74
[Pancreatic form of luteal insufficiency in women] Markovski N. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 13(5):355-65, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Confrontation of some laparoscopic findings on the ovaries with indirect ovulation-tests] Bak V, et al.
Cesk Gynekol 40(3):203-4, Apr 75 (Cze)
[Examination of functional sterility in the ambulatory praxis] Balšk K, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(3):214, Apr 75 (Cze)
[Laparoscopy in the diagnostic and control of conservative treatment of anovulatory sterility] Dvořák K, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(3):189-90, Apr 75 (Cze)
[Ficticious sterility] Kohoutek M. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(3):215-6, Apr 75 (Cze)
[Culdotomy in the diagnosis of apparent tubular impenetrability] Soška J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 39(2):85-6, Mar 74 (Cze)
[A contribution to the diagnostic of immunologically induced sterility] Zenšek L. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(3):206-7, Apr 75 (Cze)
[Female sterility (diagnostic and therapeutic aspects)] Vignali M, et al.
Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 94(11-12):687-705, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Physiopathology of follicle maturation and its diagnosis] Igarashi M, et al.
Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(6):689-98, Jun 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Comparison between LH-RH test and various other ovulation induction methods in anovulation] Kurokawa H, et al.
Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):363, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Dynamic LH-RH test for patients with anovulation and amenorrhea] Uemura T, et al.
Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):367, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Diagnostic conclusions arrived at on the basis of hysterosalpingography and laparoscopy in sterile women] Korzon T, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 45(10):1181-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Supernumerary ovary (report of a case with cytogenetic study)] Gómez Arzapalo E, et al.
Ginecol Obstet Mex 36(217):291-300, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Laparoscopy in the study of female sterility (500 cases)] Urdapilleta JD, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 37(222):185-96, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Diagnostic value of laparoscopy in the study of sterility of unknown cause] Villalobos Román M, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 37(221):129-35, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

Clinical results of gonadotropins. Donini P, et al.
Acta Eur Fertil 5(4):305-16, Dec 74
[Ovulation induction by clomiphene (author's transl)] Sirbu P, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 3(1):23-35, Mar 72 (Eng, Fre)
Management of infertility resulting from anovulation. Jewelewicz R. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 122(8):909-20, 15 Aug 75 (58 ref.)
Use of human menopausal gonadotropin for the induction of ovulation. Spadoni LR, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(7):988-93, 1 Dec 74
Factors influencing the pregnancy and complication rates with human menopausal gonadotrophin therapy. Ellis JD, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 82(1):52-7, Jan 75
Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in the treatment of anovultory infertility. Casas PR, et al.
Fertil Steril 26(6):549-53, Jun 75
Antisterility and antivitamin K activity of d-alpha-tocopheryl hydroquinone in the vitamin E-deficient female rat. Rao GH, et al. **J Nutr** 105(4):495-8, Apr 75
The monitoring of gonadotrophin therapy by plasma oestradiol and progesterone determinations. McGarrigle HH, et al.
J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(9):657-66, Sep 74
Ovulation induced by norepinephrine in rats made anovulatory by various experimental procedures. Tima L, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 15(6):346-54, 1974
[Clomifen Spofa (author's transl)] Presl J.
Cas Lek Cesk 113(10):306, 8 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[1H-test in anovulations unsuccessfully treated by clomiphene] Horský J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(3):180-3, Apr 75 (Cze)
[Therapeutic possibilities in the treatment of hormonal disturbances in sterile womem with positive tests on toxoplasmosis] Vojta M, et al.
Cesk Gynekol 40(3):204-6, Apr 75 (Cze)
[Ondogyne in the treatment of ovarian sterility] Gelle P, et al. **Lille Med** 20(4):433-7, Apr 75 (Fre)
[The effect of Bactrim and Tandearil on abnormal tubal patency in cases of infertility (author's transl)] Hauser GA, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 35(5):375-83, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experiences in the treatment of sterility using clomiphene citrate] Tscherne G.
Wien Med Wochenschr 124(45):662-6, 9 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Clomiphene therapy of functional female sterility--dosage problems] Sas M, et al.
Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(50):1584-90, 13 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pregnancy after gestagen treatment during the first half of the cycle] Stojanov S. **Zentralbl Gynaekol** 96(32):998-1000, 9 aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Induction of ovulation with menotropin by the trigger mechanism] Polishuk WZ, et al. **Harefuah** 87(9):397-400, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Editorial: Complications of induction of ovulation] Schenker JG, et al. **Harefuah** 87(11):514-6, 1 Dec 74 (Heb)
[Proceedings: LH-FSH ratio and the effect of clomid in ovulation anomalies] Hamada K, et al.
Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):502, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Dynamics of 3 fractions of estrogen and progesterone in the blood during ovulation induction with gonadotropin in anovulatory patients] Tateyama H, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):154, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Analysis of unsuccessful treatment of sterility with clomiphene] Horský J, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 45(8):985-90, Aug 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Treatment of marital sterility] Perunicic P, et al.
Med Pregl 28(1-2):61-4, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)
[Treatment of anovulatory cycles by clomiphene and its response in vaginal cytology] Hordk C, et al.
Cesk Gynekol 40(3):183-5, Apr 75 (Slo)
[Use of Lorazepam in the menopause, sterility, frigidity and obesity] Cobo MS, et al.
Ginecol Obstet Mex 37(223):305-10, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Medical induction of ovulation. Study on 250 cases] Ruiz Velasco V. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 38(1):15-22, 1973 (Spa)

ENZYMOLOGY

Abnormal endometrial enzyme levels in primary infertility. Spellman CM, et al. **Fertil Steril** 25(9):774-7, Sep 74

ETIOLOGY

Effect of transplantation of the foetal testis to neonatal female rats on differentiation of the postpubertal secretory pattern of gonadotrophin. Aral Y, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 79(2):387-93, Jun 75
Latent diabetes complicating pregnancy as a cause of

fetal wastage and infertility. Botella-Llusiá J, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil 2(3):313-34, Sep 70**

[Damage caused by infibulation and infertility] Lenzi E. **Acta Eur Fertil 2(1):47-58, Mar 70 (Eng, Fre)**

Fibromyomas of the uterus: cause of infertility and subfertility. Pieretti AL. **Acta Eur Fertil 5(3):235-9, Sep 74**

Menstrual and obstetric sequelae of missed abortion. Polishuk WZ, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil 5(4):289-93, Dec 74**

Ectopic pregnancy; recurrence, postoperative fertility and aspects of treatment based on 182 patients. Swolin K, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil 3(2):147-57, Jun 72**

Antibodies against spermatozoa in infertile women with poorly invading spermatozoa on postcoital tests. Wall JR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(2):198-201, 15 Jan 75**

Effect of acute pelvic inflammatory disease on fertility. Westrom L. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(5):707-13, 1 Mar 75**

Uterine factors in infertility--an overview. Hunt JE, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynecol 17(4):44-64, Dec 74 (68 ref.)**

Cervical factors in infertility. Lemert M, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynecol 17(4):29-43, Dec 74 (31 ref.)**

Doxycycline treatment and human infertility. Harrison RF, et al. **Lancet 1(7907):605-7, 15 Mar 75**

[Insufficient corpus luteum as the cause of primary and secondary sterility] Houdek J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(3):199-200, Apr 75 (Cze)**

[Functional sterility of uterine origin] Lindner E, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(3):196-7, Apr 75 (Cze)**

[Psychosomatic factors of sterility (author's transl)] Uhlíř M, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 39(3):189-91, Apr 74 (Cze)**

[Letter: Psychogenic sterility] Reboul J. **Nouv Presse Med 4(10):743, 8 Mar 75 (Fre)**

[Uterine mucosa-polyps and sterility] Sillé-Seidl G, et al. **Fortschr Med 92(19):825-8, 4 Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Virginity in marriage as a cause of sterility] Schmid-Tannwald I, et al. **Gynaekol Rundsch 14 Suppl 1:107-8, 1974 (Ger)**

[Role of laparoscopy in the diagnosis of causative factors of infertility undetectable by other technics] Papierowski Z, et al. **Ginekol Pol 45(12):1407-10, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Secretion of gonadotropins in female sterility] Franshimon P, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (3):13-7, Mar 75 (Rus)**

[Pathogenesis and treatment of sterility in women with underdeveloped genital system] Turbina ZV. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (2):28-33, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Hypothyroidism and sterility] Krymskaia ML, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(3):61-2, May-Jun 75 (Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Barr bodies in cervical smears. Jackson SH, et al. **Br Med J 1(5959):682, 22 Mar 75**

[A phenomenon of sterility of non-mendelian origin in Drosophila melanogaster: absence of contact contagion factors] Picard MG. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(20):2561-8, 13 May 74 (Fre)**

IMMUNOLOGY

The use of antibodies developed by infertile women to identify relevant antigens. Jones WR. **Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 78(194):376-404, 1975 (90 ref.)**

Immunological factors in sterility: the appearance of antibodies against spermatozoa in the female. Scarselli G, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil 4(1):37-40, Mar 73**

Macrophage migration inhibitory factor in female sterility. Mettler L, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(1):117-20, 1 Jan 75**

Letter: Cervical plasma cell population in infertile patients. Hinton R. **Br Med J 4(5937):168, 19 Oct 74**

Letter: Cervical plasma cell population in infertile patients. Hutcheson RB. **Br Med J 4(5943):528-9, 30 Nov 74**

Infecundity in the presence of antibodies to male accessory sexual glands secretory specific autoantigen. Ablin RJ, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):562-3, Nov 74**

[Immunological factors and functional sterility] Bukovský A. **Cesk Gynekol 40(3):210-3, Apr 75 (Cze)**

[An attempt of antigonadotrophin-determination in the serum of anovulating women] Kučera E, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(3):209-10, Apr 75 (Cze)**

[Cervico-vaginal secretion of immunoglobulins and infertility] Barrelet V, et al. **Gynaekol Rundsch 14(3):220-5, 1974 (Fre)**

[Sperm antibodies in the serum of sterile and infertile women] Mettler L, et al. **Andrologia 6(1):87-90, 1974 (43 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Spermatozoa and female incompatibility] Maroni E. **Gynaekol Rundsch 14 Suppl 1:91-6, 1974 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Reproductive and endocrinologic functions in anovulation. II. Immunohistochemical study on the involvement of autoimmunity in idiopathic anovulation] Nishimura T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):558, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Certain trends of studies in the field of immunobiology and immunopathology of fertilization] Tornev AP. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (3):23-5, Mar 75 (Rus)**

[Certain immunological aspects of the study of sterility in marriage (literature survey)] Verbitskiĭ MSh, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(6):58-61, Jun 75 (Rus)**

[Antispermatozoal antibodies in the blood and cervical mucus of sterile women] Lukačín S, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(3):207-8, Apr 75 (Slo)**

[On a cellular sensitización to sperm antigens, measured through the macrophages migration inhibition (author's transl)] Mettler L, et al. **Reproduccion 1(1):89-95, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

METABOLISM

Histopathology and histochemistry of the insects treated with chemosterilants. V. Nucleic acids, phospholipids and phosphatases in the female reproductive organs of chemosterilized Poecilocerus pictus. Saxena SC, et al. **Cytologia (Tokyo) 39(3):573-80, Sep 74**

Proceedings: Failure of oestrogen-induced positive feedback in anovulatory dysfunctional uterine bleeding. Van Look PF, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(3):54P-55P, Mar 75**

Proceedings: The effect of two anti-oestrogens on ovarian steroidogenesis in menstruating infertile women. Templeton A, et al. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(12):1005, Dec 74**

OCCURRENCE

Ovulatory failure in a normal population and in patients with breast cancer. Swain MC, et al. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(8):640-3, Aug 74**

Incidence of childlessness for United States Women, cohorts born 1891-1945. Hastings DW, et al. **Soc Biol 21(2):178-84, Sum 74**

PATHOLOGY

Dating the endometrial biopsy. Noyes RW, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(2):262-3, May 75**

Cervical plasma cell population in infertile patients. Hutcheson RB, et al. **Br Med J 3(5934):783-4, 28 Sep 74**

Endometrial biopsy using Gravlee Jet Washer and suction curette. Ansari AH, et al. **Int J Fertil 19(3):129-32, 1974**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

LH response to LH-releasing hormone and its relationship to 17beta-estradiol in ovariectomized rats and anovulatory women. Kulkarni PN, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(2):352-5, Aug 74**

Inadequate luteal phase as a cause of infertility. Murray M. **Proc R Soc Med 67(9):937-8, Sep 74**

[Factors inhibiting spermatozoa migration in the cervical mucus] Stanislavov R. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia) 13(5):382-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Dysfunctional endometrium in women with ovulation cycle] Cupr Z, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(3):197-9, Apr 75 (Cze)**

[The function of corpus luteum evidenced by coelioscopy in sterile women] Filický J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(3):200-2, Apr 75 (Cze)**

[Cervix factor and sterility] Wenner R, et al. **Gynaekol Rundsch 14 Suppl 1:72-80, 1974 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Luteal function of patients with anovulatory sterility] Kurano A, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):512, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Physiopathological study of various ovulation disorders and amenorrhea without ovulatory responses to climiphene citrate (clomid)] Mizuguchi H, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):456, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Restoration of childbearing ability in women who had operations for tubal pregnancies] Voskresenskaia IS. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(9):85-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

SURGERY

[Results of a retrospective study on the outcome of tubal repair surgery in sterility (author's transl)] Cohen J, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil 3(4):321-7, Dec 72 (Eng, Fre)**

The place of wedge resection of the ovary in the treatment of sterility. Drobnjak P, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil 2(1):85-92, Mar 70**

[Our experience in tubal plastic surgery (author's transl)] Sîrbu P, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil 3(4):307-20, Dec 72 (Eng, Fre)**

Reactivation of silent pelvic tuberculosis by reconstructive tubal surgery. Ballon SC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(8):991, 15 Aug 75**

Editorial: Tube transplants. **Br Med J 1(5952):230, 1 Feb 75**

Surgical approach to tubal disease. García CR, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynecol 17(4):102-4, Dec 74 (20 ref.)**

Case report: mechanical failure of a spinal transabdominal teflon stent in tuboplasty. Rigney BF. **Fertil Steril 26(2):186-9, Feb 75**

Three comparative techniques on tubo-plasty. Soihet S. **Int J Fertil 19(2):111-5, 1974**

Laparoscopic total surgery in infertility. Gomel V. **Obstet Gynecol 46(1):47-8, Jul 75**

[Comments upon some problems related with surgical stimuli of ovulation] Pavlin V. **Cesk Gynekol 40(3):195-6, Apr 75 (Cze)**

[Salpinogostomy. a retrospective investigation] Nielsen KS. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(1):6-10, 30 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[Editorial: surgical treatment of sterility in women] Pedersen H. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(1):39-40, 30 Dec 74 (Dan)**

[Follow-up on the success of artificial ascites in salpingostomies (author's transl)] Lehmann V, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(10):825-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Tubal reconstruction using a pedunculated myometrium flap] Berger M, et al. **Gynaekol Rundsch 14 Suppl 1:109-10, 1974 (Ger)**

[Surgical treatment of tubal sterility] Frezza M. **Minerva Ginecol 27(2):138-47, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

THERAPY

[Hydrotubation in the treatment of the tubal factor] Kletzki OA, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil 2(1):31-46, Mar 70 (Eng, Spa)**

Use of group "rap sessions" in the adjunctive treatment of five infertile females. Wilchins SA. **J Med Soc NJ 71(12):951-3, Dec 74**

Obstetrics and gynecology: psychologic management of infertile women. McGuire LS. **Postgrad Med 57(6):173-6, May 75**

[The condition of children following successfully treated sterility] Hauser GA, et al. **Gynaekol Rundsch 14 Suppl 1:97-106, 1974 (Ger)**

[Determination of the degree of obstetrical risk in different states of marital subfertility] Gromadzki W. **Ginekol Pol 45(7):815-43, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

URINE

Urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids and 17-hydroxycorticoids in the ovulatory and anovulatory menstrual cycles. Mathur U, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 18(1):39-43, Jan-Mar 74**

[Proceedings: Reproductive and endocrinological studies of physiopathology of anovulation. 1. Clinicoendocrinological study of morphological classification of the anovulatory ovary] Nishimura T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):452, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

VETERINARY

Analysis of the effects of inapparent bovine paratuberculosis. Merkal RS, et al. **Am J Dig Dis 20(6):597-8, Jun 75**

Infertility in ewes caused by prolonged grazing on oestrogenic pastures: oestrus, fertilization and cervical mucus. Lightfoot RJ, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci 27(4):409-14, Aug 74**

Herd studies on the genital pathology of infertile beef cows. Summers PM, et al. **Aust Vet J 50(4):150-4, Apr 74**

Reproductive failure in swine associated with maternal seroconversion for porcine parvovirus. Rodeffer HE, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(10):991-2, 15 May 75**

Proceedings: relationship between cervical mucus spinbarkheit and the direction of sperm migration in ewes with clover disease. Adams NR. **J Reprod Fertil 43(2):391-2, May 75**

T-strain mucoplasmas and reproductive failure in monkeys. Kundsin RB, et al. **Lab Anim Sci 25(2):221-7, Apr 75**

A histological study of ovarian function in infertile beef cows. Summers PM, et al. **Res Vet Sci 17(1):131-3, Jul 74**

Isolation of bovine virus diarrhea virus from the uterocervical secretion of a repeat-breeder cow. Archbald LF. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin 69(12):1540-1, Dec 74**

Porcine reproductive inefficiency. **Vet Rec**

96(23):506-9, 7 Jun 75
Letter: Bacterial infection and infertility. Francis J. Vet Rec 96(3):71, 18 Jan 75
[Mosaic of x-chromosome aberrations as a probable cause of sterility in a heifer. Short communication] el-Nahass E, et al. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(17):405-6, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Possibilities and limitations of hormone therapy in female domestic animals with reference to the fertility situation] Grunert E. Tieraerztl Prax 2(2):125-35, 1974 (Ger)
[Treatment of cows with placental retention] Chudnovski˘EI, et al. Veterinariia (12):72-4, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Experience in the prevention of sterility in cows and bulls] Kochmar AG. Veterinariia (10):90-2, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Morphological changes in the oviducts in cows] Luk'ianeko VM. Veterinariia (1):63-4, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Values of carotene in the prevention of sterility] Mingazo TA. Veterinariia (10):92-5, Oct 74 (Rus)

STERILITY, MALE

[Antisperm autoimmunity and male sterility] De Almeida M, et al. Acta Eur Fertil 5(3):241-58, Sep 74 (Eng, Fre)
Permanent infertility of the male rat after denervation of the VAS deferens and the accessory genital glands. Swedin G, et al. Andrologia 6(2):103-10, 1974
Cyclic AMP and genetic sterility of a male restricted (Hre/plus) mutant of Rattus. Peeples EE, et al. Biochem Genet 12(5):367-73, Nov 74
Dysfunction of the neuroendocrine system in nine males with aspermia. Kjessler B, et al. Fertil Steril 25(12):1007-17, Dec 74
Genetic studies on male sterility of hybrids between laboratory and wild mice (Mus musculus L.). Forejt J, et al. Genet Res 24(2):189-206, Oct 74
Estimation of number, mean size and size distribution of human spermatozoa in oligospermia using a Coulter counter. Brotherton J, et al. J Reprod Fertil 40(2):341-57, Oct 74
Efficiency of the cytoplasmic incompatible (D3) strain of Culex pipiens fatigans to infection with the rural strain of Wuchereria bancrofti. Thomas V. Med J Malaysia 29(1):73-7, Sep 74
Human male infertility. MacLeod J. Obstet Gynecol Surv 26(5):335-51, May 71 (93 ref.)
Male infertility. Hendry WF. Practitioner 214(1279):60-9, Jan 75 (35 ref.)
[Pregnancy in spite of multiple factors of infertility in both marital partners (Author's transl)] Eppie R. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 35(2):138-40, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Study of sterility among different progeny of Drosophila willistoni] de Toledo Cardoso de Mello J. Rev Bras Biol 31(2):145-51, Jun 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Basic notions on male infertility] Pecoraro G. Rev Paul Med 83(6):282-94, Jun 74 (6 ref.) (Por)

BLOOD

Effects of short-term administration of clomiphene citrate on serum FSH and LH levels in men with idiopathic disorders of spermatogenesis. De Kretser DM, et al. Andrologia 6(1):25-33, 1974
Evaluation of effects of synthetic luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (L.H.-R.H.) loading in male sterility. Shirai M, et al. Andrologia 6(3):225-34, 1974
Proceedings: Serum follicle-stimulating hormone estimation in the investigation of azoospermia. Bramble FJ, et al. Br J Surg 62(2):159, Feb 75
Indices of gonadal function in the human male. I. Plasma levels of unconjugated steroids and gonadotrophins under normal and pathological conditions. Purvis K, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 4(3):237-46, May 75
Plasma LH and FSH levels in subfertile men. Hunter WM, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(4):740-9, Oct 74
Effects of ejaculation induced by manual stimulation on plasma gonadotropin and testosterone levels in infertile man. Shirai M, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 114(1):91-2, Sep 74
[Levels of FSH and LH in the blood serum of fertile and infertile men] Kohoutek M, et al. Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ [Suppl] 16(2):187-92, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Editorial: lead poisoning and fecundity in men. Hussey HH. JAMA 233(7):816-7, 18 Aug 75
Return of spermatogenesis after stopping cyclophosphamide therapy. Buchanan JD, et al. Lancet 2(7926):156-7, 26 Jul 75
[The gonadotoxic action of pesticides derived from thiocarbamic acid] Anina IA, et al. Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):90-3, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

[Letter: Abnormalities in children of subfertile fathers?] Hofmann N. Hautarzt 25(12):638, Dec 74 (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

Simplified technique for vasography. Paulson DF, et al. Fertil Steril 25(10):906-7, Oct 74
Citric acid contents in the ejaculate, significance of its determination in andrological diagnostics. Kanyó A, et al. Int Urol Nephrol 7(1):83-7, 1975
(SEM/EDX): a tool of potential diagnostic value in cases of infertility. Gould KG, et al. J Reprod Med 14(5):197-200, May 75
[Male fertility in childless couples] Zivkovč D. Lijec Vjesn 96(4):210-2, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[The neglected sperm study] Wildschut J. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(7):257-61, 15 Feb 75 (Dut)
[Andrological aspects of sterility] Schirren C. Gynaekol Rundsch 14 Suppl 1:81-90, 1974 (Ger)
[Sterility in marriage from the andrological viewpoint] Günther E. Zentralbl Gynaekol 98(50):1591-2, 13 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DIET THERAPY

Letter: Reversible infertility in male coeliac patients. Foss G. Br Med J 2(5970):561-2, 7 Jun 75

DRUG THERAPY

Clinical results of gonadotropins. Donini P, et al. Acta Eur Fertil 5(4):305-16, Dec 74
Testosterone rebound therapy in the treatment of male infertility. Lamensdorf H, et al. Fertil Steril 26(5):469-72, May 75
The use of clomiphene treatment for male sterility. Schellen TM, et al. Fertil Steril 25(5):407-10, May 74
Use of synthetic luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in treatment of oligospermic men: a preliminary report. Schwarzstein L, et al. Fertil Steril 26(4):331-6, Apr 75
Response of luteinizing hormone and follicle-stimulating hormone to different doses of synthetic luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone by intramuscular administration in normal and oligospermic men: preliminary report. Turner D, et al. Fertil Steril 26(4):337-9, Apr 75
Antisterility activity of d-alpha-tocopheryl hydroquinone in the vitamin E-deficient male hamster and rat. Mauer SI, et al. J Nutr 105(4):491-4, Apr 75
Synthetic LH-releasing factor and clomiphene stimulation in oligospermic males with normal FSH excretion. Mauss J, et al. J Reprod Fertil 40(1):171-5, Sep 74
Use of methenamine hippurate in male infertility. Sokol S, et al. Urology 6(1):59-62, Jul 75
[Results of treatment of male fertility disorders with mesterolone or a placebo] Mauss J. Arzneim Forsch 24(9):1338-41, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Human menopausal gonadotrophin in the treatment of infertility in men (author's transl)] Sina D, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(52):2639-43, 27 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Results of clinical treatment in male sterility] Bartík V. Z Hautkr 49(19):853-5, 1 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Behavior of seminal fluid after brief (7-day) treatment with clomiphene] Natoli A, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(15):1143-6, 15 Aug 74 (Ita)
[Treatment of male sterility with clomiphene citrate] Klimek R. Ginekol Pol 46(1):63-5, Jan 75 (Pol)

ENZYMOLOGY

Abnormal human seminal plasma inhibitor content in one infertile man. Hirschhäuser C. Andrologia 6(1):95-7, 1974
An enzymatic defect in androgen biosynthesis in human testis: a case report and response to therapy. Steinberger E, et al. Andrologia 6(1):59-66, 1974
Biochemical investigations on normal and pathological human seminal plasma with special reference to PPD-oxidase (Paraphenylene diamine oxidase) activity. Nath R, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(2):258-63, Feb 74

ETIOLOGY

Fertility in men after renal transplantation. Lingardh G, et al. Acta Chir Scand 140(6):494-7, 1974
Iatrogenic impotence in an infertility clinic: illustrative case. Bullock JL. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(4):476-8, 15 Oct 74
Proceedings: the Polomo operation for varicocoele and its effects on fertility. Gunter D. Br J Urol 47(2):230, Apr 75
Proceedings: 120 infertile men. Johnson W. Br J Urol 47(2):230, Apr 75
Reversible infertility in male coeliac patients. Baker PG, et al. Br Med J 02(5966):316-7, 10 May 75
A new type of retrograde ejaculation: report of three cases. Keiserman WM, et al. Fertil Steril 25(12):1071-2, Dec 74
Correction of retrograde ejaculation by sympathomimetic medication: preliminary report. Stewart BH, et al. Fertil Steril 25(12):1073-4, Dec 74
Varicocelectomy as therapy in male infertility: a study of 504 cases. Dubin L, et al. J Urol 113(5):640-1, May 75
Doxycycline treatment and human infertility. Harrison RF, et al. Lancet 1(7907):605-7, 15 Mar 75
Autoimmunity a cause of male sterility? Schachter A, et al. Panminerva Med 15(6):219-22, Jun 73
Treatment of retrograde ejaculation with brompheniramine. Andaloro VA Jr, et al. Urology 5(4):520-2, Apr 75
Letter: Cystic fibrosis and absence of vas deferens. Kornitzer GD, et al. Urology 5(1):158, Jan 75
Letter: Congenital absence of vasa. Roth SS, et al. Urology 5(1):158, Jan 75
[Effect of genito-urinary infection on the spermatosa (author's transl)] Bisson JP, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(7-8):631-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Fertility in idiopathic varicocele] Ludwig G, et al. Fortschr Med 92(31):1235-9, 7 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Sterility caused by flowing of the ejaculate into the bladder] Potapnev FV. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 39(4):67-8, 1974 (Rus)
[Varicocele as a cause of subfertility and its surgical treatment] Ravnik L. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 0(5):48-51, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetic analysis of hybrid sterility within the species Drosophila pseudoobscura. Dobzhansky T. Hereditas 77(1):81-8, 1974
Abnormal microtubular systems in mouse spermatids associated with a mutant gene at the T-locus. Dooher GB, et al. J Embryol Exp Morphol 32(3):749-61, Dec 74
Endocrinological findings in sterile pink-eyed mice. Johnson DR, et al. J Reprod Fertil 42(1):51-8, Jan 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Evidence of an anti-seminal plasma activity in the sera of infertile males. Carretti N. Acta Eur Fertil 5(2):185-6, Jun 74
Immunological factors in sterility: the role of antispermatozoal antibodies in male sterility. Pala AM, et al. Acta Eur Fertil 4(1):41-4, Mar 73
Sperm-agglutinating antibodies and testicular morphology in fifty-nine men with azoospermia or cryptozoospermia. Friberg J, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(7):987-90, 1 Apr 75
Prognosis of fertility of men with sperm agglutinins in the serum. Rumke P, et al. Fertil Steril 25(5):393-8, May 74
Azoospermia in bilharziasis and the presence of sperm antibodies. Abdel Aal H, et al. J Reprod Fertil 42(3):403-6, Mar 75
Carbohydrate antigens of human sperm and autoimmune induction of infertility. Sarkar S. J Reprod Med 13(3):93-9, Sep 74
Immunobiology of reproductive processes in men. Current concepts. Cochran JS. Urology 4(4):367-77, Oct 74 (41 ref.)

METABOLISM

Glycerylphosphorylcholine in human seminal plasma of normal subjects and sterile patients. Calamera JC, et al. Andrologia 6(1):67-70, 1974
Indices of gonadal function in the human male. II. Seminal plasma levels of steroids in normal and pathological conditions. Purvis K, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 4(3):247-58, May 75
Differential diagnosis of low or absent seminal fructose in man. Mauss J, et al. Fertil Steril 25(5):411-5, May 74
Comparative glycolytic metabolism of sperm from normal, asthenospermic, and oligoasthenospermic men. Pedrón N, et al. Fertil Steril 26(4):309-13, Apr 75
Effect of castration, testosterone treatment and hereditary sterility on prostaglandin concentration in the male reproductive system of mice. Badr FM, et al. Prostaglandins 9(2):289-97, Feb 75
[The spermaprostaglandins, Basic factors of male fertility (author's transl)] Sturde HC, et al. Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(1):69-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Studies of free amino acids in normal and sterile human semen (author's transl)] Yoshida H.

Jpn J Urol 65(8):467-87, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

MICROBIOLOGY

Mycoplasmas in semen from fertile and infertile men. Friberg J, et al. Andrologia 6(1):45-52, 1974

OCCURRENCE

Fertility after treatment of bilateral cryptorchidism. Czaplicki M, et al. Int Urol Nephrol 6(3-4):259-61, 1974

[Sterility in Japanese radiological technicians (author's transl)] Kitabatake T, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(2):116-9, 25 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PATHOLOGY

Morphological aspects of sterility in men. Posinovec J, et al. Acta Med Iugosl 28(4):321-38, 1974

Testicular biopsy in azoospermia. A morphological appraisal. Agarwal VP, et al. Indian J Med Sci 28(7):285-9, Jul 74

[Light and electron microscopy studies on malformed spermatids in 2 cases of teratozoospermia] Holstein AF, et al. Hautarzt 26(3):144-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Spermatogenic capacity in man: with special reference to relationship between testicular biopsy findings and fertility] Negishi T, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 23(6):719-26, Jun 74 (Jpn)

[Observation on the shape of the infertile seminiferous tubules by scanning electron microscopy (author's transl)] Miyake K, et al. Jpn J Urol 66(1):6-14, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Andrologic studies in subfertile men prior to and following varicocele surgery] Mauss J, et al. Hautarzt 25(8):394-8, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Correlation of immunochemical LH and testosterone and ejaculate parameters] Krause W. Z Hautkr 49(11):475-80, 1 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

[Surgical treatment of oligoasthenospermia (ligature of the left internal spermatic vein) (author's transl)] Misurale F, et al. Acta Eur Fertil 3(3):227-51, Sep 72 (Eng, Ita)

Varicocelectomy as therapy in male infertility: a study of 504 cases. Dubin L, et al. Fertil Steril 26(3):217-20, Mar 75

Ligation of the internal spermatic vein as a treatment for infertility: a review. Mehan DJ. Mo Med 71(10):591-3, Oct 74 (0 ref.)

[Operative therapy of obstructive aspermia and idiopathic varicoceles (author's transl)] Kaufmann J, et al. Urol Int 29(1):23-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Surgical treatment of infertility caused by varicocele] Homonnai TZ, et al. Harefuah 87(3):107-9, 1 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Varicocele as a cause of subfertility and its surgical treatment] Ravnik L. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 0(5):48-51, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

A new method of promoting fertility. Amelar RD, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(1):56-9, Jan 75

A coital technique for promotion of fertility. Amelar RD, et al. Urology 5(2):228-32, Feb 75

[The present status of the treatment of male factors of infertility in barren couples with special reference to co-operation between andrologists and gynaecologists (author's transl)] Schirren C. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 35(5):334-43, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

URINE

Studies on the relationship between spermatogenesis and urinary levels of follicle stimulating hormone and luteinizing hormone in oligospermic men. Christiansen P. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(1):192-208, Jan 75

Serotonin and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in fertile and subfertile men. Segal S, et al. Fertil Steril 26(4):314-6, Apr 75

VETERINARY

Herpesvirus--a possible cause of low fertility in male turkeys. Adldinger HK, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 46(3-4):370-6, 1974

[Statistical study on the predisposition to summer sterility in Holstein bulls born in Hokkaido] Ishikawa T, et al. Jpn J Vet Res 23(2):45-59, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Experience in the prevention of sterility in cows and bulls] Kochmar AG. Veterinariia (10):90-2, Oct 74 (Rus)

STERILIZATION

On problems involved in the sterilization of transplantation material. Hackenseliner HA. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 16(4):234-7, 1974

Biological properties of bone tissue conserved in plastic material and sterilized with gamma rays (clinico-experimental study). Imamaliev AS, et al. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 16(3):129-35, 1974

Studies on antiseptic soap. Kędzia W, et al. Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 1(3):243-54, Jul-Sep 73

A modification of the Amsterdam Infant Ventilator. A detachable circuit for sterilisation. Srikasibhandha S, et al. Anaesthesia 29(5):595-6, Sep 74

Propylene oxide as sterilizing agent. Hart A, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(6):1069-70, Dec 74

Thermoradiation inactivation of naturally occurring bacterial spores in soil. Reynolds MC, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(3):406-10, Sep 74

Chemical disinfection of holding-tank sewage. Sobsey MD, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(5):861-6, Nov 74

Excitation transfer in bone. Deleterious effects of cobalt 60 radiation-sterilization of bank bone. Urist MR, et al. Arch Surg 109(4):586-93, Oct 74

A continuing assessment of wound infection rates from January 1967 to June 1970, with a study of two methods of preoperative skin preparation. Wright JE, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 42(4):405-8, May 73

Continuous sterilization of fermenting broth for the pharmaceutical industry. Peterson AL. Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-2):879-90, 1974

The effects of various methods of sterilisation and disinfection on tungsten-carbide burs. McLundie AC. Br Dent J 137(2):49-55, 16 Jul 74

The prosthetic treatment of hepatitis B antigen positive patients. Trevelyan MR. Br Dent J 137(2):63-4, 16 Jul 74

A critical look at chemical disinfection of anaesthetic apparatus. George RH. Br J Anaesth 47(6):719-22, Jun 75

Sterilizable fibre optic transilluminator. Makepeace AP, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 59(1):67-8, Jan 75

Disinfection of the skin with detergent preparations of Irgasan DP 300 and other antiseptics. Lilly HA, et al. Br Med J 4(5941):372-4, 16 Nov 74

Preoperative disinfection of surgeons' hands: use of alcoholic solutions and effects of gloves on skin flora. Lowbury EJ, et al. Br Med J 4(5941):369-72, 16 Nov 74

Letter: Imported sterile water. Shaldon C. Br Med J 2(5963):142, 19 Apr 75

Biological indicators for steam sterilization process monitoring. Gillis JR. Bull Parenter Drug Assoc 29(3):111-21, May-June 75

An approach to establishing parenteral solution sterilization cycles. Korczynski MS, et al. Bull Parenter Drug Assoc 28(6):270-7, Nov-Dec 74

Sterilization of parenteral solutions--an integrated program. Korczynski MS, et al. Bull Parenter Drug Assoc 29(3):148-52, May-June 75

Challenging the sterility of a sterile powder filling line. Rohde PA, et al. Bull Parenter Drug Assoc 28(5):241-6, Sep-Oct 74

Effect of pasteurization and evaporation on foot-and-mouth disease virus in whole milk from infected cows. Hyde JL, et al. Can J Comp Med 39(3):305-9, Jul 75

Soil sterilization effects on in situ indigenous microbial cells in soil. Labeda DP, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(3):263-9, Mar 75

Consideration of a soft lens chemical disinfecting solution under field conditions. Fichman SH. Can J Ophthalmol 10(1):51-5, Jan 75

Experimental study for rapid sterilization of the flexible fiberoptic bronchoscope. Kato H, et al. Chest 66(6):723-4, Dec 74

Conclusions reached at the IABS symposium on sterilization and sterility testing of biological substances. Dev Biol Stand 23:185-91, 1974

Statistical concepts in the interpretation of sterility tests on influenza virus vaccine. André FE, et al. Dev Biol Stand 23:157-64, 1974

Ethylene oxide gaseous sterilization. Ernst RR. Dev Biol Stand 23:40-50, 1974

Practical experience with the use of test organisms in sterility testing. Fystro D. Dev Biol Stand 23:110-2, 1974

Some problems associated with sterility testing in a commercial organization. Gasson AG. Dev Biol Stand 23:151-6, 1974

The membrane filter technique for sterilizing filtration and for partical removal, with particular reference to the removal of particles from parenteral solutions. Grubert G. Dev Biol Stand 23:19-27, 1974

Experiences in the use of biological indicators in ethylene oxide sterilization. Jännes L, et al. Dev Biol Stand 23:59-63, 1974

Positive controls of the test for sterility. Kindt H, et al. Dev Biol Stand 23:114-9, 1974

United States Department of Agriculture: requirements for sterility testing veterinary biologics. Koski TA. Dev Biol Stand 23:169-73, 1974

Comparative studies on culture media used for sterility testing. Manolova L, et al. Dev Biol Stand 23:89-93, 1974

Optimal incubation conditions for sterility tests. Mathews AG. Dev Biol Stand 23:94-102, 1974

Sterility testing of biological products according to the revised U.S. Public Health requirements. Moon M, et al. Dev Biol Stand 23:174-80, 1974

WHO technical report series 200 (1960). Pittman M. Dev Biol Stand 23:182-4, 1974

The production of bacteria-free demineralized water by filtration. Pranter W. Dev Biol Stand 23:33-9, 1974

Sterilization of ampoules (glass containers of 1-20 ml) followed by blue bath control. Schuck LJ. Dev Biol Stand 23:6-8, 1974

Steam sterilization of solutions in plastic bottles. Schuck LJ. Dev Biol Stand 23:1-5, 1974

The preparation of sterile and ultrapure water for pharmaceutical purposes. Weston J. Dev Biol Stand 23:28-32, 1974

Antimicrobial therapy as a part of the decontamination procedures for patients with acute leukemia. Dietrich M, et al. Eur J Cancer 9(6):443-7, Jun 73

The sterilized schiotz tonometer footplate: further evidence of heat effectivity. Rosenbaum JG. Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 54(7):281-2, Jul 75

Esophagoscopy as a source of Pseudomonas aeruginosa sepsis in patients with acute leukemia: the need for sterilization of endoscopes. Greene WH, et al. Gastroenterology 67(5):912-9, Nov 74

Safe storage times for sterile packs. Mallison GF, et al. Hospitals 48(20):77-8, 80, 16 Oct 74

Proceedings: Clean air operating enclosures. Cumming WJ. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):248-9, May 75

Sterilization of the biological safety cabinet. Newsom SW, et al. J Clin Pathol 27(11):921-4, Nov 74

An "in-production" method for testing the sterility of infusion fluids. Rycroft JA, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 74(1):17-22, Feb 75

Pressure changes in bottles during sterilization by autoclaving. Allwood MC, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(2):333-4, Feb 75

Letter: Hypochlorite solutions and viral hepatitis. Bryan JA. JAMA 230(7):961, 18 Nov 74

Letter: Control of hepatitis B virus. Felmar E. JAMA 233(2):138, 14 Jul 75

Letter: Hygiene of babies' incubators. Ayliffe GA, et al. Lancet 1(7912):923-4, 19 Apr 75

Letter: Disinfection of respirators. Barrie D, et al. Lancet 2(7889):1140, 9 Nov 74

Letter: Hygiene of babies' incubators. Clark RP. Lancet 1(7908):696, 22 Mar 75

Letter: Control of respirator-associated infections. García-Sevilla JA. Lancet 2(7896):1572, 28 Dec 74

Control of respirator-associated infection due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Phillips I, et al. Lancet 2(7885):871-3, 12 Oct 74

Letter: Bowie-Dick test for autoclaves. Smith RF. Lancet 1(7919):1300-1, 7 Jun 75

Cotton wool bacteriological swabs-effect of sterilization method on performance. Willis LA, et al. Med Lab Technol 31(1):51-8, Jan 74

Two methods of controlling bacterial contamination of audiometer earphones. Wolff DA, et al. Milit Med 140(5):329-30, May 75

The effectiveness of common office disinfection procedures for gutta-percha and silver points. Doolittle TP, et al. NY State Dent J 41(7):409-14, Aug-Sep 75

Chairside decontamination of endodontic files. Hubbard TM Jr, et al. Oral Surg 40(1):148-52, Jul 75

Letter: Strength of gel-bag prostheses after autoclaving. Talcott TD. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(2):216-7, Feb 75

Bacteriological problems in general practice. Should the mucous membrane be sterilized before injection? Davies RM. Proc R Soc Med 67(12 pt 1):1263-4, Dec 74

Sterilization of instruments and serum hepatitis. Sims W. Proc R Soc Med 67(12 pt 1):1264-5, Dec 74

A simplified automatic peritoneal dialysis system. Tenckhoff H, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):436-40, 1972

[Determination of the degree of cleanliness of dairy utensils and equipment by an isotope technic] Vrigazov A, et al. Vet Med Nauki 10(1):15-24, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Dephenolization of the sewage in organochemical industry at Zagreb] Munjko I, et al. Arh Hig Rada Toksikol 25(2):265-73, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Radiosterilization of disposable plastic medicosurgical apparatus and accessories: bacteriological control] Benazet F, et al.

Ann Pharm Fr 32(1):25-35, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Value and limit of sterility control tests for biological products] Desbordes J. Dev Biol Stand 23:138-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Sterility control: media and temperature of incubation] Desmecht M. Dev Biol Stand 23:103-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Comparitive evaluation of the immunizing activity of bacterial vaccines sterilized by heat or by ionizing radiation] Negretti F. Dev Biol Stand 23:51-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Medico-surgical disposable equipment. Problems of its sterilization and its disposal] Le Moan G. Maroc Med 54(583):542-6, Oct 74 (Fre)
[Letter: Sterility of vaccination guns] Spiess H. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(26):1445-6, 27 Jun 75 (Ger)
[Disinfection problems in the air transport of animals] Hildebrandt K. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 82(4):150-2, 5 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Letter: Microbiological degree of purity in dermatologic external agents] Eyer H, et al. Hautarzt 26(3):167-8, Mar 75 (Ger)
[Problems of disinfection of breathing apparatus (author's transl)] Lang VO, et al. Klin Paediatr 187(1):37-44, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Sterilization and disinfection in risk zones (author's transl)] Schmidt B. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:689-96, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Tests with antibacterial UV irradiation in hospitals (author's transl)] Tolon M, et al. Oeff Gesundheitswes 36(11):799-806, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experience in practice with some sterile indicators for autoclave control in hospital operation] Schramm G, et al. Pharm Acta Helv 49(7-8):243-8, 1974(Ger)
[Sterilization of solutions with reference to the decay kinetics of microorganisms and substrate destruction] Musielsk H. Pharmazie 29(12):783-6, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Analysis of concentration of formaldehyde and ammonia in respirators after desinfection with formalin (author's transl)] Kilian J, et al. Pneumonologie 150(2-4):207-10, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Chemical disinfection of anaesthetic equipment (author's transl)] Dietzel W, et al. Prakt Anaesth 9(5):330-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Preoperative disinfection] Ring A, et al. Z Allgemeinmed 50(9):455, 31 Mar 74 (Ger)
[Sterilization of heart valve transplants using formaldehyde solutions] Wenzel KP, et al. Z Exp Chir 7(5):298-301, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Hygienical and bacteriological inspection of the execution of vaccination] Damert C, et al. Z Gesamte Hyg 20(7):439-42, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Sterilization of animal feed using ethylene oxide] Bruhin H. Z Versuchstierkd 16(6):315-21, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Textile floor coverings: present hygienic situation] Schubert R. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):526-31, 1974 (Ger)
[Standards of good manufacturing. Machines: directions for cleaning and recording of data] Castoldi B, et al. Boll Chim Farm 114(3):121-37, Mar 75 (Ita)
[Possibility in sterilization of the antibiotics by gamma rays] Sekules G, et al. Boll Chim Farm 114(4):217-26, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Sterilization of medical equipment] Ole SH, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(21-22):1330-2, 10 Aug 74 (Nor)
[Sterilization of dental caries lesions with Cavisteril preparation] Chomyszyn-Gajewska M. Czas Stomatol 27(11):1173-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Bacteriological evaluation of surgeon's hands cleanliness following routine scrubbing prior to operative surgery] Krawczuk-Hermanowiczowa O. Klin Oczna 45(1):9-14, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Kaledin's and Romanienko's methods used in decontamination of household objects contaminated with parasitic eggs] Pietroń W, et al. Wiad Parazytol 21(1):36-42, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Comparative evaluation of different methods of sterilization of allo- and xenovalves under experimental conditions] Iaroshinskiĭ IuN, et al. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (2):35-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Methods of gnotobiology in experimental and clinical surgery] Podoprigova GI. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (5):3-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Sterilization of heart valve transplants with formaldehyde solutions] Vuttsler P, et al. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (2):32-4, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect on the skin of the surfactant and bactericidal agents used for the sanitary treatment of factory dairy equipment] Alagezian RG. Gig Sanit 39(8):106-7, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Use of a substance based on iodophor for washing and disinfecting dishes in public eating establishments] Iosilevich AI, et al. Gig Sanit (5):99-100, May 74 (Rus)
[Phosphatase test as a method for the qualitative and quantitative evaluation of the effectiveness of milk and dairy product pasteurization] Serebrennikova VA, et al. Gig Sanit 39(8):54-6, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Work experience in disinfecting a water supply line] Zaznobova NA, et al. Gig Sanit (5):97-8, May 74 (Rus)
[Sterilization of surgeon's hands and operation field under ambulatory conditions] Samokhin NA. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (9):122-3, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Sterilization of selective glass electrodes] Akhvlediani EN, et al. Lab Delo 7(9):445-6, 1974 (Rus)
[Principles of the organization of centralized sterilization departments] Alekseeva MI, et al. Med Tekh (6):29-30, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Study of detergents and elaboration of the regimens for machine washing of surgical instruments] Liokumovich AKh, et al. Med Tekh (6):12-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Main trends in the development of disinfection and sterilization technics] Vashkov VI. Med Tekh (6):3-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Sterilization of medical instruments, made of thermolabile materials, with chemical solutions] Vashkov VI, et al. Med Tekh (6):9-11, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Lyophilization of biological tissues after chemical sterilization] Demichev NP, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(10):74-6, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Experimental basis of using the staphylococcal test for the control of disinfection in foci of air-borne droplet infections] Fedorova IM. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 51(6):125-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Program of bacteriological control in the Hospital de Pediatria del Centro Médico Nacional del Instituto Mexicano del Serguro Social] Avila-Cisneros I, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 32(1):169-88, Jan-Feb 75 (Spa)
[Letter: Reflections considering an à propos on hand washing] Döberl A. Lakartidningen 72(21):2244, 21 May 75 (Swe)

HISTORY

[Midwives--students of Ignaz Philipp Semmelweis from the territory of Yugoslavia] Lengyel E, et al. Med Pregl 27(7-8):337-41, 1974 (Ser)

INSTRUMENTATION

How well do autoclaves function? Kuipers JS, et al. Arch Chir Neerl 24(4):361-71, 1972
Stands for testing electrical equipment of autoclaves. Kuznetsov AM, et al. Biomed Eng (NY) 8(1):52-4, Nov 74
Continuous sterilization of fermenting broth for the pharmaceutical industry. Peterson AL. Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-2):879-90, 1974
Sterile holding tank system. Pauli WA, et al. Bull Parenter Drug Assoc 29(4):163-8, Jul-Aug 75
Application of laminar flow (clean work bench) for purifying the atmosphere. Regamey RH. Dev Biol Stand 23:71-8, 1974
Value of a laminar flux hood in tissue culture. Serrou B, et al. Dev Biol Stand 23:68-70, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)
Letter:improved Bowie and Dick test. Bowie JH, et al. Lancet 1(7916):1135, 17 May 75
Letter: Bowie and Dick test for autoclaves. Gaston J. Lancet 1(7898):104, 11 Jan 75
Letter: Discrepancy between solution and bioavailability of digoxin tablets. Litsky B. Lancet 1(7909):744, 29 Mar 75
Letter: Bowie and Dick test for autoclaves. Morris CA, et al. Lancet 1(7912):923, 19 Apr 75
Letter: Modified Bowie-Dick test. Reid JR, et al. Lancet 1(7898):104, 11 Jan 75
[Letter: Glassbreak during sterilization] Roemer G. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(44):2248, 1 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Letter: Disinfectant-admixturing instruments] Schubert R. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(13):708-9, 28 Mar 75 (Ger)
[The sterilizing capacity of the micro-Harvey hotgas-pressure sterilizer] Schaal KP, et al. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(11):991-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Device for ultrasonic cleaning of the surface of surgical instruments and dishes after mechanical contamination] Stepanov IuI. Klin Khir (4):70-2, 1975 (Rus)
[Study of the possibility of construction of a portable medical sterilizer with fire heating] Frosin VN, et al. Med Tekh (6):14-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Stands for testing electric equipment of autoclaves] Kuznetsov AM, et al. Med Tekh (1):52-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)
[Disinfection apparatus UD-2 x 2-A on automobile GAZ-52 (GAZ-53)] Riabov PI, et al. Med Tekh (3):52-3, May-Jun 75 (Rus)
[Steam sterilizers with two-zonal service and automatic control] Savel'ev GI. Med Tekh (6):40-1, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Gas sterilizer] Savel'ev GI, et al. Med Tekh (3):45-6, May-Jun 75 (Rus)
[Round sterilization boxes with filters] Shcherbakov NP, et al. Med Tekh (6):43-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Disinfection unit KDF-5A] Shtykov VI, et al. Med Tekh (3):43-5, May-Jun 75 (Rus)
[Machine for centralized washing of syringes and injection needles] Smotriaev VM, et al. Med Tekh (6):42-3, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Disinfection sprayer EP-03] Tolstiakov IuI, et al. Med Tekh (3):51-2, May-Jun 75 (Rus)
[Sterilization of thermolabile solutions and plasticized products in table autoclaves] Zarudskiĭ VI. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(7):58, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Sterilization of ureteral catheters and probes for angiography] Lopatkin NA, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (3):62-4, May-Jun 74 (Rus)
[Device for taking sterile samples of liquids] Leontiuk SV. Veterinariia (11):116, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Stationary electric disinfection apparatus in a poultry farm] Sidorov KF, et al. Veterinariia (7):31-2, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Thermal method of disinfection of poultry droppings] Simonov AP, et al. Veterinariia (7):27-9, Jun 74 (Rus)

METHODS

A new method of medical equipment sterilization using chlorhexidine gluconate (hibitane gluconate). Jurczyk W, et al. Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(3):217-32, Jul-Sep 74
Comparison of autoclave and ethylene oxide-sterilized membrane filters used in water quality studies. Dutka BJ, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(3):474-80, Sep 74
Hydrogen peroxide sterilization of hydrophilic contact lenses. Gasset AR, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(6):412-5, Jun 75
A chemosterilized antigen-extracted autodigested alloimplant for bone banks. Urist MR, et al. Arch Surg 110(4):416-28, Apr 75
Ethylene oxide sterilization kinetics. Ernst RR. Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-2):865-78, 1974
Combination of thermal and chemical sterilization. Hal'ama D. Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-2):891-8, 1974
Improving air purification and sterilization in antibiotic manufacture. Motina GL, et al. Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-2):899-916, 1974
Sterilization of soft contact lenses using boiling water in a vacuum flask. Kuttner NS, et al. Br Med J 4(5947):759-60, 28 Dec 74
New process for the manufacture of sterile ophthalmic ointments. Smith GG, et al. Bull Parenter Drug Assoc 29(1):18-25, Jan-Feb 75
Design and construction of an Australian sterile products plant. Woods AD. Bull Parenter Drug Assoc 29(1):26-38, Jan-Feb 75
Disinfection of anaesthesia equipment by a mechanized pasteurization method. Craig DB, et al. Can Anaesth Soc J 22(2):219-23, Mar 75
An evaluation of low temperature sterilization of trichinae infected park. Smith HJ. Can J Comp Med 39(3):316-20, Jul 75
Two modifications making membrane filtration more economical. Maier S. Can J Microbiol 21(5):724-6, May75
Formula preparation and infant illness. A comparison between "clean preparation" and terminal sterilization with neonates. Hargrove CB, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(12):1057-9, Dec 74
Sterilization techniques for respiratory equipment. Iddenden FR. Dimens Health Serv 51(3):36-8, Mar 74
A simple method for cleaning and re-sterilizing disposable serological pipettes. Wolf K, et al. J Appl Bacteriol 37(3):447-50, Sep 74
Tests of disinfection by heat in a bedpan washing machine. Ayliffe GA, et al. J Clin Pathol 27(9):760-3, Sep 74
Cleaning procedure for applicator brushes. Johns MR, et al. J Prosthet Dent 32(6):679-81, Dec 74
Practical system for steam-formaldehyde sterilizing. Pickerill JK. Lab Pract 24(6):401-4, Jun 75
Letter: Sterile operating-theatres. Cox RN. Lancet 2(7880):593, 7 Sep 74
Gloved hand as applicator of antiseptic to operation sites. Lowbury EJ, et al. Lancet 2(7926):153-6, 26 Jul 75
Handpiece sterilization in General Practice. Besford J. Proc R Soc Med 67(12 pt 1):1265-6, Dec 74
Sterilisation of laryngoscope blades. A preliminary report. Carstens J. S Afr Med J 48(51):2157-8, 19 Oct 74
A method for evaluating the effects of allograft sterilization procedures on the viability of human fibroblasts. Chalcroft SC, et al. Thorax 29(5):539-44, Sep 74
Water disinfection in the wilderness--a simple,

effective method of iodination. Kahn FH, et al. West J Med 122(5):450-3, May 75
[Sterilization of the hospital milieu] Trescher J, et al. Maroc Med 54(583):534-41, Oct 74 (Fre)
[Letter: Hot air sterilization] Knapp W, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(13):709-10, 28 Mar 75 (Ger)
[Requirements for up-to-date asepsis (author's transl)] Gierhake FW. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:705-10, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Problem of disinfection in the area of agricultural domestic animal production] Strauch D. Tieraerztl Prax 2(2):139-48, 1974 (Ger)
[Trends in the evaluation of chemical disinfectants as virucides] Weinhold E. Tieraerztl Prax 1(2):129-32, 1973 (Ger)
[Cold-sterilization of breathing circuits with ultrasonic aerosols of peracetic acid (author's transl)] Linde I, et al. Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 141(2):95-102, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Determination of kinetic in activation data on vapor-heated, dried spores in a suitable thermoresistometer] Musielski H. Z Med Labortech 15(1):24-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cold sterilization: trials with formalin vapors] Adam W. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):477-82, 1974 (Ger)
[Simple and effective physico-chemical method of cleansing and sterilizing catheters] Lejawka W, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 47(2A):317-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Radiational method of sterilizing absorbent cotten and dressings] Ramkova NV, et al. Gig Sanit 39(8):84-6, Aug 74 (Rus)
[State and perspectives of development of sterilization technics used in the therapeutic-prophylactic institutions] Frosin VN, et al. Med Tekh (6):6-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Effect of heat sterilization and disinfection on the properties of polymers] Sherstnev PP, et al. Med Tekh (6):21-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Use of gas method for sterilization of articles used in medical practice] Vashkov VI, et al. Med Tekh (6):18-21, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Sterilization of thermolabile solutions and plasticized products in table autoclaves] Zarudskif VI. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(7):58, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Control of the quality of disinfection] Poliakov AA, et al. Veterinariia (10):40-1, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Disinfection maintenance of units and installations] Gorovenko AA. Voen Med Zh (1):22-5, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Effect of various methods of sterilization of acetate sutures on their capillarity] Reshetov VD. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(3):82-91, 1974 (Rus)
[Ionizing radiation sterilization of articles intended for medical use made from polymeric materials] Ramkova NV, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):53-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[A comparison of the sensitivity of nutrient media for intact microorganims and following exposure to substerilizing doses of different sterilizing agents] Skala LZ, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):131-2, 1974 (Rus)
[Radiation sterilization of drugs] Bondar' VS, et al. Farm Zh 29(5):66-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

STANDARDS

Attempt to establixh the ionizing radiation dose to be used in the sterilization of one-use medical equipment units. Czerniawski E, et al. Acta Microbiol Pol [B] 6(4):177-83, 1974
[Biological indicators for the control of autoclave function: some theoretical aspects and practical experience in their development and application] Costin ID, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):483-521, 1974 (Ger)
[Control of the quality of aerosol disinfection] Zakomyrdin AA, et al. Veterinariia (1):31-2, Jan 75 (Rus)

STERILIZATION REVERSAL

Microsurgical reanastomosis of rabbit oviduct and its functional and pathological sequelae. Winston RML. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(7):513-22, Jul 75
Tubal ligation and pregnancy: mechanism of recanalization after tubal ligation. Hernandez FJ. Fertil Steril 26(5):392-6, May 75
Reconstruction of fallopian tubes in previously sterilized patients. Siegler AM, et al. Fertil Steril 26(5):383-92, May 75
[Vasectomy as a method of contraception] Bangstrup L, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(27):1523-6, 30 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

INSTRUMENTATION

An absorbable artificial vas deferens for vasovasotomy. Nuwayser ES, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:523-30, 1975

METHODS

Vas anastomosis: a return to simplicity. Schmidt SS. Br J Urol 47(3):309-14, Jun 75

STERILIZATION, SEXUAL

Culdoscopic ligation as an outpatient procedure. Cheng MC, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(1):109-12, 1 May 75
The role of embryonic antigens in immunologic sterilization. Gusdon JP Jr, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(2):242-8, 15 Sep 74
Female sterilization. III. vaginal hysterectomy. Laros RK Jr, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(6):693-7, 15 Jul 75
Abdominal hysterectomy for surgical sterilization in the mentally retarded: a review of parental opinion. Wheeless CR. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(7):872-5, 1 Aug 75
Paralysis of the circumflex nerve following general anesthesia for laparoscopy. Eliul JM, et al. Anesthesiology 41(5):520-1, Nov 74
Desirability for sterilization among pregnant patients. Morales-Pereira A. Bol Asoc Med PR 67(7):306-13, Jul 75
Tubal pregnancy after sterilization. Chakravarti S, et al. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(1):58-60, Jan 75
Letter: Complications of laparoscopy. Br Med J 2(5963):137-8, 19 Apr 75
Age x parity greater than 120. Emanuel E. Can Med Assoc J 112(7):820-1, 5 Apr 75
Failure of intrahypothalamic implants of antiestrogen, MER-25, to inhibit androgen-sterilization in female rats. Hayashi S. Endocrinol Jpn 21(5):453-7, Oct 74
Control of insects by sexual sterilization. Bofkovec AB. Environ Lett 8(1):61-9, 1975 (21 ref.)
The cost of contraceptive sterilization. Muller C. Fam Plann Perspect 6(1):39-41, Winter 74
Female sterilization in current clinical practice. Porter CW Jr, et al. Fam Plann Perspect 6(1):30-8, Winter 74 (49 ref.)
The acceptability of contraceptive sterilization among U. S. couples: 1970. Presser HB, et al. Fam Plann Perspect 4(4):18-28, Oct 72
Obstacles to sterilization in one community. Scrimshaw SC, et al. Fam Plann Perspect 2(4):40-2, Oct 70
Ethnic group and welfare status of women sterilized in federally funded family planning programs, 1972. Vaughan D, et al. Fam Plann Perspect 6(4):224-9, Fall 74
Food incentives for sterilization: can they be just? Pohlman E, et al. Hastings Cent Rep 3(1):10-2, Feb 73
Approving the sterilization of minors. Bernstein AH. Hospitals 49(13):70-2, 84, 1 Jul 75
Sterilization and therapeutic abortion counseling for the mentally retarded. Smiley CW. Ill Med J 147(3):291-2, Mar 75
Chemical occlusion of vas by quinacrine in rhesus monkeys. Malaviya B, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):560-1, Nov 74
Occlusion of vas deferens in rats by silastic plug. Poddar AK, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):559-60, Nov 74
Consent to sterilization: are we creating new problems? Zimmerly JG. J Leg Med 3(2):4, Feb 75
Sterilization of the mentally retarded at the Medical College of Georgia, under Law No. 1288. McNamara VP, et al. J Med Assoc Ga 63(8):327-31, Aug 74
Male sterilization in El Salvador: A preliminary report. Madrigal V, et al. J Reprod Med 14(4):167-70, Apr 75
A clinical study of vasectomy failure and recanalization. Kaplan KA, et al. J Urol 113(1):71-4, Jan 75
Compulsory participation in voluntary sterilization. Simonaitis JE. JAMA 230(10):1453, 4 Dec 74
Female sterilization. Jones WR. Med J Aust 2(6):209-15, 10 Aug 74
Female sterilization. II. A comparison of methods. Laros RK, et al. Obstet Gynecol 46(2):215-20, Aug 75
Is Rh immunoglobulin indicated in patients having puerperal sterilization? Scott JR, et al. Obstet Gynecol 46(2):178-80, Aug 75
The attitudes of Philippine family planning physicians towards sterilization. MacCorquodale DW. Soc Sci Med 8(11-12):591-3, Dec 74
[Comparative catamnestic investigations on the psychic reaction after sterilization and long-term intake of oral contraceptives for family-planning] Hauswirth R, et al. Praxis 64(17):526-32, 29 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Temporary sterilization of domestic pigeons turned wild] Arbeiter K, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 22(2):117-41, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The almoner adviser, the physician responsible in the bill of sterilization] Lakartidningen 72(19):1997, 7 May 75 (Swe)
[Sterilization of men] Lindelius R, et al. Lakartidningen 71(34):3038, 21 Aug 74 (Swe)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Complications of laparoscopy. Crawford JW. Br Med J 2(5964):191, 26 Apr 75

METHODS

Sterilization associated with induced abortion: JPSA findings. Lewit S. Fam Plann Perspect 5(3):177-82, Summer 73
Preliminary human trial of a new male sterilization procedure: vas sclerosing. Freeman C. Fertil Steril 26(2):162-6, Feb 75
Control of male fertility: report of a workshop. Wortman JS, et al. Fertil Steril 26(2):180-1, Feb 75

VETERINARY

Letter: Sterilising by immunisation. Fraser HM, et al. Vet Rec 96(14):323, 5 Apr 75
[Sterilization of stallions through the resection of epididymies (Rosenberg's caudaepididymectomy). Short communication] Erbslöh JK. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(16):385-6, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

STERILIZATION, TUBAL

Epidural anesthesia in Eisenmenger's syndrome: a case report. Asling JH, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53(6):985-8, Nov-Dec 74
Laparoscopic sterilization: a review of its value and hazards. Paterson PJ, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 42(2):167-9, Nov 72
Edmonton gynecologist at legal adds with provincial college. Imlach A. Can Med Assoc J 112(11):1345-1355, 7 Jun 75
Therapeutic abortion with concurrent sterilization: comparison of methods. Leong MK, et al. Can Med Assoc J 111(12):1327-1329, 21 Dec 74
Letter: Fallopian tube stump perforation. Semchyshyn S. Can Med Assoc J 113(4):278-81, 23 Aug 75
Ectopic pregnancy complicating salpingectomy. Linington AA. Cent Afr J Med 20(9):187-8, Sep 74
Fertility control and coercion. Eliot JW. Fam Plann Perspect 5(3):132,187, Summer 73
Tubal ligation and pregnancy: mechanism of recanalization after tubal ligation. Hernandez FJ. Fertil Steril 26(5):392-6, May 75
Voluntary female sterilization: abuses, risks and guidelines. McGarrah RE Jr. Hastings Cent Rep 4(3):5-7, Jun 74
Voluntary female sterilization: attitudes and legislation. Peck SL. Hastings Cent Rep 4(3):8-10, Jun 74
Chemical occlusion of Rhesus Monkey oviducts with quinacrine. Chandra H, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(5):447-8, Sep 74
Female sterilisation and family limitation in the armed forces. Varma RN, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(3):339-48, Mar 74
Combined laparoscopic sterilization and pregnancy termination: II. Further experiences with a larger series of patients. Cunanan RG Jr, et al. J Reprod Med 13(5):204-5, Nov 74
A follow-up study of 100 sterilized women. DiMusto JC, et al. J Reprod Med 12(3):112-6, Mar 74
Laparoscopy in family planning. Schwimmer WB. J Reprod Med 13(6):218-22, Dec 74
Simultaneous laparoscopic sterilization and suction curettage as an outpatient procedure. Rezai N. Md State Med J 24(4):35-9, Apr 75
The place of laparoscopic tubal sterilisation in Malaysia. Chan WF, et al. Med J Malaysia 29(1):57-9, Sep 74
Voluntary female sterilization in a Military hospital. Jones DE, et al. Milit Med 140(6):410-2, Jun 75
Ectopic pregnancy after laparoscopic tubal electrocauterization for sterilization. Case report. Ott WJ, et al. Mo Med 72(6):283-5, 290, Jun 75
Emotional reaction to sterilization. Campenella R, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(3):331-4, Mar 75
Outpatient laparoscopic sterilization with therapeutic abortion versus abortion alone. Fishburne JI, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(6):665-8, Jun 75
Electrosurgical burn injuries during laparoscopy sterilization. Treatment and prevention. Schwimmer WB. Obstet Gynecol 44(4):526-30, Oct 74
Failures of laparoscopy sterilization. Thompson BH, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(6):659-64, Jun 75
Female contraceptive sterilization. Shepard MK. Obstet Gynecol Surv 29(11):739-87, Nov 74 (229 ref.)
Comparison of sterilization by tubal ligation and hysterectomy. Langer A, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(2):235-8, Feb 75
[The timing of tubal ligation (Author's transl)] Schrage R. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 35(2):141-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Acceptance of sterilization by tubal ligation by women (author's transl)] Wenderlein JM. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(11):940-1, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Experiences with laparoscopic tubal sterilization in the puerperium] Haag B, et al. **Gynaekol Rundsch 14(4):323-4, 1974 (Ger)**

[Tubal sterilization (author's transl)] Schreiner WE. **Praxis 63(9):260-70, 5 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Tuboovarian abscess associated with laparoscopic tubal cauterization and the intrauterine contraceptive device. Kanter E. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(2):291, 15 Jan 75**

Psychological complications in women undergoing voluntary sterilization by salpingectomy. Khorana AB, et al. **Br J Psychiatry 127:67-70, Jul 75**

Letter: Tubo-ovarian abscess following laparoscopic tubal coagulation. Harris WH. **Can Med Assoc J 111(11):1191, 7 Dec 74**

Post tubal ligation menorrhagia and pelvic pain. Ringrose CA. **Int J Fertil 19(3):168-70, 1974**

Ureteral injury. Complication of laparoscopic sterilization. Stengel JN, et al. **Urology 4(3):341-2, Sep 74**

[Menstrual disorders following sterilization. Follow-up study of surgical material covering 2 years] Winge T. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(23):1393-5, 20 Aug 74 (Nor)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Tubal sterilization with McKenzie clips. Palmer AS. **J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(2):148-51, Oct 74**

Removal of polyethylene catheters under laparoscopic supervision. Esposito JM. **J Reprod Med 14(4):174-5, Apr 75**

METHODS

Permanent sterilization by hysteroscopic cauterization. Cibils LA. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(4):513-20, 15 Feb 75**

Sudies in simpler tubocclusion methods. Hulka JF. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(3):337-48, 1 Jun 75 (37 ref.)**

Tubal electrocoagulation under hysteroscopic control (three hundred and fifty cases). Quiñones GR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(8):1111-3, 15 Apr 75**

Uchida tubal sterilization. Uchida H. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(2):153-8, 15 Jan 75**

Laparoscopic tubal clip sterilization under local anesthesia. Fishburne JI Jr, et al. **Fertil Steril 25(9):762-6, Sep 74**

Outpatient female sterilization via laparoscopy. (a preliminary report of 63 cases). Fathalla MF, et al. **J Egypt Med Assoc 57(1-2):23-9, 1974**

Vaginal ligation in first trimester of pregnancy. Ghosh B. **J Indian Med Assoc 62(11):380-3, 1 Jun 74**

Evaluation of proctoscope as an aid to abdominal sterilisation. Sircar M, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc 64(6):142-3, 16 Mar 75**

Laparoscopic sterilization with a spring-loaded clip. Kumarasamy T, et al. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(12):913-20, Dec 74**

Evaluation of laparoscopic sterilization using a spring-loaded clip. Lieberman BA, et al. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(12):921-32, Dec 74**

Laparoscopic sterilization without electrocautery. Alexander C. **J Reprod Med 14(4):176-7, Apr 75**

Laparoscopic sterilization immediately after term delivery: a preliminary report. Aranda C, et al. **J Reprod Med 14(4):171-3, Apr 75**

Fallopian tube occlusion in rabbits with silicone rubber. Davis RH, et al. **J Reprod Med 14(2):56-61, Feb 75**

The electrical dynamics of laparoscopic sterilization. Engel T, et al. **J Reprod Med 15(1):33-42, July 75**

The operating laparoscope and the optimal position for tubal coagulation. Kleppinger RK. **J Reprod Med 15(2):60-4, Aug 75**

A preliminary and intermediate report on a new laparoscopic tubal ring procedure. Yoon IB, et al. **J Reprod Med 15(2):54-6, Aug 75**

A review of 1,035 tubal sterilizations by posterior colpotomy under local anesthesia or by laparoscopy. Yuzpe AA, et al. **J Reprod Med 13(3):106-9, Sep 74**

Letter: Tubal ligation. Thiery M. **Obstet Gynecol 45(2):236-7, Feb 75**

Laparoscopically applied hemoclips for tubal sterilization. Wheeless CR Jr. **Obstet Gynecol 44(5):752-6, Nov 74**

Permanent sterilization by the laparoscopic method at the Bluefield Sanitarium 1973. Edwards TK. **W Va Med J 70(10):253-5, Oct 74**

Laparoscopy sterilization as an outpatient procedure. Hassler RE. **Wis Med J 73(9):S113-4, Sep 74**

[2 patients with intestinal perforation following coagulation of the tubes by means of laparoscopy] van Assen FJ, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(8):304-6, 22 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**

[1st report of pelviscopic sterilization in the Lausanne Univeristy Hospital Department of Gynecology and Obstetrics] Noyer A, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Romande 94(10):813-8, Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Vaginal tubal ligation as an alternative to laparoscopic tubal sterilization] Bötschi C. **Fortschr Med 92(26):1023-9, 19 Sep 74 (Ger)**

[Laparoscopic tubal ligation by the single puncture technique (author's transl)] Junker H. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(11):952-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Comparison of temperature measurements during laparoscopic sterilization and the histologic findings of the cauterized segments of the fallopian tube (author's transl)] Larbig J, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 35(3):190-3, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Results of 274 trans-uterine tubal sterilizations by hysteroscopy (author's transl)] Lindemann HJ, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(9):775-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Human tubal contractility in vivo. Analysis of the reproducibility and latrogenics of a method of study] Ibarra Polo AA, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol 38(1):29-32, 1973 (Spa)**

STERNOCLAVICULAR JOINT

Sternoclavicular arthritis: an unusual complication of drug abuse. Nair V. **J Med Soc NJ 72(6):519-20, Jun 75**

PATHOLOGY

The sternoclavicular joint and attached structures (costoclavicular ligament). Sutro CJ. **Bull Hosp Joint Dis 35(2):168-201, Oct 74**

RADIOGRAPHY

The value of tomography of the sterno-clavicular region. Morag B, et al. **Clin Radiol 26(1):57-62, Jan 75**

Erosion of the sternal ends of the clavicles. A new sign of primary and secondary hyperparathyroidism. Teplick JG, et al. **Radiology 113(2):323-6, Nov 74**

SURGERY

Surgical treatment of chronic dislocation of the sterno-clavicular joint. Lunseth PA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):193-6, May 75**

STERNOCOSTAL JOINTS see under RIBS

STERNUM

External factors affecting parasternal scintigraphy with technetium-99m sulfide colloid. An investigation in the rabbit. Göranson LR, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 15(5):508-14, Sep 74**

Surgical treatment of primary sternal osteomyelitis. Mir-Sepasi MH, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg 19(6):698-703, Jun 75**

Tissue changes in enlarged sternal bursas of turkeys. Miner ML, et al. **Avian Dis 19(2):257-66, Apr-Jun 75**

Intrathoracic myelomatosis: a case report. Mital OP, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis 16(2):119-20, Apr 74**

Letter: IgA myeloma and sternal fracture. Law IP, et al. **JAMA 233(7):767-8, 18 Aug 75**

[Sterno-costo-clavicular hyperostosis: a hitherto undescribed entity (author's transl)] Köhler H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(29):1519-23, 18 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Symptomatology, etiology and pathogenesis of chondrocostal precardial syndrome. Picture of a pseudangina pectoris as sequel of perichondrosis] Fiegel G. **Z Allgemeinmed 50(23):1006-8, 20 Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Parasternal mediastinal and lung biopsy] Schoefer G, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 140(1):99-104, Mar 74 (Ger)**

[Sternal tumor] Kawamura K, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(10):995-1005, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Primary tumor of the sternum and its diagnosis (I)] Ishikawa S, et al. **Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(6):388-96, Jun 74 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Primary neoplasm of the sternum and its surgical treatment (II)] Ishikawa S, et al. **Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(8):543-54, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Fracture-dislocation of the manubrium sterni] Pizio Z. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 40(3):349-51, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Au198 radioisotope scanning of the parasternal lymph nodes in certain malignant lymphomas of the mediastinum] Terent'eva NA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 17(12):37-42, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[X-ray diagnosis and clinical significance of parasternal lipomas] Davydenko VA, et al. **Sov Med 0(8):87-90, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ABNORMALITIES

Sternal anomalies and congenital heart disease. Lees RF, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(3):423-7, Jul 75**

An unusual airway obstruction secondary to congenital malformation of the thoracic inlet. Amaranath L, et al. **Anesthesiology 43(1):106-8, Jul 75**

Combined anterior abdominal wall, sternal, diaphragmatic, pericardial, and intracardiac defects: a report of five cases and their management. Spitz L, et al. **J Pediatr Surg 10(4):491-6, Aug 75**

Surgical repair of total cleft sternum. Verska JJ. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(2):301-5, Feb 75**

[On a rare case of ectopia cordis thoracalis with attempt to operative repair (author's transl)] Gruwez JA, et al. **Acta Paediatr Belg 28(3):148-57, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**

[Aplasia cutis congenita circumscripta with proximal split sternum (author's transl)] Beck J, et al. **Klin Paediatr 186(3):245-8, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

EMBRYOLOGY

[Roentgenometric assessment of sternal ossification centers in man in fetal life] Krechowiecki A, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol 38(4):395-400, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[Method for determining body length from the sternum] Laptev ZL. **Sud Med Ekspert 18(1):13-5, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

INJURIES

Traumatic non-union of the sternum (report of a case). Hensinger RN, et al. **J Trauma 15(2):159-62, Feb 75**

Early operative management of isolated sternal fractures. Richardson JD, et al. **J Trauma 15(2):156-8, Feb 75**

[Treatment of sternum fractures] István J, et al. **Magy Traumatol Orthop 18(1):59-62, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)**

PATHOLOGY

Chondrosarcoma of the sternum. A case report. Sanchez JE, et al. **Conn Med 38(11):589-92, Nov 74**

[Anatomopathological aspects and treatment of sternitis and sternochondritis after cardiac surgery] Lemerle JP, et al. **J Chir (Paris) 109(1):23-36, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Sternal changes following mediastinal irradiation for childhood Hodgkin's disease. Morris LL, et al. **Radiology 115(3):701-5, Jun 75**

RADIOGRAPHY

Erosion of the sternal ends of the clavicles. A new sign of primary and secondary hyperparathyroidism. Teplick JG, et al. **Radiology 113(2):323-6, Nov 74**

[Retrosternal lymphography (author's transl)] Meyer-Burg J, et al. **Leber Magen Darm 4(6):291-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Sternum ossification points in the light of roentgenometric examinations] Kozielec T, et al. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med 20:173-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

SURGERY

Technical considerations in the surgical management of pectus excavatum and carinatum. Robicsek F, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg 18(6):549-64, Dec 74**

Editorial: Again, via the median sternotomy. Oyer PE, et al. **Arch Surg 109(5):604, Nov 74**

Proceedings: Haemostasis and healing following median sternotomy. Brightmore TGJ. **Br J Surg 62(2):152, Feb 75**

Sternal resection and replacement with reinforced silastic sheeting. Engelbrecht WJ, et al. **Can J Surg 17(5):300-1, Sep 74**

A new plastic operation for pectus excavatum: sternal turnover surgical procedure with preserved internal mammary vessels. Taguchi tk, et al. **Chest 67(5):606-8, May 75**

Surgical considerations in patients undergoing repeat median sternotomy. Macmanus Q, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(1):138-43, Jan 75**

Sternal splitting approach for major hepatic or retrohepatic vena cava injury. Fullen WD, et al. **J Trauma 14(11):903-11, Nov 74**

Fracture of the first rib as a complication of midline sternotomy. Curtis JA, et al. **Radiology** 115(1):63-5, Apr 75

Fat embolization resulting from median sternotomy. Wukasch DC, et al. **Tex Med** 71(1):35-41, Jan 75

[2 cases of resection of the sternum with a new substitution technic] Chepilev G. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 27(1):82-4, 1974 (Bul)

[Sternal tumor and its surgical excision and reconstruction] Ishikawa S, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 22(5):460, May 74 (Jpn)

[A device of our design for bone suturing of the sternum and ribs] Antoszewski Z. **Pol Przegl Chir** 47(2):167-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Suppurative complications of longitudinal sternotomy and their control] Zargarli FI, et al. **Grudn Khir** (1):20-3, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

TRANSPLANTATION

[The dynamics of neurologic symptoms in ataxia-telangiectasia patients following transplatation of neonatal thymus-sternum complex] Lopukhin IuM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(5):641-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STEROID HYDROXYLASES

[Plasmatic 17-alpha-hydroxyprogesterone in congenital adrenal hyperplasia due to 21 hydroxylase deficiency, treated and untreated] Loras B, et al. **Biomedicine** 20(4):317-22, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANALYSIS

Presence of renal 25-hydroxyvitamin-D-1-hydroxylase in species of all vertebrate classes. Henry H, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 50(3):431-4, 15 Mar 75

Isotope derivative assay of microsomal cholesterol 7 alpha-hydroxylase. Shefer S, et al. **J Lipid Res** 16(2):92-8, Mar 75

A new method for determining liver microsomal cholesterol 7alpha-hydroxylase. Malinow MR, et al. **Steroids** 25(5):663-72, May 75

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

25-Hydroxyvitamin D3-1-hydroxylase. Inhibition in vitro by rat and pig tissues. Botham KM, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(24):4961-6, 19 Nov 74

A study of the inhibition by cysteamine on the steroid 11 beta-hydroxylation. Flemming K, et al. **Experientia** 30(9):989-91, 15 Sep 74

Participation of cytochrome P-450 in the steroid 17alpha-hydroxylase of testis microsomes. Betz G, et al. **Steroids** 25(6):791-8, Jun 75

[Regulation of the activity of the enzymes 3-ketosteroid-delta 1-dehydrogenase and 20 beta-hydroxysteroid-dehydrogenase in Mycobacterium globiforme cultures] Gotovtseva VA, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 43(4):618-23, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Kinetics of steroid-delta-1-dehydrogenase induction. Udvardy EN. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 21(3-4):237-43, 1974

DEFICIENCY

A female pseudohermaphrodite with salt losing congenital adrenal hyperplasia as the result of 21--beta--OH deficiency. Preeyasombat C, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 58(3):61-9, Mar 75

Gynecomastia with congenital virilizing adrenal hyperplasia (11-beta-hydroxylase deficiency). Maciaren NK, et al. **J Pediatr** 86(4):579-81, Apr 75

[Mineralocorticoid functional exploration in two cases of 11 beta OH corticosteroid deficiency] Schaison G. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 35(3):247-54, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Proceedings: Case of probable 17 alpha-hydroxylase deficiency] Miura K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):533, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Solubilization of rat liver microsomal cholesterol 7 alpha-hydroxylase. Hattersley NG, et al. **FEBS Lett** 53(1):80-3, 15 Apr 75

METABOLISM

Regulation of the activities of the enzymes involved in the metabolism of steroid hormones in rat liver: the effect of 19-nortestosterone and the influence of cyproterone acetate on the action of testosterone and 5 alpha-dihydrotestosterone. Ghraf R, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 77(2):287-97, Oct 74

Defective steroidal synthesis by adrenal tissue: the control of gene expression causing loss of active steroidogenic enzymes. Williams K. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 77(2):325-36, Oct 74

The 11alpha and 17alpha-progesterone hydroxylases of Rhizopus nigricans NRRL 1477. Allam AM, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol [A]** 7(1):41-4, 1975

Cholesterol-7 alpha-hydroxylase of pigeon liver microsomes. Hulcher FH, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 165(1):313-22, Nov 74

The role of the Krebs cycle in the generation of intramitochondrial reducing equivalents for the 11 beta-hydroxylation of deoxycorticosterone in isolated rat adrenal cells. Lin MT, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 164(2):429-39, Oct 74

Subcellular localization and properties of mouse adrenal C19-steroid 5beta-reductase. Collins W, et al. **Biochem J** 147(1):165-74, Apr 75

Properties of hydroxylase systems in the human fetal liver active on free and sulfoconjugated steroids. Ingelman-Sundberg M, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(2):429-37, 28 Jan 75

Comparison of 12alpha-hydroxylation of oxygenated 5alpha-cholestanes and allochenodeoxycholate with rat liver microsomes. Mui MM, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(12):2712-7, 17 Jun 75

The substrate for cholesterol 7alpha-hydroxylase. Balasubramaniam S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 398(1):172-7, 22 Jul 75

21-Hydroxylation of 21-deoxycortisone by adrenal glands of a marsupial and two eutherian species. Weiss M, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 49(2):227-39, 15 Oct 74

Neonatal differentiation of hepatic DHA 16alpha- and 7alpha-hydroxylases. Tabei T, et al. **Gynecol Invest** 4(5-6):229-36, 1973

The role of the hypophysis in the regulation of sex differences in the activities of enzymes involved in hepatic steroid hormone metabolism. Lax ER, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1325-31, Oct 74

Regulation and substrate specificity of a steroid sulfate-specific hydroxylase system in female rat liver microsomes. Gustafsson JA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(9):3451-8, 10 May 75

Regulation of 25-hydroxyvitamin D3-1-hydroxylase in vivo. Henry HL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(23):7584-92, 10 Dec 74

Studies on calciferol metabolism. IX. Renal 25-hydroxy-vitamin D3-1 hydroxylase. Involvement of cytochrome P-450 and other properties. Henry HL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(23):7529-35, 10 Dec 74

Microbiological hydroxylation. XIV. Hydroxylation in the terminal rings of dioxygenated 5alpha-androstanes with the fungi Wojnowicia graminis and Ophiobolus herpotrichus. Chambers VE, et al. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I]** (1):55-8, 1975

Difference in 11beta-hydroxylation of deoxycortisol and deoxycorticosterone by human adrenals. Klein A, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 5(6):557-60, Oct 74

Microbial hydroxylations. IX. On the dihydroxylation of 19-norsteroids by Curvularia lunata. Kulig MJ, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 5(5):485-9, Aug 74

Proceedings: Genetic and hormonal regulation of steroid hydroxylases and drug metabolizing enzymes in rats and mice. Gielen J, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287 Suppl:R110, 1975

Relation of the pituitary gland to gonadal hormone effects on the adrenocortical 11beta-hydroxylase system in rats. Kramer RE, et al. **Steroids** 25(6):707-16, Jun 75

[Influence of lighting period and feeding time in the control of circadian activity of cholesterol 7-alpha-hydroxylase in the rat] Van Cantfort J, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(15):1273-6, 7 Oct 74 (Fre)

[Androgen dependency of the ontogenesis of the activity patterns of enzymes involved in the metabolism of steroid hormones in rat liver] Schriefers H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(5):501-6, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of the number of methyl groups in the progesterone molecule on its hydroxylation by Rhizopus nigricans cultures] Gabinskaia KN, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 43(5):917-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STEROID ISOMERASES see under ISOMERASES

STEROIDS

Letter: Radiation injury of lungs and heart. Johnson NR. **Ann Intern Med** 81(4):568-9, Oct 74

Polycyclic N-hetero compounds. II. Synthesis of 11,13,15-triazasteroidal skeleton. Koyama T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 22(7):1451-4, Jul 74

Bovine serum albumin. Study of the fatty acid and steroid binding sites using spin-labeled lipids. Morrisett JD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(7):2487-94, 10 Apr 75

Steroid binding in polyacrylamide gels. Quantitation at steady state conditions. Ritzén EM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(20):6597-604, 25 Oct 74

Proceedings: Thermodynamic parameters for the solubilizaiton of some steroids by non-ionic surfactants. Barry BW, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26 Suppl:87P-88P, Dec 74

Proceedings: The labilization of lecithin liposomes by steroidal anaesthetics: a correlation with anesthetic activity. Connor P, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26 Suppl:120P, Dec 74

Are liquid scintillation parameters related to steroid structures? A preliminary report. Pigni NJ, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 5(5):525-6, Aug 74

Interactions of steroids with human placental cytochrome P-450 in the presence of carbon monoxide. Zachariah K, et al. **Life Sci** 16(11):1689-92, 1 Jun 75

Steroid hormones in plants. Heftmann E. **Lloydia** 38(3):195-209, May-Jun 75 (201 ref.)

Synthesis of affinity labels for steroid-receptor proteins. Smith HE, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 36(00):411-26, 1975

Synthesis and use of affinity labeling steroids for analysis of macromolecular steroid-binding sites. Warren JC, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 36(00):374-410, 1975

An investigation of the interaction of steroids with human serum albumin by the spin-label method. Sergeev PV, et al. **Mol Biol** 8(2):162-70, Sep 74

Structurally specific effects of some steroid anesthetics on spin-labeled liposomes. Lawrence DK, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 11(3):360-6, May 75

Identification by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry of intermediates in the aromatization of modified C19 steroids by human placental microsomes. Braselton WE Jr, et al. **Steroids** 24(3):411-33, Sep 74

New approach to the study of hormone-protein interaction using the microcalorimetric method. Kniewald J, et al. **Steroids** 25(4):477-85, Apr 75

Steroid interference in iron-cholesterol reactions: a comparative study. Parekh AC, et al. **Steroids** 25(4):525-33, Apr 75

[Current aspects of the chemistry of natural substances] Adam G. **Pharmazie** 29(12):737-44, Dec 74 (72 ref.) (Ger)

[Stereochemical studies. XXXII. Asymmetric synthesis of intermediates for the total synthesis of steroids and terpenes with L-proline enamine method (author's transl)] Nagasawa K, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn** 95(1):33-45, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Letter: Dosage of steroids. Wilson P. **Lancet** 1(7911):870, 12 Apr 75

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Benign pneumatosis intestinalis in childhood leukemia. Keats TE, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 122(1):150-2, Sep 74

Steroids, hypertension, and fluid retention in the genesis of postoperative seizures with inflammatory bowel disease in childhood. Levine AM, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 9(5):715-24, Oct 74

[Steroid hormones and liver tumors] Held H. **Internist (Berlin)** 16(3):131-2, Mar 75 (Ger)

ANALYSIS

Endogenous steroid concentrations in human breast tumours determined by high-resolution mass fragmentography. Millington D, et al. **Biochem J** 139(2):473-5, May 74

Comparison of the field desorption, chemical ionization and electron impact mass spectra of some steroids. Haskins NJ, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1(6):423-4, Dec 74

Effects of two types of dietary fibre on faecal steroid and lipid excretion. Walters RL, et al. **Br Med J** 2(5970):536-8, 7 Jun 75

Radioimmunoassay of steroids in biological fluids. Abraham GE. **Clin Biochem** 7(3):193-201, Sep 74

Some marker dyes for locating steroids eluted from sephadex LH-20 columns. Drewes PA, et al. **Clin Chem** 20(11):1451-3, Nov 74

Liquid ion exchangers in paper chromatography of steroidal glucosiduronic acids, glucosiduronic esters and free steroids. Influence of concentration of exchanger and counterion. Mattox VR, et al. **J Chromatogr** 108(1):23-5, 7 May 75

A new fluorimetric procedure for the detection and quantitation of organic compounds in thin-layer chromatography. Segura R, et al. **J Chromatogr** 99(0):643-57, 6 Nov 74

Analysis of tissue steroids by liquid-gel chromatography and computerized gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. Axelson M, et al. **J Chromatogr Sci** 12(10):535-40, Oct 74

A survey of the steroids in cows' milk. Darling JA, et al. **J Endocrinol** 62(2):291-7, Aug 74

Proceedings: Faecal steroids and Clostridia in patients with familial polyposis. Drasar BS, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 8(2):Pvii, May 75

Combined assay, identification, and foreign related

steroids test for methandrostenolone by high-speed liquid chromatography. Butterfield AG, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(3):441-3, Mar 75**

Steroid glucuronides in amniotic fluid at term. Peltonen JI, et al. **J Steroid Biochem 6(2):101-5, Feb 75**

Electron-capture techniques for steroid analysis. Kirschner MA. **Methods Enzymol 36(00):58-67, 1975**

Use of plasma-binding proteins for steroid hormone assays. Strott CA. **Methods Enzymol 36(00):34-48, 1975**

Autoradiographic techniques for localizing steroid hormones. Stumpf WE, et al. **Methods Enzymol 36(00):135-56, 1975**

The sterol hydrocarbons in edible oils. Niewiadomski H. **Nahrung 19(7):525-36, 1975**

Steroid sulfurylation in normal tissues and mammary tumors: a micro method. Leung BS, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys 4(6):543-52, 1972**

[Radioimmunoassay of steroid hormone -- application of mildly acidic pepsin-treated gamma globulin in separation of free and bound forms in ammonium sulfate precipitation] Murakami H. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 23(5):501-6, May 75 (Jpn)**

[Competitive protein-binding analysis of the hormones (basic elements, brief information on their use and theoretical aspects)] Volchek AG, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(6):86-97, Nov-Dec 74 (250 ref.) (Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Immunochemical and functional similarities and differences among iron-sulfur proteins involved in mammalian steroidogenesis. Baron J. **Adv Exp Med Biol 58(00):55-71, 1975**

Measurement of the dynamics of stimulation and inhibition of steroidogenesis in isolated rat adrenal cells by using column perfusion. Lowry PJ, et al. **Biochem J 142(2):287-94, Aug 74**

Enzymic synthesis of steroid sulphates. XI. Study of the oestrogen binding site of oestrogen sulphotransferase by affinity labelling with 4-mercuri-17beta-oestradiol. Dodsworth AI, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 384(2):423-9, 19 Apr 75**

On the regulation of rat testicular steroidogenesis. Short term effect of luteinizing hormone and cycloheximide in vivo and Ca2+ in vitro on steroid production in cell-free systems. Van Der Vusse GJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 398(1):28-38, 22 Jul 75**

Role of steroid synthesis in the process of ovulation. Rondell P. **Biol Reprod 10(2):199-215, Mar 74**

Adrenocortical steroidogenesis and aminoglutethimide (A. G.). II. Cytochemical and ultrastructural changes. Pratical and theoretical values. Touitou Y, et al. **Biomedicine 18(4):272-8, Jul 73**

Proceedings: The effect of cyproterone acetate on enzymic steps in the biosynthesis of steroid hormones. Mergins A, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(3):450P-451P, Nov 74**

The effect of polychlorinated biphenyl on steroidogenesis and reproduction in the brook trout (Salvelinus fontinalis). Freeman HC, et al. **Can J Biochem 53(6):666-70, Jun 75**

Histochemical observations on the human foetal testis with reference to steroid hormone synthesis. Guraya SS. **Cell Tissue Res 150(4):497-503, 1974**

Steroidogenesis in ovarian tissue of a viviparous teleost, the guppy Poecilia reticulata. Lambert JG, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(4):585-9, 15 Apr 75**

Alternative pathways of steroid biosynthesis in gonads and hepatopancreas of Aplysia depilans. Lupo di Prisco C, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(1):191-5, 15 Jan 75**

Steroid formation by the adrenal tissue of the possum (Trichosurus vulpecula). Weiss M. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(1):211-3, 15 Jan 75**

LH effect on the pattern of steroidogenesis in cultured Graafian follicles of the rat: dependence on macromolecular synthesis. Lieberman ME, et al. **Endocrinology 96(6):1533-42, Jun 75**

Cumuli oophori in tissue culture: hormone production, ultrastructure, and morphometry of early luteinization. Nicosia SV, et al. **Fertil Steril 26(5):427-48, May 75**

Reptilian ovarian steroidogenesis and the influence of mammalian gonadotrophins (follicle-stimulating hormone and luteinizing hormone) in vitro. Chan SW, et al. **J Endocrinol 62(2):267-75, Aug 74**

Steroidogenesis in cerebral metastatic chorionepithelioma tissue in vitro. Maeyama M, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(3):425-8, Jun 75**

Steroidogenesis in vitro by the ovarian tissue of the domestic fowl (Gallus domesticus). Nakamura T, et al. **J Endocrinol 63(3):507-16, Dec 74**

Proceedings: The effect of two anti-oestrogens on ovarian steroidogenesis in menstruating infertile women. Templeton A, et al. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(12):1005, Dec 74**

Steroid hormone production by sheep ovarian follicles cultured in vitro. Seamark RF, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 41(1):143-58, Nov 74**

Steroidogenesis in rabbit preimplantation embryos. Dickmann Z, et al. **Proc Nati Acad Sci USA 72(1):298-300, Jan 75**

The steroidogenic ability of various cell types of the equine ovary. Mahajan DK, et al. **Steroids 24(5):713-30, Nov 74**

[Appearance of steroidogenesis in the cat ovary: histoenzymological study] Juillard MT. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(1):73-7, 1974 (Fre)**

[The influence of prostaglandin F2-alpha and beta-mimetic substances (Th 1165a) on the aromatisation rate in human placentas (author's transl)] Lehmann WD. **Arch Gynaekol 217(3):251-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Biosynthesis of steroid hormones and its disorders caused by enzymatic defects with special reference to the adrenogenital syndrome] Neuendorf W. **Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(5):207-11, 1 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Steroid hormones of the adrenal cortex--their biochemistry and biology] Gumińska M. **Przegl Lek 31(0):suppl:18-25, 1974 (Pol)**

BLOOD

Special clamp for rapid solvent extraction of a large number of plasma samples for radioimmunoassay. Sundaram K, et al. **Anal Chem 47(4):779-80, Apr 75**

Interactions of steroids with serum lipoproteins. Hobbelen PM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(2):165-72, 15 Jan 75**

Plasma steroids in congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Loriaux DL, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(4):627-30, Oct 74**

Parturition in the guinea-pig; plasma levels of steroid hormones, steroid-binding proteins, and oxytocin, and the effect of corticosteroids, prostaglandins and adrenocorticotrophin. Illingworth DV, et al. **J Endocrinol 63(3):557-70, Dec 74**

Methods for multiple steroid radioimmunoassay. Parker CR Jr, et al. **J Steroid Biochem 6(1):1-8, Jan 75**

Use of receptor proteins for steroid-hormone assays. Korenman S. **Methods Enzymol 36(00):49-52, 1975**

Plasma steroids in hirsutism. Abraham GE, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 44(2):171-5, Aug 74**

[LH, FSH and ovarian steroids in serum during normal menstrual cycles and cycles with corpus luteum insufficiency in the human female (author's transl)] Leyendecker G, et al. **Arch Gynaekol 218(1):47-64, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[ACTH-reactive steroids in the blood] Kawamoto H, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):291, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

[Synthesis of 17-ethylidene steroids by reduction of thiuronium salts with sodium in liquid ammonia. 6. Steroids and steroid-like. Schick H. **Pharmazie 30(1):30-1, Jan 75 (Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

Letter: Steroid resistance in focal sclerosing glomerulonephropathy. Norman ME. **J Pediatr 85(3):439-40, Sep 74**

IMMUNOLOGY

The use of anti-steroid antibodies in the characterization of steroid receptors. Castaneda E, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(3):883-8, 10 Feb 75**

Assay of cellular steroid receptors using steroid antibodies. Castañeda E, et al. **Methods Enzymol 36(00):52-8, 1975**

Use of specific antibodies for quantification of steroid hormones. Niswender GD, et al. **Methods Enzymol 36(00):16-34, 1975**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Proceedings: The use of hydroxyapatite for the separation of free and antibody-bound steroid during radioimmunoassay. Trafford DJ, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(3):44P-45P, Jun 75**

A universal chromatographic system for the separation of steroid hormones and their metabolites. Siiteri K. **Methods Enzymol 36(00):485-9, 1975**

METABOLISM

Metabolism of steroids in insects. Thompson MJ, et al. **Adv Lipid Res 11(0):219-65, 1973**

Interactions between the prostaglandins and steroid hormones. Shaw JE, et al. **Adv Steroid Biochem Pharmacol 4(0):189-207, 1974 (83 ref.)**

Eelctron transport system for adrenocortical mitochondrial steroid hydroxylation reactions: the mechanism of the hydroxylation reactions and properties of the flavoprotein-iron-sulfur protein complex. Kimura T, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 212:94-106, 1973**

Recent developments in insect steroid metabolism. Svoboda JA, et al. **Annu Rev Entomol 20:205-20, 1975 (59 ref.)**

Studies on bilirubin and steroid glucuronidation by rat liver microsomes. Jacobson MM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(6):655-62, 15 Mar 75**

The coupling of anaerobic steroid dehydrogenation to nitrate reduction in Pseudomonas N.C.I.B. 10590 and Clostridium paraputrificum. Barnes PJ, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(2):299-301, 1975**

Effects of clofibrate on sterol metabolism in the rat. Cohen BI, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 369(1):79-85, 16 Oct 74**

Acyl composition and biosynthesis of acylated steryl glucosides in Calendula officinalis. Zdzislaw A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 398(1):111-7, 22 Jul 75**

In vitro bioconversions of steroids in the mature ovary of the hagfish, Eptatretus burgeri. Hirose K, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 51(4):403-8, 15 Aug 75**

Adrenal cells in tissue culture the effects of choleragen and ACTH on steroid and cyclic-AMP metabolism. Kowal J, et al. **Endocr Res Commun 2(1):65-86, 1975**

The feedback effects of sex steroid hormones on pituitary gonadotropin release in Turner's syndrome and Klinefelter's syndrome. Suetsugu N. **Endocrinol Jpn 22(2):111-21, Apr 75**

Steroid derivatives. LXXVII. Microbial aromatization of steroid 19-hydroxy compounds and 1(10),5-dienes by the action of Proactinomyces globerulus. Protiva J, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(2):151-5, 1974**

Metabolism of steroid and amino acid moieties of conjugated bile acids in man. Hoffman NE, et al. **Gastroenterology 67(5):887-97, Nov 74**

Proceedings: Steroid metabolism of the isolated perfused rat hindquarter. Funcke C, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1194, Oct 74**

Bioconversion of steroids in vitro by testes from autoimmunized rabbits. Nowotny E, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(6):716-20, Jun 74**

Binding of steroids to progesterone receptor proteins in chick oviduct and human uterus. Smith HE, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(18):5924-32, 25 Sep 74**

The in vitro and in vivo uptake and metabolism of steroids in human adipose tissue. Bleau G, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(2):236-46, Aug 74**

Effects of dietary roughage on cholesterol absorption, cholesterol turnover and steroid excretion in the rat. Balmer J, et al. **J Nutr 104(10):1319-28, Oct 74**

Effects of high risk and low risk diets for colon carcinogenesis on fecal microflora and steroids in man. Reddy BS, et al. **J Nutr 105(7):878-84, Jul 75**

Proceedings: Elimination biokinetics of some topically-applied steroids. Barry BW, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:67P-68P, Dec 74**

A model for steroid transport across biological membranes. Beckett AH, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(4):226-34, Apr 75**

Modifiers of steroid-hormone metabolism: a review of their chemistry, biochemistry and clinical applications. Gower DB. **J Steroid Biochem 5(5):501-23, Aug 74 (173 ref.)**

Periplasmic steroid-binding proteins and steroid transforming enzymes of Pseudomonas testosteroni. Watanabe M, et al. **J Steroid Biochem 5(5):439-46, Aug 74**

Gene regulation in mammalian cells: a model for the interaction of steroids and 3',5'-cyclic AMP. Jost JP, et al. **J Theor Biol 49(2):337-44, Feb 75**

Recent progress in the biochemistry of plant steroids other than sterols (saponins, glycoalkaloids, pregnane derivatives, cardiac glycosides, and sex hormones). Heftmann E. **Lipids 9(8):626-39, Aug 74 (279 ref.)**

Steroids and steroid metabolism in plant tissue cultures. Stohs SJ, et al. **Lloydia 38(3):181-94, May-Jun 75 (78 ref.)**

A tracer superfusion method to measure rates of entry, exit, metabolism, and synthesis of steroids in cells. Gurpide E. **Methods Enzymol 36(00):75-88, 1975**

Physical-chemical analysis of steroid hormone receptors. Sherman MR. **Methods Enzymol 36(00):211-34, 1975**

Characterization of steroid-binding glycoproteins: methodological comments. Westphal U, et al. **Methods Enzymol 36(00):91-104, 1975**

Endocrine-gene interaction in the pathogenesis of acute intermittent porphyria. Kappas A, et al. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis 53:225-37, 1974 (18 ref.)**

Interrelation of aging, gonadial steroidal hormone activity and lipid metabolism. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest 34 Suppl 141:68-76, 1974**

Synthesis of 24,28-iminofucosterol and its inhibitory effects on growth and steroid metabolism in the silkworm, Bombyx mori. Fujimoto Y, et al. **Steroids 24(3):367-75, Sep 74**

Electron transport systems of lung microsomes and their physiological functions. Enzymic hydroxylation of aniline and steroids. Matsubara T, et al. **Xenobiotica 5(4):205-12, Apr 75**

[A reductive enzymic ester cleavage of steroid acetates in the microsomal fraction of liver (author's transl)] Dericks-Tan JS, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(4):466-70, Apr 74 (Ger)**

[Androgen dependency of the ontogenesis of the activity patterns of enzymes involved in the metabolism of steroid hormones in rat liver] Schriefers H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(5):501-6, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The slow dissociation of the NADH-dehydrogenase complex as a basis for the preferential transfer of hydrogen between the C-17 positions of steroids (author's transl)] Wenzel M, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(8):969-75, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Benign hyperplasia of the human prostate exposed to steroid hormones in organ culture. Harbitz TB, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] Suppl 248:89-93, 1974**

Cellular biochemical assessment of steroid activity. Chayen J, et al. **Adv Steroid Biochem Pharmacol 4(0):1-60, 1974 (54 ref.)**

Enzyme induction by steroid hormones with reference to cancer. Williams DC, et al. **Basic Life Sci 6:143-68, 1975 (122 ref.)**

Steroid effects on fibrinogen synthesis by cultured embryonic chicken hepatocytes. Pindyck J, et al. **Biochem Med 12(1):22-31, Jan 75**

Proceedings: Action of a series of non-steroid and steroid anti-inflammatory drugs on prostaglandin synthesis by the microsomal fraction of rat skin. Greaves MW, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 53(3):470, Mar 75**

Mechanisms of steroid resistance. Sibley CH, et al. **Cell 2(4):221-7, Aug 74**

In vivo effects of steroid hormones on the testosterone 5alpha-reductase in skin. Dubé JY, et al. **Endocrinology 97(1):211-4, Jul 75**

Effect of steroids on hemicastration induced compensatory hypertrophy of the testis in the frog, Rana hexadactyla (Lesson). Suvarnalatha M, et al. **Horm Metab Res 6(5):417-21, Sep 74**

Induction of delta-aminolevulinic acid synthetase in isolated rat liver cells by steroids. Edwards AM, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(7):2750-5, 10 Apr 75**

Structural features of steroids which initiate proliferation of density-inhibited 3T3 mouse fibroblasts. Thrash CR, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(19):6099-103, 10 Oct 74**

Effect of plasma, steroids, or steroid products on the adhesion of human opsonized thrombocytes to human leukocytes. Verp M, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 85(3):478-86, Mar 75**

Effects of ten steroids on acridine orange uptake and beta-N-acetylglucosaminidase levels in rat liver lysosomes. Kamble AB, et al. **Steroids 25(3):441-55, Mar 75**

[Action of certain hormonal steroids on the rat pituitary gland] Corre-Hurst L, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(17):2223-5, 22 Apr 74 (Fre)**

[Keyponts in RI scintigraphy of brain tumors - the effects of steroid preperations] Ishimitsu H, et al. **Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(1):91-2, Jan 75 (Jpn)**

[Effects of various steroids on the thymus of the rat] Machado SC, et al. **Rev Bras Biol 31(4):419-23, Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Action of hormones at the molecular level] Korolkovas A. **Rev Paul Med 81(3):169-78, Mar 73 (131 ref.) (Por)**

[The effect of steroid hormones on beta-galactosidase activity in strains of E. coli K-12 with induced constitutional and super-repressed lac-operons] Zhukov-Verezhnikov NN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(2):104-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Synthetic steroids that inhibit the intensified biotransformation of steroid hormones caused by the prolonged administration of phenobarbital to animals] Nedel'kina SV, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 20(2):142-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Chemical and biological properties of a substance of a steroid nature with an absorption maximum at 245 nm] Palamarchuk VI, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(6):736-40, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Mechanism of steroid hormone action at the cellular level. Sluyser M. **Basic Life Sci 6:79-104, 1975 (119 ref.)**

Some aspects of the mechanism of action of steroid hormones. Baulieu EE. **Mol Cell Biochem 7(3):157-74, 30 Jun 75**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Steroid hormones and breast cancer. Williams DC. **Adv Steroid Biochem Pharmacol 4(0):209-31, 1974 (67 ref.)**

Editorial: Treatment of asthmatic children with steroids. **Br Med J 1(5955):413-4, 22 Feb 75**

Use of steroids in surgery. Bednarek JM, et al. **Int Surg 59(11-12):584-9, Nov-Dec 74**

Tissue-culture microtest for predicting response of human cancer to chemotherapy. Holmes HL, et al. **Lancet 2(7887):985-7, 26 Oct 74**

Letter: Vaccination of patients on steroid therapy. Joseph MR. **Med J Aust 2(5):181, 3 Aug 74**

[Tadenan in the treatment of prostatic adenoma. Anatomo-clinical study] Bongi G. **Minerva Urol 24(4):129-39, Jul-Aug 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Treatment of chronic glomerulonephritis with steroids and immunosuppressive agents] Ono J. **Jpn J Clin Med 32(10):3107-13, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Criteria for an objective clinical appraisal of steroid preparations for topical administration] Nowak A, et al. **Przegl Dermatol 62(1):73-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

URINE

Steroid excretion by an infant with an unusual salt-losing syndrome: a gas chromatographic-mass spectrometric study. Shackleton CH, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem 11(3):91-9, May 74**

Testicular endocrine function in dystrophia myotonica (Steinert's disease). Lotti G, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(6):647-53, Nov-Dec 74**

Lipophilic gel and gas-phase analysis of steroid hormones application to the human newborn. Anderson RA, et al. **J Chromatogr 99(0):485-94, 6 Nov 74**

Method of analysis of urinary steroids of human pregnancy by GLC and GC-MS of sephadex LH-20 chromatographic fractions. Bègue RJ, et al. **J Chromatogr Sci 12(12):763-6, Dec 74**

Steroids in urine of the newborn human. Schindler AE, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(2):334-9, Aug 74**

[Determination of steroids in practice] Simon KH. **Med Monatsschr 28(7):312-4, Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Studies on the complete enzymatic hydrolysis of steroid conjugates in urine (author's transl)] Graef V, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 13(4):163-7, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Steroid hormone elimination from the body of animals as a consequence of the hyperinduction of microsomal enzyme by the prolonged administration of phenobarbital] Salganik RI, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 20(2):135-41, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Influence of age and menopause duration on the excretion of steroid hormones in precancerous conditions and cancer of the breast] Bogdanova AG. **Vopr Onkol 20(7):13-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Excretion of classic estrogens and total phenol steroids in patients with cancer of the uterine cervix] Iakovleva VV. **Vopr Onkol 20(9):70-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Quantitative analysis of steroids in urine by gas-liquid chromatography (author's transl)] Macarulla JM, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol 30(2):67-70, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Urinary steroids in the thyroidectomiced rat (author's transl)] Rodríguez E, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol 29(2):107-9, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

STEROIDS, BROMINATED see under STEROIDS

STEROIDS, CHLORINATED

Letter: Remote functionalization of steroids by a radical relay mechanism. Breslow R, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 96(21):6791-2, 16 Oct 74**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Bromo-, chloro-, and amino-derivatives of 5alpha-androstane and 5alpha-oestrane. Cowell DB, et al. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I] 0(13):1505-13, 1974**

STEROIDS, FLUORINATED

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Letter: Circular regrowth in alopecia areata. Tan RS, et al. **Br J Dermatol 92(2):233-4, Feb 75**

[Comparative testing of a new cream-base against unguentum diachylon in ulcus cruris] Klostermann GF, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(23):1169-70, 7 Jun 74 (Ger)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Steroid rosacea. Leyden JJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol 110(4):619-22, Oct 74**

Letter: Fluorinated corticosteroids and dermatophytosis. Burry JN. **Br Med J 3(5974):40, 5 Jul 75**

Letter: Corticosteroid treatment. Gordon W. **S Afr Med J 49(21):838, 17 May 75**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Photocatalyzed reaction of trifluoromethyl iodide with steroidal dienones. Rasmusson GH, et al. **J Org Chem 40(6):672-5, 21 Mar 75**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Interruption of pregnancy in rats by various fluoroandrostane derivatives. Taché Y, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 39(2):319-27, Aug 74**

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Astonin H in the treatment of hypotonic circulatory disorders caused by psychopharmacologic drugs] Hollstein H. **Med Welt 26(6):231-3, 7 Feb 75 (Ger)**

STEROIDS, HETEROCYCLIC

[Steroidal heterocyclic compounds: [16,15-c]-pyrazole derivatives of estradiol and of estrone] De Ruggieri P, et al. **Farmaco [Sci] 30(7):547-60, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

A novel synthesis of 8-aza steroids. Lyle RE, et al. **J Org Chem 40(1):50-4, 10 Jan 75**

Steroids and related products. XLI. (1) the synthesis of 11-oxa steroids. III. (2) 17-acetoxy-11-oxaprogesterone (3). Engel CR, et al. **Steroids 25(6):781-90, Jun 75**

[Steroidal heterocyclic compounds: [16,15-c]-pyrazole derivatives of estradiol and of estrone] De Ruggieri P, et al. **Farmaco [Sci] 30(7):547-60, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Neuromuscular and other blocking actions of a new series of mono and bisquaternary aza steroids. Gandiha A, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26(11):871-7, Nov 74**

STEROLS

Fungal sterols and the mode of action of the polyene antibiotics. Hamilton-Miller JM. **Adv Appl Microbiol 17(0):109-34, 1974 (111 ref.)**

Letter: Concerning the role of 4beta-methyl sterols in cholesterol biosynthesis. Knapp FF Jr, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 97(12):3522-4, 11 Jun 75**

Steric factors in the hydrogenolysis of some steroidal allylic alcohols by mixed hydrides. Cunningham IM, et al. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I] (21):2458-62, 1974**

Empirical quantum chemical approach to structure-gas chromatographic retention index relationship. I. Sterol acetates. Gassiot M, et al. **J Chromatogr 108(2):337-44, 21 May 75**

Letter: An unusual backbone rearrangement. The formation of 5alpha,17alpha-cholest-14-en-3beta-ol acetate from 5alpha-cholest-8(14)-en-3beta-ol acetate. Caspi E, et al. **J Org Chem 40(13):2005-6, 27 Jun 75**

Function of steryl esters in plants: a hypothesis that liquid crystalline properties of some steryl esters may be significant in plant sterol metabolism. Atallah AM, et al. **Lipids 9(8):613-22, Aug 74**

Marine sterols. V. Isolation and structure of occelasterol, a new 27-norergostane-type sterol, from an annelida, Pseudopotamilla occelata. Kobayashi M, et al. **Steroids 24(3):399-410, Sep 74**

24Epsilon-methylcholestane-3beta,5alpha,6beta,25-t 25-monoacetate. A novel polyhydroxylated steroid from an alcyonarian. Moldowan JM, et al. **Steroids 24(3):387-98, Sep 74**

Bile acids XLII. Preparation of 5-alpha-cholestan-26-oic acids from kryptogenin. Mui MM, et al. **Steroids 24(2):239-50, Aug 74**

ANALYSIS

Chemical ionization-mass spectrometry II. Application to analysis of sterol esters. Murata T, et al. **Anal Chem 47(3):577-80, Mar 75**

Sterol, fatty acid and elemental composition of diatoms grown in chemically defined media. Orcutt DM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(4):579-83, 15 Apr 75**

Sterol compositions of echinoids (sea urchin, sand dollar and heart urchin). Yasuda S. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(2):361-6, 15 Oct 74**

Sterol compositions of sea squirts (Ascidiacea). Yasuda S. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(3):399-402, 15 Mar 75**

Sterols of the cockle Cerastoderma edule. Evaluation of thermostable liquid phases for the gas-liquid chromatographic-mass spectrometric analysis of the

trimethylsilyl ethers of marine sterols. Ballantine JA, et al. J Chromatogr 103(2):289-304, 22 Jan 75
Chromatography of sterols, alkaloids and other drugs using steam as the mobile phase. Baydarovtseva MC, et al. J Chromatogr 104(2):277-81, 12 Feb 75
Formation of pentafluorophenyldimethylsilylethers and their use in the gas chromatographic analysis of sterols. Morgan ED, et al. J Chromatogr 104(2):351-8, 12 Feb 75
A new fluorimetric procedure for the detection and quantitation of organic compounds in thin-layer chromatography. Segura R, et al. J Chromatogr 99(0):643-57, 6 Nov 74
Application of cholesterol oxidase in the analysis of steroids. Smith AG, et al. J Chromatogr 101(2):373-8, 18 Dec 74
Constitution of some steroid esters of wool wax. Crabtree HE, et al. J Sci Food Agric 25(12):1441-9, Dec 74
Unusual composition of sterols in a phytophagous insect, Mexican bean beetle reared on soybean plants. Svoboda JA, et al. Lipids 9(10):752-5, Oct 74
Increased sterol excretion with polyunsaturated-fat high-cholesterol diets. Nestel PJ, et al. Metabolism 24(2):189-98, Feb 75
Gas chromatographic differentiation of 4-desmethyl-, 4-monomethyl- and 4,4-dimethyl-sterols. Part III: differentiation of sterols based on deltaROxo-values on four stationary phases. Ito T, et al. Steroids 25(6):729-39, Jun 75
[Analysis of ointments, oils and waxes. XVI.-Chemical analysis of lanolin. 5. Study of sterols and triterpene alcohols of total lanolin and of its various fractions] Fawaz F, et al. Ann Pharm Fr 32(5):301-8, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Study of the sterol makeup of the organic matrix of bone tissue in normal and rachitic rats] Datsenko ZM, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(5):631-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)
[Hemolymph, nerve and muscle tissue sterols in the snail, Helix pomatia] Kholodova IuD, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(5):621-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Adrenal cells in tissue culture. The effect of papaverine and amytal on steroidogenesis, respiration and replication. Kowal J, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 163(2):466-75, Aug 74
A possible role for cytochrome P-450 during the biosynthesis of zymosterol from lanosterol by Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Alexander KT, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):460-7, 9 Sep 74
The effect of non-ionic detergents and phospholipase A on enzymes involved in adult rat brain sterol biosynthesis from (2-14C)-mevalonic acid in vitro. Ramsey RB, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):170-7, 6 Nov 74
Sterol biosynthesis by the sea urchin Echinus esculentus. Smith AG, et al. Biochem J 142(2):421-7, Aug 74
Sterol biosynthesis in the echinoderm Asterias rubens. Smith AG, et al. Biochem J 146(1):25-33, Jan 75
Biosynthesis of sterols in abalone, Haliotis gurneri, and mussel, Mytilus edulis. Teshima S, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 47(3):555-61, 15 Mar 74
Investigations of the capacity of synthesizing 3beta-sterols in Mollusca. XIII. Biosynthesis and composition of sterols in some bivalves (Anisomyaria). Voogt PA. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(4):499-504, 15 Apr 75
Investigations of the capacity of synthesizing 3beta-sterols in Mollusca. XIV. Biosynthesis and composition of sterols in some bivalves (Eulamellibranchia). Voogt PA. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(4):505-10, 15 Apr 75
Metabolism in Porifera IV. Biosynthesis of the 3 beta-hydroxymethyl-A-nor-5 alpha-steranes from cholesterol by Axinella verrucosa. De Rosa M, et al. Experientia 31(4):408-10, 15 Apr 75
Metabolism of mevalonate in rats and man not leading to sterols. Fogelman AM, et al. J Biol Chem 250(5):1771-5, 10 Mar 75
Inhibition of sterol synthesis in cultured mouse cells by cholesterol derivatives oxygenated in the side chain. Kandutsch AA, et al. J Biol Chem 249(19):6057-61, 10 Oct 74
Regulation of sterol synthesis in cultured cells by oxygenated derivatives of cholesterol. Kandutsch AA, et al. J Cell Physiol 85(2 Pt 2 Suppl 1):415-24, Apr 75
Rate of sterol formation by rat brain glia and neurons in vitro and in vivo. Jones JP, et al. J Neurochem 24(1):123-6, Jan 75
The biosynthesis of cholesterol and other sterols by brain tissue: distribution in subcellular fractions as a function of time after injection of (2-14C) mevalonic acid, sodium (2-14C)acetate and (U-14C) glucose into 15-day old rats. Jones JP, et al. J Neurochem 24(1):117-21, Jan 75
Inhibtion of diplopterol synthesis in Tetrahymena pyriformis by a hypocholesteremic compound. Babiak Z, et al. Lipids 10(7):437-40, Jul 75
Effect of dietary bile acids, cholesterol, and beta-sitosterol upon formation of coprostanol and 7-dehydroxylation of bile acids by rat. Cohen BI, et al. Lipids 9(12):1024-9, Dec 74
[Several patterns in lipid biosynthesis by thermo-tolerant Candida tropicalis yeasts during carbohydrate and hydrocarbon nutrition] Lotko ZI, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(6):1005-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

A stereoselective synthesis of two stereoisomers of demethylgorgosterol. Anderson GD, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(2):388-94, 22 Jan 75
Synthesis of stereoisomeric 4-hydroxymethyl-4-methyl-3beta-hydroxy-cholestan -androstanes, and -10-methyl-trans-decalins. Czarny MR, et al. J Org Chem 40(14):2079-85, 11 Jul 75
A novel synthesis of 4 alpha- and 4 beta-methycholest-5-en-3 beta-ol from 6 beta-bromo-4-methylcholest-4-en-3-one. Knapp FF Jr, et al. J Org Chem 39(22):3247-50, 1 Nov 74
Synthesis of spin-labeled neutral lipids: nitroxyl derivatives of triglycerides and sterol esters. Morrisett JD. Lipids 9(9):726-8, Sep 74
New synthetic routes to 2alpha,3beta-dihydroxy-5alpha-cholestane. Caputo R, et al. Steroids 25(5):619-25, May 75
New bile alcohols--synthesis of 5beta-cholestane-3alpha, 7alpha, 25-triol and 5beta-cholestane-3alpha, 7alpha, 25-24 (14C)-triol. Cohen BI, et al. Steroids 25(3):365-78, Mar 75
Synthesis of 24,28-iminofucosterol and its inhibitory effects on growth and steroid metabolism in the silkworm, Bombyx mori. Fujimoto Y, et al. Steroids 24(3):367-75, Sep 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Chromatography on lipophilic dextran gels for fractionation of low molecular weight compounds I: steroid digitonides. El-Olemey MM, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(1):161-2, Jan 75
[Study of rat adrenal sterols. Identification of phytosterols, oxo- and hydróxycholestenols by gas-liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry (author's transl)] Prost M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 380(2):230-40, 22 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

METABOLISM

Metabolism of steroids in insects. Thompson MJ, et al. Adv Lipid Res 11(0):219-65, 1973
Biohydrogenation of sterols and fatty acids by the intestinal microflora. Eyssen H, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 27(11):1329-40, Nov 74 (33 ref.)
Relationship between polyene resistance and sterol compositions in Cryptococcus neoformans. Kim SJ, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(1):99-106, Jan 75
Effects of thiamine and pyridoxine on the content and composition of sterols in Saccharomyces carlsbergensis 4228. Nagai J, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(2):555-60, 23 Sep 74
The metabolic sequence by which some 4,4-dimethyl sterols are converted into cholesterol. Gibbons GF. Biochem J 144(1):59-68, Oct 74
Effect of trans-1,4-bis(2-chlorobenzylaminomethyl) cyclohexane dihydrochloride and carbon monoxide on hepatic cholesterol biosynthesis from 4,4,-dimethyl sterols in vitro. Gibbons GF, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 380(2):270-81, 20 Feb 75
Sterol balance studies in the rat. Effects of dietary cholesterol and beta-sitosterol on sterol balance and rate-limiting enzymes of sterol metabolism. Raicht RF, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 388(3):374-84, 23 Jun 75
Dietary fibre and sterol metabolism in the rat. Morgan B, et al. Br J Nutr 32(2):447-55, Sep 74
Current views on cholesterol metabolism. Miettinen TA. Horm Metab Res Suppl 4:37-44, 1974 (39 ref.)
Effects of parasitism by the lung fluke, Haematoloechus medioplexus, on lung fatty acid and sterol composition in the bullfrog, Rana catesbiana. Cain GD, et al. Int J Parasitol 5(2):159-64, Apr 75
Biosynthesis of bile acids in man. Hydroxylation of the C27-steroid side chain. Björkhem I, et al. J Clin Invest 55(3):478-86, Mar 75
Bile alcohol metabolism in man. Conversion of 5beta-cholestane-3alpha, 7alpha,12alpha, 25-tetrol to cholic acid. Salen G, et al. J Clin Invest 56(1):226-31, Jul 75
Metabolism of 3beta,14alpha-dihydroxy-5beta-(3alpha-3H)-cholest-in Calliphora stygia. Galbraith MN, et al. J Insect Physiol 21(1):23-32, Jan 75
The utilization of sterols and other lipids by insect cells grown in vitro. Gilby AR, et al. J Insect Physiol 20(11):2219-24, Nov 74
Steroid balance and tissue cholesterol accumulation in germfree and conventional rats fed diets containing saturated and polyunsaturated fats. Kellogg TF. J Lipid Res 15(6):574-9, Nov 74
Identification of pentahydroxy bile alcohols in cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis: characterization of 5beta-cholestane-3alpha, 7alpha, 12alpha, 24xi, 25-pentol and 5beta-cholestane-3alpha, 7alpha, 12alpha, 23xi, 25-pentol. Shefer S, et al. J Lipid Res 16(4):280-6, Jul 75
Biosynthesis and structure of glycosyl diglycerides, steryl glucosides, and acylated steryl glucosides. Elbein AD, et al. Lipids 10(7):427-36, Jul 75
Role of sterols in membranes. Nes WR. Lipids 9(8):596-612, Aug 74 (148 ref.)
Sex differences in steroid retention and excretion in rats fed cholesterol. Bartov I, et al. Nutr Metab 17(5):312-9, 1974
Sterol to phospholipid molar ratios of L cells with qualitative and quantitative variations of cellular sterol. Sokoloff L, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 146(4):1166-72, Sep 74
Sterols and other lipids in tumors of the nervous system. Weiss JF. Prog Biochem Pharmacol 10:227-68, 1975 (137 ref.)
Sterols from a species of Pichia, a n-alkane-utilizing yeast. Jeong TM, et al. Steroids 25(6):741-51, Jun 75
[Seasonal changes in the sterol makeup and their relationship to the Ca2+ transport system in tissues of the snail, Helix pomatia] Kholodova IuD, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(6):725-31, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Sterol structural requirements for inhibition of streptolysin O activity. Watson KC, et al. Biochem J 140(1):95-8, Apr 74
Effect of soy sterols on cholesterol metabolism in the rat. Fishler-Mates Z, et al. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 44(4):497-506, 1974
[The effect of several sterols on the antimicrobial activity of triterpene glycosides of plant and animal origin] Anisimov MM, et al. Antibiotiki 19(7):625-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Biological activity of some thymic sterols] Tikhonov SN, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(6):732-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)
[Biological activity of a sterol isolated from thymosin] Tikhonova SN, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(4):507-13, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Sterol metabolism. XXXII. Radiation-induced oxidation of isomeric cholesten-3beta-ols. Kulig MJ, et al. J Org Chem 39(23):3398-3402, 14 Nov 74

SECRETION

In vivo studies of sterol and squalene secretion by human skin. Nikkari T, et al. J Lipid Res 15(6):563-73, Nov 74

STEVENS-JOHNSON SYNDROME

[Stevens-Johnson syndrome in a 3-year-old boy] Jagiello A. Pol Tyg Lek 30(27):1157-8, 7 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

A case of Stevens-Johnson syndrome associated with the anti-convulsants sulthiame and ethosuximide. Taaffe A, et al. Br Dent J 138(5):172-4, 4 Mar 75
Thiacetazone induced Steven-Johnson syndrome: a case report. Sahi SP, et al. Indian J Chest Dis 16(2):124-5, Apr 74
Stevens-Johnson syndrome with hepatitis following therapy with ampicillin and cephalexin. McArthur JE, et al. NZ Med J 81(538):390-2, 23 Apr 75

COMPLICATIONS

Esophageal stricture complicating Stevens-Johnson syndrome. A case report. Stein MR, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 62(5):435-9, Nov 74
[Oesophagitis in Stevens-Johnson syndrome (author's transl)] Weerda H, et al. HNO 22(8):248-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Addison's disease coexisting with Stevens-Johnson syndrome in a patient with cured malignant hypertension caused by renal tuberculosis] Wermut W, et al. Gruzlica 43(5):497-502, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DIAGNOSIS

The staphylococcal scalded-skin syndrome versus

erythema multiforme. Ossoff R, et al. **Oral Surg** 40(1):126-9, Jul 75
[Severe form of exudative erythema multiforme in pregnancy (Stevens-Johnson syndrome)] Mel'kin KF, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (5):71-2, May 74 **(Rus)**
[The Stevens-Johnson syndrome] Gol'dshtein LM, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (2):15-7, Mar-Apr 75 **(Ukr)**

DRUG THERAPY

[Clinical studies on the treatment of acute dermatoses with a new water-soluble corticoid] Post B. **Z Hautkr** 49(17):753-7, 1 Sep 74 **(Ger)**

STICKLEBACKS see under **FISHES**

STIFLE see under **HINDLIMB**

STIGMASTEROL see under **PHYTOSTEROLS**

STILBAMIDINES

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Immunosuppression by hydroxystilbamidine isethionate, a lysosome-stabilizing, anti-proteolytic, antifungal drug. Folds JD, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(3):441-4, Mar 75

STILBENES

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

The mechanism of alloxan toxicity: an indication for alloxan complexes in tissues and alloxan inhibition of 4-acetamido-4'-isothiocyanato-stilbene-2,2'-disulpho acid (SITS) binding for the liver cell membrane. Bilić N. **Diabetologia** 11(1):39-43, Feb 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[A new stilbene glucoside from Chinese crude drug "Heshouwu," the roots of Polygonum multiflorum Thunb (author's transl)] Hata K, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn** 95(2):211-3, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Accumulation of an epoxy intermediate during the hepatic microsomal metabolism of cis-stilbene to threo-stilbene glycol due to the inhibition of epoxide hydrolase by trans-stilbenimine. Watabe T, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(13):1845-51, 1 Jul 74
Oxidative cleavage of the ethylenic linkage of stilbene by rabbit liver microsomes. Watabe T, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(3):442-4, 1 Feb 75
Polyhydroxylated metabolites of trans-stilbene in the rat. Scheline RR. **Experientia** 30(8):880-1, 15 Aug 74
Destruction of triplet nitrenium ion by ascorbic acid. Scribner JD, et al. **Experientia** 31(4):470-1, 15 Apr 75
Intestinal bacterial reduction of 4,4'-dihydroxystilbene to 4,4'-dihydroxybibenzyl. Tay LK, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 64(3):471-2, Mar 75
Proceedings: The metabolic activation of the double bond of carcinogenic stilbenes. Metzler M, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287 Suppl:R75, 1975
The metabolism of repeatedly administered trans-4-dimethylaminostilbene and 4-dimethylaminobibenzyl. Neumann HG. **Z Krebsforsch** 79(1):60-70, 1973

PHARMACODYNAMICS

3H-oestradiol uptake in vivo by human uterine endometrium: effect of tamoxifen (I.C.I. 46,474). Lunan CB, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 3(4):465-80, Oct 74
Tamoxifen (ICI 46,474) and the human carcinoma 8S oestrogen receptor. Jordan VC, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 11(3):205-6, Mar 75
Inhibition of oestradiol binding to mouse uterine and vaginal oestrogen receptors by triphenylethylenes. Jordan VC, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(1):193-4, Jan 75
Proceedings: Effect of Tamoxifen (ICI-46,474) on mitosis in the uterus of the rat during the early stages of pregnancy. O'Grady JE, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(2):19P, Nov 74
Plasma hormones and pituitary luteinizing hormone in the rat during the early stages of pregnancy and after post-coital treatment with tamoxifen (ICI 46,474). Watson J, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(1):7-17, Apr 75
Prolonged antioestrogenic activity of ICI 46, 474 in the ovariectomized mouse. Jordan VC. **J Reprod Fertil** 42(2):251-8, Feb 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

Tamoxifen - a new antioestrogen. **Drug Ther Bull** 13(5):19-20, 28 Feb 75
[Experience with extra-resort combined balneological and hormonal treatment of gynecological patients in Nal'chik] Keshokova MP. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (6):66-7, Jun 74 **(Rus)**

TOXICITY

[Experimental lymphangiofluoroscopy with 4,4' SDS. Histopathological and microfluoroscopic study] Nocentini P. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol** 58(1-3):409-20, 1973 **(Ita)**

STILBESTROL see **DIETHYLSTILBESTROL**

STILL'S DISEASE see **ARTHRITIS, JUVENILE RHEUMATOID**

STILLBIRTH see **FETAL DEATH**

STIMULATION, CHEMICAL

see related
ENZYME INDUCTION

The effects of flow rate and duration of stimulation on the concentrations of protein and the main electrolytes in human submandibular saliva. Dawes C. **Arch Oral Biol** 19(10):887-95, Oct 74
Neural stimulation of mitotic activity in the crypts of lieberkühn in rat jejunum. Tutton PJ. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 8(3):259-66, May 75

STIMULATION, ELECTRIC see **ELECTRIC STIMULATION**

STIMULATION, PHYSICAL see **PHYSICAL STIMULATION**

STINGS see **BITES AND STINGS**

STIPPLED EPIPHYSES see **CHONDRODYSTROPHIA CALCIFICANS CONGENITA**

STOCHASTIC PROCESSES see under **PROBABILITY**

STOMACH

see related
GASTRECTOMY

Silent trichobezoar. A case report. Winston D, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 62(4):367-70, Oct 74
Removal of ingested coins utilizing fibre-endoscopy and special forceps. Larkworthy W, et al. **Br J Surg** 61(9):750-2, Sep 74
Plasma proteins in canine gastric lymph. Bruggeman TM. **Gastroenterology** 68(5 Pt 1):1204-10, May 75
Effect to gastric alkalinization on lower esophageal sphincter pressure and serum gastrin. Kline MM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 68(5 Pt 1):1137-9, May 75
Fiberendoscopic removal of foreign bodies from the upper gastrointestinal tract. A simple and consistent method using a snare. Olsen H, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 21(2):58-60, Nov 74
An uncommon foreign body. Sethi RS, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 63(11):363-6, 1 Dec 74
Spontaneous deaths in rabbits resulting from gastric trichobezoars. Wagner JL, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 24(5):826-30, Oct 74
Letter: Outbreak of gastric trichobezoars in New Zealand white rabbits. Williams CS. **Lab Anim Sci** 25(1):114, Feb 75
Prediction of respiratory-distress syndrome by shake test on newborn gastric aspirate. Evans JJ. **N Engl J Med** 292(21):1113-5, 22 May 75
[Jejuno-gastric invagination following stomach resection by Billroth II method] Fedel V, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 96(7):432-4, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cro)**
[Study of a rare ectopic localization ofthe stomach in a large scrotal hernial] Soudek K, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 54(5):336-7, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Rupture of the lower esophagus following placing of a gastric sound, with a rapidly fatal esophago-left auricular fistula] Roquefeuil B, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr** 15(2):129-34, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[The jejunum as a stomach substitute. Histological and enzyme-histochemical findings in iso- and anisoperistaltic implanted sections] Sasse D, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena) Suppl** 13(0):207-10, 1973 **(Ger)**
[Conservative treatment of phytobezoars of the stomach with cellulase] Nauer E, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(6):244-6, 7 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[The history of ventriloquism (author's transl)] Röhrich H. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 116(41):1769-72, 11 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Fiberoptic extraction of a spoon from the stomach] Pröpper H, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 12(7):535-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Endoscopic removal of foreign bodies from the esophago-gastro-duodenal tract] Bonardi L, et al. **Minerva Gastroenterol** 21(2):72-4, Apr-Jun 75 **(Ita)**
[Treatment of gastric foreign body in an infant] Uchino J, et al. **Hokkaido J Med Sci** 49(2):170-3, Mar 74 **(Jpn)**
[Disputable problems of tactics in handling foreign bodies of the gastrointestinal tract] Makhovskif VZ. **Klin Khir** (1):63-4, 1975 **(Rus)**
[Clinical-morphological indices of the condition of the stomach in patients with diabetes mellitus] Golubiatnikova GA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 46(4):120-4, 1974 **(Rus)**
[Phytobezoar in the stomach pump] Aslanov TT, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** (4):83-4, Jul-Aug 74 **(Rus)**

ABNORMALITIES

Neonatal gastric perforation not caused by congenital muscular defects. Priebe CJ Jr, et al. **Arch Pathol** 98(6):422-5, Dec 74
Of double stomachs. Torma MJ. **Arch Surg** 109(4):555-7, Oct 74
Cutis laxa--report of a case. Gill P, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 11(4):319-21, Apr 74
Congenital microgastria. A follow-up observation over six years. Hochberger O, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 2(3):207-8, 1974
[Congenital diaphragm of the gastric antrum. A case in a child (author's transl)] Fortier-Beaulieu M, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl** 55(2):143-7, Feb 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Accessory pancreas in gastric wall] Jesipowicz M, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 47(1):77-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Unusual defect in the development of the stomach wall] Grozevskif SG. **Arkh Patol** 36(4):81-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Accessory pancreas in the stomach wall] Khasandinov EN, et al. **Klin Khir** 0(8):60, Aug 74 **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Proceedings: Histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat and mouse stomach. Wreford NG, et al. **J Anat** 118(2):401, Nov 74
Studies on the healing of experimental ulcer in the rat II: influence of anti-inflammatory drugs on the healing of the acetic acid ulcer and the components in gastric tissue. Takagi K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 24(3):345-56, Jun 74
Quantitative histochemical study of a vitamin E analog on rat gastric cyclic AMP. Glick D, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(3):763-5, Jul 75
[The effect of catecholamines on tissue concentrations of noradrenaline] Zavodskaia IS, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 38(1):44-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The ecology of the deer mouse, Peromyscus maniculatus, in a coastal coniferous forest. III. Stomach-weight variation. Harling J, et al. **Can J Zool** 52(11):1311-5, Nov 74
Proceedings: Stages of lymph drainage from the stomach in the dog. Durovičová J, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 22(4):353-5, 1974
Digestive tract of La Plata dolphin, Pontoporia blainvillei. I. Oesophagus and stomach. Yamasaki F, et al. **Okajimas Folia Anat Jap** 51(1):29-51, May 74
[On the proximal borderline of the gastric antrum in man] Brizzi E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(8):544-8, 30 Apr 74 **(Ita)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Escape from vasoconstriction in the gastric microcirculation. Guth PH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(6):1880-6, Jun 75
Pathophysiology of stress ulcer and its prevention. II. Prostaglandin E1 and microcirculatory responses in stress ulcer. Kawarada Y, et al. **Am J Surg** 129(2):217-22, Feb 75
Letter: Complication of proximal gastric vagotomy. Hall R, et al. **Br Med J** 3(5934):806-7, 28 Sep 74
Experimental left gastric vein diversion. Waddell WG, et al. **Can J Surg** 18(1):32-6, 38, Jan 75
Microcirculation of the cat stomach. Svanes K, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 7(1):53-64, 1975
Proceedings: Is there an antral-body portal system in the stomach? Taylor TV, et al. **Gut** 15(10):836, Oct 74
Measurement of gastric blood flow with radioactive microspheres. Archiabld LH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(6):1051-6, Jun 75
The effect of sympathetic nerve stimulation on acid secretion, regional blood flows and oxygen usage by stomachs of anaesthetized cats. Grund ER, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 248(3):639-47, Jul 75
Vasoactive agents and the gastric microcirculation. Guth PH, et al. **Microvasc Res** 8(2):125-31, Sep 74

Aneurysm of the gastroduodenal artery. Nemanský J. **Radiol Clin (Basel) 44(1):67-71, 1975**

Gelfoam embolization of the left gastric artery for bleeding ulcer: experimental considerations. Gold RE, et al. **Radiology 116(3):575-80, Sep 75**

Blood flow distribution in the stomach of cats with gastric ulcer. Skarstein A, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol 10(4):339-45, 1975**

Hemodynamic effects of intra-arterial infusions of catecholamines on the canine gastric circulation. Zinner MJ, et al. **Surgery 78(3):381-8, Sep 75**

[Proximal stomach resection as an alternative to portosystemic shunt] Maurer W, et al. **Helv Chir Acta 41(1-2):79-83, Mar 74 (Ger)**

[Radiographic study of cephalad collaterals in portal hypertension viewed from its surgical treatment (author's transl)] Saku M. **Fukuoka Acta Med 65(5):287-310, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Gastric varicose veins in portal hypertension due to hepatosplenic schistosomiasis mansoni] Goldenberg S. **Rev Paul Med 81(3):183-92, Mar 73 (78 ref.) (Por)**

[Contribution to the diagnosis of gastric varicose veins and portal hypertension caused by hepatosplenic schistosomiasis. II. Interpretation of the splenoportographies and gastroscopies and surgical verification] Goldenberg S, et al. **Rev Paul Med 81(6):349-56, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Contribution to the diagnosis of gastric varicose veins and portal hypertension by hepatosplenic schistosomiasis mansoni (III)] Goldenberg S, et al. **Rev Paul Med 82(1):33-46, Jul 73 (Por)**

[Contribution to the diagnosis of gastric varicose veins and portal hypertension by hepatosplenic schistosomiasis mansoni. I. Interpretation of the contrast radiographies of the stomach] Goldenberg S, et al. **Rev Paul Med 81(5):287-300, May 73 (Por)**

[The morphology of the intramural nervous system of the left and right gastric veins of the human fetus] Chigir' LN. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(3):97-101, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of vagotomy on microcirculation in the wall of the stomach] Lakhtina VP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(3):7-10, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Importance of the transillumination method of determining the intramural blood flow in evaluating the viability of the stomach wall] Druzhkov BK. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol (6):31-3, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Role of disorder of blood outflow in gastric pathology] Norkunas PP, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol (1):33-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Vascular pathology of the submucous layer of the stomach and small intestine as the cause of profuse hemorrhage (literature survey)] Belousova IM. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(11):132-40, Nov 74 (35 ref.) (Rus)**

[Diagnosis of acute hemorrhages from varicose veins of the esophagus or stomach in patients with portal hypertension] Shertsinger AG, et al. **Klin Khir (11):30-3, Nov 74 (Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

Time course of isotonic contraction in single cells and muscle strips from Bufo marinus stomach. Bagby RM. **Am J Physiol 227(4):789-93, Oct 74**

Proceedings: Endocrine quantitation of clinical gastric biopsies. Polak JM, et al. **Gut 16(5):406-7, May 75**

An immunoperoxidase technique for the identification of gastrin-producing cells. Piris J, et al. **J Clin Pathol 27(10):798-9, Oct 74**

Endocrine-like cells in rat stomach: effects of 6-hydroxydopa on amine stores and amino acid decarboxylase activities. A chemical, fluorescence histochemical and electron microscopic study. Håkanson R, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(1):92-101, Oct 74**

[Studies on the cytochemical identification of stomach endocrine cells as well as their relation to the number of parietal cells and H+-secretion under normal and pathological conditions] Riecken EO, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena) Suppl 13(0):211-3, 1973 (Ger)**

[Electron microscopy study on smooth muscles of the human stomach. Connection of muscle-cells and their behavior in relation to collagen fibers] König B Jr. **Anat Anz 135(1-2):47-55, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Proceedings: Inhibition of acid and gastrin response to feeding by atropine in cats. Emås S, et al. **Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 22(1):59-60, Feb 75**

Comparative studies on the effects of bradykinin and vagal stimulation on motility in the stomach and colon. Fasth S, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 93(1):77-84, Jan 75**

Ba++ on the resting frog stomach: effects on electrical and secretory parameters. Rangachari PK. **Am J Physiol 228(2):511-7, Feb 75**

The effects of burimamide and metiamide on basal gastric function in the cat. Harris DW, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 53(2):293-7, Feb 75**

Proceedings: dose response relationship and comparison of the secretory potency of methyl histamine and histamine on the isolated guinea pig stomach. Holton P, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 53(3):432-33, Mar 75**

Beta-adrenoceptor blocking agents and responses to adrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat isolated stomach and uterus. Schechter Y, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(2):283-7, Oct 74**

Analysis of ergotamine - 5-HT interaction on the isolated rat stomach preparation. Frankhuijzen AL. **Eur J Pharmacol 30(2):205-12, Feb 75**

Role of prostaglandins in tone and effector reactivity of the isolated rat stomach preparation. Frankhuijzen AL, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 31(1):44-52, Mar 75**

Effect of mianserin, a potent anti-serotonin agent, on the isolated rat stomach fundus preparation. Frankhuyzen AL, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 25(1):40-50, Jan 74**

Inhibitory action of metiamide on gastric secretion induced by bombesin and caerulein. Bertaccini G, et al. **Farmaco [Sci] 30(6):498-504, Jun 75**

Action of morphine sulfphate on stimulated gastric secretion in dogs. Magee DF. **Gastroenterology 68(5 Pt 1):1340-3, May 75**

Gastrin pentapeptide decreases canine gastric transmural pressure. Wilbur BG, et al. **Gastroenterology 67(6):1139-42, Dec 74**

Proceedings: The mechanism of action of metoclopramide. Hay AM. **Gut 16(5):403, May 75**

The effect of intravenous infusions of prostaglandins E-2 and F-2alpha on human gastric function. Newman A, et al. **Gut 16(4):272-6, Apr 75**

The effects of chronic ganglion blockade and chronic cholinesterase inhibition on the sensitivity of rabbit stomach muscularis to cholinergic and adrenergic agonists. Lefever GS, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(3):739-47, Jun 75**

Mechanical responses to catecholamines in isolated strips of the guinea-pig stomach muscle. Yamaguchi T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol 24(6):911-22, Dec 74**

Management of corrosive gastritis due to ingested acid. Chong GC, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc 49(11):861-5, Nov 74**

Effect of metiamide, a histamine antagonist of H2-receptors, on acid secretion of isolated canine stomach perfused with homologous blood. Kowalewski K, et al. **Pharmacology 11(4):207-12, 1974**

The effect of drugs on the electrical and mechanical activity of the isolated porcine stomach. Kowalewski K, et al. **Pharmacology 13(1):86-95, 1975**

Differential effects of salmon, porcine, and human calcitonin on gastric secretion and gastric emptying in rats. Bobalik GR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(1):284-8, Oct 74**

Effects of pancreozymin and glucagon on gastro-duodenal motility in normal subjects. Stanciu C, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(3):609-13, Jul-Sep 74**

[Two types of gastric motor response to atropine administered by the intravenous route (author's transl)] Enderle E, et al. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 28(8):545-50, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Stimulation of the rat stomach by pentagastrin after vagatomy in perfusion study] Hantschmann N. **Arzneim Forsch 24(12):2009-15, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The effect of aspirin, antacids, alcohol, and bile acids on transmural potential difference of the human stomach (author's transl)] Caspary WF. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(23):1263-8, 6 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effect of calcitonin on stomach and pancreas secretion] Petrin A. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(46):2368-71, 15 Nov 74 (20 ref.) (Ger)**

[The effect of caerulein on gastric mucosal blood-flow and gastric secretion (author's transl)] Koch H, et al. **Klin Wochenschr 53(9):447-8, 1 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Hormonal inhibition of gastric and pancreatic secretion] Dotevall G. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:380-5, 1974 (Ger)**

[Mechanism of gastrin liberation through antacids] Feurle G. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:515-8, 1974 (Ger)**

[Effect of synthetic salmon calcitonin (SMC) on acid secretion and motility of the human stomach] Paul F, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:526-8, 1974 (Ger)**

[Comparative studies of pepsin-acid secretion in the rat influenced by various gastrointestinal hormones] Schmidt-Wilcke HA, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:528-30, 1974 (Ger)**

[Action of dimethyl 2(5-methyl-4-imidazolyl)ethylamine (5-MeD) on gastric secretion in the cat] Impicciatore M, et al. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 45(3):145-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Contractile response to Ca++ of the isolated and denervated rat stomach in the presence of angiotensin] Cessi C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(15):1225-30, 15 Aug 74 (Ita)**

[K+-angiotensin interaction in the isolated and denervated rat stomach] Cessi C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(15):1231-4, 15 Aug 74 (Ita)**

[Proceedings: Effect of duvadilan on atropine-resistant contraction of the gastric movement] Semba T, et al. **Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(4):271-2, Dec 73 (Jpn)**

[Effect of ethambutol on the acid-forming function of the stomach in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis (radiotelemetric study)] Khodzhaev AKh. **Probl Tuberk 0(8):50-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of sulfurous anhydride on gastric function in white rats] Asmangulian AA, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(2):15-9, 1974 (Rus)**

[The action of serotonin, lisuride and reserpine upon stomach-evacuation in rats (author's transl)] Vlšňovský P. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 29(1):18-23, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

[Study of the effect of metoclopramide on the gastric emptying of a 10 percent solution of glucose and water] Rodrigo Gómez JM, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 44(5):469-84, 1 Nov 74 (Spa)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Proceedings: Development of the gastric omenta. Joura V. **Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(4):324-6, 1974**

ENZYMOLOGY

Induction deficiency of the microsomal UDPglucuronosyltransferase by 3-methylcholanthrene in Gunn rats. Vainio H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 362(1):92-9, 7 Aug 74**

Activation of histidine decarboxylase by H2-receptor blockade: mechanism of action. Håkanson R, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 53(1):127-30, Jan 75**

Stimulation of rat gastric adenylate cyclase by histamine and histamine analogues and blockade by burimamide. McNeil JH, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(1):104-6, Sep 74**

Comparative study of pyloric and fundic acid proteases in the guinea pig gastric mucosa: evidence for a pyloric pepsinogen. Cheret AM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(2A):241-9, 1 Oct 74**

Histochemical studies on the gastric epithelium and glands in guinea pigs subjected to the action of a fungicide (Kaptan). Królikowska-Prasal I. **Folia Morphol (Warsz) 33(4):427-35, 1974**

[Functional mechanism of gastric pepsins] Buchs S. **Med Lab (Stuttg) 27(10):235-41, Oct 74 (Ger)**

[Effect of vagotomy and pylorotomy on some histochemical reactions of main stomach glands in albino rats] Wesolowski H, et al. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med 20:241-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Histochemical study of acid phosphatase in tumor cells of stomach cancer] Dikshtein EA, et al. **Arkh Patol 36(11):67-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[A comparative study of the activity of several muscle tissue enzymes from different regions of the rabbit stomach] Nadirova TIa, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(9):42-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Determination of proteolytic activity of human stomach and duodenum in situ] Gorshkov KA. **Lab Delo (3):131-5, 1975 (Rus)**

[Activity of certain enzymes of the gastrointestinal tract and of their inhibitors under the effect of radiation and thiophosphamide] Savitskiĭ IB, et al. **Radiobiologiia 15(1):120-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Enzyme-forming function of the stomach in patients with chronic gastritis and stomach cancer] Apletova NN, et al. **Vrach Delo 0(7):65-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Use of plant agglutinins in characterization of glycoproteins and glycolipids from mammalian cells. Etzler ME. **Ann NY Acad Sci 234(0):260-75, 1974**

The gastric antibodies (intrinsic factor antibody and parietal cell antibody) and their clinical significance. (1). The detection of the gastric antibodies and their evaluation. Fujimura K. **Hiroshima J Med Sci 22(2-3):189-219, Sep 73**

The gastric antibodies (intrinsic factor antibody and parietal cell antibody) and their clinical significances. (3). Thyroid disease, diabetes mellitus, iron deficiency anemia and atomic bomb survivors. Fujimura K. **Hiroshima J Med Sci 22(2-3):265-97, Sep 73**

The gastric antibodies (intrinsic factor antibody and parietal cell antibody) and their clinical significances. (2). Pernicious anemia and atrophic gastritis. Fujimura K. **Hiroshima J Med Sci**

22(2-3):221-63, Sep 73
[Gastric antibodies in healthy subjects (author's transl)] Fixa B, et al. Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 28(6):402-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[IgA myeloma protein acting as an anti-stomach antibody in a gastrectomized patient] Micouin C, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(19):1271-8, 20 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Incidence of antibodies to parietal cells in the serum of patients with chronic peptic ulcer] Chojnacki J. Wiad Lek 27(21):1853-6, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

INJURIES

Fiberoptic endoscopy in treatment of corrosive injury of the stomach. Chung RS, et al. Arch Surg 110(6):725-8, Jun 75
Surgical management of corrosive gastric injuries. Thornton JP. J Natl Med Assoc 66(1):53-5, 11, Jan 74
[Burns and cicatricial stenosis of the esophagus. Apropos of 3 cases considered serious because of their extension and associated gastric and respiratory complications] Dubost C, et al. Ann Chir 28(7):519-27, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Traumatic diaphragmatic rupture with stomach incarceration and perforation into the left thoracic cavity. Case report] Eboe M. Chirurg 45(6):255-6, Jun 74 (Ger)
[Submucosal displacement of the spleen into the stomach following vagotomy and pyloroplasty as a complication of gastric wall injury unrecognized in the course of surgery] Dobrowolski J, et al. Wiad Lek 27(19):1749-52, 1 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Injury of the heart, lung, stomach and vena cava inferior] Dolgushin IS, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (9):130-1, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Gastrectomy in acute complications of stomach burns] Lur'e AS. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(11):111-3, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Combined injury of the heart, lung, stomach and inferior vena cava] Nenmasov SU. Vestn Khir 113(9):63-4, Sep 74 (Rus)

INNERVATION

Effects of vagotomy on urecholine-modified histamine dose responses in dogs. Hirschowitz BI, et al. Am J Physiol 228(5):1313-8, May 75
Some features distinguising the gastro-lingual reflex during anesthesia of the receptors of the human oral cavity. Zaiko NS. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(3):230-1, Sep 74
Parietal cell vagotomy. Advantages and possible disadvantages. Amdrup E. Bull Soc Int Chir 33(5-6):396-404, Sep-Dec 74
Determination of the "borderline of stasis" in parietal cell vagotomy. Preliminary experimental studies. Boné J, et al. Bull Soc Int Chir 33(5-6):405-10, Sep-Dec 74
Relation between gut motility and innervation in man. Bennett A. Digestion 11(5-6):392-6, 1974 (15 ref.)
Tension receptors in the oesophagus and stomach of the rat. Clarke GD, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):41P-42P, Jan 75
Effect of unilateral thoracic vagotomy on histamine-stimulated acid secretion in man. Basso N, et al. J Surg Res 18(6):555-8, Jun 75
An attempt to identify putative neurotransmitter substance released from the non-adrenergic inhibitory fibers in the vagal supply to the guinea-pig stomach. Ishizuka T. Jpn J Vet Res 22(3):101-2, Jul 74
Metoclopramide in the vagotomized stomach. II. In dog. Kelly JM. Postgrad Med J 49 Suppl 4:suppl 4:83-7, Jul 73
Metoclopramide in the vagotomized stomach. I. In man. Kennedy T. Postgrad Med J 49 Suppl 4:suppl 4:81-2, Jul 73
Evidence of nonvagal neural stimulation of canine gastric acid secretion. Tansy MF, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(6):861-7, Jun 75
[Stimulation of the rat stomach by pentagastrin after vagatomy in perfusion study] Hantschmann N. Arzneim Forsch 24(12):2009-15, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The effects of 1,3-dioxolane derivative (Esperan) on the smooth muscle and its intrinsic nerves of guinea-pig stomach (author's transl)] Yamaguchi T, et al. Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 10(1):15-22, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Electrical activities of the center responsible for gastric movements and the motor stimulation reflex of the vestibular nerve and the stomach] Fujii K, et al. Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):202-3, Sep 74 (Jpn)
[Selective denervation of the body and fundus of the stomach. Anatomical observations and surgical technic] Alichniewicz A, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 47(2):169-73, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Reactions of the neurons of the vestibular nuclei to interoceptive stimulation] Dumov AM. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(8):10-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of different degress of parasympathetic denervation of the stomach, duodenum and jejunum on their motor reactions evoked by insulin hypoglycemia] Bogach PG, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(9):1446-53, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of vagotomy on electric reactions in the dog stomach] Bogach PG, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(2):251-4, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Qualitative and quantitative evaluation of vagus denervation of the stomach] Poliak RI, et al. Vestn Khir 112(3):49-55, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Extrarenal lipid inhibitors of human erythropoietin. Abaidoo KJ. Acta Haematol (Basel) 52(4):193-200, 1974
Ion transport by amphibian antrum in vitro. I. General characteristics. Flemström G, et al. Am J Physiol 228(4):1188-98, Apr 75
Investigation of gastrointestinal function--past, present, and future. Gowenlock AH. Ann Clin Biochem 11(5):156-60, Sep 74
Effect of glycyrrhetinic acid on the cyclic nucleotide system of the rat stomach. Amer MS, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(22):3085-92, 15 Nov 74
Formation of N-nitrosopyrrolidine in a dog's stomach. Mysliwy TS, et al. Br J Cancer 30(3):279-83, Sep 74
Digestion of dry and high-moisture maize diets in the stomach of the pig. Holmes JH, et al. Br J Nutr 32(3):639-46, Nov 74
Proceedings: The effect of mucosal damage on gastric glycoprotein synthesis in the rat. Dekanski JB, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(3):464P-465P, Nov 74
Regional variation in alanine absorption in the gut of Echinus esculentus. James DW, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(1A):101-13, 1 Sep 74
In vitro incorporation of 35-SO4 minus minus into rate gastric polyanions and their degradation by gastric enzyme. Liau YH, et al. Digestion 11(5-6):370-81, 1974
Rapid formation of carcinogenic N-nitrosamines by interaction of nitrite with fungicides derived from dithiocarbamic acid in vitro under simulated gastric conditions and in vivo in the rat stomach. Eisenbrand G, et al. Food Cosmet Toxicol 12(2):229-32, Apr 74
Disappearance of nitrite from the rat stomach: contribution of emptying and other factors. Mirvish SS, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(4):869-75, Apr 75
Calculation of the gastric absorption rate constants of 5-substituted barbiturated through the Rm values of substituent deltaRm constants in reversed-phase partition chromatography. Plá-Delfina JM, et al. J Pharmacokinet Biopharm 3(2):115-41, Apr 75
Influence of potassium chloride on alcohol absorption. Redetzki HM, et al. Life Sci 15(12):2145-56, 15 Dec 74
Effect of histamine, pentagastrin and theophylline on the production of cyclic AMP in isolated gastric tissue of the guinea pig. Karppanen HO, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 284(1):15-23, 1974
A comparative search for the influence of vagotomy and atropinization on the level and biosynthesis of catecholamines in heart, stomach and suprarenal glands in rats. Filczewski M. Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 26(5):505-10, Jul-Aug 74
Studies of absorption of rapeseed oil in the digestive tract. I. Absorption of ethyl ester of erucic acid. Ziemiański S, et al. Pol Med Sci Hist Bull 15(5):445-52, Sep-Oct 73
Inhibition of active transport by ouabain in the canine stomach. Kuo YM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(1):144-7, Oct 74
Desulfation and depolymerization of chondroitin 4-sulfate and its degradation products by rat stomach, liver and small intestine. Liau YH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 146(4):1037-43, Sep 74
Pentagastrin increases phenylalanine and decreases histidine incorporation to proteins of rat stomach. Evans DC, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(3):597-600, Mar 75
The difference in the clearance of interstitial albumin by the lymphatics from the stomach and the small and large intestine. Sheppard MS, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(3):405-8, Mar 75
Histamine and serotonin in the gastric erosions of rats dead from exposure to cold: a histochemical and quantitative study. Hirvonen J, et al. Z Rechtsmed 74(4):273-81, 1974
[Rhodanide as a catalyst of nitrosamine synthesis in vivo] Schweinsberg F. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):121-6, 1974 (Ger)
[Osmolality of gastric content in the course of maximal histamine stimulation test] Marlicz K. Pol Arch Med Wewn 53(4):359-66, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[The dynamics of the nitrogenous fractions of stomach and small intestine chyme following introduction of food substances ot different regions of the gastrointestinal tract] Berkos OV, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(2):8-11, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Levels of histamine in the tissues of the stomach and liver of non-pregnant and pregnant guinea pigs, their fetuses, in the blood of pregnant females and in fetal fluids] Lipovskiĭ SM. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(1):90-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Gastromucoproteins of the stomach following resection and their alteration under the effect of treatment of Dzhermuk Health Resort] Balaian RA. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(5):115-9, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Histochemical study of iron-containing blood components in the stomach of the flea] Shchedrin VI, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42(1):104-5, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Protein-secreting function of the stomach in chronic gastritis, ulcers, peptic ulcer and functional diseases of the stomach in children] Belousov IuV. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(10):56-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Content of catecholamines and acetylcholine and the cholinesterase activity in the stomach tissues in certain complications of peptic ulcer] Mellin VM, et al. Vrach Delo (3):59-63, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Excretion of estrogens by the salivary and stomach glands] Popov IuD, et al. Vrach Delo 0(9):98-100, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

Some quantitative and qualitative aspects of the stomach microflora of the conventional rat and hamster. Kunstýř I. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 21(7):553-61, Jul 74

PARASITOLOGY

Enzymes of glycolysis and the pentose phosphate pathway during development of the rabbit stomach worm Obeliscoides cuniculi. Hutchinson GW, et al. Int J Parasitol 4(4):389-95, Aug 74

PATHOLOGY

Proceedings: Preliminary report on the effects of vagotomy on the ultrastructure of rat parietal cells. Helander HF. Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 22(1):65, Feb 75
Atrophic gastritis in gastrectomy specimens. Skinner JM, et al. Br J Surg 62(1):23-5, Jan 75
Findings with swan-type double-bending gastrofiberscope. Inaba E, et al. Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 22(1):51-62, Mar 75
Proceedings: The value of brush cytology in the diagnosis of gastric cancer. Smithies A, et al. Gut 16(5):395, May 75
Ultrastructural changes in the smooth musculature of antrum and pylorus in presence of ulcus ventriculi. Zypen E van der. Res Exp Med (Berl) 164(1):1-17, 1974
Extramedullary plasmacytoma of stomach. Habeshaw JA, et al. Scand J Haematol 14(1):57-64, Mar 75
[Big particle biopsy in stomach diseases with difficult diagnosis] Bonardi L, et al. Minerva Gastroenterol 21(2):66-8, Apr-Jun 75 (Ita)
[Gastric deformation in linear ulcer of the gastric body] Yarita T, et al. Jpn J Gastroenterol 71(10):1050-5, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Argentaffin apparatus of the stomach in peptic ulcer and cancer] Arkh Patol 36(4):23-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Histological and histochemical characteristics of the stroma of stomach cancer] Zolotarevskiĭ VB, et al. Arkh Patol 26(11):61-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Acute gastroduodenal ulcer. Anatomo-clinical study of 54 cases] Arellano-Penagos M, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 32(1):35-41, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHYSIOLOGY

Proceedings: Gastric emptying of organic acids in the dog. Krejs GJ, et al. Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 22(1):63, Feb 75
Relationship between perivesical and intravesical urinary bladder pressures and intragastric pressure. Bjerle P. Acta Physiol Scand 92(4):465-73, Dec 74
Intra- and extraperitoneal pressures. Bjerle P, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 92(4):474-9, Dec 74
Transmural pressure of the urinary bladder wall. Bjerle P. Acta Physiol Scand 92(4):480-7, Dec 74
The hypothalamus and vagally mediated gastric relaxation. Lisander B. Acta Physiol Scand 93(1):1-9, Jan 75
Simultaneous changes in pancreatic and gastric secretion induced by acute intravenous ethanol

infusion. Effect of atropine and reserpine. Tiscornia OM, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 63(5):389-95, May 75

Metoclopramide, gastric emptying and L-dopa absorption. Mearrick PT, et al. Aust NZ J Med 4(2):144-8, Apr 74

Iron balance and absorption. Jacobs A. Bibl Nutr Dieta 22(22):61-73, 1975 (21 ref.)

Fat digestion. Olivecrona T, et al. Bibl Nutr Dieta 22(22):50-60, 1975 (46 ref.)

The role of the stomach in nutrition. Skála I, et al. Bibl Nutr Dieta 22(22):17-27, 1975 (17 ref.)

Proceedings: Effect of proximal gastric vagotomy and total vagotomy on the co-ordination of electrical activity of the stomach and duodenum. Aeberhard P, et al. Br J Surg 62(2):153, Feb 75

A comparison of gastric emptying at 3 and 12 months after proximal gastric or selective vagotomy without pyloroplasty. Donovan IA, et al. Br J Surg 61(11):889-92, Nov 74

Paradoxical gastric emptying after gastric surgery in man. Donovan IA, et al. Br J Surg 61(11):916-7, Nov 74

The effect of posture on the gastric emptying of solid meals in normal subjects and patients after vagotomy. Hancock BD, et al. Br J Surg 61(12):945-9, Dec 74

Long term effects of vagotomy on gastric myoelectrical activity. Stoddard CJ, et al. Br J Surg 61(11):912, Nov 74

Are non-absorbable indicators of comparable value in the human stomach made abnormal by taurocholic acid? Ivey KJ, et al. Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 2(2):151-7, Mar-Apr 75

Gastric function in Caiman crocodilus (Crocodylia: Reptilia). II. Effects of temperature on pH and proteolysis. Diefenbach CO. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(2):267-74, 1 Jun 75

Gastric function in Caiman crocodilus (Crocodylia: Reptilia). I. Rate of gastric digestion and gastric motility as a function of temperature. Diefenbach CO. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(2):259-65, 1 Jun 75

Gastric digestion in some raptors. Duke GE, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(4):649-56, 1 Apr 75

Salt gland secretion produced by the gull, Larus glaucescens in response to stomach loads of different sodium and potassium concentration. Hughes MR. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(4):909-13, 1 Aug 75

Gastric motility in great horned owls (Bubo virginianus). Kostuch TE, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(1A):201-5, 1 May 75

The importance of the stomach in gastrin-induced hypocalcemia in the rat. Schulak JA, et al. Endocrinology 96(5):1217-20, May 75

Mucinous secretion of totally isolated porcine stomach perfused with homologous blood. Kowalewski K, et al. Eur Surg Res 7(2):109-19, 1975

Excitation of acid and pepsin secretion by Cholecystokinin-Pancreozymin in Pavlov and Heidenhain pouches of the rat. Lundell L. Experientia 31(7):823-4, 15 Jul 75

Inhibition of gastric emptying is a physiological action of cholecystokinin. Debas HT, et al. Gastroenterology 68(5 Pt 1):1211-7, May 75

Response of the isolated perfused stomach of the dog to electrical vagal stimulation. Lanciault G, et al. Gastroenterology 68(2):294-300, Feb 75

Control of the interdigestive myoelectric activity in dogs by the vagus nerves and pentagastrin. Marik F, et al. Gastroenterology 69(2):387-95, Aug 75

Control of gastric emptying by osmolality of duodenal contents in man. Meeroff JC, et al. Gastroenterology 68(5 Pt 1):1144-51, May 75

Vagal control of gastric electrical control activity and motility. Sarna SK, et al. Gastroenterology 68(2):301-8, Feb 75

Letter: Gastrin and hyperplasia of the gastric glands. Tilson MD. Gastroenterology 67(5):1080-1, Nov 74

Proceedings: Gastric emptying rate measurement in man: a method for simultaneous study of solid and liquid phases. Heading RC, et al. Gut 15(10):841, Oct 74

A modification to the method of George for studying gastric emptying. Hunt JN. Gut 15(10):812-3, Oct 74

Proceedings: The relationship between gastric emptying rate and plasma enteroglucagon concentration. Ralphs DN, et al. Gut 16(5):406, May 75

The vagus, the duodenal brake, and gastric emptying. Shahidullah M, et al. Gut 16(5):331-6, May 75

Gastric emptying tests in man. Sheiner HJ. Gut 16(3):235-47, Mar 75

Factors limiting gastric emptying during rest and exercise. Costill DL, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(5):679-83, Nov 74

Gastroesophageal dynamics during immersion in water to the neck. Johnson LF, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(3):449-54, Mar 75

Absence of satiety during sham feeding in the rat. Young RC, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(5):795-800, Nov 74

Intestinal absorption of free and protein-bound dietary methionine in the rat. Canolty NL, et al. J Nutr 105(7):867-77, Jul 75

The interdigestive myo-electric complex of the stomach and small bowel of dogs. Code CF, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):289-309, Mar 75

The volume and energy content of meals as determinants of gastric emptying. Hunt JN, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(1):209-25, Feb 75

Regeneration of the smooth-muscle cells, a structural basis for restoration of the slow-potential rhythm in the distal part of the stomach after transection. Atanassova E, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 68(3):291-304, 1974

Letter: Narcotic analgesics and delayed gastric emptying during labour. Dundee JW, et al. Lancet 1(7914):1032, 3 May 75

Narcotic analgesics and delayed gastric emptying during labour. Nimmo WS, et al. Lancet 1(7912):890-3, 19 Apr 75

Gastric emptying and secretion of bile acids, cholesterol, and pancreatic enzymes during digestion. Duodenal perfusion studies in healthy subjects. Brunner H, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 49(11):851-60, Nov 74

Pacemaker activity in the circular smooth muscle of frog stomach. Berger WK, et al. Pfluegers Arch 351(2):133-45, 1974

Limited excitation spread and regional contractions in spontaneously active, isolated bundles of smooth muscle of frog stomach. Dahl GP, et al. Pfluegers Arch 351(2):147-59, 1974

Spike-free activation mechanism in smooth muscle of guinea pig stomach. Golenhofen K, et al. Pfluegers Arch 354(1):29-37, 1975

Effect of release of endogenous gastrin on myoelectrical and mechanical activity of isolated canine stomach. Kowalewski K, et al. Pharmacology 13(1):56-64, 1975

Caloric compensation to gastric loads in rats with hypothalamic hyperphagia. Liu CM, et al. Physiol Behav 13(2):231-8, Aug 74

The general pattern of gastro-duodenal motility: 24 hour recordings in normal subjects. Stanciu C, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 79(1):31-6, Jan-Mar 75

Effects of cholecystokinin, secretin, 2-deoxy-D-glucose and insulin on pentagastrin-stimulated gastric secretion in fistula chickens. Burhol PG. Scand J Gastroenterol 9(1):55-8, 1974

Gastric stimulation by intravenous injection of cholecystokinin and secretin in fistula chickens. Burhol PG. Scand J Gastroenterol 9(1):49-53, 1974

The effects of thyrocalcitonin on gastric acid secretion in intact and thyroidectomized thyroxin-substituted gastric fistula cats. Nordgren C-E, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol 9(1):103-9, 1974

Intragastric pressure-volume relationship and gastrin release after distention of separate parts of the stomach. Stadaas J, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol 9(8):781-5, Nov 74

Intragastric pressure/volume relationship in the normal human stomach. Stadaas JO. Scand J Gastroenterol 10(2):135-40, 1975

Physiologic mechanisms of duodenal feedback inhibition of gastric secretion. Becker HD, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):412-4, 1974

Effect of hemorrhage on myoelectric activity of stomach and duodenum in dogs. Kowalewski K, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 141(2):227-31, Aug 75

Diegestion and gut evacuation by channel catfish given pelleted feeds. Tiemeier OW, et al. Trans Kans Acad Sci 76(3):254-60, Fall 73

[Investigation of changes of the intragastric pressure in patients by means of a semiconductor tensemetric membrane (author's transl)] Enderle E, et al. Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 29(3):195-8, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Role of the stomach in nutrition] Mašek J, et al. Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 28(3):208-14, Apr 74 (Cze)

[Gastric electromyography] Monges H, et al. Arch Fr Mal App Dig 62(5):419-32, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Action mechanism of gastric emptying inhibition in white rats. II. Intervention of the pneumogastric nerve] Dumas J. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1843-6, 1973 (Fre)

[The mechanism of action of restraint on gastric emptying in the rat. Role of the adrenal glands] Dumas J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(1):47-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Unit discharge of efferent vagal nerve fibers during receptive relaxation of the dog stomach] Miolan JP, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 68(6):692-704, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Regulation of gastric and extragastric gastrin liberation] Hausamen TU, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:518-20, 1974 (Ger)

[Gastric motility studied with fluids labeled with TcALB 99m] Indovina I, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(8):487-93, 30 Apr 74 (Ita)

[Gastric juice secretion, gastric emptying and its stimulation] Miwa T, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 23(2):155-9, Feb 75 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Action potentials and mechanical curves at the gastro-duodenal junction] Kuwashima T, et al. Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(4):282-3, Dec 73 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Action potentials and mechanical curves after vagotomy of the stomach] Kuwashima T, et al. Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(4):281-2, Dec 73 (Jpn)

[Studies on contractile waves of canine stomach by means of mechanical tracing with strain gauge (author's transl)] Murayama Y. Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(3):159-80, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Evaluation of gastric electromyograms of dogs recorded for a prolonged period by implanted electrodes] Shimizu Y, et al. Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(4):266-7, Dec 73 (Jpn)

[Experimental study on the tonus of gastric wall in dog (author's transl)] Takano M. Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 10(2):43-52, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Experimental study on tonus of the gastric wall] Takano M, et al. Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(4):279-80, Dec 73(Jpn)

[An electromyographic study on the correlation between gastric and duodenal motility (author's transl)] Toyoara K. Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(3):123-36, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Regional differences in gastric motility] Awatsu S. Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):155-7, Sep 74(Jpn)

[Study of gastrointestinal motility using an extraluminal force transducer. IV. Movements of the small intestine in an unanesthetized state] Ito S, et al. Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):235-6, Sep 74 (Jpn)

[The role of the pyloric branch of the vagus nerve during gastric motions] Konegawa R, et al. Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):230-1, Sep 74(Jpn)

[Action potentials of the stomach during vagotomy] Miyajima Y, et al. Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):232, Sep 74 (Jpn)

[Selective proximal vagotomy and gastric motility] Nishii H, et al. Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):159-62, Sep 74 (Jpn)

[Stomach surgery and gastric motility] Ono K. Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):167-70, Sep 74 (Jpn)

[Electromyographic study of vagotomy] Shimizu Y, et al. Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):229-30, Sep 74 (Jpn)

[Vagotomy, lateral gastric resection and gastric motility] Shiratori T. Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):162-7, Sep 74 (Jpn)

[Effect of stomach dilatation on rhythmic stomach contraction] Sugawara K, et al. Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):228-7, Sep 74(Jpn)

[Study of gastrointestinal motility using an extraluminal force transducer. III. Gastric movement in a conscious state] Takeuchi M, et al. Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):234-5, Sep 74(Jpn)

[The vagus nerve and gastric motility] Tanaka N. Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):157-9, Sep 74(Jpn)

[Function of isolated stomach studied by the extracorporeal perfusion method] Kowalewski KP. Pol Arch Med Wewn 52(2):113-32, Aug 74 (Pol)

[Radiotelemetric studies of the gastric motility of the grass snake, Natrix natrix L. (author's transl)] Skoczylas R. Przegl Lek 32(5):466-71, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of fentonio on the basal gastric secretion and on the secretion induced by histalog and food in patients with duodenal ulcer. Comparison with hyoscin butyl-bromide effect] Castro L de P, et al. Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(11):383-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Morphological characteristics of the mucous membrane of the stump of the stomach following its subtotal resection] Baĭbekova EM, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(5):88-93, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Reaction of the mucous membrane of the stomach fundus following Billroth I resection] Baĭbekova EM, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(6):72-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cytohistochemistry of the exocrine portion of the pancreas after subtotal gastric resection] Zufarov KA, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(9):41-7, Sep 74 (72 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Reconstructive jejunogastroplasty as a method of studying the intestinal phase of gastric secretion] Berkos OV, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(3):121-4, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Histomorphological evaluation of the effect of benzohexonium and "Spedian-2M" preparation on the regeneration of a chronic stomach ulcer in rats] Budantseva SI. Farmakol Toksikol 36(5):715-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Gastrin, cholecystokinin-pancreozymin, secretin and the interaction of the motor function of the stomach, duodenum and bile-secreting apparatus] Barashkova GM. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(5):763-73, May 75 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Rus)
[Analysis of gastric evacuation mechanisms] Groĭsman SD, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(5):805-11, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Bile excretion and bioelectric activity of digestive tract organs] Klimov PK, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(8):1249-60, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of glucagon on the motor and electrical activity of the dog small intestine and stomach] Nikolov NA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 61(5):774-7, May 75 (Rus)
[Ultrastructure of gastric gland mucosal cells during food and histamine excitation] Panasiuk EN. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(2):255-61, Feb 74 (Rus)
[Correlation between fermentation processes and hydrochloric acid secretion in the pig stomach] Slivitskiĭ MG. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(7):1115-21, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Configuration of gastric and duodenal smooth muscle biopotentials] Ustinov VN. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(6):961-71, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Method of bioelectric stimulation of gastric smooth muscles] Ustinov VN, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(5):831-6, May 74 (Rus)
[Bioelectrical activity of the stomach stump after stomach resection] Lysak ZA. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (4):62-7, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[State of the motor-evacuation function of the stomach before and after gastric resection in patients with ulcer disease] Gerasimenko AA, et al. **Klin Khir** (6):40-2, Jun 75 (Rus)
[Bioelectrical activity of the stomach and small intestine after cholecystectomy] Oleksin VI, et al. **Klin Khir** (1):64-6, 1975 (Rus)
[Diagnostic possibilities of electrogastrography from parts of the body distant from the stomach] Rebrov VG. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(8):115-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Relationship between peristalsis of the operated-on stomach and the method of resection, according to electrogastrographic data] Goldin VA, et al. **Sov Med** (2):61-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Functional state of the stomach and the structure of the mucous membrane in healthy persons] Dorofeev GI, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 0(8):41-5, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Gastric motor activity in steppe and swamp tortoises] Kuzina MM. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 10(1):98-100, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Personal studies on the determination of gastric secretion as a reaction of the funded mucosa to histamine stimulation] Hadžijahić H, et al. **Med Arh** 28(6):559-63, Nov-Dec 74 (Ser)
[Gastric emptying time in normal subjects using Cr-51 and a gamma camera (author's transl)] Claure H, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 102(12):936-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Gastric emptying in newborns and young infants. Measurement of the rate of emptying using indium-113m-microcolloid. Signer E. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 64(3):525-30, May 75
Temperature changes after secretory response in parietal and non-parietal regions of the normal, vagotomized and resected canine stomach. Kazil P, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 20(3-4):213-24, 1974
The mechanism of action of gefarnate in the light of the latest data on digestive physiopathology. Barbara L, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 2(7):399-410, 1974
Abnormal duodenal loop in patients with sliding esophageal hiatal hernia -- studies on intragastric pressure and gastrocolic reflex. Thommesen P. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 121(6):749-60, Dec 74
Plasma catecholamines and postoperative gastric emptying and small intestinal propulsion in the rat. Dubois A, et al. **Gastroenterology** 68(3):466-9, Mar 75
Rapid gastric emptying of fatty meals in pancreatic insufficiency. Long WB, et al. **Gastroenterology** 67(5):920-5, Nov 74
Proceedings: The importance of an innervated intact antrum in preventing symptomatic duodenogastric reflux. Keighley MR, et al. **Gut** 15(10):836, Oct 74
Duodenogastric reflux: a cause of gastric mucosal hyperaemia and symptoms after operations for peptic ulceration. Keighley MR, et al. **Gut** 16(1):28-32, Jan 75
Proceedings: Postoperative symptoms and gastric emptying of solid foods. Perez-Avila C, et al. **Gut** 16(5):394-5, May 75
The effect of an H2-receptor antagonist on food-stimulated acid secretion, serum gastrin, and gastric emptying in patients with duodenal ulcers. Comparison with an anticholinergic drug. Richardson CT, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(3):536-42, Mar 75
Gastric-acid output, pepsin output, and lean body mass in normal and duodenal-ulcer subjects. Elder JB, et al. **Lancet** 1(7914):100-3, 3 May 75
Gastric emptying after vagotomy. Howlett PJ, et al. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(9):836-8, Sep 74
Intragastric pressure/volume relationship before and after proximal gastric vagotomy. Stadaas JO. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 10(2):129-34, 1975
Effect of ischemic anoxia on myoelectrical and mechanical activity of the totally isolated canine stomach. Kowalewski K, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 140(2):187-92, Feb 75
A comparison of gastric emptying before and after vagotomy with antrectomy and vagotomy with pyloroplasty. Donovan IA, et al. **Surgery** 76(5):729-32, Nov 74
[Electrical activity of the stomach in response to stimulation with duodenal acid: results in normal subjects and during the course of duodenal ulcer] Couturier D, et al. **Biol Gastroenterol (Paris)** 7(2):91-100, Apr-May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Relation of hydrochloric acid secretion of the stomach to chronic gastritis, age, sex, and diagnosis] Wolff G, et al. **Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 34(1):1-7, 1974 (Ger)
[Bioelectrical and mechanical spontaneous activity of the stomach and its change after truncular vagotomy in the dog] Brand G, et al. **Z Exp Chir** 5(5):294-9, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Gastric motility of diabetic dogs during insulin stimulation] Sugawara K, et al. **Jap J Smooth Muscle Res** 9(4):274-5, Dec 73 (Jpn)
[Functional and morphological restructuring of the glandular apparatus of the stomach in disordered pancreatic exocrine secretion and in experimental reflux pancreatitis] Blagovidov DF, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(7):33-6, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Experimentail reparative processes in the stomach wall] Bafmatov NN. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol** (6):33-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Motor activity of the stomach after pylorus-sparing resection, according to electrogastromyographic data] Pantsyrev IuM, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol** (1):27-32, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Functional state of the stomach in chronic vinylchloride poisoning] Vaĭsman VD, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (3):20-3, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Relationship of pathological changes in the stomach to chronic nonspecific lung diseases] Iakovleva OA. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(5):38-43, May 75 (46 ref.) (Rus)
[Motor function of the pharynx, esophagus and stomch in patients with myasthenia according to roentgenological data] Kuzin MI, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 53(4):54-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Functional characteristics of the gastrointestinal tract in food poisoning] Mikhaĭlova IuM, et al. **Sov Med** (5):53-7, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Functional and morphological changes in the stomach, duodenum and extrahepatic bile ducts in patients with supraduodenal choledochoduodenoanastomoses] Bulanov VM, et al. **Vestn Khir** 112(4):20-5, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Acid formation and evacuation from the stomach in ulcers of the duodenum] Leĭa IuIa, et al. **Vestn Khir** 112(3):46-9, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Functional-morphological changes of the stomach in patients with toxic goiter] Kotova SM. **Vrach Delo** (1):25-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Functional state of the stomach in patients with diffuse toxic goiter and hypothyroidism] Mukhamadieva GA. **Vrach Delo** (6):22-5, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Functional state of the liver and stomach in nephropathies in children] Ass ID, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (2):14-5, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)
[Functional state of the stomach, liver and biliary tract in chronic nonspecific pneumonia in children] Livshits IE, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (1):7-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Ukr)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Role of gastric irradiation in management of peptic ulceration and oesophagitis. Findlay JM, et al. **Br Med J** 3(5934):769-71, 28 Sep 74
Effects of nutritional status on gastric secretion and composition in x-irradiated rat. D'Souza DW, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem** 4(6):270-9, 1974
[Evaluation of exposure of patients to x-rays during examinations of the upper part of the gastrointestinal tract] Domański Z, et al. **Wiad Lek** 28(6):439-43, 15 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Changes in the stomach and intestines during radiation therapy of tumors of the abdominal cavity] Neumeister K. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 20(2):7-12, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

The double-contrast upper gastrointestinal examination in the Japanese style. Gelfand DW. **Am J Gastroenterol** 63(3):216-20, Mar 75
Secondary gastric mural abnormalities simulating primary disease in isolated chronic left subphrenic abscess and isolated chronic pancreatitis. Feinberg SB, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 122(2):413-8, Oct 74
Cascade stomach. Roentgen appearance and significance. Keller RJ, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 123(4):746-54, Apr 75
The radiological appearance of stomach gas in the dog. Grandage J. **Aust Vet J** 50(12):529-32, Dec 74
The double contrast barium meal--a simplification. O'Reilly GV, et al. **Br J Radiol** 47(560):482-3, Aug 74
Radiological examination of the stomach with a potentiated double contrast technique. Catalano D. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 121(2):175-8, Aug 74
Radiologic studies of the stomach in normal and kwashiorkor infants. Mohareb SW, et al. **Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc** 22(2):119-32, Apr 74
Retention of small foreign objects in the stomach and duodenum. A sign of partial obstruction caused by duodenal anomalies. Kassner EG, et al. **Radiology** 114(3):683-6, Mar 75
Gastric pseudo-ulcers: membrana angularis and pyloric torus defects. Peavy PW, et al. **Radiology** 114(3):591-5, Mar 75 (13 ref.)
[Double contrast radiography of the stomach] Lu CH. **J Formosan Med Assoc** 70(7):382-8, 28 Jul 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Double contrast radiography of the stomach using a radiographic image intensifier] Kormano M. **Duodecim** 90(10):786-93, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
[Proceedings: Critical study of current "standard" technics in radiography of the stomach] Jouve P. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl** 55(5):432-3, May 74 (Fre)
[Eso-gastro-duodenal radiography with moderate contrast and high voltage] Tavernier C, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl** 55(8-9):537-48, Aug-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Letter: Lymphography of the human stomach] Laczay A, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(42):2133, 18 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Experiences with metoclopramide in functional x-ray diagnosis of the stomach and intestine] Schulz HG, et al. **Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 33(6):299-307, 1973 (Ger)
[Double contrast image in the prone position as routin x-ray examination of the stomach] Oiwa T. **Jap J Clin Radiol** 19(7):535-8, Jul 74 (Jap)
[Radiological appearance of the stomach following surgery for esophageal carcinoma and esophagogastrostomy] Domański Z, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 38(4):461-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Further data on the x-ray diagnosis of partial relaxation of the diaphragm] Afzenshtat AI. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 0(5):49-52, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[X-ray study of the stomach following Billroth I resection with bilateral selective vagotomy] Kudriavtseva NF. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** (4):23-30, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Improved routine examination of the ventricle] Markiund T. **Lakartidningen** 72(19):2046-8, 7 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

SECRETION

Influence of the proximal small intestine on the gastric hypersecretion in pylorus-ligated rats. Okabe S, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 20(2):138-47, Feb 75
Effect of ganglionic and muscarinic blockade on mechanism of pepsin-secretion stimulation. Magee DF, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(5):1178-80, Nov 74
A model for passive transport of potassium by the stomach: evidence from in vitro studies. Makhlouf GM. **Am J Physiol** 227(6):1285-8, Dec 74
Gastric secretory response to acute isotonic hypervolemia. Kraft AR, et al. **Am J Surg** 128(5):624-7, Nov 74
Release of gastric inhibitory polypeptide: comparison of glucose and fat as stimuli. Sirinek KR, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):361-3, 1974
[Functional-morphological basis for resection of the secretory-contact zone of the stomach as a method of treatment of gastro-duodenal ulcers] Isaev EI. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol** (1):36-0, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of benzohexonium on the secretory function of the stomach before and after selective vagotomy with drainage and organ-preserving operations] Babichenko ME, et al. **Klin Khir** (10):9-12, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Certain characteristics of acid-forming function of the stomach in patients with gastro-duodenal ulcer before and after resection of hormonal-contact zone of the stomach] Isaev EI. **Klin Khir** (6):42-3, Jun 75 (Rus)
[Radiotelemetric study of pH of the stomach in its diseases] Khadzhikov VS, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 53(4):65-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Acid-secretory function of the stomach in patients under long-term prednisolone therapy] Minushkin ON. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 53(4):80-4, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Partial gastric secretion in patients with ulcer disease during treatment with Filatov's serum and benzoheonium] Petrova AN, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(11):55-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Study of the action of gastrin on gastric secretion in rats under chronic experimental conditions] Kuvaeva IB, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 0(4):78-82, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of pentagastrin for the study of secretory activity of the stomach in clinical practice] Boger MM, et al. **Sov Med** (2):49-53, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Diagnostic importance of the study of autoregulatory mechanism of inhibition of stomach secretion] Saakian AG, et al. **Sov Med** (2):44-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Therapeutic effect of MMSC1 (vitamin U) on gastric and intestinal function in the treatment of patients with chronic gastritis] Trusov VV, et al. **Sov Med** 0(8):121-4, Aug 74 (Rus)

[Uropepsinogen and gastric secretion in duodenal ulcer] Davydenko LA, et al. **Vrach Delo** (1):18-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Vitamin C balance in patients with chronic gastritis and secretory insufficiency during treatment at the Truskavets health resort] Khutornyf OV. **Vrach Delo** 0(7):67-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

Acute postoperative wound complications after gastric surgery for morbid obesity. Printen KJ, et al. **Am Surg** 41(8):483-5, Aug 75

A gastroplasty for short esophagus and reflux esophagitis: experimental and clinical studies. Demos NJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 181(2):178-81, Feb 75

Improvement in lower esophageal sphincter pressure following surgery for complicated gastroesophageal reflux. Dimarino AJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 181(2):239-42, Feb 75

Hepaticogastrostomy: ulcerogenic preparation or therapeutic alternative. Warren KW, et al. **Ann Surg** 181(1):5-8, Jan 75

Hepaticogastrostomy: ulcerogenic preparation or therapeutic alternative. Warren KW, et al. **Ann Surg** 181(1):5-8, Jan 75

Some functional and morphological aspects of the healing of a gastrotomy. An experimental study. Klopper PJ. **Arch Chir Neerl** 25(2):159-71, 1973

Competency test after fundoplication for treatment of reflux esophagitis. Safie-Shirazi S. **Arch Surg** 110(2):221-3, Feb 75

Gastroduodenal surgery: an analysis of 404 cases treated in the Flagstaff Hospital. Fredell CH. **Ariz Med** 31(11):819-25, Nov 74

Pharyngo-gastric anastomosis in a kyphotic patient with carcinoma of the cervical esophagus. Taw JL. **Aust NZ J Surg** 42(4):377-80, May 73

Repair and differentiation of a piece of small intestine grafted into the fundus of the rat stomach. Baibekova EM. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(2):181-3, Aug 74

Posterior invagination esophagogastrostomy in esophageal surgery in one stage without positional change. Okada N, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 33(5-6):445-50, Sep-Dec 74

Definitive treatment of advanced achalasia with fundic patch method. Seta K, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 33(5-6):456-61, Sep-Dec 74

Steel ball trick. George J, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 21(4):176-7, May 75

Proceedings: Non-ulcer dyspepsia and surgery. Hoare AM, et al. **Gut** 16(5):397, May 75

Proceedings: A symptomatic discriminant between two important causes of dyspepsia following gastric surgery. Keighley MR, et al. **Gut** 16(5):395, May 75

Gastric bypass for morbid obesity in children and adolescents. Soper RT, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 10(1):51-8, Feb 75

Immediate pharyngogastrostomy following total esophagectomy by blunt dissection. Akiyama H, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1(3):225-31, Sep 71

New gastroplasty for strictured short esophagus. Demos NJ, et al. **NY State J Med** 75(1):57-9, Jan 75

Gastric motility after gastric operations. Kelly KA. **Surg Annu** 6(0):103-23, 1974 (54 ref.)

Effect of suture materials on healing wounds of the stomach and colon. Hastings JC, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 140(5):701-7, May 75

[Complications of the intrathoracic positioning of the stomach for nonmalignant disorders of the esophagus] Mégevand R, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 41(1-2):115-9, Mar 74 (Fre)

[Anastomotic ulcers. Therapeutic suggestions apropos of 50 cases] Fagniez PL, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 3(3):203-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Immediate one-stage total oesophagenal replacement by transmediastinal transposition of the stomach without thoracotomy in a case of hypopharyngeal carcinoma (author's transl)] Mappes G, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(19):1066-8, 9 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Gastroscopy and controlled gastrobiopsy in the operated stomach] Landers PJ. **Med Welt** 26(7):288-91, 14 Feb 75 (Ger)

[Recurrent ulcer after gastric resection (author's transl)] Beyer J, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(13):531-8, 28 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Double-contrast examination of the stomach after surgery] Laczay A, et al. **Roentgenblaetter** 26(11):506-13, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[New basis for the surgical treatment of megaesophagus: esophagocardiomyotomy with esophagus-fundus-gastropexy] Pinotti HW, et al. **Rev Assoc Med Bras** 20(9):331-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Proliferation of the glandular epithelium of the resected rat stomach] Timashkevich TB, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(7):94-8, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Circular gastrotomy and implantation of the stomach] Aripov UA, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol** (3):21-4, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

[Method of esophagogastroanastomosis in insufficiency of the cardiac sphincter] Iordanskaia NI. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol** (1):32-4, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Single-stage esophagoplasty with the stomach following resection or extirpation of the esophagus in cancer] Ganul VL, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (2):27-31, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Absorption of vitamin B 12 after stomach resection and gastrectomy] Goldin VA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (4):81-4, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of suturing apparatus in stomach surgery] Sakharov MI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (4):39-41, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mathematical modeling of gastroduodenal anastomoses] Boterashvili MI. **Klin Khir** (6):20-5, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative evaluation of remote results of repeated operations on the stomach] Timoshkov AS. **Klin Khir** (6):35-9, Jun 75 (Rus)

[Methods of prevention of incompetence of duodenal stump sutures after stomach resection] Rozanov IB, et al. **Sov Med** (2):85-91, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Acute pancreatitis following operations on the stomach and duodenum] Lytikin MI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 112(6):55-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Stomach resection for the purpose of ulcer elimination] Viliavin GD, et al. **Vestn Khir** 113(12):14-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Drainage of the thoracic stomach after the Lewis operation for cancer of the esophagus] Voronov AA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 112(3):38-40, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Primary neoplasms of the gastric stump] Moreno C, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 44(8):785-96, 15 Dec 74 (Spa)

TRANSPLANTATION

Proceedings: gastrocystoplasty. Leong CH, et al. **Br J Urol** 47(2):236, Apr 75

Esophageal reconstruction: an experimental approach to the control of reflux after esophageal resection. Henderson RD, et al. **Can J Surg** 18(2):165-9, Mar 75

Comparative evaluation of some methods of experimental plastic surgery on the esophagus using the stomach] Vantsian EN, et al. **Grudn Khir** 9(6):98-107, Nov-Dec 67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Experimental investigations of gastric EC-cells. Grube D, et al. **Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)** 21(2):147-50, Apr 74

Uptake and intracellular localization of exogenous L-DOPA, L-leucine and their metabolites in the gastro-enteric endocrine cells of the mouse studied by electron microscope autoradiography. Kobayashi S. **Arch Histol Jpn** 37(4):313-33, Jan 75

5-Hydroxytryptamine-14C and dexamphetamine-14C uptake by fundal sarcolemma preparations and the problem of the common receptor. de Angelis L, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 210(1):99-107, Jul 74

Formaldehyde-ozone-induced fluorescence in isolated gastrin granules. Larsson LI, et al. **Histochemistry** 44(2):197-200, 30 Jul 75

Ultrastructure of serosal surface in gastric carcinoma. Kondo K, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 23(3):147-59, 1974

The fine structure of the fundic stomach epithelium of the western newt (Triturus torosus) I. Resting, non-stimulated. Leeson TS. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [C]** 4(1):38-55, Mar 75

STOMACH, AVIAN

SECRETION

Ganglion mediated hydrogen ion and pepsin secretion in Gallus domesticus. Gibson RG, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 51(3):633-7, 1 Jul 75

STOMACH DILATATION

DIAGNOSIS

[Errors in the diagnosis and treatment of acute stomach dilatation] Belkin MB, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (10):125-7, Oct 74 (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

New concepts in the pathogenesis of acute gastric dilatation. Van Kruiningen HJ. **Am J Dig Dis** 20(6):597, Jun 75

The cast syndrome; an unusually severe case. Warner TF, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 56-A(6):1263-6, Sep 74

[Letter: Acute gastric dilatation and anorexia nervosa] Di Costanzo J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(8):590, 22 Feb 75 (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Temporary gastrostomy for suction after extensive abdominal surgery] Bogokowsky H, et al. **Harefuah** 87(1):26-7, 1 Jul 74 (Heb)

RADIOGRAPHY

Gastric infarction. Kerstein MD, et al. **Gastroenterology** 67(6):1238-9, Dec 74

SURGERY

[Circular pancreas, report of 2 cases] Mishev P, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 27(2):144-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Transpostion of the duodenum in acute dilation of the stomach] Martynov OL, et al. **Vestn Khir** 113(9):128-9, Sep 74 (Rus)

VETERINARY

A retrospective study of gastric dilation-torsion in the dog. Betts CW, et al. **J Small Anim Pract** 15(12):727-34, Dec 74

Pathophysiology of the gastric dilation-torsion complex in the dog. Wingfield WE, et al. **J Small Anim Pract** 15(12):735-9, Dec 74

Experimental acute gastric dilatation and torsion in the dog--2. Venous angiographic alterations seen in gastric dilation. Wingfield WE, et al. **J Small Anim Pract** 16(1):55-60, Jan 75

Experimental acute gastric dilation and torsion in the dog--1. Changes in biochemical and acid-base parameters. Wingfield WE, et al. **J Small Anim Pract** 16(1):41-55, Jan 75

Letter: Illness after racing: acute gastric dilatation? Owenn RR. **Vet Rec** 96(19):437-8, 10 May 75

STOMACH DISEASES

Gastric phycomycosis. Lawson HH, et al. **Br J Surg** 61(9):743-6, Sep 74

Xanthomas of the stomach. McCaffery TD Jr. **Gastrointest Endosc** 21(4):167-8, May 75

Proceedings: Multiple persisting idiopathic gastric erosions. McAdam WA, et al. **Gut** 16(5):410, May 75

Volvulus of the stomach. Chakrabarty PB, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 63(4):131-2, 16 Aug 74

Isolated gastris pneumatosis. Holgersen LO, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 9(6):813-6, Dec 74

Crohn's disease of the stomach. Gonzalez G, et al. **Radiology** 113(1):27-9, Oct 74

[Enteric gastric mucosa metaplasia] Ottenjann R. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(9):445, 28 Feb 75 (Ger)

[Hemorrhage from the alimentary canal, stomach, and duodenum: introduction (author's transl)] Schreiber HW. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 337:493-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A case of spontaneous rupture of the stomach] Szöll K, et al. **Orv Hetil** 115(40):2369-72, 6 Oct 74 (Hun)

[Erosive lesions of the stomach and duodenum] Sokolov LK, et al. **Ter Arkh** 46(4):101-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mycophyma ventriculi] Jaska F. **Lakartidningen** 72(20):2180-1, 14 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

BLOOD

[Evaluation of serum gastrin levels during fasting in upper gastrointestinal diseases] Nakazawa S, et al. **Jpn J Gastroenterol** 71(12):1281-5, Dec 74 (Jpn)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Penicillium viridicatum mycotoxicosis in the rat. III. Hepatic and gastric lesions. McCracken MD, et al. Food Cosmet Toxicol 12(1):99-105, Feb 74

Letter: Alkali and acid ingestion. Wolpowitz A. S Afr Med J 48(63):2615-6, 28 Dec 74

[Gastric xanthomatosis observed in rabbits fed on a cholesterol diet and chlormadinone acetate] Katsu K, et al. Jpn J Gastroenterol 71(9):896-900, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Gastric phlegmon during corticosteroid treatment for psoriasis] Dąbrowski Z, et al. Wiad Lek 28(5):415-8, 1 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

CLASSIFICATION

[Classification of stomach erosions] Rösch W. Z Gastroenterol 12(8):597, Dec 74 (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

Unilateral nevoid telangiectasia with gastric involvement. Anderton RL, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(5):617-21, May 75 (22 ref.)

Proceedings: The coexistence of dumping and duodenogastric reflux. Donovan IA, et al. Br J Surg 62(2):154, Feb 75

Incarcerated jejunogastric retrograde intussusception associated with hematemesis: gastroscopic observations. Dagradi AE, et al. Gastrointest Endosc 21(4):168-70, May 75

An open trial of naproxen in rheumatoid arthritis patients with significant esophageal, gastric, and duodenal lesions. Roth SH, et al. J Clin Pharmacol 15(4 Pt. 2):378-84, Apr 75

Gastric outlet obstruction due to X-linked chronic granulomatous disease. Johnson FE, et al. Surgery 78(2):217-23, Aug 75

[Gastro-Esophageal prolapse as the cause of traumatic injury of the gastric and esophageal mucosa] Miller G, et al. Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 28(7):449-53, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Acute hemorrhage in Boeck's disease of the stomach] Dayoub L. Z Allgemeinmed 50(27):1184-8, 30 Sep 74 (Ger)

[Erosions as a source of acute upper gastrointestinal hemorrhages] Lämmli J, et al. Z Gastroenterol 12(8):601, Dec 74 (Ger)

[Gastrogenic and pancreatogenic digestive insufficiency] Zastrow R. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(22):936-40, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

Gastric xanthelasma: endoscopic recognition. Javdan P, et al. Gastroenterology 67(5):1006-10, Nov 74

Hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia: presenting as an unusual gastric lesion. Tedesco FJ, et al. Gastroenterology 68(2):384-6, Feb 75

Editorial: Whatever happened to gastric petechiae? Palmer ED. Gastrointest Endosc 21(2):80-1, Nov 74

Proceedings: A comparative study of the diagnostic value of upper gastrointestinal endoscopy and radiology. Moule B, et al. Gut 16(5):411, May 75

Augmented histamine test in gastroduodenal diseases. Sultan M, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 64(3):60-3, 1 Feb 75

Metastatic calcification detected through scanning with 99mTc-polyphosphate. Richards AG. J Nucl Med 15(11):1057-60, Nov 74

Malabsorption secondary to antral gastrin-cell hyperplasia. DiMagno EP, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 49(10):727-30, Oct 74

Gastric sarcoidosis. Berens DL, et al. NY State J Med 75(8):1290-3, Jul 75

Method for the investigation of gastric emptying by means of an 113mIn emitter, scintillation camera and whole-body scanner. Silar J, et al. Rev Czech Med 20(4):189-200, 1974

Histochemistry as a means for visualizing early structural changes in biopsy specimens. Velican D, et al. Rev Roum Morphol Embryol 19(2):111-25, 1974

Gastroscopic biopsy: reliability of histological diagnosis with special reference to the single biopsy. Johansen A, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol 10(5):453-8, 1975

Endoscopic evaluation of the gastric antrum. Mann NS. South Med J 68(5):541-2, May 75

[A case of pseudotumoral epiploic granulomatosis. Discussion of gastric tuberculosis] Loeper J, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(2):185-90, Feb 74 (Fre)

[Abrasion cytology of the stomach (author's transl)] Maass EG, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(28):1493-6, 11 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Letter: Duodenogastric reflux] Ottenjann R. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(14):779, 4 Apr 75 (Ger)

[A comparison of the diagnostic accuracy of radiology and endoscopy in diseases of the stomach and duodenum (author's transl)] Renner M, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(6):744-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diagnostic significance of quantitative analysis of stomach secretion] Ewers HR, et al. Med Welt 26(12):533-9, 21 Mar 75 (Ger)

[Relationship between biliary reflux and stomach diseases] Lechner HJ. Med Welt 26(2):72-4, 10 Jan 75 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Pseudomalignant gastric tumors in isolated involvement of Crohn's disease] Nagel M. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(49):2182, 6 Dec 74 (Ger)

[Antrum motility disorder. A gastrocinematographic study using super-8-film] Clémençon G. Z Gastroenterol 11(2):97-102, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Lipid islands in the gastric mucosa] Clémençon G, et al. Z Gastroenterol 12(8):607, Dec 74 (Ger)

[Endoscopic studies of the course of erosions of the gastric mucosa] Krentz K, et al. Z Gastroenterol 12(8):599-600, Dec 74 (Ger)

[Pseudoxanthoma (cholesteatoma) of the stomach] Rösch W. Z Gastroenterol 12(8):606-7, Dec 74 (Ger)

[Endoscopic diagnosis of stomach erosions and their clinical importance] Bosseckert H, et al. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(21):888-91, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Big particle biopsy in stomach diseases with difficult diagnosis] Bonardi L, et al. Minerva Gastroenterol 21(2):66-8, Apr-Jun 75 (Ita)

[Giant gastric plicae] Faggioli F, et al. Minerva Gastroenterol 17(3):111-8, Jul-Sep 71 (Ita)

[Validity of questionnaires on subjective symptoms in screening tests. (2).Gastric and duodenal diseases] Takata T, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):210, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Validity of questionnaires on subjective symptoms in screening test. (1). Analysis of frequency of subjective symptoms] Takata T, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):209, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Pseudotumorous deformity of gastric cardia] Zaluska J, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(16):569-0, 21 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Gastric syphilis of the infiltrative type in a female 78-year-old patient] Drozd C, et al. Wiad Lek 28(11):975-8, 1 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Importance of a simple cybernetic method for the differential diagnosis of stomach diseases in patients with hepatitis of a toxic chemical etiology] Kleĭner AI, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (3):14-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Diagnostic possibilities of electrogastrography from parts of the body distant from the stomach] Rebrov VG. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(8):115-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Significance of gastroscopic study in the early diagnosis of stomach pathology] Shtyka OM. Zdravookhr Kirg (5):21-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Comparison of the gastric secretory response using histamine in continuous infusion and in single subcutaneous dose] Chahud IA, et al. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 44(2):131-40, Aug-Sep 74 (Spa)

DIET THERAPY

[Diet for peptic ulcer and gastric diseases (author's transl)] Keel HJ. Praxis 63(9):1161-5, 1 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

Letter: Metoclopramide for gastroparesis diabeticorum. Brownlee M, et al. N Engl J Med 291(23):1257-8, 5 Dec 74

[Stomach diseases. Pathogenesis and therapeutic aspects with special regard to therapy with Sucsan-Azulen comp] Trentmann M. Fortschr Med 92(32):1325-8, 14 Nov 74 (Ger)

[Theoretical and clinical aspects of the antacid therapy] Ruppin H. Med Klin 70(30):1237-42, 25 Jul 75 (Ger)

[Use of a new drug in the treatment of gastroduodenal diseases] Bagliani A, et al. Minerva Gastroenterol 18(3):165-74, Jul-Sep 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Results of treatment with phentonium in some gastric and duodenal diseases] Ramasso M, et al. Minerva Gastroenterol 18(4):236-40, Oct-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Double blind clinical evaluation of parotin in gastroptosis] Takaoka Y, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 23(5):471-80, May 75 (Jpn)

ENZYMOLOGY

[Diagnostic importance of studying salivary enzymes in stomach diseases] Synovets AS, et al. Vrach Delo (2):61-3, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Syphilitic gastropathy. Reisman TN, et al. Am J Dig Dis 20(6):588-93, Jun 75

The relationship between bile and hydrochloric acid in the pathogenesis of acute gastric erosions. Himal HS, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 62(5):405-9, Nov 74

Gastrointestinal perforations in infancy. Anatomic and etiologic gamuts. Tucker AS, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(4):755-63, Apr 75

Letter: Survival after postoperative avascular necrosis of lesser curve of stomach. Brodie SW. Br Med J 3(5977):229, 26 Jul 75

Localized avascular necrosis of lesser curve of stomach complicating highly selective vagotomy. Halvorsen JF, et al. Br Med J 2(5971):590-1, 14 Jun 75

Jejuno-gastric intussusception. Fletcher P, et al. West Indian Med J 24(1):21-5, Mar 75

[Acute gastric pathology after stress. I. Point of view of the resuscitator] du Cailar J. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15 SPEC NO 1:23-7, 1974 (Fre)

[Acute gastric pathology after stress. III. Some morphological aspects of the post-stress stomach] Krivosic Y. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15 SPEC NO 1:32, 1974 (Fre)

[Immunocytic reactions of the gastric mucosa during alcoholic cirrhosis] Hartmann L, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(23):1559-66, 14 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Gastro-esophageal prolapse] Miller G. Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 34(2-4):163-4, 1974 (Ger)

[Letter: Adrenal cortex and stomach] Wolff K. Z Allgemeinmed 50(23):1025, 20 Aug 74 (Ger)

[Gastroscopic findings in habitual heavy drinkers] Aste H, et al. Minerva Gastroenterol 20(2):51, Apr-Jun 74 (Ita)

[Inflammation of the stoma due to regurgitation] Celli L. Minerva Gastroenterol 17(3):119-22, Jul-Sep 71 (Ita)

[Unusual case of acute gastrectasia due to extrinsic congenital duodenal stenosis. Waugh-Ladd syndrome] Russo G, et al. Minerva Med 65(72):3811-7, 13 Oct 74 (Ita)

[Radiological examination of the stomach in various neuropsychological diseases and syndromes. Considerations on morpho-functional changes] Mâța CI. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(3):681-6, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Stomach lesions in secondary syphilis] Il'in II, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (4):81-6, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Endoscopic findings in various nephropathies] Matos MV, et al. GEN 28(2-4):71-82, Oct 73-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

METABOLISM

Mucosal and hepatic metabolism during the spontaneous disappearance of salicylate-induced gastric erosions. Hietanen E. Am J Dig Dis 20(1):31-41, Jan 75

[Protein-secreting function of the stomach in chronic gastritis, ulcers, peptic ulcer and functional diseases of the stomach in children] Belousov IuV. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(10):56-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Intestinal metaplasia of gastric mucosa: its frequency and functional properties. Simon L, et al. Neoplasma 21(4):455-63, 1974

[Alcohol and stomach diseases] Kawauchi H, et al. Jpn J Gastroenterol 69(9):927-8, Sep 72 (Jpn)

PATHOLOGY

Gastroscopic biopsies in gastric disease. A comparative study with X-ray, gastroscopy and clinical evaluation. Myren J, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] Suppl 248:137-44, 1974

Involvement of the stomach with Waldenstrom's macroglobulinemia. Cline WS, et al. Gastrointest Endosc 21(4):166-7, May 75

Eosinophilic granuloma of the stomach similar to that of bone: light and electron microscopic study. Vazquez JJ, et al. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 366(2):107-11, 1975

[Gastric sarcoma] Nakov E, et al. Vutr Boles 11(1):88-92, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Sarcoid lesions of the stomach] Ito Y, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 33(4):1575-8, 10 Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Gastric eosinophilic granuloma] Kortas J, et al. Wiad Lek 27(3):269-72, 1 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Effect of ischemic anoxia on myoelectrical and mechanical activity of the totally isolated canine stomach. Kowalewski K, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(2):187-92, Feb 75

[Chronic stomach erosions--studies of their course] Aenishänslin HW, et al. Z Gastroenterol 12(8):598,

Dec 74 (Ger)
[Clinical and endoscopic correlations on the capacity of gastric secretion in normal and pathological subjects] Gaia E, et al. Minerva Gastroenterol 21(2):62-5, Apr-Jun 75 (Ita)
[Radiotelemetric study of pH of the stomach in its diseases] Khadzhikov VS, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(4):65-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Functional state of the adrenal cortex and thyroid gland in children with chronic biliary and stomach diseases] Krymova LIa, et al.
Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(10):87-8, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Gastrin-producing cells of the gastric mucosa in certain gastroduodenal diseases] Uspenskif VM.
Vrach Delo (3):69-71, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Inhibitory effect of L-glutamine on gastric irritation and back diffusion of gastric acid in response to aspirin in the rat. Okabe S, et al. Am J Dig Dis 20(7):626-31, Jul 75

RADIOGRAPHY

The double-contrast upper gastrointestinal examination in the Japanese style. Gelfand DW.
Am J Gastroenterol 63(3):216-20, Mar 75
Roentgen problems in evaluating the atrophic stomach of the elderly. Bryk D, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(2):236-41, Feb 75
Crohn's disease of the stomach: the "ram's horn" sign. Farman J, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(2):242-51, Feb 75
Secondary gastric mural abnormalities simulating primary disease in isolated chronic left subphrenic abscess and isolated chronic pancreatitis. Feinberg SB, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(2):413-8, Oct 74
Solitary gastric varix. Williams DR, et al.
Australas Radiol 18(2):183-6, Jun 74
Demonstration of superficial gastric erosions by double contrast radiography. Laufer I, et al.
Gastroenterology 68(2):387-91, Feb 75
Intramural gastric lesion with sudden abdominal pain. Felson B. JAMA 230(4):603-4, 28 Oct 74
Nonfunctioning gallbladder and gastric mass. Schneider HJ, et al. JAMA 231(12):1287-8, 24 Mar 75
Radiologic notes. Case no. 383. Case report: Crohn's disease of the stomach. Bloch C, et al.
Mt Sinai J Med NY 41(5):699-703, Sep-Oct 74
Acquired double pylorus: a case report. Bender MD, et al. Radiology 116(02):325-6, Aug 75
[Letter: Lymphography of the human stomach] Laczay A, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(42):2133, 18 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Anamnesis and x-ray result in patients with stomach diseases. Analysis from the x-ray point of view] Ströhmann G, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(16):831-6, 15 Aug 74 (Ger)
[Gonadal doses in roentgenodiagnostic study of the stomach depending on its location in the abdominal cavity] Kuznetsov AI, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(8):27-31, Aug 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Roentgenological image of the stomach and duodenum in patients with chronic renal insufficiency before and after kidney transplantation] Rabkin IKh, et al.
Vestn Rentgenol Radiol (6):31-40, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Benign lesions of the gastric antrum with radiologic expression simulating carcinoma] Soria F, et al.
Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 31(4):309-24, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

SURGERY

[Fibroesophagogastroscopy in the study of the operated stomach] Montori A, et al.
Ann Ital Chir 47(3-4):309-1, 1975 (Ita)
[Complications connected with sutures of non-reabsorbable material in the operated stomach. Endoscopic findings] Vieceonte G. Ann Ital Chir 47(3-4):431-2, 1975 (Ita)
[Surgical treatment of torsion of the stomach] Kalemba J, et al. Wiad Lek 27(19):1753-6, 1 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Organ-preserving operations on the stomach in combination with vagotomy and gallstones (review of the literature)] Seniutovich VF, et al.
Klin Khir (5):71-6, May 74 (42 ref.) (Rus)
[Therapeutic tactics in some diseases of the stomach in the light of prevention of neglected cancer] Berzin SA, et al. Sov Med 0(10):125-8, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Surgical tactics in combined cicatricial stenosis of the esophagus and stomach caused by chemical burns] Komarov AS. Vestn Khir 112(6):29-31, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

[The treatment of gastric bezoars] Nauer E, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(31):1602-3, 1 Aug 75 (Ger)

VETERINARY

Disappearance of contractions in the reticulo-ruminal cycles during experimental hypotonia in sheep. Zalucki G, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 25(1):75-81, Jan-Feb 74
Hypochloremic metabolic alkalosis and hypokalemia in cattle with upper-gastrointestinal obstruction. Whitlock RH, et al. Am J Dig Dis 20(6):595-6, Jun 75
Occurrence of gastrointestinal parasites in Georgia cattle. Ciordia H. Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt.1):457-61, Apr 75
Phycomycosis in a dog. Barsanti JA, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 167(4):293-7, 15 Aug 75
A retrospective study of gastric dilation-torsion in the dog. Betts CW, et al. J Small Anim Pract 15(12):727-34, Dec 74
Pathophysiology of the gastric dilation-torsion complex in the dog. Wingfield WE, et al.
J Small Anim Pract 15(12):735-9, Dec 74
Experimental acute gastric dilation and torsion in the dog--1. Changes in biochemical and acid-base parameters. Wingfield WE, et al.
J Small Anim Pract 16(1):41-55, Jan 75
Experimental acute gastric dilatation and torsion in the dog--2. Venous angiographic alterations seen in gastric dilation. Wingfield WE, et al.
J Small Anim Pract 16(1):55-60, Jan 75
Recovery of parasitic nematodes from the gastro-intestinal tract of a mule at autopsy. Reinecke RK, et al. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 39(1):51-8, Mar 72
The pattern of infection with gastro-intestinal nematodes in young fattening lambs at pasture. Cornwell RL. Res Vet Sci 18(1):1-5, Jan 75
Seasonal variations in the gastro-intestinal nematode populations of Scottish hil sheep. Reid JFS, et al. Res Vet Sci 18(3):307-13, May 75
Gastrointestinal helminths of horses in Iran. Mirzayans A, et al. Trop Anim Health Prod 6(2):106, May 74
[Illustrated report no. 17. Gastric torsion in a swine] Gruys E. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(17):411, 1 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Rumen juice examination] Forenbacher S.
Tieraerztl Prax 1(1):481-7, 1973 (Ger)
[Clinical studies on sheep submitted to experimental vagotomy (author's transl)] Kostyra J, et al.
Ann Univ Mariae Curie Sklodowska [Med] 27:225-43, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Histamine, lactic acid and pyruvic acid in the course of acid indegestion in cattle (author's transl)] Pinkiewicz E, et al.
Ann Univ Mariae Curie Sklodowska [Med] 27:175-92, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[The activity of aminotransferases: aspartic (AspAT), alanine (AIAT), aldolase (ALD), phosphohexoisomerase (PHI) and alkaline phosphatase (AP) insera of cows affected with acid indigestion (author's transl)] Zimowski A.
Ann Univ Mariae Curie Sklodowska [Med] 27:211-24, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Surgical treatment of diseases of the rumen] Kichenko II, et al. Veterinariia (10):107-9, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Electrogastrography for the diagnosis of stomach diseases] Tarnuev IuA, et al. Veterinariia (1):74-6, Jan 75 (Rus)

STOMACH DIVERTICULA

[Gastric diverticulae. Report of 4 cases] Herrerias JM, et al. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 43(6):865-74, 15 Jun 74 (Spa)

CONGENITAL

[Congenital diverticulosis of the stomach] Gavrish NIu. Vrach Delo (12):69-71, Dec 74 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

[Ulcer disease and diverticulosis of the stomach and duodenum] Leshchenko VM, et al. Sov Med (2):69-73, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Multiple diverticula of the digestive tract] Pishin EM. Vestn Khir 113(12):7-14, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STOMACH NEOPLASMS

Gastric lipoma in an African. Wicks AC, et al.
Am J Gastroenterol 62(6):531-3, Dec 74
Gastric teratoma in infants. Azpiroz J, et al.
Am J Surg 128(3):429-32, Sep 74
Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Ultrastructural and histochemical observations in a child with endocrine tumorlets of gastric antrum. Bhagavan BS, et al.
Arch Pathol 98(4):217-22, Oct 74
Collision tumor of the stomach. Report of two cases. Manier JW, et al. Gastroenterology 67(5):1011-5, Nov 74
Endoscopic follow-up of gastric polyps. Mizuno H, et al. Gastrointest Endosc 21(3):112-5, Feb 75
Plasmacytoma. A rare tumour of the stomach. Gajaraj A, et al. Indian J Cancer 11(1):125-7, Mar 74
Plasmacytoma of stomach--a case report and review of literature. Gupta NM, et al. Indian J Cancer 11(3):355-9, Sep 74
Carcinoma of the stomach. Prakash A, et al.
Int Surg 60(5):270-2, May75
Editorial: Carcinoma of the stomach. Martin GH.
J Miss State Med Assoc 15(8):353-5, Aug 74
The general rules for The gastric cancer study in surgery. Jpn J Surg 3(1):61-71, Mar 73
Gastric teratoma in infancy and childhood: report of three cases and review of literature. Ogami H, et al. Jpn J Surg 3(4):218-28, Dec 73
Leiomyosarcoma of the stomach. Wicks AC, et al.
S Afr Med J 49(21):843-5, 17 May 75
[Some methods in clinical distinction and treatment of lymphogranulomatosis of the stomach] Zdichynec B. Vnitr Lek 20(9):932-3, Sep 74 (Cze)
[Benign tumors of the stomach] Rubay J, et al.
Acta Chir Belg 74(1):25-44, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[A case of calcified mucoid gastric cancer] Canivet J, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(6-7):547-51, Jun-Jul 74 (Fre)
[Gastric cancer. Epidemiologic and statistical study] Hammer B. Cah Med 15(10):655-61, 15 Oct 74(Fre)
[Gastric lipomas] Grosdidier J, et al. J Chir (Paris) 108(1-2):47-56, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Pancreatic heterotopia] Kuntz JL, et al.
Maroc Med 54(584):599-601, Nov 74 (Fre)
[Gastric lymphosarcoma] Drèze C, et al.
Rev Med Liege 29(22):688-91, 15 Nov 74 (Fre)
[Primary malignant lymphomas of the stomach. Review of the literature] Debré P, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 50(31-34):2157-63, 10-20 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Gastric metastaste from an epidermoid cancer of the esophagus] Lorriaux A, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(41):2507-9, 14 Oct 74 (Fre)
[Sigmoid localization of Kahler's disease. Acute terminal plasmacytic leukemia with gastric and duodenal localizations] Poulet J, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 50(47-48):2923-7, 20-26 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Primary gastric sarcoma] Schumpelick V.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 221(6):431-44, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Carcinoma in operated stomach] Dahm K, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(19):1073-8, 9 May 75 (Ger)
[Letter: Stomach carcinoma and nutrition] Thaler H.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(28):1515, 11 Jul 75 (Ger)
[Is chronic and atrophic gastritis a precancerous condition?] Siurala M, et al.
Gastroenterol Fortbildungskurse Prax 4:82-8, 1973 (Ger)
[Carcinoma of the gastric remnant after resection for benign conditions. A critical valution (author's transl)] Peters H, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir 336(3):219-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Carcinoma in the resected stomach] Feustel H, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(49):2179, 6 Dec 74 (Ger)
[Gastric sarcoma] von Koppenfels R.
Strahlentherapie 148(4):333-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Stout's bizarre leiomyoma] Conti A, et al.
Chir Patol Sper 22(2):114-25, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Primary lymphosarcoma of the stomach] Rasà G, et al. Chir Patol Sper 22(2):98-113, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Gastric carcinoma] Hammer B. Minerva Med 65(82):4275-82, 17 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[A clinicopathological study on cardioesophageal carcinoma from the surgical point of view (author's transl)] Inuo S. Fukuoka Acta Med 65(9):676-99, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Case of double cancer of the lung and stomach] Morita A, et al. Jpn J Gastroenterol 72(3):271-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Macroscopic observation and radiological diagnosis of malignant lymphoma of the stomach - with special reference to the early stage] Sugiyama N.
Jpn J Gastroenterol 71(11):1118-30, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Gastric lymphoma] Cappellano R, et al.
Rev Paul Med 83(6):274-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Carcinoid of the stomach] Britvin AA, et al.
Khirurgiia (Mosk) (2):139-40, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Multicentric cancer of the stomach] Gumilevskaia EM, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (2):46-51, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Glomus tumors] Vlasov VI. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (2):102-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Glomus tumor of the stomach] Lisitsyn DM, et al. Vestn Khir 112(4):106-7, Apr 74 (Rus)
[Benign tumors and pseudotumoral lesions of the stomach] Cubillos L, et al. Rev Clin Esp 134(2):157-62, 31 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Acanthosis nigricans and adenocarcinoma of the stomach] Ruiz Palomo F, et al. Rev Clin Esp 137(3):263-7, 15 May 75 (Spa)
[Juvenile gastric cancer] Calero Ayala B. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 46(1):77-84, Jul 75(Spa)
[Primary neoplasms of the gastric stump] Moreno C, et al. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 44(6):785-96, 15 Dec 74 (Spa)

ANALYSIS

Proceedings: A comparative study of a glycoprotein isolated from gastric aspirates, normal gastric mucosa, and gastric carcinomata. Schrager J. J Clin Pathol 27(11):932, Nov 74
Alpha 1-acid glycoprotein in gastric cancer juice. Rapp W, et al. Klin Wochenschr 53(3):139-41, 1 Feb 75
[Proceedings: Carcinoembryonal Antigen (CEA) and blood group substances in stomach carcinoma] Denk H, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:420, 1973 (Ger)
[Alpha-fetoprotein. 3. Evaluation of alpha-fetoprotein in gastric cancer and its liver metastasis] Okamoto Y. Jpn J Gastroenterol 71(12):1271-80, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Electropheretic analysis of RNA of the human neoplastic and gastric mucosa tissue] Kalinovskiĭ VP, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(12):39-44, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

[Blood groups and stomach acidity in stomach cancer] Gregor O, et al. Vnitr Lek 21(5):446-54, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Serum alpha-fetoprotein positive gastric tumor] Ito T, et al. Hokkaido J Med Sci 49(5):464-5, Sep 74 (Jpn)
[ABO blood groups in gastric cancer] Kurita H, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):196, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Plasma fibrinogen level in peptic ulcer and gastric cancer] Brajerski W, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(18):753-5, 5 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Concentration of some free amino acids in serum of patients with gastric cancer and gastric ulcer as determined by a modified one-dimensional paper chromatography technic] Szczepaniak S, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(21):895-8, 26 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Change in the blood content of certain monosaccharides in stomach cancer after the administration of cocarboxylase] Liapis MA. Klin Khir (5):88-9, May 74 (Rus)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Lung metastasis of canine gastric adenocarcinoma induced by N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitroguanidine. Fujita M, et al. Gann 66(1):107-8, Feb 75
Effects of esophageal constriction on benzo(alpha)pyrene carcinogenesis in hamster esophagus and forestomach. Dunham LJ, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(3):875-81, Sep 74
Susceptibility of inbred rats to gastric and duodenal carcinomas induced by N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine. Martin MS, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(3):837-40, Sep 74
[Standardization of the level of benz(a)pyrene in water reservoirs] Ianysheva NIa, et al. Gig Sanit (7):71-5, Jul 74 (Rus)
[The relationship between stomach tumor development in mice and DMBA distribution] Dzhioev FK, et al. Vopr Onkol 21(2):75-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CLASSIFICATION

[Proceedings: Subclassification in early gastric cancer] Hermanek P, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:447, 1973 (Ger)
[Classification of cancer of the cardia] Napalkov PN, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (6):123-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Classification of stomach cancers according to the TNM system] Gnatyshak AI. Vopr Onkol 20(11):96-7, 1974 (Rus)
[Classification of stomach cancer by the TNM system] Gritsman IuIa, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(2):115-9, 1974 (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Hypoglycemia and ventricular tachycardia due to adenocarcinoma of the stomach. Miley GB, et al. Am J Med Sci 269(3):403-8, May-Jun 75
Smooth muscle tumors of the stomach and associated gastrointestinal ulceration. Parry RG. Am Surg 40(10):582-5, Oct 74
Perforated duodenal ulcer with coexistent gastric carcinoma. Brodman HR, et al. Arch Surg 109(4):524, Oct 74
Membranous glomerulonephritis. An initial symptom of gastric carcinoma? Weintroub S, et al. Arch Surg 110(7):833-8, Jul 75
The coexistence of duodenal ulcer and gastric carcinoma. Hardy KJ, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 43(3):235-8, Dec 73
Letter: Digital vascular disease and malignant disease. Palmer HM. Br J Dermatol 91(4):476-7, Oct 74
Metastatic carcinoma causing haematemesis. Edwards R, et al. Br Med J 2(5971):598, 14 Jun 75
Esophageal achalasia associated with gastric carcinoma: lack of evidence for widespread plexus destruction. Shulze KS, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(7):857-64, 5 Apr 75
Studies on ectopic ACTH-producing tumors. II. Clinical and biochemical features of 30 cases. Imura H, et al. Cancer 35(5):1430-7, May 75
Kaposi's sarcoma presenting with diarrhea and protein-losing enteropathy. Novis BH, et al. Gastroenterology 67(5):996-1000, Nov 74
Phytobezoar occurring as a complication of gastric carcinoma. Van Thiel DH, et al. Gastroenterology 68(5 Pt 1):1292-6, May 75
Vitamin B12 deficiency and lack of intrinsic factor associated with a smooth muscle tumor of the stomach. Remission after surgery. Zecler E, et al. Isr J Med Sci 10(9):1139-42, Sep 74
Recurrent ulcer of the thoracic stomach penetrating the heart. Report of a case and review of the literature. Lam CR, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(5):835-8, May 75
Benign ulcer in the cancerous stomach. Palmer ED. JAMA 230(9):1319, 2 Dec 74
Hyperemesis gravidarum with gastric carcinoma. Duckler L, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(3):348-9, Mar 75
Sjögren's syndrome, dysimmunoglobulinaemia and malignant disease. Thomas P. Postgrad Med J 49(571):349-54, May 73
Digital ischaemia and malignant disease. Palmer HM, et al. Practitioner 213(1278):819-22, Dec 74
[Gastro-colic fistula] Andersen J la C. Ugeskr Laeger 137(7):375-7, 10 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Letter: Surgical pericardial effusion revealing gastric neoplasm. 3 cases] Delaye A, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(45):2747, 28 Dec 74 (Fre)
[Fibroleiomyomatosis of the stomach with secondary ossification] Heitzeberg H. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(6):784-5, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Defibrination syndrome in gastric tumors (author's transl)] Misz M, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(8):287-90, 21 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Progressive respiratory failure as the predominant feature of gastric carcinoma in a young woman (author's transl)] Stefenelli N, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(19):571-3, 18 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Heilmeyer-Schöner syndrome and stomach cancer in the same patient] Riesz T, et al. Orv Hetil 115(41):2438-9, 13 Oct 74 (Hun)
[Primary Hodgkin's disease of the stomach complicated by lymph node tuberculosis: an autopsy study] Hirama M, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 32(7):2502-8, 10 Jul 74 (Jpn)
[Polyposis of the large intestine and stomach accompanied by multiple cancer of the large intestine and lymphoid polyposis of the terminal ileum] Tsuchiya M, et al. Jpn J Gastroenterol 71(12):1256-63, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Cachexia in patients with gastric carcinoma] Marczyńska A. Pol Arch Med Wewn 53(4):313-21, Apr 75 (Pol)
[Rare complication of gastric carcinoma] Minta P, et al. Wiad Lek 27(24):2177-9, 15 Dec 74 (Pol)
[Coexistence of Menetrier's disease with early form of mucinogenic carcinoma] Syc S, et al. Wiad Lek 28(1):51-4, 1 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Association of malignant neoplasms of the lung and stomach] Levchenko AM, et al. Klin Khir (10):53-4, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Leiomyoma of the stomach complicated by profuse intra-abdominal hemorrhage] Osingol'ts SL, et al. Klin Khir (10):47-8, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Paraneoplastic skin diseases of dermatitis herpetiformis type in patients with malignant diseases] Smelov NS, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(6):7-10, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Spontaneous rupture of the esophagus in a patient with stomach cancer] Tot B, et al. Vestn Khir 113(7):126-7, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Preoperative evaluation of anemia in stomach cancer] Popovich II. Vopr Onkol 20(5):20-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Polyposis multiplex ventriculi et coli] Todorovic N, et al. Med Pregl 28(1-2):77-80, 1975 (Ser)

DIAGNOSIS

Endoscopic diagnosis of gastric cancer with dye scattering. Ida K, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 63(4):316-20, Apr 75
Evaluation of biopsy and cytology in the diagnosis of gastric cancer. Kasugai T, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 62(3):199-203, Sep 74
The role of cytology in the diagnosis of gastric lymphoma. Kline TS, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 62(3):193-8, Sep 74
Ulcer simulating gastric carcinoma. I. Diagnostic considerations and treatment. Hakkiluoto A, et al. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 64(1):5-9, 1975
Solitary bony metastasis as the first sign of malignant gastric tumor or of its recurrence. Biria RK, et al. Ann Surg 182(1):45-9, Jul 75
Histologic types and possible initial stages in early gastric carcinoma. Grundmann E. Beitr Pathol 154(3):256-80, 1975
Diagnosis of gastric cancer. Segal AW, et al. Br Med J 2(5972):669-72, 21 Jun 75
Candida albicans ulcer within hiatus hernia sac presenting as an ulcerated mass. Binder RJ, et al. Gastroenterology 68(3):587-90, Mar 75
Preoperative cytological diagnosis of gastric leiomyosarcoma. A report of three cases. Cabre-Fiol V, et al. Gastroenterology 68(3):563-6, Mar 75
Kaposi's sarcoma of the stomach and duodenum: endoscopic and roentgenologic correlations. Ahmed N, et al. Gastrointest Endosc 21(4):149-52, May 75
Gastric carcinoids simulating benign polyps. Two cases diagnosed by endoscopic biopsy. Gueller R, et al. Gastrointest Endosc 21(4):153-5, May 75
The endoscopic diagnosis of gastric lymphoma. Gross characteristics and histology. Nelson RS, et al. Gastrointest Endosc 21(2):66-8, Nov 74
Reappraisal of endoscopic tissue diagnosis in secondary gastric lymphoma. Posner G, et al. Gastrointest Endosc 21(3):123-5, Feb 75
Electrocoagulation biopsy with special reference to histologic diagnosis of gastric lipoma. Yoshida T, et al. Gastrointest Endosc 21(4):156-8, May 75
Proceedings: The value of brush cytology in the diagnosis of gastric cancer. Smithies A, et al. Gut 16(5):395, May 75
Carcinoma of the esophagus and cardia: diagnostic evaluation in 113 cases. Bruni HC, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 70(2):367-70, Aug 75
Cancer screening by cytology. Randall KJ. Lancet 2(7892):1303-4, 30 Nov 74
The possibilities to improve the prognosis of gastric carcinoma. Siurala M, et al. Med Chir Dig 3(3):153-8, 1974
Endoscopic gastrointestinal evaluation. With convertible lens system and biopsy channel equipped panendoscope. Yamada K, et al. NY State J Med 74(11):1950-3, Oct 74
Gastric pseudolymphomas resembling angioproliferative lymph node hyperplasia. Tóth J, et al. Oncology 30(3):244-53, 1974
A case of gastric carinoma revealed by a ureteral metastasis. Fontana D, et al. Panminerva Med 16(5-6):165-70, May-Jun 74
Carcinoma of the oesophagus and fundus. Edwards DA. Postgrad Med J 50(582):223-6, Apr 74
Carcinoma of the oesophagus and cardia-endoscopy. Roesch W. Postgrad Med J 50(582):227-8, Apr 74
Gastric cancer screening in Osaka. Aikawa K. Prev Med 4(2):154-162, Jun 75
The diagnostic accuracy of barium studies of the stomach and duodenum--correlation with endoscopy. Laufer I, et al. Radiology 115(3):569-73, Jun 75
Gastroscopic biopsy: reliability of histological diagnosis with special reference to the single biopsy. Johansen A, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol 10(5):453-8, 1975
Gastroscopy with directed biopsy and routine x-ray examination in the diagnosis of malignancies of the stomach. A retrospective study. Myren J, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol 10(2):193-7, 1975
[Dysphagia and esophagoscopy; the use of the flexible fiber esophagoscope for the diagnosis of tumors in the distal part of the esophagus and in the cardia] Flendrig JA, et al. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118(38):1483-8, 21 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Endoscopy in the diagnosis of intramural tumors of the stomach] Voinchet O, et al. Arch Fr Mal App Dig 62(5):385-92, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Carcinoma in situ of the stomach] Wiel R, et al. Bull Mem Soc Chir Paris 63(5-6):205-14, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Gastric and duodenal leiomyomas. Apropos of 13 cases] Grimoud M, et al. Chirurgie 100(2):125-9, 30 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Large gastric leiomyoma in a 7-year-old child] Mazingarbe A, et al. Chirurgie 100(6):436-40, 24 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Contribution of biopsies fibroscopy to the diagnosis of gastric tumors] Dupont a, et al. Lille Med 19(9):931-7, Nov 74 (Fre)
[Cancer of the esophagus and cardia: diagnostic problems] Savary M. Schweiz Med Wochenschr

105(18):550-5, 3 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Diagnosis of gastric cancer] Vilardell F. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(18):556-9, 3 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Gastric localization of multiple myeloma] Bourreille J, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(25):1737-42, 26 May 74 (Fre)
[Degenerated ulcer of the small curvature] Chatelin CL, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(18):1203-5, 14 Apr 74 (Fre)
[Lymphosarcomas of the stomach. Diagnostic value of gastroscopy and gastric biopsy under direct vision] Cornet A, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(25):1673-81, 26 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Muco-erosive cancer (stage I). Early diagnosis by directed gastro-biopsy] Debray C, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(18):1200-2, 14 Apr 74 (Fre)
[Diagnosis and prognosis of scirrhous carcinoma of stomach] Rösch W, et al. Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 221(6):423-30, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Early gastric carcinoma] Büttner D, et al. Chirurg 46(2):65-72, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Polypi in the upper gastrointestinal tract (author's transl)] Oltmanns D, et al. Med Klin 69(43):1749-55, 25 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Anamnesis of patients with early gastric cancer (author's transl)] Rösch W, et al. Med Klin 69(50):2063-6, 13 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Results of gastric screening tests using endogastric photography] Bergemann W, et al. Med Welt 25(35):1384-8, 7 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Diagnosis, therapy and pathologic value of gastric polyps] Bötticher R, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(49):2181-2, 6 Dec 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Pseudomalignant gastric tumors in isolated involvement of Crohn's disease] Nagel M. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(49):2182, 6 Dec 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Early cancer of the stomach. Diagnosis and surgical sequelae] Schönleben K. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(49):2180-1, 6 Dec 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Diagnostic value of secretion analysis in gastric tumors] Weisch KH, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(49):2181, 6 Dec 74 (Ger)
[Isolated lymphogranulomatosis of the stomach] Takácsi-Nagy L. Strahlentherapie 147(5):477-81, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Early gastric carcinoma] Schwamberger K. Ther Ggw 114(3):396-8, 400-2, 405-8 PASSIM, Mar 75 (28 ref.) (Ger)
[Experiences with the combined use of cytology and histomorphology in the diagnosis of stomach diseases (author's transl)] Pantucek F. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:299-301, 1973 (Ger)
[Endoscopy in early gastric carcinoma (author's transl)] Kratochvil P, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(14):409-13, 19 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cytodiagnosis of gastric washings--a valuable help in cancer detection (author's transl)] Lederer B, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(16):464-6, 6 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical aspects of early cancer of the stomach] Hentschel E, et al. Wien Med Wochenschr 124(45):656-60, 9 Nov 74 (Ger)
[The diagnositic value of direct vision biopsies in stomach tumors] Hampel KE, et al. Z Gastroenterol 12(5):315-20, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Diagnosis of early stomach neoplasms in Europe from 1968-1973 (preliminary results of a questionnaire)] Kaufmann M, et al. Z Gastroenterol 12(8):626, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Endoscopic intravital staining in the stomach] Tschen HH, et al. Z Gastroenterol 12(8):622-3, Dec 74 (Ger)
[The primary extranodal manifestation of lympho- and reticulosarcoma of the stomach] Reis HE, et al. Z Krebsforsch 83(2):105-15, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Endoscopic diagnosis of stomach lymphoma] Bonardi L, et al. Minerva Gastroenterol 21(2):69-71, Apr-Jun 75 (Ita)
[Current diagnostic possibilities in degenerated gastric polyposis] Di Silverio C, et al. Minerva Gastroenterol 20(2):59, Apr-Jun 74 (Ita)
[Report of cases of ulcerative and erosive forms of primary stomach lymphomas] Pippa G, et al. Minerva Gastroenterol 20(2):68, Apr-Jun 74 (Ita)
[Possibility of diagnostic errors in stomach cancer. I. Hypertrophic gastritis] Spirito A, et al. Minerva Gastroenterol 20(2):69-70, Apr-Jun 74 (Ita)
[Contribution of gastroscopy with aimed biopsy to the diagnosis of early gastric cancer] Liguory CL, et al. Minerva Med 66(48):2311-3, 4 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Progress and prospect in diagnosis of gastric cancer] Sato H, et al. Acta Med (Fukuoka) 44(2):49-73, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Stomach cancer - lists of statistics pertinent to diagnosis] Sakita T, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 32 Spec No:2220-30, 1 Jul 74 (Jpn)
[Pathophysiological malignancy of the patients with advanced stomach cancer (author's transl)] Takahashi H, et al. Jpn J Gastroenterol 71(6):579-87, Jun 74 (Jpn)
[Neoplastic metastases to the temporal bone] Sienkiewicz H, et al. Otolaryngol Pol 28(5):585-90, 1974 (Pol)
[Pseudotumorous deformity of gastric cardia] Zaluska J, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(16):669-0, 21 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Cancer metastasis from internal organs to the skin] Woytoń A, et al. Przegl Dermatol 62(2):247-52, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Pleural biopsy with a cutting needle] Lane JC. Rev Paul Med 84(1-2):18-23, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Early stomach cancer and its diagnosis by use of visual gastrobiopsy] Aruin LI, et al. Arkh Patol 36(7):28-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Diagnosis of carcinoid of the stomach by means of gastrobiopsy] Rokhlin EA. Arkh Patol 26(11):76-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Gastroscopic diagnosis of precancerous conditions of the stomach in polyclinics] Kalika SL, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (2):56-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Early detection of recurrent stomach cancer] Karavaeva LA. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (2):42-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Chylous cyst of the mesentery simulating stomach cancer] Lys PV. Klin Khir (10):41-2, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Nature of pain in precancerous conditions and stomach cancer of different stages] Martynenko AM. Klin Khir (10):1-5, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Ventricuoscannography in the diagnosis of stomach cancer] Baramidze TG. Med Radiol (Mosk) 16(2):24-7, Feb 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Liver scanning with Au198, In111 and selective angioscanning with MAA-I-131 for tumors of peritoneal cavity organs] Khripta FP. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(6):58-67, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of stomach scanning in the diagnosis of cancer] Iudin LA, et al. Sov Med 0(10):26-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Roentgen-endoscopic comparisons in determining the proximal boundary of cancer of the stomach] Marmoshtein SIa, et al. Sov Med 0(9):92-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Certain variants of clinical course of cancer of the gastric stump] Panchenko KP, et al. Sov Med (2):37-40, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Timely diagnosis of stomach cancer under ambulatory conditions] Rapoport SI, et al. Ter Arkh 47(1):68-73, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Benign non-epithelial tumors of the stomach] Azarova IV. Vestn Khir 114(3):25-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Gastroscopic diagnosis of stomach tumors under polyclinic conditions] Babichev SI, et al. Vestn Khir 113(9):3-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Neurilemmoma simulating stomach cancer] Ismailov AKh, et al. Vestn Khir 112(4):120, Apr 74 (Rus)
[Diagnosis of primary multiple cancer of the esophagus and stomach] Topuzov EG, et al. Vestn Khir 113(10):19-23, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Diagnostic value of human blood serum enzyme spectrum in stomach cancer] Berezov TT, et al. Vopr Med Khim 18(2):154-7, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Diagnosis of benign nonepithelial tumors of the stomach] Kareva AI, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(9):64-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinical aspects, diagnosis and treatment of benign stomach tumors] Papis EI. Vopr Onkol 20(1):87-91, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Possibilities for comprehensive fibrogastroscopic and cytological studies in the diagnosis of stomach cancer] Pavlov KA, et al. Vopr Onkol 21(1):39-45, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Fibrosarcoma of the stomach] Gavrish NIu. Vrach Delo 0(7):72-3, 1974 (Rus)
[Use of electrothermometry in the diagnosis of malignant tumors] Prikhod'ko NI, et al. Vrach Delo 0(10):113-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Significance of gastroscopic study in the early diagnosis of stomach pathology] Shtyka OM. Zdravookhr Kirg (5):21-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[New aspects of gastric polyps] Herrerias Gutiérrez JM, et al. Rev Clin Esp 137(2):159-63, 30 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[The problem of the early gastric cancer] Herrerias JM, et al. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 44(2):157-66, Aug-Sep 74 (Spa)
[Contribution of gastroscopy to the study of gastric neoplasms. Our experience] Herrerias JM, et al. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 44(7):697-706, 1 Dec 74 (Spa)
[The augmented histamine test in patients with incipient and advanced gastric cancer (author's transl)] Csendes A, et al. Rev Med Chil 102(9):890-2, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

A review of chemotherapy in gastric cancer. Comis RL, et al. Cancer 34(5):1576-86, Nov 74 (112 ref.)
Intra-arterial cancer chemotherapy with combined anticancer agents. Fujimoto S, et al. Jpn J Surg 3(1):32-9, Mar 73
Studies on preoperative cancer chemotherapy. Effects of preoperative intra-arterial infusion of methotrexate and mitomycin C on stomach cancer. Fujimoto S, et al. Jpn J Surg 1(1):72-82, Mar 71
Prolonged intra-aortic infusion therapy with anti-tumor agents for advanced cancer of the stomach, colon and rectum. Yoshikawa K, et al. Jpn J Surg 1(4):256-62, Dec 71
Phase II evaluation of BCNU and 5-FU in gastrointestinal carcinomas. Tormey DC, et al. Oncology 29(3):244-8, 1974
[Multiple myeloma with infiltrative vegetative gastric extrinsic manifestation. Effects of melphalan treatment] Zannoni D, et al. Cancro 27(5):249-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[A study on the preoperative administration of anticancer drug (mitomycin C) against gastric cancer (author's transl)] Ichioka G. Arch Jpn Chir 43(2):124-45, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Digestive tract cancer: planning of chemotherapy] Hara Y, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 33(5):1825-32, 10 May 75 (Jpn)
[Modes of cytocidal action of antineoplastic agents and methods of their administration] Kimur K, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 33(5):1862-72, 10 May 75 (Jpn)
[Evaluation of postsurgical chemotherapy in neoplasms] Nakarzato H. Jpn J Clin Med 33(5):1818-24, 10 May 75 (Jpn)
[5-fluorouracil in the treatment of colonic and stomach cancer] Madej G, et al. Nowotwory 24(4):255-60, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Antineoplastic chemotherapy associated with gastric cancer surgery] Abrão A, et al. Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(9):315-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Chemotherapy of inoperable cancer of the stomach] Raevskiĭ IG. Sov Med 0(10):30-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Chemotherapy in inoperable stomach cancer] Koliadiuk IV, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(5):72-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Intra-arterial chemotherapy in stomach cancer] Ostroverkhov GE, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(2):88-9, 1974 (Rus)
[Determination of individual sensitivity of gastric cancer to 5-fluorouracil by tumor tissue respiratory and glycolytic indices] Shilan DN. Vopr Onkol 21(2):34-40, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Experience with metoclopramide in digestive pathology. Clinical study and investigation of collateral effects in 1000 personal cases] Fornes Pons J. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 44(4):421-8, 15 Oct 74 (Spa)

ENZYMOLOGY

B-glucuronidase in gastric secretions. Ayulo JA, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 62(4):337-44, Oct 74 (32 ref.)
Immunofluorescent staining of placental alkaline phosphatase in gastric and rectal carcinoma. Kawasaki H, et al. Gann 65(6):473-9, Dec 74
The pepsins of human gastric juice. Separation by electrophoresis and chromatography; the influence of gastric disease and ambient pH. Whitecross DP, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol 9(8):711-7, Nov 74
[Variant alkaline phosphatase in human gastric cancer (auther's transl)] Nishimura H, et al. Jpn J Gastroenterol 71(7):651-6, Jul 74 (Jpn)
[Histochemical study of acid phosphatase in tumor cells of stomach cancer] Dikshteĭn EA, et al. Arkh Patol 36(11):67-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Qualitative and quantitative histoenzymochemistry of stomach cancer] Sklianskaia OA. Arkh Patol 37(1):38-45, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Isoenzymes of lactate dehydrogenase of gastric mucosa of patients with chronic gastritis with secretory insufficiency and stomach cancer] Lomachenkov VD, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(11):47-52, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Isoenzymes of lactate dehydrogenase of blood serum in patients with chronic gastritis with marked secretory insufficiency and stomach cancer] Lomachenkov VD. Ter Arkh 46(8):126-30, 1974 (Rus)
[Clinical significance of determining hexokinase, lactate dehydrogenase and its isoenzymes in stomach cancer] Podil'chak EM. Vopr Onkol 20(5):23-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Enzyme-forming function of the stomach in patients with chronic gastritis and stomach cancer] Apletova NN, et al. Vrach Delo 0(7):65-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Gastritis cystica and carcinoma arising in old gastrojejunostomy stoma. Qizilbash AH. **Can Med Assoc J 112(12):1432-3, 21 Jun 75**

The role of starches in etiology of gastric cancer. Modan B, et al. **Cancer 34(6):2087-92, Dec 74**

A model for gastric cancer epidemiology. Correa P, et al. **Lancet 2(7924):58-60, 12 Jul 75**

The relationship between chronic gastritis, gastric ulceration and carcinoma of the stomach. A historical review. Bock OA. **S Afr Med J 48(49):2063-6, 12 Oct 74**

[Antral polyps in Biermer's anemia. Antrectomy] Debray CH, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 50(41):2512-4, 14 Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Perforated and closed cancerous ulcer] Guntz M, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 50(41):2503-6, 14 Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Letter: Achlorhydria and stomach carcinoma] Ottenjann R. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(16):912, 18 Apr 75 (Ger)**

[New views on carcinogenesis in the resected stomach] Werner B, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:113-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Gastric-stump and anastomosis carcinoma] Ruëff FL, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(49):2178-9, 6 Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Gastric cancer in diabetes patients (author's transl)] Forgács S, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl) 15(3):293-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Carcinomatous gastric ulcer (author's transl)] Miller G, et al. **Ther Umsch 31(12):924-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Intestinal neoplasms and partaking of beef] **Z Allgemeinmed 51(5):235, 20 Feb 75 (Ger)**

[Primary carcinoma of the gastric stump after resection for peptic ulcer] Labate C, et al. **Minerva Chir 30(3):143-8, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Predisposed subjects and precursery lesions of gastric cancer] Martinez Romero A. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 45(2):149-78, Feb 75 (Spa)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A family with atypical colonic polyposis and gastric cancer: a three-decade followup. Lindberg B, et al. **Cancer 35(1):255-9, Jan 75**

Simulataneous occurrence of multiple gastric carcinomas and familial polyposis of the colon. Osato K, et al. **Jpn J Surg 4(3):165-74, Sep 74**

IMMUNOLOGY

Nodular lymphoid hyperplasia of the stomach and small intestine with hypogammaglobulinaemia. Munro A, et al. **Br J Surg 61(12):953-4, Dec 74**

Cellular immunity in cancer: comparison of delayed hypersensitivity skin tests in three common cancers. Bolton PM, et al. **Br Med J 3(5974):18-20, 5 Jul 75**

Gastric fetal sulphoglycoprotein antigen (FSA) and blood group antigens A and B. Häkkinen IP. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 47(3):380-7, 1974**

Carcinoembryonic antigen and blood group substances in carcinomas of the stomach and colon. Denk H, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(4):933-42, Oct 74**

Response of gastric IgA in patients with gastric malignant neoplasms. Levy M, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):91-3, 1974**

[Gastric adenomatosis. Case reports and attempted new pathogenetic interpretation] Ottolenghi G, et al. **Minerva Med 66(9):411-23, 7 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Tuberculin response in cancer of the stomach, colon and rectum; effect of disease activity] Koike A. **J Jpn Soc Cancer Ther 9(3):335-7, 20 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Digestive system neoplasms (especially stomach neoplasms) and cellular immunity] Orita K, et al. **Jpn J Gastroenterol 71(9):921-2, Sep 74(Jpn)**

[Hetero-organic antigens of human stomach cancer] Avdeev GI. **Vopr Onkol 20(2):36-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Peripheral blood lymphocyte reaction to phytohemagglutinin (PHG) in stomach cancer and nontumurous diseases of the gastrointestinal tract] Kurtenkov OA. **Vopr Onkol 20(1):101-2, 1974 (Rus)**

[Properdin and complement activity in patients with stomach cancer] Lokhatiuk AS, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(11):22-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

METABOLISM

A human gastric choriocarcinoma cell line with human chorionic gonadotropin and placental alkaline phosphatase production. Kameya T, et al. **Cancer Res 35(8):2025-32, Aug 75**

[Case of stomach cancer producing alpha-fetoprotein] Takagi S, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 32(11):3414-8, 10 Nov 74 (Jpn)**

[Correction of water-electrolyte balance and acid-base equilibrium in stomach cancer] Altakov ZN, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (4):76-80, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Clinical biochemical data in cancer of the gastric stump] Aftakov EN, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(1):25-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Pre-albumins of cancerous tissue of the stomach] Lomachenkov VD. **Vopr Onkol 21(2):32-4, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

MORTALITY

Letter: Screening for cancer. Evans DM, et al. **Lancet 1(7898):103-4, 11 Jan 75**

Stomach cancer and ecologic factors in Japan. Takahashi E. **Tohoku J Exp Med 113(2):129-33, Jun 74**

[Analysis of the prognostic factors in stomach cancer] Serov VV, et al. **Arkh Patol 36(3):14-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Postoperative mortality in stomach cancer] Shuster LA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (2):51-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Survival of patients with gastric carcinoma. I. Overall survival in patients with and without surgical treatment (author's transl)] Csendes A, et al. **Rev Med Chil 102(11):837-40, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

NURSING

Multiple sclerosis and carcinoma of the stomach. Jackson KM. **Nurs Times 70(40):1532-4, 3 Oct 74**

OCCURRENCE

Incidence of carcinoma of stomach and tumour type. Whitehead R, et al. **Br J Cancer 30(4):370-2, Oct 74**

Epidemiologic studies of cancer of the stomach, colon, and rectum; with special emphasis on the role of diet. Bjelke E. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl] 9(31):1-235, 1974**

[Prevalence of symptomless malignant gastric tumors] Fogh B. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(44):2455-8, 28 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[Gastric cancer. Epidemiological and statistical study] Hammer B. **Cah Med 15(10):655-61, 15 Oct 74(Fre)**

[Primary stomach sarcoma] Schumpelick V. **Z Gastroenterol 12(7):519-28, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Incidence of malignant stomach neoplasms north of Lazio] Bassi GP, et al. **Cancro 28(1):29-44, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Epidemiology of stomach cancer in Dagestan] Dalgat DM, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(2):78-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

A simple method to establish simulated gastric and intestinal cancer in rats by mucosal implantation of Walker tumour. Broyn T. **Acta Chir Scand 140(6):481-5, 1974**

Late occurrence of precancerous changes and carcinoma of the gastric stump after Billroth II resection. Domellöf L, et al. **Acta Chir Scand 141(4):292-7, 1975**

Geographical pathology of gastric carcinoma. Kubo T. **Acta Pathol Jpn 24(4):465-79, Jul 74**

Scirrhous carcinoma occurring in the corpus (body) of the stomach. Nagayo T, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn 24(6):797-814, Nov 74**

Gastroscopic biopsies in gastric disease. A comparative study with X-ray, gastroscopy and clinical evaluation. Myren J, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] Suppl 248:137-44, 1974**

Metastatic involvement of the stomach secondary to breast carcinoma. Joffe N. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(3):512-21, Mar 75**

Clinical evaluation of preoperative liver scintigraphy in gastric carcinoma patients. Watanabe K, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):720-7, Aug 74**

Ulcer simulating gastric carcinoma. II. Histopathology and survival. Sipponen P, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 64(1):10-7, 1975**

Combined effect of various surfactants on gastric carcino-genesis in rats treated with N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine. Fukushima S, et al. **Gann 65(4):371-6, Aug 74**

Electron microscopic studies on experimental undifferentiated adenocarcinomas of the glandular stomach in rats. Hananouchi M, et al. **Gann 65(4):323-30, Aug 74**

Immunohistological demonstration of serum glycoprotein attached to carcinoma cell surface. Kawasaki H, et al. **Gann 65(5):447-9, Oct 74**

Cell kinetics of gastric carcinoma and other gastric lesions in rats by N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine with or without Tween 60. Kohli Y, et al. **Gann 66(2):133-40, Apr 75**

Indolent mucoid carcinoma of stomach. Brander WL, et al. **J Clin Pathol 27(7):536-41, Jul 74**

Ultrastructure of serosal surface in gastric carcinoma. Kondo K, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo) 23(3):147-59, 1974**

Argyrophilic carcinoids in two Syrian hamsters (Mesocricetus auratus). Dunham LJ, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(2):507-13, Feb 75**

Carcinoma of the stomach in a 10-year-old boy. Johnston DP Jr, et al. **J Pediatr Surg 10(1):151-2, Feb 75**

Pathological study of primary malignancies of stomach. Parekh PR, et al. **J Postgrad Med 20(3):132-6, Jul 74**

Studies on the cell cycle of gastric cancer cells. Fujimoto S, et al. **Jpn J Surg 1(1):32-41, Mar 71**

Metastatic involvement of the stomach from breast cancer. Hattori T, et al. **Jpn J Surg 3(2):98-105, Jun 73**

Double primary cancers of the small intestine and the stomach: report of a case. Matsuo T, et al. **Kobe J Med Sci 20(3-4):97-102, Dec 74**

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 46-1974. **N Engl J Med 291(21):1127-33, 21 Nov 74**

Transpyloric extension to duodenal bulb in gastric lymphoma. Meyers MA, et al. **Radiology 115(3):575-80, Jun 75**

Extramedullary plasmacytoma of stomach. Habeshaw JA, et al. **Scand J Haematol 14(1):57-64, Mar 75**

[Stomach carcinoid with atypical course] Kubeš L, et al. **Cesk Patol 10(3):113-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Myelolipoma of the stomach] Le Bodic MF, et al. **Arch Anat Pathol (Paris) 22(2):119-22, Jun 74 (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Colonic metastases of gastric cancer] Buchet R, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(5):429-30, May 74 (Fre)**

[Comparative growth-kinetic studies in inflammatory gastric mucosa diseases and in stomach carcinoma] Castrup HJ, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:117-21, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Benign and malignant gastric tumors. Pathologico-anatomical review] Eder M. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(49):2177, 6 Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Behavior of the splenic lymphadenoid tissue in malignomas] Knežević M, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:534, 1974 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Histology of early carcinoma of the stomach] Ostertag H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:548, 1974 (Ger)**

[Multicentric early carcinoma of the stomach. 2 cases] Gassmann R, et al. **Z Gastroenterol 12(8):604-5, Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Borderline between neoplastic pathology and chronic inflammation in the experience with gastric cytology (some cases of uncertain interpretation)] Carli C, et al. **Minerva Gastroenterol 17(4):145-9, Oct-Dec 71 (Ita)**

[A clinicopathological study on upward intramural extension of cancer of the stomach (author's transl)] Kawasaki S. **Fukuoka Acta Med 66(1):1-23, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Flat type of early stomach carcinoma] Ishiguro M. **Jpn J Gastroenterol 71(9):880-95, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Age of patients who died of carcinoma of the stomach and localization of the tumor] Duda K, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir 46(11):1569-74, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Argentaffin apparatus of the stomach in peptic ulcer and cancer] **Arkh Patol 36(4):23-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[State of the mucous membrane of the stomach in chronic gastritis and polyps] Golubev VA, et al. **Arkh Patol 36(7):24-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Morphogenetic characteristics of early stomach cancer] Nesvetov AM, et al. **Arkh Patol 36(9):24-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Stroma formation in epithelial malignant tumors] Nikolaev AA, et al. **Arkh Patol 37(2):21-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Electron microscopic study of the islands of Langerhans in the human pancreas] Puzyrev AA, et al. **Arkh Patol 36(7):42-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Comparative morphometric analysis of changes in the glandular apparatus of the pyloro-antral division of the stomach in ulcer disease and cancer] Samsonov VA, et al. **Arkh Patol 36(9):31-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Malignant glomus tumor of the stomach] Shtern RD, et al. **Arkh Patol 36(1):60-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Histological and histochemical characteristics of the stroma of stomach cancer] Zolotarevskiĭ VB, et al. **Arkh Patol 28(11):61-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

["Pulmonary" variant of the course of stomach cancer] Boĭko IuG. **Klin Med (Mosk) 53(3):69-73, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Dependence of malignization of polypous adenomas of the stomach on their forms and sizes] Lukinykh AK. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(11):58-62, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Clinico-morphological characteristics of lymphomatosis of the stomach] Tsodikov GV, et al. **Ter Arkh 46(8):84-91, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Gastritis as a precancerous condition] Khonelidze GB, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(12):34-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Osteoblastoclastoma of the stomach (report of a case)] Koshchug GD, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(9):113-4, 1974 (Rus)**

[Some aspects of metastatic ovarian cancer from the stomach] Kulinich SI. **Vopr Onkol 20(5):90-1, 1974 (Rus)**

[Stomach cancer metastases to the ovaries] Radionchenko AA, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(1):95-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Gastritis polyposa and deep gastritis in the gastroenteroanastomosis region] Drut R, et al. **Arch Fund Roux Ocefa 8(1-4):173-80, Jan-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Papilliferous adenoma of the stomach and chronic gastritis with intestinal metaplasia] Palma F. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 44(7):707-18, 1 Dec 74 (Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Early carcinoma and gastritis. Its relation to gastric acid secretion] Kawai K, et al. **Gastroenterol Fortbildungskurse Prax 4:99-103, 1973 (Ger)**

[Gastric carcinoma and steroid secretion. Preliminary findings] Canino V, et al. **Minerva Med 65(65):3395-7, 19 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Hemodynamic indicators during surgery and in the early postoperative period in patients with cancer of the cardia and esophagus during combined treatment] Shemchuk AS, et al. **Klin Khir (12):16-9, Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Radiotelemetric study of pH of the stomach in its diseases] Khadzhikov VS, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 53(4):65-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Adaptational systems in stomach cancer patients operated on under neuroleptoanalgesia] Agaev IN. **Vopr Onkol 20(1):20-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Hormonal activity of the thyroid gland in patients with stomach cancer] Pankov AK, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(7):93-4, Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Changes in the blood coagulation system during the transfusion of fresh, citrated blood in patients with stomach neoplasms] Klevetenko GI, et al. **Vrach Delo (3):46-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Therapeutic tactics in some diseases of the stomach in the light of prevention of neglected cancer] Berzin SA, et al. **Sov Med 0(10):125-8, Oct 74 (Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Plain film of the abdomen as starting point in diagnosis of gastric masses. Itzchak Y, et al. **Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 21(6):445-9, Dec 74**

Multiple lipomas of the stomach and duodenum. Deeths TM, et al. **Am J Dig Dis 20(8):771-4, Aug 75**

The radiology corner. Gastric myeloma. Balthazar EJ, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol 63(4):340-4, Apr 75**

The radiology corner*: glomus tumor of the stomach. Harig BM, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol 63(5):423-8, May 75**

The radiology corner. Toffler RB, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol 62(5):448-52, Nov 74**

Roentgen problems in evaluating the atrophic stomach of the elderly. Bryk D, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(2):236-41, Feb 75**

Alimentary tract metastases from malignant melanoma. Beckly DE. **Clin Radiol 25(3):385-9, Jul 74**

Radiological examination of the stomach with a potentiated double contrast technique. Catalano D. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(2):175-8, Aug 74**

Demonstrable calcifications in carcinoma of the stomach. Bergeron RB, et al. **J La State Med Soc 127(1):17-8, Jan 75**

The radiographic manifestations of pseudolymphoma of the stomach. Chiles JT, et al. **Radiology 116(3):551-6, Sep 75**

Roentgen features of the superficial depressed type of early gastric carcinoma. Koga M, et al. **Radiology 115(2):289-92, May 75**

[Angiographic diagnostics of leiomyoms of intestinal tract (author's transl)] Věšín S. **Cesk Radiol 29(4):243-8, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[A case of carcinoma of the stomach with calcification (author's transl)] Katz M, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 56(3):273-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Ulcerated schwannoma of the large gastric tuberosity] Mehaut M, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 50(18):1198-9, 14 Apr 74 (Fre)**

[Lymphocytic lymphosarcoma of the stomach] Vayre P, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 50(18):1206-7, 14 Apr 74 (Fre)**

[False radiological picture of a tumor of the greater gastric tuberosity] Vayre P, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 50(18):1193-4, 14 Apr 74 (Fre)**

[Radiographic detection of early gastric cancer--importance of supine double contrast study (author's transl)] Fuchigami T. **Fukuoka Acta Med 66(1):40-59, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Roentgenographic visualization of the lesion of upper gastric portion by semi fowler position] Hattori R, et al. **Jap J Clin Radiol 19(6):435-41, Jun 74 (Jpn)**

[2 cases of subphrenic abscess simulating submucosal tumors of the stomach] Tada M, et al. **Jpn J Clin Radiol 19(8):637-43, Aug 74 (Jpn)**

[Status of the radiographic diagnosis of stomach diseases] Shirakabe H. **Jpn J Gastroenterol 71(9):917-9, Sep 74 (Jpn)**

[Applicability of pulsed x-ray system to mass screening for stomach cancer and fatigue of X-ray technicians using this system (author's transl)] Hisamichi S, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol 34(10):735-8, 25 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Selective angiography in the diagnosis of stomach cancer and in the evaluation of polychemotherapy] Raevski IG, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(5):59-66, May 75 (Rus)**

[Value of selective angiography in determining the operability of stomach cancer] Antonovich VB, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol (4):3-11, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Potential of the horizontal fluorographic camera 110 in diagnosis of esophageal and stomach neoplasms] Faĭzullin MKh, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol (4):14-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**

[What is the fallacy in the article by M. Kh. Faĭzullin and I. R. Khabibullin?] Tager IL. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol (4):19-22, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Celiacography in stomach cancer] Marmorshteĭn SIa, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(2):59-65, 1974 (Rus)**

[Benign lesions of the gastric antrum with radiologic expression simulating carcinoma] Soria F, et al. **Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba 31(4):309-24, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

RADIOTHERAPY

Intraoperative radiotherapy of gastric cancer. Abe M, et al. **Cancer 34(6):2034-41, Dec 74**

Comparison between neutron therapy and 60Co gamma ray therapy of bronchial, gastric and oesophagus carcinomata. Eichhorn HJ, et al. **Eur J Cancer 10(6):361-4, Jun 74**

The effects of fast neutrons on inoperable carcinoma of the stomach. Catterall M, et al. **Gut 16(2):150-6, Feb 75**

[Studies on intra-operative rediotherapy of gastric cancer (author's transl)] Abe M, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol 34(3):148-54, 25 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Clinico-cytological parallels in patients with stomach cancer, having received preoperative gamma-therapy] Koliadiuk IV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (4):70-6, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Preoperative radiation therapy of stomach cancer] Barkanov AI. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(6):74-8, Jun 75 (Rus)**

[Comparative characteristics of the effect of combined methods of treatment of stomach cancer on the functional state of the liver] D'iakova AM, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(6):35-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Changes in the level of nucleic acids in the blood of patients with cancer of the esophagus and stomach during radiation therapy on the 25Mev betatron] Fridiland IB, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 16(1):22-8, Jan 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Gamma-therapy of the stomach cancer] Sarkisian IuKh, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(7):26-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

REHABILITATION

[Dynamics of the disability of patients who had radical surgery for cancer of the stomach] Artiushenko IuV. **Sov Med 0(10):123-5, Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Social and occupational readaptation of patients after radical surgery of stomach cancer] Simonov NN. **Sov Med (2):119-23, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

SURGERY

Gastric polypectomy. Seifert E, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol 63(6):451-6, Jun 75**

Endoscopic polypectomy of a symptomatic antral polyp. Vittal SB. **Am J Gastroenterol 64(1):55-8, Jul 75**

Clinical evaluation of preoperative liver scintigraphy in gastric carcinoma patients. Watanabe K, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):720-7, Aug 74**

Catheter duodenostomy after Billroth II gastrectomy. Peyton MD, et al. **Am J Surg 128(6):782-5, Dec 74**

Gastroenteric anastomosis in Billroth II gastrectomy with maintenance of the physiologic diameter of the normal pylorus to prevent the dumping syndrome. Part II. Results in 1,300 cases. Salessiotis NA. **Am J Surg 129(6):657-60, Jun 75**

An analysis of twenty years' experience with operations for carcinoma of the stomach. White RR, et al. **Ann Surg 181(5):611-5, May 75**

Results of primary surgical treatment of gastric carcinoma. Kenter JA, et al. **Arch Chir Neerl 27(2):113-22, 1975**

The techniques of surgery possible in incurable obstructive carcinoma of the corpus ventriculi. Mallonga ET, et al. **Arch Chir Neerl 24(4):373-82, 1972**

Glomus tumor of the stomach. An ultrastructural study. Kanwar YS, et al. **Arch Pathol 99(7):392-7, Jul 75 (64 ref.)**

Surgical treatment of gastric carcinoma: a regional study of 2,590 patients over a 27-year period. Inberg MV, et al. **Arch Surg 110(6):703-7, Jun 75**

Device for electrical excision of gastric polyps through a gastroscope. Rokhlin EA. **Biomed Eng (NY) 8(2):118-9, Jan 75**

Is 'second look surgery' justified in suspected recurrences of cancer of the stomach? Ellis H, et al. **Br J Surg 62(3):226-30, Mar 75**

Oesophagogastrectomy in the treatment of malignancy of the thoracic oesophagus and cardia. Leverment JN, et al. **Br J Surg 61(9):683-8, Sep 74**

Surgical treatment of carcinoma of esophagus and gastric cardia. An analysis of 1,432 cases. **Chin Med J 1(1-6):60-3, Jan 75**

Gastric polypectomy via the panendoscope. DeLuca VA Jr, et al. **Conn Med 38(9):459-60, Sep 74**

[Jejunal interposition after radical gastrectomy: report of 51 cases (author's transl)] Brünner H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(19):1044-7, 9 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.)**

Role of esophagotomy in the surgical treatment of esophageal cancer. Akiyama H, et al. **Int Surg 59(9):478-82, Sep 74**

Surgical results for early gastric carcinoma. Additional report. Yamada E. **Int Surg 60(3):139-43, Mar 75**

Evaluation of extended lymph node dissection for gastric cancer. Majima S, et al. **Jpn J Surg 2(1):1-6, Mar 72**

Gastric polypectomy. Case report of removal via the fiberoptic endoscope. Edlin P. **Ohio State Med J 70(9):557-9, Sep 74**

Gastric leiomyoblastoma. Myers R. **S Afr J Surg 12(1):41-5, Mar 74**

Evaluation of palliative resection in advanced carcinoma of the stomach. Stern JL, et al. **Surgery 77(2):291-8, Feb 75**

[Neurinoma of the stomach, with a case of localization in the gastrocardial region] Daskalov M, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 27(2):159-61, 1974 (Bul)**

[Experiences with esophagogastric endoprosthesis] Pavrovský J, et al. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 28(7):478-82, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Method for plastic surgery of the small intestine after the resection of the esophagus and proximal portion of the stomach for cancer] Babičev SI, et al. **Rozhl Chir 54(1):11-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Gastric polyps: prognosis and treatment] Bötticher R, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(5):167-70, 31 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Results of palliative operations concerning the gastrointestinal tract] Schwemmle K, et al. **Med Klin 70(19):852-5, 9 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Clinical follow-up in carcinoma patients following gastrectomy] Decker HR, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(49):2180, 6 Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Early stomach carcinoma from the surgical viewpoint] Pichlmayr R, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(49):2180, 6 Dec 74 (Ger)**

* [Proceedings: Surgical treatment of malignant gastric tumors] Schwemmle K. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(49):2178, 6 Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Surgical treatment of carcinoma of the stomach (author's transl)] Schwemmle K. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(8):281-6, 21 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Surgical treatment of benign gastric tumors] Theisinger W. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(49):2177-8, 6 Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Substitute stomach. Pathophysiology and surgical tactics] Winkler R. **Z Gastroenterol 12(6):445-52, Oct 74 (58 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Treatment of carcinoma of the cardia] Hoffmann E, et al. **Zentralbl Chir 99(3):65-77, 18 Jan 74 (30 ref.) (Ger)**

[Palliative treatment of non-resectable cardia tumors by esophago-jejunal bypass] Kotzis L, et al. **Orv Hetil 116(14):792-4, 6 Apr 75 (Hun)**

[Re-establishment of duodenal transit after total gastrectomy. Esophago-duodenostomy or

esophago-jejuno-duodenoplasty?] Landi E, et al. Chir Patol Sper 23(2):96-110, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Esophagoduodenostomy. Technic and results] Buoninconto A, et al. Minerva Chir 30(7):429-33, 15 Apr 75 (Ita)

[Total gastrectomy for cancer. Angiographic findings after interposition of the jejunum] Donati GS, et al. Minerva Chir 29(22):1208-12, 30 Nov 74 (Ita)

[Marginal notes on a Congress: treatment of stomach carcinoma. Studies of our cases] Pesce G, et al. Minerva Med 65(71):3747-56, 10 Oct 74 (Ita)

[Interposition of the jejunal loop in the surgical treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer, postprandial syndromes and gastric cancer] Rossotto P, et al. Minerva Med 66(4):149-64, 20 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Nutritional condition and food habits after operation of esophageal and cardial cancer] Tsukahara N, et al. Jpn J Gastroenterol 71(11):1151-65, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Intestinal absorption in postoperative patients with carcinoma of the esophagus and gastric cardia] Yoshimura Y, et al. Jpn J Gastroenterol 71(8):764-76, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Results of surgical treatment of carcinoma of the stomach] Adamus J, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 46(11):1531-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Results of total gastrectomy and esophagojejunostomy for cancer performed by the Nakayama method] Sadliński C, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 46(12):1639-44, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Reconstruction of the digestive tract after total gastrectomy using K. Warren's technic modifying the Y. ole Roux method] Oriente L, et al. Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(12):421-3, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Total gastrectomy in stomach neoplasm] Abrão A, et al. Rev Paul Med 84(1-2):34-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Indications and value of complex gastrectomies] Posteuca M, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 79(1):45-7, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Fate of patients following gastrectomy and proximal resection of the stomach with incision of the esophagus in the tumor zone] Letiagin VP, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (2):38-42, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Palliative operations in inoperable cancer of the lower third of the esophagus and stomach] Burtsev AN, et al. Klin Khir (3):47-51, May 75 (Rus)

[Effective parenteral feeding of patients with stomach cancer in the postoperative period] Glants RM, et al. Klin Khir (10):5-9, Oct 74 (Rus)

[New methods of utilization of the small intestine for reconstructive and plastic surgery purposes in certain pathological conditions of the abdominal and thoracic organs] Karavanov GG. Klin Khir (10):35-40, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Work prognosis after stomach resection for cancer] Artiushenko I. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(5):72-4, May 75 (Rus)

[Certain problems of psychosomatic adaptation of patients after surgery of stomach cancer] Gerasimenko VN, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(3):61-5, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Results of radical surgery in cancer of the cardial section of the stomach and esophagus] Gerusov IuM, et al. Vestn Khir 112(6):32-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Immediate and remote results of gastrectomy for cancer of the stomach] Kukosh VI, et al. Vestn Khir 112(6):36-40, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Various causes of suture failure in surgery of cancer of the stomach and the esophagus] Lur'e AS. Vestn Khir 112(2):28-31, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Late results of surgical treatment of stomach cancer in various morphological forms of tumors] Medvedev VP. Vestn Khir 112(6):40-3, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Determination of the optimal level of esophagotomy in surgery of cancer of the cardial region of the stomach] Napalkov PN, et al. Vestn Khir 113(11):13-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Experience in the surgical treatment of cancer of the cardial portion of the stomach] Napalkov PN, et al. Vestn Khir 114(6):36-43, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Circular jejunoplasty in resection of the stomach and g. trectomy] Todorov T. Vestn Khir 113(7):24-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Plastic repair using the small intestine after resection of the esophagus and proximal portion of the stomach in cancer] Babichev SI, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(4):84-90, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Gastrectomy for cancer (102 observations)] Ladniuk BP, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(1):91-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Stomach cancer] Rusanov AA. Vopr Onkol 20(12):29-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Leiomyosarcoma ventriculi] Perkučin B, et al. Med Pregl 27(3-4):147-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

THERAPY

]Therapeutic results of digestive lympho-reticulosarcoma. Apropos of 16 personal cases] Hollender LF, et al. Med Chir Dig 3(5):337-46, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Results of oncological treatment in carcinoma of the stomach] Schatner AA, et al. Harefuah 88(8):359-61, 15 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Proceedings: Parental hyperalimentation and chemotherapy in patients with recurrent stomach neoplasms] Sato Y, et al. Hokkaido J Med Sci 50(1):89-90, Jan 75 (Jpn)

[Kinetic regularities of survival of patients with inoperable gastric cancer] Korman DB, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (2):234-40, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Blood pyruvate and lactate levels during combination therapy of lung, esophageal and stomach cancer] Kubareva MM, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(4):52-7, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Stomach neoplasms, herbal medicine and THX] Wahren H. Lakartidningen 72(19):1996, 7 May 75 (Swe)

[Treatment of stomach neoplasms--impressions from study tours in the USA] Wallensten S, et al. Lakartidningen 72(13):1340-2, 26 Mar 75 (Swe)

URINE

[Examination of patients with malignant neoplasms of the digestive tract and chronic gastritis with the aid of reaction to thioamine compounds] Lorman TB. Lab Delo (3):162-4, 1975 (Rus)

VETERINARY

Gastric neoplasms in the dog: a report of 20 cases. Sautter JH, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(7):691-6, 1 Apr 75

Gastric polyps in monkeys of the Sukhumi colony. Lapin BA, et al. Z Versuchstierkd 16(4-5):286-92, 1974

STOMACH, RUMINANT

ENZYMOLOGY

[Development of carboxylic esterase and alkaline phosphatase activities in the esophagus, reticulum, rumen and omasum of cattle] Lauwers H, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [C] 3(4):337-50, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Development of esterase activity in the mucosa of bovine stomach sectors] Römer D, et al. Z Tierphysiol 33(6):339-44, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

INNERVATION

[Proceedings: Parietal innervation of the anterior stomach of ruminants] Taneike T, et al. Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(4):269-71, Dec 73(Jpn)

METABOLISM

[Appearance of acetyl urea in the postruminal intestinal tract following oral administration] Krawielitzki R, et al. Arch Tierernaehr 24(4):315-20, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

[Bobierrite-Newberyite concrements in the glandular saccules of the forestomach of Lama lama] Grünberg W, et al. Experientia 30(9):1047-8, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSIOLOGY

[The influence of vagotomy on the motor activity of rumen and stomach in sheep (author's transl)] Patyra S, et al. Ann Univ Mariae Curie Sklodowska [Med] 27:103-13, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Disappearance of contractions in the reticulo-ruminal cycles during experimental hypotonia in sheep. Zalucki G, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 25(1):75-81, Jan-Feb 74

RADIOGRAPHY

X-ray image intensification in ruminant physiology. Wenham G. Proc Nutr Soc 33(2):135-9, Sep 74

STOMACH RUPTURE

Spontaneous gastric rupture in the newborn: a clinical review of nineteen cases. Shashikumar VL, et al. Ann Surg 182(1):22-5, Jul 75

Spontaneous gastric rupture during pregnancy (case report). Fiester RF, et al. W Va Med J 71(5):110, May 75

[2 cases of spontaneous rupture of the stomach] Sadilf VS. Klin Khir 0(9):72-3, Sep 74 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

[Blunt abdominal injury with severance of the stomach from the duodenum] Muschter K. Zentralbl Chir 99(28):892-4, 12 Jul 74 (Ger)

[Gastric perforation in the newborn] Bye K. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(12):762-4,779, 30 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

ETIOLOGY

Neonatal gastric perforation not caused by congenital muscular defects. Priebe CJ Jr, et al. Arch Pathol 98(6):422-5, Dec 74

Gastric perforation secondary to blunt trauma in children. Asch MJ, et al. J Trauma 15(3):187-9, Mar 75

Isolated gastric rupture due to blunt trauma. Bussey HJ, et al. J Trauma 15(3):190-1, Mar 75

Rupture of the stomach from mouth-to-mouth resuscitation. Cassebaum WH, et al. J Trauma 14(9):811-4, Sep 74

Traumatic gastric perforation in children from blunt trauma. Vassy LE, et al. J Trauma 15(3):184-6, Mar 75

Rupture of the stomach from blunt abdominal trauma. Yajko RD, et al. J Trauma 15(3):177-83, Mar 75

Gastric perforation: rare complication of laparoscopy. Milliken RA, et al. NY State J Med 75(1):77-9, Jan 75

SURGERY

[Use of tissue glues for closure of gastric wall perforations in infected areas] Kubicki B, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 46(10):1335-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

STOMACH ULCER

Ulcer, attempted suicide and suicide. Viskum K. Acta Psychiatr Scand 51(4):221-7, May 75

Ulcer disease and the law. Viskum K. Acta Psychiatr Scand 51(4):228-33, May 75

Pathophysiology of stress ulcer and its prevention. II. Prostaglandin E1 and microcirculatory responses in stress ulcer. Kawarada Y, et al. Am J Surg 129(2):217-22, Feb 75

Gastric mucosal ischemia in experimental stress ulcer. Sales J, et al. J Surg Res 18(1):65-74, Jan 75

Chronic gastric ulcer on the posterior wall. Palmer ED. JAMA 230(3):459, 21 Oct 74

Gastric ulceration in rats induced by self-imposed immobilization or physical restraint. Buchanan DC, et al. Physiol Behav 13(4):583-8, Oct 74

Common gastroenterological problems. III. Chronic benign gastric ulcer. Salter RH. Practitioner 214(1281):407-11, Mar 75

Letter: Prostaglandins and stress ulcer. Wilson DE. Prostaglandins 8(1):52-3, 10 Oct 74

An improved inexpensive method of restraint for the formation of stress ulcers in the rat. Butterfield WC, et al. Rev Surg 32(1):75-6, Jan-Feb 75

The role of the upper duodenum in controlling gastric acid secretion in the rat. Lundberg B, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol 9(7):623-7, 1974

[Recurrent ulcer after gastric resection (author's transl)] Beyer J, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(13):531-6, 28 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experimental gastric ulcer (experimental model for human peptic ulcer)] Vince V. Orv Hetil 116(28):1931-4, 13 Jul 75 (Hun)

[Prognosis and management of stomach ulcer] Jpn J Gastroenterol 71(12):1286-302, Dec 74 (Jpn)

[Spot contact thermometry in patients with peptic ulcer] Uspenskiĭ VM, et al. Ter Arkh 46(4):81-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

[Changes in concentration of serum free amino acids in patients with gastric and duodenal ulcer determined by our chromatographic technic] Szczepaniak S, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29(39):1657-61, 30 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Concentration of some free amino acids in serum of patients with gastric cancer and gastric ulcer as determined by a modified one-dimensional paper chromatography technic] Szczepaniak S, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(21):895-8, 26 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

The influence of carbenoxolone on steroid-induced ulcer and mucus secretion in the rat. Berg M, et al.

Am J Dig Dis 20(2):134-7, Feb 75

Effect of some natural substances on ulceration of the rat stomach caused by acetysalicycic acid. Obolentseva GV, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(3):256-7, Sep 74

Effect of pH on bile salt injury to mouse gastric mucosa. A light- and electron-microscopic study. Eastwood GL. Gastroenterology 68(6):1456-65, Jun 75

Inhibitory effect of L-glutamine on the aspirin-induced gastric lesions in the rat. Okabe S, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(8):605-11, Aug 74

Pathogenesis of gastric lesions induced by aspirin in the pylorus-ligated rat. Okabe S, et al. Jpn J Pharmacol 24(3):363-71, Jun 74

Effects of phentolamine mesylate and propranolol hydrochloride on aspirin-induced gastric lesions and gastric secretions in the rat. Okabe S, et al. Jpn J Pharmacol 24(3):490-2, Jun 74

Histochemical and electron microscopic study on steroid-induced ulcer in rat stomach. Ogata T, et al. Jpn J Surg 1(3):173-85, Sep 71

The effect of chronic exercise on reserpine-induced gastric ulceration in rats. Johnson TH, et al. Med Sci Sports 6(3):188-90, Fall 74

Renal and gastric lesions after phenylbutazone and indomethacin in the rat. Arnold L, et al. Pathology 6(4):303-13, Oct 74

Species differences in susceptibility to the gastro-ulcerogenic action of anti-inflammatory agents. Wilhelmi G. Pharmacology 11(4):220-30, 1974

Acute mucosal damage induced by topical bile salts and mucosal ischemia. Ritchie WP Jr. Surg Forum 25(0):416-8, 1974

[Gastric ulcers induced by phenylbutazone in rats. Pathogenetic theory] Biliotti G, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 51(1-2):82-8, 30 Jan 75 (Ita)

[Effect of guanethidine-induced sympathectomy on the ulcerogenic effect of phenylbutazone in rats of different age] Kohůt A, et al. Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 28(8):529-31, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

COMPLICATIONS

Mind and ulcer. Viskum K. Acta Psychiatr Scand 51(3):182-200, Mar 75

Gastrocolic fistula due to benign gastric ulcer. A report of two cases. Harned RK, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 63(2):158-61, Feb 75

Haematemesis from a coronary artery caused by penetration of a gastric ulcer in a hiatus hernia. Matthews HR. Br Heart J 36(11):1141-3, Nov 74

The management of bleeding acute gastric erosions: the role of gastric hypothermia. Himal HS, et al. Br J Surg 62(3):221-3, Mar 75

Gastrocolic fistula complicating benign gastric ulcer: case report and review of literature. Taguchi K, et al. Can J Surg 18(2):186-9, Mar 75

Gastrocolic fistula, a rare complication of benign gastric ulcer: report of a case. Smith DL, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 17(6):769-70, Nov-Dec 74

Perforation of gastric ulcer into the pleural cavity: a case report. Nigam BK. Indian J Chest Dis 16(2):121-3, Apr 74

Recurrent ulcer of the thoracic stomach penetrating the heart. Report of a case and review of the literature. Lam CR, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(5):835-8, May 75

Benign ulcer in the cancerous stomach. Palmer ED. JAMA 230(9):1319, 2 Dec 74

Benign gastric ulcers occuring with persistent histamine-fast achlorhydria. Wald A, et al. Johns Hopkins Med J 135(6):436-41, Dec 74

Gastric ulcer. Parker. Proc Mine Med Off Assoc 53(416):26, May-Aug 73

The management of perforated peptic ulcers. Mieny CJ, et al. S Afr J Surg 12(1):27-9, Mar 74

[Gastric phytobezoar associated with ulceration of the lesser curvature of the stomach] Deredzhian A, et al. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 27(1):75-6, 1974 (Bul)

[Perforated and closed cancerous ulcer] Guntz M, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(41):2503-6, 14 Oct 74 (Fre)

[Carcinomatous gastric ulcer (author's transl)] Miller G, et al. Ther Umsch 31(12):924-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Double blind test using hyoscine-N-butyl bromide (Buscopan) to reduce pain in ulcus ventriculi] Sieg H. Z Gastroenterol 12(4):235-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Edematous anemic syndrome in a patient with prior gastroenteroanastomosis for perforated gastric ulcer and with verified intestinal loss of protein] Chini V. Minerva Med 66(29):1359-70, 18 Apr 75 (Ita)

[Coexistence of gastric and duodenal ulcers] Batko W, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 47(1):43-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Multiple gastric and duodenal ulcers] Batko W, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 47(1):37-41, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Diseases associated with chronic peptic ulcer and their pathongenic importance] Bojanowicz K, et al. Wiad Lek 28(5):369-75, 1 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Morphogenetic characteristics of early stomach cancer] Nesvetov AM, et al. Arkh Patol 36(9):24-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Perforation of gastric ulcer] Ismailov AI, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(7):125, Jul 74 (Rus)

[Clinical course of gastric and duodenal ulcers perforating into the biliary system organs] Fishchenko AIa, et al. Klin Khir (5):49-52, May 74 (Rus)

[Occult perforation of gastric ulcer simulating pancreatitis] Kurko VS, et al. Klin Khir 0(9):47, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Perforation of a gastric cardial ulcer into the pericardial cavity] Tregubenko AI, et al. Klin Khir 0(9):67-8, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Method of suturing a perforated ulcer of the stomach and duodenum] Artem'ev AM, et al. Vestn Khir 113(8):12-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the circulating blood volume and its components in peritonitis arising from appendicitis and perforated stomach ulcer] Biguniak VV. Vestn Khir 112(6):58-62, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Association of 2 complicated stomach ulcers in an old patient] Radevich OL, et al. Vestn Khir 113(11):130-1, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Means of prevention of the major complications of stomach and duodenal ulcer] Gevorkian IKh. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(6):42-6, 1974 (Rus)

[Predisposed subjects and precursery lesions of gastric cancer] Martinez Romero A. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 45(2):149-78, Feb 75 (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

"Trench ulcer" of the stomach. Kamada T, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 63(6):486-9, Jun 75

Proceedings: Beign gastric ulcer - An endoscopic survey. Holmes GK, et al. Gut 16(5):410-11, May 75

The diagnostic accuracy of barium studies of the stomach and duodenum--correlation with endoscopy. Laufer I, et al. Radiology 115(3):569-73, Jun 75

[16 cases of multiple gastro-duodenal ulcers. Diagnostic value of fiberscopy] Choukroun, et al. Chirurgie 99(8):540-6, 6, 13, 20 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The diagnosis and course of the pyloric ulcer (author's transl)] Tavernier C, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(12):853-62, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Voluminous niche of the small curvature and icterus due to retention] Chatelin CL, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(18):1195-7, 14 Apr 74 (Fre)

[Degenerated ulcer of the small curvature] Chatelin CL, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(18):1203-5, 14 Apr 74 (Fre)

[Double diverticulum of the Vaterian area simulating two postoperative ulcers following gastrectomy with gastroduodenal anastomosis] Debray C, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(18):1211-3, 14 Apr 74 (Fre)

[Macroscopy, biopsy, ectomy, possibilities and limitations] Rösch W. Fortschr Med 92(29):1171-2, 17 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cellular changes of gastric ulcer in exfoliative cytology (author's transl)] Schneider ML, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:297-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Endoscopic diagnosis of stomach erosions and their clinical importance] Bosseckert H, et al. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(21):888-91, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Retrospective studies on cases of stomach ulcer] De La Pierre M, et al. Minerva Gastroenterol 21(2):56-61, Apr-Jun 75 (Ita)

[Gastroionogram in chronic gastric and duodenal ulcer] Adamska-Dyniewska H, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(19):797-9, 12 May 75 (Pol)

[Erroneous diagnosis of stomach and duodenal ulcer in opisthorchiasis] Kirilenko MP. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (4):108-11, Apr 74 (Rus)

[Importance of gastroscopy in the diagnosis of stomach ulcerations] Vodolagin VD, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(11):52-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ulcer disease and diverticulosis of the stomach and duodenum] Leshchenko VM, et al. Sov Med (2):69-73, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of clinical course of peptic ulcer after stomach resection] Gorgol' VA. Vrach Delo (6):5-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Peripheral nervous system lesions in diseases of the digestive organs] Martynov IuS, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(11):1601-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Curative activity of a sulphated polygalactoside (CP 1200) ON EXPERIMENTAL GASTRIC ULCERS IN THE RAT. Lambelin G, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 211(1):18-23, Sep 74

Beneficial effect of human growth hormone on stress ulcers. Winawer SJ, et al. Arch Intern Med 135(4):569-72, Apr 75

The mechanism of action of gefarnate in the light of the latest data on digestive physiopathology. Barbara L, et al. Curr Med Res Opin 2(7):399-410, 1974

Intramural injection of ethanol under direct vision for the treatment of protuberant lesions of the stomach. Otani T, et al. Gastroenterology 69(1):123-9, Jul 75

Proceedings: Effective treatment of gastric ulceration with a Bismuth preparation (De-Nol). Boyes BE, et al. Gut 15(10):833, Oct 74

Proceedings: A double blind trial of carbenoxolone and geranyl farnesylacetate in gastric ulcer. Smith PM, et al. Gut 15(10):833, Oct 74

Controlled double blind trial of carbenoxolone in gastric and duodenal ulcer. Hadžić N, et al. Int J Clin Pharmacol 10(4):309-18, Dec 74

Clinical trial of Gefarnate in the treatment of gastric ulcer disease. Klunklin K, et al. J Med Assoc Thai 57(10):490-5, Oct 74

Studies on the healing of experimental ulcer in the rat II: influence of anti-inflammatory drugs on the healing of the acetic acid ulcer and the components in gastric tissue. Takagi K, et al. Jpn J Pharmacol 24(3):345-56, Jun 74

Effects of an antiulcer agent N-acetyl-L-glutamine aluminum complex (KW-110) on the duodenal and gastric ulcer models in the rat. Takagi K, et al. Jpn J Pharmacol 24(3):357-61, Jun 74

Letter: Methylprostaglandin e2 methyl ester and gastric-ulcer healing. Yeomans ND. Lancet 2(7880):597-8, 7 Sep 74

Carbenoxolone sodium in the treatment of gastric ulceration in Chinese. Fung WP, et al. Med J Aust 2(26):919-22, 28 Dec 74

Carbenoxolone sodium for gastric ulcer. Med Lett Drugs Ther 17(16):67-8, 1 Aug 75

Metoclopramide in benign gastric ulceration. Hoskins EO. Postgrad Med J 49 Suppl 4:suppl 4:95-100, Jul 73

Prostaglandins VII: a proposed role for Pge2 in the genesis of stress-induced gastric ulcers. Usardi MM, et al. Prostaglandins 8(1):43-51, 10 Oct 74

A double-blind gastroscopic study of a bismuth-peptide complex in gastric ulceration. Moshal MG. S Afr Med J 48(38):1610-1, 10 Aug 74

The effect of carbenoxolone on changes in canine and human gastric mucosa caused by taurocholate and ethanol. Gordon MJ, et al. Surgery 77(5):707-14, May 75

[Therapy of the gastric and duodenal ulcer. Clinico-statistical study on the use of a new drug: sulfoglycopeptide] Fazzini G, et al. Minerva Chir 29(17):933-5, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Use of sulpiride in gastroduodenal ulcer] Capretti G, et al. Minerva Gastroenterol 18(4):241-4, Oct-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Drug therapy of stomach ulcer evaluated by serial gastrophotography] Mazzetti M, et al. Minerva Gastroenterol 20(2):64, Apr-Jun 74 (Ita)

[Gepharnate in the treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer] Meeroff M. Minerva Gastroenterol 18(1):51-6, Jan-Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effects of several anti-ulcer drugs on pylorus ligated rats (Shay rats)] Ishii Y, et al. Folia Pharmacol Jpn 70(6):863-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Bergenin. 1. Antiulcerogenic activities of bergenin] Okada T, et al. Folia Pharmacol Jpn 69(2):369-78, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effects of dehydrocorydaline chloride on experimental gastric and duodenal ulcer] Shoji Y, et al. Folia Pharmacol Jpn 70(3):425-37, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Anticlimax for the new H2 antagonist] Naes K. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(30):2104, 30 Oct 74 (Nor)

[Healing of gastric and duodenal ulcers during treatment with licorice extracts] Adamska-Dyniewska H, et al. Wiad Lek 28(6):451-5, 15 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Histomorphological evaluation of the effect of benzohexonium and "Spedian-2M" preparation on the regeneration of a chronic stomach ulcer in rats] Budantseva SI. Farmakol Toksikol 36(5):715-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Therapeutic effect of isobarin in gastric peptic ulcer] Tsimmerman IaS, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(4):115-22, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effectiveness of oxyferriscorbon treatment of patients with ulcer disease] Dunaevskaia LK, et al. Vrach Delo 0(8):51-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of DOCA on the development of experimental histamine-induced stomach ulcers] Liashko NA, et al. Vrach Delo 0(10):16-20, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Increased histidine and dopa decarboxylase activity in the rat stomach during restraint ulcer formation.

Schauer A, et al. Digestion 11(1-2):12-24, 1974
Histochemical investigations of some enzymes in the liver in ulcerative disease of the stomach and duodenum. Temelkov S, et al.
Folia Med (Plovdiv) 13(5):292-7, 1971
Serum group I pepsinogens by radioimmunoassay in control subjects and patients with peptic ulcer. Samloff IM, et al. Gastroenterology 69(1):83-90, Jul 75
[Kallikrein and nonspecific proteases in the saliva of patients with gastric and duodenal ulcers] Levitskiĭ AP, et al. Vopr Med Khim 19(6):633-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Suture line ulcers after gastric surgery. Halvorsen JF, et al. Acta Chir Scand 141(2):149-52, 1975
Review: Pathogenesis and aetiology of ulcer disease. Part 1: Gastric ulcer. Blum AL, et al.
Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 22(1):47-54, Feb 75
The role of mucosal blood flow in the pathogenesis of stress ulcers. Schellerer W.
Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 21(2):138-41, Apr 74
Significance of gastric secretory changes in the pathogenesis of stress ulcers. Hase T, et al.
Am J Dig Dis 20(5):443-9, May 75
The role of bile reflux in the development of cold-restraint gastric lesions. Meeroff JC, et al.
Am J Dig Dis 20(4):365-9, Apr 75
The influence of food consumption and running activity on the activity-stress ulcer in the rat. Paré WP. Am J Dig Dis 20(3):262-73, Mar 75
Pathophysiology of stress ulcer and its prevention. I. Pharmacologic doses of steroid. Kawarada Y, et al.
Am J Surg 129(3):249-54, Mar 75
Stress ulceration and the gastric mucosal barrier. Zinner MJ, et al. Am Surg 41(4):209-13, Apr 75
The role of bile in antral mucosal disruption during hemorrhagic shock. Fischer RP, et al. Ann Surg 180(6):892-6, Dec 74
Hepaticogastrostomy: ulcerogenic preparation or therapeutic alternative. Warren KW, et al.
Ann Surg 181(1):5-8, Jan 75
Hepaticogastrostomy: ulcerogenic preparation or therapeutic alternative. Warren KW, et al.
Ann Surg 181(1):5-8, Jan 75
A case of haemorrhage from volvulus of the gastric fundus. Metcalfe-Gibson C. Br J Surg 62(3):224-5, Mar 75
Letter: Aetiology and treatment of gastric ulcer. Burge H. Br Med J 4(5935):46, 5 Oct 74
Candida albicans ulcer within hiatus hernia sac presenting as an ulcerated mass. Binder RJ, et al.
Gastroenterology 68(3):587-90, Mar 75
Acute gastric mucosal damage induced by bile salts, acid, and ischemia. Ritchie WP Jr.
Gastroenterology 68(4 Pt 1):699-707, Apr 75
Letter: No acid--no ulcer. Wald A, et al.
Gastroenterology 68(6):1463, Jun 75
Lysolecithin: a factor in the pathogenesis of gastric ulceration? Johnson AG, et al. Gut 15(9):710-3, Sep 74
Development of gastric ulcers in rats following stress termination. Desiderato O, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(2):208-14, Aug 74
Conditioned immobility and ulcer development in rats. Goesling WJ, et al. J Gen Psychol 91(2nd Half):231-6, Oct 74
Stress ulcers. Silen W. Med Trial Tech Q Annual(0):254-66, 1974
Acute gastroduodenal disease after thermal injury. An endoscopic evaluation of incidence and natural history. Czaja AJ, et al. N Engl J Med 291(18):925-9, 31 Oct 74
Editorial: Potpourri dissected. Silen W.
N Engl J Med 291(18):974-5, 31 Oct 74
Ulceration in the glandular and nonglandular portions of the rat's stomach. Glavin GB, et al.
Physiol Behav 14(5):677-9, May 75
Age at maternal separation and gastric erosion susceptibility in the rat. Ackerman SH, et al.
Psychosom Med 37(2):180-4, Mar-Apr 75
The relationship between chronic gastritis, gastric ulceration and carcinoma of the stomach. A historical review. Bock OA. S Afr Med J 48(49):2063-6, 12 Oct 74
The effect of sepsis on acute gastric ulcerations in the rat. Rasche R, et al. Surgery 76(5):764-70, Nov 74
[Acute gastric pathology after stress. II. Stress ulcer in patients with cranial injuries] Sibilly A, et al.
Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15 SPEC NO 1:23-7, 1974 (Fre)
[Localization of ascorbic acid in the gastric mucosa of the rat. Influence of the constraint ulcer and of the ulcer induced by desoxy-2-glucose on the level and distribution of this substance] Pestis J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1728-32, 1973 (Fre)
[Ulcus ventriculi and duodeno-gastric reflux]
Schwamberger K, et al. Chirurg 45(6):281-3, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Gastritis and ulcer disease] Stadelmann O.
Gastroenterol Fortbildungskurse Prax 4:89-98, 1973 (Ger)
[Incidence of gastric ulcer in splenectomized rats (author's transl)] Koch G, et al.
Langenbecks Arch Chir 336(1):15-23, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Studies on the protective effect of vagotomy and pyloroplasty in the experimental production of stress-ulcera through hemorrhagic shock] Rüppell V, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:85-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[New ideas on the pathogenesis of stress-ulcer] Schellere W, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:91-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Stress ulcer in rats with portocaval anastomosis (PCA) (author's transl)] Schumpelick V, et al.
Langenbecks Arch Chir 338(1):1-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Synthetic suture material as a possible cause for anastomotic ulcera after gastric resection (author's transl)] Helwing E, et al. Med Klin 69(46):1895-8, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Gastro-duodenal ulcero-hemorrhagic complications in urologic surgery] Soliani F. Minerva Urol 26(4):151-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Suture ulcerations in the stomach] Thorsen G.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(28):1909-10, 10 Oct 74 (Nor)
[Etiology and pathogenesis of chronic gastric and duodenal ulcer] Palasz M. Wiad Lek 27(14):1279-83, 15 Jul 74 (22 ref.) (Pol)
[Role of disorder of blood outflow in gastric pathology] Norkunas PP, et al.
Eksp Khir Anesteziol (1):33-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of insufficiency of the closing function of the pylorus in pathogenesis of stomach ulcer (discussion concerning the article by Ia. D. Vitebskiĭ "New Method of Operative Treatment of Peptic Ulcer")] Chervinskiĭ AA, et al. Klin Khir (6):66-8, Jun 75 (Rus)
[Influence of the thyroid gland on the development of trophic stomach diseases under the effect of stress and steroids] Rosolovskiĭ AP.
Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(5):70-2, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Nonabsorbable suture material as a cause of ulcer in the anastomotic orifice?An endoscopic study of 31 patients] Rodríguez Cortés J, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 137(2):151-7, 30 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

METABOLISM

Studies on changes in lipid profiles of the rat gastric mucosa with stress ulcers. Slomiany A, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 59(2):215-26, 10 Mar 75
Proceedings: Effects of (+)-catechin on several enzymes of histamine metabolism and on stress ulcer formation in the female rat. Lorenz W, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R82, 1975
Proceedings: An improved technique for producing hemorrhageous erosions in the female rat: its application in studies on the role of histamine in stress ulcer pathogenesis. Reimann HJ, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R61, 1975
Inhibition of gastric acid secretion and ulcer formation in the rat by orally-administered 11-deoxyprostaglandin analogues: 15-hydroxy-16,16-dimethyl-9-oxoprost-5,13-dienoic acids. Lippmann W. Prostaglandins 7(3):231-46, 10 Aug 74
Reproducibility of plasma gastrin concentration and gastric pepsin output after insulin-induced hypoglycaemia. Elder JB, et al.
Scand J Gastroenterol 9(8):731-4, Nov 74
[Localization of ascorbic acid in the gastric mucosa of the rat. Influence of the constraint ulcer and of the ulcer induced by desoxy-2-glucose on the level and distribution of this substance] Pestis J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1728-32, 1973 (Fre)
[Protein-secreting function of the stomach in chronic gastritis, ulcers, peptic ulcer and functional diseases of the stomach in children] Belousov IuV.
Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(10):56-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Content of catecholamines and acetylcholine and the cholinesterase activity in the stomach tissues in certain complications of peptic ulcer] Mellin VM, et al. Vrach Delo (3):59-63, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of anti-ulcer drugs on the contents of free amino acids in the mucosa of different parts of the stomach in experimental neurogenic dystrophy] Mirzoian SA, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(1):3-8, 1974 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

The natural history of gastric ulcer in a community: four-year study. Mowat NA, et al. Q J Med 44(173):45-56, Jan 75
The incidence of gastric ulcer in Copenhagen county. Bonnevie O. Scand J Gastroenterol 10(3):231-9, 1975
The incidence in Copenhagen County of gastric and duodenal ulcers in the same patient. Bonnevie O. Scand J Gastroenterol 10(5):529-36, 1975
Aspects of gastric ulceration in Nigeria. Amure BO, et al. West Afr Med J 23(1):15-8, Feb 75
[A descriptive epidemiological study of peptic ulcer in Copenhagen County] Bonnevie O.
Ugeskr Laeger 137(24):1313-21, 9 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Gastric ulcer and chronic gastritis] da la Santa López J, et al. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 45(6):859-68, Jun 75 (Spa)

PATHOLOGY

Proceedings: The diagnosis of duodenitis. Thompson H, et al. Gut 15(10):843, Oct 74
Letter: Endoscopic liver biopsy. Whelton MJ, et al.
Lancet 2(7898):1574, 28 Dec 74
Ultrastructural changes in the smooth musculature of antrum and pylorus in presence of ulcus ventriculi. Zypen E van der. Res Exp Med (Berl) 164(1):1-17, 1974
Gastric ulceration in the pig subjected to haemorrhagic shock. Kivilaakso E, et al.
Scand J Gastroenterol 9(7):685-90, 1974
[Healing process in gastric ulcer - statistical examination of factors affecting healing and prediction of healing time] Ida K, et al.
Jpn J Gastroenterol 72(3):232-42, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Gastric deformation in linear ulcer of the gastric body] Yarita T, et al. Jpn J Gastroenterol 71(10):1050-5, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Comparative morphometric analysis of changes in the glandular apparatus of the pyloro-antral division of the stomach in ulcer disease and cancer] Samsonov VA, et al. Arkh Patol 36(9):31-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of the clinical course and prognosis in peptic ulcer with different sites of the ulcers in the stomach] Kapitanenko AM. Voen Med Zh 0(8):45-50, Aug 74 (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Proceedings: A proposed role for PGE2 in the genesis of stress-induced gastric ulcers. Daturi S, et al.
Br J Pharmacol 52(3):464P, Nov 74
The secretory and clinical status of patients 1-4 years after highly selective vagotomy for gastric ulcer. Greenall MJ, et al. Br J Surg 61(11):922, Nov 74
Changes in proliferation of epithelial cells of the gastric mucosa in mice with experimental gastric erosions and ulcers. Avetisyan AA.
Bull Exp Biol Med 76(12):1448-50, Jun 74
Effect of an ulcer on the gastric mucosal barrier in dogs. Cooke AR, et al. Digestion 11(5-6):347-54, 1974
Resting gastroesophageal sphincter pressure in patients with gastric or duodenal ulcer. Csendes A, et al. Digestion 10(4-5):282-6, Apr-May 74
The effect of exercise training on restraint ulcers in rats. Tharp GD, et al. Eur J Appl Physiol 33(4):285-92, 1974
Selective inhibition of dopamine-beta-hydroxylase in the peripheral tissues by 5-dimethyldithiocarbamylpicolinic acid; its effect on stress-induced ulcer, ethanol-induced sleep and blood pressure. Hidaka H, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(3):384-92, Dec 74
Blood flow distribution in the stomach of cats with gastric ulcer. Skarstein A, et al.
Scand J Gastroenterol 10(4):339-45, 1975
The role of acid and ischemia in production of stress ulcers during canine hemorrhagic shock. Zinner MJ, et al. Surgery 77(6):807-16, Jun 75
[Gastric secretion and stomach ulcer] Koelsch KA.
Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 31(2):97-101, 1971 (Ger)
[Electromyographic changes in experimental gastric ulcer. (1)] Iwasaki A, et al.
Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):227-9, Sep 74(Jpn)
[State of the cardiovascular system in patients with stomach and duodenal ulcers following surgical intervention] Farber IaI. Kardiologiia 14(11):121-2, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Emptying function of the small intestine before and after operations for gastric and duodenal ulcer] Siakerskiĭ AG. Klin Khir 0(9):65-6, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Functional state of the hypoohyseal-adrenal system in patients with stomach and duodenal ulcer] Berezov IuE, et al. Sov Med (2):8-13, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Contribution to the pathogenesis of experimentally induced gastric ulcer (author's transl)] Popperová E, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 62(4):410-7, Oct 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: (a) Stress ulcer prophylaxis; (b) paracetamol antidote. Worthley L. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 3(2):163, May 75

Proceedings: Salbutamol: inhibition of gastric ulceration in the rat. Fielding LP, et al. **Br J Surg** 62(2):162-3, Feb 75

Failure of cholestyramine to prevent bile salt injury to mouse gastric mucosa. Eastwood GL. **Gastroenterology** 68(6):1466-72, Jun 75

Prevention by two anticholinergic drugs of indomethacin-induced gastric mucosal ulceration in rats. Elegbe RA. **Isr J Med Sci** 10(11):1451-4, Nov 74

The role of cholestyramine in the prevention of stress ulcers. Zike WL, et al. **J Surg Res** 17(5):315-9, Nov 74

Antiulcerogenic property of sodium polyacrylate on experimental ulcerations in rats. Kokue E, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 24(4):621-6, Aug 74

Influence of L-glutamine on aspirin-induced gastric lesions and absorptions as well as antipyretic, analgesic and anti-inflammatory effects of aspirin in rats and mice. Tanaka H, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 24(6):903-10, Dec 74

Pharmacology of zolimidine (2-(p-methylsulfonylphenyl)-imidazo (1,2-a) pyridine) a new non-anticholinergic gastroprotective agent. I) Protective activity against experimental neurogenic gastric ulcers and other pharmacologic properties. Murmann W, et al. **Panminerva Med** 16(10):301-20, Oct 74

Pharmacology of zolimidine (2-(p-methylsulfonylphenyl)-imidazo (1,2-a) pyridine) a new non-anticholinergic gastroprotective agent. III). Gastric antisecretory activity, antagonism against acid hypersecretion induced by pentagastrin and histamine, and other effects. Murmann W, et al. **Panminerva Med** 16(10):335-46, Oct 74

Pharmacology of zolimidine (2-(p-methylsulfonylphenyl)-imidazo (1,2-a) pyridine) a new non-anticholinergic gastroprotective agent. II) Protective activity against drug-induced experimental ulcers. Murmann W, et al. **Panminerva Med** 16(10):321-34, Oct 74

[The gastric anti-ulcer effects of urogastrone, mainly attributable to its paralytic action on the hypothalamic centers regulating gastric secretion and motility] **La Barre J. Brux Med** 54(12):687-92, Dec 74 **(Fre)**

[Vagotomy in the prevention of ulcer after portocaval anastomosis in rats (author's transl)] Schumpelick V, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(38):1872, 77, 20 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Proceedings: Prevention of gastric ulcers following gastric resection] Jost H, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(9):366, 28 Feb 75 **(Ger)**

[Protective effects of vagotomy and pyloroplasty in the experimental production of stress ulcers] Rüppell V, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 12(5):307-14, Jul 74 **(Ger)**

[The influence of potassium chloride on the gastric juice and on the formation of gastric ulcers in rats (author's transl)] Czarnecki P. **Acta Biol Med (Gdansk)** 15(4):331-46, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Prevention of gastric and duodinal ulcer recurrences by means of Ipronal] Gamski M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 30(25):1059-61, 23 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Pyloric channel ulcer with betazole-fast achlorhydria. Korn ER, et al. **Gastroenterology** 67(6):1248-9, Dec 74

Radiologic seminar CXXXIV: ulcer disease with retroperitoneal rupture. Williams KO. **J Miss State Med Assoc** 14(12):534-5, Dec 73

X-ray of the month. Gammill SL. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 68(7):543, 5, Jul 75

Benign gastric ulcer with "crescent" (quarter moon) sign. Han SY, et al. **Radiology** 113(3):573-5, Dec 74

Gastric pseudo-ulcers: membrana angularis and pyloric torus defects. Peavy PW, et al. **Radiology** 114(3):591-5, Mar 75 (13 ref.)

[Gastrocamera and x-ray control in the treatment of gastric ulcer. Current results] Bergemann W, et al. **Med Klin** 70(6):221-7, 7 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Key points in the diagnosis of acute ulcer of the pyloric antrum - with special reference to ulcerous cicatrix with the type IIa-like protuberance] Ito S, et al. **Jpn J Clin Radiol** 19(10):773-80, Oct 74 **(Jpn)**

[Radiographic signs of peptic ulcer in children] Dynnik IB, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** (4):80-1, Jul-Aug 74 **(Rus)**

[Clinical and x-ray characteristics of stomach ulcer in old people] Bekcić N. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 102(10-11):815-24, Oct-Nov 74 **(Ser)**

SURGERY

Gastric ulcer treated with segmental resection without pyloroplasty. Buhl O, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 140(7):528-30, 1974

Segmental gastric resection for gastric ulcer. Jorgensen SJ, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 140(8):635-6, 1974

Catheter duodenostomy after Billroth II gastrectomy. Peyton MD, et al. **Am J Surg** 128(6):782-5, Dec 74

Gastrin determinations in symptomatic patients before and after standard ulcer operations. Stremple JF, et al. **Arch Surg** 110(8):875-8, Aug 75

Decreased incidence of indomethacin-induced gastric ulceration in rats by bile duct diversion. Abtahi FS, et al. **Br J Surg** 62(2):113-4, Feb 75

Treatment of gastric ulcer with selective proximal vagotomy (SPV). Hedenstedt S. **Bull Soc Int Chir** 33(5-6):431-6, Sep-Dec 74

Total gastrectomy for stress ulceration of the stomach unresponsive to medical therapy. Quigless MD, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 66(6):475-9, Nov 74

How we handle perforated ulcers. Ravitch MM. **Med Times** 103(2):129-32, Feb 75

Hypovitaminosis B12 following partial gastrectomy by the Billroth II method. Rygvold O. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 9(29):57-64, 1974

Pylorus-preserving gastrectomy for gastric ulcer--one- to nine-year follow-up study. Sekine T, et al. **Surgery** 77(1):92-9, Jan 75

[Exulceratio simplex Dieulafoy] Äärimaa M, et al. **Duodecim** 91(8):538-44, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fin)**

[Measurement of the stomach emptying time using radioisotopes: use in the surgery for gastroduodenal ulcer] Meves M, et al. **Chirurg** 45(10):459-62, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinical follow-up 11-20 years after Billroth I stomach resection for gastro-duodenal ulcer. Part I] Kaiser C, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 41(1-2):125-9, Mar 74 **(Ger)**

[5-10 years after vagotomy and antrectomy - intermediate results in 111 patients] Nöthiger F, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 41(1-2):131-7, Mar 74 **(Ger)**

[Proceedings: Selective proximal vagotomy, excision of ulcus and pyroloplasty in elevated gastric ulcer] Bauer H. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(9):365-7, 28 Feb 75 **(Ger)**

[Treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer by way of vagotomy and pyloroplasty or resection of the antrum by the Haberer-Spath method] Tzamalukas G, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 99(49):1544-8, 6 Dec 74 **(Ger)**

[Choice of surgical method in the treatment of chronic gastric or duodenal ulcer] Resliński B. **Pol Przegl Chir** 47(5):581-4, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Our experiences with the use of acute moderate controlled hemodilution in patients operated on for chronic gastric and duodenal ulcer] Orlowski T, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 29(39):1649-51, 30 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Motor activity of the stomach after pylorus-sparing resection, according to electrogastromyographic data] Pantsyrev IuM, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol** (1):27-32, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Remote results of the operative treatment of stomach and duodenal ulcers] Kalaĭda LP, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (4):45-9, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Vagotomy and organ-sparing operations in the treatment of ulcer disease] Perkin ZM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (4):32-5, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Selection of the method of surgical intervention in ulcer disease] Poliak RI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (4):16-22, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Possibilities of the use of demucosation in stomach surgery (survey of the Soviet and foreign literature)] Sidorenko VI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (3):124-7, Mar 75 (30 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of parenteral feeding on the content of potassium and sodium after stomach surgery in ulcer disease] Dugina VM. **Klin Khir** (6):83-4, Jun 75 **(Rus)**

[Certain tactical and technical aspects of radical surgical treatment of stomach and duodenal ulcer] Matiashin IM, et al. **Klin Khir** (4):1-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Surgical treatment of complicated stomach and duodenal ulcer] Napalkov PN, et al. **Klin Khir** (4):12-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Treatment of patients at the early periods after operations on the stomach for peptic ulcer] Danilov IuE, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(8):50-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Pylorus-saving stomach resection] Ettinger AP, et al. **Sov Med** (2):29-32, Feb 75 **(Rus)**

[Gastric resection in peptic ulcer] Kukosh VI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 113(8):3-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Qualitative and quantitative evaluation of vagus denervation of the stomach] Poliak RI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 112(3):49-55, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Surgical treatment of stomach and duodenal ulcer] Rusanov AA. **Vestn Khir** 113(11):19-25, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Circular jejunoplasty in resection of the stomach and gastrectomy] Todorov T. **Vestn Khir** 113(7):24-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Surgical treatment of ulcerous pylorostenosis in the middle-aged and elderly] Uteshev NS, et al. **Vestn Khir** 113(8):7-12, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Principle tasks of surgical treatment of ulcers of the stomach and the duodenum] Zakharova GN, et al. **Vestn Khir** 112(2):17-22, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[X-ray study of the stomach following Billroth I resection with bilateral selective vagotomy] Kudriavtseva NF. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** (4):23-30, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Vagotomy and pyloroplasty for gastric ulcer. Long term results] de Miguel J. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 46(1):13-24, Jul 75(Spa)

THERAPY

Editorial: Gastric ulcer--short-term healing and long-term response. **Br Med J** 3(5975):61-2, 12 Jul 75

Effect of soya bean milk on the healing of gastric ulcers -- a controlled endoscopic study. Fung WP. **Med J Aust** 1(23):717-8, 7 Jun 75

Gastric ulcer controlled trial using a licorice derivative rucedal. Scobie BA. **NZ Med J** 81(536):298-9, 26 Mar 75

Gelfoam embolization of the left gastric artery for bleeding ulcer: experimental considerations. Gold RE, et al. **Radiology** 116(3):575-80, Sep 75

[The value of therapeutic embolization by hyperselective, arterial catheterization in certain patients with grave haemorrhage from ulcers (author's transl)] Marty F, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 17(6):639-42, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of the Meritschleri mineral waters in experimentally induced hepatitis, diabetes and stomach ulcer] Nikiforov N, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 10(5):291-8, 1968 **(Ger)**

VETERINARY

Effects of different concentrations of corn oil, magnesium sulfate, and oat hulls in a porcine ulcerogenic ration. Wesoloski GD, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(6):773-5, Jun 75

Effects of prednisone on gastric secretion and development of stomach lesions in swine. Zamora CS, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(1):33-9, Jan 75

Pathological studies on proventricular ulcer in swine. Ito T, et al. **Jpn J Vet Sci** 36(3):263-72, Jun 74

STOMACH VOLVULUS

Acute volvulus of the stomach. Wijesundera PS. **Ceylon Med J** 19(1):33-6, Mar-Jun 74

Editorial: Volvulus of the stomach. Majumdar P. **J Indian Med Assoc** 63(4):135-6, 16 Aug 74

Volvulus of the stomach. Mukerjee AB, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 63(4):130-1, 16 Aug 74

Volvulus of the stomach. Edmondson HT, et al. **J Med Assoc Ga** 63(8):339-41, Aug 74

[Left diaphragmatic eventration. Gastric volvulus and pregnancy] Chatelin CL, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 50(41):2499-502, 14 Oct 74 **(Fre)**

COMPLICATIONS

A case of haemorrhage from volvulus of the gastric fundus. Metcalfe-Gibson C. **Br J Surg** 62(3):224-5, Mar 75

[Proceedings: Surgical case of atrial septal defect associated with minor axis volvulus of the stomach and relaxation of the left diaphragm] Satake H, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 39(4):503-4, Apr 75 **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Acute partial stomach vovulus with spontaneous regression] Winckler K, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:556-7, 1974 **(Ger)**

VETERINARY

Torsion of the stomach in sows. Blackburn PW, et al. **Vet Rec** 94(25):578, 22 Jun 74

[Bovine dislocatio and torsio abomasi] Espersen G. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr** 81(23):561-2, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Abomasal displacemont - effect of calcium ions and metabolic akalosis on abomasal depleting rate] Poulsen JS, et al. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr** 81(23):562-3, 1 Dec 74 **(Ger)**

[Comparative measurements on the trunk in of black and white cows with and without leftside abomasal displacement] Stöber M, et al. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr** 81(23):564-5, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

STOMATITIS

Editorial: Recurrent oral ulceration. **Br Med J** 3(5934):757-8, 28 Sep 74

Gingival response to various types of removable partial dentures. **Bissada NF, et al. J Periodontol** 45(9):651-9, Sep 74

[Mouth mucosa and stomatitis in the Soviet literature in the years 1960-1973] **Jebavý Z. Cesk Stomatol** 75(3):229-34, May 75 **(Cze)**

[Clinical aspects and etiology of prosthesis-induced changes in the oral mucosa] **Welker D, et al. Stomatol DDR** 25(3):191-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Stomatitis after chemotherapy. **Bruya MA, et al. Am J Nurs** 75(8):1349-52, Aug 75

Letter: Mouth ulceration and slow-release potassium tablets. **McAvoy BR. Br Med J** 4(5937):164-5, 19 Oct 74

Stomatitis, agranulocytosis and hepatitis due to phenindione sensitivity. **Gupta MC, et al. J Indian Med Assoc** 63(10):324-7, 16 Nov 74

Regression of stomatitis nicotina in persons with a long-standing habit of reverse smoking. Morphologic evidence of the role of ducts. **Reddy CR, et al. Oral Surg** 38(4):570-83, Oct 74

[The allergic risk in odontologic therapy] **Martineau C. Rev Odontostomatol (Paris)** 3(1):9-13, Jan-Feb 74 **(Fre)**

COMPLICATIONS

Nystatin and amphotericin B in the treatment of denture-related candidiasis. **Nairn RI. Oral Surg** 40(1):68-75, Jul 75

Bell's palsy associated with acute herpetic gingivostomatitis. **Sapiro SM. Oral Surg** 39(3):403-8, Mar 75

DIAGNOSIS

Oral ulcerative disease in young adults: diagnosis and management. **Greenfield DS, et al. J Am Coll Health Assoc** 23(2):167-75, Dec 74

[Clinical notes on bullous stomatitis] **Lebourg L. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 75(6):919-22, Sep 74 **(Fre)**

[Cytological study of nasal discharge in infants] **Imrei L, et al. Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz** 14(4):287-90, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

DRUG THERAPY

Chlorhexidine in dental practice. **Gjermo P. J Clin Periodontol** 1(3):143-52, 1974 (64 ref.)

The mode of inhibition of herpes simplex and vesicular stomatitis ocular viral infections in the rabbit and hamster by an interferon inducer tilorone dihydrochloride. **Tokumaru T. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 11(2):289-301, Jun 75

[Treatment of acute herpetic stomatitis in children with interferon ointment] **Drobot'ko LN, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 53(1):53-5, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effectiveness of antiviral agents in the treatment of herpetic stomatitis in children] **Vinogradova TF, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 53(5):61-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Mucosal reaction to cobalt-chromium alloy. **Wood JF. Br Dent J** 136(10):423-4, 21 May 74

Stomatitis due to Histoplasma capsulatum. **Reddy CR, et al. Indian J Med Sci** 28(3):152-5, Mar 74

Some findings in patients with uraemic stomatitis. **Hovinga J, et al. J Maxillofac Surg** 3(2):125-7, Jun 75

Morphogenesis of inflammatory papillary hyperplasia. **Cutright DE. J Prosthet Dent** 33(4):380-5, Apr 75

Ginkgo- tree dermatitis, stomatitis, and proctitis. **Becker LE, et al. JAMA** 231(11):1162-3, 17 Mar 75

Unusual oral lesions in a uremic patient. Review of the literature and report of a case. **Jaspers MT. Oral Surg** 39(6):934-44, Jun 75

Nonspecific stomatitis-a presenting sign in pernicious anemia. **Little JW. Oral Surg** 39(4):562-71, Apr 75

Contact stomatitis, glossitis, and cheilitis. **Fisher AA. Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 7(3):827-43, Oct 74

[Various experiences with herpetic gingivostomatitis in children] **Jebavý Z. Cesk Stomatol** 75(2):142-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Atrophy of the jaw and hypertrophy of the mucous membranes in the edentulous epidemiology and rehabilitation] **Mercier P. J Can Dent Assoc** 41(8):463-6, Aug 75 **(Fre)**

[Etiology of denture stomatopathies] **Rossbach A. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z** 30(2):148-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Editorial: Gonococcal stomatitis and pharyngitis] **Haim S. Harefuah** 87(9):424, 1 Nov 74 **(Heb)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Drug-induced allergic stomatitis based on 2 cases] **Magas A. Czas Stomatol** 28(7):779-82, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Denture stomatitis. Occurrence and distribution of fungi. **Olsen I. Acta Odontol Scand** 32(5):329-33, 1974

OCCURRENCE

An epidemiologic study of yeasts in elderly denture wearers. **Budtz-Jörgensen E, et al. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 3(3):115-9, May 75

Prevalence of oral leukoplakia and nicotine stomatities in smokers. A clinical study in textile mill workers. **Dayal PK, et al. Indian J Cancer** 11(3):272-9, Sep 74

[Epidemiologic study of acute herpetic stomatitis in children] **Mel'nichenko EM, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 54(1):52-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Oral exfoliative cytology in female reverse smokers having stomatitis nicotina. **Reddy CR, et al. Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 19(1):28-31, Jan-Feb 75

Histological features of the palatal mucosa in denture sore mouth. Densities of mast cells in the lamina propria and histological features in the epithelium of the denture bearing and non-denture bearing human palatal mucosa in comparison with patients suffering from denture sore mouth. **Van Mens PR, et al. J Oral Rehabil** 2(3):273-80, Jul 75

Denture stomatitis. A histological and microradiographic study of the alveolar mucosa. **Anneroth G, et al. Odontol Revy** 26(2):135-44, 1975

[Pathological and histological changes in the gingival mucosa under the action of denture bases with and without palatal scraping] **Windecker D, et al. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z** 30(2):132-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Interferon production and prevention of viral infections in mice by components of a mixed bacterial vaccine. **Degré M, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 82(6):904-10, Dec 74

THERAPY

Tissue conditioning and tissue conditioners. **Farrell DJ. Dent Clin North Am** 19(2):255-68, Apr 75

[Immunotherapy of spontaneous stomatitis (experimental study)] **Isaev VN. Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 54(1):1-3, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

The fine structure of cytoplasmic inclusions and virus particles of bovine papular stomatitis. **Okada K, et al. Jpn J Vet Res** 23(2):33-40, Apr 75

Bovine papular stomatitis--ultrastructural studies. **Holscher MA, et al. Proc US Anim Health Assoc** (77):638-43, 1973

[Papular stomatitis in cattle: description of a obvious focus in Italy] **Loda P, et al. Folia Vet Lat** 4(2):385-90, Apr-Jun 74 **(Ita)**

STOMATITIS, APHTHOUS

Periadenitis mucosa necrotica recurrens. **Nicholas KC, et al. J Oral Surg** 33(1):65-70, Jan 75

[Touraine's major aphthosis in a 9-year-old girl] **Godulian SA, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 20(5):85-6, May 75 **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Recurrent aphthous stomatitis and body reactivity. **Rybakov AI, et al. Int Dent J** 24(2):328-33, Jun 74

COMPLICATIONS

Proceedings: Recurrent aphthous ulceration and its association with coeliac disease. **Ferguson R, et al. Gut** 16(5):393, May 75

[Association of herpetic infection with respiratory viral infections in children] **Cheshik SG, et al. Pediatriia** (1):57-62, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Herpetic paronychia in a patient with primary herpetic gingivostomatitis] **Antonova NI. Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 53(6):78-9, Nov-Dec 74 **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Micromethod of production of the passive hemagglutination reaction for the identification of aphthous stomatitis antigens and antibodies] **Cherniaev IuA. Lab Delo** (1):43-5, 1975 **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Trial of astringent and antibacterial mouthwashes in the management of recurrent aphthous ulceration. **Addy M, et al. Br Dent J** 136(11):452-5, 4 Jun 74

A trial of cromoglycic acid in recurrent aphthous ulceration. **Dolby AE, et al. Br J Oral Surg** 12(3):292-5, Mar 75

Letter: Treatment of recurrent aphthous stomatitis and herpes with levamisole. **Symoens J, et al. Br Med J** 4(5944):592, 7 Dec 74

Recurrent aphthae: treatment with vitamin B12, folic acid, and iron. **Wray D, et al. Br Med J** 2(5969):490-3, 31 May 75

Letter: Aphthous ulceration, cromoglycic acid, and cellular immune response. **Walker DM, et al. Lancet** 1(7921):1390, 21 Jun 75

[Clinical experience in the treatment of premenstrual disorders (aphthous stomatitis and others with oral contraceptives] **Kato K, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 22(6):755-8, Jun 74 **(Jpn)**

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Recurrent aphthae: treatment with vitamin B12, folic acid, and iron. **Nally FF, et al. Br Med J** 3(5978):308, 2 Aug 75

[Herpes simplex infection of the mouth mucosa] **Koopmans R. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 119(26):1021-6, 28 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

IMMUNOLOGY

An immunofluorescence study on the humoral immunity to adult human oral mucosa in recurrent aphthous stomatitis. **Donatsky O, et al. Acta Allergol (Kbh)** 29(4):306-18, Aug 74

[Dynamics of immunological indices under the effect of specific desensitization therapy in patients with recurrent aphthous stomatitis] **Lukashova VI, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 53(3):26-7, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

[Oxyproline metabolism in chronic recurrent aphthous stomatitis] **Terkhova NV. Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 54(1):82-3, Jan-Feb 75 **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Behaviour of two herpes simplex virus strains of genital and non-genital origin carried through serial passages in WI-38 cells. **Botis S, et al. Acta Virol (Praha)** 18(6):493-500, Nov 74

PATHOLOGY

Aspects of the fine anatomy of aphthous stomatitis. **Luzardo-Baptista MJ. Oral Surg** 39(2):239-48, Feb 75

STOMATITIS, DENTURE see under STOMATITIS

STOMATITIS, GANGRENOUS see NOMA

STOMATITIS, ULCERATIVE see GINGIVITIS, NECROTIZING ULCERATIVE

STRABISMUS

see related
ORTHOPTICS

"Forced elimination" of anomalous retinal correspondence in constant exotropia--a case report. **Wick B. Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 52(1):58-62, Jan 75

Editorial: Squint. **Br Med J** 3(5928):430-1, 17 Aug 74

The eye and its disorders. 18. Squint. **Trevor-Roper PD. Int Ophthalmol Clin** 14(1-2):283-322, Spr-Sum 74

Strabismus for the general practitioner. **Alford TD, et al. J Arkansas Med Soc** 72(1):62-6, Jun 75

[Review of strabismus] **Thomas C, et al. Arch Ophtalmol (Paris)** 34(6-7):513-28, Jun-Jul 74 **(Fre)**

[Alternate day squint (author's transl)] **Wittwer K. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 164(6):824-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Microstrabismus] **Lang J. Ophthalmologica** 165(3-4):236-40, 1972 **(Ger)**

[Qualification and classification of binocular correspondence] **Pajič D. Ophthalmologica** 165(3-4):241-4, 1972 **(Ger)**

[One-sided pseudostrabismus sursoadductorius] **Wieser D. Ophthalmologica** 170(2-3):283-9, 1975 **(Ger)**

[Exotropia associated with esotropia (author's transl)] Kubota N, et al.
Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(3):164-71, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Role of reticular system in the pathogenesis and therapy of squint] Laszczyk WA. **Klin Oczna** 45(4):339-42, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[OKM-1 ophthalmocoordimeter] Dolbishcheva VM, et al. **Med Tekh** 0(4):54-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Strabismus and pseudostrabismus with retrolental fibroplasia. Foster RS, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 79(6):985-9, Jun 75
Anomalous after-image transfer--an analysis and suggested method of elimination. Wick B.
Am J Optom Physiol Opt 51(11):882-71, Nov 74
Acrocephalosyndactyly. (Apert's syndrome). Krueger JL, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 6(8):787-9 passim, Aug 74
Amblyopia and strabismus in patients with cerebral palsy. Pigassou-Albouy R, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 7(3):382-4, 386-7, Mar 75
[The effect of nystagmus on concomitant stabismus; operative conclusions] Schlossman A.
Buech Augenarzt (65):175-82, 1974 (Ger)
[Case of spontaneous cure of amblyopia with excentric fixation in unilateral concomitant squint] Zelawska-Rybusowa H. **Klin Oczna** 45(3):273-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Case of phantomatic syndrome] Masiak M, et al.
Psychiatr Pol 9(3):339-41, May-Jun 75 (Pol)
[Syndrome of a blocked nystagmus - a special form of strabismus in children] Pil'man NI, et al.
Oftalmol Zh 29(7):526-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Evaluation of the field of binocular single vision in incomitant strabismus. Feibel RM, et al.
Am J Ophthalmol 78(5):800-5, Nov 74
Evaluation of the status of binocularity in the non-strabismic and strabismic with regular and prolonged testing. Vodnoy BE.
Am J Optom Physiol Opt 52(1):63-7, Jan 75
Ocular skew deviation. Analysis of 100 cases. Keane JR. **Arch Neurol** 32(3):185-90, Mar 75
Prism placement. Measurements of horizontal and vertical deviations with the head tilted. Helveston EM. **Arch Ophthalmol** 93(7):483-6, Jul 75
Squint and the development of binocularity in humans. Hohmann A, et al. **Nature** 254(5501):613-4, 17 Apr 75
Angular deviometer for near testing. Krimsky E.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 79(2):OP423, Mar-Apr 75
A planar deviometer for near and far testing. Krimsky E. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol** 79(2):OP422, Mar-Apr 75
Angular deviometer for 20-foot testing. Krimsky E.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 79(2):OP424, Mar-Apr 75
[Concomitant squint. Notes on diagnosis and treatment with special reference of 3- to 6-year-old children] Klíma M, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 30(6):436-46, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Do high-power prisms induce errors in the evaluation of strabic deviation?] Bérard PV, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(7-8):817-23, Jul-Aug 73 (Fre)
[1st results with a modified synoptophore] Bangerter A. **Ophthalmologica** 165(3-4):221-9, 1972 (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

Comparison of the accommodative effects of carbachol and pilocarpine with reference to accommodative esotropia. Williams HP. **Br J Ophthalmol** 58(7):668-73, Jul 74
Anticholinesterase miotics in the management of accommodative esotropia. Chamberlain W.
Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc 72:229-41, 1974
[Phospholine Iodide in oculomotor disorders] Berard PV, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 74(1):125-36, Jan 74 (Fre)

ETIOLOGY

Contralateral gaze deviation with supratentorial hemorrhage. Keane JR. **Arch Neurol** 32(2):119-22, Feb 75
Pseudoparalysis caused by anomalous insertion of superior rectus muscle. Rosenbaum AL, et al.
Arch Ophthalmol 93(7):535-7, Jul 75
Paralytic pontine exotropia. A sign of acute unilateral pontine gaze palsy and internuclear ophthalmoplegia. Sharpe JA, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 24(11):1076-81, Nov 74
[The squinting eye is not always lazy] van Balen AT.
Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(5):181-3, 1 Feb 75 (Dut)
[Visual evoked potentials by monochromatic monocular stimulation in strabismic amblyopia] Paty J, et al. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 95 SUPPL:415-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Strabismus hypermetropicus (contribution to the strabogenesis of Donders) (author's transl)] Kettesy A. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 165(1):14-21, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Hyperopia and accommodative esotropia (author's transl)] Kubota N, et al.
Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(7):448-55, 10 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetic analysis of human visual parameters in populations with varying incidences of strabismus. Hegmann JP, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 26(5):549-62, Sep 74
Genetic analysis of vergence measures in populations with varying incidences of strabismus. Mash AJ, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 79(6):978-84, Jun 75

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Retinitis pigmentosa and squint in Africans. Taylor J. **Br Med J** 4(5943):529, 30 Nov 74

PATHOLOGY

Superior oblique tendon sheath syndrome of Brown. Parks MM, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 79(1):82-6, Jan 75

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Stabilographic findings in strabismus. Niederlandova Z, et al. **Agressologie** 14(Spec No D):33-6, 1973
Stereoacuity and fusional amplitude in foveal suppression. Pratt-Johnson JA, et al.
Can J Ophthalmol 10(1):56-60, Jan 75
Muscle tension during unrestrained human eye movements. Collins CC, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 245(2):351-69, Feb 75
Interocular transfer in normal humans, and those who lack stereopsis. Movshon JA, et al. **Perception** 1(4):483-90, 1972
Cyclotorsion: a new method of measurement. Harden A, et al. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(8):819-22, Aug 74
Accomodative convergence in exodeviation. Brown HW. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ** 26(0):29-32, 1974
[Fixation disparity in peripheral and central binocular vision under conditions of prismatic heterophoria (author's transl)] Monje M, et al.
Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 194(2):95-107, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The influence of total occlusion on the angle of squint and abnormal retinal correspondence in alternating squint (author's transl)] Aust W, et al.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(1):180-4, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Studies on suppression scotomas in constant exotropia under binocular conditions and quantitative studies on the effect of the background upon fusional movement in intermittent exotropia and prism-induced heterophoria by using the Aulhorn Phase Difference Haploscope (author's transl)] Awaya S, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn** 78(7):456-8, 10 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Studies on the sensory motor anomalies in amblyopia and strabismus. IV. Abnormal pursuit movement of the fellow eye in amblyopia with strabismus (author's transl)] Fukai S.
Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(7):475-81, 10 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Examination of binocular vision on a cone stereometer in squinting children treated by the localization method] Karczewicz D. **Klin Oczna** 45(3):225-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Changes in the central nervous system in squinting children] Laszczyk WA, et al. **Klin Oczna** 45(3):219-23, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Essential hemeralopia in combination with strabismus] Strogal' AS. **Oftalmol Zh** 29(5):390, 1974 (Rus)

REHABILITATION

[The effect of spectacles in cases of squint with hypermetropia (author's transl)] Safra D, et al.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(4):625-9, Oct 74 (Ger)

SURGERY

Retinal detachment after strabismus surgery. Basmadjian G, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 79(2):305-9, Feb 75
Large angle esotropia. Goldstein JH.
Ann Ophthalmol 6(10):1075-7, Oct 74
Three complications of strabismus surgery. McNeer K. **Ann Ophthalmol** 7(3):441-6, Mar 75
The surgical approach to strabismus with tight extraocular muscles. Metz HS, et al.
Ann Ophthalmol 6(11):1237-41, Nov 74
Stay sutures to adjust strabismus surgery. Scott AB. **Ann Ophthalmol** 7(3):429-31, Mar 75
Idiopathic malignant hyperthermia. Review and report of a case. Bergman JA. **Arch Ophthalmol** 93(3):232-4, Mar 75
Polyglycolic acid suture in strabismus surgery. Blau RP, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 93(7):538-9, Jul 75
Measured tendon lengthening. Klein RM, et al.
Arch Ophthalmol 92(4):309-11, Oct 74
Recession of the lateral recti. Effect of Preoperative fusion and distance-near relationship. Raab EL, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 93(8):584-6, Aug 75
The results of surgical treatment of esotropia. Gillies WE. **Aust J Ophthalmol** 2(1):20-3, Feb 74
The pattern of "A" and "V" syndromes. Taylor JN, et al. **Aust J Ophthalmol** 2(1):24-6, Feb 74
Vicryl (Polyglactin 910): a new synthetic absorbable suture in ophthalmic surgery. A preliminary study. Munton CG, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 58(11):941-7, Nov 74
Letter: Squint. Jay B. **Br Med J** 4(5937):166-7, 19 Oct 74
Letter: Squint. Taylor D, et al. **Br Med J** 4(5939):289, 2 Nov 74
Anesthesia for surgery of strabismus. Smith RB.
Bull NY Acad Med 51(3):382-92, Mar 75
Dexon (polyglycolic acid) suture in strabismus surgery. Stein HA. **Can J Ophthalmol** 9(4):432-4, Oct 74
Quantitative guidelines for exotropia surgery. Scott AB, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol** 14(6):428-36, Jun 75
Surgical treatment of exotropia after surgically produced pseudoparalysis of the medial rectus muscle. Crouch ER, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 6(2):38-46, Summer 75
Succinylcholine and the forced duction test. Smith RB.
Ophthalmic Surg 5(1):53-5, Spring 74
Strabismus. Reoperations. Stanworth A.
Proc R Soc Med 67(8):824, Aug 74
[Postoperative divergence] Divišová G, et al.
Cesk Oftalmol 30(6):429-35, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Treatment of amblyopia and convergent squint using optical penalization] Klíma M, et al.
Cesk Oftalmol 31(2):134-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Our experiences with Ketalar anesthesia in the surgery of strabismus] Kučerová N, et al.
Cesk Oftalmol 31(3):235-7, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Treatment of strabismus in the adult] Perdriel G, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 73(7-8):825-6, Jul-Aug 73 (Fre)
[About the necessity of bandages after squint operations (author's transl)] Aichmair H, et al.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(3):486-7, Sep 74 (Ger)
[Effect of administration of miotics on serum cholinesterase] Kitamura S, et al.
Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(12):1225-30, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Effects of corticoids on frequency of postoperative complications following muscle elongation by the Madroszkiewicz method] Mądroszkiewicz M, et al.
Klin Oczna 45(1):49-51, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Intraoperative complications during rectus muscle elongation by the Mądroszkiewicz method] Mądroszkiewidz M, et al. **Klin Oczna** 45(2):147-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Remote observations of corneal astigmatism following strabismus surgery] Mirkiewicz-Sieradzka B, et al. **Klin Oczna** 44(9):907-12, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Treatment of strabismus with residual postoperative deviation] Grabovska IV. **Vestn Oftalmol** (5):50-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Visual therapy for constant exotropia with anomalous retinal correspondence-a case report. Wick B.
Am J Optom Physiol Opt 51(12):1005-8, Dec 74
Current concepts in the management of strabismus in children with cerebral palsy. Hiles DA, et al.
Ann Ophthalmol 7(6):789-98, Jun 75
Letter: Squint. **Br Med J** 4(5935):42-3, 5 Oct 74
A possible visual origin of writing difficulty. Beinart G. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 16(6):766-72, Dec 74
Electrodiagnostic techniques in the management of squint. Strachan IM. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(8):822-4, Aug 74
Strabismus symposium. A paraphrased report. Bishop PO, et al. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ** 26(0):33-8, 1974
[Faults and errors in the detection and treatment of squint in the polyclinical practice] Seba J.
Cesk Oftalmol 30(6):447-51, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[1st trials with alternating functions] Berrondo MP.
Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(11):1079-89, Nov 73 (Fre)
[Strabologic advantages of oblique sector occlusions] Berrondo MP. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 73(7-8):805-16, Jul-Aug 73 (Fre)
[Time factor in the treatment of strabismus with

abnormal retinal correspondence] Pigassou-Albouy R, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 73(11):1107-16, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Intermittent divergent squint--two therapeutic concepts (author's transl)] Decker W de, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 165(1):184-91, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Total facial occlusion of the working eye in children with strabismic amblyopia and eccentric fixation] Brückner R, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 165(3-4):230-5, 1972 (Ger)
[Etiology of convergent strabismus and its treatment] Kettesy A. **Orv Hetil** 115(38):2163-6, 22 Sep 74 (Hun)
[Treatment of congenital esotropia (author's transl)] Sugita S, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn** 78(7):441-7, 10 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Long-term results of the treatment of esotropia (author's transl)] Yazawa K, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn** 79(1):50-8, 10 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Results of treating concomitant squint by electrostimulation of the oculomotor muscles over a 10-year period and further ways of developing the method] Cherikchi LE, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 29(5):367-74, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of orthoptic exercises on the synoptophore on a change in the angle of deviation in cases of partially accomodative strabismus] Dubasheva TI, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 29(5):349-51, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Complex treatment of children with both strabismus and amblyopia in a specialized kindergarten] Grigorian LA, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** (5):72-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Results of complex treatment of convergent strabismus in preschool children] Lokhina EK. **Vestn Oftalmol** (1):81-2, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

STRAMONIUM

Reversal of datura stramonium delirium with physostigmine: report of three cases. Orr R. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 54(1):158, Jan-Feb 75
Letter: The Jimson-weed high. Mahler DA. **JAMA** 231(2):138, 13 Jan 75
Letter:Jimson weed. Oderda GM. **JAMA** 232(6):597, 12May 75
[Metablism of 6-C-14-Vitavax and its effect on Datura innoxia Mill., an industrial medicinal plant in Hungary] Verzárné GP, et al. **Acta Pharm Hung** 45(4):167-74, Jul 75 (Hun)

POISONING

Malpitte madness. A report of ten cases. Robertson MM, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(62):2804-6, 21 Dec 74

STRATIGRAPHY, RADIOGRAPHIC see TOMOGRAPHY, RADIOGRAPHIC

STREPTOBACILLUS

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The isolation of Streptobacillus moniliformis from cervical abscesses of guinea-pigs. Aldred P, et al. **Lab Anim** 8(3):275-7, Sep 74

STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

Letter: Clinical memorandum: hand-foot syndrome and streptococcal sepsis. Bass HN, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 128(5):743, Nov 74
Group B beta-hemolytic streptococcal infection in the newborn. I. Early onset infection. Quirante J, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 128(5):659-65, Nov 74
An outbreak of streptococcal skin sepsis in a closed community. Backhouse CI, et al. **Br Med J** 3(5929):497-9, 24 Aug 74
Letter: Fetal puerperal septicaemia. Gennser G, et al. **Br Med J** 4(5937):167-8, 19 Oct 74
Letter: Group B streptococci in perinatal infections. Uttley AH, et al. **Br Med J** 3(5976):158, 19 Jul 75
Streptococcus bovis endocarditis. Haldane EV, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 111(7):678-9, 82, 5 Oct 74
Bacterial endocarditis in subjects 60 years of age and older. Thell R, et al. **Circulation** 51(1):174-82, Jan 75
Carrier rate of group B streptococci with relevance to neonatal infections. Bevanger L. **Infection** 2(3):123-6, 1974
Osteomyelitis of the calcaneus and talus. Antoniou D, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 56(2):338-45, Mar 74
Meningitis caused by Streptococcus in adults. Lerner PI. **J Infect Dis** 131 Suppl:S9-16, May 75
Editorial: Group B streptococci: a serious threat to the neonate. Yow M. **JAMA** 230(8):1177-8, 25 Nov 74
LETTER: Group G streptococcal sepsis. Brans YW. **Pediatrics** 55(5):745-6, May 75
Otitis media in the pathogenesis of neonatal meningitis with group B beta-hemolytic streptococcus. Ermocilla R, et al. **Pediatrics** 54(5):643-4, Nov 74
Unilateral ventricular obstruction due to infection. Albrand OW, et al. **Surg Neurol** 3(1):33-5, Jan 75
Ophthalmic aspects of cellulitis (case report). Rosner RS. **W Va Med J** 71(2):37-8, Feb 75
[Serious infections in man caused by group R streptococci] Kjems E, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(12):682-3, 17 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Septicemia due to anaerobic streptococci in children (apropos of 2 cases)] Lelong M, et al. **Lille Med** 20(2):107-8, Feb 75 (Fre)
[Case of sepsis lenta caused by Streptococcus cremoris] Von Handrick W, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 42(11):509-13, Nov 74 (Ger)

BLOOD

Hematogenous Streptococcus faecalis pyelonephritis in the rat. A histologic, immunopathologic and bacteriologic study. Libit SA, et al. **Am J Pathol** 76(3):419-32, Sep 74
[Seromucoid changes in streptococcal pharyngitis in children] Iwanowski H. **Pol Tyg Lek** 29(42):1773-6, 21 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Seromucoid in healthy children and in carriers of beta-hemolysing streptococci] Iwanowski H. **Pol Tyg Lek** 29(41):1725-8, 14 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

COMPLICATIONS

Plasma renin activity in acute poststreptococcal glomerulonephritis and the haemolytic-uraemic syndrome. Powell HR, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 49(10):802-7, Oct 74
Acute generalized pustular bacterid. An unusual manifestation of leukocytoclastic vasculitis. Tan RS. **Br J Dermatol** 91(2):209-15, Aug 74
Pyogenic cocci in infantile eczema throughout one year. Smith RJ, et al. **Br Med J** 3(5977):199-201, 26 Jul 75
Concurrent rheumatic carditis and bacterial endocarditis. Vijayaraghavan G, et al. **Indian Heart J** 26(4):269-72, Oct 74
A new hypothesis about the pathogenesis of chronic glomerulonephritis. El-Said W. **Int Urol Nephrol** 6(1):25-32, 1974
The evolution of the focal post-streptococcal glomerular lesion. Smith EC, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 27(7-8):405-11, Sep 74
Post-streptococcal glomerulonephritis in children. el-Aziz AA, et al. **J Egypt Public Health Assoc** 48(1-2):45-59, 1973
Prevention of streptococcal sequelae by penicillin prophylaxis: a reassessment. Krause RM. **J Infect Dis** 131(5):592-601, May 75
Acute post-streptococcal glomerulonephritis and its relationship to the epidemiology of streptococcal infections. Ferrieri P. **Minn Med** 58(8):598-602, Aug 75
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 6-1975. **N Engl J Med** 292(6):307-12, 6 Feb 75
Exaggerated natriuresis in the course of poststreptococcal glomerulonephritis. Schacht RG, et al. **Nephron** 13(5):349-64, 1974
Periapical destructions caused by experimental pulpal inoculation of Streptococcus mutans in rats. Rosengren L, et al. **Oral Surg** 39(3):479-87, Mar 75
Morphological aspects in experimental poststreptococcal glomerulonephritis. Dobrescu G, et al. **Rev Roum Morphol Embryol** 19(1):85-95, 1974
Fatal streptococcus group B meningitis in newborn twins. Christensen KK, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 6(4):361-3, 1974
Streptococcal cellulitis of the scrotum and penis with secondary skin gangrene. Haury B, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 141(1):35-9, Jul 75
[Aspects of streptococcal infections in children with tuberculosis hospitalized in the pediatric phthisiology section. Clinico-epidemiological data] Elias A, et al. **Pediatria (Bucur)** 23(2):129-36, Mar-Apr 74 (Rum)
[Characteristics of the pyogenic flora of the sputum of tuberculosis patients in relation to clinical manifestations of nonspecific infections] Kagalovskiĭ GM, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 0(10):75-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Materials on the pathogenesis of microbial eczema] Kalamkarian AA, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 0(8):19-23, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of certain viruses and bacteria in the etiology of premature labor] Kiseleva LF, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 20(3):60-2, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Certain immunological and morphological indicators in experimental streptococcal carditis, induced in the complement-deficient animals] Zavgorodniaia AM, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 13(6):3-9, 1973 (Rus)

CONGENITAL

Letter: Impetigo neonatorum congenita due to group B beta-hemolytic streptococcus infection. Belgaumkar TK. **J Pediatr** 86(6):962-3, Jun 75

DIAGNOSIS

Clinical manifestations of splenic abscess. Abu-Dallo KI, et al. **Arch Surg** 110(3):281-3, Mar 75
Letter: Acute rheumatic fever. Marks MI. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(2):139, 25 Jan 75
Selective utilization of clinical diagnosis in treatment of pharyngitis. Forsyth RA. **J Fam Pract** 2(3):173-7, Jun 75
Complex surveillance of Streptococcus pyogenes. I. Immunological surveys of anti-M antibodies and possibilities of long-term epidemiological prognosis. Kahlich R, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)** 19(1):48-60, 1975
Pyogenic liver abscess caused by Streptococcus milleri. Bateman NT, et al. **Lancet** 1(7908):657-9, 22 Mar 75
Role of throat culture facilities. Laboratory diagnosis of streptococcal disease. Redys JJ. **Minn Med** 58(8):611-5, Aug 75
Blistering distal dactylitis: a clinically recognizable streptococcal infection. Hays GC, et al. **Pediatrics** 56(1):129-31, Jul 75
Primary peritonitis in adults. Golden GT, et al. **South Med J** 68(4):413-4, Apr 75
Office diagnosis of streptococcal upper respiratory tract disease. Margileth AM, et al. **South Med J** 68(4):489-94, Apr 75
[Hemolytic Streptococcus of the B group of Lancefield. Value of its detection] Monteil H, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(6):417-8, 8 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Rheumatic score. Standard evaluation in rheumatic disease and streptococcal infections] Garofalo E, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 27(6):345-50, 25 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

DRUG THERAPY

Streptococcal infections in children. Comparison of the therapeutic effectiveness of erythromycin administered twice daily with erythromycin, penicillin phenoxymethyl, and clindamycin administered three times daily. Breese BB, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 128(4):457-60, Oct 74
Enhancement of host defense mechanisms against gram-positive pyogenic coccal infections with levo-tetramisole (levamisole) in neonatal rats. Fisher GW, et al. **Ann Allergy** 33(4):193-8, Oct 74
Efficacy of intravenous clindamycin and methicillin in gram-positive soft tissue infections. Chessick KC, et al. **Ann Surg** 181(2):203-6, Feb 75
Comparison of clindamycin, erythromycin, and methicillin in streptococcal infections in monkeys. Carlisle HN, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1(6):460-5, Jun 72
The heterogeneity of Streptococcus viridans: therapeutic considerations in infective endocarditis. Fisher J, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(10):1217-9, 17 May 75
Letter: Enterococcal endocarditis. Portnoy J, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 111(10):1053-4, 16 Nov 74
Streptococcal pharyngitis: posttreatment carrier prevalence and clinical relapse in children treated with clindamycin palmitate or phenoxymethyl penicillin. Randolph MF, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 14(2):119-22, Feb 75
Fiucloxacillin in the treatment of infectious conditions in children. Price JD, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 3(2):77-82, 1975
Antagonism between chloramphenicol and penicillin in streptococcal endocarditis in rabbits. Carrizosa J, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 85(2):307-11, Feb 75
Clinical experience with clindamycin hydrochloride: I. Treatment of streptococcal and mixed streptococcal-staphylococcal skin infections. Dillon HC, et al. **Pediatrics** 55(2):205-12, Feb 75
Clindamycin treatment of osteomyelitis and septic arthritis in children. Feigin RD, et al. **Pediatrics** 55(2):213-23, Feb 75
Induction of granulomatous hepatitis in mice infected with group A streptococci and treated with penicillin. Spanel R, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 363(4):323-32, 1974
[Prevention of rheumatic fever] Cisiaghi F. **Minerva Pediatr** 26(13):701-5, 14 Apr 74 (Ita)
[The effect of penicillin on the formation of L-forms of hemolytic streptococci in the bodies of animals] Ashtrauskaĭte II, et al. **Antibiotiki** 19(2):123-5, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Basic principles of antistreptococcal treatment of angina] Matkovskiĭ VS, et al. **Sov Med** (5):125-9, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Bacterial endocarditis in idiopathic hypertrophic

subaortic stenosis. Wang K, et al. Am Heart J 89(3):359-65, Mar 75
Pathology in the extradural space. Crawford JS. Br J Anaesth 47(3):412-5, Mar 75
Streptococci isolated from post-extraction bacteraemias. Symington JM. Br J Oral Surg 13(1):91-4, Jul 75
The classic bacterial pneumonias. Lerner AM, et al. DM :1-46, Feb 75 (143 ref.)
Group B streptococcal infections in infants. The importance of the various serotypes. Baker CJ, et al. JAMA 230(8):1158-60, 25 Nov 74
Porcine streptococci causing meningitis and septicaemia in man. Lancet 1(7919):1286-8, 7 Jun 75
Osteomyelitis and sepsis: severe complications of fetal monitoring. Overturf GD, et al. Pediatrics 55(2):244-7, Feb 75
[Right renal arteriovenous fistula after nephrectomy with streptococcal endarteritis] Natali J, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(3):173-6, 18 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

IMMUNOLOGY

Maintenance of anti-M protein antibodies. Dunlap MB, et al. Am J Public Health 64(9):916, Sep 74
Endotoxin tolerance and the induction of nonspecific resistance to Salmonella dublin and Streptococcus agalactiae infections in mice. Hill AW, et al. Br J Exp Pathol 55(3):269-74, Jun 74
Dynamics of the immunologic response of Macaca rhesus infected with L-forms of hemolytic Streptococcus. Chumachenko NV, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(3):308-10, Sep 74
Effect of penicillin on the humoral and cellular immune response following group A streptococcal pharyngitis. Zimmerman RA, et al. Can J Comp Med 39(2):227-30, Apr 75
Streptozyme test: a new approach to the detection of antibodies to streptococcal a exonenzymes in streptococcal infections. Ma P, et al. Curr Ther Res 17(3):302-7, Mar 75
The anti-MAP and anti-group A carbohydrate antibodies response in streptococcal human infections. Mihalcu F, et al. Dev Biol Stand 28:435-8, 1975
The immune cellular response tested by lymphocyte transformation in the streptococcal infections. Mihalcu F, et al. Dev Biol Stand 28:246-50, 1975
Type-specific opsonic antibodies in streptococcal pyoderma. Bisno AL, et al. Infect Immun 10(6):1356-61, Dec 74
Changes in blood pH in rats after infection with Streptococcus pneumoniae. Elwell MR, et al. Infect Immun 11(4):724-6, Apr 75
Comparison of the titres of ASO, anti-DNase B, and antibodies against the group polysaccharide of group A streptococci in children with streptococcal infections. Goedvok-de Groot LE, et al. J Clin Pathol 27(11):891-6, Nov 74
M-antigens common to pyoderma and acute glomerulonephritis. Dillon HC, et al. J Infect Dis 130(3):257-67, Sep 74
Protective studies with a group A streptococcal M protein vaccine. II. Challange of volenteers after local immunization in the upper respiratory tract. Polly SM, et al. J Infect Dis 131(3):217-24, Mar 75
The antibody respones in man to infection with different serotypes of group-A streptococci. Widdowson JP, et al. J Med Microbiol 7(4):483-96, Nov 74
Diffuse glomerulonephritis in rabbits with Streptococcus viridans endocarditis. Arnold SB, et al. Lab Invest 32(6):681-9, Jun 75
Cell-mediated and humoral immunity to streptococcal cell wall antigenic extract in patients with glomerulonephritis and in healthy controls. Krzymański M, et al. Scand J Immunol 4(3):295-302, 1975
[Auto-allergy to DNA in rheumatism and experimental streptococcal myocarditis] Golemanov N. Vutr Boles 11(3):27-9, 1972 (Bul)
[Further observations on the behavior of some blood protein fractions in the idiopathic nephrotic syndrome and in post-streptococcal acute glomerulonephritis in childhood] Menghi P, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26(18):925-7, 19 May 74 (Ita)
[Lesion of the heart in rats infected with A-Streptococcus] Vartazarian ND. Zh Eksp Klin Med 15(1):40-5, 1975 (Rus)
[Streptococcal foci within the tissues of the palatine tonsils and the level of local immunity (immunoglobulins A, M and G) in chronic tonsillitis] Vartazarian ND. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(4):9-12, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of Streptococcal antibodies in sera of the patients with sterile sequelae] Berger-Jekić O, et al. Med Pregl 27(7-8):309-12, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

MICROBIOLOGY

The changing character of infective endocarditis. Quinn EL, et al. Am Fam Physician 11(3):117-24, Mar 75
Nonenterococcal group-D streptococcal endocarditis caused by Streptococcus bovis. Hoppes WL, et al. Ann Intern Med 81(5):588-93, Nov 74
Proceedings: Streptococci associated with systemic disease in man. Parker MT, et al. J Med Microbiol 8(2):Pv, May 75
Streptococcus mutans endocarditis. Confusion with enterococcal endocarditis by routine laboratory testing. Neefe LI, et al. JAMA 230(9):1298-9, 2 Dec 74
Proceedings: Streptococcus surveys in Indonesia and India. Shiokawa Y. Jpn Circ J 39(2):172, Feb 75
Occurrence and significance of hemolytic streptococci groups b-u in human infectious disease. Nordlander IM, et al. Scand J Infect Dis 7(1):35-8, 1975
Streptococcal L forms and phage. A clinical-epidemiologic study. Quinn RW, et al. Yale J Biol Med 47(2):86-92, 1974
[Streptococcus agalactiae in vaginal space of pregnant women (author's transl)] Macků F, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(7):500-1, Aug 74 (Cze)
[Improving bacteriological diagnosis by using culture medium during transport of specimens (author's transl)] Vogt A, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(24):1331-4, 13 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical significance of "species" within the "genus" in infections] Elkeles G. Tieraerztl Prax 1(1):367-9, 1973 (Ger)
[Clinical studies of streptococcal infections. 1) Hemolytic streptococci in upper respiratory tract] Watanabe T, et al. J Jpn Assoc Infect Dis 48(9):341-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Seasonal aspects of hospital infection in a urological hospital] Soloshenko LV, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (1):56-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)
[Seasonality of intrahospital staphylococcal and streptococcal infections] Denisov VA, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (12):109-10, Dec 74 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Carriage of Staphylococcus aureus and beta haemolytic streptococci in relation to race. Noble WC. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54(5):403-5, 1974
The spectrum of group B streptococcal infections in infancy. Howard JB, et al. Am J Dis Child 128(6):815-8, Dec 74
Bacteremia on an obstetric-gynecologic service. Ledger WJ, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(2):205-12, 15 Jan 75
An outbreak of streptococcal wound sepsis: contamination of the wound during operation. Portnoy J, et al. Can Anaesth Soc J 21(5):498-502, Sep 74
Infections with beta-Hemolytic Streptococcus resistant to lincomycin and erythromycin and observations on zonal-pattern resistance to lincomycin. Dixon JM, et al. J Infect Dis 130(4):351-6, Oct 74
Group B streptococcal neonatal infection. Horn KA, et al. JAMA 230(8):1165-7, 25 Nov 74
Proceedings: Type distribution of group A streptococcus in Japan with references to the international type distribution survey. Miyamoto Y. Jpn Circ J 39(2):162-3, Feb 75
Proceedings: Streptococcus surveys in Ryukyu Islands, Japan. Shiokawa Y. Jpn Circ J 39(2):168-71, Feb 75
Group B streptococcal disease. In neonates and infants. Tseng PI, et al. NY State J Med 74(12):2169-73, Nov 74
Recurrence of skin disease in a nursery: ineffectuality of hexachlorophene bathing. Gehlbach SH, et al. Pediatrics 55(3):422-4, Mar 75
A streptococcal identification program for Milwaukee-report of a pilot study. Griswold BG, et al. Wis Med J 74(4):S47-8, Apr 75
[Incidence and distribution of the serological groups of Lancefield in 2817 strains of streptococci isolated from humans during the period 1958-1970 in samples from other sources than the respiratory tract (author's transl)] Moulin A, et al. Rev Epidemiol Med Soc Sante Publique 22(6):427-44, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PATHOLOGY

[Functional-morphological changes in the ovaries of albino rats under the effect of infective factors] Maleva E, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (3):63-4, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Morphology and immunopathology of streptococcal allergic vasculitis of the skin] Uzunian LKh, et al. Arkh Patol 36(3):40-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of the kidney lesion in rats infected with various types of A-streptococcus] Vartazarian ND. Arkh Patol 36(10):50-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Pathomorphology of experimental pneumonia caused by the Wood-46 Streptococcus strain] Bodnar IaIa. Vrach Delo (6):92-5, Jun 75 (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Midsystolic clicks originiating from tricuspid valve structures: a sequela of heroin-induced endocarditis. Bashour T, et al. Chest 67(5):620-1, May 75
Echocardiography manifestations of flail aortic valve leaflets in bacterial endocarditis. Wray TM. Circulation 51(5):832-5, May 75
[Bile-forming function of the liver in streptococcal infection] Porokhniak LA. Vrach Delo (2):59-61, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prevention of Streptococcus mutans infection of tooth surfaces by salivary antibody in Irus monkeys (Macaca fascicularis). Evans RT, et al. Infect Immun 12(2):293-302, Aug 75
Prevention of rheumatic heart disease in school children. Lue HC, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(2):193-4, Feb 75
Proceedings: Preventability of streptococcal infection by means of prophylactic medication of oral penicillin against rheumatic fever recurrence. Oda T. Jpn Circ J 39(2):196, Feb 75
Editorials: Control of group A streptococcal infections the community's responsibility. Kaplan EL. Minn Med 58(8):623-4, Aug 75
Control of streptococcal infections. Priniciples and problems. Markowitz M. Minn Med 58(8):603-6, Aug 75
Streptococcal control in school children. Is it worthwhile? Phibbs BP. Minn Med 58(8):607-10, Aug 75
[Some problems in the prevention of streptococcal infections] Nasonova VA, et al. Ter Arkh 46(1):39-46, 1974 (73 ref.) (Rus)
[Epidemiological bases of measures to prevent angina among troups] Beliakov VS, et al. Voen Med Zh (1):49-53, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Current possibilities in the chemotherapeutic prevention of infectious diseases] Fališevac J. Nar Zdrav 30(1-2):23-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Ser)

SURGERY

Treatment of septic arthritis: comparison of needle aspiration and surgery as initial modes of joint drainage. Goldenberg DL, et al. Arthritis Rheum 18(1):83-90, Jan-Feb 75
Penicillin prophylaxis as an adjunct to the capping of pulps infected with Streptococcus mutans. Cotton WR, et al. Oral Surg 38(4):618-22, Oct 74

THERAPY

[Effectiveness of specific desensitization in allergic forms of scleritis and uveitis of streptococcal etiology] Shpak NI, et al. Oftalmol Zh 29(7):483-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TRANSMISSION

Streptococcal pyoderma of the penis following fellatio. Drusin LM, et al. Br J Vener Dis 51(1):61-2, Feb 75
Spread of Streptococcus pneumoniae in families. I. Carriage rates and distribution of types. Hendley JO, et al. J Infect Dis 132(1):55-61, Jul 75
Management of contacts of patients with streptococcal pharyngitis. Med Lett Drugs Ther 16(20):82-3, 27 Sep 74
[Epidemiological role of angina patients and the importance of their separate hospitalization] Liashenko IuI. Voen Med Zh 0(8):55-6, Aug 74 (Rus)

URINE

Urinary organic acid analysis in non-ketotic hyperglycinemia: non-specific occurrence of free benzioic acid, due to a beta-streptococcus infection. Geison RL, et al. Clin Chim Acta 60(2):137-42, 16 Apr 75

VETERINARY

Vesico-ureteral reflux in a foal with streptococcal infection. Wallace CE, et al. Aust Vet J 50(9):413-4, Sep 74
Evaluation of methods for control of Streptococcus agalactiae in dairy herds. Smith AR, et al. Can Vet J 16(4):109-13, Apr 75
Ultrastructural, morphometric and associated observations on experimental mastitis in cattle. Chandler RL, et al. J Comp Pathol 84(4):517-31, Oct 74
Streptococcal infection in young pigs. IV. An outbreak of streptococcal meningitis in weaned pigs. Windsor RS, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 75(1):69-78, Aug 75
An epizootic of necrotic dermatitis in laboratory mice caused by Lancefield group G streptococci. Stewart

DD, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 25(3):296-302, Jun 75
Epidemiology of equine streptococci. Woolcock JB. **Res Vet Sci** 18(1):113-4, Jan 75
Contagious skin necrosis of Somali camels associated with Streptococcus agalactiae. Edelstein RM, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 6(4):255-6, Nov 74
Eradication of STR agalactiae from infected herds using erythromycin. Johnston WS. **Vet Rec** 96(19):430, 10 May 75
[Streptococcosis in chickens. I. Clinical and pathomorphological studies] Milanov M, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 10(4):55-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.)(Bul)
[Beta-hemolytic streptococci during puerperal period in the horse] Bonengel H, et al. **Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr** 87(23):445-7, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

STREPTOCOCCUS

Letter: Enterococci. Watanakunakorn C. **Ann Intern Med** 82(3):425-6, Mar 75
Mode of action of two streptococcus faecium bacteriocins. Krämer J, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 7(2):117-20, Feb 75
Preparation of protoplasts of group H streptococci (Streptococcus sanguis). Calandra GB, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 29(1):90-3, Jan 75
Simple procedure for production by group C streptococci of phage-associated lysin active against group A streptococci. Cohen JO, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 29(2):175-8, Feb 75
Dental floss for implantation and sampling of Streptococcus mutans from approximal surfaces of human teeth. Edman DC, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 20(2):145-8, Feb 75
An investigation into the prevalence of Streptococcus mutans in Wistar rats, its relationship to the initiation of dental caries, and the effect upon its presence of the diet fed before weaning. Huxley HG. **Arch Oral Biol** 20(5-6):351-7, May-Jun 75
Immunization against dental caries. Bowen WH, et al. **Br Dent J** 139(2):45-58, 15 Jul 75
A large new Streptococcus bacteriophage. Ackermann HW, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(4):571-4, Apr 75
The heterogeneity of Streptococcus viridans: therapeutic considerations in infective endocarditis. Fisher J, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(10):1217-9, 17 May 75
Combination therapy of mice bearing syngeneic tumor, leukemia P388, with the streptococcal preparation, OK-432, and cyclophosphamide. Ohashi F, et al. **Gann** 65(6):563, Dec 74
Genetic instability of M protein and serum opacity factor of group A streptococi: evidence suggesting extrachromosomal control. Cleary PP, et al. **Infect Immun** 12(1):109-18, Jul 75
Inhibition of gram-negative rods in transport and holding medium. Stiles HM, et al. **J Dent Res** 54(1):191, Jan-Feb 75
Biological effects of scarlet fever toxin and the role of activation of lymphocytes. Hřibalová V. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)** 18(3):297-301, 1974
Spread of Streptococcus pneumoniae in families. I. Carriage rates and distribution of types. Hendley JO, et al. **J Infect Dis** 132(1):55-61, Jul 75
Classification of the bacteriophages of Gram-positive cocci: Micrococcus, Staphylococcus, and Streptococcus. Ackermann HW. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 23(3):247-53, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Changes in some blood lipid fractions in experimental poisoning with streptococcal toxin] Rossolini A, et al. **Ann Sclavo** 16(6):673-83, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ANALYSIS

An inulin-like fructan produced by Streptococcus mutans, strain JC2. Rosell KG, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 28(5):589, 1974
Bacteriocin of a group B streptococcus: partial purification and characterization. Tagg JR, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 7(6):764-72, Jun 75
A charged component in purified polysaccharide preparations from Streptococcus mutans and Streptococcus sanguis. Melvaer KL, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 19(7):589-95, Jul 74
The identification of poly-gamma-glutamyl chain lengths in bacterial folates. Baugh CM, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(24):4952-7, 19 Nov 74
Preparation and chemical composition of the cell walls of Streptococcus mutans. Cooper HR, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(4):823-8, Apr 75
Measurement of intracellular iodophilic polysaccharide in two cariogenic strains of Streptococcus mutans by cytochemical and chemical methods. DiPersio JR, et al. **Infect Immun** 10(3):597-604, Sep 74
Characterization of group N streptococcus lipoteichoic acid. Wicken AJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(5):973-81, May 75
Glycerolphosphate-containing cell wall polysaccharides from Streptococcus sanguis. Emdur LI, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(2):724-32, Nov 74
Chemical composition of the washed cells of Streptococcus sanguis (804) and Streptococcus mutans (B-14). Sharma ML, et al. **J Dent Res** 54(3):482-8, May-June 75
Purification and Characterization of two bacteriocins from Streptococcus faecium. Krämer J, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 88(1):93-100, May 75
[Some properties of enterococci of human origin (author's transl)] Matyáš Z. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol** 23(2):85-92, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

CLASSIFICATION

New method of grouping beta-hemolytic streptococci directly on sheep blood agar plates by coagglutination of specifically sensitized protein A-containing staphylococci. Edwards EA, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 28(6):972-6, Dec 74
Simplified extraction procedure for serological grouping of beta-hemolytic streptococci. el Kholy A, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 28(5):836-9, Nov 74
A biochemical scheme for the separation of the five varieties of Streptococcus mutans. Shklair IL, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 19(11):1079-81, Nov 74
Chemotaxonomic fatty-acid fingerprints of some streptococci with subsequent statistical analysis. Drucker DB. **Can J Microbiol** 20(12):1723-8, Dec 74
The use of microcalorimetry for bacterial classification. Monk P, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 38(1):71-4, Feb 75
Four types of Streptococcus mutans based on their genetic, antigenic and biochemical characteristics. Coykendall AL. **J Gen Microbiol** 83(2):327-38, Aug 74
An evaluation of the identification methods for beta-hemolytic streptococci group A. Vorachit M, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 58(4):231-5, Apr 75
Rapid group and species identification of enterococci by means of tests with pooled phages. Pieceas P, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 7(4):529-33, Nov 74
[The bacitracin and hemolysis inhibition tests. Methods for the determination of the type A Streptococci in routine diagnosis] Von Otto R, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 42(11):502-5, Nov 74 (Ger)
[Counter-immunoelectrophoresis applied to the serological classification of Streptococcus beta hemolyticus] Vergara Rodríguez J, et al. **Rev Lat Am Microbiol** 16(4):205-8, Oct-Dec 74 (Spa)

CYTOLOGY

Twitching motility and possession of polar fimbriae in spreading Streptococcus sanguis isolates from the human throat. Henriksen SD, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 83(2):133-40, Apr 75

DRUG EFFECTS

Activity of penicillin and novobiocin against bovine mastitis pathogens. Hamdy AH, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(3):259-62, Mar 75
[Antibiotic combinations synergic for enterococci] Serra P, et al. **Antibiotica** 10(1-2):22-32, Jan-Jun 72 (Eng, Ita)
Effect of pH and human serum on the susceptibility of group D streptococci (Enterococci) to ampicillin in vitro. Gilbert DN, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 7(4):387-95, Apr 75
Susceptibility of various serogroups of streptococci to clindamycin and lincomycin. Karchmer AW, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 7(2):164-7, Feb 75
Simple technique for the assay of antibiotic synergism against enterococci. Lee WS, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 7(1):82-4, Jan 75
Artificial elimination of drug resistance from group A beta-hemolytic streptococci. Nakae M, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 7(5):719-20, May 75
Bactericidal activity of combinations of gentamicin with penicillin or clindamycin against Streptococcus mutans. Snyder RJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 7(3):333-5, Mar 75
Letter: Minocycline and beta-haemolytic streptococci. McGill RE. **Br Med J** 3(5931):625, 7 Sep 74
Effect of xylitol on the growth and metabolism of Streptococcus mutans. Knuuttila ML, et al. **Caries Res** 9(3):177-89, 1975
Effect of topical acidulated phosphate fluoride on percentage of Streptococcus mutans and Streptococcus sanguis in plaque. II. Pooled occulusal and pooled approximal samples. Loesche WJ, et al. **Caries Res** 9(2):139-55, 1975
Antibiotics and the oral streptococci of man. Sukchotiratana M, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 38(3):277-94, Jun 75
Detection of tetracycline resistance in Streptococcus pneumoniae. Stewart SM, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 28(3):195-7, Mar 75
Effect of sugar analogues on growth, sugar utilization, and acid production by Streptococcus mutans. Schachtele DF, et al. **J Dent Res** 54(3):433-40, May-June 75
Infections with beta-Hemolytic Streptococcus resistant to lincomycin and erythromycin and observations on zonal-pattern resistance to lincomycin. Dixon JM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 130(4):351-6, Oct 74
Proceedings: Antibiotic susceptibility of Streptococci isolated from blood. Phillips I, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 8(2):Pv, May 75
Activity of amoxycillin against enterococci and synergism with aminoglycoside antibiotics. Russell EJ, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 8(1):1-10, Feb 75
[In vitro resistance of Streptococcus D to antibiotics] Pons M, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 22(10):851-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The fluoride sensitivity of cariogenic streptococci] Kröncke U, et al. **Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z** 29(9):783-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Epidemiologic and genetic studies of antibiotic resistance in enterococci] Marder HP, et al. **Pathol Microbiol (Basel)** 41(3-4):131-2, 1974 (Ger)
[Antibacterial activity of guanidine derivatives of trichloromethylamines] Woźniak-Parnowska W, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 32(2):233-42, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Sensitivity of streptococci producing extracellular mucopolysaccharides from saccharose to the action of chlorhexidine gluconate] Kalowski M, et al. **Czas Stomatol** 28(7):687-92, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Increased resistance of microorganisms to lincomycin] Bielawski J, et al. **Wiad Lek** 27(3):249-54, 1 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
["Bacteriostatic test"- a method of the study of microbial sensitivity to antibiotics] Rachinskiĭ SV, et al. **Lab Delo** (12):732-5, 1974 (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Studies on oral hyaluronidases. Nord CE. **Acta Odontol Scand [Suppl]** 28(56):1-16, 1970
Hyaluronidase and aminopeptidase activity in cultures of streptococcus mitis, ATCC 903. Linder L, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 82(4):521-6, Aug 74
Estimation of cell lysis. Determination of aminopeptidase in extracts of Streptococcus mitis, ATCC 903. Linder L, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 82B(5):602-7, Oct 74
Formation and release of hyaluronidase and aminopeptidase in growing cultures of Streptococcus mitis, ATCC 903. Linder L. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 82B(5):608-14, Oct 74
Extraction of cell-bound hyaluronidase and aminopeptidase from Streptococcus mitis, ATCC 903. Linder L. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 82B(5):593-601, Oct 74
Repression of hyaluronidase in Streptococcus mitis, ATCC 903. Linder L, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 82B(5):625-34, Oct 74
Formation and release of hyaluronidase and aminopeptidase in non-growing cells of Streptococcus mitis, ATCC 903. Linder L. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 82B(5):615-24, Oct 74
Beta-glucuronidase in the streptococcal groups B and D. Röd TO, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 82(4):533-6, Aug 74
Purification and properties of a neuraminidase from Streptococcus K 6646. Kiyohara T, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 164(2):575-82, Oct 74
Citrate lyase from Streptococcus diacetilactis. Association with its acetylating enzyme. Kümmel A, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 102(2):111-6, 1975
Dissolution and uptake of tooth phosphate by preparations of intact Streptococcus mutans cells containing acid phosphatase. Luoma H. **Arch Oral Biol** 19(8):709-16, Aug 74
Cell-bound glucosyltransferase activity of Streptococcus sanguis strain 804. Sharma M, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 19(11):1063-72, Nov 74
Tagatose-1, 6-diphosphate activation of lactate dehydrogenase from Streptococcus cremoris. Thomas TD. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(4):1035-42, 21 Apr 75
Purification and characterization of a glycosyltransferase complex from the culture broth of Streptococcus mutans FA1. Scales WR, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 42(2):325-38, Jul 75
Metabolism of the polysaccharides of human dental plaque. I. Dextranase activity of streptococci, and the extracellular polysaccharides synthesized from sucrose. Dewar MD, et al. **Caries Res** 9(1):21-35, 1975
Isolation and properties of a dextranase from streptococcus mutans OMZ 176. Guggenheim B, et al. **Helv Odontol Acta** 18(2):101-13, Oct 74
Streptococcus mutans dextransucrase: requirement

for primer dextran. Germaine GR, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):287-94, Oct 74

Nuclease content of group H Streptococcus strain Challis cell surface extracts inactivating transforming deoxyribonucleic acid. Starodciak BJ, et al. J Bacteriol 123(1):174-8, Jul 75

The structure of dihydrofolate reductase. I. Inactivation of bacterial dihydrofolate reductase concomitant with modification of a methionine residue at the active site. Gleisner JM, et al. J Biol Chem 250(4):1580-7, 25 Feb 75

The structure of the mutant dihydrofolate reductase from Streptococcus faecium. Partial sequence and order of the limited tryptic and cyanogen bromide peptides. Gleisner JM, et al. J Biol Chem 250(13):4937-44, 10 Jul 75

The structure of the mutant dihydrofolate reductase from Streptococcus faecium. Amino acid sequence of peptide CNBr 7 and complete sequence of the protein. Peterson DL, et al. J Biol Chem 250(13):4945-54, 10 Jul 75

Purification and properties of citrate lyase from Streptococcus diacetilactis. Singh M, et al. J Biol Chem 250(15):5818-25, 10 Aug 75

Pptidase activities in group N streptococci. Sullivan JJ, et al. J Dairy Res 42(1):147-55, Feb 75

Properties of crude ethylester-forming enzyme preparations from some lactic acid and psychrotrophic bacteria. Hosono A, et al. J Dairy Sci 57(12):1432-7, Dec 74

Rapid filter paper assay for the dextransucrase activity from Streptococcus mutans. Germaine GR, et al. J Dent Res 53(6):1355-60, Nov-Dec 74

Glucose transport in Streptococcus mutans: preparation of cytoplasmic membranes and characteristics of phosphotransferase activity. Schachtele CF. J Dent Res 54(2):330-8, Mar-Apr 75

Breakdown of intracellular NAD by streptococcal NAD--glycohydrolase EC 3.2.2.5. Fehrenbach FJ, et al. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(3):293-6, 1974

Evaluation of human oral organisms and pathogenic Streptococcus for production of IgA protease. Genco RJ, et al. J Infect Dis 131 Suppl:S17-21, May 75

Phosphoesterases of hemolytic streptococci. Taketo Y, et al. Jpn J Exp Med 44(4):291-9, Aug 74

Amino-acid sequence of dihydrofolate reductase from a methotrexate-resistant mutant of Streptococcus faecium and identification of methionine residues at the inhibitor binding site. Gleisner JM, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3001-5, Aug 74

[General properties and specificity of action of a neutral intracellular endopeptidase from Streptococcus thermophilus] Desmazeaud MJ. Biochimie 56(9):1173-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Isolation and characterization of glucosyl transferases of oral streptococci] Felgenhauer B. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(9):780-2, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Degradation of water-insoluble extracellular streptococcal polysaccharides by dextranase compounds] Schmidt H, et al. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(10):959-66, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Synthesis of a fragment of the active center sequence of the streptococcal proteinase, I (author's transl)] Schaich E, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(8):939-44, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Synthesis of a fragment of the active center sequence of the streptococcal proteinase, III (author's transl)] Schaich E, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(8):952-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Synthesis of a fragment of the active center sequence of the streptococcal proteinase, II (author's transl)] Schaich E, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(8):945-51, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Synthesis of a fragment of the active center of the streptococcal proteinase, V (author's transl)] Schaich E, et al. Z Naturforsch [C] 29C(9-10):464-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Glucan splitting enzyme produced by oral streptococci] Takahashi Y, et al. J Jpn Stomatol Soc 41(2):212, Jun 74 (Jpn)

[Lipoproteinase capacity and virulence of group A hemolytic streptococci] Iontova IM, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (7):61-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Bacterial interference by Streptococcus salivarius. Bill NJ, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 64(1):116-20, Jul 75

The early establishment of Streptococcus mutans in the mouths of infants. Berkowitz RJ, et al. Arch Oral Biol 20(3):171-4, Mar 75

Growth of Streptococcus mutans in a chemostat. Ellwood DC, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(8):659-64, Aug 74

Lactobacilli and streptococci in the mouth of children. Carlsson J, et al. Caries Res 9(5):333-9, 1975

Amino acid requirements of Streptococcus mutans and other oral streptococci. Terleckyj B, et al. Infect Immun 11(4):656-64, Apr 75

Growth of several cariogenic strains of oral streptococci in a chemically defined medium. Terleckyj B, et al. Infect Immun 11(4):649-55, Apr 75

Effect of uncoupling agents and respiratory inhibitors on the growth of Streptococcus agalactiae. Mickelson MN. J Bacteriol 120(2):733-40, Nov 74

Properties of hemolytic streptococci grown in glucose-containing medium. Taketo A, et al. Jpn J Exp Med 44(5):421-33, Oct 74

[Interactions between oral streptococci and staphylococci, with special reference to the inhibitory action of Streptococcus viridans on Staphylococcus] Hirata Y. J Jpn Assoc Infect Dis 48(12):509-17, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Selective action of different fractions of the products of thermophilic methane fermentation on various species of lactic acid bacteria] Mikhlin ED, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 9(6):857-72, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[A comparison of the sensitivity of nutrient media for intact microorganims and following exposure to substerilizing doses of different sterilizing agents] Skala LZ, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):131-2, 1974 (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Quantitation of the uptake of human IgG by some streptococci groups A, B, C, and G. Christensen P, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82(4):475-83, Aug 74

Isoelectric analysis of haemolysins and enzymes from streptococci of groups A, C and G. Smyth CJ, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82(6):860-70, Dec 74

Specificity of antibodies to Streptococcus mutans; significance in inhibition of adherence. Genco RJ, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 45(0):327-36, 1974

Maintenance of anti-M protein antibodies. Dunlap MB, et al. Am J Public Health 64(9):916, Sep 74

Inheritance of idiotypic specificities of rabbit antibodies to group C streptococci. Kindt TJ, et al. Ann Immunol (Paris) 125C(1-2):369-72, Jan 74

Induction of cellular hypersensitivity to oral microorganisms in guinea-pigs. Okada H, et al. Arch Oral Biol 20(4):231-3, Apr 75

Dynamics of the immunologic response of Macaca rhesus infected with L-forms of hemolytic Streptococcus. Chumachenko NV, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(3):308-10, Sep 74

The cell surface antigens of Streptococcus equi. Erickson ED, et al. Can J Comp Med 39(2):110-5, Apr 75

Differences in antibody response to streptococcal antigens in children with rheumatic and non-rheumatic mitral valve disease. Shulman ST, et al. Circulation 50(6):1244-51, Dec 74

Standardization of bacterial allergens. Dragurov SG. Dev Biol Stand 29:261-6, 1975

The anti-MAP and anti-group A carbohydrate antibodies response in streptococcal human infections. Mihaleu F, et al. Dev Biol Stand 28:435-8, 1975

Some considerations on the production and standardization of bacterial allergens. Petrunov B, et al. Dev Biol Stand 29:132-40, 1975

Group A streptococcal M protein vaccine: protection following immunization via the respiratory tract. Waldman RH, et al. Dev Biol Stand 28:429-34, 1975

Immunological response to glomerular basement membrane and streptococcal antigensin immunized rabbits. Wheeler J, et al. Immunology 28(4):653-8, Apr 75

Type-specific opsonic antibodies in streptococcal pyoderma. Bisno AL, et al. Infect Immun 10(6):1356-61, Dec 74

Changing agglutination activities of salivary immunoglobulin A preparations against oral streptococci. Bratthall D, et al. Infect Immun 11(3):603-6, Mar 75

Changes in blood pH in rats after infection with Streptococcus pneumoniae. Elwell MR, et al. Infect Immun 11(4):724-6, Apr 75

Antibody response in the parotid fluid and serum of Irus monkeys (Macaca fascicularis) after local immunization with Streptococcus mutans. Emmings FG, et al. Infect Immun 12(2):281-92, Aug 75

Deregulation of mouse antibody-forming cells in vivo in cell culture by streptococcal pyrogenic exotoxin. Hanna EE, et al. Infect Immun 11(2):265-72, Feb 75

Isolation and immunochemical characterization of the group-specific antigen of Streptococcus mutants 6715. Iacono VJ, et al. Infect Immun 11(1):117-28, Jan 75

Newly recognized distinctive M protein associated with certain M type 1 group A streptococci. Kholy AE, et al. Infect Immun 11(3):551-5, Mar 75

Immunoelectron microscopic identification and localization of Streptococcus sanguis with peroxidase-labeled antibody: localization of surface antigens in pure cultures. Lai CH, et al. Infect Immun 11(1):193-9, Jan 75

Immunoelectron microscopic identification and localization of Streptococcus sanguis with peroxidase-labeled antibody: localization of Streptococcus sanguis in intact dental plaque. Lai CH, et al. Infect Immun 11(1):200-10, Jan 75

Opsonin system of the group B streptococcus. Mathews JH, et al. Infect Immun 10(6):1315-20, Dec 74

Characterization of a non-type-specific antigen(s) associated with group A streptococcal type 12 M protein. Vosti KL. Infect Immun 11(6):1300-6, Jun 75

Chemical composition and immunological specificity of cell wall polysaccharide group antigens of streptococcal groups P and U. Wessman GE. Infect Immun 12(1):156-61, Jul 75

Immunochemistry of purified polysaccharide type antigens of group B streptococcal types Ia, Ib, and Ic. Wilkinson HW. Infect Immun 11(4):845-52, Apr 75

Inhibition of streptococcal attachment to receptors on human buccal epithelial cells by antigenically similar salivary glycoproteins. Williams RC, et al. Infect Immun 11(4):711-8, Apr 75

Improved method for the absorption of streptococcal M and T antisera. Beck A, et al. Isr J Med Sci 11(4):378, Apr 75

Primary structure of the L chain from a rabbit homogeneous antibody to streptococcal carbohydrate. I. Purification of antibody and sequence determination of peptides from alpha-chymo-tryptic and thermolytic digests. Chen KCS, et al. J Biol Chem 250(9):3280-8, 10 May 75

Primary structure of the L chain from a rabbit homogeneous antibody to streptococcal carbohydrate. II. Sequence determination of peptides from tryptic and peptic digests. Chen KCS, et al. J Biol Chem 250(9):3289-96, 10 May 75

Qualitative and quantitative aspects of the human antibody response to streptococcal group A carbohydrate. Shulman ST, et al. J Clin Invest 54(4):990-6, Oct 74

Complex surveillance of Streptococcus pyogenes. I. Immunological surveys of anti-M antibodies and possibilities of long-term epidemiological prognosis. Kahlich R, et al. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 19(1):48-60, 1975

Use of radioimmunoassays to determine the concentration of streptococcal group-specific antibodies in rabbit antisera. Bernstein D, et al. J Immunol 114(1 Pt 1):59-63, Jan 75

Increased immunologic reactivity between human glomerular basement membrane and group A type 12 streptococcal cell membrane after carbohydrase treatment. Blue WT, et al. J Immunol 114(1 Pt 2):306-9, Jan 75

Immunochemical and chemical studies on streptococcal group-specific carbohydrates. Coligan JE, et al. J Immunol 114(6):1654-8, Jun 75

Effective immunity to dental caries: protection of gnotobiotic rats by local immunization with Streptococcus mutans. McGhee Jr, et al. J Immunol 114(1 Pt 2):300-5, Jan 75

M-antigens common to pyoderma and acute glomerulonephritis. Dillon HC, et al. J Infect Dis 130(3):257-67, Sep 74

Protective studies with a group A streptococcal M protein vaccine. II. Challange of volenteers after local immunization in the upper respiratory tract. Polly SM, et al. J Infect Dis 131(3):217-24, Mar 75

Dynamics of the immune response in rabbits immunized with spreptococcal extracellular antigens: comparison of the Streptozyme agglutination test with three specific neutralization tests. Kaplan EL, et al. J Lab Clin Med 86(1):91-9, Jul 75

Salivary immunoglobulins and streptococcal antibodies in patients with acute rheumatic fever. Svartman M, et al. J Lab Clin Med 85(6):1013-21, Jun 75

Proceedings: Rheumatic fever and streptococcal infection, Anti-streptococcal antibodies in rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease. Kumagai N. Jpn Circ J 39(2):167-8, Feb 75

Proceedings: Serum antistreptococcal polysaccharide level in the diagnosis for rheumatic fever. Okuni M, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(2):171-2, Feb 75

Experimental and clinical studies on the antitumor activity of a streptococcal preparation (OK-432). Kaibara N. Jpn J Exp Med 44(5):399-411, Oct 74

Immunological and bacteriological basis for vaccination against dental caries in rhesus monkeys. Lehner T, et al. Nature 254(5500):537-20, 10 Apr 75

Characterization of the antibody production in rabbits induced by streptococcal group A and C carbohydrate antigens. I. Evidence for lact of correlation between magnitude of immune response, degree of antibody restriction, and immunoglogulin allotype. Aasted B. Scand J Immunol 3(5):545-52, 1974

Characterization of the antibody production in rabbits induced by streptococcal group A and C carbohydrate antigens. II. Evidence that the appearance of an antibody response of restricted heterogeneity is accompanied by an anti-antibody production. Aasted B. Scand J Immunol 3(5):553-8, 1974

Cell-mediated and humoral immunity to streptococcal cell wall antigenic extract in patients with glomerulonephritis and in healthy controls. Krzymański M, et al. Scand J Immunol 4(3):295-302, 1975

[A technic of enzymatic extraction of polysaccharides for streptococcus typing] Boutry MC, et al. Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 32(4):375-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Immunoelectronmicroscopic localization of cell wall antigens in streptococci. II. Localization of the group-specific polysaccharide of group C streptococci with ferritin- and peroxidase-labelled helix pomatia-agglutinin (author's transl)] Wagner B, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 231(1-3):81-91, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Evaluation of a new polyvalent rapid test for detection of anti-streptococcal antibodies (experience in 50 cases of scarlet fever)] Ulivelli A, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26(27):1325-39, 8 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Lymphocyte transformation with streptococcus antigens and anti-streptokinase titer in behçet disease (author's transl)] Yamada M, et al. Jpn J Dermatol [A] 84(7):359-63, Jul 74 (Jpn)

[Anticardiac antibodies, cross reacting with the membranes of streptococcus, in protracted rheumatic fever] Hasonova VA, et al. Kardiologiia 15(5):23-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Antibodies to the L-forms of Streptococcus in rheumatic patients] Chumachenko NV, et al. Sov Med 0(7):31-5, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of quinoline derivatives on certain indicators of humoral immunity and streptococcal allergy in rheumatic patients] Skorobatskiĭ VS. Sov Med 0(7):108-11, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Increased sensitivity of the cells of the tonsils to Streptococcus and Staphylococcus in patients with chronic tonsillitis] Giulling EV, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(4):46-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Hematopoietic system in streptococcal allergy. 2. Change of the morphological structure of peripheral blood and bone marrow of rats in streptococcal hypersensitivity of delayed type] Pashinian ER, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(1):39-44, 1974 (Rus)

[Antibodies to group A streptococcal polysaccharides in erysipelas] Borodliuk NA, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):52-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Distribution of antistreptococcal and anticardiac antibodies in various immunoglobulin classes in rheumatism] Kholmogorva GT, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):135-6, Nov 74 (Rus)

[The effect of allogenic skin transplantation on formation of antibodies to tissue and cross-reacting microbial antigens] Ogurtosov RP. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):128-32, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Common antigens, sensitive to trypsin in hydrochloric acid extracts, obtained from group A streptococci of different types] Shuratova SG, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (7):11-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Turku sugar studies. IV. An intermediate report on the differentiation of polysaccharide-forming streptococci (S. mutans). Ghring F, et al. Acta Odontol Scand 32(6):435-44, 1974

Bacterial flora of the normal conjunctiva. I. Topographical distribution. Fahmy JA, et al. Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 52(6):786-800, 1974

Bacterial flora of the normal conjunctiva. II. Methods of obtaining cultures. Fahmy JA, et al. Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 53(2):237-53, Mar 75

New immunofluorescence method for the identification of group a, b, c, e, and g streptococci. Cars O, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(2):145-52, Apr 75

Frequencies of streptococci of groups A, B, C, D, and G in urethra and cervix swab specimens from patients with suspected gonococcal infection. Christensen KK, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82(4):470-4, Aug 74

An arteriosclerotic aneurysm of the abdominal aorta secondarily infected with group C, beta-hemolytic streptococci. Report of a case. Perkins DE Jr, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 62(5):646-8, Nov 74

Pneumococcal Erysipelas. A unique case in an adult. Milstein P, et al. Am J Med 59(2):293-6, Aug 75

Nonenterococcal group-D streptococcal endocarditis caused by Streptococcus bovis. Hoppes WL, et al. Ann Intern Med 81(5):588-93, Nov 74

Pfizer selective enterococcus agar overlay method for the enumeration of fecal streptococci by membrane filtration. Daoust RA, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(5):584-9, May 75

Development of a selective enterococcus medium based on manganese ion deficiency, sodium azide, and alkaline pH. Efthymiou CJ, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(3):411-6, Sep 74

Improved isolation and differentiation of enterococci in cheese. Efthymiou CJ, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(3):417-22, Sep 74

Membrane filter technique for enumeration of enterococci in marine waters. Levin MA, et al. Appl Microbiol 30(1):66-71, Jul 75

Evaluation of selective media for enumeration of group D streptococci in bovine feces. Switzer RE, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(6):1086-7, Dec 74

Immunoperoxidase staining of Streptococcus mutans. Berthold P, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(12):1227-30, Dec 74

Immunofluorescent determination of the relative proportions of Streptococcus mutans in human dental plaque: a comparison with cultural techniques. Emilson CG, et al. Arch Oral Biol 20(1):81-6, Jan 75

The prevalence of enterococci in the human mouth and their pathogenicity in animal models. Gold OG, et al. Arch Oral Biol 20(7):473-7, Jul 75

Quantitation of Streptococcus mutans by the membrane filter fluorescent antibody technique. Jablon JM, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(10):929-34, Oct 74

Streptococci isolated from post-extraction bacteraemias. Symington JM. Br J Oral Surg 13(1):91-4, Jul 75

Isolation and identification of rumen bacteria capable of anaerobic phloroglucinol degradation. Tsai CG, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(6):794-801, Jun 75

Letter: Acute rheumatic fever. Marks MI. Can Med Assoc J 112(2):139, 25 Jan 75

Ecological contrasts between bacterial species commonly found in impetigo. Wannamaker LW. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:561-9, 1973

Association of Streptococcus mutants with human dental decay. Loesche WJ, et al. Infect Immun 11(6):1252-60, Jun 75

Carrier rate of group B streptococci with relevance to neonatal infections. Bevanger L. Infection 2(3):123-6, 1974

A method for the detection of starch hydrolysis by bacteria. Iverson WG, et al. J Appl Bacteriol 37(3):443-6, Sep 74

Vitamin B6-dependent Streptococcus mitior (mitis) isolated from patients with systemic infections. Carey RB, et al. J Infect Dis 131(6):722-6, Jun 75

Proceedings: Streptococci associated with systemic disease in man. Parker MT, et al. J Med Microbiol 8(2):Pv, May 75

Letter: Impetigo neonatorum congenita due to group B beta-hemolytic streptococcus infection. Belgaumkar TK. J Pediatr 86(6):982-3, Jun 75

Letter: Identification of Enterococci. JAMA 233(2):136, 14 Jul 75

Streptococcus mutans endocarditis. Confusion with enterococcal endocarditis by routine laboratory testing. Neefe LI, et al. JAMA 230(9):1298-9, 2 Dec 74

Proceedings: The role of upper respiratory infections of group A streptococci to rheumatic fever. Kawakita S, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(2):164-6, Feb 75

Proceedings: Type distribution of group A streptococcus in Japan with references to the international type distribution survey. Miyamoto Y. Jpn Circ J 39(2):162-3, Feb 75

Proceedings: Streptococcus surveys in Indonesia and India. Shiokawa Y. Jpn Circ J 39(2):172, Feb 75

A comparison by gel diffusion of the Lancefield and Rantz extraction techniques used in grouping haemolytic streptococci. Noble RC, et al. Med Lab Technol 31(1):43-9, Jan 74

Role of throat culture facilities. Laboratory diagnosis of streptococcal disease. Redys JJ. Minn Med 58(8):611-5, Aug 75

The incidence and significance of Streptococcus sanguis, Streptococcus mutans and Streptococcus salivarius in root canal cultures from human teeth. Mejâre B. Odontol Revy 25(4):359-77, 1974

On the facultative anaerobic streptococci in infected dental root canals in man. Mejâre B. Odontol Revy 25 Suppl 33:1-26, 1975

Streptococcus salivarius, Streptococcus sanguis and Streptococcus "mitis" as indicators of contamination of root canal cultures. Mejâre B. Odontol Revy 26(2):125-34, 1975

A streptococcal identification program for Milwaukee-report of a pilot study. Griswold BG, et al. Wis Med J 74(4):S47-8, Apr 75

Streptococcal L forms and phage. A clinical-epidemiologic study. Quinn RW, et al. Yale J Biol Med 47(2):86-92, 1974

[Diagnosis of streptococcal pharyngitis in general practice] Granlie K, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(1):19-22, 30 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Streptococci in slaughtered pigs (author's transl)] Engel HW, et al. Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 99(22):1162-70, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Biochemical differntiation of serological group "C" streptococci isolated from the milk of cows with mammitis. Its epidemiological importance] de Saint Aubert G, et al. Vet Med Nauki 12(3):81-3, 1975 (Fre)

[Group B-streptococci in the female genitals (author's transl)] Obiger G. Arch Gynaekol 218(1):65-84, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Improving bacteriological diagnosis by using culture medium during transport of specimens (author's transl)] Vogt A, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(24):1331-4, 13 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Microbiological aspects of the cariogenicity of sugars and sugar substitutes] Gehring F. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(9):769-71, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Sorbitol degrading microorganisms from the human oral cavity] Gehring F, et al. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(11):1026-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Is the cariogenicity of streptococci a problem solved?] Ranke B, et al. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(9):795-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Group F streptococci in guinea pigs (author's transl)] Berger U, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(4):436-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Nalidixic acid for the isolation of streptococci with swarming Proteus (author's transl)] Volkerding R, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(1):45-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Appearance of Streptococci producing extracellular mucinary polysaccharides and acid-producing bacteria in dental plaques depending on the condition of deciduous teeth caries] Kalowski M, et al. Czas Stomatol 28(5):485-91, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Clinico-bacteriological parallels in the study of bile microflora in digestive diseases] Evtushenko VP, et al. Vrach Delo 0(8):53-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Study of the biological properties of Streptococcus viridans isolated from healthy persons and from chronic tonsillitis patients] Kondrattsova TP. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):89-90, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

METABOLISM

Fermentation products and bacterial yields in glucose-limited and nitrogen-limited cultures of streptococci. Carlsson J, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(12):1105-9, Dec 74

Antagonisms amongst streptococci isolated from the human oral cavity. Donoghue HD, et al. Arch Oral Biol 20(5-6):381-7, May-Jun 75

Dental floss for implantation and sampling of Streptococcus mutans from approximal surfaces of human teeth. Edman DC, et al. Arch Oral Biol 20(2):145-8, Feb 75

The effect of the dietary carbohydrate upon the colonization of plaque by Streptococcus mutans in rats. Huxley HG. Arch Oral Biol 19(10):941-6, Oct 74

The role of transamination in ammonium assimilation in Streptococcus sanguis. Yamade T, et al. Arch Oral Biol 20(7):445-9, Jul 75

Production of, and susceptibility to, bacteriocin-like substances in oral streptococci. Yamamoto T, et al. Arch Oral Biol 20(5-6):389-91, May-Jun 75

Turnover of phosphatidylglycerol in Streptococcus sanguis. Emdur LI, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):1137-44, 5 Aug 74

Protonmotive force in fermenting Streptococcus lactis 7962 in relation to sugar accumulation. Kashket ER, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):879-86, 5 Aug 74

The role of the competence factor and factor inactivating DNA in vitro in the irreversible binding of DNA by Blackburn and Wicky strains of serological group H of streptococci. Ceglowski P, et al. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 22(5):301-4, 1974

Antibacterial properties of a peroxidogenic strain of Streptococcus mitior (mitis). LeBien TW, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(1):101-3, Jan 75

Occurence of lactose-negative mutants in chemostat cultures of lactic streptococci. McDonald IJ. Can J Microbiol 21(3):245-51, Mar 75

Structural characteristics of native and enzymically formed dextran of S. sanguis ATCC 10558. Arnett AT, et al. Carbohydr Res 42(2):339-45, Jul 75

The structure of water-insoluble glucans of cariogenic Streptococcus mutans, formed in the absence and presence of dextranase. Ebisu S, et al. Carbohydr Res 38:374-81, Dec 74

Participation of phosphate of bacterial origin in the phosphate exchange and rehardening of the enamel and the modifications by fluoride, chlorhexidine and propanol. Luoma H. Caries Res 9(3):211-23, 1975

Effect of Actinomyces viscosus on the establishment and symbiosis of Streptococcus mutans and Streptococcus sanguis in SPF rats on different sucrose diets. Mikx FHM, et al. Caries Res 9(1):1-20,

1975

Desorption of protein and bacteria from hydroxyapatite by fluoride and monofluorophosphate. Rölla G, et al. **Caries Res** 9(1):66-73, 1975

Synthesis and excretion of glycerol teichoic acid during growth of two streptococcal species. Joseph R, et al. **Infect Immun** 12(2):333-8, Aug 75

Influence of culture medium on the glucosyl transferase- and dextran-binding capacity of Streptococcus mutans 6715 cells. Spinell DM, et al. **Infect Immun** 10(6):1448-51, Dec 74

Relationship of macromolecular synthesis to competence induction in a group H streptococcus. Horne DS, et al. **J Bacteriol** 121(3):1014-21, Mar 75

Nucleoside catabolism in Streptococcus hemolyticus. Taketo A, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 75(6):1341-8, Jun 74

Citrate utilization in milk by Leuconostoc cremoris and Streptococcus diacetilactis. Cogan TM. **J Dairy Res** 42(1):139-46, Feb 75

Effect of molybdenum on the growth and metabolism of Veillonella parvula and Streptococcus mutans. Coulter WA, et al. **J Dent Res** 53(6):1445-9, Nov-Dec 74

Effects of oral streptococci on electrophoretic properties of human salivary anionic proteins. Cowman RA, et al. **J Dent Res** 54(2):298-303, Mar-Apr 75

Levans: I. Fractionation, solution viscosity, and chemical analysis of levan produced by Streptococcus salivarius. Ehrlich J, et al. **J Dent Res** 54(2):290-7, Mar-Apr 75

Inhibitory spectrum of a bacteriocinlike substance (mutacin) produced by some strains of Streptococcus mutans. Hamada S, et al. **J Dent Res** 54(1):140-5, Jan-Feb 75

Free amino acid pools of cariogenic streptococci. Krzeminski Z. **J Dent Res** 54(1):183, Jan-Feb 75

Promotion of lactate production by oligopeptides of partial hydrolysate of bovine serum albumin. Mishiro Y, et al. **J Dent Res** 53(6):1502, Nov-Dec 74

Mechanism of ammonia assimilation in streptococci. Griffith CJ, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 82 Pt. 2(0):253-60, Jun 74

Anaerobic utilization of uric acid by some group D streptococci. Mead GC. **J Gen Microbiol** 82 Pt. 2(0):421-3, Jun 74

The capsule of Streptococcus equi. Woolcock JB. **J Gen Microbiol** 85(2):372-5, Dec 74

Bacteriocine-like activity of group-A streptococci due to the production of peroxide. Malke H, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 7(3):367-74, Aug 74

Characteristics of some extra-cellular, polysaccharide-producing, oral streptococci from Tokelauan Islanders. Guy EM. **NZ Dent J** 70(320):118-25, Apr 74

Bacteriocine production in group B streptococci. Tzannetis S, et al. **Pathol Microbiol (Basel)** 41(1):51-7, 1974

Fibrinolysis and wound infection. Schulte W, et al. **Trans Int Conf Oral Surg** 4:111-5, 1973

[Pyrogenic and thrombocytolytic effect of bacterial mucopeptide (author's transl)] Rotta J, et al. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol** 23(4-5):236-45, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Bacteriocin production of streptococcal strains. II. Bacteriocin production by hemolytic streptococci, isolated from carriers and patients] Piatkowski K, et al. **Ann Immunol Hung** 16(0):337-49, 1972 (Ger)

[Lipolytic activity of Streptococcus thermophilus and of Lactobacillus bulgaricus] Formisano M, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 25(3):223-7, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[The relationship between the concentration of protein breakdown products in the culture media of several lactic acid streptococci and the quality of cheese produced with their use] Zviagintsev VI, et al. **Priki Biokhim Mikrobiol** 10(4):521-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOGENICITY

Virulence of Streptococcus mutans: a sensitive method for evaluating cariogenicity in young gnotobiotic rats. Michalek SM, et al. **Infect Immun** 12(1):69-75, Jul 75

Mast cells and periodontal disease. Coleman EJ, et al. **J Periodont Res** 9(6):366-73, 1974

[The environmental factor in the etiology and origin of dental caries] Brabant H, et al. **Acta Stomatol Belg** 71(2):169-210, 1974 (58 ref.) (Fre)

[Factors of pathogenicity in beta-hemolysing streptococci] Heymer B. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 227(1-4):150-8, 1974 (57 ref.) (Ger)

[Characteristics of the kidney lesion in rats infected with various types of A-streptococcus] Vartazarian ND. **Arkh Patol** 36(10):50-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Lesion of the heart in rats infected with A-Streptococcus] Vartazarian ND. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 15(1):40-5, 1975 (Rus)

[Experimental study of the role of L-forms of hemolytic streptococci in infectious pathology] Ieśmantaite NA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (2):62-4, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Aggregation of oral streptococci in the presence of concanavalin A. Kashket S, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 20(5-6):375-9, May-Jun 75

Symbiosis of Streptococcus mutans and Veillonella alcalescens in mixed continuous cultures. Mikx FH, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 20(7):407-10, Jul 75

Synergisms and antagonisms of two bacterial strains superinfected in conventional Osborne-Mendel rats. Regolati B, et al. **Helv Odontol Acta** 16(2):84-8, Oct 72

ULTRASTRUCTURE

A method for gentle lysis of Streptococcus sanguis and Streptococcus mutans. Eisenberg RJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 65(1):378-84, 8 Jul 75

Calcification of selected strains of Streptococcus mutans and Streptococcus sanguis. Streckfuss JL, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(1):502-6, Oct 74

Streptococcology for the non-streptococcologist. Taranta A. **Minn Med** 58(8):585-91, Aug 75

STREPTOCOCCUS AGALACTIAE

The spectrum of group B streptococcal infections in infancy. Howard JB, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 128(6):815-8, Dec 74

Group B beta-hemolytic streptococcal infection in the newborn. I. Early onset infection. Quirante J, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 128(5):659-65, Nov 74

Evaluation of methods for control of Streptococcus agalactiae in dairy herds. Smith AR, et al. **Can Vet J** 16(4):109-13, Apr 75

Group B streptococcal disease. In neonates and infants. Tseng PI, et al. **NY State J Med** 74(12):2169-73, Nov 74

Eradication of STR agalactiae from infected herds using erythromycin. Johnston WS. **Vet Rec** 96(19):430, 10 May 75

[Required standards for raw milk--free from B-streptococci] Wiesner HU, et al. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr** 82(1):17-22, 5 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CLASSIFICATION

Serotyping of group B streptococci by slide agglutination fluorescence microscopy, and microimmunodiffusion. Cropp CB, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 84(4):594-603, Oct 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Quantitative measurement of precipitating antibodies and standardization of Streptococcus group B antisera by the reverse radial immunodiffusion technique. George JR, et al. **Bull WHO** 51(3):345-8, 1974

Multiple mouse-protective antibodies directed against group B streptococci. Special reference to antibodies effective against protein antigens. Lancefield RC, et al. **J Exp Med** 142(1):165-79, 1 Jul 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The influence of advancing gestation on group B streptococcal colonization in pregnant women. Baker CJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 122(7):820-3, 1 Aug 75

Emergence of group B streptococci in obstetric and perinatal infections. Reid TM. **Br Med J** 2(5970):553-5, 7 Jun 75

The rapid recognition of Lancefield group B haemolytic streptococci. Fallon RJ. **J Clin Pathol** 27(11):902-5, Nov 74

Group B streptococcal infections in infants. The importance of the various serotypes. Baker CJ, et al. **JAMA** 230(8):1158-60, 25 Nov 74

Group B streptococcal neonatal infection. Horn KA, et al. **JAMA** 230(8):1165-7, 25 Nov 74

Editorial: Group B streptococci: a serious threat to the neonate. Yow M. **JAMA** 230(8):1177-8, 25 Nov 74

Contagious skin necrosis of Somali camels associated with Streptococcus agalactiae. Edelstein RM, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 6(4):255-6, Nov 74

[Streptococcus agalactiae in vaginal space of pregnant women (author's transl)] Macků F, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 39(7):500-1, Aug 74 (Cze)

[Hemolytic Streptococcus of the B group of Lancefield. Value of its detection] Monteil H, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(6):417-8, 8 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Group B streptococcus--Streptococcus agalactiae--in man] Røni I, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 95(15):936-8, 30 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

STREPTOCOCCUS FAECALIS

Identification of two plasmids determining resistance to tetracycline and to erythromycin in group D streptococcus. Courvalin PM, et al. **Mol Gen Genet** 132(3):181-92, 1974

ANALYSIS

Glycerophosphoryl phosphatidyl kojibiosyl diacylglycerol, a novel phosphoglucolipid from Streptococcus faecalis. Fischer W, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 380(2):227-44, 20 Feb 75

The isolation of bacterial membrane ATPase and nectin. Abrams A, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 32(Part B):428-39, 1974

DRUG EFFECTS

Plasmid-determined resistance to erythromycin: comparison of strains of streptococcus faecalis and streptococcus pyogenes with regard to plasmid hmology and resistance inducibility. Yag Y, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 7(6):871-3, Jun 75

Effect of valinomycin on ion transport in bacterial cells and on bacterial growth. Ryabova ID, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 401(1):109-18, 5 Aug 75

Effects of wall inhibitors on thymineless Streptococcus faecalis. Bisaillon JG, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 20(8):1185-7, Aug 74

Comparative activity of ampicillin and seven cephalosporins against group D streptococci. Hamilton-Miller JM. **J Clin Pathol** 27(10):828-31, Oct 74

ENZYMOLOGY

Beta-glucuronidase in the streptococcal groups B and D. Röd TO, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 82(4):533-6, Aug 74

Xanthine phosphoribosyltransferase from Streptococcus faecalis. Properties and specificity. Miller RL, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 165(1):349-58, Nov 74

Purification and properties of an NADP-specific 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase from Streptococcus faecalis. Bridges RB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(15):6093-100, 10 Aug 75

6-Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase from Streptococcus faecalis. Bridges RB, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 41:232-7, 1975

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Demonstration of the phenomena of microbial persistence and reversion with bacterial L-forms in human embryonic kidney cells. Green MT, et al. **Infect Immun** 10(4):889-914, Oct 74

Proposed reproductive cycle for a relatively stable L-phase variant of Streptococcus faecalis. Green MT, et al. **Infect Immun** 10(4):915-27, Oct 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Cross-reactivity of the membrane teichoic acid of Streptococcus faecalis N.C.I.B. 8191 in antipneumococcal type XII and type XVI sera. Heidelberger M, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 37(1):5-7, Oct 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Frequencies of streptococci of groups A, B, C, D, and G in urethra and cervix swab specimens from patients with suspected gonococcal infection. Christensen KK, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 82(4):470-4, Aug 74

Hematogenous Streptococcus faecalis pyelonephritis in the rat. A histologic, immunopathologic and bacteriologic study. Libit SA, et al. **Am J Pathol** 76(3):419-32, Sep 74

Influence of environmental stress on enumeration of indicator bacteria from natural waters. Bissonnette GK, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 29(2):186-94, Feb 75

The prevalence of enterococci in the human mouth and their pathogenicity in animal models. Gold OG, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 20(7):473-7, Jul 75

A fluorescent antibody technique for the enumeration of faecal streptococci in water. Pugsley AP, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 38(1):63-5, Feb 75

Letter: Identification of Enterococci. **JAMA** 233(2):136, 14 Jul 75

[Comparative survival in water of Enterococcus, Escherichia coli and Salmonella] Kalina GG. **Gig Sanit** (5):102-4, May 74 (Rus)

METABOLISM

Alpha-methyl-L-glutamic acid uptake by high affinity dicarboxylic amino acid transport system in Streptococcus faecalis. Holden JT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 394(1):55-64, 11 Jun 75

Physiological differences between cyclopropane fatty acid-deficient mutants and the parent strain of Streptococcus faecalis. Jungkind DL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 337(2):298-310, 25 Feb 74

Factors involved in the synthesis of cyclopropane fatty acids by Streptococcus faecalis. Jungkind DL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 337(2):286-97, 25 Feb 74

Formation of D-alanyl-D-alanine and D-alanine from UDPMurNAc-L-Ala-D-isoGlu-L-Lys-D-Ala-D-Ala by extracts of Staphylococcus aureus and Streptococcus faecalis. Oppenheim B, et al. **FEBS Lett** 48(2):172-5, 15 Nov 74

Synthesis and excretion of glycerol teichoic acid during growth of two streptococcal species. Joseph R, et al. **Infect Immun** 12(2):333-8, Aug 75

Accumulation of arsenate, phosphate, and aspartate by Sreptococcus faecalis. Harold FM, et al. **J Bacteriol** 122(1):266-77, Apr 75

Self-transferable plasmids determining the hemolysin and bacteriocin of Streptococcus faecalis var. zymogenes. Jacob AE, et al. **J Bacteriol** 121(3):863-72, Mar 75

Phosphatidylkojibiosyl diglyceride. The covalently linked lipid constituent of the membrane lipoteichoic acid from Streptococcus faecalis (faecium) ATCC 9790. Ganfield MC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(2):702-9, 25 Jan 75

Microbial synthesis of folate polyglutamates from labelled precursors. Brown JP, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 84(1):163-72, Sep 74

Cytochromes in Streptococcus faecalis var. zymogenes grown in a haematin-containing medium. Ritchey TW, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 85(2):220-8, Dec 74

Influence of growth conditions on the formic: acetic acid ratio in Escherichia coli and Streptococcus faecalis. Drucker DB, et al. **Microbios** 10A SUPPL(41):39-44, Jun-Jul 74

Partial nucleotide sequence of a prokaryote initiator tRNA that functions in its non-formylated form. Delk AS, et al. **Nature** 252(5479):106-9, 8 Nov 74

Plasmid-determined tetracycline resistance in Streptococcus faecalis: evidence for gene amplification during growth in presence of tetracycline. Clewell DB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(5):1720-4, May 75

Biosynthesis of ribosylthymine in the transfer RNA of Streptococcus faecalis: a folate-dependent methylation not involving S-adenosylmethionine. Delk AS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(2):528-30, Feb 75

[Letter: Kinetics of energy-dependent exchange of H+ and K+ in Streptococcus faecalis] Martirosov SM, et al. **Biofizika** 19(1):188-90, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOGENICITY

Preliminary studies on the response of rabbit bowel to intramural injections of L-form bacteria. Orr MM, et al. **Br J Surg** 61(11):921, Nov 74

Further confirmation of the avirulence of Streptococcus faecalis strain BIO-4R. Ueba K, et al. **Jpn J Microbiol** 18(4):333-6, Jul 74

PHYSIOLOGY

Phosphatidylkojibiosyl Diglyceride: metabolism and function as an anchor in bacterial cell membrane. Pieringer RA. **Lipids** 10(7):421-6, Jul 75

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Cellular localization of lipoteichoic acid in Streptococcus faecalis. Joseph R, et al. **J Bacteriol** 122(3):1375-86, Jun 75

An electron microscopic study of the location of teichoic acid and its contribution to staining reactions in walls of Streptococcus faecalis 8191. Garland JM, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 89(1):73-86, Jul 75

STREPTOCOCCUS LACTIS

ANALYSIS

Plasmid distribution and evidence for a proteinase plasmid in Streptococcus lactis C2-1. McKay LL, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 29(4):546-8, Apr 75

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of individual ingredients of fortified skim milk as suspending media on survival of freeze-dried cells of Streptococcus lactis. Sinha RN, et al. **Cryobiology** 11(4):368-70, Aug 74

The effect of proflavin, ethidium bromide and an elevated temperature on the appearance of nisin-negative clones in nisin-producing strains of Streptococcus lactis. Kozar W, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 83(2):295-302, Aug 74

[Study of the effect of amino acids on the biosynthesis of nisin and on the growth of Streptococcus lactis using the method of mathematical planning of experiments] Egorov NS, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** (1):99-105, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Activation of lipolytic activity in Streptococcus lactis by ultraviolet irradiation. Chander H, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol [B]** 6(3):139-40, 1974

Simultaneous loss of proteinase- and lactose-utilizing enzyme activities in Streptococcus lactis and reversal of loss by transduction. McKay LL, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 28(3):342-6, Sep 74

Pyruvate kinase of Streptococcus lactis. Collins LB, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(1):52-8, Oct 74

[Aptitude of lactic streptococcus for proteolysis. II. The action of proteolytic system of Streptococcus lactis on whole casein] Kikuchi T, et al. **Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys** 14(2):313-26, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Antagonism of lactic streptococci toward Staphylococcus aureus in associative milk cutures. Gilliland SE, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 28(6):1090-3, Dec 74

The nature of the stimulation of the growth of Streptococcus lactis by yeast extract. Smith JS, et al. **J Dairy Res** 42(1):123-38, Feb 75

METABOLISM

Polarographic assay of hydrogen peroxide accumulation in microbial cultures. Dempsey PM, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 29(2):170-4, Feb 75

Characterization of lac+ transductants of Streptococcus lactis. Molskness TA, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 28(5):753-8, Nov 74

Occurence of lactose-negative mutants in chemostat cultures of lactic streptococci. McDonald IJ. **Can J Microbiol** 21(3):245-51, Mar 75

Possible plasmid nature of the determinant for production of the antibiotic nisin in some strains of Streptococcus lactis. Fuchs PG, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 88(1):189-92, May 75

A protonmotive force drives ATP synthesis in bacteria. Maloney PC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(10):3896-900, Oct 74

STREPTOCOCCUS PYOGENES

Letter: Clinical memorandum: hand-foot syndrome and streptococcal sepsis. Bass HN, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 128(5):743, Nov 74

The classic bacterial pneumonias. Lerner AM, et al. **DM** :1-46, Feb 75 (143 ref.)

LETTER: Group G streptococcal sepsis. Brans YW. **Pediatrics** 55(5):745-6, May 75

[Experimental study of rheumatic carditis using hemolytic streptococcus type 12] Hokonoara M. **Ryumachi** 14(3):192-219, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)**(Jpn)**

[Seromucoid in healthy children and in carriers of beta-hemolysing streptococci] Iwanowski H. **Pol Tyg Lek** 29(41):1725-8, 14 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[The effect of penicillin on the formation of L-forms of hemolytic streptococci in the bodies of animals] Ashtrauskaite II, et al. **Antibiotiki** 19(2):123-5, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Determination of guanine plus cytosine content in Streptococcus pyogenes. Stuart JG, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(5):722-4, May75

A potent antimitogenic factor from group A streptococci. Malakian AH, et al. **Immunology** 28(1):103-12, Jan 75

DRUG EFFECTS

Characterization of a plasmid determining resistance to erythromycin, lincomycin, and vernamycin Balpha in a strain Streptococcus pyogenes. Clewell DB, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 5(5):534-7, May 74

Effect of elevated atmospheric pressure on antibiotic susceptibility of Staphylococcus aureus and Streptococcus pyogenes. Schlamm NA. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1(6):512-3, Jun 72

Plasmid-determined resistance to erythromycin: comparison of strains of streptococcus faecalis and streptococcus pyogenes with regard to plasmid hmology and resistance inducibility. Yag Y, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 7(6):871-3, Jun 75

Letter: Tetracycline-resistant group A streptococci. Emslie JA. **Br Med J** 3(5928):467, 17 Aug 74

Letter: Tetracycline-resistant group A streptococci. Fallon RJ. **Br Med J** 3(5933):741, 21 Sep 74

In vitro sensitivity of hemophilus influenzae and streptococcus pyogenes to co-trimoxazole. Leers WD. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(13 Spec No):59-63, 14 Jun 75

In vitro activity of kitasamycin against gram-positive cocci. Balducci Y, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 27(7):516-9, Jul 74

Sensitivity of Streptococcus pyogenes to sulphamethoxazole, trimethoprim, and cotrimoxazole. Yourassowsky E, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 27(11):897-901, Nov 74

Infections with beta-Hemolytic Streptococcus resistant to lincomycin and erythromycin and observations on zonal-pattern resistance to lincomycin. Dixon JM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 130(4):351-6, Oct 74

Genetics of resistance to macrolide antibiotics and lincomycin in natural isolates of Streptococcus pyogenes. Malke H. **Mol Gen Genet** 135(4):349-67, 1974

[Study on the inhibition of Streptococcus pyogenes A cultures by tonsils impregnated in vivo with Ospen] Delaunay J, et al. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 95(5-6):349-54, May-Jun 74 **(Fre)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Streptozyme test: a new approach to the detection of antibodies to streptococcal a exonenzymes in streptococcal infections. Ma P, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 17(3):302-7, Mar 75

Purification and properties of streptococcal nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide glycohydrolase. Grushoff PS, et al. **J Bacteriol** 122(2):599-605, May 75

Experience with throat culture and sequential antibody titers: monitoring of antibodies to exoenzymes of group A Streptococcus in the diagnosis and treatment of acute pharyngitis. Fairbanks W. **Nebr Med J** 59(12):476-80, Dec 74

[Results of multiple administration of streptococcal proteinase to rabbits] Akimova VV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (1):85-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Correlation of human in vivo and in vitro cutaneous antimicrobial factors. Aly R, et al. **J Infect Dis** 131(5):579-83, May 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Quantitation of the uptake of human IgG by some streptococci groups A, B, C, and G. Christensen P, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 82(4):475-83, Aug 74

Isoelectric analysis of haemolysins and enzymes from streptococci of groups A, C and G. Smyth CJ, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 82(6):860-70, Dec 74

Cellular streptolysin S-related hemolysins of group A Streptococcus C203S. Calandra GB, et al. **Infect Immun** 12(1):13-28, Jul 75

Immunogenicity of ribosomal vaccines isolated from group A, type 14 Streptococcus pyogenes. Schalla WO, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(6):1195-202, Jun 75

Cell membrane-binding properties of group A streptococcal lipoteichoic acid. Ofek I, et al. **J Exp Med** 141(5):990-1003, 1 May 75

Studies on the pathogenesis of rheumatic heart disease. An immunological relationship between the polysaccharide of group A streptococcus and the glycoprotein of heart valve. Kawakita S, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 39(4):439-46, Apr 75

An immunofluorescence study on the cross-reaction between strep. 2a and human oral mucosa. Donatsky O. **Scand J Dent Res** 83(2):111-9, Mar 75

[Streptococcus pyogenes: M protein and type specific vaccine (author's transl)] Havlíček J. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol** 23(2):114-27, Mar 74 (84 ref.) **(Cze)**

[Streptococcus pyogenes: preparation of type-specific antigen and titration of type-specific antibodies (author's transl)] Havlíček J. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol** 24(2):108-14, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Proof of M-protein of Streptococcus pyogenes on the cell surface using immuno-freeze etching] Wagner M, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 14(7):611-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Antibodies to type antigens of group A streptococcal cell walls in erysipelas patients] Cherkasov VL, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 0(3):68-73, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Kinetics of rosette formation by the blood and palatine tonsil cells of chronic tonsillitis patients during interaction with sensitized sheep erythrocytes in vitro] Grinevich IuA. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (1):97-101, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Antibodies to erythrogenic toxin B in scarlatina patients] Silich VA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 0(3):112-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Frequencies of streptococci of groups A, B, C, D, and G in urethra and cervix swab specimens from patients with suspected gonococcal infection. Christensen KK, et al.
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82(4):470-4, Aug 74

A method for the detection of starch hydrolysis by bacteria. Iverson WG, et al. J Appl Bacteriol 37(3):443-6, Sep 74

Identification of Streptococcus pyogenes in a pediatric outpatient department: a practical system designed for rapid and resident teaching. Sprunt K, et al. Pediatrics 54(6):718-23, Dec 74

[Beta-hemolysing streptococci invasion of the pharynx in exanthematic psoriasis] Koester H, et al.
Dermatol Monatsschr 160(8):650-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical studies of streptococcal infections. 1) Hemolytic streptococci in upper respiratory tract] Watanabe T, et al. J Jpn Assoc Infect Dis 48(9):341-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Serum antibody titers and hemolytic Streptococcus isolated from the throat culture of healthy school children in Okinawa] Yamada T, et al.
J Jpn Assoc Infect Dis 48(12):518-24, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

METABOLISM

Incorporation of D-alanine into the membrane of Streptococcus pyogenes and its stabilized L-form. Chevion M, et al. J Bacteriol 120(3):1026-32, Dec 74

PATHOGENICITY

Letter: Acute glomerulonephritis and scarlet fever caused by streptococcus pyogenes type 2 (M-2, T-2). Rodríguez RS. J Infect Dis 130(3):315, Sep 74

The relative rheumatogenicity of strains of group A streptococci. Stollerman GH.
Mod Concepts Cardiovasc Dis 44(7):35-40, Jul 75

STREPTODORNASE see DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE

STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

A pilot study of streptokinase therapy in acute myocardial infarction: observations on complications and relation to trial design. Ness PM, et al.
Am Heart J 88(6):705-12, Dec 74

ANALYSIS

[Production of a specific substrate-human plasminogen--for the quantitative determination of plasminogen activator in the blood plasma in sudden death] Khvatov VB, et al.
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(6):57-60, Jun 75 (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Association of HL-A 5 and immune responsiveness in vitro to streptococcal antigens. Greenberg LJ, et al. J Exp Med 141(5):935-43, 1 May 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inhibitory effect of varidase on in vitro tumoricidal activity of human serum. Mikolášek J. Neoplasma 21(4):483-5, 1974

THERAPEUTIC USE

The urokinase-streptokinase pulmonary embolism trial (phase II) results. Bell WR, et al.
Circulation 50(6):1070-1, Dec 74

STREPTOKINASE

see related
STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE

Two distinct pathways of the streptokinase-mediated activation of highly purified human plasminogen. McClintock DK, et al. Biochemistry 13(26):5334-44, 17 Dec 74

Streptokinase stability pattern during storage in various solvents and at different tempertures. Martin M. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(3):586-96, 30 Jun 75

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Resolution of experimental pulmonary emboli with heparin and streptokinase in different dosage regimens. Hirsh J, et al. J Clin Invest 54(4):782-91, Oct 74

Letter: Treatment of hemolytic-uremic syndrome. Berberich FR. J Pediatr 86(1):158-60, Jan 75

Acute phase reaction following intravenous administration of streptokinase. Spötti F, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 31(3):429-34, 30 Jun 74

[Therapeutic fibrinolysis using high doses of streptokinase (Streptase)] Cammarano G.
Minerva Cardioangiol 22(11):759-66, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Total disappearance of a fatal pulmonary embolus during streptokinase therapy of an iliofemoral thrombosis. Eklund J, et al. Acta Med Scand 197(5):431-2, May 75

Effects of thrombolytic therapy on hemorrhage from post-operative wounds. Cade JF, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):592-9, 31 Dec 74

[Occasional temperature rises following streptokinase infusions. Animal experiment findings]
Ronneberger VH. Arzneim Forsch 25(4):641-4, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Plasmacytosis following thrombolytic streptokinase therapy] Straub PW, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(50):1891-2, 14 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANALYSIS

A sensitive fluorometric assay for plasminogen, plasmin, and streptokinase. Bell PH, et al.
Anal Biochem 61(1):200-8, Sep 74

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[Antistreptokinase titre in patients with thromboembolic and other disorders] Dolchinov A, et al. Vutr Boles 11(4):72-4, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

BLOOD

Indirect measruement of streptokinase concentration in the plasma of patients undergoing fibrinolytic treatment. Martin M. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):633-50, 31 Dec 74

[Quantitative plasma streptokinase determination; a new method for the control of fibrinolytic therapy] Martin M. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1477-80, 1974 (Ger)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Diagnosis of deep vein thrombosis with 99mTc-streptokinase: a clinical comparison with phlebography. Kempi V, et al. Br Med J 4(5947):748-9, 28 Dec 74

Pharmacokinetics of radioiodinated streptokinase. Coates G, et al. J Nucl Med 16(2):136-42, Feb 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological and biochemical comparison of streptokinase and the streptokinase plasminogen complex. Barlow GH, et al.
Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(3):465-71, Mar 75

Rapid detection and quantitation of precipitating streptokinase-antibodies. Spötti F, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):608-16, 31 Dec 74

[Lymphocyte transformation with streptococcus antigens and anti-streptokinase titer in behçet disease (author's transl)] Yamada M, et al.
Jpn J Dermatol [A] 84(7):359-63, Jul 74 (Jpn)

METABOLISM

The degradation of streptokinase during the production of plasminogen activator. Chesterman CN, et al. Thromb Res 5(3):413-9, Sep 74

Radiolabeled streptokinase and urokinase and their comparative biodistribution. Som P, et al.
Thromb Res 6(3):247-53, Mar 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Investigation of the esterolytic activity of human blood plasma after treatment with kaolin and streptokinase. Komissarova NV, et al.
Bull Exp Biol Med 77(2):128-30, Aug 74

[Theoretical bases of thrombolytic therapy]
Verstraete M. Pathol Biol (Paris) 23(3):239-45, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Separation of plasmin and plasminogen-activator from SK-activatable fraction B of human plasma (author's transl)] Yamamoto J.
Acta Haematol Jap 37(2):107-20, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A small molecule proactivator of plasminogen derived from the macromolecule one by lysine-sepharose chromatography (author's transl)] Yamamoto J, et al. J Physiol Soc Jpn 36(5):176-85, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PHYSIOLOGY

Requirement of human plasmin for streptokinase activation of bovine plasminogen. Reddy KN, et al.
Thromb Res 6(6):481-8, Jun 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

Pulmonary arterial embolism treated successfully. Dąbrowski Z, et al.
Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(3):253-5, Jul-Sep 74

Controlled trial of ancrod and streptokinase in the treatment of deep vein thrombosis of lower limb. Tibbutt DA, et al. Br J Haematol 27(3):407-14, Jul 74

Treatment of deep vein thrombosis with streptokinase. Duckert F, et al. Br Med J 1(5956):479-81, 1 Mar 75

Letter: Streptokinase therapy and cavernous sinus thrombosis. Harvey JE. Br Med J 4(5935):46, 5 Oct 74

Complication of snakebite successfully treated with streptokinase. Allan D, et al. Injury 5(4):350-2, May 74

Thrombolytic therapy and myocardial infarction. Berry CL. J Clin Pathol 28(5):352-6, May 75

Hepatic vein thrombosis treated with streptokinase. Cassel GA, et al. S Afr Med J 48(56):2219-20, 16 Nov 74

Laboratory control of SK therapy. Conard J, et al.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 56:191-8, 1973

New approach to thrombolytic therapy: the use of Defibrase in connection with streptokinase. Latallo ZS, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 56:253-64, 1973

The phase II urokinase-streptokinase pulmonary embolism trial: a national cooperative study. Sasahra AA, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(3):464-76, 30 Jun 75

A novel approach to evaluate the validity of thrombolytic treatment in acute myocardial infarction. Verstraete M. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 56:227-38, 1973

Results of treatment of experimental pulmonary embolism, as determined by radioactive microspheres. Papadimitriou J, et al. Vasc Surg 9(2):91-7, Mar-Apr 75

[Streptokinase treatment of thrombophlebitis]
Kettunen K, et al. Duodecim 90(12):914-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)

[Treatment of 13 cases of severe pulmonary embolism using streptokinase. Hemodynamics and angiopneumographic controls] Bory M, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 67(8):949-56, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[First results apropos of 23 observations on the possibilities of fibrinolytic treatment during retinal venous thrombosis] Algan B, et al.
Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol 167:585-92, 1974 (Fre)

[Thrombolysis using streptokinase in acute arterial occlusions of the lower limb] Olivier C, et al.
Chirurgie 100(1):33-8, 9-16 & 21 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Association of streptokinase and restorative surgery in the treatment of acute ischemia due to arterial obliteration] Olivier Cl, et al. J Chir (Paris) 108(6):501-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Letter: myocardial infarct. Randomized treatment using streptokinase] Valère PE, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 4(3):190, 18 Jan 75 (Fre)

[Successful treatment of a case of fulminant massive pulmonary embolism with streptokinase (author's transl)] Renkes-Hegendörfer U, et al.
Anaesthesist 23(11):500-1, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Late lysis of venous thromboses] Tilsner V. Vasa 3(4):458-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Heparin or thrombolysis in the treatment of deep venous thrombosis of the leg] Widmer LK, et al.
Vasa 3(4):422-32, 1974 (31 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.)(Ger)

[Fibrinolysis in acute myocardial infarct with increased risk] Benda L, et al. Wien Z Inn Med 54(10):454-65, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Influence of streptokinase on the size of experimental myocardial infarct in the dog] Wende W, et al. Z Kardiol 0(Suppl 1):35, 1974 (Ger)

[Clinical and experimental studies on the effects of anticoagulant, fibrinolytic and antibacterial treatment of non-specific osteitis] Bartkowski S.
Pol Tyg Lek 30(11):479-81, 17 Mar 75 (Pol)

[State of the coagulation and fibrinolytic systems of the blood in the exacerbation of ischemic heart disease and the effect of fibrinolytic therapy on it] Koniaev BV, et al. Kardiologiia 14(11):19-24, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Our clinical experiences in the treatment of pulmonary embolism using streptokinase] Kukura A, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 54(6):387-93, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Fibrinolytic therapy in persistent priapism. Report of one case (author's transl)] Cañizares C, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 20(2):207-10, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[A case of central thrombosis in a child treated with streptokinase] Dahlbäck O, et al. **Lakartidningen** 72(20):2182, 14 May 75 (Swe)

STREPTOLYDIGIN see under **ANTIBIOTICS**

STREPTOLYSIN

ANALYSIS

Isoelectric analysis of haemolysins and enzymes from streptococci of groups A, C and G. Smyth CJ, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 82(6):860-70, Dec 74

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Sterol structural requirements for inhibition of streptolysin O activity. Watson KC, et al. **Biochem J** 140(1):95-8, Apr 74

BLOOD

[Ramon's, Dean's and Webb's technics for determination of the anti-O-streptolysin titer. Experimentation with a rapid standardized method] Luridiana N, et al. **Quad Selavo Diagn** 9(4):983-9, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

STREPTOMYCES

NONACTIN AND ITS ALKALI COMPLEXES--A Raman spectroscopic study. Asher IM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(4):1356-62, 23 Dec 74

Morphological and biochemical characterisation of Streptomyces producing neopentaene. Thirumalachar MJ, et al. **Hindustan Antibiot Bull** 16(4):185-6, May 74

Mycetoma caused by streptomyces somaliensis. Chugh TD, et al. **Indian J Pathol Bacteriol** 18(1):49-53, Jan 75

Mutations influencing the lytic and lysogenizing ability of temperate actinophage phi C31 of Streptomyces coelicolar A3 (2). Mkrtumyan NM, et al. **Sov Genet** 8(12):1576-80, 1 Nov 74

The induction of prophage by a virulent mutant of actinophage phiC31 of streptomyces coelicolor a3(2). Zvenigorodskii VI, et al. **Sov Genet** 8(5):629-34, 1 Jun 74

[Effect of the temperature of preservation of lyophilized actinomycete spores (producers of streptomycin and lincomycin) on their viability and variability] Kuznetsov VD, et al. **Antibiotiki** 19(8):690-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The variability of Actinomyces olivobrunneus--a producer of actinomycin D] Kuznetsov VD, et al. **Antibiotiki** 19(3):201-8, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Nature of the intrinsic luminescence of actinomycetes of the flavus group] Poltorak VA, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 43(5):869-73, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Parallel variability of the producers of the antibiotic heliomycin, Actinomyces olivocinereus and Actinomyces variabilis] Vinogradova KA, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 43(6):1084-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Studies on the interaction between Streptomyces pepsin inhibitor and several acid proteinases by means of a zinc(II)-dye complex as a probe. Nakatani H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 391(2):415-21, 24 Jun 75

Flambamycin, a new antibiotic from Streptomyces hygroscopicus DS 23 230. Ninet L, et al. **Experientia** 30(11):1270-2, 15 Nov 74

Naphthyridinomycin, a new broad-spectrum antibiotic. Kluepfel D, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 28(7):497-502, Jul 75

Bioconversion of ribostamycin (SF-733). II. Isolation and structure of 3-N-acetylribostamycin, a microbiologically inactive product of ribostamycin produced by Streptomyces ribosidificus. Kojima M, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 28(1):42-7, Jan 75

Isolation of maltotetraose from Streptomyces as an antibiotic against Erwinia carotovora. Kondo H, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 28(2):157-60, Feb 75

Isolation and characterization of a new antitumor antibiotic OS-3256-B from Streptomyces candidus var. azaticus. Satoh K, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 27(8):620-5, Aug 74

Antimetabolites produced by microorganisms. XII (S)-alanyl-3-[alpha-(S)-chloro-3-(S)-hydroxy 2-oxo-3-azetidinylmethyl]-(S)-alanine, a new beta-lactam containing natural product. Scannell JP, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 28(1):1-6, Jan 75

Metabolic products of microorganisms 137. Rinamycin, a new inhibitor of RNA synthesis. Uchida K, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 28(3):185-93, Mar 75

Isolation of covalently closed circular deoxyribonucleic acid from Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2). Schrempf H, et al. **J Bacteriol** 121(2):416-21, Feb 75

Structural studies on anti-inflammatory polysaccharides from Streptomyces fradiae. Arita H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 76(4):861-9, Oct 74

[Composition of the tubular structures of the fructose variant of Act. roseofungini] Pozharitskaia LM, et al. **Antibiotiki** 19(11):963-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CLASSIFICATION

Identification models for Streptomycetes. Gyllenberg HG. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 28(4):409-18, Jul-Aug 74

CYTOLOGY

Morphological and biochemical characterisation of Streptomyces producing neopentaene. Thirumalachar MJ, et al. **Hindustan Antibiot Bull** 16(4):185-6, May 74

DRUG EFFECTS

Streptomycin resistance in chloramphenicol-producing strains of Streptomyces species 3022a. Francis MM, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(6):911-9, Jun 75

Action of acridine orange and ethidium bromide on growth and antibiotic activity of Streptomyces hygroscopicus JA 6599. Kähler R, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 14(6):529-33, 1974

[Inhibitors as modifiers of membrane permeability: cationic polypeptides and polysaccharides] Ring K. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 228(1):248-57, 1974 (Ger)

[Selection of a producer of monomycin] Letiagin KP, et al. **Antibiotiki** 19(11):927-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Properties of D-xylose isomerase from Streptomyces albus. Sanchez S, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 29(6):745-50, Jun 75

Binding of beta-lactam antibiotics to the exocellular DD-carboxypeptidase-transpeptidase of Streptomyces R39. Frère JM, et al. **Biochem J** 143(1):241-9, Oct 74

Molecular weight, amino acid composition and physicochemical properties of the exocellular DD-carboxypeptidase-transpeptidase of Streptomyces R39. Frère JM, et al. **Biochem J** 143(1):233-40, Oct 74

Kinetic properties and related changes of molecular weight in a fructokinase from Streptomyces violaceoruber. Sabater B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 377(2):258-70, 19 Feb 75

Polynucleotide phosphorylase from Streptomyces aureofaciens: purification and properties. Simúth J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 379(2):397-407, 27 Feb 75

Basis for the susceptibility of several algae to microbial decomposition. Gunnison D, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(5):619-28, May75

Degradation of feather keratin by culture filtrates of Streptomyces fradiae. Young RA, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(5):583-6, May75

Interaction between beta-lactam antibiotics and exocellular DD-carboxypeptidase-transpeptidase of Streptomyces R61. Frère JM, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 50(1):203-14, 16 Dec 74

A donor-acceptor substrate of the exocellular DD-carboxypeptidase-transpeptidase from Streptomyces R61. Zeiger AR, et al. **FEBS Lett** 52(2):221-5, 1 Apr 75

Gene-enzyme relations of tryptophan mutants in Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2). Smithers CM, et al. **Genetics** 78(3):799-80o, Nov 74

Proceedings: Possible control systems in diendiol-induced synthesis of20beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in Streptomyces hydrogenans. Betz J, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1176-7, Oct 74

Proceedings: The testosterone 17beta-dehydrogenans. A comparison with 20beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase from the same microorganism. Markert C, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1228, Oct 74

Properties of two homologous alkaline proteases from Streptomyces rectus. Borgia P, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(3):1109-15, Dec 74

Amino acid sequence of an alkaline proteinase inhibitor (Streptomyces subtilisin inhibitor) from Streptomyces albogriseolus S-3253. Ikenaka T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 76(6):1191-209, Dec 74

The production of beta-1,3 glucanase by a thermophilic species of streptomyces. Lilley G, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 83(0):123-33, Jul 74

Clindamycin hosphotransferase. Coats JH. **Methods Enzymol** 43:755-9, 1975

S-adenosylmethionine:erythromycin C O-methyltransferase. Corcoran JW. **Methods Enzymol** 43:487-98, 1975

Guanosine triphosphate-8-formylhydrolase. Eistner EF, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 43:515-20, 1975

Mannosidostreptomycin hydrolase. Inamine E, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 43:637-40, 1975

Novobiocic acid synthetase. Kominek LA, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 43:502-8, 1975

S-adenosylmethionine:dedimethylamino-4-aminoanh N-methyltransferase. Miller PA, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 43:603-6, 1975

ADP; tetracyclin 5a(11a)dehydrogenase. Miller PA, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 43:606-7, 1975

S-adenosylmethionine:O-demethylpuromycin O-methyltransferase. Pogell BM. **Methods Enzymol** 43:508-15, 1975

Toyocamycin nitrile hydrolase. Uematsu T, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 43:759-62, 1975

Chloramphenicol hydrolase. Vining LC. **Methods Enzymol** 43:734-7, 1975

Myo-inositol:NAD+ 2-oxidoreductase. Walker JB. **Methods Enzymol** 43:433-9, 1975

1-Guanidino-1-deoxy-scyllo-inositol-4-P phosphohydrolase. Walker JB. **Methods Enzymol** 43:459-61, 1975

ATP:streptomycin 6-phosphotransferase. Walker JB. **Methods Enzymol** 43:628-32, 1975

L-alanine61D-1-guanidino-1-deoxy-3-deto-scyllo-inosi aminotransferase. Walker JB. **Methods Enzymol** 43:462-5, 1975

L-glutamine:keto-scyllo-inositol aminotransferase. Walker JB. **Methods Enzymol** 43:439-43, 1975

L-arginine:inosamine-P amidinotransferase(s). Walker JB. **Methods Enzymol** 43:451-58, 1975

ATP:inosamine phosphotransferase(s). Walker JB. **Methods Enzymol** 43:444-51, 1975

ATP-:dihydrostreptomycin-6-P 3'alpha-phosphotransferase. Walker JB, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 43:634-7, 1975

Streptomycin-6-P phosphohydrolase. Walker JB. **Methods Enzymol** 43:465-70, 1975

[Enzyme induction in Streptomyces hydrogenans. III. Incorporation and binding of steroids (author's transl)] Träger L. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(9):1077-90, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The activity of several enzymes and the effect of nystatin on them in an active strain and an inactive mutant of Actinomyces noursei] Toropova EG, et al. **Antibiotiki** 19(3):223-6, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Biosynthesis of extracellular deoxyribonuclease by a culture of Actinomyces streptomycini] Baskakova AA, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 10(4):527-32, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The proteolytic enzyme complex of Actinomyces fradiae 119] Dolidze DA, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 10(5):721-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Isolation of brewer's yeast invertase using enzyme preparations from actinomyces cellulosae] Erin AE, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 10(4):548-51, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of the sodium-hydrogen composition of the carboxyl cationite KMT on the process of sorption and desorption of the deoxyribonuclease of Actinomyces streptomycini] Iaskovich GA, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 10(5):765-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[A preparation of proteolytic enzymes from Actinomyces fradiae 0072] Kashkin AP, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 10(4):515-20, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Action of the separate fractions of an Act. frodiae 119 protease preparation on collagen and elastin] Lagutina LS, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 10(6):873-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Serological activity of components of the elastolytic complex of Actinomyces rimosus] Rassulin IuA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 19(4):368-71, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Construction and phenotypes of double sporulation deficient mutants in Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2). Chater KF. **J Gen Microbiol** 87(2):312-25, Apr 75

[Methods of measuring the growth of streptomycetes (author's transl)] Hilliger M, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 14(3):193-8, 1974 (Ger)

[The effect of aeration conditions on the quality of oxytetracycline producing inocula] Obiozhko LS, et al. **Antibiotiki** 19(10):873-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Development and survival of Actinomyces sp. under starvation conditions] Baryshnikova LM, et al. **Biol Nauki** (3):78-81, 1975 (Rus)

[Reversible antagonism by light of the inhibitory effect of a polyene antibiotic on the actinomycetes-producer] Taptykova SD, et al.

Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(3):715-8, 21 Jan 75 (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Study of the antigenic makeup of some producers of oxytetracycline using an immunoelectrophoretic method] Nikolaeva TI, et al. Antibiotiki 19(11):969-72, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Study of the antigenic makeup of some oxytetracycline producers using the precipitation in agar reaction] Solov'eka NK, et al. Antibiotiki 19(8):684-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Selective filtration in the isolation of independent clones of Streptomyces. Parada JL. Appl Microbiol 29(1):13-6, Jan 75

Simple method for preparation of homogeneous spore suspensions useful in industrial strain selection. Queener SW, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(3):498-500, Sep 74

Streptomyces anandii & its related strains. Batra SK. Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):596-8, Nov 74

METABOLISM

Biosynthesis of mitomycins by Streptomyces caespitosus. Abou-Zeid AZ, et al. Acta Microbiol Pol [B] 6(4):171-5, 1974

Properties of the ribosomes of antibiotic producers: effects thiostrepton and micrococcin on the organisms which produce them. Dixon PG, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(6):850-5, Jun 75

Biosynthesis of novobiocin by Streptomyces niveus. Kominek LA. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 1(2):123-34, Feb 72

Effect of carbon dioxide on synthesis of erythromycin. Nash CH 3d. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 5(5):544-5, May 74

Fermentation of feedlot waste filtrate by fungi and streptomycetes. Weiner BA, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(5):845-50, Nov 74

Ribonucleic acid synthesis in Streptomyces antibioticus: stable ribonucleic acid species synthesized by young and old cells. Jones GH. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(2):469-75, 17 Mar 75

Biosynthesis of flaviolin and 5,8-dihydroxy-2,7-dimethoxy-1 4-naphthoquinone. McGovern EP, et al. Biochemistry 14(14):3138-43, 15 Jul 75

Effect of dissolved carbon dioxide on life activity of antibiotic-producing microorganisms. Bylinkina ES, et al. Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-1):197-207, 1973

Erythromycin production kinetics. Marini F, et al. Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-1):209-15, 1973

The methionine pool and lincomycin biosynthesis in Streptomyces lincolnensis. Michalik J, et al. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 22(7-8):461-4, 1974

Genetic mapping and complementation of aromatic mutants in Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2). Engel PP, et al. Can J Microbiol 20(12):1695-700, Dec 74

Directed mutation in Streptomyces lipmanii. Godfrey OW. Can J Microbiol 20(11):1479-85, Nov 74

Regulation of chloramphenicol synthesis in Streptomyces sp. 3022a. Properties of arylamine synthetase, an enzyme involved in antibiotic biosynthesis. Jones A, et al. Can J Microbiol 20(11):1599-611, Nov 74

Production of methionine-excreting mutants of Streptomyces fradiae. Young RA, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(5):587-91, May75

Correlation between the level of vitamin-B12-dependent methionine synthetase and intracellular concentration of vitamin B12 in some bacteria. Omori H, et al. Eur J Biochem 47(1):207-18, 15 Aug 74

The study of variability and strain selection in Streptomyces atroolivaceus. I. UV light and nitrous acid as effective agents in the improvement of mithramycin production. Blumauerová M, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(2):133-8, 1974

The study of variability and strain selection in Streptomyces atroolivaceus. II. Chromatographic analysis of mithramycin-producing and non-producing strains. Stajner K, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(6):498-506, 1974

Proceedings: Regulation of active amino acid transport in growing cells of Streptomyces hydrogenans. Alim S, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1169-70, Oct 74

Proceedings: Effect of adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate on active amino acid transport in Streptomyces hydrogenans. Ring K, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1243-4, Oct 74

Letter: Studies with Streptomyces caelestis. III. New antibiotics containing lincosamine or celestosamine. Argoudelis AD, et al. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 27(8):642-5, Aug 74

Directed biosynthesis of new celestosaminide-antibiotics by Streptomyces caelestis. Argoudelis AD, et al. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 27(10):738-43, Oct 74

KF77-AG6, an antipain-related metabolite. Fujimoto K, et al. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 27(9):685, Sep 74

The production of dihydrospectinomycin by Streptomyces spectabilis. Hoeksema H, et al. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 28(3):240-1, Mar 75

Tryptophan-dehydrobutyrine diketopiperazine, a metabolite of Streptomyces spectabilis. Kakinuma K, et al. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 27(10):733-7, Oct 74

Letter: 8,8a-Deoxyoleandolide: elaborated by a blocked mutant of the erythromycin-producing organism Streptomyces erythreus. Martin JR, et al. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 27(7):570-2, Jul 74

Neomycin B-glucoside, a component of media fermented by Streptomyces fradiae 3535. Periman D, et al. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 27(8):637-8, Aug 74

KD16-U1, a new metabolite of Streptomyces: isolation and structural studies. Tatsuta K, et al. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 27(8):579-86, Aug 74

Properties of ribosomes from Streptomyces erythreus and Streptomyces griseus. Teraoka H, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):316-21, Oct 74

Enzymatic reactions involved in streptomycin biosynthesis and metabolism. Walker JB. Lloydia 34(4):363-71, Dec 71

Pathways of biosynthesis of the guanidinated inositol moieties of streptomycin and bluensomycin. Walker JB. Methods Enzymol 43:429-33, 1975

Plasmid-determined antibiotic synthesis and resistance in Streptomyces coelicolor. Kirby R, et al. Nature 254(5497):265-7, 20 Mar 75

Biochemical criteria in evaluation of antibiotic producing microorganisms. Raczyńska-Bojanowska K. Postepy Hig Med Dosw 28(4):499-514, Jul-Aug 74

[Conversion of 3beta-hydroxy-5-pregnen-20-one (pregnenolone) by Streptomyces hydrogenans (author's transl)] Palmowski B, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(8):1070-2, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Activity of alanine dehydrogenase and production of antibiotic in cultures of Streptomyces hygroscopicus JA 6599 (author's transl)] Gräfe U, et al. Z Allg Mikrobiol 14(3):181-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Enzymatic transformation of novobiocin and its inactive analogs in a culture of Actinomyces spheroides strain 35] Batyrova ASh, et al. Antibiotiki 19(12):1089-92, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Formation of organic acids by an active strain of Act. rimosus and by an inactive mutant in relation to oxytetracycline biosynthesis] Bryzgalova TE, et al. Antibiotiki 20(1):11-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The relationship between comparative physiologic features of active and inactive strains of Actinomyces rimosus and oxytetracycline biosynthesis] Bryzgalova TE, et al. Antibiotiki 19(4):307-11, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of conditions of storage on the antibiotic activity and composition of a population of Actinomyces roseolus producing lincomycin] Bushueva OA, et al. Antibiotiki 19(12):1099-100, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Free radical formation and the viability of lyophilized Actinomyces roseolus 981 spores] Bushueva OA, et al. Antibiotiki 19(1):14-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Olivomycin biosynthesis. Origin of the carbon skeleton of olivin] Karpov VL, et al. Antibiotiki 19(5):394-7, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Combined cultivation of a mycopheptin producer with different microorganisms] Kuznetsova NA. Antibiotiki 19(2):122-3, Feb 74 (Rus)

[Maintaining selection of a monomycin producer by using an enriched medium] Letiagin KP, et al. Antibiotiki 19(1):25-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of the aeration conditions on the biosynthesis of oxytetracycline and the formation of organic acids by a culture of Actinomyces rimosus] Obiozhko LS, et al. Antibiotiki 20(3):209-12, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Formation of resistoflavin by heliomycin-producing actinomycetes] Poltorak VA, et al. Antibiotiki 20(3):206-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The variability of a producer of an antibiotic of the heliomycin type--Actinomyces olivocinereus 11-98--when cultivated under laboratory conditions] Vinogradova KA, et al. Antibiotiki 19(3):247-52, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Respiratory activity of the proactinomycete fructose mutant Actinomyces roseoflavus var. roseofungini] Taptykova SD, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(6):1090-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[A calorimetric study of thermogenesis by microorganisms producing enzymes that destroy the cell walls of yeasts] Koriagin VV, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(4):621-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Induction of morpholigical anomalies by ultraviolet irradiation in a strain of Streptomyces fradiae] Deschamps A, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(23):3007-10, 5 Jun 74 (Fre)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Comparative structural characterization of material extractable from aerial sheath of Streptomyces roseoflavus var. roseofungini. Cherny NE, et al. Arch Microbiol 101(1):71-82, 1974

Molecular organization in bacterial cell membranes. Specific labelling and topological distribution of glycoproteins and proteins in Streptomyces albus membranes. Larraga V, et al. Eur J Biochem 54(1):207-18, May 75

Ultrastructure of selected strains of actinomycetes during biosynthesis of antibiotics. Kurylowicz W, et al. Postepy Hig Med Dosw 28(4):419-28, Jul-Aug 74

STREPTOMYCES ANTIBIOTICUS see under STREPTOMYCES

STREPTOMYCES AUREOFACIENS

ANALYSIS

[The pigment of Actinomyces aureofaciens LSB-2201] Riabushko TA. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(5):734-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[The effect of the active acidity of the medium on the growth of Act. aureofaciens and tetracycline biosynthesis] Upiter GD, et al. Antibiotiki 19(1):17-21, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Possible control mechanisms in tetracycline production: a kinetic model. Kfemen A. Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-1):105-13, 1973

Regulation of biosynthesis of excessive metabolites. XVI. Origin of the terminal group of tetracyclines. Běhal V, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(2):146-50, 1974

Microbial glucosidation of dihydroxyanthraquinones. General properties of the glucosidation system. Matějů J, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(4):307-16, 1974

[Formation of an oxoethyl-branched sugar from thymidine diphospho-D-glucose and pyruvate with a cell free system from Streptomyces aureofaciens (author's transl)] Matern U, et al. Z Naturforsch [C] 29(7-8):407-13, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The effect of p-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde on chlortetracycline production] Velvard L, et al. Antibiotiki 19(2):126-8, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STREPTOMYCES GRISEUS

ANALYSIS

[Production of protease and streptomycin from the culture liquid of Streptomyces griseus by methanol separation] Tsyperovich AS, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 9(6):886-90, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Action of streptomycin on the growth of Streptomyces griseus. Cella R, et al. Can J Microbiol 20(11):1591-7, Nov 74

Rsistance to streptomycin in a producing strain of Streptomyces griseus. Cella R, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(4):463-72, Apr 75

ENZYMOLOGY

Zinc enzymes in commercial Pronase-P. Further characterization of the heterogeneity of the proteolytic enzymes of the K-1 strain of Streptomyces griseus. Löfqvist B. Acta Chem Scand [B] 28(9):1013-23, 1974

Amino acid sequence of Streptomyces griseus protease B, A MAJOR COMPONENT OF Pronase. Jurášek L, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(4):1095-100, 23 Dec 74

Two enzymes in Streptomyces griseus forb the synthesis of dTDP-L-dihydrostreptose from dTDP-6-deoxy-D-xylo-4-hexosulose. Wahl HP, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(3):1041-5, 2 Jan 75

Enzymic and physicochemical properties of Streptomyces griseus trypsin. Olafson RW, et al. Biochemistry 14(6):1161-7, 25 Mar 75

Amino acid sequence of Streptomyces griseus trypsin. Cyanogen bromide fragments and complete

sequence. Olafson RW, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(6):1168-77, 25 Mar 75
Studies on a DNA photoreactivating enzyme from Streptomyces griseus. II. Purification of the enzyme. Eker AP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 378(1):54-63, 6 Jan 75
The amino acid sequence and predicted structure of Streptomyces griseus protease A. Johnson P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 47(1):1-6, 1 Oct 74
Endo-beta-N-acetylglucosaminidases acting on the carbohydrate moieties of glycoproteins. The differential specificities of the enzymes from Streptomyces griseus and Diplococcus pneumoniae. Arakawa M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 76(2):307-17, Aug 74
The proteolytic enzymes of the K-1 strain of Steptomyces griseus obtained from a commercial preparation (pronase). Stabilization of the trypsin component by calcium and guanidine. Russin DJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(19):6144-8, 10 Oct 74
The proteolytic enzymes of the K-1 strain of Streptomyces griseus obtained from a commercial preparation (Pronase). Specificity and immobilization of aminopeptidase. Vosbeck KD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(10):3981-7, 25 May 75
S-adenoxylmethionine:indolepyruvate 3-methyltransferase. Speedie MK, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 43:498-502, 1975
ATP:streptomycin 3"=phosphotransferase. Walker JB, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 43:632-4, 1975
[Detection of dipeptidases in certain microbial proteolytic complexes] Tsyperovich AS, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 46(4):451-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

METABOLISM

Cycloheximide production by Streptomyces griseus: control mechanisms of cycloheximide biosynthesis. K'ominek LA. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 7(6):856-6, Jun 75
Cycloheximide production by Streptomyces griseus: alleviation of end-product inhibition by dialysis-extraction fermentation. Kominek LA. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 7(6):861-3, Jun 75
On the role of dihydrostreptomycin in streptomycin biosynthesis. Maier S, et al. **FEBS Lett** 49(3):317-9, 1 Jan 75
Properties of ribosomes from Streptomyces erythreus and Streptomyces griseus. Teraoka H, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(1):316-21, Oct 74

STREPTOMYCETACEAE

Biological and biochemical studies on a keratinolytic thermophilic actinomycete, isolated from Egyptian soil. Mostafa SA, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss]** 129(7):591-9, 1974

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Spore initiation and minimum temperature for growth of thermoactinomyces vulgaris. Kirillova IP, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 14(1):63-72, 1974
[Control of Thermoactinomyces vulgaris endospore release from dormancy] Kirillova IP, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 43(6):1052-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STREPTOMYCIN

Non-Mendelian streptomycin-resistant tobacco mutant with altered chlorplasts and mitochondria. Maliga P, et al. **Nature** 255(5507):401-2, 29 May 75
[Construction of sorption isotherms for several medical preparations dehydrated in aggregate ISA-ITE-6] Kigel TB, et al. **Antibiotiki** 19(5):433-5, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of some chemical teratogens on the embryogenesis of the hearing organ] Bariliak IR, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** (1):18-22, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Hydrotubation in the treatment of the tubal factor] Kletzki OA, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 2(1):31-46, Mar 70 (Eng, Spa)
Controlled clinical trial of four short-course (6-month) regimens of chemotherapy for treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. **Lancet** 2(7889):1100-6, 9 Nov 74
[Administration of streptomycin to the uterus by electrophoresis] Rizo B, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 12(2):23-30, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[A controlled comparison of daily and intermittent triple drug regimens (SM-INH-EB) in original treatment. Report of the 16th series of Controlled Trial of Chemotherapy (author's transl)] **Kekkaku** 49(8):247-52, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A clinical trial of short-course chemotherapy for pulmonary tuberculosis patients (author's transl)] Kameda K, et al. **Kekkaku** 49(11):387-91, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Complete respiratory paralysis caused by a large dose of streptomycin and its treatment with calcium chloride. Levänen J, et al. **Ann Clin Res** 7(1):47-9, Feb 75
Ototoxicity with children caused by streptomycin. Pražić M, et al. **Audiology** 14(2):173-6, Mar-Apr 75
A circulating factor V inhibitor: possible side effect of treatment with streptomycin. Stenbjerg S, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 14(4):280-5, May 75
[Letter: Anuria after treatment by cephalotin and streptomycin with transitory fall of serum complement] **Kanfer A**, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(38-40):2508, 9-23 Nov 74 (Fre)
["Typical" and "atypical" damages of the organ of hearing from the administration of streptomycin] Muravefskaia VS. **Antibiotiki** 20(1):77-83, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Side effect of penicillin and streptomycin in pediatric practice (2 observations)] Smorchkov AP, et al. **Antibiotiki** 19(11):1047-9, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Anaphylactic shock caused by antibiotics] Gostischev VK, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 0(11):103-7, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Vitamin c metabolism during the treatment of acute pneumonia with antibiotics] Mchalkin NI. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(12):61-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Anaphylactic shock in a streptomycin test] Lozovan MG. **Probl Tuberk** 0(9):82-3, 1974 (Rus)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Nonspecificity in the divalent cation antagonism of dihydrostreptomycin action on Mycobacterium smegmatis. Beggs WH, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 10(1):185-8, Jan 75

BIOSYNTHESIS

Effect of dissolved carbon dioxide on life activity of antibiotic-producing microorganisms. Bylinkina ES, et al. **Biotechnol Bioeng Symp** 0(4-1):197-207, 1973
On the role of dihydrostreptomycin in streptomycin biosynthesis. Maier S, et al. **FEBS Lett** 49(3):317-9, 1 Jan 75
L-alanine61D-1-guanidino-1-deoxy-3-deto-scylio-inosi aminotransferase. Walker JB. **Methods Enzymol** 43:462-5, 1975
1-Guanidino-1-deoxy-scylio-inositol-4-P phosphohydrolase. Walker JB. **Methods Enzymol** 43:459-61, 1975
Streptomycin-6-P phosphohydrolase. Walker JB. **Methods Enzymol** 43:465-70, 1975
Pathways of biosynthesis of the guanidinated inositol moieties of streptomycin and bluensomycin. Walker JB. **Methods Enzymol** 43:429-33, 1975
[Effect of the temperature of preservation of lyophilized actinomycete spores (producers of streptomycin and lincomycin) on their viability and variability] Kuznetsov VD, et al. **Antibiotiki** 19(8):690-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of the population makeup and antibiotic and transamidinase activity of Actinomyces streptomycini 773 stored for a long period in a lyophilized, dried state] Kuznetsov VD, et al. **Antibiotiki** 20(1):15-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

[Determination of streptomycin concentration in the blood of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis by the method of polarography] Dubosarskif AI, et al. **Probl Tuberk** (3):74-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Production of protease and streptomycin from the culture liquid of Streptomyces griseus by methanol separation] Tsyperovich AS, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 9(6):886-90, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Effect of various metal ions on the streptomycin uptake of E. coli B cells. Tamás G, et al. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung** 9(1-2):107-13, 1974
Mutations in Escherichia coli K-12 decreasing the rate of streptomycin uptake: synergism with R-factor-mediated capacity to inactivate streptomycin. Lundbäck AK, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 5(5):500-7, May 74
Receptor site assay of streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin. Heding H, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 28(1):75-6, Jan 75
Regulation of acetohydroxy acid synthase in streptomycin-dependent Escherichia coli. Whitlow KJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 121(1):9-12, Jan 75
Enzymatic reactions involved in streptomycin biosynthesis and metabolism. Walker JB. **Lloydia** 34(4):363-71, Dec 71
Mannosidostreptomycin hydrolase. Inamine E, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 43:637-40, 1975
ATP:streptomycin 6-phosphotransferase. Walker JB. **Methods Enzymol** 43:628-32, 1975
ATP:streptomycin 3"=phosphotransferase. Walker JB, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 43:632-4, 1975
The effects of streptomycin or dihydrostreptomycin binding to 16S RNA or to 30S ribosomal subunits. Garvin RT, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(10):3814-8, Oct 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Cardiovascular depressant effects of the neomycin-streptomycin group of antibiotics. Adams HR. **Am J Vet Res** 36(1):103-8, Jan 75
Relative immunogenicity of streptomycin-susceptible and -resistant strains of BCG. II. Effect of the route of inoculation on growth and immunogenicity. Collins FM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 111(1):43-51, Jan 75
In vivo and in vitro effects of dimethyl sulfoxide on streptomycin-sensitive and -resistant Escherichia coli. Feldman WE, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 243:269-77, 27 Jan 75
Streptomycin. Hahn FE. **Antibiot Chemother** 17:29-51, 1971 (104 ref.)
Effect of R-factor-mediated drug-metabolizing enzymes on survival of Escherichia coli K-12 in presence of ampicillin, chloramphenicol, or streptomycin. Lundbäck A, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 5(5):492-9, May 74
Interrelation between guanosine tetraphosphate accumulation, ribonucleic acid synthesis, and streptomycin lethality in Escherichia coli CP78. Sakai TT, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 7(6):730-5, Jun 75
Streptomycin dependence in Escherichia coli: effects of antibiotic deprivation on ribosomes. Vicens DI, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 7(3):271-80, Mar 75
Streptomycin resistance in Rhizobium japonicum. Gollobin GS, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 101(1):83-90, 1974
Ribosomal proteins in plastids of a Mendelian and a nonmendelian streptomycin-resistant mutant of Chlamydomonas reinhardii determined by two-dimensional gel-electrophoresis. Spiess H, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 93(1):89-90, 12 Mar 75
Conformational changes induced in Escherichia coli ribosomes by streptomycin. A spin label study. Brakier-Gingras L, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(4):1238-44, 23 Oct 74
Ribosomal proteins. XXXVII. Determination of allelic types and amino acid exchanges in protein S12 of three streptomycin-resistant mutants of Escherichia coli. Funatsu G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 287(2):282-91, 6 Dec 72
The effect of neomycin and streptomycin on the electrical polarisability of aqueous suspensions of Escherichia coli. Morris VJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 392(2):328-34, 12 Jun 75
Action of streptomycin on the growth of Streptomyces griseus. Cella R, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 20(11):1591-7, Nov 74
Rsistance to streptomycin in a producing strain of Streptomyces griseus. Cella R, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(4):463-72, Apr 75
Streptomycin resistance in chloramphenicol-producing strains of Streptomyces species 3022a. Francis MM, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(6):911-9, Jun 75
The effect of complement and other cell wall reagents on tetracycline and streptomycin resistance in Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Tseng JT, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 20(8):1101-7, Aug 74
Changes in accessibility to chemical modification of Escherichia coli ribosomes induced by streptomycin. Delihas N, et al. **FEBS Lett** 53(2):170-5, 1 May 75
Light-induced greening in liquid cultures of streptomycin-bleached mutants of Chlamydomonas reinhardi. Eichenberger W, et al. **FEBS Lett** 55(1):117-9, 15 Jul 75
The extent of phenotypic expression of UV-induced str-r and str-d mutants in Escherichia coli B-r thy trp her. Rauko P, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 19(2):102-6, 1974
Use of streptomycin and cyclic adenosine 5'-monophosphate in the isolation of mutants deficient in CAP protein. Artman M, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(1):542-4, Oct 74
Comparison of the deoxyribonucleic acid molecular weights and homologies of plasmids conferring linked resistance to streptomycin and sulfonamides. Barth PT, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(2):618-30, Nov 74
Growth of bacteriophages MS2 and T7 on streptomycin-resistant mutants of Escherichia coli. Chakrabarti S, et al. **J Bacteriol** 121(2):670-4, Feb 75
New class of streptomycin-resistant mutants incompatible with supX suppressor mutations in Salmonella typhimurium. Graf LH Jr, et al.

J Bacteriol 120(3):1315-21, Dec 74

Ribosomal resistance to streptomycin and spectinomycin in Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Maness MJ, et al. J Bacteriol 120(3):1293-9, Dec 74

Events surrounding the early development of Euglena chloroplasts: experiments with streptomycin in non-dividing cells. Bovarnick JG, et al. J Gen Microbiol 83(0):51-62, Jul 74

Altered 30S ribosomal proteins in streptomycin resistant, dependent and independent mutants of Bacillus stearothermophilus. Isono K. Mol Gen Genet 133(1):77-86, 1974

Recognition of normal and modified tRNA by streptomycin sensitive and resistant ribosomes of Escherichia coli. Pongs O, et al. Mol Gen Genet 131(3):215-22, 1974

Induction of mutation to streptomycin resistance in Micrococcus radiodurans. Kerszman G. Mutat Res 28(1):9-14, Apr 75

The effect of metabolic activation with rat liver preparations on the mutagenicity of several N-nitrosamines on a streptomycin-dependent strain of Escherichia coli. Nakajima T, et al. Mutat Res 26(5):361-6, Oct 74

Progressive decrease in protein synthesis accuracy induced by streptomycin in Escherichia coli. Branscomb EW, et al. Nature 254(5496):161-3, 13 Mar 75

Inhibition of membrane calcium activation by neomycin and streptomycin in crab muscle fibers. Suarez-Kurtz G. Pfluegers Arch 349(4):337-49, 1974

A link between streptomycin and rifampicin mutation. Chakrabarti SL, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2084-7, Jun 75

Streptomycin-dependent rifampicin-resistant mutants of Escherichia coli K-12. Kalyaeva ES. Sov Genet 8(10):1283-9, 15 Sep 74

Failure of transformation in leptospira with two genetic markers of streptomycin resistance and the ability to grow in a synthetic medium. Takashima I, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 231(1-3):180-6, 1975

[Primary resistance to INH, PAS and STM. Significance of individual mycobacterial strains for newly diagnosed cases of pulmonary tuberculosis in the middle Bohemia region in 1967 and 1972 (author's transl)] Víznerová A. Cas Lek Cesk 113(46):1419-22, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[The use of a streptomycin-dependent mutant of Salmonella typhimurium in chickens] Schimmel D, et al. Arch Exp Veterinaermed 28(4):551-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The effect of streptomycin and neamine on the structure of chloroplast and mitochondria in Chlamydomonas reinhardii (author's transl)] Behn W, et al. Protoplasma 82(1):77-89, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Studies of local tuberculostatic activity of streptomycin after admixing with Palacos] Knappmann J. Z Orthop 112(4):998-1000, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Antibacterial activity of aminoglycoside antibiotics under reduced oxygen as well as under indreased CO2 pressure] Grosser J. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 228(1):278-81, 1974 (Ger)

[Antagonistic effect of rifampicin on inhibition of the growth of E. coli K12 in the presence of streptomycin] Romero E. G Batteriol Virol Immunol [Microbiol] 66(7-12):211-7, Jul-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effect of some antibiotics on phagocytosis in vitro] Bialas I, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(1):13-5, 6 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[The effect of benzylpenicillin and streptomycin on active sludge respiration] Karpukhin VF, et al. Antibiotiki 19(2):176-8, Feb 74 (Rus)

[The effect of streptomycin mycelia on biochemical purification of sewage] Karpukhin VF, et al. Antibiotiki 19(5):435-9, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Sensitivity of certain strains of pathogenic Leptospira to streptomycin, the nature of resistant variants and the frequency of their occurrence] Petrov EM, et al. Antibiotiki 20(1):62-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[An analysis of the relationship between the serum concentration of streptomycin in experimental animals and its effect on the transmission of excitation at the neuromuscular synapses of skeletal musculature] Solov'ev VN, et al. Antibiotiki 19(10):917-20, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Some changes in the antigenic complex of Bacillus anthracis under the action of streptomycin] Zheleva M, et al. Antibiotiki 19(8):729-32, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Action of streptomycin on the glycolytic enzyme activity of the liver and the myocardium] Priezzheva ON. Farmakol Toksikol 36(5):711-3, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Drug resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis] Belousov AV, et al. Lab Delo (2):116-7, 1975 (Rus)

[The effect of streptomycin and oxytetracycline on the number of antibody forming cells and hemagglutinin titer in immunized animals] Nikolaev AI, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):93-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

POISONING

[Phenomenon of the rapid adaptation of the hearing analyzer normally and in streptomycin poisoning] Sagalovich BM, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (5):25-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

The effect of prophylactic antibiotics on pelvic infection following vaginal hysterectomy. Harralson JD, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(8):1046-9, 15 Dec 74

Intermittent chemotherapy for adults with tuberculosis. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(3):374-6, Sep 74

Letter: Eradication of leptospirosis in commercial pig herds. Dobson KJ. Aust Vet J 50(10):471, Oct 74

A comparative study of therapeutic agents used for treatment of acute brucellosis. Feiz JM, et al. Br J Clin Pract 27(11):410-3, Nov 73

Letter: Enterococcal endocarditis. Portnoy J, et al. Can Med Assoc J 111(10):1053-4, 16 Nov 74

The experimental induction of localised skeletal tuberculous lesions and their accessibility to streptomycin. Tuli SM, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56B(3):551-9, Aug 74

Nosocomial infection caused by gentamicin-resistant, streptomycin-sensitive Klebsiella. Noriega ER, et al. J Infect Dis 131 Suppl:S45-50, May 75

Eikenella corrodens endocarditis: report of cure in two cases. Geraci JE, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 49(12):950-3, Dec 74

[Suitability of the streptomycin furazolidone combination in the treatment of diarrhea in newborn calves] Bartoš J, et al. Vet Med (Praha) 20(02):91-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Comparative study on an intermittent mode of pulmonary tuberculosis therapy using streptomycin and isoniazid] Burzibu JM, et al. Maroc Med 54(579):307-13, May 74 (Fre)

[Effect of ampicillin, chloramphenicol and penicillin + streptomycin in the treatment of acute cholecystitis] Havig O, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(5):298-300, 20 Feb 75 (Nor)

[Restoration of childbearing ability in women who had operations for tubal pregnancies] Voskresenskaia IS. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(9):85-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TOXICITY

[Electrophysiological evaluation of the neurodynamics of the auditory system of animals under the action of ototoxic doses of streptomycin] Bachurina TI. Vestn Otorinolaringol (1):8-12, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

STREPTONIGRIN

Quinone natural products: streptonigrin (NSC-45383) and lapachol (NSC-11905) structure-activity relationships. Rao KV. Cancer Chemother Rep [Suppl] 4(4):11-7, Dec 74

ANALYSIS

Molecular and crystal structure of streptonigrin. Chiu YY, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(9):2525-30, 30 Apr 75

METABOLISM

[Distribution of H3-bruneomycin in tumor cells] Padron E, et al. Antibiotiki 19(5):387-9, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The DNA-synthesizing system of isolated mitochondria of unfertilized loach eggs and its artificial activation in vitro by the antibiotic bruneomycin. Mikhailov VS, et al. Mol Biol 8(1):88-95, Jul 74

[Experimental effect of bruneomycin on the energy metabolism of liver tissue] Gol'dberg ED, et al. Antibiotiki 20(1):66-71, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STREPTONIVICIN see NOVOBIOCIN

STREPTOTHRICIN see under ANTIBIOTICS

STREPTOVARICINS

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Activity of pure streptovaricins and fractionated streptovaricin complex against Friend virus. Horoszewicz JS, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(3):281-4, Mar 75

Antitrachoma activity of streptovaricin. Becker Y, et al. Isr J Med Sci 10(5):529-32, May 74

Letter: Atropisomeric streptovaricins. Rinehart KL Jr, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(1):196-7, 8 Jan 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

Inhibition by streptovaricins of Rauscher leukemia virus splenomegaly. Borden EC, et al. Int J Cancer 14(6):817-25, 15 Dec 74

STREPTOZOTOCIN

Sorbitol metabolism in the retina: accumulation of pathway intermediates in streptozotocin induced diabetes in the rat. Hutton JC, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(2):361-73, Apr 74

The synthesis of (14-C)streptozotocin and its distribution and excretion in the rat. Karunanayake EH, et al. Biochem J 142(3):673-83, Sep 74

Studies on tryptophan-niacin metabolism in streptozotocin diabetic rats. Akarte NR, et al. Diabetes 23(12):977-81, Dec 74

Streptozotocin resistance of the genetically diabetic KK mouse. Iwatsuka H, et al. Diabetes 23(10):856-7, Oct 74

Insulin and glucose as modulators of the amino acid-induced glucagon release in the isolated pancreas of alloxan and streptozotocin diabetic rats. Pagliara AS, et al. J Clin Invest 55(2):244-55, Feb 75

Mechanisms for development of diabetic hypertriglyceridemia in streptozotocin-treated rats. Effect of diet and duration of insulin deficiency. Reaven EP, et al. J Clin Invest 54(5):1167-78, Nov 74

Peripheral nerve regeneration in experimental diabetes. Sharma AK, et al. J Neurol Sci 24(4):417-24, Apr 75

Potentiation of carbon tetrachloride-induced hepatotoxicity in alloxan- or streptozotocin-diabetic rats. Hanasono GK, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(3):592-604, Mar 75

Effect of clofibrate on lipid metabolism in streptozotocin diabetic rats. Cayen MN, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(3):752-7, Mar 75

[Lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes in the wall of the rat's aorta in experimental streptozotocin-diabetes] Wohlrab F, et al. Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 34(1):53-8, 1974 (Ger)

[Morphological changes in the pancreas and islands of Langerhans in rats during induced hyperglycemia and hypoglycemia] Orofino G, et al. Clin Ter 70(6):545-9, 30 Sep 74 (Ita)

[Electron microscopic observations on the retinal capillaries in streptozotocin-diabetic rat with special reference to the basal lamina of the capillary-(author's transl)] Kojima K, et al. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(3):121-8, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Ultrastructural studies on diabetic rat cataract induced by streptozotocin and human diabetic cataract] Matsuura H, et al. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(10):997-1003, 10 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Electron microscopy of lesions in retinal blood vessels of rats rendered diabetic with alloxan or streptozotocin (author's transl)] Taniguchi Y, et al. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(8):638-48, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Prevention of streptozotocin-induced diabetes by sulfhydryl-containing compounds] Tonooka N, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(5):641-5, May 74 (Jpn)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Streptozotocin diabetes in a miniature pig (author's transl)] Marshall M, et al. Res Exp Med (Berl) 165(1):61-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of streptozotocin-induced diabetes on pregnancy in rats] Szalay J, et al. Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz 14(4):267-72, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Diabetogenic activity of deoxy-2-(((ethylnitrosoamino) carbonyl)amino)-D-glucopyranose. Anderson T, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(8):746-7, 15 Mar 75

Chlorozotocin, 2-(3-(2-chloroethyl)-3-nitrosoureido)-D-glucopyranose, an antitumor agent with modified bone marrow toxicity. Anderson T, et al. Cancer Res 35(3):761-5, Mar 75

Letter: A hydantoin derived from the glucosamine-related antibiotic, streptozotocin. Argoudelis AD, et al. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 27(7):564-6, Jul 74

Synthesis of chlorozotocin, the 2-chloroethyl analog of the anticancer antibiotic streptozotocin. Johnston TP, et al. J Med Chem 18(1):104-6, Jan 75

[Modified streptozotocins] Meier A, et al. Helv Chim Acta 57(8):2622-6, 1974 (Ger)

METABOLISM

The synthesis of [14C] streptozotocin and its distribution and excretion in the rat. Karunanayake EH, et al. **Biochem J** 142(3):673-83, Sep 74

The metabolic fate and elimination of streptozotocin. Karunanayake EH, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 3(3):410-4, 1975

Microadioautographic study of the distribution and uptake of [14C] streptozotocin in rat tissue. Karunanayake EH, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 3(3):414-7, 1975

Placental transfer of streptozotocin in the rhesus monkey. Reynolds WA, et al. **Diabetes** 23(9):777-82, Sep 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Streptozotocin-diabetes in the Chinese hamster. Long-term effects on the light microscopic structure of the pancreatic islet tissue, liver and kidney. Wilander E. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]** 82(6):767-76, Nov 74

Stimulation of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase activity by the anti-tumour antibiotic, streptozotocin. Whish WJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 65(2):722-30, 22 Jul 75

Diabetogenic effect of streptozotocin in the rat during the perinatal period. Portha B, et al. **Diabetes** 23(11):889-95, Nov 74

Age-dependent changes in the sensitivity of the rat to a diabetogenic agent (streptozotocin). Masiello P, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(3):787-9, Mar 75

Inhibition by diphenylhydantoin of the diabetogenic action of streptozotocin. Schimmel RJ, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 6(6):475-7, Nov 74

Effects of streptozotocin on glucose metabolism, insulin response, and adiposity in ob/ob mice. Batchelor BR, et al. **Metabolism** 24(1):77-91, Jan 75

Changes in pancreatic tryptophan in the rat in response to fasting. The effect of B-cytotoxic agents and variation through the oestrous cycle. Bender DA, et al. **Pfluegers Arch** 356(3):245-51, 1975

Urinary excretion of nitrogenous compounds and ketones in streptozotocin treated rats. Montoya E, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 30(3):151-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Problems of the management of insulinomas. Review of 132 cases treated with medical measures. Stefanini P, et al. **Acta Diabetol Lat** 11(1):71-7, Jan-Feb 74

Diazoxide, encorton and streptozotocin in the treatment of malignant betacytoma. Tolloczko T, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 15(1):69-77, 1974

Streptozotocin therapy in 22 cancer patients. DuPriest RW Jr, et al. **Cancer** 35(2):358-67, Feb 75

Clinical antitumor activity and toxicity of streptozotocin (NSC-85998). Schein PS, et al. **Cancer** 34(4):993-1000, Oct 74

Phase II trials with procarbazine (NSC-77213), streptozotocin (NSC-85998), 6-THIOGUANINE (NSC-752), and CCNU (NSC-79037) in patients with metastatic cancer of the large bowel. Horton J, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 59(2 Pt 1):333-40, Mar-Apr 75

Streptozotocin (NSC-85998) in the treatment of lymphoreticular malignancies. O'Connell MJ, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 59(2 Pt 1):443-5, Mar-Apr 75

1,3 Bis-(2 chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea and streptozotocin chemotherapy. Lokich JJ, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 17(3):374-8, Mar 75

Editorial: Streptozotocin for pancreatic cholera.' **Lancet** 1(7920):1327, 14 Jun 75

Pancreatic cholera: beneficial effects of treatment with streptozotocin. Kahn CR, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(18):941-5, 1 May 75

Letter: Treatment of "pancreatic cholera". Siegel SR, et al. **N Engl J Med** 293(4):196, 24 Jul 75

[Organic hypoglycemia due to Langerhans carcinoma. Treatment by diazoxide followed by streptozotocin] Linquette M, et al. **Lille Med** 19(5):539-45, May 74 (Fre)

[Effect of streptozocin on the organic hypoglycemia syndrome in chronic pancreatitis due to neoformation in Langerhans' Islands] Halmos T, et al. **Endokrinologie** 63(1):43-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical demonstrations] Labhart A. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 104(50):1830-41, 14 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TOXICITY

Cytotoxic effects of streptozotocin and N-nitrosomethylurea on the pancreatic B cells with special regard to the role of nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide. Gunnarsson R, et al. **Biochem J** 140(3):487-94, Jun 74

STRESS

Heat stress limits for the sedentary worker. Ramsey JD, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 36(4):259-65, Apr 75

Failure of stressful stimuli to inhibit embryo implantation in the rat. Castro-Vázquez A, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(7):968-70, 1 Apr 75

Letter: (a) Stress ulcer prophylaxis; (b) paracetamol antidote. Worthley L. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 3(2):163, May 75

Climatologic aspects of obesity and therapeutic semistarvation. Hale HB, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 46(2):179-85, Feb 75

Effect of a general aviation trainer on the stress of flight training. Melton CE, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 46(1):1-5, Jan 75

Respiration during heat stress. Saxton C. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 46(1):41-6, Jan 75

Physiological reactions to wet-cold. Vanggaard L. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 46(1):33-6, Jan 75

Effect of surgical trauma on plasma concentrations of cyclic AMP and cortisol. (Johnston ID), et al. **Br J Surg** 61(11):915, Nov 74

Effects of stress on rat brain adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate in vivo. Delapaz RL, et al. **Brain Res** 85(1):171-5, 21 Feb 75

Distress vocalizations of young in three inbred strains of mice. Nitschke W, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 5(4):363-70, 1972

Effects of hippocampal ablation on stress-induced gonadotropin secretion: an observation of the sexual difference. Kawakami M, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 21(4):289-96, Aug 74

Effects of acute stress on serum LH and prolactin in intact, castrate and dexamethasone-treated male rats. Euker JS, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(1):85-92, Jan 75

Modification of stress-induced prolactin release by dexamethasone or adrenalectomy. Harms PG, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(2):475-8, Feb 75

Effect of 1-dihydroxyphenylalanine (l-dopa), anesthesia and surgical stress on the secretion of growth hormone in the dog. Lovinger RD, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(5):1317-21, Nov 74

The effects of noise stress on blood glucose level and skilled performance. Simpson GC, et al. **Ergonomics** 17(4):481-7, Jul 74

The effects of moderate heat stress on typewriting performance. Wyon DP. **Ergonomics** 17(3):309-18, May 74

Contractile responses of the left ventricle to acute and chronic stress. Ross J Jr, et al. **Eur J Cardiol** 1(3):325-32, Mar 74

Pathologic effect of phencyclidine and restraint on rat skeletal muscle structure: prevention by prior denervation. Kunel RW, et al. **Exp Neurol** 45(2):387-402, Nov 74

Effect of vibration on isolated dog bronchi. Sinclair AS, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(5):780-5, May 75

Deformation of the diastolic left ventricle--II. Nonlinear geometric effects. Janz RF, et al. **J Biomech** 7(6):509-16, Nov 74

Finite-element analysis of left ventricular myocardial stresses. Pao YC, et al. **J Biomech** 7(6):469-77, Nov 74

The adrenocortical response to competitive athletics in veteran athletes. Sutton JR, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(1):135-8, Jan 75

Interrelationships of pituitary and plasma corticotrophin and plasma corticosterone in adrenalectomized and stressed, adrenalectomized rats. Buckingham JC, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(1):213-22, Oct 74

The differential effects of prenatal and postnatal audiogenic stress on fluctuating dental asymmetry. Siegel MI, et al. **J Exp Zool** 191(2):211-4, Feb 75

Effects of stress on growth of transplanted and 7,12-dimethylbenz(alpha)anthracene-induced tumors and their modification by psychotropic drugs. Pradhan SN, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(5):1241-5, Nov 74

Influence of stress on regional brain serotonin metabolism after progesterone treatment and upon plasma progesterone in the rat. Ladisich W. **J Neural Transm** 36(1):33-42, 1975

Primex trainees under stress. Linn LS. **J Nurs Educ** 14(2):10-9, Apr 75

The effect of diazepam on physiologically measured stress. Rafoth R, et al. **J Oral Surg** 33(3):189-91, Mar 75

Proceedings: The effect of thermal stress and frustration on the pituitary-adrenal axis of the young pig. Blatchford DR, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 242(2):18P-19P, Oct 74

Selection, detection and rejection. The assessment of fitness for stress. Hampton TR. **J R Nav Med Serv** 60(1-2):88-92, Spring-Summer 74

Human factors in helicopter flying. Mackie WA, et al. **J R Nav Med Serv** 60(1-2):39-44, Spring-Summer 74

Gastric mucosal ischemia in experimental stress ulcer. Sales J, et al. **J Surg Res** 18(1):65-74, Jan 75

The role of cholestyramine in the prevention of stress ulcers. Zike WL, et al. **J Surg Res** 17(5):315-9, Nov 74

Synergic effects of noise and stress on general behavior. Busnel RG, et al. **Life Sci** 16(1):131-7, 1 Jan 75

Hemodynamic effects of cold stress, a comparison between normal subjects and patients with angina pectoris. Duvoisin PM, et al. **Med Arts Sci** 28(3):5-14, Sep 74

Proceedings: Effects of (+)-catechin on several enzymes of histamine metabolism and on stress ulcer formation in the female rat. Lorenz W, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287 Suppl:R62, 1975

Proceedings: An improved technique for producing hemorrhageous erosions in the female rat: its application in studies on the role of histamine in stress ulcer pathogenesis. Reimann HJ, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287 Suppl:R61, 1975

The effect of septal lesions on the threshold of adrenal stress response. Uhlir I, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 14(6):351-5, 1974

Contraction stress test for antepartum fetal evaluation. Schifrin BS, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 45(4):433-8, Apr 75

Influence of stress of lesion growth and on survival of animals bearing parenteral and intracerebral leukemia L1210 and Walker tumors. Gershbein LL, et al. **Oncology** 30(5):429-35, 1974

Effects of stress and drugs on the catecholamine and pepsin concentrations in stomach wall of rat. Grechishkin LL. **Pharmacology** 13(3):260-4, 1975

Stress modification of the toxicity of antimotion sickness drugs and aspirin. Shields D, et al. **Pharmacology** 13(3):241-7, 1975

Altered development of the rat brain serotonergic system after disruptive neonatal experience. Giulian D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(10):4108-10, Oct 74

Hormone and glucose responses to serial cardiac puncture in rats (38465). Bellinger LL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(1):5-8, Jan 75

Aortic histomine syntesis in experimental neurogenic hypertension. Bolitho GA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(4):1189-92, Apr 75

Different responses of two mouse strains to 650 rads and protection by surgical stress. Pachciarz JA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(4):1095-100, Apr 75

Age-related determinants of stress-induced weight change in mice. Essman WB, et al. **Psychol Rep** 37(1):112-4, Aug 75

Adrenal response of female mice to variations in living space. McCarty R, et al. **Psychol Rep** 34(3):1267-70, Jun 74

The cold pressor test and autonomic function: a review and integration. Lovallo W. **Psychophysiology** 12(3):268-82, May 75

Stress influence on experimental metastasis. II. "In vitro" cell culture researches. Zimel H, et al. **Rev Roum Med** 12(1):29-34, 1974

The concept of "stress" in the biological and social sciences. Hinkle LE Jr. **Sci Med Man** 1(1):31-48, Apr 73

Editorial: Growth hormone in surgical stress. Newsome HH Jr. **Surgery** 77(4):475-7, Apr 75

[Synergic effects of acoustic stimulations and of a stress situation on overall demonstrable behavior] Busnel RG, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(7):583-5, 12 Aug 74 (Fre)

[Experimental study of physiological variations of urinary 17-hydroxycorticosteroids related to the time-zone shift] Chevrier JP. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(6-7):910-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The mechanism of action of restraint on gastric emptying in the rat. Role of the adrenal glands] Dumas J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(1):47-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Vibratory stress-the salivary glands-the pancreas. Ultramicroscopic and biochemical observations] Fiori-Ratti L, et al. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 96(1-2):35-46, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Investigation of the circulatory regulation during orthostatic adaptation phase. 2. Heart volume and other circulatory parameters during acute orthostatic stress (author's transl)] Kunitsch G, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 69(3):278-88, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Acute stress-ulceration of the gastro-intestinal tract after cardio surgical interventions (author's transl)] Moll JW, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 22(6):648-51, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Regression and recreation. A contribution to the problem of stress and recovery] Löhr G, et al. **Z Exp Angew Psychol** 21(4):575-91, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Managerial staff and health] Fiedler K, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 20(7):450-3, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diagnosis of coronary heart diseases using selective coronary angiography and ventriculography under

stress conditions] Schönbeck M, et al. **Z Kardiol** 63(10):871-86, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Stress in underwater physiopathology] Scaglione GC, et al. **Minerva Med** 65(86):4505-23, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Proceedings: Experimental quantification of the extent of surgical stress] Kudo S, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):342, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Effect of neurotropin on SART stress (stress caused by riteration of rhythms in environmental temperature) in mice and rats] Kita T, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn** 71(2):211-20, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Stress state caused by alteration of rhythms in environmental temperature, and the functional changes in mice and rats] Kita T, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn** 71(2):195-210, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Level of accommodation as an index of intense visual work] Kuznetsov IuA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (2):43-5, Feb 75 (Rus)
[Influence of stress on alcohol preference in rats] Myers RD. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)** 3(0):97-100, 1969 (Spa)

BLOOD

Effects of general anaesthesia and severity of surgical stress on serum LH and testosterone in males. Nakashima A, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 78(2):258-69, Feb 75
The effect of trauma, in the form of intraperitoneal injections or puncture of the orbital venous plexus, on peripheral white blood cell count in rats. Golba S, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 25(4):339-45, Jul-Aug 74
Blood glucose: a sensitive indicator of environmental stress in fish. Silbergeld EK. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 11(1):20-5, Jan 74
Lack of adaptation of ACTH secretion to sequential ether, tourniquet, or leg-break stress. Cook DM, et al. **Endocr Res Commun** 1(4):347-57, 1974
Responsiveness of the human fetus to stress. Toaff R, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 10(12):1487-92, Dec 74
Effect of neonatal hydrocortisone on corticosteroid circadian peroidicity, responsiveness to ACTH and stress in prepuberal and adult rats. Krieger DT. **Neuroendocrinology** 16(5-6):355-63, 1974
Time course for plasma 11-hydroxycorticosteroid elevation in rats during stress. Bassett JR, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 3(1):139-42, Jan-Feb 75
Serum 11-deoxycorticosterone levels in adrenal-regeneration hypertension under conditions of quiescence and stress. Bergon L, et al. **Steroids** 25(3):323-42, Mar 75
[Proceedings: Effects of anesthesia and surgical stress on blood aldosterone concentration] Kudo T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):343, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

COMPLICATIONS

The role of mucosal blood flow in the pathogenesis of stress ulcers. Schellerer W. **Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)** 21(2):138-41, Apr 74
Significance of gastric secretory changes in the pathogenesis of stress ulcers. Hase T, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 20(5):443-9, May 75
Alcohol injury to gastric mucosa in mice and its potentiation by stress. Kawashima K, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 20(2):162-72, Feb 75
The role of bile reflux in the development of cold-restraint gastric lesions. Meeroff JC, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 20(4):365-9, Apr 75
The influence of food consumption and running activity on the activity-stress ulcer in the rat. Paré WP. **Am J Dig Dis** 20(3):262-73, Mar 75
Pathophysiology of stress ulcer and its prevention. II. Prostaglandin E1 and microcirculatory responses in stress ulcer. Kawarada Y, et al. **Am J Surg** 129(2):217-22, Feb 75
Pathophysiology of stress ulcer and its prevention. I. Pharmacologic doses of steroid. Kawarada Y, et al. **Am J Surg** 129(3):249-54, Mar 75
Stress ulceration and the gastric mucosal barrier. Zinner MJ, et al. **Am Surg** 41(4):209-13, Apr 75
Proceedings: A proposed role for PGE2 in the genesis of stress-induced gastric ulcers. Daturi S, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(3):464P, Nov 74
The possible effect of meteorological stress on cancer and its importance for psychosomatic cancer research. Tromp SW. **Experientia** 30(12):1474-8, 15 Dec 74 (29 ref.)
Research note: the interactions among stress, vigilance, and task complexity. Kennedy RS, et al. **Hum Factors** 17(1):106-9, Feb 75
Stress and myocardial infarction. Halliday JJ, et al. **J R Nav Med Serv** 60(1-2):52-4, Spring-Summer 74
Stress and the enteron. Hunt RH, et al. **J R Nav Med Serv** 60(1-2):49-51, Spring-Summer 74
Letter: Hypothyroidism and stress. Eisenbud E. **JAMA** 231(13):1339, 31 Mar 75
Stress as a causative factor of essential hypertension and its influence on the cardiovascular system. Tsuyusaki T, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 39(5):571-6, May 75
Letter: Malignant hyperthermia: a human and procine stress syndrome? Lister D, et al. **Lancet** 1(7905):519, 1 Mar 75
Letter: Lipid in atherosclerosis. Stehbens WE. **Lancet** 2(7923):29-30, 5 Jul 75
Evaluation of antihypertensive agents in the stress-induced hypertensive rat. Perhach JL Jr, et al. **Life Sci** 16(11):1731-6, 1 Jun 75
Stress ulcers. Silen W. **Med Trial Tech Q Annual**(0):254-66, 1974
Letter: Stressed musicians. Davis SD. **N Engl J Med** 292(22):1197, 29 May 75
The Kz-syndrome. A thirty year study of the effects on victims of Nazi concentration camps Bastiaans J. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 78(3):573-8, Jul-Sep 74
Mouse mammary tumors: alteration of incidence as apparent function of stress. Riley V. **Science** 189(4201):465-7, 8 Aug 75
Sublaryngeal mucosal hemorrhage. Payan HM. **South Med J** 68(1):81-2, Jan 75
Importance of multiple episodes of hypoxia or cold stress on the development of enterocolitis in an animal model. Barlow B, et al. **Surgery** 77(5):687-90, May 75
An improved apparatus for producing stress-induced cleft palate in mice. Rosenzweig S, et al. **Teratology** 3(4):311-4, Nov 70
[Acute gastric pathology after stress. III. Some morphological aspects of the post-stress stomach] Krivosic Y. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr** 15 SPEC NO 1:32, 1974 (Fre)
[Digestive malabsorption after stress] Richard A. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr** 15 SPEC NO 1:18-22, 1974 (Fre)
[Acute gastric pathology after stress. II. Stress ulcer in patients with cranial injuries] Sibilly A, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr** 15 SPEC NO 1:23-7, 1974 (Fre)
[Gastrointestinal complications of stress] Sibilly A, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 108(1-2):117-34, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)
[Acute stress and pulmonary edema] Metz G, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 24(10):1625-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The role of bile in the development of stress ulcers in the rat] Schumpelick V. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(25):1398-9, 20 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Postoperative and stress bleeding (author's transl)] Farthmann E, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 337:531-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Studies on the protective effect of vagotomy and pyloroplasty in the experimental production of stress-ulcera through hemorrhagic shock] Rüppeli V, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** Suppl:85-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[New ideas on the pathogenesis of stress-ulcer] Schellere W, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** Suppl:91-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Stress ulcer in rats with portocaval anastomosis (PCA) (author's transl)] Schumpelick V, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 338(1):1-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Fatigue fracture of the tibia and fibroma non ossificans in a girl (author's transl)] Boroń Z, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 123(3):138-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Protective effects of vagotomy and pyloroplasty in the experimental production of stress ulcers] Rüppeli V, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 12(5):307-14, Jul 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Changes in plasma renin activity in stress-induced hypertension and participation of the pituitary-adrenal system] Otsuka K, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 39(6):731, Jun 75 (Jpn)
[Pathology of the interaction between man and the environment] Restian A. **Med Interna (Bucur)** 26(6):659-72, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Pathogenesis of hyperostoses from overstrain and serpiginous fractures] Stetsula VI, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (12):1-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Influence of the thyroid gland on the development of trophic stomach diseases under the effect of stress and steroids] Rosolovskiĭ AP. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 20(5):70-2, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The principal etiological factors of coronary disease. A new metabolic concept] Sodi-Pallares D, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 44(5):689-96, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DIET THERAPY

[Diet of the patient in stress] Hartig W. **Zentralbl Chir** 99(19):577-86, 10 May 74 (Ger)

ENZYMOLOGY

Relationships between age of submission to environmental stress, and monoamine oxidase activity in rats. Maura G, et al. **Experientia** 31(2):191-3, 15 Feb 75
Response of solitary adrenal gland to surgical stress. Ray PK, et al. **Histochem J** 7(2):127-37, Mar 75
Response of plasma renin activity during surgical stress. Yogo H, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 3(4):203-11, Dec 73
Circadian rhythm of tyrosine hydroxylase induction by short-term cold stress: modulatory action of glucocorticoids in newborn and adult rats. Otten U, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(4):1415-9, Apr 75
Changes in kinetic characteristics of sheep liver microsomes following induction and dietary stress. Wilson DW, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 31(1):114-9, Jan 75
[Monoamine oxidase activity in the tissues of rabbits under acute stress] Loginova GA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 75(4):18-20, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Effects of noise on people. Miller JD. **J Acoust Soc Am** 56(3):729-64, Sep 74
Adenohypophyseal function during cerebral angiography. Allen JP, et al. **Radiology** 113(3):671-3, Dec 74
[Delivery as a stress factor for the newborn infant] Palisa V, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 29(5):247-9, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Nervous and psychological in the work-place] Hoyos CG. **Fortschr Med** 90(16):601-2,640, 1 Jun 72 (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

Stress and the hormonal regulation of the immune response in mice. Gisler RH. **Psychother Psychosom** 23(1-6):197-208, 1974
Immunity, emotions and stress with special reference to the mechanisms of stress effects on the immune system. Solomon GF, et al. **Psychother Psychosom** 23(1-6):209-17, 1974
[Effect of experimental stress on the immunological response in experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits (author's transl)] Ježková Z, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(42):1279-83, 18 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Effect of stress on the action of immunosuppressive preparations (cyclophosphamide and imuran)] Maleev A, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 64(1):LU-1, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of stress on the action of immunosuppressive preparations (cyclophosphamide and imuran)] Maleev A, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** (1):61-2, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Trauma: hormonal factors with special reference to diabetes mellitus. Efendic S, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl]** (55):107-19, 1974
Effect of glucagon and stress on cholesterol metabolism and deposition in tissues. Rothfeld B, et al. **Biochem Med** 11(2):189-93, Oct 74
Acute alcoholic fatty liver--metabolism or stress. Kalant H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(3):431-4, 1 Feb 75
The effects of starvation and of cold stress on clearing factor lipase activity and triglyceride fatty acid utilization in rat heart. Rogers MP, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp** (35):83-92, 1972
Variability of corticosteroid responses during exercise stress in active and sedentary middle-aged males. White JA, et al. **Br J Sports Med** 09(01):3-8, Apr 75
ATP content in the rat brain during stress. Rozhanets VV, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(6):622-4, Dec 74
Uptake and metabolism of histidine during stress. Huszti Z, et al. **Can J Biochem** 52(9):782-8, Sep 74
Possible role of prostaglandins in cold-stress induced neurosecretion. Singh U. **East Afr Med J** 51(10):720-4, Oct 74
Effect of ACTH and histamine stress on serum corticosterone and adrenal cyclic AMP levels in immature rats. Cote TE, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(4):1044-7, Apr 75
Effects of chronic environmental stress on 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors in smooth muscle of rats. Vaccari A, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem** 4(6):259-62, 1974
Cold stress induced changes in the uptake and distribution of radiolabelled magnesium in the brain and pituitary of the rat. Sabbot I, et al. **Experientia** 30(8):905-6, 15 Aug 74
The effect of training on glycogen level in rat tissues after stress exposure. Górski J, et al. **Folia Biol (Krakow)** 22(3):347-52, 1974
Influence of corticosterone on the stress-induced elevation of phenylethanolamine-N-methyl transferase activity in the avian adrenal. Zachariasen RD, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 25(3):332-8, Mar 75
Stress, insulin antagonist and transient diabetes mellitus in the rat. Varges L, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 6(4):275-80, Jul 74
Experimental studies on the effect of stress on

adrenal glands. De MK, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 63(10):315-20, 16 Nov 74

Influence of stress on the amount of "Gomori-positive" granules in the outer layer of the median eminence of bilaterally adrenalectomized rats. Schwabedal PE. J Neural Transm 35(3):217-31, 1974

Changes in pharmacokinetics of cefazolin due to stress. Nightingale CH, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(4):712-4, Apr 75

"Catabolic" loss of body nitrogen in response to surgery. O'Keefe SJ, et al. Lancet 2(7888):1035-8, 2 Nov 74

Effect of immobilization stress on serotonin content and turnover in regions of the rat brain. Morgan WW, et al. Life Sci 17(1):143-50, 1 Jul 75

Effect of stress on sulfated glycol, metabolites of brain norepinephrine. Stone EA. Life Sci 16(11):1725-9, 1 Jun 75

Copper metabolism after biliary fistula, obstruction, or sham operation in rats. Owen CA. Mayo Clin Proc 50(7):412-5, Jul 75

Effect of a dopamine beta-hydroxylase inhibitor on tissue catecholamine levels in spontaneously hypertensive rats subjected to immobilization-cold stress. Ishi Y, et al. Neuropharmacology 14(2):155-7, Feb 75

Stress-induced changes of the amino acid uptake and protein synthesis in the brain cortex slices of rats; effect of adrenalectomy. Semiginovský B, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 23(6):503-10, 1974

Prostaglandin induced, stress related, phospholipid changes in blood and brain. Polis B, et al. Physiol Chem Phys 6(4):287-98, 1974

Effects of "stress" on pulsatile luteinizing hormone release in ovariectomized rats. Blake CA. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(3):813-5, Mar 75

[Notes on metabolic response to some types of stress in man (author's transl)] Kuhn E, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 114(15):468-73, 11 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[The role of cyclic adenosinemonophosphate in stress-induced metabolic disorders] Stremmel W. Infusionstherapie 1(1):36-40, Oct 73 (Ger)

[Some indices of lipid and carbohydrate metabolism and thyroid gland function in female rabbits after ovariectomy and periodic immobilization] Nasledova ID, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(8):100-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Peculiarities of the functional activity of the adrenal cortex in fetal and newborn rabbits under normal conditions and inhibition of gestation dominant] Nemets MG, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(8):35-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Steroid receptor proteins of the heart. 1. Status of glucocorticoid (type 3) receptor proteins of the heart in stress and adrenalectomy] Chazov EI, et al. Kardiologiia 14(10):5-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Corticosterone content in the peripheral blood and the adrenals in stress in rats with alloxan diabetes] Ivanova II, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(3):94-7, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Ultrastructural and histochemical study of the adrenal medulla in normal and cold-stressed Syrian hamsters. al-Lami F, et al. Anat Rec 181(1):113-129, Jan 75

Morphological changes induced in rats following prolonged exposure to stress. Bassett JR, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(3):411-20, May-Jun 75

[Morphocytochemical reactions of the adrenals and thymic-lymphatic apparatus of rats at the end of a period of hypokinesia] Tikhonova GP, et al. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 8(5):27-30, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of testenate on the morphology of the adrenal cortex under conditions of combined stress] Ryzhavskiĭ BIa. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(6):64-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Stress acidosis as a criterion for work capacity in 11-year-old school children. Harnoncourt K, et al. Acta Paediatr Belg 28 suppl:266-73, 1974

Good trip or bad trip: the roles of tolerance and stress in hallucinogenic drug action. Bridger WH. Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 13:287-98, 1975

Animal physiology and meat quality. Cassens RG, et al. Adv Food Res 21:71-155, 1975 (276 ref.)

Electrical alternation of the T-wave: clinical and experimental evidence of its relationship with the sympathetic nervous system and with the long Q-T syndrome. Schwartz PJ, et al. Am Heart J 89(1):45-50, Jan 75

Enhancement of diphenylhydantoin-induced anticonvulsant activity of a shaking stress. Domer FR, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 211(2):363-70, Oct 74

Absence of nyctohemeral variation in stress-induced ACTH secretion in the rat. Allen CF, et al. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(3):296-9, Mar 75

Cardiovascular changes during and following 1-min exposure to +Gz stress. Peterson DF, et al. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(6):775-9, Jun 75

Stress--a significant factor in venous thrombosis? Britton BJ, et al. Br J Surg 61(10):814-20, Oct 74

Growth pattern of rabbit fetuses during normal pregnancy and with inhibition of the "gestation dominant". Bal'magiya TA, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(4):384-7, Oct 74

The use of DOPA in replacement therapy in disturbances of circulatory regulation during stress. Bendikov EA, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 76(12):1414-6, Jun 74

Thermal, metabolic, and cardiovascular responses to various degrees of cold stress. Raven PB, et al. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(2):293-8, Apr 75

A mathematical model describing the effects of coronary artery stenosis on coronary blood flow in resting and stressed dogs. Lawrie DJ, et al. Cardiovasc Res Cent Bull 13(3):52-60, Jan-Mar 75

Growth hormone releasing factor activity in the stalk-median eminence and plasma growth hormone response to the ether-laparotomy stress in the rat. Ogawa N. Endocrinol Jpn 21(1):33-8, Feb 74

Blockade of ovulation in rats by forced immobilization for surgical treatment. Yonetani S, et al. Endocrinol Jpn 21(1):61-8, Feb 74

Bioactive and immunoactive ACTH in the rat pituitary: influence of stress and adrenalectomy. Moriarty CM, et al. Endocrinology 96(6):1419-25, Jun 75

The effect of stress on the cytology and immunocytochemistry of pars intermedia cells in the rat pituitary. Moriarty GC, et al. Endocrinology 96(6):1426-36, Jun 75

The effect of exercise training on restraint ulcers in rats. Tharp GD, et al. Eur J Appl Physiol 33(4):285-92, 1974

Effects of stress and of autonomic blockers on gastric mucosal microcirculation in rats. Dai S, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 30(1):86-92, Jan 75

Changes with age in pituitary-adrenal responsiveness and reactivity to mild stress in mice. Kleftheriou BE. Gerontologia 20(4):224-30, 1974

Adrenal adaptation to chronic exercise. Tharp GD, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(5):720-2, Nov 74

Circadian periodicity and stress responsiveness of the pituitary--adrenal system of rats after central administration of 6-hydroxydopamine. Kaplanski J, et al. J Endocrinol 63(2):299-310, Nov 74

Role of the amygdaloid complexes in the stress-induced release of ACTH in the rat. Allen JP, et al. Neuroendocrinology 15(3-4):220-30, 1974

Adrenal cortical activation induced by hypothalamic stimulation and stress in pigeons bearing ectopic pituitary autografts. Bouillé C, et al. Neuroendocrinology 18(1):35-41, 1975

The effects of acute stress on the secretion of LH, FSH, prolactin and GH in the normal male rat, with comments on their statistical evaluation. Krulich L, et al. Neuroendocrinology 16(5-6):293-311, 1974

Adrenal stress responses following septal lesions in the rat. Seggie J, et al. Neuroendocrinology 16(3-4):225-36, 1974

Circulating catecholamines, plasma renin and dopamine-beta-hydroxylase activity with postural stress. Mueller RA, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(6):757-61, Nov-Dec 74

Effects of prior aversive stimulation on heart rate responses to open field exposure in the rat. Chalmers DV, et al. Physiol Behav 14(1):13-6, Jan 75

Ovarian responses to perphenazine-induced prolactin secretion in the rats: Effect of ovulation, stress, and steroids. Chatterton RT Jr, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(1):102-7, May 75

Plasma growth hormone response to capture and venipuncture in caged monkeys. Mason JW, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(1):85-7, Oct 74

Response of mice to repeated photoperiod shifts: susceptibility to stress and barbiturates. Sakellaris PC, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(3):677-80, Jul 75

Prediction of human subjective response to thermal stress. Givoni B. Prog Biometeorol 1(1A):146-52, 621-2, 1974

Human response to meteorological stress as a function of age. Jungmann H. Prog Biometeorol 1(1A):285-94, 645-6, 1974

Biological effects of high altitude as related to increased solar radiation, temperature fluctuations and reduced partial pressure of oxygen. Petropoulos EA, et al. Prog Biometeorol 1(1A):295-328, 646-62, 1974

Neurochemical and behavioral effects of severe stress. Stone EA. Psychopharmacol Bull 11(3):71-2, Jul 75

The role of isometric muscle tension in the production of muscle toxicity by phencyclidine and restraint stress. Goode DJ, et al. Psychopharmacologia 42(1):105-8, 30 Apr 75

Muscle toxicity produced by phencyclidine and restraint stress. Meltzer HY. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 3(2):369-82, Mar 72

Intracellular pH in unanesthetized dogs during panting. Albers C, et al. Respir Physiol 23(1):59-70, Jan 75

Changes in adrenal response during intermittent and repeated stress. Mikulaj L, et al. Rev Czech Med 20(3):162-9, 1974

Tail pinch induces eating in sated rats which appears to depend on nigrostriatal dopamine. Anteiman SM, et al. Science 189(4204):731-3, 29 Aug 75

Blocking of stress by pentobarbital-morphine as related to training and age of rats. Hiebert LM, et al. Steroids Lipids Res 5(4):255-61, 1974

[Comparative effects of adrenaline and acute stress on blood sugar, lactacidemia and plasma and adrenal corticosterone in rats] Dechezleprêtre S, et al. Agressologie 15(2):117-23, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Adenohypophysis and neurohypophysis] Laborit G. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15(8):suppl: 1 R-10 R, Nov 74 (Fre)

[Insulin secretion under stress] Stremmel W. Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:195-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Analysis of certain nodal features of regenerative reactions] Gusak PP. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(6):102-15, Jun 75 (109 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of beta-adrenoreceptor blockade on early stress reactions of the hematopoietic organs] Gorizontov PD, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):20-2, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The role of mast cells in vascular permeability disorders in rats subjected to immobilization stress] Gorizontova MP, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(3):22-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Interactions of various areas of the sensory-motor region of the cortex and hypothalamus during the formation of pain stress] Mamedov AM. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(8):26-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Augmentation of the quantity of hematopoietic stem cells in mice in the initial stress reaction period] Zimin IuI. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(12):17-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[State of certain indicators of postoperative homeostasis] Shifrin GA. Klin Khir (1):34-40, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of the pineal body on stress] Chazov EI, et al. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (5):12-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Thyroid gland function and cholesterol-lipoprotein metabolism under prolonged functional stress of the central nervous system] Fokin AS. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (1):37-43, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Blocking of mitotic cycle processes in mouse proliferating hepatocytes, induced by stressful conditions] Uryvaeva IV, et al. Tsitologiia 16(9):1100-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Certain ophthalmological aspects of the problem of stress] Iasnetsov VS, et al. Vestn Oftalmol (1):8-10, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Disorders in the functional body systems of young soldiers during the adaptation period] Kotliarevskiĭ EV. Voen Med Zh (11):50-2, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Electrocardiographic characteristics of stress states] Lirman AV, et al. Voen Med Zh (8):24-6, Aug 73 (Rus)

[Effect of the restraint stress on the reaction of mesenteric microcirculation (author's transl)] Nosál'ov V, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 63(6):656-61, Jun 75 (Slo)

[Several indices of hemodynamics and the oxygen transport function of the blood in adolescents subjected to sustained stress] Stepanov IuV. Fiziol Zh 21(2):222-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Methods of reducing environmental stress for the acute burn patient. Headley BJ, et al. Phys Ther 55(1):5-9, Jan 75

[Programs for the control of stress and promotion of the mental health] Maček O. Nar Zdrav 30(7-8):151-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Cro)

[Condition of stress in the social system] Tavčar J. Nar Zdrav 30(7-8):145-51, Jul-Aug 74 (Ser)

[Description of a trial with stress prevention training abroad] Svedberg B. Lakartidningen 71(33):3002-4, 14 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

URINE

Human amino acid excretion patterns during and following prolonged multistressor tests. Hale HB, et al. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(2):173-8, Feb 75

VETERINARY

Stressor effects of initial bacterial exposure of chickens as determined by subsequent challenge exposures. Gross WB. Am J Vet Res 35(9):1225-8,

Sep 74
Summer heat stress and reduced fertility in Holstein-Friesian cows in Arizona. Monty DE Jr, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 35(12):1495-500, Dec 74
Transport tetany (Hypocalcemia) in a band of western ewes. Simmons RE. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 166(6):582-3, 15 Mar 75
Pale, soft exudative pork, porcine stress syndrome and malignant hyperpyrexia--an identity? Harrison GG. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 43(1):57-63, Mar 72
The effects of captivity stress on the blood chemical values of the chacma baboon (Papio ursinus). Steyn DG. **Lab Anim** 9(2):111-20, Apr 75
Animal response to meteorological stress as a function of age. Bianca W. **Prog Biometeorol** 1(1A):273-84, 644, 1974
The involvement of dietary fat and vitamins, stress, litter and starvation on the incidence of the fatty liver and kidney syndrome in chicks. Whitehead CC, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 18(1):100-4, Jan 75
Prophylactic use of antibiotics in preventing bovine respiratory disease complex. Schipper IA, et al. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin** 69(11):1396, 8-401, Nov 74
What do we mean by stress? Ewer TK. **Vet Rec** 95(9):180-2, 31 Aug 74
A relationship between acid-base balance and capture myopathyl in zebra (Equus burchelli) and an apparent therapy. Harthoorn AM, et al. **Vet Rec** 95(15):337-42, 12 Oct 74
Post stress diarrhoea in the horse. Owen R. **Vet Rec** 96(12):267-70, 22 Mar 75
[Use of neuroleptic agents in modern pig-farming (author's transl)] Eikelenboom G. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 100(5):265-9, 1 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[The adaptation syndrome in cattle] May J, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed** [A] 22(3):224-47, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

STRESS, MECHANICAL

Relation of left ventricular shape, function and wall stress in man. Gould KL, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 34(6):627-34, Nov 74
Geometric analysis of radial buckling. Goldbaum MH, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 79(6):958-65, Jun 75
The effects of proteolytic enzymes on the tensile strength of human lung. Senior RM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 111(2):184-8, Feb 75
Strain-related potentials in living bone. Black J, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 238:95-120, 1974
Diffusion of glucose in stressed and unstressed canine femur in vitro. Lang SB, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 238:139-48, 1974
Mechano-ionic processes in stress-oriented growth and in stress-induced morphologic differentiation. Lerchenthal CH. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 238:218-27, 1974
Acne mechanica. Mills OH Jr, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 111(4):481-3, Apr 75
Proceedings: relationship between cartilage "healing" and applied stress. Parker HG, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 18(3):283, May-Jun 75
Force measurement in the abdominal wall. Williams JF, et al. **Biomed Eng** 10(5):181-3, May 75
The creep of dental amalgam: a factor determining the loss of an amalgam filling and its surrounding structure. Vrijhoef MM, et al. **Biorheology** 11(3):191-6, Jun 74
The interlocked stresses of articular cartilage. Fry HJ. **Br J Plast Surg** 27(4):363-4, Oct 74
Transferring load to flesh part VII. Gel liner effects. Bennett L. **Bull Prosthet Res** (10-21):23-53, Spr 74
Transferring load to flesh. Bennett L. **Bull Prosthet Res** :133-43, Fall 74
In vivo loading on knee joint replacement. Burstein AH, et al. **Bull Prosthet Res** :193-9, Fall 74
Tensile yield in bone. Currey JD, et al. **Calcif Tissue Res** 15(3):173-9, 1974
The bending stiffness of the human tibia. Minns RJ, et al. **Calcif Tissue Res** 17(2):165-8, 1975
A quantitative method for the application of compressive forces to bone in tissue culture. Rodan GA, et al. **Calcif Tissue Res** 18(2):125-31, 25 Jul 75
Some physical and mechanical factors affecting the simple shear strength of methylmethacrylate. Astleford WJ, et al. **Clin Orthop** (108):145-8, May 75
Computer graphics analysis of stresses in blood flow through a prosthetic heart valve. Au AD, et al. **Comput Biol Med** 4(3-4):279-91, Feb 75
Correlation between tensile strength and collagen content in rat skin. Effect of age and cortisol treatment. Vogel HG. **Connect Tissue Res** 2(3):177-82, 1974
A simple force platform. Bonde-Petersen F. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 34(1):51-4, 1975
Longitudinal stress relaxation in the canine aorta. Bagshaw RJ, et al. **Experientia** 30(9):1046-7, 15 Sep 74
The effects of strain rate, reconstruction and mineral content on some mechanical properties of bovine bone. Currey JD. **J Biomech** 8(1):81-6, Jan 75
Evaluation of the use of resonant frequencies to characterize physical properties of human long bones. Dhoerty WP, et al. **J Biomech** 7(6):559-61, Nov 74
A model of brain shear under impulsive torsional loads. Firoozbakhsh KK, et al. **J Biomech** 8(1):65-73, Jan 75
Measurements of healing at an osteotomy in a rabbit calvarium: the influence of applied compressive stress on collagen synthesis and calcification. Hassler CR, et al. **J Biomech** 7(6):545-50, Nov 74
Mathematical and experimental studies on the mechanics of plated transverse fractures. Rybicki EF, et al. **J Biomech** 7(4):377-84, Aug 74
Letter: In vivo tendon tension and bone strain measurement and correlation. Salmons S. **J Biomech** 8(1):87-8, Jan 75
A method for direct recording of electromechanical data from skeletal bone in living animals. Van Cochran GB. **J Biomech** 7(6):563-5, Nov 74
A look at the prosthesis-cartilage interface: design of a hip prosthesis containing pressure transducers. Carlson CE, et al. **J Biomed Mater Res** 8(4 Pt 2):261-9, 1974
The tensile and flexural properties of bovine nasal cartilage. Flam E. **J Biomed Mater Res** 8(5):277-82, Sep 74
Effect of stress on tissue ingrowth into porous aluminum oxide. Hulbert SF, et al. **J Biomed Mater Res** 8(3):85-97, 1974
The load-deformation characteristics of connective tissues. Kenedi RM. **J Biomed Mater Res** 8(4 Pt 2):427-34, 1974
In vitro wear of articular cartilage. Lipshitz H, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 57(4):527-34, Jun 75
The mechanical properties of the abdominal cuticle of Rhodnius larvae. Reynolds SE. **J Exp Biol** 62(1):69-80, Feb 75
The mechanism of plasticization of the abdominal cuticle in Rhodnius. Reynolds SE. **J Exp Biol** 62(1):81-98, Feb 75
Fragility of abnormal erythrocytes evaluated by response to shear stress. MacCallum RN, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 85(1):67-74, Jan 75
Variation in the response to mechanical stress of human soft tissues as related to age. Kydd WL, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 32(5):493-500, Nov 74
Influence of load on order-disorder transitions in collagen fibers. Kukhareva, LV, et al. **Macromolecules** 6(4):508-10, Jul-Aug 73
The nerve gap: suture under tension vs. graft. Terzis J, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 56(2):166-70, Aug 75
Stress-strain relationships during uniform and non uniform expansion of isolated lungs. D'angelo E. **Respir Physiol** 23(1):87-107, Jan 75
A torsional pendulum technique using solid state devices to measure internal friction and stress relaxation. Welch WD, et al. **Rev Sci Instrum** 45(10):1224-7, Oct 74
Pressure-induced depolymerization of brain microtubules in vitro. Salmon ED. **Science** 189(4206):884-6, 12 Sep 75
The shear strength of methyl methacrylate. Greenwald AS, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:472, 1973
Strain-related potentials in normal and osteoporotic bone. Steinberg ME, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:468-9, 1973
Biomechanics of compression plating. Wirth CR, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:470-1, 1973
Effect of stress on the mechanical properties of tendon adhesions. Wray RC Jr, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):520-1, 1974
Close-range stereophotogrammetry and coupled stress analysis as tools in the development of prosthetic devices. Clark RE, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 21:71-8, 1975
Effects of surface injury and shear stress on platelet aggregation and serotonin release. Johnston GG, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 21:413-21, 1975
Hydrodynamical factors causing large mechanical tension peaks in leaflets of artificial triple leaflet valves. Spaan JAE, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 21:396-404, 1975
Hemolysis and subhemolytic alterations of human RBC induced by turbulent shear flow. Sutera SP, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 18(0):335-41, 347, 1972
Influence of some mechanical factors on inotropic level of left ventricular myocardium. Minelli R, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 40:280-3, 1974
[Glucose and lactate concentration in tears of rabbits following mechanical stress and wearing of contact lenses] Kilp H, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol** 193(4):259-67, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The problem of stress of the symphysis following hip-arthrodesis or -ankylosis during pregnancy and birth (author's transl)] Breitenfelder J, et al. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 81(2):119-24, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Mechanical properties of bonding between trabecular bone and PMMA. Fatigue strength (author's transl)] Kölbel R. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 80(1):31-43, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Picture of the foot arch under increasing stress] Affolter L. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 21(7):395-401, Jul 74 (Ger)
[In vivo measurement of stress dependent bone elasticity] Brennwald J, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 41(4):455-7, Sep 74 (Ger)
[Changes in the mechanical quality x of cortical bone under pressure plates situated (stress protection)] Kinzl L, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** Suppl:115-6, 1974 (Ger)
[Fatigue fractures of the calcaneus in soldiers of the Federal Forces] Rückert KF, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(16):681-4, 18 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Histomechanical behaviour of hyaline cartilage under cyclic deformations (author's transl)] Arnold G, et al. **Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch** 144(3):303-13, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Tendovaginitis or paratenonitis of the Achilles tendon due to strain] Horváth F. **Z Orthop** 113(1):144-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Biomechanical investigations on the parry fracture of the ulna (author's transl)] Lippert H, et al. **Z Orthop** 113(2):217-28, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Stress fracture of the pubic bone] Engel J, et al. **Harefuah** 87(6):253-4, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[The effect of mechanical factors on the dental tissues] Lebedeva GK. **Stomatologiia** (Mosk) 53(3):79-80, May-Jun 74 (Rus)
[Ergonomic aspect in the prevention of stress and strain in the work environment] Stojiljkovic Z. **Nar Zdrav** 30(7-8):156-63, Jul-Aug 74 (Ser)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Basal cell carcinoma of the nasal dorsum 22 years after implantation of a bony strut for saddle nose (author's transl)] Dubs-Buchser R, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 53(6):392-4, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

STRESS, PSYCHOLOGICAL

see related
CROWDING
Temperament and tumour: a note on a growth index in two strains of rats following the implantation of a carcinogenic agent. Holland HC. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(1):17-9, Mar 74
The effect of early experience on glucose U-14 C utilization by rat brain during anticipation stress. Semiginovský B, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(2):99-100, May 74
Electrical alternation of the T-wave: clinical and experimental evidence of its relationship with the sympathetic nervous system and with the long Q-T syndrome. Schwartz PJ, et al. **Am Heart J** 89(1):45-50, Jan 75
Strens and traumas. An attempt at categorization. Finkel NJ. **Am J Community Psychol** 2(3):265-73, Sep 74
Assessing trauma in the rape victim. Holmstrom LL, et al. **Am J Nurs** 75(8):1288-91, Aug 75
Meeting the emotional needs of hemodialysis patients and their spouses. Santopietro MS. **Am J Nurs** 75(4):629-32, Apr 75
Failure of stressful stimuli to inhibit embryo implantation in the rat. Castro-Váquez A, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(7):968-70, 1 Apr 75
Maternal psychological stress and fetal asphyxia: a study in the monkey. Myers RE. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 122(1):47-59, 1 May 75
Perceived life-stress and psychopathology among mothers of young children. Cohler BJ, et al. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 45(1):58-73, Jan 75
Life strengths and life stresses: explorations in the measurement of the mental health of the Black aged. Faulkner AO, et al. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 45(1):102-10, Jan 75
Rape trauma syndrome. Burgess AW, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 131(9):981-6, Sep 74
The psychotherapist's search for self-renewal. McCarley T. **Am J Psychiatry** 132(3):221-4, Mar 75
Oxprenolol in the treatment of anxiety due to environmental stress. McMillin WP. **Am J Psychiatry** 132(9):965-6, Sep 75
The impact of the psychiatric intensive care unit on patients and staff. Rosen H. **Am J Psychiatry** 132(5):549-51, May 75
The prediction of adolescent homicide: episodic dyscontrol and dehumanization. Miller D, et al. **Am J Psychoanal** 34(3):187-98, Fall 74
Epistemological perspectives of physical disease from the psychodynamic point of view. Bahnson CB. **Am J Public Health** 64(11):1034-40, Nov 74
Letter: Is abject terror justified in technologically oriented therapy? Barach AL. **Ann Allergy** 33(4):248, Oct 74
Immunity, emotions and stress. With special reference to the mechanisms of stress effects on the immune

system. Solomon GF, et al. **Ann Clin Res** 6(6):313-22, Dec 74 (51 ref.)

Depression in bereavement and divorce. Relationship to primary depressive illness: a study of 128 subjects. Briscoe CW, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 32(4):439-43, Apr 75

Stress response syndromes. Character style and dynamic psychotherapy. Horowitz M. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 31(6):768-81, Dec 74

Separations in black and white suicide attempters. Stein M, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 31(6):815-21, Dec 74

Symptom intensity and life stress in the city. Uhlenhuth EH, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 31(6):759-64, Dec 74

The effects of mental arithmetic on hand blood flow. Ludbrook J, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 52(4):679-86, Aug 74

The relationship between social stesss, adolescence and mental health among university students. McMichael AJ. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 8(4):251-60, Dec 74

Youth in a world of change. Raphael B. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 8(2):131-7, June 74

Characteristics of the electrocardio-gram under physical and emotional stress in man. Simonov PV, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 46(2):141-3, Feb 75

Differential preference for and activation by the odoriferous compartment of a shuttlebox in fear-conditioned and naive rats. King MG, et al. **Behav Biol** 13(2):175-81, Feb 75

Plasma glucocorticoid elevation and desynchronization of the estrous cycle following unpredictable stress in the rat. Pollard I, et al. **Behav Biol** 14(01):103-8, May 75

Immediate and delayed effects of noise on performance and arousal. Frankenhaeuser M, et al. **Biol Psychol** 2(2):127-33, 1974

Temporal factors in sympatho-adrenomedullary activity following acute behavioral activation. Johansson G, et al. **Biol Psychol** 1(1):63-73, 1973

Adaptation on repeated exposure to film-induced stress. Maguire GP, et al. **Biol Psychol** 1(1):43-51, 1973

Physiological responses during escape and non-escape from stress in field independent and field dependent subjects. Sandman CA. **Biol Psychol** 2(3):205-16, 1975

Neuroticism, physiological state and mood: an exploratory study of Friday-Monday changes. Venables PH, et al. **Biol Psychol** 1(3):201-11, 1974

Acute episodic psychophysiological decompensation (AEPPD). II. Influence of group or family in the maintenance of the individual in his psychosomatic position. Barcai A. **Br J Med Psychol** 47(2):173-80, Jun 74

Acute episodic psychophysiological decompensation (AEPPD). I. The individual's psychosomatic position. Barcai A. **Br J Med Psychol** 47(2):163-72, Jun 74

Psychological breakdown at sea: hazards of singlehanded ocean sailing. Bennet G. **Br J Med Psychol** 47(3):189-210, Sep 74

Some sources of stress found in mothers of spina bifida children. Tew B, et al. **Br J Prev Soc Med** 29(1):27-30, Mar 75

The gestation period of identity change. Mathers J. **Br J Psychiatry** 125:472-4, Nov 74

Stress in schizophrenics and normals. Serban G. **Br J Psychiatry** 126:397-407, May 75

Editorial: response to stress and ulcers. **Br Med J** 2(5969):458-9, 31 May 75

Psychological medicine. Stress and distress. Aitken RC. **Br Med J** 1(5958):611-3, 15 Mar 75

Stress in families of children who have ingested poisons. Sibert R. **Br Med J** 3(5975):87-9, 12 Jul 75

The heart as an organ of sensibility: II. Donaldson F. **Cent Afr J Med** 20(7):154-5, Jul 74

Modification of ventricular fibrillation latency following coronary artery occlusion in the conscious pig. Skinner JE, et al. **Circulation** 51(4):656-67, Apr 75

Adrenocortical response during examination. Baseer A, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 4(2):199-204, Mar 75

Family stresses in the 1970's: what does the pediatrician have to learn and transmit? Newman LR. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 13(11):987-9, Nov 74

Relationships between psychological factors and cardiac rhythm and electrical disturbances. Regestein QR. **Compr Psychiatry** 16(2):137-48, Mar-Apr 75

Parental stress in the development of schizophrenic offspring. Serban G. **Compr Psychiatry** 16(1):23-36, Jan-Feb 75

Postnatal experience and the detection of the effects of prenatal stress on behavior: a reply to Archer and Blackman. Joffe JM. **Dev Psychobiol** 5(4):389-90, 1972

Atypical signs of relapse in affective disorders. Quitkin FM, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 36(3):145-6, Mar 75

Development of monoamine oxidase activity after chronic environmental stress in the rat. Maura G, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem** 4(2):64-79, 1974

Protein malnutrition in rats: response of brain amines and behavior to foot shock stress. Stern WC, et al. **Exp Neurol** 47(1):56-67, Apr 75

Effect of stress and diazepam treatment during infancy on the corticosterone regulation and androgenic activity in adult male rats. Erdösová R, et al. **Experientia** 31(1):62-3, 15 Jan 75

The possible effect of meteorological stress on cancer and its importance for psychosomatic cancer research. Tromp SW. **Experientia** 30(12):1474-8, 15 Dec 74 (29 ref.)

Preventing self-destructive behavior. Patterson RD, et al. **Geriatrics** 29(11):115-21, Nov 74

Stress on the nurse and therapist in the intensive-care unit and the coronary-care unit. Cassem NH, et al. **Heart Lung** 4(2):252-9, Mar-Apr 75

Psychosocial processes and "stress": theoretical formulation. Cassel J. **Int J Health Serv** 4(3):471-82, Summer 74

A new method for measuring the stress effects in minor oral surgery. Divinyi T, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 3(4):147-52, 1974

From the symbolic stimulus to the pathophysiologic response: immune mechanisms. Amkraut A, et al. **Int J Psychiatry Med** 5(4):541-63, Fall 74

The concept of "stress" in the biological and social sciences. Hinkle LE Jr. **Int J Psychiatry Med** 5(4):335-57, Fall 74

From the symbolic stimulus to the pathophysiological response: neurophysiological mechanisms. Kiely WF. **Int J Psychiatry Med** 5(4):517-29, Fall 74

Psychological stress and coping in adaptation and illness. Lazarus RS. **Int J Psychiatry Med** 5(4):321-33, Fall 74 (36 ref.)

Family process and psychosomatic disease. Meissner WW. **Int J Psychiatry Med** 5(4):411-30, Fall 74 (164 ref.)

Laboratory studies of psychological stress. Patkai P. **Int J Psychiatry Med** 5(4):575-85, Fall 74

The current status of the concepts of physiological response specificity and activation. Roessler R, et al. **Int J Psychiatry Med** 5(4):359-66, Fall 74 (28 ref.)

Neuroendocrine mediating mechanisms: from the symbolic stimulus to the physiological response. Whybrow PC, et al. **Int J Psychiatry Med** 5(4):531-9, Fall 74 (54 ref.)

The relationship of disease and other stress to second language. Peck EC Jr. **Int J Soc Psychiatry** 20(1-2):128-33, Spr-Sum 74

Delayed affects and after-effects of severe traumatisation. Klein H. **Isr Ann Psychiatry** 12(4):293-303, Dec 74

Dream content and adaptation to a stressful situation. De Koninck JM, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 84(3):250-60, Jun 75

Effects of stress on the performance of normally anxious and high-anxious subjects under chance and skill conditions. Golin S. **J Abnorm Psychol** 83(5):466-72, Oct 74

Anticipation of pain and of pain control under hypnosis: heart rate and blood pressure responses in the cold pressor test. Hilgard ER, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 83(5):561-8, Oct 74

Cognitive appraisal of stress and schizophrenic subtype. Shean G, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 83(5):523-8, Oct 74

Effects of relocation on chronically ill geriatric patients of a medical unit: mortality rates. Zweig JP, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 23(3):132-6, Mar 75

Life stress and podiatric medical problems. LeCompte G, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 65(3):212-27, Mar 75

Salivary buffer capacity, pH and stress. Feldman H. **J Am Soc Psychosom Dent Med** 21(1):25-30, 1974

Relationships of cessation of smoking with job stress, personality, and social support. Caplan RD, et al. **J Appl Psychol** 60(2):211-9, Apr 75

Stress and the word associations of process and reactive schizophrenics. Dewolfe AS, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 30(2):151-3, Apr 74

The practicability of using an abbreviated form of the MMPI with chronic renal dialysis patients. Miott SR, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 31(1):65-8, Jan 75

Development of gastric ulcers in rats following stress termination. Desiderato O, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 87(2):208-14, Aug 74

Gastric secretion as a function of acute and chronic stress in the gastric fistula rat. Paré WP, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 88(1):431-5, Jan 75

Psychophysiological correlates of responsiveness in schizophrenia. DeWolfe AS, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 43(2):192-7, Apr 75

Physiologic responses of children to initial dental experience. Simpson WJ, et al. **J Dent Child** 41(6):465-70, Nov-Dec 74

Investigations of torture allegations by the forensic psychologist. Haward LR. **J Forensic Sci Soc** 14(4):299-309, Oct 74

Academic achievement, situational stress, and problem-solving flexibility. Rollins BC, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 126(First Half):93-105, Mar 75

Occupational stress and coronary heart disease: A review and theoretical integration. House JS. **J Health Soc Behav** 15(1):12-27, Mar 74 (54 ref.)

Interpersonal influence and symptoms of stress. Mettlin C, et al. **J Health Soc Behav** 15(4):311-9, Dec 74

Stress and coronary heart disease. Samantaray SK, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 64(5):123-5, 1 Mar 75

Perceived sources of stress among first-year medical students. Coburn D, et al. **J Med Educ** 50(6):589-95, Jun 75

Autonomic responses of paranoid, nonparanoid schizophrenic, and normal subjects to affective visual stimulation. Payne P, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 161(2):123-9, Aug 75

Assessment of voice stress in children. Wiggins SL, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 160(6):402-8, Jun 75

Changes in biogenic amine synthesis and turnover induced by hypoxia and/or foot shock stress. II. The central nervous system. Brown RM, et al. **J Neural Transm** 35(4):293-305, 1974

Changes in biogenic amine synthesis and turnover induced by hypoxia and/or foot shock stress. I. The adrenal medulla. Snider SR, et al. **J Neural Transm** 35(4):283-91, 1974

Job stress: an unlisted occupational hazard. Margolis BL, et al. **J Occup Med** 16(10):659-61, Oct 74

Letter: Intrauterine stress and pulmonary maturation. Phelps DL. **J Pediatr** 85(6):879-80, Dec 74

Perforation of the gallbladder in association with acute perforated duodenal stress ulcer. Johnston PW. **J Pediatr Surg** 10(2):283-4, Apr 75

Anxiety: the state-trait model and the interaction model. Shedletsky R, et al. **J Pers** 42(4):511-27, Dec 74

Interpersonal stress and physical complaints. Robbins PR, et al. **J Pers Assess** 38(6):578-85, Dec 74

Effects of stress and commonality of fate on helping behavior. Dovidio JF, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 31(1):145-9, Jan 75

Some evidence for heightened sexual attraction under conditions of high anxiety. Dutton DG, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 30(4):510-7, Oct 74

Effect of avoidant thinking and reappraisal for coping with threat involving temporal uncertainty. Houston BK, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 30(3):382-8, Sep 74

Childbirth as crisis: a test of Janis's theory of communication and stress resolution. Levy JM, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 31(1):171-9, Jan 75

Perceptions of and reactions to stressful situations. Magnusson D, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 31(6):1147-54, Jun 75

Cognitive style, proprioceptive skills, task set, stress, and the rod-and-frame test of field orientation. Reinking R, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 30(6):807-11, Dec 74

Children's psychological reactions to wartime stress. Ziv A, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 30(1):24-30, Jul 74

Selective inhibition of dopamine-beta-hydroxylase in the peripheral tissues by 5-dimethyldithiocarbamylpicolinic acid; its effect on stress-induced ulcer, ethanol-induced sleep and blood pressure. Hidaka H, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 191(3):384-92, Dec 74

Irrelevant stress vs response prevention (flooding) interpolated between avoidance acquisition and extinction in rats. Baum M, et al. **J Psychiatr Res** 10(3-4):307-14, Oct 74

Habit lag: when "automatization" is dysfunctional. Mannell RC, et al. **J Psychol** 89(1):73-80, Jan 75

Change in palmar skin potential level during relaxation after stress. Christie MJ, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 18(5):301-6, Oct 74

Physiologic changes in men whose jobs were abolished. Cobb S. **J Psychosom Res** 18(4):245-58, Aug 74

Cardiac conditioning in a reaction time task and heart rate control during real life stress. Fenz WD, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 18(3):199-203, Jun 74

Physiological changes with stress in depression and obsessional neurosis. Hafner RJ. **J Psychosom Res** 18(3):175-9, Jun 74

Relationships between personality and autonomic nervous reactions to stress. Hafner RJ. **J Psychosom Res** 18(3):181-5, Jun 74

A prospective study of patients in chronic hemodialysis-III. Predictive value of intelligence, cognitive deficit and ego defence structures in rehabilitation. Hagberg B. **J Psychosom Res** 18(3):151-60, Jun 74

Immunosuppressive effects of predator induced stress in mice with acquired immunity to Hymenolepis nana. Hamilton DR. **J Psychosom Res** 18(3):143-53, Jun 74

Situational stereotypy in essential hypertension patients. Hodapp V, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 19(2):113-21, Apr 75

Disaster: effects on mental and physical state. Kinston W, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 18(6):437-56, Dec 74

Emotional adjustment and catecholamine excretion during early recovery from myocardial infarction. Klein RF, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 18(6):425-35, Dec 74

Life changes and myocardial infarction: individual differences in life change scaling. Lundberg U, et al. J Psychosom Res 19(1):27-32, Feb 75
The influence of recent life experience on the health of college freshmen. Marx MB, et al. J Psychosom Res 19(1):87-98, Feb 75
Recent life changes and the reporting of psychological states. Payne RL. J Psychosom Res 19(1):99-103, Feb 75
The relationship of life events to several aspects of "anxiety". Reavley W. J Psychosom Res 18(6):421-4, Dec 74
Life change and hospitalization--a heretical view. Wershow HJ, et al. J Psychosom Res 18(6):393-401, Dec 74
Children under stress. Bennett AN. J R Nav Med Serv 60(1-2):83-7, Spring-Summer 74
Psychological reactions in divers. Rawlins JS. J R Nav Med Serv 60(1-2):34-8, Spring-Summer 74
Stress and the naval child. Scott-Brown AW. J R Nav Med Serv 60(1-2):75-82, Spring-Summer 74
What teaching does to teachers: a set of roles for insightful self-redirection of teacher reaction to pressure. Arnold LE, et al. J Sch Health 44(8):461-3, Oct 74
Husband-wife compatibility and the management of stress. Burke RJ, et al. J Soc Psychol 94(2nd half):243-52, Dec 74
Symptoms of stress in four societies. Guthrie GM, et al. J Soc Psychol 95(Second half):165-72, Apr 75
The psychological implications of severe trauma: emotional sequelae to unconsciousness; A preliminary study. Schnaper N. J Trauma 15(2):94-8, Feb 75
Letter: Peptic ulcer and civil disturbances. Clyde RJ, et al. Lancet 1(7919):1302, 7 Jun 75
Editorial: The psychological management of disaster victims. Med J Aust 1(21):637-9, 24 May 75
Editorial: Migration, stress and disease. Med J Aust 1(25):765-7, 21 Jun 75
Psychological disturbance in Darwin evacuees following cyclone Tracy. Parker G. Med J Aust 1(21):650-2, 24 May 75
Letter: Hypertension. Vann D. Med J Aust 1(7):218, 15 Feb 75
Control of myocardial oxygenation-effect of atrial pacing. Weiss HR. Microvasc Res 8(3):362-76, Nov 74
Maternal behaviour and the effects of stress in tree shrews. D'Souza F, et al. Nature 251(5473):309-11, 27 Sep 74
Proceedings: Influence of psychic stress on the intestinal absorption of methylsulfadiazin. Burow HM, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R96, 1975
Unwed pregnant adolescents. Their mothers' dilemma. Bryan-Logan BN, et al. Nurs Clin North Am 9(1):57-68, Mar 74
The nurse in crisis. Janken JK. Nurs Clin North Am 9(1):17-26, Mar 74
Please don't go away. A crisis when nobody intervened. Klopf JK. Nurs Clin North Am 9(1):77-80, Mar 74
Assessment of psychologic status in the surgical ICU patient. Murray RL. Nurs Clin North Am 10(1):69-81, Mar 75
The crisis of hospitalization. Williams F. Nurs Clin North Am 9(1):37-45, Mar 74
Emergency unit patients' perceptions of stressful life events. Andersen MD, et al. Nurs Res 23(5):378-83, Sep-Oct 74
'A matter of routine'; relationships between temporary disablement patterns of stress and type of care. Harrisson SP. Nurs Times 70(37):suppl:85-8, 12 Sep 74
Nursing stress Nash P. Nurs Times 71(12):476, 20 Mar 75
Psychological needs of coronary patients. Trimble MR, et al. Nurs Times 70(38):1464-5, 19 Sep 74
Psychologic aspects of childhood asthma. Mattsson A. Pediatr Clin North Am 22(1):77-88, Feb 75 (18 ref.)
Prediction of perceptual defense from experimental stress and susceptibility to stress as indicated by thematic apperception. Tuma JM. Percept Mot Skills 40(1):143-51, Feb 75
Effects of nicotine on plasma corticosterone and brain amines in stressed and unstressed rats. Balfour DJ, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(2):179-84, Mar-Apr 75
Gastric ulceration in rats induced by self-imposed immobilization or physical restraint. Buchanan DC, et al. Physiol Behav 13(4):583-8, Oct 74
Ulceration in the glandular and nonglandular portions of the rat's stomach. Glavin GB, et al. Physiol Behav 14(5):677-9, May 75
Measuring the effects of environment upon performance. Wilkinson RT. Proc R Soc Med 67(10):994-6, Oct 74
G. I.'s against themselves. Factors resulting in explosive violence in Vietnam. Bey DR, et al. Psychiatry 37(3):221-8, Aug 74
Adjustment phases and mental health interventions among Job Corps trainees. Macht LB, et al. Psychiatry 37(3):229-39, Aug 74
Psychological aspects of cardiac surgery. Psychiatric grand rounds. Psychiatry Med 3(3):239-50, Jul 72
Trauma in the light of clinical experience. Ruben M. Psychoanal Study Child 29:369-87, 1974
A filmed fairy tale as a screen memory. Schreiber S. Psychoanal Study Child 29:389-410, 1974
Short-term versus long-term effects of adrenal hormones on behaviors. Broverman DM, et al. Psychol Bull 81(10):672-94, Oct 74 (170 ref.)
Reduction of the behavioral effects of aversive stimulation by the presence of companions. Epley SW. Psychol Bull 81(5):271-83, May 74 (73 ref.)
Investigations of repression; differential recall of material experimentally or naturally associated with ego threat. Holmes DS. Psychol Bull 81(10):632-53, Oct 74 (64 ref.)
Recent life events in schizophrenia and depression. Jacobs SC, et al. Psychol Med 4(4):444-53, Nov 74
Cross-modal measurement of test-anxiety. Adams J, et al. Psychol Rep 35(1 Pt 2):471-7, Aug 74
Effect of different test situations on creativity scores. Belcher TL. Psychol Rep 36(2):511-4, Apr 75
Group psychotherapy in the management of hemophilia. Caldwell HS, et al. Psychol Rep 35(1):339-42, Aug 74
Personality, stress of the medical education process, and changes in affective mood state. Kilpatrick DG, et al. Psychol Rep 34(3):1215-23, Jun 74
Life stress, locus of control and state and trait anxiety. Manuck SB, et al. Psychol Rep 36(2):413-4, Apr 75
Relationship between pre- and postmorbid psychological stress in schizophrenics. Serban G, et al. Psychol Rep 35(1 Pt 2):507-17, Aug 74
Intrusive and repetitive thought after a depressing film: a pilot study. Wilner N, et al. Psychol Rep 37(1):135-8, Aug 75
Counteracting depressant effects of alcohol by psychological stress. Frankenhaeuser M, et al. Psychopharmacologia 38(4):271-8, 1974
The effects of chloridazepoxide on avoidance performance of mice subjected to undernutrition or handling stress in early life. Leathwood PD, et al. Psychopharmacologia 41(2):105-9, 1975
The effects of stress films on dream affect and on respiration and eye-movement activity during Rapid-Eye-Movement sleep. Goodenough DR, et al. Psychophysiology 12(3):313-20, May 75
Cardiovascular function during pre-avoidance, avoidance, and post-avoidance in dogs. Lawler JE, et al. Psychophysiology 12(1):4-11, Jan 75
Behavior of Kibbutz and urban children receiving an injection. Shapiro AH. Psychophysiology 12(1):79-82, Jan 75
Free fatty acid mobilization during suggestion of exercise and stress using hypnosis and sodium amytal. Cobb LA, et al. Psychosom Med 35(5):367-74, Sep-Oct 73
Active coping processes, coping dispositions, and recovery from surgery. Cohen F, et al. Psychosom Med 35(5):375-89, Sep-Oct 73
Differences in the modulation of cardiac activity between psychopaths and normal controls. Fenz WD, et al. Psychosom Med 36(6):488-502, Nov-Dec 74
Abnormalities of pregnancy as a function of anxiety and life stress. Gorsuch RL, et al. Psychosom Med 36(4):352-62, Jul-Aug 74
The experience of losing a job: reported changes in health, symptoms and illness behavior. Kasl SV, et al. Psychosom Med 37(2):106-22, Mar-Apr 75
Plasma cortisol and norepinephrine responses in anticipation of muscular exercise. Mason JW, et al. Psychosom Med 35(5):406-14, Sep-Oct 73
Depression in infant monkeys: physiological correlates. Reite M, et al. Psychosom Med 36(4):363-7, Jul-Aug 74
Emotion and heart failure. Bishop LF, et al. Psychosomatics 12(6):412-5, Nov-Dec 71
The psychological aspects of cancer in man. Bronner-Huszar J. Psychosomatics 12(2):133-8, Mar-Apr 71
Psychiatric reaction to threatened blindness; a personal account. Wolf SR. Psychosomatics 12(5):316-20, Sep-Oct 71
Psychotherapy and the life history. Dailey CA. Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):239-42, 1975
Personality and psychodynamic mechanisms in migraine. Rees WL. Psychother Psychosom 23(1-6):111-22, 1974
Immunity, emotions and stress with special reference to the mechanisms of stress effects on the immune system. Solomon GF, et al. Psychother Psychosom 23(1-6):209-17, 1974
Plasminic activity and emotional stress. Teshima H, et al. Psychother Psychosom 23(1-6):218-28, 1974
Problems which pertain to the welfare aspect of sudden death in infancy. Beckley JS. Public Health 89(4):147-51, May 75
Effect of p-chlorophenylalanine and stress on alcohol consumption by rats. Hill SY, et al. Q J Stud Alcohol 35(1 pt A):34-41, Mar 74
Stress, affect and craving in alcoholics. The single case as a research strategy. Litman GK. Q J Stud Alcohol 35(1 pt A):131-46, Mar 74
"Craving" and relapse to drink. Ludwig AM, et al. Q J Stud Alcohol 35(1 pt A):108-30, Mar 74
A critical assessment of housing policy for new local government. (b) Stress and distress in inner city areas. Babbage T. R Soc Health J 94(4):189-94, Aug 74
Effects of a stressor on a specific motor task on individuals displaying selected personality factors. Brown EY, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(1):71-7, Mar 75
The effects of induced arousal on learning and performance of a pursuit motor skill. Sage GH, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(2):140-9, May 73
The effects of alcohol and variable amount of cognitive stress on the estimation of time. Lindman R, et al. Scand J Psychol 16(1):65-71, 1975
Toward an interpretation of items used in field studies of mental illness. Seiler LH, et al. Soc Sci Med 8(8):459-67, Aug 74
Stress polycythemia--a pathophysiologic study. El-Yousef MK, et al. South Med J 68(5):559-64, May 75
The role of psychosocial stimulation in the pathogenesis of hypertension. Henry JP, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:107-11, 1974
[Psychological view of constipation and diarrhoea (author's transl)] Mafatka Z. Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 29(3):199-201, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Social etiology] Weijel JA. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(16):617-21, 19 Apr 75 (Dut)
[The psyche and hypertension] Rimón R. Duodecim 90(9):695-702, 1974 (36 ref.) (Fin)
[Evaluation of psychological propensity to cardiovascular diseases] Defrenne J, et al. Acta Psychiatr Belg 74(2):134-75, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Experienced stress, manifestations of stress, and cardiovascular disease] Guillaume N, et al. Acta Psychiatr Belg 74(2):119-33, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Psychological characteristics and physiological reactions to stress in normal and coronary subjects] van Imschoot K, et al. J Psychosom Res 18(2):75-87, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Psychological aspects of hemodialysis and renal transplantation] Gunn-Sèchehaye A. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(28):989-91, 13 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Behavior of fatty acids in blood plasma of monkeys after exposure to short-term stressors] Michailov ML, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 32(6):675-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Spike activity of the hippocampal neurons during the influence of an emotionally negative conditioned stimulus] Zippel U, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 32(6):643-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Nervous and psychological in the work-place] Hoyos CG. Fortschr Med 90(16):601-2,640, 1 Jun 72 (Ger)
[Central nervous and psychosomatic aspects of hypertension] von Eiff AW. Med Welt 25(49):2077-82, 6 Dec 74 (Ger)
[Psychological problems associated with the treatment of terminal renal disease. 2. Reactions and psychosocial problems of dialysis patients] Heinemann L, et al. Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 26(10):626-31, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Random letter generation, stress, and personality (author's transl)] Kuhl J, et al. Psychol Res 37(2):143-76, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The role of changes in the conditions of life for the origin of neurotic symptoms.-The importance of "stress" in the field of neuroses (author's transl)] Rudolf G. Psychother Med Psychol (Stuttg) 24(6):198-215, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Mental and social stress of motherhood over 40, with a view to psychiatric indication for interruption of pregnancy] Kind H, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(35):1221-4, 31 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Physiological and psychological effects of failure stress with reference to the trait repression-sensitization] Boucsein W, et al. Z Exp Angew Psychol 21(3):339-66, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The influence of transport stress on serum GOT, GPT, LDH and CPK activity in calves] Groth W, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 22(1):57-75, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[On the mechanism of inhibition of jejunal motility in acute emotional stress] Granata L, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(5):225-8, 15 Mar 74 (Ita)
[Interference of psychological stress and of bromazepam with the toxic and electrocardiographic effects of caffeine in guinea pigs] Cuomo V, et al. Clin Ter 72(6):523-30, 31 Mar 75 (Ita)
[Psychological problems in the pelvic congestion syndrome] Cerutti R. Minerva Ginecol 27(3):188-90, Mar 75 (Ita)
[Proceedings: Behavioral and endocrinological

responses of rats in emotional stress] Kitanaka I, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):331, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Effects of the circadian rhythm and stressor on urinary excretion of corticoid and catecholamines] Mori K. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):336, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[The effect of emotional overstimulation on the state of blood coagulation system indices in monkeys] Chernigovskaia SV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 75(3):29-32, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Emotional excitement and rate of speech-motor respones in children and adults] Voronin LG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 219(2):499-501, 1974 (Rus)

[The role of ACTH in the process of complex heparin compound formation in the blood during immobilization stress] Kudriashov BA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 61(2):244-50, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of intellectual evaluation of the situation on emotional reactions in pilots] Ponomarenko VA, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 9(1):66-70, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[ECG changes during human venipuncture in conditions of prolonged hypokinesia] Tkachev VV, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 9(1):83-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

[Emotional stress as the leading factor in pathogenesis of arterial hypertension] Sudakov KV. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** (1):3-12, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

[The functional state of the sympathetic-adrenal and pituitary-adrenocortical systems during chronic neuro-emotional stress] Belova TA, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 21(2):27-32, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of emotional stressors on thyroid gland function] Pastukhov NA. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 21(2):15-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Dynamics of pain syndrome and psychopathological symptoms in radiation-surgical treatment of pituitary neoplasms] Dobrokhotova TA, et al. **Vopr Neirokhir** 00(6):24-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Peculiar delusional ideas of schizophrenic patients in psychogenically traumatic situations] Il'inskif IuA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(9):1355-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The role of genetic factors in the development of antibrain antibodies during stress (an experimental study of inbred strains of rats)] Mitrofanov II, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 75(2):237, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Modification of the results of some examinations by external factors. I. Emotional influences] Buchanec J, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 30(1-2):31-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Stress-induced gastrointestinal hemorrhages] de Frutos Herranz M, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 22(2):161-75, Mar 75 (Spa)

[Neuro-emotional mental work and external respiratory function] Rashman SM. **Fiziol Zh** 21(2):273-5, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Histamine liberation in man and pathogenesis of stress ulcer] Lorenz W, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 11(4):297-300, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

Psychological stress and ventricular arrhythmias during myocardial infarction in the conscious dog. Corbalan R, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 34(6):692-6, Nov 74

Correspondence: Psychological factors in the genesis of myocardial infarction. Levene DL. **Can Med Assoc J** 111(6):499-501, 21 Sep 74

Letter: Psychologic factors in the genesis of myocardial infarction. Taylor GJ, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(2):134, 139, 25 Jan 75

A case of somatic expression of family and environmental stress. Koch CR, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 13(10):815-8, Oct 74

Environmental stress and thyrotoxicosis. Absence of association. Hadden DR, et al. **Lancet** 2(7880):577-8, 7 Sep 74

Letter: Environmental stress and thyrotoxicosis. Susser M. **Lancet** 2(7886):951, 19 Oct 74

Letter: Malignant hyperthermia: a human stress syndrome? Wingard DW. **Lancet** 2(7894):1450-1, 14 Dec 74

Letter: Outlook for coronary heart disease: sanguine or sombre? Koster CJ. **S Afr Med J** 48(27):1138, 8 Jun 74

[Role of psycho-social factors in the release of myocardial infaret] Coustry-Degre C, et al. **Arch Belg Med Soc** 32(4):193-9, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Ulcerogenic effect of bile and bile acids as well as immobilization stress in the rat] Wiesener J. **Z Gastroenterol** 12(7):539-46, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Problems of expert opinion in the assessment of psoriasis] Holzmann H, et al. **Z Hautkr** 49(11):493-6, 1 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Certain social and psychological factors in the etiology of ischemic heart disease] Zimin IuV. **Kardiologiia** 14(8):133-43, Aug 74 (Rus)

[Pathogenesis of ulcer disease and adrenal cortex] Bolanovich K. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(11):38-43, Nov 74 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

[Mental strain of office-employees during typing and receptionist activities. Results of telemetric polygraphic studies] Peters T. **Zentralbl Arbeitsmed** 24(7):197-207, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Mental condition of the patients before and after hearing-improving operations] Dobrotin VE. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 0(4):16-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Psychological problems of intensive care. 2. Baxter S. **Nurs Times** 71(2):63-5, 9 Jan 75

[Mental condition of the patients before and after hearing-improving operations] Dobrotin VE. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 0(4):16-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Stress on the doctor and his family. Maddison D. **Med J Aust** 2(9):315-8, 31 Aug 74

PHYSIOLOGY

Effect of confinement on the circadian rhythm of ovine cortisol. Holley DC, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(1):147-8, Apr 75

[The pulse rate and blood pressure responses to psychological stress during a doctorate examination (author's transl)] Chrástek J, et al. **Sb Lek** 77(6):161-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Reflection of emotional excitement traces in the EEG rhythms of children] Voronin LG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 222(1):251-3, May-Jun 75 (Rus)

[Typologic features of adaptation determining the work efficiency] Zingerman AM, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(10):1481-93, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Degree of responsibility as one of the factors in work intensity for chemical industry equipment operators] Bashkirova LS, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 0(7):5-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Some cardiovascular indices of nervous tension in air traffic contollers] Vasileva M, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (3):44-5, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Emotional stress in helicopter crew members on different instrumental flights] Bondarev EV, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (2):54-6, Feb 75 (Rus)

[Effect of emotional stress and premedication on the acid-base equilibrium of the blood] Akunts KB. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 15(2):55-60, 1975 (Rus)

[EKG T-wave amplitude as a correlate of emotional stress] Frolov MV, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(5):1052-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Assessment of reinforcement probability by dogs following ablation of the prefrontal cortex] Mekhedova AIa. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(3):506-12, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of sympathetic nervous system destruction on stress states and group behavior in white mice] Mukhammedov A, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(5):1036-41, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Interaction between the cortex and hypothalamus during formation of conditioned defensive reflexes] Shumilina AI, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(3):487-96, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Functional activity of the human adrenal cortex during shift work entailing emotional stress] Belova TA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(3):329-33, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Reasons for the increase of human muscle work capacity during emotional stress] Vinogradova OL, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(3):321-8, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the EKG under conditions of emotional stress] Leshchinskaia IaS. **Kardiologiia** 14(6):82-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STROKE see CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS

STROKE VOLUME see CARDIAC OUTPUT

STRONGYLE INFECTIONS, EQUINE

Verminous encephalitis of horses: experimental induction with Strongylus vulgaris larvae. Little PB, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 35(12):1501-10, Dec 74

Strongylus vulgaris-the horse killer. Kester WO. **Mod Vet Pract** 56(8):569-72, Aug 75

DRUG THERAPY

Suppression of the pathogenic effects of Strongylus edentatus larvae with thiabendazole. Slocombe JO, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 39(3):256-60, Jul 75

[Effect of the anthelmintic agent Fenbendazol in horses] Forstner MJ, et al. **Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr** 87(17):325-7, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

Host response to experimentally induced infections of strongylus vulgaris in parasite-free and naturally infected ponies. Amborski GF, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 35(9):1181-8, Sep 74

OCCURRENCE

Studies on the epidemiology of Strongylus vulgaris infection of the horse. Ogbourne CP. **Int J Parasitol** 5(4):423-6, Aug 75

PARASITOLOGY

Strongylus vulgaris infection in the horse. Duncan JL. **Vet Rec** 95(2):34-7, 13 Jul 74

PATHOLOGY

The pathogenesis of single experimental infections with Strongylus vulgaris in foals. Duncan JL, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 18(1):82-93, Jan 75

[Granulomatous lymphadenitis in a horse due to 4th stage larvae of strongylus vulgaris] Teredesai A. **Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr** 88(4):61-2, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

STRONGYLOIDEA

Angiostrongylus cantonensis infection in Achatina fulica from Taiwan. Chen SN, et al. **Chin J Microbiol** 7(1):62-3, Mar 74

Epidemiological observations of angiostrongyliasis in Taiwan. 2. Skin test with purified antigen. Chen SN, et al. **J Formosan Med Assoc** 73(8):411-6, Aug 74

Eosinophilic meningitis (angiostrongylosis): a probable case. Saltos N, et al. **Med J Aust** 1(18):561-2, 3 May 75

[Effectiveness of fenbendazol on gastrointestinal strongylides and lungworm infections in cattle] Enigk K, et al. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr** 82(4):137-9, 5 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANALYSIS

Phosphorylcholine-bearing components in homogenates of nematodes. Péry P, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 4(9):637-9, Sep 74

DRUG EFFECTS

Expulsion of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis from the small intestine of the rat by prostaglandin-like factors from ram semen. Dineen JK, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 46(3):360-74, 1974

[Use of Morantel tartrate for zebu cattle in Chad. I. Action on Strongyloidea] Troncy PM, et al. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop** 26(2):189-98, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Studies on the development of the free-living stages of Cooperia curticei. Ahluwalia JS, et al. **NZ Vet J** 22(10):191-5, Oct 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Fluorescent antibody and indirect hemagglutination tests for Angiostrongylus cantonensis infection in rats and rabbits. Chen SN, et al. **J Formosan Med Assoc** 73(7):393-400, Jul 74

PATHOGENICITY

Algorithms in the diagnosis and management of exotic diseases. III. Strongyloidiasis. Grove DI, et al. **J Infect Dis** 131(6):755-8, Jun 75

STRONGYLOIDES

Blood glucose, total serum cholesterol and total bilirubin levels of rats following extraintestinal migration of Strongyloides venezuelensis (Brumpt, 1934). Petriello RP, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 50(4):537-40, 15 Apr 75

[Effectiveness and safety of methods used in the

detection of Strongyloides stercoralis Stiles et Hassall, 1902 in feces] Bielak-Oleksy T, et al. **Wiad Parazytol 21(1):43-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.)(Pol)**

ANALYSIS

Intestinal malabsorption in acute infection with Strongyloides stercoralis. O'Brien W. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):69-77, 1975**

DRUG EFFECTS

Horse strongyles' tolerance to anthelmintics. Round MC, et al. **Vet Rec 95(22):517-8, 30 Nov 74**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunodiffusion and electrophoretic analysis of antigens from Strongyloides papillosus. Siński E. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 23(3):199-202, 1975**

PATHOGENICITY

Differential responses of Duroc, Hampshire, and crossbred pigs to a superimposed experimental infection with the intestinal threadworm, Strongyloides ransomi. Johnson JC Jr, et al. **J Parasitol 61(3):517-24, Jun 75**

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Tenatative immunization of rats using irradiated larvae of Strongyloides ratti] Rego AA, et al. **Rev Bras Biol 32(1):97-9, Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

STRONGYLOIDIASIS

Algorithms in the diagnosis and management of exotic diseases. III. Strongyloidiasis. Grove DI, et al. **J Infect Dis 131(6):755-8, Jun 75**

COMPLICATIONS

Granulomatous hepatitis due to Strongyloides stercoralis. Poltera AA, et al. **J Pathol 113(4):241-6, Aug 74**

Strongyloidiasis with massive hyperinfection. Dwork KG, et al. **NY State J Med 75(8):1230-4, Jul 75 (47 ref.)**

[Letter: Rheumatism in anguilluliasis. Joint manifestations and anguilluliasis] Doury P, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(11):805 (2), 15 Mar 75 (Fre)**

[Eosinophilic pneumonia in the course of Strongyloides infestation] Reczyńska J, et al. **Gruzlica 43(3):319-20, Mar 75 (Pol)**

DIAGNOSIS

Laboratory diagnosis of autoinfection in strongyloidiasis. Eveland LK, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol 63(3):421-5, Mar 75**

[Anguillulosis and articular manifestations. A case] Doury P, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(10):743-7, Oct 74 (Fre)**

[A case of anguilluliasis in a child] Louis J, et al. **Lille Med 20(4):359-62, Apr 75 (Fre)**

[Strongyloidiasis. Case reports] Pietroń W, et al. **Wiad Parazytol 21(1):21-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.)(Pol)**

ETIOLOGY

Disseminated strongyloidiasis. A complication of the immunosuppressed host. Kuberski TT, et al. **West J Med 122(6):504-9, Jun 75**

IMMUNOLOGY

Proceedings: Effect of corticosteroids on experimental strongyloidiasis. Moqbel R. **Parasitology 69(2):xviii, Oct 74**

OCCURRENCE

[Strongyloidiasis in psychoneurological boarding houses of Dniepropetrovsk region] Borisenko VS. **Vrach Delo 0(7):140-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PARASITOLOGY

Angiostrongyliasis cantonensis (eosinophilic meningitis, Alicata's disease). Jindrak K. **Contemp Neurol Ser 12:133-64, 1975 (164 ref.)**

[Angiostrongilosis costarricensis. First class in Mexico (author's transl)] Velázquez JZ, et al. **Rev Invest Clin 26(4):389-94, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

PATHOLOGY

Fatal strongyloidiasis in a patient receiving corticosteroids. Nagalotimath SJ, et al. **Indian J Pathol Bacteriol 17(3):190-2, Jul 74**

Diffuse pulmonary infection due to Strongyloides stercoralis. Rassiga AL, et al. **JAMA 230(3):426-7, 21 Oct 74**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Intestinal malabsorption in acute infection with Strongyloides stercoralis. O'Brien W. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):69-77, 1975**

[Study by use of radioisotopes of intestinal absorption in nippostrongylosis and hymenolepidosis] Rozhinskas BV, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42(1):83-5, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Radiological findings in strongyloidiasis] Jakubowski A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(28):1175-8, 14 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

TRANSMISSION

A case of human strongyloidosis apparently contracted from asymptomatic colony dogs. Georgi JR, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(5):899-901, Sep 74**

Strongyloides ratti: relative importance of maternal sources of infection. Zamirdin M, et al. **Parasitology 69(3):445-53, Dec 74**

VETERINARY

The dynamics of Strongyloides papillosus primary infections in neonatal and adult rabbits. Neilson JT, et al. **J Parasitol 60(5):786-9, Oct 74**

[Letter: Problems of resistance in anthelmintic treatment in horses (author's transl)] Mirck MH. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 100(7):393-4, 1 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**

[Influence of the anthelminthic treatment of pregnant sows with Eustidil (Haloxon) on the development of piglets] Klupp I, et al. **Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 88(1):10-3, 1 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Clinical significance and management of galactogenic Strongyloides infections in foals] Enigk K, et al. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(24):605-7, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Control of pre-adult stomach and nodule worm stages in swine using thiabendazole and pyrantel tartrate] Hasslinger MA. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(16):379-82, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Prevention of galactogenic strongyloides infestations in the swine using drug preparations] Enigk K, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 21(6):413-25, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

STRONGYLOSIS, EQUINE see **STRONGYLE INFECTIONS, EQUINE**

STRONTIUM

Iota-carrageenan: molecular structure and packing of polysaccharide double helices in oriented fibres of divalent cation salts. Arnott S, et al. **J Mol Biol 90(2):253-67, 5 Dec 74**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Mechanism of the development of strontium rickets] Bauman VK, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(3):343-9, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

METABOLISM

Calcium and strontium transfer through the intestinal wall in 6- and 26-week old rats. Stančić M, et al. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol 25(4):423-6, 1974**

Studies on bursting pacemaker potential activity in molluscan neurons. II.Regulations by divalanet cations. Barker JL, et al. **Brain Res 84(3):479-500, 14 Feb 75**

Influence of lead on calcium and strontium transfer through the duodenal wall in rats. Gruden N, et al. **Environ Res 8(2):203-6, Oct 74**

Use of solid state miniature detectors or study of alkaline earth metabolism in rat oral bone. Porter VL, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol 2(1):5-12, Jan 75**

Strontium uptake by the developing femur bone and deciduous dentition. Gedalia I. **J Dent Res 54 Spec No B:B125-30, Jun 75**

[Kinetics of radiostrontium] Firusian N. **Nucl Med (Stuttg) 13(2):127-38, 31 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Concentration and distribution of 85Sr in femoral heads damaged by degenerative, necrotic and inflammatory processes. A comparison of quantitative, autoradiographic and radiological findings by in vitro examinations (author's transl)] Büll U, et al. **Radiologe 14(8):383-91, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Autoradiographic demonstration of strontium-85 in sequelae of pre-arthrotic hip joint deformities] Radke J. **Z Orthop 112(4):580-3, Aug 74 (Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Influence of calcium and other ions on adsorption of the prothrombin complex. Honorato R, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Am 24(2):134-44, 1974**

The effect of stable strontium on the alkaline phosphatase activity of rat tissues--in vitro studies. Kshirsagar SG. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(1):13-20, 1 Jan 75**

Release from washed platelets induced by strontium ions and calcium ions: indications for two different mechanisms of action. Mürer EH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 362(1):53-9, 7 Aug 74**

Strontium and barium as Substitutes for calcium on electrical and mechanical activity in rat portal vein. Uvelius B, et al. **Blood Vessels 11(5-6):245-59, 1974**

Hemodynamic effects of strontium chloride in acute experimental myocardial infarction. Côté P, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(5):920-9, Oct 74**

Onset of mechanical activation of mammalian heart muscle in calcium- and strontium-containing solutions. Brutsaert DL, et al. **Circ Res 35(3):345-57, Sep 74**

Proceedings: The time course of contraction in heart muscle preparations equilibrated with strontium. Henderson AH, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(3):13P, Sep 74**

Role of alkaline earth metal ions in the activation of thrombin. Nath BB. **Indian J Biochem Biophys 9(3):281-2, Sep 72**

Mechanically induced oscillations in heart muscle preparations equilibrated with strontium. Cattell MR, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 247(1):40P-41P, May 75**

Axonal surface charges: binding or screening by divalent cations governed by external pH. D'Arrigo JS. **J Physiol (Lond) 243(3):757-64, Dec 74**

TOXICITY

[Toxic properties of strontium nitrate administered via inhalation] Ziuziukin IuV. **Gig Sanit 39(8):99-100, Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Effects of strontium-calcium-bismuth titanate on the organism under experimental conditions] Kosova LV, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(12):56-7, Dec 74 (Rus)**

STRONTIUM ISOTOPES

Sequential lung, liver and bone scans following a single injection of one radiopharmaceutical. Chaudhuri TK, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol 1(2):106-9, Nov 73**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Changes in 87mSr concentractions in skeletal metastases in patients responding to cyclical combination chemotherapy for advanced breast cancer. Gillespie PJ, et al. **J Nucl Med 16(3):191-3, Mar 75**

The use of radionuclides in the study of calcium metabolism in man. Tothill P. **Proc Nutr Soc 33(1):31-6, May 74**

STRONTIUM RADIOISOTOPES

Effect of different doses of 90Sr on the ovaries of the foetal mouse. Rönnbäck C, et al. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 310(0):200-9, 1971**

Review of strontium 87m scintigraphy in the detection of skeletal metastases from mammary cancer. McCormick JS, et al. **Clin Radiol 26(2):185-9, Apr 75**

Design and dosimetry of a strontium-90-yttrium-90 beta irradiation facility. Bores RJ, et al. **Health Phys 28(1):99-102, Jan 74**

A 82Sr-82Rb isotope generator for use in nuclear medicine. Grant PM, et al. **J Nucl Med 16(4) Apr 75**

Sorption capacity studies of Scheldt sediments for 60-Co, 85-Sr and 137-Cs. Meeussen MA, et al. **J Pharm Belg 30(1):82-90, Jan-Feb 75**

Dosimetric measurements with a strontium-yttrium-90 beta ray source bonded in aluminium. Haybittle JL, et al. **Phys Med Biol 18(2):272-5, Mar 73**

[Kinetics of radiostrontium] Firusian N. **Nucl Med (Stuttg) 13(2):127-38, 31 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Concentration and distribution of 85Sr in femoral heads damaged by degenerative, necrotic and inflammatory processes. A comparison of quantitative, autoradiographic and radiological findings by in vitro examinations (author's transl)] Büll U, et al. **Radiologe 14(8):383-91, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Examination of miocardial blood flow with 85 Sr and 131 Ce labelled carbonized microsphere] Sugishita Y. **Respir Circ (Tokyo) 22(7-8):591-2, Jul-Aug 74 (Jpn)**

[Cocrystallization of strontium radioisotopes and calcium hydroxylapatite. I] Golutvina MM, et al. **Biol Nauki (11):52-6, 1974 (Rus)**

[Possible introduction into the soil of radioactive strontium during the recovery of fertilizing properties from a biological plant for the purification of sewage] Il'in BN. **Gig Sanit (7):102-4, Jul 74** **(Rus)**

[Effect of strontium-90 and cesium-137 on the level of histamine and acetylcholine in the blood and tissues of rats] Fedorova AV. **Radiobiologiia 14(5):754-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Rus)**

[Radiosensitivity of certain species of small mammals and possibilities of adaptation of the population of rodents to artificial contamination of biogeocenosis with strontium-90] Il'enko AI, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(4):572-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Rus)**

[Excretion of beta-aminoisobutyric acid with urine of rats injured with strontium-90] Uspenskaia MS. **Radiobiologiia 14(4):583-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Radionuclides and bone--from 226Ra to 90Sr Spiers FW. **Br J Radiol 47(564):833-44, Dec 74**

Persistent chromosome anomalies in rat bone-marrow cells from strontium 89. Bairakowa A. **Folia Biol (Krakow) 22(4):373-6, 1974**

[Effect of radioactive pollution of the soil by strontium-90 on the variability of certain organisms] Krivolutskif DA, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol 33(5):587-91, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Strontium-90 in deciduous teeth in Finland. Rytömaa I. **Acta Odontol Scand [Suppl] 30(60):1-29, 1972**

Strontium-90 in human bone in Norway 1956-1972. Christensen GC. **Health Phys 28(6):677-84, Jun 75**

Occurrence of strontium-90 in living coral from the northern Gulf of Mexico. Griffin LL, et al. **Health Phys 28(6):693-7, Jun 75**

Strontium absorption through damaged and undamaged human skin. Ilyin LA, et al. **Health Phys 29(1):75-80, Jul 75**

The relationship of the strontium-90 to caesium-137 activity ratio in milk to the rate of fallout from nuclear tests. Lalit BY. **Health Phys 27(6):565-9, Dec 74**

A study of certain characteristics of strontium metabolism in a homogeneous group of human subjects. Likhtarev IA, et al. **Health Phys 28(1):49-60, Jan 75**

Variation of the ratio of cesium-137 to strontium-90 in the atmosphere. Sherrill RD, et al. **Health Phys 28(4):335-40, Apr 75**

Retention and excretion curves of persons containing 90Sr and 226Ra after a chronic contamination. Wenger P, et al. **Health Phys 28(2):145-52, Feb 75**

Determination of strontium-90 and strontium-89 by Cerenkov and liquid-scintillation counting. Randolph RB. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot 26(1):9-16, Jan 75**

Assay of strontium-90 in human permanent teeth in the United Kingdom 1966-1971. Starkey WE, et al. **J R Nav Med Serv 60(3):145-8, Winter 74**

Retention of 90Sr in human bone at different ages and the resulting radiation doses. Papworth DG, et al. **Phys Med Biol 18(2):169-86, Mar 73**

Strontium-90 in human vertebrae, 1972. **Radiat Data Rep 15(10):683-7, Oct 74**

Strontium-90 in Tri-City diets, January-December 1973. **Radiat Data Rep 15(12):780-2, Dec 74**

Experimental study of strontium-90 migration in the soils of forest biogeocoenoses. Molchanova IV, et al. **Sov J Ecol 4(5):416-9, Jul 74**

[Uptake of long-lived radionuclides in food during a period of higher and lower radioactive fallout in Slovakia] Csupka S. **Nahrung 18(5):485-90, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Ger)**

[Rapid method of determination of low doses of Sr90 in biological samples] Congiu G, et al. **G Fis Sanit Prot Radiax 18(4):148-50, Oct-Dec 74** **(Ita)**

[Some characteristics of the intake of Sr90 and Cs137 with the food ration for the urban population in 1966-1971] Petukhova EV. **Gig Sanit 0(9):38-41, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Rus)**

[Human irradiation spectrometer (SICh-9.1) for measuring low content of incorporated Sr-90] Belle IuS, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(6):52-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Rus)**

[Role of soil animals in the biogenic migration of calcium and strontium-90] Krivolutskif DA, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol 35(2):263-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

An evaluation of the use of strontium85 for the assessment of experimental bone grafts. Elves MW. **Acta Orthop Scand 45(5):641-51, 1974**

Monitoring the post-mastoidectomy status by means of radioactive strontium (Sr-85). Härmä R, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(1-2):81-3, Jul-Aug 74**

Theory and technique of strontium lung scanning. Adiseshan N. **Australas Radiol 19(1):40-6, Mar 75**

The place of scintiscanning using 87mSr in the detection of osseous metastases. Scott JS, et al. **Clin Radiol 25(4):497-505, Oct 74**

Comparison of 85Sr, 87mSr, 18F, and 99mTc-labeled phosphates for bone scanning. Marty R, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Radiol Nucl Med 6(3):403-23, Jul 75 (125 ref.)**

An examination of the injection to scanning interval with 18F and 85Sr. Asnis SE, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol 25(3):184-92, Sep 74**

Physical aspects of 99mTc, 87mSr and 18F for bone scintigraphy. Van Aswegen A, et al. **S Afr Med J 48(55):2283-8, 13 Nov 74**

[Value of strontium 87 m bone scintigraphy for the diagnosis of infectious spondylodiskitis (or spondylitis)] Rondier J, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 41(6):427-39, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Fre)**

[Leter: Diagnosis of skeletal disorders using Sr 85] Creutzig H. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(37):1838-9, 13 Sep 74** **(Ger)**

[Letter: Diagnosis of skeletal disorders using Sr 85] Creutzig H. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(37):1838-9, 13 Sep 74** **(Ger)**

[Comparison of results of 99mTc-polyphosphate-camera-(sequence functional)-scintigraphy, 85Sr-, 87mSr-scanner-scintigraphy, and of radiologic methods in orthopedics] Hör G, et al. **Nucl Med (Stuttg) 14(1):37-45, 31 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Ger)**

[Comparative quantitative scintigraphic studies with 99mTc pyrophosphate and 85Sr in pathologic bone transformation] Schmitt G, et al. **Nucl Med (Stuttg) 13(2):103-12, 31 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Ger)**

[Proceedings: Sacroiliac strontium metabolism and thorium X therapy in Bechterew's disease] Hertel E, et al. **Z Orthop 112(4):842-5, Aug 74** **(Ger)**

[The role of bone-scintigraphy in surgery of recurrent osteomyelitis (author's transl)] Nyul-Tóth P, et al. **Z Orthop 112(5):1172-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Ger)**

[Examination of miocardial blood flow with 85 Sr and 131 Ce labelled carbonized microsphere] Sugishita Y. **Respir Circ (Tokyo) 22(7-8):591-2, Jul-Aug 74** **(Jpn)**

[Early detection of osseous metastasis using Sr85] Maria Zorrilla Dendarieta J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 135(5):425-9, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Spa)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Dosimetry of spherical Sr-90-Y-90 beta ray eye applicators. Supe SJ, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(1):36-41, Jan 75**

TLD measurements of dose distribution around a beta-ray applicator. Rudén BI, et al. **Phys Med Biol 19(2):186-95, Mar 74**

[Tubal beta-therapy with a strontium sound in recurrent otitis] Boniver R, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(8):996-1007, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Fre)**

[Irradiation of the Eustachian tube with strontium-90 (multiple doses) (author's transl)] Flach M, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(6):428-33, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Ger)**

STROPHANTHIDIN see under **STROPHANTHINS**

STROPHANTHINS

The influence of monovalent cations and Ca2+ on G-strophanthin binding to (Na+ plus K+)-activated ATPase. Hansen O. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):635-45, 1974**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Pharmacokinetics of g-strophanthin] Greeff K, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:301-5, 1974** **(Ger)**

[Ischemic reaction in patients with coronary vascular diseases during general hypoxia. (Comparison between strophanthin-g and desacetyllanatoside C] Atefie K, et al. **Wien Z Inn Med 54(10):466-70, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Ger)**

[Clinical evaluation of the combination of strophanthin and ATP in the therapy of chronic circulatory insufficiency] Karbasnikova GN. **Sov Med 0(8):90-4, Aug 74** **(Rus)**

[Electroca rdiographic control in clinical use of mean therapeutic doses of cardiac glycosides (strophanthin, corglycon)] Fan-Tkhi-Ngok-Shiong. **Ter Arkh 46(6):83-9, 1974** **(Rus)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Increasing the inotropic effect and toxic dose of digitalis by the administration of antikaliuretic drugs--further evidence for a cardiac effect of diuretic agents. Seller RH, et al. **Am Heart J 90(1):56-67, Jul 75**

Neural mechanisms involved in acetylstrophanthidin-induced bradycardia. Gillis RA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(2):336-45, May 75**

ANALYSIS

[Intracellular identification of cardiac drugs by means of electron-microscopic autoradiography] Löhr E, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(11):1733-41, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Ger)**

[Photocolorimetric determination of strophanthin K] Sivitskaia OK, et al. **Farmatsiia 23(4):41-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Rus)**

[Chromatographic and spectrophotometric determination of the chief glycosides in a K-strophanthin preparation] Puchkova EI, et al. **Farm Zh (2):77-9, Mar-Apr 75** **(Ukr)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Isolation, detection and determination of strophanthin K in the forensic chemical study of cadaveric material] Vlasenko LM. **Farm Zh (2):62-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Ukr)**

METABOLISM

Subcellular distribution of K-strophanthoside (3H) in isolated guinea-pig hearts. Marzo A, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(20):2817-24, 15 Oct 74**

Proceedings: Influence of the interruption of enterohepatic circulation on the excretion of 3H-cymarol in rats. Gundert-Remy U. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R42, 1975**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Influence of SKF-525A congeners, strophanthidin and tissue-culture media on desensitization in frog skeletal muscle. Terrar DA. **Br J Pharmacol 51(2):259-68, Jun 74**

Proceedings: Dissociation of the inotropic effect of acetylstrophanthidin in myocardium and the increase of K+ efflux. Langer GA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 248(1):13P-14P, Jun 75**

Proceedings: Transient inward current underlying strophanthidin's enhancement of pace-maker activity in Purkinje fibres. Lederer WJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 249(1):40P-41P, Jul 75**

Proceedings: Ca-synergistic glycoside effects on myocardial contractility and coronary vascular tone - dose-response-curves on isolated papillary muscles and coronary strips. Nakayama K, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R38, 1975**

Irreversible inhibition of Na-+ +K-+ -ATPase by strophanthidin 3,5-bid-p-benzoyl benzoate, a photochemical analogue of strophanthidin. Tobin T, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(4):605-18, Apr 75**

[Effect of norepinephrine and strophantin on the venous blood volume diagram in the leg] Fischer H, et al. **Med Welt 25(22):995-7, 31 May 74** **(Ger)**

[Effect of strophanthin and convallatoxin on myocardial lipid metabolism] Poliakova IF. **Farmakol Toksikol 37(6):685-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Rus)**

[Combined action of anapriiin with quinidine and phentolamine in strophanthin arrhythmia] Gorodinskaia VIa, et al. **Farm Zh 29(5):73-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Ukr)**

POISONING

[Effect of different pharmacological substances on arrhythmia caused by poisoning with cardiac glycosides] L'vov MV, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(4):3-8, 1974** **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Studies on the cardiovascular system before surgical intervention. Tarján J, et al. **Bibl Cardiol 0(31):276-80, 1973**

[Letter: Digitalis or strophanthin?] Schneider KW. **Med Klin 69(48):2006-7, 29 Nov 74** **(Ger)**

[Letter: Oral strophanthin therapy in old age] Adolphs B. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(10):412-3, 7 Mar 75** **(Ger)**

[Plasma levels and urinary elimination of k-strophanthoside in intravenous administration in patients with renal insufficiency] Marzo A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(19):1594-7, 15 Oct 74** **(Ita)**

[Plasma levels and urinary elimination of k-strophanthoside in venous and muscular administration in cardiac disease patients] Marzo A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(19):1589-93, 15 Oct 74** **(Ita)**

[Effect of cardiac glycosides on hemodynamics and inotropism of the thyrotoxic heart] Abinder AA, et al. **Ter Arkh 46(10):93-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Rus)**

TOXICITY

Increasing the inotropic effect and toxic dose of digitalis by the administration of antikaliuretic drugs--further evidence for a cardiac effect of diuretic agents. Seller RH, et al. Am Heart J 90(1):56-67, Jul 75

[Effect of adrenergic and antiadrenergic agents on the toxic effects of strophanthin] Gendenshtein EI, et al. Farmakol Toksikol 37(6):727-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP

Structure-function relationships in excitable membranes. Landowne D, et al. Annu Rev Physiol 37:485-508, 1975 (134 ref.)

Proceedings: Comparison of Hansch and free-Wilson methods for structure-activity correlation. Craig PN. Cancer Chemother Rep [Suppl] 4(4):39, Dec 74

Proceedings: Introduction and overview. Driscoll JS. Cancer Chemother Rep [Suppl] 4(4):33, Dec 74

General comments. Hansch C. Cancer Chemother Rep [Suppl] 4(4):51-2, Dec 74

Proceedings: Pattern recognition. Kowalski BR. Cancer Chemother Rep [Suppl] 4(4):43, Dec 74

Proceedings: Extrathermodynamic approach to drug design. Martin YC. Cancer Chemother Rep [Suppl] 4(4):35-6, Dec 74

Proceedings: Structure-activity techniques in the treatment of antitumor drug data. Purcell WP. Cancer Chemother Rep [Suppl] 4(4):41, Dec 74

Proceedings: Discussion of the extrathermodynamic approach. Topliss JG. Cancer Chemother Rep [Suppl] 4(4):37, Dec 74

Proceedings: Discussion of pattern recognition. Unger SH. Cancer Chemother Rep [Suppl] 4(4):45-6, Dec 74

The relationship between the mass spectra of drugs and their biological activity--an application of artificial intelligence to chemistry. Ting KL, et al. Comput Biol Med 4(3-4):301-32, Feb 75

Chromatographic hydrophobic parameters in correlation analysis of structure-activity relationships. Tomlinson E. J Chromatogr 113(1):1-45, 12 Mar 75 (103 ref.)

Surface-chemical studies on chlorhexidine and related compounds: I. Effects at air-water, n-hexane-water, and hydroxyapatite-water interfaces. Fisher RG, et al. J Dent Res 54(1):20-4, Jan-Feb 75

Surface-chemical studies on chlorhexidine and related compounds: II. Interactions with monomolecular-film systems. Fisher RG, et al. J Dent Res 54(1):25-31, Jan-Feb 75

Reinvestigation of a "nonadditive" quantitative structure-activity relationship. Cammarata A, et al. J Med Chem 17(9):981-5, Sep 74

Pattern recognition and structure-activity relationship studies. Computer-assisted prediction of antitumor activity in structurally diverse drugs in an experimental mouse brain tumor system. Chu KC, et al. J Med Chem 18(6):539-45, Jun 75

The charge-transfer constant. A new substituent constant for structure-activity relationships. Hetnarski B, et al. J Med Chem 18(1):29-33, Jan 75

Relationships between the biological and physicochemical properties of series of compounds. Hyde RM. J Med Chem 18(3):231-3, Mar 75

Physiochemical-activity relations in practice. 1. A rational and self-consistent data bank. Norrington FE, et al. J Med Chem 18(6):604-7, Jun 75

Physicochemical-activity relationship in practice. 2. Rational selection of benzenoid substituents. Wootton R, et al. J Med Chem 18(6):607-13, Jun 75

A comparison of the bone seeking properties of short-chained 99mTc-Sn-polyphosphates. Schümichen C, et al. Nucl Med (Stuttg) 13(2):139-43, 31 Aug 74

Phenothiazine drugs: structure-activity relationships explained by a conformation that mimics dopamine. Feinberg AP, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(5):1899-903, May 75

[Pharmacodynamic examples on the effect enhancement or alteration of action through molecular dimerization] Kraupp VO. Wien Med Wochenschr 125(1-3):23-9, 10 Jan 75 (Ger)

[New methods and results in pharmacology, illustrated on the example of circulatory active substances] Hertting G. Z Allgemeinmed 51(15):693-7, 31 May 75 (Ger)

[Cholinesterase hydrolysis of acetylcholine derivatives with different structures of the ammonium grouping] Brestkin AP, et al. Biokhimiia 40(1):95-102, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Anabolic steroide hormones. The problems of testing and the structure-activity relationshipA1 Pivnitskiĭ KK. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(4):111-22, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

STRUMA OVARII

COMPLICATIONS

[Meigs' syndrome in a case of struma ovarii] Lepiarczyk B. Pol Tyg Lek 30(27):1159-60, 7 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

STRYCHNINE

[Reinstitution of strychnine convultions suppressed by avitaminosis B 12] Royet-Leblanc M, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(2):199-200, 1973

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Colorimetric assay of strychnine and brucine in nux vomica. Karawya MS, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(1):85-7, Jan 75

ANALYSIS

Colorimetric assay of strychnine and brucine in nux vomica. Karawya MS, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(1):85-7, Jan 75

[Determination of micro-amounts of strychnine by means of extraction analysis] Pečar M. Pharmazie 29(9):616, Sep 74 (Ger)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Pharmacological properties of a potential tranquilising agent mesylphenacyrazine. I. Interaction with drugs influencing the nervous system. Metyš J, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):161, Aug 74

METABOLISM

The glycine synaptic receptor: evidence that strychnine binding is associated with the ionic conductance mechanism. Young AB, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4002-5, Oct 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

On the mechanism of strychnine spikes. García Ramos J. Acta Physiol Lat Am 24(2):124-33, 1974

Influence of GABA and glycine and their antagonists on inhibitory mechanisms of pigeon's optic tectum. Barth R, et al. Brain Res 80(3):532-7, 22 Nov 74

Antagonists of the putative inhibitory transmitter effects of taurine and GABA in the retina. Bonaventure N, et al. Brain Res 80(2):281-9, 15 Nov 74

Recurrent inhibition and facilitation: demonstration in the tubero-infundibular system and effects of strychnine and picrotoxin. Yagi K, et al. Brain Res 84(1):155-9, 24 Jan 75

Herion-caffeine-strychnine mixtures--where and why? Eskes D, et al. Bull Narc 27(1):67-9, Jan-Mar 75

Intracortical transmission of specific evoked activity across the cerebral cortex. Ennever JA. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(3):281-93, Mar 75

Effects of nikethamide, picrotoxin and strychnine on 'amphetamine-state'. Huang JT, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 29(1):175-8, Nov 74

The pharmacology of the inhibition of dorsal horn neurones by impulses in myelinated cutaneous afferents in the cat. Game CJ, et al. Exp Brain Res 23(1):75-84, 11 Jul 75

Glycine, strychnine and retinal inhibition. Korol S, et al. Experientia 30(10):1161-2, 15 Oct 74

Effect of bicuculline, leptazol and strychnine on the acetylcholinesterase activity of the frog spinal cord in vivo. Nistri A, et al. J Neurochem 23(2):453-4, Aug 74

The effect of stimulation of central end of the vagus on the phrenic activity after strichnine and picroxin. Kiczka K, et al. Rocz Akad Med Bialymstoku 19:3-7, 1974

[The effect of strychnine on the muscle receptors of cold-blooded animals] Dobromyslova OP, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(3):56-60, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

POISONING

Use of glyceryl guaiacolate ether in treating strychnine poisoning in the dog. Bailey EM, et al. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(2):170-4, Feb 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Strychnine nitrate in treatment of chronic aplastic anemia] Chin Med J 0(8):483-7, 141, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Curative effects of diverse, centrally active drugs in rats poisoned with 3-methylcholanthrene (author's transl)] von Metzler A. Z Krebsforsch 83(3):195-203, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

STUART FACTOR see FACTOR X

STUART-PROWER FACTOR see FACTOR X

STUDENT DROPOUTS

Hearing impaired school leavers data reported to the annual survey of hearing impaired children and youth. Murphy NJ, et al. Am Ann Deaf 120(2):86-91, Apr 75

Cross-validation of excuses and cooperation in identifying clinic dropouts. Bernal ME, et al. Am J Community Psychol 2(2):151-63, Jun 74

Retention and withdrawal of student nurses. Singh A, et al. Int J Nurs Stud 12(1):43-56, Mar 75

Outcomes of undergraduate leaves of absence. Hoffman RS, et al. J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(2):94-7, Dec 74

Out of school. Cooke AM. J R Coll Physicians Lond 9(1):51-62, Oct 74

Mental health problems among university students, and their relationship to academic failure and withdrawal. McMichael AJ, et al. Med J Aust 1(16):499-504, 19 Apr 75

Associate degree nursing students: nonintellective differences between dropouts and graduates. Baker EJ. Nurs Res 24(1):42-5, Jan-Feb 75

Wastage among student and trained nurses. Dunkerley D, et al. Nurs Times 71(5):194-5, 30 Jan 75

School refusal and truancy. Barker P. Practitioner 213(1275):316-22, Sep 74

A survey of 235 Salford handicapped school leavers for the years 1970, 1971 and 1972, compared with 235 non-handicappped school leavers for the same years. Roberts DJ. Public Health 89(5):207-11, Jul 75

STUDENT HEALTH SERVICES

LETTER: Student health services. Leung F. Br J Psychiatry 126:103-4, Jan 75

Concepts and methods in student mental health. Lucas CJ, et al. Br J Psychiatry 125:595-603, Dec 74

Family planning services in U.S. colleges and universities. Hollis G, et al. Fam Plann Perspect 6(3):173-5, Summer 74

The psychiatrist as double agent. Callahan D. Hastings Cent Rep 4(1):12-3, Feb 74

Hospital-university student health service. Fulford RC, et al. Hospitals 49(2):52-4, 16 Jan 75

Editorial: Telling it like it is. J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(1):1, Oct 74

Guidelines for tuberculosis control in colleges. J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(3):243-5, Feb 75

Students' views of the Indiana University Student Health Service. Bobilya LJ. J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(1):19-21, Oct 74

The community college nurse as a member of the mental health team. Campo IT. J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(2):124-6, Dec 74

Motivation concepts and headaches among student mental health referrals. Chambers JL, et al. J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(4):307-12, Apr 75

Editorials: Our priorities in 1975: a message from the president. Coggins WJ. J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(3):195, Feb 75

Mental health consultative services in residence halls. Davis KL. J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(2):98-101, Dec 74

An epidemiological study of 450 patients with warts treated at the Smith College Health Service between 1964 and 1972. Edelberg H. J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(4):267-71, Apr 75

Student health clinics in Great Britain: six studies. Gold JH. J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(4):280-5, Apr 75

The changing climate of higher education. Heyns RW. J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(1):3-6, Oct 74

Becoming emotionally and experientially available: a staff development group in a multidisciplinary university clinic. Jensen SM, et al. J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(2):102-5, Dec 74

On counseling minority students in a university center. Jordan MJ. J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(2):146-50, Dec 74

Strategies for delivering human services to college students in a student-participant program. Klotz AL, et al. J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(3):233-7, Feb 75

Death in the infirmary: some observations about the dying patient. Munter PK. J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(2):151-3, Dec 74

The pharmacy in a university atmosphere. Parker HE. J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(2):181-3, Dec 74

Comparative effectiveness of three group-oriented interventions with college undergraduates. Schwartz AJ, et al. J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(2):114-23, Dec 74

An analysis of prescribing patterns amongst physicians in a university health service. Wartman SA, et al. J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(3):240-50, Feb 75

'Just a headache'. Betts E. Nurs Times 71(32):1261, 7 Aug 75

The college as a psychiatric workplace. Kahne MJ, et al. Psychiatry 38(2):107-23, May 75

Need for establishing desensitization programs on university campuses. Oles HJ, et al. Psychol Rep

35(2):885-6, Oct 74
Genito-urinary complaints in young adult female university students. Murray C, et al. Public Health 88(5):237-43, Jul 74
Elements of progressive patient care in the Yale Health Plan HMO. Pearson DA, et al. Public Health Rep 90(2):119-25, Mar-Apr 75
[Student health and organization of medical services for medical students] Babichev VA, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (3):3-7, Mar 74 (Rus)
[Bases for a program of university centers for community medicine] Santas AA. Educ Med Salud 9(1):47-54, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Experiences from gynecological school consultation in Uppsal] A:son Berg A, et al. Lakartidningen 72(4):246-7, 22 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
[Letter: Increase or discontinuance of student health care?] Lögdahl K. Lakartidningen 71(34):3063, 21 Aug 74 (Swe)

HISTORY

[Clinic for Social and Occupational Diseases of the Department of Social Hygiene of the First Moscow State University] Shilinis IuA, et al. Sov Zdravookhr (2):68-71, 1975 (Rus)

MANPOWER

Training university students as dormitory health workers: an experimental program. Mullen PA, et al. J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(4):272-6, Apr 75

STANDARDS

The school health team and school health physician: new role and operation. Kappelman M, et al. Am J Dis Child 129(2):191-5, Feb 75
Antibiotic abuse: the testimony of medical students. Perry TL. Can Med Assoc J 112(12):1428-9, 21 Jun 75
Community health services in a college of further education. Hallett CP. Public Health 88(3):105-20, Mar 74

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

Utilization of assessment data for program planning. Kramer HC, et al. J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(2):138-42, Dec 74

UTILIZATION

Use of mental health services by black students at a predominantly white university: A three-year study. Gibbs JT. Am J Orthopsychiatry 45(3):430-45, Apr 75
Minority students and the college mental health clinic. Alston L. J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(1):22-9, Oct 74
Utilization of a student health service by full-time and part-time students and graduate assistants. LeMay ML, et al. J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(4):295-8, Apr 75
Foreign student health center visitation: where does the anomaly lie? Rice RL. J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(2):134-7, Dec 74
Nonpsychological factors affecting the utilization of a student mental health facility. Selig SM, et al. J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(4):299-303, Apr 75
College majors of students who consult a psychological services center. Boor M. J Clin Psychol 31(1):107-9, Jan 75
[Environment and the degree of adaptation of young people seeking psychiatric help (students vs. general city population)] Gerard K. Psychiatr Pol 09(2):137-45, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

STUDENT LOANS see under TRAINING SUPPORT

STUDENTS

The relationship of social and personality characteristics to hallucinogen use among college females. Wackwitz JH, et al. Addict Dis 1(2):189-202, 1974
The effects of behavior contracts and behavior proclamations on social conduct and academic achievement in a ninth grade English class. Arwood B, et al. Adolescence 9(35):425-36, Fall 74
Self-reported religious concerns of university underclassmen. Beit-Hallahmi B. Adolescence 9(35):333-8, Fall 74
Stages of date selection: a reconciliation of divergent findings on campus values in dating. Herold ES. Adolescence 9(33):113-20, Spr 74
Correlates of differing patterns of drug use in a high school population. Lewis SH, et al. Am J Community Psychol 2(4):337-50, Dec 74
The high school student as change agent. Behavior modification of chronic depression. Paschalis AP, et al. Am J Community Psychol 2(4):351-6, Dec 74
Chronic disease in former college students; 13. Early precursors of peptic ulcer. Paffenbarger RS Jr, et al. Am J Epidemiol 100(4):307-15, Oct 74
Social work students' attitude and knowledge changes following study of programmed materials. Prothero JC, et al. Am J Ment Defic 79(1):83-6, Jul 74
Patterns of adaptation among black students at a predominantly white university: selected case studies. Gibbs JT. Am J Orthopsychiatry 44(5):728-40, Oct 74
Toward better school adaptability: an early adolescent group therapy experiment. Rosenstock HA, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131(12):1397-9, Dec 74
Sexual dysfunction in college men and women. Werner A. Am J Psychiatry 132(2):164-68, Feb 75
Behavior modification in the home with students as co-therapists. Matefy RE, et al. Am J Psychother 29(2):212-23, Apr 75
The growing epidemic: a survey of smoking habits and attitudes toward smoking among students in grades 7 through 12 in Toledo and Lucas County (Ohio) public schools-1964 and 1971. Kelson SR, et al. Am J Public Health 65(9):923-35, Sep 75
Marihuana use and psychosocial adaptation. Brill NQ, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(5):713-9, Nov 74
Premarital coitus and commitment among college students. Lewis RA, et al. Arch Sex Behav 4(1):73-9, Jan 75
Prevalence of and recovery from speech disorders in a group of freshmen at the University of Alabama. Cooper EB, et al. ASHA 16(7):359-60, Jul 74
The relationship between social stesss, adolescence and mental health among university students. McMichael AJ. Aust NZ J Psychiatry 8(4):251-60, Dec 74
Psychological problems among university students in an area of rapid socio-cultural change. Teoh J. Aust NZ J Psychiatry 8(2):109-20, June 74
Cannabis use amongst British university students. I. Prevalence rates and differences between students who have tried cannabis and those who have never tried it. Kosviner A, et al. Br J Addict 69(1):35-60, Mar 74
Personality characteristics of syllabus-bound and syllabus-free sixth-formers. Josephs AP, et al. Br J Educ Psychol 45(1):29-38, Feb 75
Colour-defective art students in four art schools. Pickford RW. Br J Physiol Opt 27(2):102-14, 1972
Effect of medical education on smoking behaviour. Knopf A, et al. Br J Prev Soc Med 28(4):246-51, Nov 74
Factors associated with undergraduate alcohol use. Parfrey PS. Br J Prev Soc Med 28(4):252-7, Nov 74
Study problems in Ugandan secondary school students: a controlled evaluation. Minde KK. Br J Psychiatry 125(0):131-7, Aug 74
Authoritarianism, rebelliousness, and their correlates among British undergraduates. Kohn PM. Br J Soc Clin Psychol 13(3):245-55, Sep 74
Variables influencing the sources, frequency and intensity of worry in secondary school pupils. Simon A, et al. Br J Soc Clin Psychol 13(4):391-6, Dec 74
Six years of cross-sectional surveys of student drug use in Toronto. Smart RG, et al. Bull Narc 27(2):11-22, Apr-Jun 75
Family life education: student perspectives. Herold ES, et al. Can J Public Health 65(5):365-8, Sep-Oct 74
Methaqualone abusers: a preliminary survey of college students. Kochansky GE, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 36(7):348-51, Jul 75
The 1974 APA achievement award winners. Gold award: A school-hospital remotivation program. Veterans Administration Hospital, St. Cloud, Minnesota. Hosp Community Psychiatry 25(10):661-4, Oct 74
Marijuana use in urban secondary schools: a three-year comparison. Bloom R, et al. Int J Addict 9(2):329-35, 1974
Student drug use and the perceived peer drug environment. Bowker LH. Int J Addict 9(6):851-61, 1974
Values, expectations, and drug use among high school students in a rural community. Carman RS. Int J Addict 9(1):57-80, 1974
Teach me what I want to know about drugs for junior high school students. Cassel RN, et al. Int J Addict 9(4):541-67, 1974
The college opiate user. Crowther B. Int J Addict 9(2):241-53, 1974
A comparison of drug users and nonusers on a midwestern university campus. Dick RB, et al. Int J Addict 9(6):903-7, 1974
Marihuana use by college students: three-year trends, 1970-1972. Ferraro DP, et al. Int J Addict 9(2):321-7, 1974
Social and psychological factors associated with length of stay in a drug treated facility. Rozynko VV, et al. Int J Addict 9(6):879-83, 1974
Personality traits and attitudes and their relationship to student drug using behavior. Stokes JP. Int J Addict 9(2):287-87, 1974
A university system drug profile. Strimbu JL, et al. Int J Addict 9(4):569-83, 1974
Multidrug use: supplementary perspectives. Whitehead PC. Int J Addict 9(2):185-204, 1974
Drug use and social integration. Winslow JJ. Int J Addict 9(4):531-40, 1974
Factor analytic study of attitudes toward death among college students. Pandey RE. Int J Soc Psychiatry 21(1):7-11, Winter-Spring 74-75
Intoxicant use among university students in Cork. Parfrey PS. Ir Med J 68(3):53-60, 8 Feb 75
Prevalence of behavioral symptoms in rural elementary school children. Schultz EW, et al. J Abnorm Child Psychol 2(1):17-24, Mar 74
Use of college-student companions for psychotic children to avoid hospitalization. Sugar M, et al. J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 14(2):249-67, SPR 75
Novel methods of assessing growth changes among college students. Blume FR. J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(4):304-6, Apr 75
Utilization of a student health service by full-time and part-time students and graduate assistants. LeMay ML, et al. J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(4):295-8, Apr 75
Training university students as dormitory health workers: an experimental program. Mullen PA, et al. J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(4):272-6, Apr 75
Effects of dental health instruction on university students. Dennison D, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 89(6):1313-7, Dec 74
The effectiveness of currently enrolled student proctors in an undergraduate special education course. Gaynor JF, et al. J Appl Behav Anal 7(2):263-9, Summer 74
Effect of cueing on self-control of classroom behavior. Glynn EL, et al. J Appl Behav Anal 7(2):299-306, Summer 74
A comparison of three methods for eliminating disruptive lunchroom behavior. MacPherson EM, et al. J Appl Behav Anal 7(2):287-97, Summer 74
Classification behaviors in third and sixth grade lower and middle socio-economic status school children. Mallett J, et al. J Child Psychol Psychiatry 15(2):123-31, Apr 74
Psychological problems in Ugandan school children: a controlled evaluation. Minde KK. J Child Psychol Psychiatry 16(1):49-59, Jan 75
College majors of students who consult a psychological services center. Boor M. J Clin Psychol 31(1):107-9, Jan 75
Personality change in the specially admitted disadvantaged student after one year in college. Leon GR. J Clin Psychol 30(4):522-8, Oct 74
Time perspective correlates of collegiate marijuana use. King MR, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(1):99, Feb 75
Comparison of Eysenck's PEN and Lanyon's Psychological Screening Inventory in a group of American students. Mehryar AH, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(1):9-12, Feb 75
Differences and changes among college classes (freshman through graduate levels) in self-ratings of a quality student. Gadzella BM, et al. J Educ Psychol 67(2):243-52, Apr 75
Classroom seating and functional brain asymmetry. Gur RE, et al. J Educ Psychol 67(1):151-3, Feb 75
A contrast of the personality structure of college students found in the questionnaire medium by items as compared to parcels. Burdsal CA, et al. J Genet Psychol 125(2 half):219-24, Dec 74
Sociopsychological characteristics of undergraduate marijuana users. Cunningham WH, et al. J Genet Psychol 125(1st Half):3-12, Sep 74
Social Interaction in the classroom--a comparison of apathetic-withdrawn and angry-defiant children. Kohn M, et al. J Genet Psychol 125(2 half):165-75, Dec 74
College student marijuana use and societal alienation. Knight RC, et al. J Health Soc Behav 15(1):28-35, Mar 74
Patterns of multiple drug use in high school. Single E, et al. J Health Soc Behav 15(4):344-57, Dec 74
The Do-It-Yourself Death Certificate in evoking and estimating student attitudes toward death. Simpson MA. J Med Educ 50(5):475-8, May 75
The Dr. Fox effect: a study of lecturer effectiveness and ratings of instruction. Ware JE Jr, et al. J Med Educ 50(2):149-56, Feb 75
Student suicide: death as a life style. Hendin H. J Nerv Ment Dis 160(3):204-19, Mar 75
Personality/mental health correlates of drug use by high school students. Richek HG, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 160(6):435-42, Jun 75
Changes in galvanic skin response as affected by musical selection, sex, and academic discipline. Peretti PO. J Psychol 89(Second Half):183-7, Mar 75
The social readjustment rating scale: validity in a college population. Bieliauskas LA, et al. J Psychosom Res 18(2):115-23, Apr 74
If you need love, come to US--an over-view of a peer-counseling program in a senior high school. Alwine G. J Sch Health 44(8):463-4, Oct 74
Evaluation of the effects of performance based teacher education on the health knowledge and attitudes of fifth grade students. Caramanica VP, et

al. J Sch Health 44(8):449-54, Oct 74
The generation gap in sex education: is there one? Conley JA, et al. J Sch Health 44(8):428-37, Oct 74
Interpersonal perception in a Nigerian university. Erhunmwunsee OE, et al. J Soc Psychol 95(First Half):129-30, Feb 75
Dogmatism, self-acceptance, and acceptance of others among Spanish and American students. Gonzalez-Tamayo E. J Soc Psychol 94(1st half):15-25, Oct 74
Future time perspective in Indian and American college students. Heckel RV, et al. J Soc Psychol 95(First Half):131-2, Feb 75
Psychiatric morbidity among Khartoum (Sudan) University students. A preliminary study. Younis YO. J Trop Med Hyg 77(9):200-3, Sep 74
A physician's view of college sex. Collins RJ. JAMA 232(4):392, 28 Apr 75
Career decisions of unaccepted applicants to Medical School. Levine DM, et al. JAMA 232(11):1141-3, 16 Jun 75
Letter: Students as patients. Dupont C. Lancet 1(7901):284, 1 Feb 75
Letter: Infectious mononucleosis, academic performance, and emotional stability. Finlay SE. Lancet 1(7903):401, 15 Feb 75
Mental health problems among university students, and their relationship to academic failure and withdrawal. McMichael AJ, et al. Med J Aust 1(16):499-504, 19 Apr 75
Minority admissions--a realistic assessment. Scarpelli DG. N Engl J Med 292(16):860-1, 17 Apr 75
Grade school children's perceptions of their internal body parts. Porter CS. Nurs Res 23(5):384-91, Sep-Oct 74
Attitudes and practices of university students related to tobacco, alcohol, and marijuana use. Hines GH. NZ Med J 80(519):1-5, 10 Jul 74
English students' perception of Heath and ideal self. Merenda PF, et al. Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1207-10, Jun 74
Comparison of opinions, attitudes, and interests of physical therapy students with other students at the University of Michigan. Wellock LM. Phys Ther 55(4):371-5, Apr 75
Drug abuse and the student. Gunn AD. Practitioner 212(1272):830-3, Jun 74
Prolintane in debility and fatigue. Report of a trial among college students in Cardiff. Newbold GF. Practitioner 213(1278):868-70, Dec 74
Student authoritarian attitudes and perspectives on university power structures. Baum BH, et al. Psychol Rep 36(1):13-4, Feb 75
Congruences in personality structure and academic curricula as determinants of occupational careers. DiRenzo GJ. Psychol Rep 34(3):1295-8, Jun 74
Self-concepts of students and a significant other, the teacher. Edeburn CE, et al. Psychol Rep 35(1 Pt 2):505-6, Aug 74
The dogmatism. II. Externality correlation for college students. Everly GS. Psychol Rep 37(1):193, Aug 75
Relationship of two tests of creativity to freshman English grades, school activities, and number of absences for black college students. Joesting J. Psychol Rep 37(1):69-70, Aug 75
College students' scores on Torrance's Tests of Creative Thinking. Johnson DL. Psychol Rep 35(1):65-6, Aug 74
Multivariate discrimination of students' problem behaviors. McClure RF. Psychol Rep 35(2):903-6, Oct 74
Differences between felons and students on the Minnesota Counseling Inventory. Sasek J. Psychol Rep 36(3):774, Jun 75
Drinking behavior and attitudes and their correlates among university students in England. I. Principal components in the drinking domain. II. Personality and social influence. III. Sex differences. Orford J, et al. Q J Stud Alcohol 35(4 Pt A):1316-74, Dec 74
Correlates of drinking and drunkenness among high-school students. Prendergast TJ Jr, et al. Q J Stud Alcohol 35(1 pt A):232-42, Mar 74
Relative academic achievement of varsity athletes. Davis BE, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(1):59-62, Mar 73
Effectiveness of motor, intellectual, and personality domains in predicting group status in disadvantaged high school pupils. Gruber JJ, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(4):423-33, Dec 73
Percentile norms for a valid step test in college women. McArdle WD, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(4):498-500, Dec 73
Counselor preferences of female high school students in the state of Illinois. Perry JL. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(2):184-90, May 75
Effect of placement in the order of competition on scores of Nebraska high school students. Scheer JK. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(1):79-85, Mar 73
Male-female differences in family size preferences among college students. Nobbe CE, et al. Soc Biol 21(3):279-89, Fall 74
Is college preparation enough? Bozza L. Soc Rehabil Rec 2(2):25-8, Feb-Mar 75
Medical and social work students perceptions of deviant conditions and sick role incumbency. Kurtz RA, et al. Soc Sci Med 9(4-5):249-55, Apr-May 75
SAMA-UTMB. National Student Research Forum. Brandt EN Jr, et al. Tex Med 71(4):95-7, Apr 75
Investigation of final year students' experience and participation in vacation practice and veterinary school. Weaver AD. Vet Rec 95(17):382-5, 26 Oct 74
[Incidence of peptic ulcer and various working problems of Prague university students] Jirout K, et al. Cesk Zdrav 23(7):268-73, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Health aspects of work load in students at Charles University] Provaznikovi H, et al. Cesk Zdrav 23(7):274-8, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Identification of parasitic infestations in students of the University of Nantes coming from the tropical and intertropical zones of the globe] Morin O. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 67(1):77-84, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Contribution to the study of students' mental health (author's transl)] Hermann P, et al. Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr 116(1):169-96, 1975 (Fre)
[The problem of tobacco, alcohol and drugs in boarding schools (author's transl)] Biener K. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(22):937-42, 30 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Mental problems and mental vulnerability in university students] Hinterhuber H, et al. Nervenarzt 46(2):73-5, Feb 75 (Ger)
[Preferred class-mates. Partial result of a pilot study in 1968-1970] Kaufmann I. Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr 23(6):220-6, Aug-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Tobacco, alcohol and drugs in young female student teachers (author's transl)] Biener K. Praxis 64(30):966-9, 29 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Suicidal tendencies and attempted suicide. Statistical analysis of suicide in students] Stork J. Z Klin Psychol Psychother 20(2):123-51, 1972 (Ger)
[Study of a selection procedure designed for students of schools for medical technicians (author's transl)] Stiebritz H, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 159(2):200-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Study of a selection procedure designed for students of schools for medical technicians. (Completory note on the experiences with an enlarged sample using the same statistical methods) (author's transl)] Stiebritz H, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 160(3):297-301, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Blood tests and health survey of students from a private university in Fukuoka City] Shirakawa M. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):214, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Relationship between absenteeism of primary school children and meterological factors] Takahashi Y, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):257, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Evaluation of the intensity of students' effort to adapt to the peculiarities of university environment] Cristodorescu D, et al. Neurol Psihiatr Neurochir 19(3):261-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Periods of maximum work efficiency and circadian rhythm of physiological functions] Doskin VA, et al. Sov Med 0(8):140-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Concern of schoolchildren for wounded soldiers in the Great Fatherland War] Kozlovskif KI. Voen Med Zh (2):77-8, Feb 75 (Rus)
[Physiological-hygienic evaluation of the work of the youth in the student's building brigades] Ponomarenko IN, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (3):10-3, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Development of scientific studies on the educational regimen of students attending schools for higher education (literature survey)] Puskina VG. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 0(8):33-9, Aug 74 (0 ref.) (Rus)
[State of health of female students and its dynamics in the Far North] Tarasov LA, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 7(0):27-31, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Tobacco smoking and educational achievement] Timisjärvi J, et al. Nord Med 89(8):252, Oct 74 (Swe)

STUDENTS, DENTAL

The dental student in the community. Davis HC, et al. Br Dent J 137(5):191-3, 3 Sep 74
The effect of a personal interview on student admission. Hobson P. Br Dent J 137(5):181-4, 3 Sep 74
British dentists and final year British and United States students' opinions about their undergraduate training. Silversin JB, et al. Br Dent J 137(5):161-8, 3 Sep 74
The relationship of advanced level qualifications to subsequent academic performance of dental students. Whitehead FI. Br Dent J 137(5):173-6, 3 Sep 74
Vocational preferences in medicine and dentistry at King's College Hospital Medical School. Anderson J, et al. Br J Med Educ 8(4):246-50, Dec 74
Letter: Dental class notes biases. J Am Dent Assoc 89(3):532-3, Sep 74
Letter: House vote for students. Korf S. J Am Dent Assoc 90(3):531, Mar 75
Student-operated preventive care demonstration. Rubenstein J. J Can Dent Assoc 40(10):663, Oct 74
The international connection. Shapero TA. J Can Dent Assoc 40(11):710, Nov 74
Students' costs for a dental education in a three-fiscal-year program. Burger GG, et al. J Dent Educ 39(4):230-3, Apr 75
Correlates between cognitive and noncognitive factors in freshman dental students. Coury VM, et al. J Dent Educ 39(5):265-70, May 75
Cynicism, humanitarianism, and dental career development. Moody PM, et al. J Dent Educ 38(11):645-9, Nov 74
Effectiveness of senior dental students as preclinical laboratory instructors. Nuckles DB, et al. J Dent Educ 38(12):697-8, Dec 74
Effectiveness of senior dental students as preclinical laboratory instructors. Nuckles DB, et al. J Dent Educ 38(12):697-8, Dec 74
A flexible test grading and item analysis system. Olde GL, et al. J Dent Educ 38(12):691-6, Dec 74
A flexible test grading and item analysis system. Olde GL, et al. J Dent Educ 38(12):691-6, Dec 74
Why patients select dental schools for treatment: effects of fee structure and student appearance. Soule DJ, et al. J Dent Educ 38(11):638-41, Nov 74
Multiple regression of predictors and criteria of dental school performance. Houston JB, et al. J Dent Res 54(3):515-21, May-June 75
Clinical review of patients with fixed bridges (1). A study of deviations between observers. Markén KE, et al. J Oral Rehabil 1(3):223-32, Jul 74
Dental students paired for DAU training Hodgson JM, et al. J Public Health Dent 35(03):213-4, Summer 75
Teaching public health to dental students. Peterson EO. J Public Health Dent 34(4):258-71, Fall 74
Attitudes among dental students concerning dental public health as a professional career. Petterson EO. J Public Health Dent 35(03):185-91, Summer 75
Confrontation and the professional maturation of dental students. Robinson GE. Stud Fam Plann 6(1):159-62, Jan 75
[Students of stomatology of the Martin-Luther-University in Halle-Wittenberg on a visit to Volgograd] Schubert J, et al. Dtsch Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd 62(4):356-7, Jun 74 (Ger)
[Industrial practice for students as a form of educational process] Kovalenko VS. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(4):73-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

STUDENTS, HEALTH OCCUPATIONS

A curriculum in medical technology based on perceptions of students and practitioners. Crowley JA. Am J Med Technol 41(2):45-9, Feb 75
Use of stepwise regression computer program as an aid in the selection of medical technology students. Feeley MA. Am J Med Technol 41(2):60-1, Feb 75
How to teach students to make scientific assessments of laboratory tests. Pennell MP. Am J Med Technol 41(2):90-2, Feb 75
Five become a team in Appalachia. Schmidt CK. Am J Nurs 75(8):1314-5, Aug 75
A performance rating scale for evaluating clinical competence of occupational therapy students. Crocker LM, et al. Am J Occup Ther 29(2):81-6, Feb 75
Changes in beliefs held by occupational therapy students before and after the first field experience. Greenstein LR. Am J Occup Ther 29(3):137-42, Mar 75
Selection of occupational therapy students. Johnson RW, et al. Am J Occup Ther 28(10):597-601, NOV-DEC 74
Influencing students' observations. Shaw GB. Am J Occup Ther 29(3):143-5, Mar 75
Predicting unexpected achievement in optometry school. Kegel-Flom P. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 51(10):775-81, Oct 74
Patterns of marijuana use among public health students. Selden RH, et al. Am J Public Health 65(6):613-21, Jun 75
Editorial: American Podiatry Students Association. Lepow GM, et al. J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(6):515-6, Jun 75
Interactions between students in multidisciplinary health teams. Hayes S, et al. J Med Educ 50(5):473-5, May 75
Do better students perform better in the clinic? Relationship of academic grades to clinical ratings. Tidd GS, et al. Phys Ther 54(5):500-5, May 74
A process for physical therapist student selection. The Q-technique. Trotter MJ, et al. Phys Ther

55(2):151-6, Feb 75
Comparison of opinions, attitudes, and interests of physical therapy students with other students at the University of Michigan. Wellock LM. Phys Ther 55(4):371-5, Apr 75
A study of the ultimate goals of radiologic technology students in Maryland relative to upward mobility. Warner SL, et al. Radiol Technol 46(6):423-31, May-Jun 75

STUDENTS, MEDICAL

Interdisciplinary education: is it valid? Sawyer MB, et al. Am J Nurs 75(5):825, May 75
The impact of medical school on future psychiatrists. Light D Jr. Am J Psychiatry 132(6):607-10, Jun 75
Interrelationships among patients, medical students and resident psychiatrists. Scher ME, et al. Am J Psychother 29(2):194-203, Apr 75
On getting kicked out of medical school. Schwartz BJ, et al. Am J Psychother 28(4):574-83, Oct 74
Minimizing tuberculosis risk to hospital personnel and students exposed to unsuspected disease. Craven RB, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(5):628-32, May 75
Vocational preferences in medicine and dentistry at King's College Hospital Medical School. Anderson J, et al. Br J Med Educ 8(4):246-50, Dec 74
Effect of "attitudinal content" on formation of professional attitudes in medical students. Bonito AJ, et al. Br J Med Educ 9(1):22-6, Mar 75
Intellectual development of Malaysian medical students: a follow-up study. Coomaraswamy SD. Br J Med Educ 8(3):187-91, Sep 74
Student feedback from MCQ examinations. Harden RM. Br J Med Educ 9(2):102-5, Jun 75
Formation of professional attitudes in medical students. Harris CM. Br J Med Educ 8(4):241-5, Dec 74
Social background, choice of occupation, and occupational expectations of medical students in Northern Finland. Moilanen P, et al. Br J Med Educ 8(4):230-3, Dec 74
Work value patterns of Indian medical students. Rao TV. Br J Med Educ 8(4):224-9, Dec 74
Longitudinal study of medical students selected for admission to medical school by actuarial and committee methods. Schofield W, et al. Br J Med Educ 9(2):86-90, Jun 75
Effect of medical education on smoking behaviour. Knopf A, et al. Br J Prev Soc Med 28(4):246-51, Nov 74
Spelling performance of medical students. Gindin RA. Bull NY Acad Med 50(10):1120-1, Nov 74
Letter: Medical school enrolment. Braganza LM. Can Med Assoc J 112(3):277, 8 Feb 75
Enrolment in Canadian medical schools, 1974-75. Lamarche G, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(6):734-40, 22 Mar 75 (Eng, Fre)
Antibiotic abuse: the testimony of medical students. Perry TL. Can Med Assoc J 112(12):1428-9, 21 Jun 75
Career and training patterns of students entering Canadian medical schools in 1965. Roos NP, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(1):65-7, 70, 11 Jan 75
Canadian doctors have acted responsibly in confronting their several dilemmas. Stephenson B. Can Med Assoc J 112(2):208, 211-4, 25 Jan 75
How one Canadian medical school seeks those who will practise art and science. Wallace JD. Can Med Assoc J 113(3):230, 9 AUG 75
Letter: Medical school enrolment. Yeung WC. Can Med Assoc J 112(3):274-277, 8 Feb 75
Letter: Medical school enrolment. Young KH. Can Med Assoc J 111(10):1048, 16 Nov 74
Perspectives of a medical student who spent two months in a rural West African hospital. Thacker SB. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(7):633-5, 638, Jul 75
Proposal for a core curriculum in medical biostatistics. Report of a Committee of the American Statistical Association Subsection on Teaching of Statistics in Health Sciences. Clin Pharmacol Ther 18(1):127-31, Jul 75
Clinical biostatistics. XXXIII. On teaching statistics to medical students. Feinstein AR. Clin Pharmacol Ther 18(1):121-6, Jul 75
Remembrance of things present. Ostfeld AM. Conn Med 38(9):485-6, Sep 74
On the learning process in medical students disturbances as a symptom and a disease. Kawi AA. Dis Nerv Syst 36(2):87-90, Feb 75
Stereotyping and role conflicts between medical students and psychiatric nurses. Scher ME, et al. Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(4):219-21, Apr 75
Sex similarities in successful medical school applicants. Roessler R, et al. J Am Med Wom Assoc 30(6):254-65, Jun 75
Psychiatric specialty choice among medical students. Zimet CN. J Clin Psychol 31(2):189-93, Apr 75
Designing a family medicine clerkship based on faculty and student opinion. Parlow J, et al. J Fam Pract 1(2):27-30, Aug 74
Fifth annual student-faculty-practitioner retreat. Dukes B, et al. J Indiana State Med Assoc 68(4):279-83, Apr 75
A focus on the Iowa medical freshmen. Bell DR. J Iowa Med Soc 65(4):137-8, Apr 75
Medical education: what does it do to a student? Ray CE. J Ky Med Assoc 73(4):221-2, Apr 75
Applicants for the 1973-74 medical school entering class. J Med Educ 49(11):1070-2, Nov 74
The role of overseas experiences in the education of the medical student. Bowdler AJ, et al. J Med Educ 49(11):1035-9, Nov 74
Attitudes and electives: predicting enrollment and measuring effects. Canning C, et al. J Med Educ 49(10):986-8, Oct 74
Interviewing, motivation, and clinical judgment. Char WF, et al. J Med Educ 50(2):192-4, Feb 75
Perceived sources of stress among first-year medical students. Coburn D, et al. J Med Educ 50(6):589-95, Jun 75
Letter: Humanities curricula Compton C. J Med Educ 50(5):492-3, May 75
Undergraduate origins of U.S. medical students. Dubé WF. J Med Educ 49(10):1005-10, Oct 74
U.S. medical student enrollment, 1970-71 through 1974-75. Dube WF. J Med Educ 50(3):303-6, Mar 75
COTRANS: after five years. Dubé WF. J Med Educ 50(2):208-11, Feb 75
Mortality among medical students and young physicians. Everson RB, et al. J Med Educ 50(8):809-11, Aug 75
Letter: Minority recruitment and retention. Gaines VP. J Med Educ 50(4):416-7, Apr 75
Faculty and students as admissions interviewers: results of a questionnaire given to applicants. Gelmann EP, et al. J Med Educ 50(6):626-8, Jun 75
Preventive mental health efforts for women medical students. Goldstein MZ. J Med Educ 50(3):289-91, Mar 75
Specialty preferences of physicians and medical students. Gough HG. J Med Educ 50(6):581-8, Jun 75
A comparison of medical students' attitudes toward to women and women medical students. Gross W, et al. J Med Educ 50(4):392-4, Apr 75
Interactions between students in multidisciplinary health teams. Hayes S, et al. J Med Educ 50(5):473-5, May 75
Support groups for women in medical school: a first-year program. Hilberman E, et al. J Med Educ 50(9):867-75, Sep 75
Letter: Use of libraries by medical students. Jantsits G. J Med Educ 50(1):106-7, Jan 75
Recruitment and progress of minority medical school entrants 1970-1972. Johnson DG, et al. J Med Educ 50(7):713-55, Jul 75
Attitude changes among Medex and medical students. Kane RL, et al. J Med Educ 50(9):895-7, Sep 75
A preliminary study of Mexican-American medical students. Kaufert J, et al. J Med Educ 50(9):856-66, Sep 75
The effect on medical students of memorizing a physical examination routine. Klachko DM, et al. J Med Educ 50(6):628-30, Jun 75
Introduction of new clinical clerks to nursing procedures and the ward laboratory. Kunin CM, et al. J Med Educ 50(5):481-3, May 75
Medical school admissions: a glimpse at the future by looking back. Lambson RO. J Med Educ 50(9):912-4, Sep 75
Student and faculty ratings of instruction: another look. McGaghie WC. J Med Educ 50(4):387-9, Apr 75
Uncharted waters: a preliminary evaluation of faculty attitudes toward medical students. Marcotte DB, et al. J Med Educ 50(8):807-9, Aug 75
Impact of a retention program for disadvantaged medical students upon the medical school community. Marshall CL, et al. J Med Educ 50(8):805-7, Aug 75
Medical student change during a psychiatry clerkship: evaluation of a program. Maurice WL, et al. J Med Educ 50(2):181-9, Feb 75
MCAT: a gate in admissions and internship placements. Peristadt H. J Med Educ 50(1):78-83, Jan 75
Primary care career choices and medical student learning styles. Plovnick MS. J Med Educ 50(9):849-55, Sep 75
A profile of clinical nutrition knowledge among physicians and medical students. Podell RN, et al. J Med Educ 50(9):888-92, Sep 75
Attitude changes during medical school: a review of the literature. Rezler AG. J Med Educ 49(11):1023-30, Nov 74 (21 ref.)
Motivation, medical school admissions, and student performance. Rhoads JM, et al. J Med Educ 49(12):1119-27, Dec 74
Letter: 'Misleading' studies in Journal. Rippey RM. J Med Educ 49(12):1203-4, Dec 74
Change in career preferences: students as a group versus students as individuals. Roos NP, et al. J Med Educ 49(11):1057-9, Nov 74
Integration of AMCAS materials with computerized admissions programs. Rosenholtz MJ, et al. J Med Educ 49(11):1059-61, Nov 74
Letter: MCAT scores and GPAs and meeting social needs. Rosenholtz MJ. J Med Educ 50(2):214, Feb 75
Voluntary election of basic science courses by medical students. Rosse C, et al. J Med Educ 50(4):360-4, Apr 75
Performance of medical students admitted via regular and admission-variance routes. Simon HJ, et al. J Med Educ 50(3):237-41, Mar 75
The Do-It-Yourself Death Certificate in evoking and estimating student attitudes toward death. Simpson MA. J Med Educ 50(5):475-8, May 75
Letter: Selection of medical students by lottery. Simpson MA. J Med Educ 50(4):417-8, Apr 75
Medical students' unfamiliarity with the cost of diagnostic tests. Skipper JK, et al. J Med Educ 50(7):683-4, Jul 75
Dimensions of medical students' perceptions of instruction. Slotnick HB, et al. J Med Educ 50(7):662-8, Jul 75
Evaluation of first-year medical student's ability to recognize suicidal potential. Steele TE. J Med Educ 50(2):203-5, Feb 75
A computerized student evaluation information retrieval system. Stefanu C, et al. J Med Educ 50(2):201-3, Feb 75
Some determinants of career choice in the second year of medical school. Weinstein P, et al. J Med Educ 50(2):194-6, Feb 75
Letter: Admission to medical school. Werner HJ. J Med Educ 49(11):1060-1, Nov 74
Letter: Response to criticism of "Student and Faculty Evaluation of Instructors as Measures of Teaching Effectiveness". Wolkon GH, et al. J Med Educ 50(1):101-2, Jan 75
The development of views of specialties during four years of medical school. Zimet CN, et al. J Med Educ 50(2):157-66, Feb 75
A longitudinal study of consistency of medical student specialty choice. Zimmy GH, et al. J Med Educ 49(12):1179-81, Dec 74
Out of school. Cooke AM. J R Coll Physicians Lond 9(1):51-62, Oct 74
Correlating student attitudes with performance in assessing instructional programs. Brown TC, et al. J Reprod Med 12(3):121-3, Mar 74
Admission to medical school. Ducker TB, et al. J SC Med Assoc 71(4):113-7, Apr 75
A view from South of the Border. Greer JE. JAMA 232(10):1036-7, 9 Jun 75
Letter: The education of Tseng. Todd MC. JAMA 232(7):705, 19 May 75
Editorial: Students as patients. Lancet 2(7894):1433, 14 Dec 74
Editorial: Attitude change in medical students. Lancet 1(7901):262, 1 Feb 75
Letter: Medicine in the Open University. Baker RA, et al. Lancet 1(7900):227, 25 Jan 75
Letter: Admissions to medical schools. Beveridge J. Lancet 1(7898):108-9, 11 Jan 75
Proposals for assisted entry to medical schools for health workers as mature students. Hart JT. Lancet 2(7890):1191-3, 16 Nov 74
Whatever happened to the students' union? Watkins SJ. Manch Med Gaz 52(3):86, Apr 73
The medics' party syndrome. Wilkins RG. Manch Med Gaz 52(3):72, Apr 73
Letter: Selection of medical students. Med J Aust 2(6):224, 10 Aug 74
Editorial: Student action in education. Med J Aust 1(16):488, 19 Apr 75
Letter: Selection of medical students. Dietheim G. Med J Aust 2(7):288-9, 17 Aug 74
A study of career preferences among medical students at Monash University, 0968 to 1970. Southby RM, et al. Med J Aust 1(5):127-31, 1 Feb 75
Letter: Minority students. N Engl J Med 293(4):206-7, 24 Jul 75
Letter: Medical students in financial straits. Daven JR. N Engl J Med 292(20):1082-3, 15 May 75
The medical student and the problem of relevance. Clarke AM, et al. NZ Med J 81(533):114-9, 12 Feb 75
Personality differences in male and female medical students. Cartwright LK. Psychiatry Med 3(3):213-8, Jul 72
The learning alliance and its relation to psychiatric teaching. Lazerson AM. Psychiatry Med 3(1):81-91, Jan 72
Michael Balint and medical students. Tredgold RF. Psychiatry Med 3(4):385-8, Oct 72
Impact on admission to a school of medicine of an innovation in selection procedures. Calkins EV, et al. Psychol Rep 35(3):1135-42, Dec 74
Personality, stress of the medical education process, and changes in affective mood state. Kilpatrick DG, et al. Psychol Rep 34(3):1215-23, Jun 74
The class of 1975: a differential diagnosis. LeWitt P. RI Med J 58(5):207-14, May 75
Letter: Present-day radiology. Cremin J. S Afr Med J 49(5):133, 1 Feb 75
Medical and social work students perceptions of deviant conditions and sick role incumbency. Kurtz

RA, et al. Soc Sci Med 9(4-5):249-55, Apr-May 75
Medical school grading policies. Litvak AS, et al. Urology 4(6):749, Dec 74
Administration of minority students to the Medical College of Virginia-VCU. Pearse WH, et al. Va Med Mon 102(4):301-4, Apr 75
Editorial: Towards 1000 doctors a year. West Afr Med J 23(1):3, Feb 75
The student in the medical faculty of the University of the West Indies--after 25 years. Toby D, et al. West Indian Med J 23(4):192-5, Dec 74
How to select a medical student. Allhiser J. Wis Med J 73(12):10-11, Dec 74
Editorial: Medical school. Medical student. Medical education. Truong VM. Wis Med J 73(10):12, Oct 74
[Letter: Occupational orientation of the student] Topić B. Lijec Vjesn 96(6):382, Jun 74 (Cro)
[Pulse rate changes in students at final examinations (author's transl)] Joachimsthaler J, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(25):773-4, 21 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Students of the Prague Medical Faculty in the 18th and 19th century and their social origin (author's transl)] Paroubková J. Sb Lek 77(3):92-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Human relations problems of medical students in a pediatrics department] Eliacheff-Nassif C, et al. Arch Fr Pediatr 31(5):451-62, May 74 (Fre)
[Young physicians and medical students speak of their profession] Med Monatsschr 28(6):235-6, Jun 74 (Ger)
[Intelligence, personality structure and learning behavior of students in general pathology. 3 learning strategies compared: recital, audiovisomat, self-study] Sandritter W, et al. Med Welt 26(1):36-8, 3 Jan 75 (Ger)
[Selection of the first class of the Medical School of Ben-Gurion University of the Negev] Antonovsky A. Harefuah 87(8):368-71, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Smoking habits of Norwegian medical students 1972-1973] Vellar OD. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(24):1437-40, 30 Aug 74 (Nor)
[Motivation in the selection of the dentist profession in the light of an inquiry among students of dentistry at the Medical Academy in Poznań] Molicki R, et al. Czas Stomatol 28(5):521-7, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Activities of medical students at the Bialystok Medical Academy in the years 1950-1975] Gabryelewicz A. Rocz Akad Med Bialymstoku Suppl 36(0):183-96, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Commemorative session of the Student Scientific Associations held in honor of the 25th anniversary of the Pomeranian Medical Academy] Pilawski Z. Rocz Pomor Akad Med Suppl 12:117-24, 1974 (Pol)
[Sports and calisthenics performed by the student of the Pomeranian Medical Academy] Roszak S. Rocz Pomor Akad Med Suppl 12:111-7, 1974 (Pol)
[Research and development in the educational process--role of the student] Castro CL de. Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(7):270-1, Jul 74 (Por)
[Experience with the work of scientific student circles formed at the Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology] Novikov IuI, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (6):62-3, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Role of the Students' Society for Public Health in the training of students in obstetrics and gynecology] Savel'eva GM, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 49(4):72-3, Apr 73 (Rus)
[Dynamics of the physical development of students during the peroid of instruction at a medical institute] Sautkin MF. Gig Sanit 0(9):30-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Energy consumption and nutritional characteristics of 3rd year medical school students] Vinogradov PB. Gig Sanit (1):109-10, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Physical development and functional state of students in the 1st course of the Rostov Medical Institute] Bespalova VG, et al. Sov Zdravookhr (2):31-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Russian medical intelligentsia in the struggle aginst famine in the years 1872-1874] Egorysheva IV. Sov Zdravookhr (10):78-82, 1974 (Rus)
[Interrelationship between the students' motor regimen with health indicators and industrial activity during the working semester] Sergeev VN, et al. Sov Zdravookhr 0(5):26-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Dynamics of morbidity of students at a medical institute] Seriakova GF. Sov Zdravookhr (11):36-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Work of a student science circle] Ipatov BIa. Voen Med Zh (3):34, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Student health and organization of medical services for medical students] Babichev VA, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (3):3-7, Mar 74 (Rus)
[Study of the state of health of the activists of the student work brigades] Efremov AF, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (2):10-2, Feb 74 (Rus)
[Medical workers during the 1905-1907 revolution (on the 70th anniversary of the first Russian revolution)] Ianovskiĭ AG. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (1):3-9, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Elaboration and carrying-out of social-political training of students of the Sverdlovsk Medical Institute] Klimov VN. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (1):32-6, Jan 74 (Rus)
[Development of scientific studies on the educational regimen of students attending schools for higher education (literature survey)] Puskina VG. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 0(8):33-9, Aug 74 (0 ref.) (Rus)
[Social-psychological characteristics of the student groups at a medical institute] Rakhal'skiĭ IuE, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (1):30-3, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Effect of certain factors on the degree of arterial pressure in students] Sautkin MF. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 18(6):33-7, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Study of students as a social group and certain problems of improvement of the pedagogic process in a medical school] Udintsov EI, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 7(0):31-5, Jul 74 (Rus)
[History of the Association of Medical Students in Bratislava. 3. The Association and oarious problems in the life of Slovak society] Tichý M, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 62(2):218-23, Aug 74 (Slo)
[History of the Medical Students' Society in Bratislava. I. Birth of the Society] Tichy M, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 61(1):109-15, 1974 (Slo)
[History of the society of medical students in Bratislava. 7. Slovak problem] Tichý M, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 63(5):607-14, May 75 (Slo)
[The medical student. His distribution in the Americas, 1971-1972] Rodríguez MI. Educ Med Salud 8(4):360-89, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

HISTORY

Traditions. Martin H. RI Med J 58(5):201-2, May 75
[History of the medical student society in Bratislava.4. Teacher's staff and the society life] Tichý M, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 62(3):363-70, Sep 74 (Slo)
[History of the society of medical students in Bratislava. 5. Society life in the 30's] Tichý M, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 62(4):501-8, Oct 1974 (Slo)

STUDENTS, NURSING

Mental health consultation with senior nursing students. Levine M, et al. Am J Community Psychol 2(3):229-42, Sep 74
Students meet the migrants. Pflug CC, et al. Am J Nurs (7):1166-7, Jul 75
Interdisciplinary education: is it valid? Sawyer MB, et al. Am J Nurs 75(5):825, May 75
Students' rights. Schorr TM. Am J Nurs 75(6):957, Jun 75
Caring begins in the teacher-student relationship. Mesolella DW. Can Nurse 70(12):15-6, Dec 74
An investigation into the pattern of nurses' sickness at St. Francis' Hospital, Zambia, 1965-1971. Markham J, et al. East Afr Med J 52(2):76-8, Feb 75
A group method to facilitate learning during the stages of a psychiatric affiliation. Lacoursiere R. Int J Group Psychother 24(3):342-51, Jul 74
Attitudes towards student nurse allocation programmes. Moores B, et al. Int J Nurs Stud 12(2):107-17, Jul 75
Retention and withdrawal of student nurses. Singh A, et al. Int J Nurs Stud 12(1):43-56, Mar 75
Developing student-professor contracts in the clinical area. Aavedal M, et al. Int Nurs Rev 22(4):105-8, Jul-Aug 75
The Do-It-Yourself Death Certificate in evoking and estimating student attitudes toward death. Simpson MA. J Med Educ 50(5):475-8, May 75
The disadvantaged student in nursing education. Gilmour M, et al. J Nurs Educ 13(4):2-12, Nov 74
Attitudes toward death: a survey of nursing students. Martin LB, et al. J Nurs Educ 14(1):28-35, Jan 75
Nursing students' attitude changes toward psychiatric patients. Holmes GR, et al. J Psychiatr Nurs 13(3):6-10, May-Jun 75
Amenorrhoea and other menstrual symptoms in student nurses. McCormick WO. J Psychosom Res 19(2):131-7, Apr 75
Student self-evaluation and the contracted grade. Marriner A. Nurs Forum 13(2):130-5, 1974
Raising the consciousness of nursing students. Madden BP. Nurs Outlook 23(5):292-6, May 75
Creating an environment for learning. Marshall IA. Nurs Outlook 22(12):773-5, Dec 74
Associate degree nursing students: nonintellective differences between dropouts and graduates. Baker EJ. Nurs Res 24(1):42-5, Jan-Feb 75
Comparison of student achievement with performance ratings of graduates and state board examination scores. Dubs R. Nurs Res 24(1):59-62, 64, Jan-Feb 75
Why associate degree nursing students persist. Jones CW. Nurs Res 24(1):57-9, Jan-Feb 75
Increasing nursing students' interest on working with aged patients. Kayser JS, et al. Nurs Res 24(1):23-6, Jan-Feb 75
Operation concern: a study of senior nursing students in three nursing programs. Meleis AI, et al. Nurs Res 23(6):461-8, Nov-Dec 74
Nursing students' opinions about acupuncture and Chinese medicine. Weber JP. Nurs Res 24(3):205-6, May-Jun 75
Changes in students' knowledge and attitudes following a course in human sexuality: report of a pilot study. Woods NF, et al. Nurs Res 24(1):10-5, Jan-Feb 75
The degree nurse---advanced nursing students, views. Nurs Times 71(8):290-5, 20 Feb 75
Attitudes of undergraduates to their courses. Pearson J. Nurs Times 71(20):783-5, 15 May 75
Relations of personality factors and student nurses' attitudes toward abortion. Jones JM. Psychol Rep 35(2):927-31, Oct 74
[The decision to study nursing] Verderese O, et al. Educ Med Salud 8(4):390-407, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

STUDENTS, PHARMACY

Organization and functions of the student chapter of a state society of hospital pharmacists. Myers CE, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 31(9):866-9, Sep 74

STUDENTS, PREMEDICAL

A noncompetitive introductory organic chemistry course for premedical students. Vournakis JN. J Chem Educ 51(11):742-4, Nov 74
Rhode Island students and the rate of admission to U.S. medical schools. Aronson SM. RI Med J 57(11):445-6, Nov 74

STURGE-WEBER SYNDROME see under ANGIOMATOSIS

STUTTERING

Stuttering: where and whither? Van Riper C. ASHA 16(9):483-7, Sep 74
Use of questions to elicit adaptation in the spontaneous speech of stutterers and non-stutterers. Coppa A, et al. Folia Phoniatr (Basel) 26(5):378-88, 1974
Letter: Preliminary study of certain timing relationships in the speech of stutterers. Di Simoni FG. J Acoust Soc Am 56(2):695-6, Aug 74
Differences in stuttering adaptation between oral reading and spontaneous speech. Kroll RM, et al. J Commun Disord 7(3):227-37, Sep 74
Stuttering behavior: a phonetic analysis. Sheehan JG. J Commun Disord 7(3):193-212, Sep 74
Letter: Influence of the onset of phonation on the frequency of stuttering: a replication and reevaluation. Adams MR, et al. J Speech Hear Res 17(4):752-4, Dec 74
Some effects of noise on the speaking behavior of stutterers. Conture EG. J Speech Hear Res 17(4):714-23, Dec 74
Social position and speaking competence of stuttering and normally fluent boys. Woods CL. J Speech Hear Res 17(4):740-7, Dec 74
Letter: On artificial fluency. Yairi E. J Speech Hear Res 17(4):754-5, Dec 74
Variability of stutterers' speech disfluency: the menstrual cycle. Silverman EM, et al. Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1037-8, Jun 74
[A child stutters] Carbonell C, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(33):2095-7, 5 Oct 74 (Fre)
[Fluoroscopic examination of respiration and phonation-articulation apparatus in stuttering] Handzel L, et al. Pol Przegl Radiol 38(5):569-74, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Stuttering in preschool children] Volkova GA. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(5):56-60, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

[Mutual relations between balbuties and chorea minor] Lejska V. Cesk Pediatr 29(9):507-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

DIAGNOSIS

An application of the Blacky Test to a study of the psychosexual development of stutterers. Dickson S. Int J Soc Psychiatry 20(3-4):269-73, Autumn-Winter 74
Early syllable dysfluency in stutterers and nonstutterers: a preliminary report. Floyd S, et al. J Commun Disord 7(3):279-82, Sep 74
Oral stereognostic differences between apraxics, dysarthrics, aphasics, and normals. Teixeira LA, et al. J Commun Disord 7(3):213-25, Sep 74
Letter: Continuity, overlap, and ambiguity in stuttering: a reaction to Macdonald and Martin (1973). Bloodstein O. J Speech Hear Res 17(4):748-50, Dec 74
Hemispheric specialization for speech production and perception in stutterers. Sussman HM, et al. Neuropsychologia 13(1):19-26, Jan 75

DRUG THERAPY

Letter: haloperiodol in the treatment of stutter. Wells PG. **Br J Psychiatry 126:491-2, May 75**
Haloperidol as a treatment for adult stuttering. Swift WJ, et al. **Compr Psychiatry 16(1):61-7, Jan-Feb 75**
Letter: Haloperidol in the treatment of stutter. Wells PG. **Med J Aust 2(16):613, 19 Oct 74**
Letter: Haloperidol in stuttering. **Pediatrics 54(5):660-1, Nov 74**
[Treatment of stammering in children of school age] Botvinnikova MI. **Pediatriia 53(7):85-6, Jul 74 (Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Untangling stuttering: a tour through the theory thicket. Sander EK. **ASHA 17(4):256-62, Apr 75**
Phonatory reflex mechanisms and stammering. Communication to International Symposium on Stuttering, Faculty of Medicine, University of Brussels on May 14, 1972. Wyke B. **Folia Phoniatr (Basel) 26(2):321-38, 1974**
Letter: Comments on Schwartz's: "The Core of the Stuttering Block". Adams MR. **J Speech Hear Disord 40(1):136, Feb 75**
Letter: Reply to Schwartz's "The Core of the Stuttering Block". Freeman FJ, et al. **J Speech Hear Disord 40(1):137-9, Feb 75**
Letter: Questions concerning Schwartz's "The Core of the Stuttering Block". Zimmerman G, et al. **J Speech Hear Disord 40(1):135-6, Feb 75**
Expectancy as basically a short-term process. Wingate ME. **J Speech Hear Res 18(1):31-42, Mar 75**
[Stammering in preschool children] Vlasova NA. **Pediatriia 53(7):82-5, Jul 74 (Rus)**

HISTORY

ASHA in retrospect. Fiftieth anniversary reflections. Paden EP. **ASHA 17(5):323, May 75**

OCCURRENCE

Onset, prevalence, and recovery from stuttering. Young MA. **J Speech Hear Disord 40(1):49-58, Feb 75**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Hemispheric lateralization for speech perception in stutterers. Dorman MF, et al. **Cortex 11(2):181-5, Jun 75**
Slow potentials of the brain related to speech processing in normal speakers and stutterers. Zimmermann GN, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 37(6):599-607, Dec 74**
The effects of three levels of auditory masking on selected vocal characteristics and the frequency of disfluency of aduit stutterers. Adams MR, et al. **J Speech Hear Res 17(4):682-8, Dec 74**

THERAPY

Auditory thresholds and the effect of reduced auditory feedback of suttering. Brown T, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand 51(5):297, Jun 75**
Modification of oral reading disfluency by paced oral reading with subsequent fading of the pacing stimulus. A case report. Haney RR, et al. **Am Correct Ther J 29(2):51-4, Mar-Apr 75**
A rapid method of eliminating stuttering by a regulated breathing approach. Azrin NH, et al. **Behav Res Ther 12(4):279-86, Nov 74**
Stuttering therapy as crisis intervention. Goraj JT. **Br J Disord Commun 9(1):51-7, Apr 74**
Stuttering therapy: the relation between changes in symptom level and attitudes. Andrews G, et al. **J Speech Hear Disord 39(3):312-9, Aug 74**
Modification and control of rate of speaking by stutterers. Ingham RJ, et al. **J Speech Hear Res 17(3):489-96, Sep 74**
Immediate versus delayed consequences of stuttering responses. Williams JD, et al. **J Speech Hear Res 17(4):569-75, Dec 74**
Transcendental Meditation and stuttering: a preliminary report. Mc Intyre ME, et al. **Percept Mot Skills 39(1):294, Aug 74**
Bibliography related to use of instrumental aids in stuttering therapy: supplement 2. Silverman FH, et al. **Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1329-30, Jun 74**
Bibliography related to use of instrumental aids in stuttering therapy: supplement 3. Silverman FH, et al. **Percept Mot Skills 40(1):240, Feb 75**
Does the effect of pacing speech with a miniature metronome on stuttering wear off? Trotter WD, et al. **Percept Mot Skills 39(1 Pt 2):429-30, Aug 74**
[A behavior therapeutic program for adult stutterers] Wendlandt W. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr 23(7):255-65, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Assertive training, a behavior therapy technic in the treatment of adult stutterers] Wendlandt W. **Z Klin Psychol Psychother 22(3):236-46, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

STYE see HORDEOLUM

STYRAMATE see under CARBAMATES

STYRENES

see related
POLYSTYRENES

The interaction of an epoxide with yeast alcohol dehydrogenase: evidence for binding and the modification of two active site cysteines by styrene oxide. Klinman JP. **Biochemistry 14(12):2568-74, 17 Jun 75**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Long-term follow-up of workers exposed to the hazards of styrene] Hrubá E, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir 38(2):116-22, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**
[Influence of styrene on carbohydrate balance (author's transl)] Chmielewski J, et al. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL 10:321-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Early diagnosis of changes in the upper respiratory tracts in workers manufacturing divinylmethylstyrene rubber] Ostapkovich VE, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):80-5, May-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Hypocholesteremic derivatives of styrylacetic acid. 1. gem-Dimethyl analogs of benzalbutyric acid. Statford ES. **J Med Chem 18(3):242-5, Mar 75**
Potential fibrinolytic agents: versatile synthetic route to novel 4-(branched alkyl)benzoic acids via beta-monosubstituted or beta,beta-disubstituted styrene-4-carboxylic acids. Loeffler LJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(7):1170-3, Jul 75**

METABOLISM

Enzymatic synthesis of aromatic compounds in higher plants. Formation of bis-noryangonin (4-hydroxy-6[4-hydroxystyryl]2-pyrone) from p-coumaroyl-CoA and malonyl-CoA. Kreuzaler F, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 169(1):84-90, Jul 75**
Exposure to styrene. I. Concentration in alveolar air and blood at rest and during exercise and metabolism. Astrand I, et al. **Work Environ Health 11(2):69-85, 1974**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of two estradiol antagonists upon the estradiol uptake in the rat brain and peripheral tissues. Chazal G, et al. **Brain Res 89(2):245-54, 23 May 75**
[Research in antitumoral chemotherapy. X. Cytotoxic and antitumoral activity of beta-nitrostyrenes and of composed nitrovinyl derivatives] Doré JC, et al. **Farmaco [Sci] 30(2):81-109, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Effect of anti-amino acids on Trichomonas vaginalis] Christow CP. **Rev Biol Trop 21(2):87-95, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[The relationship between the structure and antimicrobial activity of several substituted omega-nitrosterols] Vichkanova SA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):74-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Embryotropic action of styrene] Ragul'e NIu. **Gig Sanit (11):85-6, Nov 74 (Rus)**
[Determination of urinary atrolactic acid as a test of exposure to the action of alpha-methylstyrene] Afzert LG. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol (3):38-41, Mar 75 (Rus)**
[State of nonspecifically increased resistance and of a change in lipid-protein metabolism in animals chronically exposed to low concentrations of styrene] Pavlova LP, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(7):55-6, 1974 (Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Evaluation of nuclear-substituted styryl ketones and related compounds for antitumor and cytotoxic properties. Dimmock JR, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(2):41-9, Feb 75**

TOXICITY

Exposure to styrene. II. Psychological functions. Gamberale F, et al. **Work Environ Health 11(2):86-93, 1974**
[Toxicity of mixtures: possible modification by means of metabolic competition] Ikeda M. **Jpn J Hyg 30(1):142, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

SUAVITIL see BENACTYZINE

SUBACUTE SCLEROSING PANENCEPHALITIS

Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Johnson KP, et al. **Adv Neurol 6:77-86, 1974**
Animal model of human disease: subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, multiple sclerosis; animal model: distemper-associated demyelinating encephalomyelitis. Koestner A. **Am J Pathol 78(2):361-4, Feb 75 (15 ref.)**
Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Johannes RS, et al. **Annu Rev Med 26:589-601, 1975 (80 ref.)**
Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis (SSPE) agent in hamsters. 3. Induction of defective measles infection in hamster brain. Johnson KP, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol 21(2):166-78, Oct 74**
Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Connolly JH. **J Clin Pathol [Suppl] (6):73-7, 1972 (38 ref.)**
Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. I - Clinical aspects. Singhal BS, et al. **Neurol India 22(2):87-94, Jun 74**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Changes of gamma globulins in serum and cerebrospinal fluid of patients with subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Peter A, et al. **J Neurol 207(1):85-92, 1974**
[Use of Cellogel R.S. wedge strips to study the cerebrospinal fluid proteins in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis: results and perspectives (author's transl)] Doutriaux C, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 59(1):9-18, 22 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

COMPLICATIONS

Letter: Infantile chronic relapsing inflammation of the brain, skin, and joints. Lampert F, et al. **Lancet 1(7918):1250-1, 31 May 75**

DIAGNOSIS

Letter: Normal electroencephalograms in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Sisk M, et al. **Arch Neurol 32(8):575-6, Aug 75**
Letter: Electroencephalography in the diagnosis of subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Lesný I, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol 16(5):690-2, Oct 74**
Chronic progressive panencephalitis due to rubella virus simulating subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Weil ML, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(19):994-8, 8 May 75**
[Clinical, electroencephalographic and biochemical aspects of the late prolonged phase of subacute sclerosing panencephalitis] Ze̊škov P, et al. **Neuropsihijatrija 21(3-4):273-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**
[Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis] Wünsche W, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax 42(8):356-70, Aug 74 (Ger)**
[Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis] Pollex G. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(9):460-4, 1 May 74 (Ger)**
[Clinico-anatomical studies in a case of spongious encephalopathy of the van Bogaert-Bertrand type] Schiffer D, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli) 29(4):399-401, Jul-Aug 74 (Ita)**

DRUG THERAPY

Letter: Rifampin ineffective in treating SSPE. Swick HM. **N Engl J Med 293(8):405, 21 Aug 75**

ENZYMOLOGY

Contribution to the histoenzymology of subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Wender M. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 30(4):339-43, 1974**

IMMUNOLOGY

Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis: Fab-fragments and antigens. Bollengier F, et al. **Acta Clin Belg 29(6):385-7, 1974**
An immunological study of subacute sclerosing panencephalitis: measles and tissue antigens and immunoglobulins. Bernard D, et al. **Ann Immunol (Paris) 125(3):461-89, Mar-Apr 74**
Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis (SSPE). Lapointe N, et al. **Birth Defects 11(1):239-43, 1975**
Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis: destruction of human brain cells by antibody and complement in an autologous system. Oldstone MB, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol 4(1):52, May 75**
A study of immunoglobulin M antibody to measles, canine distemper, and rinderpest viruses in sera of patients with subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Thomson D, et al. **J Clin Pathol 28(7):543-6, Jul 75**
Demonstration of in vitro lymphocyte-mediated cytotoxicity against measles virus in SSPE. Kreth WH, et al. **J Immunol 114(3):1042-6, Mar 75**
Structural homogeneity of human subacute sclerosing panencephalitis antibodies. Strosberg AD, et al.

J Immunol 115(1):157-60, Jul 75
Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus in immunosuppressed adult hamster. Byington DP, et al. Lab Invest 32(1):91-7, Jan 75
Letter: HL-A W29 and subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Kurent JE, et al. Lancet 1(7912):927-8, 19 Apr 75
Immunological study of the agent responsible for subacute sclerosing panencephalitis and biochemical characterization of measles antibody in subacute scelerosing panencephalitis. Bollengier F, et al. Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 160(2-3):173-7, 1974
Cytotoxic antibody activity in measles and subacute sclerosing panencephalitis (SSPE) infection. Kibler R, et al. Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 160(2-3):179-90, 1974
Cellular immunity in SSPE patients. Kreth HW, et al. Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 160(2-3):191-9, 1974
Cellular immunity in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Valdimarsson H, et al. Proc R Soc Med 67(11):1125-9, Nov 74
[Cellular immunity and measles virus in Van Bogaert's subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Apropos of a case] Bizouard P, et al. Pediatrie 28(7):703-11, Oct-Nov 73 (Fre)
[Cellular immunity in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis and multiple sclerosis] Cendrowski W. Neurol Neurochir Pol 9(1):119-25, Jan-Feb 1975 (27 ref.) (Pol)

METABOLISM

Cholesteryl esters of the brain in demyelinating diseases. Wender M, et al. Clin Chim Acta 54(3):269-75, 20 Aug 74
On the effect of brain phospholipase A1 on specifically labelled glycerophospholipids in the course of subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Morgott UJ, et al. J Neurol 209(1):37-44, 1975
Biochemical and ultrastructural studies on subacute sclerosing panencephalitis and demyelination. Ramsey RB, et al. J Neurol Sci 21(2):213-25, Feb 74

MICROBIOLOGY

A study on the influence of papovavirus upon encephalitis caused by SSPE agent. Yamamoto T. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 31(2):159-69, 1975
Persistent infection of BSC-1 cells by defective measles virus derived from subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Burnstein T, et al. Infect Immun 10(6):1378-82, Dec 74
Immunoperoxidase labeling of subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus in hamster acute encephalitis. Dubois-Dalcq M, et al. Lab Invest 32(4):518-26, Apr 75
SSPE measles virus: non-productive and productive infection in Vero cells and suckling mice. Greenham L, et al. Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 160(2-3):201-8, 1974
Measles and central nervous system disease. A critical appraisal. Katz M. Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 160(2-3):247-50, 1974
Proceedings: Structural changes in the membrane of Vero cells infected with subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus. Dubois-Dalcq M, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(5):495, May 75
Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Dayan AD. Proc R Soc Med 67(11):1123-5, Nov 74
[Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis and measles encephalitis: results of comparative studies between the SSPE virus and other measles virus strains] Käckell MY, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):426-8, Jul 74 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis: incidence among ethic groups in israel. Soffer D, et al. Isr J Med Sci 11(1):1-4, Jan 75
Letter: Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis in the Middle East. Haddad FS, et al. Lancet 2(7887):1025, 26 Oct 74

PATHOLOGY

Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Unusual nuclear inclusions and lengthy clinical course. Dubois-Dalcq M, et al. Arch Neurol 31(6):355-63, Dec 74
Experimental subacute sclerosing panencephalitis in the hamster. Ultrastructure of the chronic disease. Raine CS, et al. Lab Invest 31(4):355-68, Oct 74
[Autopsy case of subacute inclusion body encephalitis mainly involving the thalamus and hypothalamus] Okuma T, et al. Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(4):362-8, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Histopathology of subacute sclerosing leukoencephalitis] Polosin IuP. Arkh Patol 36(6):64-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinico-morphologic correlations and the etiology of progressive leukoencephalitis] Leonovich AL, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(12):1798-1803, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATEOLOGY

[Sleep in subacute sclerosing leukoencephalitis: polygraphic study of 2 cases] Rossi PG, et al. Riv Neurol 45(1):101-11, Jan-Mar 75 (Ita)

THERAPY

[Attempt of transfer-factor therapy of subacute sclerosing panencephalitis] Schumacher H. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):429-30, Jul 74 (Ger)

SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE

Subarachnoid hemorrhage. Maddox M. Am J Nurs 74(12):2199-201, Dec 74
Subarachnoid hemorrhage. Smith BH. NY State J Med 74(10):1770-3, Sep 74
[Follow-up of patients with a history of subarachnoid hemorrhage without intracranial vascular anomalies] Stankiewicz J, et al. Wiad Lek 28(13):1123-6, 1 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[The role of human brain arachnoid membrane ultrastructure in removing the erythrocytes of subarachnoidally effused blood (electron microscopic study)] Dobrovol'skif GF. Vopr Neirokhir 0(2):32-7, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

The blood leucocyte count and its prognostic significance in subarachnoid haemorrhage. Neil-Dwyer G, et al. Brain 97(1):79-86, Mar 74
Arachnoid clearance of red blood cells. McQueen JD, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(12):1316-21, Dec 74
Plasma renin and angiotensin II levels in subarachnoid haemorrhage. Neil-Dwyer G, et al. J Neurol Sci 23(3):463-71, Nov 74
Mechanisms of contractile response of cerebral artery to externally-applied fresh blood. Simeone FA, et al. J Neurosurg 43(1):37-47, Jul 75

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Acute subarachnoid hemorrhage. Chynn KY. JAMA 233(1):55-6, 7 Jul 75

COMPLICATIONS

Intravitreal hemorrhage associated with rapid increase in intracranial pressure (Terson's syndrome). Khan SG, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 80(1):37-43, Jul 75
Cerebral vasospasm and ruptured intracranial aneurysm. Millikan CH. Arch Neurol 32(7):433-49, Jul 75
The protective value of spasm after subarachnoid haemorrhage. du Boulay G, et al. Brain 97(1):153-6, Mar 74
Aneurysmal rupture due to cerebral angiography subsequent to subarachnoid hemorrhage. Oata M, et al. Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 21(3):271-80, Sep 74
Proceedings: Successful treatment of delayed arterial spasm in the rhesus monkey after subarachnoid haemorrhage. Norwood CW, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(4):404, Apr 75
Subarachnoid hemorrhage manifested by intestinal ileus in a patient with a ventriculoperitoneal shunt. Case report. Forrest PD, et al. J Neurosurg 41(4):499-501, Oct 74
Role of prostaglandin F2 in human cerebral vasospasm. La Torre E, et al. J Neurosurg 41(3):293-9, Sep 74
Experimental cerebral vasospasm. 1: Factors contributing to early spasm. Nagai H, et al. J Neurosurg 41(3):285-92, Sep 74
Cardiac arrhythmias and sudden death in subarachnoid hemorrhage. Estanol BV, et al. Stroke 6(4):382-6, Jul-Aug 75
Cerebral vasospasm associated with subarachnoid hemorrhage due to ruptured intracranial aneurysm. Millikan CH. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:1-23, 1974
[Cerebral vasospasm in cerebral aneurysm--relationship between spastic attacks and clinical course of aneurysm] Suzuki S, et al. Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(6):496-504, 1 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Late results of treating patients with closed cranio-cerebral trauma complicated bby subarachnoid hemorrhage] Derin MA, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(3):350-3, 1975 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Subarachnoid haemorrhage, some pitfalls. Librach IM. Br J Clin Pract 29(2):43-46, Feb 75
Editorial: Forecasting subarachnoid haemorrhage. Br Med J 4(5935):6, 5 Oct 74
Letter: Forecasting subarachnoid haemorrhage. Olivarius BD, et al. Br Med J 1(5949):91, 11 Jan 75
Pathogenesis of the "sentinel headache" preceding berry aneurysm rupture. Ball MJ. Can Med Assoc J 112(1):78-9, 11 Jan 75
Cardiology mediquiz, Case 9. Parker BM, et al. Med Times 103(3):166-168, Mar 75
Letter: What is the prognosis in subarachnoidal bleeding in infants? Gresham EL, et al. Pediatrics 55(4):568-9, Apr 75
[Significance of vasospasm for the prognosis following aneurysmatic hemorrhage] Beck OJ, et al. Zentralbl Neurochir 35(1):21-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Subarachnoid hemorrhage in hypertensive disease] Sokolianskif GG, et al. Vrach Delo (12):29-31, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Letter: Arteritis due to EACA therapy. Hood RS, et al. J Neurosurg 42(1):117-8, Jan 75
Antifibrinolytics in the treatment of subarachnoid hemorrhage due to rupture of arterial aneurysm. Schisano G. J Neurosurg Sci 18(1):39-46, Jan-Mar 74
Letter: Epsilon-aminocaproic acid and subarachnoid haemorrhage.?211 Shaw MD, et al. Lancet 2(7884):847-8, 5 Oct 74
Letter: Epsilon-aminocaproic acid. Shaw MD, et al. Lancet 2(7891):1264, 23 Nov 74

ENZYMOLOGY

Serum dopamine beta-hydroxylase activity following subarachnoid hemorrhage in man. Harden TK, et al. Med Biol 53(2):100-6, Apr 75

ETIOLOGY

Unusual cause of sub-arachnoid haemorrhage; bilateral internal carotid occlusion. Acharya PS, et al. J Assoc Physicians India 22(4):361-3, APR 74
Rupture of posterior inferior cerebellar artery aneurysm into the subarachnoid space during angiography. Case report. Gerlock AJ Jr. J Neurosurg 42(4):469-72, Apr 75
Acoustic neurinoma presenting as subarachnoid hemorrhage. Case report. McCoyd K, et al. J Neurosurg 41(3):391-3, Sep 74
A high-speed hydroplane accident. Flaherty GN. Med J Aust 1(13):420-1, 29 Mar 75
Hypoplasia of the circle of Willis with basal angiomatosis and collateral circulation presenting as subarachnoid haemorrhage. Lerman VI, et al. Neurochirurgia (Stuttg) 17(6):193-7, Nov 74
Neurosurgical emergency in early pregnancy. Macintyre MM. Nurs Times 70(41):1572-5, 10 Oct 74
Cerebral mycotic aneurysm. A case report. North-Coombes D, et al. S Afr Med J 48(42):1808-10, 31 Aug 74
Combined subarachnoid and subdural spinal hematoma following spinal puncture. Kirkpatrick D, et al. Surg Neurol 3(2):109-11, Feb 75
[Moyamoya syndrome] Mráček Z, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(50-51):1561-4, 20 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Subarachnoid hemorrhage and minor injuries] Simonsen J. Ugeskr Laeger 137(31):1778-80, 28 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Lesions of the vertebral artery accompanied by subarachnoid hemorrhage. 5 cases] Simonsen J. Ugeskr Laeger 137(31):1780-3, 28 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Meningeal hemorrhage in the child] Frèrebeau P. Cah Med 15(4):193-9, Apr 74 (Fre)
[Apropos causal relation in medico-legal opinion (on the example of basal subarachnoid hemorrhage) (author's transl)] Avdeev MI. Z Rechtsmed 75(1):61-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Dural arteriovenous malformation with subarachnoid hemorrhage; case report (author's transl)] Fujitsu K, et al. Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(1):75-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Subarachnoid hemorrhage into the basal cisternae and ventricles as a result of blunt trauma to the neck] Mrówka R, et al. Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(5):765-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Case of subarachnoidal hemorrhage during an epileptic attack] Briskman AM, et al. Vrach Delo (3):38-9, Mar 75 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Polyhydramnios and neonatal hemorrhage in three sisters. A circumvallate placenta syndrome? Deacon JS, et al. Birth Defects 10(7):41-9, 1974

METABOLISM

Metabolic studies in subarachnoid haemorrhage. Meherotra TN, et al. J Assoc Physicians India 22(11):821-7, Nov 74
Cerebral energy metabolism after subarachnoid hemorrhage. Fein JM. Stroke 6(1):1-8, Jan-Feb 75

MORTALITY

Relative prognostic significance of vasospasm following subarachnoid hemorrhage. Weir B, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci 2(2):109-14, May 75**

OCCURRENCE

Subarachnoid haemorrhage. Devadiga KV. **Neurol India 22(4):198-200, Dec 74**

Epidemiological features of subarachnoid and cerebral haemorrhages. Talbot S. **Postgrad Med J 49(571):300-4, May 73**

PATHOLOGY

Influence of "experimental subarachnoid haemorrhage" on the occurrence of glycogen in the hypothalamo-hypophyseal system of rabbits. Rap ZM, et al. **Neuropatol Pol 13(1):33-47, Jan-Mar 75**

[Electron microscope study of the innervation of the large arteries of the base of the brain subsequent to subarachnoid hemorrhage, following aneurysmal rupture (a pathomorphologic and experimental study)] Dobrovol'skif GF. **Vopr Neirokhir (1):21-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenal function following subarachnoid hemorrhage. Osterman PO. **Acta Neurol Scand 52(1):56-62, Jul 75**

Abnormal breathing patterns associated with acute brain damage. North JB, et al. **Arch Neurol 31(5):338-44, Nov 74**

Possible role of catecholamines, corticosteroids, and potassium in production of electrocardiographic abnormalities associated with subarachnoid haemorrhage. Cruickshank JM, et al. **Br Heart J 36(7):697-706, Jul 74**

Pial microcirculation in subarachnoid hemorrhage. Herz DA, et al. **Stroke 6(4):417-24, Jul-Aug 75**

[Cerebral angiospasms and focal symptoms in subarachnoid hemorrhage] Rumpl E, et al. **Nervenarzt 46(1):38-41, Jan 75 (Ger)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Epsilon-aminocaproic acid and subarachnoid haemorrhage. Corkill G. **Lancet 2(7892):1319, 30 Nov 74**

Letter: E-aminocaproic acid and subarachnoid haemorrhage. Uttley D, et al. **Lancet 2(7888):1080-1, 2 Nov 74**

RADIOGRAPHY

Angiographic visualization of fatal hemorrhage from a cerebral arteriovenous malformation. Case report. McLennan JE, et al. **J Neurosurg 41(5):622-6, Nov 74**

Metastatic melanoma of the brain presenting as subarachnoid hemorrhage. Clifford JR, et al. **South Med J 68(2):206-8, Feb 75**

SURGERY

Early operation for the ruptured intracranial aneurysm. Suzuki J, et al. **Jpn J Surg 3(3):149-56, Sep 73**

THERAPY

Nonoperative management of ruptured intracranial aneurysms. Slosberg PS. **Clin Neurosurg 21(0):90-9, 1974**

Conservative management of the recently ruptured aneurysm. Mullan S. **Surg Neurol 3(1):27-32, Jan 75**

SUBARACHNOID SPACE

Unusual features of leptomeningeal cysts. Azar-Kia B, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(2):387-91, Jun 75**

Co-existing pituitary adenoma and intrasellar arachnoid invagination. Sutton TJ, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(3):508-10, Nov 74**

Pain relief by subarachnoid hypothermic saline injection. Battista AF. **Am J Surg 128(5):662-7, Nov 74**

Scintiicisternography. Paris A Jr, et al. **J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(7):609-20, Mar 75 (39 ref.)**

Letter: Spinal subarachnoid spread of pituitary adenoma. Ogilvy KM, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(10):1186, Oct 74**

Spinal fluid-venous fistula: a mechanism for intravascular pantopaque infusion during myelography. Report of two cases. Lin PM, et al. **J Neurosurg 41(6):773-6, Dec 74**

Editorial: CSF-imaging in paediatrics. **Med J Aust 2(5):146-8, 3 Aug 74**

[Subarachnoid hemorrhage into the basal cisternae and ventricles as a result of blunt trauma to the neck] Mrówka R, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(5):765-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Intracranial metastatic melanomas] Sperlescu A, et al. **Rev Paul Med 83(5):217-20, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Fluid pressure level in the intermeningeal spaces of the rabbit optic nerve] Volkov VV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(2):193-6, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Subarachnoid cysts of the cerebrum] Pel'ts BA. **Vopr Neirokhir (1):53-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Radioisotope diagnosis of liquor spaces in the central nervous system] Dimitrijević J, et al. **Med Arh 28(6):585-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Ser)**

[Our experiences with lumbar perimyelography using Conray 60 (author's transl)] Polek P, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy 63(5):560-5, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

ANALYSIS

[Ig-A-myeloma with cerebrospinal manifestation. Systematic localisation in pie mater and Virchow-Robin spaces, excessive increase of Ig-A in cerebrospinal fluid (author's transl)] Dahlmann W, et al. **Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr 219(4):387-400, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Subarachnoid space of the rabbit's brain] Glowa D. **Anat Anz 136(1-2):17-23, 1974 (Ger)**

EMBRYOLOGY

[Form and development of the human fetal subarachnoid cistern] Braaker P. **Acta Anat (Basel) 91(1):130-53, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Developmental morphology of the subarachnoid space and contiguous structures in the mouse. McLone DG, et al. **Am J Anat 142(3):273-93, Mar 75**

METABOLISM

Clearance of some quaternary amines from the spinal subarachnoid space. Aquilonius SM, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 93(3):378-84, Mar 75**

Progressive changes in the concentrations of phenol and glycerine in the human subarachnoid space. Ichiyanagi K, et al. **Anesthesiology 42(5):622-4, May 75**

Further studies on the difference between ventricular and subarachnoid perfusion. McComb JG, et al. **Brain Res 89(1):81-91, 16 May 75**

Acetylcholine output into the liquor spaces in conscious dogs. Bhatt HV. **Experientia 30(11):1307-8, 15 Nov 74**

Arachnoid clearance of red blood cells. McQueen JD, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(12):1316-21, Dec 74**

Ethanol inhibition of transport of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid from cerebrospinal fluid. Tabakoff B, et al. **Nature 254(5502):708-10, 24 Apr 75**

PATHOLOGY

Extraneural metastasis of pineal tumor. Sakata K, et al. **Surg Neurol 3(1):49-54, Jan 75**

PHYSIOLOGY

[Cardiovascular reactions released by the introduction of bradykinin in the sub-arachnoid spaces in the anesthetized cat] Damas J. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):689-77, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Apparatus for measuring the cerebrospinal fluid pressure and for the measured administration of gases into the subarachnoid space] Braĭko IV. **Voen Med Zh 0(8):88-9, Aug 74 (Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Computerized axial tomography of the cerebral ventricles and subarachnoid spaces. Cornell SH, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(2):186-94, Jun 75**

Radio-iodinated serum albumin (RISA) ventriculography and cisternography. Pandya SK. **Q Med Rev 23-24(4-1):58-61, Apr-Jul 73**

[Diagnostic evaluation of posterior fossa cisternography] Takahashi M, et al. **Jpn J Clin Radiol 19(10):749-54, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

SECRETION

Cerebrospinal fluid formation in ventricles and spinal subarachnoid space of the rhesus monkey. Lux WE Jr, et al. **J Neurosurg 42(6):674-8, Jun 75**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Scanning electron microscopy of the subarachnoid space in the dog. III. Cranial levels. Allen DJ, et al. **J Comp Neurol 161(4):515-39, 15 Jun 75**

SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS

Production of synovitis in rabbits by fractions of a cell-free extract of Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae. White TG, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol 3(4):531-40, Mar 75**

The rabbit reticulocyte lysate as a system for studying mRNA. Hunt T, et al. **Haematol Bluttransfus 14:300-7, 1974**

Translation of mammalian mRNAs in cell-free extracts of ascites cells and wheat germ. Mathews MB, et al. **Haematol Bluttransfus 14:288-92, 1974 (18 ref.)**

Generation of cytotoxic T lymphocytes in vitro. V. Response of normal and immune spleen cells to subcellular alloantigens. Engers HD, et al. **J Immunol 115(2):356-60, Aug 75**

Immunosuppression induced in vitro by mastocytoma tumor cells and cell-free extracts. Kamo I, et al. **J Immunol 114(6):1749-56, Jun 75**

The synthesis of myofibrillar and soluble proteins in cell-free systems and in intact cultured muscle cells from newborn polymyopathic hamsters. Bester AJ, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(5):325-44, May 75**

The kidney factors in the production of acute hypertensive vascular lesions. Onoyama K, et al. **Jpn Circ J 38(12):111-4, Dec 74**

Isolation of subcellular organelles of metabolism on isopycnic sucrose gradients. Tolbert NE. **Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):734-46, 1974**

Subterminal oxidation of n-tridecane by a cell-free extract of Penicillium. Chen DC, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol 14(6):525-7, 1974**

Subcellular localization of carboxylic-ester-hydrolase in human liver and its relationship with serum activity. Burlina A, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):241, May 74**

[Intraepithelial filament bundles of the adult human kidney. Studies by light and electron microscopy and by diffraction analysis (author's transl)] Zimmermann HD, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 366(1):27-49, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Isolation from rat liver of a new mitochondrial fraction by means of low-speed centrifugation] Novelli A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(6):379-81, 30 Mar 74 (Ita)**

[DNA-dependent RNA and protein synthesis in a cell-free system in the presence of liver DNADNA from rats of different ages] Blok LN, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(5):448-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Acid mucopolysaccharide metabolism in leprosy. 2. Subcellular localization of hyaluronic acid and beta-glucuronidase in leprous infiltrates suggestive of a host-Mycobacterium leprae metabolic relationship. Matsuo E, et al. **Int J Lepr 42(4):399-411, Oct-Dec 74**

Spectrophotometric measurement of juvenile hormone binding in subcellular components of the Indian meal moth. Ferkovich SM, et al. **J Insect Physiol 20(10):1943-8, Oct 74**

Subcellular localization of LH releasing hormone in the rat hypothalamus. Shin SH, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 16(3-4):191-201, 1974**

Myocardial cellular response to anoxia and hypothermia. Brown C, et al. **NY State J Med 75(3):364, Feb 75**

[Content and distribution of ubiquinone and ubichromenol in the unsaponifiable fraction of the hepatic subcellular structures of normal and vitamin A- and E-deficient rats] Chernukhina LA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(4):514-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of insulin and glucose on subcellular fractions from rat adipose tissue. Pimentel E, et al. **Acta Diabetol Lat 11(3):206-12, May-Jun 74**

[Immunological activity of dihydrostreptomycin sulfate--precipitated fractions from cell-free intestinal bacterial lysates] Perel'man EV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 51(6):134-5, Jun 74 (Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Release of kallikrein from isolated cellular organelles of the rat submandibular salivary gland. Gautvik KM, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 92(1):95-102, Sep 74**

A micro method for simultaneous determination of galactosyltransferase and 5'-nucleotidase activities

in cell fractions. Freilich LS, et al. **Biochem J** 146(3):741-3, Mar 75

Correlation between erythromycin and acid phosphatase in mouse liver. Carević O, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 381(2):269-77, 13 Feb 75

Distribution of dipeptidase activity between lysosomes and soluble fraction of rat liver. Taylor SL, et al. **Can J Biochem** 53(5):502-8, May 75

Use of mutant cells to localize thymidine kinase in a mammalian cell-free system. Brown RL, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 87(2):400-2, Aug 74

Distribution and properties of phospholipases A1 and A2 in synaptosomes and subsynaptosomal fractions of rat brain. Woelk H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(12):1535-42, Dec 74

Evidence for a subcellular vesicular site of collagen prolyl hydroxylation. Cutroneo KR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(18):5989-94, 25 Sep 74

Isolation and partial characterization of the multiple forms of deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerase in the mouse myeloma, MOPC 315. Schwartz LB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(18):5889-97, 25 Sep 74

Subcellular localization and heterogeneity of neutral proteases in neutrophilic polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Dewald B, et al. **J Exp Med** 141(4):709-23, 1 Apr 75

Some properties and subcellular distribution of palmitoyl-CoA hydrolase and phosphatidate phosphohydrolase in rabbit hearts. Liu MS, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 7(8):577-90, Aug 75

Proceedings: Monoamine oxidase from rat reticulocytes: subcellular localization of the enzyme activity and effects of irreversible non-hydrazine inhibitors. Quiring K, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287 Suppl:R83, 1975

[Succinate dehydrogenase activity of cytoplasmic and mesosomic membranes during sporulation of B. subtilis. Enzymatic analysis and cytochemical study] Frehel C. **Biochimie** 56(4):571-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Esterase activity of cytoplasmic and mesosomic membranes during sporulation of Bacillus subtilis] Frehel C, et al. **Biochimie** 56(4):583-98, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Hydroxysteroid oxidoreductases and their role in the catalysis of the specific transfer of hydrogen between steroid hormones in human placenta, I: morphological studies and the distribution of the activities of 17beta-and 20 alpha-hydroxysteroid oxidoreductase in subcellular fractions (author's transl)] Pollow K, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(5):501-14, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Activity and subcellular localization of the enzyme adenyl cyclase in the flight-muscle of Locusta migratoria (author's transl)] Achazi RK. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 29(7-8):451-2, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Chloramphenicol and thiamphenicol as substrates of bacterial acetyltransferase: studies on the cellular and subcellular systems] Casacci F, et al. **Boll Chim Farm** 113(9):488-94, SEP 74 (Ita)

[Obtaining "soluble" Na+, K+-ATPase from various subcellular membranous structures in the brain using nonionic detergents] Kravtsov AV, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 46(6):719-24, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

IMMUNOLOGY

Lymphocyte stimulation in vitro: generation of cytotoxic effector lymphocytes using subcellular fractions of a lymphoid cell line. Corley RB, et al. **Cell Immunol** 16(1):92-105, Mar 75

Lymphocyte-mediated cytolysis of allogeneic tumor cells in vitro. I. Search for target antigens in subcellular fractions. Todd RF, et al. **Cell Immunol** 18(2):304-23, Aug 75

Subcellular representation of murine thymus-leukemia (TL) antigens in phenotypically TL+ and TL- cells. Smith SR, et al. **J Immunol** 113(4):1098-106, Oct 74

Antigenic makeup of subcellular fractions of Trypanosoma cruzi. Segura EL, et al. **J Protozool** 21(4):571-4, Oct 74

Antigenicity of sub-cellular components of Entamoeba histolytica. Jatinandana V, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 6(1):40-51, Mar 75

[The influence of anterior and posterior hypothalamic structures on the engulfment and digestion of an antigen by macrophages and on India ink clearance] Shekoian VA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 0(3):131-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Abnormalities of myopathic subcellular fractions: composition and function. Owens K, et al. **Adv Cardiol** 13:94-105, 1974

Cellular effects of lead. Goyer RA, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 48(0):447-62, 1974 (63 ref.)

Esterification of cholesterol by subcellular fractions from swine arteries, and inhibition by amphipathic and polyanionic compounds. Morin RJ, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 20(1):27-39, Jul-Aug 74

Biochemical and morphological changes in the subcellular fractions during myelination of rat brain. Sabri MI, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 3(2):275-6, 1975

Proceedings: Mechanism of accumulation of chlorpromazine in subfractions of rat brain. Livingston A, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 54(2):231P-232P, Jun 75

A high-molecular-weight protein component required for natural messenger translation in ascites tumor cells. Strycharz WA, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 48(1):303-10, 1 Oct 74

Binding and subcellular localization of tritiated cytochalasin D. Tannenbaum J, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 91(1):47-56, 1 Mar 75

Subcellular distribution of catecholamines and enzymes in human neuroblastoma. De Potter WP, et al. **Experientia** 30(11):1323-4, 15 Nov 74

Effects of NADPH, NADP+, succinate and cyclic AMP on progesterone synthesis in subcellular fractions of rabbit ovarian interstitial tissue. Scoon V, et al. **J Endocrinol** 62(2):363-70, Aug 74

Subcellular changes in protein metabolism and magnesium content of the pancreas in rats fed two levels of dietary protein and magnesium. Greger JL, et al. **J Nutr** 104(12):1618-29, Dec 74

Subcellular distribution of reserpine in blood platelets: evidence for multiple pools. Enna SJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 191(1):164-71, Oct 74

Proceedings: A method for the continuous measurement of net fluxes in isolated cells and subcellular particles: application to the study of calcium fluxes in disks isolated from frog retinal rod outer segments. Baker PF, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 242(2):50P-52P, Oct 74

Renin content in subcellular fractions of kidney extract of renovascular hypertensive rats. Onoyama K, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 15(5):498-502, Sep 74

In vivo interaction of the Kunitz protease inhibitor and of insulin with subcellular structures from rat renal cortex. Just M. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287(1):85-95, 1975

Distribution of caffeine and metabolites in brain and liver subcellular fractions in the rat. Galli C, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 7(2):125-32, Apr 75

Breakdown of albumin in the subcellular compartments of the liver. Massarrat S, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 164(1):49-58, 1974

[Subcellular distribution of fatty acids synthesized by rat liver slices] Landriscina C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 49(17):1011-7, 15 Sep 73 (Ita)

[Amino acid incorporation into subcellular fraction protein in the rat liver under the influence of multiple injections of ACTH and ACTH in combination with RNA] Germaniuk IaL, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 46(4):438-40, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

[Effect of serum proteins and subcellular elements on glycolysis] Polishchuk SN, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 46(6):692-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

[Study of the interrelationships between leucine and glycine in the process of protein biosynthesis in a cell-free system] Sushkova VV, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 46(4):427-30, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural localization of ATP-ase activity in subcellular fractions of rabbit bone marrow. Perevoshchikova KA, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(2):195-7, Aug 74

High resolution scanning electron microscopy at the subcellular level. Lin S, et al. **J Microsc (Oxf)** 103(2):249-57, Mar 75

Morphometry of subcellular fractions. Baudhuin P. **Methods Enzymol** 32(Part B):3-20, 1974

SUBCLAVIAN ARTERY

Congenital subclavian arterial aneurysm in a four year old male. Taheri SA, et al. **Angiology** 25(11):769-72, Dec 74

Spontaneous rupture of the subclavian artery and innominate vein. Dalton ML Jr, et al. **Arch Surg** 109(4):552-4, Oct 74

Iatrogenic arteriovenous fistula: a complication of percutaneous subclavian vein puncture. Farhat K, et al. **Chest** 67(4):480-2, Apr 75

Reflections upon the aetiology of congenital pseudarthrosis of the clavicle. With a note on cranio-cleido dysostosis. Lloyd-Roberts GC, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 57(1):24-9, Feb 75

The subclavian artery in 16 patients with complete cervical ribs. Short DW. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 16(2):135-41, Mar-Apr 75

Balloon catheter technique. For removing foreign bodies from heart and great vessels. Swersky RB, et al. **NY State J Med** 75(7):1077-9, Jun 75

Diaphragm-like obstructions of the human arterial tree. Lipchik EO, et al. **Radiology** 113(1):43-6, Oct 74

[Aneurysm of the subclavian artery and thoracic outlet syndrome (author's transl)] Vereecken L, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 73(1):68-74, Jan 74 (Dut)

["Thoracic outlet syndrome" with aneurysm of the subclavian artery] Pieters G, et al. **Tunis Med** 51(6):327-30, Nov 73 (Fre)

[Direct carotid-vertebral anastomosis supplying blood collaterally in subclavian occlusion (author's transl)] Traupe H, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 122(3):208-12, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ABNORMALITIES

Thoracic arteriovenous fistula: venous connection to right iliac vein. Atwood GF, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 129(2):233-6, Feb 75

Aberrant right subclavian artery aneurysm. Stoney WS, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 19(4):460-7, Apr 75

Coarctation of the aorta, both subclavian arteries originating from the distal segment and absent left carotid artery: report of a case. Torres Aybar FG, et al. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 67(1):18-20, Jan 75

Congenital subclavian steal syndrome: anatomy, physiology, pathology and surgical correction. Pifarré R, et al. **Chest** 66(3):299-302, Sep 74

[Cervico-thoracic systemo-pulmonary arterial communication, revealed by atrophy of one hand, and operated upon by the supraclavicular and axillary approach (author's transl)] Viard H, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc** 14(2):189-94, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[A mediastinal opacity caused by vascular anomaly of the aortic arches: aortic dextroposition; abnormal order of origin of the arterial trunks arising from the aortic arch] Piéron R, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 50(43):2653-6, 26 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Surgical experience with the aberrant right subclavian artery] Shirakata S, et al. **Jpn J Thorac Surg** 27(10):729-32, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Diagnosis and surigcal treatment of abnormally developed right subclavian artery (seu a. lusoria)] Rabotnikov VS, et al. **Klin Khir** (3):61-3, May 75 (Rus)

[Retrosternal pain in abnormal location of the right subclavian artery] Pyl'tsov IM, et al. **Vrach Delo** 0(11):79-80, Nov 74 (Rus)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Subclavian artery in head and neck surgery. Landa SJ, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 2(2-3):104-7, Aug 74

INJURIES

Traumatic vascular injuries: methods and results of repair. Hermreck AS, et al. **Am J Surg** 128(6):813-7, Dec 74

Letter: Late development of subclavian artery false aneurysm. Aseem WM, et al. **Arch Surg** 109(6):844, Dec 74

Blunt trauma to the aorta and its major branches. Pastershank SP, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 25(3):202-10, Sep 74

Cerebral thromboembolism secondary to subclavian artery trauma: report of a case. Lukin RR, et al. **J Trauma** 15(7):618-9, Jul 75

Special hazards of first rib fractures. Pierce GE, et al. **J Trauma** 15(3):264-7, Mar 75

[Problems of tactics, approach and technics of repair of the upper extremities. I. Proximal segment (subclavian and axillary arteries)] Kieny R. **Rev Chir Orthop** 60 Suppl 2(0):87-90, 1974 (Fre)

[Traumatic detachment of the subclavian artery and vein] Schwencke K. **Chirurg** 46(2):89-91, Feb 75 (Ger)

[Reconstructive operations in injuries of the subclavian and axillary arteries] Zhuravskiĭ LS, et al. **Vestn Khir** 113(7):58-61, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Haemodynamic studies in occlusive disease of the subclavian artery and the brachiocephalic trunk in man. Magaard F. **Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg [Suppl]** (17):3-59, 1974

RADIOGRAPHY

The importance of aortic arch or subclavian angiography before coronary reconstruction. Harjola PT, et al. **Chest** 66(4):436-8, Oct 74

Subclavian aneurysm. Beal JM. **Ill Med J** 147(3):264-6,

Mar 75

SURGERY

The radiographic diagnosis of pulmonary hypertension following Blalock-Taussig shunts in patients with tetralogy of Fallot. Marr K, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(1):125-32, Sep 74**

Subclavian arterioplasty for the ipsilateral Blalock-Taussig shunt. Laks H, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg 19(3):319-21, Mar 75**

Proximal subclavian artery occlusion: the retroclavicular common carotid axillary bypass. Pierandozzi JS, et al. **Arch Surg 110(1):126-7, Jan 75**

Staged palliative resection of recurrent carcinoma of the neck using an extra anatomic carotid bypass. Hagood CO Jr, et al. **Surgery 76(4):671-3, Oct 74**

Successful subclavian-left coronary artery anastomosis for anomalous origin of left coronary artery in infancy. Horiuchi T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med 116(2):183-9, Jun 75**

[The subclavio-subclavian bypass] Courbier R, et al. **Chirurgie 100(4):278-83, 27 Feb-6 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Reconstruction of the truncus brachiocephalicus, the left common artery and the left subclavian artery by way of multibrachial diversion transplant] Hübner VR, et al. **Zentralbl Chir 99(48):1527-32, 29 Nov 74 (Ger)**

[Cervical rib as a cause of embolism of arteries of the upper limbs] Savel'ev VS, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (3):16-20, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

SUBCLAVIAN STEAL SYNDROME

The subclavian steal syndrome: diagnosis and management. Habein HC Jr. **Rocky Mt Med J 71(11):628-36, Nov 74**

[Studies on the "steal-phenomenon" in skeletal muscle in the dog] Hirche H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:213-7, 1974 (Ger)**

[Subclavian auction syndrome caused by occlusion of the brachiocephalic trunk] Sierra L, et al. **Angiologia 26(6):322-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

COMPLICATIONS

Arterial hypertension, unilateral contracted kidney and subclavian steal syndrome. Olsen F, et al. **Acta Med Scand 196(1-2):137-9, Jul-Aug 74**

Coexistent ipsilateral subclavian steal and thoracic outlet compression syndromes. Walker OM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(6):874-9, Jun 75**

[Left pulmonary artery hypoplasia associated with subclavian artery stenosis and aortic valve insufficiency] Dubiel JP, et al. **Kardiol Pol 18(1):101-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Pseudocoarctation of the aorta. Association with cardiopathy or vasculopathy] Maroto-Montero JM. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 45(3):284-91, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Arteritis of Takayasu, with aortic insufficiency and subclavian steal syndrome] Candel Monserrate I, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 136(3):279-84, 15 Feb 75 (Spa)**

CONGENITAL

Left subclavian steal, interrupted aortic arch, complete transposition of the great vessels and single left ventricle. Garcia O, et al. **Chest 67(3):352-4, Mar 75**

Congenital subclavian steal syndrome: anatomy, physiology, pathology and surgical correction. Pifarré R, et al. **Chest 66(3):299-302, Sep 74**

DIAGNOSIS

[Cerebral "steal" syndromes] Shmidt EV, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(6):801-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

[Left subclavian steal syndrome associated with separate origin of the left vertebral artery from the aorta] Helenon CH, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 50(43):2673-7, 26 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

PATHOLOGY

Segmental intervertebral anastomosis in subclavian steal. Baker RA, et al. **Br J Radiol 48(566):101-7, Feb 75**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Typical and atypical hemodynamics in the subclavian steal syndrome as a special form of aortic arch syndrome] Müller JH, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(19):786-91, 1 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Subclavian steal syndrome (report of 2 cases)] Katić V. **Vojnosanit Pregl 32(2):228-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Cro)**

[Counter-current angiogram in the subclavian steal syndrome] Wannenmacher M, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 122(3):270-1, Mar 75 (Ger)**

SURGERY

Axillary-axillary artery bypass for the correction of subclavian artery occlusive disease. Snider RL, et al. **Ann Surg 180(6):888-91, Dec 74**

Successful repair of acute traumatic left subclavian artery steal syndrome. Reid KG, et al. **Proc R Soc Med 66(9):911-2, Sep 73**

Axillo-axillary bypass grafting for proximal subclavian artery obstructions. Leigh PG, et al. **S Afr Med J 48(52):2174-6, 26 Oct 74**

Axillary-axillary by-pass graft: an alternative technique for repair of the subclavian steal syndrome. Maxwell TM, et al. **Vasc Surg 9(1):58-62, Jan-Feb 75**

Treatment of the subclavian steal syndrome by carotid-subclavian bypass. Stemmer EA. **West J Med 121(3):224-5, Sep 74**

[Cervico-thoracic systemo-pulmonary arterial communication, revealed by atrophy of one hand, and operated upon by the supraclavicular and axillary approach (author's transl)] Viard H, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 14(2):189-94, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Arterial reconstruction of the subclavian and brachial arteries] Rücker G, et al. **Handchirurgie 2(1):22-6, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Treatment of subclavian arterial occlusion by axillo-axillary bypass] Gyurkó G, et al. **Orv Hetil 115(38):2183-4, 22 Sep 74 (Hun)**

[Proceedings: Surgical treatment of multiple arteriosclerotics occusive disease, with special emphasis on subclavian steal syndrome] Lamberna SIOashi Y, et al. **Jpn Circ J 39(6):742, Jun 75 (Jpn)**

SUBCLAVIAN VEIN

Puncture of endotracheal-tube cuffs during percutaneous subclavian-vein catheterization. Brown HI, et al. **Anesthesiology 43(1):112-3, Jul 75**

Bedside pulmonary artery catheterization. Simplification of technique. Rodman GH Jr, et al. **Arch Surg 109(6):840-1, Dec 74**

Iatrogenic arteriovenous fistula: a complication of percutaneous subclavian vein puncture. Farhat K, et al. **Chest 67(4):480-2, Apr 75**

Subclavian vein thrombosis. Beal JM. **Ill Med J 147(5):444-6, May 75**

A simplified method of subclavian catheterization utilizing the Intrafusor: 1,000 cases. Sufian D. **J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(2):113-8, Oct 74**

Percutaneous subclavian vein catheterization: A safe method in the hands of a well trained staff. Tabry IF. **J Med Liban 27(3):313-20, 1974**

Malposition of a subclavian line. Resultant pleural effusions, interstitial pulmonary edema, and chest wall abscess during total parenteral nutrition. Oakes DD, et al. **JAMA 233(6):532-3, 11 Aug 75**

Preponderance of gram-positive infections during parenteral alimentation. Freeman JB, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(6):905-8, Dec 74**

Cardiac tamponade complicating percutaneous catheterization of subclavian vein. Dosios TJ, et al. **Surgery 78(2):261-3, Aug 75**

[Unusual complication of the peracute inflammation of the frontal fossa (thrombophlebitis of the venous system in the region of venae temporales profundae and plexus pterygoideus up to the vena jugularis externa and its orifice to subclavian vein] Černý E. **Cesk Otolaryngol 23(2):101-6, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Problems in the cannulation of the central venous system] Ročeň M, et al. **Rozhl Chir 53(11):749-53, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Letter: Venous catheter causing a pleural effusion] Dequirot A, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 3(30):1886, 14 Sep 74 (Fre)**

[Removal of a several subclavian catheter from the right heart with the help of a special urological forceps (author's transl)] Markkula H, et al. **Anaesthesist 23(5):232-3, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Letter: Complications in malposition of the VSC (vena subclavia cava) catheter] Krull P, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(28):1512, 12 Jul 74 (Ger)**

[The puncture of the subclavian vein for right heart investigation and in angiographs (author's transl)] Stranin VG, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl) 15(3):299-303, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Measurements of venous pressure in the arm for the evaluation of compression symptoms in the shoulder girdle syndrome] Dunant JH, et al. **Vasa 3(4):418-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Primary acute thrombosis of the subclavian vein] Dunant JH. **Vasa 3(4):461-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Thrombosis of the axillary-subclavian vein] Solheim LF. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(3):178-9, 30 Jan 75 (Nor)**

[Own modification of the method of introduction of endocavitary electrode by way of puncture of the subclavian vein] Stańkiewicz J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 29(37):1591-2, 16 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Comparison between the usefulness of surgical basilic vein dissection and subclavian vein punctures in a cradiologic intensive care unit] Stańkiewicz J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(19):805-7, 12 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Embolism caused by a catheter after catheterization of the subclavian vein with an "intracath"] Parra OM, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 29(3):163-5, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Improved needle for puncture catheterization of the subclavian vein] Starovoĭt VV, et al. **Grudn Khir (2):115-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)**

[Puncture catheterization of the subclavian vein] Paviov IN, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (12):63-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Percutaneous puncture of the subclavian vein for the catheterization of the superior vena cava for the purpose of resuscitation] Ivanov VI, et al. **Klin Khir (11):66-8, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Percutaneous puncture catheterization of the subclavian vein] Makarov VS, et al. **Klin Khir (11):65-6, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Puncture and catheterization of the subclavian vein by the supraclavicular approach] Voronin VA, et al. **Vestn Khir 112(1):126-7, Jan 74 (Rus)**

[Rehydration therapy in children using puncture catheterization of the subclavian vein] Moldavskiĭ AM. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18(4):44-7, 1973 (Rus)**

[Catheterization of the subclavian vein in surgery (author's transl)] Rozhold J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy 63(5):577-82, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

ABNORMALITIES

[Further case reports on angioplastic dysplasia: (1) esophago-gastro-enterio varicose condition; (2) esophageal varices caused by an abnormal subclavian vein; (3) hepato-adrenal angiomatous "involutive dysplasia"] Buffa D, et al. **Pathologica 66(957-958):277-85, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Anatomical basis for punctures of carotid and subclavian veins] Duda S. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med 0(8):suppl 8:119-20, 1973 (Pol)**

INJURIES

[Traumatic detachment of the subclavian artery and vein] Schwencke K. **Chirurg 46(2):89-91, Feb 75 (Ger)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Phleborgaphic studies of subclavian vein compression at the shoulder girdle] Dunant JH, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie 23(1):23-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

SURGERY

Emergency subclavian vein catheterization and intravenous hyperalimentation. Merk EA, et al. **Am J Surg 129(3):266-8, Mar 75**

[Preventive catheter in the subclavian vein as a passage for the pacemaker electrode in emergencies] Schneider FJ, et al. **Med Welt 25(44):1802-4, 1 Nov 74 (Ger)**

[Catheterization of the subclavian veins in pediatric surgery] Rokitskiĭ MR, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(7):10-3, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Therapeutic tactics in occlusion of the large veins of the shoulder girdle] Krakovskiĭ NI, et al. **Vestn Khir 113(7):3-5, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

SUBCONSCIOUS see UNCONSCIOUS (PSYCHOLOGY)

SUBDURAL EFFUSION see under MENINGITIS

SUBDURAL SPACE see under MENINGES

SUBGINGIVAL CURETTAGE

see related PERIODONTITIS

METHODS

[The curettage method in the treatment of

periodontosis] Gitner IaI. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(1):76-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

SUBJECT HEADINGS

Three-way division combined with conversion to Medical Subject Headings(MeSH) in a medium-sized medical library. McNutt EM, et al. Bull Med Libr Assoc 62(4):388-96, Oct 74

[Experiences with the use of key words in gynecology and obstetrics. Information-oriented concept of medical journals] Fischer W, et al. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(52):1633-42, 27 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SUBLIMATION

Perversion, idealization and sublimation. Chasseguet-Smirgel J. Int J Psychoanal 55(3):349-57, 1974

A discussion of the paper by J. Chasseguet-Smirgel on 'Perversion, idealization and sublimation'. Lussier A. Int J Psychoanal 55(3):359-63, 1974

A unique poetic sublimation of conflicts revived during termination. Stamm JL. Psychoanal Q 43(3):427-37, 1974

SUBLIMINAL PERCEPTION see under SUBLIMINAL STIMULATION

SUBLIMINAL STIMULATION

PHYSIOLOGY

Average evoked response and verbal correlates of unconscious mental processes. Shevrin H, et al. Psychophysiology 8(2):149-62, Mar 71

[Elaboration of temporary connections in man using unrecognized visual stimuli] Arzumanov IuL. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(5):917-23, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Evoked cortical potentials to subliminal emotional words] Kostandov EA, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(3):465-72, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SUBLINGUAL GLAND

Sialocele (ranula) simulating oral papillomatosis in a domestic (Oryctolagus) rabbit. Weisbroth SH. Lab Anim Sci 25(3):321-2, Jun 75

Sarcoidosis and ranula of a sublingual gland. Narang R, et al. Oral Surg 39(3):376-81, Mar 75

ANALYSIS

Mucopolysaccharide histochemistry of the lingual glands in Discoglussus pictus Otth. (Anuran Amphibian). Albanese Carmignani MP, et al. Ann Histochim 19(1):47-63, Jan-Mar 74

Histochemical identification of plasminogen activator in rat salivary glands. Lucas ON, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(6):455-60, Jun 74

The isolation and characterization of rat sublingual mucus-glycoprotein. Moschera J, et al. Carbohydr Res 40(1):53-67, Mar 75

[Histochemical study of lipids of submaxillary and sublingual glands of the guinea pig (author's transl)] Gotzos V, et al. Histochemistry 41(2):145-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of oestrogens upon the sialic acid in the submaxillary and sublingual glands in the rat. Curbelo HM, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(6):421-3, Jun 74

INJURIES

[Reactive changes in the secretory epithelium of rat lingual glands at the site of a burn] Grafova GI. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(1):38-42, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Sialic acid and hexosamine content in the sublingual glands from rats fed a vitamin A deficient diet. Rosa R, et al. Arch Oral Biol 20(2):127-9, Feb 75

MICROBIOLOGY

Cytomegalovirus in the submandibular and sublingual glands of the southern grasshopper mouse (Onychomys torridus torridus). Keis AF, et al. J Dent Res 54(3):626-8, May-June 75

SURGERY

Surgical excision of the submandibular salivary glands in diabetic retinitis. Motta G, et al. Surv Ophthalmol 19(1):63-4, Jul-Aug 74

SUBLINGUAL REGION see MOUTH FLOOR

SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND

Submandibular gland sialoangiography in the differential diagnosis of lesions of the submandibular triangle. White IL. Am J Surg 128(4):539-42, Oct 74

Histiocytosis X. An unusual cause of salivary gland enlargement. Lulenski GC, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 100(4):319-21, Oct 74

Submandibular gland calculus with canalisation--a case report. Shteyer A, et al. Br J Oral Surg 12(3):302-3, Mar 75

Carcinoma arising in median ectopic thyroid (including thyroglossal duct tissue). LiVolsi VA, et al. Cancer 34(4):1303-15, Oct 74

Viral expression, oncogenicity, and antigenicity of a mouse salivary gland tumor and two cell lines derived from it. Castelli L, et al. Cancer Res 35(9):2394-402, Sep 75

Foreign body (fingernail) as cause of acute submaxillary gland infection. Modlin B. Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 54(5):206-7, May 75

Absence of salivary toxin in chhachhundar the Indian shrew. Suncus murinus. Akhter MH. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 18(3):191-4, Jul-Sep 74

Lymphosarcoma presenting as salivary gland tumor. Manashil GB, et al. J Med Soc NJ 72(7):601-2, Jul 75

Submandibular duct sialolith of unusual size and shape. Raksin SZ, et al. J Oral Surg 33(2):142-5, Feb 75

Metastatic malignancy in the submandibular gland. Solomon MP, et al. Oral Surg 39(3):469-73, Mar 75

Tumors of salivary glands. An analysis of 752 cases. Richardson GS, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(2):131-8, Feb 75

[Cytomegalic inclusion disease of parotid and submandibular glands in an infant] Soboczyński A, et al. Otolaryngol Pol 28(5):567-9, 1974 (Pol)

[Pneumatocele of the submandibular gland] Cápová L. Cesk Otolaryngol 24(2):1167-7, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

ABNORMALITIES

Developmental submandibular gland defect of the mandible. Review of the literature and report of a case. D'Eramo EM, et al. Oral Surg 39(1):14-9, Jan 75

ANALYSIS

Effect of feeding different levels of corn oil on the composition of submandibular salivary gland fatty acids in rats. Alam SQ. Arch Oral Biol 20(2):97-102, Feb 75

Quantitative studies of the inhibitory effect of perchlorate on the concentration of 36C1O minus 4 125I minus and 99mTcO minus 4 in salivary glands of male and female mice. Lazarus JH, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(7):493-8, Jul 74

Histochemical identification of plasminogen activator in rat salivary glands. Lucas ON, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(6):455-60, Jun 74

Isolation, purification and chemical characterization of mucins from human submandibular glands. Oemrawsingh I, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(8):615-26, Aug 74

Composition and biological properties of mucins, isolated from human submandibular glands. Oemrawsingh I, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(9):753-9, Sep 74

The inhibition of gastric acid secretion by epidermal growth factor. Bower JM, et al. Experientia 31(7):825-6, 15 Jul 75

Purification and characterization of equine submaxillary mucin. Possible carbohydrate-peptide linkage. Huser H, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(7):749-59, Jul 73

Isolation and characterization of peptides produced by the mild acid hydrolysis of bovine submaxillary mucin. Downs F, et al. Int J Pept Protein Res 2(1):27-36, 1970

The molecular weight of bovine and porcine submaxillary mucins. Payza N, et al. Int J Pept Protein Res 2(2):109-15, 1970

Changes with age in the occurrence of C19 steroids in the testis and submaxillary gland of the boar. Booth WD. J Reprod Fertil 42(3):459-72, Mar 75

Preparation of epidermal growth factor. Cohen S, et al. Methods Enzymol 37 Pt B:424-30, 1975

A potent new mesodermal growth factor from mouse submaxillary gland. A quantitative, comparative study with previously described submaxillary gland growth factors. Weimar VL, et al. Physiol Chem Phys 7(1):7-21, 1975

Crystallization of nerve growth factor from mouse submaxillary glands. Wlodawer A, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):777-9, Mar 75

[Histochemical study of lipids of submaxillary and sublingual glands of the guinea pig (author's transl)] Gotzos V, et al. Histochemistry 41(2):145-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Sexual dimorphism in the rat submandibular gland. Mudd BD, et al. J Dent Res 54(1):193, Jan-Feb 75

BLOOD SUPPLY

Role of tissue hyperosmolality in functional vasodilatation in the submandibular gland. Lundvall J, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 92(2):165-74, Oct 74

[Microcirculatory bed in the capsules of certain glands] Khvan AKh. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(3):91-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Filtration of saliva into the intercellular space and mechanism of reactive hyperemia of the submaxillary gland] Khaiutin VM, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(2):267-76, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

Cytodifferentiation of striated duct cells and secretory cells of the convoluted granular tubules of the rat submandibular gland. Cutler LS, et al. Am J Anat 143(2):201-17, Jun 75

Short term culture of dissociated rat submandibular gland cells. Kanamura S, et al. Lab Invest 32(3):366-72, Mar 75

[Submandibular gland of the hedgehog Erinaceus europaeus with special reference to its modifications during hibernation and arousal] Sacchi TB. Arch Ital Anat Embriol 78(2):141-63, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[The submandibular gland of the hedgehog (Erinaceus europaeus) during hibernation and awakening. Study with the optical microscope and electron microscope] Bani Sacchi T. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(1-2):10-3, 31 Jan 74 (Ita)

[Histological study of age-related changes of the submaxillary gland] Maruyama K, et al. Jpn J Geriatr 11(5):312-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

DRUG EFFECTS

Ultrastructural changes induced by actinomycin D in acinar cells in submandibular glands of rats. Adkins KF. Arch Oral Biol 19(10):859-63, Oct 74

Effects of oestrogens upon the sialic acid in the submaxillary and sublingual glands in the rat. Curbelo HM, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(6):421-3, Jun 74

Inhibition of catecholamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine induced enzyme secretion from the guinea-pig submandibular gland by 2-bromo-d-lysergic acid diethylamide. Carlsöö B, et al. Experientia 31(4):595-7, 15 Apr 75

Effects of ICI 66082, a new beta-adrenoceptor blocking drug, on the submaxillary gland of the rat. Gjörstrup P. Experientia 31(5):550, 15 May 75

The effects of temperature and 2,4-dinitrophenol on transmembrane potentials of submandibular acinar cells. Creed KE, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 247(3):521-35, Jun 75

Liberation of acetylcholine by ouabain in the cat submandibular gland. Poulsen JH. Pfluegers Arch 350(3):281-6, 1974

[Effects of repeated isoproterenol administration on the pancreas, parotid glands and submaxillary glands of the rat] Chariot J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):443-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Effect of angiotensin II on electrolyte and protein excretion in the submandibular gland of the cat] Kreusser W, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:304-6, 1974 (Ger)

[The effect of estrogens on the growth and differentiation of white rat salivary glands in organ culture] Rybakova MG. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(2):97-100, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

EMBRYOLOGY

Acinar ultrastructure of the submandibular gland of Mus musculus during embryonic development. Borghese E, et al. Cell Tissue Res 150(4):425-42, 1974

ENZYMOLOGY

Effects of alpha- and beta-receptor blocking agents on catecholamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine induced peroxidase and amylase secretion from guinea pig submandibular gland. Carlsöö B, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 92(2):263-71, Oct 74

Release of kallikrein from isolated cellular organelles of the rat submandibular salivary gland. Gautvik KM, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 92(1):95-102, Sep 74

Isolation and properties of four alpha-amylase isozymes from human submandibular saliva. Mayo JW, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 163(2):498-506, Aug 74

An ultrastructural study of alkaline phosphatase

activity in normal and neoplastic human salivary glands. Cutler LS, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 19(7):499-504, Jul 74**

Kinetic study of 11beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in rat submandibular salivary gland. Fergulson MM, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 20(4):241-5, Apr 75**

Iodide accumulation and peroxidase activity in the submandibular salivary gland of the normal and castrated male hamster. Kumlien A, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 19(7):577-82, Jul 74**

Peptidase activity of glycylprolyl beta-naphthylamidase from human submaxillary gland. Oya H, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 19(6):489-91, Jun 74**

Excitation-secretion coupling in exocrine glands. Properties of cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase and adenylate cyclase from the submaxillary gland and pancreas. Lemon MJC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 385(1):101-13, 14 Mar 75**

Sex difference in glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity in the submandibular gland of mice. Nakamura T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 362(1):110-20, 7 Aug 74**

In vivo uptake of antibody to dopamine-beta-hydroxylase into sympathetic elements. Jacobowitz DM, et al. **Brain Res 91(1):165-70, 20 Jun 75**

Development of the rat salivary glands. IV. Amylase and ribonuclease activity during embryonic and neonatal development of the parotid and submaxillary glands. Ball WD. **Dev Biol 41(2):267-77, Dec 74**

Developmental study of androgen responsiveness in the submandibular gland of the mouse. Dunn JF, et al. **Endocrinology 96(6):1571-8, Jun 75**

Leupeptin and antipain. Strong competitive inhibitors of sperm acrosomal proteinase (boar acrosin) and kallikreins from porcine organs (pancreas, submand. glands, urine). Fritz H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(10-11):1304-6, Oct-Nov 73**

Studies on the substrate specificity of acylneuraminate cytidylyltransferase and sialytransferase of submandibular glands from cow, pig and horse. Schauer R, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(10-11):1405-14, Oct-Nov 73**

Studies on Ca2+-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase in rat submandibular glands: its distribution and properties. Furuyama S, et al. **J Dent Res 54(1):32-40, Jan-Feb 75**

Developmental changes in potassium-dependent phosphatase in rat submandibular gland. Son Y, et al. **J Dent Res 54(2):418, Mar-Apr 75**

Potassium dependent phosphatase in mitochondria of rat submandibular gland. Takiguchi H. **J Dent Res 53(6):1505, Nov-Dec 74**

Alkaline phosphatase activity associated with the nuclear pore in normal and neoplastic salivary gland tissue. Cutler LS, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem 22(12):1113-7, Dec 74**

Studies on enzyme secretion and cyclic AMP in the submaxillary gland and pancreas. Bhoola KD, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):121P-122P, Feb 75**

Studies on the characterization of pure submaxillary gland renin. Michelakis AM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(1):118-21, Oct 74**

The influence of endocrine and exocrine pancreas on the carbonic anhydrase activity of the rat salivary glands. Pinheiro CE, et al. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 5(1-2):1-5, Jan-Apr 72**

The influence of thyroid gland on carbonic anhydrase activity of mouse submandibular gland. Pinheiro CE, et al. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 5(1-2):7-10, Jan-Apr 72**

Cytophotometric analysis of DNA in enzymatically-dissociated submandibular gland cells of the mouse. Hjeljord LG, et al. **Scand J Dent Res 82(8):598-602, 1974**

Specific inactivator of L-glutamine: D-fructise 6-phosphate amidotransferase in rat submaxillary gland. Miyagi T, et al. **Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med] 21(1-2):26-34, Jul 74**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The development of the granular convoluted duct in the rat submandibular gland. Srinivasan R, et al. **Anat Rec 182(1):29-39, May 75**

The postnatal development of the sexually dimorphic duct system and of amylase activity in the submandibular glands of mice. Gresik EW. **Cell Tissue Res 157(3):411-22, 1975**

IMMUNOLOGY

The IgA antibody-forming cell response in the rabbit submandibular gland following several different methods of immunization. Emmings FG, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 45(0):467-71, 1974**

INNERVATION

The effects of autonomic stimulation upon the rat submandibular gland. Matthews RW. **Arch Oral Biol 19(11):989-94, Nov 74**

Early development of parasympathetic nerves in the mouse submandibular gland. Coughlin MD. **Dev Biol 43(1):123-39, Mar 75**

Target organ stimulation of parasympathetic nerve growth in the developing mouse submandibular gland. Coughlin MD. **Dev Biol 43(1):140-38, Mar 75**

METABOLISM

Differential effects of cytochalasin B on Na and K transport in a perfused salivary duct. Schneyer LH. **Am J Physiol 227(3):606-12, Sep 74**

A method for radiosialometry: studies on salivary secretion, iodide-concentrating ability, and iodide clearance of the parotid and submandibular glands in man. Kumlien A, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 19(10):851-7, Oct 74**

Measurement of protein synthesis in the rat submandibular gland using tritiated tryptophane. Matthews RW. **Arch Oral Biol 19(11):985-8, Nov 74**

Transport of intravenously administered horseradish peroxidase into the rat submaxillary saliva. Yoshida Y, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 19(9):801-5, Sep 74**

Effect of pH on the formation of diffusible carbon dioxide from human submaxillary saliva. Biswas S. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):220-5, 20 Jan 75**

Metabolic interactions of glucose, acetoacetate and adrenaline in rat submaxillary gland in vitro. Thompson MP, et al. **Biochem J 146(3):635-44, Mar 75**

Testosterone-induced accumulation of epidermal growth factor in the submandibular salivary glands of mice, assessed by radioimmunoassay. Roberts ML. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(23):3305-8, 1 Dec 74**

Submaxillary gland epidermal growth factor: a sensitive index of biologic androgen activity. Barthe PL, et al. **Endocrinology 95(4):1019-25, Oct 74**

The effect of progestins on submaxillary gland epidermal growth factor: demonstration of androgenic, synandrogenic and antiandrogenic actions. Bullock LP, et al. **Endocrinology 97(1):189-95, Jul 75**

Isolation and characterization of oligosaccharides from canine submaxillary mucin. Lombart CG, et al. **Eur J Biochem 49(1):77-86, 1 Nov 74**

In vitro metabolism of estrone 2,4,6,7-3H and 4-androstene-3,17-dione-1,2-3H in submandibular gland and submandibular gland cancer tumor. ElAttar TM. **Steroids 24(4):519-28, Oct 74**

[Analysis of the submandibular gland calculi with regard to the presence of side elements by means of an electronic microanalyzer] Hlaváček V, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol 24(3):176-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Cytomegalovirus in the submandibular and sublingual glands of the southern grasshopper mouse (Onychomys torridus torridus). Keis AF, et al. **J Dent Res 54(3):626-8, May-June 75**

Mammary tumor virus particles in the submaxillary gland, seminal vesicle, and nonmammary tumors of wild mice. Rongey RW, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(5):1149-56, May 75**

PATHOLOGY

Extracardiac rhabdomyoma. Light and electron microscopic studies of two cases in the mandibular area, with a review of previous reports. Albrechtsen R, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(5-6):458-64, Nov-Dec 74**

Histological changes in the submandibular glands of rats after intraductal injection of chemical carcinogens. Takeuchi J, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn 25(1):1-13, Jan 75**

[Ultrastructural and biochemical modifications in the rat's submaxillary salivary gland mitochondria due to administration of some toxic agents and industrial powders] Marinari UM, et al. **Pathologica 66(955-956):159-75, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Significance of the anatomical structure of the submandibular salivary gland in salivary calculi] Lesovaia ND. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(1):25-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Development and persistence of postjunctional supersensitivity to catecholamines after 6-oh-dopamine. Stefano FJ, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Am 24(2):162-3, 1974**

Motor and secretory effects of autonomic nerves and drugs in the rat submaxillary gland. Thulin A. **Acta Physiol Scand 92(2):217-23, Oct 74**

Sequential scintigraphy of the salivary glands with special reference to the oral activity. van den Akker HP, et al. **Int J Oral Surg 3(5):321-5, 1974**

Membrane potential and input resistance in acinar cells from cat and rabbit submaxillary glands in vivo: effects of autonomic nerve stimulation. Kagayama M, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(1):157-72, Oct 74**

Membrane potential and resistance measurement in acinar cells from salivary glands in vitro: effect of acetylcholine. Nishiyama A, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(1):173-88, Oct 74**

[Bilateral excision of the submaxillary gland in the newborn female mouse: effect on the adrenal glands] Vieillemaringe J. **Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp 62(4):399-410, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Metabolism of testosterone in the submaxillary glands of rodents: possible explanation of their sexual dimorphism] Stoka A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(8-9):1130-3, 1974 (Fre)**

[The mechanism of hyperemia developing after introduction of fluid into the submaxillary gland] Andronov VA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(10):1573-81, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

SECRETION

Sympathetic nervous system and renin release from submaxillary glands and kidneys. Menzie JW, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(6):1281-4, Dec 74**

Effects of nerve stimulation and denervation on secretory material in submandibular striated duct cells of cats, and the possible role of these cells in the secretion of salivary kallikrein. Garrett JR, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 161(1):71-84, 1 Aug 75**

Different deoxyribonucleases in human submandibular saliva. Zöllner EJ, et al. **J Dent Res 53(6):1499, Nov-Dec 74**

Abnormal secretory response to parasympathomimetic and sympathomimetic stimulations from the submaxillary gland of rats treated with reserpine. Martinez JR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(2):384-95, Aug 75**

Changes in neuronal uptake and metabolism of, and sensitivity to, norepinephrine during the degeneration secretion in the rat submaxillary gland. Stefano FJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(3):403-17, Dec 74**

Circadian rhythms in the flow rate and composition of unstimulated and stimulated human submandibular saliva. Dawes C. **J Physiol (Lond) 244(2):535-48, Jan 75**

Secretory dynamics of the rat submandibular gland. An ultrastructural and cytochemical study of the isoproterenol-induced secretory cycle. Bogart BI. **J Ultrastruct Res 52(2):139-55, Aug 75**

The chronically reserpinized rat as a possible model for cystic fibrosis. II. Comparison and cilioinhibitory effects of submaxillary saliva. Martinez JR, et al. **Pediatr Res 9(5):470-5, May 75**

Potassium and sodium levels in the initial saliva of the dog's submandibular and parotid glands. Atta AG, et al. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 8(1):37-43, Jan-Feb 75**

SURGERY

Oral surgical approach to the treatment of Sjögren's syndrome. Berényi B. **Int J Oral Surg 3(5):309-13, 1974**

Transoral surgical removal of a sialolith in the submandibular gland. Moose SM. **Int J Oral Surg 3(5):318-20, 1974**

Surgical excision of the submandibular salivary glands in diabetic retinitis. Motta G, et al. **Surv Ophthalmol 19(1):63-4, Jul-Aug 74**

[Intrabuccal sub-maxillectomies: experience in the Salpêtrière hospital] Vaillant JM, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(8):1049-54, Dec 74 (Fre)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Cytodifferentiation of the acinar cells of the rat submandibular gland. Cutler LS, et al. **Dev Biol 41(1):31-41, Nov 74**

Histologic study of ostium of Wharton's duct. Gelot R, et al. **J Laryngol Otol 89(2):209-2, Feb 75**

Metabolic properties of mouse transplantable adenocarcinoma. III. Oxidative phosphorylation by tumor and normal submaxillary gland mitochondria. Floridi A, et al. **Oncology 29(6):461-9, 1974**

The chronically reserpinized rat as a possible model for cystic fibrosis. I. Submaxillary gland morphology and ultrastructure. Martinez JR, et al. **Pediatr Res 9(5):463-9, May 75**

SUBMARINE MEDICINE

see related
SEALED CABIN ECOLOGY

Visual evoked responses and EEGs during shallow saturation diving. Kinney JA, et al. **Aerosp Med 45(9):1017-25, Sep 74**

Simulated multiday underwater habitation in

hyperbaric helium-oxygen environment. Ito A. **Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 21(3):281-96, Sep 74**

Physiological response to the submarine environment. Davies DM. **J R Nav Med Serv 60(1-2):28-33, Spring-Summer 74**

Microbiological studies in submarines. Ecology of Meningococci in symptomless carriers. Marsden PH, et al. **J R Nav Med Serv 60(3):137-42, Winter 74**

[Principal causes of damage to fish during excitation of elastic waves by seismic sources] Velikov EKh. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 222(3):730-2, 21 May 75 (Rus)**

[Emergency aid in barotrauma of the lungs during prolonged underwater stay] Gimaev RKh. **Voen Med Zh (2):55-6, Feb 74 (Rus)**

[Cardiac contractile frequency in submariners] Gumenik LI, et al. **Voen Med Zh (6):52-4, Jun 74 (Rus)**

[Problems of biological telemetry under water] Komarov FI, et al. **Voen Med Zh 0(8):66-70, Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Electrolyte metabolism in submariners in the process of their adaptation to cruise conditions] Maevskiĭ VA. **Voen Med Zh (3):62, Mar 75 (Rus)**

[Reasons for excusing divers and submariners from descents] Nefman IL, et al. **Voen Med Zh (1):60-1, Jan 75 (Rus)**

[Deep autoflora of the skin in divers on submerging] Rozov EE. **Voen Med Zh (11):57-9, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[State of human higher nervous activity during a prolonged stay in a confined space at 3 and 5 atm pressure] Guliar SA, et al. **Fiziol Zh 20(4):440-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

SUBMAXILLARY GLAND see **SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND**

SUBMERSION see **IMMERSION**

SUBMUCOUS PLEXUS

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Observations on the submucous plexus and mucosal arteries of the dog's stomach and first part of the duodenum. Piasecki C. **J Anat 119(1):133-48, Feb 75**

ENZYMOLOGY

[Enzyme histochemical and quantitative examination of regional differentiations in the intramural nervous system of the gastrointestinal tract in the white laboratory mouse] Schardt M, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 90(3):403-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

PATHOLOGY

The denervated Meissner corpuscle. A sequential histological study after nerve division in the Rhesus monkey. Dellon AL, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 56(2):182-93, Aug 75**

PHYSIOLOGY

Synaptic potentials recorded from some neurones of the submucous plexus of guinea-pig intestine. Hirst GD, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):35P-36P, Jan 75**

[Peripheral nerve control (by the internal nerves) of the digestive tract] Yokoyama M. **Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):131-4, Sep 74(Jpn)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructure of the submucous nerves of the rat ureter. Hoyes AD, et al. **J Anat 119(1):123-32, Feb 75**

[Morphology and histochemistry of synapses in the range of the intestinal tract (author's transl)] Stach W. **J Neural Transm Suppl 11(0):79-101, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

SUBPHRENIC ABSCESS

COMPLICATIONS

Clinicopathological conference. Eighteen year old male with fever and right upper quadrant pain. **SD J Med 27(9):25-8, Sep 74**

DIAGNOSIS

Ultrasonically guided percutaneous aspiration of abscesses. Smith EH, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(2):308-12, Oct 74**

Gallium-67 and subpherenic abscesses--is delayed scintigraphy necessary? Hopkins GB, et al. **J Nucl Med 16(7):609-11, Jul 75**

Gallium-technetium subtraction scanning for the localization of subphrenic abscess. Damron JR, et al. **Radiology 113(1):117-22, Oct 74**

Gallium-67 for the diagnosis and localization of subphrenic abscesses. Hopkins GB, et al. **West J Med 122(4):281-4, Apr 75**

ETIOLOGY

Subphrenic abscess in children. Mackenzie M, et al. **Br J Surg 62(4):305-8, Apr 75**

Sump drains and airborne bacteria as a cause of wound infections. Baker BH, et al. **J Surg Res 17(6):407-10, Dec 74**

[Hepatic and subphrenic abscess and septicemia caused by W. perfringens without hemolysis or anuria] Piéron R, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 50(43):2665-71, 26 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

OCCURRENCE

[Subphrenic abscess] Wolf W, et al. **Med Welt 26(18):882-5, 2 May 75 (Ger)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Secondary gastric mural abnormalities simulating primary disease in isolated chronic left subphrenic abscess and isolated chronic pancreatitis. Feinberg SB, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(2):413-8, Oct 74**

Angiography in the diagnosis of subphrenic abscess. Deutsch V, et al. **Clin Radiol 25(1):133-6, Jan 74**

An unusual case of lesser peritoneal sac abscess. Cordero OC, et al. **J Med Soc NJ 72(5):427-30, May 75**

[2 cases of subphrenic abscess simulating submucosal tumors of the stomach] Tada M, et al. **Jpn J Clin Radiol 19(8):637-43, Aug 74 (Jpn)**

SUBSEPSIS ALLERGICA see **WISSLER'S SYNDROME**

SUBSEPSIS HYPERERGICA see **WISSLER'S SYNDROME**

SUBSTANCE P

Substance P isolated from bovine hypothalamus. Strumillo-Dyba E, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol 25(4):363-70, Jul-Aug 74**

Substance P. Leeman SE, et al. **Life Sci 15(12):2033-44, 15 Dec 74 (44 ref.)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

[Differentiation of the biological activity of eledoisin and substance-P analogs in affinity and intrinsic activity on isolated guinea pig ileum and comparison with the activity on rat colon] Bergmann J, et al. **Experientia 30(11):1315-7, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

ANALYSIS

Some neuroactive compounds in the substantia nigra. Krnjević K. **Adv Neurol 5:145-52, 1974**

Regional distribution of substance P in the spinal cord and nerve roots of the cat and the effect of dorsal root section. Takahashi T, et al. **Brain Res 87(1):1-11, 4 Apr 75**

Localization of substance P-like immunoreactivity in mouse gut. Nilsson G, et al. **Histochemistry 43(1):97-9, 1975**

Immunocytochemical localization of substance P in mammalian intestine. Pearse AG, et al. **Histochemistry 41(4):373-5, 1975**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Phenoxybenzamine blockade of the enhancing effect of substance P on the twitch induced by transmural nerve stimulation in the guinea pig vas deferens. von Euler US, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 92(2):283-5, Oct 74**

IMMUNOLOGY

Distribution of substance P-like immuno-reactivity in the rat central nervous system as revealed by immunohistochemistry. Nilsson G, et al. **Med Biol 52(6):424-7, Dec 74**

METABOLISM

Enzymatic inactivation of substance P by a partially purified enzyme from rat brain. Benuck M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):153-60, 8 Jul 75**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of substance P on various vascular beds in the dog. Hallberg D, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 93(2):277-85, Feb 75**

Effect of substance P on blood flow in canine adipose tissue and skeletal muscle. Pernow B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 93(1):139-41, Jan 75**

Stimulation of brain adenylate cyclase activity by the undecapeptide substance P and its modulation by the calcium ion. Duffy MJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 385(2):275-80, 7 Apr 75**

The effects of substance P and other peptides on spinal neurons of the frog. Konishi S, et al. **Brain Res 65(3):397-410, 18 Jan 74**

Substance P and spinal neurones. Henry JL, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(3):423-32, Jun 75**

Proceedings: Kallikrein-like actions of arterial infusion of microgram doses of substance. Macfarlane NA, et al. **J Endocrinol 63(2):40P-41P, Nov 74**

Excitatory action of hypothalamic substance P on spinal motoneurones of newborn rats. Konishi S, et al. **Nature 252(5485):734-5, 20 Dec 74**

[Differentiation of the biological activity of eledoisin and substance-P analogs in affinity and intrinsic activity on isolated guinea pig ileum and comparison with the activity on rat colon] Bergmann J, et al. **Experientia 30(11):1315-7, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Letter: Cyclic A.M.P., substance P, and morphine analgesia. Duffy MJ, et al. **Lancet 2(7892):1330, 30 Nov 74**

SECRETION

Substance P and vasopressin release from incubated in situ posterior pituitary lobe in rats. Traczyk WZ. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 22(10):731-5, 1974**

SUBSTANTIA GELATINOSA see under **SPINAL CORD**

SUBSTANTIA NIGRA

Comparison of the effects of the intranigral injections of cholinomimetics with systemic injections of the dopamine receptor stimulating and blocking agents in the rabbit. Wolfarth S, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(9):867-75, Sep 74**

[Analysis of a therapeutic failure of L-Dopa: can Adams-Van Bosaert and Van Der Eecken's strio-nigral degeneration be diagnosed during the patient's life?] André JM, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris) 130(7-8):322-6, Jul-Aug 74(Fre)**

ANALYSIS

Some neuroactive compounds in the substantia nigra. Krnjević K. **Adv Neurol 5:145-52, 1974**

Lipoprotein pigments--their relationship to ageing in the human nervous system. II. The melanin content of pigmented nerve cells. Mann DM, et al. **Brain 97(3):489-98, Sep 74**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Ascending pathways from substantia nigra to basal ganglia. Petrovický P. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 19(7-8):489-500, 1973**

The cortico-nigral fibre tract. An experimental Fink-Heimer study in cats. Afifi AK, et al. **J Anat 118(3):469-76, Dec 74**

Computer measurements of axis cylinder diameters of radial fibers and "comb" bundle fibers. Fox CA, et al. **J Comp Neurol 159(2):201-23, 15 Jan 75**

Demonstration of a pallido-nigral projection innervating dopaminergic neurons. Hattori T, et al. **J Comp Neurol 162(4):487-504, 15 Aug 75**

DRUG EFFECTS

Behavioral, physiological, and neurochemical changes after 6-hydroxydopamine-induced degeneration of the nigro-striatal dopamine neurons. Ungerstedt U, et al. **Adv Neurol 5:421-6, 1974**

Piribedil and apomorphine: pre- and postsynaptic effects on dopamine synthesis and neuronal activity. Walters JR, et al. **Adv Neurol 9:273-84, 1975**

Proceedings: Pharmacological studies on single neurones in the substantia nigra of the rat. Crossman AR, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 51(1):137P-138P, May 74**

The pharmacological and anatomical substrates of the amphetamine response in the rat. Creese I, et al. **Brain Res 83(3):419-36, 17 Jan 75**

Antagonism of dopamine-mediated inhibition in the nigro-striatal pathway: a mode of action of some catatonia-inducing drugs. Gonzalez-Vegas JA. **Brain Res 80(2):219-28, 15 Nov 74**

Effects of acute haloperidol on the gamma-aminobutyric acid system in rat striatum and substantia nigra. Kim JS, et al. **Brain Res 88(1):150-3, 25 Apr 75**

Rotational behavior induced in rats by intranigral picrotoxin. Tarsy D, et al. **Brain Res 89(1):160-5, 16 May 75**

Monoamine effects on neuronal recovery cycles in globus pallidus, caudate nucleus, and substantia nigra. Dafny N, et al. **J Neural Transm 35(4):275-81, 1974**

Response of nigral dopamine neurons to actue and prolonged morphine treatment: effect of exposure to cold, physostigmine and nicotine. Lienhart R, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 286(4):353-69, 1975**

Changed eating and locomotor behaviour in the rat after 6-hydroxydopamine lesions to the substantia nigra. Brook C, et al. **Neuropharmacology 14(2):95-105, Feb 75**

Problems associated with iontophoretic studies in the caudate nucleus and substantia nigra. Crossman AR, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(6):547-52, Jun 74**

Alteration of the effects of (+)-amphetamine on neuronal activity in the striatum following lesions of the nigrostriatal bundle. Groves PM, et al. **Neuropharmacology 14(5-6):369-76, May-Jun 75**

Discriminated escape learning and response to electric shock after 6-hydroxydopamine lesions of the nigro-neostriatal dopaminergic projection. Price MT, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(2):285-90, Mar-Apr 75**

[Tremor and motility following oxotremorine and harmine in rats with lesions of the nigro-striatal system] Westermann KH, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger 33(1):67-76, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

ENZYMOLOGY

The smooth endoplasmic reticulum and the retrograde and fast orthograde transport of horseradish peroxidase in the nigro-striato-nigral loop. Sotelo C, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl) 146(2):209-18, 1974**

Electron microscopic observations of horseradish peroxidase transported from the caudoputamen to the substantia nigra in the rat: possible involvement of the agranular reticulum. Nauta HJ, et al. **Brain Res 85(3):373-84, 7 Mar 75**

Reserpine selectively increases tyrosine hydroxylase and dopamine-beta-hydroxylase enzyme protein in central noradrenergic neurons. Reis DJ, et al. **Brain Res 81(2):380-6, 6 Dec 74**

METABOLISM

Depigmentation in the nerve cells of the substantia nigra and locus ceruleus in Parkinsonism. Forno LS, et al. **Adv Neurol 5:195-202, 1974**

Dopamine receptors and cholinergic neurons in the rat neostriatum. Guyenet PG, et al. **Adv Neurol 9:43-51, 1975**

Evidence for descending pallido-nigral GABA-containing neurons. McGeer PL, et al. **Adv Neurol 5:153-60, 1974**

Biochemistry of neuromelanin. Van Woert MH, et al. **Adv Neurol 5:215-23, 1974**

Interaction between dopamine and phospholipids. Studies of the substantia nigra in Parkinson disease patients. Riekkinen P, et al. **Arch Neurol 32(1):25-7, Jan 75**

Dopamine in dendrites of substantia nigra neurons: suggestions for a role in dendritic terminals. Björklund A, et al. **Brain Res 83(3):531-7, 17 Jan 75**

Electron microscopic localization of labeled norepinephrine transported in nigro-striatal neurons. McGeer EG, et al. **Brain Res 86(3):478-82, 28 Mar 75**

High affinity uptake of GABA in presumed GABA-ERGIC nerve endings in rat brain. Storm-Mathisen J. **Brain Res 84(3):409-27, 14 Feb 75**

Accumulation of glutamic acid decarboxylase in the proximal parts of presumed GABA-ergic neurones after axotomy. Storm-Mathisen J. **Brain Res 87(1):107-9, 4 Apr 75**

Quantitative histochemistry of gamma-aminobutyric acid (gaba) in the human substania nigra and globus pallidus Kanazawa I, et al. **Confin Neurol 36(4-6):273-81, 1974**

GABA as a transmitter in the central nervous system of vertebrates. Storm-Mathisen J. **J Neural Transm Suppl 11(0):227-53, 1974 (82 ref.)**

Effects of 6-hydroxydopamine on the nature of proteins undergoing axoplasmic transport in nigro-neostriatal neurons. Singh VK, et al. **J Neurochem 23(3):601-4, Sep 74**

Rotational behaviour following inhibition of GABA metabolism unilaterally in the rat substantia nigra. Dray, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(8):627-9, Aug 75**

Intracranial injection of drugs: comparison of diffusion of 6-OHDA and quanethidine. Evans BK, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(2):205-28, Mar-Apr 75**

PHYSIOLOGY

Stereotaxic technique for stimulation and recording in nonanesthetized monkeys: application to the determination of connections between caudate nucleus and substantia nigra. Féger J, et al. **Adv Neurol 10:35-45, 1975**

Substantia nigra self-stimulation: dependence on noradrenergic reward pathways. Belluzzi JD, et al. **Behav Biol 13(1):103-11, Jan 75**

Inhibitory influence of the nigrostriatal dopamine system on the striatal cholinergic neurons in the rat. Agid Y, et al. **Brain Res 86(3):488-92, 28 Mar 75**

Suppression of extralemniscal thalamic unit responses by substantia nigra stimulation. Bendrups AP, et al. **Brain Res 80(1):131-4, 8 Nov 74**

The unitary activity of the substantia nigra following stimulation of the striatum in the awake monkey. Feger J, et al. **Brain Res 89(1):155-9, 16 May 75**

Nigro-caudate and caudato-nigral relationship: an electrophysiological study. Kitai ST, et al. **Brain Res 85(1):44-8, 21 Feb 75**

Intracranial self-stimulation effects along the route of the nigro-striatal bundle. Prado-Alcalá RA, et al. **Brain Res 84(3):531-40, 14 Feb 75**

Demonstration of nigrothalamic connections in the cat by retrograde axonal transport of horseradish peroxidase. Rinvik E. **Brain Res 90(2):313-8, 13 Jun 75**

Apomorphine and amphetamine stereotypy after 6-hydroxydopamine lesions of the substantia nigra. Price MT, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 29(2):249-52, Dec 74**

Turning behavior induced by electrical stimulation of the nigro-neostriatal system of the rat. Arbuthnott GW, et al. **Exp Neurol 47(1):162-72, Apr 75**

Effect of substantia nigra stimulation on spontaneous unit activity in the caudate nucleus. Dafny N. **Exp Neurol 47(3):503-8, Jun 75**

Nigrostriatal bundle damage and the lateral hypothalamic syndrome. Marshall JF, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(5):808-30, Nov 74**

Injection of 6-hydroxydopamine and hydrogen peroxide into the substantia nigra and lateral ventricle of the cat: specific and nonspecific effects on striatal biogenic amines. Stahl SM, et al. **J Neurochem 24(1):165-72, Jan 75**

Effects of caudate stimulation and micro-iontophoretically applied substances on neurones in the rat substantia nigra. Dray A, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):88P-89P, Mar 75**

Extracellular recording in rat substantia nigra. Dray A, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):22P-23P, Mar 75**

Proceedings: The effect of cholinergic and anticholinergic drugs on rotational behaviour in mice with destruction of one nigrostriatal pathway. Marsden CD, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 249(1):64P-65P, Jul 75**

Proceedings: Dopaminergic cells - responses to olfactory input. Tulloch IF. **J Physiol (Lond) 248(1):47P-48P, Jun 75**

Rotatory behavior induced in nigra-lesioned rats by N-propylnoraporphine, apomorphine, and levodopa. Mendez JS, et al. **Life Sci 16(11):1737-42, 1 Jun 75**

Apparent feedback from the caudate nucleus to the substantia nigra following amphetamine administration. Rebec GV, et al. **Neuropharmacology 14(4):275-82, Apr 75**

Comparison of anodal and cathodal lesions and metal deposition in eliciting postoperative locomotion in the rat. Whishaw IQ, et al. **Physiol Behav 13(4):539-51, Oct 74**

A role for dopamine in the psychopharmacology of electrical self-stimulation of the lateral hypothalamus, substantia nigra, and locus coeruleus. Cooper BR, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull 11(3):30-1, Jul 75**

Tail pinch induces eating in sated rats which appears to depend on nigrostriatal dopamine. Antelman SM, et al. **Science 189(4204):731-3, 29 Aug 75**

The susceptibility to acetylcholine and dopamine in the caudate nucleus of cats with chronic nigrostriatal lesions. Sphelmann R. **Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:255-7, 1974**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Stereotactic treatment of action myoclonus in a case of combined status marmoratus and multiple sclerosis. A contribution to the pathophysiology of basal ganglia with multiple lesions in both the striatum and the substantia nigra. Hassler R, et al. **Confin Neurol 37(4):329-56, 1975**

Disorders of movement: a mercifully short primer. Weinmann RL. **Dis Nerv Syst 36(2):84-6, Feb 75**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Fine structural synaptic organization of the corpus striatum and substantia nigra in rat and cat. Bak IJ, et al. **Adv Neurol 9:25-41, 1975**

SUBTILISINS

Circular dichroism and gel filtration behavior of subtilisin enzymes in concentrated solutions of guanidine hydrochloride. Brown MF, et al. **Biochemistry 14(14):3069-74, 15 Jul 75**

A study of subtilisin types Novo and Carlsberg by circular polarization of fluorescence. Schlessinger J, et al. **Biochemistry 14(2):255-62, 28 Jan 75**

On the heterogeneity and the autodigestion of subtilisin "Carlsberg" as studied by agarose electrophoresis and Grabar-Williams immunoelectrophoresis. Verbruggen R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 365(1):108-14, 13 Sep 74**

A study of the unfolding of the inhibited subtilisin in guanidine hydrochloride. Contaxis CC, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res 7(2):135-42, 1975**

Temperature-jump studies on benzeneboronic acid-serine protease interactions. Subtilisin and alpha-chymotrypsin. Nakatani H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(4):905-8, Apr 75**

ANALYSIS

Affinity chromatography of alpha-chymotrypsin, subtilisn, and metalloendopeptidases on carbobenzoxy-L-phenylalanyl-trichtylenetetraminyl Fujiwara K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(4):739-43, Apr 75**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Amino acid sequence of an alkaline proteinase inhibitor (Streptomyces subtilisin inhibitor) from Streptomyces albogriseolus S-3253. Ikenaka T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(6):1191-209, Dec 74**

IMMUNOLOGY

IgE--antibodies and skin test reactions to a detergent--enzyme in Swedish consumers. Zetterström O, et al. **Clin Allergy 4(3):273-80, Sep 74**

METABOLISM

A new chromogenic substrate for subtilisin. Lyublinskaya LA, et al. **Anal Biochem 62(2):371-6, Dec 74**

A new chromogenic substrate for subtilisin. Lyublinskaya LA, et al. **Anal Biochem 62(2):371-6, Dec 74**

Digestion of insulin derivatives with subtilisin: a kinetic study. Ronca G, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res 7(2):111-7, 1975**

On the stereochemistry of catalysis by serine proteases. Polgár L, et al. **J Theor Biol 46(2):543-58, Aug 74**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of proteolytic enzymes on collagen and non-collagen protein synthesis in human lung fibroblasts. Manner G, et al. **Connect Tissue Res 2(4):283-90, 1974**

Macrophage spreading in vitro. III. The effect of metabolic inhibitors, anesthetics and other drugs on spreading induced by subtilisin. Rabinovitch M, et al. **Exp Cell Res 88(1):153-62, Sep 74**

[Effect of commercially available subtilopeptidase on human and experimental animal skin, particularly in interaction with synthetic detergents] Nowak A. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(15):647-9, 14 Apr 75 (Pol)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Experimental burn wound sepsis--evaluation of enzymatic debridement. Krizek TJ, et al. **J Surg Res 17(4):219-27, Oct 74**

SUBTRACTION TECHNIC

Radiographic subtraction. Bonk A. **Med Trial Tech Q Annual(0):217-21, 1974**

Image enhancement with magnification and subtraction. Leeds NE. **Radiol Clin North Am 12(2):241-56, Aug 74**

Gallium-technetium subtraction scanning for the localization of subphrenic abscess. Damron JR, et al. **Radiology 113(1):117-22, Oct 74**

Composite mask subtraction. White-over-white technique. Sucher DL, et al. **Radiology 113(2):470-2, Nov 74**

[The value of photographic subtraction for angiography of bone and soft tissue tumours (author's transl)] Riedl P. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(2):237-44, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Application of subtraction technic in radiography of the abdominal arteries] Maehara T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Radiol 19(10):813-8, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

INSTRUMENTATION

[Use of automatic development emulsions in photographic subtraction technics] Roussel J, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(12):932-3, Dec 74 (Fre)**

METHODS

A technique to improve visual perception characteristics of subtracted roentgenograms. Coin CG, et al. **Neuroradiology 8(2):95-7, Oct 74**

[Semantics of the radiographic picture. Value of Oosterkamp's color electronic subtraction in abdominal angiography] Fays J, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 54(8-9):583-6, Aug-Sep 73 (Fre)**

SUCCINATE CYTOCHROME C OXIDOREDUCTASE see under **OXIDOREDUCTASES**

SUCCINATE DEHYDROGENASE

EPR studies on two ferredoxin-type iron-sulfur centers in reconstitutively active, inactive, and reactivated soluble succinate dehydrogenases. Onishi T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(3):1028-35, 11 Dec 74**

EPR studies on a HiPip type iron-sulfur center in the succinate dehydrogenase segment of the respiratory chain. Onishi T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(3):1017-25, 11 Dec 74**

Iron-sulfur components of succinate dehydrogenase: stoichiometry and kinetic behavior in activated preparations. Beinert H, et al. **Eur J Biochem 54(1):185-94, May 75**

The reaction of N-ethylmaleimide at the active site of succinate dehydrogenase. Kenney WC. **J Biol Chem 250(8):3089-94, 25 Apr 75**

Studies on succinate dehydrogenase: XXI. Quaternary structure of succinate dehydrogenase. Coles CJ, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys 4(4):301-16, 1972**

ANALYSIS

Distribution patterns of membrane-bound and soluble enzymes in mitochondrial populations. Swick RW, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 168(1):281-8, May 75**

Microspectrophotometric study of succinic dehydrogenase and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in the hyperkeratinized epithelium of oral lesions in man. Itoiz ME, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 19(12):1101-4, Dec 74**

Studies on the fibre types of the guinea pig masticatory muscles. Masuda K, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(4):1171-84, 1 Apr 74**

Use of the Quantimet B in acid phosphatase and succinate dehydrogenase reaction intensity determinations. Miętkiewski K, et al. **Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow) 12(3-4):233-8, 1974**

Effect of cobra (Naja Naja) venom on succinic dehydrogenase and cholinesterase of rat tissue. Ahmed YY, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(9):1337-41, Sep 74**

The cytochemical localization of succinic dehydrogenase in the sperm mitochondria of the gastropod Biomphalaria glabrata. A comparison of two methods. Bogitsh BJ. **J Histochem Cytochem 23(1):75-9, Jan 75**

The ultrastructural cytochemistry of lactic dehydrogenase, succinic dehydrogenase, dihydro-nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide diaphorase and cytochrome oxidase activities in hair cell mitochondria of the guinea pig cochlea. Spector GJ. **J Histochem Cytochem 23(3):216-34, Mar 75**

Effects of radiations on succinate dehydrogenase levels in testes and epididymis of rats, mice and guinea-pigs. Chinoy NJ, et al. **Strahlentherapie 145(6):720-4, Jun 73**

[Activity of cuccinate dehydrogenase and malate dehydrogenase in ovaries and testes of chickens with acute Marek's disease] Enchev S, et al. **Vet Med Nauki 11(8):9-12, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)(Bul)**

[Activity of some enzymes in the myometrium of women with anemia in pregnancy] Kuć A, et al. **Ginekol Pol 46(5):531-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.)(Pol)**

[Activity of certain oxidizing enzymes in the placenta of women with arterial hypotension] Dzhanikian IO, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(7):19-21, Jul 74 (Rus)**

[The enzymatic structure of the lymphocyte population in a developing organism] Shishchenko VM, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(3):39-44, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Glucose catabolism enzymes and NAD-H2-oxidase in extracts of Bacillus anthracoides spores] Krafnova OA, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 43(6):1111-2, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Biological activities of Succinic Oxidase Factor, a toxic complex produced by Staphylococcus aureus. Gemmell CG. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:427-33, 1973**

In vitro inhibition of succinic dehydrogenase by manganese and its reversal by chelating agents. Seth PK, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem 4(4):176-80, 1974**

Succinate- and NADH oxidase systems of Escherichia coli membrane vesicles. Mechanism of selective inhibition of the systems by zinc ions. Kasahara M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 78(5):967-76, Nov 74**

The steady state activity of succinate dehydrogenase in the presence of opposing effectors. 1. The effect of L malate and CoQH2 on the enzymic activity. Gutman M, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem 7(1):51-8, 30 Apr 75**

Effect of scorpion (Buthus minax, L. Koch) venom on succinic dehydrogenase and cholinesterase activity of mouse tissue. Moustafa FA, et al. **Toxicon 12(3):237-40, May 74**

[Arsenic metabolism. (Report No. 8) Inhibition of succinic acid dehydrogenase activity of arsenic trichloride in rats; influence of different types of diet] Tsutsumi S, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn 70(4):515-22, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Transcription, translation and maturation of succinate dehydrogenase during cell cycle. Forde BG, et al. **Nature 252(5482):410-2, 29 Nov 74**

BLOOD

Immune basophil degranulation: detection by iodonitrotetrazolium dehydrogenase stain. Shelley WB. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 47(6):810-7, 1974**

Deficiency of activity of succinate dehydrogenase-coenzyme Q10 reductase in leucoytes from patiens with essential hypertension. Yamagami T, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res 44(3):404-14, 1974**

Parameters in determining the specific activity of the succinate dehydrogenase-coenzyme Q10 reductase in mitochondria of leucocytes. Iwamoto Y, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 20(5):343-50, 1974**

[Enzymatic activity of leukocytes in the interparoxysmal period of bronchial asthma in children] Safronova ON, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(5):41-3, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Enzymatic status of leukocytes in rheumatism in children] Chebykina NI. **Vopr Revm 0(2):44-6, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Premorbid prognosis and diagnosis of toxinfection according to the enzymatic status of blood lymphocytes and neutrophils] Katosova LK, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):75-80, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

DEFICIENCY

EPR studies on the respiratory chain of wild-type Saccharomyces cerevisiae and mutants with a deficiency in succinate dehydrogenase. Kok J DE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 387(3):441-50, 17 Jun 75**

METABOLISM

Laser stimulation of wound healing. Enzyme-histochemical studies. Mester E, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 15(2):203-8, 1974**

Histochemical changes in the rat spinal cord after exposure to 6-aminonicotinamide. Iglesias-Rozas JR, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 28(3):223-32, 1974**

The corneal epithelium: effects of anoxia on Krebs cycle activity. Rengstorff RH, et al. **Arch Ophtalmol (Paris) 34(8-9):615-20, Aug-Sep 74**

Observations of the succinic dehydrogenase activity in the hair cells of shaker-1 mouse. Yamashita T, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 208(2):97-105, 1974**

Role of superoxide radical in mitochondrial dehydrogenase reactions. Forman HJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(3):1044-50, 8 Oct 74**

Effect of bathophenanthroline and carbonylcyanide-m-chlorophenyl hydrazone on cytochrome c reductase activity of resolved succinate cytochrome c reductase complex. Trumpower BL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):282-8, 20 Jan 75**

The role of protein and lipids in stabilizing the activity of bovine heart succinate dehydrogenase. McPhail LC, et al. **Biochemistry 14(6):1122-31, 25 Mar 75**

The in vitro effects of mirex on succinic dehydrogenase activity in Gambusia affnis and Lepomis cyanellus. McCorkle FM, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(4):364-70, Apr 74**

Dynamics of functional and ultrastructural changes in the liver cells during the development of allyl alcohol necrosis. Blyuger AF, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(3):328-31, Sep 74**

Succinate dehydrogenases of Mucor rouxii and Penicillium duponti. Boonsaeng V, et al. **Can J Biochem 52(9):751-61, Sep 74**

Succinate and lactate oxidoreductases of bivalve mollusks. Hammen CS. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(3):407-12, 15 Mar 75**

Succinate dehydrogenase and cytochrome oxidase in adult and pierocercoid Diphyllobothrium latum. Salminen K. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(1B):87-92, 15 Sep 74**

Activities and localization of succinic dehydrogenase and Na-+/K-+-activated adenosine triphosphatase in the gills of fresh water and sea water eels (Anguilla anguilla). Sargent JR, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 51(1):75-9, 15 May 75**

Enzyme studies in experimental cryosurgery of the skin. Johnson BE, et al. **Cryobiology 11(3):222-32, Jun 74**

Effect of acute hypoxia on the enzymes involved in the metabolic and nervous functioning of rat brain. Purshottam T, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem 5(2):73-7, 1975**

Studies with ubiquinone-depleted submitochondrial particles. Quantitative incorporation of small amounts of ubiquinone and its effects on the NADH and succinate oxidase activities. Norling B, et al. **Eur J Biochem 47(3):475-82, 16 Sep 74**

Histochemical investigations on the presence of acetylcholinesterase and succinic dehydrogenase in fetal human spinal cord and brain stem at different stages of development. Wolf P, et al. **Eur Neurol 13(1):31-46, 1975**

Effect of subacute poisoning by cyolane-1 on acetylcholine esterase and succinic dehydrogenase in the rat. Bahig MR. **Experientia 31(7):836-7, 15 Jul 75**

Activation of succinate dehydrogenase and the effect of cyanide. Zanetti G, et al. **Experientia 30(8):877-9, 15 Aug 74**

Properties of the S-3 iron-sulphur centre of succinate dehydrogenase in the intact respiratory chain of beef heart mitochondria. Ingledew WJ, et al. **FEBS Lett 54(2):167-71, 15 Jun 75**

Restoration of reconstitutive capacity of succinate dehydrogenase by rhodanese. Pagani S, et al. **FEBS Lett 51(1):112-5, 1 Mar 75**

An attempted mathematical and statistical analysis of the changeability of the dehydrogenase activity in the liver cell in experimental conditions. Grzycki S, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb 120(5):674-8, 1974**

The effects of age and exercise on the succinic dehydrogenase content of dystrophic hamster muscle fibres. Howells KF, et al. **Histochem J 6(5):523-30, Sep 74**

Arrhenius plots for mitochondrial succinoxidase and succinate dehydrogenase activities of some plant tissues. Nagaraja KV, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys 11(1):54-6, Mar 74**

Succinate dehydrogenase activity in the heart muscle of the scorpion, Heterometrus fulvipes C. Koch. Naidu VD, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):539-42, Nov 74**

Temperature and pH abnormalcy on the activities of succinate, glutamate and glycerophosphate dehydrogenases in cell free extracts of sheep liver. Rao KV, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 17(4):349-55, Oct-Dec 73**

Letter: Enzyme variations produced in epidermis by soft x-ray collimated beams. Klein-Szanto AJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(3):285-8, Sep 74**

Succinic dehydrogenase as a measure of tissue viability in the cadaver kidney. Influence of perfusing solutions. Kerstein MD, et al. **Invest Urol 12(5):410-1, Mar 75**

Succinate dehydrogenase of Escherichia coli membrane vesicles. Activation and properties of the enzyme. Kasahara M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(5):959-66, Nov 74**

Some histochemical observations on the telencephalon of the bullfrog, Rana catesbeiana Shaw. Northcutt RG. **J Comp Neurol 157(4):379-89, 15 Oct 74**

Histochemical mapping of the distribution of adenosine triphosphatase, succinic dehydrogenase and non-specific esterase in the fore-brain of frog (Rana tigrina). Tewari HB, et al. **J Hirnforsch 15(2):129-42, 1974**

Unequal patterns of development of succinate-dehydrogenase and acetylcholinesterase in Purkinje cell bodies and granule cells isolated in bulk from the cerebellar cortex of the immature rat. Sellinger OZ, et al. **J Neurochem 23(6):1137-44, Dec 74**

The cytochemical demonstration and localization of succinic dehydrogenase in aspergillus. Kiran S, et al. **J Postgrad Med 20(3):124-8, Jul 74**

Thyroid function and related hepatic enzymes in the germfree rat. Sewell DL, et al. **Metabolism 24(6):695-701, Jun 75**

Determination of the activity of succinate, NADH, choline, and alpha-glycerophosphate dehydrogenases. Singer TP. **Methods Biochem Anal 22:123-75, 1974**

The steady state activity of succinate dehydrogenase in the presence of opposing effectors.II. Reductive activation of succinate dehydrogenase in presence of oxaloacetate. Gutman M, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem 7(3):177-85, 30 Jun 75**

Regulation of succinic dehydrogenase activity of heart mitochondria by anti-arrhythmic drugs. Sakurada A, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 11(1):89-97, May 75

Histochemistry of the epithelium in excisional palatal wounds of guinea pigs. Andersen L, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 82(8):588-92, 1974

Dynamics of activity of redox enzymes in ontogenesis of Colorado beetle (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say). Tikhonravova NM. **Sov J Dev Biol** 4(5):483-5, Sep 74

Scorpion venom effects on succinate dehydrogenase activity of sheep tissues. Selvarajan VR, et al. **Toxicon** 13(2):143-4, M ar 75

Microspectrophotometric study of enzymatic activity in the epithelium of jaw cysts. Albano RA. **Trans Int Conf Oral Surg** 4:90-3, 1973

[Histochemical picture of lactate dehydrogenase, succinic dehydrogenase and glutamate dehydrogenase in the central nervous system of rats exposed repeatedly for a prolonge period to aerogenic hypoxia during early ontogenesis (author's transl)] Fischer J, et al. **Sb Lek** 77(5):131-5, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Succinate dehydrogenase activity of cytoplasmic and mesosomic membranes during sporulation of B. subtilis. Enzymatic analysis and cytochemical study] Frehel C. **Biochimie** 56(4):571-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Enzyme-histochemical studies on muscular spindles of various species] Arendt KW, et al. **Anat Anz** 136(3):217-28, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Histochemical study on succinate dehydrogenase activity in the course of undisturbed wound healing on fascia tissue in the rabbit] Henningsen B, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl**:241-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[On the different response of succinate-oxydation and of succinodehydrogenase to the action of 4-hydroxypentenal in Ehrlich-ascites-tumor and normal liver-cells] Zollner H, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 79(2):108-13, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Coenzyme A as a protective agent against damage caused by hyperbaric oxygenation] Cerrati A, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lomb** 25(2-3):172-4, 1970 **(Ita)**

[Histochemical and ultrastructural studies on the acute toxicity of ketamine hydrochloride. I. General considerations and histochemical localization succinate dehydrogenase activit" of the liver and kidney in rats treated with K[illegible] Brodasca A, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 40(7):35[illegible] Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Activity of cytochrome oxidase and succinate dehydrogenase in rat brain mitochondria following trichlorfon and dichlorvos intoxication] Sitkiewicz D, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 13(2):273-81, Apr-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Reaction to succinic dehydrogenase in acoustic cells of the organ of Corti in guinea pigs following long-term administration of sodium fluoride] Kowalewska M. **Otolaryngol Pol** 28(6):635-42, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of vagotomy and pyloroplasty on changes in the activity of succinic dehydrogenase in gastric glands during long-term administration of hydrocortisone] Szalch E. **Pol Przegl Chir** 47(1):51-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of organophosphate insecticides on succinate oxidation and cytochrome oxidase activity in rat liver] Sitkiewicz D, et al. **Roez Panstw Zakl Hig** 26(3):357-64, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[The state of ribonucleic acids and respiratory enzymes in sympathetic neurons during hypoxia] Larionova VA, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 66(3):19-22, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

Histochemical characteristics of white and red muscles in normal conditions and during denervation Rezviakov NP. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 66(6):89-91, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Localization of succinic dehydrogenase, lipids and glycogen in the muscles of the locust] Shumova IA, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 67(9):121-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The effect of uracil analogs on the oxidative and phosphorylating function of white rat liver mitochondria] Moloditsov EA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(11):59-61, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The effect of triftazin on enzyme activity in hippocampal tissue] Porfir'eva RP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 75(3):70-2, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The relationship between rabbit uterus motor function and the activity of enzymes taking part in the metabolism of glucose] Tarakhovskiĭ ML, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 79(1):11-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Histochemical study of tanycytes in connection with the adrenocorticotropic function of the hypophysis] Akmaev IG, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 21(3):63-7, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Histochemical reaction of myocardial succinate dehydrogenase under the effect of toxic doses of ethanol and methanol] Dement'eva NM. **Sud Med Ekspert** 17(4):12-6, Oct-Dec 74 **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of primary cytopathic changes in cells, infected by influenza virus] Erman BA, et al. **Tsitologiia** 16(9):1153-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative characteristics of the activity of electron transport chain enzymes in injured and uninjured cerebral hemisphere tissue following unilateral cranio-cerebral trauma] Iakobson LI. **Vopr Med Khim** 20(6):578-80, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The activity of several enzymes in visual cortex neurons following early interruption of visual function] Busniuk MM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(9):1345-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Conditioned reflex behavior, the electrical activity and state of several enzyme systems of the cerebral cortex in dogs with experimental neuroses] Brazhnikov AN, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(1):103-10, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Succinate dehydrogenase isoenzymes in kidney tissue normally and in experimental corrosive sublimate nephritis] Petrun' MM. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 46(5):582-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ukr)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Effect of malathion and radiation separately and jointly upon rat enzymes in vivo. Gupta PK, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem** 5(1):49-53, 1975

Radiation effects on testes. IV. Studies on succinic dehydrogenase, cytochrome oxidase, adenosine triphosphate and physical behaviour of mitochondria following localized gamma irradiation. Gupta GS, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 148(6):633-42, Dec 74

TOXICITY

Biological a tivities of succinic oxidase factor, a toxic complex produced by Staphylococcus aureus. Gemmell CG. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)** 18(3):271-5, 1974

SUCCINATES

The effect of succinate on the translational diffusion coefficient of aspartate transcarbamylase. Dubin SB, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(1):192-5, 14 Jan 75

Cooperative interactions in hybrids of aspartate transcarbamylase containing succinylated regulatory polypeptide chains. Nagel GM, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(14):3195-203, 15 Jul 75

Conformational and functional studies of chemically modified cytochromes: N-bromosuccinimide- and formyl-cytochromes c. O'Hern JO, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(2):382-91, 28 Jan 75

[Behavior of aerosol OT in carbon tetrachloride (author's transl)] Ueno M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn** 94(6):724-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Experimental oxalic lithiases in rats. Influence of certain Krebs cycle intermediates] Thomas J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(12):1761-4, 1973 **(Fre)**

[Effect of intravenous administration of gamma-hydroxybutyric and succinic acids on the metabolism of gamma-aminobutyric acid in the brain] Promyslov MSh, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 19(4):401-3, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Preparation and colorimetric analysis of L-canavaninosuccinic acid. Rosenthal GA. **Anal Biochem** 65(1-2):60-5, 12 May 75

Quantitative extraction of methylmalonic and succinic acids and their determination by gas-liquid chromatography. Warner CV, et al. **Anal Biochem** 67(1):122-9, Jul 75

Dissipation and degradation of Alar in soils under greenhouse conditions. Dannals LE, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 2(3):213-21, 1974

Gas-chromotographic determination of succinic, fumaric, malic and citric acids. Aguggini G, et al. **Arch Sci Biol (Bologna)** 57(1-2):51-5, Jan-Jun 73

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Clinical experience with 99mTc-DMSA (dimercaptosuccinic acid), a new renal-imaging agent. Handmaker H, et al. **J Nucl Med** 16(1):28-32, Jan 75

The diagnosis of renal cell carcinoma by use of a new radiopharmaceutical: a case presentation. Cole AT, et al. **J Urol** 113(5):711-3, May 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunochemical studies of opioids: specificities of antibodies against codeine and hydromorphone. Wainer BH, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 3(2):155-70, Nov 74

Delayed clearance of morphine from the circulation of rabbits immunized with morphine-6-hemisuccinate bovine serum albumin. Hill JH, et al. **J Immunol** 114(4):1363-8, Apr 75

METABOLISM

Determination of arginnosuccinate in normal blood serum and liver. Ratner S. **Anal Biochem** 63(1):141-55, Jan 75

The inhibition by bromothymol blue of anion translocation across the mitochondrial membrane. Aleksandrowicz Z, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 382(1):92-105, 28 Feb 75

EPR studies on the respiratory chain of wild-type Saccharomyces cerevisiae and mutants with a deficiency in succinate dehydrogenase. Kok J DE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 387(3):441-50, 17 Jun 75

Inhibition of anion transport across with mitochondrial membrane by amytal. Swierczyński J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 373(1):66-75, 27 Nov 74

The effect of protamine degradation products of succinate oxidation by rat liver mitochondria. Tomasiak M, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 22(11):757-60, 1974

[Reinstitution of strychnine convultions suppressed by avitaminosis B 12] Royet-Leblanc M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(2):199-200, 1973

Transport of succinate in Escherichia coli. III. Biochemical and genetic studies of the mechanism of transport in membrane vesicles. Lo TC, et al. **Can J Biochem** 52(10):854-66, Oct 74

Effect of carbon source during growth on sensitivity of Pseudomonas fluorescens to actinomycin D. Walker CA, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(1):69-74, Jan 75

Multiple hepatic excretory mechanisms for organic anions. A study with succinylsulfathiazole and taurocholate in the rat. Bailey DG, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 53(1):97-103, Feb 75

Oxidation of succinate in heart, brain, and kidney mitochondria in hypobaria and hypoxia. Sivaramakrishnan S, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem** 5(3):189-200, 1975

Avenaciolide inhibition of anion transport in mitochondria. Godinot C. **FEBS Lett** 46(1):138-40, 15 Sep 74

On the oxidation of succinate by parenchymal cells isolated from rat liver. Mapes JP, et al. **FEBS Lett** 51(1):80-3, 1 Mar 75

Stoichiometry and calculated enthalpy change for mitochondrial oxidation of succinate by ferricyanide. Chien TF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(2):553-6, 25 Jan 75

Effects of colicin Ia on transport and respiration in Escherichia coli. Gilchrist MJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(7):2457-62, 10 Apr 75

Metabolic compartmentation in the brain: metabolism of a tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediate, (1,4-14C)succinate, after intracerebral administration. Möhler H, et al. **J Neurochem** 23(6):1281-9, Dec 74

Stimulatory effect of citrate on respiration and energy dependent transhydrogenation reaction in sonic particles. Smoly JM, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys** 4(4):332-4, 1972

[A case of neonatal arginino-succinyluria. Trial diet therapy] De Meyer R, et al. **Acta Paediatr Belg** 28(4):193-236, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Dimorphism in Ustilago cynodontis. I. Study of urea cycle (author's transl)] Prieur P, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 125A(1):3-16, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Biosynthesis of cytochrome c, III. Incorporation in vivo of radioactive delta-aminolevulinate, alpha-ketoglutarte, and succinicate into cytochrome c of the honey bee (author's transl)] Osanai M, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(10-11):1369-77, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[On the different response of succinate-oxydation and of succinodehydrogenase to the action of 4-hydroxypentenal in Ehrlich-ascites-tumor and normal liver-cells] Zollner H, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 79(2):108-13, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Utilization of succinate in the myocardial mitochondria in parallel artificial circulation] Tsyganiĭ AA, et al. **Grudn Khir** (6):65-7, 1974 **(Rus)**

[The relationship between the concentration of phosphorus in the medium and the oxidizing capability of Mycobacterium lacticolum] Mil'ko ES, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 43(6):1022-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Oxidation of succinic acid in the liver mitochondria in chronic enterocolitis and after resection of the small intestine] Khadzhiev KKh, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 21(1):62-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Studies on anionic transport in yeast mitochondria and

promitochondria. Swelling in ammonium phosphate, glutamate, succinate and fumarate solutions. de Chateaubodeau G, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):184-7, 15 Sep 74

Activation of NADH oxidase by succinate in partially ubiquinone-depleted submitochondrial particles. Glazek E, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):123-6, 15 Sep 74

Thermochemistry of fumarase-inhibitor binding. Kniewald J, et al. FEBS Lett 53(2):225-8, 1 May 75

Effect of dioctyl sodium sulfosuccinate on structure and function of rodent and human intestine. Saunders DR, et al. Gastroenterology 69(2):380-6, Aug 75

The translocation of energy-rich phosphate in Mycobacterium phlei protoplast ghosts by a soluble protein fraction. Lee SH, et al. J Biol Chem 249(24):8048-50, 25 Dec 74

Effects of NADPH, NADP+, succinate and cyclic AMP on progesterone synthesis in subcellular fractions of rabbit ovarian interstitial tissue. Scoon V, et al. J Endocrinol 62(2):363-70, Aug 74

[Effect of phenylsuccinate, butylmalonate and benzylmalonate on the oxidation of dicarboxylic acids in purified mitochondria of Phaseolus vulgaris] De Santis A, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(4):195-9, 28 Feb 74 (Ita)

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Effects of Co-60 gamma irradiation on chloramphenicol succinate monosodium salt] Achmatowicz-Szmajke T, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 32(1):101-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Mechanism of the protective effect of succinic semialdehyde and its derivatives in hypoxia. Zubovskaya AM, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(7):780-2, Jan 75

Comparison of migraleve and buclizine in prophylaxis of migraine. Jorgensen PB, et al. Curr Ther Res 16(12):1276-80, Dec 74

Migraleve in the prophylaxis of migraine. Scopa J, et al. Curr Ther Res 16(12):1270-5, Dec 74

Algorithms in the diagnosis and management of exotic diseases. I. Schistosomiasis. Warren KS, et al. J Infect Dis 131(5):614-20, May 75

Meso-dimercaptosuccinic acid, a chelating agent for the treatment of mercury poisoning. Friedheim E, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(8):624-6, Aug 75

[Succinate (and succinimide), malate, oxaloacetate. Their therapeutic effects and mechanism of action of oxalic lithiasis] Thomas J, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(9):789-92, Sep 74 (Fre)

[Mechanism of the protective effec of succinic semialdehyde and its derivatives in hypoxia] Zubovskaia AM, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(7):62-5, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Biochemical shifts after administration of sodium succinate to patients with mitral stenosis] Maliuk VI, et al. Grudn Khir (6):113-5, 1974 (Rus)

[Use of polyglucin with sodium succinate during the terminal phase of shock] Levin GS, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(7):40-5, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

URINE

Argininosuccinic aciduria: antenatal investigations in an affected family. Burgess EA, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(4):560-2, 15 Oct 74

Evidence supporting a proposed mechanism explaning the inverse relationship between guanidinoacetate and guanidinosuccinate in human urine. Comess HD. Clin Chem 21(2):235-42, Feb 75

Evidence supporting a proposed mechanism explaining the inverse relationship between guanidinoacetate and guanidinosuccinate in human urine. Koller A, et al. Clin Chem 21(2):235-42, Feb 75

Argininosuccinicaciduria: clinical, metabolic and dietary study. Brenton DP, et al. J Ment Defic Res 18(0):1-13, Mar 74

The pathological findings in a case of argininosuccinic aciduria. Crome L, et al. J Ment Defic Res 15 Pt 4(0):266-70, Dec 71

Letter: Survival of infant with argininosuccinic aciduria to 3 months of age. Farriaux JP, et al. J Pediatr 86(4):639, Apr 75

SUCCINIC OXIDASE see SUCCINATE DEHYDROGENASE

SUCCINIMIDES

Bacillus cereus beta-lactamase. Reaction with N-bromosuccinimide and the properties of the product. Ogawara H, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 391(2):435-47, 24 Jun 75

Quantitative determination of allotypic and idiotypic markers with antisera coupled to N-hydroxysuccinimide-activated sepharose. Gottlieb AB, et al. J Immunol 114(1 Pt 1):51-4, Jan 75

Studies of positive iodine compounds as models of the thyroidal "active iodine": reaction of N-iodosuccinimide and of N-iodophtalimide with thiocarbamide goitrogens. Jirousek L, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(2):341-8, Nov 74

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Morphological studies of the brain in rats receiving meta-bromophenylsuccinimide] Karkos J. Neurol Neurochir Pol 9(1):73-9, Jan-Feb 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Proceedings: Comparative effects of N-bromosuccinimide on lysozymes of hen egg-white and of human origin. Looze Y, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 83(1):197-9, Feb 75

Proceedings: Preliminary pharmacological study of N,2-dimethyl,2-(p-aminophenyl) succinimide. Nicholls PJ, et al. Br J Pharmacol 54(2):242P, Jun 75

[Studies on L-asparaginase, inactivation and modification of the enzyme by N-bromosuccinimide and substrate specificity of the reaction (author's transl)] Menge U, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(5):603-11, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Microscope examination of rat organs following administration of m-bromophenylsuccinimide for 6 and 14 weeks] Jakliński A, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 32(3):379-85, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

TOXICITY

[Chronic toxicity of M-bromophenylsuccinic acid imide in rats] Kleinrok Z, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 31(6):811-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

SUCCINYLCHOLINE

"Precurarization" using pancuronium. Domacal AM, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(1):71-5, Jan-Feb 75

Comparison of gallamine with d-tubocurarine effects on fasciculations after succinylcholine. Virtue RW. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(1):81-2, Jan-Feb 75

Potentiation of suxamethonium blockade by neostigmine in patients with atypical cholinesterase. Baraka A. Br J Anaesth 47(3):416-8, Mar 75

Proceedings: Tracheal intubation using AH8165: a comparison with suxamethonium. Young HS, et al. Br J Anaesth 46(4):317, Apr 74

Letter: Succinylcholine for restraint of horses. Klide AM. J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(8):682, 15 Oct 74

Succinylcholine for restraint of horses. Lindley WH. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(1):10,14, 1 Jan 75

Letter: Administration of succinylcholine in experiments performed on dogs. J Small Anim Pract 16(5):355-6, May 75

[A spectrophotometric method for the determination of serum cholinesterase variants with succinyl choline as substrate (author's transl)] Agarwal DP, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 13(4):133-5, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Statistical trial of succinylcholine] Magro EM, et al. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 22(1):1-35, Jan 75 (Spa)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Adverse effects of increased succinylcholine dose following d-tubocurarine pretreatment. Stoelting RK, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(3):282-8, May-Jun 75

Influence of neuromuscular blocking drugs on recovery of skeletal electromyographic activity in the rat. Wilson JR, et al. Psychophysiology 12(3):249-53, May 75

[Comparative ECG-and potassium studies between intermittent injections and continuous drip infusions of suxamethonium (author's transl)] Winter C, et al. Anaesthesist 23(6):249-52, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Anaesthesiological problems in myotonic syndromes (description of two cases). Cwiżewicz-Adamska J, et al. Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(1):93-7, Jan-Mar 74

Malignant hyperthermia: screening of a family by serum-enzymes, electromyography and nerve-conduction. Kratholm S, et al. Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(4):359-63, Oct-Dec 74

Anaphylactic shock following injection of suxamethonium. Sitarz L. Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(1):83-6, Jan-Mar 74

Hypoventilation in a newborn following administration of succinylcholine to the mother: a case report. Owens WD, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(1):38-40, Jan-Feb 75

Response of the newborn to succinylcholine injection in homozygotic atypical mothers. Baraka A, et al. Anesthesiology 43(1):115-6, Jul 75

Pathophysiology of hyperkalemia induced by succinylcholine. Gronert GA, et al. Anesthesiology 43(1):89-99, Jul 75

Train-of-four nerve stimulation in the management of prolonged neuromuscular blockade following succinylcholine. Savarese JJ, et al. Anesthesiology 42(1):106-11, Jan 75

A fatal case of malignant hyperthermia during anaesthesia and a study of the patient's blood relatives. Kaukinen S, et al. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(3):212-6, 1974

Letter: Absence of suxamethonium fasciculations in patients with atypical plasma cholinesterase. Baraka A. Br J Anaesth 47(3):419, Mar 75

Aetiology of prolonged apnoea after suxamethonium. Bauld HW, et al. Br J Anaesth 46(4):273-81, Apr 74

Anaphylaxis to suxamethonium. Two case reports. Mandappa JM, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(4):523-5, Apr 75

Aborted malignant hyperthermia: case report. Carballo AS. Can Anaesth Soc J 22(2):227-31, Mar 75

Succinylcholine-induced ventricular fibrillation in the paralyzed urology patient. Walker DK, et al. J Urol 113(1):111-3, Jan 75

Renal transplantation. Farman JV. Proc R Soc Med 66(9):920, Sep 73

Influence of tetrahydro-aminacrine on muscle pains after suxamethonium. Buley R, et al. S Afr Med J 49(3):85-7, 18 Jan 75

[Serum pseudocholinesterases. Preliminary study] Cousin MT, et al. Anesth Analg (Paris) 31(5):651-63, Sep-Oct 74 (Fre)

[Case of protracted apnea due to succinylcholine (duration: 7 hours)] Guarneri G, et al. Minerva Anestesiol 41(5):232-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ANALYSIS

A rapid screening procedure for quaternary ammonium compounds in fluids and tissues with special reference to suxamethonium (succinylcholine). Stevens HM, et al. J Forensic Sci Soc 14(2):141-8, Apr 74

[Quantitative determination of ditilin by a UV spectrophotometric method] Georgievskiĭ VP, et al. Farm Zh 29(6):68-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Ukr)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

A case of prolonged action of suxamethonium treated by nicotinamide. Polocki B, et al. Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(1):87-92, Jan-Mar 74

[Galanthamine as an antagonist of succinylcholine and tubocurarine in cancer patients] Gadalov VP, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (12):13-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Acidosis and neuromuscular blockade. Crul-Sluijter EJ, et al. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 18(3):224-36, 1974

The effect of a subthreshold dose of d-tubocurarine on the neuromuscular blocking action of succinylcholine in anesthetized man. Schuh FT, et al. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 18(2):71-8, 1974

Variations in serum potassium and serum cholinesterase activity after induction with Althesin-suxamethonium and thiopentone-suxamethonium. Wisborg K, et al. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 18(3):237-42, 1974

Changes in serum potassium after suxamethonium in children. Keneally JP, et al. Anaesth Intensive Care 2(2):147-50, May 74

Intubating conditions with AH 8165 and suxamethonium. Young HS, et al. Anaesthesia 30(1):30-3, Jan 75

An electron microscopic study of normal and chronically denervated rat skeletal muscle following succinylcholine challenge. el-Negab S, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53(5):650-6, Sep-Oct 74

Thiopental and succinylcholine: Action on intraocular pressure. Joshi C, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(4):471-5, Jul-Aug 75

Control of cerebral perfusion pressure during induction of anesthesia in high-risk neurosurgical patients. McLeskey CH, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53(6):985-92, Nov-Dec 74

Adverse effects of increased succinylcholine dose following d-tubocurarine pretreatment. Stoelting RK, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(3):282-8, May-Jun 75

Neuromuscular blocking effects of succinylcholine in infants and children. Cook DR, et al. Anesthesiology 42(6):662-5, Jun 75

Neuromuscular effects of enflurane, alone and

combined with d-Tubocurarine, pancuronium, and succinylcholine, in man. Fogdall RP, et al. **Anesthesiology 42(2):173-8, Feb 75**

Effects of succinylcholine and d-tubocurarine on epinephrine-induced arrhythmias during halothane anesthesia in dogs. Tucker WK, et al. **Anesthesiology 42(1):41-4, Jan 75**

Depolarization block and phase II block at the neuromuscular junction Waud DR, et al. **Anesthesiology 43(1):10-20, Jul 75**

Immediate changes in plasma potassium, sodium and chloride concentrations induced by suxamethonium. Bali IM, et al. **Br J Anaesth 47(3):393-7, Mar 75**

A study of the changes in serum potassium concentration with suxamethonium using different anaesthetic agents. Dhanaraj VJ, et al. **Br J Anaesth 47(4):516-9, Apr 75**

Further observations on depolarizing neuromuscular block: the so-called phase II block. Galindo A, et al. **Br J Anaesth 46(6):405-13, Jun 74**

Change in end-tidal position in children after suxamethonium. Hatch DJ, et al. **Br J Anaesth 47(1):66-9, Jan 75**

Neuromuscular blocking drugs and heart rate changes after direct nerve stimulation and during classical conditioning in cats. Howard JL, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(2):868-77, Feb 75**

Proceedings: The role of innervation and muscle activity in the differentiation of chemosensitivity in developing rabbits. Brown MD. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):65P-66P, Oct 74**

Proceedings: Decamethonium and suxamethonium: an electrophysiological analysis in the isolated tenuissimus muscle of the cat. Head SD. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):102P-103P, Sep 74**

Succinylcholine and the forced duction test. Smith RB. **Ophthalmic Surg 5(1):53-5, Spring 74**

[Effect of succinylcholine on intraocular pressure in animal experiments] Takáts I. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 15(4):383-7, 1974 (Ger)**

[Fasciculation due to succinylcholine. Comparative statistical study between barbiturates and ketamine] Rossi G, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol 41(3):132-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Study of muscle relaxants using evoked electromyography. 5. Repetitive paired stimulation] Suzuki H, et al. **Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(6):489-99, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Recurarization after use of succinylcholine (listenone)] Khmelevskiĭ IaM, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (7):69-79, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Electromyographic control of diaphragmatic respiration along the sterno-clavicular-mamillary muscle during anesthesia by use of succinylcholine] Pashchuk AIu, et al. **Vestn Khir 112(1):78-82, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

The effects of modified electroconvulsive therapy and four induction agent-relaxant regimes on plasma potassium. Pliditch FD, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care 2(2):142-6, May 74**

SUCKING BEHAVIOR

The nursing and suckling behaviour of pigs. III. Behaviour when milk ejection is elicited by manual stimulation of the udder. Fraser D. **Br Vet J 131(4):416-26, Jul-Aug 75**

The nursing and suckling behaviour of pigs. II. Vocalization of the sow in relation to suckling behaviour and milk ejection. Whittemore CT, et al. **Br Vet J 130(4):346-56, Jul-Aug 74**

Frequency discrimination by young infants. Wormith SJ, et al. **Child Dev 46(1):272-5, Mar 75**

The prevalence of dummy and finger sucking habits in Copenhagen children until the age of 3 years. Ravin JJ. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 2(6):316-22, 1974**

Stimuli controlling maladaptive consummatory behavior in infant dogs. Stanley WC, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol 84(2):151-8, Apr 75**

Suggested standards for the manufacture of pacifiers in Canada. Duperon DF. **J Can Dent Assoc 41(6):345-8, Jun 75**

Effects of gastric loading on the sucking response and voluntary milk intake in neonatal piglets. Stephens DB. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(2):796-805, Feb 75**

Crossbite correction with a therapeutic pacifier. Rutrick RE. **J Dent Child 41(6):442-4, Nov-Dec 74**

Corticosterone secretion in response to suckling at various stages of normal and prolonged lactation in rats. Ota K, et al. **J Endocrinol 62(3):679-80, Sep 74**

Nipple reattachment by disloged pouch young of the quokka, Setonix brachyurus. Ashman R, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 42(1):179-81, Jan 75**

Editorial: Stocking sucker's syndrome. Hussey HH. **JAMA 229(9):1212-3, 26 Aug 74**

Prevalence of earlier sucking habits revealed by anamnestic data and their consequences for occlusion at the age of eleven. Helle A, et al. **Proc Finn Dent Soc 70(5):191-6, Oct 74**

Non-nutritive sucking in great ape and human newborns: some phylogenetic and ontogenetic characteristics. Brown JV. **Symp Oral Sens Percept (4):118-34, 1973 (23 ref.)**

Sucking as an index of mother-child interaction. Campbell D. **Symp Oral Sens Percept (4):152-73, 1973 (37 ref.)**

Reflexine and operant aspects of sucking behavior in early infancy. Sameroff AJ. **Symp Oral Sens Percept (4):135-50, 1973**

Control of tongue and facial motility: neural mechanisms that may contribute to movements such as swallowing and sucking. Sessle BJ, et al. **Symp Oral Sens Percept (4):222-31, 1973 (41 ref.)**

[Study of the mother-offspring relation in sheep (Ovis aries) at the time of suckling] Poindron P. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(21):2691-4, 20 May 74 (Fre)**

SUCRASE

Microheterogeneity in yeast invertase. Colonna WJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 386(1):293-300, 28 Mar 75**

Molecular forms of yeast invertase. Moreno F, et al. **Eur J Biochem 50(3):571-9, 15 Jan 75**

Affinity labeling of the active sites in the sucrase-isomaltase complex from small intestine. Quaroni A, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(20):6424-33, 25 Oct 74**

ANALYSIS

A method for automatic measurement of lactase and sucrase. Kidder DE, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 61(2):233-5, 2 Jun 75**

Beta-D-fructofuranoside fructohydrolase from yeast. Goldstein A, et al. **Methods Enzymol 42:504-11, 1975**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

On the nature and significance of mercury inhibition of invertase from Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Kidby DK. **J Gen Microbiol 84(2):343-9, Oct 74**

Inhibition of sucrase by tris in rat and man, demonstrated by oral loading tests with sucrose. Puls W, et al. **Metabolism 24(1):93-8, Jan 75**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Comparative studies on induction of sporulation and synthesis of inducible enzymes in Bacillus subtilis. Coote JG. **J Bacteriol 120(3):1102-8, Dec 74**

[Biosynthesis of beta-fructofuranosidase by fungi of the genus Aspergillus] Dobrolinskaia GM, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(5):717-20, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

DEFICIENCY

Deletion of enzyme protein from the brush border membrane in sucrase-isomaltase deficiency. Preiser H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 363(2):279-82, 6 Sep 74**

[Fermentation diarrhea due to deficiency of sucrase and isomaltase activity of the intestinal parietal cells] Ceelie N, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118(52):1956-9, 28 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**

[Hereditary deficiency of isomaltase and saccharase responsible for a malabsorption syndrone (author's transl)] Niessen KH, et al. **Klin Paediatr 187(2):163-70, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Isolation of brewer's yeast invertase using enzyme preparations from actinomyces cellulosae] Erin AE, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(4):548-51, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

METABOLISM

The effect of acute ethanol treatment on lipid-reesterifying enzymes of the rat small bowel. Rodgers JG, et al. **Am J Dig Dis 20(4):354-8, Apr 75**

The purification and study of a honey bee abdominal sucrase exhibiting unusual solubility and kinetic properties. Huber RE. **Arch Biochem Biophys 168(1):198-209, May 75**

The activation of intestinal brush border sucrase by alkali metal ions: an allosteric mechanism similar to that for the Na+-activation of nonelectrolyte transport systems in intestine. Mahmood A, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 168(2):585-93, Jun 75**

The mechanism of dextransucrase action. Direction of dextran biosynthesis. Robyt JF, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 165(2):634-40, Dec 74**

The mechanism of the human intestinal sucrase action. Zagalak B, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(3):503-9, 3 Feb 75**

Preparation of some immobilized linked enzyme systems and their use in the automated determination of disaccharides. Inman DJ, et al. **Biochem J 137(1):25-32, Jan 74**

The dextransucrase isoenzymes of Leuconostoc mesenteroides NRRL B-1299. Kobayashi M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 370(2):441-9, 29 Dec 74**

Studies on normal and precocious appearance of jejunal sucrase in suckling rats. Henning SJ, et al. **Biol Neonate 26(3-4):249-62, 1975**

Preparation of immobilized enzymes by N-vinylpyrrolidone and the general properties of the glucoamylase gel. Maeda H, et al. **Biotechnol Bioeng 16(11):1517-28, Nov 74**

Influence of secretin and cholecystokinin on maltase, sucrase and lactase in the jejunum of the rat. Rommel K, et al. **Digestion 11(3-4):194-8, 1974**

Lack of dietary regulation of jejunal glycolytic enzymes and disaccharidases in obesity: the role of insulin. Dubois R, et al. **Gastroenterology 68(3):461-5, Mar 75**

Expression of cryptic beta-fructofuranosidase in Saccharomyces rouxii. Arnold WN. **J Bacteriol 120(2):886-94, Nov 74**

Human intestinal sucrase-isomaltase. Identification of free sucrase and isomaltase and cleavage of the hybrid into active distinct subunits. Conklin KA, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(15):5735-41, 10 Aug 75**

Extracellular invertase activity from Actinomyces viscosus. Palenik CJ, et al. **J Dent Res 54(1):186, Jan-Feb 75**

An altered invertase in the cot-2 mutant of Neurospora crassa. Eggerding C, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 89(1):102-12, Jul 75**

Occurrence and nature of invertase activity in adult black-flies (Simuliidae). Yang YJ, et al. **J Insect Physiol 14(9):1221-32, Sep 68**

Enhancement of intestinal sucrase activity in experimental diabetes: the role of intraluminal factors. Olsen WA, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 85(5):832-7, May 75**

On the cleavage of starch and disaccharides in the human oral cavity. Birkhed D. **Odontol Revy 25(Suppl 31):1-35, 1974**

Biochemical studies on the "sucrase" activity in supernatants of human dental plaque material. Birkhed D, et al. **Odontol Revy 26(2):109-24, 1975**

[Contribution to saccharose intolerance] Madžarovová-Nohejlová J. **Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(23):985-7, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Sensitivity of streptococci producing extracellular mucopolysaccharides from saccharose to the action of chlorhexidine gluconate] Kalowski M, et al. **Czas Stomatol 28(7):687-92, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[The effect of adrenalectomy on the enzyme activity of rat small intestine mucosa] Rakhimov K, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):61-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of butyphos on the enzyme-forming function of the small intestine] Zakirov UB, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):96-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Methods of increasing the activity of extracelluiar esterase, beta-fructofuranosidase and proteases of wine yeast] Abdurazakova SKh, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 11(1):30-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Activity of beta-fructofuranosidase during the fermentation of molasses by brewer's yeast races] Koleva ZR. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 9(6):835-9, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of tetracyclines on alkaline phosphatase and intestinal disaccharidase in the rat (author's transl)] Fernández-Otero P, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol 30(1):5-7, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

SUCROSE

Substitution of sucrose by lycasin in candy "the roslagen study". Frostell G, et al. **Acta Odontol Scand 32(4):235-54, 1974**

Turku sugar studies. IV. An intermediate report on the differentiation of polysaccharide-forming streptococci (S. mutans). Ghring F, et al. **Acta Odontol Scand 32(6):435-44, 1974**

Turku sugar studies. III. An intermediate report on the effect of sucrose, fructose and xylitol diets on the numbers of salivary lactobacilli, candida and streptococci. Institute of Dentistry, University of Turku, Finland,, et al. **Acta Odontol Scand 32(6):423-33, 1974**

Turku sugar studies. II. Preliminary biochemical and general findings. Mäkinen KK, et al. **Acta Odontol Scand 32(6):413-21, 1974**

Turku sugar studies. I. An intermediate report on the effect of sucrose, fructose and xylitol diets on the caries incidence in man. Scheinin A, et al. **Acta Odontol Scand 32(6):383-412, 1974**

Sucrose and various carbohydrate-containing foods and serum lipids in man. Grande F, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr 27(10):1043-51, Oct 74**

"Added lactose" and "added sucrose" cow's milk formulae in nutrition of low birthweight babies. Fosbrooke AD, et al. **Arch Dis Child 50(6):409-18,**

Jun 75
Volumetric flow across frog skin "in vitro". Celentano F, et al. **Arch Fisiol** 70(1-2):42-4, 30 Jun 73
Sucrose taste thresholds in caries-free naval recruits. Catalanotto FA, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 19(12):1191-3, Dec 74
The effect of different levels of pre-exposure to sucrose on the acquisition and extinction of a conditioned aversion. Fenwick S, et al. **Behav Biol** 14(2):231-5, Jun 75
A simplified method for preparing sucrose gradients. Stone AB. **Biochem J** 137(1):117-8, Jan 74
Conductometric evaluation of interactions of electrolytes with D-glucitol, D-glucose, glycerol, D-mannitol, and sucrose. Moulik SP, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 36(1):147-57, Aug 74
Diet patterns and dental caries in third grade U. S. children. Bagramian RA, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 2(5):208-13, 1974
The double sucrose gap as a method to study the electrical properties of heart cells. DE Hemptinne A. **Eur J Cardiol** 1(2):157-62, Dec 73
Differences in body weight loss on diets containing either sucrose or glucose syrup. MacDonald I, et al. **Guys Hosp Rep** 122(1-2):155-9, 1973
Taste of sugars: brief exposure single-stimulus behavioral method. Cagan RH, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 87(1):47-55, Jul 74
Novel food and novel running wheels: conditions for inhibition of sucrose intake in rats. Jennings WA, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 87(1):100-5, Jul 74
Conditioned taste aversions and specific need states in the rat. Weisinger RS, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 87(4):655-60, Oct 74
Influence of different carboxylic acids on enamel dissolution in the presence and absence of sucrose. McDonald JL Jr, et al. **J Dent Res** 54(1):187, Jan-Feb 75
Studies on carbohydrate digestibility and weight gain response in rats fed dietary sucrose, glucose or fructose. MacRae AR, et al. **Nutr Metab** 17(1):37-46, 1974
Access rate as a determinant of sucrose or water preference in water-deprived rats. Cohen PS, et al. **Physiol Behav** 14(3):383-6, Mar 75
An off-type response of the chorda tympani nerve in the rat. Yamamoto T, et al. **Physiol Behav** 13(2):239-43, Aug 74
Heart rates of hungry or thirsty rats during sucrose presentation. Brillhart CA, et al. **Psychol Rep** 36(3):907-10, Jun 75
[A method for the isolation of human and animal lymphocytes with Ficoll-Urografin (author's transl)] Wottawa A, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 86(6):161-3, 22 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Sucrose degradation upon heating and the influence of amino acids on pyrolysis] Egorov IA, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 10(5):681-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Comparative characteristics of the influence of glucose and saccharose on lipid levels and oxidative processes in several tissues] Ryl'nikov IuP. **Vopr Pitan** (6):26-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Letter: Oral sucrose therapy for diarroea. Moenginah PA, et al. **Lancet** 2(7928):323, 16 Aug 75
Sucrose in oral therapy for cholera and related diarrhoeas. Nalin DR. **Lancet** 1(7922):1400-2, 28 Jun 75

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Dietary sucrose in relation to the development of ischemic heart disease. Opie LH. **Am Heart J** 89(5):674-5, May 75
Dietary sucrose and serum triglyceride levels. Roberts AM. **Am Heart J** 88(6):808-9, Dec 74
Sucrose, hypertension, and heart disease. Walker AR. **Am J Clin Nutr** 28(3):195-200, Mar 75
The effect of dietary sucrose on plasma lipids and on the liver of the spiny mouse (Acomys cahirinus). Bruckdorfer KR, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 33(1):3A-4A, May 74
Proceedings: Dental plaque formation in relation to type of carbohydrate. Grenby TH, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 33(2):24A-25A, Sep 74
Letter: Sugar and dental caries. Farman AG. **S Afr Med J** 49(25):998, 14 Jun 75
[Rumen acidosis in sheep induced by different doses of saccharose] Cąkala S, et al. **Pol Arch Weter** 17(1):117-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Fate of disposition of sucrose-U-14C acetate isobutyrate in humans, rats, and dogs. Reynolds RC, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 22(6):1084-8, Nov-Dec 74

ANALYSIS

Determination of amines and amino acids in sugar-containing samples by dansylation. Seiler N, et al. **J Chromatogr** 107(1):227-9, 9 Apr 75
Letter: Sucrose and glucose in dry breakfast cereals. Hayden EB. **J Dent Child** 42(2):88-90, Mar-Apr 75
Sucrose and glucose in dry breakfast cereals. Shannon IL. **J Dent Child** 41(5):347-50, Sep-Oct 74
Colorimetric determination of sugars in sweetened condensed milk products. Birch GG, et al. **J Sci Food Agric** 25(11):1355-62, Nov 74

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Studies on the determination method of heparin-induced lipoprotein lipase activity in human plasma (3. The properties of Ediol as a substrate) (author's transl)] Kushiro H, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(6):427-32, Jun 74 (Jpn)

IMMUNOLOGY

Thymus-independent antigens: the preparation of covalent, hapten-ficoll conjugates. Inman JK. **J Immunol** 114(2 Pt 1):704-9, Feb 75

METABOLISM

The influence of sympathetic activity and histamine on the blood-tissue exchange of solutes in canine adipose tissue. Linde B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 92(2):145-55, Oct 74
Diets high in glucose or sucrose and young women. Kelsay JL, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 27(9):926-36, Sep 74
Nonelectrolyte permeability of the paracellular pathway in Necturus proximal tubule. Berry CA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(2):581-95, Feb 75
Diffusion of rucrose, sodium, and water in ventricular myocardium. Suenson M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(5):1116-23, Nov 74
Microflora and invert sugars in juice from healthy tissue of stored sugarbeets. Bugbee WM, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 29(6):780-1, Jun 75
Use of specifically labelled sucrose for the quantitative assay of levansucrase activity. Whitaker EJ, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 19(12):1237-8, Dec 74
Outer membrane of Salmonella typhimurium: reconstitution of sucrose-permeable membrane vesicles. Nakae T. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(4):1224-30, 16 Jun 75
Effects of fructose, sucrose and glucose feeding on plasma insulin concentrations and on adipose-tissue clearing-factor lipase activity in the rat. Cryer A, et al. **Biochem J** 140(3):561-63, Jun 74
Levansucrase of Bacillus subtilis : reexamination of some physical and chemical properties. Gonzy-Treboul G, et al. **Biochimie** 57(1):17-28, 1975
The feeding response of the larva of the egyptian cotton leafworm, Spodoptera littoralis Boisd., to sugars and related compounds--IV. Ingestion and excretion of some phagostimulatory weak or inactive carbohydrates. Flowers HM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 51(1A):145-9, 1 May 75
Comparative metabolism of intravenously injected sucrose and trehalose in the rat. Flores M, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 50(2B):221-4, 15 Feb 75
Degradation of sucrose by whole cells and plaque of Actinomyces naeslundii. Miller CH. **Infect Immun** 10(6):1280-91, Dec 74
Characterization of transmissible genetic elements from sucrose-fermenting Salmonella strains. Wohlhieter JA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 122(2):401-6, May 75
Formation of reducing sugars from sucrose by Erwinia species. Lund BM. **J Gen Microbiol** 88(2):367-71, Jun 75
Metabolic characteristics of the carbohydrate-sensitive BHE strain of rats. Berdanier CD. **J Nutr** 104(10):1246-56, Oct 74
The mechanism of a specific metabolic effect of sucrose in the rat. Michaelis OE 4th, et al. **J Nutr** 104(12):1597-609, Dec 74
Proceedings: The measurement in a single capillary of the filtration coefficient and the permeability and osmotic reflexion coefficient to sucrose. Curry FE, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(2):111P-112P, Sep 74
Inhibition of sucrase by tris in rat and man, demonstrated by oral loading tests with sucrose. Puls W, et al. **Metabolism** 24(1):93-8, Jan 75
The role of sucrose and sucrose synthetase in carbohydrate plant metabolism. Wolosiuk RA, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 4(2):115-23, 30 Sep 74
Transepithelial (14C) sucrose movements in the goose salt gland. Relation to the secretory mechanism. Peaker M, et al. **Pfluegers Arch** 352(4):363-6, 1974
Influence of diet with a high starch or sucrose content on glucose tolerance, serum insulin level and insulin sensitivity in rats. Vrána A, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 23(4):305-10, 1974
Autoradiographic investigation of incorporation of tritiated sucrose and L-methionine in the protonema of Ceratodon purpureus. Valanne N. **Protoplasma** 82(3):237-47, 1974
[Sucrose malabsorption in children. Clinical significance of the diagnosis] Gudmand-Hoyer E, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(15):841-4, 7 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Hereditary sucrose-isomaltose malabsorption] Krasilnikoff PA, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(26):1475, 23 Jun 75 (Dan)
[Hydrolysis of starch and saccharose in the small intestines of rats in the presence of disrupted blood supply and biliary-pancreatic duct ligation] Pulatov AS, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(11):1713-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Lactose and saccharose malabsorption in Latin American university students] Peña Yañez A, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 44(3):231-48, 1 Oct 74 (Spa)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Dietary sucrose and DNA formation in rat liver and kidney with starch. Mohammadiha H. **Am J Clin Nutr** 27(11):1204-11, Nov 74
Increased rate of alcohol removal from blood with oral fructose and sucrose. Soterakis J, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 28(3):254-7, Mar 75
Aseptic cultures of seed plants at various sucrose concentrations with and without gibberellin. Waris H, et al. **Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Biol]** (188):1-12, 1972
Changes in dental caries and calculus development in rats through additions of magnesium, orthophosphate and fluoride to high-sucrose diets. Luoma H, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 20(4):227-30, Apr 75
Effect of sucrose on lipid metabolism in experimental animals and its relation to the fat content of their diet. Markelova VF, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(5):506-8, Nov 74
Effect of Actinomyces viscosus on the establishment and symbiosis of Streptococcus mutans and Streptococcus sanguis in SPF rats on different sucrose diets. Mikx FHM, et al. **Caries Res** 9(1):1-20, 1975
Hemolysis of human red blood cells by freezing and thawing in solutions containing sucrose: relationship with posthypertonic hemolysis and solute movements. Woolgar AE. **Cryobiology** 11(1):44-51, Feb 74
Multi-channel oral wire telemetry. Brunner K, et al. **Helv Odontol Acta** 18(2):83-7, Oct 74
Simultaneous pH and fluoride telemetry from the oral cavity. Shields WF, et al. **Helv Odontol Acta** 19(1):18-26, Apr 75
Effect of formaldehyde, glutaraldehyde and sucrose on the tissue antigenicity. Deng JS, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 47(4):562-9, 1974
Effect of exercise on lipid metabolism of rats fed high carbohydrate diets. Hebert JA, et al. **J Nutr** 105(6):718-25, Jun 75
Regulation of glucose-6 phosphate dehydrogenase and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase in the meal-fed rat. Mack DO, et al. **J Nutr** 105(6):714-7, Jun 75
Effect of dietary fat and sucrose on the activities of several rat hepatic enzymes and their diurnal response to a meal. Mack DO, et al. **J Nutr** 105(6):701-13, Jun 75
Effects of sucrose feeding on the intestinal transport of sugars in two strains of rats. Reiser S, et al. **J Nutr** 105(7):894-905, Jul 75
An intraoral model used for studies of fluoride incorporation in enamel. Koulourides T, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 3(4):185-96, 1974
Human plasma triglyceride labeling after high-sucrose feeding. I. Incorporation of sucrose-U-14 C. Wu CH, et al. **Metabolism** 23(12):1125-40, Dec 74
Human plasma triglyceride labeling after high sucrose feeding. II. Study on triglyceride kinetics and postheparin lipolytic activity. Wu CH, et al. **Metabolism** 24(6):755-66, Jun 75
The influence of iso-energetic amounts of sucrose and starch on serum albumin concentration and liver composition of weanling rats given a low-protein diet. Grimble RF, et al. **Nutr Metab** 17(5):272-81, 1974
Sucrose, starch and hyperlipidemia. **Nutr Rev** 33(2):44-5, Feb 75
Effect of sodium chloride and sucrose in agar media on growth of staphylococci at high temperatures: a brief communication. Annear DI, et al. **Pathology** 7(2):125-7, Apr 75
[Respective influence of medium chain triglycerides and of saccharose on blood lipids in rats of both sexes] Lederer J, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 35(2):213-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Effect of vacuolization caused by saccharose on hepatic regeneration in the rat] Sapigni T, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(16-2):1242-7, 30 Aug 74 (Ita)
[Effect of sucrose on the hematological and biochemical properties of blood in young fattening

cattle] Wójcik S, et al. **Pol Arch Weter 17(2):317-24, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

STANDARDS

[Saccharose esters as new pharmaceutic aids. VI. Effect of heating period and storage time on the rheologic properties of solutions and ointment bases] Kolářová A, et al. **Cesk Farm 24(1):14-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

The effect of disaccharides on the hyperlactacidaemia of glucose-6-phosphatase-deficient children. Fernandes J. **Acta Paediatr Scand 63(5):695-8, Sep 74**

URINE

Detection of sucrose and trehalose in the urine of normal human subjects. Al-Haidari AH, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc 34(1):23A, May 75**

SUCTORIA

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Microtubule arms and cytoplasmic streaming and microtubule bending and stretching of intertubule links in the feeding tentacle of the suctorian ciliate Tokophrya. Tucker JB. **J Cell Biol 62(2):424-37, Aug 74**

SUDDEN INFANT DEATH

Editorial: SIDS: an opportunity for primary prevention. Davis DM. **Am J Psychiatry 132(6):648-9, Jun 75**

Editorial: Sudden infant death syndrome. Tooley WH. **Am Rev Respir Dis 112(2):157-8, Aug 75**

Letter: Myeloid leukaemia and cot deaths. Stewart AM. **Br Med J 02(5968):445-6, 24 May 75**

Letter: Cytomegalovirus pneumonia in sudden infant death syndrome. Smith SD, et al. **JAMA 233(8):861, 25 Aug 75**

Letter: Vitamin-E deficiency in cot deaths. Saltzstein SL. **Lancet 1(7915):1095, 10 May 75**

Letter: Sudden death in infancy. **Med J Aust 2(25):913, 21 Dec 74**

Letter: The fatal "burp". Brown JM. **Med J Aust 1(26):841, 28 Jun 75**

Letter: Sudden death in infancy syndrome--the fatal "burp". Carter R. **Med J Aust 01(15):483, 12 Apr 75**

Cot deaths in Malaysia. Sivanesan S, et al. **Med J Malaysia 29(1):29-33, Sep 74**

Infant death: nursing interaction and intervention with grieving families. Hagan JM. **Nurs Forum 13(4):371-85, 1974**

The sudden infant death syndrome. Hasselmeyer EG, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Annu 4:213-36, 1975 (72 ref.)**

The sudden infant death syndrome: a new theory. Beckwith JB. **Pediatrics 55(5):583-4, May 75**

Sudden death in infancy: a report for pathologists. Valdes-Dapena M. **Perspect Pediatr Pathol 2:1-14, 1975**

Problems which pertain to the welfare aspect of sudden death in infancy. Beckley JS. **Public Health 89(4):147-51, May 75**

Discussion of papers on the inner London survey on sudden death in infancy. Brimblecombe F. **Public Health 89(4):163, May 75**

Sudden death in infancy. Cameron JM. **Public Health 89(4):161-2, May 75**

Suddent death in infancy. Introduction. Davies J. **Public Health 89(4):143, May 75**

Discussion of papers on the inner London survey on sudden death in infancy. Milligan HC. **Public Health 89(4):159-60, May 75**

The inner North London survey on sudden death in infancy: a summary. Spector WG. **Public Health 89(4):157, May 75**

A two-year study of sudden death in infancy in inner North London. Watson E. **Public Health 89(4):153-5, May 75**

ETIOLOGY

Unexpected postneonatal deaths (cot deaths) due to recognizable disease. McWeeny PM, et al. **Arch Dis Child 50(3):191-6, Mar 75**

Infant leukaemias and cot deaths. Stewart A. **Br Med J 2(5971):605-7, 14 Jun 75**

Letter: Myeloid leukaemia and cot deaths. Tapp E, et al. **Br Med J 2(5963):140, 19 Apr 75**

Ulceration and necrosis of vocal cords in hospital and unexpected child deaths. Cullity GJ, et al. **J Pathol 115(1):27-31, Jan 75**

Laryngeal chemosensitivity: a possible mechanism for sudden infant death. Downing SE, et al. **Pediatrics 55(5):640-9, May 75**

Sudden infant death syndrome: hypothesis of causation. Tonkin S. **Pediatrics 55(5):650-61, May 75**

[Letter: Sudden infant death syndrome] van Dishoeck EA. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(22):885-6, 31 May 75 (Dut)**

IMMUNOLOGY

RAST studies : IgE antibodies to Dermatogoides pteronyssinus (house dust mite), Aspergillus fumigatus and beta-lactoglobulin in sudden death in infancy syndrome (SDIS). Turner KJ, et al. **Dev Biol Stand 29:208-16, 1975**

OCCURRENCE

The sudden infant death syndrome and epidemic viral disease. Nelson KE, et al. **Am J Epidemiol 101(5):423-30, May 75**

The pattern of sudden infant death in inner North London in 1973. Chambers D. **Public Health 89(4):145-6, May 75**

PATHOLOGY

Inflammatory changes in the cardiac conducting system in sudden infant death syndrome. Jankus A. **Med J Aust 1(19):594-5, 10 May 75**

[Letter: Sudden death of infants. Pulmonary histological study by immunofluorescence] Durigon M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(18):1365-6, 3 May 75 (Fre)**

[Anatomo pathological and medicolegal data on 4 cases of unwitnessed death of infants] Valli P. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 46(3):163-77, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: The physician's responsibility in the management of sudden infant death syndrome. McClelland CQ, et al. **Am J Dis Child 129(1):138, Jan 75**

The apnea monitor business. Bergman AB, et al. **Pediatrics 56(1):1-3, Jul 75**

SUDECK'S ATROPHY

DIAGNOSIS

[On problems of Sudeck's dystrophy (author's transl)] Wondrák E. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41(1):69-73, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Skeletal scans in Sudeck's bone dystrophy (author's transl)] Kutzner J, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(3):361-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

Gout and Sudeck's atrophy: a simplified office approach to treatment. Steinberg MD, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(4):379-83, Apr 75**

ETIOLOGY

[New viewpoints on the etiology of Sudeck's syndrome] Ehlert H. **Monatsschr Unfallheilkd 77(9):417-21, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Comments from G. Scheibe and reply of H. Ehlert to the contribution of H. Ehlert. "New view points on the genesis of Sudeck's syndrome" in This Journal 77, 417 (1974)] Scheibe G, et al. **Monatsschr Unfallheilkd 78(4):189-90, Apr 75 (Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[The value of plethysmography in Sudeck's dystrophy (author's transl)] Figar S, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41(4):289-91, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

SUDOXICAM see under THIAZINES

SUFFOCATION see ASPHYXIA

SUGAR ACIDS

A substrate for the fluorogenic assay of exo-beta-N-acetylmuramidase: synthesis and purification of 4-methylumbelliferyl N-acetylmuramide. Del Río LA, et al. **Anal Biochem 66(2):405-11, Jun 75**

Spectral studies of conformational changes induced in beta-glucuronidase by saccharo-1,4-lactone. Keller RK, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(7):2739-44, 10 Apr 75**

DL- and L-2-keto-3-deoxyarabonate-1,2. Stoolmiller AC. **Methods Enzymol 41:101-3, 1975**

ANALYSIS

A method for separate quantitative determination of 2-keto-3-deoxy-octonate and 3,8-dideoxyhexoses in mixtures. Burtseva TI, et al. **Anal Biochem 64(1):1-4, Mar 75**

Characterization of 3-deoxy-D-manno-octulosonic acid as a component of the capsular polysaccharide antigen from Neisseria meningitidis serogroup 29-e. Bhattacharjee AK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):489-93, 27 Nov 74**

BLOOD

The measurement of dehydroascorbic acid and diketogulonic acid in normal and diabetic plasma. Cox BD, et al. **Biochem Med 12(2):183-93, Feb 75**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Phosphorylated sugars. Part XV. Syntheses of 3-deoxy-D-erythro- and 3-deoxy-D-threo-hexulosonic acid 6-(dihydrogen phosphates). Trigalo F, et al. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I] (6):593-8, 1975**

METABOLISM

Formation of D-alanyl-D-alanine and D-alanine from UDPMurNAc-L-Ala-D-isoGlu-L-Lys-D-Ala-D-Ala by extracts of Staphylococcus aureus and Streptococcus faecalis. Oppenheim B, et al. **FEBS Lett 48(2):172-5, 15 Nov 74**

Nutritional consequences of the Maillard reaction. The absorption of fructose-L-tryptophan in the large intestine of the rat. Tanaka M, et al. **J Nutr 105(8):989-94, Aug 75**

Glucaric acid excretion as index of hepatic glucuronidation in neonates after phenobarbital treatment. Talafant E, et al. **Pediatr Res 9(5):480-3, May 75**

[Individuality of mannonate and altronate hydro-lyases in Escherichia coli K 12] Robert-Baudouy JM, et al. **Biochimie 57(1):1-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Behavior of water electrolyte balance in the rat under the influence of 3,4',7-trihydroxyflavanone-3-di-D-hexuronic acid methylester] Osswald H, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(12):1995-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The d-glucaric acid test in the evaluation of the inductive properties of phenobarbital and spironalactone] Del Ninno E, et al. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 28(5):203-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

URINE

Changes in D-glucaric acid excretion in relationship to alterations in the rate of antipyrine metabolism in man. Hunter J, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(17):2480-3, 1 Sep 74**

Values for urinary excretion of D-glucaric acid by normal individuals. March J, et al. **Clin Chem 20(9):1155-8, Sep 74**

Assessment of plasma glutamyl transpeptidase activity and urinary D-glucaric acid excretion as indices of enzyme induction. Davidson DC, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(3):279-83, Sep 74**

Urinary D-glucaric acid excretion and acetanilide pharmacokinetics before and during diphenylhydantoin administration. Cunningham JL, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol 7(5):387-91, 23 Aug 74**

D-Glucaric acid excretion in newborns with severe jaundice of unknown etiology and due to glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in Greece. Malaka-Zafiriu K, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta 30(2):201-7, Jul 75**

Pharmacokinetics of acetaminophen in the human neonate: formation of acetaminophen glucuronide and sulfate in relation to plasma bilirubin concentration and D-glucaric acid excretion. Levy G, et al. **Pediatrics 55(6):818-25, Jun 75**

[Serum gamma-glutamyl-transpeptidase and urinary excretion of D-glucaric acid in epileptic patients treated with anticonvulsants] Smirne S, et al. **Riv Neurol 44(4):234-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Ita)**

SUGAR ALCOHOLS

Conductometric evaluation of interactions of electrolytes with D-glucitol, D-glucose, glycerol, D-mannitol, and sucrose. Moulik SP, et al. **Carbohydr Res 36(1):147-57, Aug 74**

[Hydrolysis of tumor inhibiting sugar derivatives] Tarjányi S, et al. **Acta Pharm Hung 45(1):37-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Combined phytohaemagglutinin and dianhydrodulcitol treatment of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection in mice. Bános S, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 22(3):237-40, 1975**

ANALYSIS

The mass spectral fragmentation of partially ethylated alditol acetates, a derivative used in determining the glycosyl linkage composition of polysaccharides. Sweet DP, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom 1(4):263-8, Aug 74**

Gas-liquid chromatography of trifluoroacetyl derivatives of cyclitols. Shapira J, et al. **Carbohydr Res 25(2):535-9, Dec 72**

Analysis of tumor-associated alkyldiacylglycerols and other lipids during radiation-induced thymic leukemogenesis. Brown RC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(3):808-13, Jul 75**

[Constant presence in wines of erythritol, arabitol and mannitol] Dubernet MO, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(18):1561-4, 23 Oct 74 (Fre)**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis of D-glycero-D-galacto-heptitol (perseitol), L-glycero-D-galacto-heptitol, and an allenic sugar derivative, from acetylenic precursors. Hems R, et al. **Carbohydr Res 25(1):205-16, Nov 72**

METABOLISM

Alterations in the composition and metabolism of the inner aortic wall associated with increased polyol pathway activity. Winegrad AI, et al. **Horm Metab Res Suppl 4:169-71, 1974 (19 ref.)**

Genes for ribitol and D-arabitol catabolism in Escherichia coli: their loci in C strains and absence in K-12 and B strains. Reiner AM. **J Bacteriol 123(2):530-6, Aug 75**

Comparative studies on the in vivo distribution pattern of dibromodulcitol and diepoxydulcitol. Pethes G. **Z Krebsforsch 79(1):49-59, 1973**

[Studies of the uptake of polyalcohols by the obligatory aerobe yeast Rhodotorula gracilis] Klöppel R, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 228(1):211-7, 1974 (Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effects of maltitol on rat intestinal disaccharidases. Yoshizawa S, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 21(1):31-7, 1975**

[Influence of maltitol on intestinal absorption hepatic coma] Hosaka H, et al. **Jpn J Gastroenterol 71(11):1166-71, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

URINE

Gas chromatographic determination of polyols and aldoses in human urine as polyacetates and aldononitrile polyacetates. Pfaffenberger CD, et al. **Anal Biochem 63(2):501-12, Feb 75**

SUGAR PHOSPHATES

Energy bands and electronic delocalization in the sugar-phosphate backbone of DNA. Suhai S. **Biopolymers 13(9):1739-45, 1974**

The phosphate depletion syndrome: relation to caloric intake and phosphate infusion. Grzyb S, et al. **Surg Forum 24:103-4, 1973**

ANALYSIS

Determination of sedoheptulose 7-phosphate. Wood T. **Methods Enzymol 41:34-6, 1975**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Sedoheptulose 1,7-biphosphate. Tsolas O. **Methods Enzymol 41:77-9, 1975**

Formation of N-acetylglucosamine 6-phosphate from UDP-N-acetylglucosamine in rat tissues. Kikuchi K, et al. **Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med] 21(1-2):1-9, Jul 74**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Phosphorylated sugars. Part XVIII. Synthesis of D-glycero-D-gulo-heptose 4-(dihydrogen phosphate). Chiron A, et al. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I] (6):603-4, 1975**

Phosphorylated sugars. Part XIX. Synthesis of 3-deoxy-D-glyceropent-2-ulosonic acid 5-(dihydrogen phosphate). Trigalo F, et al. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I] (6):604-6, 1975**

Phosphorylated sugars. Part XVII. Synthesis of 3-deoxy-D-arabino [1- minus 14 C]heptulosonic acid 7-(dihydrogen phosphate). Trigalo F, et al. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I] (6):600-2, 1975**

Phosphorylated 3-deoxy-2-ketaldonic acids. Trigalo F, et al. **Methods Enzymol 41:97-9, 1975**

[Synthesis and properties of 5-acetyl-4-methyl-1-(beta-d-ribofuranosyl)-imidazole di-and-triphosphate] Johnscher G, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C] 30(1):25-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Photochemistry of nucleic acids and their constituents. Varghese AJ. **Photophysiology (7):207-74, 1972 (276 ref.)**

SUGARS see CARBOHYDRATES

SUGGESTION

see related
AUTOGENIC TRAINING

An attempt to influence the esophageal motility by hypnosuggestion. Cerný M, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(2):123, May 74**

Physiological components of simulated and hypnosuggestively induced emotional states. Cerný M, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(2):121-2, May 74**

Prehypnotic suggestion in psychotherapy. Schneck JM. **Am J Clin Hypn 17(3):158-9, Jan 75**

Autonomic correlates of meditation and hypnosis. Walrath LC, et al. **Am J Clin Hypn 17(3):190-7, Jan 75**

Hypnotic susceptibility, suggestion, and reports of autokinetic movement. Wallace B, et al. **Am J Psychol 87(1-2):117-23, Mar-Jun 74**

Effect of hypnotic suggestion of relaxation on basal and betazole-stimulated gastric acid secretion. Stacher G, et al. **Gastroenterology 68(4 Pt 1):656-61, Apr 75**

Fifteen cases of embrujada: combining medication and suggestion in treatment. Casper EG, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(5):271, 274, May 75**

Hypnotic and waking suggestions and recall. Dhanens TP, et al. **Int J Clin Exp Hypn 23(1):68-79, Jan 75**

The effect of certain examiner and subject characteristics on responsiveness to suggestion. Hedberg AG. **Int J Clin Exp Hypn 22(4):354-64, Oct 74**

First aid using hypnosis: a clinical note. Lazar BS. **Int J Clin Exp Hypn 22(2):116-9, Apr 74**

Persistence of a hypnotic dissociative reaction. Starker S. **Int J Clin Exp Hypn 22(2):131-7, Apr 74**

Effects of suggestion on d' and Cx for pain detection and pain tolerance. Clark WC, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol 83(4):364-72, Aug 74**

Involvement in suggestion-related imaginings, experienced involuntariness, and credibility assigned to imaginings in hypnotic subjects. Spanos NP, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol 83(6):687-90, Dec 74**

Psychoanalytic character type and status of authority as determiners of suggestibility. Tribich D, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol 42(6):842-8, Dec 74**

Labeling theory and the presumption of mental illness in diagnosis: an experimental design. Caetano DF. **J Health Soc Behav 15(3):253-60, Sep 74**

Effects of post-hypnotic suggestions on muscular endurance. Albert I, et al. **Percept Mot Skills 40(1):131-9, Feb 75**

Hyperempiria, a new "altered state of consciousness" induced by suggestion. Gibbons D. **Percept Mot Skills 39(1):47-53, Aug 74**

The return of suggestion. Winkelman NW Jr, et al. **Psychiatr Q 48(2):230-8, 1974**

Free fatty acid mobilization during suggestion of exercise and stress using hypnosis and sodium amytal. Cobb LA, et al. **Psychosom Med 35(5):367-74, Sep-Oct 73**

[Suggestion in the Thracian medicine] Jončev W, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv) 10(4):271-6, 1968 (Ger)**

[A conditioned cardiac reflex in man on the basis of suggested emotions] Dubirnyĭ LS. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(3):644-5, May-Jun 74 (Rus)**

[Experience with posthypnotic reproduction of the subjective experience of partial weightlessness in modeling a three day space flight program] Grimak LM, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(5):899-906, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

SUICIDE

Fatal poisoning with dextropropoxyphene-containing analgetics-suicide or not? Sundkvist L, et al. **Acta Med Scand 196(6):467-72, Dec 74**

Classifying poisoning deaths by motivation: Anglo-Scottish differences. Barraclough BM. **Acta Psychiatr Scand 50(6):625-35, 1974**

Social dysfunction in depressives and attempted suicides. El-Gaaly AA. **Acta Psychiatr Scand 50(3):341-5, 1974**

Ulcer, attempted suicide and suicide. Viskum K. **Acta Psychiatr Scand 51(4):221-7, May 75**

Suicides in schizophrenia and paranoid psychoses. Virkkunen M. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] 250(0):1-305, 1974**

A study of social and psychological characteristics of adolescent suicide attempters in an urban, disadvantaged area. Corder BF, et al. **Adolescence 9(33):1-8, Spr 74**

Parent-child role reversal and suicidal states in adolescence. Kreider DG, et al. **Adolescence 9(35):365-70, Fall 74**

Suicide and adolescence. Miller JP. **Adolescence 10(37):11-24, Spr 75**

Suicide. Westercamp TM. **Am J Nurs 75(2):260-2, Feb 75**

Suicide attempted by self-immolation. Andreasen NC, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 132(5):554-6, May 75**

Classification of suicidal behaviors: I. Quantifying intent and medical lethality. Beck AT, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 132(3):285-7, Mar 75**

Psychiatric resident suicide: an analysis of five cases. Pasnau RO, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 132(4):402-6, Apr 75**

Letter: More on "dying with their rights on". Revitch E, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 131(11):1289-90, Nov 74**

Self poisoning with dieldrin: a case report and pharmacokinetic discussion. Black AM. **Anaesth Intensive Care 2(4):369-74, Nov 74**

Acute opium poisoning: a report of two hundred cases in Iran. Bordbar A, et al. **Anaesthesia 30(2):223-7, Mar 75**

The physician's responsibility for suicide. I. An error of commission. Murphy GE. **Ann Intern Med 82(3):301-4, Mar 75**

Suicide attempts and recent life events. A controlled comparison. Paykel ES, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(3):327-33, Mar 75**

Suicide attempts with drug overdose. Outcomes of intensive vs conventional floor care. Piper KW, et al. **Arch Intern Med 134(4):703-6, Oct 74**

The epidemiology of self-poisoning in Hobart, 1968-1972. Mills J, et al. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry 8(3):167-72, Sep 74**

A hundred cases of suicide: clinical aspects. Barraclough B, et al. **Br J Psychiatry 125(0):355-73, Oct 74**

Socio-cultural aspects of attempted suicide among women in Trinidad and Tobago. Burke AW. **Br J Psychiatry 125(0):374-7, Oct 74**

Self-destructive behaviour in oral and intravenous drug-dependent groups. Gossop MR, et al. **Br J Psychiatry 126:266-9, Mar 75**

Editorial: Suicide in children. **Br Med J 1(5958):592, 15 Mar 75**

Letter: The suicide profile. **Br Med J 3(5977):230, 26 Jul 75**

Coroners and suicide. **Br Med J 3(5977):238-9, 26 Jul 75**

Editorial: The suicide profile. **Br Med J 2(5970):525-6, 7 Jun 75**

The biological strangers: an attempted sucide of a seven-and-a-half-year-old girl. Aleksandrowicz MK. **Bull Menninger Clin 39(2):163-76, Mar 75**

Letter: Suicide and depression in childhood and adolescence. Green RG. **Can Med Assoc J 111(5):387-8, 7 Sep 74**

What do nurses do to help patients who attempt suicide? Cunningham R. **Can Nurse 71(1):27-9, Jan 75**

Suicide and abnormalities of consciousness. Chuaqui C. **Can Psychiatr Assoc J 20(1):25-8, Feb 75**

Recovery from hanging in an adolescent male. Herman SP. **Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(10):854-5, 860, Oct 74**

Letter: American Association of Suicidology. Danto BL. **Clin Toxicol 7(6):627, 1974**

Community attitudes toward suicide. Kalish RA, et al. **Community Ment Health J 10(3):301-8, Fall 74**

Epidemiology of suicide: firearms. Browning CH. **Compr Psychiatry 15(6):549-53, Nov-Dec 74**

Three deaths due to revolver shot shell cartridges. Dimaio VJ, et al. **Forensic Sci 4(3):247-51, Dec 74**

Suicide in thailand. Eungprabhanth V. **Forensic Sci 5(1):43-51, Feb 75**

Planned complex suicide. Marcinkowski T, et al. **Forensic Sci 3(1):95-100, Feb 74**

An uncommon method of suicide. Sharif SM. **Forensic Sci 4(3):269-71, Dec 74**

Group therapy for patients who attempt suicide. Comstock BS, et al. **Int J Group Psychother 25(1):44-9, Jan 75**

Fusion with the victim and suicide. Orgel S. **Int J Psychoanal 55(4):531-4L, 1974**

Spatial representations of transparency and the suicide potential. Roth D, et al. **Int J Psychoanal 55(2):287-96, 1974**

Suicide by overdoses of medicines among the aged. Benson RA, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc 23(7):304-8, Jul 75**

Suicidal intent, medical lethality of the suicide attempt, and components of depression. Lester D, et al. **J Clin Psychol 31(1):11-2, Jan 75**

Report of a fatal, acute tripelennamine intoxication. Bayley M, et al. **J Forensic Sci 20(3):539-43, Jul 75**

Suicidal insulin poisoning with nine day survival: recovery in bile at autopsy by radioimmunoassay. Sturner WQ, et al. **J Forensic Sci 17(4):514-21, Oct 72**

Evaluation of first-year medical student's ability to recognize suicidal potential. Steele TE. **J Med Educ 50(2):203-5, Feb 75**

Student suicide: death as a life style. Hendin H. **J Nerv Ment Dis 160(3):204-19, Mar 75**

Utilization review and suicide attempts. Exploring

discrepancies between experts' criteria and clinical practice. Kirstein L, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 160(1):49-56, Jan 75

A study of selected catecholamine metabolizing enzymes: a comparison of depressive suicides and alcoholic suicides with controls. Grote SS, et al. J Neurochem 23(4):791-802, Oct 74

Use of the Rorschach in predicting and understanding suicide. Farberow NL. J Pers Assess 38(5):411-9, Oct 74 (42 ref.)

Suicide and the Rorschach: a rueful postscript. Neuringer C. J Pers Assess 38(6):535-9, Dec 74 (19 ref.)

The detection of attempted suicides and murderers using the Rorschach. Lester D, et al. J Psychiatr Res 10(2):101-3, May 74

Attempted suicide and the menstrual cycle--a negative conclusion. Birtchnell J, et al. J Psychosom Res 18(5):361-9, Oct 74

Suicide and depression in children. Renshaw DC. J Sch Health 44(9):487-9, Nov 74

Letter: Self-poisoning. Smith SL. Lancet 2(7889):1146-7, 9 Nov 74

Suicide notes. Duncan CE, et al. Leg Med Annu 0(0):113-20, 1974

The world of the abused child: a phenomenological report. Babow I, et al. Life Threat Behav 4(1):32-42, Spr 74

Suicide risk prediction: a new approach. Greist JH, et al. Life Threat Behav 4(4):212-23, Winter 74

The future fate of suicide attempters. Retterstöl N. Life Threat Behav 4(4):203-11, Winter 74

Criminal law and complicity in suicide and attempted suicide. Parry-Jones WL. Med Sci Law 13(2):110-9, Apr 73

On the difficulty of defining suicide. Virkkunen M. Med Sci Law 14(1):60-3, Jan 74

How to recognize a suicidal patient. Hodge JR. Med Times 103(4):119-20, Apr 75

Why suicide? Hodge JR. Med Times 103(2):149-55, Feb 75

Recovery following massive self-poisoning with aspirin. James SH, et al. NY State J Med 75(9):1512-4, Aug 75

Suicide at the wheel. Grimmond BB. NZ Med J 80(521):90-4, 14 Aug 74

Distinguishing murderers from suicides with the Rorschach. Lester D, et al. Percept Mot Skills 39(1 Pt 2):474, Aug 74

Suicide linked to homicide. Virkkunen M. Psychiatr Q 48(2):276-82, 1974

Suicide and alienation: martyrdom in Tudor England. Byman S. Psychoanal Rev 61(3):355-73, Fall 74

Lethality of suicidal behavior and the MMPI. Hoey HP. Psychol Rep 35(2):942, Oct 74

Self-concept and suicide intent. Wetzel RD. Psychol Rep 36(1):279-82, Feb 75

Gastric bullae. An early roentgen finding in corrosive gastritis following alkali ingestion. Levitt R, et al. Radiology 115(3):597-8, Jun 75

The electro-encephalogram and suicide in a 12-year-old boy. Murdoch BD. S Afr Med J 48(58):2403-4, 30 Nov 74

Letter: Aspects of medical ethics. Roux GH. S Afr Med J 49(10):343, 8 Mar 75

severe self-poisoning--a ten year experience in the Glasgow area. Murray JC, et al. Scott Med J 19(6):279-85, Nov 74

The Transcultural aspects of suicide. Leigh D. Trans Med Soc Lond 89:121-3, 1973

Suicide. Whittet MM. Trans Med Soc Lond 89:91-121, 1973

Suicide in physicians. Rockwell DA. West J Med 122(5):419-20, May 75

[Most commonly used drugs in suicidal conduct of mentally ill subjects (author's transl)] Topář, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(19):595-7, 10 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Suicidal behaviour and psychiatric diagnostics (author's transl)] Prokůpek J. Cesk Psychiatr 70(6):351-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Drug poisoning. Analysis of 102 consecutive cases of deliberate self-poisoning admitted to a medical department] Jensen S, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(23):1247-53, 2 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Editorial: Suicidal behaviour] Paerregaard G. Ugeskr Laeger 137(23):1269-70, 2 Jun 75 (Dan)

[Intensive care of intoxication. Patient material from the intensive care unit of Tampere central hospital 1970-71] Pitkäjarvi T, et al. Duodecim 90(24):1723-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)

[Suicides using insulin. A new case of massive insulin injection in a diabetic] Bourgeois M. Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 1(5):631-40, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Oral contraceptives and attempted suicide] Fabre P, et al. Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 2(1):172-7, Jun 74 (Fre)

[Suicide and suiciders] Ascher J, et al. Lille Med 19(7):752-3, Aug-Sep 74 (Fre)

[Suicide of the aged] Graux P. Lille Med 19(7):754-5, Aug-Sep 74 (Fre)

[Child suicide and suicidial children] Parquet Ph. Lille Med 19(9):980-3, Nov 74 (Fre)

[Suicide and mass media] Ménard BS, et al. Union Med Can 103(10):1785-90, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Differential diagnosis of homicide and suicide in stab wounds of the neck] Bonte W, et al. Arch Kriminol 154(1-2):9-24, Jul-Aug 74 (Ger)

[Suicide combined with self mutilation] Greiner H. Arch Kriminol 154(1-2):25-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Ger)

[Suicide by means of a detonator cap] Greiner H. Arch Kriminol 153(5-6):141-3, May-Jun 74 (Ger)

[Structural-analytic perspectives on situations leading to suicide (author's transl)] Müller-Suur H. Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr 219(4):357-67, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Role of self-value in suicidal behavior and its therapeutic consequences] Bojanovsky J. Fortschr Med 92(18):783-6, 20 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Suicidal problems in Norway (author's transl)] Retterstöl N. Int J Epidemiol 4(1):42-50, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Suicide and attempted suicide as internistic emergency] Böning J. Internist (Berlin) 16(1):6-9, Jan 75 (19 ref.) (Ger)

[Treatment of severe digitalis-intoxication in suicidal attempt (author's transl)] Heesen H, et al. Med Klin 70(18):812-6, 2 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Acid corrosion of upper intestinal tract with consecutive hypergastrinemia. Endoscopic examination (author's transl)] Lux E, et al. Med Klin 69(43):1756-8, 25 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Reactive attempted suicide in adults and adolescents] Ott B. Med Welt 25(39):1545-8, 27 Sep 74 (Ger)

[Automutilation in the medical history of children and adolescents with suicide attempts] Törne J von, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):554-5, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Psychotic acts of suicide (author's transl)] Berner P, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(6):193-6, 7 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Addiction and suicide (author's transl)] Feuerlein W. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(6):197-200, 7 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Confidence and fear of the doctor when meeting the suicidal patient (author's transl)] Stolze H. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(6):183-8, 7 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Psychogenic death and suicide (author's transl)] Stumpfe KD. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(12):473-6, 21 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Attempted suicide as a child psychiatric case of emergency] Mangold B, et al. Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr 23(6):233-40, Aug-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Suicide by poisoning. Suicides by poisoning in the canton of Zurich in the period of 1920-1969 (author's transl)] Lontai G. Praxis 64(26):831-5, 1 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Problems with schizophrenci suicidal acts, a special case is discussed] Ringel E, et al. Psychiatr Clin (Basel) 7(2):101-19, 1974 (Ger)

[Suicide and suicide hazards] Schlidge E. Z Allgemeinmed 50(33):1502-5, 30 Nov 74 (Ger)

[Configuration frequency analysis. V. Contingency and interaction structural analysis of multiple-scaled characteristics] Lienert GA, et al. Z Klin Psychol Psychother 21(1):26-39, 1973 (Ger)

[Argument of a suicide] von der Mühlen H. Z Klin Psychol Psychother 21(1):46-53, 1973 (Ger)

[A single attempt of suicide] Mastrosimone F, et al. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 29(5):563-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Ita)

[Suicide and attempted suicide among youth. WHO-conference 1974] Retterstøl N. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(16):1021, 10 Jun 75 (Nor)

[Analysis of causes and motives of suicidal attempts in children in the light of our observations] Popielarska A, et al. Pediatr Pol 48(2):181-7, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Suicides by the mentally ill] Broszkiewicz E, et al. Psychiatr Pol 8(5):463-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Lasix and furosemide in cases of vinegar essence poisoning] Luzhnikov EA, et al. Sov Med 0(9):82-6, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Catamnestic study of attempted suicide in adolescents] Zamurović D, et al. Med Pregl 27(5-6):241-4, 1974 (Ser)

[Our cases of suicide by isoniazid] Hristic Lj, et al. Srp Arh Celok Lek 101(10):767-70, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

[An argument for suicide research] Hörte LG. Lakartidningen 72(16):1633-4, 16 Apr 75 (Swe)

[Suicide among children and young people. Report from the WHO conference in Luxembourg] Otto U. Lakartidningen 72(9):839, 26 Feb 75 (Swe)

[Suicide and economy] Thörn A. Lakartidningen 72(16):1632-3, 16 Apr 75 (Swe)

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Tranquilizers causing aggression. Br Med J 1(5952):266, 1 Feb 75

HISTORY

[Letter: A new and untraditional aspect on Vincent van Gogh's suicide] Nielsen JS. Ugeskr Laeger 136(31):1752, 29 Jul 74

OCCURRENCE

Attempted suicide and suicide in functional psychoses. Norelk K. Acta Psychiatr Scand 52(2):81-106, Aug 75

Completed and attempted suicide in three ethnic groups. Monk M, et al. Am J Epidemiol 100(4):333-45, Oct 74

Suicide in relation to time of day and day of week. Vollen KH, et al. Am J Nurs 75(2):263, Feb 75

Suicide in the naval service. Schuckit MA, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131(12):1328-31, Dec 74

Suicide in the psychiatric hospital. Schwartz DA, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(2):150-3, Feb 75

Intentional isoniazid overdosage among southwestern American Indians. Sievers ML, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(6):662-5, Jun 75

The Iowa 500: suicide in mania , depression, and schizophrenia. Winokur G, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(6):650-1, Jun 75

Editorial: Suicide among psychiatrists. DeRosis H. Am J Psychoanal 34(2):97-8, Spr 74

The partial effect of income on suicide is always negative. Barnes CB. Am J Sociol 80(6):1454-62, May 75

Psychiatric aspects of drug overdose in adults. Burrows GD, et al. Anaesth Intensive Care 2(4):310-1, Nov 74

Separations in black and white suicide attempters. Stein M, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(6):815-21, Dec 74

The repetition of parasuicide: a comparison of three cohorts. Buglass D, et al. Br J Psychiatry 125(0):168-74, Aug 74

Clinical aspects of attempted suicide among women in Trinidad and Tobago. Burke AW. Br J Psychiatry 125(0):175-6, Aug 74

"Suicidal behaviour" in New South Wales. Kraus J. Br J Psychiatry 126:313-8, Apr 75

Suicide in Dublin: II. The influence of some social and medical factors on coroners' verdicts. Walsh B, et al. Br J Psychiatry 126:309-12, Apr 75

Suicide and attempted suicide in the Yukon territory. Kehoe JP, et al. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 20(1):15-23, Feb 75

Notes toward an epidemiology of urban suicide. Morris JB, et al. Compr Psychiatry 15(6):537-47, Nov-Dec 74

Observations on suicide in chronic schizophrenics. Yarden PE. Compr Psychiatry 15(4):325-33, Jul-Aug 74

Preventing self-destructive behavior. Patterson RD, et al. Geriatrics 29(11):115-21, Nov 74

Letters to the editor: The epidemiology of suicide attempts. Weissman M. Int J Epidemiol 3(4):365, Dec 74

Secular suicidal trend in postwar Japan and Taiwan. An examination of hypotheses. Wen CP. Int J Soc Psychiatry 20(1-2):8-17, Spr-Sum 74

Attempted suicide--a six month hospital survey. Corbett J, et al. Ir Med J 67(20):533-7, 26 Oct 74

Attempted suicide, suicide and communal violence. O'Malley PP. Ir Med J 68(5):103-9, 8 Mar 75

Suicide in childhood and early adolescence. Shaffer D. J Child Psychol Psychiatry 15(4):275-91, Oct 74

Use of the MMPI in the prediction of suicide. Clopton JR, et al. J Clin Psychol 31(1):52-4, Jan 75

Association of childhood parental loss with attempted suicide and depression. Crook T, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(2):277, Apr 75

Attempted suicide in Bangkok. Bussaratid S, et al. J Med Assoc Thai 58(3):138-42, Mar 75

The prediction of suicide in schizophrenia. Shaffer JW, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 159(5):349-55, Nov 74

Letter: Imprecise incidents of incidence. Schoenberg BS. JAMA 229(13):1724, 23 Sep 74

Editorial: Self-injury. Lancet 2(7886):936-7, 19 Oct 74

Suicide in the subway: psychodynamic aspects. Guggenheim FG, et al. Life Threat Behav 4(1):43-53, Spr 74

Toward a sociocultural perspective on means of self-destruction. Marks A, et al. Life Threat Behav 4(1):3-16, Spr 74 (27 ref.)

Suicidal behaviour in the Australian army: incidence, methods, and outcome. Duncan DR, et al. Med J Aust 2(20):736-9, 16 Nov 74

Suicide in Brisbane, 1956 to 1973: the drug-death epidemic. Whitlock FA. Med J Aust 1(24):737-43, 14 Jun 75

Attempted and completed suicide. Patel NS. Med Sci Law 14(4):273-9, Oct 74

Pathology of suicide. Patel NS. Med Sci Law

13(2):103-9, Apr 73
Not another overdose. Kennedy P. Nurs Times 70(41):1566-7, 10 Oct 74
American Indian suicide--Fact and fantasy. Shore JH. Psychiatry 38(1):87-91, Feb 75
Depression followed by suicide: a comparison of depressed suicides with living depressives. Barraclough BM, et al. Psychol Med 5(1):55-61, Feb 75
Suicide in the spring: a test of Durkheim's explanation. Lester D, et al. Psychol Rep 35(2):893-4, Oct 74
Suicide and national holidays. Lester D, et al. Psychol Rep 36(1):52, Feb 75
Suicidal behavior during alcoholic blackouts. Morrison JR, et al. Q J Stud Alcohol 35(Pt A):657-9, Jun 74
The suicide drop--why? Fox R. R Soc Health J 95(1):9-13, 20, Feb 75
The problem of self-poisoning. Sclare AB. Scott Med J 19(6):249-50, Nov 74
Physician suicide risk: practical recognition and management. Ross M. South Med J 68(6):699-702, Jun 75
Suicide and attempted suicide. Brooke EM. WHO Public Health Pap 0(58):5-127, 1974
[Occurrence of suicide] Gudmand-Hoyer E, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(31):1789, 28 Jul 75 (Dan)
[Incidence of late suicide among former psychiatric patients] Aubry H. Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr 114(2):303-37, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Suicide and the open-door-system 1900-1972 (author's transl)] Ernst K, et al. Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr 219(3):255-63, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[509 cases of acute exogenous poisoning] Bernard U, et al. Lebensversicherungsmedizin 26(6):133-7, Nov 74 (Ger)
[Suicide in the elderly (author's transl)] Böcker F. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(6):201-4, 7 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Suicide and attempted suicide. Review of literature] Fischer H. Ther Ggw 113(8):1368, 70, 72, Aug 74 (33 ref.) (Ger)
[Suicidal tendencies and attempted suicide. Statistical analysis of suicide in students] Stork J. Z Klin Psychol Psychother 20(2):123-51, 1972 (Ger)
[Suicide in the hospitals of Parma in the 30-year-period of 1944-1973] Valli P, et al. Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 45(6):393-409, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PATHOLOGY

[Case of a combination suicide] Kinzl HP. Sud Med Ekspert 18(1):49, Jan-Mar 75 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Evaluation of suicide prevention after attempted suicide. Ettlinger R. Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] (260):1-135, 1975
Hypnosis as a deterrent to suicide. Hodge JR. Am J Clin Hypn 15(1):20-4, Jul 72
Social class bias of suicide prevention volunteers. Gordon RH. Am J Community Psychol 2(4):393-8, Dec 74
Letter: Confidentiality in the military. Duffy TM. Am J Psychiatry 132(4):457, Apr 75
Letter: When is suicide preventable? Hankoff LD. Am J Psychiatry 132(8):874-5, Aug 75
Prognostic factors in attempted suicide. Kiev A. Am J Psychiatry 131(9):987-90, Sep 74
A public health approach to suicide prevention. Oast SP, et al. Am J Public Health 65(2):144-7, Feb 75
The physician's responsibility for suicide. II. Errors of omission. Murphy GE. Ann Intern Med 82(3):305-9, Mar 75
Attempted suicide as an operant behavior. Bostock T, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(4):482-6, Oct 74
Treatment of suicide attempters. A descriptive study. Paykel ES, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(4):487-91, Oct 74
On the prevention of parasuicide. Henderson S, et al. Aust NZ J Psychiatry 8(4):237-40, Dec 74
Letter: The suicide profile. Watts CA. Br Med J 3(5974):42, 5 Jul 75
Identifying the suicidal person in the community. Delbridge PM. Can Nurse 70(11):14-7, Nov 74
The use of volunteers in a suicide prevention program at a private psychiatric hospital. Martz BM. Hosp Community Psychiatry 25(10):643, 651, Oct 74
The suicide assessment team (SAT) in a general hospital. Yufit RI, et al. Ill Med J 146(6):555-7, Dec 74
Parasuicide by self-poisoning. What do we do now? Webb MG. Ir Med J 68(5):113-20, 8 Mar 75
Medical treatment facility liability for patient suicide and other self-injury. Cooper TR Jr. J Leg Med 3(1):20-5, 28-9, Jan 75
Treating the suicidal patient: a communication approach. Leonard CV. J Psychiatr Nurs 13(2):19-22, Mar-Apr 75
Letter: Care of the critically ill. Levy NB. Lancet 2(7888):1082, 2 Nov 74
[Telephonic aid for the large city population, its relation to the 1st psychiatric aid and its significance in the prevention of suicide I. Historical development] Zemek P, et al. Cesk Psychiatr 71(1):53-8, Jan 75 (Cze)
[The "Ark." Munich's model institute for the prevention of suicide] Rupp W. Fortschr Med 92(18):755-6, 20 Jun 74 (Ger)
[The situation of suicide prevention (author's transl)] Heinrich M. Med Klin 70(11):463-6, 14 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Tasks and aims of the German Society for the Preventing of Suicide] Böcker F. Med Monatsschr 28(3):110-3, Mar 74 (Ger)
[Various prerequisites of psychotherapy in the prevention of suicide] Pohlmeier H. Med Monatsschr 28(3):115-9, Mar 74 (Ger)
[Prevention of suicide] Ringel E. Med Monatsschr 28(3):104-10, Mar 74 (Ger)
[Layman assistants in the prevention of suicide, demonstrated on the model of evangelical telephonic spiritual care in Munich (ETSC-M)] Schmidt H. Med Monatsschr 28(3):113-5, Mar 74 (Ger)
[Suicidal tendencies and the prevention of suicide (author's transl)] Achté KA. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(6):189-92, 7 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The prevention of suicide by the Telefonseelsorge (author's transl)] Balaszeskul EN. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(6):205-8, 7 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SUICIDE, ATTEMPTED

Ulcer, attempted suicide and suicide. Viskum K. Acta Psychiatr Scand 51(4):221-7, May 75
Evaluation of suicide prevention after attempted suicide. Ettlinger R. Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] (260):1-135, 1975
Utilization review of treatment of suicide attempters: chart review as patient care evaluation. Kirstein L, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(8):851-5, Aug 75
Hopelessness and attempted suicide: a reconsideration. Pokorny AD, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(9):954-6, Sep 75
Attempted suicide: an operant formulation. Bostock T, et al. Aust NZ J Psychiatry 9(2):107-10, Jun 75
Effect of teaching on students' attitudes to self-poisoning. Barber JH, et al. Br Med J 02(5968):431-4, 24 May 75
Excessive use of psychiatric services by suicidal patients. Pallis DJ, et al. Br Med J 3(5977):216-8, 26 Jul 75
Attitudes towards self-poisoning. Patel AR. Br Med J 02(5968):426-9, 24 May 75
Suicide and abnormalities of consciousness. Chuaqui C. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 20(1):25-8, Feb 75
S.A.F.E.R.: a follow-up service for attempted suicide in Vancouver. Termansen PE, et al. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 20(1):29-34, Feb 75
Acute poisoning in young women 1965-73. Fraser DM, et al. Health Bull (Edinb) 33(3):97-101, May 75
Hospitalized suicidal adolescents. Two generations. Schneer HI, et al. J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 14(2):268-80, SPR 75
Further menstrual characteristics of suicide attemptors. Birtchnell J, et al. J Psychosom Res 19(1):81-5, Feb 75
Attempted suicide in alcoholics and drug addicts. Lester D, et al. J Stud Alcohol 36(1):162-4, Jan 75
Suicidal behaviour. An attempt to modify the environment. Part III. Lukianowicz N. Psychiatr Clin (Basel) 7(3):159-71, 1974
Anomie and level of suicidality in individuals. Wenz FV. Psychol Rep 36(3):817-8, Jun 75
[Attempted suicide in children] Tingsgård P. Ugeskr Laeger 137(23):1273-8, 2 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Letter: Massive intoxication by isoniazid. Treatment by peritoneal dialysis] Wattel F, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(15):1134-5, 12 Apr 75 (Fre)
[Suicide and attempted suicide as internistic emergency] Böning J. Internist (Berlin) 16(1):6-9, Jan 75 (19 ref.) (Ger)
[Legal obligation of the doctor in forced feeding? (author's transl)] Linck I, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(22):933-6, 30 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Suicide and attempted suicide among youth. WHO-conference 1974] Retterstøl N. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(16):1021, 10 Jun 75 (Nor)
[Suicidal behavior and psychiatric assistence activities] Calcedo Ordóñez A. Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr 3(2):139-46, Mar-Apr 75 (Spa)

NURSING

Nursing management of the suicidal patient. Floyd GJ. J Psychiatr Nurs 13(2):23-6, Mar-Apr 75

OCCURRENCE

Attempted suicide and suicide in functional psychoses. Norelk K. Acta Psychiatr Scand 52(2):81-106, Aug 75
The urban distribution of non-fatal deliberate self-harm. Morgan HG, et al. Br J Psychiatry 126:319-28, Apr 75
Suicide and attempted suicide in the Yukon territory. Kehoe JP, et al. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 20(1):15-23, Feb 75
Self-poisoning and psycho-historical change in Ireland. Walsh N, et al. Ir Med J 68(14):343-50, 26 Jul 75
Personality and background characteristics of suicidal mental patients. Conte HR, et al. J Psychiatr Res 10(3-4):181-8, Oct 74
Suicide attempts: an examination of occurrence, psychiatric intervention, and outcome. Spaulding RC CAPT, et al. Milit Med 140(4):263-7, Apr 75
A statistical study of attempted suicides in Singapore. Chia BH, et al. Singapore Med J 15(4):253-6, Dec 74
Attempted suicide in Trinidad and Tobago. Burke AW. West Indian Med J 23(4):250-5, Dec 74
[Suicidal tendencies and attempted suicide. Statistical analysis of suicide in students] Stork J. Z Klin Psychol Psychother 20(2):123-51, 1972 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Out-patient follow-up of those who have attempted suicide: fact or fantasy? Goldney RD. Aust NZ J Psychiatry 9(2):111-3, Jun 75

THERAPY

The special place of psychotherapy in the treatment of attempted suicide, and the special type of psychotherapy required. Observations derived from the experience of treating by psychotherapy a research series of young married suicide attemptors. Birtchnell J. Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):3-6, 1975

SULFACETAMIDE

ANALYSIS

Assay of sulfacetamide sodium ophthalmic solutions by high-pressure liquid chromatography. Penner MH. J Pharm Sci 64(6):1017-9, Jun 75
[Photochemistry of photodynamic compounds. III. Spectrophotometric studies of the photolysis of sulfanilamides (sulfanilamide, sulfacetamide, sodium sulfacetamide) in aqueous solutions] Pawlaczyk J, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 32(1):53-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Letter: Treatment of eye injuries. Evans RA. Br Med J 2(5964):195, 26 Apr 75
Foreign bodies in the eyes--an experiment. Cutajar S, et al. Nurs Times 71(2):55-6, 9 Jan 75

SULFACHLORPYRIDAZINE see under SULFANILAMIDES

SULFACYTINE see under SULFANILAMIDES

SULFADIAZINE

Conjunctival concretions of sulfadiazine. An unusual clinical problem solved with modern analytical techniques. Boettner EA, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 92(5):446-8, Nov 74

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Topical use of silver sulphadiazine and chlorhexidine in the prevention of infection in thermal injuries. Clarke AM. Med J Aust 1(13):413-5, 29 Mar 75

ANALYSIS

Specific TLC tissue residue determination of sulfadiazine following fluorescamine derivatization. Sigel CW, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(6):973-6, Jun 75
Spectrophotofluorometric analysis of procainamide and sulfadiazine in presence of primary aliphatic amines based on reaction with fluorescamine. Sterling JM, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(9):1448-50, Sep 74

METABOLISM

Effect of irradiation on gastrointestinal drug absorption in mice and rats. Hurwitz A, et al. Radiat Res 59(3):606-13, Sep 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Suppression of leukocyte chemotaxis in vitro by chemotherapeutic agents used in the management

of thermal injuries. Warden GD, et al. **Ann Surg** 181(3):363-9, Mar 75
Inactivation of Treponema pallidum by silver sulfadiazine. Chang TW, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(5):538-9, May 75
Automated count and size evaluation of colonies of bacteria grown in a zonal concentration gradient of antimicrobial agent. Yourassowsky E, et al.
Appl Microbiol 28(4):525-9, Oct 74
R factor in Enterobacter cloacae resistant to silver sulfadiazine. Carr HS, et al. **Chemotherapy** 21(1):41-4, 1975
In vitro activity of silver sulfadiazine against Herpesvirus hominis. Chang T-W, et al.
J Infect Dis 132(1):79-81, Jul 75
Letter: Activity of silver sulphadiazine against dermatophytes. Speck WT, et al. **Lancet** 2(7885):895-6, 12 Oct 74
Letter: Development of a sulphonamide resistant strain of Toxoplasma gondii. Lai CH, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(3):257-8, 1974
[Healthy meningococcal carriers in 1973 in Greece. Sensitivity of the isolated strains to minocycline, rifampicin and sulphadiazine (author's transl)] Vassiliadis P, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 230(2):159-71, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Burns and the use of silver sulphadiazine. McDougall IA. **Aust NZ J Surg** 42(2):174-8, Nov 72
Treatment of gonorrhea in the male with trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole using a one- or two-dose regimen. Brathwaite AR.
Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):40-2, 14 Jun 75
The preparation and invivo use of silver sulphadiazine cream for treatment of burns infected with Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Drake DJ, et al.
Cent Afr J Med 21(4):71-2, Apr 75
Orally-administered silver sulfadiazine: chemotherapy and toxicology in CF-1 mice; Plasmodium berghei (Malaria) and Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Wysor MS. **Chemotherapy** 21(5):302-10, 1975
Silver sulfadiazine for control of burn wound infections. Fox CL Jr. **Int Surg** 60(5):275-7, May75
Inhibition of supraeschar and subeschar Pseudomonas infection by silver sulfadiazine dry foam. Catania PN, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 64(3):457-8, Mar 75
Letter:Silver sulfadiazine. **JAMA** 232(6):597, 12May 75
Evaluation of a new topical agent for burn therapy. Silver sulfadiazine (silvadene). Bailin JC. **JAMA** 230(8):1184-5, 25 Nov 74
[Current importance in the treatment of bronchitis with sulfonamides in children] Felkel O.
Fortschr Med 92(22):910-5, 8 Aug 74 (Ger)
[Experience with a combination preparation for the treatment of urinary tract infections] Neumann P. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 116(36):1561-2, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Results with the combination of nitrofurantoin (macrocristalline) and sulphadiazine in chronic urinary tract infections (author's transl)] Porpáczy P. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 86(2):50-3, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TOXICITY

Effect of pharmacologic conditioning on sulfadiazine toxicity and concentrations in plasma. Kourounakis P, et al. **Pharmacology** 11(6):321-9, 1974

SULFADIMETHOXINE

METABOLISM

The conjugation of phenol, benzoic acid, 1-naphthylacetic acid and sulphadimethoxine in the lion, civet and genet. French MR, et al.
FEBS Lett 46(1):134-7, 15 Sep 74
[Biliary excretion of sulfonamide. I. Biliary excretion of sulfadimethoxine (author's transl)] Miyazaki K, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn** 94(9):1090-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Influence of rofenaid-40 feed medication on an experimental Salmonella infection in chickens. Maestrone G, et al. **Avian Dis** 19(2):342-52, Apr-Jun 75
[Effects, on clinical and biohumoral constants, of cobamide and dimetazine treatment in infantile dystrophy] Rindone E, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 27(12):751-7, 7 Apr 75 (Ita)

SULFADOXINE see under SULFANILAMIDES

SULFAETHIDOLE see under SULFATHIAZOLES

SULFAFURAZOLE see SULFISOXAZOLE

SULFAGUANIDINE see under GUANIDINES

SULFALENE see under SULFANILAMIDES

SULFAMERAZINE

METABOLISM

Proceedings: Influence of psychic stress on the intestinal absorption of methylsulfadiazin. Burow HM, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R96, 1975
[Pharmacokinetics of sulfamerazine, sulfamethoxypyridazine and sulfaclomide in young and adult rats] Bräunlich H, et al.
Acta Biol Med Ger 32(2-3):235-47, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SULFAMETER see under SULFANILAMIDES

SULFAMETHAZINE

Suppression of benzoic acid adsorption on sulfamethazine by polyvinylpyrrolidone: effect of contact time. Nasipuri RN, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 63(11):1788-90, Nov 74

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Intravenous trimethoprim/sulphadimidine in the treatment of Bacteroides septicaemia. Hanson GC, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 51(592):105-6, Feb 75

METABOLISM

The absorption of sulphadimidine in cod fish. Bergsjo T. **Acta Vet Scand** 15(3):442-4, 1974
Polymorphic acetylation of the antibacterials, sulfamethazine and dapsone, in South Indian subjects. Peters JH, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 24(4):641-8, Jul 75
Elimination of sulfamethazine from edible tissues, blood, urine, and feces of turkey poults. Heath GE, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(7):913-7, Jul 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Tissue damage at the injection site after intramuscular injection of drug preparations formulated by addition of polyvinylpyrrolidone. Rasmussen F, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 15(4):636-8, 1974

URINE

Acetylator phenotype and the antihypertensive response to hydralazine. Jounela AJ, et al.
Acta Med Scand 197(4):303-6, Apr 75
Urinary excretion studies of coated sulfamethazine. Kowarski CR, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 50(4):91-4, 1975

SULFAMETHIZOLE see under SULFATHIAZOLES

SULFAMETHOXAZOLE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Comparison of long-term, low-dosage nitrofurantoin, methenamine hippurate, trimethoprim and trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole on the control of recurrent urinary tract infection. Kasanen A, et al.
Ann Clin Res 6(5):285-9, Oct 74
Letter: Trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole and brain abscess. Greene BM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 82(6):812-3, Jun 75
Co-trimoxazole and azathioprine: a safe combination. Hall CL. **Br Med J** 4(5935):15-6, 5 Oct 74
Duration of treatment for urinary tract infections in children. Stansfeld JM. **Br Med J** 3(5975):65-6, 12 Jul 75
Prophylactic chemotherapy with low-dosage trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole following acute urinary tract infections in children. Sher N.
Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):16-8, 14 Jun 75
Use of high-dosage trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole in sinusitis. Whitehead E. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(13 Spec No):89-90, 14 Jun 75
Evaluation of an anti-infective combination. Trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole (Bactrim, Septra). Schiffman DO. **JAMA** 231(6):635-7, 10 Feb 75
Letter: Long-term effects of treatment for recurrent bacteriuria. Resnick B, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(18):979, 1 May 75

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Adverse reactions to trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole, with particular reference to long-term therapy. Bernstein LS. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(13 Spec No):96-8, 14 Jun 75
Effect of trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole on blood insulin and glucose concentrations of diabetics. Mihic M, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(13 Spec No):80-2, 14 Jun 75
Immunologic parameters of children with urinary tract infection: effects of trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole. Wolfish NM, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):76-9, 14 Jun 75
Infectious mononucleosis and megaloblastic anaemia associated with daraprim and bactrim. Borgstein A, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 20(9):185-7, Sep 74
Letter: Hepatic necrosis and trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole. Colucci CF, et al. **JAMA** 233(9):952-3, 1 Sep 75
Transient erythroid hypoplasia in a patient on long-term co-trimoxazole therapy. Stephens ME.
Postgrad Med J 50(582):235-7, Apr 74
Deterioration in renal function in association with Co-trimoxazole therapy. Kalowski S, et al.
Prog Biochem Pharmacol 9:129-40, 1974
Sulfonamide-induced chronic liver disease. Tönder M, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 9(1):93-6, 1974
[Letter: Sulfamethoxazole-trimethoprim combination (cotrimoxazole). Unusual immuno-allergic reaction] Dry J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(1):36, 4 Jan 75 (Fre)
[Macrocytic animia due to the combination trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole] Audebert A, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 51(4):243-5, 20 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Chromosome studies in children treated with bactrim (author's transl)] Gebhart E. **Z Kinderheilkd** 119(1):47-52, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BLOOD

Investigations on plasma levels of sulfamethoxazole in man after single and chronic oral administration alone and in combination with trimethoprim. Nolte H, et al. **Chemotherapy** 20(6):321-30, 1974

METABOLISM

Pharmacokinetics of the antibacterial combination sulfamethoxazole plus trimethoprim in patients with normal or impaired kidney function. Rieder J, et al.
Antibiot Chemother 18:148-98, 1974
Penetration of trimethoprim and sulphamethoxazole into the aqueous humour. Pohjanpelto PE, et al.
Br J Ophthalmol 58(6):606-8, Jun 74
Maternal and transplacental kinetics of trimethoprim and sulfamethoxazole, separately and in combination. Reid DW, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(13 Spec No):67-72, 14 Jun 75
Pharmacokinetics of trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole in children. Wilfert CM, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(13 Spec No):73-6, 14 Jun 75
[Penetration of sulfamethoxazole and trimethoprim into the anterior chamber in humans (author's transl)] Rieder J, et al.
Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 190(1):51-61, 22 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Comparison of pharmacokinetics of the combination trimethoprim and sulfamethoxazole in patients with liver diseases and healthy persons] Rieder VJ, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 25(4):656-66, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Behavior of trimethoprim and sulfa methoxazol in anuria under conditions of hemo- and peritoneal dialysis] Hoppe-Seyler G, et al.
Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:672-6, 1974 (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

In vitro susceptibility of Haemophilus influenzae to trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole. Kirven LA, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 6(6):869-70, Dec 74
In vitro susceptibility of Pseudomanas cepacia and Pseudomonas maltophilia to trimethoprim and trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole. Moody MR, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(6):836-9, Jun 75
In vitro susceptibility of Shigella strains to trimethoprim and sulfamethoxazole. Rudoy RC, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 5(5):439-43, May 74
Experiments to demonstrate a synergistic action between sulfonamides or trimethoprim and 5-fluro-2'-deoxyuridine against Escherichia coli. Then R. **Arzneim Forsch** 24(12):1949-52, Dec 74
Letter: Potentiations of warfarin by co-trimoxazole.
Br Med J 2(5972):684, 21 Jun 75
Synergy of trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole. Bushby SR. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(13 Spec No):63-6, 14 Jun 75 (28 ref.)
In vitro sensitivity of hemophilus influenzae and streptococcus pyogenes to co-trimoxazole. Leers WD. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(13 Spec No):59-63, 14 Jun 75
Trimethoprim-resistant Enterobacteriaceae in urinary tract infection. Wong CK, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(13 Spec No):54-8, 14 Jun 75
The inhibitory effect of two slightly soluble compounds on rat caries. Suter HJ, et al.
Helv Odontol Acta 16(1):18-21, Apr 72
Proceedings: Effect of urine from individuals receiving either co-trimoxazole or its separate components upon urinary gram-negative bacteria. Anderson JD, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 27(6):512-3,

Jun 74
Proceedings: Further thoughts on sulphonamide-trimethoprim mixtures. Lacey RW, et al. J Clin Pathol 27(6):512, Jun 74
Sensitivity of Streptococcus pyogenes to sulphamethoxazole, trimethoprim, and cotrimoxazole. Yourassowsky E, et al. J Clin Pathol 27(11):897-901, Nov 74
Antibacterial activity of sulphamethoxazole and trimethoprim under diminished oxygen tension. Virtanen S. J Gen Microbiol 84(1):145-8, Sep 74
Chloramphenicol-resistant Salmonella typhi in Saigon. Brown JD, et al. JAMA 231(2):162-6, 13 Jan 75
Sensitivity of different Pseudomonas species and Aeromonas hydrophila to trimethoprim and sulfamethoxazole separately and in combination. Nord CE, et al. Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 160(1):1-7, 1974
In vitro resistance of haemophilus influenzae to co-trimoxazole and trimethoprim. Cornere BM, et al. NZ Med J 81(536):292-4, 26 Mar 75
[Susceptibility of Staphylococcus aureus to sulphametoxazol-trimethoprim (author's transl)] Herrera R, et al. Rev Med Chil 102(12):927-30, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)
[Increased incidence of meningococci of group A with reduced sensitivity to sulfonamides] Bruun B, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(18):979-81, 28 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Sulfamethoxazole-trimethoprim: bacteriological experiences after 5 years of use] Kayser FH, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(52):1950-4, 28 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Mechanism of bactericidal action of folic acid antagonists] Then R. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 228(1):273-7, 1974 (Ger)
[Activity of biseptol, sulfamethoxazole and trimethoprim against gram positive cocci] Grzybowski A, et al. Med Dosw Mikrobiol 27(2):101-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Sensitivity of bacterial strains to Biseptol. I. Effect of Biseptol, sulfamethoxazole and trimethoprim against Gram-negative bacteria] Piątkowski K, et al. Med Dosw Mikrobiol 26(4):281-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Sensitivity to sulfamethoxazole-trimethoprim of Escherichia coli isolated from claves (author's transl)] Wierup M. Nord Vet Med 26(11):626-33, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Treatment of meningitis and septicemia in infancy with a sulphamethoxazole/trimethorpim combination. Sabel KG, et al. Acta Paediatr Scand 64(1):25-32, Jan 75
Treatment of nocardial infection with trimethoprim and sulfamethoxazole. Maderazo EG, et al. Am J Med 57(4):671-5, Oct 74
Letter: Nocardia brasiliensis mycetoma: treatment with co-trimoxazole. Maibach HI, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(5):656, May 75
Trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole and tetracycline in lower respiratory tract infections. Al-Bahrani IR. Br J Clin Pract 28(2):63-4, Feb 74
Treatment of primary attacks of genital herpes with co-trimoxazole. Laird SM, et al. Br J Clin Pract 29(2):37-42, Feb 75
Trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole in gonorrhoea. A comparison with privampicillin combined with probenecid. Kristensen JK, et al. Br J Vener Dis 51(1):31-3, Feb 75
Treatment of gonorrhoea with trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole and probenecid plus procaine penicillin in Rwanda. Meheus AZ, et al. Br J Vener Dis 50(6):447-9, Dec 74
Single-dose treatment of gonorrhoea with cotrimoxazole. A report on 1,223 cases. Rahim G. Br J Vener Dis 51(3):179-82, Jun 75
Letter: Treatment of genital herpes. Gosling PH. Br Med J 3(5928):473, 17 Aug 74
Letter: Treatment of herpes simplex with co-trimoxazole. Gosling PH. Br Med J 1(5948):41, 4 Jan 75
Letter: Treatment of herpes simplex with co-trimoxazole. Gosling PH. Br Med J 2(5961):36, 5 Apr 75
Co-trimoxazole in chronic brucellosis: a two-year follow-up study. Kontoyannis PA, et al. Br Med J 2(5969):480-1, 31 May 75
The use of trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole in gonococcal infections. Austin TW, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):37-9, 14 Jun 75
Treatment of gonorrhea in the male with trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole using a one- or two-dose regimen. Brathwaite AR. Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):40-2, 14 Jun 75
Comparative efficacy of ampicillin and trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole in otitis media. Cameron GG, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):87-8, 14 Jun 75
Treatment of salmonella carriers with trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole. Clementi KJ. Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):28-32, 14 Jun 75
Trimethorpim-sulfamethoxazole in the treatment of chronic prostatitis. Dow D. Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):26-7, 14 Jun 75
Comparison of trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole with sulfamethoxazole in urinary tract infections of children. Feldman W, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):19-21, 14 Jun 75
Trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole in the treatment of gastrointestinal infections, including enteric fever and typhoid carriers. Geddes AM. Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):35-6, 14 Jun 75
A comparison of trimethorprim-sulfamethoxazole with sulfamethoxazole alone in infections localized to the kidneys. Harding GK, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):9-12, 14 Jun 75
Treatment of Pneumocystis carinii pneumonitis with trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole. Hughes WT, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):47-50, 14 Jun 75
Trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole in chronic bronchitis. Jordan GW, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):91-5, 14 Jun 75
Comparison of ampicillin and trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole in the short-term treatment of urinary tract infection. Lapiante L, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):7-9, 14 Jun 75
Pharmacokinetics and efficacy of trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole in the treatment of gastroenteritis in children. Marks MI. Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):32-4, 14 Jun 75
Long-term therapy of chronic bacterial prostatitis with trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole. Meares EM. Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):22-5, 14 Jun 75
Comparison of trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole with penicillin and tetracycline in the treatment of uncomplicated gonorrhea in women. Nelson M, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):43-6, 14 Jun 75
Trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole: A reappraisal. O'Grady F. Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):5-7, 14 Jun 75
Combination chemotherapy of infectious diseases. Chairman's summing-up and conclusions. Pechere JC. Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):99-100, 14 Jun 75
Use of trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole in external otitis. Pomahac AC. Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):82-3, 14 Jun 75
Comparison of penicillin and trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole in the treatment of ear, nose and throat infections. Quick CA. Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):83-6, 14 Jun 75
Prophylaxis of recurring urinary tract infection in females: a comparison of nitrofurantoin with trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole. Ronald AR, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):13-6, 14 Jun 75
Successful treatment of "resistant" infective endocarditis with co-trimoxazole. Atukorale DP, et al. Ceylon Med J 19(3):169-71, Dec 74
Proteus morganii meningitis treated with trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole (co-trimoxazole). Darby CP, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(7):669-72, Jul 75
Comparative study on the use of co-trimoxazole and tetracycline in the treatment of lower respiratory tract infections. Saliam MA, et al. Curr Med Res Opin 3(4):229-31, 1975
Is chloramphenicol the drug of choice for the treatment of enteric fever? Comparative studies on the effects of chloramphenicol, trimethoprim-sulphametoxazole and beta-lactam antibiotics. Jonsson M. Infection 2(3):145-51, 1974
The value of trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole in the treatment of Salmonella infections. Lurie I, et al. Isr J Med Sci 10(11):1420-4, Nov 74
Failure to demonstrate an advantage in combining sulphamethoxazole with trimethoprim in an experimental model of urinary infection. Anderson JD, et al. J Clin Pathol 27(8):619-22, Aug 74
A comparative evaluation of the treatment of typhoid fevers with co-trimoxazole and chloramphenicol in Egypt. Hassan A, et al. J Trop Med Hyg 78(3):50-3, Mar 75
Trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole vs ampicillin in chronic urinary tract infections. A double-blind multicenter cooperative controlled study. Gleckman RA. JAMA 233(5):427-31, 4 Aug 75
Letter: Trimethioprim-sulfamethoxazole. Goloff MH. JAMA 233(1):21, 7 Jul 75
Controlled trial of co-trimoxazole in children with urinary-tract infection. Bacteriological efficacy and haematological toxicity. Böse W, et al. Lancet 2(7881):614-6, 14 Sep 74
Letter: Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency and co-trimoxazole. Chan MC, et al. Lancet 1(7903):410, 15 Feb 75
Use of co-trimoxazole in chronic renal failure. Tasker PR, et al. Lancet 1(7918):1216-8, 31 May 75
Controlled trial comparing co-trimoxazole and methenamine hippurate in the prevention of recurrent urinary tract infections. Kalowski S, et al. Med J Aust 1(19):585-9, 10 May 75
Treatment of urinary infection with co-trimoxazole (trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole). Gong NC, et al. Med J Malaysia 28(3):194-6, Mar 74
Trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole in the treatment of infections in obstetrical and gynaecological practice. A bacteriological and clinical study. Hing NK, et al. Med J Malaysia 28(4):280-2, Jun 74
Thymine dependent strains of Escherichia coli selected by trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole therapy. Tapsall JW, et al. Pathology 6(2):161-7, Apr 74
Treatment of toxoplasmosis with trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole. Norrby R, et al. Scand J Infect Dis 7(1):72-5, 1975
Treatment of pneumonia with Sumetrolim in adults. Binder L, et al. Ther Hung 22(3):137-9, 1974
Use of sumetrolim in inflammatory gynecologic diseases. Farkas M, et al. Ther Hung 22(2):79-81, 1974
Sumetrolim in the management of male gonorrhoea resistant to therapy. Kovács E, et al. Ther Hung 22(3):135-6, 1974
[Treatment of chronic pyelonephritis using Bactrim] Rumboldt Z, et al. Lijec Vjesn 94(11):568-72, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Use of the antibacterial combination sulfamethoxazole + rimethoprim in the treatment of leukorrhea] Godts P. Brux Med 54(8):437-42, Aug 74 (Fre)
[The effect of Bactrim and Tandearil on abnormal tubal patency in cases of infertility (author's transl)] Hauser GA, et al. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 35(5):375-83, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole combination in the treatment of brucellosis (author's transl)] Rigatos GA, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(22):961-2, 30 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Intravenous infusion of sulphamethoxazole and trimethoprim in the treatment of chronic obstructive bronchitis (author's transl)] Debelić. Prax Pneumol 28(9):491-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Serum creatinine concentration prior to and following trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole (Bactrim) treatment] Horn B, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(49):1809-12, 7 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Results of longterm therapy with trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazol in Malta fever of children (author's transl)] Guevara JM. Tropenmed Parasitol 25(2):250-4, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The effect of long term antibacterial treatment following prostatic surgery. A comparative study in 96 patients] Mayer E, et al. Urologe [A] 14(1):30-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Attack prevention and exacerbation therapy of the chronic bronchitis syndrome] Böhm C. Z Allgemeinmed 50(24):1059-64, 31 Aug 74 (Ger)
[Comparative Chemotherapeutical studies on the effect of Bactrim and other combined preparations on the proliferative and cystforming phase of Toxoplasma gondii in NMRI mice. A contribution to experimental chemotherapy of toxoplasmosis (author's transl)] Werner H, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 231(1-3):349-84, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pharmacological study of Sumetrolim in infants and shcildren] Németh I, et al. Orv Hetil 116(18):1023-7, 4 May 75 (Hun)
[Trimethoprim sulfamethoxazole in the treatment of typhoid infection] Cuadra M. Clin Ter 71(6):521-30, 31 Dec 74 (Ita)
[Trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole combination in the treatment of bacterial lung diseases] Niutta R, et al. Minerva Med 65(72):3785-92, 13 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole association in the treatment of some infectious diseases. Preliminary results] Niutta R, et al. Minerva Med 65(71):3725-33, 10 Oct 74 (Ita)
[Typhoid infection. Evaluation of the use of trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole in cases during, the 2-year period of 1970-1972] Maliardi A, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(12):733-4, 7 Apr 75 (Ita)
[Chronic prostatitis. A therapeutic problem] Fryjordet A, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(1):31-3, 10 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Septrin in stomatological diseases] Danielewiczowa K, et al. Czas Stomatol 28(2):155-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Biseptol in urinary tract infections in children] Prusek W, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(8):347-8, 24 FEB 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Biseptol in the treatment of ulcerative colitis] Tkaczewski W, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(7):293-4, 17 Feb 75 (Pol)
[Treatment of chronic pneumonia with the new chemotherapeutic preparation bactrim] Zamotaev IP, et al. Sov Med (1):62-5, Jan 75 (Rus)

SULFAMETHOXYPYRIDAZINE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Sulfonamide-induced chronic liver disease. Tönder M, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 9(1):93-6, 1974

[Toxic epidermal necrolysis (Lyell's syndrome) and delayed action sulfamides] Ruiz Maldonado R, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 31(6):1201-10, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

METABOLISM

[Pharmacokinetics of sulfamerazine, sulfamethoxypyridazine and sulfaclomide in young and adult rats] Bräunlich H, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 32(2-3):235-47, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Current treatment of leprosy in the Malta pavilion of the Hôpital Saint-Louis] Pennec J. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 125(6-7):561-4, Jun-Jul 74 (Fre)

SULFAMONOMETHOXINE see under SULFANILAMIDES

SULFANILAMIDES

Alkylation by secondary alcohols III: Fusion of medicinal sulfanilamides with benzhydrol. Moskalyk RE, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 64(2):292-4, Feb 75

6-Sulfanilamidoindazole arthritis: influence of alloxan diabetes, phenylbutazone and D-penicillamine on inflammatory size, sulfhydryl groups, diphenylamine reaction and enzymes of the serum. Hirschelmann R, et al. **Life Sci** 16(5):769-80, 1 Mar 75

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Suppression of malaria with monthly administration of combined sulphadoxine and pyrimethamine. Lewis AN, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 69(1):1-12, Mar 75

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Transient eosinophilic pneumonia secondary to use of a vaginal cream. Donlan CJ Jr, et al. **Chest** 67(2):232-3, Feb 75

[Side effects and hazards of current antibiotic- and chemotherapy] Assmann D, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 68(9):426-31, 1 May 74 (Ger)

[Allergy to sulfanilamides, demonstration using the macrophage migration inhibition test] Rytter M, et al. **Z Hautkr** 49(19):847-51, 1 Oct 74 (Ger)

[Acute attack of glaucoma caused by disulphane] Indefkin EN, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 30(4):309-10, 1975 (Rus)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Mechanism of the color reaction between aldehyde and diazotized aromatic amine. II. Color reaction product of benzaldehyde with diazotized sulfanilamide. Nakamura M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 22(8):1927-9, Aug 74

Preparation and characterization of 2-sulfanilamido-5-methoxypyrimidine crystal forms. Bettinetti GP, et al. **Farmaco [Prat]** 29(9):493-507, Sep 74

[Pharmacokinetics of sulfamerazine, sulfamethoxypyridazine and sulfaclomide in young and adult rats] Bräunlich H, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 32(2-3):235-47, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Therapeutic results in meningococcal meningitis in childhood using single doses of sulfanilamido-dimethoxy-pyrimidine (Fanasil Roche)] Bedir O, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 122(7):407-8, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Pyrazolic sulfanilamides. XIII. Hydroxyderivatives of 1-phenyl-3-sulfanilamidopyrazole and 1-phenyl-4-sulfanilamidopyrazole] Alberti C, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 29(12):957-66, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Pyrazolic sulfanilamides. XIV. Hydroxyderivatives of 1-phenyl-5-sulfanilamidopyrazole and of 1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-sulfanilamidopyrazole] Alberti C, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 30(1):20-34, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Dusting of the distal part of the large intestine mucosa with dry medicinal substance] Shatyrko AS, et al. **Vrach Delo** 0(11):90-2, Nov 74 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Specific colorimetric determination of sulphanilamide in the presence of other sulphonamides by an indophenol reaction. Elicock CT, et al. **Lab Pract** 23(10):555-6, Oct 74

[Determinations of sulfanilamides by thermometric titrations (author's transl)] Fujie T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn** 94(5):593-601, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Photochemistry of photodynamic compounds. III. Spectrophotometric studies of the photolysis of sulfanilamides (sulfanilamide, sulfacetamide, sodium sulfacetamide) in aqueous solutions] Pawlaczyk J, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 32(1):53-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Photochemistry of photodynamic compounds. IV. Photolysis of sulfanilamide S-35 in aqueous solutions] Pawlaczyk J, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 32(2):187-91, 1975 (Pol)

[Determination of sulfanilamide preparations by a potentiometric titration method] Kreshkov AP, et al. **Farmatsiia** 23(4):53-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Host failure in treatment of malaria with sulfalene and pyrimethamine. Trenholme GM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 82(2):219-23, Feb 75

BLOOD

Half-lives of sulphadoxine and trimethoprim after a single intravenous infusion in cows. Davitiyananda D, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 15(3):356-65, 1974

Orally administered dimethyl sulfoxide: its effects on blood concentrations of salicyclic acid, sulfanilamide, and warfarin. Passananti GT, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 243:311-8, 27 Jan 75

Drug-biomolecule interactions: topographical study of active site of erythrocyte carbonic anhydrase using spin-labeled sulfanilamide drugs. Chignell CF. **J Pharm Sci** 64(3):512-5, Mar 75

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

[Salts and betaines with quaternary ammonium function derived from sulfanilamide and from p-aminobenzoic and p-aminosalicylic acids] Casini G, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 30(1):8-19, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Sulfonamides. I. Sulfonamide derivatives of pyrazole and pyrazolone-5] Wrzeciono U, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 32(2):149-58, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

METABOLISM

Mammary and renal excretion of sulphadoxine and trimethoprim in cows. Davitiyananda D, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 15(3):340-55, 1974

[Pharmacokinetics of sulphamethoxidine in different periods of postnatal development of rats (author's transl)] Nicák A, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 114(21):655-8, 23 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Pharmacokinetic rationale for a malarial suppressant administered once monthly. Peck CC, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 69(2):141-5, Jun 75

Inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid by near- and middle- ultraviolet light: sensitization by sulfanilamide and chlortetracycline. Murphy TM. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 65(3):1108-14, 4 Aug 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

Falciparum malaria cured by quinine followed by sulfadoxine-pyrimethamine. Hall AP, et al. **Br Med J** 2(5961):15-7, 5 Apr 75

Sulfadoxine and pyrimethamine in the treatment of falciparum malaria in Vietnam. Ryan BP. **Med J Aust** 1(4):101-3, 25 Jan 75

Comparison of diaminodiphenylsulphonepyrimethamine and sulfadoxine-pyrimethamine combinations in the treatment of falciparum malaria in Thailand. Segal HE, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 69(1):139-42, 1975

[Tolerance and effect of Sulfaguanol (Enterocura)] Herbert RM, et al. **Med Welt** 25(42):1728-31, 18 Oct 74 (Ger)

[Combination of anticoccidial drugs: experimental studies of the efficacy of the sulfachloropyrazine-diaveridine-ethopabate combination in the prevention of avian coccidiosis] Tarozzi F. **Folia Vet Lat** 4(2):275-86, Apr-Jun 74 (Ita)

[Use of antibiotics and sulfamides in stomatology including semi-synthetic penicillins on the basis of in vitro studies] Danielewiczowa K, et al. **Czas Stomatol** 27(11):1191-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Pharmacologic properties of the aerosol preparation streptourosol] Khadzhaf IaI, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 38(1):79-82, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The influence of different sugar reducing preparations on several pathogenetic components of diabetic angiopathy] Efimov AS, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 21(2):7-12, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Long-term treatment of patients with primary chronic pyelonephritis] Tiktinskif OL. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 0(5):3-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effectiveness of sulfachlorpyrazine in coccidiosis of rabbits] Kolabskif NA, et al. **Veterinariia** (4):71-3, Apr 73 (Rus)

SULFANILIC ACID see under BENZENESULFONATES

SULFAPYRIDINE see under SULFANILAMIDES

SULFAQUINOXALINE see under SULFANILAMIDES

SULFASALAZINE see SALICYLAZOSULFAPYRIDINE

SULFATASES

Regulation in man times man somatic cell hybrids: possible negative control of arylsulphatase A. Hors-Cayla MC, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 38(1):57-62, Jul 74

Studies of human sulfatase "B." I. Purification and properties from liver. Okada K, et al. **Biochem Med** 12(3):290-301, Mar 75

The acidic glycosaminoglycans in leukocytes: an application of enzymatic methods. Murata K, et al. **Connect Tissue Res** 2(2):101-9, 1974

ANALYSIS

The application of affinity chromatography to the arylsulphatase B of human liver and to other arylsulphatases. Agogbua SI, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 3(3):405-8, 1975

The demonstration of arylsulfatases with 4-nitro-1,2-benzenediol mono(hydrogen sulfate) by the formation of osmium blacks at the sites of copper capture. Hanker JS, et al. **Histochemistry** 41(3):207-25, 1975

The distribution and function of lysosomes in condylar cartilage. Meikle MC. **J Anat** 119(1):85-96, Feb 75

Expression of the neuron-specific protein, 14-3-2, and steroid sulfatase in neuroblastoma cell hybrids. McMorris FA, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 84(3):473-80, Dec 74

Studies on the pathogenetic mechanism of I-cell disease in cultured fibroblasts. Wiesmann UN, et al. **Pediatr Res** 8(11):865-9, Nov 74

[Diagnostic enzyme studies in patients with metachromatic leukodystrophy, and their relatives] Aranka L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 116(9):483-8, 2 Mar 75 (Hun)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Enzyme inhibition by sodium alkyl sulphates. Marsden JC. **Biochem Soc Trans** 3(2):314-6, 1975

Inhibition of Charonia lampas ascorbate-2-sulfate sulfohydrolase activity by adenosine 5'-diphosphate and related compounds. Hatanaka H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 77(4):807-10, Apr 75

BIOSYNTHESIS

The capacity for arylsulfatase synthesis in synchronous and synchronized cultures of Chlamydomonas reinhardti. Schreiner O, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 384(1):180-93, 28 Mar 75

Loss of primary alkylsulfatase and secondary alkylsulfatases (S-1 and S-2) from Pseudomonas C12B: effect of culture conditions, cell-washing procedures, and osmotic shock. Fitzgerald JW, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(1):59-68, Jan 75

Regulation of arylsulfatase synthesis by sulfur compounds in Klebsiella aerogenes. Adachi T, et al. **J Bacteriol** 121(1):29-35, Jan 75

Catabolite repression and derepression of arylsulfatase synthesis in Klebsiella aerogenes. Adachi T, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(2):880-5, Nov 74

BLOOD

Improvement in the cytochemical localization of aryl sulphatase in bone marrow and blood cells by use of naphtyl-sulphate and naphtol-AS-BI-sulphate. Szmigielski S, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 101(4):536-42, 1974

Measurements of arylsulfatases A and B in human serum. Singh J, et al. **J Pediatr** 86(4):574-6, Apr 75

Determination of some enzymes and degradation products of the connective tissue metabolism and its importance for the diagnosis of venous diseases. Schiebusch H, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(5):262, May 74

[Influence of pulverized sulphur administered per os on certain biochemical indices of blood serum in

guinea-pigs (author's transl)]] Mąkowski J. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL 10:205-10, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

DEFICIENCY

Morquio's syndrome: deficiency of a chondroitin sulfate N-acetylhexosamine sulfate sulfatase. Matalon R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):759-65, 27 Nov 74**

Maroteaux-Lamy disease (mucopolysaccharidosis VI), subtype A: deficiency of a N-acetylgalactosamine-4-sulfatase. O'Brien JF, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(3):1170-7, 8 Oct 74**

Infantile metachromatic leukodystrophy: deficiency of arylsulfatase A in skin fibroblasts: heterozygote detection. Kaback M. **Birth Defects 7(1):239, Feb 71**

Proceedings: The defect in Maroteaux-Lamy disease (mucopolysaccharidosis VI, subtype A): deficiency of N-acetylgalactosamine-4-sulfatase. O'Brien JF, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1235, Oct 74**

Deficiency of seminolipid sulphatase activity in brain tissue of metachromatic leucodystrophy. Yamaguchi S, et al. **J Neurochem 24(5):1087-9, May 75**

Juvenile metachromatic leukodystrophy: deficiency of an arylsulfatase A component. Suzuki Y, et al. **J Pediatr 85(6):823-5, Dec 74**

Letter: Absence of ASA activity in healthy father of a patient with metachromatic leukodystrophy. Dubois G, et al. **N Engl J Med 293(6) 07 Aug 75**

Arylsulfatase B deficiency in Maroteaux-Lamy syndrome: Cellular studies and carrier identification. Beratis NG, et al. **Pediatr Res 9(5):475-80, May 75**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Some properties of highly purified arylsulphatase A from human placenta. Gniot-Szulżycka J. **Acta Biochim Pol 21(3):247-54, 1974**

Minor anionic arylsulfatases in cultured human fibroblasts. Stevens RL. **Biochim Biophys Acta 370(1):249-56, 25 Nov 74**

Copurification of L-ascorbate-2-sulfate sulfohydrolase and arylsulfatase activities from the liver of a marine gastropod, Charonia lampas. Hatanaka H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(2):353-9, Feb 75**

Purification of arylsulfatase A from boar testis and its activities toward seminolipid and sulfatide. Yamato K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(6):1241-7, Jun 74**

Sequential degradation of keratan sulfate by bacterial enzymes and purification of a sulfatase in the enzymatic system. Nakazawa K, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(3):905-11, 10 Feb 75**

METABOLISM

The determination of the initial velocity of enzyme-catalysed reactions. Nicholls RG, et al. **Anal Biochem 61(1):93-100, Sep 74**

Purification and properties of a homogeneous aryl sulfatase A from rabbit liver. Lee GD, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 166(1):280-94, Jan 75**

Sulfoglycerogalactolipid from rat testis: a substrate for pure human arylsulfatase A. Fluharty AL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):348-54, 6 Nov 74**

Uridine diphospho-N-acetylgalactosamine-4-sulfate sulfohydrolase activity of human arylsulfatase B and its deficiency in the Maroteaux-Lamy syndrome. Fluharty AL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(3):955-62, 2 Jan 75**

Deficiency of chondroitin sulfate N-acetylgalactosamine 4-sulfate sulfatase in Maroteaux-Lamy syndrome. Matalon R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(4):1450-7, 23 Dec 74**

Reduced arylsulfatase B activity of the mutant enzyme protein in Maroteaux-Lamy syndrome. Shapira E, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):448-55, 20 Jan 75**

Autolysis of glycoproteins in rat kidney lysosomes in vitro. Effects on the isoelectric focusing behaviour of glycoproteins, arylsulphatase and beta-glucuronidase. Goldstone A, et al. **Biochem J 141(2):527-35, Aug 74**

The sulphatase of ox liver. XVII. An essential histidyl residue in sulphatase A. Jerfy A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 371(1):76-88, 5 Nov 74**

Purification of a derepressible arylsulfatase from Chlamydomonas reinhardti. Properties of the enzyme in intact cells and in purified state. Lien T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 384(1):168-79, 28 Mar 75**

L-ascorbic acid 2-sulphate. A substrate for mammalian arylsulphatases. Roy AB. **Biochim Biophys Acta 377(2):356-63, 19 Feb 75**

Substrate specificity of chondrosulfatases from Proteus vulgaris for sulfated tetrasaccharides. Seno N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 362(2):290-8, 5 Sep 74**

Comparison of the cerebroside sulphatase and the arylsulphatase activity of human sulphatase A in the absence of activators. Stinshoff K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 377(1):126-38, 23 Jan 75**

Uptake of 67Ga in the regenerating rat liver and its relationship to lysosomal enzyme activity. Hammersley PA, et al. **Cancer Res 35(5):1154-8, May 75**

An assay for iduronate sulfatase (Hunter corrective factor). Lim TW, et al. **Carbohydr Res 37(1):103-9, Oct 74**

The activity of arylsulphatases in experimental cyanide encephalopathy. Wender M, et al. **Exp Pathol (Jena) 9(3):122-4, 1974**

Arysulfatases of the salivary glands of rats during vitamin A deficiency. Kostulak A. **Folia Morphol (Warsz) 33(3):261-7, 1974**

Deficiency of lactosyl sulfatide sulfatase in metachromatic leucodystrophy (sulfatidosis). Harzer K, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(6):744-8, Jun 74**

Cerebroside sulphatase activity of arylsulphatases from various invertebrates. Mraz W, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(1):33-44, Jan 74**

Effects of various compounds on the ascorbate-2-sulfate sulfohydrolase and arylsulfatase activities copurified from the liver of Charonia lampas. Hatanaka H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(4):801-8, Apr 75**

Enzymic studies of sulphatases in tissues of the normal human and in metachromatic leukodystrophy with multiple sulphatase deficiencies: arylsulphatases A, B and C, cerebroside sulphatase, psychosine sulphatase and steroid sulphatases. Eto Y, et al. **J Neurochem 23(6):1161-70, Dec 74**

Cerebroside sulfatase activity in cultivated human skin fibroblasts and amniotic fluid cells; Booth CW, et al. **J Pediatr 86(4):580-4, Apr 75**

The nature of the residual arylsulfatase activity in metachromatic leukodystrophy. Shapira E, et al. **J Pediatr 86(6):881-4, Jun 75**

Brain hexosaminidase and arylsulfatase isoenzymes in normal and vitamin E-deficient rats: an hypothesis for isoenzyme patterns in GM2 gangliosidoses and MLD. Koenig H, et al. **Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:140-3, 1974**

[Characterization of a new type of metachromatic leukodystrophy] Turpin JC, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(22):2819-22, 27 May 1974 (Fre)**

[Ultrastructural localization of lysosomal arylsulfatases] Pokrovskiĭ AA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 222(3):713-5, 21 May 75 (Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inactivation of slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis by human eosinophil arylsulfatase. Wasserman SI, et al. **J Immunol 114(2 Pt 1):645-9, Feb 75**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Enzyme replacement in cultured fibroblasts from metachromatic leukodystrophy. Kihara H, et al. **Birth Defects 9(2):19-26, Mar 73 (29 ref.)**

URINE

Purification and properties of arylsulfatase. A from human urine. Stevens RL, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(7):2495-501, 10 Apr 75**

Circadian variation of urinary enzyme excretion. Maruhn D, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):270, May 74**

[Enzyme excretion in the urine in hyperthyroidism] Burchardt U, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(17):719-22, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

SULFATES

Effects of various compounds on the ascorbate-2-sulfate sulfohydrolase and arylsulfatase activities copurified from the liver of Charonia lampas. Hatanaka H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(4):801-8, Apr 75**

The influence of porosity upon the distribution of reserpine in calcium sulphate granules. Nicholson GL, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26(6):420-6, Jun 74**

The G-value for the ferrous sulphate dosemeter for 14 MeV neutrons. Greene D, et al. **Phys Med Biol 18(3):389-78, May 73**

Tannic acid-iron alum reactions: stain of choice for macroscopic sections of brain to be embedded in plastic. Gregg RV. **Stain Technol 50(2):87-91, Mar 75**

[Cancerogenicity of di-isopropylsulphate (DIPS) and non-cancerogenicity of monomethysulphate in BD-rats (author's transl)] Druckrey H, et al. **Z Krebsforsch 79(2):135-40, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Air pollution by acid particles in Sweden] Brosset C. **Lakartidningen 72(20):2174-9, 14 May 75 (Swe)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: The "inert" placebo. Johnson KG. **JAMA 230(4):539, 28 Oct 74**

[Allergic reactions to gypsum] Szczeklik A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(5):205-6, 3 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Effect of dust pollution and thermal microclimate on the incidence of chronic non-specific diseases of the respiratory system with regard to the workers of gypsum industry in Gacki. Part IV. Radiographic results and symptoms of chronic bronchitis (author's transl)] Owsiński J. **Przegl Lek 32(2):265-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

ANALYSIS

Colorimetric determination of sulfate in water with barium violurate. Lambert JL, et al. **Anal Chim Acta 75(2):460-3, Apr 75**

The separation and characterization of sulfate aerosol. Leahy D, et al. **Atmos Environ 9(2):219-29, Feb 75**

Distribution of sulphate and iduronic acid residues in heparin and heparan sulphate. Höök M, et al. **Biochem J 137(1):33-43, Jan 74**

A conductimetric method for the determination of sulphate and carboxyl groups in heparin and other mucopolysaccharides. Casu B, et al. **Carbohydr Res 39(1):168-76, Jan 75**

Heterogeneity of the carbohydrate chains of sulfated bronchial glycoproteins isolated from a patient suffering from cystic fibrosis. Roussel P, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(6):2114-22, 25 Mar 75**

[Application of the protective layer principle to the determination of sulfate] Fritsche U, et al. **Mikrochim Acta (4):697-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)(Ger)**

[Determination of sulfate in food colors by potentiometric titration by use of lead sensitive electrode] Iga S, et al. **Bull Natl Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 49(92):54-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Comparative characteristics of Alcian Blue and Basic Brown used for the detection of sulfated polysaccharides] Shubich MG, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(4):103-6, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Colorimetric determination of sulfuric acid aerosol in the presence of sulfates] Atlasov AG, et al. **Gig Sanit (1):75-7, Jan 75 (Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

In vitro production of sulphated mucosubstances by the labial and palatine glands of the monkey Macaca irus. Hensten-Pettersen A, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 20(2):111-4, Feb 75**

BLOOD

Studies on the sulphate esters of dehydroepiandrosterone and androsterone in the blood of women with breast cancer. Wang DY, et al. **Eur J Cancer 10(8):477-82, Aug 74**

[Determination of free sulphate in serum by flame photometry (author's transl)] Leskovar R, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(3):98-102, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

DEFICIENCY

[Effects of deficient diets (mangesium, pyridoxine, sulfate) on kidney, liver and fur in rat] Santillana M, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res 44(3):327-46, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Detection of mucopolysaccharidoses by sulphate incorporation into stimulated lymphocytes. Venetianer A, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(4):399-402, Oct 74**

Correction for haemolysis in the zinc sulphate turbidity test. Fisher EW, et al. **Vet Rec 96(5):113, 1 Feb 75**

Letter: Unexpected reaction to nalidixic acid. Gitter M. **Vet Rec 96(11):255, 15 Mar 75**

METABOLISM

Investigations on the microbial reduction of sulphates. Domka F, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol [B] 7(1):61-72, 1975**

Changes in vascular ionic content and distribution across aortic coarctation in the dog. Villamil MF, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(4):1087-93, Apr 75**

Experimental endocrine exophthalmos: II. Effect of patients' sera on radiosulfate incorporation. Haddad HM, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol 6(11):1201-3, 1205, Nov 74**

Sulfate reduction by a Desulfovibrio species isolated from sheep rumen. Huisingh J, et al.

Appl Microbiol 28(3):489-97, Sep 74
Culture of Clostridium pasteurianum in difined medium and grwoth as a function of slufate concentration. Mallette MF, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(6):999-1003, Dec 74
Sulphated macromolecules in dental plaque in the monkey Macaca irus. Rölla G, et al. Arch Oral Biol 20(5-6):341-3, May-Jun 75
Regulation of sulfate metabolism in Neurospora crassa: transport and accumulation of glucose 6-sulfate. Reinert WR, et al. Biochem Genet 12(2):97-108, Aug 74
The transport of sulphate and sulphite in rat liver mitochondria. Crompton M, et al. Biochem J 142(1):127-37, Jul 74
A kinetic study of sulphate transport in rat liver mitochondria. Crompton M, et al. Biochem J 146(3):667-73, Mar 75
The metabolism of labelled hexadecyl sulphate salts in the rat, dog and human. Merits I. Biochem J 148(2):219-25, May 75
Sulphate transport by rat ileum. Effect of molybdate and other anions. Cardin CJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 394(1):46-54, 11 Jun 75
[35-S]sulfate incorporation into myelin clycoproteins; II. Peripheral nervous tissue. Matthieu JM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 392(1):167-74, 5 May 75
[35-S]sulfate incorporation into myelin glycoproteinsmi=entral nervous system. Matthieu JM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 392(1):159-66, 5 May 75
Apparent sulfation of glycosaminoglycans by ascorbic acid 2-[3 5-S] sulfate: an explanation. Shapiro SS, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 385(2):221-31, 7 Apr 75
The incorporation and fate of [35-S]-sulfate in the jelly coat of Xenopus laevis eggs. Hedrick JL, et al. Biol Reprod 11(5):534-42, Dec 74
Stable isotope fractionation by Clostridium pasteurianum. 1. 34S/32S: inverse isotope effects during SO4-2- and SO3-2- reduction. McCready RG, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(3):235-44, Mar 75
In vitro incorporation of 35-SO4 minus minus into rate gastric polyanions and their degradation by gastric enzyme. Liau YH, et al. Digestion 11(5-6):370-81, 1974
Sulfation of bile salts: a new metabolic pathway. Stiehl A. Digestion 11(5-6):406-13, 1974 (29 ref.)
Serum inorganic sulfate and apparent somatomedin activity in an assay using chick embryo cartilage. Audhya TK, et al. Endocrinology 95(6):1614-20, Dec 74
Glucocorticoid inhibition of sulfate incorporation by cartilage of normal rats. Tessler RH, et al. Endocrinology 96(4):898-902, Apr 75
Interaction of polyanion polypentosesulphate with bone marrow cells in vitro. Bened L, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 20(6):419-26, 1974
Accumulation of ingested sulphite- and sulphate-sulphur and utilization of sulphited proteins by rats. Gibson WB, et al. Food Cosmet Toxicol 12(5-6):625-40, Oct 74
Sulfated and nonsulfated bile acids in urine, serum, and bile of patients with hepatobiliary diseases. Makino I, et al. Gastroenterology 68(3):545-53, Mar 75
Sulfation and renal excretion of bile salts in patients with cirrhosis of the liver. Stiehl A, et al. Gastroenterology 68(3):534-44, Mar 75
Absorption of calcium from calcium lactate and calcium sulphate by human subjects. Nageswara Rao C, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(3):426-9, Mar 74
Sulfate and galactose metabolism in differentiating ciliary body and iris epithelia: autoradiographic and ultrastructural studies. Feeney L, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 14(5):364-79, May 75
Effect of high dietary molybdenum and sulfate on plasma copper clearance and tissue minerals in growing swine. Standish JF, et al. J Anim Sci 40(3):509-13, Mar 75
Are thiosulfate and trithionate intermediates in dissimilatory sulfate reduction? Chambers LA, et al. J Bacteriol 123(1):36-40, Jul 75
The transport of sulfate ions across the membrane of the Ehrlich ascites tumor cell. Levinson C, et al. J Cell Physiol 85(1):1-13, Feb 75
Sulfate metabolism in human chondrocyte cultures. Schwartz ER, et al. J Clin Invest 54(5):1056-63, Nov 74
Proceedings: Quantitative autoradiography of parathyroid extract-stimulated incorporation of radioactive sulphate by embryonic bones in vitro. Burger EH. J Endocrinol 64(3):70P-71P, Mar 75
An effect of accumulated matrix on sulfation among cells in a cartilage colony: an autoradiographic study. Solursh M, et al. J Exp Zool 191(1):73-84, Jan 75
Passive ion fluxes across toad bladder. Chen JS, et al. J Membr Biol 18(3-4):365-78, 1974
Effect of stress on sulfated glycol, metabolites of brain norepinephrine. Stone EA. Life Sci 16(11):1725-9, 1 Jun 75
Drug metabolism: conjugations and multiple pathways. Glauser SC. Med Clin North Am 58(5):945-9, Sep 74 (11 ref.)
Pharmacokinetics of acetaminophen in the human neonate: formation of acetaminophen glucuronide and sulfate in relation to plasma bilirubin concentration and D-glucaric acid excretion. Levy G, et al. Pediatrics 55(6):818-25, Jun 75
The synthesis of tautine from sulfate VIII. The effect of potassium (38580). Gorby WG, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):544-9, Feb 75
Desulfation and depolymerization of chondroitin 4-sulfate and its degradation products by rat stomach, liver and small intestine. Liau YH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 146(4):1037-43, Sep 74
The synthesis of taurine from sulfate. VI. Vitamin B6 deficiency and taurine synthesis in the rat. Martin WG, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):835-8, Dec 74
Sulfate reabsorption by the urinary bladder of Bufo marinus. Frazier LW, et al. Tex Rep Biol Med 32(3-4):683-7, Fall-Winter 74
Incorporation of sulfate into influenza virus glycoproteins. Compans RW, et al. Virology 66(1):151-60, Jul 75
[Incorporation of sulfate and hydroxyproline by cultured chondocytes of mature epiphyseal cartilage] Balmain N, et al. Biomedicine 18(4):346-53, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Active transport of sulfates in membranes isolated from Bacillus subtilis] Cacco G, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 51(3):106-11, 15 Feb 75 (Ita)
[Efficiency of active transport of sulfates in 2 mutants of Chlorella vulgaris with high and low content of sulfurated amino acids] Passera C. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(12):880-6, 30 Jul 74 (Ita)
[Ion transport in the kidney and its regulation] Natochin IuV. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(8):1278-87, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Microbiologic hydrogen sulfide formation in the fresh karst lakes, Bol'shoi Kichier and Chernyi Kichier] Chebotarev EN. Mikrobiologiia 43(6):1105-10, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[A new non-spore forming thermophilic organism, reducing sulfates, Desulfovibrio thermophilus nov. sp] Rozanova EP, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(6):1069-75, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Study of auxotroph mutants induced by copper sulphate in Bacillus subtilis. Berek I, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 21(3-4):297-304, 1974
The effect of oral inorganic sulphate on the metabolism of 4-hydroxyphenethylamine (tyramine) in man: tyramine O-sulphate measurement in human urine. Smith I, et al. Biochem J 142(1):189-91, Jul 74
A clinical trial of piperazine oestrone sulphate ('Harmogen') in the treatment of menopausal symptoms. Cooper W, et al. Curr Med Res Opin 2(5):260-3, 1974
Effect of some industrial pollutants on fish brain cholinesterase activity. Mukherjee S, et al. Environ Physiol Biochem 4(5):226-31, 1974
Enhancement of azo dye carcinogenesis by dietary sodium sulphate. Blunck JM, et al. Eur J Cancer 11(1):23-31, Jan 75
Effects of DHEA or its sulfoconjugates upon C-AMP phosphodiesterase. Oertel GW, et al. Experientia 31(1):29-31, 15 Jan 75
Effects of some polysaccharide sulfates and some phosphates on neutral proteases and plasminogen activators. Ray G, et al. Haemostasis 2(6):269-76, 1973-74
A sulfate-dependent acid phosphatase of Thiobacillus thiooxidans. Its partial purification and some properties. Tominaga N, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(2):397-408, Aug 74
Some effects on layers of sodium sulfate and magnesium sulfate in their drinking water. Adams AW, et al. Poult Sci 54(3):707-14, May 75
Metal-salt potentiation of salicylate-induced teratogenesis and behavioral changes in rats. Kimmel CA, et al. Teratology 10(3):293-300, Dec 74
Inhibition of chemical carcinogenesis in the hamster cheek pouch by zinc sulphate in the drinking water. Poswillo DE. Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:143-6, 1973
Effect of the co-ion of sulphate, chloride, and carbonate on the decomposition of organic matter in soil. el-Shinnawi MM, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 129(6):559-64, 1974
[Effect of chemical substances of industrial origin on the development and infective properties of ascarid eggs] Tadzhibaeva NS. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42(2):228-9, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of sodium chloride and sulfate on the growth and amylolytic activity of the fungus Aspergillus oryzae] Bocheva SS, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(4):552-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of oxidants on the biochemical and physicochemical properties of pressed baker's yeast during storage] Chernysh VG, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 9(6):942-6, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of several inorganic salts in the synthetic nutrient medium on the structure and properties of glucan formed by Aureobasidium pullulans] Elinov NP, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(4):557-63, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[A antiseptic against bacterial infection in the brewing industry] Mogileva VM. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(4):626-30, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of polyvinylsulfate on the metabolism of nucleic acids after irradiation] Kharitanovich NP, et al. Radiobiologiia 15(1):104-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STANDARDS

A comparison of silver-plated and stone dies from rubber-base impressions. Cooney JP. J Prosthet Dent 32(3):262-6, Sep 74

THERAPEUTIC USE

Seizures following sodium sulfate therapy for hypercalcemia in multiple myeloma. McDanal CE, et al. Hawaii Med J 33(6):210-1, Jun 74
Oral zinc sulphate and ischaemic leg ulcers. Haeger K, et al. Vasa 3(1):77-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)
[Sulfur compounds as modern drugs] Vladzimirskaia OV. Farm Zh 0(4):43-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)

TOXICITY

Ultrastructural study of mouse olfactory epithelium following destruction by ZnSO4 and its subsequent regeneration. Matulionis DH. Am J Anat 142(1):67-89, Jan 75

URINE

Proceedings: The excretion of sulphate in the conscious dog. O'Connor WJ, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 239(2):126P-127P, Jun 74
[Determination of free sulphate in urine by flame photometry (author's transl)] Weidmann G, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(3):103-7, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Urinary excretion of sulfur compounds and certain microelements in patients with hypertensive disease treated by combination of unithiol and decamevit under biotron conditions] Zapadniuk VI, et al. Vrach Delo (12):26-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SULFATHIAZOLES

Displacement of sulfaethidole from bovine serum albumin by some alkyldimethylbenzylammonium chlorides. Perrin JH, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(22):3139-45, 15 Nov 74
Proceedings: The dissolution kinetics of sulphanthiazole form I. Carless JE, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:85P-86P, Dec 74
Proceedings: The thermodynamic properties of sulphanthiazole. Carless JE, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:86P-87P, Dec 74
[The effect of addition of ionic surfactants on the flocculation-deflocculation behavior of sulfathiazole and other suspensions (author's transl)] Nakamura Y, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(7):833-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Sulfonamide-induced chronic liver disease. Tönder M, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol 9(1):93-6, 1974
[Cutaneous pustulosis and acute renal insufficiency following treatment with phthalysulfathiazole] Christiansen AH, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(1):28-31, 30 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

BLOOD

Application of electrophoresis for separation of trimethoprim and sulphamethoxazole in combined therapy. Carlström A, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(1):55-60, Feb 75
Reduced binding of sulfaethidole to bovine serum albumin in presence of benzalkonium chloride. Perrin JH, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(2):361-2, Feb 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Precipitating antibodies to sulfathiazole in serum of patients with suspected allergy to sulfonamides. Christiansen AH. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54(6):453-5, 1974

METABOLISM

Multiple hepatic excretory mechanisms for organic anions. A study with succinylsulfathiazole and

taurocholate in the rat. Bailey DG, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(1):97-103, Feb 75**

Pentobarbital inhibits the biliary excretion of organic acids: a study with succinysulfathiazole in the rat. Bailey DG, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(3):470-4, Jun 75**

Drug absorption VII: influence of mesenteric blood flow on intestinal drug absorption in dogs. Crouthamel WG, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(4):664-71, Apr 75**

[Pharmacokinetics of sulfathiazole in acute radiation sickness in rats] Krysicka-Doczka H, et al. **Strahlentherapie 147(6):634-42, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Sulfamethizole-induced inhibition of diphenlhydantoin, tolbutamide, and warfarin metabolism. Lumholtz B, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(6):731-4, Jun 75**

[Resistance to antibiotics, furan drugs and sulfathiazole of S. typhi and S. paratyphi B strains isolated from patients and carriers in the years 1957-1973] Lalko J. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol 27(1):1-10, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Long-term treatment of chronic urinary tract infections. A comparative study of four drugs. Taneja OP, et al. **Indian J Med Sci 28(4-5):197-207, Apr-May 74**

[Evaluation of Uro-nebacetin form the viewpoint of the free-practicing urologist] Wegener A. **Z Allgemeinmed 50(31):1417-9, 10 Nov 74 (Ger)**

URINE

Nitrofurantoin, sulfamethizole and cephalexin urinary concentration in unequally functioning pyelonephritic kidneys. Sullivan JW, et al. **J Urol 114(3):343-7, Sep 75**

SULFATIDES

Sulfoglycerogalactolipid from rat testis: a substrate for pure human arylsulfatase A. Fluharty AL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):348-54, 6 Nov 74**

Sulfogalactosyl diacylglycerol: occurrence and biosynthesis of a novel lipid in rat brain. Flynn TJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):122-8, 8 Jul 75**

ANALYSIS

Staining of sulphatides in metachromatic leukodystrophy with Alcian blue at high salt concentrations. Lampert IA, et al. **Histochemistry 43(3):269-73, 5 Jun 75**

BIOSYNTHESIS

The effect of methylmercury chloride and triethyllead chloride on sulphate incorporation into sulphatides of rat cerebellum slices during myelination. Grundt I, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem 4(4):166-71, 1974**

Golgi apparatus of rat kidney. Preparation and role in sulfatide formation. Fleischer B, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(18):5995-6003, 25 Sep 74**

Sulphatide synthesis in isolated oligodendroglial and neuronal cells. Benjamins JA, et al. **J Neurochem 23(4):751-7, Oct 74**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation and partial characterization of a sulfogalactoglycerolipid from rat brain. Levine M, et al. **Can J Biochem 53(6):679-89, Jun 75**

Simplified procedure for preparation of 35S-labeled brain sulfatide. Fluharty AL, et al. **Lipids 9(11):865-9, Nov 74**

METABOLISM

The enzymic degradation of cerebrosides and sulphatides in human demyelination due to disseminated sclerosis and encephalitis, and to Tay-Sachs disease. Pelikofer R, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 29(1):25-35, 1974**

Letter: Storage of sulphatides in gastric mucosa in the late infantile form of sulphatidosis. Elleder M. **Arch Dis Child 49(11):913, Nov 74**

Localization of 35 sulfated macromolecules at the site of active transport in the ciliary processes. Feeney L, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol 13(11):883-5, Nov 74**

Proceedings: Comparative biochemistry of sulfatides. Bolognani L, et al. **Ital J Biochem 23(4):274-5, Jul-Aug 74**

Purification of arylsulfatase A from boar testis and its activities toward seminolipid and sulfatide. Yamato K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(6):1241-7, Jun 74**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of DHEA or its sulfoconjugates upon C-AMP phosphodiesterase. Oertel GW, et al. **Experientia 31(1):29-31, 15 Jan 75**

URINE

[Quantitative metachromasia with pseudoisocyanin: a new method for the determination of sulphatides, and for use in the diagnosis of metachromatic leucodystrophy (sulphatide lipidosis) (author's transl)] Harzer K, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 11(11):471-5, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

SULFATIDOSIS see LEUKODYSTROPHY, METACHROMATIC

SULFATION FACTOR see SOMATOMEDIN

SULFENIC ACIDS

On the reaction of sulfenyl iodide derivatives with azide. Jirousek L. **Anal Biochem 61(2):434-40, Oct 74**

The chloroperoxidase-catalyzed oxidation of thiols and disulfides to sulfenyl chlorides. Silverstein RM, et al. **Biochemistry 13(25):5069-73, 3 Dec 74**

Formation and repair of papain sulfenic acid. Lin WS, et al. **Can J Biochem 53(3):298-307, Mar 75**

Sulfenyl halides as modifying reagents for polypeptides and proteins. VI. 2,4-Dinitro-1,5-phenyldisulfenyl chloride, a cross-linking reagent for tryptophan residues. Veronese FM, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res 2(1):67-74, 1970**

The inactivation of the acyl phosphatase activity catalyzed by the sulfenic acid form of glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase by dimedone and olefins. Benitez LV, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(19):6234-43, 10 Oct 74**

ANALYSIS

Thio-Michler's ketone, a new reagent for sulfenyl iodide and thiol proteins. Jirousek L, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):927-34, 5 Aug 74**

SULFHYDRASES see under LYASES

SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS

The essentiality of sulfhydryl groups to transport in Neurospora crassa. Nelson SO, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 168(2):483-9, Jun 75**

Characterization of a photoexposed sulfhydryl group of bovine rhodopsin available for chemical modification. Robertson GA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):1151-6, 5 Aug 74**

Oxidation of sulfhydryl groups to disulfides by sulfoxides. Snow JT, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(1):441-7, 5 May 75**

Topography of Escherichia coli ribosomal proteins. The order of reactivity of thiol groups. Bakardjieva A, et al. **Biochem J 143(3):599-606, Dec 74**

Transamidase kinetics. Amide formation in the enzymic reactions of thiol esters with amines. Stenberg P, et al. **Biochem J 147(1):153-63, Apr 75**

Essential and nonessential thiols of yeast hexokinase. Reactions with iodoacetate and iodoacetamide. Jones JG, et al. **Biochemistry 14(11):2396-403, 3 Jun 75**

Essential thiols of yeast hexokinase: alkylation by a substrate-like reagent. Otieno S, et al. **Biochemistry 14(11):2403-10, 3 Jun 75**

The chloroperoxidase-catalyzed oxidation of thiols and disulfides to sulfenyl chlorides. Silverstein RM, et al. **Biochemistry 13(25):5069-73, 3 Dec 74**

The selenium catalyzed reduction of methylene blue by thiols. Rhead WJ, et al. **Bioinorg Chem 3(3):225-42, Apr 74**

Reactions of alkylcobalamins and of related complexes with mercaptide ions: S-alkylation by nucleophilic attack. Schrauzer GN, et al. **Bioinorg Chem 3(4):353-66, Jul 74**

Solubility properties of the murine zona pellucida. Inoue M, et al. **Biol Reprod 10(5):512-8, Jun 74**

Properties of ATP and UTP analogues with P-S-C-5' bonds. Stütz A, et al. **Eur J Biochem 50(2):343-9, 2 Jan 75**

Electron cytochemical demonstration of -SH groups in the synaptic vesicles of photoreceptor cells with the mixture of zinc iodide-osmium tetroxide. Pellegrino de Iraldi A. **Experientia 31(7):842-4, 15 Jul 75**

Radiosensitization of biologically active DNA in cellular extracts by oxygen. Evidence that the presence of SH-compounds is not required. Van Hemmen JJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(6):547-55, Dec 74**

Synthetic analogs of the active sites of iron-sulfur proteins; X. Kinetics and mechanism of the ligand substitution reactions of arylthiols with the tetranuclear clusters [Fe4S4(SR)4]2 minus; Dukes GR, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 97(3):528-33, 5 Feb 75**

Letter: Ferric porphyrin thiolates. Possible relationship to cytochrome P-450 enzymes and the structure of (p-nitrobenzenethiolato)iron(III) protoporphyrin IX dimethyl ester. Koch S, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 97(4):916-8, 19 Feb 75**

Letter: Conformational studies of pantetheine and the pantetheine moiety of coenzyme A. Wilson GE Jr, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 97(10):2907-8, 14 May 75**

Thiols of myosin. II. Chemical modification of sulfhydryl groups of myosin A adenosine triphosphatase with diazobenzenesulfonic acid. Kabasawa I, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(6):1275-81, Jun 74**

Role of sulfhydryl groups in cellular adhesiveness. George JV, et al. **J Cell Physiol 85(3):547-56, Jun 75**

Thiol adducts of ethacrynic acid: a correlation of the rate of liberation of ethacrynic acid with the onset and magnitude of the diuretic response. Koechel DA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(1):179-94, Jan 75**

Covalent chromatography by thiol-disulfide interchange. Brocklehurst K, et al. **Methods Enzymol 34:531-44, 1974**

Diagonal polyacrylamide-dodecyl sulfate gel electrophoresis for the identification of ribosomal proteins crosslinked with methyl-4-mercaptobutyrimidate. Sommer A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):3946-50, Oct 74**

Sulfhydryl compounds under controlled gas in culture of Schistosoma mansoni sporocysts. Buecher EJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 146(4):1101-5, Sep 74**

Considerations of citrate synthase in procaryotes and eucaryotes. The case of yeast citrate synthase; the absence of sulphydryl groups and reactivity with sulphydryl reagents-an apparent contradiction. Greenblatt GA, et al. **Subcell Biochem 3(3):249-56, Sep 74**

Relationship between sulfhydryl reactivity and toxicity of vinyl sulfone molluscicidal agents. La Rocca PT, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 31(2):222-32, Feb 75**

[Composition of gases emitted by Welchia perfringens and Clostridium sporogenes cultivated in different synthetic media] Chaigneau M, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr 32(11):619-22, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Research on the variations of catalase activity in nonproliferating suspensions of Pseudomonas fluorescens (R type). III. Influence of free SH groups] Supavej S, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):1043-7, 1973 (Fre)**

[Studies on the oxidation-reduction potentials of 2-mercaptopropionylglycine and penicillamine using thiol-disulfide exchange reactions with cysteine and glutathione (author's transl)] Okamura S, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(6):655-9, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Manifestation of the narcotic action of hexenal combined with radioprotectors of the aminothiol series in irradiated animals] Loskutova ZF, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(4):59-60, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Role of SH groups in mitochondrial aspartate aminotransferase from beef kidney. Scandurra R, et al. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 28(6):290-2, 1974**

Thiol group determination in proteins by flameless atomic absorption spectrometry of mercury. Carlsen JB. **Anal Biochem 64(1):53-9, Mar 75**

Determination of 3-mercaptopyruvate-cysteine disulfide, a product of oxidative deamination of L-cystine by L-amino acid oxidase. Ubuka T, et al. **Anal Biochem 67(1):66-73, Jul 75**

Thio-Michler's ketone, a new reagent for sulfenyl iodide and thiol proteins. Jirousek L, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):927-34, 5 Aug 74**

Subunit location of sulfhydryl groups of myosin labeled with a purine disulfide analog of adenosine triphosphate. Wagner PD, et al. **Biochemistry 14(9):1908-14, 6 May 75**

On the location of the sulfhydryl group in bovine plasma albumin. Hull HH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 400(1):132-6, 21 Jul 75**

Sulfhydryl group quantitation of hepatoma and liver microsomal fractions. Stratman FW, et al. **Cancer Res 35(6):1476-84, Jun 75**

Combined staining of protein-bound sulphydryl groups and DNA in polyacrylamide model systems. Mitchell JP. **Histochem J 7(3):283-90, May 75**

Proceedings: On the number, reactivity and function of SH groups at the surface of Ehrlich ascites tumor

cells. Löffler M, et al.
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1225, Oct 74

Robust metal complexes, ferrocenylmethyl carboxyhydrazide and 1-chloromercuriferrocene, as electron-opaque stains for aldehydes and thiol groups. Allen DE, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem 22(10):919-28, Oct 74**

Available sulphydryl groups of mammalian ribosomes in different functional states. Steinert PM, et al. **J Mol Biol 88(4):895-911, 5 Oct 74**

Available sulphydryl groups of mammalian ribosomes in different functional states. Steinert PM, et al. **J Mol Biol 88(4):895-911, 5 Oct 74**

NMR spectroscopic analysis of 2-mercapto-5-methyl-1,3,4-thiadiazole in cefazolin. Staiger DB, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(8):1396-7, Aug 75**

Sulfhydryl and amino acid composition of actin and myosin in hereditary muscular dystrophy of chickens. Brennock WE, et al.
Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 3(2):417-24, Mar 72

Thiols in mitosis and cleavage. Smirnova IB.
Sov J Dev Biol 4(5):407-15, Sep 74 (90 ref.)

[Differentiation of tryptophanases of five species of Enterobacteriaceae by sulfhydryl groups] Simard C, et al. **Can J Microbiol 21(6):841-5, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Preparation and reactions of some N-aryliodoacetamides for the labeling of free SH groups in proteins (author's transl)] Swoboda G, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(12):1611-8, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Changes of SH groups in heated milk and their effect on redox characteristic of milk and milk powder] Kisza J, et al. **Z Ernaehrungswiss 13(4):172-85, Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Content of total iodine, its hormonal, nonhormonal compounds and the state of tissue sulfhydryl groups in the chorion and placenta in physiological pregnancy] Kasatkina LA, et al.
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(7):21-4, Jul 74 (Rus)

[The effect of neuromediators on soluble thiol levels in brain tissue] Gurin VN. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(4):42-4, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Method of separately determining hydrogen sulfide, mercaptans and dimethyldisulfide in the air] Vil'ianov VM. **Gig Sanit (4):63-5, Apr 74 (Rus)**

[Sulfhydryl group content in the lung tissue in certain forms of experimental pulmonary edema] Bafmanova KhM, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (1):74-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Possible reason for the increased radioresistance of budding yeast cells] Korogodina IuV, et al.
Radiobiologiia 15(2):228-32, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Histochemical studies of the normal skin of children] Liagushkina MP. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(9):35-41, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Cytochemical determination of the protein sulfhydryl groups in the normal squamous epithelium, in erosion and in squamous cell carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Tolmachev VS. **Vopr Onkol 20(8):17-21, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Sulfhydryl compounds of the gastric mucosa in ulcer disease] Samson EI, et al. **Vrach Delo (1):12-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Protein, sulfhydryl group and ascorbic acid concentration in the brain tissue of rats of different ages] Sokolovskiĭ VV, et al.
Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(4):336-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Proceedings: Flourescence of beta-lactoglobulin B as a function of pH before and after blocking of the thiol groups with organomercurials. Préaux G, et al.
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1238-9, Oct 74

BIOSYNTHESIS

[Heavy metals and enzyme activites. (VII). Increase of sulfhydryl groups in proteins in the liver and kidney of goldfish exposed to cadmium] Nagahashi M, et al. **Jpn J Hyg 30(1):85, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

[Heavy metals and enzyme activities. (VI). Cadmium contents, and levels and biosynthetic rate of sulfhydryl (SH)-rich proteins in the organs of mice after cadmium exposure] Ono T, et al. **Jpn J Hyg 30(1):84, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

BLOOD

The determination of thiols and of total glutathione in human blood using 6,6'-dithiodinicotinic acid (CPDS). Grassetti DR, et al. **Biochem Med 12(2):149-53, Feb 75**

Nitrosylhemoglobin Wood: effects of inositol hexaphosphate on thiol reactivity and electron paramagnetic resonance spectrum. Taketa F, et al. **Biochemistry 14(14):3229-33, 15 Jul 75**

6-Sulfanilamidoindazole arthritis: influence of alloxan diabetes, phenylbutazone and D-penicillamine on inflammatory size, sulfhydryl groups, diphenylamine reaction and enzymes of the serum. Hirschelmann R, et al. **Life Sci 16(5):769-80, 1 Mar 75**

Evaluation of the activity of rheumatoid arthritis. A comparative study on clinical symptoms and laboratory tests with special reference to serum sulfhydryl groups. Haataja M.
Scand J Rheumatol [Suppl] (7):1-54, 1975

[Sulfhydril groups in sera of patients with rheumatoid arthritis (author's transl)] Brmčíř Z, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 114(12):356-9, 21 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Effect of ACTH on the sulfhydryl activity of the blood proteins] Kavrakova K, et al.
Folia Med (Plovdiv) 10(3):145-51, 1968 (Fre)

[Relation between the craniocerebral ganglion and the sulfhydryl activity of blood proteins] Zaharieva Z, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv) 10(5):303-7, 1968 (Fre)**

[Physiological changes in concentrations of transaminase and free thiol groups in plasma of children] Zuch A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 29(48):2061-3, 2 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Determination of the sulfhydryl group content in the blood of animals] Kurochka NE. **Veterinariia (7):114-5, Jun 74 (Rus)**

[Blood serum content of sulfhydryl compounds in patients with chronic glomerulonephritis] Bazanov IuI. **Vrach Delo 0(9):86-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Protein sulfhydryl groups of blood serum and their relation to the indicators of lipid metabolism in patients with psoriasis] Kostiushov VV.
Vrach Delo (1):116-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Function of the thyroid gland and the state of the serum protein thiol groups in pregnant women, parturients and puerperae] Bobik IuIu, et al.
Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):33-5, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Fatty acids. part 43. The preparation and properties of some methyl dimercaptostearates and of some related methyl epithio-and epidithiostearates. Gunstone FD, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids 13(1):92-102, Aug 74**

Fatty acids. part 42 The preparation and properties of methyl monomercaptostearates. some related thiols, and some methyl epithiostearates. Gunstone FD, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids 13(1):71-91, Aug 74**

New derivatives of 2-alkoxyiminoalkylmercaptans as potential radioprotective agents. Chu SY, et al.
J Pharm Sci 63(11):1786-8, Nov 74

DEFICIENCY

[Disorders of desmofibrinogenesis and thiol group deficiency in plasma of patients with rheumatoid arthritis] Zuch A, et al. **Reumatologia 12(4):345-53, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Use of unithiol for reducing radiation hazard of renal scintigraphy with chlormerodrin 203Hg. II. Scintigraphic estimation. Kloczkowski K, et al.
Int Urol Nephrol 5(4):377-82, 1973

Use of unithiol for reducing radiation hazard of renal scintigraphy with chlormerodrin 203Hg. I. Estimation of the urinary excretion of 203Hg. Ogiński M, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol 5(4):371-6, 1973**

Clinical experience with 99mTc-DMSA (dimercaptosuccinic acid), a new renal-imaging agent. Handmaker H, et al. **J Nucl Med 16(1):28-32, Jan 75**

The diagnosis of renal cell carcinoma by use of a new radiopharmaceutical: a case presentation. Cole AT, et al. **J Urol 113(5):711-3, May 75**

IMMUNOLOGY

Chemical modulation of cell surfaces by sulfhydryl compounds: effect on C3b receptors. Dierich MP, et al. **J Immunol 113(3):940-7, Sep 74**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Affinity chromatography on hydroxyalkyl methacrylate gels. II. Isolation of thiol-containing protein and peptide using mercurial derivatives of gels. Turková J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 386(2):503-8, 29 Apr 75**

METABOLISM

Changes in the content of SH-groups in the myocardium during the cardiac cycle. Babsky EB, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger 32(6):659-63, 1974**

p-CMB-dextran T 10. A useful tool in evaluating the functional importance of superficial SH-groups in rat adipocytes. Simon B, et al. **Agents Actions 5(2):125-7, May 75**

Calcium and thiol reactivity of human plasma clotting factor XIII. Cooke RD, et al. **Biochem J 141(3):675-82, Sep 74**

Studies on the thiol group of lactose synthetase A protein from human milk and on the binding of uridine diphosphate galactose to the enzyme. Kitchen BJ, et al. **Biochem J 141(1):173-8, Jul 74**

The identity of enzymes reducing a thiamine disulfide derivative and cystine derivatives via thiol-sisulfide exchange. Eriksson S, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(2):241-7, 15 Jan 75**

Spatial proximity of the two essential sulfhydryl groups of myosin. Reisler E, et al. **Biochemistry 13(19):3837-40, 10 Sep 74**

Oxidation and sulfonation of the highly reactive sulfhydryl groups of muscle phosphorylase b. Schwab A, et al. **Biochemistry 13(19):3840-5, 10 Sep 74**

Effect of o,p'-dichlorodiphenyldichloroethane on glutathione reductase activity and content of SH groups in the dog adrenals. Komissarenko VP, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(7):761-3, Jan 75**

The involvement of sulphydryl groups in the peptidyl transferase centre of eukaryotic ribosomes. Carrasco L, et al. **Eur J Biochem 50(2):317-23, 2 Jan 75**

Kinetic studies of the reaction of thiol groups of calf-thymus histone F3 with 5-5'-dithiobis (2-nitrobenzoic acid). Palau J, et al.
Eur J Biochem 49(1):151-6, 1 Nov 74

Ion-pair formation as a source of enhanced reactivity of the essential thiol group of D-glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase. Polgár L. **Eur J Biochem 51(1):63-71, 3 Feb 75**

Phosphate transport across the mitochondrial membrane: the influence of thiol oxidation and of Mg++ on inhibition by mercurials. Siliprandi D, et al. **FEBS Lett 51(1):15-7, 1 Mar 75**

Proceedings: ADP synthesis by oxidation of a copper(II)-thiol complex with oxygen. Bäuerlein E.
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1172-3, Oct 74

Proceedings: Studies on the role of superficial fat cell SH-groups in basal and insulin-stimulated glucose uptake. Kather H, et al.
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1215, Oct 74

Orientation of SH-groups related to hormone and NaF stimulated adenylate cyclase within the fat cell membrane. Kather H, et al. **Horm Metab Res 7(4):356, Jul 75**

Sulfhydryl group content of chicken breast muscle during post-mortem aging. Miller SA, et al.
J Agric Food Chem 23(2):350-2, Mar-Apr 75

Ozone interaction with rodent lung. III. Oxidation of reduced glutathione and formation of mixed disulfides between protein and nonprotein sulfhydryls. DeLucia AJ, et al. **J Clin Invest 55(4):794-802, Apr 75**

A kinetic study in vitro of the reoxidation of interchain disulfide bonds in a human immunoglobulin IgGLk. Correlation between sulfhydryl disappearance and intermediates in covalent assembly of H2L2. Sears DW, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):353-7, Jan 75

Regulation of thiols in the brain. 2. Effect of hypoxia on the activities of cytoplasmic NADPH-producing enzymes in different parts of the rat brain. Domańska-Janik K, et al. **Resuscitation 3(1):37-41, 1974**

Regulation of thiols in the brain. 3. Glucose metabolism in the cytoplasmic fraction of rat brain during stimulation of the hexose monophosphate shunt in vitro. Domańska-Janik K, et al.
Resuscitation 3(1):43-50, 1974

Regulation of thiols in the brain. 4. Glutathione--cystine transhydrogenase activity during hypoxia and its substrate specificity in different parts of the rat brain. Wideman J.
Resuscitation 3(1):51-62, 1974

[Serum level and urinary excretion of 14C-thiamozol in patients with hyperthyroidism (author's transl)] Balzer J, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(11):548-52, 14 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Influence of L-thyroxine upon the ratio between protein-bound SH- and S-S-groups (author's transl)] Shulte-Wissermann H, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl) 165(1):31-40, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Study on the effect of heavy metal on organisms. (III). Increase of sulfhydryl groups in proteins extracted from Tetrahymena pyriformis treated with cadmium] Yamaguchi N, et al. **Jpn J Hyg 30(1):83, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

[Regulation of hepatic fructose 1,6-diphosphatase--modification by an endogenous protease and the presence of the regulatory sulfhydryl groups (author's transl)] Nakashima K. **Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(6):420-34, Jun 74 (62 ref.) (Jpn)**

[Effect of o,p'-dichlorodiphenyldichloroethane on glutathione reductase activity and on the SH-group content in the adrenals of dogs] Komissarenko VP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(7):44-6, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Change in the SH-group content of myelinated nerves

with different stimulation conditions] Batyreva RG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(3):749-51, 1975 (Rus)**

[Effect of vitamin B12 on the sulfhydryl group level and dehydrogenase activity in Propionibacterium shermanii cells] Iordan EP, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 43(4):596-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Production of sulfhydryl compounds by different yeast races in the course of fermentation] Kretovich VL, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 43(4):728-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of ionizing radiation on the level of thiols in blood and in the liver and its structures] Glushchenko NN, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(4):591-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of radiotherapy on the dynamics of changes in thiols during the development of malignant tumors] Glushchenko NN, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(6):909-12, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of local tumor irradiation on thiol levels in liver membrane structures] Glushchenko NN, et al. **Radiobiologiia 15(2):304-6, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Disulfide reductase activation by monoamines as a possible cause of their thiol-increasing and radioprotective effects] Kulinskiĭ VI, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(6):833-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[A cytologic study of cultured tobacco cells subjected to high temperatures] Bilanovskiĭ NF, et al. **Tsitol Genet 8(3):237-40, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Protein sulfhydryl groups and the total protein content in the water-soluble brain fraction under the multiple combined actions of hypothermia and hyperoxia] Gabibov MM, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(5):602-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Study of the metabolism of sulfur and its compounds in nephropathy in pregnant women] Chendeĭ VM. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):36-8, Mar-Apr 72 (Ukr)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Studies of the actions of thiols, lithium ions and insulin on carbohydrate metabolism of the isolated rat diaphragm. Haugaard N, et al. **Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 77(191):145-52, 1974**

Action of methanethiol on Na+, K+-ATPase: implications for hepatic coma. Foster D, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 242(0):573-6, 1974**

DNA biosynthesis in rat liver mitochondria. Inhibition by sulfhydryl compounds and stimulation by cytoplasmic proteins. D'Agostino MA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 166(2):400-16, Feb 75**

Gold thioglucose, its toxicity and efficacy in Charles River mice. De Laey P, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 211(2):341-62, Oct 74**

Sulfhydryl-dependent thermal aggregation of human gamma globulin: augmentation by hyaluronic acid. Gerber DA. **Arthritis Rheum 18(1):59-66, Jan-Feb 75**

3-mercaptopicolinic acid, an inhibitor of gluconeogenesis. DiTullio NW, et al. **Biochem J 138(3):387-94, Mar 74**

Effect of the convulsive agent 3-mercaptopropionic acid on the levels of GABA, other amino acids and glutamate decarboxylase in different regions of the rat brain. Karlsson A, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(21):3053-61, 1 Nov 74**

ORTHO-and PARA-selectivity in aromatic hydroxylation by iron-thiol and hemin-thiol complexes. Sakurai H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(11-12):1257-60, 15 Jun 75**

Stimulation of insulin release by thiols. Hellman B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 392(1):101-9, 5 May 75**

An approach to the numerical quantitation of acute tissue response to biomaterials. Salthouse TN, et al. **Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs 3(1):47-56, 1975**

Role of sulfhydryl groups in the mechanism of uterine contraction in response to stimulation of cholinergic and serotoninergic receptors. Tarakhovskiĭ ML. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(4):359-61, Oct 74**

Creatine kinase reactivation by thiol compounds. Miyada DS, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 58(2):97-9, 20 Jan 75**

Inhibition of DNA polymerases in oncornaviruses by modified nucleic acids. Chandra P. **Haematol Bluttransfus 14:216-23, 1974**

Inhibition of protein synthesis and ATPase in mitochondria by the administration of the convulsant 3-mercaptopropionic acid. Arnaiz GR, et al. **Life Sci 16(3):385-94, 1 Feb 75**

Influence of thiols on inhibition of ribonucleic acid synthesis in vitro by a 1-nitro-9-aminoalkylacridine derivative, C-283. Gniazdowski M, et al. **Mol Pharmacol 11(3):310-8, May 75**

Antiviral activity of partially thiolated polynucleotides. O'Malley JA, et al. **Mol Pharmacol 11(1):81-9, Jan 75**

Metronidazole (Flagyl): iron catalysed reaction with sulphydryl groups and tumour radiosensitisation. Willson RL, et al. **Nature 255(5508):498-500, 5 Jun 75**

Sulfhydryl dependence in primary explant hematopoietic cells. Inhibition of growth in vitro with vitamin B12 compounds. Toohey JI. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):73-7, Jan 75**

Oxathiol effects on 210Po retention in the dogs' organs. Parfenov YD, et al. **Strahlentherapie 148(2):173-9, Aug 74**

[The effect of unithiol (2-mercapto-propane sulfonate sodium) on the motor activity stimulated by amphetamine, on evipan anesthesia and on the activity of dopamine-beta-hydroxylase] Stoichev Ts, et al. **Eksp Med Morfol 13(2):118-23, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Effect of thiol groups on the biosynthesis of carotene and trisporic acids by Blakeslea trispora] Feofilova EP, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 43(4):628-33, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Radioprotective action and toxicity of cystaphos in intravenous administration] Znamenskiĭ VV, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(4):604-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of thyroidectomy and parathyroidectomy in the histochemical picture of sulfhydryl groups and Schick-positive substances of teeth and periodontium] Liubomudrova TS, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(6):76-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Selective inhibition of pancreatic transamidinase by 2-mercapto derivatives of imidazole, purine and pyrimidine] Karelin AA. **Vopr Med Khim 20(4):406-11, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Proceedings: The role of SH-groups in the interaction of steroids with the cytoplasmic glucocorticoid receptor from rat thymus. Rees AM, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(3):4P-5P, Jun 75**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Letter: Radiation damage to membrane-bound sulphydryl groups and permeability of yeast cells. Rink H. **Int J Radiat Biol 27(3):305-10, Mar 75**

SECRETION

Developmental changes in amounts of sulfhydryl-agent decolorant released by sea urchin embryos. Wolfson N. **Can J Zool 52(12):1531-4, Dec 74**

STANDARDS

Mixtures of elastomer impression materials of the same group: II. Permanent deformation. Kaloyannides TM. **J Dent Res 53(6):1491-4, Nov-Dec 74**

THERAPEUTIC USE

The prevention by sulphydryl compounds of the toxicity in the cat of 2,6-dimethoxyphenol and its morpholinopropionyl ester. Loveless AH, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 53(1):93-8, Jan 75**

Tumor rejection in experimental animals treates with radioprotective thiols. Apffel CA, et al. **Cancer Res 35(2):429-37, Feb 75**

Effect of oxathiol on the uptake of absorbed doses from polonium-210 in the rat. Parfenov YD, et al. **Health Phys 26(2):199-202, Feb 74**

Meso-dimercaptosuccinic acid, a chelating agent for the treatment of mercury poisoning. Friedheim E, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(8):624-6, Aug 75**

[Effects of inhalation of a mucolytic agent on the respiratory function of children with an asthmatic syndrome] Logvinoff-Poidatz MM, et al. **Rev Med Liege 29(16):467-71, 15 Aug 74 (Fre)**

[The effect of sulfhydryl compounds on the radiation load in women receiving radiotherapy (author's transl)] Michalica W, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(6):151-3, 22 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Prevention of streptozotocin-induced diabetes by sulfhydryl-containing compounds] Tonooka N, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(5):641-5, May 74 (Jpn)**

[Effect of thiol antioxidants (SH-donors) on the intensity of free-radical processes, migration of nematode larvae and the sulfhydryl group level] Gevondrian VS. **Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(3):319-24, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Treatment of scleroderma with unithiol] Dubinskiĭ AA, et al. **Vopr Revm 0(2):54-8, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Complex treatment of hypertensive disease with decamevit and unithiol under the condition of biotron] Kurliandchikov VN. **Vrach Delo 0(7):25-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Use of decamevit and unithiol in the treatment of patients with cerebral form of hypertensive disease under usual conditions and in the biotron] Kurliandchikov VN. **Vrach Delo (1):38-41, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Urinary excretion of sulfur compounds and certain microelements in patients with hypertensive disease treated by combination of unithiol and decamevit under biotron conditions] Zapadniuk VI, et al. **Vrach Delo (12):26-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Unithiol in the complex treatment of the acute period of closed cranio-cerebral trauma] Rubinshteĭn MIa, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(3):353-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

SULFHYDRYL REAGENTS

Studies of excitable membrane formed on the surface of protoplasmic droplets isolated from Nitella. V. Effect of the chemical modification of membrane proteins with SH reagents on excitability. Inoue I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 367(1):24-31, 10 Oct 74**

Kinetic studies of the reaction of thiol groups of calf-thymus histone F3 with 5-5'-dithiobis (2-nitrobenzoic acid). Palau J, et al. **Eur J Biochem 49(1):151-8, 1 Nov 74**

Lactate dehydrogenase: inhibition of subunit A by the sulfhydryl reagent AgNO3. Schmitt J, et al. **Humangenetik 28(3):239-43, 23 Jul 75**

[Letter: Electronic structure of sulfhydryl group inhibitors] Diachina EG. **Biofizika 20(2):323-4, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

p-CMB-dextran T 10. A useful tool in evaluating the functional importance of superficial SH-groups in rat adipocytes. Simon B, et al. **Agents Actions 5(2):125-7, May 75**

Nitrate reductase from Spinacea oleracea. Effects of sulfhydryl-group reagents on the activities of the complex and the inactivation by NADH. Castillo F, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(2):546-52, 19 May 75**

Thiol-blocking reagents and phosphate acetyltransferase catalysis, and the assessment of protection by adsorbed molecules. Kyrtopoulos SA, et al. **Biochem J 141(3):905-7, Sep 74**

Effects of 6,6'-dithiodinicotinic acid, a thiol reagent on several mitochondrial functions: coupling mechanism, AT?ase and anion transport. Abou-Khalil S, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(1):49-56, 1 Jan 75**

The effect of thiol-combining agents on polypeptide synthesis in cell-free system from Escherichia coli. Ondrejičková O, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(19):2751-9, 1 Oct 74**

Effects of sulfhydryl inhibitors upon transport of folate compounds into L1210 cells. Rader JI, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(14):2057-9, 15 Jul 74**

Simple alkanethiol groups for temporary blocking of sulfhydryl groups of enzymes. Smith DJ, et al. **Biochemistry 14(4):766-71, 25 Feb 75**

Steady state kinetics and effect of SH inhibitors on acid phosphatase from bovine brain. Baldijao CE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 391(2):316-25, 24 Jun 75**

Study of the Escherichia coli tRNA nucleotidyltransferase. Effect of inorganic ions and thiol blocking reagents on enzyme activity. Carre DS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 361(2):176-84, 29 Aug 74**

The pancreatic beta-cell recognition of insulin secretagogues. XIII. Effects of sulphydryl reagents on cyclic AMP. Hellman B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 372(1):127-34, 4 Nov 74**

Effects of sulfhydryl agents on the activation of tryptophan-5-monooxygenase from bovine pineal glands. Hori S. **Biochim Biophys Acta 384(1):58-68, 28 Mar 75**

Effect of sulfhydryl reagents on the activity of histidinolphosphatase from Salmonella typhimurium and bakers' yeast. Houston LL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 370(1):216-26, 25 Nov 74**

Differential sensitivity of low molecular weight DNA polymerase to sulfhydryl-blocking reagents. Matsukage A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 383(3):338-43, 21 Mar 75**

Effects of sulfhydryl reagents on basal and vasopressin-stimulated Na+ transport in the toad bladder. Frenkel A, et al. **Biomembranes 7:61-80, 1975**

The effect of blocked sulfhydryl groups on the regenerability of bleached rhodopsin. Zorn M. **Exp Eye Res 19(3):215-21, Sep 74**

The effect of sulfhydryl reagents on cation binding by membrane fragments. Sanui H. **Experientia 31(2):199-201, 15 Feb 75**

Evidence for penetrant and non-penetrant thiol reagents and their use in the location of rat liver mitochondrial D(-)-beta-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase. Gaudemer Y, et al. **FEBS Lett 54(1):30-4, 1 Jun 75**

Phosphate transport across the mitochondrial membrane: the influence of thiol oxidation and of Mg++ on inhibition by mercurials. Siliprandi D, et al. **FEBS Lett 51(1):15-7, 1 Mar 75**

Effect of sh-reagents on the mitochondrial ATPase and induction of respiratory control in EDTA

particles. Vinogradov AD, et al. **FEBS Lett** 54(2):230-3, 15 Jun 75

Proceedings: 2-Mercaptopropionylglycine, a new SH-reagent for mitochondria. Zimmer G, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1273, Oct 74

Separation of phenylalanine transport events by using selective inhibitors, and identification of a specific uncoupler activity in Yersinia pestis. Smith PB, et al. **J Bacteriol** 122(3):1053-61, Jun 75

The effect of sulfhydryl inhibitors on substrate oxidation and proline transport with membrane preparations from Mycobacterium phlei. Kosmakos FC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(21):6956-64, 10 Nov 74

Inactivation of soluble bovine milk galactosyltransferase (lactose synthetase) by sulfhydryl reagents and trypsin. Protection by substrates and products. Magee SC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(21):6992-8, 10 Nov 74

An extracorporeal complexing hemodialysis system for the treatment of methylmercury poisoning. I. In vitro studies of the effects of four complexing agents on the distribution and dialyzability of methylmercury in human blood. Kostyniak PJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 192(2):260-9, Feb 75

Differentiation of opiate agonist and antagonist receptor binding by protein modifying reagents. Wilson HA, et al. **Nature** 253(5491):448-50, 6 Feb 75

Kinetics of opiate receptor inactivation by sulfhydryl reagents: evidence for conformational change in presence of sodium ions. Simon EJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(6):2404-7, Jun 75

Rabbit muscle triosephosphate isomerase: activity and inactivation by sulfhydryl reagents as affected by enzyme concentration. Poole DT, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(3):634-9, Mar 75

Inhibition by sulfhydryl agents of arachidonic acid-induced platelet aggregation and release of potential inflammatory substances. Vargaftig BB, et al. **Prostaglandins** 8(2):133-56, 25 Oct 74

Considerations of citrate synthase in procaryotes and eucaryotes. The case of yeast citrate synthase; the absence of sulphydryl groups and reactivity with sulphydryl reagents-an apparent contradiction. Greenblatt GA, et al. **Subcell Biochem** 3(3):249-56, Sep 74

Modification of platelet sulfhydryl groups. Harbury CB, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 31(3):469-84, 30 Jun 74

The effects of sulphydryl reagents on the binding and mixed function oxidation of hexobarbital in rat hepatic microsomes. Paul H, et al. **Xenobiotica** 5(1):1-15, Jan 75

[The effect of SH group inhibitors on phosphate transport in Chlorella pyrenoidosa] Jeanjean R, et al. **Biochimie** 57(3):383-90, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Stimulation of brain mitochondrial AMP-aminohydrolase activity by yeast hexokinase in the presence of thiol reagents] Gulian EA, et al. **Vopr Biokhim Mozga** 7(0):93-100, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of SH-reagents on the Mg2+-dependent Ca2+-activated ATPase activity of synaptosome plasma membranes] Makogonenko EM, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 46(5):553-60, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ukr)**

SULFIDES

Heavy metals in the brain. A light microscope study of the rat with Timm's sulphide silver method. Methodological considerations and cytological and regional staining patterns. Smejda Haug FM. **Adv Anat Embryol Cell Biol** 47(4):1-71, 1973

The effect of sulphide on cytochrome aa3. Isosteric and allosteric shifts of the reduced alpha-peak. Nicholls P. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 396(1):24-35, 8 Jul 75

Biochemical and biophysical studies on cytochrome c oxidase. XX. Reaction with sulphide. Wever R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 387(2):189-93, 15 May 75

Letter: Mechanism of reduction of 1-methyl-4-thiocyanatouracil by bisulfide. A route to in vitro labeling of tRNAs with sulfur-35. Pal BC, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 96(18):5943-4, 4 Sep 74

Cytotoxic compounds. Part XX. Reactions of the methanesulphonates of 2-aryl-2-(arylthio)ethanols and of 1-aryl-2-(arylthio)ethanols with nucleophiles. Behzadi A, et al. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I]** (19):2287-92, 1974

Nuclear coupling of 33S and the nature of free radicals in irradiated crystals of cystine dihydrochloride. Hadley JH Jr, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(8):3106-10, Aug 74

[Cyclisation of sulfonium salts to novel thiophenes (author's transl)] Gölz G, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 307(9):663-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Photoreduction of bacteriochlorophyll, chlorophyll and their magnesium-free derivatives by sodium sulfide and hydrogen sulfide] Pakshina EV, et al. **Biofizika** 19(2):238-41, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Microbiologic studies of copper pyrite deposits in South Ural] Karavaiko GI, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 43(6):1096-1104, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Influence of cultivar, process, maturity, and planting date on the dimethyl sulfide and hydrogen sulfide levels in sweet corn. Flora LF, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 22(5):816-9, Sep-Oct 74

A method for the determination of ethylenethiuram monosulfide on food crops. Newsome WH. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(2):348-50, Mar-Apr 75

METABOLISM

Evidence for a difference in mechanism between the reactions with carboxypeptidase A of the (-) and (+) - enantiomers of a thiolester substrate. Suh J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(3):863-9, 2 Jan 75

Letter: The accumulation of 99Tcm antimony sulphide in a kidney affected by malignant disease--a case report. Belfer AJ, et al. **Br J Radiol** 48(566):153-4, Feb 75

Photosynthetic sulfide oxidation by Chloroflexus aurantiacus, a filamentous, photosynthetic, gliding bacterium. Madigan MT, et al. **J Bacteriol** 122(2):782-4, May 75

Formation of dimethyl sulphide from S-methylmethionine in onion seedlings (Allium cepa). Hattula T, et al. **J Sci Food Agric** 25(12):1517-21, Dec 74

Biosynthesis of alkyl sulphides by an ant. Crewe RM, et al. **Nature** 254(5499):448-9, 3 Apr 75

The interaction between copper, molybdenum and sulphide in rumen contents of sheep. Bremner I. **Proc Nutr Soc** 34(1):10A-11A, May 75

Enzymatic S-de-ethylation and the mechanism of S-dealkylation. Farber TM. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(1):13-8, May 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Turkey liver xanthine dehydrogenase. Reactivation of the cyanide-inactivated enxyme by sulphide and by selenide. Cleere WF, et al. **Biochem J** 143(2):331-40, Nov 74

Inhibition of cytochrome c oxidase by sulphide. Nicholls P. **Biochem Soc Trans** 3(2):316-9, 1975

Effect of some industrial pollutants on fish brain cholinesterase activity. Mukherjee S, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem** 4(5):226-31, 1974

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Sulfide balneotherapy at Sochi-Matsesta health resort] Aznaur'ian MS. **Voen Med Zh** (8):41-4, Aug 73 **(Rus)**

TOXICITY

Short-term toxicity of dimethyl sulphide in the rat. Butterworth KR, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 13(1):15-22, Feb 75

SULFINPYRAZONE

BLOOD

Determination of sulfinpyrazone in serum by high-performance liquid chromatography. Inaba T, et al. **J Chromatogr** 104(1):165-9, 29 Jan 75

METABOLISM

Transformation and excretion of drugs in biological systems. IX. Interactions between sulfinpyrazone and sulfonamides, and between oxyphenbutazone and sulfonamides in dogs. Takada M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 22(3):551-9, Mar 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Letter: Action of sulfinpyrazon. de Jonge H, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(3):674, 30 Jun 75

SULFISOMIDINE

METABOLISM

[Prediction of the in vivo protein binding ratio from the in vitro data of sulfisomidine (author's transl)] Kaneo Y, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn** 94(5):602-6, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

SULFISOXAZOLE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Leukopheresis therapy of a hypereosinophilic disorder. Eliman L, et al. **JAMA** 230(7):1004-5, 18 Nov 74

Acquired circulating anticoagulant to factor VIII. Response to high doses of cryoprecipitate and immunosuppressive therapy. Vera JC, et al. **JAMA** 232(10):1038-9, 9 Jun 75

METABOLISM

Effect of gastric surgery on the gastrointestinal drug absorption in man. Venho VMK, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 10(1):43-7, 1975

THERAPEUTIC USE

Enhanced bactericidal activity of phagocytes from patients with chronic granulomatous disease in the presence of sulphisoxazole. Johnston RB Jr, et al. **Lancet** 1(7911):824-7, 12 Apr 75

SULFITES

A critical reexamination of the reaction of sulfite with DTNB. Weitzman PD. **Anal Biochem** 64(2):628-30, Apr 75

The reaction of Pseudomonas aeurginosa cytochrome c oxidase with sodium metabisulphite. Parr SR, et al. **Biochem J** 139(1):273-6, Apr 74

Biochemistry of bisulfite-sulfur dioxide. Petering DH, et al. **Environ Res** 9(1):55-65, Feb 75

Conversion of Escherichia coli tRNATrp to glutamine-accepting tRNA by chemical modification with sodium bisulfite. Seno T. **FEBS Lett** 51(1):325-9, 1 Mar 75

Reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide peroxidase. Intermediates formed on reduction of the enzyme with dithionite or reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide. Dolin MI. **J Biol Chem** 250(1):310-7, 10 Jan 75

Proceedings: Mechanism of degradation of 5-bromouracil in aqueous solutions of sodium bisulphite. Pitman IH, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26 Suppl:69P-70P, Dec 74

Bisulfite-ion-catalyzed degradation of fluorouracil. Rork GS, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 64(2):216-20, Feb 75

Effect of sodium sulfite purity on color of Bodian silver staining of insect central nervous systems. Gregory GE. **Stain Technol** 49(6):401, Nov 74

Low pH RNA-protein interactions in turnip yellow mosiac virus. III. Reassociation experiments with other viral RNAs and chemically modified TYMV-RNA. Bouley JP, et al. **Virology** 63(2):312-9, Feb 75

ANALYSIS

Letter: Fluorometric assay of bisulfite. Nakamura H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 22(8):1950-2, Aug 74

BIOSYNTHESIS

The production of bisulfite from pantetheine-S-sulfonic acid by Bifidobacterium bifidum. Nakamura H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 22(7):1632-8, Jul 74

METABOLISM

Investigations on the microbial reduction of sulphates. Domka F, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol [B]** 7(1):61-72, 1975

The transport of sulphate and sulphite in rat liver mitochondria. Crompton M, et al. **Biochem J** 142(1):127-37, Jul 74

Effect of enzymic assay conditions on sulfite reduction catalysed by desulfoviridin from Desulfovibrio gigas. Jones HE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 377(1):52-60, 23 Jan 75

Stable isotope fractionation by Clostridium pasteurianum. 1. 34S/32S: inverse isotope effects during SO4-2- and SO3-2- reduction. McCready RG, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(3):235-44, Mar 75

Accumulation of ingested sulphite- and sulphate-sulphur and utilization of sulphited proteins by rats. Gibson WB, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 12(5-6):625-40, Oct 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Malate dehydrogenase in Zea mays: properties and inhibition by sulfite. Ziegler I. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 364(1):28-37, 11 Sep 74

A chemical method of lowering the P0-2 of blood in experimental studies of arterial chemoreceptor reflexes. Critchley JA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 244(1):12P-13P, Jan 75

Modification of E. coli ribosomes and coliphage MS2 RNA by bisulfite: effects on ribosomal binding and protein synthesis. Braverman B, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 2(4):501-7, Apr75

The effect of sodium bisulfite on the melting profiles of nucleic acids and on their respective nucleosides. Marfey P, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys** 7(2):167-75, 1975

[Elimination of drug interference by NaHSO3 in the determination of urinary 17-OHCS] Furuya E.

Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):296, Oct 74 (Jpn)

TOXICITY

SO2 and its metabolite: effects on mammalian egg chromosomes. Jagiello GM, et al. Environ Res 9(1):84-93, Feb 75

[Toxicity of sodium metabisulfite for sheep] Nikolaev K, et al. Vet Med Nauki 10(4):61-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN

Binding of bromosulphthalein to serum albumins. Deutschmann G, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 371(2):470-81, 18 Dec 74

Competitive binding of bilirubin, sulfobromophthalein, indocyanine green and other organic anions to human and bovine serum albumin. Kamisaka K, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 365(1):169-80, 13 Sep 74

Portacaval shunt in the pig 2. Evaluation of functional changes of the liver by a compartmental bromsulphthalein (BSP) test. Baker PR, et al. J Surg Res 17(6):397-403, Dec 74

Molecular aspects of the interaction of bromosulfophthalein with high-affinity binding sites of bovine serum albumin. Pfaff E, et al. Mol Pharmacol 11(2):144-52, Mar 75

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Undesirable reactions to bromsulphalein in liver function tests (report on 3 cases)] Tomašević M, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 31(5):336-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Ser)

BLOOD

The influence of age, phenobarbital and carbontetrachloride on the bromsulphthaleine binding to cytosol of various organs and on the bromsulphthaleine elimination from blood. Müller D, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 32(2-3):211-8, 1974

Simultaneous measurement of bromsulphalein initial distribution volume and 131I-albumin plasma volume in patients with liver disease. A study of 195 patients and a review of the literature. den Blaauwen DH, et al. Acta Gastroenterol Belg 37(7):313-38, Jul-Aug 74 (91 ref.)

A method of assay for sulphobromphthalein and other dyes in whole blood by a DEAE-cellulose column technique. Ikeda M, et al. J Chromatogr 100(1):211-4, 13 Nov 74

[Multicompartmental analysis of 2- and 3 exponential plasma disapperance curves following single i.v. injection of C14-cholic acid, bromosulfophthalein and 14C-bilirubin and their importance for quantitative studies of the excretory liver function] Klapdor R, et al. Z Gastroenterol 12(1):1-8, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Analysis of the BSF plasma clearance curve, using compartmental models] Molino G, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(20):1668-73, 30 Oct 74 (Ita)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

The prediction of the outcome of portacavel shunt using bromsulphthalein (BSP): a retrospective aspect. Turner J, et al. Br J Surg 61(10):828-31, Oct 74

Temperature sensitivity of bromosulphophthalein clearance by the liver. Harris PJ, et al. Experientia 31(4):447-9, 15 Apr 75

Proceedings: An approach to the diagnosis of liver disorders using 123I-BSP. Reuben A, et al. Gut 15(10):837, Oct 74

Bromocresol purple as a probe for structural features of fragmented sarcoplasmic reticulum. Nakamaru Y, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(6):1331-9, Jun 74

Complications of oral contraceptives--a symposium. Liver disease and abnormalities of laboratory tests. Fisher DA. West J Med 122(1):40-2, Jan 75 (0 ref.)

A practical approach to quantitate hepatic excretory function. Bircher J, et al. Yale J Biol Med 47(3):196-201, Sep 74

[LETTER: THE BROMSULFALEIN TEST] Demling L. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(23):1311-2, 6 Jun 75 (Ger)

[Experimental and clinical studies using I-131 BSP] Mostbeck A, et al. Z Gastroenterol 12(7):547-56, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Exploration of hepato-biliary function with I-131 labeled BSF. II. Hepato-biliary dynamic scintiscanning] Quattrocchi G, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(13):924-9, 30 Aug 74 (Ita)

[Exploration of hepato-biliary function with I-131 labeled BSF. I. Clearance of I-131 BSF] Quattrocchi G, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(13):919-23, 30 Aug 74 (Ita)

[Evaluation of 131 I-BSP in hepato-biliary diseases] Mamori H, et al. Jap J Clin Radiol 19(5):375-9, May 74 (Jpn)

[Case of ventricular septal defect with marked inconsistency in the results of BSP and ICG tests] Kurokawa I, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):325, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Rapid chromodiagnosis of diffuse chronic hepatopathies] Pieptea R, et al. Med Interna (Bucur) 28(6):707-15, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Function test with bromsulphalein in the evaluation of the immediate outcomes of Botkin's viral hepatitis] Sorinson SN, et al. Ter Arkh 46(4):68-71, 1974 (Rus)

[Clinical study on the hepatic eliminatory competition of bilirubin and bromosulphalein] Alves J, et al. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 44(7):687-96, 1 Dec 74 (Spa)

METABOLISM

Analog model of BSP kinetics in the organism of healthy subjects. Brodan V, et al. Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 18(1-2):27-115, 1972

The levels of sulphobromophthalein (BSP) in thoracic duct lymph and blood serum in patients with cholestasis. Brzek V, et al. Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 18(1-2):17-26, 1972

Biliary excretion of bromsulphthalein and glutathione conjugate of bromsulphthalein in rats pretreated with diethyl maleate. Varga F, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(18):2617-23, 15 Sep 74

Phenobarbital-enhanced biliary excretion of administered unconjugated and conjugated sulfobromophthalein (BSP) in the rat. Whelan G, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(13-14):1283-6, 15 Jul 75

Studies on the relationship of hepatic anion-binding proteins and sulfobromophthalein-glutathione conjugation in normal and phenobarbital-treated rats. Kawasaki H, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 385(2):334-42, 7 Apr 75

Extrahpetic distribution of sulfobromophthalein. Klaassen CD. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(1):120-3, Feb 75

Nonidentity of arylhydroxamic acid acyltransferase with ligandin and aminopeptidase B. Bartsch H. Chem Biol Interact 10(1):71-3, Jan 75

Influence of dehydrocholate and taurocholate on bromsulphthalein uptake, storage, and excretion in the dog. Delage Y, et al. Gut 16(2):105-8, Feb 75

Structural analysis of compartmental models for the hepatic kinetics of drugs. Molino G, et al. J Lab Clin Med 85(5):865-78, May 75

Proceedings: The influence of cholic acid (CA) and dehydrocholic acid (DCA) on the biliary excretion of sulfobromophthalein (BSP) and of BSP-GSH in rats. Schulze PJ, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R70, 1975

Effect of two orally active estradiol derivatives on sulfobromphthalein retention in rats. Galletti F, et al. Pharmacol Res Commun 6(2):135-45, Apr 74

Comparative uptake of sulfobromophthalein by isolated Kupffer and parenchymal cells. Stege TE, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(2):455-61, Jun 75

A model for ultracentrifugal quantification of (35-S) bromosulphthalein-binding to plasma proteins in the presence of radioimpurities. Vancura SJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(3):720-4, Mar 75

[Numerical simulation of the blood kinetics of BSP. Treatment by identification of a mathematical model] Gaillot J, et al. Therapie 30(1):33-40, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Analysis of bromsulphthalein-disappearance curves, relative storage capacity, transport maximum, and 45-minutes dye retention (author's transl)] Spech HJ, et al. Klin Wochenschr 52(10):499-504, 15 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Distribution kinetics of 35S-BSP and 131-I-BR in subjects with healthy livers] Uthgenannt H, et al. Z Gastroenterol 11(1):3-10, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Physiopathological and clinical significance of hepatocyte (S) accumulation and maximum transport (M+) of BSF in hepatic cirrhosis and in chronic hepatitis: correlations with sinusoidal flow] Di Simone A, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(23):1411-4, 15 Dec 73 (Ita)

[Hepatic and renal elimation of bromsulphalein in chronic hepatitis, post-inflammatory cirrhosis and obstructive jaundice] Babiuch L. Przegl Epidemiol 29(2):159-67, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Kinetics of bromsulphalein in the non congujate hyperbilirubinemias] Solís Herruzo JA. Rev Clin Esp 136(2):115-22, 31 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Proceedings: Studies on the mechanism of inhibition of mitochondrial respiration by bromsulfalein. Burr R, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1182-3, Oct 74

Reduced bile flow in rats during sulfobromophthalein infusion. Schulze PJ, et al. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 32(2):213-24, May 75

URINE

[Excretion of bromsulphalein and its metabolites by kidneys in acute viral hepatitis] Hildebrand T, et al. Vnitr Lek 20(12):1202-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

SULFONAMIDE MIXTURES

ANALYSIS

Specific colorimetric determination of sulphanilamide in the presence of other sulphonamides by an indophenol reaction. Ellcock CT, et al. Lab Pract 23(10):555-6, Oct 74

SULFONAMIDES

Chemical reactions of sulfonamides with carbonic anhydrase. Coleman JE. Annu Rev Pharmacol 15:221-42, 1975 (60 ref.)

Stopped-flow circular dichroism: a rapid kinetic study of the binding of a sulphonamide drug to bovine carbonic anhydrase. Bayley P, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(3):717-22, 3 Feb 75

Thermal inactivation studies of normal and variant human erythrocyte carbonic anhydrases by using a sulphonamide-binding assay. Osborne WR, et al. Biochem J 141(1):219-25, Jul 74

Neutral and Cationic Sulfonamido Derivatives of the Fluorescent Probe 2-p-Toluidinylnaphthalene-6-sulfonate. Properties and Mechanistic Implications. Greene FC. Biochemistry 14(4):747-53, 25 Feb 75

Proton magnetic resonance studies of carbonic anhydrase. III. Binding of sulfonamides. Pesando JM, et al. Biochemistry 14(4):689-93, 25 Feb 75

Reaction of N-haloamide. XX. Bromo-formyloxylation of alpha,beta-unsaturated esters with N,N-dibromobenzenesulfonamide and formic acid. Ueno Y, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(7):1646-51, Jul 74

Antimicrobial therapy in children. Eichenwald HF. Curr Probl Pediatr 4(12):3-44, Oct 74 (0 ref.)

Carbonic anhydrase-aromatic sulfonamide complexes, a resonance Raman study. Kumar K, et al. FEBS Lett 48(2):283-7, 15 Nov 74

Synthesis and herbicidal activity of fluorinated N-phenylalkanesulfonamides. Trepka RD, et al. J Agric Food Chem 22(6):1111-9, Nov-Dec 74

Carbon-13 magnetic resonance spectroscopy of drugs. Sulfonamides. Chang C, et al. J Med Chem 18(5):505-9, May 75

[Reaction of sulfamide with aldehydes and acetals] Dusemund J. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 307(11):881-3, Nov 74 (Ger)

[Solubility pattern of 2 crystallization modifications of 2-benzosulfonamido-5-(beta-hydroxyethoxy-)pyrimi Köhler HJ, et al. Pharm Acta Helv 50(1-2):17-24, 1975 (Ger)

[Absorption of sulfonamides from polymethacrylic acid derivatives] Lippold BC, et al. Pharmazie 29(8):534-40, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Orientation of cationic surfactant at sulfonamide-water interface and dispersibility of their suspensions: influence of pH of the suspension on adsorption] Kaneniwa N, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(12):1607-11, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Orientation of cationic surfactant at sulfonamide-water interface and dispersibility of their suspensions: addition of inorganic electrolyte] Takamura K, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(12):1612-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Formulation and in vitro evaluation of anti-infective dry foams. Catania PN, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(9):1483-4, Sep 74

The use of mefenide in the local treatment of burns. Magliacani G, et al. Panminerva Med 14(7-8):249-56, Jul-Aug 72

Studies on the chemotherapy of malaria. (III). Treatment of falciparum malaria in the Gambia, with BRL 50216 (4,6-diamino-(3, 4-dichlorobenzyloxy)-1,2-dihydro-2 2-dimethyl-1,3,5-triazine hydrochloride) alone and in combination with sulphonamides, Laing AB. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(2):133-8, 1974

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Precipitating antibodies to sulfathiazole in serum of patients with suspected allergy to sulfonamides. Christiansen AH. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54(6):453-5, 1974

Side effects of some non-antibacterial sulfonamide derivatives. Káldor A. Int J Clin Pharmacol

9(4):283-6, Jun 74
[Hypoglycemic sulfonamides, kidney failure and hypoglycemic coma] Akoun G, et al. Cah Med 15(6):333-6, 15 Jun 74 (Fre)
[Lyell's syndrome consequent to slow-reacting sulfonamide therapy] Gayet R, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):529-32, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Changes in anticoagulant tolerance. IV. Effect of antibiotics and sulfonamides] Nelius D. Z Alternsforsch 29(1):61-3 contd, 1974 (Ger)
[Nephritis caused by drug hypersensitivity [DHN]. Clinico-histological observations in 15 cases] Minetti L, et al. Minerva Nefrol 21(3):197-212, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ANALYSIS

The suitability of some media and peptones for sulfonamide testing. Gudding R. Acta Vet Scand 15(3):366-80, 1974
Determination of sulfonamides of pharmaceutical importance by catalytic thermometric titration. Greenhow EJ, et al. Anal Chem 47(8):1384-8, Jul 75
Physico-chemical behaviour of sulfa drugs. II. Electronic structure and I.R. spectra of the SO2 group in sulfonamide derivatives and related compounds. Rastelli A, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 29(9):654-65, Sep 74
A screening method for sulfonamides extracted from animal tissues. Phillips WF, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(1):44-7, Jan 75
Thin-layer chromatography of sulphonamides on silica gel G and polyamide layers by means of a polar mobile phase. Biagi GL, et al. J Chromatogr 106(2):349-55, 28 Mar 75
Determination of sulphonamides by electron-capture gas chromatography. Preparation and properties of perfluoroacyl and pentafluorobenzyl derivatives. Gyllenhaal O, et al. J Chromatogr 107(2):327-33, 16 Apr 75
High performance ion pair partition chromatography: the separation of thyroid hormones and sulfa drugs. Karger BL, et al. J Chromatogr Sci 12(11):678-83, Nov 74
[Determination of sulfonamides with glutaconaldehyde] Kunovits G. Mikrochim Acta (4):717-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Use of Cu(II) in an indicator reaction in volumetric drug assays. X. Determination of sulfonamides] Rzeszutko W, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 31(5):613-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Potential antitumor agents. 14. Acridylmethanesulfonanilides. Cain BF, et al. J Med Chem 17(9):922-30, Sep 74
Antiinflammatory fluoroalkanesulfonanilides. 3. Other fluoroalkanesulfonamido diaryl systems. Moore GG, et al. J Med Chem 18(4):386-91, Apr 75
Antiradiation compounds XV: condensations of carbon disulfide with amino, chloro, cyanomethyl, and sulfonamido heterocycles. Foye WO, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(8):1371-4, Aug 75
Synthesis and antibacterial activity of 5-nitro-2-furfuryliden p-sulfonyl- and p-sulfamoylbenzoylhydrazides. VII. Lalezari I, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(9):1485-6, Sep 74
[Synthesis of several 2-piperazinylpyridinic derivatives (Sulfonated derivatives)] Thunus L. Ann Pharm Fr 32(6):376-82, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Several substances derived from (methyl-4 piperazinyl-1)pyridinedimethylsulfonamide] Thunus L, et al. Ann Pharm Fr 32(11):569-74, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Sulfonamide derivatives of 1-phenyl-3,5-dimtethyl-4-formyl- and 1-phenyl-3,4,5-trimethylpyrazole. 6. Sulfonamides] Wrzeciono U. Pharmazie 30(3):157-60, Mar 75(Ger)
[Iodo-derivatives of 2-aminobenzensulfonamide and 1,2,4-benzothiadiazine-1,1-dioxide] Di Bella M, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 30(1):47-57, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Attempt at synthesizing 4-(p-sulfamyiphenylazo)- and 4-[p-(guanidylsulfonyl)-phenylazo]-1,2-diphenyl-3-m Wrzeciono U. Acta Pol Pharm 32(3):387-9, 1975 (Pol)

HISTORY

Antiplasmodial efficacy of 2,4--diaminopyrimidine0sylfonamide combinations, especially against chloroquine-resistant malaria. Rollo IM. Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):50-3, 14 Jun 75

METABOLISM

Proceedings: Structure-activity relationships in the sulphonamide-carbonic anhydrase systems. Burgen AS, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(1):126P, May 74
Transformation and excretion of drugs in biological systems. IX. Interactions between sulfinpyrazone and sulfonamides, and between oxyphenbutazone and sulfonamides in dogs. Takada M, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(3):551-9, Mar 74
Transformation and excretion of drugs in biological systems. VIII. Interactions between 5-n-butyl-1-cyclohexyl-2,4,6-trioxoperhydropyrimidi and sulfonamides in dogs. Takada M, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(3):542-50, Mar 74
The role of the gut flora in the metabolism of prontosil and neoprontosil in the rat. Gingell R, et al. Xenobiotica 1(2):143-56, Mar 71
[Enzymatic transglycosylation of sulfonamide-beta-N4-D-glycosides in bacterial systems in vitro] Tóth B, et al. Acta Pharm Hung 44(6):241-52, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[Selective enzymatic formation of sulfonamide N4 phosphonate and N4 sulfonate derivatives] Tóth B, et al. Acta Pharm Hung 45(1):8-18, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[Digitoxin toxicity: interaction with carinamide, clofibrate and spironolactone] Del Basso P, et al. Ann Ist Super Sanita 9(4):315-7, 1973 (Ita)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Suppression of leukocyte chemotaxis in vitro by chemotherapeutic agents used in the management of thermal injuries. Warden GD, et al. Ann Surg 181(3):363-9, Mar 75
Identification of Harper-Cawston factor as thymidine phosphorylase and removal from media of substances interfering with susceptibility testing to sulfonamides and diaminopyrimidines. Ferone R, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(1):91-8, Jan 75
Structure-activity of sulfones and sulfonamides on dihydropteroate synthetase from Neisseria meningitidis. Ho RI, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(6):758-63, Jun 75
The biochemical basis of the antimicrobial action of sulfonamides and trimethoprim in vivo--I. Action of sulfonamides and trimethoprim in blood and urine. Then R, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(21):2977-82, 1 Nov 74
Comparison of the deoxyribonucleic acid molecular weights and homologies of plasmids conferring linked resistance to streptomycin and sulfonamides. Barth PT, et al. J Bacteriol 120(2):618-30, Nov 74
Genetic and biophysical study of R plasmids conferring sulfonamide resistance in Shigella strains isolated in 1952 and 1956. Davey RB, et al. J Bacteriol 120(3):1186-95, Dec 74
Selection of mammalian cells resistant to a chloramphenicol analog. Wallace RB, et al. J Cell Biol 65(2):492-8, May 75
Short circuiting the ocular oxygen concentrating mechanism in the teleost Salmo gairdneri using carbonic anhydrase inhibitors. Fairbanks MB, et al. J Gen Physiol 64(3):263-73, Sep 74
Seroepidemiology and chemoprophylaxis disease due to sulfonamide-resistant Neisseria meningitidis in a civilian population. Kaiser AB, et al. J Infect Dis 130(3):217-24, Sep 74
Application of regression analysis to the hypoglycemic activities of a series of substituted benzenesulfonamidopyrimidines. Seydel JK, et al. J Med Chem 18(3):234-40, Mar 75
Enhancement of the chlorpromazine-induced suppression of the conditioned avoidance response by carbonic anhydrase inhibition. Schnell RC. Neuropharmacology 13(9):847-50, Sep 74
Letter: Resistance to sulphonamides of E coli of broilers. Renault L. Vet Rec 95(13):302, 28 Sep 74
Sulphonamide sensitivity of Salmonella dublin. White G, et al. Vet Rec 95(20):467-8, 16 Nov 74
[Transfer of resistance to antibiotics and sulfonamides from Shigella dysenteriae 1 (Shiga bacillus) to Escherichia coli K 12] Floch T, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(16):2075-8, 17 Apr 74 (Fre)
[Effect of sulfaguanol (Enterocura) on carbohydrate metabolism in diabetic patients and people with normal metabolism] Janka JU, et al. Ther Ggw 113(12):2163-4, 2166-8, Dec 74 (Ger)
[New compounds and reactions of sulfonamides with amines. XIV. Hypoglycemic properties of some derivatives of N-(benzenosulfonyl)-delta-2-pyrazoline-1-carboxami Brzozowski Z, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 31(5):601-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Comparative characteristics of the hypoglycemic effect of a new 3,5-dioxopyrazolidine derivative, DSB, and butamide] Voronkova LA. Farmakol Toksikol 36(5):706-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Acetylator phenotype in sulphonamide resistant falciparum malaria. Gilles HM, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 68(3):367-8, Sep 74
Treatment of urinary tract infections unresponsive to sulfa with carbenicillin indanyl sodium. Kase S. Curr Ther Res 17(3):271-5, Mar 75
Disseminated Histoplasmosis duboisii in Malawi partial response to sulphonamide-trimethoprim combination. Brown KG, et al. East Afr Med J 51(8):584-90, Aug 74
Letter: malabsorption syndrome. Chakraborty P, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 62(9):329, 1 May 74
Inhibition of Pseudomonas burn wound infection by mafenide dry foam. Catania PN, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(2):339-40, Feb 75
Ventilatory patterns following burn injury and effect of sulfamylon. Petroff PA, et al. J Trauma 15(8):650-6, Aug 75
Mafenide acetate solution dressings: an adjunct in burn wound care. Shuck JM, et al. J Trauma 15(7):595-9, Jul 75
Chemotherapeutic evaluation of trimethoprim and sulphonamides in experimental salmonellosis of sheep. White G, et al. Res Vet Sci 14(2):245-54, Mar 73
[Variations of basal and post-stimulative insulin blood levels, during prolonged treatment with hypoglycemic sulfamides] Pirart J, et al. Journ Annu Diabetol Hotel Dieu 13(0):67-79, 1972 (67 ref.) (Fre)
[Experimental studies on the healing times of burns in relation to various methods of treatment (scab, napaltan, nutritive solution)] Moidt U, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:253-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Treatment of E. coli enteritis in newborn calves with sulfachloropyridazine-trimethoprim combination] Kovács J, et al. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 116(2):71-8, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Therapy of the bronchitic syndrome (author's transl)] Danilewicz A, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 87(9):313-5, 2 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Treatment of paracoccidioidomycosis] Del Negro G. Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(6):231-4, Jun 74 (Por)
[Problems in the treatment of aggravated bronchial asthma] Khanina SB, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(12):86-90, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Current possibilities in the chemotherapeutic prevention of infectious diseases] Fališevac J. Nar Zdrav 30(1-2):23-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Ser)

URINE

Transformation and excretion of drugs in biological systems. X. Renal excretion mechanisms of sulfonamides in rabbits. Owada E, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(3):594-600, Mar 74
Nmr spectroscopic identification of sulfonamides from urine. Lackner H, et al. Forensic Sci 4(3):219-31, Dec 74
In situ quantitative evaluation of thin-layer chromatograms in clinical and pharmaceutical analysis. I. Estimation of some sulfonamide derivatives in human urine. Ortengren B, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(2):339-57, Oct 74

SULFONES

Agar derivatives for chromatography, electrophoresis and gel-bound enzymes. III. Rigid agarose gels cross-linked with divinyl sulphone (dvs). Porath J, et al. J Chromatogr 103(1):49-62, 14 Jan 75
A high permeability, nonporpus, blood compatible membrane for membrane lungs: in vivo and in vitro performance. Ketteringham J, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:224-33, 1975

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Letter: Bone marrow failure related to thiophenicol. 10 cases] Liaudet J, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(30):1886, 14 Sep 74 (Fre)
[A case of reversible erythroblastopenia due to thiamphenicol] Cornet A, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(23):1567-70, 14 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Case of polyneuropathy probably caused by prolonged thiophenicol therapy] Shimada Y, et al. Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(7):588-96, 1 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ANALYSIS

Preparation of cystathionine sulfoxide and sulfone and some properties relating to their differentiation. Datko AH, et al. Anal Biochem 64(1):80-4, Mar 75
Chromatographic-fluorometric analysis of antileprotic sulfones. Murray JF Jr, et al. J Chromatogr 107(1):67-72, 9 Apr 75
The pharmacology of sulphetrone and its implications in sulphone resistance. Gelber RH, et al. Lepr Rev 45(4):308-12, Dec 74

BLOOD

[Blood-level of prothionamide following oral

administration of prothionamide alone or in combination with isoniazid and/or with diamino-diphenylsulfon] Franz H, et al. Prax Pneumol 28(11):605-12, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Inhibition of tyrosinase-catalyzed melanin formation by catechol phenyl sulfones. Siuda JF, et al. J Med Chem 17(11):1173-7, Nov 74

Antimalarial compounds. XIII. New derivatives of phenyl chloromethyl sulfone. Peters W, et al. Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 27(3):283-7, May-Jun 75

METABOLISM

Metabolic studies on diphenylsulfone derivatives in chick macrophages. Shigeura HT, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(6):687-91, 15 Mar 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Structure-activity of sulfones and sulfonamides on dihydropteroate synthetase from Neisseria meingitidis. Ho RI, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(6):758-63, Jun 75

Methanesulfonyl fluoride inactivation of acetylcholinesterase in the presence of substrates and reversible inhibitors. Krupka RM. Biochim Biophys Acta 370(1):197-207, 25 Nov 74

Functional deacylases of pigeon liver fatty acid synthetase complex. Kumar S. J Biol Chem 250(13):5150-8, 10 Jul 75

[On the effect of SDDS in combination with pyrimethamine or sulfamonomethoxine on cysts of Toxoplasma gondii in NMRI mice (author's transl)] Werner H, et al. Tropenmed Parasitol 25(3):313-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Tinidazole in the treatment of intestinal amoebiasis. Islam N, et al. Curr Ther Res 17(2):161-5, Feb 75

Tinidazole in symptomatic intestinal amoebiasis. Prakash C, et al. J Trop Med Hyg 77(7):165-6, Jul 74

Letter: Sulphone resistance in leprosy. Crawford CL. Lancet 2(7928):280, 9 Aug 75

[Treatment of trichomonas vaginitis with tinidasol] Sternadel Z, et al. Ginekol Pol 45(9):1109-11, Sep 74 (Pol)

[Therapeutic properties of sulfone] Cherviakov DK, et al. Veterinariia (1):83-4, Jan 75 (Rus)

TOXICITY

Relationship between sulfhydryl reactivity and toxicity of vinyl sulfone molluscicidal agents. La Rocca PT, et al. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 31(2):222-32, Feb 75

SULFONIC ACIDS

Sulfamic acid cleaning solution for 4,4'-methylene-bisorthochloroaniline (MOCA). Schmitt CR, et al. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 36(3):181-8, Mar 75

2,3-Dioxo-5-indolinesulfonic acid, a new highly specific reagent for modification of tryptophan in peptides and proteins. Atassi MZ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 386(1):233-8, 28 Mar 75

Reaction of cysteine thiol groups with 1,3-propane sultone: S-3-sulphopropyl as a modifying group for protein chemistry. Rüegg UT, et al. Int J Pept Protein Res 6(6):447-56, 1974

[A simple semi-quantitative determination of occult blood in the feces using 2,2'-azino-di-(3-ethyl-benzthiazoline sulfonic acid) (ABTS)] Rubensen M, et al. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118(49):1863-4, 7 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Reaction of qinazolines with hydroxylamine-O-sulfonic acid (author's transl)] Kasuga K, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(8):945-51, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Acute hemolytic anemia consequent to administration of nitrofuran and novalgine, in 2 patients with erythrocytic glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase] Dimopoulos C, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):524-8, Dec 73 (Fre)

ANALYSIS

Concentrations of some sulphonates derived from sulphite in certain foods and preliminary studies on the nature of other sulphite derived products. Wedzicha BL, et al. J Sci Food Agric 26(3):327-35, Mar 75

[Detection of sulfamic acid in imported salted (brine cured) gingers] Iwaida M, et al. Bull Natl Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 49(92):89-91, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Transformations of penicillins. VI. Preparation and reactions of thiosulphonate S-esters derived from penicillin S-oxides. Allan RD, et al. J Chem Soc [Perkin I] 0(12):1456-9, 1974

Synthesis of prostaglandins containing the sulfo group. Iguchi Y, et al. J Org Chem 40(4):521-3, 750221

Synthesis of prostaglandins containing the sulfo group. Iguchi Y, et al. N Engl J Med 293(3):521-3, 17 Jul 75

[2'-hydroxychalcone and 3-hydroxyflavone sulfonic acid derivatives (author's transl)] Wurm G, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 307(9):695-700, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Sulfonic esters of amino alcohols of potential pharmacological interest] Vio L. Boll Chim Farm 113(6):354-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

METABOLISM

The production of bisulfite from pantetheine-S-sulfonic acid by Bifidobacterium bifidum. Nakamura H, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(7):1632-8, Jul 74

[Activity of benzopyrene hydrolase in human liver-biopsy specimens in vitro and its relationship to the elimination speed of glycodiazine in vivo] Heid H, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:501-3, 1974 (Ger)

[Selective enzymatic formation of sulfonamide N4 phosphonate and N4 sulfonate derivatives] Tóth B, et al. Acta Pharm Hung 45(1):8-18, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of trypsin, phospholipases, and membrane-impermeable reagents on the uptake of palmitic acid by isolated rat liver cells. Mahadevan S, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):185-93, Sep 74

The effect of HEPES buffered media on the in vitro cultivation of Trypanosoma vivax and T. brucei. Isoun MJ, et al. Tropenmed Parasitol 25(3):283-7, Sep 74

[Intensification of antineoplastic immunity with the use of chemical heterogenization of tumor tissue antigens] Korosteleva TA, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(3):7-10, 1974 (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Proceedings: Modification of epileptogenic focus by simultaneous application of drugs. Sobotka P, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):263, 1974

Proceedings: The haemostatic effect of ethamsylate (Dicynene) in general surgery. Arnot RS, et al. Br J Surg 62(2):159, Feb 75

[Therapy of hyperlipemias with lipolytic drugs] Jover Sanz E, et al. Rev Clin Esp 133(5):447-50, 15 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

TOXICITY

Long-term toxicity of Violet 6B (FD & C Violet No. 1) in mice. Grasso P, et al. Food Cosmet Toxicol 12(1):21-31, Feb 74

Colonic ulceration in quinea-pigs and rabbits fed lignosulphonate. Marcus R, et al. Vet Rec 94(25):580, 22 Jun 74

URINE

Active transport by insect malpighian tubules of acidic dyes and of acylamides. Maddrell SH, et al. J Exp Biol 61(2):357-77, Oct 74

SULFONIUM COMPOUNDS see under ONIUM COMPOUNDS

SULFONYLDIANILINE see DAPSONE

SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS

Syntheses and tissue distribution of 99m-Tc-sulfonylureas. Heindel ND, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(4):687-9, Apr 75

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Blood lactate level following intravenous administration of sulfonylurea compounds in equipotent doses, of glucose and combinations of glucose and sulfonylurea compounds in subjects with normal metabolism] Jungmann E, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1302-4, 1974 (Ger)

[Influencing of blood sugar, serum insulin level and nonesterified fatty acids during continuous feeding following orally administered sulfonylurea compounds ARDF 28 and glibenclamide] Ziliker T, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1299-302, 1974 (Ger)

[Clinical trial of a new oral antidiabetic: glypizide] Paes E, et al. Rev Iber Endocrinol 21(125):459-62, 466-6, 469-70 passim, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Treatment of diabetes with low doses of glypizide] Lozano-Castañeda O, et al. Prensa Med Mex 39(7-8):358-61, Jul-Aug 74 (Spa)

[Clinical study of a new oral hypoglycemic agent: glypentide (UR-661)] Calvet JM, et al. Rev Iber Endocrinol 21(124):347-62, Jul-Aug 74 (Spa)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Sulfonylurea-induced factitious hypoglycemia in a nondiabetic nurse. Walfish PG, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(1):71-2, 11 Jan 75

[Oral antidiabetic drugs] Z Allgemeinmed 51(5):235, 20 Feb 75 (Ger)

[Effect of sulfanilamide preparations on the blood coagulation system in patients with diabetes mellitus] Vasiukova EA, et al. Ter Arkh 46(10):53-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Mass spectrometric identification of the thermal decomposition products of N-(p-toluenesulfonyl)-N'-(aza-bicyclo-(3.3.0.) octyl) urea (S-852). Belvedere G, et al. J Chromatogr Sci 13(1):51-6, Jan 75

METABOLISM

Interaction of glipizide with human serum albumin. Crooks MJ, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(2):298-9, 15 Jan 75

Binding study of sulfonylureas and phenothiazines to bovine serum albumin using difference spectrophotometry. Zia H, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(7):1177-81, Jul 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

A controlled study of the hypoglycemic and insulinopoietic effect of glipizide and glibenclamide in non-diabetic human subjects. Ceretti AP, et al. Arzneim Forsch 25(4):675-6, Apr 75

The stimulus-secretion coupling of glucose-induced insulin release-XVII. Effects of sulfonylureas and diazoxide on insular biosynthetic activity. Levy J, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(2):235-9, 15 Jan 75

Glypentide: a new hypoglycaemic agent. Morell J. Biochem Pharmacol 23(20):2922-4, 15 Oct 74

Significance of acid amyloglucosidase in sulphonylurea-induced insulin release. Lundquist I. Diabetologia 10(6):717-24, Dec 74

Dihydroergotamine: a potent biological amplifer of sulphonylureas. Sirek A, et al. Diabetologia 10(4):267-70, Aug 74

Effect of glipizide on the release of insulin in the perfused rat pancreas in vitro. Tasaka Y, et al. Endocrinol Jpn 21(3):279-81, Jun 74

Dynamics of insulin release and microtubular-microfilamentous system. IV. Effect of colchicine upon sulphonylurea-induced insulin secretion. Van Obberghen E, et al. Eur J Clin Invest 4(5):307-12, Oct 74

Precursor specific inhibition of hepatic gluconeogenesis by glisoxepide, an inhibitor of the L-aspartate/L-glutamate antiport system. Söling HD, et al. FEBS Lett 51(1):52-9, 1 Mar 75

The effect of oral sulphonylureas on blood glucose and insulin. Adadevoh BK, et al. Ghana Med J 12(4):360-5, Dec 73

Effect of hypoglycemic sulfonylureas on hepatic fructose metabolism in the rat. Schönborn J, et al. Horm Metab Res 6(4):284-3, Jul 74

Effects of sulfonylureas (tolbutamide, glipentide and glibenclamide) on in vitro glycerol metabolism in adipose tissue from rats. Herrera E. Life Sci 16(4):645-50, 15 Feb 75

Correlation among glucose, insulin, and orally administered SPC-703 blood-levels in rats and rabbits. Wójcikowski C, et al. Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 27(1):45-52, Jan-Feb 75

Inhibition of catecholamine release by tolbutamide and other sulfonylureas. Hsu CY, et al. Science 187(4181):1086-7, 21 Mar 75

Effects of gliclazide, a new antidiabetic agent, on the platelet release reaction, role of adenylate cyclase. Lagarde M, et al. Thromb Res 6(4):345-55, Apr 75

[The "in vitro" effect of gliclazide, a new hypoglycemic agent, on normal human blood platelets] Vainer H, et al. Thromb Res 4(4):523-38, Apr 74 (Fre)

[Mechanisms of platelet aggregation inhibition caused by sulfonylurea compounds. 4. Discussion, summary, and literature] Losert VW, et al. Arzneim Forsch 25(4):547-60, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experimental studies on the mechanism of thrombocyte aggregation inhibition caused by sulfonylurea compounds. 2. Modification of blood sugar and thrombocyte aggregation by oral antidiabetics] Losert W, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 25(2):170-9, Feb 75 (Ger)

[Mechanism of thrombocyte aggregation inhibition caused by sulfonylurea compounds. 3. Significance of prostaglandins and cAMP for aggregation inhibiting effect and other effects of sulfonylurea compounds] Scholz VC, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 25(3):347-61, Mar 75 (Ger)

[Experimental studies on mechanism of inhibition of thrombocyte aggregation caused by sulfonyl ureas. 1. Problems and methods] Scholz Ch, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 25(1):38-46, Jan 75 (Ger)

[Changes in blood glucose and insulin in 4 normal subjects after administration of a single dose of glipizide and glibenclamide] Rizzi G, et al. **Minerva Med** 65(1):58-9, 6 Jan 74 (Ita)

[Inhibition of cyclic 3',5'-nucleotide phosphodiesterase by glypentide and other oral antidiabetic agents (author's transl)] García-Rafanell J, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 30(4):277-81, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Action of the sulfonylureas tolbutamide and glypentide on the lactiedehydrogenase plasma levels (author's transl)] García-Rafanell J, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 30(2):91-6, Jun 74 (Spa)

[Inotropic effect of tolbutamide and glipentide in isolated guinea pig atria (author's transl)] Sánchez-Casals MS, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 30(4):273-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Therapeutics: recent suggestions for the treatment of hypothyroidism and diabetes mellitus. Block MB. **Ariz Med** 32(4):344-6, Apr 75

Hypoglycaemic and related activities of a new pyrazolopyridine derivative (SQ 65,993). Polacek I, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 24(9):1242-7, Sep 74

Circadian variations of carbohydrate tolerance in maturity onset diabetics treated with sulfonylureas. Göschke H, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 6(5):386-91, Sep 74

A new antidiabetic agent. Gupta SD, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 63(11):357-9, 1 Dec 74

[Glibornurid (Glutril, Roche)] Worm J. **Ugeskr Laeger** 136(49):2763-4, 2 Dec 74 (Dan)

[Diamicron] **Journ Annu Diabetol Hotel Dieu** 13(0):343-9, 1972 (Fre)

[Glipizide: a 2d generation sulfonamide and new antidiabetic] Deuil R. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(7):500-1, 15 Feb 75 (Fre)

[Effect of gliclazide on platelet behavior] Verry M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(33):2099-100, 5 Oct 74 (Fre)

[Long term study of a new antidiabetic agent in 1183 cases] Riveline B. **Sem Hop Ther** 50(2):133-9, Feb 74 (Fre)

[Clinical experiences with prodiaban in diabetes mellitus] Gross W. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 116(35):1509-12, 30 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Therapy of senile diabetes] Bertolini AM, et al. **Minerva Med** 66(34):1605-7, 5 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinical evaluation of glipizide. Results of a multicentric study in Spain] Cerdeño VM, et al. **Rev Iber Endocrinol** 22(127):43-60, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Clinical study with glypentide, new sulfonylurea hypoglycemic agent] Pou Torelló JM, et al. **Rev Iber Endocrinol** 21(125):427-30, 433-8, 441-2 passim, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

SULFORIDAZINE see under **PHENOTHIAZINE TRANQUILIZERS**

SULFOXIDES

A parallel multicyclone size-selective particulate sampling train. Chang HC. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 35(9):538-45, Sep 74

Oxidation of sulfhydryl groups to disulfides by sulfoxides. Snow JT, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(1):441-7, 5 May 75

Mechanism of rearrangement of penicillin V (S)-sulfoxide into delta-2 and delta-3-cephem compounds. Valcavi U, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 29(11):811-9, Nov 74

Transformations of penicillins. VI. Preparation and reactions of thiosulphonate S-esters derived from penicillin S-oxides. Allan RD, et al. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I]** 0(12):1456-9, 1974

One-step, high yield conversion of penicillin sulfoxides to deacetoxycephalosporins. Koning JJ, et al. **J Org Chem** 40(9):1346-7, 2 May 75

ANALYSIS

Preparation of cystathionine sulfoxide and sulfone and some properties relating to their differentiation. Datko AH, et al. **Anal Biochem** 64(1):80-4, Mar 75

A polarographic method for the determination of the N-oxide, N-oxide-sulphoxide and sulphoxide metabolites of chlorpromazine. Beckett AH, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26(6):399-407, Jun 74

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Transformations of penicillins. VII. Vinylic sulphoxides from penicillins and their reactions. Barton DH, et al. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I]** 0(12):1459-68, 1974

Steroidal sulphur compounds. (part)X1. 4-Thia-5alpha- and 5beta-cholestane and their oxides and dioxides. Jones DN, et al. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I]** (23):2637-45, 1974

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The isolation and characterization of gamma-L-glutamyl-S-(trans-1-propenyl)-L-cysteine sulfoxide from sandal (Santalum album L). An interesting occurrence of sulfoxide diastereoisomers in nature. Kuttan R, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(21):4394-400, 8 Oct 74

METABOLISM

Involvement of the superoxide anion in sulphoxidation. Prema K, et al. **Biochem J** 137(1):119-21, Jan 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Decrease in glutathione levels of kidney and liver after injection of methionine sulfoximine into rats. Palekar AG, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 62(3):651-7, 3 Feb 75

SULFUR

On the sulfur-source requirement for growth of Thiobacillus intermedius. Smith DW, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 100(1):65-71, 1974

The acid-base properties and kinetics of dissolution of the Fe4S4 cores of Chromatin ferredoxin and high potential iron protein. Maskiewicz R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 65(1):407-12, 8 Jul 75

Electron-paramagnetic-resonance spectroscopy studies of iron-sulphur centres of submitochondrial particles from iron- and sulphur-deficient. Candida utilis. Gray TA, et al. **Biochem J** 146(1):239-46, Jan 75

Letter: Synthesis and reactions of thiamine disulfide sulfur analogues. Hirai K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 22(8):1940-2, Aug 74

Iron-sulfur components of succinate dehydrogenase: stoichiometry and kinetic behavior in activated preparations. Beinert H, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 54(1):185-94, May 75

Synthetic analogs of the active sites of iron-sulfur proteins; X. Kinetics and mechanism of the ligand substitution reactions of arylthiols with the tetranuclear clusters [Fe4S4(SR)4]2 minus; Dukes GR, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 97(3):528-33, 5 Feb 75

The use of 13C nuclear magnetic resonance of aromatic amino acid residues to determine the midpoint oxidation-reduction potential of each iron-sulfur cluster of Clostridium acidi-urici and Clostridium pasteurianum ferredoxins. Packer EL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(6):2062-72, 25 Mar 75

Further study of splenic RES function in a rat leukemia using 99m-technetium-sulfur colloid as a test clearance agent. Dornfest BS, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 17(5):274-81, May 75

SF6 for retinal detachment surgery. A preliminary report. Fineberg E, et al. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol** 12(0):173-6, 1974

Use of intraocular air and sulfur hexafluoride gas in the repair of selected retinal detachments. McLean EB, et al. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol** 12(0):428-35, 1974

The iron-sulphur proteins: evolution of a ubiquitous protein from model systems to higher organisms. Hall DO, et al. **Orig Life** 5(3):363-86, Jul-Oct 74

Photosensitized deamination of sulfur-amino acids by flavin mononucleotide. Bowen JR, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 21(3):201-3, Mar 75

Stereochemistry of compounds containing bonds between Si, P, S, Cl and N or O. Vilkov L, et al. **Top Curr Chem** (53):25-70, 1975 (234 ref.)

Cluster orbital theory based on Mössbauer effect investigations of the (iron)4-sulfur clusters of Clostridium pasteurianum ferredoxin. Eicher H, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 29(11-12):683-91, Nov-Dec 74

[Analytical studies on pesticides by gas chromatography with flame photometric detector. III. Determination of organophosphorus insecticides in sulfur-containing samples (author's transl)] Iwaida M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn** 94(9):1178-80, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on organic sulfur compounds. XV. A role of proton and heavy metallic ions in the desulfuric ring-closure reaction (author's transl)] Matsui T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn** 94(5):533-9, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Action of sulfurous waters on some allergic phenomena] Dimitriu G, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 79(1):37-40, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Hygienic evaluation of the technical process of the purification of sulfur from arsenic by the calciferous method] Petrov BA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (11):50-1, 1974 (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

A simple technique for sulphur dressing mice. Green CJ, et al. **Lab Anim** 8(3):327-8, Sep 74

[Use of Polysan in the local treatment of acne vulgaris] Erbertová B, et al. **Cesk Dermatol** 50(3):202-5, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Study on ship crews exposure to dusts during loading of sulphur (author's transl)] GĄDZIKIEWICZ I, et al. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL** 10:169-77, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)

[Histological studies of pulverized sulphur influence on certain internal organs of guinea-pigs (author's transl)] Dominiczak K. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL** 10:211-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Hemolytic activity of the sulphuric dust (author' transl)] Gądzikiewicz I, et al. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL** 10:179-85, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Influence of pulverized sulphur administered per os on certain biochemical indices of blood serum in guinea-pigs (author's transl)] Mąkowski J. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL** 10:205-10, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Pathological changes of the anterior eye's segment in employees exposed to sulphur dust action (author's transl)] Stolarska H, et al. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL** 10:215-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Angiitis caused by hypersensitivity] Campus Doménech J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 135(6):583-90, 31 Dec 74 (Spa)

ANALYSIS

Further developments in the determination of sulfur compounds in air by gas chromatography. Bruner F, et al. **Anal Chem** 47(1):141-4, Jan 75

Existence of two distinct Hipip-type iron-sulfur centers in mitochondria. Ohnishi T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(4):894-9, 21 Apr 75

A microsomal iron-sulfur center in rat liver. Salerno JC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 65(2):618-24, 22 Jul 75

A rubredoxin-like mononuclear FeS4 derivative of adrenal iron-sulfur protein (adrenodoxin). Sugiura Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(1):334-40, 9 Sep 74

Mössbauer effect in the high-potential iron-sulphur protein from Chromatium. Evidence for the state of the iron atoms. Dickson DP, et al. **Biochem J** 139(1):105-8, Apr 74

Studies on the high-sulphur proteins of reduced mohair. The isolation and amino acid sequence of protein scmkb-m1.2. Parris D, et al. **Biochem J** 145(3):459-67, Mar 75

Interference in the electron-capture technique for determination of polychlorinated biphenyls by sulfur-containing compounds in petroleum products. Hofstader RA, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 11(2):136-8, Feb 74

Analysis of aldrin in the presence of sulfur by electron capture gas chromatography. Struble DL. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 11(3):231-2, Mar 74

Iron-sulfur components of succinate dehydrogenase: stoichiometry and kinetic behavior in activated preparations. Beinert H, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 54(1):185-94, May 75

Some response characteristics of the electrolytic conductivity detector in the pyrolytic mode to chlorine, nitrogen and sulphur compounds. Cochrane WP, et al. **Int J Environ Anal Chem** 3(3):199-212, 1974

A comparison of the gravimetric and x-ray fluorescence methods for the determination of sulfur in aqueous mixtures resembling seawater. Gallo SA, et al. **Int J Environ Anal Chem** 3(4):317-22, 1974

Optimisation of the sulphur phosphorus emission detector and comparison with the electrolytic conductivity detector to some sulphur-containing insecticides and herbicides. Greenhalgh R, et al. **Int J Environ Anal Chem** 3(3):213-28, 1974

The detection and estimation of airborne sulphur-containing compounds by means of a novel, dry, ultra-rapid, and extremely sensitive method. Pierce RW. **ISA Trans** 13(4):291-5, 1974

Letter: Spectroscopic and magnetic characterization

of high potential iron-sulfur protein from Chromatium. Cerdonio M, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 96(20):6534-5, 2 Oct 74

Use of graphitized carbon black in environmental analysis. Bruner F, et al. **J Chromatogr** 99(0):661-72, 6 Nov 74

[Determination of the sulfur balance in coal during combustion in small and large fuel beds] Krstić M, et al. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol** 25(2):185-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Biological method of determining the content of assimilable forms of sulfur containing amino acids in food product proteins] **Roez Panstw Zakl Hig** 26(1):39-49, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Determination of the amount of sulphur in feces and urine of guinea-pigs receiving it by alimentary route (author's transl)] Gądzikiewicz I, et al. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL** 10:187-90, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Pseudodefect in 99m-Tc sulfur colloid liver scan caused by hepatodiaphragmatic interposition. Park CH, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 67(2):126-6, Mar 75

METABOLISM

Study of corneal hydration and corneal uptake of 35S and 45Ca in rats after administration of a single dose of estrogens during the first days of postnatal life. Obenberger J, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol** 191(2):85-91, 1974

Accumulation and persistence of sulfur-35 in peach foliage and fruit sprayed with radiolabeled dimethyl sulfoxide. Keil HL. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 243:237, 27 Jan 75

The role of an iron-sulfur center and siroheme in spinach nitrite reductase. Aparicio PJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 169(1):102-7, Jul 75

Thermodynamic and EPR characterization of iron-sulfur centers in the NADH-ubiquinone segment of the mitochondrial respiratory chain in pigeon heart. Ohnishi T. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 387(3):475-90, 17 Jun 75

[Defect of incorporation of S in old Swan autoimmune mice thymus (author's transl)] Monier JC, et al. **Experientia** 31(7):859-60, 15 Jul 75 (Eng, Fre)

35sulfur incorporation in neural membrane protein involved in Periplaneta americana chemoreception. Singer G, et al. **Experientia** 30(12):1384-5, 15 Dec 74

Sulfur (S35) metabolism in rats exposed to S35O2 contained in the air with simultaneous use of the method of S35O2 binding by ammonia. Košmider S, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 35(1):67-79, 11 Jul 75

Homocystinuria due to cystathionine synthase deficiency. Studies of nitrogen balance and sulfur excretion. Poole JR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(5):1033-48, May 75

Instrumental evaluation of mouth odor in a human clinical study. Solis-Gaffar MC, et al. **J Dent Res** 54(2):351-7, Mar-Apr 75

Further evaluation of 99m-Tc sulfur colloid accumulation in rejecting renal transplants in man and a canine model. George EA, et al. **Radiology** 116(1):121-6, Jul 75

[Increasing sulfatization of lithocholic acid during chenodeoxycholic acid treatment] Raedsch R, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:447-8, 1974 (Ger)

[Tissue absorption and distribution of the radiosulfur contained in a sulfurous mineral water in mice] Giraldi T. **Minerva Med** 66(31):1482-7, 25 Apr 75 (Ita)

[Study of the metabolism of sulfur and its compounds in nephropathy in pregnant women] Chendef VM. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (2):36-8, Mar-Apr 72 (Ukr)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Protective action of ascorbic acid and sulfur compounds against acetaldehyde toxicity: implications in alcoholism and smoking. Sprince H, et al. **Agents Actions** 5(2):164-73, May 75

Effects of organic and inorganic sulphur on the availability of dietary copper to sheep. Suttle NF. **Br J Nutr** 32(3):559-68, Nov 74

Effect of inorganic and organic substances containing sulfur or nitrogen and of vitamins on the growth of Mycobacterium leprae. Olitzki AL. **Isr J Med Sci** 10(5):519-24, May 74

Regulation of arylsulfatase synthesis by sulfur compounds in Klebsiella aerogenes. Adachi T, et al. **J Bacteriol** 121(1):29-35, Jan 75

[Comparative influences of different selenium and sulfur substances on the fragility of lysosomes and mitochondria in vitro] Van Caneghem P. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(24):3491-500, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Biologically active pyridine-sulfur compounds] Göbel W. **Pharmazie** 29(12):744-52, Dec 74 (110 ref.) (Ger)

[Activity of certain enzymes of pseudoeosinophilic granulocytes in peripheral blood of animals exposed to pulverized sulphur action (author's transl)] Wesolowski H, et al. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL** 10:197-204, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

POISONING

Sulphur poisoning in cattle. Julian RJ, et al. **Can Vet J** 16(1):28-9, Jan 75

[Serum activity of certain enzymes in experimental animals poisoned by sulphur (author's transl)] G@adzikiewicz I, et al. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL** 10:191-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Editorial: Tinea versicolor treatment. Bamford JT. **Arch Dermatol** 110(6):956, Dec 74

[Letter: Sulfur in acne vulgaris] Plewig g. **Hautarzt** 26(5):287, May 75 (Ger)

[New therapeutic possibilities for local treatment of acneiform dermatosis. Experiences with large numbers of patients] Berg A, et al. **Med Welt** 24(3):84-7, 19 Jan 73 (Ger)

[Therapeutic experience using the "new" Sural-paste] Gerlach C. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 68(13):657-62, 1 Jul 74 (Ger)

URINE

A screening test for sulphur-containing metabolites in urine using auxotrophic mutants of Escherichia coli K12. Patrick MG, et al. **Biochem Med** 12(3):302-12, Mar 75

SULFUR AMINO ACIDS see AMINO ACIDS, SULFUR

SULFUR DIOXIDE

Determination of elemental mercury in an emission source having a high sulfur dioxide concentration by amalgamation with gold and ultraviolet spectrophotometry. Baldeck CM, et al. **Anal Chem** 46(11):1500-5, Sep 74

A study of the N2O5-SO2-O3 reaction system. Daubendiek RL, et al. **Environ Lett** 8(2):103-16, 1975

Biochemistry of bisulfite-sulfur dioxide. Petering DH, et al. **Environ Res** 9(1):55-65, Feb 75

Physico-chemical behaviour of sulfa drugs. II. Electronic structure and I.R. spectra of the SO2 group in sulfonamide derivatives and related compounds. Rastelli A, et al. **Farmaco** [Sci] 29(9):854-65, Sep 74

Atmospheric sulfur dioxide in the United States: can the standards be justified or afforded? Megonnell WH. **J Air Pollut Control Assoc** 25(1):9-15, Jan 75

Ultrastructure of tracheal cilia during degeneration by sulphurous anhydride and exhaust gas. Kikuchi K, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 23(8):697, Oct 74

Suplphur-dioxide-induced qualitative changes in polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons adsorbed on solid carriers. Jäger J, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)** 18(2):137-43, 1974

Concentrations of some sulphonates derived from sulphite in certain foods and preliminary studies on the nature of other sulphite derived products. Wedzicha BL, et al. **J Sci Food Agric** 26(3):327-35, Mar 75

Responses of geese to inhalation of irritant gases and injections of phenyl diguanide. Callanan D, et al. **Respir Physiol** 22(1-2):157-66, Oct 74

Dry removal of sulfur dioxide in urban areas. Benarie MM. **Sci Total Environ** 4(1):113-5, May 75

[DNA cytofluorimetry with ethidium bromide--SO-2] Kudriavtsev BN, et al. **Tsitologiia** 16(1):107-12, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Effect of copper nitrate aerosol on sensory irritation by sulfur dioxide] Wakisaka I. **Jpn J Hyg** 30(1):163, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Studies on certain properties of sulphur transported by Polish steamship company vessels (author's transl)] Wyszyński N, et al. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL** 10:337-44, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ANALYSIS

Preparation of mixtures of humidified air with CO, SO2, NO2, NH3, NH2CH3, Cl2, and HCl to measure respirator cartridge and canister service life. Nelson GO, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 36(1):49-58, Jan 75

Determination of sulfur dioxide by anodic oxidation on lead dioxide electrodes. Bélanger G. **Anal Chem** 46(11):1576-7, Sep 74

Some observations of the coulometric determination of sulphur dioxide. Campbell AD, et al. **Anal Chim Acta** 76(2):483-6, Jun 75

Some observations of the coulometric determination of sulphur dioxide. Campbell AD, et al. **Anal Chim Acta** 76(2):483-6, Jun 75

The prediction of the mean hourly average maximum ground level concentration of sulphur dioxide at Tilbury. Moore DJ. **Atmos Environ** 8(6):543-54, Jun 74

Eigenvectors of sulphur dioxide in metropolitan Toronto and their association with meteorlogical parameters. Padmanabhamurty B. **Atmos Environ** 9(3):365-6, Mar 75

Laboratory measurements of the uptake of sulphur dioxide by different European soils. Payrissat M, et al. **Atmos Environ** 9(2):211-7, Feb 75

Meteorological effects on sulfur dioxide concentrations on suburban Long Island, New York. Raynor GS, et al. **Atmos Environ** 8(12):1305-20, Dec 74

Airborne transport of sulphur dioxide from the U.K. Smith FB, et al. **Atmos Environ** 9(6-7):643-59, Jun-Jul 75

Solubility of sulphur dioxide in water at low concentrations. Spedding DJ, et al. **Atmos Environ** 8(10):1063-4, Oct 74

Measurement of SO2 in air using coated piezoelectric crystal detectors. Karmarkar KH, et al. **Environ Lett** 8(4):345-52, 1975

Tentative method for continuous monitoring of atmospheric sulfur dioxide with amperometric instruments. **Health Lab Sci** 11(4):336-41, Oct 74

The determination of sulfur oxides in flue gases by the barium chloranilate-controlled condensation method. Driscoll JN, et al. **Int J Environ Anal Chem** 3(4):293-305, 1974

SO2--harmful pollutant or air quality indicator? Schimmel H, et al. **J Air Pollut Control Assoc** 25(7):739-40, Jul 75

Improvement of ambient sulfur dioxide concentrations by conversion from low to high stacks. Smith ME, et al. **J Air Pollut Control Assoc** 25(6):595-601, Jun 75

Determination of sulfur dioxide in starch and other pharmaceutical materials. Hamilton CM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 63(9):1458, Sep 74

[Presentation of method for determination of sulfur dioxide in the atmosphere] Gentilizza M. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol** 25(4):435-51, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[The determination of sulfur dioxide in jams and jellies] Franzke C, et al. **Nahrung** 18(6-7):603-14, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Results of SO2 measurements in the German control system] Rönicke G. **Prax Pneumol** 28 Suppl:814-7, Dec 74 (Ger)

[Determination of dust, lead, soot and sulfur dioxide in the atmosphere in the center of Leipzig] Bredel H, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 20(8):472-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Determination of sulfur dioxide in frozen peeled shrimp and dehydrated pineapple] Iwaida M, et al. **Bull Natl Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo)** 49(92):91-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A quick-response coulometric cell for determining sulfur dioxide in air] Alefnikova BI, et al. **Gig Sanit** (1):64-7, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Photometric method of determining sulfur dioxide in the atmosphere] Manita MD, et al. **Gig Sanit** (3):81-2, Mar 75 (Rus)

METABOLISM

SO2 and its metabolite: effects on mammalian egg chromosomes. Jagiello GM, et al. **Environ Res** 9(1):84-93, Feb 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of SO-2-pollution on cellular regulation. A general concept of the mode of action of gaseous air contamination. Pahlich E. **Atmos Environ** 9(2):261-3, Feb 75

[Effects of low SO2 concentrations on the mitotic activity and on the cell cycle of duckweed (Lemna minor L.) (author's transl)] Stöckli B, et al. **Experientia** 31(7):795-6, 15 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Eng, Ger)

Sulfur (S35) metabolism in rats exposed to S35O2 contained in the air with simultaneous use of the method of S35O2 binding by ammonia. Košmider S, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 35(1):67-79, 11 Jul 75

effectEffect of sulphur dioxide (SOz) and heat (35C) stressors on plasma glucocorticoids and thyroxine levels in mice. Vanjonack WJ, et al. **Int J Biometeorol** 18(4):301-5, Dec 74

Inhalation of 2,3,5-triiodobenzoic acid by normal and sulfur dioxide-exposed rats. Morgan HK, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 63(11):1759-61, Nov 74

The acute effects of SO2 on pulmonary mechanics, breathing patterns and pulmonary vagal afferent receptors in the rabbit. Callanan D, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 247(1):23P-24P, May 75

Response of the bronchial tree to chemical stimuli. Gökemeijer JD, et al.

Rev Inst Hyg Mines (Hasselt) 28(4):195-7, 1973

Some preliminary results of sulfui dioxide effects on photosynthesis and yield in field-grown wheat. Sij JW, et al. Trans Kans Acad Sci 76(3):199-207, Fall 73

[Human reactions to air containing sulfur dioxide] Andersen I, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 136(38):2151-8, 16 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Investigations on the influence of NO2 and SO2 as well a combination of the two gases on the production of precipitating antibodies in guinea-pigs (author's transl)] Antweiler H, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 160(3):212-24, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of sulfur dioxide on glycogenolysis in the lungs and liver] Vysochina IV, et al. Gig Sanit (4):3-6, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of sulfurous anhydride on gastric function in white rats] Asmangulian AA, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(2):15-9, 1974 (Rus)

POISONING

[Case report of acute sulfur-dioxide poisoning and its effects on lung function (author's transl)] Prügger F. Pneumonologie 150(2-4):97-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Injuries due to inhalation of sulfur dioxide] Mallner B. Wien Med Wochenschr 124(30):465-6, 27 Jul 74 (Ger)

TOXICITY

Long-term exposure to sulfur dioxide, sulfuric acid mist, fly ash, and their mixtures. Results of Studies in Monkeys and guinea pigs. Alarie YC, et al. Arch Environ Health 30(5):254-62, May 75

Tracheal mucous transport in Beagles after long-term exposure to 1 ppm sulfur dioxide. Hirsch JA, et al. Arch Environ Health 30(5):249-53, May 75

Bisulfite toxicity in molybdenum-deficient rats. Nutr Rev 33(6):185-6, Jun 75 (6 ref.)

[Exposure of rat to sulfurous anhydride. Bronchopulmonary effects as a function of time] Servin A, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(2):212-8, 1973 (Fre)

[Acute effects of sulfur dioxide on the blood circulation of animals as well as on the contractility of isolated blood vessels] Laszt L, et al. Atmos Environ 8(10):1049-59, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Inhalative noxes: exposure to SO2 (author's transl)] Ulmer WT. Pneumonologie 150(2-4):83-96, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparative toxicological evaluation of the continuous and interrupted action of sulfur dioxide on the animal organism] Grigorevskaia ZP. Gig Sanit (3):6-11, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SULFUR ISOTOPES

Stable isotope fractionation by Clostridium pasteurianum. 1. 34S/32S: inverse isotope effects during SO4-2- and SO3-2- reduction. McCready RG, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(3):235-44, Mar 75

SULFUR OXIDES

ANALYSIS

A simple sampler to monitor sulphur oxide emissions from a cement works. Barnes RA. Atmos Environ 9(1):131-3, Jan 75

The determination of sulfur oxides in flue gases by the barium chloranilate-controlled condensation method. Driscoll JN, et al. Int J Environ Anal Chem 3(4):293-305, 1974

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Biological effects of the metabolites of dimethyl sulfoxide. Kocsis JJ, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 243:104-9, 27 Jan 75

STANDARDS

Fine particle control using sulfur oxide scrubbers. Statnick RM, et al. J Air Pollut Control Assoc 25(6):605-9, Jun 75

SULFUR RADIOISOTOPES

Binding of the 35-s of 35-s-propylthiouracil by follicular thyroglobulin in vivo and in vitro. Papapetrou PD, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(2):248-58, Jun 75

Effects of disintegration of incorporated 35S on mutation frequency. Najer A, et al. Acta Microbiol Pol [A] 7(1):33-6, 1975

Comparison of the mutagenic effects of 35S decay in Escherichia coli strains WP-2 and WP-2S. Pluciennik H, et al. Acta Microbiol Pol [A] 7(1):37-40, 1975

Uptake of sulfur-35 in human hair. Zeitz L, et al. Int J Nucl Med Biol 1(2):79-83, Nov 73

Letter: Mechanism of reduction of 1-methyl-4-thiocyanatouracil by bisulfide. A route to in vitro labeling of tRNAs with sulfur-35. Pal BC, et al. J Am Chem Soc 96(18):5943-4, 4 Sep 74

[Use of sulfur-35 for labelling ants and Dicrocoelium lanceatum metacercariae] Isamov NN, et al. Veterinariia (3):75-6, Mar 75 (Rus)

SULFURIC ACID ESTERS see under SULFURIC ACIDS

SULFURIC ACIDS

Fluorine chemical shifts in complexes of sodium trifluoralkysulfates with reduced proteins. Smith ML, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(3):723-8, 3 Feb 75

L-ascorbic acid 2-sulphate. A substrate for mammalian arylsulphatases. Roy AB. Biochim Biophys Acta 377(2):356-63, 19 Feb 75

Chemical modification of ribosomes with dimethyl sulfate: a probe to the structural organization of ribosomal proteins and RNA. Moore G. Can J Biochem 53(3):328-37, Mar 75

Solvolytic desulfation of 2-deoxy-2-sulfoamino-D-glucose and D-glucose 6-sulfate. Nagasawa K, et al. Carbohydr Res 36(2):265-71, Sep 74

Kinetic equations and error analysis for the cholesterol--sulfuric acid reaction. Hewitt TE, et al. Clin Chem 21(2):199-205, Feb 75

Vitriolage. Lal RC. Forensic Sci 4(3):267-8, Dec 74

Unexpected radium-226 build-up in pyrite-burning sulphuric acid plants. Basson JK, et al. Health Phys 28(2):123-6, Feb 75

Use of Fourier transform 13C nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy for sulfate placement in chondroitin sulfates. Honda S, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(1):209-11, Jul 74

Sulfuric acid concentration in the catalyzed breathalyzer ampules. Bergh AK, et al. J Forensic Sci 17(2):298-308, Apr 72

[Color reaction of 4-(3-dimethylaminopropylidene)-4,9-dihydrothieno((Dithiaden) with concentrated sulfuric acid] Subert J, et al. Pharmazie 29(7):483-4, Jul 74 (Ger)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Cicatricial stenosis of the pylorus in a child after a chemical burn] Kurlikov EV. Vestn Khir 112(3):108, Mar 74 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

H2SO4/(NH4)2SO4 background aerosol: optical detection in St. Louis region. Charlson RJ, et al. Atmos Environ 8(12):1257-67, Dec 74

A simple photometric determination of sulphuric acid aerosol. Huygen C. Atmos Environ 9(3):315-9, Mar 75

Detection and determination of sulfuric acid aerosol - difficulties in trapping. Robinson JW, et al. Environ Lett 8(4):361-9, 1975

Steroid sulfurylation in normal tissues and mammary tumors: a micro method. Leung BS, et al. Physiol Chem Phys 4(6):543-52, 1972

The sulphuric acid content of soot. Dubois L, et al. Sci Total Environ 2(1):97-100, Aug 73

BLOOD

Cholesterol sulfate. II. Studies on its metabolism and possible function in canine blood. Lalumière G, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 394(1):120-8, 11 Jun 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Separation of conjugated glycol metabolites of (3H) norepinephrine in the rat brain. Stone EA, et al. Anal Biochem 62(2):592-7, Dec 74

[The sulfur-glycosides of Fibigia eriocarpa] Boudjikanian HA, et al. Planta Med 26(2):144-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

METABOLISM

Studies of glucuronidation and sulfation in tumor-bearing rats. Gessner T. Biochem Pharmacol 23(13):1809-16, 1 Jul 74

The nonspecific large binding of amphiphiles by proteins. Steinhardt J, et al. Biochemistry 13(21):4461-8, 8 Oct 74

Reaction of pyridoxal 5'-sulfate with apoenzyme of aspartate aminotransferase. Covalent labeling of the protein with elimination of sulfate. Yang IY, et al. Biochemistry 13(19):3877-84, 10 Sep 74

Dehydroepiandrosterone and dehydroepiandrosterone sulfate dynamics in obesity. Fehér T, et al. Can J Biochem 53(2):215-22, Feb 75

In vitro synthesis of estrogen glucuronides and sulfates by human renal tissue. Mellor JD, et al. Can J Biochem 53(7):779-83, Jul 75

Turnover of sulfated glycosaminoglycans in the rat aortic wall. Hermelin B, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(1B):113-8, 15 Sep 74

Metabolism of pregnenolone and pregnenolone sulphate in benign essential hypertension. Tan EL, et al. Endocr Res Commun 1(5-6):465-76, 1974

Hydrolysis of estrogen conjugates by the lungs of the dog in vivo. Collins DC, et al. Endocrinology 96(6):1543-51, Jun 75

Reduction of adenosine 5'-phosphosulfate to cysteine in extracts from Chlorella and mutants blocked for sulfate reduction. Schmidt A, et al. Eur J Biochem 47(3):423-34, 16 Sep 74

Studies on steroic sulphation and binding by human malignant tumours. Braunsberg H, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(1):13-20, Jan 74

Desulfation and depolymerization of chondroitin 4-sulfate and its degradation products by rat stomach, liver and small intestine. Liau YH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 146(4):1037-43, Sep 74

Renal excretion of some aryl sulphate esters in the rat. Curtis CG, et al. Xenobiotica 4(10):595-600, Oct 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of sulphuric acid fumes on lung surfactant. Krishnan B, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):524-7, Nov 74

Effects of metabolic inhibitors on amino acid metabolism in rat retina: a comparison of amino-oxyacetic acid and ethanolamine-o-sulphate. Starr MS. J Neurochem 24(6):1229-36, Jun 75

Sensitivity of mouse testis cells to the induction of dominant lethals by diethyl sulfate. Malashenko AM. Sov Genet 7(1):59-64, Jul 73

Effects of diethyl sulfate on the chromosome apparatus of mouse bone marrow cells. Surkova NI, et al. Sov Genet 8(11):1386-9, 1 Oct 74

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Sparteine sulfate (Depasan) in pre- and after treatment of electrocardioversion] Siebner H, et al. Med Welt 25(51-52):2161-4, 27 Dec 74 (Ger)

TOXICITY

Long-term exposure to sulfur dioxide, sulfuric acid mist, fly ash, and their mixtures. Results of Studies in Monkeys and guinea pigs. Alarie YC, et al. Arch Environ Health 30(5):254-62, May 75

Cysteine-S-sulfate: brain damaging metabolite in sulfite oxidase deficiency. Olney JW, et al. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 34(2):167-77, Mar 75

Assessment of the teratogenic potential of surfactants. Part I-Las, AS and CLD. Palmer AK, et al. Toxicology 3(1):91-106, Jan 75

[Proceedings: Light- and electron-microscopy studies on the toxicity of sulphated and nonsulphated lithocholic acid] Lueschner U, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(20):840, 16 May 75 (Ger)

URINE

Excretion of radioactive diadzein and equol as monosulfates and disulfates in the urine of the laying hen. Chang HH, et al. Can J Biochem 53(2):223-30, Feb 75

[Urinary excretion of sulfur compounds and certain microelements in patients with hypertensive disease treated by combination of unithiol and decamevit under biotron conditions] Zapadniuk VI, et al. Vrach Delo (12):26-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SULFUROUS ACID ESTERS see under SULFUROUS ACIDS

SULFUROUS ACIDS

ANALYSIS

Wet fallout of sulfurous pollutants emitted from a city during rain or snow. Högström U. Atmos Environ 8(12):1291-303, Dec 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Sensitizing effect of sulfourous acid on yeasts resistant to ionizing radiations] Dorange JL, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):496-501, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SULFURTRANSFERASES

Comparative studies on 3-oxo acid coenzyme A transferase from various rat tissues. Fenselau A, et al. Biochem J 142(3):619-27, Sep 74

Enzymic synthesis of steroid sulphates. X. Isolation of oestrogen sulphotransferase from bovine placenta and comparison of its properties with adrenal oestrogen sulphotransferase. Adams JB, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 370(1):189-96, 25 Nov 74

Enzymic synthesis of steroid sulphates. IX. Physical and chemical properties of purified oestrogen sulphotransferase from bovine adrenal glands, the nature of its isoenzymic forms and a proposed model to explain its wave-like kinetics. Adams JB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 370(1):160-88, 25 Nov 74

On the molecular weight of thiosulfate sulfurtransferase. Ellis LM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 379(2):385-96, 27 Feb 75

The titration of rhodanese with substrates. Cannella C, et al. **FEBS Lett** 49(1):22-4, 1 Dec 74

ANALYSIS

A new method for measuring sulfotransferase. Wong KP. **Anal Biochem** 62(1):149-56, Nov 74

On the size and chemical nature of the polypeptide chain of bovine liver rhodanese. Russell J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(3):1090-7, 2 Jan 75

Subcellular distribution of enzymes of transmethylation and transsulphuration in rat brain. Rassin DK, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(5):969-78, May 75

Distribution of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylethyleneglycol sulphotransferase in brain fractions. VanKempen GM, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(4):825-7, Apr 75

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inhibition of bovine liver rhodanese by alpha-ketoglutarate. Oi S. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 76(2):455-8, Aug 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Formation of acetoacetate from 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutarate by rat liver and isolation of a mitochondrial coenzyme A-transferase activity involved. Deana R, et al. **Biochem J** 138(3):481-6, Mar 74

Succinyl-CoA: propionate CoA-transferase from Propionibacterium shermanii. EC 2.8.3.6 succinyl-CoA:propionate CoA-transferase. Schulman M, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 35:235-42, 1975

METABOLISM

A method for comparison of the properties of UDP glucuronyltransferase from rat liver, with a joint substrate. Mulder GJ. **Anal Biochem** 64(2):350-9, Apr 75

The presence of an inhibitor of RNA sulfurtransferase in Morris hepatomas. Wong TW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 65(3):1137-45, 4 Aug 75

Comparative studies on 3-oxo acid coenzyme A transferase from various rat tissues. Fenselau A, et al. **Biochem J** 142(3):619-27, Sep 74

UDP glucuronyltransferase and phenolsulfotransferase in vivo and in vitro. Conjugation of harmol and harmalol. Mulder GJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(15):2101-9, Aug 74

UDP glucuronyltransferase and phenolsulfotransferase from rat liver in vivo and in vitro. III. The effect of phenolphthalein and its sulfate and glucuronide conjugate on conjugation and biliary excretion of harmol. Mulder GJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(4):517-21, 15 Feb 75

UDP glucuronyltransferase and phenolsulfotransferase from rat liver in vivo and in vitro. Characterization of conjugation and biliary excretion of harmol in vivo and in the perfused liver. Mulder GJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(1):103-7, 1 Jan 75

Substrate specificity and mechanism of action of acetoacetate coenzyme A transferase from rat heart. Fenselau A, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(19):3884-8, 10 Sep 74

Enzymic synthesis of steroid sulphates. XI. Study of the oestrogen binding site of oestrogen sulphotransferase by affinity labelling with 4-mercuri-17beta-oestradiol. Dodsworth AI, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 384(2):423-9, 19 Apr 75

Role of 3-mercaptopyruvate sulfurtransferase in the formation of the iron-sulfur chromophore of adrenal ferredoxin. Taniguchi T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 364(2):284-95, 17 Oct 74

Acetoacetate coenzyme A transferase activity in rat hepatomas. Fenselau A, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(9):2315-20, Sep 75

The steroid alcohol and estrogen sulfotransferases in rodent and human mammary tumors. Godefroi VC, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(7):1791-8, Jul 75

Comparative effects of strain, species, and sex on the acyltransferase- and sulfotransferase-catalyzed activations of N-hydroxy-N-2-fluorenylacetamide. King CM, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(4):906-12, Apr 75

A comparison of radiation response, cyanide toxicity and sulfur transferase activity in native North American rodents. O'Farrell TP, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 50(3):443-7, 15 Mar 75

Cyclic activity of estrogen sulfotransferase in the gilt uterus. Pack BA, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(6):1680-90, Dec 74

Rhodanese activity during the embryonic development of mouse liver and kidney. Unsworth BR. **Enzyme** 20(3):138-50, 1975

Restoration of reconstitutive capacity of succinate dehydrogenase by rhodanese. Pagani S, et al. **FEBS Lett** 51(1):112-5, 1 Mar 75

Sulphatide synthesis in isolated oligodendroglial and neuronal cells. Benjamins JA, et al. **J Neurochem** 23(4):751-7, Oct 74

Occurrence and localization of brain phenolsulphotransferase. Foldes A, et al. **J Neurochem** 23(2):303-7, Aug 74

Intracellular localization of phenol sulphotransferase in rat brain. Jansen GS, et al. **J Neurochem** 23(2):329-35, Aug 74

The synthesis of taurine from sulfate. VIII. A constitutive enzyme in mammals. Martin WG, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(2):563-5, Nov 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Protective effect of rhodanese on the respiration of isolated mitochondria intoxicated with cyanide. Auriga M, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 23(5):305-10, 1975

THERAPEUTIC USE

Letter: Enzyme antidote for experimental cyanide poisoning. Atkinson A, et al. **Lancet** 2(7894):1446, 14 Dec 74

SULPIRIDE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Sulpiride in dermatology (Dogmatil)] Pozueta AL, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 66(1-2):17-22, Jan-Feb 75 (Spa)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Hypertensive episodes triggered by sulpiride] Corvol P, et al. **Sem Hop Paris** 50(19):1265-9, 20 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Edema induced by FK-880 (sulpiride) (author's transl)] Nishigori T. **Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 76(7):519-23, 25 Jul 74 (Jpn)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

[A new substituted benzamide with neuroleptic effects: lin 14 18 or sultopride] Dufour H, et al. **Encephale** 1(1):15-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Situation of sultopride among present-day neuroleptics] Maurel H, et al. **Encephale** 1(1):19-24, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of sulpiride on prolactin release by rat pituitaries in vitro. Debeljuk L, et al. **Experientia** 30(11):1355-6, 15 Nov 74

Selective increase of brain dopamine synthesis by sulpiride. Tagliamonte A, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(4):707-10, Apr 75

Proceedings: Inhibition of cholinesterases by sulpiride (DogmatilR). Dross K. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287 Suppl:R82, 1975

Action of a new psychotropic drug (sulpiride) on avoidance behavior in rats. Fontaine O, et al. **Psychopharmacologia** 39(4):309-14, 1974

[Variation of serum gonadotropins and progesterone during hyperprolactinemia induced by sulpiride (Dogmatil) during the luteal phasis of the menstrual cycle] Delvoye P, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(17):1463-6, 21 Oct 74 (Fre)

[Effect of sulpiride on the hypothalamic neurons producing LH-RH] Léonardelli J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(12):1815-9, 1973 (Fre)

[Computer-nystagmography as a new determination method of vigilance and reaction response under psychotropic drugs] Aschoff JC, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 24(8):1085-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The influence of sulpiride on vigilance. Objective measurements in the optomotoric system] Aschoff JC, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 24(12):2058-62, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The effect of the antivertiginous substance "sulpirid" (Dogmatil) on the structures of the vestibular and limbic systems in the cat (author's transl)] Hamann KF, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 53(6):434-40, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Sulpiride versus haloperidol in schizophrenia: a double-blind comparative trial. Cassano GB, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 17(2):189-201, Feb 75

Sulpiride: a chemotherapy for post-traumatic vertigo syndromes. Molinari GA, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 16(8):812-6, Aug 74

Sulpiride vs. amitriptyline in the treatment of depression. Niskanen P, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 17(3):281-4, Mar 75

Sulpiride versus chlorpromazine and placebo in the treatment of restless mentally subnormal patients--a double-blind cross-over study. Väisänen K, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 17(2):202-5, Feb 75

[Trial treatment of acromegaly with sulpiride] Schaison G, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 35(1):103-10, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Evaluation of the effect of sulpiride in outpatient methadone and opium with drawal] Hes JP, et al. **Encephale** 62(6):572-9, Nov-Dec 73 (Fre)

[Sulpiride and drug addiction] Planche S. **Encephale** 1(1):49-52, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Dogmatil in psychosomatic urologic diseases] Mazeman E. **Lille Med** 20(1):74-5, Jan 75 (Fre)

[Few comments on sulpiride] Le Roux, et al. **Sem Hop Ther** 50(3):227-8, Mar 74 (Fre)

[Value of sulpiride in kinetic disorders] Quidu M. **Sem Hop Ther** 50(5-6):397-8, May-Jun 74 (Fre)

[Sulpiride and menopause] Rerolle G. **Sem Hop Ther** 50(4):305-6, Apr 74 (Fre)

[Double blind test results on efficacy of the new antivertiginous drug sulpiride (dogmatil) (author's transl)] Mulch G. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 53(10):765-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Therapeutic effect of sulpiride in some hyperkinetic syndromes] Passeri S, et al. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed]** 45(4-5):299-304, Jul-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Spectrofluorometric determination of sulpiride in biological fluids] Giuliani E, et al. **Boll Chim Farm** 113(7):409, Jul 74 (Ita)

[Use of sulpiride in gastroduodenal ulcer] Capretti G, et al. **Minerva Gastroenterol** 18(4):241-4, Oct-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Therapeutic activity of sulpiride in gastroduodenal ulcer] Gallioli G, et al. **Minerva Med** 65(73):3843-9, 17 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Preliminary results of a controlled trial with sulpiride versus chlorimipramine in chronic schizophrenic patients with marked ideo-emotional poverty (author's transl)] Masciocchi A, et al. **Riv Patol Nerv Ment** 95(1):47-52, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinical trial with sulpiride] Bruscky SB, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 32(3):234-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Trial with sulpiride in hospitalized schizophrenic patients] Martins C, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 32(3):228-33, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Sulpiride in vitiligo] Cabre J. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 64(11-12):617-20, Nov-Dec 73 (Spa)

[Dogmatil in dermatology] Méndez García L. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 63(5-6):215-9, May-Jun 72 (Spa)

[Treatment of peptic ulcer using sulpiride] Chaud A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 136(2):159-64, 31 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Experimental clinical Lvial with Ulpir Gastro] Güémes Díaz F, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 44(8):817-44, 15 Dec 74 (Spa)

[Results obtained with Dogmagel in the treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer and gastroduodenitis] Sánchez García-Moreno I. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 44(7):743-6, 1 Dec 74 (Spa)

SULTHIAME see under **THIAZINES**

SUNBURN

Suntan, sunburn and sunscreen applications. Hulme JR. **Nurs Times** 71(31):1200-1, 31 Jul 75

[Sun and the skin] Vissian L, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(28):1760-9, 20-27 Jul 74 (Fre)

DRUG THERAPY

[Effect of fluocortolone creme in sunburn] Parisis N, et al. **Z Hautkr** 49(21):933-5, 1 Nov 74 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Sun, wind, sand and the skin of children. Macnab AJ. **Br Med J** 3(5931):625-6, 7 Sep 74

Sylvasun **Drug Ther Bull** 13(6):64, 1 Aug 75

Letter: Protection from the sun. Lane-Brown M. **Med J Aust** 01(15):484, 12 Apr 75

[Cosmetology of the sun] Thiers H. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(28):1775-6, 20-27 Jul 74 (Fre)

[Letter: Light protection and quick tanning] Ippen h. **Hautarzt** 26(5):287, May 75 (Ger)

[Examination of sunscreening agents in photodermatoses] Wolska H, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 61(5):549-54, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

SUNLIGHT

Bullous photoreaction to nalidixic acid. Brauner GJ.

Am J Med 58(4):576-80, Apr 75
Origin and development of life in relation to solar energy. Hall DO. An Acad Bras Cienc 45 SUPPL:71-83, 1973
Solar retinopathy and foveomacular retinitis. Wergeland FL Jr, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 7(4):495-8, 501-3, Apr 75
Letter: Limited usefulness of artificial light sources. Fusaro RM, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(3):394-6, Mar 75
Actinic granuloma. An annular connective tissue disorder affecting sun- and heat-damaged (elastotic) skin. O'Brien JP. Arch Dermatol 111(4):460-6, Apr 75
Solar- vs heat-induced urticaria. Willis I, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(3):389-92, Sep 74
Vitiligo and its treatment. el-Mofty AM, et al. Australas J Dermatol 15(1):15-22, Apr 74
Rate of photochemical isomerization of Endrin in sunlight. Burton WB, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(1):113-6, Jul 74
Actinic manifestations. Cutaneous diseases induced by the sun. Epstein JH. Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(5 Part 2):959-63, Nov 74
Nucleic acids: interaction with solar UV radiation. Murphy TM. Curr Top Radiat Res 10(3):199-228, Jun 75 (110 ref.)
Beta-carotene treatment of polymorphous light eruptions. Jansén CT. Dermatologica 149(6):363-73, 1974
Degenerative skin disorders: toll of age and sun. Ogawa CM. Geriatrics 30(2):85-9, Feb 75
Letter: Inactivation of dark-repair-deficient mutants of Escherichia coli by sunlight. Billen D, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 26(1):73-6, Jul 74
A windchill and solar radiation index for homeotherms. Oritsland NA. J Theor Biol 47(2):413-20, Oct 74
Rickets and exposure to sunshine (presentation of two cases). Hojer B, et al. J Trop Pediatr 21(2):88-9, Apr 75
Sunlight, skin cancer, and suncreens. Kaminester LH. JAMA 232(13):1373-4, 30 Jun 75
Degenerative skin disorders: toll of age and sun. Ogawa CM. Geriatrics 30(2):85-9, Feb 75
Letter: Inactivation of dark-repair-deficient mutants of Escherichia coli by sunlight. Billen D, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 26(1):73-6, Jul 74
A windchill and solar radiation index for homeotherms. Oritsland NA. J Theor Biol 47(2):413-20, Oct 74
Rickets and exposure to sunshine (presentation of two cases). Hojer B, et al. J Trop Pediatr 21(2):88-9, Apr 75
Sunlight, skin cancer, and suncreens. Kaminester LH. JAMA 232(13):1373-4, 30 Jun 75
Inducing sporulation in Alternaria solani. II. Effect of light. Prasad B, et al. Mycopathol Mycol Appl 54(1):47-54, 15 Oct 74
Letter: Photodistribution of viral exanthems. Cherry JD. Pediatrics 55(4):574, Apr 75
A study of solar erythema radiation doses. Green AE, et al. Photochem Photobiol 20(6):473-82, Dec 74
A climatology of solar erythema dose. Mo T, et al. Photochem Photobiol 20(6):483-96, Dec 74
The wavelengths in sunlight effective in producing skin cancer: a theoretical analysis. Setlow RB. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3363-6, Sep 74
Biological effects of solar radiation on man. Effects on the eye. Hollwich F. Prog Biometeorol 1(1A):373-7, 673-4, 1974
Biological effects of solar radiation on animals. Their histophysiological functions in the neuroendocrine system. Miline R. Prog Biometeorol 1(1A):365-72, 672-3, 1974
Biological effects of high altitude as related to increased solar radiation, temperature fluctuations and reduced partial pressure of oxygen. Petropoulos EA, et al. Prog Biometeorol 1(1A):295-328, 646-62, 1974
Biologic effects of solar radiation on man. Effects on the skin. Schmieger H. Prog Biometeorol 1(1A):378-80, 674, 1974
Experiments on the formation of particles by chemical reactions in the dark and under influence of light. Rase S, et al. Radiat Environ Biophys 11(4):281-8, 1975
Solar radiation regime in the grassland communities of Kamchatka. Morozov VL. Sov J Ecol 4(6):499-502, Sep 74
The effect of sunglasses on the visual mechanism. Miller D. Surv Ophthalmol 19(1):38-44, Jul-Aug 74
[Sun and the skin] Vissian L, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(28):1760-9, 20-27 Jul 74 (Fre)
[Values of mean erythema-producing doses of solar radiation in health-subjects and diabetics] Ponikowska I, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(1):19-21, 6 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Incidence of pregnancy complications in relation to geographic latitude and range of solar activity] Gogilov PZ. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (9):66-7, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Effect of aeroheliotherapy on thermoregulation processes in children with chronic nonspecific lung diseases] Moroz SV. Pediatriia 53(7):33, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Change of peripheral circulation under the effect of heliotherapy in children with chronic nonspecific pneumonia in the phase of remission] Ten OD, et al. Pediatriia 53(7):31-3, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Effect of solar and artificial ultraviolet radiation on morphological and histochemical indicators of the skin in patients with psoriasis] Miliavskiĭ AI. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (1):14-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Our experience in the treatment of acne vulgaris] Vetsova N, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(10):54-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SUNSCREENING AGENTS

A study of physical light screening agents. Macleod TM, et al. Br J Dermatol 92(2):149-56, Feb 75
Sylvasun Drug Ther Bull 13(6):64, 1 Aug 75
Influence of sunscreening agents on color stability of tablets coated with certified dyes. II: FC and C blue no. 1. Hajratwala BR. J Pharm Sci 63(12):1927-30, Dec 74
Editorial: Protection from the sun. Med J Aust 2(25):889-90, 21 Dec 74
Further studies on topical sunscreens. Groves GA, et al. Med J Aust 2(25):898-901, 21 Dec 74
Suntan, sunburn and sunscreen applications. Hulme JR. Nurs Times 71(31):1200-1, 31 Jul 75
[Cosmetology of the sun] Thiers H. Nouv Presse Med 3(28):1775-6, 20-27 Jul 74 (Fre)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Facial irritation due to sunscreen products. Parrish JA, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(4):525, Apr 75

ANALYSIS

[Identification and determination of various sunscreening agents present in cosmetic products] Quercia V, et al. Boll Chim Farm 113(9):473-87, SEP 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Sunscreens. Med Lett Drugs Ther 16(14):60, 5 Jul 74
[Letter: Light protection and quick tanning] Ippen h. Hautarzt 26(5):287, May 75 (Ger)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Editorial: Sunscreens. Br Med J 2(5965):237, 3 May 75
Sunlight, skin cancer, and suncreens. Kaminester LH. JAMA 232(13):1373-4, 30 Jun 75
Letter: Protection from the sun. Lane-Brown M. Med J Aust 01(15):484, 12 Apr 75
[Examination of sunscreening agents in photodermatoses] Wolska H, et al. Przegl Dermatol 61(5):649-54, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

SUNSTROKE

COMPLICATIONS

Editorial: Disseminated intravascular coagulation in heat stroke. Response to heparin therapy. Knochel JP. JAMA 231(5):496-7, 3 Feb 75
Disseminated intravascular coagulation in heat stroke. Response to heparin therapy. Perchick JS, et al. JAMA 231(5):480-3, 3 Feb 75

PATHOLOGY

[Experimental contribution on the behavior of juxtaglomerular apparatus in some fatal events of medico-legal interest. Death due to mechanic asphyxia, electric current, burns, frostbite, heat-stroke, anaphylactic shock and traumatic shock] Graev M. Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 58(1-3):509-23, 1973 (Ita)

SUPEREGO

Superego factors in alcoholics. Gale L, et al. Am J Psychother 29(2):235-42, Apr 75
Delinquency and family disciplinary configurations. An elaboration of the superego lacunae concept. Singer M. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(6):795-8, Dec 74
[Auditive speech and superego formation. Remarks on the influence of speech on psychological structure formation] Walsh MN. Psyche (Stuttg) 28(9-10):799-814, Sep-Oct 74 (Ger)

SUPERFETATION

[Number and distribution of the nidations in the intact or reduced uterine horn in the rat following unilateral ovariectomy] Reber A. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(1):87-93, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SUPERIOR COLLICULUS

Evaluation of [3-H]proline for radioautographic tracing of axonal projections in the teleost visual system. Landreth GE, et al. Brain Res 91(1):25-42, 20 Jun 75

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Topography of retinal efferent connections in sciurids. Abplanalp P. Brain Behav Evol 9(5):333-75, 1974
Retinal projections in the night lizard, Xantusia vigilis Baird. Butler AB. Brain Res 80(1):116-21, 8 Nov 74
Hypothalamic, tectal and accessory optic projections in the opossum. Cavalcante LA, et al. Brain Res 84(2):302-7, 7 Feb 75
Some afferent connections of the oculomotor complex in the cat: an experimental study with tracer techniques. Graybiel AM, et al. Brain Res 81(3):543-51, 13 Dec 74
Representation of the complete retina in the contralateral superior colliculus of some mammals. Kaas JH, et al. Brain Res 65(2):343-6, 11 Jan 74
Neuronal specificity and plasticity in frog visual system: anatomical correlates. Kicliter E, et al. Brain Res 82(2):293-7, 27 Dec 74
Termination of retinofugal fibers in squirrel monkey: a re-investigation using autoradiographic methods. Tigges J, et al. Brain Res 79(3):489-95, 25 Oct 74
Thalamo-tectal projections in the frog. Trachtenberg MC, et al. Brain Res 79(3):419-30, 25 Oct 74
Topical organization of the extrageniculate visual system in the cat. Kawamura S. Exp Neurol 45(3):451-61, Dec 74
The optic system of the teleost Cichlasoma biocellatum. Anders JJ, et al. J Comp Neurol 158(2):145-54, 15 Nov 74
The ascending projections of the superior colliculus in the rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta). Benevento LA, et al. J Comp Neurol 160(3):339-61, 1 Apr 75
The projection of the retina upon the optic tectum of the pigeon. Hunt SP, et al. J Comp Neurol 162(4):433-45, 15 Aug 75
Evolution of reptilian visual systems: retinal projections in a nocturnal lizard, Gekko gecko (Linnaeus). Northcutt RG, et al. J Comp Neurol 157(4):453-65, 15 Oct 74
Cytoarchitecture of the optic tectum in the nurse shark. Schroeder DM, et al. J Comp Neurol 160(4):443-61, 15 Apr 75
An autoradiographic study of the efferent connections of the ventral lateral geniculate nucleus in the albino rat and the cat. Swanson LW, et al. J Comp Neurol 156(2):143-63, Jul 74
Projections of extraocular, neck muscle, and retinal afferents to superior colliculus in the cat: their connections to cells of origin of tectospinal tract. Abrahams VC, et al. J Neurophysiol 38(1):10-8, Jan 75
Retinotectal mismatch: a serendipitous experimental result. Feldman JD, et al. Nature 253(5491):445-6, 6 Feb 75

CYTOLOGY

Identification of corticotectal cells of the visual cortex of cats by means of horseradish peroxidase. Magalhães-Castro HH, et al. Brain Res 83(3):474-9, 17 Jan 75
The area of the nucleus isthmo-opticus in the American kestrel (Falco sparverius) and the red-tailed hawk (Buteo jamaicensis). Shortess GK, et al. Brain Res 88(3):525-31, 9 May 75
A golgi study of the optic tectum of the tegu lizard, Tupinambis nigropunctatus. Butler AB, et al. J Morphol 146(2):215-27, Jun 75

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of anesthetics on ponto-geniculo-occipital waves from the oculomotor nucleus of the cat. Yanagida H, et al. Anesthesiology 42(5):574-83, May 75
Influence of GABA and glycine and their antagonists on inhibitory mechanisms of pigeon's optic tectum. Barth R, et al. Brain Res 80(3):532-7, 22 Nov 74
Peripheral serotonin antagonists: failure to antagonize serotonin in brain areas receiving a prominent serotonergic input. Haigler HJ, et al. J Neural Transm 35(4):157-273, 1974

EMBRYOLOGY

Retino-tectal course of optic nerves in cyclopic and synophthalmic zebrafish embryos. Schmatolla E. Anat Rec 180(2):377-83, Oct 74
Evidence for a rapid phase of axoplasmic transport at early stages in the development of the visual system of the chick and frog. Crossland WJ, et al. Brain Res 78(3):483-9, 4 Oct 74
Studies on the development of the chick optic tectum. IV. An autoradiographic study of the development of retino-tectal connections. Crossland WJ, et al. Brain Res 91(1):1-23, 20 Jun 75
The migration of oculomotor neuroblasts across the midline in the chick embryo. Pu elles-Lobez L, et al. Exp Neurol 47(3):459-69, Jun 75
Some observations on the early development of the optic tectum in the frog (Rana pipiens), with special

reference to the effects of early eye removal on mitotic activity in the larval tectum. Currie J, et al. **J Comp Neurol 156(2):123-41, Jul 74**

ENZYMOLOGY

Serotonin-sensitive adenylate cyclase activity of immature rat brain. von Hungen K, et al. **Brain Res 84(2):257-67, 7 Feb 75**

Abnormalities in grooming behavior and tryptophan hydroxylase activity in the superior colliculi in cats with pontile and frontal neocortical lesions. Trulson M, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(1):87-94, Jan-Feb 75**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Inversion of anomalous uncrossed projections along the mediolateral axis of the superior colliculus: implications for retinocollicular specificity. Cunningham TJ, et al. **Brain Res 88(1):73-9, 25 Apr 75**

Developmental changes in neuron size and density in the visual cortex and superior colliculus of the postnatal golden hamster. Ptacek JM, et al. **J Comp Neurol 158(3):237-42, 1 Dec 74**

METABOLISM

Observations on cortical neurons retrogradely labeled with horseradish peroxidase. Holländer H. **Adv Neurol 12:315-8, 1975**

Positive feedback sites of estrogen in the brain on ovulation: possible role of the bed nucleus of stria terminalis and the amygdala. Terasawa E, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn 21(1):51-60, Feb 74**

Vinblastine-induced blockage of orthograde and retrograde axonal transport of protein in retinal ganglion cells. Bunt AH, et al. **Exp Neurol 45(2):288-97, Nov 74**

Axonal transport of phospholipid in goldfish optic system. Grafstein B, et al. **Exp Neurol 46(2):261-81, Feb 75**

Embryonal cell surface recognition. Extraction of an active plasma membrane component. Merrell R, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(14):5655-9, 25 Jul 75**

The retrograde intraaxonal transport of horseradish peroxidase in the chick visual system: a light and electron microscopic study. LaVail JH, et al. **J Comp Neurol 157(3):303-57, 1 Oct 74**

Effect of actinomycin-D on labelled material in the retina and optic tectum of goldfish after intraocular injection of tritiated RNA precursors. Ingoglia NA, et al. **J Neurochem 23(4):681-7, Oct 74**

Axonal transport and turnover of proline- and leucine-labeled protein in the goldfish visual system. Neale JH, et al. **J Neurochem 23(5):1045-55, Nov 74**

A glucocorticoid and progesterone receptor in the chick optic tectum. Wiggert BO, et al. **J Neurochem 24(3):585-6, Mar 75**

Effects of enucleation and intra-ocular colchicine on the amino acids of frog optic tectum. Yates RA, et al. **J Neurochem 23(4):891-3, Oct 74**

Proceedings: The effect of visual stimuli on the turnover of 5-hydroxytryptamine (5-HT) in the superior colliculi. Fukui K, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 248(1):39P-40P, Jun 75**

PATHOLOGY

[An autopsy case of progressive supranuclear palsy with spinal anterior horn and oculomotor nucleus involvement (author's transl)] Ishino H, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Jap 76(1):37-49, 1974 (Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Proceedings: Integration of visual information in receptive fields of the cat's superior colliculus. Syka J, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):290-2, 1974**

Distribution of latencies in the receptive fields of superior colliculus neurons in cats. Harutiunian-Kozak B, et al. **Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz) 34(4):515-23, 1974**

Prostigmin and eye movements. Giretti ML. **Arch Ital Biol 112(4):330-6, Dec 74**

Effect of nitrogen narcosis on cortical and subcortical evoked responses in the cat. Bartus RT, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(3):259-63, Mar 75**

Changes in visual responsiveness following intercollicular lesions and their effects on avoidance and attack. Andrew RJ. **Brain Behav Evol 10(4-5):400-24, 1975**

Antagonists of the putative inhibitory transmitter effects of taurine and GABA in the retina. Bonaventure N, et al. **Brain Res 80(2):281-9, 15 Nov 74**

Superior colliculus: environmental influences on the development of directional responses in the kitten. Flandrin JM, et al. **Brain Res 89(2):348-52, 23 May 75**

The effects of lesions of the superior colliculus on locomotor orientation and the orienting reflex in the rat. Goodale MA, et al. **Brain Res 88(2):243-61, 2 May 75**

Single unit receptive fields and the cellular layers of the pigeon optic tectum. Hughes CP, et al. **Brain Res 80(3):365-77, 22 Nov 74**

Plasticity in the adult frog brain: filling the visual scotoma after excision or translocation of parts of the optic tectum. Jacobson M, et al. **Brain Res 88(2):339-45, 2 May 75**

The pattern of retinotectal connections in albino rats can be modified by fetal surgery. Miller BF, et al. **Brain Res 91(1):119-25, 20 Jun 75**

Late field responses in optic tectum of the pigeon. Mori S, et al. **Brain Res 65(3):525-8, 18 Jan 74**

Microelectrode study on the subnuclei of the oculomotor nucleus in the cat. Naito H, et al. **Brain Res 81(2):215-31, 6 Dec 74**

Tectal influences on cat ocular motoneurons. Precht W, et al. **Brain Res 82(1):27-40, 20 Dec 74**

Response properties of eye movement-related neurons in the monkey superior colliculus. Sparks DL. **Brain Res 90(1):147-52, 6 Jun 75**

Effects of neonatal cortical lesions upon the cat superior colliculus. Stein BE, et al. **Brain Res 83(3):480-5, 17 Jan 75**

Tectal organization of pit viper infrared reception. Terashima SI, et al. **Brain Res 83(3):490-4, 17 Jan 75**

Simultaneous recordings of visual cortex and superior colliculus field potentials in the rabbit. Molotchnikoff S, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci 2(1):61-6, Feb 75**

Developmental programming for retinotectal patterns. Hunt RK. **Ciba Found Symp 0(29):131-59, 1975**

A molecular approach to retinotectal specificity. Marchase RB, et al. **Ciba Found Symp 0(29):315-41, 1975**

Oculomotor neuronal correlations shown by simultaneous unit recordings in alert monkeys. Eckmiller R, et al. **Exp Brain Res 21(3):241-50, 1974**

On the origin of the corticotectal projections in the cat. Holländer H. **Exp Brain Res 21(4):433-9, 1974**

Responses of ponto-medullary reticular neurons to cortical, tectal and cutaneous stimuli. Peterson BW, et al. **Exp Brain Res 21(1):19-44, 1974**

Eye and head movements evoked by electrical stimulation of monkey superior colliculus. Stryker MP, et al. **Exp Brain Res 23(1):103-12, 11 Jul 75**

Behavioral manifestations of competition of retinal endings for sites in doubly innervated frog optic tectum. Misantone LJ, et al. **Exp Neurol 45(2):364-76, Nov 74**

Visual cell coding: factoring dioptric responses from maintained discharge. Ritchie GD, et al. **Experientia 31(3):320-1, 15 Mar 75**

Ablation study of the superior colliculus in the tree shrew (Tupaia glis). Casagrande VA, et al. **J Comp Neurol 156(2):207-37, Jul 74**

Anatomical analysis of pupillary reflex pathways in the rhesus monkey. Pierson RJ, et al. **J Comp Neurol 158(2):121-44, 15 Nov 74**

Effect of superior colliculus, striate, and prestriate lesions on visual sampling in rhesus monkeys. Butter CM. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(5):905-17, Nov 74**

Visual discrimination impairments in rhesus monkeys with combined lesions of superior colliculus and striate cortex. Butter CM. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(5):918-29, Nov 74**

Multimodal sensory neglect in rats with radical unilateral posterior isocortical and superior collicular ablations. Kirvel RD, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(1):156-62, Jul 74**

Axonal transport and turnover of proline- and leucine-labeled protein in the goldfish visual system. Neale JH, et al. **J Neurochem 23(5):1045-55, Nov 74**

Responses to visual stimulation and relationship between visual, auditory, and somatosensory inputs in mouse superior colliculus. Dräger UC, et al. **J Neurophysiol 38(3):690-713, May 75**

Effects of early monocular deprivation on visual input to cat superior colliculus. Hoffmann KP, et al. **J Neurophysiol 37(6):1276-86, Nov 74**

Visual receptive fields and their images in superior colliculus of the cat. McIlwain JT. **J Neurophysiol 38(2):219-30, Mar 75**

Responses of rabbit superior colliculus neurons to repeated visual stimuli. Oyster CW, et al. **J Neurophysiol 38(2):301-12, Mar 75**

Inhibitory effect of remote visual stimuli on visual responses of cat superior colliculus: spatial and temporal factors. Rizzolatti G, et al. **J Neurophysiol 37(6):1262-75, Nov 74**

Characteristics of unit responses in superior colliculus of the Cebus monkey. Updyke BV. **J Neurophysiol 37(5):896-909, Sep 74**

Proceedings: Proprioceptive and retinal afferent projections to the superior colliculus of the cat and their connexions to the tectospinal tract. Abrahams VC, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):101P-102P, Sep 74**

Fore- and hind-limb muscle afferent projections to the superior colliculus of the cat. Abrahams VC, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):45P-46P, Jan 75**

The spinal course and distribution of fore and hind limb muscle afferent projections to the superior colliculus of the cat. Abrahams VC, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 247(1):117-30, May 75**

Velocity and displacement characteristics of passive eye movements which initiate unit discharge in the superior colliculus. Abrahams VC, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):101P, Mar 75**

Receptive fields in cat superior colliculus after visual cortex lesions. Berman N, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 245(1):261-70, Feb 75**

Binocular interaction in the cat's superior colliculus. Berman N, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 246(3):595-615, Apr 75**

Proceedings: The synaptic organization of the diencephalic input to the amphibian tectum. Chung SH, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 248(1):35P-36P, Jun 75**

Proceedings: Interactions between optic fibres in their regeneration to specific sites in the goldfish tectum. Cook JE, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):89P-90P, Sep 74**

Proceedings: Effect of preoptic stimulation of luteinizing hormone releasing factor in pituitary stalk blood during the oestrous cycle of the rat. Fink G, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):128P-129P, Sep 74**

Proceedings: Plasticity of intertectal connexions in adult Xenopus. Keating MJ. **J Physiol (Lond) 248(1):38P-37P, Jun 75**

Effects of post-operative visual environments on reorganization of retinotectal projection in goldfish. Yoon MG. **J Physiol (Lond) 246(3):673-94, Apr 75**

Specificity of regenerating optic fibres for left and right optic tecta in goldfish. Cronly-Dillon JR, et al. **Nature 251(5475):505-7, 11 Oct 74**

Physiology of visual cells in mouse superior colliculus and correlation with somatosensory and auditory input. Drager UC, et al. **Nature 253(5488):203-4, 17 Jan 75**

Effects of aversive and rewarding electrical brain stimulation on auditory evoked responses in albino rat tectum. Ruth RE, et al. **Physiol Behav 13(6):729-35, Dec 74**

The synaptic organization of optic afferents in the amphibian tectum. Chung SH, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 187(1089):421-47, 19 Nov 74**

Functional synaptic relations during the development of the retino-tectal projection in amphibians. Chung SH, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 187(1089):449-59, 19 Nov 74**

Focal attention in the frog: behavioral and physiological correlates. Ingle D. **Science 188(4192):1033-5, 6 Jun 75**

Superior colliculus: visuotopic-somatotopic overlap. Stein BE, et al. **Science 189(4198):224-6, 18 Jul 75**

Collicular system as oculomotor coordination or visual perception centers. Dumont M, et al. **Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:23-7, 1974**

The time course of inhibition during the delayed response of the on-off ganglion cell in the frog. Chino YM, et al. **Vision Res 15(2):185-91, Feb 75**

[Superior colliculus and eye movements (author's transl)] Roucoux A, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg 74(5):306-10, Sep-Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Histoautoradiographic studies of encephalic reactions in regeneration of the optic tectum of Triturus cristatus carnifex] Minelli G, et al. **Arch Ital Anat Embriol 79(3-4):103-14, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Correlation between the unit activity of the superior colliculus and eye movements in the "isolated brain" cat] Arduini A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(22):1327-31, 30 Nov 73 (Ita)**

[Inhibition of visual responses of single units of the cat superior colliculus following presentation of visual stimuli localized far from the receptive field (excitatory part) of the units: temporal factors] Camarda R, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(10):720-5, 30 May 74 (Ita)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

An electron microscope study of the retino-receptive layers of the pigeon optic tectum. Hayes BP, et al. **J Comp Neurol 162(4):447-65, 15 Aug 75**

The upper layers of the superior colliculus of the rat: a Golgi study. Langer TP, et al. **J Comp Neurol 158(4):418-35, 15 Dec 74**

Ultrastructure of synapses in the waking state. A laboratory report on recent advances. Akert K, et al. **J Neural Transm Suppl 11(0):1-11, 1974 (16 ref.)**

Tilt analysis of pleomorphic vesicles in the superficial layers of the superior colliculus of Galago and chimpanzee. Tigges M, et al. **J Neurocytol 4(3):289-300, Jun 75**

Proceedings: Electron microscopic evidence in goldfish that different optic nerve fibres regenerate selectively through specific routes into the tectum. Horder TJ. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):84-85P, Sep 74**

Ultrastructure of neurosecretory cells at different stages of differentiation in the preoptic nucleus of

immature sterlet. Yakovleva IV, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol 5(2):153-9, Mar 75**
[Electron microscopic studies on synapses-types in nc.n. oculomotorii of Salmo irideus] Schuster T. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 88(3):497-510, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

SUPEROVULATION see under OVULATION

SUPEROXIDE see under OXYGEN

SUPEROXIDE DISMUTASE

Superoxide dismutases. Fridovich I. **Adv Enzymol 41(0):35-97, 1974 (218 ref.)**
Superoxide dismutases. Fridovich I. **Annu Rev Biochem 44:147-59, 1975 (140 ref.)**
Alpha-carbon coordinates for bovine Cu,Zn superoxide dismutase. Richardson JS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):986-92, 21 Apr 75**
Reduction and inactivation of superoxide dismutase by hydrogen peroxide. Bray RC, et al. **Biochem J 139(1):43-8, Apr 74**
The purification and properties of superoxide dismutase from a blue-green alga. Misra HP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 379(2):418-25, 27 Feb 75**
Iron containing superoxide dismutases from luminous bacteria. Puget K, et al. **Biochimie 56(9):1255-57, 1974**
Evolutionary relationships in superoxide dismutase. Bridgen J, et al. **FEBS Lett 49(3):392-5, 1 Jan 75**
The catalytic mechanism of the manganese-containing superoxide dismutase of Escherichia coli studied by pulse radiolysis. Pick M, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 96(23):7329-33, 13 Nov 74**
Bovine erythrocyte superoxide dismutase. Subunit structure and sequence location of the intrasubunit disulfide bond. Abernethy JL, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(22):7339-47, 25 Nov 74**
Superoxide dismutases from a blue-green alga, Plectonema boryanum. Asada K, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(8):2801-7, 25 Apr 75**
Total reconstitution of copper-zinc superoxide dismutase. Beem KM, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(22):7298-305, 25 Nov 74**
Bovine erythrocyte superoxide dismutase. Isolation and characterization of tryptic, cyanogen bromide, and maleylated tryptic peptides. Evans HJ, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(22):7315-25, 25 Nov 74**
Isolation and characterization of a manganese-containing superoxide dismutase from yeast. Ravindranath SD, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(15):6107-12, 10 Aug 75**
Bovine erythrocyte superoxide dismutase. Complete amino acid sequence. Steinman HM, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(22):7326-38, 25 Nov 74**
Catalase, superoxide dismutase, and virulence of Staphylococcus aureus. In vitro and in vivo studies with emphasis on staphylococcal--leukocyte interaction. Mandell GL. **J Clin Invest 55(3):561-6, Mar 75**
CD spectra and redox reactions of superoxide dismutase from Escherichia coli B: evidence for a Mn(III) enzyme. Keele BB Jr, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys 7(1):1-6, 1975**
Crystal structure of bovine Cu,Zn superoxide dismutase at 3 Å resolution: chain tracing and metal ligands. Richardson J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1349-53, Apr 75**
[The binding of copper, zinc and cobalt in cuprein (superoxide dismutase)--an application of x-ray photoelectron spectroscopy (author's transl)] Jung G, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(3):341-3, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Studies of dissociation in subunits of bovine superoxide dismutase] Caulini G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(14):1091-4, 30 Jul 74 (Ita)**
[Purification and characterization of the isoenzymes of superoxide dismutase of wheat germ] Marmocchi F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(14):1084-90, 30 Jul 74 (Ita)**

ANALYSIS

Involvement of the superoxide anion radical in the autoxidation of pyrogallol and a convenient assay for superoxide dismutase. Marklund S, et al. **Eur J Biochem 47(3):469-74, 16 Sep 74**
Superoxide dismutase in some obligately anaerobic bacteria. Hewitt J, et al. **FEBS Lett 50(3):315-8, 15 Feb 75**
Intramitochondrial localization and release of rat liver superoxide dismutase. Panchenko LF, et al. **FEBS Lett 55(1):84-7, 15 Jul 75**

BLOOD

Generation of superoxide anions by leukocytes treated with cytochalasin E. Nakagawara A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(2):760-7, 19 May 75**
Superoxide dismutase in leukocytes. Patriarca P, et al. **FEBS Lett 43(3):347-51, 1 Aug 74**
Population studies in northern Sweden. VI. Polymorphism of superoxide dismutase. Beckman G. **Hereditas 73(2):305-10, 1973**
The crystal structure of bovine Cu2+,Zn2+ superoxide dismutase at 5.5-A resolution. Thomas KA, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(17):5677-83, 10 Sep 74**
Superoxide dismutases in polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Salin ML, et al. **J Clin Invest 54(4):1005-9, Oct 74**
The estimation of red cell superoxide dismutase activity. Winterbourn CC, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 85(2):337-41, Feb 75**
Letter: Superoxide dismutase in Down syndrome. Frants RR, et al. **Lancet 2(7923):42-3, 5 Jul 75**
Superoxide dismutase activity (erythrocuprein) in Wilson's disease. Alexander NM, et al. **Life Sci 16(7):1025-32, 1 Apr 75**
[Superoxide dismutase. Function and concentration of erythrocupreine in normal humans] Lavelle F, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(21):2695-8, 20 May 74 (Fre)**
[Increase of erythrocyte superoxide dismutase activity in trisomy for chromosome 21] Sinet PM, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(25):3267-70, 17 Jun 74 (Fre)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological differences between human superoxide dismutase isozymes. Beckman G, et al. **Hereditas 80(1):1-4, 1975**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Purification and study of two superoxide dismutases of the mushroom Pleurotus olearius] Lavelle F, et al. **Biochimie 57(3):375-81, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

METABOLISM

The superoxide anion and singlet molecular oxygen: their role in the microbicidal activity of the polymorphonuclear leukocyte. Allen RC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(3):909-17, 8 Oct 74**
Kinetic study of O-2 DISMUTATION BY BOVINE SUPEROXIDE DISMUTASE. Evidence for saturation of the catalytic sites by O-2. Rigo A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):1013-8, 21 Apr 75**
Mechanism of action of superoxide dismutase from pulse radiolysis and electron paramagnetic resonance. Evidence that only half the active sites function in catalysis. Fielden EM, et al. **Biochem J 139(1):49-60, Apr 74**
The role of superoxide radical in the autoxidation of cytochrome c. Cassell RH, et al. **Biochemistry 14(9):1866-8, 6 May 75**
Superoxide dismutase and tolerance to pulmonary oxygen toxicity. Crapo JD. **Chest 67(2 Suppl):39S-40S, Feb 75**
Properties of enzymes. IV. Non-specific superoxide dismutase activity of iron-porphyrin systems. Kovács K, et al. **Enzyme 20(1):1-5, 1975**
Properties of Enzymes. III. A comparative study of peroxide-decomposing enzymes and superoxide dismutase of human placenta at different ages. Matkovics B, et al. **Enzyme 19(5-6):285-93, 1975**
Properties of enzymes. III. A comparative study of peroxide-decomposing enzymes and superoxide dismutase of human placenta at different ages. Matkovics B, et al. **Enzyme 19(5-6):285-93, 1975**
Properties of enzymes. I. Study of superoxide dismutase activity change in human placenta of different ages. Van Hien P, et al. **Enzyme 18(6):341-7, 1974**
Properties of enzymes. II. Comparative study of superoxide dismutase activity in rat tissues. Van Hien P, et al. **Enzyme 19(1):1-4, 1975**
Superoxide dismutase activity of low molecular weight Cu2 plus-chelates studied by pulse radiolysis. Brigelius R, et al. **FEBS Lett 47(1):72-5, 1 Oct 74**
Enzyme activity of superoxide dismutase protomers. Marmocchi F, et al. **FEBS Lett 44(3):337-9, 30 Aug 74**
Effect of ionic strength on the activity of bovine superoxide dismutase. Rigo A, et al. **FEBS Lett 50(1):86-8, 15 Jan 75**
Superoxide dismutase of mammalian nervous system. Fried R, et al. **J Neurochem 24(3):433-8, Mar 75**
Superoxide dismutase activity in copper-deficient swine. Williams DM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(2):534-6, Jun 75**
[Life and oxygen--activation of oxygen and superoxide dismutase (author's transl)] Sawada Y, et al. **Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(7):527-36, Jul 74 (100 ref.) (Jpn)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Observations on the mechanism of the oxygen/dialuric acid-induced hemolysis of vitamin e-deficient rat red blood cells and the protective roles of catalase and superoxide dismutase. Fee JA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 169(1):160-7, Jul 75**
Role of superoxide radical in mitochondrial dehydrogenase reactions. Forman HJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(3):1044-50, 8 Oct 74**
Studies on the mechanism of metabolic stimulation in polymorphonuclear leucocytes during phagocytosis. I. Evidence for superoxide anion involvement in the oxidation of NADPH2. Patriarca P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 385(2):380-6, 7 Apr 75**
Inhibition by superoxide dismutase of linoleic acid peroxidation induced by lipoxidase. Richter C, et al. **FEBS Lett 51(1):300-3, 1 Mar 75**
Protection of Acholeplasma laidlawii B by superoxide dismutase. Petkau A, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(5):421-6, Nov 74**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Selective destruction of amino acid residues in irradiated solutions of superoxide dismutase. Barra D, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(4):1303-9, 16 Jun 75**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Radioprotection of mice by superoxide dismutase. Petkau A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):886-93, 4 Aug 75**

SUPERSTITIONS

Influence of a folk superstition on fertility of Japanese in California and Hawaii, 1966. Kaku K, et al. **Am J Public Health 65(2):170-4, Feb 75**
"El duende" and other incubi. Suggestive interactions between culture, the devil, and the brain. León CA. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(2):155-62, Feb 75**
Cinematic neurosis following "The Exorcist". Report of four cases. Bozzuto JC. **J Nerv Ment Dis 161(1):43-8, Jul 75**
Torture and execution of surrogate kinsmen in two societies: the Ainu and the Tupinamba. Thompson SI. **J Soc Psychol 95(First Half):19-26, Feb 75**
Socio-cultural foundations of medical practice in rural Malay communities. Chen PC. **Med J Malaysia 29(1):2-6, Sep 74**

SUPPOSITORIES

Rectal administration of drugs. Senior N. **Adv Pharm Sci 4:363-435, 1974 (94 ref.)**
Prostaglandin E2 vaginal suppository as a midtrimester abortifacient. Bolognese RJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(2):281-4, 15 Sep 74**
The study of the bioavailability of coated acetylsalicylic acid in suppositories after rectal administration. Stozek T. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 27(2):227-33, Apr-Jun 75**
[Study of cardiotonic glycosides resorption by digitalis suppositories administration to guinea-pigs] Bugnariu O, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr 32(2):113-24, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Choice of bases for suppositories with antibiotics. II. Liberation of antibiotics in vitro from suppository bases] Zaremba A, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm 31(6):775-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Choice of bases for suppositories with antibiotics. I. Stability of antibiotics in suppository bases] Zaremba A, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm 31(6):769-73, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Selection of bases for antibiotic-containing suppositories. III. Study of biological availability of antibiotics in some suppository bases] Zaremba A, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm 32(1):89-93, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Rectal bleeding and indomethacin suppositories. Levy N, et al. **Lancet 1(7906):577, 8Mar 75**
Letter: Solitary rectal ulcer. Hawkins ML. **Surgery 77(3):473, Mar 75**

ANALYSIS

[Stability of drugs in lyophilic suppository bases. V. Identification of products of ethionamide decay isolated from suppositories] Cieszyński T. **Acta Pol Pharm 31(5):651-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Spectrophotometric determination of combined preparations in suppositories for premedication and anesthesia] Liberman SF, et al. **Farmatsiia (6):26-31, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Technology of levomycetin microclysmas in rectal pipettes for pediatric practice] Golovkin VA, et al. **Farm Zh 29(2):49-51, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

SUPPRESSOR GENES see GENES, SUPPRESSOR

SUPPURATION

[Etiologic and diagnostic problems of suppurative meningitis] Nyerges G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 115(40):2352-9, 6 Oct 74 **(Hun)**

DRUG THERAPY

Experience in the use of dimethyl sulfoxide in the diseases of the supporting motor apparatus and general suppurative surgery. Dubinsky MB, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 243:494-6, 27 Jan 75

[Theoretically probable assessment of the effectiveness of individualized combined antibiotic therapy of patients with suppurative inflammatory processes] Finn GR, et al. **Antibiotiki** 20(3):271-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of the antibiotic sensitivity of the staphylococci in suppurative, inflammatory foci in patients during the period of the hospital stay] Zueva VS, et al. **Antibiotiki** 20(2):165-70, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Nonbacterial pus-forming diseases of the skin. Jackson R. **Can Med Assoc J** 111(8):801, 804-6, 19 Oct 74

Imperforate hymen causing pyocolpos in an infant. Gazit E, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 14(4):414-5, Apr 75

Suppurative osteomyelitis of the mandible secondary to fracture. Report of a case. Limongelli WA, et al. **Oral Surg** 38(6):850-9, Dec 74

METABOLISM

Detection of some aldehydes in pus. Stelmaszyńska T, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 6(4):257-9, Oct-Dec 74

MICROBIOLOGY

Interaction of purulent material with antibiotics used to treat Pseudomonas infections. Bryant RE, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 6(6):702-7, Dec 74

Primary isolation of Mycobacterium chelonei subspecies abscessus from pus inoculated into peptone broth. Crowley J, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 28(6):943-5, Dec 74

The clinical bacteriology of purulent oral infections. Sims W, et al. **Br J Oral Surg** 12(1):1-12, Jul 74

[2 strains of bacteria isolated in pyothorax with odorous pus] Ushijima K, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):347, Oct 74 **(Jpn)**

OCCURRENCE

[Factors affecting the severity and frequency of the occurrence of suppurative complications after an operation with artificial circulation] Sidarenko LN, et al. **Grudn Khir** (2):37-41, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

Chronic hydradenitis suppurativa: a report of 9 cases. Pigott H, et al. **Br J Surg** 62(5):394-6, May 75

THERAPY

[Prevention and treatment of suppurations caused by implantation of electrocardiostimulators] Grigorov SS, et al. **Grudn Khir** (1):23-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SUPRAOPTIC NUCLEUS see under HYPOTHALAMUS

SUPRASELLAR CYST see CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA

SURAL NERVE see under SPINAL NERVES

SURAMIN

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Drug effects on the fine structure of Trypanosoma rhodesiense: suramin, tryparsamide and mapharside. Macadam RF, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 68(3):301-6, Sep 74

Centrifugal and activation methods for rapid identification of lysosomotropic drugs with the use of rat liver homogenates. Jacques PJ, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 3(1):155-7, 1975

Interference with normal phagosome-lysosome fusion in macrophages, using ingested yeast cells and suramin. Hart PD, et al. **Nature** 256(5512):47-9, 3 Jul 75

Induction of chain formation in Clostridium sporogenes by suramin. Rafi Shaikh M, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 230(2):237-40, 1975

[Abortifacient and teratogenic effect of suramin, a trypanocide] Mercier-Parot L, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(11):1518-22, 1973 **(Fre)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

A one year's follow up of treatment of hereditary angioneurotic edema (HAE) with suramin. Brackertz D, et al. **Allergol Immunopathol (Madr)** 2(3):163-8, May-Jun 74

TOXICITY

[Effect of suramine on perinatal and postnatal survival in mice] Tuchmann-Duplessis H, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(12):1717-21, 1973 **(Fre)**

SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS

see related
PULMONARY SURFACTANT

Rates of transfer of organic protolytic solutes between an aqueous and an organic phase. IV. Mass transfer in the presence of surfactants. Brodin A. **Acta Pharm Suec** 12(1):41-64, 1975

A simple technique for eliminating interference by detergents in the Lowry method of protein determination. Dulley JR, et al. **Anal Biochem** 64(1):136-41, Mar 75

Formation and characterization of mixed micelles of the nonionic surfactant Triton X-100 with egg, dipalmitoyl, and dimyristoyl phosphatidylcholines. Dennis EA. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 165(2):764-73, Dec 74

Surface-active agent in Eustachian Tube Function. Rapport PN, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 101(5):305-11, May 75

Effect of vincristine of triton WR-1339 induced hyperlipidemia in mice. Kremmer T, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(23):3317-21, 1 Dec 74

Triton X-100-4 M urea as an extraction medium for membrane proteins. I. Purification of chloroplast cytochrome b559. Garewal HS, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(20):4063-71, 24 Sep 74

Triton X-100-4 M urea as an extraction medium for membrane proteins. II. Molecular properties of pure cytochrome b559: a lipoprotein containing small polypeptide chains and a limited lipid composition. Garewal HS, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(20):4072-9, 24 Sep 74

Changes in lipid composition of triton-filled lysosomes during lysis. Association with activation of acid-active lipases and phospholipases. Weglicki WB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 337(1):145-52, 23 Jan 74

Proton magnetic resonance studies of the binding of an anionic surfactant with a benzene ring to a protein polypeptide with special reference to SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Tsujii K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 77(3):511-9, Mar 75

Proceedings: Thermodynamic parameters for the solubilizaiton of some steroids by non-ionic surfactants. Barry BW, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26 Suppl:87P-88P, Dec 74

Proceedings: Substituted ethoxy groups in anionic surfactants; effect on cmc, area per molecule and micellar counterion binding. Barry BW, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26 Suppl:125P-126P, Dec 74

Some effects of surfactant structure on the solubilization of salicylic acid. Collett JH, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 27(1):46-8, Jan 75

Surface tension and cloud point changes of polyoxyethylenic non-ionic surfactants during autoxidation. Donbrow M, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 27(3):160-6, Mar 75

Proceedings: The effect of surfactants on the radiation sensitivity of benzocaine in aqueous solution. Fletcher G, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26 Suppl:82P, Dec 74

A note on the interaction between two phosphated surfactants. Groves MJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26(8):624-8, Aug 74

Phase studies of mixed phosphated surfactants, n-hexane and water. Groves MJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26(8):616-23, Aug 74

Proceedings: Viscometric studies on surface agent solutions and the examination of hydrophobic interactions. Guveli D, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26 Suppl:127P-128P, Dec 74

Proceedings: pH-mobility plots for drug suspension systems and the effect of added surface active agents. Kayes JB. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26 Suppl:126P-127P, Dec 74

The dissolution of salicylic acid in micellar solutions of polysorbate 20. Rees JA, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26(12):956-60, Dec 74

Effect of inorganic additives on solutions of nonionic surfactants II. Schott H, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 64(4):658-64, Apr 75

Studies on mixed micelles of Triton X-100 and phosphatidylcholine using nuclear magnetic resonance techniques. Dennis EA, et al. **J Supramol Struct** 1(3):165-76, 1973

Autoxidation of polyoxyethylenic non-ionic surfactants and of polyethylene glycols. Hamburger R, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 50(1-2):10-7, 1975

Factors effecting drug release from inert matrices. Part 1: effects of surfactants on the release of quinine sulfate. Choulis NH, et al. **Pharmazie** 30(4):233-6, Apr 75

[Extractive titration using anion-active tensides in pharmaceutical analysis] Subert J, et al. **Cesk Farm** 23(6):225-30, Jul 74 **(Cze)**

[Influence of various salts, polyhydroxylated agents and absorbents upon the determination of organic bases by anionic tensioactive agents in biphasic systems] Helman AL, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 32(5):283-94, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Interactions between antiseptic and surfactive agents. 1-Study of the interaction of methyl parahydroxybenzoate-polyoxyethylene sorbitan esters by the solubility] Poelman MC, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 32(11):595-604, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Study of the tensio-active power of some proteins-bacteriocins] Hamon Y, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 278(19):2489-92, 6 May 74 **(Fre)**

[The role of tension-modifying agents in the prevention of dust in pneumatic drilling and stowing] Metrico L, et al. **Med Lav** 65(5-6):174-87, May-Jun 74 **(Fre)**

[Effect of the tenside content and pressing power on the capillarity of compressed drugs] Hüttenrauch R, et al. **Pharmazie** 29(12):790, Dec 74 **(Ger)**

[Effect of the pressing power on the properties of compressed drugs in presence of tensides] Hüttenrauch R, et al. **Pharmazie** 29(12):789, Dec 74 **(Ger)**

[Blocking of the binding forces in comprimates by tensides] Hüttenrauch R, et al. **Pharmazie** 30(3):194-5, Mar 75 **(Ger)**

[Adsorption properties of colloidal silicic acids toward homologous polyethylene glycols and polyethylene glycol derivatives. 2. effect of water structure changes on the limiting surface reactions] Rupprecht H, et al. **Pharmazie** 30(2):101-3, Feb 75 **(Ger)**

[Study of the rheological interaction of emulsifiers and ointment bases. II. The effect of emulsifiers on the consistency and physical-colloidal stability] Ugriné H, et al. **Acta Pharm Hung** 45(2):73-80, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Change of electrokinetic potential by adsorption of ionic surfactant on glass particles treated by silane (author's transl)] Nakagaki M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn** 94(4):497-503, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The effect of addition of ionic surfactants on the flocculation-deflocculation behavior of sulfathiazole and other suspensions (author's transl)] Nakamura Y, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn** 94(7):833-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Behavior of aerosol OT in carbon tetrachloride (author's transl)] Ueno M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn** 94(6):724-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A hygienic evaluation of the products of surface-active agent destruction by water ozonization] Korolev AA, et al. **Gig Sanit** (1):16-20, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Ultrasonic atomization of surface-active agents from lung tissue and lecithin dispersions with reference to the artificial spraying of lungs] Winsel K, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 140(2):151-58, Mar 74 **(Ger)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Effect of polysorbate 85 on human skin. Mezei M. **J Invest Dermatol** 64(3):165-8, Mar 75

[Maximization test in the study of contact allergy in guinea pigs caused by acrylic fiber softener] Tanaka K, et al. **Jpn J Hyg** 30(1):234, Apr 75 **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

The spectrophotometric assay for polyethoxy nonionic detergents in membrane extracts: a critique. Goldstein S, et al. **Anal Biochem** 64(1):130-5, Mar 75

Determination of surfactants by use of acid phosphatase. Tanaka H, et al. **Anal Biochem** 66(2):489-97, Jun 75

[Surface-chemical studies on lithocholic acid in bile (author's transl)] Nagano M. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 65(6):388-406, 25 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Polarographic studies of surface properties of non-ionic surfactants] Marszall L. **Acta Pol Pharm** 31(5):671-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[Studies on biologically active substances formed by bacilli. VI. Inhibitory effect of the serum calcium decreasing active lipoprotein alpha-I to cytolytic activity of surfactin (author's transl)] Aonuma S, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn** 94(5):587-92, May 74 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Jpn)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Studies on the determination method of heparin-induced lipoprotein lipase activity in human plasma (3. The properties of Ediol as a substrate) (author's transl)] Kushiro H, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(6):427-32, Jun 74 (Jpn)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Studies on biologically active substances formed by Bacilli. V. Removal of surface active factor and lipids from the serum calcium decreasing substance alpha-factor produced by B. subtilis K (author's transl)] Aonuma S, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn** 94(4):481-9, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

METABOLISM

[Proceedings: Electron microscopy studies on the accumulation of ruthenium red and ranthanum on cell surfaces] Pickartz H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 58:563, 1974 (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Desaggregation of human red blood cells by various surface-active agents as related to changes of cell shape and hemolysis. Gaehtgens P, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 53(2):82-9, 1975

Mucosal uptake in vitro of cholesterol from bile salt and surfactant solutions. Feldman EB, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 28(7):692-8, Jul 75

Effect of four dispersants on biodegradation and growth of bacteria on crude oil. Mulkins-Phillips GJ, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 28(4):547-52, Oct 74

Effect of "Aquasol A", vitamin A, and "Tween 80" on vesicular stomatitis virus plaque formation and on interferon action. Bialock JE, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch** 45(1-2):161-4, 1974

ADP-dependent thermal reactivation of triton-inactivated ATPase from mitochondrially determined oligomycin-resistant mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Cosson J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 59(3):1039-46, 5 Aug 74

ATPase from mitochondrially determined oligomycin-resistant mutants of S. cerevisiae: effect of triton X-100 and phospholipase A on oligomycin-sensitivity of ATPase from mitochondria and promitochondria. Somlo M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 59(3):1165-71, 5 Aug 74

On the stimulation of viral DNA polymerase activity by nonionic detergent. Wu AM, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(4):789-95, 25 Feb 75

Further characterization of a photosystem-II particle isolated from spinach chloroplasts by triton treatment: the reaction-center components. Ke B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 347(1):36-48, 23 Apr 74

The effects of storage and of potassium iodide, urea, N-acetyl-cysteine and triton X-100 on the viscosity of bronchial mucus. Marriott C, et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 68(0):171-82, Jul 74

Mechanism of drug absorption from micellar solution. II. Effect of polysorbate 80 on the absorption of micelle-free drugs. Kaneda A, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 22(3):523-8, Mar 74

Triton WR 1339: effect on the reticulo-endothelial system (RES) activity in tumor-bearing mice. Franchi G, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 9(7):487-90, Jul 73

Clinical evaluation of ceruminolytic agents. Amjad AH, et al. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon** 54?(2):76-7, Feb 75

Inactivated influenza vaccine efficacy: diminished antigenicity of split-product vaccines in mice. Barry DW, et al. **Infect Immun** 10(6):1329-36, Dec 74

The mechanism of the autonomy of division of ascitic tumor cells. Malenkov AG, et al. **Int J Cancer** 14(5):691-7, 15 Nov 74

The use of inactivators in the evaluation of disinfectants. MacKinnon IH. **J Hyg (Camb)** 73(2):189-95, Oct 74

The production of extracellular lipids by Pseudomonas Aeruginosa NCTC 2000 in stationary liquid media containing macrogols. Bradley TJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26(11):900-2, Nov 74

Emulsion stabilization by non-ionic surfactants: the relevance of surfactant cloud point. Florence AT, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 27(6):385-94, Jun 75

Non-ionic surfactants and membrane transport of thioridazine in goldfish. Florence AT, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 27(3):152-9, Mar 75

Surfactant depolarization of frog skin. Rennie GK, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 27(5):363-6, May 75

Effect of surfactants on absorption through membranes IV: effects of dioctyl sodium sulfosuccinate on absorption of a poorly absorbable drug, phenolsulfonphthalein, in humans. Khalafallah N, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 64(6):991-4, Jun 75

Effect of surfactants on absorption through membranes III: effects of dioctyl sodium sulfosuccinate and poloxalene on absorption of a poorly absorbable durg, phenolsulfonphthalein, in rats. Malik SN, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 64(6):987-90, Jun 75

Drug release from a lipophilic ointment base as influenced by chain length of added surfactant. Mériaux-Brochu A, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 64(6):1055-7, Jun 75

Selective solubilization of proteins and phospholipids from red blood cell membranes by nonionic detergents. Yu J, et al. **J Supramol Struct** 1(3):233-48, 1973

Corneal anesthesia induced by soaps and surfactants, lack of correlation in rabbits and humans. Department of Ophthalmology, New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center, New York, N.Y.. **Ophthalmologica** 170(4):320-5, 1975

Abnormal solubilization by triton X-100 of erythrocyte membranes from patients with paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. Dalmasso AP, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(1):273-9, Oct 74

Liver cell culture toxicity and surfactant potency of erythromycin derivatives. Dujovne CA. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 32(1):11-20, Apr 75

Assessment of the teratogenic potential of surfactants. Part II- AOS. Palmer AK, et al. **Toxicology** 3(1):107-13, Jan 75

[Preliminary observations on the behavior of the pancreatic islets in rabbits fed a high cholesterol diet (with or without intravenous injections of tween 80)] D'Amore I, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 49(18):1019-21, 30 Sep 73 (Ita)

[Study for the influence of the surfactants on the cornea of the rabbit eye] Kambe J. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn** 78(10):1109-29, 10 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Bactericidal action of disinfectants on some strains of acid-fast bacilli. II. Surface-active compounds] Janowska J, et al. **Przegl Epidemiol** 29(2):215-21, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Production of some preparations of licorice root and a study of their surface-active properties] Murav'ev IA, et al. **Farmatsiia** 23(4):14-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect on the skin of the surfactant and bactericidal agents used for the sanitary treatment of factory dairy equipment] Alagezian RG. **Gig Sanit** 39(8):106-7, Aug 74 (Rus)

[Hygienic evaluation of some surface--active substances, components of the sewage from textile industry enterprises] Kordysh EA, et al. **Gig Sanit** (10):16-20, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Hypothesized mechanism of action of surface-active substances on the animal organism] Kumpan NB. **Gig Sanit** (4):78-80, Apr 74 (16 ref.) (Rus)

[Effect of surfactants on the pathogenic enterobacteria in an aqueous environment] Shelakova VV. **Gig Sanit** (3):25-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of semifluid culture media in the study of the bactericidal activity of cationic surface-active substances] Nekhorosheva AG. **Lab Delo** (1):37-9, 1975 (Rus)

[Study of the hydrophilic-lipophilic balance of some surface-active substances] Kabachnyĭ GI, et al. **Farm Zh** 29(2):57-60, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

[Changes in the electrical properties of erythrocyte surfaces under the influence of several surface active agents] Ganitkevich IaV, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 21(1):104-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

POISONING

[Toxicologic hazards through household chemicals] Krienke EG. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 122(7):541-2, Jul 74 (Ger)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Reduction in surfactants by irradiation. Rohrer DM, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 13(1):31-6, Jan 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

Mechanical cleansing of contaminated wounds with a surfactant. Rodeheaver GT, et al. **Am J Surg** 129(3):241-5, Mar 75

Poloxalkol R (pluronic F-68): a priming solution for cardiopulmonary bypass. Vasko KA, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 18(0):526-31, 545, 1972

TOXICITY

Toxicological properties of surfactants. Gloxhuber Ch. **Arch Toxicol (Berl)** 32(4):245-70, 1974 (106 ref.)

Susceptibility of bluegil sunfish (Lepomis macrochirus) to nonionic surfactants. Macek KJ, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 13(3):377-84, Mar 75

Cataracts induced by surface active agents. Sanders D, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 19(1):35-42, Jul 74

Assessment of the teratogenic potential of surfactants. Part I-Las, AS and CLD. Palmer AK, et al. **Toxicology** 3(1):91-106, Jan 75

[Hormonal determinism of the embryolethality of Triton W. R. 1339 in mice] Roussel C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(12):1713-7, 1973 (Fre)

[Study of the tumor-forming properties of the domestic chemical substance sintanol DS-10] Sinigina NV, et al. **Gig Sanit** (7):109-10, Jul 74 (Rus)

SURFACE PROPERTIES

Surface-bonded heparin. Falb RD, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 52:365-74, 1975

Comparative analysis of surface charges on luminal epithelial membranes of urinary bladders from toad, frog, turtle, and tortoise. Danon D, et al. **Anat Rec** 180(3):509-19, Nov 74

A cell surface change in mitotic fibroblasts monitored with lectins. Turner RS, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 234(0):332-47, 1974

Effects of mold geometry on the surface finish of plastic medical-instrument parts. Berlin AN, et al. **Biomed Eng (NY)** 8(2):86-9, Jan 75

Letter: Surface effects of proteins in cone-plate viscometry. McMillan DE. **Biorheology** 11(2):149-50, Mar 74

Surface topography of a new polymer material for tooth implants. Hodosh M, et al. **J Biomed Mater Res** 8(5):213-9, Sep 74

Periodontal implications of the surface characteristics of dental implants in the area of the gingival junction. Skerman JH, et al. **J Periodontol** 45(10):731-8, Oct 74

Drug-biomolecule interactions: mechanisms and kinetics of interactions of biomolecules at interfaces. Vilallonga FA. **J Pharm Sci** 64(3):477-87, Mar 75

Interfacial properties of polar liquids against nonpolar phases. Zografi G, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 63(10):1533-6, Oct 74

Letter: The electrostatic interaction between surfaces bearing amphoteric ionizable groups across a 1:1 electrolyte. Chan D, et al. **J Theor Biol** 48(1):523-6, Nov 74

Letter: Surface characteristics of Hodgkin's lymphoma cells. Brayian RC, et al. **Lancet** 2(7892):1328-9, 30 Nov 74

[Electron microscopic screening of plastics and rubbers used for implantation(author's transl)] Roggendorf E. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 54(1):28-32, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.)

Noble metal alloy wires in cast posts. Mechanical properties and microstructure. Bergman M, et al. **Odontol Revy** 25(3):273-87, 1974

Technique to examine surface features in profile using the SEM. Woods RT. **Rev Sci Instrum** 45(10):1292-3, Oct 74

Neointimal survival - a function of attachment and thickness. Sharp WV, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 18(0):232-8, 1972

Platelet loss on exposure of citrated blood to various foreign surfaces. Perkins HA, et al. **Transfusion** 15(2):87-95, Mar-Apr 75

Effects of proteases and neuraminidase on RBC surface charge and agglutination. A kinetic study. Luner SJ, et al. **Vox Sang** 28(3):184-99, 1975

Chlorophyll a and cytochrome c at a heptane-water interface. Karan J, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 29C(9-10):506-9, Sep-Oct 74

Interactions of monomolecular films of retinal at alkaline pH. Yckowski N, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 29(7-3):327-35, Jul-Aug 74

[Surface of natural and synthetic bristles of the toothbrush under the scanning electron microscope] Janota M, et al. **Cesk Stomatol** 75(1):6-11, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Interfacial chemical and hydrodynamic instabilities] Deyhimi F, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(5):437-40, 29 Jul 74 (Fre)

[Surface changes at the stage of fusion of the palatal ridges: light and scanning electron microscope study] Tassom MT, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 280(19):2257-9, 21 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Texture recognition and texture reproduction. II: Texture edges] Triendl EE. **Biol Cybern** 17(4):195-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Methods for the correlation of volumen values and for the complicated surface-determination of spheroid-like nucleus material, particularly of cell nuclei and their segments] Lange O, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 120(1):49-77, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Microstructure of the surfaces of dental implantations] Mühlemann HR. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd** 85(1):97-112, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The surface of the femoral head in young and old people (author's transl)] Stolpmann HJ, et al.

Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:394-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Amalgam surface porosity in different condensation procedures] Pothmann C, et al. ZWR 84(1):19-22, 10 Jan 75 (Ger)
[Methods of determining the thrombogenic properties of the surfaces of polymeric materials] Dobrova NB, et al. Med Tekh 0(4):35-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

SURFACE TENSION

An apparatus for measuring the surface tension of lung extracts for surfactant study. Nesterov EN, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(2):213-5, Aug 74
A method of measuring the surface tension and surface potential of lung surfactants. Petrov OV. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(2):210-2, Aug 74
Surface and gas-phase resistances to the evaporation of droplets. Zung JT. Environ Lett 8(4):283-96, 1975
[Surface tension and lipid metabolism in the lung] Rosmanith J. Beitr Silikoseforsch 26(1):35-57, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Surface tension in the lung and in pulmonary shock] Benzer H. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(20):838, 16 May 75 (Ger)
[Dependence of disintegration of compressed pharmaceuticals on surface tension of disintegrating liquid] Hüttenrauch E, et al. Pharmazie 29(10-11):725-6, Oct-Nov 74 (Ger)
[Lung function during decrease of lung tension (author's transl)] Islam MS, et al. Pneumonologie 151(1):73-86, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Molecular mechanism of anesthesia. Effects of anetheics on the surface tension of interfacial lecithin monolayer] Ueda I, et al. Jpn J Anesthesiol 24(1):46-55, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

SURGERY

The contributions of immunoassay to surgery. Passaro E Jr. Adv Surg 8:199-219, 1974
The doctor's duty of disclosure. Orwoll G. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53(5):759-63, Sep-Oct 74
The Society of Thoracic Surgeons, 1975-1976. Officers. Members. Ann Thorac Surg 19(3):338-54, Mar 75
The position of orthopaedics in a university surgical centre. Kingma MJ. Arch Chir Neerl 24(2):81-5, 1972
Editorial: Surgeons and cancer. DeCosse JJ, et al. Arch Surg 110(4):370, Apr 75
The surgical house call. Warren R. Arch Surg 110(8):871, Aug 75
The George Adlington Syme Oration. Trigger-happy and circumspect types. Yew LK. Aust NZ J Surg 43(2):89-92, Sep 73
A simplified technique for marking the line of excision in rhytidectomy. Griffith BH. Br J Plast Surg 27(3):276-77, Jul 74
Implied consent is not enough. Fisher TL. Can Med Assoc J 112(1):104-5, 11 Jan 75
Surgical and anesthesia workloads in the United States and abroad. Bunker JP. Clin Anesth 10(3):205-17, 1974
Presidential address: flight from chauvinism. Remington JH. Dis Colon Rectum 18(2):91-2, Mar 75
Editorial: Certification required by American College of Surgeons. DiBiasio AG. Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 52(12):488-9, Dec 74
From the O.R. to the political arena. Sheldon SS. Hospitals 48(23):63-4, 1 Dec 74
Surgical teams. Khartoum Part III. Hess W. Int Surg 60(5):312, 314, 317, May75
Cinecamera stand for surgery. Klosevych S. J Biol Photogr Assoc 43(3):110-2, Jul 75
Contact dermatitis in surgeons from methylmethacrylate bone cement. Fries IB, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(4):547-9, Jun 75
Vicarious liability in the operating room. Isele WP. J Leg Med 3(4):18-21, Apr 75
The potential role of pediatric surgeons in adolescent medicine. Boley SJ, et al. J Pediatr Surg 9(5):749-54, Oct 74
Editorial: Advisory council for pediatric surgery. Lynn HB. J Pediatr Surg 10(2):171-2, Apr 75
The role of pediatric surgery in general surgical education. Tunell WP. J Pediatr Surg 9(5):743-7, Oct 74
Surgery at the General Infirmary at Leeds under the British Health System. Prioleau WH Jr. J SC Med Assoc 70(11):369-72, Nov 74
Presidential address. Youth. Marchioro TL. J Surg Res 18(2):81-2, Feb 75
The Samson Thoracic Surgical Society. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(1):165-8, Jan 75
Surgical privileges with supervision. Bergen RP. JAMA 230(12):1700, 23-30 Dec 74
Surgical self-scrutiny. Caine RY. Lancet 2(7892):1308-9, 30 Nov 74
Fission and fusion in the field of surgery. Rhoads JE. Laryngoscope 84(10):1741-7, Oct 74
The medical and chirurgical faculty of maryland library, 1830-1975. Sanford EG. Md State Med J 24(6):35-40, Jun 75
Surgery in China: part 1. Critchley J. Med J Aust 1(23):693-7, 31 May 75
Surgery in China: part 2 Critchley J. Med J Aust 1(23):722-5, 7 Jun 75
A physician with the surgical team in Quinhon. Richmond DE. NZ Med J 81(535):254-7, 12 Mar 75
Some surgeons and their hand injuries. Williams B. Practitioner 213(1277):717-9, Nov 74
Whither paediatric surgery? Louw JH. S Afr Med J 48(38):1597-8, 10 Aug 74
The problem-oriented medical record in a surgical practice. Walker LG Jr. South Med J 68(1):27-8, Jan 75
Editorial: Surgery, the abused word. Ernst CB. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(4):608, Apr 75
The surgeon who chooses to pay attention. Loechel WE, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 141(2):261, Aug 75
Observations by a James IV traveler on British surgical centers. Cameron JL. Surgery 77(3):360-70, Mar 75
Decisions and conflict resolution. Eiseman B. Surgery 78(3):401-7, Sep 75
Letter: First-time jobs in academic surgery. Jaffe BM. Surgery 77(4):613-4, Apr 75
Observations on the functioning of committees. Spencer FC. Surgery 78(3):394-400, Sep 75
[The dilemma of surgical research] Bücherl ES. Chirurg 45(11):485-90, Nov 74 (Ger)
[Task and organization of clinico-surgical research] Heberer G, et al. Chirurg 45(11):490-4, Nov 74 (Ger)
[Ring dosimetry in surgery] Krummenacher P, et al. Helv Chir Acta 42(1-2):11-3, Mar 75 (Ger)
[Interdisciplinary cooperation (author's transl)] Allgöwer M. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:801-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Interdisciplinary cooperation and professional organizations (author's transl)] Müller-Osten W. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:811-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[50th convention of the Association of Bavarian Surgeons in Munich, July 19-21, 1973] Munch Med Wochenschr 116(32-33):1447-51, 9 Aug 74 (Ger)
[51st Convention of the Bavarian Surgical Society in Munich, July 19-20, 1974] Munch Med Wochenschr 116(49):2177-82, 6 Dec 74 (Ger)
[51st Convention of the Association of Bavarian Surgeons in Munich, July 19-20, 1974] Munch Med Wochenschr 117(7):271-6 contd, 14 Feb 75 (Ger)
[51st Convention of the Union of Bavarian Surgeons, Munich, July 19-20, 1974] Munch Med Wochenschr 117(9):363-8 contd, 28 Feb 75 (Ger)
[91st convention of the German Surgical Society in Munich, May 8-11, 1974] Lichtenstern H. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(29-30):1381-4, 19 Jul 74 (Ger)
[Technical measures for radiation protection on the surgical image intensifier] Ewen K, et al. Roentgenpraxis 27(9):216-21, Sep 74 (Ger)
[The position of the Professional College of the National Institute of Surgery on drainage] Orv Hetil 116(15):868-9, 13 Apr 75 (Hun)
[Organization of medical and surgical emergency services in large hospitals. Problems and proposals] Staudacher V, et al. Minerva Med 66(20):957-65, 17 Mar 75 (Ita)
[Thoracic surgery in Burma] Shiozawa M. Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(7):524-6, Jul 74 (Jpn)
[18th Congress of Polish surgeons in Katowice] Szyszko S, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 46(11):1495-500, Nov 74 (Pol)
[Recommendations of the 29th All-Union Congress of Surgeons] Khirurgiia (Mosk) (10):29-34, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Doctoral dissertations in surgery received at the State Central Medical Library in 1973] Akhutin EA. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (10):141-4, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Organization and prospects for the development of the surgical service in the USSR; a report to the 29th All-Union Congress of Surgeons] Petrovskiĭ BV. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (10):3-29, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Skin temperature as an indicator of thermoregulation and heat exchange in the body of surgeons under conditions of microclimate of the operating room] Krechkovskiĭ EA, et al. Klin Khir (1):40-4, 1975 (Rus)
[Functional changes in the cardiovascular system of surgeons in the process of performing operations] Krechkovskiĭ EA, et al. Klin Khir (5):66-70, May 74 (Rus)
[Surgeons' injuries during operations] Veller DG, et al. Klin Khir 0(8):43-4, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Achievements of modern surgery] Petrovskiĭ BV. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (8):20-30, 1974 (Rus)
[Achievements of modern surgery and traumatology] Petrovskiĭ BV. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (1):13-24, 1975 (Rus)
[Characteristics of organizing surgical aid on board aircraft carriers] Lushchitskiĭ MA, et al. Voen Med Zh 0(7):83-4, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Status and developmental perspectives on surgical care of the population of Narynsk oblast] Aliev MK. Zdravookhr Kirg (5):10-2, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Study tour to the USSR] Rozhi Chir 53(8):574-6, Aug 74 (Slo)
[The pediatric surgical department in the hospitals of the Spanish Social Security (author's transl)] Monereo J. An Esp Pediatr 7 Suppl 1(0):155-69, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Surgery and neohippocratism (author's transl)] Dachà U. Folia Clin Int (Barc) 23(5):375-7, May 73 (Spa)
[The roll of surgery in health care of tomorrow] Bengmark S, et al. Lakartidningen 72(24):2607-11, 11 Jun 75 (Swe)
[Surgery in M-county--a perspective plan] Bengmark S. Lakartidningen 72(25):2678-82, 18 Jun 75 (Swe)
[Do the right patients come to the surgical office of the general hospital?] Göransson G, et al. Lakartidningen 71(38):3504-5, 18 Sep 74 (Swe)

EDUCATION

The surgeon as teacher, counsellor, and politician. Bevan PG. Ann R Coll Surg Engl 55(3):143-6, Sep 74
The place of surgery in a changing medical curriculum. Caine RY. Ann R Coll Surg Engl 55(6):307-8, Dec 74
Primary FRSC (Eng). I. Evaluation of assessment techniques. Hobsley M. Ann R Coll Surg Engl 55(4):161-8, Oct 74
Primary FRCS (Eng). II. The value of written answers. Tresidder G. Ann R Coll Surg Engl 55(4):168-70, Oct 74
The role of oncology in the teaching of medicine and in surgical training. van Slooten EA. Arch Chir Neerl 25(2):263-6, 1973
Education of the surgeon. Fry WJ. Arch Surg 110(8):872-4, Aug 75
The education of a Chinese surgeon. Roth RB. Arch Surg 110(3):350-1, Mar 75
The George Adlington Syme Oration: what puts the surge in surgery. Dunphy JE. Aust NZ J Surg 44(4):313-20, Nov74
Is closed circuit TV a worth-while teaching aid? Smith G. Br J Med Educ 8(3):218-20, Sep 74
Teaching retinal surgery. Fison L. Br J Ophthalmol 58(4):382-5, Apr 74
Second self-assessment tests prepared. Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 53(9):370-1, Sep 74
Continuing education for the practicing surgeon. Wilson JP. J Med Assoc Ga 63(11):441-3, Nov 74
Combined surgery-psychiatry course: an experimental model. Bleiweiss L, et al. J Med Educ 50(8):819-20, Aug 75
Survey of employment satisfaction in academic surgery. Curreri PW, et al. J Surg Res 17(3):215-8, Sep 74
Around the departments. VII. Surgery at M.R.I. Gillespie IE. Manch Med Gaz 52(4):117-9, Jun 73
Editorial: The training of physicians and surgeons. Med J Aust 1(3):51-2, 18 Jan 75
Developments that affect postgraduate surgical education. Tracy GD. Med J Aust 1(3):53-6, 18 Jan 75
University surgical education: the winds of change. Polk HC Jr. South Med J 67(12):1466-71, Dec 74
[Valuable supplement to the post-diploma education of our surgeons] Keros P. Lijec Vjesn 94(11):574-6, Nov 72 (Cro)
[Teaching surgery at the Prague Medical Faculty (author's transl)] Kábrt J, et al. Sb Lek 77(4):117-28, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Letter: Education of the surgeon] Mellière D. Nouv Presse Med 4(9):674, 1 Mar 75 (Fre)
[Round-table discussion on the subject of dissemination of surgical knowledge] Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:469-91, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experiences in the teaching of surgery at a medical school with a reformed curriculum (author's transl)] Borst HG. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:447-54, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Organization of postgraduate training in surgery (author's transl)] Guthy E. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:469-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Modern methods of learning in surgical training (author's transl)] Hamelmann H. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:459-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Examinations in surgical residency (author's transl)] Käufer C. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:473-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Hierarchy and the right to issue directives in the further training of the surgical specialist (author's transl)] Klein P. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:479-84, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Innovations in instruction in surgical technique, from the student angle (author's transl)] Prömmel M. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:455-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Professional aspects of postgraduate training in surgery (author's transl)] Staib I. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 337:485-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Problems of multiple-choice questions in the german medical examination (author's transl)] Vogt-Moykopf I, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 337:463-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Surgical training in a traumatologic laboratory] Bedacht R. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(7):273, 14 Feb 75 (Ger)
[76th Congress of the Italian Society of Surgery: "Current states of the universities and hospitals] Maian E. **Minerva Chir** 29(22):1224-9, 30 Nov 74 (Ita)
[Experimental surgery in Canada] Kowalewski KP. **Pol Przegl Chir** 46(10):1347-51, Oct 74 (Pol)
[Teaching surgery in medical institutes] Kolesov VI. **Vestn Khir** 114(6):115-24, Jun 75 (Rus)
[Centres for pediatric surgery teaching (author's transl)] Monereo J. **An Esp Pediatr** 7(5):479-84, Sep-Oct 74 (Spa)
[Neohippocratic surgery?] Quijano Narezo M. **Prensa Med Mex** 39(3-4):202-4, Mar 74 (Spa)
[The physician as a teacher--a project for pedagogic education of main tutors] Ström G, et al. **Lakartidningen** 71(47):4704-8, 20 Nov 74 (Swe)

HISTORY

Surgery in ancient Egypt. Regöly-Mérei G. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 15(4):415-25, 1974
Presidential address: The road to wisdom--fifty years of a proud heritage. Gaspar MR. **Am J Surg** 130(2):105-13, Aug 75
Surgery in a rural area: 1638-1868. Presidential address. Perry T Jr. **Am J Surg** 129(4):347-55, Apr 75
"Andy Gump". Steckler RM, et al. **Am J Surg** 128(4):545-7, Oct 74
Historical vignettes. Dr. Rudolph Matas 1860-1957. Keys TE. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 54(1):29-30, Jan-Feb 75
Observables in silver. Capener N. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 55(5):253-4, Nov 74
Presidental address: major contributions to surgery from the South. Sabiston DC Jr. **Ann Surg** 181(5):487-507, May 75
A saga of American surgery: The transactions of the American Surgical Association. Sparkman RS. **Ann Surg** 180(4):705-8, Oct 74
Boerema as a teacher. Kuijjer PJ. **Arch Chir Neerl** 25(2):77-9, 1973
Unique reports on pioneer surgery. Stevens AD. **Ariz Med** 32(1):52-3, Jan 75
Douglas Miller. Loewenthal J, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 44(3):211-4, Jul 74
Christian Fenger, medical immigrant. Rosen G. **Bull Hist Med** 48(1):129-45, Spring 74
Glimpses of surgical history: B for blood transfusion. Shephard DA. **Can J Surg** 18(2):164, Mar 75
The classic. Infections of the hand. Allen Buchner Kanavel. **Clin Orthop** 0(104):3-8, Oct 74
Recollections and remarks on a few of our eminent orthopaedic surgeons of the early twentieth century. Shands AR Jr. **Clin Orthop** 0(103):3-11, 1974
The memoirs of Dr Henry Shinglewood Taylor. **Guys Hosp Rep** 122(3-4):371-407, 1973
Guy de Chauliac (1300-1367). Gifford RR. **Invest Urol** 12(5):420-1, Mar 75
A. Le Dentu (1841-1928). Martin DC. **Invest Urol** 12(1):82, Jul 74
The irresistible rise of the R.C.S.I. Lyons JB. **Ir Med J** 67(14):381-7, 27 Jul 74
The surgeon and the surgeon's wife: engraving by Martin Engelbrecht (1684-1756), Augsburg. Frank JB. **J Hist Med** 30(2):264, Apr 75
Kenneth Witcher Clement, A.B. M.D., F.A.C.S., LL.D., L.H.D., 1920-1974. Cobb WM. **J Natl Med Assoc** 67(3):2525, May 75
Early contributions to the surgery of cancer: William S. Halsted, Hugh H. Young and John G. Clark. Harvey AM. **Johns Hopkins Med J** 135(6):399-417, Dec 74
History of the Medical and Chirurgical Faculty, 1899-1925. Part 2, 1908-1915. Ruhrah J. **Md State Med J** 24(7):55-61, Jul 75
The scottish society of the history of medicine. Drummond CG. **Med Hist** 18(2):147-55, Apr 74
Editorial: In memory of Alexis Carrel. **Med J Aust** 1(13):410-1, 29 Mar 75
Douglas Robb. Cole D. **Med J Aust** 2(9):337-8, 31 Aug 74
Noel Curtis Newton. Hugh T, et al. **Med J Aust** 2(20):753-6, 16 Nov 74
Personal memories of Colonel William L. Keller, army officer and master surgeon. Ivy RH. **Milit Med** 140(7):488-90, Jul 75
Countway happenings. John Warren. Bradford CH. **N Engl J Med** 292(24):1283-4, 12 Jun 75
Obituary: Sir Douglas Robb. **NZ Med J** 80(521):128-32, 14 Aug 74
Royal surgeon. John Ranby, F.R.S. (1703-1773). Hill B. **Practitioner** 214(1281):428-32, Mar 75
Sir William Macewen. James CD. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(4):237-42, Apr 74
Distinguished surgeons--a personal view. Mackey WA. **Scott Med J** 20(2):69-78, Mar 75
Development of modern surgery. Linder F. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 140(2):268-70, Feb 75
Surgeons at the Little Big Horn McGreevy PS. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 140(5):774-80, May 75
Doctor George Goodfellow, the first civilian trauma surgeon. Trunkey DD. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 141(1):97-104, Jul 75
Has medical history importance for surgeons? Wangensteen OW. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 140(3):434-42, Mar 75
Tradition and innovation: reflections on selected historical highlights in the field of hepatic surgery. Gans H. **Surgery** 77(4):593-601, Apr 75
George J. Heuer, M.D.--a critical analysis of the role that he played in introducing the residency system of training. Griswold ML Jr. **Surgery** 78(3):349-62, Sep 75
In memoriam: Theodore Drapanas, M.D. 1930-1975. Jones JW, et al. **Surgery** 78(3):285-8, Sep 75
The value of accurate observations and clear clinical reports: a tribute to Harvey W. Cushing. Shumacker HB Jr. **Surgery** 78(3):289-72, Sep 75
The surgical amphitheatre, history of its origins, functions, and fate. Wangensteen OH, et al. **Surgery** 77(3):403-18, Mar 75
From guild to profession: the surgeons of France in the 18th Century; Gelfand T. **Tex Rep Biol Med** 32(1):121-34, Spring 74
Personal recollections of holders of the John Rhea Barton Professorship of Surgery at the University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine. Ivy RH. **Trans Stud Coll Physicians Phila** 42(3):239-62, Jan 75
Editorial: Par'e. Jones GW. **Va Med Mon** 101(12):1081-2, Dec 74
The surgical department of the University of Virginia. Warthen HJ. **Va Med Mon** 102(3):251-3, Mar 75
Twenty-five years of Orthopaedic Surgery. Golding JS. **West Indian Med J** 23(3):148-50, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.)
[The most beautiful spring] Kunc Z. **Cas Lek Cesk** 114(19):593-6, 9 May 75 (Cze)
[Editorial: 30 years of Czechoslovak surgeryA1 **Rozhl Chir** 54(5):265-77, May 75 (Cze)
[History of pediatric surgery in Bohemia] Tošovský V, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 53(10):718-9, Oct 74 (Cze)
[The foundation of Surgical Clinic II of the faculty of general medicine of Charles university at Prague (author's transl)] Adamec J, et al. **Sb Lek** 77(6):181-92, Jun 75 (Cze)
[Raymond Gregoire, 1875-1941] Olivier C. **Chirurgie** 100(1):9-14, 9-16 & 21 Jan 74 (Fre)
[Valve of the study of the mechanism of discoveries. Apropos of some medical discoveries, including Ménière's disease and perforation of the tympanum by Astley-Cooper] Michel J. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 24(2):455-61, Feb 75 (Fre)
[History of keratoplasty (author's transl)] Rinteien F. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 165(2):214-22, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The development of lithotomy (author's transl)] Nöske HD. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 116(41):1783-8, 11 Oct 74 (Ger)
[The development of orthopedics and traumatology in Nuremberg and surroundings (author's transl)] Grosch G. **Z Orthop** 112(5):1146-51, Oct 74 (Ger)
[25 years of GDR - 25 years of surgery in the GDR (German Democratic Republic)] **Zentralbl Chir** 99(41):1281-2, 11 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Surgical heritage. Erwin Payr] Paul U. **Zentralbl Chir** 99(37):1172-4, 13 Sep 74 (Ger)
[The 100th anniversary of surgery in the Municipal Hospital in Friedrichshain near Berlin] Schmauss Von AK, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 99(40):1252-9, 4 Oct 74 (Ger)
[The "Sebészeti Almanach" of Ignác Pap] Batári G. **Orv Hetil** 116(32):1895-6, 10 Aug 75 (Hun)
[History of surgery in Hokkaido in the last 50 years] Kasai Y, et al. **Hokkaido J Med Sci** 50(1):1-4, Jan 75 (Jpn)
[Progress of the surgery of oesophageal carcinoma (author's transl)] Nakayama K. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 23(4):350-2, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Prof. Roman Drews. On the 40th anniversary of his activities as surgeon] Mastyńska M. **Pol Przegl Chir** 47(5):549-50, May 75 (Pol)
[Initial period in the work of a specialist in Poland. Surgery] Wesolowski S. **Pol Przegl Chir** 47(6A):781-94, Jun 75 (Pol)
[Outline of scientific achievements during the 25 years of the Pomeranian Medical Academy in the field of surgery-oriented clinical problems] Koszarski J. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med Suppl** 12:69-72, 1974 (Pol)
[Development of A.V. Vishnevskii's ideas in bile duct surgery] Blagovidov DF, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (9):16-21, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Important and anniversary dates in the history of surgery in 1975] Vengrova IV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (12):116-7, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Development of surgery in the Ukraine inseparably linked with the activities of the Academy of Sciences (on the 250th jubilee of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR)] Bratus' VD. **Klin Khir** (5):1-9, May 74 (Rus)
[Surgical science and practice in the Ukrainian SSR (on the 250th anniversary of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR)] Matiashin IM. **Klin Khir** (5):9-13, May 74 (Rus)
[Role of A.V. Vishnevskiĭ in the development of Russian and Soviet surgery (on the centenary of his birth)] Krakovskiĭ NI, et al. **Sov Med** 0(8):145-9, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Successes of Soviet surgery during the years of the Great Patriotic War (1941-1945)] Krakovskiĭ NI, et al. **Sov Med** (5):9-17, May 75 (Rus)
[Andreĭ Gavriilovich Rusanov (on the 100th anniversary of his birth)] Komissarov MK, et al. **Vestn Khir** 112(2):3-9, Feb 74 (Rus)
[Contribution of Soviet surgeons to the development of military field surgery in the years of the Great Fatherland War] Aleksanian IV, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (3):91-2, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Activity of medical scientists of the 18th century - alumni of the Ukrainian scientific institutions] Gandzha IM. **Vrach Delo** (1):152-4, Jan 75 (Rus)
[60th birthday of Chief Physician Imrich Hudec, M.D.] Bauer. **Rozhl Chir** 53(12):848, Dec 74 (Slo)
[Marcos Donoso Donoso] Estevez R. **Rev Med Chil** 103(3):223-6, Mar 75 (Spa)

MANPOWER

Head and neck cancer manpower study. Strong MS, et al. **Am J Surg** 129(3):273-6, Mar 75
Proceedings: Why surgical oncology? Burn JI. **Br J Radiol** 47(564):916, Dec 74
The role of physicians' assistants in a university teaching service. Hatcher CR Jr, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 68(5):750-6, Nov 74
University surgical education: the winds of change. Polk HC Jr. **South Med J** 67(12):1466-71, Dec 74
The need for pediatric surgeons as determined by the volume of work and the mode of delivery of surgical care. Ravitch MM, et al. **Surgery** 76(5):754-63, Nov 74
Letter: Pediatric surgeons, numbers, and quality of care. Strauch GO. **Surgery** 77(4):612-3, Apr 75
[Further neglect in appointments to general surgery--recruitment crisis?] Lindsjö U, et al. **Lakartidningen** 71(41):3905-8, 9 Oct 74 (Swe)

STANDARDS

The passion and action of our time and surgical excellence. Bennett JE. **Am J Surg** 128(5):659-61, Nov 74
The measure of a surgeon. Campbell DA. **Arch Surg** 110(5):464-70, May 75
Editorial: Peer review and ophthalmic surgeons. Weinstein GW. **Ophthalmic Surg** 6(1):11, Spring 75
Surgical accountability and controls. Child CG 3d, et al. **Perspect Biol Med** 18(1):109-22, Aut 74
[Round-table discussion on the subject of biomedical technology and its status in modern surgery] **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 337:675-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[New technical achievements and their applications in experimental surgery (author's transl)] Blümel G. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 337:667-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Critical remarks on accident surgery in Austria] Gschnitzer F. **Z Allgemeinmed** 50(27):1173, 30 Sep 74 (Ger)

UTILIZATION

Utilization of surgical manpower in a prepaid group practice. Hughes EF, et al. **N Engl J Med** 291(15):759-63, 10 Oct 74
Time utilization of a population of general surgeons in community practice. Hughes HF, et al. **Surgery** 77(3):371-83, Mar 75
Editorial: The surgeon's work (load?). Moore FD. **Surgery** 77(3):336-7, Mar 75

SURGERY, MINOR

Althesin--a new steroid anaesthetic, its suitability for short procedures. Majada A, et al. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther** 1(3):219-25, Jul-Sep 73
Humanization with surgical day care. Morgan D. **Dimens Health Serv** 52(7):11-2, Jul 75
Local anesthesia for minor dermatologic surgical procedures. Johnstone RE, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 14(2):146-7, Mar 75
A day-surgery programme for children incorporating anaesthetic outpatient clinic. Armitage EN, et al. **Lancet** 2(7923):21-3, 5 Jul 75
Paediatric day-case surgery in Southampton. Atwell JD. **Nurs Times** 71(22):841-3, 29 May 75
Medical problems of ear piercing. Biggar RJ, et al. **NY State J Med** 75(9):1460-2, Aug 75
Hospital-based outpatient surgery. Anesthesia

experiences. Lieberman SL, et al. **NY State J Med 75(3):437-41, Feb 75**

Cryosurgery in dermatologic office practice: special reference to dermatofibroma and mucous cyst of the lip. Spiller WF, et al. **South Med J 68(2):157-60, Feb 75**

Laparoscopy sterilization as an outpatient procedure. Hassler RE. **Wis Med J 73(9):S113-4, Sep 74**

[Pharmacological criteria and classification of drugs for use in ambulatory anesthesia] Bouyard P, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15(9):803-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Anesthesia of ambulatory patients: experience with 2500 cases] Brindle GF, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15(9):829-34, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[How to define ambulatory anesthesia] Campan L. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15(9):799-802, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Indications and requirements of ambulatory anesthesia in pediatrics] Gemperle G. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15(9):813-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Ambulatory anesthesia in Switzerland] Gemperle M. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15(9):835-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Responsibility of the anesthetist in ambulatory anesthesia] Grezes-Rueff C, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15(9):839-44, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Private organization and ambulatory anesthesia] Lavogez M. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15(9):849-51, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[CT 1341 in ambulatory anesthesia: correlations of reawakening tests and EEG. Preliminary study] Laxenaire MC, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15(9):817-22, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Is the public hospital suitable for ambulatory anesthesia?] Pozzo di Borgo C, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15(9):845-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Problems in ambulatory narcosis] Flemming I, et al. **Zentralbl Chir 99(10):294-9, 8 Mar 74 (Ger)**

[Current importance of polyclinical surgery] Knoch HG. **Zentralbl Chir 99(10):289-93, 8 Mar 74 (Ger)**

UTILIZATION

Editorial: Outpatient surgery—what are the indications for it? **Hill GJ 2D. Surgery 77(3):333-5, Mar 75**

SURGERY, OPERATIVE

see related
OPERATING ROOMS
POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS

Enflurane (Ethrane) anesthesia on patients with myasthenia gravis. Wåhlin A, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg 25(2):215-9, May 74**

Inulin distribution volume, plasma volume, and colloid osmotic pressure before and after major surgery. Ladegaard-Pedersen HJ. **Acta Chir Scand 140(7):505-7, 1974**

Differentiated reticuloendothelial system (res) function in some critical surgical conditions. Schildt B, et al. **Acta Chir Scand 140(8):611-7, 1974**

Effects of general anaesthesia and severity of surgical stress on serum LH and testosterone in males. Nakashima A, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(2):258-69, Feb 75**

[Surgical treatment of oligoasthenospermia (ligature of the left internal spermatic vein) (author's transl)] Misurale F, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil 3(3):227-51, Sep 72 (Eng, Ita)**

Incidence and significance of central nervous system infection in neurosurgical patients. Green JR, et al. **Adv Neurol 6:223-8, 1974**

Editorial: The use of surgery and the best way to do things. Rose JC. **Am Fam Physician 11(1):59, Jan 75**

Telemetric ECG data (biorhythms) in operations with acupuncture analgesia in the People's Republic of China. Thoma H, et al. **Am J Chin Med 3(1):47-60, Jan 75**

Emergency subclavian vein catheterization and intravenous hyperalimentation. Merk EA, et al. **Am J Surg 129(3):266-8, Mar 75**

Surgery and acupuncture analgesia. Matsumoto T, et al. **Am Surg 41(7):422-6, Jul 75**

Treatment of surgical infections with tobramcin. Stone HH, et al. **Am Surg 41(5):301-8, May 75**

Extremity venous ligation: clinical and hemodynamic correlation. Wright CB, et al. **Am Surg 41(4):203-8, Apr 75**

Lactic acid concentration, acid-base balance and partial oxygen pressure during anaesthesia and in early postoperative period. Hoidrowicz M, et al. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(3):205-15, Jul-Sep 74**

Comparison of blood proteolytic activity (proteolysis) in patients operated under balanced anaesthesia, blood donors and clinical personnel. Uherek-Straszko H. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(3):233-40, Jul-Sep 74**

Adrenocortical function related to Althesin anaesthesia and surgery in man. Mehta S, et al. **Anaesthesia 30(2):170-3, Mar 75**

A comparison of intraoperative measurements of coagulation. Howland WS, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53(5):657-63, Sep-Oct 74**

Patient refusal of surgery following Innovar premedication. Lee CM, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(2):224-6, Mar-Apr 75**

The critical coronary disease patient. Cohen EN, et al. **Anesthesiology 42(6):764-5, Jun 75**

Specific therapy in water, electrolyte and blood-volume replacement during pediatric surgery. Furman EB, et al. **Anesthesiology 42(2):187-93, Feb 75**

Cardiovascular effects of isoflurane in surgical patients. Graves CL, et al. **Anesthesiology 41(5):486-9, Nov 74**

Lymphocyte transformation during operations with spinal anesthesia. Kent JR, et al. **Anesthesiology 42(4):505-8, Apr 75**

Surgical consequences of alcoholism. Orloff MJ. **Ann NY Acad Sci 252:159-69, 25 Apr 75**

Clinical infections detected by 67Ga scanning. Deysine M, et al. **Ann Surg 180(6):897-901, Dec 74**

Fungal septicemia in surgical patients. Rodrigues RJ, et al. **Ann Surg 180(5):741-6, Nov 74**

Psychotropic drugs on general medical and surgical wards of a teaching hospital. Davidson JR, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(4):507-11, Apr 75**

Psychotropic drug use in the Boston area. A report from the Boston Collaborative Drug Surveillance Program. Greenblatt DJ, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(4):518-21, Apr 75**

General surgery problems in patients with spinal cord injuries. Charney KJ, et al. **Arch Surg 110(9):1083-8, Sep 75**

Surgical procedures in unsuspected hemophilia. Coy J, et al. **Arch Surg 109(6):835-6, Dec 74**

Letter: The heparin unit: a source of medical misunderstanding. Gervin AS. **Arch Surg 110(6):761, Jun 75**

Diagnostic sonography in general surgery. Hill BA, et al. **Arch Surg 110(9):1089-94, Sep 75**

Changes in functional residual capacity of the lung after operation. Meyers JR, et al. **Arch Surg 110(5):578-83, May 75**

Materials for reconstructive surgery. Williams DF. **Biomed Eng 10(7):261-3, Jul 75**

The assessment of postoperative mental function. Drummond GB. **Br J Anaesth 47(2):130-42, Feb 75 (112 ref.)**

Proceedings: The assessment of albumin extravasation during surgery. Grogono AW. **Br J Anaesth 46(4):320, Apr 74**

Postoperative pulmonary function. Hewlett AM, et al. **Br J Anaesth 47(2):102-7, Feb 75 (67 ref.)**

A questionnaire survey of preoperative fears. Ryan DW. **Br J Clin Pract 29(1):3-6, Jan 75**

Plasma glucagon and insulin: glucagon ratios after abdominal surgery. Giddings AE, et al. **Br J Surg 61(11):920, Nov 74**

Effect of surgical trauma on plasma concentrations of cyclic AMP and cortisol. Gill GV, et al. **Br J Surg 62(6):441-3, Jun 75**

Effect of surgical trauma on plasma concentrations of cyclic AMP and cortisol. (Johnston ID), et al. **Br J Surg 61(11):915, Nov 74**

The effect of surgical operations on levels of pancreatic glucagon in plasma. Walker C, et al. **Br J Surg 61(11):923, Nov 74**

Editorial: Antibiotics in surgery. **Br Med J 3(5974):3-4, 5 Jul 75**

Hyperglucagonaemia in the surgical patient. Russell RC, et al. **Br Med J 1(5948):10-2, 4 Jan 75**

Glucogen and ATP-content of the liver and the influence of fructose during abdominal operations. Stremmel W, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir 33(5-6):513-8, Sep-Dec 74**

Etidocaine: a clinical evaluation for regional analgesia in surgery. Bromage PR, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J 21(6):523-34, Nov 74**

Coagulation-fibrinolysis system in man during Ethrane anaesthesia and surgery. Oyama T, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J 22(3):349-57, May 75**

Effect on isoflurane anaesthesia and surgery on thyroid function in man. Oyama T, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J 22(4):474-7, Jul 75**

The surgeon and statistics. Inglis FG. **Can J Surg 18(1):6-7, Jan 75**

Comparison of provincial surgical rates in 1968. Vayda E, et al. **Can J Surg 18(1):18-9, 22-6, Jan 75**

Major surgery in acute leukemia. Björnsson S, et al. **Cancer 34(4):1272-5, Oct 74**

Surgical oncology: the role in cancer control today. Schweitzer RJ. **Cancer 35(3):592-5, Mar 75**

Anesthesia and operations on outpatients. Reed WA, et al. **Clin Anesth 10(3):335-56, 1974**

Serum immunoglobulins after surgical operation. Fuller JM, et al. **Clin Chem 21(6):687-71, May 75**

The diposi tion of morphine in surgical patients. Berkowitz BA, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(6):629-35, Jun 75**

Proceedings: The dynamics of protein metabolism following operative trauma. O'Keefe SJ, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(3):15P, Sep 74**

Parenteral iron in treating surgical patients and the importance of routine evaluation of serum iron-binding capacity: report of three cases. Saferin EH, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum 18(2):134-6, Mar 75**

Blockade of ovulation in rats by forced immobilization for surgical treatment. Yonetani S, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn 21(1):61-8, Feb 74**

The effects of propranolol and phenoxybenzamine on the decrease of glycogen content of rat liver due to surgical operation. Gafl JG, et al. **Eur Surg Res 6(5):289-94, 1974**

Changes in serum levels of gonadotropins and testosterone in the male rat in response to fasting, surgery and ether. Howland BE, et al. **Experientia 30(10):1223-5, 15 Oct 74**

Letter: Refusing surgery. Hurwitz S, et al. **Hastings Cent Rep 5(3):4,47, Jun 75**

Oscillation in insulin response to glucose stimulation. Measurements in the portal vein in man in the postoperative period. Bittner R, et al. **Horm Metab Res 6(5):423-4, Sep 74**

Surgery-ends and means. The Fifth Annual Borges Memorial Oration (March 1974). DeSa AE. **Indian J Cancer 11(3):235-43, Sep 74**

Effects of anesthesia, surgery and inflammation upon host defense mechanisms. I. Effects upon the complement system. Schutte M, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 48(5):706-20, 1975**

Surgery and the opiate addict. Senay EC. **Int Surg 60(6-7):334-5, Jun-Jul 75**

Surgical photography through sterile bags. Maehr CB. **J Biol Photogr Assoc 43(1):23, Jan 75**

A questionnaire survey of preoperative fears. Ryan DW. **J Can Dent Assoc 41(6):3-6, Jun 75**

Health care delivery in Maine I: patterns of use of common surgical procedures. Wennberg JE, et al. **J Maine Med Assoc 66(5):123-30, 149, May 75**

Study on body temperature after surgical trauma. Boonyaratavej N. **J Med Assoc Thai 58(1):49-50, Jan 75**

"In-and-out" surgery using general anesthesia. A personal experience. Funderburk WW. **J Natl Med Assoc 66(5):416-9, Sep 74**

Protection of the in situ kidney during temporary renal artery occlusion. Diethelm AG, et al. **J Surg Res 19(2):77-81, Aug 75**

A linear air flow chamber for experimental surgery. Dingwall JS, et al. **J Surg Res 19(2):121-6, Aug 75**

The significance of altered gluconeogenesis in surgical catabolism. Gump FE, et al. **J Trauma 15(8):704, Aug 75**

Letter: Nonremoval of dentures during anesthesia. **JAMA 230(6):822, 11 Nov 74**

Unnecessary surgery. **JAMA 232(10):1059-60, 9 Jun 75**

Surgical privileges with supervision. Bergen RP. **JAMA 230(12):1700, 23-30 Dec 74**

Letter: a surgeons' FDA? Davis KG. **JAMA 233(7):769, 18 Aug 75**

Drugs and operations. Some important differences. Love JW. **JAMA 232(1):37-8, 7 Apr 75**

The cardiac patient and general surgery. Periroth MG, et al. **JAMA 232(12):1279-80, 23 Jun 75**

Numerators without denominators. There is no FDA for the surgeon. Spodick DH. **JAMA 232(1):35-6, 7 Apr 75**

Elevated plasma histamine concentrations in surgery: causes and clinical significance. Lorenz W, et al. **Klin Wochenschr 52(9):419-25, 1 May 74**

Editorial: Tottering home. **Lancet 1(7921):1266-7, 21 Jun 75**

Letter: Chronic renal failure and major surgery. Bevan DR, et al. **Lancet 2(7889):1150, 9 Nov 74**

Surgical self-scrutiny. Caine RY. **Lancet 2(7892):1306-9, 30 Nov 74**

Letter: Fluid balance after major surgery in chronic renal failure. Horsey PJ. **Lancet 2(7888):1079-80, 2 Nov 74**

Letter: Effect of surgery on lymphocytotoxicity against tumour cells. Kumar S, et al. **Lancet 2(7896):1564-5, 28 Dec 74**

Outpatient surgery in a developing country. Lewis AA. **Lancet 1(7912):910-2, 19 Apr 75**

Gloved hand as applicator of antiseptic to operation sites. Lowbury EJ, et al. **Lancet 2(7926):153-6, 26 Jul 75**

"Catabolic" loss of body nitrogen in response to surgery. O'Keefe SJ, et al. **Lancet 2(7888):1035-8, 2 Nov 74**

Prophylactic use of intravenous saline in patients with chronic renal failure undergoing major surgery. Tasker PR, et al. **Lancet 2(7886):911-2, 19 Oct 74**

Effect of surgical operations on certain tests used to diagnose intravascular coagulation and fibrinolysis. Egan EL, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc 49(9):658-64, Sep 74**

Surgery in China: part 2 Critchley J. **Med J Aust 1(23):722-5, 7 Jun 75**

Surgery in China: part 1. Critchley J. **Med J Aust 1(22):693-7, 31 May 75**

Letter: Role of consultants in confirming need for

operations. N Engl J Med 292(12):652, 20 Mar 75
Letter: The end-result system. Degenshein GA, et al. N Engl J Med 292(13):704, 27 Mar 75
Effects of screening by consultants on recommended elective surgical procedures. McCarthy EG, et al. N Engl J Med 291(25):1331-5, 19 Dec 74
Physiologic and psychologic responses of elective surgical patients. Early definite or late indefinate scheduling of surgical procedure. Minckley BB. Nurs Res 23(5):392-401, Sep-Oct 74
Leukaemia and surgery. Spiers AS. Nurs Times 70(40):1535-7, 3 Oct 74
Cerebral aneurysms: surgical treatment. Glasauer FE. NY State J Med 74(10):1781-6, Sep 74
Use of laser in surgery. Fox JL. Panminerva Med 16(1-2):38-41, Jan-Feb 74
Some aspects of carbohydrate metabolism following surgery. Clark RG. Proc R Soc Med 67(9):831-3, Sep 74
Mania operativa: surgical addiction. Chertok L. Psychiatry Med 3(2):105-18, April 72
Editorial: Perioperative antiobiotics. Nelson JP. Rocky Mt Med J 72(5):192, May 75
Should he have an operation? Dent DM. S Afr Med J 49(25):995-6, 14 Jun 75
A comparison between the changes in the distribution volumes of inulin and [51Cr]EDTA after major surgery. Ladegaard-Pedersen HJ, et al. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 35(2):109-13, Mar 75
Preoperative evaluation of pulmonary function. Auchincloss JH. Surg Clin North Am 54(5):1015-26, Oct 74 (10 ref.)
Intraoperative esophagoscopy, gastroscopy, colonoscopy, and endoscopy of the small bowel. Bombeck CT. Surg Clin North Am 55(1):135-42, Feb 75
Intraoperative autotransfusion. Brener BJ, et al. Surg Forum 24:255-7, 1973
Citrate anticoagulation and on-line cell washing in intraoperative autotransfusion in the baboon. Kingsley JR, et al. Surg Forum 24:258-60, 1973
Surgical sequelae of drug abuse. Geelhoed GW, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(5):749-55, Nov 74
Editorial: Medicolegal necessity for counting sharps. Russell JB. Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(6):919, Dec 74
Antidiuretic hormone response to high and conservative fluid regimes in patients undergoing operation. Sinnatamby C, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(5):715-9, Nov 74
Plasma expansion in surgical patients with high central venous pressure (CVP); the relationship of blood volume to hematocrit, CVP, pulmonary wedge pressure, and cardiorespiratory changes. Baek SM, et al. Surgery 78(3):304-15, Sep 75
Single donor, HL-A matched platelet transfusions for thrombocytopenic patients undergoing surgery. Kahan BD, et al. Surgery 77(2):241-8, Feb 75
Intraoperative prebleeding in man: effect of colloid hemodilution on blood volume, lung water, hemodynamics, and oxygen transport. Laks H, et al. Surgery 78(2):130-7, Aug 75
Television in the operating room. Laufman H, et al. Surgery 78(3):273-5, Sep 75
Editorial: Growth hormone in surgical stress. Newsome HH Jr. Surgery 77(4):475-7, Apr 75
Lack of effect of an experimental prepaid group practice on utilization of surgical care. Perkoff GT, et al. Surgery 77(5):619-23, May 75
Decisions to hospitalize and operate: a socioeconomic perspective in an urban state. Scott HD, et al. Surgery 77(2):311-7, Feb 75
Immunodepression after major surgery in normal patients. Slade MS, et al. Surgery 78(3):363-72, Sep 75
The need for epidemiologist and surgeons to cooperate in the evaluation of surgical therapies. Stolley PD, et al. Surgery 78(2):123-5, Aug 75
The social worker and the surgeon. Strozier A, et al. Surgery 78(2):128-9, Aug 75
The effect of surgical operation on growth hormone levels in plasma. Wright PD, et al. Surgery 77(4):479-86, Apr 75
Empiric use of anticoagulant and fibrinolytic agents in surgery. Laufman H. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 56:265-73, 1973
The effect of major surgery, low doses of heparin and thromboembolism on plasma antithrombin. Comparison of immediate thrombin inhibiting capacity and the antithrombin III content. Bergström K, et al. Thromb Res 6(3):223-33, Mar 75
Renal function after ligation of right renal vein. Paty US, et al. Urology 5(1):95-9, Jan 75
Surgical operations in short-stay hospitals. Blanken GE. Vital Health Stat Series 13(18):1-46, Nov 74
Effect of surgical trauma on serum level of creatine phosphokinase (EC. 2.7.3.2). Olaitan SA, et al. West Afr Med J 22(5):115-20, Oct 73
Progressive care. Surgical wards at the University Hospital, Jamaica. Walrond ER. West Indian Med J 23(4):245-9, Dec 74
Intraoperative autologous autotransfusion. Beltran DJ. West J Med 121(3):223, Sep 74
Surgical procedures and hemophilia. McMaster WC. West J Med 122(2):151, Feb 75
Outpatient surgery. Saltzstein EC, et al. Wis Med J 74(5):S57-9, May 75
[Intravenous fluid therapy in paediatric surgery] Heydenrych JJ. S Afr Med J 49(14):521-4, 29 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)
[The possibility of performing simultaneously more than one operation] Deenichin P. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 27(1):3-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Importance of experimental surgery] Siška K. Rozhl Chir 53(9):577-9, Sep 74 (Cze)
[Prevention and postoperative care in cardiorespiratory complications of old people] Slezáková E, et al. Rozhl Chir 53(11):754-60, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Operative intervention on patients with acute myocardial infarction] Dalsgaard M, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(4):175-9, 20 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Admission of emergency patients to the surgical department of Skanderborg hospital] Gottrup F, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(30):1735-40, 21 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Ambulatory work functions in surgical departments, Arhus county hospital] Hojsgaard A, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 136(48):2699-2703, 25 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Foreign workers--a surgical problem?] Svend-Hansen H. Ugeskr Laeger 137(22):1207-9, 26 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Diabetes and surgery] San Marco JL, et al. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15(9):suppl:1 U-11 U, Dec 74 (Fre)
[Indication of temporary electrosystolic pacemaking in general surgery] Godin JF, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 67(8):957-65, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Hetacillin in surgery] Beernaerts A. Brux Med 54(8):443-5, Aug 74 (Fre)
[Ligation of the hepatic artery for metastases from a carcinoid tumor] Chiche B, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(17):1279-81, 26 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Problems raised by general surgical operation in patients with heart disease] Nicolas G, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(30):2105-8, 26 Jun 74 (Fre)
[Telemetric ECG data (biorhythms) during operations under acupuncture analgesia in the People's Republic of China (author's transl)] Thoma H, et al. Anaesthesist 24(1):32-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Possible use of laser beams as surgical cutting tools] Grotelüschen B, et al. Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 221(5):409-14, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Antibiotics and their indications in surgery] Gierhake FW. Chirurg 46(1):10-5, Jan 75 (Ger)
[International cooperation in clinical research. Illustrated on the example of the International Task Force for Problems in Osteosynthesis] Willenegger H. Chirurg 45(11):494-9, Nov 74 (Ger)
[The status of infusion therapy in operative medicine] Henneberg UU. Infusionstherapie 1(1):25-7, Oct 73 (Ger)
[Indications for surgery (author's transl)] Lange HJ. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:75-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Biomedical technology and its position in modern surgery. Introduction (author's transl)] Maurer G. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:599-600, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Surgical indications--changes and developments, considered by a medical historian (author's transl)] Schadewaldt H. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:35-46, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Surgical indications--changes and developments, considered by a medical historian] Schadewaldt H. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:65-74, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Changes and developments in indications in general surgery (author's transl)] Vossschulte K. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:47-56, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Surgical aspects of diabetes mellitus] Koch G. Med Welt 24(2):71-2, 12 Jan 73 (Ger)
[Changes of lipid metabolism during and following surgery using the heart-lung-machine] Stunkat R, et al. Med Welt 25(19):861-4, 10 May 74 (Ger)
[Psychological guidance for surgical patients: anxiety index] Wieck HH. Med Welt 26(18):849-55, 2 May 75 (Ger)
[Schedule for surgical interventions in newborn infants and young children] Willital GH. Med Welt 26(7):257-64, 14 Feb 75 (Ger)
[Surgical help in septic complications] Harti H. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):467-70, Jul 74 (Ger)
[Possibilities and limitations of outpatient operations in childhood (author's transl)] Höpner F, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(24):1219-24, 14 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pediatric indications of the surgeon] Rieder RT. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(29-30):1377-8, 19 Jul 74 (Ger)
[Electroencephalography during ehrane anaesthesia in volunteers and continuous frequency analysis (EISA) during operation (author's transl)] Gies B, et al. Prakt Anaesth 9(2):109-15, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Infusion therapy in paediatric surgery (author's transl)] Herden HN. Prakt Anaesth 9(5):267-74, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Treatment of acute respiratory insufficiency in surgical patients] Bachofen M, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(49):1757-64, 7 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Comparative study of histologic and cytologic intraoperative examination (author's transl)] Hermanek P, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:284-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Utilization of stationary therapeutic establishments] Kreuz B, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(18):987-9, 15 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Advantages and contraindications of controlled hypotension in orthopedic operations] Stoessel J, et al. Z Orthop 112(4):951-4, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Special precautions for infusion therapy in the aged] Bauch K, et al. Zentralbl Chir 99(29):897-903, 19 Jul 74 (Ger)
[Pre-, intra- and postoperative control of metabolism in diabetic patients using intravenous doses of tolbutamide] Bauch K, et al. Zentralbl Chir 99(3):82-6, 18 Jan 74 (Ger)
[Applicability of nuclear diagnostic methods in surgery] Schwartz VKD. Zentralbl Chir 99(50):1569-81, 13 Dec 74 (Ger)
[Intravenous hyperalimentation in pediatric surgery] Freund H, et al. Harefuah 87(11):504-7, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Experience with surgery in patients over 70 years of age] Vas G, et al. Orv Hetil 116(15):852-3, 13 Apr 75 (Hun)
[Surgical intervention and changes in serum transaminases, lactate dehydrogenase and creatine phosphokinase] Berni A. Ann Ital Chir 47(3-4):421-2, 1975 (Ita)
[Semeiotic surgery with regard to technics of acupuncture] Dei Poli G, et al. Minerva Chir 29(13-14):859-60, 15 Jul 74 (Ita)
[Recent trends in the use of computers in surgery] Stefanini P. Minerva Chir 29(22):1229-30, 30 Nov 74 (Ita)
[The behavior of the hospitalized child awaiting a surgical operation] Morbidelli R, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(2):79-94, 28 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Proceedings: Fluctuation of blood aldosterone concentration in anesthesia and surgery of 5 cases with primary aldosteronism] Ishida R, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):430, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Experimental quantification of the extent of surgical stress] Kudo S, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):342, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Effects of anesthesia and surgical stress on blood aldosterone concentration] Kudo T, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):343, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Mechanisms of dynamics of LH and testosterone secretion during and after operation] Nakajima A, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):147, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Changes in carbohydrate tolerance during surgery - with special reference to comparison between glucose and maltose] Aono K, et al. Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(9):797-805, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Effect of ether anesthesia, spinal anesthesia and surgical stress on plasma aldosterone levels] Jin T. Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(12):1201-13, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Effects of neuroleptoanalgesia (droperidol and pentazocine-N2O) and surgery on human plasma luteinizing hormone levels] Maeda A, et al. Jpn J Anesthesiol 24(3):253-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Effects of halothane and methoxflurane anesthesia and surgical stress on plasma aldosterone concentration] Satone T. Jpn J Anesthesiol 24(2):132-44, FEB 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Nitrous oxide anesthesia and adrenocortical function during surgery] Takiguchi M, et al. Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(11):1063-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Effects of carbohydrates infusion during surgery--with special reference to the effect of maltose] Tanaka S, et al. Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(8):700-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Use of external jugular and femoral venous pressures as substitutes for central venous pressure - with special reference to venous pressure determination during open chest surgery] Tsuji S, et al. Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(11):1072-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Fluctuation of serum creatine phosphokinase value - with special reference to postoperative cases] Okada J, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):241, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Editorial: Ligation of the hepatic artery] Solheim K.

Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(14):903-4, 20 May 75 (Nor)

[Glucose and galactose absorption in infants with defects of the upper segment of the gastrointestinal tract during the operative period] Jaśkiewicz J, et al. Folia Med Cracov 16(3):273-96, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Studies of lymphocytes in direct lymphoctotoxicity test in surgical patients. I. Diagnostic value of the test] Cybulski L, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 47(2):121-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Studies of the behavior of lymphocytes in direct lymphocyte test in surgical patients. II. Dynamics of immune reactivity in selected cases] Cybulski L, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 47(3):337-44, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Physiopathology of advanced age in patients subjected to operative surgery] Drews R. Pol Przegl Chir 46(10):1281-4, Oct 74 (Pol)

[Magnitude, composition and time of administration of intravenous fluids and the postoperative diuresis] Duda K, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 46(11):1505-11, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Autotransfusion in surgery] Golba Z. Pol Przegl Chir 47(3):433-8, Mar 75 (26 ref.) (Pol)

[Intraoperative and perioperative blood transfusion in selected surgical clinics] Kostrzewska E, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 47(4):461-6, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Plastubol-spray in management of extensive surgical wounds] Kabza R, et al. Wiad Lek 27(14):1275-7, 15 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Leukergy in surgical diseases of senile age] Milczarek S. Wiad Lek 28(13):1111-5, 1 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Recent progress of nutrition in surgery] Faintuch J, et al. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 29(5):265-73, Sep-Oct 74 (Por)

[Study of respiration and phosphorylation in the skeletal muscle mitochondria in the surgical wound area] Rudichenko VF. Grudn Khir (6):70-3, 1974 (Rus)

[Surgical interventions after bilateral total adrenalectomy in Itsenko-Cushing's disease] Kertsman VI, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (5):111-4, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Achievements of contemporary surgery] Petrovskiĭ BV. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (5):5-10, May 74 (Rus)

[Sterilization of surgeon's hands and operation field under ambulatory conditions] Samokhin NA. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (9):122-3, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Diagnosis and treatment of diabetes mellitus in acute surgical diseases] Sokolovskiĭ VD. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (10):113-8, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Anesthesia in surgery of elderly patients] Chernokozhev Khr. Klin Khir (3):69-71, May 75 (Rus)

[Metabolic reaction of the body to surgical trauma under the conditions of neuroleptoanalgesia] Danilenko MV, et al. Klin Khir (10):19-23, Oct 74 (Rus)

[State of certain indicators of postoperative homeostasis] Shifrin GA. Klin Khir (1):34-40, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Improvement of dispensary observations of patients with a surgical profile] Blagovidov DF, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(8):45-50, 1974 (Rus)

[Integral statistical classification of surgical operations - an essential factor for comparing the data of hospital statistics] Komarov BD, et al. Sov Med (5):129-38, May 75 (Rus)

[Organization of multiprofile surgical clinic as a progressive trend] Radushkevich VP. Sov Med (3):127-31, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Organization and scope of surigcal services to the rural population] Borovyĭ EM. Sov Zdravookhr (12):28-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Reduction of the average length of stay in a hospital before the operation] Vedenko BG, et al. Sov Zdravookhr 0(5):45-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of surgical trauma on kidney function] Abbakumov VV. Ter Arkh 46(7):137-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Preparation of the surgeon's hands with the preparation Cerigel] Abelevich IG. Vestn Khir 112(1):68-72, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Compensation of metabolic acidosis during surgery and anesthesia] Chervinskiĭ AA, et al. Vestn Khir 113(7):98-100, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Methods of determination of quantity of blood loss (review of the Soviet and foreign literature)] Golovin GV, et al. Vestn Khir 112(6):133-8, Jun 74 (91 ref.) (Rus)

[Effect of surgery and anesthesia on the intracellular level of lipids in neutrophils of the peripheral blood] Kazimirko VK. Vestn Khir 112(6):92-4, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of blood substitute solutions in surgical practice] Kutushev FKh, et al. Vestn Khir 112(2):107-13, Feb 74 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Autohemotransfusions in a surgical clinic] Neimark II, et al. Vestn Khir 113(10):123-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

E1General surgical intervention in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Filatova AV, et al. Zdravookhr Kirg (5):52-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Certain principles of vascularization of the suture area and anastomoses of the organs during surgery (experimental studies)] Leĭtes AL. Zdravookhr Kirg 0(4):57-61, Jul-Aug 74 (0 ref.) (Rus)

[Determination of the need of drugs in a hospital surgical department] Cherniavskiĭ SV. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (3):42-3, Mar 74 (Rus)

[Use of computers for the processing of materials concerning activities of the surgical service] Kav'ialov VV, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (1):27-9, Jan 74 (Rus)

[Biological properties of plasma-negative staphylococci isolated from patients in surgical departments] Trunilina RA, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 0(3):38-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Influence of surgery on platelet variation] Navarro Zorraquino M, et al. Rev Clin Esp 135(4):353-8, 30 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Fluid therapy in anesthesia, a discussion. own experience] Abelló A, et al. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 22(1):36-54, Jan 75 (Spa)

[Our experience in intradural anesthesia] Gancedo Rodríguez VA, et al. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 21(6):774-7, Nov 74 (Spa)

[Changes of the acid-base equilibrium during the anesthetic-surgical process] Izquierdo de la Torre MD, et al. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 21(5):617-44, Sep 74 (Spa)

[Our experience in peroperative fluid therapy. Hydroelectrolytic solutions in large quantities] Marqués Sala R, et al. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 21(5):563-70, Sep 74 (Spa)

[Execution of a clinico-experimental study on ethrane] Nalda Felipe MA, et al. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 21(6):716-48, Nov 74 (Spa)

[Surgical activity at a university hospital in Addis Abeba] Grängsjö G, et al. Lakartidningen 72(1-2):61-8, 8 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

[Lymphography in surgical diagnosis, Conclusion] Hultén L. Lakartidningen 71(48):4959-60, 27 Nov 74 (Swe)

[Lymphography in surgical diagnostis, Introduction] Hultén L. Lakartidningen 71(48):4951, 27 Nov 74 (Swe)

[Surgery in Vietnam and giant hospitals in Sweden] Råf L. Lakartidningen 72(7):573-5, 12 Feb 75 (Swe)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Consequences of postoperative alterations in respiratory mechanics. Ali J, et al. Am J Surg 128(3):376-82, Sep 74

Operative trauma to the spleen: incidence, morbidity and mortality. Walstad PM. Am Surg 40(10):586-90, Oct 74

End-tidal carbon dioxide levels in the early detection of air embolism. Pattison WJ. Anaesth Intensive Care 3(1):58-9, Feb 75

The paretic pupil: its incidence and aetiology after keratoplasty for keratoconus. Davies PD, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 59(4):223-8, Apr 75

Injury of the facial nerve during surgery of the parotid gland. Ward CM. Br J Surg 62(5):401-3, May 75

Depression of immunological responses due to surgery. A model in the guinea-pig. Cooper AJ, et al. Immunology 27(3):393-9, Sep 74

Drugs of choice: possible emergency situations during podiatric office surgery. Schwarzentraub P. J Am Podiatry Assoc 64(11):854-61, Nov 74

Psoas-bladder hitch procedure: our experience with repair of the injured ureter in men. Kishev SV. J Urol 113(6):772-6, Jun 75

Letter: Postsurgical ulnar neuropathy. Ho WC. JAMA 230(12):1636, 23-30 Dec 74

Statutes of limitations and foreign objects. Holder AR. JAMA 231(11):1178, 17 Mar 75

Editoral: Postoperative immunosuppression. Lancet 2(7884):617-8, 5 Oct 74

From a malpractice lawyer's case book. Ledakowich A. Med Times 102(10):71, 74, Oct 74

Failure in retinal detachment surgery. Chignell AH, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):20-8, 1974

The price of surgery. Cole F. Nebr Med J 59(10):383-7, Oct 74

Arteriovenous fistula complicating gynecologic operations. Antebi E, et al. Obstet Gynecol 44(6):858-61, Dec 74

Urologic injuries. Williams TJ. Obstet Gynecol Annu 4:347-68, 1975 (28 ref.)

The effect of technical factors upon complications from abdominal perineal resections. Harshaw DH Jr, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(5):756-8, Nov 74

Injuries of the pelvic ureter. Smith AM. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(5):761-4, May 75

Effect of aging, organ allografting, and surgical stress on rat thymus histidine decarboxylase activity. Moore TC, et al. Surgery 78(5):733-40, Nov 74

Effects of major abdominal operations on human blood rheology. Scholz PM, et al. Surgery 77(3):351-9, Mar 75

Experimental investigation of the relationship between operative technique and renal parenchymal injury. Truss F. Urol Res 1(3):127-30, Oct 73

Peroneal arteriovenous fistula: an unusual iatrogenic complication of Fogarty catheter thrombectomy. Bradley EL III, et al. Vasc Surg 9(1):63-6, Jan-Feb 75

[Surgical lesions of the common hepatic duct with unusual complications] Kŕýsl I. Rozhl Chir 54(5):303-5, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Gaseous effusion in the mediastinum, pleural cavity and sub-cutaneous tissue in the surgical period] Souron R, et al. Anesth Analg (Paris) 31(5):739-51, Sep-Oct 74 (44 ref.) (Fre)

[Accidental and iatrogenic injuries of the bile ducts] Hess W, et al. Helv Chir Acta 41(5-6):639-52, Dec 74 (Ger)

[Secondary reconstruction following biliary tract injuries. Results and failures] Sikora J, et al. Helv Chir Acta 41(5-6):653-8, Dec 74 (Ger)

[Septicemia in pediatric surgery. Disposition, causes and clinical picture (author's transl)] Daschner F, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(24):1225-30, 14 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Fuctional changes of various blood coagulation parameters during surgery] Aiánt O, et al. Zentralbl Chir 99(37):1164-71, 13 Sep 74 (Ger)

[Effect of surgical trauma during neuroleptoanalgesia on the functional and morphological state of the liver] Borzhievskiĭ TsK. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (1):81-3, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Postoperative liver insufficiency] Makarenko TP, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (6):65-70, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Early changes in pancreatic function in response to surgical trauma] Malinovskiĭ NN, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (9):59-62, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Complications during operations on the lungs, trachea and bronchi] Bagirov MM, et al. Klin Khir (6):71-4, Jun 75 (Rus)

[Injury of the femoral artery during surgery of inguinal hernia] Iunko MA, et al. Klin Khir 0(8):42-3, Aug 74 (Rus)

[Injury of the urinary bladder during herniotomy] Vaĭsman LA. Klin Khir (4):57-8, 1975 (Rus)

[Surgeons' injuries during operations] Veller DG, et al. Klin Khir 0(8):43-4, Aug 74 (Rus)

[Dangers and complications attending surgery on lumbar vertebral bodies] Khvisiuk NI. Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(9):58-63, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Primary nerve suture and its damage during operative intervention] Iudin IaB. Vestn Khir 113(11):113-4, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Disorders caused by early repeated operations and their correction] Polazhinets MN. Vestn Khir 114(3):90-3, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Effect of diadynamic currents on the respiratory center and respiratory muscles after lung and chest surgery] Korchagin AB, et al. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (5):429-31, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

CLASSIFICATION

Pattern recognition applied to surgery. Patrick EA, et al. Comput Biol Med 4(3-4):293-300, Feb 75

INSTRUMENTATION

[A constrictor for the experimental construction of vascular stenoses and occlusions] Neef H, et al. Z Exp Chir 6(2):125-30, 1973 (Ger)

[A tensor and support device for the implantation of vascular constrictors] Neef H, et al. Z Exp Chir 6(2):131-3, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METHODS

Combined esophagogastrectomy for esophageal carcinoma performed by two surgical teams. Finney GG, et al. Am Surg 41(2):84-7, Feb 75

Laser surgery in exsanguinating liver injury. Fidler JP, et al. Ann Surg 181(1):74-80, Jan 75

Laser surgery in exsanguinating liver injury. Fidler JP, et al. Ann Surg 181(1):74-80, Jan 75

Axillary hidradenitis. Anderson DK, et al. Arch Surg 110(1):69-72, Jan 75

Sigmoid myotomy. Part I: development of the operation; its application and results. Reilly M. Clin Gastroenterol 4(1):121-45, Jan 75

Evaluation of endoscopic ligation treatment of colonic polyps. Cullen PK Jr. Dis Colon Rectum 17(5):676-7, Sep-Oct 74

The longer-term evaluation of rubber-band ligation. Steinberg DM, et al. Proc R Soc Med 67(8):754, Aug 74

Intervertebral infections following surgery. Ver Brugghen A. Surg Neurol 2(6):426-9, Nov 74

Surgical excision of the submandibular salivary glands

in diabetic retinitis. Motta G, et al. **Surv Ophthalmol** 19(1):63-4, Jul-Aug 74

Simultaneous closure of low cutaneous loop ureterostomies and excision of congenital ureterovesical junction strictures. Redman JF, et al. **Urology** 5(1):106-8, Jan 75

[Total ligation of the esophagus by Murphy's button. Hemmorrhages caused by esophageal varices in portal hypertension. Apropos of 34 cases] Gignoux M, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 3(5):325-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[What was the condition in 1972 of patients operated by Voss' method between 1959 to 1966?] Debeyre J, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 42(1):13-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Medical aspects of to be tested research projects] Hagen D. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 21(10):850-2, Oct 74 (Ger)

[Severe incontinence of urine II degrees and its surgical treatment. (Indications for typical operations in cases of incontinence of urine and their results) (author's transl)] Hochuli E, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 35(3):181-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Surgical procedures in gallstone-ileus (author's transl)] Hantschmann N, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 338(1):55-65, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Radical surgery of rectal neoplasms with preservation of the sphyncterеal system. Anatomic bases, anatomo-pathological indications and contra-indications] Habr-Gama A. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 29(6):337-42, Nov-Dec 74 (Por)

[Multi-stage operations in children] Doletskif SIa. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 0(7):3-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Studies on the cardiovascular system before surgical intervention. Tarján J, et al. **Bibl Cardiol** 0(31):276-80, 1973

Death during operation. Whitby JD. **Br J Anaesth** 47(3):408-11, Mar 75

Resectability, operative mortality, and survival of patients in old age with carcinoma of the colon and rectum. Kragelund E, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 17(5):617-21, Sep-Oct 74

Surgical mortality in the elderly. Santos AL, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 23(1):42-6, Jan 75

Operative morbidity and mortality in renovascular disease. Franklin SS, et al. **JAMA** 231(11):1148-53, 17 Mar 75

[Mortality in surgical diseases in children] Gokhberg FTs. **Vestn Khir** 112(4):78-81, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STANDARDS

Editorial: Safety first: an occasionally neglected surgical principle. Hoerr SO. **Am J Surg** 130(1):1, Jul 75

Problem-oriented surgical audit in the community hospital. A concept in evolution. Strauch GO. **Am J Surg** 129(4):401-6, Apr 75

A method of continual assessment of surgical results by computer analysis. Wright JE. **Aust NZ J Surg** 42(4):408-11, May 73

Letter: Controlled trials for operations. Spodick DH. **JAMA** 232(8):809, 26 May 75

SURGERY, ORAL

Practical cryosurgery for oral lesions. Leopard PJ, et al. **Br Dent J** 136(5):185-96, 5 Mar 74

Letter: Development in the E.E.C. Wood GD. **Br Dent J** 138(11):414-5, 3 Jun 75

Haemodynamic effects of diazepam used as a sedative for oral surgery. Jenkinson JL, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 46(4):294-7, Apr 74

Jaundice following oral surgery: Gilberts syndrome. Quinn NW, et al. **Br J Oral Surg** 12(3):285-8, Mar 75

Resins in oral surgery. Mastrocola R, et al. **Dent Clin North Am** 19(2):407-17, Apr 75

Diagnosis to determine the need for major dentofacial surgery as a substitute for orthodontic therapy. Salzmann JA. **Int Dent J** 24(2):265-74, Jun 74

A new method for measuring the stress effects in minor oral surgery. Divinyi T, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 3(4):147-52, 1974

A preliminary report on pigskin grafts in oral surgery. Friedman E. **Int J Oral Surg** 3(5):269-72, 1974

Clinical experiences in oral surgery using a new self-aspirating injection system. Persson G, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 3(6):428-34, 1974

Orthosurgical teamwork. Olson RE, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 90(5):998-1011, May 75

Surgical complications of significance in dental practice. Arora BK. **J Can Dent Assoc** 41(5):281-3, May 75

Preprosthetic surgery. Fisher SJ. **J Can Dent Assoc** 41(5):297-9, May 75

When should your patient be referred for oral surgery? Luxford EWP. **J Can Dent Assoc** 41(5):284, 287, May 75

Blood gases, acid-base balance, and serum electrolytes following extensive maxillo-facial surgery. Podlesch I, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 3(1):50-3, Mar 75

Oral surgery. Verdi FJ. **J Med Soc NJ** 72(6):508, Jun 75

ASOS anesthesia morbidity and mortality survey. **J Oral Surg** 32(10):733-8, Oct 74

Letter: The status of oral surgery. **J Oral Surg** 33(7):487-8, Jul 75

Responsibility and accountability of the ABOS. Bloom HJ. **J Oral Surg** 33(9):647-8, Sep 75

Letter: Defense of the UCR principle. Davidson D. **J Oral Surg** 33(6):407-8, Jun 75

Tomography in oral surgery. Dunsworth AR, et al. **J Oral Surg** 32(9):696-701, Sep 74

Letter: Oppisition to board certification. Fendell LD. **J Oral Surg** 33(4):247, Apr 75

The use of a narcotic antagonist in the anesthetic management of the ambulatory oral surgery patient. Greenfield W, et al. **J Oral Surg** 32(10):760-6, Oct 74

Letter: Support for board recertification. Hanawalt RP. **J Oral Surg** 33(1):6, Jan 75

Use of steroids in the prevention of some complications after traumatic oral surgery. Hooley JR, et al. **J Oral Surg** 32(11):864-6, Nov 74 (10 ref.)

Enflurane anesthesia for oral surgery. Konchigeri HN. **J Oral Surg** 33(6):427-30, Jun 75

Editorial: The doppelganger phenomenon. Laskin DL. **J Oral Surg** 33(8):567, Aug 75

Editorial: Let the record speak for itself. Laskin DM. **J Oral Surg** 32(10):727, Oct 74

Oral surgeons face a weighty problem. Laskin DM. **J Oral Surg** 32(9):646-7, Sep 74

Editorial: Fulfilling our obligation as doctors. Laskin DM. **J Oral Surg** 33(1):7, Jan 75

Editorial: Generalist vs specialist--a communication gap. Laskin DM. **J Oral Surg** 33(3):165, Mar 75

Editorial: ABOS--it's responsibility and accountability. Laskins DM. **J Oral Surg** 33(2):87, Feb 75

Editorial: The courage of our convictions. Laskins DM. **J Oral Surg** 33(6):406, Jun 75

Anesthesia morbidity and mortality survey of the Southern California Society of Oral Surgeons. Lytle JJ. **J Oral Surg** 32(10):739-44, Oct 74

Mucosal grafting in oral reconstructive surgery. Maloney PL, et al. **J Oral Surg** 32(9):705-10, Sep 74

Intraoral suction drain for reduction of postoperative edema. Moore JW, et al. **J Oral Surg** 33(6):462-3, Jun 75

Letter: Identification of the anesthesia fee. O'Connell WL. **J Oral Surg** 33(6):408, Jun 75

Letter: Who treats facial fractures? Dupuis RH, et al. **J Trauma** 14(11):990-1, Nov 74

Letter: Who treats facial fractures? Guralnick WC. **J Trauma** 14(11):990, Nov 74

Letter: Survey of surgical privileges: a study in futility. Laskin DM. **J Trauma** 14(11):991-2, Nov 74

Citanest Forte--its use in oral surgery. Shira RB, et al. **Oral Surg** 39(2):177-83, Feb 75

The importance of cytology in oral surgery. Malberger E. **Trans Int Conf Oral Surg** 4:106-10, 1973

The use of fibre lighting in oral surgery. Simpson W, et al. **Trans Int Conf Oral Surg** 4:229-31, 1973

[Letter: Oral surgery and patients] Lund K. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(32):1852-3, 4 Aug 75 (Dan)

[Maxilase 3000. Clinical study of alpha-amylase in stomatology and maxillofacial surgery] Michelet AF. **Rev Odontostomatol Midi Fr** 32(1):42-4, 1974 (Fre)

[Use of clindamydin stomatology and maxillofacial surgery] Serres P. **Rev Odontostomatol (Paris)** 20(3):283-6, May-Jun 73 (Fre)

[Value of an originale naso-tracheal catheter in maxillo-facial surgery and stomatology (author's transl)] Lachard J, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 75(7):1029-32, Oct-Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Preparation for interventions] Goudaert M, et al. **Rev Stomatoodontol Nord Fr** 29(113):5-17, 1974 (Fre)

[Acute hemorrhage during surgery in the oral cavity] Pfeifer G. **Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z** 29(8):649, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Experiences with an oral surgical intensive care unit] Rehrmann A, et al. **Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z** 29(9):915-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Dental surgery in blood coagulation disorders] Steinhäuser EW. **Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z** 29(8):650-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Rationalization of medical records in maxillofacial surgical establishments] Sonnenburg M. **Stomatol DDR** 24(11):779-83, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The use of fucidin guaze in dental surgery] Winklmair M. **ZWR** 83(21):1096-9, 10 Nov 74 (Ger)

[Evaluation of Dipidolor in ambulatory pre- and postoperative patients] Balogh G. **Fogorv Sz** 67(10):293-6, Oct 74 (Hun)

[Comparative study of Lexir injections and tablets] Balogh G. **Fogorv Sz** 68(5):143-5, May 75 (Hun)

[Letter: Oncostomatologic care and its problems] Tóth K. **Orv Hetil** 116(24):1433, 15 Jun 75 (Hun)

[Effect of body position in the course of oral surgery on the frequency of fainting] Sladka H, et al. **Cas Stomatol** 27(11):1215-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Evaluation of the effectiveness of pulmonary ventilation in children under anesthesia during maxillofacial operations] Dobronravov AS, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 53(1):45-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Local use of corticosteroids in surgical interventions in the maxillofacial region] Shcherbatiuk DI. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 54(2):37-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The use of analeptic mixture following fluorothane anesthesia in the dental polyclinic] Slamov E. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 53(4):32-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Production of bacterial endocarditis in prepared rabbits by oral manipulation. McGowan DA, et al. **Br Dent J** 137(4):129-31, 20 Aug 74

Bacteremia in pediatric patients following dental manipulations. Faigel HC, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 14(6):562-5, Jun 75

Oral surgery complications in general practice. Weinberg S. **J Can Dent Assoc** 41(5):288-94, 299, May 75

[After-bleeding following dental surgery in the oral cavity] Becker R. **Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z** 29(8):655-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Immuno-coagulopathies and their dangers in dental-surgical interventions] Schettler D, et al. **Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z** 30(1):58-61, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Emergencies in dental surgery] Maeglin B. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd** 84(9):964-76, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

EDUCATION

American oral surgery resident training programmes. Bradley PF, et al. **Br J Oral Surg** 12(1):80-5, Jul 74

Why an "educational foundation" for A.C.P.A. Randall P. **Cleft Palate J** 11:493-6, Oct 74

Models for teaching minor oral surgery. Whitehead FI, et al. **J Dent** 2(2):59-62, Dec 73

Letter: Attitudes in oral surgery training. **J Oral Surg** 33(3):167-8, Mar 75

Letter: More opinions on the dual degree. Bear SE. **J Oral Surg** 33(3):168, Mar 75

Letter: Oral surgeons not overtrained. Coover JA Jr. **J Oral Surg** 33(8):566, Aug 75

The white hat syndrome. Laskins DM. **J Oral Surg** 33(9):651, Sep 75

Letter: Degree or not degree. Meyer RA. **J Oral Surg** 32(11):808, Nov 74

Construction of a surgical teaching cast. Woodyard SG, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 32(5):590-2, Nov 74

HISTORY

"The past, the present and the future of world oral surgery". Ward TG. **NY J Dent** 44(10):318-23, Dec 74

[Development of oral surgery in the German Democratic Republic] Heiner H. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 62(7):622-30, 1974 (Ger)

[History of dental extractions from antiquity to modern oral surgery] De Boléo JP. **Rev Port Estomatol Cir Maxilofac** 15(1-2):129-82, Jan-Jun 74 (Por)

[Outline of the development of maxillofacial surgery and somatology] Kabakov BD, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (6):83-5, Jun 74 (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

Cooling the bur head in oral surgery. Cutler R. **Br Dent J** 139(2):66, 15 Jul 75

Inexpensive osteotomes for orthognathic surgery. Bell FA 3d, et al. **J Oral Surg** 33(7):545, Jul 75

Dental electrosurgery- a case history of equipment delevlopment. Hovnanian HP, et al. **Med Res Eng** 11(5):11-7, Sep-Oct 72

[Use of a new instrument in the osteotomy of the ascending mandibular ramus] Tamás F. **Magy Traumatol Orthop** 17(3):223-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[A cryo-irrigator] Murinets-Markevich BN, et al. **Med Tekh** (3):37-9, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Brace-air conduit for induction of anesthesia in ambulatory stomatology practice] Timchenko IS. **Med Tekh** (5):36-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

MANPOWER

The pattern of use of the dental surgery assistant by British dentists. Silversin JB, et al.

Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 2(6):282-6, 1974
[Letter: New oral surgeons] Jorgensen S.
Ugeskr Laeger 137(24):1385, 9 Jun 75 (Dan)

METHODS

Surgical and esthetic aspects of the facial profile. D'ottaviano N, et al. Int J Oral Surg 3(5):243-6, 1974
A comparative clinical study of three periodontal surgical techniques. Zamet JS. J Clin Periodontol 2(2):87-97, Apr 75
Intraoral closure of subcutaneous clefts of lip. Widmaier W. J Maxillofac Surg 3(2):84-8, Jun 75
Liquid nitrous oxide the oral surgeon's cryogen of choice. Chapin ME. Minerva Med 65(70):3717, 6 Oct 74
Marsupialisation of large cysts of the maxillas into the maxillary sinus and/or nose. A follow-up investigation. Egyedi P, et al.
Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:81-4, 1973
An original procudure for closing large oroantral openings where conventional procedures have failed. Moose SM. Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:175-8, 1973
[The transoral approaches in otoneurosurgery] Pech A, et al. Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 91(6):281-92, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The oral vestibulum following closure of oroantral communications by Rehrmann's method] Neumann D, et al. Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd 62(7):674-7, 1974 (Ger)
[Cryosurgery in dentistry] Sonkodi I, et al.
Fogorv Sz 68(8):234-7, Aug 75 (Hun)
[Method for the evaluation of the restoration of function of the soft palate following radical uranoplasty] Arifdzhanov AK.
Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(4):35-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STANDARDS

Letter: State licensing experience. Berringer RD.
J Am Dent Assoc 89(6):1251, Dec 74
Editorial: Procuring some role for oral surgery. Laskin DM. J Oral Surg 32(11):806, Nov 74
[Letter: New oral surgeons--inferior and more expensive patient care] Munthe Fog CV, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 137(30):1743-4, 21 Jul 75 (Dan)
[Oral surgical care in the Rostock district--a pilot study] Andrä A, et al. Stomatol DDR 24(9):582-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

VETERINARY

[Testing and use of suitable anesthesia methods for oral surgery in the Vietnamese miniature pig] Tschirch W, et al. Z Versuchstierkd 17(1):11-3, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY, PLASTIC

Esthetic blepharoplasty. Matton G. Acta Chir Belg 74(4):358-76, Jul 75
Common problems in ophthalmic plastic surgery. Carroll RP. Am Fam Physician 12(1):85-9, Jul 75
Experience with acupuncture anesthesia in cosmetic plastic surgery. Franklyn RA. Am J Chin Med 2(3):345, Jul 74
Electromicrosurgery and salpingostomy: long-term results. Swolin K. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(3):418-9, 1 Feb 75
Reconstruction of the breast after subcutaneous mastectomy. Possibilities and problems. Bouman FG. Arch Chir Neerl 26(4):343-52, 1974
Electric stimulation in a case of median-nerve reconstruction. Dijkstra R. Arch Chir Neerl 24(4):337-40, 1972
Protection against malpractice litigation. Bergen RP.
Arch Otolaryngol 101(3):182-4, Mar 75
Regional plastic surgery. Conley J.
Arch Otolaryngol 101(3):205, Mar 75
Chin reduction in profileplasty. Simons RL, et al.
Arch Otolaryngol 101(4):207-10, Apr 75
Hemifacial atrophy: repair with a buried flap. Dey DL.
Aust NZ J Surg 44(4):379-81, Nov74
The results of radical excision of oral and oropharyngeal cancer requiring pedicle flap reconstruction. Fleming WB, et al.
Aust NZ J Surg 42(2):148-51, Nov 72
Australian experience in craniofacial osteotomy for facial deformity. Wood-Smith D, et al.
Aust NZ J Surg 44(4):382-7, Nov74
Reconstruction of the breast form by silastic gel from breast prostheses. Freeman BS. Br J Plast Surg 27(3):284-6, Jul 74
Free deltopectoral skin flaps. Harii K, et al.
Br J Plast Surg 27(3):231-9, Jul 74
The assessment and management of bony deformities of the middle and lower face. Henderson D.
Br J Plast Surg 27(3):287-96, Jul 74
Tides and eddies. Rank BK. Br J Plast Surg 27(3):205-10, Jul 74
Further experience with lateral wedge resection mammaplasties. Schatten WE, et al.
Br J Plast Surg 28(1):37-41, Jan 75
Subcutaneous pedicle flaps on the face. Spira M, et al. Br J Plast Surg 27(3):258-63, Jul 74
Nipple sensation following breast reduction and free nipple transplantation. Townsend PL.
Br J Plast Surg 27(4):308-10, Oct 74
Cosmetic surgery. Horton CE, et al. Br Med J 3(5930):566-9, 31 Aug 74
Aspects of plastic surgery. Head and neck cancer. Jackson IT. Br Med J 4(5943):513-6, 30 Nov 74
Aspects of plastic surgery. Social and psychological sequelae. Olley PC. Br Med J 3(5926):322-4, 3 Aug 74
Full thickness chest wall resection for recurrent breast carcinoma involving the bony chest wall. Shah JP, et al. Cancer 35(3):567-73, Mar 75
Cosmetic surgery of the breast. Hoffman GW, et al.
Clin Obstet Gynecol 18(2):253-70, Jun 75
The scope of plastic surgery in leprosy: a ten year progress report. Antia NH. Clin Plast Surg 1(1):69-82, Jan 74
Umbilicaplasty. Baroudi R. Clin Plast Surg 2(3):431-48, Jul 75
The management of fresh burns of the hand and deformities resulting from burn injuries. Boswick JA Jr. Clin Plast Surg 1(4):621-31, Oct 74 (9 ref.)
The management of fresh burns of the hand and deformities resulting from burn injuries. Boswick JA Jr. Clin Plast Surg 1(4):621-31, Oct 74 (9 ref.)
Frontoethmoidal encephalomeningocele with special reference to plastic reconstruction. Charoonsmith T, et al. Clin Plast Surg 1(1):27-47, Jan 74
Craniofacial surgery. Converse JM, et al.
Clin Plast Surg 1(3):499-557, Jul 74 (30 ref.)
The surgical treatment of male transsexuals. Edgerton MT. Clin Plast Surg 1(2):285-323, Apr 74 (27 ref.)
Surgical construction of the male external genitalia. Engel RM. Clin Plast Surg 1(2):229-53, Apr 74
Postsurgical adjustment of male transsexual patients. Hastings DW. Clin Plast Surg 1(2):335-44, Apr 74
The dermolipectomy approach for augmentation mammaplasty. Hinderer UT. Clin Plast Surg 2(3):359-69, Jul 75
Surgical construction of the male external genitalia. Hoopes JE. Clin Plast Surg 1(2):325-34, Apr 74
Surgical construction of female genitalia. Jones HW Jr. Clin Plast Surg 1(2):255-69, Apr 74
Axillary breasts. An aesthetic deformity of the trunk. Kaye BL. Clin Plast Surg 2(3):397-400, Jul 75
Burns in children. MacMillan BG. Clin Plast Surg 1(4):633-44, Oct 74 (19 ref.)
Burns in children. MacMillan BG. Clin Plast Surg 1(4):633-44, Oct 74 (19 ref.)
Psychiatric considerations in the sexual reassignment of non-intersex individuals. Meyer JK.
Clin Plast Surg 1(2):275-83, Apr 74
Subcutaneous mastectomy. Molenaar A.
Clin Plast Surg 1(3):427-37, Jul 74
Tangential excision. Monafo WW. Clin Plast Surg 1(4):591-601, Oct 74
Filarial elephantiasis of the leg. Mukherji M, et al.
Clin Plast Surg 1(1):83-91, Jan 74
Congenital deformities of the auricle. Omori S.
Clin Plast Surg 1(1):3-25, Jan 74
Correction of lipodystrophy of the lateral thoracic aspect and inner side of the arm and elbow dermosenescence. Planguy I. Clin Plast Surg 2(3):477-83, Jul 75
Abdominal lipectomy. Pitanguy I. Clin Plast Surg 2(3):401-10, Jul 75
Mammary asymmetry. Rees TD. Clin Plast Surg 2(3):371-4, Jul 75
Abdominal dermolipectomies. Regnault P.
Clin Plast Surg 2(3):411-29, Jul 75
Nipple hypertrophy. A physiologic reduction by circumcision. Regnault P. Clin Plast Surg 2(3):391-6, Jul 75
The role of physical anthropology in plastic surgery today. Rogers BO. Clin Plast Surg 1(3):439-98, Jul 74 (233 ref.)
Surgery of the Oriental eyelid. Sayoc BT.
Clin Plast Surg 1(1):157-71, Jan 74
Preparing and closing the burn wound. Shuck JM.
Clin Plast Surg 1(4):577-90, Oct 74 (29 ref.)
Preparing and closing the burn wound. Shuck JM.
Clin Plast Surg 1(4):577-90, Oct 74 (29 ref.)
A review of autogenous skeletal muscle grafts and their clinical applications. Thompson N.
Clin Plast Surg 1(3):349-403, Jul 74 (69 ref.)
Surgical correction of steatomeries. Vilain R.
Clin Plast Surg 2(3):467-70, Jul 75
Notes on esthetic surgery in the Indonesian. Wiratmadja RM. Clin Plast Surg 1(1):173-8, Jan 74 (3 ref.)
The massive weight loss patient. Zook EG.
Clin Plast Surg 2(3):457-66, Jul 75
Surgical and esthetic aspects of the facial profile. D'ottaviano N, et al. Int J Oral Surg 3(5):243-6, 1974
Genioplasty with reference to resorption and the hinge sliding osteotomy. Fitzpatrick BN.
Int J Oral Surg 3(5):247-51, 1974
Facial restoration. Diner* J. J Arkansas Med Soc 71(10):304-7, Mar 75
Treatment of pilonidal sinus by 'Z' plasty. Lodha SC.
J Indian Med Assoc 62(9):307-9, 1 May 74
Tonsillectomy as an aid to cleft palate operation. Mukherji MM, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 63(2):45-50, 16 Jul 74
Those flexor tendons. Staged tendon grafts utilizing silastic rods. Winter JE 2d, et al. J Kans Med Soc 75(9):273-7, Sep 74
Osteoneogenesis: a new method for facial reconstruction. Leake DL, et al. J Surg Res 18(3):331-4, Mar 75
Letter: Who treats facial fractures? Dupuis RH, et al.
J Trauma 14(11):990-1, Nov 74
Letter: Who treats facial fractures? Guralnick WC.
J Trauma 14(11):990, Nov 74
A critical evaluation of cross finger flaps. Kleinert HE, et al. J Trauma 14(9):756-63, Sep 74
Letter: Survey of surgical privileges: a study in futility. Laskin DM. J Trauma 14(11):991-2, Nov 74
Management of ureteral obstruction after an antireflux operation: triangular flap ureteroplasty. Manley CB, et al. J Urol 113(1):121-4, Jan 75
Use of ileocystoplasty in the hypertonic neurogenic bladder. Smith RB. J Urol 113(1):125-7, Jan 75
Microvascular surgery in reconstructive plastic surgery. Fujino T. Keio J Med 23(3):137-63, Sep 74
The use of mandibular homografts in reconstructing jaw defects. Cantrell RW. Laryngoscope 84(11):1925-34, Nov 74
Field workers' forum: indications and contraindications for reconstructive surgery: guidelines for field staff. Andersen JG. Lepr Rev 45(2):185-7, Jun 74
The role of punch grafting in eyebrow replacement. Ranney DA. Lepr Rev 45(2):153-7, Jun 74
Breast restoration after mastectomy for cancer. Chong GC, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 50(8):453-8, Aug 75
Editorial: Cosmetic surgery. Med J Aust 2(21):763-4, 23 Nov 74
The surgical improvement in appearance of the female body. Reich J. Med J Aust 2(21):767-74, 23 Nov 74
Malpractice: (continued) Positive steps for plastic surgeons. Dorner KR. Mich Med 74(15):298, May 75
Letter: Z-plasty. Wolfe A. N Engl J Med 292(6):319-20, 6 Feb 75
Complications of blepharoplasty. Levine MR, et al.
Ophthalmic Surg 6(2):53-7, Summer 75
Reconstruction of the chin in cosmetic surgery (genioplasty). Fitzpatrick B. Oral Surg 39(4):522-35, Apr 75
On the problem of reconstruction after burns. Schrudde J. Panminerva Med 14(7-8):241-4, Jul-Aug 72
The developing field of craniofacial surgery. Whitaker LA, et al. Pediatrics 54(5):571-7, Nov 74
National Societies of Plastic Surgery.
Plast Reconstr Surg 54(4):516-9, Oct 74
Editorial: The regional surgeon--a new kind of specialist. Boyes JH. Plast Reconstr Surg 56(2):199-201, Aug 75
Reconstruction of ear, eyebrow, and sideburn in the burned patient. Brent B. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(3):312-7, Mar 75
Correction of the drooping lateral portion of the cleft lip following the LeMesurier repair. Converse JM.
Plast Reconstr Surg 55(4):501-2, Apr 75
Selection of alternatives in augmentation mammaplasty. Courtiss EH, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 54(5):552-7, Nov 74
The deltopectoral flap: an anatomical and hemodynamic approach. Daniel RK, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 55(3):275-82, Mar 75
Construction of the perineal body in the female. Durham NC. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(5):529-32, May 75
Editorial: The plastic surgeon's obligations to the emotionally disturbed patient. Edgerton MT.
Plast Reconstr Surg 55(1):81-3, Jan 75
Correction of asymmetrical breasts. Elliot RA Jr, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 56(3):260-5, Sep 75
Plastic surgery in rural Ethiopia. Finseth F.
Plast Reconstr Surg 55(5):545-550, May 75
Mondor's disease. An unusual complication of mammaplasty. Fischl RA, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 56(3):319-22, Sep 75
The lower rhytidectomy. Fredricks S.
Plast Reconstr Surg 54(5):537-43, Nov 74
Microvascular transfer of free deltopectoral dermal-fat flap. Fujino T, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 55(4):428-34, Apr 75
Letter: The ancillary effects of estrogen therapy after rhytidectomy. González Vlloa M.
Plast Reconstr Surg 56(2):203-4, Aug 75
Subcutaneous mastectomy. The excess skin problem. Hartley JH Jr, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 56(1):5-8, Jul 75
Revisional surgery after reduction mammaplasty. Herman S, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(4):422-7, Apr 75
Where are we going? Hoopes JE.

Plast Reconstr Surg 56(3):266-76, Sep 75
Autotransplant of omentum to cover large denudation of the scalp. Case report. Ikuta Y.
Plast Reconstr Surg 55(4):490-3, Apr 75
Letter: Another opinion on showing the average result. Johnson HA. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(2):216, Feb 75
Use of parieto-occipital flaps in the surgical treatment of baldness. Juri J. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(4):456-60, Apr 75
One-stage correction of the pendulous flap. Kiehn CL, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(1):33-5, Jan 75
Scalping injury. Koss N, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(4):439-44, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)
The current use of prophylactic antibiotics in plastic and reconstructive surgery. Krizek TJ, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 55(1):21-32, Jan 75
Editorial: What is really in the so-called "dermal pedicle" used in certain types of reduction mammaplasties? McDowell E. Plast Reconstr Surg 56(2):201-2, Aug 75
W-epicanthoplasty. Mulliken JB, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 55(4):435-8, Apr 75
Orbito-cranio-facial surgery: the team approach. Munro IR. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(2):170-6, Feb 75
A mobile unit for the detection and care of craniofacial anomalies. Ortiz-Monasterio F.
Plast Reconstr Surg 55(2):186-9, Feb 75
The versatile mammaplasty pattern of Wise. Parsons RW, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(1):1-4, Jan 75 (19 ref.)
Factors influencing patient satisfaction with the results of esthetic plastic surgery. Reich J.
Plast Reconstr Surg 55(1):5-13, Jan 75
Letter: Strength of gel-bag prostheses after autoclaving. Talcott TD. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(2):216-7, Feb 75
The constricted (cup and lop) ear. Tanzer RC.
Plast Reconstr Surg 55(4):406-15, Apr 75
Surgical treatment of hidradenitis suppurativa of the axilla. Tasche C, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(5):559-62, May 75
Latrogenic platelet dysfunction: an emerging peril. Wolfe SA, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(5):602-5, May 75
Letter: Regional plastic surgeons. Smith TW.
Postgrad Med 57(3):27, 29, Mar 75
Operating for the aging face. Goldwyn RM.
Psychiatry Med 3(3):187-95, Jul 72
Avoidable fitfalls in augmentation mammaplasty. Huger WE Jr. South Med J 68(6):703-10, Jun 75
Body sculpturing. Tearston GM, et al.
Surg Clin North Am 55(1):151-65, Feb 75
Plastic surgery and burns. Robinson DW.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(2):208-11, Feb 75
[Reconstruction of severed ears by implanting cartilage] Lo CJ. Chin Med J 54(11):714-5, 199, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Role of reconstructive surgery in the treatment of early and late sequelae of injuries] Klemenčić H, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 32(2):145-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Oblique facial clefts] Pěnkava J, et al.
Cesk Stomatol 74(4):277-82, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Psychological implications of esthetic surgery. Apropos of a study of 68 cases] Lejour M, et al.
Acta Chir Belg 74(1):5-24, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Reconstruction of the amputated thumb by pollicisation of the remaining digits in the child] Ionescu G, et al. Acta Orthop Belg 41(1):38-44, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Long-lasting anesthesia in plastic surgery and neurosurgery] Bruniaux J, et al.
Anesth Analg (Paris) 31(2):181-222, Mar-Apr 74 (Fre)
[Muscle grafts. Anatomical study and technic for the removal of extensor digitorum brevis and palmaris longus muscles] Dessapt B, et al. Ann Chir Plast 19(3):235-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Treatment of hand radionecroses using plastic surgery with omental graft and autologous free skin transplants] Kiricuta I, et al. Ann Chir Plast 19(3):243-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Treatment of radionecrosis of the wrist using a great omentum flap and skin graft] Martin FF, et al.
Ann Chir Plast 19(3):247-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Trial of a new technic in the surgicial treatment of tattoos] Soussaline M. Ann Chir Plast 19(3):251-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Local flaps in the repair of nasal skin defects] Verheecke G, et al. Ann Chir Plast 19(3):193-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Facial plastic surgery: upper maxillary osteotomies and rhinoplasties] Aiach G.
Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 91(6):341-6, Jun 74 (Fre)
[Historical form of cancer of the lower lip] Laffolé P, et al. Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 91(6):325-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Plastic surgery of the leprous face] Maillard GF, et al. Helv Chir Acta 42(1-2):161-3, Mar 75 (Fre)
[Cutaneous plastic surgery of the nose. Rieger's flap] Mazauric FX, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(6):513-6, Jun 74 (Fre)
[Special psychological aspect of the relation between client and surgeon in cosmetic surgery] Janvier H, et al. Rev Med Suisse Romande 94(12):963-70, Dec 74 (Fre)
[Abdominal plastic surgery] Koechlin C.
Rev Med Suisse Romande 94(12):981-7, Dec 74 (Fre)
[Plastic surgery of the face in leprosy] Maillard GF, et al. Rev Med Suisse Romande 94(9):729-40, Sep 74 (Fre)
[Esthetics in surgery of the hand] Verdan C, et al.
Rev Med Suisse Romande 94(12):989-1004, Dec 74 (Fre)
[Editorial: Esthetic surgery] Verdan C.
Rev Med Suisse Romande 94(12):8957-61, Dec 74 (Fre)
[Limitations of the role of social insurance, especially disability insurance, in cases of esthetic damage] Viret J. Rev Med Suisse Romande 94(12):1005-7, Dec 74 (Fre)
[Soft-part defects of the upper limbs and their plastic covering] Zellner PR. Chirurg 45(6):281-4, Jun 74 (Ger)
[Fee entitlement in failed cosmetic surgery] Rieger HJ. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(41):2068-9, 11 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Incurable case in the area of facial surgery] Buschmann A. Fortschr Med 92(27):1063-4, 26 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Psychological aspects in plastic surgery of the breast] Eicher W, et al. Fortschr Med 92(34):1407-8, 5 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Gracilis plastic surgery using Pickrell's technic] Biessing H, et al. Helv Chir Acta 42(1-2):231-6, Mar 75 (Ger)
[Peripheral facial paralysis as asymmetry problem] Clodius L. Helv Chir Acta 42(1-2):157-60, Mar 75 (Ger)
[Principles in the restoration of soft tissue damage of the face] Tschopp HM. Helv Chir Acta 42(1-2):165-8, Mar 75 (Ger)
[Surgical suture materials and suture techniques in oto-rhino-laryngology (author's transl)] Schenke H. HNO 22(11):356-62, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Reconstruction of nasal defects (author's transl)] Haas E. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(8):530-47, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Reconstruction of defects in the region of the forehead and the neck (author's transl)] Haas E. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(12):873-86, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Operative management of the nose and associated tissues of the face (author's transl)] Walter C.
Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(8):548-55, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A simple operation for bat ears (author's transl)] Wieland H. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(8):556-60, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Surgical reconstruction of the breast] Köhnlein HE. Med Klin 69(41):1647-57, 11 Oct 74 (30 ref.) (Ger)
[Facial paralysis as a problem of plastic surgery] Mühlbauer W, et al. Med Klin 69(46):1873-82, 15 Nov 74 (6 ref.) (Ger)
[Plastic surgery in the treatment of obesity (author's transl)] Mühlbauer WD. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(18):747-50, 2 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Reconstruction of the breast in cases of macromastia and ptosis] Wexler MR, et al. Harefuah 88(5):213-6, 2 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[2 cases of reconstruction of soft tissue defects of the face caused by human bite] Bertényi C.
Magy Traumatol Orthop 17(2):126-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[The role of arteriography in the reconstruction of severe hand injuries] Salacz T, et al.
Magy Traumatol Orthop 17(2):88-94, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[Reconstruction and reparation in the radical surgery of tumors] Bergonzelli V. Cancro 24(6):369-86, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Some elective procedures for cranioplasty] Fontana AM, et al. Minerva Chir 30(11):665-72, 15 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Klobusitsky's hemocoagulase in plastic surgery] Palmisano PA. Minerva Chir 30(11):686-92, 15 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Early bone grafting in clefts of the lip, maxilla and palate] Nakajima K. Acta Med (Fukuoka) 44(1):17-41, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Optic quantum generators of continuous action type in plastic surgery] Vishnevskiĭ AA, et al.
Khirurgiia (Mosk) (9):118-22, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Case of primary combined plastic surgery in severe open complicated hand injury] Sartan VA.
Ortop Travmatol Protez (3):58-9, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Local use of corticosteroids in surgical interventions in the maxillofacial region] Shcherbatiuk DI.
Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(2):37-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Correction of the postburn deformity of the left breast] Mirov LB. Vestn Khir 114(3):85-6, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Diagnosis, clinical aspects and surgical treatment of traumatic curvature of the nose in the residual period of the injury] Martinkenas LV.
Vestn Otorinolaringol (2):49-53, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Breast prostheses. Marchant J. Lancet 2(7926):187-8, 26 Jul 75
Facial nerve paralyses coincident with, or subsequent to, rhytidectomy. Castañares S.
Plast Reconstr Surg 54(6):637-43, Dec 74
"Dry eye" following blepharoplasty. Cause or coincidence? Swartz RM, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 54(6):644-7, Dec 74

EDUCATION

Development of a plastic surgical teaching service in a women's correctional institution. Fisher JC, et al.
Am J Surg 129(3):269-72, Mar 75
The role of plastic surgery in academic medicine. Presidential address. Edgerton MT Jr.
Plast Reconstr Surg 54(5):523-30, Nov 74
Whither aesthetic surgery? Presidential address. Fredricks S. Plast Reconstr Surg 54(4):387-9, Oct 74
[Integration and training of a multidisciplinary team for craneofacial surgery] Ortiz-Monasterio F, et al.
Prensa Med Mex 39(3-4):183-8, Mar 74 (Spa)

HISTORY

Obituary. Gustavo Sanvenero Rosselli--1887-1974. Matthews D. Br J Plast Surg 27(3):297-8, Jul 74
Editorial: A note on the history of this journal.
Plast Reconstr Surg 54(6):676-7, Dec 74
Bonney's blue marking ink. Johnson HA.
Plast Reconstr Surg 56(2):155-6, Aug 75
Obituary: Clarence Ralph Straatsma, M.D. 1896-1974. Steffensen WH, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(5):648-9, May 75

INSTRUMENTATION

Mustardé suturing forceps. Carroll RP, et al.
Am J Ophthalmol 78(5):860-1, Nov 74
A new face lift scissors. Hartley JH Jr.
Br J Plast Surg 27(4):365-66, Oct 74
A reinforced tongue blade for the Dingman mouth gag. Zook EG. Plast Reconstr Surg 54(6):682, Dec 74
Adjustable razor dermatome: another efficient, economical, and portable dermatome. Huang TT.
Surgery 77(5):703-8, May 75

METHODS

Oblique clefts of the face. Kubáček V, et al.
Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 16(3):152-63, 1974
Median cleft of the upper lip and jaw. Pěnkava.
Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 16(4):201-8, 1974
Cheek reconstruction with a doubly folded foreheadflap. D'Hooghe P, et al.
Acta Stomatol Belg 72(1):111-5, 1975
Reconstructive experience with the medially based deltopectoral flap. Park JS, et al. Am J Surg 128(4):548-52, Oct 74
Surgical correction of severe cicatricial ectropion caused by chickenpox. Guibor P, et al.
Arch Ophthalmol 92(4):307-8, Oct 74
Reconstruction of the central one half of an eyelid. Tenzel RR. Arch Ophthalmol 93(2):125-6, Feb 75
Rerouting the external auditory canal. A method of correcting congenital stenosis. Baron SH.
Arch Otolaryngol 101(4):238-40, Apr 75
The brow-lift operation. Rafaty FM, et al.
Arch Otolaryngol 101(8):467-8, Aug 75
Editorial: Reconstruction after mastectomy. Goldwyn RM. Arch Surg 110(3):246, Mar 75
A technique for obtaining uniform split-thickness skin grafts. Vecchione TR. Arch Surg 109(6):837, Dec 74
Midface correction for craniofacial dysostosis. Swanson LT, et al. Birth Defects 10(7):189-96, 1974
Mammaplasty: a technique for the ptotic and moderately enlarged breast. Aiache AE.
Br J Plast Surg 27(4):318-21, Oct 74
Reconstruction of the umbilicus. Borges AF.
Br J Plast Surg 28(1):75-6, Jan 75
The correction of facial contour defects by precision-made silastic implants. Craig RD, et al.
Br J Plast Surg 28(1):67-70, Jan 75
Total permanent removal of wrinkles from the forehead. Le Roux P, et al. Br J Plast Surg 27(4):359-62, Oct 74
The superomedial dermal pedicle for nipple transposition. Orlando JC, et al. Br J Plast Surg 28(1):42-5, Jan 75
Alar base resection for wide flaring nostrils. Ship AG.
Br J Plast Surg 28(1):77-9, Jan 75

Somersault flap for reconstruction of the helix. Tofield JJ. Br J Plast Surg 28(1):71-4, Jan 75
The use of unlined skin flaps in the repair of full thickness cheek loss. Gabriel A. Ceylon Med J 19(1):28-32, Mar-Jun 74
Some considerations in surgical alteration of the feminine silhouette. Vilain R. Clin Plast Surg 2(3):449-55, Jul 75
Vaginal reconstruction after total pelvic exenteration using a modification of the Williams' procedure. Scheilhas HF, et al. Gynecol Oncol 3(1):21-31, Mar 75
Flap mastectomy. Kaushik SP. Indian J Cancer 11(2):223-6, Jun 74
Cranioplasty-A review of 31 cases. Pate AR. Ir Med J 67(24):635-7, 21 Dec 74
Electrical burns of the mouth in children; a method for assessing results. Orgel MG, et al. J Trauma 15(4):285-9, Apr 75
Room temperature vulcanizing silastic in facial contour reconstruction. Wilkinson TS, et al. J Trauma 15(6):479-82, Jun 75
Technique of reductive ureteroplasty in the management of megaureter. Hodgson NB, et al. J Urol 113(1):118-20, Jan 75
Centennial conference on laryngeal cancer papers. Primary laryngoplasty. Iwai H, et al. Laryngoscope 85(6):929-34, Jun 75
Medial conchal excision in otoplasty. Smith R, et al. Laryngoscope 85(4):738-50, Apr 75
Detection of small vessels for microsurgery by a Doppler flowmeter. Aoyagi F, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(3):372-3, Mar 75
Use of temporal muscle flap for reconstruction after orbito-maxillary resections for cancer. Bakamjian VY, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 56(2):171-7, Aug 75
Repair of concavity of thoracic wall with silicone elastomer implant. Case report. Baker JL Jr, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 56(2):212-5, Aug 75
Prevention of bleeding following a rhytidectomy. Barker DE. Plast Reconstr Surg 54(6):651-3, Dec 74
Arteriovenous malformations of the mandible. Graduated surgical management. Bryant WM, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(6):690-6, Jun 75
A variation of the Biesenberger technique of reduction mammaplasty. Carlsen L, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(6):653-6, Jun 75
Four V-flap repair of preputial stenosis (phimosis). Emmett AJ. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(6):687-9, Jun 75
Reconstruction for aplasia of the breast and pectoral region by microvascular transfer of a free flap from the buttock. Fujino T, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 56(2):178-81, Aug 75
Technique for subcutaneous mastectomy and immediate reconstruction in the ptotic breast. Georgiade NG, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 56(2):121-8, Aug 75
The voice of polite dissent. Reconstruction for aplasia of the breast and pectoral region by microvascular transfer of a free flap from the buttock. Goldwyn RM. Plast Reconstr Surg 56(3):335, Sep 75
Congenital transposition of the scrotum and penis. Griffin JE, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(6):710-12, Jun 75
Letter to the editor: Should the subcutaneous tissue be plicated in a face lift? Gurdin M. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(1):84, Jan 75
Malar implants for improvement of the facial appearance. Hinderer UT. Plast Reconstr Surg 56(2):157-65, Aug 75
A modification in the face-lift incision to facilitate suturing around the earlobe. Hirshowitz B. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(3):368-70, Mar 75
Experiences with the Pitangy method of correction of trochanteric lipodystrophy. Hoffman S, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(5):551-8, May 75
Temporary suspension of the lower lid after a blepharoplasty. Horton CE, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(3):371, Mar 75
A method to keep dressings moist prior to delayed skin grafting. Jackson IT. Plast Reconstr Surg 56(3):347-8, Sep 75
A simplified technique for free transfer of groin flaps, by use of a Doppler Probe. Karkowski J, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(6):882-86, Jun 75
A simplified technique for correction of the congenital lop ear. Kaye BL, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 54(6):867-70, Dec 74
Subcutaneous mastectomy and reconstruction in large breasts. Kern FB, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 54(6):648-50, Dec 74
Segmental approach to rhytidectomy. Lewis JR Jr. Plast Reconstr Surg 56(3):297-306, Sep 75
Treatment of the unilateral cleft lip nose. McComb H. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(5):596-601, May 75
Reduction mammaplasty with an L-shaped suture line. Development of different techniques. Meyer R, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(2):139-48, Feb 75
Late results of Strömbeck's mammaplasty. A follow-up study of 100 patients. Müller FE. Plast Reconstr Surg 54(6):664-8, Dec 74
Loss of columella and septum from an unusual form of child abuse. Case report. Orton CI. Plast Reconstr Surg 56(3):345-6, Sep 75
Treatment of unilateral congenital hypoplasia or absence of the breast. Pierre ML, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 56(2):146-51, Aug 75
Dynamic correction of unilateral paralysis of the lower lip. Puckett CL, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(4):397-400, Apr 75
Reconstruction of the breast areola by intradermal tattooing and transfer. Case report. Rees TD. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(5):620-1, May 75
Abdominoplasty by the W technique. Regnault P. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(3):265-74, Mar 75
A new technique for reduction mammaplasty. Ribeiro L. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(3):330-4, Mar 75
Effect of augmentation mammaplasty on mammography and thermography. Rintala AE, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 54(4):390-6, Oct 74
Supratarsal fixation in upper blepharoplasty. Sheen JH. Plast Reconstr Surg 54(4):424-31, Oct 74
Cervico-mentoplasty with rhytidectomy. Snyder GB. Plast Reconstr Surg 54(4):404-12, Oct 74
Follow-up clinic: The alar cartilage and nasal deformity in unilateral cleft lip. Stenström S. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(3):359, Mar 75
Intracranial use of a breast prosthesis to temporarily stabilize a reduction cranioplasty. Thomson HG, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(6):704-9, Jun 75
Office plastic surgery. Tipton JB. Plast Reconstr Surg 54(6):660-3, Dec 74
Transconjunctival lower lid blepharoplasty for removal of fat. Tomlinson FB, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 56(3):314-8, Sep 75
Letter to the editor: A plea for primary closure of naso-alveolar openings during cleft palate repairs. Tucker AL. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(5):614, May 75
The surgical treatment of congenital webbing (pterygium) of the popliteal area. Tuerk D, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 56(3):339-444, Sep 75
The feasibility of craniofacial osteotomies in infants and young children. Edgerton MT, et al. Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg 8(1-2):164-8, 1974
Indications for and results of the Abbe flap operation. Momma WG, et al. Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg 8(1-2):142-7, 1974
[Transfer by microanastomosis of a scalp flap in a case of cicatricial baldness] Baudet J, et al. Ann Chir Plast 19(3):313-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Choice of the incision in mammaplasty] Jost G, et al. Ann Chir Plast 19(3):265-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Covering of post-traumatic loss of cutaneous substance of the leg by cross legs, using a defatted flap, according to Colson's technic] Arion HG. Bull Mem Soc Chir Paris 63(3-4):167-71, 1973 (Fre)
[Reduction mammoplasty using the technic of demol vault] Lalardrie JP, et al. J Chir (Paris) 108(1-2):57-68, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[New data on the surgery of breast hypertrophy and ptosis] Mitz V. J Chir (Paris) 107(5-6):595-610, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Sacral dermoid and anal plastic surgery] Stirnemann H. Gastroenterol Fortbildungskurse Prax 3:54-9, 1973 (Ger)
[Late results of skin flap plastic surgery] Handchirurgie 3(1):35-9, 1971 (Ger)
[Problems in the reconstruction of extensive soft tissue defects in the upper extremeties] Millesi H. Handchirurgie 2(2):80-7, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Late results of radical surgery for extensive racemose lymphangioma of the arm] Reichmann W. Handchirurgie 3(1):41, 1971 (Ger)
[Full skin graft strips in plastic surgery to cover scar keloids of the hands following burns] Schönbauer HR. Handchirurgie 2(2):88-90, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Primary surgical treatment of extensive soft tissue defects of the hand] Willebrand H, et al. Handchirurgie 2(1):34-6, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Late results of island-flap plastic surgery] Zrubecky G. Handchirurgie 2(3):129-31, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Total upper lid substitute (author's transl)] Alberth B. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(1):84-5, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Free total transplantation in lid surgery (author's transl)] Neubauer H. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(1):88-97, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Plastic management of nasal defects with special consideration of composite grafts (author's transl)] Feldmann H. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(6):384-92, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Principles of reconstructive operations on the face using flaps and free grafts (author's transl)] Haas E. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(6):371-84, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Surgery of the cleft-lip profile] Réthi A. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 54(2):132-9, Feb 75 (Ger)
[Esthetic-surgical breast enlargement, exchange mastectomy, and breast reconstruction following mamma amputation. New Clinical and radiographic findings] von Lutzki A, et al. Med Welt 26(9):381-6, 28 Feb 75 (Ger)
[Problem in the first aid and further treatment of a seriously damaged thumb] Sedlařik K. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(9):431-3, 1 May 74 (Ger)
[Creation of a sensitive finger pad after traumatic amputation of the distal phalanx] Kovácsy A, et al. Magy Traumatol Orthop 17(2):107-14, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[Cryo-bistoury and the electric bistoury in plastic surgery] Dogo G. Cancro 24(6):337-47, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Cryotherapy in plastic surgery] Fontana AM, et al. Minerva Med 65(70):3677-9, 6 Oct 74 (Ita)
[Reconstruction of the oral cavity after extirpation of the malignant tumor of the oral floor and the mandible (author's transl)] Konno A, et al. J Otolaryngol Jpn 78(2):154-73, 20 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[New reduction mastoplasty technic by bilateral adenomastectomy in the treatment of breast hypertrophy] Lodovici O. Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(7):240-2, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Surgical treatment of alar cartilages] Martins LC. Rev Assoc Med Bras 21(2):55-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Collagenoplasty. Its achievements and perspectives (use of materials from dispersed collagen in surgery)] Sychenikov IA, et al. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (2):25-32, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Open alloplasty of the cornea with mushroom-shaped keratoprosthesis] Cherkunov EF, et al. Oftalmol Zh 29(6):405-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Plastic repair of defects in the supporting surfaces of the foot using a combined flat flap] Bondar' VS, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez (7):58-8, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Primary cheiloplasty in congenital unilateral cleft lip and palate by the modified Millard method] Kozin IA. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(6):40-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[New developments in plastic operations to close penetrating defects of the face and neck using Filatov's tube flap] Arzhantsev PZ. Voen Med Zh 0(7):27-31, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Contour plastic surgery of traumatic facial disfigurements with EGMASS-12 and fluoroplast-4 plastics] Kabakov BD, et al. Voen Med Zh (2):29-3, Feb 74 (Rus)
[Restorative operations in the surgical treatment of the external integuments] Manuĭlenko BA. Vopr Onkol 20(9):112, 1974 (Rus)
[Modification of the muscular flap in the rotation technic and Millard's advancement technic in cleft-lip closure] Vinageras Guarneros E, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 32(3):457-61, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

SURGERY, VETERINARY see under **VETERINARY MEDICINE**

SURGICAL DIATHERMY see **ELECTROCOAGULATION**

SURGICAL EQUIPMENT

Technical problems in ophthalmic microsurgery. Microscope development. Draeger J. Adv Ophthalmol 30:2-30, 1975
A chin-operated switch for motorized three-axis microscopic movement. Charles S, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 80(1):150-1, Jul 75
Automated ophthalmoscope hanger for operating room. Machemer R. Am J Ophthalmol 78(3):534, Sep 74
Skin closure using a new skin clip. Samuels PB, et al. Am J Surg 129(3):345-6, Mar 75
Vitreous surgery. XII. New instrumentation for vitrectomy. Tolentino FI, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(8):667-72, Aug 75
Letter: Silicone rubber stent. Saberman MN. Arch Otolaryngol 100(6):481, Dec 74
Stenting in experimental laryngeal injuries. Thomas GK, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(4):217-21, Apr 75
Hand rest for ocular surgery. Peyman GA, et al. Can J Ophthalmol 10(3):433, Jul 75
Operating room. The rationale for re-usables: the other side of the drape. Belkin NL. Hosp Top 53(1):45-8, 50-1, Jan-Feb 75
The value of a stent in primary ureteral repair. Leininger JT, et al. Invest Urol 12(4):272-4, Jan 75
Primary considerations for the surgical pharmacist. Miller RY. J Am Pharm Assoc 15(5):251-3, May 75
The hip lifter. An aid to total hip-replacement arthroplasty performed in the supine position. Freiberg RA, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(3):429, Apr 75
Laparoscopic sterilization with a spring-loaded clip. Kumarasamy T, et al. J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(12):913-20, Dec 74
Evaluation of laparoscopic sterilization using a

spring-loaded clip. Lieberman BA, et al. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw** 81(12):921-32, Dec 74

Proceedings: A modified small animal operating table with interchangeable fittings. Bacon DR, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(1):18P, Aug 74

Prevention of peroperative pressure-sores during pelvic surgery. Oates GD. **Lancet** 1(7900):202, 25 Jan 75

Surgical drapes and their permeability to bacteria. Reiss-Levy E, et al. **Med J Aust** 2(23):838-40, 7 Dec 74

An improved nonsuture method for portacaval anastomosis in the rat. Funovics JM, et al. **Surgery** 77(5):661-4, May 75

Silicone rubber drain in head and neck surgery. Fleming PM, et al. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol** 80(2):ORL254-6, Mar-Apr 75

A new drape ventilator. King J Jr. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol** 79(2):OP421, Mar-Apr 75

New bench for extracorporeal renal surgery. Milsten R. **Urology** 4(6):731, Dec 74

[Our experiences with the surgical microscope in neurosurgery] Jeličić I. **Lijec Vjesn** 94(12):619-23, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Teleeyeglasses for the operating room] Leopold P. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 74(2):247, Feb 74 (Fre)

[Steel wire with hook or "barb wire". Its use in hand surgery] Meyrueis JP, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 107(2):151-60, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Omega shaped catheter utility in carotid endarterectomy under shunt] Steimlé R. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(10):732-3, 8 Mar 75 (Fre)

[New fixation plate for hand surgery] Köhnlein HE. **Chirurg** 45(10):482, Oct 74 (Ger)

[Plate for positioning of the upper-arm in the surgical treatment of elbow-joint fractures] Rolle J. **Chirurg** 45(7):341, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Semicircular probe for threading of the lacrimal ducts (author's transl)] Teichmann KD, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 165(4):678-80, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A constrictor for the gradual narrowing of vessels] Neef H, et al. **Z Exp Chir** 5(3):174-6, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Surgical garments from the hygienic point of view. (2). Comparative studies of surgical draping material in regard to its durability] Fujimori H. **Jpn J Hyg** 30(1):228, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Sterilization of medical equipment] Oie SH, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 94(21-22):1330-2, 10 Aug 74 (Nor)

[Foreign bodies left after surgery on the organs of the abdominal cavity] Borovyĭ EM, et al. **Klin Khir** (6):74-7, Jun 75 (Rus)

[Device for ultrasonic cleaning of the surface of surgical instruments and dishes after mechanical contamination] Stepanov IuI. **Klin Khir** (4):70-2, 1975 (Rus)

[New operating table] Grundman AO. **Med Tekh** 0(4):59-60, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

[Possibilities of the use of film-forming aerosols in pediatric surgery] Bilich GL, et al. **Vestn Khir** 112(6):79-81, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Combination of binocular magnifying glass and illuminator in surgery of retinal detachment] Gorban' AI. **Vestn Oftalmol** (1):83-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

[War time medical supplies for surgical treatment of the injured] Hranilović A, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 31(4):259-62, Jul-Aug 74 (Ser)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Granulomatous peritonitis due to cellulose fibers from disposable surgical fabrics: laboratory investigation and clinical implications. Tinker MA, et al. **Ann Surg** 180(6):831-5, Dec 74

[Late effects of synthetic products used in surgery] Gevorkian IKh. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 14(2):35-41, 1974 (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

[A new surgical motor] Mann K, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 99(29):922-4, 19 Jul 74 (Ger)

STANDARDS

Standards in surgical implants: the present status. Bloch B. **Biomed Eng** 7(9-2):426-9, Oct 72

Letter: Congenital atresia of a T tube. Wayne R, et al. **Surgery** 78(2):284, Aug 75

Biomaterials in medical devices. Bruck SD. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 18(0):1-9, 1972 (62 ref.)

VETERINARY

V-boards for positioning large animals in dorsal recumbency. Joyce JR, et al. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin** 69(10):1304-5, Oct 74

A versatile large animal operating facility. Reid WS, et al. **Vet Rec** 95(1):7-11, 6 Jul 74

SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS

The "suction knife". A new device for dividing liver parenchyma. Almersjö O, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 140(7):581-3, 1974

The treatment of uterine adhesions with the "Massouras Duck foot". Massouras HG. **Acta Eur Fertil** 5(2):137-47, Jun 74

Technical problems in ophthalmic microsurgery. Instrument development. Pierse JD. **Adv Ophthalmol** 30:30-7, 1975

Letter: A new angulated Allis clamp for vaginal surgery. Cauble WG. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 120(4):587-8, 15 Oct 74

Corneal forceps. Bustillo JL. **Am J Ophthalmol** 80(1):152-3, Jul 75

Mechanical syringe drive for vitreous surgery. Charles S, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 79(5):879-80, May 75

A new muscle clamp. Goldstein JH. **Am J Ophthalmol** 78(5):861-2, Nov 74

A disposable vitreous cutter-aspirator with electronic vacuum control. L'Esperance FA Jr, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 79(4):674-80, Apr 75

Retinal cryoprobe in orbital tumor management. Putterman A, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 80(1):88-92, Jul 75

A clamp for the transconjunctival isolation and transcutaneous resection of the levator palpebrae superioris muscle operation. Putterman AM. **Am J Ophthalmol** 78(3):533-4, Sep 74

Iris retractor forceps for round pupil cryoextraction of cataracts. Takach R. **Am J Ophthalmol** 79(4):694, Apr 75

A coaxial electrode for intraocular diathermy. Tate GW Jr, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 79(4):691-3, Apr 75

Extending the usefulness of self-retaining retraction. Fackler ML. **Am J Surg** 129(6):712-5, Jun 75

Noncrushing intestinal clamp without handles. Masters H. **Am J Surg** 130(1):103-4, Jul 75

Anterior vitrectomy in cataract surgery, aphakic keratoplasty and patients with vitreous pathology using a simple vitreophage. Binder PS. **Ann Ophthalmol** 6(9):947-51, Sep 74

Vitrectomy with an alternative instrument system. O'Malley C, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 7(4):585-8, 591-4, Apr 75

Limbal-based conjunctival flap retractor. Rainin EA. **Ann Ophthalmol** 7(4):599, 601, Apr 75

An instrument to facilitate construction of miniature vascular suture lines. Hiebert CA. **Ann Thorac Surg** 18(6):640-1, Dec 74

Letter: Iron intern. Pecora DV. **Ann Thorac Surg** 19(5):609, May 75

The iron intern. Ray JF 3d, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 18(4):415-6, Oct 74

The Boerema button. Linschoten H. **Arch Chir Neerl** 25(2):189-94, 1973

Correspondence: Modified lacrimal probe. Kartch M. **Arch Ophthalmol** 93(2):163, Feb 75

A new concept for vitreous surgery. 7. Two instrument techniques in pars plana vitrectomy. Machemer R. **Arch Ophthalmol** 92(5):407-12, Nov 74

A cannulated muscle hook. Its use in retinal separation surgery. Sudarsky RD. **Arch Ophthalmol** 92(5):449, Nov 74

Vitreous surgery. XII. New instrumentation for vitrectomy. Tolentino FI, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 93(8):667-72, Aug 75

A reversed-action needle holder. Abramson DJ. **Arch Surg** 110(6):759, Jun 75

Mechanized skin suturing. Samuels PB, et al. **Arch Surg** 109(6):838-9, Dec 74

A technique for obtaining uniform split-thickness skin grafts. Vecchione TR. **Arch Surg** 109(6):837, Dec 74

Improved tonsillotomes. Vakhnin AK. **Biomed Eng (NY)** 7(4):258-9, May 74

New technique in varicose vein surgery with vein cutter. Wilson RS, et al. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 66(12):247-9, Dec 74

A colostomy/ileostomy construction clamp. Tinckler L. **Br J Surg** 62(3):246, Mar 75

A disposable vitrectomy instrument: the vitrophage. Peyman GA, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol** 10(2):281-5, Apr 75

A transverse loading system applied to a modified Harrington instrumentation. Armstrong GWD, et al. **Clin Orthop** (108):70-5, May 75

Sharp instruments. Cobey MC. **Clin Orthop** 0(103):101, 1974

An adjustable support for spine surgery in infants and children. Eyring EJ. **Clin Orthop** 0(103):69-70, 1974

A quickly made subcutaneous fasciotome or tenotome. Frost HM. **Clin Orthop** 0(103):98, 1974

A modified subluxation hinge for use in hemophilic knee flexion contractures. McDaniel WJ. **Clin Orthop** 0(103):50, 1974

Bacterial contamination of the surgical knife. Ritter MA, et al. **Clin Orthop** (108):158-60, May 75

Stabilization of comminuted fractures of the distal inch of the radius: percutaneous pinning. Stein AH Jr, et al. **Clin Orthop** (108):174-81, May 75

Proceedings: Oesophageal dilatation using the Eder-Puestow dilators. Royston CM, et al. **Gut** 16(5):411, May 75

Carotid endarterectomy utilizing the exclusion clamp. Pilione PR, et al. **Int Surg** 60(2):105-8, Feb 75

Healing of electrosurgical and scalpel wounds in rabbits. Tipton WW, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 57(3):377-9, Apr 75

Letter: Modification of aneurysm clip applier. Bogen JE. **J Neurosurg** 41(4):519, Oct 74

Letters to the editor: Screw-clamp stenosis for internal carotid aneurysms. Ehni G. **J Neurosurg** 42(5):616, May 75

Memory clip for intracranial aneurysm surgery. Technical note. Iwabuchi T, et al. **J Neurosurg** 42(6):733-5, Jun 75

Bipolar coagulator with automatic thermocontrol. Technical note. Sugita K, et al. **J Neurosurg** 41(6):777-9, Dec 74

A disposable ventriculostomy apparatus. Technical note. Vander Ark GD, et al. **J Neurosurg** 41(3):399-400, Sep 74

Ureter-holding forceps. Sreenevasan G. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 20(2):141, Mar 75

Palliative treatment of complete transposition of the great vessels: First clinical results of closed atrial septectomy with new septectome. Rastan H. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(3):407-14, Mar 75

Retractors for nephrolithotomy and pelviolithotomy. Redman JF, et al. **J Urol** 112(4):513, Oct 74

Letter: A new instrument for emergency cricothyrotomy. Gonzalez S. **JAMA** 230(5):669, 4 Nov 74

Vitreous stripper. Experimental experiences with a new instrument for vitrectomy. Klöti R. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol** 12(0):424-7, 1974

The healing of surgical defects in alveolar bone produced with ultrasonic instrumentation, chisel, and rotary bur. Horton JE, et al. **Oral Surg** 39(4):536-46, Apr 75

Plasma scalpel excision of burns. An experimental study. Link WJ, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 55(6):647-63, Jun 75

A reinforced tongue blade for the Dingman mouth gag. Zook EG. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 54(6):682, Dec 74

Maxillary sinus exploration system. Zielinski BZ. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 95(9-10):673-6, Sep-Oct 74

Editorial: Medicolegal necessity for counting sharps. Russell JB. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 139(6):919, Dec 74

Stent for vascular anastomosis. Trimble IR. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 141(1):88-9, Jul 75

Adjustable razor dermatome: another efficient, economical, and portable dermatome. Huang TT. **Surgery** 77(5):703-6, May 75

Letter: Use of the rotary rasp during the first rib removal for thoracic outlet syndrome. Robb HJ, et al. **Surgery** 77(2):331-2, Feb 75

Tarsorrhaphy forceps. Baum JL, et al. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol** 79(2):OP403, Mar-Apr 75

A combined needle holder-scissors for ocular surgery. Bodian M. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol** 79(2):OP404-5, Mar-Apr 75

Caldwell Luc self-retaining retractor. McCabe BF. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol** 80(2):ORL257, Mar-Apr 75

ENT surgical suction instruments. Nelms CR Jr. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol** 80(2):ORL258, Mar-Apr 75

A vibrating knife for ocular surgery. Nursall JF. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol** 79(2):OP425-6, Mar-Apr 75

Fiberoptic mouthgag for adenotonsillectomy. Pleet L. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol** 80(2):ORL259-60, Mar-Apr 75

New instrument for application of wires in maxillofacial surgery. Tobin HA. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol** 80(2):ORL261-2, Mar-Apr 75

Bladder stones. From lithotrity to ultrasound. Glenn JF. **Urol Clin North Am** 1(2):375-9, Jun 74

Metal marker fixation on transplanted kidneys. Anderson CB. **Urology** 4(5):607, Nov 74

[Cryoceps--cryoextractor by Alcon] Doležalová V. **Cesk Oftalmol** 30(5):384-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Knife for the surgergy of varices] Smetana J. **Rozhl Chir** 53(12):842-3, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Cold-light renal explorer] Camey M, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 80(10-11):918-20, Oct-Nov 74 (Fre)

[Clips in neurosurgery] Goutelle A, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 19(3):234-43, May-Jun 73 (Fre)

[Study of motorized instruments for use in orthopedic surgery] Tomeno B. **Rev Chir Orthop** 60(2):151-64, Mar 74 (Fre)

[Use of Dal Pont's hooks in facial injuries] Champy M, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 75(5):783-92, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Removal of a several subclavian catheter from the right heart with the help of a special urological forceps (author's transl)] Markkula H, et al. **Anaesthesist 23(5):232-3, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Protective elevator for Chiari's osteotomy of the pelvis] Franz R. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(2):116-8, Feb 74 (Ger)**

[Experience with the construction and test conduction on hand-operated US device for the "welding and separating of bone tissue"] Hassbach R. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(10):645-6, Oct 74 (Ger)**

[Device for the removal of vitreous body and lens especially in severe perforation injuries] Hennig J, et al. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:402-3, 1974 (Ger)**

[Treatment of lower-leg fractures using Goetze's subcutaneous wire-cerclage] Fasol P, et al. **Chirurg 45(12):560-3, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Bacteriological study of redon drains in accident surgery (author's transl)] Knapp U, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(1):10-3, 3 Jan 75 (Ger)**

[The Otis urethrotome, a proved instrument for internal urethrotomy in urethral strictures] Bülow H, et al. **Fortschr Med 92(30):1221-4, 24 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Mechanical dermabrasion using a high-frequency polishing device] Goebel M, et al. **Hautarzt 25(11):570-1, Nov 74 (Ger)**

[Papillotomy using the Soler-Roig catheter] Thalmann H, et al. **Helv Chir Acta 41(5-6):823-4, Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Trabeculotomy "ab interno" (author's transl)] Dominguez A. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(2):223-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[An instrument for vitrectomy (author's transl)] Hennig J, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 166(1):29-35, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Forceps for handling teflon felt (author's transl)] Borst HG. **Thoraxchirurgie 22(3):222, Jun 74 (Ger)**

[Apparatus for transauricular hypophysectomy in mice] Illhardt R. **Z Med Labortech 15(1):30-2, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Medical instruments on plaques] Tóth A. **Orv Hetil 116(14):807-11, 6 Apr 75 (Hun)**

[1st experiences in the treatment of benign lesions of the portio using a new apparatus for cryotherapy] Sismondi P, et al. **Minerva Med 65(70):3673-4, 6 Oct 74 (Ita)**

["Surgical laser knife"] Kuyama T. **Arch Jpn Chir 44(1):1-2, 1 Jan 75 (Jpn)**

[Fundamental study on vascular clamp--with reference to a comparative evaluation of vascular clamps (author's transl)] Yokoyama A. **Arch Jpn Chir 43(6):451-68, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Use of two-end aspiration in reconstruction of tympanic membranes] Pietruski J. **Otolaryngol Pol 28(5):615-6, 1974 (Pol)**

[A device of our design for bone suturing of the sternum and ribs] Antoszewski Z. **Pol Przegl Chir 47(2):167-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Use of apparatus US-18 for experimental plastic surgery of the lateral defects of the veins] Petrova NP, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol (5):26-31, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Modification of Deschamp's ligature needle] Moroz MA. **Klin Khir (3):80-1, May 75 (Rus)**

[New model of scalpel] Solovko AIu, et al. **Klin Khir (4):72, 1975 (Rus)**

[Study of the possibility of construction of a portable medical sterilizer with fire heating] Frosin VN, et al. **Med Tekh (6):14-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Universal wound retractor for cavitary surgery] Izmaflov AKh, et al. **Med Tekh (5):58, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Study of detergents and elaboration of the regimens for machine washing of surgical instruments] Liokumovich AKh, et al. **Med Tekh (6):12-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Balloon probe for the removal of emboli and thrombi] Piotkin LL, et al. **Med Tekh (3):42-3, May-Jun 75 (Rus)**

[Use of gas method for sterilization of articles used in medical practice] Vashkov VI, et al. **Med Tekh (6):18-21, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Raspatory with removable knives] Knishevitskii VM. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (12):65-6, Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Guide-raspatory of the Gigli saw] Rulla EA, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (3):78-9, Mar 75 (Rus)**

[Instrument for insertion of suture material into the wound] Skoblin AP, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (3):79-81, Mar 75 (Rus)**

[Extractor for buried metallic fixation devices] Gorshkov VA. **Vestn Khir 113(8):140-1, Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Carbon dioxide dissector for cardiovascular surgery] Shalimov AA, et al. **Vestn Khir 112(1):125-6, Jan 74 (Rus)**

[Movable loop for removal of subluxated crystalline lens] Armeev AA. **Vestn Oftalmol (2):75-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Orbitotomy performed with the use of ultrasonic instruments] Brovkina AF, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol (2):46-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)**

[Surgical treatment of retinal detachment using a clip band] Kariagin VF. **Vestn Oftalmol (5):39-40, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Clip blepharostat] Linnik LF. **Vestn Oftalmol 0(4):76, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Clamps for stopping hemorrhage in the tonsillar niche] Kovalev PV. **Voen Med Zh (3):71-2, Mar 75 (Rus)**

[Knife for cutting the meniscus away from the capsule of the joint] Shelukhin NI. **Voen Med Zh 0(8):87-8, Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Retractor for operations on the knee joint] Shelukhin NI. **Voen Med Zh (3):71, Mar 75 (Rus)**

[Comparative characteristics of operations performed using a laser beam, scalpel and electric knife] Khromov BM, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(1):106-7, 1974 (Rus)**

[Retractor for tracheotomy] Ioffe NS. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):107-8, May-Jun 74 (Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Dissimilar metals in a rib spreader a surgical electrical hazard. Feldtman RW, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(5):804-5, May 75**

HISTORY

Ambroise Paré (1510-1590) and the evolution of the surgical instrumentarium. Rogge CW. **Arch Chir Neerl 27(1):1-15, 1975**

Surgical instruments on a tomb slab in Roman Malta. Cassar P. **Med Hist 18(1):89-93, Jan 74**

Surgical instruments on a tomb slab in Roman Malta. Cassar P. **Med Hist 18(1):89-93, Jan 74**

Thompson's vesical forceps for removing growths in bladder. Herman JR. **Urology 05(3):387-1, 406-G, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.)**

[Medical objects from the Roman era in Pannonhalma] Pitrolffy-Szabó B. **Orv Hetil 116(20):1169-71, 18 May 75 (Hun)**

VETERINARY

A practical disposable dermal trephine made from discarded materials. Frye FL, et al. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin 69(11):1419-20, Nov 74**

SURGICAL MESH

Simplified repair of femoral and recurrent inguinal hernias by a "plug" technic. Lichtenstein IL, et al. **Am J Surg 128(3):439-44, Sep 74**

Dacron mesh in ventral and inguinal hernias. Durden JG, et al. **Am Surg 40(11):662-5, Nov 74**

The use of Mersilene mesh in repair of abdominal wall hernias: a clinical and experimental study. Cerise EJ, et al. **Ann Surg 181(5):728-34, May 75**

Repair of bilateral hernia with Mersilene mesh behind rectus abdominus. Caine RY. **Arch Surg 109(4):532-6, Oct 74**

An anorectal sling in the treatment of rectal prolapse and incontinence. O'Rourke DA. **Aust NZ J Surg 44(2):144-6, May 74**

The use of wire mesh in total hip replacement surgery. Harris WH, et al. **Clin Orthop (106):117-21, Jan-Feb 75**

The use of polyester mesh in hernia repair. Abul-Husn S. **J Med Liban 27(4):437-49, 1974**

Reconstruction of the orbital floor with chrome-cobalt mesh. Kummoona R, et al. **J Oral Surg 33(7):542-4, Jul 75**

A review of inguinal hernia repair using stainless steel mesh. Mathieson AJ, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb 20(1):58-62, Jan 75**

The use of malleable metal mesh in open mandibular reductions. Report of nine cases. Curry JT 3d, et al. **Oral Surg 38(3):335-43, Sep 74**

[The Dacron mesh sheet, treatment of choice of inguinal hernias in adults. Apropos of 183 cases] Rives J, et al. **Chirurgie 99(8):564-75, 6, 13, 20 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Experimental evaluation of tissue reactions around prostheses of the abdominal wall made of dacron gauze as a function of the duration of implantation and of its location in depth] Petit J, et al. **J Chir (Paris) 107(5-6):867-72, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The use of Mersilene mesh in inguinal hernias] Saliba R. **J Med Liban 27(4):515-6, 1974 (Fre)**

[Wound healing after implantation of various sponges in association with antibacterial substances] Wörner H, et al. **Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(11):1018-15, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Surgical mesh technic for covering large skin defects] Konz B. **Hautarzt 26(5):277-9, May 75 (Ger)**

[Rectal prolapse-treatment by using promontory-sacrum fixation associated with Ivalon sponge suture to the anterior wall of the rectum] Capelhuchnik P. **Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(6):209-10, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Method of alloplasty of large ventral hernias] Mishagin IuG. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (12):88-90, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Experimental histologic study of bone tissue healing on a teflon network (author's transl)] Mery J, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 8(1-3):13-8, Mar-Nov 71 (Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Hanging bladder stone formed around Mersilene mesh. Dongaonkar PP. **Br J Surg 62(5):413-4, May 75**

METHODS

Experience with mersilene mesh in abdominal wall repair. Notaras MJ. **Proc R Soc Med 67(11):1187-90, Nov 74**

STANDARDS

Strike-through of moist contamination by woven and nonwoven surgical materials. Laufman H, et al. **Ann Surg 181(6):857-62, Jun 75**

VETERINARY

Umbilical hernia repair with mersilene mesh. Ripley WA, et al. **Can Vet J 15(12):357, Dec 74**

SURGICAL NURSING

Techniques for teaching pre- and postoperative patients. Laird M. **Am J Nurs 75(8):1338-40, Aug 75**

The RN as a neurosurgical assistant. A new concept in total patient care. Madeja C, et al. **Cleve Clin Q 41(4):193-5, Win 74**

Symposium on intensive care of the surgical patient. Forward. Harrington JD. **Nurs Clin North Am 10(1):1-4, Mar 75**

Nursing assessment of the surgical intensive care patient. Maykoski K, et al. **Nurs Clin North Am 10(1):83-106, Mar 75**

Water and electrolyte balance in the postoperative patient. Metheny NA. **Nurs Clin North Am 10(1):49-57, Mar 75**

Assessment of psychologic status in the surgical ICU patient. Murray RL. **Nurs Clin North Am 10(1):69-81, Mar 75**

Handwashing: surgical wards. Soap and water compared with 70% alcohol. **Nurs Times 70(35):suppl 4-5, 29 Aug 74**

Nursing care study: prostate gland enlargement. Andreou A. **Nurs Times 71(32):1243-4, 7 Aug 75**

Charnley hip replacement. Bridgwater SE. **Nurs Times 71(26):1000-2, 26 Jun 75**

Theatre nursing care study: massive bowel resection for acute ischaemic disease. Donn M. **Nurs Times 71(9):333-7, 27 Feb 75**

Care of the lower limb amputee. Humm W. **Nurs Times 70(50):1935-8, 12 Dec 74**

STANDARDS

Evaluation of nursing assessment and intervention in the surgical ICU. Wiggins A, et al. **Nurs Clin North Am 10(1):121-44, Mar 75**

SURGICAL REPLANTATION see REIMPLANTATION

SURGICAL STAPLERS

Staple closure of atriotomy incision. Arrants JE, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg 18(6):638-9, Dec 74**

Pneumonectomy by "en masse" stapling of hilar vessels. Gaskin RJ, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg 19(3):242-7, Mar 75**

Employment of two new stapling devices (models SB-2 and US-18) in experimental combined resections of the bronchus and pulmonary artery. Petrova NP, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg 19(1):67-76, Jan 75**

Letter: Defunctionalizing a colostomy. Brodman RF, et al. **Arch Surg 110(3):352, Mar 75**

Orthotopic liver transplantation utilizing a vascular stapling instrument. Barron PT, et al. **Br J Surg 62(6):438-40, Jun 75**

Management of recurrent anterior dislocation of the shoulder. Du Toit-type or staple capsulorrhaphy. Sisk TD, et al. **Clin Orthop 0(103):150-6, 1974**

Simplified anterior resection: Use of the ta stapler. Ferguson EF Jr, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum 18(4):311-8, May-Jun 75**

Use of an automatic stapling instrument for the common duct anastomosis in experimental liver transplantation. Barron PT, et al. **Eur Surg Res 6(5):301-6, 1974**

A preliminary report on the efficacy of an automatic stapling instrument in podiatric surgery. Paul JJ. **J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(1):56-9, Jan 75**

Silver clip for central retinal detachments with

macular hole. Klöti R. Med Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):330-6, 1974

[Surgical treatment of bleeding esophageal varices using subcardial hemostasis with transmural mechanical clamping] Rinecker H, et al. Chirurg 46(2):87-9, Feb 75 (Ger)

[Apparatus for mechanically suturing bone tissue] Bogush LK, et al. Med Tekh 0(4):52-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

[Intestinal anastomosis. Influence of technic and suture material on cicatrization] Gutierrez samperio C, et al. Prensa Med Mex 40(3-4):77-91, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Nonabsorbable suture material as a cause of ulcer in the anastomotic orifice?An endoscopic study of 31 patients] Rodríguez Cortés J, et al. Rev Clin Esp 137(2):151-7, 30 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

INSTRUMENTATION

The use of an automatic stapling device for closure of surgical wounds. Stephens FO, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 44(4):398-402, Nov74

Forms and size relations of the magazine slits and slider plates of surgical stitching devices. Akopov EM. Biomed Eng (NY) 2(1):22-6, Jan-Feb 68

Laparoscopically applied hemoclips for tubal sterilization. Wheeless CR Jr. Obstet Gynecol 44(5):752-6, Nov 74

METHODS

[Additional metal laparosynthesis with a modified technic] Mateev N. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 27(3):247-9, 1974 (Bul)

SURGICAL WOUND DEHISCENCE

Detachment of Descemet's membrane from grafts following wound separation: light and scanning electron microscopic study. Polack FM, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 7(1):47-54, Jan 75

Abdominal wound dehiscence. Nazzaro R. Conn Med 38(12):652-5, Dec 74

Nursing care study: a baby with an abdominal wound healing problem. Gould ES. Nurs Times 71(1):24-6, 2 Jan 75

[Dehiscence of anastomoses following colorectal surgery. Apropos of personnal statistics] Francillon J, et al. Chirurgie 100(3):243-54, 13-20 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Disunion of colo-rectal anastomosis after surgery] Tissot E. J Chir (Paris) 109(1):85-96, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Incisional hernias, causes, prevention, therapy] Kügler S, et al. Fortschr Med 92(29):1141-5, 17 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

["The incurable case": carcinoid of the small intestine. Recurring surgical wound dehiscence and necrosis of the small intestine as complications] Stremmel W, et al. Fortschr Med 92(29):1175, 17 Oct 74 (Ger)

[Wound dehiscence after pacemaker implantation] Taira A, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 23(1):73-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[On suture insufficiency following Billroth I gastric resection] Soinov NN. Klin Khir 0(9):1-4, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Relapses of surgical wounds after gynecological and obstetric operations (author's transl)] Poradovský K, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 63(5):526-30, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

COMPLICATIONS

Letter: Occult hemoptysis: iatrogenic aortobronchial fistula. Kakos GS, et al. Arch Surg 110(3):352, Mar 75

The management of enteric fistulas in dehisced wounds with isobutyl cyanoacrylate. Degenshein GA. Dis Colon Rectum 18(1):35-41, Jan-Feb 75

[Non-surgical treatment of postoperative fistulas of the proximal portion of the digestive tract using parenteral hyperalimentation] Galli E, et al. Arch Sci Med (Torino) 131(4):234-9, Oct-Dec 74 (Ita)

ETIOLOGY

Keratoplasty wound separations. Binder PS, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 80(1):109-15, Jul 75

Acute postoperative wound complications after gastric surgery for morbid obesity. Printen KJ, et al. Am Surg 41(8):483-5, Aug 75

Two unusual complications of ventriculo-peritoneal shunt in the same infant. Giuffrè R, et al. Surg Neurol 3(1):23-4, Jan 75

[Catgut or nylon in sutures of the kidney pelvis and ureter] Auvert J, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(10-11):925-7, Oct-Nov 73 (Fre)

[Suture-ruptures due to bacterial infection after reconstructive vascular surgery in the lower extremities (author's transl)] Krause E, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 22(6):522-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Duodenostasis as one of the causes of failure of duodenal stump sutures after stomach resection] Asliaev LA. Klin Khir (6):44-7, Jun 75 (Rus)

[Various causes of suture failure in surgery of cancer of the stomach and the esophagus] Lur'e AS. Vestn Khir 112(2):28-31, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Causes of failure of primary suture of the peripheral nerves] Gorbunova VG. Vopr Neirokhir 00(6):37-40, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

[Effects of postoperative decurarization with neostigmine on digestive anastomoses] Morisot P, et al. Can Anaesth Soc J 22(2):144-8, Mar 75 (Fre)

[Incidence of perineal injuries following Miles' operation for anorectal cancer] Martínez Díez M, et al. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 45(6):649-58, Jun 75 (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The use of 'collagenase inhibitor' in prevention of large bowel anastomotic dehiscence. (Fitzgerald P), et al. Br J Surg 61(11):923, Nov 74

[Additional metal laparosynthesis with a modified technic] Mateev N. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 27(3):247-9, 1974 (Bul)

SURGERY

Reoperation for residual defects after repair of tetralogy of Fallot. Castaneda AR, et al. Surgery 76(6):1010-7, Dec 74

[Inadequacy of esophageal anastomosis in newborn infants with esophageal atresia] Danilenko MV, et al. Grudn Khir 0(4):82-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Selection of anesthesia for operations for recurrent and postoperative abdominal hernias] Ogol'tsov ES, et al. Vestn Khir 112(1):76-8, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

[Therapy of intrathoracic insufficiency of anastomoses in esophagogastro- or esophagojejunostomy] Marx G, et al. Zentralbl Chir 99(28):874-83, 12 Jul 74 (Ger)

SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION

Recurrent wound sinuses after cholecystectomy for salmonella paratyphi. Tuononen S, et al. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 64(1):22-3, 1975

Three complications of strabismus surgery. McNeer K. Ann Ophthalmol 7(3):441-6, Mar 75

Wound infections due to Bacteroides fragilis following intestinal surgery. Leigh DA. Br J Surg 62(5):375-8, May 75

The effect of operating-room environment on the infection rate after Charnley low-friction total hip replacement. Brady LP, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(1):80-3, Jan 75

Diagnosis and treatment of infections following internal fixation of hip fractures. Barr JS Jr. Orthop Clin North Am 5(4):847-64, Oct 74

Infectibility of dacron vs bovine grafts by induced Staphylococcus bacteremia. Hermosillo CX, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):256-7, 1974

Fibrinolysis and wound infection. Schulte W, et al. Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:111-5, 1973

[Serious infectious complications after abdominal surgery. Apropos of 55 consecutive cases in intensive care unit] Germain A, et al. Chirurgie 100(8):606-16, 29 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Anatomopathological aspects and treatment of sternitis and sternochondritis after cardiac surgery] Lemerle JP, et al. J Chir (Paris) 109(1):23-36, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Early (or primary) postoperative infection in closed orthopedic or traumatologic surgery. Clinical study and treatment] Massias P. Rev Chir Orthop 60 Suppl 2(0):377-81, 1974 (Fre)

[On postoperative infection] Merle d'Aubigné R. Rev Chir Orthop 60(1):5-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

[Endogenous or exogenous infection: ecological analysis] Vieu JF. Rev Chir Orthop 60 Suppl 2(0):382-5, 1974 (Fre)

[Does a local postoperative infection improve the prognosis in colonic carcinoma] Müller W, et al. Helv Chir Acta 42(1-2):205-8, Mar 75 (Ger)

[Infectious complications following cardiac surgery in childhood] Vietor KW, et al. Med Welt 26(7):273-7, 14 Feb 75 (Ger)

[Bacterial endocarditis after radical correction of interventricular septal defect] Zinkovskiĭ MF. Grudn Khir (6):87-90, 1974 (Rus)

[Theoretical grounds of prevention and chemotherapy of wound infection in traumatologic and orthopedic patients] Mel'nikova VM. Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(6):6-10, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Subcutaneous hydatid seedling (author's transl)] Sapunar J, et al. Bol Chil Parasitol 29(3-4):103-6, Jul-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Postappendectomy infections of the surgical wound] Gil-Barbosa M, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(1):147-64, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

COMPLICATIONS

Gram-negative endophthalmitis: Case report. Kroll M. Ann Ophthalmol 7(2):255-8, Feb 75

[Infected groin following vascular surgery] Leitz KH, et al. Fortschr Med 93(3):127-8, 23 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Suture-ruptures due to bacterial infection after reconstructive vascular surgery in the lower extremities (author's transl)] Krause E, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 22(6):522-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Endocarditis following artificial valve replacement] Froer KL, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1197-1200, 1974 (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

Detection of experimental osteomyelitis with gallium-67 citrate. Rafkin H, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):485-7, 1974

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of surgical infections with tobramcin. Stone HH, et al. Am Surg 41(5):301-8, May 75

Experience in the use of dimethyl sulfoxide in the diseases of the supporting motor apparatus and general suppurative surgery. Dubinsky MB, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 243:494-6, 27 Jan 75

Comparative clinical study of doxycycline and minocycline. Klastersky J, et al. Int J Clin Pharmacol Biopharm 11(1):19-26, Jan 75

Medical treatment of infected cerebrospinal fluid shunts. Idriss ZH, et al. J Med Liban 27(2):205-8, 1974

The management of mediastinal infection following cardiac surgery. An experience utilizing continuous irrigation with povidone-iodine. Thurer RJ, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(6):962-8, Dec 74

Serum levels and clinical effect of flucloxacillin in patients with staphylococcal infections. Kamme C, et al. Scand J Infect Dis 6(3):273-8, 1974

[Stimulation of regenerative processes in the trophic lesions of the skin with the biogenic amine phytohemagglutinin] Popov VI, et al. Sov Med 0(10):117-20, Oct 74

Antibiotic-impregnated acrylic bone cement. Marks KE, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):493-4, 1974

[Treatment of early postoperative infection following osteosynthesis] de Geeter L. Acta Orthop Belg 41(1):99-102, Jan-Feb 75 (Fre)

[Use of peracetic acid for treatment of various surgical inflammations and complications] Svåb J. Chirurg 46(1):20-2, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical experiences with Sefril] Michael J. Med Welt 25(19):869-70, 10 May 74 (Ger)

[Rifampicin in the treatment of non-specific infections in thoracic surgery] Góralczyk J, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 47(3):369-72, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Prevention and treatment of postoperative wound suppuration] Neĭkov GN. Vestn Khir 113(7):37-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Treatment of wounds by using enzymes] Vlasov VV, et al. Voen Med Zh 0(7):62-3, Jul 74 (Rus)

[Clinical study on a new synthetic cephalosporin (cephalothin) in surgical patients] Naranjo Gómez A, et al. Rev Clin Esp 136(6):537-42, 31 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Treatment of sepsis by Candida in renal patients with 5-fluorocytosine] Rodicio JL, et al. Rev Clin Esp 134(6):575-8, 30 Sep 74 (Spa)

ETIOLOGY

Acute postoperative wound complications after gastric surgery for morbid obesity. Printen KJ, et al. Am Surg 41(8):483-5, Aug 75

A study of the sources of infection in colonised shunts. Bayston R, et al. Dev Med Child Neurol 16(6 Suppl 32):16-22, Dec 74

A case of deep wound infection in a postoperative site following a Silastic implant procedure of the first metatarsophalangeal joint. Gerbert J, et al. J Am Podiatry Assoc 64(10):804-17, Oct 74

Surgical sutures and infection: a biomaterial evaluation. Edlich RF, et al. J Biomed Mater Res 8(3):115-26, 1974

Sepsis in total hip replacement following pneumococcal pneumonia. A case report. Mallory TH. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55(8):1753-4, Dec 73

Successful treatment of mucocutaneous mucormycosis after dental extractions in a patient with uncontrolled diabetes. Limongelli WA, et al. **J Oral Surg 33(9):705-12, Sep 75**

Sump drains and airborne bacteria as a cause of wound infections. Baker BH, et al. **J Surg Res 17(6):407-10, Dec 74**

Comparison of seven suture materials in infected wounds--an experimental study. Varma S, et al. **J Surg Res 17(3):165-70, Sep 74**

Spontaneous pharyngeal fistula and wound infection following laryngectomy. Briant TD. **Laryngoscope 85(5):829-34, May 75**

Implant infection in orthopaedics. Stratton I. **Med J Aust 2(3):90-4, 20 Jul 74**

Post-craniotomy staphylococcal infections following drainage with the Hemovac system. Wilson FM, et al. **Mich Med 73(32):671-4, nov 74**

Postoperative combined undermining infection of abdominal wound due to Yersinia enterocolitica. Greenstein AJ, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med NY 41(5):665-6, Sep-Oct 74**

Medicine and the law: Black silk suture allergy prompts malpractice suit. **Tex Med 71(4):120-1, Apr 75**

[Septicemia in pediatric surgery. Disposition, causes and clinical picture (author's transl)] Daschner F, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(24):1225-30, 14 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Infections and hip prostheses. A study of the problem based on the experience of the Hospital for Special Surgery of New York. New clinical and experimental data] Aglietfi P, et al. **Chir Organi Mov 61(4):395-409, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

METABOLISM

Leucocyte ascorbic acid and wound infection. Sayed SM, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc 64(5):120-3, 1 Mar 75**

MICROBIOLOGY

Bacterial density in operation wounds. Raahave D. **Acta Chir Scand 140(8):585-93, 1974**

Proceedings: The importance of bacteroides as a cause of severe sepsis after colo-rectal surgery. Keighley MR, et al. **Gut 16(5):408, May 75**

Pseudomonas aeruginosa in post operative wound infection. Subramanian KA, et al. **Indian J Pathol Bacteriol 17(3):160-5, Jul 74**

Bacterial flora of the appendix fossa in appendicitis and postoperative wound infection. Leigh DA, et al. **J Clin Pathol 27(12):997-1000, Dec 74**

The flora of renal haemodialysis shunt sites. Rebel MH, et al. **J Clin Pathol 28(1):29-32, Jan 75**

Infections caused by Pseudomonas species in patients with burns and in other surgical patients. Pruitt BA Jr. **J Infect Dis 130 Suppl(0):S8-13, Nov 74**

Proceedings: An outbread of post-operative Staphylococcal wound infection with some unusual features. Cartwright RY, et al. **J Med Microbiol 8(2):Piv, May 75**

[Bacteriological study of redon drains in accident surgery (author's transl)] Knapp U, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(1):10-3, 3 Jan 75 (Ger)**

[Secondary infections during perfusion of osteitic foci with antibiotics] Rokosz A. **Pol Przegl Chir 46(12A):195-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Participation of anaerobia in abdominal post-surgical infection] Rodríguez Otero JJ, et al. **Med Trop (Madr) 49(1):33-44, Jan-Mar 73 (Spa)**

[The vaginal flora and its role in postcesarean infection] Schulz R, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol 38(2):84-90, 1973 (Spa)**

OCCURRENCE

Incidence and significance of central nervous system infection in neurosurgical patients. Green JR, et al. **Adv Neurol 6:223-8, 1974**

Late infection in Dacron arterial grafts. Harvey DR, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl 56(6):334-6, Jun 75**

A continuing assessment of wound infection rates from January 1967 to June 1970, with a study of two methods of preoperative skin preparation. Wright JE, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg 42(4):405-8, May 73**

Bacteria in flower vase water: incidence and significance in general ward practice. Bartzokas CA, et al. **Br J Surg 62(4):295-7, Apr 75**

Abdominal wound infections and plastic wound guards. Williams JA, et al. **Br J Surg 59(2):142-6, Feb 72**

An outbreak of streptococcal wound sepsis: contamination of the wound during operation. Portnoy J, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J 21(5):498-502, Sep 74**

Proceedings: An epidemic due to Serratia marcescens in a neurosurgical unit. Rogers KB, et al. **J Clin Pathol 27(11):930, Nov 74**

Postoperative wound infections. Rao AS, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc 64(4):90-3, 16 Feb 75**

Letter: Implant infection in orthopaedics. Packer RA. **Med J Aust 2(10):379, 7 Sep 74**

The incidence of postoperative wound infections during the Vietnam conflict. Latina JA. **Milit Med 140(5):354-5, May 75**

Orthopedic infections: A prospective study of 378 clean procedures. Miller WE, et al. **South Med J 68(4):386-91, Apr 75**

[Incidence of infection in closed, lower-leg fractures at the Surgical University Clinic in Innsbruck] Lugger LJ. **Hefte Unfallheilkd (119):116-7, 1974 (Ger)**

[Infection following total prosthesis arthroplasty of the hip] Stadler J, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(32):1120-4, 10 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Factors affecting the severity and frequency of the occurrence of suppurative complications after an operation with artificial circulation] Sidarenko LN, et al. **Grudn Khir (2):37-41, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Modern problems of surgical infection] Struchkov VI. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (1):46-53, 1975 (Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prophylactic treatment with bacitracin-neomycin and tetracycline in surgery of colon and rectum. Jorgensen SJ, et al. **Acta Chir Scand 140(6):491-3, 1974**

Aseptic barriers of plastic to prevent bacterial contamination of operation wounds. Raahave D. **Acta Chir Scand 140(8):603-10, 1974**

Guidelines for antibiotic prophylaxis in gynecology. Ledger WJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(8):1038-45, 15 Apr 75**

Simultaneous infusion of crystalloid solutions during long-term parenteral nutrition. Bauman SA, et al. **Am J Surg 129(3):344, Mar 75**

Emergency subclavian vein catheterization and intravenous hyperalimentation. Merk EA, et al. **Am J Surg 129(3):266-8, Mar 75**

Proteolytic enzymes as adjuncts to antimicrobial prophylaxis of contaminated wounds. Rodeheaver G, et al. **Am J Surg 129(5):537-44, May 75**

Mechanical cleansing of contaminated wounds with a surfactant. Rodeheaver GT, et al. **Am J Surg 129(3):241-5, Mar 75**

Antibiotics as an aid in the prevention of infections after peripheral arterial surgery. Perdue GD Jr. **Am Surg 41(5):296-300, May 75**

Editorial: Wound irrigation versus wound debridement. Dunphy JE. **Ann Surg 181(6):12A, Jun 75**

Effect of preoperative antibiotic regimen on development of infection after intestinal surgery: Prospective, randomized, double-blind study. Washington JA 2d, et al. **Ann Surg 180(4):567-72, Oct 74**

Prophylactic antibiotics in noncardiac thoracic operations. Bryant LR, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg 19(6):670-6, Jun 75**

Effect of a synthetic dressing formed on a burn wound in rats: a comparison of allografts, collagen sheets, and polyhydroxyethylmethacrylate in the control of wound infection. Nathan P, et al. **Appl Microbiol 28(3):465-8, Sep 74**

Antibiotics in surgery. Hunt TK, et al. **Arch Surg 110(2):148-55, Feb 75**

A controlled clinical trial of three different methods of perineal wound management following excision of the rectum. Irvin TT, et al. **Br J Surg 62(4):287-91, Apr 75**

A controlled trial of parenteral prophylactic gentamicin therapy in biliary surgery. Keighley MR, et al. **Br J Surg 62(4):275-9, Apr 75**

The effect of a single-dose parenteral antibiotic in the prevention of wound infection. A controlled trial. Pollock AV, et al. **Br J Surg 59(2):98-9, Feb 72**

Povidone-iodine for the control of surgical wound infection: a controlled clinical trial against topical cephaloridine. Pollock AV, et al. **Br J Surg 62(4):292-4, Apr 75**

Short term routine antibiotic prophylaxis in surgery. Stokes EJ, et al. **Br J Surg 61(9):739-42, Sep 74**

Prophylactic antibiotic therapy in surgery. MacLean LD. **Can J Surg 18(3):243-7, May 75 (19 ref.)**

Prophylactic role of cephaloridine in surgical wounds. Suri PK, et al. **Can J Surg 18(4):361-3, Jul 75**

Laminar air flow. Its original surgical application and long-term results. Turner RS. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56(2):430-5, Mar 74**

Handling of contaminated abdominal wounds. Mervine TB, et al. **J Med Soc NJ 71(11):824-8, Nov 74**

The effect of diathermy to the appendix stump in the control of wound sepsis. Rosenberg IL. **J R Coll Surg Edinb 19(6):381-3, Nov 74**

Surgical infection: current concepts of surveillance, prevention and therapy. Munster AM, et al. **J SC Med Assoc 70(10):322-7, Oct 74**

The use of povidone-iodine in vascular surgery. Feldtman RW, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(6):072-3, Jun 75**

Letter: Antibiotic-bone-cement mixtures in prevention of infection following total joint replacement. Gardner AD, et al. **Lancet 2(7885):891, 12 Oct 74**

Clothing design for operating-room personnel. Mitchell NJ, et al. **Lancet 2(7889):1133-6, 9 Nov 74**

Editorial: Control of infection in orthopaedic operations. **Med J Aust 2(3):80, 20 Jul 74**

Antimicrobial prophylaxis for orthopedic operations. **Med Lett Drugs Ther 17(11):47-8, 23 May 75**

Prophylactic antibiotics in major gynecologic surgery. Jones DE, et al. **Milit Med 140(7):479-81, Jul 75**

Horizontal flow clean room. Bacteriologic studies. Nelson JP, et al. **Rocky Mt Med J 72(6):243-6, Jun 75**

Penicillin concentrations in abdominal operation wounds after intravenous administration. Raahave D. **Scand J Gastroenterol 10(5):551-5, 1975**

Laminar flow vs conventional ventilation in operating rooms: results of a 3-yr study of airborne bacteria in a large hospital. Clark RE. **Surg Forum 24:33-5, 1973**

Intraoperative bacterial transmission. Moylan JA, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):29-30, 1974**

The relationship of genitourinary tract procedures and deep sepsis after total hip replacements. Irvine R, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(5):701-6, Nov 74**

Intervertebral infections following surgery. Ver Brugghen A. **Surg Neurol 2(6):426-9, Nov 74**

Renal transplantation. III. Prevention of wound infections. Banowsky LH, et al. **Urology 4(6):656-9, Dec 74**

High velocity directional air flow systems (HVDAFS). Status of "clean air rooms". Amstutz HC. **West J Med 122(2):154-5, Feb 75**

[Infection in the surgery of arteries] Kradáf R, et al. **Rozhl Chir 54(4):248-51, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)(Cze)**

[Infections in total hip arthroplasty: their presentation through aseptic enclosures] Teinturier P. **Chirurgie 100(6):432-5, 24 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Routine antibiotic treatment in medical polyvalent recovery units] Barois A. **Rev Chir Orthop 60 Suppl 2(0):408-10, 1974 (Fre)**

[Preventive antibiotic therapy in bone surgery] Decoulx P. **Rev Chir Orthop 60 Suppl 2(0):386-8, 1974 (Fre)**

[Foreign bodies and antibiotic therapy] Letournel E. **Rev Chir Orthop 60 Suppl 2(0):416-9, 1974 (Fre)**

[Preventive antibiotic therapy in orthopedic surgery. Analysis of a series of 469 operations on the hip] Petit R, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop 60 Suppl 2(0):397-404, 1974 (Fre)**

[Antibiotic therapy in orthopedic surgery] Tanner F. **Rev Chir Orthop 60 Suppl 2(0):389-91, 1974 (Fre)**

[The multiple injured patient in the recovery room. Special problem] Vieu JF. **Rev Chir Orthop 60 Suppl 2(0):405-7, 1974 (Fre)**

[Status of hygiene in its significance for the prevention of surgical infections] Kanz E. **Chirurg 45(12):533-8, Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Reduction of the infection hazard through the use of a nonturbulent laminar flow in the operating room. 2-years of experiences with a Laminar-Flow-(L.F.) system] Peiper HJ, et al. **Chirurg 45(12):545-9, Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Antibiotics in the bone surgery] Krämer J. **Fortschr Med 92(18):781-2, 20 Jun 74 (Ger)**

[Possibilities and limits of antibiotic prevention in surgery of the newborn] Sauer H, et al. **Helv Chir Acta 41(4):513-9, Sep 74 (Ger)**

[Gentamicin in orthopedic surgery] Krämer J, et al. **Z Orthop 113(1):40-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Evaluation of massive-dose administration of cephalothin in the treatment of meningitis and in the prevention of postoperative infections in cerebroneurosurgery (author's transl)] Furuse K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot 27(3):318-23, Jun 74 (Jpn)**

[Clinical evaluation of prevention of post-operative infection in digestive organ surgery. Blood level of cephalothin following intraperitoneal administration (author's transl)] Matsuura R, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot 27(6):779-86, Dec 74 (Jpn)**

Clinical studies on ampicillin-cloxacillin for intravenous injection (Rectocillin 'Kyowa') (author's transl)] Sekine O, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot 28(3):331-4, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Intraperitoneal administration of sodium cephalothin (CET) and serum level (author's transl)] Takemoto Y, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot 28(3):341-4, Jun 75 (Jpn)**

[Clinical and laboratory evaluation of Hibiscrub] Roszkowski I, et al. **Ginekol Pol 46(5):579-82, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Bacteriological evaluation of surgeon's hands cleaniness following routine scrubbing prior to operative surgery] Krawczuk-Hermanowiczowa O. **Klin Oczna 45(1):9-14, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Clinical evaluation of Hibisol, an aerosol disinfectant] Kowalczuk H, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol 29(2):175-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Continuous perfusion with antibiotic solutions during postoperative care following surgery for chronic osteitis in children] Rokosz A. **Pol Przegl Chir 46(12A):189-94, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Methods of gnotobiology in experimental and clinical surgery] Podoprigova GI. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (5):3-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Prevention of infection of skin sutures after surgical operation] Bilich GL, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(7):35-6, Jul 74 (Rus)
[State and perspectives of development of sterilization technics used in the therapeutic-prophylactic institutions] Frosin VN, et al. Med Tekh (6):6-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Main trends in the development of disinfection and sterilization technics] Vashkov VI. Med Tekh (6):3-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Problem of infection in traumatology and orthopedics] Kaplan AV, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(6):1-5, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Prevention and treatment of complications of infection in orthopedic practice] Kaz'min AI. Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(6):10-5, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Possibilities of the use of film-forming aerosols in pediatric surgery] Bilich GL, et al. Vestn Khir 112(6):79-81, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Active aspiration for the prevention of postoperative wound suppuration] Kanshin NN, et al. Vestn Khir 113(8):61-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Prevention of postoperative complications in alloplasty of major defects of the abdominal wall] Kolokol'tsev MV, et al. Vestn Khir 113(12):73-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Method of through drainage of postoperative wounds] Shevtsov AF, et al. Vestn Khir 113(7):40-3, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Better hygiene and technics needed in operating rooms] Nachemson A. Lakartidningen 71(40):3781-5, 3 Oct 74 (57 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

SURGERY

Clostridial myonecrosis of the abdominal wall. Management after extensive resection. Phillips J, et al. Am J Surg 128(3):436-8, Sep 74
Treatment of postpneumonectomy empyema. Virkkula L, et al. Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 8(2):133-7, 1974
Excision of infected aortic bifurcation graft and axillofemoral bypass: case report. Becker RM, et al. Surgery 77(5):718-21, May 75
[Surgical treatment of infected dacron-prostheses (author's transl)] Bonke S, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 22(6):517-21, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Reconstruction of infected suture-line aneurysms in the hollow of the knee through subcutaneous tibial venous bypass (author's transl)] Seybold-Epting W. Thoraxchirurgie 22(3):178-81, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPY

Management of infected transvenous permanent pacemakers. Kennelly BM, et al. Br Heart J 36(11):1133-40, Nov 74
Modified N-G sump tube: the superdrain. McDonald CC. J La State Med Soc 127(3):85-7, Mar 75
[The treatment of osteitis after fracture fixation] Elghozi L. J Chir (Paris) 109(1):105-8, Jan 75(Fre)
[Treatment of postoperative osseous and osteo-articular infections (apropos of 223 cases)] Marotte JH, et al. Rev Chir Orthop 60(1):9-24, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Suppurative complications of longitudinal sternotomy and their control] Zargarli FI, et al. Grudn Khir (1):20-3, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)
[Hyperbaric oxygenation therapy of anaerobic wound infection (literature survey)] Berkutov AN. Vestn Khir 113(12):92-5, Dec 74 (0 ref.) (Rus)
[Staphylococcal infection in a surgical clinic] Marshak AM, et al. Vestn Khir 113(7):32-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VETERINARY

[Contamination of the abdominal cavity following cesarean section in the cow under veterinary practice conditions] Kirschmer H. Tieraerztl Prax 1(1):279-82, 1973 (Ger)

SURGICENTERS see under HOSPITALS, SPECIAL

SURITAL see THIAMYLAL

SURVIVAL

Medical experience in survival. Olmedo S. Aerosp Med 45(9):1075-7, Sep 74
Education in the outdoors. Hogan JM. Community Health (Bristol) 6(3):122-7, Nov-Dec 74
Effect of behavioral variables on cooling rate of man in cold water. Hayward JS, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(6):1073-7, Jun 75
Challenge of the Arctic. Davidson AF, et al. J R Nav Med Serv 60(1-2):17-21, Spring-Summer 74
Notes on survival at sea. Golden F. J R Nav Med Serv 60(1-2):15-6, Spring-Summer 74
Shipwreck and survival. Golden F. J R Nav Med Serv 60(1-2):8-14, Spring-Summer 74
"Survive the savage sea". Mills JN. Manch Med Gaz 53(3):100-2, Ma" 74
Nutrition: a problem of survival? Berry FB. Med Times 102(12):31, 33, Dec 74
Suicide survivors. A follow-up study of persons who survived jumping from the Golden Gate and San Francisco-Oakland Bay Bridges. Rosen DH. West J Med 122(4):289-94, Apr 75
[Medical and psychological problems relating to emergency shelters in case of war] Stoffel R, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(5):146-9, 1 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Medical record of a Japanese soldier who lived alone in the jungles for a long time (author's transl)] Katagiri H, et al. J Jpn Soc Intern Med 63(6):572-8, 10 Jun 74 (Jpn)
[Subcaloric alimentation with special reference to alimentation under shipwreck condition at sea (author's transl)] Keirst W. Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL 10:119-24, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

SUSPENSIONS

Proceedings: Kinetics of microagglomeration in liquid suspension. Kawashima Y, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:71P-72P, Dec 74
Proceedings: pH-mobility plots for drug suspension systems and the effect of added surface active agents. Kayes JB. J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:126P-127P, Dec 74
[Drug release from suspension ointments. 5. Effect of release conditions on the in-vitro release] Horsch W, et al. Pharmazie 29(10-11):720-4, Oct-Nov 74 (Ger)
[Study of suspension aerosol preparations] Kolesnikov LN, et al. Farmatsiia 23(4):18-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Critical tests of suspension, paste, and pellet formulations of cambendazole in the horse. Drudge JH, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt.1):435-9, Apr 75

SUSTAINED-RELEASE PREPARATIONS see DELAYED-ACTION PREPARATIONS

SUTURE TECHNICS

IV. Iris suture and iridopexy. Additional casuistics. Boberg-Ans J. Adv Ophthalmol 30:162-5, 1975
Suture of iris during lens extractions after filtering operation for glaucoma. Charleux J. Adv Ophthalmol 30:153-7, 1975
IV. Iris suture and iridopexy. Harms H. Adv Ophthalmol 30:131-53, 158-62, 165, 199, 1975
Letter: Severing sutures after cataract extraction. Faust KJ. Am J Ophthalmol 78(5):873, Nov 74
Skin closure using a new skin clip. Samuels PB, et al. Am J Surg 129(3):345-6, Mar 75
A revised Fasanella-Servat ptosis operation. Bodian M. Ann Ophthalmol 7(4):603-5, Apr 75
Comparison of suturing techniques in keratoplasty for keratoconus. Boruchoff SA, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 7(3):433-6, Mar 75
A simple levator resection operation. Fox SA. Ann Ophthalmol 7(2):315-8, Feb 75
Tarsotomy for the correction of cicatricial entropion. Halasa AH, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 6(8):837-40, Aug 74
Stay sutures to adjust strabismus surgery. Scott AB. Ann Ophthalmol 7(3):429-31, Mar 75
The use of electrocautery in eliminating free ends of 9-0 Ethilon suture in cataract surgery. Tasker D, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 6(10):1091-4, Oct 74
The removable buried retention suture: a new technique. Smith DB. Ann Surg 182(1):26-8, Jul 75
Straight suture plane to avoid periprosthetic leak in aortic valve replacement. Alonso-Lej F. Ann Thorac Surg 19(5):571-3, May 75
Staple closure of atriotomy incision. Arrants JE, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 18(6):638-9, Dec 74
A universally applicable continuous suture technique for insertion of aortic valve prostheses. Cleland J. Ann Thorac Surg 19(6):719-24, Jun 75
Pneumonectomy by "en masse" stapling of hilar vessels. Gaskin RJ, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 19(3):242-7, Mar 75
Single-stitch fixation of coronary artery perfusion cannulas. Vidne B, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 19(6):725-7, Jun 75
Experience with the use of polyglycolic acid suture material (Dexon) in 500 surgical patients. Bender J, et al. Arch Chir Neerl 27(1):53-61, 1975
A suture-reinforced scleral sling. Technique for suspension of the ptotic upper lid. Helveston EM, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(8):643-5, Aug 75
Surgical repair of facial nerve branches. An analysis of different sheathing and suturing techniques. Szal GJ, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(3):160-5, Mar 75
Mechanized skin suturing. Samuels PB, et al. Arch Surg 109(6):838-9, Dec 74
The effect of suture method on the rate of gain of tensile strength in skin wounds: a comparison of skin clips with interrupted nylon sutures. Harrison ID, et al. Br J Surg 61(11):920, Nov 74
A controlled clinical trial of three different methods of perineal wound management following excision of the rectum. Irvin TT, et al. Br J Surg 62(4):287-91, Apr 75
Single layer anastomosis after rectosigmoid resection. Matheson NA, et al. Br J Surg 62(3):239-42, Mar 75
Low end-to-side rectoenteric anastomosis with single-layer wire. Khubchandani IT, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 18(4):308-10, May-Jun 75
A new technique for functional visual deprivation. Spiro RH, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 37(6):654-6, Dec 74
Primary tendon suture in the thumb and fingers. Jensen EG, et al. Hand 6(3):297-303, Oct 74
Intra-abdominal atraumatic anastomosis. Murphy B. Ir Med J 68(14):351-2, 26 Jul 75
Results of suturing of experimental blunt trauma to canine spleens. Mishalany H, et al. J Med Liban 27(3):329-38, 1974
The diamond anastomosis: a technique for creating a right-angle side-to-side vascular anastomosis. Grow JB Sr, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(2):188-9, Feb 75
Continuous sutures in replacement of mitral and tricuspid valves with prostheses. Murtra M, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(1):132-7, Jan 75
Experiments on facial nerve suturing. Yamamoto E, et al. ORL 36(4):193-204, 1974
A method of successive interrupted suturing in microvascular anastomoses. Fujino T, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(2):240-1, Feb 75
Facilitating suture removal in children. Johnson HA. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(1):97-8, Jan 75
Reduction mammaplasty with an L-shaped suture line. Development of different techniques. Meyer R, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(2):139-48, Feb 75
The nerve gap: suture under tension vs. graft. Terzis J, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 56(2):166-70, Aug 75
Sealed sources in synthetic absorbable suture: a new method for permanent interstitial implantation. Harter DJ, et al. Radiology 116(3):721-3, Sep 75
Letter: Genital prolapse. Adno J. S Afr Med J 48(52):2167, 26 Oct 74
Enhancement of peripheral nerve regeneration with triamcinolone after neurorrhaphy. Graham WP 3d, et al. Surg Forum 24:457-9, 1973
The chain stitch knot. Peloso OA, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(4):599-600, Oct 74
Notes on the handling of ultrafine suture material. Acland R. Surgery 77(4):507-11, Apr 75
An improved nonsuture method for portacaval anastomosis in the rat. Funovics JM, et al. Surgery 77(5):661-4, May 75
Vasovasostomy suture technique. An experimental study in the dog. Lingärdh G, et al. Urol Res 2(1):43-7, 1974
Scrotal pouch techniques. Adjunct to orchiopexy. Lattimer JK, et al. Urology 5(1):137-41, Jan 75
[Letter: Midline episiotomy with pre-placed sutures without risk of total rupture] Sampimon RL. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(23):928-9, 7 Jun 75 (Dut)
[Value of aborbable sutures in cataract surgery. Long-term results] Leopold P. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 74(2):245-6, Feb 74 (Fre)
[Immediate suture of an esophageal perforation due to attempted intubation in a comatose patient. Cure] Dubost C, et al. Chirurgie 100(3):212-3, 13-20 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Perforated duodenal ulcers. Results of emergency suturing in 158 cases. Critical study of the value of immediate definitive surgery] Prandi D, et al. Med Chir Dig 3(2):123-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Intestinal suture. An animal experiment study and experiences with own suture technic] Allgöwer M. Aktuel Probl Chir 20(0):3-51, 1974 (Ger)
[Intestine plication. Opinion on the contribution of H. Merguet, Technical modification of the mesenterial plication by the Noble-Child method in "Der Chirurg" 44,308-10 (1973)] Kouba R. Chirurg 45(6):272-3, Jun 74 (Ger)
[Critical remarks on the contribution of J. H. Lämmle: Sutureless wound closure in "Der Chirurg" 44, 471 (1973)] Loose KE. Chirurg 45(7):340, Jul 74 (Ger)
[Measurements of the solidity of the sutures of the abdominal wall] Seidel W, et al. Chirurg 45(6):266-72, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Intracutaneous skin suture with absorpable suture material and countersunk endings] Wiedmer U, et al. Helv Chir Acta 42(1-2):151-5, Mar 75 (Ger)
[Surgical suture materials and suture techniques in oto-rhino-laryngology (author's transl)] Schenke H. HNO 22(11):356-62, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[On-suturing of cornea as therapy for serious chronic

corneal diseases (author's transl)] Reuscher A. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(4):650-5, Oct 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical and animal-experiment studies on technique of anastomosis in adominal surgery (author's transl)] Langer S, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir 335(4):309-20, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The increase of breaking strength of skin and fascia after surgery (author's transl)] Tauber R, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir 333(4):273-82, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Suture at the tracheobronchial tree. An animal experimental study (author's transl)] Weerda H, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir 336(1):91-102, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The sutureless anastomosis experiences with a new anastomotic technique and long-term drainage in hepatocholangio-jejunostomy (author's transl)] Zöckler CE, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir 336(4):281-302, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Sutures and transplantation of nerves] Geldmacher J. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(9):363-4, 28 Feb 75** (Ger)

[Proceedings: Sutures and transplantation of tendons] Wilhelm A. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(9):363, 28 Feb 75** (Ger)

[Influence of suture technic on the course and end result of perforating keratoplasty] Bigar F. **Ophthalmologica 165(3-4):291-6, 1972** (Ger)

[Results of the treatment of cervical incompetence by circular suture (author's transl)] Endl J, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(17):503-5, 20 Sep 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experimental studies on the prevention of adhesions using the proteinase inhibitor Trasylol following tendon suture] Gay B, et al. **Z Exp Chir 5(3):199-208, 1972** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Measurement of intravesicular pressure using various closure technics] Haas P, et al. **Z Exp Chir 7(5):308-13, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A comparative analysis of the process of nerve regeneration following funicular and epineurial suture for peripheral nerve repair (author's transl)] Yamamoto K. **Arch Jpn Chir 43(4):276-301, 1 Jul 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Suturing of the fibrous ring in mitral insufficiency] Iwabuchi K, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):553-4, May 74** (Jpn)

[Changes in stimulation thresholds and suturing of myocardial electrodes following cardiac surgery] Yokoyama M, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(9):918-22, Sep 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Pharyngeal suture following larynegectomy carried out by the Garcia-Hormaeche method] Zini C, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol 28(5):541-5, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Rectal prolapse-treatment by using promontory-sacrum fixation associated with Ivalon sponge suture to the anterior wall of the rectum] Capelhuchnik P. **Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(6):209-10, Jun 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Urinary tract reconstruction by the Gregoir-Lich technic in renal transplantation] de Góes GM, et al. **Rev Assoc Med Bras 21(2):44-6, Feb 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Experimental colorectal anastomosis in single and double-layer suture. Comparative study] Warde PJ. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 29(3):133-45, May-Jun 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Use of apparatus US-18 for experimental plastic surgery of the lateral defects of the veins] Petrova NP, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol (5):26-31, Sep-Oct 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Methods of prevention of bronchial fistulae following radical operations for lung cancer] Pirogov AI, et al. **Grudn Khir 0(5):86-90, Sep-Oct 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Modification of the purse-string suture] Demin VN, et al. **Klin Khir (3):80-1, May 75** (Rus)

[Method of suturing the duodenal stump in gastric resection] Lutsenko SM. **Klin Khir (5):84-5, May 74** (Rus)

[Immediate and late results of the use of a single-row seromuscular suture in operations on hollow organs of the abdominal cavity] Shavarov IG. **Klin Khir 0(9):69-71, Sep 74** (Rus)

[Technic of tenorraphy of the levator in correction of ptosis of the upper eyelid] Pakhomova AI. **Oftalmol Zh 29(6):452-3, 1974** (Rus)

[Method of preparation of biosutures] Sidorenko EI. **Oftalmol Zh 29(4):311-2, 1974** (Rus)

[Single-row primary suture of the common bile duct] Artem'ev AM. **Sov Med 0(10):133-4, Oct 74** (Rus)

[Secondary sutures in the treatment of submandibular phlegmons] Kolodkin AV. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(1):86-7, Jan-Feb 75** (Rus)

[Method of suturing a perforated ulcer of the stomach and duodenum] Artem'ev AM, et al. **Vestn Khir 113(8):12-4, Aug 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Suturing the duodenal stump] Demin VN. **Vopr Onkol 20(7):101-2, Oct 74** (Rus)

[Our experience with surgery of cancer of the pharynx with suture of the pharynx to the cricoid cartilage] Ramírez Mohedano MA, et al. **Acta Otorinolaryngol Iber Am 24(3):91-100, 1973** (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Background of the antireflux technic in gastro-esophageal pathology] Narbona Arnáu DB. **An R Acad Naci Med (Madr) 91(3):517-31, 1974** (Spa)

[Editorial: The ideal suture] Santiago Delpín EA. **Bol Asoc Med PR 67(3):73-5, Mar 75** (Spa)

[Cerclage with MacDonald-Palmer discontinuous suture in isthmic-cervical incontinence] Herrera González JG, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex 36(213):55-63, Jul 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Intestinal anastomosis. Influence of technic and suture material on cicatrization] Gutierrez samperio C, et al. **Prensa Med Mex 40(3-4):77-91, Mar-Apr 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Surgical treatment of hemorrhoids. Personal technic] Pallares Delgado de Molina V, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 42(1):63-6, 1 Jan 74** (Spa)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Complications following cesarean sections, using flax suture material for single-layer closure of the myometrium incision] Szrény E. **Orv Hetil 116(12):683-4, 23 Mar 75** (Hun)

INSTRUMENTATION

Mustardé suturing forceps. Carroll RP, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 78(5):860-1, Nov 74**

An instrument to facilitate construction of miniature vascular suture lines. Hiebert CA. **Ann Thorac Surg 18(6):640-1, Dec 74**

Employment of two new stapling devices (models SB-2 and US-18) in experimental combined resections of the bronchus and pulmonary artery. Petrova NP, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg 19(1):67-76, Jan 75**

A reversed-action needle holder. Abramson DJ. **Arch Surg 110(6):759, Jun 75**

Use of a mechanical suturing apparatus in low colorectal anastomosis. Fain SN, et al. **Arch Surg 110(9):1079-82, Sep 75**

Letter: A new suture holder. Mercer JL. **Chest 66(4):463, Oct 74**

A combined needle holder-scissors for ocular surgery. Bodian M. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 79(2):OP404-5, Mar-Apr 75**

[Forceps for handling teflon felt (author's transl)] Borst HG. **Thoraxchirurgie 22(3):222, Jun 74** (Ger)

[Keratoplasty and allograft reaction--relation to corneal vascularization ans suture material (author's transl)] Nanba H, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(2):115-20, 10 Feb 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Buried continuous suture in plastic surgery in the oral vestibule] Rydosz J. **Czas Stomatol 27(11):1205-8, Nov 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Application of a circular suture of the portal vein using a modified ALSh-20 apparatus]] Kulish NI. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol (6):49-51, Nov-Dec 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Fixator for suture holders in making vascular sutures] Bliskunov AI. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(11):114-6, Nov 74** (Rus)

[Use of suturing apparatus in stomach surgery] Sakharov MI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (4):39-41, Apr 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Instrument for insertion of suture material into the wound] Skoblin AP, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (3):79-81, Mar 75** (Rus)

[Instrument for suturing the mucosa of the nasal septum] Amirov AG. **Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn 0(2):113, Mar-Apr 74** (Rus)

METHODS

[Cerclage of the cervix. Indications and results] Benz JJ, et al. **Fortschr Med 92(26):1030-2, 19 Sep 74** (Ger)

VETERINARY

A buried suture pattern for ovariohysterectomies and cesarean operations (a photographic essay). Chatham KN. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(1):82-5, Jan 75**

SUTURES

Animal experiments on an absorbable synthetic thread made of polyglycolic acid (PGA) in corneal surgery. Faulborn J, et al. **Adv Ophthalmol 30:43-50, 1975**

Technical problems in ophthalmic microsurgery. Suture material. McPherson SD. **Adv Ophthalmol 30:37-43, 1975**

Normal and pathological ultrastructure of the human iris; experimental iris suture in rabbits and monkeys. Witmer R, et al. **Adv Ophthalmol 30:184-99, 1975**

Retrobulbar hemorrhage occurring after placement of a superior rectus muscle suture. Weiss IS. **Am J Ophthalmol 80(1):153-4, Jul 75**

Vicryl synthetic absorbable sutures. Horton CE, et al. **Am Surg 40(12):729-31, Dec 74**

Ophthalmic use of a new synthetic suture (Dexon): A preliminary report. Furgiuele FP. **Ann Ophthalmol 6(11):1219-23, 1225, Nov 74**

Evaluation of Dexon suture in ophthalmic surgery. Sherman SE. **Ann Ophthalmol 7(4):579-81, Apr 75**

Further use of polyglycolic acid (Dexon) sutures in cataract and other intraocular surgery. Sugar HS. **Ann Ophthalmol 7(1):125-9, Jan 75**

Experimental evaluation of polyglycolic acid sutures for arterial anastomosis. Boerema WJ. **Arch Chir Neerl 25(2):151-7, 1973**

Polyglycolic acid suture in strabismus surgery. Blau RP, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol 93(7):538-9, Jul 75**

A trial of polyglycolic acid and chromic catgut sutures in episiotomy repair. Beard R, et al. **Br J Clin Pract 28(12):409-10, Dec 74**

Vicryl (Polyglactin 910): a new synthetic absorbable suture in ophthalmic surgery. A preliminary study. Munton CG, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol 58(11):941-7, Nov 74**

The use of the vas deferens in inguinal herniorrhaphy. Sames P. **Br J Surg 62(6):495-6, Jun 75**

Polyglycolic acid suture in peripheral nerve: an electron microscopic study. Hudson AR, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci 2(1):17-21, Feb 75**

Dexon (polyglycolic acid) suture in strabismus surgery. Stein HA. **Can J Ophthalmol 9(4):432-4, Oct 74**

Evaluation of polyglycolic aicd sutures in colon anastomoses. Letwin ER. **Can J Surg 18(1):30-2, Jan 75**

Plain catgut for skin closures. Rutledge GL Jr. **Clin Orthop 0(103):97, 1974**

Sutures and bladder wound healing in the experimental animal. Adams H, et al. **Invest Urol 12(4):267-8, Jan 75**

Epithelialization after cystotomy. Hepperlen TW, et al. **Invest Urol 12(4):269-71, Jan 75**

The physical properties of polyglycolic acid sutures (Dexon) in sterile and infected urine. Sebeseri O, et al. **Invest Urol 12(6):490-3, May 75**

Observations in the use of a temporary haemostatic (Malament) suture in transvesical prostatectomy--preliminary report. Given HF, et al. **Ir Med J 68(8):199-202, 26 Apr 75**

Suture material: a comprehensive review of the literature. Taylor TL. **J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(7):649-61, Jul 75**

Surgical sutures and infection: a biomaterial evaluation. Edlich RF, et al. **J Biomed Mater Res 8(3):115-26, 1974**

A comparison of soft tissue reaction to silastic and absorbable suture material. Toranto IR, et al. **J Biomed Mater Res 8(3):127-36, 1974**

Haemorrhage from suture line ulcer following surgery for peptic ulcer. Sahu RP. **J Indian Med Assoc 64(6):154, 16 Mar 75**

Experimental evaluation of Dexon suture in the dog. Aird CC, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc 66(5):424-5, Sep 74**

Suture fistula as a means of connecting upper and lower segments in esophageal atresia. Shafer AD, et al. **J Pediatr Surg 9(5):669-73, Oct 74**

Significance of cellular enzyme activity at nonabsorbable suture implant sites: silk, polyester, and polypropylene. Salthouse TN, et al. **J Surg Res 19(2):127-32, Aug 75**

In vivo comparison of polyglycolic acid, chromic catgut and silk in tissue of the genitourinary tract: an experimental study of tissue retrieval and calculogenesis. Morrow FA, et al. **J Urol 112(5):655-8, Nov 74**

Letter: Polyglycolic-acid suture material in skin closure. Cox AG, et al. **Lancet 1(7904):452, 22 Feb 75**

Letter: Polyglycolic-acid sutures and hypertrophic scars. Foster GE. **Lancet 1(7918):1243-4, 31 May 75**

Surgical and economic advantages of polyglycolic-acid suture material in skin closure. Glough JV, et al. **Lancet 1(7900):194-5, 25 Jan 75**

Letter: Polyglycolic-acid suture material in skin closure. Jones SM, et al. **Lancet 1(7903):390, 15 Feb 75**

Letter: Sutures for skin closure. Watts GT. **Lancet 1(7906):581, 8Mar 75**

A study on antigenicity of surgical catgut by the regional lymph node reaction. Umińska H, et al. **Mater Med Pol 6(2):99-101, Apr-Jun 74**

Skin closure with subcuticular polyglycolic acid sutures. Herron J. **Med J Aust 2(14):535-6, 5 Oct 74**

Skin lesion biopsy with transfixing suture. Patkin M. **Med J Aust 2(14):536-7, 5 Oct 74**

Letter: Skin closure with subcuticular polyglycolic acid sutures. Rose TF. **Med J Aust 1(5):148, 1 Feb 75**

Letter: Skin closure with subcuticular polyglycolic acid sutures. Walker TD. **Med J Aust 2(20):760, 16 Nov 74**

The use of Polyglactin 910 in muscle surgery. Blaydes JE Jr. **Ophthalmic Surg 6(1):39-41, Spring 75**

Sealed sources in synthetic absorbable suture: a new method for permanent interstitial implantation. Harter DJ, et al. **Radiology 116(3):721-3, Sep 75**

Evaluation of polyglycolic acid suture vs catgut in closed hemorrhoidectomy with local anesthesia. Khubchandani IT, et al. **South Med J 67(12):1504-6, Dec 74**

In vivo evaulation of the thrombogenicity of suture materials. Lixfeld W, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):427-9, 1974**

The effect of suture materials on healing wounds of the bladder. Hastings JC, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(6):933-7, Jun 75**

Effect of suture materials on healing wounds of the stomach and colon. Hastings JC, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(5):701-7, May 75**

Clinical experience with a synthetic absorbable surgical suture Martyn JW M.D.,. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(5):747-8, May 75**

A new synthetic absorbable suture. Postlethwait RW, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(3):377-80, Mar 75**

The use of monofilament suture in vascular surgery. Dean RH, et al. **Surgery 78(2):165-8, Aug 75**

[Polyglycolic acid (Dexon) used as suture material for the repair of episiotomies] Hansen MK, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(11):617-20, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[Synthetic absorbable suture material (PGA) compared with catgut] Holm-Jensen S, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(32):1785-90, 5 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[Letter: Dexon in urinary tract surgery] Holmlund D, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(11):635-8, 10 Mar 75 (Dan)**

[Choice of sutures] Wandall HH. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(32):1823-4, 5 Aug 74 (Dan)**

[Letter: Use of Dexon in urinary tract surgery] Wandall HH. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(46):2598, 11 Nov 74 (Dan)**

[Catgut or nylon in sutures of the kidney pelvis and ureter] Auvert J, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(10-11):925-7, Oct-Nov 73 (Fre)**

[Effect of an absorbable synthetic suture material (Dexon) in horses and dogs] Urdahl K. **Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 88(3):44-9, 1 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Behavior of PGA (Polyglycolic acid) sutures following implantation in man and animal] Tauber R, et al. **Chirurg 45(10):470-2, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Surgical suture materials and suture techniques in oto-rhino-laryngology (author's transl)] Schenke H. **HNO 22(11):356-62, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Scanning electrone microscopic investigations of synthetic suture material (author's transl)] Harnisch JP, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 166(1):131-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Prevention of gastric ulcers following gastric resection] Jost H, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(9):366, 28 Feb 75 (Ger)**

[Iris suture. Experimental and clinical results] Witmer R, et al. **Ophthalmologica 170(2-3):150-5, 1975 (Ger)**

[Effect of suture materials on experimental development of cystoliths] Schneider HJ, et al. **Z Exp Chir 5(5):356-60, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Letter: Reconstructive surgery of the arteries and suture material shortage] Mencser A. **Orv Hetil 116(21):1252-3, 25 May 75 (Hun)**

[Aortic anastomoses with polyglycolic acid (PGA)] Jasonni V, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(10):705-8, 30 May 74 (Ita)**

[Glycolic acid/polymer as suture material] Bosio M, et al. **Minerva Chir 30(10):583-91, 31 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Vascular anastomoses with collagen in growing animals] Romano A, et al. **Minerva Chir 30(7):440-1, 15 Apr 75 (Ita)**

[Dexon--a new absorbable, synthetic suture material for general surgical use] Solhaug JH, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(28):1911-4, 10 Oct 74 (Nor)**

[A device of our design for bone suturing of the sternum and ribs] Antoszewski Z. **Pol Przegl Chir 47(2):167-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Tissue reaction to surgical sutures] Dynowski J. **Pol Przegl Chir 47(3):345-53, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Comparative study between cotton thread and a new absorbable synthetic thread, polyglycolic acid, in intestinal sutures in 1 extramucous plane] Rosenberg D, et al. **Rev Paul Med 81(4):201-14, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Uterine suture in cesarean section] El'tsov-Strelkov VI, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (5):52-5, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Use of teflon padding in experimental mechanical suture of bronchial stump] Averbakh MM, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol (1):23-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Method of creation of esophago-jejunal and esophago-gastric anastomoses under experimental and clinical conditions] Ermolov AS, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol (5):42-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Use of capron thread for the experimental ligation of veins] Liakhovich VM. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol (1):41-2, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Prevention of infection of skin sutures after surgical operation] Bilich GL, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(7):35-6, Jul 74 (Rus)**

[Fixator for suture holders in making vascular sutures] Bliskunov AI. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(11):114-6, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Immediate and remote results of gastric resection with the use of mechanical suture in ulcer disease] Kukosh VI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (4):36-9, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Mechanical tantalum suture in surgery of gastrointestinal tract] Zharov GA. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (4):42-4, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Duodenostasis as one of the causes of failure of duodenal stump sutures after stomach resection] Asliaev LA. **Klin Khir (6):44-7, Jun 75 (Rus)**

[Closed suture of the common bile duct in surgery of choledocholithiasis] Chernov VF. **Klin Khir (3):17-20, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Comparative evaluation of suture material (clinico-experimental study] Kurtsikidze AL. **Klin Khir (3):72-4, May 75 (Rus)**

[Comparative evaluation of gastrectomies with the use of mechanical and manual sutures] Mikhas'kiv IN. **Klin Khir (4):16-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Treatment of subcutaneous paronychia by the method of tight suture of the postoperative wound] Shcherbatov BA. **Klin Khir (10):70-1, Oct 74 (Rus)**

[On suture insufficiency following Billroth I gastric resection] Soinov NN. **Klin Khir 0(9):1-4, Sep 74 (Rus)**

[Instrument for insertion of suture material into the wound] Skoblin AP, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (3):79-81, Mar 75 (Rus)**

[Interintestinal anastomoses] Fedorov VD, et al. **Sov Med (2):32-7, Feb 75 (60 ref.) (Rus)**

[Methods of prevention of incompetence of duodenal stump sutures after stomach resection] Rozanov IB, et al. **Sov Med (2):85-91, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Remote results of mechanical suture of the ureter] Uchugina AF. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 39(4):29-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Primary nerve suture and its damage during operative intervention] Iudin IaB. **Vestn Khir 113(11):113-4, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Certain disputable problems of nerve surgery] Lur'e AS. **Vestn Khir 113(11):110-2, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Various causes of suture failure in surgery of cancer of the stomach and the esophagus] Lur'e AS. **Vestn Khir 112(2):28-31, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Certain principles of vascularization of the suture area and anastomoses of the organs during surgery (experimental studies)] Leftes AL. **Zdravookhr Kirg 0(4):57-61, Jul-Aug 74 (0 ref.) (Rus)**

[Use of lavage method for the evaluation of cytological reaction of tissues after implantation of different suture materials] Reshetov VD. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(6):84-93, 1974 (Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Animal experiments on an absorbable synthetic thread made of polyglycolic acid (PGA) in corneal surgery. Faulborn J, et al. **Adv Ophthalmol 30:43-50, 1975**

Studies on the tolerance of silk, nylon, dacron and collagen suture material in the cornea of the rabbit. Faulborn J, et al. **Adv Ophthalmol 30:50-4, 1975**

Sutures and iris wound-healing in the baboon. Luntz MH, et al. **Adv Ophthalmol 30:171-84, 1975**

Iris response to suture materials. Rich AM, et al. **Adv Ophthalmol 30:166-71, 1975**

Human tissue reaction to sutures. Postlethwait RW, et al. **Ann Surg 181(2):144-50, Feb 75**

Calcified postoperative epicardial granuloma. Roe BB. **Ann Thorac Surg 19(4):472-3, Apr 75**

Postsurgical treatment of tracheal of bronchial anastomoses. Eijgelaar A, et al. **Arch Chir Neerl 24(4):329-36, 1972**

Comparison of seven suture materials in infected wounds--an experimental study. Varma S, et al. **J Surg Res 17(3):165-70, Sep 74**

Prognostic significance of serum albumin urea ratio in suture line leakage of the alimentary tract. Maetani S, et al. **Jpn J Surg 4(1):11-20, Mar 74**

Studies on the mechanism and prevention of local recurrence of carcinoma at the suture line after colonic resection. Majima S, et al. **Jpn J Surg 1(2):93-8, Jun 71**

Medicine and the law: Black silk suture allergy prompts malpractice suit. **Tex Med 71(4):120-1, Apr 75**

[Late complication following segmental lung resection due to incompatibility of suture material] Salzer GM, et al. **Chirurg 45(11):522-3, Nov 74 (Ger)**

[Synthetic suture material as a possible cause for anastomotic ulcera after gastric resection (author's transl)] Helwing E, et al. **Med Klin 69(46):1895-8, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Reconstruction of infected suture-line aneurysms in the hollow of the knee through subcutaneous tibial venous bypass (author's transl)] Seybold-Epting W. **Thoraxchirurgie 22(3):178-81, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Complications following cesarean sections, using flax suture material for single-layer closure of the myometrium incision] Szrény E. **Orv Hetil 116(12):683-4, 23 Mar 75 (Hun)**

[Complications connected with sutures of non-reabsorbable material in the operated stomach. Endoscopic findings] Viceconte G. **Ann Ital Chir 47(3-4):431-2, 1975 (Ita)**

[Suture ulcerations in the stomach] Thorsen G. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(28):1909-10, 10 Oct 74 (Nor)**

[Formation of a calculus in the common bile duct on a silk ligature] Prikupets VL, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (1):138-9, Jan 75 (Rus)**

[Causes of failure of primary suture of the peripheral nerves] Gorbunova VG. **Vopr Netrokhir 00(6):37-40, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

CLASSIFICATION

[Studies on the standardization of absorbable surgical suture. II Classification between plain and chromic suture using collagenase degradation and thermocontraction rate] Ito H, et al. **Bull Natl Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 49(92):12-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

INSTRUMENTATION

[Linen thread for surgical practice] Burenin PI, et al. **Vestn Khir 112(3):75-8, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

STANDARDS

Postoperative bronchopleural fistula: clinical and experimental study. Sawasaki H, et al. **Chest 67(6):702-5, Jun 75**

Knot properties of surgical suture materials. Method study. Holmlund DE. **Eur Surg Res 6(2):65-71, 1974**

The use of nonabsorbable sutures. Miller JM. **Md State Med J 24(3):43-4, Mar 75**

A biologic comparison of polyglactin 910 and polyglycolic acid synthetic absorbable sutures. Craig PH, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 141(1):1-10, Jul 75**

[Evaluation of temporary hemostatic sutures in prostatectomy for prostatic adenoma by the Juvar method with our modification] Fryszman J, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir 47(2A):265-72, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Effect of various methods of sterilization of acetate sutures on their capillarity] Reshetov VD. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(3):82-91, 1974 (Rus)**

[Editorial: The ideal suture] Santiago Delpín EA. **Bol Asoc Med PR 67(3):73-5, Mar 75 (Spa)**

SV40 VIRUS

Genetics of DNA tumor viruses. Echkart W. **Annu Rev Genet 8:301-17, 1974 (90 ref.)**

Properties of prostatic cultures transformed by SV40. Paulson DF, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep 59(1):51-5, Jan-Feb 75**

Changes in lactate dehydrogenase enzyme pattern in Chinese hamster cells infected and transformed with Simian virus 40. Caltrider NC, et al. **Cancer Res 35(8):1944-9, Aug 75**

Enhancement of Simian virus 40-induced transformation of Chinese hamster embryo cells by 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide. Diamond L, et al. **Cancer Res 34(10):2599-604, Oct 74**

Enhancement of simian virus 40 transformation and integration by 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide. Hirai K, et al. **Cancer Res 34(12):3497-500, Dec 74**

Chromosome analysis of a simian virus 40-transformed mouse cell line and two variant sublines that are resistant to cytochalasin B1. Kelly F. **Cancer Res 35(5):1210-3, May 75**

Mechanism of cell entry and toxicity of an affinity-purified lectin from Ricinus communis and its differential effects on normal and virus-transformed fibroblasts. Nicolson GL, et al. **Cancer Res 35(1):144-55, Jan 75**

Isolation of variant cells from SV-40 transformed human diploid fibroblasts. Rosenberg N, et al. **Cancer Res 35(8):1970-4, Aug 75**

SV40-transformed cells with temperature-dependent serum requirements. Toniolo D, et al. **Cell 4(3):255-62, Mar 75**

Mechanism of actinomycin resistance in SV40-transformed hamster cells. Langelier Y, et al. **Differentiation 2(5):261-7, Oct 74**

The specificity of cellular immune reactions to three DNA virus induced tumours, as measured by the macrophage migration inhibition test. Rees RC, et

al. Eur J Cancer 11(2):79-86, Feb 75
Transformation-induced alterations in fibroblast adhesion: masking by trypsin treatment. Cassiman JJ, et al. Exp Cell Res 91(1):31-5, 1 Mar 75
Presence of two active X chromosomes in hybrids between normal human and SV40-transformed fibroblasts from patients with the Lesch-Nyhan syndrome. Croce CM, et al. Exp Cell Res 87(2):422-5, Aug 74
Response of cell surface glycosyl transferases to dibutyryl adenosine-3',5' cyclic monophosphate in virus-transformed and normal cells. Sudo T, et al. Exp Cell Res 91(1):191-99, 1 Mar 75
Enhancing effect of green monkey kidney cell extract on the transformation of mouse cells by SV40. Hagiwara A, et al. Int J Cancer 14(1):26-31, 15 Jul 74 (35 ref.)
Flow microfluorometry analysis of DNA content in Chinese hamster cells following infection with simian virus 40. Horan PK, et al. Int J Cancer 14(4):514-21, 15 Oct 74
Rat cell line 3y1 and its virogenic polyoma- and sv40-transformed derivatives. Kimura G, et al. Int J Cancer 15(4):694-706, 15 Apr 75
Chromosome analysis and agglutination by concanavalin a of primary simian-virus-40-induced tumors. Lehman JM, et al. Int J Cancer 14(6):771-8, 15 Dec 74
Control of nuclear division in sv40 and adenovirus type 12 transformed mouse 3t3 cells. O'Neill FJ. Int J Cancer 15(5):715-23, 15 May 75
Cell properties after repeated transplantation of spontaneously and of SV40 virus transformed mouse cell lines. I. Growth in culture. McFarland VW, et al. J Cell Physiol 85(1):101-11, Feb 75
Cell cycle dependent modulations of the surface membrane of normal and SV40 virus transformed 3T3 cells. Smets LA, et al. J Cell Physiol 84(3):343-8, Dec 74
Human brain in tissue culture. III. PML-SV40-induced transformation of brain cells and establishment of permanent lines. Santoli D, et al. J Comp Neurol 161(3):317-28, 1 Jun 75
Somatic cell hybrids between mouse peritoneal macrophages and SV40-transformed human cells. I. Positive control of the transformed phenotype by the human chromosome 7 carrying the SV40 genome. Croce CM, et al. J Exp Med 140(5):1221-9, 1 Nov 74
Triplication of a unique genetic segment in a simian virus 40-like virus of human origin and evolution of new viral genomes. Fareed GC, et al. J Mol Biol 87(2):275-88, 5 Aug 74
Characterization of a rearrangement in viral DNA: mapping of the circular simian virus 40-like DNA containing a triplication of a specific one-third of the viral genome. Khoury G, et al. J Mol Biol 87(2):289-301, 5 Aug 74
Hemophilus aegyptius restriction edonuclease cleavage map of the simian virus 40 genome and its colinear relation with the hemophilus influenzae cleavage map of SV40. Lebowitz P, et al. J Mol Biol 88(1):105-23, 5 Sep 74
B-cell origin of hamster lymphoid tumors induced by simian virus 40. Coe JE, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(1):269-70, Jan 75
Effect of simian virus 40 subcutaneous tumors on circulating lipids and lipoproteins in the Syrian hamster. Cox RA, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(2):379-86, Feb 75
Inhibition of the cellular immune response to simian virus 40 tumor cells in tumor-bearing and tumor-immune mice by concanavalin A. Davis S, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(2):435-8, Feb 75
Biochemical properties of simian virus 40-transformed 3T3 cell mitochondria. White MT, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(1):245-6, Jan 75
Establishment of continuous multiple sclerosis brain cultures after transformation with PML-SV40 virus. Santoli D, et al. J Neurol Sci 24(3):385-90, Mar 75
In vitro transformation of rat and mouse cells by DNA from simian virus 40. Abrahams PJ, et al. J Virol 16(1):206-9, Jul 75
Isolation and characterization of revertant cell lines. VI. Susceptibility of revertants to retransformation by simian virus 40 and murine sarcoma virus. Vogel A, et al. J Virol 14(6):1404-10, Dec 74
Suppression of fibrinolysin T activity fails to restore density-dependent growth inhibition to SV3T3 cells. Chou IN, et al. Nature 250(5469):739-41, 30 Aug 74
Differential heat response of normal and transformed human cells in tissue culture. Kase K, et al. Nature 255(5505):228-30, 15 May 75
An SV40-induced initiation factor for protein synthesis concerned with the regulation of permissiveness. Nakajima K, et al. Nature 252(5485):649-53, 20 Dec 74
Proceedings: Influence of angiotensin II and angiotensin II antagonist (P 113) in vitro on cell growth in 3T3 and virus transformed SV40 3T3 cells. Schelling P, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R51, 1975
Viral DNA in transformed cells. III. The amounts of different regions of the SV40 genome present in a line of transformed mouse cells. Botchan M, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4183-7, Oct 74
Chromosome assignment of the T-antigen gene of simian virus 40 in African green monkey cells transformed by adeno 7-SV40 hybrid. Croce CM, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4116-9, Oct 74
Initiation and maintenance of cell transformation by simian virus 40: a viral genetic property. Kimura G, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):673-7, Feb 75
Methylated simian virus 40-specific RNA from nuclei and cytoplasm of infected BSC-1 cells. Lavi S, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2012-6, Jun 75
Plasminogen activator production accompanies loss of anchorage regulation in transformation of primary rat embryo cells by simian virus 40. Pollack R, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4792-6, Dec 74
T antigen binds to simian virus 40 DNA at the origin of replication. Reed SI, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1605-9, Apr 75
Differential effects of two strains of BCG on transplantation immunity to SV40-induced tumors in hamsters. Fortner GW, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(1):62-7, Oct 74
Forssman antigen and phase specific fetal antigens: an evaluation of their role in SV40 tumor immunity. Hannon WH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1075-80, Apr 75
Cytogenetic study of primary tumors induced in the golden hamster by chemical and viral agents. Communication II. Karyotypic characteristics of tumors induced by the simian virus 40 (SV40) and the combined action of virus and 7,12-dimethylbenzanthracene. Senin VM. Sov Genet 8(6):706-12, 1 Jul 74
Characterization of defective SV40 isolated from SV40-transformed cells. Huebner K, et al. Virology 63(2):512-22, Feb 75
A map of temperature-sensitive mutants of simian virus 40. Lai CJ, et al. Virology 66(1):70-81, Jul 75
A transcriptional map of the SV40 genome in transformed cell lines. Lee TN, et al. Virology 63(1):263-72, Jan 75
Defective simian virus 40 genomes: isolation and growth of individual clones. Mertz JE, et al. Virology 62(1):112-24, Nov 74
[Comparison between some methods of purification of SV40/T antigen extracted from hamster tumors induced by cells transformed by SV40 virus] Dottorini S, et al. Ann Sclavo 16(5):495-502, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Temperature-sensitive mutants of SV 40 (author's transl)] Ishikawa A, et al. Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(4):242-5, Apr 74 (Jpn)
[A summary of our study of temperature-sensitive mutants of SV 40 (author's transl)] Kimura G. Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(4):246-50, Apr 74 (Jpn)

ANALYSIS

Location and nucleotide sequence of the site on SV40 DNA methylated by the ECO B modification methylase. Dugaiczyk A, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(4):1133-40, 23 Dec 74
Nuclease digestion of the DNA-protein complex from simian virus 40 virions. McCann PP, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 395(3):280-3, 7 Jul 75
Electrophoretic characterisation of low molecular weight nuclear RNA from SV40-transformed 3T3 cells. White JS, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 378(3):378-82, 10 Feb 75
Proceedings: Nucleotide sequence analysis of the SV40 - hind H DNA fragment. Volckaert G, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1264, Oct 74
Papovavirus structural polypeptides: comparison of human and rabbit papilloma viruses with simian virus 40. Spira G, et al. Intervirology 3(4):220-31, 1974
A simple qualitative spot complementation test for temperature-sensitive mutants of SV40. Tevethia MJ, et al. Intervirology 3(4):245-55, 1974
An electron microscopic method for studying and mapping the region of weak sequence homology between simian virus 40 and polyoma DNAs. Ferguson J, et al. J Mol Biol 94(2):135-49, 15 May 75
Action of Escherichia coli P1 restriction endonuclease on simian virus 40 DNA. Risser R, et al. J Mol Biol 89(4):517-44, 15 Nov 74
Posttranscriptional selection of simian virus 40-specific RNA. Khoury G, et al. J Virol 15(2):433-7, Feb 75
Electron microscopy of simian virus 40 DNA configuration under denaturation conditions. Mayer F, et al. J Virol 15(3):585-98, Mar 75
Proteins in intracellular simian virus 40 nucleoportein complexes: comparison with simian virus 40 core proteins. Meinke W, et al. J Virol 15(3):439-48, Mar 75
Structural proteins of simian virus 40. I. Histone characteristics of low-molecular-weight polypeptides. Pett DM, et al. J Virol 15(2):379-85, Feb 75
Virion polypeptide composition of the human papovavirus BK: comparison with simian virus 40 and polyoma virus. Wright PJ, et al. J Virol 15(4):828-35, Apr 75
Somatic cell hybrids between mouse peritoneal macrophages and simian-virus-40-transformed human cells: II. Presence of human chromosome 7 carrying simin virus 40 genome in cells of tumors induced by hybrid cells. Croce CM, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1397-400, Apr 75
Folding of the DNA double helix in chromatin-like structures from simian virus 40. Germond JE, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(5):1843-7, May 75
Biochemical method for mapping mutational alterations in DNA with S1 nuclease: the location of deletions and temperature-sensitive mutations in simian virus 40. Shenk TE, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):989-93, Mar 75
Structural proteins of a human papovavirus (BK virus): a comparison with the structural proteins of simian virus 40. Barbanti-Brodano G, et al. Virology 64(1):269-71, Mar 75
Evolutionary variants of simian virus 40: cloned substituted variants containing multiple initiation sites for DNA replication. Lee TN, et al. Virology 66(1):53-69, Jul 75
The properties and origin of the proteins in the SV40 nucleoprotein complex. Sen A, et al. Virology 61(1):11-21, Sep 74

DRUG EFFECTS

Analysis of minimal functions of simian virus 40. IV. Oncogenic transformation of syrian hamster kidney cells in vitro by beta-propiolactone inactivated sv40. Seemayer NH, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(4):301-8, 1974

ENZYMOLOGY

Comparison of RNA polymerase II from uninfected and simian virus 40-infected permissive CV-1 cells. Bagshaw JC, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(4):1325-31, 23 Dec 74
[The potential nuclease activity of the T antigen of SV-40 virus] Shliankevich MA, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(1):47-50, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Properties of SV40 rescued from actinomycin D-sensitive and actinomycin D-resistant transformed hamster cells. I. Lytic infection. Suarez HG, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 46(1-2):93-104, 1974
Properties of SV 40 rescued from actinomycin D-sensitive and actinomycin D-resistant transformed hamster cells. II. Transforming capacity, oncogenicity, TSTA induction. Wicker R, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 46(3-4):217-28, 1974
Growth of SV 40, adeno 7 and SV 40-adeno 7 viruses in monkey and human cells at 29 degrees and 37 degrees C. Kutinová L. Arch Virol 47(3):257-68, 1975
Amino acid and sugar transport incells permissively infected with simian virus 40. Miller MS, et al. Cancer Res 35(7):1826-9, Jul 75
Increased DNA-dependent RNA polymerase activity from CV-1 cells productively infected by SV40. Righthand VF, et al. Intervirology 4(3):162-70, 1974
Neoplastic differentiation: interaction of simian virus 40 and polyoma virus with murine teratocarcinoma cells in vitro. Swartzendruber DE, et al. J Cell Physiol 85(2 Pt 1):179-87, Apr 75
Effects of discrete nuclear u.v-microbeam irradiation on herpes virus and SV40 infection. Deák II, et al. J Cell Sci 17(3):531-8, May 75
Unidirectional replication of a minority of polyoma virus and SV40 DNAs. Robberson DL, et al. J Gen Virol 28(1):59-69, Jan 75
Replication of simian virus 40 in permissive cells: assembly of virus components. Tan KB, et al. J Gen Virol 25(1):37-51, Oct 74
Role of simian virus 40 gene A function in maintenance of transformation. Brugge JS, et al. J Virol 15(3):619-35, Mar 75
DNA infectivity and the induction of host DNA synthesis with temperature-sensitive mutants of simian virus 40. Chou JY, et al. J Virol 15(1):145-50, Jan 75
Products of complementation between temperature-sensitive mutants of simian virus 40. Chou JY, et al. J Virol 15(1):127-36, Jan 75
Plaque formation with simian virus 40: enhancement by dimethyl sulfoxide. Cleaver JE. J Virol 14(6):1607-10, Dec 74
Stimulation of non-histone chromosomal protein synthesis in simian virus 40-infected simian cells. Iida H, et al. J Virol 15(3):471-8, Mar 75
Simian virus 40 functions required for the

establishment and maintenance of malignant transformation. Martin RG, et al. J Virol 15(3):599-612, Mar 75
Simian virus 40 gene A function and maintenance of transformation. Osborn M, et al. J Virol 15(3):638-44, Mar 75
Function of simian virus 40 gene A in transforming infection. Tegtmeyer P. J Virol 15(3):613-8, Mar 75
Simian virus 40-host cell interactions. II. Cytoplasmic and nucleolar accumulation of simian virus 40 virion protein. Widmer C, et al. J Virol 14(6):1530-46, Dec 74
Temperature-sensitive mutants of simian virus 40 selected by transforming ability. Yamaguchi N, et al. J Virol 15(6):1297-301, Jun 75
Enhancement of SV40 transformation by treatment of C3H2K cells with UV light and caffeine. I. Combined effect of UV light and caffeine. Ide T, et al. Virology 66(2):568-78, Aug 75
Enhancement of the replication of human adenovirus in simian cells by a series of temperature-sensitive mutants of simian virus 40. Jerkofsky M. Virology 65(2):579-82, Jun 75
DNA replication in synchronized cultured mammalian cells. V. The temporal order of synthesis of component alpha DNA during monkey DNA synthesis induced by SV40 virus. Parker RJ, et al. Virology 66(1):82-93, Jul 75
Studies on the regulation of deoxypyrimidine kinases in normal, SV40-transformed and SV40- and adenovirus-infected mouse cells in culture. Postel EH, et al. Virology 63(2):404-20, Feb 75
Activation of simian virus 40 by transfer of isolated chromosomes from transformed cells. Shani M, et al. Virology 61(1):303-5, Sep 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Induction of SV40-tumour immunity by SV40-transformed cells in diffusion chambers. Stillström J. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82B(5):676-86, Oct 74
Decreased oncogenic potential of SV40-transformed cells grown in diffusion chambers intraperitoneally. Stillström J. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82B(5):687-95, Oct 74
Partial purification and characterization of the SV40 T antigen. Henderson IC, et al. Cell 3(1):65-70, Sep 74
Quantitative measurement of SB 40 T-antigen production. Horan M, et al. Exp Cell Res 91(2):247-52, 15 Mar 75
Uptake of SV40 T antigen into chick erythrocyte nuclei in heterokaryons. Rosenqvist M, et al. Exp Cell Res 92(2):515-8, May 75
Further investigations of the expression of SV40-induced surface antigens subsequent to enzymatic treatment of transformed cells. Ruggieri S, et al. FEBS Lett 45(1):59-63, 1 Sep 74
Defects in cell-mediated immunity during growth of a syngeneic simian virus-induced tumor. Howell SB, et al. Int J Cancer 15(1):152-69, 15 Jan 75
Expression of SV40 T antigen during the cell cycle of sv40-transformed cells. Stenman S, et al. Int J Cancer 15(4):547-54, 15 Apr 75
In vitro studies on the cellular immune response of tumor-bearing mice to SV40-transformed cells. Blasecki JW, et al. J Immunol 114(1 Pt 1):244-9, Jan 75
Development of antibodies to viral and tumor antigens before tumor induction in Syrian golden hamsters inoculated intravenously at 3 weeks of age with SV40. Diamandopoulos GT, et al. J Immunol 113(5):1450-6, Nov 74
Analysis of sera from SV40-immunized and tumor-bearing hosts for blocking activity and antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity. Lausch RN, et al. J Immunol 115(3):682-7, Sep 75
Requirement of thymus-derived theta-positive lymphocytes for rejection of DNA virus (SV 40) tumors in mice. Tevethia SS, et al. J Immunol 113(5):1417-23, Nov 74
Characterization of T antigen in cells infected with a temperature-sensitive mutant of simian virus 40. Kuchino T, et al. J Virol 15(6):1302-7, Jun 75
Simian virus 40 T antigen binds to DNA. Carroll RB, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3754-7, Sep 74
Interaction of partially purified simian virus 40 T antigen with circular viral DNA molecules. Jessel D, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(5):1960-4, May 75
Simian virus 40-related antigens in three human meningiomas with defined chromosome loss. Weiss AF, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):609-13, Feb 75
An improved method of fixation for immunofluorescent detection of SV40 T-antigen in infected human fibroblasts. Kaplan MM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(3):860-4, Mar 75
Enhancement of simian virus 40 infection in simian and human cells by permissive cell extracts. Righthand VF. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 146(4):1014-20, Sep 74
The stimultaneous use of two prostaglandin E radioimmunoassays employing two antisera of differing specificity. I. Determination of prostaglandin content in sera and culture medium of simian virus 40 transformed cells. Ritzi EM, et al. Prostaglandins 8(1):55-66, 10 Oct 74
[Analysis of virus induced transplantation immunity to SV40-tumors: significance of humoral antibodies and SV40-specific surface antigen (author's transl)] Seemayer N, et al. Z Krebsforsch 82(3):209-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Detection of endonuclease activity in preparations of SV40 virus T antigen] Shliankevich MA, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(4):987-9, 1 Apr 75 (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Viable deletion mutants of simian virus 40: selective isolation by means of a restriction endonuclease from Hemophilus parainfluenzae. Mertz JE, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4879-83, Dec 74

METABOLISM

Production of lymphokine-like factors (cytokines) by simian virus 40-infected and simian virus 40-transformed cells. Bigazzi PE, et al. Am J Pathol 80(1):69-78, Jul 75
Early cytoplasmic vacuolization of African green monkey kidney cells by SV40. Miyamura T, et al. Arch Virol 48(2):147-56, 1975
Action of S1 nuclease on nicked circular simian virus 40 DNA. Chowdhury K, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(2):709-16, 19 May 75
Synthesis of simian virus 40 DNA in isolated nuclei. Qasba PK. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1338-44, 23 Oct 74
A transformation-dependent difference in the heparan sulfate associated with the cell surface. Underhill CB, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(2):448-54, 17 Mar 75
Mapping of the SV40 specific sequences transcribed in vitro from chromatin of SV40 transformed cells. Astrin SM. Biochemistry 14(12):2700-4, 17 Jun 75
Priming of superhelical SV40 DNA by Escherichia coli RNA polymerase for in vitro DNA synthesis. Champoux JJ, et al. Biochemistry 14(2):307-16, 28 Jan 75
Metabolic properties of substrate-attached glycoproteins from normal and virus-transformed cells. Culp LA, et al. Biochemistry 14(2):406-12, 28 Jan 75
A comparative study of some properties of chromatin from normal diploid and SV-40 transformed human fibroblasts. Lin JC, et al. Biochemistry 13(20):4127-33, 24 Sep 74
Cell surface changes correlated with density-dependent growth inhibition. Glycosaminoglycan metabolism in 3T3, SV3T3, and con A selected revertant cells. Roblin R, et al. Biochemistry 14(2):347-57, 28 Jan 75
Cell cycle dependent transcription of SV40 DNA in SV40-transformed cells. Swetly P, et al. Biochemistry 13(20):4122-6, 24 Sep 74
Non-histone chromosomal proteins from virus-transformed and untransformed 3T3 mouse fibroblasts. Gonzalez CA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 395(3):361-72, 7 Jul 75
Alterations in SVT2 cell transfer RNAs in response to cell density and serum type. Katze JR. Biochim Biophys Acta 383(2):131-9, 10 Mar 75
Studies on the mechanism of actinomycin D resistance of an SV40-transformed hamster cell line. Cremisi C, et al. Exp Cell Res 89(1):89-94, Nov 74
Methylated SV40 mRNAs. Aloni Y. FEBS Lett 54(3):363-7, 1 Jul 75
A comparative study of SV40-transformed fibroblast plasma membrane proteins labelled by enzymatic iodination or with trinitrobenzene sulfonate. Vidal R, et al. FEBS Lett 47(1):107-12, 1 Oct 74
Requirement of a Cytoplasmic Fraction for Synthesis of SV40 Deoxyribonucleic Acid in Isolated Nuclei* DePamphilis ML, et al. J Biol Chem 250(11):4348-54, 10 Jun 75
Synthesis of Superhelical Simian Virus 40 Deoxyribonucleic Acid in Cell Lysates* DePamphilis ML, et al. J Biol Chem 250(11):4340-7, 10 Jun 75
Fate of parental simian virus 40 DNA in permissive monkey kidney cells. Howe CC, et al. J Gen Virol 27(1):11-24, Apr 75
DNA synthesis in resting African green monkey kidney cells infected with defective SV 40. Kato K, et al. J Gen Virol 24(3):425-31, Sep 74
Integration of progeny simian virus 40 DNA into the host cell genome. Hölzel F, et al. J Mol Biol 84(3):423-44, 15 Apr 74
Deletion mutants of simian virus 40 generated by enzymatic excision of DNA segments from the viral genome. Lai CJ, et al. J Mol Biol 89(1):179-93, 15 Oct 74
Letter to the editor: In vivo incorporation of cytosine arabinoside into simian virus 40 DNA. Manteuil S, et al. J Mol Biol 90(4):751-6, 25 Dec 74
Superhelix density of replicating simian virus 40 DNA molecules. Sebring ED, et al. J Mol Biol 90(2):371-9, 5 Dec 74
Biochemical properties of a hamster syncytium-forming ("foamy") virus. Hruska JF, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(3):601-5, Mar 75
Simian virus 40 DNA replication, transcription, and antigen induction during infection with two adenovirus 2-SV40 hybrids that contain the entire SV40 genome. Siegel SE, et al. J Virol 16(1):43-52, Jul 75
Altered protein metabolism in infection by the late tsB11 mutant of simian virus 40. Tegtmeyer P, et al. J Virol 14(4):997-1007, Oct 74
Regulation of tumor antigen synthesis by simain virus 40 gene A. Tegtmeyer P, et al. J Virol 16(1):168-78, Jul 75
Amplification of a circular segment of SV40 DNA. Davoli D, et al. Nature 251(5471):153-5, 13 Sep 74
Biochemical procedure for production of small deletions in simian virus 40 DNA. Carbon J, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1392-6, Apr 75
Methylated simian virus 40-specific RNA from nuclei and cytoplasm of infected BSC-1 cells. Lavi S, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2012-6, Jun 75
Simian virus 40 DNA directs synthesis of authentic viral polypeptides in a linked transcription-translation cell-free system. Roberts BE, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(5):1922-6, May 75
Regulation mechanism of simian virus 40 late gene expression in primary kidney cells and simian virus 40 transformed 3T3 cells. Graessmann M, et al. Virology 65(2):591-4, Jun 75

PATHOGENICITY

Acquisition of malignant properties by SV40-transformed mouse cells: relationship to type-C viral antigen expression. Tevethia SS, et al. Intervirology 3(4):269-76, 1974

RADIATION EFFECTS

Demonstration of oncogenic potential of mammalian cells transformed by DNA-containing viruses following photodynamic inactivation. Li JL, et al. Int J Cancer 15(2):190-202, 15 Feb 75
UV-induced reversion of a temperature-sensitive late mutant of simian virus 40 to a wild-type phenotype. Cleaver JE, et al. J Virol 16(1):214-6, Jul 75

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Structure of two adenovirus-simian virus 40 hybrids which contain the entire SV40 genome. Kelly TJ Jr, et al. J Mol Biol 89(1):113-28, 15 Oct 74
Electron microscope localization of a protein bound near the origin of simian virus 40 DNA replication. Griffith J, et al. J Virol 15(1):167-72, Jan 75

SWALLOWING see DEGLUTITION

SWAMP FEVER see EQUINE INFECTIOUS ANEMIA

SWAYBACK see under SHEEP DISEASES

SWEAT

Leaching of nickel from stainless steel consumer commodities. Katz SA, et al. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(2):113-5, 1975
[Device for measurement of the amount of sweat] Rashkov PD. Med Tekh (6):54-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Proceedings: Experience with an ion-specific electrode to measure sweat chloride. McWhirter WR. Arch Dis Child 49(10):828, Oct 74
Negative sweat tests and cystic fibrosis. Sarsfield JK, et al. Arch Dis Child 50(6):463-6, Jun 75
Ion-exchange chromatography of amino acids in sweat collected from healthy subjects during sauna bathing. Gitlitz PH, et al. Clin Chem 20(10):1305-12, Oct 74
Screening for cystic fibrosis with chloride electrode. An investigation of sweat chloride with chloride electrode orion 417 in normal persons and in patients with cystic fibrosis. Steinrud J, et al. Dan Med Bull 21(6):251-5, Oct 74
The detection of 5alpha-androst-16-en-3alpha-ol in human male axillary sweat. Brooksbank BW, et al. Experientia 30(8):864-5, 15 Aug 74
IgE in human eccrine sweat. Förström L, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(3):156-7, Mar 75
The source of Na+ and Cl- activities on the skin surface. Experiences with electrode measurements in children. Green M, et al. J Lab Clin Med 86(3):494-8, Sep 75
[Various serological and dermatological aspects of the

determination of secreted blood group substances (A-B-O-system) in the sweat] Göring HD, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr 160(7):566-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Nightsweat collection for simple diagnosis of mucoviscidosis (author's transl)] Gottschalk B, et al. **Paediatr Paedol 9(1):48-54, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[An automated method for the determination of chloride ions in serum, urine and sweat (author's transl)] Mahner H, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 11(11):451-5, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Concentration values of sodium, potassium and chlorine electrolytes and lactic acid concentrations in the sweat of healthy children, in children with chronic infections of the respiratory tract (perinasal sinusitis, recurrent bronchitis, sinal-and-bronchial syndroms) and in children with mucoviscidosis) (author's transl)] Banaś D, et al. **Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 4:11-4, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Determination of lastic acid concentration in the blood, sweat and faeces of children with mucoviscidosis and in healthy children (author's transl)] Banaś D, et al. **Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 4:15-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Organic acids in biological fluids in chronic schizophrenia] Perry TL. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 26(5):71-2, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Immunoglobulins in sweat in children] Cabau N, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris) 22(10):883-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

METABOLISM

Calcium transit to thermal sweat. Gibiński K, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger 32(2-3):199-204, 1974**

Sweat nitrogen losses by and nitrogen balance of preadolescent girls consuming three levels of dietary protein. Howat PM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr 28(8):879-82, Aug 75**

Prostaglandin activity in human eccrine sweat. Förström L, et al. **Prostaglandins 7(6):459-64, 25 Sep 74**

SECRETION

[Characteristic neurological syndrome due to ischemia within the supply area of internal carotid and middle cerebral artery. Results of the sweat secretion test following seizures] Schiffter R, et al. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr 42(11):555-62, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

SWEAT GLAND NEOPLASMS

Nevus comedonicus. Wanger NS, et al. **Birth Defects 7(8):328-9, Jun 71**

Eccrine poroma. A case report. Marcus MJ, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(7):664-6, Jul 75**

[Apocrine nevus. Study of 2 cases] Civatte J, et al. **Ann Dermatol Syphiligr (Paris) 101(3):251-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Mixed tumors of the skin] Vittori F, et al. **Arch Anat Pathol (Paris) 22(2):105-10, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

COMPLICATIONS

Comedo naevus: an unusual association of infantile cataract. Mutton P, et al. **Aust Paediatr J 11(1):46-8, Mar 75**

DIAGNOSIS

[Clinical aspects of nevus comedonicus] Schneider C. **Hautarzt 26(3):153-4, Mar 75 (Ger)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Proceedings: Dermal eccrine cylindroma, epithelioma adenoides cysticum of Brooke, and eccrine spiradenoma. Gottschalk HR. **Arch Dermatol 110(3):473-4, Sep 74**

Familial syringoma. Yesudian P, et al. **Dermatologica 150(1):32-5, 1975**

PATHOLOGY

Nevus comedonicus. Report of three cases localized on glans penis. Abdel-Aal H, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(1):78-80, 1975**

Sweat gland carcinoma with regional lymph node metastasis. Meijer AH, et al. **Arch Chir Neerl 27(1):77-84, 1975**

Eccrine poroma. Shafrir A, et al. **Isr J Med Sci 10(9):1133-8, Sep 74**

Apocrine mixed tumour of the lid. Daicker B, et al. **Ophthalmologica 170(6):548-53, 1975**

[Mucinous carcinoma of the eccrine sweat glands] Metz J, et al. **Z Hautkr 49(22):963-74, 15 Nov 74 (Ger)**

[Skin appendage tumor of complex structure with the presence of eccrine spiradenoma, hidradenoma and squamoepithelial carcinoma structures] Vlasov VI. **Arkh Patol 36(3):65-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

SURGERY

[Therapeutic possibilities in nevobasalioma] Scholz A, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr 160(12):1016-8, Dec 74 (Ger)**

VETERINARY

Perianal adenoma of apocrine origin in a dog. McGavin MD, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(4):388-9, 15 Feb 75**

SWEAT GLANDS

Macular anetoderma, secondary to lichen sclerosus et atrophicus, acanthosis nigricans and apocrine hydrocystoma in a man with phenylketonuria. Zeligman I, et al. **Birth Defects 7(8):256-8, Jun 71**

Eccrine sweat gland in Macaca mulatta: physiology, histochemistry, and distribution. Johnson GS, et al. **J Appl Physiol 37(6):814-20, Dec 74**

Operative management of chronic hidradenitis suppurativa of the scrotum and perineum. Vickers MA. **J Urol 114(3):414-6, Sep 75**

Hidradenitis suppurativa of scrotum and perineum. Ward JN, et al. **Urology 4(4):463-6, Oct 74**

ABNORMALITIES

Hyperkeratosis lenticularis perstans (Flegel). Neumann E, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54(6):475-8, 1974**

The hairless, odorless axilla: an example of selective end-organ unresponsiveness to androgen. Haddow JE, et al. **J Maine Med Assoc 66(1):11, 25, Jan 75**

[Letter: Hypohydrosis] Braun-Falco O. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(17):976-7, 25 Apr 75 (Ger)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Eccrine sweat gland sensitivity to catecholamines in patients with pheochromocytoma and primary aldosteronism. Watanabe H, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med 115(4):377-84, Apr 75**

EMBRYOLOGY

[Ontogeny of finger-sweat glands in man] Baranová M, et al. **Anat Anz 135(5):433-41, 1974 (Ger)**

INNERVATION

Catecholamine-containing nerve terminals of the eccrine sweat glands of macaques. Uno H, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 158(1):1-13, 1975**

PATHOLOGY

Histological and histochemical study of the activity of ceruminous glands in normal and excessive wax accumulation. Mandour MA, et al. **J Laryngol Otol 88(11):1075-85, Nov 74**

PHYSIOLOGY

Proceedings: A technique for studying apocrine gland function in man. Fox RH, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 239(2):75P-76P, Jun 74**

[Comparative study of the sweating function in the rat and mouse] Sivadjian J. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(1):77-80, 6 Jan 75 (Fre)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Physiological responses to heat of resting man with impaired sweating capacity. Totel GL. **J Appl Physiol 37(3):346-52, Sep 74**

SECRETION

Uterine luminal epithelium: protrusions mediate endocytosis, not apocrine secretion, in the rat. Parr MB, et al. **Biol Reprod 11(2):220-33, Sep 74**

Diminished excretion of bicarbonate from the single sweat gland of patients with cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Kaiser D, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest 4(4):261-5, Aug 74**

Secretion from human apocrine glands: an electron microscopic study. Schaumburg-Lever G, et al. **J Invest Dermatol 64(1):38-41, Jan 75**

[A change in the salt composition of sweat with physical work and high temperatures] Virovets OA, et al. **Gig Sanit (12):82-4, Dec 74 (Rus)**

SURGERY

Surgical treatment of axillary hyperhidrosis in 123 patients. Bretteville-Jensen G, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(1):73-7, 1975**

Axillary hidradenitis. Anderson DK, et al. **Arch Surg 110(1):69-72, Jan 75**

Surgical treatment of axillary hyperhidrosis. Bueno RA, et al. **J Tenn Med Assoc 68(7):544-5, Jul 75**

Letter: Axillary hyperhidrosis. Andersen EB, et al. **JAMA 231(10):1026-7, 10 Mar 75**

Surgical treatment of hidradenitis suppurativa of the axilla. Tasche C, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 55(5):559-62, May 75**

Excessive axillary sweating. Sewell RL. **Tex Med 70(11):67-8, Nov 74**

[Surgical treatment of axillary hyperhidrosis using the Skoog and Thyresson method] Kristensen JK. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(51):2869-71, 16 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Cytologic observations on the secretory cells of the chin (submandibular) gland and brown inguinal gland in the rabbit. Heath E. **Cell Tissue Res 154(3):399-408, 1974**

Histochemical and electron microscopic studies on argyrophil granules in eccrine sweat gland cells in the pigmented skin of Riehl's melanosis. I. Histochemical studies. Ueda T. **Jap J Dermatol [B] 82(4):117-23, Dec 72**

Histochemical and electron microscopic studies on argyrophil granules in eccrine sweat gland cells in the pigmented skin of Riehl's melanosis. II. Electronmicroscopic studies. Ueda T. **Jap J Dermatol [B] 82(4):124-40, Dec 72**

SWEATING

Surgical treatment of axillary hyperhidrosis in 123 patients. Bretteville-Jensen G, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(1):73-7, 1975**

Palmar hyperhidrosis. Long-term results following high thoracic sympathectomy. Gjerris F, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand 51(2):167-72, Feb 75**

Upper limb sympathectomy. Koikkalainen K, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(4):318-25, 1974**

Low blood pressure in young adults with cystic fibrosis: an effect of chronic salt loss in sweat? Lieberman J, et al. **Ann Intern Med 82(6):806-8, Jun 75**

Nevus of Ota and dyshidrosis. Pass C, et al. **Birth Defects 7(8):239, Jun 71**

Regional sweating in eskimos compared to Caucasians. Schaefer O, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(5):960-5, Oct 74**

Disorders of the autonomic nervous system. Chapter 10. Sweating. Johnson RH, et al. **Contemp Neurol Ser (11):179-98, 1974 (108 ref.)**

Unilateral facial hyperhidrosis. Bedi TR, et al. **Dermatologica 149(6):374-8, 1974**

Neuromuscular physiology in Luft's syndrome. de Jesus PV. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(1):17-27, Jan-Feb 74**

Hypoelectrolytemia from sodium depletion during sweating in an infant. Takase A, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta 29(5):415-8, Nov 74**

An interesting case of multiple keloids. Gupta S. **Indian J Dermatol 19(1):15-9, Oct 73**

The surgical treatment of hyperhidrosis. Keaveny TV, et al. **Ir Med J 67(20):544-5, 26 Oct 74**

Peripheral modification of thermoregulatory function during heat acclimation. Chen WY, et al. **J Appl Physiol 37(3):367-73, Sep 74**

Physiological responses to heat of resting man with impaired sweating capacity. Totel GL. **J Appl Physiol 37(3):346-52, Sep 74**

Sweating in the cynomolgus macaque (Macaca fascicularis) exposed to ambient temperature of 40 degrees C. Tokura H, et al. **J Physiol Soc Jpn 36(5):199-200, 1974**

Surgical treatment of axillary hyperhidrosis. Bueno RA, et al. **J Tenn Med Assoc 68(7):544-5, Jul 75**

Letter: Axillary hyperhidrosis. Andersen EB, et al. **JAMA 231(10):1026-7, 10 Mar 75**

Effects of puppet therapy on palmar sweating of hospitalized children. Johnson PA, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J 137(1):1-5, Jul 75**

Indices and sweating patterns for the assessment of heat tolerance. Hori S, et al. **Jpn J Physiol 24(3):263-75, Jun 74**

Generalized response in sweat rate to periodic cutaneous heating--with special reference to its relationship to heat tolerance. Ogawa T. **Jpn J Physiol 24(5):475-89, Oct 74**

Letter: Treatment of excessive axillary sweating. Gibbs JR. **Lancet 2(7881):654-5, 14 Sep 74**

Hypoplastic enamel, onycholysis, and hypohidrosis inherited as an autosomal dominant trait. A review of ectodermal dysplasia syndromes. Witkop CJ Jr, et al. **Oral Surg 39(1):71-86, Jan 75**

Effect of local cooling on sweating rate and cold sensation. Crawshaw LI, et al. **Pfluegers Arch**

354(1):19-27, 1975
Idosophobia: a form of pregenital conversion. Dosužkov T. Psychoanal Q 44(2):253-65, 1975
A palmar sweat measure particularly suited for naturalistic research. Strahan RF, et al. Psychophysiology 11(6):715-20, Nov 74
Excessive axillary sweating. Sewell RL. Tex Med 70(11):67-8, Nov 74
[Surgical treatment of axillary hyperhidrosis using the Skoog and Thyresson method] Kristensen JK. Ugeskr Laeger 136(51):2869-71, 16 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Comparative study of the sweating function in the rat and mouse] Sivadjian J. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(1):77-80, 6 Jan 75 (Fre)
[Craniofacial abnormalities in anhidrotic ectodermal dysplasia] Nivelon JL, et al. J Genet Hum 22(3):253-5, Sep 74 (Fre)
[Adie's syndrome associated with segmental hypohidrosis. Clinical and neurophysiological study] Vanasse M, et al. Rev Neurol (Paris) 130(5-6):237-44, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Letter: Hypohydrosis] Braun-Falco O. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(17):976-7, 25 Apr 75 (Ger)
[Erythrodermia ichthyosiformis congenita with hypotrichosis, anhidrosis, deaf-mutism and decreased elimination of various amino acids in the urine] Salamon T, et al. Hautarzt 25(9):448-53, Sep 74 (Ger)
[Treatment of hyperhidrosis using iontophoresis] van der Schaar WW. Hautarzt 25(10):504-6, Oct 74 (Ger)
[The mechanism of sweat production] Shafrir A, et al. Harefuah 86(12):622-3, 16 Jun 74 (Heb)
[Anhidrosis combined with Adie syndrome (author's transl)] Hoshino S, et al. Jpn J Dermatol [A] 84(10):473-80, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Sweating reaction of skin of the palms in patients with chronic dermatoses] Miliavskiĭ AI. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (11):20-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Palmar eccrine sweating--the role of adrenergic and cholinergic mediators. Wolf JE, et al. Br J Dermatol 91(4):439-46, Oct 74
Effect of DDS therapy on the acetylcholine sweat function test in fifty cases of tuberculoid and maculoanesthetic leprosy. Yawalkar SJ, et al. Int J Lepr 42(1):55-7, Jan-Mar 74
[Comparison of the topical antiperspirant activity of 3 aluminum derivatives in mice] Marcy R, et al. Ann Dermatol Syphiligr (Paris) 101(3):288-90, 1974 (Fre)

SWEATING, GUSTATORY

ETIOLOGY

Editorial: by the sweat of thy brow. Vaisrub S. JAMA 232(13):1360, 30 Jun 75

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The auriculo-temporal syndrome. Shah SS, et al. Postgrad Med J 49(569):213-6, Mar 73

SWEETENING AGENTS

Sweetening properties of L-alanine tert-butyl ester. Nofre C, et al. Naturwissenschaften 61(9):404-5, Sep 74

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Bladder cancer: smoking, beverages and artificial sweeteners. Morgan RW, et al. Can Med Assoc J 111(10):1067-70, 16 Nov 74
Letter: Hazards in indiscriminate use of sweeteners containing phenylalanine. Bhagavan NV. N Engl J Med 292(1):52-3, 2 Jan 75
Letter: Safety of aspartame as a sweetener. Koch R. N Engl J Med 292(11):596, 13 Mar 75

ANALYSIS

[A new sweetening agent: Acetosulfam] Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(44):2251, 1 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Studies on the cultivation of Stevia rebaudiana Bertoni. Determination of stevioside (author's transl)] Mitsuhashi H, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(1):127-30, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Intense sweetener from Lo Han Kuo (Momordica grosvenori). Lee C. Experientia 31(5):533-4, 15 May 75

TOXICITY

Long-term administration of artificial sweeteners to the rhesus monkey (M. mulatta). Coulston F, et al. Food Cosmet Toxicol 13(2):297-300, Apr 75
Editorial: Non-nutritive sweeteners. Med J Aust 2(17):619-20, 26 Oct 74
Letter: Aspartame as a sweetener. Olney JW. N Engl J Med 292(23):1244-5, 5 Jun 75

SWIMBLADDER see AIR BLADDER

SWIMMING

Maximal oxygen uptake, maximal ventilation, and maximal heart rate during swimming compared to running. Eriksson BO, et al. Acta Paediatr Belg 28 suppl:68-78, 1974
Physiology of swimming man. Holmér I. Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl] 0(407):1-55, 1974
Effects of alpha-tocopherol acetate on the swimming endurance of trained swimmers. Lawrence JD, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(3):205-8, Mar 75
Effects of prolonged weightlessness on the swimming pattern of fish aboard Skylab 3. von Baumgarten RJ, et al. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(7):902-6, Jul 75
Swimming: stress and training. Rieckert H, et al. Basic Res Cardiol 70(1):1-9, Jan-Feb 75
Effect of thyroxine and cortisol on brain ornithine decarboxylase activity and swimming behavior in developing rat. Anderson TR, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(4):495-501, 15 Feb 75
Letter: Swimmers' ears. Elliott DH, et al. Br Med J 3(5929):523, 24 Aug 74
Letter: Swimmers' ears. Roydhouse N. Br Med J 3(5934):808-9, 28 Sep 74
The Paul Esser Memorial Lecture 1973: Hazards of cold water. Keatinge WR. Bristol Med Chir J 88(327):39-40, Jul 73
The effect of zinc on the ability of the minnow, Phoxinus phoxinus L., to compensate for torque in a a rotating water-current. Bengtsson BE. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(6):654-8, Dec 74
Oxygen cost of swimming in a trained California sea lion. Costello RR, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(4):645-7, 1 Apr 75
Energy cost of arm stroke, leg kick, and the whole stroke in competitive swimming styles. Holmér I. Eur J Appl Physiol 33(2):105-18, 1974
Propulsive efficiency of breaststroke and freestyle swimming. Holmér I. Eur J Appl Physiol 33(2):95-103, 1974
The effect of alpha tocopherol (vitamin E) and pyridoxine HCL (vitamin B6) on the swimming endurance of trained swimmers. Lawrence JD, et al. J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(3):219-22, Feb 75
Effects of self-recording on attendance and performance in a competitive swimming training environment. McKenzie TL, et al. J Appl Behav Anal 7(2):199-206, Summer 74
Metabolic and thermal response to swimming in water at varying temperatures. Holmér I, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(5):702-5, Nov 74
Specificity of swim training on maximum oxygen uptake. Magel JR, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(1):151-5, Jan 75
Proceedings: An inductive loop telemetry system for recording the e.c.g. of a swimmer. Frampton C, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 241(1):14P-16P, Aug 74
Iron supplementation and hematological data of competitive swimmers. Weswig PH, et al. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 14(2):112-9, Jun 74
Use of flotation cast in a competitive swimmer with osteochondritis dissecans of lateral femoral condyle. Clement DB. Med Sci Sports 3(4):200-2, Winter 71
Swim performance decrement over middle life. Rahe RH, et al. Med Sci Sports 7(1):53-8, Spring 75
Effect of swimming and treadmill exercise on plasma enzyme levels in rats. Loegering DJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(1):177-80, Oct 74
Effect of a season of collegiate swimming competition and training on selected responses. Cook B, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(1):62-70, Mar 73
A further investigation of the optimum angle of projection for the racing start in swimming. Groves R, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 43(2):167-74, May 72
[Changes in the acid-base equilibrium in acute overstraining during interval swimming training (author's transl)] Svarc V, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(37):1125-7, 13 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Heart rate during swimming and diving in children from 3 to 10 years (author's transl)] Becker T, et al. Z Kinderheilkd 118(1):25-44, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of dose swimming on bronchial patency in patients with chronic nonspecific lung diseases] Nechitaĭlenko PA. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (5):432-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Experience with the use of measured swimming in the complex of sanatorium treatment of children with scoliosis and postural disorders] Ovsiannikova SM, et al. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (1):88, 1974 (Rus)
[Girl swimmers then and later--a longitudinal study of young girls undergoing hard training] Eriksson BO. Lakartidningen 72(6):469-72, 5 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

SWIMMING POOLS

Preliminary studies of fluorescent pseudomonads capable of growth at 41 C in swimming pool waters. Hoadley AW, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(4):527-31, Apr 75
Staphylococci in swimming pool water. Crone PB, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 73(2):213-20, Oct 74
[Systematic detection of amoebae in swimming pools and mineral waters] Desmet-Palx L. Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 54(4-5):409-14, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Swimming pool granuloma or aquarium disease] Bourlond A. Arch Belg Dermatol 29(4):337-8, Oct-Dec 73 (Fre)
[Letter: Danger of hepatitis in mass-boarding and swimming pools] Weise HJ. Med Klin 70(11):490, 14 Mar 75 (Ger)
[The water in swimming pools and its control (author's transl)] Jentsch F. Oeff Gesundheitswes 36(9):647-57, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Bacteriological and parasitological investigations in public indoor swimming baths (author's transl)] Balacescu C, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 160(3):292-6, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Randomised investigations of some Tyrolean swimming pools for the presence of Trichomonas vaginalis and pathogenic fungi (author's transl)] Kraus H, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 160(3):286-91, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Drowning in private swimming pools among children in Sweden 1958-1973] Berg J, et al. Lakartidningen 71(33):2986-9, 14 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

SWINE

Effect of a new antirheumatic upon pig arthritis. Boras J, et al. Acta Med Iugosl 27(1):93-100, 1973
The distribution of enzymes and bacteria in the small intestines of slaughter pigs. Fossum K, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82B(5):644-52, Oct 74
Animal health and environment in the production of fattening pigs. A study of disease incidence in relation to certain environmental factors, daily weight gain and carcass classification. Lindqvist JO. Acta Vet Scand [Suppl] (51):1-78, 1974
Suitability of pig placenta for investigation of placental transfer. Moore WM, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(7):932-6, 1 Dec 74
An experimental model for the in-vivo study of coronary arterial thrombosis. Ikram H, et al. Angiology 26(4):256-64, Apr 75
Esterase isozymes in granulosa cells of porcine ovarian follicles and corpora lutea. Beckman L, et al. Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 24(1 SUPPL):303-4, Jan-Feb 75
The prediction of immediate survival after procine hepatic transplantation. Battersby C, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 44(3):299-307, Jul 74
Interactions between aspartate animotransferase protomers observed during holoenzyme reconstitution.. Arrio-Dupont, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(4):1119-25, 16 Jun 75
Study of the experimental infection of pigs with bovine viral diarrhea (BVD) virus. Castrucci G, et al. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 53(5):585-91, 1974
The performance of pigs in Kenya fed cottonseed meal in mixtures of concentrate supplements. Ogot JO. Bull Epizoot Dis Afr 21(4):437-48, Dec 73
Secretory function of totally isolated porcine stomach perfused ex vivo with homologous blood: effect of histamine. Kowalewski K, et al. Can J Surg 17(5):340-7, Sep 74
Development of a radioimmunoassay for porcine relaxin using 125I-labeled polytyrosyl-relaxin. Sherwood OD, et al. Endocrinology 96(5):1106-13, May 75
A new strain of small-sized pig originating from a Chinese breed. Oshima S, et al. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 22 Suppl(0):253-9, 1973
Comparative immunochemical studies of chicken ultimobranchial calcitonin. Cutler GB Jr, et al. Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(2):183-90, Oct 74
Esterase isozymes in granulosa cells of porcine ovarian follicles and corpora lutea. Beckman L, et al. Hereditas 79(2):303-4, 1975
The karyotype of the pig. Hansen-Melander E, et al. Hereditas 77(1):149-58, 1974
Avoidance and maze learning in pigs. Hammell DL, et al. J Anim Sci 40(3):573-9, Mar 75
The inhibitory action of phosphatidyl compounds on boar seminal haemagglutinin. Roberts TK, et al. J Reprod Fertil 41(2):489-92, Dec 74
A representative survey of the pig industry in the

Republic of South Africa. Bakker SK, et al. J S Afr Vet Assoc 43(2):132-40, Jun 72

The nutritive value of porcine blood plasma concentrates prepared by ultrafiltration and spray drying. Delaney RA. J Sci Food Agric 26(3):303-10, Mar 75

Portacaval shunt in the pig 2. Evaluation of functional changes of the liver by a compartmental bromsulphthalein (BSP) test. Baker PR, et al. J Surg Res 17(6):397-403, Dec 74

Portacaval shunt in the pig 1. Effect on survival, behavior, nutrition, and liver function. Cuschieri A, et al. J Surg Res 17(6):387-96, Dec 74

The effect of normothermic anoxic arrest and ventricular fibrillation on the coronary blood flow distribution of the pig. Engelman RM, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(6):858-69, Jun 75

An experimental model for studying myocardial ischemia. Correlation of hemodynamic performance and metabolism in the working swine heart. Liedtke AJ, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(2):203-11, Feb 75

Multiple headed spermatozoa in the boar testes. Kojima Y, et al. Jpn J Vet Sci 36(5):364-74, Oct 74

Restraint, venipuncture, endotracheal intubation, and anesthesia of miniature swine. Ragan HA, et al. Lab Anim Sci 25(4):409-19, Aug 75 (21 ref.)

Isolation and characterization of dermatan sulphate from pig skin. Konador A. Mater Med Pol 6(2):89-94, Apr-Jun 74

The influence of varying pen size and of physical training on PSE in pigs. Lannek N, et al. Nord Vet Med 26(7-8):430-5, Jul-Aug 74

Effect of chronic ethanol ingestion on mitochondrial protein synthesis in Sinclair(S-1) miniature swine. Burke JP, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1051-6, Apr 75

The application of systems thinking to swine production emphasizing a built-in approach to health. Morris JD. Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):336-9, 1973

Tranquilizing effects of diazepam in pigs subjected to a punishment procedure. Dantzer R, et al. Psychopharmacologia 40(3):235-40, 1974

Intestinal intubation in the unanaesthetised miniature pig: technique for sampling and measurement of gut length per fistulam. Leigh-Browne G, et al. Res Vet Sci 18(1):8-14, Jan 75

Replacement of the hypopharynx and oesophagus by a prosthesis in pigs. McGuire NG. Res Vet Sci 14(3):358-63, May 73

Cultures of pig macrophages. Owen LN, et al. Res Vet Sci 18(3):337-9, May 75

Complement levels in normal anaesthetised South African pigs. Abbott SE, et al. S Afr Med J 48(44):1876-8, 11 Sep 74

Adjuvant treatment of blunt pancreatic trauma. Adwers JR, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(4):514-8, Oct 74

Another look at rejection in pig liver homografts. Battersby C, et al. Surgery 76(4):617-23, Oct 74

Preservation of the porcine liver. Calne RY, et al. Transplant Proc 6(3):289-94, Sep 74

Social behaviour of the pig. Vet Rec 95(6):123, 10 Aug 74

The use of rapeseed meal as a protein supplement in poultry and pig diets. Marangos A, et al. Vet Rec 96(17):377-82, 26 Apr 75 (40 ref.)

The net energy content of pig feeds according to the rostock formula the value of starch in the feed. Borggreve GJ, et al. Z Tierphysiol 34(4):199-204, Feb 75

Dynamics of the fatty acid composition of sow's colostrum and milk fat. Melichar B, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 22(1):27-37, Jan 75

[Residual amount of sevin, neguvon and imidan in the meat of swine treated against ectoparasites] Ionova I, et al. Vet Med Nauki 11(5):28-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Method for the determination of the level of free estrogens in the blood] Kunchev L, et al. Vet Med Nauki 11(8):50-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)(Bul)

[Virus carrier state in pigs at an industrial breeding farm and its effect on the rate of fertility] Tanchev T, et al. Vet Med Nauki 11(6):85-90, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Transplantation of the liver as a therapeutic method in experimental Amanita phalloides poisoning in miniature pigs] Kořístek V, et al. Rozhl Chir 54(6):81-6, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[The effect of glucocorticoids on vitamin E levels and on the peroxidase capacity of lipids in piglet organs] Dvořák M, et al. Vet Med (Praha) 19(10):609-16, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Changes in the relationships between the numbers of leukocytes, neutrophilic granulocytes and lymphocytes in the blood of fetuses and sucklings] Gabriš J. Vet Med (Praha) 19(10):591-600, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[The effect of increased adrenocortical secretion on blood glucose levels in piglets] Raszyk J. Vet Med (Praha) 19(10):60-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Distribution and persistance of drug resistant E. coli in swine herds with intermittant use of antibiotics (author's transl)] Larsen JL, et al. Nord Vet Med 26(7-8):417-29, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Use of neuroleptic agents in modern pig-farming (author's transl)] Eikelenboom G. Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 100(5):265-9, 1 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Streptococci in slaughtered pigs (author's transl)] Engel HW, et al. Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 99(22):1162-70, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Letter: Pig skin used as a dressing] Laugier P. Nouv Presse Med 04(2):113, 11 Jan 75 (Fre)

[Cassava in swine nutrition. I. Possibilities and limitations of its use] Serres H, et al. Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop 26(2):225-8, 1973 (Fre)

[Cassava in swine nutrition. 2. Digestibility of cassava under various presentations] Tillon JP, et al. Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop 26(2):229-33, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[New method of biological assay of calcitonin using miniature swine] Azria M, et al. Therapie 29(5):753-66, Sept-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Synchronization of estrus by the use of TURISYNCHRON-premix and insemination time in young gilts] Hühn U, et al. Arch Exp Veterinaermed 28(5):709-15, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of long-term application of SUISYNCHRON-premix on swine] Schimke E, et al. Arch Exp Veterinaermed 28(5):697-703, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Lactic acid concentration in blood plasma in pigs during physical exertion] Steinhardt M, et al. Arch Exp Veterinaermed 28(4):611-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experience with care and control contracts in herd-book and pig-breeding farms in Middle Franconia 1973/74] Dehner G, et al. Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 88(5):89-92, 1 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Breeding suitability of young boars obtained at markets of the Middle-Franconian Pig Breeders Association and reasons for elimination of breeding boars from the stud books in 1973] Döhler H, et al. Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 87(23):447-50, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Composition of porcine uterine secretion] Kather L, et al. Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 87(19):372-4, 1 Oct 74 (Ger)

[Effect of various sperma concentrations on the in-vitro fertilization rate of porcine tubal ova] Meyer JN, et al. Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 88(3):49-51, 1 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Anesthesia in the Göttinger miniature pig--report on experiences] Ellendorff F, et al. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 82(2):67-70, 5 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparative studies on the effect of PMS, HCG and LH on the sexual development of infantile German landrace female pigs] Kather L, et al. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(21):509-12, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Deep freezing of boar semen. 5. Laboratory- and insemination trials for improving the "Huelsenberg" technic] Romeny E, et al. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(16):382-5, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Deep freezing of boar semen. 6. Laboratory experiments and insemination trials with frozen boar semen using a modified extender Huelsenberg] Romeny E, et al. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(21):512-4, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Streptozotocin diabetes in a miniature pig (author's transl)] Marshall M, et al. Res Exp Med (Berl) 165(1):61-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Nasal flora in swine. Comparison between SPF herds and Swedish method herds] Bertschinger HU, et al. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 112(10):493-9, Oct 70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Early weaning of piglets] Bogner H, et al. Tieraerztl Prax 2(2):185-90, 1974 (Ger)

[The effectiveness of a single oral administration of iron depot tablets in iron deficiency anemia of baby pigs] Kirchgessner M, et al. Z Tierphysiol 34(4):205-11, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Reciprocal action of various substances contained in spinach on suckling pigs] Niemann E, et al. Z Tierphysiol 35(1):18-27, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cecum cannulation technic in pigs] Hazem AS, et al. Z Versuchstierkd 17(1):35-40, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Testing and use of suitable anesthesia methods for oral surgery in the Vietnamese miniature pig] Tschirch W, et al. Z Versuchstierkd 17(1):11-3, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A contribution to the characteristics of Staphylococci recovered from swine (author's transl)] Kusch D, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 159(1):95-104, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of beta pyridylcarbinol on blood sugar, insulin, potassium, free fatty acids and hematocrit in the miniature pig] Marshall M, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 21(6):492-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Resorption of sperm from the epididymis in the boar] Schefels W, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 22(4):302-12, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparison of various technics for the separation of cellular blood constituents from swine and cattle] Buschmann H. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 21(7):550-60, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Pigs raised for husbandry purpose: the current status] Kashiwazaki M. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 23(2):81-2, Apr 74 (Jpn)

[Detection and determination of penicillin, streptomycin, oxytetracycline and bacitracin present concomitantly in the meat and edible organs of pigs] Rutczyńska-Skonieczna EM, et al. Rocz Panstw Zaki Hig 25(5):505-16, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Proteolytic enzyme specifically cleaving cytoplasmic aspartate transaminase from swine heart] Denisova GF, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(5):1263-6, 1974 (Rus)

[Veterinary sanitation control in the construction of swine breeding complexes] Alevskif MA. Veterinariia (10):42-3, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Sanitary evaluation of the air in industrial type pig farms] Golosov IM, et al. Veterinariia (7):25-7, Jun 74 (Rus)

[Increasing the reproduction of herds] Gorokhov BI. Veterinariia (4):74-6, Apr 73 (Rus)

[The influence of vitamin A levels on boar sires] Makaganchuk FI, et al. Veterinariia (12):90-1, Dec 74 (Rus)

[Successful completion of wintering of cattle and poultry] Morozov NF, et al. Veterinariia (4):5-7, Apr 73 (Rus)

[Quality of the meat of pigs fattened during the winter on grain hulls] Ryzhikov BD. Veterinariia (4):109-11, Apr 73 (Rus)

[Ventilatory unit PVU-9 for swine raisers] Tarusova EF, et al. Veterinariia (12):22-4, Dec 74 (Rus)

[Use of anesthesia in swine] Val'kov NN. Veterinariia (4):97, Apr 73 (Rus)

[Influence of a colicinogenic strain, given perorally, on the occurence of various plasmids of E. coli in piglets fed by flavomycin (author's transl)] Sokol A, et al. Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 24(1):23-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Fertility and culling in some pig breeding herds in Sweden (author's transl)] Einarsson S, et al. Nord Vet Med 26(10):576-84, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Osteochondrosis and arthrosis in pigs. VII. Relationship to joint shape and exterior conformation. Grondalen T. Acta Vet Scand [Suppl] 46(0):1-32, 1974

The fine structure of the pig's retina. Beauchemin ML. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 190(1):27-45, 22 Mar 74

Scanning electron microscopy of the bovine, equine, porcine, and caprine uterine tube (oviduct). Stalheim OHV, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(08):1069-75, Aug 75

A study of articular surfaces and synovial fossae of the pectoral limb of swine. Dolge C, et al. Can J Comp Med 39(1):7-16, Jan 75

Ultrastructural study of crystalloids in sertoli cells of the normal, intersex and experimental cryptorchid swine. Toyama Y. Cell Tissue Res 158(2):205-13, 1975

Endothelial cell morphology in focal areas of in vivo Evans blue uptake in the young pig aorta. I. Quantitative light microscopic findings. Caplan BA, et al. Exp Mol Pathol 21(1):102-17, Aug 74

Extrapulmonary course of the bronchial and bronchoesophageal arteries in the domestic pig. Calka W. Folia Morphol (Warsz) 34(1):59-67, 1975

The subependymal plate in newborn pigs. Lakomy M. Folia Morphol (Warsz) 33(4):449-58, 1974

Studies on the cardiac veins in man and the domestic pig. Ratajczyk-Pakalska E. Folia Morphol (Warsz) 33(4):373-84, 1974

A note on m. articularis humeri in the wild boar, bear, tapir, and rhinoceros. Kjaersgaard P. Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb 120(1):143-5, 1974

Renal biopsy in the pig. Hatfield PJ, et al. Res Vet Sci 19(1):88-9, Jul 75

Thymectomy in the young pig: effects on the level of circulating thymic hormone. Lacombe M, et al. Surgery 76(4):556-9, Oct 74

[Identification by electron microscopy of corticotropic cells in piglets] Saint-Guillain M, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(17):2185-8, 22 Apr 74 (Fre)

[Slit-lamp examination of unfixed vitreous in sheep, pigs, dogs, apes and rabbits (author's transl)] Eisner G, et al. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 192(1):9-17, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The fine structure of normal capillaries in the grey

matter of the cerebral cortex in the pig] Drommer W, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [C] 4(1):87-93, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Topography and cytoarchitectonics of the cerebellar nuclei in the boar] Bujak A. **Pol Arch Weter 17(1):43-53, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[The sensory nature of Dogiel type II cells in the swine small intestine] Popov VF. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(2):97-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

BLOOD

Genetic control of serum esterases in day-old pigs. Grunder AA, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet 5(3):143-51, 1974**

Factor Er and allele Edeghjmnr in blood groups of the pig. Hojný J, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet 5(3):189-91, 1974**

Further studies on the E blood group system in pigs. Linhart J. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet 5(2):129-32, 1974**

A combined estimate of recombination between the genes for C and J blood groups in pigs. Muir WM, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet 5(2):133-5, 1974**

Subcellular fractionation of pig platelets. Salganicoff L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 385(2):394-411, 7 Apr 75**

Hemoglobin, blood gases and serum electrolyte values in swine. Harris WH. **Can Vet J 15(10):282-5, Oct 74**

Kinetic studies on the erythrocyte hexokinase of the domestic pig, Sus scrofa. Dixon E Jr. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(1):61-4, 15 Jan 75**

Variation of plasma creatine phosphokinase activity in swine. Beermann DH, et al. **J Anim Sci 40(1):75-7, Jan 75**

Measurement of plasma calcitonin in vivo in the pig using a chronically-implanted catheter for infusion and blood sampling. Pento JT. **J Anim Sci 39(5):885-8, Nov 74**

Serum gastrin levels in pigs. Arnot RS, et al. **S Afr Med J 48(58):2412-3, 30 Nov 74**

Blood groups in pigs of Asian and European origin in connection with the study of the phylogenesis of modern breeds. Tikhonov VN. **Sov Genet 8(11):1364-70, 1 Oct 74**

Further study of the F-group system in porcine blood. Voron FP, et al. **Sov Genet 7(1):39-41, Jul 73**

EMBRYOLOGY

Histochemical studies on development of the ovary in embryos of the domestic pig. Bielańska-Osuchowska Z. **Folia Morphol (Warsz) 33(4):413-25, 1974**

A radiographic study of development of the appendicular skeleton in the fetal pig. Wrathall AE, et al. **Res Vet Sci 17(2):154-68, Sep 74**

[Ontogenetic differentiation and development of the cell composition of the propria mucosae of the stomach and jejunum in pigs] Georgieva R, et al. **Vet Med Nauki 11(7):11-8, 1974 (Bul)**

[Comparison of the fetal cortex and X-zone in mammalian adrenal glands] Sedova EV. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(5):77-82, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The pathogenesis of Hyostrongylus rubidus in growing pigs. Stockdale PH. **Br Vet J 130(4):366-73, Jul-Aug 74**

Pneumonia and efficiency of pig production. Jericho KW, et al. **Can Vet J 16(2):44-9, Feb 75**

Digestibility of acetylated distrach glycerol--effect on growth, serum biochemical values and body composition of Pitman-Moore miniature pigs. Anderson TA, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol 12(2):201-7, Apr 74**

Cellular characteristics of skeletal muscle in selected strains of pigs and mice and the unselected controls. Ezekwe MO, et al. **Growth 39(1):95-106, Mar 75**

The effect of age on the weights and lengths of pigs' intestines. McCance RA. **J Anat 117(Pt 3):475-9, Jul 74**

Cooperative regional studies with growing swine: effects of vitamin E and levels of supplementary copper during the growing-finishing period on gain, feed conversion and tissue copper storage in swine. **J Anim Sci 39(3):512-20, Sep 74**

Effect of maternal energy vs. protein restriction on growth and development of progeny in swine. Atinmo T, et al. **J Anim Sci 39(4):703-11, Oct 74**

Influence of dietary phosphorus level on growth and bone development in boars and gilts. Bayley HS, et al. **J Anim Sci 40(5):864-70, May 75**

Limiting amino acids in milo for the growing pig. Eckert TE, et al. **J Anim Sci 39(4):694-8, Oct 74**

Effect on the performance of pigs from birth to market weight of adding fat to the lactation diet of their dams. Friend DW. **J Anim Sci 39(6):1073-81, Dec 74**

Effects of neonatal nutritional experiences on growth and development of the pig. Martin RJ, et al. **J Anim Sci 39(3):521-6, Sep 74**

Effects of protein source, goitrogens and iodine level on performance and thyroid status of pigs. Sihombing DT, et al. **J Anim Sci 39(6):1106-12, Dec 74**

Changes with age in the occurrence of C19 steroids in the testis and submaxillary gland of the boar. Booth WD. **J Reprod Fertil 42(3):459-72, Mar 75**

Growth of motor end plates and histochemistry of intrafusal myofibres in neonatal piglets. Swatland HJ. **Res Vet Sci 18(3):258-62, May 75**

Histochemical development of myofibres in neonatal piglets. Swatland HJ. **Res Vet Sci 18(3):253-7, May 75**

Effect of enzootic penumonia on the performance of growing pigs. Braude R, et al. **Vet Rec 96(16):359-60, 19 Apr 75**

Costs of disease in a large pig fattening unit. Faull WB, et al. **Vet Rec 95(10):216, 7 Sep 74**

[Behavior of various key enzymes in the carbohydrate metabolism of piglet liver during postnatal development] Wolf H, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger 32(1):27-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Evaluation of calcium and phosphorus supply in swine. 2. Studies on sows] Friedel K, et al. **Arch Tierernaehr 23(9):701-9, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Energy expenditure on growth and protein retention in early weaned swine fed different proteins] Kirchgessner M, et al. **Arch Tierernaehr 24(3):215-25, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Nitrogen and energy retention in early-weaned pigs fed on soy protein as protein source] Müller HL, et al. **Arch Tierernaehr 24(2):175-86, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Lysine-supplemented rations of wheat and unextracted fresh sugar beet chips as compared with standard type swine fattening meal and wheat fish meat ration] Schüler D, et al. **Arch Tierernaehr 24(3):227-33, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Amino acids requirements of fattening pigs (castrated boars). Effect of varying levels of amino acid and energy consumption upon the quantitative composition of carcass parts] Wiesemüller W, et al. **Arch Tierernaehr 24(5):407-19, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effect of pseudothymine as a food additive on the growth of rats and swine] Raake W, et al. **Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 88(10):188-91, 15 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The stimulation of sexual development by gonadotropic hormones in infantile female Göttingen miniature pigs] Smidt D, et al. **Z Versuchstierkd 17(1):4-10, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The influence of extreme differences in nutrient supply on the skeletal development and on the occurrence of skeletal changes in pigs of the German indigenous breed] Dämmrich K, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 22(1):1-13, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Secretory antibodies in milk of swine against transmissible gastroenteritis virus. Bohl EH, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 45(0):337-42, 1974**

Incidence of antibody for hemagglutinating encephalomyelitis virus in serums from swine in the United States. Mengeling WL. **Am J Vet Res 36(6):821-3, Jun 75**

O agglutinin response of Eshcerichia coli in mature and neonatal pigs given heat-killed bacterin. Schipper IA, et al. **Am J Vet Res 35(10):1365-8, Oct 74**

Quantitative analysis of three classes of immunoglobulins in serum of newborn pigs and milk of sows. Yabiki T, et al. **Am J Vet Res 35(12):1483-9, Dec 74**

Histocompatibility studies in pigs from outbred and semi-inbred families. Hruban V, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet 5(3):171-6, 1974**

Changes in electrophoretic patterns of serum protein types in cattle and swine during storage at different temperatures. Oishi T, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet 5(4):247-51, 1974**

Enterovirus neutralizing activity in the gastrointestinal tract of piglets. Derbyshire JB. **Can J Comp Med 38(4):425-9, Oct 74**

Early antibodies to human serum albumin formed in germfree piglets. Rejnek J, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(6):520-4, 1974**

Immunity to Escherichia coli in pigs: adhesion of enteropathogenic Escherichia coli to isolated intestinal epithelial cells. Wilson MR, et al. **Infect Immun 10(4):776-82, Oct 74**

Rosette formation with sheep erythrocytes--a possible T-cell marker in the pig. Escajadillo C, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 48(2):261-75, 1975**

Antigenecity of boar testicular hyaluronidase. Oara M, et al. **Kitasato Arch Exp Med 46(3-4):131-4, Dec 73**

Gamma globulins in pre-colostral piglet serum. Bourne FJ. **Res Vet Sci 17(1):36-8, Jul 74**

The influence of route of vaccination on the systemic and local immune response in the pig. Bourne FJ, et al. **Res Vet Sci 18(3):244-8, May 75**

Enterovirus neutralizing activity in the milk of sows. Derbyshire JB. **Res Vet Sci 14(2):257-9, Mar 73**

Antitoxin titer in colostrum and milk after vaccination of sows with Clostridium perfringens type C toxoid vaccine. Djurickovic SM, et al. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(3):283-5, Mar 75**

The fate of antigen (131-I-labelled chicken serum albumin) in the blood of piglets during their postnatal development. Procházka Z, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 22(2):147-54, Mar 75**

[Normal complete antibodies in swine from Brucella antigen] Nguen Ngok Ha. **Vet Med Nauki 10(6):45-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Several morphologic signs of the reactivity of swine fetuses] Bogdan J, et al. **Vet Med (Praha) 19(10):617-24, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Isolation of 2 SL-A histocompatibility antigens of swine and biochemical characters] Arnoux B, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(23):1817-20, 2 Dec 74 (Fre)**

[Studies on the immune response to DNP hapten in different breeds of pig] Buschmann H, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 22(2):155-61, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Immunological basis of advantages of the swine cardiac valves over calf cardiac valves in xenotransplantation into the man] Postnikov AA, et al. **Kardiologiia 14(10):114-20, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Resistance of newly weaned piglets maintained in battery cages] Voloschik PD, et al. **Veterinariia (1):27-9, Jan 75 (Rus)**

METABOLISM

ATP-dependent calcium uptake by microsomal fractions of pig coronary artery and its dependence on bradykinin and angiotensin II. Zeick U, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger 32(1):K1-5, 1974**

Sites of organic acid production and absorption in gastrointestinal tract of the pig. Argenzio RA, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(2):454-60, Feb 75**

Bile formation in the intact pig. Egger G, et al. **Am J Vet Res 35(9):1203-8, Sep 74**

The fatty acid composition of the ethanolamine and choline phosphoglycerides of ovine and porcine testes. Neill AR. **Aust J Biol Sci 27(6):629-32, Dec 74**

Gastro-intestinal hormones and bile secretion in the perfused pig liver: the effects of secretin, cholecystokinin and pentagastrin. Jablonski P, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg 44(2):173-8, May 74**

Digestion of dry and high-moisture maize diets in the stomach of the pig. Holmes JH, et al. **Br J Nutr 32(3):639-46, Nov 74**

Digestion of protein in small and large intestine of the pig. Holmes JH, et al. **Br J Nutr 32(3):479-89, Nov 74**

The effect of azaperone on post-mortem changes in pig and rabbit skeletal muscle. McLoughlin JV, et al. **Br Vet J 131(1):102-7, Jan-Feb 75**

Food intake regulation in pigs. I. The relationship between dietary protein concentration, food intake and plasma amino acids. Robinson DW, et al. **Br Vet J 130(4):361-5, Jul-Aug 74**

Food intake regulation in pigs. II. The relationship between dietary protein concentration, body composition, cellular development and the efficiency of protein and energy utilization. Robinson DW. **Br Vet J 130(5):424-33, Sep-Oct 74**

Carboxylesterases (EC 3.1.1). The molecular sizes of chicken and pig liver carboxylesterases. Inkerman PA, et al. **Can J Biochem 53(5):547-60, May 75**

Pharmacokinetics of phenylbutazone and oxyphenabutazone in the pig. Hvidberg EF, et al. **Can J Comp Med 39(1):80-8, Jan 75**

The metabolism of 4-chlorobiphenyl in the pig. Safe S, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(3):392-6, Jun 75**

Amino terminal residue heterogeneity of bovine and ovine growth hormones as revealed by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Lorenson MG, et al. **Endocrinology 96(4):833-8, Apr 75**

Histochemistry of lipids in pig epidermis and corium. Hradil I, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(3):239-40, 1974**

Connective tissue metabolism in swine. V: Influence of environmental temperature on calcium and phosphorus excretion and bone mineral composition. Brown RG, et al. **Growth 38(4):401-11, Dec 74**

Effect of age, sex and diet on growth, serum chemical values and carcass composition of Ptiman-Moore miniature pigs during the first four weeks of life. Filer LJ Jr, et al. **Growth 38(2):197-207, Jun 74**

A method for analysis of swine tissue for the primary

metabolite of dimetridazole at the 2-ppb level. Craine EM, et al. J Agric Food Chem 22(5):877-81, Sep-Oct 74

Lysine requirement of growing pigs at two levels of dietary protein. Baker DH, et al. J Anim Sci 40(5):851-6, May 75

Influence of steam pelleting and dietary calcium level on the utilization of phosphorus by the pig. Bayley HS, et al. J Anim Sci 40(5):857-63, May 75

Supplemental iron for the artifically reared piglet. Danielson DM, et al. J Anim Sci 40(4):621-3, Apr 75

Effect of level of intake and diet dilution on energy metabolism in the young pig. De Goey LW, et al. J Anim Sci 40(6):1045-51, Jun 75

Effects of single intramuscular injections of selenium at various levels to young swine. Diehl JS, et al. J Anim Sci 40(5):844-50, May 75

Influence of diet on passage rate and apparent digestibility by growing swine. Entringer RP, et al. J Anim Sci 40(3):486-94, Mar 75

Bone composition in cattle, pigs, sheep and poultry. Field RA, et al. J Anim Sci 39(3):493-9, Sep 74

Digestion of sorghum grain endosperm in the rat and pig observed by scanning electron microscopy. Harbers LH, et al. J Anim Sci 39(6):1099-1105, Dec 74

Oral iron dextran and iron from steel slats as hematinics for swine. Harmon BG, et al. J Anim Sci 39(4):699-702, Oct 74

Efficacy of different phosphorus supplements for sows during gestation and lactation. Harmon BG, et al. J Anim Sci 39(6):1117-22, Dec 74

Condensed fermented corn solubles with germ meal and bran (DSLC) as a nutrient source for swine. I. Amino acid limitations. Harmon BG, et al. J Anim Sci 40(2):242-6, Feb 75

Condensed fermented corn solubles with germ meal and bran (DSLC) as a nutrient source for swine. II. Amino acid substitution. Harmon BG, et al. J Anim Sci 40(2):247-50, Feb 75

Phosphorus requirements of sows during gestation and lactation. Harmon BG, et al. J Anim Sci 40(4):660-4, Apr 75

Effect of age of boars on testicular lipids and fatty acids. Johnson LA, et al. J Anim Sci 40(1):108-13, Jan 75

Threonine requirement of the lactating sow. Lewis AJ, et al. J Anim Sci 40(5):892-9, May 75

Efficacy of supplemental selenium in reproductive diets on sow and progeny serum and tissue selenium values. Mahan DC, et al. J Anim Sci 40(4):624-31, Apr 75

Alteration of phospholipids in porcine spermatozoa during in vivo uterus and oviduct incubation. Snider DR, et al. J Anim Sci 40(2):269-74, Feb 75

Effect of high deitary molybdenum and sulfate on plasma copper clearance and tissue minerals in growing swine. Standish JF, et al. J Anim Sci 40(3):509-13, Mar 75

Lipogenesis and cellularity of adipose tissue from genetically lean and obese swine. Steele NC, et al. J Anim Sci 39(4):712-9, Oct 74

Tryptophan requirements of 5- to 15-kg pigs with semipractical pig starters. Zimmerman DR. J Anim Sci 40(5):875-9, May 75

Glutamic acid and tryptophan additions to a low-protein pig starter. Zimmerman DR. J Anim Sci 40(5):871-4, May 75

Effects of source on copper uptake by swine. Zoubek GL, et al. J Anim Sci 40(5):880-4, May 75

Protein-calorie malnutrition in young miniature swine: serum free amino acids. Badger TM, et al. J Nutr 104(10):1339-47, Oct 74

Protein-calorie malnutrition in young miniature swine: brain free amino acids. Badger TM, et al. J Nutr 104(10):1329-38, Oct 74

Development of ceruloplasmin in pigs during the neonatal period. Chang IC, et al. J Nutr 105(5):624-30, May 75

Effects of various dietary levels of dried whey on the performance of growing pigs. Ekstrom KE, et al. J Nutr 105(7):846-50, Jul 75

Effects of diets containing dried whey on the lactase activity of the small intestinal mucosa and the contents of the small intestine and cecum of the pig. Ekstrom KE, et al. J Nutr 105(7):851-60, Jul 75

Changes in the intestinal lactase activity in the small intestine of two breeds of swine from birth to 6 weeks of age. Ekstrom KE, et al. J Nutr 105(8):1032-8, Aug 75

Alteration of porcine skin acid mucopolysaccharides in zinc deficiency. Thompson RW, et al. J Nutr 105(2):154-60, Feb 75

Sodium transport by the small intestine of new-born and suckling pigs. Henriques de Jesus C, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 243(1):211-24, Nov 74

Protein and glucose-induced changes in sodium transport across the pig small intestine. Henriques de Jesus C, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 243(1):225-42, Nov 74

The isolation and characterization of lactoferrin from sow milk and boar seminal plasma. Roberts TK, et al. J Reprod Fertil 42(3):579-82, Mar 75

Effect of dietary variation, with respect to energy and crude protein levels, on the oxidative rancidity exhibited by frozen porcine muscles. Owen JE, et al. J Sci Food Agric 26(1):31-41, Jan 75

A seaweed residue unsuitable as a major source of energy or nitrogen for growing pigs. Whittemore CT, et al. J Sci Food Agric 26(2):215-7, Feb 75

Nutritive value of raw potato for pigs. Whittemore CT, et al. J Sci Food Agric 26(3):255-60, Mar 75

Effect of fasting on ferrokinetics in piglets. Furugouri K, et al. Jpn J Vet Sci 36(5):441-5, Oct 74

Nonheme iron mobilization from the liver in piglets. Furugouri K. Jpn J Vet Sci 36(3):255-61, Jun 74

Multiple vascular and gastric cannulation of swine for studies of gastrointestinal, liver, and peripheral tissue metabolism. Knipfel JE, et al. Lab Anim Sci 25(1):74-8, Feb 75

Effects of age, sex, and diet upon carcass and liver fatty acid composition of Pitman-Moore miniature pigs. Filer LJ Jr, et al. Lipids 9(8):536-40, Aug 74

Development of hyperbetalipoproteinemia in pigs fed atherogenic diet. Hill EG, et al. Lipids 10(1):41-3, Jan 75

Progressive supplementation of barley with amino acids in a pig diet. Fuller MF, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):91A-93A, Dec 74

Proceedings: Fat mobilization in Large White pigs. Wood JD. Proc Nutr Soc 33(2):61A, Sep 74

Curare and post-mortem changes in skeletal muscle of Piétrain pigs. McLoughlin JV. Proc R Ir Acad [B] 74(19):305-12, 1974

Changes in blood composition and in urinary mineral excretion in the pig in response to acute acid-base disturbance. Scott D, et al. Q J Exp Physiol 60(2):131-40, Apr 75

Hepatic enzyme activities in the pig. Baker PR, et al. Res Vet Sci 17(1):64-7, Jul 74

Intestinal loads of lysine and histidine and their concentration in systemic blood plasma of pigs after feeding. Cuperlović M. Res Vet Sci 14(3):398-400, May 73

Measurement of pepsin in porcine gastric juice. Fourie J, et al. S Afr Med J 48(44):1873-5, 11 Sep 74

Elimination of ipronidazole from the tissues of swine. Fellig J, et al. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(1):31-4, Jan 75

working through Swine nutrition problems. Herrick JB. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 69(10):13061-1308, Oct 74

On the mechanism of intestinal absorption of macromolecules in piglets studied with dextran blue. Martinsson K, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 22(4):276-82, May 75

[Effect of fat from rendering plants on the health condition, efficiency, vitamin E levels in organs and oxidative stability of the back fat of fattened pigs] Najman L, et al. Vet Med (Praha) 47(7):415-22, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Catalase activity in various types of bovine and porcine adipose tissue] Zatočil O, et al. Vet Med (Praha) 47(7):397-406, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[The effect of prolonged injestion of paraffin oil in pigs: selective retention and interference with cholesterol metabolism] Tulliez J, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(19):2261-4, 21 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Changes in intestinal absorption induced by acute irradiation in pigs] Remy J, et al. Strahlentherapie 148(1):95-106, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Feeding of rapeseed meal to monogastric animals. 4] Linnutaja A, et al. Arch Tierernaehr 24(4):299-307, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Additive character of amino acid absorption values in swine. 1. Studies using classical methods] Meier H, et al. Arch Tierernaehr 24(5):385-96, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Amino acid requirements of fattening pigs (castrated boars). 4. Influence of amino acid intake and energy consumption on the chemical composition of the carcass] Wiesemüller W, et al. Arch Tierernaehr 24(6):465-77, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Amino acid requirements of fattening pigs (castrated boars). 3. Amino acid and energy consumption affecting the proportion of tissue in carcass parts] Wiesemüller W, et al. Arch Tierernaehr 24(6):453-63, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Amino acid requirements of fattening pigs (castrated boars), 1. Effect of varying amino acid and energy consumption on feed efficiency in fattening] Wiesemüller W, et al. Arch Tierernaehr 24(5):397-406, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Bromhexine residues in calves, pigs, and in the milk of cows] Eichler VD, et al. Arzneim Forsch 25(4):615-22, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Nicotine metabolism in pigs] Harke HP, et al. Experientia 30(8):883-4, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Histochemical studies on the extension of infarct in temporary regional myocardial ischemia in the swine] Hetzer R, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:5-10, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Dietary and drug effects on cholesterol synthesis in miniature swine] Kaiser W, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1247-9, 1974 (Ger)

[Effect of azathioprine and 6-methylprednisolone on growth, weight increase, blood picture and metabolism of juvenile miniature pigs] Kierfeld G, et al. Z Exp Chir 5(5):323-35, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Arsenic residues in livers of swine, lamb and poultry and in eggs] Knöppler HO. Z Lebensm Unters Forsch 157(5):277-80, 29 Apr 75 (Ger)

[Protein and energy requirement of piglets] Müller HL, et al. Z Tierphysiol 33(3):113-21, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Activity of NADP-producing enzymes in porcine adipose tissue. 1. Biopsy technic and enzyme tests as well as enzymatic differences between various anatomical locations of adipose tissue] Rogdakis E. Z Tierphysiol 33(6):329-38, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Studies on the activity of NADP-linked dehydrogenases in porcine adipose tissue. 2. Comparison of enzyme activity in adipose tissue, liver and muscle and the influence of body weight, fasting, refeeding and sex on enzyme activity in adipose tissue] Rogdakis E. Z Tierphysiol 34(2):77-85, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Selenium distribution in the organs and tissues of piglets] Kudriatsev AP. Veterinariia (11):105-7, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Histological and histochemical study of the porcine liver and kidneys after feeding with monoethanolamine-phosphate] Pivko J, et al. Vet Med (Praha) 19(8):481-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Ontogenetic characteristics of phenol detoxification in swine] Gnativ VI. Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(4):519-23, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

MICROBIOLOGY

Comparative study of swine Mycoplasma species. Stipkovits L, et al. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 24(1):187-97, 1974

Flat gel polyacrylamide electrophoresis of porcine mycoplasmas. Wreghitt TG, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(4):530-3, Oct 74

Porcine streptococci causing meningitis and septicaemia in man. Lancet 1(7919):1286-8, 7 Jun 75

Serotypes of Erysipelothrix insidiosa isolated from swine, fish, and birds in Japan. Hashimoto K, et al. Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo) 14(3):113-20, Fall 74

Use of suckling mice for detection of enteropathogenecity of Escherichia coli isolated from calves and pigs. Ellis RP, et al. Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):644-9, 1973

Some factors influencing colicin activity between pathogenic and commensal Escherichia coli from the pig. Alwis MCL, et al. Res Vet Sci 19(1):63-70, Jul 75

The characterisation of Campylobacter sputorum subspecies mucosalis isolated from pigs. Lawson GH, et al. Res Vet Sci 18(2):121-6, Mar 75

The induction, persistence and loss of framycetin sulphate resistance in enteric E coli of pigs. O'Brien JJ, et al. Vet Rec 96(2):38-9, 11 Jan 75

Secretion of hydrogen peroxide by some common pig mycoplasmas. Pijoan C. Vet Rec 95(10):216-7, 7 Sep 74

Biologic and immunologic properties of porcine type C viruses. Lieber MM, et al. Virology 66(2):616-9, Aug 75

In vitro study of the influence of virginiamycin and spiramycin on the composition and biochemical activities of the gastrointestinal flora of piglets. II. Influence on the biochemical activities of the microflora. Van Assche PF, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 231(1-3):163-74, 1975

In vitro study of the influence of virginiamycin and spiramycin on the composition and biochemical activities of the gastrointestinal flora of piglets. I. influence on the composition of the flora. Van Assche PF, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 231(1-3):153-62, 1975

Occurrence of megasphaera elsdenii in faecal samples of young pigs. Vervaeke IJ, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 231(1-3):145-52, 1975

[Mycoplasms of the swine--A review] Friis NF. Nord Vet Med 27(6):329-36, Jun 75 (Dan)

[Detection of so-called atypical mycobacteria in head- and intestinal lymph nodes of non-tuberculous swine] Weber A, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 21(10):799-806, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Microbial contamination of boar sperm] Kharenko NI. Veterinariia (3):82-5, Mar 75 (Rus)

PARASITOLOGY

The development in vitro of some gastro-intestinal nematodes of sheep, cattle and pigs. Rose JH. Res Vet Sci 14(3):326-33, May 73

An attempt at determining the role of parasites as a factor controlling the numbers of a wild boar (Sus scrofa) population. Frączak K. Wiad Parazytol 20(5):747-9, 1974
[Ultrastructure of the nervous system of Ascaris suum] Golubev AM, et al. Parazitologiia 8(6):484-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

5alpha-androstenone in peripheral plasma of pigs, diurnal variation in boars, effects of intravenous HCG administration and castration. Andresen O. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(2):385-91, Feb 75
A study of gastric acid production in pigs in relation to early weaning. Kutas F, et al. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 24(1):133-8, 1974
Animal physiology and meat quality. Cassens RG, et al. Adv Food Res 21:71-155, 1975 (276 ref.)
Effect of a polychlorinated biphenyl mixture on swine reproduction and tissue residues. Hansen LG, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(1):23-6, Jan 75
Electroencephalographic responses in the pig subjected to hyperbaric oxygenation. Hicks RG, et al. Am J Vet Res 35(10):1301-3, Oct 74
Cannulation of ductus deferens of the boar: a surgical technique. Johnson LA, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(3):315-7, Mar 75
Porcine blood and hypophyseal prolactin values. Threlfall WR, et al. Am J Vet Res 35(12):1491-3, Dec 74
Capacitation of boar spermatozoa: the influence of post-coital separation of the uterus and fallopian tubes. Hunter RH, et al. Anat Rec 180(4):597-603, Dec 74
An electrical method of detecting the optimum time to inseminate cattle, sheep and pigs. Edwards DF, et al. Ann Genet (Paris) 17(4):416-20, Dec 74
A new type of re-entrant cannula designed for use in the small intestine of the pig. Ivan M. Aust Vet J 50(12):547-52, Dec 74
The nursing and suckling behaviour of pigs. III. Behaviour when milk ejection is elicited by manual stimulation of the udder. Fraser D. Br Vet J 131(4):416-26, Jul-Aug 75
Some aspects of reproduction in pubertal gilts fed rapeseed meal from four and half months old. Meredith MJ, et al. Br Vet J 131(2):256-7, Mar-Apr 75
Food intake regulation in pigs. III. Voluntary food selection between protein-free and protein-rich diets. Robinson DW. Br Vet J 130(6):522-7, Nov-Dec 74
The nursing and suckling behaviour of pigs. II. Vocalization of the sow in relation to suckling behaviour and milk ejection. Whittemore CT, et al. Br Vet J 130(4):346-56, Jul-Aug 74
Heat loss from young unrestrained pigs in an outdoor environment. Ingram DL, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(1A):71-5, 1 Jan 75
An inhibitory influence of granulosa cells and follicular fluid upon porcine oocyte meiosis in vitro. Tsafriri A, et al. Endocrinology 96(4):922-7, Apr 75
Studies on the maintenance of porcine graafian follicles in organ culture. Baker TG, et al. Experientia 31(1):133-5, 15 Jan 75
Pituitary gonadotropins in boars as affected by dietary protein and age. Althen TG, et al. J Anim Sci 39(3):601-5, Sep 74
Value of alfalfa meal and wheat bran in diets for swine during prefarrowing and lactation. Baker DH, et al. J Anim Sci 39(5):838-40, Nov 74
Reproductive hormones in blood and urine of ovariectomized sows. Brown BL, et al. J Anim Sci 39(3):606-11, Sep 74
Effects of prostaglandin F2alpha on estrous cycle or corpus luteum in mares and gilts. Douglas RH, et al. J Anim Sci 40(3):518-22, Mar 75
Arginine: a dispensable amino acid for postpubertal growth and pregnancy of swine. Easter RA, et al. J Anim Sci 39(6):1123-8, Dec 74
Porcine spermatozoan respiration and motility in the presence of bovine follicular fluid. Grotjan HE Jr, et al. J Anim Sci 40(1):96-8, Jan 75
Secretion rates and chemical composition of oviduct and uterine fluids in sows. Iritani A, et al. J Anim Sci 39(3):582-8, Sep 74
Maternal heterosis in swine: reproductive performance and dam productivity. Johnson RK, et al. J Anim Sci 40(1):29-37, Jan 75
Effect of protein level on growth, nitrogen balance and reproductive performance in gilts. Jones RD, et al. J Anim Sci 39(6):1067-72, Dec 74
Effect of progesterone induced increase in uterine secretory activity of development of the porcine conceptus. Knight JW, et al. J Anim Sci 39(4):743-6, Oct 74
Effect of pituitary gland activity on longissimus muscle postmortem glycolysis in the pig. Kraeling RR, et al. J Anim Sci 40(4):804-12, Apr 75
Early diagnosis of pregnancy in sows by ultrasonic amplitude-depth analysis. Lindahl IL, et al. J Anim Sci 40(2):220-2, Feb 75
Efficacy of supplemental selenium in reproductive diets on sow and progeny performance. Mahan DC, et al. J Anim Sci 39(3):536-43, Sep 74
Iodine toxicity: physiological effects of elevated dietary iodine on pigs. Newton GL, et al. J Anim Sci 39(5):879-84, Nov 74
Freezing of boar spermatozoa: fertilizing capacity with concentrated semen and a new thawing procedure. Pursel VG, et al. J Anim Sci 40(1):99-102, Jan 75
Compensatory growth and function of luteal tissue following unilateral ovariectomy during early pregnancy in pigs. Staigmiller RB, et al. J Anim Sci 39(4):752-8, Oct 74
Choline requirement of pregnant sows and gilts under restricted feeding conditions. Stockland WL, et al. J Anim Sci 39(6):1113-16, Dec 74
Effects of fetal decapitation on fetal development, parturition and lactation in pigs. Stryker JL, et al. J Anim Sci 40(2):282-7, Feb 75
A comparison of regular ejaculation with sexual rest on semen characteristics and reproductive organ weights in young boars. Swierstra EE. J Anim Sci 39(3):575-81, Sep 74
Effect of surgical separation of uterus and ovaries on estrous cycle length in swine. Torres CA, et al. J Anim Sci 40(5):905-10, May 75
Relationship of various measures of performance with ovulation rate and number of embryos 30 days after breeding in gilts. Young LD, et al. J Anim Sci 39(3):480-7, Sep 74
Selection for ovulation rate in swine: population procedures and ovulation response. Zimmerman DR, et al. J Anim Sci 40(1):61-9, Jan 75
Effects of gastric loading on the sucking response and voluntary milk intake in neonatal piglets. Stephens DB. J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(2):796-805, Feb 75
Oestrogen, progesterone and corticosteroid concentrations in peripheral plasma of sows during pregnancy, parturition, lactation and after weaning. Ash RW, et al. J Endocrinol 64(1):141-54, Jan 75
Foetal and maternal plasma progesterone concentrations in the sow. Barnes RJ, et al. J Endocrinol 62(2):419-20, Aug 74
Proceedings: Oestrogen metabolism by trophoblast and endometrium, and its probable relation to luteal maintenance in the pig. Perry JS, et al. J Endocrinol 64(3):40P-41P, Mar 75
Sites of organic acid production and pattern of digesta movement in the gastrointestinal tract of swine. Clemens ET, et al. J Nutr 105(6):759-68, Jun 75
Proceedings: Sensory reinforcement in the pig. Baldwin BA, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):27P, Oct 74
Proceedings: The effect of thermal stress and frustration on the pituitary-adrenal axis of the young pig. Blatchford DR, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):18P-19P, Oct 74
The removal of the seminal vesicles from the boar and the effects on the semen characteristics. Davies DC, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(2):305-12, May 75
The split ejaculate of the boar: contributions of the epididymides and seminal vesicles. Lavon U, et al. J Reprod Fertil 42(3):541-52, Mar 75
Plasma concentrations of progesterone, oestrone, oestradiol-17beta and of oestrone sulphate in the pig at implantation, during pregnancy and at parturition. Robertson HA, et al. J Reprod Fertil 40(1):133-41, Sep 74
Studies on pregnancy diagnosis in domestic animals by an ultrasonic Doppler method. I. Pregnancy diagnosis in the pig and fetal heart rate changes during pregnancy. Too K, et al. Jpn J Vet Res 22(3):61-71, Jul 74
The efficiency of operatnt thermoregulatory behavior in pigs as determined from the rate of oxygen consumption. Ingram DL. Pfluegers Arch 353(2):139-49, 1975
Proceedings: The measurement of portal and hepatic blood flow in pigs. Anderson DM. Proc Nutr Soc 33(2):30A-31A, Sep 74
Fasting heat loss in the growing pig. Close WH, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 34(1):13A-14A, May 75
Proceedings: Blood flow and free amino nitrogen (FAN) concentration in the portal vein of the pig. Farrell DJ, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(2):32A-33A, Sep 74
Proceedings: Measurement of portal blood flow in the pig by the continuous thermal dilution technique. White F, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(2):31A-32A, Sep 74
Ability of several cations to promote secretion of thyrocalcitonin in the pig-1-2 (38559). Cooper CW. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):449-54, Feb 75
The activation of oestrous behaviour and the plasma concentration of unconjugated oestrogens in the pig after subcutaneous implantation of oestradiol-17 beta. Stephens DB, et al. Res Vet Sci 17(3):364-71, Nov 74
Effect of burimamide on histamine- and pentagastrin-stimulated acid and pepsin secretion in the pig. Barbezat GO, et al. S Afr Med J 48(47):1985-90, 28 Sep 74
Renal function after thyroidectomy and parathyroid hormone administration. An experimental study in the pig. Fåhraeus B. Urol Res 2(1):21-8, 1974
Renal clearance studies in the pig. Surgical procedures, performance of investigations and physiological data. Fåhraeus B, et al. Urol Res 2(2):61-8, 1974
Early pregnancy diagnosis in swine. Mutrux RA. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(3):290, Mar 75
Behaviour of boars. Vet Rec 96(10):221, 8 Mar 75
Porcine reproductive inefficiency. Vet Rec 96(23):506-9, 7 Jun 75
[Effect of various solvents and temperatures on the survival of boar spermatozoa] Kozumplík J, et al. Vet Med (Praha) 20(3):169-74, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Glycogen content and the activity of alkaline and acid phosphatase (ARP and AeP) lactate dehydrogenase (LDH) in the sow endometrium during the sexual cycle] Kudlíč E, et al. Vet Med (Praha) 20(3):153-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Changes in the dry matter and various minerals in the sow endometrium during the sexual cycle] Kudlíč E, et al. Vet Med (Praha) 20(3):161-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Onset of puberty in young gilts kept under conditions of intensive husbandry] Reuther E, et al. Arch Exp Veterinaermed 28(5):791-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Nutritional effect on sperm production in young boars and boars for breeding purposes. 1] Poppe S, et al. Arch Tierernaehr 24(6):499-512, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Continuous registration of pulse in the Göttingen miniature swine. 1. Lactating sows] Berger M, et al. Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 88(6):107-9, 15 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Age-dependent development of glucose and urea content in the blood of normal piglets and runting piglets kept in intensive swine breeding units] Adamesteanu I, et al. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(17):406-9, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[PMS-induced ovulation in prepuberal young swine with HCG doses administered in various periods of time] Schilling E, et al. Endokrinologie 63(1):141-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Influence of selective proximal vagotomy and pyloroplasty on exocrine pancreatic secretion as studied in miniature pigs] Klein HD, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:143-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Significance of ventricular-pressure-related and aortic-flow-dependent contractility paremeter in whole-animal experiment] Urbaszek W, et al. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(18):745-51, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Renal clearance in pigs aged 12-16 weeks] Vogelgesang G, et al. Z Tierphysiol 34(4):212-33, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Temporary hepatic assistance. II. Biochemical parameters and liver function tests in anesthetized normal swine] Sáez-Alquézar A, et al. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 29(6):327-36, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Correlation between fermentation processes and hydrochloric acid secretion in the pig stomach] Slivitskiĭ MG. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(7):1115-21, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of the lighting regimen on maintenance piglets] Komarov NM, et al. Veterinariia (11):52-5, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Morphologic changes in the bodies of young swine following air ionization] Mozzherin VI, et al. Veterinariia (12):85-8, Dec 74 (Rus)
[The functional state of the reticuloendothelial system of swine] Nikolaev IuE. Veterinariia (12):88-9, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Effect of brood sow rations on the health and survival of the litter] Smaglov AN. Veterinariia (7):96-7, Jun 74 (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

The effect of ionizing radiation (60-Co) on some humoral and cellular factors of natural immunity in germ-free piglets. Miler I, et al. Strahlentherapie 148(6):624-32, Dec 74
[Effect of acute irradiation on the exocrine secretion of pancreas in pig] Corring T, et al. Strahlentherapie 149(4):417-25, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

URINE

Characterization of metabolites in domestic sow urine after intravenous administration of radioactive estrogen and corticosteroids. Jones-Witters P, et al. J Dairy Sci 58(1):41-8, Jan 75
[Behavior of neutral 17-ketosteroids in the urine of female pigs] Blödow G, et al. Arch Exp Veterinaermed 28(5):775-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SWINE DISEASES

Animal health and environment in the production of fattening pigs. A study of disease incidence in relation to certain environmental factors, daily weight gain and carcass classification. Lindqvist JO. **Acta Vet Scand [Suppl]** (51):1-78, 1974

Myopathies of animals--a brief view. Hadlow WJ. **Adv Cardiol** 13:68-80, 1974

Early in utero infection of porcine embryos and fetuses with SMEDI (entero-) viruses: mortality, antibody development, and viral persistence. Dunne HW, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 35(12):1479-81, Dec 74

Selenium-vitamin E deficiency in swine fed peas (Pisum sativum). Piper RC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(3):273-81, Mar 75

Surveillance of Iowa swine herds for influenza-like illness: combined serologic and virus isolation method. Pirtle EC. **Am J Vet Res** 36(1):121-2, Jan 75

A survey of vertebral abscesses in domestic animals in Ontario. Finley GG. **Can Vet J** 16(4):114-7, Apr 75

Pneumonia and efficiency of pig production. Jericho KW, et al. **Can Vet J** 16(2):44-9, Feb 75

Intramammary infections in the sow during the peripartum period. McDonald TJ, et al. **Cornell Vet** 65(1):73-83, Jan 75

Fetal mummification associated with porcine parvovirus infection. Mengeling WL, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 166(10):993-5, 15 May 75

A field study of coliform mastitis in sows. Ross RF, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 167(3):231-5, 1 Aug 75

Causes and control of swine stillbirths. Sprecher DJ, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 165(8):698-701, 15 Oct 74 (45 ref.)

Infections of swine with pseudorabies virus and enteroviruses: laboratory confirmation, clinical and epizootiologic features. Steqart WC, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 165(5):440-2, 1 Sep 74

Pale, soft exudative pork, porcine stress syndrome and malignant hyperpyrexia--an identity? Harrison GG. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 43(1):57-63, Mar 72

Parasites of feral pig X European wild boar hybrids in southern Texas. Coombs DW, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 10(4):436-41, Oct 74

Swine vesicular disease. Graves HJ, et al. **Proc US Anim Health Assoc** (77):155-9, 1973 (8 ref.)

The effect of placental fusion on embryonic mortality in the pig. Flood PF. **Res Vet Sci** 17(1):102-5, Jul 74

The experimental reproduction of thrombocytopenic purpura in piglets. Linklater KA. **Res Vet Sci** 18(2):127-33, Mar 75

Swine parasites: causes of liver condemnations. Batte EG, et al. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin** 70(7):809-12, Jul 75

Pseudo-rabies in swine. Glock RD, et al. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin** 70(7):815-7, Jul 75

A note on the mastitis, metritis and agalactia syndrome in sows in Israel. Rattner D, et al. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin** 70(4):448-50, Apr 75

Porcine reproductive inefficiency. **Vet Rec** 96(23):506-9, 7 Jun 75

An outbreak of ulcerative dermatitis in pigs. Beaton D, et al. **Vet Rec** 94(26):611-3, 29 Jun 74

Effect of enzootic penumonia on the performance of growing pigs. Braude R, et al. **Vet Rec** 96(16):359-60, 19 Apr 75

Asymmetric hindquarter syndrome (AHQS) in the pig. Done JT, et al. **Vet Rec** 96(22):482-8, 31 May 75

Costs of disease in a large pig fattening unit. Faull WB, et al. **Vet Rec** 95(10):216, 7 Sep 74

Hyostrongylus rubidus in sows at pasture. Kendall SB. **Vet Rec** 95(17):388-90, 26 Oct 74

Respiratory disease in pigs: a study. Little TW. **Vet Rec** 96(25):540-4, 21 Jun 75

Lymphosarcoma involving bone in a pig. Owen LN. **Vet Rec** 95(17):395-6, 26 Oct 74

Escherichia coli infections in piglets: pathogenesis, virulence and vaccination. Rutter JM. **Vet Rec** 96(8):171-5, 22 Feb 75

Foreign bodies in the organs of slaughtered animals. Thornton H. **Vet Rec** 95(15):342-3, 12 Oct 74

A field occurrence of congenital meningo-encephalocoele in pigs. Wijeratne WV, et al. **Vet Rec** 95(4):81-4, 27 Jul 74

[Morphological changes in aborted fetuses in swine brucellosis] Diakov L, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 11(6):91-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Hoff diseases in adult swine] Vachev B, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 11(2):13-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)(Bul)

[Strictures of the rectum in pigs (author's transl)] van Gaag I, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 99(22):1181-9, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Mycoplasmosis in the swine] Fritzsche K. **Tieraerztl Prax** 1(1):417-22, 1973 (Ger)

[Clinical and morphologic findings in experimental biotin deficiency] Glättli HR, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A]** 22(2):102-16, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experimental mycotoxicosis in swine] Elistratov IS. **Veterinariia** (4):102-3, Apr 73 (Rus)

[Evaluation of the carcasses of swine with pathological livers] Kakurina AG, et al. **Veterinariia** (4):111-2, Apr 73 (Rus)

BLOOD

Erythrocyte losses from pigs with experimental Trichuris suis infections measured with a whole-body counter. Beer RJ, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 84(3):331-46, Jul 74

Changes in the concentrations of serum urea nitrogen, albumin, globulin, sodium and inorganic phosphorus in weaner pigs infected with Trichuris suis. Sansom BF, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 84(3):409-15, Jul 74

Plasma protein loss in growing pigs during the prepatent and early patent periods of infection with high doses of Hyostrongylus rubidus larvae. Titchener RN, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 84(3):399-407, Jul 74

Blood and plasma parameters in growing pigs given high levels of Hyostrongylus rubidus larvae. Titchener RN, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 85(2):203-12, Apr 75

Plasma progesterone levels in sows with induced cystic ovarian follicles. Close RW, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 19(1):28-34, Jul 75

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Effects of prednisone on gastric secretion and development of stomach lesions in swine. Zamora CS, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(1):33-9, Jan 75

Acute selenium toxicosis induced in baby pigs by parenteral administration of selenium-vitamin E preparations. Van Vleet JF, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 165(6):543-7, 15 Sep 74

Effect of dietary calcium-phosphorus and nasal irritation on turbinate morphology and performance in pigs. Logomarsino JV, et al. **J Anim Sci** 39(3):544-9, Sep 74

Letter: Stored rainwater as a cause of nitrite poisoning in pigs. Counter DE, et al. **Vet Rec** 96(18):412, 3 May 75

An outbreak of nitrite poisoning in sows. Gibson R. **Vet Rec** 96(12):270, 22 Mar 75

[Calcinosis in the young pig. II. Pathogenesis] Häni H, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 117(1):19-30, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Grisin and kormogrisin toxicity] Aksenov VI. **Veterinariia** (12):93-4, Dec 74 (Rus)

CONGENITAL

A case of hyperdactylia in the thoracic limb of a domestic pig. Kobryń H, et al. **Folia Morphol (Warsz)** 33(4):409-12, 1974

Cryptorchid surgery in swine. Ladwig VD. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 166(6):599-600, 15 Mar 75

Cerebellar hypoplasia of unknown etiology in pigs. Kronevi T, et al. **Vet Rec** 96(18):403-4, 3 May 75

A field occurrence of congenital meningo-encephalocoele in pigs. Wijeratne WV, et al. **Vet Rec** 95(4):81-4, 27 Jul 74

DIAGNOSIS

Evaluation of soluble-antigen fluorescent antibody test for antibodies to Trichinella spiralis in Experimentallly infected swine. Clinard EH. **Am J Vet Res** 36(5):615-8, May 75

Comparison of three methods for the detection of Trichinella spiralis infections in pigs by five European laboratories. Kohler G, et al. **Bull WHO** 50(5):413-9, 1974

Cercarien-Hüllen reaction in early phase of experimental infection with Schistosoma incognitum in pigs. Bhatia BB, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(6):576-7, Nov 74

Letter: Pseudorabies: clinical manifestations. Grant RA. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 167(4):257, 261, 15 Aug 75

The direct fluorescent antibody test for the detection of Treponema hyodysenteria in pigs. Hunter D, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 19(1):98-9, Jul 75

[Immunofluorescence technique in diagnosis of trichinellosis in swine. I. Investigations with the tube test (author's transl)] Henriksen SA. **Nord Vet Med** 27(4):193-8, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Immunofluorescence technique in diagnosis of trichinellosis in swine. II. Comparative investigations with the tube test and the cryostate method (author's transl)] Henriksen SA, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 27(4):199-202, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Hemagglutinating encephalomyelitis virus (HEV) infections in swine. Serologic indication for infectional occurrence in Denmark] Sørensen KJ. **Nord Vet Med** 27(4):208-12, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Diagnosis of leptospirosis using the allergy test] Obiger G. **Tieraerztl Prax** 1(1):261-5, 1973 (Ger)

[Diagnosis of Leptospirosis using the allergic reaction test] Obiger G. **Tieraerztl Prax** 1(3):261-5, 1973 (Ger)

[Differential diagnosis of toxoplasmosis and sarcocysts in the cardiac and skeletal muscles of cattle, sheep, and swine] Rybaltovskif OV, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 42(1):80-3, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Culture media for mycoplasma isolated from swine] Berdnik VP, et al. **Veterinariia** (10):123, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Diagnosis of gynecologic diseases in swine] Cherkasova AV, et al. **Veterinariia** (12):76-8, Dec 74 (Rus)

[Diagnosis of trichinosis] Kotel'nikov GA, et al. **Veterinariia** (10):82-3, Oct 74 (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Efficacy of two dichlorvos formulations against larval and adult Hyostrongylus rubidus in swine. Stewart TB, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(6):771-2, Jun 75

Anthelmintic activity of levamisole against Ascaris, Trichuris and Metastrongylus infection in swine. Ferguson DL, et al. **J Anim Sci** 40(5):838-43, May 75

Attempts to reduce the incidence of pneumonia/pleuritis in pigs by means of continuous antiascaris treatment. Bindseil E. **Nord Vet Med** 26(11):670-1, Nov 74

Antimicrobial therapy in swine. Boehm PN. **Vet Clin North Am** 5(1):117-32, Feb 75

Anthelimintic efficacy of dichlorvos against Hyostrongylus rubidus and Oesophagostomum dentatum in swine at timed intervals after exposure to infective larvae. Hass DK. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin** 70(2):187-90, Feb 75

Activity of levamisole hydrochloride administered subcutaneously against A suum infections in pigs. Oakley GA. **Vet Rec** 95(9):190-3, 31 Aug 74

Improved weight gains in pigs following treatment for sarcoptic mange. Sheahan BJ, et al. **Vet Rec** 95(8):169-70, 24 Aug 74

Ronidazole in the treatment of experimental swine dysentery. Taylor DJ. **Vet Rec** 95(10):215-6, 7 Sep 74

[A comparative study of the anti-anemic effect of new Bulgarian iron-dextran complexes with miofer-100 and ferroglucin-75 in rats and swine] Dilov P. **Vet Med Nauki** 12(2):63-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.)(Bul)

[Study of the therapeutic effect of santamon in ascaridiasis in swine] Tsanov TsS. **Vet Med Nauki** 10(2):95-100, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Influence of the anthelminthic treatment of pregnant sows with Eustidil (Haloxon) on the development of piglets] Klupp I, et al. **Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr** 88(1):10-3, 1 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Control of pre-adult stomach and nodule worm stages in swine using thiabendazole and pyrantel tartrate] Hasslinger MA. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr** 81(16):379-82, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Niliverm in swine nematodiases] Shakarian VSh. **Veterinariia** (11):84-5, Nov 74 (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

On the susceptibility of the domestic pig to the Hong Kong subtype of human influenza A virus. Romváry J, et al. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung** 24(3):335-9, 1974

Leg weakness in pigs. I. Incidence and relationship to skeletal lesions, feed level, protein and mineral supply, exercise and exterior conformation. Grondalen T. **Acta Vet Scand** 15(4):555-73, 1974

Experimentally induced infection of neonatal swine with porcine parvovirus. Cutlip RC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(08):1179-82, Aug 75

Enteric colibacillosis: evaluation of strains of Escherichia coli utilizing the ligated loop technique in gnotobiotic swine. Davidson JP, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(6):765-70, Jun 75

Joint changes in lameness of confined swine. Hogg A, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(7):965-70, Jul 75

Swine dysentery: pathogenicity of Treponema hyodysenteriae. Hughes R, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(7):971-7, Jul 75

Porcine parvovirus: frequency of naturally occurring transplacental infection and viral contamination of fetal porcine kidney cell cultures. Mengeling WL. **Am J Vet Res** 36(1):41-4, Jan 75

Pathogenesis of in utero infection: experimental infection of five-week-old porcine fetuses with porcine parvovirus. Mengeling WL, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(08):1173-7, Aug 75

Poisoning by Melia azedarach in pigs. Kwatra MS, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 17(4):421, Dec 74

Pleuropneumonia in pigs caused by Haemophilus parahaemolyticus. Mylrea PJ, et al. **Aust Vet J** 50(6):255-9, Jun 74

Experimental induction of porcine leukemia. Howard EB. **Bibl Haematol** (38):430-9, 1970

The possibility that Campylobacter (Vibrio) coli and Treponema hyodysenteriae are both involved in swine dysentery. Fernie DS, et al. **Br Vet J** 131(3):335-8, May-Jun 75

Crotalaria spectabilis poisoning in swine. Peckham JC, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 165(7):633-8, 1 Oct 74

Reproductive failure in swine associated with maternal seroconversion for porcine parvovirus. Rodeffer HE, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(10):991-2, 15 May 75
Serological and pathogenicity studies with some unclassified porcine adenoviruses. Derbyshire JB, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(3):437-43, Jul 75
Genital infection of pigs with porcine parvovirus. Lucas ME, et al. J Comp Pathol 84(3):347-50, Jul 74
Infectivity and pathogenicity of Toxoplasma oocysts for swine. Durfee PT, et al. J Parasitol 60(5):886-7, Oct 74
Experimental toxoplasma infection of pigs with oocysts of Isopora bigemina of feline origin. Sasaki Y, et al. Jpn J Vet Sci 36(6):459-65, Dec 74
Letter: Malignant hyperthermia: a human and procine stress syndrome? Lister D, et al. Lancet 1(7905):519, 1 Mar 75
Pathogenicity for piglets of Toxoplasma oocysts originated from naturally infected cat. Ito S, et al. Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo) 14(4):182-7, Winter 74
Osteochondrosis, arthrosis and leg weakness in pigs. Grondalen T. Nord Vet Med 26(9):534-7, Sep 74
The occurrence and establishment of parasites in a pig herd established by hysterectomy. Hunter GC. Res Vet Sci 17(1):28-31, Jul 74
Perirenal edema in swine- caused by ingestion of amaranthus retroflexus (pigweed). Sanko RE. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(1):42-4, Jan 75
Torsion of the stomach in sows. Blackburn PW, et al. Vet Rec 94(25):578, 22 Jun 74
[Study of the etiology of infectious atrophic rhinitis in swine in Bulgaria] Mermerski KM. Vet Med Nauki 10(2):59-68, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Cerebrospinal angiopathy in piglets induced through experimental coli-enterotoxemia] Bertschinger HU, et al. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 116(11):543-54, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Mesentary air vesicles. An interesting condition in veterinary examination of meat] Püschner J. Tieraerztl Prax 1(4):379-80, 1973 (Ger)
[The influence of extreme differences in nutrient supply on the skeletal development and on the occurrence of skeletal changes in pigs of the German indigenous breed] Dämmrich K, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 22(1):1-13, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Carnivores as the source of swine sarcocyst infestation] Golubkov VI, et al. Veterinariia (11):85-6, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Problems in the etiology and prevention of swine dysentery] Mikhal'chenkov AS, et al. Veterinariia (7):53-5, Jun 74 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Leg weakness in pigs. II. Litter differences in leg weakness, skeletal lesions, joint shape and exterior conformation. Grondalen T. Acta Vet Scand 15(4):574-86, 1974
A malformed pig with a normal female karyotype. Hansen-Melander E, et al. Hereditas 70(1):154, 1972
Seven swine intersexes with XX chromosome constitution. Melander Y, et al. Hereditas 69(1):51-8, 1971
Lipogenesis and cellularity of adipose tissue from genetically lean and obese swine. Steele NC, et al. J Anim Sci 39(4):712-9, Oct 74
Hereditary lymphosarcoma in a herd of pigs. Head KW, et al. Vet Rec 95(23):523-7, 7 Dec 74
A possible basis for the breeding of pigs relatively resistant to neonatal diarrhoea. Sellwood R, et al. Vet Rec 95(25-26):574-5, 21-28 Dec 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Evaluation of agar gel immunodiffusion for detection of immunologic response of pigs to experimental infection with hemagglutinating encephalomyelitis virus. Mengeling WL. Am J Vet Res 35(11):1429-31, Nov 74
Development of specific lymphocyte immunostimulation and tuberculin skin reactivity in swine infected with Mycobacterium bovis and Mycobacterium avium. Muscoplat CC, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(08):1167-71, Aug 75
Immunofluorescent studies on chronic pneumonia in swine with experimentally induced African swine fever. Pan IC, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt.1):379-86, Apr 75
Influence of antibody-mediated immune suppression on clinical, virai, and immune responses to swine influenza infection. Renshaw HW. Am J Vet Res 36(1):5-13, Jan 75
Immunity to Escherichia coli in pigs: efficacy of a live formalized vaccine under field conditions. Wilson MR. Br Vet J 130(6):599-605, Nov-Dec 74
Serodiagnosis of Trichinella spiralis infections in pigs by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays. Ruitenberg EJ, et al. Bull WHO 51(1):103-9, 1974
The effect of antisera on porcine enteropathogenic Escherichia coli in ligated segments of pig intestine. Enweani CC, et al. Can J Comp Med 39(1):46-53, Jan 75
Studies on immunity to Aujeszky's disease (pseudorabies) virus infection in pigs. McFerran JB. Dev Biol Stand 28:563-70, 1975
Synergism between Trichuris suis and the microbial flora of the large intestine causing dysentery in pigs. Rutter JM, et al. Infect Immun 11(2):395-404, Feb 75
Pathology of Sarcoptes scabiei infection in pigs. II. Histological, histochemical and ultrastructural changes at skin test sites. Sheahan BJ. J Comp Pathol 85(1):97-110, Jan 75
A serological survey on hemagglutinating encephalomyelitis virus infection in pigs in Japan. Hirai K, et al. Jpn J Vet Sci 36(5):375-80, Oct 74
Colostral transfer of immunity to Haemophilus parahaemolyticus in pigs. Nielsen R. Nord Vet Med 27(6):319-28, Jun 75
Immunofluorescence of spirochetes with serum from swine recovered from swine dysentery. Lee CH, et al. Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):491, 1973
Growth inhibition test for measurement of immune response of animals vaccinated with leptospiral bacterins. Tripathy DN, et al. Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):113-8, 1973
Swine enzootic pneumonia: immunologic studies in infected sow-herds. Holmgren N. Res Vet Sci 17(2):145-53, Sep 74
The effect of colostrum derived antibody on mortality and virus excretion following experimental infection of piglets with Aujeszky's disease virus. McFerran JB, et al. Res Vet Sci 15(2):208-14, Sep 73
Studies on immunisation of pigs with the Bartha strain of Aujeszky's disease virus. McFerran JB, et al. Res Vet Sci 19(1):17-22, Jul 75
Studies of immunity of Coli-enteritis in the pig. Nagy LK, et al. Res Vet Sci 17(2):215-21, Sep 74
Swine vesicular disease: a serological vurvey of pigs presented for slaughter. Watson J, et al. Vet Rec 95(23):535, 7 Dec 74
[Immunity and antibody dynamics in the vaccination of swine with ethanolic vaccine. I. The effect of naturally produced antibodies on immunization with ethanolic vaccine] Arnaudov Kh. Vet Med Nauki 10(5):83-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Studies of allergy in Aujeszky's disease. III. Skin allergic reaction and virus-neutralizing antibodies in swine at different stages of the infectious process] Iotov M. Vet Med Nauki 10(1):73-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Studies of anti-foot-and-mouth disease vaccines for swine prepared with various adjuvants] Mitev G, et al. Vet Med Nauki 10(1):55-60, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Morphological studies in pigs experimentally infected with the vaccinal strain of Herpes suum virus] Veselinova A, et al. Vet Med Nauki 11(4):66-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Swine diseases of viral etiology in the province of Quebec. III. Encephalomyelitis and para-influenza virus infection] Gagnon AN, et al. Can Vet J 15(11):319-21, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Swine diseases of viral etiology in the province of Quebec. I. Influenza] Gagnon AN, et al. Can Vet J 15(11):312-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Effectiveness of a specific gamma-globulin in leptospirosis of swine] Androsov VA. Veterinariia (11):70-1, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Research on the simultaneous vaccination of swine against various infections] Petrov VF, et al. Veterinariia (11):85-8, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Effect of Psoralea toxicosis on immunogenesis in swine] Rogozhin PS, et al. Veterinariia (10):56-8, Oct 74 (Rus)

METABOLISM

Selenium determinations in Danish swine affected with hepatosis dietetica. Simesen MG, et al. Acta Vet Scand 16(1):137-9, 1975
Vitamin A in testicular tissue of the boar and intersex pig. Booth WD. J Reprod Fertil 40(1):219-22, Sep 74
[Biochemical studies of pigs affected with parakeratosis] Krustev E. Vet Med Nauki 11(3):16-21, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

MICROBIOLOGY

Mycoplasm suipneumoniae and Mycoplasma flocculare in comparative pathogenicity studies. Friis NF. Acta Vet Scand 15(4):507-18, 1974
Viral myocarditis in animals. Gainer JH. Adv Cardiol 13:94-105, 1974 (68 ref.)
Lesions and tuberculin sensitivity in calves inoculated with group III mycobacterial isolates from swine, pen soil, and cattle feed. McGavin MD, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(5):641-4, May 75
Incidence of antibody for hemagglutinating encephalomyelitis virus in serums from swine in the United States. Mengeling WL. Am J Vet Res 36(6):821-3, Jun 75
Virus association with 90Sr induced leukemia of miniature swine. Frazier ME, et al. Bibl Haematol (36):440-5, 1970
Porcine parvovirus: natural and experimental infections of the porcine fetus and prevalence in mature swine. Redman DR, et al. Infect Immun 10(4):718-23, Oct 74
Survival of certain pathogenic organisms in swine lagoon effluent. Glock RD, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(3):273-5, 1 Feb 75
Attemps to infect pigs with Coxsackie virus type B5. Garland JM, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 73(1):85-96, Aug 74
Incidence of M. avium and M. intracellulare in cattle and pigs. Dubina J, et al. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(1):15-21, 1974
Editorial: Rotaviruses of man and animals. Lancet 1(7901):257-8, 1 Feb 75
An outbreak of Glässer's disease. Studies on etiology, serology and the effect of vaccination. Nielsen R, et al. Nord Vet Med 27(1):20-5, Jan 75
Intestinal adenomatosis in the pig: a bacteriological study. Lawson GH, et al. Res Vet Sci 17(3):331-6, Nov 74
Airborne stability of swine vesicular disease virus. Donaldson AI, et al. Vet Rec 95(1):19-22, 6 Jul 74
[Carrier state and excretion of Aujeszky's disease virus in swine] Simeonov S. Vet Med Nauki 10(1):67-72, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Propogation of intestinal bacteria resistant to antibiotics in swine] Bulling E. Tieraerztl Prax 1(1):307-9, 1973 (Ger)
[The transmission of antibiotic resistant intestinal microbes in swine] Bulling E. Tieraerztl Prax 1(3):307-9, 1973 (Ger)
[Swine infection caused by the influenza virus] Siurin VN, et al. Veterinariia (7):40-1, Jun 74 (Rus)

MORTALITY

Preweaning mortality in pigs. 3. Traumatic injuries. Bille N, et al. J Leg Med 3(1):617-25, Jan 75
Preweaning mortality in pigs. 5. acute septicaemias. Nielsen NC, et al. Nord Vet Med 27(3):129-39, Mar 75
Preweaning mortality in pigs. 4 Diseases of the gastrointestinal tract in pigs. Svendsen J, et al. Nord Vet Med 27(2):85-101, Feb 75

OCCURRENCE

A surveillance for Japanese encephalitis (JE) in pigs in southern Taiwan. Chang CP, et al. Chin J Microbiol 7(1):6-12, Mar 74
Sero-prevalence of Q-fever in camels, buffaloes and pigs. Kulshreshtha RC, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(9):1314-6, Sep 74
Prevalence of pseudorabies in sows in central Illinois. Bunn C, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 167(3):229-30, 1 Aug 75
Swine tuberculosis in South Dakota. Mitchell MD, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 167(2):152-3, 15 Jul 75
Helminth parasitisms among intermingling insular populations of white-tailed deer, feral cattle, and feral swine. Prestwood AK, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(8):787-9, 15 Apr 75
Streptococcal infection in young pigs. IV. An outbreak of streptococcal meningitis in weaned pigs. Windsor RS, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 75(1):69-78, Aug 75
A study of swine vesicular disease in England. Combs GP. Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):332-5, 1973
[The occurrence of Sarcocystis miescheriana in a stock of bacon pigs. An investigation of the frequency of infection during a year (author's transl)] Greve E. Nord Vet Med 26(12):726-32, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Research on the frequency of anti-toxoplasmic antibodies in swine in Belgium. Toxoplasmosis as a problem of food hygiene] Famerée L, et al. Rev Med Liege 29(21):659-64, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Occurrence and control of porcine endoparasitoses] Forstner MJ. Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 87(18):355-8, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ectoparasites in swine and cattle. I. Pediculosis in pigs and its prevention] Kamyszek F, et al. Wiad Parazytol 20(6):873-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Results of a study of swine tuberculosis] Klaushas IF, et al. Veterinariia (4):56-7, Apr 73 (Rus)
[Swine and bovine cysticercosis in Latin America (author's transl)] Schenone H, et al. Bol Chil Parasitol 29(3-4):90-8, Jul-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PARASITOLOGY

Observations on the relationship between Ascaris suum burdens in pigs and faecal egg counts. Bindseil E. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82(6):879-84, Dec 74
The pathogenesis of Hyostrongylus rubidus in growing

pigs. Stockdale PH. Br Vet J 130(4):366-73, Jul-Aug 74
Gnathostoma doloresi from pigs in Taiwan. Chiu JK, et al. Chin J Microbiol 7(2):107-8, Jun 74
The biology of Hyostrongylus rubidus. VIII. Loss of worms from the pig. Kendall SB, et al. J Comp Pathol 84(3):437-41, Jul 74
Toxoplasmosis in Taiwan. 5. Detection of Toxoplasma cysts from swine lymphnodes and its correlation with titer of indirect hemagglutination test. Lee S, et al. J Formosan Med Assoc 74(2):82-5, Feb 75
Differential responses of Duroc, Hampshire, and crossbred pigs to a superimposed experimental infection with the intestinal threadworm, Strongyloides ransomi. Johnson JC Jr, et al. J Parasitol 61(3):517-24, Jun 75
A method for isolating large numbers of Sarcoptes scabiei from lesions in the ears of pigs. Sheahan BJ, et al. J Parasitol 61(2):350, Apr 75
[Balantidiasis in swine] Häni H, et al. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 116(6):303-6, Jun 74 (Ger)
[Parasitic diseases in intensive pig rearing] Supperer R. Tieraerztl Prax 1(1):33-42, 1973 (Ger)
[Ectoparasites in pigs and cattle. III. Scabies in pigs--a serious problem in large herds] Kamyszek F. Wiad Parazytol 21(2):281-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PATHOLOGY

Osteochondrosis and arthrosis in pigs. VII. Relationship to joint shape and exterior conformation. Grondalen T. Acta Vet Scand [Suppl] 46(0):1-32, 1974
Atherosclerosis in swine and swine as a model for the study of atherosclerosis. Luginbühl H, et al. Adv Cardiol 13:119-26, 1974 (32 ref.)
Electron microscopic evaluation of bone cells in pigs with experimentally induced Bordetella rhinitis (turbinate osteoporosis). Fetter AW, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(1):15-22, Jan 75
Pathologic features of chronic pneumonia in pigs with experimentally induced African swine fever. Moulton JE, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(1):27-32, Jan 75
Experimental encephalomyocarditis virus infection of pigs. Watt DA, et al. Aust Vet J 50(7):316-9, Jul 74
Ultrastructural study of crystalloids in sertoli cells of the normal, intersex and experimental cryptorchid swine. Toyama Y. Cell Tissue Res 158(2):205-13, 1975
Turbinate morphology in pigs inoculated with Bordetella bronchiseptica and fed high or low calcium diets. Logomarsino JV, et al. Cornell Vet 64(4):573-83, Oct 74
Histopathological changes produced by two enteropathogenic strains of Escherichia coli in gnotobiotic piglets. Hornich M, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(2):277-83, Apr 75
Crotalaria spectabilis toxicity in swine: characterization of the renal glomerular lesion. McGrath JP, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(2):185-94, Apr 75
Pathology of Sarcoptes scabiei infection in pigs. 1. Naturally occurring and experimentally induced lesions. Sheahan BJ. J Comp Pathol 85(1):87-95, Jan 75
Lipomatosis (fat necrosis) in cattle and pigs. Vitovec J, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(1):53-9, Jan 75
Pathological studies on proventricular ulcer in swine. Ito T, et al. Jpn J Vet Sci 36(3):263-72, Jun 74
Lesions of experimental swine atrophic rhinitis and Alcaligenes bronchisepticus antigen detected by fluorescent antibody technique. Maeda M, et al. Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo) 14(4):188-98, Winter 74
Pathology of experimental atrophic rhinitis in swine infected with Alcaligenes bronchisepticus or Pasteurella multocida. Nakagawa M, et al. Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo) 14(2):61-71, Sum 74
Histopathological changes of the brain in swine fetuses naturally infected with procine parvovirus. Narita M, et al. Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo) 15(1):24-8, Spring 75
Villous atrophy in pigs orally infected with Salmonella cholerae-suis. Arbuckle JB. Res Vet Sci 18(3):322-4, May 75
The histopathology of experimental pneumonia in pigs produced by Aujeszky's disease virus. Baskerville A. Res Vet Sci 14(2):223-8, Mar 73
Ultrastructural changes in experimental enzootic pneumonia of pigs. Baskerville A, et al. Res Vet Sci 14(2):155-60, Mar 73
Ultrastructural changes in the lungs of pigs infected with Aujeszky's disease virus. Baskerville A. Res Vet Sci 14(2):229-33, Mar 73
Ultrastructural observations on the spinal cord of a Landrace pig with congenital tremor type AIII. Blakemore WF, et al. Res Vet Sci 17(2):174-8, Sep 74
Ultrastructural observations on the spinal cords of piglets affected with congenital tremor type AIV. Blakemore WF, et al. Res Vet Sci 17(2):248-55, Sep 74
Intestinal adenomatosis in the pig: immunofluorescent and electron microscopic studies. Rowland AC, et al. Res Vet Sci 17(3):323-30, Nov 74
Intestinal adenomatosis in the pig: a possible relationship with a haemorrhagic enteropathy. Rowland AC, et al. Res Vet Sci 18(3):263-8, May 75
Enteric Escherichia coli infections. Morphological findings in the intestinal mucosa of healthy and diseased piglets. Hornich M, et al. Vet Pathol 10(6):484-500, 1973
Bordetella bronchiseptica infections in germ-free swine: an experimental pneumonia. Meyer RC, et al. Vet Pathol 10(6):550-6, 1973
Observations on the skin of striped piglets from Border disease injected sows. Derbyshire MB. Vet Rec 96(3):65, 18 Jan 75
Atrophic rhinitis of pigs: abattoir studies. Penny RHC, et al. Vet Rec 96(24):518-21, 14 Jun 75
[Morphological changes in gastroenteritis in newborn pigs caused by some non-hemolytic Escherichia coli organisms] Diakov L. Vet Med Nauki 11(8):43-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Histological diagnosis of respiratory diseases in pigs] Pavlov N. Vet Med Nauki 11(3):59-68, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Illustrated report no. 17. Gastric torsion in a swine] Gruys E. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(17):411, 1 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Illustrated case report no. 11. Porcine mouth neoplasms] Hazem A. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(11):262, 1 Jun 74 (Ger)
[Illustrated case report no. 21. Bladder calculi in a slaughter pig] Neurand K. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(21):518, 1 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Thrombozytopenic purpura in suckling piglets (pathological anatomical findings)] Schmidt U, et al. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(22):530-2, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Enzootic incidence of the mulberry heart disease in swine] Häni H, et al. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 116(6):295-301, Jun 74 (Ger)
[Calcinosis in the young pig. I. Description of spontaneous cases] Häni H, et al. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 117(1):9-18, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Mesentery filled with air bubbles. Interesting finding in veterinary meat inspection] Püschner J. Tieraerztl Prax 1(1):379-80, 1973 (Ger)
[Endotoxic shock in pigs and the role of the reticuloendothelial system in its development] Kaszubkiewicz C, et al. Pol Arch Weter 17(2):199-209, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Pathomorphological lesions of the pancreas in the course of intestinal ascaridosis in domestic swine (Sus domestica)] Kozlowicz S. Wiad Parazytol 20(4):525-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Case of necrobacillosis in swine] Askerov AA, et al. Veterinariia (7):56, Jun 74 (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The effect of enteropathogenic strains of Escherichia coli and their heat-stable enterotoxin on the ligated intestine of adult pigs. Nagy LK, et al. Res Vet Sci 14(3):364-8, May 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Protection against neonatal enteric colibacillosis in pigs suckling orally vaccinated sows. Kohler EM, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(6):757-64, Jun 75
Efficacy and safety of selenium-vitamin E injections in newborn pigs to prevent subclinical deficiency in growing swine. Van Vleet JF, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt.1):387-93, Apr 75
Effects of different concentrations of corn oil, magnesium sulfate, and oat hulls in a porcine ulcerogenic ration. Wesoloski GD, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(6):773-5, Jun 75
Early protection of pigs against foot-and-mouth disease. Sellers RF, et al. Br Vet J 130(5):440-5, Sep-Oct 74
Efficacy of supplemental selenium in reproductive diets on sow and progeny performance. Mahan DC, et al. J Anim Sci 39(3):536-43, Sep 74
Development of an attenuated strain for Japanese encephalitis live virus vaccine for porcine use. Fujisaki Y, et al. Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo) 15(1):15-23, Spring 75
Prevention of baby pig anemia with amino acid chelates. Ashmead D. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(5):607-10, May 75
Editorial: Moves towards SVD eradication. Vet Rec 96(8):165, 22 Feb 75
Effect of oral immunisation with E coli antigens on post weaning enteric infection in the young pig. Porter P, et al. Vet Rec 95(5):99-104, 3 Aug 74
[Prevention of galactogenic strongyloides infestations in the swine using drug preparations] Enigk K, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 21(6):413-25, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Elimination of Aujesky's disease from various pig breeding herds] Zuffa A, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 22(2):89-97, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ectoparasites in pigs and cattle. II. Lice and mallophagans in cattle and their control] Kamyszek F, et al. Wiad Parazytol 21(2):271-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Prospects of the eradication of some helminthozoonoses in the USSR in connection with changes in the technology of animal husbandry] Bessonov AS. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(6):676-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Experience with prevention of non-contagious diseases] Iskhakov OZ. Veterinariia (12):4-6, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Listeriosis vaccine from strain AUF listeriae] Selivanov AV, et al. Veterinariia (12):38-9, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Specific prevention of listeriosis in swine] Selivanov AV, et al. Veterinariia (10):75-7, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Problems of the specific prevention of colibacterioais] Sytdykov AK, et al. Veterinariia (10):72-4, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Long term planning for specific prevention of anthrax] Tarshis MG, et al. Veterinariia (12):46-9, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Specific prophylaxis of swine diseases] Zadorozhnyi IF, et al. Veterinariia (1):50-1, Jan 75 (Rus)
[A new prevention method for external myasis in animals (author's transl)] Cabello Díaz B, et al. Acta Cient Venez 25(2):75-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

RADIOGRAPHY

Pathologic changes in the feet of Danish landrace pigs. A radiologic study. Arnbjerg J. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 319-0:117-20, 1972
Generalized bone and joint changes in three pigs with severe atrophic rhinitis. Reiland S, et al. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 319-0:127-36, 1972

SURGERY

Surgical procedure to control hemorrhage of the porcine vulva. Ladwig VD. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(6):598-9, 15 Mar 75

THERAPY

Letter: Eradication of leptospirosis in commercial pig herds. Dobson KJ. Aust Vet J 50(10):471, Oct 74

TRANSMISSION

Trichinae in tail musculature of swine. Smith HJ. Can J Comp Med 39(3):362-3, Jul 75
[Research on the epidemiology-epizootology of leptospirosis. I. Serological studies on the role of the hedgehog, Erinaceus europaeus var. italicus Barrett-Hamilton, 1900, in the spread of pathogenic Leptospira] Orlandella V, et al. G Batteriol Virol Immunol [Microbiol] 66(7-12):234-59, Jul-Dec 73 (Ita)

URINE

Oestrogen excretion by sows with induced cystic ovarian follicles. Liptrap RM. Res Vet Sci 15(2):215-9, Sep 73

SWINE ERYSIPELAS see under **ERYSIPELOTHRIX INFECTIONS**

SWINE VESICULAR DISEASE see under **ENTEROVIRUS INFECTIONS**

SWINEPOX VIRUS see under **POXVIRUSES**

SYDNONES see under **OXADIAZOLES**

SYMBIOSIS

Metabolic compartmentation: symbiotic, organellar, multienzymic, and microenvironmental. Srere PA, et al. Annu Rev Microbiol 28(0):61-83, 1974 (150 ref.)
Symbiosis of Streptococcus mutans and Veillonella alcalescens in mixed continuous cultures. Mikx FH, et al. Arch Oral Biol 20(7):407-10, Jul 75
A radioactive tracer study of food uptake by Pinnotheres maculatus in molluscan hosts. Kruczynski WL. Biol Bull 148(1):60-7, Feb 75
Stability of commensalistic systems. Reilly PJ. Biotechnol Bioeng 16(10):1373-92, Oct 74
Letter: Microbial mutualism in ore leaching. Tsuchiya HM, et al. Biotechnol Bioeng 16(7):991-5, Jul 74
Endosymbiosis in a leafhopper, Helochara communis Fitch (Cicadellidae: Homoptera): symbiote translocation and auxiliary cells in the mycetome. Chang KP, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(2):186-95,

Feb 75
Electron microscopy of vesicular-arbuscuair mycorrhizae of yellow poplar. I. Characterization of endophytic structures by scanning electron stereoscopy. Kinden DA, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(7):989-93, Jul 75
Effect of Actinomyces viscosus on the establishment and symbiosis of Streptococcus mutans and Streptococcus sanguis in SPF rats on different sucrose diets. Mikx FHM, et al. Caries Res 9(1):1-20, 1975
Variation in colony characteristics and symbiotic effectiveness of Rhizobium. Herridge DF, et al. J Appl Bacteriol 38(1):19-27, Feb 75
Symbiosis of the acoel flatworm Convoluta roscoffensis with the alga Platymonas convolutae. Muscatine L, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 187(1087):221-34, 17 Sep 74
Nutrition of algal-invertebrate symbiosis. I. Utilization of soluble organic nutrients by symbiont-free hosts. Taylor DL. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 186(1085):357-68, 30 Jul 74
Transport from symbiotic algae and symbiotic chloroplasts to host cells. Smith DC. Symp Soc Exp Biol (28):485-520, 1974 (62 ref.)
Dual infections of mice: visceral larva migrans and subiethal infection with Japanese encephalitis virus. Pavri KM, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):99-110, 1975
Cleaning symbiosis involving Calápagos tortoises and two species of Darwin's finches. MacFarland CG, et al. Z Tierpsychol 34(5):464-83, May 74
Some studies on the groundnut Rhizobium symbiosis. Iswaran V, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 129(5):477-80, 1974
[Symbiotic efficiency in spontaneous mutants of Rhizobium legumino-sarum resistant to streptomyocin, spectinomycin, or kanamycin] Amarger N. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(16):1911-4, 28Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Endosymoiosis of leafhoppers: A model for the evolution of the eukaryotic cell (author's transl)] Schwemmler W. Acta Biotheor [A] (Leiden) 23(3-4):132-69, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of satellite microorganisms on the growth of Leptospira colonies] Kanarefkina SK. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 51(6):131-2, Jun 74 (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Influence of combined nitrogen on the symbiosis between single colony isolates of Rhizobium CB756 and Macrotyloma axillare. Herridge DF, et al. J Appl Bacteriol 38(1):75-8, Feb 75

SYMBIOTES

Sumbionts in the female tsetse fly Glossina morsitans morsitans. Pell PE, et al. Experientia 31(6):650-1, 15 Jun 75

DRUG EFFECTS

Reduced growth of Blastocrithidia culicis and Crithidia oncopelti freed of intracellular symbiotes by chloramphenicol. Chang KP. J Protozool 22(2):271-6, May 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Simple nutrition of Crithidia deanei, a reduviid trypanosomatid with an endosymbiont. Mundim MH, et al. J Protozool 21(4):518-21, Oct 74

METABOLISM

Survival of the adult maize weevil, Sitophilus zeamais: role of nutrients, larval reserves and symbionts. Brown JJ, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(1A):83-90, 1 Jan 75
The function of the endosymbiotic bacteria of blattoidea. Laudani U, et al. Experientia 30(8):882-3, 15 Aug 74
Transfer of photosynthetically produced carbohydrate from endosymbiotic Chlorellae to Paramecium bursaria. Brown JA, et al. J Protozool 21(4):569-70, Oct 74

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructure of pea aphid mycetocytes: evidence for symbiote secretion. Griffiths GW, et al. Cell Tissue Res 159(3):351-67, 13 Jun 75
Electron microscopic study of a pathogenic Acanthamoeba castellani strain: the presence of bacterial endosymbionts. Proca-Ciobanu M, et al. Int J Parasitol 5(1):49-56, Feb 75
Ultrastructure of symbiotic bacteria in normal and antibiotic-treated Blastocrithidia culicis and Crithidia oncopelti. Chang KP. J Protozool 21(5):699-707, Nov 74

SYMBOLISM

The symbolic context of Chinese medicine: a comparative approach to the study of traditional medical and psychiatric forms of care in Chinese culture. Kleinman AM. Am J Chin Med 3(2):103-24, Apr 75
Values, Myths, and Symbols. May R. Am J Psychiatry 132(7):703-6, Jul 75
Symbolism in a "protest psychosis". Bromberg W, et al. Isr Ann Psychiatry 10(2):164-79, Jun 72
On waking screens. Slap JW. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22(4):844-53, 1974
Fire as a symbol and as a weapon of death. Topp DO. Med Sci Law 13(2):79-86, Apr 73
Editorial:The seal of the Medical Society of the state of New York. NY State J Med 75(9):1399-20, Aug 75
Border symbolism. Falk A. Psychoanal Q 43(4):650-60, 1974
The umbilicus as vagina substitute. A clinical note. Waltzer H. Psychoanal Q 43(3):493-6, 1974
Impairment of the freedom to change with the acquisition of the symbolic process. Kubie LS. Psychoanal Study Child 29:257-62, 1974
Symbolic apperception and Integral Psychology. Gerard R. Psychother Psychosom 24(4-6):471-81, 1974
[Wittgenstein's language-game concept in psychoanalysis] Lorenzer A. Psyche (Stuttg) 28(9-10):833-52, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SYMMETREL see AMANTADINE

SYMPATHECTOMY

Experimental coronary artery ligation in conscious dogs six months after bilateral cardiac sympathectomy. Fowlis RA, et al. Am Heart J 88(6):748-57, Dec 74
Chemical sympathectomy with 6-hydroxydopamine in the treatment of primary open-angle glaucoma. Kitazawa Y, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(1):98-103, Jan 75
Use of the pulse-wave monitor as a measurement of diagnostic sympathetic block and of surgical sympathectomy. Kim JM, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(3):289-96, May-Jun 75
Upper limb sympathectomy. Koikkalainen K, et al. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(4):318-25, 1974
Treatment of tachyarrhythmias and bradyarrhythmias by cardiac sympathectomy and permanent ventricular pacing. Schoonmaker FW, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 19(1):80-7, Jan 75
6-hydroxydopamine sympathectomy in the neonatal rat--effects on brain serotonin and histamine. Peters DA, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(17):2395-401, 1 Sep 74
Lumbar sympathectomy in the salvage of ischaemic limbs. Skilton JD, et al. Br J Clin Pract 28(10):339-42, Oct 74
Effect of ganglionectomy on intraocular pressure and outflow facility of aqueous humour. Tomar VP, et al. Exp Eye Res 19(5):403-8, Nov 74
Selective ovarian sympathectomy in the rabbit. Weiner S, et al. Fertil Steril 26(4):353-62, Apr 75
Surgical treatment of livedo reticularis. Aldasoro GE, et al. Int Surg 60(1):44-5, Jan 75
The surgical treatment of hyperhidrosis. Keaveny TV, et al. Ir Med J 67(20):544-5, 26 Oct 74
Experimental cerebral vasospasm. Part 2: effects of vasoactive drugs and sympathectomy on early and late spasm. Nagai H, et al. J Neurosurg 42(4):420-8, Apr 75
Upper dorsal sympathectomy. Atkinson L. Med J Aust 1(9):267-70, 1 Mar 75
Benign symmetric lipomatosis: functional sympathetic denervation of adipose tissue and possible hypertrophy of brown fat. Kodish ME, et al. Metabolism 23(10):937-45, Oct 74
The effect of chemical sympathectomy on vascular responses in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Simpson LL. Neuropharmacology 13(10-11):895-909, Nov 74
Lumbar sympathectomy. Skilton JS. Nurs Times 71(10):376-7, 6 Mar 75
Effect of sympathectomy and sciatic nerve stimulation on bone blood flow. McElfresh EC, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):483-5, 1974
Upper thoracic sympathectomy on systemic scleroderma. Balas P, et al. Vasc Surg 8(4):234-7, Sep-Oct 74
[Extended indications for sympathectomy] Vaněk I, et al. Rozhl Chir 54(4):219-27, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Possibilities and limitations of lumbal sympathectomy] Waibel P. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(50):2577-9, 13 Dec 74 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of circulatory disturbances of the upper extremity (author's transl)] Giessler R, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 22(6):547-50, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of lumbal sympathectomy on blood circulation in the contralateral extremities in arterial occlusive disease of peripheral type] Kappey F, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:246-9, 1974 (Ger)
[A case of angiodyskinesia with Schamberg's pigmentation in the lower extremities (author's transl)] Ito K, et al. Yonago Acta Med 17(1):1-7, Jul 73 (Ger)
[Blood circulation studies in the lower extremity in acute experiments after lumbar sympathectomy] Kiss T, et al. Z Exp Chir 6(2):134-40, 1973 (Ger)
[Late results of thoracic sympathectomy in various diseases] Sebestény M, et al. Orv Hetil 116(15):857-8, 13 Apr 75 (Hun)
[Effect of surgical procedures on the thoracic sector of the sympathetic system on the visual system] Warczyński A. Klin Oczna 45(5):495-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Sympathectomy in the treatment of atherosclerotic obliteration of arteries in extremities] Smolarek F, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 46(9):1251-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Importance of thoracic sympathectomy in the treatment of ischemia of the upper extremities] Zapalski S, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 46(9):1197-202, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Quantitative assessment of improvement in blood supply of the lower limb following lumbar sympathectomy] Przyjalgowski J. Pol Tyg Lek 29(50):2165-8, 16 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Effects of pharmacologic sympathectomy on gut hypertrophy in enterectomized rats. Touloukian RJ, et al. J Surg Res 19(1):9-11, Jul 75

METHODS

Development and maintenance of renal hypertension in normal and guanethidine sympathectomized rats. Douglas JR Jr, et al. Circ Res 36(6 Suppl 1):171-8, Jun 75
Bilateral thoracic sympathectomy--splanchnicectomy in the treatment of intractable pain due to pancreatic carcinoma. Sadar ES, et al. Cleve Clin Q 41(4):185-8, Win 74
Selective parasympathectomy of the heart. Kaye MP, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(1):183-6, Jan 75
[Iterative lumbar sympathectomy after failure of reparative surgery] Devin R, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(8):577-8, 22 Feb 75 (Fre)
[One-step bilateral lumbar sympathectomy] Aragon J, et al. Angiologia 27(4):173-7, Jul-Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

SYMPATHETIC GANGLIA see GANGLIA, AUTONOMIC

SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM

Adrenergic innervation in the rabbit cochlea. Densert O. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(5-6):345-56, Nov-Dec 74
Phenol sympathectomy in the treatment of intermittent claudication: a controlled clinical trail. Fyfe T, et al. Br J Surg 62(1):68-71, Jan 75
Histologic patterns of neuroblastoma related to prognosis and clinical staging. Hughes M, et al. Cancer 34(5):1706-11, Nov 74
Sympathetic innervation of the thyroid: variation with species and with age. Melander A, et al. Endocrinology 96(1):102-6, Jan 75
Ontogenesis of adrenergic and cholinergic neuroeffector transmission in chick embryo heart. Pappano AJ, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(3):468-78, Dec 74
Letter: Role of catecholamines in arrhythmias after acute myocardial infarction. Schwartz PJ. Lancet 1(7920):1340-1, 14 Jun 75
The Beta Adrenergic Theory of bronchial asthma. Nelson HS. Pediatr Clin North Am 22(1):53-61, Feb 75 (56 ref.)
Experimental study of the regeneration of sympathetic nerve fibers after nerve homografting. Hirasawa Y, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 54(6):671-5, Dec 74
[Kimmerle's anomaly in the light of sympathetic and vertebro-basilar vascular pathology] Iannone D. Minerva Cardioangiol 23(2):101-4, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[So-called trigemino-sympathic neuralgia] Jandolo B, et al. Minerva Med 66(41):1982-5, 6 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Tumours of the sympathetic nervous system. Round table conference (author's transl)] Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 4:175-202, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[The role of the sympathetic nervous system in the pathogenesis of retinal dystrophy during ontogenesis] Kovanova EK, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(10):30-3, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

An attempt to estimate the in vivo concentrations of noradrenaline and ATP in sympathetic large dense core nerve vesicles. Lagercrantz H, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 94(1):136-8, May 75**

Retention of matrix density in adrenergic vesicles after extensive norepinephrine depletion. Thureson-Klein A, et al. **Experientia 30(8):935-8, 15 Aug 74**

Demonstration of catecholamines in peripheral adrenergic nerves in stretch preparations with fluorescence induced by aqueous solution of glyoxylic acid. Waris T, et al. **Histochemistry 41(4):369-72, 1975**

[Catecholamine concentration in several structures of the cat and rabbit sympathetic nervous systems during postnatal ontogenesis] Klimenko EM. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 11(1):65-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Adrenergic innervation of cat adrenal medulla. Prentice FD, et al. **Anat Rec 181(4):689-703, Apr 75**

Evidence for a neuromuscular mechanism involved in the contractility of the ovarian follicular wall: fluorescence and electron microscopy and effects of tyramine on follicle strips. Walles B, et al. **Biol Reprod 12(2):239-47, Mar 75**

Sympathetic innervation of the circle of Willis in the macaque monkey. Hernández-Pérez MJ, et al. **Brain Res 80(3):507-11, 22 Nov 74**

An adrenergic component of the nervous apparatus of the aortic reflexogenic zone. Khaisman EB. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(7):825-8, Jan 75**

Histotopography of catecholamines in the mammalian thymus. Sergeeva VE. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(4):456-8, Oct 74**

Visceromotor organization within descending spinal sympathetic pathways in the dog. Barman SM, et al. **Circ Res 37(2):209-14, Aug 75**

Studies on adrenergic innervation of the cerebral vessels using a histochemical fluorescent method. Kajikawa H, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci 22(2-3):169-80, Sep 73**

On the problem of the origin of nerve terminals in the sympathetic ganglia. Joó F. **J Neural Transm Suppl 11(0):285-98, 1974 (20 ref.)**

Spinal transmission of autonomic processes. Réthelyi M. **J Neural Transm Suppl 11(0):195-212, 1974 (50 ref.)**

Muscle and gland cell degeneration in the octopus posterior salivary gland after 6-hydroxydopamine administration. Martin R, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res 52(2):167-78, Aug 75**

Adrenergic innervation and vascular patterns in canine adipose tissue. Ballard K, et al. **Microvasc Res 8(2):164-71, Sep 74**

[The sympathetic innervation of the neuromuscular spindles in the cat: histofluorescence studies] Catini C, et al. **Arch Ital Anat Embriol 79(3-4):147-51, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Distribution of adrenergic nerve fibers in the cat's lungs] Askerov RA. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(7):34-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Distribution of adrenergic fibers in the walls of mammalian blood vessels] Govyrin VA, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(12):30-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Adrenergic innervation of the rabbit heart] Grigaliunene I, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(2):35-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Intraorgan innervation of the thymus with differentiated detection of the vegetative components] Sergeeva VE, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(6):56-62, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Structural basis of the local visceral reflex arches] Stovichek GV, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(7):36-41, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[A study of frog taste buds by fluorescent microscopy] Savushkina MA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):118-21, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The peripheral autonomic innervation of the face and its central connections] Smirnov VA. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(11):1643-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

Morphological and cytochemical characteristics of neurons in cultures of mouse sympathetic ganglia. Kim SU, et al. **Exp Neurol 45(1):94-103, Oct 74**

Proceedings: Axons of decentralized adrenergic neurons in the transplanted kidney. Gomboš A, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(4):333-5, 1974**

The influence of non-neuronal cells on catecholamine and acetylcholine synthesis and accumulation in cultures of dissociated sympathetic neurons. Patterson PH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3607-10, Sep 74**

[Adrenergic synapses in the region of the habenula perforata (author's transl)] Arnold W. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 208(4):277-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The state of ribonucleic acids and respiratory enzymes in sympathetic neurons during hypoxia] Larionova VA, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(3):19-22, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Adrenergic structures of the lymph nodes in cats] Zelenova IG. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(7):97-9, Jun 74 (Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

The effect of chemical sympathectomy of central nervous system on the duration of barbital-induced sleep in rats. Brus R, et al. **Acta Med Pol 16(1):1-5, 1975**

Influence of chemical cerebral sympathectomy on behavioural effects of acetylcholine and neuroleptics in rats. Herman ZS, et al. **Acta Med Pol 16(2):95 100, 1975**

Absence of degeneration of adrenergic neurones after prolonged treatment of newborn rats with debrisoquin. Lorez HP, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 36(2):132-44, Feb 75**

On the fate of dopamine-beta-hydroxylase after release from the pheripheral sympathetic nerves in the cat. Ross SB, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 92(4):578-80, Dec 74**

Acid-induced excitation of afferent cardiac sympathetic nerve fibers. Uchida Y, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(1):27-33, Jan 75**

Venomotor changes caused by halothane acting on the sympathetic nerves. Muldoon SM, et al. **Anesthesiology 43(1):41-8, Jul 75**

Effect of acute administration of 2-amino-4-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-2-imidazoline HBr (MJ 10459-2) or guanethidine on selected sympathetically-mediated responses in the anesthetized dog and cat. Deitchman D, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 210(2):268-78, Aug 74**

Effect of tropolone on vascular sympathetic neuroeffector transmission. Schrold J, et al. **Blood Vessels 11(3):159-71, 1974**

Proceedings: effects of non-depolarizing neuromuscular blocking agents on vagal and sympathetic mechanisms in cats. Hughes R, et al. **Br J Anaesth 47(5):633-4, May 75**

Proceedings: effects of ketamine on central sympathetic discharge, circulatory and baroreceptor responses. McGrath JC, et al. **Br J Anaesth 47(5):634, May 75**

The relation between the adrenergic neurone-blocking and noradrenaline-depleting actions of some guanidine derivatives. Abbs ET, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 51(2):237-47, Jun 74**

Effects of the muscarinic agonist McN-A-343 on the release by sympathetic nerve stimulation of (3H)-noradrenaline from rabbit isolated ear arteries and guinea-pig atria. Allen GS, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 51(1):29-34, May 74**

Modulation by acetylcholine of adrenergic transmission in the rabbit ear artery. Allen GS, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 54(1):49-53, May 75**

A non-adrenergic inhibitory nervous pathway in guinea-pig trachea. Coleman RA, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(2):167-74, Oct 74**

Proceedings: Stimulant effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine on cardiac sympathetic nerves. Fozard JR, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 53(3):449, Mar 75**

Evidence for prostaglandin mediated prejunctional control of renal sympathetic transmitter release and vascular tone. Frame MH, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 54(2):189-96, Jun 75**

Effects of vinblastine on noradrenergic axons. Hanbauer I, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 50(2):219-25, Feb 74**

Effect of morphine on adrenergic transmission in the mouse vas deferens. Assessment of agonist and antogonist potencies of narcotic analgesics. Hughes J, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 53(3):371-81, Mar 75**

Modification of responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation by the renin-angiotensin system in rats. Johnson EM Jr, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 51(4):541-7, Aug 74**

Short- and long-term effects of nerve growth factor on the sympathetic nervous system in the adult mouse. Bjerre B, et al. **Brain Res 94(2):263-77, 29 Aug 75**

Suppression of the in vitro and in vivo cytotoxic effects of guanethidine in sympathetic neurons by nerve growth factor. Johnson EM Jr, et al. **Brain Res 81(3):519-32, 13 Dec 74**

Susceptibility of catecholaminergic cell bodies to 6-hydroxydopamine: enzymic evidence. Sorimachi M. **Brain Res 88(3):572-5, 9 May 75**

Effect of fluacizine on the uptake of exogenous noradrenalin. Arefolov VA, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(5):520-3, Nov 74**

The effect of caesium on adrenergic transmission in rabbit vas deferens. Johns A, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(3):410-5, Jun 75**

Blockade by prostaglandins E2 and F1 alpha of the response of the rabbit ileum to stimulation of sympathetic nerve and its reversal by some antihistamines, dexamphetamine and methylphenidate. Abdel-Aziz A. **Eur J Pharmacol 25(2):226-30, Feb 74**

The effects of L-dopa and alpha-methyldopa on reflexes and sympathetic nerve function. Antonaccio MJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 25(1):9-18, Jan 74**

Inhibition of sympathetic activity following chronic administration of 2-amino-4-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-2-imidazoline (MJ 10459-2). Deitchman D, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 28(2):257-65, Oct 74**

Effect of methyldopa treatment on peripheral sympathetic nerve function in the dog. Lokhandwala MF, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 32(02):170-8, Jun-Jul 75**

The effects of 6-hydroxydopamine and guanethidine on peripheral adrenergic nerves in the guinea pig. O'Donnell SR, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 28(2):251-6, Oct 74**

Central sympatho-inhibitory effects of intracisternal and intravenous administrations of noradrenaline in high doses. Sinha JN, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 28(1):217-21, Sep 74**

Effects of alcohol ingestion on adrenergic nerve endings of rat atrioventricular valves. Ferreira AL, et al. **Experientia 31(1):82-3, 15 Jan 75**

Influence of lithium chloride on adrenergic mechanisms in ventricle of frog heart and guinea-pig left atrium. Martinez-Sierra R, et al. **Experientia 31(1):101-3, 15 Jan 75**

Modification of adrenergic block by noradrenaline low temperature and sodium deficiency. Manchandia MR, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 18(2):86-92, Apr-Jun 74**

The sympathetic nerve ending. Callingham BA. **Int Anesthesiol Clin 9(3):249-76, Fall 71 (35 ref.)**

Differential effects of inhibitors of monoamine oxidase Types A and B on the adrenergic system of the rabbit iris. Zeller EA, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol 14(2):155-9, Feb 75**

Neuromuscular blocking drugs and heart rate changes after direct nerve stimulation and during classical conditioning in cats. Howard JL, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(2):868-77, Feb 75**

Hypothalamic self-stimulation in rats following immunosympathectomy or central nerve growth factor antiserum injection. Tarpy RM, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(2):528-33, Feb 75**

Effects of magnesium ions on adrenergic nerve terminals. Basbaum CB. **J Neurocytol 3(6):753-62, Dec 74**

Are spinal excitatory muscarinic receptors important for cardiovascular control? Henning M, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(6):452-3, Jun 75**

Inhibition of the sympathetic nervous system by 5,6-dihydroxy-2-dimethylamino tetralin (M-7), apomorphine and dopamine. Long JP, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(2):336-42, Feb 75**

Vasoconstriction of the isolated rabbit ear artery caused by nicotinic agonists acting on adrenergic neurons. Steinsland OS, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(1):128-37, Apr 75**

Desensitization of the adrenergic neurons of the isolated rabbit ear artery to nicotinic agonists. Steinsland OS, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(1):138-48, Apr 75**

Effect of prostaglandin E1 on reactivity of rat colon, including the role of the adrenergic system. Szalaj W, et al. **Mater Med Pol 7(2):99-101, Apr-Jun 75**

The metabolic consequences of adrenergic blockade: a reveiw. Day JL. **Metabolism 24(8):987-96, Aug 75**

Reduction in sympathetic nervous activity as a mechanism for hypotensive effect of propranolol. Lewis PJ, et al. **Nature 258(5516):440, 31 Jul 75**

Proceedings: Influence of aliphatic alcohols and inhalation anaesthetics on the sympathetic nerve terminals of the rabbit heart. Göthert M, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R5, 1975**

Clonidine-induced inhibition of sympathetic nerve activity: no indication for a central presynaptic or an indirect sympathomimetic mode of action. Haeusler G. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 286(1):07-111, 1974**

Proceedings: Effect of analgesics on excitation of afferent cardiac sympathetic nerve fibers during myocardial ischaemia and after intracardial injection of bradykinin. Vogt A, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R17, 1975**

Inhibition of efferent sympathetic nerve activity by 5-hydroxytryptophan and centrally administered 5-hydroxytryptamine. Baum T, et al. **Neuropharmacology 14(3):227-33, Mar 75**

The effects of noradrenaline depletion on large dense-cored vesicles in sympathetic nerve terminals. Mottram DR. **Neuropharmacology 14(2):91-4, Feb 75**

Blockade of a sympathetic nervous system reflex by

diphenylhydantoin. Raines A, et al.
Neuropharmacology 14(1):61-6, Jan 75

Molecular geometry and adrenergic drug activity. Patil PN, et al. **Pharmacol Rev** 26(4):323-92, Dec 74 (423 ref.)

Adrenergic subsensitivity of the rat brain during chronic ethanol ingestion. French SW, et al.
Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(3):575-8, Nov 74

Chemical sympathectomy with 6-hydroxydopamine: a useful research tool. Wein AJ, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:560-2, 1973

Partial reversal of guanethidine-induced adrenergic neuron blockade by acetaldehyde. Lai FM, et al.
Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 32(2):377-84, May 75

Presynaptic adrenergic supersensitivity induced by crude Latrodectus mactans venom. Pinto JEB, et al. **Toxicon** 12(5):535-40, Oct 74

[Proceedings: Adrenosympathetic reactions and lipid metabolism disorders due to ethanol in normal and a thyroid rats] Klepping J, et al.
J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):348A, 1973 (Fre)

[Effects of halothane on circulation and the central sympathetic tone of the cat under nitrious oxide anaesthesia (author's transl)] Tauberger G, et al.
Anaesthesist 23(11):464-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Adrenergic components of direct coronary and cardiac action of nitroglycerin] Bayer BL, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 210(1):55-60, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Experimental parotid changes following chemically induced sympaticus degeneration] Donath K, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 57:449, 1973 (Ger)

[Inhibitory effect of prostaglandin on stimulation of the adrenergic inhibitory neurone] Sakato M, et al.
Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):192-3, Sep 74(Jpn)

[Contemporary problems of pharmacology in blood vessels of the eye] Morawiecki J. **Klin Oczna** 45(5):409-16, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[The effect of tropaphen on nervous regulation of cerebral circulation] Mirzoian RS, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(2):48-51, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Thrombosis of the atrial cavity caused by sound stimulus in rats after the exposure of the sympathetic nervous system to the action of guanethidine] Rodionov IM, et al. **Kardiologiia** 15(3):138-9, Mar 75 (Rus)

[The effect of snake venom polypeptides on cholinereception by isolated rabbit sympathetic ganglia] Magazanik LG, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 6(6):652-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

EMBRYOLOGY

Differentiation of sympathicoblasts in cultures of chick ganglia: light and electron microscopic, fluorescence and enzyme histochemical observations. Hervonen H. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 146(3):225-43, 16 May 75

Adrenergic innervation of the mesentery of the rabbit foetus, observed in stretched preparations by the fluorescence histochemical method. Mentel J, et al.
Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(3):273-5, 1974

Differentiation in vitro of sympathetic cells from chick embryo sensory ganglia. Newgreen DF, et al.
J Embryol Exp Morphol 33(1):43-56, Feb 75

Morphological characteristics of the ontogenesis of the mammalian peripheral adrenergic nervous system with special remarks on the human fetus. Kanerva L, et al. **Med Biol** 52(3):144-53, Jun 74 (64 ref.)

Cholinergic differentiation of presumptive adrenergic neuroblasts in interspecific chimeras after heterotopic transplantations. Le Douarin NM, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):728-32, Feb 75

[Differentiation of the ganglia and interganglionic branches of the lumbar and sacral regions of the human sympathetic trunk during embryogenesis] Shevchenko BA. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 67(12):50-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Adrenergic and cholinergic innervation of the rag urinary bladder. Alm Pelmér M.
Acta Physiol Scand 94(1):36-45, May 75

Transsynaptic enzyme induction. Thoenen H.
Adv Neurol 9:67-71, 1975

Neuronally mediated enzyme induction in adrenergic neurons and adrenal chromaffin cells. Thoenen H.
Biochem Soc Symp (36):3-15, 1972 (47 ref.)

Different forms of tyrosine hydroxylase in central dopaminergic and noradrenergic neurons and sympathetic ganglia. Joh TH, et al. **Brain Res** 85(1):146-51, 21 Feb 75

An attempt to localize cyclic phosphodiesterase at adrenergic nerve endings. Gerebtzoff MA, et al.
J Neural Transm Suppl 11(0):181-5, 1974

On the development of sympathetic nerve trunk vesicles during axonal transport: density gradient analysis of dopamine beta-hydroxylase in bovine splenic nerve. Lagercrantz H, et al. **J Neurochem** 23(4):769-73, Oct 74

The activity of tyrosine hydroxylase in intact adrenergic neurons of the mouse vas deferens. Bjur RA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 194(1):9-26, Jul 75

Tyrosine hydroxylase: activation by nerve stimulation. Morgenroth VH III, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4283-7, Nov 74

Enzyme induction and transport in adrenergic nerves. Brimijoin WS. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 11(3):54-5, Jul 75

Proceedings: An evaluation of serum dopamine-beta-hydroxylase as an index of sympathetic nerve activity in man. Lovenberg W, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 10(3):26-7, Jul 74

[Enzyme histochemical and quantitative examination of regional differentiations in the intramural nervous system of the gastrointestinal tract in the white laboratory mouse] Schardt M, et al.
Acta Anat (Basel) 90(3):403-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Dopamine-beta-hydroxylase activity and plasma catecholamine concentration as parameters of acute change in sympathetic tone: studies on untrained test subjects and performance athletes] Planz G, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:256-8, 1974 (Ger)

[Histochemical characteristics of acetylcholinesterase and monoamine oxidase in rat superior sagittal sinus nerves in ontogenesis] Motavkin PA, et al.
Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(5):5-10, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The retrograde trans-synaptic control of the development of cholinergic terminals in sympathetic ganglia. Hendry IA. **Brain Res** 86(3):483-7, 28 Mar 75

Stimulation of nerve fiber growth from cultured sympathetic explants. Recklies AD, et al.
Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(4):840-51, Aug 74

Brain tissue transplanted to the anterior chamber of the eye: 3. Substitution of lacking central noradrenaline input by host iris sympathetic fibers in the isolated cerebral cortex developed in oculo. Seiger A, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 159(3):325-38, 13 Jun 75

Development of serotonin-containing cells and the sympathetic innervation of the habenular region in the rat brain. Wiklund L. **Cell Tissue Res** 155(2):231-43, 1974

Specificity of nerve fibre 'attraction' to autonomic effector organs in tissue culture. Chamley JH, et al.
Exp Cell Res 90(1):1-7, Jan 75

Specificity of nerve fibre 'attraction' to autonomic effector organs in tissue culture. Chamley JH, et al.
Exp Cell Res 90(1):1-7, Jan 75

Post-natal development of sympathetic innervation in the rabbit heart. Davies P, et al.
J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):69P-70P, Jan 75

Postnatal development of sympathetic control in canine femoral artery. Gerová M, et al.
Physiol Bohemoslov 23(4):289-95, 1974

Postnatal development of the adrenergic nerve connections and catecholamine-containing cells of the rat carotid body. Korkala O, et al.
Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 143(2):135-41, 1974

[Nature of the interrelationship of acetylcholine and catecholamine contents in splanchnic and sciatic nerve fibers in rabbits in postnatal ontogenesis] Klimenko EM, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(3):358-61, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Localizing properties of anti-nervous tissue antibodies in rat cervical ganglion. Janković BD, et al.
Experientia 31(2):239-41, 15 Feb 75

INJURIES

Regeneration of peripheral unmyelinated nerves. Fate of the axonal sprouts which develop after injury. Bray GM, et al. **J Anat** 117(Pt 3):517-29, Jul 74

METABOLISM

Effects of myocardial infarction on adrenergic nerves of the rat heart muscle, a histochemical study. Ahonen A, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 93(3):336-44, Mar 75

Adrenergic denervation supersensitivity. Korczyn AD.
Adv Neurol 9:113-20, 1975

Cellular control of the uptake, storage and release of noradrenaline in sympathetic nerves. Smith AD.
Biochem Soc Symp (36):103-31, 1972 (135 ref.)

Innervation pattern and neurogenic response of rabbit veins. Bevan JA, et al. **Blood Vessels** 11(3):172-82, 1974

Evidence that adrenergic nerves are responsible for the active uptake of noradrenaline in the guinea-pig isolated trachea. Foster RW, et al.
Br J Pharmacol 53(1):109-12, Jan 75

Atropine-resistant effects of the muscarinic agonists McN-A-343 and AHR 602 on cardiac performance and the release of noradrenaline from sympathetic nerves of the perfused rabbit heart. Fozard JR, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 50(4):531-41, Apr 74

Characteristics of the retrograde axonal transport system for nerve growth factor in the sympathetic nervous system. Hendry IA, et al. **Brain Res** 82(1):117-28, 20 Dec 74

Autoradiographic studies of the retrograde axonal transport of nerve growth factor in mouse sympathetic neurones. Iversen LL, et al.
Brain Res 88(1):37-43, 25 Apr 75

Retrograde axonal transport of nerve growth factor: specificity and biological importance. Stoeckel K, et al. **Brain Res** 85(2):337-41, 28 Feb 75

On the soluble phase of adrenergic nerve vesicles: correlation of matrix density and biochemical composition. Lagercrantz H, et al. **Histochemistry** 43(2):173-83, 1975

Interaction between adrenergic and cholinergic systems: presynaptic inhibitory effect of noradrenaline on acetylcholine release. Vizi ES.
J Neural Transm Suppl 11(0):61-78, 1974 (45 ref.)

Depletion of noradrenaline stores in sympathetic nerve terminals. Fillenz M, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(4):683-8, Apr 75

Degeneration and regeneration of adrenergic nerves in mesenteric blood vessels, iris and atrium of the rat after 6-hydroxydopamine injection. Lorez HP, et al. **J Neurocytol** 4(2):157-76, Apr 75

Effect of amphetamine, 3,4-methylenedioxyamphetamine, p-methoxyamphetamine and related amphetamines on uptake of metaraminol and efflux of noradrenaline in adrenergic nerves of rabbit atria. Paton DM. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 27(5):361-2, May 75

The phenyl rings of tricyclic antidepressants and related compounds as determinants of the potency of inhibition of the amine pumps in adrenergic neurons of the rabbit aorta and in rat cortical synaptosomes. Maxwell RA, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(3):418-30, Dec 74

The regulation of the noradrenergic neuron. Molinoff PB. **J Psychiatr Res** 11:339-45, 1974 (58 ref.)

Role of cyclic nucleotides in the nervous system. Vapaatalo H. **Med Biol** 52(3):200-7, Jun 74 (44 ref.)

Sympatho-adrenal activity inphysical exercise. Von Euler US. **Med Sci Sports** 6(3):165-73, Fall 74

On the mechanism of release of norepinephrine from sympathetic nerves induced by depolarizing agents and sympathomimetic drugs. Thoa NB, et al.
Mol Pharmacol 11(1):10-8, Jan 75

Adrenergic receptors in adipose tissue and their relation to adrenergic innervation. Rosell S, et al.
Nature 253(5494):738-9, 27 Feb 75

Role of extravesicular adenosine triphosphate and apparent vesicular energy conservation reactions in retention of norepinephrine by adrenergic nerve endings. Bogdanski DF, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 14(1):11-20, Jan 75

Renin and the sympathetic nervous system. Zanchetti A, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:129-39, 1974

[Sympathetic nervous system and catecholamines in hypertension] Jäättelä A. **Duodecim** 90(9):876-84, 1974 (40 ref.) (Fin)

[Shifts in serotonin in the caudal mesenteric ganglion upon centrifugal and centripetal stimulation] Bulygin IA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(11):1656-62, Nov 74 (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Myelinated fibres in human paravertebral sympathetic chain: white rami communicantes in alcoholic and diabetic patients. Appenzeller O, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(10):1155-61, Oct 74

[Morphological changes in adrenergic nerves of the heart in the early period of experimental myocardial ischemia] Grigaliunene I, et al. **Arkh Patol** 36(9):67-70, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Effect of pH, temperature and incubation period on the study of intrinsic innervation of various organs by thiocholine technique in certain vertebrates. Purwar RS. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 91(3):405-8, 1975

The relationship between the bioelectric activity in the postganglionic ganglioglomerular sympathetic nerve and changes in pH of the cerebrospinal fluid at the ventrolateral surface of the medulla. Majcherczyk S, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 15(1):1-10, 1974

Effect of bleeding, cooling and asphyxia on the activity of vertebral and cardiac sympathetic nerves. Kollai M, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 44(2):145-55, 1973

The effects of intrahypothalamic injections of cholinergic and adrenergic agents on defensive behavior in cats. Romaniuk A, et al.
Acta Physiol Pol 25(4):297-305, Jul-Aug 74

The effect of stimulation of the cervical sympathetic chain on regional cerebral blood flow in monkeys. A study with radioactively labelled microspheres. Alm A. **Acta Physiol Scand** 93(4):483-9, Apr 75

Methods to differentiate electrically induced afferent and sympathetic C unit responses in human cutaneous nerves. Hallin RG, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 92(3):318-31, Nov 74

Single unit sympathetic activity in human skin nerves during rest and various manoeuvres. Hallin RG, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 92(3):303-17, Nov 74

The influence of sympathetic activity and histamine on the blood-tissue exchange of solutes in canine adipose tissue. Linde B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 92(2):145-55, Oct 74

Postnatal ontogenetic development of neurogenic and myogenic control in the rat portal vein. Ljung B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 94(1):112-27, May 75

Beta adrenergic micro-vascular dilatation evoked by sympathetic stimulation. Lundvall J, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 92(4):572-4, Dec 74

Microvascular flow velocity in cat omental adipose tissue as affected by sympathetic nerve stimulation. Rosell S, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 92(3):399-403, Nov 74

Influence of autonomic nerves and drugs on myoepithelial cells in parotid glands of cat. Thulin A. **Acta Physiol Scand** 93(4):477-82, Apr 75

Sympathetic neural control of indoleamine metabolism in the rat pineal gland. Lynch HJ, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 54:93-114, 1975

Effect of digitalis on response of the ventricular pacemaker to sympathetic neural stimulation and to isoproterenol. Pearle DL, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 34(6):704-10, Nov 74

Influence of cardiac neural inputs on rhythmic variations of heart period in the cat. Chess GF, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(3):775-80, Mar 75

Heart rate response to sympathetic stimulation before and after sodium pentobarbital. Cowan MJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(5):1568-74, May 75

Conduction in descending spinal pathways initiated by somatosympathetic reflexes. Foreman RD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(3):905-8, Mar 75

Possible mechanism of histamine release during active vasodilatation. Heitz DC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(5):1351-7, May 75

Sympathetic afferent nerve activity of left ventricular origin. Hess GL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(3):543-8, Sep 74

Sympathetic nerve activity during reflex spinal inhibition of intestinal motility. Keits KA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(3):703-9, Sep 74

Sympathetic nerve activity during reflex spinal inhibition of intestinal motility. Keits KA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(3):703-9, Sep 74

Local ventricular repolarization changes due to sympathetic nerve-branch stimulation. Kralios FA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(5):1621-6, May 75

Sympathetic nervous system and renin release from submaxillary glands and kidneys. Menzie JW, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(6):1281-4, Dec 74

Diameter-pressure relationships in the unexposed femoral vein. Morris TW, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(4):782-8, Oct 74

Intestinal mechanoreceptor reflex effects on sympathetic nerve activity to intestine and kidney. Ninomiya I, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(3):684-91, Sep 74

Intestinal mechanoreceptor reflex effects on sympathetic nerve activity to intestine and kidney. Ninomiya I, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(3):684-91, Sep 74

Adrenergic influence on isovolumetric capillary pressure in canine adipose tissue. Rosell S, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(3):692-6, Sep 74

Adrenergic influence on isovolumetric capillary pressure in canine adipose tissue. Rosell S, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(3):692-6, Sep 74

Renal neuroadrenergic transmission. Slick GL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 229(1):60-5, Jul 75

Baroreceptor mechanisms controlling sympathetic nervous rhythms of central origin. Taylor DG, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(4):1002-3, Apr 75

Afferent sympathetic nerve fibers originating in left atrial wall. Uchida U, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(4):753-8, Oct 74

Afferent aortic nerve fibers with their pathways in cardiac sympathetic nerves. Uchida Y. **Am J Physiol** 228(4):990-5, Apr 75

Afferent sympathetic nerve fibers with mechanoreceptors in the right heart. Uchida Y. **Am J Physiol** 228(1):223-30, Jan 75

Prolonged sympathetic activation and pulmonary surfactant: absence of effect in anesthetized cats. Wyszogrodski I, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 111(5):619-22, May 75

The effect of dimethyl sulfoxide on the neuronal excitability and cholinergic transmission in Aplysia ganglion cells. Sawada M, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 243:337-57, 27 Jan 75

Central nervous systen alpha-adrenergic mechanisms and cardiovascular regulation in rats. Boudier HS, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 213(2):285-93, Feb 75

Sympathetic component of the pressor response to angiotensin II in the pithed rat after pretreatment with disulfiram. Day MD, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 213(1):88-96, Jan 75

Effects of drugs and sympathetic nerve stimuation on retrograde coronary blood flow in dogs with experimental coronary occlusion. Takenaka F, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 214(1):75-85, Mar 75

Proceedings: Intra- and extracranial blood flow during sympathetic nerve stimulation. Weyne J, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 82(4):745-8, Oct 74

The influence of sympathetic activity and isoprenaline on the secretion of amylase from the human parotid gland. Speirs RL, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 19(9):747-52, Sep 74

The influence of the vegetative nerve system on the maximal conduction velocity in the atrioventricular bundle and in the cardiac ventricles measured by the differential quotient of QRS. Investigations in dogs. Hahn N, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 69(3):228-42, May-Jun 74

Correlations between changes of activity of the renal sympathetic nerve and behavioural events in unrestrained cats. Kirchner F. **Basic Res Cardiol** 69(3):243-56, May-Jun 74

Sympathetic-parasympathetic interactions on the ventricular myocardium: possible role of cyclic nucleotides. Schwegler M. **Basic Res Cardiol** 69(3):215-21, May-Jun 74 (37 ref.)

Substantia nigra self-stimulation: dependence on noradrenergic reward pathways. Belluzzi JD, et al. **Behav Biol** 13(1):103-11, Jan 75

Intra-axonal transport in noradrenergic neurons in the sympathetic nervous system. Banks P, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp** (36):133-49, 1972 (57 ref.)

Elevation of plasma dopamine-beta-hydroxylase activity during mecholyl test. Okada F, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 10(3):333-9, Jun 75

Diffusion through the vessel wall of transmitter released by sympathetic stimulation. A fluorescence and Autoradiography study. Doležel S, et al. **Blood Vessels** 12(2):108-21, 1975

The effect of propranolol on vascular responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation. Dawes PM, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 53(4):517-24, Apr75

Proceedings: Supersensitivity to the inhibitory effect of catecholamines on intestinal peristaltic reflex after sympathectomie denervation. Frigo GM, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(3):466P-467P, Nov 74

Influence of histamine H1- and H2-receptor blockers on sympathetic vasodilator and vasoconstrictor responses in canine paw. Kraft E, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 53(1):51-8, Jan 75

Proceedings: A new sympathetic nerve preparation in the anaesthetized rat. Large BJ. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(1):126P, Sep 74

Proceedings: Delta-tetrahydrocannabinol and adrenergic mechanisms. Lewis MJ. **Br J Pharmacol** 54(2):277P, Jun 75

Inhibitory effects of clonidine and BS 100-141 on responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation in cats and rabbits. Pacha W, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 53(4):513-6, Apr75

Effect of sympathectomy on the autoregulation of cerebral blood flow. Fitch W, et al. **Br J Surg** 61(11):915, Nov 74

Autonomic system control of the pineal gland and the role of this complex in the integration of body function. Brooks CM, et al. **Brain Res** 87(2-3):181-90, 11 Apr 75

Reflex sympathetic firing in response to electrical stimulation of the carotid sinus nerve in the cat. de Groat WC, et al. **Brain Res** 80(1):17-40, 8 Nov 74

Nervous control of the urinary bladder of the cat. De Groat WC. **Brain Res** 87(2-3):201-11, 11 Apr 75

A search for medullary neurons with activity patterns similar to those in sympathetic nerves. Gootman PM, et al. **Brain Res** 87(2-3):395-406, 11 Apr 75

Spinal organization of sympathetic inhibition by spinal afferent volleys. Kirchner F, et al. **Brain Res** 87(2-3):161-70, 11 Apr 75

Facultative coupling of reticular neuronal activity with peripheral cardiovascular and central cortical rhythms. Langhorst P, et al. **Brain Res** 87(2-3):407-18, 11 Apr 75

Spinal cardiovascular reflexes. Malliani A, et al. **Brain Res** 87(2-3):239-46, 11 Apr 75

Biological importance of retrograde axonal transport of nerve growth factor in adrenergic neurons. Paravicini U, et al. **Brain Res** 84(2):279-91, 7 Feb 75

Central organization and interaction of the carotid baroreceptor and chemoreceptor sympathetic reflex. Trzebski A, et al. **Brain Res** 87(2-3):227-37, 11 Apr 75

Role of the acetylcholine-cholinesterase system in the mechanism of adaptation of the dog's heart to sympathetic influences. Sitdikov FG, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(4):349-50, Oct 74

Changes in parotid acinar cells accompanying salivary secretion in rats on sympathetic or parasympathetic nerve stimulation. Garrett JR, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 159(2):179-93, 9 Jun 75

Cardiac arrhythmias of vagal and sympathetic origin induced by carotid occlusion. Chen HI, et al. **Chin J Physiol** 21(2):117-24, 31 Dec 72

Effects of increased intracranial pressure on the central cardiovascular control mechanism. Kuo JS, et al. **Chin J Physiol** 21(2):89-99, 31 Dec 72

Central and reflex regulation of sympathetic vasoconstrictor activity to limb muscles during desynchronized sleep in the cat. Baccelli G, et al. **Circ Res** 35(4):625-35, Oct 74

Effect of sympathetic denervation on smooth muscle cell proliferation in the growing rabbit ear artery. Bevan RD. **Circ Res** 37(1):14-9, Jul 75

Development and maintenance of renal hypertension in normal and guanethidine sympathectomized rats. Douglas JR Jr, et al. **Circ Res** 36(6 Suppl 1):171-8, Jun 75

Control of myocardial oxygen tension by sympathetic coronary vasoconstriction in the dog. Feigl EO. **Circ Res** 37(1):88-95, Jul 75

Cardiovascular regulation by central adrenergic mechanisms and its alteration by hypotensive drugs. Haeusler G. **Circ Res** 36(6 Suppl 1):223-32, Jun 75 (46 ref.)

Reflex heart rate control via specific aortic nerve afferents in the rabbit. Kardon MB, et al. **Circ Res** 37(1):41-7, Jul 75

Relationship of glucose metabolism to adrenergic transmission in rat mesenteric arteries. Effects of glucose deprivation, glucose metabolites, and changes in ionic composition on adrenergic mechanisms. Malik KU, et al. **Circ Res** 35(4):553-74, Oct 74

Effect of sympathetic nerve stimulation on cerebral and cephalic blood flow in dogs. Traystman RJ, et al. **Circ Res** 36(5):620-30, May 75

Correlation between the response of the heart to sympathetic stimulation and the release of endogenous catecholamines into the coronary sinus of the dog. Yamaguchi N, et al. **Circ Res** 36(5):662-8, May 75

A possible sympathetic cholinergic mechanism in the renal reflex elicited by stimulation of abdominal viscera in the dog. Liang CC. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 2(2):103-17, Mar-Apr 75

The effects of kinins and their interactions with adrenergic mechanisms on the behavioural activity of rats. Wiśniewski K, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1(6):519-26, Nov-Dec 74

Effects of theophylline on glucose kinetics in normal and sympathectomized rats. Sacca L, et al. **Diabetes** 24(3):249-56, Mar 75

Dopamine-beta-hydroxylase in nerve function and mental illness. Brown FC, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 36(7):383-5, Jul 75 (39 ref.)

Pharmacological alterations of vagally induced tachycardia in anesthetized dogs. Antonaccio MJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 25(1):19-28, Jan 74

Effects of lithium chloride on cardiovascular responses induced by cholinergic and adrenergic stimulations. Basuray BN, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 28(2):387-90, Oct 74

Prostaglandins, antipyretic analgesics and adrenergic stimuli on the isolated artery. De La Lande IS, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 30(2):319-27, Feb 75

Effect of alpha-methyldopa on sympathetic nerve function in the pithed rat. Doxey JC, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 29(2):320-3, Dec 74

Lack of a role for cardiac sympathetic nerves in the uptake and metabolism of 3H-5-hydroxytryptamine by isolated rabbit hearts. Fozard JR, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 32(02):260-6, Jun-Jul 75

Adrenergic and cholinergic innervation of the spleen of the cod: Gadus morhua. Nilsson S, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 28(1):135-43, Sep 74

The importance of a central adrenergic mechanism in the cardiovascular responses to ouabain. Saxena PR, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 31(2):332-46, Apr 75

Excitatory and inhibitory inputs from medullary nuclei projecting to spinal cardioacceleratory neurons in the cat. Henry JL, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 20(5):485-504, 1974

Origin and course of crossed medullary pathways to spinal sympathetic neurons in the cat. Henry JL, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 20(5):515-26, 1974

Reflex activity in postganglionic fibres within skin and muscle nerves elicited by somatic stimuli in chronic spinal cats. Horeyseck G, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 21(2):155-68, 1974

Regulation of adrenergic neuromuscular transmission in the rabbit iris. Neufeld AH, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 20(6):549-61, Jun 75

Influence of superior cervical ganglion on electroretinogram of the rabbit. Marini R, et al. **Experientia** 31(3):326-7, 15 Mar 75

Effects of sympathetic denervation of the rabbit oviduct on normal ovum transport and on transport modified by estrogen and progesterone. Pauerstein CJ, et al. **Gynecol Invest** 5(3):121-32, 1974

Adrenergic neurotransmitter storage and release. Von Euler US. **Hawaii Med J** 33(10):371-5, Oct 74

Hyperpnoea of neural stimulation and cervical

sympathetic nerves. Khetarpal K. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 18(2):102-5, Apr-Jun 74

Central nervous control of venous tone--I: Effect of sympathetic chain stimulation on cutaneous capacitance and resistance vessels. Manchanda SK, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 18(1):3-13, Jan-Mar 74

Editorial: Adrenergic modulation of the outflow of aqueous humor. Sears ML, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol** 14(2):83-6, Feb 75

Effects of pressoreceptor stimulation on micturition reifex and urethral pressure profile in rabbits. Bödeker J, et al. **Invest Urol** 12(6):461-7, May 75

Beta-adrenergic (isoproterenol) regulation of antidiuretic hormone. Klein LA. **Invest Urol** 12(4):285-90, Jan 75

Adrenergic control of ureteral tonus. Weiss RM, et al. **Invest Urol** 12(1):30-2, Jul 74

Adrenergic transmission and drug interaction. Sherman GP, et al. **J Am Pharm Assoc** 15(2):86-90, Feb 75 (58 ref.)

Pulmonary afferent activity recorded from sympathetic nerves. Kostreva DR, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 39(1):37-40, Jul 75

Influence of sympathetic stimulation and vasoactive substances on the canine pulmonary veins. Kadowitz PJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 56(2):354-65, Aug 75

Control plasma renin activity and changes in sympathetic tone as determinants of minoxidil-induced increase in plasma renin activity. O'Malley K, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(2):230-5, Feb 75

Proceedings: Sympathetic nervous activity after adrenalectomy in the rat. Imms FJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(1):2P-3P, Jan 75

Efferent influences on carotid body chemoreceptors. Belmonte C, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 37(6):1131-43, Nov 74

Do adrenergic fibres have muscarinic inhibitory receptors?-- a reply. Fozard JR, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26(8):662-4, Aug 74

Effects of exercise metabolites on adrenergic vasoconstriction in the gracilis muscle of the dog. Burcher E, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 192(1):149-56, Jan 75

Biochemical and functional evaluation of the sympathectomy produced by the administration of guanethidine to newborn rats. Johnson EM Jr, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 193(2):503-12, May 75

The potentiation of responses to adrenergic nerve stimulation in the presence of cocaine: its relationship to the metabolic fate of released norepinephrine. Langer SZ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 191(3):431-43, Dec 74

Effects of bretylium on rat cardiac muscle: the electrophysiological effects and its uptake and binding in normal and immunosympathectomized rat hearts. Namm DH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 193(1):194-208, Apr 75

Effect of castration on the smooth muscle cells of the internal sex organs of the rat: influence of the smooth muscle on the sympathetic neurons innervating the vas deferens, seminal vesicle and coagulating gland. Wakade AR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 193(2):424-34, May 75

Continuous recordings of local cerebral blood flow during cervical sympathetic nerve blockade or stimulation. Aubineau PF, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 246(2):104P-106P, Mar 75

Influence of combined baro- and chemoreceptor stimulation upon sympathetic activity. Chruscielewski L, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 247(1):28P-29P, May 75

Proceedings: Baroreceptor reflex inhibition of a spinal sympathetic reflex. Coote JH, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 239(2):110P-111P, Jun 74

Proceedings: The influence of the carotid sinus baroreceptors on activity in single sympathetic preganglionic neurones. Coote JH, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(1):22P-23P, Aug 74

The influence of bulbospinal monoaminergic pathways on sympathetic nerve activity. Coote JH, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(2):453-75, Sep 74

Proceedings: The effects of post-ganglionic sympathetic nerve stimulation on the 'capillary filtration coefficient' of the isolated, blood-perfused dog spleen. Davies BN, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(1):46P-47P, Aug 74

Effects sympathetic or parasympathetic nerve stimulation on parotid glands of rats. Garrett JR, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 246(2):84P-85P, Mar 75

A pharmacological analysis of the inhibitory effects of the sympathetic nerves on the rabbit colon. Gillespie JS, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 244(1):42P-43P, Jan 75

The effect of sympathetic nerve stimulation on acid secretion, regional blood flows and oxygen usage by stomachs of anaesthetized cats. Grund ER, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 248(3):639-47, Jul 75

Response of inner and outer muscle of sheep carotid artery to noradrenaline and to activation of sympathetic nerves. Keatinge WR, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 244(1):77P-78P, Jan 75

Proceedings: Crossed sympathetic innervation of the cat nasal vasculature. Wilson H, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 247(1):4P-5P, May 75

The role of the peripheral sympathetic nerves and the adrenal medulla in maintaining blood pressure of essential hypertension. Honda K, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 39(5):591-5, May 75

The role of cardiac sympathetic discharges during the pulmonary depressor reflex. Miyamoto J, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 25(1):17-28, 1975

Effects of adrenergic nervous system and catecholamines on systemic and renal hemodynamics, sodium and water excretion and renin secretion. Schrier RW. **Kidney Int** 6(5):291-306, Nov 74 (128 ref.)

Letter: Role of adrenergic nerves in ovulation and ovum transport. Johns A, et al. **Lancet** 2(7888):1079, 2 Nov 74

Letter: Role of catecholamines in arrhythmias after acute myocardial infarction. Schwartz PJ. **Lancet** 1(7920):1340-1, 14 Jun 75

Intra-axonal transport and degeneration of adrenergic nerve terminals after axotomy with long and short nerve stump. Bareggi S, et al. **Med Biol** 52(5):327-35, Oct 74

Maintained frequency dependence of noradrenaline secretion during prolonged stimulation of sympathetic nerves in guinea-pig vas deferens. Stjärne L. **Med Biol** 52(5):320-6, Oct 74

Biphasic adrenergic responses of rabbit aorta. Nelson TE Jr, et al. **Microvasc Res** 8(2):172-80, Sep 74

Blockade by ouabain or elevated potassium ion concentration of the adrenergic and adenosine cyclic 3',5'-monophosphate-induced stimulation of pineal serotonin N-acetyltransferase activity. Parfitt A, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 11(3):241-55, May 75

Iris colour and relationship of tyrosinase activity to adrenergic innervation. **Nature** 255(5504):152-3, 8 May 75

Re-establishment of functional connections by regenerating central adrenergic and cholinergic axons. Björklund A, et al. **Nature** 253(5491):446-8, 6 Feb 75

Proceedings: The importance of the presynaptic alpha-adrenergic regulation of noradrenaline release from vascular nerves in vivo. Haeusler G. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287 Suppl:R19, 1975

Neonatal chemical sympathectomy: functional control of denervation of the vascular system and tissue noradrenaline level in the rat after 6-hydroxydopamine. Provoost AP, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 284(4):353-63, 1974

Effects of renal nerves on renal hemodynamics. I. Direct stimulation and carotid occlusion. Katz MA, et al. **Nephron** 14(3-4):246-56, 1975

Biochemical mapping of the noradrenergic projection from the locus coeruleus. A model for studies of brain neuronal pathways. Kobayashi RM, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 25(3):223-33, Mar 75

Cardiovascular and metabolic responses to thyroid hormones in animals after sympathectomy or treatment with nerve growth factor. Nemecek GM, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 13(5):317-32, May 74

A technique for recording sympathetic nerve activity in unanaesthetized dogs. Schmitt H, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 13(5):347-51, May 74

Bulbo-spinal neurons activated by baroreceptor afferents and their possible role in inhibition of preganglionic sympathetic neurons. Lipski J, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 356(2):181-92, 29 Apr 75

Influence of intracranial osmotic stimuli on renal nerve activity in anaesthetized cats. Schad H, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 353(2):107-21, 1975

Behavioral effects of norepinephrine and dibutyryl 3',5'AMP in centrally sympathectomized rats. Brus R, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 2(6):719-24, Nov-Dec 74

Evidence for adrenergic neurons in a memory access pathway. Cohen RP, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 3(3):519-23, May-Jun 75

The ability of collecting veins to sustain sympathetic constriction. Gerová M, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 24(3):193-8, 1975

Evidence for cholinergic synapses between dissociated rat sympathetic neurons in cell culture. O'Lague PH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(9):3602-6, Sep 74

Significance of plasma dopamine beta-hydroxylase activity as an index of sympathetic neuronal function. Reid JL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(11):4392-4, Nov 74

Role of sympathetic pathway in secretory activity induced in rat parotid by feeding. Schneyer CA. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(1):314-7, Oct 74

Neurogenic influence on pulmonary surface tension and cholesterol in cats. Sexton JD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(3):679-81, Mar 75

The role of hypothalamic noradrenergic neurons in food intake regulation. Slangen JL. **Prog Brain Res** 41:395-407, 1974

Proceedings: Human serum dopamine-beta-hydroxylase: relationship to sympathetic activity in physiological and pathological states. Goldstein M, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 10(3):25, Jul 74

Proceedings: Dopamine-beta-hydroxylase and the regulation of the noradrenergic neuron. Molinoff PB, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 10(3):24-5, Jul 74

Stimulus site effects on skin conductance responses from the volar surfaces. Fuhrer MJ. **Psychophysiology** 11(3):365-71, May 74

Action of alpha receptors of sympathetic nervous system on urethra and its vasculature. Tulloch AG. **Surg Forum** 25(0):550-2, 1974

Isolated kidney preservation in relationship to cholinergic and adrenergic processes. Fonteles MC, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 141(2):267-76, Aug 75

Sympathetic physiology and pharmacology. Richardson KT. **Surv Ophthalmol** 17(2):120-31, Sep-Oct 72 (61 ref.)

Ocular melanin and the adrenergic innervation to the eye. Laties AM. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc** 72:560-605, 1974

Urethral responses to autonomic nerve stimulation. Graber P, et al. **Urology** 6(1):52-8, Jul 75

Sympathetic activity of internal urethral spincter. In empty and partially filled bladder. Tulloch AG. **Urology** 05(3):353-5, Mar 75

[High blood pressure, catecholamines and the sympathetic nervous system. I. Molecular-pharmacological insights] Offerhaus L. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 119(4):144-53, 25 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Effects of sympathectomy on the tolerance to prolonged exercises] Ashkar E. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(8-9):1145, 1974 (Fre)

[Evolution of the sympathico-adrenal response to exercise during physical training in the rat (author's transl)] Bernet F, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 33(1):57-70, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Proceedings: Comparative study on the effects of catecholamines and sympathetic excitation on oxygen consumption of a muscular territory] Schmitt M, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 67(3):358A, 1973 (Fre)

[Muscle blood flow and sympathetic action potentials during vasodilatation caused by stimulation within the central nervous system (author's transl)] Thämer V, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 69(3):320-30, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[New aspects of sympathetic control of skin and muscle vessels in awake human subjects (author's transl)] Wallin G, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 52(10):457-65, 15 Mar 74 (53 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Antidiuretic hormone (ADH) secretion after electric stimulation of the sympathetic nervous system at the lumbar region] Kato K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):603, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Age and sympathetic activity (author's transl)] Yamamoto Y. **J Jpn Soc Intern Med** 63(6):557-65, 10 Jun 74 (Jpn)

[Adrenergic and cholinergic mechanisms in the hypogastric nerve-seminal vesicle preparation of the guinea-pig (author's transl)] Okawa H. **Jap J Smooth Muscle Res** 9(3):137-46, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Experimental studies on the sympathetic inhibition in the guinea pig bladder (author's transl)] Yoda S. **Jpn J Urol** 66(3):140-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[DNA concentration in the intracardiac neurons of intact and desympathized rats] Grigor'eva AV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(10):104-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The mechanism of hyperemia developing after introduction of fluid into the submaxillary gland] Andronov VA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(10):1573-81, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of solar plexus sympathetic nerves in regulation of hepatobiliary system functions] Esipenko BE, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(2):179-86, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Arterial pressure and blood flow volume rate during nociceptive stimuli and reticular formation stimulation in adrenal- and sympathectomized animals] Lodygina ND, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(4):594-602, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The influence of prolonged painful stimulation on adrenaline and noradrenaline concentration in different regions of the brain and in the adrenals of white rats before and after removal of the superior cervical sympathetic ganglia] Matrosov VD. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 61(3):385-90, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mechanisms of tachycardia following bilateral vagotomy] Nikol'skaia MG, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(10):1557-62, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Participation of adrenergic mechanisms in activating influences of the midbrain on the hypophysis--adrenal cortex system] Shaliapina VG, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 61(3):375-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Nature of the response of spleen and intestine capacitance vessels to electric stimulation of sympathetic nerves] Tkachenko BI, et al.

Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(3):399-408, Mar 74 (Rus)
[Role of the intracardiac nervous system in the organization of local reflex relations in the heart] Udel'nov MG, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(3):385-92, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Morphological basis of neural regulation of bile secretion under normal and pathological conditions] Kapinosov IK. Klin Khir (12):11-5, Dec 74 (Rus)
[The monosynaptic reflex response in the lumbar white rami communicantes upon stimulation of segmental somatic nerves] Lebedev VP, et al. Neirofiziologiia 6(6):619-28, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The functional state of the sympathetic-adrenal and pituitary-adrenocortical systems during chronic neuro-emotional stress] Belova TA, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(2):27-32, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Neural and endocrine regulation of blood coagulation at the organ-tissue level] Glants RM. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17(4):30-5, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Activity of hexokinase, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase in intact and sympathectomized rat testes exposed to hormones] Fomina MP. Vopr Med Khim 19(6):582-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Functional state of the sympathetic-adrenal system in healthy newborn infants] Bol'shakova TD, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(7):5-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The adaptive capacity of the hearts of frogs, puppies and adult dogs in response to prolonged sympathetic stimulation] Sitdikov FG. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(4):415-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of sympathetic nervous system destruction on stress states and group behavior in white mice] Mukhammedov A, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(5):1036-41, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Functional state of the neuroendocrine, sympathetico-adrenal and coagulation systems and of the uterine contractile activity in normal labor and in pathologic uterine hemorrhages] Timoshchenko LV, et al. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):38-42, Mar-Apr 72 (Ukr)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Experimental coronary artery ligation in conscious dogs six months after bilateral cardiac sympathectomy. Fowlis RA, et al. Am Heart J 88(6):748-57, Dec 74
Cardioadrenergic factor in essential hypertension. Ibrahim MM, et al. Am Heart J 88(6):724-32, Dec 74
Influence of sympathetic tone on ventricular fibrillation threshold during experimental coronary occlusion. Kliks BR, et al. Am J Cardiol 36(1):45-9, Jul 75
Measurement of the cardiac pre-ejection period as a guide to the therapy of sympathetic overactivity in tetanus. Alfred EE, et al. Anaesth Intensive Care 2(3):251-5, Aug 74
Metabolic studies and autonomic function in children with partial lipodystrophy. West RJ, et al. Arch Dis Child 49(8):627-32, Aug 74
Urinary catecholamines, flow rate and tobacco smoking. Agué C. Biol Psychol 1(3):229-36, 1974
Factors controlling the regional differentiation of sympathetic outflow--influence of the chemoreceptor reflex. Iriki M, et al. Brain Res 87(2-3):281-91, 11 Apr 75
Analysis of the role of adrenergic brain structures in the genesis of growth retardation. Khodorova NA. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(3):239-42, Sep 74
Influence of the cardiac sympathetics on left ventricular dynamics during tachycardia. Bishop VS, et al. Cardiology 58(6):326-34, 1973
The uraemic sympathicopathy in vitro and in vivo. Hennemann H, et al. Ger Med 3(3-4):117-9, Winter 73
Functional state of the sympatho-adrenal system in essential hypertension. Lohmann FW, et al. Ger Med 3(3-4):95-7, Winter 73
Proceedings: Interference with sympathetic function and catecholamine responsiveness in liver disease. Manghani KK, et al. Gut 16(5):399-400, May 75
Proceedings: The influences of hypercapnia and hypoxia on the activity recorded from intestinal sympathetic nerves in the rabbit with cut sinus nerves. Bower EA. J Physiol (Lond) 249(1):68P-69P, Jul 75
Release of dopamine beta-hydroxylase during sympathetic nervous activity in tetraplegic man. Frankel HL, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 247(1):38P-40P, May 75
Biochemical evaluation of sympathetic nerve tone in essential hypertension. Miura Y, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(5):583-9, May 75
Role of autonomic nerves in the pathogenesis of hypotension produced by coronary embolization. Uchida Y, et al. Jpn Circ J 38(6):491-5, Jun 74
Letter: Dopamine-beta-hydroxylase and sympatho-adrenal activity. Goodwin FM, et al. Lancet 1(7899):170-1, 18 Jan 75
Letter: Acetylcholine poisoning and sympathetic overactivity in tetanus. Leonardi G. Lancet 2(7887):1014-5, 26 Oct 74
Sympathetic control of hepatic glycogenolysis during glucopenia in man. Brodows RG, et al. Metabolism 24(5):617-24, May 75
Effects of 6-hydroxydopamine on spontaneously hypertensive rats. Vapaatalo H, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 284(1):1-13, 1974
Toxic sympathicopathy in uraemia. Hennemann H, et al. Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):166-70, 1973
Proceedings: Cholinergic and adrenergic balance in mania and schizophrenia. Davis JM, et al. Psychopharmacol Bull 10(3):49-50, Jul 74
Proceedings: Adrenergic anc cholinergic factors in extrapyramidal disorders. Fann WE, et al. Psychopharmacol Bull 10(3):52-3, Jul 74
Human muscle nerve sympathetic activity in cardiac arrhythmias. Wallin BG, et al. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 34(4):293-300, Dec 74
Sympathetic nervous system and hypertension. Thoenen H. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:124-8, 1974
[Clinical experimental studies in patients with asympathicotonic hypotension] Aniauf M, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(17):924-33, 25 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Functional status of the sympathetic nervous system in patients with essential hypertension and low as well as normal plasma renin] Philipp T, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:253-6, 1974 (Ger)
[The sympathico-adrenal system in acute myocardial infarct] Sznajderman M. Kardiol Pol 18(1):43-9, 1975 (Pol)
[Activity of the adrenergic system in chronic circulatory failure] Woyda J. Pol Tyg Lek 30(3):127-9, 20 Jan 75 (Pol)
[State of the sympathetic-adrenal system in the early postoperative period] Strizhova NV, et al. Eksp Khir Anesteziol 0(4):44-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of the sympathetic-adrenal system in the mechanisms of genesis of cardiac fibrillation induced by calcium chloride] Khitrov NK, et al. Kardiologiia 14(6):78-82, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Causes and effects of hyperactivity of the sympathico-adrenal system in acute myocardial infarct] Oganov RG, et al. Kardiologiia 14(10):140-50, Oct 74 (146 ref.) (Rus)
[Role of the sympathico-adrenal system in the pathogenesis of hypertensive disease] Shvatsabaia IK, et al. Kardiologiia 14(8):42-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Function of the sympathico-acrenal system in chronic cholecystitis and obstructive jaundice] Kal'chenko II, et al. Klin Khir (1):12-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[State of the cholinergic and sympatho-adrenal system in peptic ulcer] Egorova GI, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(9):34-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Condition of the sympathetic-adrenal system in infectious mononucleosis] Kolesov DV, et al. Pediatriia 0(8):7-8, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Condition of the sympathico-adrenal system in bronchial asthma in preschool children] Nebol'sina LI, et al. Pediatriia 53(7):46-8, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Functional state of the sympathetic-adrenal system in patients with allergic dermatoses] Borisenko KK, et al. Sov Med 0(7):25-31, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Functional state of the circulatory apparatus and sympathico-adrenal system in patients with infectious nonspecific (rheumatoid) polyarthritis] Priorov AA, et al. Ter Arkh 46(11):140-1, 1974 (Rus)
[Change in the functional state of the sympathetic-adrenal system and the activity of lipoprotein lipase in patients with ischemic heart disease under the effect of refinded carbohydrates included in diets of different caloric value] Samsonov MA, et al. Ter Arkh 47(1):73-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Seasonal changes of the sympathico-adrenal system in patients with psoriasis] Vashchenkova AP. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (5):27-31, May 75 (Rus)
[Functional state of the sympatico-adrenal system in acute gastrointestinal hemorrhages and surgical interventions] Zemlianiof AG, et al. Vestn Khir 113(12):20-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Sympathetic index under the conditions of prolonged hypokinesia] Davydov OV. Voen Med Zh 0(3):59, Mar 74 (Rus)
[Effect of hypokinesia on the function of the adrenal glands and sympathetic-adrenal system] Shurygin DIa, et al. Voen Med Zh 0(3):57-9, Mar 74 (Rus)
[Central and autonomic nervous system in chronic alcoholic intoxication] Barabanchik VG. Vrach Delo 0(9):116-8, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Functional state of the sympathetic-adrenal system and adrenal cortex in patients with cancer of the rectum] Dedkov IP, et al. Vrach Delo 0(8):56-62, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Neuro-humoral disorders and functional state of cardiovascular system in cerebro-vascular crises] Kubyshkina EN. Vrach Delo 0(11):50-4, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Activity of the sympathetic-adrenal system and blood renin level in adolescents with primary arterial hypertension] Markov KhM, et al. Vrach Delo 0(8):9-13, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Bronchial asthma and the beta adrenergic system] Charpin J, et al. Allergol Immunopathol (Madr) 3(2):99-102, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Electrophoresis of soluble serum, heart and skeletal muscle proteins following prolonged painful stimulation using the ganglionic blockader hexonium] Dionesov SM, et al. Fiziol Zh 21(2):256-60, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)
[State of the sympathetic-adrenal system in acute digestive disorders in infants and in experiments] Bomk GS. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (4):15, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

A fluorescence and electron microscopic study of the adrenergic innervation in the vestibular ganglion and sensory areas. Densert O. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(1-2):96-107, Jan-Feb 75
Fine structural and autoradiographic study of the adrenergic innervation of the dog lateral saphenous vein. Coimbra A, et al. Blood Vessels 11(3):128-44, 1974
Effects of low temperatures on microtubules in the non-myelinated axons of post-ganglionic sympathetic nerves. Banks P, et al. Brain Res 83(2):277-92, 10 Jan 75
Dynamics of transmissional ultrastructures in sympathetic neurones on the rat. Taxi J. J Neural Transm Suppl 11(0):103-24, 1974 (39 ref.)
Ultrastructural evidence for adrenergic and cholinergic innervation of the human ureter. Schulman CC. J Urol 113(6):765-71, Jun 75
Ultrastructural evidence for adrenergic innervation of the interstitial gland in the guinea pig ovary. Svensson KG, et al. Neuroendocrinology 17(1):40-7, 1975

SYMPATHETIC TRANSMITTER RELEASERS see SYMPATHOMIMETICS

SYMPATHINS see CATECHOLAMINES

SYMPATHOLYTICS

[Preliminary pharmacological studies on the hypotensive and adrenolytic action of a series of new piperazine derivatives] Filczewski M, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 31(4):555-63, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Relation of c-amp to relaxation of pulmonary artery. Daniel EE, et al. Blood Vessels 11(5-6):295-311, 1974
Response to the rabbit coronary arteries to autonomic agents. de la Lande I, et al. Blood Vessels 11(5-6):319-37, 1974
The relation between the adrenergic neurone-blocking and noradrenaline-depleting actions of some guanidine derivatives. Abbs ET, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(2):237-47, Jun 74
Can the actions of adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists on pentagastrin-induced gastric secretion be due to their effects of histamine formation? Curwain BP, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(2):217-23, Jun 74
Investigation of the rates of interaction between adrenolytics and alpha-adrenergic receptors of smooth muscles. Abramets II, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 76(12):1417-20, Jun 74
Effects of stress and of autonomic blockers on gastric mucosal microcirculation in rats. Dai S, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 30(1):86-92, Jan 75
Measurements of adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate and membrane potential in neuroblastoma times glioma hybrid cells: opiates and adrenergic agonists cause effects opposite to those of prostaglandin E1. Traber J, et al. FEBS Lett 52(2):327-32, 1 Apr 75
Mechanism of action of cerebro-ventricularly perfused phentolamine on carotid occlusion response in cats. II. Abraham GJ, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(11):1711-5, Nov 74
Effect of adrenergic blockade on fatty acid mobilization. Khosla P, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(10):1486-91, Oct 74
Modification of adrenergic block by noradrenaline low temperature and sodium deficiency. Manchandia

MR, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 18(2):86-92, Apr-Jun 74**

Attempts at altering ureteral activity in the unanesthetized, conditioned dog with commonly employed drugs. Reid RE, et al. **Invest Urol 12(1):74-8, Jul 74**

Cardiovascular drug interactions. Hutcheon DE. **J Clin Pharmacol 15(2-3):129-34, Feb-Mar 75**

Adrenergic receptors in rat liver. II. Effects of phenylephrine, isoproterenol and adrenergic blocking agents on gluconeogenesis in perfused liver. Hagino Y, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol 24(3):373-81, Jun 74**

Effect of adrenergic blocking agents on sympathomimetic amine induced hyperglycemia and hyperlactacidemia. Khosla P, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol 24(4):493-8, Aug 74**

Effects of sympathomimetic and sympatholytic agents on mesenteric hemodynamics in hemorrhagic hypotension. Nomoto S, et al. **Jpn J Surg 2(3-4):141-55, Sep 72**

The metabolic consequences of adrenergic blockade: a reveiw. Day JL. **Metabolism 24(8):987-96, Aug 75**

Antagonism of the antinociceptive action of xylazine, an alpha-sympathomimetic agent, by adrenoceptor and cholinoceptor blocking agents. Schmitt H, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(5):295-303, May 74**

Retardation of progressive forelimb regeneration by treatment with neuropharmacological agents. Sicard RE, et al. **Oncology 30(5):442-7, 1974**

Selective autonomic blockade of conditioned and unconditioned heart rate changes in rabbits. Fredericks A, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(4):493-501, Jul-Aug 74**

Studies on the time course and the effect of cholinergic and adrenergic receptor blockers on the stimulus effect of nicotine. Hirschhorn ID, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 40(2):109-20, 1974**

Influence of pharmacological agents on the growth of processes of spinal ganglion nerve cells in culture. Olenev SN. **Sov J Dev Biol 4(6):550-7, Nov 74**

[Determination of specific and nonspecific effect of beta-sympatholytic agents] Grobecker H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:258-60, 1974 (Ger)**

[Effect of beta-sympatholytics on the stimulation of renin secretion due to theophylline] Zehner J, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:266-8, 1974 (Ger)**

[Role of the adrenergic mechanisms in the action of drugs on the cardiovascular system] Kostowski W. **Kardiol Pol 17(6):525-38, 1974 (42 ref.) (Pol)**

[Sympatholytic and hypoglycemic action of certain biguanide derivatives] Avakian OM, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol 36(5):707-11, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of adrenergic and antiadrenergic agents on the toxic effects of strophanthin] Gendenshtein EI, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol 37(6):727-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**

[The effect of sympatholytics and adrenergic receptor blockade on the histophysiology of the insular apparatus of the pancreas and insulin sensitivity of white rats] Sandulak LI, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(2):96-100, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of antiadrenergic agents on the indices of overall hemodynamics] Chekman IS. **Vrach Delo (3):9-12, Mar 75 (Rus)**

[Influence of antiadrenergic drugs on the development of tolerance to the analgesic effect of morphine (author's transl)] Weitzman P, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 6(1):17-21, Mar-Nov 69 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Effect of antiadrenergic substances on the activity of phosphorus isotope (P32) incorporation into certain rat tissues] Chekman IS, et al. **Farm Zh 29(6):52-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Adrenergic theory: application to clinical and experimental surgery. Reynolds DG, et al. **Am Surg 41(4):185-8, Apr 75**

The use of flavoxate in cystitis and renal colic. Servedio C. **Curr Med Res Opin 2(8):449-54, 1974**

Pharmacologic treatment of cardiogenic shock. Mc Martin DE, et al. **J Ky Med Assoc 73(2):100-2, Feb 75**

Adrenolytic and vasodilator therapy. McNay JL. **Postgrad Med 56(5):76-80, Oct 74**

Effects of sympatholytic agents on amanita phalloides toxicity in the rat. Zuretti MF, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(3):455-64, Mar 75**

[Pharmacological prevention and treatment of post-stress ileus] D'Athis F. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15 SPEC NO 1:117-22, 1974 (Fre)**

[Hemodynamic and hormonologic basis of the treatment of arterial hypertension] Guédon J, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur 67(10):1145-55, Oct 74 (47 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Antihypertensive drugs] Peters G, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Romande 94(8):589-614, Aug 74 (Fre)**

[Problem of differential therapy of arrythmias in acute myocardial infarct] Meesmann W, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(17):954-60, 25 Apr 75 (Ger)**

[Sympatholytic therapy of paralytic ileus] Petri G, et al. **Minerva Med 66(42):2076-84, 9 Jun 75 (Ita)**

[Use of quateron and a combination of prednisolone with nerobol in treating chronic gastritis with secretory insufficiency] Tsimmerman IaS, et al. **Vrach Delo (2):55-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Electrolyte shifts in the vascular wall and myocardium under the effect of sympatholytics in experimental renal hypertension] Tumanov VA. **Vrach Delo (6):76-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

SYMPATHOMIMETICS

Autonomic drugs in ophthalmology: some problems and promises. Section III: Sympathomimetic drugs. Holland MG. **Ann Ophthalmol 6(9):875-8, 881-4, 887-8, Sep 74 (36 ref.)**

Effect of adrenergic blocking agents on sympathomimetic amine induced hyperglycemia and hyperlactacidemia. Khosla P, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol 24(4):493-8, Aug 74**

A comparison of the indirect sympathomimetic actions of tyramine and acetaldehyde in isolated smooth muscle preparations. Lai FM, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 32(2):368-76, May 75**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Investigation on some mechanisms of sympathico-mimetic drugs hypotensive action. Yermakova VN. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 192(4):331-8, 1974**

[Simultaneous application of a beta-adrenergic sympathicomimetic and beta-adrenergic antagonist during inhibition of labor (author's transl)] Müller-Tyl E, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 178(2):128-34, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Psychosis associated with sympathomimetic and cromoglycate therapy. Ford RM. **Med J Aust 2(16):613, 19 Oct 74**

ANALYSIS

Isolation and detection of methylphenidate, phacetoperane and some other sympatomimetic central nervous stimulants with specific reference to doping. I. Gas chromatographic detection procedure with electron capture detection for some secondary amines. Delbeke FT, et al. **J Chromatogr 106(2):412-7, 26 Mar 75**

[Differential determination of sympathomimetic amines with a phenolic function] Yalçindağ ON. **Turk Hij Tecr Biyol Derg 32(3):258-72, 1972 (Tur, Fre)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Antagonism of the antinociceptive action of xylazine, an alpha-sympathomimetic agent, by adrenoceptor and cholinoceptor blocking agents. Schmitt H, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(5):295-303, May 74**

BLOOD

[Seasonal fluctuations in the level of active biological substances in the blood of apparently healthy persons] Buravkova AG, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (12):34-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

METABOLISM

Unequal accumulation of adrenergic drugs by pigmented and nonpigmented iris. Patil PM, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 78(3):470-7, Sep 74**

Absorption studies with ritodrine an adrenergic beta stimulant drug. Marmo E, et al. **Boll Chim Farm 113(10):559-61, Oct 74**

Proceedings: Pattern of metabolism and pharmacokinetic properties of hydroxylated phenolic sympathomimetics. Hengstmann JH, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R95, 1975**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Influence of adrenergic and alpha or beta blocking drugs on the electrical potential profiles in the isolated toad skin. Gonzalez C, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 6(1):80-2, Mar-Nov 69**

Pharmacology of sympathomimetic amines with beta-adrenoreceptor agonist and alpha-adrenoreceptor antagonist properties. Buist RA, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 209(2):227-36, Jun 74**

Analysis of a positive chronotropic response to epinine. Chiba S, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 210(1):92-8, Jul 74**

Preliminary investigation of the peripheral sympathomimetic effects of phencyclidine. Hitner H, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 212(1):36-42, Nov 74**

Relation of c-amp to relaxation of pulmonary artery. Daniel EE, et al. **Blood Vessels 11(5-6):295-311, 1974**

Response to the rabbit coronary arteries to autonomic agents. de la Lande I, et al. **Blood Vessels 11(5-6):319-37, 1974**

Proceedings: Tolerance to sympathomimetic bronchodilators in the guinea pig lungs. Benoy CJ, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 53(3):463, Mar 75**

Can the actions of adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists on pentagastrin-induced gastric secretion be due to their effects of histamine formation? Curwain BP, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 51(2):217-23, Jun 74**

Mechanism of the pro-inflammatory activity of sympathomimetic amines in thermic oedema of the rat paw. Green KL. **Br J Pharmacol 50(2):243-51, Feb 74**

An indirect sympathomimetic effect of burimamide on kitten isolated atria. Hood AJ, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 53(4):525-9, Apr75**

The effect of sympathomimetic amines on the ventricular fibrillation threshold in the rabbit isolated heart. Murnaghan MF. **Br J Pharmacol 53(1):3-9, Jan 75**

The effects of a topical adrenergic potentiator on intraocular pressure in man. Frankelson E, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol 10(1):36-9, Jan 75**

The effect of cocaine, reserpine, and 6-hydroxydopamine on the response of the perfused central artery of the rabbit ear to sympathomimetic amines. Yong MS, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(1):38-46, Feb 75**

Human respiratory tract secretions. 2. Effect of cholinergic and adrenergic agents on in vitro release of protein and mucous glycoprotein. Boat TF, et al. **Chest 67(2 Suppl):32S-34S, Feb 75**

Changed chronotropic sensitivity to sympathomimetic amines in isolated atria from rats following cold acclimation. Harri MN, et al. **Experientia 30(9):1041-3, 15 Sep 74**

Attempts at altering ureteral activity in the unanesthetized, conditioned dog with commonly employed drugs. Reid RE, et al. **Invest Urol 12(1):74-8, Jul 74**

Influence of sympathomimetic drugs on the motility of bovine teat muscles. Peeters G, et al. **J Dairy Res 42(1):11-9, Feb 75**

The modulation of spontaneous and anti-Ig-stimulated motility of lymphocytes by cyclic nucleotides and adrenergic and cholinergic agents. Schreiner GF, et al. **J Immunol 114(2 pt 2):802-8, Feb 75**

Abnormal secretory response to parasympathomimetic and sympathomimetic stimulations from the submaxillary gland of rats treated with reserpine. Martinez JR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(2):384-95, Aug 75**

The effect of mestranol and lynoestrenol on the sensitivity of the isolated rat uterus to the inhibitory action of sympathomimetic agents. Abdel-Aziz A, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 40(2):463-6, Oct 74**

Contractile response to sympathomimetic amines in isolated rat muscles after chronic denervation. Yamada K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol 24(3):487-90, Jun 74**

Effects of sympathomimetic and sympatholytic agents on mesenteric hemodynamics in hemorrhagic hypotension. Nomoto S, et al. **Jpn J Surg 2(3-4):141-55, Sep 72**

On the mechanism of release of norepinephrine from sympathetic nerves induced by depolarizing agents and sympathomimetic drugs. Thoa NB, et al. **Mol Pharmacol 11(1):10-8, Jan 75**

Proceedings: Relative potencies of sympathomimetic drugs on pre- and post-synaptic adrenoceptors. Starke K, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R5, 1975**

Antinociceptive effects of some alpha-sympathomimetic agents. Schmitt H, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(5):289-94, May 74**

Hepatic potassium movements induced by sympathomimetic amines before and after adrenergic blockade. Gutbrie SD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(2):554-8, Jun 75**

Influence of pharmacological agents on the growth of processes of spinal ganglion nerve cells in culture. Olenev SN. **Sov J Dev Biol 4(6):550-7, Nov 74**

["Intrinsic" mechanisms in bronchial asthma] Lahdensuo A, et al. **Duodecim 90(18):1205-17, 1974 (98 ref.) (Fin)**

[Effects on extravasal smooth muscle of a new sympathomimetic amine, dimethophrine or dl-1-(3,5-dimethoxy-4-hydroxyphenyl)2-monomethyl hydrochloride] Scrollini F, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lomb 25(2-3):193-202, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Effects on vascular smooth muscle of a new

sympathomimetic amine, dimethophrine or dl-1-(3,5-dimethoxy-4-hydroxyphenyl)-2-monomethy hydrochloride] Scrollini F, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lomb 25(2-3):183-92, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Hemodynamic effects of dimethophrine in hemorrhagic shock] Monguzzi G, et al. **Boll Chim Farm 113(5):299-304, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Effects of dimethophrine on the heart rhythm of the rabbit anesthetized with chloroform and fluothane] Romano A, et al. **Boll Chim Farm 113(7):392-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Receptor specificity of dimethophrine] Romano A, et al. **Farmaco [Prat] 29(11):665-70, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Proceedings: Effects of cyclic AMP and sympathomimetic agents on insulin and glucagon secretion. Toyoda T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):237, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Effect of drugs on femoral artery strips in the dog] Morishita H, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn 70(4):523-30, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Mode of action of clonidine, a central hypotensive agent, analyzed by the interaction with various sympathomimetic agents] Ozawa H, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn 71(3):273-84, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Role of the adrenergic mechanisms in the action of drugs on the cardiovascular system] Kostowski W. **Kardiol Pol 17(6):525-38, 1974 (42 ref.) (Pol)**

[Effect of adrenergic and antiadrenergic agents on the toxic effects of strophanthin] Gendenshtein EI, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol 37(6):727-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Clinical pharmacology of bronchodilator agents of the sympathomimetic series] Votchal BE, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(5):43-6, May 75 (Rus)**

[Effect of adrenergic drugs on gastric secretion in relation to its initial level] Okun' KV. **Ter Arkh 46(4):114-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Treatment of circulatory shock. Use of sympathomimetic and related vasoactive agents. Weil MH, et al. **JAMA 231(12):1280-6, 24 Mar 75**

[Bronchial asthma mortality in Denmark in relation to use of aerosol sprays] Mørkbak NK, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(16):887-9, 14 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[New beta-adrenergic receptor stimulators in the symptomatic treatment of asthma and chronic obstructive bronchial diseases] Van Der Straeten M, et al. **Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg 65(3-4):384-94, May-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**

[Changes in fetal acidosis after administration of beta-mimetics during labor] Candiani GB, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 94(5):295-322, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Symptomatic treatment of bronchial asthma in children] Antonsen BJ. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(15):964-5, 30 May 75 (Nor)**

[Bronchial asthma in children. II. Prevention by medication] Havnen J. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(34-36):2398-9, 10 Dec 74 (Nor)**

[Dynamics of vascular tonus of the nasal cavity under the effect of naphthysine in patients with vasomotor rhinitis] Luchikhin LA. **Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(6):63-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

TOXICITY

Comparison of arrhythmic doses of adrenaline, metaraminol, ephedrine and phenylephrine during isoflurane and halothant anaesthesia in dogs. Tucker WK, et al. **Br J Anaesth 46(6):392-6, Jun 74**

[Comparative teratogenic effects of dimethophrine and synephrine, two sympathomimetic amines] Scrollini F, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lomb 25(2-3):203-7, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

SYMPATOL see OXEDRINE

SYMPHYSIOTOMY

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Late effects of symphysiotomy. Hartfield VJ. **Trop Doct 5(2):76-8, Apr 75**

SYNALAR see FLUOCINOLONE ACETONIDE

SYNAPSES

Denervation and neuronal interdependence. Gelfan S. **Adv Neurol 12:425-38, 1975**

Neuronal growth cone relationships and their role in synaptogenesis in the mammalian central nervous system. Pappas GD, et al. **Adv Neurol 12:163-80, 1975**

Synaptic connections in the 8th sympathetic ganglion of Rana esculenta. Francini F, et al. **Arch Fisiol 70(1-2):50-1, 30 Jun 73**

The density of synapses and neurons in normal, mentally defective ageing human brains. Cragg BG. **Brain 98(1):81-90, Mar 75**

The development of synapses in the visual system of the cat. Cragg BG. **J Comp Neurol 160(2):147-66, 15 Mar 75**

Equilibrium potential for the postsynaptic response in the squid giant synapse. Llinás R, et al. **J Gen Physiol 64(5):519-35, Nov 74**

Estimation of the number of synapses in a volume of nervous tissue from counts in thin sections by electron microscopy. Anker RL, et al. **J Neurocytol 3(6):725-35, Dec 74**

The development of synapses in the cerebellar cortex of the chick embryo. Foelix RF, et al. **J Neurocytol 3(3):277-94, Aug 74**

Reticulospinal neurons with and without monosynaptic inputs from cerebellar nuclei. Eccles JC, et al. **J Neurophysiol 38(3):513-30, May 75**

Modification of neuron properties by electrotonic synapses. I. Input resistance, time constant, and integration. Getting PA. **J Neurophysiol 37(5):846-57, Sep 74**

Modification of neuron properties by electrotonic synapses. II. Burst formation by electrotonic synapses. Getting PA, et al. **J Neurophysiol 37(5):858-68, Sep 74**

Synaptic transmission and cell death during normal ganglionic development. Landmesser L, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(3):737-49, Sep 74**

Synapse formation during embryogenesis on ganglion cells lacking a periphery. Landmesser L, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(3):715-36, Sep 74**

Is taurine an inhibitory neurotransmitter? Oja SS, et al. **Med Biol 52(3):138-43, Jun 74 (26 ref.)**

S-100 protein in synapses of the central nervous system. Haglid K, et al. **Nature 251(5475):532-4, 11 Oct 74**

Pre- and postsynaptic components in effect of drugs with alpha adrenoceptor affinity. Starke K, et al. **Nature 254(5499):440-1, 3 Apr 75**

Nonlinear voltage dependence of excitatory synaptic current in crayfish muscle. Dudel J. **Pfluegers Arch 352(3):227-41, 1974**

Biogenic amine-containing neurons: biochemical mechanisms of synaptic transmission. Neff NG, et al. **Psychother Psychosom 23(1-6):159-68, 1974 (24 ref.)**

[Role of axoplasmic transport in synaptic structure and function] Cuénod M. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 30(1-3):5-20, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Nerve tissue culture--a model for research on synaptic mechanisms in the central nervous system] Hösli L. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 30(1-3):21-38, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Occurrence of synapses in the distal atrioventricular node, in the bundle of His and their significance] Knieriem HJ. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:360-4, 1974 (Ger)**

[Dystrophic process (some aspects of the problems] Kryzhanovskiĭ GN. **Arkh Patol 36(5):3-12, 1974 (51 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Letter: Cell molecular computer (CMC). V. Mechanism of transformation of signals arriving synapses into CMC codes] Liberman EA. **Biofizika 19(2):361-2, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Metabolic synapse. I. Effect of intracellular microinjection of 3'-5'-AMP] Liberman EA, et al. **Biofizika 20(3):451-6, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Proteins of the synaptic junction. Walters BB, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):109-12, 1975**

Fluidity in hydrophobic protein regions of synaptic membranes. Hoss W, et al. **Eur J Biochem 50(1):177-81, 18 Dec 74**

Proteins of the postsynaptic density. Banker G, et al. **J Cell Biol 63(2 Pt 1):456-65, Nov 74**

Studies on the fine structural localization of zinc-iodide-osmium reaction in the brain. II. Some characteristics of localization in certain identified synapses. Halász N, et al. **J Neurocytol 3(5):557-566, Nov 74**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Quantitative studies on the supraoptic nucleus in the rat. I. Synaptic organization. Léránth C, et al. **Exp Brain Res 22(5):509-23, 22 May 75**

CYTOLOGY

Can dendrites be presynaptic? Ramon-Moliner E. **Adv Neurol 12:135-47, 1975**

Triadic synaptic arrangements and their possible significance in the lateral geniculate nucleus of the monkey. Hámori J, et al. **Brain Res 80(3):379-93, 22 Nov 74**

Specificity of the formation of the mossy fibre-granule cell synapse in the rat cerebellum. An in vitro study. Privat A, et al. **Brain Res 88(3):518-24, 9 May 75**

Rôle of nerve-muscle contact in maintaining synaptic connections. Cull RE. **Exp Brain Res 20(3):307-10, 1974**

Isolation of synaptosomal and synaptic plasma membrane fractions. Cotman CW. **Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):445-52, 1974**

[Adrenergic synapses in the region of the habenula perforata (author's transl)] Arnold W. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 208(4):277-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Morphology and histochemistry of synapses in the range of the intestinal tract (author's transl)] Stach W. **J Neural Transm Suppl 11(0):79-101, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Morphology of the synaptic apparatus of the motor neurons of the frog's spinal cord] Uljanov MIu, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(3):22-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The pattern of distribution and ultrastructure of pyramidal tract endings in the cat rhombencephalon] Maĭskiĭ VA, et al. **Neirofiziologiia 6(4):367-75, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Distribution and types of rubro-motor neuron synapses in the lumbar segments of the cat spinal cord] Motorina MV. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(1):88-95, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of diphenylaminoethanol (DPAE) on GABA and synaptic inhibitions in the cerebral and cerebellar cortices. Nichols RA, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 210(1):135-46, Jul 74**

Proceedings: A study of tetramethylenedisulphotetramine (TETS) and related compounds as antagonists of presynaptic inhibition and microiontophoretically applied gamma-amino-butyric acid (GABA) and glycine in the rat cuneate nucleus. Collins JF, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 54(2):239P-240P, Jun 75**

The effects of anticholinesterases on synaptic transmission through nicotinic and muscarinic receptors in rat sympathetic ganglia in vivo. Drew GM, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(1):51-9, Sep 74**

Proceedings: Presynaptic action of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the myenteric plexus of the guinea-pig ileum. Henderson G, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 54(2):265P, Jun 75**

Manganese ions and synaptic transmission in the superior cervical ganglion of the cat. Kostial K, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 51(2):231-5, Jun 74**

Inhibitory and excitatory effects of CNS depressants on invertebrate synapses. Barker JL. **Brain Res 93(1):77-90, 25 Jul 75**

Enhanced afferent synaptic functions in fetal mouse spinal cord-sensory ganglion explants following NGF-induced ganglion hypertrophy. Crain SM, et al. **Brain Res 79(1):145-52, 11 Oct 74**

Persistent function of mossy fibre synapses after metal chelation with DEDTC (Antabuse). Danscher G, et al. **Brain Res 85(3):522-6, 7 Mar 75**

Effects of manganese and cobalt on the inhibitory synapse of the crustacean stretch receptor neuron. Nichols RA, et al. **Brain Res 86(3):493-8, 28 Mar 75**

Neuraminidase: its effect on synaptic transmission. Tauc L, et al. **Brain Res 80(2):340-4, 15 Nov 74**

Cholinergic agents affect two receptors that modulate transmitter release at a central synapse in Aplsia californica. Woodson PB, et al. **Brain Res 88(3):455-74, 9 May 75**

Pharmacological studies on a locust neuromuscular preparation. Clements AN, et al. **J Exp Biol 61(2):421-42, Oct 74**

The effect of metabolic inhibitors on the cockroach nerve-muscle synapse. Rees D. **J Exp Biol 61(2):331-43, Oct 74**

The effects of physostigmine on synaptic transmission in the inferior mesenteric ganglion of guinea-pigs. Bornstein JC. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):309-25, Sep 74**

Proceedings: Effects on synaptic inhibition in the cuneate nucleus produced by stereoisomers of bicuculline methochloride. Hill RG, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 239(2):122P-123P, Jun 74**

Proceedings: Halothane and the depression of synaptic transmission through the perforant path synapses of the dentate gyrus of the hippocampal formation. Richards CD, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):96P-98P, Sep 74**

The action of ether and methoxyflurane on synaptic transmission in isolated preparations of the mammalian cortex. Richards CD, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 248(1):121-42, Jun 75**

Letter: Cocaine , amphetamine, and tricyclic antidepressants and synaptic transmission. Siomopoulos V. **Lancet 1(7913):988-9, 26 Apr 75**

An analysis at synaptic level of the morphine action in striatum and N. accumbens: dopamine and acetylcholine interactions. Costa E, et al. **Life Sci 17(1):1-8, 1 Jul 75**

Voltage clamp studies of glutamate synapse. Anwyl R, et al. **Nature 252(5484):591-3, 13 Dec 74**

Activity of CNS depressants related to hydrophobicity. Barker JL. **Nature** 252(5478):52-4, 1 Nov 74

The effects of Lioresal on synaptic activity in the isolated spinal cord. Davidoff RA, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 24(10):957-63, Oct 74

The action of some harmala alkaloids on transmission at a glutamate-mediated synapse. Dowson RJ, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 14(3):235-40, Mar 75

Effect of Dendroaspis neurotoxins on synaptic transmission in the spinal cord of the frog. Miledi R, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 190(1099):267-74, 01 Jul 75

Presynaptic adrenergic supersensitivity induced by crude Latrodectus mactans venom. Pinto JEB, et al. **Toxicon** 12(5):535-40, Oct 74

[Proceedings: Serotonin as a mediator of evoked synaptic excitation and inhibition in stimulation of the same giant neuron in Aplysia] Paupardin-Tritsch D, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 67(3):354A, 1973 (Fre)

[Effect of 6-hydroxydopamine on the ultrastructure of the synapses and neurosecretory cells of the rat supraoptic nucleus] PRIIMAK EKh. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 20(4):50-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

EMBRYOLOGY

The innervation of chick striated muscle fibers by the chick ciliary ganglion in tissue culture. Hooisma J, et al. **Brain Res** 85(1):79-85, 21 Feb 75

The distribution of synapses along the spinal cord of an amphibian embryo: an electron microscope study of junction development. Hayes BP, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 153(2):227-44, 1974

ENZYMOLOGY

The fine structural localization of glutamate decarboxylase in developing axonal processes and presynaptic terminals of rodent cerebellum. McLaughlin BJ, et al. **Brain Res** 85(3):355-71, 7 Mar 75

Organ culture of the rat adrenal medulla: a model system for the study of trans-synaptic enzyme induction. Goodman R, et al. **J Neurochem** 25(4):423-7, Oct 75

A membrane-associated network of protein filaments in nerve cells. Hansson HA, et al. **Neurobiology** 4(6):364-75, 1974

Development of Na+-K+-ATPase in neonatal rat brain synaptosomes after perinatal protein malnutrition. Kissane JQ, et al. **Pediatr Res** 9(3):146-50, Mar 75

[Electron microscopical demonstration of acetylcholinesterase in neurons and synapses of the central and peripheral nervous system (author's transl)] Ritter J, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 49(2):176-203, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of ions on the acetylcholinesterase activity of rat cerebral cortex synaptic structures] Glebov RN, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 218(6):1464-7, 1974 (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Rat brain synaptic vesicles and synaptic plasma membranes compared by crossed immunoelectrophoresis. Bock E, et al. **FEBS Lett** 52(1):37-9, 15 Mar 75

METABOLISM

Behavioral effects of direct- and indirect-acting dopaminergic agonists. Moore KE. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 12(0):403-14, 1974

Transsynaptic enzyme induction. Thoenen H. **Adv Neurol** 9:67-71, 1975

High-affinity glutamic acid binding to brain synaptic membranes. Michaelis EK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 367(3):338-48, 15 Nov 74

Autoradiography of tritiated proline and fucose transported transneuronally from the eye to the visual cortex in pigmented and albino mice. Dräger UC. **Brain Res** 82(2):284-92, 27 Dec 74

Transfer of radioactive material between electrically coupled neurons of the leech central nervous system. Rieske E, et al. **Brain Res** 84(3):365-82, 14 Feb 75

5-Hydroxydopamine 'tagged' neuronal boutons in rabbit neostriatum: interrelationship between vesicles and axonal membrane. Tennyson VM, et al. **Brain Res** 82(2):341-8, 27 Dec 74

Synaptochemistry. Outlines and scope of a discipline. Csillik B. **J Neural Transm Suppl** 11(0):13-42, 1974 (68 ref.)

Putative transmitters in denervated olfactory complex. Harvey JA, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(3):445-9, Mar 75

Minimum duration of trans-synaptic stimulation required for the induction of tyrosine hydroxylase by reserpine in the rat superior cervical ganglion. Zigmond RE, et al. **J Neurochem** 23(2):355-8, Aug 74

Antipsychotic drugs and catecholamine synapses. Summary of the session. Andén NE. **J Psychiatr Res** 11:97-104, 1974

Regional alterations of synaptic O-phosphorylethanolamine in differentially housed mice. Essman WB. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 6(4):377-95, Aug 74

Biochemical studies of brain synapse regions. Howard BD. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 11(3):64, Jul 75

PHYSIOLOGY

Properties of the dorsal root potentials produced on both sides of the spinal cord by stimulation of the cutaneous afferents. Holobut W, et al. **Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz)** 34(5):629-43, 1974

Postsynaptic responses of hippocampal neurons to subcortical stimulation: differentiation of ascending pathways. Grantyn A, et al. **Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung** 43(4):329-45, 1973

Cyclic nucleotdides in the central synaptic actions of catecholamines. Bloom FE, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res** 5:603-18, 1975

Remarks on the organization of axon terminals in relation to secretory processes at synapses. Couteaux R. **Adv Cytopharmacol** 2:369-79, 1974

A statistical theory of short and long term memory. Little WA, et al. **Behav Biol** 14(2):115-33, Jun 75

Presynaptic regulation of catecholamine release. Langer SZ. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(13):1793-800, 1 Jul 74 (58 ref.)

Temporal pattern discrimination of impulse sequences in the computer-simulated nerve cells. Tsukada M, et al. **Biol Cybern** 17(1):19-28, 1975

Fifth Gaddum Memorial Lecture, University of Bristol, September 1974, The glycine synaptic receptor in the mammalian central nervous system. Snyder SH. **Br J Pharmacol** 53(4):473-84, Apr75 (72 ref.)

Intracellular responses of rat dentate granule cells in vitro: posttetanic potentiation to perforant path stimulation. Deadwyler SA, et al. **Brain Res** 88(1):80-5, 25 Apr 75

Long-term potentiation of the perforant path-granule cell synapse in the rat hippocampus. Douglas RM, et al. **Brain Res** 86(2):205-15, 21 Mar 75

The retrograde trans-synaptic control of the development of cholinergic terminals in sympathetic ganglia. Hendry IA. **Brain Res** 88(3):483-7, 28 Mar 75

Long-lasting facilitation of a synaptic potential following tetanization in the in vitro hippocampal slice. Schwartzkroin PA, et al. **Brain Res** 89(1):107-19, 16 May 75

Effects of trans-membrane polarization and TEA injection on monosynaptic actions from motor cortex, red nucleus and group Ia afferents on lumbar motoneurons in the monkey. Shapovalov AI, et al. **Brain Res** 82(1):49-67, 20 Dec 74

Synaptic delay in superior cervical ganglion of the cat. Skok VI, et al. **Brain Res** 87(2-3):343-53, 11 Apr 75

The effects of monocular deprivation on synaptic terminals in the visual cortex of rabbits. A quantitative electron microscopic study. Vrensen G, et al. **Brain Res** 93(1):15-24, 25 Jul 75

Further studies on postsynaptic potential in masseteric motoneuron. Takata M. **Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ** 21 Suppl(0):25-30, Aug 74

A prolonged after-effect of intense synaptic activity on acetylcholine in a sympathetic ganglion. Bourdois PS, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 53(1):155-65, Feb 75

Effects of calcium and magnesium on facilitation of a unitary synaptic potential in neuron R15 of Aplysia. Halstead DC, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 47(3):991-1003, 1 Mar 74

The role of muscarinic receptors in synaptic transmission and its modulation in the rabbit superior cervical ganglion. Brimble MJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 29(1):117-32, Nov 74

Effects of tiletamine on spinal cord synaptic transmission. Chen CF, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 27(3):346-8, Aug 74

A long propriospinal system with direct effect on motoneurones and on interneurones in the cat lumbosacral cord. Jankowska E, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 21(2):169-94, 1974

Electrophysiological properties of lateral reticular nucleus cells: II. Synaptic activation. Kitai ST, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 21(4):419-32, 1974

Monosynaptic excitatory and inhibitory pathways from medial midbrain nuclei to trochlear motoneurons. Schwindt PC, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 20(3):223-8, 1974

An intracellular study of thalamocortical synapses in the orbito-insular cortex. Benvento LA, et al. **Exp Neurol** 46(3):634-43, Mar 75

The development of synapses in kitten visual cortex during visual deprivation. Cragg BG. **Exp Neurol** 46(3):445-51, Mar 75

Presynaptic modulation of synaptic effectiveness of afferent and ventrolateral tract fibers in the frog spinal cord. Glusman S, et al. **Exp Neurol** 45(3):474-90, Dec 74

Intracellular analysis of antidromically and synaptically activated nucleus reticularis tegmenti pontis neurons. Kitai ST, et al. **Experientia** 30(12):1420-1, 15 Dec 74

Axons, dendrites and synapses. Shepherd GM. **Fed Proc** 34(5):1395-7, Apr 75

A model for mutual excitation in a neuron population in olfactory bulb. Freeman WJ. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 21(5):350-8, Sep 74

Genetically-associated variations in the development of reflex movements and synaptic junctions within an early reflex pathway of mouse spinal cord. Vaughn JE, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 161(4):541-53, 15 Jun 75

Antifacilitating and simple following responses in a single motoneuron. Treistman SN, et al. **J Neurobiol** 5(6):581-4, 1974

Effects of 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine on transmission at serotoninergic synapses. Pentreath VW, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 27(4):293-4, Apr 75

Muscarinic cholinergic regulation of cyclic guanosine 3,5-monophosphate in autonomic ganglia: possible role in synaptic transmission. Kebabian JW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 193(2):474-88, May 75

Influence of dendritic location and membrane properties on the effectiveness of synapses on cat motoneurones. Barrett JN, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 239(2):325-45, Jun 74

The formation of synapses in striated muscle during development. Bennett MR, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(2):515-45, Sep 74

The formation of synapses in reinnervated and cross-reinnervated striated muscle during development. Bennett MR, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(2):547-73, Sep 74

The effect of calcium ions on the binomial statistic parameters which control acetylcholine release at synapses in striated muscle. Bennett MR, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 247(2):429-46, May 75

Proceedings: The value of high extracellular calcium as a test for monosynaptic connexions in Planorbis corneus. Berry MS, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 242(2):82P-84P, Oct 74

Monosynaptic connexions among Aplysia neurones examined by the intracelluiar application of tea. Bryant HL, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 244(1):181-95, Jan 75

Proceedings: The synaptic organization of the diencephalic input to the amphibian tectum. Chung SH, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 248(1):35P-36P, Jun 75

On the transmitter function of 5-hydroxytryptamine at excitatory and inhibitory monosynaptic junctions. Gerschenfeld HM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 243(2):457-81, Dec 74

Modification in vitro of a synaptic pathway by low temperature. Halliwell JV. **J Physiol (Lond)** 246(2):91P-93P, Mar 75

Synaptic potentials recorded from some neurones of the submucous plexus of guinea-pig intestine. Hirst GD, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 244(1):35P-36P, Jan 75

Persistent modification of synaptic interactions between sensory and motor nerve cells following discrete lesions in the central nervous system of the leech. Jansen JK Jr, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 242(2):289-305, Oct 74

The physiological role of three acetylcholine receptors in synaptic transmission in Aplysia. Kehoe J. **J Physiol (Lond)** 225(1):147-72, Aug 72

Analysis of a 'resting' potassium permeability that can be synaptically reduced. Kehoe JS. **J Physiol (Lond)** 244(1):23P-24P, Jan 75

Depression and recovery of transmission at the squid giant synapse. Kusano K, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 245(1):13-22, Feb 75

Polyphasic synaptic potentials in the ganglion of the mollusc, Navanax. Levitan H, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 248(1):35-44, Jun 75

Proceedings: Synaptic transfer curves at a vertebrate central synapse. Martin AR, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 242(2):84P-86P, Oct 74

Detachment of structurally intact nerve endings from chromatolytic neurones of rat superior cervical ganglion during the depression of synaptic transmission induced by post-ganglionic axotomy. Matthews MR, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 245(1):91-135, Feb 75

Proceedings: A possible mechanism determining synaptic density on muscle fibres. Perry R, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 239(2):89P-90P, Jun 74

Heterosynaptic facilitation in the giant cell of Aplysia. Shimahara T, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 247(2):321-41, May 75

Proceedings: Synaptic function in experimental dually innervated muscle in the mouse. Tonge DA. **J Physiol (Lond)** 239(2):96P-97P, Jun 74

A synaptic model for spatial frequency adaptation. Wilson HR. **J Theor Biol** 50(2):327-52, Apr 75

Occurrence of synapses in peripheral sensory nerves of arachnids. Foelix RF. **Nature** 254(5496):146-8, 13 Mar 75

Synapse formation between clonal muscle cells and rat spinal cord explants. Kidokoro Y, et al. **Nature** 252(5484):593-4, 13 Dec 74

Effects of ketamine on synaptic transmission in cat spinal cord. Chen CF, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 14(2):147-9, Feb 75

Synapses of a giant serotonin neurone and a giant dopamine neurone: studies using antagonists. Cottrell GA, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 13(6):431-9, Jun 74

Possible relationships between extracellular potassium activity and presynaptic inhibition in the spinal cord of the cat. Bruggencate G ten, et al. **Pfluegers Arch** 349(4):301-17, 1974

Synapses upon motoneurons of locusts during retrograde degeneration. Horridge GA, et al. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 269(896):95-108, 12 Sep 74

Relationship between the activity of postsynaptic spinal cord elements and propriospinal and spino-bulbo-spinal reflexes. Pavlásek J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 24(3):239-47, 1975

A quantal analysis of the synaptic depression underlying habituation of the gill-withdrawal reflex in Aplysia. Castellucci VF, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(12):5004-8, Dec 74

Calcium role in depolarization-secretion coupling: an aequorin study in squid giant synapse. Llinás R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(1):187-90, Jan 75

Presynaptic action of barbiturates in the frog spinal cord. Nicoll RA. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(4):1460-3, Apr 75

Evidence for cholinergic synapses between dissociated rat sympathetic neurons in cell culture. O'Lague PH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(9):3602-6, Sep 74

The synaptic organization of optic afferents in the amphibian tectum. Chung SH, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 187(1089):421-47, 19 Nov 74

Functional synaptic relations during the development of the retino-tectal projection in amphibians. Chung SH, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 187(1089):449-59, 19 Nov 74

The time course of experience-dependent synaptic switching of visual connections in Xenopus laevis. Keating MJ. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 189(1097):603-10, 17 Jun 75

Postsynaptic entry of calcium induced by transmitter action. Kusano K, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 189(1094):49-56, 29 Apr 75

Neuronal organization and synaptic mechanisms of supraspinal motor control in vertebrates. Shapovalov AI. **Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol** 72:1-54, 1975 (205 ref.)

Presynaptic inhibition: primary afferent depolarization in crayfish neurons. Kennedy D, et al. **Science** 186(4162):451-4, 1 Nov 74

[Early effects of hypothyroidism on synaptogenesis in the cerebellar cortex of the newborn rat] Rebiere A. **Experientia** 31(1):77-80, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Proceedings: Effect of thermic shock upon synaptic activability or stability of identified neurons potentials in Aplysia] Chalazonitis N, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 67(3):335A, 1973 **(Fre)**

[Function and structure of the muscles - transmission of the stimulus on the nerve and acetylcholine receptor] Kasai M. **Jpn J Clin Med** 33(4):1702-7, 10 Apr 75 **(Jpn)**

[Analysis of synaptic information processing system by computer simulation--influence of the semi-Markov presynaptic-spike trains] Tsukada M, et al. **Jpn J Med Electron** 12(3):139-47, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Calculation of elementary components of evoked potentials] Pokrovskiĭ AN, et al. **Biofizika** 20(1):113-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Study of prolonged depression in the neuronal synapses that facilitate presynaptic inhibition] Kutsenko EKh, et al. **Biol Nauki** 0(8):29-35, 1974 **(Rus)**

[Synaptic influences from the ventral columns on the lumbar motor neurons of frogs] Shiriaev BI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 75(4):7-11, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Nature of synaptic regulation of protein synthesis in nerve cells] Elaev NR. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 222(6):1477-9, 21 Jun 75 **(Rus)**

[Synaptic effects evoked in lamprey motor neurons by supraspinal and intraspinal stimulation] Batueva IV, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 6(6):629-35, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The synaptic organization of spontaneously active cerebral ganglion neurons of the mollusk Planorbarius corneus] Govorukha AV, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 10(1):29-35, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Synaptic processes in the general cortex of the forebrains of turtles upon visual stimulation] Gusel'nikov VI, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(4):800-10, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Changes in the structures of synaptic apparatus in ionizing radiation] Tkachenko ZIa, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(4):621-4, Jul-Aug 74 **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructure of synapses in human spinal cord during prenatal development. Malínský J. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(2):110-1, May 74

Fine structural synaptic organization of the corpus striatum and substantia nigra in rat and cat. Bak IJ, et al. **Adv Neurol** 9:25-41, 1975

Plastic and degenerative changes in visual centers. Fifková E. **Adv Psychobiol** 2:59-131, 1974

Synaptic lamellae in retinoblastoma. Radnót M. **Am J Ophthalmol** 79(3):393-404, Mar 75

In utero development and maturation of the retina of a non-primate mammal: a light and electron microscopic study of the guinea pig. Spira AW. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 146(3):279-300, 16 May 75

Reciprocal synapses between cholinergic axons and small granule-containing cells in the rat cardiac ganglion. Yamauchi A, et al. **Anat Rec** 181(2):195-209, Feb 75

Synaptic organization of some nuclei in the amygdaloid complex. Juraniec J, et al. **Ann Med Sect Pol Acad Sci** 19(2):115-6, 1974

Subcellular fractionation of rat cerebellum: an electron microscopic and biochemical investigation. III. Isolation of large fragments of the cerebellar glomeruli. Baldzs R, et al. **Brain Res** 86(1):17-30, 14 Mar 75

A new synaptic specialization: filamentous braids. Chan-Palay V. **Brain Res** 79(2):280-4, 18 Oct 74

The synaptic structure of catecholaminergic axon varicosities in the dorso-medial portion of the nucleus tractus solitarius of the cat: possible roles in the regulation of cardiovascular reflexes. Chiba T, et al. **Brain Res** 84(1):31-46, 24 Jan 75

An electron microscopic analysis of rubrospinal tract termination in the spinal cord of the cat. Kostyuk PG, et al. **Brain Res** 85(3):511-6, 7 Mar 75

Synaptic reorganization of the red nucleus after chronic deafferentation from cerebellorubral fibers: an electron microscope study in the cat. Nakamura Y, et al. **Brain Res** 82(2):298-301, 27 Dec 74

An electron microscope study of the red nucleus in the cat, with special reference to the quantitative analysis of the axosomatic synapses. Nakamura Y. **Brain Res** 94(1):1-17, 22 Aug 75

The presence of perisomatic processes during maturation of the hypoglossal, vagal and red nuclei of the rat. Povilshock JT. **Brain Res** 82(2):272-8, 27 Dec 74

Ultrastructural evidence for spontaneous elimination of synaptic terminals on spinal motoneurons in the kitten. Ronnevi LO, et al. **Brain Res** 80(2):335-9, 15 Nov 74

Ultrastructure of nerve plexus in flatworms. II. Sites of synaptic interactions. Koopowitz H, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 157(2):207-16, 1975

An ultrastructural study of the microfilaments in rat brain by means of E-PTA staining and heavy meromyosin labeling. II. The synapses. LeBeux YJ, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 160(1):37-48, 27 Jun 75

An investigation of the foetal rat spinal cord. I. Ultrastructural observations on the onset of synaptogenesis. May MK, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 158(2):241-9, 1975

An investigation of the foetal rat spinal cord. II. An ultrastructural study on the development of synapses with the aid of observations on some electrophysiological properties. May MK, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 158(2):251-68, 1975

Quantitative studies on the supraoptic nucleus in the rat. II. Afferent fiber connections. Záborszky L, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 22(5):525-40, 22 May 75

Subcellular fractionation of the rabbit retina: the isolation of synaptic pedicles and inner segments of photoreceptor cells. Marshall J, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 19(6):559-69, Dec 74

Granule cell with somatodendritic synapse in organotypic cultures of mouse cerebellum. Kim SU. **Exp Neurol** 45(3):659-62, Dec 74

Isolation of synaptic complexes from frozen and thawed brain tissue affected by multiple sclerosis. Kornguth S, et al. **Exp Neurol** 48(2):231-40, Aug 75

An ultrastructural study of the synaptic glomeruli in the intermediolateral nucleus of the rat. Tan CK, et al. **Experientia** 31(2):201-3, 15 Feb 75

Cytochemistry and morphology of synaptic structures in the cerebral cortex of rat. Ovtscharoff W. **Histochemistry** 44(2):185-92, 30 Jul 75

Ultrastructure and three-dimensional organization of synaptic glomeruli in rat somatosensory thalamus. Spaček J, et al. **J Anat** 117(Pt 3):487-516, Jul 74

Proceedings: The glomerular synaptic complexes of the rat cuneate nucleus: some ultrastructural observations. Tan CK, et al. **J Anat** 118(2):374, 375, Nov 74

Crustacean motor neuron connections traced by backfilling for electron microscopy. Atwood HL, et al. **J Cell Biol** 63(1):329-34, Oct 74

Isolation of postsynaptic densities from rat brain. Cotman CW, et al. **J Cell Biol** 63(2 Pt 1):441-55, Nov 74

Origin of specific synaptic types in the motoneuron neuropil of the monkey. Bodian D. **J Comp Neurol** 159(2):225-43, 15 Jan 75

Synaptic patterns in the visual cortex of turtle: an electron microscopic study. Ebner FF, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 160(1):51-79, 1 Mar 75

Fine structure and distribution of axon terminals from the cochlear nucleus on neurons in the medial superior olivary nucleus of the cat. Lindsey BG. **J Comp Neurol** 160(1):81-103, 1 Mar 75

Fine structure of the synaptic endings on the Mauthner cell of the goldfish. Nakajima Y. **J Comp Neurol** 158(4):379-402, 15 Aug 74

Morphology of afferent and efferent synapses in hearing organ of the goldfish. Nakajima Y, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 156(4):403-16, 15 Aug 74

Some aspects of synaptogenesis in the spinal cord of the chick embryo: a quantitative electron microscopic study. Oppenheim RW, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 161(3):383-418, 1 Jun 75

On the problem of the origin of nerve terminals in the sympathetic ganglia. Joó F. **J Neural Transm Suppl** 11(0):285-98, 1974 (20 ref.)

Synaptic fine structure and nuclear, cytoplasmic and extracellular networks: The stereoframework concept. Gray EG. **J Neurocytol** 4(3):315-39, Jun 75

Adrenaline and noradrenaline cells in the adrenal medulla of the hamster: a morphological study of their innervation. Grynszpan-Winograd O. **J Neurocytol** 3(3):341-61, Aug 74

The ultrastructure of retinula cell endings in the compound eye of the crayfish. Hafner GS. **J Neurocytol** 3(3):295-311, Aug 74

Synaptic changes in frog brain after stimulation with potassium chloride. Harreveld AV, et al. **J Neurocytol** 4(1):33-46, Feb 75

Aspects of the synaptic organization of intrinsic neurons in the dorsal lateral geniculate nucleus. An ultrastructural study of the normal and of the experimentally deafferented nucleus in the rat. Lieberman AR, et al. **J Neurocytol** 3(6):877-710, Dec 74

A presynaptic complex in the giant synapse of the squid. Martin R, et al. **J Neurocytol** 4(2):121-9, Apr 75

Junctional ultrastructure in isolated synaptic membranes. Matus AI, et al. **J Neurocytol** 4(3):357-67, Jun 75

Ultrastructure of the synaptic junctional lattice isolated from mammalian brain. Matus AI, et al. **J Neurocytol** 4(3):369-75, Jun 75

Equidensitometric analytical techniques applied to the study of synaptic ultrastructure. Nolan TM, et al. **J Neurocytol** 3(3):327-40, Aug 74

Studies with the high voltage electron microscope of normal, degenerating, and Golgi impregnated neuronal processes. Scott GL, et al. **J Neurocytol** 3(5):567-90, Nov 74

Ultrastructural investigations of a modified Bielschowsky silver impregnation technique for boutons. Sumner BEH, et al. **J Neurocytol** 3(6):711-8, Dec 74

The fine structure of staggerer cerebellum. Hirano A, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 34(1):1-11, Jan 75

Proceedings: Synaptic changes in frog brain after stimulation and freeze-fixation. Trubatch J, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 52(1):137-8, Jul 75

Reciprocal synapses between cholinergic postganglionic axon and adrenergic interneuron in the cardiac ganglion of the turtle. Yamauchi A, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 50(1):47-57, Jan 75

Pharmacological and ultrastructural maturation of serotonergic synapses during ontogeny. Tissari AH. **Med Biol** 53(1):1-14, Feb 75 (86 ref.)

Morphological evidence for an experimentally induced synaptic field. Fernandez JH, et al. **Nature** 251(5474):428-30, 4 Oct 74

Colour receptors, and their synaptic connexions, in the retina of a cyprinid fish. Scholes JH. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 270(902):61-118, 20 Feb 75 (98 ref.)

A calcium-dependent mechanism for synapse and nerve cell membrane modulation. Hydén H. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(8):2965-8, Aug 74

Synaptic connections made by horizontal cells within the outer plexiform layer of the retina of the cat and the rabbit. Fisher SK, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 186(1085):317-31, 30 Jul 74

Synaptic organization of the amine-containing interplexiform cells of the goldfish and Cebus monkey retinas. Dowling JE, et al. **Science** 188(4185):270-3, 18 Apr 75

[Ultrastructural examination of paraganglionic cells of celiac ganglion of rat and theirs connections with neurons] Ivanov DP. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 89(2):266-86, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Electron microscopic studies on synapses-types in nc.n. oculomotorii of Salmo irideus] Schuster T. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 88(3):497-510, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Synapse-like structures in retinoblastoma] Okuma M, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn** 78(11):1392-400, 10 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Distribution of interhemispheric fiber synapses in the parietal region of the rat cerebral cortex] Bogolepov NN, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 66(5):28-36, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Electron microscopic study of synapses of the anterior spinal cresent after electric stimulation] Iontov AS. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 67(11):14-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The neuronal structure and ultrastructural organization of the medial nucleus of the optic tract in rats (a light-electron microscopic study)] Viktorov IV, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 68(1):63-73, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Rare forms of synaptic contact in the lateral geniculate bodies of rats] Vorob'eva TV. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 67(12):25-30, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Synaptic connections of rubrospinal tract fibers in the cat spinal cord] Kostiuk PG, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 6(6):610-18, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The ultrastructure of supraoptic nucleus synapses at different stages of thermal injuries] Bardakhch'ian EA, et al. **Tsitol Genet** 8(3):225-7, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Structural characteristics of the synapses of the locust Locusta migratoria] Mandel'shtam IuE. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 10(1):36-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SYNAPTIC MEMBRANES

ANALYSIS

Fractionation of synaptic plasma membrane glycoproteins by lectin affinity chromatography. Gurd JW, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(25):5193-8, 3 Dec 74

Reaction of anti-phosphatidyl inositol antisera with neural membranes. Guarnieri M. **Lipids** 10(5):294-8, May 75

[Cholinoreceptor protein detection in synaptic membrane fractions of rat cerebral cortex] Solomonova VG, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 10(1):107-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of tetramethylenedisulphotetramine on the membrane conductance increase produced by gamma-amino-butyric acid at the crab neuromuscular junction. Large WA. **Br J Pharmacol** 53(4):598-9, Apr75

Action of diazepam, dibutyryl cGMP, and GABA on presynaptic nerve terminals in bullfrog sympathetic ganglia. Suria A, et al. **Brain Res** 87(1):102-6, 4 Apr 75

The distribution of acetylcholine sensitivity at the post-synaptic membrane of vertebrate skeletal twitch muscles: iontophoretic mapping in the micron range. Kuffler SW, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 244(3):703-30, Jan 75

Acetylcholine receptor: modification of synaptic gating mechanism after treatment with a disulfide bond reducing agent. Ben-Haim D, et al. **Pfluegers Arch** 355(1):19-26, 22 Mar 75

A fluorometrical study on the reaction of rat synaptic membranes with cholinergic drugs. Sekiya M, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 6(4):363-8, Aug 74

ENZYMOLOGY

Influence of cation concentration on the sialidase activity of neuronal synaptic membranes. Schengrund CL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(1):217-23, 3 Mar 75

The stimulation by transmitter substances and putative transmitter substances of the net activity of phospholipase A2 of synaptic membranes of cortex of guinea-pig brain. Gullis RJ, et al. **Biochem J** 148(2):197-206, May 75

Protein kinase activity stimulated by adenosine 3' :5'-cyclic monophosphate in synaptic-membrane fragments from ox brain. Inhibition of intrinsic activity by free and membrane-bound calcium ions. Weller M, et al. **Biochem J** 142(3):605-9, Sep 74

The temperature characteristics of synaptic membrane ATPases from immature and adult rat brain. Bowler K, et al. **J Neurochem** 23(3):611-3, Sep 74

Induction of the postsynaptic membrane. Juntunen J. **Med Biol** 52(3):164-9, Jun 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunologically induced behavioral and electrophysiological changes in the rat. Karpiak SE Jr, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 12(3):313-22, July 74

METABOLISM

Protein kinase activity stimulated by adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate in synaptic-membrane fragments from ox brain. Inhibition of intrinsic activity by free and membrane-bound calcium ions. Weller M, et al. **Biochem J** 142(3):605-9, Sep 74

Glutamate binding to synaptic membranes - detection of post-synaptic receptor sites? Roberts PJ. **J Physiol (Lond)** 247(1):44P-45P, May 75

Glutamate receptors in the rat central nervous system. Roberts PJ. **Nature** 252(5482):399-401, 29 Nov 74

Synthesis of synaptic glycoproteins. II. Delayed labelling of the glycoproteins of synaptic vesicles and synaptosomal plasma membranes. Marinari UM, et al. **Neurobiology** 2(4):176-82, 1972

Gamma-aminobutyric acid binding to receptor sites in the rat central nervous system. Zukin SR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(12):4802-7, Dec 74

Localization of narcotic analgesics in synaptic membranes of rat brain. Mule SJ, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 9(1):55-77, Sep 74

PHYSIOLOGY

Studies of the nicotinic receptor-response mechanism in Torpedo postsynaptic membranes. Potter LT. **Adv Cytopharmacol** 2:1-4, 1974

Ionic mechanisms of the depolarization shift in thin hippocampal slices. Ogata N. **Exp Neurol** 46(1):147-55, Jan 75

Excitatory, inhibitory and biphasic synaptic potentials mediated by an identified dopamine-containing neurone. Berry MS, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 244(3):589-612, Jan 75

Molecular model of postsynaptic potential. Dubois DM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(5):1749-52, May 75

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Effect of denervation on the organization of the postsynaptic membrane of the electric organ of Torpedo marmorata. Clementi F, et al. **Brain Res** 90(1):133-18, 6 Jun 75

Ultrastructure of synapses in the waking state. A laboratory report on recent advances. Akert K, et al. **J Neural Transm Suppl** 11(0):1-11, 1974 (16 ref.)

Junctional ultrastructure in isolated synaptic membranes. Matus AI, et al. **J Neurocytol** 4(3):357-67, Jun 75

SYNAPTIC RECEPTORS

Glutamate binding to synaptic membranes - detection of post-synaptic receptor sites? Roberts PJ. **J Physiol (Lond)** 247(1):44P-45P, May 75

The glycine synaptic receptor: evidence that strychnine binding is associated with the ionic conductance mechanism. Young AB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(10):4002-5, Oct 74

DRUG EFFECTS

An ontogenic study on the effect of catecholamine receptor-stimulating agents on the turnover of noradrenaline and dopamine in the brain. Kellogg C, et al. **Brain Res** 79(3):451-64, 25 Oct 74

Electroconvulsive shock and postsynaptic catecholamine effects: increased psychomotor stimulant action of apomorphine and clonidine in reserpine pretreated mice by repeated ECS. Modigh K. **J Neural Transm** 36(1):19-32, 1975

[Effects of alcohol at the cellular level] Kalant H. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)** 3(0):42-51, 1969 (30 ref.) **(Spa)**

[Neuromuscular blocking, its agents and antagonists] Castañeda Casado FJ, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 20(4):391-477, Oct 73 (529 ref.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Regional distribution of postsynaptic receptor binding for gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA) in monkey brain. Enna SJ, et al. **Brain Res** 93(1):168-74, 25 Jul 75

Development of the synaptic glycine receptor in chick embryo spinal cord. Zukin SR, et al. **Brain Res** 83(3):525-30, 17 Jan 75

Recent developments in monoamine histochemistry. Hökfelt T, et al. **J Psychiatr Res** 11:277-80, 1974

PHYSIOLOGY

Studies of the nicotinic receptor-response mechanism in Torpedo postsynaptic membranes. Potter LT. **Adv Cytopharmacol** 2:1-4, 1974

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The acetylcholine receptor and the ionic conductance modulation system of skeletal muscle. Barnard EA, et al. **Exp Neurol** 48(1):1-28, Jul 75 (63 ref.)

SYNAPTIC VESICLES

Synaptic vesicles in the cochlea. Borg E, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 78(5-6):321-32, Nov-Dec 74

ANALYSIS

An attempt to estimate the in vivo concentrations of noradrenaline and ATP in sympathetic large dense core nerve vesicles. Lagercrantz H, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 94(1):136-8, May 75

Molecular organization of the cholinergic vesicle. Whittaker VP. **Adv Cytopharmacol** 2:311-7, 1974

Adenosine triphosphate. A constituent of cholinergic synaptic vesicles. Dowdall MJ, et al. **Biochem J** 140(1):1-12, Apr 74

Subcellular localization of dopamine beta-hydroxylase and endogenous norepinephrine in the rat hypothalamus. Coyle JT, et al. **Brain Res** 65(3):475-87, 18 Jan 74

Affinity chromatography on con A-sepharose of synaptic vesicle membrane glycoproteins. Zanetta JP, et al. **FEBS Lett** 47(2):276-8, 15 Oct 74

ENZYMOLOGY

Influence of castration on incorporation of exogenous peroxidase into "synaptic" vesicles of the median eminence. Stoeckart R, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 155(1):1-11, 1974

On the development of sympathetic nerve trunk vesicles during axonal transport: density gradient analysis of dopamine beta-hydroxylase in bovine splenic nerve. Lagercrantz H, et al. **J Neurochem** 23(4):769-73, Oct 74

Inhibition of synaptic vesicular Mg+2 dependent ATPase ('stenin') by antipsychotic phenothiazines. Corbett L, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 8(4):607-14, Aug 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Rat brain synaptic vesicles and synaptic plasma membranes compared by crossed immunoelectrophoresis. Bock E, et al. **FEBS Lett** 52(1):37-9, 15 Mar 75

METABOLISM

Vesicular transport of horseradish peroxidase across the rabbit corneal endothelium. Short communication. Tonjum AM. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh)** 52(5):647-9, 1974

The effect of neurotransmitter release upon phospholipid composition and fatty acid turnover in synaptic vesicles of Torpedo marmorata electric organ and guinea-pig cerebral cortex. Baker RR, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 3(2):263-5, 1975

Influence of castration on incorporation of exogenous peroxidase into "synaptic" vesicles of the median eminence. II. The perivascular part of the palisade zone in male rats. Stoeckart R, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 159(1):11-21, 27 May 75

Influences of colchicine and vinblastine on the uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine and norepinephrine by rat brain synaptosomes and small vesicle fractions. Nomura Y, et al. **J Neurochem** 24(6):1257-9, Jun 75

Incorporation of acetylcholinesterase into synaptic vesicles is associated with blockade of synaptic transmission. Politoff A, et al. **Nature** 256(5515):324-5, 24 Jul 75

Uptake of serotonin, gamma-aminobutyric acid and histamine into synaptic vesicles of the pig caudate nucleus. Philippu A, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287(2):191-204, 25 Mar 75

Synthesis of synaptic glycoproteins. II. Delayed labelling of the glycoproteins of synaptic vesicles and synaptosomal plasma membranes. Marinari UM, et al. **Neurobiology** 2(4):176-82, 1972

[Tracers for synaptic vesicle (author's transl)] Osawa K. **Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)** 19(6):452-65, Jun 74 (70 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Transmitter release and recycling of synaptic vesicle membrane at the neuromuscular junction. Hurlbut WP, et al. **Adv Cytopharmacol** 2:141-54, 1974

Cellular control of the uptake, storage and release of noradrenaline in sympathetic nerves. Smith AD. **Biochem Soc Symp** (36):103-31, 1972 (135 ref.)

[Possible role of synaptic vesicules in the formation of newly functioning synapses] Chernov IuV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 16(8):1025-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SECRETION

Release of packets of acetylcholine and synaptic vesicle elicited by brown widow spider venom in frog motor nerve endings poisoned by botulinum toxin. Pumplin DW, et al. Life Sci 17(1):137-41, 1 Jul 75

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Comments on the fine structural organization of the dorsal lateral geniculate nucleus of the mouse. Lieberman AR. Anat Embryol (Berl) 145(3):261-7, 1974

The smooth endoplasmic reticulum: structure and role in the renewal of axonal membrane and synaptic vesicles by fast axonal transport. Droz B, et al. Brain Res 93(1):1-13, 25 Jul 75

Electron cytochemical demonstration of -SH groups in the synaptic vesicles of photoreceptor cells with the mixture of zinc iodide-osmium tetroxide. Pellegrino de Iraldi A. Experientia 31(7):842-4, 15 Jul 75

Proceedings: Observations on the dorsal lateral geniculate nucleus (LGd) of the mouse with special reference to boutons contining 'flattened' synaptic vesicles. Lieberman AR. J Anat 118(2):373-4, Nov 74

Effects of calcium-containing fixation solutions on cholinergic synaptic vesicles. Boyne AF, et al. J Cell Biol 63(3):780-95, Dec 74

Ultrastructure of synaptic vesicles and neurosecretory droplets in insect ganglia after controlled aldehyde fixation. Stratton CJ, et al. J Insect Physiol 21(1):71-80, Jan 75

Preparation of synaptosomes and vesicles with sodium diatrizoate. Tamir H, et al. J Neurochem 23(5):943-9, Nov 74

Dense particles within synaptic vesicles fixed with acid-aldehyde. Gray EG, et al. J Neurocytol 3(4):487-96, Oct 74

Ultrastructure of a large ventro-lateral dendritic bundle in the rat ventral horn. Kerns JM, et al. J Neurocytol 3(5):533-55, Nov 74

Enlargement of synaptic vesicles in degenerating nerve endings: a comparison between cat and monkey. Lloret IL, et al. J Neurocytol 4(1):1-6, Feb 75

The effects of various fixatives at different pH on synaptic coated vesicles, reticulosomes and cytonet. Paula-Barbosa M, et al. J Neurocytol 3(4):471-86, Oct 74

Tilt analysis of pleomorphic vesicles in the superficial layers of the superior colliculus of Galago and chimpanzee. Tigges M, et al. J Neurocytol 4(3):289-300, Jun 75

Some observations on the synaptic vesicles in the rat's hypothalamus. Ishii S, et al. Okajimas Folia Anat Jpn 51(4):189-202, Oct 74

SYNAPTOSOMES

Postmortem isolation of synaptosomes from human brain. Garey RE, et al. Brain Res 82(1):151-62, 20 Dec 74

The sarcolemmal membrane: selective solubilization of sarcolemma from evacuated myofiber bundles. Kracke GR, et al. Exp Neurol 46(1):32-43, Jan 75

Transmitter-dependent changes of equilibrium characteristics of catecholamine synaptosomes in sucrose density gradients. Pycock C, et al. Med Biol 52(4):260-8, Aug 74

Isolation of synaptosomal and synaptic plasma membrane fractions. Cotman CW. Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):445-52, 1974

ANALYSIS

Proteins of the synaptic junction. Walters BB, et al. Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):109-12, 1975

Isolation and partial characterization of a tubulin-like protein from human and swine synaptosomal membranes. Kornguth SE, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 393(1):100-14, 30 May 75

Synaptosomal plasma membrane glycoproteins: fractionation by affinity chromatography on concanavalin A. Zanetta JP, et al. Brain Res 83(2):337-48, 10 Jan 75

Regulation of neurotransmitter release by a complex of actin with relaxing protein isolated from rat brain synaptosomes. Puszkin S, et al. J Biol Chem 249(23):7711-4, 10 Dec 74

Fractionation of RNA from brain synaptosomes and cytoplasmic subcellular fractions. Cupello A, et al. J Neurochem 25(4):399-406, Oct 75

Brain specific synaptosomal membrane proteins demonstrated by crossed immunoelectrophoresis. Jorgensen OS, et al. J Neurochem 23(4):879-80, Oct 74

Effects of different dietary levels of essential fatty acids on the fatty acid composition of ethanolamine phosphoglycerides in myelin and synaptosoma plasma membranes. Karlsson I. J Neurochem 25(2):101-7, Aug 75

Muscle-like contractile proteins and tubulin in synaptosomes. Blitz AL, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4472-6, Nov 74

[Phospholipid composition of synaptosomes from the brains of normal rabbits and rabbits poisoned with phospho-organic cholinesterase inhibitors] Taranova NP, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(3):39-41, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Proceedings: Some effects of chlorpromazine on oxidative phosphorylation in synaptosomes from rat brain. Livingston A, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(1):144P, May 74

Transmitter-dependent changes of equilibrium characteristics of catecholamine synaptosomes in sucrose density gradients. Pycock C, et al. Med Biol 52(4):260-8, Aug 74

Modulation of corticotrophin-releasing factor release from hypothalamic synaptosomes. Edwardson JA, et al. Nature 251(5474):425-7, 4 Oct 74

ENZYMOLOGY

The effects of halothane and enflurane on rat brain synaptosomal sodium-potassium-activated adenosine triphosphatase. Levitt JD. Anesthesiology 42(3):267-74, Mar 75

Effects of prostaglandins on the ATPase activities of synaptosomes. Gilbert JC, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(4):551-6, 15 Feb 75

Effects of ethanol on tryptophan hydroxylase activity from striate synaptosomes. Rogawski MA, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(14):1955-62, 15 Jul 74

Proceedings: The effects of the anticonvulsant ethosuximide on adenosine triphosphatase activities of synaptosomes prepared from rat cerebral cortex. Gilbert JC, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(1):139P-140P, Sep 74

Proceedings: The effects of phenytoin on adenosine triphosphatase activities of synaptosomes and their components. Gilbert JC, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(3):445P, Nov 74

Subcellular distribution of transmitter-related enzyme activities in discrete areas of the rat dentate gyrus. Nadler JV, et al. Brain Res 79(3):465-75, 25 Oct 74

Histochemical demonstration of (Na+ + K+)-activated ATPase activity of synaptosomes and synaptosomal membranes. Daniel A, et al. Exp Neurol 47(1):181-8, Apr 75

Proceedings: Distribution and properties ofph ospholipase A1 and A2 in synaptosomes and synaptosomal subfractions. Woelk H, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1270-1, Oct 74

Distribution and properties of phospholipases A1 and A2 in synaptosomes and subsynaptosomal fractions of rat brain. Woelk H, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(12):1535-42, Dec 74

The effects of age and alcohol on (Na+ plus K+)ATPase activity of whole homogenate and synaptosomes prepared from mouse and human brain. Sun AY, et al. J Neurochem 24(1):161-4, Jan 75

Antagonistic effects of neuroleptics and apomorphine on synaptosomal tyrosine hydroxylase in vitro. Christiansen J, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(9):742-3, Sep 74

The effect of dopamine and of apomorphine on dB-cAMP induced stimulation of synaptosomal tyrosine hydroxylase. Ebstein B, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(12):975-7, Dec 74

Synthesis of synaptic glycoproteins. I. The distribution of UDP-galactose: N-acetyl glucosamine galactosyl transferase and thiamine diphosphatase in adult rat brain subcellular fractions. Reith M, et al. Neurobiology 2(4):169-75, 1972

[Effect of SH-reagents on the Mg2+-dependent Ca2+-activated ATPase activity of synaptosome plasma membranes] Makogonenko EM, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(5):553-60, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

IMMUNOLOGY

Specificity and cross-reactivity of antisynaptosome antibodies. Raiteri M, et al. Brain Res 65(2):297-302, 11 Jan 74

Immunohistochemical demonstration of antigen associated with the post-synaptic lattice. Matus AI. J Neurocytol 4(1):47-53, Feb 75

[The effect of antitoxin on tentanus toxin fixation by subcellular brain fractions] Bondarchuk NG, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(3):39-42, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Memory consolidation and fucosylation of crude synaptosomal glycoproteins resolved by gel electrophoresis: a regional study. Routtenberg A, et al. Behav Biol 12(4):461-75, Dec 74

Protein synthesis by synaptosomes from rat brain. Contribution by the intraterminal mitochondria. Hernández AG. Biochem J 142(1):7-17, Jul 74

The nature of (3H)imipramine binding to synaptosomes. Hunt PF, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(6):681-5, 15 Mar 75

Selective effects of lithium on synaptosomal amino acid transport systems. Peterson NA, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(17):2491-4, 1 Sep 74

Effect of nomifensine (HOE 984), a new antidepressant, on uptake of noradrenaline and serotonin and on release of noradrenaline in rat brain synaptosomes. Schacht U, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(24):3413-22, 15 Dec 74

Inhibition of synaptosomal uptake of choline by various choline analogs. Simon JR, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(10):1139-42, 15 May 75

The release of endogenous 3,4-dihydroxyphenethylamine from synaptosomes isolated from corpus striatum, De Belleroche JA, et al. Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):99-101, 1975

The release of dopamine from synaptosomes from rat striatum by the ionophores X 537A and A 23187. Holz RW. Biochim Biophys Acta 375(1):138-52, 14 Jan 75

Proceedings: The uptake of mescaline by rat brain synaptosomes. Bevan P. Br J Pharmacol 54(2):257P-258P, Jun 75

Structure-activity relations for the inhibition of 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake by tricyclic antidepressants into synaptosomes from serotoninergic neurones in rat brain homogenates. Horn AS, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(3):399-403, Jul 74

Proceedings: Synaptosomal exchange of gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA) can simulate high affinity uptake. Levi G, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(3):435P-436P, Nov 74

Comparative studies on synaptosomes: high-affinity uptake and acetylation of N-(Me-3H)choline and N-(Me-3H)n-hydroxyethylpyrrolidinium. Barker LA, et al. Brain Res 86(2):343-8, 21 Mar 75

Biochemical and morphological studies of the short and long term survival of isolated nerve-endings. Bradford HF, et al. Brain Res 90(2):245-59, 13 Jun 75

The freezing lesion. III. The effects of diphenylhydantoin on potassium transport within nerve terminals from the primary foci. Escueta AV, et al. Brain Res 86(1):85-96, 14 Mar 75

Uptake of catecholamines by human synaptosomes. Garey RE, et al. Brain Res 79(3):520-3, 25 Oct 74

Effect of scorpion venom, tityustoxin, on the uptake of calcium by isolated nerve ending particles from brain. Henriques MC, et al. Brain Res 93(1):182-7, 25 Jul 75

Structural requirements for the inhibition for L-glutamate uptake by glia and nerve endings. Roberts PJ, et al. Brain Res 85(1):120-5, 21 Feb 75

High affinity choline uptake: an early index of cholinergic innervation in rat brain. Sorimachi M, et al. Brain Res 94(2):325-36, 29 Aug 75

Rapid binding of newly accumulated noradrenaline within synaptosomes. White TD, et al. Brain Res 82(2):360-4, 27 Dec 74

The binding of vinblastine to tubulin and to particulate fractions of mammalian brain. Owellen RJ, et al. Cancer Res 34(12):3189-6, Dec 74

d-amphetamine and the release of 3H-norepinephrine from synaptosomes. Raiteri M, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 28(1):237-40, Sep 74

Comparison of GABA binding to synaptosomal fractions of seventeen regions of the feline central nervous system. Balfagón G, et al. Exp Neurol 48(2):383-6, Aug 75

"Binding" of gamma-aminobutyric acid and glycine to synaptosome-enriched fractions of rat cerebral cortex and spinal cord. DeFeudis FV. Exp Neurol 47(1):189-93, Apr 75

Comparison of binding affinities and capacities of gamma-aminobutyric acid and glycine in synaptosome-enriched fractions of rat cerebral cortex and spinal cord. DeFeudis FV, et al. Exp Neurol 48(2):325-35, Aug 75

Postnatal changes in the temperature dependence of synaptosomal amino acid uptake. Peterson NA, et al. FEBS Lett 48(2):176-8, 15 Nov 74

Synthesis of membrane protein in slices of rat cerebral cortex. Jones LR, et al. J Biol Chem 250(3):973-83, 10 Feb 75

Effect of colchicine on the delayed appearance of labelled protein into synaptosomal soluble proteins. Crothers SD, et al. J Neurochem 24(2):209-14, Feb 75

ATP synthesis by mitochondria of brain synaptosomes. Lee LW, et al. J Neurochem 23(5):1081-2, Nov 74

The subcellular localization of ACh synthesis in rat striatal synaptosomes investigated with the use of triton X-100. Lefresne P, et al. J Neurochem 25(4):415-22, Oct 75

Effects of 5-hydroxytryptophan on serotonin in nerve

endings. McBride WJ, et al. J Neurochem 23(2):385-91, Aug 74
The chloride content, anion deficit and volume of synaptosomes. Marchbanks RM. J Neurochem 25(4):463-70, Oct 75
Influences of colchicine and vinblastine on the uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine and norepinephrine by rat brain synaptosomes and small vesicle fractions. Nomura Y, et al. J Neurochem 24(6):1257-9, Jun 75
Release and exchange studies relating to the synaptosomal uptake of GABA. Raiteri M, et al. J Neurochem 24(6):1249-50, Jun 75
Taurine uptake in synaptosomal fractions of rat cerebral cortex. Schmid R, et al. J Neurochem 25(1):5-9, Jul 75
Neuronal and glial systems for gamma-aminobutyric acid transport. Seilström A, et al. J Neurochem 24(5):847-52, May 75
Evidence for specific synaptosomal localization of exogenous accumulated taurine. Sieghart W, et al. J Neurochem 23(5):911-5, Nov 74
Sodium-dependent efflux and exchange of GABA in synaptosomes. Simon JR, et al. J Neurochem 23(5):981-91, Nov 74
Mobilization of synaptic membrane-bound calcium by acidic amino acids. Tan AT. J Neurochem 24(1):127-34, Jan 75
d-Galactose transport by synaptosomes isolated from rat brain. Warfield AS, et al. J Neurochem 23(6):1145-51, Dec 74
The mechanism of action of beta-bungarotoxin. Wernicke JF, et al. J Neurochem 25(4):483-96, Oct 75
A role for divalent cations in the uptake of noradrenaline by synaptosomes. White TD. J Neurochem 24(5):1037-42, May 75
Cannabinoids: influence on neurotransmitter uptake in rat brain synaptosomes. Banerjee SP, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(1):74-81, Jul 75
Comparative studies of substrates and inhibitors of choline transport and choline acetyltransferase. Barker LA, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(1):86-94, Jan 75
The phenyl rings of tricyclic antidepressants and related compounds as determinants of the potency of inhibition of the amine pumps in adrenergic neurons of the rabbit aorta and in rat cortical synaptosomes. Maxwell RA, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(3):418-30, Dec 74
A new selective inhibitor for uptake of serotonin into synaptosomes of rat brain: 3-(p-trifluoromethylphenoxy). N-methyl-3-phenylpropylamine. Wong DT, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(3):804-11, Jun 75
The influence of sodium on calcium fluxes in pinched-off nerve terminals in vitro. Blaustein MP, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 247(3):657-86, Jun 75
Effects of potassium, veratridine, and scorpion venom on calcium accumulation and transmitter release by nerve terminals in vitro. Blaustein MP. J Physiol (Lond) 247(3):617-55, Jun 75
Proceedings: Effects of (Na) on uptake of noradrenaline by synaptosomes. Logan JG, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):140P-141P, Oct 74
Electroconvulsive shock: sustained decrease in norepinephrine uptake affinity in a reserpine model of depression. Hendley ED, et al. Life Sci 16(1):45-54, 1 Jan 75
Inhibition of high-affinity choline transport in rat striatal synaptosomes by alkyl bisquaternary ammonium compounds. Holden JT, et al. Mol Pharmacol 11(1):19-27, Jan 75
Rapid reversal of internal Na+ and K+ contents of synaptosomes by ouabain. Archibald JT, et al. Nature 252(5484):595-6, 13 Dec 74
Letter: High affinity uptake of neurotransmitter amino acids. Iverson L. Nature 253(5491):481-2, 6 Feb 75
Exchange of neurotransmitter amino acid at nerve endings can simulate high affinity uptake. Levi G, et al. Nature 250(5469):735-7, 30 Aug 74
Stimulation of synaptosomal dopamine synthesis by veratridine. Patrick RL, et al. Nature 250(5469):737-9, 30 Aug 74
Proceedings: The effect of mepiprazole on the uptake of norepinephrine, dopamine and serotonin into rat brain synaptosomes. Placheta P, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R4, 1975
Effects of melatonin on neurotransmitter uptake and release by synaptosome-rich homogenates of the rat hypothalamus. Cardinali DP, et al. Neuroendocrinology 18(1):72-85, 1975
The effect of delta9-tetrahydrocannabinol on the uptake and release of 14C-dopamine from crude striatal synaptosoma; preparations. Howes J, et al. Neuropharmacology 13(12):1109-14, Dec 74
Effects of catecholamine releasing agents on synaptosomal dopamine biosynthesis: multiple pools of dopamine or multiple forms of tyrosine hydroxylase. Kuczenski R. Neuropharmacology 14(1):1-10, Jan 75
Stimulus-coupled release of unmetabolized 3-H-norepinephrine from rat brain synaptosomes. Raiteri M, et al. Pharmacol Res Commun 7(2):181-7, Apr 75

PHYSIOLOGY

The effect of electrical stimulation on the turnover of phosphatidic acid in synaptosomes from guinea-pig brain. Bleasdale JE, et al. J Neurochem 24(2):373-9, Feb 75
The influence of sodium, potassium and lanthanum on amino acid release from spinal-medullary synaptosomes. Osborne RH, et al. J Neurochem 25(1):35-41, Jul 75
Membrane potentials in pinched-off presynaptic nerve terminals monitored with a fluorescent probe: evidence that synaptosomes have potassium diffusion potentials. Blaustein MP, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 247(3):589-615, Jun 75

SECRETION

Stimulus secretion coupling in vitro: a rapid perfusion apparatus for monitoring efflux of transmitter substances from tissue samples. Redburn DA, et al. Anal Biochem 67(1):288-78, Jul 75
Release of corticotrophin releasing factor and other hypophysiotropic substances from isolated nerve-endings (synaptosomes). Bennett GW, et al. J Endocrinol 65(1):33-44, Apr 75

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructure of synaptosomes from midterm human fetal brain. Kanerva L, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 92(2):286-8, Oct 74
Morphometric assessment of the compostion of the synaptosomal fractions obtained by the use of Ficoll gradients. Joó F, et al. J Neurochem 24(4):839-40, Apr 75
Isolation and partial characterization of fractions enriched in synaptosomes from chick brain. Oestreicher AB, et al. J Neurochem 24(2):251-9, Feb 75
Preparation of synaptosomes and vesicles with sodium diatrizoate. Tamir H, et al. J Neurochem 23(5):943-9, Nov 74

SYNCOPE

Proceedings: Vasopressin release after postural changes and syncope. Davies R, et al. J Endocrinol 65(3):59P-60P, Jun 75
Personality and fainting. Schmidt RT. J Psychosom Res 19(1):21-5, Feb 75
[Effect of body position in the course of oral surgery on the frequency of fainting] Sladka H, et al. Czas Stomatol 27(11):1215-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

BLOOD

[Evolution of renin activity and plasma neurophysin values during the tilt test in normal men and pregnant women: influence of syncopal phenomena on these variations] Legros JJ, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(11):1676-9, 1973 (Fre)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Letter: Prazosin in treatment of hypertension. Seedat YK, et al. Br Med J 3(5978):305, 2 Aug 75

COMPLICATIONS

The long Q-T syndrome. Schwartz PJ, et al. Am Heart J 89(3):378-90, Mar 75

CONGENITAL

[Syncope attacks with lengthening of the Q-T interval, without deafness. 2 further cases of the Romano-Ward syndrome] Ambrosioni G, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(22):1247-54, 23 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

DIAGNOSIS

Letter: Herberden's angina and syncope anginosa. Livesley B. Br Med J 2(5961):40, 5 Apr 75
[Importance of auricular stimulation and pharmacodynamic tests in the diagnosis of syncopes with a normal electrocardiogram] Meilhac B, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 67(7):775-85, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[EEG differential diagnosis of hypertensive syncope and attack of temporal epilepsy during Stokes-Adams syndrome] Morin G, et al. Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin 4(2):283-6, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)
[Contribution to the diagnosis of cryptogenic syncope attacks] Gala J. Wiad Lek 28(2):147-9, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Coughing-syncopal syndrome] Shamov IA. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(5):129-30, May 75 (Rus)
[Role of research on the cardiovascular system in the diagnosis and expertise of paroxysmal states in flight personnel] Suvorov PM, et al. Voen Med Zh 0(9):67-70, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Role of cardiovascular system studies in the diagnosis and expertise of paroxysmalstates in flight personnel] Suvorov PM, et al. Voen Med Zh (9):67-70, Sep 74 (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Communications to the editor: Lidocaine for quinidine syncope. Lyon LJ. Chest 66(4):463, Oct 74

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Sinus rhythm after prolonged atrial fibrillation complicated by sinus arrest and syncope. Reeve R, et al. Am Heart J 90(1):127, Jul 75
Tachyarrhythmias and transient cerebral ischemic attacks. Van Durme JP. Am Heart J 89(4):538-40, Apr 75
Letter: Syncope and heart block. Falicov RE, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(3):430-1, Mar 75
Letter: Fainting and anesthesia. Hemphill B. Br Med J 1(5954):394, 15 Feb 75
Syncopal attacks as symptom of severe coronary artery disease. Irving JB, et al. Br Med J 1(5957):555-8, 8 Mar 75
Letter: Fainting during general anaesthesia in supine dental patients. Parsons JD. Br Med J 3(5934):807, 28 Sep 74
Carcinoma of the oesophagus with "swallow syncope". Tomlinson IW, et al. Br Med J 02(5966):315-6, 10 May 75
Letter: Carcinoma of the oesophagus with "swallow syncope". Waddington JK, et al. Br Med J 3(5977):232, 26 Jul 75
Idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis presenting as cough syncope. White CW, et al. Chest 68(2):250-3, Aug 75
Glossopharyngeal neuralgia as the cause of cardiac syncope. (A case report with a review of literature). Lee Y, et al. J Formosan Med Assoc 74(2):103-7, Feb 75
Editorial: Bizarre blackouts. Vaisrub S. JAMA 233(5):452, 4 Aug 75
Letter: Syncope after a cold drink. Lancet 1(7906):577, 8Mar 75
Letter: Syncope after a cold drink. Rainford DJ. Lancet 1(7904):463, 22 Feb 75
Syncope associated with esophageal stricture. Trujillo NP, et al. Med Ann DC 43(11):553-6, Nov 74
Syncope during the removal of corneal foreign body. Awan KJ. Va Med Mon 102(5):387-9, May 75
[Micturition syncope] Paulson OB. Ugeskr Laeger 137(29):1661-2, 14 Jul 75 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Interference of internal non-cardiac myopotentials with demand pacemaker. Inhibition syndrome in unipolar and bipolar stimulation (author's transl)] Rossi P, et al. G Ital Cardiol 4(6):717-23, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Transitory and intermittent syncopal symptomatology caused by intraventricular conduction disorders. Repercussions in the occupational and accident fields] Terranova S, et al. Lav Um 24(6 Suppl):22-31, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Micturition syncope] Pinelli P Jr, et al. Riv Neurol 44(3):180-6, May-Jun 74 (0 ref.) (Ita)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Clinic-of-the-month. The carotid sinus syndrome. Shapiro SL. Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 53(9):372-5, Sep 74
[Re-entry mechanism of ventricular tachycardias in inhomogenic repolarization. With special reference to Jervell-Lange-Nielsen syndrome and similar states and their therapy] Theisen K, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(20):1141-7, 16 May 75 (88 ref.) (Ger)
[Syncope associated with isorhythmic dissociation of a demand pacemaker] Guijarro Morales A, et al. Rev Esp Cardiol 27(6):525-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Fainting during general anaesthesia in supine dental patients. Bourne JG. Br Med J 3(5931):627, 7 Sep 74

THERAPY

[Sino-carotid syncopes. Treatment by demand cardiac stimulation. (2 cases)] Grand A, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(38-40):2476-8, 9-23 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SYNDACTYLIA

Hypersarcosinemia with craniostenosis-syndactylism syndrome. Minami R, et al. **Humangenetik** 28(2):167-71, 19 Jun 75

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Induction of skeletal malformations in organ cultures of mammalian embryonic tissues. Neubert D, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 286(3):271-82, 1974

[Contribution to the elucidation of potential teratogenic influences on the development of malformations of the upper extremities (author's transl)] Tomo I, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 63(5):531-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

COMPLICATIONS

Micrognathia, hypodontia and syndactyly. Jorgenson RJ. **Birth Defects** 7(7):276-7, Jun 71

Short rib-polydactyly syndromes and related conditions. Spranger J, et al. **Birth Defects** 10(9):117-23, 1974

Median cleft face syndrome associated with orbital hypertelorism and polysyndactyly. Ide CH, et al. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon** 54(4):150-1, Apr 75

Sclerosteosis. A case report. Sugiura Y, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 57(2):273-7, Mar 75

Letter: Dextrocardia associated with Poland's syndrome. Hanka SS, et al. **J Pediatr** 86(2):312, Feb 75

A case of omphalocele with absence of the thumb and syndactily. Balci S, et al. **Turk J Pediatr** 16(1):37-41, Jan 74

[Letter: Early hemodialysis in malignant hypertonia] Höffler D, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(2):68, 10 Jan 75 (Ger)

[Poland's syndrome] Imre R, et al. **Orv Hetil** 116(29):1708-11, 20 Jul 75 (Hun)

[Association of ectodermal dysplasia, ectrodactyly and cleft lip-palate: the EEC syndrome] Romagnoli G, et al. **Pathologica** 66(953-954):95-103, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Case of oculo-dento-digital dysplasia] Torsuev NA. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** (11):45-6, Nov 74 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

[Poland's syndrome. Etiological consideration] Gnamey D. **Lille Med** 19(9):953-6, Nov 74 (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A dominant syndrome of metacarpal and metatarsal asymmetry with tarsal and carpal fusions, syndactyly, articular dysplasia and platyspondyly. Christian JC, et al. **Clin Genet** 8(1):75-80, Jul 75

A syndrome of polydactyly-syndactyly and triphalangeal thumbs in three generations. Yujnovsky O, et al. **Clin Genet** 6(1):51-9, 1974

SURGERY

Surgical correction of congenital bilateral simple syndactylism. A case report. Cangialosi CP, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 65(5):465-71, May 75

[Congenital ring-constrictions of the extremities] Vrebos J. **Brux Med** 54(12):693-708, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The recurrence of syndactylia] Blauth W. **Handchirurgie** 2(2):95-101, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.)(Ger)

[Plastic surgery of skin in syndactylia] Kliefmenov VN, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 0(7):109-11, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VETERINARY

A case of syndactyly in the white-lipped tamarin Saguinus nigricollis. Hetherington CM, et al. **Folia Primatol (Basel)** 24(1):24-8, 1975

Syndactyly in Holstein-Friesian, Hereford, and crossbred Chianina cattle. Ojo SA, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 166(6):607-9, 15 Mar 75

Hereditary bovine syndactyly. II. Hyperthermia. Leipold HW, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 57(11):1401-9, Nov 74

Facial-digital syndrome in purebred angus cattle. Ojo SA, et al. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin** 70(1):28-9, Jan 75

SYNDROME see under DISEASE

SYNEPHRINE see OXEDRINE

SYNGAMIASIS

Gapeworm infestation in man. Basden RD, et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 68(0):207-9, Jul 74

DRUG THERAPY

[Occurrence and treatment of Syngamus infection in the domestic and wild birds] Enigk K, et al. **Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr** 88(9):166-8, 1 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

The occurrence of gapeworm (Syngamus trachea) in willow grouse. Wissler K, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 11(2):245-7, Apr 75

SYNOSTOSIS

Oculodento-osseous dysplasia syndrome. Zach GA. **Oral Surg** 40(1):122-5, Jul 75

Isolated absence of human carpal bones. Postacchini F, et al. **Teratology** 11(3):267-71, Jun 75

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Congenital fusion of bones: radiology, embryology and pathogenesis. McCredie J. **Clin Radiol** 26(1):47-51, Jan 75

COMPLICATIONS

Polysynostosis: the association of extracranial synostosis and craniostenosis. Gordon IR, et al. **Clin Radiol** 25(2):253-9, Apr 74

EMBRYOLOGY

Clinical and experimental studies of the congenital constriction band syndrome, with an emphasis on its etiology. Kino Y. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 57(5):636-43, Jul 75

ETIOLOGY

Thoracic outlet syndrome associated with rib fusion and cervicothoracic scoliosis. Tomsick TA, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 25(3):211-3, Sep 74

SYNOVIAL CYST

Dissecting synovial cyst of the popliteal space in gout. Levitin PM, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 124(1):32-3, May 75

A large and unusual ganglion. Rinaldi RR, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 65(6):580-3, Jun 75

Synovial cyst of spinal facet. Case report. Kao CC, et al. **J Neurosurg** 41(3):372-6, Sep 74

COMPLICATIONS

Rheumatoid plantar synovial cysts. Bienenstock H. **Ann Rheum Dis** 34(1):98-9, Feb 75

A ganglion causing tarsal tunnel syndrome. Macfarlane IJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(61):2568, 14 Dec 74

Occlusion of popliteal artery caused by popliteal cysts. Schlenker JD, et al. **Surgery** 76(5):833-8, Nov 74

DIAGNOSIS

Comparison of ultrasound and positive contrast arthrography in the diagnosis of popliteal and calf swellings. Meire H, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 33(4):408, Jul 74

Dissection or rupture of a popliteal cyst. A syndrome mimicking thrombophlebitis in rheumatic diseases. Schmidt MC, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 134(4):894-8, Oct 74

Editorial: Popliteal cyst: diagnostic dilemmas. Hussey HH. **JAMA** 230(4):589, 28 Oct 74

Popliteal cysts: presentation as thrombophlebitis. Swett HA, et al. **Radiology** 115(3):613-5, Jun 75

[Baker cyst can simulate venous thrombosis] Haraldsson PO, et al. **Lakartidningen** 71(43):4195-6, 23 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

ETIOLOGY

Soft tissue loose body as a sequel of osteochondritis dissecans of the talus. Case report. Cross HI. **J Fla Med Assoc** 62(6):22-3, Jun 75

RADIOGRAPHY

Arthrographic demonstration of an enlarged iliopsoas bursa complicating osteoarthritis of the hip. A case report. Warren R, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 57(3):413-5, Apr 75

"Arthrography diagnosis of synovial cysts of the knee." Clark JM. **Radiology** 115(2):480-1, May 75

SURGERY

Popliteal cysts in children. The case against surgery. Dinham JM. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 57(1):69-71, Feb 75

[Surgical treatment of synovial ganglia] Ignat'ev EI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 113(12):59-60, Dec 74 (Rus)

THERAPY

Simple ganglion. Udwadia TE, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 63(3):81-4, 1 Aug 74

SYNOVIAL FLUID

Solubilization of collagen fibrils by human leucocyte collagenase activated by rheumatoid synovial fluid. Sopata I, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 21(3):283-9, 1974

Demonstration of boundary lubrication by synovial fluid. Reimann I, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 46(1):1-10, Apr 75

Tarsal degenerative joint disease in cattle: blood and synovial fluid changes. Van Pelt RW. **Am J Vet Res** 36(7):1009-14, Jul 75

Measurement of the viscosity of synovial fluid. Reimann I, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol** 4(1):43-8, 1975

[Rheumatoid synovial fluid] Roques CF, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 42(4):247-52, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Viscosity of synovial fluid and its significance in rheumatic joint diseases] Hertel E, et al. **Z Rheumatol** 33(11-12):379-93, Nov-Dec 74 (Ger)

[Synovial permeability to plasma proteins: indirect evaluation on the basis of the value of the synovial fluid/serum ratio] Ambanelli U, et al. **Rev Esp Reum Enferm Osteoartic** 18(2):85-98, 1975 (Spa)

[Microcrystals of the synovial fluid] Serra Mercader JM, et al. **Rev Esp Reum Enferm Osteoartic** 18(1):10-29, 1975 (Spa)

ANALYSIS

An office technique for identifying crystal in synovial fluid. Wild JH, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 12(1):72-81, Jul 75

Letter: Synovial fluid in sarcoid arthritis. Varkey B. **Ann Intern Med** 81(4):557, Oct 74

Naturally occurring anti-inflammatory factors in the synovial fluids of patients with rheumatic disease and their possible mode of action. Capstick RB, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 34(3):213-8, Jun 75

Behaviour of synovial complement C3 and C4 components in inflammatory and degenerative joint diseases, before and after synoviorthesis. Gabay R, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 34(2):166-70, Apr 75

Letter: Blood lipoproteins. Ellefson RD. **Arthritis Rheum** 17(6):1057-8, Nov-Dec 74

Depressed synovial fluid levels of properdin and properdin factor B in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Ruddy S, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 18(4):289-95, Jul-Aug 75

Letter: Cloxacillin levels in synovial fluid. Newman JH. **Br Med J** 3(5928):472, 17 Aug 74

Synovial fluid analysis. Yehia SR, et al. **Clin Orthop** (107):11-24, 1975

Study of protein and its electrophoretic pattern in serum and synovial fluid in joint diseases during childhood. Inamdar VS, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 11(6):449-54, Jun 74

Cortisol in synovial fluid from normal and diseased canine joints--a preliminary report. Kasström H, et al. **J Small Anim Pract** 15(11):681-4, Nov 74

Synovial fluid complement determination as a diagnostic aid in inflammatory joint disease. Bunch TW, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 49(10):715-20, Oct 74

Clinical chemistry in equine practice. Examination of synovial and peritoneal fluids. Coffman JF. **Mod Vet Pract** 55(12):957, 959-60, Dec 74

Elevated salivary and synovial fluid beta2-microglobulin in Sjogren's syndrome and rheumatoid arthritis. Talal N, et al. **Science** 187(4182):1196-8, 28 Mar 75

Prostaglandins in synovial inflammatory disease. Robinson HJ Jr, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):476-7, 1974

[Pseudogout and analysis of crystals in the joint fluid] Akaoka I, et al. **Ryumachi** 14(3):183-91, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Analysis of long chain fatty acids in the pathological synovial fluid] Nakatani M. **Ryumachi** 15(1):23-33, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Synovial fluid and the importance of its examination in the diagnosis of joint diseases] Duliapin VA. **Vopr Revm** (4):72-7, Oct-Dec 74 (31 ref.) (Rus)

[Lipids in the synovial fluid. Chromatographic determination in various arthropathies] Brito Suárez M. **Rev Esp Reum Enferm Osteoartic** 17(2):113-48, 1974 (Spa)

[Fibrinogen and its degradation products in the synovial fluid of 100 rheumatic patients and its comparison with the proteinogram and immunodiffusion] Menchón Galiana M, et al. **Rev Esp Reum Enferm Osteoartic** 18(1):30-80, 1975 (Spa)

[Immunocomplexes and polynucleotides in the synovial fluid] Santamaría A, et al. **Rev Esp Reum Enferm Osteoartic** 18(1):3-9, 1975 (Spa)

CYTOLOGY

Cytology of rheumatoid synovial cells in culture. III. Significance of isolates of epithelial cell lines. Mackay JM, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 33(5):453-60, Sep 74

Studies on synovial fluid lymphocytes in rheumatoid arthritis. Sheldon PJ, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 33(6):509-14, Nov 74

High synovial fluid white blood cell counts in pseudogout; Possible confusion with septic arthritis. Frischnecht J, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 135(2):298-9, Feb 75

The macrophage-lymphocyte rosette. Its increased incidence among cells from rheumatoid synovial fluid. Hepburn B, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 17(6):1026-32, Nov-Dec 74

The ground pepper sign of synovial fluid: a new diagnostic feature of ochronosis. Hunter T, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1(1):45-53, Mar 74

Mononuclear cells from inflammatory joint effusions: electron-microscopic appearances and immunoglobulin synthesis. Loewi G, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1(1):34-44, Mar 74

Indomethacin potentiates PGE1 stimulated cyclic AMP accumulation in human synoviocytes. Ciosek CP Jr, et al. **Nature** 251(5471):148-50, 13 Sep 74

[Cytology of the synovial fluid (report) (author's transl)] Beneke G, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 57:108-17, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Investigation of protein synthesis in cells of the synovial fluid after intra-articular steroid therapy (author's transl)] Klein G, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 86(1):12-5, 11 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diagnostic aspects of synovial fluid] Häntzchel H, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 29(17):703-5, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: microscopic and enzymatic studies of the synovial fluid. A contribution to the diagnosis of pre-arthrosis] Liebig K, et al. **Z Orthop** 112(4):551-2, Aug 74 (Ger)

ENZYMOLOGY

Neutral protease from the polymorphonuclear leucocytes of human rheumatoid synovial fluid. Pryce-Jones RH, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 47(5):403-14, Nov 74

Action of rheumatoid synovial collagenase on cartilage collagen. Different susceptibilities of cartilage and tendon collagen to collagenase attack. Woolley DE, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 50(2):437-44, 2 Jan 75

Letter: The inhibition of synovial fluid polysaccharidases by gold sodium thiomalate. Ghosh P, et al. **Med J Aust** 1(10):317, 8 Mar 75

N-acetyl-beta-d-glucosaminidase activity in synovial fluid. Veys EM, et al. **Rheumatol Rehabil** 14(1):50-6, Feb 75

[Several synovial enzymes in rheumatoid arthritis] Buneaux JJ, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 42(2):97-102, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Cytochemical observation in synovial fluid cells (author's transl)] Zeidler H, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 52(14):699-700, 15 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Enzymology of the synovial fluid] Carrabba M, et al. **Arch Sci Med (Torino)** 131(3):95-116, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Importance of enzymes in the synovial fluid. Progress report] Carrabba M, et al. **Minerva Med** 66(37):1748-54, 16 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Acid phosphatase in articular fluid in various diseases of the locomotor system] Gietka J, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 53(3):255-62, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Enzymes of the synovial fluid] Jesús Martínez M, et al. **Rev Esp Reum Enferm Osteoartic** 18(1):51-6, 1975 (Spa)

IMMUNOLOGY

Proceedings: Cell mediated immunity to synovial antigens in rheumatoid arthritis. Bacon PA, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 34(2):196-7, Apr 75

Immunoglobulin phagocytosis by granulocytes from sera and synovial fluids in various rheumatoid and nonrheumatoid diseases. Cats A, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 34(2):146-55, Apr 75

Proceedings: Incidence of cathepsin D agglutinators in sera, synovial fluids, and exudate cells and synovial tissue of patients with RA and other rheumatic diseases. Fehr K, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 34(2):196, Apr 75

Virus antibodies in serum and synovial fluid of patients with rheumatoid arthritis and other connective tissue diseases. Kalliomäki JL, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 34(1):43-8, Feb 75

Virus antibody in synovial fluid of rheumatoid and control patients. Stanford F. **Ann Rheum Dis** 33(4):342-5, Jul 74

T and B cells in the blood and synovial fluid of rheumatoid patients. Vernon-Roberts B, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 33(5):430-4, Sep 74

Granulocyte-specific antinuclear factors in synovial fluids and sera from patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Wilk A, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 33(6):515-22, Nov 74

Surface characteristics of synovial fluid and peripheral blood lymphocytes in inflammatory arthritis. Brenner AI, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 18(4):297-303, Jul-Aug 75

Immunoglobulin E (IgE) levels in serum and synovial fluid in rheumatoid arthritis. Hunder GG, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 17(6):955-63, Nov-Dec 74

Lymphokines in the rheumatoid joint. Stastny P, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 18(3):237-43, May-Jun 75

The occurrence of antibodies to collagen in synovial fluids. Cracchiolo A III, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 3(4):567-74, Mar 75

The occurrence of two rheumatoid factors in blood and joint fluid of rheumatoid arthritis. Svartz N. **Indian J Chest Dis** 16 Suppl:327-33, Sep 74

Proceedings: Immunology and synovial fluid. Cracchiolo A. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 57(2):255-6, May 75

Immune complexes in sera and synovial fluids of patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Radioimmunoassay with monocylonal rheumatoid factor. Luthra HS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 56(2):458-66, Aug 75

Immunoglobulins and complement components in synovial fluid of patients with acute rheumatic fever. Svartman M, et al. **J Clin Invest** 56(1):111-7, Jul 75

Interaction in vitro between synovial cells and autologous lymphocytes and sera from arthritis patients. Ghose T, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 28(7):550-8, Jul 75

Detection and quantitation in plasma and synovial fluid of a fragment of human C4 with alpha mobility generated during the activation of the complement system. Perrin LH, et al. **J Immunol** 115(1):32-5, Jul 75

Studies into the occurrence of soluble antigen-antibody complexes in disease. VII. Clinical-laboratory correlations of immunoglobulin complexes in rheumatoid synovial fluid. Russell ML, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1(2):153-8, Jun 74

[Reumatoid factor in the synovial fluid in reumatoid arthritis. Relations to serum findings, age, sex, duration and stage of the disease (author's transl)] Hrnčíř Z, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 114(3):79-82, 17 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Determination of agglutinogen and agglutinin in synovial fluids] Srch M. **Cesk Patol** 19(1):6-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Critical considerations on the behavior of immunoglobulins in rheumatoid arthritis] Troise W, et al. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed]** 46(3):149-61, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effect of articular fluid on leukocyte migration inhibition in patients with rheumatoid arthritis] Janicka U, et al. **Reumatologia** 13(2):99-103, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Dynamics of antigammaglobulins in the synovial fluid and blood serum in children with rheumatoid arthritis] Shkarenkova LV, et al. **Sov Med** 0(7):44-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Hemolytic complement of the blood and synovial fluid in rheumatic diseases] Bardolet J, et al. **Rev Esp Reum Enferm Osteoartic** 18(1):70-82, 1975 (Spa)

METABOLISM

Changes in the synovial fluid of equine fetlock joints with lesions in the cartilage and joint capsule. A study in the standardbred horse. Nilsson G, et al. **Acta Vet Scand [Suppl]** 44(0):99-107, 1973

The characterisation and function of the polysaccharidases of human synovial fluid in rheumatoid and osteoarthritis. Stephens RW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 399(1):101-12, 14 Jul 75

Distribution of plasma proteins and hyaluronic acid in synovial fluid and serum of human subjects in hydarthrosis. Poortmans JR, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 55(2):205-9, 16 Sep 74

Kinetics of salicylates in blood and joint fluid. Soren A. **J Clin Pharmacol** 15(2-3):173-7, Feb-Mar 75

Gas chromatographic identification of barbiturates in biological materials in the form of trimethylsilyl derivatives. Kfižala J, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ** 16(3):111-9, 1973

Comparative investigation of protein concentration in serum and synovial fluid. Veys EM. **Scand J Rheumatol** 3(1):1-12, 1974

Hydroxyproline levels and collagenolytic activity in synovial fluids of patients with rheumatic diseases. Wize J, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol** 4(2):65-72, 1975

[Dynamics of electrophoreogram of the synovial fluid following radiation synovectomy by yttrium 90 y] Hrnčíř Z, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(21-22):660-3, 31 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

MICROBIOLOGY

Comparison of isotonic and radiometric-hypertonic cultures for the recovery of organisms from cerebrospinal, pleural and synovial fluids. Rosner R. **Am J Clin Pathol** 63(1):149-52, Jan 75

Septic and crystalline joint disease. A simultaneous occurrence. McConville JH, et al. **JAMA** 231(8):841-2, 24 Feb 75

Mycoplasma in synovial fluid from the patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Arai M. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 115(1):47-52, Jan 75

PHYSIOLOGY

Role of hyaluronic acid in joint lubrication. Swann DA, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 33(4):318-26, Jul 74

Lubrication theory in synovial joints. Dinnar U. **CRC Crit Rev Bioeng** 2(2):159-77, Jan 75

Some surface characteristics of articular cartilage. II. On the stability of articular surface and a possible biomechanical factor in etiology of chondrodegeneration. Mow VC, et al. **J Biomech** 7(5):457-68, Sep 74

Some surface characteristics of articular cartilage. I. A scanning electron microscopy study and a theoretical model for the dynamic interaction of synovial fluid and articular cartilage. Mow VC, et al. **J Biomech** 7(5):449-56, Sep 74

RADIATION EFFECTS

Haemolytic and conglutinating complement in rheumatoid synovial fluid and serum. Effect of irradiation synovectomy by intra-articular application of radioactive yttrium. Jalava S, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol** 3(1):39-47, 1974

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Multicentric reticulohistiocytosis. Fine structural analysis of the synovium and synovial fluid cells. Krey PR, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 17(5):615-33, Sep-Oct 74

SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE

Metastatic adenocarcinoma of synovium presenting as an acute arthritis. Diagnosis by closed synovial biopsy. Goldenberg DL, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 18(2):107-10, Mar-Apr 75

Synovial chondrometaplasia. A case report. Jacob RA, et al. **Clin Orthop** (109):152-4, 1975

Synovial chondromatosis and instability of the proximal tibiofibular joint. Weiss C, et al. **Clin Orthop** (108):187-90, May 75

Intersynovial fistula in the carpus of a horse. Johnson JE, et al. **Cornell Vet** 65(1):84-9, Jan 75

Immunofluorescence study of the synovial membrane in rheumatoid arthritis. Dutta P. **Indian J Med Res** 62(8):1241-6, Aug 74

Synovial chondromatosis of the knee with associated extracapsular chondromas. Dunn AW, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 55(8):1747-8, Dec 73

Hemophilia-like arthropathy of the knee associated with cutaneous and synovial hemangiomas. Report of 3 cases and review of the literature. Resnick D, et al. **Radiology** 114(2):323-6, Feb 75

[Therapy of synovial chondromatosis] Crasselt C, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 21(6):315-21, Jun 74 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Conservatively healed synovial tuberculosis of the knee joint as pre-arthrosis] Legal H, et al. **Z Orthop** 112(4):568-71, Aug 74 (Ger)

ANALYSIS

haemodiserin iron in synovial tissue in rheumatoid and tubercular arthritis-a re-assessment of the mechanism of deposition. Kumar R, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 62(8):1146-51, Aug 74

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Section I: symposium. Special diagnostic techniques. The classic: Traité des Membranes en General et de Diverses Membranes en Particulier: Marie François Xavier Bichat. **Clin Orthop** (107):3-10, 1975

BLOOD SUPPLY

Proceedings: Antagonism of the histamine response in the synovial microcirculation. Grennan DM, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 33(6):575-6, Nov 74

Histamine receptors in the synovial microcirculation. Grennan DM. **Eur J Clin Invest** 5(1):75-82, Feb 75

Increased vascular permeability induced in synovialis of the rat by histamine, serotonin and bradykinin. Bignold LP, et al. **Experientia** 31(6):671-2, 15 Jun 75

[Capillary vessel structure of the rabbit knee synovium. The normal synovium, experimental arthritis and synovectomy] Miyake H. **Ryumachi** 14(2):73-87, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

CYTOLOGY

Proceedings: Heterogeneity of human synovial tissue cultures. Marsh JM, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 33(6):578, Nov 74**

Rheumatoid behavior in normal human synovial fibroblasts induced by extracts of Gram-negative bacteria. Buckingham RB, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 85(3):422-35, Mar 75**

Connective tissue activation. VII. Evidence supporting a role for prostaglandins and cyclic nucleotides. Castor CW. **J Lab Clin Med 85(3):392-404, Mar 75**

Rubella and rheumatoid arthritis: hyaluronic acid and susceptibility of cultured rheumatoid synovial cells to viruses. Patterson RL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(3):594-8, Jul 75**

DRUG EFFECTS

Proceedings: Desensitized human synoviocytes: a model for investigating the interaction between prostaglandins and other hormones. Newcombe DS, et al. **Arthritis Rheum 18(3):286, May-Jun 75**

EMBRYOLOGY

A fine structural study of the development of the chick flexor digital tendon: a model for synovial sheathed tendon healing. Greenlee TK Jr, et al. **Am J Anat 143(3):303-13, Jul 75**

ENZYMOLOGY

DNA polymerase activity in rheumatoid synovial membranes. Norval M, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 34(3):205-12, Jun 75**

DNA polymerase activity of cultured rheumatoid synovial cells. Spruance SL, et al. **Arthritis Rheum 18(3):229-35, May-Jun 75**

[Histochemical and biochemical evidence of some enzymes in the synovial membrane from the knee joint] Macháčová J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy 63(1):25-32, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Appearance of Brucella-specific immunoglobulins in synovia of neonatal calves after colostrum feeding. Stone SS, et al. **Am J Vet Res 35(9):1259-61, Sep 74**

Lymphokines in the rheumatoid joint. Stastny P, et al. **Arthritis Rheum 18(3):237-43, May-Jun 75**

Immunologic characterization of the mononuclear cell infiltrates in rheumatoid synovia, in rheumatoid nodules, and in lip biopsies from patients with Sjögren's syndrome. Tannenbaum H, et al. **Arthritis Rheum 18(4):305-14, Jul-Aug 75**

Predominantly T-cell infiltrate in rheumatoid synovial membranes. Van Boxel JA, et al. **N Engl J Med 293(11):517-20, 11 Sep 75**

[Value of quantative immunofluorescence study of the synovium in the diagnosis of rheumatoid disease] Degott C, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(11):837-40, Nov 74 (Fre)**

[A new technic of examination of the synovial membrane by immunofluorescence. Results and diagnostic value] Degott C, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 41(6):399-405, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

INJURIES

Letter: Acute calf swelling. Gibbons D, et al. **Br Med J 1(5953):335, 8 Feb 75**

Letter: Arthroscintigraphy of knee. Arkless R. **J Nucl Med 15(10):911-2, Oct 74**

[Morphological changes of the capsule of the normal knee joint after puncture biopsy (experimental study)] Vantsevich LM. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (12):59-62, Dec 74 (Rus)**

INNERVATION

[Changes in nerve fibers of the synovial membrane in deforming arthrosis] Bidikova LA, et al. **Vestn Khir 114(3):122, Mar 75 (Rus)**

METABOLISM

Tissue gold levels after chrysotherapy. Grahame R, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 33(6):536-9, Nov 74**

Occurrence of type III collagen in inflamed synovial membranes: a comparison between non rheumatoid, rheumatoid, and normal synovial collagens. Weiss JB, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):907-12, 4 Aug 75**

Changes in the resorptive power of rabbit knee joint membranes during the development of adjuvant-induced polyarthritis. Grigor'eva VD. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(4):388-90, Oct 74**

Selenium levels in human blood and tissues in health and in disease. McConnell KP, et al. **J Nutr 105(8):1026-31, Aug 75**

Prostaglandin synthesis by rheumatoid synovium and its stimulation by colchicine. Robinson DR, et al. **Prostaglandins 10(1):67-85, Jul 75**

[Demonstration of radioactive gold and mercury in synovial tissue intra-articular following injection of radioactive gold] Mohr W, et al. **Z Rheumatol 33(7-8):284-90, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Study of the intensity of chemoluminescence of the synovial membrane of the knee joint in different pathological states] Moskva E. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (1):23-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Comparison of the characteristics of avian reoviruses isolated from the digestive and respiratory tract, with viruses isolated from the synovia. Sahu SP, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(6):847-50, Jun 75**

Proceedings: Release of RNA virus from human rheumatoid synovial fibroblast-mouse fibroblast hybrids. Kehinde O, et al. **Arthritis Rheum 18(3):288, May-Jun 75**

PATHOLOGY

Arthritis in acute hepatitis and chronic active hepatitis. Pathology of the synovial membrane with evidence for the presence of Australia antigen in synovial membranes. Schumacher HR, et al. **Am J Med 57(4):655-64, Oct 74**

Lack of correlation of synovial histology with joint damage in rheumatoid arthritis. Henderson DR, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 34(1):7-11, Feb 75**

Pathogenicity of stable L-phase variants of staphylococcus aureus. Reaction of rabbit synovium to intraarticular inoculation. Linnemann CC Jr, et al. **Arthritis Rheum 17(5):603-7, Sep-Oct 74**

The arthritis of Behçet's syndrome: two case reports with histological examination of the synovial membrane. Kennedy AC, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin 2(6):319-22, 1974**

[Needle biopsy of the synovial membrane of knee] Koota K. **Duodecim 90(23):1670-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)**

[The place of liponecrosis in synovial membrane pathology] Rubens-Duval A. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 41(7):479-82, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The articular manifestations of Whipple's disease. Apropos of a case, with histological study of the synovial membrane] Delcambre B, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 50(13):847-55, 14 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Synovial needle biopsy in pediatric rheumatology] Tosi S, et al. **Reumatismo 25(1):117-20, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Biopsy of the arthropathic synovial membrane by arthroscopy] Watanabe M, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 33(2):299-303, 10 Feb 75 (Jpn)**

[Comparative histological examinations of normal synovial membranes of knee joints in young people and subjects over the age of 60] Maldyk E, et al. **Reumatologia 12(3):313-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)(Pol)**

[The morphogenesis of chronic synovitis in rheumatoid arthritis] Kop'eva TN, et al. **Arkh Patol 37(1):52-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Proliferation of synovial lining cells and fibroblasts. Mohr W, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 34(3):219-24, Jun 75**

RADIATION EFFECTS

On the development of adjuvant arthritis in the joint intra-articularly irradiated by radioactive yttrium 90Y resin. Kalliomäki JL, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol 3(1):25-31, 1974**

[Clinical experience with radiation synovectomy in the treatment of chronic synovitis of the knee joint -- long-term investigation (author's transl)] Hrnčíř Z, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(31):937-40, 2 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Dynamics of electrophoreogram of the synovial fluid following radiation synovectomy by yttrium 90 y] Hrnčíř Z, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(21-22):680-3, 31 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Effect of radiation synovectomy using Yttrium 90Y on synovial fluid rheumatoid factor activity in progressive polyarthritis with chronic synovitis of the knee joint] Hrnčíř Z, et al. **Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 53(2):80-4, Apr 75 (Cze)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Decalcifying form of synovial osteochondromatosis of the hip] Simon L, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(4):335-6, Apr 74 (Fre)**

[Changes in the synovial membrane, simulating deep-vein thrombosis, in rheumatoid arthritis] Fehér M, et al. **Orv Hetil 115(44):2610-4, 3 Nov 74 (Hun)**

SECRETION

Proceedings: Extracellular release of cathepsin D from cells in human normal and rheumatoid. Poole AR, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 33(4):405-6, Jul 74**

SURGERY

Synovectomy. Arnold WD. **Ann NY Acad Sci 240:338-9, 20 Jan 75**

Surgical and chemical synovectomy. Storti E, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 240:316-27, 20 Jan 75**

Role of early synovectomy of the knee joint in rheumatoid arthritis. Ranawat CS, et al. **Arthritis Rheum 18(2):117-21, Mar-Apr 75**

Synovectomy of the hip in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Albright JA, et al. **Clin Orthop (106):48-55, Jan-Feb 75 (20 ref.)**

A five-year follow-up of synovectomy of the proximal interphalangeal joint in rheumatoid arthritis. Ansell B, et al. **Hand 7(1):34-6, Feb 75**

Synovectomy for rheumatoid arthritis of the knee. Paradies LH. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(1):95-100, Jan 75**

Rheumatoid arthritis of the elbow: The results of synovectomy. Porter BB, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56B(3):427-37, Aug 74**

A controlled trial of intra-articular radiocolloids versus surgical synovectomy in persistent synovitis. Gumpel JM, et al. **Lancet 1(7905):488-9, 1 Mar 75**

Letter: Synovectomy. Williams IA. **Lancet 1(7908):680, 22 Mar 75**

X-ray changes in connection with late synovectomy of the hand in rheumatoid arthritis. Edström B, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol 4(2):92-6, 1975**

Synovectomy of the shoulder. Pahle J. **Scand J Rheumatol 3(2):53, 1974**

On the problem of recurrence after knee synovectomy in rheumatoid arthritis. Pavlov VP. **Scand J Rheumatol 3(2):66, 1974**

[The synovectomy of the hip (author's transl)] Arcq M. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir 79(3):229-45, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Position of synovectomy within the therapeutic plan for gonarthrosis] Dürrschmidt V. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(6):356-8, Jun 74 (Ger)**

[Indications and types of synovectomy] Gukelberger M. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(12):367-73, 22 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Indications and results of the synovectomy (author's transl)] Gschwend N, et al. **Ther Umsch 31(7):475-82, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Synovectomy and myotomy at the hip-joint in rheumatoid arthritis (author's transl)] Schwägerl W. **Z Orthop 112(6):1210-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Lipoma arborescens] Hallel (Huller) T, et al. **Harefuah 87(6):260-2, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)**

[Evaluation of synovectomy from the standpoint of synovial membrane regeneration] Fujita H, et al. **Ryumachi 14(4):330-2, Dec 74 (Jpn)**

[Application and evaluation of synovectomy in rheumatoid arthritis of the knee joint] Kodama T, et al. **Ryumachi 14(4):322-5, Dec 74 (Jpn)**

[Indication and evaluation of synovectomy in rheumatoid arthritis of the knee joint] Maeda A. **Ryumachi 14(4):333-7, Dec 74 (Jpn)**

[Application and evaluation of synovectomy in rheumatoid arthritis of the knee joint] Mori E, et al. **Ryumachi 14(4):326-9, Dec 74 (Jpn)**

[Treatment of chronic rheumatoid arthritis. 13. Evaluation of synovectomy of the knee joint in chronic rheumatoid arthritis] Niwa S, et al. **Ryumachi 13(4):396-7, Oct 73 (Jpn)**

[Application and evaluation of synovectomy in rheumatoid arthritis of the knee joint] Okazaki K. **Ryumachi 14(4):338-44, Dec 74 (Jpn)**

[Significance and timing of synovectomy in rheumatoid arthritis of the knee joint] Tachizawa Y. **Ryumachi 14(4):318-21, Dec 74 (Jpn)**

[Treatment of chronic rheumatoid arthritis. 12. Clinical experience with multiple synovectomy in chronic rheumatoid arthritis] Yoshino S, et al. **Ryumachi 13(4):395, Oct 73 (Jpn)**

[Synovectomy, debridement and posterior relief of the knee joint in rheumatoid arthritis] Brągoszewski T. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 40(2):255-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Results of treatment of diseases of synovial membrane of the knee joint by way of total synovectomy] Malawski S. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 39(4):427-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Complex of immunoserological indices in rheumatoid polyarthritis and synovetomy of the knee joints] Barta O, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (7):17-21, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Regeneration of the synovial membrane of the knee joint under the protection of fluoroplast coating] Goncharenko VV. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 13(6):10-6, 1973 (Rus)**

[Our experiences with motion and physical therapy in patients with rheumatoid arthritis after synovectomies of the knee joint] Tauchmannová H,

et al. Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 52(6):364-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Current concepts on synovectomy in rheumatoid arthritis] Reyes Cunningham A. Prensa Med Mex 39(1-2):5-11, Jan-Feb 74 (Spa)
[Synovectomy in the treatment of the rheumatoid knee (technic and results)] Carreño Martínez A, et al. Rev Clin Esp 134(2):135-42, 31 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Multicentric reticulohistiocytosis. Fine structural analysis of the synovium and synovial fluid cells. Krey PR, et al. Arthritis Rheum 17(5):615-33, Sep-Oct 74
Proceedings: Ultrastructure of the synovial membrane and articular cartilage in haemophilia in the transmission and scanning electron microscope. Horký D, et al. Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(4):330-2, 1974
Transition from synovial into chondral membrane. Wolf J. Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(2):151-60, 1974
Reinforcement of transitional zone between chondral and synovial membranes. Wolf J. Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(2):161-4, 1974
Ultrastructure of synovial membrane in pyogenic arthritis caused by Escherichia coli. Bhawan J, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(8):1195-201, Aug 74
Ultrastructural study of the normal rabbit synovium. Watanabe H, et al. Pathol Microbiol (Basel) 41(5):383-92, 1974
[Synovial cell cultures for the study of the pathogenesis of rheumatoid arthritis (author's transl)] Mohr W, et al. Beitr Pathol 153(3):225-43, 1974 (68 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: The synovial membrane in chronic post-traumatic arthropathy] Klein W. Z Orthop 112(4):552-5, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Electron-microscopic demonstration of virus-like structures in the synovial membrane in chronic progressive polyarthritis] Auböck L, et al. Z Rheumatol 34(3-4):102-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Localization of intracellular gold--a study by light and electron microscopy] Chiu SS. Ryumachi 15(1):54-73, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Ultrastructure of synovial membrane in systemic lupus erythematosus] Drefer EO, et al. Vopr Revm (1):16-20, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SYNOVIOMA

Cervical synovial sarcoma at the bifurcation of the carotid artery. Golomb HM, et al. Cancer 35(2):483-9, Feb 75
Synovial sarcoma of anterior abdominal wall. Mehrotra SK, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 64(6):146-7, 16 Mar 75
Osteochondromatosis of the temporomandibular joint. Report of a case. Tasanen A, et al. Oral Surg 38(6):845-9, Dec 74
Cervical synovial sarcoma in a young boy. Fisher RM, et al. S Afr Med J 48(52):2181-2, 26 Oct 74
[Synovial hemangioma in the elbow joint] Larsen E. Ugeskr Laeger 137(22):1199-200, 26 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Synoviosarcoma of the hypopharynx] Minnigerode B. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(10):861-3, Dec 74 (Fre)

COMPLICATIONS

Giant cell tumour associated with rheumatoid arthritis. Reginato A, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 33(4):333-41, Jul 74

DIAGNOSIS

Malignant synovioma of the foot: a case report. Galinski AW, et al. J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(2):175-80, Feb 75
[Synovial sarcoma] Perunovic P, et al. Med Pregl 28(1-2):25-30, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.)
[Radioisotope diagnosis of synovial sarcoma] Godnia FI, et al. Klin Khir (10):56-8, Oct 74 (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

'Nonspecific' blocking of human ovarian carcinoma-associated cellular cytotoxicity in vitro. Saksela E, et al. Scand J Immunol 3(6):781-8, 1974

MORTALITY

A long-term follow-up of synovial sarcoma. Cameron HU, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56-B(4):613-7, Nov 74

PATHOLOGY

Synovial sarcoma. Gerner RE, et al. Ann Surg 181(1):22-5, Jan 75
Synovial sarcoma. Gerner RE, et al. Ann Surg 181(1):22-5, Jan 75
Synovial sarcoma of the neck: a followup study of 24 cases. Roth JA, et al. Cancer 35(4):1243-53, Apr 75
Nodular tenosynovitis. Benign giant cell synovioma. Baes H, et al. Dermatologica 149(3):149-54, 1974
Synovial sarcoma arising from the lower end of the femur. Srivastava TP, et al. Int Surg 59(5):303-5, May 74
Clear cell sarcoma of tendon and aponeuroses with melanin production. Mackenzie DH. J Pathol 114(4):231-2, Dec 74
[Malignant synovialoma of the left thigh with osseous differentiation] Salzer-Kuntschik M. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:276, 1974 (Ger)
[Malignant synovioma] Kortas J, et al. Wiad Lek 28(7):589-92, 1 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Clinical picture, disease course and prognosis of malignant synovialomas] Bahners W, et al. Chirurg 45(11):507-10, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Radiologic pattern of malignant synovioma] Kaczurba M. Pol Przegl Radiol 39(1):5-15, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[X-ray diagnosis of an intra-articular synovial sarcoma] Vesnin AG, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(3):97-9, 1974 (Rus)

SURGERY

Synovial sarcoma of the head and neck. Jacobs LA, et al. Am J Surg 128(4):527-9, Oct 74
Synovial sarcoma of the tongue, report of a case. Moussavi H, et al. J Laryngol Otol 88(8):795-7, Aug 74

SYNOVITIS

Effects of cold and heat on urate crystal-induced synovitis in the dog. Dorwart BB, et al. Arthritis Rheum 17(5):563-71, Sep-Oct 74
Letter: Polymeric type-III collagen in inflamed human synovia. Weiss JB, et al. Lancet 2(7924):85, 12 Jul 75

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Production of synovitis in rabbits by fractions of a cell-free extract of Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae. White TG, et al. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 3(4):531-40, Mar 75
Urate crystal induced inflammation in dog joints: sequence of synovial changes. Schumacher HR, et al. J Rheumatol 1(1):102-13, Mar 74

COMPLICATIONS

Syndrome and pancreatic disease, subcutaneous fat necrosis and polyserositis. Case report and review of literature. Potts DE, et al. Am J Med 58(3):417-23, Mar 75
Pigmented villonodular synovitis in multiple joints. Occurrence in a child with cavernous haemangioma of lip and pulmonary stenosis. Leszczynski, J, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 34(3):269-72, Jun 75
Rotator cuff tears in rheumatoid arthritis. Weiss JJ, et al. Arch Intern Med 135(4):521-5, Apr 75
Proceedings: Management of the rheumatoid hindfoot. Heywood AW. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):260, May 75
[Diffuse calcifying synovitis in scleroderma (author's transl)] Bard M, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(4):321-4, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Proceedings: Rheumatic synovitis as pre-arthrosis of the lower extremities] Mohing W. Z Orthop 112(4):560-2, Aug 74 (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

Chronic monarticular synovitis. Diagnostic and prognostic features. Fletcher MR, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 34(2):171-6, Apr 75
Letter: Acute limp in childhood--"jumping Jack syndrome". Greenstein NM. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(7):622, Jul 75
[Hemopigmented villonodular synovities of the large joints] Mazabraud GA, et al. Rev Chir Orthop 60(4):265-98, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Transitory synovitis of the hip] Colombo B, et al. Reumatismo 25(1):33-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Clinical course of diseases of the musculo-skeletal apparatus in infectious nonspecific polyarthritis in children] Martynenko GF. Vopr Revm 0(3):52-6, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Evaluation of synovitis activity by 99m Tc-pertechnetate using the gammagraphic method] Makajová I, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 63(1):18-24, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

DRUG THERAPY

Comparison of two steroid preparations used to treat tennis elbow, using the hypospray. Clarke AK, et al. Rheumatol Rehabil 14(1):47-9, Feb 75

ETIOLOGY

Articular damage in familial Mediterranean fever. Report of four cases. Herness D, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(2):265-7, Mar 75
[Articular manifestations of cryoglobulinemias] Rubens-Duval A, et al. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 41(10):605-13, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The morphogenesis of chronic synovitis in rheumatoid arthritis] Kop'eva TN, et al. Arkh Patol 37(1):52-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Perturbations of humoral and cellular immunity in a patient with pigmented villonodular synovitis. Kinsella TD, et al. Am J Med 58(3):444-8, Mar 75
Experimental immune synovitis in the rabbit. Relative roles of cell mediated and humoral immunity. Goldberg VM, et al. Arthritis Rheum 17(6):993-1005, Nov-Dec 74

PATHOLOGY

Pyrophosphate arthropathy. Cameron HU, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 63(2):192-8, Feb 75
Rheumatoid synovitis and joint disease. Relationship between arthroscopic and histological changes. Yates DB, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 34(1):1-6, Feb 75
[Synovial needle biopsy in pediatric rheumatology] Tosi S, et al. Reumatismo 25(1):117-20, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

RADIOGRAPHY

A study of the "capsular" shadow in disorders of the hip in children. Brown I. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):175-9, May 75
Correlation Conferences in Radiology and Pathology: Chronic hip pain. NY State J Med 75(1):62-4, Jan 75

RADIOTHERAPY

Yttrium 90 in persistent synovitis of the knee - a single centre comparison. The retention and extra-articular spread of four 90-U radiocolloids. Gumpel JM, et al. Br J Radiol 48(569):377-81, May 75
Intraarticular radioactive colloidal gold in the treatment of diffuse villo-nodular synovitis of the knee. Koptan MT, et al. Strahlentherapie 148(3):295-7, Sep 74
[Clinical experience with radiation synovectomy in the treatment of chronic synovitis of the knee joint--long-term investigation (author's transl)] Hrnčíř Z, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(31):937-40, 2 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Clinical experience with radiation synovectomy in the treatment of chronic synovitis of the knee joint -- long-term investigation (author's transl)] Hrnčíř Z, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(31):937-40, 2 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Dynamics of electrophoreogram of the synovial fluid following radiation synovectomy by yttrium 90 y] Hrnčíř Z, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(21-22):660-3, 31 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Effect of radiation synovectomy using Yttrium 90Y on synovial fluid rheumatoid factor activity in progressive polyarthritis with chronic synovitis of the knee joint] Hrnčíř Z, et al. Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 53(2):80-4, Apr 75 (Cze)
[The radiosynoviorthesis (author's transl)] Müller W, et al. Ther Umsch 31(7):483-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

Coccidioidal synovitis of the knee. Greenman R, et al. Arch Intern Med 135(4):526-30, Apr 75
Synovectomy of the shoulder. Pahle J. Scand J Rheumatol 3(2):53, 1974
[Results of treatment of diseases of synovial membrane of the knee joint by way of total synovectomy] Malawski S. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 39(4):427-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

THERAPY

A controlled trial of intra-articular radiocolloids versus surgical synovectomy in persistent synovitis. Gumpel JM, et al. Lancet 1(7905):488-9, 1 Mar 75

VETERINARY

Influence of strain of Mycoplasma synoviae and route of infection on development of synovitis or

airsacculitis in broilers. Kleven SH, et al. Avian Dis 19(1):126-35, Jan-Mar 75
Contribution to the etiology of synovitis in chickens, with special reference to non-infective factors. van Walsum J. Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 100(2):67-76, 15 Jan 74
Contribution to the aetiology of synovitis in chickens. With special reference to non-infective factors. II. van Walsum J. Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 100(2):76-83, 15 Jan 74

SYNTETRIN see ROLITETRACYCLINE

SYPHACIA see under OXYUROIDEA

SYPHILIDS see SYPHILIS, CUTANEOUS

SYPHILIS

Primary syphilis in the oral cavity. Fiumara NJ, et al. Br J Vener Dis 50(6):463-4, Dec 74
At least token reparations. J Natl Med Assoc 67(2):171, 121, Mar 75
Communications: The contribution of the Tuskegee study to medical knowledge. MacDonald CJ. J Natl Med Assoc 66(1):1-7, Jan 74
[Rate of homosexuals among syphilitic patients in Helsinki] Suhonen R, et al. Duodecim 91(6):351-3, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
[Infectious embryopathies and fetopathies] Welti H, et al. Rev Med Suisse Romande 94(10):803-12, Oct 74 (Fre)
[Proceedings: Report on the 14th Congress of the Society of Dermatologists and Syphilologists at Geneva from 5, 30- 6, 3 1973] Harms M, et al. Hautarzt 25(10):511-6, Oct 74 (Ger)
[Clinical picture of syphilis manifestations in the oral cavity] Orlova KA, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(5):27-31, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Unusual localization of hard chancres] Vasil'ev TV, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (12):67-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Spanish academy of dermatology and syphilography. List of members] Actas Dermosifiliogr 66(1-2):I-XXIII, Jan-Feb 75 (Spa)
[The venereal problem. Syphilis in current times] Martínez Torres F. Actas Dermosifiliogr 64(7-8):369-74, Jul-Aug 73 (Spa)
[Veneral diseases and sexual behavior. An investigation of knowledge-attitudes among young Swedish men] Molin L, et al. Lakartidningen 71(38):3527-9, 18 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
[Syphilis in Sweden. A report of 26 cases treated in Uppsala 1972-73] Wallin J. Lakartidningen 71(37):3383-4, 11 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

BLOOD

Acute and chronic biological false positive reactors to serological tests for syphilis. ABO blood groups and other investigations. Br J Vener Dis 50(6):428-34, Dec 74
[Dynamics of ceruloplasmin content and saturation with iron of blood serum transferrin in patients with contagious forms of syphilis in the process of treatment] Betrozov MT. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (1):90-2, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Autoleukocytolysis reaction in patients with syphilis] Davydova RZ. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(9):48-51, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

[Behavior of the cerebrospinal fluid in syphilis in the light of immunologic studies] Bowszyc J. Przegl Dermatol 62(3):365-71, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Quantitative method for the immunofluorescence reaction with the cerebrospinal fluid of patients with various forms of syphilis] Iakovleva NI. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (2):31-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Syphilitic gastropathy. Reisman TN, et al. Am J Dig Dis 20(6):588-93, Jun 75
Letter: Secondary syphilis and sarcoidosis. McMillan GL, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(2):264-5, Feb 75
Syphilitic myositis. Durston JH, et al. Br J Vener Dis 51(2):141-2, Apr 75
Syphilis and chronic liver disease. Harris JR, et al. Br J Vener Dis 50(4):267-9, Aug 74
Syphilitic balanitis of Follmann developing after the appearance of the primary chancre. A case report. Lejman K, et al. Br J Vener Dis 51(2):138-40, Apr 75
Editorial: Secondary syphilis and hepatitis. Br Med J 1(5950):112, 18 Jan 75
Solitary papular lesions on the penis in insufficiently treated early syphilis. A report of two cases. Notowicz A, et al. Dermatologica 150(1):26-31, 1975
A study on the correlation between cervical cytomegaloviral infections and venereal disease. Manfrey FJ. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(5):437-9, Jan 75
Acute vertebral collapse and cauda equina compression in tertiary syphilis. Griffiths RW, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(6):558-60, Jun 75
Letter: Biopsy in syphilitic proctitis. JAMA 233(4):319-20, 28 Jul 75
Letter: Hepatitis-B antigen and serological evidence of syphilis. Vranckx R. Lancet 1(7917):1193, 24 May 75
Immunopathogenesis of syphilitic glomerulonephritis. Elution of antitreponemal antibody from glomerular immune-complex deposits. Gamble CN, et al. N Engl J Med 292(9):449-54, 27 Feb 75
The association of syphilis with cirrhosis: the role of alcohol and serum hepatitis. Sadikali F. Postgrad Med J 51(592):69-73, Feb 75
Rare secondary hypersplenisms. Popa G, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(4):967-71, Oct-Dec 74
[An unusual case of Thompson's endoprosthesis shaft fracture (lues and arthroplasty) (author's transl)] Rybka V. Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 42(3):237-44, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Letter: Edema of knee] Braun A. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(36):1789, 6 Sep 74(Ger)
[Audiometry in patients with early acquired syphilis] Jankowski W, et al. Przegl Dermatol 62(3):373-6, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Diagnosis of acute syphilitic hepatitis] Zel'din VE, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(11):133-5, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Association of tuberculosis with syphilis] D'iakonov MF, et al. Probl Tuberk (5):84-5, 1975 (Rus)
[Stomach disease in secondary syphilis] Ashmarian IuIa, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(6):54-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Stomach lesions in secondary syphilis] Il'in II, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (4):81-6, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Case of the death of a primary syphilis patient as a consequence of a pulmonary artery thrombosis] Milich MV. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (2):81-3, Feb 75 (Rus)
[Case of erythema nodosum in a female patient with secondary recent syphilis] Frishman MP, et al. Vrach Delo (6):115-6, Jun 75 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Erosive gastritis as a manifestation of secondary syphilis. Butz WC, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 63(6):895-900, Jun 75
Letter: Secondary syphilis and sarcoidosis. McMillan GL, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(2):264-5, Feb 75
Retinal periarteritis secondary to syphilis. Crouch ER Jr, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(5):384-7, May 75
Delayed diagnosis of early syphilis. Roy RB, et al. Br J Clin Pract 28(7):261-2, Jul 74
Gumma of the liver. Parnis R. Br J Surg 62(3):236, Mar 75
Specificity, sensitivity, and diagnostic value of the TPHA test. Lesiński J, et al. Br J Vener Dis 50(5):334-40, Oct 74
Treponema pallidum haemagglutination test as a screening procedure for the diagnosis of syphilis. Young H, et al. Br J Vener Dis 50(5):341-6, Oct 74
Editorial: never forget syphilis. Br Med J 2(5969):460-1, 31 May 75
Letter: Secondary syphilis and hepatitis. Sewell J, et al. Br Med J 3(5974):42, 5 Jul 75
Value and limitations of nontreponemal and treponemal tests in the laboratory diagnosis of syphilis. Miller JN. Clin Obstet Gynecol 18(1):191-203, Mar 75 (32 ref.)
Syphilis--diagnosis and treatment. Rudolph AH, et al. Clin Obstet Gynecol 18(1):163-82, Mar 75 (18 ref.)
Leutic lymphadenitis simulating an acute attack of inguinal hernia. Report of a case. Peison B, et al. J Med Soc NJ 72(2):147-8, Feb 75
Letter: Dark-field examination in early primary syphilis. JAMA 231(4):344-5, 27 Jan 75
Syphilitic proctitis in a homosexual. Nazemi MM, et al. JAMA 231(4):389, 27 Jan 75
[Advantages and disadvantages of the peroxidase test with Treponema pallidum in diagnostics of syphilis as compared with the FTA-ABS test (author's transl)] Pospíšil L, et al. Dermatologica 149(2):78-83, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[New possibilities in the immunological diagnosis of treponema infection (syphilis)] Müller F, et al. Infection 2(3):127-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Current diagnosis of syphilis] Leyh F. Z Hautkr 49(17):735-44, 1 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Syphilis - lists of statistics pertinent to diagnosis] Okamoto S. Jpn J Clin Med 32 Spec No:1362-70, 1 Jul 74 (Jpn)
[Gastric syphilis of the infiltrative type in a female 78-year-old patient] Drozd C, et al. Wiad Lek 28(11):975-8, 1 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Some causes of the late diagnosis of syphilis] D'iakonov MF, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(10):85-8, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Errors in the diagnosis of syphilis] Markin IIa, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (4):86-9, Apr 75 (Rus)
[Case of "nullerant" syphilis] Shmygio MP. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (12):69-70, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of the clinical course of the present-day infectious forms of syphilis] Kaliuzhnaia LD. Vrach Delo 0(9):127-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Some epidemiological peculiarities of current early forms of syphilis] Antošovský J, et al. Cesk Dermatol 50(1):64-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

DRUG THERAPY

Penicillin and the control of syphilis. Dunlop EM. Am Heart J 88(4):395-400, Oct 74 (36 ref.)
Cephalexin therapy for infectious syphilis. Duncan WC, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(1):77-80, Jul 74
Letter: Treatment schedule for secondary syphilis. Kaufman RE, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(5):810-1, Nov 74
Cephalothin in the treatment of syphilis. Nicolis G, et al. Br J Vener Dis 50(4):270-1, Aug 74
Treatment of venereal diseases. II. Syphilis. Johnson AH. Semin Drug Treat 2(3):289-93, Winter 72 (25 ref.)
Current status of the treatment of syphilis. Barrett-Connor E. West J Med 122(1):7-11, Jan 75 (39 ref.)
[Persistance of Treponema pallidium after treatment during experimental and human syphilis] Coliart P, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 126(3):223-30, Mar 75 (Fre)
[Treatment of syphilis using a depot penicillin G preparation based on serum penicillin level determination] Heinke E. Med Welt 26(4):156-9, 24 Jan 75 (Ger)
[Treatment of early syphilis under conditions of penicillin intolerance] Gilliet F. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(1):21-6, 4 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ampicillin treatment of patients with infectious forms of syphilis] Abdullaev AKh, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (2):83-5, Feb 75 (Rus)
[Potassium iodide electrophoresis in the treatment of primary syphilis] D'iakonov MF, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (2):79-81, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[[Certain indicators of nonspecific reactivity in patients with syphilis permanently treated with antibiotics in combination with methyluracil] Frigo IV. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (11):35-40, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Remote results of continuous penicillin treatment of patients with contagious forms of syphilis] Kalantaevskaia KA, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (11):24-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Therapy of syphilis] Skripkin IuK, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (3):88-90, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Use of grey mercury ointment on the emulsion base in dermato-venereological practice] Vasil'ev TV, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (5):81-3, May 75 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Syphilis infection in a family with a case of acute progressive paralysis] Profanter W, et al. Wien Med Wochenschr 124(46):675-7, 16 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HISTORY

William Osler Medal Essay. Changing concepts of the nosology of gonorrhea and syphilis. Fiegel KM. Bull Hist Med 48(4):571-88, Winter 74
[Venereal syphilis is not of American origin] FRE, et al. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 67(1):40-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.)
Old-time Ethiopian cures for syphilis, seventeenth to twentieth centuries. Pankhurst R. J Hist Med 30(3):199-216, Jul 75
Syphilis then and now. Marlow FW Jr. JAMA 230(9):1320-1, 2 Dec 74
[Turning-point in the diagnosis of syphilis] Kenéz J. Orv Hetil 116(12):695-701, 23 Mar 75 (Hun)
[Treatment and prevention of syphilis in Russia according to unpublished manuscripts of Russian physicians in the 18th and early 19th centuries] Gusakov NI. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (11):44, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Discovery of Treponema pallidum (on the 70th anniversary)] Lelis II. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (3) Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Manuscript works of 18th century physicians on leprosy and syphilis] Torsuev NA, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 48(7):85-6, 1974 (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Plasma kinins and the jarisch-herxheimer reaction. Zachariae H, et al. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)

54(5):401-2, 1974
Treponemal IgG and IgM response in experimentally infected chimpanzees. Duncan WP, et al. **Br J Vener Dis 50(4):257-63, Aug 74**
New evidence for the non-infectivity of Treponema pallidum for mice. Schell RF, et al. **Br J Vener Dis 51(1):19-21, Feb 75**
Role of IgG fractions with high isoelectric points in the thymol turbidity test in syphilis. Evidence for an increase in basic IgG in early syphilis. Van Der Sluis JJ, et al. **Br J Vener Dis 51(3):158-60, Jun 75**
Preference for basic IgG in early syphilis. Van Der Sluis JJ, et al. **Br J Vener Dis 51(3):161-4, Jun 75**
Correspondence: An attempt to produce immune complexes in experimental syphilis. Wicher KJ, et al. **Br J Vener Dis 50(4):319-20, Aug 74**
Lymphocyte transformation in syphilis: an in vitro correlate of immune suppression in vivo? Musher DM, et al. **Infect Immun 11(6):1261-4, Jun 75**
Induction of acquired cellular resistance following transfer of thymus-dependent lymphocytes from syphilitic rabbits. Schell R, et al. **J Immunol 114(2 Pt 1):550-3, Feb 75**
Letter: Anergy in patients with syphilis. **N Engl J Med 293(2):99-100, 10 Jul 75**
Transfer of nonspecific resistance to Listeria monocytogenes using spleen cells from syphilitic rabbits (38574). Schell RF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):516-8, Feb 75**
[Accidental detection of positive syphilitic serology. Procedure to follow and interpretation attempted] Geniaux M. **Maroc Med 54(584):606-11, Nov 74 (Fre)**
Macrophage migration inhibition test in untreated syphilis. Bowszyc J. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(3):227-34, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Correlation between positive syphilis sero-reactions and Herpes simplex virus Type 2 (Herpes genitalis) antibodies] Haag A, et al. **Hautarzt 26(5):264-7, May 75 (Ger)**
[The FTA-ABS IgM test in treated and untreated acquired syphilis] Bowszyc J. **Przegl Dermatol 62(3):347-52, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Specific antibodies of the E class in treated and untreated syphilis] Bowszyc J. **Przegl Dermatol 62(3):361-64, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Humoral and cellular reactivity in treated and untreated syphilis.] I. Level of G, M, A, and D immunoglobulins in syphilis. Bowszyc J. **Przegl Dermatol 62(3):353-9, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Serum immunoglobulins in the course of early syphilis] Gibowski M, et al. **Przegl Dermatol 62(2):199-204, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Effect of antilymphocyte serum on certain immunological indicators in rabbits infected with syphilis] Dolgushin II. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(6):58-63, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Lymphocyte blast transformation reation in syphilis] Ovchinnikov NM, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (1):41-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Nonspecific immunity factors in syphilis] Ovchinnikov NM, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (3):33-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Hard chancre as a manifestation of cellular immunological reactions at the site of entry of Spirochaete pallida] Pototskif II, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (2):27-31, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Activation of the complement in mesangiocapillary glomerulonephritis and in syphilitic nephropathy] Gaspar ML, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 137(1):37-43, 15 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Intracellular Treponema pallidum in cells of a syphilitic lesion of the uterine cervix. Sykes JA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(3):361-7, 1 Jun 75**
Treponema pallidum in nerve fibres. Ovčinnikov NM, et al. **Br J Vener Dis 51(1):10-8, Feb 75**
Isolation and purification of Treponema pallidum from syphilitic lesions in rabbits. Hardy PH Jr, et al. **Infect Immun 11(6):1296-9, Jun 75**
[Treponema pallidum in peripheral nerves of rabbit syphiloma] Ovchinnikov NM, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (5):38-40, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

Incidence of syphilis in Bangkok, Thailand. Singhaprasert P, et al. **Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol 31(4 SUPPL):583-4, Dec 72**
Letter: Syphilis and Pacific Islanders. Platts WM. **NZ Med J 81(534):219-20, 26 Feb 75**
Prevalence of positive treponemal serological tests in a rural Jamaican community. Drew FL, et al. **West Indian Med J 23(4):238-44, Dec 74**
[Syphilis. Report of one year's patient material with reference to some diagnostic pitfalls] From E, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(24):1311-2, 9 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**
[Syphilis in Denmark--1975] Zachariae H. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(24):1348, 9 Jun 75 (Dan)**
[Serology of treponematoses in certain populations of the Argentinian Chaco] Cirera P, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot 67(5):494-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Epidemiology of syphilis and gonorrhea on a global scope] Kirfly K. **Dermatol Monatsschr 160(8):609-13, Aug 74 (Ger)**
[Serological studies of syphilis. Law No. 837: 12 years of experience in the Province of Verona] Ferrari A, et al. **Ann Sclavo 16(4):386-92, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**
[Incidence of early syphilis in the City and Province of Poznań in the years 1964-1971] Wojtowicz M, et al. **Przegl Dermatol 62(2):211-3, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Positive coefficients of Wassermann and VDRL reactions among army recruits in the State of São Paulo, from 1968 to 1971] Goldenberg P, et al. **Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(7):265-6, Jul 74 (Por)**
[Incidence of syphilis among stillborns in a general hospital] Mouraria Júnior E, et al. **Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(11):403-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**
[Dynamics of syphilis registration (late forms) according to autopsy data for 40 years] Milich MV. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (5):40-6, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Serological survey of syphilis in pregnant patients] Borgoño JM, et al. **Bol Of Sanit Panam 78(3):221-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**
[Veneral diseases in Mexico] González Galvan A. **Prensa Med Mex 39(9-10):389-93, Sep-Oct 74 (Spa)**

PATHOLOGY

[Characteristics of the clinical manifestations and course of syphilis today] Frolenko EV. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 48(7):50-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Papular-nodular syphilid in a male patient with malignant syphilis] Lomyskin Ai, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (4):89-92, Apr 75 (Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Functional state of the skin as an index of the body's reactivity in the process of treating infectious forms of syphilis] Zatolokin FD, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 48(7):56-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Data from the electrocardiographic study of patients with seroresistant syphilis] Karagezian LA, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(2):91-5, 1974 (Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Ampicillin to abort incubating syphilis? Wientzen RL. **J Pediatr 86(5):816, May 75**
Letter: Eradication of syphilis. Abrams HK. **JAMA 231(11):1135, 17 Mar 75**
[Possibilities for prevention of venereal diseases as part of a preventive health programme] Olsen GA. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(42):2369-73, 14 Oct 74 (Dan)**

THERAPY

Proper uses and abuses of the health care delivery system for minorities with special reference to the Tuskegee syphilis study.?20V Cave VG. **J Natl Med Assoc 67(1):82-4, Jan 75**

TRANSMISSION

Primary syphilis of rectum. Gluckman JB, et al. **NY State J Med 74(12):2210-1, Nov 74**
[Acquired syphilis in children as a consequence of environmental syphilis] Janicka D, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 27(46):1795-6, 13 Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Diseases transmitted by blood transfusion] Bruce-Chwatt LJ. **Wiad Parazytol 21(3):479-91, 1975 (Pol)**

SYPHILIS, CARDIOVASCULAR

Retinal periarteritis secondary to syphilis. Crouch ER Jr, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol 93(5):384-7, May 75**

COMPLICATIONS

[Syphilitic aneurysm with popliteal localization] Spay G, et al. **J Chir (Paris) 108(4):343-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Rupture of a syphilitic aneurysm of the aorta into the esophagus] Dobrydin GI. **Arkh Patol 36(11):78-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Nonsyphilitic etiology of linear calcification of the ascending aorta. Higgins CB, et al. **Radiology 113(3):609-13, Dec 74**
[Disorders of cardiovascular system in visceral syphilis (literature review)] Zel'din VE. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(8):39-45, Aug 74 (80 ref.) (Rus)**
[Data from the electrocardiographic study of patients with seroresistant syphilis] Karagezian LA, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(2):91-5, 1974 (Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

Syphilitic heart disease. An autopsy study of 13 cases. Reddy DB, et al. **Indian Heart J 26(1):61-4, Jan 74**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Functional state of cardiovascular system in early stages of syphilis] Belous AK. **Vrach Delo 0(11):54-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

SYPHILIS, CONGENITAL

Syphilis in newborn children. Fiumara NJ. **Clin Obstet Gynecol 18(1):183-9, Mar 75 (6 ref.)**
The FTA-ABS (IgM) test for neonatal congenital syphilis: A critical review. Kaufman RE, et al. **J Am Vener Dis Assoc 1(2):79-84, Dec 74 (30 ref.)**
Juvenile gerneral paralysis of the insane. Iyer GV, et al. **Neurol India 22(3):152-4, Sep 74**
Congenital syphilis--a review. Herman SP. **W Va Med J 70(11):290-4, Nov 74 (0 ref.)**

COMPLICATIONS

Late glaucoma after interstitial keratitis. Grant WM. **Am J Ophthalmol 79(1):87-91, Jan 75**
A child with nephrotic syndrome and late congenital syphilis. (Case report). Zulkarnain-Malaon L, et al. **Paediatr Indones 14(7-8):118-22, Jul-Aug 74**
[A case of general paralysis in an 8-year-old child. Value of immunoglobulins studies of the cerebrospinal fluid] Hermier M, et al. **Pediatrie 30(2):145-52, Mar 75 (Fre)**
[Congenital syphilis: pseudoparalysis of Parrot] Weissman Y, et al. **Harefuah 88(2):61-2, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)**
[Rare hematological reaction in an infant with cogenital syphilis] Klinowska W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(22):953-4, 2 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Centrofacial syphilis] Muselle J, et al. **Arch Belg Dermatol 29(4):343-5, Oct-Dec 73 (Fre)**
[IgM immunofluorescence test used in the diagnosis of early congenital syphilis] Tissot-Guerraz MF, et al. **Pediatrie 29(8):807-14, Dec 74 (Fre)**

HISTORY

The 3d Conference on the Clinical Delineation of Birth Defects. Part XI. Orofacial Structures. Dedication to the Memory of Jonathan Hutchinson (1828-1913). McKusick VA. **Birth Defects 7(7):1-2, Jun 71**

IMMUNOLOGY

A reappraisal of the value of the IgM fluorescent treponemal antibody absorption test in the diagnosis of congenital syphilis. Rosen EU, et al. **J Pediatr 87(1):38-42, Jul 75**

MICROBIOLOGY

Isolation of the spirochetes in the perilymph despite prior antisyphilitic therapy: a case report. Wiet RJ, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 101(2):104-6, Feb 75**

SYPHILIS, CUTANEOUS

[Picture reports: Primary lesion, ulcus phagedaenicum, lues ulcerosa, skin changes during bleomycin treatment, granuloma gangragenscens nasi] Bethe E. **Hautarzt 25(10):507-8, Oct 74 (Ger)**
[Pathomorphosis of syphilis, its causes and genesis] Zorin PM. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (11):29-35, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Papulo-ulcerative syphilid--lues maligna. A case contribution to clinical symptomatology] Buck C. **Hautarzt 25(7):351-3, Jul 74 (Ger)**
[Unusual clinical manifestation of secondary fresh syphilis in a patient with psoriasis] Vorob'evskif RIa. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (12):70-1, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Precocious nodulouicerative cutaneous syphilis. Pariser H. **Arch Dermatol 111(1):76-7, Jan 75**
Pustular secondary syphilis. Miller RL.

Br J Vener Dis 50(6):459-62, Dec 74
[Papular-nodular syphilid in a male patient with malignant syphilis] Lomyskin AI, et al.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol (4):89-92, Apr 75 (Rus)

SYPHILIS, LATENT

DIAGNOSIS

[Meningioma simulating gumma of the brain in a patient with latent syphilis] Dmitriev SN, et al.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(9):83-4, Sep 74 (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Final report on the "Tuskegee syphilis study". Kampmeier RH. South Med J 67(11):1349-53, Nov 74

SYPHILIS SERODIAGNOSIS

Application of the antiglobulin treponeme agglutination test in diagnosis of syphilis. Podwińska J, et al. Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 22(6):759-64, 1974
Acute and chronic biological false positive reactors to serological tests for syphilis. ABO blood groups and other investigations. Br J Vener Dis 50(6):428-34, Dec 74
Biological false positive serological tests for syphilis among drug addicts. Kaufman RE, et al.
Br J Vener Dis 50(5):350-3, Oct 74
Clinical value of the Treponema pallidum haemagglutination test. Robertson DH, et al.
Br J Vener Dis 51(2):79-82, Apr 75
Value and limitations of nontreponemal and treponemal tests in the laboratory diagnosis of syphilis. Miller JN. Clin Obstet Gynecol 18(1):191-203, Mar 75 (32 ref.)
The fluorescent treponemal antibody-absorption (FTA-ABS) test for syphilis. Hunter EF.
CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci 5(3):315-30, Jan 75 (129 ref.)
Prevalence of Brucella agglutinins in sera received for serological test for syphilis and Widal test. Phadke SA, et al. Indian J Med Sci 28(8):323-6, Aug 74
A comparative study of the fluorescent treponemal antibody-absorbed test and some existing methods available for the serological diagnosis of syphilis. Henrichsen C, et al. Med Lab Technol 30(4):359-61, Oct 73
Prevalence of positive treponemal serological tests in a rural Jamaican community. Drew FL, et al.
West Indian Med J 23(4):238-44, Dec 74
[Peroxidase (TPx) and hemagglutination test (TPHA) in the serodiagnosis of syphilis] Pospíšil L, et al.
Cesk Dermatol 49(6):399-404, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Long-term evaluation of serological tests for syphilis. I. Use of computers] Pospíšil L. Cesk Dermatol 50(2):120-5, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Serological tests for syphilis during pregnancy] Pospíšil L. Cesk Gynekol 40(2):130-2, Mar75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Syphilis. Report of one year's patient material with reference to some diagnostic pitfalls] From E, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(24):1311-2, 9 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Letter: Serologic infectious mononucleosis. Discovery during complement fixation tests performed on microplaques for the diagnosis of syphilis] Brisou B, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(11):807 (1), 15 Mar 75 (Fre)
[Letter: Crossed serologic reactions to certain viruses during syphilis] Laugier P, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 4(19):1432, 10 May 75 (Fre)
[Serologies detected in migrants coming from countries where there exist extravenereal endemic treponemal infections] Basset A. Praxis 63(50):1495-6, 17 Dec 74 (Fre)
[Nonspecific positive reactions of the FTA-test] Meyer-Rohn J. Hautarzt 25(11):528-9, Nov 74 (Ger)
[Immunoglobulins in the passive hemagglutination test with Treponema pallidum (TPHA)] Cenciotti L, et al. Ann Sclavo 16(3):325-32, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Serological studies of syphilis. Law No. 837: 12 years of experience in the Province of Verona] Ferrari A, et al. Ann Sclavo 16(4):386-92, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Recent acquisitions in syphilis serological tests] Rivano R, et al. Pathologica 66(961-962):491-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Ita)
[Serological analysis of weakly positive and doubtful results of tests for syphilis in elderly persons] Zając W, et al. Przegl Dermatol 62(2):205-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Study of serologic reation in syphilis with thermoresistors, using a specific Treponema antigen] Itskovich MI, et al.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol (1):86-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HISTORY

[Turning-point in the diagnosis of syphilis] Kenéz J.
Orv Hetil 116(12):695-701, 23 Mar 75 (Hun)

METHODS

A new concept in the automation of the VDRL test; preliminary results. Hopkinson WI, et al.
Antonie van Leeuwenhoek 40(4):609, 1974
Comparison of rapid plasma reagin card test and venereal disease research laboratory test in the detection of biological false positive reactions in systemic lupus erythematosus. Dorwart BB, et al.
Br J Vener Dis 50(6):435-6, Dec 74
New fluorescent antibody test for the serological diagnosis of syphilis, FTA blocking technique using an anti-Reiter serum. Sepetjian M, et al.
Br J Vener Dis 50(5):331-3, Oct 74
The FTA-ABS (IgM) test for neonatal congenital syphilis: A critical review. Kaufman RE, et al.
J Am Vener Dis Assoc 1(2):79-84, Dec 74 (30 ref.)
A reappraisal of the value of the IgM fluorescent treponemal antibody absorption test in the diagnosis of congenital syphilis. Rosen EU, et al. J Pediatr 87(1):38-42, Jul 75
[Accidental detection of positive syphilitic serology. Procedure to follow and interpretation attempted] Geniaux M. Maroc Med 54(584):606-11, Nov 74 (Fre)
[Advantages and disadvantages of the peroxidase test with Treponema pallidum in diagnostics of syphilis as compared with the FTA-ABS test (author's transl)] Pospíšil L, et al. Dermatologica 149(2):78-83, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Automatic microhemagglutination test with Treponema pallidum antigen] Luger A, et al.
Hautarzt 25(5):238-44, May 74 (Ger)
[Current serological diagnosis of syphilis and its valuation] Lüders G. Med Klin 69(32-33):1317-25, 9 Aug 74 (77 ref.) (Ger)
[Modern serological diagnosis of syphilis (author's transl)] Poetschke G, et al.
Munch Med Wochenschr 117(23):999-1004, 6 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The Roemer Schlipkoeter test] De Crescenzo L, et al. Ann Sclavo 16(1):73-86, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Treponemic hemagglutination test. Comparative study of the manual macromethod and 2 different micromethods] Alessi E, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 53(3):461-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Evaluation of Ogata's method by microtiter (2)] Yoshiga H, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):165, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[The unheated serum reagin test (USR) test in the serology of syphilis] Zając W, et al.
Przegl Dermatol 62(1):35-42, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Rapid diagnosis of syphilis] Chistiakova AM.
Lab Delo (1):48-51, 1975 (Rus)
[Hemagglutination reaction in the serodiagnosis of syphilis] Ovchinnikov NM, et al.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol (2):22-6, Feb 75 (Rus)
[Antigenic principles in syphilis serodiagnosis with a preparation of cardiolipins] Dirimci OT.
Turk Hij Tecr Biyol Derg 28(3):283-91, 1968 (Tur)

STANDARDS

Proficiency testing, trouble shooting and quality control for the RPR test. Neimeister RP, et al.
Am J Med Technol 41(1):13-7, Jan 75
How many is enough? A statistical study of proficiency testing of syphilis serology specimens. Cicchetti DV, et al. Health Lab Sci 11(4):299-305, Oct 74
[Evaluation of the microtiter method in syphilis serodiagnosis: standardization of the test] Murata I, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):164, Oct 74 (Jpn)

SYRINGES

Mechanical syringe drive for vitreous surgery. Charles S, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(5):879-80, May 75
Improved syringe for arterial blood sampling. Jacobsen E, et al. Anesthesiology 42(1):112, Jan 75
Letter: Endodontic pressure syringe. Binder IM.
Br Dent J 138(3):82, 4 Feb 75
Infection hazard from syringes. Blogg CE, et al.
Br J Anaesth 46(4):260-2, Apr 74
Proceedings: plastic or glass syringes: a comparison of the changes in oxygen tension when blood or water samples are stored in iced water. Restall RV, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(5):636-7, May 75
Panel discussion: disposable syringes fulfilling the users' needs. II. Two-compartment injection systems. Bartner E. Bull Parenter Drug Assoc 28(5):228-34, Sep-Oct 74
Panel discussion: disposable syringes fulfilling the users' needs. III. Users' requirements and needs. Gerbino PP, et al. Bull Parenter Drug Assoc 28(5):234-40, Sep-Oct 74
Panel discussion: disposable syringes fulfilling the users' needs. I. Small volume prefilled syringes. Levin HJ. Bull Parenter Drug Assoc 28(5):217-25, Sep-Oct 74
Challenging the sterility of a sterile powder filling line. Rohde PA, et al. Bull Parenter Drug Assoc 28(5):241-6, Sep-Oct 74
Influence of syringe materials on arterial blood gas determinations. Winkler JB, et al. Chest 66(6):518-21, Nov 74
Syringe control program reduces losses. Thom G.
Hospitals 49(12):95-7, 16 Jun 75
Status report on dental anesthetic needles and syringes. Council on Dental Materials and Devices. Council on Dental Therapeutics. Alling CC, et al.
J Am Dent Assoc 89(5):1171-6, Nov 74
[Disposable plastic syringe] Pertsov RI, et al.
Med Tekh 0(4):50-2, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
[Machine for centralized washing of syringes and injection needles] Smotriaev VM, et al. Med Tekh (6):42-3, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

[Improved brünings syringe for teflon injections] Beck C, et al. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(8):577-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

STANDARDS

Acceptance Program for dental anesthetic syringe devices. Council on Dental Materials and Devices.
J Am Dent Assoc 89(5):1177, Nov 74
Letter: Correct dosage of insulin. Med J Aust 2(2):74-5, 13 Jul 74
[Specialty Board of standards Medicine within DNA (Deutscher Normenausschuss-German Board of Standards) informs DIN-13098 SHEET 1 DISPOSABLE SYRINGES FOR MEDICAL USE, STANDARDS, REQUIREMENTS TESTING (Jun, 1974)] Internist (Berlin) 15(11):573, Nov 74 (Ger)

SYRINGOMYELIA

Proceedings: Report on 100 cases of syringomyelia. Hankinson J. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(4):412, Apr 75

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

A demonstration analogue for ventricular and intraspinal dynamics (DAVID). Williams B.
J Neurol Sci 23(3):445-61, Nov 74

COMPLICATIONS

Relation between syringomyelia and von Hippel-Lindau's disease. De Reuck J, et al.
Eur Neurol 12(2):116-27, 1974
Ossification of spinal arachnoid with unrelated syringomyelia. Case report. Nagpal RD, et al.
J Neurosurg 42(2):222-5, Feb 75
[Imitative homolateral synkinesias in a patient with syringomyelia] Godlewski S. Rev Neurol (Paris) 130(5-6):250-2, May-Jun 74 (Fre)
[Syringomyelia and normal pressure hydrocephalus (author's transl)] Otto H, et al. J Neurol 208(4):299-308, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ulnar paresis in syringomyelia] Jacobi HM, et al.
Nervenarzt 46(2):68-72, Feb 75 (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

Chiari malformation presenting in adult life. Its relationship to syringomyelia. Banerji NK, et al.
Brain 97(1):157-68, Mar 74
Medical grand rounds from Touro Infirmary: The hollow cord: syringomyelia. Jacobs SJ.
J La State Med Soc 126(11):405-8, Nov 74
Single fibre electromyography in various processes affecting the anterior horn cell. Stålberg E, et al.
J Neurol Sci 24(4):403-15, Apr 75
[Diagnosis of syringomyelia] Zabalishin IA.
Klin Med (Mosk) 52(9):106-10, Sep 74 (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

The mechanism of hydromyelia in Chiari type 1 malformations. du Boulay G, et al. Br J Radiol 47(561):579-87, Sep 74
Communicating syringomyelia following cured tuberculous meningitis. Giménez-Roldán S, et al.
J Neurol Sci 23(2):185-97, Oct 74
[Communicant syringomyelia as a delayed complication of cured meningeal tuberculosis] Giménez-Roldán S, et al. Rev Clin Esp 134(4):363-76, 31 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial syringomyelia. Bentley SJ, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(4):348-9, Apr 75

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Regional features of the microcirculation in syringomyelia patients] Sirotkin VM, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(10):1496-501, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Computerized axial tomography in syringomyelia. DiChiro G, et al. N Engl J Med 292(1):13-6, 2 Jan 75

Myelography and syringohydromyelia in infancy and childhood. Harwood-Nash DC, et al. Radiology 113(3):661-9, Dec 74

[Characteristics of the course of syringomyelitic osteo- and arthropathies] Barmin VS, et al. Vrach Delo (2):131-3, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOTHERAPY

[Nicotinic acid concentration in the blood and urine of syringomyelia patients during deep x-ray therapy] Oganesian AA. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(10):1501-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

Evaluation of the different surgical approaches in the treatment of syringomyelia. Krayenbühl H. Clin Neurol Neurosurg 77(2):111-128, Dec 75

[Chronic bleeding into the syringomyelic cavity (Gower's syringal hemorrhage)] Bidziński J, et al. Neurol Neurochir Pol 9(3):415-7, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

SYROSINGOPINE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Effects of repeated administration of ephedrine and pre-treatment with syrosingopine on the sympathetic ganglia] Kushiku K, et al. Folia Pharmacol Jpn 70(3):365-76, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

SYSTEMS ANALYSIS

see related TASK PERFORMANCE AND ANALYSIS

Systems design for airport health management. Kurt TL. Aerosp Med 45(9):1067-70, Sep 74

An accountability model for occupational therapy. Dunning RE. Am J Occup Ther 29(1):35-8, Jan 75

Planning health care delivery systems. Baum MA, et al. Am J Public Health 65(3):272-9, May 75

System simulation. On the modelling of large-scale health care systems. Belanger P, et al. Behav Sci 19(6):407-14, Nov 74

Network analysis: an innovative approach to health care delivery system and facilities planning. Prussin JA. Biomed Sci Instrum 11:93-8, 1975

In a representative, small hospital. Rawlings CA. Biomed Sci Instrum 11:103-10, 1975

A systems approach to health education. Tones BK. Community Health (Bristol) 6(1):34-40, Jul-Aug 74

Critical periods in the organization of systems. Scott JP, et al. Dev Psychobiol 7(6):489-513, Nov 74 (38 ref.)

Innovations in health care systems research. Dagnone T. Dimens Health Serv 51(1):34-6, Jan 74

Models of man in systems in retrospect and prospect. De Greene KB. Ergonomics 17(4):437-46, Jul 74

A framework for the study of the role of Cooperative Extension Service in the health field. Yep B. Health Educ Monogr 3(1):31-40, Spring 75

The mental health engineer; an agent for institutional change. May PR, et al. Hosp Community Psychiatry 25(11):735-9, Nov 74

The hospital: an educational system. McCool BP. Hosp Prog 56(7):67-71, Jul 75

Management engineering reduces cost/improves care Salvekar A. Hosp Prog 56(1):28-30, Jan 75

A systems approach to accounts receivable. Buldak RC. Hospitals 49(5):25, 1 Mar 75

Ambulatory care: planning integrated, comprehensive services. Metsch JM, et al. Hospitals 49(12):63-6, 16 Jun 75

Evaluating the hospital environment. Michaelsen GS. Hospitals 49(9):69-72, 1 May 75

System achieves optimal staffing. Minetti R, et al. Hospitals 49(9):61-2, 64, 1 May 75

Cost containment in design and construction: planning space around systems. Moore JS, et al. Hospitals 49(3):115-6, 118, 1 Feb 75

The potential for systems theory application to studies of motor performance. Metz LD. Hum Factors 16(5):514-9, Oct 74

The uses of a macro-systems modelling approach to mental hospitalisation. Hertzman M, et al. Int J Soc Psychiatry 20(3-4):225-31, Autumn-Winter 74

A systems approach to delivery of mental health services in North Halton County, Canada. Thompson MG. J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 14(2):292-305, SPR 75

Systems analysis of the hemodynamics in tetralogy of Fallot: based on Fortran IV computer simulation. Look AT Jr, et al. J Biomech 8(2):119-29, Mar 75

Systems analysis look at the crime laboratory. Benson WR, et al. J Forensic Sci 17(1):25-49, Jan 72

A systems analysis approach to planned change in a clinical psychiatric program. Messick JM, et al. J Psychiatr Nurs 13(4):7-11, Jul-Aug 75

Determinants of stability of large randomly connected systems. McMurtrie RE. J Theor Biol 50(1):1-11, Mar 75

Letter: Emergency-room systems analysis: the problem of prescription renewal. Roglieri JL, et al. N Engl J Med 291(16):853, 17 Oct 74

The application of systems thinking to swine production emphasizing a built-in approach to health. Morris JD. Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):336-9, 1973

Prevention of blindness potentialities of a systems analysis approach. Ničetić B. Sight Sav Rev 44(2):89-97, Sum-Fall 74

Administration of environmental health programmes; a systems view. Schaefer M. WHO Public Health Pap (59):1-242, 1974

[The usefulness of system analysis to reduce the anaesthetic risk (author's transl)] Renkes-Hegendörfer U. Anaesthesist 24(4):189-91, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[System analysis in a university hospital as preparation for the development of a clinical information system (author's transl)] Esser KJ, et al. Methods Inf Med 13(4):204-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Analysis and planning of dental care systems. System research enhances clarity and future development] Kimmel K. Zahnaerztl Mitt 64(8):407-12, 16 Apr 74 (Ger)

[Introduction of biological systems analysis in endocrine studies] Inoue M. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(10):1117-22, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Systems analysis of circulatory dynamics. (2) Results of analysis using the simplest model] Suwa K. Jpn J Anesthesiol 24(1):33-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Theory of system in internal medicine--biosystemic approach in internal medicine] Araki Y, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 32(8):2704-8, Aug 74 (Jpn)

[Biomedical systems approach in internal medicine] Araki Y, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 32(7):2475-83, 10 Jul 74 (Jpn)

[Systems theory in internal medicine biosystemic approach in internal medicine] Araki Y, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 32(10):3204-8, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Biosystemic approach in internal medicine] Araki Y, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 32(11):3376-80, 10 Nov 74 (Jpn)

[Biosystemic approach to internal medicine] Araki Y, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 32(12):3556-60, 10 Dec 74 (Jpn)

[Theory of the systematic internal medicine - biosystems theory in internal medicine] Araki Y, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 33(4):1680-3, 10 Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Biosystemic approach to the internal medicine] Araki Y, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 33(2):433-6, 10 Feb 75 (Jpn)

[Management of drug stocks by the aid of mathematical methods] Popov IuV, et al. Farmatsiia 23(5):6-12, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

METHODS

Network analysis as a method for the evaluation of service delivery systems. Burgess J, et al. Community Ment Health J 10(3):337-44, Fall 74

SZONDI TEST see under PROJECTIVE TECHNICS

T-GROUPS see SENSITIVITY TRAINING GROUPS

T RNA METHYLTRANSFERASES see RNA, TRANSFER, METHYLTRANSFERASES

2,4,5-T see 2,4,5-TRICHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID

TABARDILLO see under TYPHUS

TABES DORSALIS

COMPLICATIONS

Flaccid paraplegia: a feature of spinal cord lesions in Holmes-Adie syndrome and tabes dorsalis. Swash M, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(4):317-21, Apr 75

[Tabes dorsalis with psychic symptoms] Pedersen PK. Ugeskr Laeger 137(32):1828-9, 4 Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

TABLETS

The effect of fines on the physical properties of a starch-lactose granulation and of the corresponding tablets. Colombo P, et al. Farmaco [Prat] 29(2):102-9, Feb 74

Gas-liquid chromatographic determination of vitamin D2 in multiple vitamin tablets containing minerals and vitamin E acetate. Edlund DO, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(5):1089-91, Sep 74

The tableting of dental cement powders. Fell JT, et al. J Dent 3(3):137-9, May 75

The effect of tragacanth on disintegration time of tablets. Geçgil S, et al. J Pharm Belg 29(4):352-60, Jul-Aug 74

Proceedings: Indentation hardness testing of tablets. Aulton ME, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:59P-60P, Dec 74

Proceedings: A preparative technique for studying the structure of compacts. Crowford RA. J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:59P, Dec 74

The mechanical properties of some binders used in tableting. Healey JN, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:41P-46P, Dec 74

The concept of dissolution efficiency. Khan KA. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(1):48-9, Jan 75

Proceedings: Evaluation of some tablet disintegrants and the effect of disintegrant type on the dissolution efficiency/compressional force relation. Khan KA, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:106P-107P, Dec 74

The characterization of the mechanical strength of tablets. Newton JM, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:60P-61P, Dec 74

Proceedings: Disaggregation of compressed tablets. Rubinstein MH, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:104P-105P, Dec 74

Proceedings: The effects of binding agents on granule strength and tablet strength. Shotton E, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:107P, Dec 74

Letter: Tablet strength testing. Bavitz JF, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(10):VI, Oct 74

Measurement of surface color and color difference of tablet colorants by tristimulus colorimetry. Bogdansky FM. J Pharm Sci 64(2):323-8, Feb 75

Influence of sunscreening agents on color stability of tablets coated with certified dyes. II: FC and C blue no. 1. Hajratwala BR. J Pharm Sci 63(12):1927-30, Dec 74

Letter: Particle-size requirements related to content uniformity of solid dosage forms. Johnson MC. J Pharm Sci 63(12):1961-3, Dec 74

Effect of compaction on particle size. Khan KA, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(3):444-7, Mar 75

Drying rates of tablet granulations II: effect of particle size and granular densities. Opankunle WO, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(6):1023-6, Jun 75

Automated dissolution test for tablets and capsules. Randall N, et al. Lab Pract 24(2):77-8, Feb 75

Letter: Child poisoning and type of tablet container. Gartside R. Lancet 1(7913):986, 26 Apr 75

Further studies of the effect of compaction pressure on the dissolution efficiency of direct compression systems. Khan KA, et al. Pharm Acta Helv 49(7-8):258-61, 1974

An evaluation of carboxymethyl starch as a tablet disintegrant. Mendell E. Pharm Acta Helv 49(7-8):248-50, 1974

Investigation of some materials as dry binders for direct compression in tablet manufacture. Part 2: Comparative self-binding properties. Asker AF, et al. Pharmazie 30(4):236-8, Apr 75

Investigation of some materials as dry binders for direct compression in tablet manufacture. Part 1: flow properties and water sorption. Asker AF, et al. Pharmazie 30(3):181-5, Mar 75

[Device for measuring dissolution of solid forms] Armand H, et al. J Pharm Belg 30(1):59-81, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Manufacture of tablets using a chain of extensiometry. III. Mathemactical and graphic study of compression cycles] Boniface M, et al. J Pharm Belg 30(1):39-58, Jan-Feb 75 (Fre)

[Formulation of tablets with the aid of chain extentiometry. I. Technics of the study] Delacourte-Thibaut A, et al. J Pharm Belg 29(3):251-80, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Relationship between flow properties of vehicles for direct compression and weight uniformity of pills made on a rotary tabletting machine] Delattre L, et al. J Pharm Belg 30(1):23-38, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Factors influencing the bioavailability of drugs in the form of tablets] Cid E. Pharm Acta Helv 49(9-10):285-92, 1974 (Fre)

[Some factors influencing the binding power of excipients for direct compression] Delattre L, et al. Pharm Acta Helv 49(3-4):108-16, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Tablets. XII.] Millet J, et al. Pharm Acta Helv 50(4):109-19, 1975 (Fre)

[The influence of the compressional force on the physical properties of tablets made by different technological processes (author's transl)] Selmeczi

B. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 307(10):755-60, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Biopharmaceutical aspects of oral dosage forms] Ross G, et al. Pharm Unserer Zeit 3(5):153-61, Sep 74 (Ger)
[Dependence of disintegration of compressed pharmaceuticals on surface tension of disintegrating liquid] Hüttenrauch E, et al. Pharmazie 29(10-11):725-6, Oct-Nov 74 (Ger)
[Effect of the tenside content and pressing power on the capillarity of compressed drugs] Hüttenrauch R, et al. Pharmazie 29(12):790, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Effect of the pressing power on the properties of compressed drugs in presence of tensides] Hüttenrauch R, et al. Pharmazie 29(12):789, Dec 74 (Ger)
[The alteration of the properties of compressed preparations by simultaneous change of pressing power and tensid content] Hüttenrauch R, et al. Pharmazie 30(1):57-8, Jan 75 (Ger)
[Blocking of the binding forces in comprimates by tensides] Hüttenrauch R, et al. Pharmazie 30(3):194-5, Mar 75 (Ger)
[The effect of cellulose derivatives on some physical parameters of tablets] Selmeczi B, et al. Acta Pharm Hung 45(1):28-36, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[Effect of accessory substances on in vitro solubility of lithium carbonate tablets] Chodkowska-Granicka B, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 31(5):657-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Program in the manufacturing and control of tablets. XIII. Transfer of forces and distribution of tension during the pressing process] Rak J, et al. Cesk Farm 24(1):28-33, Jan 75 (Slo)
[Development of the optimal conditions for tabletting 2-mercaptobenzthiazole with papaverine hydrochloride. I] Likhodid VO. Farm Zh 29(5):89-90, Sep-Oct 74 (Ukr)
[Development of the optimal conditions for tabletting 2-mercaptobenzthiazole with levomycetin] Likhodid VO. Farm Zh 29(6):73-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Ukr)
[Use of Soviet bentonite for direct tabletting] Shumakov IuS. Farm Zh 29(6):49-51, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

STANDARDS

[Effervescent tablets] Aiache JM. Pharm Acta Helv 49(5-6):169-77, 1974 (Fre)
[Factors influencing the physical properties of tablets] Garamvölgyiné HM, et al. Acta Pharm Hung 44(5):221-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[Pharmaceutical studies on physical properties of solid form drugs. I. Study on a boring-hardness measurement method inside solid form drugs] Kigasawa K, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(10):1281-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Pharmaceutical studies on physical properties of solid form drugs. II. Measurement of distribution of hardness inside tablets] Kigasawa K, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(10):1286-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Release of drugs from tablets. I. Device estimating the release of drugs from tablets] Czarnecki W, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 32(2):227-32, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

TABLETS, ENTERIC-COATED

A preliminary evaluation of a mercury intrusion method for assessing film continuity on coated tablets. Rowe RC, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:61P-62P, Dec 74
[Gastroresistant cellulose acetophthalate coatings. III.-Physical properties of isolated films of various thicknesses] Lefort des Ylouses D, et al. Ann Pharm Fr 32(3-4):203-13, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Dissolution of enteric coated capsules in the human body] Yamasaki T, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 32(12):3604-5, 10 Dec 74 (Jpn)
[Development of an optimal enteric-soluble film-forming composite based on acetylphthalylcellulose for coating tablets in a fluidized bed] Groshovyf TA, et al. Farm Zh (2):47-51, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

TABOO

Words that upset urban college students: measured with GSRS and rating scales. Manning SK, et al. J Soc Psychol 94(2nd half):305-6, Dec 74
[Etymological confirmation of the Freudian hypothesis of the incest taboo] Dalma J. Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat 20(4):253-60, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

TACE see CHLOROTRIANISENE

TACHYCARDIA

Editorial: Ventricular tachycardia. Fisch C, et al. Am Heart J 89(5):551-3, May 75
Mechanism and management of chaotic atrial mechanism. Kones RJ, et al. Cardiology 59(2):92-101, 1974
Junctional reciprocating tachycardias. The permanent and paroxysmal forms of A-V nodal reciprocating tachycardias. Coumel P. J Electrocardiol 8(1):79-90, Jan 75 (34 ref.)
[Re-entry sinus tachycardia] Brechenmacher C, et al. Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 23(6):535-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Ventricular tachycardia "en torsades de pointe". Description of 7 cases] Angelino PF, et al. Minerva Cardioangiol 22(12):807-17, Dec 74 (Ita)
[A case of sudden death in Bradycardia-tachycardia syndrome (author's transl)] Tsuzuki J, et al. Respir Circ (Tokyo) 23(1):61-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Brady=tachycardia syndrome] Kolber-Postępska B, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(23):1005-8, 9 Jun 75 (Pol)
[Personal observations in patients with brady-tachycardia syndrome] Siturzyńska-Strujeka H, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(25):1065-8, 23 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Onset, clinical course and treatment of ectopic tachycardias in children (author's transl)] Weicher E. Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 2:101-23, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Pancuronium-induced tachycardia in relation to alveolar halothane, dose of pancuronium, and prior atropine. Miller RD, et al. Anesthesiology 42(3):352-5, Mar 75
Ventricular irritability associated with the use of naloxone hydrochloride. Two case reports and laboratory assessment of the effect of the drug on cardiac excitability. Michaelis LL, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 18(6):608-14, Dec 74
An investigation of the tachycardia produced by intracerebro-ventricular injections of isoprenaline in mice. Burden DT, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(3):341-7, Mar 75
Letter: Brady-tachy syndrome with prolonged retrograde conduction due to digitalis and propranolol intoxication. Abraham AS, et al. Chest 67(5):627-8, May 75
Digitalis and the sick sinus syndrome. Clinical and electrophysiologic documentation of severe toxic effect on sinus node function. Margolis JR, et al. Circulation 52(1):162-9, Jul 75
Pancuronium bromide and tachyarrhythmias. Anderson EF, et al. Crit Care Med 3(1):13-5, Jan-Feb 75
Palpitation in digitalis intoxication. Agrawal BV, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 62(7):242-3, 1 Apr 74
Letter: Risk factors in thyroid replacement treatment. Danieli HW. JAMA 230(7):964, 18 Nov 74
Phenothiazines and the electrocardiogram. Jeeva Raj MV, et al. Postgrad Med J 51(592):65-8, Feb 75
[Nodal (junctional) nonparoxysmal digitalis tachycardia (report on 2 cases] Sošovec V, et al. Vnitr Lek 20(10):990-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Syncope through multifocal ventricular tachycardia during treatment with chloroquine. Study of the hisian electrogram and treatment by verapamil] Fauchier JP, et al. Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 23(4):341-6, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Quinidine-propranolol combination and ventricular tachycardia induced by ouabain] Bertin MC, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(2):228-32, 1973 (Fre)

CLASSIFICATION

[Chronic repetitive supraventricular tachycardia in infants and young children] Fábián M, et al. Orv Hetil 116(2):69-72, 12 Jan 75 (Hun)

COMPLICATIONS

Arrhythmias in the earliest phase of acute myocardial infarction. Skjaeggestad O, et al. Acta Med Scand 196(4):271-4, Oct 74
Tachyarrhythmias and transient cerebral ischemic attacks. Van Durme JP. Am Heart J 89(4):538-40, Apr 75
Subendocardial ischemia provoked by tachycardia in conscious dogs with coronary stenosis. Neill WA, et al. Am J Cardiol 35(1):30-6, Jan 75
Incidence and description of accelerated ventricular rhythm complicating acute myocardial infarction. Lichstein E, et al. Am J Med 58(2):192-8, Feb 75
Electrophysiological studies in patients with rate-related intermittent left bundle-branch block. Cannom DS, et al. Br Heart J 36(7):653-9, Jul 74
Studies in a newborn infant with supraventricular tachycardia and Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. Kaye HH, et al. Br Heart J 37(3):332-5, Mar 75
Electrocardiographic observations in bradycardia and tachycardia-dependent atrioventricular block. Relationship to supernormal phase of intraventricular conduction. Barold SS, et al. Chest 67(4):450-7, Apr 75
Letter: 2 papers on BBB during tachycardia. Siama R. Circulation 51(6):1172-3, Jun 75
Effects of chronic heart failure on the inotropic response of the right ventricle of the conscious dog to a cardiac glycoside and to tachycardia. Vatner SF, et al. Circulation 50(4):728-34, Oct 74
Idioventricular tachycardia with angina pectoris. Wong B, et al. J Electrocardiol 8(1):73-7, Jan 75
[Atrial tachycardia with AV-block] Pop T, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1123-6, 1974 (Ger)
[Inconstant left bundle-branch block with a dependent wenckebach period in childhood] Stopfkuchen H, et al. Z Kardiol 64(2):161-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Successful surgical treatment of impending infarct and post-infarction aneurysm of the heart ventricle associated with frequent ventricular tachycardia] Tanimoto K, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(6):729, Jun 75 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Bradycardia-tachycardia syndrome and pacemaker implantation] Yeyama T. Jpn Circ J 39(4):513, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Triiodothyronine binding coefficient determination as an aid in the evaluation of indications for thyroidectomy in cases of tachycardia] Gembicki M, et al. Endokrynol Pol 25(6):487-93, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Reciprocal ventricular tachycardia associated with Morgagni-Adams-Stokes attacks] Aleksandrow W, et al. Kardiol Pol 17(6):539-42, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DIAGNOSIS

Chronic supraventricular tachycardia in infancy and childhood. Jacobsen JR, et al. Acta Paediatr Scand 64(4):597-604, Jul 75
Bidirectional tachycardia in a child. A study using His bundle electrography. Reid DS, et al. Br Heart J 37(3):339-44, Mar 75
EKG of the month. Tobin JR, et al. Ill Med J 146(2):133 passim, Aug 74
EKG of the month. Tobin JR Jr, et al. Ill Med J 147(5):451-482, May 75
Electrocardiogram of the month: rhythmic allotropism. Martinez-Lopez JI. J La State Med Soc 127(5):173 passim, May 75
A tough case of tachyarrhythmia. Gay TC, et al. Med Times 103(8):59-63, Aug 75
Electrocardiograms of the month. NY State J Med 75(8):1247-8, Jul 75
Slow ventricular tachycardia documented by His's bundle. Iannone LA, et al. Tex Med 70(6):63-6, Jun 74
[Epicardial cartography and surgical treatment by simple ventriculotomy of certain resistant re-entry ventricular tachycardias] Fontaine G, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 68(2):113-24, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Proceedings: Multifocal atrial tachycardia] Esser H, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(20):837-6, 16 May 75 (Ger)
[The tachycardia-bradycardia syndrome] Borkowski P, et al. Kardiol Pol 18(3):269-75, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Value of the hisiogram in the differential diagnosis of ventricular tachycardia] Civera RG, et al. Rev Esp Cardiol 28(3):191-204, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

Evaluation of a new antiarrhythmic drug. Rydén L. Acta Med Scand [Suppl] (589):1-40, 1974
Drugs of choice for atrial tachycardia. Dreifus L, et al. Am Fam Physician 11(3):178-80, Mar 75
Letter: Propranolol in orthostatic tachycardia. Barch F, et al. Am Heart J 89(4):543-4, Apr 75
The effectiveness of magnesium chloride in the treatment of ventricular tachyarrhythmias due to digitalis intoxication. Ghani MF, et al. Am Heart J 88(5):621-6, Nov 74
Propranolol in the treatment of orthostatic tachycardia associated with orthostatic hypotension. Miller AJ, et al. Am Heart J 88(4):493-5, Oct 74
Effects of the quaternary ammonium compound OX-572 on ventricular tachyarrhythmias complicating acute myocardial infarction. Rydén L, et al. Br Heart J 37(4):426-37, Apr 75
Effect of loading dose of procaine amide on left ventricular performance in man. Jawad-Kanber G, et al. Chest 66(3):269-72, Sep 74
Phenylephrine (Neo-synephrine) terminated ventricular tachycardia. Waxman MB, et al. Circulation 50(4):656-64, Oct 74
The treatment of phenothiazine-induced tachycardia by propranolol. Isac M, et al. Isr Ann Psychiatry 10(3):272-7, Sep 72
Corticosteroids in ventricular tachycardia. Zammit Maempel JV. Isr J Med Sci 10(9):1126-32, Sep 74
Electrophysiologic effects of potassium canrenoate on ouabain-induced ventricular dysrhythmias in rabbits. Csapo G, et al. Pharmacology 11(6):336-45, 1974

[Amiodarone, an anti-arrhythmic agent (apropos of a case of ventricular recurrent tachycardia in a coronary patient)] Husson J. Lille Med 20(2):109-12, Feb 75 (Fre)

[Propafenon, a new antiarrhythmic agent for the treatment of ectopic and rapid cardiac arrhythmias (author's transl)] Beck OA. Med Klin 70(3-2):95-101, 17 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Treatment of rhythm disorders following acute heart infarction using a beta receptor blockader (Visken)] Friedemann M. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(30):957-61, 26 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Verapamil in the study and treatment of supraventricular tachycardias, with special reference to pre-excitation] Krikler DM. Minerva Med 66(39):1914-22, 28 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ETIOLOGY

Ventricular tachycardia in a child: an indication for angiocardiography? Caldwell PD, et al. Am Heart J 88(6):777-81, Dec 74

Myocardial alterations following hypothalamic stimulation in the intact conscious dog. Hall RE, et al. Am Heart J 88(6):770-6, Dec 74

Ventricular aneurysm with ventricular tachycardia. Report of a case with epicardial mapping and successful resection. Gallagher JJ, et al. Am J Cardiol 35(5):696-700, May 75

Nonparoxysmal junctional tachycardia in acute myocardial infarction: computer-assisted detection. Knoebel SB, et al. Am J Cardiol 35(6):825-30, Jun 75

Hypoglycemia and ventricular tachycardia due to adenocarcinoma of the stomach. Miley GB, et al. Am J Med Sci 269(3):403-8, May-Jun 75

Q fever presenting with paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia. Barraclough D, et al. Br Med J 02(5968):423-4, 24 May 75

Recurrent ventricular tachycardia due to resectable cardiac tumor. Report of two cases in two-years-olds in heart failure. Engle MA, et al. Circulation 50(5):1052-7, Nov 74

The pathophysiology of malignant ventricular arrhythmias during acute myocardial ischemia. Williams DO, et al. Circulation 50(6):1163-72, Dec 74

Letter: Supraventricular tachycardia in an infant associated with a rhinoviral infection. Spencer MJ, et al. J Pediatr 86(5):811-2, May 75

Letter: Urography and tachycardia. Walsh JA. JAMA 230(4):540, 28 Oct 74

Common cardiovascular problems in the postoperative period. Hamilton WP. Nurs Clin North Am 10(1):27-41, Mar 75

Runaway pacemaker. A serious and unresolved problem. Kunkel FW, et al. West J Med 123(1):51-3, Jul 75

[Antidromic reciprocal rhythm in a type A Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome] Fontaine G, et al. Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 24(1):59-66, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Genesis of certain ventricular rhythm disorders] Fontaine G, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(36):2321-4, 26 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Re-entry as the cause of ventricular tachycardias with prolonged QT or QU time] Theisen K, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1120-3, 1974 (Ger)

[Competitive rhythm induced by demand pacemaker functioning well in the presence of high-rate tachycardia] Porciello PI, et al. G Ital Cardiol 4(4):514-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Mechanism of the development and treatment of tachycardia in eclampsia] Manevich LE, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(5):71-3, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Idioventricular tachycardia in acute myocardial infarct] Ochoteco A, et al. Rev Esp Cardiol 38(2):129-36, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Familial ventricular tachycardia. Apropos of 7 cases] Waynberger M, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(30):1857-60, 14 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

METABOLISM

Effects of tachycardia on the adequacy of subendocardial oxygen delivery in experimental aortic stenosis. Brazier JR, et al. Am Heart J 90(2):222-30, Aug 75

Myocardial lactate metabolism during isometric hand grip test. Comparison with pacing tachycardia. Nakhjavan FK, et al. Br Heart J 37(1):79-81, Jan 75

PATHOLOGY

[Endomyocardial biopsy from a patient with the bradycardia-tachycardia syndrome (author's transl)] Tanahashi Y, et al. Respir Circ (Tokyo) 23(2):167-71, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Electral stimulation of the heart in the study of ventricular tachycardias. Wellens HJ. Adv Cardiol 14:65-9, 1975

Benign repetitive multifocal ectopic atrial tachycardia: response to intracardiac atrial stimulation. D'Cruz IA, et al. Am Heart J 88(5):671-2, Nov 74

The hemodynamic effects of supraventricular tachycardia in ventricular septal defect with pulmonary outflow tract obstruction. Steeg CN, et al. Am Heart J 90(2):245-7, Aug 75

Pathophysiology of ventricular tachycardia in man. Wellens HJ. Arch Intern Med 135(3):473-9, Mar 75

Letter: Pulse deficit during ventricular tachycardia. Benchimol A, et al. Chest 67(5):624-5, May 75

Atrial tachycardia secondary to sino-atrial node reentry. Paritzky Z, et al. Chest 66(6):526-9, Nov 74

Supraventricular origin of bidirectional tachycardia. Report of a case. Cohen SI, et al. Circulation 50(3):634-8, Sep 74

Sinus node re-entry: a mechanism for supraventricular tachycardia. Narula OS. Circulation 50(6):1114-28, Dec 74

The pathophysiology of tachycardia-dependent paroxysmal atrioventricular block after acute myocardial ischemia. Experimental and clinical observations. el-Sherif N, et al. Circulation 50(3):515-28, Sep 74

Retrograde invasion of the bundle branches producing aberration of the QRS complex during supraventricular tachycardia studied by programmed electrical stimulation. Spurrell RA, et al. Circulation 50(3):487-95, Sep 74

Unusual examples of supraventricular re-entrant tachycardias. Wellens HJ. Circulation 51(6):997-1002, Jun 75

The role of an accessory atrioventricular pathway in reciprocal tachycardia. Observations in patients with and without the Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. Wellens HJ, et al. Circulation 52(1):58-72, Jul 75

Demonstration of sustained sinus and atrial re-entry as a mechanism of paroxysmal supraventricular tachycardia. Wu D, et al. Circulation 51(2):234-43, Feb 75

Reciprocating tachycardia in overt and latent preexcitation. Influence of functional bundle branch block on the rate of the tachycardia. Coumel P, et al. Eur J Cardiol 1(4):423-36, Apr 74

"What's the rhythm"? Lindsay AE. Rocky Mt Med J 71(9):524-5, Sep 74

[Re-entry mechanism of ventricular tachycardias in the syndrome of nonhomogeneous delayed repolarisation (author's transl)] Theisen K, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(20):1099-112, 16 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Sino-atrial node function in the bradycardia-tachycardia syndrome] Steinbeck G, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1126-9, 1974 (Ger)

[Hemodynamic changes during ventricular tachycardia in experimental myocardial infarct] Böszörményi E, et al. Orv Hetil 116(33):1936-8, 17 Aug 75 (Hun)

[Junctional bradycardia and junctional non-paroxysmal tachycardia. A study with atrial and His electrogram and influence of neurovegetative system (author's transl)] Bonatti V, et al. G Ital Cardiol 5(1):53-64, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[The mechanism of supraventricular tachycardia (author's transl)] Sato K, et al. Respir Circ (Tokyo) 22(11):841-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Role of the vagus nerve in the origination and cessation of atrial tachyarrhythmias] Rosenshtraukh LV, et al. Kardiologiia 15(1):38-48, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of tachycardia on heart function and blood circulation and its correction by electroimpulse therapy] Vasil'tsev IaS, et al. Kardiologiia 14(8):118-21, Aug 74 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Potassium canrenoate and digitalis intoxication. Yeh BK, et al. Circ Res 35(6):963-7, Dec 74

Role of adrenaline-induced hyperkalemia in the genesis of ventricular arrhythmia in dogs under cyclopropane anaesthesia. Sharma PL. Indian J Med Res 62(11):1627-30, Nov 74

[Temporary stimulation in the prevention of ventricular rhythm disorders after myocardial infarct. Apropos of 2 cases] Fontaine G, et al. Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 24(3):267-72, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Tachycardias in the acute stage of myocardial infarct. Preventive use of bretylium tosylate] Sadowska W, et al. Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 24(3):201-6, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SURGERY

Surgical treatment of ventricular tachycardia after epicardial mapping studies. Spurrell RA, et al. Br Heart J 37(2):115-26, Feb 75

Proceedings: Surgical treatment of ventricular tachycardia following epicardial mapping studies. Spurrell RA, et al. Br Heart J 37(5):558-9, May 75

Aneurysmectomy for symptomatic supraventricular tachycardia associated with ventricular aneurysm. Takeshita A, et al. Jpn Heart J 16(1):98-105, Jan 75

[Chagasic ventricular aneurysm with ventricular tachycardia operated on with good results] Castagnino HE, et al. Medicina (B Aires) 35(2):166-79, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

THERAPY

Intraaortic balloon counterpulsation in patients in cardiogenic shock, medically refractory left ventricular failure and/or recurrent ventricular tachycardia. Willerson JT, et al. Am J Med 58(2):183-91, Feb 75

Treatment of tachyarrhythmias and bradyarrhythmias by cardiac sympathectomy and permanent ventricular pacing. Schoonmaker FW, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 19(1):80-7, Jan 75

Treatment of tachyarrhythmias by pacing. Batchelder JE, et al. Arch Intern Med 135(8):1115-24, Aug 75 (59 ref.)

Ventricular aneurysmectomy for recurrent tachyarrhythmias. Bett LH, et al. Aust NZ J Med 4(3):253-5, Jun 74

Bradycardia-tachycardia syndrome: results in twenty-eight patients treated by combined pharmacologic therapy and pacemaker implantation. Aroesty JM, et al. Chest 66(3):257-63, Sep 74

Termination and inhibition of recurrent tachycardias by implanted pervenous pacemakers. Moss AJ, et al. Circulation 50(5):942-7, Nov 74

[Pacemaker treatment of tachyarrhythmias by programmed rate-related interval stimulation(author's transl)] Lüderitz B, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(14):730-5, 4 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Results of interruption of ventricular tachycardias using RR-linked interval stimulation] Lüderitz B, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:417-21, 1974 (Ger)

[Treatment of tachycardia by curricular stimulation] Ikeshita M, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):504-5, May 74 (Jpn)

[Pacemaker treatment in tachycardia-bradycardia syndrome] Kamiyama T, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):507-8, May 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Pacemaker implantation in a case of refractory tachycardia] Mori Y, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(6):733-4, Jun 75 (Jpn)

[Electric defibrillation in the treatment of tachycardia complicating acute myocardial infarct] Koppicz M, et al. Wiad Lek 27(21):1875-8, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

TACHYCARDIA, PAROXYSMAL

Editorial: Repetitive supraventricular tachycardias in context. Castellanos A, et al. Am Heart J 90(2):131-3, Aug 75

Paroxysmal supraventricular tachycardia in infancy and childhood. Lubbers WJ, et al. Eur J Cardiol 2(1):91-9, Aug 74

Junctional reciprocating tachycardias. The permanent and paroxysmal forms of A-V nodal reciprocating tachycardias. Coumel P. J Electrocardiol 8(1):79-90, Jan 75 (34 ref.)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[An unusual etiologic factor in the pathogenesis of ventricular paroxysmal tachycardia] Révai I, et al. Dermatol Monatsschr 160(2):132-3, Feb 74 (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

Paroxysmal atrial tachycardia with atrioventricular block--a five year experience in Singapor. Lim CH, et al. Aust NZ J Med 4(3):219-22, Jun 74

The polyuria of paroxysmal atrial tachycardia. Kinney MJ, et al. Circulation 50(3):429-35, Sep 74

Repetitive ectopic atrial tachyarrhythmia (syndrome of alternating tachycardia--bradycardia). D'Cruz IA, et al. Indian Heart J 26(2):90-6, Apr 74

Neonatal paroxysmal supraventricular tachycardia with hydrops. Cowan RH, et al. Pediatrics 55(3):428-30, Mar 75

[Proceedings: Atrial tachycardia with atrioventricular block] Fricke G, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(20):837, 16 May 75 (Ger)

["Stiff man" syndrome] Bekény G, et al. Orv Hetil 115(47):2795-9, 24 Nov 74 (Hun)

[Case of thyro-cardiac syndrome with isolated elevation of blood triiodothyronine level (T-3-toxicosis)] Nauman J, et al. Endokrynol Pol

25(5):411-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Postinfarction cardiac aneurysm with attacks of ventricular tachycardia treated surgically] Filipecki S, et al. Kardiol Pol 18(1):107-14, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DIAGNOSIS

The effects of carotid sinus pressure in re-entrant paroxysmal supraventricular tachycardia. Josephson ME, et al. Am Heart J 88(6):694-7, Dec 74
Proceedings: Repetitive and established paroxysmal tachycardias. Kirkler D, et al. Br Heart J 37(5):559, May 75
Stiff-man syndrome. Warneke L.
Can Psychiatr Assoc J 19(4):399-403, Aug 74
Coexistence of functional Kent and Mahaim-type tracts in the pre-excitation syndrome. Demonstration by catheter techniques and epicardial mapping. Tonkin AM, et al. Circulation 52(2):193-200, 1 Aug 75
Differential diagnosis of ventricular tachycardia. Bailey JC. J Indiana State Med Assoc 68(3):195, Mar 75
Paroxysmal atrial tachycardia with block. Bailey JC. J Indiana State Med Assoc 67(12):1082, Dec 74
Idiopathic paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia in infants and children. Hernandez A, et al. J Pediatr 86(2):182-8, Feb 75
ECG problems. Montgomery RR. Med Ann DC 43(12):592, 602, Dec 74
Electrocardiograms of the month. Rubin IL, et al. NY State J Med 75(9):1507-8, Aug 75
[3 electrocardiographic variants of paroxysmal tachycardia with the probable presence of Mahaim fibers] Stefanov G. Vutr Boles 13(4):42-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Ectopic tachycardias in newborns, infants and children [author's trans] Pernot C. Praxis 64(24 Spec N.):767-80, 17 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Clinical importance and diagnosis of the LGL-syndrome] Breithardt G, et al. Med Welt 25(25):1117-9, 21 Jun 74 (Ger)
[Repetitive paroxysmal tachycardia in childhood (author's transl)] Bernuth G von, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(5):183-5, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Short PQ interval with particular reference to the Lown-Ganong-Levine syndrome (author's transl)] So CS, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(12):495-502, 21 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

Severe bradycardia after neostigmine in a patient taking propranolol to control paroxysmal atrial tachycardia. Sprague DH. Anesthesiology 42(2):208-10, Feb 75
The effects of propranolol on induction of A-V nodal reentrant paroxysmal tachycardia. Wu D, et al. Circulation 50(4):665-77, Oct 74
The effects of ouabain on induction of atrioventricular nodal re-entrant paroxysmal supraventricular tachycardia. Wu D, et al. Circulation 52(2):201-7, 1 Aug 75
Pulmonary edema: a complication of metaraminol treatment of paroxysmal supraventricular tachycardia. Laniado S, et al. Isr J Med Sci 10(5):504-8, May 74
[Instable block of the left branch and with paroxysmal onset. Treatment with beta-adrenergic blockaders (1 case)] Petruzzi M. Minerva Med 65(71):3741-6, 10 Oct 74 (Ita)
[Clinical contribution in the treatment of paroxysmal tachycardia] Tassone F. Minerva Med 65(60):3140-6, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Experience of physicians of regular emergency teams in intravenous use of novocainamide and novocaine] Barnaulov OD. Ter Arkh 47(1):106-8, 1975 (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Association of accelerated idioventricular rhythm and paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia in acute myocardial infarction. de Soyza N, et al. Am J Cardiol 34(6):667-70, Nov 74
Cardiac neoplasm, tachyarrhythmia, and anasarca in an infant. Wedemeyer AL, et al. Am J Dis Child 129(6):738-41, Jun 75
[Bidirectional paroxysmal tachycardia originating in the left ventricle] Merx W, et al. Z Kardiol 63(9):781-93, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia and asystolic Adams-Stokes attacts caused by breakage of the pacemaker electrode. Problems in the emergency treatment] Richter von Arnauld HP, et al. Z Kardiol 63(4):390-7, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Studies on the initiation and termination of paroxysmal tachycardias in the preexcitation syndrome] Wirtzfeld A, et al. Z Kardiol 63(4):339-50, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Functional paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia observed only during labor] Szinnyai M, et al. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(29):917-21, 19 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Paroxysmal tachycardia in a newborn infant with Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome] Durante M, et al. Pediatria (Napoli) 80(3):289-91, 30 Sep 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Paroxysmal tachycardia in Wolf-Parkinson-White syndrome in a patient with multiple thoracic injuries] Menéndez Bernal F, et al. Agressologie 15(1):79-85, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Anodal stimulation. Cause of ventricular arrhytmia in bipolar pacemakers?] Borasteros C, et al. Rev Esp Cardiol 28(3):277-9, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Crisis of tachycardia through reentry into the A-V union associated with the block of anterior internodal bundle of His] García Civera R, et al. Rev Esp Cardiol 27(5):419-28, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PATHOLOGY

[Histological study of abnormal conduction pathways in the Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome and Lown-Ganong-Levine syndrome] Brechenmacher C, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 67(5):507-19, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

"Injury pattern" following paroxysmal supraventricular tachycardia in a child. Ghosh A, et al. Acta Paediatr Scand 63(5):783-7, Sep 74
Mechanisms of supraventricular tachycardias. Goldreyer BN. Annu Rev Med 26:219-28, 1975 (27 ref.)
Mechanisms of paroxysmal supraventricular tachycardia. Wu D, et al. Arch Intern Med 135(3):437-42, Mar 75
Determinants of fast- and slow-pathway conduction in patients with dual atrioventricular nodal pathways. Wu D, et al. Circ Res 36(6):782-90, Jun 75
Ectopic ventricular prematurity and its relationship to ventricular tachycardia in acute myocardial infarction in man. Soyza N de, et al. Circulation 50(3):529-33, Sep 74
Paroxysmal tachycardia with atrioventricular dissociation in a patient with a variant of pre-excitation syndrome. Mark AL, et al. J Electrocardiol 7(4):355-64, Oct 74
Orthostatic repetitive paroxysmal atrial tachycardia: case report. Dillon JC, et al. Milit Med 140(1):47-9, Jan 75
[Bundle of His electrography in the Lown-Ganong-Levine syndrome] Seipel L, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1136-9, 1974 (Ger)
[Atrioventricular conduction in the Lown-Ganong-Levine syndrome] Seipel L, et al. Z Kardiol 64(1):20-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Hemodynamics in paroxysmal tachycardia in children] Gamidova GS. Kardiologiia 14(6):50-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

[Refractory tachycardias in the pre-excitation syndrome. Surgical treatment of 5 cases] Knippel M, et al. G Ital Cardiol 4(6):657-68, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

THERAPY

Letter: Treatment of choice for paroxysmal supraventricular tachycardia. Papazoglou NM. Am J Cardiol 34(6):743, Nov 74
Refractory reentrant atrial tachycardia. Successful treatment with a permanent radio frequency triggered atrial pacemaker. Goyal SL, et al. Am J Med 58(4):586-90, Apr 75
Self-conversion of drug-resistant paroxysmal atrial tachycardia. Waxman MB, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(5):600-3, 8 Mar 75
Letter: Water temperature and the "diving reflex". Hunt NG, et al. Lancet 1(7906):572, 8Mar 75
Letter: Treatment of paroxysmal supraventricular tachycardia. Pickering T, et al. Lancet 1(7902):341, 8 Feb 75
The diving reflex used to treat paroxysmal atrial tachycardia. Wildenthal K, et al. Lancet 1(7897):12-4, 4 Jan 75
[Electroimpulse in the treatment of ventricular tachycardia in myocardial infarct] Petrov K. Vutr Boles 11(4):116-9, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Results of treatment of atrial paroxysmal tachycardia associated with atrioventricular block] Rymar B, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(11):457-9, 17 Mar 75 (Pol)
[Use of defibrillation on a nursing infant with paroxysmal tachycardia] Danilenko MV, et al. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (1):30-1, Jan-Feb 74 (Ukr)

VETERINARY

[Provocation of extrasystoles and paroxysmal tachycardia in horses with heart valve diseases following exertion] Deegen E. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(22):532-7, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TACHYPHYLAXIS

Calcium and angiotensin tachyphylaxis in rat uterine smooth muscle. Freer RJ. Am J Physiol 228(5):1423-30, May 75
Tachyphylaxis to the action of topically applied corticosteroids. du Vivier A, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(5):581-3, May 75
Lack of cardiac or bronchodilator tachyphylaxis to isoprenaline in the dog. Minatoya H, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(3):333-40, Mar 75
Proceedings: Adrenergic tachyphylaxis in animal and human eyes. Langham ME. Exp Eye Res 20(2):174-5, Feb 75
The vascular changes after ephedrine tachyphylaxis. Morishita H, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(8):574-9, Aug 75

DRUG EFFECTS

The effect of pH on tachyphylaxis to angiotensin peptides in the isolated guinea pig ileum and rat uterus. Paiva TB, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 25(2):191-6, Feb 74
Cross tolerance or tachyphylaxis among various psychotomimetic agents on cats. Wallach MB, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 29(1):89-92, Nov 74

TACRINE see under ACRIDINES

TAENIA

Chromatography of a saline extract of Taenia saginata. Harrison LJ. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(4):275, 1974
[Muscular cysticerosis in wild Central African ruminants] Graber M, et al. Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop 26(2):203-20, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANALYSIS

Studies on the integument of cestodes. I. Histology and histochemistry of the integument of the adult cestode Taenia hydatigena. Muthukrishnan S. Acta Histochem (Jena) 50(2):174-80, 1974

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The effect of development of Taenia hydatigena larvae in the peritoneal cavity of dogs on resistance to a challenge infection with Echinococcus granulosus. Rickard MD, et al. Int J Parasitol 5(3):281-3, Jun 75
The chick embryo as an experimental host for developing larvae of Taenia hydatigena. Parmeter SN, et al. J Parasitol 60(6):1048-9, Dec 74
Hypothesis for the long term survival of Taenia pisiformis cysticerci in rabbits. Rickard MD. Z Parasitenkd 44(3):203-9, 1974

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunologic problems in the diagnosis of human cysticercosis. Biagi F, et al. Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 49(5):509-13, Sep-Oct 74
Evaluation of cysticercous and adult worm antigens in serodiagnosis of cysticercosis. Mahajan RC, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(9):1310-3, Sep 74
The fate of Taenia taeniaeformis oncospheres in normal and passively protected rats. Heath DD, et al. Int J Parasitol 5(1):83-8, Feb 75
Antibody and cell-mediated immunity in rabbits infected with the larval stages of Taenia pisiformis. Rickard MD, et al. Z Parasitenkd 44(3):187-201, 1974
[Clinical and immunobiological studies of cysticercosis in cattle] Bankov N, et al. Vet Med Nauki 11(3):22-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)(Bul)
[Immunochemical characteristics of antigens isolated from larval stages of Taeniarhynchus saginatus] Ballad NE. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42(2):131-6, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Letter: The role of the fox as a host for Taenia ovis and Taenia hydatigena in Australia. Coman BJ, et al. Aust Vet J 50(12):577-8, Dec 74
Helminth parasites of Rattus rattus diardi in Bogor, West Java, Indonesia. Wiroreno W. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 6(1):136-8, Mar 75

METABOLISM

Synthesis of certain cholesterol precursors by hydatid protoscoleces of Echinococcus granulosus and cysticerci of Taenia hydatigena. Frayha GJ. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(1B):93-8, 15 Sep 74

PATHOGENICITY

Observations on experimental infections of dogs with Taenia ovis. Sutton RJ. Res Vet Sci 17(2):200-3, Sep 74

TAENIA INFECTIONS see TAENIASIS

TAENIACIDES see ANTICESTODAL AGENTS

TAENIARHYNCHUS see under TAENIA

TAENIASIS

see related CYSTICERCOSIS

[Taeniasis in man] Wiad Parazytol 20(2-3):359-70, 1974 (Pol)

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of the cystic stage of Taenia crassiceps and Echinococcus multilocularis in laboratory animals. Campbell WC, et al. J Parasitol 60(6):1053-4, Dec 74

ENZYMOLOGY

Histopathology of liver of rats infected by cysticercus of Taenia taeniaeformis. Part I. Changes in acid and alkaline phosphatases, beta-glucuronidase and esterase activities. Varute AT, et al. Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow) 12(2):161-72, 1974

IMMUNOLOGY

The immunological response of the rat to infection with Taenia taeniaeformis. I. Immunoglobulin classes involved in passive transfer of resistance. Leid RW, et al. Immunology 27(2):195-208, Aug 74

The immunological response of the rat to infection with Taenia taeniaeformis. II. Characterization of reaginic antibody and an allergen associated with the larval stage. Leid RW, et al. Immunology 27(2):209-25, Aug 74

Immunoglobulins associated with passive transfer of resistance to Taenia taeniaeformis in the mouse. Musoke AJ, et al. Immunology 28(1):97-101, Jan 75

The fate of Taenia taeniaeformis oncospheres in normal and passively protected rats. Heath DD, et al. Int J Parasitol 5(1):83-8, Feb 75

Reaginic antibody response in rabbits infected with Taenia pisiformis. Leid RW, et al. Int J Parasitol 5(2):203-8, Apr 75

Antibody and cell-mediated immunity in rabbits infected with the larval stages of Taenia pisiformis. Rickard MD, et al. Z Parasitenkd 44(3):187-201, 1974

OCCURRENCE

A case of taeniid infection from Burma. Chiu JK, et al. J Formosan Med Assoc 73(11):679-81, Nov 74

[Letter: Multiple infection with taenia saginata in man] Beier A. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(49):2514, 2539, 6 Dec 74 (Ger)

[Taeniasis in humans in Poland in 1973] Przegl Epidemiol 29(2):235-40, 1975 (Pol)

[Incidence of hymenolepiasis nana and taeniasis sp. in the Institute of Medicine Tropical at the Federal University of Pernambuco] Huggins D, et al. An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb) 1(1-4):63-8, Jan-Dec 73 (Por)

PARASITOLOGY

Proceedings: Further studies on the effect of Taenia crassiceps on rats and mice. Chernin J. Parasitology 69(2):xxvii, Oct 74

Hypothesis for the long term survival of Taenia pisiformis cysticerci in rabbits. Rickard MD. Z Parasitenkd 44(3):203-9, 1974

VETERINARY

Letter: The role of the fox as a host for Taenia ovis and Taenia hydatigena in Australia. Coman BJ, et al. Aust Vet J 50(12):577-8, Dec 74

The golden hamster as a definitive host of Taenia solium and Taenia saginata. Verster A. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 41(1):23-8, Mar 74

The effect of bithionol sulphoxide on Echinococcus granulosus and Taenia hydatigena infections in dogs. Gemmell MA, et al. Res Vet Sci 18(1):109-110, Jan 75

Observations on experimental infections of dogs with Taenia ovis. Sutton RJ. Res Vet Sci 17(2):200-3, Sep 74

TAENIORHYNCUS see under MOSQUITOES

TAGATURONATE REDUCTASE see under ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES

TAI 284 see under INDENES

TAIL

Trichinae in tail musculature of swine. Smith HJ. Can J Comp Med 39(3):362-3, Jul 75

Congenital neoplasms of buffalo calves. Christopher J. Indian J Cancer 11(3):319-25, Sep 74

ABNORMALITIES

Further observations on the haipin-tail (Thp) mutation in the mouse. Johnson DR. Genet Res 24(2):207-13, Oct 74

T-alleles in the mouse are probably not inversions. Womack JE, et al. J Hered 65(5):308-10, Sep-Oct 74

ANALYSIS

Further studies on newt tail collagen: description of lysine-derived crosslinks. Baum BJ, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 51(1):51-5, 15 May 75

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Inheritance of tail length in crossbred Finnsheep. Oltenacu EA, et al. J Hered 65(6):331-4, Nov-Dec 74

BLOOD SUPPLY

The effect of intravenous infusions of angiotensin and noradrenaline on systolic blood pressure and critical opening pressure of tail vessels in conscious rats. Darke AC. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(4):883-6, Aug 74

Heat vasodilatation of the rat tail. Hellström B. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(2):202-6, Apr 75

Cold vasodilatation of the rat tail. Hellström B. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(2):207-10, Apr 75

Sequential blood samples from the tail vein of rats and mice obtained with modified Liebig condenser jackets and vacuum. Nerenberg ST, et al. J Lab Clin Med 85(3):523-6, Mar 75

A comparison of blood from the jugular vein and coccygeal artery and vein of cows. Parker BJ, et al. Vet Rec 95(1):14-8, 6 Jul 74

CYTOLOGY

Alteration of keratinization in mouse ear epidermis in recombinant grafts with tail dermis. Spearman RI. Acta Anat (Basel) 89(2):195-202, 1974

EMBRYOLOGY

Comparative remarks on the development of the tail cord among higher vertebrates. Hughes AF, et al. J Embryol Exp Morphol 32(2):355-63, Oct 74

ENZYMOLOGY

Fine structural and enzyme histochemical observations on the dorsal tail tubercle of Mertensiella caucasica (Urodela, Amphibia). Schubert C. Cell Tissue Res 156(1):103-12, 1974

METABOLISM

Hydroxyproline content of the tadpole tail in response to hypothyroidism. Riviere HB, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(2):683-99, 1 Feb 74

Influence of prolactin on thyroxine-induced changes in hepatic and tail enzymes and nitrogen metabolism in Rana catesbeiana tadpoles. Jaffe RC, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 146(4):961-6, Sep 74

PHYSIOLOGY

d-Amphetamine and the sensory role of a rat's tail in thermoregulation or what the rat's tail tells the rat's brain. Yehuda S. Behav Biol 13(2):233-8, Feb 75

Autotomy. McVean A. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(3):497-505, 1 Jul 75 (34 ref.)

Morphology and function of the dorsal sound producing scales in the tail of Teratoscincus scincus (Reptilia; Gekkonidae). Hiller U. J Morphol 144(1):119-30, Sep 74

Growth and respiration of regenerating tissues of the axolotl tail. Vladimirova IG. Sov J Dev Biol 5(1):88-91, Jan 75

SURGERY

Letter: Maternal behaviour after tail docking. Coffey D. Vet Rec 95(25-26):579-80, 21-28 Dec 74

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural changes in the tail muscles of anuran tadpoles during metamorphosis. Watanabe K, et al. Cell Tissue Res 155(3):321-36, 1974

TAKAYASU SYNDROME see under AORTIC ARCH SYNDROMES

TALATROL see TROMETHAMINE

TALC

Experimental aural cholesteatoma causing bone resorption. Abramson M, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(4 Pt 1):425-32, Jul-Aug 75

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Talc granulomata in liver disease in narcotic addicts. Min KW, et al. Arch Pathol 98(5):331-5, Nov 74

Letter: Talc contamination of surgical gloves. Henderson WJ, et al. Lancet 1(7922):1419, 28 Jun 75

[Role of talc in the development of adhesions of the abdominal cavity] Gorialnov VF, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (10):69-73, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Ingestion of talc particles by cultured lung fibroblasts. Henderson WJ, et al. Environ Res 9(2):173-8, Apr 75

TOXICITY

[Is talc a carcinogen? Review of current data] Pelfrène A, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(11):801-3, 15 Mar 75 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

TALENT see under APTITUDE

TALFAN DISEASE see ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, ENZOOTIC PORCINE

TALIPES see CLUBFOOT

TALUS

Pseudo-malignant lesions in Paget's disease of bone. Bowerman JW, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(1):57-61, May 75

Osteomyelitis of the calcaneus and talus. Antoniou D, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56(2):338-45, Mar 74

Vertical talus of unusual etiology. Case report. Searfoss R, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(3):409-11, Apr 75

Soft tissue loose body as a sequel of osteochondritis dissecans of the talus. Case report. Cross HI. J Fla Med Assoc 62(6):22-3, Jun 75

[Primary Ewing's sarcoma of the astragalus] Melis GC, et al. Chir Organi Mov 62(1):95-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Benign osteoblastoma ossis tali resembling ostitis tuberculosa (author's transl)] Maar D, et al. Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41(4):362-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

ABNORMALITIES

Congenital vertical talus. Reevaluation of early manipulative treatment. Becker-Andersen H, et al. Acta Orthop Scand 45(1):130-44, 1974

Inherited talocalcaneal coalition. Diamond LS. Birth Defects 10(12):531-4, 1974

Vertical talus of unusual etiology. Case report. Searfoss R, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(3):409-11, Apr 75

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The form of the talus in some higher primates: a multivariate study. Lisowski FP, et al. Am J Phys Anthropol 41(2):191-215, Sep 74

Letters: Reply to 'comparative anatomy of the talus in relation to idiopathic club foot'. Siegel MI. Clin Orthop 0(102):268-70, Jul-Aug 74

Evidence on the locomotor pattern of Homo from early pleistocene of Kenya. Wood BA. Nature 251(5471):135-6, 13 Sep 74

BLOOD SUPPLY

[Venous blood supply of the astragalus. First results] Chanzy M, et al. Arch Anat Pathol (Paris) 22(4):289-92, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

INJURIES

Late results after vertical fracture of the talus. Giliquist J, et al. Injury 6(2):173-9, Nov 74

Fracture neck of talus in children. Pathi KM. J Indian Med Assoc 63(5):157-8, 1 Sep 74

Medial peritalar dislocation-associated foot injuries

and mechanism of injury. Gross RH. J Trauma 15(8):682-8, Aug 75
Vascular impairment as a result of fracture-dislocation of the ankle. Tipton WW, et al. J Trauma 15(6):524-7, Jun 75
Fractures of the neck of the talus. Monkman GR, et al. Minn Med 58(4):335-40, Apr 75
[Unusual form of dislocation fracture of the talus (case report on osteosynthesis of dislocation fractures of the talus)] Meyer H. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(8):477-84, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Scintigraphic studies in dislocations and dislocation-fractures of the talus] Havemann D, et al. Hefte Unfallheilkd 0(117):255-8, 1974 (Ger)
[Bone scintiographic and radiologic examinations of talus fracture healing] Cueni TA, et al. Helv Chir Acta 41(4):459-68, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experience in the operative treatment of closed fracture-dislocation of the talus] Apanasenko BG, et al. Vestn Khir 114(6):103-5, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Talar deformity in congenital clubfeet. An anatomical and functional study with special reference to the ankle joint mobility. Hjelmstedt A, et al. Acta Orthop Scand 45(4):628-40, 1974

TALWIN see PENTAZOCINE

TAMOXIFEN see under STILBENES

TAMPONS

Endobronchial tamponade therapy for intractable hemoptysis. Gottlieb LS, et al. Chest 67(4):482-3, Apr 75
Otitis externa: treatment using a new expandable wick. Taylor JS. Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 53(11):458-9, Nov 74
Evaluation of self-obtained cultures using a vaginal tampon as a method of screening for asymptomatic gonorrhea on a college campus. McCormack WM, et al. J Am Vener Dis Assoc 1(2):85-7, Dec 74
An absorbent, non-adherent nasal pack. Kamer FM, et al. Laryngoscope 85(2):384-8, Feb 75
Postpartum hemorrhage and reevaluation of uterine packing. Hester JD. Obstet Gynecol 45(5):501-4, May 75
Otitis externa: treatment using a new expandable wick. Taylor JS. South Med J 68(6):698, 732, Jun 75
[Indications and results of vaginal peat tampons (author's transl)] Cerný F. Cesk Gynekol 39(2):121-2, Mar 74 (Cze)
[Measures to control abdominal tampons in gynecologic laparotomy] Junge WD, et al. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(45):1436-7, 8 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Use of metrohemostat combined with tight tamponade of the vaginal fornices in the prevention and treatment of hypotonic hemorrhages in the early postnatal period] Ushakova GA. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (11):26-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Instrument for retaining tampons in the nose] Gette VA. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):116, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)
[Use of a poroion tampon and polyethylene drainage following operations on the middle ear] Zadorozhnikov GK. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(1):104-5, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

TANDEARIL see OXYPHENBUTAZONE

TANNIC ACID see under TANNINS

TANNING

Tanned silks. Brunet PC, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 187(1087):133-70, 17 Sep 74
[The application of Burckhardt's alkali-resistance test in cases of symptomatic syndromes of soft tissue rheumatism] Bulikowski W. Berufsdermatosen 22(3):126-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TANNINS

The effect of pH changes on the precipitating action of tannic acid on alkaloids. Ghonemy AM, et al. J Egypt Med Assoc 57(9-10):475-8, 1974
Tannic acid fixation of human spermatozoa. Roomans GM. J Reprod Fertil 43(1):197-200, Apr 75
The use of a tannic acid-glutaraldehyde fixative to visualize gap and tight junctions. van Deurs B. J Ultrastruct Res 50(2):185-92, Feb 75
Tannic acid-iron alum reactions: stain of choice for macroscopic sections of brain to be embedded in plastic. Gregg RV. Stain Technol 50(2):87-91, Mar 75
[Extraction of cellulolytic enzymes by precipitation with tannin and gelatin] Babinskaia VG, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(4):595-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

The determination of tannins with cerium(IV) sulphate. Kapel M, et al. Analyst 99(1183):661-5, Oct 74
[Catechin derivatives from tormentilla roots] Ahn BZ. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 307(4):241-50, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Knowledge of the tannin contained in leaves of the bearberry (Arctostaphylos uva-ursi L.)] Wähner C, et al. Pharmazie 29(9):616-7, Sep 74 (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inhibition of swarming in Proteus spp. by tannic acid. Smith DG. J Appl Bacteriol 38(1):29-32, Feb 75
[Glycogen repletion following galascorbin application after muscular activity] Bur'ian PM, et al. Fiziol Zh 21(1):115-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

TOXICITY

Level of dietary protein and toxicity of tannic acid in young turkeys. Moreland TA, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 34(1):2A, May 75

TANTALUM

Natural history of pulmonary thromboemboli in dogs. Serial radiographic observation of clots labeled with powered tantalum. Austin HM, et al. Radiology 116(3):519-25, Sep 75
[Mechanical tantalum suture in surgery of gastrointestinal tract] Zharov GA. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (4):42-4, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of the results of closing skull defects with allo- and homoplastic materials at remote periods] Zvonkov NA. Vopr Neirokhir (5):52-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Determination of traces of copper and silver in tantalum metal by anodic stripping voltammetry. Mizuike A, et al. Mikrochim Acta (4):595-601, 1974

DIAGNOSTIC USE

The value of tantalum powder as a contrast medium in laryngography. Tegtmeyer CJ, et al. Can J Otolaryngol 4(1):81-5, 1975
Radiographic measurement of volume changes of tantalum-labeled pulmonary arterial segments--a new approach to in vivo evaluation of pulmonary arterial dynamics. Carroll FE, et al. Invest Radiol 9(6):425-33, Nov-Dec 74
Tantalum angiography in experimental hyperacute renal xenograft rejection. A physiological and radiological study. Nagy EJ, et al. Invest Radiol 9(5):356-73, Sep-Oct 74
Controlled deposition of tantalum powder in a cast of the human airways: applications for aerosol bronchography. Schlesinger RB, et al. Invest Radiol 10(2):115-23, Mar-Apr 75
Evaluation of Eustachian tube function by tantalum powder. Bowers LH, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):497-9, 1974
X-ray opacification of placenta by intravenous use of tantalum. Bronson R, et al. Surg Forum 24:565-7, 1973
[Roentgenographic demonstration of the retrosternal lymph vessels. Animal experiments] Strecker EP, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 122(1):6-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Bronchography with tantalum and water-soluble contrast medium. A comparative study (author's transl)] Strecker EP, et al. Radiologe 14(11):506-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Insufflationbronchography using tantalum powder] Wetzer K, et al. Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 140(1):133-40, Mar 74 (Ger)

TOXICITY

[Assessment of the effect of group V transitional metal hydrides on the body taking into account their electron and crystalline structure] Shkurko GA, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (1):43-5, Jan 75 (Rus)

TAPAZOLE see METHIMAZOLE

TAPE RECORDING

Enhancement of temporal orientation through exposure to audio tape recorded counseling models. Barabasz AF. Adolescence 9(33):107-12, Spr 74
Cassette round robin. Bayer M, et al. Am J Nurs 74(11):2014-6, Nov 74
When you make your own tape... Briant N. Can Nurse 70(12):38-9, Dec 74
A 16-channel cassette tape recorder system for clinical EEGs. Barlow JS. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(2):183-6, Feb 75
A convenient stimulus and situation coding system for the tape recording of event-related potentials. Carmeliet J, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 37(5):516-7, Nov 74
Automatic suppression of eye movement and muscle artifacts when averaging tape recorded cerebral evoked potentials. Debecker J, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 37(5):513-5, Nov 74
Effectiveness of audio-based instruction in medical pharmacology. Bogner P, et al. J Med Educ 50(7):677-82, Jul 75
An improved data recorder for scintillation cameras. Bliss RD, et al. J Nucl Med 15(12):1130-4, Dec 74
Tape recorded evaluation: a method of teaching. McGrane HF. J Nurs Educ 14(1):11-7, Jan 75
Recording telemetry data using an unmodified cassette tape recorder. Dibdin GH. Lab Pract 23(10):563-4, Oct 74
The cardiotape machine. Graham IM, et al. Lancet 1(7911):838-9, 12 Apr 75
Telephone is a health instrument. Med Health Care 3(3):55-6, Mar 75
Tailor-made training with tape. Plachy RJ. Med Health Care 3(5):66, 68, May 75
Audio: the oldest medium. Koch HB. Nurs Outlook 23(7):419, Jul 75
Closing the communications gap. Welford W. Nurs Times 71(3):114-7, 16 Jan 75
Modification of hypnotic susceptibility through audio-tape relaxation training: preliminary report. Leva RA. Percept Mot Skills 39(2):872-4, Oct 74
Electrical recording of copulation in quail. Adkins EK. Physiol Behav 13(3):475-7, Sep 74
[Use of an ACEC automatic recorder (type 7489) in emergency medical aid practice] Perron JM, et al. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15(8):763-70, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Pulse reactions in short bursts of acceleration during a switchback ride. Experiences with the use of a mobile ECG storage recorder (author's transl)] Klinger KP, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(39):1653-6, 27 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

INSTRUMENTATION

Grundig ZK-140 tape recorder used for analogue magnetic recording of electrocardiograms and encephalograms during general anaesthesia. Kopystecki E, et al. Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 1(4):377-81, Oct-Dec 73
[Diagnostic significance of the tape recorder electrocardiography] Hirano M, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):319, Oct 74 (Jpn)

TAPEWORM INFECTION see CESTODE INFECTIONS

TAPEWORMS see CESTODA

TARACTAN see CHLORPROTHIXENE

TARICHATOXIN see TETRODOTOXIN

TARPAN see under DIBENZAZEPINES

TARS

Tar photoxicity and phototherapy for psoriasis. Tanenbaum L, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(4):467-70, Apr 75

ANALYSIS

Letter: Tar and nicotine yields of cigarettes. Bentley HR. Br Med J 3(5978):308, 2 Aug 75
On the chemistry of EDC-tar and its biological significance in the sea. Jensen S, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 189(1096):333-43, 20 May 75
[Relative molecular weights and spectral analysis of tar substances contained in the air at coke distilleries] Neiser J, et al. Zentralbl Arbeitsmed 24(9):261-6, Sep 74 (Ger)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Treatment of psoriasis vulgaris using tar-containing seawater baths] Kasten F. Hautarzt 26(1):48-9, Jan 75 (Ger)

TARSAL BONES

Carpal and tarsal osteolysis. A case report and review of the literature. Beals RK, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(5):681-6, Jul 75**

[Aponeurotic fibroma and fibrogenic fibroma] Niedziólka J, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 39(5):649-54, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

ABNORMALITIES

Congenital stapesankylosis and fusion of tarsal and carpal bones as a dominant hereditary syndrome. Spoendlin H. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 206(2):173-9, 1974**

A possible new syndrome-clinodactyly, voluntary shoulder dislocation and massive tarsal coalition. Diamond LS. **Birth Defects 10(12):527-30, 1974**

A dominant syndrome of metacarpal and metatarsal asymmetry with tarsal and carpal fusions, syndactyly, articular dysplasia and platyspondyly. Christian JC, et al. **Clin Genet 8(1):75-80, Jul 75**

The inheritance of tarsal coalition and its relationship to spastic flat foot. Leonard MA. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56B(3):520-6, Aug 74**

INJURIES

[Arthrography of the infra-astragalian joint in the post injury pain syndrome of the posterior tarsal bone] Meyer JM, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop 60(4):321-30, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Fractures of the scaphoid tarsal bone] Palinacci JC, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop 60(7):549-56, Oct-Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Treatment of traumatic arthrosis of the os naviculare pedis by arthrodesis (author's transl)] Kossyk W. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir 80(3):199-209, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Luxations and luxation fractures in tarsal region and the results of their treatment] Antoni C, et al. **Zentralbl Chir 99(51):1622-7, 20 Dec 74 (Ger)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Treatment of coccidioidomycosis infection of bone with local amphotericin B suction-irrigation. Report of a case. Stein SR, et al. **Clin Orthop (108):161-4, May 75**

RADIOGRAPHY

Radiological changes in serial x-rays of the foot and tarsus in leprosy. Wastie ML. **Clin Radiol 26(2):285-92, Apr 75**

[Testing function of the talo-calcaneal joint (author's transl)] Seyss R. **Z Orthop 112(6):1324-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

SURGERY

Tarsal coalitions--a study of surgical results. Stoller MI. **J Am Podiatry Assoc 64(12):1004-15, Dec 74**

[On the problematic of the cysts in the region of the foot skeleton under special consideration of the therapy (author's transl)] Spranger M, et al. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir 80(1):45-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

TARSAL JOINT

Tarsal degenerative joint disease in cattle: blood and synovial fluid changes. Van Pelt RW. **Am J Vet Res 36(7):1009-14, Jul 75**

Intraaticular treatment of tarsal degenerative joint disease in cattle. Van Pelt RW. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(3):239-46, 1 Feb 75**

Injuries of the midtarsal joint. Main BJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(1):89-97, Feb 75**

[Arthrography of the infra-astragalian joint in the post injury pain syndrome of the posterior tarsal bone] Meyer JM, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop 60(4):321-30, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The mechanical stability of the ankle joint after rupture of the lateral ligament (author's transl)] Niethard FU. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir 80(1):53-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Pre-arthrosis of the talonavicular joint] Henssge J. **Z Orthop 112(4):650-3, Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Pre-arthrotic sequelae after injury to the epiphyseal junction of the distal part of the lower leg] Marti R, et al. **Z Orthop 112(4):653-6, Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Luxations and luxation fractures in tarsal region and the results of their treatment] Antoni C, et al. **Zentralbl Chir 99(51):1622-7, 20 Dec 74 (Ger)**

ABNORMALITIES

Hereditary transmission of talonavicular coalition in association with anomaly of the little finger. Challis J. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56-A(6):1273-6, Sep 74**

INJURIES

Injuries of the tarsometatarsal joints. Dunn AW. **J La State Med Soc 127(4):125-8, Apr 75**

PHYSIOLOGY

[Testing function of the talo-calcaneal joint (author's transl)] Seyss R. **Z Orthop 112(6):1324-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Talocalcaneonavicular joint arthrography for sustentacular-talar tarsal coalitions. Kaye JJ, et al. **Radiology 115(3):730-1, Jun 75**

Ankle and tarsal joints in rheumatoid arthritis. Kirkup JR. **Scand J Rheumatol 3(2):50-2, 1974**

TARSAL TUNNEL SYNDROME

[Tarsal tunnel syndrome] Postel H, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(5):157-60, 31 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

A ganglion causing tarsal tunnel syndrome. Macfarlane IJ, et al. **S Afr Med J 48(61):2568, 14 Dec 74**

TARSUS, ANIMAL see under **HINDLIMB**

TARTRATES

ANALYSIS

[Chelatometry in pharmaceutical analysis. I. Indirect determination of various polysaturated aliphatic hydroxy-acids and their salts] Portych J. **Cesk Farm 23(6):216-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of nicotine hydrogen tartrate on gastric secretion of normal and vagotomized rats stimulted with histamine pentagastrin and bethanechol chloride. Kowalewski K. **Digestion 10(6):393-401, 1974**

TASK PERFORMANCE AND ANALYSIS

alcohol-induced performance decrements assessed by two Link trainer tasks using experienced pilots. Henry PH, et al. **Aerosp Med 45(10):1180-9, Oct 74**

Ultradian rhythms in extended performance. Orr WC, et al. **Aerosp Med 45(9):995-1000, Sep 74**

Fatigue effects of light repetitive work on sensory motor coordination. Gage H. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 35(9):525-37, Sep 74**

Effect of informational load on human performance in a combined manual and decision task. Raouf A, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 36(1):76-81, Jan 75**

The effects of heat stress on manual handling tasks. Snook SH, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 35(11):681-5, Nov 74**

Varied environmental conditions and task performance by mentally retarded subjects perceived as distractible and nondistractible. Somervill JW, et al. **Am J Ment Defic 79(2):204-9, Sep 74**

Psychological studies of human performance as affected by traces of enflurane and nitrous oxide. Bruce DL, et al. **Anesthesiology 42(2):194-205, Feb 75**

Circadian rhythms of catecholamine excretion, shooting range performance and self-ratings of fatigue during sleep deprivation. Fröberg JE, et al. **Biol Psychol 2(3):175-88, 1975**

Human factors limitations in fork-lift truck performance. Drury CG, et al. **Ergonomics 17(4):447-56, Jul 74**

Effects of depth perception on performance of simulated materials handling tasks. Drury CG, et al. **Ergonomics 17(5):677-90, Sep 74**

An investigation into the effects of knowledge of results on operator performance. Leamon TB. **Ergonomics 17(5):639-50, Sep 74**

The effects of noise stress on blood glucose level and skilled performance. Simpson GC, et al. **Ergonomics 17(4):481-7, Jul 74**

The effects of moderate heat stress on typewriting performance. Wyon DP. **Ergonomics 17(3):309-18, May 74**

Nurses help conduct time study. Sheppard R. **Hosp Top 53(3):4-5, May-Jun 75**

Effects on sustained performance of 48 hours of continuous work and sleep loss. Morgan BB Jr, et al. **Hum Factors 16(4):406-14, Aug 74**

Task delegation in physician office practice. Kehrer BH, et al. **Inquiry 11(4):292-9, Dec 74**

Factors affecting dental team performance. Handelman SL, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc 89(4):880-4, Oct 74**

Time versus performance quality in perceptual motor skills. Fuller JL, et al. **J Dent Educ 39(5):296-8, May 75**

Letter: Task analysis. Golden AS, et al. **J Med Educ 50(1):105-6, Jan 75**

Proceedings: An adaptive task for the assessment of skilled movement. Dawson GD, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 240(2):13P-14P, Jul 74**

Effects of alcohol on a Critical Tracking Task. Klein RH, et al. **J Stud Alcohol 36(1):11-20, Jan 75**

Quality and quantity in chemical pathology. Carter PM, et al. **Lancet 2(7896):1555-7, 28 Dec 74**

Letter: "Progress" in medicine: a parrallel with aviation. McClure DM. **Lancet 1(7921):1376, 21 Jun 75**

Task analysis in National Health Service Corps field stations: a methodological evaluation. Jacoby I, et al. **Med Care 13(4):308-17, Apr 75**

A work sampling study of midlevel health professionals in a rural medical clinic. Reid RA. **Med Care 13(3):241-9, Mar 75**

Dynamometric instrumentation of the rings for analysis of gymnastic movements. Sale DG, et al. **Med Sci Sports 6(3):209-16, Fall 74**

Nursing skills. 3. Whyte D. **Nurs Times 70(46):suppl: 101-4, 14 Nov 74**

The modification of pediatrician activity following the addition of the pediatric nurse practitioner to the ambulatory care setting: a time-and motion study. Kahn L, et al. **Pediatrics 55(5):700-8, May 75**

Handedness as a function of test complexity. Steingrueber HJ. **Percept Mot Skills 40(1):263-6, Feb 75**

Measuring the effects of environment upon performance. Wilkinson RT. **Proc R Soc Med 67(10):994-6, Oct 74**

Component processes in multiattribute stimulus classification. Prinz W, et al. **Psychol Res 37(1):25-50, 1974**

Pre-sleep ingestion of two hypnotic drugs and subsequent perfomance. Adams RG. **Psychopharmacologia 40(2):185-90, 1974**

Comparison of tasks and activities in physician-Medex practices. Jacobs AR, et al. **Public Health Rep 89(4):339-44, Jul-Aug 74**

A comparison of the effects of sex, competition, and ability on a perceptual motor task. Freischlag J. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(2):178-84, May 73**

Comparison of coacting individuals' motor performance for varying combinations of initial ability. Livingston MV, et al. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 45(3):310-7, Oct 74**

Effects of experimenter's gender on subject's performance. Singer RN, et al. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(2):185-91, May 73**

Racial ethnic comparisons on selected motor performance tests. Verducci F. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 45(3):324-8, Oct 74**

Satisfaction and performance in welfare and rehabilitation agencies. Olmstead JA. **Soc Rehabil Rec 1(8):25-8, Sep 74**

National Task Band deploying the new work 'language'. Woloxin R, et al. **Soc Rehabil Rec 1(8):13-6, Sep 74**

Time utilization of a population of general surgeons in community practice. Hughes HF, et al. **Surgery 77(3):371-83, Mar 75**

Editorial: The surgeon's work (load?). Moore FD. **Surgery 77(3):336-7, Mar 75**

[Structure of the working time of nurses engaged in female wards of hospitals (author's transl)] Prokopová J. **Cesk Gynekol 39(7):544-8, Aug 74 (Cze)**

[Time profile of nursing care in cerebrovascular diseases] Doubrava O. **Cesk Zdrav 23(7):295-8, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Problems associated with ensuring the activity of nurses through information from the matron] Typnerová L. **Cesk Zdrav 23(5):167-72, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Keeping up the working capacity of the dentist and his coworkers] Schöbel R. **Stomatol DDR 24(12):845-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Comments on the article, Keeping up the Working Capacity of the Dentist and his Coworkers, by R. Schbel] Weins G. **Stomatol DDR 24(12):850-1, Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Typologic features of adaptation determining the work efficiency] Zingerman AM, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(10):1481-93, Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Hygienic assessment of the organization of domestic chores in a typical apartment house] Zarivaĭskaia KhA, et al. **Gig Sanit (12):23-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Physiological evaluation of the strenuousness of the work of casting fettlers] Ellanskiĭ IuG, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(8):23-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Physiological-hygienic evaluation of various work regimes and methods for spinners in viscose

production] Martynova AP, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (2):1-4, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Quality indices of human operator performance in controlling space craft] Lebedev VV, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 8(6):42-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Work evaluation of the departmental physicians-therapeutists of a polyclinic] Dreerman IaI. **Sov Med** (11):138-9, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Experience in planning and organization of the work of hospital managers] Baĭda VD, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** (10):16-21, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Organization of the work-days of the week of workers at the regional department of public health] Tsvang RL. **Sov Zdravookhr** (1):33-40, 1975 (Rus)

[Analysis of the working time expemditures of the medical personnel in the department for younger patients of a municipal pediatric hospital] Tverdokhlebova OA. **Sov Zdravookhr** 0(7):24-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Scientific work organization of the school physician] Minkina VA, et al. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** (3):14-6, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Organization of the work of otorhinolaryngologists in the ORL departments of regional hospitals] Perebatova MA, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** (1):69-76, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Physiologic criteria for the professional fitness of operators] Navakatikian AO, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(6):1130-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METHODS

A study of the validity of the task inventory method of job analysis. Nelson EC, et al. **Med Care** 13(2):104-13, Feb 75

TASTE

Taste aversions in man. Garb JL, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 131(11):1204-7, Nov 74

Phenylthiocarbamide tasting in a sample of twins. Martin NG. **Ann Hum Genet** 38(3):321-6, Jan 75

Taste illusions: some demonstrations. Bartoshuk LM. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 237(0):279-85, 27 Sep 74

The potential usefulness of sensations of odor and taste in keeping children away from harmful substances. Engen T. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 237(0):224-8, 27 Sep 74

Discussion paper: innate, discriminative human facial expressions to taste and smell stimulation. Steiner JE. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 237(0):229-33, 27 Sep 74

Sucrose taste thresholds in caries-free naval recruits. Catalanotto FA, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 19(12):1191-3, Dec 74

Taste aversion learning is impaired by interpolated amygdaloid stimulation but not by posttraining amygdaloid stimulation. Arthur JB. **Behav Biol** 13(3):369-76, Mar 75

Food intake compensation for increase or decrease in the protein content of the diet. Booth DA. **Behav Biol** 12(1):31-40, Sep 74

Relative salience of gustatory and visual cues in the formation of poison-based food aversions by guinea pigs (Cavia porcellus). Braveman NS. **Behav Biol** 14(2):189-99, Jun 75

Functional decortication in the CS-US interval decrease efficiency of taste aversive learning. Burešová O, et al. **Behav Biol** 12(3):357-64, Nov 74

Gustatory memory: incubation and interference. Green KF, et al. **Behav Biol** 13(3):359-67, Mar 75

Effects of electrical stimulation of amygdala upon neophobia and taste aversion. Kesner RP, et al. **Behav Biol** 13(3):349-58, Mar 75

Effects of partial ageusia and anosmia on thresholds for stimulus-bound feeding and drinking in rats. Mendelson J, et al. **Behav Biol** 12(1):1-19, Sep 74

Taste thresholds of phenylthiocarbamate. Akcasu A, et al. **Behav Genet** 4(4):305-15, Dec 74

Differences in bitter taste perception in three strains of rats. Tobach E, et al. **Behav Genet** 4(4):405-10, Dec 74

The effectiveness of visual and gustatory conditioned stimuli in human classical aversive conditioning with electric shock. Evans IM, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 12(3):129-40, Sep 74

Physicochemical studies of taste reception. II. Possible mechanism of generation of taste receptor potential induced by salt stimuli. Kamo N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 367(1):11-23, 10 Oct 74

Physicochemical studies of taste reception. I. Model membrane simulating taste receptor potential in response to stimuli of salts, acids and distilled water. Kamo N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 367(1):1-10, 10 Oct 74

Stimulus intensity and introversion-extraversion. Wardell D. **Br J Soc Clin Psychol** 13(4):425-6, Dec 74

Gustatory afferents to ventral forebrain. Norgren R. **Brain Res** 81(2):285-95, 6 Dec 74

Structure-taste relationships in (1 leads to 2)-linked disaccharides. Dick WE Jr, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 36(2):319-29, Sep 74

Local gustatory functions associated with segmental organization of the anterior portion of cat's tongue. Ishiko N. **Exp Neurol** 45(2):341-54, Nov 74

Linkage relations of the phenylthiocarbamide locus (PTC). Crandall BF, et al. **Hum Hered** 24(3):247-52, 1974

PTC taste sensitivity in the high-rank muslims of Uttar Pradesh. Srivastava AC. **Hum Hered** 24(4):379-82, 1974

Taste sensitivity to phenylthiocarbamide in a Burmese population sample. Than-Sint F, et al. **Hum Hered** 24(5-6):554-7, 1974

Conditioned flavor aversions to familiar tap water in rats: an adjustment with implications for aversion therapy treatment of alcoholism and obesity. Elkins RL. **J Abnorm Psychol** 83(4):411-7, Aug 74

Lemon-juice therapy: the control of life-threatening rumination in a six-month-old infant. Sajwaj T, et al. **J Appl Behav Anal** 7(4):557-63, Win 74

A comparison of taste aversions induced by radiation and lithium chloride in CS-US and US-CS paradigms. Barker LM, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 87(4):644-54, Oct 74

NaCl thresholds in man: thresholds for water taste or NaCl taste? Bartoshuk LM. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 87(2):310-25, Aug 74

Function of the "onset of illness" in the preference changes of alloxan-diabetic rats. Brookshire KH. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 87(6):1069-72, Dec 74

Changes in the rats preference for saccharin and sodium chloride solutions following injection of alloxan monohydrate. Brookshire KH. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 87(6):1061-8, Dec 74

Functional decortication by cortical spreading depression does not prevent forced extinction of conditioned saccharin aversion in rats. Burešová O, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 88(1):47-52, Jan 75

Taste of sugars: brief exposure single-stimulus behavioral method. Cagan RH, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 87(1):47-55, Jul 74

Heredity and experience: their relative importance in the development of taste preference in man. Greene LS, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 89(3):279-84, May 75

Effects of basolateral amygdala lesions on neophobia, learned taste aversions, and sodium appetite in rats. Nachman M, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 87(4):622-43, Oct 74

Dissociation between learning and remembering in rats with lesions in the lateral hypothalamus. Schwartz M, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 87(3):384-98, Sep 74

Flavor preexposure and "learned safety". Siegel S. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 87(6):1073-82, Dec 74

Conditioned taste aversions and specific need states in the rat. Weisinger RS, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 87(4):655-60, Oct 74

Preferences for tastes paired with recovery from thiamine deficiency in rats: appetitive conditioning or learned safety? Zahorik DM, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 87(6):1083-91, Dec 74

Conditioned and latent inhibition in taste-aversion learning: clarifying the role of learned safety. Best MR. **J Exp Psychol [Anim Behav]** 104(2):97-113, Apr 75

Effects of neophobia and habituation on the poison-induced avoidance of exteroceptive stimuli in the rat. Mitchell D, et al. **J Exp Psychol [Anim Behav]** 104(1):47-55, Jan 75

The effect of signal probability, food intake, sex, and smoking on gustation, as measured by the theory of signal detection. Fergenson PE, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 92(1 Half):109-27, Jan 75

Bacteriological tests as indices for the development of off-flavours in cream. Taylor MM. **J Hyg (Camb)** 75(1):113-9, Aug 75

Taste receptors in Colorado beetle larvae. Mitchell BK, et al. **J Insect Physiol** 20(9):1787-93, Sep 74

Physico-chemical studies of taste reception. IV. Response of individual phospholipid membrane to a variety of chemical stimuli. Miyake M, et al. **J Membr Biol** 22(2):197-209, 1975

Sweet taste receptor studies using model interaction energy calculations. Höltje HD, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 63(11):1722-5, Nov 74

Using arousal changes in the electroencephalogram to measure taste sensitivity in the chicken. Gentle MJ. **J Physiol (Lond)** 244(1):9P-10P, Jan 75

Letter: MSG. **JAMA** 233(3):224-5, 21 Jun 75

Letter: Saltiness of monosodium glutamate and sodium intake. Bartoshuk LM, et al. **JAMA** 230(5):670, 4 Nov 74

Editorial: An acquired taste. **Lancet** 1(7909):735, 29 Mar 75

The tast of commercially available supplemental elemental diets. Seltzer MH, et al. **Milit Med** 140(7):471-2, Jul 75

Acceptance of novel flavours is increased after early experience of diverse tastes. Capretta PJ, et al. **Nature** 254(5502):689-91, 24 Apr 75

Mutation affecting taste perception in Drosophila melanogaster. Falk R, et al. **Nature** 254(5498):325-6, 27 Mar 75

PTC taste blindness and the taste of caffeine. Hall MJ, et al. **Nature** 253(5491):442-3, 6 Feb 75

Sulphydryl groups and the quinone receptor in insect olfaction and gustation. Singer G, et al. **Nature** 256(5514):222-3, 17 Jul 75

Pair comparison and ascending series NaCl threshold: criterion and residual effects. O'Mahony M, et al. **Perception** 3(2):185-92, 1974

Do sensitivity drifts occur for stimuli other than sodium chloride? A premliminary investigation. O'Mahony M, et al. **Perception** 3(2):213-20, 1974

Morphine-like physical dependence: a pharmacologic method for drug assessment using the rat. Parker LF, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 2(5):613-8, Sep-Oct 74

Taste mixtures: is mixture suppression related to compression? Bartoshuk LM. **Physiol Behav** 14(5):643-9, May 75

Tme course of radiation-induced taste aversion conditioning. Carroll ME, et al. **Physiol Behav** 13(6):809-12, Dec 74

Access rate as a determinant of sucrose or water preference in water-deprived rats. Cohen PS, et al. **Physiol Behav** 14(3):383-6, Mar 75

Gustatory hyposensitivity to quinine hydrochloride following diencephalic lesions in Gallus domesticus. Gentle MJ. **Physiol Behav** 14(3):265-70, Mar 75

Olfactory and taste sensitivity in children with cystic fibrosis. Hertz J, et al. **Physiol Behav** 14(1):89-94, Jan 75

Food, water and saccharin solution intake in trats with posterior striatal lesions. Stoller WL. **Physiol Behav** 13(4):599-602, Oct 74

An off-type response of the chorda tympani nerve in the rat. Yamamoto T, et al. **Physiol Behav** 13(2):239-43, Aug 74

Chloroform responses of the chorda tympani nerve in the rat. Yamamoto T, et al. **Physiol Behav** 13(2):245-50, Aug 74

Saccharin preference in the rat: some unpalatable findings. Mook DG. **Psychol Rev** 81(6):475-90, Nov 74

Memory of conditioned food aversion follows a U-shape function in rats. Biederman GB, et al. **Q J Exp Psychol** 26(4):610-5, Nov 74

Effects of food deprivation and fluid sweetening on alcohol consumption by rats. Gilbert RM. **Q J Stud Alcohol** 35(1 pt A):42-7, Mar 74

Taste aversions to sexual attractants. Johnston RE, et al. **Science** 189(4206):893-4, 12 Sep 75

PTC tasting and dental caries. Lasker GW, et al. **Soc Biol** 17(2):140-1, Jun 70

PTC tasting in two social groups. Turner CG 2d. **Soc Biol** 17(2):142, Jun 70

Investigations of taste function and swallowing in fetal sheep. Bradley RM, et al. **Symp Oral Sens Percept** (4):185-205, 1973 (23 ref.)

Effect of taste on ingestion by human newborns. Maller O, et al. **Symp Oral Sens Percept** (4):279-91, 1973 (44 ref.)

Taste-elicited tongue movements in human newborn infants: an approach to palatability. Nowlis GH. **Symp Oral Sens Percept** (4):292-310, 1973 (33 ref.)

The gustofacial response: observation on normal and anencephalic newborn infants. Steiner JE. **Symp Oral Sens Percept** (4):254-78, 1973 (36 ref.)

Elicited tongue movements: touch and taste in the mouth of the neonate. Weiffenbach JM, et al. **Symp Oral Sens Percept** (4):232-44, 1973 (28 ref.)

[Proceedings: Development of taste perception as a function of the type of feeding in man] Rougereau A, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 67(3):357A, 1973 (Fre)

[Exploration of taste and smell. Results of a personal survey on a sample of Lille population] Fontaine G, et al. **Lille Med** 20(4):307-23, Apr 75 (Fre)

[The bitter peptides from casein and sheese. 1. Current state of knowledge] Schalinatus E, et al. **Nahrung** 18(6-7):697-704, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Simple set of tests for the qualitative and quantitative study of the olfactory taste sense] Kleinschmidt EG. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 68(17):897-906, 1 Sep 74 (Ger)

[Neurophysiological mechanism of taste sensation] Sato M. **J Otolaryngol Jpn** 77(10):855-7, 20 Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Specific gustometry in clinical diagnosis] Taniewski M. **Otolaryngol Pol** 28(5):517-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Phenylthiocarbamide tasting ability and smoking] Zbytniewski Z, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 30(27):1155-6, 7 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Taste sensitivity to phenylthiocarbamide to hypercorticism and simple glaucoma] Belen'kiĭ KR, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 30(2):107-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Threshold of bitter tasting and phosphorylcholine-cytidyl transferase activity of tongue epithelium in mice treated with metals. Izumi K. **Fukushima J Med Sci** 20(1-2):1-10, Mar 74

Tegretol dependency and diversion of the sense of taste. Halbreich U. **Isr Ann Psychiatry** 12(4):328-32, Dec 74

Attenuation of punishing effects of morphine and amphetamine by chronic prior treatment. LeBlanc AE, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 87(4):691-8, Oct 74

Selective elimination of taste responses to sugars by proteolytic enzymes. Hiji T. **Nature** 256(5516):427-9, 31 Jul 75

A conditioned taste aversion induced by alpha-methyl-p-tyrosine. Carey RJ, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 13(7):595-600, Jul 74

Taste phenomena influences on stimulation of deprivation-induced fluid consumption of rats. Maickel RP, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 13(8):763-7, Aug 74

Conditioned taste aversions produced by active and inactive cannabinoids. Corcoran ME, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 2(6):725-8, Nov-Dec 74

Metrazol impairs conditioned aversion produced by LiCl: a time dependent effect. Millner JR, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 3(2):201-4, Mar-Apr 75

Learned taste aversions induced by hypnotic drugs. Vogel JR, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 3(2):189-94, Mar-Apr 75

Changes in preference for NaCl following administration of 6-azauridine and 6-azauridine triacetate. Catalanotto FA, et al. **Pharmacol Ther Dent** 2(1):25-32, 1975

[Gustatory using phenylthiocarbamide and endemic goiter in Czechoslovakia 1967-1971. I. Demographic study on the relation of taste distinction of PTC (Phenylthiocarbamide) to the quantity and quality of goiter in 61,490 subjects in Czechoslovakia] Křemenová J, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 21(6):527, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Effect of lactic acid on the taste receptors of cats at various levels of bicarbonate in the solution] Kozlova MV. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 61(1):76-83, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Taste thresholds for salt in fasting patients. Stinebaugh BJ, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 28(8):814-7, Aug 75

The pontine taste area in the rat. Norgren R, et al. **Brain Res** 91(1):99-117, 20 Jun 75

Salt taste sensitivity: a signal detection approach. O'Mahony M. **Perception** 1(4):459-64, 1972

A possible brain mechanism for rejection behavior to strong salt solution. Kawamura Y, et al. **Physiol Behav** 5(1):67-74, Jan 70

Taste and physiological need in vitamin C intake by guinea pigs. Smith DF, et al. **Physiol Behav** 14(5):545-9, May 75

[Change in taste analyzer function in pilots] Kekhafov AN. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** (2):47-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TASTE BUDS

ANALYSIS

A monoamine in the gustatory cell of the frog's taste organ: a fluorescence histochemical and electron microscopic study. Hirata K, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 159(1):101-8, 27 May 75

The occurrence of the cell type containing a specific monoamine in the taste bud of the rabbit's foliate papila. Nada O, et al. **Histochemistry** 43(3):237-40, 5 Jun 75

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Spatial distribution of rat fungiform papillae. Miller IJ Jr, et al. **Anat Rec** 181(3):679-84, Mar 75

[Morphology of the taste buds and demarcation of the tongue epithelium] Ceballos Salobreña A, et al. **An Esp Odontoestomatol** 33(6):437-52, Nov-Dec 74 (Spa)

CYTOLOGY

Cholinergic innervation of scattered sensory cells in fish epidermis. Reutter K. **Cell Tissue Res** 149(1):143-6, 1974

DRUG EFFECTS

Selective elimination of taste responses to sugars by proteolytic enzymes. Hiji T. **Nature** 256(5516):427-9, 31 Jul 75

ENZYMOLOGY

The distribution of acetylcholinesterase in buds of the rat vallate papilla as determined by electron microscope histochemistry. Paran N, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 159(1):29-44, 1 Jan 75

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The development of taste buds in the foliate papillae of the albino rat. State FA, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 89(3):452-60, 1974

Innervation and cholinesterase activity of the developing taste buds in the circumvallate papilla of the mouse. State FA, et al. **J Anat** 118(2):211-21, Nov 74

INNERVATION

The role of the nerve in the formation and maintenance of taste buds. el-Eishi HI, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 89(4):599-609, 1974

The effect of transection of the glossopharyngeal nerve upon the structure, cholinesterase activity and innervation of taste buds in rabbits. State FA, et al. **J Anat** 118(1):77-100, Sep 74

Branched chorda tympani neurons and interactions among taste receptors. Miller IJ Jr. **J Comp Neurol** 158(2):155-66, 15 Nov 74

[A study of frog taste buds by fluorescent microscopy] Savushkina MA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(11):118-21, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Some features distinguising the gastro-lingual reflex during anesthesia of the receptors of the human oral cavity. Zalko NS. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(3):230-1, Sep 74

Trophic function of neurons in transpianted neonatal ganglia. Zalewski AA. **Exp Neurol** 45(1):189-93, Oct 74

Salt taste sensitivity: a signal detection approach. O'Mahony M. **Perception** 1(4):459-64, 1972

Investigations of taste function and swallowing in fetal sheep. Bradley RM, et al. **Symp Oral Sens Percept** (4):185-205, 1973 (23 ref.)

[Functional mobility of taste receptors of the tongue under conditions of prolonged hypodynamia] Kurliandskii VIu, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 53(6):13-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Fine structure of taste buds in the rat. Takeda M, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 37(5):395-413, Mar 75

Ultrastructure of the taste bud of the human fungiform papilla. Paran N, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 161(1):1-10, 1 Aug 75

Taste bud types in fishes. II. Scanning electron microscopical investigations on Xiphophorus helleri Heckel (Poeciliidae, Cyprinodontiformes, Teleostei). Reutter K, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 153(2):151-65, 1974

On the ultrastructure and permeability of taste buds of the marine teleost Ciliata mustela. Crisp M, et al. **Tissue Cell** 7(1):191-201, 1975

TASTE DISORDERS

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Letter: Side effects of lithium carbonate. Himmelhoch JM, et al. **Br Med J** 4(5938):233, 26 Oct 74

Letter: Side-effect of thiocarbamides. Erikssen J, et al. **Lancet** 1(7900):231-2, 25 Jan 75

Letter: Interaction of thiamazole with zinc and copper. Hanlon DP. **Lancet** 1(7912):929-30, 19 Apr 75

Letter: Penicillamine and zinc. Lyle WH. **Lancet** 2(7889):1140, 9 Nov 74

[Do the benzodiazepine preparations (Librium, Valium) cause taste disorders?] Finke J. **Med Welt** 26(13):628, 28 Mar 75 (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

[Phenylthiocarbamide (PTC) tasting test and endemic goiter in Czechoslovakia 1967-1971. II. Clinical study on the relation of PTC tasting ability to thyroid disease and endemic involvement in 551 persons] Křemenová J, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 21(7):645-50, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Nasal lesions. Olfaction. Taste] Willemot J. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 28(6-7):692-9, 1974 (Fre)

[Electrogustometry in primary peripheral facial paralysis] Najwer K, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 8(6):803-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Specific gustometry in clinical diagnosis] Taniewski M. **Otolaryngol Pol** 28(5):517-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Phenylthiocarbamide tasting ability and smoking] Zbytniewski Z, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 30(27):1155-6, 7 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ETIOLOGY

Taste correlates of disease states: cystic fibrosis. Desor JA, et al. **J Pediatr** 87(1):93-6, Jul 75

[Taste and salivary gland secretion disorders secondary to surgery for oto-spongiosy. Diagnostic value of scintigraphy] Laudenbach P, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 75(7):991-1000, Oct-Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Clinical study of taste disorders] Tomita K. **J Otolaryngol Jpn** 77(10):858, 20 Oct 74 (Jpn)

[State of hearing, equilibrium, smell and taste in patients with chronic brucellosis] Muszyński M, et al. **Przegl Epidemiol** 29(2):207-13, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

METABOLISM

Estimation of zinc concentration of parotid saliva by flameless atomic absorption spectrophotometry in normal subjects and in patients with idiopathic hypogeusia. Henkin RI, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 86(1):175-80, Jul 75

Letter: Zinc absorption in acrodermatitis enteropathica and in hypogeusia and hyposmia. Henkin RI, et al. **Lancet** 1(7921):1379-80, 21 Jun 75

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Significance of taste and electrogustometry in assessing the prognosis of Bell's (idiopathic) facial palsy. Groves J, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 88(9):855-61, Sep 74

[Testing of the olfactory and taste function in wood-industry workers] Fišer D, et al. **Med Pregl** 27(7-8):301-3, 1974 (Ser)

TATTOOING

The fate of the phagocyte in dermabrasion of tattoos with table salt. Larnder DA, et al. **Australas J Dermatol** 15(3):110-4, Dec 74

Letter: Removal of tattoos. Watts GT. **Br Med J** 3(5928):469-70, 17 Aug 74

Tattoo marking for registration of relapse after oral vestibuloplasty. Hillerup S. **Int J Oral Surg** 4(2):65-8, Apr 75

Tattoo removal by superficial dermabrasion. Five-year experience. Clabaugh WA. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 55(4):401-5, Apr 75

Reconstruction of the breast areola by intradermal tattooing and transfer. Case report. Rees TD. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 55(5):620-1, May 75

[Trial of a new technic in the surgicial treatment of tattoos] Soussaline M. **Ann Chir Plast** 19(3):251-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Superficial melanoma in a tattoo. Wolfort FC, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 27(4):303-4, Oct 74

TAURINE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Clinical and EEG studies on the effects of high taurine doses in epileptics. Preliminary results] Marchesi G, et al. **Riv Neurol** 45(1):123-7, Jan-Mar 75 (Ita)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Proceedings: Anticonvulsive action of homotaurine and taurine. Adembri G, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(3):439P-440P, Nov 74

Transamination of hypotaurine by taurine:alpha-ketoglutarate aminotransferase. Tanaka H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 45(1):111-3, 1 Sep 74

ANALYSIS

Non chromatographic colorimetric assay for total taurine-conjugated bile acids: application of measurements of glycine: taurine ratio in bile. Christie WH, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 85(3):505-14, Mar 75

Taurine concentration in the neurohypophysis of different animal species. Crabai F, et al. **J Neurochem** 23(5):1091-2, Nov 74

An enzymatic derivative double isotope assay for measuring tissue levels of taurine. Lombardini JB. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 193(1):301-8, Apr 75

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Antagonists of the putative inhibitory transmitter effects of taurine and GABA in the retina. Bonaventure N, et al. **Brain Res** 80(2):281-9, 15 Nov 74

Effects of edetate on seizure suppressing actions of taurine and GABA. Izumi K, et al. **Brain Res** 88(3):576-9, 9 May 75

BIOSYNTHESIS

The synthesis of tautine from sulfate VIII. The effect of potassium (38580). Gorby WG, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(2):544-9, Feb 75

The synthesis of taurine from sulfate. VIII. A constitutive enzyme in mammals. Martin WG, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(2):563-5, Nov 74**

The synthesis of taurine from sulfate. VI. Vitamin B6 deficiency and taurine synthesis in the rat. Martin WG, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):835-8, Dec 74**

Taurine synthesis, concentration, and bile salt conjugation in rat, guinea pig, and rabbit. Spaeth DG, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):855-8, Dec 74**

BLOOD

Transport of taurine by normal human blood platelets. Ahtee L, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(2):245-51, Oct 74**

Free amino acids in serum of patients with epilepsy: significant increase in taurine. Monaco F, et al. **Epilepsia 16(2):245-9, Jun 75**

DEFICIENCY

Hereditary mental depression and Parkinsonism with taurine deficiency. Perry TL, et al. **Arch Neurol 32(2):108-13, Feb 75**

Retinal degeneration associated with taurine deficiency in the cat. Hayes KC, et al. **Science 188(4191):949-51, 30 May 75**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Thin-layer chromatographic separation of sulfated and nonsulfated lithocholic acids and their glycine and taurine conjugates. Cass OW, et al. **J Lipid Res 16(2):159-60, Mar 75**

METABOLISM

Effect of biliary drainage on bile acid conjugation with taurine in vitamin B6-deficient rats. Fujihira E, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(5):1174-8, May 74**

Cortical release of labeled compounds during arousal in the cat: correlations with carbon dioxide, brain temperature and EEG. Kaczmarek LK, et al. **Exp Neurol 46(1):57-68, Jan 75**

Taurine uptake in synaptosomal fractions of rat cerebral cortex. Schmid R, et al. **J Neurochem 25(1):5-9, Jul 75**

Evidence for specific synaptosomal localization of exogenous accumulated taurine. Sieghart W, et al. **J Neurochem 23(5):911-5, Nov 74**

The metabolism of taurine in the living rat. Federici G, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys 6(5):411-6, 1974**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Proceedings: Anticonvulsive action of homotaurine and taurine. Adembri G, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(3):439P-440P, Nov 74**

Taurine and electrical activity of the heart. Chazov EI, et al. **Circ Res 35 Suppl 3:11-21, Sep 74**

Modification of the direct cortical response by taurine. Kaczmarek LK, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 39(3):292-4, Sep 75**

Effects of taurine on kindled amygdaloid seizures in rats, cats, and photosensitive baboons. Wada JA, et al. **Epilepsia 16(2):229-34, Jun 75**

Excitability modulation by taurine. Transmembrane measurements of neuromuscular transmission. Gruener R, et al. **J Neurol Sci 24(3):351-60, Mar 75**

Effects of taurine on psychomotor activity in the rat. Baskin SI, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(7):591-4, Jul 74**

The physiological role of taurine in retina: uptake and effect on electroretinogram (ERG). Pasantes-Morales H, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys 4(4):339-48, 1972**

[Effect of taurine on certain metabolic activities of the rat brain] Laborit H, et al. **Agressologie 15(3):183-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Some effects of the administration of taurine on muscular work in albino rats] Quatrini U. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(22):1971-5, 30 Nov 74 (Ita)**

[Metabolism of arsenic. (13). Effects of methionine, taurine, cysteine on arsenic excretion and accumulation in certain organs] Tamura S, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn 70(6):837-41, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Effect of taurine on the electric activity of the heart] Chazov EI, et al. **Kardiologiia 14(7):18-26, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Combined action of taurine and cations of certain metals on post-radiation survival of monkey's heart cell culture] Iartsev EI, et al. **Radiobiologiia 15(1):83-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Is taurine an inhibitory neurotransmitter? Oja SS, et al. **Med Biol 52(3):138-43, Jun 74 (26 ref.)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Secholex, Clofibrate and taurine in hyperlipidaemia. Howard AN, et al. **Atherosclerosis 20(1):105-16, Jul-Aug 74**

Effects of taurine in chronic experimental epilepsy. Mutani R, et al. **Brain Res 79(2):330-2, 18 Oct 74**

Biochemical observations following administration of taurine to patients with epilepsy. Van Gelder NM, et al. **Brain Res 94(2):297-306, 29 Aug 75**

[1st results on the effects of taurine in human epilepsy] Striano S, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli) 29(5):537-42, Sep-Oct 74 (Ita)**

[Research on the value of a taurine, nucleotide and vitamin combination in neurologic diseases] Brogi L, et al. **Clin Ter 70(4):357-78, 31 Aug 74 (Ita)**

[On a new trial therapy of progressive muscular dystrophy] Costagliola A, et al. **Clin Ter 73(3):251-9, 15 May 75 (Ita)**

[Action of taurine on initial senile cerebral involution] Fanciullacci M, et al. **Clin Ter 70(5):425-33, 15 Sep 74 (Ita)**

[Taurine in the treatment of diffuse cerebral arteriopathies. Clinical and electroencephalographic observations and psychological tests] Montanini R, et al. **Clin Ter 71(5):427-36, 15 Dec 74 (Ita)**

[Use of taurine in experimental epilepsy induced with cobalt-alumina] Mutani R, et al. **Riv Neurol 44(5):331-40, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

TAUROCHOLIC ACID

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Some cardiovascular actions of sodium tauroglycocholate. Dave M, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 18(2):93-6, Apr-Jun 74**

Promoting effect of bile acids on colon carcinogenesis after intrarectal instillation of N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine in rats. Narisawa T, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(4):1093-7, Oct 74**

METABOLISM

On the problem of a common hepatic transport process for steroids. Uptake of 3-H-taurocholic acid and 3-H-corticosterone into rat liver slices. Erttmann RR, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 214(2):232-9, Apr 75**

Multiple hepatic excretory mechanisms for organic anions. A study with succinylsulfathiazole and taurocholate in the rat. Bailey DG, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(1):97-103, Feb 75**

The hepatic transport of sodium taurocholate in the rat: effect of phenobarbitone. Iser JH, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 1(6):541-6, Nov-Dec 74**

Inhibition of bile salt absorption by blood-sugar lowering biguanides. Caspary WF, et al. **Diabetologia 11(2):113-7, Apr 75**

Different pathways for hepatic uptake of taurocholate and indocyanine green. Paumgartner G, et al. **Experientia 31(3):306-8, 15 Mar 75**

Kinetics of taurocholate uptake by the perfused rat liver. Reichen J, et al. **Gastroenterology 68(1):132-6, Jan 75**

Kinetics of taurocholate uptake by the perfused rat liver. Reichen J, et al. **Gastroenterology 68(1):132-6, Jan 75**

Hepatocellular uptake of taurocholate in the dog. Erlinger S. **J Clin Invest 55(2):419-28, Feb 75**

Taurocholate excertion and bile formation in the isolated perfused rat liver. An in vitro-in vivo comparison. Paumgartner G, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 285(2):165-74, 1974**

Proceedings: Kinetics of the uptake of taurocholic acid by isolated rat liver cells. Schwarz L, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R82, 1975**

Taurocholate metabolism after truncal vagotomy and pyloroplasty or antral resection. Arnesjö B, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol 9(6):601-6, 1974**

Taurocholate metabolism in patients with small intestinal stagnant loops. Arnesjö B, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol 9(6):579-85, 1974**

[Cytochrome P-450-dependent 6a-hydroxylation of taurolitho-cholic acid in man] Czygan P, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:445-7, 1974 (Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Pepsin output after disruption of the human gastric mucosal barrier by taurocholic acid. Ivey KJ, et al. **Am J Dig Dis 20(4):362-4, Apr 75**

Human milk lipases. II. Bile salt-stimulated lipase. Hernell O, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 369(2):234-44, 18 Nov 74**

Role of taurocholic acid in production of gastric mucosal damage after ingestion of aspirin. Cochran KM, et al. **Br Med J 1(5951):183-5, 25 Jan 75**

Are non-absorbable indicators of comparable value in the human stomach made abnormal by taurocholic acid? Ivey KJ, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 2(2):151-7, Mar-Apr 75**

Alteration of the physical pathways through the gastric mucosa by sodium taurocholate. Birkett D, et al. **Gastroenterology 67(6):1131-8, Dec 74**

Influence of mixtures of taurocholate, fatty acids, and monolein on the toxic effects of deoxycholate in rat jejunum in vivo. Lamabadusuriya SP, et al. **Gastroenterology 69(2):463-9, Aug 75**

Effects of sodium taurochenodeoxycholate and sodium taurocholate on cholesterol absorption in the rat. Raicht RF, et al. **Gastroenterology 67(6):1155-61, Dec 74**

Influence of dehydrocholate and taurocholate on bromsulphthalein uptake, storage, and excretion in the dog. Delage Y, et al. **Gut 16(2):105-8, Feb 75**

The effect of sodium benzoate and taurocholic acid feeding on human bile composition. Dennis C, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(3):601-5, Mar 75**

The effect of carbenoxolone on changes in canine and human gastric mucosa caused by taurocholate and ethanol. Gordon MJ, et al. **Surgery 77(5):707-14, May 75**

The choleretic mechanisms of sodium taurocholate, secretin, and glucagon. Russell TR, et al. **Surgery 77(4):498-504, Apr 75**

[Sodium taurocholate, a germination factor for anaerobic bacterial spores "in vitro" and "in vivo" (author's transl)] Raibaud P, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125B(3):381-91, Oct-Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Effect of severe anoxia and sodium taurocholate on H-+ loss from luminal surface of in vitro gastric mucosa. Birkett D, et al. **Surg Forum 24:421-4, 1973**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Dissolution of stones in the common bile duct with bile-salt solutions. Toouli J, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg 44(4):336-40, Nov74**

TOXICITY

Promoting effect of bile acids on colon carcinogenesis after intrarectal instillation of N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine in rats. Narisawa T, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(4):1093-7, Oct 74**

[Proceedings: Light- and electron-microscopy studies on the toxicity of sulphated and nonsulphated lithocholic acid] Lueschner U, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(20):840, 16 May 75 (Ger)**

TAY-SACHS DISEASE see AMAUROTIC FAMILIAL IDIOCY

TDE see DDD

TEA

see related
THEOPHYLLINE

Letter: levels of fluoride. **Br Dent J 138(8):289-90, 750415**

Tea-gruel as a possible factor for cancer for the esophagus. Segi M. **Gann 66(2):199-202, Apr 75**

The effect of tea on iron absorption. Disler PB, et al. **Gut 16(3):193-200, Mar 75**

"Tea-gruel" as a possible factor of the esophagus. **Indian J Cancer 11(2):232-3, Jun 74**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Etiological and environmental factors. Dantas W. **JAMA 231(13):1338, 31 Mar 75**

ANALYSIS

Determination of lead in 'instant' coffee and tea powders by carbon filament atomic absorption spectrometry. Kapur JK, et al. **Anal Chim Acta 73(1):180-4, Nov 74**

Methylxanthine consumption from coffee and tea. Al-Samarrae W, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc 34(1):18A-19A, May 75**

METABOLISM

Biosynthesis of caffeine by tea-leaf extracts. Enzymic formation of theobromine from 7-methylxanthine and of caffeine from theobromine. Suzuki T, et al. **Biochem J 146(1):87-96, Jan 75**

Metabolism of xanthine and hypoxanthine in the tea plant (Thea sinensis L.). Suzuki T, et al. **Biochem J 146(1):79-85, Jan 75**

TEACHING

Editorial: Clinical and ill-considered demonstrations.

van Krevelen A. Acta Paedopsychiatr (Basel) 40(6):213-4, 1974
Innovative residential learning communities for adolescents. Flasher J. Adolescence 9(36):593-602, Winter 74
The school counselor as collaborative consultant: a program for counseling and teaching in the secondary school classroom. Maslon PJ. Adolescence 9(33):97-106, Spr 74
Editorial: The gift of life. Anatomical donations and the teaching of anatomy. Hamel EG Jr. Ala J Med Sci 12(2):188-9, Apr 75
The development of a Teacher Referral Form for identifying early school maladaptation. Clarfield S. Am J Community Psychol 2(2):199-210, Jun 74
Early secondary prevention with disadvantaged preschool children. Jason L. Am J Community Psychol 3(1):33-46, Mar 75 (74 ref.)
Some factors related to consultee satisfaction with consultation. Silverman WH. Am J Community Psychol 2(3):303-10, Sep 74
Training EMR and intellectually average adolescents of low and middle SES for formal thought. Kahn JV. Am J Ment Defic 79(4):397-403, Jan 75
Experimental evaluation of sensorimotor patterning used with mentally retarded children. Neman R, et al. Am J Ment Defic 79(4):372-84, Jan 75
Career decisions in the early postresidency years. Cavanaugh JL Jr. Am J Psychiatry 132(3):277-80, Mar 75
A teaching drill in child psychiatry. Rogers RR, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(2):158-63, Feb 75
Factors promoting success in infant education. Gutelius MF, et al. Am J Public Health 65(4):384-7, Apr 75
Problems and errors in teaching cardiopulmonary resuscitation. Evers W, et al. Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(2):183-7, Apr-Jun 74
Use and misuse of clichés in clinical supervision. De la Torre J. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(3):302-6, Sep 74
Supervision of the initial interview. A study of two methods. Stein SP, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(2):265-8, Feb 75
A simple, multi-purpose animal preparation for use in a psychobiology laboratory course. Liebeskind JC, et al. Behav Biol 11(3):423-8, Jul 74
The are of teaching. A personal view. Cutler R. Br Dent J 136(11):473-4, 4 Jun 74
A comparison of two methods of improving prose comprehension in educationally subnormal children. Riding RJ, et al. Br J Educ Psychol 44(3):300-3, Nov 74
Editorial: Teacher training in medical schools. Br J Med Educ 9(1):2-3, Mar 75
Effects of a short educational planning workshop on attitudes of three groups of medical educators. Joorabchi B, et al. Br J Med Educ 9(1):38-41, Mar 75
Effect of context on teaching of psychology to medical students. O'Farrell V. Br J Med Educ 8(4):251-4, Dec 74
Use of a response system in university lectures: aid to structuring of information. Womersley J, et al. Br J Med Educ 8(3):192-6, Sep 74
The correspondence between judgements of empathy from brief samples of psychotherapy, supervisors' judgements and sensitivity tests. Br J Med Psychol 47(4):337-40, Dec 74
Learning clinical psychiatry in a provincial mental hospital. Barraclough B, et al. Br J Psychiatry 125(0):303-9, Sep 74
Psychiatric teaching in the general hospital. Ruff GE, et al. Br J Psychiatry 126:234-6, Mar 75
Teacher-rated hyperactive elementary school girls: an exploratory development study. Prinz R, et al. Child Psychiatry Hum Dev 4(4):246-57, Summer 74
A collaborative-interactive model for mental health consultation: teacher inservice education by psychiatric clinicians. Wax DE. Child Psychiatry Hum Dev 5(2):78-88, Winter 74
Teaching child development to teenage mothers. Weigle JW. Child Today 3(5):23-5, Sep-Oct 74
Clinical biostatistics. XXXIII. On teaching statistics to medical students. Feinstein AR. Clin Pharmacol Ther 18(1):121-6, Jul 75
Educational videotapes-by and for the teaching department. James WB, et al. Clin Radiol 26(2):293-6, Apr 75
Differences in perceptions of the seriousness of various behavior descriptors among mental health staff and others. Auger TJ, et al. Community Ment Health J 10(1):93-101, Spring 74
A college credit model of in-school consulation; a functional behavioral training program. Canter L, et al. Community Ment Health J 10(3):268-75, Fall 74
A psychotherapeutic approach with elementary school teachers. Multari G. Community Ment Health J 11(2):122-8, Summer 75
Dynamics of the recorder-observer in group psychotherapy. Stone WN. Compr Psychiatry 16(1):49-54, Jan-Feb 75
A study of children with epilepsy attending ordinary schools. II: Information and attitudes held by their teachers. Holdsworth L, et al. Dev Med Child Neurol 16(6):759-65, Dec 74
Teaching skills in early childhood programs. Anastasiow NJ, et al. Except Child 41(5):309-17, Feb 75
Special education as a vocational choice: influences and values. Caskey OL, et al. Except Child 41(5):332-4, Feb 75
"I wouldn't have seen it if I hadn't believed it". Foster GG, et al. Except Child 41(7):469-73, Apr 75
Teacher attitudes and the labeling process. Smith IL, et al. Except Child 41(5):319-24, Feb 75
Teaching transcendental meditation in a psychiatric setting. Candelent T, et al. Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(3):156-9, Mar 75
Programs for retarded children combine behavior modification, training for parents, teachers. Harvey ER, et al. Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(7):421-2, Jul 75
Home-for-aged residents conduct a teach-in at P.S. 122. Sulds VF, et al. Hospitals 49(6):111-4, 16 Mar 75
A group method to facilitate learning during the stages of a psychiatric affiliation. Lacoursiere R. Int J Group Psychother 24(3):342-51, Jul 74
The triadic approach to supervision in group psychotherapy. McGee TF. Int J Group Psychother 24(4):471-6, Oct 74
The training setting in training analysis: a retrospective view of the evaluative and reporting role and other "hampering" factors. Shapiro D. Int J Psychoanal 55(2):297-309, 1974
The Conceptual Project in Child Variance. Head S, et al. J Abnorm Child Psychol 2(1):75-86, Mar 74
Use of tandem teams in child mental health training of medical students and pediatric house staff. Lanning TR, et al. J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 14(1):142-9, Winter 75
Training the child psychiatrist. Views from a training director. Tisza VB. J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 14(2):204-9, SPR 75
The effectiveness of currently enrolled student proctors in an undergraduate special education course. Gaynor JF, et al. J Appl Behav Anal 7(2):263-9, Summer 74
The effectiveness of long and short verbal commands in inducing correct responses in three schizophrenic children. Browning ER. J Autism Child Schizo 4(4):293-300, Dec 74
Training in logical thinking and its effects on the grouping strategies of eight-year-old children. Burke E. J Child Psychol Psychiatry 15(4):303-12, Oct 74
The role of the laboratory in clinical toxicology and in the teaching of therapeutics. Ebadi MS. J Clin Pharmacol 15(4 Pt 1):230-40, Apr 75
Role of the clinical pharmacologist in teaching therapeutics. Hayes AH JR. J Clin Pharmacol 15(4 Pt 1):213-20, Apr 75
The role of drug information centers in teaching therapeutics. Walton CA. J Clin Pharmacol 15(4 Pt 1):225-9, Apr 75
Attitude patterns of applied and academic clinical psychologists toward current training issues in clinical psychology. Thelen MH, et al. J Clin Psychol 31(1):165-7, Jan 75
The teaching and practice of some clinical aspects of endodontics in Great Britain. Silversin B, et al. J Dent 3(2):77-80, Mar 75
Models for teaching minor oral surgery. Whitehead FI, et al. J Dent 2(2):59-62, Dec 73
Direct visualization of endodontic techniques in extracted teeth. Bence R. J Dent Educ 38(10):565-7, Oct 74
A method of teaching face-bow transfer. Jones GL. J Dent Educ 38(10):558-60, Oct 74
Alternatives to traditional teaching: overview of a new curriculum. Landay MA, et al. J Dent Educ 38(10):552-7, Oct 74
Postdoctoral endodontic education: learning through teaching. Tenca JI. J Dent Educ 38(11):630-7, Nov 74 (40 ref.)
ResearcResearch in self-education for clinical teachers. Adams WR, et al. J Med Educ 49(12):1166-73, Dec 74
Teaching the clinical interview: an experiment with first-year students. Goroll AH, et al. J Med Educ 49(10):957-62, Oct 74
A residency elective in medical education. Grimes DA, et al. J Med Educ 50(4):365-70, Apr 75
Medical student assessment of videocassettes in psychiatry. Heidel S, et al. J Med Educ 50(9):908-10, Sep 75
Letter: Teaching ambulatory care. Kane WJ. J Med Educ 49(10):1914-5, Oct 74
Teaching of formal courses by medical librarians. Martin JA, et al. J Med Educ 50(9):883-6, Sep 75
The "McMaster Philosophy": an approach to medical education. Neufeld VR, et al. J Med Educ 49(11):1040-50, Nov 74
A teaching workshop for medical educators. Prentice ED, et al. J Med Educ 49(11):1031-4, Nov 74
Anesthesiology teaching of medical students: a changing curriculum for changing times. Ravin MB, et al. J Med Educ 50(4):403-5, Apr 75
Letter: 'Misleading' studies in Journal. Rippey RM. J Med Educ 49(12):1203-4, Dec 74
Dimensions of medical students' perceptions of instruction. Slotnick HB, et al. J Med Educ 50(7):662-6, Jul 75
Clinical teaching reexamined. Stritter FT, et al. J Med Educ 50(9):876-82, Sep 75
Letter: Response to criticism of "Student and Faculty Evaluation of Instructors as Measures of Teaching Effectiveness". Wolkon GH, et al. J Med Educ 50(1):101-2, Jan 75
Teaching psychomotor skills. Gudmundsen A. J Nurs Educ 14(1):23-7, Jan 75
Proceedings of the education workshop in periodontology. Durham, New Hampshire. June 9-14, 1974. Goldhaber P. J Periodontol 46(5):257-70, May75
An analysis of an experimental approach to teaching preclinical complete denture prosthodontics. Lang BR. J Prosthet Dent 33(5):521-8, May 75
Construction of a surgical teaching cast. Woodyard SG, et al. J Prosthet Dent 32(5):590-2, Nov 74
What teaching does to teachers: a set of roles for insightful self-redirection of teacher reaction to pressure. Arnold LE, et al. J Sch Health 44(8):461-3, Oct 74
Medical school and elementary school--a cooperative experiment. Ashbach N, et al. J Sch Health 44(8):458-61, Oct 74
Evaluation of the effects of performance based teacher education on the health knowledge and attitudes of fifth grade students. Caramanica VP, et al. J Sch Health 44(8):449-54, Oct 74
Are teachers prepared to implement smoking education in the schools? Chen TL, et al. J Sch Health 44(8):438-41, Oct 74
Health instruction practices and problems of selected New York City elementary school teachers. Fine M. J Sch Health 45(3):165-71, Mar 75
Teaching self-help in the classroom with rational self-counseling. Maultsby MC Jr, et al. J Sch Health 44(8):445-8, Oct 74
The mental health of students--do teachers hurt or help? Tolar CJ. J Sch Health 45(2):71-5, Feb 75
Editorial: The Doctor Fox effect. Lancet 2(7895):1493, 21 Dec 74
Training of medical teachers. Anderson J, et al. Lancet 2(7880):566-8, 7 Sep 74
Training teachers of general practice. Byrne PS. Lancet 2(7880):568-70, 7 Sep 74
Educational assistants. Engel CE. Lancet 2(7880):573-5, 7 Sep 74
Teacher training for medical schools in Africa. Guilbert JJ. Lancet 2(7880):570-3, 7 Sep 74
Letter: The teaching of anatomy. Harris P. Lancet 2(7924):73-4, 12 Jul 75
A simulator for teaching electrical safety procedures in the hospital. Pfeiffer EA. Med Instrum 9(2):103-5, Mar-Apr 75
Editorial: Teacher training for the health professions: progress with change. Med J Aust 2(22):799-800, 30 Nov 74
Teaching the teacher to teach. Dorman GD, et al. Med J Aust 1 Suppl 7(0):61-3, 3 Jun 72
Wishing will make it so. Scott MB. Ment Retard 13(1):27, Feb 75
Sounding board: Role of the autopsy in the teaching of gross anatomy. Castleman B, et al. N Engl J Med 291(26):1413-4, 26 Dec 74
Proceedings: Demonstration of an electronic analog computer for simulation of pharmacokinetic models used in teaching. Englert R. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R88, 1975
Nurses as group leaders of behavior management classes for parents. Amundson MJ. Nurs Clin North Am 10(2):319-27, Jun 75
Dying and death--and life experiences of loss and gain: a proposed theory. Armstrong ME. Nurs Forum 14(1):95-104, 1975
Stating educational objectives in behavioral terms. Bloom RS. Nurs Forum 14(1):30-42, 1975
Value teaching in nursing education. Czmowski M. Nurs Forum 13(2):192-206, 1974
Teaching medical-surgical nursing by concepts. Kissinger JF, et al. Nurs Outlook 22(10):654-8, Oct 74
Where do you start? Koch MB. Nurs Outlook 23(2):85, Feb 75
Teaching young mothers their role. Shaw NR. Nurs Outlook 22(11):695-8, Nov 74
Nurse tutor students' experiences in teaching practice. 2. Schröck RA. Nurs Times 71(9):SUPPL:13-5, 27 Feb 75
Nurse tutor students' experiences in teaching practice. 1. Schröck RA. Nurs Times 71(8):SUPPL:9-12, 20 Feb 75
Instruction in oral hygiene--a group approach. Vergo T, et al. NY State Dent J 40(8):478-81, Oct 74
What did happen to anatomy at Auckland? The teaching of anatomy in a fully integrated preclinical course. Carman JB. NZ Med J 81(533):108-14, 12 Feb 75

Topic teaching in clinical medicine. North JD. **NZ Med J 81(533):139-41, 12 Feb 75**
Techniques, structure and system. Potts DG. **NZ Med J 81(533):146-9, 12 Feb 75**
Paediatric teaching in retrospect and prospect. Shannon FT. **NZ Med J 81(533):168-71, 12 Feb 75**
Teaching interviewing. Korsch BM. **Pediatrics 55(3):305-6, Mar 75**
The learning alliance and its relation to psychiatric teaching. Lazerson AM. **Psychiatry Med 3(1):81-91, Jan 72**
Evaluation of progress in supervision. Weiss SS, et al. **Psychoanal Q 44(2):191-205, 1975**
Differences in child symptom ratings among teachers and parents of emotionally disturbed children. Auger T. **Psychol Rep 36(3):887-73, Jun 75**
Self-concepts of students and a significant other, the teacher. Edeburn CE, et al. **Psychol Rep 35(1 Pt 2):505-6, Aug 74**
Parents and teachers perceptions of personality characteristics of children selected for classes for the learning disabled. Hampe E. **Psychol Rep 37(1):183-9, Aug 75**
"Deviant" behavior patterns in school children, application of KDS-TM-14. Kupfer DJ, et al. **Psychol Rep 35(1):183-91, Aug 74**
Assessment and prediction of creativity in teaching. Tan-Willman C. **Psychol Rep 35(1 Pt 2):393-4, Aug 74**
The teacher-principal's responsibility in compiling school records--costing. Smalley JP. **Radiography 41(481):10-4, Jan 75**
Personality characteristics of selected groups of women educators. Brown S. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(2):127-33, May 75**
Editorial: Time, education and children. **S Afr Med J 48(27):1135, 8 Jun 74**
Confrontation and the professional maturation of dental students. Robinson GE. **Stud Fam Plann 6(1):159-62, Jan 75**
The joy of teaching (yourself). Cimmino CV. **Va Med Mon 102(4):327-8, Apr 75**
The implementation of WHO's training programme for teachers of the health professions. Fülöp T. **WHO Public Health Pap (61):89-98, 1974**
Principle into practice. Miller GE. **WHO Public Health Pap (61):99-106, 1974**
Teaching large groups. Miller GE. **WHO Public Health Pap (61):55-66, 1974**
[Semantics of the radiographic picture. Semantics of the radiographic picture and its teaching] Fauré C, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 54(8-9):562-4, Aug-Sep 73 (Fre)**
[Learning disabilities and orthopedagogics in a multidisciplinary setting] Bergeron S, et al. **Vie Med Can Fr 3(8):797-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Training studies with cognitive impulsive children] Wagner I. **Arch Psychol (Frankf) 125(4):288-316, 1973 (78 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Sources of noise and their effects on students and teachers. Measures for the protection against noise and space acoustics] Gabler W. **Gesund Ing 94(4):114-8, Apr 73 (Ger)**
[Media coordination: general medical examination] Dahmer J. **Med Welt 26(1):55-8, 3 Jan 75 (Ger)**
[Nil-nocere hazards to our children through modern teaching methods] Akinlaja G. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):543-5, Jul 74 (Ger)**
[School failure and school system(author's transl)] Vierlinger R. **Paediatr Paedol 9(4):310-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Is a clinical lecture still current?] Baserga A. **Minerva Med 66(15):685-8, 28 Feb 75 (Ita)**
[Experience in teaching radiological anatomy] Shkuro VA. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(6):109-10, Jun 74 (Rus)**
[Physiological and hygienic justification for a differential system of teaching schoolchildren] Kolchina GV. **Gig Sanit (2):30-3, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Medical and pedagogical evaluation of the experience in teaching children in school from the age of 6 in a number of foreign countries] Serdiukovskaia GN, et al. **Gig Sanit (5):70-3, May 74 (8 ref.) (Rus)**
[From practice in teaching the course "Age-related physiology and school hygiene" in pedagogical institutes] Travkina EV. **Gig Sanit (2):57-8, Feb 74 (Rus)**
[Complex teaching of certain branches of social hygiene and work hygiene] Zhuravleva KI, et al. **Gig Sanit (11):76-7, Nov 74 (Rus)**
[Some problems of organization of the postgraduate training of teachers in medical institutes] Nekhoroshev VS, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr (11):67-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Fundamental problems of teaching otorhinolaryngology in medical institutes] Likhachev AG. **Vestn Otorinolaringol (2):3-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)**
[Teaching the course "The history of wars and the naval military art" in a medical institute] Markov ME. **Voen Med Zh (12):31-2, Dec 74 (Rus)**
[Teaching social hygiene and public health organization in medical institutes] Evseeva NP. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed (10):32-5, Oct 73 (Rus)**
[Teaching of medical statistics at the medical institute] Golovchinev IE. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed (2):33-7, Feb 74 (Rus)**
[Organization of the work of the professors and instructors at the medical institute] Korobko EB. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed 7(0):36-9, Jul 74 (Rus)**
[Pedagogic reflections. IV. Teaching the epidemic process] Elkin II. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (10):67-73, Oct 74 (Rus)**
[Teaching of epidemiology on a therapeutics faculty] Kibitkina EN. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (12):51-4, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Possibilities in following the changes in speech manifestations during a course of the pedagogic process] Kukura J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy 61(1):8-17, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**
[Teaching of preventive medicine in pregraduation] Laguna J. **Gac Med Mex 109(5):307-8, May 75(Spa)**
[Teaching of preventive medicine to the graduate in public health] Ordóñez BR. **Gac Med Mex 109(5):317-21, May 75 (Spa)**
[How to learn to become a good physician?] **Lakartidningen 71(47):4709-14, 20 Nov 74 (Swe)**
["It is a pity that we don't have an institution for medical pedagogy." "Badly educated physicians will be expensive physicians ..."] Rexed B, et al. **Lakartidningen 71(47):4810-3, 20 Nov 74 (Swe)**
[The physician as a teacher--a project for pedagogic education of main tutors] Ström G, et al. **Lakartidningen 71(47):4704-8, 20 Nov 74 (Swe)**

HISTORY

Richard H. Hungerford 1903-1974. A personal tribute. **Am J Ment Defic 79(2):111-2, Sep 74**
[What can we and should we learn from the historical development of teaching of pulse?] Greiz AK. **Med Welt 26(12):576-81, 21 Mar 75 (Ger)**
[Address for the 100th birthday of Franz Volhard on 3.5.1972] Hövels O. **Med Welt 24(1):9-11, 6 Jan 73 (Ger)**

METHODS

Teaching reading as a problem-solving activity. Maxwell M. **Am Ann Deaf 119(6):721-3, Dec 74**
Teaching a simple reading vocabulary to retarded children: effectiveness of fading and nonfading procedures. Dorry GW, et al. **Am J Ment Defic 79(6):711-6, May 75**
Evaluation of a program of systematic instructional procedures for extremely poor retarded children. Haring NG, et al. **Am J Ment Defic 79(6):627-31, May 75**
Retarded persons as "teachers": retarded adolescents tutoring retarded children. Wagner P, et al. **Am J Ment Defic 79(6):674-9, May 75**
Paired-associate learning of EMR adolescents and nonretarded children as a function of methods of presentation and training. Winters JJ Jr, et al. **Am J Ment Defic 79(1):70-6, Jul 74**
Techniques for teaching pre- and postoperative patients. Laird M. **Am J Nurs 75(8):1338-40, Aug 75**
Teaching pelvic examination to second-year medical students using programmed patients. Johnson GH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(5):714-7, 1 Mar 75**
Educational methodology in an obstetric and gynecologic medical school curriculum: a comparison of self-instructional with traditional methods. Munsick RA. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(7):900-6, 1 Apr 75**
Teaching anesthesia motor skills by review of videotaped performances. Ravin MB. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53(5):698-9, Sep-Oct 74**
The acquisition of dental skills. An investigation into teaching mirror vision. Jones JC. **Br Dent J 137(5):185-8, 3 Sep 74**
"Open structure"--an educational technique for medical students. Ellison GW, et al. **Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 40(1):13-7, Jan 75**
Motivation in basic science teaching. Pryse-Phillips W. **Can Med Assoc J 112(3):295, 297, 8 Feb 75**
An interaction method of teaching consultation: role-playing. Signell KA. **Community Ment Health J 10(2):205-15, Summer 74**
[Experimental course in medicine at the University of São Paulo] Marcondes E. **Educ Med Salud 9(2):172-95, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.)**
Science education: simulation methods for teaching process and content. Small PA Jr. **Fed Proc 33(9):2008-13, Sep 74**
Values clarification and the cardiac patient. Berger B, et al. **Health Educ Monogr 3(2):191-9, Summer 75**
Health education by satellite. Hamilton NK. **Health Educ Monogr 3(1):56-61, Spring 75**
Effects of dental health instruction on university students. Dennison D, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc 89(6):1313-7, Dec 74**
Which is first: the slides or the lecture? Charles J. **J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(6):595-606, Jun 75**
A new system for rapid review of clinical studies and more efficient group teaching in ultrasound. Blackwell E, et al. **J Clin Ultrasound 3(1):55-6, Mar 75**
Complete prosthodontics: a teaching methodology. Coy RE, et al. **J Dent Educ 38(12):676-9, Dec 74**
Complete prosthodontics: a teaching methodology. Coy RE, et al. **J Dent Educ 38(12):676-9, Dec 74**
Massed vs. distributed practice in learning dental psycho-motor skills. Division of Educational Resources, College of Dentistry, Department of Operative Dentistry, College of Dentistry; College of Education, all at the University of Iowa, Iowa City.. **J Dent Educ 39(2):87-91, Feb 75**
Practice related exercises--an approach to teaching preclinical technique. Ingber J. **J Dent Educ 38(12):687-90, Dec 74**
Practice related exercises--an approach to teaching preclinical technique. Ingber J. **J Dent Educ 38(12):687-90, Dec 74**
An approach to teaching anatomy. Sharawy M. **J Dent Educ 39(2):97-101, Feb 75**
A programmed self-studied grand round on acute renal failure (:part II). Tanphaichitr P. **J Med Assoc Thai 57(3):160-3, Mar 74**
A programmed self-studied Grand Round on acute renal failure. Tanphaichitr P. **J Med Assoc Thai 57(3):151-4, Mar 74**
The use of pedagogic drama in psychiatric education. Byrd GJ, et al. **J Med Educ 50(3):299-300, Mar 75**
Improved student learning during ambulatory pediatric clinical clerkship. Fosson A, et al. **J Med Educ 50(4):398-400, Apr 75**
Utilization of stimulated patients to teach the 'routine' pelvic examination. Godkins TR, et al. **J Med Educ 49(12):1174-8, Dec 74**
Medical student change during a psychiatry clerkship: evaluation of a program. Maurice WL, et al. **J Med Educ 50(2):181-9, Feb 75**
The Do-It-Yourself Death Certificate in evoking and estimating student attitudes toward death. Simpson MA. **J Med Educ 50(5):475-8, May 75**
Description of a computer-assisted testing system in an independent study program. Sorlie WE, et al. **J Med Educ 50(1):81-83, Jan 75**
Effects of optional laboratory and lecture attendance in a medical physiology course. Thompson JL, et al. **J Med Educ 49(10):963-72, Oct 74**
Reducing emotional distance: a new method to teach interviewing skills. Ward NG, et al. **J Med Educ 50(6):605-14, Jun 75**
The greening of the classroom. Paduana MA. **J Nurs Educ 14(2):20-4, Apr 75**
A comparison of experiential and traditional learning models in studying health problems of the poor. Braza J, et al. **J Sch Health 45(6):353-5, Jun 75**
A comparison of three instructional approaches in health education. Hurt T, et al. **J Sch Health 44(9):504-7, Nov 74**
Safety in health education: some precautions. Thygerson AL. **J Sch Health 44(9):508-10, Nov 74**
Editorial: Simulacra of sickness. Vaisrub S. **JAMA 229(13):1783-4, 23 Sep 74**
The Nebraska approach to quality medical education. Prentice ED, et al. **Nebr Med J 60(2):44-5, Feb 75**
Disputation. Veith S. **Nurs Outlook 22(11):699-701, Nov 74**
Team teaching: advantages and disadvantages to the student. Floyd GJ. **Nurs Res 24(1):52-7, Jan-Feb 75**
New teaching methods in training clinical teachers. Habeshaw T. **Nurs Times 71(8):300-2, 20 Feb 75**
Concurrent teaching in Chichester. Shiels J, et al. **Nurs Times 71(19):746-7, 8 May 75**
Teaching methods in management education. Watkin B. **Nurs Times 70(43):89-92, 24 Oct 74**
Nursing skills. 4. Whyte D. **Nurs Times 70(47):suppl: 105-8, 21 Nov 74**
Case method in nurse teacher education. Wood V. **Nurs Times 71(17):suppl:37-40, 24 Apr 75**
Construction of a mastery-oriented teaching unit using a minicomputer. Mayor SJ. **Ohio State Med J 71(5):297-9, May 75**
A comparison of pediatric interviewing skills using real and simulated mothers. Helfer RE, et al. **Pediatrics 55(3):397-400, Mar 75**
Use of closed-circuit television in teaching massage. Norkin CC, et al. **Phys Ther 55(1):41-2, Jan 75**
A comparison of three educational techniques used in a venereal disease clinic. Alkhateeb W, et al. **Public Health Rep 90(2):159-64, Mar-Apr 75**
The evaluation of some teaching methods in rheumatology. Wright V. **Rheumatol Rehabil 13(4):169-75, Nov 74**
Microteaching for teacher training. Foley RP. **WHO Public Health Pap (61):80-8, 1974**
Program report: teaching medical ethics. Helping medical students face ethical issues. Veatch RM. **Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(13):10, 28 Jun 74**
[Teaching of morphologic sciences in 13 Canadian

medical schools (author's transl)] Lamarche G. **Can Med Assoc J 112(3):339-41, 8 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Plan of action concerning didactics and education in the current academic year] Kornacki Z. **Roez Pomor Akad Med 0(8):suppl 8:87-8, 1973 (Pol)**

[Horizontal versus vertical integration in the teaching of systems and apparatus: critical analysis] Mainic G. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 29(5):292-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Por)**

[Improvement in the teaching of pathological anatomy] Serov VV. **Arkh Patol 36(2):3-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Status and prospects for teaching about cellular dystrophies] Shperling ID. **Arkh Patol 36(10):67-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Changes in the behavior of children exposed to various forms of teaching] Muraenko NM. **Gig Sanit (1):36-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Methods of teaching health education and Tselinograd Medical Institute] Shitikov IuD. **Sov Zdravookhr (11):71-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Movies in the teaching of a course in the propedeutics of internal diseases] Shuiga IuD, et al. **Ter Arkh 46(12):127-8, 1974 (Rus)**

[Imitation of lesions--the most important element in the organization of military medical and special training] Dadalov IM. **Voen Med Zh 0(9):15-20, Sep 74 (Rus)**

[Simulation of lesions is the most important element in organizing military medicaland special training] Dadalov IM. **Voen Med Zh (9):15-20, Sep 74 (Rus)**

[Method of teaching medical triage on board ships of the Soviet Navy] Popov SD, et al. **Voen Med Zh (2):21-3, Feb 75 (Rus)**

[40-year experiment in organization and improvement of teaching at the Archangel Medical Institute] Tiukina AP. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed 0(9):26-9, Sep 74 (Rus)**

[A method for the practical teaching of parasitology in the laboratory (author's transl)] Schenone H, et al. **Bol Chil Parasitol 29(1-2):31-6, Jan-Mar 74 (Spa)**

[Self-teaching unit of parasitology (author's transl)] Schenone H, et al. **Bol Chil Parasitol 29(1-2):37-8, Jan-Mar 74 (Spa)**

STANDARDS

An evaluation of programmed text, slide-tape, and lecture at six dental schools. Emling RC, et al. **J Dent Educ 39(2):72-7, Feb 75**

Effectiveness of senior dental students as preclinical laboratory instructors. Nuckles DB, et al. **J Dent Educ 38(12):697-8, Dec 74**

Effectiveness of senior dental students as preclinical laboratory instructors. Nuckles DB, et al. **J Dent Educ 38(12):697-8, Dec 74**

Student and faculty ratings of instruction: another look. McGaghie WC. **J Med Educ 50(4):387-9, Apr 75**

Letter: Instructional accountability. Toomey GL, et al. **J Med Educ 49(11):1079-80, Nov 74**

The Dr. Fox effect: a study of lecturer effectiveness and ratings of instruction. Ware JE Jr, et al. **J Med Educ 50(2):149-56, Feb 75**

An approach to nursing. 3. Clinical communication. Boylan A. **Nurs Times 70(48):1858-9, 28 Nov 74**

The evaluation of teachers and teaching effectiveness. McGuire CH. **WHO Public Health Pap (61):67-79, 1974**

TEACHING MATERIALS

The use of the semiprogrammed workbook as a self-learning device in teaching reproductive biology. Stenchever MA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(6):746-51, 15 Nov 74**

Creative technological aids for the learning-disabled child: an interdisciplinary project. Driscoll MC. **Am J Occup Ther 29(2):102-5, Feb 75**

An aid for teaching acid-base balance. Melley DM, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care 2(2):187-8, May 74**

A simple device for teaching controlled ventilation. Jamil AK. **Anaesthesia 29(5):605-6, Sep 74**

Editorial: Plastic patients. **Br Med J 1(5960):703-4, 29 Mar 75**

When you make your own tape... Briant N. **Can Nurse 70(12):38-9, Dec 74**

Healthy, That's Me-evaluating use of health-education materials for preschool children. Zamoff RB, et al. **Child Welfare 54(1):41-6, Jan 75**

A second generation training simulator for acquisition of psychomotor skills in cavity preparation. Salvendy G, et al. **J Dent Educ 39(7):466-71, Jul 75**

Preparation of a teaching museum of temporal bone surgery and pathology. Hawke M, et al. **J Laryngol Otol 88(9):893-6, Sep 74**

Evaluation of multimedia self-teaching programs for medical students taking community preceptorships. Geyman JP, et al. **J Med Educ 49(11):1062-4, Nov 74**

New aids for instruction. Beyrer MK. **J Sch Health 44(9):522-4, Nov 74**

New aids for instruction. Beyrer MK. **J Sch Health 44(10):584-8, Dec 74**

A descriptive analysis of alcohol education materials. Milgram GG. **J Stud Alcohol 36(3):416-21, Mar 75**

SYMBOL COMMUNICATION FOR THE MENTALLY HANDICAPPED. Vanderbeiden DH, et al. **Ment Retard 13(1):34-7, Feb 75**

Satellites: new teaching tools. Lewis HL. **Mod Health Care 3(6):100, Jun 75**

Selecting the software. Koch H. **Nurs Outlook 23(4):219, Apr 75**

The media center: in planning the center... Koch HB. **Nurs Outlook 23(3):145, Mar 75**

Audio: the oldest medium. Koch HB. **Nurs Outlook 23(7):419, Jul 75**

Educational technology in the school of nursing. Brown RA, et al. **Nurs Times 71(8):316-7, 20 Feb 75**

Making a medical documentary. Nicholas SC. **Nurs Times 71(8):286-8, 20 Feb 75**

A useful teaching aid--home-made radiographic phantom. Ball S. **Radiography 40(478):236, Oct 74**

Schools council curriculum materials. Guilliford R, et al. **Spec Educ Forward Trends 1(4):13-5, Dec 74**

Simulation in instruction and evaluation in medicine. McGuire CH, et al. **WHO Public Health Pap (61):18-34, 1974**

[Elements of programmed control in pathological anatomy] Esipova IK, et al. **Arkh Patol 36(4):79-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Schematic drawings for the study of pathological anatomy (teaching aids for 3rd year students)] Zhuravleva TB, et al. **Arkh Patol 36(7):78-9, 1974 (Rus)**

[Use of eye plantoms in teaching biomicroscopy of the eye] Zumbulidze GD, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol 0(4):76-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Experience in teaching radiologists by means of transparent devices dealing with cycles of tuberculosis and children's diseases] Girgo'eva AV, et al. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed (5):35-6, May 74 (Rus)**

[Educational preparations on the paranasal sinuses with a lighting system] Dashkevich IuM. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (1):115-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)**

STANDARDS

Personnel survey of resource centers in schools for the deaf. Huff A. **Am Ann Deaf 119(4):358-60, Aug 74**

TEAR GASES

Ballistic characteristics and wounding effects of a tear gas pen gun loaded with ortho-chlorobenzalmalononitrile. Ayers KM, et al. **J Forensic Sci 17(2):292-7, Apr 72**

Experimental injuries of the eye caused by a tear gas pen gun loaded with ortho-chlorobenzalmalononitrile. Ayers KM, et al. **J Forensic Sci 17(4):547-54, Oct 72**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Ballistic studies and lethal potential of tear gas pen guns firing fixed metallic ammunition. Jones SR, et al. **J Forensic Sci 20(2):261-73, Apr 75**

Safety aspects of the rubber-bursting CS grenade. Ballantyne B, et al. **Med Sci Law 14(1):44-50, Jan 74**

Tear gas keratopathy in a child: treatment by keratoplasty. Keates RH, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg 5(2):38-41, Sum 74**

[Ocular effects of tear gases containing ethyl bromacetate] Royer J, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(12):1165-71, Dec 73(Fre)**

ANALYSIS

Characterization of some gem-dinitrilo sneeze and tear gases by electron-impact induced fragmentation. Hassan SS. **Mikrochim Acta (2-3):165-70, 1975**

TOXICITY

The ophthalmic toxicology of o-chlorobenzylidene malononitrile (CS). Ballantyne B, et al. **Arch Toxicol (Berl) 32(3):149-68, 1974**

[Toxicology of CS] Bandman AL, et al. **Voen Med Zh (11):85-7, Nov 74 (Rus)**

TEARS

A quantitative study of human tear proteins before and after adaption to non-flexible contact lenses. Callender M, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt 51(12):939-45, Dec 74**

The precorneal tear film: breakup time and location in normal subjects. Rengstorff RH. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt 51(10):765-9, Oct 74**

Lacrimal drainage--a dynamic evaluation. Part I--mechanics of tear transport. Hill JC, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol 9(4):411-6, Oct 74**

Lacrimal drainage--a dynamic evaluation. Part II--clinical aspects. Hill JC, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol 9(4):417-24, Oct 74**

Management of the dry eye. **Drug Ther Bull 12(21):81-3, 11 Oct 74**

Watering eyes: an important sign of congenital glaucoma. Davey J, et al. **Med J Aust 2(14):531-2, 5 Oct 74**

The dry eye. Wright P. **Practitioner 214(1283):631-635, May 75**

Collecting avian lachrymal fluid. Aitken ID, et al. **Vet Rec 96(22):491-2, 31 May 75**

[Crocodile tears syndrome] Miszke A, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 9(1):81-7, Jan-Feb 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Substantiation of the elasto-muscular theory of lacrimation] Sul'tanov MIu. **Vestn Oftalmol (1):76-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Cholesterol in human tear fluid. van Haeringen NJ, et al. **Exp Eye Res 20(3):271-4, Mar 75**

A spectrophotometric method for quantitative determination of lysozyme in human tears: description and evaluation of the method and screening of 60 healthy subjects. Ronen D, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol 14(6):479-84, Jun 75**

[Glucose and lactate concentration in tears of rabbits following mechanical stress and wearing of contact lenses] Klip H, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 193(4):259-67, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Catecholamine content in the lacrimal fluid of healthy persons and of glaucoma patients] Kiseleva ZM, et al. **Oftalmol Zh 29(5):356-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

The effect of tear substitutes on tear film break-up time. Lemp MA, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol 14(3):255-8, Mar 75**

Influence of topical anesthesia on tear dynamics and ocular drug bioavailability in albino rabbits. Patton TF, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(2):267-71, Feb 75**

ENZYMOLOGY

The significance of tears' lactate dehydrogenase in health, and external eye diseases. Kahán IL, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 194(4 Suppl):267-76, 1975**

Lactate dehydrogenase of tears and corneal epithelium. Kahán IL, et al. **Exp Eye Res 20(2):129-33, Feb 75**

Enzymatic studies in lacrimal secretion. Van Haeringen NJ, et al. **Exp Eye Res 19(2):135-9, Aug 74**

Proceedings: Enzymes in lacrimal secretion. van Haeringen NJ, et al. **Exp Eye Res 20(2):184, Feb 75**

IMMUNOLOGY

Lacrimal immunoglobulins and complement quantified by counter-immunoelectrophoresis. Bluestone R, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol 59(5):279-81, May 75**

Infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis II. Antibodies in lacrimal secretions of cattle naturally or experimentally infected with Moraxella bovis. Nayar PS, et al. **Can J Comp Med 39(1):32-40, Jan 75**

The role of immunoglobulin in the neutralization of trachoma infectivity. Barenfanger J, et al. **J Immunol 113(5):1607-17, Nov 74**

METABOLISM

[Studies on the penetration of antibiotics into the tear. (II). The penetration of cephalosporin and aminoglycoside (author's transl)] Tokuda H, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(7):342-51, 10 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

SECRETION

Tear volume in normal eyes and keratoconjunctivitis sicca. Scherz W, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 192(2):141-50, 1974**

Schirmer test of lacrimation. Its clinical importance. Hanson J, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 101(5):293-5, May 75**

Conjunctival goblet cell density in normal subjects and in dry eye syndromes. Ralph RA. **Invest Ophthalmol 14(4):299-302, Apr 75**

Evaluation of tear formation in the dog, using a modification of the Schirmer tear test. Gelatt KN, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(4):368-70, 15 Feb 75**

Letter: Decreased lacrimation in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Copperman R. **JAMA 230(4):536,**

28 Oct 74
Letter: Practolol. Galbraith JE. Med J Aust 1(21):664, 24 May 75
[Weeping without stenosis of the lacrymal ducts] Medrano C, et al. Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol 24:409-24, 1973 (Fre)

TECHNETIUM

Technetium-99m: basic nuclear physics and chemical properties. Castronovo FP Jr. Am J Hosp Pharm 32(5):480-8, May 75
Diagnosis of Barrett's esophagus with radioisotopes. Gordon F, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):716-9, Aug 74
An unusual concentration of radio-pertechnetate in a patient with thyroid cancer. Lamoureux J.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):714-5, Aug 74
The value of Tc99m-diphosphonate (HEDSPA) as a skeletal scanning agent. Papadimitriou J, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):735-8, Aug 74
Pitfalls in Tc99m polyphosphate skeletal imaging. Thrall JH, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):739-47, Aug 74
Letter? A device to indicate elution strength of 99 TCM generators Mitchell RG, et al. Br J Radiol 48(567):232-3, Mar 75
Evaluation of myocardial revascularization utilizing Tc-99m pyrophosphate. Liddicoat JE, et al.
Cardiovasc Res Cent Bull 13(1):8-14, Jul-Sep 74
Migratory patterns of technetium-99m-labled lymphoid cells. I. Effects of antilymphocyte serum on the organ distribution of murine thymocytes. Barth RF, et al. Cell Immunol 17(1):83-95, May 75
Cyclic variations in cell-mediated immunity to skin allografts detected by the technetium-99m microcytotoxicity assay. Gillespie GY, et al.
Cell Immunol 13(3):472-83, Sep 74
Comparison of 85Sr, 87mSr, 18F, and 99mTc-labeled phosphates for bone scanning. Marty R, et al.
CRC Crit Rev Clin Radiol Nucl Med 6(3):403-23, Jul 75 (125 ref.)
Evaluation of surgically treated hydrocephalus by radionuclide clearance studies of the cerebrospinal fluid shunt. Hayden PW, et al.
Dev Med Child Neurol 16(6 Suppl 32):72-8, Dec 74
Dynamic studies on the portal hemodynamics by scintiphotosplenoportography: the visualization of portal venous system using 99mTc. Kashiwagi T, et al. Gastroenterology 67(4):668-73, Oct 74
Antibody and cell-mediated target cell lysis of technetium-99m labeled erythrocytes. Barth RF, et al. Immunol Commun 3(4):361-73, 1974
Physical characteristics of 99mTc--calculation in E beta, Gamma and Delta i. Rajput MS, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat Isot 26(1):35-7, Jan 75
Technetium-99m-tetracycline: preparation, biological dynamics and uptake in damaged and normal skeletal muscle. Robinson GD Jr, et al.
Int J Appl Radiat Isot 26(4):147-52, Apr 75
Production of 99Tcm labelled albumin microspheres for lung clearance studies and inhalation scanning. Yeates DB, et al. Int J Appl Radiat Isot 25(11-12):578-80, Dec 74
Leukocyte adherence inhibition as measured by a radioisotopic technique for detection of cell-mediated tumor immunity. Pierce GE, et al.
Int J Cancer 14(6):833-9, 15 Dec 74
Method for the synthesis of the skeletal seeking agent 1-hydroxy-ethylidene-1,1-disodium phosphonate (HEDSPA) and its subsequent labelling with 99mTc. Castronovo FP Jr. Int J Nucl Med Biol 1(2):109-13, Nov 73
99 Tcm-ascorbate; preparation, quality-control cand quantitative renal uptake in man. Persson RB, et al.
Int J Nucl Med Biol 2(3):113-22, Jul 75
Gel chromatography column scanning for the analysis of 99mTc-labelled compounds. Persson BR, et al.
J Chromatogr 101(2):315-26, 18 Dec 74
Receptor sites for antigen-antibody complexes on cells derived from solid tumors: detection by means of antibody sensitized sheep erythrocytes labeled with technetium-99m. Wood GW, et al.
J Immunol 114(3):950-7, Mar 75
Detection of cell-bound immunoglobulins by a radioisotopic micro-mixed hemadsorption reaction with technetium-99m-labeled erythrocytes. Wood GW, et al. J Immunol 114(3):944-9, Mar 75
Letter: Improving the 99mTc-phosphate bone scan. Abdel-Dayem HM, et al. J Nucl Med 15(12):1229, Dec 74
A comparative study of three 99mTc-labeled phosphorus compounds and 18F-fluoride for skeletal imaging. Ackerhalt RE, et al. J Nucl Med 15(12):1153-7, Dec 74
Organ distribution of 99m-Tc-and 51-Cr-labelled thymocytes. Barth RF, et al. J Nucl Med 16(7):633-8, Jul 75
Lung uptake of 99mTc-sulfur colloid in patient exhibiting presence of Al3+ in plasma. Bobinet DD, et al. J Nucl Med 15(12):1220-2, Dec 74
Distributions of several agents useful in imaging myocardial infarcts. Bonte FJ, et al. J Nucl Med 16(2):132-5, Feb 75
Letter: Technetium-99m-sulfur colloid lung scan in patients with histiocytosis X. Bowen BM, et al.
J Nucl Med 16(4):332, Apr 75
Stability studies and tumor uptake of a technetium-tetracycline complex. Breslow K, et al.
J Nucl Med 15(11):987-90, Nov 74
Extraosseous noncalcified soft-tissue uptake of 99mTc-polyphosphate. Chaudhuri TK, et al.
J Nucl Med 15(11):1054-6, Nov 74
Clinical evaluation of 99mTc-labeled monofluorophosphate: a comparison with ethane-hydroxy-diphosphonate. Citrin DL, et al.
J Nucl Med 15(12):1110-2, Dec 74
A rapid and accurate method for sizing radiocolloids. Davis MA, et al. J Nucl Med 15(11):923-8, Nov 74
Autoradiography of live and dead mammalian cells with 99mTc-tetracycline. Dewanjee MK.
J Nucl Med 16(4):315-7, Apr 75
Labeling of phagocytes from human blood with 99mTc-sulfur colloid. English D, et al. J Nucl Med 16(1):5-10, Jan 75
99mTc-polyphosphate concentration in a neuroblastoma. Fitzer PM. J Nucl Med 15(10):904-6, Oct 74
Kit-produced 99mTc-labeled red cells for spleen imaging. Gutkowski RF, et al. J Nucl Med 15(12):1187-91, Dec 74
Clinical experience with 99mTc-DMSA (dimercaptosuccinic acid), a new renal-imaging agent. Handmaker H, et al. J Nucl Med 16(1):28-32, Jan 75
Technetium-99m-pyrophosphate: studies in vivo and in vitro. Kaye M, et al. J Nucl Med 16(1):40-5, Jan 75
Lung uptake of 99mTc-sulfur colloid secondary to intraperitoneal endotoxin. Klingensmith WC 3d, et al. J Nucl Med 15(11):1028-31, Nov 74
Resolution of increased splenic size and uptake of 99mTc-sulfur colloid. Klingensmith WC 3d.
J Nucl Med 15(12):1203-4, Dec 74
Comparison of 99mTc-polyphosphate and 18F. II. Imaging. Krishnamurthy GT, et al. J Nucl Med 15(10):837-43, Oct 74
Comparison of 99mTc-polyphosphate and 18F. I. Kinetics. Krishnamurthy GT, et al. J Nucl Med 15(10):832-6, Oct 74
Clinical comparison of the kinetics of 99mTc-labeled polyphosphate and diphosphonate. Krishnamurthy GT, et al. J Nucl Med 15(10):848-55, Oct 74
Kinetics of 99mTc-labeled pyrophosphate and polyphosphate in man. Krishnamurthy GT, et al.
J Nucl Med 16(2):109-15, Feb 75
A rapid index of free activity in preparations of 99mTc-albumin. Lamson M 3d, et al. J Nucl Med 15(11):1061-2, Nov 74
Generator-produced 99m TcO4-: carrier free Lamson ML 3d, et al. J Nucl Med 16(7):639-41, Jul 75
An evaluation of 99mTc-sulfur colloid liver scintiscans and their usefulness in metastatic workup: a review of 1,424 studies. Lunia S, et al. J Nucl Med 16(1):62-5, Jan 75
99mTc-polyphosphate in diagnosing meningiomas of the sphenoid wing. McQuade S, et al. J Nucl Med 15(12):1205-6, Dec 74
A comparison of 111In with 52Fe and 99mTc-sulfur colloid for bone marrow scanning. Merrick MV, et al. J Nucl Med 16(1):66-8, Jan 75
Abnormal brain scans: Contribution of blood radioactivity to image. Nahmias C, et al.
J Nucl Med 16(7):676-8, Jul 75
Intense uptake of 99mTc-diphosphonate by an extraosseous neurofibroma. Nolan NG.
J Nucl Med 15(12):1207-8, Dec 74
Metastatic calcification detected through scanning with 99mTc-polyphosphate. Richards AG.
J Nucl Med 15(11):1057-60, Nov 74
Technetium-99m-pyrophosphate kinetics and imaging in metabolic bone disease. Rosenthall L, et al.
J Nucl Med 16(1):33-9, Jan 75
Radionuclide angiography with 99mTc-labeled red blood cells for the detection of aortic aneurysm. Ryo UY, et al. J Nucl Med 15(11):1014-7, Nov 74
Relative tissue distribution of radioactivity in rats with endocrine "autonomous" breast carcinomas after 3H-,99mTc-, and 64Cu-bleomycin. Ryo UY, et al. J Nucl Med 16(2):127-31, Feb 75
Bone scintigraphy--comparison of 99mTc-polyphosphate and 99mTc-diphosphonate. Serafini AN, et al. J Nucl Med 15(12):1101-4, Dec 74
Increased uptake of 99mTc-sulfur colloid in vertebral compression fractures. Shook DR, et al.
J Nucl Med 16(1):92-4, Jan 75
Letter: Calcium, phosphorus, 99mTc "uptake". Silberstein EB. J Nucl Med 15(10):918, Oct 74
Distribution of 99mTc-Sn diphosphonate and free 99mTc-pertechnetate in selected soft and hard tissues. Silberstein EB, et al. J Nucl Med 16(1):58-61, Jan 75
Loculation as a contraindication intracavitary 32P-chromic phosphate therapy. Taylor A Jr, et al.
J Nucl Med 16(4):318-9, Apr 75
Letter: Intraperitoneal 99mTc-sulfur colloid distribution. Teates CD, et al. J Nucl Med 15(11):1067-8, Nov 74
Letter: Retention of 99m-Tc-sulfer colloid in the lungs. Turner JW, et al. J Nucl Med 16(3):249-50, Mar 75
Brain imaging with 99mTc-DTPA: a clinical comparison of early and delayed studies. Wolfstein RS, et al. J Nucl Med 15(12):1135-7, Dec 74
Letter: Comparisons of 99mTc-polyphosphate and 18F kinetics. Wooton R, et al. J Nucl Med 16(7):688-90, Jul 75
Technetium-99m radionuclide bone imaging for evaluating mandibular osseous allografts. Kelly JF, et al. J Oral Surg 33(1):11-7, Jan 75
Further study of splenic RES function in a rat leukemia using 99m-technetium-sulfur colloid as a test clearance agent. Dornfest BS, et al.
J Reticuloendothel Soc 17(5):274-81, May 75
Preoperative diagnosis of the Meckel's diverticulum by sequential 99m Technetium Pertechnetate scanning. Lee HK, et al. Mt Sinai J Med NY 42(2):136-41, Mar-Apr 75
99mTc-Sn-pyrophosphate complexes, an investigation of its possible structures. Schümichen C, et al.
Nucl Med (Stuttg) 13(3):253-7, 30 Nov 74
Some experiences with the preparation of 99mTc-DTPA. Tertoolen JF. Nucl Med (Stuttg) 13(2):170-9, 31 Aug 74
In vivo dosimetry of 99Tcm lung scanning agent. Richter CW, et al. Phys Med Biol 19(1):73-8, Jan 74
Biological detection of reduction in dose at the surface of volume sources containing beta emitters. Witcofski RL, et al. Phys Med Biol 20(2):255-60, Mar 75
Preparation, quality control and clinical acceptance of labeled Macrotec. Clayton BD, et al. Radiology 116(1):223-5, Jul 75
99m-to-polyphosphate bone imaging in Legg-Perthes disease. Danigelis JA, et al. Radiology 115(2):407-13, May 75
Statistical considerations in lung imaging with 99mTc albumin particles. Heck LL, et al. Radiology 113(3):675-9, Dec 74
Patterns of excretion of radioactive chelates in obstructive uropathy. Kirchner PT, et al.
Radiology 114(3):655-61, Mar 75
Cholescintigraphy with 99mTc-penicillamine. Krishnamurthy GT, et al. Radiology 115(1):201-4, Apr 75
Diagnosis of midgut malrotation with 99mTc-pertechnetate abdominal imaging. Leonidas JC, et al. Radiology 115(1):143-4, Apr 75
Preliminary appraisal of present 99mTc-pertechnetate techniques for detecting ectopic gastric mucosa. Marsden DS, et al. Radiology 113(2):459-60, Nov 74
Abnormal radionuclide deposition patterns adjacent to focal skeletal lesions. Thrall JH, et al.
Radiology 115(3):659-63, Jun 75
Technical considerations in labeling of blood elements. Eckelman WC. Semin Nucl Med 5(1):3-10, Jan 75
Characterization of malignant gliomas and cerebrovascular disease by cerebral dynamic studies. Witherspoon LR, et al. Stroke 6(2):199-205, Mar-Apr 75
Technetium bone scanning as an aid in the diagnosis of atypical acute osteomyelitis in children. Letts RM, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(6):899-902, Jun 75
Sinusoidal shunt fraction by radioextraction ratio. Bradley EL 3d, et al. Surgery 76(6):918-24, Dec 74
[Proposals for the preparation and testing of radiopharmac critical agents. Proposal for the preparation and testing of 99m Tc-Sn pyrophosphate for bone scintigraphy] Charamza O. Cesk Farm 23(7):290, Sep 74 (Cze)
[The reproducibility of bone scintigraphy with 99mTechnetium polyphosphate] Nielsen SP, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(4):196-8, 20 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[133Xe-99mTc-MAP lung scintigraphy in childhood] Ramos M, et al. Helv Paediatr Acta 29(2):135-43, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Comparative investigations with Doppler ultrasound and isotopic phlebography in disturbances of pelvic venous flow (author's transl)] Partsch H, et al.
Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(17):511-6, 20 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[An evaluation of the 99mTc-Sn-polyphosphate or 99mTc-Sn-pyrophosphate scintigraphy for the detection of bone metastases from prostatic carcinoma (author's transl)] Miki M, et al.
Jap J Urol 65(3):147-57, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.)(Jpn)
[99m Tc Sn-pyrophosphate complex as a bone gammography agent in children] Avila Ramírez E, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(6):1115-24, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[A new tin and technetium compound for renal gammography] Alvarez J, et al. Prensa Med Mex 39(5-6):244-6, May-Jun 74 (Spa)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

In vivo distribution of vesicles loaded with radiopharmaceuticals: a comparison of different routes of administration. McDougall IR, et al. **Scott Med J** 20(1):39, Jan 75

Intravenous radionuclide angiography in the diagnosis of trauma. Rosenthall L. **Semin Nucl Med** 4(4):395-409, OCT 74

[Improved functional scintigraphy after injection into the femoral vein (author's transl)] Breuel HP, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 121(3):378-83, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANALYSIS

Quantitative studies of the inhibitory effect of perchlorate on the concentration of 36ClO minus 4 125I minus and 99mTcO minus 4 in salivary glands of male and female mice. Lazarus JH, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 19(7):493-8, Jul 74

Concentrations of the medically useful radionuclides, technetium-99m and iodine-131 at a large metropolitan waste water treatment plant. Sodd VJ, et al. **Health Phys** 28(4):355-9, Apr 75

The distribution of 99mTc-opertechnetate in hamster tumour tissue. Rose C. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 2(3):142-4, Jul 75

Determination of impurity activities in fission-product generator eluate. Anderson DW, et al. **J Nucl Med** 15(10):889-91, Oct 74

Albumin-loading effect: a pitfall in saline paper analysis of 99mTc-albumin. Lin MS, et al. **J Nucl Med** 15(11):1018-20, Nov 74

Rapid quality control test for 99 m Tc-DTPA. Domek NS, et al. **Radiology** 113(2):393-6, Nov 74

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Parasternal scintigraphy with technetium-99m sulfide colloid in human subjects. A comparison between two techniques. Göranson LR, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 15(6):639-49, Nov 74

Myocardial perfusion imaging with 99m-Tc or 113m-In macroaggregated albumin: correlation of the perfusion image with clinical, angiographic, surgical, and histologic findings. Hamilton GW, et al. **Am Heart J** 89(6):708-15, Jun 75

Detection of acute myocardial infarction by technetium-99m polyphosphate. McLaughlin P, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 35(3):390-6, Mar 75

Myocardial imaging with indium- 113m- and technetium-99m-macroaggregated albumin. New procedure for identification of stress-induced regional ischemia. Ritchie JL, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 35(3):380-9, Mar 75

Quantitative thyroid scanning: A reliable thyroid function test. Arkles LB. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 121(4):705-13, Aug 74

Computer-assisted thyroidal technetium uptake measurement using a short pinhole-to-surface distance. Armstrong DI, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 123(1):80-6, Jan 75

Diagnosis of Barrett's esophagus with radioisotopes. Gordon F, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 121(4):716-9, Aug 74

The use of multiple radionuclide imaging to differentiate the focal intrahepatic lesion. Muroff LR, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 121(4):728-34, Aug 74

The value of Tc99m-diphosphonate (HEDSPA) as a skeletal scanning agent. Papadimitriou J, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 121(4):735-8, Aug 74

Pitfalls in Tc99m polyphosphate skeletal imaging. Thrall JH, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 121(4):739-47, Aug 74

Diagnosis of an enteric duplication with pertechnetate 99mTc scanning. Schwesinger WH, et al. **Ann Surg** 181(4):428-30, Apr 75

Inflammatory lesions localized with technetium Tc 99m-labeled leukocytes. Andersen BR, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 135(8):1067-71, Aug 75

Photoscanning: an aid to the early diagnosis of rupture of the spleen. Walsh JA, et al. **Arch Surg** 109(6):812-5, Dec 74

Simultaneous assessment of thyroid structure and function with the gamma camera using pertechnetate: a comparison with radioiodine and biochemical diagnosis. Marion MA, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 4(4):379-84, Aug 74

A comparison of phosphate bone-scanning agents in normal subjects and patients with malignant disease. Citrin DL, et al. **Br J Radiol** 48(566):118-21, Feb 75

The detection of bone lesions using 99Tcm labelled polyphosphate. Hardy JG, et al. **Br J Radiol** 47(563):769-74, Nov 74

The application of the 99Tcm phosphate bone scan to the study of breast cancer. Citrin DL, et al. **Br J Surg** 62(3):201-4, Mar 75

Technetium-99M polyphosphate bone scanning in carcinoma of the prostate. Lentle BC, et al. **Br J Urol** 46(5):543-8, Oct 74

Usefulness of 99mTechnetium pertechnetate in periarteritis nodosa. Abramovici J, et al. **Br Med J** 1(5954):373-5, 15 Feb 75

Diagnosis of deep vein thrombosis with 99mTc-streptokinase: a clinical comparison with phlebography. Kempi V, et al. **Br Med J** 4(5947):748-9, 28 Dec 74

Radionuclide angiocardiography. Improved diagnosis and quantitation of left-to-right shunts using area ratio techniques in children. Alderson PO, et al. **Circulation** 51(6):1136-43, Jun 75

Technetium stannous pyrophosphate myocardial scintigrams in patients with chest pain of varying etiology. Willerson JT, et al. **Circulation** 51(6):1046-52, Jun 75

Acute subendocardial myocardial infarction in patients. Its detection by Technetium 99-m stannous pyrophosphate myocardial scintigrams. Willerson JT, et al. **Circulation** 51(3):436-41, Mar 75

Transient abnormality on radionuclide cerebral dynamic study during a migraine attack. Szikals JJ, et al. **Headache** 15(2):146-7, Jul 75

A "depth-independent" collimator for use with 99mTc in both conventional and transverse section scanning. Lakshmanan AV, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 2(3):123-8, Jul 75

Interpretation of 99mTc-pertechnetate scintigraphy after irradiation of brain tumours. Nordman E, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 2(1):25-9, Jan 75

Use of technetium in the differential diagnosis between subacute thyroiditis and other thyroid diseases. Spindel A, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 10(11):1410-4, Nov 74

The combined use of radiopertechnetate and 99mTc-polyphosphate in distinguishing cerebral and calvarial lesions. Arzoumanian A, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 25(3):178-83, Sep 74

Differences in choroid plexus concentration of pertechnetate produced by varying time of pertechnetate administration and brain imaging. Alazraki NP, et al. **J Nucl Med** 15(10):884-6, Oct 74

Letter: Effects of tin on pertechnetate distribution. Chandler WM, et al. **J Nucl Med** 16(7):690, Jul 75

Value of cerebral isotope flow studies in timing of surgery for ruptured aneurysms when there is vasospasm and neurologic deficit. Goodman SJ, et al. **J Nucl Med** 15(12):1113-6, Dec 74

Use of scaler attachment to rectilinear scanner to measure 99mTc-pertechnetate uptake by the thyroid: clinical studies. Leeper RD, et al. **J Nucl Med** 15(12):1117-9, Dec 74

Breast scintigraphy with 99mTc-pertechnetate and 67Ga-citrate. Richman SD, et al. **J Nucl Med** 16(4):293-9, Apr 75

Multiple pulmonary arteriovenous fistulas demonstrated by dynamic radionuclide pulmonary perfusion scanning. Snow RM, et al. **J Nucl Med** 16(4):328-30, Apr 75

The use of 99m technetium pertechnetate to detect transplanted gastric mucosa in the dog. Priebe CJ Jr, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 9(5):605-13, Oct 74

Role of the technetium scan in the diagnosis of Meckel's diverticulum. Wine CR, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 9(6):885-8, Dec 74

An experimental study of 99-7Tc pertechnetate abdominal scans in jejunal intussusception: preliminary results. James AE Jr, et al. **J Surg Res** 19(1):71-6, Jul 75

The diagnosis of renal cell carcinoma by use of a new radiopharmaceutical: a case presentation. Cole AT, et al. **J Urol** 113(5):711-3, May 75

A new approach to breast cancer. Breast uptake of 99mTc-HEDSPA. Siegel ME, et al. **JAMA** 229(13):1769-71, 23 Sep 74

Fever of unknown origin and the value of gallium-67 and technetium-99M for defining abnormality of the spleen: a case report. Coopersmith A, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J** 137(1):51-4, Jul 75

Bone scintigraphy with 99mTc-labelled polyphosphate. Edeling CJ. **Nucl Med (Stuttg)** 13(2):113-28, 31 Aug 74

Technetium-99m polyphosphate bone image for early detection of skeletal metastasis. Correlation with other diagnostic parameters. Krishnamurthy GT, et al. **Nucl Med (Stuttg)** 13(4):330-40, 31 Jan 75

99m-Tc pertechnetate uptake in the thyroid measured with a scintillation camera: a parameter of thyroid function. Sokole EB, et al. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 44(1):35-44, 1975

Gallium-technetium subtraction scanning for the localization of subphrenic abscess. Damron JR, et al. **Radiology** 113(1):117-22, Oct 74

99mTc pyrophosphate for diagnostic bone imaging. Weber DA, et al. **Radiology** 113(1):131-7, Oct 74

A study of 99mTc - polyphosphate as a joint imaging agent. Blake KC, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(55):2292-4, 13 Nov 74

Physical aspects of 99mTc, 87mSr and 18F for bone scintigraphy. Van Aswegen A, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(55):2283-8, 13 Nov 74

The possibilities of the study of regional blood flow through the brain using 99 m sodium pertechnetate. Roháček J, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ** 16(4-5):273-6, 1973

Single image pericardial effusion evaluation with technetium compounds. Cook CB, et al. **South Med J** 68(4):392-4, Apr 75

Technetium 99m sulfur colloid spleen/liver ratio and other liver tests in the diagnosis of cirrhosis. Habibian MR, et al. **South Med J** 68(1):5-12, Jan 75

The role of multi-isotope (67Ga, 111In, 99mTc) tumor localization in cancer management. Weinstein MB, et al. **South Med J** 67(12):1433-9, Dec 74

Polyphosphate 99m-Tc scans: a quantitative method for evaluating clinical bone formation rates. Bright RW, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:475-6, 1973

Diagnostic discrimination between organic and functional impotence by radioisotope penogram with 99mTcO4. Shirai M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 116(1):9-15, May 75

[Role of 99m Tc-polyphosphate bone scintigraphy in bone metastasis from breast carcinoma] Bouwer EL, et al. **S Afr J Surg** 12(3):177-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)

[Evaluation of the parietal factor interfering in the measurement of cardiac output by external detection with the aid of 99mTc labelled red cells (author's transl)] Morin PP, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl** 56(2):161-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Isotopic detection of malignant bone tumors] Bok B, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(34):2177-80, 12 Oct 74 (Fre)

[Quantitative functional exploration of the salivary glands. Measurement of salivary elimination of technetium 99] Ingrand J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(6):395-400, 8 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Value of calcium gluconate labelled with 99mTc in the detection of intracranial tumors] Mamo L, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(11):795-7, 15 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Letter: Technetium dimercapto-succinate in DMSA 99mTc renal exploration] Moretti JL, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(19):1430, 10 May 75 (Fre)

[Diagnostic value of bone scintigraphy with technetium pyrophosphate. Study of 250 patients] Kuntz D, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 42(1):19-24, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Radioisotope scanning of the skeleton using Technetium 99m-labelled pyrophosphate; diagnosis of bone metastases] Perez R, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 41(7):501-7, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The interpretation of the 99mTcO-4-salivary gland scans (author's transl)] Breunsbach J, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 121(4):500-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Measurement of renal blood flow with the Anger scintillation camera after selective intra-arterial injections of 133xenon and 99mtechnetium] Heidenreich P, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 122(1):63-73, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Perfusion scans of the lung using 131xenon gas and 99mtechnetium particles. A comparison of the quantitative and morphological results (author's transl)] Ingrisch H, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 121(1):55-64, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Measurement of renal circulation using isotope dilution technique after selective arterial injection of 99m-Tc-pertechnetate (author's transl)] Oberdorfer M, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 122(3):251-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Scintigraphy of female breast with 99mTcO4 (author's transl)] Piaszek L, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 121(3):352-60, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Static lung-perfusion scintigraphy using human albumin microspheres as vehicles and 99m Technetium-pertechnate as tracer from the internal medicine view point] Zanoni G, et al. **Helv Med Acta** 37(5-6):408-9, May 1974 (Ger)

[20 min 99mTc thyroid uptake (author's transl)] Goebel R, et al. **Med Klin** 70(4):154-7, 24 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[99mTc-polyphosphate scintigraphy of joints, xeroradiography and radiography of hands] Hermann HJ, et al. **Nucl Med (Stuttg)** 13(4):341-54, 31 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparison of results of 99mTc-polyphosphate-camera-(sequence functional)-scintigraphy, 85Sr-, 87mSr-scanner-scintigraphy, and of radiologic methods in orthopedics] Hör G, et al. **Nucl Med (Stuttg)** 14(1):37-45, 31 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparative quantitative scintigraphic studies with 99mTc pyrophosphate and 85Sr in pathologic bone

transformation] Schmitt G, et al. **Nucl Med (Stuttg)** 13(2):103-12, 31 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical evaluation of the possibilities and limits of the lung scintiscanning with radioactive 99m-Tc-labelled macroaggregates of albumin (author's transl)] Zanoni G, et al. **Praxis** 63(2):37-46, 15 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[1st results of scintigraphic skeletal examinations in horses using 99mTc phosphates as tracers] Ueltschi G. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 117(7):383-92, Jul 75 (Ger)

[Clinical relevance of quantitative nuclear angiography in the follow-up study after cardiac surgery (author's transl)] de Vivie R, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 22(6):637-43, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Bleomycin as carrier substance for 99m-Technetium in tumour diagnosis (author's transl)] Tragl KH, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 87(9):308-13, 2 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Gastric motility studied with fluids labeled with TcALB 99m] Indovina I, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(8):487-93, 30 Apr 74 (Ita)

[Determination of the spleno-portal circulation time and radioisotope spleno-portography with Tc 99m] Indovina I, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(8):480-6, 30 Apr 74 (Ita)

[Index of joint uptake of Tc 99m. Evaluation of the results in rheumatoid arthritis. Measurement at the level of the proximal interphalangeal joints of the hands] Bergonzi M, et al. **Reumatismo** 26(2):143-8, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Index of joint uptake (articular radioisotope indes) of Tc 99m. Evaluation of the method and results in normal subjects. Measurement at the level of the proximal interphalangeal joints of the hands] Grimaldi MG, et al. **Reumatismo** 26(2):132-42, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Liver RI test with 99mTc-Sn-colloid] Nishimura T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):316, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Bone scintigraphy with 99mTc-pyrophosphate] Senda K, et al. **Jpn J Clin Radiol** 20(4):301-8, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Liver scintigraphy with 99mTc-Sn-colloid and 99mTc-phytate, (comparison with 198Au-colloid and 99mTc-sulfur colloid] Aburano T, et al. **Jpn J Nucl Med** 11(6):617-23, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Bone scintigraphy with 99mTc-labeled pyrophosphate] Hamanoto K, et al. **Jpn J Nucl Med** 11(6):637-45, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Diagnosis of primary hepatocellular carcinoma with 99mTc-acetyimethyonine] Kusakabe K, et al. **Jpn J Nucl Med** 12(1):43-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Evaluation of 99mTc tin colloid in liver scintigrams] Matsuyuki G, et al. **Jpn J Nucl Med** 12(2):79-85, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Renal dynamic study with 99m Tc-DTPA (Sn): comparison with conventional renography and the renal scan] Michigishi T, et al. **Jpn J Nucl Med** 12(2):67-77, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical evaluation of skeletal scintigraphy (with 99m Tc-pyrophosphate)] Sugiura I, et al. **Jpn J Nucl Med** 12(2):57-66, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical evaluation of compounds labeled with technetium (99m Tc) produced by electrolysis] Watanabe K, et al. **Jpn J Nucl Med** 11(6):693-700, Dec 74 (Jpn)

[Studies on the male sexual impotence. VIII. Radioisotope penogram by means of 99m-Tc (author's transl)] Shirai M, et al. **Jpn J Urol** 66(4):183-7, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Comparitive study on bone scintigrams with Tc-99m-labeled pyro-phosphate and F-18 (author's transl)] Arimizu N. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 35(2):101-4, 25 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Coronary perfusion scanning with 131I-MAA or 99mTc-MAA] Endo M. **Respir Circ (Tokyo)** 22(7-8):589-90, Jul-Aug 74 (Jpn)

[Use of technetium-polyphosphate complexes in the evaluation of changes in the sacroiliai joints] Wojciechowski JM, et al. **Reumatologia** 12(3):297-303, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Venous scintillography with particles labelled with radioactive technetium (99m Tc) Recent observations on old concepts in the diagnosis of thromboembolic disease] Martínez Villaseñor D, et al. **Gac Med Mex** 109(6):399-410, Jun 75 (Spa)

METABOLISM

An unusual concentration of radio-pertechnetate in a patient with thyroid cancer. Lamoureux J. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 121(4):714-5, Aug 74

Optimal scanning time with technetium-99m labelled bone agents. Lovegrove FT, et al. **Australas Radiol** 18(3):329-32, Sep 74

Letter: The accumulation of 99Tcm antimony sulphide in a kidney affected by malignant disease--a case report. Belfer AJ, et al. **Br J Radiol** 48(566):153-4, Feb 75

Uptake of pertechnetate in mammary tissue and thyroid after pregnancy. Carmody R, et al. **Br J Radiol** 48(565):63-4, Jan 75

Abnormalities in skeletal uptake of 99Tcm polyphosphate complexes in areas of bone asociated with tissues which have been subjected to radiation therapy. Cox PH. **Br J Radiol** 47(564):851-6, Dec 74

99Tcm complexes for skeletal scintigraphy. Physico-chemical factors affecting bone and bone-marrow uptake. Cox PH. **Br J Radiol** 47(564):845-50, Dec 74

The use of technetium-99m as a radioisotopic label to assess cell-mediated immunity in vitro. Barth RF, et al. **Cell Immunol** 10(1):38-49, Jan 74

A new pertechnetate thyroid uptake technique. Eli PJ, et al. **Clin Radiol** 25(2):217-20, Apr 74

An experimental model for assessing the radiopertechnetate diagnosis of gastric mucosa in Meckel's diverticulum. Keramidas DC, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 9(6):879-83, Dec 74

Syntheses and tissue distribution of 99m-Tc-sulfonylureas. Heindel ND, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 64(4):687-9, Apr 75

A comparison of the bone seeking properties of short-chained 99mTc-Sn-polyphosphates. Schümichen C, et al. **Nucl Med (Stuttg)** 13(2):139-43, 31 Aug 74

Some aspects of the radiopharmaceutics of 99m-Tc-phytate. Sewatkar AB, et al. **Nucl Med (Stuttg)** 14(1):46-51, 31 Mar 75

Distribution of 99mTc and 131I among tissues of the Japanese quail. Robinson GA, et al. **Poult Sci** 53(6):2209-15, Nov 74

Bone-seeking radionuclides: an in vivo study of factors affecting skeletal uptake. Genant HK, et al. **Radiology** 113(2):373-82, Nov 74

[Transfer of Technetium 99m-pertechnate in to rabbit's milk] Schley P, et al. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr** 82(2):74-5, 5 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Kinetics of 99mTc04-accumulation in thyroid gland] Lange S, et al. **Nucl Med (Stuttg)** 13(2):160-9, 31 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Dose-time effects of competitive displacement of radiopertechnetate by sodium perchlorate following oral and intravenous administration] Reinecke V, et al. **Nucl Med (Stuttg)** 13(4):360-70, 31 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

STANDARDS

99mTc-DTPA(Sn) dry-kit preparation. Quality control and clearance studies. Kempi V, et al. **Nucl Med (Stuttg)** 13(4):389-99, 31 Jan 75

TECHNOLOGY

Editorial: 2. A technical imbroglio. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 2(3):207, Aug 74

Some social consequences of technological success. Richardson RA. **Hastings Cent Rep** 4(5):4-6, Nov 74

Health and illness in technological societies. Mechanic D. **Hastings Cent Stud** 1(3):7-18, 1973

Recreation, technology, and system safety. Fraser TM. **Hum Factors** 16(5):447-53, Oct 74

Progress in pacemaker technology. Grren GD. **J Electrocardiol** 7(4):375-8, Oct 74

The science of the organ of vision, and sight in the era of scientific and technological revolution. Velhagen K. **Mater Med Pol** 6(1):58-9, Jan-Mar 74

Why Congress needs OTA. Lewis HL. **Mod Health Care** 3(3):90, Mar 75

Future invention in a harsher world. Spinks A. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(10):969-78, Oct 74

Science in contemporary society--is there a crisis? Burhop EH. **Sci Med Man** 1(1):75-85, Apr 73

[Nonlinear wave-conductors as means for clearing breakdowns in technology and in nervous systems] Wolter H. **Naturwissenschaften** 62(1):35-6, Jan 75 (Ger)

[Experience in the complex evaluation of technological equipment (machines for etching diamond grains)] Chebanova OV, et al. **Gig Sanit** (7):88-90, Jul 74 (Rus)

[Editorial: Technology for the aged] **Lakartidningen** 71(46):4591-2, 13 Nov 74 (Swe)

TECHNOLOGY, DENTAL

Laboratory errors in porcelain crowns. Smith GA. **Br Dent J** 139(3):98-101, 5 Aug 75

The utilization of dental skills in non-dental situations. McLean R. **Int Dent J** 25(1):8-14, Mar 75

[Micromorphological and cristallochemical studies on the setting behavior of gallium alloys] Newesely H, et al. **Dtsch Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 62(4):321-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The need for and use of a rational method in the record keeping for public health by means of a newly developed card file for materials] Weins G, et al. **Stomatol DDR** 24(12):834-40, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Method as the purpose of innovation in dentistry] Rybakov AI, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 54(1):59-65, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

EDUCATION

Conference for Teachers of Dental Technology **Br Dent J** 138(5):196, 4 Mar 75

A new laboratory program for freshman dental materials. Moser JB, et al. **J Dent Educ** 38(12):683-6, Dec 74

A new laboratory program for freshman dental materials. Moser JB, et al. **J Dent Educ** 38(12):683-6, Dec 74

HISTORY

[Saint Apollonia, protectress against tooth diseases, patroness of dentists and dental technicians] Rocchietta S. **Minerva Med** 66(53):2660-4, 4 Aug 75 (Ita)

INSTRUMENTATION

Preliminary clinical report on the Myo-Monitor. Atkinson HF, et al. **Aust Dent J** 19(3):200-2, Jun 74

Kinesiometric instrumentation: a new technology. Jankelson B, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 90(4):834-40, Apr 75

METHODS

[Electrical bath for the polymerization of acrylic plastics] Shafdullin MS. **Voen Med Zh** 0(7):72-3, Jul 74 (Rus)

STANDARDS

[Material-testing studies for the rationalization of the technology of stomatological cold curing-plastics] Lenz E. **Stomatol DDR** 25(3):155-61, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TECHNOLOGY, MEDICAL

ASMT position paper on physician extenders. **Am J Med Technol** 40(12):547-50, Dec 74

Career mobility in medical laboratory science: a case report. Carroll MR. **Am J Med Technol** 40(5):223-6, May 74

The relationship between the MBTI and job satisfaction: a preliminary report. Williams R. **Am J Med Technol** 41(2):56-60, Feb 75

Ideology, medical technology, and health care organization in modern nations. Mechanic D. **Am J Public Health** 65(3):241-7, May 75

A chemical engineering contribution to medical technology. White PA. **Biomed Eng** 9(12):556-8, 562, Dec 74

Biomedical engineering and scientific technical progress. **Biomed Eng (NY)** 8(3):129-31, Mar 75

Average indicators of the unification of articles of medical technology. Ivlichev YI. **Biomed Eng (NY)** 8(1):55-6, Nov 74

Letter: Technicians and doctors. Payne B. **Br Med J** 1(5955):459, 22 Feb 75

Editorial: The metric system, the International System of Unist (SI) and medicine. Shephard DA. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(7):799-801, 5 Apr 75

Letter: Foreign travels and Indian scientist. Bhide NK. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 17(4):390-1, Oct-Dec 73

Letter: Quality and quantity in chemical pathology. **Lancet** 1(7899):165-6, 18 Jan 75

Letter: "Progress" in medicine: a parrallel with aviation. McClure DM. **Lancet** 1(7921):1376, 21 Jun 75

Technology and health care decision making-conceptualizing the process for societal informed consent. Tancredi LR, et al. **Med Care** 12(10):845-59, Oct 74

Editorials: Progress in trauma. Hitchcock CR. **Minn Med** 58(7):549, Jul 75

Visceral viewpoints. My kingdom for a camera--some comments on medical technology. Spiro HM. **N Engl J Med** 291(20):1070-2, 14 Nov 74

[Round-table discussion on the subject of biomedical technology and its status in modern surgery] **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 337:675-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Biomedical technology and its position in modern surgery. Introduction (author's transl)] Maurer G. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 337:599-600, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Polygraphic recording managed by medical technologists (author's transl)] Yamamoto S, et al. **Jap J Clin Pathol** 22(4):297-300, Apr 74 (Jpn)

[Sterility in Japanese radiological technicians (author's transl)] Kitabatake T, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 34(2):116-9, 25 Feb 74 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Deontological aspects of the Scientific and technical progress in medicine] Ianushkevichus ZI. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(5):139-45, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Medical equipment for obstetrics and gynecology abroad] Khentov RA, et al. Med Tekh (1):38-42, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)
[Modern complex medical and technological research in traumatology and orthopedics] Volkov MV. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (10):68-74, 1974 (Rus)
[New achievements in the field of medical technology and pharmacy] Nikonov VA, et al. Voen Med Zh (10):95, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Automation of technological procedures of a large hospital with the aid of computers] Gasparian SA. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (1):21-4, Jan 74 (Rus)
[Nordforsk's engagement in medical technology] Ekelund LG. Lakartidningen 71(46):4564, 13 Nov 74 (Swe)

EDUCATION

Research in Education Symposium: a theoretical approach to self-study or self-analysis. Ashbrook BM. Am J Med Technol 41(2):65-73, Feb 75
Study of evaluation criteria in schools of medical technology. Bell JR. Am J Med Technol 41(2):62-4, Feb 75
A curriculum in medical technology based on perceptions of students and practitioners. Crowley JA. Am J Med Technol 41(2):45-9, Feb 75
Program self-analysis and accreditation of medical laboratory programs. Dunmeyer SL. Am J Med Technol 41(2):82-6, Feb 75
Use of stepwise regression computer program as an aid in the selection of medical technology students. Feeley MA. Am J Med Technol 41(2):60-1, Feb 75
An investigation of continuing education hypotheses about laboratory personnel. Gleich CS, et al. Am J Med Technol 41(5):185-93, May 75
Task-oriented job restructuring and curriculum development. Hedrick W, et al. Am J Med Technol 41(2):50-5, Feb 75
State of the art in medical laboratory technician programs. Holley J. Am J Med Technol 41(2):86-9, Feb 75
Crossroads in medical technology education: a coordinated program--necessity or opportunity? Johnston V, et al. Am J Med Technol 41(3):114-9, Mar 75
Developing slide tape units for medical technology. LaCroix KA. Am J Med Technol 41(2):41-5, Feb 75
Case study: a unique experience in immunohematology instruction. Lawrence TB. Am J Med Technol 40(12):529-33, Dec 74
Development of a medical technology outreach program. LeCrone CN, et al. Am J Med Technol 40(10):416-20, Oct 74
How to teach students to make scientific assessments of laboratory tests. Pennell MP. Am J Med Technol 41(2):90-2, Feb 75
Accreditation for programs in clinical laboratory sciences symposium. What is NAACLS and how does it function? Spence HA. Am J Med Technol 41(2):74-81, Feb 75
Research in education symposium: introduction. Vittetoe M. Am J Med Technol 41(2):40, Feb 75
Education and training in electron microscopy. Bloodworth JM Jr, et al. Hum Pathol 6(4):491-7, Jul 75
Letter: Laboratory services. Beaven DW, et al. NZ Med J 81(536):315, 26 Mar 75
Problems, personnel, and proficiency of small hospital laboratories. Fouty RA, et al. Public Health Rep 89(5):408-17, Sep-Oct 74
[A study trip to West-Berlin, Stockholm and London] Herz I. Med Lab (Stuttg) 27(10):253-5, Oct 74 (Ger)
[Thoughts on the training of medical technologists in Austria, from the viewpoint of recommendations from the European Council] Wimmer J. Med Lab (Stuttg) 27(10):256-9, Oct 74 (Ger)
[Study of a selection procedure designed for students of schools for medical technicians (author's transl)] Stiebritz H, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 159(2):200-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Study of a selection procedure designed for students of schools for medical technicians. (Completory note on the experiences with an enlarged sample using the same statistical methods) (author's transl)] Stiebritz H, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 160(3):297-301, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HISTORY

Birth, death and technology: The limits of cultural laissez-faire. Lasch C. Hastings Cent Rep 2(3):1-4, Jun 72
The evolution of bronchial casts. Davies A. Med Hist 17(4):386-91, Oct 73

INSTRUMENTATION

Foreign sale of patent rights to Soviet inventions in the medical-equipment field. Abramov BV. Biomed Eng (NY) 8(2):93-6, Jan 75
Effects of mold geometry on the surface finish of plastic medical-instrument parts. Berlin AN, et al. Biomed Eng (NY) 8(2):86-9, Jan 75
Standards for determining repair requirements for technical medical equipment. Kots LY, et al. Biomed Eng (NY) 2(1):34-6, Jan-Feb 68
Economic evaluation of new medical technology. Krupnik PB, et al. Biomed Eng (NY) 7(4):233-6, May 74
Goals of the third, decisive year of the five-year plan - ahead of time. Logachev YG. Biomed Eng (NY) 7(4):199-200, May 74
Some methodological approaches to the prediction of the need for objects of medical technology. Vishnyakov IK. Biomed Eng (NY) 7(4):228-32, May 74
[Current problems of the technical equipment of clinico-diagnostic laboratories] Men'shikov VV, et al. Med Tekh (3):10-4, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Achievements in the field of medical technology] Nikonov VA, et al. Voen Med Zh (11):74-8, Nov 74 (Rus)

METHODS

[Automatic filling apparatus for the Oris-filling instrument] Liebetrau B. Z Med Labortech 15(4):198-201, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

STANDARDS

Standardization of general technical requirements and methods of testing spectacle lenses within the socialist economic community. Aizenshtat LI, et al. Biomed Eng (NY) 8(3):162-5, Mar 75
Assessment of technological level in plants supplying medical equipment. Alekhina TV, et al. Biomed Eng (NY) 8(2):97-9, Jan 75
[Average unification indicators for medical technology products] Ivlichev IuI. Med Tekh (1):55-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

TECHNOLOGY, PHARMACEUTICAL

see related
DRUG INDUSTRY
The cyclic AMP system and drug development. Smith CG. Adv Enzyme Regul 12:187-203, 1974
Continuous sterilization of fermenting broth for the pharmaceutical industry. Peterson AL. Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-2):879-90, 1974
Panel discussion: Environmental sampling in an aseptic environment. III. Cross contamination control. Elias WF. Bull Parenter Drug Assoc 28(6):263-9, Nov-Dec 74
An approach to establishing parenteral solution sterilization cycles. Korczynski MS, et al. Bull Parenter Drug Assoc 28(6):270-7, Nov-Dec 74
Panel discussion: environmental sampling in an aseptic environment. I. Microbiological environmental monitoring. Raiman HL. Bull Parenter Drug Assoc 28(6):253-60, Nov-Dec 74
An automated sedimentation balance. Topham JD. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(1):6-12, Jan 75
Selecting key parameters in pharmaceutical formulations by principal component analysis. Bohidar NR, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(6):986-9, Jun 75
Effects of milling on granulation particle-size distribution. Steiner G, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(9):1395-8, Sep 74
Helping the pharmacist-an idea from general practice. Preece JF. J R Coll Gen Pract 24(140):209-12, Mar 74
Is pharmaceutical rheology dead? Davis SS. Pharm Acta Helv 49(5-6):161-8, 1974
Material and method parameters in dissolution rate studies. Langenbucher F. Pharm Acta Helv 49(5-6):187-92, 1974
[Advances in pharmaceutical technology in the years 1972 and 1973] Chalabala M, et al. Cesk Farm 23(10):421-46, Dec 74 (Cze)
[Device for measuring dissolution of solid forms] Armand H, et al. J Pharm Belg 30(1):59-81, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Relationship between flow properties of vehicles for direct compression and weight uniformity of pills made on a rotary tabletting machine] Delattre L, et al. J Pharm Belg 30(1):23-38, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Tablets. XII.] Millet J, et al. Pharm Acta Helv 50(4):109-19, 1975 (Fre)
[The influence of the compressional force on the physical properties of tablets made by different technological processes (author's transl)] Selmeczi B. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 307(10):755-60, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The effect of compression characteristics on tensides] Hüttenrauch R, et al. Pharmazie 29(8):547-8, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Injection molding technic for the production of oral retard preparations. 2. Structure of the matrix] Hüttenrauch R, et al. Pharmazie 30(4):229-33, Apr 75 (Ger)
[Contactless determination of the speed of stirring] Kala H, et al. Pharmazie 30(1):62, Jan 75 (Ger)
[Polarizing microscopical studies on various ointment bases. 2. Effect of technological treatment and storage] Pintye-Hodi K. Pharmazie 29(9):594-6, Sep 74 (Ger)
[Effect of particle properties on the flow of pharmaceutical granules (author's transl)] Hayashi S, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(4):430-7, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Study on wet granulation. II. Relationship between maximum granulating pressure and amount of binder giving it (author's transl)] Watanabe S, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(6):679-85, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Filling property of pharmaceutical powders. II. Filling into capsule. (2) (author's transl)] Watanabe S, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(6):691-4, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Filling property of pharmaceutical powders. I. Filling into capsule. (1) (author's transl)] Watanabe S, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(6):688-90, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[New achievements in the field of medical technology and pharmacy] Nikonov VA, et al. Voen Med Zh (10):95, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Solubilization in drug technology] Bashura GS, et al. Farm Zh 29(5):26-35, Sep-Oct 74 (145 ref.) (Ukr)
[Preparation of ampule injection solutions in the pharmacy] Ctruchova AV. Farm Zh (2):20-2, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)

EDUCATION

Panel discussion: educational training for on-line personnel. Avis KE, et al. Bull Parenter Drug Assoc 29(4):205-13, Jul-Aug 75

INSTRUMENTATION

Electropolish finishing of stainless steel in pharmaceutical processing equipment. Grimes TL, et al. Bull Parenter Drug Assoc 29(2):64-73, Mar-Apr 75
Sterile holding tank system. Pauli WA, et al. Bull Parenter Drug Assoc 29(4):163-8, Jul-Aug 75
New particle counter for nondestructive monitoring of parenterals. Porter MC. Bull Parenter Drug Assoc 29(4):169-82, Jul-Aug 75
The instrumentation of a Zanasi LZ/64 capsule filling machine. Cole GC, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(5):353-8, May 75
The evaluation of a column-type dissolution apparatus. Groves MJ, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(6):400-7, Jun 75
Apparatus for measuring in vitro availability of liquid oral preparations. Marty JJ, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(6):437-8, Jun 75
Evaluation of a dynamic permeation technique for studying drug-macromolecule interactions. Bottari F, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(6):948-9, Jun 75
System for automated determination of dissolution rate. Johnson JB, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(12):1931-5, Dec 74
A dissolution rate apparatus for the prediction of initial drug absorption patterns in beagles: tolbutamide tablets. Simmons DL, et al. J Pharmacokinet Biopharm 3(1):39-49, Feb 75
[On the objective measuring of the cooling effects of cooling topics (author's transl)] Graf E, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 308(1):2-11, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Study of the process of pressing juice from the lobate nightshade herb (Solanum laciniatum Ait] Martynov IuF, et al. Farmatsiia 23(5):15-20, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Measuring-mixing tank for the preparation of injection solutions] Shvedov IuA, et al. Med Tekh (3):41-2, May-Jun 75 (Rus)

METHODS

[A quick method of microscopic granulometry of drug preparations] Záček H, et al. Pharmazie 29(8):541-2, Aug 74 (Ger)

STANDARDS

Optimizing the Emhart Autoskan inspection system using the EVOP method. DiGaetano TN. Bull Parenter Drug Assoc 29(4):183-91, Jul-Aug 75
Quality control of absolute bacteria removal filters. Pall DB. Bull Parenter Drug Assoc 29(4):192-204, Jul-Aug 75
Clinical and experimental aspects of standardization and purification of allergen. Aas K. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 49(1-2):44-54, 1975

[For the increase of qualification of engineering cadres for the chemical and pharmaceutical industry] Blažek J. **Cesk Farm 23(10):397-9, Dec 74 (Cze)**

[Standards of good manufacturing. Autoinspection] Anitco G, et al. **Boll Chim Farm 114(4):190-200, Apr 75 (Ita)**

TECHNOLOGY, RADIOLOGIC

Orbital phlebography. I. Technique. Brismar J. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 15(4):369-82, Jul 74**

Contrast formation in fluoroscopic videodensitometry. III. Relation between roentgen tube potential and exposure rate to produce constant video level. Lantz B, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 16(1):65-72, Jan 75**

Homogeneity of intensifying screens. Reichmann S, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 15(4):449-53, Jul 74**

Control of scattered radiation by air gap techniques: applications to chest radiography. Gould RG, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(1):109-18, Sep 74**

Rapid computerized lung volume determination from chest roentgenograms. Herman PG, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(3):477-83, Jul 75**

Design of X-ray targets for high energy linear accelerators in radiotherapy. Podgoršak EB, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):873-82, Aug 74**

The spheroid sign: a new sign for accurate differentiation of intramural from extramural masses. Stein LA, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(2):420-6, Feb 75**

A comparison of an air gap and a grid in roentgenography of the chest. Trout ED, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(3):404-11, Jul 75**

An approach to the performance of contrast studies in contrast material-reactive persons. Zweiman B, et al. **Ann Intern Med 83(2):159-62, Aug 75**

A comparison of x-ray spectra and outputs from molybdenum and tungsten targets. Marshall M, et al. **Br J Radiol 48(565):31-9, Jan 75**

Soft tissue radiography of the testicles. Price JL, et al. **Br J Radiol 48(567):179-80, Mar 75**

Letter: Variation of skin dose in mammography--a comparison of blue X-ray film (Medichrome) with conventional black and white (Kodak PE 4006). Stillman J, et al. **Br J Radiol 48(567):228-9, Mar 75**

Optimum photon energies for the measurement of bone mineral and fat fractions. Watt DE. **Br J Radiol 48(568):265-74, Apr 75**

Proceedings: Multi-colour transformation of the conventional radiograph and its application. Worthington BS. **Br J Radiol 47(560):516, Aug 74**

Editorial: Non-invasive investigations of the brain. **Br Med J 02(5966):295-6, 10 May 75**

Editorial: And now the whole body. **Br Med J 02(5966):300, 10 May 75**

Intraoperative radiotherapy of gastric cancer. Abe M, et al. **Cancer 34(6):2034-41, Dec 74**

Specimen radiography for nonpalpable breast lesions found by mammography: procedures and results. Rosen PP, et al. **Cancer 34(6):2028-33, Dec 74**

Advantages of operating in the light. Dury IM. **Hospitals 49(2):71, 74, 16 Jan 75**

Filter systems in fluorescein angiography. Hyvärinen L, et al. **Int Ophthalmol Clin 14(3):49-61, Fall 74**

Electronic imaging systems for fluorescein angiography. van Heuven WA, et al. **Int Ophthalmol Clin 14(3):31-47, Fall 74**

Technique for radiographic digital isolation. Blass BC, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc 64(11):870-3, Nov 74**

Radiologic evaluation of dorsal column stimulators. Lee SH, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol 25(3):196-201, Sep 74**

Edge enhancement of renal X-ray studies. Tessler AN, et al. **J Urol 114(3):435-7, Sep 75**

The effect of radiographic magnification on blood vessel imaging with various screen-film systems. Doi K, et al. **Med Phys 1(5):257-61, Sep-oct 74**

Liquid ionography for diagnostic radiology. Fenster A, et al. **Med Phys 1(5):262-5, Sep-oct 74**

Kodak Rapid Processing Copy Film SO-185. **Med Radiogr Photogr 50(1):19-20, 23, 1974**

Focusing on x-ray film. Holmgren JH. **Mod Health Care 3(5):72, May 75**

Latent image stability in Kodak RM films used in personnel dosimetry. Gibson JA, et al. **Phys Med Biol 19(6):874-8, Nov 74**

A portable instrument for the measurement of single-phase radiographic x-ray tube currents. Tuohy JB, et al. **Phys Med Biol 19(1):101-4, Jan 74**

Radiographic approach to stereotaxic surgery in rhesus monkeys. Clifton DK, et al. **Physiol Behav 14(1):103-7, Jan 75**

A practical technique for copying chest radiographs. Bruce G. **Radiography 40(477):210-4, Sep 74**

Control of image quality, voltage and filtration. Crooks HE. **Radiography 41(481):3-9, Jan 75**

Radiologic examination of the skull. Weathers RM, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am 12(2):215-22, Aug 74**

Roster of affiliates. **Radiol Technol 46(3):239-44, Nov-Dec 74**

Workout for minification system in hospital situation. **Radiol Technol 46(4):295-8, Jan-Feb 75**

Collective bargaining for radiologic technologists: organizational vehicles. Barnes DL. **Radiol Technol 46(4):282-93, Jan-Feb 75**

Professional priority about salary schedules. Brink G. **Radiol Technol 46(5):389-92, Mar-Apr 75**

Evaluation of new film high-light system by comparison with conventional film. Gray JE, et al. **Radiol Technol 47(1):19-30, Jul-Aug 75**

President's address: yesterday, tomorrow and today. Story PC. **Radiol Technol 46(3):189-93, Nov-Dec 74**

President's communiqué. Trovato GH. **Radiol Technol 46(2):113-4, Sep-Oct 74**

A study of the ultimate goals of radiologic technology students in Maryland relative to upward mobility. Warner SL, et al. **Radiol Technol 46(6):423-31, May-Jun 75**

Improved technique for study of swallowing function in infants. Weathers RM, et al. **Radiol Technol 46(2):98-100, Sep-Oct 74**

The effect of the variability of automatic film processing systems on the quality of radiographs. Dobrin R, et al. **Radiology 113(3):545-54, Dec 74**

Effect of geometric unsharpness upon image quality in fine-detail skeletal radiography. Doi K, et al. **Radiology 113(3):723-5, Dec 74**

Extraction of an embolized central venous catheter using percutaneous technique. Fisher RG, et al. **Radiology 116(3):735-6, Sep 75**

Light fog on radiographic films: how to measure it properly. Gray JE. **Radiology 115(1):225-7, Apr 75**

Radiographic contrast improvement by means of slit radiography. Jaffe C, et al. **Radiology 116(3):631-5, Sep 75**

A simple method of inducing young children to breathe forcefully during fluoroscopic procedures. Kuhns LR, et al. **Radiology 113(1):218, Oct 74**

Peripheral vision, structured noise and film reader error. Kundel HL. **Radiology 114(2):269-73, Feb 75**

Oblique projections in cervical myelography. Rice AC, et al. **Radiology 113(1):216-8, Oct 74**

Visual detection and localization of radiographic images. Starr SJ, et al. **Radiology 116(3):533-8, Sep 75**

A simple device for contrast injection of a cutaneous fistula. Weigen JF. **Radiology 116(3):733, Sep 75**

A modified Towne's view for radiography of the orbit and maxillary antrum. Yeh HC, et al. **Radiology 116(3):724-8, Sep 75**

A simple radiographic technic for visualization of the lacrimal foramen. Gerlock AJ. **South Med J 68(1):118-20, Jan 75**

X-ray opacification of placenta by intravenous use of tantalum. Bronson R, et al. **Surg Forum 24:565-7, 1973**

The radiographic innominate lines of the scapular spine. Harbin WP, et al. **Va Med Mon 101(12):1050-3, Dec 74**

[Superimposed teleradiographies and telephotographies] Cossin M, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(5):541-2, Jul-Sep 74 (Fre)**

[Semantics of the radiographic picture. New form of picture storage] Bougie J. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 54(8-9):576-7, Aug-Sep 73 (Fre)**

[Contribution of the recording memory tube to cateterization of the gastrointestinal arteries (author's transl)] Fays J, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 56(2):181-3, Feb 75 (Fre)**

[Sterogrammetric techniques for seeking foreign bodies within the eye : fictitious eye (author's transl)] Gros M, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 56(2):185-6, Feb 75 (Fre)**

[Soft tissue diagnosis on the extremities using soft tissue radiography. Part I. Indications and some technical aspects of low KeV radiography (author's transl)] Fischer E. **Radiologe 14(10):454-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Physical fundamentals and technique in soft tissue diagnosis (author's transl)] Gajewski H, et al. **Radiologe 14(10):438-46, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[X-ray exposure technic in angiographic slit-diaphragm method (II)] Abonyi I, et al. **Roentgenblaetter 26(11):478-92, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Malfunctioning and emergencies and corrective measures] Henseler H, et al. **Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax 14:178-83, 1974 (Ger)**

[Radiographic detection of early gastric cancer--importance of supine double contrast study (author's transl)] Fuchigami T. **Fukuoka Acta Med 66(1):40-59, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Radiation-induced cancer in radiologists and technicians in Japan] Kitabatake T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Radiol 19(10):787-94, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Applicability of pulsed x-ray system to mass screening for stomach cancer and fatigue of X-ray technicians using this system (author's transl)] Hisamichi S, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol 34(10):735-8, 25 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Mortality and cause of death in Japanese radiological technicians, 1966 to 1972 (author's transl)] Kitabatake T, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol 34(6):440-3, 25 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Collimators for low energy radiation] Zhukova AN, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(8):54-60, Aug 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Radioopaque plastic bougies with rigid guides for treatment of cicatricial strictures of the esophagus] Sherstnev PP, et al. **Med Tekh 0(4):36-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Stereofluorography] Shubinskiĭ NA. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol 0(5):95-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Permissible loads on the x-ray tubes in the process of examination of the gastrointestinal tract] Shvartsman AZ, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol 0(5):100-2, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**

EDUCATION

A useful teaching aid--home-made radiographic phantom. Ball S. **Radiography 40(478):236, Oct 74**

Small sealed-source preparation--results of enquiries. Simpson P. **Radiography 40(476):177-8, Aug 74**

Radiation protection. **Radiol Technol 46(3):204-5, Nov-Dec 74**

Special report on Senate Bill 667: Federal minimum standards of education for radiologic technologists. Edwards CC. **Radiol Technol 46(3):186-8, Nov-Dec 74**

Special report on Senate Bill 667: Federal minimum standards of education for radiologic technologists. Goldman HL. **Radiol Technol 46(3):166-72, Nov-Dec 74**

Clinical practice--improving instruction and evaluating performance. Gurley LT. **Radiol Technol 46(4):275-8, Jan-Feb 75**

Special report on Senate Bill 667: Federal minimum standards of education for radiologic technologists. Harris SJ. **Radiol Technol 46(3):177-81, Nov-Dec 74**

Where we stand on proficiency testing. Kirby CC, et al. **Radiol Technol 46(5):352-8, Mar-Apr 75**

Assessment of continuing education needs: results of New Jersey survey. Kyles ES, et al. **Radiol Technol 47(1):1-7, Jul-Aug 75**

Special report on Senate Bill 667: Federal minimum standards of education for radiologic technologists. Randolph J. **Radiol Technol 46(3):173-7, Nov-Dec 74**

Special report on Senate Bill 667: Federal minimum standards of education for radiologic technologists. Rowe WD. **Radiol Technol 46(3):181-4, Nov-Dec 74**

Trends in radiologic technology education. Seibert MA. **Radiol Technol 46(5):343-51, Mar-Apr 75**

Special report on Senate Bill 667: Federal minimum standards of education for radiologic technologists. Steele JP. **Radiol Technol 46(3):159-66, Nov-Dec 74**

Special report on Senate Bill 667: Federal minimum standards of education for radiologic technologists. Story PC. **Radiol Technol 46(3):152-9, Nov-Dec 74**

President's communiqué. Trovato GH. **Radiol Technol 46(3):203, Nov-Dec 74**

Special report on Senate Bill 667: Federal minimum standards of education for radiologic technologists. Tunney JV. **Radiol Technol 46(3):184-6, Nov-Dec 74**

Fluoroscopy of the upper gastrointestinal tract by the radiological technologist. Lewicki AM. **Radiology 115(3):581-4, Jun 75**

HISTORY

Jerman Memorial lecture. An accounting to radiography. Cornell WS. **Radiol Technol 46(4):265-74, Jan-Feb 75**

[Coolidge tube] Walther KM. **Roentgenblaetter 27(7):375-7, Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Contribution of Polish technical inventions to the progress of radiology] Naturska-Targosz H, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol 39(2):157-61, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Intensifying screens in soft tissue radiography. Deichgräber E, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 16(1):54-64, Jan 75**

High-voltage radiography. Theory and clinical application. Reichmann S, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 15(5):561-9, Sep 74**

Radiography of the torso in mature large animals utilizing a single phase, high kilovoltage x-ray generator. Reid CF. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 319-0:43-6, 1972**

Dynamic radiography: analysis of dynamics using secondary radiation. Miller KL, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 35(9):519-24, Sep 74**

A device for precision needle biopsy of the breast at mammography. Mühlow A.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):843-5, Aug 74

Integrated isocentric diagnostic system for neuroradiology. Vines FS.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(3):648-57, Nov 74

Measurement of the focal spot size of diagnostic x-ray tubes--a comparison of pinhole and resolution methods. Robinson A, et al. **Br J Radiol** 48(571):572-80, Jul 75

Letter: Survey of user experience of radiological equipment in Scotland. Sutherland GR, et al.
Br J Radiol 47(563):826-7, Nov 74

Considerations in the choice and utilization of computers in radiology and nuclear medicine. Williams LE, et al.
CRC Crit Rev Clin Radiol Nucl Med 6(1):1-30, Feb 75 (56 ref.)

The use of plate glass as shielding material in diagnostic radiologic installations. Trout ED, et al.
J Can Assoc Radiol 25(3):173-7, Sep 74

Effects of x-ray tube current and voltage on effective focalspot size. Chaney EL, et al. **Med Phys** 1(3):141-7, May-Jun 74

Mechanism to facilitate the fine adjustment of sidelights. Goitein M. **Med Phys** 2(4):219-20, Jul-Aug 75

Electron avalanche amplification in x-ray imaging devices. Jeffery PN, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 19(5):593-604, Sep 74

Focal spot studies and electron focusing in a demountable x-ray tube. Moores BM, et al.
Phys Med Biol 19(5):805-18, Sep 74

A diode-scanner-recorder system for monitoring operating parameters of a linear accelerator. Wright AE, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 18(1):138-41, Jan 73

Silver recovery from fixing solutions. **Radiography** 41(481):2, Jan 75

The McCallum device and technique for vaginal fistulae. Halpern E. **Radiography** 40(474):129-32, Jun 74

The monitoring of a processor economiser under practical working conditions. Hasler J.
Radiography 40(476):179-83, Aug 74

An instrument for insertion of radiopaque bone markers. Aronson AS, et al. **Radiology** 113(3):733-4, Dec 74

Effect of absorption edge filters on diagnostic x-ray spectra. Atkins HL, et al. **Radiology** 115(2):431-7, May 75

The capability of fluoroscopic systems to determine differential roentgen-ray absorption. Baily NA, et al. **Radiology** 115(2):439-45, May 75

The cutoff characteristics of rotating grids. Bull KW, et al. **Radiology** 114(2):453-5, Feb 75

Reducing the operating temperatures of thin viewboxes. Burgess AE. **Radiology** 115(3):726-8, Jun 75

The evaluation of high-speed screen-film combinations in angiography. Ovitt TW, et al.
Radiology 114(2):449-52, Feb 75

A radial display device for ret doses ranging from 800 to 2100 rets. Pacyniak JM, et al. **Radiology** 113(3):735-7, Dec 74

Some physical measurements of the "electron radiography" system. Stanton L, et al. **Radiology** 113(1):213-5, Oct 74

An efficient method for producing slide reproductions of radiographs. Wolff EF.
Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(2):132-3, Feb 75

[Double contrast radiography of the stomach using a radiographic image intensifier] Kormano M.
Duodecim 90(10):786-93, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fin)**

[Microfocus enlargement in radiography] Wikeri M, et al. **Duodecim** 90(17):1188-93, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fin)**

[Dodger filters in the modulation of X-Ray beams (author's transl)] Roussel J, et al.
J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 56(1):91-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Mechanization of the radiological dark room with the DuPont daylight system] Roussel JM, et al.
J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(12):931, Dec 74 **(Fre)**

[Semantics of the radiographic picture. Stereoscopy and photogrammetry] Vignaud J, et al.
J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 54(8-9):572-5, Aug-Sep 73 **(Fre)**

[A child size radiography apparatus]
Nouv Presse Med 3(30):1890, 14 Sep 74 **(Fre)**

[A pair of spectacles to improve the information from the x-ray photograph and from the radioscopy on the television screen (author's transl)] Brauchle E, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 122(3):268-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[X-ray film evaluation with a new equidensitometric film (author's transl)] Müllenberg W.
Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(4):512-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Delcomat and the 100 x 100mm copying film] Lehtinen E, et al. **Roentgenblaetter** 26(7):321-6, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Infantoskop] **Minerva Pediatr** 26(40):2027, 29 Dec 74 **(Ita)**

[X-ray diagnosis of polyps of the large intestine-use of a universal gyroscopic TV apparatus] Sasaki T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Radiol** 20(3):195-202, Mar 75**(Jpn)**

[Calculation of the angle of inclination of the isodose curve in the use of a wedge-shaped filter and in inclined irradiated surfaces] Galina LS.
Med Radiol (Mosk) 16(1):75-9, Jan 71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Portable medium sized fluorographic camera with a lens objective and a straight tube] Pronin MP, et al. **Med Tekh** (5):46-50, Sep-Oct 74 **(Rus)**

[Classification and selection of values of basic characteristics of instruments for tomography] Stol'tser SM, et al. **Med Tekh** 0(4):13-7, Jul-Aug 74 **(Rus)**

MANPOWER

[Work standards for the medical personnel of radiodiagnostic laboratories] Tarasenko VD, et al.
Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(2):43-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METHODS

The roentgenologic demonstration of sinusitis. Axelsson A, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(3):621-7, Nov 74

Editorial: Of CAT and other beasts. Di Chiro G.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(3):659-61, Nov 74

A combined technique for investigation of the cerebello-pontine angle cistern and internal auditory canal. Morris L, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(3):560-70, Nov 74

Extraoral radiographic technique for third molars. Fisher D. **Aust Dent J** 19(5):306-7, Oct 74

Letter: Exposure reduction using new screen/film combination. Adran GM, et al. **Br J Radiol** 48(567):233-4, Mar 75

Letter: The "self-reporting radiograph".
Pochaczevsky R. **Br J Radiol** 48(565):65, Jan 75

Dynamic three-dimensional reconstruction of beating heart and lungs from multiplanar roentgen-television images. Johnson SA, et al.
Mayo Clin Proc 49(12):958-63, Dec 74

Sequel technique for localization and extraction of radiopaque foreign bodies in various anatomic sites. Meyer WG. **Ohio State Med J** 71(1):15-8, Jan 75

Practical aspects of quality control of processing x-ray and cine film. Lorimer D. **Radiography** 40(479):259-63, Nov 74

The results of nasopharyngoscopic assessment of pharyngoplasty. Pigott RW.
Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg 8(1-2):148-52, 1974

[Determination of bone mineral content from radiographs using digital data processing (author's transl)] Nagel M, et al.
Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(5):604-12, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The determination of tube kV and inherent filtration in x-ray departments (author's transl)] Schaal A.
Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(2):244-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Special radiological technique in orbital fractures (author's transl)] Georgi M, et al. **Radiologe** 14(12):517-27, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Genitography - a valuable investigation method in cases of intersexuality (author's transl)] Bandtlow KH, et al. **Roentgenblaetter** 27(10):515-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The factors influencing the relative exposure of the radiological picture with doubly amplifying film as opposed to singly amplifying film (author's transl)] Meller J. **Roentgenblaetter** 27(7):368-74, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Simplified axial shoulder radiography] Seyss R.
Roentgenblaetter 27(8):423-5, Aug 74 **(Ger)**

[Status of single television picture storage in the internal medicine on angiographic roentgen diagnosis respectively] Haendle H, et al.
Roentgenpraxis 27(9):209-16, Sep 74 **(Ger)**

[Subtraction- and reliefcopies as aids in x-ray diagnosis] Hülshoff VT. **Z Allgemeinmed** 50(35):1615-7, 20 Dec 74 **(Ger)**

STANDARDS

A standard system of coordinates for radiotherapy apparatus. HPA Radiotherapy Physics Topic Group.
Phys Med Biol 19(2):213-9, Mar 74

Technique charts: the key to radiographic quality. Eastman TR. **Radiol Technol** 46(5):365-8, Mar-Apr 75

Technique management. Hiss SS. **Radiol Technol** 46(5):369-75, Mar-Apr 75

VETERINARY

[Roentgen diagnosis of organic diseases in small animal practice] Ficus HJ. **Tieraerztl Prax** 1(1):81-94, 1973 **(Ger)**

TECTUM MESENCEPHALI see CORPORA QUADRIGEMINA

TEFLON see POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE

TEGMENTUM MESENCEPHALI

ANALYSIS

A histochemical study of ventral tegmental acetylcholinesterase-containing pathway following destructive lesions. Palkovits M, et al. **Brain Res** 81(1):183-8, 29 Nov 74

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The peribrachial region of cat. I. A topographical study with special reference to the locus coeruleus. Ramon-Moliner E, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 149(2):173-90, 1974

CYTOLOGY

[The heterogeneity of connections in the cat midbrain tegmentum] Iagodnitsyn AS, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 6(6):602-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Behavioral effects of local injection of 6-hydroxydopamine in the medial ventral tegmentum in the rat. Possible role of the mesolimbic dopamingergic system. Le Moal M, et al.
Brain Res 88(1):190-4, 25 Apr 75

Selective degeneration of central dopaminergic systems after injection of 6-hydroxydopamine in the ventral mesencephalic tegmentum of the rat. Demonstration by the Fink-Heimer strain. Simon H, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 20(4):375-84, 1974

[Proceedings: Local injection of 6-OHDA in the ventral tequmental region: effects on locomotor activity and on passive avoidance conditioning] Galey D, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 67(3):344A, 1973 **(Fre)**

ENZYMOLOGY

The peribrachial region of cat. II. Distribution of acetylthiocholinesterase and monoaminoxidase, with special reference to the locus coeruleus.
Ramon-Moliner E, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 149(2):191-204, 1974

METABOLISM

The retrograde intraaxonal transport of horseradish peroxidase in the chick visual system: a light and electron microscopic study. LaVail JH, et al.
J Comp Neurol 157(3):303-57, 1 Oct 74

PATHOLOGY

Olivary hypertrophy without palatal myoclonus associated with a metastatic lesion to the pontine tegmentum. Robin JJ, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 25(8):771-5, Aug 75

[Proceedings: Symmetric tegmental necroses of the brain stem following asphyxia and temporary circulatory breakdown] Schneider H, et al.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:575, 1974 **(Ger)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The presence and absence of the "tegmental response" in the cat. A lesion and degeneration comparison after stimulation studies. Kaelber WW, et al. **Behav Biol** 12(1):143-8, Sep 74

Self-stimulation in the dorsal pontine tegmentum in the rat. Simon H, et al. **Behav Biol** 13(3):339-47, Mar 75

The origin of the dopamine nerve terminals in limbic and frontal cortex. Evidence for meso-cortico dopamine neurons. Fluxe K, et al. **Brain Res** 82(2):349-55, 27 Dec 74

Locomotion of fish evoked by electrical stimulation of the brain. Kashin SM, et al. **Brain Res** 82(1):41-7, 20 Dec 74

Dopamine and norepinephrine levels in the nucleus accumbens, olfactory tubercle and corpus striatum following lesions in the ventral tegmentalarea. Koob GF, et al. **Brain Res** 94(1):45-55, 22 Aug 75

Competition between lateral hypothalamus and ventromedial tegmentum in electrical self-stimulation in the rat. Miliaressis TE, et al.
Can J Psychol 28(2):165-75, June 1974

Some considerations for treatment of spasmodic torticollis. Clinical and experimental studies. Mori K, et al. **Confin Neurol** 37(1-3):265-9, 1975

Rhythmic slow wave activity recorded in the ventral mesencephalic tegmentum in the rat. Le Moal M, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol**

38(2):139-47, Feb 75
[Increase in the hypothalamic tyrosine hydroxylase activity after lesion of the catecholaminergic neurons of the rat pontine tegmentum] Renaud B, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(16):1877-80, 28Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Rhythmic slow waves and multi-unit activity during sleep-waking cycle in the rat ventral tegmentum] Le Moal M, et al.
Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 39(2):183-92, Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Participation of adrenergic mechanisms in activating influences of the midbrain on the hypophysis--adrenal cortex system] Shaliapina VG, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(3):375-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

Contributions to the pathogenesis of Parinaud's syndrome. Vertical gaze paralysis following bilateral sterotaxic lesion in the interstitial nucleus region. Nittner K, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:57-63, 1974

TEGOPEN see CLOXACILLIN

TEICHOIC ACIDS

Ultrastructure of teichoic acid-deficient and other mutants of staphylococci. Cole RM, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):22-53, 31 Jul 74
The attachment of poly(ribitol phosphate) to lipoteichoic acid carrier. Fiedler F, et al.
Carbohydr Res 37(1):37-46, Oct 74
Organization of teichoic acid in the cell wall of Bacillus subtilis. Birdsell DC, et al. J Bacteriol 121(2):726-34, Feb 75
Phosphatidylkojibiosyl diglyceride. The covalently linked lipid constituent of the membrane lipoteichoic acid from Streptococcus faecalis (faecium) ATCC 9790. Ganfield MC, et al.
J Biol Chem 250(2):702-9, 25 Jan 75
Specific recognition of choline residues in the cell wall teichoic acid by the N-acetylmuramyl-L-alanine amidase of Pneumococcus. Höltje JV, et al.
J Biol Chem 250(15):6072-6, 10 Aug 75
Cell membrane-binding properties of group A streptococcal lipoteichoic acid. Ofek I, et al.
J Exp Med 141(5):990-1003, 1 May 75

ANALYSIS

Mutants of staphylococci with altered cell walls. Park JT, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):54-62, 31 Jul 74
Extraction and purification of lipoteichoic acids from Gram-positive bacteria. Coley J, et al.
Carbohydr Res 40(1):41-52, Mar 75
Chemical composition of staphylococcal cell walls. Schleifer KH. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:13-23, 1973
Lipoteichoic acid and lipoteichoic acid carrier in Staphylococcus aureus H. Duckworth M, et al.
FEBS Lett 53(2):176-9, 1 May 75
[O-acetyl groups in the teichoic acid from the cell wall of Actinomyces thermovulgaris 1917] Dmitrieva NF, et al. Biokhimiia 40(1):211-2, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

BIOSYNTHESIS

The synthesis of lipoteichoic acid carrier. Glaser L, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):1131-6, 5 Aug 74
The synthesis of covalently-linked teichoic acid and peptidoglycan by cell-free preparations of Bacillus licheniformis. Wyke AW, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):877-85, 4 Aug 75
Teichoic acid synthesis in Bacillus stearothermophilus. Kennedy LD. Biochem J 138(3):525-35, Mar 74
The role of phosphatidylglycerol in the in vitro biosynthesis of teichoic acid and lipoteichoic acid. Emdur L, et al. FEBS Lett 55(1):216-9, 15 Jul 75
Membrane lipoteichoic acid is not a precursor to wall teichoic acid in pneumococci. Briles EB, et al.
J Bacteriol 122(1):335-7, Apr 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Cross-reactivity of the membrane teichoic acid of Streptococcus faecalis N.C.I.B. 8191 in antipneumococcal type XII and type XVI sera. Heidelberger M, et al. Carbohydr Res 37(1):5-7, Oct 74
Naturally occurring cellular and humoral immunity to teichoic acid in rats. Bolton RW, et al.
Immunology 27(4):517-24, Oct 74
Physiological studies on the pneumococcal Forssman antigen: a choline-containing lipoteichoic acid. Briles EB, et al. J Gen Microbiol 86(2):267-74, Feb 75
Glycerol teichoic acid as an antigenic determinant in a Gram-negative bacterium Butyrivibrio fibrisolvens. Sharpe ME, et al. J Gen Microbiol 88(2):355-63, Jun 75
Lipoteichoic acids: a new class of bacterial antigen. Wicken AJ, et al. Science 187(4182):1161-7, 28 Mar 75 (68 ref.)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Characterization of group N streptococcus lipoteichoic acid. Wicken AJ, et al. Infect Immun 11(5):973-81, May 75
Lipoteichoic acid localization in mesosomal vesicles of Staphylococcus aureus. Huff E, et al.
J Bacteriol 120(1):273-81, Oct 74
Cellular localization of lipoteichoic acid in Streptococcus faecalis. Joseph R, et al.
J Bacteriol 122(3):1375-86, Jun 75
An electron microscopic study of the location of teichoic acid and its contribution to staining reactions in walls of Streptococcus faecalis 8191. Garland JM, et al. J Gen Microbiol 89(1):73-86, Jul 75

METABOLISM

The teichuronic acid of cell walls of Bacillus subtilis W23 grown in a chemostat under phosphate limitation. Wright J, et al. Biochem J 147(1):187-9, Apr 75
Distribution of teichoic acid in the cell wall of Bacillus subtilis. Doyle RJ, et al. J Bacteriol 122(1):152-8, Apr 75
Coordinated incorporation of nascent peptidoglycan and teichoic acid into pneumococcal cell walls and conservation of peptidoglycan during growth. Tomasz A, et al. J Biol Chem 250(1):337-41, 10 Jan 75
[Teichoic acids as possible acridine orange acceptors on the surface of staphylococcal cell walls] Ignatov VV, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 0(3):48-51, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inhibition of induction of competence in Pneumococcus by isologous teichoic acid. Rejholcová M, et al. J Bacteriol 120(3):1478-80, Dec 74
Structural requirements for bone resorption by endotoxin and lipoteichoic acid. Hausmann E, et al.
J Dent Res 54 Spec No B:B94-9, Jun 75
Lipoteichoic acid: a specific inhibitor of autolysin activity in Pneumococcus. Höltje JV, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(5):1690-4, May 75

PHYSIOLOGY

On the physiological functions of teichoic acids. Tomasz A, et al. J Supramol Struct 3(1):1-16, 1975

TELANGIECTASIA, HEREDITARY HEMORRHAGIC

[Arteriovenous aneurysm of the lung as a first manifestation of Rendu-Osler's disease] Ranft K, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(6):777-81, Dec 74 (Ger)

BLOOD

Osler's disease with impaired adhesion and aggregation of platelets. Larsson SO.
Acta Med Scand 196(1-2):133-6, Jul-Aug 74

COMPLICATIONS

Hereditary telangiectasia manifested as gastrointestinal bleeding without external visible telangiectasia. McCaffery TD Jr, et al.
Am J Gastroenterol 63(4):327-32, Apr 75
Hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia. A case with hepatocellular carcinoma and acquired hepatocerebral degeneration. Sussman EB, et al.
Arch Pathol 99(2):95-100, Feb 75
Acanthosis nigricans, telangiectasia and diabetes mellitus. Lawrence G, et al. Birth Defects 7(8):322-3, Jun 71
Osler-Weber-Rendu syndrome. Urologist's view. De Cenzo JM, et al. Urology 5(4):549-52, Apr 75
[Primary supratentorial intracerebral haematomata due to capillary vascular malformations (telangiectasis and venous hamartoma proved in 9 surgical cases) (author's transl)] Sindou M, et al. Neurochirurgia (Stuttg) 17(3):84-90, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[A case report of Rendu-Osler's familial hemorrhagic angiomatosis] Laufer J, et al.
Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(8):1111-8, Dec 74 (Fre)
[Hepatic involvement in Rendu-Osler disease] Vissuzaine C, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(13):895-902, 14 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The CRST syndrome] Aladár T, et al. Orv Hetil 116(21):1219-25, 25 May 75 (Hun)
[Pulmonary arterio-venous fistula associated with Osler's disease in a mother and a daughter] Kimura H, et al. Jap J Thorac Dis 12(3):137-44, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Case of Osler's disease with severe anemia due to gastrointestinal hemorrhage] Uchiyama M, et al.
Jpn J Clin Med 32(9):2971-7, Sep 74 (Jpn)
[Eye lesions in Rendu-Osler disease] Tiurikov IuA.
Oftalmol Zh 29(7):551-2, 1974 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia: presenting as an unusual gastric lesion. Tedesco FJ, et al.
Gastroenterology 68(2):384-6, Feb 75

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Observations on the Rendu-Osler-Weber disease] Gaertner H, et al. Wiad Lek 28(4):301-5, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PATHOLOGY

Hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia (Osler-Weber-Rendu disease). An electron microscopic study of the vascular lesions before and after therapy with hormones. Menefee MG, et al.
Arch Otolaryngol 101(4):246-51, Apr 75

RADIOGRAPHY

Hereditary haemorrhagic telangiectasia of the liver demonstrated angiographically. Thomas ML, et al
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 15(4):433-8, Jul 74

SURGERY

Hereditary hemorrhagic teleangiectasis (Rendu-Weber-Osler's disease) with intestinal involvement successfully treated by surgery. Bruusgaard A, et al. Gastroenterology 67(5):1001-5, Nov 74

TELANGIECTASIS

Letter: Sign of Leser-Trélat. Brown FC.
Arch Dermatol 110(1):129, Jul 74
Letter: Unilateral nevoid telangiectasia. Frankel EB.
Arch Dermatol 110(4):638, Oct 74
[Calcinosis, Raynaud's disease, sicerodactylia and telangiectasias in progressive systemic sclerosis. Statistic analysis of contingencies] Mintz G.
Gac Med Mex 107(6):525-36, Jun 74 (Spa)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Letter: Two unusual complications of topical fluorouracil therapy. Burnett JW. Arch Dermatol 111(3):398, Mar 75

COMPLICATIONS

Coat's disease. An epidemiologic and Fluorescein angiographic study. Spitznas M, et al.
Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 195(4):241-50, 4 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.)
Leber's miliary aneurysms associated with telangiectasia of the nasal mucosa. Gärtner J, et al.
Am J Ophthalmol 79(1):56-8, Jan 75
Unilateral nevoid telangiectasia with gastric involvement. Anderton RL, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(5):617-21, May 75 (22 ref.)
Gastrointestinal bleeding associated with Turner's syndrome. A case report. Towne JW.
J Maine Med Assoc 66(2):36-7, Feb 75
[Reynold's syndrome associating primary biliary cirrhosis, telangiectasia scleroderma, and in one case, hemolytic anemia and Gougerot-Sjögren syndrome. Report of 2 patients] Besançon F, et al.
Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(8-9):663-5, Aug-Sep 74 (Fre)
[Pathogenetic observations apropos of an association of Crest's syndrome and Gougerot-Sjögren's syndrome] Appelboom T, et al.
Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 42(2):127-30, Feb 75 (Fre)
[Teleangiectatic sarcoma of the right distal tibia] Schauer A. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:267-70, 1974 (Ger)
[A "Bloom's syndrome" -like patient associated with Hodgkin's disease] Okamura J, et al.
Jpn J Clin Hematol 15(7):795-803, 30 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

DIAGNOSIS

[Poikiloderma atrophicans vascularis Jacobi] Hlavatý P, et al. Cesk Dermatol 50(1):60-3, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

DRUG THERAPY

[Injection treatment of teleangiectases] Haeger K.

Lakartidningen 71(32):2931-2, 7 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

ETIOLOGY

Localized secondary telangiectasia in patients with thyroid disease. Thomson JA, et al. Br J Dermatol 89(6):561-4, Dec 73

Vascular spider: a cutaneous manifestation of hyperdynamic blood flow in hepatic cirrhosis. Witte CL, et al. South Med J 68(2):246-8, Feb 75

[Case demonstration: Neviform telangiectases following herpes zoster, Fegeler's syndrome?] Kuhlhoff A. Z Hautkr 49(13):582, 1 Jul 74 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Bloom's syndrome. III. Analysis of the chromosome aberration characteristic of this disorder. German J, et al. Chromosoma 48(4):361-6, 1974

Implications of somatic recombination and sister chromatid exchange in Bloom's syndrome and cells treated with mitomycin C. Comings DE. Humangenetik 28(3):191-6, 23 Jul 75

Bloom's syndrome and Fanconi's anemia: demonstration of two distinctive patterns of chromosome disruption and rearrangement. Schroeder TM, et al. Humangenetik 25(4):299-306, 1974

A manyfold increase in sister chromatid exchanges in Bloom's syndrome lymphocytes. Chaganti RS, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4508-12, Nov 74

HISTORY

Reprinted from Am Heart J 25:463-477, 1943. Acquired palmar erythema and cutaneous vascular "spiders" by William Bennett Bean, MD. Arch Intern Med 134(5):846-53, Nov 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Abnormal immune responses of Bloom's syndrome lymphocytes in vitro. Hütteroth TH, et al. J Clin Invest 56(1):1-7, Jul 75

METABOLISM

A retarded rate of DNA chain growth in Bloom's syndrome. Hand R, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):758-62, Feb 75

PATHOLOGY

[CRST syndrome] Lelis II. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(4):137-41, Apr 74 (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Telangiectases and cavernous angiomas of the brainstem: "cryptic" vascular malformations. Report of a case. Roberson GH, et al. Neuroradiology 8(2):83-9, Oct 74

SURGERY

Retinal telangiectasis: delayed response to photocoagulation. Sinchal P, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 7(1):133-5, Jan 75

THERAPY

[Attempt at the sclerosing of telangiectases under microcontraction] Marteau J. Phlebologie 27(3):361-4, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

TELEMETRY

Radio telemetry in clinical psychology and related areas. Miklich DR. Am Psychol 30(3):419-25, Mar 75

Radio telemetry of blood flow and pressure measurements in untethered conscious animals. Vatner SF, et al. Bibl Cardiol (34):1-11, 1974

Computer correlation of telemetered physiological data with behavior. Walker S, et al. Biomed Sci Instrum 11:175-8, 1975

Telemetric medical services can provide a voice in the wilderness. Baltzan DM. Can Med Assoc J 112(9):1138-40, 3 May 75

Remote interpretation of chest roentgenograms. Andrus WS, et al. Chest 67(4):463-8, Apr 75

Differential measurement of small and large bowel transit times in constipation and diarrhoea: A new approach. Waller SL. Gut 16(5):372-8, May 75

Simultaneous pH and fluoride telemetry from the oral cavity. Shields WF, et al. Helv Odontol Acta 19(1):18-26, Apr 75

Biotelemetry for monitoring electrocardiograms during athletic events and stress tests. Mitchell BW, et al. J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(3):206-10, Feb 75

Evaluation of telemetry in determining toxicity of aerosol preparations. Dorato MA, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(12):1892-6, Dec 74

Proceedings: An inductive loop telemetry system for recording the e.c.g. of a swimmer. Frampton C, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 241(1):14P-16P, Aug 74

Letter: Telemetric comparison of centric relation and centric occlusion reconstructions. Lies MJ. J Prosthet Dent 33(3):351-2, Mar 75

Anorexia nervosa: telemetric assessment of family interaction and hospital events. Foster FG, et al. J Psychiatr Res 12(1):19-35, Apr 75

Mobile physician command. A new dimension in civilian telemetry-rescue systems. Hirschman JC, et al. JAMA 230(2):255-8, 14 Oct 74

A coronary care ambulance controlled by radio telemetry. Freeman FW, et al. Med J Aust 1(5):132-4, 1 Feb 75

Electrical recording of copulation in quail. Adkins EK. Physiol Behav 13(3):475-7, Sep 74

The use of radio-telemetry in the study of animal physiology. Bligh J, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(2):173-81, Sep 74

Telemetered heart rates recorded during karate katas: a case study. Schmidt RJ, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(4):501-5, Dec 73

[Notes on telemetry in nystagmography] Sneppe R. Electrodiagn Ther 11(3):109-10, 1974 (Fre)

[A telemetric study of central rhythms in children] Covello A, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(3):307-19, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Circuits and construction of implantable telemetry transmitters (author's transl)] Pionait H. Biomed Tech (Stuttg) 19(6):240-4, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Telemetric investigations about the valence of a basal blood pressure in hypertensives (author's transl)] Krönig B, et al. Klin Wochenschr 52(17):809-15, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Work of the remote cardiological consultative--diagnostic center with telemetric system of electrocardiographic diagnosis] Khalfen ESh. Kardiologiia 14(10):24-30, Oct 74 (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

Instrumented primates as cardiovascular models. Vatner SF, et al. Adv Cardiol 13:302-14, 1974

Multichannel biotelemetry systems for use in EMG studies, particularly in locomotion. Winter DA, et al. Am J Phys Med 54(3):142-7, Jun 75

A hybrid microcircuit approach to telemetric swallowable capsules. Long FM. Biomed Sci Instrum 11:61-4, 1975

Remote monitoring of muscle length and EMG in unrestrained cats. Prochazka VJ, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 37(6):649-53, Dec 74

Multi-channel oral wire telemetry. Brunner K, et al. Helv Odontol Acta 18(2):83-7, Oct 74

Frequency stability of an implantable pressure telemetry capsule. Timm GW, et al. IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 22(3):250-2, May 75

A systems approach to studying physiology and behavior in infant monkeys. Reite M, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(3):417-23, Sep 74

Improved temperature telemetry system. Sharp RW, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(4):617-9, Oct 74

Proceedings: A method for making and insulating many electrical connexions in an implant at the time of implantation or during a subsequent surgical procedure. Brindley GS. J Physiol (Lond) 247(1):2P-4P, May 75

Letters: Telemetry and cornonary heart disease. Bleifer DJ. JAMA 232(10):1007, 9 Jun 75

Letter: Telemetry and Coronary Heart Disease. Bleifer DJ. JAMA 232(10):1007, 9 Jun 75

Recording telemetry data using an unmodified cassette tape recorder. Dibdin GH. Lab Pract 23(10):563-4, Oct 74

A method of recording sniffing in the free-moving rat. Clarke S, et al. Physiol Behav 5(1):125-6, Jan 70

Phase locked loop: an application in temperature telemetry and a method for its evaluation. Illingworth G, et al. Physiol Behav 13(2):335-8, Aug 74

A micropower, multichannel biotelemetry system. Humphries J, et al. Psychophysiology 11(3):382-7, May 74

A new hyrogen ion telemetry technique for evaluating gastroesophageal reflux. Brooks J, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(5):749-55, May 75

Telemetric monitoring device to detect thrombosis in the external arteriovenous shunt. Hidai H, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:303-9, 1975

[System for radiotelemetric transmission of neuron activity in animals free to move about] Giannazzo E, et al. Arch Fisiol 70(1-2):54-5, 30 Jun 73 (Ita)

[Respiratory activity gage based on electroconductive paper] Karnaukhova NA. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 8(5):82-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Problems of biological telemetry under water] Komarov FI, et al. Voen Med Zh 0(8):66-70, Aug 74 (Rus)

METHODS

Recent NASA contributions to biomedical telemetry. Sandler H, et al. Am Psychol 30(3):257-64, Mar 75

A technique for monitoring the heart rate of rats in the open field test. Jolley A, et al. Biol Psychol 1(1):75-7, 1973

A new method for recording migratory restlessness in caged birds. Czeschlik D. Experientia 30(12):1490-1, 15 Dec 74

Precise recording of human eye movements. Collewijn H, et al. Vision Res 15(3):447-50, Mar 75

[Telemetry of walking. Technical apparatus] Lotteau J, et al. Rev Chir Orthop 60(3):185-95, Apr-May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Telemetry of walking. Goniometry of the knee] Rainaut JJ, et al. Rev Chir Orthop 60(2):97-107, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Importance of ECG--telemetry] Bachmann K. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(38):1878-9, 20 Sep 74 (Ger)

STANDARDS

Emergency medical services biomedical telemetry standard. Hull JA. Biomed Sci Instrum 11:65-70, 1975

VETERINARY

Radio tracking of small mammals using a grid of overhead wire antennas. Chute FS, et al. Can J Zool 52(12):1481-8, Dec 74

An all-weather reindeer locator system. Dieterich RA, et al. Can J Zool 53(3):354-6, Mar 75

TELENCEPHALON

Learning, brain noradrenaline and the pituitary--adrenal axis. Ogren SO, et al. Med Biol 52(6):399-405, Dec 74

ANALYSIS

Mass fragmentographic measurement of norepinephrine dopamine, serotonin and acetylcholine in seven discrete nuclei of the rat tel-diencephalon. Koslow SH, et al. Neuropharmacology 13(12):1123-30, Dec 74

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Nonolfactory telencephalic afferents in the nurse shark (Ginglymostoma cirratum). Schroeder DM, et al. Brain Behav Evol 9(2):121-55, 1974

Differential telencephalic projections of the medial and ventral divisions of the medial geniculate body of the rat. Ryugo DK, et al. Brain Res 82(1):173-7, 20 Dec 74

Olfactory bulb projections in the bichir, Polypterus. Braford MR Jr, et al. J Comp Neurol 156(2):165-78, Jul 74

The distribution of the olfactory tracts in the bullhead catfish, Ictalurus nebulosus. Finger TE. J Comp Neurol 161(1):125-41, 1 May 75

Ascending afferents to the telencephalon of ranid frogs: an anterograde degeneration study. Kicliter E, et al. J Comp Neurol 161(2):239-53, 15 May 75

A stereotaxic atlas and technique for forebrain nuclei of the goldfish, Carassius auratus. Peter RE, et al. J Comp Neurol 159(1):69-101, 1 Jan 75

A stereotaxic atlas and technique for forebrain nuclei of the killifish, Fundulus heteroclitus. Peter RE, et al. J Comp Neurol 159(1):103-27, 1 Jan 75

The telencephalon, diencephalon, and mesencephalon of the canary, Serinus canaria, in stereotaxic coordinates. Stokes TM, et al. J Comp Neurol 156(3):337-74, 1 Aug 74

The comparative anatomy of the telencephalon of the hagfish, Myxine glutinosa. Crosby EC, et al. J Hirnforsch 15(3):211-36, 1974

CYTOLOGY

Neuronal typology in the anuran telencephalon: a Golgi study. Capanna E, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 89(3):321-32, 1974

Cerebral hemisphere: primary layering and inner structural interrelationships. Miodoński R. Brain Behav Evol 9(4):280-314, 1974

[Proceedings: Cytology and cytochemistry of (Kolmer's) epiplexus cells, demonstrated on the telencephalic choroid plexus of man] Schwarze EW. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:562, 1974 (Ger)

[Comparative stereological determination of masses and surfaces of various parts of the telencephalon and determination of cell density in lower mammals (opossum, hedgehog, mole)] Wiedemeyer GL. Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 88(2):299-324, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DRUG EFFECTS

Inhibitory effect of bilirubin on bovine cerebral supernatant malate dehydrogenase activity. Kashiwamata S, et al. J Neurochem 25(1):79-82, Jul 75

[Prolactin-sensitive structures in the fish brain (author's transl)] Blüm V, et al. Fortschr Zool 22(2-3):155-66, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

EMBRYOLOGY

[The nucleus of the posterior pallial commissure in Lacerta sicula (Rafinesque) and its ontogenetic connection to the thalamus] Hetzel W. Acta Anat (Basel) 9(4):539-51, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Examination of the olfactory system of reptiles. Structure and ontogenesis of the olfactory organ and the olfactory nerve of Lacerta sicula (Rafinesque)] Rudin W. Acta Anat (Basel) 89(2):161-94, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ENZYMOLOGY

The effect of p-chlorophenylalanine on forebrain tryptophan hydroxylase in rats with lesions in the raphe nucleus. Bennett JL, et al. Brain Res 65(3):537-41, 18 Jan 74

Diffusion of horseradish peroxidase perfused through the lateral ventricle of the chick telencephalon. Delorme P, et al. Cell Tissue Res 157(4):535-40, 1975

Some histochemical observations on the telencephalon of the bullfrog, Rana catesbeiana Shaw. Northcutt RG. J Comp Neurol 157(4):379-89, 15 Oct 74

[Enzymatic characteristics of populations of mitochondria isolated from the telencephalon of the chicken during development] Barberis C, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(19):2473-5, 6 May 74 (Fre)

[Comparative characteristics of the activity of electron transport chain enzymes in injured and uninjured cerebral hemisphere tissue following unilateral cranio-cerebral trauma] Iakobson LI. Vopr Med Khim 20(6):578-80, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Developmental changes in olfactory bulb projections revealed by degeneration argyrophilia. Leonard CM. J Comp Neurol 162(4):467-86, 15 Aug 75

Comparative studies of viral infections of the developing forebrain. I. Pathogenesis of rat virus and bluetongue vaccine virus infections in neonatal hamsters. Becker LE, et al. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 33(4):519-29, Aug 74

Comparative studies of viral infections of the developing forebrain. II. Electron microscopic studies of rat virus and bluetongue vaccine virus infections. Winn K, et al. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 33(4):530-40, Aug 74

METABOLISM

Histamine turnover in rat brain. Dismukes K, et al. Brain Res 78(3):467-81, 4 Oct 74

Shifts in ubiquinone redox status of rat brain in vitro with cationic stimulation. Klicpera JA, et al. J Neurochem 24(5):1029-35, May 75

Ubiquinone redox status in brain in vitro. Klicpera JA, et al. J Neurochem 24(5):1023-8, May 75

Effects of 5-hydroxytryptophan on serotonin in nerve endings. McBride WJ, et al. J Neurochem 23(2):385-91, Aug 74

[Localization and identification of the LH-RF center in the brain of the toad, Bufo vulgaris Laur] Doerr-Schott J, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(10):1285-7, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Proceedings: Kinetic study of in-vitro incorporation of labelled carbon by glucose in the cerebral hemispheres of chicken during postnatal growth] Nehlig A, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):353A, 1973 (Fre)

PATHOLOGY

Cystic degeneration of the telencephalic subependymal germinal layer in newborn infants. De León GA, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(3):265-71, Mar 75

PHYSIOLOGY

Effects of telencephalic ablation upon nest-building and avoidance behaviors in East African mouthbreeding fish, Tilapia mossambica. Overmier JB, et al. Behav Biol 12(2):211-22, Oct 74

Conditions for the bilateral transfer of monocular learning in chicks. Benowitz L. Brain Res 65(2):203-13, 11 Jan 74

Gustatory afferents to ventral forebrain. Norgren R. Brain Res 81(2):285-95, 6 Dec 74

The dorsolateral thalamus as a relay in the retino-wulst pathway in pigeon (Columbia livia). An electrophysiological study. Mihailović J, et al. Exp Brain Res 21(3):229-40, 1974

Effect of a forebrain lesion on the polycyclic sleep-wake cycle and sleep-wake patterns in the cat. Lucas EA, et al. Exp Neurol 46(2):368-88, Feb 75

Multiple units in brain stem and forebrain during the first week of life in the rat. Tamásy V, et al. Exp Neurol 48(1):29-36, Jul 75

Frequency-modulated responses from urinary bladder on stimulation of telencephalic & diencephalic centres. Gogate MG, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):495-8, Nov 74

Thermoregulatory effects of electrical brain stimulation. Crawshaw LI, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(3):440-8, Sep 74

Effects of telencephalic lesions on the gill cover response of Siamese fighting fish. Shapiro S, et al. Physiol Behav 13(6):749-55, Dec 74

Effect of forebrain ablation on long-term retention of an appetitive discrimination by goldfish. Flood NB. Psychol Rep 36(3):783-6, Jun 75

Assessment of medial forebrain bundle, self-stimulation behaviors in the rat through a fiber degeneration technique. Sonderegger TB, et al. TIT J Life Sci 4(2-3):75-84, 1974

[Effects of septal lesions on the ultrastructure of the supra-optic nucleus] Tangapregassom AM, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(2):149-52, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Septal nuclei and water balance: electrophysical and behavior analysis] Tangapregassom MJ, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(2):153-5, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Telencephalon regeneration in laruge of Rana dalmatina Bonaparte] Filoni S. Acta Embryol Exp (Palermo) (3):237-54, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Histoautoradiographic studies of encephalic reactions in regeneration of the optic tectum of Triturus cristatus carnifex] Minelli G, et al. Arch Ital Anat Embriol 79(3-4):103-14, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[The role of serotonin in one of the types of aggressive behavior--"predatory aggression"] Popova NK, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(2):183-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

Nervous function after right hemispherectomy. Damásio AR, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(1):89-93, Jan 75

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Synaptic changes in frog brain after stimulation with potassium chloride. Harreveld AV, et al. J Neurocytol 4(1):33-46, Feb 75

TELEPAQUE see IOPANOIC ACID

TELEPATHY

Telepathic humoresque. Schwarz BE. Psychoanal Rev 61(4):591-606, Win 74-75

The case of the yellow wheat field: a dream-state explanation of a broadcast telepathic dream. Tart CT, et al. Psychoanal Rev 61(4):607-18, Win 74-75

[Telepathic dream leading to a favorable solution of a neurotic situation during hypnotherapy] Galeazzi L. Minerva Med 65(63):3315-20, 12 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

TELEPHONE

The telephone counseling center as a community mental health assessment tool. King GD, et al. Am J Community Psychol 2(1):53-60, Mar 74

Brief hotline training. An effort to examine impact on volunteers. Margolis CG, et al. Am J Community Psychol 3(1):59-67, Mar 75

Toward an evaluation of telephone counseling. Process and technical variables influencing "shows" and "no-shows" for a clinic referral. Tapp JT, et al. Am J Community Psychol 2(4):357-64, Dec 74

Nursing by telephone. Murphy D, et al. Am J Nurs (7):1137-9, Jul 75

Letter: The defensive use of the telephone. Buckerman F. Am J Psychiatry 132(9):973, Sep 75

A practical therapeutic use of the telephone. Chiles JA. Am J Psychiatry 131(9):1030-1, Sep 74

History and status of incompatibility of hearing aids and telephones. Gladstone VS. ASHA 17(2):103-4, Feb 75

Initial evaluation of hot-line telephone crisis centers. Bleach G, et al. Community Ment Health J 10(4):387-94, Winter 74

Doctors save lives by telephone. Bellows JG. Conn Med 38(8):438-9, Aug 74

Economies and economics of network computers. Bowdon EK Sr, et al. Fed Proc 33(12):2395-8, Dec 74

Networks and the life sciences: the ARPA network and Talenet. Heart FE. Fed Proc 33(12):2399-402, Dec 74

CRYSNET, a crystallographic computing network with interactive graphics display. Meyer EF Jr, et al. Fed Proc 33(12):2402-5, Dec 74

NIH computer hardware complex. Pratt AW. Fed Proc 33(12):2361-5, Dec 74

The PROPHET system and resource sharing. Raub WF. Fed Proc 33(12):2390-2, Dec 74

Size and scope of 911 systems. Prybil L. Hosp Prog 56(3):51-4, Mar 75

Survey of national emergency telephone number systems; operational characteristics of 911 systems. Prybil LD. Hosp Prog 56(5):64-9, May 75

Inservice education via telecommunications network. Gallagher JC, et al. Hospitals 49(2):65-6, 70, 16 Jan 75

Editorial: Doctors save lives by telephone. Ill Med J 146(6):554, Dec 74

Obscene telephoning by an exhibitionist during therapy: a case report. Kentsmith DK, et al. Int J Group Psychother 24(3):352-7, Jul 74

Continuation of psychotherapy by "long-distance" telephone. Rosenbaum M. Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(4):483-95, Nov 74

An instrument for assessing caller-reported benefits of calls to a telephone crisis service. Speer DC, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(1):102, Feb 75

An EMS system for metropolitan Atlanta. Berry JN. J Med Assoc Ga 64(4):94-5, Apr 75

Two methods of psychiatric interviewing: telephone and face-to-face. Simon RJ, et al. J Psychol 88(1):141-6, Sep 74

Alternative to "911". Henry WJ. J Tenn Med Assoc 67(11):919, Nov 74

Remote electrocardiography. Clinical experience with telephone transmission of electrocardiograms. Scheidt S, et al. JAMA 230(9):1293-4, 2 Dec 74

Systematic observation of crisis center telephone interactions. Powell ER, et al. Life Threat Behav 4(4):224-39, Winter 74

How to handle hotline calls. King GD. MH 58(4):10-3, Fall 74

Telephone is a health instrument. Med Health Care 3(3):55-6, Mar 75

Letter: Telephone transmission of hepatitis B? N Engl J Med 292(14):757-8, 3 Apr 75

Comparison of television and telephone for remote medical consultation. Moore GT, et al. N Engl J Med 292(14):729-32, 3 Apr 75

Play telephones. Savage JH. Nurs Times 71(24):948-7, 12 Jun 75

Telephone adaptations for the disabled. Anthes JF. Phys Ther 54(10):1086-8, Oct 74

Alarm telephone for handicapped and elderly living alone. Höök O, et al. Scand J Rehabil Med 5(1):18-22, 1973

[Telephonic aid for the large city population, its relation to the 1st psychiatric aid and its significance in the prevention of suicide I. Historical development] Zemek P, et al. Cesk Psychiatr 71(1):53-8, Jan 75 (Cze)

[Use of an ACEC automatic recorder (type 7489) in emergency medical aid practice] Perron JM, et al. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15(8):763-70, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The speaking laboratory computer. A new way of information transmission between physician and laboratory] Keller H. Med Lab (Stuttg) 28(1):1-5, Jan 75 (Ger)

[Layman assistants in the prevention of suicide, demonstrated on the model of evangelical telephonic spiritual care in Munich (ETSC-M)] Schmidt H. Med Monatsschr 28(3):113-5, Mar 74 (Ger)

[Remote-control consultation-diagnostic cardiological center in Saratov] Ivanov NR, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (11):21-3, Nov 74 (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

A new telephone adapter for hearing aids. J Acoust Soc Am 56(6):1929, Dec 74

TELERADIOISOTOPE THERAPY see RADIOISOTOPE TELETHERAPY

TELESCOPIC PROSTHESIS see DENTURE, OVERLAY

TELEVISION

Teaching sign language by interactive television. Sanborn DE 3d, et al. Am Ann Deaf 120(1):58-62, Feb 75

The use of television in assessing student performance of optometric procedures. Harwood LW. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 52(2):134-8, Feb 75

Television and children's aggressive behavior: another look. Liebert RM. Am J Psychoanal 34(2):99-107, Spr 74

A controlled study of the effect of television messages on safety belt use. Robertson LS, et al. Am J Public Health 64(11):1071-80, Nov 74

Colour television, an imitation of the human visual system. Hunt RW. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 57(1):39-44, Jul 75

Continuous measurement of vascular diameters via television microscopy. Devaney MJ, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 11:1-6, 1975

Automated videodensitometry of human chromosomes. Gordon H, et al. **Birth Defects** 10(8):87-91, 1974

Closed-circuit television in British dental schools. A survey. Hobkirk JA. **Br Dent J** 137(5):177-81, 3 Sep 74

Is closed circuit TV a worth-while teaching aid? Smith G. **Br J Med Educ** 8(3):218-20, Sep 74

Letter: Medicine in television. **Br Med J** 1(5960):732-3, 29 Mar 75

Editorial: Medicine on television. **Br Med J** 1(5957):539, 8 Mar 75

Letter: Medicine on television. Potter J. **Br Med J** 2(5963):138, 19 Apr 75

Experience with closed circuit television in the blind rehabilitation program of the Veterans. Mehr EB, et al. **Bull Prosthet Res** (10-21):54-68, Spr 74

Colour television image analysis of carious lesions. Rodda JC, et al. **Calcif Tissue Res** 18(2):149-53, 25 Jul 75

Remote interpretation of chest roentgenograms. Andrus WS, et al. **Chest** 67(4):463-8, Apr 75

Speech therapy by interactive television. Sanborn CJ, et al. **Community Health (Bristol)** 6(3):134-7, Nov-Dec 74

Low level absorption microscope image analysis. Caspersson T, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 92(2):333-8, May 75

Quantitative electronic analysis of chromosome autoradiographs using a television image analysing computer. Stengel-Rutkowski S, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 87(2):313-25, Aug 74

Image processor for biomedical research. McCormick BH, et al. **Fed Proc** 33(12):2365-8, Dec 74

Ways to improve vision in partially sighted persons. Fonda GE. **Geriatrics** 30(5):49-52, May 75

Too young, too old--age in the world of television. Northcott HC. **Gerontologist** 15(2):184-6, Apr 75

Measurement of ionizing radiation from color television receivers by thermoluminescent dosimeters. Wang YS. **Health Phys** 28(1):78-80, Jan 75

Hospital association sponsors closed-circuit television programs. **Hospitals** 49(7):12, 1 Apr 75

Two-way closed-circuit television offers educational programs. Marquis JA. **Hospitals** 49(10):82-9, 16 May 75

A simple computer-television interface system for gait analysis. Cheng IS, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 22(3):259-60, May 75

Automatic detection of the left ventricular outline in angiographs using television signal processing techniques. de Jong LP, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 22(3):230-7, May 75

Localization of cellular structures. Young IT, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 22(1):35-40, Jan 75

Entertaining Americans into good dental health. **J Am Dent Assoc** 89(6):1259-61, Dec 74

Old age in prime time. Aronoff C. **J Commun** 24(4):86-7, Autumn 74

Endoscopy of the tracheo-bronchial tree by fiberoptics and television. Oliman B, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 23(8):708-10, Oct 74

Report on WAT 21 audience survey. Greene SC. **J Indiana State Med Assoc** 67(11):1016-7, Nov 74

Educating the public about health. Mass media and health communications. Barnum HJ Jr. **J Med Educ** 50(1):24-6, Jan 75

Encouraging better health through television. Kobin WH. **J Med Educ** 50(2):143-8, Feb 75

Editorials: Murder and mayhem: The weekly agenda. Krosnick A. **J Med Soc NJ** 72(1):7-8, Jan 75

Quantum efficiency of the eye determined by comparison with a TV camera. Engstrom RW. **J Opt Soc Am** 64(12):1706-10, Dec 74

Teaching dental flossing to patients via television reinforced by individual instructions. Radentz WH, et al. **J Periodontol** 46(7):426-9, Jul 75

The very young and television violence. Kniveton BH. **J Psychosom Res** 18(4):233-7, Aug 74

Quality of information in mass media: a barrier to the dental health education of the public. Frazier PJ, et al. **J Public Health Dent** 34(4):244-57, Fall 74

Letter: television film: "primates". Bourne GH. **JAMA** 232(13):1330, 30 Jun 75

Editorial: TV film "primates". Kingman HE. **JAMA** 231(4):392, 27 Jan 75

Letter: Television in the ward. McArdle C. **Lancet** 2(7895):1510, 21 Dec 74

A television fluorometer for monitoring oxidative metabolism in intact tissue. Schuette WH, et al. **Med Instrum** 8(6):331-3, Nov-Dec 74

Nonelectric remote television listening and control device for electrically susceptible patients. Siegel L, et al. **Med Instrum** 9(2):106-7, Mar-Apr 75

Satellites: new teaching tools. Lewis HL. **Mod Health Care** 3(6):100, Jun 75

Comparison of television and telephone for remote medical consultation. Moore GT, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(14):729-32, 3 Apr 75

X-ray emmissions from colour television receivers in New Zealand. Luketina IA. **NZ Med J** 81(534):197-200, 26 Feb 75

Fundus television in the study of fixation disturbances. Crone RA. **Ophthalmologica** 171(1):51-2, 1975

The technical background of fundus television. van Alier G, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 171(1):53, 1975

Letter: Brachial palsy and television watching. Berner H. **Pediatrics** 55(2):293, Feb 75

Letter: Comments on TV ads. Feinbloom RI. **Pediatrics** 54(3):387, Sep 74

A simple feedback system for self-control of blood pressure. Blanchard EB, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 39(2):891-8, Oct 74

Investigation of temporal integration by video sampling. Williams R. **Perception** 2(4):441-90, 1973

Bacterial colony counting using the MRC image analyser. Coyne MB, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 19(5):708-15, Sep 74

Use of closed-circuit television in teaching massage. Norkin CC, et al. **Phys Ther** 55(1):41-2, Jan 75

Graduate education for physical therapists by interactive television. Sanborn DE 3d, et al. **Phys Ther** 54(10):1055-8, Oct 74

Elimination of disturbing naptime behaviors of preschool children through withdrawal and re-presentation of TV audio reception. Baucum DG, et al. **Psychol Rep** 35(1):51-6, Aug 74

Isolating variables which affect TV preferences of retarded children. Striefel S. **Psychol Rep** 35(1):115-22, Aug 74

TV preference as a technique for selection of reinforcers. Striefel S, et al. **Psychol Rep** 35(1):107-13, Aug 74

Interpretation of roentgenograms via interactive television. Andrus WS, et al. **Radiology** 116(1):25-31, Jul 75

Televised violence: recent research on its effects. Siegel AE. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis** 52:271-86, 1974 (16 ref.)

Evaluation of closed-circuit television magnifiers. Sloan LL. **Sight Sav Rev** 44(3):123-33, Fall-Winter 74

Television in school. Phillips D. **Spec Educ Forward Trends** 1(4):16, Dec 74

Thailand: population seminar for representatives of the press, radio, and television. Rosenfield AG. **Stud Fam Plann** (57):15-9, Sep 70

Television in the operating room. Laufman H, et al. **Surgery** 78(3):273-5, Sep 75

Evaluation of closed-circuit television as an optical aid for the low-vision patient. Fonda GE, et al. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol** 79(32):OP468-82, May-Jun 75

Infra-red TV for watching mosquito behaviour in the 'dark'. Charlwood JD. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 68(4):264, 1974

[Possibilities of roentgen-television in endocrinology] Sarkaniats A, et al. **Vutr Boles** 13(4):77-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Possibilities in the use of television in undergraduate medical education] Satánek A, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 23(2):59-63, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Concept of closed circuit television for continuing education in odontology. Cooperation of the Dental School and dispensaries of Paris. (Charles Godon Center) Part 2] Bouhot G, et al. **Rev Odontostomatol (Paris)** 3(4):349-55, Jul-Aug 74 **(Fre)**

[Television techniques for documenting echographic findings (author's transl)] Köhler HW, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol** 192(1):27-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Letter: Children watching television] Undeutsch U. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(39):1946, 27 Sep 74 **(Ger)**

[Television for the deaf. Sign language on the TV screen--the first such attempt] Schweisheimer W. **HNO** 22(7):226, Jul 74 **(Ger)**

[Letter: Advantages of an image enhancement equipment with TV-chain] Frey KW. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(22):964, 30 May 75 **(Ger)**

[Status of single television picture storage in the internal medicine on angiographic roentgen diagnosis respectively] Haendle H, et al. **Roentgenpraxis** 27(9):209-16, Sep 74 **(Ger)**

[The tired citizen's favourite child] Meyer HE. **Ther Ggw** 113(9):1579-602, Sep 74 **(Ger)**

[Letter: Damaging effect of a television film on leukemia] István L. **Orv Hetil** 116(30):1797, 27 Jul 75 **(Hun)**

[X-ray diagnosis of polyps of the large intestine-use of a universal gyroscopic TV apparatus] Sasaki T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Radiol** 20(3):195-202, Mar 75(Jpn)

[Use of roentgen-television film for the analysis of physical exercises] Kotel'nikova EG, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 68(3):109-11, Mar 75 **(Rus)**

[Possibilities of utilization of the electron-optic transformer and roentgeno-television in ophthalmology] Panfilova GV, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 29(4):252-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Videorecording of the x-ray-television image in roentgenodiagnosis] Kitaev VV. **Sov Med** (3):39-43, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Our first experience with the clinical use of the teleendoscope and videotape recorder] Rokhlin EA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 20(4):90-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Practical use of the television camera--an up-to-date method in pathology classes (author's transl)] Ottis V. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 63(3):334-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Experiences with the use of Siremobil with television in surgical practice (author's transl)] Rek L, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 63(4):427-33, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

INSTRUMENTATION

TV-based analysis of Giemsa-banded chromosomes. Caspersson T. **Exp Cell Res** 92(2):497-9, May 75

A surgical stereo-video microscope. Beale JP Jr. **Ophthalmic Surg** 6(1):22-6, Spring 75

[The explanation and clinical effects of the rotary and multi-directional rediographic television apparatus (Universal Gyroscopic X-ray TV Apparatus)(author's transl)] Kurokawa T, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 34(11):788-800, 25 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

TELLURIUM

ANALYSIS

Determination of beryllium, cadmium, and tellurium in animal tissues using electronically excited oxygen and atomic absorption spectrophotometry. Lockwood TH, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 36(1):57-62, Jan 75

Solvent extraction of tellurium(IV) with mesityl oxide. Direct nephelometric determination. Dhond PV, et al. **Mikrochim Acta** (4):721-7, 1974

METABOLISM

Lysosomal handling of tellurium by the choroid plexus following chronic administration: An ultrastructural study. Yuen TG, et al. **Exp Neurol** 47(2):213-28, May 75

Absorption, distribution and milk secretion of radionuclides by the dairy cow. III. Radiotellurium. Mullen AA, et al. **Health Phys** 27(3):279-84, Sep 74

An attempt to biosynthesize 123mTe-telluromethionine. Kolar Z. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 25(7):330-1, Jul 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Tellurite reduction in Schizosaccharomyces pombe. Smith DG. **J Gen Microbiol** 83(2):389-92, Aug 74

Metabolic inhibition of iodide transport in choroid plexus and ciliary body by tellurium and selenium. Agnew WF, et al. **Microvasc Res** 8(2):156-63, Sep 74

POISONING

Occupational absorption of tellurium: a report of two cases. Blackadder ES, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 32(1):59-61, Feb 75

TEMARIL see **TRIMEPRAZINE**

TEMPERAMENT see under **PERSONALITY**

TEMPERATURE

see related
BODY TEMPERATURE
THERMOMETERS

Computerized measurement of cardiac output by thermodilution: methodological aspects. Andreen M. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 18(4):297-305, 1974

Effect of pH, temperature and incubation period on the study of intrinsic innervation of various organs by thiocholine technique in certain vertebrates. Purwar RS. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 91(3):405-8, 1975

Effect of temperature on light-absorption and fluorescence of the peroxidase. Várkonyi Z, et al. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung** 10(1-2):129-37, 1975

Calcium transit to thermal sweat. Gibiński K, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 32(2-3):199-204, 1974

Effect of temperature on heart tension-rate relations for frog and fish. Izakov V, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 32(1):69-73, 1974

The effect of temperature changes on adaptation of resin fillings. II Asmussen E. **Acta Odontol Scand** 32(5):291-7, 1974

Corneal temperature in man and rabbit. Observations made using an infra-red camera and a cold chamber. Rysä P, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh)** 52(6):810-6,

1974
The influence of temperature on mucociliary activity. Temperature range 40 degrees C to 50 degrees C. Mercke U. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(3-4):253-8, Sep-Oct 74
The influence of temperature on mucociliary activity. Temperature range 20 degrees C-40 degrees C. Mercke U, et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(5-6):444-50, Nov-Dec 74
Stimulation of the vestibular receptor by means of step temperature changes during continuous aural irrigation. Proctor L, et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(5-6):425-35, May-Jun 75
The effect of temperature on long-term cell adhesion. Attramadal A. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 83(3):323-7, May 75
Isolation and basic characterization of temperature-sensitive mutants from Semliki Forest virus; Keränen S, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82(6):810-20, Dec 74
Interrelationships between the effects of hypoxia and ambient temperature on heat production and body temperature in the adult guinea pig. Cause and effect in the response of body temperature and heat production to hypoxia. Farkas M, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 43(4):302-8, 1973
Chemical sensitivity at different temperatures of the Br-type, bimodal pace-maker neurone in the CNS of the snail Helix pomatia l. Salánki J, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 44(1):51-9, 1973
Effect of temperature on optical density of rabbit blood in dye dilution studies. Anderson NM, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 94(2):271-7, Jun 75
The temperature dependence of action potentials in rat skeletal muscle fibres. Ward MR, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 91(4):574-6, Aug 74
Thermal inactivation of type 1 Dengue virus strains. Eylar OR, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) 19(2):167-8, Apr 75
Seasonal and short-term relationships of temperature with deaths from myocardial and cerebral infarction. Bull GM, et al. Age Ageing 4(1):19-31, Feb 75
Temperature rise required for production of minimal lesions in the Macaca mulatta retina. Priebe LA, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(3):405-13, Mar 75
Ranvier node: temperature dependence of current-voltage relation. Engelhardt H, et al. Am J Physiol 227(4):860-4, Oct 74
Effects of stimulus conditions, temperature, and length on energy output of frog and toad sartorius. Gibbs CL, et al. Am J Physiol 227(4):964-71, Oct 74
Effect of temperature on rate of CO2 uptake by human red cell suspensions. Holland RA, et al. Am J Physiol 228(5):1589-96, May 75
Core temperature, O2 consumption, and early detection of ob-ob genotype in mice. Kaplan ML, et al. Am J Physiol 227(4):912-5, Oct 74
Environmental modification of Rana pipiens sciatic nerve function. Meyer JR, et al. Am J Physiol 227(4):854-9, Oct 74
Effects of water temperature on post-cold-exposure drinking response of rats. Nelson EL, et al. Am J Physiol 227(4):977-80, Oct 74
Responses to preoptic temperature manipulation in the awake and hibernating marmot. South FE, et al. Am J Physiol 229(1):150-60, Jul 75
Age differences in the associations between felt temperatures and color choices. Morgan GA, et al. Am J Psychol 88(1):125-30, Mar 75
Hydrogen ion regulation, temperature, and evolution. Rahn H, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 112(2):165-72, Aug 75
Thermal inactivation of the calcium regulatory mechanism of human skeletal muscle actomyosin: a possible contributing factor in the rigidity of malignant hyperthermia. Fuchs F. Anesthesiology 42(5):584-9, May 75
Porcine malignant hyperthermia: effects of temperature and extracellular calcium concentration on halothane-induced contracture of susceptible skeletal muscle. Nelson TE, et al. Anesthesiology 42(3):301-6, Mar 75
Changes in electrophoretic patterns of serum protein types in cattle and swine during storage at different temperatures. Oishi T, et al. Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet 5(4):247-51, 1974
Effect of temperature on virus eradication and growth of infected tissue cultures. Walkey DG, et al. Ann Appl Biol 80(2):185-90, Jul 75
Odor control by high-temperature oxidation. Hellman TM, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 237(0):350-62, 27 Sep 74
Evaluation of the thermodilution method for measurement of cardiac output after open-heart surgery. Meisner H, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 18(5):504-15, Nov 74
Effects of seawater cations and temperature on manganese dioxide-reductase activity in a marine Bacillus. Ghiorse WC, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(5):785-92, Nov 74
Effect of dissolved oxygen, temperature, initial cell count, and sugar concentration on the viability of Saccharomyces cerevisiae in rapid fermentations. Nagodawithana TW, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(3):383-91, Sep 74
Deep-sea bacteria: growth and utilization of hydrocarbons at ambient and in situ pressure. Schwarz JR, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(6):982-6, Dec 74
Temperature-induced changes in the sporicidal activity and chemical properties of glutaraldehyde. Thomas S, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(3):331-5, Sep 74
Temperature-activity relationships of cation activation and ouabain inhibition of (Na+ + K+)-ATPase. Charnock JS, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(2):480-7, Apr 75
The temperature-dependent self-association of beta-lactoglobulin C in glycine buffers. Sarquis JL, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 163(2):442-52, Aug 74
The effects of starvation and temperature acclimation on pentose phosphate pathway dehydrogenases in brook trout liver. Yamauchi T, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(1):13-20, Mar 75
Air temperature recordings in infant incubators. Aynsley-Green A, et al. Arch Dis Child 50(3):215-9, Mar 75
Delta-pH method for measuring blood cholinesterase. A study on the effect of temperature. Ellin RI, et al. Arch Environ Health 30(5):263-5, May 75
Inhibitors of foot-and-mouth disease virus. I. Effect of EDTA, temperature, and interferon on the viral growth cycle. Ahl R. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 46(3-4):302-14, 1974
Electron microscopic studies on frog virus 3 infection in HeLa cells at permissive and non-permissive temperatures. Zylber-Katz E, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(4):376-81, 1974
Adrenoceptor alteration by temperature in iris dilator muscle of rabbit. Matheny JL, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 209(2):197-203, Jun 74
Death resulting from unbalanced growth in a temperature-sensitive mutant of Neurospora crassa. Inoue H, et al. Arch Microbiol 104(1):1-6, 20 Jun 75
Dependence of the maximum temperature for growth of Saccharomyces cerevisiae on nutrient concentration. Van Uden N, et al. Arch Microbiol 104(1):23-8, 20 Jun 75
Atmospheric pollutant and temperature traverses in an urban area. Lyons TJ, et al. Atmos Environ 9(8):731-7, Aug 75
Refractile granular inclusions in a temperature-sensitive mutant of Escherichia coli K-12. Morton DJ, et al. Aust J Biol Sci 27(5):575-84, Oct 74
Behaviour of two-sex groups of mice at 4, 21 and 33 degrees C. Pennycuik PR. Aust J Biol Sci 27(5):479-84, Oct 74
Effects of water temperature on the reward value and satiating capacity of water in water-deprived rats. Ramsauer S, et al. Behav Biol 11(3):381-93, Jul 74
Temperature-dependent properties of cells transformed by a thermosensitive mutant (ts-121) of polyoma virus. Hakura A. Biken J 17(3):117-9, Sep 74
Temperature-sensitive mutants of Escherichia coli B which can grow in high-osmotic medium at the nonpermissive temperature. Inoue K, et al. Biken J 17(4):149-59, Dec 74
Effects of temperature and host lipid composition on the infection of cells by Newcastle disease virus. Li JK, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):470-7, 20 Jan 75
A temperature-jump study of the reaction between azurin and cytochrome c-551 from Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Brunori M. Biochem J 137(1):113-6, Jan 74
Intracellular protein breakdown in thermophilic and mesophilic fungi. Miller HM, et al. Biochem J 144(2):209-14, Nov 74
Differential anion effects on thermal stability of collagen in the dispersed and aggregated states. Russell AE. Biochem J 137(3):599-602, Mar 74
Temperature dependence of the optical activity of human serum low density lipoprotein. The role of lipids. Chen GC, et al. Biochemistry 14(15):3357-62, 29 Jul 75
Alteration of fatty acid composition of LM cells by lipid supplementation and temperature. Ferguson KA, et al. Biochemistry 14(1):146-51, 14 Jan 75
Phase transitions and phase separations in phospholipid membranes induced by changes in temperature, pH, and concentration of bivalent cations. Jacobson K, et al. Biochemistry 14(1):152-61, 14 Jan 75
Escherichia coli mutants deficient in RNA accumulation at high temperature. Chaney SG, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 378(1):80-91, 6 Jan 75
Flash photolysis-electron spin resonance study of the effect of o-phenanthroline and temperature on the decay time of the ESR signal B1 in reaction-center preparations and chromatophores of mutant and wild strains of Rhodopseudomonas spheroides and Rhodospirillum rubrum. Hsi ES, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 347(1):126-33, 23 Apr 74
Temperature effects on the concanavalin A molecule and on concanavalin A binding. Huet C, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 365(1):28-39, 13 Sep 74
Diffusion and permeation of water in the frog egg. The effect of temperature. Mild KH, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 373(3):383-96, 24 Dec 74
Effects of temperature on the activity of cloacin DF13 and cloacin DF13-immunity protein. Oudega B, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 399(1):213-6, 14 Jul 75
The mechanical properties of stratum corneu. I. The effect of water and ambient temperature on the tensile properties of newborn rat stratum corneum. Papir YS, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 399(1):170-80, 14 Jul 75
Two temperature-induced changes in mitochondrial membranes detected by spin labelling and enzyme kinetics. Raison JK, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 363(2):135-40, 6 Sep 74
Temperature sensitivity of the assembly process of the enveloped bacteriophage phi6. Sands JA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 373(2):277-85, 10 Dec 74
Studies on a thermal reaction associated with photosynthetic oxygen evolution. Sinclair J, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 368(3):393-400, 19 Dec 74
Effects of temperature-induced phase changes in membranes on protein synthesis by bound ribosomes. Towers NR, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 287(2):301-11, 6 Dec 72
Temperature and preilluimination dependence of delayed fluorescence of spinach chloroplasts. Velthuys BR, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 376(1):162-8, 31 Jan 75
Differential effects of temperature on the nuclear and plasma membranes of lymphoid cells. A study by freeze-etch electron microscopy. Wunderlich F, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 373(1):34-43, 27 Nov 74
Temperature sensitive mutants of avian sarcoma viruses. Wyke JA. Biochim Biophys Acta 417(2):91-121, 11 Jul 75 (107 ref.)
Temperature and pH dependent changes of immunoglobulin G structure. Zav'yalov VP, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 386(1):155-67, 28 Mar 75
The temperature jump relaxation technique. Thusius D, et al. Biochimie 57(4):437-43, 1975
The anomalous influence of salinity on temperature tolerances of summer and winter populations of the copepod Eurytemora affinis. Bradley BP. Biol Bull 148(1):26-34, Feb 75
Uptake and utilization of dissolved glycine by Aurelia aurita scyphistomae: temperature effects on the uptake process; nutritional role of dissolved amino acids. Shick JM. Biol Bull 148(1):117-40, Feb 75
Influence of programmed circadian temperature changes upon levels of luteinizing hormone in the bovine. Miller HL, et al. Biol Reprod 11(2):187-90, Sep 74
The effect of temperature and light combinations upon the gonads of male red-back voles. Roth RR. Biol Reprod 10(3):309-14, Apr 74
Temperature acclimation and the nervous system. Lagerspetz KY. Biol Rev 49(4):477-514, Nov 74 (158 ref.)
The creep of dental amalgam: a factor determining the loss of an amalgam filling and its surrounding structure. Vrijhoef MM, et al. Biorheology 11(3):191-6, Jun 74
The influence of iron concentration and temperature on growth and riboflavin overproduction of Candida guilliermondii. Straube G, et al. Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-1):225-31, 1973
The heat evolved and temperatures attained during setting of restorative materials. Piant CG, et al. Br Dent J 137(6):233-8, 17 Sep 74
Proceedings: plastic or glass syringes: a comparison of the changes in oxygen tension when blood or water samples are stored in iced water. Restall RV, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(5):636-7, May 75
The effect of environmental temperature and nutritional intake on the metabolic response to abdominal surgery. Spivey J, et al. Br J Surg 59(2):93-7, Feb 72
The microbiology and sensory evaluation of pheasants hung at 5, 10 and 15 degrees C. Barnes EM, et al. Br Poult Sci 14(3):229-40, May 73
Directional selection for growth at two ambient temperatures in Coturnix coturnix japonica. Chahil PS, et al. Br Poult Sci 16(1):37-44, Jan 75
Microbiological changes in the uneviscerated bird hung at 10 degrees C with particular reference to the pheasant. Mead GC, et al. Br Poult Sci 15(4):381-90, Jul 74
The effect of incubation temperature on pre- and post-hatching development in chickens. Michels H, et al. Br Poult Sci 15(6):517-23, Nov 74
Sleep in the armadillo Dasypus novemcinctus at moderate and low ambient temperatures. Van Twyver H, et al. Brain Behav Evol 9(2):107-20, 1974
Effects of low temperatures on microtubules in the non-myelinated axons of post-ganglionic

sympathetic nerves. Banks P, et al. **Brain Res** 83(2):277-92, 10 Jan 75

Response patterns of primary vestibular neurons to thermal and rotational stimuli. Young JH, et al. **Brain Res** 79(2):199-212, 18 Oct 74

Dependence of the choline-sensitizing action on the temperature of the medium. Prozorovskii VB, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(3):232-4, Sep 74

ICMSF methods studies. VI. The influence of selective enrichment media and incubation temperatures on the detection of Salmonella in dried foods and feeds. Gabis DA, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 20(11):1509-11, Nov 74

Sporulation and enterotoxin production by Clostridium perfringens type A under conditions of controlled pH and temperature. Labbe RG, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 20(11):1493-501, Nov 74

Influence of temperature and salt concentration on the growth of a facultatively halophilic "Micrococcus" sp. Novitsky TJ, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(1):107-10, Jan 75

Deep-sea bacteria: growth and utilization of n-hexadecane at in situ temperature and pressure. Schwarz JR, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(5):682-7, May75

The effects of posterior hypothalamic lesions on swimming movements in different water temperatures by the rat. Robinson TE, et al. **Can J Psychol** 28(1):102-13, Mar 74

Heritable and temperature-induced meristic variation in the medaka, Oryzias latipes. Ali MY, et al. **Can J Zool** 52(8):959-76, Aug 74

Ambient temperature effects on physiological traits of white-tailed deer. Holter JB, et al. **Can J Zool** 53(6):679-85, Jun 75

Thermal adaptation as a factor affecting colonizing success of introduced Sturnidae (Aves) in North America. Johnson SR, et al. **Can J Zool** 52(12):1559-76, Dec 74

The energy cycle and thermal tolerance of the starlings (Aves, Sturnidae) in North America. Johnson SR, et al. **Can J Zool** 53(1):55-68, Jan 75

Some embryogenic responses of mummichog, Fundulus heteroclitus (L.) (Cyprinodontidae), to continuous incubation in various combinations of temperature and salinity. Tay KL, et al. **Can J Zool** 53(7):920-33, Jul 75

Temperature-sensitive DNA polymerase from Rous sarcoma virus mutants. Baltimore D, et al. **Cancer** 34(4 Suppl):suppl:1395-7, Oct 74

Selective enhancement of cytoplasmic protein species and continued histone synthesis during inhibition of DNA synthesis in temperature-sensitive Chinese hamster cells. Rieber M, et al. **Cancer Res** 34(11):3083-8, Nov 74

The possible correlation of growth rate and expression of transformation with temperature-dependent modification in high-molecular-weight membrane glycoproteins in mammalian cells transformed by a wild-type and by a thermosensitive mutant of avian sarcoma virus. Rieber M, et al. **Cancer Res** 34(12):3469-73, Dec 74

Effects of temperature change and adrenaline on sinoatrial and atrioventricular nodal potentials. Freeman SE, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 8(4):443-50, Jul 74

Effects of intracoronary temperature variation on the coronary circulation. Liedtke AJ, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 8(6):787-95, Nov 74

Temperature-sensitive hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase in mutant Chinese hamster cells. Fenwick RG Jr, et al. **Cardiovasc Res Cent Bull** 13(3):43-51, Jan-Mar 75

Effect of reduced temperatures on protein synthesis in mouse L cells. Craig N. **Cell** 4(4):329-35, Apr 75

Characterization of a Chinese hamster cell with a temperature-sensitive mutation in folate metabolism. McBurney MW, et al. **Cell** 2(3):183-8, Jul 74

SV40-transformed cells with temperature-dependent serum requirements. Toniolo D, et al. **Cell** 4(3):255-62, Mar 75

Nucleotide metabolism in Drosophila melanogaster salivary glands during temperature and dinitrophenol-induced puffing. Ellgaard EG, et al. **Cell Differ** 3(6):379-87, Mar 75

Influence of ambient temperature on growth rate of Reissner's fibre in Rana esculenta. Diederen JHB. **Cell Tissue Res** 156(2):287-71, 1975

Effects of induced pinocytotic activity and extreme temperatures on the morphology of Golgi bodies in Amoeba proteus. Stockem W, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 157(4):541-52, 1975

Letter: Temperature variation detection in a blood PH-gas analyzer. Durst RA. **Clin Chem** 21(1):176-7, Jan 75

Use of control sera for monitoring temperature changes during pH and pCO2 measurements. Manning JP, et al. **Clin Chem** 20(9):1228-8, Sep 74

Effect of hypothermia on the electrolyte composition of tissues of reptiles. Abdel Raheem KA. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 50(1A):195-9, 1 Jan 75

The effects of acclimation temperature and conditioning temperature on the learning rate of the goldfish Carassius auratus. Brezden BL, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 50(2):373-7, 1 Feb 75

Temperature and development of the tailed frog, Ascaphus truei. Brown HA. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 50(2):397-405, 1 Feb 75

Studies on thermogenesis in brown adipose tissue in temperature-acclimated Macaca mulatta. Chaffee RR, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 50(2):303-6, 1 Feb 75

Effect of temperature alterations on liver and cardiac glycogen in the chick embryo. Clawson RC. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 51(4):769-76, 1 Aug 75

Gastric function in Caiman crocodilus (Crocodylia: Reptilia). I. Rate of gastric digestion and gastric motility as a function of temperature. Diefenbach CO. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 51(2):259-65, 1 Jun 75

Gastric function in Caiman crocodilus (Crocodylia: Reptilia). II. Effects of temperature on pH and proteolysis. Diefenbach CO. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 51(2):267-74, 1 Jun 75

Sensitivity of restrained skipjack tuna (Katsuwonus pelamis) to abrupt increases in temperature. Dizon AE, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 49(2A):291-9, 1 Oct 74

Temperatuer selection by the red-backed salamander, Plethodon c. cinereus (Green) (Caudata: Plethodontidae). Feder ME, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 50(1A):91-8, 1 Jan 75

Effect of constant temperature on survival rate, neurosecretion and endocrine cells, and digestive enzymes in Morimus funereus larvae (Cerambycidae: Coleoptera). Ivanović JP, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 50(1A):125-30, 1 Jan 75

Osmotic responses of spiny dogfish (Squalus acanthias L.) embryos to temperature and salinity stress. Jones RT, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 47(3):971-9, 1 Mar 74

Temperature dependence of the actions of mammalian and reptilian gonadotropins in a lizard. Licht P. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 50(2):221-2, 1 Feb 75

Strobilation in the chesapeake bay sea nettle, Chrysaora quinquecirrha--IV. Tissue levels of iodinated high molecular weight component and NIF in relation to temperature change-induced behavior. Loeb MJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 51(1A):37-42, 1 May 75

Effect of temperature on fluid absorption by teleost gall bladder. Mackay WC. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 50(2):383-5, 1 Feb 75

Effects on temperature and photoperiod on oxygenation and other blood parameters of the sidewinder (Crotalus cerastes): adaptive significance. MacMahon JA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 51(1A):59-69, 1 May 75

Energy budget of the Eastern chipmunk (Tamias striatus): artificial radiation. Neal CM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 50(2):233-6, 1 Feb 75

Changes in pCO2 and pH in blood samples from Gallus domesticus held at ambient temperature. Nightingale TE, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 51(4):821-2, 1 Aug 75

Temperature effect on sodium and chloride movements in larval Ambystoma gracile. Parsons RH. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 50(1A):159-63, 1 Jan 75

Thermal acclimation in selected tissues of the leopard frog Rana pipiens. Shertzer RH, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 51(2):327-34, 1 Jun 75

Respiratory response of Neomysis intermedia (Crustacea: Mysidacea) to changes in salinity, temperature and season. Simmons MA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 50(1A):181-93, 1 Jan 75

Circulatory responses of Rana catesbeiana to temperature, season and previous thermal history. Weathers WW. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 51(1A):43-52, 1 May 75

The effect of temperature and diet on the fatty acid composition of Japanese quail. Durairaj G, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 50(2B):237-48, 15 Feb 75

Temperature adaptation of enzymes: a proposed molecular basis for the different catalytic efficiencies of enzymes from ectotherms and endotherms. Low PS, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 49(2):307-12, 15 Oct 74

The temperature dependence of the response to valinomycin and gramicidin by isolated liver mitochondria from warm- and cold-blooded animals. Smith CL. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 49(4):761-73, 15 Dec 74

Temperature dependence of the electrical conductivity of bone. Behari J, et al. **Connect Tissue Res** 2(4):325-8, 1974

Effect of temperature on dose-dependent changes in sedimentation characteristics of bacterial DNA produced, in vivo, by near-ultraviolet irradiation and 8-methoxypsoralen. Ashwood-Smith MJ, et al. **Cryobiology** 11(2):160-9, Apr 74

Temperature influence in developing tadpoles. III. Influence of temperature on some kinetic and thermodynamic parameters of partially purified glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase from spring and fall eggs and tadpoles of Rana pipiens. Audilet DO, et al. **Cryobiology** 11(1):92-9, Feb 74

The effect of abrupt changes in sodium chloride concentration upon the viability of gram-negative bacteria at 2 and 40 degrees C. Harrison AP Jr, et al. **Cryobiology** 11(5):423-9, Oct 74

Thermoregulatory responses of a hibernator to hypothalamic and ambient temperatures. Mills SH, et al. **Cryobiology** 11(5):465-72, Oct 74

Cryoprotection--permeant vs nonpermeant additives. Taylor R, et al. **Cryobiology** 11(5):430-8, Oct 74

Hypothalamic temperature during the sleep cycle at different ambient temperatures. Parmeggiani PL, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 38(6):589-96, Jun 75

Effects of temperature on interictal discharge at penicillin epileptogenic foci. Lebovitz RM. **Epilepsia** 16(2):215-22, Jun 75

Thermal comfort condition during day and night. Fanger PO, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 33(4):255-63, 1974

Temperature-determined enzymatic functions in octopine dehydrogenase. Luisi PL, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 50(3):511-6, 15 Jan 75

Studies on the temperature-dependent sensitivity of mouse atria to adrenergic drugs. Muñoz-Ramírez H, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 30(1):73-8, Jan 75

Effect of two different climates on severely burned rats infected with Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Farkas LG, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 6(5):295-300, 1974

Special aspects of firing rates and thermosensitivity of preoptic neurons. Jahns R, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 21(1):107-12, 1974

The regulation of corneal hydration to maintain high transparency in fluctuating ambient temperatures. Hodson S. **Exp Eye Res** 20(4):375-81, Apr 75

The influence of temperature on chromosome aberrations in tissue culture: relation to thermal aging. Hirsch HR, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 9(5-6):221-5, Nov 74

Influence of temperature on the electric activity of the isolated dog retina. Borchard U. **Experientia** 31(5):546-8, 15 May 75

Response of the ampullae of Lorenzini to static combined electric and thermal stimuli in Scyliorhinus canicula. Bromm B, et al. **Experientia** 31(5):615-8, 15 May 75

Moth mating periodicity: temperature regulates the circadian gate. Cardé RT, et al. **Experientia** 31(1):46-8, 15 Jan 75

Reproductive incompatibility between similar genotype flies (Drosophila melanogaster) raised at two different temperatures. Cohet Y, et al. **Experientia** 30(11):1266-8, 15 Nov 74

Design of a temperature controlled microchamber for electrophysiological experiments in vitro. Gähwiler BH, et al. **Experientia** 31(7):868-9, 15 Jul 75

Temperature dependent aqueos solubility of actinomycin D. Giri SN, et al. **Experientia** 31(4):482-3, 15 Apr 75

Temperature sensitivity of bromosulphophthalein clearance by the liver. Harris PJ, et al. **Experientia** 31(4):447-9, 15 Apr 75

Effects of temperature on osmotic responses and on transmembrand efflux of urea and sodium in vascular smooth muscle cells. Jonsson O, et al. **Experientia** 31(1):60-2, 15 Jan 75

Effect of temperature on the activity and kinetics of brain membrane bound neuraminidase. Lombardo A, et al. **Experientia** 30(10):1121-2, 15 Oct 74

Effects of incubation temperature on the kinetics of cultured lymphocytes from the opossum, Didelphis virginiana. Schneider LK, et al. **Experientia** 30(10):1192-3, 15 Oct 74

Effect of temperature and concentration on the anomalous potassium uptake of thermophilic plants. Zsoldos F, et al. **Experientia** 31(1):75-7, 15 Jan 75

The effect of ultrasound as a new method of studying conformational transitions in enzyme active sites. pH- and temperature-induced conformational transitions in the active centre of penicillin amidase. Berezin IV, et al. **FEBS Lett** 49(3):325-8, 1 Jan 75

Temperature-independence of the action of Q-enzyme and the nature of the substrate for Q-enzyme. Borovsky D, et al. **FEBS Lett** 54(2):201-5, 15 Jun 75

Requirement for specific carbon sources in the low temperature induction of glycerol kinase in Neurospora crassa. Denor P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 48(2):314-6, 15 Nov 74

On the binding of N-acetylglucosamine and its short polymers to hen lysozyme at physiological temperature (40 degrees C). Jollès P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 55(1):165-7, 15 Jul 75

Postnatal changes in the temperature dependence of synaptosomal amino acid uptake. Peterson NA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 48(2):176-8, 15 Nov 74

Effect of ionophores and temperature on intralysosomal pH. Reijngoud D, et al. **FEBS Lett** 54(1):76-9, 1 Jun 75

Temperature-dependent inhibition of polyphenylalanine formation by the exotoxin of Bacillus thuringiensis. Somerville HJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 54(3):330-3, 1 Jul 75

Temperature acclimation and behavioral thermoregulation in cold-blooded animals. Roberts JL. **Fed Proc** 33(10):2155-61, Oct 74

Influence of temperature on regionally different mitotic activity in early development on Xenopus laevis Daud. Hartmanová J, et al. **Folia Biol (Krakow)** 22(5):333-9, 1974

Influence of temperature on regionally different mitotic activity in early development of Xenopul laevis Daud. Hartmenová J, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 20(5):333-9, 1974

Laboratory studies on the direct effect of temperature on Bulinus truncatus and Biomphalaria alexandrina, the snail intermediate hosts of schistosomes in Egypt. El-Hassan AA. **Folia Parasitol (Praha)** 21(2):181-7, 1974

Connective tissue metabolism in swine. V: Influence of environmental temperature on calcium and phosphorus excretion and bone mineral composition. Brown RG, et al. **Growth** 38(4):401-11, Dec 74

Effect of temperature on platelet interaction with subendothelium exposed to flowing blood. Turitto VT, et al. **Haemostasis** 3(4):224-36, 1974

The temperature influence on the spontaneous mutation rate. I. Literature review. Lindgren D. **Hereditas** 70(2):165-78, 1972 (157 ref.)

The temperature influence on the spontaneous mutation rate. II. Investigation by the aid of waxy mutants. Lindgren D. **Hereditas** 70(2):179-84, 1972

Effect of different relative humidity and temperature on the development of Penicillium rot of apple and its control. Naik SL, et al. **Hindustan Antibiot Bull** 16(2-3):81-3, Nov 73-Feb 74

A versatile temperature controlled exposure chamber for microwave bioeffects research. Ali JS. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 22(1):76-7, Jan 75

Cooperative binding of a complement component to antigen-antibody complexes. II. Effect of variations in temperature and ionic strength. Thompson JJ, et al. **Immunochemistry** 11(9):537-41, Sep 74

Mortality & breathing rate at high ambient temperatures in the cichlid fish, Tilapia mossambica Peters. Ananthakrishnan KR, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(1):55-9, Jan 74

A study on the circadian rhythm of plasma cortisol and urinary excretion of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in relation to (a) changes in the environmental temperature, (b) glomerular filtration rate. Ghosh P, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 62(9):1392-401, Sep 74

Effects of high ambient temperature on various stages of rabies virus infection in mice. Bell JF, et al. **Infect Immun** 10(3):510-5, Sep 74

Effect of temperature on phagocytosis by human polymorphonuclear neutrophils. Mandell GL. **Infect Immun** 12(1):221-3, Jul 75

Effect of temperature on survival and growth of infectious pancreatic necrosis virus. Tu KC, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(6):1409-12, Jun 75

Forecasting the incidence of fascioliasis from climatic data. Gettinby G, et al. **Int J Biometeorol** 18(4):319-23, Dec 74

Temperature-sensitive mutants of murine leukemia virus. V. Impaired leukemogenic activity in vivo. Greenberger JS, et al. **Int J Cancer** 15(6):1009-15, 15 Jun 75

Radiation hemolysis at different temperatures. Eberstadt P, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1(2):95-8, Nov 73

Survival of Entamoeba and related amoebae at low temperature-II. Viability of amoebae and cysts stored in liquid nitrogen. Neal RA, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 4(4):353-60, Aug 74

Growth characteristics of acute hemorrhagic conjunctivitis (AHC) virus in monkey kidney cells. I. Effect of temperature on viral growth. Miyamura K, et al. **Intervirology** 4(5):279-86, 1974

The effect of temperature on the sensitivity to noradrenaline of isolated perfused ear and mesenteric arteries of ox, sheep and pig. Surgeon IC, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 144(6):233-8, Jun 75

Genotypic differences in the ossification of 12 day old mice at 23 degrees C and 32 degrees C. Garrard G, et al. **J Anat** 117(Pt 3):531-9, Jul 74

Development of rabbit embryos after storage at 10 C-1. Anderson GB, et al. **J Anim Sci** 40(5):900-4, May 75

Effect of high ambient temperature and low humidity on nutrient utilization and on some physiological responses in Awasi sheep fed different levels of roughage. Bhattacharya AN, et al. **J Anim Sci** 40(2):320-8, Feb 75

The effect of sporulation temperature on the resistance of Bacillus subtilis to a chemical inhibitor. Bell ND, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 38(3):295-9, Jun 75

The effect of temperature on the growth of the fireblight pathogen, Erwinia amylovora. Billing E. **J Appl Bacteriol** 37(4):643-8, Dec 74

The effect of incubation temperature on the recovery of spores of Bacillus subtilis 8057. Prentice GA, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 37(4):501-13, Dec 74

Thermoregulation during marathon running in cool, moderate, and hot environments. Adams WC, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(6):1030-7, Jun 75

Effect of temperature on potency of anesthetic agents. Flook V, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 37(4):552-5, Oct 74

Metabolic and thermal response to swimming in water at varying temperatures. Holmér I, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 37(5):702-5, Nov 74

Peripheral vascular response to norepinephrine at temperatures from 2 to 40 degrees C. Millard RW, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(1):26-30, Jan 75

Roles of temperature, pressure, and touch in reflex milk ejection in lactating women. Sala NL, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 37(6):840-3, Dec 74

Synergistic relationship of temperature, air, velocity, and mercury in the chicken. Thaxton P, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(6):969-73, Jun 75

Effect of ambient temperature on heat production and heat loss in burn patients. Wilmore DW, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(4):593-7, Apr 75

Energetics of Bacillus stearothermophilus growth: molar growth yield and temperature effects on growth efficiency. Coultate TP, et al. **J Bacteriol** 121(1):55-64, Jan 75

Na+ATPase of the mammalian erythrocyte membrane. Reversibility of phosphorylation at 0 degrees. Bolstein R. **J Biol Chem** 250(15):6118-24, 10 Aug 75

The effect of temperature on mitochondrial membrane-linked reactions. Lee MP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(23):7541-9, 10 Dec 74

Hemolysis of human erythrocyte induced by a rapid temperature jump. Tsong TY, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(2):786-9, 25 Jan 75

The effect of a temperature-induced phase change within membrane lipids on the regulatory properties of microsomal uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase. Zakim D, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(1):342-3, 10 Jan 75

Reduction of maximum temperature in the polymerization of cold- and heat-curing acrylic resins. De Wijn JR. **J Biomed Mater Res** 8(6):421-34, Nov 74

Adsorption of proteins onto hydrophobic polymer surfaces: adsorption isotherms and kinetics. Lee RG, et al. **J Biomed Mater Res** 8(5):251-9, Sep 74

The role of the electrogenic sodium pump in modulation of pacemaker discharge of Aplysia neurons. Willis JA, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 84(3):463-72, Dec 74

Arrested development of Ostertagia ostertagi and Cooperia oncophora. Effect of temperature at the free-living third stage. Michel JF, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 85(1):133-8, Jan 75

Temperature ofthe pulp chamber during impression taking of full crown preparations with modelling compound. Grajower R, et al. **J Dent Res** 54(2):212-7, Mar-Apr 75

Some physiological effects of temperature on artificially reared red oak borers. Galford JR. **J Econ Entomol** 67(6):709-10, Dec 74

Pupal development of cattle grubs at constant and alternating temperatures. Pfadt RE, et al. **J Econ Entomol** 68(3):325-8, Jun 75

Temperature-dependent juvenile hormone effects on pupation of Adoxophyes orana. Schooneveld H, et al. **J Econ Entomol** 67(6):711-5, Dec 74

Influence of incubation temperature on activity of cholesterol side-chain cleavage enzyme and delta-5-3beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in rat testis. Wisner JR Jr, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(1):143-4, Apr 75

Thermoacclimatory variation in the haemoglobin systems of goldfish (Carassius auratus) and rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri). Houston AH, et al. **J Exp Biol** 61(2):455-61, Oct 74

The effects of temperature and photoperoid on antifreeze production in cold water fishes. Duman JG, et al. **J Exp Zool** 190(1):89-98, Oct 74

Oxygen consumptions of interscapular brown adipose tissue homogenates from two species of Peromyscus raised in different thermal environments. Mason EB, et al. **J Exp Zool** 190(3):347-52, Dec 74

The influence of thyroxine and acclimation temperature on glycogen reserves of the frog Rana pipiens. Packard GC, et al. **J Exp Zool** 191(3):365-70, Mar 75

Effect of temperature on saprophytic cryptococci: observations relating to wall biosynthesis at non-permissive growth temperatures. Dabbagh R, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 85(2):190-202, Dec 74

Effect of temperature on saprophytic cryptococci: temperature-induced lysis and protoplast formation. Dabbagh R, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 85(2):177-89, Dec 74

Effect of temperature on the growth of Mycoplasma gallisepticum and on its inhibition by antiserum. Woode GN, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 84(2):383-5, Oct 74

Mid-life temperature-transfer effects on life-span of annual fish. Liu RK, et al. **J Gerontol** 30(2):129-31, Mar 75

Temperature related genetic divergence in Drosophila body size. Powell JR. **J Hered** 65(4):257-8, Jul-Aug 74

Effects of moderate changes in air temperature and clothing on pulmonary exchange and energy metabolism. Sato M, et al. **J Hum Ergol (Tokyo)** 2(2):159-67, Dec 73

Warmth and comfort in the subtropical winter: a study in Brisbane schools. Auliciems A. **J Hyg (Camb)** 74(3):339-43, Jun 75

A possible relation between human pathogenicity of smallpox vaccines and virus growth at elevated temperatures. Baxby D. **J Hyg (Camb)** 73(1):35-7, Aug 74

Airborne infection in a fully air-conditioned hospital. I. Air transfer between rooms. Foord N, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 75(1):15-30, Aug 75

Effect of incubation temperature on microoganism multiplication. Aiutin IM, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)** 18(2):212-8, 1974

Temperature acclimatization in the absence of protein synthesis in Drosophila subobscura. Dingley F, et al. **J Insect Physiol** 14(8):1185-94, Aug 68

The visual response from the compound eye of Oncopeltus fasciatus: effects of temperature and sensory adaptation. Dudek FE. **J Insect Physiol** 21(3):517-28, Mar 75

Reversal of pupal diapause in Sarcophaga argyrostoma by temperature shifts after puparium formation. Gibbs D. **J Insect Physiol** 21(6):1179-86, Jun 75

Environmental control of seasonal variation in the butterfly Colias eurytheme: effects of photoperiod and temperature on pteridine pigmentation. Hoffmann RJ. **J Insect Physiol** 20(10):1913-24, Oct 74

Effect of temperature and photoperiod on the induction of diapause in the mite Metaseiulus occidentalis. Hoy MA. **J Insect Physiol** 21(3):605-11, Mar 75

The effect of temperature and relative humidity on the flight performance of female Aedes aegypti. Rowley WA, et al. **J Insect Physiol** 14(9):1251-7, Sep 68

The effect of temperature upon Tipula iridescent virus infection in Tipula oleracea. Carter JB. **J Invertebr Pathol** 25(1):115-24, Jan 75

Effects of temperature on virus-host relationships and on activity of the noninclusion virus of citrus red mites, Panonychus citri. Reed DK. **J Invertebr Pathol** 24(2):218-23, Sep 74

Thermal activation and inactivation of melanin formation in vertebrate skins and melanomas. Chen YM. **J Invest Dermatol** 64(2):77-9, Feb 75

Activity and thermal preference of the little brown bat, Myotis lucifugus, during hibernation. McManus JJ. **J Mammal** 55(4):844-6, Nov 74

The influence of temperature on oxygen consumption in the larvae of Toxorhynchites splendens (Wiedemann) (Diptera: Culicidae). Dwarakanath SK, et al. **J Med Entomol** 11(6):762, 10 Jan 75

Effects of temperature on carotid chemoreceptor and baroreceptor activity. McQueen DS, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 37(6):1287-96, Nov 74

Coefficient of thermal expansion of some anterior restorative materials by a new dilatometric technique. Harrington E, et al. **J Oral Rehabil** 1(3):293-7, Jul 74

The effects of four different radiant warmer temperature set-points used for rewarming neonates. Motil KJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 85(4):546-50, Oct 74

The influence of atrial temperature on the in vitro selectivity of isoprenaline for atria and of orciprenaline for trachea. O'Donnell SR, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26(10):826-8, Oct 74

The effects of temperature and 2,4-dinitrophenol on transmembrane potentials of submandibular acinar cells. Creed KE, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 247(3):521-35, Jun 75

Proceedings: Effect of temperature on creatine phosphokinase released from frog skeletal muscle. Forrester T, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 242(2):138P-139P, Oct 74

Effect of changes in hypothalamic temperature on ADH secretion in pigs. Forsling ML, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 247(1):49P-50P, May 75

Effects of membrane potential, temperature and neostigmine on the conductance change caused by a quantum or acetylcholine at the toad neuromuscular junction. Gage PW, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 244(2):385-407, Jan 75

A study of temperature changes during removal of amalgam restorations. Wittrock JW, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 34(2):179-86, Aug 75

Alcoholism and abstinence among relatives of American Indian alcoholics. Hoffmann H, et al. **J Stud Alcohol** 36(1):165, Jan 75

Orientation distribution of globular protein molecules in a two-dimensional lattice: II. Thermal effect. Maruyama M, et al. **J Theor Biol** 49(2):249-62, Feb 75

V. Effect of enzymes and temperature on the

serological activity of the antigen of Fasciola gigantica. Aal TM, et al. J Trop Med Hyg 78(2):28-33, Feb 75

Products of complementation between temperature-sensitive mutants of simian virus 40. Chou JY, et al. J Virol 15(1):127-36, Jan 75

Temperature-sensitive virus derived from BHK cells persistently infected with HVJ (Sendai virus). Kimura Y, et al. J Virol 15(1):55-63, Jan 75

Enhanced production of interferon by temperature shift-down from 37 C to 25 C in rabbit cell cultures stimulated with Newcastle disease virus. Kojima Y, et al. Jpn J Microbiol 18(3):217-22, May 74

The variation in thermoelasticity with sarcomere length in frog's striated muscle. Matsubara S. Jpn J Physiol 25(2):227-40, 1975

Effects of magnesium and temperature during the recovery process from the potassium contracture of the pregnant rat myometrium. Osa T. Jpn J Physiol 25(2):185-99, 1975

Letter: Effect of operating-theatre temperatures on the setting-times of acrylic cements for use in orthopaedic surgery. Pearson GP, et al. Lancet 2(7926):184, 26 Jul 75

Activity patterns of Lymnaea stagnalis (L.) in relation to temperature conditions: a preliminary study. McDonald SC. Malacologia 14(1-2):395-6, 1973

The influence of temperature on the growth rate of Bulinus (Bulinus) tropicus (Krauss) and Lymnaea natalensis Krauss (Mollusca: Basommatophora). Prinsloo JF, et al. Malacologia 14(1-2):81-8, 1973

Temperature-dependent characteristics of Teflon membranes used in mass spectrometry. Holness DE, et al. Med Instrum 9(1):23-5, Jan-Feb 75

Accuracy, precision and temperature dependence of disposable tip pipettes. Joyce DN, et al. Med Lab Technol 30(4):331-4, Oct 73

Virus isolation and titration at 33 degrees and 37 degrees C. Fuchs N, et al. Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 161(2):123-6, 1975

Comparison of metabolic, temperature, heart rate and ventilatory responses to exercise at extreme ambient temperatures (0 degrees and 35 degrees C.). Claremont AD, et al. Med Sci Sports 7(2):150-4, Summer 75

Polarographic determination of phase changes in mitochondrial membranes in response to temperature. Lyons JM, et al. Methods Enzymol 32(Part B):258-62, 1974

Different sensitivities of avian- and mammalian-haemoglobin synthesis to elevated temperatures. Viscardi RC, et al. Mol Biol Rep 2(1):41-7, Mar 75

Effects of temperature, relative humidity, and desiccation of germination of Nectria galligena conidia. Dubin HJ, et al. Mycologia 67(1):83-8, Jan-Feb 75

Effects of nitrogen sources at various temperatures on Papulospora thermophila. Prodromou MC, et al. Mycologia 66(5):876-80, Sep-Oct 74

Effect of temperature on growth and macromolecular biosynthesis in Cryptococcus species. Heere LJ, et al. Mycopathologia 55(2):105-13, 30 Apr 75

Culture medium alkalinization by dermatophyes. (Influence of time and temperature of incubation). Paveia MH. Mycopathologia 55(1):35-40, 28 Feb 75

Temperature, time, and the influence of volatiles on phialospore germination in Verticillium malthousei Ware. Wuest PJ, et al. Mycopathologia 55(1):9-12, 28 Feb 75

Letter: Decrease of HB-s Ag titers after repeated freezing and thawing. Schlaak M, et al. N Engl J Med 292(17):924-5, 24 Apr 75

Current concepts measurement of cardiac output by thermodilution. Weisel RD, et al. N Engl J Med 292(13):682-4, 27 Mar 75 (6 ref.)

Temperature dependence of phenoxybenzamine effects and the adrenoceptor transformation hypothesis. Benfey BG. Nature 256(5520):745-7, 28 Aug 75

Temperature-dependent interconversion of histamine H1 and H2 receptors in guinea pig ileum. Kenakin TP, et al. Nature 252(5478):54-5, 1 Nov 74

Temperature-sensitive growth of cells transformed by ts-a mutant of polyoma virus. Kimura G. Nature 253(5493):639-41, 20 Feb 75

Effect of temperature on immune damage of liposomes prepared in the presence and absence of cholesterol. Kitagawa T, et al. Nature 254(5497):254-6, 20 Mar 75

Thermal transitions in collagen and the preferred temperature range of animals. Rigby BJ, et al. Nature 253(5489):277-9, 24 Jan 75

Independent regulation of cellular properties in thermosensitive transformation mutants of mouse fibroblasts. Rudland PS, et al. Nature 256(5512):43-6, 3 Jul 75

DNA polymerase activity from two temperature-sensitive mutants of Rous sarcoma virus is thermolabile. Verma IM, et al. Nature 251(5470):27-31, 6 Sep 74

A fly's leap from paralysis. Williamson R, et al. Nature 252(5480):224-6, 15 Nov 74

Interaction of effects of light, temperature, and season on the circadian period of Carduelis flammea. Pohl H. Naturwissenschaften 61(9):406-7, Sep 74

Influence of temperature on the positive inotropic effects mediated by alpha-and-beta-adrenoceptors in the isolated rabbit papillary muscle. Endoh M, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287(1):61-72, 1975

Effect of the temperature of tube feeding on gastric motility in monkeys. Williams KR, et al. Nurs Res 24(1):4-9, Jan-Feb 75

Effects of variations in temperature on infective larvae and their relationship to inhibited development of Obeliscoides cuniculi in rabbit. Hutchinson GW, et al. Parasitology 65(2):333-42, Oct 72

The effects of temperature and other factors upon the establishment and survival of Pomphorhynchus laevis (Acanthocephala) in goldfish, Carassius auratus. Kennedy CR. Parasitology 65(2):283-94, Oct 72

Effect of sodium chloride and sucrose in agar media on growth of staphylococci at high temperatures: a brief communication. Annear DI, et al. Pathology 7(2):125-7, Apr 75

The influence of self-controlled changes in ambient temperature on autonomous circadian rhythms in man. Wever R. Pfluegers Arch 352(3):257-66, 1974

Stress modification of the toxicity of antimotion sickness drugs and aspirin. Shields D, et al. Pharmacology 13(3):241-7, 1975

Thermal radiation from animal coats: coat structure and measurements of radiative temperature. Cena K, et al. Phys Med Biol 18(3):432-43, May 73

Thermally stimulated current in tissue-equivalent materials for radiation dosimetry: a preliminary assessment. Harper MW, et al. Phys Med Biol 18(3):409-20, May 73

Methods of reducing environmental stress for the acute burn patient. Headley BJ, et al. Phys Ther 55(1):5-9, Jan 75

A low-temperature chamber for electrophysiological studies. Allison T, et al. Physiol Behav 5(1):127-8, Jan 70

Genetic variation of body temperature of Coturnix coturnix in two ambient temperatures. Becker WA, et al. Poult Sci 54(3):688-95, May 75

Effects of diurnal cyclic growing temperatures on broiler performance. Harris GC Jr, et al. Poult Sci 53(6):2204-8, Nov 74

Effect of drinking water temperature on broiler performance. Harris GC Jr, et al. Poult Sci 54(3):775-9, May 75

The temperature required to initiate blastoderm development of bobwhite quail eggs. Miller ER, et al. Poult Sci 54(3):901-8, May 75

Relationship of the method of addition and temperature of cryoprotective agents to the fertilizing capacity of cooled chicken spermatozoa. Sexton TJ. Poult Sci 54(3):845-8, May 75

A test of the hypothesis that D2O affects circadian oscillations by diminishing the apparent temperature. Caldarola PC, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4386-8, Nov 74

RNA polymerase assembly in vitro. Temperature dependence of reactivation of denatured core enzyme. Harding JD, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3395-9, Sep 74

Heavy water slows the Gonyaulax clock: a test of the hypothesis that D2O affects circadian oscillations by diminishing the apparent temperature. McDaniel M, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4389-91, Nov 74

Temperature-sensitive cell mutations that inhibit adenovirus 2 replication. Nishimoto T, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):328-32, Jan 75

Regulation of RNA polymerase synthesis in Escherichia coli: a mutant unable to synthesize the enzyme at 43 degrees. Oeschger MP, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):911-5, Mar 75

Room temperature phosphorescence and the dynamic aspects of protein structure. Saviotti ML, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4154-8, Oct 74

Temperature-sensitive mutants of chemically transformed epithelial cells. Yamaguchi N, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):214-8, Jan 75

Transfer processes in animal coats. II. Conduction and convection. Cena K, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 188(1093):395-411, 11 Mar 75

Quantitative studies on marine biodegradation of oil. I. Nutrient limitation at 14 degrees C. Gibbs CF. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 188(1090):61-82, 21 Jan 75

Quantitative studies on marine biodegradation of oil. II. Effect of temperature. Gibbs CF, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 188(1090):83-94, 21 Jan 75

Effect of thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH) on bovine plasma thyroxine levels at 18.5 and 35 C. Vanjonack WJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1164-6, Apr 75

Biometeorological observations in ships (particularly warships). Ellis FP. Prog Biometeorol 1(1A):153-67, 622-4, 1974

Biometeorological indices. Givoni B. Prog Biometeorol 1(1A):138-45, 620-1, 1974

Biological effects of high altitude as related to increased solar radiation, temperature fluctuations and reduced partial pressure of oxygen. Petropoulos EA, et al. Prog Biometeorol 1(1A):295-328, 646-62, 1974

Effect of light and temperature on the bleaching of the yellow mutant Y-1 of Euglena gracilis. Marčenko E. Protoplasma 82(1):119-23, 1974

The effect of temperature and humidity on the losses of nitrogenous substances from the skin of Ayrshire calves. Jenkinson DM, et al. Res Vet Sci 17(1):75-80, Jul 74

Effect of changes in ambient temperature on maternal plasma and allantoic fluid from chronically catheterised ewes during the last two months of pregnancy. Mellor DJ, et al. Res Vet Sci 18(2):219-21, Mar 75

Fatty liver and kidney syndrome in chicks: the involvement of dietary energy-protein ratio and house temperature. Whitehead CC, et al. Res Vet Sci 17(1):86-90, Jul 74

Heat production and temperature regulation in eastern skunk cabbage. Knutson RM. Science 186(4165):746-7, 22 Nov 74

Pressure-induced depolymerization of brain microtubules in vitro. Salmon ED. Science 189(4206):884-6, 12 Sep 75

Effects of different temperature doses and their fractionation on crossing over in females of Drosophila melanogaster. Nevzglyadova OV. Sov Genet 8(6):713-7, 1 Jul 74

Temperature dependence of cleavage rates in carp, pike, and whitefish. Ignat'eva GM. Sov J Dev Biol 5(1):24-8, Jan 75

New data on the hereditary adaptive increase in thermostability in the forked mutant of Drosophila melanogaster under repeated thermal shock. Svetlov PG, et al. Sov J Dev Biol 5(1):78-81, Jan 75

Some effects of high environmental temperatures on the productivity of laying hens (a review). Smith AJ. Trop Anim Health Prod 5(4):259-71, Nov 73 (55 ref.)

Synthesis of tobacco mosaic virus in intact tobacco leaves systemically inoculated by differential temperature treatment. Dawson WO, et al. Virology 65(2):585-73, Jun 75

Thermal asymmetry of site-specific recombination by bacteriophage lambda. Guarneros G, et al. Virology 52(1):30-8, Mar 73

Synthesis and assembly of adenovirus type 2 polypeptides. II. Reversible inhibition of hexon assembly at 42 degrees. Leibowitz J, et al. Virology 61(1):129-39, Sep 74

Temperature dependence of cone pigment regeneration in the isolated frog retina following flash and continuous bleaches. Goldstein EB, et al. Vision Res 15(4):477-81, Apr 75

The influence of temperature on the morphology of the Protozoa. Kazubski SL. Wiad Parazytol 20(5):721-2, 1974

Spore initiation and minimum temperature for growth of thermoactinomyces vulgaris. Kirillova IP, et al. Z Allg Mikrobiol 14(1):69-72, 1974

Carbon source requirements of the thermophilic ascomycete Chaetomium thermophile var. coprophile. Oso BA. Z Allg Mikrobiol 14(7):603-10, 1974

Thermophilic fungi from stacks of oil palm kernels in Nigeria. Oso BA. Z Allg Mikrobiol 14(7):593-601, 1974

Standardization of the reaction temperature for the determination of enzyme activity. Bergmeyer HU. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 11(1):39-45, Jan 73

[Effect of the temperature-humidity regime on some indices of carbohydrate metabolism in broilers with a varying content of tryptophan in the feed ration] Petkov G, et al. Vet Med Nauki 10(2):17-21, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Intensity of carbon dioxide elimination through the skin during thermal and work stress] Janů P, et al. Cesk Dermatol 49(5):293-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Level of growth hormone after a hyperthermic bath] Hlaváček A, et al. Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 53(3):171-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Dependence of external temperature decline on the temperature of the environment within the zones of cold tolerance up to optimal temperature (author's transl)] Kadeřávek F, et al. Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 52(1):10-3, Feb 74 (Cze)

[Effect of various solvents and temperatures on the survival of boar spermatozoa] Kozumplík J, et al. Vet Med (Praha) 20(3):169-74, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Effects of physical factors upon daily migrations of Galba truncatula Müller (author's transl)] Rondelaud D. Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 49(4):417-25, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Proceedings: Maximally effective muscular exercise in water at different temperatures] Pirnay F, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):760-1, Oct 74 (Fre)

[A naturally occurring thermophilic strain of tobacco mosaic virus, isolated in Madagascar] Gense MT. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(17):2053-6, 5 May 75

(Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Thermosensitive birefringence of amyelinic nerves] Georgescu MD, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(11):939-42, 9 Sep 74 (Fre)
[Temperature effect on the production of the Shope fibroma virus] Grange J.
C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(17):1515-8, 21 Oct 74 (Fre)
[The effect of certain periodic characteristics of the ecosystem on the digestive use of Pieris brassicae (Lepidoptera: pieridae) pupae by a parasitoid (Pimpla instigator F: Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae] Kalmés R. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(16):1881-4, 28Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Effects of temperature adaptation on the noradrenaline of brown intercapsular adipose tissue in rats] Bertin R, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1749-54, 1973 (Fre)
[Critical ambient temperature for the extinction of instrumental conditioning acquired by the young rat at the ambient temperature of 40 degrees C] Rapaport A. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):434-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Sterility control: media and temperature of incubation] Desmecht M. Dev Biol Stand 23:103-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Changes of local brain temperature and local brain blood perfusion in chronic experiments on cats] Zeschke G, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 32(4):341-51, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Temperature increase of bone cement in polymerisation (author's transl)] Debrunner HU. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 78(4):309-18, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Intraoperative measuring of temperature in the surgery of hip during the polymerisation of the bone cement palacos (author's transl)] Labitzke R, et al. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 79(4):341-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Letter: Sensitivity to temperature in hepatitis viruses A and B] Drescher J.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(49):2540-1, 6 Dec 74 (Ger)
[Effect of thermal expansion on the accuracy of fit of cast crowns] Meiners H, et al.
Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 30(2):116-20, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Method for exact determination of the air temperature in the heat radiation fields] Heindl W, et al. Gesund Ing 95(12):344-9, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Simulation of stationary thermal behavior in air-conditioned spaces using Beuken's electric analog model] Zeller IM. Gesund Ing 95(10):281-97, Oct 74 (Ger)
[Changes of temperature on the canalis semicircularis lateralis and their influence of the nystagmus at thermic irritations of vestibular organ (author's transl)] Kleinfeldt D, et al.
Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(9):687-92, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Heat resistance of Bacillus stearothermophilus spores depending on their dipicolinic acid and calcium concentration] Musielski H, et al.
Z Allg Mikrobiol 14(6):497-502, 1974 (Ger)
[Testing of milk temperature in shops during the summer season in a rural district] Maas G.
Z Gesamte Hyg 20(7):425-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Free fatty acids in serum. II, The effect of different storage temperatures and the determination of normal values (author's transl)] Braun JS.
Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 9(5):387-90, Sept 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Establishing a standard temperature for enzyme activity determination in clinical chemistry] Laue D, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 9(5):464, Sept 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Reliability of constant temperature devices for brooders] Klagge E, et al. Z Med Labortech 15(4):210-1, 1974 (Ger)
[Temperature and air-flow patterns in air conditioned animal laboratories (author's transl)] Weihe WH, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 159(3):298-306, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pyrolysis: basic aspects ad some applications] Secchi L, et al. Boll Chim Farm 113(6):327-36, Jun 74 (Ita)
[Changes in the vitamin A, B 1 and B 2 content of egg-enriched pasta as a function of drying temperature and of cooking] Miuccio CF, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(3):136-40, 15 Feb 74 (Ita)
[Evaluation of colonic bacterial charge--expressed in E. coli--by means of the use of Levine's agar incubated to 44 degree C. II] Bellante G, et al.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 25(3):157-64, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Stress state caused by alteration of rhythms in environmental temperature, and the functional changes in mice and rats] Kita T, et al.
Folia Pharmacol Jpn 71(2):195-210, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Effect of neurotropin on SART stress (stress caused by alteration of rhythms in environmental temperature) in mice and rats] Kita T, et al.
Folia Pharmacol Jpn 71(2):211-20, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Studies on the organ culture of rat pancreas. I. The effects of temperature and gas phase on the maintenance of rat pancreas in organ culture (author's transl)] Ikegami T. Fukuoka Acta Med 65(5):249-58, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Changes of the action potentials of the 8th nerve and cochlear potentials caused by thermal stimulation] Nishida S. J Otolaryngol Jpn 77(11):931-43, 20 Nov 74 (Jpn)
[Formulation and simulation of neuron response to temperature stimulation (with reference to the experimental results of the crayfish and Aplysia neurons)] Yamaura I, et al. Jap J Med Electron 11(6):395-403, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Thermal environment and immune response. (3). Differences in antibody responses of mice (previously conditioned to 25 C or 34 C) in a new thermal environment and in the time course of antigen stimulation] Fukita K, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):273, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Optimal indoor temperature] Yoshida K, et al.
Jpn J Hyg 30(1):236, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Temperature sensitive mutants of polyoma virus and cell transformation (author's transl)] Hakura A.
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(4):251-5, Apr 74 (Jpn)
[Temperature-sensitive mutants of SV 40 (author's transl)] Ishikawa A, et al.
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(4):242-5, Apr 74 (Jpn)
[A summary of our study of temperature-sensitive mutants of SV 40 (author's transl)] Kimura G.
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(4):246-50, Apr 74 (Jpn)
[Analysis of oncogenesis by temperature-sensitive viral mutants] Shimojo H.
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(4):235-7, Apr 74 (9 ref.) (Jpn)
[Temperature-sensitive mutants of DNA tumor viruses (author's transl)] Shimojo H.
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(4):238-41, Apr 74 (28 ref.) (Jpn)
[Temperature sensitive mutants of herpes simplex virus (author's transl)] Takahshi M, et al.
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(4):256-8, Apr 74 (Jpn)
[Temperature dependent mutants of oncorna viruses (author's transl)] Toyoshima K.
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(4):259-62, Apr 74 (29 ref.) (Jpn)
[Effect of dust pollution and thermal microclimate on the incidence of chronic nonspecific diseases of the respiratory system in the "Dolina Nidy' gypsum industry workers in Gacki. Part VI. Control group examination results (author's transl)] Owinski J, et al. Przegl Lek 32(4):390-4, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Effect of dust pollution and thermal microclimate on the incidence of chronic nonspecific diseases of the respiratory system in the "Dolina Nidy' gypsum industry workers in Gacki. Part V. Spirography Results (author's transl)] Owinski J, et al.
Przegl Lek 32(4):384-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Action of oxytetracycline on the temperature denaturation of DNA in the presence of various biologically active substances] Kravchenko LS, et al. Antibiotiki 20(3):248-52, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Effect of the temperature of preservation of lyophilized actinomycete spores (producers of streptomycin and lincomycin) on their viability and variability] Kuznetsov VD, et al. Antibiotiki 19(8):690-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of the nature of the temperature-dependent structural transformations in bacterial membranes by means of a paramagnetic probe] Biniukov VI, et al. Biokhimiia 39(6):1123-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Comparative characteristics of the function of cutaneous thermo- and mechanoreceptors during changes in environmental temperature] Malovichko NA. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(10):11-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Histochemical study of the enzymatic activity in preserving the dog lung under hypothermia with delayed autotransplantation] Kodolova IM, et al.
Eksp Khir Anesteziol (6):15-20, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Warming of blood and solutions for blood transfusions in anesthesiological practice] Trilitskif VP, et al. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (3):69-70, May-Jun 74 (Rus)
[Findings against adrenoreceptor transformation in the myocardium] Vedernikov IuP.
Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):46-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Evaluation of thermal influences on children according to cold test indices] Terent'eva GV.
Gig Sanit (4):42-6, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes in the work capacity and attention stability in train operators exposed to the action of increased air temperature] Karmadonov MF.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(7):36-7, 1974 (Rus)
[Semiconductor thermostats for biological studies in space flight] Stil'bans LS, et al.
Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 8(6):83-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Thermopen for the recording of contraction of an isolated muscle preparation during the determination of the biological activity of compounds] Dzhangozina DM, et al. Lab Delo (2):118, 1975 (Rus)
[Temperature dependence of the sensitivity of silicon surface-barrier detectors of roentgen and gamma-radiation] Petushkov AA, et al.
Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(11):59-64, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Effect of thermal stimulation of the skin on the activity of the cat cutaneous nerve] Isabekova SB, et al. Neirofiziologiia 7(3):317-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Posthumous formation of epidural "hematomas" from the action of high temperature] Vorontsov VS, et al. Sud Med Ekspert 17(3):54-5, Jul-Sep 74 (Rus)
[Causes for the loss of plant cells at below-freezing temperatures] Samygin GA. Usp Sovrem Biol 77(3):382-98, May-Jun 74 (0 ref.) (Rus)
[Use of changeable temperature of the massage jet of water during conduction of procedures of under-water shower-massage] Emel'ianov AG.
Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (5):467-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Thermal methods of destruction in sterotaxic neurosurgery] Raamat RE. Vopr Neirokhir 00(6):28-34, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Isotopic composition of oxygen and the temperatures of the growth of the shells of modern and fossil bivalve molluscs] Zolotarev VN, et al.
Zh Obshch Biol 35(5):792-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Thermal analysis of biologic materials. I. TG (Thermogravimetry), DTG (Derivative Thermogravimetry) and DTA (Differential Thermal Analysis) of dental tissue] Jóna E, et al.
Cesk Stomatol 74(2):100-3, Mar 74 (Slo)
[Effect of environmental temperature on oxygen consumption in malnourished infants (author's transl)] Lisboa C, et al. Rev Med Chil 102(10):779-84, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

TEMPERATURE SENSE

An analysis of some observations of thermal comfort in Roorkee, India and Baghdad, Iraq. Nicol JF.
Ann Hum Biol 1(4):411-26, Oct 74
Intermittent thermal fusion. Ladan CJ, et al.
Can J Psychol 28(2):176-91, June 1974
Subjective responses to atmospheric humidity. McIntyre DA, et al. Environ Res 9(1):66-75, Feb 75
Local gustatory functions associated with segmental organization of the anterior portion of cat's tongue. Ishiko N. Exp Neurol 45(2):341-54, Nov 74
Proceedings: A technique for studying thermal perception. Cowburn EJ, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 239(2):77P-78P, Jun 74
Proceedings: An automated technique to record the thermal comfort and environmental factors for a group of subjects. Fox RH, et al.
J Physiol (Lond) 239(2):73P-74P, Jun 74
Effect of local cooling on sweating rate and cold sensation. Crawshaw LI, et al. Pfluegers Arch 354(1):19-27, 1975
Regional sensitivity and spatial summation in the warmth sense. Stevens JC, et al. Physiol Behav 13(6):825-36, Dec 74
Prediction of human subjective response to thermal stress. Givoni B. Prog Biometeorol 1(1A):146-52, 621-2, 1974
Cutaneous temperature assimilation. Prestrude AM, et al. TIT J Life Sci 3(4):121-6, 1973
[Proceedings: Evoked potentials on the scalp through thermal stimulations of the skin in man] Duclaux R, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):340A, 1973 (Fre)

PHYSIOLOGY

Spinal cord coding of graded nonnoxious and noxious temperature increases. Price DD, et al.
Exp Neurol 48(2):201-21, Aug 75
A device for studying the psychophysiologic effects of thermal stimulation of the human esophagus. Maule WF, et al. Psychophysiology 12(2):212-6, Mar 75
[The relationship between changes in the neuronal activity of the anterior hypothalamus and stimulation of subcutaneous vein thermoreceptors] Glebova NF. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(2):187-92, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TEMPLATES

Alterations in hepatic chromatin template availability during infection. Earp HS. Am J Physiol 228(4):1183-7, Apr 75
Changes in template activity and structure of nuclei from WI-38 cells in the prereplicative phase. Chiu

N, et al. **Biochemistry 14(14):3126-32, 15 Jul 75**
Comparative ability of RNA and DNA to prime DNA synthesis in vitro: role of sequence, sugar, and structure of template-primer. Tamblyn TM, et al. **Biochemistry 14(7):1412-25, 8 Apr 75**
Template specificity and subunits of RNA polymerase from asporogenous mutants of Bacillus subtilis. Nishimoto H, et al. **Can J Biochem 52(11):966-73, Nov 74**
Cation preferences for poly(rC)-oligo(dG)-directed DNA synthesis by RNA tumor viruses and human milk particulates. Dion AS, et al. **Cancer Res 34(12):3509-15, Dec 74**
Individual histone messenger RNAs: identification by template activity. Levy S, et al. **Cell 4(3):239-48, Mar 75**
Isolation, fractionation and template activity of the continously-condensed chromatin of Euglena gracilis. Lynch MJ, et al. **Exp Cell Res 91(2):349-57, 15 Mar 75**
Template chromatography: application of the principles of molecular biology for the selective separation of nucleotides and peptides. A progress report. Schott H, et al. **J Chromatogr 99(0):31-4, 6 Nov 74**
"Genetic' transformation of bacteria by RNA and loss of oncogenic power properties of Agrobacterium tumefaciens. Transforming RNA as template for DNA synthesis. Beljanski M, et al.
Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl 2(0):81-97, 1973
Bilirubin encephalopathy: effect on RNA polymerase activity and chromatin template activity in the brain of the Gunn rat. Majumdar AP. **Neurobiology 4(6):425-31, 1974**
Aging and irreversible derepression of protein forming templates. Waldenström F.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 34 Suppl 141:23-4, 1974

TEMPORAL ARTERIES

Peripheral arterial line insertion in neonates and infants: a simplified method of temporal artery cannulation. Gauderer M, et al. **J Pediatr Surg 9(6):875-7, Dec 74**
[Traumatic arteriovenous fistula of the superficial temporal artery, report of a case (author's transl)] Kimura M, et al. **Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(3):249-52, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

DRUG EFFECTS

The responses of the human temporal and rabbit ear artery to 5-hydroxytryptamine and some of its antagonists. Carroll PR, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(5):813-23, Oct 74

PHYSIOLOGY

Voluntary regulation of temporal artery diameter by migraine patients. Koppman JW, et al. **Headache 14(3):133-6, Oct 74**

RADIOGRAPHY

Selective temporal arteriography and biopsy in giant cell arteritis: polymyalgia rheumatica. Moncada R, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(3):580-5, Nov 74**
[Anterior temporal artery. Radiologic and morphologic study] Trzebicki J, et al.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(8):817-21, Dec 74 (Fre)

SURGERY

The spectrum of cerebrovascular occlusive disease suitable for microvascular bypass surgery. Chater N, et al. **Angiology 26(3):235-51, Mar 75**
Radiological evaluation of temporal artery--middle cerebral artery anastomosis. Anderson RE, et al.
Radiology 113(1):73-9, Oct 74

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Light and electron microscopic studies on human temporal arteries with special reference to alterations related to senescence, atherosclerosis and giant cell arteritis. Parker F, et al.
Am J Pathol 79(1):57-80, Apr 75

TEMPORAL ARTERITIS

Clinicopathologic conference: Temporal arteritis. Case presentation. **J Tenn Med Assoc 68(1):19-21, Jan 75**
[Giant cell arteritis. Temporal arteritis and polymyalgia rheumatica] Sorensen PS, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 137(21):1135-41, 19 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

COMPLICATIONS

Malignancy in association with polymyalgia rheumatica and temporal arteritis. von Knorring J, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol 3(3):129-35, 1974**
Anterior segment ischemia with ischemic optic neuropathy. Zion VM, et al. **Surv Ophthalmol 19(1):19-30, Jul-Aug 74**
[Anemia as a presenting manifestation of temporal arteritis] Scharf J, et al. **Harefuah 87(6):248-9, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)**
[Case of systemic subcutaneous nodule formation, polyneuritis, temporal arteritis, melena and other symptoms associated with an eosinophilic state] Takasugi K. **Ryumachi 13(4):416-8, Oct 73 (Jpn)**

DIAGNOSIS

Temporal arteritis: onset with pseudotumour orbit or red eye. Gibbs P. **Practitioner 213(1274):205-11, Aug 74**
Anterior segment ischemia with ischemic optic neuropathy. Zion VM, et al. **Surv Ophthalmol 19(1):19-30, Jul-Aug 74**
[Contribution to clinicopathologic picture of temporal arteritis (author's transl)] Kříž K, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 113(39):1186-90, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Horton's disease. Unusual forms] Coudoux P, et al.
Maroc Med 54(579):277-82, May 74 (Fre)
[A case of Horton's disease with extensive necrosis at the cephalic level] Samson M, et al.
Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(2):183-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Fre)
[Opticomalacia and temporal arteritis--differential diagnosis using fluorescence angiography and ophthalmodynamography] Tenner A, et al.
Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:149-58, 1974 (Ger)
[Giantcell arteritis and ophthalmodynamogram (author's transl)] Grote P.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 166(2):159-64, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Temporal arteritis--inflammatory vascular disease of the higher age] Sölch G, et al.
Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(23):962-4, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

Editorial: alternate-day prednisone therapy. Abruzzo JL. **Ann Intern Med 82(5):714, May 75**
Daily and alternate-day corticosteroid regimens in treatment of giant cell arteritis: comparison in a prospective study. Hunder GG, et al.
Ann Intern Med 82(5):613-8, May 75

ETIOLOGY

Selective temporal arteriography and biopsy in giant cell arteritis: polymyalgia rheumatica. Moncada R, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(3):580-5, Nov 74**
Multi-system ocular syndromes. James DG.
J R Coll Physicians Lond 9(1):63-78, Oct 74
Polymyalgia rheumatica -- a clinical study with particular reference to arterial disease. Mowat AG, et al. **J Rheumatol 1(2):190-202, Jun 74**

METABOLISM

Amyloid deposits of internal elastic lamina in temporal arteritis. Meretoja J, et al.
Ophthalmologica 170(4):337-44, 1975

PATHOLOGY

Light and electron microscopic studies on human temporal arteries with special reference to alterations related to senescence, atherosclerosis and giant cell arteritis. Parker F, et al.
Am J Pathol 79(1):57-80, Apr 75
[Letter: Giant-cell arteritis] Henriques UV.
Ugeskr Laeger 137(28):1590-1, 7 Jul 75 (Dan)

RADIOGRAPHY

Cranial giant-cell arteritis. Hirsch M, et al.
Br J Radiol 47(560):503-6, Aug 74

TEMPORAL BONE

see related
LABYRINTH
Paget's disease of the temporal bone. Nager GT.
Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(4 Pt 3 Suppl 22):1-32, Jul-Aug 75
Giant cell reparative granuloma in the temporal bone. Katz A, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 100(5):380-2, Nov 74**
Trisomy 18. A temporal bone report. Miglets AW, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 101(7):433-7, Jul 75**
Unusual foreign bodies of the temporal bone. Stewart C, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 101(8):478-9, Aug 75**
Malignant ependymoma involving the temporal bone with remote metastasis. Rapoport Y, et al.
Can J Otolaryngol 3(4):611-7, 1974
Tonsillolith and elongated styloid. Ramanjaneyulu P.
J Indian Med Assoc 62(12):418, 16 Jun 74
The stylohyoid syndrome. Messer EJ, et al.
J Oral Surg 33(9):664-7, Sep 75
Breast carcinoma metastatic to the temporal bone. Thomas JR, et al. **Mo Med 72(2):77-8, Feb 75**
Partially ossified stylohyoid ligament. Gustincic DJ.
Oral Surg 39(4):665, Apr 75
Chemodectomas involving the temporal bone. Tidwell TJ, et al. **Radiology 116(1):147-9, Jul 75**
Temporal teratomata in the horse. Mason BJ.
Vet Rec 95(11):226-8, 14 Sep 74
[Endotemporal tumors of the facial nerve] Černý L, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol 23(5):294-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**
[Neoplastic metastases to the temporal bone] Sienkiewicz H, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol 28(5):585-90, 1974 (Pol)**
[Osteoma of temporal squama] Bętkowski A.
Wiad Lek 28(2):137-9, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Sarcoma of the temporal bone. report of a case] Kostić M, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek 102(7-8):585-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Ser)**

ABNORMALITIES

Styloid process neuralgia: myth or fact. Christiansen TA, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 101(2):120-2, Feb 75**
Temporal bone findings in trisomy D. Saito H, et al.
Arch Otolaryngol 100(5):386-9, Nov 74
[Clinical picture, differential diagnosis and therapy of the styloid syndrome] Reil B.
Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(9):725-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Elongated styloid process] Zadorozhnikov GK.
Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn 0(4):111-2, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Preparation of undecalcified temporal bone sections. Hawke M, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 100(5):368-9, Nov 74**
Temporal bone studies: findings with undecalcified sections in a 2,600-year-old Egyptian mummy. Benitez JT, et al. **J Laryngol Otol 89(6):593-9, Jun 75**
A surgical approach for a cochlear implant: an anatomical study. Clark GM. **J Laryngol Otol 89(1):9-15, Jan 75**
Microsurgical anatomy of the jugular foramen. Rhoton AL Jr, et al. **J Neurosurg 42(5):541-50, May 75**
Anatomic variations in the stylohyoid chain and their possible clinical significance. Frommer J.
Oral Surg 38(5):659-67, Nov 74

CYTOLOGY

An electron microscopic study of the tympanojugular glomus. Kjaergaard J. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(1-2):84-9, Jul-Aug 74**

INJURIES

Contrecoup skull fractures. Hirsch CS, et al.
J Neurosurg 42(5):530-4, May 75
Blunt and sharp injuries to the temporal bone. Dürrer J, et al. **ORL 36(3):165-9, 1974**
[Mechanics of temporobasal injuries] Dürrer J, et al.
Cesk Otolaryngol 23(1):24-30, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Surgical repair of intratemporal posttraumatic lesions of facial nerve (author's transl)] Hageman R, et al. **Acta Chir Belg 73(6):653-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**
[The clinical picture of hemorrhages into pituitary adenomas] Nikiforov BM, et al.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(5):682-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Cyst of the mastoid process of the temporal bone] Nastich NA. **Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn 0(1):111-2, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)**

INNERVATION

Topography of the facial nerve in the human temporal bone. Kudo H, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 90(3):467-80, 1974**

METABOLISM

Monitoring the post-mastoidectomy status by means of radioactive strontium (Sr-85). Härmä R, et al.
Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(1-2):81-3, Jul-Aug 74

PATHOLOGY

Histological changes of the structures in the temporal bone in hypothyrosis] Gušić B, et al.
Acta Med Iugosl 29(2):117-25, 1975
Secretory properties of chronically inflamed middle ear mucosa. Karma P, et al.
Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(3-4):213-20, Sep-Oct 74
Acrocephalosyndactly (Apert's syndrome): Temporal bone findings. Lindsay JR, et al.

Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(2 PART 1):174-8, Mar-Apr 75

Histopathologic findings following surgical procedures for stapedial ankylosis. Nager GT, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 83(5 Pt 3 Suppl 15):1-31, Sep-Oct 74

Temporal bone histopathological findings in trisomy 13 syndrome. Sando I, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(4 Pt 2 Suppl 21):1-20, Jul-Aug 75

Usher's syndrome. (Retinitis pigmentosa and deafness). A temporal bone report. Belal A Jr. J Laryngol Otol 89(2):175-81, Feb 75

Absorbable gelatin sponge B.P. (sterispon) and poststapedectomy sensorineural hearing loss: a phase contrast microscopic report on the human temporal bone. Shenoi PM, et al. J Laryngol Otol 89(2):159-68, Feb 75

[Simple device for the collection of temporal bone samples from cadavers during autopsies] Turek L. Cesk Otolaryngol 23(4):239-40, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Histopathological findings of the temporal bone of the late Dr. Fumie Tanaka, Professor Emeritus, Okayama University Medical School] Takahara S, et al. J Otolaryngol Jpn 77(11):905-6, 20 Nov 74 (Jpn)

[Psammoma bodies in human temporal bones] Toriyama M. J Otolaryngol Jpn 77(9):657-66, 20 Sep 74 (Jpn)

[Eosinophilic granuloma of the temporal bone] Todorović M, et al. Srp Arh Celok Lek 102(5):377-80, May 74 (Ser)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Oscillometry on various stape protheses. Experimental examination of human temporal bone preparations] Cancura W. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(1-2):80-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RADIOGRAPHY

Tomographic examination of the vertical part of the facial canal in cases of Bell's palsy. Ekstrand T, et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(5-6):423-31, Nov-Dec 74

Tomography of the petrous bone in keratosis obturans. Lauundoye SB, et al. Br J Radiol 48(567):170-5, Mar 75

Differential diagnosis of radiolucent lesions of the temporal bone. Livingston PA. Radiol Clin North Am 12(3):571-83, Dec 74 (57 ref.)

The carotid canal. Potter GD, et al. Radiol Clin North Am 12(3):483-9, Dec 74 (6 ref.)

Benign tumors of the temporal bone. Valvassori GE. Radiol Clin North Am 12(3):533-42, Dec 74

Inflammatory diseases of the temporal bone. Zizmor J, et al. Radiol Clin North Am 12(3):491-504, Dec 74 (7 ref.)

[Epidermoids of temporal bone on X' rays picture (author's transl)] Hoffmann K, et al. Cesk Radiol 28(6):363-70, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Contrast radiography of the fallopian canal] Meglighian D, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 51(1-2):28-32, 30 Jan 75 (Ita)

SURGERY

Surgical anatomy of the guinea pig ear. Asarch R, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(2 PART 1):250-5, Mar-Apr 75

Temporal bone resection. Review of 100 cases. Lewis JS. Arch Otolaryngol 101(1):23-5, Jan 75

Preparation of a teaching museum of temporal bone surgery and pathology. Hawke M, et al. J Laryngol Otol 88(9):893-6, Sep 74

[Our method of resection of elongated styloid process] Zini C, et al. Otolaryngol Pol 28(4):469-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Current surgical treatment of the intratemporal facial palsy (author's transl)] Sprekelsen Gassó C, et al. Rev Esp Otoneurooftalmol Neurocir 32(188):149-55, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

TRANSPLANTATION

The results of an international questionnaire on otologic homografts. Smith MF, et al. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 80(1):ORL71-2, Jan-Feb 75

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Surface structures of the human vestibular sensory regions. Rosenhall U, et al. Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh) (319):3-18, 1974

TEMPORAL LOBE

Cerebral reticulum cell sarcoma after multiple renal transplants. Barnett LB, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(8):966-70, Aug 74

EEG prediction of brain metastases. A controlled study with neuropathological confirmation. Rowan AJ, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(8):888-93, Aug 74

Reversibility of abnormal auditory findings in cerebral hemisphere lesions. Gilroy J, et al. J Neurol Sci 21(2):117-31, Feb 74

Genetic implications of familial brain tumors. Isamat F, et al. J Neurosurg 41(5):573-5, Nov 74

Agitated delirium caused by infarctions of the hippocampal formation and fusiform and lingual gyri: a case report. Medina JL, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 24(12):1181-3, Dec 74

Ocular flutter and downbeat nystagmus: a case with supratentorial origin? Senelick RC, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 24(12):1109-11, Dec 74

[Critical comments on the audiological diagnostics of lesions of the temporal lobe (author's transl)] Fritze W, et al. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(10):749-56, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pseudotumoral respiratory encephalopathy with temporal localization] Ionescu I, et al. Neurol Psihiatr Neurochir 19(2):147-52, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Pseudocyst developing 3 1/2 years after radiation-induced infected necrosis of the temporal lobe of the brain] Vaishenker PG, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol (3):98-100, May-Jun 75 (Rus)

[A method of embolizing branches of the external carotid artery as a step in the single-stage removal of intracranial arachnoendotheliomas] Khil'ko VA, et al. Vopr Neirokhir 0(2):8-11, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Brain tumors and the structure of nocturnal sleep] Vein AM, et al. Vopr Neirokhir 0(2):19-22, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Benign brain tumors with a remitting course] Al'perovich PM, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(5):646-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Observation of amnesic aphasia in a patient with an abscess of the right temporal lobe of the brain] Katsenelenbogen AM. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(1):114, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Oxygen availability in the temporal lobe in man during nitrous oxide-oxygen-thiopental anesthesia. Dymond AM, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53(5):807-13, Sep-Oct 74

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

A crescent-shaped cortical visual area surrounding the middle temporal area (MT) in the owl monkey (Aotus trivirgatus). Allman JM, et al. Brain Res 81(2):199-213, 6 Dec 74

A combined horseradish peroxidase-autoradiographic investigation of reciprocal connections between superior temporal gyrus and pulvinar in squirrel monkey. Trojanowski JQ, et al. Brain Res 85(2):347-53, 28 Feb 75

Anatomical considerations for the stereotaxic longitudinal hippocampectomy. Nádvorník P, et al. Confin Neurol 36(3):177-81, 1974

Ascending projections of the cerebellar fastigial nucleus to the hippocampus, amygdala, and other temporal lobe sites: evoked potential and histological studies in monkeys and cats. Heath RG, et al. Exp Neurol 45(2):268-87, Nov 74

The topographical and laminar organization of the presubiculum's projection to the ipsi- and contralateral entorhinal cortex in the guinea pig. Shipley MT. J Comp Neurol 160(1):127-45, 1 Mar 75

BLOOD SUPPLY

Peripheral intracranial aneurysm. Roy RN, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 63(10):333-4, 16 Nov 74

[Unusual complication of the peracute inflammation of the frontal fossa (thrombophlebitis of the venous system in the region of venae temporales profundae and plexus pterygoideus up to the vena jugularis externa and its orifice to subclavian vein] Černý E. Cesk Otolaryngol 23(2):101-6, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

CYTOLOGY

[Cytoarchitecture of the dorsal area of the 1. temporal lobe left (T1) in six human brains (4 exceptional brains) from the collection of C. and O. Vogt] Beheim-Schwarzbach D. Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 88(2):325-63, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

INJURIES

Pain after cortical injury relieved by electrical stimulation of the internal capsule. Fields HL, et al. Brain 97(1):169-78, Mar 74

[Clinical signs of contusion of the temporal lobe of the brain complicated by intracranial hematoma in the acute period of cranio-cerebral trauma] Sheps SI. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(3):326-30, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Experimental brain damage from fluid pressures due to impact acceleration. 3. Morphological observations. Stålhammar D, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 52(1):38-55, Jul 75

A light microscope study of glial necrosis with age in the anterior limb of the anterior commissure of the pre and postnatal mouse. Sturrock RR. J Anat 117(Pt 3):469-74, Jul 74

[Pathological changes in the temporal lobe in temporal epilepsy, according to data of pneumoencephalographic and surgical findings in patients with psychopathological disorders] Rachkov BM. Sov Med (11):128-34, Nov 74 (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Dichotic pursuit auditory tracking after anterior temporal lobectomy. Sussman HM, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(6):389-91, Jun 75

Neuroleptic-induced Klüver-Bucy syndrome. Varga E, et al. Biol Psychiatry 10(1):85-8, Feb 75

The relationships between certain CNV and evoked-potential measures within and between vertex, frontal and temporal derivations. Näätänen R, et al. Biol Psychol 2(2):95-112, 1974

Temporal pattern discrimination in cats with insular-temporal lesions. Colavita FB, et al. Brain Res 79(1):153-6, 11 Oct 74

Electrophysiological studies of centrifugal and centripetal connections of the anterior olfactory nucleus. Daval G, et al. Brain Res 78(3):395-410, 4 Oct 74

Partial Klüver-Bucy syndrome produced by destroying temporal neocortex or amygdala. Horel JA, et al. Brain Res 94(2):347-59, 29 Aug 75

Changes of RNA base composition in nerve cells of monkeys subjected to visual discrimination and delayed alternation performance. Hydén H, et al. Brain Res 65(2):215-30, 11 Jan 74

Complete Klüver-Bucy syndrome in man. Marlowe WB, et al. Cortex 11(1):53-9, Mar 75

The late positive component (P300) and information processing in sentences. Friedman D, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(3):255-62, Mar 75

Effects of prestriate and striate lesions on the monkey's ability to locate and discriminate visual forms. Keating EG. Exp Neurol 47(1):16-25, Apr 75

Visual discrimination impairments in rhesus monkeys with combined lesions of superior colliculus and striate cortex. Butter CM. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(5):918-29, Nov 74

Effect of superior colliculus, striate, and prestriate lesions on visual sampling in rhesus monkeys. Butter CM. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(5):905-17, Nov 74

Visual activation of neurons in inferotemporal cortex depends on striate cortex and forebrain commissures. Rocha-Miranda CE, et al. J Neurophysiol 38(3):475-91, May 75

Cells responding to changing image size and disparity in the cortex of the rhesus monkey. Zeki SM. J Physiol (Lond) 242(3):827-41, Nov 74

Klüver-Bucy syndrome. Successful treatment with carbamazepine. Hooshmand H, et al. JAMA 229(13):1782, 23 Sep 74

Specific alterations of olfactory function in humans with temporal lobe lesions. Rausch R, et al. Nature 255(5509):557-8, 12 Jun 75

Loss of preoperative habits in Rhesus monkeys with inferotemporal lesions: recognition failure or relearning deficit? Dean P, et al. Neuropsychologia 12(3):299-311, July 74

Choice reaction times for pattern discriminations in monkeys with inferotemporal lesions. Dean P. Neuropsychologia 12(4):465-76, Oct 74

Asymmetry in evoked potentials as an index of lateralized cognitive processes: relation to EEG alpha asymmetry. Galin D, et al. Neuropsychologia 13(1):45-50, Jan 75

The site of size constancy. Blakemore C, et al. Perception 1(1):111-9, 1972

A selective modulation of olfactory input suppressed by lesions of the anterior limb of the anterior commisure. Pager J. Physiol Behav 13(4):523-6, Oct 74

[Cortical and intracortical study of temporal and parietal visual evoked potentials in the photosensitive baboon] Catier J, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 68(1):37-49, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Relation of evoked response parameters in the alert cat temporal lobe to the correlation of filling frequency and intensity of tonal signals in a paired stimulus] Kamenskaia VG, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(6):857-62, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Physiologic mechanisms of the influence of phenamine and micropolarization on long-term

memory processes] Lokhov MI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(10):1494-1500, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The relationship between the inferior parietal association areas of the brain and speech perception in children] Khrizman TP. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(4):758-65, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The role of the temporal cortex in the organization of integrated systems of conditioned reflexes in dogs] Lazuko NN, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(5):924-30, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of temporal lobe ablation on reckoning time intervals] Mering TA, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(1):3-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Interaction between the cortex and hypothalamus during formation of conditioned defensive reflexes] Shumilina AI, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(3):487-96, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Spatial synchronization of biopotentials in the temporal zones of the brain upon presentation of verbal signals to young children] Zaftseva LM. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(4):766-74, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The apraxias: neural mechanisms of disorders of learned movement. Geschwind N. **Am Sci 63(2):188-95, Mar-Apr 75**

The development of secondary epileptic discharges in the rhesus monkey after commissure section. Nie V, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 37(5):473-81, Nov 74**

[Acquired aphasia in a subject with convulsive crises and bitemporal electroencephalographic anomalies] Perniola T, et al. **Riv Neurol 45(1):79-86, Jan-Mar 75 (Ita)**

[The influence of periods of nocturnal sleep on the activity of a temporal epileptigenic focus (a clinico-electrophysiologic study)] Daskalov DS. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(5):692-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

SURGERY

Electrophysiological correlates of pathology and surgical results in temporal lobe epilepsy. Engel J Jr, et al. **Brain 98(1):129-56, Mar 75**

Psychologic and neurologic consequences of partial and complete cerebral commissurotomy. Gazzaniga MS, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(1):10-5, Jan 75**

[Recognition of shapes after monolateral temporal lobectomy in humans] Cavazzuti V. **Riv Neurol 44(5):341-52, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

On the fine structure of the external glial layer in the isocortex of man. Braak E. **Cell Tissue Res 157(3):367-90, 1975**

A quantitative electron microscopic study of myelination in the anterior limb of the anterior commissure of the mouse brain. Sturrock RR. **J Anat 119(1):67-75, Feb 75**

TEMPOROMANDIBULAR JOINT

Temporo-mandibular joint ankylosis and oro-nasal fistula as complications of facial trauma. Summers L, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg 45(1):94-6, Feb 75**

Verbal correspondence: Temporomandibular joint arthrosis. Heslop I. **Br J Oral Surg 12(2):249-50, Nov 74**

Rheumatoid arthritis of the temporomandibular joint. Ogus H. **Br J Oral Surg 12(3):275-84, Mar 75**

Characteristics of a group of patients with temporomandibular joint disorders. Heloe B, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 3(2):72-9, Mar 75**

Conservative and surgical treatment of condylar fractures of the temporomandibular joint. Sandner O. **Int J Oral Surg 3(5):218-22, 1974**

Psoriatic arthritis involving the temporomandibular joint. Lowry JC. **J Oral Surg 33(3):206-8, Mar 75**

Chondrosarcoma of the temporomandibular joint: report of case. Richter KJ, et al. **J Oral Surg 32(10):777-81, Oct 74**

The function of the disc of the temporomandibular joint. Gilibe GV. **J Prosthet Dent 33(2):196-204, Feb 75**

Temporomandibular subluxation in the dog: a case report. Stewart WC, et al. **J Small Anim Pract 16(5):345-9, May 75**

Gonococcal arthritis of the temporomandibular joint. Chue PW. **Oral Surg 39(4):572-7, Apr 75**

An unusual case of temporomandibular joint ankylosis. Davis WE, et al. **Oral Surg 40(2):194-9, Aug 75**

Osteochondromatosis of the temporomandibular joint. Report of a case. Tasanen A, et al. **Oral Surg 38(6):845-9, Dec 74**

Letter: 'Chewing-gum earache'. Levin S. **S Afr Med J 48(53):2206, 2 Nov 74**

[Pathogenesis of excessive mobility of the temporomandibular joint] Vejrosta Z, et al. **Cesk Stomatol 75(2):119-24, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Primary and secondary neoplasms of temporomandibular joint] Winiker-Blanck E, et al. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd 62(7):678-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Phonoarthrographic diagnosis in some temporomandibular joint dysfunction] Kraszewski J, et al. **Czas Stomatol 28(4):387-96, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

ABNORMALITIES

Restriction of jaw movement due to abnormalities of the coronoid process. Findlay IA. **Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:269-78, 1973**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Structural characteristics of temporomandibular joint. Ishibashi T. **Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 21 Suppl(0):69-71, Aug 74**

Terminal hinge contact in dentitions. McNamara DC, et al. **J Prosthet Dent 32(4):405-11, Oct 74**

Anatomy and histology of the human temporomandibular joint. Griffin CJ, et al. **Monogr Oral Sci 4:1-26, 1975 (49 ref.)**

T.M.J. trabeculation as an expression of joint function. Scheman P, et al. **NY State Dent J 40(10):595-600, Dec 74**

Remodelling of the temporomandibular joints. Carlsson GE, et al. **Oral Sci Rev 6(0):53-88, 1974 (59 ref.)**

Temporomandibular degenerative joint disease. Part I. Anatomy, pathophysiology, and clinical description. Kreutziger KL, et al. **Oral Surg 40(2):165-82, Aug 75**

Observation of the articular disc. Weisengreen HH. **Oral Surg 40(1):113-21, Jul 75**

[Temporomandibular menisci] Couly G, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 76(4):303-10, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Studies on the form, size and thickness of disci articulares articulationis temporomandibularis in cattle, sheep, swine and dog] Meister R, et al. **Anat Anz 135(1-2):24-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Light microscopic studies on the articular disc of the temporomandibular joint of various domestic animals with special reference to its resection. 1. Domestic pig (Sus scrofa domesticus)] Berg R, et al. **Dtsch Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd 62(1):12-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Topographic and practical anatomy of articulatio temporomandibularis of various domestic animals with special reference to the possibility of discus articularis resection. 1. Dog (anis familianis)] Berg R, et al. **Z Exp Chir 5(2):115-26, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Topographical and applied anatomy of the temporomandibular joint of various domestic animals with special reference to resection of the articular disc 2. Calf (Bos taurus)] Meister R, et al. **Z Exp Chir 5(4):271-82, 1972 (Ger)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The postnatal development of the human temporomandibular joint. Wright DM, et al. **Am J Anat 141(2):235-49, Oct 74**

Studies on growth of human mandibular condyle and mandibular fossa. Kamijo Y. **Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 21 Suppl(0):61-3, Aug 74**

Comparative, enzymohistochemical study of temporomandibular joint and knee joint in growing stage. Okoshi M. **Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 21 Suppl(0):72-4, Aug 74**

Morphological growth of articular surface on temporal bone. Yamauchi K. **Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 21 Suppl(0):67-8, Aug 74**

[The mandibular joint, development, structure and function] Rames P. **Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 53(2):94-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

INJURIES

Myotomy for the management of recurrent and protracted mandibular dislocations. Laskin DM. **Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:264-8, 1973**

The dislocating jaw. Macalister AD. **Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:259-63, 1973**

[Habitual dislocation of the temporomandibular joint] Hjortdal O. **Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 85(2):68-72, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)**

INNERVATION

Innervation of human temporomandibular joint in adult. Ishibashi K. **Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 21 Suppl(0):86-8, Aug 74**

Role of sensory information from temporomandibular joint. Kawamura Y, et al. **Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 21 Suppl(0):78-82, Aug 74**

Development of temporomandibular joint innervation. Kitamura H. **Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 21 Suppl(0):83-5, Aug 74**

Contributions of temporomandibular articular mechanoreceptors to the control of mandibular posture: an experimental study. Clark RK, et al. **J Dent 2(3):121-9, Feb 74**

Articular reflex control of mastication. Klineberg IJ, et al. **Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:252-8, 1973**

[The temporomandibular joint in the etiology and differential diagnosis of facial neuralgia] Lentrodt J, et al. **Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(10):938-41, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

PATHOLOGY

[Anatomical and histological studies of temporomandibular joint preparations for differentiation of dislocation, subluxation and disk luxation] Pinkert VR. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd 62(8):725-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Functional adaptations in the temporomandibular joint. McNamara JA Jr. **Dent Clin North Am 19(3):457-71, Jul 75**

A functional cranial analysis of centric relation. Moss ML. **Dent Clin North Am 19(3):431-42, Jul 75**

TMJ sound prints: electronic auscultation and sonagraphic audiospectral analysis of the temporomandibular joint. Ouellette PL. **J Am Dent Assoc 89(3):623-8, Sep 74**

Interdental thickness discrimination by normal subjects. Williams WN, et al. **J Dent Res 53(6):1404-7, Nov-Dec 74**

The mechanics of the temporomandibular joint--a theoretical and electromyographical study. Barbenel JC. **J Oral Rehabil 1(1):19-27, Jan 74**

The temporomandibular joint-a diginglymus joint. Hilloowala RA. **J Prosthet Dent 33(3):328-32, Mar 75**

Letter: Radiographic comparisons of condyle-fossa relationships during maxillomandibular registrations made by different methods. Jankelson B. **J Prosthet Dent 34(2):227-9, Aug 75**

Radiographic investigations into temporomandibular joint function. Weinberg LA. **J Prosthet Dent 33(6):672-88, Jun 75**

Lip and jaw motor control during speech: responses to resistive loading of the jaw. Folkins JW, et al. **J Speech Hear Res 18(1):207-19, Mar 75**

A simplified exercise for the temporomandibular joint following codylotomy. Mincey DL, et al. **Oral Surg 39(6):844-7, Jun 75**

[Mandibular movements and joint function] Ludwig P. **Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 30(1):27-36, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Proceedings: Suppression and re-elicitation of the jaw opening reflex. Griffin CJ, et al. **J Anat 118(2):398, Nov 74**

Occlusal interferences and functional disturbances of the masticatory system. Geering AH. **J Clin Periodontol 1(2):112-9, 1974**

Some effects of experimental hyperactivity of the mandibular locomotor system in man. Vestergaard Christensen L. **J Oral Rehabil 2(2):169-78, Apr 75**

Jaw goniometer. Pendleton TB, et al. **Phys Ther 54(1):23-5, Jan 74**

[Quantitative frequency analysis of noises in the temporomandibular joint] Otto B, et al. **Dtsch Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd 62(5):417-28, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Analysis of morphological and functional conditions of the temporomandibular joints prior to and following treatment of prognathism] Barańczak Z, et al. **Czas Stomatol 28(2):159-64, Feb 75 (Pol)**

[Morphological changes in the temporomandibular joint in models of saggittal bite anomalies in monkeys] Nasibullin GG. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(2):90-1, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Screening in a dental clinic for adult rheumatoid arthritis involving the temporomandibular joint using a statistical discriminant function. Anderson JA, et al. **J Oral Rehabil 2(2):187-97, Apr 75**

Three-dimensional tomographic study of the temporomandibular articulation. Rozencweig D. **J Periodontol 46(6):348-56, Jun 75**

Radiographic comparisons of condyle-fossa relationships during maxillomandibular registrations made by different methods. Wilkie ND, et al. **J Prosthet Dent 32(5):529-33, Nov 74**

Tomography of the temporomandibular joint. Coin CG. **Med Radiogr Photogr 50(2):26-39, 1974**

Bilateral idiopathic hypertrophy of the temporomandibular joint articular eminence. Akin RK, et al. **Oral Surg 40(2):295-6, Aug 75**

The interpretation of temporomandibular joint radiographs. Quantrill JR, et al. S Afr Med J 48(45):1905-12, 14 Sep 74

Radiographic study of articular remodeling in the temporomandibular joint after condylar fractures. Hollender L, et al. Scand J Dent Res 82(6):462-5, 1974

Radiography of the temporomandibular joint after oblique sliding osteotomy of the mandibular rami. Hollender L, et al. Scand J Dent Res 82(6):466-9, 1974

The involvement of the temporomandibular joint in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Rönning O, et al. Scand J Rheumatol 3(2):89-96, 1974

[An A-P and lateral tomographic study of the temporo-mandibular articulations (author's transl)] Kessler Y, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(6):549-55, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Value of frontal tomography for the examination of temporo-mandibular articulation] Gosserez M, et al. Rev Odontostomatol (Paris) 3(5):399-405, Sep-Oct 74 (Fre)

[Evaluation and interpretation of temporomandibular joint radiographs] Geering A. Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 85(4):385-98, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Evaluation of temporomandibular joint function after collum fracture using serial radiography] Eckelt U, et al. Stomatol DDR 24(12):796-800, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinico-radiographic aspects of lesions of the temporo-mandibular joints in rheumatoid arthritis] Bazhanov NN, et al. Vestn Rentgenol Radiol 0(5):68-75, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

Postauricular approach for surgery of the temporomandibular articulation. Alexander RW, et al. J Oral Surg 33(5):346-50, May 75

Surgery of the temporomandibular joint. Poswillo D. Oral Sci Rev 6(0):87-118, 1974 (95 ref.)

Surgical correction of lesions of the temporomandibular joints. Dingman RO, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(3):335-40, Mar 75

Commentary on surgical correction of lesions of the temporomandibular joints. Kiehn CL. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(4):484-5, Apr 75

[Discotemporal plastic treatment of hypermobile jaw joint] Bilder J, et al. Cesk Stomatol 75(3):190-5, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[A case of bilateral temporomandibular ankylosis] Beauvais M, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(6):851-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

TEMPOROMANDIBULAR JOINT SYNDROME

Evaluation of static centric relation in the temporomandibular joint dysfunction syndrome. Gelb H. Dent Clin North Am 19(3):519-30, Jul 75

A descriptive survey of signs and symptoms associated with the myofascial pain-dysfunction syndrome. Butler JH, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 90(3):635-9, Mar 75

Psychogenic, diagnostic and therapeutic aspects of temporomandibular joint pain: an analysis of 232 patients with discusssion. Nally FF, et al. J Can Dent Assoc 41(7):403-6, Jul 75

Psychosomatic disorders of the mouth and face. Harris M. Practitioner 214(1281):372-9, Mar 75

[Temporomandibular joint and dental occlusion] De Magalhães TR. Rev Port Estomatol Cir Maxilofac 15(1-2):83-93, Jan-Jun 74 (Por)

[Temporo-mandibular ankylosis] Menéndez Felipe JV. An Esp Odontoestomatol 34(2):127-54, Mar-Apr 75 (Spa)

COMPLICATIONS

Temporo-mandibular joint disease in ankylosing spondylitis. Davidson C, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 34(1):87-91, Feb 75

Temporomandibular joint pain by dysfunction and pseudo Class III malocclusions. Moore DS. J Can Dent Assoc 41(7):407-9, Jul 75

A further study of facial skin temperature in patients with mandibular dysfunction. Berry DC, et al. J Oral Rehabil 1(3):255-64, Jul 74

The diagnosis and management of paroxysmal trigeminal neuralgia in association with a temporomandibular joint dysfunction. Moore DS, et al. Oral Surg 38(6):874-8, Dec 74

Letter: The significance of earache without ear disease. Janeke JB. S Afr Med J 49(27):1078, 28 Jun 75

[Dissymetry in the cranial vault observed in syndromes of various origins. (Trial of interpretation)] Ferré JC, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(8):1083-92, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Prosthodontic treatment of patients with limited opening ability of the mouth] Iroshnikova ES. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(5):55-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Verbal correspondence: Temporomandibular joint arthrosis. Heslop I. Br J Oral Surg 12(2):249-50, Nov 74

Comparison of results of electromyographic and radiographic examinations in patients with myofascial pain-dysfunction syndrome. Bessette RW, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 89(6):1358-64, Dec 74

Head and neck pain: T-M joint syndrome. Norris CW, et al. Laryngoscope 84(9):1466-78, Sep 74

The myofascial pain dysfunction syndrome. I. Aetiology and diagnosis. Goss AN. NZ Dent J 70(321):192-8, Jul 74

The feasibility of a screening procedure regarding temporomandibular joint dysfunction. Rosenbaum M. Oral Surg 39(3):382-9, Mar 75

Differential diagnosis of temporomandibular area pain. Manhold JH. Psychosomatics 12(5):297-301, Sep-Oct 71

[Quantitative frequency analysis of noises in the temporomandibular joint] Otto B, et al. Dtsch Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd 62(5):417-28, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Phonoarthrographic diagnostics of the temporomandibular joint] Kraszewski J, et al. Czas Stomatol 28(3):279-85, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Phonoarthrographic diagnosis in some temporomandibular joint dysfunction] Kraszewski J, et al. Czas Stomatol 28(4):387-96, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Comparison of the clinical and subclinical forms of temporal-mandibular arthropathies as based on prophylactic examinations of 1,000 middle-aged men] Wigdorowicz-Makowerowa N, et al. Czas Stomatol 28(2):187-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DRUG THERAPY

[Anti-inflammatory agents in dentistry] Lorber CG. ZWR 83(16):820-2, 824 contd, 25 Aug 74 (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

Letter: On facial pain symptoms. Marbach JJ. Am J Orthod 68(1):94-6, Jul 75

An investigation of the dental occlusion in children with juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Barriga B, et al. Angle Orthod 44(4):329-35, Oct 74

Myofascial pain dysfunction syndrome involving tumor metastasis. Case report. Butler JH. J Periodontol 46(5):309-11, May75

Temporomandibular dysfunctional profile: a patient-oriented approach. Weinberg LA. J Prosthet Dent 32(3):312-25, Sep 74

A psychophysiologic concept of temporomandibular joint dysfunction. Gold SI. NY State Dent J 41(4):214-7, Apr 75 (27 ref.)

Remodelling of the temporomandibular joints. Carlsson GE, et al. Oral Sci Rev 6(0):53-86, 1974 (59 ref.)

[Clinical picture of changes in temporomandibular joints in rheumatoid arthritis in children] Szymańska-Jagiello W, et al. Reumatologia 12(3):279-85, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

Studies on function and dysfunction of the masticatory system. IV. Age and sex distribution of symptoms of dysfunction of the masticatory system in Lapps in the north of Finland. Helkimo M. Acta Odontol Scand 32(4):255-67, 1974

[Incidence of disorders of the function of the temporomandibular joint in children and adolescents] Uzhumetskene II. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(3):54-6, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

[Correlation of clinical, surgical and histopathological findings in temporomandibular arthropathies] Hornová J, et al. Cesk Stomatol 75(3):196-202, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Pain of masticatory muscle. Ai M. Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 21 Suppl(0):104-6, Aug 74

Analysis of mandibular movement in TMJ dysfunction. Nakazawa K, et al. Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 21 Suppl(0):101-3, Aug 74

Analyzation of mandibular movement in arthrosis of the temporomandibular joint by extraoral tracing. Noguchi I. Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 21 Suppl(0):95-7, Aug 74

Range of mandibular movement at lower incisors in temporo-mandibular joint (T.M.J.) arthrosis. Okumura T, et al. Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 21 Suppl(0):98-100, Aug 74

An investigation into the mechanism of "locking" in the myofascial pain dysfunction syndrome (MPD). El-Essawy H. Int J Oral Surg 4(2):69-72, Apr 75

TMJ sound prints: electronic auscultation and sonagraphic audiospectral analysis of the temporomandibular joint. Ouellette PL. J Am Dent Assoc 89(3):623-8, Sep 74

Influence of occlusal splints on jaw postion and musculature in patients with temporomandibular joint dysfunction. Kovaleski WC, et al. J Prosthet Dent 33(3):321-7, Mar 75

Superior condylar displacement: Its diagnosis and treatment. Weinberg LA. J Prosthet Dent 34(1):59-76, Jul 75

Electromyography of the masseter and anterior temporalis muscles in the open-close-clench cycle in temporomandibular joint dysfunction. Munro RR. Monogr Oral Sci 4:117-25, 1975

[Temporomandibular arthropathy (Costen's syndrome)] Ilchevski S. Vutr Boles 11(1):74-9, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Prevention of temporomandibular joint disorders] Steinhardt G. Stomatologia (Athenai) 32(1):29-35, Jan-Feb 75 (Gre)

RADIOGRAPHY

The role of radiological interpretation in disease of the temporomandibular joint. Worth HM. Oral Sci Rev 6(0):3-51, 1974 (40 ref.)

[Clinical significance of elliptic tomography of the temporomandibular joint] Winiker-Blanck E, et al. Stomatol DDR 23(7):497-504, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

Closed condylotomy in the treatment of idiopathic and traumatic pain-dysfunction syndrome of the temporomandibular joint. Tasanen A, et al. Int J Oral Surg 2(3):102-6, 1973

Treatment of temporomandibular joint ankylosis with methyl methacrylate interpositional arthroplasty: reprot of four cases. Kameros J, et al. J Oral Surg 33(4):282-7, Apr 75

Surgery of the temporomandibular joint. Poswillo D. Oral Sci Rev 6(0):87-118, 1974 (95 ref.)

Functional compensation of muscles after postoperative rehabilitation in reference to electromyographic analysis. Grosfeld O. Oral Surg 38(6):829-38, Dec 74

Use of a biocompatible interface for binding tissues and prostheses in temporomandibular joint surgery. Follow-up report. Hinds EC, et al. Oral Surg 38(4):512-9, Oct 74

Temporomandibular joint arthroplasty with fascia lata. Narang R, et al. Oral Surg 39(1):45-50, Jan 75

Reconstruction of the temporomandibular joint by permanent fixation of silastic to the temporal bone. Stratigos GT. Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:284-90, 1973

Arthroplasty of the ankylosed temporomandibular joint. Walker RV. Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:279-83, 1973

[Complete prosthesis of temporo-mandibular joints] Michelet FX, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 74(8):647-9, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Statistics of temporomandibular joint disorders from the viewpoint of maxillofacial surgery] Birke WP, et al. Stomatol DDR 24(10):683-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPY

Long-term evaluation of conservative treatment for myofascial pain-dysfunction syndrome. Greene CS, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 89(6):1365-8, Dec 74

A complete hydrostatically derived treatment procedure for the TMJ pain-dysfunction syndrome. Lerman MD. J Am Dent Assoc 89(6):1351-7, Dec 74

The hydrostatic appliance: a new approach to treatment of the TMJ pain-dysfunction syndrome. Lerman MD. J Am Dent Assoc 89(6):1343-50, Dec 74

Dental equilibration and osteopathy. Magoun HI Sr. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(10):981-91, Jun 75

The treatment of patients with temporomandibular joint pain dysfunction syndrome. Zarb GA, et al. J Can Dent Assoc 41(7):410-7, Jul 75

Late results of treatment of functional disorders of the masticatory system. A follow-up by questionnaire. Agerberg G, et al. J Oral Rehabil 1(3):309-16, Jul 74

Pantographic records on TMJ dysfunction subjects treated with occlusal splints: a progress report. Roura N, et al. J Prosthet Dent 33(4):442-53, Apr 75

Correlation of placebo responses and personality characteristics in myofascial pain-dysfunction (MPD) patients. Shipman WG, et al. **J Psychosom Res 18(6):475-83, Dec 74**

Electromyographic analysis of the effects of treatment in patients with the temporomandibular joint syndrome. Griffin CJ, et al. **Monogr Oral Sci 4:188-200, 1975**

The treatment of the temporomandibular joint syndrome. Griffin CJ. **Monogr Oral Sci 4:170-87, 1975**

Management of myofascial pain dysfunction syndrome of the temporomandibular joint by tension control training. Gessel AH, et al. **Psychosomatics 12(5):302-9, Sep-Oct 71**

TENDINITIS

Haglund's disease. Ruch JA. **J Am Podiatry Assoc 64(12):1000-3, Dec 74**

The critical osseotendinous junction. Blazina ME. **West J Med 122(2):153-4, Feb 75**

BLOOD

Letter: Gout. Marshall LL. **Med J Aust 1(5):147-8, 1 Feb 75**

COMPLICATIONS

Soft tissue disorders of the shoulder. Frozen shoulder, calcific tendinitis, and bicipital tendinitis. Simon WH. **Orthop Clin North Am 6(2):521-39, Apr 75 (21 ref.)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Degenerative disease of the m.flexor carpi ulnaris-an unusual tendon-disease in the hand region] Paul U. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol 22(1):67-8, Jan 75 (Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

Subacromial betamethasone therapy. I. The effect of subacromial injection of betamethasone in cases of painful shoulder resistant to physical therapy. Valtonen EJ. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63 Suppl 188:5-8, 1974**

Subacromial betamethasone therapy. II. Subacromial betamethasone and methylprednisolone injections in treatment of frozen shoulder and supra spinam tendinitis. A comparative trial. Valtonen EJ. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63 Suppl 188:9-16, 1974**

[Steroid-saving treatment of tendinitis in sport injuries] Schlingmeier H. **Z Allgemeinmed 50(28):1243-4, 10 Oct 74 (Ger)**

[Use of a new non-steroid anti-inflammatory drug for topical use in orthopedics and traumatology: phenylprenazone] Murena PF, et al. **Clin Ter 70(6):551-64, 30 Sep 74 (Ita)**

ETIOLOGY

Achilles tendinitis and tenosynovitis. A diagnostic manifestation of familial type II hyperlipoproteinemia in children. Shapiro JR, et al. **Am J Dis Child 128(4):486-90, Oct 74**

Bone and soft tissue abnormalities of the upper extremity in diabetes mellitus. Campbell WL, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(1):7-16, May 75**

MICROBIOLOGY

Mycobacterium kansasii tendinitis and fasciitis. Report of a case treated successfully with drug therapy alone. Parker MD, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(4):557-9, Jun 75**

Deep scopulariopsosis: a case report and sensitivity studies. Sekhon AS, et al. **J Clin Pathol 27(10):837-43, Oct 74**

PATHOLOGY

Fibrillation of head of radius as one cause of tennis elbow. Newman JH, et al. **Br Med J 02(5966):328-30, 10 May 75**

Calcifying tendinitis, an active cell-mediated calcification. Uhthoff HK. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 366(1):51-8, 1975**

SURGERY

Calcific tendinitis in the shoulder region. Vebostad A. **Acta Orthop Scand 46(2):205-10, May 75**

[Problem of indication for denervation surgery using Wilhelm's method in epicondylitis humeri radialis et ulnaris] Grafe S. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol 22(1):65-6, Jan 75 (Ger)**

[Experiences with Hohmann's indentation in epicondylitis humeri] Ziller R. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol 22(1):66-7, Jan 75 (Ger)**

THERAPY

The problem of boutonniere deformity. Souter WA. **Clin Orthop 0(104):116-33, Oct 74 (68 ref.)**

TENDON INJURIES

Evidence for the local denaturation of collagen fibrils during the mechanical rupture of human tendons. Steven FS, et al. **Injury 6(4):317-9, May 75**

Rupture of the tendo achillis. Livingston VG, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(1):19-33, Jan 75**

Subluxation of peroneal tendons. Case treated by rerouting tendons under calcaneofibular ligament. Sarmiento A, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(1):115-6, Jan 75**

The repair potential of digital flexor tendons. An experimental study. Matthews P, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56-B(4):618-25, Nov 74**

[Subcutaneous rupture of the long extensor tendon to the thumb] Möseneder H, et al. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir 81(4):267-72, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Rotator cuff ruptures in the shoulder joint] Simunović V. **Helv Chir Acta 41(4):477-91, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Bilateral spontaneous rupture of the quadriceps tendon] Schulz CH. **Monatsschr Unfallheilkd 77(12):541-4, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Subcutaneous rupture of the tibialis anterior-tendon. (Report of 3 cases) (author's transl)] Richter R, et al. **Z Orthop 113(2):271-3, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Tendon ruptures in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus treated with corticosteroids. Morgan J, et al. **Arthritis Rheum 17(6):1033-6, Nov-Dec 74**

COMPLICATIONS

cis-hydroxyproline limits work necessary to flex a digit after tendon injury. Lane JM, et al. **Clin Orthop (109):193-200, 1975**

Traumatic entrapment of the extensor digiti minimi proprius resulting in progressive restriction of motion of the metacarpophalangeal joint of the little finger. Schultz RJ. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56(2):428-9, Mar 74**

[Rupture of the extensor tendon of the thumb following Colles' fracture] Freilinger G, et al. **Handchirurgie 2(2):76-9, 1970 (Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

Ruptures of the rotator cuff. Nixon JE, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am 6(2):423-47, Apr 75 (78 ref.)**

Symptomatic full thickness tears of rotator cuff. An analysis of 292 shoulders in 276 patients. Samilson RL, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am 6(2):449-66, Apr 75 (15 ref.)**

[Subcutaneous rupture of the quadriceps tendon] Henkert K, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(8):494-9, Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Isolated luxation of the musculus extensor carpi ulnaris tendon] Pömpner K. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(7):393-4, Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Combined traumatic rupture of the rotator cuff and nerve lesions (author's transl)] Ludin HP, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(4):142, 145-8, 24 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Thermography in sport injuries and lesions of the locomotor system due to sport] Keyl W, et al. **Fortschr Med 93(3):124-6, 23 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Diagnosis and treatment of injuries of the Achilles tendon] Serdiuk VV. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(11):40-3, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Tendon ruptures. Woodward AH, et al. **Arthritis Rheum 18(3):281, May-Jun 75**

Rupture of the flexor tendons of the index finger after Colles' fracture. Case report. Southmayd WW, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(4):562-3, Jun 75**

[Letter: Rupture of the long tendon of the biceps muscle] Szyszkowitz R. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(31):1615, 1 Aug 75 (Ger)**

OCCURRENCE

[Incidence and etiology of subcutaneous rupture of degeneration of the Achilles tendon in the general population--results of surgical treatment--] Müller K. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(11):885-93, Nov 74 (Ger)**

PATHOLOGY

[Ultrastructural changes in human skeletal muscles following tendon and nerve injuries. I. Ultrastructural changes following tendon injuries] László J, et al. **Magy Traumatol Orthop 18(1):51-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The repair reaction of flexor tendon within the digital sheath. Matthews P, et al. **Hand 7(1):27-9, Feb 75**

RADIOGRAPHY

Diagnosis in patellar tendon avulsion. Shields CL, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc 67(3):231-2, May 75**

Rupture of the quadriceps tendon: diagnosis by arthrography. Jelaso DV, et al. **Radiology 116(3):621-2, Sep 75**

SURGERY

Degeneration and rupture of the Achilles tendon. Fox JM, et al. **Clin Orthop (107):221-4, 1975**

In quest of the solution to severed flexor tendons. Kleinert HE, et al. **Clin Orthop 0(104):23-9, Oct 74**

Primary tendon suture in the thumb and fingers. Jensen EG, et al. **Hand 6(3):297-303, Oct 74**

The dilemma of the intact superficialis tendon. Nichols HM. **Hand 7(1):85-6, Feb 75**

Tendon grafts for isolated injuries of the flexor digitorum profundus tendon. Wexler MR, et al. **Isr J Med Sci 10(11):1448-50, Nov 74**

Injuries to the flexor tendon. Bowden BW 2d. **J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(2):144-7, Oct 74**

Neglected rupture of the Achilles tendon. Treatment by V-Y tendinous flap. Abraham E, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(2):253-5, Mar 75**

Results of primary and secondary flexor-tendon repairs in no man's land. Green WL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56-A(6):1216-22, Sep 74**

Those flexor tendons. Staged tendon grafts utilizing silastic rods. Winter JE 2d, et al. **J Kans Med Soc 75(9):273-7, Sep 74**

The dorsalis pedis arterialized flap. A clinical study. McCraw JB, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 55(2):177-85, Feb 75**

Diagnosis and management of the severed flexor tendon of the hand. Fetrow KO. **Surg Clin North Am 54(4):923-38, Aug 74 (41 ref.)**

[Experience on the plasty of injuries of Achilles' tendon (author's transl)] Stražník V, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41(1):25-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Modification of the Buneli's operation in ruptures of Achilles tendon (author's transl)] Trkal B, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 42(2):175-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Covered ruptures of the Achilles tendon] Rus J, et al. **Rozhl Chir 54(2):116-21, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Longitudinal shortening of the extensor proprius in neglected mallet-finger] Messina A. **Acta Orthop Belg 41(1):45-53, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Theoretical basis for surgery of the proximal pulley of flexor longus tendons in fingers] Caffiniere JY de la. **Ann Chir Plast 19(3):201-11, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Recent injuries of the 2 flexor tendons of the finger] Alnot JY, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop 60(7):531-47, Oct-Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Severe scoliosis in adults and older, adolescents. 41 operated cases] Pellin B, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop 60(8):623-33, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[External instability of the ankle. Importance of the subastragalar joint: new repair technic] Vidal J, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop 60(8):635-42, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Achilles tendon ruptures considering unusual types (author's transl)] Erban WK, et al. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir 80(1):1-11, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[About avulsions of the distal insertion of the biceps brachii tendon (author's transl] Hempel K, et al. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir 79(4):313-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Results of the surgical management of spontaneously ruptured long biceps tendons] Markgraf E, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol 22(1):68-70, Jan 75 (Ger)**

[Bilateral free transplantation of flexor tendons] Geldmacher J. **Handchirurgie 1(3):109-20, 1969 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Post-traumatic tenolysis in the hand] Nummi J, et al. **Handchirurgie 3(1):11-4, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Experiences and results after 367 cases of flexor tendon surgery] Scharizer E. **Handchirurgie 1(2):92-6, 1969 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Treatment of rupture of Achilles tendon] Amann E, et al. **Monatsschr Unfallheilkd 77(12):550-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Sutures and transplantation of tendons] Wilhelm A. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(9):363, 28 Feb 75 (Ger)**

[Experimental studies on the prevention of adhesions using the proteinase inhibitor Trasylol following tendon suture] Gay B, et al. **Z Exp Chir 5(3):199-208,**

1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experience with extra-articular reconstruction of the cruciate ligaments of the knee-joint (author's transl)] Czipott Z, et al. Z Orthop 112(6):1305-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experimental reconstruction of flexor tendon injury by substitution of the tendon sheath using a vein, and 2-stage flexor tendon surgery a new surgical procedure for the reconstruction of the peritendinous gliding surfaces] Búró V, et al. Magy Traumatol Orthop 18(2):143-51, 1975 (Hun)
[Substitution of the tendon sheath by autologous vein in the "no-man's land" of the hand] Mihály F, et al. Magy Traumatol Orthop 18(1):42, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[Causes of unfavorable outcome in injuries of the finger tendons] Knishevitskiĭ VM. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (12):28-32, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Injuries of the tendon--aponeurosis extension apparatus of the distal interphalangeal joint of the fingers] Lazarev AA, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(11):37-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Treatment of injuries of the Achilles tendon] Tkachenko SS, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(11):43-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Autoplasty with the use of tendon of plantar muscle in the treatment of ruptures of the Achilles tendon] Kalnberz VK, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez (1):56-8, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Remarks on the technic of plastic reconstruction of the flexor tendons of the wrist and digits] Demichev NP, et al. Vestn Khir 112(6):66-9, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Restorative treatment in injuries of the digital flexor tendons] Levin LL. Vestn Khir 112(2):79-81, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Tendon homoplasty of the ligaments of the knee joint] Volkov VS. Vestn Khir 113(7):71-3, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

[Therapeutic physical exercise in lesions of the tendons of the hand in middle-aged and elderly patients] Demichev NP, et al. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (4):317-21, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

TENDON TRANSFER

Phasic conversion after tibialis posterior transfer. Verghese M, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(2):83-5, Feb 75
Editorial: Surgery of hemiplegia. Br Med J 4(5939):251, 2 Nov 74
Early tendon transfer in upper extremity peripheral nerve injury. Burkhalter WE. Clin Orthop 0(104):68-79, Oct 74
Restoration of strong opposition after median-nerve or brachial plexus paralysis. Groves RJ, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(1):112-5, Jan 75
Proceedings: Anatomy of the lumbar spine. Dommisse GF. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):260-1, May 75
Posterior psoas transfer and hip instability in lumbar myelomeningocele. Parker B, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(1):53-8, Feb 75
Tendon transfers to improve grasp in patients with cervical spinal cord injury. Freehaver AA. Paraplegia 13(1):15-24, May 75
[Repair of large open holes in the knee joint by transposition of gemellus lateralis] D'hooghe P, et al. Acta Orthop Belg 41(1):33-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Transplantation of the extensor muscles onto the necks of the metatarsal bones] Rose B. Rev Chir Orthop 60 Suppl 2(0):181-2, 1974 (Fre)
[Bilateral free transplantation of flexor tendons] Geldmacher J. Handchirurgie 1(3):109-20, 1969 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Hand muscle paralysis in leprosy and its surgical treatment] Kalthoff PG. Handchirurgie 3(1):8-14, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Sutures and transplantation of tendons] Wilhelm A. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(9):363, 28 Feb 75 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of flexion contracture of the hand by means of elongation-transfer of the flexor tendons] Mitroszewska H, et al. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 40(3):383-91, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Causes of unfavorable outcome in injuries of the finger tendons] Knishevitskiĭ VM. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (12):28-32, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METHODS

Correction of equinus in cerebral palsy by the Murphy procedure of tendo calcaneus advancement: a preliminary communication. Throop FB, et al. Dev Med Child Neurol 17(2):182-5, Apr 75
Combined opponens replacement of thumb and little finger. A preliminary report. Beine A. Int J Lepr 42(3):303-6, Jul-Sep 74
Metacarpophalangeal flexor replacement for intrinsic-muscle paralysis. Burkhalter WE, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55(8):1687-76, Dec 73
Reconstruction of the anterior cruciate ligament by semitendinosus tenodesis. Cho KO. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(5):608-12, Jul 75
Preliminary experience with a method of quadricepsplasty in recurrent subluxation of the patella. Madigan R, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(5):600-7, Jul 75
Surgical treatment for absent single-hand grip and elbow extension in quadriplegia. Principles and preliminary experience. Moberg E. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(2):196-206, Mar 75
[Post-traumatic tenolysis in the hand] Nummi J, et al. Handchirurgie 3(1):11-4, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Assumptions and results of homologous tendon-transplantation] Sieffert KE, et al. Handchirurgie 1(1):47-9, 1969 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Technic and results of the two-step free, flexor-tendon transplantation] Lentzen B. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(9):368, 28 Feb 75 (Ger)

TENDONS

Cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis (cholestanolosis). Investigations on two sisters and their family. Schreiner A, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 51(5):405-16, May 75
Thermography of the superficial flexor tendon in race horses. Strömberg B. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 319-0:295-7, 1972
Spontaneous rupture of the quadriceps tendon in patients on chronic haemodialysis. Lotem M, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 33(5):428-9, Sep 74
Rheological study of collagen solutions. Granato Corigliano G, et al. Arch Sci Biol (Bologna) 57(1-2):31-8, Jan-Jun 73
True and simulated superior oblique tendon sheath syndromes. Brown HW. Aust J Ophthalmol 2(1):12-9, Feb 74
Abnormal flexion of the corono-pedal joint or "contracted tendons" in unweaned foals. Owen JM. Equine Vet J 7(1):40-5, Jan 75
Simple synthetic and natural urines have equivalent anticalcifying properties. Barker LM, et al. Invest Urol 12(1):79-81, Jul 74
[Unusual rupture of the flexor tendon of the long fingers (author's transl)] Nikolai N, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(23):1280-1, 6 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ABNORMALITIES

Flexor digitorum brevis--anatomical variations. Nathan H, et al. Anat Anz 135(3):295-301, 1974
Congenital bilateral anomalous band between flexor and extensor pollicis longus tendons. Report of a case. Salama R, et al. Hand 7(1):25-6, Feb 75

ANALYSIS

Age-related changes in aldehyde location on rat tail tendon collagen. Davison PF, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):983-9, 4 Aug 75
A comparative study of the crosslinking precursors present in rat skin and tail tendon collagen. Deshmukh K. Connect Tissue Res 2(2):95-100, 1974
Studies on the connective tissue of reptiles--11 Age changes in collagen and water contents of tenson: in vitro ageing of bone collagen of the male garden lizard. Panigrahy GK, et al. Exp Gerontol 9(3):115-21, Aug 74
Location of procollagen in chick corneal and tendon fibroblasts with ferritin-conjugated antibodies. Nist C, et al. J Cell Biol 65(1):75-87, Apr 75

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Microscopical anatomy of the lymphatic circulation of the tendons. Setti GC, et al. Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 43(2):115-31, Mar-Apr 72
Chick vincula: elastic structures with a check-rein mechanism. Beckham C, et al. J Anat 119(2):295-308, Apr 75
Morphologic observations of neosheath development of undifferentiated connective tissue development around artificial tendons. Salisbury RE, et al. J Biomed Mater Res 8(3):175-84, 1974
[Transverse measurements of tendons from biomechanical viewpoints] Arnold G, et al. Anat Anz 135(3):288-94, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ligamentous structures of the tendons of flexors in the fingers] Zbrodowski A. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 40(1):71-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

BLOOD SUPPLY

Blood supply of the superficial flexor tendon in the horse, as measured by the radiosodium clearance test. Sonnichsen HV. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 319-0:31-5, 1972
Disappearance of 133Xe from the superficial flexor tendon in the horse. Strömberg B. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 319-0:25-9, 1972
Arteries supplying the tendons of the flexor digitorum longus and brevis muscles in man. Stępień M. Folia Morphol (Warsz) 33(3):293-308, 1974

DRUG EFFECTS

Study of early sheath development using static nongliding implants. Hunter JM, et al. J Biomed Mater Res 8(3):155-62, 1974
Sheath formation in response to limited active gliding implants (animals). Hunter JM, et al. J Biomed Mater Res 8(3):163-73, 1974

ENZYMOLOGY

The association of collagen galactosyl- and glucosyl-transferases with subcellular fractions of embryonic chick tendon cells. Harwood R, et al. Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):136-7, 1975

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

A fine structural study of the development of the chick flexor digital tendon: a model for synovial sheathed tendon healing. Greenlee TK Jr, et al. Am J Anat 143(3):303-13, Jul 75
Mineralization of dentin, bone and tendon in vitro. DeSteno CV, et al. Calcif Tissue Res 17(2):161-3, 1975

INJURIES

[Extensor-tendon injuries of fingers. Treatment by temporary Bohr-wire arthrodesis] Feldkamp G, et al. Fortschr Med 92(20):840-1, 18 Jul 74 (Ger)

INNERVATION

Responses of tendon organs in a lizard. Gregory JE, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 248(02):519-29, Jun 75
Proceedings: The activity of cerebellar neurones during manual tracking in awake Rhesus monkeys. Pauls AR, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):64P, Oct 74
Proceedings: The responses of Golgi tendon organs to contractions of single motor units in a mixed mammalian muscle. Stephens JA, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):62P-63P, Oct 74
[Morphology and topography of the receptor apparatus of the human palmar aponeurosis] Mikusev IE, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(9):66-71, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Modeling the mechanisms governing muscle contraction at the spinal level] Romanov SP. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(10):1508-17, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Secretion of procollagen: evidence for the transfer of nascent polypeptides across microsomal membranes of tendon cells. Harwood R, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):947-54, 5 Aug 74
Synthesis and secretion of under-hydroxylated procollagen at various temperatures by cells subject to temporary anoxia. Uitto J, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):414-23, 9 Sep 74
Effect of somatotropin on the collagen contents of bone, cartilage and tendon in young male garden lizards. Panigrahy GK, et al. Exp Gerontol 10(1):85-7, Feb 75
Inhibition of protein synthesis in tendon cells by extracts from experimental granulation tissue. Aalto M, et al. FEBS Lett 49(1):70-2, 1 Dec 74
Age-related changes in the reducible crosslinks of human tendon collagen. Fujii K, et al. FEBS Lett 43(3):300-2, 1 Aug 74

MICROBIOLOGY

Characteristics of reovirus isolated from ruptured gastrocnemius tendons of chickens. Jones RC, et al. Vet Rec 96(7):153-4, 15 Feb 75

PATHOLOGY

Superior oblique tendon sheath syndrome of Brown. Parks MM, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(1):82-6, Jan 75
Clear cell sarcoma of tendon and aponeuroses with melanin production. Mackenzie DH. J Pathol 114(4):231-2, Dec 74

PHYSIOLOGY

Analysis of stress distribution and piezoelectric response in cantilever bending of bone and tendon. Williams WS, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 238:121-30, 1974**

Slowly stretching the hamstrings and compliance. Preliminary report. Stevens A, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(5-6):495-6, Oct-Dec 74**

Structural and mechanical properties of tendon related to function. Evans JH, et al. **Equine Vet J 7(1):1-8, Jan 75**

Hypertrophy of skeletal muscle induced by tendon shortening. Schiaffino S. **Experientia 30(10):1163-4, 15 Oct 74**

Histochemical profiles of guinea-pig intrafusal fibres in normal muscles and afterdenervation, cordotomy and tenotomy. Maier A, et al. **Histochem J 6(6):665-77, Nov 74**

Letter: In vivo tendon tension and bone strain measurement and correlation. Salmons S. **J Biomech 8(1):87-8, Jan 75**

Piezoelectricity in hydrated frozen bone and tendon. Marino AA, et al. **Nature 253(5493):627-8, 20 Feb 75**

Method of studying the relationships between the finger joints and the flexor and extensor mechanisms. Snow JW, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 55(2):242-3, Feb 75**

[Discharge frequency of tendon organs evoked by the contraction of motor units in the cat] Jami L, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(14):1721-4, 14 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Strength and force elongation behaviour of the extensor tendons from the human foot (author's transl)] Arnold G. **Res Exp Med (Berl) 164(2):123-36, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Biochemical and rheological properties of human tendons (author's transl)] Arnold G. **Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 143(3):263-300, 1974 (Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The repair reaction of flexor tendon within the digital sheath. Matthews P, et al. **Hand 7(1):27-9, Feb 75**

[Problems with the lip frenulum in parodontology. I. Classification and epidemiology of tendons of the lip frenulum] Plaček M, et al. **Cesk Stomatol 74(5):385-91, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Roentgenographic anatomy of the tendon sheaths of the hand and wrist: tenography. Resnick D. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(1):44-51, May 75**

Peroneal tenography in previous calcaneal fractures. Resnick D, et al. **Radiology 115(1):211-3, Apr 75**

[X-Ray topography of traumatic muscular- and tendon-diseases in the pelvic girdle] Luschnitz E, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol 22(1):59-61, Jan 75 (Ger)**

SURGERY

Tendon prosthesis. Tkachenko SS, et al. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 16(3):185-92, 1974**

The cure of ptosis by aponeurotic repair. Jones LT, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol 93(8):629-34, Aug 75**

Measured tendon lengthening. Klein RM, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol 92(4):309-11, Oct 74**

A quickly made subcutaneous fasciotome or tenotome. Frost HM. **Clin Orthop 0(103):98, 1974**

The microcirculation in rabbit tendon. In vivo studies after mobilisation and transection. Lundborg G. **Hand 7(1):1-10, Feb 75**

A useful profundus tendon retractor. Ranney DA. **Hand 7(1):73, Feb 75**

Relatively atraumatic tendon forceps. Stallings JO, et al. **Hand 7(1):74, Feb 75**

Letter: Pectineal tenotomy to relieve canine hip dysplasia. Schnelle GB. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 167(3):188, 1 Aug 75**

The torn shoulder capsule. Bush LF. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(2):256-9, Mar 75**

Median-nerve compression complicating a tendon graft prosthesis. DeLuca FN, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(4):553, Jun 75**

[Recent injuries of the 2 flexor tendons of the finger] Alnot JY, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop 60(7):531-47, Oct-Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Surgical management of insertion-tendon diseases resistant to therapy] Mittelmeier H. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol 22(1):61-3, Jan 75 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Technic and results of the two-step free, flexor-tendon transplantation] Lentzen B. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(9):368, 28 Feb 75 (Ger)**

[Animal experiments on influencing post-operative adhesions in the surgery of tendons (author's transl)] Gay B. **Z Orthop 112(5):1029-35, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Recurrent shoulder dislocation treated with shortening of the subscapularis tendon] Stolt-Nielsen A, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(23):1383-4, 20 Aug 74 (Nor)**

[Surgical treatment of flexion contracture of the hand by means of elongation-transfer of the flexor tendons] Mitroszewska H, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 40(3):383-91, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Technic of tenorraphy of the levator in correction of ptosis of the upper eyelid] Pakhomova AI. **Oftalmol Zh 29(6):452-3, 1974 (Rus)**

[Fibrin film Sevac in the prevention of tendinous adhesions (author's transl)] Berezovský B, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41(4):325-30, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

TRANSPLANTATION

Transplantation of preserved composite tendon allografts. Liu TK. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(1):65-70, Jan 75**

Surgical treatment for absent single-hand grip and elbow extension in quadriplegia. Principles and preliminary experience. Moberg E. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(2):196-206, Mar 75**

Effect of stress on the mechanical properties of tendon adhesions. Wray RC Jr, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):520-1, 1974**

[Experimental tendon sheath formation from vascular tissue. Studies concerning the fate of tendon transplants] Biró V, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 221(4):319-26, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Bilateral free transplantation of flexor tendons] Geldmacher J. **Handchirurgie 1(3):109-20, 1969 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Assumptions and results of homologous tendon-transplantation] Sieffert KE, et al. **Handchirurgie 1(1):47-9, 1969 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Sutures and transplantation of tendons] Wilhelm A. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(9):363, 28 Feb 75 (Ger)**

[Autoplasty with the use of tendon of plantar muscle in the treatment of ruptures of the Achilles tendon] Kainberz VK, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (1):56-8, Jan 75 (Rus)**

[Tendon homoplasty of the ligaments of the knee joint] Volkov VS. **Vestn Khir 113(7):71-3, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

High-resolution electron microscopy of thermal collagen denaturation in tail tendons of young, adult and old rats. Nagy IZ, et al. **Connect Tissue Res 2(4):265-72, 1974**

Evidence for the local denaturation of collagen fibrils during the mechanical rupture of human tendons. Steven FS, et al. **Injury 6(4):317-9, May 75**

The periodic wave pattern in native tendon collagen: correlation of polarizing with scanning electron microscopy. Gathercole LJ, et al. **J Microsc (Oxf) 102(Part 1):95-105, Sep 74**

TENDONS, PARA-ARTICULAR

Simple ganglion. Udwadia TE, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc 63(3):81-4, 1 Aug 74**

A ganglion causing tarsal tunnel syndrome. Macfarlane IJ, et al. **S Afr Med J 48(61):2568, 14 Dec 74**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Proceedings: The functional significance of the distal attachment of the semimembranous muscle in man. Cross MJ. **J Anat 118(2):401, Nov 74**

BLOOD SUPPLY

The vincula; with particular reference to their vessels and nerves. Leffert RD, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56-A(6):1191-8, Sep 74**

DRUG EFFECTS

Mechanical properties of rabbit tendons after repeated anti-inflammatory steroid injections. Mackie JW, et al. **Med Sci Sports 6(3):198-202, Fall 74**

INJURIES

Rotator cuff tears in rheumatoid arthritis. Weiss JJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med 135(4):521-5, Apr 75**

Ruptures of the rotator cuff. Nixon JE, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am 6(2):423-47, Apr 75 (78 ref.)**

Symptomatic full thickness tears of rotator cuff. An analysis of 292 shoulders in 276 patients. Samilson RL, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am 6(2):449-68, Apr 75 (15 ref.)**

Rupture of the quadriceps tendon: diagnosis by arthrography. Jelasso DV, et al. **Radiology 116(3):621-2, Sep 75**

[Injuries of the tendon--aponeurosis extension apparatus of the distal interphalangeal joint of the fingers] Lazarev AA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(11):37-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The relative strength of the hamstrings during hip extension. Waters RL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56A(8):1592-7, Dec 74**

SURGERY

Proximal hamstring release for knee flexion and crouched posture in cerebral palsy. Drummond DS, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56A(8):1598-602, Dec 74**

Results of primary and secondary flexor-tendon repairs in no man's land. Green WL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56-A(6):1216-22, Sep 74**

[Experience with extra-articular reconstruction of the cruciate ligaments of the knee-joint (author's transl)] Czipott Z, et al. **Z Orthop 112(6):1305-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

TRANSPLANTATION

Tendon grafts for isolated injuries of the flexor digitorum profundus tendon. Wexler MR, et al. **Isr J Med Sci 10(11):1448-50, Nov 74**

[Plastic surgery of the of the knee joint ligaments with semitendinous femoral muscle] Pudovikov SP, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (1):53-4, Jan 75 (Rus)**

TENEBRIO

METABOLISM

Protein nutrition of Tenbrio molitor L. XVII. Improved amino acid mixture and interaction with dietary carbohydrate. Davis GR. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):631-7, Oct 74**

Protein nutrition of Tenebrio molitor L. XVIII. Growth of larvae of race F fed protein blends of cereals and legumes. Davis GR, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(5):861-71, Dec 74**

Similarities in properties and a functional defference in purified leucyl-tRNA synthetase isolated from two developmental stages of Tenebrio molitor. Ilan J. **Dev Biol 42(1):64-74, Jan 75**

Biosynthesis of ecdysones in isolated prothoracic glands and oenocytes of Tenebrio molitor in vitro. Romer F, et al. **J Insect Physiol 20(10):1975-87, Oct 74**

Essential dietary amino acids for growth of larvae of the yellow mealworm, Tenebrio molitor L. Davis GR. **J Nutr 105(8):1071-5, Aug 75**

Juvenile hormone production by corpora allata of Tenebrio molitor in vitro. Judy KJ, et al. **Life Sci 16(7):1059-66, 1 Apr 75**

Translational control in the mealworm, Tenebrio molitor. Lassam NJ, et al. **Nature 256(5520):734-5, 28 Aug 75**

[In vitro culture of the ovaries of Tenebrio molitor. Juvenile hormone, vitellogenesis, and survival of young oöcytes] Laverdure AM. **J Insect Physiol 21(1):33-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Development of viruslike particles in the crystal-containing nuclei of the midgut cells of tenebrio molitor. Thomas D, et al. **J Invertebr Pathol 25(2):159-69, Mar 75**

PHYSIOLOGY

[Role of the corpora cardiaca and corpora allata in the metabolism of glycogen and trehalose during the development of Tenebrio molitor (coleopter) (author's transl)] Dutrieu J, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3 bis):375-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

TENOSYNOVITIS

COMPLICATIONS

Soft tissue disorders of the shoulder. Frozen shoulder, calcific tendinitis, and bicipital tendinitis. Simon WH. **Orthop Clin North Am 6(2):521-39, Apr 75 (21 ref.)**

DIAGNOSIS

Thermographic demonstration of tenosynovitis. A case report. Traycoff RB, et al. **Ohio State Med J 70(10):632-3, Oct 74**

Needle aspiration of the flexor digital sheath as an aid in diagnosing tenosynovitis. Ryan JJ, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 56(2):152-4, Aug 75**

[Tendovaginitis stenosans and its false diagnoses] Berge G, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(8):508-12, Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Notes on diagnosis and treatment of tendovaginitis

stenosans de Quervain] Maar D, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 63(1):40-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

ETIOLOGY

Achilles tendinitis and tenosynovitis. A diagnostic manifestation of familial type II hyperlipoproteinemia in children. Shapiro JR, et al. **Am J Dis Child 128(4):486-90, Oct 74**

[Carpal tunnel syndrome due to tenosynovitis of the wrist with amyloid deposits in the course of myeloma] Simon L, et al.
Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 42(2):119-22, Feb 75 (Fre)

[Contribution to the study of tuberculous tenosynovitis] Höhle KD, et al. **Handchirurgie 2(1):30-3, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Tendovaginitis or paratenonitis of the Achilles tendon due to strain] Horváth F. **Z Orthop 113(1):144-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

PATHOLOGY

Nodular tenosynovitis. Benign giant cell synovioma. Baes H, et al. **Dermatologica 149(3):149-54, 1974**

SURGERY

[Tendovaginitis stenosans of the extensor carpi ulnaris] Pfeiffer KM. **Handchirurgie 1(2):97-9, 1969 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Tendovaginitis stenosans (de Quervain)] Sántha E, et al. **Magy Traumatol Orthop 17(3):164-70, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)**

[Treatment of chronic rheumatoid arthritis. 9. Treatment of tenosynovitis of the hand in chronic rheumatoid arthritis] Komatsubara Y, et al.
Ryumachi 13(4):388-9, Oct 73 (Jpn)

TENSION-DISCHARGE DISORDERS see under PERSONALITY DISORDERS

TENSOR TYMPANI see under TYMPANIC MEMBRANE

TENUAZONIC ACID see under ANTIBIOTICS, ANTINEOPLASTIC

TEPA see under AZIRINES

TERATOGENS

see related
ABNORMALITIES, DRUG-INDUCED

Drug testing for teratogenicity: its implications, limitations and application to man. Brent RL.
Adv Exp Med Biol 27:31-43, 1972

Sporadic malformations in laboratory animals and their influence on drug testing. Palmer AK.
Adv Exp Med Biol 27:45-60, 1972

On the possible teratogenicity of antibiotic drugs administered during pregnancy - a prospective study. Ravid R, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 27:505-10, 1972**

A retrospective enquiry into possible teratogenic effects of drugs in pregnancy. Richards ID.
Adv Exp Med Biol 27:441-55, 1972

Methodologic problems encountered in investigating the possible teratogenic effects of drugs. Yerushalmy J. **Adv Exp Med Biol 27:427-40, 1972**

A syndrome of multiple congenital anomalies associated with teratogenic exposure. Nora AH, et al. **Arch Environ Health 30(1):17-21, Jan 75**

Do anticonvulsants have a teratogenic effect? Annegers JF, et al. **Arch Neurol 31(6):364-73, Dec 74**

Teratogenicities of ophthalmic drugs. II. Teratogenicities and tissue accumulation of thimerosal. Gasset AR, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol 93(1):52-55, Jan 75**

Teratogenicities of ophthalmic drugs. I. Antiviral ophthalmic drugs. Itoi M, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol 93(1):46-51, Jan 75**

Embryotoxic and teratogenic action of proguanil, chlorproguanil, and cycloguanil on albino rats. Chebotar' NA. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(6):646, Dec 74**

Genetic hazards to man from environmental agents. Shephard DA. **Can Med Assoc J 112(12):1460-5, 21 Jun 75**

Tumor induction in the progeny of mice receiving 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide and N-methyl-N-nitrosourethan during pregnancy or lactation. Nomura T, et al. **Cancer Res 34(12):3373-8, Dec 74**

Teratogenicity of antiepileptic drugs. Starreveld-Zimmerman AA, et al.
Clin Neurol Neurosurg 77(2):81-95, Dec 75

Teratogenesis and the movement of ions. Hughes A. **Dev Med Child Neurol 17(1):111-4, Feb 75**

Human organ culture: applications in the screening of teratogenic drugs. Rajan KT.
Exp Embryol Teratol 1(0):65-89, 1974 (138 ref.)

Growth retardation and cell death in mouse embryos following exposure to the teratogen bromodeoxyuridine. Packard DS Jr, et al.
Exp Mol Pathol 21(3):351-62, Dec 74

The effect of LSD on somite number in explanted chick embryos. Hart NH. **Experientia 31(1):97-8, 15 Jan 75**

Teratogenicity study in rats given high doses of pyridoxine (vitamin B6) during organogenesis. Khera KS. **Experientia 31(4):469-70, 15 Apr 75**

Combined effects of Miracil-D and radiation on mouse embryos. Michel C. **Experientia 30(10):1195-6, 15 Oct 74**

Teratogenic effects of tryptophane on the development of chick embryo. Naidu RC.
Experientia 30(12):1462-3, 15 Dec 74

Foetal red cell macrocytosis induced by pyrimethamine; its teratogenic role. Petter C, et al.
Experientia 31(3):369-70, 15 Mar 75

Induction of skeletal malformations in organ cultures of mouse limb buds. Zimmermann B, et al.
Experientia 31(2):227-8, 15 Feb 75

Reproduction and teratogenesis: current methods and suggested improvements. Wilson JG.
J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(4):657-67, Jul 75

Susceptible stages and abnormal morphogenesis in the developing mouse limb, analysed in organ culture after transplacental exposure to vitamin A (retinoic acid). Kochhar DM, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol 31(3):721-34, Jun 74**

Some additional observations relating to the mechanism of trypan blue induced teratogenesis. Hamburgh M, et al. **J Exp Zool 192(1):1-12, Apr 75**

Evidence that different antibodies are involved in the production of immunologically induced teratogenesis and nephritis. Leung CC, et al.
J Immunol 113(3):885-95, Sep 74

Letter: Lithium, Ebstein's anomaly, and other congenital heart defects. Nora JJ, et al. **Lancet 2(7880):594-5, 7 Sep 74**

Toxins and teratogens of higher plants. Keeler RF. **Lloydia 38(1):56-86, Jan-Feb 75 (113 ref.)**

The mutagenicity of captan and related fungicides. Bridges BA. **Mutat Res 32(1):3-34, 1975 (70 ref.)**

Letter: Teratogenicity analyzed. Milkovich L, et al. **N Engl J Med 293(6):307-8, 07 Aug 75**

Proceedings: Teratogenic actions of C13-glucose on the early development of the mouse embryo. Spielman H, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R86, 1975

Teratogenic effects of cyclopamine and jervine in rats, mice and hamsters. Keeler RF.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(1):302-6, May 75

Resolution of the Teratology Society. Teratogens and the Delaney Clause. **Teratology 10(2):1, Oct 74**

Histological effects of 6-mercaptopurine on the fetal rat central nervous system: a light-microscopic study. Adhami H, et al. **Teratology 11(3):297-311, Jun 75**

Teratologic and other embryotoxic effects of beta-aminopropionitrile in rats. Barrow MV, et al.
Teratology 10(2):165-72, Oct 74

Teratogenicity of sodium arsenate in rats. Beaudoin AR. **Teratology 10(2):153-7, Oct 74**

Reduction in frequency of fetopathic effects of caffeine in mice by pretreatment with propranolol. Fujii T, et al. **Teratology 10(2):149-52, Oct 74**

Action of the phenothiazine derivative methophenazine on prenatal development in rats. Horvath C, et al. **Teratology 11(3):325-9, Jun 75**

The use of in vitro procedures in teratology. Kochhar DM. **Teratology 11(3):273-87, Jun 75**

Evaluation of the teratogenic potential of a spray adhesive in hamsters. Murphy JC, et al.
Teratology 11(3):243-6, Jun 75

Induction of cleft palate in mice by tranquilizers and barbiturates. Walker BE, et al. **Teratology 10(2):159-63, Oct 74**

Reproduction, teratogenic, and mutagenic studies with benomyl. Sherman H, et al.
Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 32(2):305-15, May 75

Teratology studies of a mixture of tallow alkyl ethoxylate and linear alkylbenzene sulfonate in rats and rabbits. Nolen GA, et al. **Toxicology 4(2):231-43, May 75**

Assessment of the teratogenic potential of surfactants. Part III--dermal application of LAS and soap. Palmer AK, et al. **Toxicology 4(2):171-81, May 75**

[On the abortive and teratogenous action of volatile and gaseous anaesthetis agents (author's transl)] Hempel V. **Anaesthesist 24(6):249-52, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Embryotoxicity and teratogenicity of derivatives of 1,3-indandion (author's transl)] Köhler F, et al.
Arch Toxicol (Berl) 33(3):191-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The teratogenic effect of 6-amino-nicotinamide after application into the yolk sac of rabbits (author's transl)] Claussen U, et al.
Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 145(1):67-73, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparative teratogenic effects of dimethophrine and synephrine, two sympathomimetic amines] Scrollini F, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lomb 25(2-3):203-7, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Gold therapy in bronchial asthma with special emphasis upon blood level of gold and its teratogenicity (author's transl)] Miyamoto T, et al.
J Jpn Soc Intern Med 63(10):1190-7, 10 Oct 74 (Jpn)

[The embryotoxic and transplacental blastomogenic effect of symmetrical dialkylnitrosamines on the progeny of rats] Aleksandrov VA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):89-92, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Some aspects of the hygienic study of the teratogenic effect of extraneous substances contained in food products] Shtenberg AI, et al. **Gig Sanit (7):37-42, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Embryotoxic, teratogenic and cancerogenic effects of N-nitrosomethyl urea in rats] Aleksandrov VA.
Vopr Onkol 20(12):76-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of some chemical teratogens on the embryogenesis of the hearing organ] Barilliak IR, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (1):18-22, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

Congenital abnormalities. III. Drugs: their use and abuse] Dulanto Gutiérrez E. **Gac Med Mex 109(6):368-82, Jun 75 (Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Teratologic evaluation of synthetic delta-9-tetrahydrocannabinol in rats. Banerjee BN, et al. **Teratology 11(1):99-101, Feb 75**

Taratogenic effects of the pyrimidine analogues 5-iododeoxyuridine and cytosine arabinoside in late fetal mice and rats. Percy DH. **Teratology 11(1):103-17, Feb 75**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Proceedings: Teratogenic effects of primidone in mice. McElhatton PR, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 54(2):267P-268P, Jun 75**

Embryotoxic and teratogenic effects in unhatched fertile eggs from hens fed polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs). Cecil HC, et al.
Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(6):489-95, Jun 74

The non-teratogenicity of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid in the rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta). Dougherty WJ, et al.
Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(4):477-82, Apr 75

A current assessment of the mutagenic and teratogenic effects of caffeine. Thayer PS, et al.
CRC Crit Rev Toxicol 3(3):345-69, Jun 75 (84 ref.)

Teratogenic effects of environmental agents on embryonic development. Nanda R.
Dent Clin North Am 19(1):181-9, Jan 75

The dysmorphogenic potential of phenytoin: experimental observations. Mercier-Parot L, et al.
Drugs 8(5):340-53, 1974

Tetratogenicity and dominant lethal studies on hexachlorobenzene in rats. Khera KS.
Food Cosmet Toxicol 12(4):471-7, Aug 74

Incorporation of a phospholipid precursor into the hemochorionic and yolk sac placentas associated rat embryos. Chepnik KP, et al. **Teratology 11(3):247-55, Jun 75**

The teratogenic effects of 6-mercaptopurine on chick embryos in ovo. Grubb RB, et al. **Teratology 11(2):179-85, Apr 75**

Teratologic evaluation of imipramine hydrochloride in bonnet (Macaca radiata) and rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta). Hendrickx. **Teratology 11(2):219-21, Apr 75**

Nonteratogenicity of captan in beagles. Kennedy GL Jr, et al. **Teratology 11(2):223-5, Apr 75**

Teratologic effects of LSD in explanted early chick embryos. Lee HY, et al. **Teratology 11(2):187-91, Apr 75**

Teratogenicity, fetal toxicity, and placental transfer of lead nitrate in rats. McClain RM, et al.
Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 31(1):72-82, Jan 75

The effects of various chelating agents on the teratogenicity of lead nitrate in rats. McClain RM, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 31(3):434-42, Mar 75**

Teratogenicity of oral diazepam and diphenylhydantoin in mice. Miller RP, et al.
Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 32(1):53-61, Apr 75

A percutaneous teratology study of zinc pyrithione in rabbits. Nolen GA, et al.
Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 31(3):430-3, Mar 75

Reproductive, teratogenic, perinatal and postnatal studies with cyclazocine. Nulte JA, et al.
Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 31(3):534-43, Mar 75

Teratogenic effects of trimethadione and dimethadione in the chick embryo. Rifkind AB.
Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 30(3):452-7, Dec 74

The toxicologic and teratologic effects of delta-9-tetrahydrocannabinol in the zebrafish embryo. Thomas RJ. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 32(1):184-90, Apr 75**

Reproduction and teratology studies with oncolytic

agents in the rat and rabbit. I. 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea (BCNU). Thompson DJ, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 30(3):422-39, Dec 74

Chronic toxicity, teratologic, and reproduction studies with hair dyes. Wernick T, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 32(3):450-60, Jun 75

A teratologic study with the dyes amaranth and Ponceau 4R in mice. Larsson KS. **Toxicology** 4(1):75-81, 1975

Testing of cigarette smoke inhalation for teratogenicity in rats. Reckzeh G, et al. **Toxicology** 4(3):289-95, Jul 75

[Significance of extraembryonic factors in experimental teratogenesis] Jelínek R, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 29(12):625-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Teratogenic effect of busulfan on testis cells of the rat (postnatal development)] Krause VW. **Arzneim Forsch** 25(4):644-5, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[et-Mode of Action in the Teratogenic Experiment] Hafen P, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 83(1):31-55, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TOXICITY

Effect of natural teratogens in poisonous plants on fetal development in domestic animals. Keeler RF. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 27:107-25, 1972

Toxicological and teratological study of 5-Br-2-phenyl-indan-1,3-dione, an uricosuric drug. Fanelli O, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 24(10):1609-13, Oct 74

Toxicological and teratological study of 2-phenyl-5,5-dimethyl-tetrahydro-1,4-oxazine hydrochloride (G 130), a psychostimulant drug. Fanelli O, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 24(10):1627-32, Oct 74

Study of possible teratogenicity of bucloxic acid (804 CB). Mazué G, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 24(9A SUPPL):1413-22, Sep 74

The susceptibility of the fetus and child to chemical pollutants. Animal tests to screen for human teratogens. Sullivan FM. **Pediatrics** 53(5):822-3, May 74

Assessment of the teratogenic potential of surfactants. Part I-Las, AS and CLD. Palmer AK, et al. **Toxicology** 3(1):91-106, Jan 75

Assessment of the teratogenic potential of surfactants. Part II- AOS. Palmer AK, et al. **Toxicology** 3(1):107-13, Jan 75

[Teratological study on the thalidomide-like compounds K-2004 and K-2604 in the mouse and rat] Köhler F, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 24(10):1616-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Embryotoxic and teratogenic effects of acetylsalicylic acid and an acetylsalicylic acid containing combination] Kriegel H. **Arzneim Forsch** 24(9):1317-21, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TERATOID TUMOR

Gastric teratoma in infants. Azpiroz J, et al. **Am J Surg** 128(3):429-32, Sep 74

Embryonal carcinoma of the testis in childhood. Sabio H, et al. **Cancer** 34(6):2118-21, Dec 74

Teratocarcinomas as a model system for the study of embryogenesis and neoplasia. Martin GR. **Cell** 5(3):229-43, Jul 75 (77 ref.)

Gastric teratoma: report of a case and a review of the literature. Morrison L, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 14(8):712-7, Aug 75

An extrarenal Wilms' tumor arising from a sacrococcygeal teratoma. Tebbi K, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 13(12):1019-21, Dec 74

Experimental teratoma. Damjanov I, et al. **Curr Top Pathol** 59:89-130, 1974 (3 ref.)

Functional involvement of specific carbohydrate in teratoma cell adhesion factor. Oppenheimer SB. **Exp Cell Res** 92(1):122-6, Apr 75

Mixed germ cell tumour of ovary--a case report. Dabke V, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 11(3):368-72, Sep 74

Orchioblastoma in infancy. Dutta SK, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 64(4):97-9, 16 Feb 75

Nonmalignancy of hybrids derived from two mouse malignant cells. II. Analysis of malignancy of LM (TK-) Cl 1D parental cells. Jami J, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(1):117-22, Jan 75

Testicular cancers in blacks and whites by cell types, laterality, survivorship and age. Keller AZ. **J Natl Med Assoc** 66(1):49-52, Jan 74

Testicular tumors in childhood. Karamehmedovic O, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 10(1):109-14, Feb 75

Sacrococcygeal teratoma: a 33-year experience. Mahour GH, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 10(2):183-8, Apr 75

Retroperitoneal germ cell tumors with no apparent testicular involvement. Montague DK. **J Urol** 113(4):505-8, Apr 75

Gastric teratoma in infancy and childhood: report of three cases and review of literature. Ogami H, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 3(4):218-28, Dec 73

Malignant teratoma of the uterine tube. Sweet RL, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 45(5):553-6, May 75

Teratomas in the suprasellar region: report of five cases. Tekeuchi J, et al. **Surg Neurol** 3(5):247-55, May 75

Orchioblastoma or infantile embryonal carcinoma: pediatric testis tumor. Hessl JM. **Urology** 5(2):265-9, Feb 75

[Malignant tumors of the ovary in children and adolescents] Paradis D, et al. **Union Med Can** 103(9):1601-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Ovarian teratomas in children] Gubetta L, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 26(16):811-25, 5 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Sacro-coccygeal teratoma with exclusive pelvi-abdominal development. Description of a case] Reboa E, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 27(19):1105-12, 26 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Mediastinal choriocarcinoma with teratoma and pulmonary metastasis (author's transl)] Mori N, et al. **Jpn J Thorac Dis** 12(9):533-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Local recurrence of malignant testicular tumors] Sortland V, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 95(1):18-9, 10 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Large presacral teratoma] Leĭzerovich DL, et al. **Vestn Khir** 113(9):131-2, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Retroperitoneal teratomas] Sariñana C, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 31(3):577-87, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Ovarian teratoma with a malignant glial component] Campodonico I, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 38(5):222-7, 1973 (Spa)

ANALYSIS

High amniotic fluid alpha-1-fetoprotein in a case of fetal sacrococcygeal teratoma. Schmid W, et al. **Humangenetik** 26(4):353-4, 1975

A study on alpha-fetoprotein and endodermal sinus tumor. Tsuchida Y, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 10(4):501-6, Aug 75

Alpha-fetoprotein and teratomas of the testis. Shepheard BG. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(4):307-8, Apr 74

BLOOD

The significance of alpha-fetoprotein in the serum of patients with malignant teratomas and related gonadal neoplasms. Ballas M. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 4(4):267-75, Jul-Aug 74

Relative usefulness of measuring polyamines in serum, plasma, and urine as biochemical markers of cancer. Russell DH, et al. **Clin Chem** 21(7):860-3, Jun 75

Fetal proteins occurring in testicular teratomas. Wahren B, et al. **Int J Cancer** 14(2):207-14, 15 Aug 74

Alpha-fetoprotein in a patient with embryonal cell carcinoma of the testes. Schönfeld J, et al. **Urol Int** 30(2):162-71, 1975

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

A case of sacro-coccygeal teratoma in a newborn after maternal treatment with human gonadotropins. Caspi E, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 27:407-12, 1972

Embryonal carcinomas in Syrian hamsters after intratesticular inoculation of zinc chloride during seasonal testicular growth. Guthrie J, et al. **Cancer Res** 34(10):2612-4, Oct 74

[The stilbestrol--adenosis--carcinoma--syndrome. A review] Ulfelder H. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 35(5):329-33, May 75 (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

Life-threatening respiratory distress from mediastinal masses in infants. Haller JA, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 19(4):365-70, Apr 75

Gonadoblastoma associated with embryonal carcinoma in an anatomically normal man. Talerman A, et al. **J Urol** 113(3):355-9, Mar 75

Fetus in fetu and teratoma. A case report and review. Du Plessis JP, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(50):2119-22, 16 Oct 74

[Sacrococcygeal teratoma and hydramnios] Barentsen R, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 119(13):510-2, 29 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Klinefelter's syndrome. Trilogy of Fallot. Teratoma of the mediastinum and early puberty] Pierson M, et al. **Pediatrie** 30(2):185-92, Mar 75 (Fre)

[Radiological studies of some rare cases of neonatal respiratory distress of surgical importance] Schiavetti E, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 26(39):1969-74, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Occipital teratoma associated with encephalocele (author's transl)] Akagi K, et al. **Neurol Surg (Tokyo)** 2(6):499-503, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Precocious puberty caused by intracranial tumors] Brandt RA, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 32(4):319-27, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

CONGENITAL

Benign congential neoplasms: dermoids and teratomas. Felder H. **Arch Otolaryngol** 101(5):333-4, May 75

Congenital lesions of the craniospinal axis. Report of four cases. Raju GC, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 42(327):112-5, Apr 75

DIAGNOSIS

Exfoliative cytology of malignant germ cell tumors. Hajdu SI, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 19(3):255-60, May-Jun 75

Double midline intracranial atypical teratomas: A recognizable neuroendocrinologic syndrome. Swischuk LE, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 122(3):517-24, Nov 74

Primary suprasellar atypical teratoma. Camins MB, et al. **Brain** 97(3):447-56, Sep 74

Foetal teratoma of the neck. Chandak RA, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 88(7):687-92, Jul 74

Ultrasonic evaluation of ovarian teratoma simulating pregnancy. Hassani N. **J Natl Med Assoc** 66(6):468-71, Nov 74

An unusual presentation of pre-sacral embryonal adenocarcinoma. Chandrasekaran MS, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 147(5):473-6, May 74

[Juxta-adrenal retroperitoneal teratoma in adults] Vernhet J, et al. **Chirurgie** 100(3):220-5, 13-20 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Rare tumor of the testicule (teratocarcinoma)] Boschi J, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 81(3):266-7, Mar 75 (Fre)

[Hydronephrosis revealing a left pararenal teratoma] Scetbon V, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 80(7-8):702-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)

[Orbita teratoma in a new-born (author's transl)] Alexandridis E, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 166(1):44-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Teratoma of the uterine teres ligament] Przepiórski J, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 45(10):1213-4, Oct 74 (Pol)

[Mediastinal teratomas] Gaik A, et al. **Gruzlica** 43(1):63-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[3 cases of testicular tumors] Kossakowski JS. **Pol Przegl Chir** 46(10A):1465-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Endobronchial teratoma] Petrunina MP, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (3):120-1, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Case of teratoma simulating tuberculous mesadenitis] Rozenbaum MD. **Probl Tuberk** 0(8):89, 1974 (Rus)

[Aggregate-hemagglutination method in the diagnosis of hepatocellular cancer and teratoblastomas] Biriulina TI, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 20(11):32-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Tumors of brain middle line. Report on 12 cases (author's transl)] Martínez Bermejo A, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 8(3):285-96, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

High-dose cyclophosphamide (NSC-26271) for the treatment of metastatic testicular neoplasms. Buckner CD, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 58(5 Pt 1):709-14, Sep-Oct 74

Observations on chemotherapy of granulosa cell carcinomas and malignant ovarian teratomas. Malkasian GD Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 44(6):885-8, Dec 74

Combination chemotherapy for testicular tumours. McElwain TJ, et al. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(4):297-300, Apr 74

ICRF-159 in treatment of germinal testicular tumor in animals. Mount BM, et al. **Urology** 4(3):297-301, Sep 74

[New chemotherapy (adriamycin, belomycin and vincristin) of metastasizing malignant testicular teratoma (author's transl)] Seeber S, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(24):1319-24, 13 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Mithramycin in advanced malignant testicular tumors] Klepp O, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 95(1):23-8, 10 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

EMBRYOLOGY

Teratocarcinogenesis and spontaneous parthenogenesis in mice. Stevens LC. **Symp Soc Dev Biol** (33):93-106, 1975 (31 ref.)

Histogenesis of benign cervical teratomas. Roediger WE, et al. **Teratology** 10(2):111-8, Oct 74

ENZYMOLOGY

Increased synthesis of lactate dehydrogenase "H" subunit by a malignant tumor. Henderson AR, et al. **Clin Chem** 20(11):1486-9, Nov 74

Enzyme histochemical investigation of an adenomatoid tumor. Frensdorf EL, et al. **Invest Urol** 12(4):326-9, Jan 75

Biochemical criteria for the in vitro differentiation

of embryoid bodies produced by a transplantable teratoma of mice. The production of acetylcholine esterase and creatine phosphokinase by teratoma cells. Levine AJ, et al. J Cell Physiol 84(2):311-7, Oct 74

ETIOLOGY

Malignant potential of the dysgenetic gonad. Part 1. Schellhas HF. Obstet Gynecol 44(2):289-309, Aug 74 (98 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Malignant tumours in father and son. Fetterly JC. Can Med Assoc J 113(2):92, 26 Jul 75
Germ-cell malignant tumours in father and son. Musa MB. Can Med Assoc J 112(10):1201-2, 17 May 75
Bilateral teratoma of testis in two brothers with 47,XXY Klinefelter's syndrome. Gustavson KH, et al. Clin Genet 8(1):5-10, Jul 75
Hereditary presacral teratoma. Ashcraft KW, et al. J Pediatr Surg 9(5):691-7, Oct 74
Familial occurrence of testicular neoplasms: a case report. Gulley RM, et al. J Urol 112(5):620-2, Nov 74
Why are ovarian teratomas benign whilst teratomas of the testis are malignant? Riley PA, et al. Lancet 1(7921):1360-2, 21 Jun 75
Origin of extragonadal teratomas and endodermal sinus tumours. Linder D, et al. Nature 254(5501):597-8, 17 Apr 75
[Mouse teratocarcinoma: cytogenetic studies of multipotential cells (author's transl)] Guénet JL, et al. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125A(2):135-51, Feb-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Swyer's syndrome (pure gonadal dysgenesis) and gonadal neoplasms in 3 sisters] Campodónico I, et al. Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol 38(4):155-64, 1973(Spa)

IMMUNOLOGY

Surface antigens of normal early embryos and a tumour model system useful for their further study. Edidin M, et al. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 78(194):336-56, 1975 (52 ref.)
Effect of anti-embryo immunization on methylcholanthrene-induced sarcoma growth in BALB/c mice. Parmiani G, et al. Int J Cancer 14(4):555-64, 15 Oct 74
In-vitro interactions between antitumour antibodies and anti-antibodies in malignancy. Hartmann D, et al. Lancet 2(7895):1481-3, 21 Dec 74
Antiinflammatory effects of murine malignant cells. Fauve RM, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4052-6, Oct 74
[Alpha-1-fetoprotein and malignant embryonic tumours] Fuchs V, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(2):103-5, Mar75 (Cze)
[Mouse teratocarcinoma: studies of antigens at the surface of multipotential cells (author's transl)] Dexter DL, et al. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125B(3):347-56, Oct-Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Comparative antitumoral cytostatic effect of splenic or peritoneal cells of mice with teratocarcinoma or immunized with tumoral cells. Stimulating effect of BCG and cyclophosphamide] Christen Y. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(22):1729-32, 25 Nov 74 (Fre)
[Proliferation and differentiation of primary cells of teratocarcinoma in allogenic mice treated with an endotoxin] Fauve RM, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(14):1919-26, 1 Apr 74 (Fre)

METABOLISM

Differentiation of clonal lines of teratocarcinoma cells: formation of embryoid bodies in vitro. Martin GR, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1441-5, Apr 75

MORTALITY

[How to improve the prognosis in testicular neoplasms?] Baldetorp LA, et al. Lakartidningen 71(52):5390-2, 24 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

OCCURRENCE

Teratomas in children: review of cases in the 0-12 year age group seen at Harari Hospital over ten year period, 1960-1969. Mambo NC. Cent Afr J Med 20(11):231-5, Nov 74
Cancer mortality following irradiation in infancy for hemangioma. Li FP, et al. Radiology 113(1):177-8, Oct 74

PATHOLOGY

Massive congenital intracranial teratoma. Vraa-Jensen J. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 30(3):271-6, 1974
A human malignant cell line established from ascites of patient with embryonal carcinoma of ovarium. Kimoto T, et al. Acta Pathol Jpn 25(1):89-98, Jan 75
Malignant gliomatosis peritonei originating from cystic ovarian teratoma. Nagashima K, et al. Acta Pathol Jpn 24(4):529-39, Jul 74
Atypical germ cells in the adjacent "normal" tissue of testicular tumours. Skakkebaek NE. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 83(1):127-30, Jan 75
Anterior pituitary component in benign cystic ovarian teratomas. Report of three cases. Akhtar M, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 64(1):14-9, Jul 75
An experimental mouse testicular teratoma as a model for neuroepithelial neoplasia and differentiation. I. Light microscopic and tissue and organ culture observations. VandenBerg SR, et al. Am J Pathol 79(1):147-69, Apr 75
Teratoma of the spinal cord. Report of a case and review of the literature. Pickens JM, et al. Arch Pathol 99(8):446-8, Aug 75
Solid ovarian teratoma: a review with report of thirteen cases. Pantoja E, et al. Bol Asoc Med PR 67(5):124-31, May 75
A sacrococcygeal teratoma bearing male external genitalia. Sharma RN, et al. Br J Plast Surg 27(4):344-5, Oct 74
Fetal cerebellar tissue associated with a primitive neuro-epithelial tumor in an ovarian teratoma. Boor PJ, et al. Can J Neurol Sci 2(2):139-41, May 75
Wilms' tumor and renal cell carcinoma in retroperitoneal teratoma. Carney JA. Cancer 35(4):1179-83, Apr 75
The morphology and growth of a pluripotent teratocarcinoma cell line and its derivatives in tissue culture. Martin GR, et al. Cell 2(3):163-72, Jul 74
Cytology of experimental teratomas and teratocarcinomas. Dominis M, et al. Experientia 31(1):107-8, 15 Jan 75
Neoplastic differentiation: interaction of simian virus 40 and polyoma virus with murine teratocarcinoma cells in vitro. Swartzendruber DE, et al. J Cell Physiol 85(2 Pt 1):179-87, Apr 75
Morphological criteria for the in vitro differentiation of embryoid bodies produced by a transplantable teratoma of mice. Teresky AK, et al. J Cell Physiol 84(2):319-32, Oct 74
Teratoma: a model for studying cancer biology. Thompson DK. J Maine Med Assoc 65(9):201-4, Sep 74
A light and electron microscopical study of the nervous tissue of mouse teratomas. Tresman RL, et al. J Neurocytol 4(3):310-4, Jun 75
Evolution of a primary intrasellar germinomatous teratoma into a choriocarcinoma. Case report. Giuffrè R, et al. J Neurosurg 42(5):602-4, May 75
Letter: Benign transformation of testicular carcinoma by chemotherapy. Merrin C, et al. Lancet 1(7897):43-4, 4 Jan 75
Clinicopathologic conference: Severe polydipsia and polyuria. Bruno MS, et al. NY State J Med 75(9):1496-503, Aug 75
Benign cystic teratoma of ovary; with peritoneal teratoma cysts. Zervoudakis IA, et al. NY State J Med 75(6):907-8, May 75
Benign teratoid tumor of the parotid; Case report. Shadid EA, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(3):363-5, Mar 75
Extraneural metastasis of pineal tumor. Sakata K, et al. Surg Neurol 3(1):49-54, Jan 75
Adenomatoid tumor of male genital tract. Viprakasit D, et al. Urology 4(3):325-7, Sep 74
Endodermal sinus tumor or orchioblastoma in children and adults. Woodtli W, et al. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 364(1):93-110, 1974
[Proceedings: Intracerebrally metastasizing teratoma in a 10-year-old girl] Hübner G, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:543, 1974 (Ger)
[Intrapericardial teratoma, report of a case] Megyeri J. Orv Hetil 116(23):1347-50, 8 Jun 75 (Hun)
[Unusual case of a cystic ovarian teratoma with inclusion of a rudimentary cerebellum] Scilabra GA. Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 59(1):161-75, Sep 73 (Ita)
[Mediastinal tumors developing from primary gonadal cells] Orlowski T, et al. Wiad Lek 28(4):321-5, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Malignant suprasellar teratoma in a girl with elevated serum gonadotropin: Case report and some considerations for development of precocious puberty (author's transl)] Mori K, et al. Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(3):243-8, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

RADIOGRAPHY

Unusual abdominal manifestations of sacrococcygeal teratoma. A report of two cases. Scatliff JH, et al. Clin Radiol 25(1):75-80, Jan 74
Vascular patterns of testicular tumors: a microangiographic study. Ichijo S. J Urol 113(3):360-3, Mar 75
[Radiologic examination of patients with testicular tumors] Kuhn E, et al. Orv Hetil 115(45):2659-62, 10 Nov 74 (Hun)

RADIOTHERAPY

Tumor-induced angiogenesis: lack of inhibition by irradiation Auerbach R, et al. Int J Cancer 15(2):241-5, 15 Feb 75
Radiation therapy: testicular tumors. Kenny GM, et al. J Urol 112(4):495-7, Oct 74
Clinical picture and management of testicular tumours. Cade IS. Radiography 40(478):217-25, Oct 74
[Testicular malignancies. Results following megavolt-radio-therapy from 1960 to 1972] Heinze HG, et al. Strahlentherapie 148(3):215-25, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

Factors affecting the success or failure of "sandwich therapy" for embryonal and teratocarcinoma of the testis. Weiss JM, et al. J Urol 112(6):779-82, Dec 74
Early orchiopexy and testis tumors. DeCenzo JM, et al. Urology 05(3):385-8, Mar 75
[Primary malignant liver tumors in infants and children: report of 12 cases] Han MT, et al. Chin Med J 54(11):697-9, 194, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Teratoid tumors of the thorax] Tóth T, et al. Orv Hetil 116(3):143-5, 19 Jan 75 (Hun)

THERAPY

Primary malignant tumours of the mediastinum and their management. Das PB, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 45(1):42-8, Feb 75
Letter: Antineoplastic effect of iodine-125-labelled iododeoxyuridine. Bloomer WD, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 27(5):509-11, May 75
Effect of hypophysectomy on an experimental testicular tumor. Prudencio RF, et al. Surg Forum 24:547-8, 1973
Bilateral sequential germ cell tumors of testis. Johnson DE, et al. Urology 4(5):567-70, Nov 74
[Combined treatment of malignant neoplasms of the mediastimun] Zakharychev VD, et al. Grudn Khir (1):98-104, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

URINE

Urinary gonadotropins in management and prognosis of testicular tumor. Keogh B, et al. Urology 5(4):496-503, Apr 75

VETERINARY

Murine ovarian teratoma. Schueler RL, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(3):341-2, Mar 75
Congenital neoplasms of buffalo calves. Christopher J. Indian J Cancer 11(3):319-25, Sep 74
Malignant ovarian teratoma in a bitch. Crane SW, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 167(1):72-4, 1 Jul 75
A canine ovarian teratoma. Clayton HM. Vet Rec 96(26):567-8, 28 Jun 75
[A mixed tumor in the spinal cord of a dog (author's transl)] Kaus B. Zentralbl Allg Pathol 118(2-3):218-21, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TERBIUM

Enhancement of Tb(III) and Eu(III) fluorescence in complexes with Escherichia coli tRNA. Kayne MS, et al. Biochemistry 13(20):4159-65, 24 Sep 74
Terbium as a fluorescent probe for DNA and chromatin. Yonuschot G, et al. Biochemistry 14(8):1677-81, 22 Apr 75

METABOLISM

On the accumulation of rare earth elements in animal tumor. Higasi T, et al. Int J Nucl Med Biol 1(2):98-101, Nov 73

PHARMACODYNAMICS

High affinity calcium binding sites on erythrocyte membrane proteins. Use of lanthanides as fluorescent probes. Mikkelsen RB, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 363(2):211-8, 6 Sep 74

TERBUTALINE

[Terbutaline, a new inhibitor of the uterus] Vargas García C, et al. Ginecol Obstet Mex 36(214):75-88, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Influence of dose on the metabolism and excretion of terbutaline in the rat. Singhvi SM, et al. Xenobiotica 4(9):563-70, Sep 74

METABOLISM

Drug latentiation of terbutaline. In vitro serum esterase catalyzed hydrolysis of a series of acyl-substituted mono- and diesters of terbutaline. Kristoffersson J, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec** 11(5):427-38, Nov 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of terbutaline on human uterine motility at term. Anderson KE, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 54(2):165-72, 1975

Beta-adrenergic receptors in the vessels of the cat nasal mucosa. Malm L. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 78(3-4):242-6, Sep-Oct 74

Tracheal mucociliary transport in patients with cystic fibrosis and its stimulation by terbutaline. Wood RE, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 111(6):733-8, Jun 75

Double-blind comparison of acute bronchial and cardiovascular effects of oral terbutaline and ephedrine. Tashkin DP, et al. **Chest** 68(2):155-61, Aug 75

Effect of a repeated dose of terbutaline by inhalation. Chaieb JA, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 2(5):275-80, 1974

Potency ratio between the beta-adrenoceptor stimulants isoprenaline and terbutaline on rabbit detrusor muscle. Olsson OA, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26(12):999-1000, Dec 74

THERAPEUTIC USE

Terbutaline subcutaneously injected for the treatment of bronchial asthma in children. Kusoffsky E, et al. **Acta Allergol (Kbh)** 29(4):256-60, Aug 74

Plethysmographical and clinical observations on Bricanyl therapy in Raynaud's phenomenon. Zabel J, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 54(5):391-5, 1974

The relaxing effect of terbutaline on the human uterus during term labor. Anderson KE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(5):602-9, 1 Mar 75

Comparison of cardiorespiratory effects of rimiterol and terbutaline aerosols. Harris L. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 10(6):801-10, Nov-Dec 74

Comparison of the cardiopulmonary effects of subcutaneously administered epinephrine and terbutaline in patients with reversible airway obstruction. Amory DW, et al. **Chest** 67(3):279-86, Mar 75

Bronchodilator effects of terbutaline and epinephrine in obstructive lung disease. Sackner MA, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 16(3):499-506, Sep 74

Evaluation of a new oral beta2-adrenoceptor stimulant bronchodilator, terbutaline. Geumei A, et al. **Pharmacology** 13(3):201-11, 1975

[Comparison between the effects of a new sympathomimetic beta receptor (Terbutaline) and orciprenaline] Roy JC, et al. **Union Med Can** 104(1):93-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Pharmacodynamic effect of terbutalin (Bricanyl) in obstructive respiratory diseases] Suba I, et al. **Orv Hetil** 115(39):2303-7, 29 Sep 74 **(Hun)**

[Use of a new bronchiolytic preparation terbutaline in the treatment of patients with obstructive lung diseases] Adylova NA. **Ter Arkh** 46(5):122-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Inhibition of uterine activity by means of adrenergic beta receptor stimulators] Andersson KE, et al. **Lakartidningen** 72(3):138-41, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

TOXICITY

Cardiac histological and serum-biochemical changes produced by isoprenaline and terbutaline in the pigeon. Marmo E, et al. **J Med (Basel)** 5(5):244-57, 1974

TEREPHTHALANILIDES see PHTHALANILIDES

TERIZIDONE see under OXAZOLES

TERMINAL CARE

see related
PALLIATIVE TREATMENT

Editorial: Concern for dying patients. Lipman AG. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 32(4):368, Apr 75

Drug therapy in terminally ill patients. Lipman AG. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 32(3):270-6, Mar 75

Dying with dignity at home. Kobrzycki P. **Am J Nurs** 75(8):1312-3, Aug 75

A dying adolescent. Lacasse CM. **Am J Nurs** 75(3):433-4, Mar 75

"Yes, I hear you, Mr. H." White JF. **Am J Nurs** 75(3):410-3, Mar 75

Behavior modification for terminally ill patients. Whitman HH, et al. **Am J Nurs** 75(1):98-101, Jan 75

Letter: Dealing with dying patients. Glickman L. **Am J Psychiatry** 132(6):670-1, Jun 75

Interpersonal aspects in the care of terminally ill patients. Wood BG. **Am J Psychoanal** 35(1):47-53, Spring 75

A study of the contribution of the health visitor to the support and care of terminally ill patients and their relatives. Murray JT, et al. **Health Bull (Edinb)** 32(6):250-2, Nov 74

Ministering to the dying: a joint pastoral and nursing effort. Proulx JR. **Hosp Prog** 56(3):62-3, 78, Mar 75

LSD-assisted psychotherapy in patients with terminal cancer. Grof S, et al. **Int Pharmacopsychiatry** 8(3):129-44, 1973

The threat of death as a factor in psychological reaction to illness. Arnstein RL. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 23(2):154-6, Dec 74

Death in the infirmary: some observations about the dying patient. Munter PK. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 23(2):151-3, Dec 74

The overburdened physician: a point of view. Vogel BF. **J Iowa Med Soc** 65(2):51-2, Feb 75

Letter: An oncology fellowship. Wise TN. **J Med Educ** 50(6):648-50, Jun 75

Thoughts concerning the care of the terminal patient. Breen JL. **J Med Soc NJ** 72(5):448-50, May 75

Letter: pain in terminal disease. Lack SA. **JAMA** 232(11):1127, 16 Jun 75

Ethical dilemmas in the care of the critically ill. Skillman JJ. **Lancet** 2(7881):634-7, 14 Sep 74

Every step of the way. Roose LJ, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med NY** 42(2):99-109, Mar-Apr 75

Dying and death--and life experiences of loss and gain: a proposed theory. Armstrong ME. **Nurs Forum** 14(1):95-104, 1975

St. Christopher's Hospice. Ingles T. **Nurs Outlook** 22(12):759-63, Dec 74

'We have no dying patients'. Robinson L. **Nurs Outlook** 22(10):651-3, Oct 74

Needs of the grieving spouse in a hospital setting. Hampe SO. **Nurs Res** 24(2):113-20, Mar-Apr 75

Care of the dying in Exeter. Canvin RW. **Nurs Times** 71(24):942-3, 12 Jun 75

Care of the dying in their own home. Keywood O. **Nurs Times** 70(39):1516-7, 26 Sep 74

The need for hospices. Lamerton RC. **Nurs Times** 71(4):155-7, 23 Jan 75

"I'm going to die." Starr S. **Nurs Times** 71(18):706-7, 1 May 75

Terminal care and the special nursing unit. Wilkes E. **Nurs Times** 71(2):57-9, 9 Jan 75

The care and management of the dying patient in general practice. Gilmore AJ. **Practitioner** 213(1278):833-42, Dec 74

Some problems in cancer management. Wilkes E. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(10):1001-5, Oct 74

Psychological death: an adaptive response to life-threatening illness. Barton D, et al. **Psychiatry Med** 3(3):227-36, Jul 72

Terminal care in malignant disease. Ward AW. **Soc Sci Med** 8(7):413-20, Jul 74

EDITORIAL: Death, and the problems of honesty. Skoog R. **Wis Med J** 74(2):11-2, Feb 75

[We should consider the patients in a more humane way] Lambrethsen E. **Nord Med** 89(8):258, Oct 74 **(Dan)**

["You must not give up but give hope"] Wehnert L. **Nord Med** 89(8):257-8, Oct 74 **(Dan)**

[Survival maintenance in brain death. Artificial respiration and water-electrolyte balance] Chopin J, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr** 15 SPEC NO 3:132-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Prevention of hypothermia in brain death] Morio B, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr** 15 SPEC NO 3:139-45, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Technic of survival maintenance in brain death. Prevention of cardiovascular failure] Ossart M, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr** 15 SPEC NO 3:123-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Differential therapy of terminal renal insufficiency] **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:854-9, 1974 **(Ger)**

[Editorial: Prolonging life or dying and suffering] **Harefuah** 87(9):421-3, 1 Nov 74 **(Heb)**

[Dying should not be routine matter] Brattli E. **Nord Med** 89(8):256-7, Oct 74 **(Nor)**

[Letter: Treatment of terminally ill cancer patients. Impressions from St. Christopher's Hospice, Sydenham, London] Folling-Elgjo R. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 94(25):1545-7, 10 Sep 74 **(Nor)**

[Death message and psychological reaction] Thaulow JF. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 94(34-36):2363-6, 10 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Terminal care. Report from a discussion in the Swedish Medical Society] **Lakartidningen** 71(39):3650-1, 25 Sep 74 **(Swe)**

[Unfortunately carefully considered therapeutic passivity is regarded as "death help"] **Lakartidningen** 71(45):4476, 6 Nov 74 **(Swe)**

[Death and death problems. Thoughts about death in society and health care] Feigenberg L. **Lakartidningen** 71(40):3766-70, 3 Oct 74 **(Swe)**

[Each has right to his own life] Rexed B. **Lakartidningen** 71(39):3651, 25 Sep 74 **(Swe)**

[The views of a group of aged persons on terminal care] Samuelsson G. **Lakartidningen** 72(30-31):2962-3, 23 Jul 75 **(Swe)**

STANDARDS

Editorial: Relating to dying patients. Gorovitz S. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 112(2):159-63, Aug 75

Agathanasia and the care of the dying. Byrne PM, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(12):1396-7, 21 Jun 75

Death in a lonely place. Greenberg IM. **Hastings Cent Rep** 5(1):11-3, Dec 72

A consideration of death and a sociological perspective in the quality of the dying patient's care. Thauberger PC, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 8(8):437-41, Aug 74

TERNIDENS see under STRONGYLOIDEA

TERPENES

Polyprenols, their nature, occurrence and biological roles. Morton RA. **Biochem Soc Symp** (35):203-17, 1972 (63 ref.)

Lung-toxic furanoterpenoids produced by sweet potatoes (Ipomoea batatas) following microbial infection. Boyd MR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 337(2):184-95, 25 Feb 74

Preparation of (1-3H) polyprenyl pyrophosphates. Samuel O, et al. **Biochimie** 56(9):1279-81, 1974

Compounds related to juvenile hormone. Exceptional activity of aryiterpenoid compounds in four species of flies. Schwarz M, et al. **J Econ Entomol** 67(5):598-601, Oct 74

Marijuana, absinthe and the central nervous system. del Castillo J, et al. **Nature** 253(5490):365-6, 31 Jan 75

On the stability of terpenoids in extracts and solutions with varying alcohol concentrations [(author's transl)] Glasl H. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 308(2):88-93, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Steroids and sex hormones. 253. Synthetic experiments in the limonine series. II. Partial synthetic structure of ring A and A' of limonine] Lüthy C, et al. **Helv Chim Acta** 57(4):1060-66, 1974 **(Ger)**

[Steroids and sex hormones. 251. Synthesis experiments in the limonine series. I. The preparation of C(19)-oxygenated 4,4-dimethyl-5 alpha- or -5 beta-steroids] Schlatter HR, et al. **Helv Chim Acta** 57(4):1044-55, 1974 **(Ger)**

[Stereochemical studies. XXXII. Asymmetric synthesis of intermediates for the total synthesis of steroids and terpenes with L-proline enamine method (author's transl)] Nagasawa K, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn** 95(1):33-45, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Method for the identification and quantitative determination of phytol] Svischuk AA, et al. **Farm Zh** (2):70-3, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ukr)**

ANALYSIS

Minor components of cannabis resin. IV. Mass spectrometric data and gas chromatographic retention times of terpenic components with retention times shorter than that of cannabidiol. Strömberg L. **J Chromatogr** 96(1):99-114, 28 Aug 74

Minor components of cannabis resin. V. Mass sectrometric data and gas chromatographic retention times of cannabinoid components with retention times shorter than that of cannabidiol. Strömberg L. **J Chromatogr** 96(2):179-87, 11 Sep 74

Gas-liquid chromatography of carotenoids and other terpenoids. Taylor RF, et al. **J Chromatogr** 103(2):327-40, 22 Jan 75

Penetration and persistence of an insect growth regulator in the pupa of the stable fly, Stomoxys calcitrans. Wright JE, et al. **J Insect Physiol** 21(4):801-5, Apr 75

Isolation and identification of some constituents of Arracacia vaginata. Calderon J, et al. **Lloydia** 38(2):174-5, Mar-Apr 75

The constituents of the essential oil from Achillea millefolium L. Falk AJ, et al. **Lloydia** 37(4):598-602, Dec 74

[Comparison of the monoterpene-fractions of J. drupacea and J. oxycedrus (author's transl)] Hörster H. **Planta Med** 26(2):113-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Chromatographic methods of determining polychloropineme and polychlorocamphene in milk] Kiseleva NI. **Vopr Pitan** (4):74-7, Jul-Aug 74 **(Rus)**

[Method for the identification and quantitative determination of phytol] Svischuk AA, et al. **Farm Zh** (2):70-3, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ukr)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Synthesis of polyprenyltoiouquinols from homogentisate and polyprenyl pyrophosphates in particulate fractions of Euglena and sugar beet.

Thomas G, et al. **Biochem J 142(2):437-40, Aug 74**

Cell-free biosynthesis of polyprenyl derivatives of p-hydroxybenzoic acid in mammalian and bacterial systems. Rudney H. **Biochem Soc Symp (35):257-69, 1972 (26 ref.)**

Approaches to the biosynthesis of the cecropia C18-juvenile hormone. Ajami AM. **J Insect Physiol 20(12):2497-511, Dec 74**

[Fractioning of hydrogen isotopes during the biosynthesis of certain aromatic constituents of plants] Bricout J, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 277(10):885-8, 10 Sep 73 (Fre)**

CLASSIFICATION

[Terpenoids. **XXXL.** Biogenetic classification of Isodon diterpenoids (author's transl)] Fujita E, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(7):788-95, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Podolide, a new antileukemic norditerpene dilactone from Podocarpus gracilior. Kupchan SM, et al. **Experientia 31(2):137-8, 15 Feb 75**

[Studies on the essential oil of Asarum caulescens. II] Endo J, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(12):1574-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Chemotaxonomical studies on the triterpenoids of Lycopodium plants (author's transl)] Tsuda Y, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(8):970-90, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Stereochemical studies of acyclic isoprenoid compounds. IV. Microbial oxidation of 2,6,10,14-tetramethylpentadecane (pristane). Cox RE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 360(2):166-73, 22 Aug 74**

The role of mannosylphosphorylpolyisoprenol in glycoprotein biosynthesis in Mycobacterium smegmatis. Schultz JC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 381(1):175-84, 13 Jan 75**

Chemical constituents of the digestive gland of the sea hare Aplysia californica. II. Chemical transformations. Stallard MO, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(1B):37-41, 15 Sep 74**

Metabolism of limonoids. Isolation and characterization of deoxylimonin hydrolase from Pseudomonas. Hasegawa S, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 22(6):1093-6, Nov-Dec 74**

Pheromones of Dendroctonus: origin of alpha-pinene oxidation products present in emergent adults. Hughes PR. **J Insect Physiol 21(3):687-91, Mar 75**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of alpha-pinene treatment on the smooth endoplasmic reticulum in the rat. Pap A, et al. **Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung 22(2):187-92, 1974**

Simultaneous ribosomal resistance to trichodermin and anisomycin in Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants. Jimenez A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 383(4):427-34, 2 Apr 75**

The mechanism of action of gefarnate in the light of the latest data on digestive physiopathology. Barbara L, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin 2(7):399-410, 1974**

Cannabidiol interferes with the effects of delta 9 - tetrahydrocannabinol in man. Karniol IG, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 28(1):172-7, Sep 74**

Terpenoid ethers as juvenile hormone analogs. Brieger G, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 23(2):335-7, Mar-Apr 75**

Antithrombin activity of a polyelectrolyte synthesized from cis-1,4-polyisoprene. Beugeling T, et al. **J Biomed Mater Res 8(6):375-9, Nov 74**

Orientation and developmental inhibition in the housefly by certain terpenoids. Sharma RN, et al. **J Med Entomol 11(5):617-21, 25 Nov 74**

Letter: Cannabidiol and electroencephalographic epileptic activity. Perez-Reyes M, et al. **JAMA 230(12):1635, 23-30 Dec 74**

Effects of cannabidiol and delta-9-tetrahydrocannabinol on operant behavior. Davis WM, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(3):453-62, Nov 74**

A study of the development of tolerance to an anticonvulsant effect of delta9-tetrahydrocannabinol and cannabidiol. Karler R, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(1):23-39, Sep 74**

Polyzonimine: A novel terpenoid insect repellent produced by a milliped. Smolanoff J, et al. **Science 188(4189):734-6, 16 May 75**

Studies on the metabolism of d-Limonene (p-Mentha-1,8-diene). III. Effects of d-Limonene on the lipids and drug-metabolizing enzymes in rat livers. Ariyoshi T, et al. **Xenobiotica 5(1):33-8, Jan 75**

[Action of asiaticoside (pentacyclic triterpene) extracted from Hydrocotyle madagascariensis on duodenal ulcers induced with mercaptoethylamine in male Wistar rats] Ravokatra A, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(18):2317-21, 29 Apr 74 (Fre)**

[Restoration of normal sodium balance (escape phenomenon) with carbenoxolone (author's transl)] Krause DK, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(44):2230-3, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Influence of a mixture of oxyterpenes on the capacity of tetracycline to bind itself to bacteria, to cross the intestinal barrier and to bind itself to various organs] Viliani F, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lomb 25(2-3):153-7, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Objective olfactometry (olfaction and pulse)] Dimov D. **Vestn Otorinolaringol (1):33-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

POISONING

An investigation of recurrent pine oil poisoning in an infant by the use of gas chromatographic-mass spectrometric methods. Hill RM, et al. **J Pediatr 87(1):115-8, Jul 75**

Vick vapour rub intoxication. Duckham JM, et al. **Postgrad Med J 51(592):115-6, Feb 75**

[Functional state of the hepato-biliary system following acute polychlorpinene poisoning] Bezuglyĭ VP, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol (2):52-4, Feb 75 (Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Proceedings: A double blind trial of carbenoxolone and geranyl farnesylacetate in gastric ulcer. Smith PM, et al. **Gut 15(10):833, Oct 74**

Controlled double blind trial of carbenoxolone in gastric and duodenal ulcer. Hadžić N, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol 10(4):309-18, Dec 74**

Clinical trial of Gefarnate in the treatment of gastric ulcer disease. Klunklin K, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai 57(10):490-5, Oct 74**

Dissolution of human gallstone. Hisatsugu T, et al. **Jpn J Surg 2(2):62-72, Jun 72**

Carbenoxolone sodium in the treatment of gastric ulceration in Chinese. Fung WP, et al. **Med J Aust 2(26):919-22, 28 Dec 74**

[Letter: Reglykol] Mehnert H. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(42):2133, 18 Oct 74 (Ger)**

[Use of Fissan Azulen paste in the newborn] Breini H. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(8):313-4, 21 Feb 75 (Ger)**

[Prophylactic treatment of bleeding stress erosions and ulcers with gefarnix (gefarnyl-gefarnesylacetate) (author's transl)] Markoff N, et al. **Praxis 63(52):1573-6, 31 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Gepharnate in the treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer] Meeroff M. **Minerva Gastroenterol 18(1):51-6, Jan-Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Madecassol in the treatment of scleroderma (preliminary study)] Szczepański A, et al. **Przegl Dermatol 61(5):701-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

TERPHENYL COMPOUNDS

ANALYSIS

[The present condition of polychloroterphenyl (PCT) pollution] Takizawa Y, et al. **Jpn J Hyg 30(1):136, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Terphenyllin, a novel p-terphenyl metabolite from aspergillus candidus. Marchelli R, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo) 28(4):328-31, Apr 75**

BLOOD

Residue levels of polychlorinated terphenyls, polychlorinated biphynyls and DDT in human blood. Doguchi M, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(1):57-63, Jan 75**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of polychlorinated biphenyls and terphenyls and polybrominated biphenyls on pentobarbital sleeping times of Japanese quail. Cecil HC, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol 3(2):183-92, 1975**

TERRAMYCIN see OXYTETRACYCLINE

TERRITORIALITY

Bringing beasts back in: toward a biosocial theory of aggression. van den Berghe PL. **Am Sociol Rev 39(6):777-88, Dec 74**

The effect of sand deprivation on sandbathing and marking in Mongolian gerbils (Meriones unguiculatus). Tortora DF, et al. **Behav Biol 11(3):403-7, Jul 74**

Estrogen control of scent marking female Mongolian gerbils (Meriones unguiculatus). Yahr P, et al. **Behav Biol 13(1):95-101, Jan 75**

The private self and the professional self. Besel L. **Can Nurse 70(11):21-3, Nov 74**

Territory and monogamy among Kloss' gibbons (Hylobates klossii) in Siberut Island, Indonesia. Tenaza RR. **Folia Primatol (Basel) 24(1):60-80, 1975**

Uganda kob (Adenota kob thomasi): territoriality and the spatial distributions of sexual and agonistic behaviors at a territorial ground). Floody OR, et al. **Z Tierpsychol 37(2):192-212, Mar 75**

[The development of schizophrenia seen as a territorial conflict] Vieira AB. **Acta Psychiatr Belg 74(1):57-79, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Territorial defense and individual recognition in Xiphophorus (Pisces, Poeciliidae)] Zayan RC. **Behaviour 52(3-4):226-312, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

TEST ANXIETY QUESTIONNAIRE see under PERSONALITY INVENTORY

TEST ANXIETY SCALE see under PERSONALITY INVENTORY

TESTICULAR DISEASES

Simple cyst of the testis: case report and review of the literature. Tosi SE, et al. **J Urol 114(3):473-5, Sep 75**

Intratesticular epidermoid cyst. A rare benign tumor. Dahl DS. **Urology 5(5):696-7, May 75**

[Torsion of a single testicle following fixation] Reziciner S, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(6):586-8, Jun 74 (Fre)**

BLOOD

Male gonadal dysfunction. Baker HW, et al. **Clin Endocrinol Metabol 3(3):507-31, Nov 74 (36 ref.)**

[Proceedings: Effect of a single testosterone dose on blood LH and FSH values in primary testicular dysfunction] Fukuya K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):148, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Ultrastructural changes in the testis of mice given neonatal injections of estrogen. Ota Y, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn 21(3):183-90, Jun 74**

Chlorphentermine-induced lipidosislike ultrastructural alterations in testicular Leydig and Sertoli cells. Lüllmann-Rauch R, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol 22(1):98-108, Feb 75**

Testicular lesions induced by metanil yellow in mice. Singh GB, et al. **Exp Pathol (Jena) 9(5-6):251-5, 1974**

[Hygienic evaluation of epoxide compounds intended for use in the water supply] Sheftel' VO, et al. **Gig Sanit (12):81-2, Dec 74 (Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

[Testicular feminization with an unusual gonadal tumour (Author's transl)] Heidenreich W. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 35(2):134-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

Epidermoid cyst of the testicle. Plaza F, et al. **Int Surg 60(4):231-3, Apr 75**

Benign testis tumor: epidermoid testicular cyst. Miller EV. **J Natl Med Assoc 67(1):48-9, Jan 75**

Radionuclide imaging in intrascrotal lesions. Datta NS, et al. **JAMA 231(10):1060-2, 10 Mar 75**

[A test to evaluate Leydig-cell function performable in outpatients (author's transl)] Geisthövel W, et al. **Med Klin 69(28-29):1239-44, 12 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

Antisterility activity of d-alpha-tocopheryl hydroquinone in the vitamin E-deficient male hamster and rat. Mauer SI, et al. **J Nutr 105(4):491-4, Apr 75**

Endocrine dysfunction and clomiphene citrate therapy. Paulson DF, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):544-6, 1974**

ETIOLOGY

Experimentally induced malakoplakia. Csapó Z, et al. **Am J Pathol 79(3):453-64, Jun 75**

Reversible testis injury in the vitamin E-deficient hamster. Mason KE, et al. **J Nutr 105(4):484-90, Apr 75**

[Endocrinological and histomorphological studies of testicular atrophy in myotonic dystrophy (author's transl)] Becker H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(4):149-52, 24 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[An adult case of acute lymphatic leukemia with many symptoms of central nervous system and swelling of testis (author's transl)] Niikura H, et al. **Jap J Clin Hematol** 15(5):551-6, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Tuberculosis of epididymis and testicle presenting as hydrocele. Reeve HR, et al. **Urology** 4(3):329-31, Sep 74

PATHOLOGY

Ultrastructure of Michaelis-Gutmann body. A study of a case of testicular malacoplakia. Tamura H, et al. **Arch Pathol** 98(6):409-13, Dec 74

Ultrastructure of the nucleus of human sertoli cells in normal and pathological testes. Buston-Obregón E, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 152(4):467-75, 1974

Micropuncture and microanalytic studies of the effect of vasectomy on the rat testis and epididymis. Howards SS, et al. **Fertil Steril** 26(1):20-7, Jan 75

New fine structural observations in testicular malakoplakia: role of the Sertoli cell. Dionne GP, et al. **Urology** 5(6):828-34, Jun 75

[Practical value of aspiration cytodiagnosis in palpable changes of the epididymis and testis] Ajduković G, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 32(2):181-3, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cro)**

[Morphological contributions to the knowledge of testicular pathology (author's transl)] Resel L, et al. **Reproduccion** 1(3):263-9, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Plasma LH and FSH response to LRH in boys with compensatory testicular hypertrophy. Laron Z, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(6):977-81, Jun 75

Proceedings: Compensated hypogonadism in patients with primary testicular disorders: effects of human chorionic gonadotrophin. Bramble FJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(3):10P, Jun 75

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Prevention of the development of post-traumatic testicular atrophy in rats by administering aspirin] Raftsina SS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(10):87-91, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Soft tissue radiography of the testicles. Price JL, et al. **Br J Radiol** 48(567):179-80, Mar 75

SURGERY

Therapy questionably infarcted testis. Moyad R, et al. **Invest Urol** 12(5):387-8, Mar 75

VETERINARY

Testicular atrophy in Columbian black-tailed deer in California. DeMartini JC, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 11(1):101-6, Jan 75

Letter: Bovine malignant catarrhal fever. MacFarlane JS. **Vet Rec** 95(5):112, 3 Aug 74

TESTICULAR FEMINIZATION

Incomplete testicular feminization. Blizzard RM. **Birth Defects** 7(6):310, May 71

Male pseudohermaphroditism. Prader A. **Helv Paediatr Acta Suppl** 34:79-86, 1974 (16 ref.)

Testicular feminization syndrome with and without masculinizing features. Aimakhu VE. **West Afr Med J** 23(1):12-4, Feb 75

[Testicular feminization: apropos of 3 cases] Chelli M, et al. **Tunis Med** 47(2):89-100, Mar-Apr 69 (Fre)

[Insensitivity to androgens in intersexuality] Boczkowski K. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 52(3):225-7, Sep 74 **(Pol)**

[Case of feminizing adrenocortical adenoma treated surgically with success] Bross W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 30(18):767-8, 5 May 75 **(Pol)**

[Testicular feminization syndrome--an insensitivity to androgens] Boczkowski K. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 28(6):953-75, Nov-Dec 74 **(Pol)**

[Morris syndrome] Manrique de Lara AM, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 133(5):409-16, 15 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

BLOOD

The control of gonadotropin secretion in complete testicular feminization. Faiman C, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(4):631-8, Oct 74

COMPLICATIONS

Haemophilia A in a patient with testicular feminization. Andrejev NJU, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(2):208-16, 30 Apr 75

[Testicular feminization and gonadal dysgenesis associated with diabetes mellitus] Genkova P, et al. **Vutr Boles** 11(5):120-5, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Testicular feminization with an unusual gonadal tumour (Author's transl)] Heidenreich W. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 35(2):134-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Letter: Testicular feminization. Werning C. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(24):1359, 13 Jun 75 **(Ger)**

[Testicular feminization syndrome] Baničević M, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 102(2):165-70, Feb 74 **(Ser)**

DRUG THERAPY

Influence of gonadectomy upon the response to testosterone in the syndrome of testicular feminization. Epps DR, et al. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol** 7(4):395-8, Jul-Aug 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Animal model of human disease. Testicular feminization. Ono S. **Am J Pathol** 76(3):589-92, Sep 74

Direct and mediated effects of testosterone: the development of intersexes in sex reversed mosaic mice, heterozygous for testicular feminization. Drews U. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 146(3):325-40, 16 May 75

Testicular feminization syndrome. Park IJ, et al. **Birth Defects** 7(6):309, May 71

A case of testicular feminization with XYY karyotype. von Westarp C, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 3(4):447-55, Oct 74

X-inactivation pattern in the epididymis of sex-reversed mice heterozygous for testicular feminization. Drews U, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 32(1):217-25, Aug 74

Clinical variations of testicular intersexuality in a family. Gardó S, et al. **J Med Genet** 11(3):267-70, Sep 74

Clinical variations of testicular intersexuality in a family. Gardó S, et al. **J Med Genet** 11(3):267-70, Sep 74

Proceedings: Restoration of androgen sensitivity in the hypothalamo-pituitary axis of the testicular feminized mouse by a 'protective' gene. Kan J, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 242(2):103P, Oct 74

Testicular feminization syndrome. Zižka J, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ** 16(3):181-8, 1973

[Dermatoglyphic studies in testicular feminization] Spasov S, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (2):54-6, Feb 74 **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Testosterone 5alpha-reduction in the skin of normal subjects and of patients with abnormal sex development. Kuttenn F, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 79(1):164-76, May 75

Testosterone metabolism in the androgen-insensitive rat: a model for testicular feminization. Bardin CW, et al. **Birth Defects** 7(6):185-92, May 71

Cytosol androgen receptor from kidney of normal and testicular feminized (Tfm) mice. Attardi B, et al. **Cell** 2(4):205-12, Aug 74

Characterization of a hormone receptor defect in the androgen-insensitivity mutant. Gehring U, et al. **Cell** 3(1):59-64, Sep 74

Testicular lipids in mice with testicular feminization. Chung KW, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 160(1):69-80, 27 Jun 75

Formation and metabolism of 5 alpha-reduced steroids by gonadal tissue in testicular feminization. Richards G, et al. **J Endocrinol** 62(2):405-6, Aug 74

Androgen metabolism and receptor activity in preputial glands and kidneys of normal and androgen-insenitive tfm rats and tfm/y mice. Bardin CW, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 39:454-60, 1975

PATHOLOGY

Histological picture of the gonads in testicular feminization. Rainer S. **Acta Eur Fertil** 2(1):93-9, Mar 70

Ultrastructure of the gonad in the testicular feminization syndrome. Damjanov I, et al. **Pathol Eur** 9(4):249-57, 1974

Ultrastructural observations of a gonad in the testicular feminization syndrome. Estima-Martins AM, et al. **Pathol Eur** 9(3):233-41, 1974

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Abnormal hypothalamic-hypophyseal regulation as a new endocrine sign in the testicular feminisation syndrome (author's transl)] Tharandt L, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(17):947-50, 25 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Proceedings: Gonadotropin secretion in testicular feminization syndrome: with special reference to sensitivity to testosterone] Miyake T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):447, 20 Feb 74 **(Jpn)**

TESTICULAR HORMONES

PHYSIOLOGY

Specific control of follicle stimulating hormone in the male: postulated site of action of inhibin. Bramble FJ, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 4(4):443-9, Jul 1975

TESTICULAR NEOPLASMS

Choriocarcinoma of the testis: case report with review of the literature. Raghavaiah NV, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 43(3):283-5, Dec 73

Embryonal carcinoma of the testis in childhood. Sabio H, et al. **Cancer** 34(6):2118-21, Dec 74

Extramedullary involvement of the testes in childhood leukemia. Stoffel TJ, et al. **Cancer** 35(4):1203-11, Apr 75

Orchioblastoma in infancy. Dutta SK, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 64(4):97-9, 16 Feb 75

Testicular cancers in blacks and whites by cell types, laterality, survivorship and age. Keller AZ. **J Natl Med Assoc** 66(1):49-52, Jan 74

Testicular tumors in childhood. Karamehmedovic O, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 10(1):109-14, Feb 75

Androblastoma--sertoli cell tumor. Kalis EG, et al. **J Urol** 112(5):618-9, Nov 74

Retroperitoneal germ cell tumors with no apparent testicular involvement. Montague DK. **J Urol** 113(4):505-8, Apr 75

Malignant androblastoma (Sertoli cell tumor) of the testis. A case report with a review of the literature. Morin LJ, et al. **J Urol** 114(3):476-80, Sep 75

Seminoma in a renal transplant recipient. Nellans RE, et al. **J Urol** 113(6):871-3, Jun 75

Hemangioendothelioma of the testis. Stein JJ. **J Urol** 113(2):201-3, Feb 75

Gonadoblastoma associated with embryonal carcinoma in an anatomically normal man. Talerman A, et al. **J Urol** 113(3):355-9, Mar 75

Androblastoma and germ cell tumor of the same testis: a case report. Trentini GP, et al. **J Urol** 113(5):725-31, May 75

Leukemic infiltration of the testes. (case report). Sugandhi NS, et al. **Paediatr Indones** 14(3-4):59-62, Mar-Apr 74

Management of testicular tumors in children. Smith JP. **Urol Clin North Am** 1(3):593-605, Oct 74 (33 ref.)

Seminal vesicle cyst containing mesonephroid tumor. Bagley DH, et al. **Urology** 5(1):147-51, Jan 75

Orchioblastoma or infantile embryonal carcinoma: pediatric testis tumor. Hessl JM. **Urology** 5(2):265-9, Feb 75

Letter: Torsion of intra-abdominal seminoma of testis. Jhaveru MD. **Urology** 5(2):289, Feb 75

Extragenital gonadal neoplasia and metastatic testicular tumor. Wacksman J, et al. **Urology** 5(2):221-3, Feb 75

Testicular lymphoma. Warikoo S, et al. **Urology** 5(2):261-4, Feb 75

[Testicular metastasis of prostate cancer] Raymond G, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 79(10-11):945-7, Oct-Nov 73 **(Fre)**

[Lumbo-aortic lymph node invasion in testicular dysembryoma] Durand JC, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(31):1929-32, 21 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Testicular histology, ejaculate and nucleoprotein content of spermatozoa in patients with treated testicular tumors] Weissbach L, et al. **Andrologia** 6(2):135-46, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Tumors of the undescended testis in the abdomen (apropos of 2 cases)] Cassinelli GB, et al. **Cancro** 27(5):237-48, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Two cases of primary epididymal tumor (author's transl)] Kuwatsuka H, et al. **Jpn J Urol** 66(4):200-4, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Local recurrence of malignant testicular tumors] Sortland V, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 95(1):18-9, 10 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Teilum's mesoblastoma vitellinum and embryonal carcinoma of the testes] Twardosz W, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 46(10A):1443-51, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Paratesticular rhabdomyosarcoma] Gutiérrez-Vilches CE, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 31(1):123-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ANALYSIS

Absence of seminolipid in seminoma tissue with concomitant increase of sphingoglycolipids. Ishizuka I, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 76(1):221-3, Jul 74

Alpha-fetoprotein and teratomas of the testis. Shepheard BG. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(4):307-8, Apr 74

BLOOD

Testosterone and oestradiol in dogs with testicular tumours. Comhaire F, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 77(2):408-16, Oct 74

The significance of alpha-fetoprotein in the serum of patients with malignant teratomas and related gonadal neoplasms. Ballas M. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 4(4):267-75, Jul-Aug 74

Fetal proteins occurring in testicular teratomas. Wahren B, et al. **Int J Cancer** 14(2):207-14, 15 Aug 74

Clinical evaluation of human chorionic gonadotropin levels in men with testicular tumors. Cochran JS, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):542-3, 1974

Alpha-fetoprotein in a patient with embryonal cell carcinoma of the testes. Schönfeld J, et al. **Urol Int** 30(2):162-71, 1975

[Serum levels of gonadotropins and testosterone during the course of treatment for a case with gonadotropin secteting testicular tumor (author's transl)] Fukutani K, et al. **Jpn J Urol** 65(7):454-60, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Embryonal carcinomas in Syrian hamsters after intratesticular inoculation of zinc chloride during seasonal testicular growth. Guthrie J, et al. **Cancer Res** 34(10):2612-4, Oct 74

Proceedings: The induction of testicular cysts in the chick by various dietary salts. Dewar WA, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 33(2):66A-67A, Sep 74

COMPLICATIONS

Giant intraabdominal seminoma: case report with a brief review of the literature. Raghavaiah NV, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 44(2):147-8, May 74

Feminizing interstitial cell tumor of the testis: personal observations and a review of the literature. Gabrilove JL, et al. **Cancer** 35(4):1184-202, Apr 75 (79 ref.)

Malignant testicular androblastoma with gynecomastia. Hansen GV. **Dan Med Bull** 22(1):33-6, Jan 75

Autoimmune hemolytic anemia associated with seminoma. Canale D, et al. **Urology** 05(3):411-4, Mar 75

Torsion of intra-abdominal seminoma of testis. Dahl DS. **Urology** 4(5):590-2, Nov 74

[Feminizing testicular tumor of the trophoblastoma type] Galica-Zarembina E, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 45(12):1435-40, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[General amyloidosis in testicular seminoma] Azizova OM, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 20(4):96-8, 1974 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Malignant mesothelioma of the testicular tunica vaginalis. Fishelovitch J, et al. **Br J Urol** 47(2):208, Apr 75

Visceral radioisotopic lymphography of the testicle. Karparov M. **Neoplasma** 22(1):91-8, 1975

Alpha-fetoprotein assay. Significance and clinical applications. Pick AI, et al. **NY State J Med** 75(9):1403-9, Aug 75

Torsion of intra-abdominal seminoma of testis. Dahl DS. **Urology** 4(5):590-2, Nov 74

[Gonadoblastoma in male pseudohermaphroditism] Hořejší J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(2):102-3, Mar75 (Cze)

[Rare tumor of the testicule (teratocarcinoma)] Boschi J, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 81(3):268-7, Mar 75 (Fre)

[Rare tumor of the testicular envelope] Chauvin HF. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 80(3):340, Mar 1974 (Fre)

[Leydig-cell tumor of the testicle] Lemaire G, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 81(6):445-52, Jun 75 (Fre)

[Cancer check-up in the male] Rodeck G. **Internist (Berlin)** 16(5):232-40, May 75 (Ger)

[Case reports on the clinical picture and pathology of paratesticular tumors] Hesse F. **Med Welt** 25(22):997-9, 31 May 74 (Ger)

[Report on 8 cases of testicular tumors in childhood (author's transl)] Pizzocaro G, et al. **Tumori** 60(2):157-61, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[3 cases of testicular tumors] Kossakowski JS. **Pol Przegl Chir** 46(10A):1465-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Radioisotope lymphography in malignant tumors of the testis] Karparov M. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(10):28-32, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Testicular tumors in children] Kushch NL, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** (2):41-5, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Highly sensitive test for alpha-fetoprotein in the differential diagnosis of germinomas of the testis and in evaluating the effectiveness of their treatment] El'gort DA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (8):87-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Aggregate-hemagglutination method in the diagnosis of hepatocellular cancer and teratoblastomas] Biriulina TI, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 20(11):32-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Reticulum cell sarcoma of the testicles (author's transl)] Vales O, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 102(12):944-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

High-dose cyclophosphamide (NSC-26271) for the treatment of metastatic testicular neoplasms. Buckner CD, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 58(5 Pt 1):709-14, Sep-Oct 74

Treatment of metastatic testicular carcinoma with bleomycin (NSC-125066) used alone or in combination with CCNU (NSC-79037). Sonntag RW, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 59(2 Pt 1):429-31, Mar-Apr 75

Chemotherapy of testicular cancer. Block NL. **J Fla Med Assoc** 61(11):817-20, Nov 74

Letter: Benign transformation of testicular carcinoma by chemotherapy. Merrin C, et al. **Lancet** 1(7897):43-4, 4 Jan 75

Combination chemotherapy for testicular tumours. McElwain TJ, et al. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(4):297-300, Apr 74

The treatment of low differentiated germinal cancers of the testis using mithramycin. Ekman P, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 9(2):100-4, 1975

ICRF-159 in treatment of germinal testicular tumor in animals. Mount BM, et al. **Urology** 4(3):297-301, Sep 74

[New chemotherapy (adriamycin, belomycin and vincristin) of metastasizing malignant testicular teratoma (author's transl)] Seeber S, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(24):1319-24, 13 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Therapy of advanced testicular cancer] Arraztoa J, et al. **Med Monatsschr** 29(1):32-4, Jan 75 (Ger)

[Chemotherapy in testicular tumours (author's transl)] Höffken K, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 82(4):307-28, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Mithramycin in advanced malignant testicular tumors] Klepp O, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 95(1):23-8, 10 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

EMBRYOLOGY

Teratocarcinogenesis and spontaneous parthenogenesis in mice. Stevens LC. **Symp Soc Dev Biol** (33):93-106, 1975 (31 ref.)

ENZYMOLOGY

Enzyme histochemical investigation of an adenomatoid tumor. Frensdorf EL, et al. **Invest Urol** 12(4):326-9, Jan 75

Biochemical criteria for the in vitro differentiation of embryoid bodies produced by a transplantable teratoma of mice. The production of acetylcholine esterase and creatine phosphokinase by teratoma cells. Levine AJ, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 84(2):311-7, Oct 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial tumor endocrinopathies. Schimke RN. **Birth Defects** 7(6):55-65, May 71 (64 ref.)

Letter: Malignant tumours in father and son. Fetterly JC. **Can Med Assoc J** 113(2):92, 26 Jul 75

Germ-cell malignant tumours in father and son. Musa MB. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(10):1201-2, 17 May 75

Bilateral teratoma of testis in two brothers with 47,XXY Klinefelter's syndrome. Gustavson KH, et al. **Clin Genet** 8(1):5-10, Jul 75

Familial occurrence of testicular neoplasms: a case report. Gulley RM, et al. **J Urol** 112(5):620-2, Nov 74

Why are ovarian teratomas benign whilst teratomas of the testis are malignant? Riley PA, et al. **Lancet** 1(7921):1360-2, 21 Jun 75

Malignant testicular tumors in non-twin brothers. Adeeb NE, et al. **Urology** 6(1):98-100, Jul 75

[Mouse teratocarcinoma: cytogenetic studies of multipotential cells (author's transl)] Guénet JL, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 125A(2):135-51, Feb-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

IMMUNOLOGY

Alpha-fetoprotein and germ cell tumors: a possible role of yolk sac tumor in production of alpha-fetoprotein. Talerman A, et al. **Cancer** 34(5):1722-6, Nov 74

Altered allotransplantability of BALB/c Leydig cell tumor after organ culture or cell suspension. Ninnemann JL, et al. **Transplantation** 19(1):42-7, Jan 75

METABOLISM

The histogenetic-embryologic basis for reappearance of alpha-fetoprotein in endodermal sinus tumors (yolk sac tumors) and teratomas. Teilum G, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]** 83(1):80-6, Jan 75

[Proceedings: Yolk sac tumor and alpha-fetoprotein] Ito T, et al. **Hokkaido J Med Sci** 49(2):164, Mar 74 (Jpn)

[Deficient 11-beta-hydroxylation: the hypertensive form of congenital dysplasia of the adrenals and bilateral tumor of the testes] Iudaev NA, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 20(3):46-51, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

[How to improve the prognosis in testicular neoplasms?] Baldetorp LA, et al. **Lakartidningen** 71(52):5390-2, 24 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

OCCURRENCE

Cancer mortality following irradiation in infancy for hemangioma. Li FP, et al. **Radiology** 113(1):177-8, Oct 74

Tumours of the male genitalia. Dodge OG, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 41:132-44, 1973

PATHOLOGY

The early stage of a neoplastic growth in the testis of a patient with mixed gonadal dysgenesis--ultrastructural and histological observation. Belicza M, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl** 28(4):355-68, 1974

Atypical germ cells in the adjacent "normal" tissue of testicular tumours. Skakkebaek NE. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]** 83(1):127-30, Jan 75

Interstitial-cell tumor of the testis. Tissue culture and ultrastructural studies. Kay S, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 63(3):366-76, Mar 75

An experimental mouse testicular teratoma as a model for neuroepithelial neoplasia and differentiation. I. Light microscopic and tissue and organ culture observations. VandenBerg SR, et al. **Am J Pathol** 79(1):147-69, Apr 75

Papillary cystadenoma of the epididymis with psammoma bodies. Küchemann K. **Beitr Pathol** 153(4):406-9, 1974

Malignant lymphoma of the testis in Indians. Sampat MB, et al. **Br J Urol** 46(5):569-75, Oct 74

Research methodology: what the clinician should know. Garfinkel L. **CA** 25(2):58-61, Mar-Apr 75

Germinal tumors of the testes. Grabstald H. **CA** 25(2):82-90, Mar-Apr 75

Lymphangigraphic accuracy in the staging of testicular tumors. Safer ML, et al. **Cancer** 35(6):1603-5, Jun 75

Changes in fine structure accompanying estrogen-induced tumorigenesis of Leydig cells in the mouse testis. Kurland G, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(7):1671-86, Jul 75

Morphological criteria for the in vitro differentiation of embryoid bodies produced by a transplantable teratoma of mice. Teresky AK, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 84(2):319-32, Oct 74

Bilateral fibrosarcoma of the epididymis. McCormack M. **J Clin Pathol** 28(7):576-9, Jul 75

Malignant schwannomas of nerve roots, uterus, and epididymis in mice. Stewart HL, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(6):1749-58, Dec 74

Anaplastic seminoma. Johnson DE, et al. **J Urol** 114(1):80-2, Jul 75

Sertoli cell tumor: case report with ultrastructural findings. Goellner JR, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 50(8):459-63, Aug 75

Yolk sac tumour of the infant testis. Stachura J, et al. **Neoplasma** 21(3):351-7, 1974

Ultrastructure of the gonad in the testicular feminization syndrome. Damjanov I, et al. **Pathol Eur** 9(4):249-57, 1974

Stress influence on experimental metastasis. II. "In vitro" cell culture researches. Zimel H, et al. **Rev Roum Med** 12(1):29-34, 1974

Hemangioma of the Tunica albuginea testis. Pfitzenmaier NW, et al. **Urol Int** 30(3):237-41, 1975

Interstitial cell tumor of testis in adult. Jones WG, et al. **Urology** 4(4):459-62, Oct 74

Adenomatoid tumor of male genital tract. Viprakasit D, et al. **Urology** 4(3):325-7, Sep 74

Endodermal sinus tumor or orchioblastoma in children and adults. Woodtli W, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 364(1):93-110, 1974

[Proceedings: Problems in germinal testicular tumors] Hermanek P, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 58:537, 1974 (Ger)

[Malignant lymphoma of the testis. With special attention to reticulum cell sarcoma (author's transl)] Raute M, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]** 363(3):259-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Epidermoid cyst of the testis (author's transl)] Mikuz G, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 118(2-3):235-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Influence of the organic focus and other factors on the competence of the normal and tumor cells,

studied in cytogenesis of interstitialoma and testicular sarcoma] Costa A, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 58(1-3):113-34, 1973 (Ita)**

[Fibroleiomyoma of the epididymis] Dalla Pria AF, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 59(2):371-82, Dec 73 (Ita)**

[Study of malignant paratesticular rhabdomyoma] Grechi G, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 50(3):1053-67, Dec 67 (Ita)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Soft tissue radiography of the testicles. Price JL, et al. **Br J Radiol 48(567):179-80, Mar 75**

A review of the role of lymphography in the management of testicular tumours. Wilkinson DJ, et al. **Clin Radiol 26(1):89-98, Jan 75**

Vascular patterns of testicular tumors: a microangiographic study. Ichijo S. **J Urol 113(3):360-3, Mar 75**

Antegrade spermatic vein phlebography in testicular tumors. A preliminary report. Kolbenstvedt A, et al. **Radiology 114(2):461-3, Feb 75**

[Lymphography in malignant testicle tumours (author's transl)] Lüning M, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl) 15(6):729-39, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Radiologic examination of patients with testicular tumors] Kuhn E, et al. **Orv Hetil 115(45):2659-62, 10 Nov 74 (Hun)**

[Lymphographic evaluation of 285 testicular tumors (author's transl)] Musumeci R, et al. **Tumori 60(5):365-71, Sep-Oct 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Lymphography in testicular tumors] Lindhagen J. **Lakartidningen 71(48):4958, 27 Nov 74 (Swe)**

RADIOTHERAPY

Radiation therapy: testicular tumors. Kenny GM, et al. **J Urol 112(4):495-7, Oct 74**

Radiotherapy of testicular tumours. Peckham MJ, et al. **Proc R Soc Med 67(4):300-3, Apr 74**

Clinical picture and management of testicular tumours. Cade IS. **Radiography 40(478):217-25, Oct 74**

Radiotherapy for pure seminoma of the testis. Doornbos JF, et al. **Radiology 116(02):401-4, Aug 75**

[Experiences with endolymphatic radionuclide therapy in systemic diseases and testicular tumors] Winkel K zum, et al. **Med Welt 25(23):1048-50, 7 Jun 74 (Ger)**

[Testicular malignancies. Results following megavolt-radio-therapy from 1960 to 1972] Heinze HG, et al. **Strahlentherapie 148(3):215-25, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Current status of radiotherapy of malignant germinal testicular neoplasms] Schnepper E. **Strahlentherapie 148(2):121-6, Aug 74 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

SURGERY

Sertoli cell tumor of testis in childhood. Weitzner S, et al. **Am J Dis Child 128(4):541-3, Oct 74**

Metastatic choriocarcinoma with 30-month survival. Bedsole DA, et al. **J Urol 112(6):783-5, Dec 74**

Factors affecting the success or failure of "sandwich therapy" for embryonal and teratocarcinoma of the testis. Weiss JM, et al. **J Urol 112(6):779-82, Dec 74**

Early orchiopexy and testis tumors. DeCenzo JM, et al. **Urology 05(3):365-6, Mar 75**

[Clinical aspects and treatment of testicular tumors (author's transl)] Staehler G, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(18):777-84, 2 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

THERAPY

Treatment of testicular cancer. Twito DI, et al. **Annu Rev Med 26:235-43, 1975 (65 ref.)**

Management of germinative testicular tumours. Marinbach EB, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol 6(2):117-23, 1974**

Effect of hypophysectomy on an experimental testicular tumor. Prudencio RF, et al. **Surg Forum 24:547-8, 1973**

Bilateral sequential germ cell tumors of testis. Johnson DE, et al. **Urology 4(5):567-70, Nov 74**

[Surgery after cobalt therapy] Nataf R. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(10-11):912-20, Oct-Nov 73 (Fre)**

[Proceeding: Radical retroperitoneal lymphadenectomy in testicular neoplasms] Gasser G. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(4):149-51, 24 Jan 75 (Ger)**

[Treatment of advanced malignant testicular tumors] Klepp O, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(13):814-6, 848, 10 May 75 (Nor)**

[Value of lymphography in the selection of therapy in cases of testicular neoplasms] Adamkiewicz K, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir 47(2A):227-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Malignant testicular tumors] Kościolek E. **Pol Przegl Chir 47(2A):231-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

URINE

Urinary gonadotropins in management and prognosis of testicular tumor. Keogh B, et al. **Urology 5(4):496-503, Apr 75**

[The importance of chorionic gonadotropin excretion in diagnosis and therapy of testicular tumours (author's transl)] Kob D, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch 45(1):56-60, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

VETERINARY

Tumours of the testis. Nielsen SW, et al. **Bull WHO 50(1-2):71-8, 1974**

Leiomyoma of the tunica vaginalis in a dog. Patnaik AK, et al. **Cornell Vet 65(2):228-31, Apr 75**

A testicular leiomyoma in a largemouth bass, Micropterus salmoides. Herman RL, et al. **J Wildl Dis 11(1):128-9, Jan 75**

An unusual case of sertoli cell neoplasia in a dog. McQueen SD, et al. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin 69(11):1449, 1452-3, Nov 74**

TESTICULAR TORSION see SPERMATIC CORD TORSION

TESTIS

see related
CASTRATION

Testicular dysgenesis syndromes. Jirásek JE. **Birth Defects 7(6):159-65, May 71**

Liposarcoma of paratesticular origin: a case report. Mackenzie I, et al. **Br J Urol 46(4):467-70, Aug 74**

Psychologic implications of scrotal sac and testes for the male child. Bell AI. **Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(10):838-43, 846-7, Oct 74 (30 ref.)**

Age-related changes in testes, seminal vesicles and plasma testosterone levels in male mice. Eleftheriou BE, et al. **Gerontologia 20(4):231-8, 1974**

Effect of ageing on the volume, structure and total Leydig cell content of the human testis. Kothari LK, et al. **Int J Fertil 19(3):140-6, 1974**

Steroid entry into rete testis fluid and the blood-testis barrier. Cooper TG, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(2):195-205, May 75**

Iliac lymph nodes as a primary lymph center draining the testicles. Karparov M, et al. **Neoplasma 22(1):99-103, 1975**

[Morphological and histophysiological aspects of the hematotesticular barrier] Viiar O. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(8-9):1139, 1974 (Fre)**

ABNORMALITIES

Splenic-gonadal fusion. A case report. Wilander E. **Acta Chir Scand 141(2):163-5, 1975**

Urinary gonadotrophins in the Sertoli-Cell-only syndrome. Christiansen P. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(1):180-91, Jan 75**

Prune belly syndrome. An unusual cause of neonatal abdominal calcification. Kirks DR, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(4):778-82, Apr 75**

Micropenis associated with testicular agenesis. Grant DB, et al. **Arch Dis Child 50(3):247-9, Mar 75**

Agonadism XY with familial recurrence. Pedreira C, et al. **Basic Life Sci 4(PART A):91-6, 1974**

Prune belly syndrome. Possible genetic implications. Garlinger P, et al. **Birth Defects 10(8):173-80, 1974**

The effect of orchidopexy on the ectopic testis. Hennessy T, et al. **Br J Surg 61(11):920, Nov 74**

Recent trends in the management of prune-belly syndrome. Gupta ML, et al. **Indian J Pediatr 42(324):22-6, Jan 75**

Diagnosis and therapy of anorchism. Bablok L, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol 6(3-4):201-8, 1974**

Splenic-gonadal fusion in a Japanese boy. Mizutani S, et al. **J Urol 112(4):528-9, Oct 74**

Bilateral anorchism. Reckler JM, et al. **J Urol 113(6):869-70, Jun 75**

A case of polyorchidism with intersex. Renton CJ. **J Urol 113(5):720-4, May 75**

Polyorchism. Case report. Long GW. **Rocky Mt Med J 71(9):519-20, Sep 74**

Polyorchidism. Collste LG, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol 8(3):167-8, 1974**

Testicular nondescent versus testicular agenesis: importance of diagnosis and correct surgical management. Stein JJ, et al. **Urology 4(6):717-9, Dec 74**

[Frequency and differentiation of defective spermatozoa in relation to the clinical condition of testes in breeding bulls] Holý L, et al. **Vet Med (Praha) 20(3):175-84, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Abnormalities of spermatogenesis in a mutant rat] Royer M, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(16):2045-7, 17 Apr 74 (Fre)**

[Observations on the Prune-Belly syndrome] Welling P, et al. **Z Kinderheilkd 118(4):315-35, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Plasma levels of testosterone and estradiol in prepuberal children with cryptorchism and anorchia before and after administration of HCG] Cacciari E, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 26(26):1285-90, 18 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Treatment of urinary tract malformations in a case of "prune belly syndrome"] Pansadoro V, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 26(32):1606-12, 20 Oct 74 (Ita)**

[Abdominal muscle deficiency syndrome (so-called AMD or prune belly syndrome)] Ricci S, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 26(32):1627-42, 20 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Polyorchidism. A case report and review of literature] Toyoda Y, et al. **Jap J Urol 65(3):181-8, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Anesthetic management of "prune belly syndrome"] Nagashima H, et al. **Jpn J Anesthesiol 24(3):282-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Case of congenital absence of abdominal muscles] Jakubowska D. **Wiad Lek 28(5):409-13, 1 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Polyorchidism] de Góes GM, et al. **Rev Paul Med 85(1-2):35-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Cross ectopy of the testis] Fedorov AP. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (1):43-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)**

[Congenital absence of abdominal muscles. Prune belly: report of a case] Nina Ortega LC. **Bol Asoc Med PR 65(9):215-6, Sep 73 (Spa)**

[Bilateral anorchia: a well-defined clinical entity] Navarrete RV, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 137(4):333-8, 31 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

ANALYSIS

The histones of rat testis. Branson RE, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 168(2):403-12, Jun 75**

The fatty acid composition of the ethanolamine and choline phosphoglycerides of ovine and porcine testes. Neill AR. **Aust J Biol Sci 27(6):629-32, Dec 74**

Lipid and fatty acid composition of human testes removed at autopsy. Coniglio JG, et al. **Biol Reprod 12(2):255-9, Mar 75**

Observations on the plasmalogen content and aldehyde composition of the phosphoglycerides of ovine and porcine testes. Neill AR, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 51(1):99-101, 15 May 75**

The nuclear basic proteins of human testes and ejaculated spermatozoa. Puwaravutipanich T, et al. **Exp Cell Res 90(1):153-8, Jan 75**

The nuclear basic proteins of human testes and ejaculated spermatozoa. Puwaravutipanich T, et al. **Exp Cell Res 90(1):153-8, Jan 75**

High-affinity binding sites in detergent-solubilized gonadotropin receptors. Dufau ML, et al. **FEBS Lett 52(2):273-7, 1 Apr 75**

The subunit structure of chromatin: characteristics of nucleohistone and nucleoprotamine from developing trout testis. Honda BM, et al. **FEBS Lett 48(1):156-9, 1 Nov 74**

A histochemical study of the steroid synthesizing sites in the testes of the reptiles, Chamaeleon calcaratus Boulenger, Python molurus Gray & Crocodilus porosus Schneider. Gouder BY, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(4):326-9, Jul 74**

A highly basic small protein associated with spermatogenesis in the human testis. Kistler WS, et al. **Invest Urol 12(5):346-50, Mar 75**

Properties of chromatin subunits from developing trout testis. Honda BM, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(12):4643-7, 25 Jun 75**

Changes in nuclear proteins of rat testis cells separated by velocity sedimentation. Platz RD, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(15):5791-800, 10 Aug 75**

Electrophoretic analysis of liver and testis histones of the frog Rana pipiens. Alder D, et al. **J Cell Biol 64(2):389-97, Feb 75**

Improved resolution of cholestanol and cholesterol by gas-liquid chromatography. Application to pigeon testicular sterols. Klause KA, et al. **J Chromatogr 103(1):170-72, 14 Jan 75**

Testosterone in rete testis fluid and blood of rams and rats. Cooper TG, et al. **J Endocrinol 62(3):619-29, Sep 74**

Vitamin A in testicular tissue of the boar and intersex pig. Booth WD. **J Reprod Fertil 40(1):219-22, Sep 74**

Changes with age in the occurrence of C19 steroids in the testis and submaxillary gland of the boar. Booth WD. **J Reprod Fertil 42(3):459-72, Mar 75**

Lipids of human testes removed at orchidectomy. Coniglio JG, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 41(1):67-73, Nov 74**

Collection and analysis of rete testis fluid from macaque monkeys. Waites GM, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 41(2):505-8, Dec 74**

Lipid and fatty acid composition of testes of quaking mice. Coniglio JG, et al. **Lipids 10(2):109-12, Feb 75**

Localisation of plutonium in mouse testes. Green D, et al. **Nature 255(5503):77, 1 May 75**

Immunohistochemical localization of 3': 5'-cyclic AMP and 3': 5'-cyclic GMP in rat liver, intestine, and testis. Ong SH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2022-6, Jun 75**

[Cellular and subcellular localization of FSH and LH in rat testis] Mancini RE, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(8-9):1139-40, 1974 (Fre)

[Proceedings: Isolation of estrogen receptor from the rat and mouse testes] Kato J, et al.
Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):489, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Reproductive physiology of the stallion: daily sperm output and testicular measurements. Gebauer MR, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(8):711-3, 15 Oct 74**

Studies on reproduction in the camel (Camelus dromedarius) V. morphology of the testis in relation to age and season. Abdel-Raouf M, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 43(1):109-16, Apr 75

The rat testis after vasectomy. Neaves WB.
J Reprod Fertil 40(1):39-44, Sep 74

The reproductive cycle in the male bullfrog, Rana catesbeiana in Missouri. Schroeder EE.
Trans Kans Acad Sci 77(1):31-5, Spr 74

[Age-related and seasonal characteristics of the histostructure of testes in turkeys] Krustev Kh, et al. **Vet Med Nauki 11(5):3-13, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[In vivo estimation of semen production of rabbits in correlation with ejaculatory spermatic output, testicular size and volumetric proportions of testicular biopsies] Paufler S. **Acta Anat (Basel) 89(2):226-39, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Course of lymph ducts in the lower extremities, testes, and penis in the retroperitoneum] Körner F. **Anat Anz 136(5):417-29, 1974 (Ger)**

[Lymphographic studies of lymphatic vessels in rat testicles] Sokolowski J. **Pol Przegl Chir 46(10A):1383-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

[Surgical treatment of oligoasthenospermia (ligature of the left internal spermatic vein) (author's transl)] Misurale F, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil 3(3):227-51, Sep 72 (Eng, Ita)**

Invasion of the gonadal vein in renal cell carcinoma. Kelvin FM. **Br J Radiol 48(568):315-6, Apr 75**

Internal regulation of physiological processes through local venoarterial pathways: a review. Ginther OJ. **J Anim Sci 39(3):550-64, Sep 74 (51 ref.)**

The venous drainage of the accessory reproductive organs of the rat with special reference to prostatic metabolism. Lewis MH, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 42(3):497-502, Mar 75**

Ligation of the internal spermatic vein as a treatment for infertility: a review. Mehan DJ. **Mo Med 71(10):591-3, Oct 74 (0 ref.)**

Functional anatomy of the testicular vascular pedicle in the rhesus monkey: evidence for a local testosterone concentrating mechanism (38513). Dierschke DJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):236-42, Jan 75**

Testicular blood flow rates in prepubertal and adult rabbits measured by 85krypton. Larson LL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(1):151-3, Oct 74**

Decreased blood flow through rat testis after intratesticular injection of PGF 2 alpha.
Einer-Jensen N, et al. **Prostaglandins 7(5):377-82, 10 Sep 74**

Infarction of testicle and Schistosoma mansoni. Steinberger RM, et al. **Urology 5(4):567-9, Apr 75**

[Testicular blood flow in the rat treated with cyproterone acetate] Joffre M.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1930-3, 1973 (Fre)

[Importance of intra-operative spermatic phlebography in the treatment of varicoceles] Nataf R, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 81(3):226-32, Mar 75 (Fre)**

[Changes of the blood vessels of the testis and its parenchyma in inguinal-scrotal hernia and after herniotomy] Mel'man EP, et al. **Klin Khir 0(8):72-5, Aug 74 (Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

Effect of sex steroids on the male reproductive organs of the monitor lizard Varanus monitor (Linn.). Jacob D, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 9(4):529-38, 1975**

Spermatogonial stem cells in the albino rat. Clermont Y, et al. **Am J Anat 142(2):159-75, Feb 75**

The organization of the seminiferous epithelium in the mouse testis following ligation of the efferent ductules. A light microscopic study. Ross MH.
Anat Rec 180(4):565-79, Dec 74

Histological changes in the regressing reproductive organs of sexually mature male and female Japanese quail. Eroschenko VP, et al. **Biol Reprod 11(2):168-9, Sep 74**

Alterations of the seminiferous epithelium and the Leydig cells of the mouse testis after the application of dichlorvos (DDVP). Krause W, et al.
Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(5):429-33, May 74

Cellular localization of 5alpha-reductase and 3alpha-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in the seminiferous tubule of the rat testis. Dorrington JH, et al. **Endocrinology 96(4):897-89, Apr 75**

Regulation of FSH secretion: use of hydroxyurea to deplete germinal epithelium. Mecklenburg RS, et al.
Endocrinology 96(3):564-70, Mar 75

Rat sertoli cells: a rapid method for obtaining viable cells. Welsh MJ, et al. **Endocrinology 96(3):618-24, Mar 75**

Separation of germinal cells from immature rat testes by sedimentation at unit gravity. Davis JC, et al.
Exp Cell Res 91(1):79-86, 1 Mar 75

Separation of mouse testis cells by equilibrium density centrifugation in renografin gradients. Meistrich ML, et al. **Exp Cell Res 92(1):231-44, Apr 75**

Micropuncture and microanalytic studies of the rat testis and epididymis. Howards SS, et al.
Fertil Steril 26(1):13-9, Jan 75

Identification of human male meiotic chromosomes. Goetz P, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha) 21(1):8-14, 1975**

Phagocytosis of spermatozoa by the epithelial cells of the ductuli efferentes after epididymal obstruction in the rat. Hoffer AP, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 44(1):1-9, Jul 75**

Reproductive physiology of the stallion. I. Spermatogenesis and testis composition. Swierstra EE, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 40(1):113-23, Sep 74**

Androgen receptor in nuclei of rat testis. Smith AA, et al. **Steroids 25(5):569-86, May 75**

Desmosomes in human seminiferous epithelium. An electron microscopic study. Altorfer J, et al.
Virchows Arch [Zellpathol] 16(2):181-94, 1974

[Cytological observations on 2 characteristic elements of the struce of the multiple testis in urodele amphibians: reserve spermatogonia and columnar epithelium] Rouy S.
Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp 63(2):183-202, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Quantitative determination of sperm production from biopsy tissue through the estimation of maximum production ability of the testes in rabbits. Paufler S. **Acta Anat (Basel) 91(2):205-12, 1975 (Ger)**

[Reserve-cell fields for steroid hormone producing cells in the adrenal gland, testis and epididymis of the cock] Budras K-D, et al.
Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 88(5):809-35, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DRUG EFFECTS

Proceedings: The effect of ACTH and diazepam, administered to infant rats on the body-growth curve and some endocrine parameters measured in adult age. Jakoubek B, et al.
Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):246-7, 1974

Some observations on the effect of metopiron (SU-4885 Ciba) on the testicular epithelium of bat (Rhinopoma kinneari), gerbil (Meriones hurrianae), hedgedog (Hemiechinus auritus collaris) and mouse. Dixit VP, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 89(2):240-50, 1974**

Effect of sex steroids on the male reproductive organs of the monitor lizard Varanus monitor (Linn.). Jacob D, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 9(4):529-38, 1975**

Effect of carbon tetrachloride on gonadal physiology in male rats. Kalla NR, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 91(3):380-5, 1975**

Universality of gonadotropic hormone effect. Effect of mammalian FSH on the ovotestis of the snail Helix pomatia. Csaba G, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger 34(2):269-73, 1975**

Effect of oestradiol benzoate on pituitary and testis function in the normal adult male rat. Verjans HL, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(4):636-42, Dec 74**

Lack of effect of homologous testicular substances on rat testis and pituitary gland. Debeljuk L, et al.
Acta Eur Fertil 2(1):69-73, Mar 70

Effects of clomiphene on the regeneration of the testis in rats. Vanderbeeken Y. **Acta Eur Fertil 3(1):83-5, Mar 72**

[Direct action of clomiphene on in vitro testicular biosynthesis in the rat] Vokaer R, et al.
Acta Eur Fertil 2(1):59-68, Mar 70 (Eng, Fre)

Rabbit testicular contractions: bimodal interaction of prostaglandin E1 with other agonists. Hargrove JL, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(3):810-4, Mar 75**

Rabbit testicular capsular contractions--prostaglandins, cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate and epinephrine. Seeley RR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(21):2969-76, 1 Nov 74**

Development of hCG sensitivity in the testis of the immature rat. Engel W, et al. **Cell 2(1):75-80, May 74**

Chicken gonadotrophins: their effects on the testes of immature and hypophysectomized japanese quail. Brown NL, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 156(4):499-520, 1975**

Ultrastructural changes in the testis of mice given neonatal injections of estrogen. Ota Y, et al.
Endocrinol Jpn 21(3):183-90, Jun 74

Effects of C21 steroids on sex accessory organs and testes of mature hypophysectomized rats.
Steinberger E, et al. **Endocrinology 96(5):1319-23, May 75**

Some effects of DDT and PCB on the hormonal system in the male mouse. Orberg J, et al.
Environ Physiol Biochem 4(3):116-20, 1974

Biochemical and histopathological alterations in early manganese toxicity in rats. Singh J, et al.
Environ Physiol Biochem 4(1):16-23, 1974

Chelation in metal intoxication. I. In vivo effect of chelating agents on liver and testis of manganese administered rats. Tandon SK, et al. **Environ Res 9(1):18-25, Feb 75**

Effects of a polychlorinated biphenyl (Arocior 1254) on rat testis. Dikshith TS, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol 22(3):376-85, Jun 75**

The effect of short-term treatment of low dose of methallibure (ICI compound 33, 828) on the testis and thumb pad of skipper frog, Rana cyanophlyctis (Schn.). Saidapur SK, et al. **Experientia 31(5):612-3, 15 May 75**

Effects of danazol on the pituitary-gonadal axis in male gerbils and mice. Dixit VP, et al.
Fertil Steril 26(1):68-73, Jan 75

Inhibition of rat spermatogenesis and seminiferous tubule growth after short-term and long-term administration of a monoamine oxidase inhibitor. Urry RL, et al. **Fertil Steril 26(3):232-9, Mar 75**

Histopathological effects of isopropoxy phosphine oxide and hempa on the reproductive organs of the desert locust, Schistocerca gregaria. Mohiuddin S, et al. **Folia Biol (Krakow) 22(3):339-45, 1974**

The effects of testosterone propionate on secondary sexual characters and testes of house sparrows, Passer domesticus. Haase E.
Gen Comp Endocrinol 26(2):248-52, Jun 75

Effects of purified chicken gonadotropins on the chick testis. Ishii S, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(1):1-8, Jan 75**

Evaluation of gonadal function in childhood and adolescence. Zachmann M. **Helv Paediatr Acta Suppl 34:53-62, 1974**

Histological changes in testis of the non-scrotal mammal, Rhimopoma kinneari (Wroughton) following the administration of cadmium chloride. Dixit VP, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(2):200-2, Mar 74**

Mechanism of action of alpha-chlorohydrin on testes of the domestic pigeon : a confirmation. Dixit VP, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):571-2, Nov 74**

Effects of chronic morphine administration on the reproductive system of the male rat. Cicero TJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(3):542-8, Mar 75**

Permeability of selected drugs and chemicals across the blood-testis barrier of the rat. Okumura K, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(1):89-95, Jul 75**

Altered sexual development in male rats after oestrogen administration during the neonatal period. Brown-Grant K, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 44(1):25-42, Jul 75**

The effect of HCG on testicular androgen production in adult men with chronic renal failure. Rager K, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 42(1):113-20, Jan 75**

Comparative responses of the isolated human testicular capsule to autonomic drugs. Firlit CF, et al. **J Urol 113(4):500-4, Apr 75**

Follicle stimulating hormone enhances attachment of rat testis cells in culture. Davis CD, et al. **Nature 254(5501):611-2, 17 Apr 75**

Contractility of rat testicular seminiferous tubules in vitro: prostaglandin f 1 alpha and indomethacin-1,2. Buhrley LE, et al. **Prostaglandins 10(1):151-62, Jul 75**

Sensitivity of mouse testis cells to the induction of dominant lethals by diethyl sulfate. Malashenko AM. **Sov Genet 7(1):59-64, Jul 73**

Effect of human chorionic gonadotrophin on the dog seminiferous tubule, with and without experimental unilateral cryptorchism. Ibach B, et al. **Urol Res 3(1):25-30, 30 May 75**

[The action of busulfan and FSH on the seminiferous tubule of the rat: mophological and cellular effects] Gillet J, et al. **Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp 62(4):385-98, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Influence of an injection of cadmium chloride on the hypophysotesticular axis of the golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus Waterh.)] Girod C, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(8-9):970-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Effect of sex hormones, leukeran and several antibiotics on the testis] Timmermans L.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):495-502, Dec 73 (Fre)

[Determination of the effect of melatonin on tissue lipids] Damian E, et al. **Rev Roum Med 12(5):321-4, 1974 (Fre)**

[Teratogenic effect of busulfan on testis cells of the rat (postnatal development)] Krause VW.
Arzneim Forsch 25(4):644-5, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Morphokinetic effect of gestagens on the swine's testis] Sajonski H, et al. **Endokrinologie 63(1):85-97,**

1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The gonadotoxic action of pesticides derived from thiocarbamic acid] Anina IA, et al.
Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):90-3, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

EMBRYOLOGY

Effects of fetal decapitation on the structure and function of Leydig cells in rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta). Tseng MT, et al. Am J Anat 143(3):349-61, Jul 75
Histochemical observations on the human foetal testis with reference to steroid hormone synthesis. Guraya SS. Cell Tissue Res 150(4):497-503, 1974
In vitro testosterone biosynthesis in the human fetal testis. II. Stimulation by cyclic AMP and human chorionic gonadotropin (hCG). Ahluwalia B, et al. Endocrinology 95(5):1411-5, Nov 74
Prolonged sexual bipotentiality of the embryonic quail testis and relation with sex steroid biosynthesis. Haffen K, et al. Gen Comp Endocrinol 26(1):70-8, May 75 (29 ref.)
Cellular regulation in sexual development. Mittwoch U. Helv Paediatr Acta Suppl 34:13-8, 1974 (16 ref.)
"Spontaneous" sex reversal in organ cultures of the embryonic male gonad of the bird. Erickson GF. J Embryol Exp Morphol 31(3):611-20, Jun 74
Letter: Lateral asymmetry and gonadal differentiation. Mittwoch U. Lancet 1(7903):401-2, 15 Feb 75
The development of the fetal testis in the buffalo. Abdel-Raouf M, et al. Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 144(2):227-36, 1974
[The effect of gonadotropic hormones and the fetal hypophysis on testosterone production by the testis of 18 day mouse fetuses in organ culture] Pointis G, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(20):2361-4, 26 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[On interspecific exchanges of germ cells between the chicken and quail, in organ culture and in coelomic transplants] Tachinante F.
C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(14):1895-8, 1 Apr 74 (Fre)
[Histogenesis of the testicle and ovary in the light of human embryology] Przybora L, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 47(6A):831-42, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[An autoradiographic study of gametogenesis in chick embryos] Lukina NA. Tsitologiia 16(3):322-8, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Comparative histochemical study of phosphorylase activity in the mammalian testis. Ohanian C, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 90(4):573-84, 1974
Histochemical demonstration of certain testicular enzymes of the Indian langur, Presbytis entellus entellus Dufresne. Singh K, et al.
Acta Anat (Basel) 90(2):300-9, 1974
Organ-specific ontogeneses of steroid hormone metabolizing enzyme activities in the rat. Ghraf R, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(1):192-201, May 75
An enzymatic defect in androgen biosynthesis in human testis: a case report and response to therapy. Steinberger E, et al. Andrologia 6(1):59-66, 1974
Testicular cytochrome P-450 and iron-sulfur protein as related to steroid metabolism. Mason JI, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 212:406-19, 1973
The relationship of mouse spermatozoal to mouse testicular cathepsins. Erickson RP, et al.
Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):114-20, Nov 74
Studies on testicular function. 3. Effects of FSH, LH, testosterone and dihydrotestosterone on restoration and maintenance of testicular-specific lactate dehydrogenase activity in the hypophysectomized rat. Elkington JS, et al. Aust J Biol Sci 27(3):267-73, Jun 74
Studies of specificity of deoxyribonuclease from salmon testes. Sieliwanowicz B, et al.
Biochemistry 14(1):39-46, 14 Jan 75
The relationship between two murine DNA-dependent DNA polymerases from the cytosol and the low molecular weight DNA polymerase. Hecht NB.
Biochim Biophys Acta 383(4):388-98, 2 Apr 75
Rat testis mitochondrial adenylate cyclase. Partial purification and characterization. Sulimovici S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 377(2):454-62, 19 Feb 75
Changes in testis specific lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes during the seasonal spermatogenic cycle of the marsupial Schoinobates volans (petauridae). Baldwin J, et al. Biol Reprod 11(4):377-84, Nov 74
Electron microscopic cytochemical study of phosphatases during spermiogenesis in Chinese hamster. Chang JP, et al. Biol Reprod 11(5):601-10, Dec 74
Pyruvate dehydrogenase activity in the normal and cryptorchid rat testis. Free MJ, et al.
Biol Reprod 10(1):69-73, Feb 74
Purification of rabbit testis proacrosin and studies of its active form. Huang-Yang YH, et al.
Biol Reprod 12(2):232-8, Mar 75
Protein kinases in rat testes: evidence for different fractions of the enzyme. Bernard EA, et al.
Can J Biochem 53(2):207-14, Feb 75
A proton magnetic resonance kinetic approach to the stereochemistry of carbohydrate enzymic hydrolysis. Hydrolysis of hyaluronic acid by testicular hyaluronidase. Vlkha IV, et al.
Carbohydr Res 25(1):143-52, Nov 72
Specificity and inhibition of an amylase present in the testicular tissue of the rat. Awad OM.
Chem Biol Interact 8(2):75-86, Feb 74
Properties of testicular hyaluronidase of the honey bee and oriental hornet: comparison with insect venom and mammalian hyaluronidases. Allalouf D, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(2B):331-7, 15 Feb 75
Lactate dehydrogenase isozymes of the Mongolian gerbil, Meriones unguiculatus. 3. Immunochemical studies on the nature of testicular LDH-X. Lindahl R, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(1B):43-50, 15 Sep 74
Hormonal regulation of isoenzymes of N-acetyl-beta-glucosaminidase and beta-galactosidase during spermatogenesis in the rat. Majumder GC, et al. Endocrinology 96(4):890-7, Apr 75
Induction of nonspecific carboxyl esterase in the immature rat testis by human chorionic gonadotrophin. Meyer EH, et al. Endocrinology 95(6):1737-9, Dec 74
Relationship between steroids and pyridine nucleotides in the oxido-reduction catalyzed by the 17 beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase purified from the porcine testicular microsomal fraction. Inano H, et al. Eur J Biochem 53(2):319-26, 6 May 75
DNA-dependent RNA polymérases from murine testis. Properties of two activities. Farrell D, et al.
Exp Cell Res 93(1):120-6, Jun 75
Stimulation of Mg-2+-dependent endonuclease activity of rat testis nuclei on incubation with NAD+ in vitro. Ohtsuka E, et al. Experientia 31(2):175-7, 15 Feb 75
Seasonal variations in testicular monoamine oxidase in the house sparrow (Passer domesticus) and Uinta ground squirrels (Spermophilus armatus). Urry RL, et al. Experientia 31(3):273-4, 15 Mar 75
Conversion of rabbit testis proacrosin to acrosin. Mukerji SK, et al. FEBS Lett 54(2):269-73, 15 Jun 75
Intense phosphatase activity in the developing rete testis of the newborn rat. Kormano M, et al.
Histochemistry 40(2):99-104, 1974
Studies on the biosynthesis of cyclitols, XXX. Purification of myo-inositol-1-phosphate synthase of rat testes to homogeneity by affinity chromatography on NAD-sepharose. Pittner F, et al.
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(2):222-4, Feb 74
Developmental changes in spermatogenesis, testicular carnitine acetyltransferase activity and serum testosterone in the ram. Schanbacher BD, et al.
J Anim Sci 39(5):889-92, Nov 74
Proceedings: Partial purification and properties of two variants of poly(ADP-ribose) glycohydrolase from rat testis. Burzio LO, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(17):2p-3p, 1 Jan 75
Purification of arylsulfatase A from boar testis and its activities toward seminolipid and sulfatide. Yamato K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(6):1241-7, Jun 74
Studies on the human testis. VI. NADH-linked reactions of microsomal steroid 20alpha-and 20beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase and 17alpha-hydroxylase. Oshima H, et al.
J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(3):426-34, Mar 75
Persistent testicular delta5-isomerase-3beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase (delta5-3beta-HSD) deficiency in the delta5-3beta-HSD form of congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Schneider G, et al. J Clin Invest 55(4):681-90, Apr 75
Proceedings: Effect of luteinizing hormone and NaCl on cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase in rat testis interstitial tissue. Cooke BA, et al. J Endocrinol 64(3):69P-70P, Mar 75
Influence of incubation temperature on activity of cholesterol side-chain cleavage enzyme and delta-5-3beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in rat testis. Wisner JR Jr, et al. J Endocrinol 65(1):143-4, Apr 75
The coagulation of insoluble and basic proteins from rat siminal vesicle secretion with vesiculase: influence of collagenase-like peptidase from rat testis. Koren E, et al. J Reprod Fertil 42(3):491-5, Mar 75
The histochemical localization of N-L-arginyl-2-naphthylamine- and N-L valyl-2-naphthylamine-cleaving enzymes in the guinea-pig testis. Nieminen L, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 43(2):341-3, May 75
Testicular carnitine acetyltransferase activity and serum testosterone levels in developing and cryptorchid rats. Schanbacher BD, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 41(2):435-40, Dec 74
Antigenecity of boar testicular hyaluronidase. Oara M, et al. Kitasato Arch Exp Med 46(3-4):131-4, Dec 73
Lactate dehydrogenase-X from mouse testes and spermatozoa. Goldberg E. Methods Enzymol 41:318-23, 1975
Familial male pseudohermaphroditism without gynecomastia due to deficient testicular 17-ketosteroid reductase activity. Givens JR, et al.
N Engl J Med 291(18):938-44, 31 Oct 74
Development of a Mn-2+-sensitive, "soluble" adenylate cyclase in rat testis. Braun T, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):1097-101, Mar 75
Alterations with age in rat seminiferous tubule monoamine oxidase activity when compared with whole testicular tissue. Urry RL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(3):895-7, Mar 75
Participation of cytochrome P-450 in the steroid 17alpha-hydroxylase of testis microsomes. Betz G, et al. Steroids 25(6):791-8, Jun 75
Inhibition of 17,20(17-hydroxyprogesterone)-lyase by progesterone. Mahajan DK, et al. Steroids 25(2):217-26, Feb 75
Histochemical alterations in rabbit testis produced by manganese chloride. Imam Z, et al.
Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 32(3):534-44, Jun 75
Histochemical localization of phosphohydrolases in testes of man and rat. Breitenecker G, et al.
Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 143(3):301-13, 1974
[Biochemical aspects of testicular degeneration in the vitamin A deficient rat. I. The enzymes of nucleic acid metabolism] Goubern M, et al.
Ann Nutr Aliment 27(5):285-97, 1973 (Fre)
[Biochemical aspects of testis degeneration in rats deficient in vitamin A. II. Peroxysomal activity of the interstitial gland] Goubern M, et al.
Ann Nutr Aliment 28(2):83-93, 1974 (Fre)
[Enzymatic repercussions of low-intensity ultrasound on the kidney, the bladder, and the testicle in mice] Timmermans L. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(11):1697-700, 1973 (Fre)
[Histochemical study comparing the activity of delta5-3beta -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase of the testicle of the normal Axolotl with that transplanted into a male or female host] Lazard L.
Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(3):314-25, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Enzyme histochemical investigation for the influence of the experimental cryptorchism by the dystopic and orthotopic dog testis (author's transl)] Weissbach L, et al. Acta Histochem (Jena) 49(2):281-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: NADH dependent 20 alph- and beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in human testicle] Oshima H, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):312, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[The effect of insulin and hydrocortisone on hexokinase and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity in the testes of rats under acute hypoxia] Petukhov MI. Biull Eksp Biol Med 74(2):43-5, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of insulin and hydrocortisone on hexokinase and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity in rat testis in conditions of chronic hypoxia] Petukhov MI. Vopr Med Khim 19(6):630-3, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Endocrine testicular function in mink during the first year of life. Nieschlag E, et al.
Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(2):375-9, Jun 75
Testicular changes associated with the initiation of spermatogenesis. Gondos B. Ann Clin Lab Sci 5(1):4-13, Jan-Feb 75 (25 ref.)
Correlated changes in the structure of the anterior pituitary gland, testes and interrenal tissue during sexual maturation of male lizards. Del Conte E.
Cell Tissue Res 157(4):493-502, 1975
The effect of sexual maturation on testicular response to LH stimulation of testosterone secretion in the intact rat. Odell WD, et al. Endocrinology 95(5):1380-4, Nov 74
Sexual maturation of laboratory-bred male cynomolgus monkeys (Macaca fascicularis). Cho F, et al. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 22 Suppl(0):403-9, 1973
The rate of testicular development in Japanese quail (Coturnix coturnix-japonica) following stimulation of the extra retinal photoreceptor. Follett BK, et al. Experientia 31(1):48-50, 15 Jan 75
Pinealectomy inhibits stimulation of testicular development by long photoperiods in a hamster (Phodopus sungorus). Hoffmann K, et al.
Experientia 31(1):122-3, 15 Jan 75
Androgen biosynthesis in experimental cryptorchidism. Hoscholan JC, et al. Fertil Steril 26(7):730-8, Jul 75
Testicular development and testosterone concentrations in the testis and plasma of young male shrews (Suncus Murinus). Hasler MJ, et al.
Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(1):36-41, Jan 75
Changes in plasma LH levels during a photoperiodically controlled reproductive cycle in

the canary (Serinus canarius). Nicholls TJ. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(4):442-5, Dec 74**

Blockade of photoperiodically induced testicular growth by hypothalamic deafferentation in Japanese quail (Coturnix coturnix japonica). Wada M. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(2):113-20, Oct 74**

Oxandrolone treatment of constitutional short stature in boys during adolescence: effect on linear growth, bone age, pubic hair, and testicular development. Marti-Henneberg C, et al. **J Pediatr 86(5):783-8, May 75**

Plasma luteinizing hormone levels and testis diameters of ram lambs of different breeds. Carr WR, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 42(2):325-33, Feb 75**

Glucocorticoids and hCG sensitivity of rat testicular Leydig cell. Engel W, et al. **Nature 251(5471):146-8, 13 Sep 74**

Ontogeny of mitochondrial steroidogenesis in the guinea pig gonad. Sholl SA. **Steroids 24(5):703-11, Nov 74**

[Several cytological aspects of testis regression in the quail chick withdrawn from photostimulation] Scheib D. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(15):1297-300, 7 Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Influence of androgens on gonad differentiation in different cichlids (Teleosts)] Hackmann E. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(1):44-52, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Allometric study of the testes of the hypervitaminotic A rat, during lactation (author's transl)] Lopes RA, et al. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 7(3):283-91, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Localization of immunoreactive androgen in testicular tissue. Bubenik GA, et al. **Endocrinology 96(1):63-9, Jan 75**

Testis antigens of man and some other primates. Menge AC, et al. **Fertil Steril 26(5):473-9, May 75**

The effect of orchiectomy on the manifestation of Thy-1b (theta-C3H) antigen in H-2 congenic mouse strains (B10 and B10.A strains). Mickovć M. **Folia Biol (Krakow) 22(5):343-5, 1974**

Immunohistological findings in the testis in granulomatous orchitis. Krüger R, et al. **Ger Med 3(3-4):113-5, Winter 73**

Immunologically induced injury in guineapigs & rats using testis as the target organ. Gupta A, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(1):1-4, Jan 74**

[Morphofunctional data on the reaction of the adrenal cortex of old male rats to the andministration of reactivating doses of antitesticular cytotoxic serum] Spasokukotskiĭ IuA, et al. **Fiziol Zh 20(4):495-501, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

INJURIES

The action of neodymium lasers on the parenchyma of the testis. Ognev BV, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(2):186-7, Aug 74**

Testicular hyperthermic shocks and the boundary tissue of the seminiferous tubules in rats. Kanwar KC, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 41(1):201-4, Nov 74**

Traumatic rupture of the testicle. An underestimated pathology. Schulman CC. **Urol Int 29(1):31-3, 1974**

High bilateral funiculo-orchiectomy: secondary to avulsion injury. McGinnis TB, et al. **Urology 4(5):596-7, Nov 74**

[Injuries of the testis] del Portillo L. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):653-5, Dec 73 (Fre)**

[Prevention of the development of post-traumatic testicular atrophy in rats by administering aspirin] Raftsina SS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(10):87-91, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Traumatic dislocation of the testis] Volozhin SI. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (3):62, May-Jun 74 (Rus)**

INNERVATION

Biochemical changes in denervated cremaster muscle and its relationship to spermatogenesis in the bonnet monkey. Krishnamoorthy RV, et al. **Exp Neurol 46(2):389-401, Feb 75**

Proceedings: Histochemical localization of acetylcholinesterase-containing nerve fibres in the testis. Langford GA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):9P-10P, Oct 74**

[Activity of hexokinase, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase in intact and sympathectomized rat testes exposed to hormones] Fomina MP. **Vopr Med Khim 19(6):582-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

METABOLISM

Certain biochemical observations on the testes and male sex accessory glands of two insectivores, Suncus murinus sindensis Anderson and Hemiechinus auritus collaris Gray. Goyal RP, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 90(3):462-6, 1974**

Correlation between hcg (lh)-binding capacity, leydig cell number and secretory activity of rat testis throughout pubescence. Pahnke VG, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(3):610-8, Jul 75**

Androgen transport mechanisms in the testis and epididymis. Hansson V, et al. **Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 77(191):191-8, 1974 (15 ref.)**

[Effect of unilateral cryptorchidism on testicular carbohydrate metabolism (author's transl)] Leiderman B, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil 3(3):289-302, Sep 72 (Eng, Spa)**

Hormone binding and activation in the testis and epididymis. Hansson V, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] Suppl 248:75-88, 1974 (50 ref.)**

Glucose- and galactose-H3 uptake by hamster seminiferous tubules. A radioautographic study of diffusible and non-diffusible compounds. Bustos-Obregon E. **Andrologia 6(3):235-44, 1974**

Acetylation of histones of rat testis. Grimes SR Jr, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 168(2):425-35, Jun 75**

A smaller molecular weight retinol binding protein in rat testis seminiferous tubules. Gambhir KK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):551-8, 27 Nov 74**

Effects of age and hypophysectomy upon relative proportions of various histones in rat testis. Grimes SR Jr, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(3):911-7, 2 Jan 75**

An unusual pattern of lysine rich histone components is associated with spermatogenesis in rat testis. Kistler WS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(2):378-84, 17 Mar 75**

Messenger RNA synthesis in the testis of immature rats: effect of gonadotropins and cyclic AMP. Reddy PR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):1063-9, 21 Apr 75**

In vitro stimulation of steroidogenesis in rat testis by cholera enterotoxin. Sato K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(3):696-703, 3 Feb 75**

Presence of Ca 2+, Mg 2+-dependent endonuclease stimulating factor in rat liver and testis nuclei. Tanigawa Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):935-40, 5 Aug 74**

Cyclic AMP and genetic sterility of a male restricted (Hre/plus) mutant of Rattus. Peeples EE, et al. **Biochem Genet 12(5):367-73, Nov 74**

Studies on the metabolism of 5alpha-androst-16-en-3-one in boar tests in vivo. Saat YA, et al. **Biochem J 144(2):347-52, Nov 74**

Gonadotropin stimulation of rat testicular protein synthesis. Polysome isolation and activity in a cell-free system. Abney TO, et al. **Biochemistry 13(19):3956-62, 10 Sep 74**

Kinetics of gonadotropin binding by receptors of the rat testis. Analysis by a nonlinear curve-fitting method. Ketelslegers JM, et al. **Biochemistry 14(14):3075-83, 15 Jul 75**

Studies on the inhibition by 5alpha-pregnane-3,20-dione of the biosynthesis of 16-androstenes and dehydroepiandrosterone in boar testis preparations. Brophy PJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 380(3):252-9, 19 Sep 74**

Changes in phospholipids of ram spermatozoa during migration through the epididymis and possible origin of prostaglandin F2alpha in testicular and epididymal fluid. Poulos A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 388(1):12-8, 18 Apr 75**

The biosynthesis and turnover of different molecular species of rat testicular choline phosphoglycerides and triacylglycerols following intratesticular injection with (1(3)-14C)glycerol. Sprecher H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 380(1):21-30, 24 Jan 75**

Endogenous steroid production in cellular and subcellular fractions of rat testis after prolonged treatment with gonadotropins. Van Der Vusse GJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 380(3):473-85, 24 Mar 75**

On the regulation of rat testicular steroidogenesis. Short term effect of luteinizing hormone and cycloheximide in vivo and Ca2+ in vitro on steroid production in cell-free systems. Van Der Vusse GJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 398(1):28-38, 22 Jul 75**

Effects of inhibitors of pituitary prolactin release on testicular cholesterol stores, seminal vesicles weight, fertility, and lactation in mice. Bartke A. **Biol Reprod 11(3):319-25, Oct 74**

RNA synthetic activities of sertoli cells in the mouse testis. Kierszenbaum AL. **Biol Reprod 11(4):365-76, Nov 74**

Intercellular transport of steroids in the infused rabbit testis. Van Doorn LG, et al. **Biol Reprod 10(1):47-53, Feb 74**

Studies on the structure and formation during spermatogenesis of the sulfoglycerogalactolipid of rat testis. Kornblatt MJ, et al. **Can J Biochem 52(8):689-97, Aug 74**

Steroid metabolism by the immature rat testis. Moger WH, et al. **Can J Biochem 52(9):744-50, Sep 74**

Testicular lipids in mice with testicular feminization. Chung KW, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 160(1):69-80, 27 Jun 75**

In vitro autoradiographic studies of DNA synthesis in human testis with spermatogenic arrest. Frajese G, et al. **Clin Genet 6(5):401-7, 1974**

Liposomes as vehicles for the local release of drugs. Segal AW, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 49(2):99-106, Aug 75**

Specific binding of 125I-labeled human follicle stimulating hormone to testicular slice. Miyachi Y, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn 21(6):477-80, Dec 74**

Prostaglandin levels in tissues of the male reproductive system in six strains of mice. Badr FM. **Endocrinology 96(2):540-3, Feb 75**

Maintenance of rate testis fluid testosterone and dihydrotestosterone levels by pregnenolone and other C21 steroids in hypophysectomized rats. Harris ME, et al. **Endocrinology 96(6):1396-402, Jun 75**

On the question of content and distribution of amines in the rat testis during development. Lombard-des Gouttes MN, et al. **Endocrinology 95(6):1746-9, Dec 74**

Metabolism of testosterone and 5alpha-dihydrotestosterone in vitro by the seminiferous tubules of the mature rat. Pérez Lloret A, et al. **Endocrinology 95(5):1306-16, Nov 74**

Hormonal influences on the level of testicular androgen binding activity: effect of FSH following hypophysectomy. Sanborn BM, et al. **Endocrinology 96(2):304-12, Feb 75**

Pathway from progesterone to 5alpha-reduced c19 steroids not involving androstenedione and testosterone in immature mouse testes in vitro. Tsujimura T, et al. **Endocrinology 96(2):515-8, Feb 75**

Testicular and prostatic cyclic amp metabolism following chronic cadmium treatment and subsequent withdrawal. Sutherland DJB, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem 4(5):205-13, 1974**

Conversion of beta-sitosterol to steroid hormones by rat testes in vitro. Subbiah MT, et al. **Experientia 31(7):763-4, 15 Jul 75**

A receptor for testosterone in mature rat testes. Mulder E, et al. **FEBS Lett 47(2):209-11, 15 Oct 74**

Sex-steroid formation in gonadal tissue homogenates during the testicular cycle of the redwinged blackbird (Agelaius phoeniceus). Kerlan JT, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(4):352-63, Dec 74**

Proceedings: Binding of luteinizing hormone to functional collagenase-isolated testicular interstitial cells. Maghuin-Rogister G, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1226-7, Oct 74**

Bioconversion of steroids in vitro by testes from autoimmunized rabbits. Nowotny E, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(6):716-20, Jun 74**

Proceedings: Steroid hormone receptors in rat testicular tissue. van Beurden WM, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1177, Oct 74**

65 Zn uptake in testes & accessory sex glands during phases of sexual arousal & quiescence in the Indian hedgehog, Hemiechinus auritus collaris (Gray). Kanwar KC, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(2):206-7, Mar 74**

Effect of age of boars on testicular lipids and fatty acids. Johnson LA, et al. **J Anim Sci 40(1):108-13, Jan 75**

Human chorionic gonadotropin. V. Tissue specificity of binding and partial characterization of soluble human chorionic gonadotropin-receptor complexes. Bellisario R, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(10):3837-44, 25 May 75**

Gonadotropin receptors in rat testes. Interaction of an ethanol-soluble testicular factor with human follicle-stimulating hormone and luteinizing hormone. Bhalla VK, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(24):7996-8004, 25 Dec 74**

Gonadotropin receptors. Solubilization and purification by affinity chromatography. Dufau ML, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(12):4822-4, 25 Jun 75**

Changes in acidic chromatin proteins during the hormone-dependent development of rat testis and epididymis. Kadohama N, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(19):6225-33, 10 Oct 74**

The amino acid sequence of a testis-specific basic protein that is associated with spermatogenesis. Kistler WS, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(5):1847-53, 10 Mar 75**

The effect of synthetic corticotropin analogues on adrenocortical, anterior pituitary and testicular function. Irvine WJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(3):522-9, Sep 74**

Studies of the human testis. V. Properties of delta-5-3beta and 17beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenases in the biosynthesis of testosterone from dehydroepiandrosterone] Oshima H, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(4):573-81, Apr 75**

Androgen formation from pregnenolone sulfate by fetal, neonatal, prepubertal and adult human testes. Payne AH, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(1):102-7, Jan 75**

Proceedings: Regulation of progesterone metabolism in the seminiferous tubules of the rat testis. Collins

PM. J Endocrinol 65(3):21P-22P, Jun 75
Proceedings: Effect of cycloheximide on protein synthesis and steroidogenesis in rat testicular interstitial tissue. Cooke BA, et al. J Endocrinol 63(2):17P-18P, Nov 74
Steroid entry into rete testis fluid and the blood-testis barrier. Cooper TG, et al. J Endocrinol 65(2):195-205, May 75
Binding of human chorionic gonadotrophin by rat testis: effect of sexual maturation, cryptorchidism and hypophysectomy. Frowein J, et al. J Endocrinol 64(1):59-66, Jan 75
Metabolism of (7 alpha-3H)dehydroepiandrosterone and (4-14C)androstenedione in vitro by testicular tissue from adult and prepubertal Wistar rats. Richards G, et al. J Endocrinol 63(1):149-55, Oct 74
Inhibin-like activity in rete testis fluid. Setchell BP, et al. J Endocrinol 62(3):675-6, Sep 74
Proceedings: Steroid hormone receptors in rat testicular tissue. van Beurden WM, et al. J Endocrinol 64(3):21P, Mar 75
Distribution of labeled retinyl acetate and retinoic acid in rat and human testes. A possible site of retinyl acetate incorporation in rat testes. Ahluwalia B, et al. J Nutr 105(4):467-74, Apr 75
Fatty acid biosynthesis in the testis of the human fetus during the first trimester. Ahluwalia B, et al. J Reprod Fertil 44(1):131-4, Jul 75
Uptake in vivo of (3-H) testosterone by the interstitial compartment in testes of normal adult mice. Beardsley JA, et al. J Reprod Fertil 42(2):361-4, Feb 75
Direct binding of radioiodinated human chorionic gonadotrophin to frozen sections of rat testis. Dal Lago A, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(1):123-6, Apr 75
Stimulation of protein synthesis in vivo in immature mouse testis by FSH. Davies AG, et al. J Reprod Fertil 42(3):415-22, Mar 75
The entry of alpha-chlorohydrin into body fluids of male rats and its effect upon the incorporation of glycerol into lipids. Edwards EM, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(2):225-32, May 75
Effect of dietary protein on the biosynthesis of inositol in rat testes. Ghafoorunissa. J Reprod Fertil 42(2):233-8, Feb 75
Concentrations of free and esterified cholesterol in the testes of maturing rabbits. Renston RH, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(1):91-5, Apr 75
Hormonal requirements of the different cycles of the seminiferous epithelium during reinitiation of spermatogenesis in long-term hypophysectomized rats. Vernon RG, et al. J Reprod Fertil 42(1):77-94, Jan 75
New series of fatty acids in northern pike (Esox lucius). Glass RL, et al. Lipids 9(12):1004-8, Dec 74
Effects of administration of hypolipidemic agent, 2,2'''-I1(1-methyl-4, 4-diphenylbutylidene) bis (p-phenyleneoxy)] bistriethylamine oxalate (SQ 10,591) upon cholesterol esterification by aorta, adrenal, and testes of cholesterol-fed rabbits. Morin RJ. Lipids 10(2):105-8, Feb 75
Effects of aminoglutethimide, metyrapone, and ascorbic acid on testicular metabolism of cholesterol. Carballeira A, et al. Metabolism 23(12):1175-84, Dec 74
Gonadal receptors for luteinizing hormone and chorionic gonadotropin. Catt KJ, et al. Methods Enzymol 37 Pt B:167-93, 1975
Gonadotropic stimulation of interstitial cell functions of the rat testis in vitro. Dufau ML, et al. Methods Enzymol 39:252-71, 1975
The infused testis. Eik-nes KB. Methods Enzymol 39:272-82, 1975
Effects of luteinizing hormone, follicle stimulating hormone, prostaglandin E1 and other hormones on adenosine-3':5'-cyclic monophosphate and testosterone production in rat testis tissues. Cooke BA, et al. Mol Cell Endocrinol 1(2):99-111, Apr 74
The effect of testosterone propionate on the concentration of testicular and epididymal androgen binding activity in the hypophysectomised rat. Elkington JS, et al. Mol Cell Endocrinol 2(3):157-70, Mar 75
Sertoli cell origin of testicular androgen-binding protein (ABP). Hagenäs L, et al. Mol Cell Endocrinol 2(5):339-50, 7ay 75
Testicular androgen-binding protein (ABP): comparison of ABP in rabbit testis and epididymis with a similar androgen-binding protein (TeBG) in rabbit serum. Hansson V, et al. Mol Cell Endocrinol 3(1):1-20, Jul 75
Characterization of a nuclear receptor for testosterone in seminiferous tubules of mature rat testes. Mulder E, et al. Mol Cell Endocrinol 2(3):171-82, Mar 75
Source of the anti-Müllerian hormone synthesized by the fetal testis: Müllerian-inhibiting activity of fetal bovine Sertoli cells in tissue culture. Blanchard MG, et al. Pediatr Res 8(12):968-71, Dec 74
Testosterone formation in testis of the immature androgen insensitive pseudohermaphrodite male rat (Stanley-Gumbreck rat). Aronin PA, et al. Steroids 24(2):139-50, Aug 74
The conversion of testosterone to 7alpha-hydroxy-testosterone by incubated rat testes. Eechaute W, et al. Steroids 24(6):753-64, Dec 74
Influence of age on the formation of 5alpha-androstanediol and 7alpha-hydroxy-testosterone by incubated rat testes. Lacroix E, et al. Steroids 25(5):649-61, May 75
Testicular testosterone concentration and in vitro response to HCG in normal and in testosterone immunized rabbits. Nieschlag E, et al. Steroids 25(3):379-86, Mar 75
Effect of FSH on the in vivo uptake and metabilism of 3H-testosterone by immature rat testis. Sellicovich A, et al. Steroids Lipids Res 5(1):1-9, 1974
Low-speed preparation of microsomes from testis, ovary and adrenal: a comparative study. Warchol A, et al. Steroids Lipids Res 5(2):113-7, 1974
Activity of müllerian-inhibiting substance in postnatal testes. Constantinople NL, et al. Surg Forum 24:538-9, 1973
The permeability of the blood-testis barrier to lanthanum during the immune-induced aspermatogenesis and following vasectomy in the guinea-pig. Castro AE, et al. Virchows Arch [Zellpathol] 16(3):297-309, 1974
[Testicular protein secretions of Alytes obstetricans after a gonadotrope hormone injection (author's transl)] Delsol M, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3 bis):397-401, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Gonadotrophin influence on androgen production and metabolism tested by incubation of immature rat testes (author's transl)] Lacroix E, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(6):687-90, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Gonadotrophin induced modification of androgen metabolism tested by incubation of adult rat testes (author's transl)] Lacroix E, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(6):683-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Biochemical aspects of testis degeneration in rats deficient in vitamin A. 3. Mitochondrial activity] Goubern M, et al. Ann Nutr Aliment 28(2):95-109, 1974 (Fre)
[Retinoic acid and biosynthesis of testicular delta 4-3 hydroxysteroids in the vitamin A-deficient Wistar rat] Legras B, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(1):77-9, 1 Jul 74 (Fre)
[Testosterone production 0y em0ryonic testis of mouse in organ culture] Pointis G, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(14):1197-200, 30 Sep 74 (Fre)
[Induction of estrogen synthesis by androgens] Weniger JP, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(1):85-7, 1 Jul 74 (Fre)
[Proceedings: Determination of testicular testosterone and plasmatic testosterone in the adult mouse] Berger M, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):332A-333A, 1973 (Fre)
["Current testosterone status" and reserve capacity of Leydig cells in disorders of the hypothalamo-hypophyseal-testicular axis] Geisthövel W, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1397-1400, 1974 (Ger)
[Steroid production in the testis] Hosaka M, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(6):709-18, Jun 74 (46 ref.) (Jpn)
[Proceedings: FSH receptor of the testis] Miyaji T, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):499, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Mechanism of action of gonadotropin] Miyaji Y, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):480, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Effect of a gonadotropin inhibitory substance derived from the pineal body on androgen biosynthesis in the rat testicle] Ota M, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):311, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Study of 5-alpha-reduced C19 steroid synthesis from progesterone using the testincular homogenate of immature mice] Tsujimura T, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):309, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Biosynthesis of 5-alpha-reduced C19 steroids from progesterone in immature rat testicle slices: presence of a new synthetic pathway. 2] Yamada M, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):310, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
["hypoxic" hypothermia in phospholipid metabolism of rat endocrine organs during acute hypoxia] Gribanov GA. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 9(2):9-12, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of hydrocortisone, thyroxine and alloxan diabetes on the incorporation of the labelled acetate-1-C14 into the lipids of the adrenal glands and testis in rats] Kheidemanis KK, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(5):100-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Estradiol receptors in the sex organs and some other organs of male rats] Smirnova OV, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(3):71-6, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

Treponema pallidum (Nichols strain) in tissue cultures: cellular attachment, entry, and survival. Fitzgerald TJ, et al. Infect Immun 11(5):1133-40, May 75
[Experimental transmission of M. leprae in the testis of mice, born from 131I-injected females (author's transl)] Sushida K. Lepro (Tokyo) 43(3):234-40, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PATHOLOGY

Histological picture of the gonads in testicular feminization. Rainer S. Acta Eur Fertil 2(1):93-9, Mar 70
Morphological aspects of sterility in men. Posinovec J, et al. Acta Med Iugosl 28(4):321-38, 1974
Sperm-agglutinating antibodies and testicular morphology in fifty-nine men with azoospermia or cryptozoospermia. Friberg J, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(7):987-90, 1 Apr 75
Adreno-leukodystrophy (sex-linked Schilder's disease). A pathogenetic hypothesis based on ultrastructural lesions in adrenal cortex, peripheral nerve and testis. Powers JM, et al. Am J Pathol 76(3):481-91, Sep 74
Testicular endocrine function in dystrophia myotonica (Steinert's disease). Lotti G, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(6):647-53, Nov-Dec 74
Surgical sterilization by vasectomy and its effects on the structure and function of the testis in man. Gupta AS, et al. Br J Surg 62(1):59-63, Jan 75
Biological effects of microwave radiation on the testes of Swiss mice. Varma MM, et al. Experientia 31(3):301-2, 15 Mar 75
When and why does occlusion of the vas deferens affect the testis? Horan AH. Fertil Steril 26(4):317-28, Apr 75
Micropuncture and microanalytic studies of the effect of vasectomy on the rat testis and epididymis. Howards SS, et al. Fertil Steril 26(1):20-7, Jan 75
Problems of cryptorchidism. Canlorbe P. Helv Paediatr Acta Suppl 34:47-52, 1974
Testicular biopsy in azoospermia. A morphological appraisal. Agarwal VP, et al. Indian J Med Sci 28(7):285-9, Jul 74
Reversible testis injury in the vitamin E-deficient hamster. Mason KE, et al. J Nutr 105(4):484-90, Apr 75
The testis in mice infected with Mycobacterium leprae. Rees RJ, et al. J Pathol 115(2):73-9, Feb 75
The effects of photoperiod and a Trypanosoma brucei gambiense infection on the reproductive organs of male Microtus montanus. Ashman PU, et al. J Reprod Fertil 40(1):51-60, Sep 74
Lymphosarcomatous testicular infiltration affecting spermatogenesis. Hinman F. J Urol 112(6):786-92, Dec 74
Multiple headed spermatozoa in the boar testes. Kojima Y, et al. Jpn J Vet Sci 36(5):364-74, Oct 74
Response of rat testis to localized induced hyperthermia. Fridd CW, et al. Urology 5(1):76-82, Jan 75
[The neglected sperm study] Wildschut J. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(7):257-61, 15 Feb 75 (Dut)
[So called hypoplastic zones and ring-like tubules of the human testes] Török L, et al. Andrologia 6(3):203-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Testicular histology, ejaculate and nucleoprotein content of spermatozoa in patients with treated testicular tumors] Weissbach L, et al. Andrologia 6(2):135-46, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Research on the changes caused by varicocele in the human testis] Allara E, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(5):233-6, 15 Mar 74 (Ita)
[Testicular damage in experimental alloxan diabetes in rats] Scaffidi L, et al. Minerva Med 65(86):4477-84, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Spermatogenic capacity in man: with special reference to relationship between testicular biopsy findings and fertility] Negishi T, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(6):719-26, Jun 74 (Jpn)
[Experimental studies of morphological changes in the epididymis and testis of neonatally estrogenized mice (author's transl)] Kachi H. Hokkaido J Med Sci 49(4):289-301, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Cytogenetic study of true hermaphroditism: Karyotype and differentiation of gonads and ductal systems (author's transl)] Oshima H, et al. Jpn J Urol 65(11):732-40, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Histometric studies on unilateral and bilateral cryptorchidic and scrotal testes (author's transl)] Hayahi H, et al. Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 7(4):383-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Testicular morphology in the early and late stages of prostatic cancer] Khmel'nitskif OK, et al. Arkh Patol 37(2):28-34, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Morphological characteristics of the testicular tissue

in gonadal dysgenesis] Zafrat'iants VB, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(4):39-44, Jul-Aug 74** (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the rat testes under the effect of impulse electromagnetic field of low frequency] Ostrovskaia IS, et al. **Vrach Delo 0(9):139-42, Sep 74** (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Morphological contributions to the knowledge of testicular pathology (author's transl)] Resel L, et al. **Reproduccion 1(3):263-9, Jul-Sep 74** (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOLOGY

5alpha-androstenone in peripheral plasma of pigs, diurnal variation in boars, effects of intravenous HCG administration and castration. Andresen O. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(2):385-91, Feb 75**

Photoperiodic control of LH release in the ram. I. Influence of increasing and decreasing light photoperiods. Pelletier J, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(3):435-41, Mar 75**

Relation between circulating levels of testosterone lh and fsh in intact and castrated, adult, male rats after testosterone administration. Verjans HL, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(2):380-6, Jun 75**

Declining testicular function with age. Hormonal and clinical correlates. Stearns EL, et al. **Am J Med 57(5):761-6, Nov 74**

Intratubular hydrostatic pressure in testis and epididymis before and after vasectomy. Johnson AL, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(2):556-64, Feb 75**

Experimental studies on the capability of embryonic and young chick testes to regress embryonic chick oviducts. Groenendijk-Huijbers MM, et al. **Anat Anz 135(1-2):43-6, 1974**

Proceedings: Prognostic significance of androgen excretion as measured by testicular function test. Chapman PH. **Arch Dis Child 49(10):822, Oct 74**

Suggestions on the pharmacological actions of ethinyloestradiol and progesterone on the control of monoamine metabolism in three regions from the brains of gonadectomized male and female mice and the possible clinical significance. Greengrass PM, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 211(2):291-304, Oct 74**

The effects of gonadectomy on monoamine metabolism in three regions of mouse brain. Greengrass PM, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 214(1):46-52, Mar 75**

Stimulaiton of estrogen induced copulatory behavior in castrate male rats with the serotonin biosynthesis inhibitor P-chlorophenylalanine. Luttge WG. **Behav Biol 14(3):373-8, Jul 75**

Prostatic involution: effect on androgen receptors and intracellular androgen transport. Bruchovsky N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(4):837-43, 17 Feb 75**

The binding of ethyl carbamate to liver DNA in gonadectomised mice. Lawson TA. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):364-70, 9 Sep 74**

Pituitary-gonadal axis before puberty: evaluation of testicular steroids in the male rat. Eldrige JC, et al. **Biol Reprod 11(4):385-97, Nov 74**

The effect of temperature and light combinations upon the gonads of male red-back voles. Roth RR. **Biol Reprod 10(3):309-14, Apr 74**

Lack of copulatory behaviour in male castrated rats after p-chlorophenylalanine. Del Fiacco M, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 51(2):249-51, Jun 74**

Editorial: Hormones and elderly testes. **Br Med J 3(5974):2-3, 5 Jul 75**

Effect of gonadal hormones on enzyme activities in brain and pituitary of male and female rats. Luine VN, et al. **Brain Res 86(2):283-92, 21 Mar 75**

Effect of gonadal steroids on activities of monoamine oxidase and choline acetylase in rat brain. Luine VN, et al. **Brain Res 86(2):293-306, 21 Mar 75**

Effect of unilateral castration of the testis in artificial cryptorchidism. Vunder PA, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(3):316-8, Sep 74**

Effects of selection for postweaning gain on testicular function in mice. Johnson BH, et al. **Can J Genet Cytol 17(1):93-104, Mar 75**

Changes in the gonadal and adrenal steroid patterns during puberty. Gupta D. **Clin Endocrinol Metabol 4(1):27-56, Mar 75** (100 ref.)

Hormonal regulation of protein synthesis in rat ventral prostate. Ichii S, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn 21(3):267-74, Jun 74**

Retardation of spermatogenesis and testosterone secretion after ligature of lymphatics draining the testes of rabbits. Kotani M, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn 21(1):1-8, Feb 74**

Immunofluorescence study of the preoptico-infundibular LRF neurosecretory pathway in the normal, gastrated or testosterone-treated male guinea pig. Barry J, et al. **Endocrinology 95(5):1416-23, Nov 74**

Androgenic regulation of the concentration of prostaglandin F in the male reproductive system of rats and mice. Bartke A, et al. **Endocrinology 95(6):1739-43, Dec 74**

Pineal methoxyindoles: new evidence concerning their function in the control of pineal-mediated changes in the reproductive physiology of male golden hamsters. Reiter RJ, et al. **Endocrinology 96(1):206-13, Jan 75**

The interaction of castration and photoperiod in the regulation of hypophyseal and serum gonadotropin levels in male golden hamsters. Turek FW, et al. **Endocrinology 96(4):854-60, Apr 75**

The effect of gonadotrophins on the fetal and neonatal rat testis. Warren DW, et al. **Endocrinology 96(5):1236-9, May 75**

Comparative effectiveness of testosterone, androstenedione and dihydrotestosterone in maintaining mating behavior in the castrated male hamster. Whalen RE, et al. **Endocrinology 95(6):1674-9, Dec 74**

Activity of 21-hydroxylase associated with senescence and heat-acclimatization in the mouse testis. Bedrak E. **Exp Gerontol 9(5-6):235-44, Nov 74**

Effect of testes removal and androgen replacement therapy on enzyme levels in hypothalamus and pituitary of frog (Rana esculenta). Iela L, et al. **Experientia 30(8):868-9, 15 Aug 74**

Increased incorporation of (3H)-lysine into proteins of the Purkinje cells of the adult male and female rat after castration. Litteria M, et al. **Experientia 30(8):904, 15 Aug 74**

The effect of gonadectomy and cyproterone on the nucleus arcuatus and eminentia mediana of the male rat. Miętkiewski K, et al. **Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow) 12(3-4):239-45, 1974**

Effects of testosterone and oestradiol on gonadectomized and intact male and female river lampreys (Lampetra fluviatilis (L.) Gray). Larsen LO. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(3):305-13, Nov 74**

Effects of functional and surgical castration of white leghorn cockerels, and replacement therapy, on food intake, obesity, reproductive traits, and certain components of blood, liver, muscle, and bone. Snapir N, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(1):53-64, Sep 74**

The development of aggressive and marking behavior in intact and castrated male hamsters. Whitsett JM. **Horm Behav 6(1):47-57, Mar 75**

Effect of steroids on hemicastration induced compensatory hypertrophy of the testis in the frog, Rana hexadactyla (Lesson). Suvarnalatha M, et al. **Horm Metab Res 6(5):417-21, Sep 74**

Androgenic response of genital accessory organs of thyroidectomized rats exposed to cold. Das RP, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(4):299-300, Jul 74**

Effect of castration, testosterone treatment and vasoligation on nucleic acid and protein levels in accessory glands of guinea pigs. Chinoy NJ, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(10):1529-33, Oct 74**

Long-term effects of vasectomy on pituitary-gonadal function in man. Varma MM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(5):868-71, May 75**

Androgens and the organization of sex differences in active avoidance behavior in the rat. Scouten CW, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(1):264-70, Jan 75**

Neonatal androstenedione and adult sexual behavior in golden hamsters. Tiefer L, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(1):239-47, Jan 75**

Continuing gonadal function in rats with ventromedial hypothalamic area lesions. Wampler RS, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(5):831-40, Nov 74**

Proceedings: The influence of mammalian gonadotrophins injected in vivo on testicular function in the normal and hypophysectomized male turtle (Chrysemys picta). Callard IP, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(3):9P-10P, Jun 75**

Effects of castration, and testosterone in vitro, on the hypothalamic synthesis of different peptide fractions. Mogilevsky JA, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(1):155-61, Jan 75**

Effect of castration on luteinizing hormone and luteinizing hormone releasing hormone in the male rat. Shin SH, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(3):447-8, Jun 75**

Effects of continuous light and very short daily photoperiods on the gonadal function of a subtropical finch, spotted munia (Lonchura punctulata). Thapliyal JP, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(1):141-2, Apr 75**

The effects of castration on song development in zebra finches (Poephila guttata). Arnold AP. **J Exp Zool 191(2):281-78, Feb 75**

The effects of castration and androgen replacement on song, courtship, and aggression in zebra finches (Poephila guttata). Arnold AP. **J Exp Zool 191(3):309-26, Mar 75**

Testicular function in mouse strains with different age of sexual maturation. Bartke A, et al. **J Hered 65(4):204-8, Jul-Aug 74**

Importance of testes in induction of hyperplastic nodules, carcinomas, and cirrhosis of liver in A times C male rats ingesting 0.025 percent N-2-fluorenyldiacetamide. Reuber MD. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(3):883-6, Sep 74**

Effect of castration on the smooth muscle cells of the internal sex organs of the rat: influence of the smooth muscle on the sympathetic neurons innervating the vas deferens, seminal vesicle and coagulating gland. Wakade AR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(2):424-34, May 75**

Intracellular potentials in cells of the seminiferous tubules of rats. Cuthbert AW, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 248(1):173-91, Jun 75**

Photoperiodic control of testis activity in the vole, Microtus agrestis. Grocock CA, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 39(2):337-47, Aug 74**

Spermatogenesis in mature and regressed testes of the vole (Microtus agrestis). Grocock CA, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 43(3):461-70, Jun 75**

Output of spermatozoa and fluid by the testis of the ram and its response to oxytocin. Vogimayr JK. **J Reprod Fertil 43(1):119-22, Apr 75**

Gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase of rat seminal vesicles; effect of orchidectomy and hormone administration on the transpeptidase in relation to its possible role in secretory activity. DeLap LW, et al. **Life Sci 16(5):691-704, 1 Mar 75**

In vitro pituitary responsiveness to gonadotropin-releasing hormone (LH-RH) in intact and castrated male and female rats. Sanders FJ, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol 3(1):71-80, Jul 75**

Effects of pinealectomy, anosmia and blinding on serum and pituitary prolactin in intact and castrated male rats. Ronnekleiv OK, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 17(4):340-53, 1975**

Metabolic response after isoproterenol-induced myocardial infarction in arteriosclerotic breeder vs nonarteriosclerotic virgin intact and gonadectomized male rats. Lewis BK, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1177-83, Apr 75**

Luteinizing hormone release by gonadotropin releasing hormone before and after castration in bulls. Mongkonpunya K, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):873-7, Dec 74**

Androgen binding to cytosol prepared from epididymides of sexually mature castrated rabbits: evidence for a cytoplasmic receptor. Danzo BJ, et al. **Steroids 25(4):507-24, Apr 75**

Plasma testosterone and dihydrotestosterone in male rats during sexual maturation and following orchidectomy and experimental bilateral cryptorchidism. Gupta D, et al. **Steroids 25(1):33-42, Jan 75**

Regional differences in androgen thresholds of the epididymis of the castrated rat. Gupta G, et al. **Steroids 24(4):575-86, Oct 74**

Ultrastructural observations on pituitary gonadotrophs following gonadectomy or administration of LH-FSH-releasing hormone in neonatal rats. Shiino M, et al. **Tex Rep Biol Med 32(2):561-7, Sum 74**

Impetus to transferring non-motile sperm in the seminiferous tubules into the epididymis. Shiral M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med 115(1):95-6, Jan 75**

[Relationship between hypothalamus, pituitary and gonads during the first year of life in human beings (author's transl)] Forest MG, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3):255, May-Jun 74** (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Reflections on some paradoxes of the human gonads (author's transl)] Klein M. **Arch Anat Histol Embryol (Strasb) 56(2):181-8, 1973** (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Action of androgens in the anuran amphibian Discoglossus pictus (Otth). III. Effects of castration and action of androgens on the ultrastructure of the seminal vesicle] N'Diaye A, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(3):286-304, Nov 74** (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Anterior pituitary regulation of testicular function in the elderly (author's transl)] Becker H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(22):1225-8, 1233, 30 May 75** (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Advances in the endocrinology of reproduction in domestic animals. 8. Endocrinology of male gonads] Holtz W. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(20):491-4** condt, 15 Oct 74 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hormonal regulation of gonadal function in the male] Börsch G. **Hautarzt 26(5):239-45, May 75** (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Androgen dependency of the ontogenesis of the activity patterns of enzymes involved in the metabolism of steroid hormones in rat liver] Schriefers H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(5):501-6, May 73** (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Function of the diencephalon-pituitary-testicular system and its test] Kumamoto E, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(6):699-707, Jun 74** **(Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Testicular interstitial function test with blood testosterone as an index] Konno M, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):308, 20 Feb 74** **(Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Diphasic pattern of testosterone synthesis and secretion in the rat testicle during LH and LH-RH stimulation] Oishi M, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):146, 20 Feb 74** **(Jpn)**

[Examination of the testicular function] Ito Z, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):35, Oct 74** **(Jpn)**

[Studies on the testicular hypophyseal relationship. Report 1. Studies on secretion of pituitary

gonadotropins in man (author's transl)] Aoyama T, et al. **Jpn J Urol 65(6):345-68, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Diagnostic tests of gonadal function and role of sex hormones] Mruk K. **Przegl Lek 31(0):suppl:58-63, 1974 (Pol)**

[Amitotic division in the liver and testes of Black Sea crabs and its relation to the functional activity of the organ] Kocherezhkina EV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(6):1502-4, 1974 (Rus)**

[Endocrine correlation between salivary and testicular glands] López Arránz I. **An Esp Odontoestomatol 34(3):215-6, May-Jun 75 (Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Gonadal dysfunction in uremic men. A study of the hypothalamo-pituitary-testicular axis before and after renal transplantation. Lim VS, et al. **Am J Med 58(5):655-62, May 75**

Male gonadal dysfunction. Baker HW, et al. **Clin Endocrinol Metabol 3(3):507-31, Nov 74 (36 ref.)**

Functional and structural changes in ram testis and epididymis following ligation of vas-deferens. Gombe S. **East Afr Med J 51(10):734-40, Oct 74**

Testicular maintenance and masculinized development of the vagina of the androgen-insensitive male rat pseudohermaphrodite. Shapiro BH, et al. **Endocrinology 96(6):1392-5, Jun 75**

Testicular function in sickle cell disease. Friedman G, et al. **Fertil Steril 25(12):1018-21, Dec 74**

Testicular function in XYY men. Baghdassarian A, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J 136(1):15-24, Jan 75**

Pituitary-gonadal function in chronic renal failure: the effect of luteinizing hormone--releasing hormone and the influence of dialysis. Distiller LA, et al. **Metabolism 24(6):711-20, Jun 75**

Spermatogenic activity test in diabetic patients. Panayotov D, et al. **Rev Roum Med 12(3):193-5, 1974**

Testicular torsion: an experimental study. Jhunjhunwala J, et al. **Surg Forum 24:548-52, 1973**

[Endocrine function of the testis in 125 cases of cryptorchism] Canlorbe P, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(2):177-81, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Endocrine function in 125 cases of cryptorchism] Canlorbe P, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(4):365-9, Apr 74 (Fre)**

[Results of study of the function of the adrenal cortex and gonads in men with otosclerosis] Kostrov NI, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol (3):27-30, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Hormonal changes in prostatitis with autoimmune reactions] Iunda IF, et al. **Vrach Delo (2):89-92, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[State of the gonads in male fetuses and newborn infants in cases of a pathological course of pregnancy and labor] Krivich IP. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol (1):25-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Ukr)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Estimation of absorbed dose in thyroids and gonads of survivors in Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Hashizume T, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh) 13(5):411-24, Oct 74**

Glycogen in non-germinal cells of rat testis following gamma-irradiation. Gupta GS, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 41(1):185-8, Nov 74**

Radiation effects on testes. II. incorporation of 65Zn after partial body gamma-irradiation of rats. Gupta GS, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 42(1):29-34, Jan 75**

Effect of graded doses of ionizing radiation on the human testis. Rowley MJ, et al. **Radiat Res 59(3):665-78, Sep 74**

Effects of radiations on succinate dehydrogenase levels in testes and epididymis of rats, mice and guinea-pigs. Chinoy NJ, et al. **Strahlentherapie 145(6):720-4, Jun 73**

Radiation effects on testes. IV. Studies on succinic dehydrogenase, cytochrome oxidase, adenosine triphosphate and physical behaviour of mitochondria following localized gamma irradiation. Gupta GS, et al. **Strahlentherapie 148(6):633-42, Dec 74**

Radiation effects on rat testes. VII. Alterations in nucleic acids and P-32 incorporation after partial body gamma-irradiation. Gupta GS, et al. **Strahlentherapie 149(3):324-32, Mar 75**

Radiation effects on rat testes. VIII. Kinetic properties of hydrolases following partial body gamma irradiation of rats. Gupta GS, et al. **Strahlentherapie 149(5):528-34, May 75**

In vivo uptake of Zn65 by liver, kidney and spleen following radiation castration. Sharma SC, et al. **Strahlentherapie 148(2):163-7, Aug 74**

[Pharmacological studies on chemical protectors against radiation. XIII. Influence of X-irradiation on various organ weights of mouse and effect of radioprotective substances] Shinoda M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(10):1206-11, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Effect of ultrahigh-frequency electromagnetic fields on the capillary bed, parenchyma and on certain biochemical indices of the rat testis] Lazarovich VG, et al. **Biol Nauki (3):39-42, 1975 (Rus)**

[Effect of 50 Mev protons on mouse testes] Fedorenko BS, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 8(6):16-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Soft tissue radiography of the testicles. Price JL, et al. **Br J Radiol 48(567):179-80, Mar 75**

Visceral lymphography of the testicle. Karparov M. **Radiol Diagn (Berl) 15(3):315-20, 1974**

Selective gondal angiography for testicular localization in patients with cryptorchism. Vitale PJ, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):538-40, 1974**

SECRETION

Testosterone and 5alpha-reduced androgen secretion by rabbit testes-epididymides perfused in vitro. Ewing L, et al. **Endocrinology 96(3):610-7, Mar 75**

Micropuncture study of the fluid composition of 'Sertoli cell-only' seminiferous tubules in rats. Levine N, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 43(3):547-9, Jun 75**

Lordosis behavior in intact male rats: absence of correlation with mounting behavior or testicular secretion of estradiol-17 beta and testosterone. Södersten P, et al. **Physiol Behav 13(6):803-8, Dec 74**

[Light and electron microscopy research on the testis secretion and sperm of the thrombodiform mite Abrolophus rubipes (Trouessart, 1888)] Witte H, et al. **Acarologia 15(3):441-50, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Endocrine functions of the testis and aging] Tanda H, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 23(5):431-41, May 75 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Pituitary-gonadal function during continuous LH-RH administration in healthy male adults] Nagayama Y, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):454, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Participation of cerebral dopamine receptors in activating the endocrine function of the male sex glands] Naumenko EV, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(1):67-70, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

SURGERY

The effect on fertility of ligation of the left spermatic vein in men without clinical signs of varicocele. Fogh-Andersen P, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 54(1):29-32, 1975**

The effect of orchiectomy on the manifestation of Thy-1b (theta - C3H) antigen in H-2 congenic mouse strains. Micková M. **Folia Biol (Praha) 20(5):343-5, 1974**

Staged orchiopexy--a new technique. Corkery JJ. **J Pediatr Surg 10(4):515-8, Aug 75**

Influence of gonadectomy upon the response to testosterone in the syndrome of testicular feminization. Epps DR, et al. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 7(4):395-8, Jul-Aug 74**

Letter: Scrotal pouch in orchiopexy. Bruns TN. **Urology 5(4):581, Apr 75**

Letter: Scrotal pouch technique in orchiopexy. Slater GS. **Urology 5(4):581, Apr 75**

[Orchidopexy using the Schoemaker technic] Magaro L, et al. **Helv Chir Acta 41(4):521-3, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Surgical repair of hydrocele testis by Lord's method] Mark G, et al. **Helv Chir Acta 42(1-2):61-3, Mar 75 (Ger)**

[Orchidectomy and oestrogen therapy of carcinoma of the prostate (author's transl)] Straube W, et al. **Urologe [A] 13(4 Pt A):198-201, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

TRANSPLANTATION

Effect of transplantation of the foetal testis to neonatal female rats on differentiation of the postpubertal secretory pattern of gonadotrophin. Aral Y, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(2):387-93, Jun 75**

Allogeneic testis transplantation in dogs. Effect of prednisolone on the rejection phenomenon. Rubio ME, et al. **Medicina (B Aires) 35(1):23-8, Jan-Feb 75**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural analysis of the testes in male pseudohermaphrodism reductase. Longo FJ, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol 64(2):145-54, Aug 75**

Mitochondrial pleiomorphism in sustentacular cells of Xenopus laevis. Kalt MR. **Anat Rec 182(1):53-60, May 75**

Electron microscopic studies on dog testicular interstitial cells. Setoguti T, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn 37(2):97-108, Sep 74**

Testicular ultrastructure and fertility in the restricted color (H-re) rat. Russell LD, et al. **Biol Reprod 11(5):631-43, Dec 74**

The ultrastructural differentiation of the boundary tissue of the seminiferous tubule in the testis of the domestic fowl. Rothwell B, et al. **Br Vet J 130(6):587-92, Nov-Dec 74**

Ultrastructure of the lamina propria in the ovine seminiferous tubule. Development and some endocrine considerations. Bustos-Obregón E, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 150(4):481-92, 1974**

Fine structure of the testicular gland of the black goby, Gibius jozo L. Colombo LC, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 154(1):39-49, 1974**

Myofibroblasts in the rat testicular capsule. Gorgas K, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 154(4):533-41, 1974**

Ultrastructure of the budgerigar testis during a photoperiodically induced cycle. Humphreys PN. **Cell Tissue Res 159(4):541-50, 24 Jun 75**

Fine structure of the male genital tract and kidney in the Anura Xenopus laevis Daudin, Rana temporaria L. and Bufo bufo L. under normal and experimental conditions. Unsicker K. **Cell Tissue Res 158(2):215-40, 1975**

Rat gonadal and ovarioan organogenesis with and without germ cells. An ultrastructural study. Merchant H. **Dev Biol 44(1):1-21, May 75**

Chlorphentermine-induced lipidosislike ultrastructural alterations in testicular Leydig and Sertoli cells. Lüllmann-Rauch R, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol 22(1):98-106, Feb 75**

Septate-like junctions between spermatogonia in human seminiferous epithelium. Altorfer J, et al. **Experientia 31(1):105-7, 15 Jan 75**

A simple method for the microscopic examination of unsquashed, stained organs of insects. Messthaler H. **Experientia 31(6):697-8, 15 Jun 75**

Myoid fibrils in epithelial cells: studies of intestine, biliary and pancreatic pathways, trachea, bronchi, and testis. Puchtler H, et al. **Histochemistry 44(2):105-18, 30 Jul 75**

Proceedings: Muscle in the mammalian testicular capsule. Leeson TS. **J Anat 118(2):363, Nov 74**

Effects of phosphotungstate negative staining on the morphology of the isolated Golgi apparatus. Cunningham WP, et al. **J Cell Biol 62(2):491-504, Aug 74**

Structural and transcriptional features of the mouse spermatid genome. Kierszenbaum AL, et al. **J Cell Biol 65(2):258-70, May 75**

Testes structure in normal and parthenogenetic turkeys. Sarvella P. **J Hered 65(5):287-90, Sep-Oct 74**

Ultrastructural study of the testicular interstitial cells and the prostate involution in rats bearing a transplantable prolactin and growth hormone-producing tumor. Perotti ME, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res 52(2):202-16, Aug 75**

Ultrastructure of the gonad in the testicular feminization syndrome. Damjanov I, et al. **Pathol Eur 9(4):249-57, 1974**

[Observation on the shape of the infertile seminiferous tubules by scanning electron microscopy (author's transl)] Miyake K, et al. **Jpn J Urol 66(1):6-14, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Cylic variation of the interstitial tissue of the testis and tontinuous spermiogenesis in a tropical teiid lizard: Cnemidophorus L. Lemniscatus (L.) (author's transl)] Del Conte E. **Acta Cient Venez 23(5):177-83, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

TESTOLACTONE

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Antagonism by dibutyryl adenosine cyclic 3',5'-monophosphate and testololactone of concanavalin A capping. Storrie B. **J Cell Biol 66(2):392-403, Aug 75**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Treatment of intra-abdominal and abdominal wall desmoid tumors with drugs that affect the metabolism of cyclic 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate. Waddell WR. **Ann Surg 181(3):299-302, Mar 75**

TESTOSTERONE

Interaction of steroids with nucleic acids. Arya SK, et al. **Biochemistry 14(5):963-9, 11 Mar 75**

Ionic transport through model membranes. III. Contrasting effects of testosterone and 5-alpha-dihydrotestosterone. Dependence on temperature and bound water. Horton AW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 373(1):76-83, 27 Nov 74**

Androgen receptors from the epididymis of the rhesus monkey. Blaquier J. **Endocr Res Commun 1(2):155-67, 1974**

Age-related changes in testes, seminal vesicles and plasma testosterone levels in male mice. Eleftheriou BE, et al. **Gerontologia 20(4):231-8, 1974**

The use of an enzacryl AA derivative for affinity chromatography of sex hormone binding globulin.

Hampl R, et al. **J Chromatogr 97(1):57-63, 9 Oct 74**

Proceedings: Some physico-chemical aspects of the interaction between testosterone and serum albumins. Hurt P, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(3):49P-50P, Mar 75**

Comparison of the role of testosterone and methyltestosterone in developing chloroform-induced renal tubular necrosis in mice. Kruš S, et al. **Nephron 15(1):69-74, 1975**

Ovulation induced by norepinephrine in rats made anovulatory by various experimental procedures. Tima L, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 15(6):346-54, 1974**

Characterization of a nuclear receptor for testosterone in rat bone marrow. Valladares L, et al. **Steroids 25(1):13-21, Jan 75**

[Microsome-associated 17beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenases of human placenta, ii kinetic studies and characterization of the solubilized estradiol-and testosterone-"sensitive" 17beta-HSD-Activities] Pollow K, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C] 30(1):17-24, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Diphasic pattern of testosterone synthesis and secretion in the rat testicle during LH and LH-RH stimulation] Oishi M, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):146, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Interaction of steroids with phospholipid membranes] Sergeev PV, et al. **Biofizika 19(1):80-2, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Changes in pituitary gonadotropins of male rats after short- & longterm treatment with testosterone and/or estradiol. Singh SP, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(4):307-10, Jul 74**

Letter: Testosterone cream: use or abuse? Darby CW, et al. **Lancet 2(7880):598, 7 Sep 74**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

The pharmacology and metabolism of testosterone undecanoate (TU), a new orally active androgen. Coert A, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(4):789-800, Aug 75**

Testosterone undecanoate: a new orally active androgen. Hirschhäuser C, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 80(1):179-87, Sep 75**

Plasma androgen levels in men after oral administration of testosterone or testosterone undecanoate. Nieschlag E, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(2):366-74, Jun 75**

The inhibition of 16-alpha-hydroxytestosterone aromatization by carbon monoxide. Canick JA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(2):496-501, 17 Mar 75**

Effects of sublethal cadmium on maturation and testosterone and 11-ketotestosterone production in vivo in the brook trout. Sangalang GB, et al. **Biol Reprod 11(4):429-35, Nov 74**

Changes in steroid concentration in blood of female Tilapia aurea (teleostei, cichlidae) during initiation of spawning. Katz Y, et al. **Endocrinology 95(4):963-7, Oct 74**

'Advanced puberty' in female guinea pigs treated with human chorionic gonadotrophin (HCG) or testosterone enantate (TE) at birth. D'Albora H, et al. **Horm Res 5(6):344-50, 1974**

Identification by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry of intermediates in the aromatization of modified C19 steroids by human placental microsomes. Braselton WE Jr, et al. **Steroids 24(3):411-33, Sep 74**

[Relation between the Rm chromatographic values of testosterone derivatives and their binding with the erythrocyte membrane] Gandolfi O, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(18):1022-7, 30 Sep 73 (Ita)**

[Effect of activation of protein biosynthesis on the magnitude of cell membrane potential] Frol'kis VV. **Biofizika 19(3):470-3, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ANALYSIS

[Radioimmunological assay of testosterone and gonadotropins in plasma and seminal fluid of healthy subjects and patients with dysspermia] De Aloysio D, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil 5(4):317-51, Dec 74 (Eng, Ita)**

Studies on a specific colour reaction for the determination of testosterone. Fahmy E, et al. **Analyst 99(1184):759-64, Nov 74**

A method for the recovery of the constituents of scintillation fluid used in the assay of steroid hormones. Smeaton TC, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 62(1):153-6, 9 Jul 75**

A new cocktail for liquid scintillation counting of aqueous radioimmunoassay-samples. Wiegman, T, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 59(3):347-56, 24 Mar 75**

Testicular function in sickle cell disease. Friedman G, et al. **Fertil Steril 25(12):1018-21, Dec 74**

Intrauterine fetal sex determonation by radioimmunoassay of amniotic fluid testosterone. Giles HR, et al. **Gynecol Invest 5(5-6):317-23, 1974**

Testosterone in rete testis fluid and blood of rams and rats. Cooper TG, et al. **J Endocrinol 62(3):619-29, Sep 74**

Proceedings: Sexual behaviour of male rats, implanted in the brain with 19-hydroxytestosterone. Parrott RF, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(3):37P-38P, Mar 75**

Androgen level in the sheep fetus during gestation. Pomerantz DK, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(2):413-6, Jun 75**

The use of 6alpha-and 6beta-carboxymethyl testosterone-bovine serum albumin conjugates in radioimmunoassay for testosterone. Jones CD, et al. **Steroids 25(1):23-32, Jan 75**

FSH, LH and testosterone levels in human seminal plasma. Shirai M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med 116(2):201-2, Jun 75**

[Stability of pharmacopeial steroids against light] Yoshida F, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(7):881-5, Jul 74 (Jpn)**

[Determination of testosterone esters in oil solutions by a gas-liquid chromatographic method] Akalaev AN, et al. **Farmatsiia 23(5):36-40, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Identification of norethindrone acetate, testosterone oenanthate, estradiol valerate, and estradiol benzoate by thin layer chromatography in oily preparations] Ari N. **Turk Hij Tecr Biyol Derg 29(3):200-6, 1969 (Eng. Abstr.) (Tur)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Failure of intrahypothalamic implants of antiestrogen, MER-25, to inhibit androgen-sterilization in female rats. Hayashi S. **Endocrinol Jpn 21(5):453-7, Oct 74**

Concepts and limitations in the application of radiolabeled antiandrogens, estrogens, or androgens as isotopic scanning agents for the prostate. Berger B, et al. **Invest Urol 13(1):10-6, Jul 75**

Progesterone antagonism of androgen-dependent aggression-promoting pheromone in inbred mice (Mus musculus). Lee CT, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(1):150-5, Jul 74**

An investigation into the anti-androgenic properties of the non-steroidal compound, SCH 13521 (4'-nitro-3'-trifluoromethylisobutyrylanilide). Mainwaring WI, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol 1(2):113-28, Apr 74**

Effect of antiandrogen cyproterone acetate on the action of testosterone on mouse kidney. Broulik P, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov 24(3):221-7, 1975**

BIOSYNTHESIS

[Direct action of clomiphene on in vitro testicular biosynthesis in the rat] Vokaer R, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil 2(1):59-68, Mar 70 (Eng, Fre)**

An enzymatic defect in androgen biosynthesis in human testis: a case report and response to therapy. Steinberger E, et al. **Andrologia 6(1):59-66, 1974**

In vitro stimulation of steroidogenesis in rat testis by cholera enterotoxin. Sato K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(3):696-703, 3 Feb 75**

Endogenous steroid production in cellular and subcellular fractions of rat testis after prolonged treatment with gonadotropins. Van Der Vusse GJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 380(3):473-85, 24 Mar 75**

Effects of sublethal cadmium on maturation and testosterone and 11-ketotestosterone production in vivo in the brook trout. Sangalang GB, et al. **Biol Reprod 11(4):429-35, Nov 74**

In vitro testosterone biosynthesis in the human fetal testis. II. Stimulation by cyclic AMP and human chorionic gonadotropin (hCG). Ahluwalia B, et al. **Endocrinology 95(5):1411-5, Nov 74**

Progesterone, androstenedione, testosterone, estrone, and estradiol synthesis in hamster ovarian follicle cells. Makris A, et al. **Endocrinology 96(3):694-701, Mar 75**

Sex-steroid formation in gonadal tissue homogenates during the testicular cycle of the redwinged blackbird (Agelaius phoeniceus). Kerlan JT, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(4):352-63, Dec 74**

Inborn errors in testosterone biosynthesis with special reference to 17-oxosteroid reductase deficiency (1-6). Zurbrügg RP. **Helv Paediatr Acta Suppl 34:63-77, 1974 (25 ref.)**

Studies of the human testis. V. Properties of delta-5-3beta and 17beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenases in the biosynthesis of testosterone from dehydroepiandrosterone] Oshima H, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(4):573-81, Apr 75**

Proceedings: Effect of cycloheximide on protein synthesis and steroidogenesis in rat testicular interstitial tissue. Cooke BA, et al. **J Endocrinol 63(2):17P-18P, Nov 74**

Effects of luteinizing hormone, follicle stimulating hormone, prostaglandin E1 and other hormones on adenosine-3':5'-cyclic monophosphate and testosterone production in rat testis tissues. Cooke BA, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol 1(2):99-111, Apr 74**

Luteinizing hormone and androgens in the bovine fetus after gonadotropin-releasing hormone. Kiser TE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(3):785-9, Jul 75**

Testosterone formation in testis of the immature androgen insensitive pseudohermaphrodite male rat (Stanley-Gumbreck rat). Aronin PA, et al. **Steroids 24(2):139-50, Aug 74**

Influence of age on the formation of 5alpha-androstanediol and 7alpha-hydroxy-testosterone by incubated rat testes. Lacroix E, et al. **Steroids 25(5):649-61, May 75**

[Testosterone production by embryonic testis of mouse in organ culture] Pointis G, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(14):1197-200, 30 Sep 74 (Fre)**

[The effect of gonadotropic hormones and the fetal hypophysis on testosterone production by the testis of 18 day mouse fetuses in organ culture] Pointis G, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(20):2361-4, 26 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Transformation of dehydroepiandrosterone 4-C 14 by embryonal gonads of the Japanese quail (Coturnix coturnix Japonica) cultivated in vitro] Scheib D, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 23(4):453-9, Aug 74 (Fre)**

[Steroid production in the testis] Hosaka M, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(6):709-18, Jun 74 (46 ref.) (Jpn)**

BLOOD

Plasma testosterone levels and acne. Förström L, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54(5):369-71, 1974**

The effect of mesterolone administration to normal men on the pituitary-testicular function. Aakvaag A, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(2):380-6, Oct 74**

Testosterone and oestradiol in dogs with testicular tumours. Comhaire F, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(2):408-16, Oct 74**

Ovarian secretion rates of oestrogens, androgens and progesterone in normal women and in women with persistent ovarian follicles. de Jong FH, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(3):575-87, Nov 74**

Regulation of plasma oestrogens in normal adult males. II. Response of oestradiol, oestrone, testosterone and cortisol to dexamethasone and ACTH administration. Doerr P, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(3):531-8, Mar 75**

The gonadotrophin response to synthetic gonadotrophin-releasing hormone in males in relation to age, dose, and basal serum levels of testosterone, oestradiol-17beta and gonadotrophins. Haug E, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(4):625-35, Dec 74**

Steroid hormones and their binding in plasma of male patients with fatty liver, chronic hepatitis and liver cirrhosis. Kley HK, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(2):275-85, Jun 75**

Secretion of dihydrotestosterone by human prostate in benign prostatic hypertrophy. Mahoudeau JA, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(2):401-7, Oct 74**

Effects of general anaesthesia and severity of surgical stress on serum LH and testosterone in males. Nakashima A, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(2):258-69, Feb 75**

Endocrine testicular function in mink during the first year of life. Nieschlag E, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(2):375-9, Jun 75**

Plasma dihydrotestosterone in normal adult males and its relation to testosterone. Pirke KM, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(2):357-65, Jun 75**

Age related changes in free plasma testosterone, dihydrotestosterone and oestradiol. Pirke KM, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 80(1):171-8, Sep 75**

Body proportions and androgenicity in relation to plasma testosterone levels in Klinefelter's syndrome. Smals AG, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(2):387-400, Oct 74**

The effect of oestrogen administration on plasma testosterone, FSH and LH levels in patients with Klinefelter's syndrome and normal men. Smals AG, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(4):765-83, Dec 74**

The effect of short and long term human chorionic gonadotrophin (HCG) administration on plasma testosterone levels in Klinefelter's syndrome. Smals AG, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(4):753-64, Dec 74**

Plasma testosterone in Klinefelter's syndrome: diurnal variation and response to ACTH and dexamethasone. Smals AG, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(3):604-12, Mar 75**

Relation between circulating levels of testosterone lh and fsh in intact and castrated, adult, male rats after testosterone administration. Verjans HL, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(2):380-6, Jun 75**

[Plasma testosterone in normal and hirsute women] Sillico GM, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil 5(3):199-225, Sep 74 (Eng, Ita)**

Serum testosterone levels in the polycystic ovary syndrome. Effect of an estrogen-progestin on protein binding of testosterone. Easterling WE Jr, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(3):385-9,**

10 Oct 74
Letter: Serum testosterone in the polycystic ovary syndrome. Givens JR, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(8):1124-5, 15 Apr 75
Adrenal and ovarian vein androgen levels and laparoscopic findings in hirsute women. Northrop G, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(2):192-8, May 75
Small diurnal and episodic fluctuations of the plasma free testosterone level in normal women. Rosenfield RL, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(4):461-5, 15 Oct 74
Evaluation of effects of synthetic luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (L.H.-R.H.) loading in male sterility. Shiral M, et al. Andrologia 6(3):225-34, 1974
Effect of mesterolone on serum FSH, LH and plasma testosterone in normal men. Wang C, et al. Andrologia 6(2):111-8, 1974
Determination of "free" testosterone in plasma by GLC-63Ni ECD. Castellanos Llorens JM, et al. Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 32(3):221-6, 1974
Elevated plasma testosterone and gonadal tumors in two 46XY "sisters". Anderson CT Jr, et al. Arch Pathol 99(7):360-3, Jul 75
Plasma testosterone levels and male homosexuality: a failure to replicate. Barlow DH, et al. Arch Sex Behav 3(6):571-5, Nov 74
Plasma testosterone levels and female transsexualism. Jones JR, et al. Arch Sex Behav 2(3):251-66, Jun 73
Plasma testosterone levels in homosexual men. Pillard RC, et al. Arch Sex Behav 3(5):453-8, Sep 74
Psychosexual stimulation and plasma testosterone in man. Pirke KM, et al. Arch Sex Behav 3(6):577-84, Nov 74
Reported coital activity of men and levels of plasma testosterone. Raboch J, et al. Arch Sex Behav 2(4):309-15, Dec 73
Diurnal variations in serum testosterone concentrations in the adult male rhesus monkey. Goodman RL, et al. Biol Reprod 11(5):624-30, Dec 74
Changes in serum testosterone levels following acute LH treatment in immature and mature rats. Moger WH, et al. Biol Reprod 11(1):1-6, Aug 74
Children with male pseudohermaphroditism: endocrine and metabolic studies. Saez JM, et al. Birth Defects 7(6):150-8, May 71
Editorial: Pot and potency. Br Med J 4(5935):4, 5 Oct 74
Letter: Hormones, elderly testes, and carcinoma of the prostate. Bramble FJ, et al. Br Med J 3(5978):307, 2 Aug 75
Plasma testosterone in functionally castrated cockerels with hypothalamic lesions. Snapir N, et al. Br Poult Sci 15(5):441-8, Sep 74
[Quality control of testosterone and digoxin radioimmunoassays and cortisol competitive protein binding assay by the reference sample method. Leung FY, et al. Clin Biochem 8(2):118-23, Apr 75
Radioimmunoassay of plasma testosterone, with use of polyethylene glycol to separate antibody-bound and free hormone. Anderson PH, et al. Clin Chem 21(6):708-14, May 75
Routine radioimmunoassay of plasma testosterone, and results for various endocrine disorders. Wong PY, et al. Clin Chem 21(2):206-10, Feb 75
Serum testosterone determination by mass fragmentography. Björkhem I, et al. Clin Chim Acta 60(1):59-66, 2 Apr 75
Specific determination of testosterone in female plasma by radioimmunoassay: a rapid and reliable procedure for the routine clinical laboratory. Joyce BG, et al. Clin Chim Acta 62(2):231-8, 23 Jul 75
Estimation of plasma testosterone without extraction and chromatography. Pratt JJ, et al. Clin Chim Acta 59(3):337-46, 24 Mar 75
A rapid method for the measurement of sex hormone binding globulin capacity of sera. Rudd BT, et al. Clin Chim Acta 55(2):165-78, 16 Sep 74
Massfragmentographic assay for testosterone in blood using high specific activity tritiated testosterone as an internal standard. Vestergaard P, et al. Clin Chim Acta 62(1):163-8, 9 Jul 75
A reliable method for the specific determination of testosterone in plasma. Watson MJ, et al. Clin Chim Acta 57(2):135-41, 2 Dec 74
Chronic treatment regimens for hirsutism in women: effect on blood production rates of testosterone and on hair growth. Casey JH. Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 4(3):313-25, May 75
Plasma pregnenolone, progesterone, 17-hydroxyprogesterone, testosterone and 5alpha-dihydrotestosterone in different types of congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Jänne O, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 4(1):39-48, Jan 75
The measurement of testosterone in plasma. Williams BM, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 3(4):397-410, Oct 74
Plasma testosterone levels during chronic heroin use and protracted astinence. A study of Hong Kong addicts. Mendelson JH, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(5):529-33, May 75
Blood lipid and male sex hormone levels in a human population. Brown HJ, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 51(1):137-8, 15 May 75
The effects of dexamethasone on the peripheral plasma concentrations of androstenedione, testosterone and cortisol in the pregnant rhesus monkey. Challis JR, et al. Endocrinology 96(1):185-92, Jan 75
Radioimmunoassay of peripheral plasma testosterone in males from eight species using a specific antibody without chromatography. Falvo RE, et al. Endocrinology 95(5):1466-8, Nov 74
Dynamics of venous-arterial testosterone transfer in the pampiniform plexus of the rat. Free MJ, et al. Endocrinology 97(1):169-77, Jul 75
Changes in steroid concentration in blood of female Tilapia aurea (teleostei, cichlidae) during initiation of spawning. Katz Y, et al. Endocrinology 95(4):963-7, Oct 74
The androgen status of vasectomized rats. Neaves WB. Endocrinology 96(2):529-34, Feb 75
Maternal and fetal plasma progesterone, cortisol, testosterone and 17beta-estradiol in preparturient sheep: response to fetal ACTH infusion. Strott CA, et al. Endocrinology 95(5):1327-39, Nov 74
Plasma prolactin, GH, LH, FSH, TSH and testosterone during treatment of prostatic carcinoma with oestrogens. Boyns AR, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(7):445-9, Jul 74
Changes in serum levels of gonadotropins and testosterone in the male rat in response to fasting, surgery and ether. Howland BE, et al. Experientia 30(10):1223-5, 15 Oct 74
Plasma testosterone, luteinizing hormone, and follicle-stimulating hormone after vasectomy. Johnsonbaugh RE, et al. Fertil Steril 26(4):329-30, Apr 75
Plasma testosterone response to short-term human chorionic gonadotropin administration in men with follicle-stimulating hormone suppressed by exogenous estrogen. Reiter EO, et al. Fertil Steril 26(4):340-5, Apr 75
Rapid oscillations in plasma levels of testosterone, luteinizing hormone, and follicle-stimulating hormone in men. Smith KD, et al. Fertil Steril 25(11):965-75, Nov 74
Plasma testosterone and male dominance in a Japanese macaque (Macaca fuscata) troop compared with repeated measures of testosterone in laboratory males. Eaton GG, et al. Horm Behav 5(3):251-9, Sep 74
Serum levels of FSH, LH and testosterone in human males. Baier H, et al. Horm Metab Res 6(6):514-6, Nov 74
Effect of Lh-Rh on antibody formation, sperm count and plasma levels of gonadotropins and testosterone in normal men. Stone SC, et al. Int J Fertil 19(4):192-6, 1974
Improved plasma testosterone assay by competitive protein binding and clinical availability. Frick J. Invest Urol 12(1):27-9, Jul 74
Serum luteinizing hormone, testosterone and androstenedione in pubertal and prepubertal bulls after gonadotropin releasing hormone. Mongkonpunya K, et al. J Anim Sci 40(4):682-6, Apr 75
Developmental changes in spermatogenesis, testicular carnitine acetyltransferase activity and serum testosterone in the ram. Schanbacher BD, et al. J Anim Sci 39(5):889-92, Nov 74
Measurement of bovine plasma testosterone by radioimmunoassay (RIA) and by a rapid competitive protein binding (CPB) assay. Shemesh M, et al. J Anim Sci 39(4):720-4, Oct 74
Arterio-venous transfer of testosterone in the spermatic cord of man. Bayard F, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(2):345-6, Feb 75
Plasma testosterone in patients with varicocele and sexual inadequacy. Comhaire F, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(5):824-9, May 75
A cycle of plasma testosterone in the human male. Doering CH, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(3):492-500, Mar 75
The control of gonadotropin secretion in complete testicular feminization. Faiman C, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(4):831-8, Oct 74
Adrenal function in hirsutism I. Diurnal change and response of plasma androstenedione, testosterone, 17-hydroxyprogesterone, cortisol, LH and FSH to dexamethasone and 1/2 unit of ACTH. Givens JR, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(6):988-1000, Jun 75
Endocrine function of the postmenopausal ovary: concentration of androgens and estrogens in ovarian and peripheral vein blood. Judd HL, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(6):1020-4, Dec 74
Plasma levels of estrogens, androgens and progesterone during normal and dexamethasone-treated cycles. Kim MH, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(4):706-12, Oct 74
Serum gonadotropin, testosterone and prolactin concentrations throughout puberty in boys: a longitudinal study. Lee PA, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(4):664-72, Oct 74
Dissociated responses of plasma testosterone and estradiol to human chorionic gonadotropin in adult men. Mahoudeau JA, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 41(1):13-20, Uul 75
Pituitary-gonadal response to acute I.M. stimulation with clomiphene citrate in normal men. Miechi HR, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(6):1114-6, Jun 75
Pubertal sleep-wake patterns of episodic LH, FSH and testosterone release in twin boys. Parker DC, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(6):1099-109, Jun 75
Variation in pituitary-gonadal function in adolescent male homosexuals and heterosexuals. Parks GA, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(4):796-801, Oct 74
Nocturnal increase of plasma testosterone in men: relation to gonadotropins and prolactin. Rubin RT, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(6):1027-33, Jun 75
Myotonia dystrophica: Studies on gonadal function using luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LRH). Sagel J, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(6):1110-3, Jun 75
Elevtion of serum testosterone in ovarian hyperstimulation syndrome. Schumert Z, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(5):889-92, May 75
Blood testosterone values in patients with congenital virilizing adrenal hyperplasia. Solomon IL, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(3):355-62, Mar 75
Plasma testosterone levels during the menstrual cycle. Valette A, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(1):160-1, Jan 75
Plasma testosterone in courting and incubating male barbary doves (Streptopelia risoria). Hutchison JB, et al. J Endocrinol 65(2):275-6, May 75
Proceedings: A simply assay for plasma testosterone using solvent partition. Joyce BG, et al. J Endocrinol 65(3):43P-44P, Jun 75
Proceedings: The rise in serum testosterone levels after a combined infusion of human follicle-stimulating hormone and human luteinizing hormone in man. Kjeld M, et al. J Endocrinol 65(3):10P, Jun 75
Diurnal changes in plasma testosterone and studies on plasma corticosteroids in non-anaesthetized male rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta). Michael RP, et al. J Endocrinol 63(2):325-35, Nov 74
An annual rhythm in the plasma testosterone of adult male rhesus monkeys maintained in the laboratory. Plant TM, et al. J Endocrinol 62(2):403-4, Aug 74
Proceedings: Changes in the luteinizing hormone-testosterone system of the male goat during the breeding season. Racey PA, et al. J Endocrinol 65(3):8P-9P, Jun 75
Androgens and ovarian structure in constant oestrus. Rosenfield RL, et al. J Endocrinol 65(2):283-4, May 75
Proceedings: Effects of acute administration of alcohol and barbiturates on plasma luteinizing hormone and testosterone in man. Rowe PH, et al. J Endocrinol 63(2):50P-51P, Nov 74
Serum 17-alpha-hydroxyprogesterone, progesterone, estradiol, and testosterone in the diagnosis and management of congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Lippe BM, et al. J Pediatr 85(6):782-7, Dec 74
Plasma testosterone levels in heroin addiction and during methadone maintenance. Mendelson JH, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(1):211-17, Jan 75
Diurnal fluctuations of testosterone and LH in the ram: effect of HCG and gonadotrophin-releasing hormone. Falvo RE, et al. J Reprod Fertil 42(3):503-10, Mar 75
Variations in serum FSH, LH and testosterone levels in male rats from birth to sexual maturity. Lee VWK, et al. J Reprod Fertil 42(1):121-6, Jan 75
Proceedings: patterns of LH, FSH and testosterone levels in the developing ram. Lrr VW, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(2):378-9, May 75
Variations in peripheral levels of LH and testosterone in adult male rabbits. Moor BC, et al. J Reprod Fertil 42(2):259-66, Feb 75
Evidence that the deferential vein acts as a local transport system for androgen in the rat and the dog. Pierrepoint CG, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(2):293-303, May 75
Effect of indomethacin on blood plasma levels of LH and testosterone in male rats. Saksena SK, et al. J Reprod Fertil 42(2):311-7, Feb 75
Testicular carnitine acetyltransferase activity and serum testosterone levels in developing and cryptorchid rats. Schanbacher BD, et al. J Reprod Fertil 41(2):435-40, Dec 74
Peripheral plasma testosterone concentrations in bulls around puberty. Thibier M. J Reprod Fertil 42(3):567-9, Mar 75
A simple radioimmunoassay for plasma testosterone plus 5alpha-dihydrotestosterone. Wang C, et al. J Steroid Biochem 5(6):551-5, Oct 74
Plasma alcohol, smoking, hormone concentrations and self-reported aggression. A study in a social-drinking situation. Dotson LE, et al. J Stud Alcohol 36(5):578-86, May 75
Prostatic cancer and SCH-13521: II. Histological alterations and the pituitary gonadal axis. Prout GR Jr, et al. J Urol 113(6):834-40, Jun 75

Effects of an androgenic-anabolic steroid on strength development and plasma testosterone levels in normal males. Stromme SB, et al. **Med Sci Sports** 6(3):203-8, Fall 74

Regulation of gonadal function in uremia. Stewart-Bentley M, et al. **Metabolism** 23(11):1065-72, Nov 74

Methods for monitoring in vivo steroid hormone production and interconversion rates. Bardin CW, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 36(00):67-75, 1975

Isolation of human testosterone-estradiol-binding globulin. Rosner W, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 36(00):109-20, 1975

Letter: Marihuana and testosterone levels. Friedman JG. **N Engl J Med** 292(9):484, 27 Feb 75

Plasma testosterone levels before, during and after chronic marihuana smoking. Mendelson JH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 291(20):1051-5, 14 Nov 74

Letter: Normal plasma testosterone concentrations after marihuana smoking. Schaefer CF, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(16):867-8, 17 Apr 75

Luteinising hormone and testosterone in man. Lincoln GA. **Nature** 252(5480):232-3, 15 Nov 74

Seasonal rhythm in plasma testosterone and luteinising hormone of the male laboratory rat. Mock EJ, et al. **Nature** 256(5512):61-3, 3 Jul 75

Suppression by the spironolactone metabolite canrenone of plasma testosterone in man. Erbler HC. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 285(4):403-6, 1974

Effects of exposure to vaginal odor and receptive females on plasma testosterone in the male hamster. Macrides F, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 15(6):355-64, 1974

Methadone-maintained patients. Effect of methadone on plasma testosterone, FSH, LH, and prolactin. Cushman P Jr, et al. **NY State J Med** 74(11):1970-3, Oct 74

Luteinizing hormone, adrenal androgenesis, and polycystic ovarian disease. Polansky S. **Obstet Gynecol** 45(4):451-4, Apr 75

Plasma testosterone in advanced breast cancer. Horn H, et al. **Oncology** 30(2):147-51, 1974

New endocrine observations in a male patient with choriocarcinoma. Sadoff L, et al. **Oncology** 29(3):227-37, 1974

Lordosis behavior in intact male rats: absence of correlation with mounting behavior or testicular secretion of estradiol-17 beta and testosterone. Södersten P, et al. **Physiol Behav** 13(6):803-8, Dec 74

Androgens in the bovine fetus and dam (38567). Mongkonpunya K, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(2):489-93, Feb 75

Plasma testosterone: correlation with aggressive behavior and social dominance in man. Ehrenkranz J, et al. **Psychosom Med** 36(6):469-75, Nov-Dec 74

Consequences of social conflict on plasma testosterone levels in rhesus monkeys. Rose RM, et al. **Psychosom Med** 37(1):50-61, Jan-Feb 75

Plasma testosterone in adrenal and ovarian vein blood of hirsute women. Oake RJ, et al. **Q J Med** 43(172):603-13, Oct 74

Alcohol, aggression and androgens. Mendelson JH, et al. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis** 52:225-47, 1974

Determination of testosterone in human blood plasma by using 3beta, 17-beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase. Granero M, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 28(1):47-50, Mar 72

Testosterone production deficiency resulting in male pseudohermaphroditism. Tello C, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 27(1):39-46, Jan-Mar 75

Steroid hormones in the ovarian blood of the laying turkey. Arcos M. **Steroids** 25(2):163-75, Feb 75

Simultaneous measurement of unbound testosterone and estradiol fractions in undiluted plasma at 37 degrees C by steady-state gel filtration. Fisher RA, et al. **Steroids** 24(6):809-24, Dec 74

Characterization and physiological validation of a radioimmunoassay for plasma testosterone in the male rat. Frankel AI, et al. **Steroids** 25(1):73-98, Jan 75

Serum testosterone and dihydrotestosterone changes with age in rat. Ghanadian R, et al. **Steroids** 25(6):753-62, Jun 75

Plasma testosterone and dihydrotestosterone in male rats during sexual maturation and following orchidectomy and experimental bilateral cryptorchidism. Gupta D, et al. **Steroids** 25(1):33-42, Jan 75

The secretion of LH and testosterone in the rabbit. Rowe PH, et al. **Steroids** 25(3):313-21, Mar 75

Plasma testosterone during nocturnal sleep in normal men. Schiavi RC, et al. **Steroids** 24(2):191-202, Aug 74

Radioimmunoassay of testosterone, 17beta-oestradiol and oestrone in the male and female plasma of plasma of Rana esculenta during sexual cycle. D'Istria M, et al. **Steroids Lipids Res** 5(1):42-8, 1974

Effects of ejaculation induced by manual stimulation on plasma gonadotropin and testosterone levels in infertile man. Shirai M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 114(1):91-2, Sep 74

Changes in plasma levels of FSH, LH and testosterone during anti-androgenic hormone therapy for patients with prostatic cancer. Shirai M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 114(2):145-58, Oct 74

Control of hormonal treatment of carcinoma of the prostate. Frick J. **Urol Res** 1(3):120-1, Oct 73

Effect of estramustine phosphate on plasma testosterone during treatment of carcinoma of prostate. Kjaer TB, et al. **Urology** 5(6):802-4, Jun 75

Radioimmunoassay for plasma testosterone. Nieschlag E, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 10(4):164-8, Apr 72

[Testosterone in the peripheral blood of sheep with natural and experimental cryptorchism before and after suppression of adrenal cortical function] Marovski S, et al. **Eksp Med Morfol** 13(2):101-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Testostérone and oestradiol17 beta production rates in a patient suffering fromhypertrophy of the prostate (author's transl)] Bayard F, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 35(5):563-71, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Endocrine function of the testis in 125 cases of cryptorchism] Canlorbe P, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 35(2):177-81, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Study of rabbit testosterone-binding-globulin. An approach to the physiological role of this binding protein] Mahoudeau JA, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 35(2):171-2, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Plasma testosterone and LH levels in the male lamb from birth to puberty] Cotta Y, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 280(12):1473-6, 24 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Value of plasmatic testosterone determination in female hypertrichosis] Buvat J, et al. **Lille Med** 19(6):670-81, Jun-Jul 74 (Fre)

[Letter: Fall in plasma testosterone levels during oral glucose tolerance test] Cathelineau G, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(33):2109, 5 Oct 74 (Fre)

[Rapid radioimmunoassay of plasma testosterone in adults and children. Verification os specificity by mass spechrometric determination] Leymarie P, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 22(10):877-82, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Diagnosis of Leydig cell function through the determination of serum testosterone in patients following kidney transplantation] Mies R, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:707-9, 1974 (Ger)

[The metabolism of testosterone and androstenedione in leukocytes] Raith L, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1400-2, 1974 (Ger)

[Elevated serum testosterone level in vasculary compensated liver cirrhosis in males] Ferenc S, et al. **Orv Hetil** 115(50):2970-1, 15 Dec 74 (Hun)

[Letter: The serum testosterone level and liver cirrhosis] Held R. **Orv Hetil** 116(18):1071, 4 May 75 (Hun)

[Plasma levels of testosterone and estradiol in prepuberal children with cryptorchism and anorchia before and after administration of HCG] Cacciari E, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 26(26):1285-90, 18 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Proceedings: Male hormone in the blood of female patients with various diseases associated with virilizing symptoms] Kato T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):348, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Endocrinological study of retentio testis] Kimidaira A, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):451, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Testicular interstitial function test with blood testosterone as an index] Konno M, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):308, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Pituitary-gonadal system. 1. Dynamics of blood testosterone and dihydrotestosterone] Nawada S, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):306, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Treatment of prostatic cancer with chlormadinone acetate. 1. The effect on testosterone dynamics] Nishimura R, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):510, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Rapid HCG test. 2. Chronological changes of blood LH, FSH, T (testosterone), E(estrogen) and DHEA(dehydroepiandrosterone) values after administration of 10,000 units of H.C.G.] Nita H, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):316, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Evaluation of the simultaneous analysis of dihydrotestosterone and testosterone in the blood by radioimmunoassay] Kojika M, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):301, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Evaluation of the normal values of steroid hormones in children. (1) Estrogen, progesterone, and testosterone in the blood] Kudo Y, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):298, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Serum levels of gonadotropins and testosterone during the course of treatment for a case with gonadotropin secteting testicular tumor (author's transl)] Fukutani K, et al. **Jpn J Urol** 65(7):454-60, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on a radioimmunoassay for plasma testosterone (author's transl)] Konno M, et al. **Jpn J Urol** 65(10):637-47, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of hormonal therapy on plasma FSH, LH and testosterone levels in prostatic cancer] Shirai M, et al. **Jpn J Urol** 66(2):59-67, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Serum androgens during treatment with radon waters in Swieradow spa] Halawa B, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 29(49):2129-30, 9 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Participation of cerebral dopamine receptors in activating the endocrine function of the male sex glands] Naumenko EV, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 21(1):67-70, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of the medial-basal hypothalamus in seasonal changes of testosterone level in peripheral blood of male albino rats] Serova LI. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 20(5):45-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Radioimmunoanalysis of plasma testosterone] Tresguerres JA, et al. **Rev Iber Endocrinol** 22(127):23-41, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Regiospecificity in enolate reactions with alpha-silyl vinyl ketones. An application to steroid total synthesis. Boeckman RK Jr. **J Am Chem Soc** 96(19):6179-81, 18 Sept 74

Synthesis and biological activity of some ethers of testosterone. Implications concerning the biological activity of esters of testosterone. Solo AJ, et al. **J Med Chem** 18(2):165-8, Feb 75

DEFICIENCY

Impotence: the facts versus the fallacies. Kent S. **Geriatrics** 30(4):164, 169, 171, Apr 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Localization of immunoreactive androgen in testicular tissue. Bubenik GA, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(1):63-9, Jan 75

Preparation of some novel steroid haptens for generation of antibodies to testosterone and 5 alpha-dihydrotestosterone. Rao PN, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 5(5):433-8, Aug 74

Testicular testosterone concentration and in vitro response to HCG in normal and in testosterone immunized rabbits. Nieschlag E, et al. **Steroids** 25(3):379-86, Mar 75

METABOLISM

Regulation of the activities of the enzymes involved in the metabolism of steroid hormones in rat liver: the effect of 19-nortestosterone and the influence of cyproterone acetate on the action of testosterone and 5 alpha-dihydrotestosterone. Ghraf R, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 77(2):287-97, Oct 74

Testosterone 5alpha-reduction in the skin of normal subjects and of patients with abnormal sex development. Kuttenn F, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 79(1):164-76, May 75

Testosterone metabolism in cultured hyperplasia of the human prostate. McMahon MJ, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 77(4):784-93, Dec 74

Correlation between hcg (lh)-binding capacity, leydig cell number and secretory activity of rat testis throughout pubescence. Pahnke VG, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 79(3):610-8, Jul 75

An improved in vitro bioassay method for measuring luteinizing hormone (LH) activity using mouse Leydig cell preparations. Van Damme MP, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 77(4):655-71, Dec 74

Effect of oestradiol benzoate on pituitary and testis function in the normal adult male rat. Verjans HL, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 77(4):636-42, Dec 74

The role of cytochrome P-450 and P-448 in drug and steroid hydroxylations. Lu AY, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 212:156-74, 1973

Aging in the rat prostate. Reduction in detectable ventral prostate androgen receptor content. Shain SA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 167(1):247-63, Mar 75

Demonstration and partial characterization of cytosol receptors for testosterone. Gustafasson J, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(14):3094-101, 15 Jul 75

Androgen receptors: relationship to growth response and to intracellular androgen transport in nine variant lines of the Shionogi mouse mammary carcinoma. Bruchovsky N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 381(1):61-71, 13 Jan 75

Studies on the regulation of the concentration of androgens and androgen receptors in nuclei of prostatic cells. Bruchovsky N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 394(2):248-66, 25 Jun 75

Testosterone metabolism in rooster comb. Mori M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 337(1):118-28, 23 Jan 74

Testosterone 5 alpha-reductase of microsomes from rat anterior hypophysis: properties, increase by

castration, and hormonal control.
Nguyen-Cong-Thien, et al. **Biochimie 56(6-7):899-906, 1974**

Intercellular transport of steroids in the infused rabbit testis. Van Doorn LG, et al. **Biol Reprod 10(1):47-53, Feb 74**

Testosterone metabolism in the androgen-insensitive rat: a model for testicular feminization. Bardin CW, et al. **Birth Defects 7(6):185-92, May 71**

Steriod metabolism by human normal thyroid, nodular goitre and thyroid cancer. Miller WR, et al.
Br J Cancer 30(3):284-7, Sep 74

Prolactin and steroid metabolism by DMBA-induced rat adenocarcinomas. (Forrest AP), et al.
Br J Surg 61(11):914, Nov 74

Distribution of labelled testosterone in Japanese quail using autoradiography of whole body sections. Fellegiová M, et al. **Br Poult Sci 16(3):327-8, May 75**

Estradiol-17beta: a metabolite of testosterone recovered in cell nuclei from limbic areas of neonatal rat brains. Lieberburg I, et al. **Brain Res 85(1):165-70, 21 Feb 75**

Estradiol-17beta: a metabolite of testosterone recovered in cell nuclei from limbic areas of adult male rat brains. Lieberburg I, et al. **Brain Res 91(1):171-4, 20 Jun 75**

In vitro uptake of labeled androgens by prostate tissue in the presence of dieldrin. Blend MJ.
Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(1):80-5, Jan 75

Steroid metabolism by the immature rat testis. Moger WH, et al. **Can J Biochem 52(9):744-50, Sep 74**

The physicochemical properties of the cytoplasmic androgen receptor in the kidneys of normal, carrier female (tfm/+) and androgen-insensitive (tfm/y) mice. Bullock LP, et al. **Endocr Res Commun 2(1):25-45, 1975**

Uptake of exogenous 3H-1,2-testosterone in the hypothalamus, endocrine glands and sex-accessory organs in neonatally castrated and androgenized male rats. Dixit VP, et al.
Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl) 8(1):39-43, Mar 74

Formation and secretion of
5alpha-androstan-17beta-ol-3-one,
5alpha-androstan-3alpha,17beta-diol and
5alpha-androstan-3beta,17beta-diol by the perfused rabbit testis epididymis. Ewing L, et al.
Endocrinology 96(2):479-85, Feb 75

Maintenance of rate testis fluid testosterone and dihydrotestosterone levels by pregnenolone and other C21 steroids in hypophysectomized rats. Harris ME, et al. **Endocrinology 96(6):1396-402, Jun 75**

Inhibition of anterior pituitary estrogen-receptor complex formation by low-affinity interaction with 5 alpha-dihydrotestosterone. Korach KS, et al.
Endocrinology 97(1):231-6, Jul 75

Androgen binding proteins in the anterior pituitary, hypothalamus, preoptic area and brain cortex of the rat. Naess O, et al. **Endocrinology 96(1):1-9, Jan 75**

Metabolism of testosterone and
5alpha-dihydrotestosterone in vitro by the seminiferous tubules of the mature rat. Pérez Lloret A, et al. **Endocrinology 95(5):1306-16, Nov 74**

Hormonal influences on the level of testicular androgen binding activity: effect of FSH following hypophysectomy. Sanborn BM, et al.
Endocrinology 96(2):304-12, Feb 75

Steroid levels in follicles and the plasma of hens during the ovulatory cycle. Shahabi NA, et al.
Endocrinology 96(4):962-8, Apr 75

Effect of LH injection on plasma and follicular steroids in the chicken. Shahabi NA, et al.
Endocrinology 96(4):969-72, Apr 75

Interaction of exogenous steroids in the developing rat brain. Sheridan PJ, et al. **Endocrinology 95(6):1749-53, Dec 74**

The intranuclear binding of 17 beta-hydroxy-5 alpha-androstan-3-one and testosterone by hamster sebaceous glands. Takayasu S, et al.
Endocrinology 96(2):525-9, Feb 75

Further studies on the accumulation and binding of androgen in rat epididymis. Tindall DJ, et al.
Endocrinology 95(4):1119-28, Oct 74

The metabolism of 7alpha-3H-testosterone by rat oral mucosa: effect of medroxyprogesterone acetate on testosterone a-ring reductase activity. Vittek J, et al. **Endocrinology 95(5):1473-7, Nov 74**

The effect of gonadotrophins on the fetal and neonatal rat testis. Warren DW, et al. **Endocrinology 96(5):1226-9, May 75**

5Alpha-reduction and binding of testosterone in androgen-dependent and -independent mouse mammary tumors. Yamaguchi K, et al.
Endocrinology 95(5):1424-30, Nov 74

Effects of dieldrin on the uptake and metabolism of testosterone-1,2-3H by rodent sex accessory organs. Schein LG, et al. **Environ Res 9(1):26-31, Feb 75**

The flux of intermediates and products in aromatizaton of C19 steroids by human placental microsomes. Braselton WE Jr, et al.
Eur J Biochem 48(1):35-43, 1 Oct 74

Differences between the estradiol and testosterone receptors in rat uterus. Rochefort H, et al.
Eur J Biochem 48(2):503-12, 2 Oct 74

The reversible reduction of testosterone to androst-4-ene-3alpha, 17beta-diol by a soluble enzyme of rat liver. Sanyal MK, et al.
Eur J Biochem 48(1):21-4, 1 Oct 74

Aromatization of androgens to estrogens by the rat pineal gland. Cardinali DP, et al. **Experientia 30(10):1222-3, 15 Oct 74**

The effect of selective protein binding on the enzymatic formation of testosterone glucuronide. Hampl R, et al. **FEBS Lett 52(2):242-5, 1 Apr 75**

A receptor for testosterone in mature rat testes. Mulder E, et al. **FEBS Lett 47(2):209-11, 15 Oct 74**

Testicular development and testosterone concentrations in the testis and plasma of young male shrews (Suncus Murinus). Hasler MJ, et al.
Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(1):36-41, Jan 75

Evaluation of gonadal function in childhood and adolescence. Zachmann M. **Helv Paediatr Acta Suppl 34:53-62, 1974**

Excretion of isotopically labeled metabolites of testosterone in the bile of male rats. Hetzel WD, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(9):1143-51, Sep 74**

Neonatal organization of aggression in mice: correlation of critical period with uptake of hormone. Whitsett JM, et al. **Horm Behav 3(1):11-21, Mar 72**

Binding of steroids to blastokinin. Garcea N, et al.
Int J Fertil 19(4):197-201, 1974

Androgen assimilation by normal and hyperplastic dog prostate glands. Mawhinney MG, et al. **Invest Urol 12(1):17-22, Jul 74**

In vitro perfusion of the canine prostate. Resnick MI, et al. **Invest Urol 13(1):52-9, Jul 75**

A highly sensitive in vitro bioassay for luteinizing hormone and chorionic gonadotropin: testosterone production by dispersed Leydig cells. Dufau ML, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(3):610-3, Sep 74**

Androgen formation from pregnenolone sulfate by fetal, neonatal, prepubertal and adult human testes. Payne AH, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(1):102-7, Jan 75**

Lack of difference in testosterone metabolism between cultured skin fibroblasts of human adult males and females. Pinsky L, et al.
J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(2):395-8, Aug 74

Metabolism of testosterone in previable human fetuses. Stern MD, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(6):1057-65, Jun 75**

Inhibition of testosterone metabolism in the human prostate. Tan SY, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(5):936-41, Nov 74**

Studies of common baldness in the stump-tailed macaque. V. Regional difference of testosterone metabolites in the hair follicles. Takashima I.
J Dermatol (Tokyo) 1(1):14-21, Mar 74

Dissociation of testosterone from plasma protein during superfusion of slices from human prostate. Giorgi E, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(2):279-80, May 75**

Effect of oestradiol-17beta and progesterone on the metabolism of testosterone by human prostatic tissue. Jenkins JS, et al. **J Endocrinol 63(3):517-26, Dec 74**

Oestradiol-17beta, testosterone and gonadotrophins in oestradiol-17beta-treated intact adult male rats. Jong FH, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(2):281-2, May 75**

Proceedings: Pituitary biotransformation of testosterone to its 5alpha-reduced metabolites in sexually maturing male rats and after orchidectomy and experimental bilateral cryptorchidism. Klemm W, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(3):12P, Jun 75**

Time of action of oestradiol-17beta on luteinizing hormone and testosterone. Tcholakian RK, et al.
J Endocrinol 63(2):411-2, Nov 74

Proceedings: Androgen metabolism in uraemic men. van Kammen E, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(3):49P, Mar 75**

Metabolism of testosterone-4-14C by hamster skin and flank organ. Gomez EC, et al. **J Invest Dermatol 63(5):383-7, Nov 74**

Effect of prolactin on androgen metabolism by the guinea-pig sex accessory organs. Mawhinney MG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(1):242-9, Jan 75**

Uptake in vivo of (3-H) testosterone by the interstitial compartment in testes of normal adult mice. Beardsley JA, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 42(2):361-4, Feb 75**

Binding and metabolism of testosterone and of 5-dihydrotestosterone in bulbocavernous/levator ani (BCLA) of male rats: in vivo and in vitro studies. Krieg M, et al. **J Steroid Biochem 5(5):453-9, Aug 74**

Binding and metabolism of testosterone in the rat brain during sexual maturation. II. Testosterone metabolism. Loras B, et al. **J Steroid Biochem 5(5):425-31, Aug 74**

Binding and metabolism of testosterone in the rat brain during sexual maturation. I. Macromolecular binding of androgens. Monbon M, et al.
J Steroid Biochem 5(5):417-23, Aug 74

In vitro (7 minus-3H)-testosterone metabolism by the rat ventral prostate effect of some exogenous compounds. Patwardhan VV, et al.
J Steroid Biochem 6(2):137-41, Feb 75

Opiate-specific displacement of steroid hormones from microsomes. LaBella FS. **Life Sci 16(12):1783-4, 15 Jun 75**

Steroid-binding proteins in rabbit plasma: Separation of testosterone-binding globulin (TeBG) from corticosteroid-binding globulin (CBG), preliminary characterization of TeBG, and changes in TeBG concentration during sexual maturation. Danzo BJ, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol 2(5):351-68, 7ay 75**

In vivo uptake and metabolism of testosterone by the head appendages of the cock. Dubé JY, et al.
Mol Cell Endocrinol 2(3):213-20, Mar 75

Testicular androgen-binding protein (ABP): comparison of ABP in rabbit testis and epididymis with a similar androgen-binding protein (TeBG) in rabbit serum. Hansson V, et al.
Mol Cell Endocrinol 3(1):1-20, Jul 75

Characterization of a nuclear receptor for testosterone in seminiferous tubules of mature rat testes. Mulder E, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol 2(3):171-82, Mar 75**

Studies on the prostate glands of adult inbred LSH hamsters. Butler M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(2):506-10, Jun 75**

Functional anatomy of the testicular vascular pedicle in the rhesus monkey: evidence for a local testosterone concentrating mechanism (38513). Dierschke DJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):236-42, Jan 75**

Prostaglandin F2alpha and human prostatic affinity for testosterone. Farnsworth WE, et al.
Prostaglandins 9(1):67-74, Jan 75

The presence of metabolites of 3-H-testosterone in the lumen of the cauda epididymidis of the rat. Back DJ. **Steroids 25(3):413-20, Mar 75**

Tissue androgens and androphilic proteins in rat epididymis during sexual development. Calandra RS, et al. **Steroids 24(4):507-18, Oct 74**

The conversion of testosterone to 7alpha-hydroxy-testosterone by incubated rat testes. Eechaute W, et al. **Steroids 24(6):753-64, Dec 74**

Androgen receptor in human skin fibroblasts. Characterization of a specific 17beta-hydroxy-5alpha-androstan-3-one-protein complex in cell sonicates and nuclei. Keenan BS, et al. **Steroids 25(4):535-52, Apr 75**

Biliary metabolites of testosterone and testosterone glucosiduronate in the rat. Matsui M, et al.
Steroids 24(4):557-73, Oct 74

Metabolism of testosterone sulfate in the rat: analysis of biliary metabolites. Matsui M, et al. **Steroids 25(5):637-48, May 75**

The uptake and metabolism of labelled testosterone by the brain and pituitary of the male rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta). Sholiton LJ, et al. **Steroids 24(4):537-47, Oct 74**

Neural uptake and metabolism of testosterone and dihydrotestosterone in the guinea pig. Sholl SA, et al. **Steroids 25(2):203-15, Feb 75**

Androgen receptor in nuclei of rat testis. Smith AA, et al. **Steroids 25(5):569-86, May 75**

In vitro conversion of testosterone-4-14C to androgens of the 5alpha-androstane series by a normal human ovary. Smith OW, et al. **Steroids 24(3):311-5, Sep 74**

Studies on the metabolism of steroid hormones. Part II. Reversible steroid-protein interactions via enol intermediates. Toft P. **Steroids 24(6):875-85, Dec 74**

Testosterone metabolism in rabbit lung in vitro. Hartiala J. **Steroids Lipids Res 5(2):91-5, 1974**

Testosterone metabolism in cock lung in vitro. Hartiala J, et al. **Steroids Lipids Res 5(5-8):316-20, 1974**

Effect of progestins on androgen metabolism in sheep. Lippert R, et al. **Steroids Lipids Res 5(2):72-8, 1974**

Diurnal rhythms in tissue radioactivity uptake after 3H-estradiol and 3H-testosterone administration to castrated rats. Nagle CA, et al.
Steroids Lipids Res 5(2):107-12, 1974

Effect of FSH on the in vivo uptake and metabilism of 3H-testosterone by immature rat testis. Seilicovich A, et al. **Steroids Lipids Res 5(1):1-9, 1974**

Effect of prolactin on testosterone uptake by the perfused canine prostate. Resnick MI, et al.
Surg Forum 25(0):70-2, 1974

A systematic study of testosterone metabolism in benign prostatic hypertrophy (BPH): in vitro results. Altwein JE, et al. **Urol Res 2(4):143-8, 1975**

Studies on the application of 125I labelled testosterone in protein binding methods. Raith L, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):233, May 74**

[Metabolism of steroids in the CNS] Presl J.
Cesk Gynekol 39(8):629-30, Sep 74 (Cze)

[Transformation of testosterone into oestrogens by incubated human breast tumor slices (author's transl)] de Thibault, et al.
Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(6):691-3, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Demonstration of a specific receptor of testosterone in the cytoplasm of the anterior pituitary of the prepuberal male rat] Thieulant ML, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(20):2569-72, 13 May 74 (Fre)**

[Retention and metabolism of testosterone in the epididymis of viviparous lizards] Gigon A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1795-9, 1973 (Fre)**

[Relation between enzyme induction and testosterone metabolism in Pseudomonas testosteroni] Michel-Briand Y, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):853-61, 1973 (Fre)**

[Metabolism of testosterone in the submaxillary glands of rodents: possible explanation of their sexual dimorphism] Stoka A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(8-9):1130-3, 1974 (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Determination of testicular testosterone and plasmatic testosterone in the adult mouse] Berger M, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):332A-333A, 1973 (Fre)**

[Is the prostatic adenoma of hormonal origin] Bercovici JP, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(7):475-8, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Penetration of topical steroids through heman skin: dependence upon ointment bases] Hoffmann WD, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 250(4):295-308, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Studies on the mechanism of the delta-4-3-oxosteroid-5alpha-reduction in rat liver microsomes (author's transl)] Golf SW, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(12):1499-507, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Relation between testosterone metabolism and dihydrotestosterone receptor in human breast tumors (author's transl)] Raith L, et al. **Klin Wochenschr 52(6):299-301, 15 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Influence of gestonoron-capronate (GC) upon uptake and metabolism of H3-testosteron in benign prostatic hypertrophy (BPH): in vivo-experiments (author's transl)] Orestano F, et al. **Urologe [A] 13(6):289-92, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

["Current testosterone status" and reserve capacity of Leydig cells in disorders of the hypothalamo-hypophyseal-testicular axis] Geisthövel W, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1397-1400, 1974 (Ger)**

[Hypothalamo-hypophyseal-gonadal homeostasis in a case of the Morris syndrome] Capitanio GL, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(20):1193-6, 30 Oct 73 (Ita)**

[Proceedings: Secretion and metabolism of a male hormone in patients with polycystic ovary in Japan] Karakawa T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):446, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Metabolism of testosterone in the hypothalamus] Noma K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):358, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Role of the adrenal gland in growth of the rat prostate and testicle. 2. 3H-testosterone and 3H-dehydroepiandrosterone uptake by the ventral and lateral lobes of the prostate] Takahashi M, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):313, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Receptors of steroid hormones: Androgens] Nozu K. **Jpn J Clin Med 32(11):3268-74, 10 Nov 74 (Jpn)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of sex steroids on the male reproductive organs of the monitor lizard Varanus monitor (Linn.). Jacob D, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 9(4):529-38, 1975**

Effect of sex hormones on the thymus and lymphoid tissue of ovariectomized rats. Sobhon P, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 89(2):211-25, 1974**

The influence of androgens on protein synthesis by cultured rat epididymal tubules. Blaquier JA. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(2):403-16, Jun 75**

Measurement of rat LH with a double-antibody solid-phase radioimmunoassay: effect of LH-RH and of testosterone oenanthate in castrated animals. Dericks-Tan JS, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(3):451-60, Mar 75**

The effect of a single neonatal sex hormone injection on the growth of the rat pelvis. Hughes PC, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(3):612-24, Nov 74**

DNA and protein synthesis of prostatic cultures in relation to histological response under the influence of testosterone and its metabolites. Johansson R, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(4):766-80, Apr 75**

Effect of long-term testosterone oenanthate administration on male reproductive function: clinical evaluation, serum FSH, LH, testosterone, and seminal fluid analyses in normal men. Mauss J, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(2):373-84, Feb 75**

Photoperiodic control of LH release in the ram. II. Light-androgens interaction. Pelletier J, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(3):442-50, Mar 75**

On the modulating effects of ovaries on neonatal androgen programming of rat liver enzymes. Stenberg A. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(2):294-301, Feb 75**

Patterns of body weight change in rats following neonatal hormone manipulation: a "critical period" for androgen-induced growth increases. Tartteiln MF, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(1):177-91, May 75**

Weight gain and (3H)thymidine incorporation in accessory sex glands of castrated male rats after physiological doses of testosterone. Tuohimaa P, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(3):597-603, Nov 74**

Opposite effects of androgens and oestrogens on rat pituitary thymidine kinase activity. Valotaire Y, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(3):509-16, Nov 74**

Effects of testosterone propionate, 5alpha-dihydrotestosterone propionate and oestradiol benzoate on serum levels of LH and FSH in the castrated adult male rat. Verjans HL, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(4):643-54, Dec 74**

Value of body weight in estimating the growth of rats treated with large doses of testosterone. Jelavić N. **Acta Med Iugosl 29(3):213-20, 1975**

7,12-DMBA induced rat mammary tumour studied for hormonal responsiveness in vitro. 2. Organ cultures. Aspegren K. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 83(1):37-50, Jan 75**

7,12-DMBA-induced rat mammary tumour studied for hormonal responsiveness in vitro. 1. Short-term incubations of cell suspensions. Aspergren K. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 83(1):25-36, Jan 75**

Lack of masculinizing effect of testosterone injected pre- and postnatally into the female lambs. Przekop F, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol 25(6):555-7, Nov-Dec 74**

Effects of various hormones on the pituitary-adrenal axis. Kitay JI. **Adv Exp Med Biol 54:155-67, 1975**

The free amino acids of the mouse kidney: effect of castration and androgen. Kochakian CD. **Ala J Med Sci 11(4):332-9, Oct 74**

Vitamin E, steroids, and liver microsomal hydroxylations. Carpenter MP, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr 27(9):966-79, Sep 74**

Free amino acids of sex organs of the mouse: regulation by androgen. Kochakian CD. **Am J Physiol 228(4):1231-5, Apr 75**

Hormonal influences on the morphogenesis of the preputial gland of embryonic mice. Cunha GR. **Anat Rec 181(1):35-53, Jan 75**

Sexual behaviour in castrated rabbits treated with varying doses of testosterone. Agmo A, et al. **Anim Behav 22(3):705-10, Aug 74**

Effects of testosterone on the behaviour of the domestic chick. II. Effects present in both sexes. Andrew RJ. **Anim Behav 23(1):156-68, Feb 75**

Effects of testosterone on the behaviour of the domestic chick. I. Effects present in males but not in females. Andrew RJ. **Anim Behav 23(1):139-55, Feb 75**

Effects of testosterone on the calling of the domestic chick in a strange environment. Andrew RJ. **Anim Behav 23(1):169-78, Feb 75**

The effects of testosterone on the distractability of chicks by irrelevant and relevant novel stimuli. Archer J. **Anim Behav 22(Pt 2):397-404, May 74**

Testosterone and behaviour during extinction in chicks. Archer J. **Anim Behav 22(3):650-5, Aug 74**

Studies on testicular function. 3. Effects of FSH, LH, testosterone and dihydrotestosterone on restoration and maintenance of testicular-specific lactate dehydrogenase activity in the hypophysectomized rat. Elkington JS, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci 27(3):267-73, Jun 74**

Contact stimulation, androgenized females and accelerated sexual maturation in female mice. Drickamer LC. **Behav Biol 12(1):101-10, Sep 74**

Postnatal androgenization influences social behavior of adult rats tested in standard male and female sexual paradigms. Gummow LJ. **Behav Biol 13(4):385-99, Apr 75**

Masculine sexual behavior and morphology: paradoxical effects of perinatal androgen treatment in male and female rats. Pollak EI, et al. **Behav Biol 13(4):401-11, Apr 75**

The influence of some experimental and genetic factors, including hormones, on the visible courtship behavior of budgerigars. (Melopsittacus). Brockway BF. **Behaviour 51(1-2):1-18, 1974**

The induction of nest building in the ring dove (Streptopelia risoria): hormonal and social factors. Martinez-Vargas MC. **Behaviour 50(1):123-51, 1974**

Studies on the form and synthesis of messenger ribonucleic acid in the rat ventral prostate gland, including its tissue-specific stimulation by androgens. Mainwaring WI, et al. **Biochem J 137(3):513-24, Mar 74**

Testosterone-induced accumulation of epidermal growth factor in the submandibular salivary glands of mice, assessed by radioimmunoassay. Roberts ML. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(23):3305-8, 1 Dec 74**

Hormone control of heme synthesis in cultures of human fetal liver cells. Congote LF, et al. **Biochemistry 13(21):4255-63, 8 Oct 74**

Effects of castration of immature rats on serum FSH and LH, and of various steroid treatments after castration. Eldridge JC, et al. **Biol Reprod 10(4):438-46, May 74**

Effects of testosterone and estradiol on the development of sexual characters in young Rana nigromaculata. Iwasawa H, et al. **Biol Reprod 11(4):398-405, Nov 74**

Effects of erythropoietin and androgens on erythroid stem cells after their selective suppression by BCNU. Reissmann KR, et al. **Blood 44(5):649-57, Nov 74**

The effects of implanting testosterone propionate into the central nervous system on the sexual behaviour of adrenalectomised female rhesus monkeys. Everitt BJ, et al. **Brain Res 86(1):109-20, 14 Mar 75**

Post-castration decline in behavioural responsiveness to intrahypothalamic androgen in doves. Hutchison JB. **Brain Res 81(1):169-81, 29 Nov 74**

Effect of gonadal steroids on activities of monoamine oxidase and choline acetylase in rat brain. Luine VN, et al. **Brain Res 86(2):293-306, 21 Mar 75**

Effect of gonadal hormones on enzyme activities in brain and pituitary of male and female rats. Luine VN, et al. **Brain Res 86(2):283-92, 21 Mar 75**

Cell population growth in the castrate mouse prostate complex: experimental verification of computer simulation. Alison MR, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet 7(5):425-31, Sep 74**

The absence of androgen-sensitivity in the grafted soleus muscle innervated by the pudendal nerve. Hanzlíková V, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 154(1):121-9, 1974**

Synergistic action of prolactin and androgen on the cloacal glands of the newt. Kikuyama S, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(4):823-6, 1 Aug 75**

Ovarian influences on the development of sexual behavior in neonatally androgenized rats. Hendricks SE, et al. **Dev Psychobiol 7(4):297-303, Jul 74**

Neonatal androgen treatment and sexual behavior in males of three inbred strains of mice. Vale JR, et al. **Dev Psychobiol 7(5):483-8, Sep 74**

Hormonal control of sexual differentiation of the hypothalamus in the neonatal female rat. Doughty C, et al. **Differentiation 2(5):275-85, Oct 74**

Effect of testosterone and estradiol on the basal and LRF-stimulated secretion of gonadotropins in pituitary cell culture. Steinberger A, et al. **Endocr Res Commun 1(4):389-401, 1974**

Factors affecting estrogen signalization for FSH secretion in male and adrogenized or normal female rats. Endröczi IM. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl) 9(2):87-92, Jun 75**

Altered sensitivity of uterus to progesterone-estradiol in rats treated neonatally with androgen and ovariectomized as adults. Takewaki K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn 21(4):343-7, Aug 74**

Immunofluorescence study of the preoptico-infundibular LRF neurosecretory pathway in the normal, gastrated or testosterone-treated male guinea pig. Barry J, et al. **Endocrinology 95(5):1416-23, Nov 74**

Submaxillary gland epidermal growth factor: a sensitive index of biologic androgen activity. Barthe PL, et al. **Endocrinology 95(4):1019-25, Oct 74**

Different mechanisms in testosterone action on glycogen metabolism in rat perineal and skeletal muscles. Bergamini E. **Endocrinology 96(1):77-84, Jan 75**

The effect of progestins on submaxillary gland epidermal growth factor: demonstration of androgenic, synandrogenic and antiandrogenic actions. Bullock LP, et al. **Endocrinology 97(1):189-95, Jul 75**

Intrahypothalamic implants of testosterone or estradiol and resumption of masculine sexual behavior in long-term castrated male rats. Christensen LW, et al. **Endocrinology 95(4):984-90, Oct 74**

Differences among rat sex accessory glands in their neonatal androgen dependency. Chung LW, et al. **Endocrinology 97(1):145-53, Jul 75**

Direct effect of testosterone and its 5alpha-reduced metabolites on pituitary LH and FSH release in vitro: change in pituitary responsiveness to hypothalamic extract. Kao LW, et al. **Endocrinology 96(2):253-60, Feb 75**

Similarity of plasma LH release in androgenized and normal rats following electrochemical stimulation of the basal forebrain. Kubo K, et al. **Endocrinology 96(2):492-500, Feb 75**

3H-estradiol distribution in female, androgenized female, and male rats at 100 and 200 days of age. Maurer RA, et al. **Endocrinology 96(3):755-65, Mar 75**

Effects of ovarian steroids on plasma LH in normal and persistent estrous adult female rats. Mennin SP, et al. **Endocrinology 96(2):486-91, Feb 75**

Synandrogenic and antiandrogenic effect of progestins: comparison with nonprogestational antiandrogens. Mowszowicz I, et al. **Endocrinology 95(6):1589-99, Dec 74**

Comparative effectiveness of testosterone, androstenedione and dihydrotestosterone in maintaining mating behavior in the castrated male hamster. Whalen RE, et al. **Endocrinology 95(6):1674-9, Dec 74**

Studies on the erythropoietic activity of steroid metabolites. Gorshein D, et al. **Exp Hematol 1(2):123-6, 1973**

Effect of testes removal and androgen replacement

therapy on enzyme levels in hypothalamus and pituitary of frog (Rana esculenta). Iela L, et al. **Experientia** 30(8):868-9, 15 Aug 74

Inhibition by testosterone of immune reactivity and of lymphoid regeneration in irradiated and marrow reconstituted mice. Kotani M, et al. **Experientia** 30(11):1343-5, 15 Nov 74

Spontaneous and testosterone-induced motility of isolated guinea-pig cauda epididymis. Silva e Souza MC da, et al. **Experientia** 30(9):1063-5, 15 Sep 74

The effect of stilboestrol and testosterone on the rat adrenal cortex. Morphometric and histochemical studies. Miętkiewski K, et al. **Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow)** 12(3-4):215-32, 1974

Attempts at stimulation of spermatogenesis by testosterone in the rat treated with a single dose of stilboestrol on the first day of life. Miętkiewski K, et al. **Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow)** 12(3-4):255-60, 1974

The effects of testosterone propionate on secondary sexual characters and testes of house sparrows, Passer domesticus. Haase E. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 26(2):248-52, Jun 75

Effects of testosterone and oestradiol on gonadectomized and intact male and female river lampreys (Lampetra fluviatilis (L.) Gray). Larsen LO. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 24(3):305-13, Nov 74

Variations in thyroid activity and respiratory rate during a 24-hr period and role of testosterone and thyroxine on the oxidative metabolism of the water snake, Natrix piscator. Thapliyal JP, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 26(1):100-6, May 75

Actions of esters of testosterone, dihydrotestosterone, or estradiol on sexual behavior in castrated male guinea pigs. Alsum P, et al. **Horm Behav** 5(3):207-17, Sep 74

Gonadal influence on agonistic behavior in the male domestic rat. Barfield RJ, et al. **Horm Behav** 3(3):247-59, Sep 72

Coital behavior in dogs. XI. Effects of androgenic stimulation during development on masculine mating responses in females. Beach FA, et al. **Horm Behav** 3(2):143-68, Jun 72

Testosterone, early experience and behavioral arousal in a novel environment. Cummins RA, et al. **Horm Behav** 5(4):283-8, Dec 74

Pup-killing produced by the administration of testosterone propionate to adult female mice. Davis PG, et al. **Horm Behav** 3(2):169-73, Jun 72

The influence of caging conditions and hormone treatments on fighting in male and female hamsters. Greik DF, et al. **Horm Behav** 5(4):355-66, Dec 74

Androgen modification of behavioral responsiveness to estrogen in the male rat. Hendricks SE. **Horm Behav** 3(1):47-54, Mar 72

Effects of dihydrotestosterone and estradiol benzoate pretreatment upon testosterone-induced sexual behavior in the castrated male rat. Larsson K, et al. **Horm Behav** 6(1):1-8, Mar 75

The relationships among testosterone, conditioned aggression, and dominance in male pigeons. Lumia AR. **Horm Behav** 3(3):277-86, Sep 72

The dose-response to testosterone propionate of preputial glands, pheromones and aggression in mice. Mugford RA, et al. **Horm Behav** 3(1):39-46, Mar 72

Effects of septal lesions on behavioral sensitivity of female rats to gonadal hormones. Nance DM, et al. **Horm Behav** 6(1):59-64, Mar 75

Estrogen plus androgen induced mounting in adult female hamsters. Noble R. **Horm Behav** 5(3):227-34, Sep 74

Androgen- and estrogen-induced copulatory behavior and inhibition of luteinizing hormone (LH) secretion in the male rat. Paup DC, et al. **Horm Behav** 6(1):35-46, Mar 75

Masculinization of the female golden hamster by neonatal treatment with androgen or estrogen. Paup DC, et al. **Horm Behav** 3(2):123-31, Jun 72

The effect of gonadal hormones in infancy on maternal behavior in the adult rat. Quadagno DM, et al. **Horm Behav** 3(1):55-62, Mar 72

Effect of prolactin and/or testosterone on cyclic AMP in the rat prostate gland. Thomas JA, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 6(6):529-30, Nov 74

Immunodeficiency in the chicken. II. Production of monomeric IgM following testosterone treatment or infection with Gumboro disease. Ivanyi J. **Immunology** 28(6):1015-21, Jun 75

Effects of testosterone and human chorionic gonadotrophin on the enzymes involved in the metabolism of L-ascorbic acid in rats. Majumder PK, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(5):387-8, Sep 74

Effect of retrotestosterone on accessory sex organs & spermatogenesis of rat. Sarkar SL, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(4):301-3, Jul 74

Effect of castration, testosterone treatment and vasoligation on nucleic acid and protein levels in accessory glands of guinea pigs. Chinoy NJ, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 62(10):1529-33, Oct 74

The effects of hypophysectomy and testosterone on the acid phosphatase activity of the seminal vesicle and ventral prostate of castrated rats. Dixit VP, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 18(2):132-4, Apr-Jun 74

Effect of testosterone and estradiol-17beta on synthesis of DNA, RNA and protein in human breast in organ culture. Finkelstein M, et al. **Int J Cancer** 15(1):78-90, 15 Jan 75

Effect of sex hormones on the growth and multiplication of tetrathyridia of Mesocestoides corti (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea) in mice. Novak M. **Int J Parasitol** 4(4):371-4, Aug 74

The autoimmune response to male reproductive tissues of rabbits. III. Effects of testosterone and estrogen on cryoimmunogenic and immunochemical expressions of the central accessory glands. Stoll HW, et al. **Invest Urol** 12(3):236-45, Nov 74

Proceedings: A morphometric and autoradiographic study of sex differences and the effects of androgenization in the brain of the neonatal rat. Martyn CN. **J Anat** 118(2):377-8, Nov 74

Changes in acidic chromatin proteins during the hormone-dependent development of rat testis and epididymis. Kadohama N, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(19):6225-33, 10 Oct 74

Antagonism by dibutyryl adenosine cyclic 3',5'-monophosphate and testosterone of cell rounding reactions. Storrie B. **J Cell Biol** 59(2 Pt 1):471-9, Nov 73

Castration and androgen replacement on male facilitation of ovarian activity in the lizard, Anolis carolinensis. Crews D. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 87(5):963-9, Nov 74

Influence of testosterone propionate administered neonatally on puberty and bisexual behavior in female hamsters. Whitsett JM, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 88(1):248-55, Jan 75

Proceedings: Failure of perinatal administration of testosterone propionate to disrupt receptive behaviour in the female ferret. Baum MJ. **J Endocrinol** 64(3):35P-36P, Mar 75

Failure of ovulation after administration of steroid hormones and hormone antagonists to female rats during the neonatal period. Brown-Grant K. **J Endocrinol** 62(3):683-4, Sep 74

Thyroid activity and (Hemidactylus flaviviridis Rüppell) in relation to sex hormones. Chandola A, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(1):191-9, Oct 74

Acute modulation of pituitary gonadotrophin secretion by oestradiol or testosterone in healthy men. Cole EN, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(1):251-2, Oct 74

Proceedings: Acute effects of gonadal steroids on pituitary sensitivity in healthy men. Cole EN, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(2):49P, Nov 74

Proceedings: Synergistic effects of testosterone and alpha-melanocyte-stimulating hormone on lipogenesis in rat preputial gland. Cooper MF, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(3):63P, Mar 75

Proceedings: Effects of housing density and androgen administration on inter-male fighting behaviour in castrated mice. Evans CM, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(3):34P-35P, Mar 75

Proceedings: Insulin and testosterone responses in cultured prostate. Fuller DJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(2):59P, Nov 74

Luteinizing hormone release in entire and castrated rams following injection of synthetic luteinizing hormone releasing hormone, and effect of testosterone propionate pre-treatment. Galloway DB, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(1):7-16, Jan 75

Effect of photoperiod on the decline in behavioural responsiveness to intra-hypothalamic androgen in doves (Streptopelia risoria). Hutchison JB. **J Endocrinol** 63(3):583-4, Dec 74

Effects of testosterone and prolactin or growth hormone on the accessory sex organs of castrated mice. Keenan EJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(1):111-5, Jan 75

Effects of castration, and testosterone in vitro, on the hypothalamic synthesis of different peptide fractions. Mogilevsky JA, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(1):155-61, Jan 75

The proliferative response of the coagulating gland of the castrated mouse under continuous androgen stimulation: an experimental and computer simulation model. Morley AR, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(3):353-61, Jun 75

Proceedings: Differential actions of oestradiol, progesterone and testosterone on enzyme activities in mammary carcinoma organ culture: prognostic value. Nicholson RI, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(2):57P, Nov 74

Neonatal androgen administration and aggression in the female golden hamster during interactions with males. Payne AP. **J Endocrinol** 63(3):497-506, Dec 74

Proceedings: Dissociation of behavioural 'defeminization' and 'masculinization' by non-esterified androgens. Payne AP. **J Endocrinol** 65(3):39P, Jun 75

Red cell volume and composition of the carcass of hypophysectomized male rats after injections of testosterone. Rosenkranz A, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(1):259-60, Oct 74

Influence of age and duration of treatment on the effects of testosterone on serum and pituitary follicle-stimulating hormone levels in male rats. Sharpe RM, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(3):571-8, Dec 74

Effect of testosterone on serum prolactin in the castrated rat. Shin SH, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(1):257-8, Oct 74

Nuclear and cytoplasmic oestrogen receptors in vaginal and uterine tissue of mice treated neonatally with steroids and prolactin. Shyamala G, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(2):275-84, Nov 74

Metabolic effects of testosterone in the chequered water-snake, Natrix piscator. Thapliyal JP, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(3):333-9, Jun 75

The effects of castration and androgen replacement on song, courtship, and aggression in zebra finches (Poephila guttata). Arnold AP. **J Exp Zool** 191(3):309-26, Mar 75

Studies on differentiation of Müllerian ducts in the quail, Coturnix coturnix japonica. II. Effects of sex hormones on nucleic acid synthesis in isolated female ducts. Iwamura Y, et al. **J Exp Zool** 192(1):25-32, Apr 75

Morphometric evaluation of sebaceous gland volume in intact, castrated, and testosterone-treated rats. Sauter LS, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 64(1):9-13, Jan 75

Role of short-range transmitters in hypothalamic activities. Endrőczi E. **J Neural Transm Suppl** 11(0):213-25, 1974 (22 ref.)

Effect of male sex hormones on ascorbic acid metabolism in rats. Khandwekar PV, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 20(5):337-42, 1974

The effect of hormones on ogran cultures of human mammary carcinoma. Sellwood RA, et al. **J Pathol** 113(4):223-5, Aug 74

Proceedings: Restoration of androgen sensitivity in the hypothalamo-pituitary axis of the testicular feminized mouse by a 'protective' gene. Kan J, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 242(2):103P, Oct 74

Maintenance of spermatogenesis with testosterone or dihydrotestosterone in hypophysectomized rats. Ahmad N, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 44(1):103-7, Jul 75

Depression of human seminal vesicle function during long-term administration of testosterone. Börsch G, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 41(1):219-21, Nov 74

An effect of castration on the testosterone-LH relationship in male rats. Davidson JM, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 41(1):197-200, Nov 74

Uterine decidualization in rats given testosterone propionate neonatally. Kramen MA, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 42(3):559-62, Mar 75

Decrease in the pituitary response to synthetic LH-RF in castrated rams following testosterone propionate treatment. Pelletier J. **J Reprod Fertil** 41(2):397-402, Dec 74

The role of testosterone in the feedback control of male FSH and LH secretion. Börsch G, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 53(5):237-9, 1 Mar 75

Norepinephrine turnover in the rat pineal gland. Acceleration by estradiol and testosterone. Cardinali DP, et al. **Life Sci** 16(11):1717-24, 1 Jun 75

Gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase of rat seminal vesicles; effect of orchidectomy and hormone administration on the transpeptidase in relation to its possible role in secretory activity. DeLap LW, et al. **Life Sci** 16(5):691-704, 1 Mar 75

Testosterone effects on protein synthesis in the rat pineal gland. Modulation by the sympathetic nervous system. Nagle CA, et al. **Life Sci** 16(1):81-91, 1 Jan 75

The use of the levator ani muscle in vitro in evaluating hormone action. Arvill A, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 39:94-101, 1975

The effect of testosterone propionate on the concentration of testicular and epididymal androgen binding activity in the hypophysectomised rat. Elkington JS, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 2(3):157-70, Mar 75

Effects of diethylstilbestrol and testosterone propionate implanted in the hypothalamus on spermatogenesis in rats. Matsuyama S, et al. **Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo)** 15(1):38-44, Spring 75

Consequence of neonatal androgenization and castration for future levels of norepinephrine transmitter in uterus and vas deferens of the rat. Broberg A, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 15(5):308-12, 1974

Variation of the pituitary response to LH-releasing hormone (LH-RH) during a 24-hour period in male, diestrous female and androgenized female rats. Debeljuk L, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 17(1):48-53, 1975

The effect of testosterone and other adrenal steroids on PMS-induced ovulation in the immature rat. Hagino N, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 17(1):27-39, 1975

Gonadotropins in female rats androgenized by various treatments: prolactin as an index to hypothalamic damage. Mallampati RS, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 15(5):255-66, 1974

Correlation between pituitary sialic acid and FSH concentrations during development, and after

castration and testosterone treatment in the male rat. Vijayan E, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 15(3-4):137-46, 1974

Serotonin and sex in man. Sicuteri F. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 6(4):403-11, Aug 74

Effects of adrenalectomy on the aggressiveness of neonatally androgenized female mice. Leshner AI, et al. **Physiol Behav** 13(5):703-5, Nov 74

Testosterone induced pup-killing behavior in the ovariectomized female rat. Rosenberg KM, et al. **Physiol Behav** 13(5):697-9, Nov 74

Testosterone stimulation of a rapidly labeled, low-molecular-weight RNA fraction in human hepatic erythroid cells in culture. Congote LF, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(2):523-7, Feb 75

Sexual activity, seminal characteristics, and reproductive organs in sexually inexperienced castrate rabbits following testosterone implantation. Greene W, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(3):842-6, Dec 74

Increase in erythroid colony formation in rabbits following the administration of testosterone. Moriyama Y, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(1):178-80, May 75

Effect of castration, testosterone treatment and hereditary sterility on prostaglandin concentration in the male reproductive system of mice. Badr FM, et al. **Prostaglandins** 9(2):289-97, Feb 75

Comparative effects of dexamethasone and testosterone on erythropoiesis in a strain of mice partially unresponsive to hypoxia. Aggio MC, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 28(2):109-13, Jun 72

Comparison of weight responses to testosterone propionate in patients with male pseudohermaphroditism and controls of different age groups. Epps DR, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 30(2):138-43, Mar-Apr 75

Effect of clomiphene on the ponderal, histological and biochemical changes induced by stilbestrol and testosterone in the uterus of rats. Datta JK, et al. **Steroids** 25(2):163-8, Feb 75

Regional differences in androgen thresholds of the epididymis of the castrated rat. Gupta G, et al. **Steroids** 24(4):575-88, Oct 74

Relation of the pituitary gland to gonadal hormone effects on the adrenocortical 11beta-hydroxylase system in rats. Kramer RE, et al. **Steroids** 25(6):707-16, Jun 75

Effects of prior androgen exposure upon adrenal function in maturing rats. Ramaley JA. **Steroids** 24(3):281-93, Sep 74

Interactions between testosterone and insulin in the regulation of glycogen metabolism in rat perineal muscles. Ciccoli L, et al. **Steroids Lipids Res** 5(5-6):321-6, 1974

Ontogeny of development of the hypothalamic regualtion of gonadotropin secretion: effects of perinatal sex steroid exposure. Barraclough CA, et al. **Symp Soc Dev Biol** (33):255-73, 1975 (27 ref.)

[Effect of testosterone butyrate on the activity of some enzymes of the rat aorta (author's transl)] Janda J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(39):1191-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Testing of the hormonal activity of testosterone conjugate with protein] Vorčová B, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 23(5):449-54, 1974 (Cze)

[Stimulation with testosterone of the ventral prostate of the castrated rat in organ culture] Feyel-Cabanes T, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 278(17):2181-4, 22 Apr 74 (Fre)

[Incorporation of radioactive leucine into lizard epididymis proteins. Study during the sexual cycle and after injection of testosterone to untreated or castrated animals.] Gigon A, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 280(19):2241-4, 21 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Further tests of the action of testosterone on the development of Müller's ducts of the bird embryo in culture in vitro] Lutz-Ostertag Y. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 278(18):2351-3, 29 Apr 74 (Fre)

[Effect of androgens on cytidine incorporation in genital tract organs of male mice. II. Influence of androgen implantation in normal mice] Durliat M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(1):10-5, 1973 (Fre)

[Inhibitory capacity of testosterone towards sexual and mammary embryonic primordia] Raynaud A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(2-3):207-10, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Action of androgens on the epididymis of the lizard, Lacerta vivipara Jacquin. Effects of testosterone and its principle metabolites in organ culture] Dufaure J, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 25(1):112-20, Jan 75 (Fre)

[Topographical differences in the development and reactivity of the auricular sebaceous glands of the rabbit. II. Communication: histometric studies of the activity of the sebaceous glands (author's transl)] Weirich EG, et al. **Dermatologica** 149(1):23-8, 1974 (Ger)

[In vivo effects of androgens on nucleic acid metabolism, II. The effect of testosterone on the incorporation of (3H)uridine into the RNA of the prostate and seminal vesicles of young rats (author's transl)] Dahnke HG, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(9):1141-5, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Size of prostate and testosterone. An experimental study on dogs] Baumann W. **Z Urol Nephrol** 67(5):341-7, May 74 (Ger)

[Experimental studies on the effects of testosterone on bone marrow cellularity in albino rats, with special reference to the stem cell problem] Airoldi G, et al. **Riv Emoter Immunoematol** 21(1-2):35-53, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Proceedings: Effect of a single testosterone dose on blood LH and FSH values in primary testicular dysfunction] Fukuya K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):148, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Gonadotropin secretion in testicular feminization syndrome: with special reference to sensitivity to testosterone] Miyake T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):447, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Studies on the testicular hypophyseal relationship. Report 3. Gonadotropin levels following castration and exogenous estrogen and testosterone administration (author's transl)] Maruta H, et al. **Jpn J Urol** 65(12):761-74, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of exogenously applied steroid hormones on some proteins and enzymes in rabbit blood serum] Maciejewska M, et al. **Pol Arch Weter** 17(2):325-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Contractile activity of the uterus in certain methods of labor stimulation] Vershinina VV, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (1):51-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Submicroscopic studies of granule formation and secretions of the islet cells of the pancreas due to the effects of testosterone propionate] Puzyrev AA, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 67(8):69-73, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Intensity of the synthesis of proteins in skeletal muscle fibers during disorders of androgen balance] Kalent'eva EI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(8):53-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Myotrophic and androgenic activity of certain steroids depending on the duration of action] Ivanenko TI, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 20(6):60-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[State of the secretory function of the liver during the intake of hormonal preparations] Narodetskaia RV, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 20(5):87-90, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of testenate on the morphology of the adrenal cortex under conditions of combined stress] Ryzhavskiĭ BIa. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 20(6):64-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Activity of hexokinase, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase in intact and sympathectomized rat testes exposed to hormones] Fomina MP. **Vopr Med Khim** 19(6):582-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Some aspects of the pathogenesis of prostatic hyperplasia. Tveter KJ. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] Suppl** 248:167-74, 1974 (64 ref.)

Endocrine control of spermatogenesis. Steinberger E, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 4(PART A):163-81, 1974

Effects of testosterone and erythropoietin on erythroid colony formation in human bone marrow cultures. Moriyama Y, et al. **Blood** 45(5):685-70, May 75

Hormonal regulation of protein synthesis in rat ventral prostate. Ichii S, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 21(3):267-74, Jun 74

Proceedings: Preliminary experiments correlating hormonal changes and aggressiveness in 'social' groups of male albino mice. Brain PF, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(3):33P-34P, Mar 75

Testosterone versus thyroid hormone in the regulation of oxidative metabolism in two species of reptiles. Thapliyal JP, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(2):419-20, Nov 74

Effects of hormonal pretreatment of cardiac necrosis in the Japanese quail. McGrath JJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(2):315-8, Jun 75

Editorial: Testosterone and aggression in man. Rose RM. **Psychosom Med** 36(6):467-8, Nov-Dec 74

[Testosterone physiology. (II)] Buvat J, et al. **Lille Med** 19(6):701-14, Jun-Jul 74 (Fre)

[Hormonal regulation of gonadal function in the male] Börsch G. **Hautarzt** 26(5):239-45, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effects of endogenous male hormone on the skeletal and perineal muscles of growing rats] Ciccoli L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(10):895-8, 30 May 74 (Ita)

[Proceedings: Regulation of protein synthesis: by testosterone in the rat prostate: translational control] Ichinoi S, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):484, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

SECRETION

Secretion rates of estradiol, testosterone, and progesterone from right and left rabbit ovaries cannulated concurrently or successively. Hilliard J, et al. **Biol Reprod** 10(3):364-9, Apr 74

Editorial: Hormones and elderly testes. **Br Med J** 3(5974):2-3, 5 Jul 75

Retardation of spermatogenesis and testosterone secretion after ligature of lymphatics draining the testes of rabbits. Kotani M, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 21(1):1-8, Feb 74

Testosterone and 5alpha-reduced androgen secretion by rabbit testes-epididymides perfused in vitro. Ewing L, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(3):610-7, Mar 75

The effect of sexual maturation on testicular response to LH stimulation of testosterone secretion in the intact rat. Odell WD, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(5):1380-4, Nov 74

Testosterone secretion and plasma luteinizing hormone concentration during a sexual cycle in the Pekin duck, and after thyroxine treatment. Jallageas M, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 23(4):472-5, Aug 74

Daily variations of FSH, LH and testosterone response to intravenous luteinizing hormone-releasing factor (LRF) in normal men. Schwarzstein L, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(2):313-7, Feb 75

Proceedings: Effect of sex steroids on testosterone, oestradiol-17beta and luteinizing hormone secretion after the injection of synthetic luteinizing hormone releasing hormone into male dogs. Jones GE, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(2):32P, Nov 74

The temporal relationship between the secretion of luteinizing hormone and testosterone in man. Rowe PH, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(1):17-26, Jan 75

Testosterone secretion in young males. Kwiatkowska Z, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 7(1):35-7, Jan-Mar 75

[Endocrine functions of the testis and aging] Tanda H, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 23(5):431-41, May 75 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Mechanisms of dynamics of LH and testosterone secretion during and after operation] Nakajima A, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):147, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Androgen Therapy in an "excessively" tall boy. Ruvalcaba RHA, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 129(1):95-7, Jan 75

Evaluation of Deladumone OB in the suppression of postpartum lactation. Louviere RL, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(5):641-2, 1 Mar 75

Observations on the role of testosterone in ovine posthitis. McMillan KR, et al. **Aust Vet J** 50(7):298-301, Jul 74

Oestradiol and testosterone in male dogs with alopecia and feminization without testicular neoplasia. Mattheeuws D, et al. **Br Vet J** 131(1):65-9, Jan-Feb 75

Deciduoma formation in rats ovariectomized and androgenized during neonatal life. Takewaki K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 22(1):79-82, Feb 75

Testosterone rebound therapy in the treatment of male infertility. Lamensdorf H, et al. **Fertil Steril** 26(5):469-72, May 75

Effects of depot testosterone therapy on serum levels of luteinizing hormone and follicle-stimulating hormone in patients with Klinefelter's syndrome and hypogonadotropic eunuchoidism. Fukutani K, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(5):856-64, Nov 74

The assessment of results following endocrine therapy for prostatic cancer. Baker HW, et al. **J Urol** 113(6):824-8, Jun 75

Therapeutic effectiveness of oral testosterone. Johnsen SG, et al. **Lancet** 2(7895):1473-5, 21 Dec 74

Influence of gonadectomy upon the response to testosterone in the syndrome of testicular feminization. Epps DR, et al. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol** 7(4):395-8, Jul-Aug 74

Androgenic steroids in anemia of chronic renal failure. Wombolt DG, et al. **Va Med Mon** 101(10):846-8, Oct 74

[Effect of androgens on the development of experimental bone tumors] Kornitskiĭ MA. **Vopr Onkol** 20(11):26-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)

[Use of testosterone in the prevention of anemia in patients on hemodialysis] Antoš M, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 32(2):174-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Treatment of sexual indifference and discontent in women by administration of androgens] Heczko P, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(3):220-1, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Treatment of climacteric symptoms by Folivirin and its effect on sexual activity (author's transl)] Kohoutek F, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 39(8):608-10, Sep 74 (Cze)

[Results of androgenotherapy in the Klinefelter's syndrome of the adolescent (author's transl)] Fromantin M, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 35(3):305-6, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Prevention of lactation with a new ergot derivative, CB-154. Comparison with ablacton] Mendes ML. **Brux Med 54(12):737-41, Dec 74 (Fre)**

[Letter: Bone marrow aplasia. Treatment of a case by percutaneous testosterone] Najean Y. **Nouv Presse Med 3(36):2340, 28 Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Clinical data on the use of estriol-testosterone combinations in small animal practice] Oettel M, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinaermed 28(5):783-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Testosterone treatment of renal anemia. Evaluation of success by means of morphometric bone marrow and erythrocyte volume determinations] Keyssner J, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(52):1938-41, 28 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Use of an estrogen-progesterone-testosterone combination in control of the menopausal syndrome. Double-blind clinical studies] Imparato E, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 94(5):361-72, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Combined treatment of diabetic retinopathy and angiopathy with stilbestrol and testosterone] Szpilewski S, et al. **Klin Oczna 44(9):895-9, Sep 74 (Pol)**

[The use of Folivirin in the treatment of postclimacteric syndrome (author's transl)] Pontuch A, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 39(8):606-8, Sep 74 (Slo)**

[Treatment of male sterility (author's transl)] Nakamura MS, et al. **Reproduccion 1(3):259-62, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Combination of P32 and testosterone in the treatment of pain due to osseous metastasis of prostate neoplasms] Garcia de la Peña E, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 134(6):527-34, 30 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Effects of gonadal hormones on the lipid spectrum of plasma] Para Cabello J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 134(5):449-60, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

URINE

Correlation between urinary testosterone or estrogen excretion levels and interstitial cell-stimulating hormone concentrations in normal postmenopausal women. Grattarola R, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(3):380-1, 1 Feb 75**

Excretion of urinary testosterone in Klinefelter's syndrome. Niermann H, et al. **Humangenetik 26(1):61-70, 1975**

Increased urinary excretion of testosterone following a course of yoga in normal young volunteers. Gode JD, et al. **Indian J Med Sci 28(4-5):212-5, Apr-May 74**

Urinary testosterone response to corticotrophin and dexamethasone in hirsute women. Leigh RJ, et al. **Proc R Soc Med 67(12 pt 1):1223, Dec 74**

[Fluorimetric determination of testosterone on Al_2O_3 by thin-layer chromatographic separation of the trimethyisilyl ether derivatives (author's transl)] Huck H. **J Chromatogr 110(1):125-31, 2 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Analysis of steroids in a 4 1/2-year-old boy with precocious puberty caused by adrenal gland carcinoma] Gleispach H, et al. **Paediatr Grenzgeb 13(4):265-9, 1974 (Ger)**

[The urinary excretion of 17-oxosteroids, pregnanes and testosterone in relation to age and sex (author's transl)] Gleispach H. **Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl] 86(Suppl 23):3-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Correlation of immunochemical LH and testosterone and ejaculate parameters] Krause W. **Z Hautkr 49(11):475-80, 1 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The excretion of 17-oxosteroids, pregnanes and testosterone in human urine and the dependency on age and sex (author's transl)] Gleispach H. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 11(11):482-6, Nov 73 (Ger)**

[Radioimmunoassay of urinary testosterone] Makino H, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(7):893-6, Jul 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Determination of urinary testosterone by radioimmunoassay] Osada H, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):190, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Age-related testosterone excretion dynamics in healthy boys in the pre- and pubertal periods] Giul'magomedov TG. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(10):46-9, Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Determination of urinary testosterone by gas chromatography] Lorenzo A, et al. **Rev Iber Endocrinol 21(128):533-51, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

TESTOSTERONE 5 ALPHA REDUCTASE see under OXIDOREDUCTASES

TETANUS

see related **TRISMUS**

Tetanus in patients three years of age and up. A personal series of 230 consecutive patients. Garnier MJ. **Am J Surg 129(4):459-63, Apr 75**

Public health and preventive medicine. Hagen DP. **J Am Osteopath Assoc 73(12):1012-9, Aug 74**

New directions in tetanus. Leonardi G. **J Postgrad Med 20(3):111-7, Jul 74**

Letter: Unexplained tetanic spasms. Slaffer SN. **Lancet 2(7892):1326, 30 Nov 74**

Tetanus. Vakil BJ. **Q Med Rev 24-25(4-1):1-44, Apr-Jul 74**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Dystonic reactions due to metoclopramide and phenothiazines resembling tetanus. Cochlin DL. **Br J Clin Pract 28(6):201-2, Jun 74**

COMPLICATIONS

Associated pyogenic infections in neonatal tetanus. Singh M, et al. **Indian Pediatr 11(12):817-20, Dec 74**

Fracture vertebra following tetanus. Mukherjee SK. **J Indian Med Assoc 63(5):158-60, 1 Sep 74**

[Myositis ossificans after tetanus (author's transl)] Walter K, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir 335(4):273-93, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Development of compressive vetebral fractures in tetanus] Januszkiewicz J. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(25):1063-4, 23 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Compressive vertebral body fractures in tetanus] Januszkiewicz J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(24):1013-5, 16 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

DIAGNOSIS

Letter: Unexplained tetanic spasms. Morley CJ. **Lancet 2(7885):908-9, 12 Oct 74**

Letter: Unexplained tetanic spasms. Skrabanek P. **Lancet 2(7887):1015, 26 Oct 74**

[Clinical picture of tetanus cephalicus] Tözsér K, et al. **Orv Hetil 115(38):2245-6, 22 Sep 74 (Hun)**

[Latex test for diagnosis of tetanus infection] Riccò A. **Quad Sclavo Diagn 11(1):153-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Convulsion syndrome, simulating tetanus, during treatment with droperidol and haloperidol] Rodin GD. **Sov Med (11):149-50, Nov 74 (Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Tetanus: conservative management made easier by combination of muscle relaxants. Anah CO. **Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(5):930-4, Sep 74**

Effect of curarization on energy and nitrogen balances in acute tetanus treated by prolonged administration of D tubo-curarine. Tremolières F, et al. **Biomedicine [Express] 21(4):186-9, 10 Apr 74**

Letter: Optimal antibiotic and antitoxin treatment of tetanus? Bass JW. **J Pediatr 85(4):583-5, Oct 74**

[Combined treatment of tetanus with diazepam and inderal] Bojarski Z, et al. **Wiad Lek 28(1):19-22, 1 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Effect of antibiotics on the course of tetanic intoxication] Pietsityĭ DF, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(8):727-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Case of tetanus in a newborn infant treated under the ward conditions of Suk-Arasa District Hospital (Algeria)] Shpynev SI. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol (5):27, Sep-Oct 74 (Ukr)**

ENZYMOLOGY

[Study of the serum Levels of creatine phosphokinase and aldolase in patients with tetanus] Tavares W, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 16(4):189-96, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

ETIOLOGY

Tetanus following a minor burn. Larkin JM, et al. **J Trauma 15(6):546-8, Jun 75**

Advances in tetanus research. Habermann E, et al. **Klin Wochenschr 52(6):255-65, 15 May 74 (68 ref.)**

Tetanus in the inner city. Brust JC, et al. **NY State J Med 74(10):1735-42, Sep 74**

[Apropos of a case of tetanus localized in the limbs] Aubry P, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot 67(3):267-70, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Unusual infections after open fractures of the lower leg] Bedacht R. **Hefte Unfallheilkd 0(117):130-4, 1974 (Ger)**

[Simulataneous occurrence of acute leukemia and tetanus] Attila H, et al. **Orv Hetil 115(50):2995-6, 15 Dec 74 (Hun)**

HISTORY

The fiftieth anniversary of diphtheria and tetanus immunization. Lévy FM. **Prev Med 4(2):226-37, Jun 75**

IMMUNOLOGY

New concepts on tetanus immunization: naturally acquired immunity. Veronesi R, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 19(1):126-34, 1975**

The use of ammonium sulphate precipitation method for the determination of antigen-binding capacity and affinity of anti-tetanus antibodies in human serum. Alausa OK. **J Immunol Methods 8(1-2):117-26, 1975**

Early and enhanced antioxin responses elicited with complexes of tetanus toxoid and specific mouse and human antibodies. Stoner RD, et al. **J Infect Dis 131(3):230-8, Mar 75**

Letter: Immunity to tetanus in Victoria. Forsell P. **Med J Aust 2(24):885-6, 14 Dec 74**

Immunity to tetanus in Victoria, 1973. Trinca JC. **Med J Aust 2(16):595-8, 19 Oct 74**

[Tetanus prophylaxis using purified hyper-immune sera II. Laboratory animal study of pepsin-digested horse antitoxin (author's transl)] Depelchin A. **Ann Immunol (Paris) 125 C(4):655-73, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The tumor-tetanus assay--experimental studies on the biological differentiation between carcinogenesis and organ regeneration of the rat (author's transl)] Schneeweiss U, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch 45(1):3-15, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[An automatic immunological method for the quantitative determination of tetanus antibodies (author's transl)] Ebeling H. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(2):54-8, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Immunity status in confrontation with tetanigenous hazard. II. Immunity induced by a booster dose in a male population previously controlled] D'Arca SU, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 25(2):83-119, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Results of observing the immunological status to tetanus in young people] Gefen NE, et al. **Voen Med Zh (1):54-6, Jan 74 (Rus)**

[State of the immunity against diphtheria, tetanus and whooping cough in children inoculated according to a disrupted vaccination schedule] Maksimova NM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):121-5, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Acquisition and use of hyperimmune and biological preparations with specific actions from human blood] Skurkovich SV. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):102-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Distribution of tetanus toxoids, sorbed on aluminum phosphate gel and labeled with P32, in the bodies of animals] Vorob'eva AA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):22-8, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

METABOLISM

[Changes of electrolyte metabolism in patients with tetanus] Vronskif AF. **Klin Khir (12):40-2, Dec 74 (Rus)**

MORTALITY

A study on causes of death of the people in Taiwan. Part 3. Deaths from tetanus among children. Fan KY. **J Formosan Med Assoc 70(7):389-97, 28 Jul 71**

NURSING

Nursing care study: tetanus. Watt SC. **Nurs Times 71(5):174-5, 30 Jan 75**

OCCURRENCE

Tetanus in southern Puerto Rico after a mass vaccination program. Larrieu AJ, et al. **Bol Asoc Med PR 65(6):131-4, Jun 73**

Problem of tetanus in Calcutta. Mazumder DN, et al. **Indian J Public Health 18(2):68-78, Apr-Jun 74**

Tetanus in the United States, 1970-1971. Blake PA, et al. **J Infect Dis 131(6):745-8, Jun 75**

Tetanus neonatorum in West Malaysia. Chen ST. **J Trop Med Hyg 77(9):204-7, Sep 74**

Tetanus in South Vietnam: a review of 164 cases. Nguyen-Ngoc-Linh. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(3):430-4, Sep 74**

[Regional epidemiology and prognostic factors of tetanus. Experience of the Lille Respiratory Intensive Care Unit during the last 6 years] Wattel F, et al. **Lille Med 19(8):786-92, Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Epidemiology of tetanus in the district of Dresden (1955-1972)] Heidel G, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(6):312-6, 15 Mar 74 (Ger)**

[Study of anti-tetanus immunity in samples of the Italian population. I. Epidemiological considerations on tetanus in Italy and description of the technic adopted for sero-epidemiological studies] Fara GM, et al. **Ann Sclavo 16(6):577-98, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Tetanus] Anusz Z. **Przegl Epidemiol 29(1):99-102, 1975 (Pol)**

[Epidemiologic study of tetanus in the province of Santa Cruz de Tenerife] Sierra López A, et al.

Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 48(5):429-39, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Blood gas tensions, acid-base status, and spirometry in tetanus. Femi-Pearse D. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(4):390-4, Oct 74

Autonomic manifestations of tetanus. Hollow VM, et al. Anaesth Intensive Care 3(2):142-7, May 75

Response of the hypothalamic-neurosecretory system to experimental tetanus. Kryzhanovskii GN, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(5):484-7, Nov 74

Letter: Acetylcholine poisoning and sympathetic overactivity in tetanus. Leonardi G. Lancet 2(7887):1014-5, 26 Oct 74

[Supraspinal influences on motor neurons in local tetanus] Kryzhanovskiĭ GN, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(4):36-9, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mechanism of change in the level of membrane potential in various types of muscle fibers in experimental tetanus] Mikhaĭlov VV, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(8):31-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Four keys to 100 per cent success in tetanus prophylaxis. Furste W. Am J Surg 128(5):616-23, Nov 74

Administration and evaluation of rural health services. I. A tetanus control program in Haiti. Berggren WL. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(5):936-49, Sep 74

Control of neonatal tetanus in rural Haiti through the utilization of medical auxiliaries. Berggren WL. Bull Pan Am Health Organ 8(1):24-9, 1974

Tetanus neonatorum: social and economic dimensions for teaching and program planning. Griffith JA, et al. Indian Pediatr 11(6):409-15, Jun 74

Active-passive immunization of human subjects against tetanus using homologous gamma globulin. Matveev KI, et al. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(2):246-51, 1974

The use of the horse tetanus antitoxin (ATS). Bytchenko B. J Indian Med Assoc 64(5):130-2, 1 Mar 75

Editorial: Passive prophylaxis in tetanus. Chakrabarty AN. J Indian Med Assoc 64(5):128-9, 1 Mar 75

Tetanus and its toxoid. J Iowa Med Soc 64(12):504, 512, Dec 74

Comparative study of available methods of immunization against tetanus. D'Sa JA. J Postgrad Med 20(4):182-7, Oct 74

Editorial: Tetanus: the continuing problem of physicians and nonphysicians. Furste W. J Trauma 15(6):549-50, Jun 75

Editorial: Prevention of tetanus. J Trop Med Hyg 77(10):221, Oct 74

[Is prevention of tetanus still useful?] Geubelle F, et al. Rev Med Liege 29(23):713-5, 1 Dec 74 (Fre)

[Current status of tetanus prevention] Stallkamp B, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(50):2579-86, 13 Dec 74 (132 ref.) (Ger)

[Efficiency of reinforcing tetanus vaccination, prevention of hyperimmunizations] Harrfeldt HP. Monatsschr Unfallheilkd 78(1):25-34, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Prevention of tetanus from the surgical point of view] Schmauss AK. Zentralbl Chir 99(46):1441-9, 15 Nov 74 (Ger)

[Stability of bovine tetanus antitoxin preparations] Zakrzewska A, et al. Med Dosw Mikrobiol 26(4):303-15, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Inhibition of tetanus poisoning by vitamin B-1] Pietsityf KD. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(1):28-30, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Work of the sonsultation rooms concerning the immunological prevention of pediatric infections] Braginskaia VN, et al. Pediatriia (1):16-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Epidemiological and immunological basis for possible abolishment of antitetanus serum in urgent prevention of tetanus in the northern regions of the RSFSR] Sergeeva TI, et al. Sov Med (3):121-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Immunoprophylaxis of tetanus] Matveev KI, et al. Voen Med Zh (12):48-9, Dec 74 (Rus)

[Clinical characteristics and immunological indices in children immunized with DPT vaccine on a disrupted schedule] Aleksina SG, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(9):47-50, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Experience in immunizing 3 to 4-month-old infants with PDT-vaccine] Braginskaia VP, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(5):25-9, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Possibility of peroral revaccination against tetanus] Bychenko BD, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (6):43-7, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The duration and intensity of antitoxic tetanus immunity in children inoculated with combined vaccines] Maksimova NM, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):118-23, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Experience with the task of tetanus prevention] pirog EK, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):108-9, 1974 (Rus)

[Influence of immunization on the course of diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis] Petrović R. Nar Zdrav 30(1-2):27-31, Jan-Feb 74 (Ser)

[Editorial: Tetanus in Puerto Rico] Rodríguez HF, et al. Bol Asoc Med PR 65(6):152, Jun 73 (Spa)

THERAPY

Measurement of the cardiac pre-ejection period as a guide to the therapy of sympathetic overactivity in tetanus. Alfred EE, et al. Anaesth Intensive Care 2(3):251-5, Aug 74

Traditional treatment of 194 cases of tetanus. Busuttil A, et al. Br J Surg 61(9):731-4, Sep 74

Tetanus and its outpatient management in an under-five clinic setting. Bradley PA. J Trop Pediatr 20(6):291-4, Dec 74

Tetanus in Haiti. Garnier MJ, et al. Lancet 1(7903):383-6, 15 Feb 75

Letter: Management of tetanus. Masawe AE. Lancet 1(7912):932, 19 Apr 75

[Treatment of neonatal tetanus in a respiratory intensive care unit] Goitein K, et al. Harefuah 87(8):339-43, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[New orientations in the treatment of proclaimed tetanus: use of continuous peridural anesthesia] Rossano C, et al. Minerva Med 66(15):699-705, 28 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Adequate dosage of tetanus antitoxin and tetanus-immune human gamma globulin TIG in the treatment of tetanus] Ebisawa I. Jap J Anesthesiol 23(5):381-7, May 74 (32 ref.) (Jpn)

[Immunogenicity of tetanus toxoid used in conjunction with high doses of tetanus antitoxin] Gałązka A, et al. Przegl Epidemiol 28(3):345-53, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

VETERINARY

Treatment of tetanus in the horse by injections of tetanus antitoxin into the subarachnoid space. Muylle E, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 167(1):47-8, 1 Jul 75

[A practical horse and pony health programme: prevention of parasitic and infectious disease (author's transl)] Verberne LR, et al. Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 99(19):1004-10, 1 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Prevention of tetanus in the horse] Wintzer HJ, et al. Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 88(10):181-3, 15 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TETANUS ANTITOXIN

Four keys to 100 per cent success in tetanus prophyiaxis. Furste W. Am J Surg 128(5):616-23, Nov 74

The use of ammonium sulphate precipitation method for the determination of antigen-binding capacity and affinity of anti-tetanus antibodies in human serum. Alausa OK. J Immunol Methods 8(1-2):117-26, 1975

Editorial: Tetanus: the continuing problem of physicians and nonphysicians. Furste W. J Trauma 15(6):549-50, Jun 75

[Tetanus prophylaxis using purified hyper-immune sera II. Laboratory animal study of pepsin-digested horse antitoxin (author's transl)] Depelchin A. Ann Immunol (Paris) 125 C(4):655-73, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Is prevention of tetanus still useful?] Geubelle F, et al. Rev Med Liege 29(23):713-5, 1 Dec 74 (Fre)

[Stability of bovine tetanus antitoxin preparations] Zakrzewska A, et al. Med Dosw Mikrobiol 26(4):303-15, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[The effect of antitoxin on tentanus toxin fixation by subcelluiar brain fractions] Bondarchuk NG, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(3):39-42, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Isoelectric focusing and immunochemical analysis of the proteins of the anti-tetanus serum "Diaferm-3"] Kulygina RM, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(10):41-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Optimal immunization for the industrial production of equine tetanus antitoxin by way of complete Freund's adjuvant and the frequency of antigen stimulation] Larralde C, et al. Rev Invest Salud Publica 34(3):125-53, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Treatment of tetanus in the horse by injections of tetanus antitoxin into the subarachnoid space. Muylle E, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 167(1):47-8, 1 Jul 75

[Adequate dosage of tetanus antitoxin and tetanus-immune human gamma globulin TIG in the treatment of tetanus] Ebisawa I. Jap J Anesthesiol 23(5):381-7, May 74 (32 ref.) (Jpn)

[Immunogenicity of tetanus toxoid used in conjunction with high doses of tetanus antitoxin] Gałązka A, et al. Przegl Epidemiol 28(3):345-53, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Experience in immunizing 3 to 4-month-old infants with PDT-vaccine] Braginskaia VP, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(5):25-9, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative evaluation of the immunological data obtained from the immunization of 3-4- and 5-6-month-old children with DPT vaccine] Gordeets AV. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):85-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Tetanus and diphtheria antitoxin levels following a hospital-based adult immunization program. Thorley JD, et al. Am J Epidemiol 101(5):438-43, May 75

Standardization of a passive haemagglutination test for the assay of antibodies to tetanus. Rao SS, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(9):1376-81, Sep 74

Quantitation of diphtheria and tetanus antibodies by reversed rocket immunoelectrophoresis. Höyeraal HM, et al. J Immunol Methods 6(4):385-98, Feb 75

Titration of antibodies to tetanus toxoid by agglutination of purified tetanus toxoid sensitized latex particles. de Saint Martin J, et al. Vox Sang 28(3):238-42, 1975

[Determination of tetanus antitoxin using passive hemagglutination test: a comparison between tannic acid and BDB methods] Kameyama S, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):186, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Immunochemical activity of different isoelectric zones of diphtheria and tetanus antitoxins in immune sera] Kiriukhin IF, et al. Vopr Med Khim 19(6):600-3, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification of anti-tetanus human IgG by immunoadsorption. Varró R, et al. Ann Immunol Hung 17:39-43, 1973

A study of immunospecifically isolated tetanus antibodies. Varró R. Ann Immunol Hung 17:93-100, 1973

Purification of antitetanus human IgG by immunoadsorption. Varró R, et al. Dev Biol Stand 27:10-5, 1974

Passive transfer of antibodies of maternal origin from blood to cerebrospinal fluid in infants. Thorley JD, et al. Lancet 1(7908):651-3, 22 Mar 75

Routine screening of donor plasma suitable for the preparation of antitetanus immunoglobulin. Eldridge PL, et al. Vox Sang 28(1):62-5, 1975

[Biological properties and the immunochemical characteristics of tetanus, diphtheria and whooping cough allergens obtained by and alkaline extraction method] Gavrilenkova VI, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):105-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Early and enhanced antioxin responses elicited with complexes of tetanus toxoid and specific mouse and human antibodies. Stoner RD, et al. J Infect Dis 131(3):230-8, Mar 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

The use of the horse tetanus antitoxin (ATS). Bytchenko B. J Indian Med Assoc 64(5):130-2, 1 Mar 75

Editorial: Passive prophylaxis in tetanus. Chakrabarty AN. J Indian Med Assoc 64(5):128-9, 1 Mar 75

Letter: Optimal antibiotic and antitoxin treatment of tetanus? Bass JW. J Pediatr 85(4):583-5, Oct 74

TETANUS TOXIN

Tetanus toxin conformation. Robinson JP, et al. Mol Cell Biochem 5(3):147-51, 20 Dec 74

[Immunological and biological study of subunits of tetanus toxin] Bizzini B, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(23):1809-12, 2 Dec 74 (Fre)

[The effect of antitoxin on tentanus toxin fixation by subcellular brain fractions] Bondarchuk NG, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(3):39-42, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of tetanus toxin on the contractile capacity of actomyosin-like proteins of the rat cerebral cortex] Kryzhanovskiĭ GN, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(12):24-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Experimental trigeminal neuralgia (with reference to the concept of the generator mechanism of the

pain syndrome)] Kryzhanovskif GN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):16-20, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Growth and toxin production of Tetanus bacilli in vivo. Smith JW, et al. **J Med Microbiol 7(4):497-504, Nov 74**

[Extraction of a specific ferroglobulin for tetanospasmin and an electron microscopic study of the process of toxinogenesis in Cl. tetani] Volgin IuB, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):79-83, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Immunological and biological study of subunits of tetanus toxin] Bizzini B, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(23):1809-12, 2 Dec 74 (Fre)**

[Immunochemical characteristics of the antigenic makeup of native tetanus toxin] Volgin IB, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):72-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification of tetanus toxin and toxoid by ion exchange chromatography. Ognyanova O. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(3):342-6, 1974**

METABOLISM

In vitro release by neuraminidase of tetanotoxin fixed on brain structures. Kryzhanovskii GN, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 76(12):1404-6, Jun 74**

Tetanus toxin: direct evidence for retrograde intraaxonal transport. Price DL, et al. **Science 188(4191):945-7, 30 May 75**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Suprasegmentary inhibition and facilitation following administration of tetanus toxin to nuclei of the medulla oblongata (concerning the "starting point" phenomenon)] Shefkhon FD, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(1):24-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

TETANUS TOXOID

Comparison of the immune response to sheep erythrocytes, tetanus toxoid and endotoxin in different strains of mice. Borel JF. **Agents Actions 4(4):277-85, Oct 74**

Four keys to 100 per cent success in tetanus prophyiaxis. Furste W. **Am J Surg 128(5):616-23, Nov 74**

The early immune response in rabbits to a single injection of alum-precipitated tetanus toxoid. Ourth DD. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 46(3):345-50, 1974**

Editorial: Tetanus: the continuing problem of physicians and nonphysicians. Furste W. **J Trauma 15(6):549-50, Jun 75**

[Is prevention of tetanus still useful?] Geubelle F, et al. **Rev Med Liege 29(23):713-5, 1 Dec 74 (Fre)**

[Condition of lymphoid tissue and characteristics of development of antitoxin immunity during an experimental course of methotrexate treatment] Ratner GM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (6):23-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

The early primary immune response to absorbed tetanus toxoid in man: A study of the influence of antigen concentration, carrier concentration, and sequence of dosage on the rate, extent, and persistence of the immune response to one and to two doses of toxoid. Maclennan R, et al. **Bull WHO 49(6):615-26, 1973**

Comparative study of available methods of immunization against tetanus. D'Sa JA. **J Postgrad Med 20(4):182-7, Oct 74**

Effectiveness of measles vaccine given simultaneously with DTP. Marshall R, et al. **J Trop Pediatr 20(3):126-9, Jun 74**

Recall of immunity in horses previously immunised with an aluminium based tetanus toxoid. Scarnell J. **Vet Rec 95(3):62-3, 20 Jul 74**

[Apropos of a case of tetanus localized in the limbs] Aubry P, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot 67(3):267-70, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Efficiency of reinforcing tetanus vaccination, prevention of hyperimmunizations] Harrfeldt HP. **Monatsschr Unfallheilkd 78(1):25-34, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Immunity status in confrontation with tetanigenous hazard. II. Immunity induced by a booster dose in a male population previously controlled] D'Arca SU, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 25(2):83-119, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Reactions to vaccination and serologic response to the pertussis component of diphtheria-tetanus-pertussis (DiTePer) vaccines in children] Adonajlo A, et al. **Przegl Epidemiol 26(4):453-64, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Possibility of peroral revaccination against tetanus] Bychenko BD, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (6):43-7, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Immunologic efficacy of immunizing 3--4-month old children with AKDS vaccine] Koval'skaia SI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (10):48-51, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The duration and intensity of antitoxic tetanus immunity in children inoculated with combined vaccines] Maksimova NM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):118-23, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Experience in obtaining human immunoglobulins] Papko GF. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):75-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Distribution of tetanus toxoids, sorbed on aluminum phosphate gel and labeled with P32, in the bodies of animals] Vorob'eva AA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):22-8, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Letter: Vaccination against smallpox and tetanus] Rabo E. **Lakartidningen 71(50):5156-7, 11 Dec 74 (Swe)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Medical responsibility in the matter of injection of the anti-tetanus serum] Doll PJ. **Maroc Med 55(589):202-8, Apr 75 (Fre)**

[Clinical and legal aspects of the prevention, recognition and assessment of neurogenic vaccination complications in childhood. 1. Clinical problems associated with the definition, recognition and prevention of vaccination complications in childhood] Vesper J, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 26(11):685-92, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Case of acute myocarditis and hepatitis after combined administration of antitetanus serum, gamma globulin and antirabies vaccine] Mal'tsev LM, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(6):131-2, Jun 74 (Rus)**

[Epidemiological and immunological basis for possible abolishment of antitetanus serum in urgent prevention of tetanus in the northern regions of the RSFSR] Sergeeva TI, et al. **Sov Med (3):121-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Clinical characteristics and immunological indices in children immunized with DPT vaccine on a disrupted schedule] Aleksina SG, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(9):47-50, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Lymphoid cell dependence of eosinophil response to antigen. VI. The effect of selective removal of T or B lymphocytes on the capacity of primed spleen cells to adoptively transferred immunity to tetanus toxoid. Ponzio NM, et al. **Immunology 28(2):243-51, Feb 75**

[Rh-antibody formation and tetanus immunization (author's transl)] Krieg H, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 178(2):100-3, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Immunogenicity of tetanus toxoid used in conjunction with high doses of tetanus antitoxin] Galązka A, et al. **Przegl Epidemiol 28(3):345-53, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The immunopurification of tetanus toxoid. Hughes M, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol 37(4):603-21, Dec 74**

Purification of tetanus toxin and toxoid by ion exchange chromatography. Ognyanova O. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(3):342-6, 1974**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Evidence for the humoral stimulation of eosinophil granulocytopoiesis in in vivo diffusion chambers. McGarry MP, et al. **Exp Hematol 2(6):372-9, 1974**

Early and enhanced antioxin responses elicited with complexes of tetanus toxoid and specific mouse and human antibodies. Stoner RD, et al. **J Infect Dis 131(3):230-8, Mar 75**

[Relationship between an early antibody response after ADTP vaccine and duration of the interval between individual injections of basic vaccination] Janotová J. **Cesk Pediatr 30(1-2):25-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Effect of BCG and APDT vaccination on the morbidity in young children] Rostomashvili SG. **Pediatriia (1):9-10, Jan 75 (Rus)**

[Cytochemical characteristics of lymphocytes of peripheral blood in children during the 1st year of life after APDT vaccination] Samochatova EV, et al. **Pediatriia (1):5-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

STANDARDS

Letter: Triple vaccine. **Indian Pediatr 11(11):763-4, Nov 74**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Tetanus and its toxoid. **J Iowa Med Soc 64(12):504, 512, Dec 74**

TETANY

Post-tetanic effect on dorsal root reflex and flexor reflex in the forelimb of cats. Matsumoto A, et al. **Exp Brain Res 21(4):361-74, 1974**

[The parathyroid glands and stomatology] Rojas del Pozo L. **An Esp Odontoestomatol 33(6):467-78, Nov-Dec 74 (Spa)**

BLOOD

Serum concentration of ionized calcium in normocalcemic tetany. Zuyderhoudt FM, et al. **Eur Neurol 12(5-6):377-9, 1974**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Hypocalcemic tetany due to sodium phosphate ingestion in acute renal failure. Zipser RD, et al. **Nephron 14(5):378-81, 1975**

CONGENITAL

A case of maternal hyperparathyroidism presenting as neonatal tetany. Rosenthal T, et al. **Isr J Med Sci 11(1):30-2, Jan 75**

DIAGNOSIS

[Diagnosis and therapy of tetany] Grabner G. **Fortschr Med 92(25):1002-6, 12 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

Late onset of subcutaneous calcifications after intravenous injections of calcium gluconate. Harris V, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(4):845-9, Apr 75**

ETIOLOGY

Thoracic outlet syndrome with tetany of the hands. Lagerquist LG, et al. **Am J Med 59(2):281-4, Aug 75**

Tetany: quantitative interrelationships between calcium and alkalosis. Edmondson JW, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(4):1082-6, Apr 75**

Hypocalcemic tetany following hypertonic phosphate enemas. Honig PJ, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(7):678-9, Jul 75**

Tetany and enemas: report of a case. Swerdlow DB, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum 17(6):786-7, Nov-Dec 74**

[Relationship between tetany and thyroid dysfunctions (E.M.G. and E.E.G. data) (author's transl)] Poenaru S. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3):303-4, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

HISTORY

[Rickets and tetany in the Spanish bibliography of the nineteenth century (author's transl)] Frontera Izquierdo P. **An Esp Pediatr 8(3):325-30, May-Jun 75 (Spa)**

METABOLISM

Proceedings: The recovery of frog sartorius muscles tetanized at 20 degrees C. Maréchal G, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 83(1):156-7, Feb 75**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Clinico-electromyographic correlations in tetany] Popov SD. **Vutr Boles 11(5):57-62, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

VETERINARY

Transport tetany of feedlot lambs. Pierson RE, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(3):260-1, 1 Feb 75**

Transport tetany (Hypocalcemia) in a band of western ewes. Simmons RE. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(6):582-3, 15 Mar 75**

Grass tetany: an hypothesis concerning its relationship with ammonium nutrition of spring grasses. Wilcox GE, et al. **J Dairy Sci 57(9):1085-9, Sep 74**

TETRABENAZINE

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Effects of morphine, L-DOPA and tetrabenazine on the lamina V cells of spinal dorsal horn. Takagi H, et al. **Life Sci 17(1):67-71, 1 Jul 75**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of tetrabenazine on the accumulation of noradrenaline in constricted postganglionic sympathetic nerves in vitro. Tomlinson DR, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 160(4):495-504, 23 Jul 75**

Role of the adrenal glands, repeated matings and monoamines in lordosis behavior of rats. Larsson K, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(5):685-92, Sep-Oct 74**

Effects of low and high doses of L-dopa on the tetrabenazine or alpha-methyltyrosine-induced suppression of behaviour in a successive discrimination task. Ahlenius S. **Psychopharmacologia 39(3):199-212, 1974**

Potentiation of tetrabenazine-induced behavioural depression by imipramine on a discrete-trial avoidance escape schedule. Székely JI, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 38(4):339-43, 1974**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Presynaptic catecholamine antagonists as treatment for Tourette syndrome. Effects of alpha methyl para tyrosine and tetrabenazine. Sweet RD, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(6):857-61, Dec 74**

Spontaneous oral dyskinesia. Results of treatment with tetrabenazine, pimozide, or both. Pakkenberg H, et al. **Arch Neurol 31(5):352-3, Nov 74**

TETRACAINE

[Peridural anesthesia with a concentrated solution of dicaine] Rasstrigin NN, et al. **Vestn Khir 113(8):114-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Spinal anaesthesia in the presence of gross spinal deformity. Walji S, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J 22(2):244-6, Mar 75**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Local anesthetic reactions: prevention, diagnosis, treatment. Brown LL. **J SC Med Assoc 70(11):359-65, Nov 74**

ANALYSIS

Determination of procaine and related local anesthetics. I. Partition chromatographic separation and assay of mixtures of procaine with tetracaine and with propoxycaine. Doyle TD, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(1):88-92, Jan 75**

Determination of procaine and related local anesthetics. II. Collaborative study. Proctor JB, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(1):93-4, Jan 75**

[Colour reaction of drugs possessing substituted aniline structure, part 2 (author's transl)] Kovar KA, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 307(9):708-14, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of tetracaine and hexobarbital on artificial phospholipid membranes. Peluchetti D, et al. **Experientia 31(5):569-70, 15 May 75**

Comparative study of the effects of propranolol and tetracaine on cation movements in resealed human red cell ghosts. Porzig H. **J Physiol (Lond) 249(1):27-49, Jul 75**

[Effects of halothane on the sympathetic nerve terminals of the rabbit heart. Differences in membrane actions of halothane and tetracaine. Göthert M. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 286(2):125-43, 1974**

Effect of tetracaine on pancreatic protein synthesis. Dragon N, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(1):278-81, May 75**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Letter: Treatment of eye injuries. Evans RA. **Br Med J 2(5964):195, 26 Apr 75**

TOXICITY

Morphologic effects of intrathecal etidocaine and tetracaine on the rabbit spinal cord. Adams HJ, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53(6):904-8, Nov-Dec 74**

TETRACHLORODIBENZODIOXIN see under DIOXINS

TETRACHLOROETHYLENE

Letter: False-negative reaction to patch testing with volatile compounds. Vail JT Jr. **Arch Dermatol 110(1):130, Jul 74**

[Tetrachloroethylene dependence] Lassota MS. **Psychiatr Pol 9(3):335-8, May-Jun 75 (Pol)**

ANALYSIS

[Determination of carbon tetrachloride, trichloroethylene and tetrachloroethylene] Bálintné NA, et al. **Acta Pharm Hung 44(6):262-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of maternally inhaled trichloroethylene, perchloroethylene, methyl chloroform, and methylene chloride on embryonal and fetal development in mice and rats. Schwetz BA, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 32(1):84-96, Apr 75**

THERAPEUTIC USE

A comparative study of the relative efficacy of pyrantel pamoate, bephenium hydroxynaphthoate and tetrachlorethylene in the treatment of Necator americanus infection in Ceylon. Senewiratne B, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol 69(2):233-9, Jun 75**

Comparative clinical trials of niclosamide and tetrachlorethylene in the treatment of Fasciolopsis buski infection. Suntharasamai P, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(4):556-9, Dec 74**

TOXICITY

The joint toxic action of perchloroethylene with benzene or toluene in rats. Withey RJ, et al. **Toxicology 4(1):5-15, 1975**

TETRACYCLINE

Tetracycline-labelling as a method for detecting the bone demineralization of parathormone-treated rats. Deeb S, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena) 50(1):35-42, 1974**

Drug diffusion and bioavailability: tetracycline metallic chelation. Chin TF, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm 32(6):625-9, Jun 75**

Effect of regeneration of bone tissue in the early stages by the tetracycline label method. Krut'ko NF, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(4):447-8, Oct 74**

Stability studies on hamycin and tetracycline hydrochloride with selected diluents. Trivedi BM, et al. **Hindustan Antibiot Bull 16(4):175-84, May 74**

Observations on bone induction by vesical epithelium and study of neo-osteogenesis by tetracycline labelling. Menon KK, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(6):851-6, Jun 74**

A proton nuclear magnetic resonance study of the site of metal binding in tetracycline. Williamson DE, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 97(9):2397-2407, 30 Apr 75**

The influence of mucin on the bioavailability of tetracycline. Kellaway IW, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(4):281-3, Apr 75**

Complex formation of uranyl acetate with tetracycline and its utilization for their microdetermination. Mahgoub A el-S, et al. **J Pharm Sci 63(9):1451-5, Sep 74**

Dehydration of tetracycline. Schlecht KD, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(2):352-4, Feb 75**

Letter: Oesophageal ulceration. Gunner BW. **Med J Aust 01(15):484-5, 12 Apr 75**

Alveolar bone changes consequent to orthodontic forces a tetracycline marking study. Miani CM, et al. **Panminerva Med 15(7-8):250-5, Jul-Aug 73**

[A derivatographic study of tetracycline hydrochloride with different concentrations of contaminants] Navolotskaia TI, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(1):47-50, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Properties of tetracycline hydrochloride and its changes under various storage conditions] Zak AF, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(12):1095-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The sensitizing effect of tetracycline] Erman FM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):130, 1974 (Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Topical tetracycline and rifampicin therapy of endemic trachoma in Tunisia. Dawson CR, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 79(5):803-11, May 75**

Letter: Gonorrhea and oral tetracycline. Danby FW. **Ann Intern Med 83(1):121, Jul 75**

Trial of sustained-release tetracycline in the treatment of gonorrhoea. Silver PS. **Br J Vener Dis 51(1):48-50, Feb 75**

Minocycline administered intravenously: pharmacological activity and clinical experience. Clark BJ, et al. **Curr Ther Res 16(9):865-77, Sep 74**

A sustained-release tetracycline preparation in acne vulgaris. Lim CC, et al. **Practitioner 212(1271):728-31, May 74**

[External treatment of acne vulgaris using tetracycline and estrogen] Gloor M, et al. **Hautarzt 25(8):391-4, Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Application of minocycline for intravenous drip in urological field (author's transl)] Ishigami J, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot 27(3):307-14, Jun 74 (Jpn)**

[Treatment of chronic gonorrhea in women with oletetrin, prodigiozan and gonovaccine] Kirienko LV. **Antibiotiki 19(7):642-4, Jul 74 (Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Multiple flat warts due to tetracycline. Gould WM. **Arch Dermatol 111(7):930, Jul 75**

Tetracycline-stained teeth in Jerusalem preschool children. Zadik D, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 3(2):69-71, Mar 75**

Editorial: Tetracycline syrup--who needs it? Caplinger KJ. **J Arkansas Med Soc 71(11):383, 383, Apr 75**

Letter: Tetracyclines and dental staining. Eckman MR. **J Infect Dis 131(3):386-90, Mar 75**

Letter: Minocycline: possible vestibular side-effects. Doyle RK. **Lancet 2(7886):980, 19 Oct 74**

Letter: Side-effects of minocycline hydrochloride. Masterton G, et al. **Lancet 2(7889):1139, 9 Nov 74**

Letter: Minocycline: Possible vestibular side-effects. Nicol CS, et al. **Lancet 2(7891):1260, 23 Nov 74**

Letter: Minocycline: possible vestibular side-effects. Pines A. **Lancet 2(7867):1014, 26 Oct 74**

Hypoglycemia secondary to tetracycline-induced hepatorenal failure. Kahn CB, et al. **Milit Med 140(3):185-7, Mar 75**

Letter: Tetracycline-induced discolouration of teeth. Suckling GW. **NZ Med J 80(528):464-5, 27 Nov 74**

American Academy of Pediatrics. Committee on drugs. Requiem for tetracyclines. **Pediatrics 55(1):142-3, Jan 75**

[Inhibition of iron absorption in man by tetracycline (author's transl)] Heinrich HC, et al. **Klin Wochenschr 52(10):493-8, 15 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Acute renal failure in the course of treatment with gentamicin alone or combined with other antibiotics. Report 6 cases] Ruilope Urioste L, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 137(3):213-8, 15 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Analysis of pharmacokinetic properties of nine tetracycline analogues in dairy cows and ewes. Ziv G, et al. **Am J Vet Res 35(9):1197-201, Sep 74**

Differences in susceptibility of Enterobacteriaceae and penicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus to tetracycline and minocycline. Candanoza C, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(3):227-8, Mar 75**

Comparative susceptibility of anaerobic bacteria to minocycline, doxycycline, and tetracycline. Chow AW, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(1):46-9, Jan 75**

Comparison of tetracycline and minocyclie transport in Escherichia Coli. Del Bene VE, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(6):801-6, Jun 75**

Killing and lysis of Echerichia coli in the presence of choloramphenicol: relation to cellular magensim. Guota RS. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(6):748-53, Jun 75**

Effects of minocycline and other antibiotics on Fusobacterium necrophorum infections in mice. Kuck NA. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(4):421-5, Apr 75**

Minocycline in staphylococcal soft-tissue infections. Raff MJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol 111(7):874-6, Jul 75**

Minocycline in nonspecific urethritis. Fowler W. **Br J Clin Pract 28(10):347-8, Oct 74**

Single-dose treatment of uncomplicated gonorrhoea in males with minocycline. Shahidullah M. **Br J Vener Dis 51(2):97-8, Apr 75**

Minocycline in the treatment of non-gonococcal urethritis. Willcox RR, et al. **Br J Vener Dis 51(3):206-9, Jun 75**

Studies on the syntheses of tetracycline derivatives. I. Thermolytic cycloaddition of o-quinodimethanes with naphthoquinone. Kametani T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(9):2159-63, Sep 74**

Minocycline excretion and distribution in relation to renal function in man. Carney S, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 1(4):299-308, Jul-Aug 74**

Minocycline: A review of its antibacterial and pharmacokinetic properties and therapeutic use. Brogden RN, et al. **Drugs 9(4):251-91, 1975**

Comparative clinical study of doxycycline and minocycline. Klastersky J, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Biopharm 11(1):19-26, Jan 75**

Effects of minocycline and tetracycline on the vaginal yeast flora. Oriel JD, et al. **J Clin Pathol 28(5):403-6, May 75**

Minocycline sensitivity related to the phage type of multiply resistant staphylococci. Rich G, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 28(6):450-2, Jun 75

Minocycline and its influence on calcifying tissues of young monkeys. Yen PK, et al. **J Dent Res** 54(2):423, Mar-Apr 75

Kinetics of dehydration of epitetracycline in solution. Hoener BA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 63(12):1901-4, Dec 74

Letter: In-vitro minocycline activity against tetracycline-resistant Staphylococcus aureus. Chattopadhyay B, et al. **Lancet** 1(7903):405, 15 Feb 75

Letter: Activity of minocycline against Bacteroids fragilis. Leigh DA, et al. **Lancet** 1(7897):51, 4 Jan 75

Letter: Minocycline activity against tetracycline-resistant Staphylococcus aureus. Leigh DA. **Lancet** 1(7912):919, 19 Apr 75

Letter: In-vitro minocycline activity against tetracycline-resistant staphylococcus aureus. Mitchell AA. **Lancet** 1(7906):576, 8Mar 75

Letter: Chemophrophylaxis of meningococcal infection. Yeadon A. **Lancet** 1(7898):109, 11 Jan 75

Adverse effects of minocycline. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 17(9):39-40, 25 Apr 75

Effect of eight tetracyclines on growth and lipase formation of Staphylococcus aureus. Mates A. **Microbios** 10A SUPPL(41):105-10, Jun-Jul 74

The penetration of doxycycline, oxytetracycline and minocycline into sputum. MacCulloch D, et al. **NZ Med J** 80(525):300-2, 9 Oct 74

Minocycline: a new antibiotic; A report from the General Practitioner Research Group. **Practitioner** 214(1279):110-3, Jan 75

The management of purulent exacerbations of chronic bronchitis. A comparison of minocycline and tetracycline hydrochloride. Pines A, et al. **Practitioner** 213(1277):727-9, Nov 74

Treatment of chronic prostatitis. Comparison of Minocycline and Doxycycline. Brannan W. **Urology** 5(5):626-31, May 75

[Letter: Minocycline and the hemogram] Husson J. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(44):2659, 21 Dec 74 **(Fre)**

[Healthy meningococcal carriers in 1973 in Greece. Sensitivity of the isolated strains to minocycline, rifampicin and sulphadiazine (author's transl)] Vassiliadis P, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 230(2):159-71, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Elimination of minocycline, a derivative of tetracycline, in subjects with normal and restricted renal function] Spring P, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 104(49):1784-6, 7 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Serum protein binding of some tetracyclines and their derivatives] Verona Rinati M, et al. **Clin Ter** 71(1):57-61, 15 Oct 74 **(Ita)**

[Treatment of urinary tract infections in children. Clinical experience with minocycline granules (author's transl)] Hiraumi M, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 27(6):730-4, Dec 74 **(Jpn)**

[Clinical experience with minocycline (Minomycin) granules in pediatrics with special reference to urinary-tract infections (author's transl)] Kobayashi Y, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 27(5):653-63, Oct 74 **(Jpn)**

[Experimental studies on minocycline intravenous infusion (author's transl)] Matsumoto K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 27(3):302-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of minocycline (Minomycin) granules on infectious impetigo, and influence of combination with Enteronon-R on intestinal canal (author's transl)] Minami H, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 27(5):664-70, Oct 74 **(Jpn)**

[Preparation of some tetracycline derivatives of methyl-6-amino-6,8-dideoxy-1-thio-D-erythro-alpha-Sobiczewski W. **Acta Pol Pharm** 32(1):37-42, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Separation of some derivatives of tetracycline and 5-hydroxytetracycline by thin-layer chromatography] Sobiczewski W, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 32(1):125-7, 1975 **(Pol)**

[The therapeutic effect of morphocycline, glycocycline and reverin in experimental nephritis both complicated and not complicated by infection] Aleutskif NN, et al. **Antibiotiki** 19(4):355-9, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[A comparative study of oxytetracycline and minocycline absorption by cells of poly-resistant clinical strains of E. coli and Staph. aureus] Griaznova NA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 19(4):332-6, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The dynamics of morphocycline and kanamycin concentrations following their intravascular administration] Kanorskif ID, et al. **Antibiotiki** 19(5):465-8, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Toxic action of morphocycline on pregnant rats] Slonitskaia NN, et al. **Antibiotiki** 20(2):158-61, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Chemical analysis of tetracycline residues in animal tissues. Ryan JJ, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 57(4):828-31, Jul 74

Simultaneous high-speed liquid chromatographic determination of tetracycline and rolitetracycline in rolitetracycline formulations. Butterfield AG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 64(2):316-20, Feb 75

[Possibilities and limitations in differentiating tetracyclines by thin-layer chromatography] Ragazzi E, et al. **Farmaco [Prat]** 29(1):27-45, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Photocolorimetric determination of tetracycline hydrochloride] Solovef NV, et al. **Farmatsiia** 23(4):72-3, 1974 **(Rus)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[Curdled milk in tetracycline treatment] Adam D. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(14):602, 4 Apr 75 **(Ger)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Effect of dissolved carbon dioxide on life activity of antibiotic-producing microorganisms. Bylinkina ES, et al. **Biotechnol Bioeng Symp** 0(4-1):197-207, 1973

Possible control mechanisms in tetracycline production: a kinetic model. Kfemen A. **Biotechnol Bioeng Symp** 0(4-1):105-13, 1973

Regulation of biosynthesis of excessive metabolites. XVI. Origin of the terminal group of tetracyclines. Běhal V, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 19(2):146-50, 1974

S-adenosylmethionine:dedimethylamino-4-aminoanh N-methyltransferase. Miller PA, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 43:603-6, 1975

The bioenergetics of tetracycline fermentation. Hoštálek Z, et al. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 28(4):527-35, Jul-Aug 74

[The effect of the active acidity of the medium on the growth of Act. aureofaciens and tetracycline biosynthesis] Upiter GD, et al. **Antibiotiki** 19(1):17-21, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The influence of the concentration of dissolved carbon dioxide gas on respiration intensity in microorganisms producing tetracycline and oleandomycin] Nikitina TS, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 10(1):68-73, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Effects of blood levels of tetracycline and oxytetracycline on hepatic and renal functions in normal subjects. Taneja OP, et al. **Chemotherapy** 20(4):201-11, 1974

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Technetium-99m-tetracycline: preparation, biological dynamics and uptake in damaged and normal skeletal muscle. Robinson GD Jr, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 26(4):147-52, Apr 75

On the configuration of incremental lines in human dentine as revealed by tetracycline labelling. Kawasaki K. **J Anat** 119(1):61-6, Feb 75

Stability studies and tumor uptake of a technetium-tetracycline complex. Breslow K, et al. **J Nucl Med** 15(11):987-90, Nov 74

Autoradiography of live and dead mammalian cells with 99mTc-tetracycline. Dewanjee MK. **J Nucl Med** 16(4):315-7, Apr 75

Vascularity of the femoral head: 18fluorine scintigraphy validated with tetracycline labeling. Stadalnik RC, et al. **Radiology** 114(3):663-6, Mar 75

[Study of sites of calcium apposition in the jaw and teeth of the rat using a tetracycline and calcium 45 autoradiographs] Toury C. **Rev Odontostomatol (Paris)** 20(3):269-77, May-Jun 73 **(Fre)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Formation of antibodies against antibiotics of the tetracycline group] Karput' IM. **Veterinariia** (4):44-6, Apr 73 **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

A thin-layer chromatographic test for the identification of some drugs: its application to steroids, tetracyclines, penicillins and cephalosporins. Martin JL, et al. **Analyst** 100(1189):243-8, Apr 75

Separation of tetracyclines by high-speed liquid chromatography. Knox JH, et al. **J Chromatogr** 110(1):103-15, 2 Jul 75

[Chromatography of tetracyclines on a thin layer of KSK sorbent] Snezhnova LP, et al. **Antibiotiki** 19(7):581-4, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Effects of drug vehicles on ocular uptake of tetracycline. Hardberger RE, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 80(1):133-8, Jul 75

Drug absorption in patients with T-tube after cholecystectomy. Aukee S, et al. **Ann Clin Res** 7(1):42-6, Feb 75

Comparison of tetracycline and minocycline transport in Escherichia Coli. Del Bene VE, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 7(6):801-6, Jun 75

Inhibitory effect of various iron salts on the absorption of tetracycline in man. Neuvonen PJ, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 7(5):357-60, 23 Aug 74

Studies on the absorption and excretion of minocycline and a comparison with doxycycline. Alestig K, et al. **Infection** 2(3):137-41, 1974

The bladder lymphatics. A study of drug transport. Milroy EJ, et al. **Invest Urol** 12(1):69-73, Jul 74

In vivo tetracycline labeling of experimentally induced reparative dentin in human teeth. Tagger M, et al. **J Dent Res** 54(3):444-8, May-June 75

Bone growth kinetics. I. Modifications of the tetracycline labelling technique. Tam CS, et al. **J Pathol** 113(1):27-38, May 74

Proceedings: Effect of mucin on the bioavailability of tetracycline from the gastro-intestinal tract: in vivo, in vitro correlations. Barry BW, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26 Suppl:64P-65P, Dec 74

The effect of mucin on the bioavailability of tetracycline from the gastrointestinal tract; in vivo, in vitro correlations. Braybrooks MP, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 27(7):508-15, Jul 75

The bioavailability of sixteen tetracycline products. Meyer MC, et al. **J Pharmacokinet Biopharm** 2(4):287-97, Aug 74

The influence of metoclopramide on drug absorption. Nimmo J. **Postgrad Med J** 49 Suppl 4:suppl 4:25-9, Jul 73

[Endotoxin shock and tetracycline antibiotics (author's transl)] Málek P, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(13):385-8, 29 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Pharmacokinetic studies of Minocycline in patients with chronic kidney failure either treated or not treated by hemodialysis] Devulder B, et al. **Lille Med** 19(3):287-92, Mar 74 **(Fre)**

[Tetracyclinfluorescence in the inner ear after local and parenteral application (author's transl)] Maass B, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY)** 208(2):89-96, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pharmacokinetics after oral and intravenous administration of tetracycline compounds (author's transl)] Dimmling T, et al. **Med Klin** 70(7):279-85, 14 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Influence of a mixture of oxyterpenes on the capacity of tetracycline to bind itself to bacteria, to cross the intestinal barrier and to bind itself to various organs] Viliani F, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lomb** 25(2-3):153-7, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Serum protein binding of some tetracyclines and their derivatives] Verona Rinati M, et al. **Clin Ter** 71(1):57-61, 15 Oct 74 **(Ita)**

[Intraorganic distribution of a new antibiotic combination] Goisis M, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 27(2):158-63, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[On biliary excretion of minocycline (minomycin 'Lederle') injected by intravenous drip (author's transl)] Sato Y, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 27(3):315-7, Jun 74 **(Jpn)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect and mode of action of tetracycline on bone development in vitro. Saxén L, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 27:205-18, 1972

Tetracyclines. Laskin AI, et al. **Antibiot Chemother** 17:1-28, 1971 (66 ref.)

Comparative effect of tetracycline and doxycycline on the occurrence of resistant Escherichia coli in the fecal flora. Bartlett JG, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 7(1):55-7, Jan 75

Differences in susceptibility of Enterobacteriaceae and penicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus to tetracycline and minocycline. Candanoza C, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 7(3):227-8, Mar 75

Comparative susceptibility of anaerobic bacteria to minocycline, doxycycline, and tetracycline. Chow AW, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 7(1):46-9, Jan 75

Effect of calcium and magnesium ions on the susceptibility of Pseudomonas species to tetracycline, gentamicin polymyxin B, and carbenicillin. D'amato RF, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 7(5):596-600, May 75

Effect of tetracycline on puromycin-induced polysome degradation: influence of magnesium and polyamines. Dionne P, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 7(5):571-7, May 75

Transduction of tetracycline resistance in Staphylococcus epidermidis. Minshew BH, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1(6):508-11, Jun 72

Inhibition of lipolysis and cyclic AMP accumulation in white fat cells by tetracycline. Madison KC, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 214(2):224-31, Apr 75

Fluoride and tetracycline-induced changes in rat serum calcium and phosphate levels. Baker KL.

Arch Oral Biol 19(8):717-23, Aug 74
Non-specific urethritis associated with a tetracycline-resistant T-mycoplasma. Ford DK, et al. Br J Vener Dis 50(5):373-4, Oct 74
Letter: Tetracycline-resistant group A streptococci. Emslie JA. Br Med J 3(5928):467, 17 Aug 74
Letter: Tetracycline-resistant group A streptococci. Fallon RJ. Br Med J 3(5933):741, 21 Sep 74
Letter: Minocycline and beta-haemolytic streptococci. McGill RE. Br Med J 3(5931):625, 7 Sep 74
[Tetracycline resistance in Haemophilus influenzae is plasmid-linked] Van AD, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(10):1321-3, 10 Mar 75
The effect of complement and other cell wall reagents on tetracycline and streptomycin resistance in Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Tseng JT, et al. Can J Microbiol 20(8):1101-7, Aug 74
Specific inhibition of ribosomal RNA synthesis in Escherichia coli by tetracycline. Atherly AG. Cell 3(2):145-51, Oct 74
The effect of common antibiotics on lymphocyte transformation. Dam WC, et al. Experientia 31(3):375-6, 15 Mar 75
Phenotypic characterization of R-factor tetracycline resistance determinants. Foster TJ, et al. Genet Res 24(3):333-43, Dec 74
Bacterial response to combination of tetracycline and gentamicin. Sayed SM, et al. Indian J Med Sci 28(7):290-2, Jul 74
On the relationship between tetracycline and the incremental lines in dentine. Kawasaki K, et al. J Anat 119(1):49-59, Feb 75
The inter-relationship of tetracycline resistance, decynoly-N-acetyl cysteamine and membrane fatty acid composition in Escherichia coli. Ringrose PS, et al. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 27(11):833-7, Nov 74
The effect of tetracycline upon establishment of Escherichia coli of bovine origin in the enteric tract of man. Hirsh DC, et al. J Appl Bacteriol 37(3):327-33, Sep 74
The effects of feeding tetracycline, nitrovin and quindoxin on the drug-resistance of coli-aerogenes bacteria from calves and pigs. Linton AH, et al. J Appl Bacteriol 38(3):255-75, Jun 75
Co-transduction of plasmids mediating resistance to tetracycline and chloramphenicol in Staphylococcus aureus. Stiffler PW, et al. J Bacteriol 120(2):934-4, Nov 74
Effects of minocycline and tetracycline on the vaginal yeast flora. Oriel JD, et al. J Clin Pathol 28(5):403-6, May 75
Detection of tetracycline resistance in Streptococcus pneumoniae. Stewart SM, et al. J Clin Pathol 28(3):195-7, Mar 75
The genetics of tetracycline resistance in Staphylococcus aureus. Asheshov EH. J Gen Microbiol 88(1):132-40, May 75
Effect of tetracycline on the phagocytic function of human leukocytes. Forsgren A, et al. J Infect Dis 130(4):412-5, Oct 74
Comparative effects of tetracyclines on water flow across toad urinary bladders. Feldman HA, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 190(2):358-64, Aug 74
Letter: Bacteraemia caused by tetracycline-resistant Pneumococcus type 1. Bullen B, et al. Lancet 1(7904):466-7, 22 Feb 75
Letter: In-vitro minocycline activity against tetracycline-resistant Staphylococcus aureus. Chattopadhyay B, et al. Lancet 1(7903):405, 15 Feb 75
Letter: Minocycline activity against tetracycline-resistant Staphylococcus aureus. Leigh DA. Lancet 1(7912):919, 19 Apr 75
Editorial: Pneumococcal typing and sensitivity. Med J Aust 2(12):428, 21 Sep 74
Letter: Tetracycline-resistant pneumococci. Burns MW, et al. Med J Aust 2(20):760, 16 Nov 74
Effect of eight tetracyclines on growth and lipase formation of Staphylococcus aureus. Mates A. Microbios 10A SUPPL(41):105-10, Jun-Jul 74
Identification of two plasmids determining resistance to tetracycline and to erythromycin in group D streptococcus. Courvalin PM, et al. Mol Gen Genet 132(3):181-92, 1974
Plasmid-determined tetracycline resistance in Streptococcus faecalis: evidence for gene amplification during growth in presence of tetracycline. Clewell DB, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(5):1720-4, May 75
The effects of tetracycline on the establishment of Escherichia coli of animal origin, and in vivo transfer of antibiotic resistance, in the intestinal tract of man. Burton GC, et al. Soc Appl Bacteriol Symp Ser 3(0):241-53, 1974
Resistance to tetracyclines due to the fi+ and fi- types of R-factor and the role of the phenomenon of induction in the mechanism of resistance. Khanina MF, et al. Sov Genet 8(5):622-8, 1 Jun 74
Penicillin and tetracycline sensitivity of Jamaican strains of gonococci. Fleming WL, et al. West Indian Med J 23(4):226-31, Dec 74
Transferable tetracycline resistance in Salmonella cholerae-suis var. Kunzendorf. Sabo J, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(3):421-2, 1974
[Sensitivity range of gram-negative microorganisms and mycoplasms to minocycline in vitro] Schmid E, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(9):1256-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Blockade of egg laying and egg feritily of Rhodnius prolixus influenced by cholretetracycline] Macarini JD, et al. Rev Bras Biol 34(2):223-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Influence of tetracycline on the antibiotic sensitivity of aerobic enteric bacteria] Turcu T, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 79(1):67-72, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[The combined effect of tetracycline with vitamins C, B-1 and B-2 on protein and mucleic acid synthesis in NAG-vibrio cells] Belizhenko GG, et al. Antibiotiki 19(4):336-8, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of tetracycline, levomycetin and their combinations on protein and nucleic acid synthesis in NAG-vibrio cells] Belizhenko VD. Antibiotiki 19(10):893-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of antibiotics on morphologic and histochemical shifts in lymphoid tissue during immunization] Karaev ZO, et al. Antibiotiki 19(2):142-6, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Relationship of the reticulo-plasmocytic reaction of the bone marrow and serum hypergammaglobulinemia when tetracycline is administered to rabbits] Mikaelian NP. Antibiotiki 20(1):40-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Comparison of levels of staphylococcal resistance to tetracycline based on agar diffusion and serial dilution methods] Solov'ev VN, et al. Antibiotiki 19(7):618-24, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of tetracyclines on alkaline phosphatase and intestinal disaccharidase in the rat (author's transl)] Fernández-Otero P, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 30(1):5-7, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[The effect of antibiotic supplementation on antibiotic resistance, transferable antibiotic resistance, morbidity, and growth in calves (author's transl)] Wierup M, et al. Nord Vet Med 27(5):253-65, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
[Differentiation of antibiotics of the tetracycline group IV (mepicycline, minocycline, demethylchlortetracycline and penimepicycline)] Yalçindag ON, et al. Turk Hij Tecr Biyol Derg 33(2-3):163-78, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Tur)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Prophylactic treatment with bacitracin-neomycin and tetracycline in surgery of colon and rectum. Jorgensen SJ, et al. Acta Chir Scand 140(6):491-3, 1974
Effects of long term treatment with tetracycline. Delaney TJ, et al. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54(6):487-9, 1974
Combined amphotericin B-tetracycline therapy for experimental coccidioidomycosis. Huppert M, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 5(5):473-8, May 74
Sebum: analysis by infrared spectroscopy. II. The suppression of fatty acids by systemically administered antibiotics. Pablo GM, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(6):734-5, Jun 75
Recommended treatment schedules for Gonorrhea--1974. Henderson RH. Arch Intern Med 135(4):615-8, Apr 75
Treatment of the inflamed dental pulp. de Souza V, et al. Aust Dent J 19(3):191-6, Jun 74
Trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole and tetracycline in lower respiratory tract infections. Al-Bahrani IR. Br J Clin Pract 28(2):63-4, Feb 74
Panniculitis (Rothmann-Makai), with good response to tetracycline. Chan HL. Br J Dermatol 92(3):351-4, Mar 75
Tetracycline for the treatment of pityriasis lichenoides. Piamphongsant T. Br J Dermatol 91(3):319-22, Sep 74
Non-specific urethritis and the tetracyclines. Grimble AS, et al. Br J Vener Dis 51(3):198-205, Jun 75
Recurrent T.R.I.C. kerato-conjunctivitis: treatment with tetracycline. Davis PL, et al. Can J Ophthalmol 10(1):69-75, Jan 75
Comparison of trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole with penicillin and tetracycline in the treatment of uncomplicated gonorrhea in women. Nelson M, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):43-6, 14 Jun 75
A comparison of pivampicillin and tetracycline in exacerbations of chronic bronchitis. Pines A, et al. Chemotherapy 20(6):361-9, 1974
Comparative study on the use of co-trimoxazole and tetracycline in the treatment of lower respiratory tract infections. Sallam MA, et al. Curr Med Res Opin 3(4):229-31, 1975
A double-blind comparison of a tetracycline-novobiocin combination antibiotic and tetracycline alone in common infections. Masson EL. Curr Ther Res 16(8):804-11, Aug 74
Comparative efficacy of clindamycin HCl and tetracycline HCl in acute sinusitis. Westerman T, et al. Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 54(6):236-8, Jun 75
Minocycline in the treatment of cholera. A comparison with tetracycline. Mazumder DN, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(5):712-8, May 74
An evaluation of prednisolone, tetracycline and high protein diet for the therapy of idiopathic tropical malabsorption syndrome (ITMS). Tandon BN, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(5):704-11, May 74
Effectiveness of achievable urinary concentrations of tetracyclines against "tetracycline-resistant" pathogenic bacteria. Musher DM, et al. J Infect Dis 131 Suppl:S40-4, May 75
Recurrent pleural transudate in the nephrotic syndrome. A new approach to treatment. Jenkins PG, et al. JAMA 230(4):587-8, 28 Oct 74
Tetracyclines for acne. Med Lett Drugs Ther 17(12):51-2, 6 Jun 75
Prophylactic use of tetracycline for first trimester abortions. Hodgson JE, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(5):574-8, May 75
The management of purulent exacerbations of chronic bronchitis. A comparison of minocycline and tetracycline hydrochloride. Pines A, et al. Practitioner 213(1277):727-9, Nov 74
Letter: Nocardia asteroides infections. Krick JA, et al. West J Med 121(3):235-7, Sep 74
[A 3-year experiment with tetraolean therapy] Gelinov Kh, et al. Vutr Boles 11(2):88-94, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Psittaciadae, bedsonia organisms, fungi and yeasts (author's transl)] van Ulsen FW, et al. Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 100(6):342-3, 15 Mar 75 (Dut)
[Trial of Mynocine in pediatric ORL. Apropos of 30 cases] Morgon A, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(3):263-6, Mar 74 (Fre)
[Treatment of early syphilis under conditions of penicillin intolerance] Gilliet F. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(1):21-6, 4 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical experience with Klinomycin] Mawad J. Z Allgemeinmed 50(18):847-8, 30 Jun 74 (Ger)
[Use of an antibiotic-enzymatic combination in the treatment of urinary tract infections] Rossi V. Minerva Urol 24(6):296-301, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Endotoxic shock and tetracycline antibiotics] Malek P, et al. Antibiotiki 19(12):1059-63, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Our experience in the treatment of acne vulgaris] Vetsova N, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(10):54-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Aphtselius-Lipschutz chronic migrating erythema] Zel'din GS. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(10):82, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TOXICITY

Nephrotoxic effect of the concurrent use of methoxyflurane and renal toxic antibiotics. Lin MK. J Formosan Med Assoc 73(11):637-46, Nov 74
Biochemical indices of tetracycline hepatic injury in rats. Shauer BA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):868-72, Dec 74

TETRACYCLINE-L-METHYLENE LYSINE see under TETRACYCLINE

TETRADECANOYLPHORBOL ACETATE see under PHORBOLS

TETRAETHYLAMMONIUM COMPOUNDS

METABOLISM

The permeability to tetraethylammonium ions of the surface membrane and the intercalated disks of sheep and calf myocardium. Weingart R. J Physiol (Lond) 240(3):741-62, Aug 74
PAH and TEA transport in kidney slices from spontaneously hypertensive and normotensive Wistar rats. Preuss HG, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):839-41, Dec 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of tetraethylammonium on tonic airway smooth muscle: initiation of phasic electrical activity. Kroeger EA, et al. Am J Physiol 228(2):633-6, Feb 75
Induction of a myogenic response in tonic airway smooth muscle by tetraethylammonium. Stephens NL, et al. Am J Physiol 228(2):628-32, Feb 75
Proceedings: The effect of tetraethylammonium (TEA) on the anococcygeus muscle and on its response to motor and to inhibitory nerve stimulation. Gillespie JS, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(1):141P-142P, May 74
Effects of trans-membrane polarization and TEA injection on monosynaptic actions from motor cortex, red nucleus and group Ia afferents on lumbar motoneurons in the monkey. Shapovalov AI, et al. Brain Res 82(1):49-67, 20 Dec 74
Effects of pharmacological agents on subcortical resistance shifts. Klivington KA. Exp Neurol 46(1):78-86, Jan 75

The effect of glucose and tetraethylammonium on the propulsive motility of small intestine in hypophysectomized rats. Peng YI, et al. **J Formosan Med Assoc 73(8):445-50, Aug 74**

Monosynaptic connexions among Apiysia neurones examined by the intracellular application of tea. Bryant HL, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):181-95, Jan 75**

Effect of procaine and tetraethylammonium on 42-K efflux from smooth muscle of sheep carotid arteries. Cooper WD, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):70-71P, Mar 75**

Calcium dependent action potentials produced in leech Retzius cells by tetraethylammonium chloride. Kleinhaus AL, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):351-69, Mar 75**

The influence of TTX, DNP and TEA on membrane flicker noise and shot effect noise of the frog node of Ranvier. Siebenga E, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 351(1):25-34, 1974**

[Effects of TEA on membrane rectification of the crab striated muscle fiber studied in voltage clamp conditions in the presence of chloride ions] Haudecoeur H, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(2):175-8, 8 Jul 74 (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Effects of an intracellular injection of tetraethylammonium ion upon synaptic transmission in the neuromuscular junction of the frog] Audibert-Benoit ML. **J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):330A, 1973 (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Effects of TEA (tetraethylammonium chloride) on membranous stimulation of the vascular smooth muscle] Kumamoto M, et al. **Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(4):205-7, Dec 73 (Jpn)**

TETRAETHYLTHIURAM DISULFIDE see DISULFIRAM

TETRAHYDROCANNABINOL see under CANNABIS

TETRAHYDROCORTISOL see under HYDROCORTISONE

TETRAHYDROCORTISONE see under CORTISONE

TETRAHYDROFOLATE DEHYDROGENASE

The effect of histidine modification on the activity of dihydrofolate reductase from a methotrexate-resistant strain of Escherichia coli B. Greenfield NJ. **Biochemistry 13(22):4494-500, 22 Oct 74**

Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of the binding of substrate analogs and coenzyme to dihydrofolate reductase from Lactobacillus casei. Roberts GC, et al. **Biochemistry 13(26):5351-7, 17 Dec 74**

Modification of the cysteine residue of streptococcal dihydrofolate reducatse. Warwick PE, et al. **Biochemistry 14(4):664-8, 25 Feb 75**

A nuclear magnetic resonance study of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate binding to Lactobacillus casei dihydrofolate reductase. Way JL, et al. **Biochemistry 14(15):3470-5, 29 Jul 75**

The structure of dihydrofolate reductase. I. Inactivation of bacterial dihydrofolate reductase concomitant with modification of a methionine residue at the active site. Gleisner JM, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(4):1580-7, 25 Feb 75**

Letter: Primary structure of E. coli dihydrofolate reductase. Bennett CD. **Nature 252(5483):511-2, 6 Dec 74**

Conformational changes induced in dihydrofolate reductase by folates, pyridine nucleotide coenzymes, and methotrexate. Pastore EJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):3849-53, Oct 74**

ANALYSIS

The structure of the mutant dihydrofolate reductase from Streptococcus faecium. Partial sequence and order of the limited tryptic and cyanogen bromide peptides. Gleisner JM, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(13):4937-44, 10 Jul 75**

The structure of the mutant dihydrofolate reductase from Streptococcus faecium. Amino acid sequence of peptide CNBr 7 and complete sequence of the protein. Peterson DL, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(13):4945-54, 10 Jul 75**

Distribution of folic acid coenzymes and folate dependent enzymes in mouse brain. McClain LD, et al. **J Neurochem 24(4):719-22, Apr 75**

Amino-acid sequence of dihydrofolate reductase from a methotrexate-resistant mutant of Streptococcus faecium and identification of methionine residues at the inhibitor binding site. Gleisner JM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3001-5, Aug 74**

On histochemical dihydrofolate reductase activity in leukemic leukocytes in vitro. Onicescu D, et al. **Rev Roum Morphol Embryol 19(1):57-63, 1974**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Indications for control mechanisms in purine and pyrimidine biosynthesis as revealed by studies with inhibitors. Hitchings GH. **Adv Enzyme Regul 12:121-9, 1974**

Stoichiometric inhibition of mammalian dihydrofolate reductase by the gamma-glutamyl metabolite of methotrexiate, 4-amino-4-deoxy-N-10-methylpteroylglutamyl-gamm Jacobs SA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(3):692-8, 7 Apr 75**

Pharmacology of a new triazine antifolate in mice, rats, dogs, and monkeys. Cashmore AR, et al. **Cancer Res 35(1):17-22, Jan 75**

Gametocytocidal and sporontocidal effects of antimalarial drugs on malaria parasites. II. Action of the folic reductase inhibitors, chlorguanide, and pyrimethamine against Plasmodium cynomolgi. Omar MS, et al. **Exp Parasitol 36(2):167-77, Oct 74**

Inhibition of thymidylate synthetase and dihydrofolate reductase by naturally occurring oligoglutamate derivatives of folic acid. Friedkin M, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(14):5614-21, 25 Jul 75**

Triazines and related products. Part XV. 2,4-Diaminopyrimidines and 2-aminopyrimidin-4(3H)-ones bearing 1,2,3-benzotriazinyl groups as potential dihydrofolic reductase inhibitors. Brown TB, et al. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I] (11):1023-8, 1975**

Quinazolines as inhibitors of dihydrofolate reductase. 2. Hynes JB, et al. **J Med Chem 17(9):1023-5, Sep 74**

Inhibition of mammalian dihydrofolate reductase by selected 2,4-diaminiquinazolines and related compounds. Richter WE Jr, et al. **J Med Chem 17(9):943-7, Sep 74**

Formulation of de novo substituent constants in correlation analysis: inhibition of dihydrofolate reductase by 2,4-diamino-5-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-6-substituted pyrimidines. Hansch C, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(7):1186-91, Jul 75**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Effect of DNA-negative and maturation-defective conditions on accumulation of functional messengers for T4 bacteriophage-specific dihydrofolate reductase and deoxynucleoside monophosphate kinase. Witmer H. **J Virol 15(6):1511-3, Jun 75**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification and properties of an insect dihydrofolate reductase. Manteuffel-Cymborowska M, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(1):35-40, 15 Jan 75**

Methotrexate-agarose in the purification of dihydrofolate reductase. Kaufman BT. **Methods Enzymol 34:272-81, 1974**

Pteroyllysine-agarose in the purification of dihydrofolate reductase. Pastore EJ, et al. **Methods Enzymol 34:281-8, 1974**

METABOLISM

7,8-Dihydropteroyl oligo-gamma-L-glutamates: synthesis and kinetic studies with purified dihydrofolate reductase from mammalian sources. Coward JK, et al. **Biochemistry 13(19):3899-903, 10 Sep 74**

The effect of folate antagonists on dihydrofolate reductase activity demonstrated cytochemically. Tzortzatou F, et al. **Br J Haematol 28(2):209-16, Oct 74**

Cytochemical demonstration of dihydrofolate reductase activity. Tzortzatou F, et al. **Br J Haematol 28(2):199-208, Oct 74**

Proceedings: NMR studies of the binding of substrate analogues to L. casei dihydrofolate reductase. Burgen AS, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 51(1):126P-127P, May 74**

Dihydrofolate reductases from the wild type and aminopterin-resistant mutants of Diplococcus pneumoniae. Trombe MC, et al. **J Bacteriol 121(3):766-70, Mar 75**

Effect of N-bromosuccinimide modification on dihydrofolate reductase from a methotrexate-resistant strain of Escherichia coli. Activity, spectrophotometric, fluorescence and circular dichroism studies. Williams MN. **J Biol Chem 250(1):322-30, 10 Jan 75**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Enzyme increase by folate and methotrexate in cultured mammalian cells. Hillcoat BL, et al. **Can J Biochem 52(12):1132-6, Dec 74**

TETRAHYDROFOLATES

Characterization of an enzyme yielding formaldehyde from-5-methyltetrahydrofolic acid. Leysen J, et al. **FEBS Lett 47(2):299-303, 15 Oct 74**

Studies on models for tetrahydrofolic acid. V.A. kinetically significant transport process in general base catalyzed aminolysis of a formamidine. Bullard WP, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 96(23):7295-302, 13 Nov 74**

Tetrahydrofolic acid model studies. I. Equilibrium and kinetic studies of the reactions of symmetrically substituted N,N'-diphenylethylenediamines with formaldehyde. Carbinolamine and imidazolidine formation. Tuszynski GP, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 97(10):2860-74, 14 May 75**

Equilibrium and water proton relaxation rate enhancement properties of formyltetrahydrofolate synthetase-manganous ion-substrate complexes. Buttlaire DH, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(1):254-60, 10 Jan 75**

[Pterin chemistry. 50. 13C-NMR-spectrum of 7,8-dihydro- and 5,6,7,8-tetrahydrofolic acid] Frick W, et al. **Helv Chim Acta 57(8):2658-61, 1974 (Ger)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inhibition of the tetrahydrofolic acid cycle in HeLa and LDR cells by parainfluenza virus 1 (Sendai). Fuchs P, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(8):1021-6, Aug 74**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Experimental production of elevated serum folate in dogs with intestinal blind loops. II. Nature of bacterially produced folate coenzymes in blind loop fluid. Bernstein LH, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr 28(8):925-9, Aug 75**

BLOOD

Serum binding of methyltetrahydrofolic acid. Spector R, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(4):542-4, 15 Feb 75**

Proceedings: Pharmacokinetics of folates in the rat and man. Blair JA, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(5):21P, Nov 74**

METABOLISM

Transport of folate compounds into Lactobacillus Casei. Henderson GB, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):722-8, Oct 74**

Tryptolines. Formation from tryptamines and 5-MTHF by human platelets. Barchas JD, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(6):862-7, Dec 74**

Enzymatic formaldehyde production from 5-methyltetrahydrofolic acid: prior step to alkaloid formation. Laduron P, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(8):929-32, 15 Apr 75**

Regeneration of tetrahydrohomofolate in cells. Possible basis for antitumor activity of homofolates. Mishra LC, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(13):1827-34, 1 Jul 74**

Inhibition and activation of enzymatic transfer of the methyl group from 5-methyltetrahydrofolate to tryptamine by catecholamine metabolites and analogues. Waldmeier PC, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(11-12):1209-13, 15 Jun 75**

Partial purification and properties of an enzyme from Escherichia coli that catalyzes the conversion of glutamic acid and 10-formyltetrahydropteroylglutamic acid to 10-formyltetrahydropterol-gamma-glutamylglutamic acid. Masurekar M, et al. **Biochemistry 14(11):2424-30, 3 Jun 75**

Tissue fractionation in rat brain, kidney and liver. I. Intracellular localization of a 5-methyltetrahydrofolic acid requiring enzyme. Laduron PM, et al. **Biochimie 57(2):253-60, 1975**

The metabolism of some folates in the rat. Beavon JR, et al. **Br J Nutr 33(3):299-308, May 75**

Proceedings: Dietary folates and their availability to man. Blair JA, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(5):21P-22P, Nov 74**

Proceedings: Biological role of 5-methyltetrahydropteroylpolyglutamates in the rat. Blair JA. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(5):22P, Nov 74**

Stimulation of folate metabolism by exogenous glycine in Neurospora crassa wild type. Cossins EA, et al. **FEBS Lett 54(2):286-90, 15 Jun 75**

Pediococcus cerevisiae mutant with altered transport of folates. Mandelbaum-Shavit F, et al. **J Bacteriol 123(2):400-6, Aug 75**

Enzymatic formation of tetrahydro-beta-carboline from tryptamine and 5-methyltetrahydrofolic acid in rat brain fractions: regional and subcellular distribution. Hsu LL, et al. **J Neurochem 24(4):631-6, Apr 75**

5-Methyltetrahydrofolic acid as a mediator in the formation of pyridoindoles. Mandel LR, et al. **Science 186(4165):471-3, 22 Nov 74**

5-methyltetrahydrofolic acid is not a methyl donor for biogenic amines: enzymatic formation of formaldehyde. Meller E, et al. **Science 187(4172):171-3, 17 Jan 75**

Tryptoline formation by a preparation from brain with 5-methyltetrahydrofolic acid and tryptamine. Wyatt RJ, et al. **Science 187(4179):853-5, 7 Mar 75**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Tetrahydrofolic acid: an inhibitor of the methyltetrahydrofolic acid-mediated methylation of indolethylamines. Lin RL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 385(2):268-74, 7 Apr 75**

Inhibition of the tetrahydrofolate-dependent biosynthesis of ribothymidine in tRNAs of B. subtilis and M. lysodeikticus by trimethoprim. Arnold HH, et al. **FEBS Lett 53(2):258-61, 1 May 75**

Tetrahydrofolate-dependent 5-methyluracil-tRNA transferase activity in B. subtilis. Kersten H, et al. **FEBS Lett 55(1):57-60, 15 Jul 75**

PHYSIOLOGY

Ontogenetic development of a 5-methyltetrahydrofolate requiring enzyme in rats and mice. Laduron P, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 286(4):379-87, 1975**

URINE

Urinary excretion of 5-methyltetrahydrofolate and liver S-adenosylmethionine levels of rats fed a vitamin B 12-deficient diet. Vidal AJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 362(2):245-57, 5 Sep 74**

TETRAHYDROPTEROYLGLUTAMATE METHYLTRANSFERASE see under METHYLTRANSFERASES

TETRAHYDROURIDINE see under URIDINE

TETRAHYMANOL see under TRITERPENES

TETRAHYMENA

A disease of freshwater fishes caused by Tetrahymena corlissi Thompson, 1955, and a key for identification of holotrich ciliates of freshwater fishes. Hoffman GL, et al. **J Parasitol 61(2):217-23, Apr 75**

ANALYSIS

Free ribosomal RNA genes in the macronucleus of Tetrahymena. Gall JG. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3078-81, Aug 74**

A small number of cistrons for ribosomal RNA in the germinal nucleus of a eukaryote, Tetrahymena pyriformis. Yao MC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3082-6, Aug 74**

DRUG EFFECTS

Tne effect of 5-bromodeoxyuridine on DNA replication and cell division in Tetrahymena pyriformis. Lykkesfeldt AE, et al. **J Cell Biol 62(2):316-21, Aug 74**

ENZYMOLOGY

Protein kinases in Tetrahymena cilia. II. Partial purification and characterization of adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate-dependent and guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinases. Murofushi H. **Biochim Biophys Acta 370(1):130-9, 25 Nov 74**

PHYSIOLOGY

Efficiency of filber feeding in two species of Tetrahymena. Rasmussen L, et al. **J Protozool 22(1):110-1, Feb 75**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Electrophoretic studies on dyneins from Tetrahymena cilia. Mabuchi I, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(5):991-9, Nov 74**

Effects of N-ethylmaleimide on dynein adenosinetriphosphatase activity and its recombining ability with outer fibers. Shimizu T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(5):1001-8, Nov 74**

TETRAHYMENA PYRIFORMIS

Macronuclear genetics of Tetrahymena. I. Random distribution of macronuclear genecopies in T. pyriformis, syngen 1. Orias E, et al. **Genetics 79(2):187-206, Feb 75**

ANALYSIS

Autonomous rDNA molecules containing single copies of the ribosomal RNA genes in the macronucleus of Tetrahymena pyriformis. Engberg J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(4):1356-65, 19 Aug 74**

Nucleotide sequence divergence among DNA fractions of different syngens of Tetrahymena pyriformis. Allen SL, et al. **Biochem Genet 12(3):213-33, Sep 74**

Mitochondrial DNA of Tetrahymena pyriformis strain ST contains a long terminal duplication-inversion. Arnberg AC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 383(4):359-69, 2 Apr 75**

Comparison of the sequences of macro- and micronuclear DNA of Tetrahymena pyriformis. Yao MC, et al. **Chromosoma 48(1):1-18, 1974**

Cytofluorimetric analysis of nuclear DNA during meiosis, fertilization and macronuclear development in the ciliate Tetrahymena pyriformis, syngen 1. Doerder FP, et al. **J Cell Sci 17(3):471-93, May 75**

CYTOLOGY

A biometric study of three strains of Tetrahymena pyriformis (Ciliatea: Hymenostomatida). Gates MA, et al. **Can J Zool 52(9):1167-83, Sep 74**

Positive selection for mating with functional heterokaryons in Tetrahymena pyriformis. Bruns PJ, et al. **Genetics 78(3):831-41, Nov 74**

Patterns of basal body addition in ciliary rows in Tetrahymena. Nanney DL. **J Cell Biol 65(3):563-12, Jun 75**

Form and pattern in ciliated protozoa: analysis of a genic mutant with altered cell shape in Tetrahymena pyriformis, Syngen 1. Doerder FP, et al. **J Exp Zool 192(2):237-58, May 75**

Considerations of symmetry in the cortical integration of tetrahymena doublets. Nanney DL, et al. **J Exp Zool 193(1):1-14, Jul 75**

Automatic cell counting in continuous flow cultures of Tetrahymena pyriformis. Rasmussen L, et al. **J Protozool 21(4):552-5, Oct 74**

Determination of the volume and surface area of Tetrahymena pyriformis, and their relationship to endocytosis. Ricketts TR, et al. **J Protozool 21(4):549-51, Oct 74**

Cytologic and autoradiographic studies of the micronucleus at meiotic prophase in Tetrahymena pyriformis. Sugai T, et al. **J Protozool 21(4):542-8, Oct 74**

DRUG EFFECTS

The effect of puromycin and cycloheximide on vacuole formation and exocytosis in Tetrahymena pyriformis GL-9. Ricketts TR, et al. **Arch Microbiol 102(1):1-8, 1975**

Effect of aflatoxin B1, ochratoxin and rubratoxin B on a protozoan, Tetrahymena pyriformis HSM. Hayes AW, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(4):321-5, Apr 74**

Hydroxyurea: morphological effects on the macronucleus of Tetrahymena. Worthington DH, et al. **Exp Cell Res 92(2):435-43, May 75**

The effect of the herbicide 2,4,5 trichlorophenoxy acetic acid (245T) on the growth and metabolism of Tetrahymena pyriformis. Silberstein GB, et al. **J Cell Physiol 85(2 Pt 1):331-8, Apr 75**

Effects of DMSO on vacuole formation, contractile vacuole function, and nuclear division in Tetrahymena pyriformis GL. Nilsson JR. **J Cell Sci 16(1):39-47, Oct 74**

The effect of inhalational anaesthetics on the swimming velocity of Tetrahymena pyriformis. Nunn JF, et al. **J Cell Sci 15(3):537-54, Aug 74**

Effects of antimalarial drugs and clofibrate on in vitro lipid synthesis in Tetrahymena pyriformis GL. Pan HY, et al. **Pharmacology 12(1):48-56, 1974**

[Effect of tox enzymes on phagocytosis ability, ciliary movement and metabolism of Tetrahymena pyriformis] Burmeister J. **Z Allg Mikrobiol 14(6):479-85, 1974 (Ger)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Dispersion of epinephrine sensitive and insensitive adenylate cyclase from the ciliate Tetrahymena pyriformis. Kassis S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 391(2):513-6, 24 Jun 75**

Changes in cyclic AMP-dependent protein dinase activity in Tetrahymena pyriformis during the growth cycle. Majumder GC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 384(2):399-412, 19 Apr 75**

The metabolism of sphingosine bases in Tetrahymena pyriformis. Sphingosine kinase and sphingosine-1-phosphate lyase. Stoffel W, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(1):61-74, Jan 74**

DNA-dependent RNA polymerase from a protozoan, Tetrahymena pyriformis. Extraction and partial characterization. Higashinakagawa T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(4):783-93, Apr 75**

Adenylate kinase activity. In ciliary axonemes isolated from Tetrahymena pyriformis. Otokawa M. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(2):335-40, Aug 74**

Synthesis of glycolytic and peroxisomal enzymes in Tetrahymena following a change in culture conditions. Levy MR. **J Cell Physiol 85(1):41-5, Feb 75**

Presence of nonoxidative enzymes of the pentose phosphate shunt in Tetrahymena. Eldan M, et al. **J Protozool 22(1):145-9, Feb 75**

Further electrophoretic characterization of strains of Tetrahymena pyriformis. Nielsen PJ, et al. **J Protozool 22(2):185-7, May 75**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Costimulation in Tetrahymena pyriformis: a developmental interaction between specially prepared cells. Bruns PJ, et al. **Dev Biol 42(1):75-83, Jan 75**

Changes in the nuclear acidic proteins and chromatin structure in starved and refed tetrahymena. Jeter JR Jr., et al. **Exp Cell Res 93(1):79-88, Jun 75**

Induction of division synchrony in Tetrahymena pyriformis. A pressure study. Zimmerman AM, et al. **Exp Cell Res 90(1):119-26, Jan 75**

Induction of Division synchrony in Tetrahymena pyriformis. A pressure study. Zimmerman AM, Laurence HL. **Exp Cell Res 90(1):119-26, Jan 75**

Studies on the conditions required for optimum recovery of Tetrahymena pyriformis strain S (Phenoset A) after freezing to and thawing from -196 C. Osborne JA, et al. **J Protozool 22(2):233-7, May 75**

Manipulations with Tetrahymena pyriformis on solid medium. Gardonio E, et al. **Methods Cell Biol 9(0):329-48, 1975**

Letter: Insensitivity of serially transferred Tetrahymena pyriformis W. to irradiated media. Srinivas H, et al. **Radiat Res 59(3):710-6, Sep 74**

METABOLISM

Nalidixic acid and macromolecular metabolism in Tetrahymena pyriformis: effects on protein synthesis. de Castro JF, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(5):487-93, May 75**

The role of glucolipid in the biosynthesis of glycoprotein in Tetrahymena pyriformis. Keenan RW, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 167(2):697-705, Apr 75**

Studies on the biosynthesis of tetrahymanol in Tetrahymena pyriformis. The mechanism of inhibition by cholesterol. Beedle AS, et al. **Biochem J 142(1):57-64, Jul 74**

Effect of N-ethylmaleimide and of heat treatment on the binding of dynein to ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid extracted axonemes. Blum JJ, et al. **Biochemistry 13(21):4290-8, 8 Oct 74**

An analysis by electron microscopy of intermediates in the replication of linear Tetrahymena mitochondrial DNA. Arnberg AC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 361(3):266-76, 13 Sep 74**

Intermediates in the replication of the mitochondrial DNA of Tetrahymena pyriformis. Clegg RA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 361(3):277-87, 13 Sep 74**

Ribo- and deoxyribonucleotide triphosphate pools in synchronized populations of Tetrahymena pyriformis. Nexo BA. **Biochim Biophys Acta 378(1):12-7, 6 Jan 75**

Studies on Tetrahymena membranes: temperature-induced alterations in fatty acid composition of various membrane fractions in Tetrahymena pyriformis and its effect on membrane fluidity as inferred by spin-label study. Nozawa Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 367(2):134-47, 29 Oct 74**

Studies on the mechanism of uptake of D-glucose by Tetrahymena pyriformis GL. Aomine M. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(3):1013-21, 1 Mar 74**

Comparative studies on the thermal stability of animal ribosomal RNA's--III. Sponge (Porifera) and the other species (Tetrahymena and Lachnus). Ishikawa H. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 51(1):81-5, 15 May 75**

Timing of the ribosomal gene replication in Tetrahymena pyriformis. Andersen HA, et al. **Exp Cell Res 92(1):159-63, Apr 75**

Requirement of messenger RNA synthesis for the first division in heat synchronized Tetrahymenia. Yuyama S. **Exp Cell Res 90(2):381-91, Feb 75**

Migration of the C-25 hydrogen of clionasterol to the C-24 position during dealkylation by the protozoan, Tetrahymena pyriformis. Beedle AS, et al. **FEBS Lett 55(1):88-90, 15 Jul 75**

Induction of protein synthesis in mitochondria by exogenous RNA. Synthesis of rabbit globin by isolated mitochondria of Tetrahymena pyriformis. Dimitriadis GJ, et al. **FEBS Lett 48(1):96-100, 15 Sep 74**

Macronuclear genetics of Tetrahymena. II. Macronuclear location of somatic mutations to cycloheximide resistance. Orias E, et al. **Genetics 80(2):251-62, Jun 75**

Effect of oxygen on the regulation of intermediate metabolism in Tetrahymena. Raugi GJ, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(2):445-60, 25 Jan 75**

Effects of pentanoic acid and 4-pentenoic acid on the intracellular fluxes of acetyl coenzyme A in Tetrahymena. Raugi GJ, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(11):4067-72, 10 Jun 75**

A quantitative analysis of metabolite fluxes along some of the pathways of intermediary metabolism in Tetrahymena pyriformis. Raugi GJ, et al.

J Biol Chem 250(15):5866-76, 10 Aug 75
Uridine uptake in a unicellular eukaryote during the interdivision period and after growth arrest. Wolfe J. J Cell Physiol 85(1):73-85, Feb 75
Inhibition of rRNA synthesis following incorporation of 5-bromodeoxyuridine into DNA of Tetrahymena pyriformis. Lykkesfeldt AE, et al. J Cell Sci 17(3):495-502, May 75
Inhibtion of diplopterol synthesis in Tetrahymena pyriformis by a hypocholesteremic compound. Babiak Z, et al. Lipids 10(7):437-40, Jul 75
Isovaleric acid as a precursor of odd numbered iso fatty acids in Tetrahymena. Conner RL, et al. Lipids 9(8):554-9, Aug 74
Dealkylation of 24-ethylsterols by Tetrahymena pyriformis. Nes WR, et al. Lipids 10(3):140-4, Mar 75
Adenine nucleotide metabolism in heat-synchronized Tetrahymena. Stocco DM, et al. Mol Cell Biochem 7(3):187-94, 30 Jun 75
[Study on the effect of heavy metal on organisms. (III). Increase of sulfhydryl groups in proteins extracted from Tetrahymena pyriformis treated with cadmium] Yamaguchi N, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):83, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[A cytofluorimetric approach to analysis of lipoprotein complexes in the cell] Zotikov AA. Tsitologiia 16(4):476-80, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.)(Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Heat-sensitive development of the phagocytotic organelle in a Tetrahymena mutant. Orias E, et al. Exp Cell Res 90(2):345-58, Feb 75
Studies on reactivated cilia. I. The utilization of various nucleoside triphosphates during ciliary movement. Saavedra S, et al. Exp Cell Res 90(2):439-43, Feb 75
Autoconjugates in Tetrahymena. Ron A. Experientia 30(9):1001-2, 15 Sep 74
Amount of DNA produced during extra S phases in Tetrahymena. Cleffmann G. J Cell Biol 66(1):204-9, Jul 75
The regeneration of cilia in partially deciliated Tetrahymena. Rannestad J. J Cell Biol 63(3):1009-17, Dec 74
The effect of helium and of hydrogen at high pressure on the cell division of Tetrahymena pyriformis W. MacDonald AG. J Cell Physiol 85(3):511-28, Jun 75
Geotaxis in protozoa I. A propulsion-gravity model for Tetrahymena (Ciliata). Winet H, et al. J Theor Biol 46(2):449-65, Aug 74
Aging and long-term temporal regulation in ciliated protozoa. A critical review. Nanney DL. Mech Ageing Dev 3(2):81-105, Jul-Aug 74 (70 ref.)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Studies on the radiation-induced dissociation and reassociation of polysomes in Tetrahymena pyriformis. Oleinick NL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 366(2):215-23, 11 Oct 74
Studies on the metabolism of Tetrahymena pyriformis GL. VII. Influence of metabolites on gamma-irradiation. Van De Vijver G. Enzyme 19(5-6):257-71, 1975
Studies on the metabolism of Tetrahymena pyriformis GL VII. Influence of metabolites on gamma-irradiation. Van De Vijver G. Enzyme 19(5-6):257-71, 1975
Excision repair in Tetrahymena: events following refeeding of starved UV-irradiated cells. Mowat D, et al. Photochem Photobiol 21(1):5-11, Jan 75
RNA synthesis and polyribosome metabolism in x-irradiated synchronized Tetrahymena. Paul IJ, et al. Radiat Res 61(1):144-57, Jan 75

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Cytoplasmic membrane changes in conjugating Tetrahymena. Flickinger CJ, et al. Cell Tissue Res 153(3):357-64, 1974
Partition coefficient of membrane particles in the fusion rosette. Satir P, et al. Exp Cell Res 89(2):404-7, Dec 74
Adaptive lowering of the lipid clustering temperature within Tetrahymena membranes. Wunderlich F, et al. FEBS Lett 55(1):237-41, 15 Jul 75
A corrected table for macronuclear assortment in Tetrahymena pyriformis, syngen 1. Doerder FP, et al. Genetics 80(2):263-5, Jun 75
Regulation of microtubules in Tetrahymena. Williams NE. Int Rev Cytol 41:59-86, 1975
Ciliary membrane differentiations in Tetrahymena pyriformis. Tetrahymena has four types of cilia. Sattler CA, et al. J Cell Biol 62(2):473-90, Aug 74
Effect of chloramphenicol on replication of mitochondria in Tetrahymena. Gleason FK, et al. J Cell Physiol 85(1):59-72, Feb 75
Evidence for the association of RNA with the ciliary basal bodies of Tetrahymena. Hartman H, et al. J Cell Sci 16(2):241-59, Nov 74
Morphometric studies of mitochondria in Tetrahymena pyriformis exposed to chloramphenicol or ethidium bromide. Kay E, et al. J Protozool 21(4):608-12, Oct 74
Studies of membrane formation in Tetrahymena pyriformis. VIII. On the origin of membranes surrounding food vacuoles. Weidenbach AL, et al. J Protozool 21(5):745-51, Nov 74
Isolation of micro- and macronuclei of Tetrahymena pyriformis. Gorovsky MA, et al. Methods Cell Biol 9(0):311-27, 1975

TETRAISOPROPYLPYROPHOSPHAMIDE see under ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS

TETRALOGY OF FALLOT

Pulmonary atresia with ventricular septal defect: report of the oldest known surviving case. Smitherman TC, et al. Chest 67(5):603-6, May 75
Long-term follow-up of patients with tetralogy of Fallot: physical health and psychopathology. Garson A Jr, et al. J Pediatr 85(3):429-33, Sep 74
[Tetralogy of Fallot] Saigusa M. Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(10):702-7, Oct 74 (Jpn)

BLOOD

Levels of plasma growth hormone in children with congenital heart disease. Fahrer M, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(3):451-9, Nov 74
The effect of acetylsalicylic acid on platelet function in cyanotic congenital heart disease. Goldschmidt B, et al. Acta Paediatr Scand 63(6):869-74, Nov 74
Systems analysis of the hemodynamics in tetralogy of Fallot: based on Fortran IV computer simulation. Look AT Jr, et al. J Biomech 8(2):119-29, Mar 75
[Proceedings: Characteristics of blood viscosity in hyperviscosity diseases] Azuma J, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(6):722, Jun 75 (Jpn)

COMPLICATIONS

Proximal renal tubular acidosis in the tetralogy of fallot. Rodriguez-Soriano J, et al. Acta Paediatr Scand 64(4):671-4, Jul 75
Congenital absence of the pulmonary valve associated with congenital apiasia of the thymus (DiGeorge's syndrome). Rose JS, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(1):97-102, Sep 74
Cleft lip/palate with tetralogy of Fallot. Calli LJ Jr. Birth Defects 7(7):261, Jun 71
Aortic regurgitation from infective endocarditis in Fallot's tetralogy and pulmonary atresia. Emanuel R, et al. Br Heart J 37(4):365-70, Apr 75
Absent right pulmonary artery complicating Tetralogy of Fallot. Turinetto B, et al. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 16(3):322-6, May-Jun 75
A case of the omphalocele. The discussion about the frequent combination of the cardiac malformation, and the observation at the early non-cyanotic period of Fallot's tetralogy. Onouchi Z, et al. Jpn Heart J 16(2):211-20, Mar 75
[The oto-cardio-vertebral syndrome (author's transl)] Müller WD, et al. Klin Paediatr 186(3):252-6, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Tetralogy of Fallot associated with rare cardiac malformation] Kaneko T. Jpn J Thorac Surg 28(1):55-61, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Changes of the pulmonary branches in tetralogy of Fallot] Merino G, et al. Rev Esp Cardiol 28(1):19-29, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

Clinical applications of echocardiography in infants and children. Lundström NR. Acta Paediatr Scand [Suppl] Suppl 243(0):1-38, 1974
Aortic orgin of the left pulmonary artery. Variant of tetralogy of Fallot. Robin E, et al. Am J Cardiol 35(2):334-9, Feb 75
The electrocardiographic profile in tetralogy of Fallot. Abraham AK, et al. Indian Heart J 26(2):106-9, Apr 74
Anomalous origin of the right pulmonary artery from the descending thoraco-abdominal aorta (report of three cases). Talaat A, et al. J Egypt Med Assoc 57(7-8):328-43, 1974
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 18-1975. N Engl J Med 292(19):1016-21, 8 May 75
[Lung scintigraphy in tetralogy of Fallot a comparison with angiocardiography] Maeda H, et al. Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(3):203-8, Mar 75 (Jpn)

ENZYMOLOGY

[Activity of certain enzymes in erythrocytes in tetralogy of Fallot] Evnina II, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(2):36-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Clinical pathologic conference. Kirsh MA, et al. Am Heart J 89(2):242-5, Feb 75
Tetralogy of Fallot: a morphometric and geometric study. Becker AE, et al. Am J Cardiol 35(3):402-12, Mar 75
[Anatomic characteristics of the white form of the tetralogy of Fallot] Semenov GV, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(5):83-7, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[X-ray diffraction study of muscles in disease] Razumova LL, et al. Biofizika 20(1):73-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Oxygen uptake and cardiac output during submaximal and maximal exercise in adult subjects with totally corrected tetralogy of fallot. Bjarke B. Acta Med Scand 197(3):177-86, Mar 75
Oxygen uptake arterial blood gases and blood lactate concentration during submaximal and maximal exercise in adult subjects with shunt-operated tetralogy of fallot. Eriksson BO, et al. Acta Med Scand 197(3):187-93, Mar 75
Respiratory control and exercise ventilation in tetralogy of fallot. Strieder DJ, et al. Acta Paediatr Belg 28 suppl:162-8, 1974
Evaluation of pulmonary perfusion patterns in children with tetralogy of Fallot. Puyau FA, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(1):119-24, Sep 74
Anterior mitral valve echo in patients with isolated ventricular septal defect and with tetralogy of Fallot. Oki T, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(6):657-64, Jun 75
Significance of the pulmonary vascular bed in total correction of tetralogy of Fallot. Hashimoto K, et al. Jpn J Surg 4(3):148-55, Sep 74
Functional studies in palliated and totally corrected adult patients with tetralogy of Fallot. Bjarke B. Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg [Suppl] (16):1-26, 1974
[Videodensitometric, angiocardiographic and hemodynamic examinations in corrected tetralogy of fallot] Lange P, et al. Z Kardiol 64(2):120-37, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Left ventricular characteristics in tetralogy of Fallot (author's transl)] Nakano H, et al. Respir Circ (Tokyo) 23(4):339-47, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Age-specific aspects of hemodynamic and morphological changes of the pulmonary vessels in tetralogy of Fallot] Stranin VG, et al. Kardiologiia 15(3):41-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Results of routine preoperative coronary angiography in tetralogy of Fallot. Fellows KE, et al. Circulation 51(3):561-6, Mar 75
[The value of selective arteriography in the exploration of cases of pseudo truncus arteriosus (author's transl)] Chaumont P, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(2):127-33, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[X-ray anatomical peculiarities of the outflow system of the right ventricle and the pulmonary artery in tetralogy of Fallot] Nikitina NI, et al. Vestn Rentgenol Radiol 0(5):53-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

Ventricular performance in patients following corrective surgery for congenital heart disease. Graham TP Jr. Adv Cardiol 11(00):81-106, 1974
Hemodynamic evaluation of 221 patients after intracardiac repair of Tetralogy of Fallot. Ruzyllo W, et al. Am J Cardiol 34(5):565-76, 3 Oct 74
Roentgenographic and angiocardiographic changes after total correction of the Tetralogy of Fallot. Knight L, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(4):691-702, Apr 75
The radiographic diagnosis of pulmonary hypertension following Blalock-Taussig shunts in patients with tetralogy of Fallot. Marr K, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(1):125-32, Sep 74
Postoperative studies in patients with tetralogy of Fallot. Rieker RP, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 19(1):17-26, Jan 75
Exercise tolerance after repair of tetralogy of Fallot. Strieder DJ, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 19(4):397-405, Apr 75
Intracardiac repair of tetralogy of Fallot in patients under 5 years of age. Venugopal P, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 18(3):228-40, Sep 74
Proceedings: Primary total correction of Fallot's tetralogy below the age of 2 years. Adams P, et al. Br Heart J 36(10):1036, Oct 74
Surgical management of large bronchial collateral arteries with pulmonary stenosis or atresia. McGoon

DC, et al. **Circulation 52(1):109-18, Jul 75**

Sinus node function and conduction system after complete repair of tetralogy of Fallot. Niederhauser H, et al. **Circulation 52(2):214-20, 1 Aug 75**

Surgical bifascicular block. Pahlajani DB, et al. **Circulation 52(1):82-7, Jul 75**

Postoperative left anterior hemiblock and right bundle branch block following repair of tetralogy of Fallot. Clinical and etiologic considerations. Steeg CN, et al. **Circulation 51(6):1026-9, Jun 75**

The surgical correction of Fallot's tetralogy. Barnard CN, et al. **Isr J Med Sci 11(2-3):116-21, Feb-Mar 75**

Possibility of the second stage correction of tetralogy of Fallot following superior vena cava to right pulmonary artery shunt. Saji K, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 15(5):588-94, Sep-Oct 74**

Intellectual functioning of children with tetralogy of Fallot: influence of open-heart surgery and earlier palliative operations. Finley KH, et al. **J Pediatr 85(3):318-23, Sep 74**

Complete atrioventricular canal associated with tetralogy of Fallot: clinical experience and operative methods. Fisher RD, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 70(2):265-71, Aug 75**

Tetralogy of Fallot with atresia of the left pulmonary artery: surgical repair using a homograft aortic valve. Goldsmith M, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(3):458-66, Mar 75**

Cardiac function early after repair of tetralogy of Fallot. Pouleur H, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 70(1):24-34, Jul 75**

Long-time observations on the Blalock-Taussig operation VIII. 20 to 28 year follow-up on patients with a tetralogy of Fallot. Taussig HB, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J 137(1):13-9, Jul 75**

Reviews of corrective surgery in 126 cases of tetralogy of Fallot. Asano K, et al. **Jpn J Surg 1(1):54-62, Mar 71**

Thalamic abscess. Tandon PN, et al. **Neurol India 22(2):103-5, Jun 74**

Recent results in the surgical treatment of Fallot's tetralogy. Barnard MS, et al. **S Afr Med J 49(6):173-5, 8 Feb 75**

Correction of Fallot's tetraiogy in a patient suffering from hereditary spherocytosis. Moyes DG, et al. **S Afr Med J 48(36):1535-6, 27 Jul 74**

Reoperation for residual defects after repair of tetralogy of Fallot. Castaneda AR, et al. **Surgery 76(6):1010-7, Dec 74**

[Chronic constriction syndrome caused by pericardial hematoma after complete repair of a pentalogy of Fallot. Anatomo-clinical study] Hiltgen M, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 24(2):167-71, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[On Brook's infundibulectomy and subsequent total correction of the tetralogy of Fallot (author's transl)] Eijgelaar A, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie 22(4):265-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Time-interval between Waterston-anastomosis and corrective operation in tetralogy of Fallot (author's transl)] Körfer R, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie 22(4):269-73, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Recurrence of ventricular septal defect following total correction of tetralogy of Fallot (author's transl)] Salzmann G, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie 22(4):248-55, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Reoperations after total correction of tetralogy of Fallot caused by unsatisfactory hemodynamic results (author's transl)] Sandmann W, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie 22(4):255-60, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Surgical correction of tetralogy of Fallot in children under five years of age (author's transl)] Alfieri O, et al. **G Ital Cardiol 4(6):669-75, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[A technical procedure in the Blalock operation for Fallot's tetrad to facilitate the radical intervention] Actic Dato A, et al. **Minerva Med 66(25):1239-41, 4 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Symposium II: Radical surgery of tetralogy of Fallot, with special reference to construction of the outflow tract] **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(7):743-50, Jul 74 (Jpn)**

[Problems concerning radical surgery of tetralogy of Fallot] Fallot. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 23(4):383-94, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Morphology of the right ventricular outflow tract and hemodynamics in the follow-up stage after radical surgery of tetralogy of Fallot] Harutani S, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):544-5, May 74 (Jpn)**

[Surgical correction of tetralogy of Fallot and postoperative pulmonary valve insufficiency] Irisawa K, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 21(3):220-1, Mar 73 (Jpn)**

[Effect of patency of foramen ovale after radical surgery of ventricular septal defect associated with tetralogy of Fallot and severe pulmonary hypertension] Kanzaki Y, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):542-3, May 74 (Jpn)**

[Hemodynamics and the right ventricular function in exercise loading after radical surgery of tetralogy of Fallot - comparison of the results of various surgical technics] Kitamura S, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):545-6, May 74 (Jpn)**

[Radical surgery of Fallot's tetralogy after Blalock's operation] Kofujita K, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):538-9, May 74 (Jpn)**

[Influence of the patching of the right ventricular outflow tract below the pulmonary valve on the function of the right ventricle] Kurosawa H, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):540-1, May 74 (Jpn)**

[Superiority of pulsatile perfusion in radical surgery of Fallot's tetralogy] Kusakawa M, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):541-2, May 74 (Jpn)**

[Surgical correction of tetralogy of Fallot] Masatsu A, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 21(3):221-3, Mar 73 (Jpn)**

[Examination of re-operation in tetralogy of Fallot] Takagi H, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 21(3):223-6, Mar 73 (Jpn)**

[Prognosis of postoperative cases of Fallot's tetralogy, with special reference to residual stenosis and pulmonary valve insufficiency] Tamura T. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):543-4, May 74 (Jpn)**

[Changes of the hemodynamic state following radical surgery of Fallot's tetralogy] Yamamoto T, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):546-8, May 74 (Jpn)**

[Radical surgery of the extreme form of Fallot's tetralogy and its problems] Yamashita J, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):453, May 74 (Jpn)**

[Traumatic chylothorax following radical repair of tetralogy of Fallot] Kidani M, et al. **Jap J Thorac Surg 27(5):345-50, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Post-surgical complications of tetralogy of Fallot--a follow-up study] Nagata M, et al. **Jpn Circ J 39(4):494, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Surgical case of pseudothruncus arteriosus with detection of the pulmonary artery by retrograde pulmonary arteriography] Yoshimura K, et al. **Jpn Circ J 39(6):723, Jun 75 (Jpn)**

[Successful emergency surgery in an adult with the tetralogy of Fallot] Kuribayashi R, et al. **Jpn J Thorac Surg 28(6):441-5, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Extrapleural approach in patent ductus arteriosus and Blalock procedure--a comparison with the transpleural approach] Matsumoto A, et al. **Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(6):381-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Surgical evaluation of the postoperative cardiac murmur and intracardiac shunt in ventricular septal defect and tetralogy of Fallot] Morifuji K, et al. **Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(9):609-17, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Postoperative regression of right ventricular hypertrophy, in the presence of right bundle branch block, in the complex of Fallot. Importance of the instantaneous vectors of ventricular depolarization] Tranchesi J, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 30(4 Suppl):264-9, Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Anesthesiological management of shunting operations in the tetralogy of Fallot] Chepkif LP, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol (1):65-8, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Neurological complications during surgery of tetralogy of Fallot] Ishchuk AI. **Grudn Khir (6):78-80, 1974 (Rus)**

[Effect of adequacy of perfusion and functional state of the liver on the changes of protein content of blood and certain indicators of nitrogen metabolism in patients operated on for tetralogy of Fallot] Nem GIu. **Grudn Khir (6):80-3, 1974 (Rus)**

[Hemorrhages after radical correction of tetralogy of Fallot] Satmari VV. **Grudn Khir (6):74-7, 1974 (Rus)**

[Use of a frame-reinforced formalin-preserved swine aortic valve with a section of ascending aorta and anterior mitral flap for the correction of the outlet portion of the right heart] Solov'ev GM, et al. **Kardiologiia 14(7):66-72, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Surgical management of Fallot's syndrome in young children (author's transl)] Alvarez Díaz F, et al. **An Esp Pediatr 8(3):237-42, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

THERAPY

Results of catheterization following banding of the pulmonary artery: a report of 27 cases. Hoeffel JC, et al. **Aust Paediatr J 10(3):168-74, Jun 74**

[Delayed results of treatment of Fallot's tetralogy in children with particular reference to hemodynamic disorders] Kubicka K. **Pediatr Pol 50(6):759-61, Jun 75 (Pol)**

TETRAMETHYLPHENYLENEDIAMINE see under PHENYLENEDIAMINES

TETRAMISOLE

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Clinical trial of pyrantel embonate, levotetramisole and bephenium hydroxynaphthoate against Necator americanus. Zaman V, et al. **Singapore Med J 15(2):147-8, Jun 74**

IMMUNOLOGY

Modulation of immune reactivity by phenylimidothiazole salts in mice immunized by sheep red blood cells. Renoux G, et al. **J Immunol 113(3):779-90, Sep 74**

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Letter: Activity of L-tetramisole in lymphatic filariosis due to Wuchereria bancrofti. Preliminary results] Moreau JP, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(15):1136, 12 Apr 75 (Fre)**

[Effectiveness of Zanil and Nilzan ICI in controlling helminthiasis in sheep] Grzywiński L, et al. **Wiad Parazytol 21(1):93-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Nilverm in swine nematodiases] Shakarian VSh. **Veterinariia (11):84-5, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Use of piperazine and nilverm in toxocariasis of dogs] Velichkin PA, et al. **Veterinariia (10):86-7, Oct 74 (Rus)**

TETRANITROMETHANE see under METHANE

TETRAPHENYLBORATE see under BORON COMPOUNDS

TETRAPLEGIA see QUADRIPLEGIA

TETRATHIONIC ACID see under THIOSULFATES

TETRAZOLES see under AZOLES

TETRAZOLIUM SALTS

Spectrophotometric determination of dipyrone with neotetrazolium chloride. Vassileva-Alexandrova PS, et al. **Anal Chem 47(8):1432-5, Jul 75**

Enhancement of mycoplasma virus plaque visibility by tetrazolium. Fraser D, et al. **Appl Microbiol 29(2):305-6, Feb 75**

An instrumental method of quantitative estimation of the activity of oxidative enzymes. Zaichik VE, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(3):341-2, Sep 74**

Factors influencing the entry of dye into neutrophil leucocytes in the Nitroblue Tetrazolium test. Segal AW, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 48(3):201-12, Mar 75**

The influence of cyclic nucleotides (c-AMP and c-GMP) on the nitrous blue tetrazolium reduction by human polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Spirer Z, et al. **Experientia 31(1):118-20, 15 Jan 75**

Phagocytosis, bactericidal activity and nitroblue tetrazolium reduction by the rabbit neutrophil in protein malnutrition. Bhuyan UN, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(1):42-52, Jan 74**

Studies on the nature of non-specific staining in nitro-blue tetrazolium detection of dehydrogenases in poly acrylamide gel electrophoresis ("nothing dehydrogenase"). Silverstein E, et al. **J Chromatogr 101(2):327-37, 18 Dec 74**

Enhanced phagocytic capacity. The biologic basis for the elevated histochemical nitroblue tetrazolium reaction. McCall CE, et al. **J Clin Invest 54(5):1227-34, Nov 74**

Reduction of blue tetrazolium by corticosteroids. Graham RE, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(2):226-30, Feb 75**

[A method of measuring the total level of biological activity of activated sludge in water purification plants] Legeron JP, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(10):859-61, Sep 74 (Fre)**

[Further remarks on the nitro/BT method of diagnosis of myocardial infarct] Lorè C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 51(1-2):69-73, 30 Jan 75 (Ita)**

[Standardization of the analytical methods for anti-inflammatory steroids using tetrazolium blue] Occhipinti B, et al. **Farmaco [Prat] 29(11):611-20, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

BLOOD

[Nitroblue tetrazolium test in children with amebic liver abscess] Reyes MA, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex) 5 SUPPL 2:507-14, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

The histochemical nitroblue tetrazolium (NBT) test in children with haemophilia. Kobielowa Z, et al. **Acta Med Pol 16(1):23-9, 1975**

Use of nitroblue tetrazolium (NBT) test in the differentiation between pyelonephritis and cystitis. Björkstén B, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand 64(2):182-6, Mar 75**

Effectiveness of the nitroblue tetrazolium test in demonstrating reduced bactericidal activity of polymorphonuclear neutrophils in schistosomal hepatosplenomegaly and ascites. Bagneid M, et al.

Am J Clin Pathol 63(6):921-6, Jun 75
Letter6 NBT slide test. De la Vega G.
Am J Clin Pathol 63(3):451-2, Mar 75
Letter: Nitroblue tetrazolium test in lymphoma. Jedrzejczak WW, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 62(4):576-8, Oct 74
Letter: Screening for chronic granulomatous disease. MacPherson BR, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 62(6):870-2, Dec 74
Abnormalities of nitroblue tetrazolium reduction in leukocytes of patients with alcoholism. Palmer DL. Am J Clin Pathol 62(4):515-9, Oct 74
The nitroblue tetrazolium test in tuberculosis. Ryden SE, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 62(3):431-4, Sep 74
Use of the nitro blue tetrazolium test in clinical pediatrics. Baehner RL. Am J Dis Child 128(4):449-51, Oct 74
An appraisal of the nitroblue tetrazolium reduction test. Lace JK, et al. Am J Med 58(5):685-94, May 75
Use of the nitroblue tetrazolium (NBT) dye test as an indicator of infection in surgical patients. Stanford JR, et al. Am J Surg 128(5):668-71, Nov 74
The introblue tetrazolium test in malnourished children in papua new guinea. DeBuse PJ. Aust Paediatr J 10(6):334-6, Dec 74
Stimulation of neutrophil oxidative metabolism by the alternate pathway of complement activation: a mechanism for the spontaneous NBT test. Strauss RG, et al. Blood 45(6):843-9, Jun 75
A further application of the nitroblue tetrazolium test. Rowan RM, et al. Br Med J 3(5926):317-9, 3 Aug 74
Letter: Further application of the nitroblue tetrazolium test. Rowan RM, et al. Br Med J 4(5941):410, 16 Nov 74
Letter: Further application of the nitroblue tetrazolium test. Segal AW, et al. Br Med J 3(5931):629, 7 Sep 74
The nitroblue tetrazolium test in patients with advanced neoplastic diseases. Lehane DE, et al. Cancer 35(5):1421-5, May 75
Nitroblue-tetrazolium (NBT) reduction in leukocytes of children with acute leukemia. Pilgrim U, et al. Helv Paediatr Acta 29(4):315-23, Oct 74
NBT responses of neutrophils and monocytes in leprosy. Lim SD, et al. Int J Lepr 42(2):150-3, Apr-Jun 74
The leukocyte nitroblue-tetrazolium reduction test. A rapid counting method. Golander A, et al. Isr J Med Sci 10(9):1159-61, Sep 74
The effect of Tuftsin on the nitrous blue tetrazolium reduction of normal human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Spirer Z, et al. J Clin Invest 55(1):198-200, Jan 75
The nitroblue tetrazolium (NBT) test in renal transplantation. Gordon AM, et al. J Clin Pathol 27(9):734-7, Sep 74
Sickle cell anaemia and the NBT test. Walters TR, et al. J Clin Pathol 27(10):783-5, Oct 74
The effect of heparin and EDTA on the NBT test. Rothwell DJ, et al. J Lab Clin Med 85(6):950-6, Jun 75
Standardisation of the nitroblue-tetrazolium test. Merzbach D, et al. J Med Microbiol 8(2):375-84, May 75
Letter: Effect of X-ray exposure on nitroblue-tetrazolium test. Bertotto A, et al. Lancet 1(7913):988, 26 Apr 75
Letter: N.B.T. test and endotoxaemia. Cocchi P. Lancet 2(7892):1322, 30 Nov 74
Letter: N.B.T. test and SLE. Demin AA. Lancet 2(7925):129, 19 Jul 75
Letter: Nitroblue-tetrazolium test. Freeman R, et al. Lancet 1(7898):104-6, 11 Jan 75
Letter: N. B. T. test in pulmonary embolism and bacterial pneumonia. Hellum KB, et al. Lancet 2(7896):1575-6, 28 Dec 74
Letter: Nitroblue-tetrazolium tests. Nathan DG. Lancet 1(7900):225-6, 25 Jan 75
Nitroblue-tetrazolium tests. Segal AW. Lancet 2(7891):1248-52, 23 Nov 74
Letter: N.B.T. test in pregnancy. Solanki DL, et al. Lancet 1(7897):43, 4 Jan 75
Letter: N.B.T. test and endotoxaemia. Wardle EN. Lancet 1(7900):225, 25 Jan 75
Letter: Nitroblue tetrazolium and leukocyte alkaline phosphatase tests in infection. Greig HB. N Engl J Med 291(16):851, 17 Oct 74
Nitroblue tetrazolium reduction test in pregnancy. Binder RA, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(3):299-301, Mar 75
The histochemical nitroblue tetrazolium reduction test in newborn infants. Hartley PS, et al. S Afr Med J 49(31):1283-5, 19 Jul 75
The diagnostic value of the NBT-test in the case of febrile diseases. Schmidt KG, et al. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 34(1):83-90, Sep 74
The nitroblue tetrazolium (NBT) test and white blood cell count in acute throat infections. Björkstén B, et al. Scand J Infect Dis 7(1):45-9, 1975
Role of the nitroblue tetrazolium dye test in diagnosis of infections. Feigin RD, et al. South Med J 68(2):237-40, Feb 75
Quantitative urine culture by reagent strip incubation. Morrow JW, et al. Urology 5(1):56-9, Jan 75
[Nitro blue tetrazolium dye reduction as the functional tests of leukocytes] Beritić T, et al. Lijec Vjesn 96(4):239-45, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Use of NBT test in the diagnosis of febrile diseases] Jeren T, et al. Lijec Vjesn 96(4):230-3, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Letter: Nitroblue tetrazolium reduction and infantile asthma] Corberand J, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(15):1139, 12 Apr 75 (Fre)
[Nitroblue-tetrazolium test in isolated human monocytes] Urbanitz D, et al. Blut 30(3):187-98, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Letter: Nitroblue tetrazolium test and index] Kleihauer E. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(41):2071-2, 11 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Clinicopathological evaluation of the nitroblue tetrazolium reduction test in various diseases] Matsuda J, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):271, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Nitroblue tetrazolium test as a leukocyte function test] Takatsuka Y, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):270, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Spontaneous nitroblue terazolium reduction test (NBT) by peripheral blood granulocytes in healthy subjects and in some hematologic syndromes] Lawkowicz W, et al. Acta Haematol Pol 6(2):131-6, Apr-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Observations on the diagnostic character of nitroblue tetrazolium test] Pasternak J, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 16(5):276-82, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Value of the test with 2,3,5 triphenyltetrazoliumchloride (TTCH) for the early detection of bacteriuria and chronic pyelonephritis] Gurin IM. Vrach Delo 0(9):81-3, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Micromodification of the cytochemical method NBT test of neutrophil granulocytes; results in healthy individuals and patients with various diseases] Jelić S. Srp Arh Celok Lek 103(2-3):127-34, Feb-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)
[Value of the nitroblue tetrazolium test in the study of phagocytosis] Reyes MA. Alergia 22(2):47-58, Apr 75 (Spa)
[The nitroblue tetrazolium test in liver amebiasis in children] García-Tamayo F, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(4):683-90, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Importance of the triphenyltetrazole chloride test for the early detection of bacteriuria and pyelonephritis in pregnant women] Gurin IM. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):46-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)

METABOLISM

The effects of polyanions on NBT Reductions hexose monophosphate shunt activity, and ultrastructure of polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Czarnetzki BM, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 64(1):34-40, Jul 75
Enhancement of nitroblue tetrazolium dye reduction by leukocytes exposed to a component of complement in the absence of phagocytosis. Goldstein IM, et al. J Immunol 114(1 Pt 2):516-8, Jan 75
Nitroblue tetrazolium (NBT)-dye test and the myeloperoxidase reaction of human leukocytes. Okuda K, et al. Jpn J Microbiol 18(5):337-42, Sep 74
[Letter: Reduction of tetrazolium nitroblue and rheumatoid arthritis] Corberand H, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(6):430, 8 Feb 75 (Fre)
[A study of the neutrophil alkaline phosphatase activity, phagocytic activity and nitroBT reduction activity. Especially in CML (author's transl)] Endo N, et al. Jap J Clin Hematol 15(5):495-500, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Function of the neutrophils in uremia - with special reference to neutrophil alkaline phosphatase activities, phagocytosis of charcoal particles and reduction of NBT] Saito H, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):269, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Age-related dynamics of NAD.H2-tetrazolium reductase activity in the neuroglial cells of the cat cerebral cortex] Busniuk MM. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(10):67-74, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TETRODOTOXIN

The receptor for tetrodotoxin and saxitoxin. A structural hypothesis. Hille B. Biophys J 15(6):615-9, Jun 75

ANALYSIS

Tetrodotoxin: Occurrence in atelopid frogs of Costa Rica. Kim YH, et al. Science 189(4197):151-2, 11 Jul 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The purity of tritiated tetrodotoxin as determined by bioassay. Levinson SR. Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 270(908):337-48, 10 Jun 75

METABOLISM

The binding of tetrodotoxin to axonal membrane fraction isolated from garfish olfactory nerve. Chacko GK, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 373(2):308-12, 10 Dec 74
Proceedings: Tetrodotoxin binding to innervated and denervated rat diaphragm homogenates. Colquhoun D, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(1):125P-126P, May 74
Tetrodotoxin binding as a marker for functional differentiation of various brain regions during chick and mouse development. Unsworth BR, et al. J Neurochem 24(2):261-70, Feb 75
Tetrodotoxin binding to normal depolarized frog muscle and the conductance of a single sodium channel. Almers W, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 247(2):483-509, May 75
The rate of action of tetrodotoxin on sodium conductance in the squid giant axon. Keynes RD, et al. Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 270(908):365-75, 10 Jun 75
The binding of tritiated tetrodotoxin to squid giant axons. Levinson SR, et al. Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 270(908):349-52, 10 Jun 75
Binding of tetrodotoxin and saxitoxin to sodium channels. Ritchie JM. Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 270(908):319-36, 10 Jun 75
The reaction between tetrodotoxin and membrane sites at the node of Ranvier: its kinetics and dependence on pH. Ulbricht W, et al. Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 270(908):353-63, 10 Jun 75
Evidence that tetrodotoxin and saxitoxin act at a metal cation binding site in the sodium channels of nerve membrane. Henderson R, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):3936-40, Oct 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The influence of tetrodotoxin (TTX) on the action potentials in the neurons of Planorbis corneus L. Olszewska E, et al. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 22(7-8):523-5, 1974
Action of tetrodotoxin on spontaneous electrical activity of some smooth muscle preparations. Tonini M, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 29(2):236-40, Dec 74
Effects of pharmacological agents on subcortical resistance shifts. Klivington KA. Exp Neurol 46(1):78-86, Jan 75
Letter: On the interaction of tetrodoxin with cholesterol monolayers. Villegas R, et al. J Gen Physiol 65(1):114-7, Jan 75
A choice of morphogenetic pathways in Dictyostelium discoideum induced by the adenosine analog formycin B. Brackenbury RW, et al. J Mol Biol 90(3):529-39, 15 Dec 74
Influence of insulin on sensitivity to tetrodotoxin of isolated chick embryo heart cells in culture. Le Douarin G, et al. J Mol Cell Cardiol 6(6):523-9, Dec 74
Gamma-aminobutyrylcholine and GABA receptors on primary afferents in the frog spinal cord. Nicoll RA. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(7):529-31, Jul 75
Pharmacology of aconitine-induced automaticity on in vitro cat myocardial preparations. II. Effects of refractory period prolongation, reduced sodium and tetrodotoxin. Tanz RD. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(2):232-40, Nov 74
The mechanism of myocardial protection from ischemic arrest by intracoronary tetrodotoxin administration. Tyers GF, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(2):190-5, Feb 75
Administration of tetrodotoxin and saxitoxin into the lateral cerebral ventricle of the rabbit. Jaggard PJ, et al. Neuropharmacology 14(5-6):345-9, May-Jun 75
The influence of TTX, DNP and TEA on membrane flicker noise and shot effect noise of the frog node of Ranvier. Siebenga E, et al. Pfluegers Arch 351(1):25-34, 1974
Action potentials of the rat diaphragm and their sensitivity to tetrodotoxin during postnatal development and old age. Vyskočil F. Pfluegers Arch 352(2):155-63, 1974
The effect of tetrodotoxin on 22Na uptake and action potential recovery in desheathed Rana pipiens nerve. Watrous JJ, et al. Physiol Chem Phys 6(6):489-96, 1974
Action of tetrodotoxin on the contractile responses of isolated guinea-pig urinary bladder preparation to x-irradiation and to electrical stimulation. Michailov MC, et al. Radiat Environ Biophys 11(4):289-94, 1975
[The effect of histamine on the electrical and mechanical activity of the myocardial fibers of

guinea pigs during blockade of "fast" sodium channels] Vornovitskiĭ EG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(11):23-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

POISONING

The neurologic effects of noxious marine creatures. Southcott RV. **Contemp Neurol Ser** 12:165-258, 1975 (297 ref.)

TETROQUINOL see under ISOQUINOLINES

TETROSES

PHYSIOLOGY

[Pentose pathway of carbohydrate transformation in cardiac tissue (regulatory role of erythrose-4-phosphate] Severin SE, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** (3):416-24, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Respiration for protection against cotton dust. Revior WH. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 35(8):503-10, Aug 74

Responses to cotton dust. Merchant JA, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 30(5):222-9, May 75

Recent progress in the study of occupational lung diseases in Romania. Barhad B, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 32(2):164-8, May 75 (38 ref.)

Occurrence of oral and pharyngeal cancers in textile workers. Moss E, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 31(3):224-32, Jul 74

Dust exposure in manual flax processing in Egypt. Noweir MH, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 32(2):147-54, May 75

A follow-up study of coronary heart disease in viscose rayon workers exposed to carbon disulphide. Tolonen M, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 32(1):1-10, Feb 75

A clinical and radiographic study of coir workers. Uragoda CG. **Br J Ind Med** 32(1):66-71, Feb 75

Prevalence of oral leukoplakia and nicotine stomatities in smokers. A clinical study in textile mill workers. Dayal PK, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 11(3):272-9, Sep 74

Prevalence of oral malignant and premalignant lesions amongst textile mill workers of Ahmedabad, India. A preliminary report. Mani NJ, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 11(3):262-71, Sep 74

Influence of sublethal concentration of rayon pulp factory effluents on tissue respiration of Clarias dussumeri Cuv. and Val. John V. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(1):100-1, Jan 74

Peripheral neuropathy in a coated fabrics plant. Billmaier D, et al. **J Occup Med** 16(10):665-71, Oct 74

The prevalence of the acétylicholine reactivity in cotton mill workers. Navratil M, et al. **Rev Inst Hyg Mines (Hasselt)** 28(3):141-6, 1973

Chronic exposure to carbon disulfide: effects on occupationally exposed workers with special reference to the nervous system. Knave B, et al. **Work Environ Health** 11(1):49-58, 1974

[Multidimensional psycho-medical research in a textile factory in northern Italy] Lacquaniti A, et al. **Med Lav** 66(2):85-99, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Chronic injury and giant cell tumor] Reinhold R, et al. **Monatsschr Unfallheilkd** 78(2):90-3, Feb 75 (Ger)

[Technical safety-measures in bundle-presses for textile-threads] Schmitt VM, et al. **Zentralbl Arbeitsmed** 24(12):357-63, Dec 74 (Ger)

[Evaluation of the immunobiological reactivity of the body in textile industry workers] Kasimov T, et al. **Gig Sanit** (6):99-100, Jun 74 (Rus)

[Hygienic evaluation of some surface--active substances, components of the sewage from textile industry enterprises] Kordysh EA, et al. **Gig Sanit** (10):16-20, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Physical and sexual development of female adolescent textile workers] Maksimov VV, et al. **Gig Sanit** (10):111-2, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Physiological bases of occupational fitness for the job of weaver] Todorova TsP. **Gig Sanit** (6):85-7, Jun 74 (Rus)

[The state of the blood coagulant and anti-coagulant systems in workers involved in the production and application of furan resins] Azizkhodzhaev AR, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (1):41-3, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Occupational contact dermatitis in certain professions of textile workers] Venediktova KP. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (3):48-9, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Industrial accidental injuries and their prevention in textile enterprises] Nosok BD, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (7):81-4, Jul 74 (Rus)

[Factors causing temporary absenteeism according to personnel records] Dogle NV, et al. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** (2):19-23, Feb 74 (Rus)

STANDARDS

Technological feasibility of the 2 fibers/cc asbestos standard in asbestos textile facilities. Curtis RA, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 36(2):115-25, Feb 75

TEXTILES

Study of some parameters affecting noise level in textile spinning and weaving mills. el-Dakhakhny AA, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 36(1):69-72, Jan 75

Textiles in biomedical devices--some unrecognized variables. Skelton J. **Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs** 2(4):545-52, 1974

Handling blended garments in the laundry. **Hospitals** 48(24):80, 82, 16 Dec 74

Annual decline of ventilatory capacity and change in acute respiratory response in hemp exposure over a 10-year period. Valić F, et al. **Int Arch Arbeitsmed** 33(3):237-43, 1974

Surgical drapes and their permeability to bacteria. Reiss-Levy E, et al. **Med J Aust** 2(23):838-40, 7 Dec 74

[Burns caused by flammable textiles] Salo H, et al. **Duodecim** 91(3):157-62, 1975 (Fin)

[The influence of textile floor covering upon bacterial concentration in the air] Rotter M, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 227(1-4):532-41, 1974 (Ger)

[Textile floor coverings: present hygienic situation] Schubert R. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 227(1-4):526-31, 1974 (Ger)

[Modified cation-active velour fabric as a possible biopolymer material for preventing thrombus formation in the artificial heart] Shumakov VI, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol** 0(4):7-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Hygienic evaluation of clothing fabrics of summer outfits for hot dry climates] Khamraeva NK. **Gig Sanit** (7):104-6, Jul 74 (Rus)

[Relationship between the biological effect of volatile thermostable spinning emulsion products, the concentrations and the duration of action] Slavgorodskiĭ LP. **Gig Sanit** (6):21-4, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Formation of a calculus in the common bile duct on a silk ligature] Prikupets VL, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (1):138-9, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Linen thread for surgical practice] Burenin PI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 112(3):75-8, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of lavage method for the evaluation of cytological reaction of tissues after implantation of different suture materials] Reshetov VD. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 14(6):84-93, 1974 (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Physiological and hygienic data on the possibility of using nonwoven materials for underwear intended for daily and industrial wear] Kosheev VS, et al. **Gig Sanit** (4):28-30, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

The use of differential scanning calorimetry in the identification of synthetic fibres. Philp WMS. **J Forensic Sci** 17(1):132-40, Jan 72

Organochlorine insecticide residues in carpeting. Mick DL, et al. **Pestic Monit J** 8(2):140-1, Sep 74

[Methodological approaches to the hygienic evaluation of textile materials treated with certain dyes] Markova ZS, et al. **Gig Sanit** (5):46-50, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in synthetic clothing fibers in a traffic injury] Kuz'min AI. **Sud Med Ekspert** 18(1):51-2, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STANDARDS

Strike-through of moist contamination by woven and nonwoven surgical materials. Laufman H, et al. **Ann Surg** 181(6):857-62, Jun 75

TFE see POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE

THALAMIC NUCLEI

[Epileptic manifestations induced by stimulation of the ventro-lateral nucleus in the hemi-cerebellectomized Papio papio] Walter S, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 130(1-2):71-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

ANALYSIS

[Thalamic projections of the parietal region of the cat cerebral cortex] Adrianov OS. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(3):596-605, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Certain experimentally demonstrated connections of the chief sensory trigeminal nucleus in the squirrel monkey Saimiri sciureus. Augustine JR. **Ala J Med Sci** 11(4):277-301, Oct 74 (79 ref.)

A degeneration study of some habenular efferents to the midbrain in a wallaby. Way JS. **Am J Anat** 142(1):1-13, Jan 75

Projection of medical occipital cortex of macaque to posterior thalamus. Locke S, et al. **Brain** 97(1):65-8, Mar 74

Cortical projections of the pulvinar nuclear group of the thalamus in the cat. Niimi K, et al. **Brain Behav Evol** 9(6):422-57, 1974

Retinal projections in the night lizard, Xantusia vigilis Baird. Butler AB. **Brain Res** 80(1):116-21, 8 Nov 74

Possible determinants of the degree of retrograde neuronal labeling with horseradish peroxidase. Jones EG. **Brain Res** 85(2):249-53, 28 Feb 75

Peroxidase labeling of motor cortex neurons projecting to the ventrolateral nucleus in the cat. Romagnano MA, et al. **Brain Res** 83(3):469-73, 17 Jan 75

An autoradiographic study of the projections of the dorsal lateral geniculate nucleus and the posterior nucleus in the cat. Rosenquist AC, et al. **Brain Res** 80(1):71-93, 8 Nov 74

(3H)adenosine, a tracer for neuronal connectivity. Schubert P, et al. **Brain Res** 85(2):317-9, 28 Feb 75

Striate cortex projections to the lateral geniculate and other thalamic nuclei: a study using degeneration and autoradiographic tracing methods in the marmoset Callithrix. Spatz WB, et al. **Brain Res** 82(1):91-108, 20 Dec 74

Retrograde thalamic degeneration: observations using a modification of the Fink-Heimer silver impregnation technique. Tanaka D Jr, et al. **Brain Res** 65(2):333-7, 11 Jan 74

Afferents to prefrontal cortex from the thalamic mediodorsal nucleus in the rhesus monkey. Tobias TJ. **Brain Res** 83(2):191-212, 10 Jan 75

Thalamo-tectal projections in the frog. Trachtenberg MC, et al. **Brain Res** 79(3):419-30, 25 Oct 74

Medial pulvinar afferents to frontal eye fields in rhesus monkey demonstrated by horseradish peroxidase. Trojanowski JQ, et al. **Brain Res** 80(3):395-411, 22 Nov 74

A combined horseradish peroxidase-autoradiographic investigation of reciprocal connections between superior temporal gyrus and pulvinar in squirrel monkey. Trojanowski JQ, et al. **Brain Res** 85(2):347-53, 28 Feb 75

Cortical connections of the parafascicular complex of the thalamus. Eliseeva ZV, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(6):691-4, Dec 74

Light and electron microscopical studies of the normal structure and main afferent connections of the nuclei ventralis lateralis and ventralis anterior thalami of the cat. Grofová I, et al. **Confin Neurol** 36(4-6):256-72, 1974

Efferent connections of the centromedian nucleus and the magnocellular part of the medial geniculate body in cats. Kuroda R, et al. **Confin Neurol** 37(1-3):120-7, 1975

Cortical-thalamic relationships in the rat. Donaldson L, et al. **Exp Neurol** 47(3):448-58, Jun 75

Topical organization of the extrageniculate visual system in the cat. Kawamura S. **Exp Neurol** 45(3):451-61, Dec 74

Proceedings: The mediodorsal thalamic nucleus of the brush-tailed possum, Trichosurus vulpecula. Broomhead A. **J Anat** 118(2):392, Nov 74

The pulvinar nucleus of Galago senegalensis. Glendenning KK, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 161(3):419-58, 1 Jun 75

The dorsal column nuclear projections to the nucleus ventralis posterior lateralis thalami and the inferior olive in the cat: an autoradiographic study. Groenewegen HJ, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 162(4):505-17, 15 Aug 75

Corticofugal projections from the visual cortices to the thalamus, pretectum and superior colliculus in the cat. Kawamura S, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 158(3):339-62, 1 Dec 74

The organization of the retinal projection to the dorsal lateral geniculate nucleus in pigmented and albino rats. Lund RD, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 158(4):383-403, 15 Dec 74

Efferent projections of the subthalamic nucleus. Nauta HJ, et al. **Trans Am Neurol Assoc** 99:170-3, 1974

[Individual anatomic variability of the subthalamic nucleus in frontal sections] Bubnov AN. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 68(2):85-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Afferent and efferent connections of the round nucleus of Emys orbicularis tortoises] Kosareva AA. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 10(4):395-400, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Features of the organization of higher sensomotor centers and their significance for cat neocortex

topography] Rabin AG. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(5):1075-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

BLOOD SUPPLY

[Characteristics of the vascular-capillary network and the relationship between capillaries and cells in the nucleus of Luys in the cat during postnatal ontogenesis] Klosovskiĭ BN, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(2):5-10, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

Karyometric study of hypothalamic neurosecretory neurones under different conditions. Bandaranayake RC. Acta Anat (Basel) 90(3):431-61, 1974

Cerebellar projections to the nuclei ventralis lateralis and ventralis anterior thalami. Experimental electron microscopical and light microscopical studies in the cat. Rinvik E, et al. Anat Embryol (Berl) 146(1):95-111, 1974

Quantitative data on cell loss and cellular atrophy of intralaminar nuclei following cortical and subcortical lesions. Macchi G, et al. Brain Res 89(1):43-59, 16 May 75

[Quantitative characteristics and structural changes in the cells of the posterior ventral nucleus of the thalamus in the cat and dog after hemidecortication] Figurina II. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(9):71-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

The thalamocortical motor system and stability: observation of a possible regulatory mechanism. Johnson RN, et al. Biol Cybern 18(2):91-104, 1975

The parafasicular area as the site of action of ACTH analogs on avoidance behavior. van Wimersma Greidanus TB, et al. Prog Brain Res 41:429-32, 1974

[The effect of stimulating the association nuclei of the thalamus on the behavior of cats] Shumilova NE. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(1):186-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

METABOLISM

[The role of biogenic amines in the pathogenesis of epilepsy] Rasin SD, et al. Fiziol Zh 21(1):85-91, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

PHYSIOLOGY

The tonotopic organization of the auditory thalamus of the squirrel monkey (Saimiri sciureus). Gross NB, et al. Brain Res 65(2):323-32, 11 Jan 74

Polysensory cortical lesions and auditory temporal pattern discriminations in the cat. Kelly JB. Brain Res 80(2):317-27, 15 Nov 74

The spontaneous firing patterns of forebrain neurons. II. Effects of unilateral caudate nuclear ablation. Levine MS, et al. Brain Res 78(3):411-24, 4 Oct 74

Effects of electrical stimulation of the lateral habenular nucleus and lateral hypothalamus on unit activity in the upper brain stem. Mok AC, et al. Brain Res 78(3):425-35, 4 Oct 74

Tuberoinfundibular neurons: dopaminergic and norepinephrinergic sensitivity. Moss RL, et al. Brain Res 89(2):265-77, 23 May 75

Organization of the visual afferents into the LGd and the pulvinar of the tree shrew Tupaia glis. Ohno T, et al. Brain Res 90(1):153-8, 6 Jun 75

Identification of possible inhibitory neurons in the pericruciate cortex of the cat. Renaud LP, et al. Brain Res 79(1):9-28, 11 Oct 74

Simultaneous recordings from pericruciate pyramidal tract and non-pyramidal tract neurons; response to stimulation of inhibitory pathways. Renaud LP, et al. Brain Res 79(1):29-44, 11 Oct 74

Development of pain appreciation after thalamotomy. Andy OJ. Confin Neurol 37(1-3):107-12, 1975

The effects of electrical stimulation of VL and sub-VL on muscle tonus. Hori Y, et al. Confin Neurol 36(4-6):363-70, 1974

Nociceptive neurons in the human thalamus. Ishijima B, et al. Confin Neurol 37(1-3):99-106, 1975

Characteristics of projections from the nucleus ventralis lateralis to the motor cortex in the cats: an anatomical and physiological study. Asanuma H, et al. Exp Brain Res 20(4):315-30, 1974

The lateral reticular nucleus in the cat. III. Organization of component activated from ipsilateral forelimb tract. Clendenin M, et al. Exp Brain Res 21(5):501-13, 1974

Electrophysiological properties of lateral reticular nucleus cells: I. Antidromic activation. Kitai ST, et al. Exp Brain Res 21(4):403-18, 1974

Electrophysiological properties of lateral reticular nucleus cells: II. Synaptic activation. Kitai ST, et al. Exp Brain Res 21(4):419-32, 1974

The dorsolateral thalamus as a relay in the retino-wulst pathway in pigeon (Columbia livia). An electrophysiological study. Mihailović J, et al. Exp Brain Res 21(3):229-40, 1974

Inhibitory organization of the thalamic ventrobasal neurons with different peripheral representations. Tsumoto T, et al. Exp Brain Res 21(2):195-210, 1974

Characteristics of the thalamic ventrobasal relay neurons as a function of conduction velocities of medial lemniscal fibers. Tsumoto T. Exp Brain Res 21(2):211-24, 1974

The projection of occipital cortex to the dorsal lateral geniculate nucleus in the rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta). Benevento LA, et al. Exp Neurol 46(2):409-17, Feb 75

An intracellular study of thalamocortical synapses in the orbito-insular cortex. Benvento LA, et al. Exp Neurol 46(3):634-43, Mar 75

Increased vibration threshold before movements in human subjects. Dyhre-Poulsen P. Exp Neurol 47(3):516-22, Jun 75

Centrum-medianum--parafascicularis lesions and reactivity to noxious and non-noxious stimuli. Kaelber WW, et al. Exp Neurol 46(2):282-90, Feb 75

Somatosensory properties of neurons of thalamic nucleus ventralis lateralis. Nyquist JK. Exp Neurol 48(1):123-35, Jul 75

Mechanosensory projections to cerebral cortex of sheep. Johnson JI, et al. J Comp Neurol 158(1):81-107, 1 Nov 74

Anatomical analysis of pupillary reflex pathways in the rhesus monkey. Pierson RJ, et al. J Comp Neurol 158(2):121-44, 15 Nov 74

Prefrontal cortex and the regulation of food intake in the rat. Kolb B, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(2):806-15, Feb 75

Response properties of cells in ventrobasal and posterior group nuclei of the cat. Berkley KJ. J Neurophysiol 36(5):940-52, Sep 73

Sensory transmission through lemniscal pathway during voluntary movement in the cat. Coulter JD. J Neurophysiol 37(5):831-45, Sep 74

Proceedings: Connections between the olfactory bulb and the habenula and dorsomedial thalamic nuclei. Wedgwood M. J Physiol (Lond) 239(2):88P-89P, Jun 74

Abolition of electrically induced cortical seizures by stereotactic thalamic lesions. Evidence for descending thalamopontine medullar spinal connections in the centrencephalic epileptic system of the cat. Van Straaten JJ. Neurology (Minneap) 25(2):141-9, Feb 75

Acquisition of visual discrimination after nucleus rotundus lesions in pigenons. Hodos W, et al. Physiol Behav 13(4):501-6, Oct 74

Effects of thalamic midline nuclei stimulation upon lateral geniculate transmission in rats: inhibition of principal cells and excitation of internuncial cells. Sumitomo I. Tohoku J Exp Med 114(3):227-40, Nov 74

Nucleus ventralis intermedius of human thalamus. Narabayashi H, et al. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:232-3, 1974

[A microphysiologic study of thalamic projection of the cat's dental pulp (author's transl)] Woda A, et al. Brain Res 89(2):193-213, 23 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Functional characteristics of the visual field receptors of the anterior dorsolateral nucleus in the pigeon] Ropert N, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(17):1459-62, 21 Oct 74 (Fre)

[Intracellular study of convergence phenomena observable in the nucleus ventralis lateralis by stimulation of afferents of paleo- and neo-cerebellar origin] Bava A, et al. Arch Fisiol 70(1-2):26-7, 30 Jun 73 (Ita)

[Transfer of impulses from the pulvinar to the contralateral suprasylvian gyrus, in cats] Amato G, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(13):1008-12, 30 Aug 74 (Ita)

[Functional characteristics of the ventral anterior and medial anterior thalamic nuclei of the cat] Lenzi P, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(9):567-72, 15 May 74 (Ita)

[Corticofugal influences of somatosensory areas of the cortex on signal transmission in the posterior ventral nucleus] Lang E, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(1):3-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Motor responses to electric stimulation of the midbrain tectum in chronic experiments on cats] Sirota MG. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(3):10-3, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cortical projections of the ventro-lateral nucleus of the cat thalamus] Urgaliev ZhSh, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):3-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Secondary responses of the posterior ventral nucleus of the cat thalamus] Vasilenko AM. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(3):7-10, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Extinction of brain activation responses to direct electrical stimulation of its structures in normal awake cats] Kratin IuG, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(3):321-30, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Responses of somatosensory cortex neurons to afferent stimulation in awake cats] Busel' BI. Neirofiziologiia 6(4):359-66, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The functional organization of the afferent inputs of cat somatic cortex neurons] Storozhuk VM, et al. Neirofiziologiia 6(6):563-70, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Evoked activity of specific thalamic nuclei by stimulation of teeth] Sirnova EG. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(5):1-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Responses of dorsal and ventral thalamic neurons to visual stimulation in Emys orbicularis tortoises] Morenkov ED, et al. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 11(1):70-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Evoked responses with combinations of different stimuli in forward and reverse order] Bykova LG. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(4):743-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Conditioned reflex activity and the electrical activity of the brain structures of dogs upon stimulation of the gyrus cinguli] Gavrilova LN. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(1):48-54, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of stimulation of the mesencephalic reticular formation on delayed reactions] Krauz VA. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(4):750-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Participation of the neocortex, neostriatum and centrum medianum of the thalamus in the organization of complex behavior in rats] Maliukova IV. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(5):973-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of disrupting the medial lemniscus on alimentary motor reflexes] Smirnov AG. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(4):700-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[An electroencephalographic analysis of participation by structures of the strio-thalamo-cortical system in the feeding behavior of dogs] Suvorov NF, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(4):775-83, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The role of the cortex and subcortical ganglia in the evoked rhythmic motor activity. Tóth S, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:25-33, 1974

Spike-and-wave afterdischarges in cortical somatosensory neurons of cat. Steriade M, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 37(6):633-48, Dec 74

Effects of projected cortical epileptiform discharges on neuronal activities in cat VPL. I. Interictal discharge. Gutnick MJ, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(6):1310-27, Nov 74

The bobble-head doll syndrome: experimental study of anatomic basis. Russo RH, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):466-8, 1974

[An experimental study on psychomotor epilepsy--the functional relationship and differenciation between the mediodorsal thalamic nucleus, the anteroventral thalamic nucleus and the anterior cingulate gyrus] Teramoto H. Psychiatr Neurol Jpn 76(4):275-94, 1974 (Jpn)

[Mathematical-statistical analysis of changes in Parkinsonian tremor during diagnostic electric stimulation of deep brain structures] Smirnov VM, et al. Vopr Neirokhir (5):40-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Participation of the dorsomedian nucleus of the thalamus in inability to stop and abstain during the ingestion of alcohol] Marconi J, et al. Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 3(0):126-32, 1969 (Spa)

SURGERY

The placement of stereotaxic lesions for involuntary movements other than in Parkinson's disease. Andrew J, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:39-47, 1974

Vestibular function before and after thalamotomy. Diemath HE, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:65-70, 1974

Combination of thalamotomy and longitudinal myelotomy in the treatment of multiple sclerosis. Laitinen L, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:89-91, 1974

Thalamotomy for control of chronic pain. Richardson DE. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:77-88, 1974

Stereotaxic methods in different forms of epilepsy. Bouchard G, et al. Confin Neurol 37(1-3):232-8, 1975

Dentato-thalamotomy in infantile hemiplegia. Kanaka TS, et al. Confin Neurol 37(1-3):271-6, 1975

A clinical study on acute confusion occurring in connection with ventrolateral thalamotomy. Kullberg G. Confin Neurol 37(1-3):167-71, 1975

Evaluation of stereotaxic pulvinar lesions. Martin-Rodriguez JG, et al. Confin Neurol 37(1-3):56-62, 1975

Size and position of stereotaxic lesions in comparison

with clinical pain relief. Martins LF, et al. **Confin Neurol 37(1-3):80-5, 1975**

A new stereotactic approach to subcortical structures. Preliminary communication. Nittner K. **Confin Neurol 37(1-3):133-5, 1975**

Central median lesions - analysis of 89 cases. Ramamurthi B, et al. **Confin Neurol 37(1-3):63-72, 1975**

Follow-up results of centre median thalamotomy for relief of intractable pain. A method of evaluating the effectiveness during operation. Tsubokawa T, et al. **Confin Neurol 37(1-3):280-4, 1975**

Results of stereotaxic surgery for intractable pain. Voris HC, et al. **Confin Neurol 37(1-3):86-96, 1975**

Clinical and experimental studies of thalamic pulvinotomy. Yoshii N, et al. **Confin Neurol 37(1-3):97-8, 1975**

Changes in the MMPI as a function of thalamotomy. Jurko MF, et al. **J Clin Psychol 30(4):569-70, Oct 74**

Field of forel lesions in the treatment of intractable epilespy. Andrew J, et al. **Proc R Soc Med 67(12 pt 1):1129-32, Dec 74**

Thalamotomy for psychopathic behavior. Andy OJ. **South Med J 68(4):437-42, Apr 75**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural changes in dendrites of central neurons during axon reaction. Barron KD. **Adv Neurol 12:381-99, 1975**

Cortical and pallidal projections to the nucleus ventralis lateralis thalami. Electron microscopical studies in the cat. Grofová I, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl) 146(2):113-32, 1974**

Light and electron microscopical studies of the normal nuclei ventralis lateralis and ventralis anterior thalami in the cat. Rinvik E, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl) 146(1):57-93, 1974**

Electron microscope studies of the supraoptic nucleus and paraventricular nucleus of the rat hypothalamus in acute and chronic morphine poisoning. Borowicz JW, et al. **Ann Med Sect Pol Acad Sci 19(2):97-8, 1974**

Electron microscopy study of forebrain connections by means of the radioactive labeled amino acid tracer technique. Dekker JJ, et al. **Brain Res 85(2):229-35, 28 Feb 75**

Ultrastructure and three-dimensional organization of synaptic glomeruli in rat somatosensory thalamus. Spaček J, et al. **J Anat 117(Pt 3):487-516, Jul 74**

Proceedings: An electron microscopical study of the projection from the primary somatosensory cerebral cortex to the posterolateral complex of the rat thalamus. Winfield DA, et al. **J Anat 118(2):372-3, Nov 74**

[Ultrastructural characteristics of axon terminals of the posterior lateral nucleus of the thalamus in the cat] Babmindra VP, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(6):24-31, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The ultrastructure of neurons from different brain regions during prolonged administration of aminazine and stelazine] Dubinskaia GR, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(8):1233-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

THALAMUS

Thalamic abscess (a case report). Panchal VG, et al. **Neurol India 22(2):106-10, Jun 74**

Thalamic abscess. Tandon PN, et al. **Neurol India 22(2):103-5, Jun 74**

[Treatment of certain types of pain with implantable thalamic stimulators] Mazars G, et al. **Neurochirurgie 20(2):117-24, Mar-Apr 74 (Fre)**

[Autopsy case of ectopic pinealoma with ipsilateral cerebral hemiatrophy] Kwak R, et al. **Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(7):623-30, 1 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Diagnosis of the tumor of optic thalamus] Baliazin VA, et al. **Vopr Neirokhir 38(3):28-31, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ANALYSIS

The organization of specific thalamocortical projections to the posteromedial barrel subfield of the rat somatic sensory cortex. Killackey HP, et al. **Brain Res 86(3):469-72, 28 Mar 75**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The limbic system: an interface. Powell EW, et al. **Behav Biol 12(2):149-64, Oct 74 (101 ref.)**

An autoradiographic study of the projections of the mammillothalamic tract in the rat. Cruce JA. **Brain Res 85(2):211-9, 28 Feb 75**

Thalamic afferents to areas 17, 18 and 19 of cat cortex traced with horseradish peroxidase. Maciewicz RJ. **Brain Res 84(2):308-12, 7 Feb 75**

On the laminar organization of the anterior thalamus projections to the presubiculum in the guinea pig. Shipley MT, et al. **Brain Res 86(3):473-7, 28 Mar 75**

Multiple sources of thalamic input to the primate motor cortex. Strick PL. **Brain Res 88(2):372-7, 2 May 75**

Thalamic afferents to the rostral portions of the middle suprasylvian gyrus in the cat. Mizuno N, et al. **Exp Neurol 48(1):79-87, Jul 75**

On the absence of a rubrothalamic projection in the monkey with observations on some ascending mesencephalic projections. Hopkins DA, et al. **J Comp Neurol 161(2):269-93, 15 May 75**

Lamination and differential distribution of thalamic afferents within the sensory-motor cortex of the squirrel monkey. Jones EG. **J Comp Neurol 160(2):167-203, 15 Mar 75**

Some aspects of the organization of the thalamic reticular complex. Jones EG. **J Comp Neurol 162(3):285-308, 1 Aug 75**

Subcortical projections of the cingulate gyrus in cat. Powell EW, et al. **J Hirnforsch 15(3):269-78, 1974**

A morphological study of the epithalamus and the thalamus of Xenopus laevis. Salter EG Jr. **J Hirnforsch 15(2):143-71, 1974**

[Primary optic pathways and centers in the snake (Vipera aspis)] Repérant J. **Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp 62(4):323-52, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Thalamic projections of the vestibular nuclei: a histological study in the cat (author's transl)] Raymond J, et al. **Exp Brain Res 20(3):273-83, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Anatomy of the thalamoperforating arteries with special emphasis on arteriography of the third ventricle: Part I. George AE, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(2):220-30, Jun 75**

Pathologic anatomy of the thalamoperforating arteries in lesions of the third ventricle: Part II. George AE, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(2):231-40, Jun 75**

CYTOLOGY

Cerebral hemisphere: primary layering and inner structural interrelationships. Miodoński R. **Brain Behav Evol 9(4):280-314, 1974**

Corticothalamic neurons and thalamocortical terminal fields: an investigation in rat using horseradish peroxidase and autoradiography. Jacobson S, et al. **Brain Res 85(3):385-401, 7 Mar 75**

[The retino-thalamo-hyperstriatal pathway in the chicken (Gallus domesticus L.)] Repérant J, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(3):279-80, 15 Jul 74 (Fre)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of high doses of arecoline combined with methylatropine on the EEG and ECG in dogs. Votava Z, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):220, Aug 74**

Compulsive gnawing in rats after implantation of drugs into the ventral thalamus. A contribution to the mechanism of morphine action. Bergmann F, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 51(2):197-205, Jun 74**

5-HT-and norepinephrine-induced release of ACh from the thalamus and mesencephalon of the monkey during thermoregulation. Myers RD, et al. **Brain Res 84(1):47-61, 24 Jan 75**

Letter: Cyclic A.M.P. and morphine analgesia. Brammer GL, et al. **Lancet 2(7888):1084-5, 2 Nov 74**

Effects of naloxone and acetylcholine on medial thalamic and cortical units in naive and morphine dependent rats. Frederickson RC, et al. **Life Sci 17(1):81-2, 1 Jul 75**

[The effect tranquilizers and antidepressants on the summation of impulses of different modalities] Zakusov VV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(4):54-6, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

EMBRYOLOGY

[The nucleus of the posterior pallial commissure in Lacerta sicula (Rafinesque) and its ontogenetic connection to the thalamus] Hetzel W. **Acta Anat (Basel) 9(4):539-51, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Development of serotonin-containing cells and the sympathetic innervation of the habenular region in the rat brain. Wiklund L. **Cell Tissue Res 155(2):231-43, 1974**

Epithalamus morphogenesis in Cyprinus carpio L. Dornescu GT, et al. **J Hirnforsch 15(3):237-47, 1974**

METABOLISM

Histamine turnover in rat brain. Dismukes K, et al. **Brain Res 78(3):467-81, 4 Oct 74**

Hypophysectomy, ACTH1-10 and in vitro protein synthesis in rat brain stem slices. Reith ME, et al. **Brain Res 81(3):571-5, 13 Dec 74**

Factors affecting performance of the push-pull cannula in brain. Yaksh TL, et al. **J Appl Physiol 37(3):428-34, Sep 74**

PATHOLOGY

Thalamic melanosis in goats. Kaliner G, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 116(9):405-11, Sep 74**

[Autopsy case of subacute inclusion body encephalitis mainly involving the thalamus and hypothalamus] Okuma T, et al. **Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(4):362-8, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Afterdischarges elicited by electrical thalamic stimulation in the hemicerebellectomized baboon. Walter S, et al. **Adv Neurol 10:133-45, 1975**

Some effects of electromagnetic radiation on the brain and spinal cord of cats. Taylor EM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 247:63-73, 28 Feb 75**

The presence and absence of the "tegmental response" in the cat. A lesion and degeneration comparison after stimulation studies. Kaelber WW, et al. **Behav Biol 12(1):143-8, Sep 74**

Effects of ablating the striate cortex on a successive pattern discrimination:further study of the visual system in the tree shrew (Tupaia glis). Ware CB, et al. **Brain Behav Evol 9(4):264-79, 1974**

Suppression of extralemniscal thalamic unit responses by substantia nigra stimulation. Bendrups AP, et al. **Brain Res 80(1):131-4, 8 Nov 74**

Discrete anterior medial thalamic lesions in the mouse: the production of acute postoperative hyperactivity and death. Lanier LP, et al. **Brain Res 91(1):133-9, 20 Jun 75**

Demonstration of nigrothalamic connections in the cat by retrograde axonal transport of horseradish peroxidase. Rinvik E. **Brain Res 90(2):313-8, 13 Jun 75**

Differential effect of thalamic and subthalamic lesions on early and late components of the somatic evoked potentials in man. Velasco M, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 39(2):163-71, Aug 75**

Effects of projected cortical epileptiform discharges on neuronal activities in ventrobasal thalamus of the cat: ictal discharge. Gutnick MJ, et al. **Exp Neurol 46(2):418-31, Feb 75**

Effects of hypothalamic and thalamic lesions on prolactin secretion in goldfish (Carassius auratus). Peter RE, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 23(4):438-52, Aug 74**

Electrophysiological studies on thalamo-cortical projections. Sasaki K. **Int Anesthesiol Clin 13(1):1-35, Spring 75 (49 ref.)**

Intensity difference thresholds in pigeons after lesions of the tectofugal and thalamofugal visual pathways. Hodos W, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(6):1013-31, Dec 74**

Differential effects of lesions in the amygdala, periamygdaloid cortex, and stria terminalis on aggressive behaviors in rats. Miczek KA, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(4):760-71, Oct 74**

Habenular lesions and feminine sexual behavior of ovariectomized rats: diminished responsiveness to the synergistic effects of estrogen and progesterone. Modianos dt, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 89(3):231-7, May 75**

Interrelationship among multiunit activity of the midbrain reticular formation and lateral geniculate nucleus, thalamocortical arousal, and behavior in rats. Schwartzbaum JS. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 89(2):131-57, Apr 75**

Proceedings: Improved performance in some dysnomic states after human ventrolateral thalamic stimulation. Ojemann G. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(4):408, Apr 75**

Functional organization of receptive fields in thalamic ventrobasal neurons examined by neuronal response to iterative electrical stimulation of skin. Iwamura Y, et al. **J Neurophysiol 37(5):930-6, Sep 74**

Regional diversity in excitatory and inhibitory receptive-field organization of cat thalamic ventrobasal neurons. Iwamura Y, et al. **J Neurophysiol 37(5):910-9, Sep 74**

Neuronal activity before and during eye movements in thalamic internal medullary lamina of the cat. Schlag J, et al. **J Neurophysiol 37(5):962-95, Sep 74**

Proceedings: Involvement of the thalamus in the direct cortical response in the rat. Gardner CR, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(1):57P-58P, Aug 74**

Convergence in a thermal afferent pathway in the rat. Hellon RF, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 248(02):359-76, Jun 75**

Proceedings: Connections between the olfactory bulb

and the habenula and dorsomedial thalamic nuclei. Wedgwood M. J Physiol (Lond) 239(2):88P-89P, Jun 74

Habenular lesions and discrimination responding to olfactory and visual stimuli. Rausch LJ, et al. Physiol Behav 13(3):357-64, Sep 74

Comparison of anodal and cathodal lesions and metal deposition in eliciting postoperative locomotion in the rat. Whishaw IQ, et al. Physiol Behav 13(4):539-51, Oct 74

Slow potential changes evoked in nucleus medialis dorsalis of the thalamus by stimulation of the amygdaloid nuclear complex. Fernández de Molina A, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 28(1):57-63, Mar 72

Experimental study on the cortical spike and wave pattern evoked by 3/second medial thalamic stimulation. Voiculescu V, et al. Rev Roum Med 12(3):209-18, 1974

[Thalamic functions and syndromes] Adams AE. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(42):2117-21, 18 Oct 74 (Ger)

[Patterns of discharge of neurons of the posterior group of the thalamus during sleep and consciousness] Santangelo F, et al. Arch Fisiol 70(1-2):92-3, 30 Jun 73 (Ita)

[Thalamic transfer of the efferent activity of the hippocampus in the cat] Lenzi P, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(9):562-6, 15 May 74 (Ita)

[The nonspecific thalamic system, does it really exist? (author's transl)] Schlag J, et al. Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 6(1):32-6, Mar-Nov 69 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The development of secondary epileptic discharges in the rhesus monkey after commissure section. Nie V, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 37(5):473-81, Nov 74

Effect of chronic protein malnutrition on non-specific thalamo-cortical evoked potentials in the rat. Forbes WB, et al. Physiol Behav 14(5):655-8, May 75

SURGERY

A versatile stereotaxic system based on cylindrical co-ordinates and using absolute measurements. Turner JW, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:211-20, 1974

Forel-H-tomy for the treatment of intractable epilepsy. Special reference to postoperative electroencephalographic changes. Mukawa J, et al. Confin Neurol 37(1-3):302-7, 1975

Automatically controlled recording and processing of thalamic unit discharges in human sterotaxic operation. Saito Y, et al. Confin Neurol 36(4-6):314-25, 1974

L-dopa therapy and stereotaxic thalamotomy for parkinsonism. Watanabe M, et al. Confin Neurol 37(1-3):259-64, 1975

Field of forel lesions in the treatment of intractable epilespy. Andrew J, et al. Proc R Soc Med 67(12 pt 1):1129-32, Dec 74

Management of parkinson's disease--combined therapy with levodopa and thalamotomy. Mosso JA, et al. West J Med 122(1):1-6, Jan 75

[Cryosurgical treatment of paralysis] Schweisheimer W. Med Klin 70(19):867-8, 9 May 75 (Ger)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructure of thalamic neuronal inclusions in myotonic dystrophy. Wiśniewski HM, et al. J Neurol Sci 24(3):321-9, Mar 75

THALASSEMIA

Thalassemia in black americans. Charache S, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 232(0):125-34, 1974

Thalassemia. Forget BG, et al. Annu Rev Med 26:345-51, 1975 (27 ref.)

Thalassemias. Weatherall DJ, et al. Birth Defects 10(10):82-6, 1974

Letter: Erythroblastic synartesis. Fiandrin G, et al. Lancet 1(7906):585, 8Mar 75

Guide to thalassaemia. Sloman MJ. Nurs Times 70(51):1968-71, 19 Dec 74

A case of thalassemia-Hb S disease in Jakarta. Wahidijat I, et al. Paediatr Indones 14(7-8):128-31, Jul-Aug 74

[Clinical course and treatment of thalassemia] Akhundova AM. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(10):18-22, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Double heterozygote for beta-delta thalassaemia and S haemoglobin (author's transl)] de Contardi NW, et al. Sangre (Barc) 20(1):56-62, 1975 (Spa)

BLOOD

High transfusion regime in the management of reproductive wastage and maternal complications of pregnancy in thalassaemia major. Afifi AM. Acta Haematol (Basel) 52(6):331-5, 1974

Serum concentrations of haptoglobin and hemopexin in favism and thalassemia. Cutillo S, et al. Acta Haematol (Basel) 52(2):65-9, 1974

Haemolysis and erythrocyte lipids in thalassaemia major. Maggioni G, et al. Acta Haematol (Basel) 52(4):207-13, 1974

Quantitation of A2 hemoglobin by polyacrylamide gel disc electrophoresis: a method with individual specimen standardization. Schriever HG, et al. Ann Clin Lab Sci 4(4):250-4, Jul-Aug 74

Red blood cell metabolism and function in transfused beta-thalassemia. Furia FG de, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 232(0):323-32, 1974

Decreased globin messenger RNA in thalassemia by hydridization and biologic activity assays. Gambino R, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 232(0):6-14, 1974

Ultrastructure of the inclusion bodies and nuclear abnormalities in beta-thalassemic erythroblasts. Polliack A, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 232(0):261-82, 1974

Unstable hemoglobins and thalassemia: some properties of Hb Köln. Ranney HM, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 232(0):293-6, 1974

Ultrastructure of the erythrocytes in beta-thalassemia. Zaino EC, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 232(0):238-60, 1974

Hemoglobin Lepore: its significance for thalassemia and clinical manifestations. Quattrin N, et al. Blut 28(5):326-36, May 74

Studies of red-cell membrane function in heterozygous beta thalassaemia and other hypochromic anaemias. Knox-Macaulay HH, et al. Br J Haematol 28(3):277-97, Nov 74

Cation content and membrane deformability of heterozygous beta-thalassaemic red blood cells. Vettore L, et al. Br J Haematol 27(3):429-37, Jul 74

Hemoglobinopathies in pregnancy. Horger EO 3d. Clin Obstet Gynecol 17(4):127-62, Dec 74 (85 ref.)

Serum ferritin in children with thalassaemia regularly transfused. Letsky EA, et al. J Clin Pathol 27(8):652-5, Aug 74

The measurement of free erythrocyte porphyrin (FEP) as a simple means of distinguishing iron deficiency from beta-thalassemia trait in subjects with microcytosis. Stockman JA 3d, et al. J Lab Clin Med 85(1):113-9, Jan 75

Haemoglobin Icaria, a new chain-termination mutant with causes alpha thalassaemia. Clegg JB, et al. Nature 251(5472):245-7, 20 Sep 74

Appearance of beta globin synthesis in erythroid cells of Ferrara beta -o-thalassaemic patients following blood transfusion. Conconi F, et al. Nature 254(5497):256-9, 20 Mar 75

Decrease in the concentrations of hemoglobins A2 and F in a beta-thalassemic heterozygote in the course of lymphosarcoma with bone marrow involvement. Aksoy M, et al. New Istanbul Contrib Clin Sci 11(1):3-7, Jun 74

Alpha-thalassemia in Negro infants. Friedman S, et al. Pediatr Res 8(12):955-9, Dec 74

Further evidence of a quantitative deficiency of chain-specific globin mRNA in the thalassemia syndromes. Kazazian HH Jr, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):567-71, Feb 75

Human globin gene analysis for a patient with beta-o/delta beta-thalassemia. Ottolenghi S, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2294-9, Jun 75

The dependence of the hemoglobin (beta plus gamma)/aplha chain synthetic ratio on the degree of anemia in beta-thalassemia (38561). Ismail-Beigi F, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):459-62, Feb 75

Hb D punjab--alpha thalassaemia combination in a Turkish family. Cavdar AO, et al. Scand J Haematol 13(4):313-9, 1974

A biochemical study of erythrocytes in Swedish families with beta-thalassaemia minor. Hjelm M, et al. Scand J Haematol 13(2):101-9, 1974

Abnormal globin synthesis in thalassemic red cells. Schwartz E. Semin Hematol 11(4):549-67, Oct 74

[Synthesis of hemoglobin, RNA and DNA in hemolytic anemia, thalassemia and acute anemia following hemorrhage] Müller D, et al. Acta Haematol (Basel) 51(1):19-28, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[2,3-Diphosphoglycerate content of erythrocytes in the thalassemic trait] Schettini F, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(4):215-8, 28 Feb 74 (Ita)

[Effect of Ca++ on the osmotic lysis of fetal and thalassemic erythrocytes] Schettini F, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(4):211-4, 28 Feb 74 (Ita)

[Hemoglobinopathies with unstable hemoglobins] Tsirkina AS, et al. Pediatriia 0(8):58-63, Aug 74 (Rus)

CLASSIFICATION

A new form of beta-thalassemia trait. Stamatoyannopoulos G, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 232(0):159-67, 1974

COMPLICATIONS

Endocrine function in thalassemia major. Canale VC, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 232(0):333-45, 1974

Combined long-term treatment of hemosiderosis with desferrioxamine and DTPA in homozygous beta-thalassemia. Constantoulakis M, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 232(0):193-200, 1974

Sickling hemoglobinopathies; macular and perimacular vascular abnormalities. Stevens TS, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 92(6):455-63, Dec 74

Septic arthritis in sickle-cell thalassemia. Pathophysiology of impaired response to infection. Palmer DW. Arthritis Rheum 18(4):339-45, Jul-Aug 75

Sea-blue histiocytosis and beta-thalassemia in the same family. Quattrin N, et al. Blut 30(5):325-30, May 75

High dose ascorbic acid in the management of thalassaemia leg ulcers--a pilot study. Afifi AM, et al. Br J Dermatol 92(3):339-41, Mar 75

Stature and longitudinal growth in thalassemia major. A study of 229 Greek patients. Constantoulakis M, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(4):355-7/362-8, Apr 75

Letter: Fever in thalassaemia. Kulapongs P, et al. Lancet 2(7881):653, 14 Sep 74

Letter: Combined dietary vitamin-B 12 deficiency and beta-thalassaemia trait. Lee CA, et al. Lancet 2(7925):127-8, 19 Jul 75

Letter: 2,4-Diaminopyrimidines and heterozygous beta-thalassaemia. Malacarne P, et al. Lancet 2(7885):904-5, 12 Oct 74

Letter: Beta-thalassaemic trait and rheumatoid arthritis. Marcolongo R, et al. Lancet 1(7916):1141, 17 May 75

A case of alpha-thalassaemia major in Australia. Moir DH, et al. Med J Aust 2(10):365-7, 7 Sep 74

Hypoparathyroidism and other endocrine dysfunction complicating thalassaemia major. Oberklaid F, et al. Med J Aust 1(10):304-6, 8 Mar 75

Acute uric acid nephropathy in thalassaemia. Dubovsky D, et al. S Afr Med J 49(7):243-4, 15 Feb 75

[Pseudotumors of the mediastinum in thalassemia] Einhorn C. Harefuah 87(10):461-2, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Changes in the bone system in beta-thalassemia] Novikova EZ, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(10):7-14, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Methods for detection of beta-thalassemia trait for sickle cell screening programs. Honig GR, et al. Am J Med Technol 40(12):523-8, Dec 74

Intrauterine diagnosis of thalassemia. Kan YW, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 232(0):145-51, 1974

Comprehensive testing for thalassemia trait. Pearson HA, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 232(0):135-44, 1974

Hemoglobinopathies in the Hamilton region. II. Thalassemia traits and iron therapy. Ali MA. Can Med Assoc J 112(6):701-2, 22 Mar 75

Characteristic cellular changes in exfoliated oral epithelial cells in diabetes mellitus, Cooley's anaemia, kwashiorkor and rheumatic heart disease in children. Waly HG, et al. Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc 22(1):73-9, Jan 74

Letter: Diagnosis of heterozygous beta thalassaemia. Franzini C. J Clin Pathol 28(3):203-4, Mar 75

The micromeasurement of free erythrocyte protoporphyrin as a means of differentiating alpha thalassemia trait from iron deficiency anemia. Koenig HM, et al. J Pediatr 86(4):539-41, Apr 75

Letter: Differentiation of iron deficiency from thalassaemia trait. Gimferrer E, et al. Lancet 1(7898):114, 11 Jan 75

Letter: Differentiation of iron deficiency from thalassaemia triat. Heinrich HC. Lancet 1(7913):987-8, 26 Apr 75

Successful application of prenatal diagnosis in a pregnancy at risk for homozygous beta-thalassemia. Kan YW, et al. N Engl J Med 292(21):1096-9, 22 May 75

Editorial: Prenatal diagnosis of hemoglobinopathies. Kazazian HH Jr. N Engl J Med 292(21):1125-6, 22 May 75

DRUG THERAPY

Long-term desferrioxamine therapy in thalassemia. Modell CB, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 232(0):201-10, 1974

Long-term administration of desferrioxamine in thalassaemia major. Seshadri R, et al. Arch Dis Child 49(8):621-6, Aug 74

ENZYMOLOGY

[Recent data on the behavior of erythrocyte ALA-dehyratase activity in thalassemia] Balestra V, et al. Med Lav 65(1-2):59-64, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ETIOLOGY

Molecular basis for some disorders of haemoglobin

synthesis. II. Weatherall DJ. Br Med J 4(5943):516-9, 30 Nov 74
The diagnosis of beta thalassaemia in malarious environments. Esan GJ. Ghana Med J 12(2):222-4, Jun 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Homozygous beta delta-thalassaemia. Description of a case and review of the literature. Tsistrakis GA, et al. Acta Haematol (Basel) 51(3):185-91, 1974
Thalassaemia minor. Twelve patients in two Norwegian families. Jakobsen E, et al. Acta Med Scand 197(1-2):19-25, Jan-Feb 75
The thalassemias: model for analysis of quantitative gene control. Kabat D, et al. Adv Hum Genet 5:157-222, 1975 (445 ref.)
Hereditary persistence of fetal hemoglobin, beta thalassemia, and the hemoglobin delta-beta locus: further family data and genetic interpretations. Bethlenfalvay NC, et al. Am J Hum Genet 27(2):140-5, Mar 75
Investigation of potential animal models of thalassemia. Bannerman RM, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 232(0):306-22, 1974
The present status of the heterogeneity of fetal hemoglobin in beta-thalassemia: an attempt to unify some observations in thalassemia and related conditions. Huisman TH, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 232(0):107-24, 1974
Various aspects of alpha-thalassemia. Lehmann H, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 232(0):152-8, 1974 (47 ref.)
The clinical and chemical heterogeneity of the beta-thalassemias. Weatherall DJ, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 232(0):88-106, 1974 (25 ref.)
The potential molecular mechanism of thalassemias and related disorders. Weatherall DJ. Ann NY Acad Sci 241(0):132-41, 29 Nov 74 (35 ref.)
Twelve families with Hb O Arab in the Burgas district of Bulgaria. Observations on sixteen examples of Hb O Arab-beta degree thalassaemia. Kantchev KN, et al. Humangenetik 26(2):93-7, 1975
Hypertriglyceridemia-thalassemia syndrome. Jaiswal RB, et al. Indian Pediatr 11(5):385-9, May 74
Delta beta-thalassaemia in two Turkish families. Aksoy M, et al. J Med Genet 11(4):337-40, Dec 74
Absence of the alpha-thalassaemia syndromes in Egyptian Arabs. Selim O, et al. J Med Genet 11(4):335-6, Dec 74
Haemoglobin H disease and beta-thalassaemia. Clinical haematological and electrophoretic studies in a family from South Lebanon. Shahid MJ, et al. J Med Genet 11(3):275-9, Sep 74
Haemoglobin H disease and beta-thalassaemia. Clinical haematological and electrophoretic studies in a family from South Lebanon. Shahid MJ, et al. J Med Genet 11(3):275-9, Sep 74
Editorial: Alpha thalassemia--caused by gene deletion. Danilevicius Z. JAMA 230(10):1437, 4 Dec 74
Mild homozygous high a2-type beta thalassaemia. Ganesan J, et al. Med J Malaysia 28(4):229-33, Jun 74
Deletion of alpha-globin genes in haemoglobin-H disease demonstrates multiple alpha-globin structural loci. Kan YW, et al. Nature 255(5505):255-6, 15 May 75
The severe form of alpha thalassaemia is caused by a haemoglobin gene deletion. Ottolenghi S, et al. Nature 251(5474):389-92, 4 Oct 74
Genetic lesion in homozygous alpha thalassaemia (hydrops fetalis). Taylor JM, et al. Nature 251(5474):392-3, 4 Oct 74
Delta Beta-Thalassaemia in two yugoslavian families. Efremov GD, et al. Scand J Haematol 14(3):226-32, May 75
Hemoglobinosis E and its association with beta-thalassemia in the Tadzhik SSR. Gar'kavtseva RF. Sov Genet 7(2):256-60, Aug 73
Genealogical and biochemical analysis of thalassemias in the population of Central Asia. Gar'kavtseva RF. Sov Genet 8(10):1315-9, 15 Sep 74
[Thalassemia phenotypes and their clinical polymorphism] Gar'kavtseva RF, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(10):109-15, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinico-genetic characteristics of thalassemia in Azerbaijan] Mutalimova AB, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(10):14-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Correlation of low serum IgM levels with absence of functional splenic tissue in sickle cell disease syndromes. Gavrilis P, et al. Am J Med 57(4):542-5, Oct 74
[Immunoelectrophoretic studies of serum immunoglobulins in children with Cooley's anemia before and after splenectomy and their relation to infectious diseases] Angelov A, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):569-70, Jul 74 (Ger)
[Study of cold and immune antibodies in a family with thalassaemia major (author's transl)] Montoro JA, et al. Sangre (Barc) 20(1):74-80, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

METABOLISM

Myoglobin in homozygous beta-thalassaemia. Angelopoulos B, et al. Acta Haematol (Basel) 52(6):321-30, 1974
The significance of small erythrocytes. Okuno T, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 64(1):48-52, Jul 75
Isolation and translation of messenger RNA from beta-thalassemia red cells. Anderson WF. Ann NY Acad Sci 232(0):15-32, 1974
Regulation of globin synthesis in the thalassemias. Bank A, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 241(0):247-52, 29 Nov 74
The molecular defect of Ferrara beta-thalassemia. Conconi F, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 232(0):54-64, 1974
Globin messenger RNA in the thalassemia syndromes. Forget BG, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 232(0):76-87, 1974
Dl-alpha-tocopherol, iron, and lipofuscin in thalassemia. Hyman CB, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 232(0):211-20, 1974
Translational control of hemoglobin synthesis in thalassemic bone marrow. Nathan DG, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 232(0):40-3, 1974
Globin translation in thalassemic bone marrow. Nathan DG, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 241(0):253-61, 29 Nov 74
Variation in beta-alpha synthesis ratios in thalassemia and hemoglobinopathies. Rieder RF. Ann NY Acad Sci 232(0):44-53, 1974 (13 ref.)
Regulation of hemoglobin synthesis in beta-thalassemia. Schwartz E, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 232(0):33-9, 1974
Globin synthesis in the Jamaican Negro with beta-thalassaemia. Friedman S, et al. Br J Haematol 28(4):505-13, Dec 74
The molecular basis of thalassemia. Forget BG. CRC Crit Rev Biochem 2(3):311-42, 1974 (116 ref.)
Department of Medicine, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington 98195. Wood WG, et al. J Clin Invest 55(3):567-78, Mar 75
Letter: Differentiation of iron deficiency from thalassaemia triat. Heinrich HC. Lancet 1(7913):987-8, 26 Apr 75

OCCURRENCE

Leters to the editor: screening for thalassemia in Hawaii by electronic measurements of mean corpuscular volume. Freedman SI, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 64(2):277, Aug 75
Screening for microcytemia in Italy: analysis of data collected in the past 30 years. Silvestroni E, et al. Am J Hum Genet 27(2):198-212, Mar 75
The interaction between beta-thalassemia, G-6-PD deficiency, and favism. Carcassi UE. Ann NY Acad Sci 232(0):297-305, 1974
Beta-thalassaemia in Cuba. de la Torre E, et al. Haematologia (Budap) 8(1-4):71-9, 1974
Thalassaemia in northern Liberia. A survey in the Mount Nimba area. Willcox MC. J Med Genet 12(1):55-63, Mar 75
Homozygous beta thalassaemia in Liberia. Willcox MC, et al. J Med Genet 12(2):165-73, Jun 75
Thalassemia in Greek Americans. Pearson HA, et al. J Pediatr 86(6):917-8, Jun 75
Letter: Abnormal haemoglobins in South-East Staffordshire. Boulton FE. Lancet 2(7928):279, 9 Aug 75
Non-structural haemoglobinopathies in West Africa. Esan GJ. West Afr Med J 22(5):S41-5, Oct 73
[Occureence and heterogeneity of abnormal haemoglobins and thalassemia syndromes in the German population (author's transl)] Kohne E, et al. Klin Wochenschr 52(21):1002-10, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Incidence of thalassemia in Switzerland] Dankwa E, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(4):102-5, 25 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Freguency of thalassemic trait and GPD deficiency in the school population of the small towns in the environs of Turin] Scappaticci E, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(7):419-25, 3 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PATHOLOGY

Spinal cord compression due to extramedullary hematopoiesis in homozygous thalassemia. Case report. Luyendijk W, et al. J Neurosurg 42(2):212-6, Feb 75
Gaucher-like cells in the spleen of an adult with Cooley's anaemia. Resegotti L, et al. Panminerva Med 16(9):281-5, Sep 74
[Studies of liver biopsies in thalassaemia major (author's transl)] Gmelin K, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:251-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Sea-blue histiocytosis. I. Cytological study] Cecio A, et al. Minerva Med 66(50):3434-47, 11 Jul 75 (Ita)
[Gaucher-like cells in the spleen of an adult subject with Cooley's disease] Resegotti L, et al. Minerva Med 66(24):1158-60, 31 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Study of a case of thalassodrepanocytosis with special regard to the histopathology of the liver] Menardo G, et al. Pathologica 66(955-956):187-94, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Pathophysiology of thalassemias. Pearson HA. Ann NY Acad Sci 241(0):274-9, 29 Nov 74
Function of the kidney in adult patients with Cooley's disease. A preliminary report. Mastrangelo F, et al. Nephron 14(3-4):229-36, 1975
[Pulmonary diffusing capacity in children with thalassemia] Di Maria G, et al. Pediatria (Napoli) 80(3):258-65, 30 Sep 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Prevention of microcythemic diseases] Bianco I, et al. Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 24(5):326-38, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

THERAPY

Endocrine evaluation in thalassemia major. Lassman MN, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 232(0):226-37, 1974
Intensive transfusion therapy in thalassemia major: an eight-year follow-up. Necheles TF, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 232(0):179-85, 1974
Hypertransfusion regimen in patients with Cooley's anemia. Piomelli S, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 232(0):186-92, 1974
Some effects of splenectomy in thalassaemia major. Blendis LM, et al. Br J Haematol 28(1):77-87, Sep 74
Transfusional iron overload: the relationship between tissue iron concentration and hepatic fibrosis in thalassaemia. Risdon RA, et al. J Pathol 116(2):83-95, Jun 75
Letter: Day-transfusion centre for thalassaemics. McIntosh N. Lancet 2(7923):42, 5 Jul 75
Day-transfusion centre for patients with thalassaemia major. Vance JC. Lancet 1(7913):987-8, 26 Apr 75
The management of thalassemia major. Pearson HA, et al. Semin Hematol 12(3):255-65, Jul 75

URINE

Urinary pyrrole pigments in thalassemia and unstable hemoglobin diseases. Kreimer-Birnbaum M, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 232(0):283-92, 1974
Ascorbic acid enhancement of desferrioxamine-induced urinary iron excretion in thalassemia major. O'Brien RT. Ann NY Acad Sci 232(0):221-5, 1974

THALASSOTHERAPY

[Thalassotherapy of primary hypothyroidism] Angelov I. Vutr Boles 13(1):71-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

THALIDOMIDE

Letter: Thalidomide revisited. McWhirter WW. JAMA 229(13):1724, 23 Sep 74
Fetal nerve cell degeneration produced by thalidomide in rabbits. McBride WG. Teratology 10(3):283-91, Dec 74
[Teratological study on the thalidomide-like compounds K-2004 and K-2604 in the mouse and rat] Köhler F, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(10):1616-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Congenital fusion of bones: radiology, embryology and pathogenesis. McCredie J. Clin Radiol 26(1):47-51, Jan 75
Editorial: Postscript to thalidomide. Lancet 1(7906):560, 8Mar 75
Letter: Postscript to thalidomide. Lesser E. Lancet 1(7913):985, 26 Apr 75
Fetal cardiovascular and other defects induced by thalidomide in cats. Khera KS. Teratology 11(1):65-9, Feb 75

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Possible antineoplastic agents I. De AU, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(2):262-6, Feb 75

ANALYSIS

Teratogenicity and embryotoxicity of thalidomide and 3-aza-thalidomide in mice. Fickentscher K, et al. Pharmacology 11(4):193-8, 1974

POISONING

[Proceedings: Changes of the shoulder joints in distal ectromelia in the scope of thalidomide embryopathy] Ruffing L. Z Orthop 112(4):1003-5, Aug 74 (Ger)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Autoimmune diseases and thalidomide. II. Adjuvant disease, experimental allergic encephalomyelitis and experimental allergic neuritis of the rat. Goihman-Yahr M, et al. Int J Lepr 42(3):266-75, Jul-Sep 74

[Current treatment of leprosy in the Malta pavilion of the Hôpital Saint-Louis] Pennec J. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(6-7):561-4, Jun-Jul 74 (Fre)

[Therapeutic experience on the effect of thalidomidomide on lepra reaction] Sheskin J. Hautarzt 26(1):1-5, Jan 75 (Ger)

TOXICITY

Mutagenicity studies with captan, captofol, folpet and thalidomide. Kennedy GL Jr, et al. Food Cosmet Toxicol 13(1):55-61, Feb 75

Teratogenicity and embryotoxicity of thalidomide and 3-aza-thalidomide in mice. Fickentscher K, et al. Pharmacology 11(4):193-8, 1974

THALLIUM

Thallium: occurrence in the environment and toxicity to fish. Zitko V, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(1):23-30, Jan 75

Thallium-205 nuclear relaxation and kinetic studies of sodium and potassium ion-activated adenosine triphosphatase. Grisham CM, et al. J Biol Chem 249(21):6738-44, 10 Nov 74

Application of the thallium electrode for the measurement of partial pressure of oxygen im medicine and physiology. Hahn CE. Phys Med Biol 19(4):541-5, Jul 74

ANALYSIS

New applications of certain common organic dyes (acriflavine, eosin, and mercurochrome) in inorganic qualitative analysis. Detection of bromide, bromate, thallium(I), lead(II), cadmium(II), copper(II), and iron(III). Johar GS. Mikrochim Acta (4):729-42, 1974

Determination of thallium in autopsy tissues and body fluids by spectrophotometric technique. Tewari SN, et al. Mikrochim Acta (1):13-8, 1975

BLOOD

Determination of cadmium, lead, thallium, and nickel in blood by atomic absorption spectrometry. Amore F. Anal Chem 46(11):1597-9, Sep 74

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

C-alkylation of thallium (I) salts of beta-diketones: synthesis of cyclopentane-2-oxo-1-heptanoic acid. Misiti D, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 30(1):3-7, Jan 75

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Thallium-201 for myocardial imaging. Relation of thallium-201 to regional myocardial perfusion. Strauss HW, et al. Circulation 51(4):641-5, Apr 75

Thallium-201 for medical use. II: Biologic behavior. Bradley-Moore PR, et al. J Nucl Med 16(2):156-60, Feb 75

Thallium-201 for medical use. I Lebowitz E, et al. J Nucl Med 16(2):151-5, Feb 75

METABOLISM

Thallium pharmacokinetics and its modification by Prussian Blue. Rauws AG. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 284(3):294-306, 1974

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Thallium inhibition of ouabain-sensitive sodium transport and of the (Na+ plus K+)-ATPase in human erythrocytes. Skulskii IA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 394(4):569-76, 18 Jul 75

A selective role for potassium in the phytotoxicity of thallium. Siegel BZ, et al. Bioinorg Chem 4(2):93-7, Jan 75

Antimicrobial properties of some organometallic diethyldithiocarbamates. Singh K, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):588-9, Nov 74

Characteristics of the movement of K+ across the mitochondrial membrane and the inhibitory action of Tl+. Barrera H, et al. J Biol Chem 250(14):5370-4, 25 Jul 75

Inactivation of Salmonella phosphoribosylpyrophosphate synthetase by oxidation of a specific sulfhydryl group with potassium permanganate. Roberts MF, et al. J Biol Chem 250(14):5364-9, 25 Jul 75

Thallium and the sodium pump in human red cells. Cavieres JD, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 243(1):243-66, Nov 74

POISONING

Thallium poisoning. A case report. Wahal PK, et al. J Assoc Physicians India 23(5):415-8, May 74

Editorial: Thallium. Lancet 2(7880):564-5, 7 Sep 74

Letter: Treatment of thallium poisoning. Barbier F. Lancet 2(7886):965, 19 Oct 74

Letter: Thallium poisoning. Gerdts E. Lancet 2(7891):1268, 23 Nov 74

R v Young - murder by thallium. Johnson H. Med Leg J 42(3):76-90, 1974

Chronic thallitoxicosis: treatment of the choreiform sequelae. Patterson JF. South Med J 68(7):923-5, Jul 75

[Letter: Thallium poisoning treated with berlin blue] Frost J. Ugeskr Laeger 137(7):393, 10 Feb 75(Dan)

[Acute thallium poisoning and treatment with Berlin-blue] Nielsen JS. Ugeskr Laeger 136(52):2930-1, 23 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Acute thallium poisoning] Tauris P. Ugeskr Laeger 137(26):1473-4, 23 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Therapy of poisoning with heavy metals] Hornbostel H, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(17):953-4, 25 Apr 75 (Ger)

Thallium poisoning. Evaluation of initial dose from urinary excretion] Wannag A. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(14):885-6, 20 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

URINE

Polarographic determination of thallium in urine. Fitzek A. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 36(2):187-9, Feb 75

Determination of trace amounts of thallium in urine, using the mercury-film electrode and differential pulse anodic stripping voltammetry. Curtis AR. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(6):1366-72, Nov 74

[Direct colorimetric determination of thallium in the urine] Fitzek A. Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 88(6):111-2, 15 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Thallium poisoning. Evaluation of initial dose from urinary excretion] Wannag A. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(14):885-6, 20 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

THAM see TROMETHAMINE

THANATOLOGY see under DEATH

THEBAINE

ANALYSIS

The determination of thebaine in Papaver bracteatum Lindl by gas-liquid chromatography. Fairbairn JW, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(4):217-21, Apr 75

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Antagonism of the convulsant effects of heroin, d-propoxyphene, meperidine, normeperidine and thebaine by naloxone in mice. Gilbert PE, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(3):538-41, Mar 75

THEBAINE DERIVATIVES see under THEBAINE

THECA CELL TUMOR

Luteomas of pregnancy. Garcia-Bunuel R, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(4):407-14, Apr 75

ANALYSIS

Progesterone concentration in placenta, molar tissue, and ovarian theca lutein cyst. Dawood MY, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(2):171-4, Feb 75

COMPLICATIONS

Virilization associated with bilateral luteomas of pregnancy. Polansky S, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(5):516-22, May 75

[Virilizing thecocellular fibroma] Csaba I, et al. Orv Hetil 116(7):363-6, 16 Feb 75 (Hun)

DIAGNOSIS

[The lutein cell tumour of the ovary--a specific tumour of pregnancy (author's transl)] Böhm W. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(11):983-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

Luteoma of pregnancy: case report. Tucker S, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(2):282, 15 Jan 75

[Pathological anatomy of granulosa-cell and theca-cell tumors of the ovaries] Kirillov AI. Arkh Patol 36(8):55-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[A malignant ovarian theca cell tumor] Smirnov EA. Arkh Patol 37(1):91-3, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Thecoma with extensive calcification. Mecca JT, et al. Br J Radiol 47(560):492-3, Aug 74

SURGERY

Luteoma of pregnancy: report of a case and review of the literature. Fonseca JJ, et al. J Reprod Med 14(2):76-9, Feb 75

THECA CELLS see under GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE

THEILERIASIS

Theileria parva: comparative infectivity of a ground tick stabilate and a classical 10-tick challenge. Cunningham MP, et al. Res Vet Sci 15(2):263-5, Sep 73

Caprine theileriasis in Sierra Leone: first recorded cases. Pabs-Garnon L, et al. Vet Rec 94(26):603, 29 Jun 74

DIAGNOSIS

Game theilerioses--a serological investigation. Löhr KF, et al. Tropenmed Parasitol 25(3):288-92, Sep 74

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of East Coast fever with aureomycin. Mugera GM, et al. Bull Epizoot Dis Afr 21(4):501-5, Dec 73

The therapeutic value of oxytetracycline hydrochloride (Terramycin) in cattle infected experimentally with Theileria annulata. Hashemi-Fesharki R, et al. Trop Anim Health Prod 6(2):119-21, May 74

The effect of 3, 6, bis-dimethylaminoacridine on cultured bovine lymphoid cells infected with Theileria parva and in cattle experimentally infected with East Coast fever. Muhammed SI. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 22(2):169-75, Mar 75

[Treatment of animals with theileriasis] Rakhimov TKh, et al. Veterinariia (10):78-9, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Use of preparation ABP in theileriasis] Rakhimov TKh, et al. Veterinariia (3):64, Mar 75 (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

East coast fever: 60Co-irradiation of Theileria parva in its tick vector, Rhipicephalus appendiculatus. Purnell RE, et al. Int J Parasitol 4(5):507-11, Oct 74

Comparative infectivity for cattle of stabilates of Theileria lawrencei (Serengeti) derived from adult and nymphal ticks. Purnell RE, et al. J Comp Pathol 84(4):533-7, Oct 74

Letter: Attempt to infect mice with East Coast fever. Irvin AD, et al. Vet Rec 96(23):513, 7 Jun 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Effect of humoral antibodies on the course of Theileria parva infection (East Coast fever) of cattle. Muhammed SI, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt.1):399-402, Apr 75

Leucocyte migration inhibition as a model for the demonstration of sensitized cells in East Coast fever. Muhammed SI, et al. Immunology 27(6):1033-7, Dec 74

Immunochemical studies on East Coast fever. III. Development of an indirect hemagglutination assay using Theileria parva piroplasm antigen. Duffus WP, et al. J Parasitol 60(5):860-5, Oct 74

Immunochemical studies on East Coast fever. I. Partial segregation and characterization of the Theileria parva schizont antigen. Wagner GG, et al. J Parasitol 60(5):848-53, Oct 74

Immunochemical studies on East Coast fever. II. Partial segregation and characterization of the Theileria parva piroplasm antigen. Wagner GG, et al. J Parasitol 60(5):854-9, Oct 74

Heterotransplantation of Theileria parva-infected cells to athymic mice. Irvin AD, et al. Nature 253(5492):549-50, 13 Feb 75

Comparative growth of bovine lymphosarcoma cells and lymphoid cells infected with Theileria parva in athymic (nude) mice. Irvin AD, et al. Nature 255(5511):713-4, 26 Jun 75

The specific immunoglobulin response in cattle immunized with Theileria parva (Muguga) stabilate. Duffus WP, et al. Parasitology 69(1):31-41, Aug 74

The specific immunoglobulin response in cattle immunized with isolated Theileria parva antigens. Wagner GG, et al. **Parasitology** 69(1):43-53, Aug 74

The specific immunoglobulin response in cattle to Theileria parva (Muguga) infection. Wagner GG, et al. **Parasitology** 70(1):95-102, Feb 75

Theileria lawrencei infection of cattle and African buffalo: evaluation of a buffalo cell culture schizont antigen for the indirect fluorescent antibody test. Burridge MJ, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 17(3):285-9, Nov 74

Duration of serological response to the indirect fluorescent antibody test of cattle recovered from Theileria parva infection. Burridge MJ, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 14(2):270-1, Mar 73

Theileriosis: the exposure of immunized cattle in a Theileria lawrencei enzootic area. Cunningham MP, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 6(1):39-43, Feb 74

East Coast fever: challenge if immunised cattle by prolonged exposure to infected ticks. Radley DE, et al. **Vet Rec** 96(24):525-7, 14 Jun 75

MICROBIOLOGY

East Coast fever: titration in cattle of suspensions of Theileria parva derived from ticks. Cunningham MP, et al. **Br Vet J** 130(4):336-45, Jul-Aug 74

Theileria parva: effects of irradiation on a culture of parasitized bovine lymphoid cells. Irvin AD, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 38(1):64-74, Aug 75

East Coast fever: quantitative studies of Theileria parva in cattle. Radley DE, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 36(2):278-87, Oct 74

Preliminary studies on an atypical strain of bovine Theileria isolated in Kenya. Burridge MJ, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 17(2):139-44, Sep 74

[Cytomorphological characteristics of continous lymphoid cell culture invaded by Theileria] Golobova MT, et al. **Tsitologiia** 17(3):332-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Preservation of cell cultures infected with Theileria in liquid nitrogen] Stepanova NI, et al. **Veterinariia** (3):61-2, Mar 75 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

The role of wild mammals in the epidemiology of bovine theilerioses in East Africa. Burridge MJ. **J Wildl Dis** 11(1):68-75, Jan 75

PARASITOLOGY

Isolation of a bovine Theileria. Kuttler KL, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(3):323-5, Mar 75

Investigations on a Theileria species from an impala. Grootenhuis JG, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 11(1):122-7, Jan 75

PATHOLOGY

Case study of east coast fever (Thieileria parva infection) in Uganda. Oteng AK. **Bull Epizoot Dis Afr** 21(4):449-59, Dec 73

Response of whole-body irradiated mice to inoculation of Theileria parva-infected bovine lymphoid cells. Irvin AD, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 84(3):291-300, Jul 74

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Theiler's virus infection in mice: an unusual biphasic disease process leading to demyelination. Lipton HL. **Infect Immun** 11(5):1147-55, May 75

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Experience with controlling theileriasis] Shirinov NM, et al. **Veterinariia** (3):62-3, Mar 75 (Rus)

TRANSMISSION

Transmission of Theileria lawrencei (Serengeti) by the ixodid tick, Rhipicephalus appendiculatus. Young AS, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 5(3):146-52, Aug 73

Some experiments on the transmission of Theileria mutans (Theiler, 1906) and Theileria parva (Theiler, 1904) by the ticks Amblyomma variegatum (Fabricius, 1794) and Rhipicephalus appendiculatus Neumann, 1901, in Uganda. Uilenberg G, et al. **Tropenmed Parasitol** 25(2):207-16, Jun 74

THELAZIA see under SPIRUROIDEA

THEMATIC APPERCEPTION TEST

A comparison of three methods to record TAT protocols. Baty MA, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 31(2):348, Apr 75

TAT need achievement and need affiliation in minimally brain-injured and normal children an their parents. Touliatos J, et al. **J Psychol** 89(1):49-54, Jan 75

Prediction of perceptual defense from experimental stress and susceptibility to stress as indicated by thematic apperception. Tuma JM. **Percept Mot Skills** 40(1):143-51, Feb 75

Language and adjustment scales for the thematic apperception test for youths 12-17 years. Neman RS, et al. **Vital Health Stat Series 2**(62):1-84, Oct 74

[Differential diagnosis of pathological conditions in the young adult. 4 cases. Contributions of the T.A.T. and of intellectual efficiency tests] Shentoub V, et al. **Psychiatr Enfant** 14(1):233-72, 1971 (Fre)

THENOYLTRIFLUOROACETONE see under THIOPHENES

THEOBROMINE

Structure and reactivity of theobrominate and theophyllinate complexes with methyl trans-cinnamate. Amidon GL. **J Pharm Sci** 63(10):1524-8, Oct 74

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Piperazine derivatives of dimethylxanthines. III. 1-Piperazinoethyltheobromines. Zejc A, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 27(3):311-6, May-Jun 75

[Treatment of cerebral degenerative symptoms due to age. Double blind trial on the effect of Juston (author's transl)] Kellner H. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(4):143-6, 24 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANALYSIS

Inhibition of various cyclic AMP phosphodiesterases by pentifylline and theophylline. Stefanovich V, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 24(11):1747-51, Nov 74

13C-nuclear magnetic resonance investigations of xanthine and some of its N-methylated derivatives. Nicolau C, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 29C(9-10):475-8, Sep-Oct 74

BIOSYNTHESIS

Biosynthesis of caffeine by tea-leaf extracts. Enzymic formation of theobromine from 7-methylxanthine and of caffeine from theobromine. Suzuki T, et al. **Biochem J** 146(1):87-96, Jan 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The enhancement of polypeptide synthesis in mammalian systems by methylxanthines. Fernandez-Puentes C, et al. **FEBS Lett** 45(1):132-5, 1 Sep 74

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Clinical use of a new analgesic in the urological practice] Sesia G, et al. **Minerva Urol** 24(5):200-5, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

THEOPHYLLINE

Further studies on theophylline-induced hypocalcaemia in sheep. Persson J, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 16(1):39-50, 1975

Structure and reactivity of theobrominate and theophyllinate complexes with methyl trans-cinnamate. Amidon GL. **J Pharm Sci** 63(10):1524-8, Oct 74

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Bioavailability and efficacy of a sustained-release theophylline tablet. Mitenko PA, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 16(4):720-6, Oct 74

A rapidly dissolving theophylline tablet. Cohen A, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 17(5):497-505, May 75

Letter: Vehicle for oral theophylline. Herxheimer H. **N Engl J Med** 291(22):1192-3, 28 Nov 74

Dosage of theophylline in bronchial asthma. Piafsky KM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(23):1218-22, 5 Jun 75

Current status of the use of theophyllines in children. Simons FE, et al. **Pediatrics** 55(5):735-7, May 75 (18 ref.)

Rational use of oral theophylline in the treatment of chronic asthma. Franz ML, et al. **West J Med** 122(6):495, Jun 75

[Hemodynamics in patients with myocardial infarct following intravenous administration of Akrinor] Heller A, et al. **Med Welt** 25(45):1890-2, Nov 74 (Ger)

[Aggressive behaviors induced by chronic administration of theophylline, with particular reference to alterations in behaviors of immature rats (author's transl)] Fuchimoto H. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 65(6):407-15, 25 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Theophylline toxicity due to impaired theophylline degradation. Jacobs MH, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 110(3):342-5, Sep 74

Letter: Theophylline toxicity due to impaired theophylline degradation. Nicholson DP, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 111(2):240, Feb 75

Theophylline-induced seizures in adults. Correlation with serum concentrations. Zwillich CW, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 82(6):784-7, Jun 75

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Papaverin in the treatment of geriatric patients. Bambasová E, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(3):191-2, Aug 74

The bioavailability of a new sustained-released preparation of proxiphylline (Neofylin Retard)in the guinea pig. Larsen JJ. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh)** 37(2):113-20, Aug 75

Preparation of rare-sugar nucleosides from keto-nucleosides: the synthesis of theophylline derivatives of 6-deoxy-beta-L-talopyranose and 3-O-methyl-beta-D-mannopyranose. Antonakis K, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 25(2):518-21, Dec 72

Blood gas changes in acute respiratory failure. Lye MD. **Curr Med Res Opin** 2(7):411-6, 1974

Piperazine derivatives of methylxanthines. I - Chemical and pharmacological properties of 8-piperazinotheophyllines. Gorczyca M, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 29(10):802-10, Oct 74

Evaluation of Xantinol nicotinate (Complamina) in experimental pulmonary fibrin embolism. Boruah KD, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 62(6):923-9, Jun 74

Comparative studies on the influence of Provasan, Complamine, Sadamine, A-100 and Clofibrat on the behaviour of some lipid fractions of plasma in experimental animals. Sulowska Z. **Mater Med Pol** 6(2):102-6, Apr-Jun 74

Catalytic oxidation of two ribonucleosides in the 5'-position. Norris KE, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 2(7):1093-110, Jul 75

Synthesis and properties of 7-hydroxyalkyl-8-benzylaminotheophyllines. Gorczyca M, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 27(3):305-9, May-Jun 75

Stability evaluation of injection solutions of 7-beta-methylthioethyltheophylline. Kubiak Z, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 27(1):61-7, Jan-Feb 75

Recent studies with etamiphylin camsylate. Turner T. **Vet Rec** 94(24):560-1, 15 Jun 74

[Perfection of a method of study of the percutaneous passage of dermatological preparations] Josse-Azuelle A, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 32(11):581-94, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Study of chemically obtained derivatives of theophylline] Lespagnol A, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 31(12):751-8, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Treatment of chronic arterial vascular disorders with Complamin and Complamin retard] Musil HE. **Med Welt** 24(3):103-13, 19 Jan 73 (Ger)

[On a new trial therapy of progressive muscular dystrophy] Costagliola A, et al. **Clin Ter** 73(3):251-9, 15 May 75 (Ita)

[Research on the fibrinolytic effects developed in vivo from 7-(2-[pyrid(3)yl-methylamino]ethyl) theophylline nicotinate. Preliminary note] Preliminare N. **Clin Ter** 71(4):321-33, 30 Nov 74 (Ita)

[Determination of metabolites of pimefylin nicotinate in rat's urine] Pitrè D, et al. **Farmaco [Prat]** 29(9):486-92, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Isolation and characterization of metabolites of 7-/2-(3-pyridylmethylamino)ethyl/theophylline nicotinate (Teonicon) in the rat and human urine] Pitrè D. **Farmaco [Prat]** 29(1):46-60, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Symptomatic treatment of bronchial asthma in children] Antonsen BJ. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 95(15):964-5, 30 May 75 (Nor)

[The behaviour of haemodynamic indicators of pulmonary circulation and spirometric parametera under the influence of Sadamin in patients with chronic pulmonary heart syndrome] Horzela T, et al. **Przegl Lek** 32(4):379-83, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Synthesis and conversions of 8-bromtheophylline 7-hydrazidoacetic acid] Povstianof MV, et al. **Farm Zh** (2):32-5, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

ANALYSIS

Letter: faster gas-chromatographic procedure for theophylline. Dechtiaruk W, et al. **Clin Chem** 21(7):1038-9, Jun 75

Gas-chromatographic determination of theophylline in human serum and saliva. Johnson GF, et al. **Clin Chem** 21(1):144-7, Jan 75

Parenteral hydroxypropyl theophylline with corticosteroid in obstructive airway disease. Kamat SR, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 20(4):188-92, Oct 74

13C-nuclear magnetic resonance investigations of xanthine and some of its N-methylated derivatives. Nicolau C, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 29C(9-10):475-8, Sep-Oct 74

[Critical study of the method in P.I. 1st Ed. for evaluation of theophylline and aminophylline] Vilas Sanchez V, et al. **Boll Chim Farm 113(6):370-5, Jun 74** (Spa)

[New color reaction for theophylline and amidopyrine] Baron MS. **Farm Zh 29(2):75-6, Mar-Apr 74** (Ukr)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inhibition by somatostatin of glucagon and insulin release from the perfused rat pancreas in response to arginine, isoproterenol and theophylline: evidence for a preferential effect on glucagon secretion. Gerich JE, et al. **Endocrinology 96(3):749-54, Mar 75**

BLOOD

Comparative absorption and pharmacokinetic studies on proxyphylline in ordinary and slow release tablets. Graffner C, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec 11(2):125-32, May 74**

Gas chromatographic analysis of theophylline in human serum. Chrzanowski FA, et al. **Biochem Med 11(1):26-31, Sep 74**

Rapid analysis for theophylline in serum by use of high-pressure cation-exchange chromatography. Weinberger M, et al. **Clin Chem 21(7):834-7, Jun 75**

Gas-liquid chromatographic determination of theophylline in human plasma. Dusci LJ, et al. **J Chromatogr 104(1):147-50, 29 Jan 75**

High-pressure liquid chromatographic assay of theophylline in biological fluids. Manion CV, et al. **J Chromatogr 101(1):169-74, 4 Dec 74**

Pharmacokinetic analysis of the effect of theophylline on pulmonary function in asthmatic children. Levy G, et al. **J Pediatr 86(5):789-93, May 75**

METABOLISM

Influence of diet and fluid on bioavailability of theophylline. Welling PG, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(4):475-80, Apr 75**

Determination of theophylline and its metabolites in human urine and serum by high-pressure liquid chromatography. Thompson RD, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 84(4):584-93, Oct 74**

Concentration dependence of ethanol effect on intestinal absorption of theophylline in rats. Harrigan DJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(5):897-8, May 75**

Effect of various alcohols on intestinal net water flux and theophylline absorption in rats. Houston JB, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(4):607-10, Apr 75**

Effect of ethanol on theophylline absorption in humans. Koysooko R, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(2):99-301, Feb 75**

[Metabolic studies with instenon and etamivan (after oral administration) (author's transl)] Studiar M, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(20):626-7, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of norepinephrine and theophylline on blood glucose, plasma FFA, plasma glycerol and plasma insulin in normal subjects. Arnman K, et al. **Acta Med Scand 197(4):271-4, Apr 75**

Dynamics of alpha-adrenergic inhibition of the adenyl cyclase-cyclic amp system in human adipose tissue. Grill V, et al. **Acta Med Scand 197(4):283-7, Apr 75**

The action of dibutyryl adenosine-3':5'-cyclic monophosphoric acid and theophylline on the isolated cat parotid gland. Fritz ME, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 93(3):352-63, Mar 75**

Adenosine release from fat cells: effect on cyclic AMP levels and hormone actions. Schwabe U, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 5:569-84, 1975**

Desensitization of rat mast cells by the use of theophyllin. Diamant B. **Agents Actions 4(3):205, Aug 74**

Theophylline, cyclic AMP, choleragen, and electrolyte transport by rabbit ileum. Powell DW, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(6):1428-35, Dec 74**

Intestinal conductance and permselectivity changes with theophylline and choleragen. Powell DW. **Am J Physiol 227(6):1436-43, Dec 74**

Ileal HCO3 secretion: relationship to Na and Cl transport and effect of theophylline. Sheerin HE, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(4):1065-74, Apr 75**

Comparative studies of 3,7-dimethyl-1-(5-oxo-hexyl)-xanthine and theophylline on cardiac function. Sakurai M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 209(2):342-8, Jun 74**

Inhibition of various cyclic AMP phosphodiesterases by pentifylline and theophylline. Stefanovich V, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(11):1747-51, Nov 74**

Stimulus-secretion coupling in platelets. Effects of drugs on secretion on adenosine 5'-triphosphate. Friedman F, et al. **Biochemistry 14(6):1315-20, 25 Mar 75**

Hormonal control of the potassium level in isolated rat liver cells. Barnabei O, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 362(2):316-25, 5 Sep 74**

Effect of theophylline and Na+ on methionine influx in Na+-depleted intestine. Burrill PH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 373(2):265-76, 10 Dec 74**

Changes of human plasma dopamine-beta-hydroxylase activity after intravenous administration of theophylline. Aunis D, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 53(3):425-7, Mar 75**

Relationship between theophylline uptake and inotropic effect in the guinea-pig heart. Bellemann P, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(2):265-74, Oct 74**

Dissociation of theophylline uptake and inotropic effect in myocardial tissue: influence of temperature, pH and calcium. Bellemann P, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 54(1):75-81, May 75**

The effects of cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate and guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate and theophylline on renin secretion in the isolated perfused kidney of the rat. Peart WS, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 54(1):55-60, May 75**

Regulation of pancreatic acinar function: effects of cyclic AMP, dibutyryl cyclic AMP, and theophylline in vitro. Haig TH. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(4):780-5, Aug 74**

Lack of interaction between norepinephrine or histamine and theophylline on cardiac cyclic AMP. McNeill JH, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(6):1095-101, Dec 74**

Theophylline inhibition of nucleoside transport and its relation to cyclic AMP in skeletal muscle. Woo YT, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(6):1063-73, Dec 74**

Phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate effect on cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate levels in mouse skin and inhibition of phorbol-myristate-acetate-promoted tumorigenesis by theophylline. Belman S, et al. **Cancer Res 34(12):3446-55, Dec 74**

Effect of theophylline and adrenergic blocking drugs on the renin response to norepinephrine in vitro. Nolly HL, et al. **Circ Res 35(4):575-9, Oct 74**

The in vivo effect of theophylline on histamine release from human leucocytes. Leffert F. **Clin Allergy 4(3):301-6, Sep 74**

Effects of cytochalasin B and other agents of insulin secretion from Saurian islets. Rhoten WB. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(3):959-69, 1 Mar 74**

Effects of theophylline on glucose kinetics in normal and sympathectomized rats. Sacca L, et al. **Diabetes 24(3):249-56, Mar 75**

Cyclic AMP-elevating agents inhibit proliferation of keratinizing guinea pig epidermal cells. Delescluse C, et al. **Differentiation 2(6):343-50, Dec 74**

Investigations upon adenohypophysial cell proliferation in vitro: influence of oestradiol, thyrotropin releasing hormone, dibutyryl cyclic AMP and theophylline. Pawlikowski M, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl) 9(2):135-40, Jun 75**

The effects of cyclic AMP, theophylline, angiotensin II and electrolytes upon renin release from rat kidney slices. Saruta T, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn 22(2):137-40, Apr 75**

Influence of adenosine and lowered cerebral blood flow on the cerebrovascular effects of theophylline. Oberdörster G, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 30(2):197-204, Feb 75**

Studies on the effects of acetylcholine, epinephrine, dibutyryl cyclic adenosine monophosphate, theophylline, and calcium on the synthesis of myoglobin in muscle cell cultures estimated by radioimmunoassay. Kagen LJ, et al. **Exp Cell Res 88(1):135-42, Sep 74**

The effect of theophylline on oxytocin induced contractions in the chronically catheterized pregnant rabbit. Jack PM, et al. **Experientia 30(10):1218-20, 15 Oct 74**

The enhancement of polypeptide synthesis in mammalian systems by methylxanthines. Fernandez-Puentes C, et al. **FEBS Lett 45(1):132-5, 1 Sep 74**

Effects of cholera toxin and phosphodiesterase inhibitors on fluid transport and cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate concentrations in rabbit gallbladder. Mertens RB, et al. **Gastroenterology 67(5):898-906, Nov 74**

Lipolytic effects of sheep beta-lipotropin in rat adipose tissue: interaction with theophylline and dihydroergotamine. Silbergeld AK, et al. **Horm Metab Res 6(4):303-6, Jul 74**

Mast cell degranulation: a comparison of the inhibitory actions of disodium cromoglycate, drugs known to influence the level of intracellular cyclic nucleotide and diisopropylfluorophosphate (DFP). Taylor WA, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 47(5):696-707, 1974**

Effects of dibutyryl cyclic adenosine 3':5' monophosphate and theophylline on 2-deoxy-D-glucose and 2-aminoisobutyric acid uptake by hamster embryo cells. Kuroki T, et al. **Int J Cancer 14(1):32-9, 15 Jul 74 (93 ref.)**

Response to LH-RH in men infused with theophylline. Gonzalez-Barcena D, et al. **Int J Fertil 19(4):207-9, 1974**

Adenosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate and morphology in Neurospora crassa: drug-induced alterations. Scott WA, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(2):454-63, May 75**

The depression of phagocytosis by exogenous cyclic nucleotides, prostaglandins, and theophylline. Cox JP, et al. **J Cell Biol 59(2 Pt 1):480-90, Nov 73**

In vitro response of goldfish (Carassius auratus L.) dermal melanophores to cyclic 3',5'-nucleotides, nucleoside 5'-phosphates and methylxanthines. Abramowitz J, et al. **J Cell Physiol 84(2):301-9, Oct 74**

Mode of action of chronotropic agents in cardiac Purkinje fibers. Does epinephrine act by directly modifying the external surface charge? Tsien RW. **J Gen Physiol 64(3):320-42, Sep 74**

The stimulation of chloride transport by prostaglandins and their interaction with epinephrine, theophylline, and cyclic AMP in the corneal epithelium. Beitch BR, et al. **J Membr Biol 19(4):381-96, 1974**

Maturation and differentiation of B16 melanoma cells induced by theophylline treatment. Kreider JW, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(6):1457-67, Jun 75**

Cyclic AMP and amine effects on phosphorylation of specific protein in abdominal ganglion of Aplysia californica; localization and kinetic analysis. Levitan IB, et al. **J Neurobiol 5(6):511-25, 1974**

Pharmacokinetics of theophylline in relation to increased pain sensitivity in the rat. Paalzow LK. **J Pharmacokinet Biopharm 3(1):25-38, Feb 75**

Selective antagonism of the intesinal stimulatory effects of morphine by isoproterenol prostalglandin E1 and theophylline. Grubb MN, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(3):883-91, Jun 75**

Studies of fetal mouse hearts in organ culture: influence of prolonged exposure to triiodothyronine on cardiac responsiveness to isoproterenol, glucagon, theophylline, acetylcholine and dibutyryl cyclic 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate. Wildenthal K. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 190(2):272-9, Aug 74**

Proceedings: Accumulation of D-galactose at the serosal border of rabbit ileum: the effects of theophylline. Holman GD, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 249(1):49P-51P, Jul 75**

Methylxanthine induced small intestinal secretion. Brady PG, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J 136(6):251-3, Jun 75**

Effects of methyl xanthine derivatives on cyclic AMP levels and ornithine decarboxylase activity of rat tissues. Byus CV, et al. **Life Sci 15(11):1991-7, 1 Dec 74**

Influence of the hormone analogue 13-NLE-molitin and of 1-methyl-3-isobutylxanthine on tone and cyclic 3',5'-AMP content of antral and duodenal muscles in the rabbit. Schubert E, et al. **Life Sci 16(2):263-72, 15 Jan 75**

Inhibition of fluid transport in the isolated gall bladder of the guinea pig by isoprenaline, theophylline and cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate. Heintze K, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 285(2):151-63, 1974**

Effect of histamine, pentagastrin and theophylline on the production of cyclic AMP in isolated gastric tissue of the guinea pig. Karppanen HO, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 284(1):15-23, 1974**

Proceedings: Inability of propranolol to change the effects of theophylline on myocardial mechanics. Kasper W, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R27, 1975**

The action of neurotransmitter hormones and analogues and cyclic nucleotides and theophylline on electrolyte transport by the excretory duct of the rabbit mandibular gland. Denniss AR, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 357(1-2):77-89, 1975**

The inhibitory effect of theophylline on the incorporation of 3H-deoxycytidine and 3H-thymidine into thymocyte DNA. Hofert HF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):187-9, Jan 75**

Chronotypic action of theophylline and of pentobarbital as circadian zeitgebers in the rat Ehret CF, et al. **Science 188(4194):1212-5, 20 Jun 75**

An inhibitor of the toad bladder cyclic AMP system and theophylline-stimulated Na+ transport. Besley GT, et al. **Steroids Lipids Res 5(5-6):365-79, 1974**

[Interaction between tolbutamide and theophylline, as studied on insulin secretion by the isolated, perfused rat pancreas] Loubatières AL, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1892-5, 1973** (Fre)

[Coronary dilating properties of dihydroxyquinolenes with a xanthine substitution] Mercier J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(1):90-2, 1973** (Fre)

[The emetic action of theophylline in the dog] Chibanguza G. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 212(1):43-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ger)

[Positive influence of complamin on chorioretinal metabolism demonstrated on ERG-changes] Bohnhoff HJ. **Fortschr Med 92(19):827-34, 4 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ger)

[Pharmacodynamic effect on motility in the area of the ileocecal connection zone with acute large

intestinal occlusion] Willmen HR, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol 9(4):314-20, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effect of Complamin on the fetoplacental functional status during labor in normal pregnancies and in gestosis] Weber H, et al. **Med Welt 25(40):1616-8, 4 Oct 74 (Ger)**

[Effect of beta-sympatholytics on the stimulation of renin secretion due to theophylline] Zehner J, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:266-8, 1974 (Ger)**

[Ineffectiveness of theophylline in potentiating the blood cortisol response to intravenous injection of cyclic dibutyl adenosine-3,5-monophosphate in humans] Angeli A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(6):366-72, 30 Mar 74 (Ita)**

[Action of intravenous injection of theophylline-ethylenediamine on the pulmonary circulation in normal subjects, asthmatics and patients with chronic bronchitis, studied by radioisotope methods] Licata G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(8):500-3, 30 Apr 74 (Ita)**

[Effect of thyroidin and triiodothyronine in combination with theophylline on liver regeneration in rats] Vunder VP. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(8):88-90, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Mechanism of the effect of theophylline and papaverine on the spasm of the internal carotid artery] Mchedlishvili GI, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (6):16-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Effect of theophylline, ephedrine and their combination upon exercise-induced airway obstruction. Badiel B, et al. **Ann Allergy 35(1):32-6, Jul 75**

Phosphodiesterase inhibitors and cerebral vasospasm. Flamm ES, et al. **Arch Neurol 32(8):569-71, Aug 75**

Interaction of ephedrine and theophylline. Weinberger M, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(5):585-92, May 75**

Letter: Psychosis associated with sympathomimetic and cromoglycate therapy. Williams SE. **Med J Aust 2(5):180, 3 Aug 74**

Oral theophylline drugs for asthma. **Med Lett Drugs Ther 17(3):9-11, 31 Jan 75**

Letter: Use of theophylline in asthma. Weinberger M. **N Engl J Med 293(8):409, 21 Aug 75**

Prevention of apnea and bradycardia in low-birthweight infants. Shannon DC, et al. **Pediatrics 55(5):589-94, May 75**

Current status of the use of theophyllines in children. Simons FE, et al. **Pediatrics 55(5):735-7, May 75 (18 ref.)**

Treatment of severe apnea in prematures with orally administered theophylline. Uauy R, et al. **Pediatrics 55(5):595-8, May 75**

Bronchodilator effect of oral salbutamol and an ephedrine+theophylline+hydroxyzine combination in asthmatic out-patients. Alanko K, et al. **Scand J Respir Dis 55(6):340-50, 1974**

[Clinical investigation of a combination preparation of ampicillin, theophylline, papaverine-HCl and guaiacolglyceryl ether. 1. In form of tablets] Weuta H. **Arzneim Forsch 24(12):2035-44, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Clinical investigation of a combination preparation of ampicillin, theophylline, papaverine-HCl and guaiacolglyceryl ether. 2. In form of syrup] Weuta H. **Arzneim Forsch 24(12):2044-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Treatment of auditory perception disorders using complamine] Kuniak B, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol 23(5):285-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

[Therapeutical effect of a new antidyspnoeic drug in the chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (author's transl)] Chillón F. **Folia Clin Int (Barc) 23(6):464-76, Jun 73 (Spa)**

[Therapy of hyperlipemias with lipolytic drugs] Jover Sanz E, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 133(5):447-50, 15 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

THERAPEUTIC COMMUNITY

Phoenix House: psychopathological signs among male and female drug-free residents. De Leon G. **Addict Dis 1(2):135-51, 1974**

A measurement of attitudes about an activity program. Barton GM, et al. **Am J Occup Ther 29(5):284-7, May-Jun 75**

Interactions of noverbal patients. Osborne HW. **Am J Occup Ther 28(10):606-8, NOV-DEC 74**

Letter: Does research interfere with patient care? McGlashan TH, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 132(9):975-6, Sep 75**

The educational process as a treatment modality in a drug rehabilitation program. Suchotliff L, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 132(2):195-7, Feb 75**

Follow-up of participants in a drug dependence therapeutic community. Romond AM, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(3):369-74, Mar 75**

Attitudes toward drug abuse: therapeutic community (concept) residents vs. methadone patients. Hart L. **Br J Addict 69(4):375-9, Dec 74**

The first 100 residents in a therapeutic community for former addicts. Ogborne AC. **Br J Addict 70(1):65-76, Mar 75**

Myth and the democratic process. Morrice JK. **Br J Med Psychol 45(4):327-31, Dec 72**

From chaos to a structured therapeutic community: treatment programme on Emiliehoeve, a farm for young addicts. Kooyman M. **Bull Narc 27(1):19-28, Jan-Mar 75**

Using badges and tokens in a terapeutic society for adolescent boys. Dickson AL, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(6):343-4, Jun 75**

Short- and long-term therapeutic communities: a follow-up and cost effectiveness comparison. Aron WS, et al. **Int J Addict 9(5):619-36, 1974**

A follow-up study of former residents of a therapeutic community. Collier WV, et al. **Int J Addict 9(6):805-26, 1974**

Emotional openness and mood change in marathon group psychotherapy. Cutter HS, et al. **Int J Addict 9(5):741-8, 1974**

The world as a therapeutic community. Karasu TB. **Int J Soc Psychiatry 20(1-2):134-8, Spr-Sum 74**

The establishment of a therapeutic community within a women's correctional facility. Suarez JM, et al. **J Forensic Sci 17(4):561-7, Oct 72**

Editorial: The medical and psychiatric care of prisoners. **Med J Aust 2(23):828-9, 7 Dec 74**

A description of a new community forensic psychiatric service for doctors. Craft MJ. **Med Sci Law 14(4):268-72, Oct 74**

Behavioral and milieu management of acute psychiatric inpatients. Levenson HS, et al. **Milit Med 140(1):36-8, Jan 75**

Methadone treatment versus therapeutic communities: preliminary results of a randomized study in progress. Bale RN, et al. **Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 2:1027-34, 1973**

The need and model for a methadone maintenance residential therapeutic community. Brown EM. **Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 1:616-21, 1973**

A methadone therapeutic community: a supplement to an ambulatory methadone maintenance unit. Grossman G. **Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 1:622-7, 1973**

The concept of a therapeutic community. Burkitt PA. **Nurs Times 71(2):75-8, 9 Jan 75**

Taking off the labels. Heales K. **Nurs Times 71(18):698-700, 1 May 75**

Advances in psychiatry: the therapeutic community v. traditional psychiatry. Mitchell R. **Nurs Times 70(47):1810-2, 21 Nov 74**

Naylands--families in a therapeutic community. Travers J. **Nurs Times 71(10):391-2, 6 Mar 75**

Rebirth in a therapeutic community: a case study. Killain LM, et al. **Psychiatry 38(1):39-54, Feb 75**

'Real' and 'abstracted' network relationships in social psychiatry. Crocket R. **Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):267-71, 1975**

Phoenix House: an interview with Mitchell S. Rosenthal. Sharaf MR. **Semin Psychiatry 3(1):228-44, Feb 71**

Perceptions of illness at a therapeutic community for ex-drug addicts. "Legitimate deviancy" or escape? Lesser ME. **Soc Sci Med 8(11-12):575-83, Dec 74**

[Treatment of the family of a schizophrenic patient in a therapeutic community] Amâncio de Camargo HS, et al. **Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):146-8, 1975 (Fre)**

THERAPEUTIC CULTS

see related
QUACKERY

Letter: Transcendental meditation. Klemons IM. **J Am Dent Assoc 91(2):204, Aug 75**

Editorial: The cross-cultural approach to medical practice. Sandosham AA. **Med J Malaysia 29(1):1, Sep 74**

Shamanism and psychotherapy. Hes JP. **Psychother Psychosom 25(1-6):251-3, 1975**

Traditional healers and modern medicine. Bhatia JC, et al. **Soc Sci Med 9(1):15-21, Jan 75**

[Editorial: Nature medicine] Andersen AH. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(14):805-6, 31 Mar 75 (Dan)**

[Iatromagic] Rothschuh KE. **Hippokrates 46(1):3-16, Feb 75 (Ger)**

[Letter: "Huneke's neurol therapy"] Gross D. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(47):2100-1, 22 Nov 74 (Ger)**

[Letter: Dialogue, monologue and pharmacology. More about "nature medicine"] Lindahl O. **Lakartidningen 72(26):2734, 25 Jun 75 (Swe)**

THERAPEUTIC EQUIVALENCY

Consumer price differentials between generic and brand name prescriptions. Gumbhir AK, et al. **Am J Public Health 64(10):977-82, Oct 74**

Editorial: generic prescriptions: can the consumer benefit? Gumbhir AK, et al. **Ann Intern Med 82(5):711-12, May 75**

Savings from generic prescriptions. A study of 33 pharmacies in Rochester, New York. Horvitz RA, et al. **Ann Intern Med 82(5):601-7, May 75**

Editorial: What is this about substitution? Davis FA. **Ill Med J 147(6):552-3, Jun 75**

OTA and the drug bioequivalence study. Daddario EQ. **J Am Pharm Assoc 14(10):554-5, Oct 74**

Brand substitution the consumer's viewpoint. Nelson AA Jr, et al. **J Am Pharm Assoc 15(7):382-5, 91, Jul 75**

Drug bioequivalence. Recommendations from the Drug Bioequivalence Study Panel to the Office of Technology Assessment, Congress of the United States **J Pharmacokinet Biopharm 2(5):433-66, Oct 74**

Editorial: Drug bioequivalence. Riegelman S. **J Pharmacokinet Biopharm 2(5):379, Oct 74**

Dose equivalence of the antipsychotic drugs. Davis JM. **J Psychiatr Res 11:65-9, 1974**

In defense of the Drug Research Board. Azarnoff DL. **JAMA 233(5):425-6, 4 Aug 75**

Antibiotic batch certification and bioequivalence. DeSante KA, et al. **JAMA 232(13):1349-51, 30 Jun 75**

Editorial: "All aspirin is not alike". **Med J Aust 1(25):768, 21 Jun 75**

Legal implications of generic drug substitution. Chewning JB. **Ohio State Med J 71(5):323-6, May 75**

Letter: Bioequivalency and noise. Cooper J. **J Pharm Sci 64(1):VIII, Jan 75 (Fre)**

[Minimal requirements of clinical testing] Wohlzogen FX. **Wien Med Wochenschr 125(1-2 Suppl):17-21, 1975 (Ger)**

THERAPEUTICS

Therapeutic touch: the imprimatur of nursing. Krieger D. **Am J Nurs 75(5):784-7, May 75**

Psychoanalysis, "focal psychotherapy," and the nature of the therapeutic influence. Strupp HH. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(1):127-35, Jan 75**

A recipe for failure. Smiley CW. **Aust Paediatr J 10(3):154-5, Jun 74**

Individuality in disease and therapy. Cinader B. **Can Med Assoc J 113(1):11-4, 12 Jul 75 (58 ref.)**

Allopathic, osteopathic hospitals unite. Biggs EL. **Hospitals 49(9):45-7, 1 May 75**

The ethics of intervention: Acting amidst ambiguity. Eisenberg L. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry 16(2):93-104, Apr 75**

The role of the laboratory in clinical toxicology and in the teaching of therapeutics. Ebadi MS. **J Clin Pharmacol 15(4 Pt 1):230-40, Apr 75**

Therapeutics in the education of clinical pharmacists. Schumacher GE. **J Clin Pharmacol 15(4 Pt 1):241-5, Apr 75**

The role of drug information centers in teaching therapeutics. Walton CA. **J Clin Pharmacol 15(4 Pt 1):225-9, Apr 75**

Therapeutic freedom. Trout ME. **J Leg Med 2(5):40-2, Sep-Oct 74**

Factors affecting patients' comprehension of illness and treatment at an urban medical center. Mark H, et al. **J Med Soc NJ 72(6):493-8, Jun 75**

Health and sickness: the choice of treatment. Wadsworth M. **J Psychosom Res 18(4):271-6, Aug 74**

Fringe medicine. Inglis B. **J R Coll Physicians Lond 9(4):347-53, Jul 75**

Biofeedback as a medical treatment. Segal J. **JAMA 232(2):179-80, 14 Apr 75**

What is a health care trial? Spitzer WO, et al. **JAMA 233(2):161-3, 14 Jul 75**

The role of prescriptions in therapy. Hemminki E. **Med Care 13(2):150-9, Feb 75**

Computer-assisted clinical decision-making. Gorry GA. **Methods Inf Med Suppl 7:215-30, 1973**

Consequence evaluation in decision analytic models of medical screening, diagnosis, and treatment. Hershey JC. **Methods Inf Med 13(4):197-203, Oct 74**

Editorial: Decision in medicine. Ingelfinger FJ. **N Engl J Med 293(5):254-5, 31 Jul 75**

Sounding board: Scientific medicine and therapeutic choice. Jonsen AR. **N Engl J Med 292(21):1126-7, 22 May 75**

Therapeutic decision making: a cost-benefit analysis. Pauker SG, et al. **N Engl J Med 293(5):229-34, 31 Jul 75**

Quest for cure. Greer DS. **RI Med J 57(12):487-8, Dec 74**

[Problem of decision preferences in mathematical modelling of the diagnostic-therapeutic process] Rehák ová B, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 114(13):397-401, 28 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[26th German Therapeutics Week in Karlsruhe, September 1-7, 1974] Müller-Plettenberg D. **Med Welt 25(51-52):2165-70, 27 Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Effect of therapy on the process of occupational rehabilitation in disabled persons] Damasiewicz M. **Z Gesamte Hyg 20(6):344-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Training of future therapists] El'shtein NV, et al.

Sov Zdravookhr 0(7):55-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Teaching clinical thinking (with regard to A.I. Nesterov and I. E. Speranskaia's article "Problem of teaching therapeutics in the 4th year of studies at the medical school] Krasik IaD. Ter Arkh 46(11):144-5, 1974 (Rus)
[Problems in the improvement of therapeutists in the USSR] Shul'tsev GP, et al. Ter Arkh 46(10):128-30, 1974 (Rus)
[Therapy (clinical aspects of internal diseases)--a leading medical specialty] Shul'tsev GP. Ter Arkh 46(1):128-31, 1974 (Rus)
[Increasing the efficiency of therapeutic and diagnostic work is an important task of the military medical service] Iurov IA. Voen Med Zh (6):3-8, Jun 74 (Rus)

HISTORY

[Alchemy and medicine. Therapeutics in ancient times and in the Islamic Middle Ages (II)] Brandenburg D. Med Monatsschr 29(1):25-8, Jan 75 (Ger)
[Change in medical language of laymen] Silomon H. Med Monatsschr 28(8):326-30, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Development of therapeutics in Finland] Rath F. Ther Ggw 114(1):92-4, 99-100, 102-4 passim, Jan 75 (Ger)
[Therapeutic trends in internal medicine at the beginning of the 20th century] Birtalan G. Orv Hetil 116(30):1782-4, 27 Jul 75 (Hun)
[Prognosis and therapy] Messini M. Clin Ter 70(2):1-4, 1974 (Ita)
[Organization of therapeutic aid in the Navy during the years of the Great Fatherland War] Krylov AA. Voen Med Zh (6):81-3, Jun 74 (Rus)
[5th Ukrainian Congress of Therapeutists] Malaia LT. Vrach Delo 0(10):10-6, Oct 74 (Rus)

STANDARDS

[Comments on the paper by H. Weiss: "My righteous anger over our wonderful medicine or, over today's therapeutics using yesterday's remedies and tomorrow's knowledge. ZFA 1975 issue 1] Hoff F, et al. Z Allgemeinmed 51(15):717-8, 31 May 75 (Ger)

THERAPEUTICS COMMITTEE see PHARMACY AND THERAPEUTICS COMMITTEE

THERMAL CONDUCTIVITY

Modular liquid-cooled helmet liner for thermal comfort. Williams BA, et al. Aerosp Med 45(9):1030-6, Sep 74
Vaginal thermal conductance: changes during pregnancy in sheep. Abrams RM. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(6):847-8, 15 Nov 74
Theory, measurement, and application of thermal properties of biomaterials. Bowman HF, et al. Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 4(00):43-80, 1975 (319 ref.)
Thermal fields and heat generation effects in tissue, awake and under halothane anesthesia. Trezek GJ, et al. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(3):290-5, Mar 75
Measurement of thermal conductivity of stationary blood by unsteady-state method. Ahuja AS. J Appl Physiol 37(5):765-70, Nov 74
Heat transport in laminar flow of erythrocyte suspensions. Ahuja AS. J Appl Physiol 39(1):88-92, Jul 75
A thermal method for the determination of tissue blood flow. McCaffrey TV, et al. J Appl Physiol 39(1):170-3, Jul 75
Thermal conductivity studies of composite dental restorative materials. Brady AP, et al. J Biomed Mater Res 8(6):471-85, Nov 74
Heat balance and thermal resistances of sheep's fleece. Cena K, et al. Phys Med Biol 19(1):51-65, Jan 74
[Modification of the heat transfer coefficient of the skin following the effect of various substances] Neumann E, et al. Dermatol Monatsschr 160(10):869-72, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Heat conduction in humid materials during endo- or exothermal changing of humidity phases] Gertis K. Gesund Ing 93(12):354-9, Dec 72 (Ger)
[Changes in the thermal conduction coefficient of lymph in different regions of the lymphatic system of rabbits] Stoliarov AV, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(9):54-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Utilization of mathematical modeling for assessing the insulating properties of shoes] Lebedeva LD, et al. Gig Sanit (4):112-3, Apr 74 (Rus)
[Dynamics of the skin temperature and heat flow density in school-age children] Terent'eva GV. Gig Sanit (6):107-9, Jun 74 (Rus)

THERMAL WATER POLLUTION see WATER POLLUTION, THERMAL

THERMODYNAMICS

Determinaton of thermodynamics of functional groups in solutions of drug molecules. Davis SS. Adv Pharm Sci 4:73-261, 1974 (514 ref.)
Thermodynamic considerations of bioelectric potential. Lowenhaupt B. Ann NY Acad Sci 238:214-7, 1974
An enzyme thermistor. Mosbach K, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 364(1):140-5, 11 Sep 74
A comparison of the effects of ouabain and 2-deoxy-D-glucose on the thermodynamic variables of the frog skin. Owen A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 394(3):438-48, 3 Jul 75
The temperature jump relaxation technique. Thusius D, et al. Biochimie 57(4):437-43, 1975
A general formulation of the free energy of interaction in cooperative ligand binding: application to hemoglobin. Minton AP, et al. Biophys Chem 2(3):296-9, Oct 74
Network thermodynamics. An overview. Perelson AS. Biophys J 15(7):667-85, Jul 75 (41 ref.)
Death kinetics of yeast in spray drying. Elizondo H, et al. Biotechnol Bioeng 16(9):1245-59, Sep 74
Proceedings: Extrathermodynamic approach to drug design. Martin YC. Cancer Chemother Rep [Suppl] 4(4):35-6, Dec 74
Proceedings: Discussion of the extrathermodynamic approach. Topliss JG. Cancer Chemother Rep [Suppl] 4(4):37, Dec 74
Selective thermal effects on freeze-dried biological materials. Damjanovic V. Cryobiology 12(2):169-74, Apr 75
Geothermal sources and distribution of mercury in Hawaii. Siegel SM, et al. Environ Biol Med 2(2):81-9, 1973
A thermodynamic approach to problems of drug antagonism. Measurements of the parameters of affinity (pA2) of antihistaminics and a beta-haloalkylamine under varying experimental conditions. Rocha e Silva M, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 25(2):231-40, Feb 74
Life, nonequilibrium thermodynamics and autocorrelation function. Mager PP, et al. Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb 120(4):529-37, 1974
Ultrasonic relaxation evaluation of the thermodynamics of syn-anti glycosidic isomerization in adenosine. Hemmes PR, et al. J Am Chem Soc 96(19):6023-6, 18 Sept 74
Thermodynamic coupling in chemical reactions. Keizer J. J Theor Biol 49(2):323-35, Feb 75
A reaction-diffusion coupled system with multiple steady states. Seshadri MS. J Theor Biol 47(2):351-65, Oct 74
Reversibility and biological machines. Gray BF. Nature 253(5491):436-7, 6 Feb 75
Quantum chemical study of the thermodynamics, kinetics of formation and bonding of H2CN: relevance to prebiotic chemistry. Loew GH, et al. Orig Life 6(1-2):117-25, Jan-Apr 75
Linear free energy relationships and biological action. James KC. Prog Med Chem 10:205-43, 1974 (82 ref.)
Thermodynamics of native protein/foreign surface interactions. I. Calorimetry of the human gamma-globulin/glass system. Nyilas E, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20 B:480-90, 1974
True Arrhenius relationship of human lactate dehydrogenase. McQueen MJ. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):227, May 74
[Thermodiagnostic evaluation of the vasodilator effects of mydocalm] Kadeňávek F. Cas Lek Cesk 114(7):209-12, 14 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Thermal analysis of biologic materials. I. TG (Thermogravimetry), DTG (Derivative Thermogravimetry) and DTA (Differential Thermal Analysis) of dental tissue] Jõna E, et al. Cesk Stomatol 74(2):100-3, Mar 74 (Slo)
[Thermal analysis of biological materials. II. Study of relations between composition and structure of hard dental tissues and their thermal properties] Ležovič J, et al. Cesk Stomatol 75(3):163-9, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

THERMOGRAPHY

Thermography in vascular surgery. A preliminary report based on a study in 12 cases. Holm J, et al. Acta Chir Scand 140(6):445-8, 1974
Combined thermography and isotope scanning in thyroid pathology. Galli G, et al. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 15(6):656-61, Nov 74
Thermography of the superficial flexor tendon in race horses. Strömberg B. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 319-0:295-7, 1972
Evaluation of solitary cold thyroid nodules by echography and thermography. Clark OH, et al. Am J Surg 130(2):206-11, Aug 75
Thermography for studying nicotinyl alcohol tartrate. Winsor T. Angiology 26(2):225-32, Feb 75
Quantitation of thermography in arthritis using multi-isothermal analysis. II. Effect of nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory therapy on the thermographic index. Ring EF, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 33(4):353-6, Jul 74
Thermography in cluster headache. Wood EH, et al. Arch Neurobiol (Madr) 37 SUPPL:85-94, 1974
Thermography: an aid in the management of insensitive feet and stumps. Bergtholdt HT, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(5):205-9, May 75
Radiographic diagnosis of carcinoma of the breast. Ingram WE. Ariz Med 32(4):313-6, Apr 75
Proceedings: Complications of arterial cannulation and thermographic assessment of sequelae. Evans PJ, et al. Br J Anaesth 46(4):318-9, Apr 74
The use of thermography in the assessment of depth of burn and blood supply of flaps, with preliminary reports on its use in Dupuytren's contracture and treatment of varicose ulcers. Hackett ME. Br J Plast Surg 27(4):311-7, Oct 74
Thermography of the female breast: a five-year study in relation to the detection and prognosis of cancer. Jones CH, et al. Br J Radiol 48(571):532-8, Jul 75
Deep vein thrombosis: preclinical diagnosis by thermography. Cooke ED, et al. Br J Surg 61(12):971-8, Dec 74
Mammography, xeroradiography, and thermography. Egan RL. Clin Obstet Gynecol 18(2):197-209, Jun 75
Thermography of the back in asymptomatic subjects. Kamajian GK II, et al. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(5):429-31, Jan 75
Thermography in the management of carotid-cavernous fistulas. Rafael GG, et al. J Neurosurg 43(3):352-6, Sep 75
Proceedings: Colour thermography in running. Clark RP, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 239(2):81P-82P, Jun 74
The present status of parathyroid thermography. The Department of Diagnostic Radiology, University of Texas System Cancer Center, M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute, Houston.. JAMA 233(8):907-8, 25 Aug 75
Thermography in bone disease. Wallace JD. JAMA 230(3):447-9, 21 Oct 74
Editorial: Thermography in breast cancer. Lancet 2(7928):269, 9 Aug 75
Use of thermography to evaluate the optimum time for surgery after preoperative radiation. Scruggs HJ, et al. Laryngoscope 85(4):728-33, Apr 75
Thermogram and mammogram. Wasserman NF. Minn Med 57(12):971-4, Dec 74
Thermographic demonstration of tenosynovitis. A case report. Traycoff RB, et al. Ohio State Med J 70(10):632-3, Oct 74
Surface temperature over an implanted artificial heat source. Nilsson SK, et al. Phys Med Biol 19(5):677-91, Sep 74
Letter: The effect of transmission on temperature measurements of human skin. Watmough D. Phys Med Biol 19(4):556-7, Jul 74
Computer Diagnosis of Breast Thermograms. Ziskin MC, et al. Radiology 115(2):341-7, May 75
[Lymphogranuloma malignum--Hodgkin's disease in x-ray examination and infrared electromagnetic thermovision] Zemánek R, et al. Cesk Pediatr 30(1-2):36-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Occlusion and stenosis of the neck part of carotic artery in thermographic picture (author's transl)] Chudáček Z. Cesk Radiol 29(4):217-22, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Infrared thermovision -- new examination method, supplementing x-ray and clinical examination in the case of arterial closures (author's transl)] Kořístek V, et al. Cesk Radiol 29(1):7-15, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Complementarity of physical methods in the exploration of carcinoma of the breast in man] Gros C, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(8):775-84, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Thermographic and isotopic studies of bone neoplasms] Melki G. Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(3):197-203, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Ocular thermography and angiography] Amairic P, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(9-10):871-80, Sep-Oct 73 (Fre)
[Thermography in peripheral vascular disorders] Ghys R. J Belge Radiol 57(4):263-72, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)
[Thermovision of breast cancers of rapid growth] Amairic R, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(12):926-7, Dec 74 (Fre)
[Study of the heat radiation of a tumour as source of heat (author's transl)] Mallet M. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(11):752, 756, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Letter: Autogenic training and dynamic telethermography] Amairic R, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(36):2336, 26 Oct 74 (Fre)
[Factors of skin temperature. Use in thermographic examinations] Houdas Y, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(1):38-47, 4 Jan 75 (Fre)
[Letter: Thermography in peripheral vascular diseases. Experimental and clinical study] Lamarque JL, et al. Nouv Presse Med 04(2):111, 11 Jan 75 (Fre)
[Diagnosis of breast cancers using plaque thermography] Tricoire J, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(1):48-9, 4 Jan 75 (Fre)
[Plaque thermography in the study of breast cancers.

Therapeutic and prognostic contribution] Tricoire J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(1):50-2, 4 Jan 75 (Fre)

[Contribution of cutaneous thermometry to the functional study of the carotid circulation] Chomant J, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 4(2):237-9, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)

[Radioisotopes, ultrasonics and thermography in the diagnosis of cerebral circulatory disorders] Planiol T, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 4(2):221-36, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)

[Thermography in diagnosis of breast diseases] Gordenne W, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 29(24):770-1, 15 Dec 74 (Fre)

[Localization of bone neoplasms through isotope and thermovisual explorations] Meiki G. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 41(11):667-74, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Thermographic evaluation of anti-inflammatory treatments in rheumatoid arthritis] Ring EF, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 42(2):131-3, Feb 75 (Fre)

[Infrared photography and plate thermography in intradermal tests] Gloor M, et al. **Berufsdermatosen** 22(3):99-107, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparative thermographic study on the vascular effect of constrictor-free local anesthetics] Lindorf HH, et al. **Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z** 29(12):1056-9, Dec 74 (Ger)

[Thermography in sport injuries and lesions of the locomotor system due to sport] Keyl W, et al. **Fortschr Med** 93(3):124-6, 23 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Thermography in deep phlebothrombosis of the leg (author's transl)] Chudáček Z. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 116(31):1405-8, 2 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diagnostic results of thermography in ambulatory practice] Dahm VH. **Z Allgemeinmed** 50(35):1605-14, 20 Dec 74 (Ger)

[Thermogrphically controlled therapy of peripheral blood circulation disorders due to vibration] Mährlein W, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 29(17):697-9, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Thermography and focus diagnosis Schwamm E. **ZWR** 84(10):486-8, 25 May 75 (Ger)

[Thermography in the study of pelvic congestion] Montanari GD, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 27(3):223-6, Mar 75 (Ita)

[Usefulness of thermographic examinations in ophthalmology] Kęcik T, et al. **Klin Oczna** 44(9):869-74, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Occlusion of lower limb arteries in thermographic and radiographic studies] Kruszewski S, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 39(2):181-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Thermographic examination of inflammatory artcular conditions] Pakula A, et al. **Reumatologia** 12(3):305-12, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Thermography in the differential diagnosis of breast neoplasms] Bogin IuN, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 0(8):20-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Wound thermography after laparotomy] Orlov NS. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (10):48-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Indicators of infrared thermography in frostbite and chronic cold-induced trauma of the limbs] Kiumov VI, et al. **Klin Khir** (11):49-52, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Thermography in acute appendicitis] Orlov NS, et al. **Klin Khir** 0(8):5-11, Aug 74 (Rus)

[Thermography in acute pancreatitis] Sukharev VF, et al. **Klin Khir** (3):20-4, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Importance of thermography in the examination of patients with psoriatic arthropathy] Bogin IuN, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(10):115-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Thermographic semiotics of breast diseases] Velikolug AN. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 20(6):69-70, Jun 75 (Rus)

[The use of color thermography in inflammatory diseases of the maxillofacial region] Khudoiarov I, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 53(6):37-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Infrared thermography of the lumbar region in diseases of the kidneys and the upper urinary tract] Satybaldyev VM, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** (3):15-7, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Diagnosis of skin neoplasms by means of thermography] Babaiants RS, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 48(7):8-11, 1974 (Rus)

[Use of the thermovision method study of diseases of the pancreas, liver and biliary tract] Miroshnikov MM, et al. **Vestn Khir** 112(4):15-20, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Thermography and its clinical use (literature survey)] Derzhavin VM, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 20(4):54-7, Apr 75 (Rus)

[Use of electrothermometry in the diagnosis of malignant tumors] Prikhod'ko NI, et al. **Vrach Delo** 0(10):113-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Thermography in vascular examination] Marsal C, et al. **Angiologia** 26(6):264-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Value of thermography in the examination of ischemias of the hands] Puigdomenech L, et al. **Angiologia** 26(6):312-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

INSTRUMENTATION

[Deflecting mirrors for the equipment of medical thermodiagnostic rooms] Cherniaev IuS, et al. **Med Tekh** (6):44-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

METHODS

Corneal temperature in man and rabbit. Observations made using an infra-red camera and a cold chamber. Ryså P, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh)** 52(6):810-6, 1974

Effect of augmentation mammaplasty on mammography and thermography. Rintala AE, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 54(4):390-6, Oct 74

Orthopedic applications of liquid crystal thermography. Shiens M, et al. **West J Med** 122(5):367-70, May 75

[Our first experience with thermography (author's transl)] Chudáček Z. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(1):7-10, 4 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Thermography with liquid crystals in medicine (author's transl)] Pšenička O, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(20):609-12, 17 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Thermography in case of illness of breast (author's transl)] Chudáček Z. **Cesk Radiol** 28(5):291-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Infrared thermovision in the diagnosis of orofacial tumors] Vejrosta Z, et al. **Cesk Stomatol** 75(1):36-41, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Cholesterol crystal thermography as a diagnostic method in breast tumors] Frentz G, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(13):742-3, 24 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Clinical applications of dynamic telethermography] Amalric R, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 57(4):249-62, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)

[Use of plaque thermography placenta, studies. Semiology and future perspectives] Amiel JP, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(1):57-9, 4 Jan 75 (Fre)

[Semiology of thyroid diseases using plaque thermography] Gongora R, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(1):55-6, 4 Jan 75 (Fre)

[Infrared thermography and liquid cristal thermography. Comparison of data in breast pathology] Gordenne W, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(1):53-4, 4 Jan 75 (Fre)

[Letter: Thermographic technics] Houdas Y. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(13):979, 29 Mar 75 (Fre)

[Cholesteric thermography leaves of liquid crytals. Clinical, pharmacological and physiological applications and comparison with infrared thermography] Gautherie M, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 22(7):553-66, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The atypical vessels of the feminine breast in the plate-thermography (author's transl)] Mühlberger G, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 35(3):177-81, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Thermography of the larynx (author's transl)] Binner W, et al. **HNO** 22(12):378-80, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Thermography (author's transl)] Vaillant W. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 337:849-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The value of plate thermography in the diagnosis of the breast (author's transl)] Mühlberger G, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 116(47):2047-54, 22 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Plate thermography: a new method of mammary examination (preliminary report) (author's transl)] Fochem K, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 86(21):664-6, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Plate thermography for breast diagnosis] Kucera H, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 124(50):739-42, 14 Dec 74 (Ger)

[A simple method for the objectivization of inflammation in man and animals using radiometry] Collins AJ, et al. **Z Rheumatol** 33(11-12):417-24, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Relationship between vibration and skin temperature of chain saw operators with Raynaud's phenomenon (3)] Tagusa S, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):331, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Application of cholesteric liquid crystals in the diagnosis of mammary, salivary and thyroid gland diseases] Makeeva NS, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(2):10-12, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Regional characteristics of the human integumentum commune according to thermoesthesiometric data] Dosychev EA. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** (3):13-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Experience in the use of liquid crystals in the diagnosis of breast diseases] Moiseenko MD, et al. **Vestn Khir** 112(4):11-3, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Infrared thermography of wounds] Orlov GA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 113(8):56-61, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Thermovision in the current medicine] Popovic DN. **Med Pregl** 27(11-12):473-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

THERMOLUMINESCENT DOSIMETRY

Transit dose in extracorporeal blood irradiation devices measured by means of thermoluminescence. Botter-Jensen L, et al. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 313:247-52, 1972

Skin doses for electrons in the energy range 10 to 33 MeV. Measurements with thermoluminescence dosimeters. Dahler A, et al. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 313:48-50, 1972

Depth dose near the surface by fast electron irradiation. Measurements with thermoluminescence dosimetry. Hvolby J. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 313:60-2, 1972

Passive dosimetry measurements on board the Skylab II mission. Wailly LF, et al. **Aerosp Med** 45(11):1237-43, Nov 74

Clinical dosimetry during the angiographic examination. Comments on coronary arteriography. Wholey MH. **Circulation** 50(3):627-31, Sep 74

Response of LiF to 1.0-4.0 keV electrons. Barber DE, et al. **Health Phys** 28(1):13-5, Jan 75

High intrinsic TL of CaF2: Dy to U.V. Light. Bassi P, et al. **Health Phys** 28(4):470-1, Apr 75

Enhancement of the u.v. sensitivity of aluminum oxide by gamma radiation. Cooke DW. **Health Phys** 27(1):130-2, Jul 74

Enhancement of the u.v. sensitivity of aluminum oxide by gamma radiation. Cooke DW. **Health Phys** 27(1):130-2, Jul 74

Itercomparison between photographic, thermoluminescent and radiophotoluminescent dosimeters. Deus SF, et al. **Health Phys** 28(6):793-9, Jun 75

Thermoluminescence of high dielectric constant materials. Elie D, et al. **Health Phys** 29(1):220-3, Jul 75

The energy response of TLD badges located on personnel. Hankins DE. **Health Phys** 28(1):80-1, Jan 75

Optimum integrating peroid for "unannealed" LiF thermo-luminescent dosimeters. Johnson TL. **Health Phys** 27(2):220-2, Aug 74

TLD with terbirum-activated magnesium orthosilicate. Jun JS, et al. **Health Phys** 28(4):459-61, Apr 75

Operational importance of retrapping in CaF2:Mn dosimeters. Lucas AC, et al. **Health Phys** 27(6):600-3, Dec 74

Fast neutron detection by phosphor activation. Mayhugh MR, et al. **Health Phys** 27(3):305-6, Sep 74

Thermoluminescent response of LiF dosimeters to fast neutrons produced with 25--60-MeV protons on thick beryllium target. Momeni MH. **Health Phys** 27(2):217-9, Aug 74

Estimation of effective gamma energy by differential responses of TLD-100 and TLD-200 dosimeters. Momeni MH, et al. **Health Phys** 28(6):809-12, Jun 75

Radioactivity originates from CaSO4:Dy and CaSO4:Tm, phosphor powders. Weng PS, et al. **Health Phys** 26(1):104, Jan 74

Beryllium oxide doped with lithium or sodium for thermoluminescence dosimetry. Yamashita T, et al. **Health Phys** 27(2):201-6, Aug 74

Back-scatter and building-up effects on the thermoluminescence sensitivity of a thermal neutron monitor. Nakajima T, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 26(4):153-8, Apr 75

Thermoluminescent properties of natural barium sulfate. Prokić M. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 25(11-12):545-9, Dec 74

Treatment planning using an advanced calculator. Fung GS, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 25(4):287-94, Dec 74

Series of high-sensitivity TL phosphors made from divalent-metal sulfates. Ekstrand KE, et al. **Med Phys** 2(4):216-8, Jul-Aug 75

Thermoluminescence dating ancient ceramics and bronzes. Fleming SJ. **Med Sci Law** 14(1):11-4, Jan 74

A comparison of thermal neutron and gamma ray sensitivities of common TLD materials. Ayyangar K, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 19(5):665-76, Sep 74

Mixed field dosimetry with CaSO4:D. Ayyangar K, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 19(5):656-64, Sep 74

Thermoluminescent dosimetry for fast neutron beams using CaF2: Mn. Blum E, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 18(2):226-34, Mar 73

Letter: TLD system for radiotherapy monitoring. Dalgleish J. **Phys Med Biol** 18(3):465-7, May 73

Thermoluminescence of SrSO4:Dy and BaSO4:Dy. Dixon RL, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 19(2):196-205, Mar 74

The use of pressed LiF for thermoluminescence dosimetry without furnace annealing. Ehrlich M. **Phys Med Biol** 19(5):725-31, Sep 74

The dosimetry of low energy x-rays using LiF. Law J. **Phys Med Biol** 18(1):38-45, Jan 73

Energy dependence of thermoluminescent dosemeters for x-ray dose and dose distribution measurements in a mouse phantom. Puite KJ, et al. Phys Med Biol 19(3):341-7, May 74
Comparison of x-ray beams using thermoluminescent dosemeters. Spurny Z, et al. Phys Med Biol 18(2):276-8, Mar 73
Thermoluminescent response of lithium fluoride to high energy photons. Turner AP, et al. Phys Med Biol 18(1):46-52, Jan 73
Thermoluminescent supralinear response as an optical emission effect for CaF2 Vk-centers. Podgorsak EB, et al. Radiat Res 59(2):448-52, Aug 74
Mantle field dosimetry comparing 4 MV with cobalt 60. Gray L, et al. Radiology 116(02):429-32, Aug 75
Dosimetry of Hodgkin's disease therapy using a 4 MV linear accelerator. Gray L, et al. Radiology 116(02):423-8, Aug 75
[Measurement of ultraviolet radiations by means of Beo and LiF thermoluminescence] Bassi P, et al. G Fis Sanit Prot Radiaz 18(4):137-42, Oct-Dec 74 (Ita)
[Use of thermoluminescence dosimetry for the measurement of occupation exposure] Szymczyk W, et al. Pol Przegl Radiol 39(1):101-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

INSTRUMENTATION

The calculated response of 6LiF albedo dosimeters to neutrons with energies equal to or less than 400 MeV. Alsmiller RG Jr, et al. Health Phys 26(1):13-28, Jan 74
An automated thermoluminescent dosimetry (TLD) system for personnel monitoring (part I). System description and preliminary results. Cox FM, et al. Health Phys 27(4):339-45, Oct 74
Altering the energy dependence of LiF TLDs by pre-irradiation. Mayhugh MR, et al. Med Phys 1(5):275-6, Sep-oct 74

METHODS

[To the possibilities of thermoluminiscent dosimetry in x-ray diagnostics (author's transl)] Doubravský J, et al. Cesk Radiol 29(1):1-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

THERMOLYSIN

Magnetic circular dichroic spectra of cobalt(II) substituted metalloenzymes. Holmquist B, et al. Biochemistry 14(7):1454-61, 8 Apr 75
The cooperative binding of two calcium ions to the double site of apothermolysin. Voordouw G, et al. Biochemistry 13(24):5017-21, 19 Nov 74
The conformation of thermolysin. Matthews BW, et al. J Biol Chem 249(24):8030-44, 25 Dec 74

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Changes of thermostability and activity of thermolysin on nitration with tetranitromethane. Ota Y, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(4):871-8, Oct 74

ANALYSIS

Affinity chromatography of alpha-chymotrypsin, subtilism, and metalloendopeptidases on carbobenzoxy-L-phenylalanyl-triehtylenetetraminyl Fujiwara K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(4):739-43, Apr 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Affinity chromatography of neutral and alkaline proteases from Bacillus subtilis and of thermolysin. Fujiwara K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(4):883-6, Oct 74
Affinity chromatography of thermolysin and other neutral metalloendopeptidases. Walsh KA, et al. Methods Enzymol 34:435-40, 1974

METABOLISM

Superactivation of thermolysin by acylation with amino acid N-hydroxysuccinimide esters. Blumberg S, et al. Biochemistry 14(11):2410-9, 3 Jun 75
Letter to the editor: Light dissociates enzymatically-cleaved rhodopsin into two different fragments. Pober JS, et al. J Mol Biol 95(3):477-81, 5 Jul 75

THERMOMETERS

Thermometric estimation of carbon dioxide output in the anesthetized patient. Ramanathan S, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(2):208-9, Mar-Apr 75
Letter: Foreign body in the urinary bladder. Isserlin JA, et al. Can Med Assoc J 111(6):502, 505, 21 Sep 74
A thermistor probe for measurement of blood temperature and cardiac output in small animals. Warren DJ. Cardiovasc Res 8(4):566-9, Jul 74
Letter: Reference thermometry. Oliver RW. Clin Chem 21(4):638, Apr 75
Measurement of deep body temperature from the urine. Fox RH, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 48(1):1-7, Jan 75
A digital thermocouple thermometer. Hayes AR. Cryobiology 11(4):378-81, Aug 74
The sterilized schiotz tonometer footplate: further evidence of heat effectivity. Rosenbaum JG. Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 54(7):281-2, Jul 75
Thin-film temperature sensors for biological measurements. Cain CP, et al. IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 21(5):421-3, Sep 74
A thermesthesiometer-an instrument for burn hazard measurement. Marzetta LA. IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 21(5):425-7, Sep 74
Correction factors in skin temperature measurement. Jirak Z, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(4):752-6, Apr 75
Phase locked loop: an application in temperature telemetry and a method for its evaluation. Illingworth G, et al. Physiol Behav 13(2):335-8, Aug 74
[A microelectrothermometer for the measurement of body temperatures within the range of 36-42 degrees C] Petrov P. Vet Med Nauki 11(3):95-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[A hazard of oral temperature measurement] Kohn D, et al. Harefuah 88(7):321-2, 1 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Experimental analysis of characteristics of the deep body thermometer] Togawa T, et al. Jap J Med Electron 11(6):414-7, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Determination of body temperature in man] Azhaev AN, et al. Gig Sanit (7):61-3, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Thermoelectric studies of the nasal mucosa in diabetes mellitus] Kofanov RV. Zh Ukr Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):19-23, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Solitary rectal ulcer. Hawkins ML. Surgery 77(3):473, Mar 75
[Rare and unusual recto-colic bleedings after pancreatitis, colostomy, and lesions by thermometer (author's transl)] Nagel M. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:589-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

INSTRUMENTATION

An enzyme thermistor. Mosbach K, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 364(1):140-5, 11 Sep 74

STANDARDS

Proceedings: A portable, low-cost thermostated water-bath unit for calibrating thermometers. Collins JC, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 239(2):78P-79P, Jun 74

VETERINARY

The thermistor as a thermode fed with direct current for the hypothalamic heating. Zwierzchowski S, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 25(6):599-603, Nov-Dec 74

THERMORECEPTORS

[Thermoreceptive function of the skin in patients with eczema and neurodermatitis] Samsonov VA. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (1):67-71, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of calcium on warm and cold receptors. Hensel H, et al. Pfluegers Arch 352(1):87-90, 1974

PHYSIOLOGY

Mechanisms of variations in heat emission in the thermoneutral zone in rabbits. Gekhman BI. Bull Exp Biol Med 76(12):1393-5, Jun 74
Latencies in a thermosensitive pathway. Mitchell D, et al. Experientia 30(10):1159-61, 15 Oct 74
Peripheral thermoreceptor control of thermoregulatory responses of the rat. Roberts WW, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(6):1109-18, Dec 74
Afferent new fiber activity responding to temperature changes of scrotal skin of the rat. Pierau F-K, et al. J Neurophysiol 38(3):601-12, May 75
Proceedings: A diencephalic island for the study of thermally responsive neurones in the cat's hypothalamus. Ford DM. J Physiol (Lond) 239(2):67P-68P, Jun 74
Proceedings: A method for determining latencies in thermal afferent pathways. Hellon RF, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 239(2):66P, Jun 74
Thermal receptors in the scrotum of the rat. Hellon RF, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 248(02):349-57, Jun 75
Convergence in a thermal afferent pathway in the rat. Hellon RF, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 248(02):359-76, Jun 75
Proceedings: Dorsal horn neurons excited by cutaneous cold receptors in primates. Iggo A, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):132P-133P, Oct 74
Proceedings: A precision high-speed thermal stimulator. Marsh JR, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 248(1):7P-9P, Jun 75
Temperature receptors on tarsi of the tsetse fly glossina morsitans west. Reinouts van Haga HA, et al. Nature 255(5505):225-6, 15 May 75
Structure and function of cold receptors. Hensel H, et al. Pfluegers Arch 352(1):1-10, 1974
Static and dynamic activity of warm receptors in Boa constrictor. Hensel H. Pfluegers Arch 353(3):191-9, 1975
Behavioral thermoregulatory responses to hypothalamic cooling and warming in baboons. Gale CC, et al. Physiol Behav 5(1):1-6, Jan 70
[Effect of noise and unpleasant feelings on nystagmus reactions] Holub M, et al. Cesk Otolaryngol 23(1):20-3, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Comparative characteristics of the function of cutaneous thermo- and mechanoreceptors during changes in environmental temperature] Malovichko NA. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(10):11-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Differences in the sensitivity of skin thermoreceptors to radiant and convective heat] Ivanov KP, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 222(6):1480-3, 21 Jun 75 (Rus)
[Role of central and peripheral thermosensitive structures in the regulation of cold shivering] Bedrov IaA, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(9):1382-8, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Impulsation of skin thermoreceptors and threshholds of thermoregulation responses] Malovichko NA, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(3):427-33, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Thermoreceptor function of the stretch receptors of the river crayfish] Pavlenko VK, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(6):925-32, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The radiant heat receptor and other tissue receptors in the scales of the upper jaw of boa constrictor. von Düring M. Anat Embryol (Berl) 145(3):299-319, 1974
Fine structure of sunken thick-walled pegs (sensilla ampullacea and coeloconica) on the antennae of mosquitoes. Boo KS, et al. Can J Zool 53(3):262-6, Mar 75
Ultrastructure of the simple encapsulated nerve endings (simple end-bulbs of Krause) in the tongue of the cat. Spassova I. J Anat 118(1):1-9, Sep 74

THERMOREGULATION see BODY TEMPERATURE REGULATION

THESES see under DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC

THETA RHYTHM see under ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

THEVETIN see under CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES

THIABENDAZOLE

Adsorption, mobility, and persistence of thiabendazole and methyl 2-benzimidazolecarbamate in soils. Aharonson N, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(4):720-4, Jul-Aug 75
Photolysis of thiabendazole. Jacob TA, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(4):704-9, Jul-Aug 75

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Tinea nigra palmaris. Treatment with thiabendazole topically. Carr JF, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(7):904-5, Jul 75
Letter: Steroid combinations in treatment of trichinosis. Campbell WC. JAMA 230(4):537, 28 Oct 74

ANALYSIS

Automated fluorometric determination of thiabendazole. Ott DE. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(1):160-2, Jan 75
Quantitative routine determination of thiabendazole by fluorimetric evaluation of thin-layer chromatograms. Otteneder O, et al. J Chromatogr 109(1):181-7, 4 Jun 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

Failure of thiabendazole and metronidazole in the treatment and suppression of guinea worm disease. Belcher DW, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(3):444-6, May 75
Suppression of the pathogenic effects of Strongylus edentatus larvae with thiabendazole. Slocombe JO,

et al. **Can J Comp Med 39(3):256-60, Jul 75**

Thiabendazole treatment of presumptive visceral larva migrans (VLM). Perrin J, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(2):147-50, Feb 75**

Treatment of Hymenolepis nana with niclosamide, mepacrine and thiabendazole. El-Masry NA, et al. **East Afr Med J 51(7):532-5, Jul 74**

Larva migrans (review of literature with report of two cases). Bedi BM, et al. **Indian J Dermatol 19(3):64-6, Apr 74**

Evaluation of thiabendazole treatment for hookworm and ascaris infections. el-Masry NA, et al. **J Egypt Med Assoc 57(9-10):463-8, 1974**

The efficacy of thiabendazole against immature and adult Dictyocaulus filaria in sheep. Horak IG, et al. **J S Afr Vet Assoc 43(1):107-9, Mar 72**

The anthelmintic efficacy of thiabendazole and levamisole against inhibited Haemonchus contortus larvae in sheep. McKenna PB. **NZ Vet J 22(9):163-6, Sep 74**

Abnormally shaped eggs of Trichuris trichiura after thiabendazol treatment. Vanhaelen-Lindhout E, et al. **Trop Geogr Med 23(4):381-4, Dec 71**

Clinical trials with Tresaderm in cats. Howell LM. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(1):80-1, Jan 75**

Effectiveness of thiabendazole against inhibited larvae of sheep Ostertagia spp. Armour J, et al. **Vet Rec 96(6):131-2, 8 Feb 75**

Effects of routine anthelmintic treatment of lambs. Heath GB. **Vet Rec 95(3):60-1, 20 Jul 74**

[Letter: Problems of resistance in anthelmintic treatment in horses (author's transl)] Mirck MH. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 100(7):393-4, 1 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**

[Effect of thiabendazole on Passalurus ambiguus (Rudolphi 1819) in domestic rabbits] Barth D. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(20):489-91, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Control of pre-adult stomach and nodule worm stages in swine using thiabendazole and pyranteltartrate] Hasslinger MA. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(16):379-82, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Evaluation of the therapeutic effectiveness of hexylresorcinol and of thiabendazole in massive trichocephalosis in children] Alvarez Chacón R, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(6):1125-47, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

THIACETAZONE

[Technology of soliutizon tablets by means of direct pressing] Khmelevskaia SS, et al. **Farm Zh 29(2):55-7, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Controlled clinical trial of four short-course (6-month) regimens of chemotherapy for treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. **Lancet 2(7889):1100-6, 9 Nov 74**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Acute epidermal necrolysis (Lyell syndrome) induced by thiacetazone. Bedi TR, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis 16(1):55-7, Jan 74**

Dermatological hypersensitivity to thiacetazone. Ravindran P, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis 16(1):58-60, Jan 74**

Thiacetazone induced Steven-Johnson syndrome: a case report. Sahi SP, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis 16(2):124-5, Apr 74**

ANALYSIS

An improved method for the colorimetric assay of thiacetazone in pharmaceutical preparations. Shohet JS. **Analyst 99(1184):755-8, Nov 74**

[AC-polarographic determination of thioacetazone and its decomposition products in biological material] Molnár L, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(11):1731-3, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

BLOOD

Thiacetazone concentration in blood related to grouping of tubercular patients, its treatment, results, and toxicity. Sen PK, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(4):557-64, Apr 74**

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Controlled study of the combination isoniazid-thioacetazone in the treatment of lung tuberculosis] do Prado WT, et al. **Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(11):399-402, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

THIADIAZINES see under **THIAZINES**

THIADIAZOLES

Photodecomposition of methidathion. Dejonckheere WP, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 22(6):959-68, Nov-Dec 74**

Synthesis and pharmacological activity of 5-substituted 2-(N,N-dialkylaminoethyl)amino- and 2-N-methylpiperazinyl-1,3,4-thiadiazoles. Lalezari I, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(7):1250-2, Jul 75**

[Radiation-protective effect and toxicity of some benzo-2,1,3-thiadiazole derivatives] Vladimirov VG, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(5):766-70, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ANALYSIS

NMR spectroscopic analysis of 2-mercapto-5-methyl-1,3,4-thiadiazole in cefazolin. Staiger DB, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(8):1396-7, Aug 75**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Substituted thiadiazolines as inhibitors of central nervous system carbonic anhydrase. Lukes JJ, et al. **J Med Chem 18(4):351-4, Apr 75**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Timolol maleate, a new beta-adrenergic receptor blocking agent. Hall RA, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 213(2):251-63, Feb 75**

Effects of hormones and drugs on phosphoribosyl pyrophosphate concentrations in mouse liver. Lalanne M, et al. **Can J Biochem 53(3):394-9, Mar 75**

Antiviral 1,3,4-thiadiazoles. I. Action on multiplication of Mengo Virus in FL cells. Tonew M, et al. **Chemotherapy 20(6):350-60, 1974**

Enhancement of the antihypertensive effect of hydrochlorothiazide in dogs after suppression of renin release by beta-adrenergic blockade. Sweet CS, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 48(2):147-51, Feb 75**

Development and reversibility of pancreatic acinar cell changes in the rat produced by tebuthiuron (1-(5-tert-butyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl)-1,3-dimethylure Griffing WJ, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol 12(5-6):665-9, Oct 74**

Short circuiting the ocular oxygen concentrating mechanism in the teleost Salmo gairdneri using carbonic anhydrase inhibitors. Fairbanks MB, et al. **J Gen Physiol 64(3):263-73, Sep 74**

Enhancement of the chlorpromazine-induced suppression of the conditioned avoidance response by carbonic anhydrase inhibition. Schnell RC. **Neuropharmacology 13(9):847-50, Sep 74**

[Radioprotective action of certain 5-methylbenzo-2,1,3-thiadiazole derivatives] Vladimirov VG, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(4):607-10, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Therapy of essential hypertension using a new beta-receptor blockader (timolol maleate) combined with hydrochlorothiazide] Heinze A, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:272-4, 1974 (Ger)**

THIAMINE

Decomposition of thiamine in alcohol solution. I. Shimahara N, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(9):2081-5, Sep 74**

Decomposition of thiamine in alcohol solution. II. Shimahara N, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(9):2086-90, Sep 74**

Thiamine intake and evaluation of thiamine status among aged people in Finland. Pekkarinen M, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res 44(4):435-42, 1974**

Reactions of metals with vitamins. I. Crystal and molecular structure of thiaminium tetrachlorocadmate monohydrate. Richardson MF, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 97(11):3204-9, 28 May 75**

Conformation of complexes of thiamin pyrophosphate with divalent cations as studied by nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Gallo AA, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(13):4986-91, 10 Jul 75**

A thiamin-responsive polioencephalomalacia in tropicaland nontropical livestock production systems-1. Loew FM. **World Rev Nutr Diet 20:168-83, 1975 (96 ref.)**

[Nuclear magnetic reasonance study of tautomeri equilibrium between 2 protonated forms of thiamine] Chauvet-Monges AM, et al. **Biochimie 56(9):1269-77, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Enrichment of food with thiamine] Blum KU. **Med Welt 26(3):119-22, 17 Jan 75 (Ger)**

[Changes in the vitamin A, B 1 and B 2 content of egg-enriched pasta as a function of drying temperature and of cooking] Miuccio CF, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(3):136-40, 15 Feb 74 (Ita)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Pathogenesis of anaphylactic reactions following thiamine administration] Blum KU, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1369-71, 1974 (Ger)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Absorption and passage of fat- and water-soluble thiamin derivatives into erythrocytes and cerebrospinal fluid of man. Baker H, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr 27(7):676-80, Jul 74**

The identity of enzymes reducing a thiamine disulfide derivative and cystine derivatives via thiol-sisulfide exchange. Eriksson S, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(2):241-7, 15 Jan 75**

Ring opening of thiamine analogs. The role of ring opening in physiological function. Duclos JM, et al. **Biochemistry 13(26):5358-62, 17 Dec 74**

Dihydrothiamine-like substances as experimental artefacts. Lowe JN, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 385(2):343-44, 7 Apr 75**

The action of thiamine and its di- and triphosphates on the slow exponential decline of the ionic currents in the node of Ranvier. Fox JM, et al. **Brain Res 89(2):287-302, 23 May 75**

Letter: Synthesis and reactions of thiamine disulfide sulfur analogues. Hiral K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(8):1940-2, Aug 74**

Experimental study on the effect of thiamine drivative upon the kanamycin ototoxicity. Ohtani I, et al. **ORL 36(6):344-54, 1974**

[The interaction of different thiamine derivatives during their accumulation by rat liver mitochondria] Karpov LM, et al. **Biol Nauki (12):40-3, 1975 (Rus)**

[Action of thiamine and its derivatives on calves] Karmoliev RKh, et al. **Veterinariia (7):107-10, Jun 74 (Rus)**

ANALYSIS

An Auto Analyzer method for simultaneous determination of vitamin B1 and B2 in single tablets. Andersson R. **Acta Pharm Suec 11(6):595-602, Dec 75**

Comparative study of colorimetric and fluorometric determination of thiamine (vitamin B1) by automated discrete-sampling technique. Park JY. **Anal Chem 47(3):452-8, Mar 75**

Field desorption mass spectrometry of the B vitamins: pyridoxal, pyridoxamine, their phosphates, and thiamine. Sammons MC, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom 1(3):169-71, Jun 74**

Quantitating the recovery of thiamine. (vitamin B1) from Decalso in the thiochrome method for the determination of thiamine. Pippen EL, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 23(3):523-6, May-Jun 75**

Automated method for the analysis of thiamine in milk, with application to other selected foods. Kirk JR. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(5):1081-4, Sep 74**

Thiamine concentration and thiamine-destroying activity in the rumen of cattle. Quaghebeur D, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 22(4):296-301, May 75**

[Vitamin B-1 supply in lambs following provoked rumen acidosis] Flachowsky G, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinaermed 28(4):543-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Determination of substances of biochemical and bromatological interest by complex formation with heterpoly acids. The thermic properties of the complex salts] Lóránt B. **Nahrung 18(8):759-64, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Tensammetric determination of thiamine hydrochloride] Kala H, et al. **Pharmazie 29(10-11):726-7, Oct-Nov 74 (Ger)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Metabolism of lipids in cardiac muscle hypertrophied by severe hypoxia: the effects of diphosphothiamine and an antagonist of vitamin B1. Alberghina M, et al. **Ital J Biochem 23(2):96-120, Mar-Apr 74**

A comparative study of antithiamin activity in vegatables from different parts of Thailand. Nakomchai S, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai 58(2):81-8, Feb 75**

Decreased metabolism in vivo of glucose into amino acids of the brain of thiamine-deficient rats after treatment with pyrithiamine. Gaitonde MK, et al. **J Neurochem 24(6):1215-23, Jun 75**

Effects of thiamin deficiency and thiamin antagonists on serum and liver cholesterol levels and on cholesterol biosynthesis in rats. Gubler CJ, et al. **J Nutr 104(12):1690-5, Dec 74**

Reaction mechanisms of thiamine with thermostable factors. Murata K, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 20(5):351-62, 1974**

[Ultrastructural changes of hypertrophied myocardium in severe experimental hypoxia. Effects of diphosphothiamine and of an antagonist of the vitamin B1. (author's transl)] Marraro Carnazza ML, et al. **G Ital Cardiol 5(3):372-81, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Differentiation of the specific and nonspecific effects in the carcinostatic action of hydroxythiamine] D'iachkova LV, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 20(2):203-7, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

BLOOD

Thiamin status of foxes with Chastek's paralysis. Loew FM, et al. Can Vet J 16(2):50-2, Feb 75

An improved NADH-dependent transketolase assay for assessing thiamine nutriture. Vo-Khactu KP, et al. J Lab Clin Med 83(6):983-9, Jun 74

Interrelation of thiamine status between maternal and new born from a low socio-economic community in Bangkok. Migasena P, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(3):460, Sep 74

[Letter: Thiamine activity and zero diet] Hartman G. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(24):1359, 13 Jun 75 (Ger)

[Thiamine and thiamine pyrophosphate in obsese patients during partial and total fasting (author's transl)] Heesen H, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(11):544-8, 14 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Observations on the determination of thiamine in serum by the thiochrome method (author's transl)] Blum KU, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(10):437-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Determination of transketolase activity and the TDP effects as indices of the thiamine allowance] Spirichev VB, et al. Vopr Pitan (6):6-11, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Vitamin B1 status in pregnancy. Heller S, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 27(11):1221-4, Nov 74

Apparent thiamin status of cattle and its relationship to polioencephalomalacia. Loew FM, et al. Can J Comp Med 39(3):291-5, Jul 75

Thiamine metabolism in disease. Lonsdale D. CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci 5(3):289-313, Jan 75 (104 ref.)

Thiamine transport across the rat intestine. I. Normal characteristics. Hoyumpa AM Jr, et al. Gastroenterology 68(5 Pt 1):1218-27, May 75

Thiamine absorption in the rat. I. Intestinal permeability and active transport of thiamine; passage and cleavage of thiamine pyrophosphate in vitro. Schaller K, et al. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 44(4):443-51, 1974

Thiamine absorption in the rat. ii. intestinal alkaline phosphatase activity and thiamine absorption from rat small intestine in-vitro and in-vivo. Schaller K, et al. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 45(1):30-8, 1975

Cerebrocortical necrosis in ruminants. Occurrence of thiaminase in the gut of normal and affected animals and its effect on thiamine status. Roberts GW, et al. J Comp Pathol 84(3):365-74, Jul 74

Thiamine phosphate metabolism and possible coenzyme-independent functions of thiamine in brain. Berman K, et al. J Neurochem 24(3):457-65, Mar 75

An examination of the metabolism of thiamin by rat liver alcohol dehydrogenase. Dalvi RR, et al. J Nutr 104(11):1476-83, Nov 74

Thiamine metabolism in magnesium-deficient rats. Itokawa Y, et al. J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 20(4):249-55, 1974

Active transport of thiamine from rat small intestine. Komai T, et al. J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 20(3):163-77, 1974

Transport of thiamine into red blood cells of the rat. Komai T, et al. J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 20(3):189-96, 1974

Structural specificities for the active transport system of thiamine in rat small intestine. Komai T, et al. J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 20(3):179-87, 1974

Effects of thiamine deprivation and replacement on the mitochondrion of Polytomella agilis. Cantor MH, et al. J Protozool 22(1):135-9, Feb 75

Thiamine pyrophosphate-agarose and the purification of a thiamine-binding protein. Matsuura A, et al. Methods Enzymol 34:303-4, 1974

Free thiamine as the likely precursor of endocellular thiamine phosphates in everted rings of rat jejunum. Ferrari G, et al. Pfluegers Arch 356(2):111-20, 29 Apr 75

[Content in some animal tissues of vitamins of the B group. Changes with age: study in the rat] Leclerc J. Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 28(1-4):115-26, 1974 (Fre)

[Influence of thiamine, riboflavin and vitamin B6 content in food on tissue content of these vitamins in the female lactating rat and young rats] Leclerc J. Ann Nutr Aliment 28(2):11-20, 1974 (Fre)

[Disorders of some metabolic processes in patients with microbial eczema] Glukhen'kif TT, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (12):49-52, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of griseofulvin on the maintainance of thiamine and nicotinic acid reserves in psoriasis patients] Pankratov VG, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(10):66-70, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Thiamine metabolism in experimental animals during treatment of tuberculosis with tubazid and PASA] Arkhipova OP. Vopr Med Khim 19(4):354-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Change in the level group B vitamins during the cultivation of the causative agent of types A and B botulism] Preger SM, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (7):46-7, Jul 74 (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of thiamine and pyridoxine on the content and composition of sterols in Saccharomyces carlsbergensis 4228. Nagal J, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(2):555-60, 23 Sep 74

Nutritional factors affecting drug-metabolizing enzymes of the rat. Wade AE, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(7):785-9, 1 Apr 75

Action of thiamine on protein and nucleic acid metabolism, III. Transketolase activity of Lactobacillus viridescens during thiamine starvation. Böhm M, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(4):453-61, Apr 73

Effect of thiamin on protein and nucleic acid metabolism, IV. Thiamin dependent incorporation of pyrimidine nucleosides into nucleic acids and pyrimidine diphosphate conjugates in Lactobacilus viridescens. Bohne L, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(11):1355-66, Nov 74

Thiamine increases the specific activity of human liver branched chain alpha-ketoacid dehydrogenase. Danner DJ, et al. Nature 254(5500):529-30, 10 Apr 75

[Effects of thiamine preparations of biocomplexes of the blood in calves] Rush AF, et al. Veterinariia (10):115-6, Oct 74 (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

The action of thiamine and its di- and triphosphates on the slow exponential decline of the ionic currents in the node of Ranvier. Fox JM, et al. Brain Res 89(2):287-302, 23 May 75

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Thiamine in irradiated foodstuffs I. Influence of different radiation conditions and of time after irradiation] Diehl JF. Z Lebensm Unters Forsch 157(6):317-21, 20 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Magnesium deficiency: a possible cause of thiamine refractoriness in Wernicke-Korsakoff encephalopathy. Traviesa DC. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(8):959-62, Aug 74

Stupor, bradycardia, hypotension and hypothermia. A presentation of Wernicke's encephalopathy with rapid response to thiamine. Ackerman WJ. West J Med 121(5):428-9, Nov 74

[New therapeutic concepts in asthenia as applied to the rehabilitation of coronary patients] Danel JL, et al. Sem Hop Ther 50(7-8):453-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Fre)

[Clinical studies on the use of a new combination of substances with antirheumatic action in the treatment of osteo-articular painful syndromes] Mastandrea G, et al. Clin Ter 70(6):539-44, 30 Sep 74 (Ita)

[Inhibition of tetanus poisoning by vitamin B-1] Pletsityf KD. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(1):28-30, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Aphtsellus-Lipschutz chronic migrating erythema] Zel'din GS. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(10):82, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Certain pharmacological properties of ti-iodine] Safrazbekian RR, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(1):24-9, 1974 (Rus)

URINE

[Urinary excretion of thiamine and riboflavin in oncological patients during the preoperative period] Ogaf SV, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(9):16-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THIAMINE DEFICIENCY

Preferences for tastes paired with recovery from thiamine deficiency in rats: appetitive conditioning or learned safety? Zahorik DM, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(6):1083-91, Dec 74

BLOOD

Vitamin B-1, B-2 and B-6 deficiencies in geriatric patients, measured by coenzyme stimulation of enzyme activities. Hoorn RK, et al. Clin Chim Acta 61(2):151-62, 2 Jun 75

COMPLICATIONS

Increased muricide and decreased avoidance and discrimination learning in thiamine deficient rats. Vorhees CV, et al. Life Sci 16(7):1187-99, 1 Apr 75

[Acute beriberi caused by deficiency of non-phosphorylated thiamine. Physiopathological and etiological aspects] Pestel M, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(6-7):507-12, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

Biochemical detection of thiamin deficiency in infants and children in Thailand. Pongpanich B, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 27(12):1399-402, Dec 74

Transketolase activity of blood hemolysate, a useful index for diagnosing thiamine deficiency. Warnock LG. Clin Chem 21(3):432-6, Mar 75

DRUG THERAPY

Studies on the mechanism of the "thiamin-sparing" effect of ascorbic acid in rats. Murdock DS, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 27(7):696-9, Jul 74

ENZYMOLOGY

Temporal changes of regional cocarboxylase levels in thiamine-depleted mouse brain. Seltzer JL, et al. Am J Physiol 227(3):714-8, Sep 74

Temporal changes of regional cocarboxylase levels in thiamine-depleted mouse brain. Seltzer JL, et al. Am J Physiol 227(3):714-8, Sep 74

Role of thiamine metabolism in the central nervous system. II. Effects of various agents on thiamine triphosphatase activity in rat brain. Iwata H, et al. Jpn J Pharmacol 24(6):825-9, Dec 74

ETIOLOGY

[Pathogenesis of thiamine deficiency in aged persons] Molotkov VI, et al. Vopr Pitan 0(5):21-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Glucose uptake in the brainstem of thiamine-deficient rats. Robertson DM, et al. Am J Pathol 79(1):107-18, Apr 75

Metabolic changes in rats during developing thiamin deficiency. Liang CC. Biochem J 146(3):739-40, Mar 75

Thiamine deficiency and oxalosis. Salyer WR, et al. J Clin Pathol 27(7):558-9, Jul 74

Reversible impairment of cerebral DNA synthesis in thiamine deficiency. Henderson GI, et al. J Lab Clin Med 86(1):77-90, Jul 75

Decreased metabolism in vivo of glucose into amino acids of the brain of thiamine-deficient rats after treatment with pyrithiamine. Gaitonde MK, et al. J Neurochem 24(6):1215-23, Jun 75

Brain lipid composition of immature thiamine-deficient and undernourished rats. Geel SE, et al. J Neurochem 24(2):353-60, Feb 75

Normal levels of acetyl coenzyme A and of acetylcholine in the brains of thiamin-deficient rats. Reynolds SF, et al. J Neurochem 24(1):185-6, Jan 75

Effects of thiamin deficiency and thiamin antagonists on serum and liver cholesterol levels and on cholesterol biosynthesis in rats. Gubler CJ, et al. J Nutr 104(12):1690-5, Dec 74

Effect of thiamine deficiency on collagen metabolism. Prasad CU, et al. J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 20(2):97-102, 1974

Glucose intolerance in thiamine-deficient rats. Iwata H, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(9):707-10, Sep 74

[Changes in the activity of alkaline phosphatase and the level of thiamine diphosphatase in simulations of B1 avitaminosis] Pron'ko PS, et al. Vopr Pitan (3):48-54, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Ultrastructural changes of the lateral vestibular nucleus in acute experimental thiamine deficiency. Peña CE, et al. J Neurol 204(4):263-80, 1973

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Influence of double deficiency of thiamine and riboflavin on the intestinal absorption of essential amino acids] Wellers G, et al. Ann Nutr Aliment 28(1):49-63, 1974 (Fre)

VETERINARY

Thiamin status of foxes with Chastek's paralysis. Loew FM, et al. Can Vet J 16(2):50-2, Feb 75

Thiamine deficiency in seals and recommendations for its prevention. Geraci JR. J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(9):801-3, 1 Nov 74

Polioencephalomalacia in feedlot lambs. Pierson RE, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(3):257-9, Feb 1 75**
Induction of thiamine deficiency in sheep, with lesions similar to those of cerebrocortical necrosis. Evans WC, et al. **J Comp Pathol 85(2):253-67, Apr 75**
Vitamin B1 deficiency in ruminants. Herrick JB. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(5):595-9, May 75**
Blood thiamine levels and transketolase activities as a diagnostic method for thiamine adequacy in cattle. Quaghebeur D, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 21(10):851-60, Nov 74**
[Vitamin B-1 supply in lambs following provoked rumen acidosis] Flachowsky G, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinaermed 28(4):543-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

THIAMINE PYROPHOSPHATASE see under PYROPHOSPHATASES

THIAMINE PYROPHOSPHATE

The binding of thiamine pyrophosphate with transketolase in equilibrium conditions. Kochetov GA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):924-30, 21 Apr 75**
Conformation of complexes of thiamin pyrophosphate with divalent cations as studied by nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Gallo AA, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(13):4986-91, 10 Jul 75**
Thiamine pyrophosphate-agarose and the purification of a thiamine-binding protein. Matsuura A, et al. **Methods Enzymol 34:303-4, 1974**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Change in the blood content of certain monosaccharides in stomach cancer after the administration of cocarboxylase] Liapis MA. **Klin Khir (5):88-9, May 74 (Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Improved bioautographic procedure for the detection of thiamine pyrophosphate or its pyrimidine precursors. Rubin HE, et al. **J Chromatogr 108(1):216-8, 7 May 75**
[Study of cocarboxylase hydrochloride. I] Koval'chuk TV, et al. **Farm Zh 29(2):33-7, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Enzymic formation of thiamine pyrophosphate in plants. Mitsuda H, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 21(1):19-26, 1975**

BLOOD

[Thiamine and thiamine pyrophosphate in obsese patients during partial and total fasting (author's transl)] Heesen H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(11):544-8, 14 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

METABOLISM

Temporal changes of regional cocarboxylase levels in thiamine-depleted mouse brain. Seltzer JL, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(3):714-8, Sep 74**
Temporal changes of regional cocarboxylase levels in thiamine-depleted mouse brain. Seltzer JL, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(3):714-8, Sep 74**
Regulatroy properties of the pyruvate-dehydrogenase complex from Escherichia coli. Thiamine pyrophosphate as an effector. Bisswanger H. **Eur J Biochem 48(2):377-87, 2 Oct 74**
Thiamine absorption in the rat. I. Intestinal permeability and active transport of thiamine; passage and cleavage of thiamine pyrophosphate in vitro. Schaller K, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res 44(4):443-51, 1974**
[Changes in the activity of alkaline phosphatase and the level of thiamine diphosphatase in simulations of B1 avitaminosis] Pron'ko PS, et al. **Vopr Pitan (3):48-54, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Biochemical detection of thiamin deficiency in infants and children in Thailand. Pongpanich B, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr 27(12):1399-402, Dec 74**
Metabolism of lipids in cardiac muscle hypertrophied by severe hypoxia: the effects of diphosphothiamine and an antagonist of vitamin B1. Alberghina M, et al. **Ital J Biochem 23(2):96-120, Mar-Apr 74**
Requirement for thiamine pyrophosphate and magnesium for sulfoacetaldehyde sulfo-lyase activity. Kondo H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(1):229-31, Jul 74**
[Effect of thiamine pyrophosphate on the thermal stability of renal transketolase in Salmo gairdneri] Jürss K, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger 32(6):691-3, 1974 (Ger)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Biochemical studies on peripheral blood in women with gestoses in the 3d trimester of pregnancy, treated with cocarboxylase] Ragucci N. **Arch Ostet Ginecol 78(1-3):18-38, Jan-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**
[Ultrastructural changes of hypertrophied myocardium in severe experimental hypoxia. Effects of diphosphothiamine and of an antagonist of the vitamin B1. (author's transl)] Marraro Carnazza ML, et al. **G Ital Cardiol 5(3):372-81, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**
[Ultrastructure of the myocardium in infarct treated with cocarboxylase] Paukov VS, et al. **Arkh Patol 36(1):37-44, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[The effect of cocarboxylase on lymphocyte metabolism in newborn rats with experimental asphyxia] Dauronov IG. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(3):45-8, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Changes in some indices of carbohydrate metabolism, cortisol metabolism, and the level of thyroid hormones under the effects of cocarboxylase in patients with toxic goiter] Skvortsova RI, et al. **Ter Arkh 46(10):88-93, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Effect of cocarboxylase on cerebral circulation of patients with cerebral arteriosclerosis] Eninia GI, et al. **Vrach Delo (12):17-20, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

THIAMINE TETRAHYDROFURFURYL DISULFIDE see under PYRIMIDINES

THIAMPHENICOL see under ANTIBIOTICS

THIAMYLAL

The induction of general anaesthesia in the horse with glyceryl guaiacolate. Comparison when used alone and with sodium thiamylal (Surital). Schatzman U. **Equine Vet J 6(4):164-9, Oct 74**
[Effect of doxapram after thiamylal anesthesia] Kawabata Y, et al. **Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(8):755-60, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on contractile performance of isolated heart muscle depressed by thiamylal and halothane. Iwatsuki N, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med 113(4):357-63, Aug 74**

THIAZEPINES

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Psychomotor effects of a new CNS stimulant, Abbott 34519. Sathananthan GL, et al. **Curr Ther Res 16(11):1177-80, Nov 74**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Antihypertensives. 1. Syntheses of thiazino-, thiazepino-, and thiazoninoethylguanidines. Wise LD, et al. **J Med Chem 17(11):1232-4, Nov 74**
[Some transformations of 2-amino-4-phenyl-1,3,4-thiadiazepinone-5] Pleshnev VI. **Farm Zh 29(5):88-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Ukr)**

METABOLISM

Dithiazepane formation from reactive bifunctional alkylating agents. Foster AB, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(1):71-5, 1 Jan 75**

URINE

Isolation of two new sulfur-containing amino acids from the urine of a cystathioninuric patient. Kodama H, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys 7(2):147-52, 1975**

THIAZINES

pH dependence of singlet oxygen production in aqueous solutions using thiazine dyes as photosensitizers. Bonneau R, et al. **Photochem Photobiol 21(3):159-63, Mar 75**
[Xylazine and ketamine hydrochloride anesthesia in cats] Krdl E, et al. **Vet Med (Praha) 19(11):693-705, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**
[The influence of inorganic and organic salts on the binding of polysaccharides with thiazine dyes] Mehler D, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena) Suppl 13(0):345-62, 1973 (Ger)**
[Use of rompun in deer breeding] Semenov NS. **Veterinariia (4):98, Apr 73 (Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Immobilon-rompun in deer. Harrington R, et al. **Vet Rec 94(16):362-3, 20 Apr 74**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

A case of Stevens-Johnson syndrome associated with the anti-convulsants sulthiame and ethosuximide. Taaffe A, et al. **Br Dent J 138(5):172-4, 4 Mar 75**

ANALYSIS

Metal contaminants in commercial thiazine dyes. Marshall PN, et al. **Stain Technol 50(3):143-7, May 75**
[Determination of ABS using fluorescent dyes] Yamamura S. **Jpn J Hyg 30(1):166, Apr 75 (Jpn)**
[Study of the electron absorption spectra and the antithyroid activity of some 1,3-thiazine derivatives] Turkevich NM, et al. **Farm Zh 29(5):36-41, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Antagonism of the antinociceptive action of xylazine, an alpha-sympathomimetic agent, by adrenoceptor and cholinoceptor blocking agents. Schmitt H, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(5):295-303, May 74**

BLOOD

Simultaneous determination of sulthiame and diphenylhydantoin serum levels by gas-liquid chromatography. Friel P, et al. **Epilepsia 13(2):273-7, Apr 72**
Proceedings: Development of radioimmunoassays for anticonvulsant drugs. Robinson JD, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(1):7P-8P, Jan 75**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Antihypertensives. 1. Syntheses of thiazino-, thiazepino-, and thiazoninoethylguanidines. Wise LD, et al. **J Med Chem 17(11):1232-4, Nov 74**
Cyanogen condensations as a route to 3-amino-2-imino-1,3-benzothiazin-4-ones with CNS depressant potential. Heindel ND, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(8):1425-7, Aug 75**
[Two new ring systems: pyrrolo(2,3-d)lazimide and pyrrolo(2,3-e)lthia-diazine (author's transl)] Roth HJ, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 308(3):186-9, Mar 75 (Ger)**

METABOLISM

Mechanism of photoreduction of thiazine dyes by EDTA studied by flash photolysis III. Consequences of a newly found pKT of thionine on the mechanism in basic solutions. Bonneau R, et al. **Photochem Photobiol 21(3):173-7, Mar 75**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Cardiopulmonary effects of xylazine in dogs. Klide AM, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(7):931-5, Jul 75**
The cardiovascular effects of intraventricular clonidine and Bay 1470 in conscious hypertensive cats. Finch L. **Br J Pharmacol 52(3):333-8, Nov 74**
Antidermatophytic activity of 2-thiotetrahydro-1,3,5-thiadiazines and isothiocyanates. Manohar V, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(1):164-5, Jan 75**
Radioprotective potency of thiazine and thiazole derivatives. Takagi Y, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 15(2):116-8, Jun 74**
The effect of xylazine and xylazine-etorphine-acepromazine combination on some clinical and haematological parameters in impala and eland. Drevemo S, et al. **J Wildl Dis 10(4):377-83, Oct 74**
Studies on buffaloes tranquilized by rompum-"Bayer". Mottelib AA, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 22(5):407-12, Jun 75**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Sulthiame and behaviour. Grant RH. **Dev Med Child Neurol 16(6):821-4, Dec 74**
Letter: Body potassium during prolonged thiazide therapy. Herxheimer A. **Lancet 1(7915):1091, 10 May 75**
[Development of chronicity in schizophrenia and its treatment] López-Ibor Aliño JM. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr 2(6):447-52, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

THIAZOLES

The removal of contaminating quadrol by boric acid extraction prior to mass spectralanalysis of amino acid thiazolinones. Guyer RL, et al. **Anal Biochem 66(2):623-6, Jun 75**
Changes of substrate configuration during trypsin hydrolysis of arginine and lysine 2-phenyl-thiazol-5-ones. Coletti-Previero MA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(4):844-8, 17 Feb 75**
Structure of althiomycin. Kirst HA, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo) 28(4):286-91, Apr 75**

Conformation of complexes of thiamin pyrophosphate with divalent cations as studied by nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Gallo AA, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(13):4986-91, 10 Jul 75**

Synthesis of 2-(4-arylthiosemicarbazidocarbonylthio)benzthiazol and their monoamine oxidase inhibitory and anticonvulsant properties. Singh SP, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(7):1245-7, Jul 75**

Failure of ascorbic acid to inhibit FANFT-induced bladder cancer. Soloway MS, et al. **J Urol 113(4):483-6, Apr 75**

The pathogenesis of drug-induced renal cystic disease. Carone FA, et al. **Kidney Int 5(6):411-21, Jun 74**

The nature of a drug-induced renal concentrating defect in rats. Carone FA, et al. **Lab Invest 31(6):658-64, Dec 74**

[A simple semi-quantitative determination of occult blood in the feces using 2,2'-azino-di-(3-ethyl-benzthiazoline sulfonic acid) (ABTS)] Rubensen M, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118(49):1863-4, 7 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**

[Studies on reductant by use of organic compound. I. Reduction with 2-phenylbenzothiazoline and 2-phenylbenzimidazoline (author's transl)] Tagami S, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(8):929-33, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Complex rhodanate salts as precipitating reagents for assaying organic bases. III. Use of potassium hexarhodanochromate for the determination of imipramine and some other dibenzoazepine derivatives] Olech A. **Acta Pol Pharm 32(1):73-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Development of the optimal conditions for tabletting 2-mercaptobenzthiazole with papaverine hydrochloride. I] Likhodid VO. **Farm Zh 29(5):89-90, Sep-Oct 74 (Ukr)**

[Development of the optimal conditions for tabletting 2-mercaptobenzthiazole with levomycetin] Likhodid VO. **Farm Zh 29(6):73-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Ukr)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Laboratory studies on cefazolin--anti-inflammatory agent combinations with particular reference to tiaramide. Shimizu T. **Jpn J Antibiot 27(6):725-9, Dec 74**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Dermatitis due to mercaptobenzothiazol, otherwise known as MBT. Spandex fibers in clothing and wearing apparel. Lockey SD Sr. **J Asthma Res 12(2):77, Dec 74**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

[Identification and spectrophotometric determination of 2-mercaptobenzthiazole] Likhodid VO, et al. **Farm Zh 0(4):89-91, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)**

ANALYSIS

[Determination of ABS using fluorescent dyes] Yamamura S. **Jpn J Hyg 30(1):146, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

[Electron absorption spectra of rhodanine and its derivatives. III] Kovalev IuD. **Farm Zh 29(5):41-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

[Electron absorption spectra of rhodanine and its derivatives] Kovalev IuD. **Farm Zh (2):36-9, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

BLOOD

[Studies on the influence of electrolytes upon immunization processes. I. Immunological reactivity as a function of the rhodanide level in guinea pigs sensitized with horse serum] Weuffen W, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger 32(2-3):249-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Studies on fungicides. XXVI. Addition of 2,3-dimethylbutadiene to 5-methoxycarbonylmethylidene-2-thioxo-4-thiazolid and 5-aroylmethylidene-2-thioxo-4-thiazolidones. Nagase H. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(7):1661-3, Jul 74**

Nonsteroidal antiinflammatory agents. 1,2,4-Diphenylthiazole-5-acetic acid and related compounds. Brown K, et al. **J Med Chem 17(11):1177-81, Nov 74**

Novel tricyclic systems. Oxazole, thiazole, and imidazole analogs of the amitriptyline type. Galantay EE, et al. **J Med Chem 17(12):1316-27, Dec 74**

Hypotensive activity of 3-alkyl-2-imminobenzothiazolines. Horgan SW, et al. **J Med Chem 18(3):315-8, Mar 75**

Synthesis, in vivo effects, metabolism, and excretion of 5-(p-hydroxyanilino)-1,2,3,4-thiatriazole in the beagle dog. Ikeda GJ, et al. **J Med Chem 17(10):1079-82, Oct 74**

The cyclodesulphurization of thio-compounds. 11: a novel synthesis of substituted 2-thiazolines from N,N'-disubstituted thioureas and mercuric chloride. Omar AM, et al. **Pharmazie 29(7):445-7, Jul 74**

[5-aryl-3H-1,2,4-dithiazoles, a new class of highly potent fungicides (author's transl)] Böhme H, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 307(11):828-36, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Heterocyclic compounds. 35. Nitration and bromination of 2-benzyl-4-chloromethylthiazole and use of the Sommelet-reaction in this series of substances] Simiti I, et al. **Pharmazie 29(7):443-5, Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Synthesis and antibacterial activity of N-(benzothiazolyl-2-carbonyl)-N-1-(2-thiazolyl)hydra Russo F, et al. **Farmaco [Sci] 30(1):70-80, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Preliminary research on 1,2-benzoisothiazolic acids as potential antiphlogistic agents] Vitali T, et al. **Farmaco [Sci] 29(2):109-12, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Synthesis and antifungal activity of bis-(3-carboxyamido-2-naphthyl)disulfides and of naphtho(3,2-d)isotiazolin-3-ones] Vitali T, et al. **Farmaco [Sci] 29(1):27-36, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Studies on a new nonsteroidal antiinflammatory agent. II. A new synthetic method of 2-substituted-5-benzothiazole-acetic acids and their derivatives (author's transl)] Suzuki T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(8):891-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Identification of 2-methyl-4-(5-amino-2-furyl) thiazole as the reduced metabolite of 2-methyl-4(5-nitro-2-furyl) thiazole. Wang CY, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(2):291-3, 15 Jan 75**

Deacylation of carcinogenic 5-nitrofuran derivatives by mammalian tissues. Wang CY, et al. **Chem Biol Interact 9(6):423-8, Dec 74**

Metabolism and disposition of N-(4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-(2-14-C)thiazolyl)acetamide in the rat. Wang CY, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos 3(2):89-95, Mar-Apr 75**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Selective inhibition of growth by the proline analogue thiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid and its probable mode of action in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Paterniti JR Jr, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(1):25-31, Jan 75**

Inhibition of platelet aggregation by 2-(p-chlorophenyl)-4-thiazoleacrylic acid (Wy-23,049)--comparison with acetylsalicylic acid. Fenichel RL, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(23):3273-82, 1 Dec 74**

Inhibition studies of alkaline phosphatase in hard tissue-forming cells. Linde A, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem 23(5):342-7, May 75**

Substituted thiazolidones: selective inhibition of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-dependent oxidations and evaluation of their CNS activity. Chaudhari SK, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(4):614-7, Apr 75**

Radioprotective potency of thiazine and thiazole derivatives. Takagi Y, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 15(2):116-8, Jun 74**

Cross tolerance to histamine by the chronic administration of histamine analogues. Ambrus JL, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 3(2):265-72, Mar 72**

[Biological properties of 1,2-benzisothiazole compounds. Spasmolytic activity of benzisothiazol-3-ylcarboxyamides] Molina E, et al. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 45(3):183-91, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Effect of L-thiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid and its 2-alkyl derivatives on the growth of Escherichia coli] Kara-Murza SN, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 43(4):639-44, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of anesthesia with non-barbiturate preparations on gas exchange under conditions of normal ventilation and experimental hypoxia] Vanevskiĭ VL, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (7):56-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Differentiation of the specific and nonspecific effects in the carcinostatic action of hydroxythiamine] D'iachkova LV, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 20(2):203-7, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Technology of amikazol ointment for pharmacies] Kurilenko MI, et al. **Farm Zh 29(2):87, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Circulatory effects of tazolol in experimental myocardial infarction. Buckley HT, et al. **Am J Cardiol 35(5):619-25, May 75**

Pharmacological properties of thiazolinobutazone (LAS 11871). I. Anti-inflammatory effects. Márquez M, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(11):1786-9, Nov 74**

Pharmacological properties of thiazolinobutazone (LAS 11871). II. Analgesic and antipyretic effects. Márquez M, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(11):1790-2, Nov 74**

The preparation and pharmacological selection of a new anti-inflammatory agent, thiazolinobutazone. Moragues J, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(11):1785-6, Nov 74**

[Thiazolidine-carboxylic acid in the ambulatory treatment of chronic hepatopathies] Russu G, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(3):585-90, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[New synthetic preparation (2-phenyl-4-parachlorophenyl-thiazol-5-hylacetic acid) for pelvic inflammations of gynecologic interest] Rendina GM, et al. **Minerva Ginecol 28(8):511-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Treatment of patients with trichocephaliasis with decreasing doses of ditiazanine and naphthamon] Blagov NA, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42(2):167-70, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

THIBENZOLE see **THIABENDAZOLE**

2-THIENYLALANINE see under **ALANINE**

THIETHYLPERAZINE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Acute dyskinesia in children treated with thiethylperazine (Torecan)] Hostrup-Pedersen C, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(13):744-5, 24 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Treatment of emesis during pregnancy with Torecan-Sandoz] Kornacki Z, et al. **Ginekol Pol 46(4):421-3, Apr75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

THIGH

Quadriceps function following fractures of the femoral shaft in children. Damholt V, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand 45(5):756-63, 1974**

Extraosseous osteosarcoma: case report and approach to therapy. Lewis RJ, et al. **Am Surg 40(10):597-600, Oct 74**

Letter: Meralgia paresthetica. Eibel P. **Can Med Assoc J 111(12):1299, 21 Dec 74**

Iliacus hematoma syndrome. Kounis NG, et al. **Can Med Assoc J 112(7):872-3, 5 Apr 75**

Malignant soft tissue tumors of probable histiocytic origin (malignant fibrous histiocytomas): general considerations and electron microscopic and tissue culture studies. Fu YS, et al. **Cancer 35(1):176-98, Jan 75**

A late autosomal dominant form of limb-girdle muscular dystrophy. A clinical, genetic, and morphological study. De Coster W, et al. **Eur Neurol 12(3):159-72, 1974**

Malignant mesenchymomata of soft tissues. Thomas JA, et al. **Indian J Cancer 11(2):227-31, Jun 74**

A foreign body in the thigh causing symptoms after 21 years. Moulton A. **Injury 5(4):327-8, May 74**

Cancer at insulin injection site. Eisenbud E, et al. **JAMA 233(9):985, 1 Sep 75**

M. Quadriceps femoris of man, a muscle with an unusual enzyme activity pattern of energy supplying metabolism in mammals. Bass A, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 354(3):249-55, 1975**

Evaluation of the use of a wedge in quadriceps strengthening. Currier DP. **Phys Ther 55(8):870-4, Aug 75**

Soft tissue masses of the thigh. Myers RA, et al. **S Afr J Surg 12(2):107-12, Jun 74**

Haemangiopericytoma of the thigh. Bremner CG, et al. **S Afr Med J 49(6):197-200, 8 Feb 75**

[Giant necrotic angioma in a newborn infant] Camus C, et al. **Arch Belg Dermatol 29(4):319-20, Oct-Dec 73 (Fre)**

[Note on thigh bandages] Marmasse J. **Phlebologie 27(2):223-32, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Anastomosis technic in arterialized great saphenous vein-loop at the forearm and thigh in chronic hemodialysis] Janisch K, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol 67(11):853-5, Nov 74 (Ger)**

[Desmoid tumors. Considerations on 2 clinical cases] Cavallaro A, et al. **Chir Patol Sper 22(1):31-48, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Anatomical and surgical notes on the morphology of Hunter's canal] Vitiello FS. **Minerva Med 66(15):706-10, 28 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Leiomyosarcoma of the superficial soft tissue of the thigh. Report of an infantile case with electron microscopic observations(author's transl)] Tsuneyoshi M, et al. **Fukuoka Acta Med 65(10):788-96, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Quadriceps contracture. (2). Evaluation of medical records] Hisanaga N, et al. **Jpn J Hyg 30(1):181, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

[Quadriceps contracture.. (1). Results of independent medical examinations in Aichi Prefecture]

Nakagawa T, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):180, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Case of circumscribed calcinosis in a 15-year-old girl] Zaleska T. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 40(1):121-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Nontraumatic myositis ossificans of the thigh] Floareş G, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 79(1):135-7, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Rare localization of primary multi-chambered echinococcosis] Nenakhov IuM. Vestn Khir 112(6):115-8, Jun 74 (Rus)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Quadrilateral shaped brims made from high-density polyethylene for long leg calipers. Fulford GE, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):217-9, May 75
The anatomic basis for inguinal and femoral hernioplasty. McVay CB. Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(6):931-5, Dec 74 (55 ref.)

BLOOD SUPPLY

The site of origin of venous thrombosis. Allenby F, et al. Am Heart J 89(1):123-4, Jan 75
Heart failure 63 years after traumatic arteriovenous fistula. Frishman W, et al. Am J Cardiol 34(6):733-6, Nov 74
Nonsurgical treatment of arteriovenous malformations of the trunk and limb by transcatheter arterial embolization. Stanley RJ, et al. Radiology 115(3):609-12, Jun 75

INJURIES

Arterial injury and massive blood loss: a case report of management of pelvic gunshot injury with femoro-subscrotal-femoral bypass and 110 units of blood. Hardy JD, et al. Ann Surg 181(2):245-6, Feb 75
[Severe injury due to shark bite] Levy M. Harefuah 87(6):258-60, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

INNERVATION

Letter: Back-pack meralgia. MacKay AR. N Engl J Med 292(13):702, 27 Mar 75
[The nervus saphenus syndrome, a differential diagnosis to the lesion of the medical meniscus (author's transl)] Meier W. Praxis 64(26):838-9, 1 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

Test and teach number one. Myxoid liposarcoma of the thigh. Allen PW. Pathology 6(2):118 passim, Apr 74
[Lipoatrophia semicircularis. Linear and circular atrophy of the subcutaneous fat in the extremities] Gschwandtner WR, et al. Hautarzt 25(5):222-7, May 74 (Ger)
[Malignant synovialoma of the left thigh with osseous differentiation] Saizer-Kuntschik M. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:276, 1974 (Ger)

PHYSIOLOGY

A study of the knee jerk. Twitmyer EB. J Exp Psychol 103(6):1047-66, Dec 74

SURGERY

Experiences with the Pitangy method of correction of trochanteric lipodystrophy. Hoffman S, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(5):551-8, May 75
[Callander's tendoplastic amputation of the thigh in severe arterial blood circulation disorders] Reichmann J. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(2):59-62, Feb 74 (Ger)

THIMEROSAL see under ETHYL MERCURY COMPOUNDS

THINKING

The empirical status of the formal operations. Ross RJ. Adolescence 9(35):413-20, Fall 74
The development of thought processes in deaf children. Tomlinson-Keasey C, et al. Am Ann Deaf 119(6):693-700, Dec 74
Autonomic correlates of meditation and hypnosis. Walrath LC, et al. Am J Clin Hypn 17(3):190-7, Jan 75
Development of language, abstraction, and numerical concept formation in Down's syndrome children. Cornwell AC. Am J Ment Defic 79(2):179-90, Sep 74
Meditation and the psychotherapist. Keefe T. Am J Orthopsychiatry 45(3):484-9, Apr 75
Meditation and the prevention of alcohol abuse. Shafii M, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(9):942-5, Sep 75
The lure of magic thinking. Wilder J. Am J Psychother 29(1):37-55, Jan 75
Editorial: Is thought free? A reply. Cohen CB. Anesthesiology 41(6):535-7, Dec 74
Cardiovascular respones during habituation and mental activity in anxious men and women. McGuinness D. Biol Psychol 1(2):115-23, 1973
Convergers and divergers: different forms of neuroticism? Smithers AG, et al. Br J Educ Psychol 44(3):304-6, Nov 74
Extraversion, neuroticism, and verbal reasoning ability as determinants of paired-associates learning. Allsopp JF, et al. Br J Psychol 66(1):15-24, Feb 75
Diurnal variation in logical reasoning. Folkard S. Br J Psychol 66(1):1-8, Feb 75
Salivary electrolytes, protein and pH during transcendental meditation. McCuaig LW. Experientia 30(9):988-9, 15 Sep 74
Teaching transcendental meditation in a psychiatric setting. Candelent T, et al. Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(3):156-9, Mar 75
Soul Murder: a review. Shengold L. Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(3):366-73, Aug 74
Mental activity in relaxed wakefulness. Foulkes D, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 84(1):66-75, Feb 75
Thought-block in behavior therapy. Dengrove E. J Am Soc Psychosom Dent Med 21(1):19-24, 1974
Training in logical thinking and its effects on the grouping strategies of eight-year-old children. Burke E. J Child Psychol Psychiatry 15(4):303-12, Oct 74
Thought stopping and covert assertion in the treatment of phobias. Rimm DC. J Consult Clin Psychol 41(3):466-7, Dec 73
Thought stopping and covert assertion in the threatment of snake phobics. Rimm DC, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(1):92-3, Feb 75
Effect of avoidant thinking and reappraisal for coping with threat involving temporal uncertainty. Houston BK, et al. J Pers Soc Psychol 30(3):382-8, Sep 74
Daydreaming, reflective thought, and laterality of eye movements. Meskin BB, et al. J Pers Soc Psychol 30(1):64-71, Jul 74
Disputation. Veith S. Nurs Outlook 22(11):699-701, Nov 74
Alternative medicine: transcendental meditation. Rigby B. Nurs Times 71(32):1240-2, 7 Aug 75
Simple reaction time as a function of alertness and prior mental activity. Appelle S, et al. Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1263-8, Jun 74
Transcendental meditation and psychological health. Hjelle LA. Percept Mot Skills 39(1 Pt 2):623-8, Aug 74
Eyemovements as a function of attention and rate of change in thought content. Ruth JS, et al. Percept Mot Skills 39(1 Pt 2):475-80, Aug 74
Inductive inference, coding, perception, and language. Barlow HB. Perception 3(2):123-34, 1974
Effects of content verbalness and intangibility on schizophrenics' deficits in abstract thinking. Watson CG. Psychol Rep 34(3):1115-8, Jun 74
Intrusive and repetitive thought after a depressing film: a pilot study. Wilner N, et al. Psychol Rep 37(1):135-8, Aug 75
Thought sampling: a study of student attention through self-report. Locke LF, et al. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 45(3):263-75, Oct 74
Transcendental meditation and asthma. Wilson AF, et al. Respiration 32(1):74-80, 1975
On training to "think interactionally". Sluzki CE. Soc Sci Med 8(9-10):483-5, Sep 74
[Some peculiarities of schizophrenic thinking (author's transl)] Jelínková J, et al. Cesk Psychiatr 70(2):98-104, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[The role of theory and practice of productive thinking and acting in socialist management] Keck A. Z Gesamte Hyg 20(9):624-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Consciousness expansion through unitive living] Gilbert AR. Z Klin Psychol Psychother 22(3):252-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Comparative features of the thought characteristics of patients with uninterrupted and periodic schizophrenia] Filippova VA. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(12):1847-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Overvalued concepts and their role in juvenile psychopathology] Kovalev VV. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(10):1519-25, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Methyldopa-induced decrease in mental activity. Adler S. JAMA 230(10):1428-9, 4 Dec 74
[Modification of disturbed visual-spatial performance in patients with Parkinson's disease by treatment with L-dopa] Jacobi P, et al. Nervenarzt 45(11):588-94, Nov 74 (Ger)

PHYSIOLOGY

Information processing during two types of EEG activity. Hutt SJ.
Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 39(1):43-51, Jul 75

THINNESS

see related EMACIATION
Growth, body composition, and development of obese and lean children. Garn SM, et al. Curr Concepts Nutr 3:23-46, 1975 (14 ref.)
[Study of thyroid function in constitutionally thin subjects] Paggi A, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 51(1-2):1-4, 30 Jan 75 (Ita)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Proceedings: TSH response in TRH loading test in patients with obesity. 2. A comparison with thin patients] Suzuki A, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):111, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

THIO-TEPA

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Thio-tepa and endoxan in combined treatment of breast cancer (cooperative trial). Blokhina NG, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(3):357-60, 1974
[Laryngeal papillomatosis in children. General and local chemotherapy] Morgon A, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(2):111-2, Feb 75 (Fre)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

A delayed side effect of topical thiotepa. Hornblass A, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 6(11):1155-7, Nov 74
Acute myeloblastic leukemia after cure of ovarian cancer. Greenspan EM, et al. JAMA 230(3):418-20, 21 Oct 74
[Spontaneously cured pancytopenia due to intravesical thio-tepa, apropos of one case] Archimbaud JP, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):487-8, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Usual harmlessness of endovesical instillations of thio-tepa] des Roseaux M, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):485-7, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Fatal bone marrow aplasia due to endovesical thio-tepa] Navas P, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):489-91, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Toxic reactions during treatment of the ovarian cancer with ThioTEPA] Shuvaeva NI, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (10):18-20, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

[Thiophosphamide kinetics in the blood of breast cancer patients] Filov VA, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(1):11-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

The bladder lymphatics. A study of drug transport. Milroy EJ, et al. Invest Urol 12(1):69-73, Jul 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Cytological effects of thio-TEPA on ascites tumors in mice. Rodríguez Murcia C, et al. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 18(5):399-403, Sep-Oct 74
Modifying effect of cysteine on the induction of chromosomal aberrations by thioTEP in a culture of human leukocytes. Arutyunyan RM, et al. Sov Genet 8(4):534-8, 15 May 74
Intensity of chemical mutagenesis in human cells as a function of age and sex. Bochkov NP, et al. Sov Genet 7(3):372-6, Sep 73
Distribution of defective chromosomes in human cells after treatment with chemical mutagens in vitro and in vivo. Bochkov NP, et al. Sov Genet 8(12):1595-601, 1 Nov 74
Localization of breaks in human chromosomes induced by thio-TEPA in peripheral blood lymphocyte cultures at different times. Funes Cravioto F, et al. Sov Genet 8(6):783-7, 1 Jul 74
[Activity of certain enzymes of the gastrointestinal tract and of their inhibitors under the effect of radiation and thiophosphamide] Savitskif IB, et al. Radiobiologiia 15(1):120-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Antitumor action of berberinol thiophosphamide in experimental tumors in mice] Potopal'skif AI, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(4):70-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Proceedings: Adjuvant intravesical thiotepa and bladder tumour recurrence. Boyd PJR, et al. Br J Surg 62(2):162, Feb 75
The prophylactic use of thio-tepa and urokinase in transitional cell carcinoma of the bladder: a preliminary report. Hisazumi H, et al. J Urol 114(3):394-8, Sep 75

Chemoprophylaxis of bladder cancer recurrence: immunological aspects. Corrado F, et al. **Panminerva Med 16(3):85-91, Mar 74**

Thio-tepa and endoxan in combined treatment of breast cancer (cooperative trial). Blokhina NG, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(3):357-60, 1974**

Ten year follow-up results of patients with carcinoma of the breast in a co-operative clinical trial evaluating surgical adjuvant chemotherapy. Fisher B, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(4):528-34, Apr 75**

[Antineoplastic chemotherapy associated with gastric cancer surgery] Abrão A, et al. **Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(9):315-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Kinetics of regression and relapse of Walker carcinosarcoma treated with alkylating agents] Parkanskiĭ MN, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (1):144-6, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Individual sensitivity of ovarian ascitic cancer to thiophosphamide] Karuzina NP, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(8):40-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Serum enzymatic spectrum in breast cancer patients in the process of complex chemo- and radiotherapy] Lugovoĭ VI, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(4):20-2, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Activity of enzymes of intermediate protein metabolism in thio-TEPA treatment of patients with ovarian cancer] Lushnikova MV. **Vopr Onkol 20(7):96-7, Oct 74 (Rus)**

URINE

[Excretion of thiophosphamide and cyclophosphane in lung cancer patients] Kas'ianenko IV, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(7):28-31, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

THIOACETAMIDE see under **ACETAMIDES**

THIOAMIDES see under **AMIDES**

THIOBACILLUS

Long term storage of Thiobacillus ferrooxidans. Manchee RJ. **J Appl Bacteriol 38(2):191-2, Apr 75**

ANALYSIS

Physical and chemical studies of Thiobacillus ferroxidans lipopolysaccharides. Hirt WE, et al. **J Bacteriol 123(2):642-50, Aug 75**

Refractive index increment measurement for bacterial suspensions. Coles HJ, et al. **Phys Med Biol 20(2):310-3, Mar 75**

Infrared scattering: a method for evaluating the mass and size of bacteria. Coles HJ, et al. **Phys Med Biol 20(2):225-34, Mar 75**

CLASSIFICATION

Thiobacillus acidophilus sp. nov.; isolation and some physiological characteristics. Guay R, et al. **Can J Microbiol 21(3):281-8, Mar 75**

ENZYMOLOGY

The soluble adenosine triphosphatase of Thiobacillus ferrooxidans. Adapoe C, et al. **Can J Microbiol 21(1):1-7, Jan 75**

Eukaryotic cytochrome c-like properties of cytochrome c-550 (Thiobacillus novellus). Yamanaka T, et al. **FEBS Lett 48(2):253-5, 15 Nov 74**

A sulfate-dependent acid phosphatase of Thiobacillus thiooxidans. Its partial purification and some properties. Tominaga N, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(2):397-408, Aug 74**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Effect of water potential on growth and iron oxidation by Thiobacillus ferrooxidans. Brock TD. **Appl Microbiol 29(4):495-501, Apr 75**

On the sulfur-source requirement for growth of Thiobacillus intermedius. Smith DW, et al. **Arch Microbiol 100(1):65-71, 1974**

Relationship between growth and metabolic activity in the strict chemolithotroph, Thiobacillus thiooxidans. Amemiya K. **Can J Microbiol 20(12):1709-12, Dec 74**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Microbiologic studies of copper pyrite deposits in South Ural] Karavaĭko GI, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 43(6):1098-1104, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Isolation of Thiobacillus ferrooxidans in the Andine mining zone] González C, et al. **Rev Lat Am Microbiol 16(3):163-7, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

METABOLISM

Degradation of oil shale by sulfur-oxidizing bacteria. Findley J, et al. **Appl Microbiol 28(3):460-4, Sep 74**

Direct method for continuous determination of iron oxidation by autotrophic bacteria. Steiner M, et al. **Appl Microbiol 28(5):872-80, Nov 74**

Scanning electron microscopy of thiobacilli grown on colloidal sulfur. Baldensperger J, et al. **Arch Microbiol 99(4):323-9, 1974**

Iron oxidation by cell envelopes of Thiobacillus ferrooxidans. Bodo C, et al. **Can J Microbiol 20(12):1647-52, Dec 74**

CO2 fixation by the facultative autotroph Thiobacillus novellus during autotrophy-heterotrophy interconversions. McCarthy JT, et al. **Can J Microbiol 20(11):1577-84, Nov 74**

Respiration-driven proton translocation in Thiobacillus neapolitanus C. Drozd JW. **FEBS Lett 49(1):103-5, 1 Dec 74**

Biochemical studies on accelerated treatment of thiocyanate by activated sludge using growth factors such as pyruvate. Woodard AJ, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol 37(3):277-87, Sep 74**

Regulation of the Thiobacillus intermedius glucose uptake system by thiosulfate. Romano AH, et al. **J Bacteriol 121(2):577-82, Feb 75**

Active transport of amino acids by membrane vesicles of Thiobacillus neapolitanus. Matin A, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 83(2):311-8, Aug 74**

[Carbon dioxide fixation on 3-carbon acceptors in the obligate chemoautotroph Thiobacillus thiooxidans] Romanova AK, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 43(4):592-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructure of a marine Thiobacillus. Murphy JR, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 85(1):130-8, Nov 74**

THIOBACILLUS THIOOXIDANS see under **THIOBACILLUS**

THIOBACTERIACEAE

ENZYMOLOGY

[Stability of the hydrogenase of Thiocapsa roseopersicina phototrophic bacteria] Berezin IV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(1):237-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)**

THIOBARBITURATES

Glucose suppression of deoxyribose interference in the thiobarbituric acid determination of sialic acid. Smith CH, et al. **Anal Biochem 67(1):290-7, Jul 75**

2-Thiobarbituric acid as a reagent for the detection of meconic acid by thin-layer chromatography. Kamat SS, et al. **J Chromatogr 110(1):190-2, 2 Jul 75**

ANALYSIS

Structure-luminescence correlations in the thiobarbiturates. Klug LA, et al. **Anal Chem 47(1):17-20, Jan 75**

THIOCARBAMATES

Spectrophotometric method for copper and mercury determination in the same food sample using dithizone and lead diethyldithiocarbamate. Nabrzyski M. **Anal Chem 47(3):552-3, Mar 75**

A method for the determination of copper in biological materials involving the use of sodium diethyldithiocarbamate. Silva ME de. **Analyst 99(180):408-12, Jul 74**

[Use of carbathion for dehelminthization of sewage water sediment] Chilikin MM. **Med Parazitol (Mosk) 44(1):82-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Changes of rabbits' eyes under the effect of a number of chemical industrial harmful substances] Alieva ZA. **Vestn Oftalmol (3):78-81, May-Jun 75 (Rus)**

[Functional state of the apparatus of external respiration in workers of the Cineb complex] Gerasinchuk AS, et al. **Vrach Delo (1):125-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of dithiocarbamcite pesticides, Cineb, Maneb and Polymarcin, on the blood coagulation system] Karpenko VN. **Vrach Delo (1):122-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Effects of cooking on ethylenebisdithiocarbamate degradation to ethylene thiourea. Watts RR, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(2):224-6, Aug 74**

Estimation of N-ethyl O-isopropyl thionocarbamate (Dow: Z-200) in mine wastes by GLC. Addison RF. **Int J Environ Anal Chem 3(4):287-92, 1974**

A method for determining ethylenebis(dithiocarbamate) residues on food crops as bis(trifluoroacetamido)ethane. Newsome WH. **J Agric Food Chem 22(5):886-9, Sep-Oct 74**

A method for the determination of ethylenethiuram monosulfide on food crops. Newsome WH. **J Agric Food Chem 23(2):348-50, Mar-Apr 75**

Residues of maneb, ethylenethiuram monosulfide, ethylenethiourea, and ethylenediamine on beans and tomatoes field treated with maneb. Newsome WH, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 23(4):756-8, Jul-Aug 75**

Gas-liquid chromatography and mass fragmentography of S-n-propyl N-monoalkyl dithiocarbamates. Onuska FI, et al. **J Chromatogr 99(0):291-9, 6 Nov 74**

[Infrared spectroscopic analysis of thiuramdisulfide fungicides. I. Identification and determination of Thiuram] Sztark W. **Anal Chim Acta 75(2):315-21, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Rhizosphere organisms under the effect of environmental exposure to pesticides. I. Contribution on the problem of fungicide (TMTD equals tetramethylthiuram disulfide) determination in soils based on model experiments] Wendel K. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 228(1):141-53, 1974 (Ger)**

[Hygienic evaluation of the use of zineb in agriculture] Antonovich EA, et al. **Gig Sanit 39(8):100-1, Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Hygienic evaluation of food products treated with tsikos] Shal'nova ND. **Vopr Pitan (4):46-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis of compounds with potential fungicidal activity. Part 2. Shams el-Dine SA, et al. **Pharmazie 29(12):761-3, Dec 74**

METABOLISM

Rapid formation of carcinogenic N-nitrosamines by interaction of nitrite with fungicides derived from dithiocarbamic acid in vitro under simulated gastric conditions and in vivo in the rat stomach. Eisenbrand G, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol 12(2):229-32, Apr 74**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of varying periods of administration and the cessation of administration of sodium diethyldithiocarbamate upon the central nervous system of domestic fowl. Rasul AR, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 28(3):243-51, 1974**

Persistent function of mossy fibre synapses after metal chelation with DEDTC (Antabuse). Danscher G, et al. **Brain Res 85(3):522-6, 7 Mar 75**

Effect of chronic action of sublethal pesticide concentrations (sodium methyldithiocarbamate--VAPAM). Activity on the metabolic of Fasciola hepatica (Trematoda) and Triaenophorus nodulosus (Cestoda) embryos. Guttowa A, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 22(5):329-34, 1974**

Antimicrobial properties of some organometallic diethyldithiocarbamates. Singh K, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):588-9, Nov 74**

The convulsant action of methyldithiocarbazinate: a comparison with other sulphur-containing hydrazides. Meldrum BS, et al. **J Neurochem 24(5):1003-9, May 75**

The effect of thiram concentration on the spore germination of isolates of Cochliobolus carbonum. MacKenzie DR, et al. **Mycopathol Mycol Appl 54(1):85-90, 15 Oct 74**

Growth responses of two phytopathogenic fungi to fernasan in culture media. Abdalla MH. **Mycopathologia 55(3):169-73, 14 Jun 75**

Sectoring of fungal colonies induced by low concentrations of fernasan. Abdalla MH. **Mycopathologia 56(1):39-40, 30 Jul 75**

Effect of disulfiram and sodium diethyldithiocarbamate on tyrosine and dopamine-beta-hydroxylases activities in rat brain and heart. Szmigielski A. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 27(2):153-9, Apr-Jun 75**

Dependence of tyrosine and dopamine-beta-hydroxylases activities on disulfiram and diethyldithiocarbamate level in guinea pig brain and heart. Szmigielski A. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 27(2):161-8, Apr-Jun 75**

Protection of microsomal drug biotransformation enzymes against carbon tetrachloride by diethyldithiocarbamate in rat liver. Vainio H, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(3):511-22, Nov 74**

[Nonsteroid regulators of ovarian cycles. I. 1, 2-bis-(thiocarbamoyl) hydrazines] Buděšínský Z, et al. **Cesk Farm 23(6):200-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Activation of the pituitary-adrenocortical system, caused by the blockade of noradrenaline biosynthesis] Baru AM, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(6):972-7, Jun 74 (Rus)**

[Migration of vulcanization accelerators (dithiocarbamic acid derivatives) and the products

of their transformation from rubbers into model media and into milk] Kazarinova NF, et al. Vopr Pitan (4):64-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

POISONING

[Acute ziram poisoning] Buklan AI. Sud Med Ekspert 17(4):51, Oct-Dec 74 (Rus)

[Certain indicators of peripheral blood, activity of enzymes and reproductive function of women workers in contact with pesticides] Nefko EM, et al. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (6):56-9, Nov-dec 74 (Ukr)

STANDARDS

[Experimental data on establishing the maximum permissible concentration of polymarcine in the air of a work area] Matokhniuk LA, et al. Gig Sanit 0(9):17-20, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

The curative effects of cysteamine, cysteine, and dithiocarb in experimental paracetamol poisoning. Strubelt O, et al. Arch Toxicol (Berl) 33(1):55-64, 1974

Proceedings: Antidotal effects of dithiocarb in experimental liver injury. Siegers CP, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R103, 1975

[Thiocarbamoyl hydrazine derivatives as veterinary drugs. 1. Dithiocarbamoyl hydrazine metal chelating agents] Eberhardt U, et al. Pharmazie 30(4):241-3, Apr 75 (Ger)

TOXICITY

Attempt of biological dosage of some hypophyseal hormones in white rats after experimental oral administration of Zineb. Ivanova-Chemishanska L, et al. Environ Res 8(2):160-5, Oct 74

Letter: Induction of giant mitochondria in mouse hepatocytes by diethyldithiocarbamate (DDC). Asano M, et al. J Electron Microsc (Tokyo) 23(3):189-91, 1974

THIOCHOLINE see under CHOLINE

THIOCTIC ACID see LIPOIC ACID

THIOCYANATES

Catalysis of the reaction of aminopyrine and nitrite by thiocyanate. Boyland E, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(8):1181-4, Aug 74

Differential anion effects on thermal stability of collagen in the dispersed and aggregated states. Russell AE. Biochem J 137(3):599-602, Mar 74

Chaotropic anions and the surface potential of bilayer membranes. McLaughlin S, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 394(2):304-13, 25 Jun 75

Studies on ketone and its derivatives. LXII. Reaction of ketene and diketene with 2-pyridyl isocyanate and isothiocyanate. Kato T, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(7):1542-6, Jul 74

Human luteinizing hormone: amino-terminal sequence analysis of the beta subunit using (35S)phenylisothiocyanate. Keutmann HT, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(8):935-8, Aug 74

Letter: Mechanism of reduction of 1-methyl-4-thiocyanatouracil by bisulfide. A route to in vitro labeling of tRNAs with sulfur-35. Pal BC, et al. J Am Chem Soc 96(18):5943-4, 4 Sep 74

Volume effects produced by protein-ion interactions. The binding of bovine plasma albumin with thiocyanate and trichloroacetate ions. Katz S, et al. J Biol Chem 249(24):7892-5, 25 Dec 74

Raman spectroscopic study of the valinomycin--KSCN complex. Asher IM, et al. J Mol Biol 89(1):205-22, 15 Oct 74

Syntheses and antimicrobial properties of isothiocyanate derivatives. Kojima M. J Pharm Sci 63(11):1801-3, Nov 74

On the electronic structure and odours of esters of the isothiocyanic acid. Lindner P, et al. J Theor Biol 49(2):377-83, Feb 75

[Method of controlled conjuation of fluorescein isothiocyanate with anti-influenza horse gamma globulin] Vinogradov VIa. Lab Delo 7(9):403-5, 1974

Determination of molybdenum by an improved thiocyanate method. Yatirajam V, et al. Mikrochim Acta (4):871-8, 1974

Cobalt thiocyanate colorimetric determination of diphenhydramine. Amer MM, et al. Pharmazie 29(8):543-4, Aug 74

Reaction of 2-imino-4-oxoselenazolidine with arylisothiocyanates. Siaglo H, et al. Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 27(1):57-60, Jan-Feb 75

[Synthesis and properties of carrier-fixed enzymes. V. Covalent binding of trypsin, glucoamylase peroxidase, aminoacylase and alkaline phosphatase to gamma-isothiocyanatopropyl-diethyloxysilyl glass] Flemming C, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 32(2-3):135-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[N-(imidomethyl)-thiocyanates and -isothiocyanates (author's transl)] Böhme H, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 307(10):775-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Reactions of 4-ethoxycarbonyl-3-amino-2-aminocarbonyl-5-methyl with isocyanates or isothiocyanates] Werbs H, et al. Pharmazie 29(10-11):687-9, Oct-Nov 74 (Ger)

[Rhodanide as a catalyst of nitrosamine synthesis in vivo] Schweinsberg F. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):121-6, 1974 (Ger)

[Formation of phenylthiocyanate in the reaction of benzenediazonium sulfate, thiocyanate ion and some kinds of metal ions (author's transl)] Takino Y, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(5):623-6, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Characterization of fluorescein isothiocyanate: synthesis and testing methods for fluorescein isothiocyanate isomeres. Steinbach G. Acta Histochem (Jena) 50(1):19-34, 1974

ANALYSIS

Determination of thiocyanate in water with a cyanide selective electrode. Nota G. Anal Chem 47(4):763-4, Apr 75

Thiocyanate ion formation in rapeseed meals. Srivastava VK, et al. Can J Biochem 53(5):630-3, May 75

Examination of FITC preparations. II. Measurements of isothiocyanate content of fluorescein isothiocyanate preparations. Jobbágy A, et al. J Immunol Methods 2(2):169-81, Jan 73

Influence of seed on thiocyanate content of radishes. Chong C, et al. J Sci Food Agric 26(1):105-8, Jan 75

[Isothiocyanate and vinyl thio-oxazolidone contents of rape seeds and rape seed oil] Franzke C, et al. Nahrung 19(7):583-93, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BLOOD

Automated method for determining serum thiocyanate, to distinguish smokers from nonsmokers. Butts WC, et al. Clin Chem 20(10):1344-8, Oct 74

[(Rhodanide level in the blood of sheep and goats following administration of pyrogens)] Jülich WD, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 33(3):363-5, 1974 (Ger)

[Relationship between the rhodanide level and antibody titer in the guinea pig] Weuffen W, et al. Allerg Immunol (Leipz) 19(2-4):166-72, 1973 (Ger)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Polycyclic aromatic isothiocyanate compounds as fluorescent labeling reagents. Sinsheimer JE, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(6):925-30, Jun 75

[Cyanogen-isothiocyanate, a new pseudohalogen (author's transl)] Neidlein R, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 308(3):185-195, Mar 75 (Ger)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Gas-liquid chromatography and mass spectrometry of biologically active primary amines as their isothiocyanate derivatives. Narasimhachari N, et al. Biomed Mass Spectrom 1(6):367-73, Dec 74

METABOLISM

The effect of high and low temperatures on the thiocyanate level in blood plasma and urine in rats. Bobek S, et al. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 23(1):53-5, 1975

Effect of cycloheximide on the distribution of alpha-naphthylisothiocyanate in rats. Lock S, et al. Exp Mol Pathol 21(2):237-45, Oct 74

Biochemical studies on accelerated treatment of thiocyanate by activated sludge using growth factors such as pyruvate. Woodard AJ, et al. J Appl Bacteriol 37(3):277-87, Sep 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Influence of alpha-naphthylisothiocyanate (ANIT) on microsomal cytochrome P-450, protein and phospholipid content in rat liver. Gallenkamp H, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(17):2431-5, 1 Sep 74

Effect of inhibitors of protein and ribonucleic acid synthesis on the alteration in biliary bilirubin excretion and non-erythropoietically derived bilirubin synthesis in rats after alpha-naphthylisothiocyanate administration. Traiger GJ, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(20):2845-56, 15 Oct 74

Letter: The sensitivity of E. coli phage T6 to inactivation by selective inorganic radicals. Redpath JL. Int J Radiat Biol 27(5):493-7, May 75

Effect of thyroid status and thiocyanate on absorption and excretion of iodine by cattle. Miller JK, et al. J Dairy Sci 58(4):526-31, Apr 75

Release of 131I from the ovary of the laying Japanese quail after injection of perchlorate, thiocyanate or iodide. McLaughlin PA, et al. J Endocrinol 63(2):337-42, Nov 74

Preparation of an isomorphous heavy-atom derivative of tobacco mosaic virus by chemical modification with 4-sulpho-phenylisothiocyanate. Gallwitz U, et al. J Mol Biol 87(2):257-64, 5 Aug 74

Antidermatophytic activity of 2-thiotetrahydro-1,3,5-thiadiazines and isothiocyanates. Manohar V, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(1):164-5, Jan 75

The effect of allylisothiocyanate on microflora in greenhouse soil. Drobníková V, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 129(5):430-8, 1974

[Influence of electrolytes on immunization processes. II. Electrolyte concentration in plasma and erythrocytes and degree of immunization in rabbits, sensitized with erythrocytes, under the influence of sodium rhodanide administration] Jülich WD, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 33(1):99-108, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The effect of rhodanides on antibody affinity in vitro] Jülich WD, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 33(3):343-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Immune regulatory effects of methenamine hydrorhodanide (Rhodovet) Jülich W-D, et al. Allerg Immunol (Leipz) 19(2-4):173-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[4-Bromphenylisothiocyanate in the sick (trichophytic) skin of the guinea pig: I. Its resorption, extraction and topographic distribution following local administration on the dermatophyte, Trichophyton mentagrophytes var.gran. infected skin of the guinea pig] Hlavatý P, et al. Mykosen 18(3):113-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

POISONING

Effects of 1-morpholinoacetyl-2-methyl-3-phenyl-4-oxo-1,2,3,4-t quinazoline hydrochloride (HQ-275) on alpha-naphtyl isothio-cyanate- and/or thioacetamide-induced liver damage in rats. Ochiai T. Jpn J Pharmacol 24(3):335-43, Jun 74

STANDARDS

Examination of FITC preparations. I. Measurements of the dye content of fluorescein isothiocyanate preparations. Jobbágy A, et al. J Immunol Methods 2(2):159-68, Jan 73

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Treatment of cestode infections in the sheep using a isothiocyanate derivative] Touratier L. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 116(1):31-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experimental study of the new anthelmintic jonite] Cherniaeva AI. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(3):311-4, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THIOGALACTOSIDES see under THIOGLYCOSIDES

THIOGLUCOSIDES see under THIOGLYCOSIDES

THIOGLYCOLATES

Conversion of agroclavine to setoclavine and isosetoclavine in cell-free extracts from Claviceps sp. SD 58 and in a thioglycolate-iron (II) system. Bajwa RS, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(2):343-4, Feb 75

[Preparation and properties of mixed disulfides of insulin with glutathione and thioglycollic acid (author's transl)] Busse WD, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(9):1057-67, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

[Composition of gases emitted by Clostridium aerofoetidum and Clostridium fallax cultured in a medium containing sodium thioglycolate in a vacuum, after alkalinization of the medium for cultures] Leluan G, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(15):1971-4, 8 Apr 74 (Fre)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Suppression of murine virus leukaemogenesis by thioglycollate, a bacteriological culture medium that affects macrophage peroxidase. Strauss RR, et al. Nature 255(5506):343-4, 22 May 75

TOXICITY

[Acute toxicity of thioglycolic acid-2-ethylhexylesters in animal experiments] Schmidt P, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg 20(9):575-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

THIOGLYCOSIDES

ANALYSIS

Effects of variation of heat treatment of conditions on the nutritional value of low-glucosinolate rapeseed meal. Josefsson E. **J Sci Food Agric 26(2):157-64, Feb 75**

Some observations of endemic goitre in Tasmania and Southern Queensland. Trikojus VM. **NZ Med J 80(529):491-2, 11 Dec 74**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Biosynthesis of glucosinolates. Underhill EW, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp (38):303-326, 1973 (123 ref.)**

Incorporation of exogenous salicyclic acid into celesticetin. Argoudelis AD, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo) 27(9):674-6, Sep 74**

METABOLISM

Thiocyanate ion formation in rapeseed meals. Srivastava VK, et al. **Can J Biochem 53(5):630-3, May 75**

Letter: Changes in Brassica napus progoitrin induced by sheep rumen fluid. Lanzani A, et al. **J Am Oil Chem Soc 51(11):517-8, Nov 74**

The hydrolysis and absorption of thioglucosides of rapeseed meal. Marangos H, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):90A, Dec 74**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Binding of an inducer to the lac repressor. Ohshima Y, et al. **J Mol Biol 89(1):127-36, 15 Oct 74**

PHYSIOLOGY

Effect of hydrogen peroxide treatment on the nutritional quality of rapeseed flour fed to weanling rats. Anderson GH, et al. **J Nutr 105(3):317-25, Mar 75**

THIOGUANINE

ANALYSIS

Fluorometric assay of thioguanine. Finkel JM. **J Pharm Sci 64(1):121-2, Jan 75**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of 6-thioguanine on mitotic coiling of the chromosomes. Seleznev YV, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(3):321-3, Sep 74**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Treatment of acute myeloid leukaemia with daunorubicin, cytosine arabinoside, mercaptopurine, L-asparaginase, prednisone and thioguanine: results of treatment with five multiple-drug schedules. Report of the Medical Research Council's Working Party on Leukaemia in Adults. **Br J Haematol 27(3):373-89, Jul 74**

Phase II trials with procarbazine (NSC-77213), streptozotocin (NSC-85998), 6-THIOGUANINE (NSC-752), and CCNU (NSC-79037) in patients with metastatic cancer of the large bowel. Horton J, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep 59(2 Pt 1):333-40, Mar-Apr 75**

Lack of activity of beta-2'-deoxythioguanosine against two tumors resistant to 6-thioguanine. Nelson JA, et al. **Cancer Res 35(5):1372-4, May 75**

A second comparative trial of remission induction (by cytosine arabinoside given every 12 hours, or C.A.R. and thioguanine, or C.A.R. and daunorubicine) and maintenance therapy (by C.A.R. or methylgag) in acute myeloid leukaemia. **Eur J Cancer 10(7):413-8, Jul 74**

Thioguanine as primary treatment for chronic granulocytic leukaemia. Spiers AS, et al. **Lancet 1(7911):829-32, 12 Apr 75**

The management of blastic crisis of chronic myeloid leukaemia with thioguanine, rubidomycin, ARA C and prednisone (TRAP regimen). Resegotti L, et al. **Panminerva Med 15(9):275-7, Sep 73**

Preliminary results of a trial on acute myeloid leukemia comparing the effect of cytosine arabinoside, the combination of cytosine arabinoside and thioguanine and the combination of cytosine arabinoside and daunorubicine. **Recent Results Cancer Res 43:165-8, 1973**

Treatment of adult acute non-lymphocytic leukemia. Gray JL, et al. **Rocky Mt Med J 72(1):13-6, Jan 75**

Bone-marrow transplantation following combination chemotherapy immunosuppression (B.A.C.T.) in patients with acute leukemia. Graw RG Jr, et al. **Transplant Proc 6(4):349-54, Dec 74**

[Comparison of the effects of cytosine arabinoside, cytosine arabinoside and thioguanine, and cytosine arabinoside and daunorubicin in acute myeloid leukemia] Malpas J, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris) 61(3):411-8, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Difficulties of remission induction treatment of acute myeloblastic leukemia] Fière D, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 50(25):1691-4, 26 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[General remarks on the treatment of acute leukemias] Bernard J. **Minerva Med 66(52):2625-8, 28 Jul 75 (Ita)**

THIOHYDANTOINS see under HYDANTOINS

THIOINOSINE see under INOSINE

THIOLESTER HYDROLASES

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Long-chain fatty acyl thioesterases I and II from Escherichia coli. Barnes EM Jr. **Methods Enzymol 35:102-9, 1975**

METABOLISM

Acyl-CoA hydrolase(s) in rabbit mammary gland which control the chain length of fatty acids synthesised. Knudsen J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):921-6, 4 Aug 75**

Glutathione levels and the activities of glutathione reductase and glyoxalase in a liver undergoing active mitosis. Ahmad Z, et al. **East Afr Med J 51(10):725-8, Oct 74**

Glyoxalase II activity in tumours. Jerzykowski T, et al. **Experientia 31(1):32-3, 15 Jan 75**

Purification and properties of S-formylglutathione hydrolase from human liver. Uotila L, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(23):7664-72, 10 Dec 74**

Some properties and subcellular distribution of palmitoyl-CoA hydrolase and phosphatidate phosphohydrolase in rabbit hearts. Liu MS, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(8):577-90, Aug 75**

Phenylacetyl coenzyme A hydrolase. Spencer B. **Methods Enzymol 43:482-7, 1975**

Glyoxalase system enzyme activity in the liver of rats fed dimethylaminoazobenzene. Jerzykowski T, et al. **Neoplasma 21(6):679-83, 1974**

THIOMETON see under INSECTICIDES, ORGANOTHIOPHOSPHATE

THIONEINE see ERGOTHIONEINE

THIONES

Reactions of L-ergothioneine and some other aminothiones with2,2'-and 4,4'-dipyridyl disulphides and of L-ergothioneine with iodoacetamide. 2-Mercaptoimidazoles, 2- and 4-thiopyridones, thiourea and thioacetamide as highly reactive neutral sulphur nucleophils. Carlsson J, et al. **Biochem J 139(1):221-35, Apr 74**

ANALYSIS

[Determination of triazine thione by means of thin-layer chromatography] Verbilov AA, et al. **Gig Sanit (5):57-9, May 74 (Rus)**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Letter: Silyl phosphites. I. The reaction of silyl phosphites with diphenyl disulfide. Synthesis of S-phenyl nucleoside phosphorothioates. Hata T, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 96(23):7363-4, 13 Nov 74**

[Properties and reactions of N-(alpha-hydroxyalkyl)-thionamides (author's transl)] Böhme H, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 307(10):748-55, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

METABOLISM

The influence of tetrathionate respiration on catabolite repression in Citrobacter. Rezbová M, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(1):9-11, 1974**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Studies of the inhibition of dopamine beta hydroxylase by thiono-sulfur containing compounds. Catignani GL, et al. **Life Sci 16(12):1915-21, 15 Jun 75**

THIOPENTAL

Diazepam compared to thiopentone as induction agent for caesarean sections. Stovner J, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 18(4):264-9, 1974**

Anaesthetic induction for Caesarean section. Althesin versus thiopentone. Downing JW, et al. **Anaesthesia 29(6):689-95, Nov 74**

Oxygen availability in the temporal lobe in man during nitrous oxide-oxygen-thiopental anesthesia. Dymond AM, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53(5):807-13, Sep-Oct 74**

Clinical studies of induction agents. XLIII: recovery from althesin--a comparative study with thiopentone and methohexitone. Carson IW, et al. **Br J Anaesth 47(3):358-64, Mar 75**

Comparison of althesin and thiopentone in anaesthesia for paediatric out-patient otology. Saarnivaara L. **Br J Anaesth 46(4):268-72, Apr 74**

Arterial blood gas tensions and acid-base status of Wistar rats during thiopental and halothane anesthesia. Kaczmarczyk G, et al. **Lab Anim Sci 25(2):184-90, Apr 75**

Letter: Immobilon and thiopentone in the horse. Lloyd TS. **Vet Rec 95(3):71, 20 Jul 74**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Pentothal interviews in the treatment of alcoholism. Smith JW, et al. **Psychosomatics 12(5):330-1, Sep-Oct 71**

Immobilon and thiopentone in the horse. Hebeler HF, et al. **Vet Rec 94(25):578-9, 22 Jun 74**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Role of thiopentone, nitrous oxide and relaxant anaesthesia in causing the syndrome of post-operative paralysis in man. Rao LN, et al. **Anaesthesist 24(2):73-7, Feb 75**

A fatal case of malignant hyperthermia during anaesthesia and a study of the patient's blood relatives. Kaukinen S, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(3):212-6, 1974**

Adverse reactions to intravenous anaesthetics. Clarke RS, et al. **Br J Anaesth 47(5):575-85, May 75**

ANALYSIS

[Estimation of thiopental in biological material (author's transl)] Nováková E, et al. **Arch Toxicol (Berl) 32(4):313-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

BLOOD

Plasma protein binding of thiopental in patients with impaired renal or hepatic function. Ghoneim MM, et al. **Anesthesiology 42(5):545-9, May 75**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

The galvanic skin response inhibition threshold: a preliminary study with an Australian sample. Byrne DG, et al. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry 8(4):261-7, Dec 74**

METABOLISM

Ethylmorphine-n-demethylase activity and thiopentone half-life in rats fed a choline-deficient diet. Gallenkamp H, et al. **Nutr Metab 17(2):91-101, 1974**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of thiopental (Trapanal) on coronary blood flow and myocardial metabolism in man. Sonntag H, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 19(1):69-78, 1975**

Variations in serum potassium and serum cholinesterase activity after induction with Althesin-suxamethonium and thiopentone-suxamethonium. Wisborg K, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 18(3):237-42, 1974**

Effects of barbiturates on synthesis and rapid axonal transport of protein in vitro in the sciatic system of the frog. Edström A, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 91(4):433-40, Aug 74**

Phagocytosis during general anesthesia in man. Cullen BF, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(4):501-4, Jul-Aug 75**

Inadvertent epidural injection of thiopental: a case report. Forestner JE, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(3):406-7, May-Jun 75**

Thiopental and succinylcholine: Action on intraocular pressure. Joshi C, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(4):471-5, Jul-Aug 75**

Lack of thiopental effect on the oxyhemoglobin-dissociation curve. Petty C, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53(5):817-8, Sep-Oct 74**

Proceedings: Comparative study of recovery from short anaesthesia with thiopentone or althesin, apparatus used and results. Dubois M, et al. **Br J Anaesth 46(4):320, Apr 74**

Serum free fatty acid and blood sugar levels in children under halothane, thiopentone and ketamine anaesthesia (comparative study). Kaniaris P, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J 22(4):509-18, Jul 75**

Comparison of ketamine and thiopental for rapid

induction of anesthesia and intubation. Barson PK, et al. Md State Med J 24(4):44-6, Apr 75
Influence of fibrinogen degradation products (FDP) on the central nervous system and on the effects of centrally acting drugs. Buczko W, et al. Pharmacology 13(3):252-9, 1975
On the mechanism of potentiation by morphine of thiopental sleeping time. Cherksey BD, et al. Pharmacology 12(6):362-71, 1974
The activation of the kinin-forming system and the effects of thiopental. Moniuszko-Jakoniuk J, et al. Psychopharmacologia 40(3):269-77, 1974
Effect of thiopental on focal cerebral ischemia in dogs. Hankinson HL, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):445-7, 1974
[What is the role played by ascitic fluid in the increase of experimental sleep-in the cancerous animal] Narcisse G, et al. Anesth Analg (Paris) 31(5):699-706, Sep-Oct 74 (Fre)
[Functional changes induced by pentothal and concentrations of AMPc in tissues] Albano V, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(13):996-1002, 30 Aug 74 (Ita)
[Fasciculation due to succinylcholine. Comparative statistical study between barbiturates and ketamine] Rossi G, et al. Minerva Anestesiol 41(3):132-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Effect of barbiturate derivatives on the state of the newborn infants after cesarean section] Milagin SP, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (3):64-5, Mar 74 (Rus)
[Metabolism of individual phospholipid fractions in the brains of rats during thiopental sleep and phenamine excitation] Dvorkin VIa, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(2):40-2, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of thiopental sodium on the biligenic function of the liver] Skarlosh VM. Farmakol Toksikol 37(6):701-2, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Action of sodium pentothal on the cholinesterase activity of brain homogenates] Sanchez Ramos F. Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madr) 22(1-2):13-20, 1970 (Spa)

THERAPEUTIC USE

The effects of modified electroconvulsive therapy and four induction agent-relaxant regimes on plasma potassium. Pilditch FD, et al. Anaesth Intensive Care 2(2):142-6, May 74

THIOPHANATE-METHYL see under CARBAMATES

THIOPHENES

Complex formation between naphthothiopheneethanolamines and deoxyribonucleic acids. Olmstead EJ, et al. Biochemistry 14(3):521-6, 11 Feb 75
A novel tremorigen antagonized by D-amphetamine. Banna NR, et al. Brain Res 87(1):114-7, 4 Apr 75
Dibenzothiophenes and related compounds. II. Reactions of 5-substituted dibenzothiophenium salts with organolithiums. Hori M, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(8):1711-20, Aug 74
Evaluation of carticaine - a new local analgesic. Winther JE, et al. Int J Oral Surg 3(6):422-7, 1974
[2-Aminooxazoles and 2-iminooxazolines. 5. Studies on aromatic substitution of thiophene in 2-imino-5-thiene-(2)-yloxazolines] Schuart J, et al. Pharmazie 30(2):80-1, Feb 75 (Ger)
[Synthesis and biological activity of sulfur containing derivatives of chalcone. III. The diastereomeric form of an adduct in the reaction of trans-4-nitrochalcone oxide with thiophenol] Ukai S, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(10):1296-300, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Pizotifen (BC 105) in migraine prophylaxis. Carroll JD, et al. Curr Med Res Opin. 3(2):68-71, 1975
A comparative study of carticaine and prilocaine in regional intravenous analgesia. Eerola R. Prakt Anaesth 9(3):171-5, Jun 74
[HOE 40045, a new local anesthetic; comparison with lidocaine in epidural anesthesia (author's transl)] Hendolin H, et al. Prakt Anaesth 9(3):178-82, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Double blind clinical trial with the local anesthetics HOE 40045 (Carticaine and lidocaine) (author's transl)] Reng B, et al. Prakt Anaesth 9(3):175-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experiences with carticaine in microsurgery of the ear (author's transl)] Schobel H. Prakt Anaesth 9(3):183-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BLOOD

[Analytical investigations with the local anesthetic ultracain (HOE 045) (author's transl)] Uihlein M. Prakt Anaesth 9(3):152-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Antidepressant agents. II. Thiophene analogues of amitriptyline and nortriptyline. Yom-Tov B, et al. Acta Pharm Suec 11(2):149-60, May 74
[Cyclisation of sulfonium salts to novel thiophenes (author's transl)] Göiz G, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 307(9):663-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Synthesis and biological activity of sulfur containing derivatives of chalcone. IV. A novel method for the synthesis of thioaurones (author's transl)] Ukai S, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(3):299-303, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

METABOLISM

Degradation of benzothiophene and related compounds by a soil Pseudomonas in an oil-aqueous environment. Sagardía F, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(6):722-5, Jun 75
Incorporation of tryptophan and its benzo(b)thiophene, 1-methylindole, and indene analogs into protein of Escherichia coli. Hall LE, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(1):145-53, Sep 74
The metabolism of thiophen in the rabbit and the rat. Bray HG, et al. Xenobiotica 1(2):157-68, Mar 71
[Pharmacokinetic studies with 35S-labelled Carticaine (author's transl)] Hofer H, et al. Prakt Anaesth 9(3):157-61, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The antiviral activity of some related benzo(b)thiophene derivatives. I. Initial screening tests. Boyd JE, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(3):249-53, 1974
The antiviral activity of some related benzo(b) thiophene derivatives. II. Anti-influenza activity. Boyd JE, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 46(1-2):78-85, 1974
The antiviral activity of some related benzo(b) thiophene derivatives. III. Anti-vaccinia activity. Boyd JE, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 46(1-2):86-92, 1974
Tiamenidine (Hoe 440), a new antihypertensive substance. Lindner E, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 211(2):305-25, Oct 74
A potentially antianginal benzo[b]thiophene with an amiodarone-like haemodynamic profile. Charlier R, et al. Arzneim Forsch 25(1):46-52, Jan 75
Beta-adrenoreceptor blocking properties of new thienylethanolamine derivatives. Darias V, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(11):1751-6, Nov 74
Thiambutene and acepromazine as analgesic and preanaesthetic agents in horses and sheep. Harbison WD, et al. Aust Vet J 50(12):543-6, Dec 74
The inhibition of oxygen production and the uncoupling of electron transport in photosynthesis in chloroplasts by substituted thiophens. Gregory RP. Biochim Biophys Acta 368(2):228-34, 19 Nov 74
The effects of 2-thiophenecarboxylic acid on serum ionic calcium and magnesium levels in rats. Raman A, et al. Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 2(2):147-50, Mar-Apr 75
Effects of tiletamine on spinal cord synaptic transmission. Chen CF, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 27(3):346-8, Aug 74
The effect of cardiac muscle of two drugs related to amiodarone, L8040 and L8462. Vaughan Williams EM, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 25(2):241-7, Feb 74
Inhibition of mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase by 2-thenoyltrifluoroacetone. Gutman M, et al. FEBS Lett 49(2):170-3, 15 Dec 74
Different sensitivity of nuclear and microsomal NADH-cytochrome c reductase activities to thenoyltrifluoroacetone. Staroń K, et al. FEBS Lett 45(1):1-2, 1 Sep 74
[Carticaine in regional anaesthesia; brachial plexus block by supraclavicular approach (author's transl)] Glatzl A. Prakt Anaesth 9(3):165-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Carticaine in brachial plexus block, axillary approach (author's transl)] Hecksher-Sorensen S. Prakt Anaesth 9(3):168-71, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The effect of the local anesthetic HOE 40045 on the circulation of subcutaneous and muscle tissue: determination with xenon-133 (author's transl)] Larsen B, et al. Prakt Anaesth 9(3):188-91, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A new local anesthetic (carticaine) from the thiopene-series (author's transl)] Muschaweck R, et al. Prakt Anaesth 9(3):135-46, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Studies on anti-inflammatory agents. XXIII. Membrane stabilizing action of tinoridine on lysosomes of polymorphonuclear leucocytes from guinea-pigs (author's transl)] Nakanishi M, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(6):660-5, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[An efficacy study of a new antispasmodica, SA-504 upon the myogram and intraluminal pressure of the human colon (author's transl)] Takagi K, et al. Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(3):147-50, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

THERAPEUTIC USE

A new antihistamine hc20-511 compared with dimetinden (fenistil retard) in the treatment of chronic urticaria and other pruritic dermatoses. Kuokkanen K. Acta Allergol (Kbh) 30(2-3):73-9, JUL 75
A cooperative study on the clinical aspects of migraine and vascular headache and their response to sandomigran. Espadaler JM, et al. Arch Neurobiol (Madr) 37 SUPPL:206-26, 1974
Long-term administration of pizotifen to migraine patients: effects on oral glucose tolerance tests and on insulin levels. Cerdan A, et al. Headache 15(2):126-8, Jul 75
[BC-105 in the prevention of migraine] Ledić P, et al. Neuropsihijatrija 21(3-4):291-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Comparison between the effects of carbenicillin and new penicillin BRL-2288 on a model of B. pyocyaneus pyelonephritis in rats (author's transl)] Hatala M, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(24):720-3, 14 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Therapeutic value of a new anti-ischemic and vaso-regulating drug: Cètiédil] Linquette M, et al. Lille Med 18(10 Suppl 5):suppl 5:1303-12, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Hepato-gastrointestinal disorders in gynecology and their treatment using thioxidréne, a hepatic cell-membrane protector] Bonhomme J, et al. Sem Hop Ther 50(5-6):363-7, May-Jun 74 (Fre)
[Carticaine in the theraple of pain (author's transl)] Eberl R. Prakt Anaesth 9(3):162-4, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Sandomigran in the prevention of headaches following lumbar puncture] Prusiński A, et al. Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(4):565-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

TOXICITY

Size and density of the mitochondria in Purkinje cells of rats after thiophen intoxication, as measured by image analysing system. Albrechtsen R, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 82(6):791-2, Nov 74
[Studies on the tolerance of the new local anesthetic carticaine (author's transl)] Baeder C, et al. Prakt Anaesth 9(3):147-52, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THIOPHOSPHORIC ACID ESTERS see under ORGANOTHIOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS

THIOPROPAZATE

THERAPEUTIC USE

Comparison of thiopropazate and trifluoperazine on oral dyskinesia - a double blind study. Lal S, et al. Curr Ther Res 16(9):990-7, Sep 74

THIOPROPERAZINE

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of thioproperazine and apomorphine on dopamine synthesis in the mesocortical dopaminergic systems. Scatton B, et al. Brain Res 88(2):389-93, 2 May 75
[Thioproperazine and pregnancy of the rat (author's transl)] Marois M, et al. Steroids Lipids Res 5(4):232-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Thioproperazine and transferred eggs on the rat (author's transl)] Marois M, et al. Steroids Lipids Res 5(4):240-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

THIOREDOXIN see under BACTERIAL PROTEINS

THIOREDOXIN REDUCTASE (NADPH) see under NADH, NADPH OXIDOREDUCTASES

THIORHODACEAE

ENZYMOLOGY

One-step isolation of microbial ribulose-1,5-diphosphate carboxylase. Tabita FR, et al. Arch Microbiol 99(3):231-40, 1974

METABOLISM

[Oxidation of thiosulfate by Amoebobacter roseus in darkness in microaerophilic conditions] Gorlenko VM. Mikrobiologiia 43(4):729-31, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Nitrate utilization by purple bacteria] Malofeeva IV, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(6):987-72, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Rus)

THIORIDAZINE

Plasma levels and clinical effects of thioridazine and thiothixene. Bergling R, et al. J Clin Pharmacol 15(2-3):178-86, Feb-Mar 75

Kinetics of drug decomposition. XXIX. Autoxidation and hydrolysis of thioridazine hydrochloride in aqueous solutions. Pawelczyk E, et al. Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 26(4):465-72, Jul-Aug 74

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Letter: Possible effects of combining phenothiazines. Davidson J. Am J Psychiatry 131(12):1408-9, Dec 74

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Water intoxication and thioridazine. Fischman CM. Ann Intern Med 82(6):852, Jun 75

[The possibilities and limitations of psychotropic drug therapy for patients with glaucoma] Gol'dovskaia IL. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(9):1402-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

Determination of the psychotropic drug thioridazine and its metabolites in blood by means of high pressure liquid chromatography in combination with fluorometric reaction detection. Muusze RG, et al. J Chromatogr Sci 12(12):779-87, Dec 74

METABOLISM

Albumin binding of thioridazine and some of its metabolites. Vandeheeren FA, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 214(1):86-91, Mar 75

Non-ionic surfactants and membrane transport of thioridazine in goldfish. Florence AT, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(3):152-9, Mar 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Letter: Anticholinergic action of thioridazine. Granacher RP Jr. Am J Psychiatry 132(3):302-3, Mar 75

Thioridazine stimulates prolactin secretion in man. Sachar EJ, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(7):885-6, Jul 1975

Dopamine antagonism by thioridazine in schizophrenia. Meltzer HY, et al. Biol Psychiatry 10(1):53-7, Feb 75

Thioridazine: central dopamine turnover and clinical effects of antipsychotic drugs. Bowers MB Jr. Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(1):73-8, Jan 75

Effects of thioridazine and diazepam on the pharmacokinetics of [14C]imipramine in rat: acute study. Beaubien AR, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(7):484-90, Jul 75

Lipidosis-like ultrastructural alterations in rat lymph nodes after treatment with tricyclic antidepressants or neuroleptics. Lüllmann-Rauch R. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 286(2):165-79, 1974

The effects of clozapine, thioridazine and phenoxybenzamine on the action of drugs stimulating the central catecholamine receptors. Maj J, et al. Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 26(4):437-48, Jul-Aug 74

Effects of clozapine, thioridazine, perlapine and haloperidol on the metabolism of the biogenic amines in the brain of the rat. Bürki HR, et al. Psychopharmacologia 41(1):27-33, 1975

POISONING

Case report: thioridazine overdose. Hollow VM, et al. Anaesth Intensive Care 2(4):375-9, Nov 74

RADIATION EFFECTS

Chemical characterization of decomposition products of drugs. Part 5: Products of autoxidation and photo-oxidation of thioridazine hydrochloride. Pawelczyk E, et al. Pharmazie 29(9):585-5, Sep 74

THERAPEUTIC USE

Hydergine-thioridazine combination in the treatment of psychopathological states in old age. Predescu V, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):237-8, Aug 74

Proceedings: A comparison of the therapeutic effect of oxypertine and thioridazine in chronic schizophrenia (a controlled trial). Remr J, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):261-2, 1974

Letter: Fluphenazine with other antipsychotic drugs. Chouinard G, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(7):760-1, Jul 75

Comparative symptomatological and evoked potential studies with d-amphetamine, thioridazine, and placebo in hyperkinetic children. Saletu B, et al. Biol Psychiatry 10(3):253-75, Jun 75

Are antipsychotic drugs interchangeable? Gardos G. J Nerv Ment Dis 159(5):343-8, Nov 74

Alleviating agitation, apprehension, and related symptoms in geriatric patients: A double-blind comparison of a phenothiazine and a benzodiazepien. Covington JS. South Med J 68(6):719-24, Jun 75

TOXICITY

Toxicology of the retinal pigment epithelium. Zinn KM, et al. Int Ophthalmol Clin 15(1):147-58, Spring 75 (58 ref.)

THIOSEMICARBAZONES

The crystal structure of the natitumor agent 3-ethoxy-2-oxobutyraldehyde bis(thiosemicarbazonato) Copper(II). Taylor MR, et al. Bioinorg Chem 3(3):189-205, Apr 74

Comparative properties of the antineoplastic agent, 3-ethoxy-2-oxobutyraldehyde bis(thiosemicarbazonato) copper(II) and related chelates: linear free energy correlations. Winkelmann DA, et al. Bioinorg Chem 3(3):261-77, Apr 74

Synthesis of 2-(4-arylthiosemicarbazidocarbonylthio)benzthiazol and their monoamine oxidase inhibitory and anticonvulsant properties. Singh SP, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(7):1245-7, Jul 75

[Interaction of dopa decarboxylase from swine kidney with thiosemicarbazone] Minelli A, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(12):852-5, 30 Jul 74 (Ita)

ANALYSIS

Spectorphotometric determination of methisazone and its extraction from mixtures] Tomashevskaia MF, et al. Farm Zh (2):73-5, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Potential antitumor agents. 11. Inhibitors of alkaline phosphatase, an enzyme involved in the resistance of neoplastic cells to 6-thiopurines. Agrawal KC, et al. J Med Chem 17(9):934-8, Sep 74

Potential antitumor agents. 12. 2-Formyl-4-aminophenylpyridine thiosemicarbazones. Agrawal KC, et al. J Med Chem 18(4):368-71, Apr 75

Potential antitumor agents. 10. Synthesis and biochemical properties of 5-N-alkylamino-,N,N-dialkylamino-, and N-alkylacetamido-1-formylisoquinoline thiosemicarbazones. Mooney PD, et al. J Med Chem 17(11):1145-50, Nov 74

Phosphorus-nitrogen compounds XVIII: hydrazides and thiosemicarbazides. Cates LA, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(11):1736-9, Nov 74

[Research on substances with antiviral activity. II. Derivatives of N-substituted 2-chloro-3-formylindoles] Andreani A, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 30(8):440-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Synthesis of 4-beta-D-glucopyranosyl-3-thiosemicarbazones of some aromatic aldehydes] Wójtowicz M, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 32(1):49-52, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Isolation and characterization of a gamma-thiochromanone-4-thiosemicarbazone-resista mutant of vaccinia virus. Katz E, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(1):85-90, Jan 75

Pharmacological correlates of ECS induced disruption of a passive avoidance task in mice. Boggan WO, et al. Behav Biol 12(1):127-34, Sep 74

Comparative studies of the antineoplastic activity of 5-hydroxy-2-formylpyridine thiosemicarbazone and its seleno-semicarbazone, guanylhydrazone and semicarbazone analogs. Agrawal KC, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(17):2421-9, 1 Sep 74

Antitumor effects of bis-thiosemicarbazones--inhibition of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in vitro. Kessel D, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(1):133-7, 1 Jan 75

The effect of isatin beta thiosemicarbazone (IBT)-related compounds on IBT-resistant and on IBT-dependent mutants of vaccinia virus. Katz E, et al. J Gen Virol 25(2):239-44, Nov 74

The convulsant action of methyldithiocarbazinate: a comparison with other sulphur-containing hydrazides. Meldrum BS, et al. J Neurochem 24(5):1003-9, May 75

Antihemolytic and anticonvulsant activities of 1-(2,4-dichloro/2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetyl)-4-alkyl and their inhibition of NAD-dependent oxidations and monoamine oxidase. Ali B, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(8):1329-33, Aug 75

The role of metals in the antitumor action of 1,5-bisthiosemicarbazones. Kessel D, et al. Mol Pharmacol 11(3):298-309, May 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

[On therapy of post-vaccinal encephalitis] Anzelmo G. Minerva Pediatr 26(35):1796-8, 10 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Use of methisazone for prevention of postvaccinal complications after smallpox vaccination] Ladnyi ID. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):46-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THIOSTREPTON see under ANTIBIOTICS

THIOSULFATE SULFURTRANSFERASE see under SULFURTRANSFERASES

THIOSULFATES

Thiosulfation aldehyde fuchsin (TAF) procedure for the staining of pancreatic B cells. Bussolati G, et al. Stain Technol 49(5):313-5, Sep 74

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis and antimalarial activity of heterocyclic alkyl disulfides, thiosulfates, and dithio acid derivatives. Foye WO, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(2):211-6, Feb 75

METABOLISM

CO2 fixation by the facultative autotroph Thiobacillus novellus during autotrophy-heterotrophy interconversions. McCarthy JT, et al. Can J Microbiol 20(11):1577-84, Nov 74

The transport of thiosulphate in rat liver mitochondria. Crompton M, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):247-50, 15 Sep 74

Are thiosulfate and trithionate intermediates in dissimilatory sulfate reduction? Chambers LA, et al. J Bacteriol 123(1):36-40, Jul 75

Regulation of the Thiobacillus intermedius glucose uptake system by thiosulfate. Romano AH, et al. J Bacteriol 121(2):577-82, Feb 75

[Oxidation of thiosulfate by Amoebobacter roseus in darkness in microaerophilic conditions] Gorlenko VM. Mikrobiologiia 43(4):729-31, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[The effect of several inorganic salts in the synthetic nutrient medium on the structure and properties of glucan formed by Aureobasidium pullulans] Elinov NP, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(4):557-62, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Letter: Ingestion of potassium permanganate tablets] Conso F, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(34):2184-5, 12 Oct 74 (Fre)

THIOSULFONIC ACIDS see under SULFONIC ACIDS

THIOSULFURIC ACID ESTERS see under SULFURIC ACIDS

THIOTHIXENE

Plasma levels and clinical effects of thioridazine and thiothixene. Bergling R, et al. J Clin Pharmacol 15(2-3):178-86, Feb-Mar 75

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Thiothixene-induced hyponatremia. Ajlouni K, et al. Arch Intern Med 134(6):1103-5, Dec 74

BLOOD

Pharmacokinetics of thiothixene in man. Hobbs DC, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(3):473-8, Sep 74

THERAPEUTIC USE

Group therapy and maintenance treatment of schizophrenics. Claghorn JL, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(3):361-5, Sep 74

Effectiveness of loxapine succinate in acute schizophrenia: a comparative study with thiothixene. van der Velde CD, et al. Curr Ther Res 17(1):1-12, Jan 75

Are antipsychotic drugs interchangeable? Gardos G. J Nerv Ment Dis 159(5):343-8, Nov 74

A comparison between chlorpromazine and thiothixene in a Veterans Administration Hospital population. Bressler B, et al. Psychosomatics 12(4):275-7, Jul-Aug 71

Double-blind comparison of thiothixene, trifluoperazine, and placebo in chronic alcoholism. Butterworth AT, et al. Psychosomatics 15(2):85-7, 1974

THIOURACIL

Poly (U, s 4-U) as a synthetic messenger RNA for polyphenylalanine synthesis in a cell-free system derivem derived from rat liver. Keren-Zur M, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 2(4):595-601, Apr75**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Structure and tautomerism of the neutral and monoanionic forms of 4-thiouracil derivatives. Psoda A, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 96(22):6832-9, 30 Oct 74**

METABOLISM

The initiation of melanogenesis in the chick retinal pigment epithelium. Zimmerman J. **Dev Biol 44(1):102-18, May 75**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Development of corneal transparency in embryonic chick: influence of exogenous thyroxine and thiouracil on structure, water and electrolyte content. Masterson E, et al. **Dev Biol 43(2):233-9, Apr 75**

Hypothyroidism: learning deficit induced in rats by early exposure to thiouracil. Davenport JW, et al. **Horm Behav 3(2):97-112, Jun 72**

The effect of methionine, thiouracil, dienestrol diacetate and thyroprotein on the development and prevention of fatty liver in pullets. Roberson RH, et al. **Poult Sci 54(3):715-21, May 75**

[Influence of thiouracil on the adenohypophysis of Eudontomyzon danfordi Regan] Molnár B, et al. **Stud Cercet Endocrinol 21(4):335-7, 1970 (Rum)**

[Effect of phosphorylcholine and dextran sulfate on the goitrogenic action of propylthiouracil (author's transl)] Muñóz-Rodríguez M, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol 27(4):325-30, Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

THIOUREA

Studies of positive iodine compounds as models of the thyroidal "active iodine": reaction of N-iodosuccinimide and of N-iodophtalimide with thiocarbamide goitrogens. Jirousek L, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(2):341-8, Nov 74**

[Synthesis of 17-ethylidene steroids by reduction of thiuronium salts with sodium in liquid ammonia. 6. Steroids and steroid-like. Schick H. **Pharmazie 30(1):30-1, Jan 75 (Ger)**

[Permeation of low molecular weight non-electrolytes in the small intestine of Rana esculenta] Curci S, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(16-2):1311-4, 30 Aug 74 (Ita)**

[Mechanism of pigment-photosensitized oxidation of thiourea with oxygen] Gurinovich SP, et al. **Biofizika 19(2):249-53, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Cardiovascular effects of burimamide and metiamide. Albinus M, et al. **Agents Actions 4(4):222-6, Oct 74**

The effects of burimamide and metiamide on gastric secretion in the conscious cat. Harris D, et al. **Agents Actions 4(5):311-3, Dec 74**

The role of histamine receptors in the stimulation of gastric acid secretion. Konturek SJ, et al. **Am J Dig Dis 19(11):999-1006, Nov 74**

Inhibition of gastric acid secretion by metiamide in Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Mainardi M, et al. **Am J Dig Dis 20(3):280-1, Mar 75**

Spectrophotometric determination of thiambutosine. Devani MB, et al. **Analyst 100(1188):178-81, Mar 75**

The effect of burimamide, an H-2 receptor antagonist, upon the general and coronary haemodynamics of intact dogs and upon histamine release by Tween 20. Maxwell GM, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(5):825-32, Oct 74**

Intraperitoneal noxythiolin in faecal and purulent peritonitis: the first short clinical trial in Australia. Gue S. **Aust NZ J Surg 44(4):375-8, Nov74**

Occurrence of H2-receptors for histamine in the guinea-pig intestine. Bareicha I, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(11-12):1215-9, 15 Jun 75**

S-oxidation of thioureylenes catalyzed by a microsomal flavoprotein mixed-function oxidase. Poulsen LL, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(24):3431-40, 15 Dec 74**

Proceedings: Definition of the antagonistic action of burimamide and metiamide on the positive inotropic effect of histamine in isolated heart preparations. Fantozzi R, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(3):457P-458P, Nov 74**

The effects of burimamide and metiamide on basal gastric function in the cat. Harris DW, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 53(2):293-7, Feb 75**

An indirect sympathomimetic effect of burimamide on kitten isolated atria. Hood AJ, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 53(4):525-9, Apr75**

Stimulation of rat gastric adenylate cyclase by histamine and histamine analogues and blockade by burimamide. McNeil JH, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(1):104-6, Sep 74**

Evidence for separate actions of an adrenergic beta2 stimulant and a histamine H2 blocker on the oxyntic and gastrin cells. Fielding LP, et al. **Br J Surg 61(11):914, Nov 74**

Proceedings: The interaction of cholinergic and histaminic blockades on the partieta cell: therapeutic possibilities. Thompson MH, et al. **Br J Surg 62(2):158, Feb 75**

Inhibition of insulin-induced canine gastric acid secretion by metiamide, a histamine H2 receptor antagonist. Werner MH, et al. **Br J Surg 61(11):920-1, Nov 74**

Relief of duodenal ulcer symptons by oral metiamide. Pounder RE, et al. **Br Med J 02(5966):307-9, 10 May 75**

The excretion of ethylenethiourea by rat and guinea pig. Newsome WH. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(2):174-6, Feb 74**

Effect of gutimin on lactic acid utilization. Vinogradov VM, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(6):632-4, Dec 74**

Editorial: Antihistamines and gastric acid secretion. **Can Med Assoc J 112(2):131, 25 Jan 75**

Antiseptic prophylaxis of bacteriuria following catheterisation in labour. Carty MJchatfield WR, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin 2(6):351-5, 1974**

Comparison effects of metiamide and atropine on gastric and pancreatic secretion and peptic ulcer formation in cat. Konturek SJ, et al. **Digestion 10(4-5):267-81, Apr-May 74**

Influence of atropine, metiamide and vagotomy on cAMP of resting and stimulated gastric mucosa. Ruoff HJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 32(02):227-32, Jun-Jul 75**

Inhibition of in vitro stimulated gastric acid secretion by a histamine H2-receptor antagonist, metiamide. Wan BY, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 29(1):83-8, Nov 74**

Effect of burimamide and metiamide on pentagastrin-stimulated gastric acid secretion and gastric mucosal blood flow in cats. Albinus M, et al. **Experientia 30(12):1435-7, 15 Dec 74**

The effect of short-term treatment of low dose of methallibure (ICI compound 33, 828) on the testis and thumb pad of skipper frog, Rana cyanophlyctis (Schn.). Saidapur SK, et al. **Experientia 31(5):612-3, 15 May 75**

Inhibitory action of metiamide on gastric secretion induced by bombesin and caerulein. Bertaccini G, et al. **Farmaco [Sci] 30(6):498-504, Jun 75**

Biochemical changes in the accessory sex organs of castrated and methallibure treated male gerbils (Meriones hurrianae). Dixit VP, et al. **Folia Biol (Krakow) 22(4):361-7, 1974**

Electrophysiological effects of burimamide and 16,16-dimethyl prostaglandin E2 on the canine gastric mucosa. Bowen JC, et al. **Gastroenterology 68(6):1480-4, Jun 75**

The effect of histamine H2-receptor blockade with metiamide on serum gastrin levels in man. Barbezat GO, et al. **Gut 16(3):186-7, Mar 75**

Effect of gastric secretory inhibitors on the gastric mucosal barrier. O'Brien PE, et al. **Gut 16(6):437-42, Jun 75**

Proceedings: Metiamide therapy in the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Thompson MH, et al. **Gut 16(5):396-7, May 75**

Pesticide residues. Improved gas-liquid chromatographic method for determining ethylenethiourea in plants. Nash RG. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(5):1015-21, Sep 74**

Proceedings: Effect of methallibure on prolactin release from pigeon pituitaries incubated in vitro. Hall TR, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(3):72P, Mar 75**

Synthesis and antimicrobial activity of N-substituted N'-cyano-S-(triorganostannyl)isothioureas. Kupchik EJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(7):1259-62, Jul 75**

Effect of the H2-receptor antagonists (burimamide and metiamide) on gastric secretion stimulated by histamine and its methyl derivatives. Preiss DU, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(2):614-20, May 75**

Elicidation by a H-2-receptor antagonist of the significance of mucosal histamine mobilization in exciting acid secretion. Lundell L. **J Physiol (Lond) 244(2):365-83, Jan 75**

Letter: Side-effect of thiocarbamides. Erikssen J, et al. **Lancet 1(7900):231-3, 25 Jan 75**

Letter: Neutropenia associated with metiamide. Forrest JA, et al. **Lancet 1(7903):392-3, 15 Feb 75**

Letter: Metiamide in Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Halloran LG, et al. **Lancet 1(7901):281, 1 Feb 75**

Letter: Metiamide in Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Sullivan SN. **Lancet 1(7905):516, 1 Mar 75**

Letter: Metiamide in Zollinger-Ellison syndrome Thompson MH, et al. **Lancet 1(7897):35-6, 4 Jan 75**

Antagonism of tolazoline by histamine H2-receptor blockers. Yellin TO, et al. **Nature 253(5492):561-3, 13 Feb 75**

Proceedings: Effects of metiamide on the cAMP-system of gastric mucosa in the guinea pig. Lücke C, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R50, 1975**

Relations between the effects of histamine, pheniramin and metiamide on spontaneous motility and the formation of cyclic AMP in the isolated rat uterus. Mitznegg P, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287(3):321-7, 3 Apr 75**

Novel synthesis of 2-substituted aminobenzimidazoles from thiourea derivatives. Mohsen A, et al. **Pharmazie 30(2):83-4, Feb 75**

The cyclodesulphurization of thio-compounds. 11: a novel synthesis of substituted 2-thiazolines from N,N'-disubstituted thioureas and mercuric chloride. Omar AM, et al. **Pharmazie 29(7):445-7, Jul 74**

A Quantitative study of histamine H2-receptor bockade by burimamide in isolated artica. Hughes MJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):127-33, Jan 75**

Effect of anaphylaxis and histamine, pyrilamine and burimamide on levels of cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP in guinea-pig lung. Mathé AA, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 8(4):635-51, Aug 74**

Experimental chemotherapy of schistosomiasis. VI. Egg suppressive activity of thiosinamine. Pellegrino J, et al. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 5(1-2):43-5, Jan-Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.)**

Effect of burimamide on histamine- and pentagastrin-stimulated acid and pepsin secretion in the pig. Barbezat GO, et al. **S Afr Med J 48(47):1985-90, 28 Sep 74**

Oral metiamide as an effective inhibitor of gastric acid secretion in man. Barbezat GO, et al. **S Afr Med J 48(48):2018-20, 5 Oct 74**

Pharmacology and toxicology of metiamide, a histamine H2-receptor antagonist. Brimblecombe RW, et al. **S Afr Med J 48(54):2253-5, 09 Nov 74**

[Study of repigmentation inexperimental leukoderma in guinea-pigs] Brun R, et al. **Ann Dermatol Syphiligr (Paris) 100(5-6):540-1, 1973 (Fre)**

[Current treatment of leprosy in the Malta pavilion of the Hôpital Saint-Louis] Pennec J. **Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(6-7):561-4, Jun-Jul 74 (Fre)**

[Letter: Inhibitor of H 2 histamine receptors and the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome] Bonfils S, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 3(30):1883, 14 Sep 74 (Fre)**

[Creation of a stress-free laying pause in turkeys with TURISYNCHRON] Gigas H, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinaermed 28(5):705-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Synchronization of estrus by the use of TURISYNCHRON-premix and insemination time in young gilts] Hühn U, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinaermed 28(5):709-15, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Pharmacologic-endocrinological findings in animal experiments with TURISYNCHRON and SUISYNCHROM. 2. Toxicologic findings] Lemke H, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinaermed 28(5):651-70, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Morphometry of endocrine organs. 2. Karyometry of dog and swine thyroid glands following administration of TURISYNCHRON and SUISYNCHRON] Löw O, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinaermed 28(5):725-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Morphometry of endocrine organs. 1. Karyometry of the chicken thyroid gland following administration of zinc and bismuth complexes of substituted bisthiourea] Löw O, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinaermed 28(5):717-24, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Pharmacologic-endocrinological findings in animal experiments with TURISYNCHRON and SUISYNCHRON. 3. Selected pharmacologic and immunologic findings] Oettel M, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinaermed 28(5):671-86, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effect of long-term application of SUISYNCHRON-premix on swine] Schimke E, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinaermed 28(5):697-703, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Pharmacologic-endocrinological findings in animal experiments with TURISYNCHRON and SUISYNCHRON. 4. Analysis of residuals in pig carcasses] Steiner G, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinaermed 28(5):687-96, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Modification of the function in rat's thyroid by Turisynchron and Suisynchron] Robiller F, et al. **Endokrinologie 63(1):112-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Stability of methallibure. 2. UV-spectrophotometric procedure for quantitative determination of methallibure derivatives related to methallibure] Olthoff U, et al. **Pharmazie 29(12):777-80, Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Stability of metallibur. 3. Kinetics of metallibur stability in water solutions] Olthoff U. **Pharmazie 30(4):218-20, Apr 75 (Ger)**

[Use of gutimin in the overall treatment of acute blood loss] Vinogradov VM, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol (6):76-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Effects of cooking on ethylenebisdithiocarbamate degradation to ethylene thiourea. Watts RP., et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(2):224-6, Aug 74**
Letter: Metiamide and aminopyrine clearance. Sewing KF, et al. **Gastroenterology 68(2):419, Feb 75**
Effect of metiamide on the response to secretin and cholecystokinin in man. Thjodleifsson B, et al. **Gut 16(1):33-5, Jan 75**
Effect of metiamide, a histamine antagonist of H2-receptors, on acid secretion of isolated canine stomach perfused with homologous blood. Kowalewski K, et al. **Pharmacology 11(4):207-12, 1974**
Oral metiamide as an effective inhibitor of gastric acid secretion in man. Barbezat GO, et al. **S Afr Med J 48(48):2018-20, 5 Oct 74**
[Paper chromatographic and polarographic determination of ethylene thiourea residues in food] Engst R, et al. **Nahrung 18(6-7):597-602, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

METABOLISM

Red cell permeability effect on the mean transit of an indicator transported through an organ by red cells and plasma. Perl W. **Circ Res 36(2):352-7, Feb 75**
Tissue distribution and binding of radioactivity from 14C-thiourea in the rat. Hollinger MA, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos 2(6):521-5, Nov-Dec 74**
Maturation of membrane function: the permeability of the rat erythroblastic leukemic cell to water and to non-electrolytes. Hempling HG, et al. **J Cell Physiol 85(2 Pt 1):195-207, Apr 75**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inhibition of the growth of tumour cells in culture by noxytiolin. Jamieson CW. **Br J Surg 59(2):106-9, Feb 72**
Effect of histamine H2-receptor blockade on vagally induced gastric secretion in man. Carter DC, et al. **Br Med J 3(5930):554-6, 31 Aug 74**
Effect of individual ingredients of fortified skim milk as suspending media on survival of freeze-dried cells of Streptococcus lactis. Sinha RN, et al. **Cryobiology 11(4):368-70, Aug 74**
Letter: Chemical protection of cultured mammalian cells against fast neutrons. Antoku S. **Int J Radiat Biol 27(3):287-92, Mar 75**
Guanine nucleotides and thiourea as modifiers of dynein ATPase and CTPase activity. Blum JJ. **J Mechanochem Cell Motil 1(4):191-201, Dec 72**
Proceedings: Failure of burimamide and (15S)-15-methyl prostaglandin E2 to prevent histamine-induced gastric mucosal hyperaemia in the rat. Main IH, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 239(2):118P-119P, Jun 74**
The effect of histamine-H2-receptor-antagonists on gastric acid secretion, gastric mucosal blood flow and acid base balance in cats. Albinus M, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 285(4):337-54, 1974**
Hyperactivation of fibroplasia by the transferable sulphur in wound healing. Engin A. **Res Exp Med (Berl) 164(3):169-73, 1974**
Further aspects of the radioprotective mechanism of thiourea. Reddy SB. **Strahlentherapie 149(2):194-6, Feb 75**
Effects of metiamide, a histamine H2-receptor antagonist, on vagally induced gastric secretion in dogs. Werner MH, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):319-21, 1974**
[Effect of etiron and its combinations with hexonium and pentamine on systemic hemodynamics] Glkavyi VI, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol 36(5):696-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

THIOURIDINE

Specific conversion of s4 U to U in Escherichia coli tRNA by iodate oxidation. Wong KL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 395(3):381-7, 7 Jul 75**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Synthesis of 5-methylaminomethyl-2-thiouridine, a rare nucleoside from t-RNA. Vorbrüggen H, et al. **Angew Chem [Engl] 14(4):255-6, Apr 75**
Hydrogen bonding abilities of 2,4-dithiouridine derivatives. Pitha J, et al. **Biochemistry 14(3):554-7, 11 Feb 75**

ANALYSIS

Studies of odd bases in yeast mitochondrial tRNA: absense of the fluorescent "Y" base in mitochondrial DNA coded tRNAPhe, absence of 4-thiouridine. Schneller JM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(3):1046-53, 2 Jan 75**

METABOLISM

Photo-affinity labeling of tRNA binding sites in macromolecules. I. Linking of the phenacyl-p-azide of 4-thiouridine in (Escherichia coli) valyl-tRNA to 16S RNA at the ribosomal P site. Schwartz I, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):3951-5, Oct 74**

THIOXANTHENES

Hycanthone analogs: dissociation of mutagenic effects from antischistosomal effects. Hulbert PB, et al. **Science 186(4164):647-8, 15 Nov 74**
[Reactions of 1-amino-thioxanthone-6,6-dioxides with formamide (author's transl)] Dusemund J. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 306(3):230-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Flupenthixol decanoate - controlled investigation concerning dosage -. Agrup-Andersson L, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] (255):7-14, 1974**
Inhibitory effect of oral doxantrazole on asthma induced by allergen inhalation. Haydu SP, et al. **Br Med J 3(5978):283-4, 2 Aug 75**
The effect of a second dose of hycanthone alone and with progesterone caproate on the cure rate and the side reactions of hycanthone in the treatment of S. haematobium infected cases. el-Abdin AZ, et al. **Egypt J Bilharz 1(1):117-33, 1974**
[Treatment of schistosomiasis using hycanthone in 246 children. Side effects, laboratory studies and efficacy of various doses] Soares D, et al. **Rev Assoc Med Bras 21(3):89-91, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Choreiform movements after depot injections of flupenthixol. Carney MW. **Br J Psychiatry 125:609, Dec 74**
Case report: Severe jaundice following hycanthone. Ward JM. **Cent Afr J Med 21(6):142-3, Jun 75**
[Hepatic lesions caused by hycanthone (etrenol)] Andrade ZA, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 16(3):160-70, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**
[Symptomatic psychosis after the use of hycanthone] Ferraz MP, et al. **Rev Paul Med 81(5):275-8, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

[10-Thiaänthracenes. III. Syntheses of 10-phenyl-10-thiaänthracenes having a basic group at 1 position (author's transl)] Hori M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(2):138-46, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of hycanthone on the distribution of Schistosoma mansoni in the mouse. Jewsbury JM, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol 68(3):365-6, Sep 74**
Long-term trial of fluphenazine decanoate and flupenthixol decanoate for cataleptic activity and effect on motor activity in rats. Chandra O, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(11):1821-4, Nov 74**
Response of spermatogonia of the mouse to hycanthone: a comparison with the effect of gamma rays. Oakberg EF. **Basic Life Sci 4(PART A):197-207, 1974**
Inhibition of macromolecular synthesis in L1210 mouse leukemia ascites cells by hycanthone. Wilson RG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 378(2):260-8, 20 Jan 75**
Letter: Flupenthixol decanoate and some aggressive states. Lyon JS. **Br Med J 4(5942):468, 23 Nov 74**
Effect of hycanthone on root tips of Vicia faba. Peterson NE, et al. **Cytologia (Tokyo) 39(3):515-24, Sep 74**
Hycanthone and its congeners as bacterial mutagens. Cook TM, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(2):549-56, May 75**
Proceedings: Iontophoretic and intravenous effects of the neuroleptic, alpha-flupenthixol, on dopamine evoked inhibition. Ben-Ari Y, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):66P-67P, Oct 74**
Effects of ethidium, quinacrine and hycanthone on survival and mutagenesis of UV-irradiated HCR+ and HCR- strains of E. coli B-r. Clarke CH, et al. **Mutat Res 26(6):473-81, Dec 74**
Microsomal activation to mutagens of antischistosomal methyl thioxanthenones and initial tests on a possibly non-mutagenic analogue. Hartman PE, et al. **Mutat Res 31(2):87-95, Apr 75**
The effect of pH on hycanthone methanesulfonate-induced inactivation and mitotic recombination in saccharomyces. Shahin MM, et al. **Mutat Res 26(5):377-84, Oct 74**
An evaluation of the micronuclei test using triethylenemelamine, trimethylphosphate, hycanthone and niridazole. Weber E, et al. **Mutat Res 28(1):101-6, Apr 75**
Stereoselective blockade of the dopamine receptor and the x-ray structures of alpha and beta-flupenthixol. Post M, et al. **Nature 256(5515):342-3, 24 Jul 75**
[Respiration of rat hepatic mitochondria in the presence of tricyclic derivatives. Study of molecules belonging to the phenothiazine, iminodibenzyl, thioxanthene and thiophenylpyridylamine series] Mainard F, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(23):2999-302, 5 Jun 74 (Fre)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

A study of flupenthixol decanoate and pipotiazine undecylenate in schizophrenics. Astrup C, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand 50(5):481-91, 1974**
Peroral and parenteral administration of long-acting neuroleptics: a double-blind study of penfluridol compared to flupenthixol decanoate in the treatment of schizophrenia. Gerlach J, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand 52(2):132-44, Aug 75**
Simplified symptom registration in psychiatric trials: a statistical approach. Hansen V, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand 50(5):492-5, 1974**
Flupenthixol decanoate--in treatment of out-patients. Gottfries CG, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] (255):15-24, 1974**
Two-year follow-up of hycanthone-treated schistosomiasis mansoni patients in St. Lucia. Cook JA, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(5):910-4, Sep 74**
Letter: Speech disorder, partial syndrome of Gilles de la Tourette, and drug therapy. Cookson IB. **Br J Psychiatry 126:395, Apr 75**
A review of the clinical pharmacology of hycanthone. Dennis EW, et al. **Egypt J Bilharz 1(1):35-53, 1974**
Therapeutic evaluation of hycanthone in school children in rural endemic area in Egypt. Mousa AH, et al. **Egypt J Bilharz 1(1):65-83, 1974**
New carcinostatic agent with possible selective activity on tumor cells. Nabih I, et al. **J Pharm Sci 63(11):1806-8, Nov 74**
Doxantrazole, an antiallergic agent orally effective in man. Batchelor JF, et al. **Lancet 1(7917):1169-70, 24 May 75**
Flupenthixol (fluanxol) in the treatment of psychosomatic disorders in medicine. Van Coller PE. **Psychosomatics 12(4):256-9, Jul-Aug 71**
[Value of spasmenzyme in gastroenterology] Heraud M, et al. **Lille Med 20(1):69-73, Jan 75 (Fre)**
[Tremaril in the treatment of parkinsonism] Kuran W. **Neurol Neurochir Pol 9(2):287-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Pol)**
[Therapeutic evolution of schistosomiasis mansoni. Results obtained with the use of hycanthone (Etrenol), during corticosteroid therapy] Azfora J, et al. **An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb) 2(1-4):521-33, Jan-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**
[Clinical trial with hycanthone in the treatment of schistosomiasis mansoni] Huggins D. **An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb) 2(1-4):553-9, Jan-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**
[Treatment of schistosomiasis mansonia with hycanthone] Amato Neto V. **Rev Paul Med 83(2):XXXV-XXXVI, Feb 74 (Por)**

TOXICITY

Teratogenic and cytogenetic effects of hycanthone in mice and rabbits. Sieber SM, et al. **Teratology 10(3):227-36, Dec 74**

THIRAM see under THIOCARBAMATES

THIRST

see related
DEHYDRATION
WATER DEPRIVATION

Separate lateral hypothalamic pathways for extracellular and intracellular thirst. Kucharczyk J, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(1):295-301, Jan 75**
Localization of thirst and antidiuretic osmoreceptors by intracranial injections in rats. Peck JW, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(5):1501-09, May 75**
Blood antidiuretic hormone level and osmotic reactivity of thirst mechanism in dogs. Szczepánska-Sadowska E, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(4):766-70, Oct 74**
Comparisons between induced by water deprivation or chemical stimulation. Krikstone BJ, et al. **Behav Biol 11(4):547-59, AUG 74**
Evidence for basal forebrain thirst osmoreceptors in rat. Blass EM. **Brain Res 82(1):69-76, 20 Dec 74**
Ontogeny of thirst in the rat: effects of hypertonic saline polyethylene glycol, and vena cava ligation. Friedman MI, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(1):37-46, Jul 74**
Three mutations and the karyotype of the prairie vole. White spotting, polydipsia, and muscular dystrophy in Microtus ochrogaster. Hartke GT, et al. **J Hered 65(5):301-7, Sep-Oct 74**
Proceedings: Osmometric thirst in the iguana. Fitzsimons JT, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):112P-114P, Oct 74**
The relationship between elevated water intake and

oedema associated with congestive cardiac failure in the dog. Ramsay DJ, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 244(2):303-12, Jan 75
Inhibition of airlicking in thirsty rats by cooling the preoptic area. Carlisle HJ, et al. Nature 255(5503):72-3, 1 May 75
Clinicopathologic conference: Severe polydipsia and polyuria. Bruno MS, et al. NY State J Med 75(9):1496-503, Aug 75
Antagonistic effects of vasopressin and hypervolemia on osmotic reactivity of the thirst mechanism in dogs. Kozlowski S, et al. Pfluegers Arch 353(1):59-65, 1975
Osmotic thirst suppression during 2,4-dinitrophenol (DNP) hyperthermiain the dog. Szczepańska-Sadowska E. Pfluegers Arch 355(2):165-74, 1975
Schedule-induced ethanol polydipsia: enhancement by saccharin. Samson HH, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(6):835-8, Nov-Dec 74
Airlicking vs. water drinking in a T-maze: thirsty rats prefer water. Ostroot D, et al. Physiol Behav 13(2):195-9, Aug 74
Anti-amnesic effect of ACTH4-10: its independence of the nature of the amnesic agent and the behavioral test. Rigter H, et al. Physiol Behav 14(5):563-6, May 75
Interaction of hunger and thirst in rats with lesions of the preoptic area. Rolls BJ. Physiol Behav 14(5):537-43, May 75
Heart rates of hungry or thirsty rats during sucrose presentation. Brillhart CA, et al. Psychol Rep 36(3):907-10, Jun 75
Schedule-induced ethanol polydipsia in rats with restricted fluid availability. Gilbert RM. Psychopharmacologia 38(2):151-7, 1974
Fluid selection by rats during schedule-induced polydipsia. Freed EX. Q J Stud Alcohol 35(3):1035-43, Sep 74
[Septal nuclei and water balance: electrophysical and behavior analysis] Tangapregassom MJ, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(2):153-5, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Alteration in water intake after the lesions of mammillary bodies (author's transl)] Tejedor del Real MP, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 28(2):95-102, Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG EFFECTS

Lithium and water metabolism. Cox M, et al. Am J Med 59(2):153-7, Aug 75 (36 ref.)
The effect of chelation of calcium ions in cerebrospinal fluid on the osmotic thirst in dogs. Szczepanska-Sadowska E. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(5):853-9, Dec 74
Cholinergic and dopaminergic blocking agents modulate water intake elicited by deprivation, hypovolemia, hypertomicity and isoproterenol. Block ML, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(2):251-62, Mar-Apr 75
Polyethylene glycol induced thirst: a dual stimulatory mechanism? Weiss CS, et al. Physiol Behav 14(04):477-81, Apr 75

PHYSIOLOGY

Influence of serotonin on water intake and the renin-angiotensin system in the rat. Meyer DK, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 212(1):130-40, Nov 74
[A pharmacologic analysis of disorders in the purposeful behavior of intact and lobectomized dogs] Uryvaev IuV, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 74(2):14-6, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Oligodipsia as a prognostic criterion of the mortality of an irradiated mouse] Nakamura W, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):642-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

THOMSEN'S DISEASE see MYOTONIA CONGENITA

THORACIC ARTERIES

Angiographic features of arterial lesions in neurofibromatosis. Itzchak Y, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(3):643-7, Nov 74
A new plastic operation for pectus excavatum: sternal turnover surgical procedure with preserved internal mammary vessels. Taguchi tk, et al. Chest 67(5):606-8, May 75
Arteriovenous fistulas of the internal mammary artery. Review of the literature. Senno A, et al. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 16(3):296-301, May-Jun 75
Spotaneous rupture of an intercostal artery in a patient with neurofibromatosis and scoliosis. Butchart EG, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(6):919-21, Jun 75
Traumatic arteriovenous fistula between the internal mammary artery and innominate vein. Tumaceder OC. Vasc Surg 8(4):224-7, Sep-Oct 74
[Significance of arteriography for diagnosis of the thoracic outlet syndrome] Achterberg JR, et al. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118(41):1550-4, 12 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[A case of parieto-pulmonary acquired shunt presenting with hemoptysis (author's transl)] Bernadac P, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 56(2):179-80, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Internal mammary fistula in the pulmonary circulation] Pinet F, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(12):921-2, Dec 74 (Fre)

ABNORMALITIES

Internal mammary arteriovenous malformation with communication to the pulmonary vessels. Cohen EM, et al. Am J Cardiol 35(1):103-6, Jan 75

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Sinus and auricular extracoronary circulation in the rat. I. Anatomic study of the extracoronary vascularization of the heart] Domenech Mateu JM. Rev Esp Cardiol 27(3):183-90, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

INJURIES

Widened mediastinum after a penetrating injury of the chest. Weiss JM. JAMA 233(4):366, 28 Jul 75

PATHOLOGY

Atherosclerosis involving the internal mammary artery. Frazier BL, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 18(3):305-7, Sep 74
The fate of internal mammary arterial implants and bypass conduits for myocardial revascularization. Experimental angiographic, histologic, and ultrastructural observations. Mullerworth MH, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 70(1):89-99, Jul 75

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Reversed intercostal arterial flow in coarctation of the aorta. Intraoperative assessment with the Doppler ultrasonic velocity detector. Barnes RW, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 19(1):27-32, Jan 75

SURGERY

Internal mammary artery bypass graft--long-term patency rate and follow-up. Kay EB, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 18(3):269-79, Sep 74
Coronary venous retroperfusion for myocardial revascularization. Kay EB, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 19(3):327-30, Mar 75
Free internal mammary artery graft. An improved surgical technique. Schimert G, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 19(4):474-7, Apr 75
Placement of coronary artery bypass graft without pump oxygenator. Trapp WG, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 19(1):1-9, Jan 75
Double internal mammary-coronary artery bypass. Barner HB. Arch Surg 109(5):627-30, Nov 74
Internal mammary artery versus autogenous vein for coronary artery bypass graft. Rossiter SJ, et al. Circulation 50(6):1236-43, Dec 74
Internal mammary-coronary artery bypass grafts: effects on experimental myocardial infarction. Dullye LJ, et al. J Am Osteopath Assoc 73(12):970-81, Aug 74
Mammary-vertebral microsurgical anastomosis. Osgood CP, et al. J Surg Res 18(5):531-8, May 75
Selective arterialization of coronary veins for diffuse coronary occlusion. An experimental evaluation. Chiu CJ, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 70(1):177-82, Jul 75
Letter: Revascularization surgery. Effler DB. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(6):977-8, Dec 74
Direct selective myocardial revascularization by internal mammary artery-coronary vein anastomosis. Park SB, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(1):63-72, Jan 75
[Surgical treatment of coronary insufficiency] Fazzini PF, et al. G Ital Cardiol 4(4):517-9, 1974 (Ita)
[Experimental study on anastomosis of the internal mammary artery to the coronary artery--with special reference to hemodynamic evaluation] Matsunami O. J Jap Assoc Thorac Surg 22(3):165-75, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Experimental study on anastomosis of the internal thoracic artery and coronary artery] Matsunami O, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(6):735, Jun 75 (Jpn)
[Myocardial revascularization with multiple bypass of the mammary arteries. Study of the technics] Gomes OM, et al. Rev Paul Med 83(2):57-60, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Seamless experimental mammary-coronary anastomosis] Potashov LV. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (1):16-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TRANSPLANTATION

Internal mammary artery graft. Coronary bypass as primary method of myocardial revascularization. Vidne BA, et al. NY State J Med 75(8):1211-4, Jul 75

THORACIC DISEASES

The Society of Thoracic Surgeons, 1975-1976. Officers. Members. Ann Thorac Surg 19(3):338-54, Mar 75
Thoracobiliary fistulas: Report of six cases. Saylam A, et al. Br J Dis Chest 68:264-72, Oct 74
Editorial: Prinzmetal's variant angina. Br Med J 02(5966):298-9, 10 May 75
Disseminated Actinomycosis. Smith DL, et al. Chest 67(2):242-4, Feb 75
Editorial: Clinician, teacher, investigator-can a specialty journal serve all? Soffer A. Chest 67(5):507-8, May 75
Intrathoracic splenosis: report of a case. Trahan TJ. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(9):835-8, May 75
[Anatomic aspects of Prinzmetal's angina: apropos of an anatomo-clinical case] Benaim R, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 68(2):189-97, Feb 75 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Prinzmetal's angina] Bobba P, et al. G Ital Cardiol 4(4):407-12, 1974 (20 ref.) (Ita)

COMPLICATIONS

Prinzmetal's angina with extensive spasm of the right coronary artery. Applefield MM, et al. Chest 66(6):721-2, Dec 74
Letter: Prinzmetal's variant angina. MacAlpin RN. Circulation 50(3):639, Sep 74
Cerebro-costo-mandibular syndrome: a case with cardiac anomaly. Kuhn JP, et al. J Pediatr 86(2):243-4, Feb 75

CONGENITAL

[Surgical treatment of funnel chest and of pigeon breast in children] Pérez L, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(6):1171-80, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

Further variant patterns within Prinzmetal angina pectoris. Kossowsky WA, et al. Chest 66(6):622-7, Dec 74
Editorial: Angina of contention. Vaisrub S. JAMA 231(3):282-3, 20 Jan 75
Acute precordial chest pain. Orchard RT, et al. Practitioner 213(1274):212-7, Aug 74
Radionuclide diagnosis in chest disease resulting from trauma. Milstein D, et al. Semin Nucl Med 4(4):339-55, OCT 74
From angina to Prinzmetal's syndrome. Apropos of 33 cases] Laval G, et al. Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 24(1):25-40, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
From angina to Prinzmetal's syndrome. Apropos of 33 cases] Laval G, et al. Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 24(1):25-40, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Electrocardiographic aspects suggessive of Prinzmetal's angina with normal coronary arteries at autopsy] Auzépy P, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 67(9):1107-13, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Editorial: Anginal pain with normal or largely unaffected coronary vessels] Bourassa MG, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(45):1605-8, 9 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Significance of mass chest X-ray for the public health service] Göttsching H. Oeff Gesundheitswes 36(9):625-39, Sep 74 (Ger)
[Clinical study of sarcoidosis - with special reference to thoracic lesions] Yamakido M. Jpn J Clin Med 33(4):1568-8, 10 Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Intrathoracic sarcoidosis. Review of national records apropos of 11 cases] Manresa Presas F, et al. Rev Clin Esp 136(5):439-48, 15 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ETIOLOGY

Variant angina pectoris due to coronary artery spasm. Owlia D, et al. Chest 67(6):727-9, Jun 75
Esophageal disease as a cause of severe retrosternal chest pain. Roberts R, et al. Chest 67(5):523-6, May 75
Role of autonomic nervous system in the pathogenesis of Prinzmetal's variant form of angina. Yasue H, et al. Circulation 50(3):534-9, Sep 74
Intrathoracic meningocele associated with von Recklinghausen's disease (neurofibromatosis). Erkulvrawatr S, et al. South Med J 68(3):358-9, Mar 75
[Thoracic extension of pancreatic pseudo-cysts] Forster E, et al. Chirurgie 100(8):596-605, 29 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

HISTORY

In retrospect: some pride and more folly. Harrison TR. Am J Med Sci 269(1):111-2, Jan-Feb 75
Clinical aspects of pain in the chest by Tinsley R. Harrison. The American Journal of the Medical Sciences, 1944 (vol. 207) and 1945 (vol. 209). Harrison TR. Am J Med Sci 269(1):74-110, Jan-Feb 75
Dr. R. Viswanathan : a profile. Jaggi OP. Indian J Chest Dis 16 Suppl:vii-viii, Sep 74

MICROBIOLOGY

Letter: Systemic actinomycosis caused by Actinomyces odontolyticus. Morris JF, et al. Ann Intern Med 81(5):700, Nov 74

PATHOLOGY

Thoracic actinomycosis. Dissemination to skin, subcutaneous tissue, and muscle. Varkey B, et al. Arch Intern Med 134(4):689-93, Oct 74

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Horizontal gradient in ventilation distribution due to a localized chest wall abnormality. Demedts M, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(6):781-6, Jun 75

RADIOGRAPHY

Transient myocardial ischemia, normal coronary arteries and spasm in Prinzmetal angina. Oliva PB. Adv Cardiol 11(00):170-4, 1974
Roentgenogram of the month. Pulmonary infiltrate with a chest wall mass. Varkey B. Chest 67(5):598-9, May 75
Venous compression and obstruction by intrathoracic goiter. Bryk D. J Can Assoc Radiol 25(4):300-2, Dec 74
Effectiveness of mass radiophotographic examinations in the tuberculosis control. II. Detection of tuberculosis and other chest diseases by radiophotographic examinations. Leowski J, et al. Sante Publique (Bucur) 18(2):185-9, 1975

SURGERY

Prophylactic antibiotics in noncardiac thoracic operations. Bryant LR, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 19(6):670-6, Jun 75
Current concepts in thoracic drainage systems. Munnell ER, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 19(3):261-8, Mar 75
Surgical management of Prinzmetal's variant angina. Gaasch WH, et al. Chest 66(6):614-21, Dec 74
Postoperative intermittent positive-pressure breathing treatments. Physiological considerations. McConnell DH, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(6):944-52, Dec 74
Thoracic surgical problems associated with rheumatoid arthritis. Yarbrough JW, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(3):347-54, Mar 75
[Contribution and role of rifampicin in the prevention and treatment of complications in thoracic surgery] Coman C, et al. Handchirurgie 29(2):83-96, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[3rd Annual Convention of the German Society for Thoracic, Heart and Vascular Surgery, February 14-16, 1974 in Bad Nauheim. Opening address] Maassen W. Thoraxchirurgie 22(4):223-4, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Thoracic surgery in patients aged 65 or over] Drews R, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 46(10):1285-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[On the 25 anniversary of the founding of the Thoracosurgery Department at the Kowandówek Sanatorium] Karski J, et al. Wiad Lek 27(1):99-101, 1 Jan 74 (Pol)
[Pre and postoperative care and complications in thoracic surgery] Ibarra-Pérez C. Prensa Med Mex 39(9-10):363-75, Sep-Oct 74 (Spa)

THORACIC DUCT

Long-lived T and B lymphocytes in the bone marrow and thoracic duct lymph of the mouse. Röpke C, et al. Cell Immunol 15(1):82-93, Jan 75
Thoracic duct cyst causing mediastinal compression and acute respiratory insufficiency. Fromang DR, et al. Chest 67(6):725-7, Jun 75
Thoracic duct and hepatic lymph in idiopathic portal hypertension. Samanta AK, et al. Gut 15(11):903-6, Nov 74
Lymphangioma of the thoracic duct with chylothorax. Anfossi A, et al. Int Surg 59(9):486-8, Sep 74
Letter: A comparison of the radiation sensitivities of thymic and thoracic duct lymphocytes. Geraci JP, et al. Radiat Res 61(1):158-63, Jan 75
Thoracic duct drainage in human kidney allotransplantation. Estevam Ianhez L, et al. Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 7(3):265-72, May-Jun 74
Thoracic duct drainage: current status. Evans JT, et al. Rev Surg 32(2):77-83, Mar-Apr 75 (39 ref.)
[Changes of water, electrolyte and protein metabolism during immunosuppressive therapy using drainage of the thoracic duct (DD) in man] Ring J, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1610-3, 1974 (Ger)
[Thoracic duct drainage] Panecka A. Pol Tyg Lek 30(19):819-22, 12 May 75 (26 ref.) (Pol)
[Catheterization of the thoracic lymphatic duct] Bailiuzek FV. Vestn Khir 112(3):33-8, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ABNORMALITIES

[Caudal cisterna. Its variants and abnormalities] De Tribolet N, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(5):495-7, Oct-Dec 74 (Fre)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Variation of origin and course of the abdominal portion of the thoracic duct in man. Gortat-Zalewska W. Folia Morphol (Warsz) 34(1):53-8, 1975
The cisterna chyli and thoracic duct of the cat 1. An anatomical study. Lindsay FEF. J Anat 117(2):403-12, Apr 74
Endoscopy of the thoracic duct (lymphoscopy) via the external jugular vein in dogs. Seeliger K, et al. Lymphology 7(3):109-16, Sep 74
The cisterna chyli as a source of lymph samples in the cat and dog. Lindsay FE. Res Vet Sci 17(2):256-8, Sep 74
[The variations in postion and form of the thoracic part of the thoracic duct. Its skeletal relations] St. Kubik. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 122(1):1-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Macro-microscopic structure of the wall of the human thoracic duct] Kudriashova VA. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(3):89-94, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

Computer analysis of defined populations of lymphocytes irradiated in vitro: I. Evaluation of murine thoracic duct lymphocytes. Anderson RE, et al. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(2):126-33, Mar-Apr 75
The presence of IgA on the surface of rat thoractic duct lymphocytes which contain internal IgA. Williams AF, et al. J Exp Med 141(2):335-45, 1 Feb 75
Maturation of B lymphocytes in the rat. II. Subpopulations of virgin B lymphocytes in the spleen and thoracic duct lymph. Strober S. J Immunol 114(2 pt 2):877-85, Feb 75

ENZYMOLOGY

Unique cathepsin D-type proteases in rat thoracic duct lymphocytes and in rat lymphoid tissues. Yago N, et al. J Biol Chem 250(12):4749-54, 25 Jun 75
[Composition of lymph from the thoracic duct in patients with extrahepatic biliary obstruction (author's transl)] Brzek V, et al. Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 29(2):84-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Ultrahistochemical detection of phosphatases and peroxidases in cells of the thoracic duct (D. th)] Friess AE, et al. Acta Histochem (Jena) Suppl 13(0):195-202, 1973 (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

Human thoracic duct cannulation: manipulation of tumor-specific blocking factors in a patient with malignant melanoma. Isbister WH, et al. Cancer 35(5):1465-71, May 75
The identification of sera distinguishing marrow-derived and thymus-derived lymphocytes in the rat thoracic duct. Howard JC, et al. Immunology 27(5):903-22, Nov 74
Graft-versus-host and cytotoxic activity of rat thoracic duct lymphocytes fractionated by zonal centrifugation after culture on allogeneic fibroblasts. Bowers WE. J Immunol 113(4):1252-61, Oct 74
The effect of chronic thoracic duct drainage on cell antigenicity. Mandel MA. J Surg Oncol 6(6):501-9, 1974

INJURIES

Bilateral chylothorax. A case report following episodes of stretching. Reilly KM, et al. JAMA 233(6):536-7, 11 Aug 75
Traumatic chylothorax. Hyde PV, et al. S Afr J Surg 12(1):57-9, Mar 74
[Injuries of the thoracic duct] Makhov NI, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(8):24-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Injury of the thoracic duct caused by compression of the chest] Serdiuk AIa. Vestn Khir 114(3):76-7, Mar 75 (Rus)

METABOLISM

The levels of sulphobromophthalein (BSP) in thoracic duct lymph and blood serum in patients with cholestasis. Brzek V, et al. Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 18(1-2):17-26, 1972
[Kinetics of protein metabolism in the thoracic duct wall. II.] Maliuk VI, et al. Tsitol Genet 9(2):133-7, Mar - Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Kinetics of protein metabolism in the wall of the thoracic duct. I.] Maliuk VI, et al. Tsitol Genet 9(1):10-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Supradiaphragmatic cyst of the thoracic duct. Kravitz H. Ill Med J 147(4):365-67, Apr 75
[Morphofunctional changes of the thoracic duct in portal hypertension] Quercio M, et al. Pathologica 66(955-956):209-24, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PHYSIOLOGY

The flow capacity of the thoracic duct-venous junction. Dumont AE. Am J Med Sci 269(3):292-301, May-Jun 75 (35 ref.)
Technic of chronic thoracic duct "side fistula" for immunologic evaluation of patients with cancer. Girardet RE, et al. Am J Surg 130(1):97-101, Jul 75
Virus-induced alterations of lymphoid tissue. IV. The effect of Newcastle disease virus on the fate of transfused thoracic duct lymphocytes. Woodruff JJ, et al. Cell Immunol 10(1):78-85, Jan 74
Lymph flow augmentation secondary to increases in serum calcium. Mader M, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):421-3, 1974
[Lymphatic drainage during extreme hemodilution. Preliminary communication] Horecký J, et al. Rozhl Chir 54(3):180-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Pumping failure of the lymph versus thoracic duct outlet obstruction and their significance in ascites. Aboul-Enein A. Med Chir Dig 3(2):109-12, 1974
[Importance of lymphatic drainage in ischemia of the liver I. Lymph flow of the thoracic duct, concentration of proteins and minerals in the lymph and plasma] Vučinić M, et al. Rozhl Chir 54(5):311-6, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

RADIOGRAPHY

Retrograde angiography of the human thoracic duct. Göthlin J, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(3):472-6, Jul 75
Lymphography of the thoracic duct. A new technique for improving visualization. Cox SJ, et al. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 16(2):120-2, Mar-Apr 75
Lymphogenic enteropathy from thoracic duct obstruction. Molnár Z, et al. Lymphology 7(3):130-6, Sep 74
[Classification of primitive lymphedemas with special references to thoracic duct obstructions] Kinmonth JB. Chirurgie 100(3):231-6, 13-20 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Lymphangiographic study of the thoracic duct in patients with ascites] van Bellen B, et al. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 29(Suppl):406-14, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Literature survey on the contrast-radiography study of the thoracic duct and the adjacent lymph nodes in man] Tsyb AF, et al. Vestn Rentgenol Radiol (6):91-4, Nov-Dec 74 (54 ref.) (Rus)

SURGERY

Skin homograft survival in humans after lymphocyte depletion by prolonged thoracic duct drainage. Levine S, et al. Arch Surg 110(6):736-8, Jun 75
Drainage of thoracic duct lymph in twelve patients with myasthenia gravis. Bergström K, et al. Eur Neurol 13(1):19-30, 1975
Proceedings: Immunosuppressive treatment of multiple sclerosis with ALG and/or thoracic duct drainage. Brendel W, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(5):490, May 75
Surgical techniques for operations on the thoracic duct. Cevese PG, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(6):957-65, Jun 75 (122 ref.)
Effect of prolonged external drainage of the thoracic duct in systemic connective tissue disorders (author's transl)] Salavec M, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 114(18):565-7, 2 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Drainage of the thoracic duct as a surgical contribution to immunosuppressive therapy] Seifert J, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:329-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Lymphostatic nephropathy: morphological and biochemical findings following experimental

blockage of the thoracic duct in rats] Müller N, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:793-6, 1974** (Ger)

[Proceedings: Morphological, biochemical, mathematical and statistical studies on rat hearts following experimental blockage of thoracic duct] Cremer H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:429, 1973** (Ger)

[Proceedings: Autoradiographic studies using 3H-thymidine on rat hearts following experimental blockage of the thoracic duct] Doerr W. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:553, 1974** (Ger)

[Lymph node-venous anastomosis. A new experimental method of decompression of portal hypertension] Anfossi A, et al. **Chir Patol Sper 21(5-6):295-304, Dec 73** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Decompression of the lymphatic system in portal hypertension] Battezzati M. **Minerva Chir 30(7):383-4, 15 Apr 75** (Ita)

[Editorial: Neo-anastomosis of the thoracic duct for the treatment of portal hypertension?] van Bellen B, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 29(6):297-9, Nov-Dec 74** (Por)

[Thoracic duct drainage in acute toxicoses] Komarov BD, et al. **Sov Med (3):8-11, Mar 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THORACIC INJURIES

Injuries of the chest. Analysis of 1057 cases. Linna MI, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(4):304-12, 1974**

Extensive linear "blow-out" of the thoracic membranes trachea with innominate artery avulsion secondary to blunt chest trauma. Heceta WG, et al. **Chest 67(2):247-8, Feb 75**

Shock lung. Murray JF. **Clin Notes Respir Dis 13(3):3-10, Win 74** (7 ref.)

Thoracic injuries in the Yom Kippur war. Experience in a base hospital. Levinsky L, et al. **Isr J Med Sci 11(2-3):275-80, Feb-Mar 75**

Chest injuries.--1. Immediate considerations. Pagliero KM. **Nurs Times 71(7):252-4, 13 Feb 75**

Chest injuries. 2. Specific injuries. Pagliero KM. **Nurs Times 71(8):296-7, 20 Feb 75**

Thoracic trauma. Webb WR. **Surg Clin North Am 54(5):1179-92, Oct 74** (17 ref.)

Trauma rounds: Penetrating thoracic trauma. **West J Med 121(6):510-3, Dec 74**

[Experimental studies on the pathophysiology of the "traumatic wet lung"--hemodynamic changes and pathological findings of the blunt chest trauma] Endo H. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(8):806-20, Aug 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Anterior thoracic injuries caused by blunt objects (1)] Ichikawa H, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):482, May 74** (Jpn)

[Multiple thoracic injuries and their follow-up] Nagao T. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):483-4, May 74** (Jpn)

[Thoracic, abdominal and pelvic injuries] Solheim K. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(8-9):549-51, 20 Mar 75** (Nor)

[Clinico-anatomical parallels of thoraco-abdominal injuries] Al'tshuler BE, et al. **Klin Khir (5):16-9, Jun 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Medicolegal evaluation of care in combined thoraco-abdominal injuries] Kalnberz VK, et al. **Vestn Khir 112(6):100-4, Jun 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Injury of the thoracic duct caused by compression of the chest] Serdiuk AIa. **Vestn Khir 114(3):76-7, Mar 75** (Rus)

[Blind gunshot wound of the chest with injuries of the lung and trachea] Shcherbakov VN. **Vestn Khir 112(3):95-6, Mar 74** (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Respiratory insufficiency following lung contusion: an experimental study. Valenta J. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 19(5-6):295-341, 1973**

Traumatic right coronary arterial-right atrial fistula. Anderson GP, et al. **Am J Cardiol 35(3):439-43, Mar 75**

Effects of alcohol on cardiovascular performance after experimental nonpenetrating chest trauma. Liedtke AJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol 35(2):243-50, Feb 75**

Eosinophilia and elevated IgE concentration in a serous pleural effusion following trauma. Beekman JF, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(4):484-9, Oct 74**

Diabetes insipidus secondary to penetrating thoracic trauma. Machiedo G, et al. **Ann Surg 181(1):31-4, Jan 75**

Diabetes insipidus secondary to penetrating thoracic trauma. Machiedo G, et al. **Ann Surg 181(1):31-4, Jan 75**

Tracheoesophageal fistula following blunt trauma. Antkowiak JG, et al. **Arch Surg 109(4):529-31, Oct 74**

The management of respiratory failure due to combined chest and abdominal injuries. James O, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg 44(3):277-83, Jul 74**

Post-traumatic pulmonary insufficiency following chest trauma: identification and prophylaxis. Edelist G. **Can J Surg 18(4):323-5 327, Jul 75**

Successful repair of aortic root and aortic valve injury caused by blunt chest trauma in a patient with prior aortic dissection. Cleveland JC, et al. **Chest 68(4):447-50, Oct 74**

Adult respiratory distress syndrome without roentgenographic changes. A case report. Hadley RN, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56(2):396-400, Mar 74**

Rupture of the heart due to non-penetrating chest trauma. Barbero-Marcial M, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 16(1):16-20, Jan-Feb 75**

Traumatic rupture of the aortic isthmus after blunt chest trauma. Lacquet LK, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 15(5):537-47, Sep-Oct 74**

Rupture of ascending aorta due to blunt trauma. Parnsingha T, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai 57(11):571-3, Nov 74**

Blunt injuries to branches of the aortic arch. Castagna J, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(4):521-32, Apr 75**

Letter: Embolization of bullets. Keshishian JM. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(2):329, Feb 75**

Traumatic asphyxia with severe neurological sequelae. Sandiford JA, et al. **J Trauma 14(9):805-10, Sep 74**

Bacterial endocarditis. Occurrence on a traumatically ruptured aortic valve. Morgan MG, et al. **JAMA 233(7):810-1, 18 Aug 75**

Coronary artery occlusion resulting from blunt trauma. Stern T, et al. **JAMA 230(9):1308-9, 2 Dec 74**

A case of a traumatic systemic-pulmonary arteriovenous fistula. Saito T, et al. **Jpn Heart J 16(2):196-203, Mar 75**

A case of rupture of a main bronchus from a closed chest injury and its management in a child. Selvarajah N, et al. **Med J Malaysia 28(4):276-8, Jun 74**

Traumatic rupture of the thoracic aorta and inferior vena cava: an unusual cause of death at the place of work. Anim JT, et al. **Med Sci Law 14(3):216-8, Jul 74**

Cardiac rupture secondary to blunt trauma. Lo AM, et al. **Med Trial Tech Q Annual(0):60-5, 1974**

Post traumatic pulmonary insufficiency; recognition and management of this syndrome in a community hospital. Masud KZ, et al. **Mich Med 13(27):543-8, Sep 74**

Acute ventilatory failure following thoracic trauma. McCormick KA, et al. **Nurs Clin North Am 9(1):181-94, Mar 74**

Traumatic retinal angiopathy (Purtscher). Madsen PH. **Ophthalmologica 165(5):453-8, 1972**

Multiple chronic traumatic pseudoaneurysms of the aorta and great vessels. A case report. Koury WC, et al. **Radiology 116(1):23-4, Jul 75**

Coronary occlusion secondary to nonpenetrating chest trauma. Benrey J, et al. **Tex Med 71(4):80-4, Apr 75**

Surgical grand rounds....from the University of Virginia Medical Center. The causes, prevention and treatment of post-traumatic pulmonary insufficiency. Golden GT, et al. **Va Med Mon 101(10):863-73, Oct 74**

Traumatic arteriovenous fistula between the internal mammary artery and innominate vein. Tumacder OC. **Vasc Surg 8(4):224-7, Sep-Oct 74**

[Posttraumatic circular hematoma of the lung] Azanjac R, et al. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 22(2):99-103, Apr-Jun 70** (Cro)

[Problem of chest contusions] Hájek M. **Rozhl Chir 53(8):561-4, Aug 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Post-traumatic pulmonary hematoma. Apropos of 2 cases in infants] Parsai D, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(8):831-6, Dec 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Rupture of the left atrium due to closed thoracic injury. Cure] Gautier-Benoit C, et al. **Chirurgie 100(6):401-6, 24 Apr 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Total closed rupture of the cervical trachea caused by external injuries. Apropos of 4 cases] Legent F, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(1):57-61, Jan 75** (Fre)

[Proceedings: Post-traumatic aneurysm of the thoracic aorta revealed by a peripheral embolism. Apropos of a case] Tonnelier M, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(2):163-5, Feb 1974** (Fre)

Rupture of the abdomalesophagus due to closed thoracoabdominal injury. Leplat F, et al. **Lille Med 19(9):948-52, Nov 74** (Fre)

[Mediastinal and pleural effusion as a consequence of fresh fractures of the thoracic spine] Schulte am Esch J, et al. **Chirurg 46(1):36-40, Jan 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Letter: Omentum prolaspe through the rib cartilage into the thorax] Fleischer H. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(23):1310, 6 Jun 75** (Ger)

[Post-traumatic pulmonary haematomas and pneumatococeles (author's transl)] Gulliotta U, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(1):35-42, Jul 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Lesions of the heart due to blunt force. Expert testimony from individual pathological views points] Curtius F. **Fortschr Med 92(19):814-8, 4 Jul 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Thoracic injury, sequelae with dyspnea and their treatment] Proksch GW. **Fortschr Med 92(32):1281-4, 14 Nov 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Traumatic rupture of the thoracic aorta] Schriber K, et al. **Helv Chir Acta 41(1-2):65-9, Mar 74** (Ger)

[Mechanisms of traumatic aortic rupture (author's transl)] Zehnder MA. **Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:325-8, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Myocardial infarct as a sequela accident] Stein G. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin 27(3):73, May 75** (Ger)

[Injuries of heart and great vessels due to blunt thoracic injuries] Salzmann C, et al. **Ther Umsch 31(9):650-61, Sep 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Successfull resection of a traumatic aneurysm of the left ventricle (author's transl)] Hasper B, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie 22(6):606-12, Dec 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Surgical treatment of isolated, post-traumatic tricuspid valve insufficiency] Fesani F, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol 23(2):98-100, Feb 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Surgery of the ruptured aortic valve and ventricular septum in non-penetrating trauma] Ohashi H, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(12):1194-9, Dec 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Surgical case of traumatic rupture of the right hemi-diaphragm with ecchymosis caused by compression of the chest] Kubota H, et al. **Jpn J Thorac Surg 28(4):269-74, Apr 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Successfully treated case of traumatic coronary artery fistula] Taguchi K, et al. **Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(9):672-4, Sep 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Traumatic tracheoesophageal fistula] Toriyama A, et al. **Jpn J Thorac Surg 28(1):48-52, Jan 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Post-traumatic obliteration of the bronchus treated surgically 6 years after the accident] Czereyska H, et al. **Gruzlica 43(3):317-8, Mar 75** (Pol)

[Transient amaurosis in a case of Perthes syndrome] Madroszkiewicz A, et al. **Klin Oczna 44(2):163-6, Feb 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Thoracic injuries in patients with multiorgan injuries] Smigielska Z, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir 47(3):387-92, Mar 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Post-traumatic myocardial infarct] Heczko A, et al. **Wiad Lek 28(4):257-60, 15 Feb 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Post-traumatic intrapulmonary hematoma] Sendrowski C, et al. **Wiad Lek 28(9):765-9, 1 May 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Pulmonary atelectasis in closed thoracic injury] Chukhrienko ND, et al. **Grudn Khir (2):92-6, Mar-Apr 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Injury of the ascending aorta with cardiac tamponade] Rebeko VIa. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (3):119-20, Mar 75** (Rus)

[Case of clinical death in a rare thoracoabdominal injury] Rarenko AS. **Klin Khir 0(8):77, Aug 74** (Rus)

[Therapeutic tactics in the syndrome wet lung] Kuz'michev AP, et al. **Sov Med (1):115-7, Jan 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cardiac tamponade caused by displacement of omentum after thoraco-abdominal injury] Chernov AI. **Vestn Khir 113(11):105, Nov 74** (Rus)

[Combined thoracic and abdominal injury in a 12-year-old child] Ermakov MA, et al. **Vestn Khir 113(11):102, Nov 74** (Rus)

[Cerebral disorders in acute compression of the thoracic cavity] Lobzin VS, et al. **Voen Med Zh (3):44-7, Mar 75** (Rus)

[Paroxysmal tachycardia in Wolf-Parkinson-White syndrome in a patient with multiple thoracic injuries] Menéndez Bernal F, et al. **Agressologie 15(1):79-85, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Traumatic pericarditis. Report of 1 case] Martín Infante A, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 43(3):488-96, May-Jun 73** (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

Techniques of nuclear medicine in the diagnosis of trauma. Tsai SH. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Radiol Nucl Med 5(4):495-522, Oct 74** (138 ref.)

Recognition and management of flail chest. Youmans CR Jr, et al. **Med Trial Tech Q Annual(0):141-57, 1974** (21 ref.)

Radionuclide diagnosis in chest disease resulting from trauma. Milstein D, et al. **Semin Nucl Med 4(4):339-55, OCT 74**

[Diagnosis of thoraco-abdominal wounds in peacetime] Nurmetov N. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(8):35-7, Aug 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

[Prolonded analgesia with nitrous oxide in the closed chest trauma] Kantarina VV. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (9):132-3, Sep 74 (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

[Pathogenesis of the acute period of severe closed trauma to the chest] Kuz'michev Ap, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol** 0(4):3-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pathogenesis of the thoracic cavity compression syndrome] Bogdanovich UIa, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (3):42-3, Mar 75 (Rus)

MORTALITY

Fatal anterior chest trauma in karate trainers. Schmidt RJ. **Med Sci Sports** 7(1):59-61, Spring 75

NURSING

The stove-in chest. Duffy BL, et al. **Nurs Times** 71(27):1038-9, 3 Jul 75

Nursing care study: haemopneumothorax and cardiac tamponade. Woogara R. **Nurs Times** 71(7):255-7, 13 Feb 75

OCCURRENCE

Thoracic and abdominal trauma--an analysis of 821 cases. Rasaretnam R, et al. **Ceylon Med J** 20(1):26-30, Mar 75

PATHOLOGY

[Lesion of the heart in closed injury to the chest cavity without visible traces] Dubrovskiĭ VI, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 18(2):50-1, Apr-Jun 75 (Rus)

[Nature of deformation of the chest cavity and fractures of the ribs depending on the characteristics of its shape] Kriukov VN, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 18(2):13-6, Apr-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Ventilation and pulmonary blood flow after blunt chest injury. Mattila SP, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn** 63(4):292-6, 1974

[Changes in central hemodynamics in experimental closed thoracic injury] Kuz'michev AP, et al. **Grudn Khir** (2):97-103, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Human volunteer and anthropomorphic dummy tests of driver air cushion system. Smith GR, et al. **Clin Plast Surg** 2(1):35-45, Jan 75

RADIOGRAPHY

Widened mediastinum after a penetrating injury of the chest. Weiss JM. **JAMA** 233(4):366, 28 Jul 75

The radiologic manifestations of blunt chest trauma. Wiot JF. **JAMA** 231(5):500-3, 3 Feb 75

The radiologic evaluation of patients with chest trauma. Cardiovascular system. Hipona FA, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 59(1):65-93, Jan 75 (34 ref.)

The radiologic evaluation of patients with chest trauma. Respiratory system. Paredes S, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 59(1):37-63, Jan 75 (32 ref.)

[Injury-induced opaque lung. The collapsed lung] Baumann J, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc** 13(3):257-62, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Traumatic lung changes and the shock lung (author's transl)] Birzle H. **Roentgenblaetter** 27(7):335-42, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Changes in central hemodynamics in experimental closed thoracic injury] Kuz'michev AP, et al. **Grudn Khir** (2):97-103, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Traumatic esophageal pseudodiverticulum (author's transl)] Blesa E, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 8(3):249-54, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

SURGERY

Penetrating chest injuries. Mattila SP. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn** 63(4):297-303, 1974

Intraoperative autotransfusion during emergency thoracic and elective open-heart surgery. Bregman D, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 18(6):590-6, Dec 74

Surgery of violence. VII. Gunshot wounds of the trunk. Stevenson HM, et al. **Br Med J** 1(5960):728-30, 29 Mar 75

Penetrating wounds of the chest. Leacock FS, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 67(2):149-54, Mar 75

Penetrating vascular injuries of the thoracic outlet. Hewitt RL, et al. **Surgery** 76(5):715-22, Nov 74

[A new method for the mechanical stabilization of the thoracic flap] Stoianov I. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 27(2):163-6, 1974 (Bul)

[Thoracic injuries] Serý Z, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 54(6):374-80, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Severe thoracic injuries. Apropos of 167 cases] Toumieux B, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc** 13(3):263-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Traumatic detachment of the subclavian artery and vein] Schwencke K. **Chirurg** 46(2):89-91, Feb 75 (Ger)

[Treatment of sternum fractures] István J, et al. **Magy Traumatol Orthop** 18(1):59-62, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[A device of our design for bone suturing of the sternum and ribs] Antoszewski Z. **Pol Przegl Chir** 47(2):167-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Treatment of peace-time thoracic injuries] Ermolaev VR, et al. **Grudn Khir** (1):85-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Penetrating chest wounds and their treatment] Babichev SI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 0(8):29-34, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Successful surgery of injury of the brachiocephalic artery] Chernikov OI. **Klin Khir** (11):73-4, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Emergency and urgent specialized aid in closed thoracic injury] Gredzhev AF, et al. **Klin Khir** (1):50-6, 1975 (Rus)

[Surgical procedure in peacetime in emergency aid in thoracic and abdominal injuries] Gurbanaliev IG, et al. **Vestn Khir** 113(8):102-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Treatment of penetrating thoracoabdominal wounds in peacetime] Proshunin KT, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (11):25-7, Nov 74 (Rus)

THERAPY

Editorial: Management of flail chest. Powers SR Jr. **Ann Thorac Surg** 19(4):480-1, Apr 75

Management of flail chest without mechanical ventilation. Trinkle JK, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 19(4):355-63, Apr 75

Thoracicoabdominal trauma: a plan for initial management. Hiebert CA. **Can J Surg** 18(4):335-7, Jul 75

The management of the severely crushed chest by intermittent positive pressure ventilation. Rasaretnam R, et al. **Ceylon Med J** 19(3):138-41, Dec 74

Chest injuries. Love JW. **JAMA** 232(4):385-7, 28 Apr 75

Blood gas analysis in management of flail chest injuries. Ogawa M, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 2(3-4):117-21, Sep 72

Major thoracic trauma in children. Haller JA Jr, et al. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 22(2):341-7, May 75

Analgesia in the treatment of chest injuries. Seal PV. **Physiotherapy** 60(5):134-7, May 74

Clinical presentation of thoracic injuries. Katz G. **Proc Mine Med Off Assoc** 53(416):23-5, May-Aug 73

[Closed injuries of the thorax, Therapeutic problems] Le Brigand H. **Sem Hop Paris** 50(31-34):2139-47, 10-20 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Complications in the intensive therapy of chest trauma (author's transl)] Simmendinger HJ, et al. **Prakt Anaesth** 9(5):343-51, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Treatment and outcome of combined traffic injuries of the thorax and limbs] Revenko TA, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (2):1-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Volume of medical assistance at triage stages in closed thoracic injuries] Sheliakhovskiĭ MV, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (6):9-13, Jun 74 (Rus)

VETERINARY

[Occurrence, significance, therapy and prevention of bovine traumatic reticuloperitonitis in Greece] Vlachos K. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr** 81(23):559-61, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Various diagnostic procedures in traumatic reticuloperitonitis and pericarditis of cattle] Williams EI. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr** 81(23):558-9, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THORACIC NEOPLASMS

Malignant mesenchymoma in infants. Mayer CM, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 128(6):847-50, Dec 74

Malignant degeneration of thoracic neurofibromata. Lee CW, et al. **NY State J Med** 75(3):347-52, Feb 75

[Diagnosis and treatment of primary thoracic tumors - with special reference to our 13 cases] Karasawa K, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 22(5):460-2, May 74 (Jpn)

COMPLICATIONS

Hypoglycemia caused by an intrathoracic tumour. Talstad I, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 196(4):347-51, Oct 74

Thymoma with systemic lupus erythematosus, red blood cell aplasia, and herpesvirus infection. Takigawa M, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 110(1):99-102, Jul 74

Letter: Hypoglycaemia associated with intrathoracic mesothelioma. Leung JS, et al. **Br Med J** 4(5945):657, 14 Dec 74

Hypoglycaemia associated with an intrathoracic fibrosarcoma. Walsh CH, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 4(4):393-8, Jul 1975

Lymphangioma of the thoracic duct with chylothorax. Anfossi A, et al. **Int Surg** 59(9):486-8, Sep 74

Giant hamartoma coexistent with ganglioneuroma. Kaul BK, et al. **Int Surg** 59(9):491-2, Sep 74

[Effusive pericarditis of malignant origin] Birmann L, et al. **Bull Soc Sci Med Grand Duche Luxemb** 111(2):201-9, Nov 74 (Fre)

[A case of ichthyosiform atrophy of the skin with reticulum cell sarcoma (author's transl)] Osuzu F, et al. **Jpn J Clin Hematol** 15(9):1049-54, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Paget-Schroetter syndrome caused by lipoma of unusual location] Sukharev II, et al. **Klin Khir** (1):57-8, 1975 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

111-In-labelled bleomycin; clinical experience as a diagnostic agent in tumours of the thorax and abdomen. Merrick MV, et al. **Br J Radiol** 48(568):279-85, Apr 75

[Chronic diarrhea and sympathoma. Apropos of a case] Fontaine JL, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 31(5):507-16, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Scintigraphic differentiation of neoplastic lesions in the thorax using 75 Se-selenite] Cheiretova E, et al. **Cah Med** 15(5):267-71, May 74 (Fre)

[Bipolar pheochromocytoma: thoracic and renal pedicle localization in a child] Teherdakoff Ph, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 80(9):766-72, Sep 74 (Fre)

[Sarcomatous rhabdomyoma of the chest wall] Sierpiński M, et al. **Wiad Lek** 27(23):2083-7, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Our experiences in the diagnosis and treatment of intrathoracic tumors in children] Pohl V, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 29(9):465-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Single intrathoracic plasmacytoma. Apropos of a case] Dorta J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 136(5):461-5, 15 Mar 75 (Spa)

ETIOLOGY

[Fibroma of the thoracic wall developing on the site of reossification after thoracoplasty] Kirileanu T, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 79(1):127-9, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

PATHOLOGY

Kaposi sarcoma, with emphasis on the internal manifestations. Reed WB, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 110(1):115-8, Jul 74

Malignant soft tissue tumors of probable histiocytic origin (malignant fibrous histiocytomas): general considerations and electron microscopic and tissue culture studies. Fu YS, et al. **Cancer** 35(1):176-98, Jan 75

Primary diaphragmatic haemangiopericytoma. Seaton D. **Thorax** 29(5):595-8, Sep 74

[The comparison of the results between cytologic and histologic signs in 921 malignant tumors from 2500 biopsy materials in thorax (author's transl)] Atay Z, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 57:360-2, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RADIOGRAPHY

Calcification within a thoracic neurilemmoma. Schimmel DH, et al. **Neuroradiology** 8(1):55-6, 13 Sep 74

[The angiographic demonstration of a primary sarcoma of the pulmonary artery] Roth FJ, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 122(1):47-50, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

Prophylactic antibiotics in noncardiac thoracic operations. Bryant LR, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 19(6):670-6, Jun 75

Sternal resection and replacement with reinforced silastic sheeting. Engelbrecht WJ, et al. **Can J Surg** 17(5):300-1, Sep 74

Full thickness chest wall resection for recurrent breast carcinoma involving the bony chest wall. Shah JP, et al. **Cancer** 35(3):567-73, Mar 75

The value of resection in tumors involving the chest wall. Burnard RJ, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 68(4):530-5, Oct 74

Cancerous diseases. 3. Head, neck, oesophageal and thoracic surgery. Downie PA. **Nurs Times** 70(35):1354-5, 29 Aug 74

Arm flap repair of an extensive anterior thoracic wall defect. Case report. Farina R.
Plast Reconstr Surg 54(6):680-1, Dec 74
Evaluation before thoracotomy. Hodgkin JE.
West J Med 122(2):104-9, Feb 75
[Concerning 25 cases of intrathoracic nerve tumors (author's transl)] Lochard J, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 14(2):173-6, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Catch-up growth in a case of functioning intrathoracic ganglioneuroma, treated with success (author's transl)] Matsumoto M.
Yonago Acta Med 17(1):8-14, Jul 73 (Ger)
[Surgical management of complete intrathoracic goiter some statistical observations on cases reported in Japan] Hukushima H, et al.
Jpn J Thorac Surg 28(6):415-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

THERAPY

Sarcoma of soft tissue: clinical and histopathologic parameters and response to treatment. Suit HD, et al. **Cancer 35(5):1478-83, May 75**
[Treatment and prognosis of intrathoracic Hodgkin's disease (author's transl)] Jungblut R, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(22):1219-24, 30 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

VETERINARY

Pathological observations of natural cases of feline lymphosarcomatosis. Takahashi R, et al.
Jap J Vet Sci 36(2):163-73, Apr 74

THORACIC NERVES

Total spinal anesthesia following intrathoracic intercostal nerve blocks. Benumof JL, et al.
Anesthesiology 43(1):124-5, Jul 75
Long thoracic nerve palsy: a follow-up study. Goodman CE, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(8):352-8, Aug 75**
Intercostal nerve blockade for evaluation of local anaesthetic agents. Bridenbaugh PO.
Br J Anaesth 47 suppl:306-11, Feb 75
Intercostal nerve block for postoperative somatic pain following surgery of thorax and upper abdomen. Moore DC. **Br J Anaesth 47 suppl:284-6, Feb 75**
[The painful floating-rib syndrome] Fradá G.
Minerva Med 66(54):2879-89, 18 Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Localization of motor neurons for the n. thoracicus anterior II in the spinal cord of the cat. Durkovičová C, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(3):251-3, 1974**
[Extreme forms of variation in the structure of the thoracic section of the vagus nerve in man] Kotrekhov PP. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(11):35-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Morpho-functional features of the innervation of intracartilaginous muscles in cats] Veselova TA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(3):407-14, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Clinical efficacy of etidocaine for intercostal nerve block and lumbar epidural block: double-blind comparisons with tetracaine and lidocaine. Bridenbaugh PO, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 18(3):172-5, 1974**
Effect of intercostal nerve blockade during operation on lung function and the relief of pain following thoracotomy. Galway JE, et al. **Br J Anaesth 47(6):730-5, Jun 75**
Treatment of intercostal neuralgia with 10 per cent ammonium sulfate. Miller RD, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(3):476-8, Mar 75

PHYSIOLOGY

Basis for late expiratory spinal inhibition of phrenic nerve discharge. Zielinski AT, et al.
Am J Physiol 228(6):1690-4, Jun 75
[Motor nuclei of the expiratory intercostal muscles] Vigorov IUL. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(12):1857-64, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

SURGERY

Intraoperative intercostal nerve freezing to prevent postthoracotomy pain. Nelson KM, et al.
Ann Thorac Surg 18(3):280-5, Sep 74
Upper thoracic sympathectomy on systemic scleroderma. Balas P, et al. **Vasc Surg 8(4):234-7, Sep-Oct 74**

THORACIC RADIOGRAPHY

Radiographic appearance of the thorax in systolic click-late systolic murmur syndrome. Tempo CP BON, et al. **Am J Cardiol 36(1):27-31, Jul 75**
Pneumoconiosis: inter-reader variability in the classification of the type of small opacities in the chest roentgenogram. Amandus HE, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(4):740-3, Dec 74
Pneumoconiosis: inter-reader variability in the classification of the type of small opacities in the chest roentgenogram. Amandus HE, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(4):740-3, Dec 74
Editorial: Chest radiographs in asthma. **Br Med J 4(5937):123-4, 19 Oct 74**
Remote interpretation of chest roentgenograms. Andrus WS, et al. **Chest 67(4):463-8, Apr 75**
Color-enhanced chest roentgenography: a feasibility report. Raskin MM, et al. **Chest 66(4):428-31, Oct 74**
Editorial: Workshop on the chest X-ray film as an epidemiologic tool. Weill B. **Chest 68(2):132-3, Aug 75**
The fallacy of the annual chest film. Tenret J.
Del Med J 46(11):568-70, Nov 74
Radiological changes in the chest in children with acute glomerulonephritis. Safouh MA, et al.
Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc 21(3):38-46, Jul 73
Infectious mononucleosis--a review of chest roentgenographic manifestations. Lander P, et al.
J Can Assoc Radiol 25(4):303-6, Dec 74
Lesion of the lungs, chest wall, and ribs. Kuo TY, et al. **JAMA 230(7):1051-2, 18 Nov 74**
Azygos vein enlargment on the chest film. Shin MS.
JAMA 233(6):548-9, 11 Aug 75
Letter: Screening with chest radiographs.
N Engl J Med 292(8):435-7, 20 Feb 75
Efficacy of routine screening and lateral chest radiographs in a hospital-based population. Sagel SS, et al. **N Engl J Med 291(19):1001-4, 7 NOV 74**
A practical technique for copying chest radiographs. Bruce G. **Radiography 40(477):210-4, Sep 74**
Anterior extrapleural line: superior extension. Whalen JP, et al. **Radiology 115(3):525-31, Jun 75**
[First European Course in Chest Radiology] Jacobsen L, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(45):2531, 4 Nov 74 (Dan)**
[The retrocardiac mediastinum as viewed from the anterior. Radiological anatomy. Diangostic applications] Rémy J, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris) 18(2):140-54, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Normal radiologic anatomy and technic of examination of the thorax in the newborn, the infant and the child] **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(10):667-71, Oct 74 (Fre)**
[Editorial: the 2 hazards of pulmonary radiology: interpretation and irradiation] Favez G.
Ther Umsch 32(4):217, Apr 75 (Fre)
[Cardiac phase-switched chest X-rays in early infancy and their practical importance (author's transl)] Becker M. **Radiol Diagn (Berl) 15(6):799-803, 1974 (Ger)**
[AISCR-V2--a software system for automatic interpretation of chest photofluorograms] Toriwaki J, et al. **Jap J Med Electron 12(1):8-15, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**
[Waldenström macroglobulinemia with abnormal radiographic manifestation of the thorax] Tanaka M, et al. **Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(2):169-72, Feb 75 (Jpn)**
[Radiologic manifestation in chest organs in renal failure] Benendo-Kapuścińska B, et al.
Pol Przegl Radiol 39(1):137-44, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Multiple fluoroscopy of the chest: carcinogenicity for the female breast and implications for breast cancer screening programs. Delarue NC, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 112(12):1405-13, 21 Jun 75
[Decreasing the level of irradiation in the region of the gonads in x-ray studies of the thoracic cavity in children] Maktaz IP, et al.
Vestn Rentgenol Radiol 0(5):79-80, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

METHODS

Control of scattered radiation by air gap techniques: applications to chest radiography. Gould RG, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(1):109-18, Sep 74
Technique in infant chest radiography. Hochschild TJ, et al. **Radiography 41(481):21-5, Jan 75**
[Experience with a standardised technique for obtaining and interpreting chest radiographs (author's transl)] Schoknecht G, et al.
Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(6):701-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Thoracic radiography] Ishikawa T.
Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(4):361-3, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Value of tomography with transverse blurring in the study of the state of the mediastium and hilum of the lungs in children] Borisova NK, et al.
Vestn Rentgenol Radiol 0(5):12-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VETERINARY

[Statistical analysis and evaluation of measurements of intrathoracic structures in teleradiography of "canis familiaris" of different conformation] Pozzi L, et al. **Folia Vet Lat 4(4):618-37, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng, Ita)**
Influence of inspiration and expiration on canine thoracic radiographs. Silverman S, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(5):502-10, 1 Mar 75
[Radiographic visualisation of parts of the ventricular excitation system of the mammalian heart (author's transl)] Ostermeyer J, et al.
Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 21(10):806-14, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THORACIC VERTEBRAE

Rheumatoid discitis in the thoracic region due to spread from costovertebral joints. Bywaters EG.
Ann Rheum Dis 33(4):408-9, Jul 74
Achondroplasia with hypoplastic vertebral bodies secondary to surgical fusion. Sensenbrenner JA.
Birth Defects 10(12):356-7, 1974
Spinal cord compression caused by osteocartilaginous exostoses of the spine in two dogs. Prata RG, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(4):371-5, 15 Feb 75
Tubercular paravertebral abscess presenting as superior mediastinal compression syndrome. Roy DC, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc 63(2):64-5, 16 Jul 74**
Spontaneous incarcerated herniation of the spinal cord into a vertebral body: a unique cause of paraplegia. Case report. Wortzman G, et al.
J Neurosurg 41(5):631-5, Nov 74
Congenital fibrosarcoma of the thoracolumbar region. Grubb RL Jr, et al. **J Pediatr Surg 9(5):785-8, Oct 74**
Letter: A case of subluxation in the dorsal region. Rich WG. **Med J Aust 2(24):886-7, 14 Dec 74**
Osteosclerotic myeloma with peripheral neuropathy. Getaz P, et al. **S Afr Med J 48(29):1246-50, 15 Jun 74**
Vertebral osteomyelitis as a complication of Pseudomonas aeruginosa pneumonia.
Watanakunakorn C. **South Med J 68(2):173-6, Feb 75**
Successful treatment of severe experimental spinal cord injuries by intracisternal 3-alpha-dimethyltyrosine. Osterholm JL, et al.
Surg Forum 24:440-2, 1973
Intraosseous epidermoid cysts in two dogs. Liu SK, et al. **Vet Pathol 11(3):230-4, 1974**
[Neurological complications in Paget's disease of spine] Stampfel G.
Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(1):118-20, Jul 74 (Ger)
[Management of hemangiomas of the thoracic vertebrae and the posterior mediastinum] Fujimura S, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 23(2):204-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**
[Spinal cord lesion due to vertebral hemangioma--a case report (author's transl)] Kaku M, et al.
Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(4):323-7, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Compressive vertebral body fractures in tetanus] Januszkiewicz J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(24):1013-5, 16 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Clinical significance of osteochondrosis of the cervical and thoracic regions of the spine] Klioner IL. **Sov Med (3):97-101, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.)(Rus)**
[Effectiveness of the impulse ultra-high frequency therapy, decimetric and centimetrowave therapy of patients with cervico-thoracic osteochondrosis and concomitant ischemic heart disease] Sorokina EI, et al. **Ter Arkh 47(1):104-6, 1975 (Rus)**

ABNORMALITIES

Radiological case of the month. Gwinn JL, et al.
Am J Dis Child 129(1):93-4, Jan 75
An unusual airway obstruction secondary to congenital malformation of the thoracic inlet. Amaranath L, et al. **Anesthesiology 43(1):106-8, Jul 75**
Costovertebral dysplasia. Bartsocas CS, et al.
Birth Defects 10(9):221-6, 1974
Multiple anomalous venous systemic connections in a case of atrial septal defect associated with right aortic arch and spine defromities. Atlas P, et al.
Cardiology 59(4):268-75, 1974
Progression of congenital scoliosis due to hemivertebrae and hemivertebrae with bars. Nasca RJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(4):456-66, Jun 75**
Hemivertebra in the dog: clinical and pathological observations. Done SH, et al. **Vet Rec 96(14):313-7, 5 Apr 75**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The numbers of vertebrae in three African cercopithecine species. Clauser DA.
Folia Primatol (Basel) 23(4):308-19, 1975

Measurement of thoracic spine length on chest radiographs of newborn infants. Kuhns LR, et al. **Radiology 116(02):395-7, Aug 75**

[Modifications of the trabecular bone system of the human vertebral body (author's transl)] Ferraz de Carvalho CA. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 5(1-2):17-20, Jan-Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Proceedings: The projectional aspects of scoliosis. Duthie RB. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):246, May 75**

INJURIES

'Secondary' fractures in the region of the vertebral arch and projections in wedge fractures of the thoracic and lumbar spine. Blickman JR, et al. **Arch Chir Neerl 25(2):95-105, 1973**

Proceedings: The management of thoracic and thoraco-lumbar injuries of spine with neurological involvement. Burke DC, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):254, May 75**

Fracture vertebra following tetanus. Mukherjee SK. **J Indian Med Assoc 63(5):158-60, 1 Sep 74**

Cervical-thoracic transverse process fracture: further observations on the seatbelt syndrome. Arndt RD. **J Trauma 15(7):600-2, Jul 75**

Traumatic occlusion of segmental spinal veins. Parker AJ. **J Trauma 14(10):868-72, Oct 74**

Traumatic chylothorax. Hyde PV, et al. **S Afr J Surg 12(1):57-9, Mar 74**

[Mediastinal and pleural effusion as a consequence of fresh fractures of the thoracic spine] Schulte am Esch J, et al. **Chirurg 46(1):36-40, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Difficulties in radiographic diagnosis of the cervico-thoracic junction] Neurath F. **Z Orthop 112(4):883-5, Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Late sequelae of laminectomy in dislocation fractures of the thoracic and lumbar spine with paraplegia] Parsch K, et al. **Z Orthop 112(4):928-30, Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Fractures of thoracic and lumar vertebral bodies. 6th communication: discussion of a theoretical fracture-model (author's transl)] Plaue R. **Z Orthop 112(5):1071-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Shoveller's disease] Gurin J. **Magy Traumatol Orthop 17(4):310-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)**

[Clinical features of dorsal spine lesions] Makowski J, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 40(2):167-71, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Surgical treatment of spinal injuries] Tsiv'ian IaL. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(11):7-12, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Temporary disability in uncomplicated compression fractures of the vertebral bodies] Bogdanovich UIa, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (3):28-30, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Operative treatment of compression fractures of the spine in the lower-thoracic and lumbar sections without spinal cord injury] Skoblin AP, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (11):27-32, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Experimental injuries of the cervical and upper-thoracic segments of the spine after falling and hitting the occiput against a flat surface] Pyrlina NP, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert 17(4):5-9, Oct-Dec 74 (Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

[Histological characteristics of scoliosis] Fishchenko PIa, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (4):6-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Creep characteristics of the human spinal column. Kazarian LE. **Orthop Clin North Am 6(1):3-18, Jan 75**

Biomechanical characteristics of vertebral motion segments and intervertebral discs. Kulak RF, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am 6(1):121-33, Jan 75**

RADIOGRAPHY

Tuberculosis spine--a diagnostic conundrum. Case report. Nagrath SP, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India 22(5):405-7, May 74**

[Calcification of the intervertebral disc in childhood (author's transl)] Kemperdick H. **Klin Paediatr 186(3):268-71, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

SURGERY

[Approach to the dorso-lumbar joint by sub-pleuro-peritoneal route] Branchereau A, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(9):649-51, 1 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Posterior osteoplastic fixation in osteochondrosis of the thoracic segment of the spine] Iumashev GS, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (1):14-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Posterior spondylodesis and thoracoplasty in treatment in scoliosis] Shevchenko SD. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (4):32-8, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Results of partial substitution of vertebral bodies after injuries] Tsiv'ian IaL, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (2):10-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

THORACOPLASTY

[Retrospective evaluation of the results of thoracoplasty] Barenboĭm AM, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(5):88-92, May 75 (Rus)**

[Posterior spondylodesis and thoracoplasty in treatment in scoliosis] Shevchenko SD. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (4):32-8, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Fibroma of the thoracic wall developing on the site of reossification after thoracoplasty] Kirileanu T, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 79(1):127-9, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)**

METHODS

Letter: Surgical salvage in pulmonary tuberculosis. Delarue NC. **Ann Thorac Surg 19(4):485-6, Apr 75**

Letter: Surgical salvage in pulmonary tuberculosis. Pecora DV. **Ann Thorac Surg 19(4):484-5, Apr 75**

[A new method for the mechanical stabilization of the thoracic flap] Stoianov I. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 27(2):163-6, 1974 (Bul)**

[Letter: Simplified corrective surgery of funnel chest] Seling A. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(10):479-80, 8 Mar 74 (Ger)**

THORACOSCOPY

Directed biopsy using a small endoscope: thoracoscopy and peritoneoscopy simplified. Ash SR, et al. **N Engl J Med 291(26):1398-9, 26 Dec 74**

Fiberoptic thoracoscopy. Senno A, et al. **NY State J Med 75(1):51-6, Jan 75**

The value of thoracoscopy in the diagnosis and treatment of diseases affecting the pleura and lung. Swierenga J, et al. **Pneumonologie 151(1):11-8, Sep 74**

Rheumatoid pleuritis and thoracoscopy. Faurschou P. **Scand J Respir Dis 55(5):277-83, 1974**

INSTRUMENTATION

[New diagnostic thoracoscope and its possibilities] Friedel H, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 140(3):313-7, 1974 (Ger)**

METHODS

Flexible fiberoptic pleuroscopy: pleural and lung biopsy. Ben-Isaac FE, et al. **Chest 67(5):573-6, May 75**

Pleuroscopy and pleural biopsy with the flexible fiberoptic bronchoscope. Gwin E, et al. **Chest 67(5):527-31, May 75**

[Anesthesiological problems in thoracoscopy] Borchert K, et al. **Zentralbl Chir 99(29):907-10, 19 Jul 74 (Ger)**

THORAX

Studies on the factors inducing metastasis of breast cancer to lymph node. I. Lymph flow in the thoracic wall. Matsuo S. **Acta Med Okayama 28(4):259-70, Aug 74**

Relationship of air trapping to increased lung recoil pressure induced by chest cage restriction. Manço JC, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(1):21-6, Jan 75**

Letter: Measurement of thickness of pleural effusions using an impedance probe: an aid in thoracentesis. Ash SR. **Ann Intern Med 82(3):380-1, Mar 75**

Cigarette smoking and chest pain. Friedman GD, et al. **Ann Intern Med 83(1):1-7, Jul 75**

Magnus reflexes in human thoracic muscles. Sergeeva ZN, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(6):593-5, Dec 74**

Preoperative and postoperative ventilatory care: chest physical therapy. Cassara EL. **Int Anesthesiol Clin 9(4):159-71, Winter 71**

Lesioned behavior in the upper thoracic area of the established hypertensive: a clinical survey of 1,000 patients. Johnston WL. **J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(9):876-7, May 75**

A model for studies of mechanical interactions between the human spine and rib cage. Andriacchi T, et al. **J Biomech 7(6):497-507, Nov 74**

Therapeutic usefulness of chest wall stimulation in patients with demand pacemakers. Varenne A, et al. **J Electrocardiol 8(1):91-3, Jan 75**

Letter: Intravenous catheter for thoracentesis and pericardiocentesis. Kirschner PA. **JAMA 232(1):20, 7 Apr 75**

Malposition of a subclavian line. Resultant pleural effusions, interstitial pulmonary edema, and chest wall abscess during total parenteral nutrition. Oakes DD, et al. **JAMA 233(6):532-3, 11 Aug 75**

Distribution of transpulmonary pressure and chest wall shape. D'Angelo E, et al. **Respir Physiol 23(3):335-44, Dec 74**

A new method of abdominal & thoracic paracentesis in the dog and cat. Barrett RP. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(1):76, 78, Jan 75**

[Role and modalities of functional rehabilitation in respiratory insufficiency due to diseases of the chest wall] Nussbaum MT. **Poumon Coeur 30(1):57-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Traumatic diaphragmatic rupture with stomach incarceration and perforation into the left thoracic cavity. Case report] Eboe M. **Chirurg 45(6):255-6, Jun 74 (Ger)**

[Deep electron therapy in the thoracic area. IV. Pendulum irradiation using an asymmetrical pendulum angle] Kuttig H, et al. **Strahlentherapie 148(1):74-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Deep electron therapy in the thoracic area. III. Dosimetric studies using symmetrical pendulum irradiation over the lateral thoracic wall] Schnabel K, et al. **Strahlentherapie 148(1):69-73, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Subcutaneous venous thrombosis as possible cause of pains in the trunk and upper extremities] Krbek F. **Z Allgemeinmed 50(23):1023-4, 20 Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Case demonstration: Dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans] Paix D. **Z Hautkr 49(13):579, 1 Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Anterior chest wall deformity in children with asthma] Barański M. **Pediatr Pol 50(4):475-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Thoracic muscle activity during cooling] Kolupaev BI. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(5):757-63, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ABNORMALITIES

Thoracic skeletal abnormalities in idiopathic mitral valve prolapse. Salomon J, et al. **Am J Cardiol 36(1):32-6, Jul 75**

Radiographic appearance of the thorax in systolic click-late systolic murmur syndrome. Tempo CP BON, et al. **Am J Cardiol 36(1):27-31, Jul 75**

Spirometric and electrocardiographic investigations in patients with funnel chest and pigeon breast. Sitarz L. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(1):55-63, Jan-Mar 74**

Technical considerations in the surgical management of pectus excavatum and carinatum. Robicsek F, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg 18(6):549-64, Dec 74**

Jeune thoracic dysplasia--a spectrum of disorders? Kaufmann HJ, et al. **Birth Defects 10(9):101-16, 1974**

Slow tremor and macrocephaly: expanded version of the bobbie-head doll syndrome. Russman BS, et al. **J Pediatr 87(1):63-66, Jul 75**

[Elastic properties of the respiratory system in patients with thoracic deformities] Turkulin K. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:491-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**

[A study of two cases of intrathoracic hepatic heterotopia (author's transl)] Desvignes G, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 14(2):177-80, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Congenital malformations of the thoracic wall] Witz JP. **Poumon Coeur 30(1):35-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Critical sutdy of the cardiac signs of the flattened thorax syndrome] Morand PH, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 50(42):2601-9, 20 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Progressive flexion contractures of the long fingers of both hands and scaphoid chest] Kleinfeld F. **Chirurg 45(8):373-7, Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Heart and circulation in patients with small sagittal thoracic diameter (author's transl)] Sokoll U, et al. **Med Klin 69(47):1937-41, 22 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Diagnostic and surgical management of thoracic wall malformations (author's transl)] Mau H. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 141(2):149-63, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Appendix in the left thoracic cavity] Vigh E, et al. **Orv Hetil 115(44):2823-4, 3 Nov 74 (Hun)**

[Associated malformations of the thoracic wall and lung: etiopathogenetic and clinical considerations] Viola G, et al. **Arch Monaldi 29(1):29-58, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Surgical treatment of pectus excavatum and pectus gallinatum] Lukasiewicz M, et al. **Gruzlica 43(3):283-90, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Congenital chest deformities] Stajgis P, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir 47(5):565-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Rare case of congenital anomaly: aplasia of the ribs and thoracic muscles] Demichev NP, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (2):64-5, Feb 75 (Rus)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Inter-nipple distance in normal children from birth to 14 years, and in children with Turner's, Noonan's, Down's and other aneuploides. Chen H, et al. **Growth** 38(4):421-36, Dec 74

Effect of shape and size of lung and chest wall on stresses in the lung. Vawter DL, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 39(1):9-17, Jul 75

Preliminary report: anatomic constraints for the implantation of an artificial heart. Urzua J, et al. **J Surg Res** 17(4):262-8, Oct 74

Pleural drainage-1; the pleural cavity and its drainage. Moghissi K. **Nurs Times** 70(37):1420-1, 12 Sep 74

Cardiothoracic ratio of "normal" newborn babies. Karjomanggolo WT, et al. **Paediatr Indones** 14(11-12):208-17, Nov-Dec 74

The deltopectoral flap: an anatomical and hemodynamic approach. Daniel RK, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 55(3):275-82, Mar 75

[Technique of measurement of the cardio-thoracic index (author's transl)] Harmand D, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl** 55(2):153-4, Feb 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Cardiac phase-switched chest X-rays in early infancy and their practical importance (author's transl)] Becker M. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 15(6):799-803, 1974 (Ger)

[The origin and insertion of thoracic-limb muscles in the pigeon (Columba libia) (author's transl)] Nagamura T, et al. **Jap J Vet Sci** 36(2):145-62, Apr 74 (Jpn)

[Nature of deformation of the chest cavity and fractures of the ribs depending on the characteristics of its shape] Kriukov VN, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 18(2):13-6, Apr-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD SUPPLY

Localization of hyperfunctioning parathyroid tissue. Radioimmunoassay of parathyroid hormone on samples from the large veins of the neck and thorax and selectively catheterized thyroid veins. Monchik JM, et al. **Am J Surg** 129(4):413-20, Apr 75

Penetrating vascular injuries of the thoracic outlet. Hewitt RL, et al. **Surgery** 76(5):715-22, Nov 74

EMBRYOLOGY

[Experimental studies on the development of the thoracic wall in chick embryos] Christ B, et al. **Experientia** 30(12):1449-51, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Fetometry in the second half of pregnancy (author's transl)] Stöger H, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 86(17):494-8, 20 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[Width and depth growth of the trunk in a sample of children and adolescents from the GDR population] Greil H, et al. **Aerztl Jugendkd** 66(1):32-42, Jan 75 (Ger)

[Study on the relationship between the chest diameter and perimeter] Gobessi I. **Minerva Pediatr** 27(15):889-94, 28 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

INNERVATION

Respiratory frequency control during external elastic loading and chest compression. Shannon R. **Respir Physiol** 23(1):11-22, Jan 75

[Syndromes of the superior thoracic aperture] Hájek M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 114(21):637-41, 23 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

PHYSIOLOGY

Effects of ketamine and halothane on increased respiratory resistance provoked by ultrasonic aerosols. Waltemath CL, et al. **Anesthesiology** 41(5):473-6, Nov 74

Rib-cage and abdomen-diaphragm contribution to ventilation during sleep in man. O'Flaherty JJ, et al. **Arch Fisiol** 70(1-2):78-80, 30 Jun 73

The use of ultrasound for monitoring foetal breathing movements. Farman KJ, et al. **Biomed Eng** 10(5):172-4, May 75

Effect of intrathoracic pressure on pressure-volume characteristics of the lung in man. Goldberg HS, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(3):411-7, Mar 75

Chest wall mechanics during artificial ventilation. Grimby G, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(4):576-80, Apr 75

Sequential change in the different of potential distribution between a normal subject and simulated torso model. Toyoshima H, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 15(6):560-78, Nov 74

Chest and spinal mobility in physiotherapists: an objective clinical study. Archer IA, et al. **Physiotherapy** 60(2):37-9, Feb 74

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Transthoracic electrical impedance in cases of high-altitude hypoxia. Roy SB, et al. **Br Med J** 3(5934):771-5, 28 Sep 74

Thoracic elastance and its components in anesthetized scoliotic children. Nisbet HI, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 55(8):1721-5, Dec 73

[Functional cardio-respiratory repercussions of neuromuscular diseases of the thoraco-abdominal wall] Meunier-Carus J, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 30(1):13-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Physiopathology of respiratory insufficiency due to diseases of the thoraco-abdominal wall] Meunier-Carus J. **Poumon Coeur** 30(1):7-11, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Irradiation of the thorax. Comparison between 60Co gamma rays, 6 MeV roentgen rays and 30 MeV electrons. van der Kooy P. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 313:80-3, 1972

Thoracic irradiation--induced lymphopenia in mice. Sutherland J, et al. **Oncology** 30(1):85-95, 1974

[Repair of extensive radionecrosis of the thoracic wall using soft tissues from the paralysed upper limb (author's transl)] Delacroix R, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc** 14(2):185-7, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SURGERY

Surgical significance of the endothoracic fascia. The anatomic basis for empyemectomy and other extrapleural technics. Dugan DJ, et al. **Am J Surg** 130(2):151-8, Aug 75

Surgical trauma and pericardial fibrinolytic activity. Gervin AS, et al. **Am Surg** 41(4):225-9, Apr 75

Heat balance during surgery involving body cavities. Shanks CA. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 3(2):114-7, May 75

Two-stage thoracic transposition of the spleen for portal hypertension. Hästbacka J, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn** 63(5):419-22, 1974

Disappearance of ascites following splenic transposition. Kalima TV, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn** 63(5):416-8, 1974

Thoracic surgical patients in the intensive care unit. Merikallio EM, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn** 63(4):265-70, 1974

Results of spleen transposition in children. Sztaba R. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn** 63(5):402-4, 1974

Editorial: Prospects for thoracic surgery. Tala P. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn** 63(4):247-8, 1974

Intraoperative intercostal nerve freezing to prevent postthoracotomy pain. Nelson KM, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 18(3):280-5, Sep 74

The split rib technique. An approach to the thoracic cavity. Narodick BG. **Arch Surg** 110(4):442-3, Apr 75

Effect of intercostal nerve blockade during operation on lung function and the relief of pain following thoracotomy. Galway JE, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 47(6):730-5, Jun 75

The construction of a skin-lined hemithorax in pigs. Wosornu L. **Br J Surg** 62(5):351-3, May 75

Full thickness chest wall resection for recurrent breast carcinoma involving the bony chest wall. Shah JP, et al. **Cancer** 35(3):567-73, Mar 75

Cough dynamics in the post-thoracotomy state. Byrd RB, et al. **Chest** 67(6):654-7, Jun 75

Omental transposition for reconstruction of chest wall defects. Shehadi SI, et al. **J Med Liban** 27(4):499-507, 1974

Failure of tube thoracostomy for post-traumatic empyema: an indication for early decortication. Coon JL, et al. **J Trauma** 15(7):588-94, Jul 75

Repair of concavity of thoracic wall with silicone elastomer implant. Case report. Baker JL Jr, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 56(2):212-5, Aug 75

Tissue transfers for functional reconstruction in thoracic surgery. Cervino AL, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 54(4):437-43, Oct 74

The voice of polite dissent. Reconstruction for aplasia of the breast and pectoral region by microvascular transfer of a free flap from the buttock. Goldwyn RM. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 56(3):335, Sep 75

One-stage coverage of the large chest wall defect with a giant bepedicled flap. Case reports. LeWinn LR, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 56(3):336-8, Sep 75

Cardiothoracic surgery. McGoon DC. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 140(2):193-6, Feb 75

[Complications of the intrathoracic positioning of the stomach for nonmalignant disorders of the esophagus] Mégevand R, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 41(1-2):115-9, Mar 74 (Fre)

[Dysphagic syndrome following thoracic surgery] Morelec R, et al. **Poumon Coeur** 30(3):187-90, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The significance of the cardiac output for the interpretation of the arterial oxygen tension and the intra-pulmonary right-left-shunts following thoracotomies (author's transl)] Hasse J, et al. **Anaesthesist** 23(1):1-4, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Impendance-cardiography--application before during and after thoracic and open-heart surgery (author's transl)] Schorer R, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 22(6):632-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Influence of thoracotomy on heart and blood circulation in the dog] Komarek J, et al. **Z Kardiol** 63(9):856-61, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experiences in the treatment of esophageal cancer in the upper and middle thoracic third] Nakayama K, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 99(43):1352-7, 25 Oct 74 (Ger)

[Respiratory insufficiency due to paralysis of the phrenic nerve in thoracic surgery] Turitto P, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 40(12):608-13, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Early thoracotomy in lung abscess and pleural empyema] Solheim K, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 94(27):1652-4, 30 Sep 74 (Nor)

[Thoracosurgery in patients aged 60 or over] Frycz L, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 46(10):1329-34, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Rifampicin in the treatment of non-specific infections in thoracic surgery] Góralczyk J, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 47(3):369-72, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Pulmonary embolism as a complication of thoracotomy] Lukaszczyk E, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 30(1):29-32, 6 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Occlusion of lung's root elements and branches of the aortic arch through the upper thoracic aperture] (operation 1, 2, 3 and 4)] Vishnevskiĭ AA, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol** (5):31-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Importance of ultrasonic biolocation of the pleural cavity in thoracic surgery. Bogin IuN, et al. **Grudn Khir** 9(6):85-7, Nov-Dec 67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Achievements and the prospects for the development of anesthesia in thoracic surgery. Dolina OA, et al. **Grudn Khir** 9(6):24-8, Nov-Dec 67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Surgical approach to the organs of the abdominal and thoracic cavities in newborn infants] Gavriushov VV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 0(7):13-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Rethoracotomy in surgery of the lungs and mediastinum] Perel'man MI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (3):76-80, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Resuscitative-anesthesiologic provisions in extensive surgical operations in the thorax and spine for scoliosis] Skoblin AP, et al. **Vestn Khir** 112(2):100-3, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of diadynamic currents on the respiratory center and respiratory muscles after lung and chest surgery] Korchagin AB, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** (5):429-31, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Problem of the thoracic drainage after thoracic surgery] Bárdoš L. **Rozhl Chir** 54(1):21-5, Jan 75 (Slo)

THORAZINE see CHLORPROMAZINE

THORIUM

Notice. Statement of the National Council on Radiation Protection and Measurement (NCRP). Specification of units for natural uranium and natural thorium. **Australas Radiol** 18(1):6, Mar 74

Radiobiological aspects and radiation levels associated with the milling of monazite sand. Costa-Ribeiro C, et al. **Health Phys** 28(3):225-31, Mar 75

An argument against the use of the special curie for natural uranium and natural thorium. Hursh JB. **Health Phys** 27(1):147-52, Jul 74

Specification of units for natural uranium and natural thorium. Ney WR. **Health Phys** 27(1):140, Jul 74

Specification of units for natural uranium and natural thorium. Ney WR. **Health Phys** 27(1):140, Jul 74

Specificiation of units for natural uranium and natural thorium. **Med Phys** 1(1):36, 1974

ANALYSIS

Sequential determination of radium-226, radium-228, actinium-227, and thorium isotopes in environmental and process waste samples. Percival DR, et al. **Anal Chem** 46(12):1742-9, Oct 74

A method for measuring the working-level values of mixed radon and thoron daughters in coalmine air. Ogden TL. **Ann Occup Hyg** 17(1):23-34, Aug 74

X-ray microanalysis of hepatic thorium depositions. Terzakis JA, et al. **Arch Pathol** 98(4):241-2, Oct 74

Potassium, uranium and thorium content in building material of Taiwan. Chang TY, et al. **Health Phys** 27(4):385-7, Oct 74

Absolute determination of trace quantities of the 228Th series. Gross P, et al. **Health Phys** 27(3):265-72, Sep 74

Diffusion sampler useful for measuring diffusion

coefficients and unattached fraction of radon and thoron decay products. Kotrappa P, et al. **Health Phys 29(1):155-62, Jul 75**

Natural 226Ra and 228Th in thyroids of cattle from Nigeria, W. Africa.. Ekpechi OL, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol 2(1):31-3, Jan 75**

METABOLISM

Metabolic and dosimetric studies after inhalation of 227Th in rats with regard to the risk of lung and bone tumors. Müller WA, et al. **Radiat Environ Biophys 11(4):309-11, 1975**

[Characteristics of the microdistribution of thorium in the lungs of rats after intratracheal administration of its compounds] Pavlovskaia NA, et al. **Gig Sanit (5):29-33, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Interaction of iron, cobalt & thorium with zinc content of rat prostate. Chowdhury AR. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):563-4, Nov 74**

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Pulmonary metastases from a thyroid carcinoma in childhood after thorium-X treatment (author's transl)] Knoop U, et al. **Z Kinderheilkd 118(2):117-27, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Sacroiliac strontium metabolism and thorium X therapy in Bechterew's disease] Hertel E, et al. **Z Orthop 112(4):842-5, Aug 74 (Ger)**

THORIUM DIOXIDE

Evaluation of methods for specific loading of Kupffer cell lysosomes with heavy colloidal particles. Arborgh B, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 82(6):747-59, Nov 74**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

On thorotrast leucaemia. Evolution of clone of bone marrow cells with radiation-induced chromosome aberrations. Visfeldt J, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 83(4):373-8, Jul 75**

Cholagiocarcinoma in a patient previously given thorotrast. Johnson PK, et al. **Am J Dig Dis 20(4):384-90, Apr 75**

Thorotrast (thorium dioxide) granuloma of the neck: Surgical considerations. Muzaffar K, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(2 PART 1):245-9, Mar-Apr 75**

A case of acute lymphoblastic leukemia and thorotrast-accumulation. Gobets MA, et al. **Blut 31(1):5-10, Jul 75**

Thorium dioxide effects in man. Epidemiological, clinical, and pathological studies (experience in Portugal). Da Silva Horta J, et al. **Environ Res 8(2):131-59, Oct 74**

Thorotrast and the liver: a reminder. Selinger M, et al. **Gastroenterology 68(4 Pt 1):799-803, Apr 75**

Carcinoma of the maxillary sinus following thorotrast instillation. Rankow RM, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg 2(2-3):119-26, Aug 74**

Letter: Phenobarbitone, liver tumours, and thorotrast. Clemmesen J. **Lancet 1(7897):37-8, 4 Jan 75**

[Case of renal cancer following pyelography with Thorotrast (Thorium dioxide)] Fransen G, et al. **Acta Urol Belg 43(3):268-81, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Pathology of pyelography with Thorotrast: peripyelic fibrosis, malignant tumors of the pyelocaliceal wall] Ott R, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):458-60, Dec 73 (Fre)**

[Significance of lesions from exposure to radioactive materials with the scope of medical expert testimony for pension claims] Zahnert R. **Med Welt 25(44):1812-9, 1 Nov 74 (Ger)**

[Causality of a thorotrast damage in death after blunt force (author's transl)] Steiner D, et al. **Z Rechtsmed 75(3):213-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Hepatic cholangiocarcinoma in Syrian hamster induced by thorotrast administration (author's transl)] Okamoto T. **Nippon Acta Radiol 34(4):254-66, 25 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Radionuclides in the autopsy samples from thorotrast patients. Molla MA. **Health Phys 28(3):295-7, Mar 75**

Brain stem abscess treated surgically. With special note upon the employment of thorium dioxide. Robert CM Jr, et al. **Surg Neurol 3(3):153-60, Mar 75**

METABOLISM

Distribution of macromolecular tracer particles (Thorotrast-r) in the cochlea. An electron microscopic study in guinea pig. Part I. The organ of Corti, the basilar membrane and the tympanic covering layer. Angelborg C. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh) (319):19-41, 1974**

Electron microscopic studies on the uptake of exogenous marker particles by different cell types in the guinea pig metaphysis. Thyberg J. **Cell Tissue Res 156(3):301-15, 1975**

Electron microscopic studies on the uptake of colloidal thorium dioxide particles by isolated fetal guinea-pig chondrocytes and the distribution of labeled lysosomes in cartilage formed by transplanted chondrocytes. Thyberg J, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 156(3):317-44, 1975**

Pinocytotic uptake and intracellular distribution of colloidal thorium dioxide by cultured sensory neurites. Weldon PR. **J Neurocytol 4(3):341-56, Jun 75**

Thorotrast uptake and transit in embryonic glia, heart fibroblasts and neurons in vitro. Wessells NK, et al. **Tissue Cell 6(4):757-76, 1974**

[Characteristics of the excretion of Th232 series (Th228, Ra224, Pb212) radionuclides from the body of rats with an intake of thorium compounds into the respiratory organs] Pavlovskaia NA, et al. **Gig Sanit 0(9):42-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

THORNY-HEADED WORMS see **ACANTHOCEPHALA**

THOROTRAST see **THORIUM DIOXIDE**

THOROTRAST

ADVERSE EFFECTS

On the frequency of tumor induction in a thorotrast kidney. Verhaak RL, et al. **Cancer 34(6):2061-8, Dec 74**

[Hemangioendothelioma of the liver following thorotrast administration 30 years ago] Futh U, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(3):398-9, Sep 74 (Ger)**

[Thorotrast induced tissue lesions (author's transl)] Schwarz E, et al. **Praxis 63(6):149-56, 12 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[3 autopsy cases of thorotrast accumulation] Takeichi S, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 32(8):2728-35, Aug 74 (Jpn)**

THREE DAY SICKNESS see **EPHEMERAL FEVER**

THREONINE

Amino acid fortification of rice studies in Thailand. I. Background and baseline data. Gershoff SN, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr 28(2):170-82, Feb 75**

Growth and nitrogen balance of infants on rice diets supplemented with lysine and threonine. Huang PC, et al. **J Formosan Med Assoc 70(7):398-404, 28 Jul 71**

Stabilities of vanadyl complexes with methionine, phenylalanine, and threonine. Sekhon BS, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C] 29(7-8):336-8, Jul-Aug 74**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Isolation of 32P-labeled phosphorylserine and phosphorylthreonine from Ehrlich mouse ascites tumor cells suspended in different isotonic media containing 32P-labeled adenosine triphosphate. Ronquist G, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B] 28(10):1169-74, 1974**

Synthesis properties of the naturally occurring N-[(9-beta-D-ribofuranosylpurin-8-yl)-N-methylcarb (mt-6A) and other related synthetic analogs. Dutta SP, et al. **Biochemistry 14(14):3144-51, 15 Jul 75**

Structure and stereochemistry of nucleic acid components and their reaction products. III. Crystal structure of the potassium salt of N-(purin-6-ylcarbamoyl)-L-threonine. Possible role of hypermodified bases adjacent to anticodon in codon-anticodon interaction. Parthasarathy R, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 96(26):8087-94, 25 Dec 74**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Effect of mineral elements on the production of threonine by Micrococcus glutamicus. Banik AK, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol [B] 7(1):25-9, 1975**

Evolution of biosynthetic pathways: immunological approach. Truffa-Bachi P, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1268-71, Apr 75**

DEFICIENCY

Protein synthesis in rats force-fed for one day purified diets containing complete, threonine-devoid or no amino acids and adequate or low carbohydrate. Verney E, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol 22(1):85-97, Feb 75**

Influence of quantity of diet on protein synthesis of rats force-fed a threonine-devoid diet. Sidransky H, et al. **Lab Invest 32(1):65-70, Jan 75**

METABOLISM

Threonine requirement of the lactating sow. Lewis AJ, et al. **J Anim Sci 40(5):892-9, May 75**

Derivation of glycine from threonine in Escherichia coli K-12 mutants. Fraser J, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(3):810-7, Jun 75**

Transport of biosynthetic intermediates: regulation of homoserine and threonine uptake in Escherichia coli. Templeton BA, et al. **J Bacteriol 120(1):114-20, Oct 74**

Active transport of amino acids by membrane vesicles of Thiobacillus neapolitanus. Matin A, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 83(2):311-8, Aug 74**

Cir-du-chat syndrome with an increased level of proline and threonine. Kühner U, et al. **Z Kinderheilkd 117(4):259-64, 1974**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The threonine-sensitive homoserine dehydrogenase and aspartokinase activities of Escherichia coli K12. Distribution and accessibility to antibodies of some epitopes of the bifunctional enzyme. Costrejean JM, et al. **Eur J Biochem 50(2):431-5, 2 Jan 75**

The threonine-sensitive homoserine dehydrogenase and aspartokinase activities of Escherichia coli K12. Specific inactivation of the homoserine dehydrogenase activity by the affinity label, 2-amino-4-oxo-5-chloropentanoic acid. Hirth CG, et al. **Eur J Biochem 50(2):425-30, 2 Jan 75**

Growth inhibition of Acetobacter aceti by L-threonine and l-Homoserine: the primary regulation of the biosynthesis of amino acids of the aspartate family. O'Sullivan J. **J Gen Microbiol 85(1):153-9, Nov 74**

THREONINE DEHYDRATASE see under **HYDRO-LYASES**

THREONYL T RNA SYNTHETASE see under **AMINO ACYL T RNA SYNTHETASES**

THREOSE see under **TETROSES**

THROAT see **PHARYNX**

THROMBASE see **THROMBIN**

THROMBELASTOGRAPHY

Thrombelastographic investigations during intravenous general anaesthesia adapted for difficult field conditions. Gaszyński W, et al. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(1):27-31, Jan-Mar 74**

The so-called "onion-like shape thromboelastogram" in dialyzed uraemic patients. Suchecki T. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 31(3):513-6, 30 Jun 74**

[Determination of urokinase in the urine using thrombelastography and the fibrin-plate test] Stein G, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(24):1027-30, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Thrombelastographic modifications following electric injuries] Cambiaghi G, et al. **Med Lav 65(11-12):469-73, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Thrombelastography in thrombopenic syndromes in children] Balsamo V, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 27(9):572-3, 17 Mar 75 (Ita)**

[Clinicopathological study of endotoxemia. (2). Application of thrombelastography in Limulus test] Ishidoya Y, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):189, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Clinical significance of thrombelastography (author's transl)] Shirakawa M. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(8):545-51, Aug 74 (Jpn)**

METHODS

[Changes in blood clotting in the course of regular labour determined by thrombelastography (author's transl)] Pačin J. **Bratisl Lek Listy 63(3):337-40, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

THROMBIN

Some consequences of thrombin-induced ischemia and adrenalin infusions in the dog. Lyrdal F, et al. **Acta Chir Scand 140(6):437-40, 1974**

Structural aspects of thrombin specificity. Endres GF, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 168(1):180-7, May 75**

Mechanism of action of thrombin on fibrinogen. Reaction of the N-terminal CNBr fragment from the Aalpha chain of human fibrinogen with bovine thrombin. Hageman TC, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):707-15, Oct 74**

Interactions of bovine fibrinogen and thrombin. Early events in the development of clot structure. Landis WJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 168(2):498-511, Jun 75**

Amino acid sequence of human thrombin A chain. Walz DA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun**

60(2):717-22, 23 Sep 74
The interaction of thrombin and heparin. Proflavine dye binding studies. Li EH, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(24):5012-7, 19 Nov 74
The reaction of bovine thrombin with N-butyrylimidazole. Two different reactions resulting in the inhibition of catalytic activity. Lundblad RL. **Biochemistry** 14(5):1033-7, 11 Mar 75
Activation of platelet fibrin-stabilizing factor by thrombin. Hung GW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 371(2):511-8, 18 Dec 74
Role of alkaline earth metal ions in the activation of thrombin. Nath BB. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 9(3):281-2, Sep 72
Letter: The heparin thrombin clotting-time. Green PJ. **Lancet** 1(7910):799, 5 Apr 75
Letter: Heparin thrombin clotting-time and platelet factor 4. O'Brien JR, et al. **Lancet** 2(7881):656-7, 14 Sep 74
Experimental production of diabetes mellitus by a nonendocrinal approach. Banerjee RN, et al. **Nature** 251(5470):51-3, 6 Sep 74
The assay of antithrombin using a synthetic chromogenic substrate for thrombin. Blombäck M, et al. **Thromb Res** 5(5):621-32, Nov 74
Effect of Trasylol® on fibrin deposition and elimination in the lungs of rats with intravascular coagulation induced by thrombin or thromboplastin. Diffang C, et al. **Thromb Res** 5(3):263-76, Sep 74
Fibrinopeptides and the thrombin platelet interaction. Ganguly P, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(3):285-6, Mar 75
The specificity of the fibrinogen-thrombin reaction. Hogg DH, et al. **Thromb Res** 5(5):685-93, Nov 74
[Effect in vitro of lanthanum, yttrium and cerium chlorides on the 1st phase of the thrombin-fibrinogen reaction] Ducastaing A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(2):262-9, 1973 (Fre)
[The rapid determination of fibrin and fibrinogen split products with a bedside thrombin coagulase time test in obstetric coagulopathies (author's transl)] Kastendieck E, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 34(9):758-62, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Thrombin polymorphism] Baskova IP, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 221(2):471-2, 1975 (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Concentration effects of platelets, fibrinogen and thrombin on platelet aggregation and fibrin clotting. Chao FC, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(1):216-31, 30 Sep 74

ANALYSIS

An evaluation of the utility of benzoyl-DL-arginine-beta-naphthyl-amide for the assay of thrombin activity in blood. Brecher AS, et al. **Thromb Res** 5(2):157-71, Aug 74
A tanned red cell hemagglutination inhibition immunoassay (TRCHII) for the quantitative estimation of thrombin-antithrombin III and plasmin-alpha1-antiplasmin complexes in human plasma. Collen D, et al. **Thromb Res** 7(1):235-8, Jul 75

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Synthetic, low molecular thrombin inhibitors. A new concept of anticoagulants? Markwardt F. **Haemostasis** 3(4):185-202, 1974
Synthesis of isosteres of p-amidinophenylpyruvic acid. Inhibitors of trypsin thrombin, and pancreatic kallikrein. Geratz JD, et al. **J Med Chem** 18(3):287-92, Mar 75
New aromatic diamidines with central alpha-oxyalkane or alpha, omega-dioxyalkane chains. Structure-activity relationships for the inhibition of trypsin, pancreatic kallikrein, and thrombin and for the inhibition of the overall coagulation process. Geratz JD, et al. **J Med Chem** 18(5):477-81, May 75
Inhibition of Hageman factor, plasma thromboplastin antecedent, thrombin and other clotting factors by phenylglyoxal hydrate (38500). Radnoff OD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(1):177-82, Jan 75
Plasmin inhibition of thrombin-induced platelet aggregation. Miller JL, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(2):288-309, 30 Apr 75
Effect of heparin on the neutralization of factor Xa and thrombin by the plasma alpha-2-globulin inhibitor. Yin ET. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(1):43-50, 28 Feb 75
Influence of platelet factor 4 on inhibited thrombin substrate reactions. Abildgaard U, et al. **Thromb Res** 5(2):185-96, Aug 74
Inhibition of purified plasma kallikrein by antithrombin III and heparin. Venneröd AM, et al. **Thromb Res** 7(1):223-6, Jul 75
[Synthetic serine proteinase inhibitors. 6. Inhibition of trypsin, plasmin and thrombin by phenylpyruvic acids containing various basic groups] Markwardt F, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 33(1):K1-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BIOSYNTHESIS

The conversion of prothrombin to thrombin. IV. The function of the fragment 2 region during activation in the presence of factor V. Esmon CT, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(24):7791-7, 25 Dec 74
The conversion of prothrombin to thrombin. V. The activation of prothrombin by factor Xa in the presence of phospholipid. Esmon CT, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(24):7798-807, 25 Dec 74
The conversion of prothrombin to thrombin. III. The factor Xa-catalyzed activation of prothrombin. Esmon CT, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(24):7782-90, 25 Dec 74
Letter: Dependence of platelet catalytic activity on the presence of factor VII. King JB. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(2):382-3, 30 Apr 75
Phospholipid requirements of tissue thromboplastin in blood coagulation. Liu DT, et al. **Thromb Res** 7(1):213-221, Jul 75

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Determination of fibrinogen by thrombin time - with special reference to the effect of anti-thrombin] Isobe J, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):109, Oct 74 (Jpn)

IMMUNOLOGY

Emergence in plasma during activation of the coagulation or fibrinolytic systems of neoantigens, associated with the complexes of thrombin or plasmin with their inhibitors. Collen D. **Thromb Res** 5(6):777-9, Dec 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation of thrombin-E and the evolution of enzyme activity from prothrombin. Seegers WH, et al. **Experientia** 30(10):1130-2, 15 Oct 74
Affinity chromatography of bovine trypsin and thrombin. Hixson HF, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 34:440-8, 1974

METABOLISM

The fragmentation of actin by thrombin. Isolation and characterization of the split products. Muszbek L, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 167(1):99-103, Mar 75
On the presence of a heat-stable, macromolecular inhibitor of the thrombin-fibrinogen reaction in rat liver microsomes and its separation from prothrombin. Helgeland L. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 386(1):203-8, 28 Mar 75
Action of heparin on thrombin-antithrombin reaction. Machovich R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 379(1):193-200, 30 Jan 75
Heparin-sensitive and nonsensitive forms of thrombin. Machovich R. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 400(1):62-8, 21 Jul 75
The mechanism of the inhibitory effect of liver nucleotides on platelet aggregation. Rogowski W, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 23(5):295-9, 1975
An improved method for plasma fibrinogen based on thrombin time measurement. Saleem A, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 62(1):131-6, 9 Jul 75
Activation and control of factor VII by activated factor X and thrombin. Isolation and characterization of a single chain form of factor VII. Radcliffe R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(2):388-95, 25 Jan 75
A thromboresistant surface by enzyme immobilization. Nguyen AL, et al. **J Biomed Mater Res** 8(5):261-76, Sep 74
The role of surface proteins in cell proliferation as studied with thrombin and other proteases. Teng NN, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(2):413-7, Feb 75
Effect of steroids, including progestin and estrogen components of oral contraceptive drugs, on the esterase activity of thrombin. Cole ER. **Thromb Res** 4(4):551-65, Apr 74
Distribution of prothrombin carbohydrate units upon thrombin activation. Hudson BG, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(3):215-21, Mar 75
Rate of thrombin-fibrinogen reaction in some mammalian species. Teger-Nilsson AC, et al. **Thromb Res** 5(2):223-33, Aug 74
Studies of the conversion mechanism of prothrombin into thrombin. Okabe H. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 114(3):215-25, Nov 74
[Hydrolysis of the methyl esters of the N-arylsulfonyl derivatives of L-arginine by thrombin and trypsin] Serebrianyĭ SB, et al. **Biokhimiia** 40(1):103-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Significance of the formation of a thrombin-heparin complex in the initial stages of thrombin clearance in the blood flow and the role of the liver and lungs in this process] Kudriashov BA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(12):1806-12, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Pulmonary venoconstriction by induced platelet aggregation. Rådegran K, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 18(3):243-7, 1974
Letter: Inhibitor to blood coagulation elicited by thrombin. Hyde E, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 63(4):584, Apr 75
Mitochondrial respiration and the thrombin-induced release reaction of platelets. Kirtland SJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(13):1859-70, 1 Jul 74
Stimulus-secretion coupling in platelets. Effects of drugs on secretion on adenosine 5'-triphosphate. Friedman F, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(6):1315-20, 25 Mar 75
Platelet stimulation by thrombin and other proteases. Martin BM, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(6):1308-14, 25 Mar 75
Some effects of ionophores for divalent cations on blood platelets. Comparison with the effects of thrombin. Massini P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 372(1):109-21, 4 Nov 74
Oxygen consumption of human blood platelets. I. Effect of thrombin. Muenzer J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 376(2):237-42, 17 Feb 75
Oxygen consumption of human blood platelets. II. Effect of inhibitors on thrombin-induced oxygen burst. Muenzer J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 376(2):243-8, 17 Feb 75
Specificity of bovine thrombin and reptilase for mammalian plasmas. Csákó G, et al. **Biut** 30(6):283-8, Jun 75
Thrombin-induced disseminated intravascular coagulation in the dog. I: Demonstration of microthrombi in lung. Jastrzebski J, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 47(6):654-7, Jun 75
Alkaloids of tobacco and blood coagulation: effect of nicotine on thrombin and fibrinogen. Singh JM, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 8(1):43-52, 1975
Transport and storage of serotonin by thrombin-treated platelets. Reimers HJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 65(2):359-72, May 75
Localization of a thrombin-sensitive calcium pool in platelets. Sato T, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 23(2):103-6, Feb 75
The effect of concanavalin A on human platelets and their response to thrombin. Schmukler M, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 83(6):887-95, Jun 74
Endotoxin, thrombin, and the Limulus amebocyte lysate test. Yin ET. **J Lab Clin Med** 86(3):430-4, Sep 75
Conditions influencing platelet lysis Kinlough-Rathbone RL, et al. **Lab Invest** 32(3):352-8, Mar 75
Glomerular fibrinolytic activity after thrombin perfusion in the rat. Sraer JD, et al. **Lab Invest** 32(4):515-7, Apr 75
Kinetic analysis of thrombin-induced aggregation of human platelets 1. Thrombin dependence. Fang PH. **Microvasc Res** 8(1):70-6, Jul 74
Activation of low molecular weight fragment of antihaemophilic factor (factor VIII) by thrombin. Rick ME, et al. **Nature** 252(5482):404-5, 29 Nov 74
Mitogenic activity of blood components. I. Thrombin and prothrombin. Chen LB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(1):131-5, Jan 75
Isolation and characterization of an in vivo thrombin-induced anticoagulant activity. Hyde E, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 13(2):121-8, 1974
Thrombin interaction with human platelets. Potentiation of thrombin-induced aggregation and release by inactivated thrombin. Phillips DR. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(1):207-15, 30 Sep 74
Thrombin mimetic effects of estrogen: II. Gel filtration and centrifugal evidence for estrogen induced polymerization of fibrinogen derivatives. Pilgeram LO, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(1):19-29, Jan 75
Immunochemistry of the thrombin-altered NH2-terminal disulfide knot of human fibrinogen. Qureshi GD, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(4):357-74, Apr 75
Subunits and susceptibility of fibrins formed from bovine fibrinogen by arvin, reptilase, thrombin and staphylothrombin. Zajdel M, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(4):337-44, Apr 75
Action of staphylothrombin on bovine fibrinogen. Zajdel M, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(6):501-10, Jun 75
[Fibrinogen-fibrin derivatives during diflbrase therapy. Detection and course observations of high-molecular and low-molecular derivatives using agarose gel filtration] Asbeck F, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1466-70, 1974 (Ger)
[Platelet aggregation from interaction between washed platelets and purified thrombin, plasmin or trypsin (author's transl)] Matsuoka M, et al. **Jap J Clin Hematol** 15(5):519-23, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Oxytocic action of thrombin on the rat uterus in vitro] Uszyński M, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 46(7):783-6, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Effect of biologically active preparations on the electrokinetic properties of erythrocytes] Rusiaev VF, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(8):23-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Behavior of I-131 labeled factor XIII in animals before and after stimulation excitation of the anticoagulation system] Ul'ianov AM, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(8):1193-8, Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Change in plasma esterase activity during stimulation of the "2d anticoagulation system"] Baskova IP, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 20(5):482-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Effects of thrombin on washed, human platelets: changes in the subcellular fractions. Hagen I. **Biochim Biophys Acta 392(2):242-54, 12 Jun 75**

Inhibition of human platelet aggregation by monovalent antifibrinogen antibody fragments. Tollefsen DM, et al. **J Clin Invest 55(6):1259-68, Jun 75**

On the fibrin forming and geloplastic activities of electrophorosed bovine thrombin preparations. Copley AL, et al. **Thromb Res 5(1):47-67, Jul 74**

STANDARDS

A study of the relationship between Ancrod and thrombin clotting units. Barlow GH, et al. **Thromb Res 5(5):695-8, Nov 74**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Sclerosing injection of esophageal varices through transhepatic selective catheterization of the gastric coronary vein. A preliminary report. Lunderquist A, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 15(5):546-50, Sep 74**

[Coagulum-pyelolithotomy (author's transl)] Patel VJ. **Urologe [A] 13(4 Pt A):168-72, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Artificial arterial thrombosis using solutions of fibrinogen and thrombin (preliminary report)] Serbinenko FA, et al. **Vopr Neirokhir (1):16-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

THROMBOANGIITIS OBLITERANS

Buerger's disease. Agarwal SL, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc 62(8):277-81, 16 Apr 74**

[The problem of Winiwarter-Bürger disease in the light of present-day knowledge] Sgarbi M, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol 23(3):160-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

COMPLICATIONS

[Successive ischemic encephalic accidents disclosing a arterial disseminated entity] Arnott MG, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris) 130(11-12):405-14, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Control of unbearable pain in inoperable rectal carcinomas and Bürger's disease by means of intralumbal alcohol injections] Genčić M, et al. **Zentralbl Chir 99(29):904-6, 19 Jul 74 (Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

Letter: Buerger's disease--the need for diagnostic criteria. Adar R. **Surgery 76(5):848, Nov 74**

[Diagnosis of brain involvement in thromboangiitis obliterans] Speidel H, et al. **Nervenarzt 45(9):458-66, Sep 74 (Ger)**

[Differential diagnosis of arterioscleroses obliterans and thromboangiitis obliterans] Emmrich R. **Z Gesamte Inn Med 28(13):389-94, 1 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Buerger's disease - lists of statistics pertinent to diagnosis] Ishikawa K, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 32 Spec No:1509-16, 1 Jul 74 (Jpn)**

DRUG THERAPY

[Heparin treatment of thromboangiitis. An evaluation] Stadnik J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 27(46):1807-9, 13 Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Therapy of acute and chronic arteriopathies with chenical sympathicolysis by means of peridural infiltration] Raso AM, et al. **Angiologia 26(2):71-4, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[The vasoactivogram in the treatment of peripheral arteriopathies] Romeo S, et al. **Angiologia 27(1):7-25, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

ENZYMOLOGY

[Muramidase activity in thromboangiitis obliterans] Kaniak J, et al. **Wiad Lek 28(9):743-6, 1 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Letter: HL-A antigens in thromboangiitis obliterans. Otawa T, et al. **JAMA 230(8):1128, 25 Nov 74**

METABOLISM

[Glycogen and lactic acid content of tissues in thromboangiitis)] Zolotorevskiĭ VIa, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 53(4):43-6, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

Thromboarteritis obliterans and/or Buerger's disease in South India. A review of 70 cases. Reddi HT. **Int Surg 59(10):555-7, Oct 74**

PATHOLOGY

Studies on pathology and pathogenesis of thromboangiitis obliterans. Patil SD, et al. **Indian J Pathol Bacteriol 17(1):20-8, Jan 74**

[Proceedings: Endangitis obliterans of placentae vessels] Bender HG, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:499, 1974 (Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Muscle blood flow measured by XE-133 clearance method and peripheral vascular diseases. Part 2. Normals and patients with peripheral vascular diseases. Hirai M. **Jpn Circ J 38(8):661-6, Aug 74**

SURGERY

Upper limb sympathectomy. Koikkalainen K, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(4):318-25, 1974**

[Experimental-surgical aspect of Buerger's disease and its hyperpyretic therapy. Clinical experiences with partial salvage amputation of the lower limbs on a demarcation zone in Buerger's disease] Kaufer L, et al. **Med Arh 28(4):369-75, Jul-Aug 74 (Ser)**

THERAPY

[Current news in the pharmacological and surgical treatment of chronic, peripheral, obliterating arterial diseases of the lower limbs] Argenteri A, et al. **Clin Ter 70(3):281-91, 15 Aug 74 (Ita)**

THROMBOCYTES see BLOOD PLATELETS

THROMBOCYTOPATHY see under BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS

THROMBOCYTOSIS

Thrombocytosis in infants and children. Addiego JE Jr, et al. **J Pediatr 85(6):805-7, Dec 74**

[Essential thrombocytemia, Hematological, clinical and dynamic aspects in 5 cases] Boccaccio P, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia) 57(12):905-42, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Some observations on thrombocythemia (thrombocytosis) (author's transl)] Haga K. **Jap J Clin Hematol 14(0):1359-64, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Clinicopathological study of 4 cases of thrombocytosis] Sano K, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):94, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

BLOOD

Thrombocytokinetic studies in 75-se-selenomethionine in thrombocythaemias. Rechowicz K, et al. **Haematologia (Budap) 8(1-4):485-91, 1974**

[Ultrastucture of blood platelets in two new-born with trisomy 21, thrombocythaemia and leukemic syndrome (author's transl)] Boisseau M, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol 14(3):371-82, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Heterogeneity of rabbit platelets. IV. Thrombocytosis with absolute megathrombocytosis in phenylhydrazine-induced hemolytic anemia in rabbits. Freedman ML, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(2):335-40, 30 Apr 75**

COMPLICATIONS

Letter: Abdominal fibromatosis and thrombocytosis. Falletta JM, et al. **J Pediatr 87(1):145-6, Jul 75**

DIAGNOSIS

Platelet function in patients with high platelet counts. Ginsburg AD. **Ann Intern Med 82(4):506-11, Apr 75**

ETIOLOGY

Study of post-splenectomy thrombocytopoiesis with 75Se-methionine in mice. Krizsa F, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel) 52(2):77-82, 1974**

Thrombocytosis in chronic granulocytic leukemia: incidence and clinical significance. Mason JE Jr, et al. **Blood 44(4):483-7, Oct 74**

[Incidence and pathomechanism of thrombocytosis in rheumatoid arthritis] Hryszko S, et al. **Reumatologia 13(2):151-5, 1975 (46 ref.) (Pol)**

PATHOLOGY

[Studies on megakaryocytes and platelets in three cases of primary thrombocythemia (author's transl)] Tanoue K, et al. **Jap J Clin Hematol 15(5):447-86, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

THROMBOEMBOLISM

Editorial: News on thromboembolism from London. Warren R. **Arch Surg 109(4):477, Oct 74**

In vivo thrombolysis. An experimental model in rhesus monkeys. Chakravarti RN, et al. **Atherosclerosis 21(3):349-59, May-Jun 75**

Diagnosis, prevention and management of thromboembolism. **Cent Afr J Med 21(5):109, May 75**

Thromboembolic disorders in pregnancy: pathophysiology, diagnosis, and treatment, with emphasis on heparin. Flessa HC, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynecol 17(4):195-235, Dec 74 (153 ref.)**

Atherogenesis and thrombogenesis. Redisch W. **Proc Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY 29:119-20, 1972-73**

[Acute occlusion of the superior mesenteric artery] Schoofs E, et al. **Acta Chir Belg 74(1):86-92, Jan 75 (Dut)**

[Modeling of thrombosis and embolism of blood vessels of internal organs in animals without opening the abdominal cavity] Khomaziuk AI, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol (3):19-21, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Postoperative thromboembolism] Bergentz SE. **Lakartidningen 72(21):2273-6, 21 May 75 (Swe)**

BLOOD

Fibrinogen ""New York"--an abnormal fibrinogen associated with thromboembolism: functional evaluation. Al-Mondhiry H, et al. **Blood 45(5):607-19, May 75**

Potential use of fibrinopeptide A measurements in the diagnosis and management of thrombosis. Nossel HL, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(3):426-34, 30 Jun 75**

The effect of major surgery, low doses of heparin and thromboembolism on plasma antithrombin. Comparison of immediate thrombin inhibiting capacity and the antithrombin III content. Bergström K, et al. **Thromb Res 6(3):223-33, Mar 75**

The release of a human platelet specific protein measured by a radioimmunoassay. Ludlam CA, et al. **Thromb Res 6(6):543-8, Jun 75**

[Antistreptokinase titre in patients with thromboembolic and other disorders] Doichinov A, et al. **Vutr Boles 11(4):72-4, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Association between oral contraceptive use and thromboembolism: a new approach to itsinvestigation based on plasma fibrinogen chromatography. Alkjaersig N, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(2):199-211, May 75**

Thrombogenic materials in prothrombin complex concentrates. Blatt PM, et al. **Ann Intern Med 81(6):766-70, Dec 74**

Prothrombin complex preparations: a cautionary note. Ratnoff OD. **Ann Intern Med 81(6):852-3, Dec 74**

Retinal vascular occlusions in open heart surgery. Williams IM. **Br J Ophthalmol 59(2):81-91, Feb 75**

Acrylic cement and the cardiovascular system. **Lancet 2(7887):1002-4, 26 Oct 74**

Letter: Oral contraceptives and health: thromboembolic disease. Kay CR. **Lancet 2(7889):1138-9, 9 Nov 74**

Letter: Thromboembolism, oral contraceptives, and oestrogen concentration gradient. Mueller H, et al. **Lancet 1(7908):683-4, 22 Mar 75**

Letter: Side effects of oral contraceptives. **Med J Aust 1(10):317-9, 8 Mar 75**

Thromboembolic complications of oral contraceptive therapy. Ambrus JL, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(1):197-200, Jan 75**

Serum lipid levels and thromboembolic complications during estrogen therapy of prostatic cancer. Sotanieme EA, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol 9(2):89-93, 1975**

An analysis of the reported association of oral contraceptives to thromboembolic disease. Odell WD. **West J Med 122(1):26-33, Jan 75 (0 ref.)**

[Withdrawal of "high estrogenic" contraceptive pills] **Ugeskr Laeger 136(41):2310, 7 Oct 74 (Dan)**

[Adverse effects of oral contraceptives] Gram LF. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(42):2361-6, 14 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)**

(Dan)

[Letter: Thromboembolic accidents after estroprogestative agents] Lobello R. **Nouv Presse Med 4(19):1434, 10 May 75** (Fre)

[Striking accumulation of vascular-induced homonymous defects of the visual field in young women] Eicholtz W. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(14):571-4, 4 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ger)

[Effect of contrast media on blood coagulation system] Sviridov NK. **Vestn Khir 114(3):133-4, Mar 75** (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Hypercoagulability in patients with peripheral vascular disease. Collins GJ Jr, et al. **Am J Surg 130(1):2-6, Jul 75**

Portal hypertension in a child due to extrahepatic block. Case report. Yesus YW, et al. **Mo Med 72(6):291-4, Jun 75**

Dead digits and patent pulses. Slaney G. **S Afr J Surg 12(3):137-40, Sep 74**

The acutely ischemic upper extremity: selective management. Sachatello CR, et al. **Surgery 76(6):1002-9, Dec 74**

Letter: Thromboembolic accidents in patients with congenital deficiency of factor XII. Aznar J, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 31(3):525-6, 30 Jun 74**

[Letter: Partial interruption of the inferior vena cava. Indication in thromboembolic disease] Guidicelli H, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(25):1875-6, 21 Jun 75** (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

Diagnosis, prevention and management of thromboembolism. Practical problems in diagnosis. Negus D, et al. **Proc R Soc Med 67(8):703-4, Aug 74**

[The value of gamma cavography and its indications (author's transl)] Kerkmann D, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(4):493-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ger)

[Simultaneous acute arterial thromboembolism in the four limbs] Buri P, et al. **Vasa 3(3):304-7, 1974** (Ger)

[Some problems of practical geriatrics] Schulz FH. **Z Alternsforsch 28(1):19-24, 1974** (Ger)

[Importance of determination of the activity of lactate dehydrogenase and its isoenzymes in blood serum for differential diagnosis of myocardial infarct, thromboembolism of the pulmonary artery and acute pancreatitis] Bart Bla, et al. **Kardiologiia 15(3):85-90, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Thromboembolism of the mesenteric vessles] Borokhov MKh, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (3):44-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

The whole blood recalcification clotting time. A suggested simple and reliable method for monitoring heparin therapy. Fanning JP, et al. **J Maine Med Assoc 65(9):211, 3, Sep 74**

Thromboembolism in pregnancy. Ramsay DM. **Obstet Gynecol 45(2):129-32, Feb 75**

Anticoagulant therapy. Friedland ML. **RI Med J 57(10):434, 437, 439-41, Oct 74**

Effect of aspirin on postoperative platelet kinetics and venous thrombosis. Clagett GP, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):473-6, 1974**

The current status of platelet suppressive drugs in the treatment of thrombosis. Hirsh J, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(3):408-16, 30 Jun 75**

Heparin in the treatment of pulmonary thromboembolism. Kanis JA. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):519-27, 31 Dec 74**

Use of defibrinating agents ancrod and reptilase in the treatment of thromboembolism. Kwaan HC. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 58:239-51, 1973 (65 ref.)**

[Indications of anticoagulant and fibrinolytic drugs in the prevention and therapy of thromboembolic diseases] Verstraete M. **Clin Ter 73(5):403-22, 15 Jun 75** (Ita)

[Possibilities of the clinical use of a purified fraction of Agkistrodon rhodostoma venom in anticoagulant therapy] Isidori A, et al. **Minerva Med 65(89):4656-70, 12 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ita)

[Physico-chemical and quantitative studies of electrophoresis] Ulashchik VS. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (5):296-401, Sep-Oct 74** (Rus)

[Letter: Anticoagulation control--therapeutic level] Korsan-Bengtsen K. **Lakartidningen 71(45):4463, 6 Nov 74** (Swe)

ETIOLOGY

Fatal coronary embolism due to thrombus detached from a coronary catheter. A case report. Hartveit F, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] Suppl 248:95-9, 1974**

Fatal thromboembolism during coronary arteriography. Becker AE, et al. **Am Heart J 88(4):528-30, Oct 74**

Diagnosis and management of complications of prosthetic heart valves. Kloster FE. **Am J Cardiol 35(6):872-85, Jun 75 (108 ref.)**

Retinal vascular lesions in two patients with prolapsed mitral valve leaflets. Woldoff HS, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 79(3):382-5, Mar 75**

Thromboembolism after Beall Valve replacement of the mitral valve. Salomon NW, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg 19(1):33-9, Jan 75**

Late complications of aortic valve replacement with cloth-covered, composite-seat prostheses. A six-year appraisal. Starr A, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg 19(3):289-300, Mar 75**

Carcinoma of the appendix with psuedomyxoma peritonei and venous thromboembolism. Williams RM. **Br J Clin Pract 29(1):19-20, 22, Jan 75**

Platelet survival time following aortic valve replacement. Steele P, et al. **Circulation 51(2):358-62, Feb 75**

Thromboembolic complications of cast immobilization for injuries of the lower extremities. Micheli LJ. **Clin Orthop (108):191-5, May 75**

The occurrence and management of left atrial thrombi in mitral valve surgery. Verska JJ, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 15(5):516-21, Sep-Oct 74**

Morphological, biochemical, and functional changes in human platelets subjected to shear stress. Brown CH 3d, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 86(3):462-71, Sep 75**

Thrombus generation within the artificial heart. Olsen DB, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 70(2):248-55, Aug 75**

Thromboembolic complications with the indwelling balloon-tipped pulmonary arterial catheter. Goodman DJ, et al. **N Engl J Med 291(15):777, 10 Oct 74**

In vivo evaulation of the thrombogenicity of suture materials. Lixfeld W, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):427-9, 1974**

Effects of smooth vs dacron-lined silastic artificial hearts on rbc destruction, blood proteins, and peripheral embolization. Stanley TH, et al. **Surg Forum 24:171-3, 1973**

The frequency and detection of serious postoperative thromboembolic disease. Levy RP, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(6):903-8, Jun 75**

Platelet survival in patients with homograft and prosthetic heart valves. Correlation with incidence of thromboembolism. Manohitharajah SM, et al. **Thorax 29(6):639-42, Nov 74**

Studies on the thrombogenicity of Scottish factor IX concentrates in dogs. Cash JD, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(3):632-9, 30 Jun 75**

Thromboembolic complications. Kasper CK. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(3):640-4, 30 Jun 75**

Potentially thrombogenic materials in factor IX concentrates. Kingdon HS, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(3):617-31, 30 Jun 75**

Small doses of heparin and a new concept of hypercoagulability. Wessler S. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(1):81-6, 28 Feb 75**

[Late complications, monitoring, treatment of patients with valve prostheses] Duron F, et al. **Coeur Med Interne 14(1):85-98, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Fre)

[Thromboembolic complications following total hip prosthesis. Study of 478 cases of relative efficacy of 3 preventive methods] Aglietti P, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop 60(6):429-40, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Fre)

[Arterial thromboembolism in candida albicans sepsis. Surgical problems in candida septicemia] Sandmann W, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(49):2512-3, 2519-22, 6 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ger)

[Thromboembolic complications in patients at remote periods after insertion of heart valve prosthesis] Marcinkevicius A, et al. **Grudn Khir 0(4):13-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Thromboembolic complications after surgery of abdominal hernias] Postolov MP, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (3):106-10, Mar 75** (Rus)

[Formation of postoperative thromboembolism of the mesenteric vessels] Bentsis EK. **Vestn Khir 112(2):51-5, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Thromboembolic complications in the nephrotic syndrome in children] Naumova VI, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18(5):24-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

[Characteristics of the course of pulmonary artery thromboembolism in oncological patients] Lisitsyn KM, et al. **Vopr Onkol 21(1):88, 1975** (Rus)

[Study of fatal post-traumatic thrombotic embolism of the pulmonary artery] Hristić L, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek 102(5):347-51, May 74** (Ser)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Abnormal antithrombin III (antithrombin III "Budapest") as a cause of a familial thrombophilia. Sas G, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(1):105-15, 30 Sep 74**

METABOLISM

Metabolism of norethynodrel in thrombophlebitic-thromboembolic subjects. Handy RW, et al. **Experientia 31(4):416-7, 15 Apr 75**

[Acid-base equilibrium in patients with thromboembolism of the bifurcation of the aorta and main arteries of the limbs] Zatevakhin II, et al. **Klin Khir (11):41-5, Nov 74** (Rus)

MORTALITY

[Clinical anatomical analysis of cases of death from a pulmonary artery thromboembolism] Gol'dburt NN, et al. **Voen Med Zh (8):56-8, Jun 74** (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Incidence of postpartum thromboembolism in Thai women: comparison with Western experience. Chumnijarakij T. **J Med Assoc Thai 57(12):592-4, Dec 74**

Mitral valve replacement with the Smeloff-Cutter prosthesis. Experience with 154 patients and comparison with results of replacement with a Starr-Edwards prosthesis. Oxman HA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(2):247-54, Feb 75**

[Thrombosis and embolism in oncological patients] Sviridova SP. **Klin Med (Mosk) 53(3):73-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

[Thrombosis and embolism of the mesenteric vessels] Pavlov IP. **Klin Khir 0(8):18-22, Aug 74** (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Resolution of an iatrogenic coronary artery thromboembolus. Agarwal B, et al. **Chest 67(3):357-9, Mar 75**

Complications of brachial artery catheterization: prospective evaluation with the Doppler ultrasonic velocity detector. Barnes RW, et al. **Chest 66(4):363-7, Oct 74**

[Thrombosis and embolism of the microcirculation in shock conditions] Brînzeu P, et al. **Med Pregl 27(5-6):197-203, 1974** (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Low-dose heparin in the prevention of venous thromboembolism-rationale and results. Kakkar VV. **Adv Exp Med Biol 52:323-40, 1975 (33 ref.)**

Effects of dipyridamole and acetylsalicylic acid on platelet functions in patients with aortic ball-valve prostheses. Dale J, et al. **Am Heart J 89(5):613-8, May 75**

Preventing emboli after total hip replacement. Johnson CF, et al. **Am J Nurs 75(5):804-6, May 75**

A comparative analysis of warfarin and low-dose heparin as thromboembolism prophylaxis in total hip replacement patinets. Ritter MA, et al. **Ann Surg 181(6):896-901, Jun 75**

Editorial: The future of porous-fabric arterial prostheses. A subject for continued research. Sauvage LR. **Ann Thorac Surg 19(3):333-5, Mar 75**

Letter: The heparin unit: a source of medical misunderstanding. Gervin AS. **Arch Surg 110(6):761, Jun 75**

Letter: What kind of elastic stocking? Sigel B. **Arch Surg 110(4):449, Apr 75**

Letter: prophylaxis against deep vein thrombosis. Cotton LT, et al. **Br Med J 2(5969):499, 31 May 75**

Dextran 70 in prophylaxis of thromboembolic disease after surgery: a clinically oriented randomized double-blind trial. Kline A, et al. **Br Med J 2(5963):109-12, 19 Apr 75**

Letter: Dextran 70 and thromboembolism. Marshall M. **Br Med J 2(5971):614-5, 14 Jun 75**

Antithrombotic practice in orthopedic surgery. Results of a survey. Simon TL, et al. **Clin Orthop 0(102):181-7, Jul-Aug 74**

Comparison of warfarin, low-molecular-weight dextran, aspirin, and subcutaneous heparin in prevention of venous thromboembolism following total hip replacement. Harris WH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56A(8):1552-62, Dec 74**

Femoral-nerve neuropathy secondary to anticoagulation. Report of a case. Spiegel PG, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56(2):425-7, Mar 74**

Effect of athrombogenic therapy, especially high dose therapy of dipyridamole, after prosthetic valve replacement. Taguchi K, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 16(1):8-15, Jan-Feb 75**

Prevention of deep vein thrombosis. From the surgical clinic of the Nicosia General Hospital. Angelides NS. **J Med Liban 27(3):305-12, 1974**

Decision theory in the prevention of thrombo-embolism after myocardial infarction. Emerson PA. **J R Coll Physicians Lond 9(3):238-51, Apr 75**

Editorial: Prevention of postoperative thromboembolism. **Lancet 2(7924):53-4, 12 Jul 75**

Letter: Prothrombin-complex concentrates in liver disease. **Lancet** 2(7928):188-9, 26 Jul 75
Letter: Prevention of postoperative thromboembolism. Styrt J. **Lancet** 2(7928):326, 16 Aug 75
Current practice with vitamin K antagonist therapy. Kazmier FJ. **Mayo Clin Proc** 49(12):918-22, Dec 74 (49 ref.)
Editorial: Lwo=dose heparin prophylaxis for postoperative venous thromboembolism. Sherry S. **N Engl J Med** 293(6):300-2, 07 Aug 75
Diagnosis, prevention and management of thromboembolism. Biological effects of intermittent compression of the calf. Allenby F. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(8):706, Aug 74
Diagnosis, prevention and management of thromboembolism. Use of the electronic gaiter. Doran FS. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(8):705, Aug 74
Diagnosis, prevention and management of thromboembolism. Nonmechanical methods of prevention. Gordon-Smith IC. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(8):704-5, Aug 74
Prevention of venous thromboembolism. Clagett GP, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 17(5):345-66, Mar-Apr 75 (166 ref.)
Addendum to salzman paper: Efficacy of low dose heparin prophylaxis. Kakkar VV, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 17(5):367-9, Mar-Apr 75
Dextran and the prevention of postoperative thromboembolic complications. Gruber UF. **Surg Clin North Am** 55(3):679-96, Jun 75
Aspirin prophylaxis of thromboembolic disease in patients undergoing hip surgery. Jennings JJ. **Surg Forum** 25(0):471-3, 1974
Prophylactic anticoagulation in total hip replacement. D'Ambrosia RD, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 140(4):523-7, Apr 75
The value of monitoring heparin therapy in the prevention of recurrence in patients with venous thromboembolic disease. Hirsh J. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 56:181-90, 1973
Empiric use of anticoagulant and fibrinolytic agents in surgery. Laufman H. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 56:265-73, 1973
[Thromboembolic risk prevention in surgical procedures] Cupa M, et al. **Anesth Analg (Paris)** 31(5):753-66, Sep-Oct 74 (Fre)
[Prevention of thrombo-embolic complications in urology using sub-cutaneous calcium heparinate (author's transl)] Aubert J, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 81(3):175-86, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Preventive treatment of thromboembolic postoperative complications in urology using subcutaneous calcium heparinate] Xerri A, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 80(3):283-90, Mar 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Preventive treatment of thrombo-embolic postoperative complications in urology by subcutaneous heparin] Xerri A, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 79(12 Pt 2):656-63, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Prevention of postoperative thromboses] Chevrel JP, et al. **Med Chir Dig** 3(3):209-14, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Prevention of thromboembolism using subcutaneous heparin] Saggau W, et al. **Chirurg** 45(9):407-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Thromboembolic complications in radiotherapy. Influence of Depot-Eleparon prevention and radium insertion-time on the incidence and course of thromboembolic complications] Mühlberger G, et al. **Fortschr Med** 92(31):1274-6, 7 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Comparison of the prevention of thrombo-embolism by heparin and sintrom and by Macrodex and Colfarit in gynecologic surgery of the elderly (author's transl)] Ardelt W, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 34(8):664-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Prevention of thromboembolism in meniscus surgery using Panthesin-Hydergin] Nawaz AW. **Med Monatsschr** 28(12):542-4, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Combined prevention of thrombosis. Combination of anticoagulant therapy with preparations inhibiting platelet aggregation] Burkhardt H, et al. **Med Welt** 25(19):867-9, 10 May 74 (Ger)
[Value of coumarin derivatives in the prophylaxis of thromboembolism in surgery, orthopedics and gynecology] Sturm V, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 104(43):1507-16, 26 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Prevention of thromboembolism (author's transl)] Beck EA. **Ther Umsch** 31(11):779-86, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Antithrombotic effect of acetylsalicylic acid, heparin and phenprocoumon on the formation of experimental coagulation thrombi] Zimmermann R, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1446-8, 1974 (Ger)
[The influence of beta receptor blockade on the incidence of postoperative cardiovascular complications (author's transl)] Vormittag E. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 86(16):474-6, 6 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Anti-platelet aggregating drugs in the prevention of thromboembolic diseases] Rubegni M, et al. **Minerva Med** 66(36):1689-703, 12 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Prevention of thromboembolism of the pulmonary artery by the method of partial occlusion of vena cava inferior] Iablokov EG, et al. **Grudn Khir** 0(4):98-105, Jul-Aug 74 (75 ref.) (Rus)
[Thromboresistant effect of the use of siloxan rubber for the construction of artificial heart ventricle] Shumakov VI, et al. **Kardiologiia** 14(10):120-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Evaluation of the functional state of the hemostatic system before and after surgery in patients with malignant tumors of the maxillo-facial region] Malevich OE, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 54(1):36-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The functional state of the hyaluronidase-hyaluronic acid system in the postoperative period of gynecologic patients and its role in the prevention of postoperative thromboembolic complications] Kryzhanovskaia LTs, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (2):51-4, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Significance of capnography in thromboembolism of the pulmonary artery] Pavlík V. **Rozhl Chir** 54(3):191-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

SURGERY

The inferior vena cava umbrella filter. Mobin-Uddin K, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 17(5):391-9, Mar-Apr 75
[Thrombosis and embolism causing acute peripheral arterial occlusion] Orbán I, et al. **Orv Hetil** 115(47):2803-6, 24 Nov 74 (Hun)
[Thromboembolectomy of the upper mesenteric artery] Davydov IuA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (3):118-9, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Treatment of patients with mitral valve stenosis complicated by thromboembolism of arteries of the limbs] Krivchenia DIu. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (3):13-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Repeated operations in complications of the urinary tract after kidney transplantation] Shumakov VI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 0(8):126-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Treatment of acute thrombosis and embolism of the arteries of the limbs] Perepelitsa VN, et al. **Klin Khir** (3):59-61, May 75 (Rus)
[Successful resection of the portion of the small intestine for thromboembolism of the superior mesenteric artery in a patient after mitral recommissurotomy] Bashmakov AI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 113(10):129-30, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Supramesenterial thrombembolectomy] Davydov IuA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 112(4):126, Apr 74 (Rus)
[Late thromboembolectomy of the limbs] Bresadola F, et al. **Angiologia** 26(5):193-203, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

VETERINARY

Cardiomyopathy and thromboembolism in the cat. Tilley LP. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin** 70(3):313-6, Mar 75
[Illustrated report no. 22. Hydrops ascites in a cow following obturating thrombosis of the posterior caval vein] **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr** 81(22):540, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THROMBOLYTIC AGENTS see **FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS**

THROMBOPENIA

Letter: The pseudo-Kasabach-Merritt syndrome. Jacobs P, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(33):1331, 2 Aug 75
Single donor, HL-A matched platelet transfusions for thrombocytopenic patients undergoing surgery. Kahan BD, et al. **Surgery** 77(2):241-8, Feb 75

BLOOD

Proceedings: The aetiology of red cell extravasation in thrombocytopaenia. Aursnes I, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 242(2):117P-118P, Oct 74
Letter: New platelet measurements. Adams L, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(23):918, 31 May 75
Platelet function abnormalities in the myeloproliferative disorders. Adams T, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 13(3):215-24, 1974
Blood platelet production and red cell leakage to lymph during thrombocytopenia. Aursnes I. **Scand J Haematol** 13(3):184-95, 1974
Familial bleeding disorder with a moderate thrombocytopenia and giant blood platelets. Evensen SA, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 13(3):203-14, 1974
[Method of determination of the degree of thrombocytolysis] Pekus EN, et al. **Lab Delo** (1):26-8, 1975 (Rus)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Alpha-methyldopa-induced immune thrombocytopenia. Report of case. Marcus GJ, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 64(1):113-5, Jul 75
Thrombocytopenia associated with gold therapy. Observations on the mechanism of platelet destruction. Levin HA, et al. **Am J Med** 59(2):274-80, Aug 75
Letter: Primidone thrombocytopenia. Parker WA. **Ann Intern Med** 81(4):559-60, Oct 74
Gold-associated thrombocytopenia. Report six cases. Deren B, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 134(6):1012-5, Dec 74
Heparin-induced thrombocytopenia: confirmation of diagnosis with in vitro methods. Fratantoni JC, et al. **Blood** 45(3):395-401, Mar 75
Diphenylhydantoin toxicity: dose-dependent blood dyscrasia. Parker WA, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 24(12):1178-80, Dec 74
Platelet recovery after induction of acute thrombocytopenia. Odell TT, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(3):829-33, Mar 75
Hemolytic anemia and thrombocytopenia associated with penicillamine ingestion. Harrison EE, et al. **South Med J** 68(1):113-5, Jan 75
[Hematological effects of alcohol] Huttunen JK. **Duodecim** 90(11):821-3, 1974 (0 ref.) (Fin)
[Drug induced hematologic changes] Palva I. **Duodecim** 90(20):1344-51, 1974 (21 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
[Spontaneously cured pancytopenia due to intravesical thio-tepa, apropos of one case] Archimbaud JP, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 79(12 Pt 2):487-8, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Hematological abnormalities during treatment with rifampicin] Lebacq E, et al. **Lille Med** 19(3):269-71, Mar 74 (Fre)
[Thrombocyte values during ergenyl treatment] Stoizis L, et al. **Bibl Psychiatr** (151):161-5, 1975 (Ger)
[Acute drug allergic thrombocytopenia caused by antazoline] Gassel WD, et al. **Biut** 29(3):195-202, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Toxic reactions during treatment of the ovarian cancer with ThioTEPA] Shuvaeva NI, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (10):18-20, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Thrombocytopenia due to Novalgetol (sodium phenyl-dimethyl-pyrazolon-methyl-aminomethane-s Jelić S, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 102(3-4):275-80, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

COMPLICATIONS

Cytomegalic inclusion disease with petechiae and thrombocytopenia at birth. Bulugahapitiya DT, et al. **Ceylon Med J** 20(1):50-2, Mar 75
The phocomelia-thrombocytopenia syndrome. A follow-up report. Pfeiffer RA, et al. **Humangenetik** 26(2):157-8, 1975
[Thrombocytopenia as an introduction to multiple myeloma] Muzaferija A, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 94(10):515-7, Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Consumption coagulopathy and isolated platelet deficiency in childhood septicaemia] Mitterstieler G, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(8):342-6, 351-5, 21 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Case of heart atrial septal defect associated with idiopathic thrombocytopenia] Okamura E, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 39(4):504, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Rare hematological reaction in an infant with cogenital syphilis] Klinowska W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 30(22):953-4, 2 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Hemostatic activity of certain antifibrinolytics in hemorrhagic diathesis mainly caused by thrombocytopenia] Gembitskiĭ EV, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 53(5):58-65, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of environmental humidity on the epistaxis of patients with acute thrombocytopenia] Tersea Sedas M, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 32(3):441-9, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CONGENITAL

[Congenital hypoplastic thrombocytopenia. Description of 2 cases with bilateral aplasia of the radius] Benatti C, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 27(10):592-3, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)
[Case of congenital thrombopenia syndrome with radial bone aplasia] Mazurowska-Magdzik W, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 48(2):231-5, Feb 73 (Pol)

DIAGNOSIS

Recurrent attacks of hemolytic anemia, thrombocytopenia and uremia--hemolytic uremic syndrome? Olgaard K, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 196(6):541-3, Dec 74

Letter: Essential thrombocythaemia, polycythaemia, and peripheral gangrene. Teien A, et al. **Br Med J 1(5956):515, 1 Mar 75**

[Thrombelastography in thrombopenic syndromes in children] Balsamo V, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 27(9):572-3, 17 Mar 75 (Ita)**

DRUG THERAPY

Immune response in patients with autoimmune thrombocytopenia and autoimmune haemolytic anaemia receiving azathioprine. Goebel KM, et al. **Klin Wochenschr 52(19):916-20, 1 Oct 74**

Letter: Vincristine therapy of thrombocytopenias. **N Engl J Med 292(2):108-9, 9 Jan 75**

Protective effect of pantethine on experimental thrombocytopenia in the rat. Ashida SI, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(3):528-39, 30 Jun 75**

[Thrombopenia in a 4-year-old boy treated with serotonin] Rutkowski J, et al. **Pediatr Pol 48(2):237-8, Feb 73 (Pol)**

ETIOLOGY

Thrombocytopenia complicating infectious hepatitis. Laursen HB. **Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 22(2):102-5, Apr 75**

Intravascular fibrin deposits, hepatic infarcts and thrombocytopenia in parent/F mouse chimeras with host-versus-graft syndrome. Hard RC Jr, et al. **Am J Pathol 79(1):131-46, Apr 75**

Thrombocytopenia in trypanosomiasis. Robins-Browne RM, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(2):226-31, Mar 75**

The platelet defect in alcoholism. Cowan DH. **Ann NY Acad Sci 252:328-41, 25 Apr 75**

Rubella vaccination and thrombocytopenia. Forrest JM, et al. **Aust NZ J Med 4(4):352-5, Aug 74**

Lymphoma presenting as bone marrow failure. Kozıner B, et al. **Cancer 35(5):1426-9, May 75**

Platelet kinetics in canine ehrlichiosis: evidence for increased platelet destruction as the cause of thrombocytopenia. Smith RD, et al. **Infect Immun 11(6):1216-21, Jun 75**

Hypoxia-induced thrombocytopenia in mice. Birks JW, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 86(2):230-8, Aug 75**

Giant occipital hemangioendothelioma with thrombocytopenia, anemia, and hypofibrinogenemia. Case report. Nagashima C, et al. **J Neurosurg 43(1):74-9, Jul 75**

Letter: Thrombocytopenia after intralipid infusion in a neonate. Lipson AH, et al. **Lancet 2(7894):1462-3, 14 Dec 74**

Letter: Intralipid and thrombocytopenia. Panter-Brick M, et al. **Lancet 1(7911):857-8, 12 Apr 75**

Auto-immune haematological complications occurring during the treatment of malignant lymphoproliferative diseases. Ludwin D, et al. **S Afr Med J 48(51):2143-5, 19 Oct 74**

Thrombocytopenia and viral diseases. Carpentieri U, et al. **Tex Med 71(5):81-3, May 75**

The influence of tranexamic acid on thrombocytopenia caused by artificial surfaces. de Jong JC, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20 B:596-603, 1974**

Thrombocytopenia in extracorporeal circulation (ECC). II: Bubble oxygenator versus artificial kidney. de Jong JC, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:40-8, 1975**

Platelet kinetics during extracorporeal circulation. de Leval M, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):355-8, 1972**

Thrombocytopenia in experimental babesiosis. Dolan TT. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(4):274, 1974**

The prophylactic treatment of thrombocytopenic leukemic patients with platelets: a double blind study. Higby DJ, et al. **Transfusion 14(5):440-6, Sep-Oct 74**

[Hematopoietic tuberculosis] Cornet A, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(4):385-9, Apr 74 (Fre)**

[Pancytopenia after irradiation of the spleen in myelofibrosis] Reiner M. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(39):1383-5, 28 Sep 74 (Ger)**

[Thrombocytopenia in heart failure] Heck J, et al. **Z Kardiol 63(10):911-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Thrombocytopenia in viral diseases] Juretic M. **Minerva Pediatr 27(10):607-15, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)**

[Thrombopenia and acute hemolytic anemia in the course of poliomyelitis vaccination] Pilotti G. **Minerva Pediatr 27(10):637-9, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)**

[Thrombopenia in the course of tubercular disease. Preliminary note] Sartorio C. **Minerva Pediatr 27(10):642, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary thrombocytopenia, deafness, and renal disease. Eckstein JD, et al. **Ann Intern Med 82(5):639-45, May 75**

Platelet membrane function studies on platelets from patients with hereditary thrombopathic thrombocytopenia. Baadenhuijsen H, et al. **Haemostasis 3(2):98-117, 1974**

IMMUNOLOGY

Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura with autoimmune pancytopenia. Fagiolo E. **Acta Haematol (Basel) 52(6):356-61, 1974**

Lymphocyte transformation induced by autologous platelets in thrombocytopenic patients. Hrubiško M, et al. **Haematologia (Budap) 8(1-4):383-8, 1974**

Molecular basis of Tn-polyagglutinability. Dahr W, et al. **Vox Sang 29(1):36-50, 1975**

[Immunoglobulins and thrombopenia] Marrali V. **Minerva Pediatr 27(10):623-6, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)**

METABOLISM

[Kinetic study of chrome-51 labelled platelets in hereditary thrombocytopenia] Fortynova J, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol 13(5):692-7, Sep-Oct 73 (Fre)**

PATHOLOGY

[Clinco-pathological conference XXIII. Thrombocytopenia and acute intravascular hemolysis in a pregnant woman] Laitinen O. **Duodecim 91(6):362-72, 1975 (Fin)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Platelet support for cardiopulmonary bypass surgery. Harding SA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 70(2):350-3, Aug 75**

THERAPY

Surgical grand rounds: splenectomy. Beal JM. **Ill Med J 146(6):538-41, Dec 74**

Splenectomy for haematological cytopenias in patients with malignant lymphomas. Morris PJ, et al. **Lancet 2(7928):250-3, 9 Aug 75**

[Treatment of congenital spherocytosis and idiopathic thrombocytopenia in children by way of splenectomy] Sroczyńska M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 29(44):1883-6, 4 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

THROMBOPHLEBITIS

Deep vein thrombosis. Detection and prevention. Kakkar VV. **Circulation 51(1):8-19, Jan 75 (80 ref.)**

Venous thrombo-embolic disease. Ruckley CV. **J R Coll Surg Edinb 20(1):10-24, Jan 75**

Cerebral venous and arterial thrombosis in pregnancy and puerperium. Srinivasan K, et al. **Neurol India 22(3):131-40, Sep 74**

Mondor's disease. An unusual complication of mammaplasty. Fischl RA, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 56(3):319-22, Sep 75**

Pulmonary veno-occlusive disease. Thadani U, et al. **Q J Med 44(173):133-59, Jan 75**

The Hughes-Stovin syndrome. Case report. Teplick JG, et al. **Radiology 113(3):607-8, Dec 74**

[Letter: Anticoagulation therapy with low doses of heparin] Hessov I. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(30):1691-2, 22 Jul 74 (Dan)**

[Thrombotic occlusion of an arteriovenous Cimino shunt in acute pancreatitis (author's transl)] Andrassy K, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(12):611-4, 21 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Editorial: Deep thromboses of leg and pelvic veins II] Marx R. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(31):1385-6, 2 Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Incidence and therapeutic results in acute thigh-pelvic venous thrombosis] Denck H, et al. **Vasa 3(1):19-21, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Primary acute thrombosis of the subclavian vein] Dunant JH. **Vasa 3(4):461-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Phlegmasia cerulea dolens] Kappert A. **Vasa 3(4):467-70, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Electrophysiological tests in central retinal vein thrombosis] Dróbecka-Brydakowa E, et al. **Klin Oczna 45(5):521-4, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Diagnosis and treatment of acute thrombophlebitis of the lower limbs] Revskof AV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (5):58-63, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Prevention and treatment of thrombophlebitis in the Ivano-Frankovsk district] Izbenko GS, et al. **Klin Khir (1):47-50, 1975 (Rus)**

[Thrombosis of the mesenteric veins] Lytkin MI, et al. **Vestn Khir 113(7):10-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

BLOOD

Analysis of platelet, red cell and fibrin content in experimental arterial and venous thrombi. Olson PS, et al. **Thromb Res 5(1):1-19, Jul 74**

Determination of some enzymes and degradation products of the connective tissue metabolism and its importance for the diagnosis of venous diseases. Schlebusch H, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):282, May 74**

[Platelets and vanous thrombosis] Dechavanne M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 3(44):2819-20, 21 Dec 74 (Fre)**

[Changes in the functional properties of thrombocytes at various times during the formation of a venous intravascular thrombus] Shumakov VI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(8):42-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Acid-base equilibrium of the plasma and erythrocytes in the blood of parturients suffering from thrombophlebitis of the deep veins] Mareev EV, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18(4):63-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

A retrospective case-control study of diseases associated with oral contraceptive use. Greenblatt DJ. **Am Heart J 89(5):677-8, May 75**

Proceedings: Surgery, the contraceptive pill and postoperative deep vein thrombosis. Kakkar VV, et al. **Br J Surg 62(2):162, Feb 75**

Letter: Fibrinolysis and venous thrombosis. Fearnley GR. **Br Med J 1(5951):308, 25 Jan 75**

Letter: Oral contraceptives and health. Hougie C, et al. **Lancet 2(7887):1008, 26 Oct 74**

Letter: Oral contraceptives and venous thrombosis. Kay CR. **Lancet 1(7921):1381, 21 Jun 75**

Anovulants: thrombosis and other associated changes. Grounds M. **Med J Aust 2(12):440-6, 21 Sep 74**

Ergotamine-induced venous thrombosis. Mintz U, et al. **Postgrad Med J 50(582):244-6, Apr 74**

COMPLICATIONS

Venous gangrene. Bülow S, et al. **Acta Chir Scand 141(4):272-8, 1975**

Hypercoagulability in patients with peripheral vascular disease. Collins GJ Jr, et al. **Am J Surg 130(1):2-6, Jul 75**

Pulmonary embolism associated with surgically proved deep venous thrombosis. Williams JW, et al. **Am J Surg 129(5):500-2, May 75**

Renal vein thrombosis and nephrotic syndrome. A prospective study of 38 adult patients. Llach F, et al. **Ann Intern Med 83(1):8-14, Jul 75**

The importance of venous thrombosis in acute intestinal infarction. Vandamme JP, et al. **Arch Chir Neerl 24(4):341-52, 1972**

Proceedings: Renal venous thrombosis in hypertonic dehydration. Murphy A. **Arch Dis Child 49(10):823-4, Oct 74**

Evidence for a new activation phase clotting abnormality in a patient with the Hughes-Stoven syndrome. Bick RL, et al. **Beitr Pathol 153(3):310-7, 1974**

Pediatric--pulmonary embolism: thrombophlebitis in a child. Greenwood RD, et al. **J Kans Med Soc 76(2):34-6, Feb 75**

Hydrocephalus resulting from superior vena cava thrombosis in an infant. Case report. Haar FL, et al. **J Neurosurg 42(5):597-601, May 75**

Small atrophic kidney secondary to renal vein thrombosis: report of a case diagnosed arteriographically. Clark RE, et al. **J Urol 114(3):457-9, Sep 75**

Right ovarian vein septic thrombophlebitis causing ureteral obstruction. Schapira HE, et al. **J Urol 112(4):451-3, Oct 74**

Anaerobic septicemia from thrombophlebitis of the internal jugular vein. Successful treatment with metronidazole. Mitre RJ, et al. **JAMA 230(8):1168-9, 25 Nov 74**

Current concepts. Relation between deep vein thrombosis and pulmonary embolism in surgical patients. Le Quesne LP. **N Engl J Med 291(24):1292-4, 12 Dec 74 (29 ref.)**

Trousseau's phenomenon, Sign or? Johnson HR. **Nebr Med J 60(1):7-8, Jan 75**

Mortality and morbidity rates after inferior vena caval clipping. Couch NP, et al. **Surgery 77(1):106-12, Jan 75**

[Phegiasia caerulea dolens of the upper extremities] Sakakushev E, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 27(1):73-4, 1974 (Bul)**

[Thromobosis of the ovarian vien as the cause of abdominal emergency (author's transl)] Martinčík J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 39(9):706, Nov 74 (Cze, Cze)**

[Possibilities and limitations of photocoagulation in the treatment of macular sequelae of retinal venous thrombosis] **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(7-8):719-28, Jul-Aug 73 (Fre)**

[Renal vein thrombosis with acute renal insufficiency. Cure by fibrinolytics (urokinase)] Larcan A, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(9):802-8, Sep 74 (Fre)**

[Septicemias] Carbon C. **Nouv Presse Med 3(29):1819-21, 7 Sep 74 (Fre)**

[Gangrene of venous origin] Andel Z. **Phlebologie 27(2):153-7, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)**

[Diffuse hypodermitis in the post-phlebitis syndrome] Merlen JF, et al. **Phlebologie 27(3):293-5, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Letter: Pelvic vein thrombosis] Vollmar J. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(29):1550-1, 18 Jul 75 (Ger)**

[Late complications of venous occlusion at the fundus and their treatment with photocoagulation (author's transl)] Heydenreich A. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(2):259-64, Aug 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A case of phlegmasia cerulea dolens in a 63-year-old woman (author's transl)] Sugiyama N, et al. **Yonago Acta Med 17(1):65-70, Jul 73** (Ger)

[Subcutaneous venous thrombosis as possible cause of pains in the trunk and upper extremities] Krbek F. **Z Allgemeinmed 50(23):1023-4, 20 Aug 74** (Ger)

[Kidney failure caused by amyloidosis, secondary to post-thrombotic ulcus cruris, lasting over decades] Kiss A, et al. **Orv Hetil 115(52):3105-8, 29 Dec 74** (Hun)

[Surgical trend in the treatment of chronic venous insufficiency and in the post-phlebitis syndrome] Rossotto P, et al. **Minerva Chir 30(11):656-64,** 15 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[A case of secondary hypersplenism] Miniero R, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 26(36):1838-42,** 17 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Pathogenesis and surgical treatment of post-thrombophlebitic and varicose leg ulcers] Pokrovskiĭ AV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(11):73-7,** Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Post-thrombophlebitic syndrome (literature review)] Shvedov NIa. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (5):132-41,** May 74 (Rus)

[Diagnosis and treatment of extrahepatic portal hypertension caused by occlusion of the splenic vein] Tsatsanidi KN, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (1):75-81,** Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Surgical treatment of post-thrombophlebitic disease] Blimin ISh, et al. **Vestn Khir 114(3):58-61,** Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinico-morphological correlations during the syndrome of portal hypertension due to subhepatic block] Simonov VV, et al. **Vestn Khir 112(1):41-4,** Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinico-physiological basis of the use of sodium chloride baths in chronic venous insufficiency of the feet (postthrombophlebitis syndrome, varicose veins)] Olefirenko VT, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult 0(3):208-12,** May-Jun 74 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Hyperthyroidism induced by potassium iodide given in the course of 125I-fibrinogen test. Denham MJ, et al. **Age Ageing 3(4):221-5,** Nov 74

Routine screening for venous thrombosis by ultrasound in the elderly. Ritch AE, et al. **Age Ageing 3(4):249-53,** Nov 74

Extent of leg vein thrombosis determined by impedance and 125-I fibrinogen. Hume M, et al. **Am J Surg 129(4):455-8,** Apr 75

The 125I labeled fibrinogen test in the diagnosis of deep vein thrombophlebitis. Covey TH, et al. **Angiology 26(3):289-95,** Mar 75

Diagnosis of established deep-vein thrombosis in the leg using 131-I fibrinogen. Partsch H, et al. **Angiology 25(11):719-28,** Dec 74

Bedside screening for venous thrombosis using occlusive impedance phlebography. Wheeler HB, et al. **Angiology 26(2):199-210,** Feb 75

Clinical diagnosis and prognosis of deep venous thrombosis. Järvinen P, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 64(2):96-9,** 1975

Diagnosis and prevention of postoperative deep-vein thrombosis. Le Quesne LP. **Annu Rev Med 26:63-74,** 1975 (38 ref.)

Dissection or rupture of a popliteal cyst. A syndrome mimicking thrombophlebitis in rheumatic diseases. Schmidt MC, et al. **Arch Intern Med 134(4):694-8,** Oct 74

Radioisotope detection of venous thrombosis. Venous scan vs fibrinogen uptake test. Pollak EW, et al. **Arch Surg 110(5):613-6,** May 75

Venous thromboembolic disease: evaluation of new methodology in treatment. Yao JS, et al. **Arch Surg 109(5):664-70,** Nov 74

Deep vein thrombosis: preclinical diagnosis by thermography. Cooke ED, et al. **Br J Surg 61(12):971-8,** Dec 74

Clinical factors in the diagnosis of deep venous thrombosis. (Dudley HA), et al. **Br J Surg 61(11):919,** Nov 74

Proceedings: The Doppler scan and deep vein thrombosis. Fish P, et al. **Br J Surg 62(2):161,** Feb 75

The routine use of ultrasound for the diagnosis of postoperative deep-vein thrombosis in a district general hospital. McIlroy RF. **Br J Surg 59(2):133-5,** Feb 72

The early detection of postoperative deep vein thrombosis: an assessment of Doppler ultrasound, physical examination and the temperature chart. Rickford CR, et al. **Br J Surg 62(3):162-5,** Mar 75

Letter: Acute calf swelling. Gibbons D, et al. **Br Med J 1(5953):335,** 8 Feb 75

Diagnosis of deep vein thrombosis with 99mTc-streptokinase: a clinical comparison with phlebography. Kempi V, et al. **Br Med J 4(5947):748-9,** 28 Dec 74

Letter: -125I-fibrinogen test in diagnosis of deep vein thrombosis. Ruckley CV. **Br Med J 2(5969):498-9,** 31 May 75

Calf haematoma: a new sign in differential diagnosis from deep vein thrombosis. Tibbutt DA, et al. **Br Med J 4(5938):204,** 26 Oct 74

Measurement of fibrinogen-fibrin-related antigen in serum as aid to diagnosis of deep vein thrombosis in outpatients. Tibbutt DA, et al. **Br Med J 1(5954):367-9,** 15 Feb 75

Impedance phlebography: accuracy of diagnosis in deep vein thrombosis. Nadeau JE, et al. **Can J Surg 18(3):219-23,** May 75

Lung and leg scanning with 99mTc-labelled albumin macroaggregates. Driedger AA, et al. **Can Med Assoc J 111(5):403-5,** 7 Sep 74

The detection of venous thrombosis. Young JR, et al. **Clin Orthop (107):123-7,** 1975 (19 ref.)

Unilateral renal vein thrombosis during mid-childhood. Fiorman AL, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(8):734-7** passim, Aug 75

Plethysmographic diagnosis of deep venous thrombosis. Niederle P, et al. **Cor Vasa 16(4):268-81,** 1974

A clinico-radiological survey of deep venous thrombosis of the leg. Askar O, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 16(1):79-94,** Jan-Feb 75

A correlative isotopic and histological study of soleal vein thrombosis. Wray R, et al. **J Clin Pathol 27(10):813-6,** Oct 74

Scintigraphic detection of deep-vein thrombosis with 131I-fibrinogen. Charkes ND, et al. **J Nucl Med 15(12):1163-6,** Dec 74

Radioactive embolization from upper-extremity thrombophlebitis. Lutzker LG, et al. **J Nucl Med 16(3):241-2,** Mar 75

Letter: Radionuclide venography. Ryo UY. **J Nucl Med 15(10):915-6,** Oct 74

Postoperative deep vein thrombosis in children. Joffe S. **J Pediatr Surg 10(4):539-40,** Aug 75

125-I-labeled fibrinogen scanning. Use in the diagnosis of venous thrombosis. Hirsh J, et al. **JAMA 233(9):970-3,** 1 Sep 75

Acute venous thrombosis. A case of progress and confusion. Strandness DE Jr, et al. **JAMA 233(1):46-8,** 7 Jul 75

Letter: Labelled leucocytes in thrombi. Charkes ND, et al. **Lancet 2(7880):600,** 7 Sep 74

Serum fibrin(ogen) degradation products in diagnosis of deep-vein thrombosis and pulmonary embolism after hip surgery. Cooke ED, et al. **Lancet 2(7924):51-4,** 12 Jul 75

New rapid method for diagnosis of deep venous thrombosis. Ludlam CA, et al. **Lancet 2(7928):259-60,** 9 Aug 75

An unusual case of acute iliofemoral venous thrombosis. Peters LL, et al. **Med Times 102(10):140-50,** Oct 74

Comparison of 125I fibrinogen count scanning with phlebography for detection of venous thrombi after elective hip surgery. Harris WH, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(13):665-7,** 27 Mar 75

Letter: The use of the ultrasonic Doppler test in the detection of deep vein thrombosis. Moore RD, et al. **Phys Med Biol 18(1):142-3,** Jan 73

Detection of deep vein thrombosis: survey and current status. Kakkar VV, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis 17(3):207-17,** Nov-Dec 74 (34 ref.)

Occlusive impedance phlebography: a diagnostic procedure for venous thrombosis and pulmonary embolism. Wheeler HB, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis 17(3):199-205,** Nov-Dec 74

Popliteal cysts: presentation as thrombophlebitis. Swett HA, et al. **Radiology 115(3):613-5,** Jun 75

Phleborheography. Cranley JJ. **RI Med J 58(3):111-20,** Mar 75

Diagnosis of deep venous thrombosis using a Doppler ultrasonic technique. McCaffrey J, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(5):740-2,** May 75

Thrombus size and vein obstruction related to impedance phlebography. Zuch LB, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(4):593-4,** Oct 74

Diagnosis of thrombosis. Evaluation of 125I-fibrinogen scanning and blood tests. Hirsh J, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(1):11-20,** 30 Sep 74 (55 ref.)

The prediction of post-operative deep vein thrombosis, using a newly described test of platelet function. King JB, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):502-9,** 31 Dec 74

The use of isotopic tracers in the clinical detection of deep vein thrombosis. Kwaan HC. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 56:157-61,** 1973

The use of the fibrinogen turnover and the isotope scanning of the legs for the diagnosis of venous thrombosis in non surgical patients. Ottolander GJ, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):277-83,** 31 Dec 74

Diagnosis of deep vein thrombosis. Salzman EW. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(3):457-63,** 30 Jun 75 (19 ref.)

A prospective comparison of four methods for the diagnosis of deep vein thrombosis. Wu KK, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):260-5,** 31 Dec 74

Plethysmography in the diagnosis of acute deep vein thrombosis. Hallböök T, et al. **Vasa 3(3):263-8,** 1974

[Current diagnosis of venous thrombosis] Niederle P, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(7):212-5,** 15 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Thrombosis of the ovarian vein after childbirth, imitating appendicitis (author's transl)] Kudela M, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 39(10):748-9,** Dec 74 (Cze)

[Postoperative thrombophlebitis] Kettunen K, et al. **Duodecim 90(19):1303-7,** 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)

[Venous stasis of the cancerous left kidney. Neoplastic thrombosis or retro-aortic renal vein?] Ponthieu A, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(10-11):873-6,** Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Letter: Thromboembolic disease. Diagnostic value of laboratory tests] Levy G, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 3(31):1957,** 21 Sep 74 (Fre)

[Letter: Renal histology and examination in immunofluorescence. Role in the diagnosis of renal venous thrombosis in adults] Zech P, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(13):978,** 29 Mar 75 (Fre)

[Diagnosis and follow-up control of peripheral vein diseases] Voigt H, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr 160(7):556-65,** Jul 74 (72 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Bilateral measurement of peripheral venous pressure: an additional test in the diagnosis of postthrombotic syndrome] Hansen G, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(23):1275-7,** 6 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Early diagnosis of thrombosis using labeled fibrinogen after alloplastic hip-joint prosthesis] Trentz O, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:171-4,** 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Early diagnosis of phlebothromboses of the leg with the radiofibrinogen test in patients with alloplastic hip joint replacement (author's transl)] Bockslaff H, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(31):1397-404,** 2 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Thermography in deep phlebothrombosis of the leg (author's transl)] Chudáček Z. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(31):1405-8,** 2 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Letter: Phlebography before fibrinolytic therapy?] Ludwig H. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(22):963,** 30 May 75 (Ger)

[The radiofibrinogen test in differential diagnosis of fresh deep venous thrombosis] Jung W, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(13):391-8,** 29 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Editorial: The radiofibrinogen thrombotest] Straub PW. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(13):389-90,** 29 Mar 75 (Ger)

[Radiofibrinogen test in established venous thrombosis] Fridrich R, et al. **Vasa 3(4):448-9,** 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diagnostic problems in acute deep thrombophlebitis] Madar G, et al. **Vasa 3(4):433-9,** 1974 (6 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Possibilities and limitations of antegrade phlebography] Schmitt HE. **Vasa 3(4):440-5,** 1974 (7 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparative investigations with Doppler ultrasound and isotopic phlebography in disturbances of pelvic venous flow (author's transl)] Partsch H, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(17):511-6,** 20 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diagnostic and therapeutic problems in acute occlusive venous thrombosis in the iliofemoral region] Alemany J. **Zentralbl Chir 99(30):951-5,** 26 Jul 74 (Ger)

[Changes in the synovial membrane, simulating deep-vein thrombosis, in rheumatoid arthritis] Fehér M, et al. **Orv Hetil 115(44):2610-4,** 3 Nov 74 (Hun)

[Criteria of the acute stage of venous thrombosis] Dumpe EP, et al. **Kardiologiia 14(11):80-5,** Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Radioindication method in the diagnosis of venous thromboses] Iablokov EG, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 17(12):74-81,** Dec 72 (34 ref.) (Rus)

[Phlegmasia cerulea dolens - thrombosis acuta venae cavae inferioris et venarum iliofemoralis bilateralis] Trajković B, et al. **Med Pregl 27(11-12):467-71,** 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

[Our therapeutic and diagnosis criteria in deep venous thrombosis of the lower extremities] Pastor Mestre A, et al. **Angiologia 26(6):345-8,** Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Venous scintillography with particles labelled with radioactive technetium (99m Tc) Recent observations on old concepts in the diagnosis of thromboembolic disease] Martínez Villaseñor D, et al. **Gac Med Mex 109(6):399-410,** Jun 75 (Spa)

[Clinical physiological diagnostics in venous circulatory disturbances (I)] Bygdeman S. **Lakartidningen 72(17):1610-2,** 23 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

[Clinical diagnosis of venous obstacles to outflow and valve insufficiency] Hallböök T. **Lakartidningen**

72(17):1800-2, 23 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
[Baker cyst can simulate venous thrombosis] Haraldsson PO, et al. Lakartidningen 71(43):4195-6, 23 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
[Diagnosis of venous circulation insufficiency in the legs] Pernow B. Lakartidningen 72(17):1799, 23 Apr 75 (Swe)
[Clinical physiological diagnostics in venous circulatory disturbances (II)] Thulesius O. Lakartidningen 72(17):1813-4, 23 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

DRUG THERAPY

Total disappearance of a fatal pulmonary embolus during streptokinase therapy of an iliofemoral thrombosis. Eklund J, et al. Acta Med Scand 197(5):431-2, May 75
Acetylsalicylic acid in a trial to diminish thromboembolic complications after elective hip surgery. Soreff J, et al. Acta Orthop Scand 46(2):246-55, May 75
Heparin therapy in septic pelvic thrombophlebitis: a study of 46 cases. Josey WE, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(2):228-33, 15 Sep 74
Controlled trial of ancrod and streptokinase in the treatment of deep vein thrombosis of lower limb. Tibbutt DA, et al. Br J Haematol 27(3):407-14, Jul 74
Editorial: Fibrinolysis and venous thrombosis. Br Med J 4(5941):365-6, 16 Nov 74
Treatment of deep vein thrombosis with streptokinase. Duckert F, et al. Br Med J 1(5956):479-81, 1 Mar 75
The effect of phenformin plus stanozolol on fibrinolysis, platelet adhesiveness and blood lipids in patients with recurrent venous thrombosis. Bielawiec M, et al. Folia Haematol (Leipz) 101(3):483-8, 1974
Variations of heparin therapy for thromboembolic disease. Marder VJ. Med Clin North Am 58(5):1121-8, Sep 74 (24 ref.)
Medical treatment of thrombophlebitis and pulmonary embolization. Skversky NJ. Pa Med 77(12):46-7, Dec 74
Effect of dextran on experimental venous thrombosis in rabbits. Ah-See AK, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):284-91, 31 Dec 74
Platelet inhibition in the management of thrombosis. Didisheim P, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(1):21-34, 30 Sep 74 (67 ref.)
New approach to thrombolytic therapy: the use of Defibrase in connection with streptokinase. Latallo ZS, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 56:253-64, 1973
Acute deep vein thrombosis treated with porcine plasmin. A double blind trial. Strom O, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):468-82, 31 Dec 74
[Infusion thrombophlebitis and local anticoagulation therapy with heparin] Thayssen P. Ugeskr Laeger 136(30):1679-82, 22 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Streptokinase treatment of thrombophlebitis] Kettunen K, et al. Duodecim 90(12):914-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
[Prevention of postoperative deep vein thrombosis with small doses of heparin] Kettunen K, et al. Duodecim 90(11):834-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
[First results apropos of 23 observations on the possibilities of fibrinolytic treatment during retinal venous thrombosis] Algan B, et al. Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol 167:585-92, 1974 (Fre)
[Biochemical findings during fibrinolytic treatment with plasmin] Oppolzer R, et al. Acta Med Austriaca 1(1):28-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Successful fibrinolytic treatment with urokinase six weeks after leg and pelvic vein thrombosis (author's transl)] Trübestein G, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(48):2457-9, 29 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of oral and transcutaneous application of SP 54 on preformed thrombi in animal experiments] Köstering H, et al. Med Welt 24(4):139-40, 122, 26 Jan 73 (Ger)
[Therapy of acute phlebothrombosis with heparin] Vinazzer H. Med Welt (21):1039-42, 23 May 75 (Ger)
[In-hospital and ambulatory drug therapy of phlebologic diseases] Weidmann G. Med Welt (21):1046-50, 23 May 75 (Ger)
[Vein thrombosis on the upper extremity (author's transl)] Madar G. Ther Umsch 32(6):370-3, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Anticoagulants. Various developmental starting points on direct antithrombins as antithrombotic agents] Marx R. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 55:179-97, 1973 (27 ref.) (Ger)
[Late lysis of venous thromboses] Tilsner V. Vasa 3(4):458-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Heparin or thrombolysis in the treatment of deep venous thrombosis of the leg] Widmer LK, et al. Vasa 3(4):422-32, 1974 (31 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.)(Ger)
[Use of a non-steroid anti-inflammatory agent for topical administration in acute inflammatory phlebopathies of the lower extremities] Argenteri A, et al. Minerva Cardioangiol 23(6-7):430-8, Jun-Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Thrombophlebitis due to exertion of the basilico-axillo-subclavian axis. Early rehabilitation after treatment with a new drug of anti-aggregation effects on the blood platelets and erythrocytes] Damele C, et al. Minerva Cardioangiol 23(4):252-60, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Thrombosis of the axillary-subclavian vein] Solheim LF. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(3):178-9, 30 Jan 75 (Nor)
[Clinical evaluation of Eumotol] Weryńska-Przybylska J, et al. Reumatologia 13(2):163-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Experience in the treatment of thrombophlebitis of the facial veins] Oskolkova MP, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(2):35-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[A case of central thrombosis in a child treated with streptokinase] Dahlbäck O, et al. Lakartidningen 72(20):2182, 14 May 75 (Swe)

ETIOLOGY

Inferior vena caval extension of renal carcinoma: a lost cause? Roentgenographic and pathologic findings in surgical patients. McCullough DL, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):819-26, Aug 74
Renal cell carcinoma presenting as right atrial tumor with successful removal using cardiopulmonary bypass. Paul JG, et al. Ann Surg 181(4):471-3, Apr 75
The relationship of axillary venous thrombosis to the thoracic outlet compression syndrome. Glass BA. Ann Thorac Surg 19(6):613-21, Jun 75
Bilateral deep brachial vein thrombophlebitis due to vibrio fetus. Vesely D, et al. Arch Intern Med 135(7):994-5, Jul 75
Infection and postoperative venous thrombosis. Fossard DP, et al. Br J Surg 61(11):919, Nov 74
Letter: Venous gangrene in multiple myeloma. Chatterji AN, et al. Br Med J 1(5957):574-5, 8 Mar 75
Letter: Smoking and deep vein thrombosis. Doll R. Br Med J 3(5928):466, 17 Aug 74
Letter: Fibrinolysis and venous thrombosis. Gordon-Smith IC, et al. Br Med J 1(5957):571-2, 8 Mar 75
Letter: Smoking and venous thrombosis. Pollock AV. Br Med J 3(5929):522, 24 Aug 74
Benign superior vena cava syndrome. Mahajan V, et al. Chest 68(1):32-5, Jul 75
New pathogenic concepts of venous insufficiency. Escobar-Alasoro G, et al. Int Surg 59(10):553-7, Oct 74
The lungs in ischaemic heart disease. Steiner RE. J R Coll Physicians Lond 9(1):21-9, Oct 74
Septic thrombophlebitis. A surgical disorder. Munster AM. JAMA 230(7):1010-1, 18 Nov 74
Editorial: Haemorheology, blood-flow and venous thrombosis. Lancet 2(7925):113-4, 19 Jul 75
Infusion thrombophlebitis and infection with various cannulas. Collin J, et al. Lancet 2(7926):150-3, 26 Jul 75
Letter: Infusion thrombophlebitis and various cannulas. Irvin TT. Lancet 2(7928):326, 16 Aug 75
Letter: Spinal thrombophlebitis after hypotensive anaesthesia. Bromage PR. NZ Med J 80(529):519-20, 11 Dec 74
Spontaneous thrombosis of deep cerebral veins: a complication of arteriovenous malformation. Garcia JH, et al. Stroke 6(2):164-71, Mar-Apr 75
Effects of prolonged ischemia on muscle microcirculation in the cat. Eriksson E, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):254-5, 1974
The diagnosis and prevention of post operative venous thrombosis. Gallus AS, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 56:145-55, 1973 (80 ref.)
The possible role of platelet coagulant activities in the pathogenesis of venous thrombosis. Walsh PN. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(3):435-43, 30 Jun 75
Platelet coagulant activities and venous thrombosis after hip surgery. Walsh PN, et al. Trans Assoc Am Physicians 87:140-52, 1974
The incidence of venous thrombosis in the lower limbs following elective gallbladder surgery. Bergman B, et al. Ups J Med Sci 80(1):41-5, 1975
[Purulent thrombophlebitis (author's transl)] Krčílek A, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(6):171-2, 8 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Unusual complication of the peracute inflammation of the frontal fossa (thrombophlebitis of the venous system in the region of venae temporales profundae and plexus pterygoideus up to the vena jugularis externa and its orifice to subclavian vein] Černý E. Cesk Otolaryngol 23(2):101-6, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Thrombosis of the renal vein. Review and report of 2 cases] Brons M, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 136(50):2803-7, 9 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Post-operative deep venous thrombosis in a 9-year-old girl] Sobotka MR. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(23):916-9, 7 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Late vascular complication after surgery for retinal detachment] Bigorgne, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 74(2):213-7, Feb 74 (Fre)
[Hereditary hyperlipidemias and retinal venous thrombosis of the young patient] Saraux H, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 74(1):47-50, Jan 74 (Fre)
[Stenotic abnormalities and neonatal thromboses of the portal vein. Natural course and long-term results of surgery] Marion P, et al. Chirurgie 100(9):647-54, 16-23 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Early reoperations for inefficacious portacaval anastomoses] Testart J, et al. J Chir (Paris) 108(3):203-10, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Venous complications in primary carcinoma of the liver (author's transl)] Rabin A, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(12):889-91, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Letter: Volkmann's syndrome and venous gangrene. Value of hyperbaric oxygen therapy (HBO)] Amoros JF, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(34):2186, 12 Oct 74 (Fre)
[Portal hypertension caused by Budd-Chiari syndrome complicated by diffuse thrombophlebitis of the portal system Cure by implantation of the cavo iliac axis into a segment of accessory portal vein] Auvert J, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(35):2233-42, 19 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Iatrogenic thrombosis in the deep veins and in the arteries] Leu HJ, et al. Phlebologie 27(1):89-94, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Disseminated intravascular coagulation and lethal macrothrombosis in a patient with carcinoma of the biliary tract (author's transl)] Kunz F, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(52):2643-7, 27 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Successful surgical treatment of renal vein thrombosis in a transplanted kidney] Nachbur B, et al. Helv Chir Acta 41(1-2):71-4, Mar 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Occlusions of small-calibre peripheral vessels in thrombocytosis] Zwicky N, et al. Helv Med Acta 37(5-6):414, May 1974 (Ger)
[Thrombosis of the retinal vein after eyeball contusion. Senior expert testimony on the problem of causality] Scheerer R. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(4):672-4, Oct 74 (Ger)
[Venous thrombosis following fractures of the lower extremities and the current status of antithrombosis prophylaxis] Bassi G. Vasa 3(1):82-5, 1974 (33 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The problem of the spur of the iliac vein] May R. Vasa 3(1):28-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Thrombophlebitis in the aged] Heinrich HG. Z Alternsforsch 29(2):189-94, 1974 (Ger)
[Thrombosis in vessels supplying the extremities associated with malignant neoplasms] Napierala M, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 46(9):1209-13, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Relationship between limb fractures and venous thrombosis. Preliminary report] Gomez-Marquez J, et al. Angiologia 26(2):62-70, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

METABOLISM

Metabolism of norethynodrel in thrombophlebitic-thromboembolic subjects. Handy RW, et al. Experientia 31(4):416-7, 15 Apr 75

OCCURRENCE

The site of origin of venous thrombosis. Allenby F, et al. Am Heart J 89(1):123-4, Jan 75
Thrombophlebitis and thromboembolism: results of a prospective study. Alexander RH, et al. Ann Surg 180(6):883-7, Dec 74
Venous thromboembolism in infancy and childhood. Jones DR, et al. Arch Dis Child 50(2):153-5, Feb 75
Racial incidence of postoperative deep vein thrombosis in South Africa. Joffe SN. Br J Surg 61(12):962-3, Dec 74
The frequency of deep venous thrombosis in patients with acute myocardial infarction judged by the 125-I-tagged human fibrinogen technique. Eliasen P, et al. Eur J Cardiol 1(1):83-6, Sep 73
Incidence of postoperative deep vein thrombosis in neurosurgical patients. Joffe SN. J Neurosurg 42(2):201-3, Feb 75
Postoperative thrombosis in Thai women. Chumnijarakij T, et al. Lancet 1(7921):1357-8, 21 Jun 75
Letter: Venous thrombosis in Africans. Colin JF, et al. Lancet 1(7903):408, 15 Feb 75
Deep vein thrombosis in African and Indian patients. Baker LW, et al. S Afr J Surg 12(3):127-31, Sep 74
The incidence of postoperative deep vein thrombosis. Joffe SN. Thromb Res 7(1):141-8, Jul 75
[Clinico-statistical data on disorders of retinal blood circulation] Nakhabina TP. Oftalmol Zh 29(4):290-2,

1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Myxoma-like features of organizing thrombi in arteries and veins. Salyer WR, et al. Arch Pathol 99(6):307-11, Jun 75
Thrombosed oral varix. Greer RO Jr. J Oral Surg 32(9):688-9, Sep 74
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 48-1974. N Engl J Med 291(23):1246-50, 5 Dec 74
An experimental model for the study of venous thrombosis in vivo. Strachan L, et al. Thromb Res 5(2):235-42, Aug 74
The pathology of pulmonary veno-occlusive disease. Wagenvoort CA, et al.
Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 364(1):69-79, 1974
[Potentially curable thromboembolic paraneoplastic syndromes] Beauvoisk P, et al. Union Med Can 104(1):72-77, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Comparative studies of retinal capillaries in diabetes mellitus and central venous thrombosis] Vogel MH. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:252-9, 1974 (Ger)
[Deep peripheral venous thrombosis. Pathogenetic views] Havig O. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(4):229-31, 10 Feb 75 (Nor)
[Clinico-morphological parallels in thrombotic lesions of the veins of the ilio-femoral segment and their sequelae] Borovkov SA, et al. Klin Khir (1):8-12, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Stress--a significant factor in venous thrombosis? Britton BJ, et al. Br J Surg 61(10):814-20, Oct 74
Circulation patterns in the saphenous system and the perforating veins of the calf in patients with pervious deep venous thrombosis. Bjordal RI.
Vasa (SUPPL 3):1-41, 1974
[Proceedings: Functional early and long-term results of thrombolytic treatment of deep pelvic and leg venous thromboses] Kriessmann A, et al.
Munch Med Wochenschr 117(20):845, 16 May 75 (Ger)
[Causes of impairment of venous hemodynamics after ilio-femoral thrombosis] Borovkov SA, et al.
Khirurgiia (Mosk) (5):50-5, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Change of the function of major arteries in the post-thrombophlebitic syndrome] Vasiutkov VIa.
Klin Med (Mosk) 52(6):80-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The effect of platelet function inhibitors on experimental venous thrombosis formation in rabbits. Arfors KE, et al. Acta Chir Scand 141(1):40-2, 1975
Prophylaxis of postoperative venous thrombosis. Tillberg B. Acta Orthop Scand [Suppl] (158):3-66, 1974
Evaluation of mini-dose heparin administration as a prophylaxis against postoperative pulmonary embolism: a prospective double-blind study. Ribaudo JM, et al. Am Surg 41(5):289-95, May 75
Effect of low-dose heparin on incidence of postoperative thrombosis in orthopaedic patients. Abraham-Inpijn L, et al. Arch Chir Neerl 27(1):63-8, 1975
Current surgical management of left ventricular aneurysm. Najafi H, et al. Arch Surg 110(8):1027-30, Aug 75
The experimental evaluation of prophylaxis in venous thrombosis by the use of antiplatelet agents. O'Sullivan EF, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 44(4):415-20, Nov74
The prophylaxis of deep vein thrombosis with low-dose heparin: a trial. Propsting J, et al.
Aust NZ J Surg 44(3):289-91, Jul 74
The prevention of deep vein thrombosis after surgery. Cainan JS, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(2):151-60, Feb 75 (86 ref.)
Small doses of subcutaneous sodium heparin in the prevention of deep vein thrombosis after elective hip operations. Br J Surg 62(5):348-50, May 75
A comparison of mechanical and chemical methods of prevention of postoperative venous thrombosis. Rosenberg IL, et al. Br J Surg 61(11):924, Nov 74
Low-dosage ancrod for prevention of thrombotic complications after surgery for fractured neck of femur. Barrie WW, et al. Br Med J 4(5937):130-3, 19 Oct 74
Letter: Prophylaxis of postoperative deep vein thrombosis. Doran FS. Br Med J 02(5968):442-3, 24 May 75
Prophylaxis of postoperative leg vine thrombosis by low dose subcutaneous heparin or peroperative calf muscle stimulation: a controlled clinical trial. Rosenberg IL, et al. Br Med J 1(5959):649-51, 22 Mar 75
Letter: Prophylaxis of postoperative deep vein thrombosis. Rosenberg IL, et al. Br Med J 3(5977):228, 26 Jul 75
Effects of two elastic hospital stockings on fluid accumulation and tissue perfusion in calf and thigh. Smith TC, et al. Curr Ther Res 17(2):206-11, Feb 75
Dextran and postoperative thromboembolism.
Drug Ther Bull 13(11):41-3, 23 May 75
Low-dose heparin in femoral neck fractures. Checketts RG, et al. Injury 6(1):42-4, Aug 74
Prophylaxis with dextran 70 against thrombosis in patients with fractures of the upper end of the femur. Edwards DH, et al. Injury 6(3):250-3, Feb 75
Proceedings: Prophylaxis of deep vein thrombosis after total hip replacement. Rosengarten DS, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):249, May 75
Letter: Low-dose heparin. Lancet 2(7889):1142-3, 9 Nov 74
Letter: Deep-vein thrombosis after hip replacement. Bergentz SE, et al. Lancet 2(7890):1204, 16 Nov 74
Failure of low-dose heparin to prevent deep-vein thrombosis after hip-replacement arthroplasty. Hampson WG, et al. Lancet 2(7884):795-7, 5 Oct 74
Prevention of deep-vein thrombosis by low-dose heparin in patients undergoing total hip replacement. Morris GK, et al. Lancet 2(7884):797-800, 5 Oct 74
Letter: Prophylaxis for postoperative venous thrombosis. Roberts VC, et al. Lancet 2(7891):1272-3, 23 Nov 74
The protective effect of acetylsalicylic acid on laser-induced venous thrombosis in the rat. Meng K, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 283(4):379-88, 1974
Minimizing thrombophlebitis and pulmonary embolism risk in orthopaedic surgery. Simon WH, et al. Pa Med 77(12):47-9, Dec 74
Anticoagulant therapy in patients with spinal cord injury. Hachen HJ. Paraplegia 12(3):176-87, Nov 74
Anticoagulant therapy in the treatment of venous thrombosis and pulmonary embolism in acute spinal injury. Watson N. Paraplegia 12(3):197-201, Nov 74
Intermittent compression of the legs during operation as a method of prevention of deep vein thrombosis. Cotton LT. Proc R Soc Med 67(8):708, Aug 74
Review of present status of prophylaxis of venous thromboembolism. Kakkar VV. Proc R Soc Med 67(8):706-8, Aug 74
The application of decision theory to the prevention of deep vein thrombosis following myocardial infarction. Emerson PA, et al. Q J Med 43(171):389-98, Jul 74
The prevention of deep vein thrombosis and pulmonary embolism. Le Quesne LP.
S Afr J Surg 12(3):119-26, Sep 74
The prevention of postoperative deep vein thrombosis. Joffe SN. S Afr Med J 49(5):153-6, 1 Feb 75 (42 ref.)
Letter: The prevention of postoperative deep vein thrombosis. Memhardt CR. S Afr Med J 49(18):729, 26 Apr 75
Prevention of early vein graft thrombosis by drugs altering platelet function. Clagett GP, et al.
Surg Forum 24:253-4, 1973
The influence of aspirin on postoperative platelet kinetics and venous thrombosis. Clagett GP, et al. Surgery 77(1):61-74, Jan 75
The value of monitoring heparin therapy in the prevention of recurrence in patients with venous thromboembolic disease. Hirsh J.
Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 56:181-90, 1973
Low dose heparin in the prevention of venous thromboembolism. Rationale and results. Kakkar VV. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(1):81-96, 28 Feb 75 (37 ref.)
Dipyridamole ("Persantin") and aspirin and the prevention of post-operative deep-vein thrombosis. Renney JT, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 55:267-71, 1973
[Coumarins after heart infarct: how long?] Vreeken J. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118(52):1966-9, 28 Dec 74 (17 ref.) (Dut)
[New possibilities for the prophylaxis of postoperative acute deep thrombophlebitis] Duckert F. Vasa 3(4):450-7, 1974 (49 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Prevention of deep vein thrombosis with small doses of heparin] Orv Hetil 115(38):2228-30, 22 Sep 74 (Hun)
[Letter: Low-dose heparin therapy and general medical practice] Orv Hetil 116(1):52, 5 Jan 75 (Hun)
[Deep peripheral venous thrombosis. Prophylactic use of mechanical agents] Havig O.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(4):232-3, 240, 10 Feb 75 (Nor)

RADIOGRAPHY

Frequency of thrombosis and post-thrombotic conditions of the foot at phlebography. Göthlin J, et al. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 16(1):107-12, Jan 75
The iliac compression syndrome. Johnsson KA, et al. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 15(5):539-45, Sep 74
Arteriographic changes in Phlegmasia Cerulea Dolens. Thomas ML. Australas Radiol 19(1):57-9, Mar 75
The value of the lateral projection in the diagnosis of venous thrombosis of the calf. Thomas ML, et al. Clin Radiol 25(4):459-66, Oct 74
Stagnation thrombosis: an iris fluorescein angiography study. Kottow M, et al. Ophthalmologica 171(3):192-201, 1975
Phlebography in the diagnosis of acute deep venous thrombosis of the legs and pelvis. De Reus HD.
Radiol Clin Biol 43(6):549-58, 1974 (35 ref.)
An animal model of radionuclide venography. Henkin RE, et al. Radiology 116(1):211-3, Jul 75
[Utility of the phlebographic study of the superior vena cava in patients with ventriculo-atrial shunt] Palmieri A, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(5):519-22, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Emergency phlebography in acute ilio-femoral venous thrombosis (author's transl)] Chermet J, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(4):281-8, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Value of stereo-phlebography in the diagnosis and therapy of venous diseases of the lower extremities] Marques JS. Phlebologie 27(4):439-62, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Idiopathic vein wall process with thrombotic occlusion and continuous calcification of large veins] Wiebe V, et al.
Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 122(3):271-2, Mar 75 (Ger)
[Phlebography of the post-thrombotic syndrome] Müller Von JH, et al. Zentralbl Chir 99(40):1272-6, 4 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Early detection of venous thrombosis by impedance phlebography] Itzchaki M. Harefuah 88(8):376-8, 15 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Phlebography of the lower extremities] Mazer S, et al. Harefuah 88(5):225-9, 2 Mar 75 (Heb)
[Splenoportographic aspects of splenoportal thrombosis] Comino G, et al.
Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 43(3-4):275-92, May-Aug 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Thrombosis of the intracranial veins and sinuses] Fukuda S, et al. Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(1):108-9, Jan 75 (Jpn)
[Diagnostic importance of the left supreme intercostal vein in occlusion of the superior vena cava] Mersten A, et al. Vnitr Lek 20(10):996-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Venous insufficiency--aspects of roentgenological diagnosis] Almén T, et al. Lakartidningen 72(17):1803-9, 23 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

SURGERY

Thrombectomy in deep phlebothrombosis of the lower limbs. Nahodil V. Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 20(3-4):169-211, 1974
Photocoagulation in venous occlusive disease. Gitter KA, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(4):578-81, Apr 75
Subfascial ligation (Linton operation) of the perforating leg veins to treat post-thrombophlebitic syndrome. Bowen FH. Am Surg 41(3):148-51, Mar 75
A different approach permitting portal-systemic shunt for extrahepatic portal thrombosis. Martin LW.
Aust NZ J Surg 42(2):123-5, Nov 72
Thrombosis of the superior mesenteric vein. Dobloug I, et al. J Oslo City Hosp 25(2):33-6, Feb 75
[Modified temporary arteriovenous fistula in venous suprapubic cross-over shunt for unilateral pelvic vein obstruction] Krug A, et al. Chirurg 45(9):389-90, Sep 74 (Ger)
[Therapeutic results of photo-coagulation in branch and total retinal vein occlusion (author's transl)] Theodossiadis G, et al.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 164(6):713-21, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Indication and technic of thrombectomy in the therapy of thrombosis] Eufinger H. Med Klin 70(19):856-60, 9 May 75 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of acute thrombosis of leg and pelvic veins] Denck H. Med Welt (21):1032-6, 23 May 75 (Ger)
[Change of panorams in the varicose symptom complex and phlebothrombosis] Hoffmeister H-E. Med Welt 26(11):471-3, 14 Mar 75 (Ger)
[Operative treatment of acute venous thrombosis of the leg and pelvis (author's transl)] Baumann G.
Munch Med Wochenschr 116(32-33):1431-8, 9 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical aspects and surgical treatment of thrombosis of the inferior vena cava (author's transl)] Nedjabet T, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(18):751-4, 2 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Phlegmasia coerulea (author's transl)] Senn A, et al.
Munch Med Wochenschr 116(32-33):1427-30, 9 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Reoperation for early and late complications of femoropopliteal bypass vein grafts (author's transl)]

Seybold-Epting W, et al. **Theraxchirurgie** 22(6):496-503, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Complete bilateral renal vein occlusion in a patient with right sided hypernephroma and renal insufficiency: report of successful thrombectomy and nephrectomy] Hallwachs O, et al. **Urologe [A]** 14(1):27-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Surgical technic in acute leg and pelvic venous thrombosis with special reference to venous injuries] Baumann G. **Vasa** 3(1):34-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The femoral-iliac thrombosis as an evolutive venous obstruction: problems from the surgical viewpoint] Brunner U. **Vasa** 3(1):22-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Surgical treatment of superficial thrombophlebitis of the lower extremities] Vas G, et al. **Minerva Med** 66(42):2033-36, 9 Jun 75 (Ita)

[Effects of temporary arterio-venous shunt and various antithrombotic agents on the venous reconstruction(author's transl)] Fukumitsu T. **Fukuoka Acta Med** 65(9):636-75, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Surgical treatment of acute ilio-femoral thrombophlebitis] Klimov VN, et al. **Klin Khir** (1):1-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Surgical treatment of occlusive diseases of the deep veins of the lower limbs and pelvis] Shalimov AA, et al. **Klin Khir** (3):34-7, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Therapeutic tactics in occlusion of the large veins of the shoulder girdle] Krakovskiĭ NI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 113(7):3-5, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Operability criteria of acute thrombophlebitis] Padros Archs W, et al. **Angiologia** 26(6):348-51, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Evaluation of clippage of the inferior vena cava] Rosendo Carreras A, et al. **Angiologia** 26(6):341-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Venous thrombectomy in extended acute iliofemoral thrombosis] Tinajero C, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 43(3):457-62, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Any news on veins?] Eklöf B. **Lakartidningen** 71(43):4192-4, 23 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

THERAPY

Renal vein thrombosis in neonates. Report of three cases treated with nephrectomy. Halvorsen JF, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 64(2):373-5, Mar 75

Comparison between sequelae of surgical and medical treatment of venous thromboembolism. Young AE, et al. **Br Med J** 4(5937):127-30, 19 Oct 74

Letter: Treatment of thrombosis of leg veins. **N Engl J Med** 292(18):977-8, 1 May 75

Treatment of thrombosis of veins of the lower extremities. Adar R, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(7):348-50, 13 Feb 75 (40 ref.)

[Therapy of deep venous thrombosis] Deutsch E. **Med Welt** 25(27-28):1216-8, 12 Jul 74 (Ger)

[Treatment of thrombosis in pregnancy] May R. **Med Welt** (21):1037-9, 23 May 75 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Thrombolysis using ultrasound] Trübestein G, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(20):845-6, 16 May 75 (Ger)

[Limits of conservative and surgical treatment of the varicose symptom complex] Schulze-Bergmann G. **Z Hautkr** 50(4):147-52, 15 Feb 75 (Ger)

[Treatment of retinal vein thrombosis] Kęcik T, et al. **Klin Oczna** 45(5):531-5, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Conservative treatment of the postthrombophlebitic syndrome] Petrov ML, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(4):134-7, Apr 74 (Rus)

THROMBOPLASTIN

The partial thromboplastin time in the CAP survey program. Koepke JA. **Am J Clin Pathol** 63(6 SUPPL):990-4, Jun 75

A modification of the activated partial thromboplastin time using ellagic acid and an EEL prothrombin meter. Morgan LO. **Med Lab Technol** 31(2):109-13, Apr 74

Prevention of thromboplastin-induced intravascular coagulation in rabbits by warfarin as monitored by thrombotest. Slaastad RA. **Scand J Haematol** 13(2):140-5, 1974

Effect of Trasylol® on fibrin deposition and elimination in the lungs of rats with intravascular coagulation induced by thrombin or thromboplastin. Diffang C, et al. **Thromb Res** 5(3):263-76, Sep 74

Effect of intermediates of extrinsic clotting on purified factor XI: factor VII and/or thromboplastin. Schiffman S, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(3):373-9, Mar 75

[Hepato-quick--a new thromboplastin time system: a comparison with normotest and thrombotest (author's transl)] Fischer M, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 86(19):577-83, 18 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Availability of the 3rd platelet factor in healthy children] Łącki L, et al. **Acta Haematol Pol** 6(2):137-42, Apr-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ANALYSIS

Quantitative study on thromboplastin in various strains of Yoshida ascites hepatoma cells of rat. Khato J, et al. **Gann** 65(4):389-94, Aug 74

Phospholipid requirements of tissue thromboplastin in blood coagulation. Liu DT, et al. **Thromb Res** 7(1):213-221, Jul 75

Tissue extract thromboplastin: quantitation, fractionation and characterization of protein components. Liu DT, et al. **Thromb Res** 7(1):199, Jul 75

Thromboplastic activity of human ovarian tumours. Svanberg L. **Thromb Res** 6(4):307-13, Apr 75

[Thromboplastic and fibrinolytic activity of the tissues of pregnant uterus and the elements of fertilized ovum] Vdovina GF, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 20(6):75-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Quantitative methods of estimation of platelet factor 3] Kovářová J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 63(1):62-71, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Determination of the deficient factor in hemophilic patients] Peñaloza-Santillán JA, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 32(1):51-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Relationship between thromboplastin factor of erythrocytes and the surface of the cell membrane. Ashkinazi IYa. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(2):112-5, Aug 74

An improved procedure for determining thromboplastin generation. Exner T, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 27(8):683-4, Aug 74

[Research in vitro on the action of gamma globulins on the mechanism of formation of plasma thromboplastin] Turpini R, et al. **Riv Emoter Immunoematol** 17(5-6):109-24, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Definition of the therapeutic scope of oral anti-coagulation. Evaluation of a new test system (Hepato-Quick)] Beck EA, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 104(35):1218-21, 31 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Antithrombin and antithromboplastin activity accompanying IgG myeloma. Report of a case with a severe bleeding tendency. Harbaugh ME, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 63(1):57-67, Jan 75

[Inhibition of the formation of antierythrocytic "autoantibodies" in vitro in so-called autoimmune haemolytic anaemias by the action of isolated factors Ac III and Ac IV (author's transl)] Suchan M. **Sb Lek** 76(10):279-82, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

METABOLISM

The activated plasma recalcification time. A Measurement encompassing the activated partial thromboplastin time and platelet function, with improved detection of bleeders. Vura RC, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 64(1):80-6, Jul 75

Concanavalin A inhibition of tissue factor (thromboplastin) activity. Zacharski LR, et al. **Blood** 44(6):783-7, Dec 74

Platelet factor-3 availability and the platelet release reaction. Heinz Joist J, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 84(4):474-82, Oct 74

The interaction of the protein and phospholipid components of tissue thromboplastin (factor III) with the factors VII and X. Bjorklid E, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 14(1):65-70, Mar 75

Letter: Microtubule reorganization in platelets may express PF3 activity. Williams AR, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(2):388-92, 30 Apr 75

[A case of acute promyelocytic leukemia with a high thrombplastic activity in the cell extract (author's transl)] Tonooka T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Hematol** 15(7):812-8, 30 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Mechanism of the occurrence of blood noncoagulability on the entrance into the blood stream of substances with thromboplastin activity] Olvin IA, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 17(4):23-8, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Platelet thromboplastic activity and its release in newborns in some coagulopathies and thrombopathies. Hrodek O. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 20(1-2):133-43, 1974

Comparison of several activated partial thromboplastin time methods. Morin RJ, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 64(2):241-7, Aug 75

Role of platelet factor 3 in hypercoagulable states. Renaud S. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 56:11-20, 1973 (17 ref.)

Cancer procoagulant A: a factor X activating procoagulant from malignant tissue. Gordon SG, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(2):127-37, Feb 75

STANDARDS

Letter: Performance characteristics of reference thromboplastins. Loeliger EA. **Am J Clin Pathol** 62(4):574-5, Oct 74

Standardization of thromboplastin reagents and control plasmas. Owren PA. **Haematologia (Budap)** 8(1-4):441-54, 1974

Standardisation of the laboratory control of anticoagulant therapy. Bradlow BA, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(44):1857-62, 11 Sep 74

A simplified thromboplastin calibration procedure for standardization of anticoagulant control. Loeliger EA, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(2):172-90, 30 Apr 75

Criteria for an acceptable thromboplastin preparation. Owren PA. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(2):165-71, 30 Apr 75

[Testing of various thromboplastins. Possibilities of standardization] Hiemeyer V, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 55:317-23, 1973 (Ger)

THROMBOPLASTINOGEN see **FACTOR VIII**

THROMBOPOIETIN see under **BLOOD PLATELETS**

THROMBOSIS

The effects of lipids and fatty acids on blood coagulation and platelets in relation to thrombosis. Lüscher EF. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 60:107-18, 1975 (61 ref.)

Complete disappearance of popliteal arterial thromboses in 2 patients. Bloor K, et al. **Br J Surg** 62(2):141-3, Feb 75

Subclavian vein thrombosis. Beal JM. **Ill Med J** 147(5):444-6, May 75

The membrane support system and thrombus formation on dialysis membranes. Wilkinson R, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 10(0):306-15, 1973

The iris in central retinal vein thrombosis. Cappin JM, et al. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(10):1048-51, Oct 74

National Conference on Thrombosis and Hemostasis, Dallas, Texas, 20.-22. November 1974. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(3):405-654, 30 Jun 75

The art of the relevant. Macfarlane RG. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(1):1-8, 30 Sep 74

Introduction to the symposium on thrombosis american society of hematology meeting in Chicago, 1. December 1973. Nossel HL. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 32(1):9-10, 30 Sep 74

Acute arterial thrombosis. Danto LA. **West J Med** 121(3):220-1, Sep 74

[Retinal vascular occlusions (author's transl)] Tsacopoulos M, et al. **Praxis** 63(46):1365-74, 19 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Renal venous thrombosis in the adult] Zech P, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 105(13):398-406, 29 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Diagnosis and surgical treatment of mitral valve disease with left atrial thrombosis] Shimizu K, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 22(12):1147-57, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Inferior mesenteric thrombosis] Reis Neto JA, et al. **Rev Assoc Med Bras** 20(5):189-90, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Paget-Schroetter syndrome] Ospanov TO, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (5):63-6, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[An unusual case of thrombosis development in the renal artery (author's transl)] Krajčovič L, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 63(5):548-53, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Fibrinolysis and thrombosis] Sanchez Avalos JC, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 19(3):233-44, 1974 (130 ref.) (Spa)

BLOOD

Platelet 5-hydroxy-tryptamine in thrombotic and non-thrombotic diseases. Misra DP, et al. **Age Ageing** 4(2):105-9, May 75

Editorial: Platelet aggregation and thrombotic vascular disease. Colman RW. **Ann Intern Med** 82(6):839, Jun 75

Platelet coagulant activities and their potential significance in hemostasis and thrombosis. Walsh PN. **Del Med J** 47(3):127-32, Mar 75

Thrombus formation in the arterial and venous circulation in hypofibrinogenemic dogs. Olson PS. **Eur Surg Res** 6(3):176-82, 1974

Enhancement of blood coagulation by soluble fibrin complexes. Hansen MS, et al. **J Exp Med** 141(5):944-61, 1 May 75

Properties of soluble fibrin polymers encountered in thrombotic states. Bang NU, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 56:75-90, 1973**

Thrombosis - manifestation of the response of blood to injury. Mustard JF. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 56:199-200, 1973**

Analysis of platelet, red cell and fibrin content in experimental arterial and venous thrombi. Olson PS, et al. **Thromb Res 5(1):1-19, Jul 74**

[Platelets and vanous thrombosis] Dechavanne M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 3(44):2619-20, 21 Dec 74 (Fre)**

[Detection of a thrombotic tendency by means of coagulation tests (author's transl)] Kaulla E von, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(31):1387-96, 2 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Significance of hyperuricemia in chronic arterial occlusive disease and in post-thrombotic syndrome] Marx H. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:233-5, 1974 (Ger)**

[Hyperaggregability of platelet in acute stage of thrombosis (author's transl)] Yamazaki H, et al. **Jap J Clin Hematol 14(0):1365-71, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Changes in the content of bradykininogen and kininase activity of rat plasma in allergoid edema and thrombohemorrhages] Ogorodova TS. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (1):40-3, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Characteristics of hemocoagulation in different periods of the development of a venous intravascular thrombus] Shumakov VI, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(6):24-30, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

New aspects of the thrombogenic effect of oral contraceptives. Astedt B. **Am Heart J 90(1):1-3, Jul 75 (29 ref.)**

Letter: Platelet thrombi in hearts of drunken rats. Fani K, et al. **Arch Pathol 99(7):402, Jul 75**

Letter: Thromobosis following diazepam. Padfield A. **Br J Anaesth 46(6):413, Jun 74**

Hypertension, renal vein thrombosis and renal failure (occurring in a patient on an oral contraceptive agent). Slick GL, et al. **Clin Nephrol 3(2):70-4, Feb 75**

Acute arterial occlusion and the contraceptive pill. O'Connor J, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 16(2):176-80, Mar-Apr 75**

Letter: Arachidonic acid and platelet aggregation. Furlow TW. **Lancet 2(7888):1080, 2 Nov 74**

Letter: Comments on a startling article: "loss of limb following intravenous diazepam". Tassinari CA, et al. **Pediatrics 55(6):989-9, Jun 75**

Central retinal vein thrombosis in a woman on contraceptive pills. Leong KC, et al. **Singapore Med J 15(2):156-7, Jun 74**

The effect of estrogen on the vascular endothelium and its possible relation to thrombosis. Almén T, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(6):938-40, Jun 75**

A continuous registration method in experimental arterial thrombosis in the rat. Bourgain RH, et al. **Thromb Res 4(4):599-607, Apr 74**

[Significance of cholesterol load on thrombocyte function] Oversohl K, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1449-50, 1974 (Ger)**

[Retinal vein thrombosis after intranasal injection of prednisolone] Catane R, et al. **Harefuah 87(11):511-2, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)**

[2 cases of lesions of the organ of vision caused by chemicals some branches of industry and agriculture] Stepień T. **Klin Oczna 43(2):169-72, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Study of thrombogenic properties of polymer materials] Dobrova NB, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol (2):54-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[New aspects on thrombosis and roral contraception] Astedt B. **Lakartidningen 72(7):585-6, 12 Feb 75 (Swe)**

COMPLICATIONS

Does thrombosis cause myocardial infarction or does myocardial infarction cause thrombosis? Mitchell JR. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 20:47-57, 1974**

The development of cardiac myxomas and papillary endocardial lesions from mural thrombus. Salyer WR, et al. **Am Heart J 89(1):4-17, Jan 75**

Pathogenetic mechanisms in atherosclerosis. Walton KW. **Am J Cardiol 35(4):542-58, Apr 75**

Localized ulceration of the caecum due to microcirculatory thrombosis. A new concept of non-specific ulceration of the caecum. Hardie IR, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg 43(2):149-57, Sep 73**

Evidence for a new activation phase clotting abnormality in a patient with the Hughes-Stoven syndrome. Bick RL, et al. **Beitr Pathol 153(3):310-7, 1974**

The use of topical proteolytic enzymes in the treatment of post-thrombotic leg ulcers. Gordon B. **Br J Clin Pract 29(6):143-6, Jun 75**

Nephrotic syndrome in association with renal vein thrombosis in infancy. Lewy PR, et al. **J Pediatr 85(3):359-65, Sep 74**

Hypertension in infancy: the case for aggressive management. Plumer LB, et al. **J Urol 113(4):555-7, Apr 75**

Indwelling pulmonary artery catheters. Their relationship to aspetic thrombotic endocardial vegetations. Pace NL, et al. **JAMA 233(8):893-4, 25 Aug 75**

Exchange autografts in malignant atrophic papulosis (Degos' disease). Muller SA, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc 49(11):884-8, Nov 74**

Thrombosis of the splenic vein with secondary rupture of the spleen. Byerly WG. **NC Med J 36(6):352-4, Jun 75**

Lesions of the extrarenal segment of the renal artery and hypertension. Mahoney AD, et al. **Urol Clin North Am 2(2):259-84, Jun 75 (43 ref.)**

[Unusual genesis of a carpal tunnel syndrome] Wilhelm K, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(5):161-2, 31 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Differences in microthrombosis between the left and right lobes of the liver in newborns with respiratory distress syndrome (author's transl)] Büsing CM, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 178(6):415-22, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The thrombohemorrhagic syndrome] Imre B. **Orv Hetil 116(4):183-6, 26 Jan 75 (39 ref.) (Hun)**

[Acute renal insufficiency of vascular origin] Turini D, et al. **Minerva Chir 29(19):1028-36, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Cases of extrahepatic portal vein obstruction associated with biliary tract diseases] Akita H, et al. **Acta Med (Fukuoka) 44(2):152-8, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Pulmonary artery thrombosis in a 30-month-old girl with nephrotic syndrome] Sieniawska M, et al. **Pediatr Pol 50(6):773-5, Jun 75 (Pol)**

[Acute cardiovascular insufficiency syndrome in thromboembolism of the pulmonary artery] Smetnev AS, et al. **Sov Med 0(8):34-8, Aug 74 (65 ref.) (Rus)**

[Certain data on the role of autoallergy in the etiology of post-thrombotic glaucoma] Kartasheva EA, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol (2):16-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Thrombolytic preparations and anticoagulants in the treatment of patients with thrombotic stroke] Koniukhov SG, et al. **Vrach Delo 0(8):21-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Phlebographic diagnosis of thrombosis. Stenport G, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand [Suppl] (158):67-74, 1974**

Popliteal aneurysm thrombosis simulating femoral embolic occlusion: value of intraoperative transfemoral arteriography. Dardik H, et al. **Am Surg 40(10):293-6, Oct 74**

Illustrative echocardiogram: echocardiographic demonstration of a left atrial thrombus. Spangler RD, et al. **Chest 67(6):716-8, Jun 75**

Radioiodinated soluble canine fibrin. Preparation and evaluation as a thrombus localizing agent in the dog. Coleman RE, et al. **Circ Res 37(1):35-40, Jul 75**

Preliminary observations on the technique of monitoring platelet aggregation in whole blood using a rotor system. Clarket N, et al. **Ir J Med Sci 144(3):116-23, Mar 75**

Pharmacokinetics of radioiodinated streptokinase. Coates G, et al. **J Nucl Med 16(2):136-42, Feb 75**

Letter: Labelled leucocytes in thrombi. Charkes ND, et al. **Lancet 2(7880):600, 7 Sep 74**

Letter: The heparin thrombin clotting-time. Green PJ. **Lancet 1(7910):799, 5 Apr 75**

Degradation products of fibrinogen and crosslinked fibrin-projected clinical applications. Marder VJ, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(1):49-58, 30 Sep 74 (35 ref.)**

Telemetric monitoring device to detect thrombosis in the external arteriovenous shunt. Hidai H, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:303-9, 1975**

[Differentiation between puerperal cardiomyopathy and puerperal thrombosis] Koide T. **Respir Circ (Tokyo) 23(4):348, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

[Tabular method of diagnosis of thrombosis of the left atrium in mitral stenosis] Vishnevskiĭ AA, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol (3):6-9, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Value of various coagulation studies in the diagnosis of thromboses] Kuzin MI, et al. **Kardiologiia 14(11):85-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Clinical aspects and diagnosis of thrombosis of a heart valve prosthesis] Martsinkiavichius AM, et al. **Kardiologiia 14(11):89-93, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Tactics in acute venous thrombosis] Savel'ev VS. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (6):18-24, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Errors in the diagnosis and surgical treatment of injuries and arterial occlusions of the limbs] Borovkov SA. **Klin Khir (11):57-60, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Differential diagnosis of food poisoning (salmonellosis) and thrombosis of the mesenteric vessels] Bunin KV, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 53(4):138-41, Apr 75 (Rus)**

[Differential diagnosis of thrombotic obliterating diseases of the arteries of the extremities and of secondary angiospasms] Zaĭtsev GP, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(4):129-34, Apr 74 (Rus)**

[Possibility of diagnosis of acute thrombosis by the symptoms of hypocoagulemia. Studies in vitro] Smolianitskiĭ DIa, et al. **Lab Delo 8(0):468-72, 1974 (Rus)**

[Prethrombotic condition of patients with hypertensive disease and arteriosclerosis] Gritsiuk AI. **Ter Arkh 46(6):9-16, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Determination of the degree of prethrombotic state by the thrombophilia index] Gritsiuk AI, et al. **Vrach Delo 0(8):35-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Diagnosis and treatment of obstetric thrombohemorrhagic syndrome] Grigorian AA, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(4):96-103, 1974 (Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Antiarthritic and antithrombotic effects of topically applied dimethyl sulfoxide. Gorög P, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 243:91-7, 27 Jan 75**

The effect of some antithrombotic drugs on experimental arterial thrombosis. Hladovec J. **Cor Vasa 17(1):66-74, 1975**

Complication of snakebite successfully treated with streptokinase. Allan D, et al. **Injury 5(4):350-2, May 74**

Anticoagulant therapy. Lovell RR. **J Postgrad Med 20(3):118-23, Jul 74**

Possible pathway for formation of fibrin degradation products during anerod therapy. McKillop C, et al. **Nature 255(5510):638-40, 19 Jun 75**

Anticoagulants. Forbes CD, et al. **Practitioner 213(1276 SPEC NO):470-7, Oct 74 (48 ref.)**

Platelet inhibition in the management of thrombosis. Didisheim P, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(1):21-34, 30 Sep 74 (67 ref.)**

Current developments in thrombolytic therapy. Sherry S. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 56:201-10, 1973 (14 ref.)**

[Current attitude of the ophthalmologist in the management of an acute circulatory accident in the fundus oculi] Algan B, et al. **Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol 24:361-7, 1973 (62 ref.) (Fre)**

[Thrombolytic treatment with urokinase (author's transl)] Tilsner V, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(20):865-8, 16 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Anticoagulants. Various developmental starting points on direct antithrombins as antithrombotic agents] Marx R. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 55:179-97, 1973 (27 ref.) (Ger)**

[Possibilities of the clinical use of a purified fraction of Agkistrodon rhodostoma venom in anticoagulant therapy] Isidori A, et al. **Minerva Med 65(89):4856-70, 12 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Treatment of acute arterial insufficiency with rheopolyglucin] Nozdrachev IuI. **Klin Khir (11):45-8, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Pathogenetic treatment of acute obstruciton of the retinal vessels] Shul'pina NB, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol (6):29-32, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Therapy of acute and chronic arteriopathies with chenical sympathicolysis by means of peridural infiltration] Raso AM, et al. **Angiologia 26(2):71-4, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

ETIOLOGY

The influence of dietary fats on hypercoagulation and thrombosis. Iacono JM. **Adv Exp Med Biol 60:191-204, 1975 (34 ref.)**

Packed cells, platelet-rich plasma, and adenosine diphosphate in the production of occlusive vascular changes in lungs of rabbits. Mahesree ML, et al. **Am Heart J 89(6):753-8, Jun 75**

Cardiac pathology after valve replacement by disc prosthesis. A study of 61 necropsy patients. Roberts WC, et al. **Am J Cardiol 35(5):740-60, May 75**

Late thrombosis of Starr-Edwards tricuspid ball valve prosthesis. Suwansirikul S, et al. **Am J Cardiol 34(6):737-40, Nov 74**

Homocystine, atherosclerosis and thrombosis: implications for oral contraceptive users. McCully KS. **Am J Clin Nutr 28(5):542-9, May 75 (51 ref.)**

Graves' disease with unusual ophthalmologic manifestations. Geltman E, et al. **Am J Med Sci 268(3):169-73, Sep 74**

Popliteal artery thrombosis in Behçet's syndrome. A new manifestation of a very little known condition. Chavatzas D. **Angiology 25(11):773-5, Dec 74**

Mesenteric thrombosis following splenectomy. Balz J, et al. **Ann Surg 181(1):126-8, Jan 75**

Mesenteric thrombosis following splenectomy. Balz J, et al. **Ann Surg 181(1):126-8, Jan 75**

Inherited antithrombin-III deficiency causing mesenteric venous infarction: a new clinical entity. Gruenberg JC, et al. **Ann Surg 181(6):791-4, Jun 75**

Letter: Late thrombosis. Gaylis H. Arch Surg 110(9):1155-6, Sep 75
Late thrombosis affecting one limb of aortic bifurcation graft. Najafi H, et al. Arch Surg 110(4):409-12, Apr 75
Bovine heterografts and autogenous veins as canine arterial bypass grafts. Weyman AK, et al. Arch Surg 110(6):746-50, Jun 75
In-vivo testing of polymers for thrombogenicity. Daniels AU, et al. Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs 2(4):365-77, 1974
Incidence of early post-operative iliofemoral thrombosis. Bolton JP, et al. Br Med J 1(5952):247-9, 1 Feb 75
Measured turbulence and its effect on thrombus formation. Stein PD, et al. Circ Res 35(4):608-14, Oct 74
Right atrial thrombus following closure of atrial septal defect. Thanikachalam S, et al. Indian Heart J 26(1):44-6, Jan 74
Editorial: Platelets. Barucha EP. J Assoc Physicians India 22(11):858-60, Nov 74
Editorial: Do prosthetic heart valves really make clots? Effler DB. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(4):664-6, Apr 75
Failure of Beal mitral valve prosthesis. Clinical and radiographic features. Jost RG, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 70(1):163-5, Jul 75
Editorial: Predisposition to thrombosis. Lancet 2(7894):1430-1, 14 Dec 74
Evans blue: an ideal energy-absorbing material to produce intravascular microinjury by HE-NE gas laser. Kovács IB, et al. Microvasc Res 10(1):107-24, Jul 75
Letter: Pulseless extremity in children after arterial catheterization. Freed MD. N Engl J Med 292(1):49, 2 Jan 75
Traumatic arterial thrombosis, two cases. Hale JE, et al. Proc R Soc Med 67(10):1024-5, Oct 74
A comparison of the thrombogenicity of commercially available catheters. Durst S, et al. Radiology 113(3):599-600, Dec 74
Clotting disturbances as thrombosis risk factors. Significance and diagnostic value of some tests of platelet thromboplastic function. Stoichiță-Papilian M, et al. Rev Roum Med 12(3):161-74, 1974
Femorofemoral grafts for unilateral occlusion of aortic bifurcation grafts. Crawford FA, et al. Surgery 77(1):150-3, Jan 75
Blood flow and thrombosis. Goldsmith HL. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(1):35-48, 30 Sep 74 (40 ref.)
National Conference on Thrombosis and Hemostosis, Dallas, Texas 20.-22. November 1974. Clinical Correlations. Moore S. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(3):417-25, 30 Jun 75
Interdependence of hemodynamic and surface parameters in thrombosis. Nyilas E, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:55-70, 1975
Acute renal failure in sickle cell trait. Frascino JA, et al. Urology 6(2):219-21, Aug 75
Acute renal artery thrombosis following blunt trauma. McAninch JW. Urology 6(1):74-7, Jul 75
Thrombosis of perfused cadaver kidney. Merkel FK, et al. Urology 4(6):709-12, Dec 74
New aspects in thrombogenesis. Baumgartner HR. Vasa 3(1):60-4, 1974
Effects of circulating red cell mass on diet-induced atrial thrombosis in mice. Weaver M, et al. Yale J Biol Med 47(3):148-54, Sep 74
[Thrombosis of the renal artery due to a blunt injury] Grims P, et al. Lijec Vjesn 96(6):361-4, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Late thromboses of mitral and tricuspid prostheses. Phonomecanographic diagnosis and treatment. Apropos of 4 cases] Witchitz S, et al. Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 23(5):399-409, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Lesions of vascular endothelium appearing long after heart transplantation during rejection. Ultrastructural study] Baille Y, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(30):1861-4, 14 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Letter: Intracardiac thrombosis, major complication in patients with multiple injuries and in postoperative patients] Letac R, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(38-40):2508, 9-23 Nov 74 (Fre)
[Iatrogenic thrombosis in the deep veins and in the arteries] Leu HJ, et al. Phlebologie 27(1):89-94, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Pathology of the inferior vena cava. I. Thrombosis of the inferior vena cava probably secondary to appendicitis] Drèze C, et al. Rev Med Liege 29(15):429-31, 1 Aug 74 (Fre)
[Experimental induction of thrombi during irradiation with intensive light] Bebie H, et al. Ophthalmologica 170(2-3):252-253, 1975 (Ger)
[Early thrombogenic problems in the sparks-prothesis (author's transl)] Kleine HO, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 23(2):103-6, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Thrombosis of the Björk-Shiley valve as an early fatal complication of the prothetic aortic valve replacement (author's transl)] Stambolis C, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 23(2):160-5, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Hemodynamic disorders in traumatic shock, their prevention and treatment] Mandache FI, et al. Z Exp Chir 5(1):45-50, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pulmonary artery thrombosis in a child with nephrotic syndrome] Weisman Y, et al. Harefuah 87(8):358-60, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Emergency replacement of the thrombosed valve prosthesis in a case of acute endocarditis] Toyoda H, et al. Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(10):721-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Thrombosis in vessels supplying the extremities associated with malignant neoplasms] Napierala M, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 46(9):1209-13, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Contact phase of blood coagulation and formation of thrombi in the blood vessel prosthesis] Popova LG, et al. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (5):24-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Thrombosis of the atrial cavity caused by sound stimulus in rats after the exposure of the sympathetic nervous system to the action of guanethidine] Rodionov IM, et al. Kardiologiia 15(3):138-9, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Paget-Schroetter syndrome caused by lipoma of unusual location] Sukharev II, et al. Klin Khir (1):57-8, 1975 (Rus)
[Methods of determining the thrombogenic properties of the surfaces of polymeric materials] Dobrova NB, et al. Med Tekh 0(4):35-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
[Pathogenesis of thrombotic complications of anticoagulant therapy] Rzaev NM, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17(4):58-62, Apr 72 (Rus)
[Role of active rheumatic infection in the genesis of thrombosis and hypertension in the blood vessels of the lesser circulation in patients with mitral heart defects] Sidarenko LN, et al. Vopr Revm 0(3):28-31, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Postabortion true mural thromboendocarditis] Drut R, et al. Arch Fund Roux Ocefa 8(1-4):161-6, Jan-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

METABOLISM

Lipid profile in the evolution of experimental atherosclerotic plaques from thrombus. Weigensberg BI, et al. Lab Invest 33(1):43-50, Jul 75
Chronic intravascular coagulation: localized or generalized? With evidence for thrombus turnover. Straub PW. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 56:1-10, 1973

MORTALITY

[Mortality in patients registered in a thrombosis service] Hoogendoorn D, et al. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(16):622-7, 19 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Thromboses and emboli of the pulmonary arteries (their role in total hospital mortality and practicable possibilities of their prevention)] Kushelevskiĭ BP, et al. Sov Med 0(9):39-42, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

The influence of haemoglobin and platelet levels on the results of arterial surgery. Bouhoutsos J, et al. Br J Surg 61(12):984-6, Dec 74
The influence of haemoglobin concentration and platelet counts on the operative and early post-operative complications of arterial surgery. Morris T, et al. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 16(2):152-4, Mar-Apr 75
Letter: Postoperative thrombosis in Thai women. Shepherd J. Lancet 2(7924):85, 12 Jul 75

PATHOLOGY

Recurrent jaundice and massive bloody diarrhea in a 55-year-old female. Hagel FK, et al. Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 21(2):161-5, Apr 74
Focal aortic injury caused by cannulation: increased plasma protein accumulation and thrombosis. Jorgensen L, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 82(5):637-47, Sep 74
Injury and repair in arterial tissue: contraction and blebbing of endothelial cells in atherogenesis and thrombogenesis and abnormal secretion of sex hormone in Takayasu's disease. Shimamoto T. Angiology 25(10):682-717, Nov 74
Myxoma-like features of organizing thrombi in arteries and veins. Salyer WR, et al. Arch Pathol 99(6):307-11, Jun 75
Repeated pulmonary thromboembolism in rabbits. Olsen EGJ. Lab Invest 32(3):323-9, Mar 75
Intravascular leukocyte thrombi and aggregates as a cause of morbidity and mortality in leukemia. McKee LC Jr, et al. Medicine (Baltimore) 53(6):463-78, Nov 74
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 43-1974. N Engl J Med 291(18):966-73, 31 Oct 74
Endothelial damage and platelet thrombosis associated with PUFA-rich, vitamin E deficient diet fed to pig. Nafstad I. Thromb Res 5(2):25-8, Aug 74
[Relationship between thrombosis of the coronary arteries and myocardial infarct] Hrabal P, et al. Cesk Patol 19(1):1-5, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Chronic thrombosis of the truncus of the pulmonary artery at the foramen ovale late patens] Jůzová V, et al. Cesk Patol 11(1):50-3, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Pathology of the inferior vena cava. II. Thrombosis of the perivenous cavernoma of the inferior vena cava] Drèze C, et al. Rev Med Liege 29(15):431-3, 1 Aug 74 (Fre)
[Disorders of the microcirculatory bed of the lungs in acute leukemia] Logoida DM. Vrach Delo 0(7):57-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Blood and neoplastic diseases. Haemostasis, haemorrhage, and thrombosis. Ogston D, et al. Br Med J 3(5934):787-9, 28 Sep 74
Platelets, thrombosis and drugs. Mustard JF, et al. Drugs 9(1):19-76, 1975 (475 ref.)
Anti-thormbin III and heparin clotting times in thrombosis and atherosclerosis. O'Brien JR. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(1):116-23, 30 Sep 74
The production of thrombi and their fate in pulmonary arteries of rabbits. A useful experimental model. Olsen EG. Vasa 3(3):248-56, 1974
[Retinal circulation times in obstruction of retinal vein (author's transl)] Okano T, et al. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jap 78(5):205-13, 10 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Hemodynamic and histochemical changes in the lower limbs in thrombo-obliterating diseases] Karpik AI, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (3):62-4, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Gonioscopic changes in post-thrombotic glaucoma and thrombosis of the central retinal vein during long-term observation] Kartasheva EA. Oftalmol Zh 30(4):277-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Surface-bonded heparin. Falb RD, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 52:365-74, 1975
Atherogenic and thrombogenic mosaic. Page IH. Adv Exp Med Biol 26(0):191-4, 1972
Experience with systemic heparinization during cardiac catheterization by brachial arteriotomy. Miller HC, et al. Br Heart J 36(11):1122-5, Nov 74
The use of heparinization to prevent arterial thrombosis after percutaneous cardiac catheterization in children. Freed MD, et al. Circulation 50(3):565-9, Sep 74
Letter: Heparin and arterial thrombosis in children. Girod DA, et al. Circulation 51(6):1173-4, Jun 75
Prophylactic agents for thrombosis. Castaldi PA. Drugs 9(1):1-3, 1975
Evaluation of thrombo-resistant surface after arterial implantation with special reference to hydron-coated surface treated with heparin. Taguchi K, et al. Hiroshima J Med Sci 23(1):41-9, Mar 74
The prevention of thrombosis. Bove LG. J Maine Med Assoc 65(10):233-5, Oct 74 (27 ref.)
Heparin therapy during extracorporeal circulation. I. Problems inherent in existing heparin protocols. Bull BS, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(5):674-84, May 75
Heparin therapy during extracorporeal circulation. II. The use of a dose-response curve to individualize heparin and protamine dosage. Bull BS, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(5):685-9, May 75
Prevention of arteriovenous shunt clotting. Modai D, et al. JAMA 230(3):427-30, 21 Oct 74
Experimental effects of heparin or magnesium sulfate on the patency of microvascular anastomoses. Engrav LH, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(5):618-9, May 75
Fatal myocardial infarction during thrombosis prophylaxis with warfarin and dextran 70. Ro JS, et al. Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 8(2):109-14, 1974
Degradation of fibrinogen by plasmin: physicochemical characteristics and their correlation to antithrombic activity. Triantaphyllopoulos E. Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl 56:91-112, 1973 (58 ref.)
On the antithrombotic action of heparin. Wessler S, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(1):71-8, 30 Sep 74
The effect of defibrase on arterial thrombus formation. Bourgain RH, et al. Thromb Res 6(2):195-200, Feb 75
Development and long term clinical evaluation of a thromboresistant hollow fiber kidney (HFK). Gotch

F, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 18(0):135-45, 1972

Mechanism of antithrombogenicity of a new heparinized hydrophilic polymer: chronic in vivo studies and clinical application. Idezuki Y, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 21:436-49, 1975

Three years' experience in vivo and in vitro with surfaces and devices treated by the heparin complex method. Leininger RI, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 18(0):312-5, 1972

Preventing thrombus on artifical vascular surfaces: true endothelial cell linings. Mansfield PB, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 21:264-72, 1975

[Valvular prosthesis and anticoagulant treatment] Ismail MB, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 67(10):1205-11, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Pregnancy, heart valve prostheses and anti-platelet aggregation treatment] Ben Ismail M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(10):746 (2), 8 Mar 75 (Fre)

[Clinical studies on thrombosis prevention using calciparin in surgery] Hupe K, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 221(5):400-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Investigations on the post-operative prevention of thrombo-embolism (author's transl)] Hohlweg-Majert P, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 34(11):966-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Summary of a workshop at the Reinenburg, Ulm, on thrombosis prevention with Dextran] Hey D. **Infusionstherapie** 1(2):174, Dec 73 (Ger)

[20 years of catheter angiography after Seldinger - should the danger of vessel thrombosis affect the use of this method? (author's transl)] Gollmann G. **Roentgenblaetter** 27(9):453-62, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Letter: Low-dose heparin therapy and general medical practice] **Orv Hetil** 116(1):52, 5 Jan 75 (Hun)

[Low-dose subcutaneous heparin therapy in the prevention of thrombosis in hip fracture patients] Laky R. **Orv Hetil** 115(38):2223-7, 22 Sep 74 (Hun)

[Clinical study of the effectivesness of 2 drugs with action against platelet aggregation] Cafiero M, et al. **Clin Ter** 72(6):563-76, 31 Mar 75 (84 ref.) (Ita)

[Anticoagulants in therapy of patients with heart valve prostheses] Mauro R, et al. **Minerva Med** 66(25):1229-35, 4 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effect of prostaglandin E1 on in vitro and in vivo platelet aggregation with special reference to thrombus formation (author's transl)] Kobayashi N, et al. **Acta Haematol Jap** 37(2):166-73, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Blood coagulation after replacement of heart valves--cases with relatively early administration of anticoagulants] Nagasaki Y. **Acta Med (Fukuoka)** 44(5):461-80, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Experimental studies on prevention of thrombosis design of a new experimental model] Sumida S, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 22(5):445-8, May 74 (Jpn)

[Study of the thrombotic resistance of pyrolytic is a tropic graphite as a prospective material for artificial hear valve elements] Dobrova NB, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol** (6):8-11, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

[Modified cation-active velour fabric as a possible biopolymer material for preventing thrombus formation in the artificial heart] Shumakov VI, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol** 0(4):7-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Antithrombotic action of nicotinic acid] Baluda VP, et al. **Kardiologiia** 14(11):105-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Thromboresistant properties of silico-organic rubbers and their use in heart and blood vessel prostheses] Shumakov VI, et al. **Kardiologiia** 14(11):93-100, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Methods of prevention of complications of catheterization of the major veins] Perepelitsa VN. **Klin Khir** (11):68-9, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Prevention of thrombosis of the arteriovenous shunts used for hemodialysis] Mal'kov PS, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** (6):41-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Prevention of thrombosis in plastic repair of the abdominal aorta in the presence of deterioration of the blood flow in experiments] Orlov AG. **Vestn Khir** 112(2):55-7, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of rheopolyglucin in reconstructive operations on the aorta and its branches] Pokrovskiĭ AV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 113(10):115-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Prophylaxis of thrombogenesis in the diabetic patient] Zurro Hernández J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 134(5):473-7, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

RADIOGRAPHY

The radiologic diagnosis of spontaneous mesenteric venous thrombosis. Clemett AR, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 63(3):209-15, Mar 75

"Tumor vascularity" in left atrial thrombus demonstrated by selective coronary arteriography. Standen JR. **Radiology** 116(3):549-50, Sep 75

[Roentgenological diagnosis of thrombosis of the cavity of the auricle of the left atrium with the use of carbon dioxide cardiography under experimental conditions] Aliev DSh. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol** (1):10-3, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Angiographic diagnosis of acute occlusion of the mesenteric vessels] Prokubovskiĭ VI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 112(4):31-7, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Renal venous thrombosis in the adult. Report of a case and review of the literature] Martínez Ara J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 135(2):189-95, 31 Oct 74 (Spa)

SURGERY

Letter: Neonatal hematuria. Belman AB. **Am J Dis Child** 129(3):394, Mar 75

Acute ischemia of the limb in a newborn treated successfully by thrombectomy. Stavorovsky M, et al. **Am J Surg** 129(3):337-40, Mar 75

Lower aortic thrombosis in a young woman: report of a case. Weston TS. **Aust NZ J Surg** 43(3):249-51, Dec 73

The removal of renal carcinoma thrombus extending into the right atrium. Freed SZ, et al. **J Urol** 113(2):163-5, Feb 75

Thrombectomy for neonatal renal vein thrombosis. Thompson IM, et al. **J Urol** 113(3):396-9, Mar 75

Aggressive surgery for renal cell carcinoma with ena cava tumor thrombus. Cole AT, et al. **Urology** 6(2):227-9, Aug 75

Peroneal arteriovenous fistula: an unusual iatrogenic complication of Fogarty catheter thrombectomy. Bradley EL III, et al. **Vasc Surg** 9(1):63-6, Jan-Feb 75

[Successful reconstruction of thrombotized aneurysm of the popliteal artery] Soudek K. **Rozhl Chir** 54(4):258-61, Apr 75 (Cze)

[On frozen vena saphena magna as an allograft in peripheral vascular surgery. Report of a case] Bostoen H, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 74(1):93-105, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Trapped popliteal artery. A new case treated by resection-graft] Gillet M, et al. **Chirurgie** 100(9):662-8, 16-23 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Iliofemoral venous thrombectomy with temporary arterialization and clippage of the inferior vena cava] Streichenberger R, et al. **Chirurgie** 100(7):453-62, 15 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Juxta-renal aortic thromboses] Courbier R, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 107(3):233-94, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Ilio-femoral thromboendarterectomy leaving only the profunda femoris permeable. Late results of 128 endarterectomies] Kim M, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 107(1):47-52, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Association of streptokinase and restorative surgery in the treatment of acute ischemia due to arterial obliteration] Olivier Cl, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 108(6):501-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Atheromatous thromboses of the superficial femoral artery. (Apropos of 400 surgically treated cases)] Pillet J, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 109(2):153-62, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Surgical treatment of unilateral thrombosed aortofemoral grafts by femoro-femoral bypass and angioplastics of A. profunda femoris (author's transl)] Rastan H, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 22(6):485-91, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

The role of the outflowing course in the penetrability of thrombendaterectomial section. An experimental study. Gyurkó G, et al. **Z Exp Chir** 5(6):370-8, 1972 (Ger)

[Re-operation in vascular surgery] Rossotto P, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 22(11):725-30, Nov 74 (Ita)

[Shunting of the heart in removing thrombi during mitral commissurotomy] Iakimets LS. **Grudn Khir** (1):16-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Surgical creation of fascial "stocking" in patients with postthrombotic syndrome of the lower limbs] Makhov NI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (5):46-9, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Surgical treatment of disease of the ligated main arteries of the shoulder girdle] Pokrovskiĭ AV, et al. **Klin Khir** (6):12-6, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Balloon probe for the removal of emboli and thrombi] Plotkin LL, et al. **Med Tekh** (3):42-3, May-Jun 75 (Rus)

[Repeated surgery of late complications of reconstructive operations on arteries in arteriosclerosis obliterans] Nazarov GD, et al. **Vestn Khir** 113(7):5-10, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Extensive resection of the small intestine for thrombosis of the mesenteric vessels] Tregubov GS, et al. **Vestn Khir** 112(1):132-3, Jan 74 (Rus)

THERAPY

Blood and neoplastic diseases. Thrombosis: treatment and prophylaxis. Browse NL. **Br Med J** 4(5936):98-9, 12 Oct 74

[Thrombolysis by ultrasound (author's transl)] Sobbe A, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 52(23):1117-21, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Trypsin electrophoresis in the treatment of Paget-Schroetter syndrome] Vernik SD. **Klin Khir** (1):58-9, 1975 (Rus)

THROMBOSIS, CORONARY see CORONARY DISEASE

THROMBOSIS, VENOUS see THROMBOPHLEBITIS

THROMBOSTHENIN see under BLOOD PROTEINS

THRUSH see MONILIASIS, ORAL

THULIUM

A 170Tm gamma scattering technique for the determination of absolute bone density. Olkkonen H, et al. **Br J Radiol** 48(571):594-7, Jul 75

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Cyclotron-produced thulium-167 for bone and tumor scanning. Yano Y, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 2(3):135-9, Jul 75

THUMB

Fibrous histiocytoma of the thumb. Helal B, et al. **Br J Surg** 61(11):909-10, Nov 74

Normal range of joint movements in shoulder, hip, wrist and thumb with special reference to side: a comparison between two populations. Aliander E, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 3(3):253-61, Sep 74

Sesamoid periostitis in the thumb in Reiter's syndrome. Case report. S'adalnik RC, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 57(2):279, Mar 75

Letter: Thumbs down on test for handedness. Bersohn MM. **N Engl J Med** 291(15):801, 10 Oct 74

Acute monomyelocytic leukemia presenting as a felon. Case report. Chang YD, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 55(5):623-4, May 75

[Complex paralyses of the thumb. Clinical study] de la Caffinière JY, et al. **Ann Chir** 28(10):815-23, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Therapeutic indications in extended and complicated paralyses of the thumb] Tubiana R. **Ann Chir** 28(10):825-30, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Resorptive giant cell granuloma and secondary hyper-parathyroidism (author's transl)] Lindenfelser R, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 121(5):584-90, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ABNORMALITIES

A syndrome of polydactyly-syndactyly and triphalangeal thumbs in three generations. Yujnovsky O, et al. **Clin Genet** 6(1):51-9, 1974

Congenital bilateral anomalous band between flexor and extensor pollicis longus tendons. Report of a case. Salama R, et al. **Hand** 7(1):25-6, Feb 75

A case resembling broad thumb-hallux syndrome. Ishikawa B, et al. **Jpn J Hum Genet** 19(1):87-8, Jun 74

Phocomelia, flexion deformities and absent thumbs: a new hereditary upper limb malformation. Holmes LB, et al. **Pediatrics** 54(4):461-5, Oct 74

A case of omphalocele with absence of the thumb and syndactily. Balci S, et al. **Turk J Pediatr** 16(1):37-41, Jan 74

[Trimerism pollicis (hereditary inborn anomaly) (author's transl)] Polívka D, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 42(2):106-17, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Congenital erythroblastopenia, supernumerary phalanx of the thumb and hip dislocation] Paradis D, et al. **Union Med Can** 103(9):1599-601, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Indication and technics of the index-finger thumb in aplasia of the thumb] Blauth W. **Handchirurgie** 1(1):28-33, 1969 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Principles of pollicisation with special emphasis on new incision methods] Blauth W. **Handchirurgie** 2(3):117-21, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Surgical treatment of a flexion abnormality of the thumb] Koob E. **Handchirurgie** 2(3):168-70, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hypoplastic anemia accompanied by triphalangeal thumbs (author's transl)] Terheggen HG. **Z Kinderheilkd** 118(1):71-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A case of trisomy 18 with bilateral absence of thumbs and aplasia of the left radius] Armendares S, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 32(1):115-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

A contribution to the problem of the biphalangy of the thumb. Hajniš K. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 22(3):291-5, 1974

INJURIES

Locking metacarpophalangeal joint of the thumb. Tsuge K, et al. **Hand 6(3):255-60, Oct 74**

Traumatic amputation of the thumb and three fingers: treatment by digital pollicization. A case report. Herndon JH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(5):708-9, Jul 75**

[Reconstruction of the amputated thumb by pollicisation of the remaining digits in the child] Ionescu G, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg 41(1):38-44, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Unusual variety of sprain of the metacarpo-phalangeal joint of the thumb] Tondeur G, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg 40(3):244-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Subcutaneous rupture of the long extensor tendon to the thumb] Möseneder H, et al. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir 81(4):267-72, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Rupture of the extensor tendon of the thumb following Colles' fracture] Freilinger G, et al. **Handchirurgie 2(2):76-9, 1970 (Ger)**

[Combination injuries of the thumb] Günther H. **Handchirurgie 2(1):40-1, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Problem in the first aid and further treatment of a seriously damaged thumb] Sedlafik K. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(9):431-3, 1 May 74 (Ger)**

[Creation of a sensitive finger pad after traumatic amputation of the distal phalanx] Kovácsy A, et al. **Magy Traumatol Orthop 17(2):107-14, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)**

INNERVATION

Proceedings: The arrangement of the digital nerves within the human thumb and index fingers. Wallace WA, et al. **J Anat 118(2):381-2, Nov 74**

PHYSIOLOGY

Carpometacarpal joint of the human thumb. Kuczynski K. **J Anat 118(1):119-26, Sep 74**

A biomechanical analysis of the metacarpophalangeal joint of the thumb. Hirsch D, et al. **J Biomech 7(4):343-8, Aug 74**

Proceedings: A class experiment on the ankle jerk and Hoffmann reflexes using the LINC-8. Pascoe JE, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 240(2):11P-13P, Jul 74**

[Motion properties of the thumb joints (6-16 years) (author's transl)] Smahel Z. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41(4):292-302, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[The range of action of the thumb and its limitations] Van Wetter P. **Ann Chir 28(10):851-3, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Arthrography of the metacarpophalangeal joint. Linscheid RL. **Clin Orthop 0(103):91, 1974**

SURGERY

Experimental and clinical application of microvascular surgery. Tse-Ming-Tsai. **Ann Surg 181(2):169-77, Feb 75**

Surgery of the rheumatoid thumb. Harrison SH, et al. **Br J Plast Surg 27(3):242-7, Jul 74**

Treatment of game-keeper's thumb by a new operation. Ahmad I, et al. **Clin Orthop 0(103):167-9, 1974**

Exposure of distal phalanx by incision through the nail. Brindley HH. **Clin Orthop 0(103):92, 1974**

Reverse pollicisation for thumb reconstruction. Elsahy NI. **Hand 6(3):233-5, Oct 74**

Combined opponens replacement of thumb and little finger. A preliminary report. Beine A. **Int J Lepr 42(3):303-6, Jul-Sep 74**

Ligament reconstruction for the painful thumb carpometacarpal joint. Eaton RG, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55(8):1655-66, Dec 73**

Opponensplasty in intrinsic-muscle paralysis of the thumb in leprosy. Palande DD. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(4):489-93, Jun 75**

Isolated paralysis of the flexor pollicis longus muscle. An unusual variation of the anterior interosseous nerve syndrome. Case report. Krag C. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg 8(3):250-2, 1974**

[Reconstruction of missing thumbs with improved "cocked hat" operation] **Chin Med J (10):626-7, 177, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)**

[Resection of the trapezium in arthrosis of the trapezometacarpal joint. Apropos of a series of 12 cases] Thys R, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg 40(3):237-43, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Arthrodesis of finger joints using bone screws] **Handchirurgie 3(1):39-40, 1971 (Ger)**

[Normal nail growth following auto-reimplantation of the thumb] Freilinger G. **Handchirurgie 2(3):136-8, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Sensitive cross-finger flap for the covering of fingertip defects on the thumb] Hoffmann H. **Handchirurgie 1(2):82-5, 1969 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[True xanthoma of both thumbs] Huffstadt AJ. **Handchirurgie 2(3):175-6, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Late results of island-flap plastic surgery] Zrubecky G. **Handchirurgie 2(3):129-31, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Primary reconstruction of the thumb] Vodianov NM. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (12):20-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

THUMBSUCKING see **FINGERSUCKING**

THYME

MICROBIOLOGY

A probable rhabdovirus infection of lemon-scented thyme. Schultz MG, et al. **Ann Appl Biol 80(2):251-4, Jul 75**

THYMECTOMY

Influence of thymectomy, transfer of thymus and bone marrow cells and treatment with thymosin on the depressed splenic release of lymphocytes into the blood after irradiation. Ernström U, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 83(4):360-8, Jul 75**

Changes of enzyme activity in some organs following thymectomy. Petkova J, et al. **Agressologie 14(5):323-6, 1973**

Studies in myasthenia gravis: early thymectomy. Electrophysiologic and pathologic correlations. Genkins G, et al. **Am J Med 58(4):517-24, Apr 75**

Editorial: Early thmectomy for myasthenia gravis. **Br Med J 3(5978):262-3, 2 Aug 75**

Postoperative management after thymectomy. Loach AB, et al. **Br Med J 1(5953):309-12, 8 Feb 75**

[Effect of neonatal thymectomy on the content of magnesium in the plasma and in various tissues of the rat]. Deschaux P, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(3):501-3, Jun 75**

Influence of simultaneous pinealectomy and thymectomy on the growth and formation of metastases of the Yoshida sarcoma in rats. Lapin V. **Exp Pathol (Jena) 9(1-2):108-12, 1974**

Avidity of antibodies formed in partially tolerant and neonatally thymectomized chickens. Balcarová J, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha) 20(6):392-7, 1974**

Blood lymphocyte nucleoli in ontogenesis and allograft reaction in normal and neonatally thymectomized mice. Dráber P, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha) 20(1):36-43, 1974**

Development of systemic and local tumors induced by avian reticuloendotheliosis virus after thymectomy or bursectomy. Linna TJ, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(3):847-54, Sep 74**

Myasthenic decrement and myasthenic myopathy. A study on the effects of thymectomy. Pinelli P, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(6):525-32, Jun 75**

Comparison of thymic histology with response to thymectomy in myasthenia gravis. Vetters JM, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(10):1139-45, Oct 74**

The effect of neonatal thymectomy on Tamiami virus-induced central nervous system disease. Friedman HM, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 34(2):159-66, Mar 75**

Autoimmune hemolytic anemia: successful treatment by thymectomy. Webb HW, et al. **J Pediatr Surg 9(5):771-4, Oct 74**

Surgical treatment in myasthenia gravis. A 27 year experience. Cohn HE, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(6):876-85, Dec 74**

Letter: Rosette tests following thymectomy. Sandilands GP, et al. **Lancet 1(7899):171-2, 18 Jan 75**

Differences in the effects of adult thymectomy on T-cell mediated responses in vitro. Andersson LC, et al. **Nature 252(5480):252-4, 15 Nov 74**

Adult thymectomy results in loss of T-dependent mitogen response in mouse spleen cells. Jacobs DM, et al. **Nature 255(5504):153-5, 8 May 75**

T-Lymphocyte deficiency following adult thymectomin man. Björkholm M, et al. **Scand J Haematol 14(3):210-5, May 75**

Thymectomy in the young pig: effects on the level of circulating thymic hormone. Lacombe M, et al. **Surgery 76(4):558-9, Oct 74**

Thymectomy as immunosuppression in uremic patients. Birkeland SA, et al. **Transplantation 19(5):373-81, May 75**

[Experimental arthritis in thymectomized rats (pathomorphological study)] Markov D, et al. **Eksp Med Morfol 13(2):83-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Changes in the monoamine oxidase activity in experimental myocarditis and arthritis in rats thymectomized at birth] Uzunova A, et al. **Eksp Med Morfol 13(2):78-83, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Case of myasthenia gravis following total removal of thymoma] Imaizumi M, et al. **Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(6):417-20, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Thymectomy in children] Adamian RKh. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (3):122-3, Mar 75 (Rus)**

[The effect of thymectomy on several types of metabolism in tissues and on the concentration of corticosteroids in the blood of adult rats] Grozdov SP. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(1):98-103, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Neuropathology of severe forms of disseminated sclerosis after thymectomy] Agte BS, et al. **Sov Med 0(8):80-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Recurrence of thymoma after thymectomy] Tolstov GV, et al. **Vestn Khir 112(4):115, Apr 74 (Rus)**

[Cervical approach to the thymus gland in patients with myasthenia] Vasil'ev VN, et al. **Vestn Khir 114(6):7-10, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Influence of early thymectomy and administration of heterologous RNA on the apperance of spontaneous mammary tumors in mice] Beliaev DK, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(7):83-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Myasthenia and thymectomy. Preliminary note] de Vizcaíno AH, et al. **Gac Med Mex 104(4):321-30, Oct 72 (Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Permanent metabolic alkalosis in mice following splenectomy or thymectomy. Schneiberg K, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med 44(3):263-6, Jun 74**

METHODS

Transcervical thymectomy in myasthenia gravis. Papatestas AE, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(4):535-40, Apr 75**

Intrauterine thymectomy in guinea pig. Merikanto J, et al. **Transplantation 19(1):72-4, Jan 75**

[Transcervical method of thymectomy with or without splitting of the manubrium sterni. Our experience with 35 cases] Paletto AE, et al. **Minerva Med 65(83):4309-14, 21 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

VETERINARY

Thymectomy in the neonatal rat. Hard GC. **Lab Anim 9(2):105-10, Apr 75**

THYMIC GROUP VIRUSES see **MOUSE LEUKEMIA VIRUSES**

THYMIDINE

Thymidine-dependent Escherichia coli infection and some associated laboratory problems. Tanner EI, et al. **J Clin Pathol 27(7):565-8, Jul 74**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

DNA chain termination by 2',3'-dideoxythymidine in replicating mammalian cells. Byars N, et al. **Biochemistry 14(14):3159-64, 15 Jul 75**

X-ray structure of thymidine 5'-carboxylic acid, an inhibitor of thymidine and thymidylate kinase: preferred nucleobase-carboxylic acid hydrogen bonding scheme. Suck D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 361(1):1-10, 15 Aug 74**

Metabolism of deoxycytidine, thymine, and deoxythymidine in the hamster. Hill JM, et al. **Cancer Res 35(5):1314-9, May 75**

Photoamidation of unsaturated carbohydrates. Synthesis of 1-(3-C-carbamoyl-3-deoxy-beta-D-glucopyranosyl)-th and -cytosine. Rosenthal A, et al. **Carbohydr Res 39(1):79-86, Jan 75**

A convenient procedure for formation of certain uracil and thymine anhydronucleosides. Secrist JA 3d. **Carbohydr Res 42(2):379-81, Jul 75**

Inhibition of Ehrlich's ascites cells thymidine kinase by a new class of nucleosides derivatives. Fouqué B, et al. **Chemotherapy 20(4):221-6, 1974**

Effects of thymidine analogs upon growth control in cultured hormone-dependent ray ovary cells. Mathews CK. **Exp Cell Res 92(1):39-46, Apr 75**

Occurrence and biosynthesis of ribothymidine in tRNAs of B. subtilis. Arnold HH, et al. **FEBS Lett 52(1):62-5, 15 Mar 75**

Synthetic-analogues of polynucleotides XII. Synthesis of thymidine derivatives containing an oxyacetamido- or an oxyformamido-linkage instead of a phosphodiester group. Gait MJ, et al. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I] 0(14):1684-6, 1974**

The prebiotic synthesis of deoxythymidine oligonucleotides. Stephen-Sherwood E, et al. **J Mol Evol 3(4):323-30, 1974**

Synthesis and spectroscopic properties of two classes of 5,6-dihydrothymidine derivatives. Action on the Ehrlich's ascites cells thymidine kinase. Teoule R, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 2(4):487-99, Apr75**

[Inhibiting effect and mechanism of action of 5'-deoxy-5'-fluorothymidine on vaccinia virus reproduction] Galegov GA, et al. **Vopr Virusol (1):47-50, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Inhibition of herpes simplex virus replication by araT. Gentry GA, et al. **Virology 65(1):294-6, May 75**

[Use of densitometry in the analysis of pharmaceutical preparations: quantitative determination of thymidine and desoxycorticosterone glucoside] Macioci F, et al. **Boll Chim Farm 114(3):161-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Tubercidin and isopropylureidopurine--inhibitors of ribothymidine synthesis in vitro. Wainfan E, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(1):83-7, 1 Jan 75**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Inhibition of the tetrahydrofolate-dependent biosynthesis of ribothymidine in tRNAs of B. subtilis and M. lysodeikticus by trimethoprim. Arnold HH, et al. **FEBS Lett 53(2):258-61, 1 May 75**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Electron microscope studies of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in Escherichia coli: localization of (3H)thymidine in deoxyribonucleic acid-membrane complexes. Niveleau A. **J Bacteriol 120(1):433-40, Oct 74**

METABOLISM

3H-thymidine labelling of epidermis and dermal infiltrate in psoriatic erythroderma. de la Brassinne M, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(3):171-4, 1975**

Weight gain and (3H)thymidine incorporation in accessory sex glands of castrated male rats after physiological doses of testosterone. Tuohimaa P, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(3):597-603, Nov 74**

Correlation between morphological blastformation rate and functional 3H-thymidine uptake in mixed lymphocyte culture in the presence of PHA. Orita K, et al. **Acta Med Okayama 28(4):253-7, Aug 74**

The effect of a copper iud and "inert" iuds on the incorporation of 3-h-thymidine and 5-3-h-uridine into the endometrium of the rabbit after stimulation with human chorionic gonadotropin. Grundsell H, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 54(2):173-81, 1975**

Effects of the herbicide 2,4,5-T on the incorporation of 14-C-thymidine, 3-H-uridine and 3-H-L-leucine into L 929 cells. Dragsnes L, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 36(2):103-12, Feb 75**

Lack of incorporation of tritiated thymidine in Trypanosoma vivax in vitro. Isoun MJ, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel) 31(4):373-7, 1974**

Growth-promoting alpha-globulin and ageing. Michl J, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 53:137-46, 1975**

Effect of pituitary gonadotrophins on tritiated thymidine uptake by rat ovary. An autoradiographic study. Nakano R, et al. **Arch Gynaekol 218(1):1-9, 1975**

Relationship between virus multiplication and culture cells synchronized by excess thymidine treatment. V. Effect of chikungunya virus infection upon the host cell cycle. Mantani M, et al. **Biken J 18(1):15-23, Mar 75**

Interconversion of thymine and thymidine in a thymine requiring strain of Bacillus subtilis. Mastromei G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(2):522-8, 17 Mar 75**

In vivo radiation-induced thymine residue release from Escherichia coli DNA. Richmond RC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(1):391-8, 5 May 75**

Thymidine transport in phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated pig lymphocytes. Barlow SD, et al. **Biochem J 148(2):295-302, May 75**

The effects of chlorambucil on the utilization of exogenous thymidine by tumour cells. Riches PG, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(9):951-4, 1 May 75**

The biochemical basis of the antimicrobial action of sulfonamides and trimethoprim in vivo-II. Experiments on the limited thymine and thymidine availability in blood and urine. Then R, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(9):1003-6, 1 May 75**

The correlation of PHA induced polyamine changes in human lymphocytes with tritiated thymidine incorporation. Graziano KD, et al. **Biomedicine [Express] 21(5):197-201, 20 May 74**

Reutilization of DNA catabolites in granulocytopoiesis. Gerecke D, et al. **Biut 31(1):43-8, Jul 75**

(3H)Uridine uptake and incorporation into RNA in the C-6 glial cells following dibutyryl cyclic AMP treatment. Gibson DA, et al. **Brain Res 81(2):354-60, 6 Dec 74**

Alteration of cellular utilization of thymidine by TCDD (2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin). Conway CC, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(1):52-6, Jan 75**

Participation of exogenous thymine and thymidine in deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in Lactobacillus acidophilus. Sawula RV, et al. **Can J Microbiol 21(4):501-9, Apr 75**

Prediction of the response to chemotherapy in acute leukemia. Zittoun R, et al. **Cancer 35(2):507-13, Feb 75**

Thymidine and thymine uptake in human dental plaque: an autoradiographic study. Newman HN, et al. **Caries Res 9(6):405-17, 1975**

Cell growth and thymidine incorporation changes induced by Dolichos lectin in embryo fibroblasts at various stages of differentiation. Aubery M, et al. **Cell Differ 4(2):67-77, May 75**

Inhibition of 3H-thymidine incorporation of lymphocytes by a soluble factor from macrophages. Opitz HG, et al. **Cell Immunol 16(2):379-88, Apr 75**

Studies on the physiological manifestations of cell mediated cytotoxicity. II. Inhibition of (3-H)thymidine incorporation by plasmacytoma cells exposed in vitro to sensitized splenocytes. Steinitz M, et al. **Cell Immunol 17(1):181-91, May 75**

Effect of zinc deficiency and repletion on thymidine metabolism. Hsu JM, et al. **Clin Chem 21(4):544-50, Apr 75**

Incorportaiton of thymidine and its analogue, bromodeoxyuridine, into embryos and maternal tissues of the mouse. Packard DS Jr, et al. **Differentiation 1(6):397-404, Dec 73**

The effects of drugs or denervation on thymidine uptake into rat regenerating liver. Ashrif S, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 29(2):324-7, Dec 74**

The inhibition of the uptake of 3H-thymidine into liver DNA by the intraportal infusion of fresh serum after partial hepatectomy in the rat. Bradbrook RA, et al. **Eur Surg Res 6(6):364-74, 1974**

Inhibition of 3H-thymidine incorporation by hydroxyurea: atpical response of mycoplasma-infected cells in culture. Grüneisen A, et al. **Exp Cell Res 90(2):365-73, Feb 75**

Selective inhibition of thymidine transport at low doses of the alkylating agents triethyleneiminobenzoquinone (Trenimon). Grunicke H, et al. **Exp Cell Res 90(2):357-64, Feb 75**

Differential nuclear fluorescence during the cell cycle. Moser GC, et al. **Exp Cell Res 91(1):73-8, 1 Mar 75**

A temperature-sensitive auxotropic variant of Chinese hamster ovary cells. Schröder CH, et al. **Exp Cell Res 91(1):170-4, 1 Mar 75**

Incorporation of thymidine into the chromosomes of aphid (Myzus persicae) embryos. Blackman RL. **Experientia 30(10):1136-7, 15 Oct 74**

Icorporation of [3H] thymidine into neuroglial cells in the course of myelinogenesis. Wender M, et al. **Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow) 12(2):115-23, 1974**

Proceedings: Effect of triethyleneiminobenzoquinone (trenimon) on thymidine transport in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Hirsch F, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1208, Oct 74**

Proceedings: Investigation of the nucleoside metabolism in Rhizobium lupini: obligatory thymidine phosphorylase deficiency. Mattes R. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1229, Oct 74**

3H-thymidine incorporation at the end of the S phase in cultured human lymphocytes. Berghoff D, et al. **Humangenetik 24(2):141-4, 1974**

Electron microscopic autoradiographic studies on polytene nuclei of Drosophila melanogaster: Part I. Replication and its relationship with nuclear membrane. Lakhotia SC, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(5):389-94, Sep 74**

Specific in vivo stimulation of lymphocytes by tumour extracts. Raveendran P, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(7):1025-31, Jul 74**

Effect of C-reactive protein, PHA, PWM and choline phosphate in 3H-thymidine uptake of leukocytes of leprosy patients and normal individuals. Hokama Y, et al. **Int J Lepr 42(1):19-27, Jan-Mar 74**

Standardization of tissue culture conditions for spontaneous thymidine-2-14C incorporation by unstimulated normal human peripheral lymphocytes: circadian rhythm of DNA synthesis. Carter JB, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol 56(3):191-205, Sep 75**

Residual thymidine incorporation in the presence of chloramphenicol in synchronous cultures of Escherichia coli B-r. Helmstetter CE. **J Bacteriol 120(1):565-7, Oct 74**

Effect of cAMP on nucleoside metabolism. II. Cell cycle dependence of thymidine transport. Roller BA, et al. **J Cell Physiol 84(3):333-42, Dec 74**

Cyclic AMP, membrane transport and cell division. I. Effects of various chemicals on cyclic AMP levels and rate of transport of neucleosides, hypoxanthine and deoxyglucose in several lines of cultured cells. Sheppard JR, et al. **J Cell Physiol 85(2 Pt 1):163-72, Apr 75**

Some evidence for replication-transcription coupling in Physarum polycephalum. Fouquet H, et al. **J Cell Sci 18(1):27-39, Jun 75**

Proliferation in vivo of T lymphocytes reactive to histocompatibility alloantigens: a correction. Nowell PC, et al. **J Exp Med 142(1):230-5, 1 Jul 75**

Assay of cell-mediated cytotoxicity by tritiated thymidine labeled tumor cells. Ferguson RJ, et al. **J Immunol Methods 7(4):347-57, Jul 75**

A comparative study on the uptake in vitro of [3H]thymidine, [131I]5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine and [3H]deoxycytidine in mouse spleen cells using double isotope autoradiography. Rooijen NV. **J Immunol Methods 8(1-2):151-7, 1975**

Prolactin-stimulating effect on 3H-thymidine incorporation in 3-methylcholanthrene-induced cervical carcinomas in normal and estrogenized mice. Forsberg JG, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(5):1247-52, Nov 74**

Tumor-specific immunogenicity of transplantable chemically induced tumors, as demonstrated by uptake of tritiated thymidine by lymphoid cells from isogenic and F1 hybrid mice. Phillips ME. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(6):1665-70, Dec 74**

Gemistocytic astrocytes in gliomas. An autoradiographic study. Hoshino T, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 34(3):263-81, May75**

Incorporation of 3H-thymidine and 14C-glucose by Schistosoma mansoni daughter sporocysts in vitro. DiConza JJ, et al. **J Parasitol 60(6):1045-6, Dec 74**

The passage of exogenous tritiated thymidine into gingival tissues. Jensen RL, et al. **J Periodontol 45(11):786-91, Nov 74**

The effect of oestrogen and progesterone on the incorporation of tritiated thymidine in mouse uteri in vitro. Carter J, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 42(3):439-45, Mar 75**

Uptake of tritiated thymidine by primordial germinal cells in the ovaries of the adult slender loris. David GF, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 41(2):447-51, Dec 74**

Effect of a copper IUD on the incorporation of (3H)thymidine and (5-3H)uridine into the endometrium of the rabbit during early pregnancy. Grundsell H. **J Reprod Fertil 42(3):447-58, Mar 75**

Application of precursors adsorbed on activated charcoal for labeling of mamalian DNA in vivo. Russev G, et al. **Methods Cell Biol 9(0):115-22, 1975**

Labeling of brain DNA by 3-H-thymidine during learning. Reinis S, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys 4(4):335-8, 1972**

Autoradiographic study of 3-H-thymidine incorporation into brain DNA during learning. Reinis S. **Physiol Chem Phys 4(4):391-7, 1972**

Regulation of thymidine phosphorylation in nucleate and anucleate cells of Acetabularia. Bannwarth H, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 188(1091):203-19, 18 Feb 75**

The inhibitory effect of theophylline on the incorporation of 3H-deoxycytidine and 3H-thymidine into thymocyte DNA. Hofert HF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):187-9, Jan 75**

Liver regeneration: An isolation perfusion system employed to assay hepatic 3-H-thymidine incorporation. Sera Y, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(1):294-8, May 75**

Radio-isotopic assessment of phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated lymphocytes from patients with protein calorie malnutrition. Burgess BJ, et al. **S Afr Med J 48(44):1870-2, 11 Sep 74**

Differential uptake of tritiated thymidine and adenine by the mosquito Aedes aegypti infected with the filarial nematode Brugia pahangi. Omar MS, et al. **Tropenmed Parasitol 25(2):167-74, Jun 74**

[Proceedings: Plasmids in Rhizobium japonicum] Luyindula N. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 83(1):199-200, Feb 75 (Fre)**

[The uptake of thymidine and its incorporation into DNA in the early phases of anterior regeneration in the annelid, Owenia fusiformis] Marilley M, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(10):1289-92, 10 Mar 75 (Fre)**

[Incorporation of tritiated thymidine by parasitic mycoplasmas in the wallflower's phloem. A high resolution autoradiographic study] Gourret JP, et al. **Can J Microbiol 20(11):1617-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Perfection of a model of compartments relative to the internal contamination by labelled thymidine. Experimental study in swine. Applications to human situations] Jockey P, et al. **Therapie 30(1):41-54, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Effect of arsenic on the incorporation of 14C-thymidine into DNAP of phytohaemagglutinin-treated lymphocytes (author's transl)] Petres J, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(4):301-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

Proceedings: Thymidine incorporation in excision tissue following several hours of incubation] Heipar B, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:407, 1973 (Ger)**

[Possibility of H3-thymidine incorporation into certain types of brain nerve cells in adult mice after traumatization] Reznikov KIu. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(9):92-7, Sep 74 (Eng.**

Abstr.) (Rus)
[Electron microscopic characteristics of the dynamics of H3-thymidine and H3-uridine distribution in mouse epidermis] Debov SS, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(9):111-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[An autoradiographic study of kidney tissue with different frequency of exposure to a pathogenic factor] Kogan IuL. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(3):35-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[A comparison between incorporation of the precursors of the A--T and G--C DNA base pairs into the chromosomes of the Chinese hamster] Tupitsyna LP. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(10):101-3, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[DNA replication in polytene chromosomes. II. An autoradiographic study of H3-thymidine incorporation into salivary gland cells of Drosophilia virilis larvae during suppression of protein synthesis by cycloheximide] Gubenko IS. Tsitologiia 16(4):447-52, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of the radical copolymerization of C14-acrylamide and of the incorporation of H3-thymidine in a rat fibroblast culture in the presence of an adenovirus infection] Ageenko AI, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(9):80-2, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
["Incorporation of thymidine, isoleucine and the mitotic index in cat kidney cells cultured in vitro" (author's transl)] Levy A, et al. Acta Cient Venez 24(2):58-62, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of low concentrations of [3-H]thymidine on pre- and postimplantation mouse embryos. Horner D, et al. Biol Reprod 11(5):553-7, Dec 74
A model of cell cycle control: effects of thymidine on synchronous cell cultures. Thomas DB, et al. Cell 5(1):37-42, May 75
Different action of suicidal doses of tritiated thymidine and hydroxyurea on murine haemopoietic cells. Schreml W, et al. Cell Tissue Kinet 7(6):517-27, Nov 74
Purine and pyrimidine modification of growth and surface properties of baby hamster kidney cells (BHK21/C13). Taylor JC, et al. Exp Cell Res 90(2):468-71, Feb 75
Colony forming unit suicide in normal and Rauscher leukemic mice given tritiated thymidine in vivo. Okunewick JP, et al. Exp Hematol 2(1):9-15, 1974
Genetic analysis of thymidine-resistant and low-thymine-requiring mutants of Escherichia coli K-12 induced by bacteriophage Mu-1. Buxton RS. J Bacteriol 121(2):475-84, Feb 75
Purification of thymidine phosphorylase from Escherichia coli and its photoinactivation in the presence of thymine, thymidine, and some halogenated analogs. Voytek P. J Biol Chem 250(10):3660-5, 25 May 75
Errors in DNA replication in bacteria in the presence of a thymidylic acid deficiency. Bresler SK, et al. Mol Biol 8(2):133-41, Sep 74
The induction of thymidine- and IUdR-resistant variants in P388 mouse lymphoma cells by x-rays, UV and mono- and bi-functional alkylating agents. Anderson D, et al. Mutat Res 25(1):107-22, Oct 74
Characteristics of spontaneous and induced thymidine and 5-iodo-2-deoxyuridine resistant clones of mouse lymphoma cells. Fox M, et al. Mutat Res 25(1):89-105, Oct 74
[Effect of thymidine on the incidence of pathological processes in rats at the remote periods after irradiation] Bukhtoiarova ZM. Radiobiologiia 15(1):148-51, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Comparison of radiolysis products of thymine and thymidine with e.s.r. results. Teoule R, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 27(3):211-22, Mar 75

SECRETION

Biochemical characterization of a factor released by macrophages. Opitz HG, et al. Cell Immunol 18(1):70-5, Jul 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

The reversal of methotrexate toxicity by thymidine with maintenance of antitumour effects. Tattersall MH, et al. Nature 253(5488):198-200, 17 Jan 75
[Clinical experiences with a combination therapy of metastasising genital and mammary carcinomas (author's transl)] Brachetti A, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(47):2037-42, 22 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TOXICITY

Developmental abnormalities in the chicken induced by thymidine and glycine. Bergström. Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med] (160):1-2, 1974

URINE

Excretion of thymidine and deoxyuridine by irradiated hamsters after administration of exogenous DNA. Mikhailov VF. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(6):638-40, Dec 74
Increased urinary excretion of nucleic acid and nicotinamide derivatives by rats after treatment with alkylating agents. Chu BC, et al. Chem Biol Interact 10(5):333-8, May 75

THYMIDINE DIPHOSPHATE SUGARS see under NUCLEOSIDE DIPHOSPHATE SUGARS

THYMIDINE KINASE

Isolation of mutants of bacteriophage T4 unable to induce thymidine kinase activity. II. Location of the structural gene for thymidine kinase. Chace KV, et al. J Virol 15(4):855-60, Apr 75

ANALYSIS

Use of mutant cells to localize thymidine kinase in a mammalian cell-free system. Brown RL, et al. Exp Cell Res 87(2):400-2, Aug 74

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

X-ray structure of thymidine 5'-carboxylic acid, an inhibitor of thymidine and thymidylate kinase: preferred nucleobase-carboxylic acid hydrogen bonding scheme. Suck D, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 361(1):1-10, 15 Aug 74
Inhibition of Ehrlich's ascites cells thymidine kinase by a new class of nucleosides derivatives. Fouqué B, et al. Chemotherapy 20(4):221-6, 1974
Synthesis and spectroscopic properties of two classes of 5,6-dihydrothymidine derivatives. Action on the Ehrlich's ascites cells thymidine kinase. Teoule R, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(4):487-99, Apr75

BIOSYNTHESIS

Thymidine kinase induction in mouse embryo cells by polyoma virus. II. Effect of 5-fluorouracil. Zĕmla J. Acta Virol (Praha) 18(6):467-73, Nov 74
Regulation of thymidine kinase synthesis in human cells. Bello LJ. Exp Cell Res 89(2):263-74, Dec 74
Induction of both thymidine and deoxycytidine kinase activity by herpes viruses. Jamieson AT, et al. J Gen Virol 24(3):465-80, Sep 74
Deoxypyrimidine kinases of herpes simplex viruses types 1 and 2: comparison of serological and structural properties. Thouless ME, et al. J Gen Virol 26(2):159-70, Feb 75
Expression of the viral thymidine kinase gene in herpes simplex virus-transformed L cells. Lin SS, et al. J Virol 14(5):1199-208, Nov 74
Control of thymidine kinase synthesis in IHD vaccinia virus-infected thymidine kinase-deficient LM cells. Zaslavsky V, et al. J Virol 16(1):210-3, Jul 75

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Thymidine kinase activity in cerebrospinal fluid of rabbits with Herpesvirus hominis encephalitis. Hilty MD, et al. Pediatr Res 9(3):143-6, Mar 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Purification and some properties of the thymidine kinase from the rat thymus] Siluianova SN. Vopr Med Khim 21(1):44-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Opposite effects of androgens and oestrogens on rat pituitary thymidine kinase activity. Valotaire Y, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(3):509-16, Nov 74
Thymidine kinase activity in cardiac muscle during embryonic and postnatal development. Gillette PC, et al. Biochem J 142(3):685-90, Sep 74
Thymidine kinase activity in cardiac muscle during embryomic and postnatal development. Gillette PC, et al. Biochem J 142(3):685-90, Sep 74
Thymidine kinase of mouse spleen cells in vivo and in vitro. Olsen I, et al. Biochem J 146(2):489-96, Feb 75
Effect of thyroxine on DNA synthesis and thymidine kinase activity during cerebellar development. Weichsel ME Jr. Brain Res 78(3):455-65, 4 Oct 74
Expression of thymidine kinase variants is a function of the replicative state of cells. Adler R, et al. Cell 2(2):113-7, Jun 74
Variation of thymidine incorporation patterns in the alternating vegetative and sexual life cycles of Chlamydomonas reinhardtii. Chiang KS, et al. Dev Biol 42(1):53-63, Jan 75
Thymidine kinase activation in unfertilized sea urchin eggs by homogenization and fertilization. Nonaka M, et al. Dev Biol 43(2):322-32, Apr 75
Distinctive properties of thymidine kinase isoxymes induced by human and avian hepresviruses. Kit S, et al. Int J Cancer 14(5):598-610, 15 Nov 74
Acquisition of chick cytosol thymidine kinase activity by thymidine kinase-deficient mouse fibroblast cells after fusion with chick erythrocytes. Kit S, et al. J Cell Biol 63(2 Pt 1):505-14, Nov 74
Biochemical studies on the herpes simplex virus-specified deoxypyrimidine kinase activity. Jamieson AT, et al. J Gen Virol 24(3):481-92, Sep 74
Stimulation of thymidine kinase induction by polyoma virus in cells "prelabeled" with 5-bromo-2'-deoxyuridine. Zemla J. Neoplasma 21(3):359-62, 1974
Glucocorticoid effect upon thymidine kinase in the developing cerebellum. Weichsel ME Jr. Pediatr Res 8(10):843-7, Oct 74
Induction of endogenous virus and of thymidine kinase by bromodeoxyuridine in cell cultures transformed by Friend virus. Ostertag W, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4980-5, Dec 74
Does phospholipase C stimulate thymide kinase activity of rat liver extracts prepared after partial hepatectomy. Kizer DE, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(3):838-41, Mar 75
[A biochemical differentiation of thymidine kinase induced by type 1 and 2 herpesvirus] Just I, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):339-44, 1974 (Ger)

THYMIDINE PHOSPHATES see THYMINE NUCLEOTIDES

THYMIDINE PHOSPHORYLASE see under PENTOSYLTRANSFERASES

THYMIDYLATE SYNTHETASE see under METHYLTRANSFERASES

THYMIDYLIC ACIDS see under THYMINE NUCLEOTIDES

THYMINE

Photochemical addition of amino acids to thymine. Schott HN, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):1112-6, 5 Aug 74
Solution studies of the nucleic acid bases and related model compounds. Solubility in aqueous urea and amide solutions. Herskovits TT, et al. Biochemistry 13(27):5474-83, 31 Dec 74
Alteration of DNA reassociation kinetics due to base mismatch caused by thymine dimerisation. Weinblum D, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 374(3):324-31, 20 Dec 74
Stereochemically controlled photoreactions between two thymine rings. Leonard NJ, et al. J Am Chem Soc 96(18):5904-10, 4 Sep 74
Interaction of amino acids, N-acetyl amino acid esters, thymine and adenine with sephadex LH-20 gel. Prakash V, et al. J Chromatogr 106(1):23-31, 19 Mar 75
Accumulation of replicating bacterial plasmid DNA during thymine limitation or hydroxyurea treatment. Perlman D, et al. Mol Gen Genet 138(4):281-91, 10 Jul 75
Photochemical addition of glutathione to uracil and thymine. Varghese AJ. Photochem Photobiol 20(4):339-43, Oct 74
The nature of mutations of resistance to ribosides in thymine auxotrophs of Escherichia coli K-12. Pukhova ES, et al. Sov Genet 8(11):1401-8, 1 Oct 74
Charge-transfer interactions between nucleobases and metal ions: ESR and optical absorption studies. Lohmann W, et al. Z Naturforsch [C] 29(11-12):667-71, Nov-Dec 74
[Effect of semiempirical parameters on the results of calculations of the energy of interaction of nitrogenous bases by the atom-atom potential method] Polozov RV, et al. Biofizika 19(2):209-13, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Effect of thymine and adenine in nutrition on folic-acid deficient rats] de Waard H. Z Ernaehrungswiss 13(3):101-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Photoproducts and their significance in radiation damage repair. Riklis E. An Acad Bras Cienc 45 SUPPL:221-6, 1973
Recovery of pyrimidine-base derivatives in gas chromatography. Rehák V, et al. Anal Biochem 61(1):294-7, Sep 74
Radiation chemistry of nucleic acids: characterization of thymine hydroxy-hydroperoxides. Cadet J, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):1047-52, 5 Aug 74
The incision and strand rejoining step in the excision repair of 5,6-dihydroxy-dihydrothymine by crude E.

coli extracts. Hariharan PV, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(1):375-9, 6 Nov 74

The crystal and molecular structure of a 2:1 complex of 1-methylthymine-mercury (II). Kosturko LD, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(19):3949-52, 10 Sep 74

Dipole moments of 2,4-diketopyrimidines. II. Uracil, thymine and their derivatives. Kulakowska I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 361(2):119-30, 29 Aug 74

Degradation of nucleic acid in aqueous solution by ionizing radiation. I. Loss of ultra-violet absorption of solutions of thymine or thymine derivatives on X-irradiation. Hoard DE, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 25(6):603-9, Jun 74

Energy transfer in fluorescent derivatives of uracil and thymine; Burr JG, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 97(1):245-8, 8 Jan 75

[Effect of pseudothymine as a food additive on the growth of rats and swine] Raake W, et al. **Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr** 88(10):188-91, 15 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANALYSIS

A highly sensitive method for the estimation of pyrimidine dimers in DNA by high-pressure liquid cation-exchange chromatography. Breter HJ, et al. **Anal Biochem** 61(2):362-6, Oct 74

Characterization of polypyrimidines in Drosophila and L-cell DNA. Birnboim HC, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(8):1643-7, 22 Apr 75

Susceptibility of non-thymine containing DNA to four bacterial restriction endonucleases. Ito J, et al. **FEBS Lett** 55(1):278-81, 15 Jul 75

BIOSYNTHESIS

Photoreactivation, photoproduct formation, and deoxyribonucleic acid state in ultraviolet-irradiated sporulating cultures of Bacillus cereus. Baillie E, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(1):516-23, Oct 74

Relationship between chromosome replication and cell division in a thymineless mutant of Escherichia coli B/r. Meacock PA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 122(3):931-42, Jun 75

Biosynthesis of ribosylthymine in the transfer RNA of Streptococcus faecalis: a folate-dependent methylation not involving S-adenosylmethionine. Delk AS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(2):528-30, Feb 75

DEFICIENCY

[Analysis by density gradient centrifugation of DNA of E. coli K 12 lacking thymine] Sicard N, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 278(24):3143-6, 10 Jun 74 (Fre)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Separation of thymine-dimers from thymine on cation-exchange resin using high-pressure liquid chromatography. Breter HJ, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(5):223-4, May 74

METABOLISM

Interconversion of thymine and thymidine in a thymine requiring strain of Bacillus subtilis. Mastromei G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(2):522-8, 17 Mar 75

In vivo radiation-induced thymine residue release from Escherichia coli DNA. Richmond RC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(1):391-8, 5 May 75

The biochemical basis of the antimicrobial action of sulfonamides and trimethoprim in vivo-II. Experiments on the limited thymine and thymidine availability in blood and urine. Then R, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(9):1003-6, 1 May 75

Thymine dimer excision and DNA degradation after thymine starvation and ultraviolet irradiation in Escherichia coli B/r Hcr. Balgavý P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 390(1):24-7, 16 Apr 75

Effects of wall inhibitors on thymineless Streptococcus faecalis. Bisaillon JG, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 20(8):1185-7, Aug 74

Participation of exogenous thymine and thymidine in deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in Lactobacillus acidophilus. Sawula RV, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(4):501-9, Apr 75

Metabolism of deoxycytidine, thymine, and deoxythymidine in the hamster. Hill JM, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(5):1314-9, May 75

Thymidine and thymine uptake in human dental plaque: an autoradiographic study. Newman HN, et al. **Caries Res** 9(6):405-17, 1975

Morphology and DNA synthesis of cells recovering from thymineless death in E. coli K12. Vidal J, et al. **Experientia** 30(11):1262-4, 15 Nov 74

Thymine dimer excision in UV-irradiated and 5-fluorouracil-postincubated Escherichia coli. Broxmanová J, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 19(1):12-5, 1974

Correlation between thymineless elimination and absence of hsp II (EcoRII) specificity in N-group R factors. Birks JH, et al. **J Bacteriol** 121(3):1208-10, Mar 75

Genetic analysis of thymidine-resistant and low-thymine-requiring mutants of Escherichia coli K-12 induced by bacteriophage Mu-1. Buxton RS. **J Bacteriol** 121(2):475-84, Feb 75

Completed chromosomes in thymine-requiring Bacillus subtilis spores. Callister H, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(2):579-82, Nov 74

Sedimentation analysis of deoxyribonucleic acid from thymine-starved Escherichia coli. Nakayama H, et al. **J Bacteriol** 121(2):537-47, Feb 75

Rate stimulation of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis after inhibition. Zaritsky A. **J Bacteriol** 122(3):841-8, Jun 75

Thymineless death in Bacillus subtilis. Buick RW, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 88(1):115-22, May 75

Mechanism of DNA chain growth. Diaz AT, et al. **J Mol Biol** 95(1):63-70, 15 Jun 75

Synthesis of small polynucleotide chains in thymine-depleted bacteria. Diaz AT, et al. **J Mol Biol** 95(1):45-61, 15 Jun 75

The metabolism of glycine and thymine labelled with 14C and 3H in normal and leukemic leucocytes. Notario A, et al. **J Nucl Biol Med** 18(3):136-53, Jul-Sep 74

Early events after infection of Escherichia coli by bacteriophage T5. Induction of a 5'-nucleotidase activity and excretion of free bases. Warner HR, et al. **J Virol** 15(2):273-80, Feb 75

Thymine dependent strains of Escherichia coli selected by trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole therapy. Tapsall JW, et al. **Pathology** 6(2):161-7, Apr 74

Photoreactivation of thymine-starved Escherichia coli Bs-1. Ghosh N, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 21(1):1-4, Jan 75

Excision of damaged thymine residues from gamma-irradiated poly(dA-dT) by crude extracts of Escherichia coli. Hariharan PV, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(9):3532-6, Sep 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Purification of thymidine phosphorylase from Escherichia coli and its photoinactivation in the presence of thymine, thymidine, and some halogenated analogs. Voytek P. **J Biol Chem** 250(10):3660-5, 25 May 75

Errors in DNA replication in bacteria in the presence of a thymidylic acid deficiency. Bresler SK, et al. **Mol Biol** 8(2):133-41, Sep 74

PHYSIOLOGY

Antigenic and functional evidence for the in vitro inductive activity of thymopoietin (thymin) on thymocyte precursors. Basch RS, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 249:290-9, 28 Feb 75

RADIATION EFFECTS

Photoproducts and their significance in radiation damage repair. Riklis E. **An Acad Bras Cienc** 45 SUPPL:221-6, 1973

Radiation chemistry of nucleic acids: characterization of thymine hydroxy-hydroperoxides. Cadet J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 59(3):1047-52, 5 Aug 74

Excision of gamma-ray damaged thymine by E. coli extracts is due to the 5'leads to 3' exonuclease associated with DNA polymerase I. Hariharan PV, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(3):971-6, 11 Dec 74

Selective excision of gamma ray damaged thymine from the DNA of cultured mammalian cells. Mattern MR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 395(1):48-55, 2 Jun 75

Transition metal-ion photosensitized monomerization of pyrimidine dimers. Rosenthal I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 378(1):185-8, 6 Jan 75

Degradation of nucleic acid in aqueous solution by ionizing radiation. I. Loss of ultra-violet absorption of solutions of thymine or thymine derivatives on X-irradiation. Hoard DE, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 25(6):603-9, Jun 74

Radiolysis of biochemical systems using adamantane as an isolation matrix. Manzuk ME, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 26(1):51-64, Jul 74

Gamma-ray-induced thymine damage in the DNA in coliphage phi chi 174 and in E. coli. Swinehart JL, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 27(1):83-94, Jan 75

Comparison of radiolysis products of thymine and thymidine with e.s.r. results. Teoule R, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 27(3):211-22, Mar 75

Age-dependent excision repair of damaged thymine from gamma-irradiated DNA by isolated nuclei from human fibroblasts. Mattern MR, et al. **Nature** 254(5499):450-2, 3 Apr 75

Photosensitized splitting of pyrimidine dimers in DNA by indole derivatives and tryptophan-containing peptides. Charlier M, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 21(1):31-7, Jan 75

[Acid and enzyme hydrolysis of the thymine fragment modified and bound to the polynucleotide chain after in vitro gamma irradiation of DNA of E. coli] Téoule R, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(23):1797-9, 2 Dec 74 (Fre)

THYMINE NUCLEOTIDES

Biological, biochemical, and physicochemical evidence for the existence of the polyadenylic-polyuridylic-polyinosinic acid triplex. De Clercq E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(7):2521-31, 10 Apr 75

Structures for the polynucleotide complexes poly(dA) with poly (dT) and poly(dT) with poly(dA) with poly (dT). Arnott S, et al. **J Mol Biol** 88(2):509-21, 15 Sep 74

Excision of thymine dimers from specifically incised DNA by extracts of xeroderma pigmentosum cells. Cook K, et al. **Nature** 256(5514):235-6, 17 Jul 75

Double helix formed by the dinucleoside phosphate thymidylyl-3',5'-deoxyadenosine. Wilson HR. **Nature** 251(5477):735-6, 25 Oct 74

Preparation and separation of d(pT)-10-n oligonucleotides. Raae AJ, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 02(3):423-9, Mar 75

ANALYSIS

Bromination of nucleotides: coulometric determination of cytosine, thymine, and uracil compounds. O'Reilly JE. **Anal Chem** 47(7):1077-81, Jun 75

Fluorometrical detection of thymine base differences in complementary strands of satellite DNA in human metaphase chromosomes. Kim MA. **Humangenetik** 28(1):57-63, 26 May 75

BIOSYNTHESIS

Enzymes of deoxythymidine triphosphate biosynthesis in Neurospora crassa mitochondria. Rossi M, et al. **J Bacteriol** 121(2):640-7, Feb 75

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Deoxythymidine 3', 5'-di-p-nitrophenyl phosphate as a synthetic substrate for bovine pancreatic deoxyribonuclease. Liao T. **J Biol Chem** 250(10):3721-4, 25 May 75

Use of azido group in the synthesis of 5' terminal aminodeoxythymidine oligonucleotides. Mungall WS, et al. **J Org Chem** 40(11):1569-62, 30 May 75

Formation of internucleotide 3'-5' phosphoramidate links by direct coupling of phosphoryl and amino groups. Greene GL, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 2(7):1123-7, Jul 75

Nucleoside 5'-phosphordiamidates, synthesis and some properties. Simonesits A, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 2(7):1223-33, Jul 75

[Affinity chromatography on immobilized oligonucleotides. I. Synthesis and application of oligodeoxythymidine 5'-phosphate-DEAE-cellulose (author's transl)] Schott H. **J Chromatogr** 96(1):77-88, 28 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

X-ray-stimulated incorporation of (3H) thymidine triphosphate into DNA of toluenized Bacillus subtilis. Billen D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 361(2):166-75, 29 Aug 74

"Thymineless death" in a strain of Saccharomyces cerevisiae auxotrophic for deoxythymidine-5'-monophosphate. Brendel M, et al. **Mol Gen Genet** 131(4):351-8, 1974

Economizing DNA-specific labelling by deoxythymidine-5'-monophosphate in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Fäth WW, et al. **Mol Gen Genet** 132(4):335-45, 1974

Proximity of deoxyadenylic-thymidylic acid clusters to origin of DNA replication in E. coli 15T- cells. Baril BB, et al. **Nature** 255(5505):252-3, 15 May 75

Excision of damaged thymine residues from gamma-irradiated poly(dA-dT) by crude extracts of Escherichia coli. Hariharan PV, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(9):3532-6, Sep 74

[Formation of an oxoethyl-branched sugar from thymidine diphospho-D-glucose and pyruvate with a cell free system from Streptomyces aureofaciens (author's transl)] Matern U, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 29(7-8):407-13, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Mitochondrial and cellular inhibition by the folate analogue pyrimethamine in Saccharomyces cerevisiae: reversal of cellular effects by TMP. Stone AB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 390(1):133-6, 16 Apr 75

RADIATION EFFECTS

Degradation of nucleic acid in aqueous solution by ionizing radiation. II. Analysis of the contribution of various water radicals to the loss of ultraviolet absorption by thymidylate solutions during x-irradiation. Hayes FN, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 26(6):511-22, Dec 74

Degradation of nucleic acid in aqueous solution by ionizing radiation. I. Loss of ultra-violet absorption of solutions of thymine or thymine derivatives on X-irradiation. Hoard DE, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 25(6):603-9, Jun 74

THYMOANALEPTICS see ANTIDEPRESSIVE AGENTS

THYMOL

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

The inhibition by bromothymol blue of anion translocation across the mitochondrial membrane. Aleksandrowicz Z, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 382(1):92-105, 28 Feb 75

Isolation and structure assignment of an antimicrobial principle from the volatile oil of Nigella sativa L. seeds. El-Fatatry HM. Pharmazie 30(2):109-11, Feb 75

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Letter: Thymol test] Schmidt FW. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(47):2424-5, 22 Nov 74 (Ger)

[Evaluation of the immunological analysis of thymol and zinc sulfate turbidity reactions with the serum] Miyatani K, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):253, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Thymol turbidity test in liver diseases] Ozkaraoglu S, et al. Turk Hij Tecr Biyol Derg 33(2-3):139-53, 1973 (Tur)

METABOLISM

Interactions between nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs and biological membranes-III. Effect of nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs on bound mitochondrial bromothymol blue and possible intramitochondrial pH variations induced by these drugs. Famaey JP, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(2):267-75, 15 Jan 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of thymol on the electrical and mechanical activities of the guinea pig alimentaly canal. Ito Y, et al. Jpn J Physiol 24(3):343-57, Jun 74

[Proceedings: Effects of caffeine and thymol on the gastric and rectal smooth muscles of the guinea pig] Ito S, et al. Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(4):233-4, Dec 73 (Jpn)

THYMOLEPTICS see TRANQUILIZING AGENTS

THYMOLPHTHALEIN see under PHENOLPHTHALEINS

THYMOMA

Thymolipoma. Suy R, et al. Arch Chir Neerl 24(4):321-8, 1972

Thymoma. Mukerjee S, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 63(7):229-32, 1 Oct 74

[A case of thymic tumor with hypercorticism] Mussini-Montpellier J, et al. Arch Anat Pathol (Paris) 22(2):129-38, Jun 74 (Fre)

[2 primary tumors of the thymus in the child] Brunel D, et al. Pediatrie 29(7):753, Oct-Nov 74 (Fre)

COMPLICATIONS

Thymoma with systemic lupus erythematosus, red blood cell aplasia, and herpesvirus infection. Takigawa M, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(1):99-102, Jul 74

Superior vena cava syndrome caused by a malignant thymoma. Case report. Larrieu AJ, et al. Bol Asoc Med PR 65(5):122-4, May 73

Malignant thymoma in pregnancy. Goldman KP. Br J Dis Chest 68:279-83, Oct 74

Thymoma associated with metastatic skin cancer and systemic lupus erythematosus. Agus B, et al. NY State J Med 75(9):1538-41, Aug 75

[Spinal paraplegia revealing metastatic malignant lymphoepithelial thymoma. Apropos of a case] Emile J, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 126(3):211-5, Mar 75 (Fre)

[Letter: Thymus carcinoma and Schwartz-Bartter syndrome] Haas CH, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(8):586, 22 Feb 75 (Fre)

[Thymoma and lupus disease (apropos of 2 cases)] Cayla J, et al. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 42(4):253-62, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Autoimmune haemolytic anaemia following malignant thymoma (author's transl)] Fischer JT, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(38):1867-9, 20 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Surgical case of pure red cell aplasia associated with thymoma] Kuroshima S, et al. Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(8):561-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Peculiarities of myasthenia gravis in patients with thymoma] Hausmanowa-Petrusewicz I. Nowotwory 25(1):63-70, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Hematologic disorders associated with thymoma] Kuratowska Z. Nowotwory 25(1):71-7, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Immunologic disorders syndromes associated with thymomas. Mechanisms of their pathogenesis] Mackiewicz S. Nowotwory 25(1):57-62, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Spindle-cell thymoma associated with partial red cell aplasia of the bone marrow] Idel'son LI, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(3):136-9, Mar 75 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Cystic thymoma simulating contrictive pericarditis. The role of echocardiography in the differential diagnosis. Schloss M, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 70(1):143-6, Jul 75

Twenty-seven year old male with pain in left shoulder and chest. Quinn RH, et al. SD J Med 27(10):11-5, Oct 74

DRUG THERAPY

Effect of cysteine on the survival of mice with transplanted malignant thymoma. Campbell NR, et al. Nature 251(5471):158-9, 13 Sep 74

[Results of chemotherapy in patients with thymoma according to the records of the Institute of Oncology in Warsaw in the years 1958-1973] Dąbrowska W. Nowotwory 25(1):107-13, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Trisomy of chromosome 15 in spontaneous leukemia of AKR mice. Dofuku R, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1515-7, Apr 75

IMMUNOLOGY

B lymphocytes lacking surface IG in patients with immune deficiency: initiation of IG synthesis in culture in cells of a patient with thymoma. Siegal FP, et al. Birth Defects 11(1):40-4, 1975

The T-cell nature of the lymphocytes in two human epithelial thymomas: a comparative immunologic, scanning and transmission electron microscopic study. Levine GD, et al. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 4(2):199-208, Jul 75

[Breakdown of Gross Virus-induced Tolerance and Inhibition of Primary Thymomas in Rats by Inoculation of Lymphoid Cells (author's transl)] Takeichi N, et al. Hokkaido J Med Sci 49(1):61-70, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

METABOLISM

Glucocorticoid-binding components in an irradiation-induced thymoma of the C57BL-6J mouse. Leinen JG, et al. Cancer Res 34(10):2779-83, Oct 74

PATHOLOGY

[Unusual form resembling lymphogranulomatous thymoma in the light of recent acquisitions] Gabbrielli S, et al. Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 57(3):509-27, Jun 72 (Ita)

[Relationship between thymoma and lymphoma] Watanabe H, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 32(6):1177-82, Jun 74 (19 ref.) (Jpn)

[Granulomatous thymoma] Lysakowska J. Nowotwory 25(1):15-9, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Pathology of thymomas. Selected topics] Mioduszewska O. Nowotwory 25(1):7-14, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Malignant neoplasms of the thymus in the records of patients treated at the Institute of Oncology in Cracow in the years 1951-1973] Urbański K. Nowotwory 24(3):191-9, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Histopathology of thymic neoplasms] Wofniewicz B. Nowotwory 25(1):21-7, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

RADIOGRAPHY

Thymoma masquerading as congenital partial absence of the left pericardium. Francis GS, et al. Am Heart J 89(1):91-3, Jan 75

[Morphology of thymic tumors in radiologic presentation] Buraczewski J. Nowotwory 25(1):31-41, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Contrast examinations in radiological diagnosis of thymic tumors] Stroińska-Kusiowa B. Nowotwory 25(1):51-5, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

RADIOTHERAPY

[Role of radiotherapy in the treatment of thymomas] Gaji D, et al. Nowotwory 25(1):99-106, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

SURGERY

Cervical thymoma. Bothra R, et al. Int Surg 60(5):301-2, May75

Surgical treatment in myasthenia gravis. A 27 year experience. Cohn HE, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(6):876-85, Dec 74

[Tumors of the thymus. Revue of pathology and of surgical implications (author's transl)] Wilputte F. Acta Chir Belg 73(5):494-528, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Intrapulmonary thymoma] Bassermann R. Thoraxchirurgie 23(1):14-20, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Transcervical method of thymectomy with or without splitting of the manubrium sterni. Our experience with 35 cases] Paletto AE, et al. Minerva Med 65(83):4309-14, 21 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Mediastinal tumors, especially on the thymomas (author's transl)] Teramatsu T. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 23(4):368-71, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Thymic cyst and thymoma: surgical treatment] Lewiński T. Nowotwory 25(1):85-98, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Recurrence of thymoma after thymectomy] Tolstov GV, et al. Vestn Khir 112(4):115, Apr 74 (Rus)

THERAPY

Primary malignant tumours of the mediastinum and their management. Das PB, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 45(1):42-8, Feb 75

[Lymphoepithelial thymoma. A case report] Urbański K. Nowotwory 25(2):197-201, Apr-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

VETERINARY

Clear-cell thymoma and thymic hyperplasia in a cat. Mackey L. J Comp Pathol 85(3):367-71, Jul 75

Malignant thymoma with metastases in a dog. Robinson M. Vet Pathol 11(2):172-80, 1974

THYMOSIN see under THYMUS EXTRACTS

THYMOXAMINE

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Response of lymphocyte guanyl cyclase to propranolol, noradrenaline, thymoxamine, and acetylcholine in extrinsic bronchial asthma. Haddock AM, et al. Br Med J 2(5967):357-9, 17 May 75

Atropine, sodium cromoglycate, and thymoxamine in PGF2 alpha-induced bronchoconstriction in extrinsic asthma. Patel KR. Br Med J 2(5967):360-2, 17 May 75

Letter: Inhibition of prostaglandin-induced bronchoconstriction. Prime FJ, et al. Br Med J 2(5972):687, 21 Jun 75

THYMUS-DEPENDENT LYMPHOCYTES see T-LYMPHOCYTES

THYMUS EXTRACTS

Transfer of delayed hypersensitivity by thymic extract. Elias EG, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 249:462-7, 28 Feb 75

T-lymphocyte maturation and antitumoral effect of a thymic extract obtained from a stimulated model. Serrou B, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 249:328-34, 28 Feb 75

Nature and biological activities of thymus hormones: prospects for the future. White A. Ann NY Acad Sci 249:523-30, 28 Feb 75

The effect of antithymosin globulin on the recovery of T-cells in ATS-treated mice. Zatz MM, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 249:499-504, 28 Feb 75

Studies on thymus products. 3. Epithelial origin of the serum thymic factor. Dardenne M, et al. Immunology 27(2):299-304, Aug 74

Aqueous extracts of thymus regulating the RNA and protein synthesis in E. Coli B. Amici D, et al. Ital J Biochem 23(3):137-53, May-Jun 74

The control exerted by thymic hormone (THF) on cellular cAMP levels and immune reactivity of spleen cells in the MLC assay. Kook AI, et al. J Immunol 115(1):8-14, Jul 75

Transfer of delayed hypersensitivity to dinitrochlorobenzene and PPD by thymic extract in guinea pig and man. Cohen RM, et al.

Surg Forum 25(0):316-8, 1974
[Thymus hormones] Turowski G. Patol Pol 26(2):149-62, 1975 (Pol)

ANALYSIS

[What is THX?] Bloom G, et al. Lakartidningen 72(26):2762-6, 25 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

BLOOD

Letter: Assay of thymosin in blood. Field EJ, et al. Lancet 1(7897):49, 4 Jan 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Proceedings: The thymic hormone and cellular immunity. Odling-Smee GW, et al. Br J Surg 62(2):162, Feb 75
[Effect of the thymus hormone BC in the humoral immune response of the rat] Schwarz JA, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1593-5, 1974 (Ger)
[Effect of humoral factors from calf thymus on the immunologic status and hematopoietic processes in the irradiated boy. 2. Synthesis of antibodies to bacteriophage T2 in rats administered FT-3 thymus factor following radiation] Skobel'tsyna ES, et al. Radiobiologiia 14(6):924-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Extraction, fractionation, and testing of a homogenous thymic hormone preparation. Comas J. Ann NY Acad Sci 249:402-3, 28 Feb 75
Purification and properties of bovine thymosin. Hooper JA, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 249:125-44, 28 Feb 75
A hypocalcemic and lympnocyte-stimulating substance isolated from thymus extracts, and its physicochemical properties. Mizutani Shimizu M, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 249:220-35, 28 Feb 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Influence of thymectomy, transfer of thymus and bone marrow cells and treatment with thymosin on the depressed splenic release of lymphocytes into the blood after irradiation. Ernström U, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 83(4):380-8, Jul 75
The electrostatic interactions of nuclear proteins with DNA can be modified in the liver of old rats by an aqueous thymus extract. Spectrophotometric researches. Gianfranceschi GL, et al. Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 28(6):293-9, 1974
Thymosin-induced differentiation of murine thymocytes in allogeneic mixed lymphocyte cultures. Cohen GH, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 249:145-53, 28 Feb 75
Influence of the thymus-corticothropin-growth hormone interaction on the rejection of skin allografts in the rat. Comsa J, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 249:387-401, 28 Feb 75
Activation of immune competence by thymus factors. Globerson A, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 249:248-57, 28 Feb 75
Stimulation of antibody formation through polypeptide thymic fraction (TP) in irradiated animals. Milcu SM, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 249:380-6, 28 Feb 75
The nature and mechanism of stimulation of immune responsiveness by thymus extracts. Trainin N, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 249:349-61, 28 Feb 75
Activation of T-cells rosettes in immunodeficient patients by thymosin. Wara DW, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 249:308-15, 28 Feb 75
Influence of thymosin on the induction and regulation of the secondary response in vitro to diphtheria toxoid. Wolf B. Ann NY Acad Sci 249:278-89, 28 Feb 75
Increased mitogenic reactivity of normal spleen cells to T lectins induced by thymus humoral factor (THF). Rotter V, et al. Cell Immunol 16(2):413-21, Apr 75
Enhancement of T-lymphocyte differentiation in vitro by thymic extracts after bone marrow transplantation in severe combined immunodeficiencies. Incefy GS, et al. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 4(2):258-68, Jul 75
Reversible restoration by thymosin of antigen-induced depression of spleen DNA synthesis in NZB mice. Dauphinee MJ, et al. J Immunol 114(6):1713-6, Jun 75
Correction of T cell function by thymosin in New Zealand mice. Gershwin ME, et al. J Immunol 113(3):1068-71, Sep 74
Thymus-repopulating capacity of cells that can be induced to differentiate to T cells in vitro. Komure K, et al. J Immunol 115(1):195-8, Jul 75
Editorial: Thymus hormones. Lancet 1(7902):314-5, 8 Feb 75
Letter: Transfer factor, thymosin and E rosettes. Khan A, et al. N Engl J Med 292(16):868-9, 17 Apr 75
Letter: Effects of thymosin on lymphoblasts. Tsukimote I, et al. N Engl J Med 293(9):455-6, 28 Aug 75
Thymosin activity in patients with cellular immunodeficiency. Wara DW, et al. N Engl J Med 292(2):70-4, 9 Jan 75
Letter: Effect of thymosin on B-lymphocyte function. Wara DW, et al. N Engl J Med 293(10):507, 4 Sep 75
Antiproliferative effect of thymosterin on KB tumor cells in vitro and h 18 R tumor development in the new-born rat. Milcu SM, et al. Neoplasma 22(1):39-43, 1975
Differentiation of population of peripheral blood lymphocytes into cells bearing sheep erythrocyte receptors in vitro by human thymic extract. Vogel JE, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):1175-8, Mar 75
Lowering of the 32p-uptake in the thymus, pancreas and adrenals after Bernardi-Comşa thymic extract administration. Toma V, et al. Rev Roum Med 12(2):109-12, 1974
[Proceedings: Hypothalamo-hypophyso-thymic axis in the rat: inter-relations between growth hormone and thymic extracts] Deschaux P, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):339A, 1973 (Fre)
[Effect of polypeptic thymic extract (TP) on antibody formation in various animal species and on resistance to infection] Milcou SM, et al. Rev Roum Med 12(3):189-91, 1974 (Fre)
[Possible reparative action of aqueous extracts of thymus on cultures of E. coli B damaged by ultraviolet light] Gianfeanceschi GL, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(14):1102-7, 30 Jul 74 (Ita)
[Influence of a thymus extract on the immunological response to allogenic skin grafts in rabbits] Laurentaci G. Minerva Chir 30(10):563-71, 31 May 75 (Ita)
[Myelostimulating effects of a thymus extract in patients undergoing a sequential antineoplastic chemotherapy] Marangolo M. Minerva Med 65(62):3215-34, 8 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Effect of thymus extract on the healing of experimental burn wounds] Morozov VG, et al. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (2):49-51, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of humoral factors of calf thymus on the immunological status and hematopoietic processes in the irradiated body. Communication 3. Effect of FT-3 thymus factor on the post-irradiation restoration of hematopoiesis] Skobel'tsina ES, et al. Radiobiologiia 15(1):51-61, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of humoral factors from calf thymus on the immunologic status and the hematopoietic process in the irradiated organism. Report 1. Effect of (preliminary pre-irradiation) injection of thymus factor (FT-3) on some indices of the immunologic system of irradiated mice] Vasil'chenko VN, et al. Radiobiologiia 14(5):715-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Palatine tonsils and immunity. VI. Effect of thymosin and palatine tonsil extract on the immunologic reactivity of neonatally thymectomized and intact mice] Vershigora AE, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (6):19-23, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Biological activity of some thymic sterols] Tikhonov SN, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(6):732-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)
[Biological activity of a sterol isolated from thymosin] Tikhonova SN, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(4):507-13, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

PHYSIOLOGY

Regulation of theta-antigen expression by agents altering cyclic AMP level and by thymic factor. Bach MA, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 249:316-27, 28 Feb 75
Influence of thymus extracts on the maturation of the immune response in neonatal mice. Cegiowski WS, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 249:343-8, 28 Feb 75
Effect of thymosin on thymocyte proliferation and autoimmunity in NZB mice. Talal N, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 249:438-50, 28 Feb 75
Effect of thymic factors on the differentiation of human marrow cells into T-lympnocytes in vitro in normals and patients with immunodeficiencies. Touraine JL, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 249:335-42, 28 Feb 75
Thymosin: effects on normal human blood T-cells. Wybran J, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 249:300-7, 28 Feb 75
Restorative effect of normal human serum, transfer factor and thymosin on the ability of heated human lymphocytes to form rosettes with sheep erythrocytes. Mendes NF, et al. Cell Immunol 17(2):560-6, Jun 75
Thymosin and the immunopathology of aging. Goldstein AL, et al. Fed Proc 33(9):2053-6, Sep 74

THERAPEUTIC USE

Thymosin-induced reduction of "null cells" in peripheral-blood lymphocytes of patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Evans Department of Clinical Research, University Hospital.. Lancet 1(7904):424-6, 22 Feb 75
Editorial: Thymosin therapy creates a "Hassall"(?) Hong R, et al. N Engl J Med 292(2):104-5, 9 Jan 75
[Letter: Antinuclear autoimmunization in Swan mice. Prevention and regression by treatment with thymosin] Monier JC, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(7):507, 15 Feb 75 (Fre)
[Immunologic and patho-clinical observations of rectal cancer in a patient with a history of long-term administration of thymus extract (TFX)] Turowski G, et al. Patol Pol 26(2):163-74, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[An attempt of immunological stimulation of patients with proliferative and appiastic diseases of the haematopoietic system by means of calf's thymus extract (TFX) (author's transl)] Aleksandrowicz J, et al. Przegl Lek 32(2):277-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

THYMUS GLAND

see related
BURSA OF FABRICIUS
Cervical thymic cyst. Case report and review of the literature. Mikal S. Arch Surg 109(4):558-62, Oct 74
Dynamic structure of DNA modified with the carcinogen N-acetoxy-n-2-acetylaminofluorene. Fuchs RP, et al. Biochemistry 13(21):4435-40, 8 Oct 74
Relationship between protein and DNA structure in calf thymus chromatin. II. Conformational aspects. Hanlon S, et al. Biochemistry 13(19):3972-81, 10 Sep 74
The temperature dependence of Raman intensities of DNA. Evidence for premelting changes and correlations with ultraviolet spectra. Rimai L, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 361(2):155-65, 29 Aug 74
Kinetic studies of the reaction of thiol groups of calf-thymus histone F3 with 5-5'-dithiobis (2-nitrobenzoic acid). Palau J, et al. Eur J Biochem 49(1):151-6, 1 Nov 74
Long-term in vitro culture of pathogenic Gross leukemia virus in mouse thymus cells. Machala O, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(8):467-72, Aug 74
Inhibition of graft-versus-host-reaction (GVHR) by in vitro incubation of donor lymphocytes with thymic or splenic chalone (s). Kiger N, et al. Exp Hematol 1(1):22-8, 1973
An aqueous thymus extract modifies DNA-proteins interactions in the liver of old rats. Spectrophotometrical data. Gianfranceschi GL, et al. Experientia 30(9):1049-50, 15 Sep 74
Induction of minute mutations in Drosophila melanogaster by calf thymus DNA. Ondřej M. Folia Biol (Praha) 20(4):271-6, 1974
Squamous cell carcinoma of the rumen and thymic amyloidosis in a guanaco. Altman NH, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(9):820-2, 1 Nov 74
Histone III. VI. Two forms of calf thymus histone III. Patthy L, et al. J Biol Chem 250(5):1919-20, 10 Mar 75
Horner's syndrome due to intrathoracic thymic cyst. Sarma OA. J Indian Med Assoc 63(3):98-9, 1 Aug 74
Letter: A comparison of the radiation sensitivities of thymic and thoracic duct lymphocytes. Geraci JP, et al. Radiat Res 61(1):158-63, Jan 75
Leucémogénèse et régénération du systémé lymphoïde chez des hybrides f1 (c3h x akr/t1a1d) restaurés par des cellules médullaires et thymiques parentales. Legrand E, et al. Int J Cancer 15(4):572-87, 15 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Implantation of fetal thymus tissue in patients with progressive malignant neoplasms (author's transl)] Mertelsmann R, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(47):2063-6, 22 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Thymus cyst simulating mediastinal tumor] Laczkovits A, et al. Orv Hetil 116(18):1044-5, 4 May 75 (Hun)
[Fractionation on Sephadex of an aqueous extract of thymus gland manifesting a regulatory action on RNA synthesis by E. coli B] Amici D, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(19):1085-9, 15 Oct 73 (Ita)
[Ultrastructural and functional effects induced with anti-lymphocyte serum on the mouse thymus] Garaci E, et al. G Batteriol Virol Immunol [Microbiol] 67(1-6):67-84, Jan-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Case of thymic cyst and statistical observation on cases reported in Japan] Suzuki T, et al. Jpn J Thorac Surg 28(5):354-7, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Thymic cyst and thymoma: surgical treatment] Lewiński T. Nowotwory 25(1):85-98, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Rare case of thymogenic mediastinal cyst] Orlowski

T, et al. **Wiad Lek 28(3):213-5, 1 Feb 75 (Pol)**

ABNORMALITIES

Case report: maldescent of the thymus in a hypoparathyroid infant with Pharyngeal Pouch Syndrome. Vesterhus P, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand 64(3):555-8, May 75**

Congenital absence of the pulmonary valve associated with congenital aplasia of the thymus (DiGeorge's syndrome). Rose JS, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(1):97-102, Sep 74**

Severe variable immunodeficiency disorder with absence of thymus and IgA. Yamshon D, et al. **Ann Allergy 34(4):219-25, Apr 75**

Aural abnormalities in partial DiGeorge syndrome. Black FO, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 101(2):129-34, Feb 75**

Antibodies and surface immunoglobulins of immunized congenitally athymic (nu-nu) mice. Marchalonis JJ. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(Pt 3):535-47, Jun 74**

Reconstitution of cellular immune function in a child with thymic aplasia by foetal thymus grafting. Jose DG, et al. **Aust NZ J Med 4(3):267-73, Jun 74**

Immunologic reconstitution in the DiGeorge syndrome by fetal thymic transplant. Cleveland WW. **Birth Defects 11(1):352-6, 1975**

T-cell deficiency in diGeorge syndrome. Lischner HW, et al. **Birth Defects 11(1):16-21, 1975**

Pleiotropic effects of the nude mutation. Wortis HH. **Birth Defects 11(1):528-32, 1975**

Common parameters in genetic athymia and senescence. Pantelouris EM. **Exp Gerontol 9(4):161-7, Sep 74**

Thymic hypoplasia and lymphopenia in a Siberian tiger. DeMartini JC. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(9):824-6, 1 Nov 74**

Persistent cervical parathyroid-thymus complex causing recurrent respiratory obstruction and mediastinal emphysema. Bhatnagar HN. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(8):690-1, Oct 74**

Use of genetically defined nude mice in the study of the mixed leukocyte reaction. Croy BA, et al. **J Immunol 113(5):1628-34, Nov 74**

Thymic aplasia with possible graft-versus-host disease. Chen TK, et al. **J Pediatr 86(6):904-7, Jun 75**

Breeding nude (nu/nu) mice. Hetherington CM, et al. **Lab Anim 9(1):19-20, Jan 75**

Hepatitis and brain lesions due to mouse hepatitis virus accompanied by wasting in nude mice. Sebesteny A, et al. **Lab Anim 8(3):317-26, Sep 74**

Letter: Immunodeficiency in the cerebro-hepato-renal syndrome of Zellweger. Gilkrist KW, et al. **Lancet 1(849):164-5, 2 Feb 74**

The cervical thymus. Maisel H, et al. **Mich Med 74(15):259-61, May 75**

DiGeorge's or the III-IV pharyngeal pouch syndrome: pathology and a theory of pathogenesis. Robinson HB Jr. **Perspect Pediatr Pathol 2:173-206, 1975**

Influence of prenatal administration of busulfan on the postnatal development of mice. Production of a syndrome including hypoplasia of the thymus. Pinto-Machado J. **Teratology 3(4):363-70, Nov 70**

The effects of pregnancy on the immunological competence of congenitally athymic (nude) mice. Humber DP, et al. **Transplantation 19(1):91-3, Jan 75**

[Proceedings: Spleen lymphocytes in "nude" mice with congenital thymus defect] Bültmann B, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:426, 1973 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Nude mouse (congenital thymus deficient mouse). 2. Transplantation of hormone-producing tumor] Osawa N, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):541, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: 2 cases of thymic hypoplasia, autopsy studies] Horikawa M, et al. **Hokkaido J Med Sci 49(2):163-4, Mar 74 (Jpn)**

[Case of thymic hypoplasia (incomplete DiGeorge's syndrome)] Nakamura K, et al. **Hokkaido J Med Sci 49(1):72-4, Jan 74 (Jpn)**

-E1Cerebro-hepato-renal syndrome and thymic aplasia (author's transl)] Gómez S, et al. **An Esp Pediatr 7(5):419-28, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

ANALYSIS

The isolation of thymopoietin (thymin). Goldstein G. **Ann NY Acad Sci 249:177-85, 28 Feb 75**

The use of subunit exchange chromatography for the group specific fractionation of histones. Bode J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(4):868-76, 17 Feb 75**

Study of calf thymus deoxyribonucleoproteins by means of gel electrophoresis. Effect of ionic composition on the mode of chromatin fragmentation. Lishanskaya AI, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(4):822-9, 17 Feb 75**

Mouse thymocyte immunoglobulin: can proteolysis explain difficulties in its detection? Lisowska-Bernstein B, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):142-7, 6 Nov 74**

Relationship between protein and DNA structure in calf thymus chromatin. I. Compositional aspects. Hanlon S, et al. **Biochemistry 13(19):3963-71, 10 Sep 74**

Soluble nucleohistone of compact configuration. Rees AW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 383(1):97-108, 15 Aug 74**

Concanavalin A-reactive protein of rabbit thymocyte plasma membranes: analysis by crossed immune electrophoresis and sodium dodecylsulfate/polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Schmidt-Ullrich R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 382(3):295-310, 25 Mar 75**

Cyclization of three satellite components of calf thymus DNA. Votavová H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 383(4):370-8, 2 Apr 75**

The reactivity of the thiol groups of calf thymus deoxyribonucleohistone. Hyde JE, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 1(2):203-15, Feb 74**

The fractionation of calf thymus DNA on histone KAP-Sepharose 4B columns. Panusz H, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 6(9):1143-51, Sep 74**

The fractionation of calf thymus DNA by multiple formation of sedimentable complexes with homologous lysine-rich histone KAP. Derivative melting curves and ultracentrifugation in CsCl concentration gradients. Pluciennicczak A, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 1(12):1675-90, Dec 74**

Identification and separation of components of calf thymus DNA using a CsCl-netropsin density gradient. Votavová H, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 02(3):431-46, Mar 75**

A quantitative and qualitative study of the lipid composition of rat weaning and adult thymus tissue. Nardell BE, et al. **Pharmacol Ther Dent 2(1):47-56, 1975**

Isolation of a polypeptide that has lymphocyte-differentiating properties and is probably represented universally in living cells. Goldstein G, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):11-5, Jan 75**

[Structure of supermolecular complexes of mammalian DNA] Strazhevskaia NB, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(1):246-8, 1 Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Effect of circadian rhythm on the supramolecular structure of deoxyribonucleic acid in rat lymphoid organs] Guseĭnov FT, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (1):56-60, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Reliability of the results of Feulgen cytophotometric determination of DNA and cell ploidy level] Pereverzev BL, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(9):1171-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Changes in the thymus, spleen and lymph nodes during pregnancy and lactation in the rat. McLean JM, et al. **J Anat 118(2):223-9, Nov 74**

Studies on myocarditis in childhood, with special reference to the possible role of immunological process and the thymus in the chronicity of the disease. Okuni M, et al. **Jpn Circ J 39(4):463-70, Apr 75**

Nude mice with normal thymus. Pantelouris EM. **Nature 254(5496):140-1, 13 Mar 75**

[Prognostic importance of thymic germinating centers in cases of myasthenia gravis pseudoparalytica] Schönfelder M, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 26(9):556-64, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

[Microcirculatory bed in the capsules of certain glands] Khvan AKh. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(3):91-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Thymus gland hemorrhage in the newborn infant, with special reference to hematoma] Vestfrid MA, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 137(5):423-6, 15 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

CYTOLOGY

Methods of preservation and staining of rat thymus mast cells and their interpretation. Ibrahim MZ, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 89(3):431-41, 1974**

Histological changes in the lung, thymus and adrenal one and a half year after pinealectomy. Short communication. Barát P, et al. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 25(1-2):123-5, 1974**

Transplacental and neonatal effects of hypercortisonism in the rat on thymo-lymphatic system differentiation and serum immunoglobulin levels. Russell A, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 27:257-71, 1972**

Ultrastructure of the cilia of thymic cysts in "nude" mice. Cordier AC. **Anat Rec 181(2):227-49, Feb 75**

T-lymphocyte maturation and antitumoral effect of a thymic extract obtained from a stimulated model. Serrou B, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 249:328-34, 28 Feb 75**

Induction of T-cells differentiation in vitro by thymus epithelial cells. Waksal SD, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 249:492-8, 28 Feb 75**

Effect of cytostatic drugs on nucleic acid synthesis in mouse thymocytes and chick embryo cells. Håkansson L. **Arzneim Forsch 25(3):378-82, Mar 75**

Effect of thymus cells on proliferation of hematopoietic stem cells of mice of the parental line in the spleen of first-generation hybrid recipients. Kozlov VA, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(6):689-90, Dec 74**

Identification of lymphoid cells in cultured of murine leukocytes and thymus. Burke TR, et al. **Cancer Res 35(3):673-8, Mar 75**

Inhibition of erythroid cell growth by allogeneic murine lymphocytes. Evidence for a synergism between lymph node cells and thymocytes. Blomgren H, et al. **Cell Immunol 13(2):288-303, Aug 74**

Developmental changes in the cellular composition of the chicken thymus. Droege W, et al. **Cell Immunol 12(2):186-93, May 74**

Cellular composition of the mouse thymus: developmental changes and the effect of hydrocortisone. Droege W, et al. **Cell Immunol 12(2):173-85, May 74**

Thymus cell maturation. II. Differentiation of three "mature" subclasses in vivo. Fathman CG, et al. **Cell Immunol 15(1):109-28, Jan 75**

Antigenic relationship between medullary thymocytes and a subpopulation of peripheral T cells in the rat: description of a masked antigen. Goldschneider I. **Cell Immunol 16(2):269-84, Apr 75**

Effect of thymus cell injections on germinal center formation in lymphoid tissues of nude (thymusless) mice. Jacobson EB, et al. **Cell Immunol 13(3):416-30, Sep 74**

Enhancement of the mixed lymphocyte response in the mouse by addition of thymocytes. Jacobsson H, et al. **Cell Immunol 10(2):294-309, Feb 74**

Dynamics of the TL antigens on thymus and leukemia cells. Loor F, et al. **Cell Immunol 17(2):351-65, Jun 75**

Age-related changes in the cellular immune response of lymph node and thymus cells in long-lived mice. Meredith P, et al. **Cell Immunol 18(2):324-30, Aug 75**

Surface immunoglobulin of mouse thymus cells and its in vitro biosynthesis. Moroz C, et al. **Cell Immunol 13(3):397-406, Sep 74**

The recovery of spleen-seeking and lymph-node-seeking thymus subpopulations following cortisol administration. Schlesinger M, et al. **Cell Immunol 18(1):144-51, Jul 75**

Immunoregulation by spleen-seeking thymocytes. II. Role in the response to sheep erythrocytes. Wu C-Y, et al. **Cell Immunol 13(1):1-11, Jul 74**

Interdigitating reticulum cells in the human thymus. Kaiserling E, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 155(1):47-55, 1974**

Morphological definition of thymocyte subpopulations. Matter A. **Cell Tissue Res 158(3):319-32, 1975**

Examinations of the gomori-positive cells of the thymus in tissue culture. Csaba G, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl) 8(1):3-12, Mar 74**

Bursal and postbursal cells in chicken. Occurrence of postbursal cells in bone marrow, thymus and spleen. Toivanen P, et al. **Eur J Immunol 4(6):405-10, Jun 74**

Proceedings: Purification of plasma membranes from thymocytes in sugar-free media. Brunner G, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1182, Oct 74**

The metabolic activity of bursal and thymic cells. Kulkarni PG, et al. **Immunol Commun 1(4):375-84, 1972**

Thymus lymphocytes. Efflux and restoration phases after peripheral exposure of mice to phytohaemagglutinin. Bryant BJ, et al. **Immunology 29(1):115-20, Jul 75**

Cytotoxic effect of Mycoplasma fermentans on mouse thymocytes. Gabridge MG, et al. **Infect Immun 11(3):460-5, Mar 75**

Comparison of lymphocyte populations bearing surface immunoglobulins in avian bone marrow, bursa, spleen and thymus. Glick B, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 49(3):332-40, 1975**

Correlation between mature and immature thymocytes. Immature thymocyte potentiating factor (IMPF) produced by mature thymocytes. Kasahara T, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 48(4):452-66, 1975**

Studies on the effect of cyclophosphamide on T and B lymphocytes in the blood, lymph nodes, and thymus of normal guinea pigs. Revell PA. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 47(6):884-74, 1974**

Histological and ultrastructural studies on the myoid cells of the thymus of the domestic fowl, Gallus domesticus. Gilmore RS, et al. **J Anat 118(3):409-16, Dec 74**

Evidence for a B-cell -like helper function in mixed lymphocyte culture between immunocompetent

thymus cells. Kyminski JW, et al. **J Exp Med** 141(2):360-73, 1 Feb 75

T mitogens trigger LPS responsiveness in mouse thymus cells. Forbes JT, et al. **J Immunol** 114(3):1004-7, Mar 75

Loss with age in NZB-W mice of thymic suppressor cells in the graft-vs-host reaction. Gerber NL, et al. **J Immunol** 113(5):1618-25, Nov 74

Release of mitogenic factor by mouse lymph node cells stimulated with PHA in vitro. Inhibition of this phenomenon by the addition of thymocytes. Jacobsson H, et al. **J Immunol** 114(5):1623-30, May 75

The distribution of a rabbit thymic antigen and membrane immunoglobulins in lymphoid tissue, with special reference to mucosal lymphocytes. Rudzik O, et al. **J Immunol** 114(1 Pt 1):1-4, Jan 75

Alkaline phosphatase in differentiating guinea pid thymocytes: an ultracytochemical study. Ruuskanen OJ, et al. **J Immunol** 114(5):1611-5, May 75

Association of a beta2-microglobulin-like subunit with H-2 and TL alloantigens on murine thymocytes. Vitetta ES, et al. **J Immunol** 114(1 Pt 1):252-4, Jan 75

Electrical impedance of malignant and normal rat thymus cells. Giberman E, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(3):893-4, Sep 74

Uptake of 3-0-methyl-14C-D-glucose by rat thymic lymphocytes: insensitivity to cortisol and inhibitors of ribonucleic acid and protein synthesis, and senstivity to cytochalasin B. Feldman MJ, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc** 16(6):318-26, Dec 74

A model of thymocyte proliferation. Prothero JW, et al. **J Theor Biol** 51(2):357-82, Jun 75

Terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase activity in human leukemic cells and in normal human thymocytes. McCaffrey R, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(15):775-80, 10 Apr 75

Thymus cell migration. Joel DD, et al. **Ser Haematol** 7(4):464-81, 1974

Precursors of thymus lymphocytes. Osoba D. **Ser Haematol** 7(4):446-63, 1974 (117 ref.)

On the sparse seeding of bone marrow and thymus in radiation chimaeras. Wallis VJ, et al. **Transplantation** 19(1):2-11, Jan 75

Genetic control of thymus-derived cell function. V. Mitrogen-stimulated deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis by thymus, spleen, and lymph node cells from the Biozzi high and low antibody-producing lines of mice. Williams RM, et al. **Transplantation** 19(4):349-52, Apr 75

[Methodical investigations to determine agglutination and inhibition of agglutination of cells from tumours and from thymus by the particle counter TuR ZG 2] Gutsche W. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 44(3):235-45, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Interdigitating reticulum cell in the human lymph node. A specific cell of the thymus dependent region (author's transl)] Kaiserling E, et al. **Virchows Arch [Zellpathol]** 16(1):51-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Study of myoid cells of the thymus gland. Experimental research in the chickens] Lupetti M, et al. **Arch Ital Anat Embriol** 78(3-4):217-26, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Proceedings: Protein binding of cortisol and glucose metabolism inhibiton by thymic cells] Senoo H, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):339, 20 Feb 74 **(Jpn)**

[Effect of radiation on the ribonuclease activity of rat thymus and liver chromatin] Umanskiĭ SR, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(6):820-3, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of thymocytes on the quantity of polypotent hematopoietic mast cells in the spleen of sublethally irradiated mice] Kozlov VA, et al. **Tsitologiia** 17(3):327-31, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The effect of transplanting cells from several tissues on the growth of snygenous sarcoma in mice] Shcherbakov VIa. **Vopr Onkol** 21(2):84-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Proceedings: The effect of ACTH and diazepam, administered to infant rats on the body-growth curve and some endocrine parameters measured in adult age. Jakoubek B, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(4):246-7, 1974

Effect of sex hormones on the thymus and lymphoid tissue of ovariectomized rats. Sobhon P, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 89(2):211-25, 1974

Observations of age and environmental influences on the thymus kept in tissue culture. Török O, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 53:323-7, 1975

Observations on the ultrastructure of the thymus of rats treated with quinine-salicyl-lithium. Srebro Z, et al. **Agressologie** 14(5):319-21, 1973

Mouse thymus involution under the influence of DL-cysteine hydrochloride. Chwaliński S, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 23(1):90-104, 1975

The effect of polycyclic hydrocarbons on the synthesis of DNA in lymphoid organs, bone marrow and regenerating rat liver. Prodi G, et al. **Experientia** 31(3):358-60, 15 Mar 75

Effects of cortisone on the fetal and neonatal thymo-lymphatic organs in rats. Fein A, et al. **J Anat** 117(2):223-37, Apr 74

Inhibitory action of oestrogen on calcium-induced mitosis in rat bone marrow and thymus. Smith GR, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(1):45-53, Apr 75

Pathophysiologic effects of lethal and immunoregulatory doses of cholera enterotoxin in the mouse. Chisari FV, et al. **J Immunol** 113(3):740-9, Sep 74

Thymus-repopulating capacity of cells that can be induced to differentiate to T cells in vitro. Komure K, et al. **J Immunol** 115(1):195-8, Jul 75

Effect of nandrolone phenylpropionate on the thymus under varying degrees of casein deficiency. Diloksambandh V, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 58(4):196-203, Apr 75

Effect of 3-methylcholanthrene on immune response and thymus weight of Buffalo strain rats. Silverman DA, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(6):1721-4, Dec 74

Lowering of the 32p-uptake in the thymus, pancreas and adrenals after Bernardi-Comșa thymic extract administration. Toma V, et al. **Rev Roum Med** 12(2):109-12, 1974

Corticosteroids in immunosuppression: partial fulfillment of a promise. Friedman EA. **Transplant Proc** 7(1):1-3, Mar 75

[Proceedings: Hypothalamo-hypophyso-thymic axis in the rat: inter-relations between growth hormone and thymic extracts] Deschaux P, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 67(3):339A, 1973 **(Fre)**

[Morphological and enzyme-histochemical data following the administration of a xenogenic antithymocyte serum to inbred mice] Eckert H, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 33(1):109-19, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The tachythymoleptic action of melitracene: use in reactive depressions and in neurotic inhibitions (272 cases)] Xhenseval B, et al. **Praxis** 61(36):1122-7, 5 Sep 72 **(Ger)**

["Starry sky' aspect of the thymus gland following the use of lympholytic drugs] Malacarne P, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 57(12):839-46, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Thymolytic activity of chlorimipramine] Bossa R, et al. **Minerva Med** 66(48):2316-7, 4 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effects of various steroids on the thymus of the rat] Machado SC, et al. **Rev Bras Biol** 31(4):419-23, Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Effect of serotonin on the autoluminescing and adrenergic structures of the thymus gland] Sergeeva VE. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 20(4):93-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Condition of lymphoid tissue and characteristics of development of antitoxin immunity during an experimental course of methotrexate treatment] Ratner GM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (6):23-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Studies on the activity in chicken serum that stimulates the lymphoid development of the embryonic chicken thymus in organ culture. Sällström JF. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]** 82(5):589-604, Sep 74

Ontogeny of mouse T-lymphocyte function. Mosier DE, et al. **Fed Proc** 34(2):137-40, Feb 75

Tracing of cells of the avian thymus through embryonic life in interspecific chimeras. Le Douarin NM, et al. **J Exp Med** 142(1):17-40, 1 Jul 75

Nude mouse embryo: ectodermal nature of the primordial thymic defect. Cordier AC, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 4(2):193-6, 1975

[Histogenesis of the immune system of the "nude" mouse. Postnatal development of the thymus: a light microscopical study (author's transl)] Groscurth P, et al. **Beitr Pathol** 154(2):109-24, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Histogenesis of extra-organ connective tissue of the thymus gland] Anikina TI, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 67(11):24-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

The influence of DL-cysteine on adenyl cyclase activity in rat thymocytes. Roszkowski-Slíž W, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 22(5):629-33, 1974

Decreased thymus terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase activity following hydrocortisone injection. Sobhy C, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(4):1270-3, 16 Jun 75

Synthetic RNA-dependent DNA polymerase from calf thymus. Yoshida S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(4):1193-201, 23 Oct 74

Ornithine decarboxylase and histaminase (diamine oxidase) activities in rat thymus and their relationship to the thymus lymphocyte. Atkins FL, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(7):763-8, 1 Apr 75

Studies on the kinetic mechanism of S-adenosylmethionine: protein O-methyltransferase of calf thymus. Jamaluddin M, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(4):694-8, 25 Feb 75

Partial purification and properties of calf thymus deoxyribonucleic acid dependent RNA polymerase III. Weil PA, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(8):1636-42, 22 Apr 75

Purification and characterization of an endonuclease from calf thymus acting on irradiated DNA. Bacchetti S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 390(3):285-97, 16 May 75

DNA polymerase activity associated with endogenous template: release by ribonuclease treatment. Moranelli F, et al. **Can J Biochem** 53(5):574-82, May 75

Alkaline ribonuclease activity in lymphoid organs of mice after injection of tumor cells. Maor D, et al. **Cancer** 34(6):1940-2, Dec 74

Alterations in ribonuclease activities in the plasma, spleen, and thymus of tumor-bearing mice. Drake WP, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(2):322-4, Feb 75

Kinetic studies on phosphorylation of 5-azacytidine with the purified uridine-cytidine kinase from calf thymus. Lee T, et al. **Cancer Res** 34(10):2482-8, Oct 74

Properties of a DNA-adenylate complex formed in the reaction between mammalian DNA ligase I and DNA containing single-strand breaks. Söderhall S. **Eur J Biochem** 51(1) 3 Feb 75

Evidence that neutral protease from calf thymus chromatin is a serine type enzyme. Kurecki T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 53(3):313-5, 15 May 75

Thymus proteases: extraction, distribution, comparison to lymph node proteases and species variation. Fráki J, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(8):933-43, Aug 73

Purification of terminal riboadenylate transferase from calf thymus gland. Tsiapalis CM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(12):4486-96, 25 Jun 75

Elevated ribonuclease activity in the thymus and white blood cells of genetically cancer prone mice. Drake WP, et al. **J Exp Med** 141(4):918-23, 1 Apr 75

Murine terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase: cellular distribution and response to cortisone. Kung PC, et al. **J Exp Med** 141(4):855-65, 1 Apr 75

Ultrastructural study of membrane-bound enzymes in thymocytes. Monneron A. **J Histochem Cytochem** 22(12):1128-34, Dec 74

Letter: Terminal deoxynucleotidyltransferase in murine myelomas. Penit C, et al. **Nature** 256(5515):346, 24 Jul 75

Effect of aging, organ allografting, and surgical stress on rat thymus histidine decarboxylase activity. Moore TC, et al. **Surgery** 76(5):733-40, Nov 74

[Characteristics of a partially purified rat thymus protein fraction possessing DNA polymerase activity] Filippovich IV, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 20(5):534-40, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Purification and some properties of the thymidine kinase from the rat thymus] Siluianova SN. **Vopr Med Khim** 21(1):44-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The development of the endocrine glands and bursa of Fabricius in Nigerian and White Leghorn cockerels. Aire TA. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 89(2):203-10, 1974

T & B lymphocytes in thymus of SJL/J mice. Ben-Yaakov M, et al. **Nature** 255(5503):64-6, 1 May 75

Morphological and functional maturation of human thymic epithelium in culture. Pyke KW, et al. **Nature** 251(5474):421-3, 4 Oct 74

[Histogenesis of the immune system of the "nude" mouse. II. Postnatal development of the thymus: a light microscopical study (author's transl)] Groscurth P, et al. **Beitr Pathol** 154(2):125-39, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Cellular sites of immunoglobulins . VI. Localization of immunoglobulins in the human thymus. Chen ST, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 25(1):69-73, Jan 75

Thymus-independent B-cell induction and paralysis. Coutinho A, et al. **Adv Immunol** 21:113-236, 1975 (387 ref.)

Adenyl cyclase activity in the spleen after immunization of neonatally thymectomized mice. Uzunova A. **Allergol Immunopathol (Madr)** 3(5):299-306, Sep-Oct 74

The role of thymocytes and bone marrow cells in the genetic control of immune responsiveness to synthetic polypeptides. Mozes E. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 125C(1-2):185-7, Jan 74

Thymus deprived axenic mice. I. Humoral and cellular immunity after neonatal thymectomy. Salomon JC,

et al. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 125(3):499-506, Mar-Apr 74

Thyroid autoimmunity: increased frequency in relatives of insulin-dependent diabetes patients. Fialkow PJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 83(2):170-6, Aug 75

The role of the thymus in spontaneous autoimmune thyroiditis. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 249:116-24, 28 Feb 75

Ontogeny of thymus cell function. Chakravarty A, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 249:34-42, 28 Feb 75

Introcutory remarks to the conference on "Thymus Factors in Immunity". Friedman H. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 249:5-8, 28 Feb 75

The relationship between CFU kinetics and the thymus. Frindel E, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 249:468-76, 28 Feb 75

Activation of immune competence by thymus factors. Globerson A, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 249:248-57, 28 Feb 75

Identification of theta-bearing T-cells derived from bone marrow cells treated with thymic factor. Miller HC, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 249:54-60, 28 Feb 75

A hypocalcemic and lympnocyte-stimulating substance isolated from thymus extracts, and its physicochemical properties. Mizutani Shimizu M, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 249:220-35, 28 Feb 75

Immunosuppressive alpha globulin from bovine thymus and serum: mode of action upon afferent and efferent arcs of the mouse immune response. Phillips SM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 249:236-47, 28 Feb 75

Humoral thymic factors influencing postthymic cells. Stutman O. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 249:89-105, 28 Feb 75

Immunologic activity in chicks under the influence of immunosuppressors and removal of the bursa of Fabricius or thymus. Blaszczyk B. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 22(4):515-39, 1974

Studies on the immune response of congenitally athymic (nude) mice. Jutila JW, et al. **Birth Defects** 11(1):522-7, 1975

Studies on brain-thymus cross-reactive antigens. Birnbaum G. **Brain Res** 84(1):111-21, 24 Jan 75

Reaction of sera of patients with pemphigus vulgaris with antigens of the cementing substance from the epithelium of Hassall's corpuscles of the human and animal thymus. Beletskaya LV, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(6):678-81, Dec 74

Immunofluorescence study of keratin of Hassall's corpuscles and epidermis of the human skin. Gnezditskaya EV, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(4):431-3, Oct 74

Antithymus antibodies in the blood serum of schizophrenics. Luriya EA, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(4):418-20, Oct 74

Bone marrow T cells. II. Thymic dependency. Claman HN. **Cell Immunol** 13(3):484-8, Sep 74

The effect of neonatal thymectomy on antibody responses to histocompatibility antigens in the rat. Miller CL, et al. **Cell Immunol** 13(2):278-87, Aug 74

Human thymus-leukemia related antigen(s): detection by a nonhuman primate antiserum. Mohanakumar T, et al. **Cell Immunol** 12(1):30-6, Apr 74

Increased mitogenic reactivity of normal spleen cells to T lectins induced by thymus humoral factor (THF). Rotter V, et al. **Cell Immunol** 16(2):413-21, Apr 75

Thymus cell population exerting a regulatory function in the immune response of mice to polyvinyl pyrrolidone. Rotter V, et al. **Cell Immunol** 13(1):76-86, Jul 74

Athymic development in the mouse. Pantelouris EM. **Differentiation** 1(6):437-50, Dec 73

Estimation of the amount and tissue distribution of rat Thy-1.1 antigen. Acton RT, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 4(9):598-602, Sep 74

The role of thymus cells in the immune response to poly(Tyr, Glu)-polyD L Ala--polyLys as a function of the genetic constitution of the mouse strain. Lichtenberg L, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 4(6):430-4, Jun 74

Restoration of the immune response to tobacco mosaic virus with homologous and heterologous thymus extracts in thymocyte-depleted mice. Ströbel G. **Eur J Immunol** 4(9):621-6, Sep 74

Natural lymphocytic rosettes in non-operated, thymectomized and bursectomized chickens. Isaković K, et al. **Experientia** 30(10):1204-5, 15 Oct 74

Effect of thymus implants and thymus humoral factor on tolerance induction in ducks. Hašek M, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 20(6):427-9, 1974

The thymus in health and disease. Part II. The immune deficiency states of thymic origin. Shukry I. **Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc** 21(4):5-7, Oct 73

Studies on thymus products. 3. Epithelial origin of the serum thymic factor. Dardenne M, et al. **Immunology** 27(2):299-304, Aug 74

Degeneracy of the immune response to sheep red cells. Thymic dependency. Gershon RK, et al. **Immunology** 23(3):335-42, Sep 72

Inhibition of T-cell differentiation by an antibody to a soluble thymic factor. Potworowski EF, et al. **Immunology** 28(5):1115-21, Jun 75

Induction of T-cell differentiation in the Bursa of Fabricius by a soluble thymus factor. Teodorczk JA, et al. **Immunology** 28(4):711-7, Apr 75

Susceptibility of thymectomized and irradiated mice to challenge with several organisms and the effect of dapsone on infection with Mycobacterium leprae. Levy L, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(5):1122-32, May 75

Relative abilities of parental thymus and spleen cells to induce graft-versus-host reactions and enhance antibody formation in F1 hybrid mice. Lindholm L, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 47(4):520-31, 1974

Inhibition of syngeneic fibrosarcoma growth by lymphocytes sensitized on tumor-cell monolayers in the presence of the thymic humoral factor. Small M, et al. **Int J Cancer** 15(6):962-72, 15 Jun 75

Thymus-dependency of the immune response of mice to a primary infection with the nematode Trichuris muris. Wakelin D, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 4(6):657-61, Dec 74

Proceedings: The influence of the thymic hormone on osteosarcoma and fibrosarcoma. Camblin JG, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 57(2):248, May 75

Activation of T and B lymphocytes in vitro. IV. Regulatory influence on specific T cell functions by a thymus extract factor. Armerding D, et al. **J Immunol** 114(4):1248-54, Apr 75

Immunologic effects of neonatal infection with mouse thymic virus. Cohen PL, et al. **J Immunol** 115(3):706-10, Sep 75

Role of T lymphocytes in the humoral immune response. I. Proliferation of B lymphocytes in thymus-deprived mice. Davie JM, et al. **J Immunol** 113(5):1438-45, Nov 74

Presence of thymic antigen on rabbit basophils. Day RP, et al. **J Immunol** 114(4):1333-6, Apr 75

The expression of theta-like antigen by rat peripheral lymphocytes: serologic and functional studies. Douglas TC, et al. **J Immunol** 115(1):283-8, Jul 75

Peyer's patches, gut IgA plasma cells and thymic function: study in nude mice bearing thymic grafts. Guy-Grand D, et al. **J Immunol** 115(2):361-4, Aug 75

Thymus-dependent sensitizing processes involved in the induction of CNS disease in mice by parainfluenza type 1 virus. Iwasaki Y, et al. **J Immunol** 114(6):1846-7, Jun 75

Cellular cooperation during in vivo anti-hapten antibody responses. III. The helper cell activity of activated thymocytes, of spleen cells treated with anti-theta serum, and of spleen cells from anti-thymocyte serum-treated or adult thymectomized donors. Janeway CA Jr.. **J Immunol** 114(4):1408-14, Apr 75

Intracellular events involved in the induction of immune competence in lymphoid cells by a thymus humoral factor. Kook AI, et al. **J Immunol** 114(1 Pt 1):151-7, Jan 75

The protein nature of the Thy-1.2 alloantigen as expressed by the murin lymphoblastoid line S-49.1 TB-2-3. Kucich UN, et al. **J Immunol** 115(3):626-30, Sep 75

Rejection of mammary adenocarcinoma cell tumors in DBA/2 mice immunocompromised by thymectomy and treatment with antithymocyte serum. Likhite VV. **J Immunol** 114(6):1736-42, Jun 75

Thymus influence on the conversion of 19S to 7S antibody formation in the response to TNP-Brucella. Romano TJ, et al. **J Immunol** 115(2):332-4, Aug 75

The distribution of a rabbit thymic antigen and membrane immunoglobulins in lymphoid tissue, with special reference to mucosal lymphocytes. Rudzik O, et al. **J Immunol** 114(1 Pt 1):1-4, Jan 75

The role of T cells in IgG production; thymus-dependent antigens induce B cell memory in the absence of T cells. Schrader JW. **J Immunol** 114(6):1665-9, Jun 75

Antibody-mediated suppression of grafted lymphoma. III. Evaluation of the role of thymic function, non-thymus-derived lymphocytes, macrophages, platelets, and polymorphonuclear leukocytes in syngeneic and allogeneic hosts. Shin HS, et al. **J Immunol** 114(4):1255-63, Apr 75

Subcellular representation of murine thymus-leukemia (TL) antigens in phenotypically TL+ and TL- cells. Smith SR, et al. **J Immunol** 113(4):1098-106, Oct 74

Thymus dependence of the spontaneous induction of the vitro anamnestic antibody responses to human serum albumin and keyhole limpet hemocyanin. Stavitsky AB, et al. **J Immunol** 113(6):2045-7, Dec 74

The expression on mouse lymphoid cells of Th-B, an antigen common to mouse B cells and thymus cells. Yutoku M, et al. **J Immunol** 115(1):69-74, Jul 75

Preparation of specific anti-thymocyte and anti-bursacyte sera in rabbits. Isaković K, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 7(4):359-69, Jul 75

Immunologic, virologic, and genetic aspects of mammary tumor virus-induced cell-surface antigens: presence of these antigens and the Thy 1.2 antigen on murine mammary gland and tumor cells. Hilgers J, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(6):1323-33, Jun 75

Distribution and antibody-induced redistribution of a mammary tumor virus-induced and a normal antigen on the surface of mouse leukemia cells. Hilgers J, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(6):1335-42, Jun 75

Detection of T-cell surface antigens in a Marek's disease lymphoblastoid cell line. Nazerian K, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(1):277-9, Jan 75

Mitogen and muscle extract induced in vitro proliferative responses in myasthenia gravis, dermatomyositis, and polymyositis. Lisak RP, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 38(6):521-4, Jun 75

The thymus dependency of resistance to pinworm infection in mice. Jacobson RH, et al. **J Parasitol** 60(6):976-9, Dec 74

Intestinal phase of Trichinella spiralis in congenitally athymic (nude) mice. Ruitenberg EJ, et al. **J Parasitol** 60(6):1056-7, Dec 74

Editorial: Thymus hormones. **Lancet** 1(7902):314-5, 8 Feb 75

Editorial: Defective thymus development: a cause of combined immunodeficiency. **N Engl J Med** 293(9):450-1, 28 Aug 75

The thymus in myasthenia gravis. Evidence for altered cell populations. Abdou NI, et al. **N Engl J Med** 291(24):1271-5, 12 Dec 74

Demonstration of an intrathymic defect in a case of severe combined immunodeficiency disease. Pyke KW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 293(9):424-8, 28 Aug 75

Letter: B lymphocytes in the thymus of patients with myasthenia gravis. Staber FG, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(19):1032-3, 8 May 75

Babesia microti and Plasmodium berghei yoelii infections in nude mice. Clark IA, et al. **Nature** 252(5481):328-9, 22 Nov 74

Reactivation of immunocompetence in spleen cells of aged mice. Friedman D, et al. **Nature** 251(5475):545-7, 11 Oct 74

Heterotransplantation of Theileria parva-infected cells to athymic mice. Irvin AD, et al. **Nature** 253(5492):549-50, 13 Feb 75

Thymus reactive IgM autoantibodies in normal mouse sera. Martin WJ, et al. **Nature** 254(5502):716-8, 24 Apr 75

Thymus leukaemia antigen contains beta2-microglobulin. Ostberg L, et al. **Nature** 253(5494):735-7, 27 Feb 75

Delayed tumour appearance and absence of regression in nude mice infected with murine sarcoma virus. Stutman O. **Nature** 253(5487):142-4, 10 Jan 75

Selective thymic localization of murine leukemia virus-related antigens in C57BL-Ka mice after inoculation with radiation virus. Declève A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(8):3124-8, Aug 74

Immunosuppressive effect of syngeneic thymus cells on allograft rejection. Droege W. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(6):2371, Jun 75

Somatic hybrid of thymus leukemia (Liang W, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(5):1873-7, May 75

Effect of cortisone in delineating thymus cell subsets in advanced age. Delima MG, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(2):562-4, Jun 75

Cross-reactivity between human thymus and mouse lymphoid tissues, as revealed by rabbit antiserum against human brain. Doria G, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(4):1126-31, Apr 75

The immune response of congenitally athymic (nude) mice to the intestinal nematode Nippostrongylus brasiliensis. Jacobson RH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(3):667-70, Dec 74

Serum antithymocyte globulin (ATG) and anti-ATG levels in cardiac recipients. Bieber CP, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):285-7, 1974

Further studies on the properties of lymphocytes from aging neonatally thymectomised rats. Dabrowski MP. **Transplantation** 18(6):531-7, Dec 74

Comparison of the effects of neonatal thymectomy on plasmodium berghei, trypanosoma lewisi and trypanosoma cruzi infection in the albino rat. Hanson WL, et al. **Z Parasitenkd** 44(3):227-38, 1974

Effect of Corynebacterium parvum on the course of a Listeria monocytogenes infection in normal and congenitally athymic (nude) mice. Ruittenberg EJ, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 231(1-3):197-205, 1975

[Paradoxal resistance of athymic mice to infection by Listeria monocytogenes and Salmonella typhimurium and immunostrimulating effect of phospholipid bacterial extract (epg)] Fauve RM, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(19):1603-5, 4 Nov 74 (Fre)

[Localization of the antigen common to the thymus gland and brain in the rat] Grabar P, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(14):1225-8, 30 Sep 74 (Fre)

[B-lymphocytes subpopulation. Rapid identification with a histoimmunological method (author's transl)] Schmitt D, et al. **Experientia** 31(6):700-2, 15 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The effect of leukocyte and thrombocyte antibodies in anti-thymocyte globulin (ATG) on the organism] Bednařík T, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)**

101(4):622-6, 1974 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Immunologic manipulation of inborn resistance of mice to myxovirus infections] Haller OA. Pathol Microbiol (Basel) 41(3-4):135-6, 1974 (Ger)
[Occurrence of autoimmune hemolytic anemia independent of the occurrence of natural thymocytolytic autoantibodies and autoantibodies detected by lysis of DBA/2 lymphoma L 5178 Y in NZB mice] Auer IO, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1627-30, 1974 (Ger)
[Localization of anti-adenovirus antibody-containing cells in human thymus (author's transl)] Isobe Y. Arch Jpn Chir 43(6):428-50, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Antithymic antibody in the blood in chronic thyroiditis and other autoimmune diseases] Saida K, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):556, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Antigen specific to the rat thymus] Shimazaki K, et al. Hokkaido J Med Sci 49(2):157-8, Mar 74 (Jpn)
[Experimental myasthenia. Histological examination of muscles in immunized rats] Kamińska A, et al. Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(5):715-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Thymus dependent lymphocyte differentiation in dogs, evaluated by reactions to allogenic lymphocytes and phytohemagglutinin] Gurevich OA, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):79-81, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Cellular composition of the thymus following immunization with antigens of a bacterial and viral nature] Meniavtseva TA. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(9):72-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Kinetics of the immune response in unevenly irradiated (thymus gland and part of the bone marrow shielded) mice of different lines] Batyrbekov AA. Radiobiologiia 15(2):309-10, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of thymus epithelial tissue in the formation of natural immune tolerance] Beletskaia LV, et al. Usp Sovrem Biol 79(1):128-37, Jan-Feb 75 (103 ref.) (Rus)
[Role of the thymus gland in the pathogenesis of autoimmune diseases (a review of the literature)] Ado VA. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (12):83-9, Dec 74 (75 ref.) (Rus)
[Rosette-forming cells in the spleen and thymus of mice during administration of the serotonin precursor 5-hydroxytryptophan] Eliseeva LS. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (10):109-12, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Thymus gland--close to our hearts] Britton S. Lakartidningen 72(23):2522-4, 4 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

INNERVATION

Histotopography of catecholamines in the mammalian thymus. Sergeeva VE. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(4):456-8, Oct 74
[Intraorgan innervation of the thymus with differentiated detection of the vegetative components] Sergeeva VE, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(6):56-62, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Presence of "receptors" for growth hormone on membranes of rat thymocytes. Pandian MR, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(4):781-90, Apr 75
Effects of cyclic GMP upon DNA binding by a calf thymus nuclear proteins fraction. Johnson EM, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):714-21, 22 Jul 75
Modification of histone binding in calf thymus chromatin by protamine. Wong TK, et al. Biochemistry 14(1):122-7, 14 Jan 75
Specific interaction of chromatin non-histone proteins with DNA. Umansky SR, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 383(3):242-54, 21 Mar 75
Effect of the degree of polymerization of exogenous DNA on its incorporation into rat thymocytes in vitro. Shutko AN, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(3):269-71, Sep 74
Changes in lymphoid cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate metabolism during murine leukemogenesis. Kemp RG, et al. Cancer Res 35(9):2440-5, Sep 75
An early cordycepin-sensitive event in the action of glucocorticoid hormones on rat thymus cells in vitro: evidence that synthesis of new mRNA initiates the earliest metabolic effects of steroid hormones. Young DA, et al. Endocr Res Commun 1(1):63-72, 1974
[Defect of incorporation of S in old Swan autoimmune mice thymus (author's transl)] Monier JC, et al. Experientia 31(7):859-60, 15 Jul 75 (Eng, Fre)
The methionine-containing subfraction of F1 histone from rat tissues. Medvedeva MN, et al. FEBS Lett 53(2):253-7, 1 May 75
Changes in acid phosphatase activity and inorganic phosphate in the thymus during postembryonic development in mice. Barbacka G. Folia Biol (Krakow) 22(3):331-9, 1974
Proceedings: Sex differences in the regulation of glucose metabolism in isolated thymocytes of rats and humans. Bojar H, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1180, Oct 74
Calcium and the control of circadian mitotic activity in rat bone marrow and thymus. Hunt NH, et al. J Endocrinol 62(3):451-62, Sep 74
Proceedings: The role of SH-groups in the interaction of steroids with the cytoplasmic glucocorticoid receptor from rat thymus. Rees AM, et al. J Endocrinol 65(3):4P-5P, Jun 75
An in vitro effect of physiological levels of cortisol and related steroids on the structural integrity of the nucleus in rat thymic lymphocytes as measured by resistance to lysis. Giddings SJ, et al. J Steroid Biochem 5(6):887-95, Oct 74
Methods for assessing kinetics of hormone effects on energy and transport mechanisms in cells in suspension. Munck A, et al. Methods Enzymol 36(00):429-33, 1975
The phosphorylated site of calf thymus F2b histone by the cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. Farago A, et al. Nature 254(5495):88, 6 Mar 75
In vitro studies of effects of light and riboflavin on DNA and HeLa cells. Speck WT, et al. Pediatr Res 9(3):150-3, Mar 75
Macromolecular turnover in mice (C57BL times C3H) liver, thymus and kidney after partial hepatectomy. Itze L, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 24(1):9-22, 1975
Immunological relationship between acetylcholine receptor and thymus: a possible significance in myasthenia gravis. Aharonov A, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1456-9, Apr 75
The inhibitory effect of theophylline on the incorporation of 3H-deoxycytidine and 3H-thymidine into thymocyte DNA. Hofert HF, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):187-9, Jan 75
Dynamics of nucleic acids and total proteins in the thymus and the bursa of Fabricius of chickens, under the action of cortisol. Toma V, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 21(6):306-13, Jun 74
[Effects of a dietary protein deficiency on the level and turnover of cyclic AMP in thymus gland spleen and lymph node lymphocytes in the adult rat] Srivastava U. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(6-7):709-13, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Electrophoretic variations of soluble proteins and various cellular enzymes of spleen and thymus glands in rats maintained on protein poor, hyperlipidic diets with and without choline] Notario A, et al. Haematologica (Pavia) 57(12):955-74, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Kinetics of rat thymus and ascitic hepatoma DNA reassociation] Khanson KP, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):92-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Serotonin of hematopoietic and immunocompetent tissues of various species of mammals] Kulinskiĭ VI, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(8):71-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Protective effect of dithiothreitol on the phosphorylation of histone F1 under the action of x-rays] Nikolova RKh, et al. Radiobiologiia 14(5):749-51, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Resistance of exogenous DNA in thymocyte nuclei to the action of pancreatic DNAase] Shutko AN, et al. Tsitologiia 17(4):472-04, Apr 75 (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Lymphoid cell necrosis, thymic atrophy, and growth retardation in newborn mice inoculated with murine cytomegalovirus. Schwartz JN, et al. Am J Pathol 79(3):509-22, Jun 75
Fatal infections in protein-calorie malnourished children with thymolymphatic atrophy. Purtilo DT, et al. Arch Dis Child 50(2):149-52, Feb 75
Systemic lupus erythematosus. Jones JM, et al. Arch Pathol 99(3):152-7, Mar 75
The thymus glands and lymphosarcoma in the pike, Esox lucius L. (pisces; esocidae) in Ireland. Mulcahy MF. Bibl Haematol (36):600-9, 1970
A morphological and histochemical study of the thymus during progressive tuberculosis. Puzik VI, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(4):459-61, Oct 74
Ultrastructural alterations observed in the thymus of the mouse during the PR8 influenza virus infection. Garaci E, et al. G Batteriol Virol Immunol [Microbiol] 66(7-12):154-70, Jul-Dec 73
Effect of infection with Trichinella spiralis and BCG on thymic histology. Molinari JA, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 48(6):776-83, 1975
Comparison of thymic histology with response to thymectomy in myasthenia gravis. Vetters JM, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(10):1139-45, Oct 74
The thymus gland in elderly patients with myasthenia gravis. Perlo VP, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(3):294-5, Mar 75
Scanning electron microscopic studies of dissociated thymic cells in early stages of Rauscher Leukemia. Komitowski D, et al. Z Krebsforsch 82(4):269-75, 1974
[Pathomorphological changes in the bursa of Fabricius and thymus in chickens with Marek's disease and their diagnostic significance] Enchev S. Vet Med Nauki 10(2):29-38, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Granulomatous tumors or pseudo Hodgkinism in the thymus gland] Boumghar M. Helv Chir Acta 42(1-2):299-301, Mar 75 (Fre)
[Letter: Vitiligo, thymus defect and autoimmunity--a hypothetical pathogenesis] Thivolet J, et al. Hautarzt 26(1):50-1, Jan 75 (Ger)
[Thymus gland cysts] Besznyák I. Orv Hetil 116(33):1933-5, 17 Aug 75 (Hun)
[Studies on lymphocytes subpopulations of the thymic lymphocytes obtained from myasthenic patients (author's transl)] Nakata Y, et al. Acta Haematol Jap 37(2):132-4, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Hydrogen peroxide-initiated chemiluminescence of normal and neoplastic tissue cells] Govorun AK, et al. Biofizika 19(1):100-2, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Morphophysiologic changes in the adrenal cortex and thymus during growth of a transplantable glioblastomas multiforme in the brain of a rat] Bezuglova TV, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(10):111-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Morphocytochemical reactions of the adrenals and thymic-lymphatic apparatus of rats at the end of a period of hypokinesia] Tikhonova GP, et al. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 8(5):27-30, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Bone changes in young mice with impaired lymphoid system. Berek L, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 22(1):1-8, 1975
Influence of thymectomy, transfer of thymus and bone marrow cells and treatment with thymosin on the depressed splenic release of lymphocytes into the blood after irradiation. Ernström U, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 83(4):360-8, Jul 75
Influence of neonatal thymectomy on blood pressure and hypertensive vascular disease in rats with renal hypertension. Svendsen UG. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 83(2):199-205, Mar 75
Eosinophil response to migrating Ascaris suum larvae in normal and congenitally thymus-less mice. Nielsen K, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82(6):919-20, Dec 74
The influence of thymectomy on erythropoiesis and its inhibition in rats. Krzymowski T, et al. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 22(12):863-6, 1974
Homing of labeled lymphoid cells in athymic mice: evidence for additional immunologic defects. Gillette RW. Cell Immunol 17(2):374-82, Jun 75
Effect of thymectomy on steroid secretion in adrenal venous blood in male rats. Buntner B, et al. Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl) 8(1):31-7, Mar 74
Thymosin and the immunopathology of aging. Goldstein AL, et al. Fed Proc 33(9):2053-6, Sep 74
The thymus in health and disease. Part I: physiological basis of thymus activity. Ghali I. Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc 21(4):1-3, Oct 73
Tumor metastasis in mice with reduced immune reactivity. II. Studies with a highly antigenic MCA-induced sarcoma in thymectomized and/or sub-lethally irradiated C57BL/6J mice. Suurküla M, et al. Int J Cancer 14(5):633-41, 15 Nov 74
The hormonal mechanism of immunopotentiation in mice after orchidectomy. Castro JE. J Endocrinol 62(2):311-8, Aug 74
Thymic involution: effect on T cell differentiation. Hirokawa K, et al. J Immunol 114(6):1659-64, Jun 75
Influence of ovariotomy on recovery of thymus following x-ray irradiation in ICR/JCL mice. Takizawa S, et al. J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 15(4):197-203, Dec 74
Studies on the thymic dependence of the immunoglobulin classes of the mouse (38570). Bankhurst AD, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):501-4, Feb 75
Effects of embryonic bursectomy, neonatal thymectomy and bursathymectomy on the mast cell population Gallus domesticus. De Oliveira JV, et al. Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 8(1):15-9, Jan-Feb 75
Duration of thymic function. 505-23, et al. Ser Haematol 7(4):505-23, 1974 (120 ref.)
Lymphocyte output by the isolated perfused rabbit thymus. Ekwueme O, et al. Surgery 76(5):794-803, Nov 74
Thymectomy in the young pig: effects on the level of circulating thymic hormone. Lacombe M, et al. Surgery 76(4):556-9, Oct 74
[Experimental arthritis in thymectomized rats (pathomorphological study)] Markov D, et al.

Eksp Med Morfol 13(2):83-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[New researchs on ACTH-thymus interactions in the rat (author's transl)] Comsa J, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3):313-4, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Current studies on the interaction between thymus gland and pituitary growth hormone in the rat] Comsa J, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3):311-2, May-Jun 74 (Fre)
[Study on the endocrine thymus: action of a thymus extract on the different metabolisms of adrenal gland cells] Deschaux P, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):987-92, 1973 (Fre)
[Radioimmunoassay, radioreceptor assay and the nude mouse] Osawa N. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(10):1111-6, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Thymus hormones] Turowski G. Patol Pol 26(2):149-62, 1975 (Pol)
[Thymus-dependent lymphocyte differentiation in monkeys (reactions to allogenic leukocytes and phytohemagglutinins] Samoilova NL, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(11):31-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Palatine tonsils and immunity. VI. Effect of thymosin and palatine tonsil extract on the immunologic reactivity of neonatally thymectomized and intact mice] Vershigora AE, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (6):19-23, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Variations of enzyme plasma levels by experimental thymectomy (author's transl)] Muñoz E, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 29(2):111-3, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Xenotransplantation of established tumor cells in congenital thymusless "nude" mice (author's transl)] Krause PH, et al. Z Krebsforsch 83(3):177-86, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Thymus gland and endocrine diseases] Tsuchiya M, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(5):595-605, May 74 (102 ref.) (Jpn)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Dark reticular cells in the thymus of mice. Järplid B. Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh) 13(4):319-28, Aug 74
Thymic irradiation. An approach to chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Richards F 2d, et al. Am J Med 57(6):862-9, Dec 74
The role of bone marrow in different phases of the cellular repopulation of irradiated mouse thymus. Hiesche KD, et al. Beitr Pathol 155(2):181-92, Jun 75
Effect of whole-body irradiation on transcription in the rat thymus. Patil MS, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 27(4):363-70, Apr 75
A comparison of the acute effects of radiation therapy, including or excluding the thymus, on the lymphocyte subpopulations of cancer patients. Stratton JA, et al. J Clin Invest 56(1):88-97, Jul 75
Thymic regeneration after lethal irradiation evidence for an intra-thymic radioresistant T cell precursor. Kadish JL, et al. J Immunol 114(1 Pt 2):452-8, Jan 75
Analysis of tumor-associated alkyldiacylglycerols and other lipids during radiation-induced thymic leukemogenesis. Brown RC, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(3):808-13, Jul 75
Effect of in vivo x-irradiation on DNA and histones of rat thymus nuclei. Bauer RD, et al. Radiat Res 63(1):119-29, Jul 75
[Pharmacological studies on chemical protectors against radiation. XIII. Influence of X-irradiation on various organ weights of mouse and effect of radioprotective substances] Shinoda M, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(10):1208-11, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Effect of some organic compounds on the radiosensitivity of nucleohistones] Rzendowska F. Rocz Panstw Zaki Hig 26(3):413-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Radiosensitivity of the basic pathways of biosynthesis of the pyrimidine nucleotides in rat tissues] Koshcheenko NN, et al. Radiobiologiia 14(4):490-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Comparative analysis of the condition of DNA and the histone fraction in DNP and salt extracts of rat thymuses after gamma-radiation, and the administration of degranol and hydrocortisone] Vodolazskaia NA, et al. Radiobiologiia 14(5):651-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Mediastinal mass in a sick infant. Colley DP. JAMA 229(9):1217-8, 26 Aug 74
[The thymus in infancy and childhood (author's transl)] Gubbawy H, et al. Prax Pneumol 28(11):615-28, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SECRETION

Isolation, biochemical characteristics, and biological activity of a circulating thymic hormone in the mouse and in the human. Bach JF, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 249:186-210, 28 Feb 75
Thymic hormones? Davies AJ. Ann NY Acad Sci 249:61-7, 28 Feb 75
Isolation and quantification of LSH and the evaluation of related serum basic proteins in normal adults and cancer patients. Luckey TD, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 249:166-76, 28 Feb 75
Letter: Assay of thymosin in blood. Field EJ, et al. Lancet 1(7897):49, 4 Jan 75
Thymopoietin and myasthenia gravis: neostigmine-responsive neuromuscular block produced in mice by a synthetic peptide fragment of thymopoietin. Goldstein G, et al. Lancet 2(7928):256-9, 9 Aug 75

TRANSPLANTATION

The effect of myasthenic thymus fragments transplantation on the immune state of patients with proliferative and aplastic diseases of the haematopoetic system. Szmigiel Z, et al. Acta Med Pol 16(2):61-82, 1975
Reconstitution of T-cell disorders following thymus transplantation. Aiuti F, et al. Birth Defects 11(1):370-6, 1975
Fetal thymus transplantation: experimental and clinical observations. Biggar WD, et al. Birth Defects 11(1):361-6, 1975
Potentiating effect of fetal thymus on fetal liver cells for the promotion of recovery from the radiation injury in murine allogenic radiation chimeras or a little bit of thymus goes a long, long way. Bortin MM, et al. Birth Defects 11(1):544-8, 1975
Bone marrow and thymus transplantation in ataxia-telangiectasia. Buckley RH. Birth Defects 11(1):421-4, 1975
Thymus transplants: a look to the future. Hong R. Birth Defects 11(1):357-60, 1975
Effects of fetal thymus transplantation on defective cellular immunity. Kirkpatrick CH, et al. Birth Defects 11(1):367-9, 1975
Successful thymus graft for T-cell deficiency in a 6-year-old boy. Foroozanfar N, et al. Br Med J 1(5953):314-5, 8 Feb 75
Development and involution of thymus grafts in rats with reference to age and sex. Hinsull SM, et al. Differentiation 2(5):299-305, Oct 74
Differentiation of T cell precursors in nude mice. Rejection of heart grafts of thymus donor strain. Seger R, et al. Eur J Immunol 4(7):524-8, Jul 74
T-cell reconstitution by thymus transplantation and transfer factor in severe combined immunodeficiency. Rachelefsky GS, et al. Pediatrics 55(1):114-8, Jan 75
Long lived canine allogeneic radiation chimera produced with combined fetal liver and thymus cells. Salzstein EC, et al. Transplantation 18(5):461-3, Nov 74
Fetal thymus glands obtained from prostaglandin-induced abortions. Cellular immune function in vitro and evidence of in vivo thymocyte activity following transplantation. Wara DW, et al. Transplantation 18(5):387-90, Nov 74
[Restorative therapeutic efficiency of mouse hematopoietic stem cells: modification by adjunction of thymic cells] Debons MC, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):489-95, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Letter: Implantation of fetal thymus during the terminal period of Hodgkin's disease. Immunologic and histological data] Lang JM, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(7):509, 15 Feb 75 (Fre)
[Homologus transplantation of the thymus gland. 2)Effects of grafting on the hematopoietic organs of the host] Hirokane T. Acta Med (Fukuoka) 44(3):259-72, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Homologous transplantation of the thymus gland. 1)The fate of the transplanted thymus] Hirokane T. Acta Med (Fukuoka) 44(3):251-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Restoration of immunologic reactivity to tolerant or cyclophosphamide treated mice by administration of syngenous thymus cells] Pevnitskiĭ LA. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(4):82-6, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The dynamics of neurologic symptoms in ataxia-telangiectasia patients following transplatation of neonatal thymus-sternum complex] Lopukhin IuM, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(5):641-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Treatment of immunodeficiency] Romero Herrera M, et al. Alergia 21(4):[illegible]3, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

An electron microscopic study on the thymus epithelium of the snake (Vipera berus L.). Oksanen A. Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Biol] (189):1-6, 1972
The structure and thermotropism of thymocyte plasma membranes as revealed by laser-raman spectroscopy. Verma SP, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 394(4):633-45, 18 Jul 75
Similarities between Hassall's corpuscles of the human thymus and the epidermis. An investigation by electron microscopy and histochemistry. von Gaudecker B, et al. Cell Tissue Res 151(3):347-68, 1974
Ultrastructural demonstration of peculair lymphoid cells in the thymus during the perinatal period in mice, Correlation with radioleukemogenesis. Carpentier JL, et al. Eur J Cancer 11(1):65-9, Jan 75
Possible relation between low thymosine-like activity in the serum of Swan mice (Swiss antinuclear) and the formation of crystals in their thymic epithelial. Schmitt DM, et al. Experientia 30(11):1349-51, 15 Nov 74
Isolation and characterization of nuclear membranes from calf and rat thymus. Jarasch ED, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(8):974-86, Aug 73
Ultrastructure of the rat thymus. A transmission, scanning electron microscope, and morphometric study. Hwang WS, et al. Lab Invest 31(5):473-87, Nov 74
Letter: T-associated plasma-cells. Lennert K, et al. Lancet 1(7914):1031-2, 3 May 75
Isolation of nuclei from the thymus. Allfrey VG. Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):246-52, 1974
Study of the cytoplasmic lipids in thymic involution. Dourov N. Pathol Eur 9(1):43-57, 1974
Intranuclear binding of hydrocortisone in liver and thymus tissues. Shaskas JR, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(1):232-8, Oct 74
[The thymus of human neonate and its perivascular channels. Ultrastructural study (author's transl)] Blanc F, et al. Arch Anat Histol Embryol (Strasb) 56(2):223-42, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Ultrastructure of the thymus of rats following administration of a quinine-lithium-salicylate combination] Srebro E, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(10):1600-2, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effects of beta-glycerophosphate on junctions between reticuloepithelial cells and thymocytes in mice] Garaci E, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(18):1487-90, 30 Sep 74 (Ita)
[The effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate on the activity of the lysosomal enzymes of lymphoid organs] Kol'chinskaia TA. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(1):93-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THYMUS HYPERPLASIA

CLASSIFICATION

[Significance of thymus hyperplasia in infancy and early childhood] Szakáll S. Paediatr Grenzgeb 12(5):337-45, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

[Growth defects in children with a large thymus] Brzozowska H, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29(50):2189-90, 16 Dec 74 (Pol)
[Thymo-lymphatic status as a cause of cardiac arrest] Kubicz Z, et al. Wiad Lek 28(6):491-3, 15 Mar 75 (Pol)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Thymic hyperplasia and certain immunodeficient syndromes] Ivanovskaia TE, et al. Arkh Patol 36(10):33-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOTHERAPY

Carcinoma of the male breast following thymic irradiation. Deutsch M, et al. Radiology 116(02):413-4, Aug 75

SURGERY

Surgical treatment in myasthenia gravis. A 27 year experience. Cohn HE, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(6):876-85, Dec 74
[Diseases of the thymus gland and their treatment] Manevich VL, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(4):85-9, Apr 74 (Rus)

VETERINARY

Clear-cell thymoma and thymic hyperplasia in a cat. Mackey L. J Comp Pathol 85(3):367-71, Jul 75

THYMUS NEOPLASMS

Thymoma. Mukerjee S, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 63(7):229-32, 1 Oct 74
Tumours of the thymic region. Symptomatology, diagnosis, treatment, and prognosis. Bertelsen S, et

al. Thorax 30(1):19-25, Feb 75
[A case of thymic tumor with hypercorticism] Mussini-Montpellier J, et al. Arch Anat Pathol (Paris) 22(2):129-38, Jun 74 (Fre)
[2 primary tumors of the thymus in the child] Brunel D, et al. Pediatrie 29(7):753, Oct-Nov 74 (Fre)
[Thymus neoplasms. Opening remarks] Koszarowski T. Nowotwory 25(1):3-4, Jan-Mar 75 (Pol)

ANALYSIS

Analysis of tumor-associated alkyldiacylglycerols and other lipids during radiation-induced thymic leukemogenesis. Brown RC, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(3):808-13, Jul 75

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

N,N'-dimethylnitrosourea-induced tumors in mice and Syrian hamsters. Hiraki S. Acta Med Okayama 28(5):333-51, Oct 74
Lack of induction of thymomas and of pulmonary adenomas in inbred swiss mice by N-methyl-N-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine. Frei JV, et al. Chem Biol Interact 8(2):131-33, Feb 74

COMPLICATIONS

Malignant thymoma in pregnancy. Goldman KP. Br J Dis Chest 68:279-83, Oct 74
Comparison of thymic histology with response to thymectomy in myasthenia gravis. Vetters JM, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(10):1139-45, Oct 74
Thymoma associated with metastatic skin cancer and systemic lupus erythematosus. Agus B, et al. NY State J Med 75(9):1538-41, Aug 75
[Letter: Thymus carcinoma and Schwartz-Bartter syndrome] Haas CH, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(8):586, 22 Feb 75 (Fre)
[Autoimmune haemolytic anaemia following malignant thymoma (author's transl)] Fischer JT, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(38):1867-9, 20 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Surgical case of pure red cell aplasia associated with thymoma] Kuroshima S, et al. Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(8):561-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Peculiarities of myasthenia gravis in patients with thymoma] Hausmanowa-Petrusewicz I. Nowotwory 25(1):63-70, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Hematologic disorders associated with thymoma] Kuratowska Z. Nowotwory 25(1):71-7, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Immunologic disorders syndromes associated with thymomas. Mechanisms of their pathogenesis] Mackiewicz S. Nowotwory 25(1):57-62, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Thymus neoplasms associated with myasthenia gravis] Nowicki J, et al. Nowotwory 25(1):81-3, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Thymomas with myasthenia syndrome] Kuzin MI, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (6):71-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Spindle-cell thymoma associated with partial red cell aplasia of the bone marrow] Idel'son LI, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(3):136-9, Mar 75 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

[Problems of thymus neoplasms. Introductory remarks] Buraczewski J. Nowotwory 25(1):5-6, Jan-Mar 75 (Pol)

DRUG THERAPY

[Results of chemotherapy in patients with thymoma according to the records of the Institute of Oncology in Warsaw in the years 1958-1973] Dąbrowska W. Nowotwory 25(1):107-13, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

IMMUNOLOGY

B and T cells in a cat with thymic lymphosarcoma. Mackey L, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(6):1483-7, Jun 75
[Adoptive immunotherapy of Gross virus-induced or-infected tumors in Gross tolerant rats (author's transl)] Takeichi N, et al. Hokkaido J Med Sci 49(3):206-12, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

METABOLISM

Glucocorticoid-binding components in an irradiation-induced thymoma of the C57BL-6J mouse. Leinen JG, et al. Cancer Res 34(10):2779-83, Oct 74
[Proceedings: Characteristics of "Big ACTH" in ectopic ACTH producing tumor] Hirata Y, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):547, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

PATHOLOGY

Dark reticular cells in the thymus of mice. Järplid B. Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh) 13(4):319-28, Aug 74
Lymphosarcoma of the thymus of salmonids. Herman RL. Bibl Haematol (36):646, 1970
Carcinoid tumour of the thymus with systemic manifestations: a radiological and pathological study. Lowenthal RM, et al. Thorax 29(5):553-8, Sep 74
[Granulomatous tumors or pseudo Hodgkinism in the thymus gland] Boumghar M. Helv Chir Acta 42(1-2):299-301, Mar 75 (Fre)
[Unusual form resembling lymphogranulomatous thymoma in the light of recent acquisitions] Gabbrielli S, et al. Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 57(3):509-27, Jun 72 (Ita)
[Granulomatous thymoma] Lysakowska J. Nowotwory 25(1):15-9, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Pathology of thymomas. Selected topics] Mioduszewska O. Nowotwory 25(1):7-14, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Malignant neoplasms of the thymus in the records of patients treated at the Institute of Oncology in Cracow in the years 1951-1973] Urbański K. Nowotwory 24(3):191-9, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Histopathology of thymic neoplasms] Woźniewicz B. Nowotwory 25(1):21-7, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Electrical impedance of malignant and normal rat thymus cells. Giberman E, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(3):893-4, Sep 74

RADIOGRAPHY

Thymoma masquerading as congenital partial absence of the left pericardium. Francis GS, et al. Am Heart J 89(1):91-3, Jan 75
[Morphology of thymic tumors in radiologic presentation] Buraczewski J. Nowotwory 25(1):31-41, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Radiological symptomatology of thymic tumors] Pawlicka L. Nowotwory 25(1):43-9, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Contrast examinations in radiological diagnosis of thymic tumors] Stroińska-Kusiowa B. Nowotwory 25(1):51-5, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Diagnosis and treatment of thymic tumors] Zakharychev VD, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(3):14-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOTHERAPY

[Role of radiotherapy in the treatment of thymomas] Gaji D, et al. Nowotwory 25(1):99-106, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

SURGERY

Surgical treatment in myasthenia gravis. A 27 year experience. Cohn HE, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(6):876-85, Dec 74
[Tumors of the thymus. Revue of pathology and of surgical implications (author's transl)] Wilputte F. Acta Chir Belg 73(5):494-528, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Transcervical method of thymectomy with or without splitting of the manubrium sterni. Our experience with 35 cases] Paletto AE, et al. Minerva Med 65(83):4909-14, 21 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Case of myasthenia gravis following total removal of thymoma] Imaizumi M, et al. Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(6):417-20, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Thymic cyst and thymoma: surgical treatment] Lewiński T. Nowotwory 25(1):85-98, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Thymectomy in children] Adamian RKh. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (3):122-3, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Diseases of the thymus gland and their treatment] Manevich VL, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(4):85-9, Apr 74 (Rus)
[Recurrence of thymoma after thymectomy] Tolstov GV, et al. Vestn Khir 112(4):115, Apr 74 (Rus)

THERAPY

[Lymphoepithelial thymoma. A case report] Urbański K. Nowotwory 25(2):197-201, Apr-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

VETERINARY

Clear-cell thymoma and thymic hyperplasia in a cat. Mackey L. J Comp Pathol 85(3):367-71, Jul 75
Malignant thymoma with metastases in a dog. Robinson M. Vet Pathol 11(2):172-80, 1974

THYROCALCITONIN see CALCITONIN

THYROGLOBULIN

Acid-induced conformational change in hog thyroglobulin. Ui N, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):202-9, Sep 74
Small-angle X-ray scattering of pig thyroglobulin in solution. Brumberger H, et al. Biochem J 143(2):495-6, Nov 74
Comparative studies on the amino acid composition of thyroglobulins from various lower and higher vertebrates: phylogenetic aspect. Brisson A, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(1B):51-63, 15 Sep 74
Thyroglobulins of cyclostomes and an elasmobranch. Suzuki S, et al. Gen Comp Endocrinol 26(1):56-69, May 75
Changes in the structure of thyroglobulin following the administration of thyroid-stimulating hormone. Dunn JT, et al. J Biol Chem 250(15):5801-7, 10 Aug 75
Models of in vitro thyroglobulin iodination. Cantraine FR, et al. Mol Cell Endocrinol 2(4):233-52, Apr 75
[Proceedings: Examination of structural anomalies of thyroglobulin, especially the conjugation of subunits] Kusakabe T. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):119, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Thyroglobulin in autoantibodies in the blood serum of patients with various diseases of the thyroid gland] Khaĭkina MB. Ter Arkh 46(10):71-3, 1974 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Comparison of the iodoamino acid distribution in thyroglobulins obtained from various animal species. Sorimachi K, et al. Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(1):38-43, Sep 74
An improved chromatographic method for the analysis of iodoamino acids in thyroglobulin. Sorimachi K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(1):39-45, Jul 74
The use of the immunofluorescent method to investigate thyroglobulin in embryonic thyroid glands. Grigor'eva NF. Sov J Dev Biol 4(4):391-5, Jul 74
[Proceedings: Binding of thyroglobulin and thyroglobulin-antithyroglobulin immune complex with the membrane fraction of the extraocular muscle] Konishi J, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):555, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Proceedings: Isolation and translation of a 33 s mRNA coding for a beef heavy-chain thyroglobulin. Vassart G, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):781, Oct 74
Cyclic AMP and thyroglobulin biosynthesis in the experimental rat thyroid tumor. D'Armiento M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 372(1):176-82, 4 Nov 74
Preferential cell free synthesis of thyroglobulin peptides by membrane bound rather than free polyribosomes. Bouchilloux S, et al. Biochimie 56(4):617-9, 1974
Free diiodotyrosine effects on protein iodination and thyroid hormone synthesis catalyzed by thyroid peroxidase. Dème D, et al. Eur J Biochem 51(2):329-36, 21 Feb 75
In vitro synthesis of a thyroglobulin precursor by porcine thyroid membrane-bound ribosomes in a heterologous cell-free system. Di Lauro R, et al. J Biol Chem 250(9):3267-72, 10 May 75
The site of sialic acid incorporation into thyroglobulin in the thyroid gland. Monaco F, et al. J Biol Chem 250(4):1595-9, 25 Feb 75
Immunofluorescent study of thyroglobulin during development of embryonic thyroid gland function. Grigo'eva NF. Sov J Dev Biol 5(2):147-52, Mar 75
[Ultrastructural aspects and synthesis of thyroglobulin in thyroid cultures before and after transplantation in hypophysectomized rats] Denys H, et al. Exp Cell Res 92(2):485-96, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Change in the structure of thyroglobulin in the process of its in vitro iodination] Turakulov IaKh, et al. Biokhimiia 39(6):1179-83, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

Thyroid function in infancy: longitudinal study in newborns up to 4 months. Pérez-Comas A. Helv Paediatr Acta 29(5):419-24, Nov 74
Elevated serum thyroglobulin. A marker of metastases in differentiated thyroid carcinomas. Herle AJ, et al. J Clin Invest 56(2):272-7, Aug 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunochemistry of the interaction of thyroglobulin (Tg) and its auto- and hetero antibodies. Salabé GB. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 79(196):1-25, 1975
Cellular basis of the genetic control of immune responsiveness to murine thyroglobulin in mice. Vladutiu AO, et al. Cell Immunol 17(1):106-13,

May 75
Antibody-induced in vitro lymphocyte cytotoxicity in Hashimoto thyroiditis. Wasserman J, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 47(4):473-82, 1974**
Thyroglobulin-like antigens in a goiter with impaired thyroglobulin biosynthesis. Bernal J, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(3):592-5, Sep 74**
Radioimmunoassay for human antithyroglobulin antibodies. II. Determination of antigen-binding capacity. Salabè GB, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(6):1125-32, Dec 74**
Proceedings: Absence of interference by antithyroglobulin and antimicrosomal antibodies in a radio-receptor assay for long-acting thyroid stimulator. Simpson RD, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(3):28P-29P, Mar 75**
Interstitial immune complex thyroiditis in mice: the role of autoantibody to thyroglobulin. Clagett JA, et al. **J Exp Med 140(6):1439-56, 1 Dec 74**
Thyroglobulin-binding lymphoid cells in obese strain (OS) chickens. Richter E, et al. **J Immunol 114(2 pt 2):757-61, Feb 75**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation of desialylated and low-iodinated thyroglobulin in an experimental rat thyroid tumour. Monaco F, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(3):517-26, Nov 74**

METABOLISM

The relative roles of iodination and iodothyronine content on thyroglobulin stability. Fukuda H, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(3):468-80, Mar 75**
Binding of the 35-s of 35-s-propylthiouracil by follicular thyroglobulin in vivo and in vitro. Papapetrou PD, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(2):248-58, Jun 75**
The role of reduced glutathione in thyroglobulin proteolysis iv vitro. Pisarev MA, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(1):76-85, May 75**
Electron microscopy of low iodinated thyroglobulin molecules. Berg G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 386(2):422-31, 29 Apr 75**
Role of thyroidal lysosomes in the hydrolysis of thyroglobulin and its relation to the development of iodide goiter. Itikawa A, et al. **Endocrinology 95(6):1574-81, Dec 74**
Study of the mechanism of thyroid hormone secretion in an in vitro model system: indirect evidence for fusion of lysosomes with thyroglobulin liposomes. Kawada 4, et al. **Endocrinology 96(5):1196-200, May 75**
Defective thyroglobulin endocytosis and hydrolysis in thyroid cold nodules. van den Hove-Vandenbroucke MF, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest 5(3):229-34, 12 Jun 75**
The uptake and degradation of sheep thyroglobulin by macrophages in vitro. Hoddevik G, et al. **Exp Cell Res 93(1):152-8, Jun 75**
Relation of thyroid hormone secretion rate (TSR) in rats and fowl to hormone content of their thyroid glands. Sinha KN, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(1):25-30, Jan 75**
The changes of thyroglobulin in the lysosomal particles of thyroid during the postnatal period in rats. Knopp J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov 24(2):105-10, 1975**
[Proceedings: Immunohistochemical study of thyroglobulin localization: with special reference to dynamics of enzyme binding protein] Hatanaka Y, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):573, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Effect of ionizing radiation on fluorescence characteristics of human thyroglobulin] Iangibaev M, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(4):501-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

SECRETION

[Secretory activity of non-malignant cold thyroid nodules. An in vitro study (author's transl)] Van den Hove-Vandenbroucke MF, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(5):601-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

THYROGLOSSAL CYST

Carcinoma arising in median ectopic thyroid (including thyroglossal duct tissue). LiVolsi VA, et al. **Cancer 34(4):1303-15, Oct 74**
Thyroglossal cyst presenting with severe laryngeal obstruction. Olumide F. **Niger Med J 3(1):52-4, Jan 73**

COMPLICATIONS

Thyroid carcinomas arising in thyroglossal ducts. Page CP, et al. **Ann Surg 180(5):799-803, Nov 74**
[Neonatal asphyxia immediately following birth due to thyreoglossal cyst blocking the larynx (author's transl)] Müller-Holve W, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 179(2):147-50, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Cancer from the remnants of the thyrolingual duct] Valdina EA, et al. **Vopr Onkol 21(3):16-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Stridor as the presenting symptom of lingual thyroglossal duct cyst in an infant. Paez P, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(12):1077-8, Dec 74**
[Clinic and therapy of thyroglossal and branchial cysts and fistulas(author's transl)] Riedler L, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir 336(3):247-55, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

SURGERY

Thyroglossal cysts and fistulae. Macdonald DM. **Int J Oral Surg 3(5):342-6, 1974 (5 ref.)**

THYROID ANTAGONISTS

The search for positive goitrogenic agents. Pruves HD. **NZ Med J 80(529):489-90, 11 Dec 74**
[Thyroid gland hormones--thyreostatic drugs] Börner W. **Med Klin 69(35):1407-16, 30 Aug 74 (Ger)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Hyperplasia of the thyroid in the fetus. Job JC. **J Pediatr 86(4):645, Apr 75**
[The ocular risks of treatment of Basedow's disease (author's transl)] Mornex R, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(1):74-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

ANALYSIS

[Study of the electron absorption spectra and the antithyroid activity of some 1,3-thiazine derivatives] Turkevich NM, et al. **Farm Zh 29(5):36-41, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Interrelations of the search for naturally-occurring goitrogens to the treatment of thyrotoxicosis. Greer MA. **NZ Med J 80(529):493-4, 11 Dec 74**
[Preparation and properties of a crystalline antithyroid phytoprecipitin from the seeds of the pea, Pisum sativum L.] Lutsik MD. **Biokhimiia 39(4):811-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

METABOLISM

Enzymatic S-methylation of 6-n-propyl-2-thiouracil and other antithyroid drugs. Lindsay RH, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(4):463-8, 15 Feb 75**
Letter: Interaction between thyroxine and 35-S-labelled antithyroid drugs. Lees JF, et al. **Lancet 1(7904):457, 22 Feb 75**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of a thyrostatic drug on mitotic activity of human lymphocytes in vitro. Zamrazil V, et al. **Humangenetik 26(2):155-6, 1975**
Effects of protein source, goitrogens and iodine level on performance and thyroid status of pigs. Sihombing DT, et al. **J Anim Sci 39(6):1106-12, Dec 74**
Endemic goiter and antithyroid agents. **Nutr Rev 33(6):171-2, Jun 75**
Growth responses of selected quail lines to goitrogenic stresses. Marks HL. **Poult Sci 53(5):1762-8, Sep 74**
Effect of butyldiiodohydroxybenzoate on pituitary-thyroid interplay. Iwasa Y, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1167-72, Apr 75**
[Proceedings: Effects of an antithyroid agent on the pituitary-thyroid system] Nakamura Y, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):84, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**
[Effect of thyroid hormones, thyrostatics and thyroidectomy on the content of protein-bound iodine and fucose in the blood serum of rats] Kuz'mak MI. **Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(5):615-20, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Stimulation with thyrotrophin-releasing hormone (TRH) during antithyroid treatment. Lauridsen UB, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(3):461-7, Mar 75**
Effect of adrenergic blockade and specific antithyroid therapy on electrocardiographic changes in hyperthyroidism. Teoh PC, et al. **Am J Med Sci 268(3):157-62, Sep 74**
Inhibition of multiplication of Mycobacterium leprae by several antithyroid drugs. Levy L, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(5):651-5, May 75**
The medical management of hyperthyroidism. Blum AS. **Ration Drug Ther 8(5):1-4, May 74**
[Treatment of Basedow's disease by long-term administration of synthetic antithyroid drugs associated with small doses of I-131 prescribed without dosimetry. Apropos of 293 cases with a follow-up of 12 years] Jaffiol C, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(1):34-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Long-term effects of anti-thyroid agents in thyrotoxicosis (author's transl)] Laroche C, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(1):67-8, 1974 (Fre)**
[Effect of radical treatment of Basedow's disease on the ocular symptoms] Lederer J. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(1):79-81, 1974 (Fre)**
[Results of a 10 year use of synthetic thyroid antagonists] Laroche C, et al. **Therapie 29(5):659-73, Sept-Oct 74 (Fre)**
[Plasma TSH during treatment with thyreostatic agents] Vereckei I, et al. **Orv Hetil 115(40):2363-6, 6 Oct 74 (Hun)**
[Treatment of hyperthyroidism in children with antithyroid drugs and the results of T3 inhibition and TRH tests] Niimi H, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(10):1153-5, Oct 74 (Jpn)**
[Proceedings: T3 suppression test and TSH and prolactin reactions to TRH in patient with Basedow's disease under treatment with thyroid antagonists] Ikeda H, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):108, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**
[Proceedings: Effect of inorganic iodine on serum thyroxine concentration in Basedow's disease--in patients during treatment with antithyroid agents] Ikeda H, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):408, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**
[Proceedings: 131 I uptake by the thyroid after termination of antithyroid agent treatment] Ishii J. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):398, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**
[Proceedings: Recovery rate in Basedow's disease treated with thyroid antagonists: frequency of development of suppression 1 year after the initiation of the treatment] Nagataki S, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):424, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**
[Proceedings: Effect of the volume of iodine uptake on recurrence of Basedow's disease: in patients with suppression of iodine uptake due to actions of antithyroid agents] Nagataki S, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):409, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

THYROID CRISIS

Hyperthyroid crisis. Newmark SR, et al. **JAMA 230(4):592-3, 28 Oct 74**

BLOOD

Serum triiodothyronine concentration in thyroid storm. Brooks MH, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(2):339-41, Feb 75**

DIAGNOSIS

[Unusual course of thyrotoxicosis masked as neuro-psychiatric disease (author's transl)] Finkenstedt G, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(16):476-80, 6 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

Letter: Hyperthyroid crisis. **JAMA 223(6):508-9, 11 Aug 75**
[Letter: Therapy of thyrotoxic crises] Herrmann J, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(36):1788-9, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)**

ENZYMOLOGY

[Proceedings: Serum dopamine-beta-hydroxylase activity. 3. A case of thyroid crisis] Nishizawa Y, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):393, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

ETIOLOGY

[Serious situations in hyperthyroidism (author's transl)] Linquette M, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(1):89-93, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Pathogenesis of thyrotoxic crisis] Höfer VR, et al. **Acta Med Austriaca 2(1):51-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Thyreotoxic crisis triggered by stimulation of the adrenal gland medulla] Schernthaner G, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(13):415-7, 29 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Thyrotoxic crisis--pathogenesis and treatment] Douer D, et al. **Harefuah 88(9):419-20, 1 May 75 (Heb)**
[Thyroid crisis in a patient with viral hepatitis and Graves-Basedow disease] Kalinowska B. **Przegl Epidemiol 28(3):395-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

THERAPY

Thyroid storm and its management. Mackin JF, et al.

N Engl J Med 291(26):1396-8, 26 Dec 74 (9 ref.)
[Treatment of thyrotoxic crisis] Herrmann J, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(48):2466-8, 29 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Treatment of thyroid storm with plasmapheresis (author's transl)] Tshirch LS, et al. Med Klin 70(18):807-11, 2 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical demonstrations] Labhart A. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(50):1830-41, 14 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THYROID DISEASES

Thyroid disease in pregnancy. Prout TE. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(5):669-76, 1 Jul 75
Cervical thymic cyst. Case report and review of the literature. Mikal S. Arch Surg 109(4):558-62, Oct 74
[Senile thyroid disease] Nimis R. Minerva Med 66(26):1254-62, 07 Apr 75 (Ita)
[Dysthyreosis and pregnancy] Sprung M. Srp Arh Celok Lek 103(2-3):173-81, Feb-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

BLOOD

The inactivation of thyrotrophin releasing hormone by plasma in thyroid disease. Jeffcoate SL, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 4(3):231-6, May 75
Proceedings: Plasma cyclic AMP response to glucagon in thyroid disease. Eikeles RS, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 47(3):14P-15P, Sep 74
Direct measurement of thyroxine in serum by radio immunoassay. Sawhney RC, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(8):1233-40, Aug 74
Pituitary secretion of free alpha and beta subunit of hyman thyrotropin in patients with thyroid disorders. Kourides IA, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(5):872-85, May 75
Triiodothyronine radioimmunoassay in the assessment of thyroid function. Sadler WA, et al. NZ Med J 81(537):328-34, 9 Apr 75
[Total and free thyroxine in certain thyroid diseases (preliminary report)] Vurbanov V, et al. Vutr Boles 13(4):69-76, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Influence of altered thyroid function on the serum level of total proteins and albumins (author's transl)] Neradilová M, et al. Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 29(4):241-5, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Influence of changed thyroid gland function on various indices of calcium and phosphate metabolism I. Relation to serum levels calcium and anorganic phosphorus to the changed function of the thyroid gland] Neradilová M, et al. Vnitr Lek 21(7):651-7, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Post-heparin blood lipolytic activity in thyroid disease (author's transl)] Jubelin J, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3 bis):413-21, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Serum triiodothyronine radio-immuno assay: a two years study (author's transl)] Nouel JP, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3):269-70, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Preliminary results of T3 radioimmunoassay. Comparison with others serum parameters in diseases of the thyroid (author's transl)] Peyrin JO, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3):271-2, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Comparative study of free thyroxine determined by dialysis and free thyroxine sephadex index. Application to diagnosis and treatment of thyroid diseases (author's transl)] Robin M, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3):296-300, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Determination of serum triiodothyronine by radioimmunoassay] JAnos F, et al. Orv Hetil 116(19):1083-5, 11 May 75 (Hun)
[Serum triiodothyronine levels in children with thyroid diseases and healthy controls] Sasaki N, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 23(2):173-5, Feb 75 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Changes in renin-angiotensin system in essential hypertension and thyroid diseases] Saito T, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):438, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Clinical studies on regulatory system of thyroid hormone secretion and serum triiodothyronine. Part. I. Solid-state radioimmunoassay for human serum TSH and its clinical application (author's transl)] Takeda Y. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 51(1):18-35, 20 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Triiodothyronine value in thyroid diseases and hypertension] Yoshimatsu R, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):405, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Measurements of thyroid hormones and their evaluations in various thyroid diseases (author's transl)] Oara H. Jpn J Clin Pathol 23(7):461-6, Jul 74 (Jpn)
[Thyrotropin in serum. Methodology and clinical value] Rootwelt K. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(30):2088-93, 30 Oct 74 (Nor)
[Blood levels of somatotropin in patients with thyroid diseases] Comini E, et al. Medicina (B Aires) 34(3):194-200, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Polytef granuloma clinically simulating carcinoma of the thyroid. Walsh FM, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(4):262-3, Apr 75
Letter: Hyperplasia of the thyroid in the fetus. Job JC. J Pediatr 86(4):645, Apr 75

COMPLICATIONS

Calculi and chronic skin sinus in nodular goitre: two case reports. Moulik BK, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 44(2):167-9, May 74
Localized secondary telangiectasia in patients with thyroid disease. Thomson JA, et al. Br J Dermatol 89(6):561-4, Dec 73
The effect of thyroid hormone on calcium-induced nephrocalcinosis in the jird (Meriones Unguiculatus). Newman RJ. Calcif Tissue Res 16(2):157-62, 1974
Some neuromuscular aspects of thyroid disease--a sampling and discussion. Darnley JD. Mich Med 74(21):385-8, Jul 75
Hearing loss and thyroid disorders. Meyerhoff WL. Minn Med 57(11):897-8, Nov 74
[Phenylthiocarbamide (PTC) tasting test and endemic goiter in Czechoslovakia 1967-1971. II. Clinical study on the relation of PTC tasting ability to thyroid disease and endemic involvement in 551 persons] Kfemenová J, et al. Vnitr Lek 21(7):645-50, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Relationship between tetany and thyroid dysfunctions (E.M.G. and E.E.G. data) (author's transl)] Poenaru S. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3):303-4, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Endocrine diseases and masked psychoses] Walcher W. Internist (Berlin) 15(5):238-42, May 74 (Ger)
[Cardiological problems in thyroid diseases] Herbinger W. Wien Med Wochenschr 124(49):713-6, 7 Dec 74 (Ger)
[Case of thyroid disease due to a defect in iodine concentrating ability and citrullinemia] Hamada T, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 32(7):2439-42, 10 Jul 74(Jpn)
[Thyroid gland function in patients with alopecia areta] Jacyk W, et al. Przegl Dermatol 62(2):219-24, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Pathogenesis of skin pigmentation disorders] Kesler GA. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (1):38-41, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Stability of 131I-thyroxine and of 131-Itri-iodothyronine: the influence of radiolytic disintegration of certain diagnostic tests. Reviczky AL, et al. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 31(1-2):119-29, 1974
Combined thermography and isotope scanning in thyroid pathology. Galli G, et al. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 15(6):656-61, Nov 74
A computer-assisted system. Thyroid disease. Stauffer M, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 62(6):766-74, Dec 74
Evaluation of solitary cold thyroid nodules by echography and thermography. Clark OH, et al. Am J Surg 130(2):206-11, Aug 75
Proceedings: Application of radioimmunoassay of serum TSH, T3, and T4 to paediatric thyroid problems. Ratcliffe JG. Arch Dis Child 49(10):820-1, Oct 74
The application of ultrasound to the study of thyroid enlargement: management of 450 cases. Rosen IB, et al. Arch Surg 110(8):940-4, Aug 75
Simultaneous assessment of thyroid structure and function with the gamma camera using pertechnetate: a comparison with radioiodine and biochemical diagnosis. Marion MA, et al. Aust NZ J Med 4(4):379-84, Aug 74
A comparative study of the effective thyroxine ratio with clinical scoring methods in the diagnosis of thyroid dysfunction. Wikramanayake PR, et al. Br J Clin Pract 28(7):259-60, Jul 74
Thyroid scintiscanning using 131I-sodium iodide. A review of 150 scans. Herath KB, et al. Ceylon Med J 19(3):160-4, Dec 74
Diseases of the thyroid gland. Evered D. Clin Endocrinol Metabol 3(3):425-50, Nov 74 (42 ref.)
Ultrasonics in the diagnosis of thyroid disease. Ramsay I, et al. Clin Radiol 26(2):191-7, Apr 75
Properties, production, and clinical uses of radioisotopes of iodine. Wellman HN, et al. CRC Crit Rev Clin Radiol Nucl Med 6(1):81-111, Feb 75 (58 ref.)
Absolute neutron yield of a fluorescent thyroid scanner source. Robinson EL, et al. Health Phys 28(3):205-7, Mar 75
A comparison of 123I and 131I for thyroid imaging using various collimators. Nishiyama H, et al. Int J Nucl Med Biol 1(4):201-4, Jun 74
The 125I thyroid scan: clinicopathologic correlation. Russell CD, et al. Int J Nucl Med Biol 2(3):129-34, Jul 75
Proceedings: Nuclear medicine. K. The thyroid. Jpn J Nucl Med 12(2):175-9, Apr 75
Proceedings: Present status of RI diagnosis of thyroid diseases. Jpn J Nucl Med 12(2):89-92, Apr 75
The surgical significance of thyroid isotopology: morphologic and physiologic considerations. Siber FJ. Major Probl Clin Surg 15(0):71-98, 1974
Letter: Fine needle biopsy of thyroid lesions. Hansen JB, et al. N Engl J Med 291(16):851, 17 Oct 74
Thyrotropin-releasing hormone. Clinical use. Yao Y. NY State J Med 75(9):1413-6, Aug 75
Thyroid function testing. McMurry JF Jr. Postgrad Med 57(7):52-6, Jun 75
99m-Tc pertechnetate uptake in the thyroid measured with a scintillation camera: a parameter of thyroid function. Sokole EB, et al. Radiol Clin (Basel) 44(1):35-44, 1975
Ultrasonic Grey scale visualization of the thyroid gland. Jellins J, et al. Ultrasound Med Biol 1(4):405-10, Mar 75
Thyroid nodules and thyroid cancer. Greenspan FS. West J Med 121(5):359-65, Nov 74 (56 ref.)
The single nonfunctioning thyroid nodule: a new approach to diagnosis and treatment. Shaub MS, et al. West J Med 122(4):321-2, Apr 75
[Our experience with the Effective Thyroxine Ratio test (ETR) IN THE Differential diagnosis of functional thyroid gland disorders] Bednáf J, et al. Vnitr Lek 20(11):1062-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Comparison of various in-vitro tests for the differentiation of thyroid gland disorders] Bednáf J, et al. Vnitr Lek 21(6):535-43, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Influence of thyroid gland function on various parameters of glucose tolerance in triamcinolone glucose tolerance test. I. Changes of blood sugar, insulin and free fatty acids in the blood] Zamrazil V, et al. Vnitr Lek 21(3):249-56, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Measurement of thyroid volume by use of ultrasonics. Preliminary results] Leclere J, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(1):48-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Value of iodine-I-123 in the examination of thyroid function] Piret L, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(2):199-203, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Exploration of the hypothalamo-hypophyseal-thyroid axis in children] Chaussain JL, et al. Arch Fr Pediatr 31(6):575-86, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Value of the test using TRH in the exploration of thyroid diseases] Demeester-Mirkine N, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(15):1125-9, 12 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Semiology of thyroid diseases using plaque thermography] Gongora R, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(1):55-6, 4 Jan 75 (Fre)
[Experiences with the effective Thyroxine Ratio (ETR) test] Pohl VG, et al. Acta Med Austriaca 1(4):122-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Value of radioimmuno-assay of triiodothyronie and thyrotropic hormone in the diagnosis of thyroid disease (author's transl)] Hesch RD, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(15):805-12, 11 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[New aspects of thyroid gland diagnostics] Mühlen A von zur, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(28):1504-5, 12 Jul 74 (Ger)
[Letter: Practice of thyroid gland diagnostics] Pabst HW, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(28):1512-3, 12 Jul 74 (Ger)
[Cytological diagnosis of the thyroid gland] Woenckhaus JW. Med Klin 69(49):2009-16, 6 Dec 74 (30 ref.) (Ger)
[Incidence, differential diagnosis and clinical significance of the so-called thyroid gland murmur] Barwich D. Med Welt 25(35):1343-6, 7 Sep 74(Ger)
[Current trends in thyroid diagnosis in nuclear medicine] Börner W. Med Welt 26(20):980-5, 16 May 75 (Ger)
[Nuclear medicine in thyroid gland diagnosis] Pfannenstiel P. Med Welt 25(37):1476-88, 13 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Kinetics of 99mTc04-accumulation in thyroid gland] Lange S, et al. Nucl Med (Stuttg) 13(2):160-9, 31 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Detection of thyreogenic osteopathy with the aid of the modern photon absorption technic] Bekier A. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(10):304-7, 8 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[When is a radioisotope diagnosis indicated in thyroid diseases and when is it superfluous?] König MP, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(12):361-7, 22 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Loading tests with thyreotrophormone releasing hormone (TRH)] Földes J, et al. Orv Hetil 115(36):2113-5, 8 Sep 74 (Hun)
[A code system for the objective formulation of findings by thyroid scintigraphy] Nemessányi Z, et al. Orv Hetil 116(30):1748-52, 27 Jul 75 (Hun)
[Serum prolactin fluctuation caused by TRH tolerance test in thyroid disorders] Inoue K, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(4):519-23, Apr 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Clinical study of diseases by

percutaneous aspiration cytodiagnosis in thyroid] Ishii H, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):383, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Stimulation of thyroid iodine uptake with TSH] Górowski T, et al. **Endokrynol Pol** 25(5):427-35, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Stimulation test with the use of TRH in the diagnosis of thyroid gland pathology] Gembicki M, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 45(8):981-3, Aug 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Comparative assessment of diagnostic value of determinations of effective thyroxine ratio in blood and urinary hydroxyproline excretion in patients with thyroid diseases] Iwańska J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 30(10):413-5, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Modern laboratory methods for the evaluation of the thyroid function. II. Non-isotope methods] Bobrowski A. **Przegl Lek** 31(0):suppl:44-8, 1974 (Pol)

[Modern laboratory methods for the evaluation of the thyroid function. I. Isotope methods] Huszno B. **Przegl Lek** 31(0):suppl:39-43, 1974 (Pol)

[Diagnosis of tuberculosis of the thyroid gland] Nefmark II. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(12):42-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[10-minute test of I-131 absorption in thyroid gland diseases involving functional disorders] Lepilova LA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(2):36-41, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Application of cholesteric liquid crystals in the diagnosis of mammary, salivary and thyroid gland diseases] Makeeva NS, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(2):10-12, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Correlation between the pathological findings and the gammagram of the thyroid, brain and liver] Murphy Stack E. **Prensa Med Mex** 39(5-6):262-5, May-Jun 74 (Spa)

[Application of digital computers to automatic clinical diagnosis. Their use in thyroid pathology] Ortúz Berrocal J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 134(2):181-8, 31 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

[White cinquefoil, an effective agent for treating thyroid gland diseases] Smyk GK, et al. **Farm Zh** (2):58-62, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

ENZYMOLOGY

Serum dopamine-beta-hydroxylase activity in thyroid disorders. Nishizawa Y, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(3):599-602, Sep 74

Differentiation of two abnormalities in thyroid peroxidase causing organification defect and goitrous hypothyroidism. Niepomniszcze H, et al. **Metabolism** 24(1):57-67, Jan 75

[Proceedings: Plasma renin activity in functional disorders of thyroid function] Nagashima N, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):439, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Serum dopamine beta hydroxylase activity. 2. Evaluation of thyroid diseases] Nishizawa Y, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):642, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Peroxidase activities in the thyroid tissue in various thyroid diseases] Yamamoto M, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):121, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Serum monoamine oxidase in thyroid diseases (author's transl)] Otsuji S, et al. **Jap J Clin Pathol** 22(4):285-8, Apr 74 (Jpn)

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Yersinia enterocolitica infection and thyroid disorders. Bech K, et al. **Lancet** 2(7886):951-2, 19 Oct 74

Letter: Yersinia enterocolitica infection and thyroid disorders. Von Bonsdorff M, et al. **Lancet** 2(7896):1565-6, 28 Dec 74

[Calcification in the thyroid. II. Experimental studies (author's transl)] Ozaki O. **Yonago Acta Med** 17(2):103-10, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Structural and ultrastructural thyroid changes in rats exposed to low temperature] Allara E. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(5):229-32, 15 Mar 74 (Ita)

[Complications of suppurative strumitis: dermato-thyroido-esophageal fistula] Pesce G. **Minerva Med** 65(72):3804-10, 13 Oct 74 (Ita)

[Defects of thyroid hormone synthesis] Kusakabe T. **Jpn J Clin Med** 32(7):2393-9, 10 Jul 74 (Jpn)

[Morphological changes in the thyroid glands of rats in remote periods after external and internal irradiation] Odinokova VA, et al. **Arkh Patol** 36(11):49-54, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

An immunofluorescent method for the diagnosis of the immunopathies of the thyroid gland. Torgyán S, et al. **Ann Immunol Hung** 17:235-42, 1973

Incidence of thyroid antibodies in Egyptian children with thyroid disease. Gabr M, et al. **Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc** 21(3):95-100, Jul 73

The gastric antibodies (intrinsic factor antibody and parietal cell antibody) and their clinical significances. (3). Thyroid disease, diabetes mellitus, iron deficiency anemia and atomic bomb survivors. Fujimura K. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 22(2-3):265-97, Sep 73

Insoluble particulate antigen(s) in cell-mediated immunity of autoimmune thyroid disease. Amino N, et al. **Metabolism** 24(1):45-56, Jan 75

[Autoimmune processes in some thyroid gland diseases] Penchev I, et al. **Vutr Boles** 11(3):88-90, 1972 (Bul)

[Rosette test in thyroid gland pathology] Delespesse G, et al. **Biomedicine [Express]** 21(6):251-7, 10 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Comparison of immunofluorescence with the enzyme-labeled antibody technic in the demonstration of antithyroid antibodies] Barabino A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 49(20):1186-9, 30 Oct 73 (Ita)

[Proceedings: Cellular immunity in autoimmune thyroid diseases: lymphocyte-mediated cytotoxicity (LMC) test] Amino N, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):562, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Cellular immunity in autoimmune thyroid diseases: leukocyte migration inhibition (LMI) test] Amino N, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):561, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Study of lymphocytes in thyroid diseases: with special reference to blast formation of lymphocytes exposed to specific antigens] Aoki T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):385, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Cytotoxicity of lymphocytes in thyroid diseases] Nanba H, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):564, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Cellular immunity in thyroid disease. III] Suzuki S, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):552, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Investigations into the presence of thyroid autoantibodies in diseases of the thyroid gland in children (author's transl)] Duchnowska A. **Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj** 4:19-32, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Thyroglobulin in autoantibodies in the blood serum of patients with various diseases of the thyroid gland] Khafkina MB. **Ter Arkh** 46(10):71-3, 1974 (Rus)

[Antithyroglobulin antibodies in autoimmune diseases] Rivero I, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 34(4):307-12, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

METABOLISM

Influence of thyroid state on the binding of noradrenaline to a cardiac subcellular fraction containing the beta-adrenoreceptor. Will-Shahab L, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 32(2-3):K1-8, 1974

Altered plasma half-lives of antipyrine, propylthiouracil, and methimazole in thyroid dysfunction. Vesell ES, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 17(1):48-56, Jan 75

Calcitonin activity assessed by calcium tolerance test in patients with thyroid disorders. Blahoš J. **Endokrinologie** 64(2):191-5, 1975

Tissue sensitivity to drugs in disease states. Lowenthal DT. **Med Clin North Am** 58(5):1111-9, Sep 74 (61 ref.)

[Pathophysiology of the triiodothyronine production] Hesch RD. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(52):2849-56, 27 Dec 74 (Ger)

[Letter: Defective utilization of iodine by the thyroid gland] Scriba PC. **Med Klin** 69(38):1560, Sep 74 (Ger)

[The concentration of nucleic acids in the subcellular structures of the thyroid gland in several of its diseases] Bala IuM, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 21(1):23-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Tyrosine and products of its transformation in the blood and urine of children with euthyroid enlargement of the thyroid gland] Lazarev AN, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 20(2):47-50, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

The pattern of thyroid disease in Kenya. Kung'u A. **East Afr Med J** 51(6):449-67, Jun 74

Thyroid disease in Uganda. Cardozo LJ, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 26(3):281-4, Sept 74

[Thyroid diseases in the area of Freudenstadt and middle Black Forest] Müller KH, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 147(5):482-6, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

Cystic thyroid nodules. Ma MK, et al. **Br J Surg** 62(3):205-6, Mar 75

A cytologic quantitative study of parafollicular cells in normal and pathologic human thyroid. Taşcă C, et al. **Rev Roum Med** 12(5):361-4, 1974

[Puncture cytology of thyroid gland. Diagnosis of functional changes (report) (author's transl)] Hauptmann E, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 57:152-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Aspiration cytology in the differential diagnostic of palpable lesions of the thyroid (report) (author's transl)] Löwhagen T, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 57:155-60, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Dyshormogenesis of the thyroid. A precancerous condition?] Segaard E, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 94(31):2156-8, 10 Nov 74 (Nor)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[The time of the Achilles tendon reflex in healthy subjects and in patients with thyroid gland function disorders (author's transl)] Linhartová M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 114(15):460-4, 11 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Radioimmunoassay of plasma triiodothyronein in normal and different pathological cases in children] Dutau G, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 31(9):861-74, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Renal control of acid-base and water-electrolyte balance in conditions of altered thyroid function] Bernardi P, et al. **G Clin Med** 55(8):557-85, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Proceedings: Dynamics of the pituitary-adrenal system in thyroid gland dysfunction. 2. Cortisol secretion following administration of physiological or massive dosage of ACTH] Kawagoe M, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):334, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: TSH secretory dynamics in various thyroid diseases: with special reference to TRH tolerance test during the period of normal thyroid function] Shimizu M, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):96, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Radiocompetitive analysis of the thyroid hormones] Nauman A, et al. **Przegl Lek** 31(0):suppl:34-8, 1974 (Pol)

[Determination of the effectiveness of renal plasma flow with the aid of hippuran-I131 in thyroid gland diseases] Ketskarova S, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(10):26-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[State of the intestines in thyroid diseases] Mosin VI. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 20(6):110-2, Nov-Dec 74 (30 ref.) (Rus)

[Clinical importance of the test with hormone regulating secretion of the thyrotropic hormone] Antić M, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 32(1):18-20, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

RADIOGRAPHY

Thyrolymphography. Smyrnis SA, et al. **Am J Surg** 129(6):646-50, Jun 75

Thyroid lymphography. McCarthy JJ, et al. **Ir Med J** 67(24):641-3, 21 Dec 74

[Differentiation of cold spots on the thyroid gland using thyroid cystography] Catalano D, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 121(4):527-8, Oct 74 (Ger)

SURGERY

Thyroglossal cysts and fistulae. Macdonald DM. **Int J Oral Surg** 3(5):342-6, 1974 (5 ref.)

Anesthesia for thyroid surgery. Nicholson MJ, et al. **Major Probl Clin Surg** 15(0):153-69, 1974

Thyroidectomy: results in 93 patients. Hurley PJ, et al. **NZ Med J** 80(527):379-83, 13 Nov 74

Indications for thyroid surgery. Panel discussion. Hardin WJ, et al. **Postgrad Med** 57(7):121-4, Jun 75

[Changes in the diagnosis and therapy of thyroid diseases from the surgeon's viewpoint] Diamantopoulos G, et al. **Med Welt** 25(51-52):2139-41, 27 Dec 74 (Ger)

[Editorial: Indications for thyroidectomy] Shanon E, et al. **Harefuah** 87(11):518-9, 1 Dec 74 (Heb)

[The cardiocirculatory risk in surgery of the thyroid gland] Berni A, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 47(3-4):321-9, 1975 (Ita)

THERAPY

Rational management of thyroid auto-immune disease. Adams DD. **NZ Med J** 80(529):486-9, 11 Dec 74

Thyroid diseases. Beardwell CG. **Practitioner** 213(1276 SPEC NO):527-34, Oct 74 (21 ref.)

URINE

[Proceedings: Steroid metabolism in patients with thyroid diseases. (3). Conjugated cortisol-4-C 14 metabolite excretion patterns] Noto Y, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):418, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

THYROID GLAND

see related
STRUMA OVARII

ULTIMOBRANCHIAL BODY

Thyroid microsomal membrane proteins. Effects of solubilization on molecular size. Neary JT, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 379(1):262-70, 30 Jan 75

The influence of thyroid stimulation on the incidence of 3-methylcholanthrene-induced tumors. Baker DG, et al. Cancer Res 35(3):528-30, Mar 75

The effects of some protective media during thyroid gland preservation in liquid nitrogen at--196 degrees C. Mateeva G. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 16(4):201-6, 1974

Thyroid imaging in lymphocytic thyroiditis. Paull BR, et al. Radiology 115(1):139-42, Apr 75

A pitfall in thyroid scanning. Sartin MA, et al. Radiology 116(1):225, Jul 75

[Research on calcitonin synthesis and secretion] Rouais F, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):485-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[New aspects of thyroid gland diagnostics] Mühlen A von zur, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(28):1504-5, 12 Jul 74 (Ger)

[Letter: Practice of thyroid gland diagnostics] Pabst HW, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(28):1512-3, 12 Jul 74 (Ger)

[Lingual thyroid gland-with special reference to the advantage of angiography in its diagnosis and treatment] Shinoara S, et al. Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(3):239-46, Mar 75 (Jpn)

[Thyroid gland at the base of the tongue] Krysiak H. Czas Stomatol 28(2):185-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Scintillographic diagnosis] de Medeiros Neto GA, et al. Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(12):453-4, Dec 74 (Por)

ABNORMALITIES

Hemiagenesis of the thyroid gland. Burman KD, et al. Am J Med 58(1):143-6, Jan 75

Ectopic thyroid nodule in the esophagus. Postlethwait RW, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 19(1):98-100, Jan 75

Athyreotic cretinism in two sisters. Bianchine JW, et al. Birth Defects 7(6):264-5, May 71

Lingual goitre. Herath KB, et al. Ceylon Med J 19(3):165-6, Dec 74

Stridor as the presenting symptom of lingual thyroglossal duct cyst in an infant. Paez P, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(12):1077-8, Dec 74

The high lying thyroid: a cause of pseudogoiter. Gwinup G, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(1):37-42, Jan 75

Accessory ectopic thyroid tissue and its pathologic significance. Pendse AK, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 62(7):244-5, 1 Apr 74

Subacute thyroiditis in a lateral thyroid gland: evaluation of the pituitary-thyroid axis during the acute destructive and the recovery phases. Radfar N, et al. J Pediatr 87(1):34-37, Jul 75

Embryology and developmental abnormalities. Sedgwick CE. Major Probl Clin Surg 15(0):5-9, 1974

Tortuous innominate artery simulating thyroid nodule. Polachek AA. NY State J Med 75(8):1276-7, Jul 75

[Clinical significance of the incidence of thyroid inclusion in cervical lymph nodes] Balázs G, et al. Orv Hetil 115(52):3097-100, 29 Dec 74 (Hun)

[Functional subhyoid thyroid gland] Ludvigh K, et al. Orv Hetil 115(39):2312-4, 29 Sep 74 (Hun)

[Proceedings: Case of cretinism in an infant with an ectopic thyroid (in the sublingual region) and an abnormally low TBG level] Niimi H, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):391, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Study using I-131 of 21 patients with lingual goiter] Clode WH, et al. Arq Patol 46(1):81-7, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Aberrant goiter] Chizh GI, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(6):97-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

[Thyroid function in the lingual thyroid] Jiménez LD, et al. Rev Clin Esp 134(4):323-8, 31 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ANALYSIS

Isolation of desialylated and low-iodinated thyroglobulin in an experimental rat thyroid tumour. Monaco F, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(3):517-26, Nov 74

Determination of iodine-129 at natural levels using neutron activation and isotopic separation. Rook HL, et al. Anal Chem 47(9):1557-62, Aug 75

Detection of elements in the lumen and the follicle cells of the thyroid gland of the horse by x-ray microanalysis. Makita T, et al. Arch Histol Jpn 37(2):143-8, Sep 74

Bovine thyroid gangliosides: distribution pattern after differential pelleting. Lagrou A, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):733-6, Oct 74

Chemical and immunological properties of iodocompounds associated with particulate fractions of hog thyroid cells. Kamiya Y, et al. Endocrinol Jpn 21(6):507-19, Dec 74

Purification, characterization and radioimmunoassay of thyrocalcitonin from rat thyroid glands. Burford HJ, et al. Endocrinology 96(2):340-8, Feb 75

Bioassay of thyrotropin using isolated porcine thyroid cells. Pianelis R, et al. FEBS Lett 53(1):87-91, 15 Apr 75

X-ray microanalysis on the thyroid follicle of the hagfish, Eptatretus burgeri and lamprey, Lampetra japonica. Fujita H. Histochemistry 43(3):283-90, 5 Jun 75

Thyroid hormonogenesis in sporadic euthyroid goitre. Ahuja MM, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(9):1387-91, Sep 74

Natural 226Ra and 228Th in thyroids of cattle from Nigeria, W. Africa.. Ekpechi OL, et al. Int J Nucl Med Biol 2(1):31-3, Jan 75

Thyroid concentration of barium and radium. Van Middlesworth L, et al. Int J Nucl Med Biol 2(1):1-4, Jan 75

Proceedings: Studies on long-acting thyroid stimulator protector in serum containing long-acting thyroid stimulator. Dirmikis S, et al. J Endocrinol 64(3):29P-30P, Mar 75

Glycosphingolipids of human thyroid. Karli JN, et al. Lipids 9(10):819-24, Oct 74

Sensitivity and specificity of blood and thyroid radio-iodine assays for TSH and LATS and inhibitory effect of corticosteroid. Sharard A. NZ Med J 81(531):21-2, 8 Jan 75

[Isolation of DNAs from bovine thyroid gland on Sepharose 2B] Besson J, et al. Biochimie 57(1):121-2, 1975 (Fre)

[Preparation at room temperature of high molecular weight ribonucleic acid from bovine thyroid gland] Besson J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):999-1003, 1973 (Fre)

[Electrophoretic analysis of membrane polypeptides from bovine thyroid glands] Ouedraogo O, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(6-7):771-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Preparation of cytoplasmic membranes from bovine thyroid glands] Ouedraogo to, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):532-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Proceedings: Study of the thyroid by x-ray microanalysis. I] Matsuzawa T, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):572, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Comparative analysis of thyroid extract gel filtration by dextran gel (Sephadex G-200) and agarose gel (Sepharose 6-B) (author's transl)] Rosenthal D, et al. Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 7(1):37-44, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The structure of thyroid gland in the fire-bellied toad (Bombina bombina (L.)) and the yellow-bellied toad (Bombina variegata (L.)). François-Krassowska A. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 22(7-8):531-8, 1974

A study on the thyroid gland and the TSH cells in the pituitary of the ricefield eel, Monopterus albus. O W, et al. Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(1):99-112, Sep 74

Surgical pathology. Meissner WA. Major Probl Clin Surg 15(0):24-54, 1974 (56 ref.)

Surgical anatomy. Sedgwick CE. Major Probl Clin Surg 15(0):10-23, 1974

[Measurement of thyroid volume by use of ultrasonics. Preliminary results] Leclere J, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(1):48-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Proceedings: Correlation between the weight of the thyroid gland, DNA volume and blood TSH level in rats] Matsuzaki S, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):83, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Effect of light-day length on the weight of the thyroid gland, adrenal glands and liver of broilers] Jastrzębski M. Pol Arch Weter 17(3):503-13, 1974 (Pol)

BLOOD SUPPLY

Relation of TSH concentration in blood to the radioactive rubidium 86Rb uptake in the thyroid gland of rats: evidence of TSH regulatory effect on thyroid gland blood flow. Kapitola J, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(2):266-75, Oct 74

Blood flow through the thyroid gland in rats. Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha) (55):1-105, 1973

Calcitonin levels in thyroid-vein blood of man. Silva OL, et al. Am J Med Sci 269(1):37-41, Jan-Feb 75

Localization of hyperfunctioning parathyroid tissue. Radioimmunoassay of parathyroid hormone on samples from the large veins of the neck and thorax and selectively catheterized thyroid veins. Monchik JM, et al. Am J Surg 129(4):413-20, Apr 75

The preoperative localization of hyperfunctioning parathyroid tissue utilizing parathyroid hormone radioimmunoassay of plasma from selectively catheterized thyroid veins. Wells SA Jr, et al. NC Med J 35(11):678-82, Nov 74

[A case of cervical hematoma due to rupture of a left inferior thyroid artery aneurysm associated with lusoria arteria] Martin H, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(3):259-62, Mar 74 (Fre)

[Thyroid murmur as a guide in the diagnosis, prognosis and treatment of Graves-Basedovo disease] Gąsiorowski W, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29(41):1733-6, 14 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Microcirculatory bed in the capsules of certain glands] Khvan AKh. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(3):91-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

The C-cells of the rat thyroid in different stages of postnatal ontogenesis. Petkó M. Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung 22(2):213-21, 1974

Cell membrane of thyroid and its altered responsiveness to the hormone TSH. Macchia V, et al. Adv Cytopharmacol 2:33-7, 1974

Functional role of the Askanazy cells of the thyroid. Raikhlin NT, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(2):206-9, Aug 74

Thyroid cell proliferation in rats and induction of tumors by X-rays. Christov K. Cancer Res 35(5):1256-62, May 75

Dynamics of changes of calcium and phosphorus metabolism in relation to the morphology of parafollicular thyroid cells in rats during lactation and forced weaning. Blahošová A, et al. Endokrinologie 63(1):122-36, 1974

Thyrotropin-induced aggregation-promoting factors of adult cultured thyroid cells. Giraud A, et al. Exp Cell Res 87(2):359-64, Aug 74

Comparative studies of the C cells in the thyroid glands of the domestic pig and cat. Miętkiewski K, et al. Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow) 12(3-4):247-54, 1974

Comparative studies on the behavior of C cells in the rat thyroid under conditions of hypercalcemia induced with vitamin D3 and calcium gluconate. Roszkiewicz J, et al. Folia Morphol (Warsz) 33(3):247-59, 1974

Non-random appearance of Y-chromatin-like fluorescence in the nuclei of thyroid and brain and its chromosomal background. Sellyei M, et al. Humangenetik 27(4):339-42, 1975

Isolation of Na+,K+-ATPase-associated plasma membrane of pig thyroid cells. Nagai Y, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(5):1091-101, May 74

Study on the parafollicular cells in the thyroid gland of hamsters by lead hematoxylin staining technics. Chen KS. J Formosan Med Assoc 73(5):289-93, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

Effect of age upon the thyroid gland and pituitary thyrotrophs of the rat. Garner HS, et al. J Gerontol 30(2):137-48, Mar 75

The isolation and culture of thyroid cells. Tong W. Methods Enzymol 32(Part B):745-58, 1974

[Histological study of the thyroid gland of the anteater (Manis tricuspis Rafinesque) in normal climatic conditions and during experimental hypothermia] Bureau JP, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(2-3):319-25, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Mastocytes of the thyroid gland in physiological and experimental conditions] Bucciolini M, et al. Arch Ital Anat Embriol 78(2):109-32, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Histogenesis of B-cells (Askinazy's cells) of the thyroid gland of man] Smirnova EA. Arkh Patol 36(9):76-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Thyroid of hypophysectomized rats after the administration of thyrotropic hormone. Pantić V, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 90(3):369-80, 1974

Utilization of iodine kinetic coefficients for the analysis of pharmacological responses. Bartha KG. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 31(1-2):51-7, 1974

Mechanism of action of di-iodotyrosine and of iodine. Fôldes J, et al. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 31(1-2):131-7, 1974

Adrenocortical, ovarian and thyroid changes in rats following peroral aminoglutethimide (Elipten, Ciba). Motlík K, et al. Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 18(7-8):295-333, 1972

Morphological changes in the endocrine glands of female rats injected with aminoglutethimide (Elipten Ciba). Motlík K, et al. Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 18(7-8):334-63, 1972

The effect of L-DOPA on the hypothalamic-pituitary-thyroid axis. Burrow GN, et al. Adv Neurol 5:489-93, 1974

Loss of mitotic response of the thyroid gland to TSH in hypophysectomized rats and its partial restoration by anterior and posterior pituitary hormones. Isler H. Anat Rec 180(2):369-76, Oct 74

Effects of microtubule inhibitors and cytochalasin B on thyroid metabolism in vitro. Grenier G, et al. Biochimie 57(3):337-41, 1975

Increased responsiveness of the thyroid to thyrotropin by pretreatment with thyroid hormones in intact mice. Seif FJ, et al. Experientia 31(7):863-4, 15 Jul 75

Effect of environmental factors on thyroid gland in vitro. Gautam A, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(11):1768-77, Nov 74

The effect of diphenylhydantoin on thyroid function. Hansen JM, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(4):785-9, Oct 74

Lithium and the pituitary-thyroid axis in normal subjects. Lauridsen UB, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(2):383-5, Aug 74

The effect of lithium on thyroid functioning: a controlled study. Rifkin A, et al. J Psychiatr Res 10(2):115-20, May 74

Pituitary-thyroid responsiveness to intramuscular thyrotropin-releasing hormone based on analyses of serum thyroxine, tri-iodothyronine and thyrotropin concentrations. Azizi F, et al. N Engl J Med 292(6):273-7, 6 Feb 75

Prostaglandin administration to pregnant rats: effects on pituitary-target gland systems of mother, fetus and neonate (38512). D'angelo SA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):227-35, Jan 75

Effect of butyldiiodohydroxybenzoate on pituitary-thyroid interplay. Iwasa Y, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1167-72, Apr 75

Effects of uremia and vitamin D on bone and the ultrastructure of thyroid parafollicular cells and parathyroid chief cells in the rat. Weisbrode SE, et al. Virchows Arch [Zellpathol] 16(3):231-41, 1974

Effect of salinity changes on the adrenocortical tissue and thyroid follicles of an air-breathing fish Heteropneustes fossilis (Bloch). Singh BR, et al. Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 88(2):375-81, 1974

[Proceedings: Hypophyso-thyroid response to TRH and erythro-leukocytic enzyme correlations in man (author's transl)] Blum C, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(5):580, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Action of the neomercazole and of the perchlorate ion on the normal human thyroid (author's transl)] Briere J. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(1):1-12, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Proceedings: Effect of triiodothyroacetic acid on the hypothalamic-pituitary-thyroid axis (author's transl)] Elkaim R, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(6):677-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Proceedings: Effect of triiodothyroacetic acid on the hypothalamo-hypophyseal-thyroidal axis] Hazard J, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(6):669-70, Nov-Dec 74 (Fre)

[Proceedings: Effects of long term administration of thyrotropin-releasing hormone in the baboon (author's transl)] Jaquet P, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(5):581-2, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Morphometry of endocrine organs. 2. Karyometry of dog and swine thyroid glands following administration of TURISYNCHRON and SUISYNCHRON] Löw O, et al. Arch Exp Veterinaermed 28(5):725-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experimental study of the correlation between function and morphology of rat thyroid after the application of methylthiouracil and thyroid stimulating hormone] Matthiesen Th, et al. Arzneim Forsch 25(1):68-71, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Modification of the function in rat's thyroid by Turisynchron and Suisynchron] Robiller F, et al. Endokrinologie 63(1):112-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Functional importance of the microcellular hypothalamus in e permissible area of adenohypophysis-thyroid gland after anti-thyroid medication in embryological animal experiment] Peschke E, et al. Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb 120(5):745-67, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The effect of lithium therapy on the human thyroid and its function (author's transl)] Gehring D, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(28):1345-52, 12 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Action of synthetic TRH on the rat thyroid gland during pregnancy and fetal newborn stages] Kojima A. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(8):961-5, Aug 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Effect of n-butyl-4-hydroxy-3,5-diiodobenzoate (BHDB) on the thyroid function] Iwasa Y, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):91, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Decerebrate experiment on TRH response of the rat embryo in utero] Kimura K, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):616, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Effects of an antithyroid agent on the pituitary-thyroid system] Nakamura Y, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):84, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Effects of T3 on the thyroid tissue in vitro] Shimizu T, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):112, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Stimulatory effects of prostaglandins on the hypothalamo-pituitary-thyroid system] Tsuyusaki K, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):89, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Stimulation of human thyroid with HCG] Uchimura H, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):127, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Lipid-lowering effect of D,L-alpha-methyl thyroxine ethyl ester (CG-635) and its influence on basal metabolic rate, heart and thyroid gland] Kuwashima J, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(12):1541-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Reaction of the thyroid gland to changes in the concentration of plasmin in the blood] Kirichuk VF. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(12):15-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of somatotropic hormone (STH) on reparative processes in the thyroid gland] Shlykov IP. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(3):93-6, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of nickel on the iodine-fixing function of the thyroid gland via peroral intake and inhalation] Lestrovof AP, et al. Gig Sanit (10):105-6, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Oxidative phosphorylation in the liver in diphtheritic intoxication in rabbits with a mercazolyl-depressed functioning of the thyroid gland] Medvedeva GI, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(4):63-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of ethionamide on the thyroid function in experimental studies] Izhboldina LK, et al. Probl Tuberk (12):77-8, 1974 (Rus)

["Hypophyseal-thyroid axis responses to direct anterior pituitary micro-infusion to oxytocyn and vasopressin in dogs" (author's transl)] González-Luque A, et al. Acta Cient Venez 24(2):63-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Thyroid response to an infusion of thyrotropin releasing hormone (TRH) in normal men] Salvaneschi JP, et al. Medicina (B Aires) 34(5):476-80, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Effect of l-dopa on the thyroid function and the plasma lipids (author's transl)] Muñoz-Rodriguez M. Rev Esp Fisiol 30(3):145-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Effect of phosphorylcholine and dextran sulfate on the goitrogenic action of propylthiouracil (author's transl)] Muñóz-Rodríguez M, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 27(4):325-30, Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Effects of corticoid and adrenalectomy on thyroid weight of rats treated with goitrogens (author's transl)] Tarin-Remohi MJ, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 28(1):1-11, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

EMBRYOLOGY

Immunofluorescent study of thyroglobulin during development of embryonic thyroid gland function. Grigo'eva NF. Sov J Dev Biol 5(2):147-52, Mar 75

The use of the immunofluorescent method to investigate thyroglobulin in embryonic thyroid glands. Grigor'eva NF. Sov J Dev Biol 4(4):391-5, Jul 74

Histogenesis of benign cervical teratomas. Roediger WE, et al. Teratology 10(2):111-8, Oct 74

[Functional importance of the microcellular hypothalamus in e permissible area of adenohypophysis-thyroid gland after anti-thyroid medication in embryological animal experiment] Peschke E, et al. Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb 120(5):745-67, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Evaluation of the thyroid gland in stillborn fetuses] Januszewski J, et al. Patol Pol 26(1):75-80, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ENZYMOLOGY

The effects of adrenalectomy and hydrocortisone replacement on the thyroid of the adult male rat. Malendowicz LK, et al. Acta Histochem (Jena) 51(1):79-89, 1974

Cytochemical demonstration of alkaline phosphatase activity in the ultimobranchial bodies and thyroid parenchyma of the rat. Calvert R. Anat Rec 180(4):663-79, Dec 74

Thyroid peroxidase-catalyzed iodination and coupling reactions and their control. Morrison M. Ann NY Acad Sci 212:175-82, 1973

Biochemical studies on thyroid peroxidase: solubilization by non-proteolytic methods. Neary JT, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 212:183-94, 1973

Thyroid peroxidase deficiency in Batten-Spielmeyer-Vogt disease. Armstrong D, et al. Arch Pathol 99(8):430-5, Aug 75

Protein kinase activity of bovine thyroid microsomes. Kozyreff V, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 362(1):17-28, 7 Aug 74

Seasonal changes in the thyroid proteinase of a teleost fish, the burbot, Lota lota L. Wiggs AJ. Can J Zool 52(8):1071-8, Aug 74

Studies on human iodide peroxidase: its activity in various thyroid disorders. Nagasaka A, et al. Clin Chim Acta 62(1):1-4, 9 Jul 75

Biochemical studies on the peroxidase activity in the normal and hyperplastic thyroids of rats. Hosoya T, et al. Endocrinol Jpn 22(1):25-34, Feb 75

Thyroid function and polyamines. I. Rapid fluctuation of thyroid ornithine decarboxylase activity in response to change in circulating thyrotropin level in the rat. Matsuzaki S, et al. Endocrinol Jpn 21(6):529-37, Dec 74

Studies on isoproterenol stimulation of adenyl cyclase in membrane preparations from the bovine thyroid. Marshall NJ, et al. Endocrinology 96(6):1520-4, Jun 75

Studies on inhibition of TSH stimulation of adenyl cyclase activity in thyroid plasma membrane preparations by propranolol. Marshall NJ, et al. Endocrinology 96(6):1513-9, Jun 75

Regulation of thyroid ornithine ornithine decarboxylase (ODC) by thyrotropin. I. The rat. Richman R, et al. Endocrinology 96(6):1403-12, Jun 75

Effect of PGE1 and TSH on cAMP-dependent protein kinase activity in the thyroid. Spaulding SW, et al. Endocrinology 96(4):1018-21, Apr 75

Thyroid peroxidase-catalyzed delabeling of 131 I-diiodotyrosine and 131 I-thyroxine. Van Zyl A, et al. Endocrinology 95(4):1166-73, Oct 74

D-asparatate oxidase in the thyroid gland. Jaroszewicz L. Enzyme 20(2):80-9, 1975

Free diiodotyrosine effects on protein iodination and thyroid hormone synthesis catalyzed by thyroid peroxidase. Dème D, et al. Eur J Biochem 51(2):329-36, 21 Feb 75

Fine structural localization of ATPase in the guinea pig thyroid. Fujita H, et al. Histochemistry 40(4):301-4, 1974

Proceedings: Sedimentable phospholipase A2 activity in bovine thyroid tissue. de Wolf M, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1272, Oct 74

Purification and properties of a soluble peroxidase from the thyroid gland of goat. Haidar I, et al. Indian J Biochem Biophys 9(3):230-5, Sep 72

Glycoprotein biosynthesis: studies on thyroid mannosyltransferases. I. Action on glycopeptides and simple glycosides. Adamany AM, et al. J Biol Chem 250(8):830-41, 25 Apr 75

Inhibitory action of thyroid hormone of the activation of adenyl cyclase-cyclic AMP system by thyroid-stimulating hormone in human thyroid tissues from euthyroid subjects and thyrotoxic patients. Takasu N, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(4):772-8, Oct 74

Inhibitory effect of dietary iodine on the thyroid adenylate cyclase response to thyrotropin in the hypophysectomized rat. Rapoport B, et al. J Clin Invest 56(2):516-9, Aug 75

Letter: The preparation of thyroid peroxidase. Theron CN, et al. S Afr Med J 49(15):609, 5 Apr 75

[Studies on the thyroid gland. 4. Cholinesterase activity in the surgical material of the goitrous changes of the human thyroid gland] Angelov AM, et al. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 10(5):281-5, 1968 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Proceedings: Isopycnic centrifugation (continous and discontinous in zonal rotors (HS and B XIV) of membrane fractions from bovine thyroid gland] Wolf MD, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 83(1):181-3, Feb 75 (Dut)

[Peroxidase activity of sporadic human goiters and induced rat goiters] Fragu P, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(15):1269-72, 7 Oct 74 (Fre)

[Cytochemical localization and quantitative determination of peroxidase activity of human thyroid] Regard E, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(16):1357-60, 14 Oct 74 (Fre)

[Critical study of extra-lysosomal acid phosphatase localizations in thyroid follicular cells by the Gomori reaction (author's transl)] Remy L, et al. Histochemistry 43(2):131-45, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Proceedings: Characteristics of thyroid peroxidases in man and their antagonists] Nagasaka A, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):122, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Thyroid stimulating substances in man. (1). New findings concerning autoregulation of the thyroid gland of man: increases of adenyl cyclase caused by TSH administration and their inhibition by T3 and T4 in the thyroid of normal individuals and patients with Basedow's disease] Takasu N, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):414, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Peroxidase activities in the thyroid tissue in various thyroid diseases] Yamamoto M, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):121, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Thyroid peroxidase. Its properties and physiological role (author's transl)] Hosoya T. J Jpn Biochem Soc 47(4):151-75, 25 Apr 75 (208 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Histoenzymology of the thyroid gland] Khmel'nitskif OK, et al. Arkh Patol 36(1):79-86, 1974 (138 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Peculiarities of detection and of cytospectrophotometric evaluation of enzymes in thyroid gland slices] Klechikov VZ, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(8):111-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Activity of tyrosine aminotransferase in rat liver and thyroid gland after administration of glutamic acid in normal conditions and in hypoxia] Volkov MS, et al. Vopr Med Khim 19(4):386-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The development of the endocrine glands and bursa of Fabricius in Nigerian and White Leghorn cockerels. Aire TA. **Acta Anat (Basel) 89(2):203-10, 1974**

Investigations on the thyroid gland of embryonic, larval and adult Ichthyophis glutinosus and Ichthyophis kohtaoensis (Gymnophiona, Amphibia). Histology, fine structure and studies with radioactive iodide (I131). Welsch U, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 155(2):245-68, 1974**

IMMUNOLOGY

Organ-specific autoantibodies in thyroid cancer. Kornstad L. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] Suppl 248:123-6, 1974**

An immunofluorescent method for the diagnosis of the immunopathies of the thyroid gland. Torgyán S, et al. **Ann Immunol Hung 17:235-42, 1973**

Thyroid autoimmunity: increased frequency in relatives of insulin-dependent diabetes patients. Fialkow PJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med 83(2):170-6, Aug 75**

Organ-specific antibodies in patients with lichen sclerosus. Goolamali SK, et al. **Br Med J 4(5936):78-9, 12 Oct 74**

A study of the first generation of rabbits from mothers immunized with homologous thyroid gland plus adjuvant. Turakulov YaKh, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(2):161-4, Aug 74**

Concentration of cultured medium to detect small amounts of lymphotoxin induced by PHA, PPD, and thyroid antigens. Amino N, et al. **Cell Immunol 11(1-3):188-97, 30 Mar 74**

Transient hypothyroidism associated with increased anti-microsomal antibodies. Amino N, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn 22(2):141-6, Apr 75**

Clinical studies on thyroidal autoantibodies. Aoki N, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn 22(2):89-96, Apr 75**

Incidence of thyroid antibodies in Egyptian children with thyroid disease. Gabr M, et al. **Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc 21(3):95-100, Jul 73**

Stimulation of the human thyroid by infusions of plasma containing LATS protector. Adams DD, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(5):828-32, Nov 74**

Studies of cell-mediated immunity (CMI) in relatives of patients with Grave's disease. Farid NR, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(4):779-84, Oct 74**

Letter: Nomenclature of thyroid-stimulating antibodies. Adams DD, et al. **Lancet 1(7917):1201, 24 May 75**

Letter: Thyroid-stimulating immunoglobulins. Hedley AJ. **Lancet 1(7912):918, 19 Apr 75**

Letter: Antibodies against thyroid cells in Yersinia enterocolitica infection. Lidman K, et al. **Lancet 2(7894):1449, 14 Dec 74**

LATS protector, the human thyroid stimulator. Adams DD. **NZ Med J 81(531):22-3, 8 Jan 75**

Changes in LATS and other thyoid autoantibody levels with therapy. Kilpatrick JA. **NZ Med J 80(529):495-6, 11 Dec 74**

[Cellular anti-thyroid autoimmunity in diabetes] Bastenie PA, et al. **Bull Acad R Med Belg 12(10):687-96, 1972 (Fre)**

[Immunological aspects of Flajani-Graves-Basedow disease] Ferrini O, et al. **Arch E Maragliano Patol Clin 29(2):117-35, Jul-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Antibody movement in the course of experimental thyroiditis in the guinea pig] Barabino A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(21):1202-6, 15 Nov 73 (Ita)**

[Comparison of immunofluorescence with the enzyme-labeled antibody technic in the demonstration of antithyroid antibodies] Barabino A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(20):1186-9, 30 Oct 73 (Ita)**

[Demonstration of immunoglobulins on the cytoplasmic membrane of living cells isolated from basedowian thyroid glands] Indiveri F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(21):1197-201, 15 Nov 73 (Ita)**

[Proceedings: Effect of anti-human thyroid plasma membrane antibody on TSH action] Yamashita K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):126, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Investigations into the presence of thyroid autoantibodies in diseases of the thyroid gland in children (author's transl)] Duchnowska A. **Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 4:19-32, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Placental permeability by antithyroid antibodies in experimental studies] Artemova EP, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(7):64-5, Jul 74 (Rus)**

[Model of thyroid gland pathology in placental transmission of antibodies] Turakulov IaKh, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(5):47-51, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Thyroglobulin in autoantibodies in the blood serum of patients with various diseases of the thyroid gland] Khafkina MB. **Ter Arkh 46(10):71-3, 1974 (Rus)**

INJURIES

Traumatic haemorrhage into the thyroid simulating major vessel damage from deceleration injury. Lawton G. **Thorax 29(5):607-8, Sep 74**

INNERVATION

Sympathetic innervation of the thyroid: variation with species and with age. Melander A, et al. **Endocrinology 96(1):102-6, Jan 75**

Sympathetic innervation of the normal human thyroid. Melander A, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(4):713-8, Oct 74**

[The feasibility of studying adrenergic innervation at different periods following death] Shustova TI. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(12):88-90, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

METABOLISM

Effect of pinealectomy on the 3H-5HT uptake of mast cells in the thyroid gland of the rat. Csaba G, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 89(3):442-51, 1974**

The control function of biogenic amines in regulating the thyroid gland. Csaba G, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger 33(2):241-4, 1974**

Influence of thyroid state on the binding of noradrenaline to a cardiac subcellular fraction containing the beta-adrenoreceptor. Will-Shahab L, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger 32(2-3):K1-8, 1974**

Iodinated particles in the rat thyroid. II. Lysosomal characteristics. Dang J, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(3):459-73, Jul 75**

Relation between thyroid function and serum levels of long-acting thyroid stimulator. Davis JC, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(3):451-8, Jul 75**

Age dependent changes in iodine metabolism and thyroid function. Hansen JM, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(1):60-5, May 75**

Receptors mediating epinephrine effect on thyroid 131-I uptake and thyroxine synthesis in the rat. Joasoo A, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(2):259-65, Jun 75**

Effect of iodized oil on iodine content, thyroglobulin maturation and on biochemical constituents of endemic goitre in brazil. Medeiros-Neto GA, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(3):439-50, Jul 75**

Accumulation of alprenolol in some polypeptide hormone producing cells and in melanin-containing tissues. Slanina P, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(1):202-8, May 75**

Letter to the editor: Weight and iodine content of the thyroid gland in Jutland, Denmark. Agerbaeck H. **Acta Med Scand 196(6):505, Dec 74**

The thyroid in ulcreative colitis and Crohn's disease. III. The daily fractional turnover of thyroxine. Järnerot G, et al. **Acta Med Scand 197(1-2):89-94, Jan-Feb 75**

The thyroid in ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease. I. Thyroid radioiodide uptake and urinary iodine excretion. Järnerot G. **Acta Med Scand 197(1-2):77-81, Jan-Feb 75**

Histological and biochemical changes in neonatal thyroid tissues. Etling N, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand 64(2):315-21, Mar 75**

Thyrotropin-receptor interaction and cyclic AMP-mediated effects in thyroid cells. Lissitzky S, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 5:133-52, 1975**

The composition and possible physiologic role of the thyroid lipids. Lipshaw LA, et al. **Adv Lipid Res 12(0):227-50, 1974**

Control and role of cyclic 3',5'-guanosine monophosphate. Van Sande J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):168-75, 20 Jan 75**

The relation between lipid mobility and the specific hormone binding of thyroid membranes. Bashford CL, et al. **Biochem J 148(2):473-9, Feb 75**

Metabolism of D-mannosamine in bovine thyroid gland slices. Gan JC. **Biochim Biophys Acta 385(2):412-20, 7 Apr 75**

Preferential cell free synthesis of thyroglobulin peptides by membrane bound rather than free polyribosomes. Bouchilloux S, et al. **Biochimie 56(4):617-9, 1974**

Steriod metabolism by human normal thyroid, nodular goitre and thyroid cancer. Miller WR, et al. **Br J Cancer 30(3):284-7, Sep 74**

Uptake of pertechnetate in mammary tissue and thyroid after pregnancy. Carmody R, et al. **Br J Radiol 48(565):63-4, Jan 75**

Thyroid function after subtotal thyroidectomy for hyperthyroidism. Evered D, et al. **Br Med J 1(5948):25-7, 4 Jan 75**

Neonatal malnutrition: neurochemical, hormonal and behavioral manifestations. Sobotka TJ, et al. **Brain Res 85(3):443-57, 18 Jan 74**

The presence of histone H1degree in human tissues. Marks DB, et al. **Cancer Res 35(4):886-9, Apr 75**

A new pertechnetate thyroid uptake technique. Eli PJ, et al. **Clin Radiol 25(2):217-20, Apr 74**

Uptake of exogenous 3H-1,2-testosterone in the hypothalamus, endocrine glands and sex-accessory organs in neonatally castrated and androgenized male rats. Dixit VP, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl) 8(1):39-43, Mar 74**

Effect of triiodothyronine or iodide on the thyroidal secretion in vitro: Inhibition of TSH- and dibutyryl-cyclic-AMP induced endocytosis. Shimizu T, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn 22(1):55-60, Feb 75**

A model of iodine kinetics in the dog. Belshaw BE, et al. **Endocrinology 95(4):1078-93, Oct 74**

Induced unidirectional transport of protein into the thyroid follicular lumen. Björkman U, et al. **Endocrinology 95(6):1506-17, Dec 74**

Evidence for persistent binding of biologically active thyrotropin to thyroid in vitro. DeRubertis FR, et al. **Endocrinology 96(6):1579-86, Jun 75**

Stimulation of the uptake of alpha-aminoisobutyric acid in rat thymocytes by L-triiodothyronine: a comparison with insulin and dibutyryl cyclic AMP. Goldfine ID, et al. **Endocrinology 96(3):802-5, Mar 75**

Cycloleucine transport in isolated rat thymocytes: in vitro effects of triiodothyronine and thyroxine. Goldfine ID, et al. **Endocrinology 96(4):1030-7, Apr 75**

Studies on the heterogeneity of labeled iodoprotein from iodine-replete and iodine-deficient rats as determined by susceptibility to proteolysis. Kobayashi I, et al. **Endocrinology 96(2):261-8, Feb 75**

Relation between thyroid iodine content and the accumulation and oxidation of [35-S] Methimazole in the rat. Marchant B, et al. **Endocrinology 97(1):154-61, Jul 75**

Effect of frequency of administration on the accumulation and metabolism of (35S) propylthiouracil by the rat thyroid. Pharmakiotis AD, et al. **Endocrinology 96(5):1324-8, May 75**

The role of Na+ and K+ in the stimulation by thyrotropin of phospholipid turnover in bovine thyroid slices. Schneider PB. **Endocrinology 95(6):1529-33, Dec 74**

Inhibition by iodide of the activation of the thyroid cyclic 3',5'-AMP system. Van Sande J, et al. **Endocrinology 96(3):781-6, Mar 75**

Effects of TSH on iodide transport by mouse thyroid lobes in vitro. Williams JA, et al. **Endocrinology 97(1):162-8, Jul 75**

Thyroxine content in the thyroid gland of domestic animals. Part VII. Iodinated tyrosines and thyronines in the serum of she camel at various reproductive stages. Abdel-Wahab MF, et al. **Endokrinologie 63(1):116-21, 1974**

Action of thyrotropin on phosphate incorporation into thyroid proteins in vitro. Lamy F, et al. **Eur J Biochem 45(1):171-9, 1 Jun 74**

Magnesium status and iodide uptake by thyroid gland. Heaton FW, et al. **Experientia 31(2):244-5, 15 Feb 75**

Accumulation of tritiated thyrotropin releasing hormone in different organs, especially in the thyroid. Steiner H, et al. **Experientia 30(9):1096-8, 15 Sep 74**

Cholinergic control by endogenous prostaglandins of cAMP accumulation under TSH stimulation in the thyroid. Champion S, et al. **FEBS Lett 46(1):289-92, 15 Sep 74**

Absence of binding of thyroid-stimulating hormone subunits to specific sites of thyroid cells. Lissitzky S, et al. **FEBS Lett 48(2):275-8, 15 Nov 74**

Relation of thyroid hormone secretion rate (TSR) in rats and fowl to hormone content of their thyroid glands. Sinha KN, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(1):25-30, Jan 75**

Effect of TSH and long-acting thyroid stimulator on thyroid 131I-metabolism and metamorphosis of the Mexican axolotl (Ambystoma mexicanum). Taurog A. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(3):257-66, Nov 74**

Variations in thyroid activity and respiratory rate during a 24-hr period and role of testosterone and thyroxine on the oxidative metabolism of the water snake, Natrix piscator. Thapliyal JP, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 26(1):100-6, May 75**

The effect of thyrotrophin on oxidative activity in thyroid follicle cells. Macha N, et al. **Histochemistry 41(4):323-34, 1975**

Increase in the amount of iodide relased from the thyroid after percholrate or carbimazole administration. Berthezene F, et al. **Horm Metab Res 6(4):306-8, Jul 74**

Iodide trapping by throid slices in vitro. Jortay AM, et al. **Horm Metab Res 6(4):309-14, Jul 74**

In vitro synthesis of a thyroglobulin precursor by porcine thyroid membrane-bound ribosomes in a heterologous cell-free system. Di Lauro R, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(9):3267-72, 10 May 75**

Changes in the structure of thyroglobulin following the administration of thyroid-stimulating hormone. Dunn JT, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(15):5801-7, 10 Aug 75**

Activation of protein kinase in thyroid slices by thyroid-stimulating hormone. Field JB, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(13):4903-10, 10 Jul 75**

The site of sialic acid incorporation into thyroglobulin in the thyroid gland. Monaco F, et al.

J Biol Chem 250(4):1595-9, 25 Feb 75

Thyroid-stimulating hormone binding to beef thyroid membranes. Relation to adenylate cyclase activity. Moore WV, et al. J Biol Chem 249(19):6255-63, 10 Oct 74

Autoradiographic examination of iodine binding in functioning ("warm") thyroid nodules by ex vivo 125I-perfusion of surgical specimens. Englund NE, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(4):673-83, Oct 74

Effect of TSH on iodine metabolism and intermediary metabolism in tissue from patients with Graves' disease. Field JB, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(5):942-9, Nov 74

Dissociation of serum LATS activity and hyperfunction and autonomy of the thyroid gland in Graves' disease. Hennemann G, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(6):935-41, Jun 75

Evidence for normal thyroidal adenyl cyclase, cyclic AMP-binding and protein-kinase activities in Graves' disease. Orgiazzi J, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(2):248-55, Feb 75

Tests of thyroid function in vivo. Goolden AW. J Clin Pathol 28(3):244-7, Mar 75

Thyroid activity and (Hemidactylus flaviviridis Rüppell) in relation to sex hormones. Chandola A, et al. J Endocrinol 63(1):191-9, Oct 74

Thyroidal iodopriteins in Pendred's syndrome. Desai KB, et al. J Endocrinol 63(2):409-10, Nov 74

The effect of intramuscular thyrotropin-releasing hormone on the thyroid 131I uptake in man. Azizi F, et al. Johns Hopkins Med J 136(1):11-4, Jan 75

Effects of gentamicin on the thyroid function of rats. Kajimoto Y, et al. Jpn J Antibiot 28(1):74-80, Feb 75

Lipid composition of normal and hypertrophic bovine thyroids. Lagrou A, et al. Lipids 9(11):870-5, Nov 74

In vitro studies on the thyroid. Giedroyć-Niewiadomska D. Mater Med Pol 6(2):143-8, Apr-Jun 74

Thyroid radioiodine uptakes and scans in euthyroid patients. Robertson JS, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 50(2):79-84, Feb 75

Inhibitory effect of lithium on uptake and incorporation of tyrosine into protein in three thyroid preparations in vitro. Männistö PT, et al. Med Biol 52(4):250-4, Aug 74

Effect of hydrochlorothiazide upon serum and urinary calcium in patients with hypoparathyroidism. Arata RO, et al. Medicina (B Aires) 34(5):463-70, Sep-Oct 74

Effects of sodium fluoride and other metabolic inhibitors on basal and TSH-stimulated cyclic AMP and thyroid metabolism. Kariya T, et al. Metabolism 23(10):969-73, Oct 74

Studies of thyroid-stimulating hormone binding to bovine thyroid plasma membranes. Kotani M, et al. Metabolism 24(8):959-71, Aug 75

Perfusion of the thyroid gland. Folkman J, et al. Methods Enzymol 39:359-64, 1975

Methods for assessing thyroid stimulating hormone effects on thyroidal iodide transport. Tong W. Methods Enzymol 37 Pt B:256-62, 1975

The relation between adenylate cyclase activation and cAMP acculumation in the horse thyroid gland stimulated by thyrotropin. Boeynaems JM, et al. Mol Cell Endocrinol 1(2):139-55, Apr 74

Phosphorylation of purified thyroid plasma membranes incubated with [32-P]ATP. Roques M, et al. Mol Cell Endocrinol 2(5):303-16, 7ay 75

Determination of cyclic 3',5'-AMP accumulation in resting and stimulated thyroid slices: Heterogeneity of the ATP precursor pool. Van Sande J, et al. Mol Cell Endocrinol 2(4):289-301, Apr 75

Beta-adrenergic stimulation of cyclic AMP and protein kinase activity in the thyroid. Spaulding SW, et al. Nature 254(5498):347-9, 27 Mar 75

LATS protector and abnormal thyroid stimulation in diffuse toxic goitre. Stewart RD. NZ Med J 81(531):24, 8 Jan 75

The changes of thyroglobulin in the lysosomal particles of thyroid during the postnatal period in rats. Knopp J, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 24(2):105-10, 1975

A study of thyroid activity in dwarf and non-dwarf female chicks during key physiological states of growth and reproduction. Grandhi R, et al. Poult Sci 54(1):47-53, Jan 75

The contribution of subunits of thyroid stimulating hormone to the binding and biological activity of thyrotropin. Wolff J, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3460-4, Sep 74

Iodine metabolism in cultured mouse thyroid lobes. Brown T, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):644-7, Dec 74

Development of thyroidal responsiveness to estrogen in the maturing rat (38471). Cidlowski JA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):33-6, Jan 75

Thyroid function during erythrosine ingestion in doses encountered in therapy with conventional antibiotics. Bernstein R, et al. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 35(1):49-52, Jan 75

TSH stimulation of diiodotyrosine--aminotransaminase in the rat thyroid. Knopp J, et al. Steroids Lipids Res 5(5-6):282-5, 1974

Thyroid uptake of 131-I following kippuran renal scintillation camera studies in children. Evans BB, et al. Urology 6(2):262-5, Aug 75

New normal ranges for the radioiodine uptake in Tidewater Virginia. Fitzer PM. Va Med Mon 101(11):948-50, Nov 74

[The effect of some environmental factors on the iodine-accumulating capacity of the thyroid gland] Manolov K, et al. Eksp Med Morfol 13(2):114-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Stimulation by thyrostimuline of the production of inositol 1-2 cyclic phosphate] Haye B, et al. Biochimie 56(9):1283-5, 1974 (Fre)

[Cellular metabolism of thyroid gland and its regulation] Dumont JE, et al. Bull Acad R Med Belg 13(11):819-39, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Comparative study of the half-life of thyroxine- I 125 in the normal AG Wistar rat, the hairless mutant and the hairy hybrid] Zizine L, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(18):2339-42, 29 Apr 74 (Fre)

[Comparative studies on the basal metabolism and radioactive 131-I accumulation test in the thyroid gland in patients with thyrotoxicosis] Tzonev K, et al. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 10(6):383-8, 1968 (Fre)

[Behavior of the curve of thyroid uptake of radioiodine, of blood thyroxine and of thyroxine-binding capacity of the blood in presenile and senile subjects as compared with normal young persons] Cucinotta D, et al. G Clin Med 55(1):40-54, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Letter: Euthyroid peripheral values of thyroid hormones and TRH-refractory suppression of TSH] Gemsenjäger E. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(38):1790, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)

[Possibilities of the test of inhibition of I-131 storage in the thyroid gland] Vlahov N. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 10(3):176-81, 1968 (Ger)

[Kinetics of 99mTc04-accumulation in thyroid gland] Lange S, et al. Nucl Med (Stuttg) 13(2):160-9, 31 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Thyroid gland function in obesity and effect of thyroid hormone therapy in fasting subjects] Hofmann GG, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1346-9, 1974 (Ger)

[Action of prostaglandin on adenyl cyclase--cyclic AMP system and its mechanism, with special reference to the thyroid gland] Sato S. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(4):493-504, Apr 74 (48 ref.) (Jpn)

[Proceedings: 131 I uptake by the thyroid after termination of antithyroid agent treatment] Ishii J. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):398, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Inhibition of hyrolysis of the thyroid granules by iodine] Kobayashi I, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):128, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Hormone biosynthesis and electron transport system of the thyroid granules] Otaki Y, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):123, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Uptake of iodine radioisotopes by the thyroid gland following intravenous administration of a standard dose of thyrotropin releasing hormone] Gąsiorowski W, et al. Endokrynol Pol 26(2):169-74, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Some indices of lipid and carbohydrate metabolism and thyroid gland function in female rabbits after ovariectomy and periodic immobilization] Nasledova ID, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(8):100-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of hyperthermia on the rate of I-131 excretion from the thyroid gland and from the body] Zafchik VE, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(10):51-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

["hypoxic" hypothermia in phospholipid metabolism of rat endocrine organs during acute hypoxia] Gribanov GA. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 9(2):9-12, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Determination by the neutron activation method of the level of stable iodine in the hyman thyroid gland] Mel'nik AD, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 16(1):12-8, Jan 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of aminazin on thyroid gland function and lactation in goats] Kakhana MS, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(2):53-5, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The reaction of the supraoptic nucleus of the hypothalamus and diuresis during thyroid gland restitution following discontinuation of 6-methylthiouracil] Zaĭ chenko LA. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(2):49-53, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Iodine absorption capacity of the thyroid glands of patients with thyrotoxic goiters before and at remote peroids following surgery] Khokholia VP, et al. Vestn Khir 112(4):7-8, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Thyroid gland function and orthodontic treatment] Canut JA. An Esp Odontoestomatol 34(2):155-66, Mar-Apr 75 (Spa)

[The role of the thyroid gland in the arterial lipolytic activity in rabbits on atherogenic diets] Contreras MC, et al. Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 8(1-3):8-12, Mar-Nov 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Iodine metabolism] Lewitus Z. Medicina (B Aires) 3(6):731-5, Nov-Dec 73 (Spa)

[Thyroxine metabolism in the rat. Changes caused by massive doses of thyroxine or triiodothyronine] Zaninovich AA, et al. Medicina (B Aires) 35(1):43-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Iodine and thyroxine metabolism in progressive muscular dystrophy] Linazasoro JM, et al. Rev Clin Esp 134(2):119-22, 31 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Old and new data about iodine and the thyroid] Nilsson G. Lakartidningen 71(40):3786-8, 3 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

[Thyroid hormones--a review] Nilsson S, et al. Lakartidningen 72(16):1689-72, 16 Apr 75 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

PATHOLOGY

Fine needle and open biopsy in thyroid disorders. Kolendorf K, et al. Acta Chir Scand 141(1):20-3, 1975

Functional variations in the ultrastructure of the thyroid gland in malnourished infant monkeys. Worthington BS, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(1):68-75, Jan 75

Effect of experimental hypercalcemia on the thyroid calcitonin cells of the Indian grey mongoose, Herpestes edwardsi (Geoffroy). Swarup K, et al. Arch Histol Jpn 37(2):121-31, Sep 74

The predictive value of histometry of thyroid tissue in anticipating hypothyroidism after subtoati thyroidectomy for primary thyrotoxicosis. Young RJ, et al. J Clin Pathol 28(2):94-8, Feb 75

Surgical pathology. Meissner WA. Major Probl Clin Surg 15(0):24-54, 1974 (56 ref.)

Letter: Fine needle biopsy of thyroid lesions. Hansen JB, et al. N Engl J Med 291(16):851, 17 Oct 74

Medullary carcinoma of the thyroid gland. Ibanez ML. Pathol Annu 9(0):263-90, 1974

Thyroid swellings. Lange MJ. Practitioner 212(1268):193-8, Feb 74

A cytologic quantitative study of parafollicular cells in normal and pathologic human thyroid. Taşcă C, et al. Rev Roum Med 12(5):361-4, 1974

[Hypercalcemia and parafollicular cells of the thyroid gland] Donnay M, et al. Ann Anat Pathol (Paris) 19(2):163-74, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Thyroid medullary carcinoma: ultrastructure, monolayer culture, thyrocalcitonin radio-immuno-assay (RIA) in blood, tumour and culture media (author's transl)] Codaccioni JL, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3):287-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Karyometry of C-cells of rat thyroid gland during experimental hypercalcemia] Zabel M, et al. Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb 120(5):854-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cytochemical observations of pigment-containing phagocytes in thyroid gland punctates (author's transl)] Rabenhorst G, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:342-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Structural and ultrastructural thyroid changes in rats exposed to low temperature] Allara E. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(5):229-32, 15 Mar 74 (Ita)

[Clinical evaluation of chlonic thyroiditis - comparison between pathology of the thyroid gland and the result of thyrotropin releasing hormone(TRH) test] Nakraura H, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 23(1):65-8, Jan 75 (Jpn)

[Dyshormogenesis of the thyroid. A precancerous condition?] Segaard E, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(31):2156-8, 10 Nov 74 (Nor)

[Ultrastructure of Ashkinazi's cells in nodular euthyroid goiter] Kondalenko VF, et al. Arkh Patol 36(1):44-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Thyroid function and triiodothyronine and thyroxine kinetics in rabbits immunized with thyroid hormones. Herrmann J, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(2):276-88, Feb 75

Thyroid function after surgical treatment of isolated neutral thyroid nodules. Obrowska D. Acta Med Pol 15(4):255-63, 1974

Thyroplasty as a new phonosurgical technique. Isshiki N, et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(5-6):451-7, Nov-Dec 74

Plasma estrogens in euthyroid and thyrotoxic women. Akande EO. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(7):880-6, 1 Aug 75

Ultrastructural evaluation of the effects of calcitonin on bone in thyroparathyroidectomized rats administered vitamin D. Weisbrode SE, et al. Am J Pathol 77(3):455-64, Dec 74

Pituitary-thyroid function of rats in hypobaric

oxygen-inert gas environments. Hendrich CE, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(4):1210-6, Apr 75**

The assay of urinary thyroid hormones for assessing thyroid function. Chan V. **Ann Clin Biochem 11(4):120-9, Jul 74**

Letter: Thyroid physiology. Roy BK. **Ann Intern Med 81(5):710, Nov 74**

Thyroid function during exchange transfusion. Milner RD, et al. **Arch Dis Child 50(1):40-4, Jan 75**

Assessment of thyroid function during pregnancy. Chan V, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(2):137-41, Feb 75**

Letter: TSH level and thyroid function. Tunbridge WM, et al. **Br Med J 4(5938):226, 26 Oct 74**

Effect on isoflurane anaesthesia and surgery on thyroid function in man. Oyama T, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J 22(4):474-7, Jul 75**

Effect of the thyroid state on the enzymatic characteristics of cardiac myosin. A difference in behavior of rat and rabbit cardiac myosin. Yazaki Y, et al. **Circ Res 36(1):208-15, Jan 75**

The effect of salinity on pituitary, thyroid and interrenal cells in immature adults of the landlocked sea lamprey, Petromyzon marinus. McKeown BA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(2):379-81, 1 Feb 75**

The development of thermoregulation and thyroid function in the marsupial Macropus eugenii (Desmarest). Setchell PJ. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(3):1115-21, 1 Mar 74**

Iodine kinetics and hypothalamo-pituitary regulation of thyroid function following its short-term inhibition: simulation with the aid of compartmental system modelling (COSMO). Sudová K, et al. **Comput Biomed Res 8(1):88-96, Feb 75**

Thyroxine content in mother milk and regulation of thyroid function of suckling rats. Strbák V, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl) 8(1):59-69, Mar 74**

Thyroid function of the aged as viewed from the pituitary-thyroid system. Ohara H, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn 21(5):377-86, Oct 74**

The effect of a single large dose of thyrotropin-releasing hormone on various aspects of thyroid function in the rat. Azizi F, et al. **Endocrinology 95(6):1767-70, Dec 74**

The iodine requirement and influence of iodine intake on iodine metabolism and thyroid function in the adult beagle. Belshaw BE, et al. **Endocrinology 96(5):1280-91, May 75**

Effects of thyroid and ovaries on prolactin binding activity in rat liver. Gelato M, et al. **Endocrinology 96(5):1292-6, May 75**

The effects of adrenalectomy and hydrocortisone replacement on the thyriod of the adult male rat I. Morphometrical data and histochemistry of some oxidative enzymes. Malendowicz LK, et al. **Endokrinologie 64(2):223-31, 1975**

Cell proliferaton in mouse kidney by isoproterenol and the relationship with the thyroid function. Catanzaro OL, et al. **Experientia 30(11):1334-5, 15 Nov 74**

[The secretion of somatotropin, the axis hypophysis-thyroid, hypophysis-gonad, hypophysis-adrenal of the child in normal and pathological conditions (author's transl)] Bulgarelli R. **Folia Clin Int (Barc) 25(4):239-51 contd., Apr 75**

Mechanism of the action of some antithyroid substances: influence of methylmercaptoimidazole on the enzyme activities in the tissues of thyroidectomised guinea-pigs with suppressed secretion of the thyrotropic hormone. Angelov A, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv) 16(4):193-6, 1974**

Role of feedback in amphibian thyroid regulation. Rosenkilde P. **Fortschr Zool 22(2-3):100-16, 1974**

Influence of light on thyroid function in bullfrog tadpoles. Frawley LS, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(1):83-6, Sep 74**

Comparative studies of thyroid function in mammals. Joasoo A, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 26(1):135-8, May 75**

Diurnal rhythms of thyroid function in chicks. Newcomer WS. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(1):65-73, Sep 74**

Thyroid function in infancy: longitudinal study in newborns up to 4 months. Pérez-Comas A. **Helv Paediatr Acta 29(5):419-24, Nov 74**

Androgenic response of genital accessory organs of thyroidectomized rats exposed to cold. Das RP, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(4):299-300, Jul 74**

Effects of protein source, goitrogens and iodine level on performance and thyroid status of pigs. Sihombing DT, et al. **J Anim Sci 39(6):1106-12, Dec 74**

Glucose metabolism in thyroidectomized and normal dogs during rest and acute cold exposure. Paul P, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(2):236-40, Feb 75**

Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases and thyroid hormones. Van Inwegen RG, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(7):2452-6, 10 Apr 75**

Thyroid function in patients in clinical remission after medical treatment of thyrotoxicosis. Hooper MJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(5):807-11, May 75**

Seasonal variation in neonatal thyroid function. Rogowski P, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(5):919-22, Nov 74**

Effect of thyroid status and thiocyanate on absorption and excretion of iodine by cattle. Miller JK, et al. **J Dairy Sci 58(4):526-31, Apr 75**

Proceedings: A tri-iodothyronine withdrawal test for hypothalamic-pituitary-thyroid adequacy. de Vries HP, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(3):27P, Mar 75**

Proceedings: Thyroid function and the ovary in the spotted dogfish, Scyliorhinus canicula. Lewis M, et al. **J Endocrinol 63(2):63P, Nov 74**

Adenohypophyseal interstitial-cell stimulating hormone (ICSH) in rats after thyroidectomy. Wan WC, et al. **J Formosan Med Assoc 73(7):387-91, Jul 74**

Changes with age in protein-bound iodine (PBI) and body temperature in the mouse. Eleftheriou BE. **J Gerontol 30(4):417-21, Jul 75**

Cardiac electrolytes and water in thyroparathyroidectomized rat. Polimeni PI. **J Mol Cell Cardiol 6(6):531-41, Dec 74**

Effect of thyroid deficiency on the levels of several enzymes in rat brain. Bera H, et al. **J Neurochem 24(5):859-63, May 75**

Studies of positive iodine compounds as models of the thyroidal "active iodine": reaction of N-iodosuccinimide and of N-iodophtalimide with thiocarbamide goitrogens. Jirousek L, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(2):341-8, Nov 74**

Thyroid control of small intestinal oxygen consumption and the influence of sodium ions, oxyhen tension, glucose and anaesthesia. Levin FJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 245(1):271-87, Feb 75**

Seasonal changes in thyroid activity in turtles native to Ontario, Canada. Semple RE. **J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):115P-117P, Feb 75**

Thyrotrophs of the rat anterior pituitary after different periods of thyroidectomy. A conventional and histochemical electron microscope study. Cuerdo-Rocha S, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res 49(3):312-20, Dec 74**

Normal functions of the thyroid gland of the pygmy goat. Castro A, et al. **Lab Anim Sci 25(3):327-30, Jun 75**

Thyroid physiology and functional tests. Zellmann HE. **Major Probl Clin Surg 15(0):55-70, 1974**

Exercise and thyroid function. Terjung RL, et al. **Med Sci Sports 7(1):20-6, Spring 75**

Thyroid-stimulating hormone and cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate in the regulation of thyroid gland function. Field JB. **Metabolism 24(3):381-93, Mar 75 (63 ref.)**

Gastrin-induced hypocalcemia in thyroparathyroidectomized rats. Schulak JA, et al. **Metabolism 23(12):1103-6, Dec 74**

Thyroid function and related hepatic enzymes in the germfree rat. Sewell DL, et al. **Metabolism 24(6):695-701, Jun 75**

Hormone-dependent lipolysis in fat-cells from thyroidectomized rats. Correze C, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol 1(5):309-27, Oct 74**

Cellular development after fetal thyroidectomy. **Nutr Rev 33(3):91-94, Mar 75 (7 ref.)**

Growth and development of the thyroidectomized ovine fetus. Erenberg A, et al. **Pediatr Res 8(9):783-9, Sep 74**

Variations of rat thyroid activity during exposure to high environmental temperature (34 degrees C). Relation between hypothalamic pituitary and thyroid hormone levels. Rousset B, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 354(1):101-15, 1975**

Coincidence counting of 123I in pediatric thyroid studies. Herman MW, et al. **Radiology 113(2):455-8, Nov 74**

The influence of thyroid gland on carbonic anhydrase activity of mouse submandibular gland. Pinheiro CE, et al. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 5(1-2):7-10, Jan-Apr 72**

Endocrine functions in the weaning period and consequences of premature weaning. Macho L, et al. **Rev Czech Med 20(3):129-40, 1974**

The effects of thyrocalcitonin on gastric acid secretion in intact and thyroidectomized thyroxin-substituted gastric fistula cats. Nordgren C-E, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol 9(1):103-9, 1974**

Diurnal rhythms of cell reproduction and of some morphometric indices in the thyroid gland of young rats. Romanov YA, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol 5(2):127-33, Mar 75**

The functional state of the thyroid gland of the mother and fetus in the prenatal development of rabbits. Salakhova NS, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol 5(4):368-71, Jul 75**

Effect of thyroidectomy on the in vitro utilization of glucose by hypophysis and hypothalamus in the rat. Castro M, et al. **Steroids Lipids Res 5(5-6):276-81, 1974**

Effects on ethanol on serum electrolytes and respiration in euthyroid and hyperthyroid rats. Hillbom ME, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 32(1):168-76, Apr 75**

Serum calcium after calcium infusion. Role of possible ectopic production of calcitonin in the thyro-parathyroidectomized rat. Johansson H, et al. **Ups J Med Sci 79(3):175-6, 1974**

Renal function after thyroidectomy and parathyroid hormone administration. An experimental study in the pig. Fåhraeus B. **Urol Res 2(1):21-8, 1974**

[Exploration of the hypothalamo-hypophyseal-thyroid axis in children] Chaussain JL, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr 31(6):575-86, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Lipid mobilization and erythropoietic stimulation caused by anemia in rabbits. Inhibitory effects of thyroidectomy] Combes-George M, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(18):2309-12, 29 Apr 74 (Fre)**

[Effects of hyperbaric oxygen on the thyroid gland of the adult rat] Amiel S, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(6-7):875-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Kinetics of thyroid function during chronic exposure to heat in the rat] Curé M, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):337A-338A, 1973 (Fre)**

[The effect thyro-adrenalinic synergy on lipid metabolism disorders induced by acute ethanolization in the rat] Klepping J, et al. **Therapie 29(6):841-50, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Study of myoid cells of the thymus gland. Experimental research in the chickens] Lupetti M, et al. **Arch Ital Anat Embriol 78(3-4):217-36, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Study of thyroid function in constitutionally thin subjects] Paggi A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 51(1-2):1-4, 30 Jan 75 (Ita)**

[The thyroid gland and cyclic AMP] Inada M. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(9):1025-9, Sep 74 (21 ref.) (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Increased sensitivity of the ovary of the thyroidectomized rat to pregnant mare's serum gonadotropin (PMSG): ovarian and uterine uptake of 3H-estradiol-17 beta] Fujii T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):139, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Thyroid function of the fetus] Kimura K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):619, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Thyroid function of the maternal body and fetus] Okamoto S, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):618, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Thyroid function and insulin secretion induced by arginine] Suzuki H, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):222, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Thyroid function and cholesterol 7 alpha hydroxylation response] Takeuchi N, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):649, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Thyroid Activity of Rats Reared in Cold for Successive Generations (author's transl)] Kuroshima A, et al. **Hokkaido J Med Sci 49(1):58-60, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Aspects of the thyroid function of rats during a fasting period] Iazigi N, et al. **Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(11):396-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Gas exchange and blood indices in thyroid gland dysfunction] Dudarev VP, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 9(2):16-20, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Dynamics of the change in the rat hypothalamo-hypophyseo-thyroid system after unilateral thyroidectomy] Babichev VN, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(3):70-3, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Activity of the hypophyseal-thyroid gland system in relation to the funcitonal state of the sex glands. Report I] Babichev VN, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(3):68-71, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[State of the thyroid gland in female rats of different age after ovariectomy and administration of sex hormones] Loskutova EA. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(5):85-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of emotional stressors on thyroid gland function] Pastukhov NA. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(2):15-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Morphologic changes in the bodies of young swine following air ionization] Mozzherin VI, et al. **Veterinariia (12):85-8, Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Activity of the thyroid gland and the sexual function in cows] Vladimirov AV. **Veterinariia (7):87-8, Jun 74 (Rus)**

[Change in the enzymatic activity in the guinea pig myocardium on the administration of thyroxine and in thyroidectomy] Mitev IP, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 20(2):195-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Hormone regulation of the enzyme content of cells of transplantable liver cancer in rat] Stroev EA, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(7):56-60, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Hypoglycemic convulsions and hypopituitarism] del Valle Núñez CJ, et al. **An Esp Pediatr 8(1):72-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Function of the thyroid gland in childhood] Pérez Comas A. **Bol Asoc Med PR 67(4):91-5, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[The secretion of somatotropin. The axis hypophysis-thyroid, hypophysis-gonad, hypophysis-adrenal of the child in normal and pathological conditions (author's transl). Bulgarelli R. **Folia Clin Int (Barc) 25(3):170-81, Mar 75 (Spa)**

[Function of the thyroid gland and the state of the serum protein thiol groups in pregnant women, parturients and puerperae] Bobik Iulu, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):33-5, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)**

[Change in the biogenic monoamine content in the hypothalamus of intact and thyroidectomized rats under the influence of exogenously administered somatotropic hormone] Martynenko FP, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(4):496-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Combined thermography and isotope scanning in thyroid pathology. Galli G, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 15(6):656-61, Nov 74**

The autonomous nodule of the thyroid: correlation of patient age, nodule size and functional status. Blum M, et al. **Am J Med Sci 269(1):43-50, Jan-Feb 75**

Effect of hypothyroidism on parasitemia and survival in rodent malaria. Shoemaker JP, et al. **Am J Med Sci 268(5):281-5, Nov 74**

Thyroid function after radiation and surgery for head and neck cancer. Shafer RB, et al. **Arch Intern Med 135(6):843-6, Jun 75**

Letter: T.S.H. level and thyroid function. Antony G. **Br Med J 3(5932):688, 14 Sep 74**

Plasmodium berghei: thyroid hyperplasia and thyroid hyperactivity in mice. Shoemaker JP. **Exp Parasitol 37(1):78-82, Feb 75**

Thyroid function in protein malnutrition. Talwalkar SC, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(3):354-61, Mar 74**

Patterns off recovery of the hypothalamic-pituitary-thyroid axis in patients taken of chronic thyroid therapy. Krugman LG, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 41(1):70-80, Uul 75**

Proceedings: Thyrotoxicosis: relationship between clinical status, pituitary-thyroid function, and sex hormone-binding globulin levels on carbimazole therapy. Llendo-Ch P, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(3):17P-18P, Jun 75**

Proceedings: Assessment of thyroid function in patients treated with 125iodine for thyrotoxicosis. Spencer CA, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(3):18P-19P, Jun 75**

Thyroid function in term newborn infants with congenital goiter. Homoki J, et al. **J Pediatr 86(5):753-8, May 75**

Effect of severe, chronic illness on thyroid function. Carter JN, et al. **Lancet 2(7887):971-4, 26 Oct 74**

Relation of thyroid-stimulating immunoglobulins to thyroid function and effects of surgery, radioiodine, and antithyroid drugs. Mukhtar ED, et al. **Lancet 1(7909):713-5, 29 Mar 75**

Thyroid function in experimental and clinical undernutrition. **Nutr Rev 33(3):88-91, Mar 75 (8 ref.)**

Proceedings: Trichostrongylosis: changes in thyroid physiology and other endocrine systems affecting protein synthesis. Prichard RK, et al. **Parasitology 69(2):ii, Oct 74**

Thyroid function in respiratory distress syndrome (RDS) of the newborn. Redding RA, et al. **Pediatrics 54(4):423-8, Oct 74**

Thyroid activity of spontaneous hypertensive rats. Fregly MJ. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(1):124-32, May 75**

Excessive thyrotropin concentrations in the circulation of the spontaneously hypertensive rat. Werner SC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1013-7, Apr 75**

Increased parathyroid hormone secretion and hypocalcemia in experimental pancreatitis: necessity for an intact thyroid gland. Norberg HP, et al. **Surgery 77(6):773-9, Jun 75**

Thyroid function in chronic renal failure: effects of chronic hemodialysis. Ramirez G, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):244-9, 1972**

Abnormal thyroid function and response to iodides in patients with cystic fibrosis. Azizi F, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians 87:111-9, 1974**

[Functional activity of the thyroid gland in cows with ovarian cysts, treated with potassium iodine] Dzhambazov G, et al. **Vet Med Nauki 11(8):98-102, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Functional activity of the thyroid gland in alcoholic patients] Protich M, et al. **Vutr Boles 13(4):66-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Effects of oral TRH on the thyroid function, thyrotropin and prolactin secretion, in 9 normal subjects] Slama G, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(5):587-90, Sep-Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Thyroidal autoregulation in nontoxic goiter patients: normalization of the T3/T4 ratio in serum by treatment with potassium iodide (author's transl)] Horn K, et al. **Klin Wochenschr 53(2):94-5, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The role of deiodase and iodase in disturbed iodination processes in the thyroid] Taterka W. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(7):241-4, 14 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effects of alimentary obesity on the hypophysis, thyroid gland and adrenal gland of the rat] Comsa J, et al. **Z Ernaehrungswiss 13(1-2):18-36, Mar-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Carbohydrate metabolism, peripheral sensitivity to HGH, thyroid function and adrenal gland function in dwarfs with retarded intrauterine growth (small for gestational age)] de Matteis F. **Minerva Pediatr 27(15):895-907, 28 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Thyroid gland function on breast neoplasms] Abe R, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 23(2):133-6, Feb 75 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Relationship between thyroid functions and TRH test in Basedow's disease] Azukizawa M, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):107, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Correlation between 2,3-diphosphoglycerate in the red cells and thyroid function in hyperthyroidism] Ino T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):420, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: TRH test and thyroid function in chorionic tumor (including hydatidiform mole)] Kanazawa S, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):105, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Thyroid reserve in children with progressive rheumatoid arthritis based on the determination of the level of iodine bound to blood proteins] Krawczyńska H, et al. **Endokrynol Pol 25(5):383-96, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Thyroid gland function in women with hypothalamosis syndrome] Baron J, et al. **Ginekol Pol 45(11):1265-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Thyroid gland function in patients with alopecia areta] Jacyk W, et al. **Przegl Dermatol 62(2):219-24, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Modern laboratory methods for the evaluation of the thyroid function. II. Non-isotope methods] Bobrowski A. **Przegl Lek 31(0):suppl:44-8, 1974 (Pol)**

[I-131 absorption by the thyroid gland in hepatolenticular generation] Komarov FI, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(4):90-3, Apr 74 (Rus)**

[Thyroid gland function and cholesterol-lipoprotein metabolism under prolonged functional stress of the central nervous system] Fokin AS. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (1):37-43, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Functional state of the thyroid gland in essential obesity] Dronova NE. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(3):42-6, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The state of iodine metabolism in vegeto-vascular dystonia and neurasthenia] Palinkashi DG, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(1):27-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Changes in some indices of carbohydrate metabolism, cortisol metabolism, and the level of thyroid hormones under the effects of cocarboxylase in patients with toxic goiter] Skvortsova RI, et al. **Ter Arkh 46(10):88-93, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Functional state of the thyroid gland in circulatory insufficiency in patients with rheumatic heart disease] Tsyrov GI. **Ter Arkh 46(6):96-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Functional state of the thyroid gland in acute cerebro-cranial injury] Mazalova MF. **Vopr Neirokhir 00(6):15-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Functional state of the adrenal cortex and thyroid gland in children with chronic biliary and stomach diseases] Krymova LIa, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(10):87-8, Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Hormonal activity of the thyroid gland in patients with stomach cancer] Pankov AK, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(7):93-4, Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Thyroid gland activity after anti-brucellosis immunization and in experimental brucellosis] Torosian SE, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(6):15-9, 1974 (Rus)**

[Thyroid function in diabetes and its relation to autoimmune processes] Piñon F, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 137(4):357-61, 31 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Effects of 131I on the cellular survival in mouse thyroids. Walinder G, et al. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 310(0):225-7, 1971**

Estimation of absorbed dose in thyroids and gonads of survivors in Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Hashizume T, et al. **Acta Radiol [Ther] (Stockh) 13(5):411-24, Oct 74**

The response of rat thyroid, a highly differentiated tissue, to single and multiple doses of gamma or fast neutron irradiation. Malone JF, et al. **Br J Radiol 47(561):608-15, Sep 74**

Radiation dosage in metabolic investigations on avian thyroid glands. Stiller KJ, et al. **Exp Pathol (Jena) 9(5-6):1374-6, 1974**

Thyroid tumor risk from radiation during childhood. Silverman C, et al. **Prev Med 4(2):100-5, Jun 75**

Radiation effects of radiodine on the thyroid. Effects vary with dosage and sensitivity of the gland to radiation. Dobyns BM. **RI Med J 58(3):94-7, 122-5, Mar 75**

Alterations of thyroid morphology in mice by radioactive phosphoruss--effect of large dose. Dev PK, et al. **Strahlentherapie 145(6):674-9, Jun 73**

Radiation dosage in metabolic investigations on avain thyroid glands. Stiller KJ, et al. **Vet Med (Praha) 19(8):374-6, Aug 74**

[Graves' ophthalmopathy following external neck irradiation: evidence for immunologic pathogenesis (author's transl)] Wenzel KW, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(41):2036-9, 11 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Letter: Endocrine eye disease following external irradiation of thyroid gland] Wenzel KW. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(48):2480, 29 Nov 74 (Ger)**

[Ultrastruct studies on thyroid glands from rats exposed to radioisotopes] Tahy A, et al. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz 15(2):97-104, Apr 75 (Hun)**

[Histological changes caused by treatment with radioactive isotopes (author's transl)] Hirose F. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(Suppl):202-14, Aug 74 (Jpn)**

[Morphological changes in the thyroid glands of rats in remote periods after external and internal irradiation] Odinokova VA, et al. **Arkh Patol 26(11):49-54, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Sensitivity of the thyroideal cell to external irradiation] Lanaro AE, et al. **Rev Iber Endocrinol 22(128):105-18, Mar-Apr 75 (Spa)**

SECRETION

Secretory processes in follicular cells of the bat thyroid. 3. The occurrence of extracellular vesicles and colloid droplets during arousal from hibernation. Nunez EA, et al. **Am J Anat 141(2):179-201, Oct 74**

Microtubules and thyroid hormone mobilization. Wolff J, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:763-70, 30 Jun 75 (30 ref.)**

Blocking of dog thyroid secretion in vitro by inhibitors of prostaglandin synthesis. Boeynaems JM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(13-14):1333-7, 15 Jul 75**

Effect of intracerebral serotonin administration on pituitary-thyroid function. Mess B, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl) 9(2):105-13, Jun 75**

Effect of ionophore A23187 on thyroid secretion. Grenier G, et al. **FEBS Lett 49(1):96-9, 1 Dec 74**

The nature of thyroidal secretions in reptiles. Chiu KW, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(1):74-82, Jan 75**

Monogenic determination of the degree of sensitivity of the domestic fowl to thyrotropin (TSH). Fodor A, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(2):140-51, Oct 74**

Effect of exercise on thyroid hormone secretion rate in aging rats. Story JA, et al. **Horm Metab Res 6(5):403-6, Sep 74**

Effects on the pituitary-thyroid axis and prolactin secretion of single and repetitive oral doses of thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH). Rabello MM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(3):571-8, Sep 74**

Proceedings: Thyroidal stimulation by thyrotrophin: differential release of tri-iodothyronine relative to thyroxine. Chapman RS, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(3):17P, Jun 75**

[Secretory activity of non-malignant cold thyroid nodules. An in vitro study (author's transl)] Van den Hove-Vandenbroucke MF, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(5):601-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Suppression of the hormonal secretion of the thyroid gland of the dog in vitro by inhibitors of prostaglandin synthesis] Boeynaems JM, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(24):3131-3, 10 Jun 74 (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Changes in the thyroid system caused by pregnancy] Kimura K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):93, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: The pituitary-thyroid system in pregnant rats] Kojima A, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):94, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Effect of thyroid hormones on their secretion] Shishiba Y, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):130, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Function of the pituitary and thyroid glands in a cold environment. 1. Fluctuation of blood TSH] Takeuchi A, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):90, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

TRANSPLANTATION

Thyroid allograft immunogenicity is reduced after a period in organ culture. Lafferty KJ, et al. **Science 188(4185):259-61, 18 Apr 75**

[Allogenic grafts of mouse thyroid after passage in culture or survival in embryonic extracts] Jeanmire-Zylberberg R. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(6-7):714-8, 1974 (Fre)**

[Blood vessel-tissue relationship of the implants of different organs] Dunaev PV, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol** (3):44-7, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The function of thyroid glands subjected to deep freezing (--196 degrees)] Datsenko BM, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 21(2):86-90, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Cytochemical studies of secretory and other granules associated with the endoplasmic reticulum in rat thyroid epithelial cells. Novikoff AB, et al. **Adv Cytopharmacol** 2:349-68, 1974

The fine structure of the thyroid gland in hyrax. Kayanja FI, et al. **Anat Anz** 136(4):305-17, 1974

Electron microscopic studies on the thyroid gland of the hagfish, Eptatretus burgeri. (a part of phylogenetic studies of the thyroid gland). Fujita H, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 37(4):277-89, Jan 75

Relationship between the thyrod parafollicular cells and pituitary gland. Kameda Y. **Arch Histol Jpn** 37(3):225-44, Nov 74

Ultrastructural and cytochemical studies of perifollicular mesenchyme in the thyroid gland of the golden hamster. Lietz H, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 155(4):525-40, 1974

Role of thyroidal lysosomes in the hydrolysis of thyroglobulin and its relation to the development of iodide goiter. Itikawa A, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(6):1574-81, Dec 74

Storage granules of thyroid C cells in the dog: a cytochemical and ultrastructural study, in relation to the masked metachromasia reaction. Rost MCM, et al. **Histochem J** 7(4):307-20, Jul 75

Proceedings: Isopycnic gradient centrifugation (B-XIV zonal rotor) of bovine thyroid microsomes. Hilderson HJ, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1206, Oct 74

Fine structure of the thyroid gland. Fujita H. **Int Rev Cytol** 40:197-280, 1975 (363 ref.)

Isolation of the plasma membrane from the thyroid. Yamashita K, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 31(Pt A):144-9, 1974

Ultrastructural comparative aspects in anisofollicular adenoma and in thyroid folliculo-papillar cancer. Taşci C, et al. **Rev Roum Med** 12(2):127-9, 1974

[Thyroid secretion: observations using transmission electron microscopy and scanning electron microscopy] Neve P, et al. **Bull Acad R Med Belg** 12(10):646-86, 1972 (Fre)

[Reability of the ratio of membrane bound ribosomes to free ribosomes in the thyroid cell] Michel-Bechet M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(2-3):310-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Qualitative evaluation of the number of granulations of parafollicular cells of the rat thyroid] Rouais F, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(11):1591-4, 1973 (Fre)

[Ultrastructural aspects and synthesis of thyroglobulin in thyroid cultures before and after transplantation in hypophysectomized rats] Denys H, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 92(2):485-96, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Proceedings: Structure and function of mesenchyma in the thyroid gland] Lietz H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 58:567, 1974 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Electron microscopy studies on the follicular cell of the normal human thyroid gland using the freeze etching technic] Thiele J, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 58:566, 1974 (Ger)

[Ultranstructure of C-cell thyroid gland tumors] Zaridze DG. **Arkh Patol** 36(5):45-53, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The concentration of nucleic acids in the subcellular structures of the thyroid gland in several of its diseases] Bala IuM, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 21(1):23-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Stimulation of the protein synthesizing capacity of thyroid gland polyribosomes in vitro under the influence of cyclic adenosine-3', 5'-monophosphate] Turakulov IaKh, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 21(2):82-5, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THYROID GLAND, DESICCATED see under THYROID HORMONES

THYROID GLAND FUNCTION TESTS

Stability of 131I-thyroxine and of 131-Itri-iodothyronine: the influence of radiolytic disintegration of certain diagnostic tests. Reviczky AL, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 31(1-2):119-29, 1974

Letter: Computer-assisted interpretation of thyroid function results. Reece RL. **Am J Clin Pathol** 64(2):282-3, Aug 75

Timely topics in clinical chemistry: in vitro thyroid testing. Plaut D. **Am J Med Technol** 40(10):434-40, Oct 74 (91 ref.)

Quantitative thyroid scanning: a reliable thyroid function test. Arkles LB. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 121(4):705-13, Aug 74

The assay of urinary thyroid hormones for assessing thyroid function. Chan V. **Ann Clin Biochem** 11(4):120-9, Jul 74

In vivo tests of thyroid function. Havard CW, et al. **Br Med J** 3(5932):678-81, 14 Sep 74

Letter: Comparison between free thyroxine index and effective thyroxine ratio. Jorgensen JV. **Br Med J** 4(5943):533, 30 Nov 74

Relation of thyroid activity to brisket disease (congestive heart failure in cattle). McCrady JD, et al. **Cardiovasc Res Cent Bull** 12(1):21-6, Jul-Sep 73

Present role of dynamic tests of thyroid function. Hall R, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 28(3):248-50, Mar 75

The laboratory assessment of thyroid function. Nomenclature. McGowan GK. **J Clin Pathol** 28(3):207-10, Mar 75

Assessment of thyroid function during and after treatment of thyrotoxicosis. McLarty DG, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 28(3):251-4, Mar 75

The relationship of thyroxine turnover to other parameters of peripheral thyroid function in Graves' disease. Clifton-Bligh P, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 85(6):922-33, Jun 75

In vitro screening tests of thyroid function: a review. Bigos ST. **J Maine Med Assoc** 66(1):8-10, Jan 75 (10 ref.)

The effect of lithium on thyroid functioning: a controlled study. Rifkin A, et al. **J Psychiatr Res** 10(2):115-20, May 74

Thyroid physiology and functional tests. Zellmann HE. **Major Probl Clin Surg** 15(0):55-70, 1974

The one-step approach to thyroid function tests. The diagnostic thyroxine ratio (DTR)/serum thyroxine (T4) level combination. Malinek M, et al. **Med J Aust** 1(23):711-6, 7 Jun 75

Chronic lymphocytic thyroiditis, thyrotoxicosis, and low radioactive iodine uptake. Report of four cases. Gluck FB, et al. **N Engl J Med** 293(13):624-8, 25 Sep 75

Editorial: "Hyper-thyroiditis" - a diagnostic pitfall. Jackson IM. **N Engl J Med** 293(13):661-2, 25 Sep 75

The effective thyroxine ratio as a test of thyroid function. Powers JS, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 44(6):806-10, Dec 74

In vitro testing of thyroid function: a review. Pain RW. **Pathology** 7(1):1-12, Jan 75 (23 ref.)

Thyroid function testing. McMurry JF Jr. **Postgrad Med** 57(7):52-6, Jun 75

Coincidence counting of 123I in pediatric thyroid studies. Herman MW, et al. **Radiology** 113(2):455-8, Nov 74

Uses and abuses of thyroid function tests. Gilliland LN Jr, et al. **Tex Med** 70(10):77-84, Oct 74

[Influence of thyroid gland function on various parameters of glucose tolerance in the triamcinolone glucose tolerance test. II. Changes in the values of plasma phosphorus, calcium and proteins] Zamrazil V, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 21(4):365-72, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Control of thyroid function and kidney function during lithium treatment] Pallisgaard G. **Ugeskr Laeger** 136(33):1862, 12 Aug 74 (Dan)

[Thyroid gland function tests] Liewendahl K, et al. **Duodecim** 91(7):415-29, 1975 (Fin)

[Value of iodine-I-123 in the examination of thyroid function] Piret L, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 35(2):199-203, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Biological tests for the follow-up of patients treated with radioiodine for hyperthyroidism (author's transl)] Tubiana M, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 35(1):40-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Comparative studies on the basal metabolism and radioactive 131-I accumulation test in the thyroid gland in patients with thyrotoxicosis] Tzonev K, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 10(6):383-8, 1968 (Fre)

[Experiences with the effective Thyroxine Ratio (ETR) test] Pohl VG, et al. **Acta Med Austriaca** 1(4):122-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The TRH-test in children with hyperthyroidism, primary and secondary hypothyroidism, and clinically euthyroid goitre (author's transl)] Beyer J, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(39):1901-6, 27 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[New aspects of thyroid gland diagnostics] Mühlen A von zur, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(28):1504-5, 12 Jul 74 (Ger)

[Effect of dysproteinemias on the in-vitro diagnosis of thyroid function] Richter J. **Fortschr Med** 92(18):773-6, 20 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diagnosis and control of therapy of thyroid disorders by TRH-test (author's transl)] Bindeballe W, et al. **Med Klin** 70(12):505-9, 21 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Nuclear medicine in thyroid gland diagnosis] Pfannenstiel P. **Med Welt** 25(37):1476-88, 13 Sep 74 (Ger)

[Radioecological aspects of the clinical use of Na-I 131] Favino A, et al. **G Fis Sanit Prot Radiaz** 18(1-2):1-8, Jan-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Cholangiography and cholecystography with a new water-soluble contrast medium (BC-17) by intravenous drip infusion (II). Effects on tests of thyroid function (author's transl)] Tanimura H, et al. **Arch Jpn Chir** 43(6):476-85, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical significance and biochemical consideration of free thyroxine index with special reference to Thyopac index] Yamashita Y, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 22(6):749-54, Jun 74 (Jpn)

[The effects of iodide and various drugs on thyroid function tests (author's transl)] Suzuki H. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(7):458-60, Jul 74 (Jpn)

[Modern laboratory methods for the evaluation of the thyroid function. II. Non-isotope methods] Bobrowski A. **Przegl Lek** 31(0):suppl:44-8, 1974 (Pol)

[Modern laboratory methods for the evaluation of the thyroid function. I. Isotope methods] Huszno B. **Przegl Lek** 31(0):suppl:39-43, 1974 (Pol)

[Radiocompetitive analysis of the thyroid hormones] Nauman A, et al. **Przegl Lek** 31(0):suppl:34-8, 1974 (Pol)

[Study of iodine metabolism in pregnant women and parturients by the radioisotope method in vitro] Serov VN, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (5):14-7, May 74 (Rus)

[Several aspects of radioisotope studies of iodine metabolism] Volozhinskaia GIa. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 21(1):111-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

METHODS

Computer-assisted thyroidal technetium uptake measurement using a short pinhole-to-surface distance. Armstrong DI, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 123(1):80-6, Jan 75

Letter: Tests of thyroid function. Irvine WJ, et al. **Br Med J** 4(5939):291, 2 Nov 74

Letter: Sphygmorecording for assessing thyroid function. Rodbard S, et al. **Circulation** 50(3):640-1, Sep 74

Tests of thyroid function. Moshang T Jr. **Del Med J** 47(2):69-71, Feb 75

Earlier responses in the delay of Korotkoff sounds as compared to the Achilles reflex time in rapid changes of thyroid function in man. Váňa S, et al. **Endokrinologie** 64(2):243-8, 1975

Nomogram indicating relative contribution of the thyroid function and age to the delay of diastolic Korotoff's sound (Rodbard's Q-Kd interval). A useful help for instant diagnosis of thyroid function. Váňa S, et al. **Endokrinologie** 64(2):147-50, 1975

Quality control of thyroid function tests in vitro. Bold AM, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 28(3):234-8, Mar 75

Serum protein-bound iodine or total thyroxine. Clark F. **J Clin Pathol** 28(3):211-7, Mar 75

Tests of thyroid function in vivo. Goolden AW. **J Clin Pathol** 28(3):244-7, Mar 75

The present role of in-vitro tests of thyroid function. Hoffenberg R. **J Clin Pathol** 28(3):239-43, Mar 75

Available assays for serum thyroxine and for serum uptake tests. Horn DB. **J Clin Pathol** 28(3):218-24, Mar 75

Use of scaler attachment to rectilinear scanner to measure 99mTc-pertechnetate uptake by the thyroid: clinical studies. Leeper RD, et al. **J Nucl Med** 15(12):1117-9, Dec 74

An in vitro thyroid function test without alcohol extraction. Mincey EK, et al. **J Nucl Med** 15(11):1032-4, Nov 74

An economic, semiautomatic method for in vitro thyroid function tests. Wong PY, et al. **J Nucl Med** 15(12):1074-7, Dec 74

[Our experience with the Effective Thyroxine Ratio test (ETR) IN THE Differential diagnosis of functional thyroid gland disorders] Bednář J, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 20(11):1062-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Comparison of various in-vitro tests for the differentiation of thyroid gland disorders] Bednář J, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 21(6):535-43, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Letter: Practice of thyroid gland diagnostics] Pabst HW, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(28):1512-3, 12 Jul 74 (Ger)

[20 min 99mTc thyroid uptake (author's transl)] Goebel R, et al. **Med Klin** 70(4):154-7, 24 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Free thyroxin in serum (equilibrium dialysis with native and diluted serum) (author's transl)] Herrmann J, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 9(4):320-3, Jul 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Loading tests with thyreotrophormone releasing hormone (TRH)] Földes J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 115(38):2113-5, 8 Sep 74 (Hun)

[New thyroid function tests and differential diagnosis of hypothyroidism] Iino S, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med** 32(7):2363-70, 10 Jul 74 (Jpn)

[Thyroid gland function test] Kondo S, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):30, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Thyroid gland function tests using Triiute and the Tetraiute kit. I. Triiute] Kinoshita F, et al.

Jpn J Nucl Med 11(5):569-74, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Thyroid function test by Trilute and Tetralute kit. II. Tetralute] Kinoshita F, et al. Jpn J Nucl Med 11(6):685-92, Dec 74 (Jpn)
[Thyroid function tests: erythrocytes (ET3) and resin (WZ-T3), thyroxine iodine and the free thyroxine index in pregnant women with diabetes mellitus, treated with insulin] Pisarek-Miedzińska D, et al. Ginekol Pol 45(10):1169-72, Oct 74 (Pol)
[Chemical and radiochemical methods of studying the transport-organic stage of iodine metabolism] Varnovitskiĭ EG. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(4):83-8, Apr 74 (Rus)

STANDARDS

Quantitative thyroid scanning: A reliable thyroid function test. Arkles LB.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):705-13, Aug 74
[In vitro radioisotope thyroid function tests in Japan--study of assay results based on the kit--] Nagataki S, et al. Jpn J Nucl Med 12(1):33-41, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

THYROID HORMONES

see related
THYROGLOBULIN

A simplified procedure for the labelling of thyroid hormones. Patel MC, et al. Int J Appl Radiat Isot 25(9):421-2, Sep 74
[Thyroid gland hormones--thyreostatic drugs] Börner W. Med Klin 69(35):1407-16, 30 Aug 74 (Ger)
[Thyroid hormones] Börner W, et al. Med Welt 25(35):1335-9, 7 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Experimental thyrotoxicosis under conditions preventin hyperlipacidemia] Kriukova IV, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(3):80-7, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Correlation of serum triiodothyronine (T3) and thyroxine (T4) with biologic effects of thyroid hormone replacement in propylthiouracil-treated rats. Frumess RD, et al. Metabolism 24(4):547-54, Apr 75

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Triiodothyronine thyrotoxicosis. Induction by desiccated thyroid and imipramine. Colantonio LA, et al. Am J Dis Child 128(3):396-7, Sep 74
Letter: Neonatal hyperthyroidism and long-acting thyroid stimulator protector. Thomson JA, et al. Br Med J 2(5961):36, 5 Apr 75
Letter: Risk factors in thyroid replacement treatment. Danieli HW. JAMA 230(7):964, 18 Nov 74
[Hyperthyroidosis factitia] Schmid L. Fortschr Med 92(22):953-6, 22 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Termination of thyroid hormone therapy following radical surgery of differentiated cancer of the thyroid] Fujimoto Y, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):378, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

ANALYSIS

Active form of the thyroid hormone. Ingbar SH, et al. Annu Rev Med 26:443-9, 1975 (43 ref.)
Identification of iodoamino acids in the plasma and bile of brook trout, Salvelinus fontinalis (Mitchill). Chan HH, et al. Can J Zool 53(1):97-101, Jan 75
Thyroid hormonogenesis in sporadic euthyroid goitre. Ahuja MM, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(9):1387-91, Sep 74
High performance ion pair partition chromatography: the separation of thyroid hormones and sulfa drugs. Karger BL, et al. J Chromatogr Sci 12(11):678-83, Nov 74
Analysis of individual thyroid tablets. Graham JH. J Pharm Sci 64(8):1393-6, Aug 75

BIOSYNTHESIS

Free diiodotyrosine effects on protein iodination and thyroid hormone synthesis catalyzed by thyroid peroxidase. Dème D, et al. Eur J Biochem 51(2):329-36, 21 Feb 75
Intrathyroidal defects in thyroid hormone synthesis. Use of radionuclides in diagnosis. Hofeldt FD, et al. Rocky Mt Med J 71(10):570-5, Oct 74
[Proceedings: Hormone biosynthesis and electron transport system of the thyroid granules] Otaki Y, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):123, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Defects of thyroid hormone synthesis] Kusakabe T. Jpn J Clin Med 32(7):2393-9, 10 Jul 74 (Jpn)
[Old and new data about iodine and the thyroid] Nilsson G. Lakartidningen 71(40):3786-8, 3 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

BLOOD

The thyroid in ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease. IV. Thyroid hormone binding proteins. Järnerot G, et al. Acta Med Scand 197(1-2):95-8, Jan-Feb 75
Proceedings: Application of radioimmunoassay of serum TSH, T3, and T4 to paediatric thyroid problems. Ratcliffe JG. Arch Dis Child 49(10):820-1, Oct 74
Relation between pituitary responsiveness to thyrotropin releasing hormone and serum thyroid hormones in hyperthyroidism. Azukizawa M, et al. Endocrinol Jpn 21(4):335-42, Aug 74
Serum thyrotropin response to thyrotropin releasing hormone and the concentration of thyroid hormone in patients with hyperfunecting thyroid nodule. Miyai K, et al. Endocrinol Jpn 21(5):393-7, Oct 74
Plasmatic hormonal iodine in healthy and diarrheic calves. Cabello G, et al. Horm Metab Res 6(5):434, Sep 74
Thyroid hormone levels in adult protein calorie malnutrition (PCM). Rastogi GK, et al. Horm Metab Res 6(6):528-9, Nov 74
The effect of thyrotrophin-releasing hormone on serum TSH, T-4, and T-3 levels in endemic and sporadic nontoxic goitre. Rothenbuchner G, et al. Horm Metab Res 6(6):501-6, Nov 74
Effect of exercise on thyroid hormone secretion rate in aging rats. Story JA, et al. Horm Metab Res 6(5):403-6, Sep 74
Alterations in circulating thyroid hormones and thyrotropin in hepatic cirrhosis: evidence for euthyroidism despite subnormal serum triiodothyronine. Chopra IJ, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(3):501-11, Sep 74
Hormonal pattern of relapse in hyperthyroidism. Marsden P, et al. Lancet 1(7913):944-7, 26 Apr 75
[Analysis of bound and free plasma fractions of thyroid hormones in autonomous hot nodule before and after TSH injection (author's transl)] Baldet L, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3):283-4, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Letter: Euthyroid peripheral values of thyroid hormones and TRH-refractory suppression of TSH] Gemsenjäger E. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(36):1790, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Circadian rhythm of thyroid hormones in the blood] Mitsuma T, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(5):651-5, May 74 (Jpn)
[Evaluation of values derived in the test using Triosorb M-125] Murata K, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 23(1):69-71, Jan 75 (Jpn)
[Effect of certain drugs on RI in vitro tests for thyroid hormone (author's transl)] Miyai K, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(Suppl):32-8, Aug 74 (Jpn)
[Measurements of thyroid hormones and their evaluations in various thyroid diseases (author's transl)] Oara H. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(7):461-6, Jul 74 (Jpn)

DEFICIENCY

[Proceedings: Experimental polyadenopathy] Ueda G, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):551, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Labelled thyroid hormones in the diagnosis of thyrotoxicosis] Slavnov VN. Med Radiol (Mosk) 17(12):51-5, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Thyroid peroxidase-catalyzed iodination and coupling reactions and their control. Morrison M. Ann NY Acad Sci 212:175-82, 1973
Participation of NADPH-cytochrome C reductase in thyroid hormone biosynthesis. Yamamoto K, et al. Endocrinology 96(4):1022-9, Apr 75
Thyroid hormones and RNA metabolism in anuran metamorphosis. Weber R, et al. Fortschr Zool 22(2-3):419-30, 1974
Physical properties of a dog liver and kidney cytosol protein that binds thyroid hormone. Davis PJ, et al. J Biol Chem 249(19):6208-17, 10 Oct 74
Initiation of thyroid-hormone action. Bleich HL, et al. N Engl J Med 292(20):1063-8, 15 May 75
Serum and urinary levels of thyroid hormones in normal pregnancy. Rastogi GK, et al. Obstet Gynecol 44(2):176-80, Aug 74
[Influence of various drugs on the adsorption of thyroid hormones to liver mitochondria (author's transl)] Wahl R, et al. Z Naturforsch [C] 29C(9-10):608-17, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Study of cytoplasmic receptor of the human liver by the sucrose density gradient method] Hamada T, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):496, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Renal excretion of iodine derived from thyroid hormones] Shimoda S, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):118, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Effect of diet and exercise on endocrine function (author's transl)] Suzuki H, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(Suppl):102-15, Aug 74 (74 ref.) (Jpn)
[Age-related characteristics of the metabolism of thyroid hormones and of the tissue sensitivity to them] Frol'kis VV, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(4):98-103, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Thyroid hormones--a review] Nilsson S, et al. Lakartidningen 72(16):1669-72, 16 Apr 75 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Influence of thyroid hormones on the number of nucleoli and the degree of polyploidy in rat liver. Schlatterer B, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 90(4):563-72, 1974
Utilization of iodine kinetic coefficients for the analysis of pharmacological responses. Bartha KG. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 31(1-2):51-7, 1974
Effects of thyroid hormone administration on skeletal muscle mitochondria. Winder WW, et al. Am J Physiol 228(5):1341-5, May 75
Proceedings: An effect of thyroid hormones upon monoamine oxidase activity. Callingham BA, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(1):113P-114P, May 74
Modulation by thyroid hormones of cytoplasmic estrogen receptor concentrations in reproductive tissues of the rat. Cidlowski JA, et al. Endocrinology 97(1):59-67, Jul 75
Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase from bone: characterization of the enzyme and studies of inhibition by thyroid hormones. Marcus R. Endocrinology 96(2):400-8, Feb 75
The effect of dried thyroid gland pretreatment upon erythropoietic activity and development of anaemia in sublethally x-irradiated mice. Pospíšil M, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 20(1):59-67, 1974
Effect of pretreatment with dried thyroid gland upon white blood cell changes in sublethally x-irradiated mice. Pospíšil M, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 20(2):138-44, 1974
Influence of hypophysectomy, thyroid hormone and insulin on the activity of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase in rat liver. Huber J, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(6):669-74, Jun 74
Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases and thyroid hormones. Van Inwegen RG, et al. J Biol Chem 250(7):2452-6, 10 Apr 75
A comparison of the effects of the calcitonins, steroid hormones and thyroid hormones on the response of bone to parathyroid hormone in tissue culture. Atkins D, et al. J Endocrinol 64(3):573-83, Mar 75
Studies on the control of nucleolar number in mammalian cells: effects of thyroid hormones, sex and strain specificity in mouse hepatocytes. Tishler PV, et al. J Morphol 144(3):269-74, Nov 74
The effects of thyroid hormones on monoamine oxidase in the rat heart. Lyles GA, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(12):921-30, Dec 74
The effect of DL-methionine, vitamin B 12, and thyroid powder on metabolism of formiminoglutamic acid in rats. Batra KK, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(1):72-9, Oct 74
Influence of hypophysectomy and thyroid hormone on the activity of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A-reductase in rat liver. Huber J, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):269, May 74
[Effect of thyroid hormones on mitochondrial DNA-polymerase activity] Barletta A, et al. Arch Fisiol 70(1-2):18-21, 30 Jun 73 (Ita)
[Circadian rhythm of urinary calcium-phosphorus excretion in humans. Role of iodinated hormones, parathyroid hormone, calcitonin, vitamin D and blood calcium levels] Coen G, et al. Folia Endocrinol (Roma) 27(6):507-25, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Proceedings: Thyroid hormone and its tumor inhibiting effect] Aoki T, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):506, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Effect of thyroid hormones on their secretion] Shishiba Y, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):130, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[The influence of thyroid gland hormones on transport of organic substances in the kidneys] Galiuteva GI. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(2):11-3, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Assessment of the functional state of cells and tissues by their ability to free themselves from substances foreign to them] Romanov SN, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(1):88-90, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of thyroidin and triiodothyronine in combination with theophylline on liver regeneration in rats] Vunder VP. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(8):88-90, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of thyroid hormones, thyrostatics and thyroidectomy on the content of protein-bound iodine and fucose in the blood serum of rats] Kuz'mak MI. Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(5):615-20, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

PHYSIOLOGY

Effect of thyroid hormones on activity of nonspecific phosphohydrolases in blood serum, tissues and liver mitochondrial fraction of white rat. Drőżdż M, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 23(2):285-90, 1975**

Direct effects of thyroid hormones on bone marrow erythroid cells of rats. Malgor LA, et al. **Blood 45(5):671-9, May 75**

Alterations in brain norepinephrine and tyrosine hydroxylase activity during experimental hypothyroidism in rats. Rastogi RB, et al. **Brain Res 81(2):253-66, 6 Dec 74**

Testosterone versus thyroid hormone in the regulation of oxidative metabolism in two species of reptiles. Thapliyal JP, et al. **J Endocrinol 63(2):419-20, Nov 74**

Influence of thyroid hormones on myelin proteins in the developing rat brain. Valcana T, et al. **J Neurol Sci 25(1):19-27, May 75**

Hormonal influences in the development of the hypermetabolic state of the liver produced by chronic administration of ethanol. Bernstein J, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(3):583-91, Mar 75**

Thyroid hormone control of 5-hydroxytryptamine metabolism in developing rat brain. Rastogi RB, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(1):72-81, Oct 74**

In defence of a special role for the iodo substituents in thyroid hormones. Cilento G. **J Theor Biol 52(1):255-7, Jul 75**

The thyroid and the kidney. Bradley SE, et al. **Kidney Int 6(5):346-65, Nov 74**

Thyroidal regulation of renal energy metabolism and (Na+ + K+)-activated adenosine triphosphatase activity. Edelman IS. **Med Clin North Am 59(3):605-14, May 75 (22 ref.)**

Hormone-dependent lipolysis in fat-cells from thyroidectomized rats. Correze C, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol 1(5):309-27, Oct 74**

Effect of thyroid hormone on esterase activity in serum and liver of mice. Komeda K, et al. **Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo) 14(3):153-4, Fall 74**

Maternal thyroid status and the incidence of respiratory distress syndrome: evaluation of a proposed relationship. Cowett RM, et al. **Pediatrics 55(4):497-9, Apr 75**

The effects of thyroid state on rat liver glucose-6-phosphatase activity and glycogen content. Battarbee HD. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(2):337-43, Nov 74**

Thyroid hormone control of serotonin in developing rat brain. Schwark WS, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(1):37-50, Jan 75**

The influence of thyroid gland on carbonic anhydrase activity of mouse submandibular gland. Pinheiro CE, et al. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 5(1-2):7-10, Jan-Apr 72**

[Enzyme regulation of the energy metabolism in striated muscle by thyroid hormones in obese women] Vondra K, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(42):1276-8, 18 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Proceedings: Dualism in the pituitary control of thyroid hormones with special reference to the mechanism of suppression of TSH secretion] Suzuki M, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):113, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Thyroid hormones: their role in the metabolism and mechanisms of secretion] Szybiński Z. **Przegl Lek 31(0):suppl:30-3, 1974 (Pol)**

[Catecholamines and myocardial contractile function in hypodynamia against a background of altered thyroid hormone balance] Pruss GM, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (2):187-95, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Role of thyroid hormones in the development of the central nervous system] Moskovkin GN. **Usp Sovrem Biol 79(1):78-94, Jan-Feb 75 (198 ref.) (Rus)**

POISONING

Periodic paralysis caused by abuse of thyroid hormone. Layzer RB, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 24(10):949-52, Oct 74**

SECRETION

Microtubules and thyroid hormone mobilization. Wolff J, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:763-70, 30 Jun 75 (30 ref.)**

Study of the mechanism of thyroid hormone secretion in an in vitro model system: indirect evidence for fusion of lysosomes with thyroglobulin liposomes. Kawada 4, et al. **Endocrinology 96(5):1196-200, May 75**

[Suppression of the hormonal secretion of the thyroid gland of the dog in vitro by inhibitors of prostaglandin synthesis] Boeynaems JM, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(24):3131-3, 10 Jun 74 (Fre)**

[Secretory mechanism of thyroid hormones-- (1) dependency on pentosephosphate shunt] Hashizume K, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 23(7):703-6, Jul 75 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Pentosephosphate shunt dependency in thyroid hormone secretion] Hashizume K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):124, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Effect of T4 binding protein on thyroid hormone secretion] Ozawa Y, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):114, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: A study of thyroid hormone release by catheterization of the thyroid vein] Yoshida K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):129, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Effect of a dopamine-beta-hydroxylase inhibitor (fusaric acid) on thyroid hormones and TSH] Yoshimura M, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):88, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Changes in some indices of carbohydrate metabolism, cortisol metabolism, and the level of thyroid hormones under the effects of cocarboxylase in patients with toxic goiter] Skvortsova RI, et al. **Ter Arkh 46(10):88-93, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Hormonal activity of the thyroid gland in patients with stomach cancer] Pankov AK, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(7):93-4, Oct 74 (Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Serum lipoproteins and the intravenous fat tolerance test in hypothyroid patients before and during substitution therapy. Rössner S, et al. **Atherosclerosis 20(2):365-81, Sep-Oct 74**

Patterns off recovery of the hypothalamic-pituitary-thyroid axis in patients taken of chronic thyroid therapy. Krugman LG, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 41(1):70-80, Uul 75**

The successful treatment of myxedema and coronary artery disease in patients intolerant of thyroid hormone. Nelson JC, et al. **Med Arts Sci 28(3):15-22, Sep 74**

Letter: Treatment of Graves's diseases after 131 I. Hamburger JI. **N Engl J Med 292(18):977, 1 May 75**

Therapy of obesity with hormones. Rivlin RS. **N Engl J Med 292(1):26-9, 2 Jan 75**

[The effectiveness ot thyroid-hormone therapy following goiter-resection] Linder MM, et al. **Med Klin 70(19):847-51, 9 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Thyroid gland function in obesity and effect of thyroid hormone therapy in fasting subjects] Hofmann GG, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1346-9, 1974 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Case of chronic thyroiditis complicated by hemiexophthalmos due to decreased thyroid function: a successful treatment with desicated thyroid powder] Sakuta M, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):390, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

THYROID NEOPLASMS

Thyroid hemangioma. Pickleman JR, et al. **Am J Surg 129(3):331-3, Mar 75**

Multiple primary tumors. Four distinct head and neck tumors. Iannaccone PR, Syracuse, NY.. **Arch Pathol 99(5):270-2, May 75**

Enlarged corneal nerves in the syndrome of medullary carcinoma of the thyroid, multiple neuromas and in some bilateral pheochromocytoma. Knox DE, et al. **Birth Defects 7(3):161-3, Mar 71**

Medullary carcinoma of the thyroid gland. Chong GC, et al. **Cancer 35(3):695-704, Mar 75**

Carcinoma arising in median ectopic thyroid (including thyroglossal duct tissue). LiVolsi VA, et al. **Cancer 34(4):1303-15, Oct 74**

Metastatic malignant melanoma in thyroid. Mitra M, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc 62(10):356-7, 16 May 74**

Carcinoma of the thyroid. Piercy JE. **J Med Liban 27(4):431-5, 1974**

Transplantable calcitonin-secreting medullary carcinomas of the thyroid in the WAG-Rij rat. Boorman GA, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(4):1011-5, Oct 74**

Thyroid tumors. Sedgwick CE, et al. **Major Probl Clin Surg 15(0):133-52, 1974**

Cancer of the thyroid. Bell GO. **Med Clin North Am 59(2):459-70, Mar 75**

Carcinoma of thyroid with metastases to lungs. Levi E. **NY State J Med 75(9):1544-6, Aug 75**

Thyroid cancer--remaining problems. Halnan KE. **Proc R Soc Med 67(11):1108, Nov 74**

On certain aspects of thyrotoxicosis and thyroid carcinoma. Richardson JE. **Trans Med Soc Lond 89:124-59, 1973**

[Two cases of primary squamous cell carcinoma of the thyroid (author's transl)] Linquette M, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3):279-80, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Sipple's syndrome. Report of two cases (author's transl)] Mahoudeau JA, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3):294-5, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Orbital thyroid metastasis (cure after 10 years)] Dhoine G, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(12):1229-31, Dec 73 (Fre)**

[Experiences in the diagnosis and interdisciplinary combination treatment of malignant struma] Dabels J, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(13):537-40, 1 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Editorial: New aspects of medullary cancer of the thyroid] Lender M, et al. **Harefuah 87(8):372-3, 15 Oct 74 (Heb)**

[A case of follicular carcinoma of the thyroid gland, with uptaking metastases, treated with surgery and isotope therapy] De Matteis R, et al. **Minerva Chir 30(10):602-17, 31 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Proceedings: Examination of pulmonary metastasis in thyroid cancer] Miyagawa S, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):379, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Effect of radioactive iodine therapy on pulmonary metastasis of thyroid cancer] Noguchi A, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):403, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Thyroid carcinoma and pregnancy] da Rosa JC, et al. **Rev Paul Med 82(1):1-6, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Recurrent papillary cancer of an aberrant thyroid gland located in the anterior-inferior mediastinum] Drukin Ela, et al. **Vestn Khir 114(6):125, Jun 75 (Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Isolation of desialylated and low-iodinated thyroglobulin in an experimental rat thyroid tumour. Monaco F, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(3):517-26, Nov 74**

High epinephrine content in the adrenal tumors from Sipple's syndrome. Sato T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med 115(1):15-9, Jan 75**

[Comparative analysis of thyroid extract gel filtration by dextran gel (Sephadex G-200) and agarose gel (Sepharose 6-B) (author's transl)] Rosenthal D, et al. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 7(1):37-44, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

BLOOD

Serum calcitonin in medullary thyroid carcinoma. Radioimmunoassay technique and diagnostic value. Almqvist S, et al. **Acta Med Scand 196(3):177-80, Sep 74**

Immunochemical heterogeneity of calcitonin in plasma. Deftos LJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(3):409-12, Mar 75**

Elevated serum thyroglobulin. A marker of metastases in differentiated thyroid carcinomas. Herle AJ, et al. **J Clin Invest 56(2):272-7, Aug 75**

Letter: Calcitonin release provoked by intravenous pentagastrin in medullary carcinoma of thyroid. Moers AM, et al. **Lancet 1(7914):1035, 3 May 75**

[Blood levels of somatotropin in patients with thyroid diseases] Comini E, et al. **Medicina (B Aires) 34(3):194-200, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Proceedings: Causative pathogenesis and morphology of thyroid tumors in the rat] Thomas C, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:473, 1973 (Ger)**

CLASSIFICATION

[Histogenetic principles for classifying tumors of the thyroid gland in the light of current concepts of its structure and function] Kraevskiĭ NA, et al. **Arkh Patol 37(1):22-31, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

Hypoglycemia caused by an intrathoracic tumour. Talstad I, et al. **Acta Med Scand 196(4):347-51, Oct 74**

Hemangioendothelioma of the thyroid and concurrent hyperthyroidism. Spaulding SW, et al. **Am J Med 57(5):831-5, Nov 74**

The autonomous nodule of the thyroid: correlation of patient age, nodule size and functional status. Blum M, et al. **Am J Med Sci 269(1):43-50, Jan-Feb 75**

Follicular carcinoma of Hürthle cell type as cause of hemoptysis. Cummings CW, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(2 PART 1):182-6, Mar-Apr 75**

The association of parathyroid adenoma and non-medullary carcinoma of the thyroid. Petro AB, et al. **Ann Surg 181(1):118-9, Jan 75**

The association of parathyroid adenoma and non-medullary carcinoma of the thyroid. Petro AB, et al. **Ann Surg 181(1):118-9, Jan 75**

Extra-adrenal pheochromocytoma and medullary thyroid carcinoma with pheochromocytoma. Marks AD, et al. **Arch Intern Med 134(6):1106-9, Dec 74**

Multiple mucosal neuromas, pheochromocytoma, medullary carcinoma of the thyroid and marfanoid body build with muscle wasting: reexamination of a syndrome of neural crest maimigration. Gorlin RJ, et al. **Birth Defects 7(6):69-72, May 71 (43 ref.)**

Diarrhoeae in thyroid medullary carcinoma: role of prostaglandins and therapeutic effect of nutmeg.

Barrowman JA, et al. Br Med J 3(5974):11-2, 5 Jul 75

Follicular carcinoma of the thyroid with functioning metastases and clinical hyperthyroidism. McConnon JK, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(6):724-5,727, 22 Mar 75

Clinical conference: medullary carcinoma of the thyroid with diabetes and electrolyte abnormalities. Clin Bull 4(4):151-4, 1974

[Malignant lymphoma presenting as unilateral exophtalmos and thyroid nodule (author's transl)] Bar-Meir S, et al. Haematologica (Pavia) 60(1):85-7, Mar 75

A case of maternal hyperparathyroidism presenting as neonatal tetany. Rosenthal T, et al. Isr J Med Sci 11(1):30-2, Jan 75

Accessory ectopic thyroid tissue and its pathologic significance. Pendse AK, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 62(7):244-5, 1 Apr 74

Parotid tumor and thyroid cancer. Simultaneous occurrence after irradiation of the neck in childhood. Becker FO, et al. JAMA 232(5):512-4, 5 May 75

Sipple syndrome and acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Bergevin PR, et al. JAMA 231(4):390, 27 Jan 75

Bilateral adrenal medullary hyperplasia in multiple endocrine neoplasia, type 2: the precursor of bilateral pheochromocytoma. Carney JA, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 50(1):3-10, Jan 75

Mucosal neuroma, pheochromocytoma and medullary thyroid carcinoma: multiple endocrine neoplasia type 3. Khairi MR, et al. Medicine (Baltimore) 54(2):89-112, Mar 75

[Medullary cancer of the thyroid with diarrhea associated with bilateral pheochromocytoma: Sipple's syndrome with protracted course] Viguié R, et al. Arch Fr Mal App Dig 63(5):395-400, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Association of a cancer of the piriform sinus with a medullary carcinoma of the thyroid gland] Haguenauer JP, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(10):869-73, Dec 74 (Fre)

[Medullary cancer of the thyroid and motile diarrhea. Apropos of 2 new cases] Khouri K, et al. J Med Liban 27(2):169-86, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

["C-cell" thyroid adenoma revealed by chronic diarrhea] Lichtenstein H, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(14):953-6, 20 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Incidence of medullary thyroid gland carcinoma in unilateral and bilateral pheochromocytoma] Pusteria E, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(3):83-7, 18 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pulmonary metastases from a thyroid carcinoma in childhood after thorium-X treatment (author's transl)] Knoop U, et al. Z Kinderheilkd 118(2):117-27, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Sipple's syndrome with hyperparathyroidism (author's transl)] Arima M, et al. Jpn J Urol 66(4):193-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

DIAGNOSIS

Fine needle and open biopsy in thyroid disorders. Kolendorf K, et al. Acta Chir Scand 141(1):20-3, 1975

Differential diagnostics and surgical indications of cold thyroid nodules. Balázs G, et al. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 31(1-2):99-106, 1974

Serum calcitonin response to induced hypercalcemia. Telenius-Berg M, et al. Acta Med Scand 197(5):367-75, May 75

An unusual concentration of radio-pertechnetate in a patient with thyroid cancer. Lamoureux J. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):714-5, Aug 74

Diagnostic applications of calcitonin immunoassay. Deftos LJ, et al. Ann Clin Lab Sci 4(6):484-8, Nov-Dec 74

Scanning techniques to assess thyroid nodules. Quinn JL 3d, et al. Annu Rev Med 26:193-201, 1975 (34 ref.)

Polytef granuloma clinically simulating carcinoma of the thyroid. Walsh FM, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(4):262-3, Apr 75

Potentialities of the type UZD-5 ultrasonic diagnostic apparatus for differential diagnosis of cancer of the thyroid. Mukhtarov AA. Biomed Eng (NY) 8(2):108-11, Jan 75

The value of 75Se-selenomethionine scanning in solitary nodules of the thyroid gland. Spencer R, et al. Br J Radiol 47(560):457-63, Aug 74

Subacute thyroiditis associated with lymphosarcoma of the thyroid. Lopez-Majano V, et al. Int Surg 60(3):172-6, Mar 75

A comparison of pentagastrin injection and calcium infusion as provocative agents for the detection of medullary carcinoma of the thyroid. Hennessy JF, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(3):487-95, Sep 74

False-positive 131I total-body scans. Tyson JW, et al. J Nucl Med 15(11):1052-3, Nov 74

Scintigraphic elvaluation of liver metastases from thyroid carcinoma. Woolfenden JM, et al. J Nucl Med 16(7):669-71, Jul 75

Clear cell renal carcinoma masquerading as thyroid enlargement. Gault EW, et al. J Pathol 113(1):21-5, May 74

The syndrome of multiple aucosal neuromas and medullary thyroid carcinoma in childhood. Importance of recognition of the phenotype for the early detection of malignancy. Brown RS, et al. J Pediatr 86(1):77-83, Jan 75

Sipple's syndrome: a case diagnosed preoperatively. Obara T, et al. Jpn J Surg 4(3):175-82, Sep 74

Letter: Screening for medullary carcinoma of the thyroid. Telenius-Berg M, et al. Lancet 1(7903):390-1, 15 Feb 75

Stimulation tests for diagnosis of medullary thyroid carcinoma. Sizemore GW, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 50(2):53-6, Feb 75

Letter: Hazards of the endocrine rotation. Eisenbud E, et al. N Engl J Med 292(18):977, 1 May 75

Thyroglossal duct carcinoma. Sohn N, et al. NY State J Med 74(11):2004-5, Oct 74

Proceedings: Value of scanning in diagnosis and treatment of thyroid cancer. Henk JM. Proc R Soc Med 67(11):1104-5, Nov 74

The diagnostic value of the DNA content of fine needle biopsies of the thyroid gland. Rabenhorst G. Virchows Archiv [Cell Pathol] 16(4):379-83, 1974

Thyroid nodules and thyroid cancer. Greenspan FS. West J Med 121(5):359-65, Nov 74 (56 ref.)

Editorial: Thyroid nodules and thyroid cancer. Greer MA. West J Med 121(5):425-6, Nov 74

[Role of the otorhinolaryngologist in the treatment of thyroid carcinomal Chládek V, et al. Cesk Otolaryngol 23(2):72-5, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Serum calcitonin radioimmunological determination in the diagnosis of medullary thyroid carcinoma (author's transl)] Delorme ML, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3):289-90, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Measurement of thyroid volume by use of ultrasonics. Preliminary results] Leclere J, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(1):48-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Value of iodine-I-123 in the examination of thyroid function] Piret L, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(2):199-203, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Medullary thyroid carcinoma and Cushing's syndrome] Vallotton MB, et al. Helv Med Acta 37(5-6):335-56, May 1974 (Fre, Ger)

[4 cases of thyroid gland epithelioma stimulating hyperfixing and autonomous nodules] Linquette M, et al. Lille Med 19(6):686-91, Jun-Jul 74 (Fre)

[Sipple syndrome (author's transl)] Schmidt M. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(3):311-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Current trends in thyroid diagnosis in nuclear medicine] Börner W. Med Welt 26(20):980-5, 16 May 75 (Ger)

[Cytological differentiation of malignant tumors of the thyroid. (A comparison of cytological and histological findings) (author's transl)] Finsterer H, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:338-42, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical criteria in the differential diagnosis and surgical indication of cold thyroid nodules] Balázs G, et al. Orv Hetil 115(48):2850-5, 1 Dec 74 (Hun)

[Malignant thyroid cancer - lists of statistics pertinent to diagnosis] Ito K, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 32 Spec No:2184-92, 1 Jul 74 (Jpn)

[Non-epithelial thyroid neoplasms in the records of the Institute of Oncology in Warsaw in the years 1947-1966] Nowak G, et al. Nowotwory 24(3):187-9, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Incidence of carcinoma in non-toxic nodular goiter] Giedroyć J, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 47(3):373-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Diagnostic difficulties in a case of thyroid carcinoma with lung metastases] Simonowicz K, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 27(46):1813-4, 13 Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Scintillographic diagnosis] de Medeiros Neto GA, et al. Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(10):377-8, Oct 74 (Por)

[Scintillographic diagnosis] Medeiros Neto GA de. Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(6):237-8, Jun 74 (Por)

[Scintillographic diagnosis] Medeiros Neto GA de. Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(7):272, Jul 74 (Por)

[The scintigraphic image of the thyroid gland in large cell eosinophilic tumors--Hürthle cell adenoma and Langhans struma] Razpopova M, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(1):25-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Aberrant goiter] Chizh GI, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(6):97-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

[Multiple neuromas in the mucosa and medullar carcinoma of the thyroid gland] De Moragas JM, et al. Actas Dermosifiliogr 64(11-12):858-8, Nov-Dec 73 (Spa)

[Diagnosis of thyroid cancer] Diez Jiménez L, et al. Rev Clin Esp 136(5):409-15, 15 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

Increase in food consumption and growth after treatment with aminoguanidine. Baylin S, et al. Experientia 31(5):562-4, 15 May 75

An attempt at influencing thyroid carcinoma with hormones. Tesárek T. Neoplasma 21(3):331-4, 1974

[Proceedings: Termination of thyroid hormone therapy following radical surgery of differentiated cancer of the thyroid] Fujimoto Y, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):378, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

EMBRYOLOGY

Histogenesis of benign cervical teratomas. Roediger WE, et al. Teratology 10(2):111-8, Oct 74

ENZYMOLOGY

Studies on human iodide peroxidase: its activity in various thyroid disorders. Nagasaka A, et al. Clin Chim Acta 62(1):1-4, 9 Jul 75

ETIOLOGY

Thyroid carcinomas arising in thyroglossal ducts. Page CP, et al. Ann Surg 180(5):799-803, Nov 74

Carcinogenic effect of 100, 250 and 500 rad X-rays on the rat thyroid gland. Doniach I. Br J Cancer 30(6):487-95, Dec 74

Etiologic and functional aspects of thyroid cancer. Volpe R. Can Med Assoc J 113(2):87-8, 26 Jul 75 (28 ref.)

Malignant lymphoma of the thyroid following irradiation. Bisbee AC, et al. Cancer 35(5):1296-9, May 75

Thyroid cell proliferation in rats and induction of tumors by X-rays. Christov K. Cancer Res 35(5):1256-62, May 75

Letter: Yersinia enterocolitica infection and thyroid disorders. Bech K, et al. Lancet 2(7886):951-2, 19 Oct 74

Letter: Thyroid carcinoma in children who underwent radiation. Mich Med 74(15):308, May 75

Letter: Cancer in the irradiated thyroid. N Engl J Med 292(18):975-7, 1 May 75

Editorial: Consequences of thyroid radiation in children. Braverman LE. N Engl J Med 292(4):204-5, 23 Jan 75

Continuing occurrence of thyroid carcinoma after irradiation to the neck in infancy and childhood. Refetoff S, et al. N Engl J Med 292(4):171-5, 23 Jan 75

Thyroid tumor risk from radiation during childhood. Silverman C, et al. Prev Med 4(2):100-5, Jun 75

Proceedings: Evidence in man of radiation carcinogenesis of the thyroid. Dolphin GW. Proc R Soc Med 67(11):1103-4, Nov 74

Proceedings: Experimental evidence of etiology of thyroid cancer. Doniach I. Proc R Soc Med 67(11):1103, Nov 74

99mTc-pertechnetate thyroid scintigraphy in patients predisposed to thyroid neoplasms by prior radiotherapy to the head and neck. Arnold J, et al. Radiology 115(3):653-7, Jun 75

[Thyroid carcinoma following I 131 treatment (author's transl)] Hartemann P, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3):277-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Dyshormogenesis of the thyroid. A precancerous condition?] Segaard E, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(31):2156-8, 10 Nov 74 (Nor)

[Morphological changes in the thyroid glands of rats in remote periods after external and internal irradiation] Odinokova VA, et al. Arkh Patol 36(11):49-54, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cancer from the remnants of the thyrolingual duct] Valdina EA, et al. Vopr Onkol 21(3):16-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetic disorders involving parathyroid hormone and calcitonin. Aurbach GD. Birth Defects 7(6):48-54, May 71

Familial tumor endocrinopathies. Schimke RN. Birth Defects 7(6):55-65, May 71 (64 ref.)

Report of a family with inherited medullary carcinoma of the thyroid and phaeochromocytoma. Beaugie JM, et al. Br J Surg 62(4):264-8, Apr 75

Hürthle cell adenoma of the thyroid in identical twins with 13 year follow-up. Nagamachi Y, et al. Jpn J Surg 3(4):212-7, Dec 73

[Sipple's syndrome: pheochromocytoma and thyroid cancer of the medullary type (amyloid formation). Familial form] Tcherdakoff P, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(11):855-61, Nov 74 (Fre)

[Barr bodies in thyroid gland carcinoma] Kamba S, et al. Jpn J Surg 1(3):202-9, Sep 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

Organ-specific autoantibodies in thyroid cancer. Kornstad L. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] Suppl 248:123-8, 1974

Immune complex deposition in thyroid carcinoma associated with chronic thyroiditis. Kalderon AE, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 4(1):101-7, May 75

[Proceedings: Immunological study of thyroid cancer: humoral immunity] Amino N, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):560, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Immunological study of thyroid cancer: cellular immunity] Amino N, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):563, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

METABOLISM

Cyclic AMP and thyroglobulin biosynthesis in the experimental rat thyroid tumor. D'Armiento M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 372(1):176-82, 4 Nov 74

Steriod metabolism by human normal thyroid, nodular goitre and thyroid cancer. Miller WR, et al. **Br J Cancer** 30(3):284-7, Sep 74

Proceedings: Effects of stable iodine on the total serum T3 and T4 concentration in patients with single functioning adenomas of the thyroid. Marsden P, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 47(2):4P, Aug 74

Calcitonin secretion by monolayer cultures of human C-cells derived from medullary thyroid carcinoma. Roos BA, et al. **Endocrinology** 97(1):39-45, Jul 75

Defective thyroglobulin endocytosis and hydrolysis in thyroid cold nodules. van den Hove-Vandenbroucke MF, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 5(3):229-34, 12 Jun 75

Immunochemical heterogeneity of calcitonin in plasma of patients with medullary thyroid carcinoma. Sizemore GW, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(5):111-8, May 75

MORTALITY

Is childhood thyroid cancer a lethal disease? Buckwalter JA, et al. **Ann Surg** 181(5):632-9, May 75

OCCURRENCE

The single thyroid nodule and carcinoma. Messaris G, et al. **Br J Surg** 61(12):943-4, Dec 74

Occult thyroid carcinoma in Olmsted County, Minnesota: prevalence at autopsy compared with that in Hiroshima and Nagasaki, Japan. Sampson RJ, et al. **Cancer** 34(6):2072-6, Dec 74

The pattern of thyroid disease in Kenya. Kung'u A. **East Afr Med J** 51(6):449-67, Jun 74

Tumours of endocrine glands. Templeton AC. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 41:215-21, 1973

Thyroid carcinoma in Sendai, Japan. Fukunaga FH, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 113(2):181-5, Jun 74

[Thyroid diseases in the area of Freudenstadt and middle Black Forest] Müller KH, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 147(5):482-6, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[So-called malignant adenoma of the thyroid (author's transl)] Ozaki O. **Yonago Acta Med** 17(1):15-24, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Thyroid neoplasms in the Cracow region in the years 1967-1973. Clinical and morphological data] Szybiński Z, et al. **Endokrynol Pol** 26(1):81-90, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Occurrence and clinical characteristics of thyroid cancer in a hospital population] Palacios Mateos JM, et al. **Rev Iber Endocrinol** 22(128):121-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Spa)

PATHOLOGY

Diagnosis of medullary carcinoma of the thyroid by fine needle aspiration biopsy. Soderström N, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 197(1-2):71-6, Jan-Feb 75

Hypertrophy of peripheral nerves in the syndrome of multiple mucosal neuromas, endocrine tumours and Marfanoid habitus. Autonomic disturbances and sural nerve findings. Joosten E, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 30(3):251-61, 1974

An unusual concentration of radio-pertechnetate in a patient with thyroid cancer. Lamoureux J. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 121(4):714-5, Aug 74

Chondromatous hamartoma of the thyroid gland: report of a case. **Aust NZ J Surg** 45(1):30-1, Feb 75

Solitary thyroid metastasis from clear-cell renal carcinoma. Madore P, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(6):719, 721, 22 Mar 75

Letter: Solitary thyroid metastasis. Patterson RH. **Can Med Assoc J** 113(1):16, 12 Jul 75

Ultrastructure of two cases of anaplastic giant cell tumor of the human thyroid gland. Gaal JM, et al. **Cancer** 35(5):1273-9, May 75

Ultrastructure of anaplastic (spindle and giant cell) carcinoma of the thyroid Jao W, et al. **Cancer** 35(5):1280-92, May 75

Papillary clear cell carcinoma of the thyroid gland. Variakojis D, et al. **Hum Pathol** 6(3):384-90, May 75

Anaplastic carcinoma of the thyroid: with special reference to the histological types and their biological behaviour. Shrikhande SS, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 11(3):305-12, Sep 74

Human thyroid tumors composed of mitochondrion-rich cells: electron microscopic and biochemical findings. Valenta LJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(4):719-33, Oct 74

Thyroid carcinoma presenting as epidural metastasis with spinal cord compression. Brodner RA, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med NY** 42(3):207-15, May-June 75

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 29-1975. **N Engl J Med** 293(4):186-93, 24 Jul 75

Medullary carcinoma of the thyroid gland. Ibanez ML. **Pathol Annu** 9(0):263-90, 1974

A cytologic quantitative study of parafollicular cells in normal and pathologic human thyroid. Taşcă C, et al. **Rev Roum Med** 12(5):361-4, 1974

Ultrastructural comparative aspects in anisofollicular adenoma and in thyroid folliculo-papillar cancer. Taşcă C, et al. **Rev Roum Med** 12(2):127-9, 1974

Hürthle cell lesions of the thyroid gland. Thompson NW, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 139(4):555-60, Oct 74

[Medullary carcinoma of the thyroid gland] Zrůstová M. **Cesk Patol** 10(1):50-5, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Malignant tumors of the thyroid gland. Problems of histopathologic diagnosis. Apropos of 692 lesions collected by the thyroid cancer Cooperative Group of the O.E.R.T.C] Cabanne F, et al. **Ann Anat Pathol (Paris)** 19(2):129-48, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Thyroid medullary carcinoma: ultrastructure, monolayer culture, thyrocalcitonin radio-immuno-assay (RIA) in blood, tumour and culture media (author's transl)] Codaccioni JL, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 35(3):287-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Regarding the marine-lenhart syndrome. A report of a case] Daou RG, et al. **J Med Liban** 27(2):195-203, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Sinusoid veins in thyroid tumors (author's transl)] Fukui H. **Yonago Acta Med** 17(1):34-45, Jul 73 (Ger)

[Calcification in the thyroid (author's transl)] Ozaki O. **Yonago Acta Med** 17(1):46-54, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pathogenesis and morphology of thyroid tumors in rats (author's transl)] Thomas C, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 81(3-4):243-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Postmortem study on latent thyroid cancer in goiter-endemic areas] Balázs G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 115(48):2856-60, 1 Dec 74 (Hun)

[Pathology and biological significance of thyroid tumors with ossiphilic cells (based on study of 50 cases)] Zampi G, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol** 57(3):391-412, Jun 72 (Ita)

[Proceedings: Significance of capsular invasion in thyroid adenoma] Iida F. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):380, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Case of medullary carcinoma of the thyroid] Fujita M, et al. **Hokkaido J Med Sci** 49(2):166-7, Mar 74 (Jpn)

[Scintigraphy of autonomic nodules of the thyroid gland compared with their morphology] Gąsiorowski W, et al. **Endokrynol Pol** 25(5):415-25, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Phenomenon of the nucleolar segregation in the thyroid cells in the human pathology] Simionescu M. **Stud Cercet Endocrinol** 21(4):363-7, 1970 (Rum)

[Histogenesis of B-cells (Askinazy's cells) of the thyroid gland of man] Smirnova EA. **Arkh Patol** 36(9):76-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ultranstructure of C-cell thyroid gland tumors] Zaridze DG. **Arkh Patol** 36(5):45-53, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Goiter, dyspnea, pulmonary shadow and pleural effusion] **Medicina (B Aires)** 34(3):259-66, May-Jun 74 (Spa)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Three cases of thyroid medullary carcinoma: biological study (author's transl)] Schaison G, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 35(3):291-3, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Biochemical changes in the hyperfixating thyroid nodule] Constantinesco A, et al. **Rev Roum Med** 12(1):45-50, 1974 (Fre)

[Functional state of the late metastases in thyroid gland cancer (according to profile scanning data)] Kiseleva ES, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 20(2):16-22, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Roentgenographic calcifications in carcinoma of the thyroid. Olambiwonnu NO, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 129(3):371-2, Mar 75

[Diagnosis of thyroid neoplasm by simple radiography of the neck region] Iwanaga T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med** 32(7):2491-8, 10 Jul 74 (Jpn)

RADIOTHERAPY

Extranodal non-Hodgkin's lymphomas of the head and neck. Wong DS, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 123(3):471-81, Mar 75

Protection problems in radionuclide therapy: the patient as a gamma-radiation source. Pochin EE, et al. **Br J Radiol** 48(568):299-305, Apr 75

Radiotherapy in thyroid cancer. Simpson WJ. **Can Med Assoc J** 113(2):115-8, 26 Jul 75

Proceedings: Effect of a low iodine diet on 131-I therapy in follicular thyroid carcinomata. Goslings BM. **J Endocrinol** 64(3):30P, Mar 75

Polyphosphate bone scans, 32phosphorus, and adenocarcinoma of the thyroid. Klinger L. **J Nucl Med** 15(11):1037-8, Nov 74

Letter: Medullary thyroid carcinoma. Greenfield LD, et al. **JAMA** 229(14):1864, 30 Sep 74

Thyroxine withdrawal in thyroid cancer. Sfakianakis GN, et al. **Ohio State Med J** 71(2):79-82, Feb 75

Aspects of timing and selection of cases in radioiodine therapy and percutaneous irradiation of well differentiated carcinoma of the thyroid. Wiebe V, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 149(1):55-9, Jan 75

[The advantage of lithium in association with iodine 131 in the treatement of functioning metastasis of the thyroid cancer (author's transl)] Brière J, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 35(3):281-2, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Radiation therapy in combined treatment of thyroid gland cancer] Kiseleva ES. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 20(3):44-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Radiation therapy of remote metastases from thyroid cancer] Kiseleva ES, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 16(2):27-37, Feb 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

Intraluminal involvement of the larynx and trachea by thyroid cancer. Djalilian M, et al. **Am J Surg** 128(4):500-4, Oct 74

Head and neck cancer manpower study. Strong MS, et al. **Am J Surg** 129(3):273-6, Mar 75

Management of parathyroid glands in surgery for medullary thyroid carcinoma. Block MA, et al. **Arch Surg** 110(5):617-24, May 75

Thyroid cancer: twenty years' experience in a general hospital. Campbell DJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 62(3):207-14, Mar 75

The role of surgery in the management of thyroid cancer. Mustard RA. **Can Med Assoc J** 113(2):109-13, 26 Jul 75

Treatment of medullary carcinoma of the thyroid gland. Tamoney HJ Jr. **J Fla Med Assoc** 61(10):765-8, Oct 74

A conservative approach to treatment of thyroid cancer. Crile G Jr. **Postgrad Med** 57(7):111-5, Jun 75

Indications for thyroid surgery. Panel discussion. Hardin WJ, et al. **Postgrad Med** 57(7):121-4, Jun 75

Thyroid cancer: surgical methods and treatment--their indications and value. Taylor S. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(11):1105-6, Nov 74

Carcinoma of the thyroid at Baragwanath Hospital. Decker GA. **S Afr J Surg** 12(3):155-8, Sep 74

[Role of total thyroidectomy in the treatment of thyroid cancer] Abbes M, et al. **Ann Chir** 28(9):753-62, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Surgical therapy of nodular thyroid cancer. Comparative follow-up study between unilateral lobectomy and total thyroidectomy (author's transl)] Jaffiol C, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 35(3):283-4, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The transoral approaches in otoneurosurgery] Pech A, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 91(6):281-92, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Kidney cancer and thyroid metastasis] Gilloz A, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 79(12 Pt 2):413-5, Dec 73 (Fre)

[Strauma maligna (author's transl)] Keminger K. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 337:721-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Surgical therapy of thyroid malignoma] Pichlmaier H, et al. **Med Klin** 70(4):158-62, 24 Jan 75 (Ger)

[Thyroid neoplasms] Crile G Jr, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 99(38):1209-14, 20 Sept 74 (Ger)

[Editorial: Indications for thyroidectomy] Shanon E, et al. **Harefuah** 87(11):518-9, 1 Dec 74 (Heb)

[Thyroid carcinoma in children] De Antoni E. **Ann Ital Chir** 47(3-4):423-3, 1975 (Ita)

[Radical neck dissection in advanced tumors of the head and neck. Considerations on 52 cases] Caldarola L, et al. **Cancro** 27(4):187-94, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Surgery of thyroid neoplasms] Koata R. **J Otolaryngol Jpn** 77(10):865-8, 20 Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Surgical management of complete intrathoracic goiter some statistical observations on cases reported in Japan] Hukushima H, et al. **Jpn J Thorac Surg** 28(6):415-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Indications and surgical treatment of thyroid tumors

in children in the material of Department of Oncology, Mother and Child Institute (author's transl)] Bożek J, et al. Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 2:165-73, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Thyroidectomy statistics] Buțureanu VI. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(3):615-9, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Surgical tactics in thyroid adenoma] Kutushev FKh, et al. Vestn Khir 113(10):3-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Carcinoma of the thyroid. Arch Surg 110(7):783-9, Jul 75
Anaplastic giant-cell carcinoma of the thyroid. A study of treatment and prognosis. Jereb B, et al. Cancer 35(5):1293-5, May 75
Spindle and giant cell carcinoma of the thyroid: a different therapeutic approach. Rogers JD, et al. Cancer 34(4):1328-32, Oct 74
Carcinoma of the thyroid gland: current therapy. Marchetta FC. J Surg Oncol 6(5):401-8, 1974
Nonsurgical treatment of thyroid tumours and its results. Scott JS. Proc R Soc Med 67(11):1106-7, Nov 74
[Our attitude towards the treatment of thyroid cancer (a report of 50 cases) (author's transl)] Mellière D, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3):285-6, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Letter: Undifferentiated cancer of the thyroid. Cure using adriamycin and surgery] Chimenes H, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(1):34, 4 Jan 75 (Fre)
[Therapeutic results of surgery and external irradiation in thyroid cancer] Ashizawa A, et al. Jpn J Clin Radiol 19(8):603-10, Aug 74 (Jpn)

URINE

Influence of parathyroid function on the urinary excretion of phosphate. A clinical study. Somell A. Acta Chir Scand [Suppl] (448):1-45, 1974

VETERINARY

Tumours of the thyroid gland. von Sandersleben J, et al. Bull WHO 50(1-2):35-42, 1974
Thyroid enlargement in Lake Erie coho salmon. Black JJ, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(3):725-9, Sep 74
Comparative histopathological study of the canine thyroid gland in London and Munich. Zarrin K, et al. J Small Anim Pract 15(5):329-42, May 74

THYROID STIMULATING HORMONE see THYROTROPIN

THYROID STIMULATOR, LONG-ACTING see LONG-ACTING THYROID STIMULATOR

THYROIDECTOMY

The influence of thyroxine on the isoenzyme distribution of tissue aspartate aminotransferase in normal and thyroidectomized guinea pigs. Krashkova AM. Acta Biol Med Ger 33(1):43-7, 1974
Thyroidectomy and combined thyroxine-cortisol therapy. Their effects on blood sugar, serum immunoreactive insulin and free fatty acids during an oral glucose tolerance test. Renauld A, et al. Acta Diabetol Lat 11(2):96-105, Mar-Apr 74
Thyroidectomy and cortisol therapy. Their effects on blood sugar, serum immunoreactive insulin and free fatty acids during an oral glucose tolerance test. Renauld A, et al. Acta Physiol Lat Am 24(2):143-52, 1974
Propranolol in the surgical management of thyrotoxicosis. Bewsher PD, et al. Ann Surg 180(5):787-90, Nov 74
Partial thyroidectomy for thyrotoxicosis. Gough AL, et al. Br J Surg 61(12):939-42, Dec 74
Thyroid function after subtotal thyroidectomy for hyperthyroidism. Evered D, et al. Br Med J 1(5948):25-7, 4 Jan 75
The effects of fetal thyroidectomy and thyroxine administration on the development of skin and wool follicles of sheep fetuses. Chapman RE, et al. J Anat 117(2):419-32, Apr 74
The involvement of corticosteroids in the supersensitivity produced in the rat anococcygeus muscle by morphine withdrawal, thyroidectomy or a single dose of reserpine. Gibson A, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(2):390-8, Feb 75
Letter: Informed consent for thyroid surgery. Hamburger JI. JAMA 230(8):1127, 25 Nov 74
Total thyroid ablation: a prerequisite to orbital decompression for Graves disease ophthalmopathy. White IL. Laryngoscope 84(11):1869-75, Nov 74
The effect of thyroidectomy on the subcellular Mg distribution in rat liver. Duque Magalhães MC. Life Sci 16(7):1089-94, 1 Apr 75
Anesthesia for thyroid surgery. Nicholson MJ, et al. Major Probl Clin Surg 15(0):153-69, 1974
The effect of thyrotropin releasing hormone on cell proliferation in the anterior pituitary gland of thyroidectomized rats. Kunert-Radek J, et al. Neuroendocrinology 17(1):92-5, 1975
Thyroidectomy: results in 93 patients. Hurley PJ, et al. NZ Med J 80(527):379-83, 13 Nov 74
Growth and development of the thyroidectomized ovine fetus. Erenberg A, et al. Pediatr Res 8(9):783-9, Sep 74
Microtubules in thyroidectomy cells of the rat anterior pituitary gland. Shiino M, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(2):380-3, Jun 75
[Development of postoperative recurrent struma] Papazov G, et al. Vutr Boles 13(4):61-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Role of total thyroidectomy in the treatment of thyroid cancer] Abbes M, et al. Ann Chir 28(9):753-62, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Proceedings: Thyrotropin (TSH), thyroxine (T4) and triiodothyronine (T3) plasma levels in athyreotic adult patients : effects of L-T4 and prophyithiouracile (PTU) administration (author's transl)] Codaccioni JL, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(6):674-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Results of the surgical treatment of hyperthyroidism after 5 years (author's transl)] Grisoli J, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(1):51-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Disorders of calcium metabolism after radical treatments of hyperthyroidism] Klotz HP, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(1):97-102, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Phoniatrics and vocal disorders after surgery of the thyroid] Landeau M. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(1):65-8, 1974 (Fre)
[Basedow's disease. Results of surgical treatment] Reynier J, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(1):60-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Long-term results of surgically treated thyrotoxicosis. Apropos of 82 cases of Basedow's disease] Schaison G, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(1):56-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Compensatory adrenal hypertrophy in the thyroidectomized rat] Zizine L. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(11):1527-8, 1973 (Fre)
[Preparation for surgical treatment of hyperthyroidism with the aid of propranolol: study of 15 cases] el-Khodary AZ, et al. Can J Surg 17(5):304-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Influence of hypothyreodism on the quantitative Karyo- and cytoarchitecture of rat hepatocytes. (A morphometrical and cytophotometrical study on rat hepatocytes 3 weeks after thyreoidectomy) (author's transl)] Riede UN, et al. Beitr Pathol 154(2):140-60, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Risk of recurrence in goiterectomy and thyroidectomy] Ramseier EW, et al. Helv Chir Acta 42(1-2):85-7, Mar 75 (Ger)
[The effectiveness ot thyroid-hormone therapy following goiter-resection] Linder MM, et al. Med Klin 70(19):847-51, 9 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Behavior of TSH and RIA-T3 following subtotal struma resection in hyperthyroidism with endocrine ophthalmopathy] Grabs V, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1349-52, 1974 (Ger)
[Therapeutic suppression of TSH secretion in bland struma, recurring struma and recurrence prevention following struma resection] Pickardt CR, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1352-5, 1974 (Ger)
[Editorial: Indications for thyroidectomy] Shanon E, et al. Harefuah 87(11):518-9, 1 Dec 74 (Heb)
[The cardiocirculatory risk in surgery of the thyroid gland] Berni A, et al. Ann Ital Chir 47(3-4):321-9, 1975 (Ita)
[Thyroid carcinoma in children] De Antoni E. Ann Ital Chir 47(3-4):422-3, 1975 (Ita)
[Evaluation of clinico-pathological findings before and after thyroidectomy for hyperthyroidism (author's transl)] Noguchi A, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(7):467-70, Jul 74 (Jpn)
[Triiodothyronine binding coefficient determination as an aid in the evaluation of indications for thyroidectomy in cases of tachycardia] Gembicki M, et al. Endokrynol Pol 25(6):487-93, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Thyroidectomy statistics] Buțureanu VI. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(3):615-9, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[The electrophoretic mobility of the hemoglobin of normal and thryroidectomized cats] Irzhak LI, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(3):59-61, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Dynamics of the change in the rat hypothalamo-hypophyseo-thyroid system after unilateral thyroidectomy] Babichev VN, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(3):70-3, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The activity of rat adenohypophyseal acid protease following thyroidectomy and loading with exogenous somatotropic hormone] Martynenko FP, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(1):77-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of thyroidectomy and parathyroidectomy in the histochemical picture of sulfhydryl groups and Schick-positive substances of teeth and periodontium] Liubomudrova TS, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(6):76-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Effect of thyroidectomy during postnatal ontogenesis on blood thyroxin level and body weight increase in rats (author's transl)] Sámel M. Bratisl Lek Listy 62(5):577-83, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Effect of thyroid hormones, thyrostatics and thyroidectomy on the content of protein-bound iodine and fucose in the blood serum of rats] Kuz'mak MI. Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(5):615-20, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Postoperative complications of thyroidectomy: a comparison of two series at an interval of ten years. Barraclough BH, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 45(1):21-9, Feb 75
Hypothyroidism after thyroidectomy for Graves's disease: a search for an explanation. Van Welsum M, et al. Br Med J 4(5947):755-6, 28 Dec 74
Pharyngoesophageal dysphagia and recurrent laryngeal nerve palsy. Henderson RD, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(4):507-12, Oct 74
Letter: Onset of rheumatoid arthritis after thyroidectomy. Dua SL. JAMA 230(12):1634-5, 23-30 Dec 74
Parkinsonian syndrome as complication of post-thyroidectomy hypoparathyroidism. Rubenstein A, et al. NY State J Med 74(11):2029-30, Oct 74
Effect of lobectomy on some parameters of iodine metabolism. Koutras DA, et al. Steroids Lipids Res 5(5-6):289-75, 1974
[Incidence of hypothyroidism after treatment of thyrotoxic disease by 131 I and surgery (author's transl)] Ermans AM, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(1):69-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Hypothyroidism following surgery of Basedow's disease] Takai S. Jpn J Clin Med 32(7):2387-92, 10 Jul 74 (23 ref.) (Jpn)

HISTORY

Operative history of goiter. Sedgwick CE, et al. Major Probl Clin Surg 15(0):1-4, 1974
Thomas Peel Dunhill, the forgotten man of thyroid surgery. Vellar ID. Med Hist 18(1):22-50, Jan 74

METHODS

Cosmetic result in thyroid surgery, Chavatzas D. Ann R Coll Surg Engl 56(5):270-3, May 75
Surgical technique. Sedgwick CE. Major Probl Clin Surg 15(0):170-201, 1974
[An attempt at classification of thyroidectomies] Abbes M, et al. Ann Chir 28(9):731-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

VETERINARY

An improved technic for thyroidectomy in guinea pigs. Kromka MC, et al. Lab Anim Sci 25(1):82-4, Feb 75

THYROIDITIS

The many facets of sclerosing fibrosis. Kittredge RD, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(2):288-98, Oct 74
Invasive fibrous (Riedel's) thyroiditis. Drury MI, et al. Ir Med J 67(14):388-90, 27 Jul 74
Thyroiditis. Colcock BP. Major Probl Clin Surg 15(0):126-32, 1974
[Subacute non suppurative thyroiditis. 20 cases] Delisle MJ, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3):301-2, May-Jun 74 (Fre)
[Clinical evaluation of chionic thyroiditis - comparison between pathology of the thyroid gland and the result of thyrotropin releasing hormone(TRH) test] Nakraura H, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 23(1):65-8, Jan 75 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: TRH test in chronic thyroiditis: with special reference to the relationship with histological observations] Kawahigashi M, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):97, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

BLOOD

Subacute thyroiditis in a lateral thyroid gland: evaluation of the pituitary-thyroid axis during the acute destructive and the recovery phases. Radfar N, et al. J Pediatr 87(1):34-37, Jul 75

COMPLICATIONS

Immune complex deposition in thyroid carcinoma associated with chronic thyroiditis. Kalderon AE, et al. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 4(1):101-7, May 75

Subclinical subacute thyroiditis discovered incidentally at operation for thyroid nodule. Fujimoto Y, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 21(3):199-203, Jun 74

Acute thyroiditis with gas formation. Gaafar H, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 89(3):323-7, Mar 75

Haemophilus influenzae pericarditis and empyema with thyroiditis in an adult. Alsever RN, et al. **JAMA** 230(10):1426-7, 4 Dec 74

Letter: Thyrotoxicosis due to "silent" thyroiditis. MacGregor. **Lancet** 1(7913):984, 26 Apr 75

Thyrotoxicosis due to "silent" thyroiditis. Papapetrou PD, et al. **Lancet** 1(7903):361-3, 15 Feb 75

[Simultaneous occurence of a thyroid condition, diabetes mellitus, suprarenal insufficiency and rheumatoid arthritis. A possible auto-immune condition?] Olesen IM. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(3):153-5, 13 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Hot thyroid nodule associated with thyroiditis] Jaffiol C, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(9):654-6, 1 Mar 75 (Fre)

[Complications of suppurative strumitis: dermato-thyroido-esophageal fistula] Pesce G. **Minerva Med** 65(72):3804-10, 13 Oct 74 (Ita)

[Development of hypothyroidism due to chronic thyroiditis and diabetic coma during the clinical course of juvenile rheumatoid arthritis--a case study] Tanae A, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 23(6):551-5, Jun 75 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Case of chronic thyroiditis complicated by hemiexophthalmos due to decreased thyroid function: a successful treatment with desicated thyroid powder] Sakuta M, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):390, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: ADH and ACTH, producing pulmonary cancer complicating chronic thyroiditis] Yakura T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):545, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Case of iodide induced mixedema in chronic thyroiditis] Suzuki K, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med** 32(7):2432-4, 10 Jul 74 (Jpn)

DIAGNOSIS

Fine needle and open biopsy in thyroid disorders. Kolendorf K, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 141(1):20-3, 1975

Thyroiditis: a pain in the neck? Block MB. **Ariz Med** 32(3):193-5, Mar 75

Use of technetium in the differential diagnosis between subacute thyroiditis and other thyroid diseases. Spindel A, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 10(11):1410-4, Nov 74

Letter: T.R.H. test in subacute thyroiditis. Staubb JJ. **Lancet** 1(7911):868-70, 12 Apr 75

Editorial: "Hyper-thyroiditis" - a diagnostic pitfall. Jackson IM. **N Engl J Med** 293(13):661-2, 25 Sep 75

Subacute thyroiditis. A diagnosis in otolaryngology. Carenfelt C. **ORL** 37(2):118-27, 1975

Thyroiditis. Peake RL. **Postgrad Med** 57(7):95-8, Jun 75

Thyroid swellings. Lange MJ. **Practitioner** 212(1268):193-8, Feb 74

[Subacute thyroiditis] Palmović D, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 96(11):688-92, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Thyroid disorders in children] Maenpää J. **Duodecim** 91(7):430-5, 1975 (Fin)

[A case of Riedel's thyroiditis] Roger P, et al. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 95(5-6):343-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Thyroiditis due to actinomycosis] Blanc E, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 104(31):1094-7, 3 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Sore throat, goiter and symptoms of humoral inflammation] Winckelmann G, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(45):2310-2, 8 Nov 74 (Ger)

[Clinical criteria in the differential diagnosis and surgical indication of cold thyroid nodules] Balázs G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 115(48):2850-5, 1 Dec 74 (Hun)

[Thyroiditis - lists of statistics pertinent to diagnosis] Fujimoto Y. **Jpn J Clin Med** 32 Spec No:1907-17, 1 Jul 74 (Jpn)

[Diagnosis of thyroiditis by aspiration biopsy] Miyoshi M, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med** 33(5):1978-81, 10 May 75 (Jpn)

[Mottled pattern in the scintigram of chronic thyroiditis] Kaneko T, et al. **Jpn J Nucl Med** 12(1):1-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Scintillographic diagnosis] de Medeiros Neto GA, et al. **Rev Assoc Med Bras** 20(10):377-8, Oct 74 (Por)

[Scintillographic diagnosis] de Medeiros Neto GA, et al. **Rev Assoc Med Bras** 21(1):35-6, Jan 75 (Por)

[Strumitis from the aspect of the medical and surgical treatment with regard to diagnostically complicated cases] Oravec D, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 54(3):138-46, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

DRUG THERAPY

[Proceedings: Iodine therapy for chronic thyroiditis] Ieiri S, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):386, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

ETIOLOGY

Thyroiditis due to Mycobacterium chelonei. Gutman LT, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 110(6):807-9, Dec 74

Letter: Yersinia enterocolitica infection and thyroid disorders. MacGregor GA. **Lancet** 1(7900):230, 25 Jan 75

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Differing responses of inbred rat strains in experimental autoimmune thyrioditis. Rose NR. **Cell Immunol** 18(2):360-4, Aug 75

Spontaneous and methylcholanthrene-enhanced thyroiditis in BUF rats. I. The incidence and severity of the disease, and the genetics of susceptibility. Silverman DA, et al. **J Immunol** 114(1 Pt 1):145-7, Jan 75

Relation between the major histocompatibility (B) locus and autoimmune thyroiditis in obese chickens. Bacon LD, et al. **Science** 186(4160):274-5, 18 Oct 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Experimental thyroiditis in guinea pigs. Engelberth O, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 20(1-2):1-16, 1974

The role of the thymus in spontaneous autoimmune thyroiditis. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 249:116-24, 28 Feb 75

Studies on thyroid autoimmune induction using cytosine arabinoside. Mizejewski GJ, et al. **Cell Immunol** 10(2):210-7, Feb 74

Cellular basis of the genetic control of immune responsiveness to murine thyroglobulin in mice. Vladutiu AO, et al. **Cell Immunol** 17(1):106-13, May 75

A review: The obese strain (OS) of chickens: an animal model with spontaneous autoimmune thyroiditis. Wick G, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 3(2):272-300, Nov 74 (97 ref.)

Effect of cytosine arabinoside on thyroid autoimmunity in guinea-pigs. Mizejewski GJ, et al. **Experientia** 30(8):955-7, 15 Aug 74

In vitro lymphocyte transformation in the development of experimental allergic thyroiditis. Hiramine C, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 48(6):750-5, 1975

Immunodeficiency and autoimmunity. I. Selective IgA deficiency in thyroid autoimmunity. Kornstad L, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 47(6):942-5, 1974

Interstitial immune complex thyroiditis in mice: the role of autoantibody to thyroglobulin. Clagett JA, et al. **J Exp Med** 140(6):1439-56, 1 Dec 74

Differential susceptibility of strain 2 and strain 13 guinea pigs to induction of experimental autoimmune thyroiditis. Braley-Mullen H, et al. **J Immunol** 114(1 Pt 2):371-3, Jan 75

Thyroglobulin-binding lymphoid cells in obese strain (OS) chickens. Richter E, et al. **J Immunol** 114(2 pt 2):757-61, Feb 75

Spontaneous and methylcholanthrene-enhanced thyroiditis in BUF rats. II. Induction of experimental autoimmune thyroiditis without completed Freund's adjuvant. Silverman D, et al. **J Immunol** 114(1 Pt 1):148-50, Jan 75

Symptomatic hypothyroidism in children with collagen disease. Richards GE, et al. **J Pediatr** 87(1):82-4, Jul 75

[Antibody movement in the course of experimental thyroiditis in the guinea pig] Barabino A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 49(21):1202-6, 15 Nov 73 (Ita)

[Proceedings: Antithymic antibody in the blood in chronic thyroiditis and other autoimmune diseases] Saida K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):556, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Subpopulation of peripheral blood lymphocytes in patients with chronic thyroiditis] Uehara H, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):553, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Importance of anti-microsomal antibody analysis in chronic thyroiditis] Amino N, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):173, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Thyreoiditis subacuta (author's transl)] Janotka M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 62(6):725-37, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

METABOLISM

Pituitary TSH in normal subjects and in patients with asymptomatic atrophic thyroiditis: Evidence for its immunological heterogeneity. Vanhaelst L, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 41(1):115-9, Uul 75

MICROBIOLOGY

Isolation and some serological and epidemiological data on the viruses recovered from patients with subacute thyroiditis de Quervain. Stanček D, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 161(2):133-44, 1975

OCCURRENCE

[Proceedings: Epidemiological study of chronic thyroiditis in children--screening methods and the prevalence] Inoue M, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):382, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

PATHOLOGY

[Subacute granulomatous thyreoiditis] Maagøe H, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(16):898-902, 14 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Adrenal function in autoimmune thyroiditis. Finucane JF, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 148(6):338-41, Nov 74

Subacute thyroiditis: observations on 98 cases for the last 14 years. Saito S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 113(2):141-7, Jun 74

VETERINARY

Cytogenetic and immunologic studies in chickens with autoimmune thyroiditis. Korf BR, et al. **J Hered** 65(4):219-22, Jul-Aug 74

THYROIDITIS, LYMPHOMATOUS

[Proceedings: Clinical study of Hashimoto's disease in the aged] Kisara Y, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):387, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

BLOOD

Estimation of serum thyrotropin (TSH) and stimulation with thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH) in thyroid diseases. Lauridsen UB, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 196(3):171-6, Sep 74

Dibutyryl cyclic AMP and cytotoxic lymphocytes in Hashimoto's thyroiditis. Podleski WK, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 84(4):459-64, Oct 74

[Proceedings: Blood T3-T4 ratio in various states of thyroid function] Tanaka K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):116, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

COMPLICATIONS

Ocular myasthenia gravis and Hashimoto's thyroiditis. Osher RH, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 79(6):1038-43, Jun 75

Coincidence of Sarcoidosis and Hashimoto's thyroiditis. Lender M, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 112(1):113-7, Jul 75

Subacute thyroiditis associated with lymphosarcoma of the thyroid. Lopez-Majano V, et al. **Int Surg** 60(3):172-6, Mar 75

A remission of goitrous hypothyroidism during pregnancy. Nelson JC, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(3):383-6, Mar 75

Letter: Thyrotoxicosis due to "silent" thyroiditis. Plymate SR, et al. **Lancet** 1(7910):813, 5 Apr 75

[Cushing's syndrome due to primary adrenal tumor with hypothyroidism of autoimmune origin] Pellion F, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 125(2):169-75, Feb 74 (Fre)

[4 Cases of Hashitoxicosis in children] Nakajima H, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 23(6):557-60, Jun 75 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Evaluation of triiodothyronine levels in Hashimoto's disease with Basedow's disease] Morita R, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):406, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Endocrine function and immunologic anomalies in myxedema caused by Hashimoto's thyroiditis and complicated by humoral immune insufficiency] Saito H, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):557, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Case of Hashimoto's disease rapidly progressing to a hypothyroid state] Nishioida Y, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med** 32(7):2422-4, 10 Jul 74 (Jpn)

DIAGNOSIS

Fine needle and open biopsy in thyroid disorders. Kolendorf K, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 141(1):20-3, 1975

Estimation of serum thyrotropin (TSH) and stimulation with thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH) in thyroid diseases. Lauridsen UB, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 196(3):171-6, Sep 74

The diagnosis of Hashimoto's thyroiditis. Fisher DA, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(5):795-801, May 75

Chronic lymphocytic thyroiditis, thyrotoxicosis, and low radioactive iodine uptake. Report of four cases. Gluck FB, et al. **N Engl J Med** 293(13):624-8, 25 Sep 75

Thyroid imaging in lymphocytic thyroiditis. Pauli BR, et al. **Radiology** 115(1):139-42, Apr 75

[Hashimoto's disease] Torizuka K. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):16, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Case of lymphomatous thyroiditis] Ostashevskaia MI, et al. **Pediatriia (3):86-7, Mar 75 (Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Absence of linkage between the hl-a system and production of anti-thyroglobulin antibodies. Salabe GB, et al. **Tissue Antigens 5(3):213-5, Apr 75**

IMMUNOLOGY

Clinical studies on thyroidal autoantibodies. Aoki N, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn 22(2):89-96, Apr 75**

Antibody-induced in vitro lymphocyte cytotoxicity in Hashimoto thyroiditis. Wasserman J, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 47(4):473-82, 1974**

Letter: Proportion of E rosettes normal in Graves's and Hashimoto's disease: a retraction. Volpé R, et al. **N Engl J Med 293(1):44, 3 Jul 75**

[Chronic thyroiditis] Torizuka K, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(5):571-9, May 74 (24 ref.) (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Cytotoxicity of the lymphocytes and serum in patients with Hashimoto's thyroiditis] Kurihara J, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):554, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

OCCURRENCE

Occurrence and natural history of chronic lymphocytic thyroiditis in childhood. Rallison ML, et al. **J Pediatr 86(5):675-82, May 75**

PATHOLOGY

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 2-1975. **N Engl J Med 292(2):95-102, 9 Jan 75**

[Calcification in the thyroid (author's transl)] Ozaki O. **Yonago Acta Med 17(1):46-54, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Hashimoto's thyroiditis associated with enlarged sella turcica] Kajita Y, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(10):1177-80, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

SURGERY

[Indication of operation in various forms of Hashimoto's thyroiditis. Clinical observations] Beobachtungen K. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(13):543-6, 28 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

THYRONINE

ANALYSIS

Ion-exchange chromatographic analysis of iodothyronines. Sorimachi K, et al. **Anal Biochem 67(1):157-65, Jul 75**

BLOOD

Thyroxine content in the thyroid gland of domestic animals. Part VII. Iodinated tyrosines and thyronines in the serum of she camel at various reproductive stages. Abdel-Wahab MF, et al. **Endokrinologie 63(1):116-21, 1974**

METABOLISM

The relative roles of iodination and iodothyronine content on thyroglobulin stability. Fukuda H, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(3):468-80, Mar 75**

SECRETION

The nature of thyroidal secretions in reptiles. Chiu KW, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(1):74-82, Jan 75**

THYROTOXICOSIS see **HYPERTHYROIDISM**

THYROTROPIN

Correlation of diameters of secretory granules in clinically non-functioning chromophobe adenomas of the pituitary with those of normal thyrotrophs. Gray AB, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(3):417-20, Jul 75**

Rates of dissociation and recombination of the subunits of bovine thyrotropin. Ingham KC, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 163(2):589-99, Aug 74**

Enzymatic radioiodination of porcine thyroid-stimulating hormone. Jaquet P, et al. **Biochimie 56(5):769-74, 1974**

Thyroid stimulators in health and disease. Hall R, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 4(2):213-30, Mar 75**

Preparation of biologically active 125I-TSH. Goldfine ID, et al. **Endocrinology 95(5):1228-33, Nov 74**

Human chorionic thyrotropin. Its relationship to thyroid stimulators from chorionic neoplasms and nonendocrine cancers. Hennen GP, et al. **Isr J Med Sci 10(10):1332-47, Oct 74 (52 ref.)**

Experimental exophthalmos. Alterations of normal hormone-receptor interactions in the pathogenesis of a disease. Kohn LD, et al. **Isr J Med Sci 10(10):1348-63, Oct 74**

Proceedings: The thyroid-stimulating hormone receptor and thyroid-stimulating antibodies. Smith BR, et al. **J Endocrinol 63(2):59P-60P, Nov 74**

Glycoprotein hormones: gonadotrophins and thyrotrophins. Morgan FJ. **Med J Aust 2(26):931-4, 28 Dec 74 (10 ref.)**

Affinity chromatography of thyrotropin receptors and antibody. Tate RL, et al. **Methods Enzymol 34:692-5, 1974**

Tritium labeling of sialylated glycoprotein hormones. Vaitukaitis JL. **Methods Enzymol 37 Pt B:321-5, 1975**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Loading tests with thyreotrophormone releasing hormone (TRH)] Földes J, et al. **Orv Hetil 115(38):2113-5, 8 Sep 74 (Hun)**

ANALYSIS

Bioassay of thyrotropin using isolated porcine thyroid cells. Planells R, et al. **FEBS Lett 53(1):87-91, 15 Apr 75**

Thyroid stimulating hormone distribution in the pars distalis of the Japanese quail. Radke WJ, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 26(2):274-6, Jun 75**

Letter: The immunoreactive hTSH contamination of "immunochemical grade" hFSH preparation. Parlow AF, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 41(1):189-90, Uul 75**

Pituitary TSH in normal subjects and in patients with asymptomatic atrophic thyroiditis: Evidence for its immunological heterogeneity. Vanhaelst L, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 41(1):115-9, Uul 75**

Concentration and distribution of TRH and LRH in the human fetal brain. Winters AJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(5):960-3, Nov 74**

Sensitivity and specificity of blood and thyroid radio-iodine assays for TSH and LATS and inhibitory effect of corticosteroid. Sharard A. **NZ Med J 81(531):21-2, 8 Jan 75**

[Exploration of the hypothalamo-hypophyseal-thyroid axis in children] Chaussain JL, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr 31(6):575-86, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Various factors affecting Mckenzie's method] Kaimasu I, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):175, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inhibitory action of thyroid hormone of the activation of adenyl cyclase-cyclic AMP system by thyroid-stimulating hormone in human thyroid tissues from euthyroid subjects and thyrotoxic patients. Takasu N, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(4):772-8, Oct 74**

Editorial: Lithium inhibition of cAMP-mediated hormones: a caution. Forrest JN Jr. **N Engl J Med 292(8):423-4, 20 Feb 75**

[Proceedings: Thyroid stimulating substances in man. (1). New findings concerning autoregulation of the thyroid gland of man: increases of adenyl cyclase caused by TSH administration and their inhibition by T3 and T4 in the thyroid of normal individuals and patients with Basedow's disease] Takasu N, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):414, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

BLOOD

Abnormal response of thyrotrophin and growth hormone to thyrotrophin releasing hormone in chronic renal failure. Hasegawa K, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(4):635-43, Aug 75**

Relation of TSH concentration in blood to the radioactive rubidium 86Rb uptake in the thyroid gland of rats: evidence of TSH regulatory effect on thyroid gland blood flow. Kapitola J, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(2):266-75, Oct 74**

Stimulation with thyrotrophin-releasing hormone (TRH) during antithyroid treatment. Lauridsen UB, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(3):461-7, Mar 75**

Serum tsh and serum t3 levels during normal menstrual cycles and during cycles on oral contraceptives. Weeke J, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(3):431-8, Jul 75**

Estimation of serum thyrotropin (TSH) and stimulation with thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH) in thyroid diseases. Lauridsen UB, et al. **Acta Med Scand 196(3):171-6, Sep 74**

Chronological changes of serum gonadotropins and thyrotropin in human females and males. Seki M, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynaecol Jpn 20(1):1-7, Jan 73**

Comparative assay of HCG, HCT and HCS in molar pregnancy. Tojo S, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 53(4):369-73, 1974**

The effect of L-dopa on the blood concentrations of growth hormone, thyrotrophin, gonadotrophins, cortisol and glucose in children with short stature. Nilsson KO, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand 63(6):812-6, Nov 74**

Proceedings: Application of radioimmunoassay of serum TSH, T3, and T4 to paediatric thyroid problems. Ratcliffe JG. **Arch Dis Child 49(10):820-1, Oct 74**

A rapid ultramicro radioimmunoassay for human thyrotropin. Acebedo G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):449-56, 22 Jul 75**

Serum amino acid concentrations during pregnancy of women heterozygous for phenylketonuria. Berry HK, et al. **Biol Neonate 26(1-2):102-8, 1975**

Effect of synthetic thyrotrophin releasing hormone on thyrotrophin and prolactin concentractions in the peripheral plasma of the pregnant ewe, lamb fetus and neonatal lamb. Thomas AL, et al. **Biol Neonate 26(1-2):109-16, 1975**

Assessment of thyroid function during pregnancy. Chan V, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(2):137-41, Feb 75**

Proceedings: Catecholaminergic control of thyroid stimulating hormone (TSH) and adrenocroticotrophic hormone (ACTH) secretion. Annunziato L, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(3):442P-443P, Nov 74**

Letter: T.S.H. level and thyroid function. Antony G. **Br Med J 3(5932):688, 14 Sep 74**

Letter: TSH level and thyroid function. Tunbridge WM, et al. **Br Med J 4(5938):226, 26 Oct 74**

Examination of some factors affecting sensitivity and reproducibility in radioimmunoassay of thyrotropin. Moser RJ, et al. **Clin Chem 21(3):347-52, Mar 75**

Serum levels of thyroid-stimulating hormone in hyperlipoproteinemia. Vessby B, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 62(2):293-7, 23 Jul 75**

Thyrotrophin and prolactin responsiveness to thyrotrophin releasing hormone in Cushing's disease. Kuku SF, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 4(4):437-42, Jul 1975**

The role of thyrotrophin in goitrogenesis in Uganda. Kajubi SK. **East Afr Med J 51(12):856-62, Dec 74**

Thyroid function and polyamines. I. Rapid fluctuation of thyroid ornithine decarboxylase activity in response to change in circulating thyrotropin level in the rat. Matsuzaki S, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn 21(6):529-37, Dec 74**

Serum thyrotropin response to thyrotropin releasing hormone and the concentration of thyroid hormone in patients with hyperfuncting thyroid nodule. Miyai K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn 21(5):393-7, Oct 74**

Effects of biogenic amines and TRH on release of prolactin and TSH in the rat. Chen HJ, et al. **Endocrinology 96(1):10-4, Jan 75**

Plasma TSH levels, by radioimmunoassay, during the estrous cycle of the rat. Kieffer JD, et al. **Endocrinology 96(2):535-7, Feb 75**

Effect of dexamethasone on the secretion of thyrotropin in the rat: dose and time relations. Ranta T. **Endocrinology 96(6):1566-70, Jun 75**

Attempt of biological dosage of some hypophyseal hormones in white rats after experimental oral administration of Zineb. Ivanova-Chemishanska L, et al. **Environ Res 8(2):160-5, Oct 74**

Effects of oral contraceptive therapy on the circadian patterns of cortisol and thyrotropin (TSH). Van Cauter E, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest 5(2):115-21, Apr 75**

Plasma thyrotrophin concentration in the foetal calf. Thomas AL, et al. **Experientia 30(10):1226-8, 15 Oct 74**

Thyrotropin responses to TRH in depressive illness: relation to clinical subtypes and prolonged duration of depressive episode. Takahashi S, et al. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn 28(4):355-65, 1974**

The thyrotropin releasing hormone test in idiopathic pituitary dwarfism. Cacciari E, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta 29(5):481-7, Nov 74**

Monthly variations of serum levels of thyrotropin, growth hormone and cortisol in man. Golstein J, et al. **Horm Metab Res 6(6):506-9, Nov 74**

Inhibition of releasing-hormone-induced secretion of TSH and LH by calcitonin. Leicht E, et al. **Horm Metab Res 6(5):410-4, Sep 74**

The effect of thyrotrophin-releasing hormone on serum TSH, T-4, and T-3 levels in endemic and sporadic nontoxic goitre. Rothenbuchner G, et al. **Horm Metab Res 6(6):501-6, Nov 74**

Lack of effect of lithium on serum thyroxine and triiodothyronine levels and thyrotropin secretion in thyroxine-treated hypothyroid patients. Saberi M, et al. **Horm Metab Res 7(4):361-2, Jul 75**

Simultaneous stimulation test for the anterior pituitary hormones. Voigt KH, et al. **Horm Metab Res 6(4):337-8, Jul 74**

Evaluation of the pituitary-thyroid axis by measuring the response of I-labelled thyroid hormones to TRH. Pfannenstiel P, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol 1(4):187-90, Jun 74**

Development of a specific ovine thyrotropin (TSH) radioimmunoassay from non-specific antisera. Borger ML, et al. **J Anim Sci 39(4):768-74, Oct 74**

Somatostatin: its influence on plasma levels of growth hormone, prolactin and thyrotropin in sheep. Davis

SL. J Anim Sci 40(5):911-6, May 75
The effect of alpha-MSH on plasma growth hormone, cortisol and TSH in children. Bernasconi S, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(5):759-63, May 75
Alterations in circulating thyroid hormones and thyrotropin in hepatic cirrhosis: evidence for euthyroidism despite subnormal serum triiodothyronine. Chopra IJ, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(3):501-11, Sep 74
Circulating thyroid hormones and thyrotropin in adult patients with protein-calorie malnutrition. Chopra IJ, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(2):221-7, Feb 75
Serum thyroid hormone and thyrotropin levels in subjects from endemic goiter regions of New Guinea. Chopra IJ, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(2):326-33, Feb 75
Chromatographic differences between circulating and pituitary thyrotropins. Dimond RC, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(2):316-25, Aug 74
The effect of hypoglycemia on TSH release in man. Guansing AR, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(5):755-8, May 75
Pituitary secretion of free alpha and beta subunit of hyman thyrotropin in patients with thyroid disorders. Kourides IA, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(5):872-85, May 75
Plasma immunoreactive T3, TSH and ACTH before and after provocative tests in idiopathic hypopituitary dwarfism. Lombardi G, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(1):143-51, Jan 75
Serum thyroid hormones and thyrotropin in anorexia nervosa. Miyai K, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(2):334-8, Feb 75
Plasma thyrotropic activity in a man with choriocarcinoma. Orgiazzi J, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(4):653-7, Oct 74
A study of thyroid stimulating activity in human serum with the highly sensitive cytochemical bioassay. Petersen V, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 41(1):199-202, Uul 75
Serum thyroid hormone and thyrotropin concentrations during thyroxine and triiodothyronine therapy. Saberi M, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(5):923-7, Nov 74
Simultaneous evaluation of the pituitary reserve of GH, TSH, ACTH and LH in children. Sato T, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(3):595-9, Sep 74
Anomalous plasma TSH levels in patients developing hypothyroidism in the early months after 131I therapy for thyrotoxicosis. Toft AD, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(3):607-9, Sep 74
Simultaneous study of cortisol and TSH daily variations in normal subjects and patients with hyperadrenaicorticism. Van Cauter E, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(4):645-52, Oct 74
Inhibition by somatostatin of basal levels of serum thyrotropin (TSH) in normal men. Weeke J, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 41(1):168-71, Uul 75
Thyroid-stimulating hormone levels in idiopathic euthyroid goiter. Young RL, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 41(1):21-6, Uul 75
Pituitary hormonal reserve in patients presenting hyperprolactinemia, intrasellar masses, and amenorrhea without galactorrhea. Zarate A, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(6):1034-7, Jun 75
Technical aspects of the radioimmunoassay of thyrotrophin. Tunbridge WM, et al. J Clin Pathol 28(3):231-3, Mar 75
Thyrotrophin concentrations in the plasma of cattle, sheep and foetal lambs as measured by radioimmunoassay. Hopkins PS, et al. J Endocrinol 64(2):371-87, Feb 75
A modified bioassay for thyroid-stimulating hormone and long-acting thyroid stimulator. Nutt J, et al. J Endocrinol 63(1):5-12, Oct 74
Variations in plasma thyrotrophin concentration in the neonatal calf and its relationship to circadian periodicity. Thomas AL, et al. J Endocrinol 62(2):411-2, Aug 74
Editorial: Neonatal detection of hypothyroidism. Fisher DA. J Pediatr 86(5):822-4, May 75
Subacute thyroiditis in a lateral thyroid gland: evaluation of the pituitary-thyroid axis during the acute destructive and the recovery phases. Radfar N, et al. J Pediatr 87(1):34-37, Jul 75
Letter: Thyroid-stimulating hormone and endemic goitre. Kajubi SK. Lancet 2(7924):83-4, 12 Jul 75
Pituitary-thyroid responsiveness to intramuscular thyrotropin-releasing hormone based on analyses of serum thyroxine, tri-iodothyronine and thyrotropin concentrations. Azizi F, et al. N Engl J Med 292(6):273-7, 6 Feb 75
Effect of L-dopa on plasma TSH levels in primary hypothyroidism. Minozzi M, et al. Neuroendocrinology 17(2):147-53, 1975
Adaptation to gross deficiency of iodine. Adams DD. NZ Med J 80(529):480-2, 11 Dec 74
Excessive thyrotropin response to thyrotropin-releasing hormone in pseudohypoparathyroidism. Werder EA, et al. Pediatr Res 9(1):12-6, Jan 75
Excessive thyrotropin response to thyrotropin-releasing hormone in pseudohypoparathyroidism. Werder EA, et al. Pediatr Res 9(1):12-6, Jan 75
Effect of butyldiiodohydroxybenzoate on pituitary-thyroid interplay. Iwasa Y, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1167-72, Apr 75
An elevation of plasma ISH concentration in spontaneously hypertensive rats (SHR). Kojima A, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(3):661-3, Jul 75
Effects of warm and cold temperatures on release of TSH, GH, and prolactin in rats. Mueller GP, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):698-700, Dec 74
A sex difference in plasma thyroxine and thyroid stimulating hormone in rats. Rapp JP, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 146(4):1021-3, Sep 74
Excessive thyrotropin concentrations in the circulation of the spontaneously hypertensive rat. Werner SC, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1013-7, Apr 75
Radioimmunoassay and the hormones of thyroid function. Stahl TJ. Semin Nucl Med 5(3):221-46, Jul 75
Endocrine studies in a patient with G-21-trisomy. Hasen J. Steroids Lipids Res 5(3):179-84, 1974
[The diagnostic value of the TRH test in thyroid disease] Mejer J, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 136(45):2519-22, 4 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Anterior pituitary function tests:thyrotropin and gonadotropinds] Lamberg BA. Duodecim 91(7):398-406, 1975 (Fin)
[Proceedings: Thyrotropin (TSH), thyroxine (T4) and triiodothyronine (T3) plasma levels in athyreotic adult patients : effects of L-T4 and prophylthiouracile (PTU) administration (author's transl)] Codaccioni JL, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(6):674-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Biological tests for the follow-up of patients treated with radioiodine for hyperthyroidism (author's transl)] Tubiana M, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(1):40-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Clinical possibilities in the use of radioimmunologic TSH determination] Fritzsche H, et al. Acta Med Austriaca 1(1):17-21, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Studies of tsh before and after trh stimulation in mild goiter and recurrent goiter] Gemsenjäger E, et al. Helv Chir Acta 42(1-2):81-4, Mar 75 (Ger)
[TRH stimulation test with age and sex specific TSH response in normal subjects (authors' transl)] Wenzel KW, et al. Klin Wochenschr 52(15):722-7, 1 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[What significance has the plasma TSH determination (thyrotropin) for the diagnosis and course control of thyroid function?] Zabransky S. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):617-8, Jul 74 (Ger)
[TSH reserve capacity of hypophysis as diagnostic criterion in patients with hormone-active and inactive pituitary tumors] Birk J, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1316-8, 1974 (Ger)
[Somatotropin, TSH, LH and prolactin level in the cranial bulb of the jugular vein] Gottsmann M, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1323-5, 1974 (Ger)
[Behavior of TSH and RIA-T3 following subtotal struma resection in hyperthyroidism with endocrine ophthalmopathy] Grabs V, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1349-52, 1974 (Ger)
[Endocrine opthalmopathy-- new physiopathological viewpoints through the determination of T3, T4 and TSH following TRH stimulation] Loos U, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1340-3, 1974 (Ger)
[Plasma TSH during treatment with thyreostatic agents] Vereckei I, et al. Orv Hetil 115(40):2363-6, 6 Oct 74 (Hun)
[Determination of blood TSH concentration with HTSH kit No. 1] Inada M, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(4):547-52, Apr 74 (Jpn)
[Serum triiodothyronine in newborn infants and its relationship with T4 and TSH] Koshimizu T, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(9):1077-81, Sep 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Blood prolactin and TSH responses to TRH in various diseases] Adachi I, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):292, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: T3 suppression test and TSH and prolactin reactions to TRH in patient with Basedow's disease under treatment with thyroid antagonists] Ikeda H, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):108, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Fluctuation of serum TSH concentration caused by T3 and T4 treatment in patients with primary hypothyroidism] Kuzuya N, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):410, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Correlation between the weight of the thyroid gland, DNA volume and blood TSH level in rats] Matsuzaki S, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):83, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Regulation of pituitary TSH secretion. 1. Radioimmunoassay of rat TSH and its application] Sakoda M, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):81, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Therapy and TRH-TSH response in hyperthyroidism] Shiraishi M, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):412, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Clinical studies on regulatory system of thyroid hormone secretion and serum triiodothyronine. Part. I. Solid-state radioimmunoassy for human serum TSH and its clinical application (author's transl)] Takeda Y. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 51(1):18-35, 20 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Function of the pituitary and thyroid glands in a cold environment. 1. Fluctuation of blood TSH] Takeuchi A, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):90, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Effect of T3 on serum TSH in hypothyroidism] Yamaguchi T, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):407, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[The Half-life of Endogenous Serum Immunoreactive Thyrotropin in Normal Subjects (author's transl)] Konno N. Hokkaido J Med Sci 49(1):42-5, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Thyrotropin in serum. Methodology and clinical value] Rootwelt K. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(30):2088-93, 30 Oct 74 (Nor)

DEFICIENCY

[Isolated thyrotropin deficiency--a case with abnormal leukocyte function] Sato K, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 23(6):525-9, Jun 75 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Deficiencies of growth hormone, thyroid stimulating hormone and gonad stimulating hormone in a brother and siter] Shishiba Y, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):625, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Familial incidence of isolated TSH deficiency] Miyai K, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 32(7):2411-3, 10 Jul 74 (Jpn)
[Cretinism causing thyroid stimulating hormone deficiency during the long course of illness] Ogata E, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 32(7):2413-6, 10 Jul 74 (Jpn)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Proceedings: TSH stimulation test as an aid to determining thyroid status during thyroxine administration. Laurance BM. Arch Dis Child 49(10):821, Oct 74
Disappearance of autonomous thyroid nodule under TSH stimulation. Soin JS, et al. J Nucl Med 15(12):1209-11, Dec 74
[Stimulation of the thyroid gland by thyrotropic hormone in patients with thyrotoxicosis, treated with radio-iodine] Peshev N, et al. Vutr Boles 11(2):83-6, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Analysis of bound and free plasma fractions of thyroid hormones in autonomous hot nodule before and after TSH injection (author's transl)] Baldet L, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3):263-4, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Triiodothyronine radio-immuno assay: effect of T.S.H. stimulation (author's transl)] Dessaint JP, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3):265-6, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Stimulation of thyroid iodine uptake with TSH] Górowski T, et al. Endokrynol Pol 25(5):427-35, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

IMMUNOLOGY

Affinity and specificity of antisera against human FSH and TSH obtained by immunizing rabbits with highly purified hormone preparations. Torjesen PA, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(1):22-31, Jan 75
Subunits of human glycoprotein hormones. Their immunological and biological behavior. Vaitukaitis JL, et al. Isr J Med Sci 10(10):1280-7, Oct 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation of LH, FSH and TSH from human pituitaries after the removal of HGH. Torjesen PA, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(3):485-97, Nov 74
Isolation of five active thyrotropin components from human pituitary gland. Roos P, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 379(1):247-61, 30 Jan 75
The thyrotropin in hydatidiform moles is human chorionic gonadotropin. Kenimer JG, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(3):482-91, Mar 75
[Proceedings: TSH heterogeneity in the accelerated period of TSH secretion] Miyazaki T, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):85, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

METABOLISM

Thyrotropin-receptor interaction and cyclic AMP-mediated effects in thyroid cells. Lissitzky S, et al. Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 5:133-52, 1975
Lithosperm inhibition of anterior pituitary hormones. Breneman WR, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):1047-53, 4 Aug 75
The relation between lipid mobility and the specific hormone binding of thyroid membranes. Bashford CL, et al. Biochem J 146(2):473-9, Feb 75
Developmental and patterns of pituitary and plasma TSH in the normal and hypothyroid female rat. Cons JM, et al. Endocrinology 97(1):237-40, Jul 75

Evidence for persistent binding of biologically active thyrotropin to thyroid in vitro. DeRubertis FR, et al. **Endocrinology 96(6):1579-86, Jun 75**

Metabolism of human thyrotropin in the dog. Ridgway EC, et al. **Endocrinology 95(4):1181-5, Oct 74**

Absence of binding of thyroid-stimulating hormone subunits to specific sites of thyroid cells. Lissitzky S, et al. **FEBS Lett 48(2):275-8, 15 Nov 74**

Pyroglutamyl-histidyl-prolineamide (TRH). A neurohormone which affects the release and synthesis of prolactin and thyrotropin. Dannies PS, et al. **Isr J Med Sci 10(10):1294-304, Oct 74 (58 ref.)**

Thyroid-stimulating hormone binding to beef thyroid membranes. Relation to adenylate cyclase activity. Moore WV, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(19):6255-63, 10 Oct 74**

Hormone synthesis and release from human fetal adenohypophyses in vitro. Siler-Khodr TM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(5):891-905, Nov 74**

Studies of thyroid-stimulating hormone binding to bovine thyroid plasma membranes. Kotani M, et al. **Metabolism 24(8):959-71, Aug 75**

The contribution of subunits of thyroid stimulating hormone to the binding and biological activity of thyrotropin. Wolff J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3460-4, Sep 74**

[Letter: Euthyroid peripheral values of thyroid hormones and TRH-refractory suppression of TSH] Gemsenjäger E. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(36):1790, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)**

[Radioimmunological determination of HCG, HCS, STH and TSH] Geiger W. **Fortschr Geburtshilfe Gynaekol 52:1-120, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[TRH stimulation test with age and sex specific TSH response in normal subjects (author's transl)] Wenzel KW, et al. **Klin Wochenschr 52(15):722-7, 1 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Thyroid of hypophysectomized rats after the administration of thyrotropic hormone. Pantić V, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 90(3):369-80, 1974**

Role of growth hormone in the enhancement of the propylthiouracil-induced goitrogenesis by small doses of thyroxine. Ching MC, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(2):238-47, Jun 75**

Reduction of insulin response to hyperglycaemia in normal dogs after thyroid-stimulating hormone (TSH) therapy. Renauld A, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Am 24(1):83-2, 1974**

Cell membrane of thyroid and its altered responsiveness to the hormone TSH. Macchia V, et al. **Adv Cytopharmacol 2:33-7, 1974**

Observations of age and environmental influences on the thymus kept in tissue culture. Török O, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 53:323-7, 1975**

Loss of mitotic response of the thyroid gland to TSH in hypophysectomized rats and its partial restoration by anterior and posterior pituitary hormones. Isler H. **Anat Rec 180(2):369-76, Oct 74**

Hormones as modulators of ribonuclease activity in lymphoid organs of immunized rats. Maor D, et al. **Biomedicine [Express] 21(3):107-9, 20 Mar 74**

The effect of thyroid-stimulating hormone (TSH) on tissue respiration and total metabolism in the rat. Jusiak R, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 22(7-8):539-43, 1974**

The effect of TSH on tissue respiration in vitro in control and cold-acclimated rats. Jusiak R, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 22(9):643-7, 1974**

Biochemical studies on the peroxidase activity in the normal and hyperplastic thyroids of rats. Hosoya T, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn 22(1):25-34, Feb 75**

Effect of triiodothyronine or iodide on the thyroidal secretion in vitro: Inhibition of TSH- and dibutyryl-cyclic-AMP induced endocytosis. Shimizu T, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn 22(1):55-60, Feb 75**

Relationship of thyrotropin to exophthalmos-producing substance: formation of an exophthalmos-producing factor by pepsin digestion of mouse pituitary tumor and human thyrotropin preparations. Kohn LD, et al. **Endocrinology 96(5):1329-32, May 75**

Exophthalmogenic activity of the beta subunit of thyrotropin. Kohn LD, et al. **Endocrinology 96(6):1592-4, Jun 75**

Regulation of thyroid ornithine ornithine decarboxylase (ODC) by thyrotropin. I. The rat. Richman R, et al. **Endocrinology 96(6):1403-12, Jun 75**

The role of Na+ and K+ in the stimulation by thyrotropin of phospholipid turnover in bovine thyroid slices. Schneider PB. **Endocrinology 95(6):1529-33, Dec 74**

Effect of PGE1 and TSH on cAMP-dependent protein kinase activity in the thyroid. Spaulding SW, et al. **Endocrinology 96(4):1018-21, Apr 75**

Effects of TSH on iodide transport by mouse thyroid lobes in vitro. Williams JA, et al. **Endocrinology 97(1):162-8, Jul 75**

Action of thyrotropin on phosphate incorporation into thyroid proteins in vitro. Lamy F, et al. **Eur J Biochem 45(1):171-9, 1 Jun 74**

Thyrotropin-induced aggregation-promoting factors of adult cultured thyroid cells. Giraud A, et al. **Exp Cell Res 87(2):359-64, Aug 74**

Increased responsiveness of the thyroid to thyrotropin by pretreatment with thyroid hormones in intact mice. Seif FJ, et al. **Experientia 31(7):863-4, 15 Jul 75**

Cholinergic control by endogenous prostaglandins of cAMP accumulation under TSH stimulation in the thyroid. Champion S, et al. **FEBS Lett 46(1):289-92, 15 Sep 74**

Monogenic determination of the degree of sensitivity of the domestic fowl to thyrotropin (TSH). Fodor A, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(2):140-51, Oct 74**

Effect of TSH and long-acting thyroid stimulator on thyroid 131I-metabolism and metamorphosis of the Mexican axoloti (Ambystoma mexicanum). Taurog A. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(3):257-66, Nov 74**

The effect of thyrotrophin on oxidative activity in thyroid follicle cells. Macha N, et al. **Histochemistry 41(4):323-34, 1975**

Changes in the structure of thyroglobulin following the administration of thyroid-stimulating hormone. Dunn JT, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(15):5801-7, 10 Aug 75**

Activation of protein kinase in thyroid slices by thyroid-stimulating hormone. Field JB, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(13):4903-10, 10 Jul 75**

Effect of TSH on iodine metabolism and intermediary metabolism in tissue from patients with Graves' disease. Field JB, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(5):942-9, Nov 74**

Inhibitory effect of dietary iodine on the thyroid adenylate cyclase response to thyrotropin in the hypophysectomized rat. Rapoport B, et al. **J Clin Invest 56(2):516-9, Aug 75**

Effect of dexamethasone on triiodothyronine (T3) response to TSH. Vigneri R, et al. **J Nucl Biol Med 19(1):29-31, Jan-Mar 75**

Effects of sodium fluoride and other metabolic inhibitors on basal and TSH-stimulated cyclic AMP and thyroid metabolism. Kariya T, et al. **Metabolism 23(10):969-73, Oct 74**

Methods for assessing hormone (TSH) effects on glucose oxidation and phospholipid synthesis. Field JB. **Methods Enzymol 37 Pt B:262-8, 1975**

Methods for assessing thyroid stimulating hormone effects on thyroidal iodide transport. Tong W. **Methods Enzymol 37 Pt B:256-62, 1975**

The relation between adenylate cyclase activation and cAMP acculumation in the horse thyroid gland stimulated by thyrotropin. Boeynaems JM, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol 1(2):139-55, Apr 74**

Phosphorylation of purified thyroid plasma membranes incubated with [32-P]ATP. Roques M, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol 2(5):303-16, 7ay 75**

TSH stimulation of diiodotyrosine--aminotransaminase in the rat thyroid. Knopp J, et al. **Steroids Lipids Res 5(5-6):282-5, 1974**

[Stimulation by thyrostimuline of the production of inositol 1-2 cyclic phosphate] Haye B, et al. **Biochimie 56(9):1283-5, 1974 (Fre)**

[Experimental study of the correlation between function and morphology of rat thyroid after the application of methylthiouracil and thyroid stimulating hormone] Matthiesen Th, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 25(1):68-71, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Investigations concerning lipolytic activity of TSH (author's transl)] Weisweiler P, et al. **Klin Wochenschr 52(6):297-9, 15 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[TSH effects on immune phenomena in diffuse hyperthyroidism] Wuttke H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1344-6, 1974 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Human thyroid stimulating substances. (2). Differences in thyroid stimulation patterns between TSH and PGE 1 based on adenyl cyclase activity] Takasu N, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):415, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Effect of ACTH, TTH, and STH on respiration and oxidative phosphorylation in the liver of hypophysectomized rats] Kovtuniak NA, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(3):92-5, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Studies on inhibition of TSH stimulation of adenyl cyclase activity in thyroid plasma membrane preparations by propranolol. Marshall NJ, et al. **Endocrinology 96(6):1513-9, Jun 75**

Proceedings: Thyroidal stimulation by thyrotrophin: differential release of tri-iodothyronine relative to thyroxine. Chapman RS, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(3):17P, Jun 75**

Possible stimulation of thermogenesis in brown adipose tissue by thyroid-stimulating hormone. Doniach D. **Lancet 2(7928):160-1, 26 Jul 75**

Thyroid-stimulating hormone and cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate in the regulation of thyroid gland function. Field JB. **Metabolism 24(3):381-93, Mar 75 (63 ref.)**

[Ultrastructural aspects and synthesis of thyroglobulin in thyroid cultures before and after transplantation in hypophysectomized rats] Denys H, et al. **Exp Cell Res 92(2):485-96, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Effect of anti-human thyroid plasma membrane antibody on TSH action] Yamashita K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):126, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

SECRETION

Perinatal thyrotrophic and somatotrophic function of the embryonic avian pituitary disconnected from the hypothalamus. Mess B, et al. **Acta Biol Acad Sci Hung 25(1-2):75-84, 1974**

Different effects of oral doses of triiodothyronine or thyroxine on the inhibition of thyrotrophin releasing hormone (TRH) mediated thyrotrophin (TSH) response in man. Wenzel KW, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 80(1):42-8, Sep 75**

In vitro biosynthesis of TSH- and LH-releasing factors by the human placenta. Gibbons JM Jr, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(1):127-31, 1 Jan 75**

Thyrotrophin in Albright's syndrome with hyperthyroidism. Andrews BS, et al. **Ann Intern Med 81(4):561, Oct 74**

Diagnostic value of thyrotrophin-releasing hormone in pituitary and hypothalamic diseases. Assessment of thyrotrophin and prolactin secretion in 100 patients. Snyder PJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med 81(6):751-7, Dec 74**

Growth hormone release inhibiting hormone: actions on thyrotrophin and prolactin secretion after thyrotrophinreleasing hormone. Carr D, et al. **Br Med J 3(5975):67-9, 12 Jul 75**

The effect of dexamethasone on TSH and prolactin secretion after TRH stimulation. Dussault JH. **Can Med Assoc J 111(11):1195-7, 7 Dec 74**

Prolactin, TSH, LH and FSH responses to a combined LHRH-TRH test at different stages of the menstrual cycle. McNeilly AS, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 3(4):427-35, Oct 74**

Stimulation of pituitary glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity in the rat associated with increased TSH secretion. Ochi Y, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn 21(5):459-63, Oct 74**

Effect of somatostatin (growth hormone inhibiting factor: GIF) on TRH-induced TSH release in rats. Utsumi M, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn 21(5):449-52, Oct 74**

In vivo effects of prostaglandins on TRH-induced TSH secretion. Brown MR, et al. **Endocrinology 95(5):1392-7, Nov 74**

Investigation of choriocarcinoma clonal cell lines in vitro and choriocarcinoma transplants in the hamster for the secretion of a thyroid-stimulating factor. Ketelslegers JM, et al. **Endocrinology 96(3):808-10, Mar 75**

Effects of somatostatin on the secretion of thyrotropin and prolactin. Vale W, et al. **Endocrinology 95(4):968-77, Oct 74**

Neurotransmitter control of thyrotropin secretion in the rat. Tuomisto J, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 30(2):221-9, Feb 75**

Mechanism of the action of some antithyroid substances: influence of methylmercaptoimidazole on the enzyme activities in the tissues of thyroidectomised guinea-pigs with suppressed secretion of the thyrotropic hormone. Angelov A, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv) 16(4):193-6, 1974**

The effects of mammalian thyrotropin-releasing hormone on the pituitary-thyroid axis of teleost fish. Bromage NR. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(3):292-7, Mar 75**

Hypothalamic control of prolactin and thyrotropin secretion in teleosts, with special reference to recent studies on the goldfish. Peter RE, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(2):153-65, Feb 75 (61 ref.)**

Inhibition of thyrotropin and prolactin secretions in primary hypothyroidism by 2-Br-alpha-ergocryptine. Miyai K, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(2):391-4, Aug 74**

The effect of oral contraceptive steroids on the response of thyroid-stimulating hormone to thyrotropin-releasing hormone. Ramey JN, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(4):712-4, Apr 75**

Augmentation of thyrotropin responses to thyrotropin-releasing hormone following small decreases in serum thyroid hormone concentrations. Saberi M, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(3):435-41, Mar 75**

Fasting blunts the TSH response to synthetic thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH). Vinik AI, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(3):509-11, Mar 75**

Idiopathic sexual precocity in a boy with growth hormone, prolactin and thyrotropin deficiencies. Winter JS, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(2):356-63, Aug 74**

Propylthiouracil blocks extrathyroidal conversion of thyroxine to triiodothyronine and augments thyrotropin secretion in man. Geffner DL, et al.

J Clin Invest 55(2):224-9, Feb 75
Suppression of the thyrotrophin circadian rhythm by glucocorticoids. Patel YC, et al. J Endocrinol 62(2):421-2, Aug 74
Proceedings: Effect of cortisol on thyroxine-induced inhibition of thyrotrophin secretion in the thyroidectomized calf. Thomas AL, et al. J Endocrinol 63(2):20P, Nov 74
Proceedings: The release of thyrotrophin in response to thyrotrophin releasing hormone (TRH) in the pregnant ewe, lamb foetus and neonatal lamb. Nathanielsz PW, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):108P-109P, Oct 74
Interaction between glucocorticoids and TSH secretion. Otsuki M, et al. Kobe J Med Sci 20(1):15-25, Mar 74
Inhibition of growth hormone and thyrotropin release by growth hormone-release inhibiting hormone. Belanger A, et al. Mol Cell Endocrinol 1(5):329-39, Oct 74
Effects of dexamthasone and secobarbital on the pituitary response to thyrotropin releasing hormone (TRH) in man: synergistic inhibition of thyrotropin (TSH) release. Vanhaelst L, et al. Neuroendocrinology 16(5-6):282-92, 1974
Studies of hypothalamic-pituitary adrenal and thyroid relationships in rats with transplanted pituitaries. Sirett NE. NZ Med J 81(532):63-5, 22 Jan 75
Thyroxine withdrawal in thyroid cancer. Sfakianakis GN, et al. Ohio State Med J 71(2):79-82, Feb 75
[Importance of the thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH) stimulation test in latent thyroid functional disorders] Flasse C, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(2):195-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Therapeutic suppression of TSH secretion in bland struma, recurring struma and recurrence prevention following struma resection] Pickardt CR, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1352-5, 1974 (Ger)
[Effects of metyrapone administration on LH, FSH, TSH, and prolactin secretion] Hashimoto H, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 23(6):631-6, Jun 75 (Jpn)
[Interrelationship between impairment of reserve LH and TSH secretion capacity] Sakota M, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 23(7):711-5, Jul 75 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: TSH secretory dynamics in various thyroid diseases: with special reference to TRH tolerance test during the period of normal thyroid function] Shimizu M, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):96, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: TSH response in TRH loading test in patients with obesity. 2. A comparison with thin patients] Suzuki A, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):111, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Dualism in the pituitary control of thyroid hormones with special reference to the mechanism of suppression of TSH secretion] Suzuki M, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):113, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Reserve TSH releasing potential of the pituitary gland in diabetes: correlation between the diabetic state and the result TRH test] Tateiwa M, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):212, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Effects of active amines on TSH secretory mechanism in rats] Tonooka N, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):87, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Various factors influencing pituitary TSH release in rats. 2. Effects of synthetic TRH and its analogues] Yamauchi K, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):92, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Pituitary G-6-PDH activity in the accelerated period of TSH secretion] Yatani T, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):82, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Effect of a dopamine-beta-hydroxylase inhibitor (fusaric acid) on thyroid hormones and TSH] Yoshimura M, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):88, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Monoamine regulation of TSH secretion] Onaya T, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 33(3):520-5, 10 Mar 75 (Jpn)
[The antithyrotropic effect of magnesium ions] Rachev R, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(1):55-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
["Hypophyseal-thyroid axis responses to direct anterior pituitary micro-infusion to oxytocyn and vasopressin in dogs" (author's transl)] Gonzalez-Luque A, et al. Acta Cient Venez 24(2):63-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

URINE

Urinary steroid dynamics after a single dose of metyrapone. Zachmann M, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(2):221-40, Oct 74
Concentrations of immunoreactive thyrotrophic hormone in urine of normal subjects, patients with thyroid disorders and hypopituitarism, and after infusion of human thyrotrophic hormone. Kuku SF, et al. J Endocrinol 62(3):645-55, Sep 74
Sephadex gel filtration analysis of immunoreactive thyrotrophic hormone in human urine. Kuku SF, et al. J Endocrinol 62(3):657-62, Sep 74

THYROTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE

Conformational studies on the hypothalamic thyrotropin releasing factor and related compounds by 1-H nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Donzel B, et al. Biomed Eng (NY) 13(12):2631-47, Dec 74
Conformational analysis of thyrotropin releasing factor by proton magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Montagut M, et al. Biomed Eng (NY) 13(12):2615-29, Dec 74
Synthesis and conformations of hypothalamic hormone releasing factors: two QRF-analogues containing backbone N-methyl groups. Donzel B, et al. Nature 256(5520):750-1, 28 Aug 75
Chemistry of the hypothalamic releasing factors. Studies on structure-function relationships in TRF and LRF. Guillemin R, et al. Vopr Biokhim Mozga 8:141-76, 1973 (78 ref.)
[Exploration of the hypothalamo-hypophyseal-thyroid axis in children] Chaussain JL, et al. Arch Fr Pediatr 31(6):575-86, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Endocrine opthalmopathy-- new physiopathological viewpoints through the determination of T3, T4 and TSH following TRH stimulation] Loos U, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1340-3, 1974 (Ger)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

The effect of intramuscular thyrotropin-releasing hormone on the thyroid 131I uptake in man. Azizi F, et al. Johns Hopkins Med J 136(1):11-4, Jan 75
Behavioral effects of thyrotropin releasing hormone in animals and man: a generic hypothesis. Prange AJ Jr, et al. Psychopharmacol Bull 11(1):22-4, Jan 75
[Combined TRF (thyreotropin-releasing factor) and LRF (luteotropin-releasing factor) stimulation test. Comparative studies on separate procedures] Zabransky S. Med Welt 25(45):1884-5, Nov 74(Ger)
[Endocrine opthalmopathy-- new physiopathological viewpoints through the determination of T3, T4 and TSH following TRH stimulation] Loos U, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1340-3, 1974 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Clinical study of the treatment with TRH. 3. Effect of repeated TRH administration] Sakoda M, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):413, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Exophthalmogenic effect of thyrotropin releasing hormone (TRH) in the animal experiment] Lahrts HG, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(17):535-8, 26 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

In vivo stimulation of prolactin secretion in the rat by thyrotropin releasing factor, related peptides and hypothalamic extracts. Rivier C, et al. Endocrinology 95(4):978-83, Oct 74

ANALYSIS

Development of a radioimmunoassay for luteotropin releasing hormone (LRH) and thyrotropin releasing hormone (TRH). Bryce GF. Immunochemistry 11(8):507-11, Aug 74
Radioimmunoassay of thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH) in human plasma and urine. Oliver C, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(2):406-9, Aug 74
A radioimmunoassay for the measurement of pyroglutamyl-histidyl-proline, a proposed thyrotropin releasing hormone metabolite. Visser TJ, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(4):742-5, Apr 75
Immunoreactive thyrotrophin releasing factor in gastropod circumoesophageal ganglia. Grimm-Jorgensen Y, et al. Nature 254(5501):620, 17 Apr 75
[Methods for the determination of thyrotropin releasing hormone. II. In-vitro method] Jordan D, et al. Pathol Biol (Paris) 22(7):581-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Synthesis of (tyr(OMe)2)thyroliberin, a new analogue of the thyrotropin-releasing hormone (author's transl)] Voelter W, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(11):1466, Nov 74 (Ger)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Peptidases in the rat hypothalamus inactivating thyrotrophin-releasing hormone (TRH). Griffiths EC, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(2):209-16, Jun 75
Different effects of oral doses of triiodothyronine or thyroxine on the inhibition of thyrotrophin releasing hormone (TRH) mediated thyrotrophin (TSH) response in man. Wenzel KW, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 80(1):42-8, Sep 75
Growth hormone release inhibiting hormone: actions on thyrotrophin and prolactin secretion after thyrotrophinreleasing hormone. Carr D, et al. Br Med J 3(5975):67-9, 12 Jul 75
Effect of somatostatin (growth hormone inhibiting factor: GIF) on TRH-induced TSH release in rats. Utsumi M, et al. Endocrinol Jpn 21(5):449-52, Oct 74

BIOSYNTHESIS

Biochemical neuroendocrinology. I. Biosynthesis of thyrotropin releasing hormone (TRH) by organ cultures of mammalian hypothalamus. McKelvy JF. Brain Res 65(3):489-502, 18 Jan 74
Biosynthesis of thyrotropin releasing factor by newt (Triturus viridescens) brain in vitro. Isolation and characterization of thyrotropin releasing factor. Grimm-Jorgensen Y, et al. J Neurochem 23(3):471-8, Sep 74

BLOOD

Radioimmunoassay of thyrotrophin releasing hormone (TRH). Visser TJ, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(3):417-21, Nov 74
A serum factor influencing the physiological activity of thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH) I. Studies with human serum. Virkkunen P. Acta Physiol Scand 92(3):416-20, Nov 74
Characteristics of the plasma disappearance of (3H)-thyrotropin-releasing hormone in the rat. Dupont A, et al. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(5):1012-9, Oct 74
The inactivation of thyrotrophin releasing hormone by plasma in thyroid disease. Jeffcoate SL, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 4(3):231-6, May 75
Subacute thyroiditis in a lateral thyroid gland: evaluation of the pituitary-thyroid axis during the acute destructive and the recovery phases. Radfar N, et al. J Pediatr 87(1):34-37, Jul 75
Radioimmunoassay and the hormones of thyroid function. Stahl TJ. Semin Nucl Med 5(3):221-46, Jul 75
[The biological activity of a thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH) derivative (author's transl)] Göbel P, et al. Klin Wochenschr 52(23):1128-9, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: TRH radioimmunoassay III: determination of TRH in the blood] Mitsuma T, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):171, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Phylogenic evaluation of TRH non-activation] Mori M, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):258, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Radioimmunoassay of TRH] Saito S, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):169, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Experimental evaluation of TRH radioimmunoassay] Sakurada T, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):168, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Radioimmunoassay of thyrotropin-releasing hormone] Oshima K, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):288, Oct 74 (Jpn)

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH): Measurements in human spinal fluid. Shambaugh GE 3d, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 41(1):131-4, Uul 75

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

An improved synthesis of thyrotropin releasing hormone (TRH) and crystallization of the tartrate. Hatanaka C, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1345-50, 23 Oct 74
TOTAL SYNTHESIS OF THE HYPOTHALAMIC THYROTROPIN RELEASING FACTOR. Rivier J. Methods Enzymol 37 Pt B:408-16, 1975

DEFICIENCY

[Isolated thyrotropin releasing hormone deficiency] Yoshimoto S, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 32(7):2405-10, 10 Jul 74 (Jpn)

DIAGNOSIS

[Stimulation test with the use of TRH in the diagnosis of thyroid gland pathology] Gembicki M, et al. Ginekol Pol 45(8):981-3, Aug 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Abnormal response of thyrotrophin and growth hormone to thyrotrophin releasing hormone in chronic renal failure. Hasegawa K, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(4):635-43, Aug 75
Estimation of serum thyrotropin (TSH) and stimulation with thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH) in thyroid diseases. Lauridsen UB, et al. Acta Med Scand 196(3):171-6, Sep 74
The effect of L-DOPA on the

hypothalamic-pituitary-thyroid axis. Burrow GN, et al. **Adv Neurol 5:489-93, 1974**

Diagnostic value of thyrotrophin-releasing hormone in pituitary and hypothalamic diseases. Assessment of thyrotrophin and prolactin secretion in 100 patients. Snyder PJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med 81(6):751-7, Dec 74**

The clinical utility of a heterologous radioimmunoassay for human prolactin. Akbar AM, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 61(3):391-8, 20 Jun 75**

Production and storage of (125-I) thyroxine and (125-I) triiodothyronine of high specific activity. Kjeld JM, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 61(3):381-9, 20 Jun 75**

The TRH test in the course of treatment of hyperthyroidism. von zur Mühlen A, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 4(2):165-72, Mar 75**

Thyrotrophin-releasing hormone in diagnosis. **Drug Ther Bull 12(8):31-2, 12 Apr 74**

The thyrotropin releasing hormone test in idiopathic pituitary dwarfism. Cacciari E, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta 29(5):481-7, Nov 74**

Evaluation of the pituitary-thyroid axis by measuring the response of I-labelled thyroid hormones to TRH. Pfannenstiel P, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol 1(4):187-90, Jun 74**

Pituitary unresponsiveness to thyrotropin-releasing hormone in thyrotoxic patients during chronic anti-thyroid drug therapy and in rats previously treated with excess thyroid hormone. Harada A, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(6):942-8, Jun 75**

Letter: T.R.H. response as screening for specific antidepressant therapy. Puhringer W, et al. **Lancet 1(7920):1344-5, 14 Jun 75**

Letter: T.R.H. test in subacute thyroiditis. Staubb JJ. **Lancet 1(7911):868-70, 12 Apr 75**

The time course of changes in TRH responsiveness in man following a single dose of liothyronine. Azizi F, et al. **Metabolism 24(6):691-4, Jun 75**

Pituitary-thyroid responsiveness to intramuscular thyrotropin-releasing hormone based on analyses of serum thyroxine, tri-iodothyronine and thyrotropin concentrations. Azizi F, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(6):273-7, 6 Feb 75**

Thyrotropin-releasing hormone. Clinical use. Yao Y. **NY State J Med 75(9):1413-6, Aug 75**

Excessive thyrotropin response to thyrotropin-releasing hormone in pseudohypoparathyroidism. Werder EA, et al. **Pediatr Res 9(1):12-6, Jan 75**

Excessive thyrotropin response to thyrotropin-releasing hormone in pseudohypoparathyroidism. Werder EA, et al. **Pediatr Res 9(1):12-6, Jan 75**

The role of releasing hormones in the diagnosis of hypopituitarism. An analysis of 9 patients. Distiller LA, et al. **S Afr Med J 48(38):1612-4, 10 Aug 74**

Thyrotropin-releasing hormone (a test to diagnose Graves' ophthalmopathy). Hyman BN, et al. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 79(32):OP524-8, May-Jun 75**

[The diagnostic value of the TRH test in thyroid disease] Mejer J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(45):2519-22, 4 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[Proceedings: Hypophyso-thyroid response to TRH and erythro-leukocytic enzyme correlations in man (author's transl)] Blum C, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(5):580, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Unresponsiveness to I-V T.R.H. Comparison with T3 plasma levels (author's transl)] Codaccioni JL, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(5):593-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Importance of the thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH) stimulation test in latent thyroid functional disorders] Flasse C, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(2):195-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Effects of oral TRH on the thyroid function, thyrotropin and prolactin secretion, in 9 normal subjects] Siama G, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(5):587-90, Sep-Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Value of the test using TRH in the exploration of thyroid diseases] Demeester-Mirkine N, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(15):1125-9, 12 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The TRH-test in children with hyperthyroidism, primary and secondary hypothyroidism, and clinically euthyroid goitre (author's transl)] Beyer J, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(39):1901-6, 27 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Studies of tsh before and after trh stimulation in mild goiter and recurrent goiter] Gemsenjäger E, et al. **Helv Chir Acta 42(1-2):81-4, Mar 75 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Use of the peroral TRH-T4 test in endocrinologic diagnosis] König MP, et al. **Helv Med Acta 37(5-6):364, May 1974 (Ger)**

[TRH stimulation test with age and sex specific TSH response in normal subjects (authors' transl)] Wenzel KW, et al. **Klin Wochenschr 52(15):722-7, 1 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Diagnosis and control of therapy of thyroid disorders by TRH-test (author's transl)] Bindeballe W, et al. **Med Klin 70(12):505-9, 21 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Serum prolactin fluctuation caused by TRH tolerance test in thyroid disorders] Inoue K, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(4):519-23, Apr 74 (Jpn)**

[LH-RH- TRH test and LH-RH therapy in anorexia nervosa and amenorrhea due to reduced food intake] Kurokawa H, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(10):1139-46, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Clinical evaluation of chionic thyroiditis - comparison between pathology of the thyroid gland and the result of thyrotropin releasing hormone(TRH) test] Nakraura H, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 23(1):65-8, Jan 75 (Jpn)**

[Treatment of hyperthyroidism in children with antithyroid drugs and the results of T3 inhibition and TRH tests] Niimi H, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(10):1153-5, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Functions of the diencephalon-pituitary system in chronic renal insufficiency: with special reference to TRH test] Akabane K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):109, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Relationship between thyroid functions and TRH test in Basedow's disease] Azukizawa M, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):107, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: T3 suppression test and TRH test for patients under treatment with anti-thyroid drugs for hyperthyroidism] Fujino R, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):99, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: TRH test in chronic renal insufficiency] Hasegawa K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):110, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Clinical significance of oral TRH test in various endocrine diseases] Hirooka Y, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):106, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: T3 suppression test and TSH and prolactin reactions to TRH in patient with Basedow's disease under treatment with thyroid antagonists] Ikeda H, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):108, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: TRH test and thyroid function in chorionic tumor (including hydatidiform mole)] Kanazawa S, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):105, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: TRH test in chronic thyroiditis: with special reference to the relationship with histological observations] Kawahigashi M, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):97, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Relationship between TRH test and T3 suppression test during the treatment of hyperthyroidism] Kuribayashi T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):411, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: LH-RH and TRH reactions in dietary amehorrhea and anorexia nervosa] Matsumoto S, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):369, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: TRH test in hyperfunctioning nodular goiter] Miyai K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):102, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Serum triiodothyronine concentration and TRH test in patient with molar pregnancy] Nagataki S, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):104, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: TRH tolerance test in normal pregnancy] Nakamura A, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):103, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: TSH secretory dynamics in various thyroid diseases: with special reference to TRH tolerance test during the period of normal thyroid function] Shimizu M, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):96, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Therapy and TRH-TSH response in hyperthyroidism] Shiraishi M, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):412, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: TSH response in TRH loading test in patients with obesity. 2. A comparison with thin patients] Suzuki A, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):111, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: T3 suppression and TRH tests in hyperthyroidism following treatment with 131 I] Tamai H, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):100, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: T3 suppression test and TRH test in preoperative and postoperative periods in hyperthyroidism] Tamai H, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):98, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Reserve TSH releasing potential of the pituitary gland in diabetes: correlation between the diabetic state and the result TRH test] Tateiwa M, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):212, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Hypothalamic and hypophyseal hypothyroidism--diagnosis based on thyrotropin-releasing hormone test] Sakoda M, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 32(7):2350-7, 10 Jul 74 (22 ref.) (Jpn)**

[Thyrotropin releasing hormone test in chronic renal failure] Hasegawa K, et al. **Jpn J Nephrol 16(4):365-77, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Uptake of iodine radioisotopes by the thyroid gland following intravenous administration of a standard dose of thyrotropin releasing hormone] Gąsiorowski W, et al. **Endokrynol Pol 26(2):169-74, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Scintigraphic pattern of autonomous thyroid nodules following intravenous administration of a standard dose of thyrotropin releasing hormone] Krzemińska T, et al. **Endokrynol Pol 26(2):175-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

A rapid and quantitative procedure for the purification of picomole quantities of salt-free synthetic (3-H-Pro) thyrotropin releasing hormone. McKelvy JF. **Anal Biochem 64(2):609-14, Apr 75**

METABOLISM

Transfer of TRH through the placenta and metabolism in the fetus of the guinea-pig. Lybeck H, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 92(3):412-5, Nov 74**

A serum factor influencing the physiological activity of thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH). II. Studies with rat serum in vivo and in vitro. Virkkunen P, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 92(4):526-9, Dec 74**

Role of the ventricular system in neuroendocrine processes: synthesis and distribution of thyrotropin releasing factor (TRF) in the hypothalamus and third ventricle. Knigge KM, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci 1(1):74-84, Feb 74**

Accumulation of tritiated thyrotropin releasing hormone in different organs, especially in the thyroid. Steiner H, et al. **Experientia 30(9):1096-8, 15 Sep 74**

Proceedings: Degradation of thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH) by serum and hypothalamic tissue and its inhibition by analogues of TRH. Bauer K, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1173, Oct 74**

Studies on the nature of mammalian hypothalamic thyrotrophin releasing hormone using immunochemical, chromatographic and enzymic techniques. Jeffcoate SL, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(1):83-90, Apr 75**

[Letter: Euthyroid peripheral values of thyroid hormones and TRH-refractory suppression of TSH] Gemsenjäger E. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(36):1790, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Stimulation with thyrotrophin-releasing hormone (TRH) during antithyroid treatment. Lauridsen UB, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(3):461-7, Mar 75**

Plasma prolactin levels after TRH and chlorpromazine in normal subjects and patients with impaired pituitary function. Schwinn G, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(4):663-76, Aug 75**

Intrinsic tryptophan fluorescence of membranes of GH3 pituitary cells: quenching by thyrotropin-releasing hormone. Imae T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(4):923-32, 17 Feb 75**

Effect of synthetic thyrotrophin releasing hormone on thyrotrophin and prolactin concentractions in the peripheral plasma of the pregnant ewe, lamb fetus and neonatal lamb. Thomas AL, et al. **Biol Neonate 26(1-2):109-16, 1975**

Thyrotropin releasing hormone (TRH): depressant action on central neuronal activity. Renaud LP, et al. **Brain Res 86(1):150-4, 14 Mar 75**

The effect of dexamethasone on TSH and prolactin secretion after TRH stimulation. Dussault JH. **Can Med Assoc J 111(11):1195-7, 7 Dec 74**

Thyrotrophin and prolactin responsiveness to thyrotrophin releasing hormone in Cushing's disease. Kuku SF, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 4(4):437-42, Jul 1975**

Prolactin, TSH, LH and FSH responses to a combined LHRH-TRH test at different stages of the menstrual cycle. McNeilly AS, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 3(4):427-35, Oct 74**

Effect of oral thyrotrophin-releasing hormone on serum thyroxine in growth hormone deficient and normal children. Zuppinger KA, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 4(2):119-30, Mar 75**

Inhibition of pentobarbital-induced release of growth hormone by thyrotropin releasing hormone. Colu R, et al. **Endocr Res Commun 2(2):123-35, 1975**

Investigations upon adenohypophysial cell proliferation in vitro: influence of oestradiol, thyrotropin releasing hormone, dibutyryl cyclic AMP and theophylline. Pawlikowski M, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl) 9(2):135-40, Jun 75**

Relation between pituitary responsiveness to thyrotropin releasing hormone and serum thyroid hormones in hyperthyroidism. Azukizawa M, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn 21(4):335-42, Aug 74**

Serum thyrotropin response to thyrotropin releasing hormone and the concentration of thyroid hormone in patients with hyperfunctingthyroid nodule. Miyai K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn 21(5):393-7, Oct 74**

The effect of a single large dose of thyrotropin-releasing hormone on various aspects of thyroid function in the rat. Azizi F, et al. **Endocrinology 95(6):1767-70, Dec 74**

Central nervous system effects of hypothalamic peptides. Brown M, et al. **Endocrinology 96(5):1333-6,**

May 75
In vivo effects of prostaglandins on TRH-induced TSH secretion. Brown MR, et al. **Endocrinology 95(5):1392-7, Nov 74**
Effects of biogenic amines and TRH on release of prolactin and TSH in the rat. Chen HJ, et al. **Endocrinology 96(1):10-4, Jan 75**
Interaction of thyrotropin-releasing hormone and dopamine on the release of prolactin from the rat anterior pituitary in vitro. Hill-Samli M, et al. **Endocrinology 95(4):1189-92, Oct 74**
Pasma growth hormone responses to thyrotropin-releasing hormone in the urethane-anesthetized rat. Kato Y, et al. **Endocrinology 96(5):1114-8, May 75**
In vivo stimulation of prolactin secretion in the rat by thyrotropin releasing factor, related peptides and hypothalamic extracts. Rivier C, et al. **Endocrinology 95(4):978-83, Oct 74**
Effects of thyrotropin-releasing hormone on the erythrocyte and leucocyte enzyme activities in man. Vergnes H, et al. **Enzyme 19(5-6):272-84, 1975**
Effects of thyrotropin-releasing hormone on the erythrocyte and leucocyte enzyme activities in man. Vergnes H, et al. **Enzyme 19(5-6):272-84, 1975**
Enhancement of cerebral noradrenaline turnover by thyrotropin-releasing hormone: evidence by fluorescence histochemistry. Constantinidis J, et al. **Experientia 30(10):1182-3, 15 Oct 74**
Tremorogenic effect of thyrotropin releasing hormone in rats. Schenkel-Hulliger L, et al. **Experientia 30(10):1168-70, 15 Oct 74**
Thyrotropin responses to TRH in depressive illness: relation to clinical subtypes and prolonged duration of depressive episode. Takahashi S, et al. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn 28(4):355-65, 1974**
The effects of mammalian thyrotropin-releasing hormone on the pituitary-thyroid axis of teleost fish. Bromage NR. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(3):292-7, Mar 75**
Failure of synthetic TRF to elicit metamorphosis in frog tadpoles or red-spotted newts. Gona AG, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(2):223-5, Oct 74**
Prolactin release in vitro and in vivo in the pigeon and the domestic fowl following administration of synthetic thyrotrophin-releasing factor (TRF). Hall TR, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(3):298-306, Mar 75**
Serum growth hormone responses to thyrotrophin releasing hormone in children with protein-calorie malnutrition. Becker D, et al. **Horm Metab Res 7(4):358-9, Jul 75**
Unimpaired prolactin response to teat stimulation during diminished response to continuous infusion of TRH. Reinhardt V, et al. **Horm Metab Res 7(4):359-60, Jul 75**
The effect of thyrotrophin-releasing hormone on serum TSH, T-4, and T-3 levels in endemic and sporadic nontoxic goitre. Rothenbuchner G, et al. **Horm Metab Res 6(6):501-6, Nov 74**
Antiovulatory activity of the thyrotropin releasing hormone in the rat. Steiner H, et al. **Horm Metab Res 6(5):432-3, Sep 74**
Impaired prolactin response to synthetic thyrotropin-releasing hormone after a 36 hour fast. Vinik AI, et al. **Horm Metab Res 6(6):499-501, Nov 74**
Effect of a single oral dose of triiodothyronine on the subsequent response to TRH in normal individuals. Azizi F, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(1):157-9, Jan 75**
Effect of thyrotropin-releasing (TRH) upon the menstrual cycle in women. Jewelewicz R, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(2):387-90, Aug 74**
Evidence for a direct effect of thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH) on prolactin release in humans. Lister RC, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(6):1148-50, Dec 74**
Growth hormone (GH)-releasing activity of TRH and GH-lowering effect of dopaminergic drugs in acromegaly: homogeneity in the two responses. Liuzzi A, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(5):871-6, Nov 74**
Growth hormone and prolactin release after injection of thyrotropin-releasing hormone in patients with depression. Maeda K, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(3):501-5, Mar 75**
Prolactin response to chlorpromazine and thyrotropin-releasing hormone in hyperthyroidism. Onishi T, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(1):30-2, Jan 75**
Effects on the pituitary-thyroid axis and prolactin secretion of single and repetitive oral doses of thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH). Rabello MM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(3):571-8, Sep 74**
The effect of oral contraceptive steroids on the response of thyroid-stimulating hormone to thyrotropin-releasing hormone. Ramey JN, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(4):712-4, Apr 75**
Augmentation of thyrotropin responses to thyrotropin-releasing hormone following small decreases in serum thyroid hormone concentrations. Saberi M, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(3):435-41, Mar 75**
Fasting blunts the TSH response to synthetic thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH). Vinik AI, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(3):509-11, Mar 75**
Hyperresponse to thyrotropin-releasing hormone accompanying small decreases in serum thyroid hormone concentrations. Vagenakis AG, et al. **J Clin Invest 54(4):913-8, Oct 74**
Proceedings: Thyrotropin releasing factor and prolactin release in the pigeon in vivo. Chadwick AC, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(3):26P-27P, Mar 75**
Proceedings: Inhibition of hypothalamic unit activity by iontophoretically applied luteinizing hormone releasing factor and thyrotrophin releasing factor. Dyer RG, et al. **J Endocrinol 63(2):35P, Nov 74**
Proceedings: Measurable effects of low concentrations (100 fg/ml) of thyrotrophin releasing hormone. Gilbert DM, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(3):25P-26P, Mar 75**
Proceedings: Effect on prolactin secretion of thyrotrophin releasing factor. Hall TR, et al. **J Endocrinol 63(2):45P, Nov 74**
Effects of luteinizing hormone releasing hormone and thyrotrophin releasing hormone on rabbit adipose tissue. Murthy GG, et al. **J Endocrinol 62(3):639-43, Sep 74**
Proceedings: The importance of the second amino acid in tripeptide-thyrotrophin releasing hormone molecules for the biological activity. Puttkamer Kv, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(3):16P, Jun 75**
Enhancement of noradrenaline responses by thyrotropine-releasing hormone. Cuenca E, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(3):199-200, Mar 75**
Effects of thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH) on the actions of pentobarbital and other centrally acting drugs. Breese GR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(1):11-22, Apr 75**
Proceedings: The release of thyrotrophin in response to thyrotrophin releasing hormone (TRH) in the pregnant ewe, lamb foetus and neonatal lamb. Nathanielsz PW, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):108P-109P, Oct 74**
Letter: TRH and urinary urgency. Rosenthal MB. **N Engl J Med 291(24):1308-9, 12 Dec 74**
Evidence for a direct effect of LRF and TRF on single unit activity in the rostral hypothalamus. Dyer RG, et al. **Nature 252(5483):486-8, 6 Dec 74**
TRH potentiates behavioural changes following increased brain 5-hydroxytryptamine accumulation in rats. Green AR, et al. **Nature 251(5475):524-6, 11 Oct 74**
TRH: a possible mediator of thermoregulation. Metcalf G. **Nature 252(5481):310-1, 22 Nov 74**
Depressant action of TRH, LH-RH and somatostatin on activity of central neurones. Renaud LP, et al. **Nature 255(5505):233-5, 15 May 75**
Thyrotrophin-releasing hormone and shaking behaviour in rat. Wei E, et al. **Nature 253(5494):739-40, 27 Feb 75**
The effect of thyrotropin releasing hormone on cell proliferation in the anterior pituitary gland of thyroidectomized rats. Kunert-Radek J, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 17(1):92-5, 1975**
Effects of dexamthasone and secobarbital on the pituitary response to thryrotropin releasing hormone (TRH) in man: synergistic inhibition of thyrotropin (TSH) release. Vanhaelst L, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 16(5-6):282-92, 1974**
The effects of thyrotropin-releasing hormone on the behaviour of rats pretreated with alpha-methyltyrosine. Kulig BM. **Neuropharmacology 14(7):489-92, Jul 75**
Influence of thyrotropin-releasing hormone on the postmenopausal female. Lee SG, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 45(1):25-6, Jan 75**
Intensification of central catecholaminergin and serotonergic processes by the hypothalamic factors MIF and TRF and by angiotensin II. Huidobro-Toro JP, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(2):235-42, Mar-Apr 75**
TRH-stimulation of prolactin release from bovine pituitary cells. Smith VG, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(1):70-4, May 75**
Milking, thyrotropin-releasing hormone and prostaglandin induced release of prolactin and growth hormone in cows. Tucker HA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(2):462-9, Jun 75**
Effect of thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH) on bovine plasma thyroxine levels at 18.5 and 35 C. Vanjonack WJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1164-6, Apr 75**
Effect of thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH) on plasma glucocorticoids and thyroxine in cattle. Vanjonack WJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(3):638-42, Jul 75**
Clinical and CNS effects of oral and i.v. thyrotropin releasing hormone (TRH). Itil TM, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull 11(1):29-30, Jan 75**
Norepinephrine metabolism in the rat brain following acute and chronic administration of thyrotropin releasing hormone. Reigle TG, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 37(1):1-6, 18 Jun 74**
[Proceedings: Effects of long term administration of thyrotropin-releasing hormone in the baboon (author's transl)] Jaquet P, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(5):581-2, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Further data on the effect of the synthetic thyrotropin releasing factor on the synthesis and degradation of the thyroid hormones in the rat] Szántó I, et al. **Endokrinologie 63(1):98-106, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[TRH stimulation test with age and sex specific TSH response in normal subjects (author's transl)] Wenzel KW, et al. **Klin Wochenschr 52(15):722-7, 1 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Nonspecific TRH-effect on HGH-secretion in patients with chronic kidney insufficiency] Heesen D, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1330-3, 1974 (Ger)**
[Reaction of prolactin to TRH in various diseases] Demura R, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(10):1167-75, Oct 74 (Jpn)**
[Action of synthetic TRH on the rat thyroid gland during pregnancy and fetal newborn stages] Kojima A. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(8):961-5, Aug 74 (Jpn)**
[Mechanism of action of releasing factors and glucose metabolism] Sato A, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(5):637-40, May 74 (Jpn)**
[Proceedings: Blood prolactin and TSH responses to TRH in various diseases] Adachi I, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):292, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**
[Proceedings: Decerebrate experiment on TRH response of the rat embryo in utero] Kimura K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):616, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**
[Proceedings: Effect of synthetic TRH on pregnant rats, the conceptus and newborn animals] Kojima A. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):615, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**
[Proceedings: Effect of TRH on pituitary hormone, especially growth hormone secretion, in depression] Maeda K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):287, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**
[Proceedings: Various factors influencing pituitary TSH release in rats. 2. Effects of synthetic TRH and its analogues] Yamauchi K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):92, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**
[Proceedings: Effect of synthetic TRH administration on luteinizing function] Yaoi Y, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):152, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**
[Thyroid response to an infusion of thyrotropin releasing hormone (TRH) in normal men] Salvaneschi JP, et al. **Medicina (B Aires) 34(5):476-80, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Clinical uses of thyrotropin-releasing hormone. Ramey JN, et al. **Am Fam Physician 12(1):93-100, Jul 75**
Galactorrhea: clinical implications. Block MB. **Ariz Med 32(2):111-3, Feb 75**
Thyrotropin-releasing hormone secretory physiology: studies by radioimmunoassay and affinity chromatography. Montoya E, et al. **Endocrinology 96(6):1413-8, Jun 75**
The role of TRH in the neoteny of the Mexican axoloti (Ambystoma mexicanum). Taurog A, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(3):267-79, Nov 74**
Pyroglutamyl-histidyl-prolineamide (TRH). A neurohormone which affects the release and synthesis of prolactin and thyrotropin. Dannies PS, et al. **Isr J Med Sci 10(10):1294-304, Oct 74 (58 ref.)**
Thyrotropin-releasing hormone blockade of the ergocryptine and apomorphine inhibition of prolactin release in vitro. Hill-Samli M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(2):511-4, Jun 75**
[Physiology of T.R.H. secretion. Recent data] Oliver C, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 3(31):1941-4, 21 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[TRH-progress in experimental and clinical studies] Sakota M. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 23(1):7-15, Jan 75 (107 ref.) (Jpn)**
[Effect of thyrotropin releasing hormone in man] Miyai K, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 33(3):558-66, 10 Mar 75 (Jpn)**

SECRETION

Glucocorticoids and thyrotropin releasing hormone (TRH) secretion. Tolis G, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 15(3-4):245-8, 1974**
[Bioactive amines of the brain and TRH secretion] Onaya T, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(6):735-8, Jun 74 (Jpn)**
[Proceedings: Hypothalamic TRH secretion and dopaminergic mechanism] Onaya T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):86, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**
[Clinical importance of the test with hormone regulating secretion of the thyrotropic hormone] Antić M, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl 32(1):18-20, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Letter: Thyrotropin-releasing hormone as an antidepressant. Brambilla F. **Am J Psychiatry 132(4):460, Apr 75**
Thyrotropin-releasing hormone in schizophrenia. Davis kl, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 132(9):951-3, Sep 75**

Protirelin (TRH) in depression. Hollister LE, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(4):468-70, Oct 74**
Oral thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH) in depressive illness. Turek IS, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol 14(11-12):612-6, Nov-Dec 74**
Clinical observations on therapeutic applications of thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH). Sakoda M, et al. **Kobe J Med Sci 20(2):65-81, Jun 74**
Letter: Comparison of T.R.H., L.H.-R.H., and placebo in depression. Benkert O, et al. **Lancet 2(7889):1146, 9 Nov 74**
Letter: Thyrotrophin-releasing hormone in depression. Hall R, et al. **Lancet 1(7899):162, 18 Jan 75**
Letter: Thyrotrophin-releasing hormone in depression. Smart D, et al. **Lancet 1(7901):286, 1 Feb 75**
Clinical trials of TRH (thyroid releasing hormones). Campbell M. **Psychopharmacol Bull 11(1):19-20, Jan 75**
Results of European clinical trials on the therapeutic use of thyrotropin releasing hormone (TRH) in psychiatry. Gordon AE. **Psychopharmacol Bull 11(1):20-22, Jan 75**
Thyrotropin releasing hormone in depression and schizophrenia. Hollister LE, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull 11(1):27-28, Jan 75**
Preliminary studies on the use of thyrotropin releasing hormone in manic states, depression, and the dysphoria of alcohol withdrawal. Huey LY, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull 11(1):24-27, Jan 75**
A controlled study of thyrotropin releasing hormone in hospitalized depressed patients. Lipton MA, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull 11(1):8-29, Jan 75**
Abbott-38579 (synthetic TRH) in the treatment of depression: a controlled study of oral administration. Sugerman AA, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull 11(1):30, Jan 75**
The comparison of thyrotropin releasing hormone, luteinising hormone-releasing hormone and placebo in depressive patients using a double-blind cross-over technique. Benkert O, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 40(2):191-8, 1974**
[Clinical and neuro-endocrinological study of trh in melancholia] Breulet M, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Belg 74(3):254-77, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Trial of verification of the thymoanaleptic action of hypothalamic thyrostimulin (thyrotropin releasing factor of TRF) in melancholic states] Zarifian E, et al. **Encephale 1(1):9-14, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Therapeutic use of thyreotropin releasing hormone in hypophyseal dwarfism with secondary hypothyreosis] Stolecke H. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):307-9, Jul 74 (Ger)**

URINE

Clearance and identification of thyrotrophin releasing hormone in human urine after intravenous injections. Jeffcoate SL, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 4(4):421-6, Jul 1975**
[Proceedings: TRH radioimmunoassay II: determination of urinary TRH] Mitsuma T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):171, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

THYROXINE

Negative cooperativity in the binding of thyroxine to human serum prealbumin. Preparation of tritium-labeled 8-anilino-1-naphthalenesulfonic acid. Ferguson RN, et al. **Biochemistry 14(2):282-9, 28 Jan 75**
Note on oscillations of turbidity in a precipitation reaction system of thyroxine. Landahl HD. **Bull Math Biol 36(5-6):601-4, Oct-Dec 74**
Production and storage of (125-I) thyroxine and (125-I) triiodothyronine of high specific activity. Kjeld JM, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 61(3):381-9, 20 Jun 75**
The binding of thyroid hormones to bovine serum albumin as measured by circular dichroism. Okabe N, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(1?):181-6, 1 Jan 75**
Bovine serum thyroxine, prolactin, growth hormone, glucocorticoid, and thyroxine binding globulin response to thyroprotein. Shaw GH, et al. **J Dairy Sci 58(5):703-8, May 75**
Use of thyroxine in affinity chromatography. Pensky J, et al. **Methods Enzymol 34:385-9, 1974**
[Photon and electron microscopy study of the rat myocardium after injection of L-thyroxine (influence of myocardial fixation technic)] Bouhour JB, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur 67(5):587-96, May 74 (Fre)**
[Nature of the interaction between intact and thyroxine-damaged mitochondria] Turakulov IaKh, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(1):248-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Administration of thyroxin once a week. Sekadde CB, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(4):759-64, Oct 74**
Intra-uterine treatment of a hypothyroid fetus. Van Herle AJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(3):474-7, Mar 75**
Letter: Less potent levothyroxine tablets. Goldstein MS. **N Engl J Med 292(13):702-3, 27 Mar 75**
Letter: Less potent tablets of levothyroxine. Stoffer SS, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(6):318, 6 Feb 75**
[Effect of prolonged infusion of thyroxine on carbohydrate metabolism in the liver in experimental hyperthyroidism] Makar DA, et al. **Vrach Delo 0(8):68-70, Aug 74 (Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Phentermine addiction and thyroxine abuse associated with hypothyroidism. Valenta LJ. **Am J Psychiatry 132(5):569, May 75**
Premature craniosynostosis-a complication of thyroid replacement therapy. Penfold JL, et al. **J Pediatr 86(3):360-3, Mar 75**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

The identification of 3,3', 5,5',-tetraiodothyroformic acid within the rat liver. Ramsden DB, et al. **Biochem J 143(1):47-50, Oct 74**
Mass spectrometric studies of thyroxine and related compounds. Trimethylsilyl derivatives. Lawson AM, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom 1(6):374-80, Dec 74**
Annelated thyroxine analogs. Cox MT, et al. **J Med Chem 17(10):1125-7, Oct 74**
[Long-term treatment of hyperlipoproteinaemia, types IIa and IIb, with etiroxate (author's transl)] Schwartzkopff W, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(15):815-21, 11 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Effect of d,l-alpha-methyl-3, 5, 3, 5-tetraiodothyronine ethylester hydrochloride (CG-635) on experimental hypercholesterolemia and atherosclerosis in rabbits (author's transl)] Aonuma S, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 51(1):56-67, 20 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**
[Lipid-lowering effect of D,L-alpha-methyl thyroxine ethyl ester (CG-635) and its influence on basal metabolic rate, heart and thyroid gland] Kuwashima J, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(12):1541-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

Iodine determination in biological material. Kinetic measurement of the catalytic activity of iodide. Lauber K. **Anal Chem 47(4):769-71, Apr 75**
Thyroxine content in mother milk and regulation of thyroid function of suckling rats. Strbák V, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl) 8(1):59-69, Mar 74**
An improved chromatographic method for the analysis of iodoamino acids in thyroglobulin. Sorimachi K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(1):39-45, Jul 74**
Behavior of iodothyronines in an isoelectric focusing system. Handwerger BS, et al. **J Chromatogr 106(1):225-9, 19 Mar 75**
Increased fecal thyroxine losses. With protein-losing enteropathy. Hasen J. **NY State J Med 74(11):1993-5, Oct 74**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Pituitary inhibitor of thyroxine. Denckla WD. **Fed Proc 34(1):96, Jan 75**
Prolactin-thyroxine antagonism and the metamorphosis of visual pigments in Rana catesbeiana tadpoles. Crim JW. **J Exp Zool 192(3):355-62, Jun 75**
Influence of prolactin on thyroxine-induced changes in hepatic and tail enzymes and nitrogen metabolism in Rana catesbeiana tadpoles. Jaffe RC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 146(4):961-6, Sep 74**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Thyroxine formation by fish kidney soluble supernatant of Anabas testudineus. Bhattacharya S, et al. **Experientia 31(6):689-91, 15 Jun 75**
TSH stimulation of diiodotyrosine--aminotransaminase in the rat thyroid. Knopp J, et al. **Steroids Lipids Res 5(5-6):282-5, 1974**

BLOOD

Age dependent changes in iodine metabolism and thyroid function. Hansen JM, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(1):60-5, May 75**
Thyroxine dissociation in human plasma: measurement of its rate by a continuous-flow dialysis method. Hillier AP. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(1):32-8, Jan 75**
Evaluation of thyroid status with "effective thyroxine ratio" (E.T.R.). Kolendorf K, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(2):250-6, Oct 74**
Stimulation with thyrotrophin-releasing hormone (TRH) during antithyroid treatment. Lauridsen UB, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(3):461-7, Mar 75**
Stability of 131I-thyroxine and of 131-Itri-iodothyronine: the influence of radiolytic disintegration of certain diagnostic tests. Reviczky AL, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 31(1-2):119-29, 1974**
Effect of orphenadrine on total thyroxine. Beermann B, et al. **Acta Med Scand 196(1-2):113-4, Jul-Aug 74**
Total serum thyroxine concentration during ontogenic development of sheep. Reklewska B. **Acta Physiol Pol 26(2):139-47, Mar-Apr 75**
Free thyroxine. An abbreviated practical assay. Wilson F, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol 62(3):383-97, Sep 74**
Free serum thyroxine level and basal metabolic rate. Aids to diagnosis in malnutrition and small-for-gestational-age dwarfism. Krieger I, et al. **Am J Dis Child 129(7):830-4, Jul 75**
A comparison of the Murphy-Pattee and the Seligson methods for serum thyroxine. Hansen JL, et al. **Am J Med Technol 41(3):106-13, Mar 75**
Serum thyroxine (T-4) and triiodothyronine (T-3) uptake values in normal adult cats. Ling GV, et al. **Am J Vet Res 35(9):1247-9, Sep 74**
Letter: Accuracy and standardisation of serum thyroxine assays. Burnett D. **Ann Clin Biochem 11(3):100-1, May 74**
Iodine contamination in iodometric measurements of thyroid hormones. Cusick CF. **Ann Clin Biochem 11(4):130-6, Jul 74**
Reliability of Thyopac-4. Mardell R. **Ann Clin Biochem 11(4):141-2, Jul 74**
A critical evaluation of separation methods in radioimmunoassay for total triiodothyronine and thyroxine in unextracted human serum. Ratcliffe WA, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem 11(6):224-9, Nov 74**
Biochemical and neuroendocrine aspects of exposure to microwaves. Michaelson SM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 247:21-45, 28 Feb 75**
Letter: effective thyroxine ratio in infants, children, and adolescents. Wells MG, et al. **Arch Dis Child 49(12):972, Dec 74**
Serum thyroxine in the early diagnosis of carbon disulfide poisoning. Cavalleri A. **Arch Environ Health 30(2):85-7, Feb 75**
Plasma thyroxine changes of the Apollo Crewman. Sheinfeld M, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(1):47-9, Jan 75**
A comparative study of the effective thyroxine ratio with clinical scoring methods in the diagnosis of thyroid dysfunction. Wikramanayake PR, et al. **Br J Clin Pract 28(7):259-60, Jul 74**
Assessment of thyroid function during pregnancy. Chan V, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(2):137-41, Feb 75**
Letter: Comparison between free thyroxine index and effective thyroxine ratio. **Br Med J 4(5938):225-6, 26 Oct 74**
Letter: Comparison between free thyroxine index and effective thyroxine ratio. Boss AM, et al. **Br Med J 4(5940):343, 9 Nov 74**
Comparison between determination of free thyroxine index and effective thyroxine ratio in human serum. D'haene EG, et al. **Br Med J 3(5933):708-11, 21 Sep 74**
Letter: Comparison between free thyroxine index and effective thyroxine ratio. Jorgensen JV. **Br Med J 4(5943):533, 30 Nov 74**
Letter: Comparison between free thyroxine index and effective thyroxine ratio. Wellby ML, et al. **Br Med J 1(5957):574, 8 Mar 75**
Letter: Serum thyroxide determination. Alexander NM. **Clin Chem 20(11):1479, Nov 74**
Adaptation of a T3-uptake test and of radioimmunoassays for serum digoxin, thyroxine, and triiodothyronine to an automated radioimmunoassay system--"Centria". Ertingshausen G, et al. **Clin Chem 21(9):1305-13, Aug 75**
Parameters affecting a rapid method in which Sephadex is used to determine the percentage of free thyroxine in serum. Levinson SS, et al. **Clin Chem 20(12):1568-72, Dec 74**
Determination of serum thyroxine after dissociation from thyroxine-binding globulin in alkaline solution and absorption on dextran-coated charcoal. Wong WH. **Clin Chem 21(2):216-20, Feb 75**
Semi-automated radioimmunoassays for total serum thyroxine and triiodothyronine. Challand GS, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 60(1):25-32, 2 Apr 75**
An interlaboratory and intralaboratory comparison of serum T4 methodologies. Spierto FW, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 56(3):281-90, 8 Nov 74**
Simple inexpensive procedure for the measurement of serum thyroxine. Taaffe WP, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 60(2):263-6, 16 Apr 75**
The radioimmunoassay of thyroxine in unextracted human serum. Ratcliffe WA, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 3(4):481-8, Oct 74**
Effect of oral thyrotrophin-releasing hormone on serum thyroxine in growth hormone deficient and normal children. Zuppinger KA, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 4(2):119-30, Mar 75**
Proceedings: A comparative study of serum total T4, and total T3, the resin uptake ratio test and free

thyroxine index (FTI) in pregnant subjects and those on oral oestrogens. Marsden P, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(2):4P-5P, Aug 74**

Proceedings: Effects of stable iodine on the total serum T3 and T4 concentration in patients with single functioning adenomas of the thyroid. Marsden P, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(2):4P, Aug 74**

Thyroxine and protein-bound iodine concentrations in plasma of the pacific hagfish, Eptatretus stouti (Cyclostomata). Henderson NE, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(4):723-6, 1 Aug 75**

Free thyroxine and triiodothyronine. Sterling K. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci 2(2):223-42, Jun 71 (76 ref.)**

Thyroid function in infancy: longitudinal study in newborns up to 4 months. Pérez-Comas A. **Helv Paediatr Acta 29(5):419-24, Nov 74**

Influence of iodine on the plasma level of thyroxine and triiodothyronin in euthyroid goiter and hyperthyroidism. Emrich D, et al. **Horm Metab Res 7(4):363-4, Jul 75**

Lack of effect of lithium on serum thyroxine and triiodothyronine levels and thyrotropin secretion in thyroxine-treated hypothyroid patients. Saberi M, et al. **Horm Metab Res 7(4):361-2, Jul 75**

Direct measurement of thyroxine in serum by radio immunoassay. Sawhney RC, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(8):1233-40, Aug 74**

Environmental temperature effect on heart weight of chickens. Johnson HD. **Int J Biometeorol 18(4):295-300, Dec 74**

effectEffect of sulphur dioxide (SOz) and heat (35C) stressors on plasma glucocorticoids and thyroxine levels in mice. Vanjonack WJ, et al. **Int J Biometeorol 18(4):301-5, Dec 74**

Circulating thyroxine in chronic active liver disease. Barzilai DC, et al. **Isr J Med Sci 10(11):1405-14, Nov 74**

Total and free triiodothyronine and thyroxine in early infancy. Abuid J, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(2):263-8, Aug 74**

Serum thyroid hormone and thyrotropin levels in subjects from endemic goiter regions of New Guinea. Chopra IJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(2):326-33, Feb 75**

Circulating thyroid hormones and thyrotropin in adult patients with protein-calorie malnutrition. Chopra IJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(2):221-7, Feb 75**

Serum thyroxine and triiodothyronine concentrations during iodide treatment of hyperthyroidism. Emerson CH, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(1):33-6, Jan 75**

Normal free thyroxin index values in infancy and childhood. Hays GC, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(5):958-60, Nov 74**

Serum thyroid hormones and thyrotropin in anorexia nervosa. Miyai K, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(2):334-8, Feb 75**

The 24-hour plasma thyroxin profile in normal man. O'Connor JF, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(4):765-71, Oct 74**

Serum thyroid hormone and thyrotropin concentrations during thyroxine and triiodothyronine therapy. Saberi M, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(5):923-7, Nov 74**

Augmentation of thyrotropin responses to thyrotropin-releasing hormone following small decreases in serum thyroid hormone concentrations. Saberi M, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(3):435-41, Mar 75**

Diversion of peripheral thyroxine metabolism from activating to inactivating pathways during complete fasting. Vagenakis AG, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 41(1):191-4, Uul 75**

Hyperresponse to thyrotropin-releasing hormone accompanying small decreases in serum thyroid hormone concentrations. Vagenakis AG, et al. **J Clin Invest 54(4):913-8, Oct 74**

Serum protein-bound iodine or total thyroxine. Clark F. **J Clin Pathol 28(3):211-7, Mar 75**

Available assays for serum thyroxine and for serum uptake tests. Horn DB. **J Clin Pathol 28(3):218-24, Mar 75**

Effects of moderate heat and milk yield on plasma thyroxine in cattle. Vanjonack WJ, et al. **J Dairy Sci 58(4):507-11, Apr 75**

Proceedings: Thyroidal stimulation by thyrotrophin: differential release of tri-iodothyronine relative to thyroxine. Chapman RS, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(3):17P, Jun 75**

Binding of thyroid hormone in rabbit serum: definition of a prealbumin and effects of strain variation on binding. Davis PJ, et al. **J Endocrinol 63(2):389-98, Nov 74**

Serum triiodothyronine and thyroxine in endemic goitre. Suwanik R, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai 58(6):308-11, Jun 75**

An in vitro thyroid function test without alcohol extraction. Mincey EK, et al. **J Nucl Med 15(11):1032-4, Nov 74**

An economic, semiautomatic method for in vitro thyroid function tests. Wong PY, et al. **J Nucl Med 15(12):1074-7, Dec 74**

Preliminary report on a mass screening program for neonatal hypothyroidism. Dussault JH, et al. **J Pediatr 86(5):670-4, May 75**

Subacute thyroiditis in a lateral thyroid gland: evaluation of the pituitary-thyroid axis during the acute destructive and the recovery phases. Radfar N, et al. **J Pediatr 87(1):34-37, Jul 75**

Thyroid hormone response to prolonged cold exposure in man. Eastman CJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(1):175-81, Aug 74**

Free-thyroxine index. Nusynowitz ML. **JAMA 232(10):1050, 9 Jun 75**

Is "T4 toxicosis" a normal biochemical finding in elderly women? Britton KE, et al. **Lancet 2(7926):141-2, 26 Jul 75**

Letter: Does T4-toxicosis exist. Hadden DR, et al. **Lancet 1(7909):754-5, 29 Mar 75**

Letter: Does T4 toxicosis exist? Kirkegaard C, et al. **Lancet 1(7911):868, 12 Apr 75**

Letter: Thyroid-hormone levels and prognosis in patients with serious non-thyroidal illness. McLarty DG, et al. **Lancet 2(7928):275-6, 9 Aug 75**

Letter: Does T4 toxicosis exist? Turner JG, et al. **Lancet 1(7903):407-8, 15 Feb 75**

Letter: Does T4-toxicosis exist? Turner JG, et al. **Lancet 1(7919):1292-3, 7 Jun 75**

Influence of propranolol on levels of thyroxine and triiodothyronine in hyperthyreotic patients Roszkowska K, et al. **Mater Med Pol 6(3):178-82, Jul-Sep 74**

Free thyroxine index and absolute free thyroxine in patients with affective disorders treated with lithium carbonate. Rybakowski J, et al. **Mater Med Pol 6(4):271-5, Oct-Dec 74**

The one-step approach to thyroid function tests. The diagnostic thyroxine ratio (DTR)/serum thyroxine (T4) level combination. Malinek M, et al. **Med J Aust 1(23):711-6, 7 Jun 75**

Work simplification applied to Thyopac-3 and Thyopac-4 kits. Renshaw A, et al. **Med Lab Technol 31(2):149-57, Apr 74**

Comparison of a competitive protein binding method for serum thyroxine with a column technique for serum thyroxine iodine. Woods TF, et al. **Med Lab Technol 30(4):387-90, Oct 73**

Methods for measuring the thyroxine-binding proteins and free thyroid hormone concentration in serum. Cavalieri RR, et al. **Methods Enzymol 36(00):126-32, 1975**

Pituitary-thyroid responsiveness to intramuscular thyrotropin-releasing hormone based on analyses of serum thyroxine, tri-iodothyronine and thyrotropin concentrations. Azizi F, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(6):273-7, 6 Feb 75**

The effective thyroxine ratio as a test of thyroid function. Powers JS, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 44(6):806-10, Dec 74**

Maternal thyroid status and the incidence of respiratory distress syndrome: evaluation of a proposed relationship. Cowett RM, et al. **Pediatrics 55(4):497-9, Apr 75**

Variation in serum hormone concentrations in different rat strains. Esber HJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 146(4):1050-3, Sep 74**

A sex difference in plasma thyroxine and thyroid stimulating hormone in rats. Rapp JP, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 146(4):1021-3, Sep 74**

Effect of thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH) on bovine plasma thyroxine levels at 18.5 and 35 C. Vanjonack WJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1164-6, Apr 75**

Effect of thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH) on plasma glucocorticoids and thyroxine in cattle. Vanjonack WJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(3):638-42, Jul 75**

Comparative determination of total serum thyroxine. Radio-immunoassay and protein-binding assay. Bieler EU, et al. **S Afr Med J 49(17):712-4, 19 Apr 75**

Simultaneous determination of the free thyroxine and triiodothyronine fractions in serum. Pedersen KO. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest 34(3):241-6, Nov 74**

A systematic study of variables affecting protein binding of thyroxine and triiodothyronine in serum. Pedersen KO. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest 34(3):247-55, Nov 74**

Radioimmunoassay and the hormones of thyroid function. Stahl TJ. **Semin Nucl Med 5(3):221-46, Jul 75**

Circulating thyroid levels in dogs, horses and cattle. Kelley ST, et al. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin 69(12):1531-3, Dec 74**

Semiautomatic method for the separation and determination of total triiodothyronine and thyroxine in serum. Horn K, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 10(3):99-103, Mar 72**

Serum thyroxine radioimmunoassay, simplified. Krahn PM, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):234, May 74**

[Total and free thyroxine in certain thyroid diseases (preliminary report)] Vurbanov V, et al. **Vutr Boles 13(4):69-76, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Determination of iodinated compounds in the blood. III. Modified semiautomated determination of thyroxine in the blood serum] Soutorová M, et al. **Cesk Farm 23(9):373-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Simultaneous radioimmunoassay of plasma thyroxine and triiodothyronine: Technique and clinical application (author's transl)] Carayon P, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3):275-6, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Thyrotropin (TSH), thyroxine (T4) and triiodothyronine (T3) plasma levels in athyreotic adult patients : effects of L-T4 and prophylthiouraciie (PTU) administration (author's transl)] Codaccioni JL, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(6):674-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Comparative study of free thyroxine determined by dialysis and free thyroxine sephadex index. Application to diagnosis and treatment of thyroid diseases (author's transl)] Robin M, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3):298-300, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Behavior of the curve of thyroid uptake of radioiodine, of blood thyroxine and of thyroxine-binding capacity of the blood in presenile and senile subjects as compared with normal young persons] Cucinotta D, et al. **G Clin Med 55(1):40-54, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Experiences with the effective Thyroxine Ratio (ETR) test] Pohl VG, et al. **Acta Med Austriaca 1(4):122-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Use of the peroral TRH-T4 test in endocrinologic diagnosis] König MP, et al. **Helv Med Acta 37(5-6):364, May 1974 (Ger)**

[Familial disorders of thyroxin-binding globulin as a cause of misleading serum thyroxin values. A study of 6 families] Bürgi H, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(33):1141-7, 17 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Total thyroxine and free thyroxine in endemic goiter in southern Baden] Mertz DP, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(52):1947-50, 28 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Endocrine opthalmopathy-- new physiopathological viewpoints through the determination of T3, T4 and TSH following TRH stimulation] Loos U, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1340-3, 1974 (Ger)**

[Free thyroxin in serum (equilibrium dialysis with native and diluted serum) (author's transl)] Herrmann J, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 9(4):320-3, Jul 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Thyroxine and urinary calculi formation--an etiological connection? Preliminary report] Schwille PO, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol 67(5):331-4, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Thyroxinemia in normal pregnancy and in the puerperium] Ragucci N. **Arch Ostet Ginecol 78(1-3):39-52, Jan-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Serum triiodothyronine in newborn infants and its relationship with T4 and TSH] Koshimizu T, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(9):1077-81, Sep 74 (Jpn)**

[Clinical significance and biochemical consideration of free thyroxine index with special reference to Thyopac index] Yamashita Y, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(6):749-54, Jun 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Simple determination of free thyroxine index and TBG index and its clinical evaluation] Hamada T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):176, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Effect of inorganic iodine on serum thyroxine concentration in Basedow's disease--in patients during treatment with antithyroid agents] Ikeda H, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):408, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Fluctuation of blood T3 and T4 levels in hyperthyroidism during therapy] Mitsuma T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):404, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Relationship between changes of the serum T3 level, T4-T3 ratio and the hypothalamo-pituitary system in the newborn] Okimizu T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):617, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Effect of MMI on the serum T3 and T4 levels in hyperthyroid patients (author's transl)] Sakurada T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 51(1):1-8, 20 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Blood T3-T4 ratio in various states of thyroid function] Tanaka K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):116, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Determination of free thyroxine] Uchimura H, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):173, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Simultaneous determination of plasma free thyroxine and triiodothyronine fractions by equilibrium dialysis] Doi H, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):287, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Experimental study of radioimmunoassay of total serum thyroxine. (1)] Hirata S, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):286, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Thyroid function test by Trilute and Tetralute kit. II. Tetralute] Kinoshita F, et al. **Jpn J Nucl Med 11(6):685-92, Dec 74 (Jpn)**

[Physiologic and genetic differences in blood serum thyroxine level in cows at different periods of estrus cycle] Fitko R, et al. **Endokrynol Pol 25(6):467-75,**

Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Value of determination of active thyroxine] Baranowska E, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29(47):2013-5, 25 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Comparative assessment of diagnostic value of determinations of effective thyroxine ratio in blood and urinary hydroxyproline excretion in patients with thyroid diseases] Iwańska J, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(10):413-5, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Viral hepatitis and blood serum thyroxine level (author's transl)] Halawa B, et al. Przegl Lek 31(12):965-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Radiocompetitive analysis of the thyroid hormones] Nauman A, et al. Przegl Lek 31(0):suppl:34-8, 1974 (Pol)
[Determination of the thyroxine in the blood plasma of experimental animals by the saturation analysis method] Zavadskiĭ PS, et al. Biol Nauki (1):134-7, 1975 (Rus)
[Chemical and radiochemical methods of studying the transport-organic stage of iodine metabolism] Varnovitskiĭ EG. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(4):83-8, Apr 74 (Rus)
[Effect of neomycin on certain indicators of carbohydrate and cortisol metabolism and level of thyroid hormones in toxic goiter] Skvortsova RI, et al. Vrach Delo 0(8):73-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Correlation between hyperthyroxinemia and blood coagulation disorders] Sprung M. Vojnosanit Pregl 31(5):368-70, Sep-Oct 74 (Ser)
[Plasma transport of thyroxine in patients with endemic goiter] Cabo SL, et al. Medicina (B Aires) 35(2):125-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DEFICIENCY

Low serum thyroxine in phenothiazine-treated psychiatric patients. Gwinup G, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 63(1):94-7, Jan 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Thyroid function and triiodothyronine and thyroxine kinetics in rabbits immunized with thyroid hormones. Herrmann J, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(2):276-88, Feb 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Rapid purification of tri-iodothyronine and thyroxine protein conjugates for antibody production. Burke CW, et al. J Endocrinol 65(1):133-8, Apr 75

METABOLISM

Inhibition by propylthiouracil of the extrathyroidal formation of triiodothyronine from thyroxine. Bernal J, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(2):276-81, Oct 74
Effect of the exposure to cold on the extrathyroidal conversion of L-thyroxine to triiodo-L-thyronine, and on intramitochondrial alpha-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase activity in thyroidectomized rats on L-thyroxine. Bernal J, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(3):481-92, Mar 75
Thyroxine metabolism in the rat: effect of varying doses of exogenous thyroxine. Galton VA. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(4):714-22, Apr 75
The exchange of thyroxine between plasma and liver: the role of free thyroxine. Hillier AP. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(2):270-5, Feb 75
The thyroid in ulcreative colitis and Crohn's disease. III. The daily fractional turnover of thyroxine. Järnerot G, et al. Acta Med Scand 197(1-2):89-94, Jan-Feb 75
Neutral amino acid transport pathways in uptake of L-thyroxine by Ehrlich ascites cells. Stitzer LK, et al. Am J Physiol 229(1):172-7, Jul 75
DNA binding of thyroid hormone receptors. MacLeod KN, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(3):577-83, 3 Feb 75
Conversion of thyroxine (T4) and triiodothyronine (T3) and the subcellular localisation of the converting enzyme. Hesch RD, et al. Clin Chim Acta 59(2):209-13, 10 Mar 75
Enterohepatic cycling of thyroxine in starved and fed brook trout, Salvelinus fontinalis (Mitchill). Eales JG, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(4):661-72, 1 Dec 74
Thyroxine and palatal development in rat embryos. Sweney LR, et al. Dev Biol 42(1):19-27, Jan 75
Brain and cerebrospinal fluid permeability to intravenous thyroid hormones. Hagen GA, et al. Endocrinology 95(5):1398-410, Nov 74
The effect of food deprivation of the peripheral metabolism of thyroxine in rats. Ingbar DH, et al. Endocrinology 96(6):1525-32, Jun 75
Thyroid peroxidase-catalyzed delabeling of 131 I-diiodotyrosine and 131 I-thyroxine. Van Zyl A, et al. Endocrinology 95(4):1166-73, Oct 74
Thyroxine content in the thyroid gland of domestic animals. Part VII. Iodinated tyrosines and thyronines in the serum of she camel at various reproductive stages. Abdel-Wahab MF, et al. Endokrinologie 63(1):116-21, 1974
Excretion and enterohepatic cycling of 125I-L-thyroxine in channel catfish, Ictalurus punctatus Rafinesque. Collicutt JM, et al. Gen Comp Endocrinol 23(4):390-402, Aug 74
Uptake of ambient radioactive L-thyroxine and 3,5,3'-triiodo-L-thyronine by rainbow trout, Salmo gairdneri (Richardson). Eales JG, et al. Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(4):347-51, Dec 74
Assessment of the degradation of thyroid hormones in man during bed rest. Balsam A, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(2):216-9, Feb 75
Effect of physical training on the metabolism of thyroid hormones in man. Balsam A, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(2):212-5, Feb 75
Accelerated host metabolism of L-thyroxine during acute infection: role of the leukocyte and peripheral leukocytosis. DeRubertis FR, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(4):589-600, Apr 75
Metabolism of thyroxine and triiodothyronine in patients with chronic granulomatous disease. Sareen C, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(5):900-3, May 75
Propylthiouracil blocks extrathyroidal conversion of thyroxine to triiodothyronine and augments thyrotropin secretion in man. Geffner DL, et al. J Clin Invest 55(2):224-9, Feb 75
Estimation of thyroxine and triiodothyronine distribution and of the conversion rate of thyroxine to triiodothyronine in man. Inada M, et al. J Clin Invest 55(6):1337-48, Jun 75
Thyroid hormone action: in vitro characterization of solubilized nuclear receptors from rat liver and cultured GH1 cells. Samuels HH, et al. J Clin Invest 54(4):853-65, Oct 74
Thyroxine binding by hepatitis B surface antigen. Neurath AR, et al. J Infect Dis 131(2):172-6, Feb 75
The relationship of thyroxine turnover to other parameters of peripheral thyroid function in Graves' disease. Clifton-Bligh P, et al. J Lab Clin Med 85(6):922-33, Jun 75
Deiodination of l-thyroxine in vitro by peripheral leukocytes from rhesus monkeys with bacterial sepsis. Derubertis FR. J Lab Clin Med 83(6):902-10, Jun 74
Inability of human adipose tissue cells to differenciate between triiodothyronine (T3) and thyroxine (T4). Hušek P, et al. Klin Wochenschr 52(10):505-6, 15 Mar 74
Letter: Interaction between thyroxine and 35-S-labelled antithyroid drugs. Lees JF, et al. Lancet 1(7904):457, 22 Feb 75
Methods for determining the conversion of L-thyroxine (T4) TO L-triiodothyronine (T3)1. Surks MI, et al. Methods Enzymol 36(00):537-46, 1975
Letter: Thyroxine pathways--hypothesis. Sterling FH. N Engl J Med 293(6):309, 07 Aug 75
Enhanced thyroxine metabolism following cutaneous application of microscope immersion oil. Bastomsky CH, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(4):725-33, Apr 75
[Association of thyroxine with subcellular fractions of rat liver and adenohypophysis in vitro (author's transl)] Pfibyl T, et al. Sb Lek 77(1):19-25, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Comparative study of the half-life of thyroxine- I 125 in the normal AG Wistar rat, the hairless mutant and the hairy hybrid] Zizine L, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(18):2339-42, 29 Apr 74 (Fre)
[Thyroidal autoregulation in nontoxic goiter patients: normalization of the T3/T4 ratio in serum by treatment with potassium iodide (author's transl)] Horn K, et al. Klin Wochenschr 53(2):94-5, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Peripheral metabolism of 125 I-T4 and 131 I-T3 and conversion of T4 to T3] Inada M, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):117, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Placental permeability to thyroxine] Turakulov IaKh, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(1):83-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The role of the thyroid gland in the arterial lipolytic activity in rabbits on atherogenic diets] Contreras MC, et al. Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 8(1-3):8-12, Mar-Nov 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Thyroxine metabolism in the rat. Changes caused by massive doses of thyroxine or triiodothyronine] Zaninovich AA, et al. Medicina (B Aires) 35(1):43-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Iodine and thyroxine metabolism in progressive muscular dystrophy] Linazasoro JM, et al. Rev Clin Esp 134(2):119-22, 31 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The influence of thyroxine on the isoenzyme distribution of tissue aspartate aminotransferase in normal and thyroidectomized guinea pigs. Krashkova AM. Acta Biol Med Ger 33(1):43-7, 1974
Thyroidectomy and combined thyroxine-cortisol therapy. Their effects on blood sugar, serum immunoreactive insulin and free fatty acids during an oral glucose tolerance test. Renauld A, et al. Acta Diabetol Lat 11(2):96-105, Mar-Apr 74
Role of growth hormone in the enhancement of the propylthiouracil-induced goitrogenesis by small doses of thyroxine. Ching MC, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(2):238-47, Jun 75
Different effects of oral doses of triiodothyronine or thyroxine on the inhibition of thyrotrophin releasing hormone (TRH) mediated thyrotrophin (TSH) response in man. Wenzel KW, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 80(1):42-8, Sep 75
Interrelationship between thyroxine and adrenaline in stimulation of lipolysis in the rat. Swierczek J. Acta Physiol Pol 25(5):453-60, Sep-Oct 74
Effect of thyroid hormone administration on synthesis and degradation of cytochrome c in rat liver. Booth FW, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(2):674-7, Apr 75
Reaction of cultured adult and fetal lung to prednisolone and thyroxine. Adamson IY, et al. Arch Pathol 99(2):80-5, Feb 75
Effect of thyroxine and cortisol on brain ornithine decarboxylase activity and swimming behavior in developing rat. Anderson TR, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(4):495-501, 15 Feb 75
Effect of thyroxine on DNA synthesis and thymidine kinase activity during cerebellar development. Weichsel ME Jr. Brain Res 78(3):455-65, 4 Oct 74
The effect of thyroxine administration on intestinal calcium absorption and calcium binding protein activity in the chick. Swaminathan R, et al. Calcif Tissue Res 17(3):257-61, 2 Jun 75
Effect of thyroxine on the ultrastructure of the hypophyseal proximal pars distalis in Tilapia zilli. Leatherland JF, et al. Can J Zool 53(6):688-90, Jun 75
Peripheral resistance to thyroxine: a cause of short stature in a boy without goitre. Schneider G, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 4(2):111-8, Mar 75
Development of corneal transparency in embryonic chick: influence of exogenous thyroxine and thiouracil on structure, water and electrolyte content. Masterson E, et al. Dev Biol 43(2):233-9, Apr 75
Thyroxine treatment and insulin secretion in the rat. Lenzen S, et al. Diabetologia 11(1):49-55, Feb 75
Cycloleucine transport in isolated rat thymocytes: in vitro effects of triiodothyronine and thyroxine. Goldfine ID, et al. Endocrinology 96(4):1030-7, Apr 75
Rapid effects of single small doses of L-thyroxine and triiodo-L-thyronine on growth hormone, as studied in the rat by radioimmunoassy. Hervas F, et al. Endocrinology 97(1):91-101, Jul 75
Schistosomatium douthitti: effects of thyroxine. Cornford EM. Exp Parasitol 36(2):210-21, Oct 74
Increased responsiveness of the thyroid to thyrotropin by pretreatment with thyroid hormones in intact mice. Seif FJ, et al. Experientia 31(7):863-4, 15 Jul 75
Alterations of mitochondrial phospholipids in the rat brown adipose tissue after chronic treatment with cold or thyroxine. Ricquier D, et al. FEBS Lett 53(3):342-6, 15 May 75
Hormonal regulation of the activity of the fatty acid synthesizing system and of the malic enzyme concentration in liver cells-1,2. Goodridge AG. Fed Proc 34(2):117-23, Feb 75 (57 ref.)
The effects of thyroidal hormones on the ovarian response to photoperiod in a tropical finch (Ploceus philippinus). Chandola A, et al. Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(4):437-41, Dec 74
Acceleration of thyroxine-induced metamorphosis by prolactin antiserum. Eddy L, et al. Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(4):462-6, Apr 75
Testosterone secretion and plasma luteinizing hormone concentration during a sexual cycle in the Pekin duck, and after thyroxine treatment. Jallageas M, et al. Gen Comp Endocrinol 23(4):472-5, Aug 74
Effects of L-thyroxine on the intermediary metabolism of the Spotted Munia, Lonchura punctulata. Thapliyal JP, et al. Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(1):31-5, Jan 75
Variations in thyroid activity and respiratory rate during a 24-hr period and role of testosterone and thyroxine on the oxidative metabolism of the water snake, Natrix piscator. Thapliyal JP, et al. Gen Comp Endocrinol 26(1):100-6, May 75
Proceedings: Influences of hydrocortisone, thyroxine and insulin on bile acid biosynthesis in rats. Mayer D. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1230, Oct 74
Study of the effect of thyroxine on tissue calcium. Ghosh D, et al. Indian J Med Sci 28(3):129-32, Mar 74
The effects of fetal thyroidectomy and thyroxine administration on the development of skin and wool follicles of sheep fetuses. Chapman RE, et al. J Anat 117(2):419-32, Apr 74
Demonstration of thyroxine-stimulated incorporation

of amino acid into peptide linkage in mitochondria-free system. Carter WJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(10):3588-94, 25 May 75

Effects of hypophysectomy, growth hormone, and thyroxine on protein turnover in heart. Hjalmarson AC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(12):4556-61, 25 Jun 75

Effects of thyroid hormones on enzymes involved in fatty acid and glycerolipid synthesis. Roncari DA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(11):4134-8, 10 Jun 75

Artifacts in studies of protein synthesis with radioactive amino acids. Invalidity of alleged stimulation of protein synthesis by thyroxine in vitro in absence of mitochondria. Sokoloff L, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(17):5520-6, 10 Sep 74

Pituitary unresponsiveness to thyrotropin-releasing hormone in thyrotoxic patients during chronic anti-thyroid drug therapy and in rats previously treated with excess thyroid hormone. Harada A, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(6):942-8, Jun 75

Inhibitory action of thyroid hormone of the activation of adenyl cyclase-cyclic AMP system by thyroid-stimulating hormone in human thyroid tissues from euthyroid subjects and thyrotoxic patients. Takasu N, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(4):772-8, Oct 74

Proceedings: Effect of cortisol on thyroxine-induced inhibition of thyrotrophin secretion in the thyroidectomized calf. Thomas AL, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(2):20P, Nov 74

The effect of prolactin and thyroxine on tail resorption in R. pipiens: in vivo and in vitro. Derby A. **J Exp Zool** 193(1):15-20, Jul 75

The effects of epilation and hormones on the activity of rat hair follicles. Hale PA, et al. **J Exp Zool** 191(1):49-62, Jan 75

T3- and T4-induced rates of metamorphosis in immature and sexually mature larvae of Ambystoma tigrinum (Amphibia: Caudata). Norris DO, et al. **J Exp Zool** 189(3):303-10, Sep 74

The influence of thyroxine and acclimation temperature on glycogen reserves of the frog Rana pipiens. Packard GC, et al. **J Exp Zool** 191(3):365-70, Mar 75

Direct effect of thyroid hormones on glucose oxidation by isolated rat cardiac myocytes. Burns AH, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 7(8):553-61, Aug 75

Effect of analogues of steroid and thyroxine hormones on wound healing in hamsters. Pirk FW, et al. **J Periodont Res** 9(5):290-7, 1974

Effects of chronic ethanol treatment and thyroxine administration on ethanol metabolism and liver oxidative capacity. Israel Y, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 192(3):565-74, Mar 75

Thyroxine stimulation of rate liver microsomal NADH-cytochrome c reductase in vitro. Faas FH, et al. **Life Sci** 15(12):2059-68, 15 Dec 74

Effect of thyroid hormone on esterase activity in serum and liver of mice. Komeda K, et al. **Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo)** 14(3):153-4, Fall 74

Proceedings: Studies on the inhibitory effect of thyroxine on insulin secretion from the perfused rat pancreas. Lenzen S. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287 Suppl:R58, 1975

Cardiovascular and metabolic responses to thyroid hormones in animals after sympathectomy or treatment with nerve growth factor. Nemecek GM, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 13(5):317-32, May 74

Hormonal influences upon the maturation of the rat brain's responsiveness to sensory stimuli. Salas M, et al. **Physiol Behav** 5(1):7-11, Jan 70

The effect of the chronic L-adrenaline, D, L-metanephrine and L-thyroxine administration on the MAO activity in rat's brain. Trzeciak HI, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 26(6):587-90, Jul-Aug 74

Changes in voluntary food intake, body-weight and metabolic rate with thyroxine treatment in sheep. Blair T, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 33(3):78A, Dec 74

The effects of thyrocalcitonin on gastric acid secretion in intact and thyroidectomized thyroxin-substituted gastric fistula cats. Nordgren C-E, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 9(1):103-9, 1974

Effect of thyroxine on the energy metabolism and structure of mitochondria in chick-embryo liver. Turakulov YaKh, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol** 4(4):361-9, Jul 74

[Course of changes in the heart rate after intravenous injection of triiodothyronine and thyroxin in rats (author's transl)] Kapitola J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(40):1233-4, 4 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Influence of L-thyroxine upon the ratio between protein-bound SH- and S-S-groups (author's transl)] Shulte-Wissermann H, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 165(1):31-40, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of hormones and chemical mediators on some functional parameters of the rabbit heart. VI. Effect of thyroxine] Macrif I, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(21):1879-81, 15 Nov 74 (Ita)

[Proceedings: Thyroid stimulating substances in man. (1). New findings concerning autoregulation of the thyroid gland of man: increases of adenyl cyclase caused by TSH administration and their inhibition by T3 and T4 in the thyroid of normal individuals and patients with Basedow's disease] Takasu N, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):414, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Changes in blood constituents induced by noradrenaline infusion and acute cold exposure in rats treated chronically with noradrenaline and thyroxine (author's transl)] Agishi Y, et al. **Hokkaido J Med Sci** 50(1):25-33, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Age-related changes in the dirunal rhythm of mitosis in rat liver parenchymal cells under normal conditions and after thyroxine adminstration] Dobrokhotov VN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 75(4):88-91, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Endogenous activity of oxidases and their reaction to thyroxine in homogenates of 2 forms of Bradybaena fruticum (Mull.) in different temperature conditions] Runkova GG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 219(2):471-2, 1974 (Rus)

[The effect of hormones on renal function through the neurosecretory system of the hypothalamus] Pronina NN, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 61(3):437-41, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Participation of thyroxine in the regulation of the rate of isocitrate dehydrogenase reactions in the brain and liver] Eshchenko ND, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 21(3):87-92, May-Jun 75 (Rus)

[Effect of hydrocortisone, thyroxine and alloxan diabetes on the incorporation of the labelled acetate-1-C14 into the lipids of the adrenal glands and testis in rats] Kheĭdemanis KK, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 20(5):100-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Post-irradiation repair of chromosomes of mammalian somatic cells. Effect of thyroxine on oxidative phosphorylation and the frequency of chromosomal aberrations in the liver cells of rats] Antipenko EN, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 14(5):746-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[An isoenzyme of cerebral glutaminase activated by thyroxine] Oganesian VS, et al. **Vopr Biokhim Mozga** 8:77-90, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of L-thyroxine on the activity and isoenzymatic spectrum of liver hexokinase in intact and insulin-resistant rats] Chesnokov VN, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 21(2):172-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Thyroxine-like effect of of iodine-containing compounds on the activity of pentosephosphate cycle enzymes] Kolotilova AI, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 20(2):155-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Change in the enzymatic activity in the guinea pig myocardium on the administration of thyroxine and in thyroidectomy] Mitev IP, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 20(2):195-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Hormone regulation of the enzyme content of cells of transplantable liver cancer in rat] Stroev EA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 20(7):56-60, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

The induction of collagenase by thyroxine in resorbing tadpole tailfin in vitro. Davis BP, et al. **Dev Biol** 44(1):217-22, May 75

Regulation of tRNA methylase by thyroxine in rat liver. Kaplay SS, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(4):1185-8, Oct 74

Plasmodium berghei: possible role of thyroxine in growth and metabolism. Shoemaker JP. **Exp Parasitol** 36(2):261-4, Oct 74

Thyroxine withdrawal in thyroid cancer. Sfakianakis GN, et al. **Ohio State Med J** 71(2):79-82, Feb 75

[Effects of thyroid hormone on cell proliferation in the amphibian larva (author's transl)] Chibon P, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 35(3):296-7, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SECRETION

Effects of a polychlorinated biphenyl mixture (arocior 1254) and DDT on biliary thyroxine excretion in rats. Bastomsky CH. **Endocrinology** 95(4):1150-5, Oct 74

Surgical disconnection of the medial basal hypothalamus and pituitary function in the rhesus monkey. III. Thyroxine secretion. Butler WR, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(5):1094-8, May 75

Relation of thyroid hormone secretion rate (TSR) in rats and fowl to hormone content of their thyroid glands. Sinha KN, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 25(1):25-30, Jan 75

Thyroid hormone secretion rates in growing and mature goats. Anderson RR, et al. **J Anim Sci** 40(6):1130-5, Jun 75

Rate of thyroxine secretion by male and laying Japanese quail: identification of the radioactive thyroxine degradation component of the multiphasic 131-I curve. Robinson GA, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(1):65-71, Apr 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

Subcutaneous administration of sodium l-thyroxine to patients with hypothyroidism. Ljunggren JG, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 197(6):471-2, Jun 75

Assessment of potassium metabolism, using 42K, in cases of myxoedema before and after treatment with thyroxine. Misra DP, et al. **Age Ageing** 3(4):245-8, Nov 74

Letter: Biochemical abnormalities in hypothyroidism. Pain RW. **Am J Clin Pathol** 64(2):279-80, Aug 75

Low platelet adhesiveness and other hemostatic abnormalities in hypothyroidism. Edson JR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 82(3):342-6, Mar 75

Proceedings: TSH stimulation test as an aid to determining thyroid status during thyroxine administration. Laurance BM. **Arch Dis Child** 49(10):821, Oct 74

Therapeutics: recent suggestions for the treatment of hypothyroidism and diabetes mellitus. Block MB. **Ariz Med** 32(4):344-6, Apr 75

Clinical experience with euthroid: a new drug for thyroid replacement therapy. Aguiló F Jr, et al. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 65(11):267-79, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

Twenty-four-hour prolactin profiles in normal and disease states: failure of thyroxine to modify prolactin secretion. Malarkey WB, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(4):708-12, Apr 75

Letter: Hyperthyroid crisis. **JAMA** 233(6):508-9, 11 Aug 75

The effect of an orally administered L-thyroxine supplement on reproduction in protein deficient rats. Soerjodibroto WS, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 33(1):19A-20A, May 74

[Physical and mental development of hypathyroid children being treated with synthetic thyroid hormone (author's transl)] Rager K, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(49):2497-502, 6 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Letter: Endocrine ophthalmopathy] Reinwein D. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(49):2540, 6 Dec 74 (Ger)

[Treatment of hypercholesterolemia after myocardial infarction with D-thyroxine (author's transl)] Bommer J, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(4):139-42, 24 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparative studies of the lipid-lowering activity of etiroxate hydrochloride and dextrothyroxine (author's transl)] Schwartzkopff W, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(19):827-30, 9 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Decreasing effect of DL-alpha-methylthyroxine-ethylester, D-thyroxine (DT4), D-triiodothyronine (DT3) and a combination of DT4 + DT3 on serum lipids in primary hyperlipoproteinemia Type IIa and b] Koschinsky T, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1262-4, 1974 (Ger)

[Therapeutic suppression of TSH secretion in bland struma, recurring struma and recurrence prevention following struma resection] Pickardt CR, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1352-5, 1974 (Ger)

[Effect of D-thyroxine-Na (Dynothel) on hypercholesteremia] Rakow AD, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1259-61, 1974 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Fluctuation of serum TSH concentration caused by T3 and T4 treatment in patients with primary hypothyroidism] Kuzuya N, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):410, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[L-thyroxine propylhexedrine in the treatment of obesity. Crossed double blind study] González Barranco J, et al. **Prensa Med Mex** 39(5-6):298-9, May-Jun 74 (Spa)

URINE

The assay of urinary thyroid hormones for assessing thyroid function. Chan V. **Ann Clin Biochem** 11(4):120-9, Jul 74

THYROXINE-BINDING PROTEIN

see related
PROTEIN-BOUND IODINE TEST

Evaluation of thyroid status with "effective thyroxine ratio" (E.T.R.). Kolendorf K, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 77(2):250-6, Oct 74

Studies of serum thyroxine-binding globulin (TBG). Omenn GS. **Birth Defects** 7(6):42, May 71

Genetic variants of thyroxine-binding globulin (TBG). Rivas ML, et al. **Birth Defects** 7(6):34-41, May 71

The use of merthiolate for TBG-blocking in the radioimmunoassay of triiodothyronine. Kanagasabapathy AS, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 55(2):267-71, 16 Sep 74

Studies on human thyroxine-binding globulin (TBG). IX. Some physical, chemical, and biological properties of radioiodinated TBG and partially desialylated TBG. Refetoff S, et al. **J Clin Invest** 56(1):177-87, Jul 75

Binding of thyroid hormone in rabbit serum: definition of a prealbumin and effects of strain variation on binding. Davis PJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(2):389-98, Nov 74

Strjcture of human plasma prealbumin at 2-5 A resolution. A preliminary report on the polypeptide chain conformation, quaternary structure and thyroxine binding. Blake CCF, et al. J Mol Biol 88(1):1-12, 5 Sep 74

Serum thyroxine radioimmunoassay, simplified. Krahn PM, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):234, May 74

[Familial disorders of thyroxin-binding globulin as a cause of misleading serum thyroxin values. A study of 6 families] Bürgi H, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(33):1141-7, 17 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Thyroxine binding globulin (TBG) and estradiol in the maternal system and fetus: the effect of estradiol on TBG] Takamura K, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):115, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

ANALYSIS

Further characterization of human thyroxine-binding globulin. Korcek L, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 371(2):333-36, 18 Dec 74

Determination of serum thyroxine after dissociation from thyroxine-binding globulin in alkaline solution and absorption on dextran-coated charcoal. Wong WH. Clin Chem 21(2):216-20, Feb 75

A note on the estimation of thyroxine-binding parameters. Simpson-Morgan MW, et al. Clin Chim Acta 57(1):17-21, 20 Nov 74

Discrepancy between the measurement of thyroxine-binding prealbumin plasma level and binding capacity in protein-calorie malnutrition. Ingenbleek Y, et al. Eur J Clin Invest 5(2):187-90, Apr 75

Estimation of TBG by a competitive ligand-binding assay. Sawhney RC, et al. Horm Metab Res 6(5):435, Sep 74

The thyroxine-binding properties of serum proteins. A competitive binding technique employing sephadex G-25. Sutherland RL, et al. J Endocrinol 65(3):319-32, Jun 75

Methods for measuring the thyroxine-binding proteins and free thyroid hormone concentration in serum. Cavalieri RR, et al. Methods Enzymol 36(00):126-32, 1975

The quantitative determination of thyroxine binding globulin by Laurell electrophoresis. Kranz T, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(3):124-7, Mar 74

[Behavior of the curve of thyroid uptake of radioiodine, of blood thyroxine and of thyroxine-binding capacity of the blood in presenile and senile subjects as compared with normal young persons] Cucinotta D, et al. G Clin Med 55(1):40-54, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Clinical significance and biochemical consideration of free thyroxine index with special reference to Thyopac index] Yamashita Y, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(6):749-54, Jun 74 (Jpn)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inhibition of thyroxine binding to adenohypophysial proteins in vitro by 2,4-dinitrophenol administered in vivo. Schreiber V, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 24(2):147-56, 1975

BLOOD

Thyroxine dissociation in human plasma: measurement of its rate by a continuous-flow dialysis method. Hillier AP. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(1):32-8, Jan 75

Thyroxine content in the thyroid gland of domestic animals. Part VII. Iodinated tyrosines and thyronines in the serum of she camel at various reproductive stages. Abdel-Wahab MF, et al. Endokrinologie 63(1):116-21, 1974

Experience with immunological TBG quantitation in the clinic. Kranz T, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):231, May 74

[Our experience with the Effective Thyroxine Ratio test (ETR) IN THE Differential diagnosis of functional thyroid gland disorders] Bednář J, et al. Vnitr Lek 20(11):1062-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Total thyroxine and free thyroxine in endemic goiter in southern Baden] Mertz DP, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(52):1947-50, 28 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Simple determination of free thyroxine index and TBG index and its clinical evaluation] Hamada T, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):176, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Case of cretinism in an infant with an ectopic thyroid (in the sublingual region) and an abnormally low TBG level] Niimi H, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):391, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

DEFICIENCY

Study of a kindred with thyroxine-binding globulin deficiency and oligomenorrhea. Wallace EZ, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(1):79-84, 1 May 75

Familial thyroxine-binding globulin deficiency in a patient with congenital hypothyroidism. Niimi H, et al. Endocrinol Jpn 22(1):35-8, Feb 75

Familial thyroxine-binding globulin deficiency: search for linkage with Xg blood groups. Grant DB, et al. J Med Genet 11(3):271-4, Sep 74

Familial thyroxine-binding globulin deficiency: search for linkage with Xg blood groups. Grant DB, et al. J Med Genet 11(3):271-4, Sep 74

[A family with thyroxine-binding globulin deficiency] Mitsuno M, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 23(6):517-20, Jun 75 (Jpn)

[Cretinism associated with thyroxine binding globulin deficiency in an infant] Niimi H, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 23(6):521-4, Jun 75 (Jpn)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Preparation of 125-I-labeled human thyroxine-binding alpha globulin and its turnover in normal and hypothyroid subjects. Cavalieri RR, et al. J Clin Invest 56(1):79-87, Jul 75

[Factors influencing the value of thyroxine-binding index (TBC index). Possibility of quantifying the variables in order to obtain a "clean" TBC index. Experimental results obtained from the study of the influence of HCG on the TBC index in biological models] Rossi E. Quad Sclavo Diagn 9(4):938-49, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Crystallisation of purified thyroxine-binding alpha globulin. Fullerton WW. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(4):1438-42, 23 Dec 74

Gel filtration of thyroxine - binding proteins of human serum. Hocman G. Endokrinologie 63(1):107-11, 1974

Use of thyroxine in affinity chromatography. Pensky J, et al. Methods Enzymol 34:385-9, 1974

METABOLISM

The thyroid in ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease. IV. Thyroid hormone binding proteins. Järnerot G, et al. Acta Med Scand 197(1-2):95-8, Jan-Feb 75

Studies on Z-Fraction. I. Isolation and partial characterization of low molecular weight ligand-binding protein from rat hepatic cytosol. Warner M, et al. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(3):493-500, Jun 75

Effect of butyldiiodohydroxybenzoate on pituitary-thyroid interplay. Iwasa Y, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1167-72, Apr 75

A systematic study of variables affecting protein binding of thyroxine and triiodothyronine in serum. Pedersen KO. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 34(3):247-55, Nov 74

The binding characteristics of transcortin, thyroxine binding globulin and pre-albumin in Jamaicans. Keane PM, et al. West Indian Med J 20(4):271-5, Dec 71

PHYSIOLOGY

[Proceedings: Effect of T4 binding protein on thyroid hormone secretion] Ozawa Y, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):114, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

TIBIA

Pseudo-malignant lesions in Paget's disease of bone. Bowerman JW, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(1):57-61, May 75

Adamantinomas of long bones. Unni KK, et al. Cancer 34(5):1796-805, Nov 74

Hemihypertrophy of lower extremity associated with multifocal intraosseous hemangioma. Cohen J, et al. Clin Orthop (109):155-65, 1975

Wood, an organic foreign body of bone. A case report. Simmons BP, et al. Clin Orthop (106):276-8, Jan-Feb 75

Tibial periosteal hemangioma. Sugiura I. Clin Orthop (106):242-4, Jan-Feb 75

Synovial chondromatosis and instability of the proximal tibiofibular joint. Weiss C, et al. Clin Orthop (108):187-90, May 75

Primary mycetoma of bones--a case report. Saxena PS. Indian J Pathol Bacteriol 17(4):232-3, Oct 74

Visits abroad: the treatment of pseudarthrosis in the Soviet Union. Hindle JF, et al. Injury 6(3):206-7, Feb 75

Adamantinoma of long bones. A clinicopathological study of fourteen cases with vascular origin suggested. Huvos AG, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(2):148-54, Mar 75

Multicentric giant-cell tumors in the long bones. A case report. Tornberg DN, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(3):420-2, Apr 75

Recurrent osteoid-osteoma. Report of a case. Worland RL, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(2):277-8, Mar 75

Adamantinoma of the tibia. Report of two cases. Braidwood AS, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56-B(4):735-8, Nov 74

Arthrography in Blount's disease. Dalinka MK, et al. Radiology 113(1):161-4, Oct 74

Studies on tibial dyschondroplasia in ducks. Wise DR, et al. Res Vet Sci 18(2):193-7, Mar 75

Stress fractures of the femur and tibia simulating malignant bone tumous. Solomon L. S Afr J Surg 12(1):19-25, Mar 74

Congenital pseudarthrosis of the tibia. McElhannon FM Jr. South Med J 68(7):824-7, Jul 75

[An apparatus for prolongation of the children's legs by a method of bloodless distraction epiphyseolysis of proximal end of tibia (author's transl)] Janovec M. Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 42(3):229-33, Jun 75 (Cze)

[Malignant tumor of the bladder detected by a tibial metastasis] Lachand AT. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):385, Dec 73 (Fre)

[Therapy of juvenile osteochondrosis of the tuberositas tibiae] Kleinod G. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(8):504-8, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Myxedema circumscriptum praetibiale symmetricum] Wozniak KD, et al. Dermatol Monatsschr 160(8):675-80, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Blood circulation in anterior tibial muscle during the postoperative course following reconstructive vascular surgery] Haubold U, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:252-7, 1974 (Ger)

[Proceedings: The treatment of septic pseudoarthrosis of the tibia by grafting of bone chips from a posterior outer approach] Bezouglis C, et al. Z Orthop 112(4):1005-8, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Faulty torsion of the lower leg] Schumacher G, et al. Z Orthop 112(4):640-2, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Hemangiomatosis of the tibia] Lotem M, et al. Harefuah 88(10):464-5, 15 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Femoro-tibial bone changes after experimental acute arterial obliteration in animals. Physiopathological problems and histological study] Raso AM, et al. Minerva Cardioangiol 23(3):131-41, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Tibio-fibular fusion in the treatment of infected and difficult tibial pseudarthroses] Piątkowski S, et al. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 39(6):741-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Anterior tibial muscle syndrome with special reference to the electromyographical picture] Włodarska A, et al. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 40(3):353-60, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Early diagnosis of acute hemotogenic osteomyelitis] Iudin IaB, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(7):90-3, Jul 74 (Rus)

[Treatment of pseudarthrosis of the tibia by the method of traction] Lebedev AA, et al. Vestn Khir 114(3):50-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Osteomyelitis of the femur and tibia after application of hydrocortisone] Sashchikova VG. Vestn Khir 114(3):100-1, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Physiological varus of the pelvic extremities in children initiating walking] Lozano-Reyes S. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 32(1):157-67, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Primary hydatid disease in long bones, clinical and radiologic aspects (author's transl) Calderon C, et al. Rev Med Chil 103(3):180-3, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ABNORMALITIES

Letter: Male-to-male transmission of tibial torsion. Fitch N. Am J Hum Genet 26(5):662, Sep 74

Proximal focal femoral deficiency (familial). Kelly TE. Birth Defects 10(12):508-9, 1974

Camptomelic dwarfism. Thurmon TF, et al. Birth Defects 10(9):89-95, 1974

Weismann-Netter-Stuhl syndrome. (Toxopachyostéose diaphysaire tibio-péronière). Azimi F, et al. Br J Radiol 47(561):618-20, Sep 74

Congenital kyphoscoliosis of the tibia. Rathgeb JM, et al. Clin Orthop 0(103):178-90, 1974

Tibial hemimelia in Galloway calves. Ojo SA, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(6):548-50, 15 Sep 74

Autosomal dominant inheritance of tibial meromelia. Report of a kindred. Clark MW. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(2):262-4, Mar 75

Congenital posterior angulation of tibia and fibula. Bray CB, et al. South Med J 68(3):292-6, Mar 75

Congenital absence of the tibia in a dog. Baker JR, et al. Vet Rec 95(3):64, 20 Jul 74

ANALYSIS

The effect of chronic lithium application on the mineral content of rat bone and soft tissues. Bellwinkel S, et al. Int Pharmacopsychiatry 10(1):9-16, 1975

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Anatomical differences in the femur and tibia between Negroids and Caucasoids antheir effects upon locomotion. Farrally MR, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol 43(1):63-9, Jul 75**

The geometrical properties of the human tibia. Minns RJ, et al. **J Biomech 8(3-4):253-5, Jul 75**

BLOOD SUPPLY

The role of periosteal blood supply in the healing of fractures of the tibia. Macnab I, et al. **Clin Orthop 105(0):27-33, Nov-Dec 74**

Tibial blood supply in relation to fracture healing. Rhinelander FW. **Clin Orthop 105(0):34-81, Nov-Dec 74 (40 ref.)**

Blood supply and the rate of healing of tibial fractures. Trueta J. **Clin Orthop 105(0):11-26, Nov-Dec 74**

Blood flow and mineral deposition in canine tibial fractures. Paradis GR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(2):220-6, Mar 75**

Differential effect of metabolic inhibitors on myogenic tone and contractility in isolated tibial arteries. Greenberg S, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(3):458-67, Dec 74**

Effect of sympathectomy and sciatic nerve stimulation on bone blood flow. McElfresh EC, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):483-5, 1974**

[Revascularisation of bone following implantation of bone cement. An experimental study at the dog tibia (author's transl)] Harms J, et al. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir 80(1):71-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Revascularization of the tibia after conservative and surgical fracture fixation] Schweiberer L, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd (119):18-36, 1974 (Ger)**

[Arterial vascularization of the human tibia] Gremigni D, et al. **Arch Ital Anat Embriol 78(3-4):227-34, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[On the arterial vascularization of the human tibia] Gremigni D, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(8):541-3, 30 Apr 74 (Ita)**

[Intraosseous hypertension in arthrosis of the knee joint] Kutepov AG. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (2):80-2, Feb 75 (Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

[Assessement of density in osteomized and stabilized bone (author's transl)] Gördes W, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:415-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Fluorescence microscopical studies on OTC and DCAF-OTC labelled bones of parathormone-treated and non-treated rats. II. Microscopical anatomy of the tibia and os ileum. Herrmann HJ, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 88(2):289-98, 1974**

[Analysis of growth hormone by the tibia test: importance of the choice of animals] Charrier J. **Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys 14(2):371-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Ultrastructural studies on an animal model of epiphyseolysis. Cells and matrix in the proximal growth plate of the rat tibia after administration of DL-serine(3,4,5-trihydroxybenzyl)-hydrazide] (author's transl) Riede UN, et al. **Virchows Archiv [Cell Pathol] 17(4):307-18, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

EMBRYOLOGY

A simple, single-injection method for inducing long-term paralysis in embryonic chicks, and preliminary observations on growth of the tibia. Hall BK. **Anat Rec 181(4):767-77, Apr 75**

Effect of electric fields on growth rate of embryonic chick tibiae in vitro. Watson J, et al. **Nature 254(5498):331-2, 27 Mar 75**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Development of the tibial tuberosity. Ogden JA, et al. **Anat Rec 182(4):431-45, Aug 75**

Growth retardation and subsequent recovery of the rat tibia, a histochemical, light, and electron microscopic study. II. After fasting. Dearden LC, et al. **Growth 38(3):277-294, SEP 74**

Growth retardation and subsequent recovery of the rat tibia, a histochemical, light, and electron microscopic study. I. After propylthiouracil treatment. Dearden LC, et al. **Growth 38(3):253-75, SEP 74**

The role of cartilage in long bone growth: a reappraisal. Lutfi AM. **J Anat 117(2):413-7, Apr 74**

The development of the tibiofemoral angle in children. Salenius P, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(2):259-61, Mar 75**

[Proceedings: Micromorphometric and microradiographic studies on the growth apparatus of the femur and tibia in healthy and sick children] Krempien B, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:564, 1974 (Ger)**

[Growth of the crural and hip bones after elongation for congenital shortening of the lower limb in children and adolescents] Fedotova RG. **Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(10):55-8, Oct 74 (Rus)**

METABOLISM

Kinetics of calcium metabolism. II. 45Ca kinetic study in rat skeletons. Alonso GL, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Am 24(1):8-13, 1974**

[Experiments for the determination of calcium density in osteotomized and stabilised rabbit tibiae (author's transl)] Gördes W, et al. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir 81(2):125-47, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

PATHOLOGY

Bone changes in congenital cytomegalic inclusion disease. McCandless AE, et al. **Arch Dis Child 50(2):160-3, Feb 75**

Relationship between morphologic features and hardness of the subchondral bone of the medial tibial condyle in the normal state and in osteoarthritis and rheumatoid arthritis. Lereim P, et al. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir 81(1):1-11, 1975**

Prostaglandin synthesis inhibition: effect on bone changes and sarcoma tumor induction in balb/c mice. Strausser HR, et al. **Int J Cancer 15(5):724-30, 15 May 75**

[Recurring cortical diaphyseal aneurysmatic bone cyst of the tibia] Adler CP. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:256-8, 1974 (Ger)**

[Angioliposarcoma of the tibial head] GRundmann E. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:277, 1974 (Ger)**

[Structure and differentialdiagnosis of the so-called 'Adamantinoma of the tibia'. A study of light and electron microscopy (author's transl)] Köhler G, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:454-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Teleangiectatic sarcoma of the right distal tibia] Schauer A. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:267-70, 1974 (Ger)**

[Adamantinoma of the right tibia] Schauer A. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:270-1, 1974 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Shape deviation of the tibial head in femoro-patellar arthrosis] Strauss J. **Z Orthop 112(4):716-8, Aug 74 (Ger)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Tensile strength of the anterior cruciate ligament in the dog. Aim A, et al. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl] 0(Suppl 445):15-23, 1974**

Bone deformation recorded in vivo from strain gauges attached to the human tibial shaft. Lanyon LE, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand 46(2):258-68, May 75**

The bending stiffness of the human tibia. Minns RJ, et al. **Calcif Tissue Res 17(2):165-8, 1975**

[Measure of pituitary somatotropic activity by the tibia test: effect of certain physical treatments of the pituitary] Charrier J. **Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys 14(2):377-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Piezoelectric potentials in the intact and osteomized tibia (author's transl)] Weigert M, et al. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir 79(3):255-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Mechanical behavior of the tibia and fibula] Leitz G. **Hefte Unfallheilkd 0(117):30-3, 1974 (Ger)**

[Biomechanics of the fibula. Preliminary report] Solares R, et al. **Prensa Med Mex 39(11-12):453-60, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Hardness of the subchondral bone of the tibial condyles in the normal state and in osteoarthritis and rheumatoid arthritis. Lereim P, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand 45(4):614-27, 1974**

[Twisting of the articular surfaces of the knee joint (author's transl)] Seyss R. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir 80(1):21-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Experimental studies on the decrease of tibial fracture load after removal of the osteosynthesis plate] Jäger M, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd 0(117):34-8, 1974 (Ger)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Proceedings: Early ultrastructural changes in the tibia metaphysis of the mouse following incorporation of Ra-224] Marquart KH. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:466, 1973 (Ger)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Instracapsular epiphyseal osteoid osteoma of ankle joint. A case report. Simon WH, et al. **Clin Orthop (108):200-3, May 75**

[Osteochondrosis deformans tibiae (author's transl)] Bednařík J, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41(6):507-11, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Contrast teleroentgenography of the crural stump in prostheses] Babif SI, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (1):63-5, Jan 75 (Rus)**

[Primary hydatid disease in long bones, clinical and radiologic aspects (author's transl) Calderon C, et al. **Rev Med Chil 103(3):180-3, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

SURGERY

Pletysmographic and intramedullary pressure measurements before and after tibial osteotomy for osteoarthritis of the knee. Goldie I, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg 40(3):285-93, May-Jun 74**

Tibial osteotomy for osteoarthrosis of the knee. Seal PV, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand 46(1):141-51, Apr 75**

Proximal tibial osteotomy. Kettelkamp DB. **Clin Orthop 0(103):46, 1974**

Pitfalls of proximal tibial osteotomy. Kettelkamp DB, et al. **Clin Orthop (106):232-41, Jan-Feb 75**

High tibial osteotomy. Slocum DB, et al. **Clin Orthop 0(104):239-43, Oct 74**

A preliminary report on thirty-five geometric total knee arthroplasties. Fortune WP, et al. **J Biomed Mater Res 8(4 Pt 2):299-309, 1974**

High tibial osteotomy. A five-year evaluation. Insall J, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56(7):1397-405, Oct 74**

Late results of transfer of the tibial tubercle for recurrent dislocation of the patella. Hampson WG, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):209-13, May 75**

Supra-malleolar wedge osteotomy of the tibia in children with myelomeningocele. Sharrard WJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56B(3):458-61, Aug 74**

The free vascularized bone graft. A clinical extension of microvascular techniques. Taylor GI, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 55(5):533-44, May 75**

[Habitual luxation in tibiofibular joint (author's transl)] Dufek M. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 42(3):234-6, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Indications and results of tibial osteotomy. Influence of laxity] Debeyre J, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop 59(8):641-56, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Cylindrical osteotomy of the upper extremity of the tibia with advancement of the patellar ligament. Biomechanical treatment of gonarthrosis] Schneider M, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 42(1):45-51, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The "nonossifying fibroma" of bone in autoplastic graft (author's transl)] Masshoff W, et al. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir 80(4):319-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Results in the surgical treatment of juvenile osteochondrosis of the tibial apophysis] Machan FG. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(2):110-2, Feb 74 (Ger)**

[Loss of correction following high tibial osteotomy] Ziller R, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(6):358-63, Jun 74 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Surgical treatment of faulty torsion of the lower leg] Maronna U. **Z Orthop 112(4):642-3, Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Surgical leg lengthening] Soncini G, et al. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 46(1-2):77-91, Jan-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Extrafocal compression osteosynthesis with Ilizarov's apparatus in the treatment of pseudarthroses of the tibia] Akberdina DL, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(10):51-3, Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Compression-distraction osteosynthesis in the treatment of pseudarthroses of the tibia without dissection of the fibula] Kravchuk VI. **Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(10):49-51, Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Vascularization of tubular bone transplants in experimental replacement of extensive defects of the tibia] Stakheev IA, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(10):33-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Distraction epiphyseolysis of the crural bones] Vvedenskif SP. **Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(10):53-5, Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Comparative evaluation of the results of treatment of chronic osteomyelitis of the lower limbs] Galeev MA, et al. **Vestn Khir 113(10):76-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

TRANSPLANTATION

Reconstruction of the dorsum nasi by osteperiosteal graft. Ditrói S. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 16(3):171-7, 1974**

Surgical correction of medial patellar luxation: tibial crest transplantation and trochlear arthroplasty. Richards CD. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(3):322-5, Mar 75**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Clinical and ultrastructural investigations of electrical enhancement of bone healing. Lavine L, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 238:552-63, 1974**

The organic-inorganic relationships in bone matrix undergoing osteoclastic resorption. Bonucci E. **Calcif Tissue Res 16(1):13-36, 1974**
[Proceedings: Ultrastructure of osteocytes in the tibial cortex of the rat] Schulz A, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:397, 1973 (Ger)**

TIBIAL FRACTURES

Effect of previous exercise on fracture healing: a biochemical study with mice. Heikkinen E, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand 45(4):481-9, 1974**
Tissue oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions in healing rabbit tibias. Kivisaari J, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand 46(2):269-79, May 75**
Fractures of tibial plateaus. A review of the literature. Schulak KF, et al. **Clin Orthop (109):166-77, 1975 (49 ref.)**
Blood flow and mineral deposition in canine tibial fractures. Paradis GR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(2):220-6, Mar 75**
[Transitional forms between fractures of the internal malleolus and fractures of the lower end of the tibia] Vichard P, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop 59(8):657-65, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Fractures of the leg and modern skiing equipment (author's transl)] Berquet KH. **Z Orthop 113(2):280-4, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Diagnosis and treatment of isolated injuries of the distal tibiofibular syndesmosis] Erlikh ZA, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(9):89-90, Sep 74 (Rus)**

BLOOD

[Dynamics of mineral components and activity of blood alkaline phosphatase in patients with open fractures of the crural bones] Shtutin AIa, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (3):53-4, Mar 75 (Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

Fractures in children with myelomeningocele. Quilis AN. **Acta Orthop Scand 45(6):883-97, 1974**
Perils and pitfalls of open tibial fractures. Connolly JF. **Am Fam Physician 11(1):64-72, Jan 75**
Orthopaedic aspects of arterial injuries associated with lower limb fractures. Cole WG. **Aust NZ J Surg 44(4):396-7, Nov74**
The effect of local cooling on postfracture swelling. A controlled study. Matsen FA 3rd, et al. **Clin Orthop (109):201-6, 1975**
Letter: A new physical sign and symptom--paradoxical posterior position of the lateral malleolus after tibial fractures. Olerud S, et al. **Injury 5(4):357-8, May 74**
The effect of externally applied pressure on post-fracture swelling. Matsen FA 3d, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56A(8):1586-91, Dec 74**
The floating knee: Ipsilateral fractures of the tibia and femur. Blake R, et al. **South Med J 68(1):13-6, Jan 75**
[Fractures of the tibial margin in serious dislocations of the knee] Apoil A, et al. **J Chir (Paris) 107(5-6):611-6, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Post-traumatic fat embolism. Apropos of 272 French cases] Lavarde G. **J Chir (Paris) 109(2):221-52, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[The recent, closed, lower-leg-shaft fracture. Complications. Round-table discussion] **Hefte Unfallheilkd (119):135-48, 1974 (Ger)**
[Early vascular lesions and complications in recent, closed, lower-leg-shaft fractures] Ammann J, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd (119):119-22, 1974 (Ger)**
[Behavior of the proximal and distal fibular joint in isolated fractures of the tibial-shaft and their therapeutic consequences] Beck E, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd (119):95-7, 1974 (Ger)**
[Arterial injuries in recent, closed, lower-leg fractures] Berentey G. **Hefte Unfallheilkd (119):189-91, 1974 (Ger)**
[Infection in the primary, closed, shaft-fracture of the lower leg] Hiebler W, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd (119):193-4, 1974 (Ger)**
[Causes, forms and concomitant injuries of the tibial head fractures] Holz U. **Hefte Unfallheilkd (120):99-113, 1975 (Ger)**
[Infections in the treatment of closed, lower-leg fractures] Lippert D. **Hefte Unfallheilkd (119):113-6, 1974 (Ger)**
[The relatively lengthened fibula] Polgenfürst J. **Hefte Unfallheilkd (119):100, 1974 (Ger)**
[Stability and stabilization problems in tibial infections] Schmelzeisen H. **Hefte Unfallheilkd 0(117):114-8, 1974 (Ger)**
[Fracture of the lower leg and military service] Stefan L, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd (119):125-7, 1974 (Ger)**
[Septic complications in closed, lower-leg-shaft fractures] Varga A, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd (119):194-6, 1974 (Ger)**
[Proceedings: Tibial head fractures as pre-arthrosis] Dustmann HO, et al. **Z Orthop 112(4):637-40, Aug 74 (Ger)**
[Proceedings: Injuries of the upper ankle joint associated with indirect tibial fractures] Krahl H, et al. **Z Orthop 112(4):1001-3, Aug 74 (Ger)**
[A new physical sign and symptom - paradoxical posterior position of the lateral malleolus after tibial fractures (author's transl)] Olerud S, et al. **Z Orthop 112(6):1317-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Injury of the lower extremity with limited range of flexion or stiffness at the knee joint] Modrzewski K. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 39(6):749-51, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Primary surgical treatment of punctate wounds in open fractures of the crural bones] Mikhel'son ER. **Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(6):56-7, Jun 74 (Rus)**
[Importance of vasographic methods of examination in crural fractures complicated by delayed consolidation and pseudarthrosis] Rybakov MM. **Vestn Khir 113(11):54-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Stress fractures of the femur and tibia simulating malignant bone tumous. Solomon L. **S Afr J Surg 12(1):19-25, Mar 74**
[Demonstration of vitality and scintigraphic assessment in the healing of 3d fragments] Greif E, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd 0(117):251-5, 1974 (Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

Stress fracture of the tibia: report of a case. Kochhar VL, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg 43(3):266-7, Dec 73**
Fractures of the tibial shaft after skiing and other accidents. Van Der Linden W, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(3):321-7, Apr 75**
[Change in the form of lower-leg-shaft fractures during skiing] Aichner H. **Hefte Unfallheilkd (119):15-8, 1974 (Ger)**
[Fractures of long bones from fatigue in sportsmen (author's transl)] Haluzický M, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 42(1):72-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

HISTORY

The classic: "Fractures and Joint Injuries" by Sir Reginald Watson-Jones, taken from "Fractures and Joint Injuries," by R. Watson-Jones, Vol. II, 4th ed., Baltimore, Williams and Wilkins Company, 1955. Watson-Jones R. **Clin Orthop 105(0):4-10, Nov-Dec 74**

METABOLISM

Biochemical studies on femoral cortical bone in growing osteopenic rats. Lindholm TS. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl] (449):33-6, 1974**
Biochemical studies of tibial fracture callus in growing osteopenic rats. Lindholm TS. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl] (449):27-32, 1974**
Tissue oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions in healing rabbit tibias. Kivisaari J, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand 46(2):269-79, May 75**
Proceedings: Radionuclide investigation of bone metabolism in fractures of the tibia. Schiess FA, et al. **Br J Radiol 48(565):73, Jan 75**

MORTALITY

Survival of rats after combined injuries of whole-body LD50/30 days irradiation, uncomplicated tibial fracture, and cold exposure. Lindholm RV, et al. **Acta Chir Scand 140(7):512-16, 1974**

PATHOLOGY

Bone resorption and remodelling. Morphologic, biochemical and metabolic studies in the growing osteopathic rat. Lindholm TS. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl] (449):1-47, 1974**
Histological components of tibial fracture callus in growing osteopenic rats. Lindholm TS. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl] (449):7-18, 1974**
Histological components of femoral bone in growing osteopenic rats. Lindholm TS. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl] (449):19-26, 1974**
[Histomorphology of fracture healing following stabile fixation of lower-leg fractures] Müller J, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd (119):26-30, 1974 (Ger)**
[The recent, lower-leg shaft fracture. Morphology] Prassl W. **Hefte Unfallheilkd (119):10-4, 1974 (Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The use of autopolymerizing acrylic cement in osteosynthesis: an experimental approach. Iqbal QM, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg 43(3):304-8, Dec 73**
Blood flow in the muscles alongside tibial shaft fractures. Holden CE. **Br J Exp Pathol 55(5):466-70, Oct 74**
The three dimensional measurement of tibia fracture motion by photogrammetry. Lippert FG 3d, et al. **Clin Orthop 105(0):130-43, Nov-Dec 74**
The role of periosteal blood supply in the healing of fractures of the tibia. Macnab I, et al. **Clin Orthop 105(0):27-33, Nov-Dec 74**
Blood supply and the rate of healing of tibial fractures. Trueta J. **Clin Orthop 105(0):11-26, Nov-Dec 74**
[Callus of cancellous bone (author's transl)] Krompecher S. **Z Orthop 112(6):1196-1201, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Device for determination of muscular strength and amplitude of movements in the ankle joint during treatment of patients with fractures of the crural bones] Serebrennikov NA, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (1):71-3, Jan 75 (Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Studies of the skeletal mass and bone formation of tibial fracture callus and femoral bone in growing osteopenic rats. Lindholm TS. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl] (449):37-42, 1974**
[Phlebographic course control in recent, closed, lower-leg fractures under hypocoagulation] Gaudernak T, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd (119):105-8, 1974 (Ger)**

REHABILITATION

Proceedings: Changes in gait observed in patients recovering from fracture of the lower limb and the monitoring of correction. Imms FJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):136P-137P, Oct 74**
[Use of biomechanical methods for rehabilitation of orthopedic-traumatologic patients] Vilka IK, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (1):27-31, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

SURGERY

Operative treatment of congenital pseudarthrosis of the tibia. Anderson KS. **Acta Orthop Scand 45(6):935-44, 1974**
The influence of the intact fibula on the compression of a tibial fracture or pseudoarthrosis. Jorgensen TE. **Acta Orthop Scand 45(1):119-29, 1974**
Experience with the below-knee total-contact cast in the management of tibial fractures. King DM. **Aust NZ J Surg 45(1):54-6, Feb 75**
Percutaneous cerclage of tibial fractures. Buhler J. **Clin Orthop 105(0):276-82, Nov-Dec 74**
Claw toes following tibial fracture. Clawson DK. **Clin Orthop 0(103):47-8, 1974**
Blind intramedullary nailing for tibial fractures. D'Aubigne RM, et al. **Clin Orthop 105(0):267-75, Nov-Dec 74**
Double plating of tibial fractures. Jergesen F. **Clin Orthop 105(0):240-52, Nov-Dec 74**
Medullary nailing of the tibia with the triflange nail. Lottes JO. **Clin Orthop 105(0):53-66, Nov-Dec 74**
Distoproximal nailing of fractures of the tibia. Mashhour AA. **Clin Orthop (109):134-43, 1975**
Minimal internal fixation of tibial fractures. Rhinelander FW. **Clin Orthop (107):188-220, 1975 (10 ref.)**
Editorial: Fractures of the tibia. Sarmiento A. **Clin Orthop 105(0):2-3, Nov-Dec 74**
Compression in the surgical treatment of fractures of the tibia. Schatzker J. **Clin Orthop 105(0):220-39, Nov-Dec 74**
Salvage of severe open fractures of the tibia that might have required amputation. Chacha PB. **Injury 5(2):154-72, Nov 74**
Two-plate fixation in the treatment of the tibial shaft fracture and non-union. Parker B. **Injury 5(4):291-7, May 74**
External fixation in war injuries. Ronen GM, et al. **Injury 6(2):94-8, Nov 74**
Tibiofibular cross-peg grafting. McMaster PE, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(5):720-1, Jul 75**
The transarticular graft for infantile pseudarthrosis of the tibia. A new technique. Baw S. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(1):63-8, Feb 75**
Proceedings: Intramedullary nailing in the treatment of compound fractures of the tibia. Harvey FJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):253, May 75**
Results of early and delayed internal fixation for tibial shaft fractures. A review of 470 fractures. Smith JE. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56B(3):469-77, Aug 74**
Management of multiple fractures of the lower limb in polytraumatized patients. Bo O. **J Oslo City Hosp 25(2):25-32, Feb 75**
Unusual fracture and orthopedic problems. **Md State Med J 24(7):73-4, Jul 75**
[Complications in the use of osteotaxis] Burny F. **Acta Orthop Belg 41(1):103-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Nailing with and without reaming of leg fractures. Mechanical studies, results and indication] Chamay A. **Helv Chir Acta 41(4):469-75, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Closed-focus surgical treatment of certain fractures of the upper end of the tibia] Decoulx J, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop 60 Suppl 2(0):324-30, 1974 (Fre)**
[Treatment of certain epiphyseal fractures using contoured plates] Gérard Y, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop 59(7):593-607, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Partial traumatic epiphysiodesis of the lower end of the tibia in children. Treatment with disepiphysiodesis] Mallet J. **Rev Chir Orthop** 61(1):5-16, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Diaphyseal resection in the treatment of suppurated pseudarthroses with extensive sequestration] Marotte JH, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 60 Suppl 2(0):304-7, 1974 (Fre)
[Posterior fracture-separation of the tibial plateaux] Postel M, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 60 Suppl 2(0):317-23, 1974 (Fre)
[Treatment of lower-leg fractures using Goetze's subcutaneous wire-cerclage] Fasol P, et al. **Chirurg** 45(12):560-3, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Closed medullary nailing as standard surgery in lower-leg fractures] Baltensweiler J. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (119):67-70, 1974 (Ger)
[Medullary nailing of lower-leg diaphyseal fractures] Böhler J. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** 0(117):91-4, 1974(Ger)
[What is to be considered in lower-leg nailing using küntscher's method] Fischer S. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** 0(117):94-6, 1974 (Ger)
[Combined method in the treatment of lower-leg fractures] Giebel MG. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (119):77-9, 1974 (Ger)
[Late results of surgically treated tibial head fractures] Heil K, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (120):132-6, 1975 (Ger)
[Our experiences in the surgical treatment of lower-leg fractures] Hranilovic B, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (119):185-9, 1974 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the decrease of tibial fracture load after removal of the osteosynthesis plate] Jäger M, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** 0(117):34-8, 1974 (Ger)
[Medullary nailing or use of plates in lower-leg-shaft fracture?] Jekic M. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (119):178-80, 1974 (Ger)
[Stabilization of the metaphyseally located tibial fracture using intramedullary pressure-osteosynthesis] Kaessmann HJ, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** 0(117):105-8, 1974 (Ger)
[Treatment tactics in closed, lower-leg-shaft fractures of subjects with multiple injuries] Kekete G, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (119):176-7, 1974 (Ger)
[Scintigraphic control of electrocallus development following osteotomy of the rabbit tibia] Klems H, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** 0(117):247-51, 1974 (Ger)
[Technic of compression nailing of the lower leg. Possibilities of errors and their prevention] Koch H, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (119):173-4, 1974 (Ger)
[Late results in comminuted lower-leg fractures] Kramer G. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (119):183-5, 1974 (Ger)
[Results of closed, lower-leg medullary nailing in industrial accident hospitals in Austria] Kuderna H. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (119):60-7, 1974 (Ger)
[Percutaneous bone-screw osteosynthesis in fresh diagonal and torsion fractures of the lower leg] Küppermann W. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** 0(117):118-20, 1974 (Ger)
[Our experiences in the surgical treatment of recent, closed, lower-leg fractures] Letic S. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (119):180-3, 1974 (Ger)
[Open medullary nailing in recent, closed, lower-leg fractures] Licen D. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (119):87-8, 1974 (Ger)
[Advantages and limiations of cerclage using Goetze's method] Lippay A. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (119):168-71, 1974 (Ger)
[Incidence of infection in closed, lower-leg fractures at the Surgical University Clinic in Innsbruck] Lugger LJ. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (119):116-7, 1974 (Ger)
[Subcutaneous wire-cerclage of the lower leg] Mösenеder H, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (119):55-8, 1974 (Ger)
[Late results of 160 surgically treated head fractures] Muggler E, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (120):122-31, 1975 (Ger)
[Our experiences and indications for percutaneous cerclage of the tibia] Philadelphy G, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (119):58-60, 1974 (Ger)
[A.O. methods (plates and screws) in recent, closed, lower-leg fractures] Povacz F, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (119):88-92, 1974 (Ger)
[Is percutaneous wire cerclage in closed, lower-leg fracture still justifiable?] Rhomberg H, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (119):165-8, 1974 (Ger)
[Nailing by Küntscher's method of closed, lower-leg fractures; results of treatment 1958-1972] Riedeberger J. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (119):74-7, 1974 (Ger)
[Biomechanical prerequisiter for pressure-osteosyntheses of the tibia] Ritter G, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** 0(117):38-42, 1974 (Ger)
[Tibial head fractures. Discussion and recommendations] Rüter A, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (120):145-9, 1975 (Ger)
[Cortical osteosynthesis of closed, tibial-shaft fractures] Sander E, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (119):92-4, 1974 (Ger)
[Bolted nailing of the lower leg] Schellmann WD, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (119):70-3, 1974 (Ger)
[Recent, closed, lower-leg-shaft fracture. Medullary splinting] Schiestel H. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (119):79-81, 1974 (Ger)
[Fractures of the tibial head] Spier W, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (120):114-21, 1975 (Ger)
[Indication for intramedullary axial compressive osteosynthesis of the lower leg using Kaessmann's method] Stanković P, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (119):73-4, 1974 (Ger)
[Problems of recurrent fractures following removal of the material for osteosynthesis on the lower leg] Strmiska J. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (119):191-3, 1974 (Ger)
[Refractures after tibia-shaft osteosyntheses] Terbrüggen D, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (119):122-5, 1974 (Ger)
[Goetze's wires and closed medullary nailing in lower-leg fractures of adults] Wenninger H. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (119):81-4, 1974 (Ger)
[Indication for surgery especially for medullary nailing] Zöch G, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (119):174-5, 1974 (Ger)
[Treatment of recent, closed, lower-leg-shaft fractures using medullary wiring] Zolczer L, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (119):177-8, 1974 (Ger)
[Follow-up study of 50 operated fractures of the tibial head] Heil K, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 42(1-2):27-9, Mar 75 (Ger)
[Juxta-articular fractures (author's transl)] Hierholzer G. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 337:415-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Failures in the treatment of tibial-head fractures] Vittali HP, et al. **Monatsschr Unfallheilkd** 77(8):368-78, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Treatment of lower-leg rotation fractures in adults using Götze's percutaneous circumferential wires and closed intramedullary nailing] Wenninger H. **Monatsschr Unfallheilkd** 77(10):457-63, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Complications following tibial head fractures and possibilities of their treatment using plate osteosynthesis] Sarvestani M. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(7):275-6, 14 Feb 75 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the mechanical stability of fragment fixation, mainly spongy fragments in spring-osterosynthesis] Nonnemann HC. **Z Exp Chir** 5(4):260-7, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Differentiated indication for surgical treatment of delayed callus formation and pseudarthrosis of tibial diaphysis] Weigert M, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 99(45):1415-22, 8 Nov 74 (Ger)
[11th Symposium of the Rizzoli Orthopedic Institute. Surgical treatment of fractures of the tibial plateau] **Chir Organi Mov** 61(5):637-43, 1974 (Ita)
[Case of late ischemic syndrome] Vena P, et al. **Clin Ortop** 24(4):268-71, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Modified method of surgical treatment of articular fractures of the proximal end of the tibia with depression of the articular surface] Kuś WM, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 40(1):1-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Observations on the union of oblique and spiral tibial shaft fractures by means of wire loops] Minta P. **Wiad Lek** 28(9):733-7, 1 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.)(Pol)
[Periosteal microtransplantation: treatment of recent fractures, delayed consolidation and pseudo-arthroses. Personal technic] Ramos RS. **Rev Paul Med** 83(3):145-6, Mar 74 (Por)
[Compression-distraction extrafocal osteosynthesis in ununited fractures and pseudarthroses of the tibial bone] Lebedev AA. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 0(11):51-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Treatment and outcome of multiple diaphyseal fractures of the lower limbs] Petrov PN, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (12):17-20, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Possibility of the use of polyamide-12 for osteosynthesis (experimental-clinical study)] Movshovich IA, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (2):39-43, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Remote results of treatment of closed injuries of the crural bones by the method of heterogenic osteosynthesis] Nechaev BK. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 0(10):48-9, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Simultaneous machine reposition in diaphyseal fractures of the crural bones] Rozhinskiĭ MM, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (1):47-9, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Local hypothermia in complex treatment of open fractures of long tubular bones] Smirnova LA, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 0(8):28-32, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Osteosynthesis of fractures of tibial diaphysis with Küntscher nail] Vonsikovskiĭ AA, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (3):56-8, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Closed intramedullar osteosynthesis of diaphyseal fractures of the crural bones] Baskevich MIa, et al. **Vestn Khir** 114(3):73-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Surgical tactics and work expertise in open fractures of the bones of the lower limbs] Sarancha SD, et al. **Vestn Khir** 113(7):55-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Electrical fracture healing. Friedenberg ZB, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 238:564-74, 1974
Clinical and ultrastructural investigations of electrical enhancement of bone healing. Lavine L, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 238:552-63, 1974
Fractures of the tibia and fibula treated by casts and transfixing pins. Anderson LD, et al. **Clin Orthop** 105(0):179-91, Nov-Dec 74
The early weight-bearing treatment of tibial shaft fractures. Brown PW. **Clin Orthop** 105(0):167-78, Nov-Dec 74
Ambulatory treatment of the fractured tibia. Dehne E. **Clin Orthop** 105(0):192-201, Nov-Dec 74
Management of open tibial fractures. Harvey JP Jr. **Clin Orthop** 105(0):154-66, Nov-Dec 74 (29 ref.)
Fractures of the tibial shaft; a critical evaluation of treatment alternatives. Karlström G, et al. **Clin Orthop** 105(0):82-115, Nov-Dec 74 (152 ref.)
Thromboembolic complications of cast immobilization for injuries of the lower extremities. Micheli LJ. **Clin Orthop** (106):191-5, May 75
Cast bracing. Mooney V. **Clin Orthop** 0(102):159-66, Jul-Aug 74
Closed and open management of tibial fractures. Nicoll EA. **Clin Orthop** 105(0):144-53, Nov-Dec 74
The role of soft tissue in the stabilization of tibial fractures. Sarmiento A, et al. **Clin Orthop** 105(0):116-29, Nov-Dec 74
Functional bracing of tibial fractures. Sarmiento A. **Clin Orthop** 105(0):202-19, Nov-Dec 74
A series of tibial fractures treated conservatively. Darder A, et al. **Injury** 6(3):225-35, Feb 75
The management of tibial fractures in alcoholics and mentally disturbed patients. Karlström G, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 56-B(4):730-4, Nov 74
Management of tibial fractures. Kennedy T, et al. **Minn Med** 58(7):525-8, Jul 75
Tibial condylar fractures: long-term follow-up. Hohl M. **Tex Med** 70(12):46-54, Dec 74
[Tibial plateau fractures; comparison of operative and conservative treatment] Courvoisier E. **Helv Chir Acta** 41(1-2):283-6, Mar 74 (Fre)
[Experiences in the conservative treatment of lower-leg-diaphysis fractures] Bauer J, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (119):157-8, 1974 (Ger)
[Treatment of tibial head fractures. Comparative results (surgical - conservative treatment)] Courvoisier E. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (120):137-44, 1975 (Ger)
[Our experience in the treatment of lower-leg-diaphysis fractures] Denischi A, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (119):158-61, 1974 (Ger)
[Conservative treatment of lower-leg fractures using the Sarmiento-plaster] Hackstock H. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (119):41-4, 1974 (Ger)
[Therapeutic results of isolated tibial fractures] Hort W, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (119):97-9, 1974 (Ger)
[Conservative treatment of closed lower-leg fractures] Jahna H. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (119):35-41, 1974 (Ger)
[Follow-up examination results in 122 closed lower-leg rotation fractures using rotation wedges in conservative treatment] Jahna H, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (119):44-9, 1974 (Ger)
[Novel treatment possibility of lower-leg fractures using a functional lower-leg plaster cast] Koch F, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (119):49-51, 1974 (Ger)
[External fixation in lower-leg-shaft fractures] Kostovski V. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (119):163-5, 1974 (Ger)
[Personal modification of a conservative treatment technic of closed spiral fractures of the lower-leg shaft] Krezel T. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (119):52-4, 1974 (Ger)
[The recent, closed, lower-leg fracture. Basic aspects for electronic data processing (EDP) in medicine] Krösel W. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (119):7-14, 1974(Ger)
[Results of conservative and surgical treatment of lower-leg and tibial-shaft fractures in industrial accident hospitals in Austria] Krotscheck H. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (119):127-35, 1974 (Ger)
[Indications for surgical treatment of recent, closed, lower-leg-shaft fractures in the Research Institute for Traumatology at Brno] Kroupa J, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (119):161-3, 1974 (Ger)
[Revascularization of the tibia after conservative and surgical fracture fixation] Schweiberer L, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** (119):18-26, 1974 (Ger)
[Therapeutic management of comminuted crural bone fractures] Kolodziej J, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 46(9):1245-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Treatment of fracture of lower leg diaphysis] Mattisson S. **Lakartidningen** 72(19):2039-42, 7 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

VETERINARY

[Problems of osteosynthesis, demonstrated with treatment of isolated tibia and combined tibia-fibula fractures in the dog] Hauser P, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 117(1):1-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TIBIAL MENISCUS see SEMILUNAR CARTILAGES

TIBIAL NERVE

Malignant schwannoma of the medial plantar branch of the posterior tibial nerve (unassociated with von Recklinghausen's disease). A case report.
Giannestras NJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 57(5):701-3, Jul 75

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Nerve fiber hypertrophy in posterior tibial nerves of mice in response to voluntary running activity during aging. Samorajski T, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 159(4):553-8, 15 Feb 75

BLOOD SUPPLY

Revascularization of free pheripheral nerve grafts. An experimental study in the rabbit. Almgren KG.
Acta Orthop Scand [Suppl] (154):1-104, 1975

CYTOLOGY

Age differences in the morphology of posterior tibial nerves of mice. Samorajski T. **J Comp Neurol** 157(4):439-45, 15 Oct 74

INJURIES

Traumatic posterior tibial nerve injury. A case report.
Ribald MS, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 65(1):50-4, Jan 75
Progression of partial experimental injury to peripheral nerve. Part 2: Light and electron microscopic studies. Hudson AR, et al.
J Neurosurg 42(1):15-22, Jan 75
Progression of partial experimental injury to peripheral nerve. Part 1: Periodic measurements of muscle contraction strength. Kline DG, et al.
J Neurosurg 42(1):1-14, Jan 75
Footdrop in the neonate with neurologic and electrophysioloic data. Crumrine PK, et al.
J Pediatr 86(5):779-80, May 75
The value of primary repair for bluntly transected nerve injuries: physiological documentation. Kline DG, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):436-8, 1974

PATHOLOGY

Effects of ischemia on the hind limb of the rat.
Thomason PR, et al. **Am J Phys Med** 54(3):113-31, Jun 75

PHYSIOLOGY

[An in-vivo nerve-muscle preparation of the rat with isometric registration (author's transl)] Plötz J, et al. **Anaesthesist** 23(2):68-71, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

Nerve blocks in the lower extremities: anatomic considerations. Felsenthal G.
Arch Phys Med Rehabil 55(11):504-7, Nov 74
[Treatment for ischemic pain due to resting by peripheric neurotripsy of the lower extremities] Muraco B, et al. **Rev Assoc Med Bras** 20(10):365-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

TIC

DIAGNOSIS

[Signs, course and prognosis of tics in children and juveniles (author's transl)] Remschmidt H, et al.
Klin Paediatr 186(3):185-99, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

Letter: Dimethyl aminoethanol in blepharospasm and hemifacial spasm. Dahdaleh MP, et al.
N Engl J Med 293(2):98, 10 Jul 75

ETIOLOGY

Hemifacial spasm secondary to vascular compression of the facial nerve. Neagoy DR, et al.
Cleve Clin Q 41(4):205-14, Win 74

SURGERY

Vestibular function before and after thalamotomy.
Diemath HE, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl** 21:65-70, 1974
Subtotal evulsion of the facial nerve in hemifacial spasm. Sadé J. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 78(5-6):410-7, Nov-Dec 74
Proceedings: Surgery for motor tics of the face and neck. Scoville WB. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 38(4):408, Apr 75
Clinical and electrophysiological studies on sensory conduction mediated by the accessory rootlets of the human trigeminal nerve. Ley A, et al.
J Neurosurg 42(5):513-21, May 75

TICARCILLIN see under PENICILLINS

TICK CONTROL

Some aspects of the ecology and lifecycle of Amblyomma cajennense (Fabricius 1787) in Trinidad and their influence on tick control measures. Smith MW. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 69(1):121-9, Mar 75
Tick (Ixodes holocyclus) paralysis in an imported dog.
Hutton JB. **NZ Vet J** 22(9):173, Sep 74
[Prospects of the development of methods of controlling blood-sucking flies and ixodid ticks] Alekseev AN. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 44(1):3-10, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)
[Extermination of carriers of tick-borne encephalitis in the construction zone of the Saiano-Shushenskaia hydroelectric power plant and its epidemiological effect] Naumov RL, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 43(2):186-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Mass epizootic disease among Alveonasus lahorensis Neumann ticks] Sidorov VE, et al.
Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42(1):47-51, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TICK INFESTATIONS

Rickettsioses in Australia: isolation of Rickettsia tsutsugamushi and R. australis from naturally infected arthropods. Campbell RW, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(5):397-402, 1974
[Seasonal changes in the activity of Ixode ticks in indigenous foci of tick-borne encephalitis in southern Kemerovsk oblast] Beliantseva GI, et al.
Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(6):710-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

[A tick (Ixodex ricinus (L.)) as a parasite of the upper lid in man] Kwiatkowska-Kawecka Z. **Klin Oczna** 44(12):1293-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

IMMUNOLOGY

Rabbit immunity to the rabbit tick, Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (Acari: Ixodidae). I. The development of resistance. Boese JL.
J Med Entomol 11(5):503-12, 25 Nov 74

PARASITOLOGY

[Larva of Ixodes ricinus as a parasite in man] Thöne AW. **Hautarzt** 25(11):572-3, Nov 74 (Ger)

VETERINARY

Technique for study of lymph changes induced by feeding ticks (Acarina and Ixodidae) on the dog.
Theis JH, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(4 Pt.1):469-70, Apr 75
Histopathological changes associated with the attachment of Ixodes (Ceratixodes) uriae White, 1852. Eveleigh ES, et al. **Can J Zool** 52(12):1443-6, Dec 74
Bionomics of Ixodes (Ceratixodes) uriae White, 1852 on auks (Alcidae) from Newfoundland. Eveleigh ES, et al. **Can J Zool** 53(1):82-6, Jan 75
A survey of the relationship of genetic markers, tick-infestation level and parasitic diseases in Zebu cattle in Zambia. Carr WC, et al.
Trop Anim Health Prod 6(4):203-14, Nov 74
Observations on the numbers of the tick Rhipicephalus appendiculatus on the ears of Zebu cattle in relation to hierarchical status in the herd.
Newson RM, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 5(4):281-3, Nov 73
The seasonal dynamics of the numbers of larvae in Dermacentor reticulatus (Fabricius, 1794) of the environs of Czerwone Bagno (Red Marsh).
Szymańsky S. **Wiad Parazytol** 20(5):725-9, 1974

TICK PARALYSIS see under TICK TOXICOSES

TICK TOXICOSES

[Aphtselius-Lipschutz chronic migrating erythema] Zel'din GS. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 0(10):82, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Tick-bite paralysis in a six-year-old girl. Darrow GL.
Postgrad Med 56(4):187-8, Oct 74

VETERINARY

Letter: Ixodes cornuatus and tick paralysis. Mason RW, et al. **Aust Vet J** 50(12):580, Dec 74
Tick (Ixodes holocyclus) paralysis in an imported dog.
Hutton JB. **NZ Vet J** 22(9):173, Sep 74
[The paralysis-inducing capacity of various Persicargas spp. and populations in fowls] Gothe R, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B]** 22(2):98-112, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TICKS

Radioisotope tagging for studies on the ecology of the sheep tick, Ixodes ricinus. Sonenshine DE.
Acarologia 15(3):406-13, Mar 74
Isolation of arboviruses (Kemerovo group, Sakhalin group) from Ixodes uriae collected at Macquarie Island, Southern ocean. Doherty RL, et al.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(3):521-6, May 75
On the possible association of the DS marker of tick-borne encephalitis virus strains with species of tick vectors. Dzhivanyan TI, et al.
Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(3):299-14, 1974
Characterization of the organophosphorus-resistant Mt Alford, Gracemere and Silkwood strains of the cattle tick, Boophilus microplus. Schnitzerling HJ, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 27(4):397-408, Aug 74
Observations on Babesia equi in the salivary glands of Rhipicephalus evertsi. Young AS, et al.
Bull Epizoot Dis Afr 21(4):377-83, Dec 73
Distribution, host relations, and seasonal occurrence of Ixodes trianguliceps Birula (Acari) in Fennoscandia. Nilsson A. **Folia Parasitol (Praha)** 21(3):233-41, 1974
Finding of Haemaphysalis erinacei erinacei Pavesi, 1884 on birds in Yugoslavia. Tovornik D, et al.
Folia Parasitol (Praha) 21(3):282, 1974
Rhipicephalus sanguineus: vector of a new spotted fever group rickettsia in the United States.
Burgdorfer W, et al. **Infect Immun** 12(1):205-10, Jul 75
A case of tick bite. Maie O, et al.
J Dermatol (Tokyo) 1(1):29-31, Mar 74
Field evaluation of repellents against the tick Ornithodorus tholozani Labou. and Mégn. in Israel.
Bar-Zeev M, et al. **J Med Entomol** 11(4):389-92, Aug 74
Rabbit immunity to the rabbit tick, Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (Acari: Ixodidae). I. The development of resistance. Boese JL.
J Med Entomol 11(5):503-12, 25 Nov 74
Ectoparasites in two diverse habitats in western Oregon I. Ixodes (Acarina: Ixodidae). Easton ER, et al. **J Med Entomol** 11(4):413-8, Aug 74
Resistance of purebred Brahman, Hereford, and Brahman times Hereford crossbred cattle to the lone star tick, Amblyomma americanum (Acarina: Ixodidae). Strother GR, et al. **J Med Entomol** 11(5):559-63, 25 Nov 74
The establishment of three cell lines from the tick Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Acari: Ixodidae) and their infection with some arboviruses. Varma MG, et al. **J Med Entomol** 11(6):698-706, 10 Jan 75
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) mageshimaensis (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae): human and wild and domestic mammal hosts, and distribution in Japan, Taiwan, and China. Hoogstraal H, et al. **J Parasitol** 60(5):866-9, Oct 74
Theileria parva: comparative infectivity of a ground tick stabilate and a classical 10-tick challenge.
Cunningham MP, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 15(2):263-5, Sep 73
Influence of ectoparasites on a population of the northern red-backed vole in southwestern Siberia.
Okulova NM, et al. **Sov J Ecol** 4(6):522-7, Sep 74
Letter: Isolation of Dugbe virus from Amblyoma variegatum ticks in Cameroun. Converse JD, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(5):411-2, 1974
Transmission of Theileria lawrencei (Serengeti) by the ixodid tick, Rhipicephalus appendiculatus.
Young AS, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 5(3):146-52, Aug 73
Some experiments on the transmission of Theileria mutans (Theiler, 1906) and Theileria parva (Theiler, 1904) by the ticks Amblyomma variegatum (Fabricius, 1794) and Rhipicephalus appendiculatus Neumann, 1901, in Uganda. Ullenberg G, et al.
Tropenmed Parasitol 25(2):207-16, Jun 74
The seasonal dynamics of the numbers of larvae in Dermacentor reticulatus (Fabricius, 1794) of the environs of Czerwone Bagno (Red Marsh).
Szymańsky S. **Wiad Parazytol** 20(5):725-9, 1974
[Ecology and ethology of Ixodes ricinus Linné 1758, in Switzerland (Acarina, Ixodoidea). 1st report: numerical fluctuations] Mermod C, et al.
Acarologia 15(2):197-205, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Blood-sucking arthropods in protected natural areas. I. The Circeo National Park] Rivosecchi L, et al.
Parassitologia 15(3):281-96, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Technic of infecting ticks (Ixodidae) per anum] Stelmaszyk ZJ. **Wiad Parazytol** 21(1):29-36, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Tick-borne spirochetosis in Osh oblast of the Kirghiz SSR and measures for the eradication of this disease] Abdulkhasanov AA.
Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(6):735-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Rus)
[1st manifestation of activity (activation) of the ticks Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. and the length of their life in western Saian] Arumova EA, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(2):179-86, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Daily fluctuations in the activity of starving nymphs of Ixodes ricinus L. and Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. (Parasitiformes: Ixodiadae)] Babenko LV. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(5):520-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Seasonal changes in the activity of Ixode ticks in indigenous foci of tick-borne encephalitis in southern Kemerovsk oblast] Beliantseva GI, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(6):710-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Experimental study of the seasonal adaptation of the ticks Haemaphysalis concinna Koch. from various regions of the Fast East] Belozerov VN. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(1):31-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Mixtures for the preservation of gamasid ticks] Evseeva VE. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(5):607-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Pseudopopulations of Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. in the forest-steppe zone of central Povolzh'ie and the role of birds in its formation] Iviiev VG, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 44(1):16-21, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Behavior of the tick-borne encephalitis virus in Ixodes persulcatus ticks of various origins] Kondrashova ZN, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 44(1):25-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Threshold infective doses of the tick-borne encephalitis virus in some species of Ixodes ticks in experimental dosed infections] Kondrashova ZN, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(1):43-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)
[Correlation of population indices for the imago of Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch] Lebedeva NN, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(4):407-10, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Ecology of the tick Ixodes kazakstani Ol. et. Sor. Seasonal movement in the activity of the ticks] Liashko GL. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42(1):36-9, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Distribution of Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. ticks on the northern slope of western Saian and factors determining it. Report III. Development of larvae and nymphs and the composition of ticks of various generations in the imago population] Naumov RL. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 44(1):10-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of argasid ticks in the study of nonpathogenic Ricketsia burnetii] Pautov VN, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(2):176-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes in the antibacterial effects of organs and tissues of Ornithodoros papillipes birula ticks] Podboronov VM, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 44(1):29-33, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of the antibacterial effect of organs and tissues of the tick Hyalomma asiaticum (Ixodidae)] Podboronov VM, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(6):715-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Occurrence of fertilization in hungry female Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. in nature] Repkina LV. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42(2):237-9, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Mass epizootic disease among Alveonasus lahorensis Neumann ticks] Sidorov VE, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42(1):47-51, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Experimental study of the tick Ixodes redikorzevi redikorzevi Ol., 1927, as carriers of tularemia] Tiuflova LA. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(6):719-23, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Age and sex structure of the natural population of Ornithodoros tatarovski Ol. (Argasidae)] Vasil'eva. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42(1):39-47, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Dynamics of immunological indices in rural dwellers following the extermination of ticks in a natural focus of tick-borne encephalitis] Voroatsova TA. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42(1):32-6, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Costume for mechanical simultaneous protection of the human body against ixodid ticks and blood-sucking flies] Zhukova LI. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 44(1):45-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Ixodes eldaricus and its distribution in the southern USSR] Filippova NA. Parazitologiia 8(6):504-14, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Epizootology of anaplasmosis in cattle] Dubovyf SZ. Veterinariia (4):86, Apr 73 (Rus)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Morphological variability, host range and distribution of ticks of the Rhipicephalus sanguineus complex in Israël. Paperna I, et al. Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 49(3):357-67, May-Jun 74
Neurosecretory system of the American Dog Tick, Dermacentor variabilis (Acari: Ixodidae). II. Distribution of secretory cell types, axonal pathways and putative neurohemal-neuroendocrine associations; comparative histological and anatomical implications. Obenchain FD, et al. J Morphol 145(3):269-93, Mar 75

CLASSIFICATION

Common ticks in Arkansas. Ellis HR. J Arkansas Med Soc 71(11):380-2, Apr 75
The subgenus Persicargas (Ixodoidea: Argasidae: Argas) 20. A. (P.) robertsi parastizing nesting wading birds and domestic chickens in the Australian and oriental regions, viral infections, and host migration. Hoogstraal H, et al. J Med Entomol 11(5):513-24, 25 Nov 74
Numerical taxonomic studies of parthenogenetic and bisexual populations of Haemaphysalis longicornis and related species (Acari: Ixodidae). Herrin CS, et al. J Parasitol 60(6):1025-36, Dec 74
[Biological evaluation of the validity of Argas (Persicargas) persicus (Oken, 1818), Argas (Persicargas) arboreus Kaiser, Hoogstraal and Kohls, 1964 and Argas (Persicargas) walkerae Kaiser and Hoogstraal, 1969. II. Cross-breeding experiments (author's transl)] Gothe R, et al. Z Parasitenkd 44(4):319-28, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Biological evaluation of the validity of Argas (Persicargas) persicus (Oken, 1818), Argas (Persicargas) arboreus Kaiser, Hoogstraal and Kohls, 1964 and Argas (Persicargas) walkerae Kaiser and Hoogstraal, 1969. I. Investigations on development biology (author's transl)] Gothe R, et al. Z Parasitenkd 44(4):299-317, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CYTOLOGY

Studies on the salivary glands of Argas persicus (Oken, 1818). Chinery WA. J Med Entomol 11(4):480-7, Aug 74

DRUG EFFECTS

Testing acaricide susceptibility of the brown dog tick, Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Latreille, 1806), with a disposable pipette method. Kigaye MK, et al. Bull Epizoot Dis Afr 21(4):429-35, Dec 73
Dopamine and noradrenaline in the salivary glands and brain of the tick, Boophilus microplus: effect of reserpine. Megaw MW, et al. Experientia 30(11):1261-2, 15 Nov 74
Chlordimeform: a detachment-stimulating chemical for three-host ticks. Gladney WJ, et al. J Med Entomol 11(5):569-72, 25 Nov 74
The effect of Imidocarb treatment on Babesia in the bovine and the tick (Boophilus microplus). Kuttler KL. Res Vet Sci 18(2):198-200, Mar 75
Biochemical and physiological studies of certain ticks (Ixodoidea). Activity of juvenile hormone analogs during embryogenesis in Hyalomma (H.) dromedarii Koch (Ixodidae). Bassal TT. Z Parasitenkd 45(1):85-9, 1974
[Responses of ixodes ticks (parasitiformes, ixodidiae) to light following exposure to ddt] Panfilova IM, et al. Biol Nauki (2):35-7, 1975 (Rus)
[Development of a lesion in ixodid ticks (Ixodes persulcatus, Dermacentor silvarum, Haemaphysalis concinna) following the action of DDT] Uspenskif IV, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(4):411-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

EMBRYOLOGY

[Biological evaluation of the validity of Argas (Persicargas) persicus (Oken, 1818), Argas (Persicargas) arboreus Kaiser, Hoogstraal and Kohls, 1964 and Argas (Persicargas) walkerae Kaiser and Hoogstraal, 1969. II. Cross-breeding experiments (author's transl)] Gothe R, et al. Z Parasitenkd 44(4):319-28, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ENZYMOLOGY

A method for the determination of the concentration of catalytic centres in low activity and unstable preparations of acetylcholinesterase. Schnitzerling HJ, et al. Anal Biochem 67(1):81-90, Jul 75

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Some aspects of the ecology and lifecycle of Amblyomma cajennense (Fabricius 1787) in Trinidad and their influence on tick control measures. Smith MW. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 69(1):121-9, Mar 75
[A simple technique for raising ticks on micromammals] Bercovier H, et al. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 67(3):305-8, May-Jun 74 (Fre)
[Behavioral and developmental dependence of the larva and nymph of the tick, Haemaphysalis longicornis Neumann, on photoperiodic conditions] Belozerov VN, et al. Parazitologiia 8(6):515-23, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

[The use of tick extract in the hyposensitization of children with bronchial asthma] Osváth P, et al. Orv Hetil 116(24):1398-400, 15 Jun 75 (Hun)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Observations on the numbers of the tick Rhipicephalus appendiculatus on the ears of Zebu cattle in relation to hierarchical status in the herd. Newson RM, et al. Trop Anim Health Prod 5(4):281-3, Nov 73

METABOLISM

Control of 36C1 uptake by isolated salivary glands of the lone star tick. Sauer JR, et al. J Insect Physiol 20(9):1771-8, Sep 74

MICROBIOLOGY

Characterization of Thogoto virus isolated from ticks (Rhipicephalus bursa) in Western Sicily, Italy. Srihongse S, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(6):1161-4, Nov 74
Transmission of Ehrlichia canis to dogs by ticks (Rhipicephalus sanguineus). Groves MG, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(7):937-40, Jul 75
Jos, a new tick-borne virus from Nigeria. Lee VH, et al. Am J Vet Res 35(9):1165-7, Sep 74
Bahig virus (Tete group) in naturally- and transovarially-infected Hyalomma marginatum ticks from Egypt and Italy. Converse JD, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 46(1-2):29-35, 1974
East Coast fever: titration in cattle of suspensions of Theileria parva derived from ticks. Cunningham MP, et al. Br Vet J 130(4):336-45, Jul-Aug 74
Further studies on tularemia in Alaska: virulence and biochemical characteristics of indigenous strains. Miller LG. Can J Microbiol 20(11):1585-90, Nov 74
Effect of oxytetracycline on the growth curve of Rickettsia prowazekii in the organism of the body louse (Pediculus humanus corporis L.) and Ornithodoros moubata tick (Murray). Becia E. Chemotherapy 20(6):342-9, 1974
Babesia major in Britain: infectivity of suspensions derived from ground-up Haemaphysalis punct at a nymphs. Morzaria SP, et al. Int J Parasitol 4(4):437-8, Aug 74
Theileria parva: variation in the infection rate of the vector tick, Rhipicephalus appendiculatus. Purnell RE, et al. Int J Parasitol 4(5):513-7, Oct 74
Sexual transmission of African swine fever virus in the tick, Ornithodoros moubata porcinus, Walton. Plowright W, et al. Res Vet Sci 17(1):106-13, Jul 74
[Isolation of tick-borne encephalitis (TBE) virus from Ixodes ricinus collected in the Kantom Zürich, Switzerland (author's transl)] Radda A, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(2):268-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Role of gamasid ticks in foci of tick-borne encephalitis] Zemskaia AA, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(4):405-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Gamasid ticks of rodents in foci of tick-borne encephalitis in the Amur Valley] Chernykh PA, et al. Parazitologiia 8(5):426-31, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Isolation of the Powassan virus from Haemaphysalis neumanni Dönitz, 1905 ticks in the Maritime Territory] L'vov DK, et al. Vopr Virusol (5):538-41, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Isolation of Bhanja arbovirus from Boophilus decoloratus ticks in Cameroon] Vinograd IA, et al. Vopr Virusol (1):63-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Isolation of Bhanga virus from ticks, Dermacentor marginatus, on the territory of the Armenian SSR] Matevosian KSH, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(5):9-13, 1974 (Rus)
[Reactivation of Burnet rickettsiae in Alveonasus canestrinii ticks] Pautov VN, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):29-32, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Transovarian and transphasic transmission of tick-borne encephalitis virus by gamasidae ticks] Zemskaia AA, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):130-1, Aug 74 (Rus)

PARASITOLOGY

Experiments on the transmission of Babesia divergens to cattle by the tick Ixodes ricinus. Donnelly J, et al. Int J Parasitol 5(3):363-7, Jun 75
Comparative infectivity for cattle of stabilates of Theileria lawrencei (Serengeti) derived from adult and nymphal ticks. Purnell RE, et al. J Comp Pathol 84(4):533-7, Oct 74
The transmission of Babesia bovis using frozen

infective material obtained from Boophilus microplus larvae. Potgieter FT, et al. **Onderstepoort J Vet Res 41(2):79-80, Jun 74**
East Coast fever: challenge if immunised cattle by prolonged exposure to infected ticks. Radley DE, et al. **Vet Rec 96(24):525-7, 14 Jun 75**

PHYSIOLOGY

Observations on fecundity in Ornithodorus moubata, Murray (Ixodoidea: Argasidae). Relationships between mating and oviposition. Aeschlimann A, et al. **Acarologia 15(2):206-17, Nov 73**
Biochemical and physiological studies of certain ticks (Ixodoidea): effects of relative humidity and starvation on the water balance and behavior of adult Argas (Persicargas) arboreus (Argasidae). Hefnawy T, et al. **Exp Parasitol 38(1):14-9, Aug 75**
The subgenus Persicargas (Ixodoidea: Aragasidae: Argas). 22. The effect of feeding on hormonal control of egg development in Argas (Persicargas) arboreus. Shanbaky NM, et al. **Exp Parasitol 37(3):361-6, Jun 75**
Influence of natural and "artificial" mating on feeding, digestion, vitellogenesis and oviposition in ticks (Ixodoidea). Aeschlimann A, et al. **Folia Parasitol (Praha) 20(1):67-74, 1973**
The roles of host-related stimuli in the behavior of Argas cooleyi (Acarina: Argasidae). Howell FG. **J Med Entomol 11(6):715-23, 10 Jan 75**
Feeding of Boophilus microplus larvae on a partially defined medium through thin slices of cattle skin. Kemp DH, et al. **Parasitology 70(2):243-54, Apr 75**
Observations on the development and survival of the ixodid tick Rhipicephalus appendiculatus Neumann, 1901 under quasi-natural conditions in Kenya. Branagan D. **Trop Anim Health Prod 5(3):153-65, Aug 73**
[Experimental research on oviposition and hatching of the ova of Hyalomma marginatum (Koch 1844) (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae)] Petrelli G, et al. **Parassitologia 15(3):255-9, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**
[Cycle of development of Hyalomma anatolicom excavatum Koch. (Parasitiformes, Ixodidae) v Turkmenii] Berdyev A. **Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(1):34-43, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Physiological age and sensitivity to DDT in a natural population of Ixodes persulcatus P, Sch. ticks] Uspenskiĭ IV, et al. **Parazitologiia 8(1):3-11, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

East coast fever: 60Co-irradiation of Theileria parva in its tick vector, Rhipicephalus appendiculatus. Purnell RE, et al. **Int J Parasitol 4(5):507-11, Oct 74**
[The effect of gamma rays on the eggs of Rhipicephalus bursa] Petrov D, et al. **Vet Med Nauki 11(2):21-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)(Bul)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Morphology of Haemaphysalis (Aboimisalis) punctata Can. et Franz. ticks in relation to its behaviour and ecology. Sixl W, et al. **Rev Suisse Zool 81(4):971-4, Dec 74**

TIDAL VOLUME see under **LUNG VOLUME MEASUREMENTS**

TIETZE'S SYNDROME

[Tietze syndrome in children] Bertnes E. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(16):999-1000, 10 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)**
[Diagnosis and treatment of Tietze's syndrome] D'iachenko PK, et al. **Vestn Khir 114(6):10-3, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Tietze's syndrome] Baldini E. **Clin Ortop 25(1):60-71, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**
[Tietze's syndrome] Liashuk PM. **Klin Med (Mosk) 53(1):117-8, Jan 75 (Rus)**
[Tietze's syndrome (chondritis costalis, chondropathia tuberosa). Case report] Vrčević M, et al. **Med Pregl 27(5-6):257-60, 1974 (Ser)**

PATHOLOGY

Tietze's disease. Cameron HU, et al. **J Clin Pathol 27(12):960-2, Dec 74**

TIGAN see **TRIMETHOBENZAMIDE**

TIGOGENIN see under **SPIROSTANS**

TILETAMINE see under **CYCLOHEXANES**

TILIDINE see under **CYCLOHEXANECARBOXYLIC ACIDS**

TILORONE see under **FLUORENES**

TIME

Suicide in relation to time of day and day of week. Vollen KH, et al. **Am J Nurs 75(2):263, Feb 75**
The gestation period of identity change. Mathers J. **Br J Psychiatry 125:472-4, Nov 74**
Genetic variation in a heterogeneous environment. I. Temporal heterogeneity and the absolute dominance model. Hedrick PW. **Genetics 78(2):757-70, Oct 74**
Monthly variations of serum levels of thyrotropin, growth hormone and cortisol in man. Golstein J, et al. **Horm Metab Res 6(6):506-9, Nov 74**
A method for the chemical isolation of individual muscle fibers and its application to a study of the effect of denervation on the number of nuclei per muscle fiber. Cardasis CA, et al. **J Exp Zool 191(3):353-46, Mar 75**
Time lags in ecological systems. Barclay H, et al. **J Theor Biol 51(2):347-56, Jun 75**
Examples of power spectra of uni-variate point processes. ten Hoopen M. **Kybernetik 16(3):145-53, Nov 74**
Letter: The time dimension of the gene. Gainsborough H. **Lancet 1(7900):219, 25 Jan 75**
Association of the type and time of insemination within the menstrual cycle with the human sex ratio at birth. Guerrero R. **N Engl J Med 291(20):1056-9, 14 Nov 74**
Time lapse between hypothesis and publication in the medical sciences. Roland CG, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(24):1273-6, 12 Jun 75**
Müller-Lyer illusion decrement as related to adaptation preceding negative aftereffect: correlational analysis. Swisher CW, et al. **Percept Mot Skills 39(1 Pt 2):377-8, Aug 74**
[Concept of natural time of biological processes and its application to the study of the dynamics of gas exchange] Vasil'ev VK, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 8(5):12-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Comparative study of some methods of fragment fixation in the treatment of mandibular fractures, based on chronotric measurements] Pikalov LP, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(1):89-90, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)**
[Problem of space and time in medicine] Chikin SIa, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18(5):3-6, 1973 (Rus)**

TIME AND MOTION STUDIES see under **TASK PERFORMANCE AND ANALYSIS**

TIME FACTORS see under **TIME**

TIME PERCEPTION

Depression: influence on time estimation and time experiments. Bech P. **Acta Psychiatr Scand 51(1):42-50, Jan 75**
Judgments of temporal duration while processing verbal and physiognomic stimuli. Hicks RE, et al. **Acta Psychol (Amst) 38(6):447-53, Dec 74**
Timing of expectance peak in simple reaction time situation. Näätänen R, et al. **Acta Psychol (Amst) 38(6):461-70, Dec 74**
The meaning of here-now, there-then in Gestalt therapy. Nelson WM 3d, et al. **Am J Psychoanal 34(4):337-46, Win 74**
Is there a time quantum in duration experience? Vroon PA. **Am J Psychol 87(1-2):237-45, Mar-Jun 74**
Time to understand. A case study of word deafness with reference to the role of time in auditory comprehension. Albert ML, et al. **Brain 97(2):373-84, Jun 74**
Temporal pattern discrimination in cats with insular-temporal lesions. Colavita FB, et al. **Brain Res 79(1):153-6, 11 Oct 74**
Temporal and spatial ordering in recall by five- to eight-year-old children. Freeman NH. **Child Dev 46(1):237-9, Mar 75**
A developmental study of Piaget's groupement model of the emergence of speed and time concepts. Weinreb N, et al. **Child Dev 46(1):176-85, Mar 75**
The characteristics of EEG activity and the subjective estimation of time during dreams of different structure. Moiseeva NI. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(6):569-77, Jun 75**
A provisional contribution to the psychoanalytical study of time. Dupont MA. **Int J Psychoanal 55(4):483-90, 1974**
Time consciousness, achievement striving, and the type A coronary-prone behavior pattern. Burnam MA, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol 84(1):76-9, Feb 75**
Juvenile delinquents then and now: comparison of findings from 1959 and 1974. Davids A, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol 84(2):161-4, Apr 75**
The psychotemporal adaptation of late adolescence. Seton PH. **J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22(4):795-819, 1974**
Developmental aspects of temporal orientation in adolescents. Webb JT, et al. **J Clin Psychol 30(4):504-7, Oct 74**
Personality and the experience of time. Buchwald C, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol 42(5):639-44, Oct 74**
Time perspective correlates of collegiate marijuana use. King MR, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol 43(1):99, Feb 75**
Personality and linear representation of temporal location. Wessman AE, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol 42(6):914, Dec 74**
The meaning of before and after for preschool children. Johnson HL. **J Exp Child Psychol 19(1):88-99, Feb 75**
Effects of attentional focus and arousal on the time estimation. Curton ED, et al. **J Exp Psychol 103(5):861-7, Nov 74**
How frequency affects recency judgments: a model for recency discrimination. Flexser AJ, et al. **J Exp Psychol 103(4):706-16, Oct 74**
Temporal differentiation and recognition memory for visual stimuli in rhesus monkeys. Mason M, et al. **J Exp Psychol 103(3):383-90, Sep 74**
Effects of stimulus complexity on the perception of brief temporal intervals. Schiffman HR, et al. **J Exp Psychol 103(1):156-9, Jul 74**
Relations among psychosocial development, locus of control, and time orientation. Baldo R, et al. **J Genet Psychol 126(Second Half):297-303, Jun 75**
Time perception in alcoholics and other psychiatric patients. Goldfarb S, et al. **J Genet Psychol 125(2 half):315-8, Dec 74**
Future time perspective and impulsivity in old age. Lynch DJ. **J Genet Psychol 118(Second half):245-52, Jun 71**
Children's evaluations of temporally distant outcomes. Nisan M. **J Genet Psychol 126(First Half):53-60, Mar 75**
The relationship between locus of control and temporal experience. Thayer S, et al. **J Genet Psychol 126(Second Half):275-9, Jun 75**
Temporal information processing by young and senior adults and patients with senile dementia. Hibbard TR, et al. **J Gerontol 30(3):326-30, May 75**
Time perception and stimulus preference as a function of stimulus complexity. Hogan HW. **J Pers Soc Psychol 31(1):32-5, Jan 75**
Future time perspective in Indian and American college students. Heckel RV, et al. **J Soc Psychol 95(First Half):131-2, Feb 75**
Eye-contact, facial expression, and the experience of time. Thayer S, et al. **J Soc Psychol 95(First Half):117-24, Feb 75**
The perception of the passage of time among death-involved hospital patients. Neuringer C, et al. **Life Threat Behav 4(4):240-54, Winter 74**
Changes in judgment of duration with different patterns of auditory information for individuals confined to bed. Smith MJ. **Nurs Res 24(2):93-8, Mar-Apr 75**
Studies of auditory-visual differences in human time judgment. 1. Sounds are judged longer than lights. Goldstone S, et al. **Percept Mot Skills 39(1):63-82, Aug 74**
Pulse number discrimination in tactile spatio-temporal patterns. Lechelt EC. **Percept Mot Skills 39(2):815-22, Oct 74**
Studies of auditory-visual differences in human time judgment. 2. More transmitted information with sounds than lights. Lhamon WT, et al. **Percept Mot Skills 39(1):295-307, Aug 74**
Effects of environmental noises on estimation of duration. Rai SN. **Percept Mot Skills 40(1):338, Feb 75**
Future-time perspective in Negro and White adolescents. Sheikh AA, et al. **Percept Mot Skills 39(1):308, Aug 74**
Effect of septal lesions on time discrimination in cats. Rosenkilde CE. **Physiol Behav 14(3):379-82, Mar 75**
Effects of space and velocity on time estimation in children and adults. Matsuda F. **Psychol Res 37(2):107-23, 1974**
A direct comparison of the effects of the quiet room and water immersion isolation techniques. Forgays DG, et al. **Psychophysiology 11(3):346-9, May 74**
Expectancy in educable subnormal children and their normal mental age controls. Folkard S. **Q J Exp Psychol 26(Pt3):495-502, Aug 74**
Short-term memory for spatial and temporal information. Hitch GJ. **Q J Exp Psychol 26(Pt3):503-13, Aug 74**
A rhythmic ability analysis system. Smoll FL. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(2):232-6, May 73**
The effects of alcohol and variable amount of cognitive stress on the estimation of time. Lindman R, et al. **Scand J Psychol 16(1):65-71, 1975**
[Time perception] Loewald HW. **Psyche (Stuttg) 28(12):1053-62, Dec 74 (Ger)**
[Fixation and elaboration of time memory traces during sensory learning by the method of direct brain micropolarization] Gal'dinov GV. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(6):867-76, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Measurement of the perceived duration of sound by proportional scaling methods] Gol'dburt SN, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(10):1531-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Study of differential sensitivity to changes in the duration of tonal sounds] Medvedev VI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 61(6):938-44, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The relationship of the interval between signals to the precision of time reckoning in rabbits] Atnagulov RIa, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(1):10-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mechanisms of a conditioned reflex to time] Mukhin EI. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(3):552-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Elaboration of alimentary reflexes to spatial stimuli in rats in a maze] Nikol'skaia KA, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(3):651-2, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

[Oedipus and the time accepted] Fontana AE, et al. **Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat** 20(4):284-92, Aug 74 (Spa)

[Immanent time of eidetic psychology] Yañez Cortés R. **Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat** 20(4):277-83, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG EFFECTS

Physiological and psychological effects of progesterone in man. Little BC, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 159(4):256-62, Oct 74

Marihuana effects on learning, attention and time estimation. Vachon L, et al. **Psychopharmacologia** 39(1):1-11, 1974

PHYSIOLOGY

[Effect of hypokinesia and constrained posture on human time perception] Bagrova ND. **Voen Med Zh** (6):46-7, Jun 74 (Rus)

[The role of the temporal cortex in the organization of integrated systems of conditioned reflexes in dogs] Lazuko NN, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(5):924-30, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of temporal lobe ablation on reckoning time intervals] Mering TA, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(1):3-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Reorganization of rabbit visual cortex neuron activity in response to a simultaneous complex] Poliianskiĭ VB, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(6):1271-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cardiac rhythm dynamics as an index of conditioned responses to time in man] Vasil'eva VM, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(5):907-16, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[A conditioned reflex to time at different stages of natural nocturnal sleep in man] Vasil'eva VM, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(1):116-23, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TIMED VITAL CAPACITY see **FORCED EXPIRATORY VOLUME**

TIN

Letter: A stannous bridge for coupling urease to controlled pore titanium. Messing RA. **Biotechnol Bioeng** 16(10):1419-23, Oct 74

Field tests of hexabutyldistannoxane (TBTO) in slow-release formulations against Biomphalaria spp. Gilbert B, et al. **Bull WHO** 49(6):633-6, 1973

Determination of stability constants of stannous fluoride complexes by potentiostatic titration. Nelson KG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 64(2):350-2, Feb 75

99mTc-Sn-pyrophosphate complexes, an investigation of its possible structures. Schümichen C, et al. **Nucl Med (Stuttg)** 13(3):253-7, 30 Nov 74

The newer essential trace elements, chromium, tin, nickel, vanadium and silicon. Mertz W. **Proc Nutr Soc** 33(3):307-13, Dec 74 (13 ref.)

[Proposals for the preparation and testing of radiopharmac critical agents. Proposal for the preparation and testing of 99m Tc-Sn pyrophosphate for bone scintigraphy] Charamza O. **Cesk Farm** 23(7):290, Sep 74 (Cze)

[A new tin and technetium compound for renal gammography] Alvarez J, et al. **Prensa Med Mex** 39(5-6):244-6, May-Jun 74 (Spa)

ANALYSIS

Tracer diffusion of silver and tin in a dental alloy (Ag3Sn). Okabe T, et al. **J Biomed Mater Res** 8(6):381-92, Nov 74

Mutagens and potential mutagens in the biosphere. II. Metals--mercury, lead, cadmium and tin. Fishbein L. **Sci Total Environ** 2(4):341-71, Jul 74 (186 ref.)

Direct determination of several heavy metals in solutions of high total salt concentrations by means of atomic absorption, using a water-cooled burner. Schmidt W, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(5):217-8, May 74

[Methods of determination of some metals in food products. II. Method of tin determination] Brzozowska B, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 26(2):175-82, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Letter: Effects of tin on pertechnetate distribution. Chandler WM, et al. **J Nucl Med** 16(7):590, Jul 75

[99m Tc Sn-pyrophosphate complex as a bone gammography agent in children] Avila Ramírez E, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 31(6):1115-24, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

METABOLISM

Lack of response to supplemental tin, vanadium, chromium and nickel when added to a purified crystalline amino acid diet for chicks. Baker DH, et al. **Poult Sci** 54(3):925-7, May 75

[The behaviour of the zinc-content vacuols in normal and alloxandiabetic islets of Langerhans of white rats (author's transl)] Schmidt R, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 50(2):200-11, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The action of trialkyltin compounds on mitochondrial respiration. The effect of pH. Dawson AP, et al. **Biochem J** 138(3):349-57, Mar 74

Inhibition and uncoupling of photophosphorylation in isolated chloroplasts by organotin, organomercury and diphenyleneiodonium compounds. Watling-Payne AS, et al. **Biochem J** 142(1):65-74, Jul 74

Increase in cerebral fluid in rats after treatment with triethyltin. Lujinsky W, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(4):481-4, 15 Feb 75

Effect of nontoxic doses of F and Sn salts on rat liver metabolism in vivo. Allmann DQ, et al. **J Dent Res** 54(1):189, Jan-Feb 75

Fluoroxalalostannate complexes: new compounds for topical fluoride therapy with enamel conditioning properties. Katz S. **J Dent Res** 54(3):698, May-June 75

Further studies of the cariostatic properties of tin (II) and oat hulls in the rat. Stookey GK, et al. **J Dent Res** 53(6):1398-403, Nov-Dec 74

[Effect of some organotin compounds on the functional state of the central and autonomic nervous systems] Beliaeva NN, et al. **Gig Sanit** 0(9):98-8, Sep 74 (Rus)

POISONING

[S-100 protein in nervous tissue in chronic poisoning with triethyl tin sulfate] Piechowski A, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 8(5):637-40, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

STANDARDS

99mTc-DTPA(Sn) dry-kit preparation. Quality control and clearance studies. Kempi V, et al. **Nucl Med (Stuttg)** 13(4):389-99, 31 Jan 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Metallic salts of phenasal and their anthelminthic action] Nurtaeva KS, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 42(1):86-8, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TOXICITY

Some toxicological aspects of sttanous fluoride after ingestion as a clear precipitatefree solution compared to sodium fluoride. Lim JK, et al. **J Dent Res** 54(3):615-25, May-June 75

Pancreatic atrophy and other pathological changes in rats following the feeding of stannous chloride. der Meulen HC, et al. **Pathol Eur** 9(3):185-92, 1974

TINEA

Experimental Trichophyton infection of intact human skin. Singh G. **Br J Dermatol** 89(6):595-9, Dec 73

Effect of experimental dermatophyte infection on cutaneous flora. Bibel DJ, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 64(2):119-23, Feb 75

Experimental human Trichophyton mentagrophytes infections. Reinhardt JH, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 63(5):419-22, Nov 74

Altitude and prevalence of Tinea imbricata in New Guinea. MacLennan R, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 69(1):91-3, 1975

[Microsporia in young children and infants] Arievich AM, et al. **Pediatriia** 0(10):55-6, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Some immunologic reactions and levels of vitamins B 12 and C in tissues in experimental mycoses] Mar'iasis ED, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 0(10):37-41, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Nodular granulomatous perifolliculitis. Hazelrigg DE, et al. **JAMA** 233(3):270-1, 21 Jun 75

[Acnerosacea-like generalized rubromycosis] Rukavishnikova VM, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** (2):69-71, Feb 75 (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Tinea nigra palmaris. Treatment with thiabendazole topically. Carr JF, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 111(7):904-5, Jul 75

Miconazole therapy for endemic fungal disease. Fulton JE Jr. **Arch Dermatol** 111(5):596-8, May 75

Studies on histochemical changes of epidermis under griseofulvin and vitamin A therapy in dermatophytosis. Banerjee BN, et al. **Indian J Dermatol** 19(1):1-6, Oct 73

Topical treatment of dermatophytoses and candidoses. Keczkes K, et al. **Practitioner** 214(1281):412-7, Mar 75

[Econazole nitrate. In vitro tests and clinical trial] Dorn M, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(16):687-92, 18 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[4-Bromphenylisothiocyanate in the sick (trichophytic) skin of the guinea pig: I. Its resorption, extraction and topographic distribution following local administration on the dermatophyte, Trichophyton mentagrophytes var.gran. infected skin of the guinea pig] Hlavatý P, et al. **Mykosen** 18(3):113-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Fluorinated corticosteroids and dermatophytosis. Burry JN. **Br Med J** 3(5974):40, 5 Jul 75

[Report on an epidemic caused by Microsporum canis] Gründer K, et al. **Mykosen** 17(7):153-7, 1 Jul 74 (Ger)

[Occupational trichophytosis caused by zoophilic fungi] Akhmedov AR. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** (11):77-80, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Problem of double mycotic infections] Kachnič M. **Cesk Dermatol** 50(1):46-52, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

IMMUNOLOGY

Model dermatophytosis in naturally infected subjects. Jones HE, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 110(3):369-74, Sep 74

[On the problem of reinfection possibility of deep trichophytosis] Braun W. **Mycopathol Mycol Appl** 53(1):155-6, 30 Aug 74 (Ger)

[Study of the specific reactivity of the body in mycosis caused by Trichophyton rubrum] Leshchenko VM, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** (4):24-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

Superficial fungal infections of the skin in Dar es Salaam, Tanzania. Nsanzumuhire H, et al. **East Afr Med J** 51(8):610-2, Aug 74

Dermatophytosis. Amin AG, et al. **Indian J Dermatol** 19(1):22-7, Oct 73

Tinea barbae in India. Sanyal M, et al. **Indian J Dermatol** 19(4):77-82, Jul 74

An analysis of 2000 cases of dermatomycoses. Shah HS, et al. **Indian J Pathol Bacteriol** 18(1):32-7, Jan 75

The keratinophilic fungi of Ontario, Canada. Bakerspigel A. **Mycopathol Mycol Appl** 53(1):1-12, 30 Aug 74

Tinea nigra palmaris from South India. Dasgupta LR, et al. **Sabouraudia** 13 Pt 1:41-3, Mar 75

Tinea nigra palmaris from South India. Dasgupta LR, et al. **Sabouraudia** 13(1):41-3, Mar 75

[Study on a Trichophyton quinckeanum species with a distinctly marked fluorescence of the scutulum in animal experiments] Rodermund OE, et al. **Mycopathologia** 56(1):31-4, 30 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Latent carrier state of Trichophyton gypseum in wild murine rodents] Pesterev PN, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 0(6):52-4, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Trichophyton rubrum infections according to age, anatomical distribution and sex. Blank F, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 92(2):171-4, Feb 75

Superficial mycoses in East Tanzania. Bleumink M, et al. **East Afr Med J** 51(8):613-7, Aug 74

Distribution of dermatophytosis according to age, ethnic group and sex. Blank F, et al. **Sabouraudia** 12(3):352-61, Nov 74

Altitude and prevalence of Tinea imbricata in New Guinea. MacLennan R, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 69(1):91-3, 1975

Dermatophyte isolations in Northern Ireland 1967-1973. Fleming WA. **Ulster Med J** 44(1):44-7, 1975

[Comparative epidemiology of mycoses caused by

zoophilic dermatophytes and an antropophilic species of Trichophyton rubrum] Dvořák J, et al. **Cesk Dermatol 50(2):135-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Epidermophyton floccosum (Harz) Langeron et Milochevitch in Eastern Bohemia (author's transl)] Dvořák J, et al. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 24(2):84-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Analysis of the occurrence of mycotic infections induced by Epidermophyton floccosum (Harz) Langeron et Milochevitch (1930) in the past 20 years] Chmel L, et al. **Mykosen 18(1):45-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effect of rains and floods on the incidence of anthropozoonotic trichophytosis in man] Khmel' L, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (5):68-70, May 75 (Rus)**

[Analysis of mycotic skin infection occurrence in mine workers (author's transl)] Buchvald J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy 63(3):280-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

[Results of long-term studies of the epidemic process of trichophytosis caused by zoophilic dermatophytes] Buchvald J. **Cesk Dermatol 50(1):40-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

PATHOLOGY

Deep generalized trichophytosis. (Endothrix in tissues of different origin). Araviysky AN, et al. **Mycopathologia 56(1):47-85, 30 Jul 75**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Letter: Experimental Trichophyton infections in humans and some observations on the biology of T. rubrum infections. Dsai SC. **Br J Dermatol 91(6):713-4, Dec 74**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Measures of control of trichophytosis caused by zoophilic fungi] Pesterev PN. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(8):49-54, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Information concerning the current effort to overcome occupational trichophytosis in the Slovak Socialist Republic (author's transl)] Jesenský J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy 63(3):288-93, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

THERAPY

[Immunogenic preparations in the treatment of experimental trichophytosis caused by zoophilic fungi] Chistiakova EV. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (2):19-22, Feb 75 (Rus)**

TRANSMISSION

An outbreak of Trichophyton rubrum infection in a geriatric hospital. Peachey RD, et al. **Br J Dermatol 91(4):389-97, Oct 74**

Minor epidemic of trichophyton rubrum. Liddel K. **Br Med J 2(5971):597, 14 Jun 75**

Epidermophyton floccosum endemic in the sauna of a trade school hostel. Lundell E. **Mykosen 17(9):219-20, 1 Sep 74**

[Role of insects in transmission of trichophytosis] Buchvald J, et al. **Mykosen 17(11):325-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Natural foci of trichophytosis caused by Trichophyton gypseum (Bodin) Blanch] Sharapov VM. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(8):70-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

VETERINARY

Ringworm. Bagnall BG. **Australas J Dermatol 15(1):31, Apr 74**

Trichophytosis in sheep. Nayar PR, et al. **Hindustan Antibiot Bull 16(4):190-2, May 74**

Canine ringworm caused by Trichophyton rubrum; probable transmission from man to animal. Kushida T, et al. **Sabouraudia 13 Pt 1:30-2, Mar 75**

Canine ringworm caused by Trichophyton rubrum; probable transmission from man to animal. Kushida T, et al. **Sabouraudia 13(1):30-2, Mar 75**

[Treatment and prevention of rabbit trichophytosis] Guliev MA, et al. **Veterinariia (12):54-5, Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Changes in immunity to trichophytes in cattle] Rasulev ShT. **Veterinariia (10):54-6, Oct 74 (Rus)**

TINEA CAPITIS

DRUG THERAPY

[Griseofulvous pills in the treatment of tinea capitis] **Chin Med J 0(9):573-5, 163, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)**

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Tinea capitis--a warning. Flood WJ. **Med J Aust 1(26):840, 28 Jun 75**

Factors influencing to formation of tinea capitis profundus "kerion celsi". Erbakan N, et al. **Mykosen 18(1):35-43, Jan 75**

[Tinea capitis due to Trichophyton rubrum and multi-morbidity in old age with partial defect of cellular immunity] Kind R, et al. **Hautarzt 25(12):606-10, Dec 74 (Ger)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Use of immunofluorescence staining in kerion. Imamura S, et al. **Arch Dermatol 111(7):906-9, Jul 75**

Microsporum audouini causing tinea capitis in Black children. Daynes G. **S Afr Med J 48(57):2354, 23 Nov 74**

OCCURRENCE

A study on tinea capitus in Rohtak. Verma KC, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(9):1329-32, Sep 74**

Tinea capitis in Black children. Dogliotti M, et al. **S Afr Med J 48(53):2215-8, 2 Nov 74**

Tinea capitis in Pondicherry (South India). Dasgupta LR, et al. **Sabouraudia 13 Pt 1:38-40, Mar 75**

Tinea capitis in Pondicherry (South India). Dasgupta LR, et al. **Sabouraudia 13(1):38-40, Mar 75**

RADIOTHERAPY

Letter: FDA drug bulletin-radiation. Epstein E Sr. **Arch Dermatol 111(7):925-6, Jul 75**

THERAPY

[Certain difficulties in the treatment of patients with microsporosis] Stepanova ZhV, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(6):90-1, Jun 74 (Rus)**

TINEA PEDIS

Editorial: Athlete's foot. Hussey HH. **JAMA 233(6):539, 11 Aug 75**

[Some observations on the incidence, importance and treatment of tinea pedis] Beemer AM, et al. **Harefuah 87(4):150-3, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)**

[Mycoses of the foot in children and adolescents] Rukavishnikova VM, et al. **Pediatriia 0(10):56-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Histomorphological and histochemical changes in the skin of the feet of patients with mycosis, caused by Trichophyton rubrum, in the process of griseofulvin therapy] Sych LI, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(8):28-32, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

A legacy from tinea pedis. Liddell K, et al. **Practitioner 214(1279):105-7, Jan 75**

OCCURRENCE

[Problem of dermatomycosis in automobile drivers] Götz H, et al. **Mykosen 17(12):373-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Letter: Prevention of reinfection in foot mycoses] Steigleder GK, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(35):1744, 30 Aug 74 (Ger)**

TRANSMISSION

Canine ringworm caused by Trichophyton rubrum; probable transmission from man to animal. Kushida T, et al. **Sabouraudia 13(1):30-2, Mar 75**

TINEA UNGUIUM

DRUG THERAPY

[Thearpy of tinea ungulum and results of follow-up examinations since the introduction of griseofulvin] Nolting S, et al. **Mykosen 18(1):11-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Treatment of mycoses in patients with circulatory disorders of the lower limbs] Eletskaia LV. **Vestn Khir 113(7):47-50, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

[Onychomycosis due to Aspergillus candidus] Fragner P, et al. **Cesk Dermatol 49(5):322-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

MICROBIOLOGY

[Material collection for the mycologic diagnosis of nail diseases] Zaumseil RP. **Dermatol Monatsschr 160(2):112-7, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

OCCURRENCE

[Problem of dermatomycosis in automobile drivers] Götz H, et al. **Mykosen 17(12):373-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Letter: Prevention of reinfection in foot mycoses] Steigleder GK, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(35):1744, 30 Aug 74 (Ger)**

TINEA VERSICOLOR

DIAGNOSIS

Tinea versicolor, not eczema. Okoro AN. **Niger Med J 3(1):47-51, Jan 73**

DRUG THERAPY

Editorial: Tinea versicolor treatment. Bamford JT. **Arch Dermatol 110(6):956, Dec 74**

Letter: Tretinoin in tinea versicolor. Mills OH Jr, et al. **Arch Dermatol 110(4):638, Oct 74**

[Therapeutic evaluation of pyrrolnitrin in ointment on dermatophytes and tinea versicolor] Macotela Ruíz E, et al. **Prensa Med Mex 39(5-6):294-7, May-Jun 74 (Spa)**

[Clinical study with Hoe 296 in glabrous skin dermatophytosis and pityriasis versicolor] Gonzáliez-Ochoa A, et al. **Rev Invest Salud Publica 34(4):175-81, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

TINIDAZOLE see under NITROIMIDAZOLES

TINNITUS

[Diagnosis and therapy of tinnitus] **J Otolaryngol Jpn 77(10):820-9, 20 Oct 74 (Jpn)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Letter: Reaction to gentamicin sulfate cream. Drake TE. **Arch Dermatol 110(4):638, Oct 74**

DIAGNOSIS

Phonocephalography. An objective diagnosis of tinnitus. Tewfik S. **J Laryngol Otol 88(9):869-75, Sep 74**

[Diagnosis and treatment of tinnitus] Aniutin RG. **Vestn Otorinolaringol (2):34-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Dimethyl sulfoxide therapy in subjective tinnitus of unknown origin. Caro AZ. **Ann NY Acad Sci 243:468-74, 27 Jan 75**

ETIOLOGY

Operative treatment of surgical lesions with objective tinnitus. Ward PH, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(4 Pt 1):473-82, Jul-Aug 75**

Tinnitus due to abnormal contraction of stapedial muscle. An abnormal phenomenon in the course of facial nerve paralysis and its audiological significance. Watanabe I, et al. **ORL 36(4):217-26, 1974**

[Tinnitus, patients and doctors] Schmidt PH. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118(36):1357-9, 7 Sep 74 (Dut)**

[Vibrating ear noise caused by myoclonus of the soft palate] Bobrovnikova TI, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(4):61-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Characteristics and dynamics of tinnitis in otosclerosis] Gukovich VA, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (6):41-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Age-related hearing disorders and the subjective sounds in the ears] Lopotko AI. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(1):58-61, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

SURGERY

[Neurectomy of the 8th cranial pair in vertiginous syndromes--indications, technic, and results] Portmann M, et al. **Can J Otolaryngol 3(4):586-600, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

TINORIDINE see under PYRIDINES

TIRON see under BENZENESULFONATES

TISSUE ADHESIVES

see related
BONE CEMENTS

Application of histoacryl-N-blau and Surgicel in experimental pancreas injuries and resections. Bornemisza G, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 16(1):63-72, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.)

Use in vascular surgery of the tissue adhesive histoacryl. Gyurkó G, et al.
Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 15(4):353-60, 1974

An improved method for the preparation of epidermal sheets. Schellander FG, et al.
Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54(6):425-6, 1974

Use of isobutyl-2-cyanoacrylate tissue adhesive in the repair of conjunctival fistula in filtering procedures for glaucoma. Awan KJ, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 6(8):851-3, Aug 74

Application of enamel adhesives in oral surgery. Iranpour B. **Int J Oral Surg** 3(5):223-6, 1974

A study of tissue response to cyanoacrylate adhesive in periodontal surgery. Binnie WH, et al.
J Periodontol 45(8):619-25, Aug 74

A preliminary histologic study of the wound healing of mucogingival flaps when secured with the cyanoacrylate tissue adhesives. Miller GM, et al.
J Periodontol 45(8):608-18, Aug 74

Small artery anastomosis, using a cuff of dura mater and a tissue adhesive. Tschoff HM.
Plast Reconstr Surg 55(5):606-11, May 75

Tissue adhesive as an adjunct in hair transplantation. Wilkinson TS, et al. **South Med J** 67(12):1408-10, Dec 74

[Surgical cements in ophthalmology] Guillaumat L, et al. **Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol** 23:331-7, 1972 (Fre)

[Applications of G.R.F. hemostatic glue in surgery] Auvert J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(10):733-4, 8 Mar 75 (Fre)

[Experimental nephropexy with the use of adhesives] Bornemisza G, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 15(2):173-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Closure of cystotomy using adhesives] Furka I, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung** 15(3):233-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The principle of fibrin adhesiveness] Spängler HP, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl**:249-51, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cyano-acrylate glue in tracheal surgery (author's transl)] Weerda H, et al.
Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 54(2):119-23, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Tissue-adhesive for sealing of oesophagotracheal fistulae in children (author's transl)] Gdanietz K, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 141(1):48-50, 1974 (Ger)

[Experimental studies on the resorption of tissue adhesives] Häring R, et al. **Z Exp Chir** 6(2):108-14, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ileocolostomy using the histoacryl adhesive] Ihász M, et al. **Z Exp Chir** 5(3):210-6, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Animal experimental studies on the use of tissue adhesives in eye surgery] Richter S, et al.
Z Exp Chir 6(2):103-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Animal experiment studies on the closure of kidney parenchyma incisions using acrylic adhesive in connection with lyophilized human dura] Fiedler U, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 67(5):385-90, May 74 (Ger)

[Tissue glues in intestinal anastomosis in ileus] Kubicki B, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 47(1):33-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Experimental patching of arterial wall defects with wall of the concomitant vein using tissue glues] Lukasiewicz S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 30(10):417-8, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Use of allobioplastic materials for the prevention and treatment of broncho-pleural complications developing after operations on the lungs] Gorovenko GG, et al. **Grudn Khir** 0(5):58-62, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Therapeutic lamellar transplantation according to V.P. Filatov's method with the use of dehydrated cornea and fixation of the transplant with the glue] Gel'dfel'd NG. **Oftalmol Zh** 30(4):292-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Application of medical adhesives in lung surgery] Aleksandrov PV. **Vestn Khir** 113(9):135-8, Sep 74 (29 ref.) (Rus)

[Use of polyvinylbutyral glue for the prevention of formation of adhesions in experimental injuries of the intestinal serous membrane] Geverkian IKH, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 14(5):3-8, 1974 (Rus)

[Intestinal anastomosis. Influence of technic and suture material on cicatrization] Gutierrez samperio C, et al. **Prensa Med Mex** 40(3-4):77-91, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Experimental catheter obstruction of the gastric coronary vein. Possible technique for percutaneous intravascular tamponade of the gastroesophageal varices. Rösch J, et al. **Invest Radiol** 10(3):206-11, May-Jun 75

METABOLISM

Conditions for the induced adhesion of hydrophobic polymers to soft tissue. Wang PY, et al.
Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20 B:504-7, 1974

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Long-range effects of Ivalon sponge containing isobutyl cyanoacrylates on rat tissue. A quantitative planimetric study. Soni NN, et al. **Oral Surg** 39(2):197-202, Feb 75

[Antibacterial effect of the tissue adhesive Fimomed] Gruhn I, et al. **Stomatol DDR** 24(11):724-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

STANDARDS

[Use of a Bulgarian tissue glue in experiment and clinic] Dobrev Ia, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 27(3):217-23, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Useful technical modification for plastic repairing of dural defects in spontaneous and post-traumatic cerebrospinal fluid fistulae. Cecotto C, et al.
J Neurosurg Sci 18(1):10-1, Jan-Mar 74

[GRF tissue adhesive used in post-extraction wound therapy in patients with hemorrhagic diathesis] Kelemen Z, et al. **Orv Hetil** 115(45):2863-6, 10 Nov 74 (Hun)

[Our expereince with the joining of tissues using cyacrin] Volkov I, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** (2):81-4, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of a cyanoacrylate glue in the experimental resection of the pole of the kidney] Petrosian AG. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 15(1):24-9, 1975 (Rus)

TISSUE BANKS

Tissue bank of the University Hospital in Hradec Králové (conception, work, future). Klen R.
Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 16(1):61-3, 1974

Statistics of eye collections. Richards RD, et al.
Ann Ophthalmol 7(2):221-4, Feb 75

Eyes for the future. Brockhurst RJ.
Arch Ophthalmol 93(8):583, Aug 75

A chemosterilized antigen-extracted autodigested alloimplant for bone banks. Urist MR, et al.
Arch Surg 110(4):416-28, Apr 75

The National Organ Matching and Distribution Service. Nelson SD, et al. **Bristol Med Chir J** 88(327):31-3, Jul 73

A bank of cultured human tumor cells. Hadden JW.
Clin Bull 4(3):121-2, 1974

Popsicles to monitor bone stored in deep-freeze bone banks. Fisher RH. **Clin Orthop** 0(103):97, 1974

Human-semen banking: implications for medicine and society. Frankel MS. **Conn Med** 39(5):313-7, May 75

Embryo banks in the future of developmental genetics. Whittingham DG. **Genetics** 78(1):395-402, Sep 74

Human milk banks. Davy ST. **Nurs Times** 71(20):758-61, 15 May 75

The Ear Bank of Project HEAR. Perkins R.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 80(1):23-9, Jan-Feb 75

The ear bank of Project HEAR. Perkins R.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 80(1):ORL23-9, Jan-Feb 75

The status and dilemma of human transplant tissue procurement in the United States--a solution. Smith MF. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol** 80(1):ORL20-2, Jan-Feb 75

A computerized system for the selection of organ transplant recipients. Stulting RD, et al.
Transplantation 19(1):27-35, Jan 75

[Letter: Establishment of sperm banks for anticonceptional purposes] Lebech PE.
Ugeskr Laeger 137(5):276-7, 27 Jan 75 (Dan)

[Letter: Sperm bank for sterilized males] Nielsen NC, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(5):276, 27 Jan 75 (Dan)

[Letter: Etiblishment of sperm banks for contraceptive purpose] Tuxen A. **Ugeskr Laeger** 136(51):2887-8, 16 Dec 74 (Dan)

METHODS

Ultrastructure of M-K and refrigerated moist chamber-stored corneas. McCarey E, et al.
Invest Ophthalmol 13(11):859-63, Nov 74

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

Should blood banks become organ banks? Karow AM, et al. **Transfusion** 15(3):285-6, May-Jun 75

TISSUE COMPATIBILITY see
HISTOCOMPATIBILITY

TISSUE CONDITIONING (DENTAL)

Tissue conditioning and tissue conditioners. Farrell DJ. **Dent Clin North Am** 19(2):255-68, Apr 75

TISSUE CULTURE

see related
CELL LINE
CELLS, CULTURED
CLONE CELLS

Preliminary studies on the prolongation of the survival of mouse skin allografts cultured on a solid medium. Janssen de Limpens AM, et al.
Arch Dermatol Forsch 252(3):187-92, 1975

Proceedings: The use of tissue culture in the screening of hormone sensitivity of endometrial carcinoma. Hustin J. **Br J Cancer** 30(2):176, Aug 74

The documentation of human breast cancer in tissue culture. Sherwin RP, et al. **Cancer** 34(6):1943-55, Dec 74

Growth of rhabdomyosarcoma colonies from pleural fluid. Altman AJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(7):1908-12, Jul 75

Cytochemical demonstration of catecholamines in cells of the carotid body in primary tissue culture. Pietruschka F. **Cell Tissue Res** 151(3):317-21, 1974

Storage of wild carrot cultures in the frozen state. Dougall DK, et al. **Cryobiology** 11(5):410-5, Oct 74

Cell-to-substratum adhesion and guidance of axonal elongation. Letourneau PC. **Dev Biol** 44(1):92-101, May 75

Test for mycoplasma on tissue culture vaccines. MacMorine HC, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 23:120-7, 1974

Value of a laminar flux hood in tissue culture. Serrou B, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 23:68-70, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)

Cumuli oophori in tissue culture: hormone production, ultrastructure, and morphometry of early luteinization. Nicosia SV, et al. **Fertil Steril** 26(5):427-48, May 75

New directions in genetics utilizing tissue culture techniques. Nichols WW. **Hereditas** 67(1):1-14, 1972

Introductory remarks to formal symposium: carcinogenesis in vitro. DiPaolo JA. **In Vitro** 11(2):87-8, Mar-Apr 75

A new method for dispersing strongly adhesive cells in tissue culture. Sanford WC. **In Vitro** 10(5-6):281-3, Nov-Dec 74

Rabies neutralizing antibody determination in tissue culture by direct fluorescent antibody technique. Cho HC, et al. **J Biol Stand** 3(1):101-5, 1975

Substrata prepared from bone matrix for chondrogenesis in tissue culture. Nogami H, et al.
J Cell Biol 62(2):510-9, Aug 74

Enhancement of growth of Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae by tissue cell cultures. Lindenbaum I, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 86(2):358-62, Feb 75

Synthesis of ideas on cell stabilization in cultures. Fedoroff S. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(5):1479-80, Nov 74

On diploid cell lines. Hsu TC, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 53(5):1431-6, Nov 74

"Birth of a culture"--source of postpartum anomalies. Kaighn ME. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(5):1437-42, Nov 74

Primary tissue culture of human wart-derived epidermal cells (keratinocytes). Niimura M, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 54(3):563-9, Mar 75

Biologic manifestations of oncogenesis in vitro: a critique. Sanford KK. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(5):1481-5, Nov 74 (76 ref.)

"Feeding the baby"--serum and other supplements to chemically defined medium. Taylor WG.
J Natl Cancer Inst 53(5):1449-57, Nov 74 (172 ref.)

Gas contaminant inhibition of mammary gland differentiation in vitro. Warner MR, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 54(5):1257-8, May 75

"Feeding the baby"--designing the culture milieu to enhance cell stability. Waymouth C.
J Natl Cancer Inst 53(5):1443-8, Nov 74 (99 ref.)

The effect of estradiol and progesterone on various gynecological tissues in culture. Mills J, et al.
J Surg Oncol 6(6):471-9, 1974

Effects of serum on the growth of prostatic cells in vitro. Webber MM. **J Urol** 112(6):798-801, Dec 74

Different suitability of serum for the cultivation of various sources of cells. Umeda M, et al.
Jpn J Exp Med 44(5):413-9, Oct 74

Culture of isolated renal tubules: a method of assessing viability of normal and damaged cells. Ash SR, et al. **Kidney Int** 7(1):55-60, Jan 75

Research on dengue in tissue culture. VI. Cultivation of dengue virus, type 4, in cultures of a Japanese monkey kidney cell line. Tanabe I.
Kobe J Med Sci 19(4):181-4, Dec 73

Somatostatin inhibits insulin and glucagon release by monolayer cell cultures of rat endocrine pancreas. Fujimoto WY, et al. **Life Sci** 15(11):1999-2004, 1 Dec 74

A general purpose tissue culture maintenance

medium. Stokes KJ. **Med Lab Technol** 31(1):59-62, Jan 74

Growth of human muscle spindles in vitro. Elliott BJ, et al. **Nature** 251(5476):622-4, 18 Oct 74

Morphological and functional maturation of human thymic epithelium in culture. Pyke KW, et al. **Nature** 251(5474):421-3, 4 Oct 74

Histology and ultrastructure of human breast cancer in organ culture. Mafoska J, et al. **Neoplasma** 21(6):685-96, 1974

Kinetics of choline uptake in mixed neuronal-glial, and exclusively glial cultures. Massarelli R, et al. **Neurobiology** 4(6):414-8, 1974

Assessment of an in vitro screening test of cytotoxic agents in the treatment of advanced malignant disease. Wheeler TK, et al. **Oncology** 30(5):362-76, 1974

The tissue culture as a model for the biochemistry of brain development. Lehrer GM. **Prog Brain Res** 40(0):219-30, 1973

Visna and maedi viruses in tissue culture. Thormar H, et al. **Prog Med Virol** 18(0):323-35, 1974 (65 ref.)

Effect of sera obtained from normal and partially hepatectomized rats and patients on the growth of cells in tissue culture. Demetriou AA, et al. **Surgery** 76(5):779-85, Nov 74

Direct observation of fibrinolysis in tissue culture. Pandolfi M, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 31(3):415-9, 30 Jun 74

Illuminated microelectrode for tissue culture. De Boni U, et al. **Tissue Cell** 6(3):383-4, 1974

Differential host range of viruses of feline leukemia-sarcoma complex. Sarma PS, et al. **Virology** 64(2):438-46, Apr 75

The confrontation of normal tissue and malignant cells in vitro human decidua graviditatis and hela cells. A model for studies on tumor invasion. Schleich A, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 82(3):247-55, 1974

The possibilities of inhibition and liberation of potencies in tissue cultures by administering protamine and heparin. Csaba G, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 88(2):393-400, 1974

[Comparative studies of Aujeszky's virus in cell culture] Savov Z, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 10(6):33-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[The use of microtechnique of tissue cultures in virological practice (author's transl)] Brůčková M, et al. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol** 23(1):29-32, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Cultivation of dysfunctional endometrium in vitro (author's transl)] Reřábková E, et al. **Sb Lek** 76(11):313-20, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Bacteriophages contaminating preparations of calf serum for tissue culture] Trèfouël J. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(7):615-8, 12 Aug 74 (Fre)

[Loewenthal's gland of the albino rat in tissue culture] Coujard M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(6-7):706-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Survival of intestinal mucosa of 3 species of mammals in organotypic culture] Haffen K, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(12):1973-7, 1973 (Fre)

[The culture of plant cells and tissues on artificial substrates] Bouharmont J. **Cellule** 69(1):79-109, 1971 (Fre)

[In-vitro cultivated cells of smooth muscular organs. 1. Cultivation of isolated rat bladder cells] Pilgrim H, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 34(2):251-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Nerve tissue culture--a model for research on synaptic mechanisms in the central nervous system] Hösli L. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 30(1-3):21-38, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Current problems of active substance research. 6. Utilization of animal cell- and tissue cultures for comprehending and explanation of biological effects of substances-pharmacological studies on myocardial cells] Halle W, et al. **Pharmazie** 29(7):433-42, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Current problems of active substance research. 7. Use of animal cell- and tissue cultures for comprehending and explanation of biological effect of substances. Cultivated liver cells as test objects for active substances] Karasek E, et al. **Pharmazie** 30(2):65-70, Feb 75 (Ger)

[Plant tissue cultures and the possibilities of their use in pharmaceutical practice. IV. Isolation and characterization of secondary metabolic products from Rumex confertus Willd. tissue cultures. Chrysophanic acid] Stănescu U, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 78(4):937-40, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Plant tissue cultures and the possibilities of their use in pharmaceutical practice. V. Isolation and characterization of secondary metabolic products from Rumex confertus Willd. tissue cultures. Palmitic acid] Stănescu U, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 78(4):941-6, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Tissue compatibility of stomatologic materials in cell cultures] Neupert G, et al. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 63(2):134-41, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Observation of endocrine function of the Langerhans' islands in tissue culture. 2. Long term cultivation of mature rat pancreatic Langerhans' islands] Ono J, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):230, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Advances in tissue culture technics - with special reference to application to cancer research] Kuroki T. **Jpn J Urol** 65(9):541-3, Sep 74 (Jpn)

[Lens cell growth in tissue culture] Veroman SA. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 68(2):92-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Nerve tissue of fishes under in vitro cultivation] Kokina NN, et al. **Biol Nauki** (3):13-20, 1975 (Rus)

[Ultrastructure of normal fibroblast-like cells in the early stages of spreading in tissue culture] Bragina EE. **Tsitologiia** 17(3):248-53, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Preservation of cell cultures in liquid nitrogen] Zuev VV, et al. **Veterinariia** (11):113-4, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Lung organ cultures as a model for the study of mouse sensitivity to urethane action] Kolesnichenko TS. **Vopr Onkol** 20(8):72-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of tissue cultures in combination with the immunofluorescence method for detecting and identifying the Tyuleniy virus] Nikolaev VP, et al. **Vopr Virusol** (4):423-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cytological methods of detecting the contamination of primary kidney tissue cultutes from green monkeys by extranecus viruses] Turchaninova OE, et al. **Vopr Virusol** (5):575-80, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

[The effect of methyl methacrylate on the growth of fibroblasts in tissue culture] Danilewicz-Stysiak Z. **Czas Stomatol** 27(9):971-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

HISTORY

Johns Hopkins--the birthplace of tissue culture: the story of Ross G. Harrison, Warren H. Lewis and George O. Gey. McGehee Harvey A. **Johns Hopkins Med J** 136(3):142-9, Mar 75

INSTRUMENTATION

Validation of a chamber that allows measurement of both tissue uptake rates and unstirred layer thicknesses in the intestine under conditions of controlled stirring. Lukie BE, et al. **Gastroenterology** 67(4):652-61, Oct 74

A simplified chamber suitable for the capillary macrophage migration inhibition test and other similar tissue culture work. Rajapakse DA, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 8(1-2):195-7, 1975

A simple method for growing undifferentiated mouse neuroblastoma cells. Cooper A. **Lab Pract** 24(2):95, Feb 75

[Timesaving automatic supply of mitostatica to leucocyte cultures for chromosome preparation] Stranzinger G, et al. **Experientia** 31(2):255-6, 15 Feb 75 (Ger)

[A multi-electrode perfusion chamber for tissue culture research] Shtark MB, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(9):122-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METHODS

Tissue culture of bone marrow. V. Effect of 5Beta(H) steroids and cyclic AMP on heme synthesis. Gorshein D, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(4):1024-8, Apr 75

Removal of fibroblastoid cells from primary monolayer cultures of rat neonatal endocrine pancreas by sodium ethylmercurithiosalicylate. Braaten JT, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(2):476-82, 27 Nov 74

Monolayer culture of cells from psoriatic lesions. Cooper JR, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 91(3):275-80, Sep 74

Hypothalamic neurons in dissociated cell culture. Wilkinson M, et al. **Brain Res** 82(1):129-38, 20 Dec 74

Diethylstilbestrol and progesterone regulation of cultured rabbit endometrial cell growth. Gerschenson LE, et al. **Cancer Res** 34(11):2873-80, Nov 74

The synthesis of Forssman glycolipid in clones of nil 2 hamsters fibroblasts grown in monolayer or spinner culture. Sakiyama H, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(7):1723-8, Jul 75

Primary tissue culture of human adult adrencortical cells. Methodology and electron microscopic observations on ACTH-deprived and ACTH-treated cortical cells. Armato U, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 155(2):155-80, 1974

Calcitonin secretion in vitro. I. Preparation of monolayer C-cell cultures. Roos BA, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(4):1142-9, Oct 74

Simplifications to substrate preparation for the cultivation of dissociated nerve cells. Jaros GG, et al. **Experientia** 31(2):251-3, 15 Feb 75

Proceedings: Use of an improved jejunal culture system for the study of normal and coeliac mucosa. L'Hirondel C, et al. **Gut** 16(5):392, May 75

Enzyme changes in human small bowel mucosa during culture in vitro. Mitchell JD, et al. **Gut** 15(10):805-11, Oct 74

Long-term cultures of leukocytes from leukemia and related disorders: methods and applications. Eridani S. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 57(12):847-64, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.)

Monolayer cultures of disaggregated human adipocytes. Adebonojo FO. **In Vitro** 11(1):50-4, Jan-Feb 75

A pneumatic stirrer for suspension cultures of mammalian cells. De Bruyne NA, et al. **In Vitro** 10(3-4):184-7, Sep-Oct 74

Growth characteristics of bone marrow cells from beige mutant, the mouse homologue of the Chediak-Higashi syndrome of man, propagated in semisolid agar cultures. Renshaw HW, et al. **In Vitro** 11(1):5-13, Jan-Feb 75

Test for enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli using Y-1 adrenal cells in miniculture. Sack DA, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(2):334-6, Feb 75

A simplified method of obtaining tobacco protoplasts for infection with tobacco mosaic virus. Kassanis B, et al. **J Gen Virol** 24(3):447-52, Sep 74

Sera and the in vitro induction of immune responses. I. Bacterial contamination and the generation of good fetal bovine sera. Shiigi SM, et al. **J Immunol** 115(3):741-4, Sep 75

Antibody response by cells cultured on dialysis membrane in disposable plastic vessels. Addison IE, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 6(4):305-8, Feb 75

Establishment of replicating long-term lines of rabbit macrophages and lymphocytes. Mangkornkanok M, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 7(4):327-36, Jul 75

Culture of psoriatic and uninvolved human skin in diffusion chambers in mice. Kariniemi AL. **J Invest Dermatol** 63(5):388-91, Nov 74

Letter: Epidermal proliferation in vitro. Rothberg S. **J Invest Dermatol** 64(6):451-2, Jun 75

Unique requirements for clonal growth. Ham RG. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(5):1459-63, Nov 74

Research on tissue culture at the National Cancer Institute, with special reference to the contributions of Dr. Virginia J. Evans. Harris M. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(5):1465-9, Nov 74 (51 ref.)

Homeostatic and mass culture technology. Kahn RH, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(5):1471-7, Nov 74

Simplified method for diagnosis of genital and ocular infections with Chlamydia. Hobson D, et al. **Lancet** 2(7880):555-6, 7 Sep 74

Minature tissue culture technique with a modified (bottomless) plastic microplate; Hernandez-Baumgarten EM. **Methods Cell Biol** 9(0):139-55, 1975

Agar plate cultrue and Lederberg-style replica plating of mammalian cells. Kuroki T. **Methods Cell Biol** 9(0):157-78, 1975

Production of multilayered tissue cultures. Kruse PF Jr. **Methods Enzymol** 32(Part B):568-74, 1974

Cell hybridization. Peterson JA. **Methods Enzymol** 32(Part B):575-83, 1974

Cell synchronization. Robbins E. **Methods Enzymol** 32(Part B):592-7, 1974

Cell adhesion. Roseman S. **Methods Enzymol** 32(Part B):597-600, 1974

Basic methodology for cell culture--cell transformation. Sambrook J, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 32(Part B):583-92, 1974

The isolation and culture of free cells from higher plants. Steward FC, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 32(Part B):723-32, 1974

Inhibition of nonspecific adhesion. Umbreit J. **Methods Enzymol** 32(Part B):609-11, 1974

Cell layer assay. Walther B, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 32(Part B):603-9, 1974

A new program for investigating adult human skeletal muscle grown aneurally in tissue culture. Askanas V, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 25(1):58-67, Jan 75

Magnesium acetate treatment of roller bottles for the preparation of uniform cell monolayers. Monahan JJ, et al. **Prep Biochem** 4(4):353-8, 1974

Enhanced establishment of lymphoblastoid cell lines with the ficoll-hypaque density gradient technique: comparison of cell lines from patients with systemic lupus erythematosus, infectious mononucleosis and normal controls. Brodsky AL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(3):612-5, Dec 74

Long-term culture of isolated pancreatic islet cells. Takaki R, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(2):402-6, Jun 75

The use of in vitro procedures in teratology. Kochhar DM. **Teratology** 11(3):273-87, Jun 75

A method for aseptic production of cloned cultures of trypanosomes in vitro. Green SM. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 68(4):389, 1974

In vitro culture of epithelial cells derived from urogenital tissues. Stone KR, et al. **Urol Res** 2(4):149-53, 1975

[Micromethod of murine lymphocyte culture in a

serum free medium (author's transl)] Marchal G. **Ann Immunol (Paris) 125(3):519-22, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Use of the plastic "Terphane" for the maintenance and the study of cell cultures] Gueguen C, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris) 23(4):333-8, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Cultivation of human lymphocytes in diffusion chambers for the detection of hematopoietic stem cells] Kurrle E, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1505-7, 1974 (Ger)**
[Tissue culture of hepatic tissue, obtained by needle biopsy as a method for the study of Australia antigen] Monacelli M. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 53(4):569-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**
[Cultivation of rat embryos in vitro by New's method in pharmacoembryology] Persianinov LS, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(4):93-7, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Method of cultivating mouse cornea in vitro] Pimenova MN, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(9):1179-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[A simple means of cultivating human fetal membranes] Slozina NM, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(3):393-4, Mar 74 (Rus)**
[Growth of hamster embryonal and renal tissue in single-layer cultures] Khachaturova TS, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(1):45-8, 1974 (Rus)**

STANDARDS

Standardization of tissue culture conditions for spontaneous thymidine-2-14C incorporation by unstimulated normal human peripheral lymphocytes: circadian rhythm of DNA synthesis. Carter JB, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol 56(3):191-205, Sep 75**

TISSUE DONORS

Current status of artificial insemination with donor semen. Goss DA. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(2):246-52, May 75**
The adolescent kidney donor: the right to give. Bernstein DM, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 131(12):1338-43, Dec 74**
Statistics of eye collections. Richards RD, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol 7(2):221-4, Feb 75**
Eyes for the future. Brockhurst RJ. **Arch Ophthalmol 93(8):583, Aug 75**
Reye syndrome cadaveric kidneys: their use in human transplantation. Firlit CF, et al. **Arch Surg 109(6):797, Dec 74**
Editorial: Shortage of kidneys. **Br Med J 3(5933):703-4, 21 Sep 74**
The shortage of organs for clinical transplantation: document for discussion. **Br Med J 1(5952):251-5, 1 Feb 75**
Editorial: A fair deal for patients with renal failure. **Br Med J 1(5952):230-1, 1 Feb 75**
Editorial: Adolescent kidney donors. **Br Med J 2(5973):710, 28 Jun 75**
Letter: Kidneys for transplantation. Atkinson WJ. **Br Med J 4(5945):658, 14 Dec 74**
Prospective survey of availability of cadaveric kidneys for transplantation. Dombey SL, et al. **Br Med J 2(5969):462-3, 31 May 75**
Letter: Tissue for transplantation. Gabriel R, et al. **Br Med J 4(5936):105, 12 Oct 74**
Letter: Human Tissue Act. Skegg PD. **Br Med J 02(5968):445, 24 May 75**
Letter: Shortage of organs for transplantation. Taylor WO. **Br Med J 1(5955):453, 22 Feb 75**
Letter: Pre-morbid state of the donor: a factor in successful cadaver-organ allografting. Kennedy JH, et al. **Chest 67(2):252, Feb 75**
Who signs an organ donor-card: traditionalism versus transplantation. Simmons RG, et al. **J Chronic Dis 27(9-10):491-502, Nov 74**
Organ procurement and renal transplantation in Louisiana. McDonald JC. **J La State Med Soc 127(3):81-4, Mar 75**
The medical and legal determination of death--its effect on cadaveric organ procurement. Banowsky LH, et al. **J Leg Med 2(6):44-8, Nov-Dec 74**
Body donations in Israel. Nathan H. **J Med Educ 50(9):905-7, Sep 75**
Difficulties in obtaining kidneys from potential postmortem donors. Chatterjee SN, et al. **JAMA 232(8):822-4, 26 May 75**
Editorial: Renal transplants from cadaver donors. Hussey HH. **JAMA 232(8):837, 26 May 75**
Editoral: Bodies offered for research. **Lancet 2(7884):816-7, 5 Oct 74**
Transplantation and the ageing kidney. Darmady EM. **Lancet 2(7888):1046-7, 2 Nov 74**
Letter: Cadaver-kidney donation. Friedman EA, et al. **Lancet 2(7880):591, 7 Sep 74**
Letter: Kidneys for transplantation. Polak A. **Lancet 2(7928):321, 16 Aug 75**
Letter: Donor kidneys: a scarce commodity. Burton AW. **Med J Aust 2(13):509-10, 28 Sep 74**
Liability for the unauthorized removal of cadaveric transplant material. Skegg PD. **Med Sci Law 14(1):53-7, Jan 74**
Letter: System for increasing organ donation. Raible JA. **N Engl J Med 292(5):271, 30 Jan 75**
Letter: System for organ donation. Zimmerman CE, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(12):653, 20 Mar 75**
Organ procurement. Alexandre GP. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):31-56, 1973**
The brain death kidney donor. Flatmark A, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol 8(3):235-9, 1974**
Heart transplant donors and their families. Christopherson LK, et al. **Semin Psychiatry 3(1):26-35, Feb 71**
Renal transplantations--experiences with recipients and donors. Cramond WA. **Semin Psychiatry 3(1):116-32, Feb 71**
Selection of living kidney donors and the problem of informed consent. Fellner CH. **Semin Psychiatry 3(1):79-85, Feb 71**
Psychotherapy with donors and recipients of kidney transplants. Kemph JP. **Semin Psychiatry 3(1):145-58, Feb 71**
The living, genetically unrelated, kidney donor. Sadler HH, et al. **Semin Psychiatry 3(1):86-101, Feb 71**
Donors and non-donors: the role of the family and the physician in kidney transplantation. Simmons RG, et al. **Semin Psychiatry 3(1):102-15, Feb 71**
Physician's attitudes toward organ donation. Abram HS, et al. **South Med J 68(4):443-6, Apr 75**
Effect of dressings on donor site epithelialization. Salomon JC, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):516-7, 1974**
Experience with living familial renal donors. Bennett AH, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(6):894-8, Dec 74**
Editorial: Organs for transplantation. Karow AM Jr. **Surgery 77(5):615-6, May 75**
Complications of related kidney donation. Spanos PK, et al. **Surgery 76(5):741-7, Nov 74**
The status and dilemma of human transplant tissue procurement in the United States--a solution. Smith MF. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 80(1):20-2, Jan-Feb 75**
Donor pretreatment and organ preservation. Bell PR, et al. **Transplant Proc 6(3):245-8, Sep 74**
Proposal for a world bank of reactive cells from bone marrow. Dausset J. **Transplant Proc 6(4):429-30, Dec 74**
Medico-legal management of the juvenile kidney donor. Santiago-Delpín EA, et al. **Transplant Proc 6(4):441-5, Dec 74**
Clinical manifestations of graft-versus-host disease in human recipients of marrow from HL-A-matched sibling donors. Glucksberg H, et al. **Transplantation 18(4):295-304, Oct 74**
Live donor nephrectomy. Jacobs SC, et al. **Urology 5(2):175-7, Feb 75**
Cadaver donor nephrectomy. Linke CA, et al. **Urology 6(2):133-8, Aug 75 (20 ref.)**
[General bibliography: Brain death and removal of organs] **Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15 SPEC NO 3:VII-IX, 1974 (Fre)**
[Ethical and religious problems posed by removal of organs] Cara-Beurton M. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15 SPEC NO 3:151-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Medicolegal problems in removal of organs. Apropos of 18 cases at the C.H.R. de Rennes] Curtes JP, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15 SPEC NO 3:177-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Brain death and removal of organs. History and originality of the relevant legal texts] Efthymiou ML, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15 SPEC NO 3:163-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Removal of kidneys for the purpose of transplantation. Rouen experience, 1971-1973] Fillastre JP, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15 SPEC NO 3:158-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Brain death and removal of organs. Current status of the problem. Future prospects] Fournier E, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15 SPEC NO 3:168-76, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Problems caused by brain death in children] Huault G. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15 SPEC NO 3:68-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Problems of medical ethics in relation to donor and recipient in transplantations in general and in cardiac transplantation in particular] Milhaud A. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15 SPEC NO 3:III-VI, 1974 (Fre)**
[Surgical technic for removal of the kidneys during brain death] Pietri J, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15 SPEC NO 3:209-13, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Psychological obstacles to removal of organs in brain death] Rendoing J, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15 SPEC NO 3:147-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Study of the function of a renal transplant during removal from the donor (author's transl)] Dubernard JM, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(10-11):814-23, Oct-Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Circulatory survival of irreversible comas] Cartier F, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(3):169-72, 18 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[The legal bases of tissue and organ transplantations] Becker G. **Stomatol DDR 24(5):416-22, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Technical variants for obtaining donor's heart for preservation and transplantation] Portnoĭ VF. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol (5):7-11, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**

TISSUE EXTRACTS

Antigen specificity and immunogenic capacity of 3m KCl cell extracts from ascites tumour ATPCplus. Marconi P, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 53(2):377-91, 1974**
Proceedings: The specificity of the binding of 3H-5-hydroxytryptamine (3H-5-HT) to butanol extracts of rat brain. Godwin S, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 54(2):252P-253P, Jun 75**
A combined bacterial and liver test system for detection and classification of carcinogens as mutagens. Ames BN. **Genetics 78(1):91-5, Sep 74**
Reduction of surface tension of neural tissue and RNA by acetylcholine. Simhadri P, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(5):449-50, Sep 74**
Specific rejection and regression of solid tumour by tumour extract. Menon IR, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(7):1032-8, Jul 74**
Ultrastructure of Xenopus laevis oocytes after injection of an extract from progesterone-treated oocytes. Steinert G, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res 49(2):188-210, Nov 74**
Hypertension-inducing potency and renin content of variously treated kidney extract. Yamamoto J, et al. **Jpn Heart J 16(4):446-53, Jul 75**
Solcoseryl as a powerful radioprotective compound. Bauer D, et al. **Nucl Med (Stuttg) 13(3):258-66, 30 Nov 74**
Tryptoline formation by a preparation from brain with 5-methyltetrahydrofolic acid and tryptamine. Wyatt RJ, et al. **Science 187(4179):853-5, 7 Mar 75**
[Use of a high-titre adrenal cortex preparation in gynecologic surgery] Altissimi C, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol 41(3):122-31, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**
[The effect of trypsin on the toxicity and proteolytic activity of the serum and organs in thermal burns] Zaets TL, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):47-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Estrogen and progesterone secretion in monkeys (Macaca fascicularis) following melatonin or Altschule's pineal extrac. Fiske VM, et al. **Fertil Steril 26(6):613-6, Jun 75**
[Initial results of a combined adriamycin, solcoseryl (actihaemyl) and vincristine therapy] Baumgartner G, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr 125(6):96-103, 7 Feb 75 (Ger)**
[Controlled evaluation of the clinical effects of an association of hepatic extract, adrenal cortex extract, vitamin B 12 and vitamins of B complex] Scacciante L, et al. **Clin Ter 70(3):259-72, 15 Aug 74 (Ita)**
[Supplementation of vitreous body by physiological saline of etamucin] Bernardczykowa A, et al. **Klin Oczna 14(10):1055-61, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

ANALYSIS

Characterization of an acid-stable proteinase inhibitor in human cervical mucus. Wallner O, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(6):709-15, Jun 74**
Complexity of immunoreactive forms of peptide hormones in plasma and in tissue extracts. Yalow RS. **Isr J Med Sci 10(10):1185-200, Oct 74**
Preparation of methyl esters from the saponifiable fatty acids in small biological specimens for gas-liquid chromatographic analysis. MacGee J, et al. **J Chromatogr 100(1):35-42, 13 Nov 74**
Ionophoric material derived from eel membrane preparations. II. Electrical characteristics. Blumenthal R, et al. **J Membr Biol 19(1):141-62, 1974**
Ionophoric material derived from eel membrane preparation. I. Chemical characteristics. Shamoo AE, et al. **J Membr Biol 19(1):129-40, 1974**
Tetrodotoxin: Occurrence in atelopid frogs of Costa Rica. Kim YH, et al. **Science 189(4197):151-2, 11 Jul 75**
Study of the nature of the growth-inhibiting factor in embryos of mice of the mutant line brachypodism-H. Bugrilova RS, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol 5(4):336-43, Jul 75**
Tissue extract thromboplastin: quantitation, fractionation and characterization of protein components. Liu DT, et al. **Thromb Res 7(1):199, Jul 75**
[Chemical composition of tissue preparations and possible role of their components in stimulating the regeneration process in damaged heart muscle] Sadokova IE. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (1):61-72, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Effect of temperature and pH of the medium on toxic properties of the extracts of burned and normal skin] Movshev BE, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter 0(4):38-41, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Current concepts of chemistry and immunology of amyloid fibrils] Bannikova EM. Ter Arkh 46(7):141-8, 1974 (Rus)

HISTORY

Adrenal therapy for neuromuscular disease including myasthenia gravis from 1896. Marsh DO. NY State J Med 74(11):1974-6, Oct 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Human parathyroid hormone. Immunological characterization of antibodies against a glandular extract and the synthetic amino-terminal fragments 1-12 and 1-34 and their use in the determination of immunoreactive hormone in human sera Fischer JA, et al. J Clin Invest 54(6):1382-94, Dec 74

Enhancement of simian virus 40 infection in simian and human cells by permissive cell extracts. Righthand VF. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 146(4):1014-20, Sep 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Chromatography of a saline extract of Taenia saginata. Harrison LJ. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(4):275, 1974

METABOLISM

Non-enzymic oxidation of lower aliphatic alcohols by ascorbic acid in tissue extracts. Sippel HW, et al. Acta Chem Scand [B] 28(10):1243-5, 1974

Inhibition of Escherichia coli Mg2+ ATPase. Synergism between a fire ant, Solenopsis richteri (Forel) abdomen factor and a photoreduction product of Mirex. Koch RB, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 367(2):259-63, 29 Oct 74

Effect of partially purified crustacean eyestalk factor on mitochondrial respiration. Skorkowski EF, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(4):627-30, 15 Dec 74

A ribosome-associated inhibitor of the digestion of polyadenylate-containing ribonucleic acid. Perkins LA, et al. J Biol Chem 249(21):6999-7005, 10 Nov 74

[Glucofructoside synthesis by human and animal kidney extracts] Mikhailov VI, et al. Vopr Med Khim 21(2):204-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The influence of cerebrolysine on higher nervous activity in adult rats. Rokyta R, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(2):94-5, May 74

Lack of effect of homologous testicular substances on rat testis and pituitary gland. Debeljuk L, et al. Acta Eur Fertil 2(1):69-73, Mar 70

Inhibition of gastric acid secretion by extract of WDHA tumor. Vogel TT. Am J Surg 128(5):657-8, Nov 74

Effect of dog brain homogenate on the development of Ehrlich carcinoma. Ciufecu E. Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol 33(2):181-9, Jun 74

Diminished aggression by recipients of brain extracts from trained aggressor mice. Webster JC, et al. Behav Biol 12(4):567-71, Dec 74

Presence of Ca 2+, Mg 2+-dependent endonuclease stimulating factor in rat liver and testis nuclei. Tanigawa Y, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):935-40, 5 Aug 74

The occurrence of an inhibitor of lipid peroxidation in rat liver soluble fraction and its effect on microsomal drug oxidations. Kamataki T, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(17):2485-90, 1 Sep 74

Antiviral effect of asparaginase and of Burkitt cell extracts in combination with other drugs. Thiry L, et al. Biomedicine 20(3):198-204, May 74

A tumour cell aggregation promoting substance from rat ascites hepatoma cells. Kudo K, et al. Br J Cancer 30(6):549-59, Dec 74

Proceedings. Site of action of an anti-inflammatory fraction from normal human plasma. Badcock JK, et al. Br J Pharmacol 54(2):220P-221P, Jun 75

Gastrin release by bombesin in the dog. Bertaccini G, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(2):219-25, Oct 74

Evidence of cholecystokinin release by bombesin in the dog. Erspamer V, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(2):227-32, Oct 74

Pharmacological observations on the hypotensive action of extracts of teleost fish Urophyses (urotensin I) in the rat. Lederis K, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(3):315-24, Jul 74

Increase with age in the hypothalamo-hypophyseal threshold to the inhibitory action of estrogens and the effect of pineal extract on this process. Anisimov VN, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(4):440-2, Oct 74

Effect of angiotensin II and corpuscle of Stannius extract on total and ionic plasma calcium levels and blood pressure in intact eels (Anguilla rostrata Lesueur). Bailey JR, et al. Can J Zool 53(5):630-3, May 75

Presence of a reversible inhibitor(s) for human lymphoid cell RNA, protein, and DNA synthesis in the extracts of established human lymphoid cell lines. Papageorgiou PS, et al. Cell Immunol 11(1-3):354-66, 30 Mar 74

Effect of uterine environment and uterine extract on guinea pig sperm metabolism. Aonuma S, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(5):1095-101, May 74

The effect of brain extracts on urinary sodium excretion of the rat and the intracellular sodium concentration of renal tubule fragments. Clarkson EM, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 47(3):201-13, Sep 74

Inhibition and stimulation of rat growth hormone secretion in vitro by hypothalamic extracts. Stachura ME, et al. Endocr Res Commun 1(1):35-51, 1974

Patterns of LH and FSH release from perifused rat pituitaries in response to infusions of hypothalamic extract. Dowd AJ, et al. Endocrinology 96(2):243-52, Feb 75

Direct effect of testosterone and its 5alpha-reduced metabolites on pituitary LH and FSH release in vitro: change in pituitary responsiveness to hypothalamic extract. Kao LW, et al. Endocrinology 96(2):253-60, Feb 75

Population dynamics of arterial smooth muscle cells. 3. Inhibition by aortic tissue extracts of proliferative response to intimal injury in hypercholesterolemic swine. Nam SC, et al. Exp Mol Pathol 21(2):259-67, Oct 74

Effect of brain extracts on cholinesterase activity of cultured skeletal muscle. Lentz TL. Exp Neurol 45(3):520-6, Dec 74

An aqueous thymus extract modifies DNA-proteins interactions in the liver of old rats. Spectrophotometrical data. Gianfranceschi GL, et al. Experientia 30(9):1049-50, 15 Sep 74

Some new aspects of a sheep pineal gonadotropic inhibiting activity in in vitro experiments. Moszkowska A, et al. Experientia 30(8):964-5, 15 Aug 74

Molecular coding of maze learning; demonstration by bioassay. Radcliffe GJ Jr, et al. Experientia 30(11):1284-6, 15 Nov 74

Glycogenolytic effect of adipose tissue extract. Siegel BW, et al. Experientia 31(1):98-9, 15 Jan 75

Relationship of calcium uptake and calcium-binding protein synthesis in chick and rat intestine in response to Solanum malacoxylon. Lawson DE, et al. FEBS Lett 45(1):122-5, 1 Sep 74

Inhibition of yeast hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase by a rat liver mitochondrial preparation. Madhosingh C, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):20-2, 15 Sep 74

Pituitary inhibitor of thyroxine. Denckla WD. Fed Proc 34(1):96, Jan 75

Estrogen and progesterone secretion in monkeys (Macaca fascicularis) following melatonin or Altschule's pineal extrac. Fiske VM, et al. Fertil Steril 26(6):613-6, Jun 75

Effect of injection of nuclear fraction from Rhodamine sarcoma on turnover of liver catalase. Nakamura A, et al. Gann 66(1):75-83, Feb 75

Proceedings: Inhibition of external pancreatic secretion by extracts of ileal and colonic mucosa. Harper AA, et al. Gut 15(10):825, Oct 74

Sensitivity to glucose of an intestinal factor stimulating insulin release. Zermatten A, et al. Horm Metab Res 6(4):272-4, Jul 74

Specific in vivo stimulation of lymphocytes by tumour extracts. Raveendran P, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(7):1025-31, Jul 74

Inhibition of growth of gonadal dependent structures by arginine vasotocin and purified bovine pineal fractions in immature mice and hamsters. Vaughan MK, et al. Int J Fertil 19(2):103-6, 1974

Stimulation of osteoblastic activity with components of cartilage extract. Herold HZ, et al. Isr J Med Sci 10(11):1438-47, Nov 74

Effects of volume expansion, purified parathyroid extract, and calcium on renal bicarbonate absorption in the dog. Crumb CK, et al. J Clin Invest 54(6):1287-94, Dec 74

A natriuretic principle derived from kidney tissue of volume-expanded rats; Gonick HC, et al. J Clin Invest 56(2):247-55, Aug 75

Investigation of a substance of renal origin which inhibits the growth of renal cortex explant in vitro. Dicker SE, et al. J Embryol Exp Morphol 31(3):655-65, Jun 74

Effects of hypothalamic extracts, neurotransmitters and synthetic hypothalamic releasing hormones on adenyiyl cyclase activity in the lobes of the pituitary of the dogfish (Scyliorhinus canicula L.). Deery DJ, et al. J Endocrinol 64(1):49-57, Jan 75

Inhibition of epidermal and dermal DNA synthesis by mouse and cow-snout epidermal extracts. Rothberg S, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(4):245-9, Apr 75

Effects of red cell extract on in vitro growth and multiplication of malarial parasites. Siddiqui WA, et al. J Parasitol 61(2):189-95, Apr 75

Effects of a human plasma fraction on leucocyte migration into inflammatory exudates. Ford-Hutchinson AW, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(2):106-12, Feb 75

Inactivation of prostaglandin E2 by rabbit lung homogenates. Gagnon DJ, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(8):657-9, Aug 74

Antitumor activity and cardiac stimulatory effects of constituents of Anthopleura elegantissima. Quinn RJ, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(11):1798-800, Nov 74

Comparison of the actions of porcine secretin and extracts of chicken duodenum on pancreatic exocrine secretion in the cat and turkey. Dockray GJ. J Physiol (Lond) 244(3):625-37, Jan 75

Glucose utilization by spermatozoa of the domestic cock as influenced by oviducal extracts from hens maintained under different environmental temperatures. Howarth B Jr, et al. J Reprod Fertil 39(2):285-90, Aug 74

Hemolysis of vertebrate erythrocytes with tissue extracts of earthworms (Eisenia foetida). Andrews EJ, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 17(3):170-6, Mar 75

Inhibition of surfactant by lung allograft extracts. Drews JA, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(5):837-41, Nov 74

Analysis of relationship between renin-angiotensin system and blood pressure in experimental hypertension induced by kidney extract. Matsunaga M, et al. Jpn Circ J 38(12):1101-10, Dec 74

The kidney factors in the production of acute hypertensive vascular lesions. Onoyama K, et al. Jpn Circ J 38(12):111-4, Dec 74

A liver factor that interconverts multiple forms of tyrosine aminotransferase. Smith GJ, et al. Life Sci 16(3):437-50, 1 Feb 75

The effect of metabolic activation with rat liver preparations on the mutagenicity of several N-nitrosamines on a streptomycin-dependent strain of Escherichia coli. Nakajima T, et al. Mutat Res 26(5):361-6, Oct 74

A lymphocyte-inhibiting factor isolated from normal human liver. Schumacher K, et al. Nature 251(5476):655-6, 18 Oct 74

The interanimal transfer phenomenon: a review. Smith LT. Psychol Bull 81(12):1078-95, Dec 74 (88 ref.)

Inhibitor of indolethylamine N-methyltransferase in pineal extract. Narasimhachari N, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(2):375-8, Oct 74

Effect of retinal factors on the chick-embryo lens in vivo. Guniya KK, et al. Sov J Dev Biol 5(2):122-6, Mar 75

Study of the specificity of the action of adhesive factors isolated from the liver and lungs of adult mice and rats. Modyanova EA. Sov J Dev Biol 5(2):172-5, Mar 75

The inhibition of platelet aggregation by an aorta intima extract. Heyns AP, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):417-31, 31 Dec 74

Responsiveness of urinary cyclic AMP and phosphate to parathyroid extract in patients with parathyroid disorders. Aida M, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 115(4):319-25, Apr 75

Differential blockade of ganglionic transmission by extract from venom gland of black widow spider (Latrodectus mactans). Alkadhi KA, et al. Toxicon 12(6):643-8, Dec 74

[Effect of certain biological and physical factors on the bactericidal and protective reactions of the body. I. The effect of a tissue emulsion, vitamin A and nonspecific gamma-globulin on the blood clearance in rabbits] Konstantinov P, et al. Vet Med Nauki 10(2):51-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.)(Bul)

[Studies of enzootic bronchopneumonia in calves on consolidated farms. I. The effect of lactoplasmin, gamma-globulin and a tissue preparation on the course of Joffe's test in newborn and growing calves] Venkov T, et al. Vet Med Nauki 10(4):15-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Study on the endocrine thymus: action of a thymus extract on the different metabolisms of adrenal gland cells] Deschaux P, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):987-92, 1973 (Fre)

[Effect of splenectomy on the hyperemic reaction in the rat ovary in regard to the substitution by a spleen dialysate] Lewin H, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(9):1290-2, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of a protein-free hemoderivative on recovering capability of rat liver following 60 minutes of hemorrhagic shock] Wolff VR. Arzneim Forsch 25(3):388-92, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Tumor specific factors of the placenta and cell proliferation (author's transl)] Letnansky K. Exp Pathol (Jena) 9(5-6):354-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Fractionation on Sephadex of an aqueous extract of thymus gland manifesting a regulatory action on RNA synthesis by E. coli B] Amici D, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(19):1085-9, 15 Oct 73 (Ita)

[Effects of captivity on the regulation of the reproductive cycle of Rana esculenta. Report of the action of hypothalamic extracts on the oviducts of animals held in captivity for 3 months]

Polzonetti-Magni AM, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(15):1132-7, 15 Aug 74 (Ita)

[Scanning electron microscopic study of the anticipated appearance of intimal microplaques in rabbits fed a high-cholesterol diet and treated with heterologous aortic homogenate] Weber G, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(3):63-5, 15 Feb 74 (Ita)

[Pharmacological study of prostate extract (III). Critric acid content and aconitase and isocitrate dehydrogenase activities in normal and hypertrophic prostates and the effect of prostate extracts] Koda A, et al. Folia Pharmacol Jp 70(5):603-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Pharmacological study of prostate extracts. (IV). Prostatic acid phosphotases from several different species, and the effect of prostate extracts on these enzyme] Koda A, et al. Folia Pharmacol Jpn 70(5):609-19, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Pharmacological study of prostate extracts. (IV). Prostatic acid phosphotases from several different species, and the effect of prostate extracts on these enzymes] Koda A, et al. Folia Pharmacol Jpn 70(5):609-19, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of Rumalon on the metabolism of glycosaminoglycans in rat's connective tissue] Gietka J, et al. Reumatologia 12(4):367-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[The absorptive function of the reticuloendothelial system following administration of extracts of burned skin] Fedorov NA, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(9):22-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Bleaching effects of extracts of mucosal and submucosal layers of the human appendix on the melanophores of frog skin] Rafikhlin NT, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(8):114-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Suppression of alpha-fetoprotein production by extracts from different tissues] Svet-Moldavskif GIa, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(2):74-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of an epidermal chalone-containing extract and its fractions on the mitotic activity of stratified epithelia] Ketlinskif SA, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(2):499-501, 1975 (Rus)

[Effect of substances isolated from the hypothalamus on immunogenesis and the morphological makeup of the blood] Morozov VG, et al.
Eksp Khir Anesteziol (1):19-22, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of the epiphysis on the function of the hypothalamus, hypophysis and sex glands in rats prior to sexual maturation] Baranov VG, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(9):1352-8, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Renal inhibitor of erythropoietin] Moiseeva OI.
Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(5):744-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of epiphyseal extracts on the 11-hydroxycorticosteroids in the peripheral blood in rats] Golikov PP, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(3):81-5, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of an agar-tissue emulsion] Vorob'ev LM.
Veterinariia (7):110-1, Jun 74 (Rus)

[Low-molecular neurohypophyseal compounds affecting carbohydrate metabolism] Buniatian HCh, et al. Vopr Biokhim Mozga 7(0):133-9, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Palatine tonsils and immunity. VI. Effect of thymosin and palatine tonsil extract on the immunologic reactivity of neonatally thymectomized and intact mice] Vershigora AE, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (6):19-23, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Small bowel extract in the inhibition of tumour growth. Chan P, et al. Br J Surg 61(11):914-5, Nov 74

Intra-arterial infusion of Solcoseryl: a clinical trial of a method of treatment for pre-gangrene of the lower limb. Charlesworth D, et al. Br J Surg 62(5):337-9, May 75

Small bowel extracts in the inhibition of tumour growth. Chan P, et al. Gut 16(1):50-2, Jan 75

Medical treatment of prostatic obstruction. An objective assessment. Claridge M. Invest Urol 12(5):401-4, Mar 75

The effects of a human plasma fraction on carrageenan-induced paw oedema in the rat. Ford-Hutchinson AW, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(11):878-81, Nov 74

A human plasma fraction with anti-inflammatory but without either analgesic or antipyretic properties. Smith MJ, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(10):836-7, Oct 74

The effect of dried mussel extract on an induced polyarthritis in rats. Cullen JC, et al. NZ Med J 81(535):260-1, 12 Mar 75

Pilot study on the effect of New Zealand green mussel on rheumatoid arthritis. Highton TC, et al.
NZ Med J 81(535):261-2, 12 Mar 75

[Therapeutic attempt in experimental hepatitis] Stern P, et al. Acta Med Iugosl 28(5):447-51, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Conservative treatment of perforating ulcers and gangrene on the feet by diabetics with a deproteinized extract of veal blood (author's transl)] Monnard P. Praxis 63(30):909-12, 30 Jul 74 (Fre)

[Treatment of senile degenerative maculopathies by etaretin. Prospects of success and economical points of view (author's transl)] Hruby K.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(1):68-70, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Is there a medical treatment for senile cataract? (author's transl)] Vancea P.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(1):71-5, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Long-term treatment of coxarthrosis using Rumalon. Comparative study on 224 patients, observation period of 8 years] Rejholec V, et al. Z Rheumatol 33(11-12):425-36, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Changes in the plasma concentration of some lipid fractions in patients treated with arterial wall extract] Natale L. Clin Ter 70(1):17-62, 15 Jul 74 (Ita)

[Sulglycotide in the therapy of gastroduodenal ulcer] Ferrab O, et al. Minerva Gastroenterol 20(4):148-51, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Double-blind test on the therapeutic effects of a prostatic extract in the clinical syndrome of prostatic adenoma] Arduini M, et al.
Minerva Urol 24(5):167-72, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Action of the combination of hypothalamic phospholipids and megestrol acetate (IP 11) in prostatic hypertrophy. Results of a controlled clinical trial] Mazza G, et al. Minerva Urol 26(6):293-300, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Treatment with a brain tissue hydrolysate. Clinical observations and results of experimental studies] Harrer G, et al. Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(5):737-43, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Urine flowmetry in patients with prostatic adenoma treated with Raveron] Steinmetz L, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 46(10A):1375-82, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Thrombolytic effect of a tissue activator of profibrinolysin and of nicotinic acid] Andreenko GV, et al. Vopr Med Khim 19(4):371-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pathogenesis of dystrophic joint diseases and the effectiveness of their treatment with rhumalon] Guobis G, et al. Vopr Revm (4):35-9, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Certain therapeutic properties of embryonic extract] Batrak SP. Vrach Delo 0(11):121-3, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[On the therapeutical effect of a brain-hydrolisate from a point of view of the clinic and the animal experimentations (author's transl)] Sommer H, et al. Folia Clin Int (Barc) 23(9):598-615, Sep 73 (Spa)

TOXICITY

Absence of salivary toxin in chhachhundar the Indian shrew. Suncus murinus. Akhter MH.
Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 18(3):191-4, Jul-Sep 74

TISSUE FACTOR see THROMBOPLASTIN

TISSUE PRESERVATION

On problems involved in the sterilization of transplantation material. Hackenseliner HA.
Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 16(4):234-7, 1974

Biological properties of bone tissue conserved in plastic material and sterilized with gamma rays (clinico-experimental study). Imamaliev AS, et al.
Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 16(3):129-35, 1974

Synthesis of serum albumin in isolated rat liver perfused by a synthetic medium with fluorocarbon FC-80 emulsion as oxygen carrier. Nováková V, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 92(3):289-302, Nov 74

Hyperosmolar cold storage kidney preservative solution. Masuda JY, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 32(4):397-9, Apr 75

Preliminary report: microwave fixation of human tissues. Gordon HW, et al. Am J Med Technol 40(10):441-2, Oct 74

Staining of glutaraldehyde fixed, glycol methacrylate embedded hamster lungs. Kennedy AR, et al.
Am J Med Technol 40(10):411-5, Oct 74

Intermediate-term corneal storage for penetrating keratoplasty. Stark WJ, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(5):795-802, May 75

Ex vivo renal surgery. Further use of a new perfusate. Petritsch PH, et al. Am J Surg 128(3):408-14, Sep 74

Renal autotransplantation. Further use of a new perfusate. Sacks SA, et al. Am J Surg 128(3):402-7, Sep 74

Absorption of carbohydrates and vitamins in the preserved and transplanted small intestine. Toledo-Pereyra LH, et al. Am J Surg 129(2):192-7, Feb 75

Perfusates for preservation of kidneys, livers and hearts. Humphries AL Jr, et al.
Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15 SPEC NO 3:183-99, 1974 (184 ref.)

Effect of allopurinol on the preservation of ischemic kidneys perfused with plasma or plasma substitutes. Toledo-Pereyra LH, et al. Ann Surg 180(5):780-2, Nov 74

Antigenicity of cryopreserved corneas. Bourne WM.
Arch Ophthalmol 93(3):215-8, Mar 75

The ultrastructure of human organ-cultured cornea. I. Endothelium. Doughman DJ, et al.
Arch Ophthalmol 92(6):516-23, Dec 74

Corneal epithelial preservation. Thoft RA, et al.
Arch Ophthalmol 93(5):357-61, May 75

Organ preservation in success of cadaver transplants. Toledo-Pereyra LH, et al. Arch Surg 110(8):1031-5, Aug 75

A comparison of perfusates for 24-hour preservation of ischaemically damaged canine kidneys. Drummond JM, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 44(2):183-6, May 74

The effects of antibiotics and storage on the viability and ultrastructure of fibroblasts in canine heart valves prepared for grafting. Girinath MR, et al.
Aust NZ J Surg 44(2):170-2, May 74

A comparison of cryoprecipitated plasma and albumin solutions for machine preservation of ischaemically damaged canine kidneys. Shell AGR, et al.
Aust NZ J Surg 44(4):412-4, Nov74

Survival of chick embryonic organs submitted to high hydrostatic pressures. Kedinger M, et al.
Biomedicine 18(4):311-8, Jul 73

A model for the investigation of cadaver donor pretreatment. McLoughlin GA, et al. Br J Surg 61(11):917, Nov 74

Continuous perfusion of human cadaveric kidneys for transplantation. Stephenson TP, et al. Br J Urol 47(1):37-44, Feb 75

Popsicles to monitor bone stored in deep-freeze bone banks. Fisher RH. Clin Orthop 0(103):97, 1974

The prediction of organ viability. II. Testing an hypothesis. Calman KC. Cryobiology 11(1):7-12, Feb 74

The prediction of organ viability. I. An hypothesis. Calman KC. Cryobiology 11(1):1-6, Feb 74

Metabolic changes in ratskin stored in buffer medium at minus 3 degrees C. De Loecker W, et al.
Cryobiology 11(4):359-65, Aug 74

Prediction of viability of rabbit kidneys preserved by hypothermic perfusion. Foreman J. Cryobiology 12(3):231-7, Jun 75

Oxidation of 14C-labeled substrates by dog kidney cortex at 10 and 38 degrees C. Huang JS, et al.
Cryobiology 11(5):387-94, Oct 74

Glycerol used as a cryoprotectant in subzero preservation of rabbit kidneys. Jacobsen IA, et al.
Cryobiology 12(2):123-9, Apr 75

Functional preservation of the mammalian kidney. III. Ultrastructural effects of perfusion with dimethylsulfoxide (DMSO). Jeske AH, et al.
Cryobiology 11(2):170-81, Apr 74

Metabolic studies of isolated canine hearts perfused at 4 degree C for up to 96 hours, with assessment of viability. Jones GRN. Cryobiology 12(3):238-54, Jun 75

Ultrastructure-function correlative studies for cardiac cryopreservation. IV. Prethaw ultrastructure of myocardium cooled slowly (less than or equal to 2 degrees C/min) or rapidly (greater than or equal to 70 degrees C/sec) with or without dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO). Karow AM Jr, et al.
Cryobiology 12(2):130-43, Apr 75

Water and electrolyte content of pig spleens after hypothermic perfusion and storage with various salt solutions. Piechowiak H, et al. Cryobiology 11(5):439-45, Oct 74

Survival of electrical activity of deep frozen fetal mouse hearts after microwave thawing. Rajotte RV, et al. Cryobiology 11(1):28-32, Feb 74

Ultrastructure of the glomerular filtration membrane of autotransplanted canine kidneys stored for 24 hours. Skaaring P, et al. Cryobiology 12(3):224-30, Jun 75

Cryoprotection--permeant vs nonpermeant additives. Taylor R, et al. Cryobiology 11(5):430-8, Oct 74

Renal adenosine triphosphatase in hypothermically stored canine kidneys. Varkarakis MJ, et al.
Cryobiology 12(3):219-23, Jun 75

Gaseous persufflation during machine perfusion of human kidneys before transplantation. Flatmark A, et al. Eur Surg Res 7(2):83-90, 1975

Effects of low temperature storage upon subsequent energy metabolism of rabbit embryos. Anderson GB, et al. Exp Cell Res 87(2):302-6, Aug 74

Alterations of high molecular weight nuclear RNA following kidney storage. Lazarus HM.
Exp Mol Pathol 21(2):155-65, Oct 74

Decreased molecular weight of RNA transcribed following kidney storage. Lazarus HM, et al.
Exp Mol Pathol 22(1):45-54, Feb 75

DNA degradation during organ storage. Lazarus HM,

et al. **Experientia 30(12):1410-1, 15 Dec 74**

The effects of some protective media during thyroid gland preservation in liquid nitrogen at--196 degrees C. Mateeva G. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 16(4):201-6, 1974

Comparison of pulsatile and non-pulsatile perfusion of the dog kidney. Grundmann R, et al. Ger Med 3(3-4):109-10, Winter 73

Preservation of solid organs at sub-zero temperatures. Dhawan IK, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(11):1700-5, Nov 74

Intrarenal distribution of flow during perfusion. Corica AP, et al. Invest Urol 12(6):449-57, May 75

Succinic dehydrogenase as a measure of tissue viability in the cadaver kidney. Influence of perfusing solutions. Kerstein MD, et al. Invest Urol 12(5):410-1, Mar 75

The immunogenicity of fresh and frozen allogeneic bone. Langer F, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(2):216-20, Mar 75

Transplantation of preserved composite tendon allografts. Liu TK. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(1):65-70, Jan 75

Effects of cortisol on the preservation of rat skin at -3 degrees C. De Loecker W, et al. J Endocrinol 63(1):55-65, Oct 74

A gift of life: kidney retrieval. Whittier FC, et al. J Kans Med Soc 76(3):70-3, Mar 75

An evaluation of the osteogenic potential of marrow. Bierly JA, et al. J Periodontol 46(5):277-83, May75

The storage of bone marrow and its relation to periodontal grafting procedures. Sottosanti JS, et al. J Periodontol 46(3):162-70, Mar 75 (83 ref.)

Protection of the in situ kidney during temporary renal artery occlusion. Dietheim AG, et al. J Surg Res 19(2):77-81, Aug 75

Extended preservation of the ischemic canine lung by ventilation with PEEP. Fonkalsrud EW, et al. J Surg Res 18(4):437-45, Apr 75

Effect of pharmacological doses of methylprednisolone on preservation of renal function. Rashid HA, et al. J Surg Res 18(1):21-8, Jan 75

Comparative evaluation of vein graft preparation media: electron and light microscopic studies. Stanley JC, et al. J Surg Res 18(3):235-46, Mar 75

Viable vein graft preservation. Weber TR, et al. J Surg Res 18(3):247-55, Mar 75

Theoretical considerations regarding the cell membrane function during cold-induced preservation of tissues and organs: new possibilities for optimizing the process. Dragomir CT, et al. J Theor Biol 47(2):281-93, Oct 74

Six-year follow-up of glutaraldehyde-preserved heterografts. With particular reference to the treatment of congenital valve malformations. Carpentier A, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(5):771-82, Nov 74

Prolongation of allogeneic skin survival by in vitro treatment with fluocinolone acetonide: effect of incubation time and length of storage. Alexander JW, et al. J Trauma 14(10):836-40, Oct 74

Histochemistry of renal lesions induced by pulsatile hypothermic perfusion. Malinin GI, et al. Lab Invest 31(5):543-54, Nov 74

Letter: Composition of intracellular flush solutions for hypothermic kidney storage. Collins GM, et al. Lancet 1(7900):220, 25 Jan 75

Letter: Assessment of cadaveric kidneys for transplantation. Giangiacomo J. Lancet 1(7917):1189-90, 24 May 75

Letter: failure of canine kidney preservation using Sacks II solution. McCabe R, et al. Lancet 1(7905):517, 1 Mar 75

A controlled clinical trial of machine perfusion of cadaveric donor renal allografts. Sheil AG, et al. Lancet 2(7928):287-90, 16 Aug 75

Letter: Ischaemia times and phenoxybenzamine in human cadaver-kidney donors. Sterling WA, et al. Lancet 1(7898):108, 11 Jan 75

Homograft tympanic membrane in cats. Carder GA, et al. Laryngoscope 84(8):1332-45, Aug 74

An ordinary membrane oxygenator for ex vivo perfusion of small organs. Habal MB, et al. Med Instrum 9(1):26-7, Jan-Feb 75

Nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR) relaxation spectroscopy in tissues. Barrollhet LE, et al. Med Phys 2(4):191-4, Jul-Aug 75

Long-term preservation of liver for subcellular fractionation. Fleischer S, et al. Methods Enzymol 31(Pt A):3-8, 1974

Clinical application of blood replacement solutions. Strauss J. Microvasc Res 8(3):341-5, Nov 74 (12 ref.)

Comparison of clinical activity of allo- and xeno-grafts of fresh and cryopreserved skin. Donati L, et al. Minerva Med 65(70):3654-5, 6 Oct 74

Factors determining early kidney function. Toledo-Pereyra LH, et al. Minn Med 58(6):446-9, Jun 75

Letter: Preservation of cadaver kidneys. N Engl J Med 292(9):481-2, 27 Feb 75

The storage of teeth before reimplantation in monkeys. A histologic study. Nasjleti CE, et al. Oral Surg 39(1):20-9, Jan 75

Studies on tympanic membrane transplants. I. Tympanic homografts. Feenstra L, et al. ORL 37(3):149-60, 1975

Preserva'ion of human kidneys for transplantation. Yokoyama T, et al. Pa Med 77(12):52-6, Dec 74

Early post-transplant function of 33 machine-preserved human cadaveric kidneys in children. Moore TC, et al. Pediatrics 54(6):773-8, Dec 74

Intrarenal haemodynamics during hypothermic perfusion of cadaver kidneys. Stowe N, et al. Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):493-9, 1973

The effect of ionizing radiation on protein metabolism in stored rat skin. De Loecker W, et al. Radiat Res 61(2):216-29, Feb 75

Function and metabolism of canine kidneys after aerobic ischemia by retrograde persufflation with gaseous oxygen. Isselhard W, et al. Res Exp Med (Berl) 164(1):35-44, 1974

Histological and histochemical studies on effects of some storage solutions on human split thickness skin grafts. Eldh J, et al. Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg 8(3):202-6, 1974

Kidney viability during hypothermic preservation. An experimental study to devise a viability test and to evaluate the metabolism of the perfused kidney. Pettersson S. Scand J Urol Nephrol (Suppl 23):1-24, 1974

Thyroid allograft immunogenicity is reduced after a period in organ culture. Lafferty KJ, et al. Science 188(4185):259-61, 18 Apr 75

Preservation of the cadaveric kidney for transplantation. Weinerth JL, et al. South Med J 67(12):1457-8, Dec 74

Cryopreservation of vein grafts. Dent TL, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):241-3, 1974

Three- and seven-day perfusion of dog kidney with human plasma protein fraction IV-4. Liu WP, et al. Surg Forum 24:316-8, 1973

Long-term respiratory functions of preserved autografted lungs. Okadigwe C, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):217-9, 1974

Protection of the heart for 24 hr with intracellular (high K+) solution and hypothermia. Reitz BA, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):149-51, 1974

Donor heart resuscitation and storage. Cooper DK. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(4):621-31, Apr 75 (89 ref.)

Isolated kidney preservation in relationship to cholinergic and adrenergic processes. Fonteles MC, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 141(2):267-76, Aug 75

Structural changes during preparation of autogenous venous grafts. Abbott WM, et al. Surgery 76(6):1031-40, Dec 74

Analysis of the optimal perfusion pressure and flow rate of the renal vascular resistance and oxygen consumption in the hypothermic perfused kidney. Grundmann R, et al. Surgery 77(3):451-61, Mar 75

Editorial: Organs for transplantation. Karow AM Jr. Surgery 77(5):615-6, May 75

Effect of preservation on the elasticity of human aortic valve homografts. Ng YL, et al. Thorax 30(3):266-70, Jun 75

Continuous single pass perfusion of the isolated kidney. Auda SP, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:85-9, 1975

Renal preservation with Plasmanate-albumin perfusate: successful clinical use. Cross DE, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20 B:530-2, 1974

Electrochemical control of redox potential in perfusate for prolonged heart storage. Jellinek M, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20 B:533-7, 1974

Predictive parameters for renal preservation. Santiago-Delpin EA, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20 B:550-5, 1974

Clinical experience of kidney storage by a non-perfusion technique for periods up to 58 hr. Shumakov VI, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20 B:545-9, 1974

Protective effect of modified silica gel fraction (MSGF) on the storage of canine liver for transplantation. Toledo-Pereyra LH, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:79-83, 1975

Should blood banks become organ banks? Karow AM, et al. Transfusion 15(3):285-6, May-Jun 75

Donor pretreatment and organ preservation. Bell PR, et al. Transplant Proc 6(3):245-8, Sep 74

Preservation of the porcine liver. Caine RY, et al. Transplant Proc 6(3):289-94, Sep 74

Evaluation of hypothermic perfusion for 24-hour preservation of canine hearts. Copeland JG, et al. Transplant Proc 6(3):311-3, Sep 74

The effect of freezing the kidney on life-supporting function after contralateral nephrectomy. Dietzman RH, et al. Transplant Proc 6(3):267-73, Sep 74

Hypothermic preservation of the canine heart. Griepp RB, et al. Transplant Proc 6(3):315-8, Sep 74

Perfusates for long-term preservation by continuous perfusion. Humphries AL Jr, et al. Transplant Proc 6(3):249-53, Sep 74 (29 ref.)

Twenty-four-hour preservation of the canine liver by squirt perfusion using a non-plasma-containing perfusate. Idezuki Y, et al. Transplant Proc 6(3):305-9, Sep 74

Metabolic requirements of isolated organs. Krebs HA. Transplant Proc 6(3):237-9, Sep 74

The effect of isoproterenol and Collins' solution on the preservation of canine livers with simple cooling. Lambotte L, et al. Transplant Proc 6(3):301-3, Sep 74

The use of hyperosmolar perfusates in renal preservation. Sacks SA, et al. Transplant Proc 6(3):283-8, Sep 74

Long-term preservation of the canine liver using auxiliary autotransplantation as a functional test. Slapak M, et al. Transplant Proc 6(3):295-300, Sep 74

Studies on the preservation of kidneys under hyperbaric oxygen after significant warm ischemia. Snell ME, et al. Transplant Proc 6(3):275-7, Sep 74

Optimal management of warm ischemic kidneys prior to hypothermic preservation. Toledo-Pereyra LH, et al. Transplant Proc 6(3):279-82, Sep 74

Preservation of the lung. Veith FJ. Transplant Proc 6(3):323-8, Sep 74

Twenty-four-hour hypothermic preservation perfusion and storage of the duct-ligated canine pancreas with transplantation. Westbroek DL, et al. Transplant Proc 6(3):319-22, Sep 74

Five-day perfusion of canine kidneys: a postulated effect of steroids. Woods JE, et al. Transplant Proc 6(3):255-60, Sep 74

Linear deposits of immunoglobulins on glomerular basement membrane of human stored kidneys. Dupont E, et al. Transplantation 18(5):458-61, Nov 74

Effect of hyperosmolar intracellular liver flushing solution on hepatic transplantation. Toledo-Pereyra LH, et al. Transplantation 18(5):468-70, Nov 74

Interim report on a method of extracorporeal perfusion of preserved canine kidney. Bono AV, et al. Urol Res 2(3):133-6, 20 Dec 74

Normothermic ex vivo renal perfusion. Bair ED, et al. Urology 4(6):734-6, Dec 74

Renal transplantation between HL-A identical siblings with partial nephrectomy and machine preservation for ossified renal cell carcinoma. Stubenbord WT, et al. Urology 6(2):230-2, Aug 75

[Yolk-carbohydrate extenders of bull's semen. 1. The optimal mineral-ion medium for bovine spermatozoa] Stoianov T. Vet Med Nauki 11(2):57-65, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Bacteriological control of dermo-epidermal transplants from pig's carcasses] Moserová J, et al. Rozhl Chir 53(9):631-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Letter: Establishment of sperm banks for anticonceptional purposes] Lebech PE. Ugeskr Laeger 137(5):276-7, 27 Jan 75 (Dan)

[Letter: Sperm bank for sterilized males] Nielsen NC, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(5):278, 27 Jan 75 (Dan)

[Current status of heart transplantation. Transport and preservation of the grafts] Cabrol C, et al. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15 SPEC NO 3:233-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Liver transplantation: experimental data] Lecompte Y. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15 SPEC NO 3:223-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Attenuation of the antigenic characteristics of human aortic valves intended for transplantation] Ruffié P, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(18):2281-3, 29 Apr 74 (Fre)

[Study of survival, after preservation at low temperature, of human aortic valves for transplantation] Ruffié P, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(22):2827-30, 27 May 1974 (Fre)

[Structural study of transplanted dog kidneys following 24 hours preservation using the Collins and Perfudex methods] Dauchel J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(2):347-51, 1973 (Fre)

[Effects of lowered temperature on the survival of embryonic organs submitted to high hydrostatic pressures] Mendel C, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(2):361-5, 1973 (Fre)

[Comparative study of fixation on heterografts of several aldehydes used for their tanning. Application of the Sawicki-Paz aldehyde assay method] Blass J, et al. Pathol Biol (Paris) 22(7):593-601, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Destiny of the matrix of preserved middle-ear cartilage homografts. Experimental autoradiographic study] Hildmann H, et al. Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 208(1):43-8, 10 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Studies on kidney preservation by means of potassium-magnesium-aspartate] Török B, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(9):1286-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of Mg++-ions on preservation of the liver] Lie TS, et al. Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 221(8):643-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Is Trasylol useful in tissue preservation?] Filipp N. Chirurg 45(11):500-2, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Kidney preservation using pulsatile and nonpulsatile

perfusion] Grundmann R, et al.
Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:313-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of trasylol on changes in enzyme activities in perfusate during kidney preservation and on the survival time of autotransplanted kidneys in dogs] Horpácsy G, et al. **Med Welt 26(5):189-96, 31 Jan 75** (Ger)
[The perfusion behaviour and function of pulsatile and nonpulsatile perfused kidneys (author's transl)] Grundmann R, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl) 163(1):63-77, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ger)
[Extracorporeal renal surgery using a new preservation method(author's transl)] Petritsch PH, et al. **Urol Int 30(2):145-61, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ger)
[Short time in-situ preservation of the ischemic kidney by a simple initial hypothermic perfusion with various cold solutions. An animal experimental study] Marberger M, et al. **Urologe [A] 14(4):199-204, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ger)
[Histological changes in dextran-perfused kidneys and criteria of their vitality] Fischer D, et al.
Z Exp Chir 7(2):105-11, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ischemia tolerance of the kidney with special reference to morphologic and functional findings. (Experimental contribution on kidney preservation)] Hofmann W, et al. **Z Exp Chir 7(1):22-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ger)
[Enzymatic studies of the perfusate in preserved human kidneys] Horpácsy G, et al.
Z Urol Nephrol 67(11):841-6, Nov 74 (Ger)
[Experiences with vial hypothermic and lyophilized split skin as biological bandage] Palmer B.
Zentralbl Chir 99(35):1101-4, 30 Aug 74 (Ger)
[Preserved cadaver skin for the coverage of large-scale third-degree burns] Zellner PR.
Zentralbl Chir 99(35):1105-7, 30 Aug 74 (Ger)
[Partial substitution of the male urethra by lyophilized dura mater] Pannella A, et al.
Minerva Urol 26(3):111-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Resuscitation of cadaver hearts, with special reference to comparative evaluation of resuscitation method of total coronary perfusion with whole blood - at normal temperature] Okamoto S.
J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(6):588-602, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Functional and morphological changes in donor livers following various degrees of cooling] Rozental RL, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir 46(11):1525-30, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Pol)
[Own experiences in obtaining and preparation of pig liver for extracorporeal circulation] Jesipowicz M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 29(36):1541-2, 9 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Pol)
[Nature of the free radical EPR signal recorded in dry animal tissues] Naktinis II, et al. **Biofizika 19(6):1039-44, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)
[Morphological study of the kidney preserved by the method of hyperbaric oxygenation and hypothemia] Baryshnikova NA, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol (1):44-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)
[Functional, biochemical and morphological evaluation of the viability of cadaveric and preserved lung in experimental studies] Godzoeva KA, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol (1):18-23, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of different methods of sterilization of allo- and xenovalves under experimental conditions] Iaroshinskiĭ IuN, et al.
Eksp Khir Anesteziol (2):35-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Plastic closure of different skeletal segments with formalinized bone homotransplant] Kovanov VV, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol (2):4-10, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)
[Technical variants for obtaining donor's heart for preservation and transplantation] Portnof VF.
Eksp Khir Anesteziol (5):7-11, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Sterilization of heart valve transplants with formaldehyde solutions] Vuttsler P, et al.
Eksp Khir Anesteziol (2):32-4, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Non-perfusion method of kidney preservation under clinical conditions with the aid of a special solution] Shumakov VI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (9):114-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)
[Study of the viability of corneal endothelium preserved in a moist chamber] Cherednichenko VM, et al. **Oftalmol Zh 29(5):377-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)
[Plastic surgery of infected defects and traumatic osteomyelitic foci of tubular bones with formalinized homotransplants] Boltrukevich SI, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(6):48-50, Jun 74** (Rus)
[Lyophilization of biological tissues after chemical sterilization] Demichev NP, et al.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(10):74-6, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Kiel bone: Method of production and evaluation of bioplastic properties] Savel'ev VI, et al.
Ortop Travmatol Protez (2):67-8, Feb 75 (Rus)
[Immunological study of leukemic cells preserved at ultra-low temperatures] Bulycheva TI, et al.
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(7):29-34, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of the self-hardening plastic material Protacryl for bone preservation] Vodolatskii MP.
Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(4):38-40, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Scientific basis of modern transplantology] Kovalenko PP. **Vestn Khir 113(10):97-103, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)
[Storage, preservation, and transplantation of fetal bone marrow] Kovalenko PP, et al. **Vestn Khir 112(4):60-4, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)
[Preservation of the liver (literature survey)] Rozental' RL, et al. **Vestn Khir 113(12):95-9, Dec 74 (125 ref.)** (Rus)
[Some problems in preservation of the lungs (review of the literature and original data)] Rusanov GA, et al. **Vestn Khir 112(3):132-6, Mar 74 (48 ref.)** (Rus)
[Preservation time of lyophilized dura mater] Arkhangel'skaia EP, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol (2):76-8, Mar-Apr 75** (Rus)
[Determination of the viability of the cornea by the method of spontaneous chemoluminescence in the process of its preservation] Travkin AG, et al.
Vestn Oftalmol (6):35-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Preservation of cell cultures in liquid nitrogen] Zuev VV, et al. **Veterinariia (11):113-4, Nov 74** (Rus)
[Determination of adenylic nucleotides in tissues of ischemic transplants] Berezov TT, et al.
Vopr Med Khim 19(6):573-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of prolonged preservation on the biological and morphological properties of experimental brain tumors] Aniskina RI. **Vopr Onkol 21(1):96, 1975** (Rus)
[Leptospira virulence depending on the storage time under laboratory conditions] Anan'ina IuV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 51(6):132-3, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Clinical and experimental preservation of the kidney for transplantation] Santiago Delpín EA, et al.
Bol Asoc Med PR 65(3):63-7, Mar 73 (Spa)

INSTRUMENTATION

A programmed cooling unit for experimental organ preservation. Ellis MJ, et al. **Cryobiology 11(1):100-3, Feb 74**
Proceedings: An improved chamber for maintaining mammalian brain tissue slices for electrical recording. Doré CF, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 239(2):83P-84P, Jun 74**
[Organ preservation in a helium-oxygen atmosphere and some biochemical and morphological indices of their viability] Ter-Minasova NN, et al.
Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(2):25-8, 1974 (Rus)

METHODS

Preservation of kidneys for transplantation. Assessment of ischemic damage by renal autoperfusion. Buhl MR, et al. **Acta Chir Scand 141(4):310-5, 1975**
The preservation of substance and immunological activity of intra venously injected human IgG in the mouse liver. (Comparative studies on various tissue preparation and fixation methods). Arnold W, et al.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 49(2):161-75, 1974
Improved corneal storage for penetrating keratoplasties in man. Bigar F, et al.
Am J Ophthalmol 79(1):115-20, Jan 75
Reduction of acute tubular necrosis (ATN) by furosemide and steroids in cadaveric kidney recovery. McCabe R, et al. **Am J Surg 129(3):246-8, Mar 75**
Prevention of corneal opacification in open sky vitrectomy: Part I. An in vitro study. Crouch ER, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol 7(5):713-8, May 75**
Corneal endothelium of cryopreserved tissue in a variety of systemic diseases. Hardcastle RL, et al.
Ann Ophthalmol 7(3):405-14, Mar 75
Factors determining successful liver preservation for transplantation. Toledo-Pereyra LH, et al.
Ann Surg 181(3):289-98, Mar 75
Analysis of injury in complex organ preservation. Weinerth JL, et al. **Ann Surg 180(6):840-6, Dec 74**
Canine kidney preservation for 24 to 72 hours. Use of intracellular-like perfusate. Aguilo JJ, et al.
Arch Surg 110(2):202-5, Feb 75
Hypothermic pulsatile kidney preservation. Comparative analysis of plasma fractions. Toledo-Pereyra LH, et al. **Arch Surg 109(6):816-8, Dec 74**
Proceedings: Should preserved organs be continuously perfused? Agrawal LS, et al.
Br J Surg 62(2):155, Feb 75
Proceedings: Preservation of isolated pancreatic islets. Ferguson J, et al. **Br J Surg 62(2):155, Feb 75**
Ice storage versus perfusion for preservation of kidneys before transplantation. Scott DF, et al.
Br Med J 4(5938):76-7, 12 Oct 74
Renal preservation by hypothermic perfusion. 2. The influence of oxygenator design and oxygen tension. Pegg DE, et al. **Cryobiology 11(3):238-47, Jun 74**
Improved corneal storage: penetrating keratoplasties in rabbits. Bigar F, et al. **Exp Eye Res 20(3):219-22, Mar 75**
A new, practical method of freezing and storing human sperm and a preliminary report on its use. Barkey J, et al. **Fertil Steril 25(5):399-406, May 74**
Histological features of stored kidneys after simple hypothermic perfusion with preserving solutions of different types. Röth E, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol 6(3-4):243-52, 1974**
Study of lesions in reimplanted kidneys preserved by hypothermic storage and perfusion with solution of the extracellular type. Tóth I, et al.
Int Urol Nephrol 6(3-4):253-8, 1974
The no-reflow phenomenon after canine renal preservation with Medium 199. Diethelm AG, et al.
J Surg Res 19(1):55-63, Jul 75
Maintenance of lung viability for transplantation after long periods of hypothermic perfusion. Toledo-Pereyra LH, et al. **J Surg Res 18(2):99-106, Feb 75**
Preservation of cadaver organs with the use of a heart massage unit. Harada K, et al. **Jpn J Surg 1(4):263-74, Dec 71**
Successful 24 to 48 hour canine kidney preservation. Matsubara J. **Jpn J Surg 2(1):30-6, Mar 72**
Heart preservation with metabolic inhibitor, hypothermia, and hyperbaric oxygenation. Todo K, et al. **Jpn J Surg 4(1):29-36, Mar 74**
Assessment of cadaveric kidneys for transplantation. Baxby K, et al. **Lancet 2(7887):977-9, 26 Oct 74**
Editorial: Factors determining early kidney function. Woods JE. **Minn Med 58(6):467, Jun 75**
Letter: Cadaver-kidney transplant failures at one month. Belzer FO, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(10):535-6, 6 Mar 75**
Editorial: Is kidney perfusion harmful? Mannick JA. **N Engl J Med 291(21):1135-6, 21 Nov 74**
Hyperbaric hypothermic perfusion preservation of ischaemic kidneys. Quin RO, et al.
Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):479-86, 1973
Kidney storage in an intracellular type solution. Varkarakis MJ, et al.
Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):487-92, 1973
Use of an agar solutions for preparation of the avian abdominal air sacs for histological techniques. Borst GH, et al. **Stain Technol 49(5):311-3, Sep 74**
Glycol methacrylate in light microscopy: a routine method for embedding and sectioning animal tissues. Cole MB Jr, et al. **Stain Technol 49(6):387-400, Nov 74**
Embedding of myelinated nerve tissue in water-soluble resorcinol-formaldehyde resins for light and electron microscopy. Hildebrand C.
Stain Technol 49(5):281-95, Sep 74
Autogenous vein grafts: effects of simple storage on structural properties. Abbott WM, et al.
Surg Forum 24:260-2, 1973
Structural and metabolic changes in "preserved" renal allografts. Anderson N, et al. **Surg Forum 24:332-4, 1973**
Simplified 72-hr kidney storage. Collins GM, et al.
Surg Forum 25(0):275-7, 1974
A new method for preserving the kidney during aortic grafting and reimplantation of renal arteries. Nunn DB, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(6):923-7, Dec 74**
A simple freezing and storage method to preserve the stimulating function of leukocytes in the mixed leukocyte reaction. Osoba D, et al.
Tissue Antigens 5(4):226-33, May 75
The effects of preservation methods on homologous incus transplants in cats. Christiansen TA, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 80(1):60-70, Jan-Feb 75
The effects of preservation methods on homologous incus transplants in cats. Christiansen TA, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 80(1):ORL60-70, Jan-Feb 75
Recent advances in allogeneic tooth transplantation. Shulman LB, et al. **Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:68-72, 1973**
Simplifications in the use of continuous perfusion for renal preservation. Claes G, et al.
Transplant Proc 6(3):261-5, Sep 74
Studies of the efficacy of various methods of organ preservation, perfusion, and transplantation as assessed by the rate of milk secretion of the mammary gland. Linzell JL. **Transplant Proc 6(3):241-4, Sep 74**
Corticosteroids in organ preservation. McCabe RE, et al. **Transplant Proc 7(1):113-6, Mar 75**
Editorial: First International Symposium on Organ Preservation. Slapak M, et al. **Transplant Proc 6(3):235-6, Sep 74**
Hypothermic perfusion-preservation of dog kidneys for 48-72 hours without plasma derivatives or membrane oxygenation. Joyce M, et al.
Transplantation 18(6):548-50, Dec 74
[Methods of renal preservation] Fourie T.

S Afr Med J 48(59):2461-3, 7 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)
[A new method of kidney preservation with Collins' solution] Fourcade C, et al. Biomedicine 20(4):308-11, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Indications and practical use of silica-dried material in ophthalmology] Perdriel G, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(9-10):887-91, Sep-Oct 73 (Fre)
[Kidney preservation in vitro for 2 days. Results obtained with a simple technic and a hyperosmotic liquid] Mirkovitch V, et al. Helv Chir Acta 42(1-2):147-9, Mar 75 (Fre)
[Study of liver preservation in dogs with orthoptic homologous transplantation] Rausis C, et al. Helv Chir Acta 42(1-2):119-121, Mar 75 (Fre)
[The influence of different preservation methods upon the biological quality of cartilage implants (author's transl)] Hellmich S. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(10):711-7, Oct 74 (Ger)
[Analysis and comparison of passive and active properties in vascular preparations] Laven R, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:344-7, 1974 (Ger)
[Prolongation of the viability of the preserved lung used in experimental lung transplantation] Obara M. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(11):1059-70, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Method of chemoluminescence as a criterion for evaluation of viability of corneal tissue in the process of its survival and preservation] Tsypin AB, et al. Oftalmol Zh 29(4):272-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of plastic properties of lyophilized, melitosed and stored in plastic homologous bone] Vodolatskiĭ MP. Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(10):72-4, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Method for the long-term storage of leukemic cells at ultralow temperatures] Bulycheva TI, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17(6):47-9, Jun 72 (Rus)
[Regimens of regrigeration and storage of bone marrow cells at a temperature of -40 and -70 degrees C] Fedotenkov AG, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(7):18-21, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Preservation of autologous bone marrow of oncological patients at a temperature of -70 degrees C] Sukhanova LI, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(7):22-3, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[New possibilities of mass preservation of biological tissues under non-sterile conditions] Demichev NP, et al. Vestn Khir 113(10):103-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Conservation of the lung in the course of 2 to 24 hours with delayed autotransplantation in the experiment] Rabinovich Iula, et al. Vestn Khir 114(6):24-30, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Comparative study of the effect of alpha-tocopherol and chondroitin sulfate A on the preservation of corneal tissue viability in preserved intact eyeballs under different conditions] Travkin AG. Vestn Oftalmol (5):61-2, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Preparation and preservation of tissue grafts without asepsis] Savel'ev VI, et al. Voen Med Zh (1):69-71, Jan 74 (Rus)
[Viability of the isolated liver for its clinical use. Experimental study with various technics of preservation] De Miguel E, et al. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 44(4):325-42, 15 Oct 74 (Spa)

TISSUE SURVIVAL see under CYTOLOGY

TISSUE THERAPY

[Implantation of fetal thymus tissue in patients with progressive malignant neoplasms (author's transl)] Mertelsmann R, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(47):2063-8, 22 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Letter: Modification of the aging process] Lang E. Z Allgemeinmed 50(28):1246, 10 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Regeneration of muscle fibers and stimulation of restorative processes in the heart during diphtheric myocarditis in rabbits] Polezhaev LV. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 222(2):504-7, 11 May 75 (Rus)
[Partial gastric secretion in patients with ulcer disease during treatment with Filatov's serum and benzoheonium] Petrova AN, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(11):55-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METHODS

[Letter: Fresh-cell therapy] Med Klin 69(43):1764, 25 Oct 74 (Ger)

TISSUE TYPING see HISTOCOMPATIBILITY TESTING

TITANIUM

Letter: A stannous bridge for coupling urease to controlled pore titanium. Messing RA. Biotechnol Bioeng 16(10):1419-23, Oct 74
Incorporation of stainless steel, titanium and Vitallium in bone. Linder L, et al. Injury 6(4):277-85, May 75
[Hygienic characteristics of the manufacture of the Seignette electric, lanthanum aluminate-calcium titanate (LACT)] Zhilina LV. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (3):42-3, Mar 75 (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Dust-induced lung diseases due to a rare mineral dust] Elo R, et al. Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:822-8, Dec 74 (Ger)

ANALYSIS

[X-ray microanalytical method for demonstration of titanium pigments in the lung] Mättä K, et al. Duodecim 90(14):1024-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
[Concentration of several polyvalent metals in blue-green algae] Udel'nova TM, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(6):1064-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

[State of various trace elements in the blood of patients with varicose dilations of the veins of the lower extremities] Mikhaĭlichenko VA, et al. Vestn Khir 112(2):73-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Proceedings: A new contrast medium in digestive radiology: barium titanate] Heitz F, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(5):430-1, May 74 (Fre)
[Proceedings: A new contrast medium for digestive orientation: barium titanate. Physico-chemical study of barium metatitanate (MTB)] Heitz F, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(2):168, Feb 1974 (Fre)

METABOLISM

Simultaneously immobilized glucose oxidase and catalase in controlled-pore titania. Messing RA. Biotechnol Bioeng 16(7):897-908, Jul 74
Fluorine and titanium and the organic material of dental enamel. Bibby BG, et al. J Dent Res 54 Spec No B:B137-42, Jun 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Cartilage repair over porous metal implants. Karagianes MT, et al. Arch Pathol 99(7):398-400, Jul 75
The effect of titanium, aluminum and fluoride on rat caries. Regolati B, et al. Helv Odontol Acta 18(2):92-6, Oct 74
Effect of enamel solubility reducing agents on erosion in the rat. Regulati B, et al. Helv Odontol Acta 19(1):31-6, Apr 75
Investigations on the response of primate and rabbit marrow, bone, and soft tissues to porous titanium implants. Lemons JE. J Dent Res 54 Spec No B:B166-70, Jun 75
Reaction of the exposed pulp to Dycal treatment. Tronstad L. Oral Surg 38(6):945-53, Dec 74
Protective effect of different lining materials placed under composite resin restorations in monkeys. Eriksen HM. Scand J Dent Res 82(5):373-80, 1974
[Characteristics of the experimental action of barium titanates on the body] Talalaenko AN, et al. Gig Sanit (6):102-3, Jun 74 (Rus)

STANDARDS

Development and evaluation of porous ceramic and titanium alloy dental anchors implanted in miniature swine. Karagianes MT, et al. J Biomed Mater Res 8(4 Pt 2):391-9, 1974
Potential applications of certain nickel-titanium (nitinol) alloys. Civjan S, et al. J Dent Res 54(1):89-96, Jan-Feb 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

Porous titanium alloy for fixation of knee prosthesis. Nilles JL, et al. J Biomed Mater Res 8(4 Pt 2):319-28, 1974
Porous titanium dental implants. Young FA. J Biomed Mater Res 8(4 Pt 2):401-7, 1974

TOXICITY

[Effects of strontium-calcium-bismuth titanate on the organism under experimental conditions] Kosova LV, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(12):56-7, Dec 74 (Rus)

TNT see TRINITROTOLUENE

TOADS

DDT residues in forest biota: further data. Dimond JB, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(1):117-22, Jan 75
Superiority of anuran amphibians as experimental materials. Kawamura T, et al. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 22 Suppl(0):115-26, 1973

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The organization of neuromuscular junctions in the extraocular muscles of anura. Nowogrodzka-Zakórska M. Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 88(5):781-95, 1974
[Anterior pituitary gland of the tadpole of Alytes obstericans (Laur.). Ultrastructure with description of the third type of acidiophil cell] Disclos P, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(2-3):277-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

EMBRYOLOGY

Local autonomy of gastrulation movements after dorsal lip removal in two anuran amphibians. Cooke J. J Embryol Exp Morphol 33(1):147-57, Feb 75

METABOLISM

Ribosomal protein synthesis in Xenopus laevis oocytes. Hallberg RL, et al. Dev Biol 42(1):40-52, Jan 75

PHYSIOLOGY

The structure of thyroid gland in the fire-bellied toad (Bombina bombina (L.)) and the yellow-bellied toad (Bombina variegata (L.)). François-Krassowska A. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 22(7-8):531-8, 1974
Observations on the amphibian "diaphragm". Snapper JR, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(2A):223-30, 1 Oct 74
[Role of hormones in the modification of the water/salts balance when the anureans must leave the water and live under terrestrial conditions (author's transl)] Bounhiol JJ. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3 bis):336-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Testicular protein secretions of Alytes obstetricans after a gonadotrope hormone injection (author's transl)] Deisol M, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3 bis):397-401, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

TOADSTOOLS see MUSHROOMS

TOBACCO

see related
NICOTINE
SMOKING

Effect of intragastric infusion of tobacco powder on DNA content of gastric aspirate. Desai HG, et al. Am J Dig Dis 20(5):450-3, May 75
Protein biosynthesis by the pulmonary alveolar macrophage: conditions of assay and the effects of cigarette smoke extracts. Low RB. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(4):466-77, Oct 74
Suppression of lymphocyte function by products derived from cigarette smoke. Roszman TL, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(4):453-7, Apr 75
Chromatographic concentration of polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons of tobacco smoke. Snook ME, et al. Anal Chem 47(7):1155-7, Jun 75
Cytotoxic testing and leucocyte increase as an index to food sensitivity. II. Coffee and tobacco. Ulett GA, et al. Ann Allergy 34(3):150-60, Mar 75
Isolation of thermophilic fungi from snuff. Tansey MR. Appl Microbiol 29(1):128-9, Jan 75
Snuff-dippers lesion. A ten-year follow-up. Smith JF. Arch Otolaryngol 101(5):276-7, May 75
Organ specificity of aryl hydroxylase induction by cigarette smoke in rats and mice. Van Cantfort J, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(11-12):1253-6, 15 Jun 75
Similarities and differences in the primary structure of fraction I proteins in the genus Nicotiana. Kawashima N, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 371(2):417-31, 18 Dec 74
Physiological responses to inhalation of cigarette smoke and other irritant gases and aerosols. Widdicombe JG. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(18 Pt 2):19pp, 30 Sep 73
Letter: Tar and nicotine yields of cigarettes. Bentley HR. Br Med J 3(5978):308, 2 Aug 75
Letter: safer cigarettes. Fletcher CM, et al. Br Med J 2(5971):613-4, 14 Jun 75
Letter: Safer cigarettes. Trethewie ER. Br Med J 2(5973):749-50, 28 Jun 75
Growth abnormalities in microorganisms exposed to tobacco leaf extracts. Ghabrial SA. Can J Microbiol 20(11):1619-21, Nov 74
An epidemiological evaluation of the causes of cancer

of the pancreas. Wynder EL. Cancer Res 35(8):2228-33, Aug 75
Alkaloids of tobacco and blood coagulation: effect of nicotine on thrombin and fibrinogen. Singh JM, et al. Clin Toxicol 8(1):43-52, 1975
Nuclear DNA content and phytohormone requirements of normal, Crown gall and habituated tissues of Nicotiana tabacum var. White Burley. Dons JJ, et al. Exp Cell Res 89(2):283-94, Dec 74
Protein synthesis requirement for the cytokinin effect upon tobacco cell division. Jouanneau JP. Exp Cell Res 91(1):184-90, 1 Mar 75
The assessment of tobacco smoke toxicity in organ culture. II. Ultrastructural studies on the immediate response of foetal rabbit tracheal epithelium to short-term exposures of whole smoke. Davies P, et al. Experientia 31(6):683-4, 15 Jun 75
Inhibition of growth and respiration of yeast (Saccharomyces carlsbergensis) by tobacco smoke condensate and its fraction. Gairola C, et al. Experientia 31(3):303-5, 15 Mar 75
DNA synthesis in cell cultures following repeated exposure to fresh cigarette smoke. Holt PG, et al. Experientia 31(1):109-10, 15 Jan 75
Comparative chemical analysis of Indian bidi and american cigarette smoke. Hoffmann D, et al. Int J Cancer 14(1):49-53, 15 Jul 74 (55 ref.)
Separation of fresh tobacco smoke on a packed polar gas chromatographic column prior to on-line analysis by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry using a non-polar capillary column. Blomberg L, et al. J Chromatogr 106(1):59-71, 19 Mar 75
Diterpenes from Nicotiana glutinosa and their effect on fungal growth. Bailey JA, et al. J Gen Microbiol 85(1):57-64, Nov 74
The use of unsmoked tobacco and intermittent claudication. Smith JF. J Tenn Med Assoc 67(11):913-4, Nov 74
Green-tobacco sickness. An illness of tobacco harvesters. Gehlbach SH, et al. JAMA 229(14):1880-3, 30 Sep 74
Tobacco support programs. Kornegay HR. JAMA 232(3):246-8, 21 Apr 75
Model system for the adsorption of tobacco mosaic virus. Kiho Y. Jpn J Microbiol 18(4):313-20, Jul 74
Nicotine absorption by workers harvesting green tobacco. Lancet 1(7905):478-80, 1 Mar 75
Letter: Green-tobacco sickness. Priester WA, et al. Lancet 1(7910):803, 5 Apr 75
A highly efficient method of inoculation of tobacco mesophyll protoplasts with ribonucleic acid of tobacco mosaic virus. Sarkar S, et al. Mol Gen Genet 135(1):1-9, 1974
Concentrations of nicotine and tobacco smoke in public places. Hinds WC, et al. N Engl J Med 292(16):844-5, 17 Apr 75
Homotransplantation of larynxes of cigarette smoke-exposed Syrian hamster. Homburger F, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(1):142-5, May 75
Snuff dippers keratosis (snuff-induced leukoplakia). Raque CJ, et al. South Med J 68(5):565-8, May 75
Historical gene centers of parasite resistance in species of the genius Nicotiana. Ternovskii MF, et al. Sov Genet 8(12):1506-14, 1 Nov 74
Tobacco amblyopia. Potts AM. Surv Ophthalmol 17(5):313-39, Mar-Apr 73 (98 ref.)
Acute toxicity of smoke from different brands of cigarettes, measured in mice. Bernfeld P. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 31(3):413-20, Mar 75
[Lesions of the superior respiratory ways in workers of the tobacco industry in Plovdiv] Giulev A, et al. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 10(6):396-402, 1968 (Bul)
[Effect of tobacco on oxygen transport by the blood] Vanuxem D, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(11):1610-4, 1973 (Fre)
[Effect of tobacco dust on the teeth, periodontium and oral mucosa of workers at the Poznan Tobacco Products Works] Szponar E, et al. Czas Stomatol 27(11):1179-85, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Clinico-pathogenetic correlations regarding respiratory pathology among tobacco farmers and tobacco industry workers] Saakadze VP. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (1):22-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Morphological study of the sex organs of rats with tobacco dust poisoning] Tovmasian NV, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(4):35-8, 1974 (Rus)
[Health aspects of tobacco dependency] Domínguez Carmona DM. An R Acad Nacl Med (Madr) 91(3):605-29, 1974 (Spa)
[The bacterial decay of tobacco in Spain] Durán-Grande M. Microbiol Esp 27(2):103-34, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[A potato Y-virus isolate highly virulent for tobacco] Skofenko AA, et al. Mikrobiol Zh 36(6):792-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Clinical and functional respiratory effects of the substitution of a low irritative cigarette for the usual cigarette in a group of heavy smokers] Guillerm R, et al. Bronches 24(4):209-31, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)

ANALYSIS

Tobacco radioactivity and cancer in smokers. Martell EA. Am Sci 63(4):404-12, Jul-Aug 75
Determination of ammonia in tobacco and tobacco smoke with an ammonia electrode. Sloan CH, et al. Anal Chim Acta 69(1):243-7, Mar 74
Fractionation of cigarette smoke condensate prior to bioassays for carcinogenicity. Izard C, et al. Biomedicine 20(3):205-13, May 74
Bioassays of carcinogenicity after fractionation of cigarette smoke condensate. Lazar P, et al. Biomedicine 20(3):214-22, May 74
Pesticide residues in 1972 cigars. Domanski JJ, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(4):312-4, Apr 74
The pH of tobacco smoke. Brunnemann KD, et al. Food Cosmet Toxicol 12(1):115-24, Feb 74
Proceedings: Comparison of some isoaccepting tRNA species from crown gall and healthy tissues from Nicotiana tabacum. Cornelis P. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1185, Oct 74
Determination and identification of S-methyl N-[(methylcarbamoy)oxy]thioacetimidate (methomyl) residues in tobacco. Fung KK. J Agric Food Chem 23(4):695-8, Jul-Aug 75
Protein composition and classification of tobacco. Gaines TP, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(4):690-4, Jul-Aug 75
Rapid determination of maleic hydrazide cigarette smoke condensate and particulate matter. Haeberer AF, et al. J Agric Food Chem 22(6):1135-7, Nov-Dec 74
Effects of freeze-drying on residues of TDE, DDT, and endosulfan in tobacco. Johnson WH, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(1):117-26, Jan-Feb 75
Glycolipids and phospholipids of cured burley and flue-cured tobacco. Wassef MK, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(4):688-90, Jul-Aug 75
Tobacco analysis: sequential differential solvent extractions. Steele JA. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(6):1373-9, Nov 74
Chemical studies on tobacco smoke. XXXIII. N'-nitrosonornicotine in tobacco: analysis of possible contributing factors and biologic implications. Hecht SS, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(5):1237-44, May 75
Origin of Nicotiana tabacum L. detected by polypeptide composition of Fraction I protein. Gray JC, et al. Nature 252(5480):226-7, 15 Nov 74
Detection of mutagenic activity in cigarette smoke condensates. Kier LD, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4159-63, Oct 74
Trace elements in plants and soil in relation to cancer. Keen P. S Afr Med J 48(57):2363-4, 23 Nov 74
Chemical studies on tobacco smoke. XXII. On the profile analysis of tobacco smoke. Hoffmann D, et al. Sci Total Environ 2(2):157-71, Nov 73
N'-nitrosonornicotine in tobacco. Hoffmann D, et al. Science 186(4160):265-7, 18 Oct 74
[Demonstration of an unreported glycoprotein in tissue cultures of Nicotiana tabacum] Ackermann L. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(2-3):344-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Chromatographic evidence for N-nitrosamines of tobacco alkaloids] Klus H, et al. J Chromatogr 109(2):425-6, 18 Jun 75 (Ger)
[Pesticide residues in tobacco products. Part 2. The insecticide content of raw tobacco] Thurm V. Nahrung 18(4):445-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CYTOLOGY

Quantity of microinjected tobacco mosaic virus required for infection of single cultured tobacco cells. Halliwell RS, et al. Virology 65(2):583-7, Jun 75
[Penetration of Bacillus subtilis H3-DNA into isolated protoplasts of Nicotiana tabacum L. cells] Geeba IuIu, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(6):1478-81, 1974 (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

The absence of tightly bound copper, iron, and flavin nucleotide in crystalline ribulose 1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase-oxygenase from tobacco. Chollet R, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(1):97-107, 5 May 75

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Microdensitometric and autoradiographic analysis of cell proliferation in primary culture of nicotiana glauca pith tissue. Martini G, et al. Cell Differ 3(4):239-47, Nov 74
Presence of adenosine triphosphate in tobacco (Nicotiana tobacum) tissue grown in nutrient medium containing various concentrations of kinetin. Feng DA, et al. Experientia 31(1):31-2, 15 Jan 75
The growth-retarding effect of guanidino-methylated arginines on the tobacco tissue cultures. Tyihák E, et al. Experientia 31(7):818-9, 15 Jul 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Tobacco sensitivity in the allergic population. A specific allergic entity. Zussman BM. J Asthma Res 11(4):159-67, Jun 74
Inhibition of acquired resistance to tobacco mosaic virus by actinomycin D. Kassanis B, et al. J Gen Virol 25(2):323-4, Nov 74
[Tobacco dermatitis] Andrefchuk IE. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (4):57-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

The proteins synthesized in tobacco leaves infected with tobacco necrosis virus and satellite tobacco necrosis virus. Jones IM, et al. Virology 52(1):49-56, Mar 73
[Biogenesis of nicotine group alkaloids] Lovkova MIa. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (6):821-34, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[The nucleic acids of forming hybrid and non-hybrid tobacco seeds] Musatenko LI, et al. Tsitol Genet 8(3):258-62, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

The relationship of ethylene to formation of tobacco mosaic virus lesions in hypersensitive responding tobacco leaves with and without induced resistance. Pritchard DW, et al. Virology 64(2):295-307, Apr 75
Partial characterization of virus-like particles in chloroplasts of plants infected with the U5 strain of TMV. Shalla TA, et al. Virology 66(1):94-105, Jul 75
Regeneration of plants from protoplasts of potato virus X-infected tobacco leaves. Shepard JF. Virology 66(2):492-501, Aug 75

PHYSIOLOGY

[A cytologic study of cultured tobacco cells subjected to high temperatures] Bilanovskif NF, et al. Tsitol Genet 8(3):237-40, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Influence of UV radiation (2.537 A) on Nicotiana rustica L. I. growth and contents in lipo-soluble pigments (author's transl)] Barceló J, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 28(1):21-7, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Influence of UV radiation (2.537 A) on Nicotiana rustica L. II. nucleic acids and proteins (author's transl)] Barceló J, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 28(1):29-32, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Non-Mendelian streptomycin-resistant tobacco mutant with altered chlorplasts and mitochondria. Maliga P, et al. Nature 255(5507):401-2, 29 May 75

TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS

A specific effect of calcium ion on the polymerization-depolymerization of tobacco mosaic virus protein. McMichael JC, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 169(1):209-16, Jul 75
Methylation of TMV RNA. Marcu K, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(4):798-807, 17 Feb 75
Protein synthesis directed by the RNA from a plant virus in a normal animal cell. Knowland J. Genetics 78(1):383-94, Sep 74
Inhibition of acquired resistance to tobacco mosaic virus by actinomycin D. Kassanis B, et al. J Gen Virol 25(2):323-4, Nov 74
The structural relationship between the stacked disk and helical polymers of tobacco mosaic virus protein. Finch JT, et al. J Mol Biol 87(4):633-40, 25 Aug 74
The positions of the N-terminus and residue 68 in tobacco mosaic virus. Mandelkow E, et al. J Mol Biol 87(2):265-73, 5 Aug 74
Electron microscopy of the stacked disk aggregate of tobacco mosaic virus protein. II. The influence of electron irradiation of the stain distribution. Unwin PN. J Mol Biol 87(4):657-70, 25 Aug 74
Model system for the adsorption of tobacco mosaic virus. Kiho Y. Jpn J Microbiol 18(4):313-20, Jul 74
Some chemical and physical properties of Ohio strains III, IV and V of tobacco mosaic virus. Umekawa M, et al. Jpn J Microbiol 18(6):479-82, Nov 74
A highly efficient method of inoculation of tobacco mesophyll protoplasts with ribonucleic acid of tobacco mosaic virus. Sarkar S, et al. Mol Gen Genet 135(1):1-9, 1974
Effects of alkylation of phosphodiesters and of bases of infectivity and stability of tobacco mosaic virus RNA. Singer B, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2232-6, Jun 75

A tobamovirus of a green alga. Gibbs A, et al. Virology 64(2):571-4, Apr 75
Quantity of microinjected tobacco mosaic virus required for infection of single cultured tobacco cells. Halliwell RS, et al. Virology 65(2):583-7, Jun 75
Importance of leaf hairs in the transmission of tobacco mosaic virus by aphids. Harris KF, et al. Virology 52(1):295-300, Mar 73
Specific encapsidation of TMV RNA fragments by 25S TMV protein: isolation and some properties of the nucleoprotein complexes formed. Jonard G, et al. Virology 64(1):1-9, Mar 75
Anomalous stable aggregates in mixture of TMV and cucumber virus 3 proteins. Novikov VK, et al. Virology 62(1):134-44, Nov 74
Partial characterization of virus-like particles in chloroplasts of plants infected with the U5 strain of TMV. Shalla TA, et al. Virology 66(1):94-105, Jul 75
Reassembly of TMV 20-S protein disks with 3-S RNA fragments. Tyulkina LG, et al. Virology 63(1):15-29, Jan 75
[Discovery of viruses and the 1st doctoral dissertation on virology] Zhukovskiĭ AM. Vopr Virusol (2):249-52, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Protein composition of unusual tobacco mosaic virus strains. Dawson JR, et al. Ann Appl Biol 79(2):189-94, Mar 75
Tobacco mosaic virus protein: kinetic and equilibrium studies on the pH-dependent transition. A-protein yields double disc. Adiarte AL, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(2):432-40, 17 Mar 75
The amino acid sequence of the cowpea strain of tobacco mosaic virus protein. Rees MW, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 393(1):15-23, 30 May 75
The amino acid sequences of the tryptic peptides of the cowpea strain of tobacco mosaic virus protein. Rees MW, et al. Biomed Mass Spectrom 1(4):237-51, Aug 74
A prediction of the structure of tobacco-mosaic-virus protein. Durham AC. Eur J Biochem 53(2):397-404, 6 May 75
Observations concerning the sequence of two additional specifically encapsidated RNA fragments originating from the tobacco-mosaic-virus coat-protein cistron. Guilley H, et al. Eur J Biochem 54(1):145-53, May 75
Sequence of a specifically encapsidated RNA fragment originating from the tobacco-mosaic-virus coat-protein cistron. Guilley H, et al. Eur J Biochem 54(1):135-44, May 75
X-ray analysis of the disk of tobacco mosaic virus protein. II. The packing arrangement in the crystal. Finch JT, et al. J Mol Biol 86(2):183-92, 25 Jun 74
X-ray analysis of the disk of tobacco mosaic virus protein. 3. A low resolution electron density map. Gilbert PF, et al. J Mol Biol 86(2):193-207, 25 Jun 74
X-ray analysis of the disk of tobacco mosaic virus protein. I. Crystallization of the protein and of a heavy-atom derivative. Leberman R, et al. J Mol Biol 86(2):179-82, 25 Jun 74
Direct visualization of the RNA location in cucumber green mottle mosaic virus and tobacco mosaic virus protein disk. Nonomura Y, et al. J Mol Biol 90(3):523-7, 15 Dec 74
The 5' end group of tobacco mosaic virus RNA is m7G5'ppp5' Gp. Zimmern D. Nucleic Acids Res 2(7):1189-201, Jul 75
Sequence of 71 nucleotides at the 3'-end of tobacco mosaic virus RNA. Guilley H, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):864-8, Mar 75
Sequences of oligonucleotides prepared from tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid. Garfin DE, et al. Virology 64(2):388-99, Apr 75
[Quaternary structure and antigenic properties of TMV protein polymerized in acidic solutions] Kapitsa OS, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (2):209-18, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CLASSIFICATION

Identification and typing of viruses and detection of antiviral antibodies by counterimmunoelectrophoresis. Tsotsos AS. Pathol Microbiol (Basel) 41(6):297-310, 1974

DRUG EFFECTS

Preparation of an isomorphous heavy-atom derivative of tobacco mosaic virus by chemical modification with 4-sulpho-phenylisothiocyanate. Gallwitz U, et al. J Mol Biol 87(2):257-64, 5 Aug 74
The effect of cations on the alkaline dissociation of tobacco mosaic virus. Powell CA. Virology 64(1):75-85, Mar 75

ENZYMOLOGY

RNA-synthesizing enzymes in healthy and TMV-infected tobacco leaves. Partial purification and characterization to tobacco polynucleotide phosphorylase. Brishammar S, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):224-32, Sep 74
RNA-synthesizing enzymes in healthy and TMV-infected tobacco leaves. Separation and properties of enzymes catalyzing nucleotide polymerization. Brishammar S, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):218-23, Sep 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

A simplified method of obtaining tobacco protoplasts for infection with tobacco mosaic virus. Kassanis B, et al. J Gen Virol 24(3):447-52, Sep 74
The uncoating of native and reconstituted TMV by dimethylsulphoxide: the polarity of stripping. Nicolaieff A, et al. J Gen Virol 26(3):295-306, Mar 75
Fate of tobacco mosaic virus after entering the host cell. Hayashi T. Jpn J Microbiol 18(4):279-86, Jul 74
Stimulation and inhibition of plant virus replication in vivo by 6-benzylaminopurine. Aldwinckle HS. Virology 66(1):341-3, Jul 75
Replication of tobacco mosiac virus, VI Replicative intermediate and TMV-RNA-related RNAs associated with polyribosomes. Beachy RN, et al. Virology 63(1):84-97, Jan 75
Experimental tests of TMV replication model. Attempts to identify molecular precursors of TMV-RNA and determine the time required to synthesize a TMV-RNA molecule. Bourque DP, et al. Virology 63(1):135-46, Jan 75
A kinetic model of TMV-RNA replication based on rates of virus accumulation in vivo. Bourque DP, et al. Virology 63(1):130-4, Jan 75
Rates of rod accumulation and viral RNA synthesis during early and late stages of tobacco mosaic virus infection in young, expanding tobacco leaves. Hagiladi A, et al. Virology 63(1):123-9, Jan 75
Protein synthesis in tobacco protoplasts infected with tobacco mosaic virus. Paterson R, et al. Virology 64(1):10-22, Mar 75
The relationship of ethylene to formation of tobacco mosaic virus lesions in hypersensitive responding tobacco leaves with and without induced resistance. Pritchard DW, et al. Virology 64(2):295-307, Apr 75
CO2 effects on local-lesion production by tobacco mosaic virus and turnip mosaic virus. Purohit AN, et al. Virology 65(2):558-64, Jun 75
Protein synthesis in tobacco mesophyll protoplasts induced by tobacco mosaic virus infection. Sakai F, et al. Virology 62(2):426-33, Dec 74
Isolation and characterization of a TMV-RNA dependent enzyme from TMV-infected tobacco leaves. Sela I, et al. Virology 64(1):284-8, Mar 75
Retention and dissociation of tobacco mosaic virus by tobacco protoplasts. Wyatt SD, et al. Virology 63(2):459-65, Feb 75
Attachment of labeled TMV to tobacco mesophyll protoplasts. Zhuraviev YN, et al. Virology 64(1):43-8, Mar 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Restoration of the immune response to tobacco mosaic virus with homologous and heterologous thymus extracts in thymocyte-depleted mice. Ströbel G. Eur J Immunol 4(9):621-6, Sep 74
Temporal evolution of the sensitivity to tetranitromethane of the active site of anti-Tobacco mosaic virus antibodies. Jeener R. Immunology 28(1):23-35, Jan 75
Scanning electron microscopy of tobacco mosaic virus-labeled lymphocyte surface antigens. Hammerling U, et al. J Exp Med 141(2):518-23, 1 Feb 75
The antigenic specificity of different states of aggregation of tobacco mosaic virus protein. Van Regenmortel MH, et al. Virology 52(1):89-104, Mar 73
Antigenic relationships between strains of tobacco mosaic virus. Van Regenmortel MH. Virology 64(2):415-20, Apr 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Selection of temperature-sensitive mutants of tobacco mosaic virus by lesion morphology. Peters DL, et al. Virology 65(2):595-600, Jun 75
[A naturally occurring thermophilic strain of tobacco mosaic virus, isolated in Madagascar] Gense MT. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(17):2053-6, 5 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

METABOLISM

Recognition of TMV RNA by the tRNA nucleotidyltransferase. Benicourt C, et al. FEBS Lett 45(1):228-31, 1 Sep 74
Studies on biosynthesis of tobacco mosaic virus. VII. Radioactivity of plus and minus strands in different forms of viral RNA after labelling of infected tobacco leaves. Kielland-Brandt MC. J Mol Biol 87(3):489-503, 15 Aug 74
Replication of tobacco mosaic virus RNA in tobacco mesophyll protoplasts inoculated in vitro. Aoki S, et al. Virology 65(2):343-54, Jun 75
Synthesis of tobacco mosaic virus in intact tobacco leaves systemically inoculated by differential temperature treatment. Dawson WO, et al. Virology 65(2):565-73, Jun 75
TMV coat protein synthesis in vivo: analysis of the N-terminal acetylation. Filner B, et al. Virology 61(2):537-46, Oct 74
The synthesis of TMV-RNA and ribosomal RNA in cultured tomato root tips. Fraser RS, et al. Virology 52(1):275-80, Mar 73

PATHOGENICITY

The inhibitory action of mineral oil on the number of local lesions on Nicotiana glutinosa L. leaves inoculated with tobacco mosaic virus. Peters D, et al. Virology 65(2):574-8, Jun 75
Effect of plant latex on virus infectivity. Lal R, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 129(3-4):271-7, 1974

RADIATION EFFECTS

Inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid by near- and middle- ultraviolet light: sensitization by sulfanilamide and chlortetracycline. Murphy TM. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):1108-14, 4 Aug 75

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Structural analysis of macromolecular assemblies by image reconstruction from electron micrographs. Crowther RA, et al. Annu Rev Biochem 44:161-82, 1975 (46 ref.)
Circular dichroism and sedimentation studies on the reconstitution of tobacco mosaic virus. Inoue H, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):34-45, Nov 74
Thermally induced conformational changes of tobacco mosaic virus and their protein assemblies. Taniguchi M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 386(1):1-17, 28 Mar 75
A study of the pairing interaction between protein subunits in the tobacco mosaic virus family by image reconstruction from electron micrographs. Sperling R, et al. J Mol Biol 92(4):541-58, 15 Mar 75
Electron microscopy of the stacked disk aggregate of tobacco mosaic virus protein. I. Three-dimensional image reconstruction. Unwin PN, et al. J Mol Biol 87(4):641-56, 25 Aug 74
Structure of tobacco mosaic virus at 6.7 Å resolution. Holmes KC, et al. Nature 254(5497):192-6, 20 Mar 75

TOBRAMYCIN see under ANTIBIOTICS

TOCINAMIDE see under OXYTOCIN

TOCINOIC ACID see under OXYTOCIN

TOCOPHEROLS see VITAMIN E

TOE JOINT

Unusual presentation of chondromyxoid fibroma of bone: report of case. Betts WE Jr, et al. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(3):206-8, Nov 74
A case of deep wound infection in a postoperative site following a Silastic implant procedure of the first metatarsophalangeal joint. Gerbert J, et al. J Am Podiatry Assoc 64(10):804-17, Oct 74
Practical considerations of bone pathology at the first metatarsophalangeal joint. Yale I. J Am Podiatry Assoc 64(10):821-5, Oct 74
Osteoid-osteoma producing premature fusion of the epiphysis of the distal phalanx of the big toe. A case report. Bordelon RL, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(1):120-2, Jan 75
Indications for intra-articular steroid in osteoarthritis of the ankle and big toe joints. Sarkin TL. S Afr Med J 48(49):2067-8, 12 Oct 74

INJURIES

Bilateral dorsal dislocations of the metatarsophalangeal joints of the great toes with a loose body in one of the metatarsophalangeal joints. DeLuca FN, et al. J Trauma 15(8):737-9, Aug 75
Tarsal-metatarsal (Lisfranc) dislocation. Lenczner EM, et al. J Trauma 14(12):1012-20, Dec 74

RADIOGRAPHY

Chip fractures of the first phalanx in the metatarso-phalangeal joint of the horse. Birkeland

R. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 319-0:73-7, 1972

SURGERY

Successful orthotopic free autogenous joint grafts in the dog. Daniel GA, et al. Can J Surg 18(1):53-60, Jan 75
Flexible implant arthroplasty of the great toe: An evaluation. Albin RK, et al. J Am Podiatry Assoc 64(12):967-75, Dec 74
Surgical correction of hammer toes. A 5-year postoperative study. Sorto LA Jr. J Am Podiatry Assoc 64(12):930-4, Dec 74
Metatarsal osteotomy for metatarsalgia. Helal B. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):187-92, May 75
A long-term follow-up of forefoot arthroplasty. Watson MS. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56B(3):527-33, Aug 74
Hammertoe surgery: waist resection of the proximal phalanx, a more simplified procedure. McConnell BE. South Med J 68(5):595-8, May 75
[Dorsally-based trapezoidal osteotomy of the proximal metaphysis of the metatarsal bones] Thys R, et al. Acta Orthop Belg 40(3):249-54, May-Jun 74 (Fre)

TRANSPLANTATION

[Results of free transplanted toe joints in hand surgery] Zrubecky G. Handchirurgie 2(2):67-75, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TOES

Infantile digital fibromatosis. Histopathological and electron microscopic study with a review of the literature. Iwasaki H, et al. Acta Pathol Jpn 24(6):717-32, Nov 74
Behold the great right toe. Fowler MD. Am J Nurs 74(10):1817-9, Oct 74
Peripheral ischemia secondary to ergotamine intoxication. Ancalmo N, et al. Arch Surg 109(6):832-4, Dec 74
The surgical management of ingrowing toenail. Murray WR, et al. Br J Surg 62(5):409-12, May 75
Ferciot tiptoe splints. Breck LW. Clin Orthop 0(103):48, 1974
Claw toes following tibial fracture. Clawson DK. Clin Orthop 0(103):47-8, 1974
Use of hyaluronidase in digital block anesthesia. Phalen GS. Clin Orthop 0(103):93, 1974
A buttress appliance to extend the second, third, or fourth toe. Polokoff MM. J Am Podiatry Assoc 64(10):798-803, Oct 74
A double-ring felt appliance to provide traction for dorsally contracted second toe. Polokoff MM. J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(1):80-5, Jan 75
A large and unusual ganglion. Rinaldi RR, et al. J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(6):580-3, Jun 75
Interdigital papilloma in a black rhinoceros. Boever WJ. J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(9):823, 1 Nov 74
Incidence of interdigital clavus. A note on its location. du P Gillett HG. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56-B(4):752, Nov 74
Benign chondroblastoma of bone. Report of a case. Ross JA, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(1):78-81, Feb 75
Peripheral gangrene as the initial manifestation of polycythaemis vera. Teoh PC. Med J Aust 1(16):504-5, 19 Apr 75
Infantile digital fibromatosis. O'Gorman DJ. Proc R Soc Med 67(9):880, Sep 74
[The garlic-clove fibroma (author's transl)] Undeutsch W, et al. Dermatologica 149(2):110-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Letter: Clubbed fingers and toes] Cegla UH. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(44):2347-8, 1 Nov 74 (Ger)
[The differences in temperature between rectum and toes as peripheral shock-index (author's transl)] Jüngst BK. Klin Paediatr 186(3):228-35, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Malignant tumors of the phalanges] Seyss R. Radiologe 15(2):69-71, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Paw necrosis (neurotrophic,, hereditary osteopathy), A new disease in young pointers] Sova Z. Tieraerztl Prax 2(2):225-30, 1974 (Ger)
[A case of infantile digital fibromatosis (author's transl)] Watanabe H, et al. Jpn J Dermatol [A] 85(2):63-71, Feb 75 (Jpn)
[Etiology and pathomorphology of hammer toes] Jabloński H. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 39(6):791-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Recurrent digital fibrosis. Apropos of a case. Ultrastructural study] Torres Peris V, et al. Actas Dermosifiliogr 65(7-8):365-78, Jul-Aug 74 (Spa)
[Strangulation of toes by hair or thread (author's transl)] Blesa E, et al. An Esp Pediatr 8(3):255-8, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ABNORMALITIES

Mohr syndrome with subclinical expression of the bifid great toe. Levy EP, et al. Am J Dis Child 128(4):531-3, Oct 74
Polydactyly in the American Indian. Bingle GJ, et al. Am J Hum Genet 27(1):91-6, Jan 75
Trichorhinophalangeal syndrome in two sibs. Hussels IE. Birth Defects 7(7):301-3, Jun 71
The otopalatodigital (OPD) syndrome: (conductive deafness, cleft palate and anomaly of digits). Nager GT, et al. Birth Defects 7(7):273-4, Jun 71
The EEC syndrome. Report of six patients. Pashayan HM, et al. Birth Defects 10(7):105-27, 1974
Weill-Marchesani syndrome. Paton D, et al. Birth Defects 7(3):174-7, Mar 71
A syndrome of polydactyly-syndactyly and triphalangeal thumbs in three generations. Yujnovsky O, et al. Clin Genet 6(1):51-9, 1974
A case of hyperdactylia in the thoracic limb of a domestic pig. Kobryń H, et al. Folia Morphol (Warsz) 33(4):409-12, 1974
Digital deformities: etiology and treatment. Subotnick SI. J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(6):542-55, Jun 75
Clinical and experimental studies of the congenital constriction band syndrome, with an emphasis on its etiology. Kino Y. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(5):636-43, Jul 75
Aglossia-adactylia syndrome. Nevin NC, et al. J Med Genet 12(1):89-93, Mar 75
The syndrome of ectrodactyly, ectodermal dysplasia, and clefting (EEC). Bystrom EB, et al. J Oral Surg 33(3):192-8, Mar 75
Letter: Digital hypoplasia and anticonvulsants during pregnancy. Danks DM, et al. J Pediatr 85(6):877-8, Dec 74
Letter: Rhizomelia with digital anomaly. Crawfurd MD. Lancet 2(7926):135-6, 26 Jul 75
Failure of exogenous gonadotrophin controlled ovulation to cause digit abnormalities in mice. Smith CM, et al. Nature 253(5493):631-2, 20 Feb 75
[Familial case of the syndrome of ectrodactyly and mandibulo-facial dysostosis] Fontaine G, et al. J Genet Hum 22(4):289-307, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Hereditary type E brachydactylia. Apropos of a familial case] Gnamey D, et al. Pediatrie 30(2):153-9, Mar 75 (Fre)
[Lobster claws syndrome in children] Bartkowiak K, et al. Pediatr Pol 48(2):239-41, Feb 73 (Pol)
[Systemic hereditary diseases of the connective tissue--Weill-Marchesani's syndrome and Marfan's syndrome] Semiachkina AN, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(8):81-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hereditary brachydactyly] Rebollar Mesa JL. Rev Clin Esp 136(2):169-72, 31 Jan 75 (Spa)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Chick vincula: elastic structures with a check-rein mechanism. Beckham C, et al. J Anat 119(2):295-308, Apr 75
Some practical notes on the anatomy of the chicken toe for surgeon investigators. Farkas LG, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 54(4):452-8, Oct 74

BLOOD SUPPLY

Vascular responses in the equine digit. Robinson NE, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(08):1249-53, Aug 75
Peripheral ischaemia caused by blood hyperviscosity. McGarth MA, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 43(2):109-13, Sep 73

DRUG EFFECTS

Teratogenesis of acetazolamide in the CBA/J and SWV strains of mice. I. Teratology. Biddle FG. Teratology 11(1):31-6, Feb 75
Teratogenesis of acetazolamide in the CBA/J and SWV strains of mice. II. Genetic control of the teratogenic response. Biddle FG. Teratology 11(1):37-46, Feb 75

INJURIES

Letter: Lawn mower injuries. Thompson RG, et al. Br Med J 3(5932):687, 14 Sep 74
Treatment of undisplaced toe fractures with metatarsal bar made from tongue blades. Cobey JC. Clin Orthop 0(103):56, 1974
Lag screw fixation of avulsion fractures of the second phalanx in the horse. Turner AS, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 167(4):306-9, 15 Aug 75
Unusual fracture-dislocation of the great toe: case report. Konkel KF, et al. J Trauma 15(8):733-6, Aug 75
Screw fixation of sagittal fractures of the third phalanx in horses. Fackelman CE. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 69(10):1317-24, Oct 74
[Letter: Melanoma and trauma] Gartmann H. Hautarst 25(10):517-8, Oct 74 (Ger)

RADIOGRAPHY

Technique for radiographic digital isolation. Blass BC, et al. J Am Podiatry Assoc 64(11):870-3, Nov 74
Practical considerations of bone pathology at the first metatarsophalangeal joint. Yale I. J Am Podiatry Assoc 64(10):821-5, Oct 74

SURGERY

Biomechanical findings in a random survey of fifth toe abnormalities. Haber L, et al. J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(3):206-11, Mar 75
The modified Keller hallux valgus repair utilizing Silastic implants with some comments on implants in general. Kalish SR, et al. J Am Podiatry Assoc 64(10):761-73, Oct 74
Letter: Embedded toenails. Lancet 2(7928):324, 16 Aug 75
Tissue transplantation with microvascular surgery. Kaplan EN. West J Med 121(3):223-4, Sep 74
[Surgical treatment of deformities of the small toes] Maschas A. Rev Chir Orthop 60 Suppl 2(0):196-201, 1974 (Fre)

TRANSPLANTATION

Experimental and clinical application of microvascular surgery. Tse-Ming-Tsai. Ann Surg 181(2):169-77, Feb 75

TOFRANIL see IMIPRAMINE

TOILET FACILITIES see under LATRINES

TOILET TRAINING

Effects of treatment programs on the acquisition of basic skills. Eyman RK. Am J Ment Defic 79(5):573-82, Mar 75
Toilet-training by multiple caretakers: enuresis among kibbutz children. Kaffman M. Isr Ann Psychiatry 10(4):341-65, Dec 72
The increase and control of verbal signals in the bladder training of a seventeen-month-old child--a case study. Brown RM, et al. J Child Psychol Psychiatry 15(2):105-9, Apr 74
Letter: Maternal attitudes concerning toilet training. Canales L. J Pediatr 85(4):586-7, Oct 74
Parental expectations vs outcome in toilet training. Stephens JA, et al. Pediatrics 54(4):493-5, Oct 74

TOKEN ECONOMY see under REWARD

TOLAMOLOL see under PROPANOLAMINES

TOLAZOLINE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Intra-arterial sympathetic blockade in treatment of frostbite. Snider RL, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):237-9, 1974

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Antagonism of tolazoline by histamine H2-receptor blockers. Yellin TO, et al. Nature 253(5492):561-3, 13 Feb 75

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Priscoline and epinephrine in selective pancreatic angiography: a comparison study using high pressure injection, Valsalva maneuver and geometric magnification. Hawkins IF Jr, et al. Radiology 116(02):311-21, Aug 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Comparison of the effects of histamine and tolazoline on adenylate cyclase activity from guinea pig heart. Weinryb I, et al. J Med Chem 18(1):23-6, Jan 75
Participation of cholinergic circuits in renin induced drinking. Castner P, et al. Life Sci 16(4):573-83, 15 Feb 75
[Influence of vasoactive drugs on elastic parameters of arteries (author's transl)] Oliva I, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 114(1):18-23, 3 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Treatment of experimental frostbite with intra-arterial sympathetic blocking drugs. Snider RL, et al. Surgery 77(4):557-61, Apr 75

TOLBUTAMIDE

Dynamics of tolbutamide, glucose, and insulin interrelationships following varying doses of intravenous tolbutamide in normal subjects. Ganda OP, et al. Diabetes 24(4):354-67, Apr 75
Adrenal response to tolbutamide-induced hypoglycemia in high altitude dwellers. Urdanivia E, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(4):717-9, Apr 75

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Dose-response relationships of tolbutamide and glibenclamide in diabetes mellitus. Heine P, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 7(5):321-30, 23 Aug 74

Investigations on the antilipolytic activity of sulfonylureas in man with indications on limit dosages concerning their insulin-secreting properties. Rosak C, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 6(6):464-70, Nov 74

Letter: Oral hypoglycaemic therapy in diabetic pregnancies. Notelovitz M. **Lancet** 2(7885):902-3, 12 Oct 74

[Influencing the effect of Dirastan (tolbutamide) simultaneous administration of chloramphenicol in patients with diabetes and bacterial urinary tract inflammation (author's transl)] Brunová E, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(3):72-5, 18 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Effect of tolbutamide and butylbiguanide on the blood sugar level and level of immunoreductive serum insulin after a glucose infusion in healthy subjects (author's transl)] Brodan V, et al. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz** 29(2):89-93, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Pre-, intra- and postoperative control of metabolism in diabetic patients using intravenous doses of tolbutamide] Bauch K, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 99(3):82-6, 18 Jan 74 (Ger)

[Glycaemic response to intravenous tolbutamide in renal insufficiency (author's transl)] García-Ramos JL, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 30(2):85-9, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Oral diabetic drugs again held hazardous **J Tenn Med Assoc** 68(4):343, Apr 75

Editorial: Oral hypoglycemic drugs. Scoville AB Jr. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 68(4):319-20, Apr 75

Letter: The UGDP scandal and cover-up. Moss JM. **JAMA** 232(8):806-8, 26 May 75

Decisive factors in the tolbutamide controversy. O'Sullivan JB, et al. **JAMA** 232(8):825-9, 26 May 75

[Pancytopenia in diabetes mellitus treatment with tolbutamide?] Traumann KJ, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(6):250-1, 7 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Cellular calcium and insulin secretion. Morphologic studies of B-cells in the mouse following tolbutamide and diazoxide administration] Schäfer HJ, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 58:490, 1974 (Ger)

[Oral antidiabetic drugs] **Z Allgemeinmed** 51(5):235, 20 Feb 75 (Ger)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

High resolution mass spectroscopic analysis of methylated tolbutomide derivatives. Sabih K. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1(3):163-5, Jun 74

BLOOD

Comparison of plasma levels of antipyrine, tolbutamide, and warfarin after oral and intravenous administration. Andreasen PB, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 16(6):1059-65, Dec 74

Measurement of plasma concentrations of tolbutamide by simplified gas-liquid chromatography. Vajda FJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 2(2):64-5, 13 Jul 74

[Tolbutamide serum levels im chloramfenicol treated diabetic females (author's transl)] Brunová E, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(48):1484-7, 29 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

The relationship between diagnostic information obtained from three tests for detecting mild diabetes mellitus. Johansen K. **Diabetologia** 11(1):15-20, Feb 75

Failure of somatostatin to inhibit tolbutamide-induced insulin secretion in patients with insulinomas: a possible diagnostic tool. Lorenzi M, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(6):1121-4, Jun 75

Insulin response to tolbutamide-glucose load in normal and diabetic subjects. Oneda A, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 114(2):171-82, Oct 74

[Significance of the tolbutamide test in the puerperium] Allner R, et al. **Med Welt** 25(44):1800-2, 1 Nov 74 (Ger)

[Value and interpretation of the intravenous Tolbutamide Test (i.v.TT)] Ratzmann KP. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 68(17):891-5, 1 Sep 74 (Ger)

METABOLISM

Diurnal variation in the effect of tolbutamide. Johnson BF, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 268(2):93-6, Aug 74

Sulfamethizole-induced inhibition of diphenlhydantoin, tolbutamide, and warfarin metabolism. Lumholtz B, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 17(6):731-4, Jun 75

Unaltered metabolism of antipyrine and tolbutamide in fasting man. Reidenberg MM, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 17(6):650-6, Jun 75

A dissolution rate apparatus for the prediction of initial drug absorption patterns in beagles: tolbutamide tablets. Simmons DL, et al. **J Pharmacokinet Biopharm** 3(1):39-49, Feb 75

[Effect of rifampicin on the pharmacokinetics of tolbutamide in healthy subjects] Zilly W, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1538-40, 1974 (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Insulin components released by the normal and subtotal degranulated perifused islets of Langerhans of the rat. Hermida OG, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 78(3):524-30, Mar 75

Inotropic effects of tolbutamide in man. Young JL Jr, et al. **Am Heart J** 89(2):189-94, Feb 75

Neuroendocrine conditioning: conditioned feeding after alterations in glucose utilization. Balagura S, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(2):392-6, Feb 75

Insulin release from the perfused rat pancreas. Mode of action of tolbutamide. Bowen V, et al. **Biochem J** 142(2):385-9, Aug 74

Effects of changes in external calcium concentration and frequency of stimulation on inotropic responses to isoprenaline and tolbutamide in rabbit atria. Cornish EJ, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 2(4):335-43, Jul-Aug 75

Pharmacokinetics of tolbutamide: prediction by concentration in saliva. Matin SB, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 16(6):1052-8, Dec 74

Glucose- and tolbutamide-mediated insulin response after preinfusion with ethanol. Kuhl C, et al. **Diabetes** 23(10):821-6, Oct 74

Insulin response to glucose and tolbutamide in "essential" versus "pancreatic" mild glucose intolerance. Vague P, et al. **Diabetes** 23(11):896-901, Nov 74

Tolbutamide and glucagon secretion. Loubatières AL, et al. **Diabetologia** 10(4):271-6, Aug 74

[Studies on the bio-availability of tolbutamide (author's transl)] Rupp W, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(13):690-5, 28 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.)

Modification of diuresis in the rat by chlorpropamide, glibenclamide and tolbutamide. Foy JM, et al. **Experientia** 31(5):570-3, 15 May 75

The immediate insulin secretory response of the isolated perfused rat pancreas to tolbutamide and glucose. Lenzen S. **FEBS Lett** 49(3):407-8, 1 Jan 75

Suppression of pancreatic glucagon secretion by tolbutamide in dogs. Ohneda A, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 6(6):478-83, Nov 74

Investigations on the antilipolytic activity of sulfonylureas in man with indications on limit dosages concerning their insulin-secreting properties. Rosak C, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 6(6):464-70, Nov 74

Influence of metronidazole and chloral hydrate on the activity of other drugs. Iyer KS, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 18(1):49-52, Jan-Mar 74

Influence of tolbutamide on serum glucose level, specific activity of glucose and glucose oxidation in severe diabetes. Adlung J, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol** 10(2):128-35, Sep 74

Effect of somatostatin on plasma glucose and insulin responses to glucagon and tolbutamide in man. Gerich JE, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(6):1057-60, Dec 74

Effects of tolbutamide on adrenal catecholamine and ascorbic acid contents in the rats. El-Denshary ES, et al. **J Egypt Med Assoc** 56(11-12):768-75, 1973

The cardiac pharmacology of tolbutamide. Curtis GP, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 194(1):264-73, Jul 75

Daily changes in concentration of pancreatic and serum insulin and of blood glucose during 5 days of treatment of rats with growth hormone, ACTH, cortisol, dexamethasone, and tolbutamide alone and in combinations. Bates RW, et al. **Metabolism** 23(10):947-65, Oct 74

Effects of insulin, tolbutamide, and glucagon on activities of jejunal carbohydrate-metabolizing enzymes in humans. Lufkin EG, et al. **Metabolism** 24(8):923-8, Aug 75

Role of calcium and cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate in the antilipolytic effect of tolbutamide and glibenclamide. Ebert R, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 286(2):181-94, 1974

Proceedings: Pharmacokinetic analysis of the dicumarol-tolbutamide interaction in man. Jähnchen E, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287 Suppl:R88, 1975

Prevention of experimental obstructions in the retinal microcirculation. Arterial Fluorescein Studies. Duhault J, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 170(4):345-52, 1975

Inhibition of catecholamine release by tolbutamide and other sulfonylureas. Hsu CY, et al. **Science** 187(4181):1086-7, 21 Mar 75

[Recent pharmacologic aspects of sulfamides modifying insulin secretion (hypoglycemic and hyperglycemic sulfamides)] Loubatières A, et al. **Actual Physiol Pathol (Paris)** 4:237-66, 1973 (Fre)

[Interaction between tolbutamide and theophylline, as studied on insulin secretion by the isolated, perfused rat pancreas] Loubatières AL, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(12):1892-5, 1973 (Fre)

[Long-term effect of tolbutamide on DNA-, protein-, and insulin concentration as well as on insulin secretion of isolated islands of the rat pancreas] Schauder P, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1291-3, 1974 (Ger)

[Study of the action of tolbutamide on the hypothalamo-hypophyseal-adrenocortical system in normal and obese subjects] Balestreri R, et al. **Minerva Med** 66(5 Suppl):Suppl: 193-202, 24 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Coefficient of glucose assimilation and blood sugar curves following administration of tolbutamide to patients with chronic hepatitis] Ciba T, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 52(5):457-64, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Comparative characteristics of the hypoglycemic effect of a new 3,5-dioxopyrazolidine derivative, DSB, and butamide] Voronkova LA. **Farmakol Toksikol** 36(5):706-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Action of the sulfonylureas tolbutamide and glypentide on the lactic dehydrogenase plasma levels (author's transl)] García-Rafanell J, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 30(2):91-6, Jun 74 (Spa)

[Inotropic effect of tolbutamide and glipentide in isolated guinea pig atria (author's transl)] Sánchez-Casals MS, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 30(4):273-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Short-term tolbutamide effect on patients with liver cirrhosis. Hirayama C, et al. **Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)** 21(1):34-40, Feb 74

An evaluation of secondary failure to tolbutamide therapy. Jerums G, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 4(5):467-74, Oct 74

The UGDP--tolbutamide and mortality. Knowles HC Jr. **Horm Metab Res Suppl** 4:186-8, 1974

Comments on the UGDP study. Schöffling K. **Horm Metab Res Suppl** 4:188-91, 1974

Tissue lipid pattern, tissue lipoprotein lipase activity and effect of administration of insulin and tolbutamide on the tissue lipid levels in alloxan diabetic rats. Malathy K, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 9(3):243-6, Sep 72

Editorial: The tolbutamide controversy: doctor's dilemma and patient's plight. **Wis Med J** 74(4):9-10, Apr 75

TOLNAFTATE

THERAPEUTIC USE

Evaluation of the effectiveness of griseofulvin, tolnaftate, and placebo in the topical therapy of superficial dermatophytoses. Zarowny DP, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 64(4):268-72, Apr 75

TOLONIUM CHLORIDE

A supravital stain for nucleoli in human lymphocytes. Millikin PD. **Am J Clin Pathol** 62(4):520-4, Oct 74

Biochemical estimation of the basic dye-binding capacity of RNA from rat hepatoma. Lepage R, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(1):45-8, Jan 75

[Double refraction dispersion and dichroism of toluidine blue in an aligned state of aggregation and Cotton effect] de Campos Vidal B. **Acta Histochem (Jena) Suppl** 13(0):393, 1973 (Ger)

[On the method of staining semithin sections with toluidine blue] Pal'tsev MA, et al. **Arkh Patol** 36(8):83-5, 1974 (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Use of selective, intrahepatic, portal venography and in vivo coloration in planning segmental hepatic resection. Gross G, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 122(2):327-32, Oct 74

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Preoperative localization of an insulinoma by external scanning with 131I-toluidine blue. Sparagana M, et al. **J Nucl Med** 15(12):1212-6, Dec 74

[Intravital staining of tumours of the larynx with toluidine blue in indirect laryngoscopy (author's transl)] Johannsen HS, et al. **HNO** 22(8):252-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Toluidine blue staining in laryngeal diseases (author's transl)] Thomsen KA, et al.

Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 54(2):114-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Specificity and mechanism of the glucose-o-toluidine reaction for blood glucose assay (author's transl)] Sasaki T, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(11):781-2, Nov 74 (Jpn)
[Use of toluidine blue in diagnosis of malignant tumors of the ORL organs] Barliiak RA, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol (3):75-7, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The inhibitory effect of toluidine blue and methylene blue on rat mast cell damage by promethazine, chlorpromethazine and chlorpromazine. Its reversal by glucose. Vugman I, et al. Experientia 30(10):1178-80, 15 Oct 74

TOLUENE

[Extraction of thiobarbiturates with toluene and carbon tetrachloride] Popova VI. Farm Zh 29(2):90-1, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Newer patterns of toluene toxicity (author's transl)] De Rosa E, et al. Lav Um 26(5):144-51, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

The rapid colorimetric determination of molybdenum with dithiol in biological, geochemical and steel samples. Quin BF, et al. Anal Chim Acta 74(1):75-84, Jan 75
[Use of solid sorbents for air sampling tests in the determination of harmful substances by the infrared spectrophotometry method (absorption from air of 2,4-toluilene diisocyanate and tis desorption with carbon tetrachloride)] Zavarovskaia NA, et al. Gig Sanit (7):53-5, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Effect of "Desmodur T" on the eye] Fomina NV. Oftalmol Zh 29(8):597-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[State of microcirculation in patients with chronic poisoning with nitroderivatives of toluol according to data of tissue clearance with the use of p32] Khudorozhko GI. Vrach Delo 0(8):130-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

A method for the recovery of the constituents of scintillation fluid used in the assay of steroid hormones. Smeaton TC, et al. Clin Chim Acta 62(1):153-6, 9 Jul 75

METABOLISM

Pharmacokinetics of benzene and toluene. Sato A, et al. Int Arch Arbeitsmed 33(3):169-82, 1974
[Cometabolism of substituted toluenes] Golovleva LA, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(2):485-7, 1974 (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Involvement of RNA polymerase in the synthesis of DNA by growing and toluene-treated cells of Bacillus brevis. Sarkar N. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):212-9, 20 Jan 75
Depression by NAD of x-ray-induced repair-type DNA synthesis in toluene-treated Bacillus subtilis. Billen D, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 383(4):379-87, 2 Apr 75
Synthesis of heteropolyribonucleotides by toluene-treated Escherichia coli cells. Rebrov LB. Biochim Biophys Acta 390(1):14-23, 16 Apr 75
Glucose-sensitive adenylate cyclase in toluene-treated cells of Escherichia coli B. Harwood JP, et al. J Biol Chem 250(12):4656-62, 25 Jun 75
Preparation and characterization of liver cells made permeable to macromolecules by treatment with toluene. Hilderman RH, et al. J Biol Chem 250(12):4796-801, 25 Jun 75
Reconstitution of cell wall synthesis in toluene- and LiCl-treated Bacillus megaterium cells by addition of a soluble protein extract. Taku A, et al. J Biol Chem 250(9):3375-80, 10 May 75
Biological activity of T4 DNA synthesized in toluene-treated Escherichia coli cells. McNicol LA, et al. J Virol 15(3):479-83, Mar 75
[ATP-dependent synthesis of DNA in gamma-irradiated cells of E. coli, treated with toluene] Gaziev AI, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 218(6):1461-3, 1974 (Rus)

POISONING

Volatile solvent addiction and traffic safety. Bauer M, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):178-9, Aug 74
Myoglobinuria and renal failure in toluene poisoning. Reisin E, et al. Br J Ind Med 32(2):163-4, May 75
Toxic polyneuropathy due to glue-sniffing. Report of two cases with a light and electron-microscopic study of the peripheral nerves and muscles. Shirabe T, et al. J Neurol Sci 21(1):101-13, Jan 74

TOXICITY

The joint toxic action of perchloroethylene with benzene or toluene in rats. Withey RJ, et al. Toxicology 4(1):5-15, 1975
[Toxicity of mixtures: possible modification by means of metabolic competition] Ikeda M. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):142, Apr 75 (Jpn)

TOLUENE DIISOCYANATE see under CYANATES

TOLUENESULFONYL COMPOUNDS see TOSYL COMPOUNDS

TOLUIDINE BLUE O see TOLONIUM CHLORIDE

TOLUIDINES

Neutral and Cationic Sulfonamido Derivatives of the Fluorescent Probe 2-p-Toluidinylnaphthalene-6-sulfonate. Properties and Mechanistic Implications. Greene FC. Biochemistry 14(4):747-53, 25 Feb 75
Occurrence of trifluralin and its photoproducts in air. Soderquist CJ, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(2):304-9, Mar-Apr 75
Selective amyloid staining as a function of amyloid composition and structure. Histochemical analysis of the alkaline Congo red, standardized toluidine blue, and iodine methods. Cooper JH. Lab Invest 31(3):232-8, Sep 74
Experimental neoplasia in rats from oral administration of 3,3'-dichlorobenzidine, 4,4'-methylene-bis-bis(2-chloroaniline), and 4,4'-methylene-bis(2-methylaniline). Stula EF, et al. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 31(1):159-76, Jan 75

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Characteristics of the aldopentose color reaction by o-toluidine] Hata K, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):154, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Blood glucose determination with use of o-toluidine in citric acid, dilute acetic acid and polyoxyethylene castor oil (author's transl)] Yamada M. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(6):445-8, Jun 74 (Jpn)

METABOLISM

Colored charge-transfer complexes from N,N-dimethyl-p-toluidine. Argentar H, et al. J Dent Res 54(3):588-98, May-June 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Comparison between the effects of ST 600 and catapres. Kho TL, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 214(2):347-50, Apr 75
[Effect of ortho-tolidine on benzidine induction of tumors in rats] Pliss GB, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(2):53-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

POISONING

Letter: Hazards of o-toluidine. Indriksons A. Clin Chem 21(9):1345, Aug 75

TOXICITY

3-Chloro-p-toluidine: effects of lethal doses in rats and cats. Borison HL, et al. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 31(3):403-12, Mar 75

TOLYL PERI ACID see under NAPHTHALENESULFONATES

TOMATINE see under ALKALOIDS

TOMOGRAPHY

Proceedings: EMJ scanning in relation to other investigations of the brain. Gawler J. Br J Radiol 48(571):606-7, Jul 75
Computer algorithm for the tomographic image reconstruction with X-ray transmission scans. Cho ZH, et al. Comput Biomed Res 8(1):8-25, Feb 75
Critical review of tomography in radiology and nuclear medicine. Freedman GS, et al. CRC Crit Rev Clin Radiol Nucl Med 6(2):253-94, Apr 75 (159 ref.)
Cerebrospinal fluid spectrophotometry and computerized transverse axial tomography (EMI scanning) in cerebrovascular diseases. Comparative study between two actual diagnostic methods in cerebrovascular disorders. Kjellin KG, et al. Eur Neurol 13(4):315-31, 1975
Computerized axial tomography with the EMI-scanner at Loyola University Medical Center. Palacios E, et al. Ill Med J 146(4):392-3, Oct 74
Evaluation of intracranial disorders in children by computerized transaxial tomography: a preliminary report. Houser O, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(7):607-13, Jul 75
Computerized axial tomography: clinicopathologic correlation. Kistler JP, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(3):201-9, Mar 75
Preoperative identification of tumor of the parathyroid by ultrasonotomography. Arima M, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 141(2):242-4, Aug 75
Ultrasonic tomography of the heart. Kratochwil A, et al. Ultrasound Med Biol 1(3):275-81, Aug 74
[Echocardiographic and echotomographic analyses of cardiac parameters on isolated and in situ hearts] Meiki G, et al. Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 23(2):137-51, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Tomoechographic exploration of the pancreas: comparative critical study (apropos of 162 controlled cases)] Weill F, et al. Med Chir Dig 3(1):19-28, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Value of echotomography in the diagnosis of hematoma of the rectus muscle sheath] Duval JM, et al. Neuv Presse Med 4(5):349-50, 1 Feb 75 (Fre)
[The studies on the ultrasonic diagnosis in ophthalmology. Report 8. The development of the digital color simultaneous tomogram method on the ophthalmic echography (author's transl)] Tane S. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jap 78(5):214-9, 10 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Echotomography as a method of evaluation of aneurysms of the abdominal aorta] Pintos-Diaz G, et al. Angiologia 27(2):93-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

INSTRUMENTATION

Overvoltages in x-ray apparatus resulting from discharges in x-ray tubes. Galaktionov VI. Biomed Eng (NY) 8(3):149-51, Mar 75
Application of annihilation coincidence detection to transaxial reconstruction tomography. Phelps ME, et al. J Nucl Med 16(3):210-24, Mar 75
A multiwire porportional chamber positron camera: initial results. Reynolds RA, et al. Phys Med Biol 20(1):136-41, Jan 75

METHODS

Reconstruction of the Fresnel-coded gamma camera images by digital computer. Budinger RF, et al. J Nucl Med 16(4):309-13, Apr 75
A method of tomographic imaging using a multiple pinhole-coded aperture. Chang LT, et al. J Nucl Med 15(11):1063-5, Nov 74
Radionuclide tomographic image reconstruction using Fourier transform techniques. Kay DB, et al. J Nucl Med 15(11):981-6, Nov 74
Measurements of size and weight of prostate by means of transrectal ultrasonotomography. Watanabe H, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 114(3):277-85, Nov 74
Computer assisted axial tomography (emi scan) in neurologic investigation. Campbell JK, et al. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:117-20, 1974
[Scintitomography in usual hospital practice (author's transl)] Ducassou D, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(4):273-80, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

VETERINARY

Tomography in veterinary practice. Gibbs C. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 319-0:47-9, 1972

TOMOGRAPHY, RADIOGRAPHIC

Computerized axial tomography in the detection of orbital space-occupying lesions. Wright JE, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 80(1):78-84, Jul 75
The feasibility of the PA projection for tomography of the petrous bone. Significant reduction in radiation dose to the lens of the eye. Berger P, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(1):67-9, Sep 74
Pitfalls of soft tissue diagnosis in the tympanic cavity. Hanafee W, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(3):598-606, Nov 74
The american journal of roentgenology radium therapy and nuclear medicine. Harle TS, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(3):353-7, Jul 75
Increased intracranial pressure: evaluation by computerized tomography. Lightfoote WE, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(2):195-8, Jun 75
Computerized transverse tomography of vascular lesions of the brain. Part I: arteriovenous malformations. Pressman BD, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(2):208-14, Jun 75
Computerized transverse tomography of vascular lesions of the brain. Part II: aneurysms. Pressman BD, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med

124(2):215-9, Jun 75
Zonography in the diagnosis of poorly visualized or non-filling gall-bladder in peroral cholecystography. Koivisto E, et al. Australas Radiol 18(4):412-4, Dec 74
Proceedings: Tomometry--experience of 1,200 CT-scans with the siretom. Hacker H. Br J Radiol 48(571):607, Jul 75
Tomography of the petrous bone in keratosis obturans. Lauundoye SB, et al. Br J Radiol 48(567):170-5, Mar 75
Proceedings: Quantitative aspects of computeer assisted tomography. Rutherford RA, et al. Br J Radiol 48(571):605, Jul 75
The use of an off-line static display system with a computerized transverse axial tomographic unit. Shields RA, et al. Br J Radiol 47(564):893-5, Dec 74
Letter: Computerized tomography of brain. Isherwood I, et al. Br Med J 2(5973):748-7, 28 Jun 75
Computer tomography of the brain in Hamilton. Banna M, et al. Can Med Assoc J 113(4):303-7, 23 Aug 75
Head and body scanning by computer tomography. Feindel W. Can Med Assoc J 113(4):273-4, 23 Aug 75
Visualization and measurement of the main bronchi by tomography as an objective indicator of thoracic situs in congenital heart disease. Partridge JB, et al. Circulation 51(1):188-96, Jan 75
A tomographic technique of assessing lateral pharyngeal wall displacement. Kuehn DP, et al. Cleft Palate J 12:200-9, Apr 75
The EMI scanner and its application to clinical diagnosis. Zelch JV, et al. Cleve Clin Q 41(3):79-91, Fall 74
The use of tomography in the diagnosis of skeletal disorders. Norman A. Clin Orthop (107):139-45, 1975
Innovation and creativeness in scientific research: my experiences in developing computerized axial tomography. Ledley RS. Comput Biol Med 4(2):133-6, Dec 74
The ACTA-scanner: the whole body computerized transaxial tomograph. Ledley RS, et al. Comput Biol Med 4(2):145-55, Dec 74
Innovation and creativeness in scientific research: my experiences in developing computerized axial tomography. Ledley RS. Comput Biol Med 4(2):133-6, Dec 74
Critical review of tomography in radiology and nuclear medicine. Freedman GS, et al. CRC Crit Rev Clin Radiol Nucl Med 6(2):253-94, Apr 75 (159 ref.)
Residual deformity of treated congenital club foot. A clinical study employing frontal tomography of the hind part of the foot. Ono K, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56A(8):1577-85, Dec 74
Computerized axial tomography (EMI scanner). Tutton RH. J La State Med Soc 126(9):327-8, Sep 74
Tomography in oral surgery. Dunsworth AR, et al. J Oral Surg 32(9):696-701, Sep 74
Editorial: Computer-assisted tomography of the brain. Lancet 2(7888):1052-4, 2 Nov 74
A method for obtaining body contours using an ultrasonic scanner and transverse tomograms. Hughes M, et al. Med Phys 1(2):72-3, Mar-Apr 74
Tomography of the temporomandibular joint. Coin CG. Med Radiogr Photogr 50(2):26-39, 1974
Determination of radiation reduction to the lens during polymography of the petrous pyramid. Ellwood RA MAJ, et al. Milit Med 140(4):276-7, Apr 75
Recent advances in neuroradiology. Some aspects of computerized transaxial tomography of the head. Houser OW, et al. Minn Med 58(2):122-8, Feb 75
Computerized axial tomography in syringomyelia. DiChiro G, et al. N Engl J Med 292(1):13-6, 2 Jan 75
Teleautotomogram in stereotactic brain operations. Okawara SH. Neuroradiology 8(2):91-4, Oct 74
Angiotomographic study of the normal cerebral circulation. Internal carotid artery system. Ramella G, et al. Neuroradiology 8(1):15-23, 13 Sep 74
Computerized image reconstruction methods with multiple photon/x-ray transmission scanning. Cho ZH, et al. Phys Med Biol 19(4):511-22, Jul 74
A further appraisal of the Compton scattering method for determining anatomical cross-sections of the body. Farmer FT, et al. Phys Med Biol 19(6):808-18, Nov 74
Cross-sectional absorption density reconstruction for treatment planning. Friedman MI, et al. Phys Med Biol 19(6):819-30, Nov 74
Computerized tomography of the brain. Davis DO, et al. Radiol Clin North Am 12(2):297-313, Aug 74
Tomographic anatomy of the ear. Guinto FC Jr, et al. Radiol Clin North Am 12(3):405-17, Dec 74 (6 ref.)
Correlation of basal projection tomography in clinical problems. Hanafee WN, et al. Radiol Clin North Am 12(3):419-30, Dec 74 (12 ref.)
The impact of computed tomography on neuroradiologic practice. Baker HL Jr. Radiology 116(3):637-40, Sep 75
Nephrotomography: a relatively unappreciated but extremely valuable diagnostic tool. Bosniak MA. Radiology 113(2):313-21, Nov 74
Elbow Arthrography with the Application of Tomography. Eto RT, et al. Radiology 115(2):283-8, May 75
Nephrotomography: 20 years later. Evans JA. Radiology 113(2):483-4, Nov 74
Transverse axial tomography of the cervical spine. Gargano FP, et al. Radiology 113(2):363-7, Nov 74
The validity of criteria for the evaluation of cerebral atrophy by computed tomography. Huckman MS, et al. Radiology 116(1):85-92, Jul 75
Polytomoencephalography of the optic chiasm and adjacent structures. Johnson JC, et al. Radiology 114(3):629-34, Mar 75
An approach to contrast enhancement in computed tomography of the brain. Kramer RA, et al. Radiology 116(3):641-7, Sep 75
Computed tomography of the orbits. Lampert VL, et al. Radiology 113(2):351-4, Nov 74
Xeroradiography in transverse axial tomography for radiation therapy treatment planning. Mantel J, et al. Radiology 113(3):732-3, Dec 74
The Use of Computer Tomography in Ophthalmology. Momose KJ, et al. Radiology 115(2):361-8, May 75
Relative efficacy of radionuclide imaging and computed tomography of the brain. Pendergrass HP, et al. Radiology 116(02):363-6, Aug 75
Computed tomography of liver specimens. Philips RL, et al. Radiology 115(1):43-6, Apr 75
Computed tomography of the excised kidney. Pickering RS, et al. Radiology 113(3):643-7, Dec 74
Computed tomography and magnification vertebral angiotomography in the diagnosis of colloid cysts of the third ventricle. Sackett JF, et al. Radiology 116(1):95-100, Jul 75
Incomplete, false, and true diastematomyelia: radiological evaluation by air myelography and tomography. Scatliff JH, et al. Radiology 116(02):349-54, Aug 75
Report of the Joint Committee for Stroke Facilities. XII. Computed tomography in the management of cerebrovascular disease. Stroke 6(1):103-7, Jan-Feb 75
Ectopic ureterocele in single nonduplicated collecting system: diagnosis by radiography. Cremin BJ, et al. Urology 5(1):154-7, Jan 75
[The use of ketamin for polytomographic examination of ear in children of pre-school age (author's transl)] Theuer J, et al. Cesk Radiol 29(3):207-11, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[The possibilities and limitations of nephrotomography by rapid infusion in the diagnosis of renal neoplasms] Dalla Palma L, et al. J Belge Radiol 58(1):7-14, Jan-Feb 75 (Fre)
[Proceedings: Correlations between the radiotomographic examination of femur heads obtained at arthroplasty and the standard radiographic appearance] Tamisier JN, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(4):353-4, Apr 74 (Fre)
[Petrous bone tomography (experience with 98 examinations) (author's transl)] Schertel L, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(5):556-63, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical significance of elliptic tomography of the temporomandibular joint] Winiker-Bianck E, et al. Stomatol DDR 23(7):497-504, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Computer assisted tomography of the head] Rosenberger A, et al. Harefuah 88(9):421-2, 1 May 75 (Heb)
[Results of drip infusion cholangiography (D.I.C.) and zonography] Nagata S, et al. Jap J Clin Radiol 19(7):545-52, Jul 74 (Jpn)
[Technical problems and clinical application of cerebral angiotomography] Yamaguchi K, et al. Jap J Clin Radiol 19(7):527-34, Jul 74 (Jpn)
[A study on pluridirectional tomography. Images of the skull taken with various x-ray tube shifts (author's transl)] Kimura K, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(3):127-34, 25 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Exposure of patients in axial transverse tomography (author's transl)] Maekoshi H, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(2):108-15, 25 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Stereozonography. II Clinical studies on the stereozonography. 2. Clinical studies on the stereozonography applied as a pre-operative examination of esophageal cancer (author's transl)] Watanabe C. Nippon Acta Radiol 35(1):1-6, 25 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Zonography in radiologic diagnosis of biliary tract diseases] Bryc S, et al. Pol Przegl Radiol 39(1):53-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Pol)
[Zonography in the x-ray diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis] Aleksandrova AV. Vestn Rentgenol Radiol 0(5):6-12, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of parietography in diagnosis of rectal diseases] D'iakonov VT. Vestn Rentgenol Radiol (4):45-50, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Modified urography and nephrotomography with rapid simultaneous infusion of high doses of contrast media into both ulnar veins] Gafarov AI. Vestn Rentgenol Radiol (6):26-30, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinical evaluation of tomogammography in liver damage] Manrique Legaz A, et al. Rev Clin Esp 135(3):231-6, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CLASSIFICATION

[Value of frontal tomography for the examination of temporo-mandibular articulation] Gosserez M, et al. Rev Odontostomatol (Paris) 3(5):399-405, Sep-Oct 74 (Fre)

INSTRUMENTATION

Editorial: Computerized axial tomography. A fundamental advance in radiology. Br J Ophthalmol 58(6):569-70, Jun 74
Spin-migration: an early attempt at radiographic transmission section scanning. Oldendorf WH. Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 39(4):138-43, Oct 74
The ACTA-scanner: the whole body computerized transaxial tomograph. Ledley RS, et al. Comput Biol Med 4(2):145-55, Dec 74
Editorial: Another scanner from EMI. Lancet 1(7921):1368-9, 21 Jun 75
Letter: Computer-assisted tomography of the brain. Bligh AS, et al. Lancet 2(7891):1260, 23 Nov 74
Letter: Computer-assisted tomography of the brain. Griffith H, et al. Lancet 2(7890):1205-6, 16 Nov 74
How many scanners are enough? Lewis HL. Mod Health Care 4(2):62-4, Aug 75
The EMI-scanner. Hill KR, et al. Radiography 40(475):147-57, Jul 74
A laser localizer light for tomographic positioning. Balter S, et al. Radiology 114(2):473, Feb 75
Film-screen considerations in tomography. Barnes GT, et al. Radiology 113(2):477-9, Nov 74
Computed tomography: immobilization of the head by dental holder. New PF, et al. Radiology 114(2):474-6, Feb 75
Early clinical experience with the ACTA scanner. Schellinger D, et al. Radiology 114(2):257-61, Feb 75
Computerized transaxial x-ray tomography of the human body. Ledley RS, et al. Science 186(4160):207-12, 18 Oct 74
[Adaptation of tomographic device of the XD-12 radiologic apparatus for purposes of zonographic technic] Gonciarz E, et al. Pol Przegl Radiol 39(1):59-62, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Pantomography in the diagnosis of splanchnocranial changes] Miosek K, et al. Pol Przegl Radiol 38(5):557-62, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Classification and selection of values of basic characteristics of instruments for tomography] Stol'tser SM, et al. Med Tekh 0(4):13-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
[Device for obtaining laminar roentgenograms with direct image enlargement on tomographic attachments of DG-102 type] Aleksandrova AV, et al. Vestn Rentgenol Radiol (6):94-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

METHODS

Computerized axial tomography of the brain: a new diagnostic tool. Pohutsky LC, et al. Am J Nurs 75(8):1341-2, Aug 75
Experimental studies to determine application of CAT scanning to the human body. Alfidi RJ, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(2):199-207, Jun 75
Computerized axial tomography of the cerebral ventricles and subarachnoid spaces. Cornell SH, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(2):186-94, Jun 75
Editorial: Of CAT and other beasts. Di Chiro G. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(3):659-61, Nov 74
Simple method of depth localization for tomography. Dixon DG. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(3):374-7, Jul 75
Infusion tomography of the female pelvis. Love L, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(2):299-307, Oct 74
A combined technique for investigation of the cerebello-pontine angle cistern and internal auditory canal. Morris L, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(3):560-70, Nov 74
An investigation for extracting more information from computerized tomography scans. Reese DF, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(2):177-85, Jun 75
A practical approach to the diagnosis of cerebellopontine angle tumors. Sones PJ Jr, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(3):554-9, Nov 74

Anatomic and radiographic correlates in the middle ear. Babin RW, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 101(8):474-7, Aug 75

Computer assisted tomography in orbital disease. Gawler J, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 58(6):571-87, Jun 74

A preliminary evaluation of fine matrix computerized axial tomography (Emiscan) in the diagnosis of orbital space-occupying lesions. Ambrose JA, et al. **Br J Radiol** 47(563):747-51, Nov 74

Proceedings: Tomographic imaging (theory). Pullan BR. **Br J Radiol** 47(560):515, Aug 74

Xerotomographic diagnosis of central bronchogenic carcinoma. Ting YM, et al. **Chest** 67(2):172-5, Feb 75

Tomographic visualization of the common duct without contrast media. Smith TR. **Invest Radiol** 9(5):412-4, Sep-Oct 74

Cerebral haemorrhages with atypical clinical patterns. A study of cerebral haematomasusing CSF spectrophotometry and computerized transverse axial tomography ("EMI scanning"). Kjellin KG, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 25(2):211-26, Jun 75

Transverse axial tomography of the spine. Part 1: axial anatomy of the normal lumbar spine. Jacobson RE, et al. **J Neurosurg** 42(4):406-11, Apr 75

Transverse axial tomography of the spine. Part 2: the stenotic spinal canal. Jacobson RE, et al. **J Neurosurg** 42(4):412-9, Apr 75

Three-dimensional tomographic study of the temporomandibular articulation. Rozencweig D. **J Periodontol** 46(6):348-56, Jun 75

Computer-assisted tomography. New PF. **JAMA** 232(9):941-3, 2 Jun 75

Posterior fossa hemorrhage. Localization by computerized tomography. Pressman BD, et al. **JAMA** 232(9):932-3, 2 Jun 75

Letter: A method for improving the transfer function of linear tomographic systems. Harding G, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 20(1):144-6, Jan 75

Universal indirect tomography. Des Plantes BG. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 44(3):160-71, 1975

Computerized transverse axial tomography in brain disease: a new challenge for technologists. Holtz DM. **Radiol Technol** 46(3):139-47, Nov-Dec 74

Computerized transaxial tomography in neuro-ophthalmology. Baker HL, et al. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc** 72:49-64, 1974

Computed cerebral tomography. Wilson GH. **West J Med** 122(4):316-7, Apr 75

[An A-P and lateral tomographic study of the temporo-mandibular articulations (author's transl)] Kessler Y, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 17(6):549-55, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Cerebral angiotomography. Capri, June, 1973] **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl** 56(3):189-204, Mar 75 (Fre)

[High-precision tomography in the study of a congenital malformation of the inner ear] Voisin R, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol** 45(3):267-70, May-Jun 73 (Fre)

[Double-contrast arthrotomography following reconstructive surgery of crucial ligaments] Hasert V, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 21(8):515-9, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Axial transverse tomography using a ray path parallel to the tomographic plane (author's transl)] Lange S. **Biomed Tech (Stuttg)** 19(4):157-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Recent observations of tomography using thick layers in infantile mastoiditis (author's transl)] Weisenbach J, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 53(11):856-62, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Encephalotomography in infancy and childhood (author's transl)] Ciar HE, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 122(11):867-71, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Contribution of axial computer tomography in the diagnosis of intracranial diseases?] **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(7):[20]-[2], 14 Feb 75 (Ger)

[Diagnosis of diseases of the posterior cranial fossa using pneumoencephalographic tomography] Shiga I, et al. **Jpn J Clin Radiol** 20(1):83, Jan 75 (Jpn)

[Simultaneous 3-phase cerebral angiography. I. Fundamental experiment with cirus-zonography (author's transl)] Ottomo M. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 34(11):779-87, 25 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Stereozonography. I. Fundamental studies on stereozonography (author's transl)] Watanabe C. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 34(6):381-90, 25 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Stereozonography. II. Clinical studies on stereozonography. I. Stereozonography of the lung hilum (author's transl)] Watanabe C, et al. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 34(6):391-8, 25 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Pneumoesophagotomography in the diagnosis and choice of treatment of esophageal cancer] Sazonov AM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 0(8):15-20, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Value of tomography with transverse blurring in the study of the state of the mediastium and hilum of the lungs in children] Borisova NK, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 0(5):12-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Tomography with direct enlargement of the image in the diagnosis of tuberculous bronchoadenitis and its complications in children] Said-Akhmedov AA, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 0(5):16-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Formation of the image in autotomography] Lanari C, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 34(3):213-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

TONGUE

Macroglossia, omphalocele, visceromegaly, cytomegaly of the adrenal cortex and neonatal hypoglycemia. Cohen MM Jr. **Birth Defects** 7(7):226-32, Jun 71 (58 ref.)

Aglossia-adactylia. Hall BD. **Birth Defects** 7(7):233-6, Jun 71

Microglossia, hypodontia, micrognathia, situs inversus. Hussels IE. **Birth Defects** 7(7):282, Jun 71

Moebius syndrome, ectrodactyly, hypoplasia of tongue and pectoral muscles. Jorgenson RJ. **Birth Defects** 7(7):283-4, Jun 71

Aglossia-adactylia syndrome. Scott CI Jr. **Birth Defects** 7(7):281, Jun 71

A telefluoroscopic study of lingual contacts made by persons with palatal defects. Lawrence CW, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 12(00):85-94, Jan 75

Amyloidosis, macroglossia, and carpal tunnel syndrome associated with myeloma. Akin RK, et al. **J Oral Surg** 33(9):690-2, Sep 75

Use of a calf's tongue in teaching techniques for biopsy. Quinn JH. **J Oral Surg** 33(1):63-4, Jan 75

Swallowing and speech after radical total glossectomy with tongue prosthesis. De Souza LJ, et al. **Oral Surg** 39(3):356-60, Mar 75

Macroglossia, transient neonatal diabetes mellitus and intrauterine growth failure: a new distinct entity? Dacou-Voutetakis C, et al. **Pediatrics** 55(1):127-31, Jan 75

A case study: dysphagia from retained ingested string. Pollock S. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin** 70(7):833-5, Jul 75

[Exomphalos-macroglossia-gigantism syndrome(author's transl)] Mangold B, et al. **Paediatr Paedol** 9(4):365-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Furrowed tongue] Hankiewicz J, et al. **Wiad Lek** 28(1):29-32, 1 Jan 75 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ABNORMALITIES

Nosologic and genetic considerations in the aglossy-adactyly syndrome. Cohen MM Jr, et al. **Birth Defects** 7(7):237-40, Jun 71

Beckwith-Wiedemann syndrome (exomphalos-macroglossia-gigantism: EMG syndrome). Penchaszadeh VB. **Birth Defects** 7(7):284-5, Jun 71

Lingual goitre. Herath KB, et al. **Ceylon Med J** 19(3):165-8, Dec 74

Micrognathia and glossoptosis in the newborn. Surgical tacking of the tongue in small jaw syndromes. Hawkins DB, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 13(12):1066-73, Dec 74

Stridor as the presenting symptom of lingual thyroglossal duct cyst in an infant. Paez P, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 13(12):1077-8, Dec 74

The influence of tongue asymmetries on the development of jaws and the position of teeth. Austermann KH, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 3(5):261-5, 1974

Aglossia-adactylia syndrome. Nevin NC, et al. **J Med Genet** 12(1):89-93, Mar 75

Chromosomal abnormality associated with congenital macroglossia and other abnormalities. Smith GF, et al. **J Med Genet** 11(4):406-10, Dec 74

Beckwith-Wiedemann syndrome. Discussion. Kirchner SG, et al. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 68(5):389-90, May 75

Congenital midline fistula of the tongue. Samant HC, et al. **Oral Surg** 39(1):34-8, Jan 75

[Congenital palatolingual ankylosis with abnormalities of the extremities] De Coninck A, et al. **Acta Stomatol Belg** 72(1):89-96, 1975 (Fre)

[Study ing I-131 of 21 patients with lingual goiter] Clode WH, et al. **Arq Patol** 46(1):81-7, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Review of the evolution and phylogeny of the mammalian tongue. Doran GA. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 91(1):118-29, 1975

Spatial distribution of rat fungiform papillae. Miller IJ Jr, et al. **Anat Rec** 181(3):679-84, Mar 75

The behaviour of the dorsal mucosa of the rat tongue in organ culture. Miles AE. **J Anat** 117(Pt 3):541-52, Jul 74

[Morphology and histochemistry of the lingual gland in the marmorated salamander (Triturus marmoratus Latr.)] Fährmann W. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 88(2):238-56, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Morphology of the taste buds and demarcation of the tongue epithelium] Ceballos Salobreña A, et al. **An Esp Odontoestomatol** 33(6):437-52, Nov-Dec 74 (Spa)

BLOOD SUPPLY

Raynaud disease with oral manifestations. Giunta JL. **Arch Dermatol** 111(1):78-80, Jan 75

Human lingual atherosclerosis. Dreizen S, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 19(9):813-6, Sep 74

Proceedings: Vasomotor responses of the tongue and nose of the cat recorded by plethysmography. Eccles R, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(2):77P-78P, Sep 74

Comparison of flow in arterial and vein grafts to basilar artery. Whang CJ, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):449-51, 1974

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Lathyrogenic effects of vitamin A in the rat embryo. Yarington CT Jr, et al. **Laryngoscope** 84(8):1316-5, Aug 74

CYTOLOGY

[Observations on pigmented cells in the tongue of Lacerta podargis sicula] Zanno DC. **Anat Anz** 136(3):286-91, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

DRUG EFFECTS

The irritant effects of dilute solutions of dibenzoxazepine (CR) on the eye and tongue. Ballantyne B, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh)** 35(5):412-23, Nov 74

Cell division in some mouse tissues after administration of hydrocortisone. Mamontov SG, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(4):437-9, Oct 74

Intubation under topical supra-glottic analgesia in unpremedicated and non-fasting patients: amnesic effects of sub-hypnotic doses of diazepam and Innovar. Hollander AA d', et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 21(5):467-74, Sep 74

An off-type response of the chorda tympani nerve in the rat. Yamamoto T, et al. **Physiol Behav** 13(2):239-43, Aug 74

Chloroform responses of the chorda tympani nerve in the rat. Yamamoto T, et al. **Physiol Behav** 13(2):245-50, Aug 74

EMBRYOLOGY

Morphogenesis of rat lingual filiform papillae. Baratz RS, et al. **Am J Anat** 143(3):283-30, Jul 75

ENZYMOLOGY

Threshold of bitter tasting and phosphorylcholine-cytidyl transferase activity of tongue epithelium in mice treated with metals. Izumi K. **Fukushima J Med Sci** 20(1-2):1-10, Mar 74

Lingual lipase. Hamosh M, et al. **Symp Oral Sens Percept** (4):311-22, 1973 (40 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Massive swelling of the head and neck. Ellis SC, et al. **Anesthesiology** 42(1):102-3, Jan 75

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The development of taste buds in the foliate papillae of the albino rat. State FA, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 89(3):452-60, 1974

INJURIES

Laser effect on vital oral tissues: a preliminary investigation. Yamamoto H, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1(6):256-64, 1972

Letter: Prevention of self-inflicted trauma. Hanson GE. **J Oral Surg** 33(3):167, Mar 75

[Traumatic glossitis and its psychological implications] Avrane C, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 75(5):793-800, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[A rare case of gunshot wound of the tongue] Pongrácz P, et al. **Fogorv Sz** 67(9):261-2, Sep 74 (Hun)

[Reactive changes in the secretory epithelium of rat lingual glands at the site of a burn] Grafova GI. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 68(1):38-42, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Anesthesia and resuscitation in operations for diseases and injuries of the tongue, and the floor of the mouth] Aleksandrov NM, et al. **Vestn Khir** 112(4):88-92, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

INNERVATION

Methods for cutting rat's taste nerve fibres. Di Bella L, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 25(1):83-9, Jan-Feb 74
Local gustatory functions associated with segmental organization of the anterior portion of cat's tongue. Ishiko N. Exp Neurol 45(2):341-54, Nov 74
Trophic function of neurons in transplanted neonatal ganglia. Zalewski AA. Exp Neurol 45(1):189-93, Oct 74
Effects of ruthenium red, quinacrine hydrochloride, ethacrynic acid and 2,4-dinitrophenol on the water receptor of the frog tongue. Nomura H. Jpn J Physiol 25(2):165-73, 1975
Some anatomical and neurohistochemical observations on the chick tongue. Bhargava KN, et al. Mikroskopie 30(7-8):193-201, Aug 74
Anatomical, neurohistological and histochemical observations on tongue of Rattus rattus rufescens (Indian black rat) as revealed by cholinesterase technique. Purwar RS. Mikroskopie 30(7-8):215-23, Aug 74
Neurophysiological mechanisms related to reflex control of tongue movements. Kawamura Y, et al. Symp Oral Sens Percept (4):206-17, 1973 (27 ref.)
Cytology and ultrastructure of sensory receptors in the adult and newborn primate tongue. Munger BL. Symp Oral Sens Percept (4):75-95, 1973 (39 ref.)
Control of tongue and facial motility: neural mechanisms that may contribute to movements such as swallowing and sucking. Sessle BJ, et al. Symp Oral Sens Percept (4):222-31, 1973 (42 ref.)
The gustofacial response: observation on normal and anencephalic newborn infants. Steiner JE. Symp Oral Sens Percept (4):254-78, 1973 (36 ref.)
[Excitability and functional interactions in the gustatory papillae of the frog tongue] Pietra P, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(14):1043-6, 30 Jul 74 (Ita)
[A study of frog taste buds by fluorescent microscopy] Savushkina MA, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):118-21, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Technique for studing the dynamics of oral mucosal permeability in vitro Alfano MC, et al. J Dent Res 54(1):194, Jan-Feb 75
[Influence of various drugs on the oxygen consumption of the rat tongue epithelium] Zajíček O, et al. Cesk Stomatol 75(1):1-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

PATHOLOGY

Observations on the bacterial flora and pathology of the tongue of sheep deficient in zinc. Mann SO, et al. Res Vet Sci 17(1):91-101, Jul 74

PHYSIOLOGY

Tympanic muscle reflex elicited by electric stimulation of the tongue in normal and pathological subjects. Bosatra A, et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(5-6):334-8, May-Jun 75
Effects of blockers of protein synthesis upon fibrillation due to denervation. Llados F, et al. Acta Physiol Lat Am 24(1):48-56, 1974
Muscle pressures and tooth position: North American whites and Australian aborigines. Proffit WR. Angle Orthod 45(1):1-11, Jan 75
Lingual pressure associated with oral evaluation of viscosity. Shama F, et al. Biorheology 11(6):453-6, Nov 74
Clinical measurements of the speed of tongue and lip movements in British children with normal speech. Canning BA, et al. Br J Disord Commun 9(1):45-50, Apr 74
Tongue usage as a measure of cerebral cortical localization in the rat. Castro AJ. Exp Neurol 47(2):343-52, May 75
Stimuli controlling maladaptive consummatory behavior in infant dogs. Stanley WC, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 84(2):151-8, Apr 75
Letter: Vowel perturbation as a function of tongue height. Kasprzyk PL, et al. J Acoust Soc Am 57(6 Pt 2):1545-6, Jun 75
Tongue-pellet tracking by a computer-controlled x-ray microbeam system; Kiritani S, et al. J Acoust Soc Am 57(6 Pt 2):1516-20, Jun 75
Physico-chemical studies of taste reception. IV. Response of individual phospholipid membrane to a variety of chemical stimuli. Miyake M, et al. J Membr Biol 22(2):197-209, 1975
Cinefluorographic study of selected allophones of English /l/. Giles SB, et al. Phonetica 31(3-4):206-27, 1975
Lingual articulation of stops in Sindhi. Nihalani P. Phonetica 30(4):197-212, 1974
Taste-elicited tongue movements in human newborn infants: an approach to palatability. Nowlis GH. Symp Oral Sens Percept (4):292-310, 1973 (33 ref.)
Responses of hypoglossal mononeurons to trigeminal afferents in the trigemino-hypoglossal reflex. Sumino R, et al. Symp Oral Sens Percept (4):218-21, 1973 (15 ref.)
The lateral tongue reflex in low birth weight infants. Thach BT, et al. Symp Oral Sens Percept (4):245-53, 1973 (22 ref.)
Elicited tongue movements: touch and taste in the mouth of the neonate. Weiffenbach JM, et al. Symp Oral Sens Percept (4):232-44, 1973 (28 ref.)
[Pathogenesis of the English proalveolus from the works of Alexander Dumas collected by B. Meng] Meng B. Actual Odontostomatol (Paris) (109):99-101, Mar 75 (Fre)
[Vocal organs and articulation] Hirose H. J Otolaryngol Jpn 77(12):1015-8, 20 Dec 74 (Jpn)
[Stereotypy of nervous processes in symmetrical structures of an unconditioned reflex upon unilateral stimulation of a portion of the tongue] Fomicheva EE. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(5):1061-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Bilateral organization of a reflex upon stimulation of symmetrical portions of the tongue] Kolosova TE. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(5):1065-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Tongue-thrusting patterns and the lower incisors. Massengill R Jr, et al. Am J Orthod 66(3):287-93, Sep 74
Motor abnormalities in infant dogs induced by intermittent oral stimulation. Stanley WC. Symp Oral Sens Percept (4):353-69, 1973 (19 ref.)
The influence of controlled oral stimulation on tongue movements in patients with oral facial dyskinesia: elicitation of lateral tongue movements. Thach BT, et al. Symp Oral Sens Percept (4):370-84, 1973 (30 ref.)

SURGERY

Use of split thickness grafts in the repair of excisions of the oropharynx, base of the tongue, and larynx. Rush BF Jr, et al. Am J Surg 128(4):553-6, Oct 74
Tongue flap reconstruction in cancer of the oral cavity. Sessions DG, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(3):166-9, Mar 75

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructure of the simple encapsulated nerve endings (simple end-bulbs of Krause) in the tongue of the cat. Spassova I. J Anat 118(1):1-9, Sep 74
[The ultrastructure of papillae filiformes of human tongue (author's transl)] Schenk P, et al. Arch Dermatol Forsch 252(2):91-109, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Scanning electromicroscopic observation of postnatal development of mouse lingual papillae (scanning electromicroscopic study of the oral mucosa 2)] Muto H, et al. Acta Anat Nippon 50(2):89-97, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

TONGUE DISEASES

Pigmented fungiform papillae of the tongue: a common variant of oral pigmentation. Holzwanger JM, et al. Int J Dermatol 13(6):403-8, Nov-Dec 74
Hydatid cyst of the tongue. Goel VP, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 63(1):28-30, 1 Jul 74
A rare and complex case of multifocal mucocutaneous lupus tuberculosis with isolated lesion of the tongue. De Lathouwer C, et al. Oral Surg 39(2):211-5, Feb 75
Angioneurotic edema of the tongue and floor of the mouth. Rubin BL, et al. Oral Surg 38(5):710-3, Nov 74
Gastric mucosal cyst of the tongue. Case report. Harris CN, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 54(5):612-3, Nov 74
[Unusual localization of hard chancres] Vasil'ev TV, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (12):67-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Flower like oral papillomatosis] Alomar Muntañola A, et al. Actas Dermosifiliogr 64(11-12):850-2, Nov-Dec 73 (Spa)
[Lingual cysticercosis] Navarrete F, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(1):101-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Spa)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Letter: Lichenoid drug reaction from methyldopa. Burry JN, et al. Br J Dermatol 91(4):475-6, Oct 74

COMPLICATIONS

[Daily practice: appreciation of the oncologic risk of oral lichen planus] Castermans-Elias S, et al. Rev Belge Med Dent 30(1):33-8, 1975 (Fre)
[Acute dyspnea caused by glossal and pharyngeal edema: report of 2 cases] Togashi T, et al. Jpn J Anesthesiol 24(2):187-91, FEB 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Tongue root varicoses as cause of hemoptysis] Ruszel KB, et al. Wiad Lek 28(12):1031-3, 15 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DIAGNOSIS

[Ulcer of the tongue] Vogt HJ. Ther Ggw 113(8):1292-4, 96-7, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Problems of the globus syndrome] Teller D. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(15):793-6, 1 Aug 74 (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

Cyanoacrylate and oral wound healing in hamsters. Giunta JL, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(10):845-9, Oct 74

ETIOLOGY

Unilateral hypoglossal nerve atrophy as a late complication of radiation therapy ofhead and neck carcinoma: a report of four cases and a review of the literature on peripheral and cranial nerve damages after radiation therapy. Cheng VST, et al. Cancer 35(6):1537-44, Jun 75
Tongue lesions specific for diagnosis of myopathy in inbred Syrian hamsters (38588). Handler AH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):573-7, Feb 75
[Report on a partial necrosis of the tongue caused by an endotracheal tube (author's transl)] Bagényi J, et al. Anaesthesist 24(3):136-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Partial tingue necrosis caused by intratracheal tube] Bagényi J, et al. Fogorv Sz 67(9):277-8, Sep 74 (Hun)

MICROBIOLOGY

Case reports. Histoplasmosis of the buccal cavity. Jayaweera FR, et al. Ceylon Med J 20(1):45-50, Mar 75

OCCURRENCE

Human lingual atherosclerosis. Dreizen S, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(9):813-8, Sep 74

PATHOLOGY

Oral tuberculosis. Two case reports. Yusuf H. Br Dent J 138(12):470-2, 17 Jun 75
Multiple polypoid conditions of the oral mucosa. Gusterson BA, et al. Br J Oral Surg 12(1):91-5, Jul 74
The histology of chronic candidal infection of the rat's tongue. Jones JH, et al. J Pathol 113(2):97-100, Jun 74
[Eosinophilic granuloma of the tongue] Domarus H von. Hautarzt 25(7):348-51, Jul 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Histology and electron microscopy findings in tumor-forming amyloidosis] Richter K, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:417, 1973 (Ger)

SURGERY

Thyroglossal cysts and fistulae. Macdonald DM. Int J Oral Surg 3(5):342-6, 1974 (5 ref.)
[Anesthesia and resuscitation in operations for diseases and injuries of the tongue, and the floor of the mouth] Aleksandrov NM, et al. Vestn Khir 112(4):88-92, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

[Skin diseases, tongue diseases and lip diseases in the Soviet literature during the years 1961-1973] Jebavý Z. Cesk Stomatol 74(6):446-50, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

TONGUE, FISSURED

COMPLICATIONS

Tongue lesions in generalized pustular psoriasis. Dawson TA. Br J Dermatol 91(4):419-24, Oct 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Progressive nuclear ophthalmoplegia associated with mental deficiency, lingua scrotalis, and other neurologic and ophthalmologic signs in a family. Lević ZM, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(1):68-71, Jan 75

OCCURRENCE

The prevalence of scrotal tongue and geographic tongue in 70,359 israeli school children. Chosack A, et al. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 2(5):253-7, 1974

PATHOLOGY

[Histological study of the lingual epithelium in lingua

plicata] Arifhodzić F, et al. **Med Arh 28(6):555-7, Nov-Dec 74** (Ser)

TONGUE, FURROWED see TONGUE, FISSURED

TONGUE, GEOGRAPHIC see GLOSSITIS, BENIGN MIGRATORY

TONGUE HABITS

Editorial: Malocclusion, tongue thrusting, and wind instrument playing. Salzmann JA. **Am J Orthod 66(4):456-7, Oct 74**
Bibliography on tongue thrust. **ASHA 17(5):332-7, May 75**
Comparison of lingual pressure patterns in lisping and normal speech. McGlone RE, et al. **Folia Phoniatr (Basel) 26(5):389-97, 1974**

COMPLICATIONS

Letter: Debate on effects of tongue thrust. **J Dent Educ 39(4):200-1, Apr 75**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Tongue-thrusting patterns and the lower incisors. Massengill R Jr, et al. **Am J Orthod 66(3):287-93, Sep 74**
Dental relationships in tongue-thrusting children as affected by circumoral myofunctional exercise. Barber TK, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc 90(5):979-88, May 75**

THERAPY

Therapy can curb tongue-thrust swallowing. **J Am Dent Assoc 89(5):1038, 1045, Nov 74**
Myofunctional therapy for tongue-thrusting: background and recommendations. Proffit WR, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc 90(2):403-11, Feb 75**
Letter: Myofunctional Therapy. **J Speech Hear Disord 40(1):140-1, Feb 75**

TONGUE, HAIRY see under TONGUE DISEASES

TONGUE NEOPLASMS

Enlarged corneal nerves in the syndrome of medullary carcinoma of the thyroid, multiple neuromas and in some bilateral pheochromocytoma. Knox DE, et al. **Birth Defects 7(3):161-3, Mar 71**
Rhabdomyosarcoma of the head and neck. Smith DM. **Can J Otolaryngol 3(4):618-24, 1974**
Unusual metastases from carcinoma of the lung. Inalsingh CH, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol 25(3):242-4, Sep 74**
Neurilemmoma of the tongue. Mosadomi A. **J Oral Med 30(2):44-6, Apr-Jun 75**
Sclerosing hemangioma of the tongue: report of case. Friedlander AH, et al. **J Oral Surg 33(3):212-4, Mar 75**
Leiomyosarcoma of the head and neck: a review of the literature and report of two cases. Mindell RS, et al. **Laryngoscope 85(5):904-10, May 75**
Malignant tumours of the oral cavity. A study of 177 cases. Jeppsson PH, et al. **ORL 37(2):109-17, 1975**

COMPLICATIONS

The influence of tongue asymmetries on the development of jaws and the position of teeth. Austermann KH, et al. **Int J Oral Surg 3(5):261-5, 1974**
Coexistent leukaemia and metastatic carcinoma, (case report and review of literature). Anjaria PD. **J Assoc Physicians India 22(4):357-60, APR 74**

CONGENITAL

Congenital granular-cell tumor of alveolar ridge and tongue. Report of two cases. Dixter CT, et al. **Oral Surg 40(2):270-7, Aug 75**

DIAGNOSIS

Lingual osseous choristoma. Report of two cases. McClendon EH. **Oral Surg 39(1):39-44, Jan 75**
[Myoblastic myoma] Deutschmann R. **Stomatol DDR 24(10):664-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ger)
[Thyroid gland at the base of the tongue] Krysiak H. **Czas Stomatol 28(2):165-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Pol)

DRUG THERAPY

Intra-arterial methotrexate in head and neck tumors. Richard JM, et al. **Eur J Cancer 9(11-12):847-51, Nov-Dec 73**

ETIOLOGY

[Daily practice: appreciation of the oncologic risk of oral lichen planus] Castermans-Elias S, et al. **Rev Belge Med Dent 30(1):33-8, 1975** (Fre)
[Tongue neoplasms--their relationship with the teeth and dental prostheses] Tozuka M. **J Jpn Stomatol Soc 41(3):301, Sep 74** (Jpn)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Neonatal neurofibromatosis: unusual manifestations with malignant clinical course. Apter N, et al. **Clin Genet 7(5):388-93, May-Jun 75**

OCCURRENCE

Occurrence of oral and pharyngeal cancers in textile workers. Moss E, et al. **Br J Ind Med 31(3):224-32, Jul 74**

PATHOLOGY

Pathologic quiz case 1. Osteoma of the tongue. Patel RM, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 101(4):266-8, Apr 75**
Squamous cell carcinoma and lymphoepithelioma. A discussion based on a case report. Quayle AA. **Br Dent J 139(3):101-4, 5 Aug 75**
Report on an oral, pigmented, squamous cell carcinoma. Patakas B, et al. **Int J Oral Surg 3(6):445-8, 1974**
Kaposi's sarcoma and its oral manifestations. Gambardella RJ. **Oral Surg 38(4):591-9, Oct 74**
Adenocarcinoma of tongue metastatic to bladder. Chalbaud RA, et al. **Urology 4(4):454-5, Oct 74**
[A combination, in the same cervical lymph node, of metastases of a known epithelioma and a latent epitheliama] Eissa SS, et al. **Ann Anat Pathol (Paris) 19(3):321-6, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Fre)
[Unusual malignity of the base of the tongue i. carcinoma of the salivary type] Cecchi M, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 50(3):941-59, Dec 67** (Ita)
[Unusual malignity of the base of the tongue II. malignant myoma] Cecchi M, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 50(3):961-70, Dec 67** (Ita)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Lingual thyroid gland-with special reference to the advantage of angiography in its diagnosis and treatment] Shinoara S, et al. **Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(3):239-46, Mar 75** (Jpn)

RADIOTHERAPY

Carcinoma of the oral tongue and floor of mouth: fifteen years' experience with linear acceleration therapy. Gilbert EH, et al. **Cancer 35(6):1517-24, Jun 75**
Mangement of squamous cell carcinoma of the oral tongue and floor of mouth after excisional biopsy. Ange DW, et al. **Radiology 116(1):143-6, Jul 75**
Methotrexate and radiation therapy in the treatment of advanced head and neck tumors. Knowlton AH, et al. **Radiology 116(3):709-12, Sep 75**
[Dosimetry in interstitial treatment of lingual carcinoma with Ir-192] Dańczak Z, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol 39(1):95-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Pol)
[Treatment by way of insertion of radon needles. Observations based on the materials of the institute of Oncology in Gliwice. Carcinoma of the tongue and the floor of the oral cavity] Rattka P. **Pol Przegl Radiol 38(6):745-54, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Pol)

SURGERY

Analysis of mortality and morbidity in 100 composite resections for oral carcinoma. Robins RE, et al. **Am J Surg 130(2):178-81, Aug 75**
Synovial sarcoma of the tongue, report of a case. Moussavi H, et al. **J Laryngol Otol 88(8):795-7, Aug 74**
Surgical treatment of cancer of the tongue. Spiro RH, et al. **Surg Clin North Am 54(4):759-65, Aug 74**
[Total subglosso-laryngectomy. Indications, technic and results] André P, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 91(4-5):181-90, Apr-May 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Fre)
[Note on lingual mutilations and their possible surgical repair] Lebourg L. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 76(4):311-7, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Fre)
[Anesthesia and resuscitation in operations for diseases and injuries of the tongue, and the floor of the mouth] Aleksandrov NM, et al. **Vestn Khir 112(4):88-92, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

THERAPY

The efficacy of combining radiation therapy with a surgical procedure in patients with cervical metastasis from squamous cancer of the oropharynx and hypopharynx. Jesse RH, et al. **Cancer 35(4):1163-6, Apr 75**
The combined therapy of carcinoma of the tongue by using bleomycin and radiation. Tepmongkol P, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai 57(4):186-90, Apr74**
[Local and lymph node treatment of epitheliomas of the mobile part of the tongue] Moyse P, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 74(7):574-91, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Fre)

VETERINARY

Canine lingual granular cell myoblastoma: a case report. Giles RC Jr, et al. **Am J Vet Res 35(10):1357-9, Oct 74**

TONOMETRY

Tonography and glaucomatous optic nerve damage. Pohjanpelto PE. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 52(6):817-22, 1974**
Electronic tonometry in the newborn. Dominguez A, et al. **Adv Ophthalmol 29:88-125, 1975**
Screening tonometry by technicians. Kriegistein GK. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 194(4 Suppl):221-9, 1975**
A clinical and epidemiological evaluation of tonometry as a screening test. Daubs JG. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt 52(3):207-10, Mar 75**
The non-contact ("air puff") tonometer: variability and corneal staining. Myers KJ, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt 52(1):36-46, Jan 75**
Non-contact tonometry by assistants. Sagan W, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt 52(4):288-90, Apr 75**
Tonometry and the elasticity of the eye. Stuekey GC. **Aust J Ophthalmol 1(3):112-3, Oct 73**
Pneumatic applanation tonometer studies. IV. Analysis of pulsatile response. Walker RE, et al. **Exp Eye Res 20(3):245-53, Mar 75**
Credibility gap in Schiotz screening for glaucoma. Insel HH. **Md State Med J 23(12):35-7, Dec 74**
Tonometry training for nurses in Vermont. Kuehn PM. **Sight Sav Rev 45(1):35-40, Spring 75**
[Tonometry in complicated heterochromia (Fuchs)] Velický J. **Cesk Oftalmol 30(5):328-31, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Cze)
The influence of moistening fluids on the measuring results of applanations-tonometry (author's transl)] Stelzer R. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 194(3):217-20, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ger)
[Glaucoma, tonometry and anaesthesia (author's transl)] Heilmann K. **Anaesthesist 24(3):97-102, Mar 75 (18 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ger)
[Electrotonographic studies prior to and following trabeculotomy] Schnell D, et al. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:376-88, 1974** (Ger)
[How to utilize the results of tonography for the diagnosis of simple glaucoma (author's transl)] Stepanik J. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 164(6):728-33, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ger)
[Diagnostic value of water-drinking tonographic test] Cherniavskiĭ GIa, et al. **Oftalmol Zh 30(4):263-4, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)
[Study of the forms of normal elastic curves in experiment] Kovalev IF, et al. **Oftalmol Zh 30(1):17-21, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)
[Vacuum applanation tonometer] Radzikhovskiĭ BL. **Oftalmol Zh 29(6):456-9, 1974** (Rus)
[Dependence of tonometric pressure on the weight of the applanation tonometer] Tarshish MS. **Vestn Oftalmol (6):7-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Rus)

HISTORY

[90th anniversary of applanation tonometry by Maklakov] Burgaft MB. **Oftalmol Zh 29(8):620-2, 1974** (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

Comparative intraocular pressure measurements with the pneumatonograph and Goldmann tonometer. Quigley HA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 80(2):268-73, Aug 75**
Comparison of MacKay-Marg, Goldmann, and Perkins tonometers in abnormal corneas. McMillan F, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol 93(6):420-4, Jun 75**
Pneumatic applanation tonometer studies. III. Analysis of the floating tip sensor. Walker RE, et al. **Exp Eye Res 20(2):167-72, Feb 75**
The sterilized schiotz tonometer footplate: further evidence of heat effectivity. Rosenbaum JG. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 54(7):281-2, Jul 75**
[The AO-non contact-tonometer. I. Clinical measurements on normotensive eyes (author's transl)] Stepanik J. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 190(1):47-9, 22 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** (Ger)
[Practice of applanation tonometry to the slit lamp] Schmidt T. **Ophthalmologica 165(3-4):271-6, 1972** (Ger)
[Device for recording intraocular pressure] Vinokurskiĭ SA, et al. **Med Tekh 0(4):20-4,**

Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
[Calibration of the Filatov-Kalfa elastotonometer] Nesterov AP, et al. Oftalmol Zh 30(1):46-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Vacuum applanation tonometer] Radzikhovskiĭ BL. Oftalmol Zh 29(6):456-9, 1 Sep 74 (Rus)
[A table for determination of basic tonographic indicators according to simplified method of A.P. Nesterov] Zumbulidze GD, et al. Vestn Oftalmol (6):79-80, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

METHODS

Applanation tonometry and central corneal thickness. Ehlers N, et al. Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 53(1):34-43, Mar 75
The delta P/delta V ratio. New method of eye measurement. Stepanik J. Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 52(6):853-60, 1974
Goldmann applanation versus hand-applanation and Schiötz indentation tonometry. Krieglstein GK, et al. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 194(1):11-6, 1975
Negative findings on the seven-minute coefficient of outflow. Portney GL, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 78(5):848-51, Nov 74
Intraocular pressure measurement in the newborn. Radtke ND, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 78(3):501-4, Sep 74
Applamatic tonometry-Goldmann tonometry-a paired-reading comparison study. Werner DL. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 51(9):642-7, Sep 74
The stress-strain behavior of the corneoscleral envelope of the eye. I. Development of a system for making in vivo measurements using optical interferometry. Brubaker RF, et al. Exp Eye Res 21(1):37-46, Jul 75
[Posner-Schlossman syndrome. Clinical and electrotonographic study] Kumstát Z, et al. Cesk Oftalmol 30(5):322-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Non-contact applanation tonometry] Ducrey N, et al. Ophthalmologica 170(5):446-9, 1975 (Fre)
[Experiences with the tonography test (author's transl)] Dähler H, et al. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 164(6):795-9, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Tonography test according to Leydhecker. Clinical comparison by tonography according to Grant (author's transl)] Dausch D, et al. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 166(1):59-64, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TONSIL

Diseases of the tonsils and adenoids in relation to rhinitis and sinusitis. Stool SE. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(2 PT2 SUPPL 19):73-4, Mar-Apr 75
Effect of diseases of tonsils and adenoids on dentofacial morphology. Subtelny JD. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(2 PT2 SUPPL 19):50-4, Mar-Apr 75
Diseases of the tonsils and adenoids in adults. Weinstein L. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(2 PT2 SUPPL 19):34-6, Mar-Apr 75
Tonsillar gonorrhoea demonstrated by a suction device. From E, et al. Br J Vener Dis 50(5):360-3, Oct 74
Immunoglobulin synthesis and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase as cell markers in human lymphoblastoid cell lines. Béchet JM, et al. Exp Cell Res 89(2):275-82, Dec 74
Tonsillolith and elongated styloid. Ramanjaneyulu P. J Indian Med Assoc 62(12):418, 16 Jun 74
The Plekwickian syndrome with hypertrophy of tonsils: a re-appraisal. Sussman D, et al. Laryngoscope 85(3):565-9, Mar 75
Tonsillar hemorrhage. Unusual complication of infectious mononucleosis. Kelly PC, et al. NY State J Med 74(11):2021-2, Oct 74
Peritonsillolith. Samant HC, et al. Oral Surg 40(1):56-60, Jul 75
[Study on the inhibition of Streptococcus pyogenes A cultures by tonsils impregnated in vivo with Ospen] Delaunay J, et al. Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 95(5-6):349-54, May-Jun 74 (Fre)
[Palatine tonsils and immunity. VI. Effect of thymosin and palatine tonsil extract on the immunologic reactivity of neonatally thymectomized and intact mice] Vershigora AE, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (6):19-23, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Sanation of the palatine tonsils in diphtheria bacteria carriers by means of intralacunar administration of hardening monomycin paste] Kostyshin AT. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (6):88-90, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

ABNORMALITIES

Cardiorespiratory syndrome due to enlarged tonsils and adenoids. A case report with discussion regarding medical treatment and pathogenesis. Thanopoulos B, et al. Acta Paediatr Scand 64(4):659-63, Jul 75

ANALYSIS

Determination of UTP and ATP pool sizes in human tonsillar lymphocytes by using Escherichia coli RNA polymerase. Sasvári-Székely M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 395(3):221-8, 7 Jul 75
Free amino acids in human tonsillar tissue. Doi Y, et al. Clin Chem 21(3):414-7, Mar 75
Separation of the proteins in human tonsillar cytoplasmic ribosomes by two-dimensional polyacrylamide-gel electrophoresis. Uçer U, et al. Eur J Biochem 50(1):183-9, 16 Dec 74
Proceedings: Studies on proteins from human tonsillar cytoplasmic ribosomes. Uçer U, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1262-3, Oct 74
A comparison of free amino acid components in the human adenoid and palatine tonsil. Doi Y, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 115(3):259-62, Mar 75
[Iron determination in biological material circumventing phosphate disorders] Kleinschmidt EG. Z Med Labortech 15(3):127-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CYTOLOGY

A method for the separation of lymphocytes and plasma cells from the human palatine tonsil using sedimentation in an isokinetic gradient of Ficoll in tissue culture medium. Willson JK, et al. Immunology 28(1):161-70, Jan 75
IgA and IgA diphtheria antitoxin responses from human tonsil lymphocytes. Platts-Mills TA, et al. J Immunol 114(3):1058-64, Mar 75
[Quantitative and qualitative organ changes of the infantile pharyngeal tonsil] Solisch P. Paediatr Grenzgeb 14(1):31-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Palatine tonsils and immunity. III. T- and B-lymphocytes in the palatine tonsils of patients with chronic tonsillitis] Vizirenko LV, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 0(3):135-40, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

[Treatment of the palatine tonsils in the diphtheria bacterial carrier state by the intralucunar administration of a hardening monomycin paste] Kostyshin AT. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 51(6):144-5, Jun 74 (Rus)

EMBRYOLOGY

[Pre- and postnatal periods in the development of the lymphoid-pharyngeal ring in man] Kuskov VV. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):52-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Alkaline phsophatase activity in the human tonsils and its relation to tonsillar diseases. Rakhawy MI, et al. J Egypt Med Assoc 57(7-8):255-74, 1974
[Histochemical studies on chronic palatine tonsillitis and hypertrophied pharyngeal tonsils in children (author's transl)] Soboczyński A, et al. HNO 23(1):16-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Histoenzymatic characteristics of the connective tissue and vessels of the palatine tonsils in chronic tonsillitis from the age viewpoint] Vartazarian ND. Arkh Patol 36(6):51-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Histochemistry of the key oxidoreductases and lysosomal enzymes in the tonsils and other lyphoid formations in rabbits in experimental allergy] Andreĭchenko VI, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(4):26-33, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[NADH and NADPH dehydrogenase histochemistry in the tonsils in chronic tonsillitis] Fedotov AF, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):65-70, May-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of the proteolytic enzyme system in the tonsils and other lymphoid formations in the normal state and during experimental tonsillitis] Kizim AI, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (6):66-70, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[Organization of the stroma of the palatine tonsil during ontogenesis] Lederer V. Cesk Otolaryngol 23(6):346-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Development of the palatal tonsils in man] Miasnikova TI, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(8):39-43, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

In vitro antibody production of human tonsil for sheep red cells (SRC). Enomoto T, et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(3-4):304-8, Sep-Oct 74
Immunologic aspect of tonsils. Morag A, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(2 PT2 SUPPL 19):37-43, Mar-Apr 75
Effects of pokeweed mitogen, cholera toxin and prostaglandin E1 on immunoglobulin production and cyclic AMP levels in tonsillar lymphocytes. Smith RS, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 47(4):586-97, 1974
Detection of specific antigen-sensitized T-lymphocytes in human tonsils. Morag A, et al. J Immunol Methods 8(1-2):61-6, 1975
The immunologic role of tonsillar tissues in local cell-mediated immune responses. Hurtado RC, et al. J Pediatr 86(3):405-8, Mar 75
In vitro study of the immunological function of the rabbit tonsil. Tabata T, et al. ORL 36(5):285-93, 1974
The identification of immunoglobulin-releasing cells in human tonsillar tissue. Moriarty KM, et al. Scand J Immunol 1(2):161-6, 1972
[Are the palatal tonsils and appendix in man equivalent to the bursa of Fabricius in birds?] Pavelić Z. Lijec Vjesn 94(12):610-2, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Immunohistology of the infantile pharyngeal tonsil] Solisch P. Paediatr Grenzgeb 14(1):23-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Study of the rosette-E-forming T-lymphocytes of human tonsils] Crifò S, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(15):1180-6, 15 Aug 74 (Ita)
[Immunologic function of the tonsil and tonsillectomy] J Otolaryngol Jpn 77(10):830-42, 20 Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Immunohistological study of human tonsil] Miyakogawa N. J Otolaryngol Jpn 77(7):520-33, 20 Jul 74 (Jpn)
[Increased sensitivity of the cells of the tonsils to Streptococcus and Staphylococcus in patients with chronic tonsillitis] Giulling EV, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(4):46-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Palatine tonsils and immunity. V. Blast transformation of palatine tonsil lymphocytes exposed to antigens from staphylococcal strains differing in biological activity] Gorshevikova EV, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (10):102-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Kinetics of rosette formation by the blood and palatine tonsil cells of chronic tonsillitis patients during interaction with sensitized sheep erythrocytes in vitro] Grinevich IuA. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):97-101, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Palatine tonsils and immunity. II. In vitro synthesis of antibodies by lymphoid cells of the patatine tonsils of patients with chronic tonsillitis] Vizirenko LV, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (10):44-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Immunobiochemical activity of sclerosed palatine tonsils] Abyzov RA, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(4):4-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of chronic tonsillitis in the autoimmunization of the body of the child] Balak NP. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (1):59-63, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of the synthesis of antibodies by tonsil cells in the early stages of ontogenesis] Nikol'skiĭ IS. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(4):88, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
[Autoantibodies to tonsillar and cardiac antigens in chronic tonsillitis] Panchenko LA, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(4):13-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Histone kinases and cyclic AMP-binding capacity of nuclei of human tonsillar lymphocytes. Faragó A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 370(2):459-67, 29 Dec 74
[Levels of penicillin in the blood serum and tonsillar tissue after intramuscular administration of penicillin G, procaine] Venclík H, et al. Cesk Otolaryngol 24(1):21-4, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[The protein- and nucleic acid biosynthese in isolated human tonsilar cells and his dependence of age (author's transl)] Siegel G, et al. Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 209(2):113-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Fibrinolytic activity of blood and tonsillar tissue in patients with chronic tonsillar tissue in patients with chronic tonsillitis after tonsillectomy with local use of epsilon-aminocaproic acid] Gadziev MK. Vestn Otorinolaringol (3):71-2, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Serotonin, noradrenaline and dopamine levels in the tissues of the palatine tonsils in patients with chronic tonsillitis] Avakian ZA. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (6):26-30, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Rus)
[Synthesis of macroglobulins in the palatine tonsils in patients with chronic tonsillitis] Giulling EV, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(4):1-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Resorption of fluorescein-labelled plasma by the palatine tonsils normally and in chronic tonsillitis] Gladkov AA, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(4):19-21, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

The recovery of Pasteurella haemolytica from the tonsils of adult sheep. Gilmour NJ, et al. Res Vet Sci 17(3):413-4, Nov 74
[Clinical importance of Staphylococci in tonsillar smears] Chládek V, et al. Cesk Otolaryngol 24(1):17-20, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Study of the biological properties of Streptococcus viridans isolated from healthy persons and from chronic tonsillitis patients] Kondrattsova TP. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):89-90, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)
[Streptococcal foci within the tissues of the palatine tonsils and the level of local immunity (immunoglobulins A, M and G) in chronic tonsillitis] Vartazarian ND. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(4):9-12, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Histological research concerning cryotonsillectomy in dogs. Kataura A, et al. Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 209(1):33-45, 1975
Letter: Tonsillolith. Osborn GR. Aust Dent J 19(4):284, Aug 74
[Problem of tonsillar pathology and ways to resolve it] Soldatov IB. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (10):61-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of low temperatures on palatine tonsillar tissue in chronic tonsillitis in children] Shuster MA, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol (2):78-81, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

A "cytotoxic" factor released from unactivated human lymphocytes. Szabó MT, et al. Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 10(1-2):31-6, 1975
The speech pathologist looks at the tonsils and the adenoids. Morris HL. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(2 PT2 SUPPL 19):63-6, Mar-Apr 75
The tonsils in the pathogenesis of disease. Vet Rec 95(11):234, 14 Sep 74

RADIATION EFFECTS

Parotid tumor and thyroid cancer. Simultaneous occurrence after irradiation of the neck in childhood. Becker FO, et al. JAMA 232(5):512-4, 5 May 75

RADIOGRAPHY

Roentgencephalometric studies of tonsils and adenoids in normal and pathologic states. Pruzansky S. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(2 PT2 SUPPL 19):55-62, Mar-Apr 75
Tonsilloliths--a common cause of pharyngeal calcification. Thomas DP. Australas Radiol 18(3):287-91, Sep 74

SURGERY

Palatal reconstruction utilizing retrieved forehead flap. Chambers RG, et al. J Surg Oncol 7(3):191-7, 1975
[Our experiences with the cryogenic surgery of the tonsils] Mansouri MD, et al. Cesk Otolaryngol 24(3):172-5, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
Cryogenic surgery of the palatine tonsils under experimental conditions] Amangel'dieva RR, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol (3):66-70, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Studies on human tonsillar cell DNA. Preparation and characterization of nuclear and non-nuclear DNA from isolated tonsillar cells. Baló-Banga JM, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 44(2):101-11, 1973
Preparation and properties of ribosomal subunits from human lymphatic tissue (tonsils). Mönkemeyer H, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(8):949-56, Aug 73
Surface epithelium of the rabbit palatine tonsil: scanning and transmission electron microscopic study. Olâh I, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 18(1):53-62, Jul 75
The fine surface view of the pharyngeal tonsil. Hiraide F, et al. ORL 36(5):274-84, 1974

TONSILLAR NEOPLASMS

Malignancies of the palatine tonsils. Shapiro SL. Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 54(1):38-9, 43-4, Jan 75

DIAGNOSIS

Bleeding as an initial sign of carcinoma of the tonsil. Report of a case. Suh KW, et al. Oral Surg 38(5):695-7, Nov 74

DRUG THERAPY

Intra-arterial methotrexate in head and neck tumors. Richard JM, et al. Eur J Cancer 9(11-12):847-51, Nov-Dec 73

ETIOLOGY

[Unusual case of tonsillar tumor during a course of Kaposi's disease] Gulev A, et al. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 10(5):353-6, 1968 (Fre)
[Sarcomatous transformation of lymphoreticulocytic hyperplasia in morbus Waldenstrom (author's transl)] Schmidt-Bäumler U. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(6):408-10, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

Hodgkin's disease involving Waldeyer's lymphoid ring. Todd GB, et al. Cancer 34(5):1769-78, Nov 74
One proposal on staging of reticulum cell sarcoma from a view point of radiotherapy. Yasukochi H, et al. J Jpn Soc Cancer Ther 9(3):324-34, 20 Sep 74
[Pedunculated fibrolipoma of the left tonsil (author's transl)] Nizze H. Zentralbl Allg Pathol 118(2-3):222-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Reticulosarcoma in pregnancy. Anatomical- clinical study] Bergamaschi P, et al. Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 94(4):255-64, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Primary localization of a lymphogranuloma in the palatine tonsil] Paciaroni E. Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 50(3):1069-84, Dec 67 (Ita)
[Neurofibroma of the palatine tonsil] Pen'kovskiĭ GM. Vestn Otorinolaringol (2):91, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)
[Case of seminoma metastasized to the palatine tonsils] Gulin KS, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(4):102-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Value of angiography in the diagnosis of certain malignant tumors] Pogosov VS, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (6):12-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOTHERAPY

Extranodal non-Hodgkin's lymphomas of the head and neck. Wong DS, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(3):471-81, Mar 75
Clinical trial of atmospheric oxygen breathing during radiotherapy for cancer of the oropharynx. Evans JC, et al. Radiol Clin (Basel) 44(3):210-3, 1975
Methotrexate and radiation therapy in the treatment of advanced head and neck tumors. Knowlton AH, et al. Radiology 116(3):709-12, Sep 75
[Therapeutic results in neoplasms of the tonsil at the Oncological Institute in Brno] Konečný M, et al. Cesk Otolaryngol 24(3):129-33, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Cure of lymphoid sarcomas of the tonsil (author's transl)] Dubois JB, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(6-7):471-4, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SURGERY

Pain control in recurrent head and neck cancer. Retrolabyrinthine section of the fifth and ninth cranial nerves. Kelly J, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(1):26-8, Jan 75
Carcinoma of the tonsil: results of combined therapy. Maltz R, et al. Laryngoscope 84(12):2172-80, Dec 74
[Resection of the mandibular angle with plastic occlusion of the pharynx in monoblock surgery of tonsillar cancer] Tichý S. Cesk Otolaryngol 23(6):349-52, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

THERAPY

Carcinoma of the tonsil: results of combined therapy. Maltz R, et al. Laryngoscope 84(12):2172-80, Dec 74
Methotrexate in combination with radiotherapy in the treatment of squamous carcinomas of the head and neck. Klimo J, et al. Neoplasma 21(4):451-4, 1974

TONSILLECTOMY

Cryosurgery. Principles and application to tonsillectomy. Harly S, et al. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 313:253-9, 1972
Anesthetic management of emergency tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy in infectious mononucleosis. Meyers EF, et al. Anesthesiology 42(4):490-1, Apr 75
State of the art and current problems. Workshop on tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(2 PT2 SUPPL 19):8-14, Mar-Apr 75
Workshop on tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy. conclusions and recommendations. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(2 PT2 SUPPL 19):78-9, Mar-Apr 75
Workshop on tonxillectomy and adenidectomy. Reports of subcommittees. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(2 PT2 SUPPL 19):75-7, Mar-Apr 75
Involvement of a prepaid health plan in prospective studies on tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy. Hurst PL. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(2 PT2 SUPPL 19):22-4, Mar-Apr 75
Collaborative studies. Kass EH. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(2 PT2 SUPPL 19):20-1, Mar-Apr 75
Pittsburgh tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy study: differences from earlier studies and problems of execution. Paradise JL. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(2 PT2 SUPPL 19):15-9, Mar-Apr 75
Effects of injected deposteroid on posttonsillectomy morbidity: a double-blind study. Anderson HA, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(2):86-8, Feb 75
Adenotonsillectomy in a Jehovah's Witness with blood dyscrasia. Gill G, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(6):392-4, Jun 75
Tonsillectomies and adenoidectomies: are they really necessary? Stool SE, et al. Bol Asoc Med PR 65(4):71-4, Apr 73
Tonsillectomy as an aid to cleft palate operation. Mukherji MM, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 63(2):45-50, 16 Jul 74
Editorial: When is tonsillectomy indicated? Danilevicius Z. JAMA 233(3):273-4, 21 Jun 75
Diazepan (Valium) compared with other premedications in tonsillectomy, nasal septum correction and endoscopy under local anaesthesia. Wesseling H, et al. ORL 36(6):383-92, 1974
Adenotonsillectomy. Mossop RT, et al. S Afr Med J 48(32):1383-5, 6 Jul 74
[Acupuncture treatment of post-tonsillectomy pain. The analgesic effect compared with blind puncture] Strom H. Ugeskr Laeger 136(33):1855-6, 12 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Antimicrobial and surgical treatment of tonsillitis. Bacteriological and histological data obtained in 44 tonsillectomized children] Caers G, et al. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(8):1051-63, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Indications for adenoidectomy and tonsillectomy in allergic children] Miller M. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(8):1045-50, 1974 (Fre)
[Amygdalectomy: indications and complications (author's transl)] Sans M. Praxis 63(32):961-3, 13 Aug 74 (12 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Clinical trials of potassium phenoxymethyl penicillin] Stipon. Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 95(1-2):125-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)
[Tonsillectomy in childhood from the pediatric viewpoint] Spiess H. Fortschr Med 92(25):965-8, 12 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Tonsillectomy in childhood. Indications from the ENT viewpoint] Westhues M. Fortschr Med 92(25):968-70, 12 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy in a general hospital. A contribution to the problem of anaesthesia and postoperative bleeding in a series of over 3000 cases (author's transl)] Klüsener R. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(8):561-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Tonsillectomy for the acute anginous type of infectious mononucleosis (author's transl)] Mann W, et al. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(11):826-30, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The control of pain after tonsillectomy with mefenamic acid (author's transl)] Fassolt A. Praxis 63(34):1040-3, 27 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Results of the medical record documentation in GDR (German Democratic Republic) represented by a study on the tonsillectomy problem] Blumenthal-Barby K, et al. Sante Publique (Bucur) 18(2):219-26, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Indication for tonsillectomy with references to morbidity, length of stay and after care] Wilke J. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(8):369-74, 15 Apr 74 (Ger)
[Age limits of tonsillectomy in children] Förgeteg A, et al. Orv Hetil 115(41):2428-31, 13 Oct 74 (Hun)

[Intramuscular Ketalar in pediatric adenotonsillectomy] Zuffante C, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol 41(2):63-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Immunologic function of the tonsil and tonsillectomy] **J Otolaryngol Jpn 77(10):830-42, 20 Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Fibrinolytic activity of blood and tonsillar tissue in patients with chronic tonsillar tissue in patients with chronic tonsillitis after tonsillectomy with local use of epsilon-aminocaproic acid] Gadziev MK. **Vestn Otorinolaringol (3):71-2, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Experience with using the needleless jet administration of anesthetizing substances in tonsillectomy in children] Gigauri VS, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol (1):85-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Nitrous oxide analgesia in combination with seduxen, analgin and phentanyl in tonsillectomy] Gonchar DI. **Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(4):70-1, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Use of prodigiozan in serosols after cryotonsillotomy] Timofeev VT, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol (1):59-61, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Insufflation anaesthesia in adenotomy and tonsillotomy under polyclinic conditions] Eliseev IV. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed (5):104-6, 1974 (Rus)**

[External respiratory function after tonsillectomy under neuroleptoanalgesia in combination with local anesthesia] Smirnov NM, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(4):89-92, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Characteristics of the postoperative period after tonsillectomy under Arctic conditions] Snegir' MA. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(4):96-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Effect of tonsillectomy on immunological reactivity (experimental studies)] Vershigora AE, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(4):21-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Our attitude to the indications for tonsillectomy in children] Breza J, et al. **Cesk Pediatr 29(9):491-3, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

[Editorial: Indication for tonsillectomy] Sifontes JE. **Bol Asoc Med PR 65(4):101-2, Apr 73 (Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Open nasal speech following adenoidectomy and tonsillectomy. van Gelder L. **J Commun Disord 7(3):263-7, Sep 74**

Appendectomy, tonsillectomy, and neoplasia. Lee Y. **J Surg Oncol 7(3):237-41, 1975 (24 ref.)**

Hodgkin's Disease, tonsillectomy and family size. Gutensohn N, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(1):22-5, 2 Jan 75**

[Tonsillectomy in childhood. Dangers and complications] Münzel M. **Fortschr Med 92(25):971-3, 12 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Postoperative hemorrhages in tonsillectomies under arctic conditions] Snegir' MA. **Voen Med Zh (3):63, Mar 75 (Rus)**

[Case of hypersensitive (allergic systemic arteritis caused by tonsillectomy and drug therapy] Sidiakov VF, et al. **Vrach Delo 0(9):108-10, Sep 74 (Rus)**

HISTORY

[A history of tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy (author's transl)] Guffarth A. **HNO 23(1):1-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Improved tonsillotomes. Vakhnin AK. **Biomed Eng (NY) 7(4):258-9, May 74**

Fiberoptic mouthgag for adenotonsillectomy. Pleet L. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 80(2):ORL259-60, Mar-Apr 75**

[Clamps for stopping hemorrhage in the tonsillar niche] Kovalev PV. **Voen Med Zh (3):71-2, Mar 75 (Rus)**

METHODS

Histological research concerning cryotonsillectomy in dogs. Kataura A, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 209(1):33-45, 1975**

[Tonsillectomy in dissection] Minet JC, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(8):1064-71, 1974 (Fre, Dut)**

[Experience with tonsillectomy "a tiède" (author's transl)] Stermenský O, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(8):565-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Problems of tonsillectomy and adenotomy in patients with cleft palate] Mühler G, et al. **Fogorv Sz 67(10):310-4, Oct 74 (Hun)**

[Oropharyngeal surgery with the suspension technic (with special reference to tonsillectomy)] Bazzana O. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 45(4-5):285-9, Jul-Oct 74 (Ita)**

[Tonsillectomy and adenotonsillectomy in children under general anesthesia] Iarlykov SA, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (1):82, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)**

[Method of tonsillectomy] Morozov IA. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):108, May-Jun 74 (Rus)**

TONSILLITIS

BLOOD

Plasma protein pattern in acute infectious diseases. Ganrot K. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest 34(1):75-81, Sep 74**

[Fibrinolytic activity of blood and tonsillar tissue in patients with chronic tonsillar tissue in patients with chronic tonsillitis after tonsillectomy with local use of epsilon-aminocaproic acid] Gadziev MK. **Vestn Otorinolaringol (3):71-2, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Change in the protein makeup of the blood serum in chronic tonsillitis in the process of treatment with UHF, SHF, ultrasonics and ultrasonics in combination with microwaves] Krushevskaia II. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):69-71, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

CLASSIFICATION

[Clinical classification of chronic tonsillitis] Frantsuzov BL. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed (5):91-6, 1974 (Rus)**

[Classification of chronic tonsillitis (from the point of view of the practicing physician)] Skudnev DM. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed (5):96-8, 1974 (Rus)**

[Classification of chronic tonsillitis] Aslanian GG. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(4):84-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Classification of forms of chronic tonsillitis in children] Barshevich EE. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (6):71-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Some problems in the classification of chronic tonsillitis] Daŭniak LB. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(1):98-100, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)**

[Classification of chronic tonsillitis] Fink AG. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):80-1, May-Jun 74 (Rus)**

[Further comment on the question of the classification of chronic tonsillitis] Liande VS. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):87-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)**

[Justification for our proposed clinical classification of chronic tonsillitis] Lukovskiĭ LA. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(1):91-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)**

[Replies to critical observations expressed in the course of discussions of our proposal for the clinical classification of acute tonsillitis] Lukovskiĭ LA. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (1):77-81, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)**

[Classification of chronic tonsillitis] Mostovoĭ SI, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):84-7, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)**

[Clinical classification of chronic tonsillitis] Pal'chun VT. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(4):80-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

[Chronic tonsillitis and the upper cervical spine (author's transl)] Lewit K, et al. **Sb Lek 77(1):30-2, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Focal infection of the tonsil in chronic glomerulonephritis] Ino H, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 32(10):3091-6, Oct 74 (25 ref.) (Jpn)**

[Interrelationship between pyelonephritis and chronic tonsillitis] Liul'ko AV, et al. **Ter Arkh 46(7):73-8, 1974 (Rus)**

[Clinical aspects and treatment of tonsillogenic and metatonsillar diseases] Seneko AN, et al. **Voen Med Zh 0(9):43-7, Sep 74 (Rus)**

[Clinical aspects and treatment of tonsillogenic and metatonsillar diseases] Senenko AN, et al. **Voen Med Zh (9):43-7, Sep 74 (Rus)**

[Chronic tonsillitis and neurocirculatory dystonia of the hypertensive type] Shurygin DIa, et al. **Voen Med Zh 0(9):40-2, Sep 74 (Rus)**

[Hyperdiagnosis of rheumatism and chronic focal infection] Oleĭnik SF, et al. **Vopr Revm 0(2):69-72, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Incidence and clinical variants of the articular syndrome in patients with chronic tonsillitis] Temirova KV. **Vopr Revm 0(3):31-5, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Clinical characteristics of nonspecific tonsillogenic diseases of the cardiovascular system in patients with chronic tonsillitis and their differential diagnosis with primary rheumocarditis] Zborovskiĭ AB, et al. **Vopr Revm (4):9-14, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Neurosis-like disorders at remote periods following cerebral infections and skull injuries in children and adolescents (clinical features, problems in social adjustment] Aleshko VS. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(10):1535-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of chronic tonsillitis and adenoid vegetations on relapsing bronchitis in children] Cápová L, et al. **Cesk Pediatr 29(9):494-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

[Diagnosis of cardiopathies in children with chronic tonsillitis and biliary tract diseases] Zakharova MO. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol (6):5-7, Nov-dec 74 (Ukr)**

DIAGNOSIS

Criteria for the diagnosis of adenotonsillitis. Sprinkle PM. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(2 PT2 SUPPL 19):25-9, Mar-Apr 75**

Reliability of throat cultures in tonsillitis. Lotter AM, et al. **Ill Med J 147(1):37-8, Jan 75**

[Cytological study of nasal discharge in infants] Imrei L, et al. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz 14(4):287-90, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)**

[Pterygopalatine ganglionitis in otolaryngological practice] Lozitskaia VI, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):40-4, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Penetration of azidocillin into the secretion and tissues in chronic maxillary sinusitis and tonsillitis. Jokinen K, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(5-6):460-5, May-Jun 75**

Infected throats in children--treatment with clindamycin. Krasner EB. **Br J Clin Pract 29(6):155-6, Jun 75**

[Treatment of chronic tonsillitis by the phonophoresis of various preparations] Babich VS. **Voen Med Zh (12):40-3, Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Primary prevention of rheumatism in childhood] Krasnova MN, et al. **Vopr Revm (4):60-3, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Changes in regional leukocytes in patients with chronic tonsillitis during treatment by phonophoresis with various medicinal preparations] Babich VS. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (1):83, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)**

[Acute peritonsillitis and peritonsillar abscess] Radovanović M, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek 102(10-11):785-8, Oct-Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Alkaline phsophatase activity in the human tonsils and its relation to tonsillar diseases. Rakhawy MI, et al. **J Egypt Med Assoc 57(7-8):255-74, 1974**

[Histochemical studies on chronic palatine tonsillitis and hypertrophied pharyngeal tonsils in children (author's transl)] Soboczyński A, et al. **HNO 23(1):16-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Histoenzymatic characteristics of the connective tissue and vessels of the palatine tonsils in chronic tonsillitis from the age viewpoint] Vartazarian ND. **Arkh Patol 36(6):51-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Study of the enzymes and substrates of the kallikrein-kinin system in the blood of patients with chronic tonsillitis before and after tonsillectomy] Beremeenko KN, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(6):45-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[NADH and NADPH dehydrogenase histochemistry in the tonsils in chronic tonsillitis] Fedotov AF, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):65-70, May-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Study of the proteolytic enzyme system in the tonsils and other lymphoid formations in the normal state and during experimental tonsillitis] Kizim AI, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (6):66-70, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

[Significance of bacterial infection in chronic tonsillitides] Zelenka J, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol 23(6):343-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[The treatment of the underlying disease in follicular tonsillitis in the practice of regional district clinics in Hungary (the role of the district physician in the prevention of the first incidence of rheumatic fever)] Simon T. **Orv Hetil 116(11):609-12, 16 Mar 75 (Hun)**

IMMUNOLOGY

In vitro correlates of cell-mediated immunity in human tonsils after natural or induced Rubella virus infection. Morag A, et al. **J Infect Dis 131(4):409-16, Apr 75**

[Levels of immunoglobulins in the blood serum and nasal secretions in allergic and nonallergic inflammations of the upper respiratory pathways in childhood] Benda J, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol 23(6):339-42, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Repeated rhino-pharyngeal infections in children: their relation to local immunoglobulin production, studied by immunofluorescence] Nezelof C, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr 31(9):843-59, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Autoimmunological reactions in chronic tonsillitis in

children (author's transl)] Soboczyński A. HNO 22(9):272-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Physiopathology of tonsillar focal infection] Nosaka Y. J Otolaryngol Jpn 77(10):888-9, 20 Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Reaction of leukocytolysis in rheumatism and similar infectious-allergic diseases] Kustova NI. Kardiologiia 14(11):120-1, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Indices of natural nonspecific immunity in chronic tonsillitis] Bukharin OV, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol (1):61-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Increased sensitivity of the cells of the tonsils to Streptococcus and Staphylococcus in patients with chronic tonsillitis] Giulling EV, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(4):46-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Reactivity of lymphocyte cultures in patients with rheumatism and chronic tonsillitis] Madezhdina EA, et al. Vopr Revm (4):18-20, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Palatine tonsils and immunity. V. Blast transformation of palatine tonsil lymphocytes exposed to antigens from staphylococcal strains differing in biological activity] Gorshevikova EV, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (10):102-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Kinetics of rosette formation by the blood and palatine tonsil cells of chronic tonsillitis patients during interaction with sensitized sheep erythrocytes in vitro] Grinevich IuA. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):97-101, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Palatine tonsils and immunity. II. In vitro synthesis of antibodies by lymphoid cells of the patatine tonsils of patients with chronic tonsillitis] Vizirenko LV, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (10):44-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Palatine tonsils and immunity. III. T- and B-lymphocytes in the palatine tonsils of patients with chronic tonsillitis] Vizirenko LV, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 0(3):135-40, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of the leukocyte migration inhibition phenomenon in chronic tonsillitis at the stage of exacerbation] Artemova AG, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(1):79-83, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of chronic tonsillitis in the autoimmunization of the body of the child] Balak NP. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (1):59-63, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Individual classes of immunoglobulins in chronic tonsillitis and the role of secretory IgA in the immunological protection of the respiratory tracts] Grinevich IuA. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):112-6, May-Jun 74 (Rus)
[Autoantibodies to tonsillar and cardiac antigens in chronic tonsillitis] Panchenko LA, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(4):13-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Streptococcal foci within the tissues of the palatine tonsils and the level of local immunity (immunoglobulins A, M and G) in chronic tonsillitis] Vartazarian ND. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(4):9-12, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Levels of immunoglobulins (G, A, M) and complement in the sera of patients with chronic tonsillitis] Buranský J, et al. Cesk Otolaryngol 23(6):334-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

METABOLISM

[Serotonin, noradrenaline and dopamine levels in the tissues of the palatine tonsils in patients with chronic tonsillitis] Avakian ZA. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (6):26-30, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Synthesis of macroglobulins in the palatine tonsils in patients with chronic tonsillitis] Giulling EV, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(4):1-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Resorption of fluorescein-labelled plasma by the palatine tonsils normally and in chronic tonsillitis] Gladkov AA, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(4):19-21, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Biochemical components of connective tissue and their enzymes in chronic tonsillitis] Kashevarova ZI. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(1):74-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

Microbiology of diseases of tonsils and adenoids. Klein JO. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(2 PT2 SUPPL 19):30-3, Mar-Apr 75
Recent observations on the bacteriology of tonsillitis. Lotter AM, et al. Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 54(3):97-100, Mar 75
[Diagnosis of streptococcal pharyngitis in general practice] Granlie K, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(1):19-22, 30 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Bacteriological and pathomorphological characteristics of tuberculous infection of palatine tonsils in children] Blagodarnyf IaA, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(7):84-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of the biological properties of Streptococcus viridans isolated from healthy persons and from chronic tonsillitis patients] Kondrattsova TP. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):89-90, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)
[Comparative data on the microbial and allergic backgrounds of chronic sinusitis and chronic tonsillitis] Plakhotnik LS, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(4):16-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

[Peritonsillar abscesses in children] Kossowska E, et al. Otolaryngol Pol 28(6):663-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Reduction of angina incidence at the industrial plants] Fotin AV, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(4):41-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of the blood group on pediatric morbidity from acute otitis media and chronic tonsillitis] Mozalevskiĭ AF. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(1):101, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

The fine surface view of the pharyngeal tonsil. Hiraide F, et al. ORL 36(5):274-84, 1974
[Problem of tonsillar pathology and ways to resolve it] Soldatov IB. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (10):61-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of the clinical course of brucellous angina] Otaraev IB, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol (2):77-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The structure and function of the nasopharyngeal lymphoid tissue with special reference to the aetiology of secretory otitis. Gerwat J. J Laryngol Otol 89(2):169-74, Feb 75
[Thermoregulation in patients with chronic tonsillitis before and after tonsillectomy] Shcherbina VI. Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(6):49-51, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Chronic tonsillitis and neurocirculatory dystonia of the hypertensive type] Shurygin DIa, et al. Voen Med Zh (9):40-2, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the stability of indices of autonomic functions during rest and after dosed physical load in schoolchildren with rheumatism and chronic tonsillitis] Beliaeva NV. Vopr Revm 0(2):67-9, Apr-Jun 74 (Rus)

RADIOTHERAPY

[Irradiation of the tonsils] Heber R. Roentgenblaetter 27(10):508-10, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPY

The tonsil and adenoid dilemma: medical or surgical treatment? Sprinkle PM, et al. Otolaryngol Clin North Am 7(3):909-25, Oct 74 (25 ref.)
[Anodal protective solution for electrotherapy of the tonsillopharyngitis and inflammatory disorders of the respiratory tract (author's transl)] Pavlik I, et al. Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 52(1):1-4, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Antimicrobial and surgical treatment of tonsillitis. Bacteriological and histological data obtained in 44 tonsillectomized children] Caers G, et al. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(8):1051-63, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Cryoapplicator for the treatment of palatine tonsils] Komarov BA. Med Tekh (6):36-9, Nov-Dec 74(Rus)
[Effect of low temperatures on palatine tonsillar tissue in chronic tonsillitis in children] Shuster MA, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol (2):78-81, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of prodigiozan in serosols after cryotonsillotomy] Timofeev VT, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol (1):59-61, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Electrofangotherapy of children with chronic tonsillitis at the "Yevpatoriya" Health Resort] Bondarenko AA, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(4):94-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

TRANSMISSION

[Epidemiological role of angina patients and the importance of their separate hospitalization] Liashenko IuI. Voen Med Zh 0(8):55-6, Aug 74 (Rus)

TOOTH

see related
DENTITION
MALOCCLUSION
MASTICATION

ODONTOGENESIS
PALEODONTOLOGY

A sectioning machine for teeth and other brittle materials. Fosse G, et al. Acta Odontol Scand 32(5):299-304, 1974
Letter: More on interproximal stripping. Lusterman EA. Am J Orthod 67(4):452-3, Apr 75
Tooth size and tooth formation in children with advanced hypodontia. Rune B, et al. Angle Orthod 44(4):316-21, Oct 74
Teeth and nutrition. Bramstedt F. Bibl Nutr Dieta 22(22):1-16, 1975 (34 ref.)
Dental mutilations among villagers in Central Java and Bali. Pindborg JJ, et al. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 3(4):190-3, Aug 75
Prevalence and interrelationships of root surface caries on Lufa, Papua New Guinea. Schamschula RG, et al. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 2(6):295-304, 1974
The use of natural teeth in overlay dentures. Frantz WR. J Prosthet Dent 34(2):135-40, Aug 75
Complete denture technique using natural anterior teeth. Kafandaris NM, et al. J Prosthet Dent 33(5):571-4, May 75
[Effect of tobacco dust on the teeth, periodontium and oral mucosa of workers at the Poznan Tobacco Products Works] Szponar E, et al. Czas Stomatol 27(11):1179-85, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ANALYSIS

Strontium-90 in deciduous teeth in Finland. Rytömaa I. Acta Odontol Scand [Suppl] 30(60):1-29, 1972
Teeth as indicators of exposure of children to lead. Stewart DJ. Arch Dis Child 49(11):895-7, Nov 74
Dental variation among populations. An anthropologic view. Bailit HL. Dent Clin North Am 19(1):125-39, Jan 75
Gel chromatography of proteins from human teeth. Ležović J, et al. J Chromatogr 96(2):258-61, 11 Sep 74
Assay of strontium-90 in human permanent teeth in the United Kingdom 1966-1971. Starkey WE, et al. J R Nav Med Serv 60(3):145-8, Winter 74
Secondary ion microanalysis of fluorine in apatites of biological interest. Petersson LG, et al. Z Naturforsch [C] 29(7-8):417-20, Jul-Aug 74
[Search for and identification of gases occluded in human teeth. Determination of dental carbonates by a gasometric method] Avenel P, et al. Actual Odontostomatol (Paris) 27(104):751-66, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Radiometric studies on the effect of the Stephan diet 580 on the methionine and lysine content of teeth and bones in August rats and golden hamsters] Prochontschukow AA, et al. Stomatol DDR 24(12):785-90, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The fluorine content of bones and teeth of rabbits exposed to natural conditions] Balabajewa L. Z Gesamte Hyg 20(9):591-2, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Analysis of the physico-chemical properties of hard tissues of healthy human teeth and dental filling materials] Remizov SM, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(4):17-21, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

An investigation of gingival topography in man by means of analytical stereophotogrammetry. I. Methodological aspects. Bergström J, et al. Acta Odontol Scand 32(4):211-20, 1974
The 47,XYY male, Y chromosome, and tooth size. Alvesalo L, et al. Am J Hum Genet 27(1):53-61, Jan 75
Evolutionary dental changes. Anderson BL, et al. Am J Phys Anthropol 43(1):95-102, Jul 75
Cusp size, sexual dimorphism, and heritability of cusp size in twins. Biggerstaff RH. Am J Phys Anthropol 42(1):127-39, Jan 75
A hominid mandible from East Rudolf, Kenya. Leakey RE, et al. Am J Phys Anthropol 41(2):245-9, Sep 74
New evidence of the genus homo from East Rudolf, Kenya (IV). Leakey RE, et al. Am J Phys Anthropol 41(2):237-43, Sep 74
Hominid teeth and their relationship to hominid phylogeny. Read DW. Am J Phys Anthropol 42(1):105-25, Jan 75
Profile of an excellent orthodontic patient. Kowalski CJ, et al. Angle Orthod 45(2):146-51, Apr 75
Muscle pressures and tooth position: North American whites and Australian aborigines. Proffit WR. Angle Orthod 45(1):1-11, Jan 75
Interaction between tooth germs and the adjacent dental lamina in the mouse. Sofaer JA. Arch Oral Biol 20(1):57-61, Jan 75
Letter: "Teaching tooth morphology to dental students". Br Dent J 137(8):297, 15 Oct 74
Teaching tooth morphology to dental students. Ford pitt TR. Br Dent J 137(5):169-72, 3 Sep 74
Epidemiology of dental caries in relation to pits and

fissures. Lewis DW, et al. Br Dent J 138(9):345-8, 6 May 75
Significance of tooth sharpness for mammalian, especially primate, evolution. Every RG. Contrib Primatol 5:293-325, 1975
Scanning tooth surface reflectometer. Gabathuler H. Helv Odontol Acta 19(1):37-9, Apr 75
Metric trends of the anterior teeth in African monkeys. Orlosky FJ, et al. Hum Biol 46(4):847-61, Dec 74
Dental field theory: an application to primate evolution. Henderson AM, et al. J Dent Res 54(2):344-50, Mar-Apr 75
Identification and tooth morphology. Lunt DA. J Forensic Sci Soc 14(3):203-7, Jul 74
Terminal hinge contact in dentitions. McNamara DC, et al. J Prosthet Dent 32(4):405-11, Oct 74
Anatomic measurements of human teeth extracted from males between the ages of 17 and 21 years. Bjorndal AM, et al. Oral Surg 38(5):791-803, Nov 74
Relationship between tooth size and third molar agenesis. Christensen HC, et al. Scand J Dent Res 82(8):552-6, 1974
[The added mesio-distal crown widths of the anterior dental arch and their difference between maxilla and mandible] Herren P. Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 84(8):853-72, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Measurements of cervical undercuts of human tooth crowns (author's transl)] Hisamitsu H. J Jpn Stomatol Soc 41(4):313-35, Dec 74 (Jpn)
[Structure of dentomaxillary segments] Kudriavtseva LE, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(2):76-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

The storage of teeth before reimplantation in monkeys. A histologic study. Nasjleti CE, et al. Oral Surg 39(1):20-9, Jan 75
[The technic of histological tooth sectioning] Kilian J. Cesk Stomatol 75(1):24-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Tooth morphology and dental arrangement in neotenic newts (Triturus helveticus Raz.)] Gabion J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(1):50-4, 1973 (Fre)

DRUG EFFECTS

Excitation of intradental sensory units by pharmacological agents. Olgart L. Acta Physiol Scand 92(1):48-55, Sep 74
Effects of chronic administration of sodium diphenylhydantoin ('Dilantin') on bones and teeth of the rat and hamster: a preliminary study. Staple PH, et al. Calcif Tissue Res 17(3):235-48, 2 Jun 75
Spectral characteristics of tetracycline-induced luminescence in rat teeth and bones. Hoerman KC. J Dent Res 54 Spec No B:B131-6, Jun 75
A long term clinical study evaluating the effect of two dentifrices on oral tissues. Volpe AR, et al. J Periodontol 46(2):113-8, Feb 75
[The influence of proteolytic enzyme activity from cultures of Bacillus subtilis on decalcified dental tissue] Schmidt H, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(7):557-64, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of harmful trace elements on the oral region] Mayer AW. Zahnaerztl Mitt 65(2):70-5, 16 Jan 75 (Ger)
[X-ray microbeam diffraction studies on the effect of diamine silver fluoride] Moriwaki Y, et al. J Jpn Soc Dent Appar Mater 15(32):142-8, May 74 (Jpn)
[Comparative evaluation of the topical action of anesthetics on the dental tissues in experimental conditions] Zorian EV, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(4):1-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Quantitative studies on acid phosphatase in developing rat bones and teeth during hypervitaminosis D. Toverud SU, et al. Arch Oral Biol 20(3):175-81, Mar 75

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Eruption of permanent teeth in Brazilian Whites and Blacks. De Melo MJ, et al. Am J Phys Anthropol 42(1):145-50, Jan 75
The relationship between age and development of the anterior teeth in cattle as determined by the oral examination of 2900 animals between the ages of 12 and 60 months. Andrews AH. Br Vet J 131(2):152-9, Mar-Apr 75
On the control of tooth replacement in reptiles and its relationship to growth. Osborn JW. J Theor Biol 46(2):509-27, Aug 74
A radiographic study of rostral tooth development in young Friesian cattle. Andrews AH. Res Vet Sci 18(2):134-8, Mar 75
Mandibular cheek tooth development and its relationship to age in young Friesian cattle. Andrews AH. Res Vet Sci 19(1):71-7, Jul 75
[Problems in the determination of tooth age] Komínek J, et al. Cesk Stomatol 74(4):267-71, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Time course in the development of teeth] Andrik P, et al. Cesk Stomatol 74(1):3-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Demonstration of blood group antigens of ABO system in human teeth] Schmechta H, et al. Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd 63(2):142-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

INJURIES

Dental development and trauma. Simon JF Jr. Am Fam Physician 10(6):121-5, Dec 74
Letter: Accidental damage to children's teeth. Tucker GJ. Br Dent J 138(8):289, 750415
Dental injuries in Copenhagen schoolchildren, school years 1967-1972. Ravn JJ. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 2(5):231-45, 1974
Laser effect on vital oral tissues: a preliminary investigation. Yamamoto H, et al. J Oral Pathol 1(6):256-64, 1972
Causes of accidental injuries to the teeth and jaws. Johnson JE. J Public Health Dent 35(2):123-31, Spring 75
Micro-organisms from necrotic pulp of traumatized teeth. Bergenholtz G. Odontol Revy 25(4):347-58, 1974
The use of pins in the restoration of mutilated teeth. Haddad C Jr. Rev Dent Liban 24(3):31-8, Sep 74 (10 ref.)
[Sequelae of tooth and jaw injuries in children] Kalamkarov KhA, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(6):58-61, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

INNERVATION

Electron microscopic quantitations of feline primary and permanent incisor innervation. Johnsen DC, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(8):671-8, Aug 74

METABOLISM

Effects of dietary restriction on the composition of lipids in rat teeth. Das SK, et al. Arch Oral Biol 20(2):131-5, Feb 75
Kinetic analysis of the mineral metabolism of teeth in the growing rat. Richelle LJ, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(10):879-86, Oct 74
Incorporation of fluoride in bones and teeth and dental fluorosis in mice after administration of complex fluorides. Růžička JA, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(10):947-50, Oct 74
Influence of teeth, plaque and dentures on the retention of chlorhexidine in the human oral cavity. Bonesvoll P, et al. J Clin Periodontol 1(4):214-21, 1974
Cultivation of periodontal ligament fibroblasts on dental implant materials and enzymatically debrided teeth. Huard TK, et al. J Dent Res 53(6):1368-76, Nov-Dec 74
Lactic acid concentration in various tooth structures in rats maintained on either a cariogenic or noncariogenic diet. Steinman RR, et al. J Dent Res 54(2):419, Mar-Apr 75
Distribution of cadmium in developing teeth and bone of young rats. Bawden JW, et al. Scand J Dent Res 83(3):179-86, May 75
[Modification of the organic composition of teeth in experimental hypothyroidism] Dascalu R, et al. Rev Odontostomatol (Paris) 3(4):315-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)
[Fluorine metabolism in the rat. I. Distribution in the hard substances] Andreas M, et al. Stomatol DDR 24(11):721-3, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Study of the fluoride-manganese interrelations] Furlanetto SM, et al. Rev Farm Bioquim Univ Sao Paulo 11(2):179-96, Jul-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[The effect of high carbohydrate and fat containing diet on the metabolism of C-14 labelled citric acid in teeth and bones] Gin'ko AE. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(1):4-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

Dental floss for implantation and sampling of Streptococcus mutans from approximal surfaces of human teeth. Edman DC, et al. Arch Oral Biol 20(2):145-8, Feb 75

PHYSIOLOGY

Potentials and calcification in mammalian teeth and artery: an electrochemical basis. Digby PS. Ann NY Acad Sci 238:202-13, 1974
Effect of occlusal contact on the rate of eruption of the rat incisor. Maténa V, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(12):1181-4, Dec 74
Biomechanical and biomaterial considerations of natural teeth, tooth replacements, and skeletal fixation. Buch JD, et al. Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs 2(1):171-86, 1974
Audiodontics-a case report. Vincent-Townend J. J Dent 2(5):190-2, Sep 74
Electrodes for measuring electrical resistance of teeth. Outhwaite WC. J Dent Res 54(3):693, May-June 75
The experimenter effect on results with oral form recognition tests and with tests measuring oral muscular ability. Landt H, et al. J Oral Rehabil 2(3):235-48, Jul 75
Interproximal contact and marginal ridge relationships in periodontally healthy young males classified as to orthodontic status. O'Leary TJ, et al. J Periodontol 46(1):6-9, Jan 75
Occlusal contacts of the natural teeth. Ross IF. J Prosthet Dent 32(6):660-7, Dec 74
Studies on selenium. Nutr Rev 33(5):138-40, May 75 (9 ref.)
[Dental masticatory ability in old persons] Havlík J, et al. Cesk Stomatol 75(1):63-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Functional adaptations of shape and structure in shark teeth (author's transl)] Preuschoft H, et al. Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 143(3):315-44, 1974 (Ger)

RADIATION EFFECTS

The effects of cosmic particle radiation on pocket mice aboard Apollo XVII: appendix II. Evaluation of oral, dental, and skeletal tissues. Person P, et al. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 2):634-8, Apr 75
[Dental damage after radiotherapy for malignant lesions in the head and neck region] Koppang HS. Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 85(4):159-65, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

RADIOGRAPHY

Relations between tooth positions and focal troughs of panoramic machines. Lund TM, et al. Oral Surg 40(2):285-93, Aug 75
[Clinico-diagnostic evaluation of roentgenological panoramic films of jaws and teeth in the planning of comprehensive treatment in stomatology] Zajączewski Z. Czas Stomatol 28(4):365-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

SURGERY

Histologic evaluation of vital root retention. Johnson DL, et al. J Oral Surg 32(11):829-33, Nov 74
[Preparation of a patient for buccodental surgery. Anti-infective medication; antihemorrhage medication; Sedative medication] Ouvrard H. Actual Odontostomatol (Paris) (109):71-83, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

TRANSPLANTATION

Autogenous transplantation and replantation of teeth: report on 60 treated patients. Bolton R. Br J Oral Surg 12(2):147-65, Nov 74
Histocompatibility genes and tooth transplantations. Weinreb MS, et al. Dent Clin North Am 19(1):161-70, Jan 75
Autotransplants and allotransplants of teeth in the subcutaneous tissue of rabbits: a histological study. Birman EG, et al. J Dent Res 54(3):508-14, May-June 75
Letter: The subcutaneous implantation of xenogeneic decalcified teeth. Morris ML. J Periodontol 46(6):318, Jun 75
Histocompatibility and tooth transplantation in the rabbit. Goldstein BH, et al. Oral Surg 39(6):929-33, Jun 75
Recent advances in allogeneic tooth transplantation. Shulman LB, et al. Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:68-72, 1973
Autotransplantation of teeth. Söder PO, et al. Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:73, 1973

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Scanning and transmission electron microscopy of calcified tissues. Swedlow DB, et al. Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs 3(1):121-53, 1975
High resolution electron microscope study of lattice images in biological apatites. Spector M. J Microsc (Oxf) 103(1):55-62, Jan 75
Scanning electron microscopic study of tooth surfaces in pathologic pockets. Saglie R, et al. Scand J Dent Res 82(8):579-83, 1974

TOOTH ABNORMALITIES

Abnormally-shaped supernumerary maxillary incisors. Shapira Y, et al. **Angle Orthod 44(4):322-5, Oct 74**
Anomalies of tooth numbers including peg-shaping. Finn SB. **Birth Defects 7(7):185-93, Jun 71**
Dens invaginatus. Vincent-Townend J. **J Dent 2(6):234-8, Nov 74**
Radicular variety of double dens invaginatus. Bhatt AP, et al. **Oral Surg 39(2):284-7, Feb 75**
Double bilateral dens invaginatus in the maxillary incisor region. Conklin WW. **Oral Surg 39(6):949-52, Jun 75**
Multiple anomalies in dental morphology: macrodontia, multituberculism, central cusps, and pulp invaginations. Report of a case. Ekman-Westborg B, et al. **Oral Surg 38(2):217-22, Aug 74**
Dens evaginatus in the etiology of bilateral periapical pathologic involvement in caries-free premolars. Abbreviated case report. Senia ES, et al. **Oral Surg 38(3):465-8, Sep 74**
[Dens tortuosus, a new tooth abnormality] Schulze C. **ZWR 83(16):815-9 contd, 25 Aug 74 (Ger)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Dental abnormalities in rats after a single large dose of cyclophosphamide. Vahlsing HL, et al. **Cancer Res 35(8):2199-202, Aug 75**

COMPLICATIONS

Periodontal significance of cervical enamel projections. Andrews NH. **J Can Dent Assoc 41(1):50-2, Jan 75**
Fused supernumerary central incisor. Shapira Y. **J Dent 2(2):63-4, Dec 73**
[The basocellular nevus syndrome] Bossuyt M, et al. **Acta Stomatol Belg 71(3):265-84, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**
[Skull and tooth abnormalities in a patient with osteopathia striata] De Boer SM, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118(36):1373-80, 7 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**
[Buccodental abnormalities in mongoloid children] Brabant H, et al. **Bull Acad R Med Belg 128(8):567-612, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[An unexplained syndrom with eye and tooth defects (author's transl)] Schäfer WD, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 191(3):197-210, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Dental findings in children with hearing disorders] Dahl T. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd 63(1):24-31, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[A rare complication of late eruption of the incisor] Perzyna B. **Czas Stomatol 27(9):969-93, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

ETIOLOGY

The effect of maternal rubella on dental development. Cohen MM Sr. **Birth Defects 10(7):25-9, 1974**
Vitamin D-resistant rickets with dental abnormalities. Smith WK, et al. **Birth Defects 7(7):274-5, Jun 71**
Craniofacial variability and its relationship to disharmony of the jaws and teeth. McKeown M. **J Anat 119(3):579-88, Jul 75**
The elfin facies syndrome. Kelly JR, et al. **Oral Surg 40(2):205-18, Aug 75**
[The dental problems in cleido-cranial dysostosis] Montell M, et al. **Actual Odontostomatol (Paris) (107):441-51, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Cleidocranial dysplasia. Hasler JF, et al. **Birth Defects 10(12):524-6, 1974**
Syndrome of dental anomalies, curly hair and sclerotic bones. Lichtenstein JR, et al. **Birth Defects 7(7):308-11, Jun 71**
Fusion of lateral incisors as autosomal dominant trait. Passarge E, et al. **Birth Defects 7(7):194-5, Jun 71**
Inherited defects in tooth structure. Rao S, et al. **Birth Defects 7(7):153-84, Jun 71 (143 ref.)**
Taurodontism in X-chromosome aneuploid syndromes. Stewart RE. **Clin Genet 6(5):341-4, 1974**
Genetic counseling in dentistry. Bixler D. **Dent Clin North Am 19(1):191-5, Jan 75**
Hereditary defects of dentin. Witkop CJ Jr. **Dent Clin North Am 19(1):25-45, Jan 75**
[Papillomatous-verrucous variant of palmo-plantar keratoderma combined with other abnormalities in keratinization and dysplastic tooth changes] Jakac D, et al. **Hautarzt 26(1):25-9, Jan 75 (Ger)**
[The role of genetic factors in the etiology of anomalies of permanent tooth root] Beliakov IuA, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(6):54-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Oculodentodigital dysplasia (author's transl)] Guñar-Vázquez J, et al. **Rev Invest Clin 27(1):59-64, Jan-Mar 75 (Spa)**

HISTORY

The 3d Conference on the Clinical Delineation of Birth Defects. Part XI. Orofacial Structures. Dedication to the Memory of Jonathan Hutchinson (1828-1913). McKusick VA. **Birth Defects 7(7):1-2, Jun 71**

OCCURRENCE

Dens evaginatus in the Thai. An evaluation of fifty-one cases. Reichart P, et al. **Oral Surg 39(4):615-21, Apr 75**
A study of dens in dente. Thomas JG. **Oral Surg 38(4):653-5, Oct 74**
[Dental caries, dental anomalies and malocclusions in children with cleft palates at the preschool developmental age] Ziółkiewicz T, et al. **Czas Stomatol 28(1):35-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Contribution to the frequency of spaces in frontal sections of dentures (author's transl)] Macháčeová E. **Bratisl Lek Listy 62(5):590-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

PATHOLOGY

Tooth size associations of three morphologic dental traits in a melanesian population. Lombardi AV. **J Dent Res 54(2):239-43, Mar-Apr 75**
[Dens tortuosus, a new tooth abnormality] Schulze C. **ZWR 83(17):869-72, 875 concl, 10 Sep 74 (Ger)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Fused supernumerary mandibular premolar. Shapira Y. **J Dent 2(5):209-10, Sep 74**
Dens in dente. Vincent-Townend J. **Oral Surg 39(6):984-5, Jun 75**
[Roentgen diagnosis of the invagination of the crowns of teeth] Végh T. **Fogorv Sz 67(12):370-3, Dec 74 (Hun)**

SURGERY

The posterior maxillary ostectomy: a retrospective study of treatment results. Stoker NG, et al. **Int J Oral Surg 3(4):153-7, 1974**

THERAPY

Comprehensive management of the double tooth: report of case. Itkin AB, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc 90(6):1269-72, Jun 75**

VETERINARY

[Dental treatment in the dog] Bartels KP. **Tieraerztl Prax 1(4):437-44, 1973 (Ger)**

TOOTH ABRASION

Diet, attrition, plaque and dental disease. Newman HN. **Br Dent J 136(12):491-7, 18 Jun 74**
Significance of tooth sharpness for mammalian, especially primate, evolution. Every RG. **Contrib Primatol 5:293-325, 1975**
Occlusion and attrition of the primitive Yanomami Indians of Brazil. Pereira CB, et al. **Dent Clin North Am 19(3):485-98, Jul 75**
Comparison of the retentive property and dentinal crazing ability of retention pins and machinist's taps. Chan KC, et al. **J Dent Res 53(6):1425-7, Nov-Dec 74**
Anterior tooth attrition in apes. Lavelle CL. **J Dent Res 54(3):700, May-June 75**
Measuring the rate of wear of artificial teeth in complete dentures. Harrison A, et al. **J Prosthet Dent 33(6):615-9, Jun 75**
Dental erosion, attrition and abrasion. Smith BG. **Practitioner 214(1281):347-55, Mar 75**
[Cuneiform erosions in the teeth. Relations and differences between other destructive dental diseases] Ortúz FA. **An Esp Odontoestomatol 34(2):167-80, Mar-Apr 75 (Spa)**

ETIOLOGY

The relationship of erosion and attrition in extensive tooth tissue loss. Case reports. Lewis KJ, et al. **Br Dent J 135(9):400-4, 6 Nov 73**
Commentary presented by Committee on Dental Materials and Devices. Abrasivity of dentifrices. Gau DJ. **NC Med J 35(12):785-6, Dec 74**
[Unusual form of diminishing wedges] Daniel A, et al. **Czas Stomatol 28(6):595-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

OCCURRENCE

Molar tooth attrition in a selected group of Nigerians. Akpata ES. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 3(3):132-5, May 75**
[Abrasion of deciduous molars in age groups II and III] Hidashi G. **Fogorv Sz 68(6):169-71, Jun 75 (Hun)**
[Tooth abrasion in the age group 60-69] Huszár G. **Fogorv Sz 68(6):172-7, Jun 75 (Hun)**

PATHOLOGY

Dental abrasion as a factor in remodeling of the mandibular condyle. Mongini F. **Acta Anat (Basel) 92(2):292-300, 1975**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Relation of the alveolus to the cemento-enamel junction following attritional wear in aboriginal skulls. An enquiry into normality of cementum exposure with aging. Barker BC. **J Periodontol 46(6):357-63, Jun 75**

THERAPY

An alternative treatment in cases with advanced localized attrition. Dahl BL, et al. **J Oral Rehabil 2(3):209-14, Jul 75**
Utilization of adhesives in toothbrush abrasion. Klaff MP, et al. **NY State Dent J 41(6):346-50, Jun-Jul 75**

TOOTH APEX see TOOTH ROOT

TOOTH, ARTIFICIAL

see related
ACRYLIC RESINS
DENTAL PORCELAIN

Biomechanical and biomaterial considerations of natural teeth, tooth replacements, and skeletal fixation. Buch JD, et al. **Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs 2(1):171-86, 1974**
Construction of custom denture teeth. Payne SH. **Dent Clin North Am 19(2):333-46, Apr 75**
Tissue ingrowth into mandibular intrabony porous ceramic implants. Pedersen KN, et al. **Int J Oral Surg 3(4):158-65, 1974**
Surface topography of a new polymer material for tooth implants. Hodosh M, et al. **J Biomed Mater Res 8(5):213-9, Sep 74**
State of the art in dental implants. Hulbert SF, et al. **J Dent Res 54 Spec No B:B153-7, Jun 75**
Facings in removable partial dentures. Askinas SW. **J Prosthet Dent 33(6):633-6, Jun 75**
Esthetic guides for arranging anterior crowns and pontics for anterior fixed partial dentures. Askinas SW. **J Prosthet Dent 34(1):53-4, Jul 75**
Custom shading for temporary-coverage restorations. Cleveland JL Jr, et al. **J Prosthet Dent 32(4):425-7, Oct 74**
Immediate implantation of acrylic resin teeth into human tooth sockets. Ehrlich J, et al. **J Prosthet Dent 33(2):205-9, Feb 75**
Arrangement of artificial teeth in abnormal jaw relations: mandibular protrusion and wider lower arch. Goyal BK, et al. **J Prosthet Dent 32(4):458-61, Oct 74**
The porous vitreous carbon/polymethcarylate tooth implant: preliminary studies. Hodosh M, et al. **J Prosthet Dent 32(3):326-34, Sep 74**
Silane bonding of porcelain denture teeth to acrylic resin denture bases. Moffa JP, et al. **J Prosthet Dent 33(6):620-7, Jun 75**
[Significance of the line of the corners of the lip in the determination of the width of the upper 6 frontal teeth] Kaán M, et al. **Fogorv Sz 67(10):304-9, Oct 74 (Hun)**

HISTORY

[Alexis Duchateau, pharmacist, inventor of porcelain teeth] **Rev Odontostomatol (Paris) 3(5):423-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Fre)**

METHODS

[Plastic teeth with metal-inforced pins] Soifer MS. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(4):96-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**

STANDARDS

Measuring the rate of wear of artificial teeth in complete dentures. Harrison A, et al. **J Prosthet Dent 33(6):615-9, Jun 75**
[Structure and optic properties of dental porcelain] Serova GA, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(1):48-51, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

TOOTH BLEACHING

Clinical evaluation of the sandpaper disk method for removing fluorosis stains from teeth. Chandra S, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc 90(6):1273-6, Jun 75**

TOOTH CALCIFICATION

Mineral distribution and mineralization pattern in the enameloid of certain elasmobranchs. Fosse G, et al.

Arch Oral Biol 19(9):771-80, Sep 74
Mineralization of dentin, bone and tendon in vitro. DeSteno CV, et al. Calcif Tissue Res 17(2):161-3, 1975
Clinical observations of enamel after acid-etch procedure. Arana EM. J Am Dent Assoc 89(5):1102-6, Nov 74
A review of the chronology of calcification of deciduous teeth. Lunt RC, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 89(3):599-606, Sep 74
Factors affecting mineral accretions in the enamel-solution interface. Gonzalez M, et al. J Dent Res 54 Spec No B:B121-4, Jun 75
Lipid-dependent calcification of elephant tusk matrix. Vogel JJ, et al. J Dent Res 54(2):416, Mar-Apr 75
Electron microscopic appearance of dentin after decalcification and recalcification in vitro. DeSteno CV, et al. J Oral Pathol 3(3):103-13, 1974
Mineralization of rat teeth in tissue culture. Rahkamo A. Proc Finn Dent Soc 70(5):165-70, Oct 74
[Mineral composition of teeth in experimental hypothyroidism] Cocirla E, et al. Rev Odontostomatol (Paris) 3(4):311-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)
[Study of sites of calcium apposition in the jaw and teeth of the rat using a tetracycline and calcium 45 autoradiographs] Toury C. Rev Odontostomatol (Paris) 20(3):269-77, May-Jun 73 (Fre)

DRUG EFFECTS

The effect of topically applied fluoride on enamel remineralization in vitro. Gron P, et al. Arch Oral Biol 20(3):223-4, Mar 75
Remineralisation of natural carious lesions of enamel in vitro. Levine RS. Br Dent J 137(4):132-4, 20 Aug 74
An initial clinical assessment of a mineralising mouthrinse. Levine RS. Br Dent J 138(7):249-53, 1 Apr 75
Effect of matrix bound phosphate and fluoride on mineralization of dentin. De Steno CV, et al. Calcif Tissue Res 17(2):151-9, 1975
Minocycline and its influence on calcifying tissues of young monkeys. Yen PK, et al. J Dent Res 54(2):423, Mar-Apr 75
Effect of molybdenum on the developing rat tooth in tissue culture. Rahkamo A, et al. Proc Finn Dent Soc 70(4):141-6, Aug 74
Effects of different concentrations of phosphates and calcium on developing rat teeth in tissue culture. Rahkamo A. Proc Finn Dent Soc 70(5):171-7, Oct 74
The effect of silicate cement on enamel and dentin. Grieve AR. Scand J Dent Res 82(7):510-6, 1974
[The role and possibilities of an original calcium therapy in dentistry] Michelet AF. Rev Odontostomatol Midi Fr 32(1):38-41, 1974 (Fre)
[The effect of low protein diet on the calcium content and solubility of dental hard tissues in the molars of rats at different ages] Fábián T, et al. Fogorv Sz 68(6):161-3, Jun 75 (Hun)

TOOTH, DECIDUOUS

see related
DENTITION

Dental development and trauma. Simon JF Jr. Am Fam Physician 10(6):121-5, Dec 74
Malocclusion in the deciduous dentition in white, black, and Apache indian children. Infante PF. Angle Orthod 45(3):213-8, Jul 75
An immunological investigation into the prevention of caries in deciduous teeth of rhesus monkeys. Lehner T, et al. Arch Oral Biol 20(5-6):305-10, May-Jun 75
Idiopathic resorption of deciduous teeth in two brothers. Marcy EG. Birth Defects 7(7):277-8, Jun 71
Developmental arrest of permanent tooth germs following pulpal infection of deciduous teeth. Brook AH, et al. Br Dent J 139(1):9-11, 1 Jul 75
Letter: Early extraction of deciduous teeth. Tait RV. Br Dent J 137(5):155-6, 3 Sep 74
A review of the chronology of calcification of deciduous teeth. Lunt RC, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 89(3):599-606, Sep 74
A review of the chronology of eruption of deciduous teeth. Lunt RC, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 89(4):872-9, Oct 74 (38 ref.)
A modified technique for the restoration of primary incisors with polycarbonate crowns. Myers DR. J Am Dent Assoc 90(5):989-91, May 75
Gingival vasculature around erupting deciduous teeth of dogs and cats. Hock J. J Clin Periodontol 2(1):44-50, Feb 75
Premature exfoliation of mandibular primary central incisors: report of a case. Legault JV, et al. J Dent Child 42(1):47-8, Jan-Feb 75
Loss of alveolar bone in the primary dentition: report of case. Schoenwetter RF. J Dent Child 42(3):217-8, May-Jun 75
Management of severely diseased primary anterior teeth. Snawder KD, et al. J Dent Child 42(3):181-5, May-Jun 75
Mesiodens in primary and permanent dentitions. Report of a case. Sykaras SN. Oral Surg 39(6):870-4, Jun 75
[Bilateral occurrence of supernumerary deciduous and permanent upper canine tooth] Novák J. Cesk Stomatol 74(2):148-52, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Special characteristics of infection spread in temporary molars] Bérard R. Actual Odontostomatol (Paris) 27(104):707-18, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Current data on the biology of deciduous teeth] Hattyasy D. Fogorv Sz 68(1):4-7, Jan 75 (Hun)
[Abrasion of deciduous molars in age groups II and III] Hidashi G. Fogorv Sz 68(6):169-71, Jun 75 (Hun)
[Asymmetry of deciduous occlusion] Heckmann U, et al. Czas Stomatol 27(11):1225-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Appearance of Streptococci producing extracellular mucinary polysaccharides and acid-producing bacteria in dental plaques depending on the condition of deciduous teeth caries] Kalowski M, et al. Czas Stomatol 28(5):485-91, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Evaluation of the width of dental arch containing deciduous teeth] Masztalerz A. Czas Stomatol 27(9):978-81, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Some transverse measurements connected with deciduous occlusion] Masztalerz A, et al. Czas Stomatol 28(2):201-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Late results of orthodontic cures effected in the deciduous dentition] Midgalska-Chojecka M. Czas Stomatol 28(1):49-53, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Incidence and localization of caries of deciduous teeth in preschool children] Tristen' KS. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(5):63-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Premature dentition] Protić-Trifković M, et al. Med Pregl 25(11-12):485-7, 1972 (Ser)

ANALYSIS

Dental lead, blood lead, and pica in urban children. de la Burdé B, et al. Arch Environ Health 30(6):281-4, Jun 75
Lead levels in human deciduous teeth in Tennessee. Chatman T, et al. Environ Lett 8(2):173-83, 1975
Fluoride content of uppermost surface enamel of deciduous teeth in Finland. Rytömaa I, et al. Proc Finn Dent Soc 70(6):225-8, Dec 74
[The effect of 4 years of fluoridation on the fluoride content of carious and non-carious diciduous teeth] Nowak K, et al. Stomatol DDR 24(10):661-3, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Size variability within the deciduous dentitions of male and female Macaca nemestrina. Sirianni JE, et al. J Dent Res 54(2):414, Mar-Apr 75
[Angular relation between the primary icisors and the bone structure] Coutand A, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(6):923-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Root fragments of deciduous teeth remaining in the alveolar bone. Microradiographic and ultrastructural study] Houth R. Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 85(7):657-78, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

EMBRYOLOGY

Greater female communalities in prenatal hand and dental develcpment. Burdi AR, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(6):461-4, Jun 74
Proceedings: The development of the deciduous teeth in human embryos. Pearson AA. J Anat 118(2):358-60, Nov 74
Distribution of the dental lamina and deciduous tooth development in the mandible of the domestic pig. Bivin WS, et al. J Dent Res 54(2):244-50, Mar-Apr 75
Strontium uptake by the developing femur bone and deciduous dentition. Gedalia I. J Dent Res 54 Spec No B:B125-30, Jun 75

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[Problems in the determination of tooth age] Komínek J, et al. Cesk Stomatol 74(4):267-71, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

INJURIES

[Conservative treatment in cases with impaction of the upper deciduous incisors due to trauma] Wilczyńska M. Czas Stomatol 28(7):735-42, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

INNERVATION

Electron microscopic quantitations of feline primary and permanent incisor innervation. Johnsen DC, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(8):671-8, Aug 74
Early degenerative nerve alterations in feline resorbing deciduous incisors as observed by electron microscopy. Karlsson U, et al. J Dent Res 53(6):1428-31, Nov-Dec 74

METABOLISM

Dental caries in relation to fluoride content of enamel in the primary dentition. Poulsen S, et al. Caries Res 9(1):59-65, 1975

MICROBIOLOGY

The microflora of black stain on human primary teeth. Slots J. Scand J Dent Res 82(7):484-90, 1974

PATHOLOGY

Periapical inflammation in primary teeth and its effect on the permanent successors. Valderhaug J. Int J Oral Surg 3(4):171-82, 1974
Submerged deciduous molars. A case report. Ford TR. J Dent 2(6):255-9, Nov 74
[Changes in the dental pulp of temporary molars in case of caries close to dental pulp] Dluhoš M, et al. Cesk Stomatol 74(1):8-13, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

PHYSIOLOGY

Nutritional status and the timing of deciduous tooth eruption. Delgado H, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(3):216-24, Mar 75

RADIOGRAPHY

Root resorption of primary molars: a radiographic study. Zadik D, et al. J Dent Child 42(2):140-2, Mar-Apr 75

SURGERY

Letter: Early extraction of deciduous teeth. Br Dent J 136(6):220, 19 Mar 74
Letter: Early extraction of deciduous teeth. Br Dent J 136(4):136, 19 Feb 74
Letter: Early extraction of deciduous teeth. Allen C. Br Dent J 137(2):43, 16 Jul 74
Early extraction of deciduous molars. Rönnerman A. Sven Tandlak Tidskr 67(6):327-37, 1974

ULTRASTRUCTURE

[Histopathological study of tooth hypoplasia in human--observation on deciduous tooth germs of 60 autopsy cases (author's transl)] Kuroda S. J Jpn Stomatol Soc 41(2):180-201, Jun 74 (Jpn)
[Electronmicroscopic observation of root resorption of the deciduous teeth] Suzuki S. J Jpn Stomatol Soc 41(3):297, Sep 74 (Jpn)

TOOTH DISCOLORATION

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Letter: Tetracyclines and dental staining. Eckman MR. J Infect Dis 131(3):388-90, Mar 75
Letter: Tetracycline-induced discolouration of teeth. Suckling GW. NZ Med J 80(528):464-5, 27 Nov 74
American Academy of Pediatrics. Committee on drugs. Requiem for tetracyclines. Pediatrics 55(1):142-3, Jan 75
[Do iron preparations damage the teeth?] Lokken P. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(10):610, 10 Apr 75 (Nor)

ETIOLOGY

[Green teeth as consequence of hyperbilirubinemia] Zifiavský V, et al. Cesk Pediatr 29(2):102-3, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

METABOLISM

A clinical evaluation of a dentifrice. Ward HL, et al. NY State Dent J 41(7):415-7, Aug-Sep 75

OCCURRENCE

Tetracycline-stained teeth in Jerusalem preschool children. Zadik D, et al. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 3(2):69-71, Mar 75

PATHOLOGY

[The organic matrix of decalcified dental enamel in caries at the stage of white and pigmented caries spots] Pakhomov GN. Stomatologiia (Mosk)

53(1):17-20, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Clinical evaluation of the sandpaper disk method for removing fluorosis stains from teeth. Chandra S, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 90(6):1273-6, Jun 75

TOOTH DISEASES

see related
MOUTH REHABILITATION

Basic biology research in Australia with practical application. Barker BC. Int Dent J 24(2):275-80, Jun 74

An observation of an unusual repair of an osseous defect. Goldman HM. J Periodontol 45(10):746-7, Oct 74

The teeth. Tyldesley WR. Practitioner 214(1281):337-46, Mar 75

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Dental fluorosis and caries in high-fluoride districts in Sweden. Forsman B. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 2(3):132-48, 1974

CLASSIFICATION

[Some practical and theoretical question of odontoma compositum] Pongrácz P. Fogorv Sz 68(3):70-3, Mar 75 (Hun)

COMPLICATIONS

Letter: A case of "pseudo-tardive dyskinesia". Cohn CK. Am J Psychiatry 131(9):1045, Sep 74

The dentist and prevention of infective endocarditis. Pogrel MA, et al. Br Dent J 139(1):12-6, 1 Jul 75

Werdnig-Hoffman's disease--infantile progressive muscular atrophy report of case. Farrington FW, et al. J Dent Child 42(1):49-51, Jan-Feb 75

Massive facial infection of odontogenic origin: report of case. Linkous CM, et al. J Oral Surg 33(3):209-11, Mar 75

Dental disease in children with diabetes mellitus. Bernick SM, et al. J Periodontol 46(4):241-5, Apr 75

Myotonic dystrophy--sedative and anesthetic management. Wald C. Oral Surg 39(6):886-92, Jun 75

Teeth loss and the inflammation of teeth-supporting tissues in rheumatoid disease. Malmström M, et al. Scand J Rheumatol 4(2):49-55, 1975

[Odontogenic maxillary sinusitis] Van Clooster R. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(3):369-74, 1974 (Dut)

[Cyst of the crown of an ectopic premolar in a child] Sanciaux MR. Rev Stomatoodontol Nord Fr 29(113):49-52, 1974 (Fre)

[Dental aspects of facial pain, particularly trigeminal neuralgia (author's transl)] Rothen F, et al. J Neurol 208(1):39-51, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Odontogenic inflammations] Ivánkievicz D, et al. Fogorv Sz 67(8):241-4, Aug 74 (Hun)

[The effect of weather fronts on the development of periostitis of dental origin] Madaras K, et al. Fogorv Sz 67(12):366-9, Dec 74 (Hun)

[Case of tuberculosis of dental alveolus and mandible] Gromova EM, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(8):87-9, 1974 (Rus)

[Prevention of complications following minor dental interventions in patients with cardiovascular diseases] Skorobogat'ko VZ, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(1):30-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Clinical-pathological conference. Case 11. Part 1. Brindley HP, et al. J Oral Surg 33(2):125-8, Feb 75

[Comparative study of the healthy and diseased human enamel by the method of electronic paramagnetic resonance] Zajączewski Z, et al. Czas Stomatol 28(6):577-82, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Electro-odontodiagnosis] Efanov OI. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(4):68-71, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

[Clinical testing of a new combined analgesic for pain in the dental, jaw-, and facial regions] Grasser H. Med Monatsschr 28(9):409-12, Sep 74 (Ger)

[Antibiotic therapy in specialized odontostomatology] Sacco M, et al. Minerva Stomatol 23(5-6):205-10, Sep-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinical evaluation of semisynthetic selected penicillins] Gorski M, et al. Czas Stomatol 28(6):623-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[The use of ultrasonics in stomatology (review of the literature)] Mikhailova RI. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(4):81-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

The dental defects of vitamin D-resistant rickets. Archard HO. Birth Defects 7(7):196-9, Jun 71

Internal resorption causing a dental abscess. Clewett JA. J Dent 3(2):81-2, Mar 75

Editorial: Sugar and spice. Teuscher GW. J Dent Child 42(3):170, May-Jun 75

Dental complications in the treatment of rhabdomyosarcoma of the oral cavity in children. Carl W, et al. Oral Surg 38(3):367-71, Sep 74

The nature of the inflammatory process in teeth-supporting tissues of patients with rheumatoid disease. A roentgenologic, histologic and immunologic study. Malmström M. Scand J Rheumatol [Suppl] (6):1-28, 1975

[Relationship between the breast feeding with the body composition and the number of acute dieases in a group of children followed up to 6 years of life] Kubát K, et al. Cesk Pediatr 29(11):806-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[The oro-dental status of alcoholics] Treyssac P. Rev Odontostomatol (Paris) 3(6):499-501, Nov-Dec 74 (Fre)

[Condition of teeth in inhabitants of the Prikarpat'e region with lowered function of the thyroid and parathyroid glands] Liubomudrova TS. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(2):69-70, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Genetic counseling. Jorgenson RJ. J Am Dent Assoc 90(4):738, Apr 75

Letter: Letters from our readers. Jorgenson RJ. J Dent Child 42(1):20-1, Jan-Feb 75

[Papillomatous-verrucous variant of palmo-plantar keratoderma combined with other abnormalities in keratinization and dysplastic tooth changes] Jakac D, et al. Hautarzt 26(1):25-9, Jan 75 (Ger)

HISTORY

[Teeth of ancient Mexicans. Study of their dentitions in Prehispanic skulls] Fastlicht S. Gac Med Mex 109(3):223-36, Mar 75 (Spa)

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunoglobulin clases IgG, IgM, IgA and complement component C3 in dental periapical lesions of patients with rheumatoid disease. Malmström M. Scand J Rheumatol 4(2):57-64, 1975

MICROBIOLOGY

[The role of the odontologist in microbial allergy] Heck R, et al. Rev Odontostomatol (Paris) 4(1):67-73, Jan-Feb 75 (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Five-year review of tooth mortality in a selected population in Leeds, U.K. Edmunds DH, et al. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 3(2):64-8, Mar 75

[Stomatologic morbidity study, Berlin, 1972. 1. Health conditions and public health] Graehn G, et al. Stomatol DDR 24(12):820-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

White enamel patches. A scanning electron microscope study of approximal surfaces following removal of plaque. Lustman J, et al. J Oral Pathol 3(3):123-6, 1974

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Psychophysiology and the dentral art] Vinard H. Rev Odontostomatol (Paris) 3(6):473-82, Nov-Dec 74 (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The role of the dentist in prevention of dental disease. König KG. Int Dent J 24(4):443-7, Dec 74

Perspective on prevention. French N. J Am Coll Dent 42(2):98-106, Apr 75

RADIOGRAPHY

Letter: A 'second' diagnosis. Strouse RG. J Am Dent Assoc 90(1):33, Jan 75

[Odontogenic sinusitis. X-ray contribution] Hájková Z, et al. Cesk Stomatol 74(1):63-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Letter: Preventive x-ray examination of children's teeth] Mortz K. Ugeskr Laeger 137(16):904-5, 14 Apr 75 (Dan)

[Radiographic control of decalcification of hard specimens (author's transl)] Schienbein H, et al. Roentgenblaetter 27(10):519-22, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinico-diagnostic evaluation of roentgenological panoramic films of jaws and teeth in the planning of comprehensive treatment in stomatology] Zajączewski Z. Czas Stomatol 28(4):365-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Pantomography and its possibilities in clinical diagnostic examinations of the splanchnocranium] Jachimiak J, et al. Pol Przegl Radiol 38(6):669-78, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

SURGERY

Extractions in the presence of acute infections. Martis CS, et al. J Dent Res 54(1):59-61, Jan-Feb 75

THERAPY

Letter: Transcendental meditation. Klemons IM. J Am Dent Assoc 91(2):204, Aug 75

Letter: The oral cavity. Mazzeo VA. J Am Dent Assoc 90(1):38, Jan 75

[5-year experience with general anesthesia in ambulatory stomatologic patients] Korynta J, et al. Cesk Stomatol 74(4):251-4, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Internal medicine and odontology] Lepoivre M. Actual Odontostomatol (Paris) (107):395-410, Sep 74 (Fre)

[Utilization of dental services] Gringmuth I, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(18):998-1000, 15 Sep 74 (Ger)

[Assessment of practical activities of students during clinical courses in stomatology] Jańczuk Z, et al. Czas Stomatol 28(1):7-12, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Problem of pain and the task of mental hygiene in stomatological treatment] Zajączewski Z. Czas Stomatol 28(3):243-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Results of the plan of scientific research in 1972, based on findings of the comission of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the USSR: "Basic stomatologic diseases, their prevention and treatment."] Lur'e TM, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(3):73-8, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

[Electrotherapy of hyperesthesia of the hard tissues of the teeth] Shaĭdullin MS, et al. Voen Med Zh 0(9):76-8, Sep 74 (Rus)

VETERINARY

Severe retardation of growth with retention and displacement of incisors in young cats fed a diet of raw sheep liver high in vitamin A. Seawright AA, et al. Aust Vet J 50(7):306-15, Jul 74

Host tissue response in chronic inflammatory periodontal disease IV. The periodontal and dental status of a group of aged great apes. Page RC, et al. J Periodontol 46(3):144-55, Mar 75

[Dental treatment in the dog] Bartels KP. Tieraerztl Prax 1(1):437-44, 1973 (Ger)

[Dental treatment in the dog] Bartels KP. Tieraerztl Prax 1(4):437-44, 1973 (Ger)

TOOTH EROSION

Dental erosion and diet. Eccles JD, et al. J Dent 2(4):153-9, Jul 74

Dental erosion, attrition and abrasion. Smith BG. Practitioner 214(1281):347-55, Mar 75

[Cuneiform erosions in the teeth. Relations and differences between other destructive dental diseases] Ortiz FA. An Esp Odontoestomatol 34(2):167-80, Mar-Apr 75 (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

[Treatment of erosion of the dental hard tissues] Borovskiĭ EV, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(1):7-10, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

The relationship of erosion and attrition in extensive tooth tissue loss. Case reports. Lewis KJ, et al. Br Dent J 135(9):400-4, 6 Nov 73

Fruit juice erosion--an increasing danger? Levine RS. J Dent 2(2):85-8, Dec 73

Predisposition to caries in hamsters following the Erosire effect of a commercial citrus beverage administered with and without supplemental fluoride. Gedalia I, et al. J Dent Res 54(3):496-9, May-June 75

Effects of phosphates in acid-containing beverages on tooth erosion. Reussner GH, et al. J Dent Res 54(2):365-70, Mar-Apr 75

Erosion and fluoride content in molar surfaces of rats that drank a cola beverage with and without fluoride. Shabat E, et al. J Dent Res 54(2):426, Mar-Apr 75

Degrees of saturation with respect to apatites in fruit juices and acidic drinks. Larsen MJ. Scand J Dent Res 83(1):13-7, Jan 75

[Anorexia nervosa--odontologic problems] Hellström I. Sven Tandlak Tidskr 67(5):253-69, 1974 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Swe)

METABOLISM

Effect of enamel solubility reducing agents on erosion in the rat. Regulati B, et al. Helv Odontol Acta 19(1):31-6, Apr 75

SURGERY

(simultaneous elevation of the height of the bite in patients withincreased erosion of the hard dental tissues) Alymkunov EK. Zdravookhr Kirg (1):16-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

TOOTH ERUPTION

Nutritional status and the timing of deciduous tooth eruption. Delgado H, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(3):216-24, Mar 75

Uniform methods for the epidemiologic assessment of malocclusion. Results obtained with the World Health Organization standard methods (1962 and 1971) in South Pacific populations. Baume LJ. Am J Orthod 66(3):251-72, Sep 74

Eruption of permanent teeth in Brazilian Whites and Blacks. De Melo MJ, et al. Am J Phys Anthropol 42(1):145-50, Jan 75

A longitudinal study of replacement patterns of teeth on the lower jaw and tongue in the rainbow trout Salmo gairdneri. Berkovitz BK, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(12):1111-9, Dec 74

The effect of vitamin C deficient diet on eruption rates for the guinea-pig lower incisor. Berkovitz BK. Arch Oral Biol 19(9):807-11, Sep 74

The pattern of eruption of some human teeth. Darling AI, et al. Arch Oral Biol 20(2):89-98, Feb 75

Effect of occlusal contact on the rate of eruption of the rat incisor. Maténa V, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(12):1181-4, Dec 74

The effects of root transection on the unimpeded eruption rate of the rabbit mandibular incisor. Moxham BJ, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(10):903-9, Oct 74

Collagen breakdown in relation to tooth eruption and resorption in the dog. Woessner JF Jr, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(12):1195-1201, Dec 74

Cleft lip and palate with delayed eruption and congenital absence of teeth. Palubis JE. Birth Defects 7(7):285-6, Jun 71

Letter: Early extraction of deciduous teeth. Allen C. Br Dent J 137(2):43, 16 Jul 74

The unpredictable lower third molar. A case report. Brown ID. Br Dent J 136(4):155-6, 19 Feb 74

An unusual eruption sequestrum. A case report. Watkins JJ. Br Dent J 138(10):395-6, 20 May 75

Dental management in cleido-cranial dysostosis. Hitchin AD, et al. Br J Oral Surg 12(1):46-55, Jul 74

The effects of clefting on crown-root length, eruption, height and weight in twins discordant for cleft of lip and/or palate. Hunter WS. Cleft Palate J 12:222-8, Apr 75

Timing of permanent tooth emergence in Danish children. Helm S, et al. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 2(3):122-9, 1974

Body height and dental development in patients with Turner's syndrome. Lindsten J, et al. Helv Paediatr Acta Suppl 34:33-46, 1974

The influence of tongue asymmetries on the development of jaws and the position of teeth. Austermann KH, et al. Int J Oral Surg 3(5):261-5, 1974

Periapical inflammation in primary teeth and its effect on the permanent successors. Valderhaug J. Int J Oral Surg 3(4):171-82, 1974

A review of the chronology of eruption of deciduous teeth. Lunt RC, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 89(4):872-9, Oct 74 (38 ref.)

Gingival vasculature around erupting deciduous teeth of dogs and cats. Hock J. J Clin Periodontol 2(1):44-50, Feb 75

Posteruptive tooth age in children with Down's syndrome and their sibs. Orner G. J Dent Res 54(3):581-7, May-June 75

The use of a continuous recording technique for the assessment of the haemodynamic hypothesis of tooth eruption. Moxham BJ. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):43P, Feb 75

The time and pattern of eruption of the permanent teeth of the cat. Berman E. Lab Anim Sci 24(6):929-31, Dec 74

Acetylcholinesterase and total cholinesterase activity in human and rabbit gingiva adjacent to erupting teeth. Helle A, et al. Proc Finn Dent Soc 71(1):1-5, 1975

[Dynamic tooth eruption in French-Canadian children] Monday JJL, et al. J Can Dent Assoc 41(6):359-64, Jun 75 (Fre)

[Which factors may evantually influence the changes of eruption sequence of the first 2 permanent teeth?] Valšík JA, et al. Aerztl Jugendkd 66(1):25-31, Jan 75 (Ger)

[Dentitio difficilis in the pediatric works of Johann Storch (1681-1751)] Kaiser W. Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd 63(1):42-9, 1975 (Ger)

[Effect of fluoridated drinking water on rat dentition. II. Effect prior to and following tooth eruption] George B, et al. Czas Stomatol 28(1):13-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Acceleration of eruption of molar teeth] Udovitskaia EV, et al. Pediatriia (12):65-7, Dec 74 (Rus)

[Age of eruption of the permanent teeth] Udovitskaia OV, et al. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (4):29-30, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of daily or 4-hourly administrations of lathyrogens on the eruption rates of impeded and unimpeded mandibular incisors of rats. Tsuruta M, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(12):1221-6, Dec 74

TOOTH ERUPTION, ECTOPIC

[Correction of position anomalies of the lower canine] Urbach K. Fogorv Sz 68(6):178-80, Jun 75 (Hun)

COMPLICATIONS

[Cyst of the crown of an ectopic premolar in a child] Sanciaux MR. Rev Stomatoodontol Nord Fr 29(113):49-52, 1974 (Fre)

SURGERY

Extreme ectopic eruption of the lower permanent lateral incisor. Schaad TD, et al. Am J Orthod 66(3):280-6, Sep 74

TOOTH EXFOLIATION

Pathogenetic factors in tooth loss in young cats on a high daily oral intake of vitamin A. Seawright AA, et al. Aust Vet J 50(4):133-41, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

[Number of teeth in the elderly and aged] Hoefig W. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(8):860-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TOOTH EXTRACTION

Factor X survival and therapeutic factor X levels in the abnormal factor X (factor X FRIULI) COAGULATION DISORDER. Girolami A, et al. Acta Haematol (Basel) 52(4):223-31, 1974

Changes in aminopeptidase activity in the palatal mucosa and gingiva of the rat following tooth extractions. Huusko PJ. Acta Odontol Scand 32(4):269-80, 1974

Different extractions for different malocclusions. Brandt S, et al. Am J Orthod 68(1):15-41, Jul 75

Anaesthesia for dental extraction: a comparison of various techniques in the author's hands. Young TM. Anaesthesia 29(5):614-23, Sep 74

The appearing and evolution of reticulin: observations on the repair of post-extraction marmoset sockets. Vizioli MR, et al. Ann Histochim 19(1):65-72, Jan-Mar 74

The therapeutic role of epsilon-aminocaproic acid (EACA) for dental extractions in hemophiliacs. Walsh PN, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 240:267-76, 20 Jan 75

New advances in hemophilia. Part V. New approaches to dentistry. Cochairmen's introductory remarks. Webster WP, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 240:257-8, 20 Jan 75

A comparative histological and radiographic study of extraction socket healing in the rat. Smith N. Aust Dent J 19(4):250-4, Aug 74

Letter: Early extraction of deciduous teeth. Br Dent J 136(6):220, 19 Mar 74

Letter: Local analgesia of maxillary first molars. Br Dent J 138(4):124-5, 18 Feb 75

Letter: Early extraction of deciduous teeth. Br Dent J 136(4):136, 19 Feb 74

Letter: Early extraction of deciduous teeth. Allen C. Br Dent J 137(2):43, 16 Jul 74

Letter: Local analgesia of maxillary first molars. Cooksey MW. Br Dent J 138(10):381, 20 May 75

Letter: Early extraction of deciduous teeth. Tait RV. Br Dent J 137(5):155-6, 3 Sep 74

Letter: Casual emergency extractions. Walters H. Br Dent J 139(3):86-7, 5 Aug 75

Editorial: Antibiotic cover for dental extraction. Br Med J 3(5977):191-2, 26 Jul 75

A longitudinal study of caries experience and extraction of permanent first molars in English children. Sutcliffe P. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 2(4):182-6, 1974

Tooth extractions in hemophiliacs. Ramström G, et al. Int J Oral Surg 4(1):1-17, Jan 75

Hereditary angioedema: the use of fresh frozen plasma for prophylaxis in patients undergoing oral surgery. Jaffe CJ, et al. J Allergy Clin Immunol 55(6):386-93, Jun 75

Premature exfoliation of mandibular primary central incisors: report of a case. Legault JV, et al. J Dent Child 42(1):47-8, Jan-Feb 75

Extractions in the presence of acute infections. Martis CS, et al. J Dent Res 54(1):59-61, Jan-Feb 75

Infections of cervical disc space after dental extractions. Feigenbaum JA, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(12):1361-5, Dec 74

Analgesic utilization following dental surgery procedures. Serwatka WJ, et al. J Oral Med 30(3):89-91, Jul-Sep 75

Successful treatment of mucocutaneous mucormycosis after dental extractions in a patient with uncontrolled diabetes. Limongelli WA, et al. J Oral Surg 33(9):705-12, Sep 75

Hepatic coma after multiple dental extractions: report of case. Mainous EG, et al. J Oral Surg 32(9):682-4, Sep 74

Diagnosis of hypothyroidism after a surgical complication. Mosby EL, et al. J Oral Surg 33(5):380-3, May 75

Von Willebrand's disease. Quast GL, et al. J Oral Surg 32(11):840-6, Nov 74

Primary fibrinolysis after oral surgery. Stern NS, et al. J Oral Surg 33(1):49-52, Jan 75

Effect of analogues of steroid and thyroxine hormones on wound healing in hamsters. Pirk FW, et al. J Periodont Res 9(5):290-7, 1974

Letter: Failure of "adequate" penicillin therapy to prevent bacterial endocarditis after tooth extraction. Durack DT, et al. Lancet 2(7884):846-7, 5 Oct 74

Complications after removal of mandibular third molars with special reference to local anaesthetics with different vasoactive properties. Keskitalo E, et al. Odontol Revy 26(2):149-64, 1975

The effects of topical thyrocalcitonin on the extraction sites in the jaws of dogs. Foster SC, et al. Oral Surg 38(6):866-73, Dec 74

An unusual case of lingual displacement of a mandibular third molar root apex. Hutchinson D. Oral Surg 39(6):858-61, Jun 75

Evaluation of postoperative localized osteitis in mandibular third molar surgery. Schow SR. Oral Surg 38(3):352-8, Sep 74

Mast cells in healing extraction sockets of calcium-deficient rats. Smith N. Oral Surg 38(3):378-81, Sep 74

[Multiple tooth extractions under general anesthesia in cardiac patients] Delègue L, et al. Anesth Analg (Paris) 31(4):581-93, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)

[Tooth extraction in children] Hokayem A. Rev Dent Liban 24(2):7-12, Jun 74 (Fre)

[Tooth extraction in children or the problem of crowding] Riscalla P. Rev Dent Liban 24(2):13-20, Jun 74 (Fre)

[A lower premolar germectomy] Guardia LD, et al. Rev Odontostomatol (Paris) 3(5):387-96, Sep-Oct 74 (Fre)

[Surgery and dentofacial orthopedics. Current technics and their indications. Extractions] Guillain M. Rev Odontostomatol (Paris) 4(1):31-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Fre)

[Prospective evaluation of the risk of hemorrhage. Measures for the prevention of postoperative bleeding in dental surgical procedures] Stohler C, et al. Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 85(7):720-32, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[GRF tissue adhesive used in post-extraction wound therapy in patients with hemorrhagic diathesis] Kelemen Z, et al. Orv Hetil 115(45):2663-6, 10 Nov 74 (Hun)

[Teeth extraction in children with hemophilia A and B] Dyszy-Laube B, et al. Czas Stomatol 28(7):715-23, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[The possibility of using Sterlan in dentistry] Jarząb G, et al. Czas Stomatol 28(5):493-6, May 75 (Pol)

[General anesthesia with halothane by the closed method for removal of teeth in children] Antoszewski Z, et al. Wiad Lek 27(19):1757-8, 1 Oct 74 (Pol)

[Role of psychological studies in the evaluation of patients' condition after ambulatory stomatological operations under sombrevine anesthesia] Ingerman GIu. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (3):53-5, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Root resorption during Begg treatment; a longitudinal roentgenologic study. Goldson L, et al. Am J Orthod 68(1):55-66, Jul 75

Letter: Necrotizing fasciitis complicating dental extraction. Richardson JD, et al. Arch Surg 110(1):129, Jan 75

Streptococci isolated from post-extraction bacteraemias. Symington JM. Br J Oral Surg 13(1):91-4, Jul 75

A radiographic and clinical follow-up study of 150 oroantral communications. Haanaes HR. Int J Oral Surg 3(6):412-21, 1974

Serious postextraction hemorrhage into the

submandibular space: report of case. Sakamoto E, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 90(3):654-8, Mar 75
Letter: Prevention of bacterial endocarditis after tooth extraction. Fleming HA. Lancet 2(7888):1078-9, 2 Nov 74
Pneumoperitoneum, pneumomediastinum and pneumopericardium following dental extraction. Sandler CM, et al. Radiology 115(3):539-40, Jun 75
Necrotizing fasciitis of the neck: A complication of dental extraction. Richardson JD, et al. Tex Med 71(5):69-71, May 75
[Hemostasis disorders and tooth extractions. Our technic for local hemostasis] Cadenat H, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 74(8):686-9, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Subcutaneous emphysema as a rare complication of surgical tooth removal] Rigó O, et al. Fogorv Sz 68(6):188-90, Jun 75 (Hun)
[Wound healing after tooth extraction in diabetics] Guseinov RR. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(1):87-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)
[Prevention of complications following minor dental interventions in patients with cardiovascular diseases] Skorobogat'ko VZ, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(1):30-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HISTORY

[History of dental extractions from antiquity to modern oral surgery] De Boléo JP. Rev Port Estomatol Cir Maxilofac 15(1-2):129-32, Jan-Jun 74 (Por)

INSTRUMENTATION

[Brace-air conduit for induction of anesthesia in ambulatory stomatology practice] Timchenko IS. Med Tekh (5):36-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

METHODS

Extraction techniques for low-seated dentistry. Lomax AM. Br Dent J 138(7):253-5, 1 Apr 75
[A simplified method of extracting deep-seated apices of tooth roots] Glonti ShN. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(3):86, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

VETERINARY

Mandibular anesthesia and tooth extraction in the bottlenosed dolphin. Ridgway SH, et al. J Wildl Dis 11(3):415-8, Jul 75
The application of a frequency oscillation method for tooth extraction in dogs. Mumaw ED, et al. Lab Anim Sci 25(2):228-3, Apr 75

TOOTH FRACTURES

COMPLICATIONS

The relationship between trauma and pulp death in incisor teeth. Rock WP, et al. Br Dent J 136(6):236-9, 19 Mar 74

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of non-vital permanent incisors with calcium hydroxide. IV. Periodontal healin, and closure of the root canal in the coronal fragment of teeth with intra-alveolar fracture and vital apical fragment. A follow-up. Cvek M. Odontol Revy 25(3):239-46, 1974
[Late results of impregnation treatment of superficial fractures of dental crowns] Knychalska-Karwan Z, et al. Czas Stomatol 28(2):129-33, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

Dental injuries in Copenhagen schoolchildren, school years 1967-1972. Ravn JJ. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 2(5):231-45, 1974
[Front-teeth injuries in sportsmen in the light of statistics] Knychalska-Karwan Z. Czas Stomatol 28(5):479-84, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

RADIOGRAPHY

Dental root fracture diagnosed by polytomography. Haverling M, et al. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 15(5):558-60, Sep 74

THERAPY

The incisal edge repair bonanza. Eames WB, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 90(2):369-72, Feb 75
Provisional restoration of a broken anterior tooth, with its own natural crown. Stern N. J Dent 2(5):217-8, Sep 74
An individual mold and resin restoration for the fractured angle of incisors. Rochette AL. J Prosthet Dent 32(5):558-63, Nov 74
A ceramic restoration bonded by etched enamel and resin for fractured incisors. Rochette AL. J Prosthet Dent 33(3):287-93, Mar 75
Repair of fractured incisal edges with ultraviolet-light activated fissure sealant and composite resin. Meurman JH, et al. Proc Finn Dent Soc 70(5):188-90, Oct 74
[Emergency situations in crowns and bridge work] Feinmann P, et al. Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 84(9):960-3, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The prosthetic therapy of deeply fractured teeth] Schmeissner H. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(9):815-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Transverse fractures of roots of permanent teeth] Koziowska I, et al. Czas Stomatol 28(7):681-6, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Faceted inlay in fractured vital teeth] Kaiaš V Cesk Stomatol 74(1):51-5, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

VETERINARY

Traumatic incisor injuries in small animals. Sweetman AJ. J Small Anim Pract 14(11):715-8, Nov 73

TOOTH GERM

see related
ODONTOGENESIS
Embedding of the isolated enamel organ of the rat incisor for electron microscopy. Josephsen K. Acta Odontol Scand 32(6):379-82, 1974
[Experimental systems used in the study of tooth formation] Skogedal O. Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 85(7):261-4, Jul 75 (Nor)

ANALYSIS

Histochemical studies on calcified tissues. II. Amino acid histochemistry of developing dentine and bone. Everett MM, et al. Calcif Tissue Res 16(1):73-88, 1974

BLOOD SUPPLY

[Modification of the capillary flow of interdental papillae using massage with a stream of water] Kovář M, et al. Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 53(1):15-22, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

CYTOLOGY

The effects of L-azetidine-2-carboxylic acid (analogue of proline) on dental cytodifferentiations in vitro. Ruch JV, et al. Differentiation 2(4):211-20, Aug 74

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of different concentrations of phosphates and calcium on developing rat teeth in tissue culture. Rahkamo A. Proc Finn Dent Soc 70(5):171-7, Oct 74
[Effect of vitamin D-3 on the development of toothbuds in white rats. I. Morphological studies] Romankiewicz-Woźniczko G. Czas Stomatol 28(3):261-70, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Effect of vitamin D 3 on the development of tooth buds in white rat. II. Histochemical studies] Romankiewicz-Woźniczko G. Czas Stomatol 28(4):371-7, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

EMBRYOLOGY

Greater female communalities in prenatal hand and dental development. Burdi AR, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(6):461-4, Jun 74
Effects of l-azetidine-2-carboxylic acid, a proline analogue, on the in vitro development of mouse tooth germs. Galbraith DB, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(12):1171-6, Dec 74
[The lateral dental lamina and the enamel niche. 6th and last paper on the embryology of human teeth] Ooë T. Acta Anat (Basel) 92(2):259-71, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ENZYMOLOGY

Acid phosphatase in developing teeth and bone of man and Macaque monkey. Hammarström LE, et al. Scand J Dent Res 82(5):381-95, 1974
[Nicotinamide diaphorases and pentose cycle enzymes in the tooth germ of the human embryo] Morozov GI, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(9):79-82, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Developmental arrest of permanent tooth germs following pulpal infection of deciduous teeth. Brook AH, et al. Br Dent J 139(1):9-11, 1 Jul 75
Mineralization of rat teeth in tissue culture. Rahkamo A. Proc Finn Dent Soc 70(5):165-70, Oct 74
[Hertwig's epithelial sheath. Embryology of human teeth] Ooë T. Acta Anat (Basel) 89(3):401-11, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

INJURIES

Traumatic injuries to enamel formation in rat incisors. Fredén H, et al. Scand J Dent Res 83(3):135-44, May 75

PATHOLOGY

Pigmented odontogenic tumor of jawbone. A previously undescribed expression of neoplastic potential. Richardson JF, et al. Cancer 34(4):1244-51, Oct 74
Periapical inflammation in primary teeth and its effect on the permanent successors. Valderhaug J. Int J Oral Surg 3(4):171-82, 1974
[Contribution to some epithelial changes of the interdental papilla (author's transl)] Jány Z, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 63(6):703-12, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

PHYSIOLOGY

Interaction between tooth germs and the adjacent dental lamina in the mouse. Sofaer JA. Arch Oral Biol 20(1):57-61, Jan 75

SURGERY

[A lower premolar germectomy] Guardia LD, et al. Rev Odontostomatol (Paris) 3(5):387-96, Sep-Oct 74 (Fre)

TRANSPLANTATION

Development of a gomphosis by tooth germ implants in the parietal bone of the mouse. Freeman E, et al. Arch Oral Biol 20(2):139-40, Feb 75
[Transplantation of tooth germs in rats. I. Transplantation in syngeneic recipients] Zaklan-Kavić D, et al. Lijec Vjesn 96(9):531-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Transplantation of tooth germs in rats. II. Role of the major histocompatibility system (AgB) in the transplantation of the tooth germs] Zaklan-Kavić D, et al. Lijec Vjesn 96(9):535-40, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Auto-graft of a vital tooth germ with subsequent preservation of its normal growth] Friez P, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(8):1071-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The condition of a homologous tooth germ graft after transplantation] Dranovskii GE. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(5):9-12, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of the position of the transplanted tooth germ in relation to the mandibular vaso-neural bundle] Zemchenkov VN. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(2):4-7, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Histological and three dimensional organization of the odontogenic organ in the upper incisor of 100 gm rats: comparison with the lower incisor. Smith CE. Am J Anat 142(4):431-55, Apr 75
Histological and three dimensional organization of the odontogenic organ in the lower incisor of 100 gram rats. Smith CE, et al. Am J Anat 142(4):403-29, Apr 75
[Scanning electron microscopic study of tooth germs from white mice] Ermin R. Bull Group Eur Rech Sci Stomatol Odontol 17(2):105-22, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Histopathological study of tooth hypoplasia in human--observation on deciduous tooth germs of 60 autopsy cases (author's transl)] Kuroda S. J Jpn Stomatol Soc 41(2):180-201, Jun 74 (Jpn)

TOOTH, IMPACTED

see related
TOOTH EXTRACTION
The unpredictable lower third molar. A case report. Brown ID. Br Dent J 136(4):155-6, 19 Feb 74
The ectopic mandibular second molar. Huddy EC. J Dent 2(2):55-8, Dec 73
Delayed eruption of the anterior primary teeth and their management: report of a case. Snawder KD. J Dent Child 41(5):382-4, Sep-Oct 74
Correlation between age and thickness of cementum in impacted teeth. Azaz B, et al. Oral Surg 38(5):691-4, Nov 74
[Biology of the impacted tooth] Bouyssou M. Rev Belge Med Dent 29(2):217-24, 1974 (Fre)
[A case report on double impaction of the mandible right second and third molars (author's transl)] Hikima I, et al. J Jpn Stomatol Soc 41(2):158-60, Jun 74 (Jpn)

COMPLICATIONS

Mandibular third molars and postretention crowding.

Kaplan RG. Am J Orthod 66(4):411-30, Oct 74
Public education: Serious dental infections. Goldsmith JP. NY J Dent 44(10):329, Dec 74
[2 cases of hyperalgic headache of long duration] Guement JM. Maroc Med 54(579):326, May 74(Fre)
[Origin and development of large jaw cysts linked to the dental system] Deffez JP. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(6):885-92, Sep 74 (Fre)
[Recent histological studies on the problem of retained teeth as foci] Posselt P, et al. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(12):1085-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A rare complication of late eruption of the incisor] Perzyna B. Czas Stomatol 27(9):969-93, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DIAGNOSIS

[Case of dystopia of the lower right cuspid in the trigonum mandibulae] Hodačová Z. Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ [Suppl] 16(2):133-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Pathology of the canine tooth and its anatomical relationships] Descrozailles C, et al. Actual Odontostomatol (Paris) 28(105):27-45, Mar 74 (Fre)

ETIOLOGY

Some factors related to mandibular third molar impaction. Kaplan RG. Angle Orthod 45(3):153-8, Jul 75
Multiple neurofibromatosis with oral manifestations. Freedus MS, et al. J Oral Surg 33(5):360-3, May 75

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Cryptodontic brachymetacarpalia. Gorlin RJ, et al. Birth Defects 7(7):200-3, Jun 71

RADIOGRAPHY

Extraoral radiographic technique for third molars. Fisher D. Aust Dent J 19(5):306-7, Oct 74
Held hostage. J Am Dent Assoc 90(1):22-3, Jan 75
Bilaterally impacted supernumerary central incisors. Herten-Greaven CW. Oral Surg 38(2):332-3, Aug 74
Double impacted teeth. Nogueira CJ. Oral Surg 40(2):294-5, Aug 75
Symmetrical mandibular supernumerary premolars. Yokoya M. Oral Surg 38(6):968, Dec 74
[Morphology of tooth-like structures resembling buds of permanent incisors or canine teeth] Goetzen B, et al. Czas Stomatol 27(11):1239-42, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

SURGERY

Lateral trepanation of lower third molars. Summers L. Aust Dent J 19(3):149-51, Jun 74
A radiographic and clinical follow-up study of 150 oroantral communications. Haanaes HR. Int J Oral Surg 3(6):412-21, 1974
Clinical experiences in oral surgery using a new self-aspirating injection system. Persson G, et al. Int J Oral Surg 3(6):428-34, 1974
Surgical and orthodontic treatment of cleidocranial dysostosis. Smyiski PT, et al. Int J Oral Surg 3(6):380-5, 1974
Use of propylic ester of p-hydroxy-benzoic acid after removal of impacted mandibular third molars. Vedtofte P, et al. Int J Oral Surg 3(6):394-9, 1974
Surgical and orthodontic management of an unerupted maxillary permanent incisor: report of case. Gatoff AM, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 89(4):897-9, Oct 74
The effects of preoperative rinsing with cetylpyridinium chloride on bacteremia associated with the surgical removal of impacted third molars. Huffman GG, et al. Oral Surg 38(3):359-66, Sep 74
An unusual case of lingual displacement of a mandibular third molar root apex. Hutchinson D. Oral Surg 39(6):858-61, Jun 75
Plasma cortisol levels following short term betamethasone therapy for oral surgical procedures. Hooley JR, et al. Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:188-90, 1973
[Impacted canine transplantation] Gineste P. Actual Odontostomatol (Paris) 28(105):97-108, Mar 74 (Fre)
[Conductive alveolectomy. Surgical versions and anchorage of impacted canines] Mugnier A. Actual Odontostomatol (Paris) 28(105):79-95, Mar 74 (Fre)
[Surgical extraction of impacted canine teeth] Vigneul JC. Actual Odontostomatol (Paris) 28(105):55-78, Mar 74 (Fre)
[Surgical-orthodontic approach for retained and impacted teeth] Khouri A, et al. Rev Dent Liban 24(1):9-18, Mar 74 (Fre)
[Technic of wiring upper canines] Barthélémy R, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 74(8):713-5, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Induction alveolectomies and root malformations] Deffez JP, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 76(3):225-32, Apr-May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Intraoral surgical extraction of an inferior ectopic wisdom tooth from the gonion] Vincent JF, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(6):915-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Treatment of wounds in surgical removal of wisdom teeth] Pilz G, et al. Stomatol DDR 23(7):504, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Subcutaneous emphysema as a rare complication of surgical tooth removal] Rigó O, et al. Fogorv Sz 68(6):188-90, Jun 75 (Hun)
[Tooth eruption disorders] Stelly K. Fogorv Sz 67(9):266-8, Sep 74 (Hun)

THERAPY

Correction of impacted teeth: a case report. Goodman NR. Am J Orthod 67(4):440-3, Apr 75
Treatment of an inverted unerupted central incisor. Rose JS, et al. Br Dent J 138(9):325, 6 May 75
The direct bonding technique applied to the management of the maxillary impacted canine. Gensior AM, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 89(6):1332-7, Dec 74
A case of amelogenesis imperfecta. Edward S, et al. Sven Tandlak Tidskr 67(4):229-37, 1974
[Moving cuspids, retained in the palate, into the dental arch in older patients] Florczyk M. Czas Stomatol 27(9):983-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

TOOTH LUXATION

Partially avulsed teeth: report of a case. Anderson MW. J Dent Child 42(1):44-6, Jan-Feb 75

ETIOLOGY

[Consequences of accidents with late complications in children and adolescents] Haun F. ZWR 83(18):927-31, 25 Sep 74 (Ger)

SURGERY

Replantation of avulsed anterior teeth: an unusual technique. Bellizzi R. Oral Surg 38(4):614-7, Oct 74

THERAPY

[Immobilization of anterior teeth with immediately applied acrylic splints] Karlowska I. Czas Stomatol 28(3):331-3, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

TOOTH MIGRATION

The effect on approximal drift of cheek teeth of dividing mandibular molars of adult monkeys (Macaca irus). Moss JP, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(12):1211-4, Dec 74
Periodontal ligament thickness as related to age and mesiocclusal drifting of teeth:a histometric study. Louridis O, et al. J Periodontol 45(12):862-5, Dec 74
Migrating nonerupted lower bicuspids. Björlin G, et al. Odontol Revy 26(2):145-8, 1975

COMPLICATIONS

Mandibular third molars and postretention crowding. Kaplan RG. Am J Orthod 66(4):411-30, Oct 74

DIAGNOSIS

The use of laser beams for measuring tooth mobility and tooth movements. Rydén H, et al. J Periodontol 46(7):421-5, Jul 75

ETIOLOGY

Incisor uprighting: mechanism for late secondary crowding in the anterior segments of the dental arches. Siatkowski RE. Am J Orthod 66(4):398-410, Oct 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[The cause of dental crowding (author's transl)] Droschl H. Paediatr Paedol 9(1):31-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TOOTH MOBILITY

Dental holographic interferometry in vivo utilizing a ruby laser system II. Clinical applications. Wedendal PR, et al. Acta Odontol Scand 32(5):345-56, 1974
Afferent impulses from periodontal membrane due to sustained pressure. Shimizu K. Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 21 Suppl(0):14-5, Aug 74
Syndesmotic limiting movement of the periodontal ligament. Heners M. Int Dent J 24(2):319-27, Jun 74
The role of occlusion for the stability of fixed bridges in patients with reduced periodontal tissue support. Nyman S, et al. J Clin Periodontol 2(2):53-66, Apr 75
Clinical observations following root amputation in maxillary molar teeth. Klavan B. J Periodontol 46(1):1-5, Jan 75
The effects of variations in the opposing dentition on changes in the partially edentulous mandible. Part III. Tooth mobility and chewing efficiency with various maxillary dentitions. Plotnick IJ, et al. J Prosthet Dent 33(5):529-34, May 75
Hyalinization of the periodontal ligament incident to orthodontic tooth movement. Rygh P. Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 84(9):352-7, Oct 74
Effect of postmortem tissue fixation on tooth mobility and pocket depth in human beings. Gillette WB. Oral Surg 39(1):130-4, Jan 75
[Dental mobility and periodontometry] Cavaillon JP. Rev Odontostomatol (Paris) 20(3):255-67, May-Jun 73 (Fre)
[Diurnal variations in the physiological motility of human teeth] Schnell H, et al. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(9):879-80, Sep 74 (Ger)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Stomatological side effects of hormonal contraceptives] Urmösi J, et al. Orv Hetil 116(27):1597-601, 6 Jul 75 (Hun)

COMPLICATIONS

Teeth loss and the inflammation of teeth-supporting tissues in rheumatoid disease. Malmström M, et al. Scand J Rheumatol 4(2):49-55, 1975

DIAGNOSIS

Indices for measurement of tooth mobility in clinical studies. O'Leary T. J Periodont Res Suppl 14:94-105, 1974
The use of laser beams for measuring tooth mobility and tooth movements. Rydén H, et al. J Periodontol 46(7):421-5, Jul 75

ETIOLOGY

Influence of trauma from occlusion on progression of experimental periodontitis in the beagle dog. Lindhe J, et al. J Clin Periodontol 1(1):3-14, 1974

OCCURRENCE

Prevalence and distribution of alveolar bone loss in a population of 15-year-old schoolchildren. Lennon MA, et al. J Clin Periodontol 1(3):175-82, 1974

THERAPY

Splinting of teeth with removable bridges - biological effects. Renggli HH, et al. J Clin Periodontol 1(1):43-6, 1974
Acid-etched resin splint for temporarily stabilizing anterior teeth. McEvoy SA, et al. J Dent Child 41(6):439-41, Nov-Dec 74
The use of removable partial denture splints in the treatment of postsurgical tooth mobility. Gerstein KA, et al. J Periodontol 46(4):226-9, Apr 75
The non-parallel pin splinting system. Kudler GD. NY State Dent J 41(1):12-8, Jan 75

TOOTH MOVEMENT, MINOR

Postretention study: incidence and stability of rotated teeth in humans. Swanson WD, et al. Angle Orthod 45(3):198-203, Jul 75
Effects of bone grafting on orthodontic tooth movement in children with cleft lip and palate. Fish J. Br Dent J 136(9):373-6, 7 May 74
Composite filling materials as adhesives in orthodontics. A case report. McCartney TI, et al. Br Dent J 137(12):475-6, 17 Dec 74
[Movement direction and rotational axis of tooth movement and fixation of bridges] Sipos E. Fogorv Sz 67(12):377-80, Dec 74
Effects of force direction on supporting bone during tooth movement. Hayashi RK, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 90(5):1012-7, May 75
Effect of constant currents on orthodontic tooth movement in the cat. Beeson DC, et al. J Dent Res 54(2):251-4, Mar-Apr 75
[Preprosthetic orthodontics. Indications and application] Bourgoin G. Actual Odontostomatol (Paris) 28(106):311-24, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Root resorption during Begg treatment; a longitudinal roentgenologic study. Goldson L, et al. Am J Orthod 68(1):55-66, Jul 75

Tissue changes resulting from facial tipping and extrusion of incisors in monkeys. Batenhorst KF, et al. J Periodontol 45(9):660-8, Sep 74

INSTRUMENTATION

The plastic module as an orthodontic tooth-moving mechanism. Hershey HG, et al. Am J Orthod 67(5):554-62, May 75

METHODS

A systematic modification of edgewise therapy. Ackerman JL, et al. Am J Orthod 67(2):159-75, Feb 75

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Justification of fixation in periodontal therapy] Waerhaug J. An Esp Odontoestomatol 33(5):401-10, Sep-Oct 74 (Spa)

TOOTH PERMEABILITY

A versatile split-chamber device for studying dentin permeability. Outhwaite WC, et al. J Dent Res 53(6):1503, Nov-Dec 74

Visualisation of micropore structure in human dental enamel. Orams HJ, et al. Nature 252(5484):584-5, 13 Dec 74

[Permeability of the radicular dentin to certain antiseptics (in vitro study)] Levy G. Actual Odontostomatol (Paris) (109):129-42, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

METHODS

[Examination of the permeability of dental enamel by the "schlieren" technic] Tarján I, et al. Fogorv Sz 67(8):236-8, Aug 74 (Hun)

TOOTH REIMPLANTATION

Epidermolysis bullosa simplex: a case in which tooth reimplantation was unsuccessful. Preis FG. Birth Defects 7(8):276-7, Jun 71

Successful replantation. A case report. Smith HJ. Br Dent J 139(3):105-6, 5 Aug 75

Autogenous transplantation and replantation of teeth: report on 60 treated patients. Bolton R. Br J Oral Surg 12(2):147-65, Nov 74

The case of the replanted bicuspid. Klein S. NY State Dent J 40(9):549, Nov 74

Some unusual cases of apexification subsequent to trauma. Barker BC, et al. Oral Surg 39(1):144-50, Jan 75

The storage of teeth before reimplantation in monkeys. A histologic study. Nasjleti CE, et al. Oral Surg 39(1):20-9, Jan 75

Healing after tooth reimplantation in monkeys. A radioautographic study. Nasjleti CE, et al. Oral Surg 39(3):361-75, Mar 75

Autotransplantation of vital maxillary canines. A clinical and radiographic study. Oksala E. Proc Finn Dent Soc 70 Suppl 1-3:3-59, 1974

[Impacted canine transplantation] Gineste P. Actual Odontostomatol (Paris) 28(105):97-108, Mar 74 (Fre)

[Follow-up examination of transplanted teeth] Schmidt-Fiath I. Stomatol DDR 24(9):596-601, Sep 74 (Ger)

[The condition of the pulp in experimental autotransplantation of vital teeth with and without apicoectomy] Kosnevich MIa. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(2):1-4, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METHODS

Replantation of avulsed anterior teeth: an unusual technique. Bellizzi R. Oral Surg 38(4):614-7, Oct 74

TOOTH REMINERALIZATION see TOOTH CALCIFICATION

TOOTH RESORPTION

Collagen breakdown in relation to tooth eruption and resorption in the dog. Woessner JF Jr, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(12):1195-1201, Dec 74

[Gingival resorption defects in permanent teeth] Kvinnsland I, et al. Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 85(4):146-50, Apr 75 (Nor)

COMPLICATIONS

Internal resorption causing a dental abscess. Clewett JA. J Dent 3(2):81-2, Mar 75

ETIOLOGY

[The problem of intradental resorption] Herforth A, et al. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(10):971-80, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Idiopathic resorption of deciduous teeth in two brothers. Marcy EG. Birth Defects 7(7):277-8, Jun 71

METABOLISM

An inhibitory principle in the matrix of periodontally diseased roots. Morris ML. J Periodontol 46(1):33-9, Jan 75

PATHOLOGY

Submerged deciduous molars. A case report. Ford TR. J Dent 2(6):255-9, Nov 74

Dentinoenamel junction area of a resorbing permanent incisor studied by means of scanning electron microscopy. Sela J, et al. J Dent Res 54(1):110-3, Jan-Feb 75

RADIOGRAPHY

[Idiopathic tooth resorption] Rasek J, et al. Cesk Stomatol 74(2):84-9, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

THERAPY

A submerging lower first permanent molar. McCartney TI. J Dent 2(6):280-2, Nov 74

TOOTH ROOT

see related ROOT RESORPTION

Periapical cemental dysplasia resembling apical granulomata and radicular cysts. Forman GH. Br Dent J 138(1):22-4, 7 Jan 75

The vitreous carbon tooth root replacement system: a surgical discipline. Dumas M, et al. Int J Oral Surg 3(5):273-7, 1974

Distribution and natural history of carious lesions on the roots of teeth. Banting DW, et al. J Can Dent Assoc 41(1):45-9, Jan 75

A method of measuring root areas of extracted teeth. Crabb JJ, et al. J Dent 2(4):171-4, Jul 74

Root surface measurement using a digital computer. Nicholls JI, et al. J Dent Res 53(6):1338-41, Nov-Dec 74

The effects of two ultrasonic instruments on root surfaces. Woodruff HC, et al. J Periodontol 46(2):119-26, Feb 75

The root rest and the removable partial denture: A clinical investigation. Waller MI. J Prosthet Dent 34(1):16-23, Jul 75

The metaendodont: a differentiated biologic entity. Kuttler Y. Oral Surg 38(4):605-13, Oct 74

ABNORMALITIES

An unusual mandibular first molar. A case report. Robinson PB. Br Dent J 136(11):458-9, 4 Jun 74

Miscegenation and the prevalence of three-rooted mandibular first molars in the Baffin Eskimo. Curzon ME. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 2(3):130-1, 1974

Letter: Is root removal necessary? Feltman R. J Am Dent Assoc 90(6):1183, Jun 75

Endodontic treatment of a three-rooted maxillary first premolar. Case report. Barry GN, et al. NY State Dent J 41(2):75-7, Feb 75

Radicular variety of double dens invaginatus. Bhatt AP, et al. Oral Surg 39(2):284-7, Feb 75

Numberous radicular enamel pearls in a premolar of a wild sheep. Hooijer DA, et al. Oral Surg 39(4):637-40, Apr 75

An unusual case of two- and three-rooted premolars. Tucker B, et al. Oral Surg 38(6):969-70, Dec 74

The prevalence and distribution of cervical enamel projections reaching into the bifurcation on human molars. Risnes S. Scand J Dent Res 82(6):413-9, 1974

[Induction alveolectomies and root malformations] Deffez JP, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 76(3):225-32, Apr-May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The role of genetic factors in the etiology of anomalies of permanent tooth root] Beliakov IuA, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(6):54-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Glycosaminoglycans of human dentine. Jones IL, et al. Calcif Tissue Res 16(1):37-44, 1974

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

A study of the presence of accessory foramina and the topography of molar furcations. Burch JG, et al. Oral Surg 38(3):451-5, Sep 74

Preliminary report on the number of roots of human bicuspids (premolars). Magalhães de LE, et al. Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 7(1):5-11, Jan-Feb 74

[Root conditions in 148 upper premolars] Szüle L. Fogorv Sz 68(3):86-8, Mar 75 (Hun)

[Histological study of the tissues of the teeth and periodontium in surgical treatment of open bite] Kozlov VA, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(2):67-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

Histologic evaluation of vital root retention. Johnson DL, et al. J Oral Surg 32(11):829-33, Nov 74

Intentional submucosal submergence of nonvital roots. Levin MP, et al. J Oral Surg 32(11):834-9, Nov 74

Histologic evaluation of induced apical closure of a human pulpless tooth. Report of a case. Klein SH, et al. Oral Surg 38(6):954-9, Dec 74

DRUG EFFECTS

[Reaction of the subepidermal tissue to various dental root fillings in the experimental morphological picture] Dobiáš J, et al. Cesk Stomatol 74(5):379-84, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Autotransplantation of premolars with partly formed roots. A radiographic study of root growth. Slagsvold O, et al. Am J Orthod 66(4):355-66, Oct 74

A light microscopic study of the development of the roots of premolar teeth in dogs. Owens PD. Arch Oral Biol 19(7):525-38, Jul 74

Induction of apical formation in immature teeth by different endodontic methods of treatment. Experimental pathohistological study. Vojinović O. J Oral Rehabil 1(1):85-97, Jan 74

Some unusual cases of apexification subsequent to trauma. Barker BC, et al. Oral Surg 39(1):144-50, Jan 75

[Hertwig's epithelial sheath. Embryology of human teeth] Ooë T. Acta Anat (Basel) 89(3):401-11, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

INJURIES

Dental root fracture diagnosed by polytomography. Haverling M, et al. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 15(5):558-60, Sep 74

Treatment of non-vital permanent incisors with calcium hydroxide. IV. Periodontal healing and closure of the root canal in the coronal fragment of teeth with intra-alveolar fracture and vital apical fragment. A follow-up. Cvek M. Odontol Revy 25(3):239-46, 1974

[Transverse fractures of roots of permanent teeth] Kozlowska I, et al. Czas Stomatol 28(7):681-6, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

METABOLISM

Collagen breakdown in relation to tooth eruption and resorption in the dog. Woessner JF Jr, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(12):1195-1201, Dec 74

The presence and biologic activity of cementum-bound endotoxin. Aleo JJ, et al. J Periodontol 45(9):672-5, Sep 74

An inhibitory principle in the matrix of periodontally diseased roots. Morris ML. J Periodontol 46(1):33-9, Jan 75

MICROBIOLOGY

Predominant cultivable flora isolated from human root surface caries plaque. Syed SA, et al. Infect Immun 11(4):727-31, Apr 75

[Action of incubation time and quantity of culture medium on the results of culture] Sikaras S, et al. Rev Odontostomatol (Paris) 20(3):279-81, May-Jun 73 (Fre)

PATHOLOGY

[Condition of the root pulp in inflammation] Lapidus EIa. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(3):19-22, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Selectively retained vital roots for partial support of overdentures: a patient report. Guyer SE. J Prosthet Dent 33(3):258-63, Mar 75

[Permeability of the radicular dentin to certain antiseptics (in vitro study)] Levy G. Actual Odontostomatol (Paris) (109):129-42, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Tooth neck hypersensitivity and its treatment with Elmex jelly] Saxer UP, et al. Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 84(10):1169-75,

Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RADIOGRAPHY

Root abnormalities in epileptics and the inhibition of parathyroid hormone induced bone resorption by diphenyl hydantoin in tissue culture. Harris M, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(11):981-4, Nov 74
[Examination of radix in antrc] Strupl J. Cesk Stomatol 75(3):226-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

SURGERY

The effects of root transection on the unimpeded eruption rate of the rabbit mandibular incisor. Moxham BJ, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(10):903-9, Oct 74
An unusual case of lingual displacement of a mandibular third molar root apex. Hutchinson D. Oral Surg 39(6):858-61, Jun 75

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The fine structure of acellular cementum in young human premolars. Furseth R. Scand J Dent Res 82(6):437-41, 1974
The structure of peripheral root dentin in young human premolars. Furseth R. Scand J Dent Res 82(8):557-61, 1974
[Root fragments of deciduous teeth remaining in the alveolar bone. Microradiographic and ultrastructural study] Houth R. Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 85(7):657-78, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Scanning eletronmicroscopical studies of the root surface following the use of various hand and ultrasonic instruments] Diedrich P, et al. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 30(6):396-405, Jun 75 (Ger)
[Electronmicroscopic observation of root resorption of the deciduous teeth] Suzuki S. J Jpn Stomatol Soc 41(3):297, Sep 74 (Jpn)

TOOTH, SUPERNUMERARY

Abnormally-shaped supernumerary maxillary incisors. Shapira Y, et al. Angle Orthod 44(4):322-5, Oct 74
Late, recurring development of supernumerary teeth. Report of an unusual case. Altman JA, et al. NY State Dent J 40(9):547-9, Nov 74
Recurring supernumerary teeth. Report of a case. Stevenson W, et al. Oral Surg 40(1):76-80, Jul 75
Mesiodens in primary and permanent dentitions. Report of a case. Sykaras SN. Oral Surg 39(6):870-4, Jun 75
[Bilateral occurrence of supernumerary deciduous and permanent upper canine tooth] Novák J. Cesk Stomatol 74(2):148-52, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Supernumerary premolars] Bruszt P, et al. Stomatol DDR 24(8):512-5, Aug 74 (Ger)
[A case of supernumerary lower incisor] Jahn E, et al. Fogorv Sz 67(10):314-5, Oct 74 (Hun)
[Supernumerary tooth in the nasal cavity] Tashker MA. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (1):101-2, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Periodontosis occurring with supernumerary molars. Eley BM. J Dent 2(4):167-70, Jul 74
Fused supernumerary central incisor. Shapira Y. J Dent 2(2):63-4, Dec 73
[Discoveries in the structure of upper medial incisors caused by adjoining supernumerary teeth] Komorowska A. Czas Stomatol 28(3):351-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Similarity of dental anomalies in 2 brothers] Luczycka-Kmiecik E. Czas Stomatol 28(1):41-7, Jan 75 (Pol)

RADIOGRAPHY

Supplemental canines. A case report. Hume WJ. J Dent 1(6):261-2, Aug 73
Six supernumerary mandibular premolars. Shapira Y. J Dent 1(6):263-4, Aug 73
Fused supernumerary mandibular premolar. Shapira Y. J Dent 2(5):209-10, Sep 74
Bilaterally impacted supernumerary central incisors. Herten-Greaven CW. Oral Surg 38(2):332-3, Aug 74
Totally inverted mesiodens. Sykaras SN. Oral Surg 39(5):834, May 75
Symmetrical mandibular supernumerary premolars. Yokoya M. Oral Surg 38(6):968, Dec 74

SURGERY

[Wisdom teeth and inferior alveolar nerve. Tomographic localization] Crépy C, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 74(7):548-54, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Morphology of tooth-like structures resembling buds of permanent incisors or canine teeth] Goetzen B, et al. Czas Stomatol 27(11):1239-42, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

VETERINARY

A fourth pair of mandibular molars in a white-tailed deer. Abler WA, et al. J Wildl Dis 11(1):76-8, Jan 75

TOOTH SUPPORTING STRUCTURES see PERIODONTIUM

TOOTH, UNERUPTED

see related
TOOTH, IMPACTED
Cleidocranial dysplasia (formerly cleidocranial dysostosis) with dental anomalies (two cases). Morgenstein RS, et al. Birth Defects 7(7):289-90, Jun 71
Migrating nonerupted lower bicuspids. Björlin G, et al. Odontol Revy 26(2):145-8, 1975

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[Hertwig's epithelial sheath. Embryology of human teeth] Ooë T. Acta Anat (Basel) 89(3):401-11, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PATHOLOGY

Periapical inflammation in primary teeth and its effect on the permanent successors. Valderhaug J. Int J Oral Surg 3(4):171-82, 1974

RADIOGRAPHY

An assessment of unerupted maxillary molars from oblique lateral jaw radiographs using 'tube side' and 'film side' images. Brown ID. J Dent 1(6):251-7, Aug 73
Decay of unerupted premolar. Wooden EE, et al. Oral Surg 38(3):491-2, Sep 74
[Morphology of tooth-like structures resembling buds of permanent incisors or canine teeth] Goetzen B, et al. Czas Stomatol 27(11):1239-42, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

SURGERY

[Surgical extraction of impacted canine teeth] Vigneul JC. Actual Odontostomatol (Paris) 28(105):55-78, Mar 74 (Fre)
[Surgical-orthodontic approach for retained and impacted teeth] Khouri A, et al. Rev Dent Liban 24(1):9-18, Mar 74 (Fre)

TRANSPLANTATION

The transplantation and surgical movement of developing teeth. Dixon DA. Int Dent J 25(1):46-52, Mar 75

TOOTHACHE

DRUG THERAPY

[Letter: Recurrent acute renal insufficiency after ingestion of glaphenine in therapeutic doses] Rénier JC, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(9):670-1, 1 Mar 75 (Fre)
[Tooth neck hypersensitivity and its treatment with Elmex jelly] Saxer UP, et al. Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 84(10):1169-75, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Dental aspects of the reconstruction of traffic accidents (author's transl)] Schranz D. Z Rechtsmed 74(4):305-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

[Aerodontalgia] Giangregorio G. Minerva Med 66(18):885-96, 10 Mar 75 (Ita)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Pain and its stomatologic implications] Bencze J. Fogorv Sz 67(8):231-5, Aug 74 (Hun)

THERAPY

[Endodontic emergency situations] Holz J, et al. Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 84(9):947-59, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

TOOTHBRUSHING

Letter: How best to brush? Br Dent J 138(1):3, 7 Jan 75
Letter: How best to brush? Br Dent J 138(2):46, 21 Jan 75
Letter: Toothbrushes. Forrest JO. Br Dent J 139(3):88, 5 Aug 75
Fluoride ingestion resulting from the use of a monofluorophosphate dentifrice by children. Glass RL, et al. Br Dent J 138(11):423-6, 3 Jun 75
Letter: British study on the merits of brushing teeth. Truuvert M. J Can Dent Assoc 41(5):256, May 75
The toothbrush in plaque removal. Anaise JZ. J Dent Child 42(3):186-9, May-Jun 75
A comparison of plaque-removal with a standard or an unconventional toothbrush used by youngsters. Horowitz AM, et al. J Periodontol 45(10):760-4, Oct 74
Using classroom leaders as models for teaching toothbrushing. Pinkham JR, et al. J Public Health Dent 35(2):91-4, Spring 75
[Surface of natural and synthetic bristles of the toothbrush under the scanning electron microscope] Janota M, et al. Cesk Stomatol 75(1):6-11, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Modifications of the plastic surface caused by toothbrushing] Franz G. Zahnaerztl Mitt 64(22):1190, 92-5 contd, 16 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Modifications of the plastic surface caused by toothbrushing] Franz G. Zahnaerztl Mitt 64(23):1228-34 concl, 1 Dec 74 (Ger)

INSTRUMENTATION

[Efficacy of plaque removal with various types of toothbrushes] Talari A, et al. Proc Finn Dent Soc 70(5):200-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)

TOOTHPASTE see under DENTIFRICES

TOPECTOMY see PSYCHOSURGERY

TORECAN see THIETHYLPERAZINE

TORSION

Cyclotorsion: a new method of measurement. Harden A, et al. Proc R Soc Med 67(8):819-22, Aug 74

COMPLICATIONS

From the medical examiner's files. Edwards H Jr. Med Times 103(1):89, Jan 75

DIAGNOSIS

[Torsion of the uterine adnexa with special respect to the ovarian tube (author's transl)] Zák K, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(9):670-1, Nov 74 (Cze)

ETIOLOGY

[Torsion of pelvic tumours and pelvic organs (author's transl)] Vrobel T, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(9):667-9, Nov 74 (Cze)

THERAPY

[Possibility of timely treatment of twisted cysts by means of laparoscopy (author's transl)] Schmidt K, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(9):669-70, Nov 74 (Slo)

VETERINARY

[Illustrated report no. 17. Gastric torsion in a swine] Gruys E. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(17):411, 1 Sep 74 (Ger)

TORTICOLLIS

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Protein pattern or cerebrospinal fluid in spasmodic torticollis. Kjellin KG, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(10):1128-32, Oct 74

COMPLICATIONS

Absence of spontaneous head tilt in superior oblique muscle palsy. Am J Ophthalmol 79(6):927-7, Jun 75
[Rheumatic torticollis in a child due to cervical intervertebral disc calcification] Barchman L, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(14):794-5, 31 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

CONGENITAL

Proceedings: Parenteral feeding--complications. Harries JT. Arch Dis Child 49(10):824-5, Oct 74
[Dissymetry in the cranial vault observed in syndromes of various origins. (Trial of interpretation)] Ferré JC, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(8):1083-92, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

[Several features of the course of spastic torticollis] Anishchenko GIa, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(9):1322-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Torticollis myogenes in children] Pajić D. Med Pregl 27(5-6):209-12, 1974 (Ser)

DRUG THERAPY

Prudence in orthopedic surgery. Kestler OC. Proc Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY 29:113-7, 1972-73

ETIOLOGY

Another screening test for coeliac disease? Gracey M. Aust Paediatr J 10(6):367-70, Dec 74
[Effects of secondary unilateral contracture of the greater oblique muscle] de Corte H. Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol 167:724-38, 1974 (Fre)

SURGERY

The placement of stereotaxic lesions for involuntary movements other than in Parkinson's disease. Andrew J, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:39-47, 1974
Contributions to the pathogenesis of Parinaud's syndrome. Vertical gaze paralysis following bilateral sterotaxic lesion in the interstitial nucleus region. Nittner K, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:57-63, 1974
[Surgical treatment and after care in muscular torticollis] Manitz U. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(6):376-81, Jun 74 (Ger)

THERAPY

Spasmodic torticollis: treatment by feedback display of the EMG. Brudny J, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 55(9):403-8, Sep 74
Effects of massed practice and meprobamate on spasmodic torticollis: an experimental analysis. Turner SM, et al. Behav Res Ther 12(3):259-60, Sep 74
Some considerations for treatment of spasmodic torticollis. Clinical and experimental studies. Mori K, et al. Confin Neurol 37(1-3):265-9, 1975

TORTURE see under AGGRESSION

TORULA see CRYPTOCOCCUS

TORULOPSIS

Treatment of fungal infections with flucytosine. Harder EJ, et al. Arch Intern Med 135(2):231-7, Feb 75
Electron-paramagnetic-resonance spectroscopy studies of iron-sulphur centres of submitochondrial particles from iron- and sulphur-deficient. Candida utilis. Gray TA, et al. Biochem J 146(1):239-46, Jan 75
Osteomyelitis due to Torulopsis inconspicua. Report of a case. Tchang FK, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55(8):1739-43, Dec 73
Torulopsis glabrata endocarditis complicating aortic homograft valve treated with 5-fluorocytosine: case report with discussion of antifungal chemotherapy. Sharpe DN, et al. NZ Med J 81(536):294-8, 26 Mar 75
Studies on 5-hydroxyuridine (isobarbituridine): VII. Yeast nucleotide pool analysis. Lis AW, et al. Physiol Chem Phys 4(3):271-4, 1972
[Sepsis with Torulopsis glabrata probably originating from a renal focus] Ladehoff P, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 136(36):2031-2, 2 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Variant of asporogenic yeast with atypical ratios of cellular flavin forms] Dikanskaia EM, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(5):879-83, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Structure and function of 5S ribosomal ribonucleic acid from Torulopsis utilis. I. Purification and complete digestion with pancreatic ribonuclease A and ribonuclease T. Nishikawa K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(5):925-34, Nov 74
Structure and function of 5S ribosomal ribonucleic acid from Torulopsis utilis. II. Partial digestion with ribonucleases and derivation of the complete sequence. Nishikawa K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(5):935-47, Nov 74
Nucleotide sequence of the anticodon region of Torulopsis phenylalanine transfer RNA. Takemura S, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(5):1169-72, May 74

CLASSIFICATION

Torulopsis bacarum, Torulopsis pustula and Torulopsis muicis-gemmis sp. nov., three new yeasts from soft fruit. Buhagiar RW. J Gen Microbiol 86(1):1-11, Jan 75

DRUG EFFECTS

[Stimulation of growth in Torulopsis utilis (Candida utilis) by various vitamin- and growth-factor sources in solutions containing sucrose] Leopold H, et al. Z Allg Mikrobiol 14(5):383-93, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Toxic effect of silver ions on different groups of microorganisms] Golubovich VN. Mikrobiologiia 43(5):922-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Cytochrome c oxidase biosynthesis and assembly in Candida utilis yeast cells. Function of copper in the assembly of active cytochrome c oxidase. Keyhani E, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 157(2):596-602, Apr 75
Cytochrome c oxidase biosynthesis and assembly in Candida utilis yeast cells. Subunit structure and molecular weight determination. Keyhani J, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 157(2):588-95, Apr 75
Difference in pyruvate kinase regulation among three groups of yeasts. Hirai M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 391(2):282-91, 24 Jun 75
Assay and regulation of S-adenosylmethionine synthetase in Saccharomyces cerevisiae and Candida utilis. Holcomb ER, et al. J Bacteriol 121(1):267-71, Jan 75
Piericiden A sensitivity, site 1 phosphorylation, and reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase during iron-limited growth of Candida utilis. Cobley JG, et al. J Biol Chem 250(1):211-7, 10 Jan 75
The regulation of glutamine metabolism in Candida utilis: mechanisms of control of glutamine synthetase. Sims AP, et al. J Gen Microbiol 84(1):149-62, Sep 74
D-ribose-5-phosphate isomerase from Candida utilis. Domagk GF, et al. Methods Enzymol 41:427-9, 1975
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase from Candida utilis. Domagk GF, et al. Methods Enzymol 41:205-8, 1975
Fructose-1, 6-diphosphatase and sedoheptulose-1, 7-diphosphatase from Candida utilis. Pontremoli S, et al. Methods Enzymol 42:347-53, 1975
6-Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase from Candida utilis. Rippa M, et al. Methods Enzymol 41:237-40, 1975

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Comparison of the survival and metabolic activity of psychrophilic and mesophilic yeasts subjected to freeze-thaw stress. Meyer ED, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(6):739-44, Jun 75
Growth of microorganisms during exponential phase. Shaforostova LD, et al. Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-1):175-87, 1973
Some morphological and physiological properties of Candida utilis growing "hypertrophically" in excess of substrate in a two-stage continuous cultivation. Vrană D. Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-1):161-73, 1973
[Change in the cytochrome system of Torulopsis candida yeasts growing on glucose and hexadecane] Il'chenko AP, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (5):755-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Kinetics of Candida utilis growth suppression by silver ions] Golubovich VN, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(6):1115-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Growth of yeasts on a nutrient medium with deuterated compounds] Lazareva AV, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(6):1017-21, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of intercellular contacts in regulating the functional activity of yeast cells in suspension cultures] Mazhul' VM, et al. Tsitologiia 16(8):1016-22, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Denture stomatitis. Occurrence and distribution of fungi. Olsen I. Acta Odontol Scand 32(5):329-33, 1974
Three new asporogenous yeasts found in industrial waste water. Nakase T. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek 41(2):201-10, 1975
Torulopsis glabrata pneumonitis in patients with cancer. Report of three cases. Aisner J, et al. JAMA 230(4):584-5, 28 Oct 74

METABOLISM

Antimycin-insensitive mutants of Candida utilis II. The effects of antimycin on Cytochrome b. Grimmelikhuijzen CJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 376(3):533-48, 20 Mar 75
The redox potential in microbiological media. Balakireva LM, et al. Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-2):769-80, 1974
Changes in pattern of respiration and glucose utilisation in Candida utilis during the cell cycle: some variations with growth rate. Dawson PS, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(7):1013-9, Jul 75
Uptake of some cations by Candida utilis. Fencl Z, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(6):489-93, 1974
[Lipolytic activity of candida utilis 295t yeast] Lobyreva LB. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (6):885-91, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of metal ions on the respiration activity of Candida utilis 295t] Lobyreva LV, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (1):128-32, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Physiologicobiochemical rearrangements in Candida utilis in relation to oxidation-reduction potential] Andreeva EA. Mikrobiologiia 43(5):781-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Flavins in yeast cells growing on n-alkanes] Dikanskaia EM, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(6):961-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Antinutritive effects in single-cell proteins (SCP): studies on the starvation and refeeding in rats (author's transl)] Bello J, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 30(2):103-10, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PATHOGENICITY

Letter: Death from torulopsis in cronic granulomatous disease. Orson JM, et al. J Pediatr 87(2):333, Aug 75

PHYSIOLOGY

ATPase inhibitor from yeast mitochondria. Purification and properties. Satre M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 387(2):241-55, 15 May 75

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructure of methanol-utilizing yeast cells: appearance of microbodies in relation to high catalase activity. Fukui S, et al. J Bacteriol 123(1):317-28, Jul 75

TORULOSIS see CRYPTOCOCCOSIS

TOSYL COMPOUNDS

[Studies on tertiary amine oxides. XLVI. The reaction of quinoline N-oxide with sodium nitrite in the presence of tosyl chloride (author's transl)] Hamana M, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(5):566-70, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ANALYSIS

Preservatives and artifical sweeteners. Stavric B, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(3):427-32, May 75

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis of 1,3,6-tri-O-p-tolylsulfonyl-D-mannitol. Zanlungo AB, et al. Carbohydr Res 38:352-4, Dec 74

METABOLISM

[Absorption, excretion, distribution and metabolism of bis(3-methylsulfonyloxypropyl)amine p-toluenesulfonate (864-T) in normal rats. Kato Y, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(9):1107-14, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inhibition of initiation of protein synthesis in mammalian tissue culture cells by L-1-tosylamido-2-phenylethyl chloromethyl ketone. Pong SS, et al. J Biol Chem 250(1):240-5, 10 Jan 75
Reversible inhibition of poliovirus RNA synthesis in vivo and in vitro by viral products. Röder A, et al. J Virol 14(4):846-52, Oct 74
Prevention of experimental obstructions in the retinal microcirculation. Arterial Fluorescein Studies. Duhault J, et al. Ophthalmologica 170(4):345-52, 1975
[Effects of bretylium tosylate, on the threshold of experimental auricular fibrillation] Gaspary FV, et al. Medicina (B Aires) 34(5):485-90, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

TOSYLARGININE METHYL ESTER see under ARGININE

TOSYLLYSINE CHLOROMETHYL KETONE see under LYSINE

TOSYLPHENYLALANYL CHLOROMETHYL KETONE see under PHENYLALANINE

TOTAL LUNG CAPACITY see under LUNG VOLUME MEASUREMENTS

TOUCH

Responsivity in newborns during sleep. Dittrichová J, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(2):112-3, May 74**

Proceedings: Relationships between cortical projection areas in rats. Mysliveček J, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):289-72, 1974**

Responsivity in sucklings during sleep. Paul K, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(2):111, May 74**

The somatosensory evoked response to finger-tapping: how local is the stimulus? Stowell H, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(1):10-7, Mar 74**

Adding and averaging angles: comparison of haptic-visual and visual-visual information integration. Stanley G. **Acta Psychol (Amst) 38(4):331-6, Aug 74**

Vibrotactile recognition of sentences. Erber NP, et al. **Am Ann Deaf 119(6):716-20, Dec 74**

Galvanic skin response orienting response as a measure of tactile discrimination in retarded children. Ball TS. **Am J Ment Defic 79(5):559-64, Mar 75**

Therapeutic touch: the imprimatur of nursing. Krieger D. **Am J Nurs 75(5):784-7, May 75**

Tactile function of educable mentally retarded children. McCracken A. **Am J Occup Ther 29(7):397-402, Aug 75**

Kinesthetic aftereffects day by day: trends, task features, reliable individual differences. Weintraub DJ, et al. **Am J Psychol 86(4):827-44, Dec 73**

The art of tactile communication. Sherrick CE. **Am Psychol 30(3):353-60, Mar 75**

Nonacoustic stimulation of the middle ear muscle reflex. Fee WE Jr, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(1 Pt 1):80-7, Jan-Feb 75**

Are there circadian rhythms in learning by Octopus? Bradley EA, et al. **Behav Biol 13(4):527-31, Apr 75**

Influence of menstruation on corneal sensitivity. Miliodot M, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol 58(8):752-6, Aug 74**

Temporal numerosity discrimination: intermodal comparisons revisited. Lechelt EC. **Br J Psychol 66(1):101-8, Feb 75**

Agenesis of the corpus callosum: a further behavioural investigation. Ettlinger G, et al. **Brain 97(2):225-34, Jun 74**

Function of the parietal associative area 7 as revealed from cellular discharges in alert monkeys. Hyvärinen J, et al. **Brain 97(4):673-92, Dec 74**

Signal detection analysis of stimulus discrimination in normal and split-brain monkeys. Kulics AT, et al. **Brain Res 81(1):119-32, 29 Nov 74**

Touch perception threshold in human glabrous skin in terms of displacement amplitude on stimulation with single mechanical pulses. Lindblom U. **Brain Res 82(2):205-10, 27 Dec 74**

Physiological laminar organization of the dorsal horn of M. mulatta. Price DD, et al. **Brain Res 79(2):321-5, 18 Oct 74**

An ipsilateral input to the primary somastosensory (SI) area of raccoon cerebral cortex. Vera CL, et al. **Brain Res 65(2):357-61, 11 Jan 74**

Response bias factors and the sensoristatic model of sensory restriction. Gendreau P, et al. **Can J Psychol 28(1):32-6, Mar 74**

Responses from tactile receptors in the antenna of the spiny lobster Panulirus japonicus. Tazaki K, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(4):1323-7, 1 Apr 74**

Effects of phonological and tactual similarity on serial object recall by blind and sighted children. Millar S. **Cortex 11(2):170-80, Jun 75**

Further studies of anterior postcentral lesions in monkeys. Semmes J, et al. **Cortex 10(1):55-68, Mar 74**

Hemispheric specialization for linguistic and nonlinguistic tactual perception using a dichotomous stimulation technique. Witelson SF. **Cortex 10(1):3-17, Mar 74**

Spatial and tactile discrimination learning in infant rats motivated by homing. Bulut F, et al. **Dev Psychobiol 7(5):465-73, Sep 74**

The effects of neonatal tactile stimulation on adult emotional reactivity in BALB-c mice. Labarba RC, et al. **Dev Psychobiol 7(5):393-8, Sep 74**

Tactile movement detection and discrimination following dorsal column lesions in monkeys. Vierck CJ Jr. **Exp Brain Res 20(4):331-46, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)**

The role of the dorsal funiculus of the primate in tactile discrimination. Azulay A, et al. **Exp Neurol 46(2):315-32, Feb 75**

Touch thresholds of vital and nonvital human teeth. Linden RW. **Exp Neurol 48(2):387-90, Aug 75**

Exaggerated startle response to touch--an unusual symptom. Rao VS, et al. **Indian Pediatr 11(8):577-9, Aug 74**

One- and two-frequency stimulation of tactile receptors: test of a model. Lopater S, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am 57(3):696-701, Mar 75**

Reflections on the special senses in relation to the development of affect with special emphasis on blindness. Blank HR. **J Am Psychoanal Assoc 23(1):32-50, 1975**

Proceedings: The projection of tactile modalities to the second somatic sensory cortex in cats. Haight JR. **J Anat 118(2):391, Nov 74**

Roles of temperature, pressure, and touch in reflex milk ejection in lactating women. Sala NL, et al. **J Appl Physiol 37(6):840-3, Dec 74**

Multimodal sensory neglect in rats with radical unilateral posterior isocortical and superior collicular ablations. Kirvel RD, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(1):156-62, Jul 74**

Tactile apparent movement: the effects of number of stimulators. Kirman JH. **J Exp Psychol 103(6):1175-80, Dec 74**

Regulation and production of movement effects in exploration-recognition performance. Landrigan DT, et al. **J Exp Psychol 103(6):1124-30, Dec 74**

A tactual size aftereffect contingent on hand position. Walker JT, et al. **J Exp Psychol 103(4):668-74, Oct 74**

Influence of shape of receptor organ on the horizontal-vertical illusion in passive touch. Wong TS, et al. **J Exp Psychol 103(3):414-9, Sep 74**

Hemispherical response to fine touch in normal and mentally subnormal epileptic subjects. Sylvester PE, et al. **J Ment Defic Res 15 Pt 4(0):303-9, Dec 71**

Parametric studies of dorsal horn neurons responding to tactile stimulation. Brown PB, et al. **J Neurophysiol 38(1):19-25, Jan 75**

Cutaneous receptors supplied by myelinated fibers in the cat. II. Number of mechanoreceptors excited by a local stimulus. Burgess PR, et al. **J Neurophysiol 37(6):1373-86, Nov 74**

Somatotopic studies on cerebellar interpositus neurons. Eccles JC, et al. **J Neurophysiol 37(6):1449-59, Nov 74**

Patterns of convergence onto interpositus neurons from peripheral afferents. Eccles JC, et al. **J Neurophysiol 37(6):1438-48, Nov 74**

Functional organization of receptive fields in thalamic ventrobasal neurons examined by neuronal response to iterative electrical stimulation of skin. Iwamura Y, et al. **J Neurophysiol 37(5):920-6, Sep 74**

Regional diversity in excitatory and inhibitory receptive-field organization of cat thalamic ventrobasal neurons. Iwamura Y, et al. **J Neurophysiol 37(5):910-9, Sep 74**

Predicting subjective spreadability, viscosity, and stickiness. DeMartine ML, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(6):976-82, Jun 75**

Communicative patterns of self-disclosure and touching behavior. Lomranz J, et al. **J Psychol 88(2nd Half):223-7, Nov 74**

Physiology of visual cells in mouse superior colliculus and correlation with somatosensory and auditory input. Drager UC, et al. **Nature 253(5488):203-4, 17 Jan 75**

Do blue-eyed people have more sensitive corneas than brown-eyed people? Miliodot M. **Nature 255(5504):151-, 8 May 75**

Demonstration of cross-modal matching in rhesus monkeys, Macaca mulatta. Cowey A, et al. **Neuropsychologia 13(1):117-20, Jan 75**

Cross-modal perception in apes: altered visual cues and delay. Davenport RK, et al. **Neuropsychologia 13(2):229-35, Apr 75**

Differential effects of task memory demand on haptic matching of shape by blind and sighted humans. Davidson PW, et al. **Neuropsychologia 12(3):395-7, July 74**

Influences of age and task's memory-demand on matching shapes within and across vision and touch. Davidson PW, et al. **Percept Mot Skills 39(1):187-92, Aug 74**

Pulse number discrimination in tactile spatio-temporal patterns. Lechelt EC. **Percept Mot Skills 39(2):815-22, Oct 74**

Organizational properties in a cutaneous memory-scanning task. Thorson G. **Percept Mot Skills 40(1):20-2, Feb 75**

Haptic-visual form identification in children aged 4 through 13. Vaught GM, et al. **Percept Mot Skills 40(1):305-6, Feb 75**

Experience of tactile vision. Guarniero G. **Perception 3(1):101-4, 1974**

Stimulus intensity and spatiality in tactile temporal numerosity discrimination. Lechelt EC. **Perception 3(3):297-302, 1974**

Role of the fornix in the septal syndrome. Olton DS, et al. **Physiol Behav 13(2):269-79, Aug 74**

Interactions of the evoked responses to visual, somatic, and auditory stimuli in polysensory areas of the cat cortex. Schneider AS, et al. **Physiol Behav 13(3):365-72, Sep 74**

Mouse-killing by devibrissaed and facially anesthetized rats. Thor DH, et al. **Psychol Rep 37(1):15-20, Aug 75**

Sensory and motor impairment in the nerve compression block. Kelso JA, et al. **Q J Exp Psychol 27(1):123-9, Feb 75**

The lateral tongue reflex in low birth weight infants. Thach BT, et al. **Symp Oral Sens Percept (4):245-53, 1973 (22 ref.)**

Elicited tongue movements: touch and taste in the mouth of the neonate. Weiffenbach JM, et al. **Symp Oral Sens Percept (4):232-44, 1973 (28 ref.)**

Effect of tactile cueing and praise on undesirable classroom behavior of moderately handicapped institutionalized adolescents. Clements JE, et al. **Train Sch Bull (Vinel) 71(3):149-56, Nov 74**

[Skin contact] Musaph H. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118(49):1861-3, 7 Dec 74 (Dut)**

[Plastic grip-surface reconstruction of the hand] Spier W. **Fortschr Med 92(20):842-3, 18 Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Relationship between vibratory sense threshold and skin temperature] Kotani A, et al. **Jpn J Hyg 29(4):459-62, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Intersensory facilitation and the physiological law of forces] Poltorak MI. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(1):19-23, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Responses of somatosensory cortex neurons to afferent stimulation in awake cats] Busel' BI. **Neirofiziologiia 6(4):359-66, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[A study of sensation by the double simultaneous stimulation method] Shogam II. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(9):1306-12, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The role of different analyzers in reproducing spatial-motor conditioned reflexes in chickens] Kharchenko PD, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(1):87-94, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The activity of sensory-motor cortex neurons with local receptive fields during association] Kotliar BI, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(3):646-8, May-Jun 74 (Rus)**

[The relationship between the reactions of sensomotor cortex neurons and temporal parameters of stimulation] Peresleni LI. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(5):1030-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Voluntary human movement and the evoked response to tactile stimulation] Zalkind MS, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(3):641-3, May-Jun 74 (Rus)**

[Digital agnosia without acalculia in schizophrenia (preliminary report)] Burlo JM. **Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat 20(1):58-9, Feb 74 (Spa)**

[Development of the capacity for temporal information processing and audio-visual integration of rural children] de Licardie ER, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(6):1089-101, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Frequency responses of down- and guard-hair receptors in the cat. Hahn JF, et al. **Am J Physiol 229(1):23-7, Jul 75**

Increased vibration threshold before movements in human subjects. Dyhre-Poulsen P. **Exp Neurol 47(3):516-22, Jun 75**

On the possible functional role of afferent pathways in skin sensation. Eidelberg E, et al. **Exp Neurol 47(3):419-32, Jun 75**

Responses to visual stimulation and relationship between visual, auditory, and somatosensory inputs in mouse superior colliculus. Dräger UC, et al. **J Neurophysiol 38(3):690-713, May 75**

Improving one's touch. Gordon IE, et al. **Nature 256(5514):203-4, 17 Jul 75**

Effects of vibrotactile background on the somatosensory evoked response. Feinsod M, et al. **Psychophysiology 12(2):208-11, Mar 75**

Superior colliculus: visuotopic-somatotopic overlap. Stein BE, et al. **Science 189(4198):224-6, 18 Jul 75**

[Late results of skin flap plastic surgery] **Handchirurgie 3(1):35-9, 1971 (Ger)**

[Change in the pain and tactile sensitivity of human skin under the influence of adequate stimulation of the olfactory and hearing analyzers] Makarov PO, et al. **Nerv Sist (14):89-94, 1974 (Rus)**

TOURNIQUETS

Factors contributing to intra-individual variation of serum constituents: 4. Effects of posture and tourniquet application on variation of serum constituents in healthy subjects. Statland BE, et al. **Clin Chem 20(12):1513-9, Dec 74**

Bloodless field for tourniquet? Fisher RH. **Clin Orthop 0(103):96, 1974**

An improved method for application of the pneumatic tourniquet on extremities. Thomassen EH. **Clin Orthop 0(103):99-100, 1974**

Editorial: Rotating tourniquets for left ventricular failure. **Lancet 1(7899):154, 18 Jan 75**

Mild analgesics evaluated with the "Submaximum Effort Tourniquet Technique". II. The influence of a tranquilizer on their effect. Adler R, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 38(4):357-62, 1974**

Mild analgesics evaluated with the "Submaximum Effort Tourniquet Technique". I. The influence of psychological factors on their effect. Adler R, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 38(4):351-6, 1974**

[Metabolic changes and restitution after temporary tourniquet-ischemia in man] Karpf M, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:307-11, 1974 (Eng.**

Abstr.) (Ger)
[Signs of irreversible changes in tourniquet shock] Ivanov VA. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (1):76-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Tourniquet paralysis. Middleton RW, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 44(2):124-8, May 74
Hyperkalaemia following temporary occlusion of the portal vein and hepatic artery. Hall RR. Br J Surg 59(2):125-8, Feb 72
Tourniquet paralysis with prolonged conduction block. An electro-physiological study. Rudge P. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56-B(4):716-20, Nov 74

TOWN PLANNING see CITY PLANNING

TOXAPHENE see under INSECTICIDES, ORGANOCHLORINE

TOXASCARIASIS see under ASCARIASIS

TOXEMIA

see related
PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS

BLOOD

[Toxic factors in the blood serum of leukemia patients at different stages of the disease] Kakhetelidze MG, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17(6):17-20, Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Functional properties of the thrombocytes in the late stages of burn sickness] Levin GIa. Sov Med 0(9):61-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Letter: Endotoxaemia. Wardle N. Br Med J 1(5952):272, 1 Feb 75
[Preliminary observations on the Limulus amebocyte lysate test and relative considerations] Fumarola D. G Batteriol Virol Immunol [Microbiol] 66(7-12):318-25, Jul-Dec 73 (Ita)

ETIOLOGY

[Significance of E. coli endotoxin in the pathogenesis of burn toxemia] Fedorov NA, et al. Eksp Khir Anesteziol 0(4):41-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Significance of microbial agents in the development of toxemia in patients with leukemia] Gusenova FM, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 20(5):60-1, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Endotoxemia lethally irradiated animals] Meter ID. Radiobiologiia 14(5):725-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Presence of antienterotoxins A and B in human serum in staphylococcal infection. Józefczyk Z. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:448-9, 1973

METABOLISM

The effects of endotoxemia and bacteremia on gastrointestinal drug absorption in mice and rats. Hurwitz A, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(1):236-41, Jan 75

MICROBIOLOGY

Role of gram-negative sepsis in lethal toxicity induced by Mycoplasma. Gabridge MG. J Infect Dis 130(5):529-33, Nov 74

PATHOLOGY

From the medical examiner's files. Stein SJ. Med Times 103(4):168, Apr 75

TOXICOLOGY

see related
POISONS

Effect upon drug toxicity of surgical interference with hepatic or renal function. Selye H, et al. Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 21(4):266-73, Aug 74
Effect upon drug toxicity of surgical interference with hepatic or renal function - part I. Selye H, et al. Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 21(3):191-202, Jun 74
The development and introduction of new cardiovascular drugs. Seventh Bethesda Conference of the American College of Cardiology May 18-19, 1974, Washington D.C. Toxicology. Am J Cardiol 34(4):477-8, 1 Oct 74
The first year of the toxicology program. Sohn D, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 63(6 SUPPL):1012-5, Jun 75
Pharmacy-based analytical toxicology service. Curtis EG, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 32(7):885-93, Jul 75
Systematic identification of unknown drugs in powder form by means of ultraviolet spectrophotometry in forensic toxicology. Martens M, et al. Anal Chem 47(3):458-61, Mar 75
Genetic toxicology. Legator M, et al. Annu Rev Pharmacol 15:387-408, 1975 (116 ref.)
Editorial: The pathologist's role in drug reactions and chemical environmental hazards. Angevine DM. Arch Pathol 98(4):280-1, Oct 74
Editorial: Automation in pathology at the National Center for Toxicological Research. Jaques WE. Arch Pathol 98(4):281-2, Oct 74
Drug interactions: How to identify them. Davis TQ. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(2):199-203, Feb 75
A perspective on the role of chemically reactive metabolites of foreign compounds in toxicity. II. Alterations in the kinetics of covalent binding. Gillette JR. Biochem Pharmacol 23(21):2927-38, 1 Nov 74
Commentary. A perspective on the role of chemically reactive metabolites of foreign compounds in toxicity. I. Correlation of changes in covalent binding of reactivity metabolites with changes in the incidence and severity of toxicity. Gillette JR. Biochem Pharmacol 23(20):2785-94, 15 Oct 74
Comparative studies on the effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) and pregnenolone-16alpha-carbonitrile (PCN) upon drug response and distribution in rats. Szabo S, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(15):2083-94, Aug 74
Correlation between the toxicity of chemical agents and their inhibitory activity on isolated mitochondria. Rotenberg YS. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(7):783-5, Jan 75
Quantitative prediction of drug toxicity in humans from toxicology in small and large animals. Goldsmith MA, et al. Cancer Res 35(5):1354-64, May 75
American Academy of Clinical Toxicology--members 1973. Clin Toxicol 7(4):423-32, 1974
National Library of Medicine fact sheet. Clin Toxicol 7(6):651-3, 1974
Society of toxicology founded 1961. Clin Toxicol 8(1):123-4, 1975
Direct input of toxicologic data to the computer. Gregory AR, et al. Clin Toxicol 7(4):395-400, 1974
Implications of environmental pharmacology and toxicology: food sources of incidental drug exposure. Introductory remarks. Golberg L. Fed Proc 34(2):195-6, Feb 75
Progress in hepatology. Metabolic activation of drugs to toxic substances. Mitchell JR, et al. Gastroenterology 68(2):392-410, Feb 75
Current therapeutic concepts. Clinical toxicology. Oderda GM. J Am Pharm Assoc 14(11):628-36, 639-40, Nov 74
Editorial: Arkansas Poison Control Drug Information Center; a service of the University of Arkansas School of Pharmacy, a 24 hour service. J Arkansas Med Soc 71(8):281-2, Jan 75
Test systems for assessing mutagenic potential of chemical substances. Flamm WG. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(4):668-71, Jul 75
Safety evaluation concepts. Golberg L. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(4):635-44, Jul 75
Acute and prolonged toxicity tests. Loomis TA. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(4):645-9, Jul 75
Inhalation toxicology. MacFarland HN. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(4):689-91, Jul 75
Pathology: studies of chronic toxicity and carcinogenicity. Newberne PM. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(4):650-6, Jul 75
Metabolic alterations in organ function. Plaa GL. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(4):672-82, Jul 75
Toxicology experimental design and conduct as measured by interlaboratory collaborative studies. Weil CS. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(4):683-8, Jul 75
Reproduction and teratogenesis: current methods and suggested improvements. Wilson JG. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(4):657-67, Jul 75
Toxicology information--retrieval and dissemination at the Toxicology Information Response Center. Miller KC, et al. J Chem Doc 14(1):32-6, Feb 74
A comparative report on an on-line retrieval service employing two distinct software systems. Hummel DJ. J Chem Inf Comput Sci 15(1):24-7, Feb 75
Application of amberlite XAD-2 resin for general toxicological analysis. Ibrahim G, et al. J Chromatogr 108(1):107-16, 7 May 75
Chromatography and forensic chemistry. Curry AS. J Chromatogr Sci 12(10):529-34, Oct 74
Medical and toxicological aspects of the Watkins Glen rock concert. James SH, et al. J Forensic Sci 20(1):71-82, Jan 75
The gas chromatograph-mass spectrometer as a new and important tool in forensic toxicology. Skinner RF, et al. J Forensic Sci 17(2):189-98, Apr 72
Dow's approach to toxicity and exposure guideline development in industrial hygiene. Socha GE. J Occup Med 17(4):251-3, Apr 75
Automated weighing procedure for toxicological studies on small animals, using a minicomputer. Lewi PJ, et al. Lab Anim Sci 25(4):487-90, Aug 75
Editorial: "A-huffin' and a-puffin', a-sniffin' and a-suckin.'" Lancet 2(7885):876-7, 12 Oct 74
The Materials Science Toxicology laboratories, University of Tennessee. Autian J, et al. Med Res Eng 11(5):23-7, Sep-Oct 72
Proceedings: Circadian rhythms and toxicology. Müller OM. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R109, 1975
Pre-clinical evaluation of new drugs. Berde B. Panminerva Med 15(4):95-8, Apr 73
Fluorescence in toxicology. Bastos ML, et al. Prog Chem Toxicol 5:187-272, 1974 (185 ref.)
Advances in polarography as applied to toxicological analysis. Feldstein M. Prog Chem Toxicol 5:369-80, 1974 (20 ref.)
Editorial: Regarding the future of the national center for Toxicological Research. Beyer KH Jr.. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 32(1):1-4, Apr 75
Editorial. evaluation of safety of chemical agents in human subjects. Mattis PA, et al. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 32(3):449, Jun 75
Note on the use of a semisynthetic diet for SPF rodents in toxicological experiments. Knudsen I, et al. Toxicology 4(2):203-6, May 75
[Toxicological problems of space flight] Freundt KJ. Med Welt 24(1):1-5, 6 Jan 73 (Ger)
[Toxicology and pharmacology joined and separated] Pulewka P. Med Welt 25(50):2130-5, 13 Dec 74 (Ger)
[Combined effects of carbon monoxide and other biologically active harmful factors on the organism] Pankow D, et al. Z Gesamte Hyg 20(9):561-71, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Litter effect on fetal toxicity test] Endo A, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):202, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Presence of correlations between the toxicity of chemical agents and their inhibitory activity for isolated mitochondria] Rotenberg IuS. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(7):65-8, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Introduction of punched-card systems into the work of the toxicology laboratory of a sanitary-epidemiology station] Komarskiĭ VIa, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(7):47-9, 1974 (Rus)
[Influence of sodium benzoate, p-aminobenzoic acid and ammonium benzoate on the lethal doses of procaine and lidocaine in male rats (author's transl)] Molgó J, et al. Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 9(1,2,3):50-2, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Editorial: Are drugs innocuous?] Alva Correa JJ. Medicina (B Aires) 3(6):736-7, Nov-Dec 73 (Spa)
[Report Nr 21 from the Committee on Side Effects of Drugs] Uvnäs B, et al. Lakartidningen 71(50):5135-6, 11 Dec 74 (Swe)

EDUCATION

Schools of medicine offering training in toxicology. Clin Toxicol 8(1):125-31, 1975
Institute of clinical toxicology. Clin Toxicol 8(1):111-22, 1975
The role of the laboratory in clinical toxicology and in the teaching of therapeutics. Ebadi MS. J Clin Pharmacol 15(4 Pt 1):230-40, Apr 75
[Editorial: Improvement in toxicology] Lerche C. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(1):42, 10 Jan 75 (Nor)

HISTORY

[A popular French toxicology book and its Hungarian translation] Szállási A. Orv Hetil 115(46):2755-6, 17 Nov 74 (Hun)

INSTRUMENTATION

An inexpensive macroinvertebrate bioassay table for use in continuous-flow toxicity tests. Maciorowski AF. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(4):420-3, Apr 75
Instrumentation in toxicology: assessing toxic materials and products in the body. Kay K. Trans NY Acad Sci 36(6):511-30, Jun 74
[Dosimeter of the vapors of toxic substances] Beliakov AA, et al. Gig Sanit (5):61-3, May 74 (Rus)
[A dust microdosimeter of the pneumo-vibration type] Gil'denskiol'd RS, et al. Gig Sanit (12):70-2, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Experimental setup for the inhalatory dosing of animals with condensation aerosols] Iakhimovich NP, et al. Gig Sanit (3):76-8, Mar 75 (Rus)

METHODS

The use of high-pressure liquid chromatography in pharmacology and toxicology. Brown PR. Adv Chromatogr 12:1-30, 1975 (36 ref.)
A method for intermittent chlorine dosing in continuous-flow toxicity tests. Gregg BC, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(5):588-92, May 75
Rapid, efficient procedure for extraction of drugs for

toxicological analysis. Ehrsson H, et al. **Clin Chem** 20(10):1366-7, Oct 74

Gastro-intestinal absorption and toxicology: ingesta-exchange and simulated-meal techniques. Pekas JC. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 12(3):351-7, Jun 74

A system for the toxicological analysis of drugs in biological specimens. Goldbaum LR, et al. **Prog Chem Toxicol** 5:101-49, 1974 (15 ref.)

[Calculation of the index of acute toxicity by the method of linear regression. Comparison with the method of "Karber and Behrens"] Gilles HJ. **Eur J Toxicol** 7(2):77-84, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Estimation of the toxicity of drugs using the chick embryo test] Preda N, et al. **Eur J Toxicol Environ Hyg** 7(3):177-81, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Prediction of the toxic effect from the interaction of chemical substances in the air] Aksel'-Rubinshtein VZ, et al. **Gig Sanit** 0(9):85-7, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Establishing selection criteria in the toxicological evaluation of new toxic liquids] Kurliandskiĭ BA, et al. **Gig Sanit** (4):86-9, Apr 74 (Rus)

[The basis of equations proposed for calculating indices of toxicity, maximum permissible concentration, safety coefficients, etc.] Liublina EI, et al. **Gig Sanit** (12):77-80, Dec 74 (Rus)

[Some aspects of the hygienic study of the teratogenic effect of extraneous substances contained in food products] Shtenberg AI, et al. **Gig Sanit** (7):37-42, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Calculation of the summation-threshold index in the one-time inhalatory exposure of white mice] Speranskiĭ SV. **Gig Sanit** (4):72-5, Apr 74 (Rus)

[Predicting the danger from organic compounds in the environment] Zaugol'nikov SD, et al. **Gig Sanit** (5):81-6, May 74 (Rus)

TOXIFERINE

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Letter: anaesthesia in a patient with previous malignant hyperpyrexia. Judelman H, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 46(7):519, Jul 74

[Combination of non-depolarizing muscle relaxants. Studies in rats (author's transl)] Plötz J, et al. **Anaesthesist** 23(4) Apr 74 (Ger)

TOXINS

Viral potentiation of chemical toxins in the experimental syndrome of hypoglycemia, encephalopathy, and visceral fatty degeneration. Colon AR, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 19(12):1091-101, Dec 74

Intestinal conductance and permselectivity changes with theophylline and choleragen. Powell DW. **Am J Physiol** 227(6):1436-43, Dec 74

Editorial: Toxins, poisons and overdoses. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 2(4):287, Nov 74

Staphylococcus aureus: some host-parasite interactions. Kapral FA. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 236(0):267-76, 31 Jul 74

Involvement of T- and B-lymphocytes in the immune response to the protein exotoxin and the lipopolysaccharide antigens of Vibrio cholerae. Kately JR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 249:404-12, 28 Feb 75

The staphylococcal epidermolytic toxin: its isolation, characterization, and site of action. Melish ME, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 236(0):317-42, 31 Jul 74

Paederus (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) in Uganda. I: Outbreaks, clinical effects, extraction and bioassay of the vesicating toxin. McCrae AW, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 69(1):109-20, Mar 75

Amino acid sequence of neurotoxin I from Centruroides sculpturatus Ewing. Babin DR, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 166(1):125-34, Jan 75

Amino acid sequences of neurotoxic protein variants from the venom of Centruroides sculpturatus Ewing. Babin DR, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 164(2):694-706, Oct 74

The purification and characterization of a necrotoxin from tarantula, Dugesiella hentzi (Girard), venom. Lee CK, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 164(1):341-50, Sep 74

Some characteristics of the cytotoxic material in human dental plaque extracts. Levine M, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 19(12):1145-52, Dec 74

De-esterification of cholesteryl esters in human plasma alpha-lipoprotein (HDL) by preparations of staphylococcal alpha toxin. Harvie NR. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(4):1283-8, 23 Dec 74

The amino terminal sequence of cholera toxin subunits. Jacobs JW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(2):391-5, 27 Nov 74

Deamination of the microbial toxin trans L-2-amino-4-methoxy-3-butenoic acid and its parent vinylglycine by sheep liver serine-threonine dehydratase. Kapke G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 65(2):765-9, 22 Jul 75

Purification and chemical characterization of the major neurotoxin from the venom of Pelamis plautrus. Tu AT, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(15):3408-13, 29 Jul 75

Studies of an acidic cardiotoxin isolated from the venom of Mojave rattlesnake (Crotalus scutulatus). Bieber AL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 400(1):178-88, 21 Jul 75

Lung-toxic furanoterpenoids produced by sweet potatoes (Ipomoea batatas) following microbial infection. Boyd MR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 337(2):184-95, 25 Feb 74

Studies on the status of arginine residues in cobrotoxin. Yang CC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 365(1):1-14, 13 Sep 74

Physical properties of staphylococcal alpha-toxin and aspects of alpha-toxin membrane interactions. Arbuthnott JP, et al. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol** 1:285-97, 1973 (24 ref.)

Biological properties of staphylococcal alpha- and beta-hemolysins. Kwarecki K, et al. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol** 1:314-27, 1973 (105 ref.)

In vitro effects of staphylococcal alpha and delta toxins on liver mitochondria. Rahal JJ Jr. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol** 1:345-51, 1973

Immunochemical characterization of Naja naja siamensis toxin and of a chemically modified toxin. Aharonov A, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 45(1):297-303, 1 Jun 74

Isoelectric focusing studies of staphylococcal epidermolytic toxin. Arbuthnott JP, et al. **FEBS Lett** 46(1):92-5, 15 Sep 74

Isolation and characterisation of three polypeptides with neurotoxic activity from Anemonia sulcata. Béress L, et al. **FEBS Lett** 50(3):311-4, 15 Feb 75

Investigation of the Naja naja siamensis toxin binding site of the cholinergic receptor protein from Torpedo electric tissue. Gordon A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 47(2):204-8, 15 Oct 74

Amino acid sequence of neurotoxin I from Naja naja oxiana venom. Grishin EV, et al. **FEBS Lett** 45(1):118-21, 1 Sep 74

The isolation and sequence determination of a cytotoxin from the venom of the Middle-Asian cobra Naja naja oxiana. Grishin EV, et al. **FEBS Lett** 48(2):179-83, 15 Nov 74

Chemical modification of cholera toxin for characterization of antigenic, receptor-binding and toxic sites. Lönnroth I, et al. **FEBS Lett** 44(3):282-5, 30 Aug 74

Phallotoxins bind to actins. Wieland T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 46(1):351-3, 15 Sep 74

Snake venom toxins. The purification of toxins VII1 and VII2, two cytotoxin homologues from banded Egyptian cobra (Naja haje annulifera) venom, and the complete amino acid sequence of toxin VII1. Weise KH, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(10-11):1317-26, Oct-Nov 73

Antigenicites of fragments of Clostridium botulinum type B derivative toxin. Kozaki S, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(5):932-6, May 75

Membrane receptors as general markers for plasma membrane isolation procedures. The use of 125-I-labeled wheat germ agglutinin, insulin, and cholera toxin. Chang KJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(2):488-500, 25 Jan 75

A search for transmissible pathogenic characters in invasive strains of Escherichia coli: the discovery of a plasmid-controlled toxin and a plasmid-controlled lethal character closely associated, or identical, with colicine V. Smith HW. **J Gen Microbiol** 83(0):95-111, Jul 74

An insect toxin from spores of Bacillus thuringiensis and Bacillus cereus. Somerville HJ, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 87(2):359-69, Apr 75

Lymphocyte depletion induced by cholera toxin; relationship to adrenal cortical function. Morse SI, et al. **J Immunol** 114(2 Pt 1):665-70, Feb 75

The pathogenesis of Shigella diarrhea. V. Relationship of shiga enterotoxin, neurotoxin, and cytotoxin. Keusch GT, et al. **J Infect Dis** 131 Suppl:S33-9, May 75

Toxins and teratogens of higher plants. Keeler RF. **Lloydia** 38(1):56-86, Jan-Feb 75 (113 ref.)

Tissue receptor for cholera exotoxin: structural requirements of G11 ganglioside in toxin binding and inactivation. Holmgren J, et al. **Med Biol** 52(4):229-33, Aug 74

A newly reported toxic Australian frog (genus Helioporus). Softly A, et al. **Med J Aust** 1(18):560-1, 3 May 75

Natural food toxicants-a perspective. Coon JM. **Nutr Rev** 32(11):321-32, Nov 74 (21 ref.)

Enzymatic activation of Clostridium perfringens epsilon prototoxin and some biological properties of activated toxin. Worthington RW, et al. **Onderstepoort J Vet Res** 40(4):151-4, Dec 73

Toxic and immunological properties of stinging coral toxin. Wittle LW, et al. **Toxicon** 12(5):487-93, Oct 74

[The toxins of Clostridium perfringens type C] Nedialkov S, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 11(2):73-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Physiopathology of diarrhea in cholera] Thomas J, et al. **Arch Fr Mal App Dig** 63(4):327-41, Jun 74 (Fre)

[Pathogenetic and immunotherapeutic significance of a cutaneous burn toxin in experimental pseudomonas infection] Postel J, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 41(1-2):7-11, Mar 74 (Ger)

[Nature of toxic properties of blood serum and of organ extracts after burns] Koriakina IK, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** (6):64-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Activity of plant radiotoxins as allergens for skin tests in irradiated animals] Kuzin AM, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(2):238-42, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Hemolytic and lethal properties of Ps. aeruginosa exotoxin] Akatova NS, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (2):80-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Detoxification of a purified concentrated C1. oedematiens toxin] Artemenko VS, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (2):85-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Interaction of macrophages from immunized animals with strains of staphylococci differing in toxinogenesis] Maforova GF, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (7):104-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The significance of the means of administering a reacting dose of toxin for determining the level of immunity in mice immunized with type A C1. oedematiens toxoid] Vlasova EB. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (8):132-3, Aug 74 (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Toxin of Mycobacterium ulcerans. Production and effects in guinea pig skin. Krieg RE, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 110(5):783-8, Nov 74

[Uremia toxins: effect of medium and high molecular fractions from normal urine on gluconeogenesis of the kidney cortex sections in the rat] Lamberts B, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:722-5, 1974(Ger)

[Effect of "uremia toxins" on exocrine secretion of the isolated pancreas] Wizemann V, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:718-20, 1974 (Ger)

ANALYSIS

Phloroglucinol derivatives of Hagenia abyssinica. II. The structure determination of kosotoxin and protokosin. Lounasmaa M, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 28(10):1200-8, 1974

Phloroglucinol derivatives of Hagenia abyssinica. III. Reductive alkaline cleavages of kosontoxin and protokosin, and of aspidin BB (Dryopteris assimilis). Lounasmaa M, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 28(10):1209-18, 1974

A highly efficient solid-phase radioimmune assay for a clostridial toxin. Lieberman M. **Anal Biochem** 67(1):115-21, Jul 75

Use of the aggregate-hemagglutination technique for determining exo-enterotoxin of Bacillus cereus. Gorina LG, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 29(2):201-4, Feb 75

Amino acid sequence of cardiotoxin-analogue I from the venom of Naja naja atra. Hayashi K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(1):360-6, 5 May 75

The primary structure of the toxin Laticauda semifasciata III, a weak and reversibly acting neurotoxin from the venom of a sea snake, Laticauda semifasciata. Maeda N, et al. **Biochem J** 141(2):389-400, Aug 74

Biologically active proteins in the venomous glands of the polychaetous annelid, Glycera convoluta Keferstein. Michel C, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 50(1):29-33, 15 Jan 75

Variation in neurotoxin, trypsin inhibitors and susceptibility to insect attack in varieties of Lathyrus sativus seeds. Roy DN, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem** 5(3):172-7, 1975

Disulfide bonds of toxin II of the scorpion Androctonus australis Hector. Kopeyan C, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 47(3):483-9, 16 Sep 74

Ipomeamarone, a toxic furanoterpenoid in sweet potatoes (Ipomea batatas) in the United Kingdom. Coxon DT, et al. **Food Cosmet Toxicol** 13(1):87-90, Feb 75

A specific enzymatic procedure for the determination of neurotoxic components (derivatives of L-alpha, beta-diaminopropionic acid) in Lathyrus sativus. Rao DR, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 22(6):1146-8, Nov-Dec 74

The detection and quantitative determination of ipomeamarone in damaged sweet potatoes (Ipomoea batatas). Wood G, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(2):239-41, Mar-Apr 75

Thin-layer chromatographic detection of the lignan lactones of Cleistanthus collinus (Roxb.). Subramanian R, et al. **J Chromatogr** 107(1):230-3,

9 Apr 75

Oligomeric structure of cholera toxin: characteristics of the H and L subunits. Holmgren J, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 86(1):49-65, Jan 75**

Extracellular toxins of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Liu PV. **J Infect Dis 130 Suppl(0):S94-9, Nov 74 (50 ref.)**

Isolation and partial characterization of toxins from the dinoflagellate Gymnodinium breve Davis. Alam M, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(5):865-7, May 75**

Determination of exotoxin in Bacillus thuringiensis cells. Horská K, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C] 30(1):120-3, Jan-Feb 75**

[Comparison of thermostable exotoxins of different serotypes of Bacillus thuringiensis] Barjac H de, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(22):2843-5, 27 May 1974 (Fre)**

[Studies on the inter- and intraspecies relationship of bacterial hemolysins. I. Concept of masked hemolytic fractions of Staphylococcus pyogenes; the serum unmasking, a new test for the identification of alpha fraction (alpha lysin) in the exotoxin complex of staphylococci isolated from animals] Marica D, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 21(6):455-66, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Studies on the constituents of Lyonia ovalifolia Drude var. elliptica Hand.-Mazz. XVIII. Structure of diterpenoid, lyoniol-D and correlation of lyoniol-A(lyoniatoxin) with grayanotoxin-I] Sakakibara J, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(12):1534-40, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Effect of temperature and pH of the medium on toxic properties of the extracts of burned and normal skin] Movshev BE, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter 0(4):38-41, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[An experimental study of the toxic properties of cultures of Proteus vulgaris treated with ultrasound] Baranov AP, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):125-6, 1974 (Rus)**

[Localization of toxic substances in microbial variants of B. pertussis with defective cell walls] Lapaeva IA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (10):7-12, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Microorganisms as a factor in the toxicity of soddy-podzol soil during permanent cultivation of winter wheat and corn] Berestetskiĭ OA, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh 36(6):728-32, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Venomous Australian creatures: the action of their toxins and the care of the envenomated patient. Sutherland SK. **Anaesth Intensive Care 2(4):316-28, Nov 74**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Postflight analysis of Bacillus thuringiensis organisms exposed to spaceflight conditions on Apollo 16. Simmonds RC, et al. **Aerosp Med 45(11):1244-7, Nov 74**

Nature of the toxicity of the serum and organs of rats after thermal burns. Koryakina IK, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 78(12):1396-7, Jun 74**

Haemolysin and necrotoxin production by Escherichia coli. Pande RC, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(10):1448-54, Oct 74**

Genetic basis of toxin production and pathogenesis in Vibrio cholerae: evidence against phage conversion. Gerdes JC, et al. **Infect Immun 11(3):445-52, Mar 75**

Chromosomal synthesis of staphylococcal exfoliative toxin. Keyhani M, et al. **Infect Immun 12(1):193-7, Jul 75**

New type of exfoliatin obtained from staphylococcal strains, belonging to phage groups other than group II, isolated from patients with impetigo and Ritter's disease. Kondo I, et al. **Infect Immun 10(4):851-61, Oct 74**

Isolation of extrachromosomal deoxyribonucleic acid for exfoliative toxin production from phage group II Staphylococcus aureus. Warren R, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(1):99-105, Apr 75**

Toxins and enzymes of coagulase negative staphylococci isolated from human infections. Gemmell CG, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(3):276-80, 1974**

A model for the regulation of bacterial extracellular enzyme and toxin biosynthesis. Coleman G, et al. **J Theor Biol 52(1):143-8, Jul 75**

Biosynthesis of erabutoxins in the sea snake, Laticauda semifasciata. Takeda M, et al. **Toxicon 12(6):633-41, Dec 74**

[A method of studying the toxicity of meningococci in live models] Andreesva ZM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):94-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Extraction of the exotoxin of anthrax vaccinal strain STI-1] Lesniak OT, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):110-3, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

A simple total synthesis of (plus of minus)-perhydrohistrionicotoxin. Corey EJ, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 97(2):430-1, 22 Jan 75**

Letter: Synthetic studies on histrionicotoxins. I. A stereocontrolled synthesis of (plus or minus)-perhydrohistrionicotoxin. Aratani M, et al. **J Org Chem 40(13):2009-11, 27 Jun 75**

Letter: Synthetic studies on histrionicotoxins. II. A practical synthetic route to (plus or minus)-perhydro-and (plus or minus)-octahydrohistrionicotoxin. Fukuyama T, et al. **J Org Chem 40(13):2011-12, 27 Jun 75**

IMMUNOLOGY

Specificity of human serum antibodies against endotoxin from N. gonorrhoeae. Maeland JA, et al. **Br J Vener Dis 51(3):176-8, Jun 75**

[Pathogenetic significance of a specific cutaneous burn toxin for the infection and late mortality following severe burns] Schoenenberger GA, et al. **Zentralbl Chir 99(35):1089-97, 30 Aug 74 (Ger)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Burn sepsis and burn toxin. Allgöwer M, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl 55(5):226-35, Nov 74**

The isolation of an easily reversible post-synaptic toxin from the venom of a sea snake, Laticauda semifasciata. Maeda N, et al. **Biochem J 141(2):383-7, Aug 74**

Studies of an acidic cardiotoxin isolated from the venom of Mojave rattlesnake (Crotalus scutulatus). Bieber AL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 400(1):178-88, 21 Jul 75**

Occurrence of novel type bufotoxin in Japanese toad. Shimada K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(7):1673-4, Jul 74**

Immunopurification of phospholipase C (alpha-toxin) from Clostridium perfringens. Bird RA, et al. **FEBS Lett 44(3):279-81, 30 Aug 74**

Biological characterization of Fusobacterium necrophorum. Cell fractions in preparation for toxin and immunization studies. Garcia MM, et al. **Infect Immun 11(4):609-16, Apr 75**

Purification and partial characterization of human and porcine C3a anaphylatoxin. Hugli TE, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(4):1472-8, 25 Feb 75**

Diphtheria tox+ gene expressed in corynebacterium species other than C. diphtheriae. Maximescu P, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(3):324-6, 1974**

Two distinct toxic proteins in Corynebacterium ulcerans. Součková A, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(3):336-41, 1974**

Cytotoxic activity of lymphocytes. V. Role of soluble toxin in macrophage-inhibited cultures of tumor cells. Reed WP, et al. **J Immunol 115(2):395-404, Aug 75**

Production and characterization of exotoxin(s) of Shigella dysenteriae type 1. McIver J, et al. **J Infect Dis 131(5):559-66, May 75**

Characterization of exotoxin of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Pavlovskis OR, et al. **J Infect Dis 130 Suppl(0):S100-2, Nov 74**

Isolation and structure determination of one of the toxic constituents from Tetradymia glabrata. Jennings PW, et al. **J Org Chem 39(23):3392-8, 14 Nov 74**

Improved method for isolation of hypoglycins A and B from fruit of Blighia sapida. Kean EA. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26(8):639-40, Aug 74**

Isolation and partial purification of hemolytic toxin from sea anemone, Stoichactis helianthus. Devlin JP. **J Pharm Sci 63(9):1478-80, Sep 74**

Nutritional evaluation of kidney beans (Phaseolus vulgaris): the isolation and partial characterisation of toxic constituents. Pusztai A, et al. **J Sci Food Agric 26(2):149-56, Feb 75**

Editorial: Burn toxin. **Lancet 2(7894):1432-3, 14 Dec 74**

Ganglioside-agarose and cholera toxin. Parikh I, et al. **Methods Enzymol 34:610-9, 1974**

Burn toxins isolated from mouse and human skin. Their characterization and immunotherapy effects. Schoenenberger GA. **Monogr Allergy 9:72-139, 1975 (88 ref.)**

Clostridium perfringens type D epsilon prototoxin. Some chemical, immunological and biological properties of a highly purified prototoxin. Worthington RW, et al. **Onderstepoort J Vet Res 40(4):143-9, Dec 73**

Partial purification and characterization of a lethal protein from Tripneustes gratilla. Fleming WJ, et al. **Toxicon 12(4):447-8, Aug 74**

Isolation a partial characterization of pelamitoxin A from Pelamis platurus venom. Liu CS, et al. **Toxicon 13(1):31-6, Feb 75**

Hydrophitoxin b from Hydrophis cyanocinctus venom. Liu CS, et al. **Toxicon 12(5):543-6, Oct 74**

Partial purification of Lophozozymus pictor toxin. Teh YF, et al. **Toxicon 12(6):603-10, Dec 74**

[Isolation of toxic protein fractions from burned skin and a study of their properties] Fedorov NA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 20(4):371-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Gel filtration as a method of obtaining molecularly homogeneous bacterial toxins and anatoxins (a review of the literature)] Golshmid VK. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (12):89-96, Dec 74 (81 ref.) (Rus)**

[Electron microscopic study of B. pertussis during the isolation of a thermolabile toxin] Golubeva OS, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (10):22-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

METABOLISM

Treatment of artificial kidney dialysate with cycling adsorber-desorbers. Yoshida F, et al. **Ann Biomed Eng 2(4):327-34, Dec 74**

Binding of cholera toxin to mucins and inhibition by gastric mucin. Strombeck DR, et al. **Infect Immun 10(6):1266-72, Dec 74**

Kinetics of absorption of toxin of Vibrio cholerae. Grady GF, et al. **J Infect Dis 131(3):210-6, Mar 75**

Evidence for the complex nature of the ganglioside receptor for cholera toxin. King CA, et al. **J Infect Dis 131(6):643-8, Jun 75**

Alpha-bungarotoxin (and similar alpha-neurotoxins) and nicotinic acetylcholine receptors. Potter LT. **Methods Enzymol 32(Part B):309-23, 1974**

Ultrastructural analysis of toxin binding and entry into mammalian cells. Nicolson GL. **Nature 251(5476):628-30, 18 Oct 74**

Consequences of spingomyelin degradation in erythrocyte ghost membranes by staphylococcal beta-toxin (sphingomyelinase C). Low DK, et al. **Toxicon 12(3):279-85, May 74**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

A "cytotoxic" factor released from unactivated human lymphocytes. Szabó MT, et al. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 10(1-2):31-6, 1975**

Studies of the nicotinic receptor-response mechanism in Torpedo postsynaptic membranes. Potter LT. **Adv Cytopharmacol 2:1-4, 1974**

Theophylline, cyclic AMP, choleragen, and electrolyte transport by rabbit ileum. Powell DW, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(6):1428-35, Dec 74**

Scorpion neurotoxin - a presynaptic toxin which affects both Na+ and K+ channels in axons. Romey G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(1):115-21, 5 May 75**

Transfer of toxin susceptibility to plant protoplasts via the hemimintosporoside binding protein of sugarcane. Strobel GA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):1151-6, 21 Apr 75**

Short communications. Subunit A from cholera toxin is an activator of adenylate cyclase in pigeon erythrocytes. Van Heyningen S, et al. **Biochem J 146(1):269-71, Jan 75**

Structure-activity relationships for substrates and inhibitors of hen brain neurotoxic esterase. Johnson MK. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(7):797-805, 1 Apr 75**

The response of small intestinal villous and crypt epithelium to choleratoxin in rat and guinea pig. Evidence against a specific role of the crypt cells in choleragen-induced secretion. De Jonge HR. **Biochim Biophys Acta 381(1):128-43, 13 Jan 75**

Rat pancreas adenylate cyclase. III. Its role in pancreatic secretion assessed by means of cholera toxin. Kempen HJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 392(2):276-87, 12 Jun 75**

Effect of the exotoxin of Bacillus thuringiensis on the biosynthesis and maturation of mouse liver nuclear RNA. Mackedonski VV. **Biochim Biophys Acta 390(3):319-26, 16 May 75**

Bongkrekic acid sensitivity of respiration-deficient mutants and of petite-negative species of yeasts. Subík J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 357(3):453-6, 20 Sep 74**

Mechanism of action of local anaesthetic agents and biotoxins. Ritchie JM. **Br J Anaesth 47 suppl:191-8, Feb 75**

Histrionicotoxin: effects on some central and peripheral excitable cells. Glavinović M, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(6):1220-6, Dec 74**

Modulation of antibody synthesis by cholera exotoxin: influence on helper thymocytes. Kateley JR, et al. **Cell Immunol 18(1):239-45, Jul 75**

Structure-activity relationship of lyoniol-A and related compounds in association with the excitatory effect on muscle spindle afferents. Fukuda H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(4):884-8, Apr 74**

Biological activities of Succinic Oxidase Factor, a toxic complex produced by Staphylococcus aureus. Gemmell CG. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:427-33, 1973**

Effect of staphylococcal alpha-toxin on lipolytic enzyme activities of the arterial wall. Pateiski J, et al. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:352-4, 1973**

The effect of the Bacillus thuringiensis exotoxin on the fine nucleolar morphology and ultrastructure. Smetana K, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 87(2):351-8, Aug 74

Effects of histrionicotoxin on the chemosensitive and electrical properties of skeletal muscle. Lapa AJ, et al. **Exp Neurol** 47(3):558-80, Jun 75

Has ricin an enzyme inductive effect? Balint GA. **Experientia** 30(10):1129-30, 15 Oct 74

Mechanism of action of cholera toxin. Specific inhibition of toxin-induced activation of adenylate cyclase. Holmgren J, et al. **FEBS Lett** 55(1):138-42, 15 Jul 75

A novel mechanism for inhibition of beta-oxidation by methylenecyclopropylacetyl-CoA, a metabolite of hypoglycin. Osmundsen H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 55(1):38-41, 15 Jul 75

Inhibition at the initiation level of eukaryotic protein synthesis by T-2 toxin. Smith KE, et al. **FEBS Lett** 50(1):8-12, 15 Jan 75

Temperature-dependent inhibition of polyphenylalanine formation by the exotoxin of Bacillus thuringiensis. Somerville HJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 54(3):330-3, 1 Jul 75

Intestinal villus and crypt cell responses to cholera toxin. Weiser MM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 69(2):479-82, Aug 75

Cholera toxin: effect of splenectomy and immunosuppressive drug on the permeability factor: preliminary report. Ghosh AK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 62(2):169-73, Feb 74

Deregulation of mouse antibody-forming cells in vivo in cell culture by streptococcal pyrogenic exotoxin. Hanna EE, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(2):285-72, Feb 75

Interaction of staphylococcal exfoliative toxin with concanavalin A. Rogolsky M, et al. **Infect Immun** 10(6):1260-5, Dec 74

Determination of toxin-induced leakage of different-size nucleotides through the plasma membrane of human diploid fibroblasts. Thelestam M, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(4):840-8, Apr 75

Comparison of the action of Escherichia coli enterotoxin on the thymocyte adenylate cyclase-cyclic adenosine monophosphate system to that of cholera toxin and prostaglandin E1. Zenser TV, et al. **Infect Immun** 10(3):503-9, Sep 74

Effect of Ricinus communis toxin on cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate metabolism in Yoshida ascites sarcoma cells. Nomoto A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(7):2703-8, 10 Apr 75

Proceedings: Cyclic AMP and corticosteroid output of isolated adrenal cells stimulated by cholera toxin. Palfreyman JW, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(3):68P, Mar 75

Biological effects of scarlet fever toxin and the role of activation of lymphocytes. Hříbalová V. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)** 18(3):297-301, 1974

Modulation of in vivo antibody responses by cholera toxin. Kateley JR, et al. **J Immunol** 114(1 Pt 1):81-4, Jan 75

Induction of histamine release and desensitization in human leukocytes. Effect of anaphylatoxin. Petersson BA, et al. **J Immunol** 114(5):1581-4, May 75

Central vs. systemic neurotoxicity of hypoglycin (ackee toxin) and related substance in the cat. Borison HL, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 190(2):327-33, Aug 74

Mechanism of nerve membrane depolarization caused by grayanotoxin I. Narahashi T, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 242(2):471-87, Oct 74

Influence of C3a anaphylatoxin compared to other vasoactive agents on the microcirculation of the rabbit omentum. Mahler F, et al. **Microvasc Res** 9(3):345-56, May 75

Inhibition of adenyl cyclase by an exotoxin of Bacillus thuringiensis. Grahame-Smith DG, et al. **Nature** 253(5486):58-60, 3 Jan 75

Rhythmic and phytochrome-regulated changes in transmembrane potential in samanea pulvini. Racusen R, et al. **Nature** 255(5507):408-10, 29 May 75

Inhibition of leukocyte locomotion and chemotaxis by lipid-specific bacterial toxins. Wilkinson PC. **Nature** 255(5508):485-7, 5 Jun 75

Inhibition of Fc receptors on a murine lymphoid cell line by cholera exotoxin. Zuckerman SH, et al. **Nature** 255(5507):410-2, 29 May 75

Comparative studies on the biological activities of cardiotoxin, melittin and prymnesin. Lin SY, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287(4):349-58, 1975

Mechanism of action of cholera toxin and the mobile receptor theory of hormone receptor-adenylate cyclase interactions. Bennett V, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(1):33-7, Jan 75

Cooperative activation of action potential Na+ ionophore by neurotoxins. Catterall WA. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(5):1782-6, May 75

Involvement of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide in the action of cholera toxin in vitro. Gill DM. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(6):2064-8, Jun 75

NAD-dependent inhibition of protein synthesis by Pseudomonas aeruginosa toxin, Iglewski BH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(6):2284-8, Jun 75

Adenosine triphosphate in tarantula spider venoms and its synergistic effect with the venom toxin. Chain TK, et al. **Toxicon** 13(1):61-6, Feb 75

Hemolysis of rabbit and mullet red cells by Gymnodinium breve toxin. Kim YS, et al. **Toxicon** 12(4):439-41, Aug 74

Effect of Gymnodinium breve toxin on potassium influx of erythrocytes. Martin DE, et al. **Toxicon** 12(4):353-60, Aug 74

Sarcophine--a new toxin from the soft coral Sarcophyton glaucum (Alcyonaria). Ne'eman I, et al. **Toxicon** 12(6):593-8, Dec 74

Effects of sea nettle toxin on glucose transport in hamster intestine. Watrous J, et al. **Toxicon** 12(6):657-8, Dec 74

[The cardiovascular action of the venoms of 3 North African scorpions (Androctonus australis, Leiurus quinquestriatus, Buthus occitanus) and 2 toxins extracted from one of them] Cheymol J, et al. **Toxicon** 12(3):241-8, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Characteristics of the intracellular action of ischemic toxin] Levandovskiĭ IV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 219(4):996-8, 1974 (Rus)

[Effect of strophanthin and convallatoxin on myocardial lipid metabolism] Poliakova IF. **Farmakol Toksikol** 37(6):685-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Study of the effect of enzymatic poison and plague toxins on the Krebs cycle in plague vector fleas Report I. Isolation of mitochondria from representatives of the order Aphaniptera] Alekseev AN, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 43(1):48-53, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Quantitative evaluation of the biological activity of the filtrates of a Vibrio cholera (choleragen) culture against white mice] Durikhin KV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (9):52-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Morphological and histochemical changes caused by clostridial toxins in chick embryo fibroblast cultures] Ermakova MP, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (10):64-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of the agents of anaerobic gas infection on human granulocytes] Tseluikh AV, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh** 36(6):777-80, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

POISONING

[Andromedotoxin poisoning] Barış YI, et al. **Turk Tip Cemiy Mecm** 39(8):309-22, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Tur)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Further report on therapeutic effect of abrin and ricin on human cancers. Hsu CT, et al. **J Formosan Med Assoc** 73(9):526-42, Sep 74

TOXICITY

The role of extracellular products of 'phage group 2 staphylococci in toxic epidermal necrolysis. Arbuthnott JP, et al. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol** 1:434-40, 1973

Neurotoxicity of staphylococcal alpha- and beta-hemolysins. Edelwejn Z, et al. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol** 1:328-44, 1973

Homeostasis of rabbits intoxicated with staphylococcal alpha-hemolysin. Klenlewski J, et al. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol** 1:355-8, 1973

In vitro effects of staphylococcal alpha and delta toxins on liver mitochondria. Rahal JJ Jr. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol** 1:345-51, 1973

Alpha-toxin and leukocidin effects on granulopoiesis. Szmigielski S, et al. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol** 1:202-8, 1973

Toxicology and pharmacological action of anabaena flos-aquae toxin. Carmichael WW, et al. **Science** 187(4176):542-4, 14Feb75

Actions of Chironex fleckeri toxins on cardiac transmembrane potentials. Freeman SE. **Toxicon** 12(4):395-404, Aug 74

Toxicological evaluation of palytoxin in several animal species. Wiles JS, et al. **Toxicon** 12(4):427-33, Aug 74

[Report of autointoxication experiment with Bacillus cereus (author's transl)] Balacescu C. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B]** 159(2):196-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TOXOCARA

[Retinal pseudotumor caused by Toxocara canis] Sauter K, et al. **Klin Oczna** 45(2):167-70, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ANALYSIS

The serodiagnosis of human toxocariasis by the capillary-tube precipitin test. Dafalla AA. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 69(1):146-7, 1975

CLASSIFICATION

Two new species of Toxocara from viverrid hosts. Warren EG. **Parasitology** 65(2):179-87, Oct 72

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Preparation of sterile Toxocara canis larvae. Olson LJ, et al. **J Parasitol** 60(6):941, Dec 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Drug inhibition of anaphylactic histamine release from peritoneal cells of rats infected with Toxocara canis. Yeoh TS, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 49(3):371-80, 1975

[Simple method for obtaining Toxocara canis antigen for the indirect immunofluorescence technic] Annen JM, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 32(1):37-47, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Dual infections of mice: visceral larva migrans and sublethal infection with Japanese encephalitis virus. Pavri KM, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 69(1):99-110, 1975

TOXOCARIASIS see under ASCARIASIS

TOXOGONIN see under OXIMES

TOXOIDS

Cholera toxoid boosts serum Escherichia coli antitoxin in humans. Nalin DR, et al. **Infect Immun** 10(4):747-9, Oct 74

Antitoxin titer in colostrum and milk after vaccination of sows with Clostridium perfringens type C toxoid vaccine. Djurickovic SM, et al. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin** 70(3):283-5, Mar 75

[A new process of inactivation for preparation of vaccines] Relyveld EH, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 27:236-48, 1974 (Fre)

[50th anniversary of the discovery of anatoxins] Lévy FM. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 29(2):145-55, Mar-Apr 75 (Pol)

[Detoxification of a purified concentrated C1. oedematiens toxin] Artemenko VS, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (2):85-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Testing the immunologic effectiveness of cholerogen-toxoid on volunteers] Dzhaparidze MN, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (8):106-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of the immunogenic properties of cholerogen-anatoxin according to gel precipitation reactions and quantity of reducing sugars] Dzhaparidze MN, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (6):48-51, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Preparation of purified, sorbed type F botulin toxoid. IV. Immunogenic and antigenic properties of purified, sorbed type F botulin toxoid] Tsarapkin VP, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (8):131-2, Aug 74 (Rus)

[The significance of the means of administering a reacting dose of toxin for determining the level of immunity in mice immunized with type A C1. oedematiens toxoid] Vlasova EB. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (8):132-3, Aug 74 (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Immunity in experimental cholera: effect of parenteral immunization with vaccines and toxoid. Sinha VB, et al. **Bull WHO** 49(6):605-13, 1973

Immunity to experimental cholera. II. Secretory and humoral antitoxin response to local and systemic toxoid administration. Pierce NF, et al. **J Infect Dis** 131(4):383-9, Apr 75

[Effectiveness of gas gangrene anatoxins in revaccination by the aerosol method] Gefen NE, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (2):47-8, Feb 75 (Rus)

[Effect of revaccination in persons inoculated primarily with whole-cell and toxoid cholera vaccines] Kiseleva IE, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 51(6):64-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Study of the immunogenicity and immunological effectiveness of choleragen anatoxin. (data from a controlled epidemiological experiment). 3. The determination of the optimum inoculation doses of choleragen anatoxin for the immunization of children of different ages and of adolescents] Sumarokov AA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (12):32-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Study of the immunogenicity and immunological effectiveness of choleragen anatoxin (data from a controlled epidemiological experiment). I. The characteristics of choleragen anatoxin compared wiht corpuscular cholera vaccines administered by syringe and by using a jet injector] Lelikov VL, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (11):25-30, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Study of the immunogenicity and immunological effectiveness of choleragen anatoxin (data from a controlled epidemiological experiment). II. The cahracteristics of choleragen anatoxin immunogenicity compared with corpuscular cholera vaccines administered by syringe and by using a jet injector] Sumarokov AA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (11):31-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Gel filtration as a method of obtaining molecularly homogeneous bacterial toxins and anatoxins (a review of the literature)] Golshmid VK. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (12):89-96, Dec 74 (81 ref.) **(Rus)**

TOXICITY

Comparison of effects of endotoxin and endotoxoid on peritoneal exudate cells and on antibody formation in omentum. Hajdu I, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)** 18(4):465-71, 1974

TOXOPLASMA

Editorial: Toxoplasma. **Br Vet J** 131(2):129, Mar-Apr 75

Toxoplasmosis in Taiwan. 5. Detection of Toxoplasma cysts from swine lymphnodes and its correlation with titer of indirect hemagglutination test. Lee S, et al. **J Formosan Med Assoc** 74(2):82-5, Feb 75

Besnoitia species (Protozoa, Sporozoa, Toxoplasmatidae): recognition of cyclic transmission by cats. Wallace GD, et al. **Science** 188(4186):369-71, 25 Apr 75

[Vital fluorochromasia of mikroorganisms using fluorescein-3',6'-diacetate (FDA). II; Communication: The influences of humoral and cellular defence-mechanisms on vitality of Toxoplasma gondii (author's transl)] Ziegler GB, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 231(1-3):333-48, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Persistance of toxoplasma in blood components] Shkarin VV. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 42(1):77-80, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Observations on a feline coccidium with some characteristics of Toxoplasma and Sarcocystis. Wallace GD. **Z Parasitenkd** 46(3):167-78, 27 Jun 75

CLASSIFICATION

[Criteria of strain differences of toxoplasmas] Zasukhin DN, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 42(1):95-9, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Letter: Development of a sulphonamide resistant strain of Toxoplasma gondii. Lai CH, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 68(3):257-8, 1974

[On the effect of SDDS in combination with pyrimethamine or sulfamonomethoxine on cysts of Toxoplasma gondii in NMRI mice (author's transl)] Werner H, et al. **Tropenmed Parasitol** 25(3):313-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Proceedings: Comparison of the methods of asexual multiplication undergone by Toxoplasma gondii. Ferguson DJ, et al. **Parasitology** 69(2):xiii, Oct 74

[Intercurrent phenomena in the development of Toxoplasma and Isospora in cats] Campana-Rouget Y, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(4-5):514-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Antibodies to Toxoplasma gondii and Coxiella burneti among students and other personnel in veterinary colleges in California and Brazil. Riemann HP, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 100(3):197-208, Sep 74

Bear meat trichinosis with a concomitant serologic response to Toxoplasma gondii. Jordan GW, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 269(2):251-7, Mar-Apr 75

Cyst formation by Toxoplasma gondii (RH strain) in vitro. The role of immunologic mechanisms. Shimada K, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 92(6):496-500, Dec 74

A prospective study for hemagglutination antibodies to Toxoplasma gondii in a prenatal group in Halifax, Nova Scotia. MacKenzie RA, et al. **Can J Public Health** 65(5):375-7, Sep-Oct 74

Protection against Toxoplasma gondii in mice immunized with Toxoplasma cell fractions, RNA and synthetic polyribonucleotides. Araujo FG, et al. **Immunology** 27(4):711-21, Oct 74

An analysis of those components of Toxoplasma gondii responsible for delayed hypersensitivity reactions in mice. Lai CH, et al. **Immunology** 28(4):611-20, Apr 75

Serological survey of toxoplasma antibodies in Chandigarh area (Northern India). Mahajan RC, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 62(1):1-6, Jan 74

Interactions between Toxoplasma gondii and its host cells: function of the penetration-enhancing factor of toxoplasma. Lycke E, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(4):853-61, Apr 75

Prevalence of antibodies to Toxoplasma gondii in captive exotic mammals. Riemann HP, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 165(9):798-800, 1 Nov 74

Inhibition of multiplication of Toxoplasma gondii by human monocytes exposed to T-lymphocyte products. Borges JS, et al. **J Exp Med** 141(2):483-96, 1 Feb 75

Assessment in vitro of immunity against Toxoplasma gondii. Jones TC, et al. **J Exp Med** 141(2):466-82, 1 Feb 75

Induction of tolerance to an intracellular protozoan (Toxoplasma gondii) by passively administered antibody. Araujo FG, et al. **J Immunol** 113(5):1424-8, Nov 74

IgG antibody suppression of the IgM antibody response to Toxoplasma gondii in newborn rabbits. Araujo FG, et al. **J Immunol** 115(2):335-8, Aug 75

Toxoplasma antibodies in case of undiagnosed lymphadenopathy. Dutta JK, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 63(11):355-7, 1 Dec 74

Prevalence of antibody to Toxoplasma among Alaskan natives: relation to exposure to the felidae. Peterson DR, et al. **J Infect Dis** 130(6):557-63, Dec 74

Toxoplasma antibodies among bobcats and other carnivores of norther California. Riemann HP, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 11(2):272-6, Apr 75

Method for differentiation of nonspecific from specfic toxoplasma IgM fluorescent antibodies in patients with rheumatoid factor. Hyde B, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(4):1184-8, Apr 75

Immunoglobulin classes of antibodies produced against Toxoplasma gondii by ovine fetuses. Munday BL, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 18(2):218-9, Mar 75

A comparison of the prevalences of Toxoplasma antibody in Tahitians and Chinese living in Tahiti. Wallace GD, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 5(3):350-2, Sep 74

[Preservation of T. gondii Nicolle and Manceaux, 1909 at low temperatures. Effect of dimethyl sulfoxyde. III. Serological study after freezing of the parasite (author's transl)] Dumas N. **Ann Parasitol Hum Comp** 49(3):265-90, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Demonstration of toxoplasma antibody with the aid of immunofluorescence] Fuhr R. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 227(1-4):294-7, 1974 **(Ger)**

[A modified immunofluorescence test to demonstrate toxoplasma antibodies (author's transl)] Sylvester B, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 230(4):538-50, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The antigenic structure of Toxoplasma gondii. III. Behavior of human sera as compared with purified antigens] Spanó C, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 54(1):36-44, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Immunofluorescence test with Toxoplasma antigen in patients with Isopora hominis invasion (Railliet and Lucet 1891, Wenyon 1923)] Dymowska Z, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 26(3):247-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Immunogenicity of Toxoplasma strains of differing virulence] Shcheulov AP. **Parazitologiia** 8(6):553-62, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Study of fluorescent antibodies against Toxoplasma, in small blood samples kept on filter paper. Preliminary report] Pasquel CM, et al. **Rev Invest Salud Publica** 34(4):193-6, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Considerations on some cases of repeated abortions probably due to Toxoplasma gondii (author's transl)] Carollo F, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 3(1):5-18, Mar 72 **(Eng, Ita)**

Isolation of Toxoplasma gondii from man in Egypt. Rifaat MA, et al. **J Egypt Public Health Assoc** 48(1-2):36-44, 1973

Isolation of Toxoplasama from a Taiwan field mouse. Apodemus agrarius. Cross JH, et al. **J Formosan Med Assoc** 73(11):676-8, Nov 74

Infection with Toxoplasma in Lusaka, Zambia. Hira PR. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)** 18(2):185-90, 257, 1974

Small type of Isospora bigemina: isolation from naturally infected cats and relations with toxoplasma oocyst. Ito S, et al. **Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo)** 14(3):137-44, Fall 74

Letter: Concomitant infection by Toxoplasma gondii and Trypanosoma cruzi. Kloetze K, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 69(1):165-6, 1975

[The possibility of transmission of toxoplasma by means of blood transfusions] Janitschke K, et al. **Blut** 29(6):407-15, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Evaluation of the effectiveness of various methods of detection of toxoplasmosis in experimentally infected animals] Shevkunova EA, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 43(6):672-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Synthesis of pyrimidic base by intracellular forms of Toxoplasma gondii in cell culture. Yoneda S, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 16(6):328-31, Nov-Dec 74

PARASITOLOGY

Transmission of acute toxoplasma infection. The survival of trophozoites in human tears, saliva, and urine and in cow's milk. Saari M, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh)** 52(6):847-52, 1974

PATHOGENICITY

Studies on the pathogenicity of Toxoplasma for mice. Pellérdy L, et al. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung** 24(3):313-26, 1974

Soil survival of toxoplasma oocysts in Kansas and Costa Rica. Frenkel JK, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 24(3):439-43, May 75

Effect of freezing on the infectivity of toxoplasma cysts to cats. Dubey JP. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 165(6):534-6, 15 Sep 74

Infectivity and pathogenicity of Toxoplasma oocysts for swine. Durfee PT, et al. **J Parasitol** 60(5):886-7, Oct 74

Pathogenicity for piglets of Toxoplasma oocysts originated from naturally infected cat. Ito S, et al. **Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo)** 14(4):182-7, Winter 74

[Toxoplasma gondii virulence in 27 strains of human origin (author's transl)] Thiermann E. **Rev Med Chil** 103(3):170-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Binary fission as a mode of reproduction of Toxoplasma gondii, RH strain. An electron microscope study. Rondanelli EG, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 53(2):336-41, 1974

ULTRASTRUCTURE

A comparative electron microscopic study of the morphology of Toxoplasma gondii by freeze-etch replication and thin sectioning technic. Sulzer AJ, et al. **J Protozool** 21(5):710-4, Nov 74

TOXOPLASMOSIS

The clinical spectrum of toxoplasmosis in the adult. Quinn EL, et al. **Cleve Clin Q** 42(1):71-81, Spring 75

Four cases of acute acquired toxoplasmosis. Rogers MN. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 23(4):264-6, Apr 75

Editorial: Toxoplasmosis of the central nervous system. Hussey HH. **JAMA** 232(7):742-3, 19 May 75

The present state of toxoplasmosis. Introduction. Szabo T. **Mt Sinai J Med NY** 41(6):765-73, Nov-Dec 74

Toxoplasmosis. Shafer N. **NY State J Med** 75(7):1049-61, Jun 75

[Cases in a department of internal medicine. Toxoplasmosis and pregnancy] Kuntiziger H, et al. **Bull Soc Sci Med Grand Duche Luxemb** 111(2):241-5, Nov 74 **(Fre)**

[Toxoplasmosis in obstetrics departments] Capron A, et al. **Lille Med** 19(6):646-50, Jun-Jul 74 **(Fre)**

[Infectious embryopathies and fetopathies] Welti H, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 94(10):803-12, Oct 74 **(Fre)**

[Toxoplasmosis] **Wiad Parazytol** 20(2-3):371-83, 1974 **(Pol)**

[Toxoplasmosis. Various aspects] Roland VA. **Rev Fac Cienc Med Cordoba** 32(1):37-52, Jan-Mar 74 (42 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

BLOOD

[Medico-social implications of the results of blood tests in the diagnosis of toxoplasmosis] Neto VA. **Rev Paul Med** 81(6):357-60, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Persistance of toxoplasma in blood components] Shkarin VV. **Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42(1):77-80, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Cerebral complications (viral encephalopathy, toxoplasmosis) in two patients with treated Hodgkin's disease. Clinical and pathological study (author's transl)] Sarbach B. **Acta Neurol Belg 75(2):65-84, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

COMPLICATIONS

[Considerations on some cases of repeated abortions probably due to Toxoplasma gondii (author's transl)] Carollo F, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil 3(1):5-18, Mar 72 (Eng, Ita)**

Acquired toxoplasmosis. A neglected cause of treatable nervous system disease. Townsend JJ, et al. **Arch Neurol 32(5):335-43, May 75**

Case of glomerulonephritis associated with acute toxoplasmosis. Ginsburg BE, et al. **Br Med J 3(5932):664-5, 14 Sep 74**

Toxoplasmosis and infertility. Ganesh K, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(1):134-6, Jan 74**

Acquired toxoplasmosis presenting with severe anaemia and pancytopenia. Mukherji AK, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India 22(10):781-3, Oct 74**

Toxoplasma encephalitis complicating Hodgkin's disease. Whiteside JD, et al. **J Clin Pathol 28(6):443-5, Jun 75**

Toxoplasmosis as an aetiological factor for neonatal Jaundice. Rifaat MA, et al. **J Egypt Public Health Assoc 49(3):171-80, 1974**

Interstital nephritis and toxoplasmosis in a 10-year-old child. Guignard JP, et al. **J Pediatr 85(3):381-2, Sep 74**

[Therapeutic possibilities in the treatment of hormonal disturbances in sterile womem with positive tests on toxoplasmosis] Vojta M, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(3):204-6, Apr 75 (Cze)**

[Hepatitis in acquired toxoplasmosis. Apropos of two cases] Beauvais P, et al. **Pediatrie 29(6):615-25, Sep 74 (Fre)**

[Unilateral vestibular paralysis of toxoplasmosis (author's transl)] Meran A, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 208(2):125-35, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Unilateral loss of vestibular function--a new sign in toxoplasmosis of the central nervous system (author's transl)] Haensch G, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(44):2222-5, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Influence of toxoplasma infection on the course of pregnancy and child development. Results of a prospective study] Berger J, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 35(2):89-97, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Hearing disturbances in toxoplasmosis (author's transl)] Kecht B. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(6):415-21, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Differential diagnosis of toxoplasmosis lymphonodosa (author's transl)] Harzmann R, et al. **Med Klin 69(40):1614-9, 4 Oct 744 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Toxoplasmosis--listeriosis. Dangers for the future child] Dahm H. **Med Lab (Stuttg) 27(12):296-303, Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Clinico-roentgenologic studies in toxoplasmosis patients with various endocrine diseases] Krakhmal'nikova GKh, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(2):41-5, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Toxoplasmosis in the etiology of some endocrine disorders] Khaĭkina MB, et al. **Ter Arkh 46(1):121-4, 1974 (Rus)**

[Lesions of the hypothalamic region in toxoplasmosis] Petreniuk LM. **Vrach Delo 0(11):118-20, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Adult toxoplasmosis presenting as polymyositis and cerebellar ataxia. Greenlee JE, et al. **Ann Intern Med 82(3):367-71, Mar 75**

Toxoplasma antibodies in case of undiagnosed lymphadenopathy. Dutta JK, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc 63(11):355-7, 1 Dec 74**

Toxoplasmosis mimicking a brain abscess in an adult with treated scleroderma. Bamford CR. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(4):343-5, Apr 75**

[Symptoms of lymph node toxoplasmosis] Peychl L, et al. **Vnitr Lek 21(4):354-8, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Preservation of T. gondii Nicolle and Manceaux, 1909 at low temperatures. Effect of dimethyl sulfoxyde. III. Serological study after freezing of the parasite (author's transl)] Dumas N. **Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 49(3):265-90, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Serodiagnosis of toxoplasmosis by means of indirect fluorescent antibody technic] Naumann G, et al. **Ann Immunol Hung 16(0):269-76, 1972 (Ger)**

[IgG- and IgM antibodies as diagnostic criteria for toxoplasmoses (author's transl)] Braveny I, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 160(4):331-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Demonstration of toxoplasma antibody with the aid of immunofluorescence] Fuhr R. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):294-7, 1974 (Ger)**

[Laboratory diagnosis of toxoplasmosis] de Laila F. **Ann Sclavo 16(2):145-56, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[General considerations and clinical picture of toxoplasmosis in pediatric age] Ragazzini F. **Ann Sclavo 16(2):183-91, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Diagnosis and treatment of toxoplasmosis] Terragna A. **Ann Sclavo 16(2):157-72, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Immunofluorescence and agglutination in the diagnosis of toxoplasmosis] Lolli C. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(18):1496-500, 30 Sep 74 (Ita)**

[Acquired toxoplasmosis, lymphoglandular form. Report of 22 cases] Huggins D. **An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb) 1(1-4):25-30, Jan-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Occurrence of indirect immunofluorescence test reactions for the diagnosis of toxoplasmosis among pregnant women in President Bernabes Probince, São Paulo] Starling CB, et al. **Rev Farm Bioquim Univ Sao Paulo 11(2):227-33, Jul-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Comparative study between the results of the Sabin-Feldman and indirect immunofluorescent reactions in serum and ascitic fluids for the diagnosis of toxoplasmosis] Amato Neto V, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 16(3):135-9, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Experience in the study of symptomatology of acquired toxoplasmosis] Shevkunova EA, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 53(1):102-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Diagnostic value of the immunofluorescent method in toxoplasmosis] Samokhina LI. **Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(6):669-72, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Notes on the treatment of toxoplasmosis. Kouba K, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 20(1-2):67-88, 1974**

Problems of hematopoesis in the treatment of toxoplasmosis. Kouba K, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 20(1-2):105-19, 1974**

Treatment of toxoplasmosis with trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole. Norrby R, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis 7(1):72-5, 1975**

[Comparative Chemotherapeutical studies on the effect of Bactrim and other combined preparations on the proliferative and cystforming phase of Toxoplasma gondii in NMRI mice. A contribution to experimental chemotherapy of toxoplasmosis (author's transl)] Werner H, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 231(1-3):349-64, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

"Malignant lymphoma" of the brain following renal transplantation. Kersting G, et al. **Acta Neuropathol [Suppl] (Berl) Suppl 6:131-3, 1975**

Immunosuppression and toxoplasmic encephalitis: clinical and experimental aspects. Frenkel JK, et al. **Hum Pathol 6(1):97-111, Jan 75**

[Research on the frequency of anti-toxoplasmic antibodies in swine in Belgium. Toxoplasmosis as a problem of food hygiene] Famerée L, et al. **Rev Med Liege 29(21):659-64, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Acquired toxoplasmosis] Berengo A. **Ann Sclavo 16(2):119-22, Mar-Apr 74 (Ita)**

[Role of the animals in the epidemiology of human toxoplasmosis] Pampiglione S, et al. **Ann Sclavo 16(2):134-44, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Toxoplasmosis in a farmer's family and in the Eastern Townships, Province of Quebec. Rossier E, et al. **Can J Public Health 65(6):437-41, Nov-Dec 74**

HISTORY

Toxoplasmosis. Historical review, direct diagnostic microscopy, and report of a case. Dos Santos Neto JG. **Am J Clin Pathol 63(6):909-15, Jun 75**

IMMUNOLOGY

Disseminated toxoplasmosis in the compromised host. A report of five cases. Gleason TH, et al. **Arch Intern Med 134(6):1059-62, Dec 74**

A prospective study for hemagglutination antibodies to Toxoplasma gondii in a prenatal group in Halifax, Nova Scótia. MacKenzie RA, et al. **Can J Public Health 65(5):375-7, Sep-Oct 74**

Interactions between Toxoplasma gondii and its host cells: function of the penetration-enhancing factor of toxoplasma. Lycke E, et al. **Infect Immun 11(4):853-61, Apr 75**

The relationship and significance of antibody titres as determined by various serological methods in glandular and ocular toxoplasmosis. Karim KA, et al. **J Clin Pathol 28(1):42-9, Jan 75**

Assessment in vitro of immunity against Toxoplasma gondii. Jones TC, et al. **J Exp Med 141(2):466-82, 1 Feb 75**

Toxoplasmosis in Taiwan. Prevalence of antibodies in cord blood. Chen SN, et al. **J Formosan Med Assoc 73(6):324-7, Jun 74**

Prevalence of antibody to Toxoplasma among Alaskan natives: relation to exposure to the felidae. Peterson DR, et al. **J Infect Dis 130(6):557-63, Dec 74**

Letter: Toxoplasma antibody in West Malaysia (Peninsular Malaya). Bisseru B, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(2):172-3, 1974**

[Immunological phenomenon in experimental toxoplasmosis. II. Qualitative and quantitative kinetic development of serum constituents in CBA mice] Tailliez R, et al. **Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 49(3):291-300, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Epidemiologic investigations of serum of foreign workers from the Mediterranian region in exposed and non-exposed occupations concerning toxoplasmosis infection (author's transl)] Stoll L. **Oeff Gesundheitswes 37(2):99-107, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The antigenic structure of Toxoplasma gondii. III. Behavior of human sera as compared with purified antigens] Spanó C, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 54(1):36-44, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Immunodiagnosis of toxoplasmosis] Dymowska Z. **Przegl Epidemiol 28(3):375-80, 1974 (Pol)**

[Fluorescence microscopic study of the phagocytic reaction and opsonizing effect of immune sera in toxoplasmosis] Motavkina NS, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(1):83-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Contribution to the immune properties of rabbit anti-toxoplasmatic serum (author's transl)] Bergendi L, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy 63(6):662-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

[Study of fluorescent antibodies against Toxoplasma, in small blood samples kept on filter paper. Preliminary report] Pasquel CM, et al. **Rev Invest Salud Publica 34(4):193-6, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Study of bovine sera by micro-complement fixation test for taxoplasmosis] Doğuer M. **Turk Hij Tecr Biyol Derg 33(2-3):103-17, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Tur)**

OCCURRENCE

Acquisition of toxoplasma infection by children in a developing country. Stagno S, et al. **Bull WHO 49(6):627-31, 1973**

Human toxoplasmosis in Rhodesia. Goldsmid JM, et al. **Cent Afr J Med 20(10):203-6, Oct 74**

Toxoplasmosis serological surveys among the inhabitants of some governorates of Egypt. Rifaat MA, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):118-20, 1975**

[Some remarks on the epidemiology of human toxoplasmosis (author's transl)] Kouba K, et al. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 23(1):22-8, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Anthropozoonoses in Czechoslovakia with special reference to toxoplasmosis from the epidemiological point of view] Zusková D, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 39(7):481-3, Aug 74 (Cze)**

[Studies on the degree of toxoplasmosis contamination in the population of Berlin West (author's transl)] Alexander M, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(34):1481-4, 23 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Prevalence of toxoplasma infections in juveniles and adults in the South of Togo (author's transl)] Saathoff M, et al. **Tropenmed Parasitol 25(4):401-4, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Epidemiological study of Toxoplasma infection, using routine serological examinations of newborn infants and mothers] Altichieri M, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 27(11):656-7, 31 Mar 75 (Ita)**

[Distribution of toxoplasmosis in the far north of the USSR] Nekrasova LI. **Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(6):686-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Parasitologic survey in easter island (author's transl)] Abeliuk O, et al. **Rev Med Chil 103(3):177-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

PARASITOLOGY

Infection with Toxoplasma in Lusaka, Zambia. Hira PR. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)**

18(2):185-90, 257, 1974
[Lymph-node toxoplasmosis. Parasitological diagnosis by immunofluorescence (author's transl)] Calderon C, et al. Sangre (Barc) 19(3):253-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PATHOLOGY

An autopsy case of toxoplasmosis associated with myelocytic leukemia. Kishida S, et al. Acta Pathol Jpn 24(4):541-50, Jul 74
[The histopathology of lymph node toxoplasmosis (author's transl)] Peychl L, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(13):392-5, 29 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

THERAPY

Toxoplasmosis. Kean BH, et al. Prog Drug Res 18:205-10, 1974 (Eng, Eng)

TRANSMISSION

Transmission of Toxoplasma. Swartzberg JE, et al. Am J Dis Child 129(7):777-9, Jul 75
Soil survival of toxoplasma oocysts in Kansas and Costa Rica. Frenkel JK, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(3):439-43, May 75
An investigation of the relationship between infection with Toxoplasma gondii and contact with animals. Swanepoel R, et al. Cent Afr J Med 20(10):206-10, Oct 74
Letter: Risk of human infection by Toxoplasma oocysts. Markus MB. Vet Rec 96(18):413, 3 May 75
[The possibility of transmission of toxoplasma by means of blood transfusions] Janitschke K, et al. Blut 29(6):407-15, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Toxoplasma infections in domestic animals and their importance for toxoplasmosis in humans (author's transl)] Boch J, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(34):1477-80, 23 Aug 74 (22 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Studies on the significane of sexual intercourse for the transmission of Toxoplasma gondii (author's transl)] Janitschke K, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 231(1-3):323-32, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[New aspects of toxoplasmosis transmission (author's transl)] Catár G. Bratisl Lek Listy 62(5):516-23, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

TOXOPLASMOSIS, ANIMAL

Felidae in the dissemination of toxoplasmosis to man and other animals. Hartley WJ, et al. Aust Vet J 50(5):224-8, May 74
Toxoplasmosis in Taiwan. 5. Detection of Toxoplasma cysts from swine lymphnodes and its correlation with titer of indirect hemagglutination test. Lee S, et al. J Formosan Med Assoc 74(2):82-5, Feb 75
Toxoplasmosis in pallas cats. Riemann HP, et al. J Wildl Dis 10(4):471-7, Oct 74
[Intercurrent phenomena in the development of Toxoplasma and Isospora in cats] Campana-Rouget Y, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):514-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Toxoplasma infections in domestic animals and their importance for toxoplasmosis in humans (author's transl)] Boch J, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(34):1477-80, 23 Aug 74 (22 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Role of the animals in the epidemiology of human toxoplasmosis] Pampiglione S, et al. Ann Sclavo 16(2):134-44, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

COMPLICATIONS

Letter: Concomitant infection by Toxoplasma gondii and Trypanosoma cruzi. Kloetze K, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):165-6, 1975
[Toxoplasma abortions in sheep in Switzerland] Frei U. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 117(7):401-6, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Congenital malformations in Gallus gallus induced by Toxoplasma gondii] Caballero-Servín A. Rev Invest Salud Publica 34(1-2):87-94, Jan-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CONGENITAL

A case of suspected congenital Toxoplasma encephalomyelitis in a lamb associated with a spinal cord anomaly. Hartley WJ, et al. Br Vet J 131(4):380-4, Jul-Aug 75

DIAGNOSIS

[Sarcosporidia infection of the central nervous system in sheep, differential diagnosis from protozoan infections] Hilgenfeld M, et al. Arch Exp Veterinaermed 28(4):621-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Differential diagnosis of toxoplasmosis and sarcocysts in the cardiac and skeletal muscles of cattle, sheep, and swine] Rybaltovskiĭ OV, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42(1):80-3, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Evaluation of the effectiveness of various methods of detection of toxoplasmosis in experimentally infected animals] Shevkunova EA, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(6):672-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Laboratory methods of diagnosing toxoplasmosis] Krilyk MI, et al. Veterinariia (7):113-4, Jun 74 (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Effects of robenidine and some other drugs on mice experimentally infected with toxoplasma. Ito S, et al. Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo) 14(3):129-36, Fall 74

ETIOLOGY

Studies on the pathogenicity of Toxoplasma for mice. Pellérdy L, et al. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 24(3):313-26, 1974
Studies on the spread of Toxoplasma gondii to sheep. Beverley JK, et al. Br Vet J 131(2):130-6, Mar-Apr 75
Effect of freezing on the infectivity of toxoplasma cysts to cats. Dubey JP. J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(6):534-6, 15 Sep 74
Experimental toxoplasmosis in the stumptailed macaque (M. arctoides). Wong MM, et al. J Med Primatol 3(3):195-212, 1974
Infectivity and pathogenicity of Toxoplasma oocysts for swine. Durfee PT, et al. J Parasitol 60(5):886-7, Oct 74
Experimental toxoplasma infection of pigs with oocysts of Isopora bigemina of feline origin. Sasaki Y, et al. Jpn J Vet Sci 36(6):459-65, Dec 74
Pathogenicity for piglets of Toxoplasma oocysts originated from naturally infected cat. Ito S, et al. Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo) 14(4):182-7, Winter 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Toxoplasmosis in a farmer's family and in the Eastern Townships, Province of Quebec. Rossier E, et al. Can J Public Health 65(6):437-41, Nov-Dec 74
Toxoplasma gondii: immunopathology of cutaneous hypersensitivity reactions in guinea pigs injected with living parasites. Krahenbuhl JL, et al. Exp Parasitol 37(1):83-91, Feb 75
Induction of tolerance to an intracellular protozoan (Toxoplasma gondii) by passively administered antibody. Araujo FG, et al. J Immunol 113(5):1424-8, Nov 74
Experimental Toxoplasma gondii infection in mice: the role of the fifth component of complement. Araujo FG, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(3):800-4, Jul 75
The role of pet cats in the seroepidemiology of toxoplasmosis. Ulmanen I, et al. Scand J Infect Dis 7(1):67-71, 1975
Immunity to feline toxoplasmosis: modification by administration of corticosteroids. Dubey JP, et al. Vet Pathol 11(4):350-79, 1974

MICROBIOLOGY

Letter: Toxoplasmosis in horses. Dubey JP. J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(8):668, 15 Oct 74
[Results of a study of brown rats for toxoplasmosis in the foci of Odessa] Mel'nik MN, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (12):57-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Further observations on the epidemiology of ovine Toxoplasma infection. Hartley WJ, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(4):647-53, Aug 74
[Research on the frequency of anti-toxoplasmic antibodies in swine in Belgium. Toxoplasmosis as a problem of food hygiene] Famerée L, et al. Rev Med Liege 29(21):659-64, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PATHOLOGY

Two modes of morphological changes of cyst found in the brain of mice chronically infected with Beverley strain of Toxoplasma gondii. Nakayama I. Jpn J Med Sci Biol 27(5):283-8, Oct 74
Toxoplasma-like encephalomyelitis in the horse. Beech J, et al. Vet Pathol 11(1):87-96, 1974
[Nervous distemper and toxoplasmosis--interference of 2 infectious processes] Osetowska E, et al. Neuropatol Pol 12(3):477-86, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The protective effect of milk diet on Toxoplasma gondii infection in mice. Lai CH, et al. Can J Comp Med 39(2):191-3, Apr 75
Protection against Toxoplasma gondii in mice immunized with Toxoplasma cell fractions, RNA and synthetic polyribonucleotides. Araujo FG, et al. Immunology 27(4):711-21, Oct 74

TRANSMISSION

Studies on source of Toxoplasma infection in captive kangaroos. Dobos-Kovács M, et al. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 24(3):293-301, 1974
An investigation of the relationship between infection with Toxoplasma gondii and contact with animals. Swanepoel R, et al. Cent Afr J Med 20(10):206-10, Oct 74
Letter: Cats and toxoplasmosis. Markus MB. S Afr Med J 48(58):2386, 30 Nov 74
Letters to the editor: Toxoplasma infection in leeches (Theromyzon tessulatum). de Roever-Bonnet H. Trop Geogr Med 26(3):337, Sept 74
Correspondence: Toxoplasma in dogs and cats. Joyner LP. Vet Rec 97(2):39, 12 Jul 75
[Survey on toxoplasmosis transmitted by cats] Adam D, et al. Tieraerztl Prax 2(2):241-2, 1974 (Ger)
[Experimental transfer of toxoplasmosis to case through pork (author's transl)] Vráblic J, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 62(5):569-76, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

TOXOPLASMOSIS, CONGENITAL

Congenital toxoplasmosis--a case report. Gallagher M, et al. Ir Med J 67(19):513-4, 12 Oct 74
[Congenital toxoplasmosis] Zielińska E. Pol Tyg Lek 30(29):1235-6, 21 Jul 75 (Pol)

COMPLICATIONS

Congenital nephrotic syndrome associated with congenital toxoplasmosis. Shahin B, et al. J Pediatr 85(3):366-70, Sep 74
[Congenital toxoplasmosis, microphthalmia and coloboma of the optic nerve] Constantin F. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(3):719-22, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Dwarfism and the Shereshevskiĭ-Turner syndrome in patients with congenital toxoplasmosis] Krakhmal'nikova GKh, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(3):49-55, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Preliminary investigation of toxoplasmosis in mentally deficient boys of Santiago, Chile (author's transl)] Schenone H, et al. Bol Chil Parasitol 29(3-4):109-11, Jul-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

Toxoplasmosis. Historical review, direct diagnostic microscopy, and report of a case. Dos Santos Neto JG. Am J Clin Pathol 63(6):909-15, Jun 75
Letter: Diagnosis of Toxoplasmosis. Ludlam GB, et al. Br Med J 02(5968):445, 24 May 75
Serological diagnosis of congenital toxoplasmosis. Karim KA, et al. J Clin Pathol 28(5):383-7, May 75
[Results of 6 months of detection and prevention of congenital toxoplasmosis in the maternity ward of the Hôpital Laribosière] Morin P, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(20):1359-63, 26 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Toxoplasmosis. Clinical study of 49 cases] Martuscelli-Quintana A, et al. Gac Med Mex 108(4):259-65, Oct 74 (Spa)

ETIOLOGY

[Congenital toxoplasmosis] Tolentino P. Ann Sclavo 16(2):123-34, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

IMMUNOLOGY

IgG antibody suppression of the IgM antibody response to Toxoplasma gondii in newborn rabbits. Araujo FG, et al. J Immunol 115(2):335-8, Aug 75
[Problems of IgM-toxoplasma-antibody tests for the diagnosis of intra-uterine infection (author's transl)] Struck E, et al. Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 178(3):194-201, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

[Epidemiological study of Toxoplasma infection, using routine serological examinations of newborn infants and mothers] Altichieri M, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(11):656-7, 31 Mar 75 (Ita)
[Incidence of toxoplasmosis in relation to labor] Biagi F, et al. Gac Med Mex 108(2):127-30, Aug 74 (Spa)

PATHOLOGY

A case of congenital toxoplasmosis with active chorioretinitis. Parasitological and histopathological findings. Frezzotti R, et al. Ophthalmologica 169(5):321-5, 1974

[Generalized form of congenital toxoplasmosis] Plant G, et al. **Orv Hetil 115(51):3055-6, 22 Dec 74 (Hun)**
[Septic form of congenital toxoplasmosis in a newborn infant] Babecka E, et al. **Pediatr Pol 50(4):491-4, Apr 75 (Pol)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[The significance of Toxoplasma infections for public health] Meuwissen JH. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(13):513-4, 29 Mar 75**
[Current problems in toxoplasmosis] Vojta M. **Cesk Gynekol 40(4):310-1, May 75 (Cze)**
[Toxoplasmosis in obstetrics departments] Capron A, et al. **Lille Med 19(6):646-50, Jun-Jul 74 (Fre)**
[Toxoplasmosis as a congenital disease and its prevention] Tal'khammer O. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(4):29-32, Apr 75 (Rus)**

TRANSMISSION

Letter: Toxoplasmosis and pregnancy or pussyfooting around the facts. Perkins RP. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(4):576-7, 15 Feb 75**

VETERINARY

Further observations on the epidemiology of ovine Toxoplasma infection. Hartley WJ, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(4):647-53, Aug 74**

TOXOPLASMOSIS, OCULAR

COMPLICATIONS

Ocular toxoplasmosis, trigeminal herpes zoster and pulmonary tuberculosis in a patient with Hodgkin's disease. Troussaint D, et al. **Ophthalmologica 171(3):237-43, 1975**
[The squinting eye is not always lazy] van Balen AT. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(5):181-3, 1 Feb 75 (Dut)**
[Retinal angioma and toxoplasmosis] Stucchi CA, et al. **Ophthalmologica 165(3-4):384-9, 1972 (Fre)**
[Congenital toxoplasmosis, microphthalmia and coloboma of the optic nerve] Constantin F. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(3):719-22, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)**

DIAGNOSIS

Retinochoroidal vascular anastomosis in toxoplasmic chorioretinitis. Report of a case. Saari M, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 53(1):44-51, Mar 75**
Diagnosis of ocular toxoplasmosis. Malik SR, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol 22(1):8-14, Mar 74**
[A peripheral circular pigmentary dysplasia with localized detachment of the neuro-epithelium. Clinical and angiographic study (author's transl)] Amalric P. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(1):111-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Problems of ocular toxoplasmosis in man] Frezzotti R. **Ann Sclavo 16(2):173-82, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

DRUG THERAPY

Letter: Clindamycin and toxoplasmosis. O'Conner GR. **Arch Ophthalmol 93(7):546, Jul 75**

IMMUNOLOGY

Cyst formation by Toxoplasma gondii (RH strain) in vitro. The role of immunologic mechanisms. Shimada K, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol 92(6):496-500, Dec 74**
The relationship and significance of antibody titres as determined by various serological methods in glandular and ocular toxoplasmosis. Karim KA, et al. **J Clin Pathol 28(1):42-9, Jan 75**
[Serological tests in ocular toxoplasmosis in children] Ziobrowski S, et al. **Klin Oczna 45(1):19-24, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

PATHOLOGY

A case of congenital toxoplasmosis with active chorioretinitis. Parasitological and histopathological findings. Frezzotti R, et al. **Ophthalmologica 169(5):321-5, 1974**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Effect of immunization with attenuated Mycobacterium bovis on experimental toxoplasmic retinochoroiditis. Tabbara KJ, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 79(4):641-7, Apr 75**

SURGERY

[Personal experience with treatment by photocoagulation of recurrent chorioretinitis of the macular region] Bonnet M, et al. **Arch Ophtalmol (Paris) 34(10):669-80, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

THERAPY

Cryotreatment of toxoplasmosis retinochoroiditis. Jacklin HN. **Ann Ophthalmol 7(6):853-5, Jun 75**
[Microwave therapy and drug electrophoresis in treatment of central serous chorioretinitis and toxoplasmosis] Lutsker LS. **Oftalmol Zh 30(4):249-51, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

TRANSMISSION

Transmission of acute toxoplasma infection. The survival of trophozoites in human tears, saliva, and urine and in cow's milk. Saari M, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 52(6):847-52, 1974**

TOYOCAMYCIN see under **ANTIBIOTICS, ANTINEOPLASTIC**

TOYOMICIN see under **CHROMOMYCINS**

TPN see **NADP**

TRACE ELEMENTS

FAO nutritional studies. **FAO Nutr Stud (28):i-viii, 1-70, 1974**
Recent studies of antagonistic interactions in the aetiology of trace element deficiency and excess. Davies NT. **Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):293-8, Dec 74 (29 ref.)**
The newer essential trace elements, chromium, tin, nickel, vanadium and silicon. Mertz W. **Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):307-13, Dec 74 (13 ref.)**
The detection of trace element deficiency and excess in man and farm animals. Mills CF. **Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):267-74, Dec 74**
Perspectives in mineral nutrition. Taylor TG. **Proc Nutr Soc 34(1):35-41, May 75 (37 ref.)**
Geochemical aspects of the soil-plant-animal relationship in the development of trace element deficiency and excess. Thornton I, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):257-66, Dec 74**
[Study of microelements in water, soil and food products in some localities of the mountainous zone and their relation to thyropathic endemic dystrophy (TED) and dental caries morbidity] Năstase V, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(4):861-6, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)**
[Distribution of urolithiasis in Daghestan and factcrs related to its endemicity] Martynenko NG. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 0(5):34-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Level of various trace elements in the water of the river Ak-Bury and the underground waters of its basin] Zakusilova RM, et al. **Zdravookhr Kirg (5):35-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Letter: Trace element requirements in hyperalimentation. Hamann MA. **Am J Hosp Pharm 31(11):1035, 1038, Nov 74**
Letter: More on trace elements in total parenteral nutrition solutions. Shils ME. **Am J Hosp Pharm 32(2):141-2, Feb 75**
[Aerosol therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis with a combination of trace elements and antitubercular agents] Kulik NM. **Probl Tuberk (5):41-4, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Effect of harmful trace elements on the oral region] Mayer AW. **Zahnaerztl Mitt 65(2):70-5, 16 Jan 75 (Ger)**

ANALYSIS

Neutron activation analysis of trace elements in biological tissue. Velandia JA, et al. **Acta Cient Venez 25(1):28-37, 1974**
Measuring trace impurities in air by infrared spectroscopy at 20 meters path and 10 atmospheres pressure. Baker BB Jr. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 35(11):735-40, Nov 74**
The relationship of total dust, free silica, and trace metal concentrations to the occupational respiratory disease of bituminous coal miners. Sweet DV, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 35(8):479-88, Aug 74**
A sensitive atomic fluorescence system for metals in biological systems. Clyburn SA, et al. **Anal Biochem 63(1):231-40, Jan 75**
Simultaneous determination of seven trace metals in potable water using a vidicon atomic absorption spectrometer. Aldous KM, et al. **Anal Chem 47(7):1034-7, Jun 75**
Direct simultaneous determination of trace amounts (ppb) of zinc(II) lead(II), and copper(II) in ground and spring waters using anodic stripping voltammetry: the analytical method. Bassat AHI, et al. **Anal Chem 47(3):534-7, Mar 75**
Trace element analysis of fluids by proton-induced X-ray fluorescence spectrometry. Campbell JL, et al. **Anal Chem 47(9):1542-53, Aug 75**
Determination of trace metals in aqueous environments by anodic stripping voltammetry with a vitreous carbon rotating electrode. Miguel AH, et al. **Anal Chem 46(12):1832-4, Oct 74**
Determination of protein-bound trace elements in biological material by gel filtration and neutron activation analysis. Norheim G, et al. **Anal Chem 47(9):1688-90, Aug 75**
Determination of trace level quantities of arsenic via a novel kinetic method. Tarumoto T, et al. **Anal Chem 47(1):180-2, Jan 75**
Standardization of methods for the determination of traces of mercury. I. Determination of total inorganic mercury in inorganic samples. **Anal Chim Acta 72(1):37-48, Sep 74**
Determination of trace metals in polymers by flameless atomic absorption with a solid sampling technique. Henn EL. **Anal Chim Acta 73(2):273-81, Dec 74**
Emission spectrographic determination of trace elements in airborne particulate matter collected on glass fiber filter. Sugimae A. **Anal Chim Acta 78(1):107-13, Aug 75**
Electrolytic extraction combined with flame atomic-absorption for the determination of metal ions in aqueous solution. Dawson JB, et al. **Analyst 99(1182):602-7, Sep 74**
A specific method for the determination of trace concentrations of tetramethyl- and tetraethyllead vapours in air. Hancock S, et al. **Analyst 100(1191):422, Jun 75**
Inorganic elements in the human body. Ba, Br, Ca, Cd, Cu, K, Ni, Pb, Sn, Sr, Ti, Y and Zn in hair. Forssén A, et al. **Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med] 0(162):1-5, 1974**
Some observations on the distribution of trace metals in chrysotile asbestos. Morgan A, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg 16(3):231-40, Nov 73**
Trace element concentrations in human enamel. Losee FL, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 19(6):467-70, Jun 74**
Spark-source mass spectrometry in the investigation of neurological disease. Gooddy W, et al. **Brain 97(2):327-36, Jun 74**
Trace element concentration in human brain. Activation analysis of cobalt, iron, rubidium, selenium, zinc, chromium, silver, cesium, antimony and scandium. Höck A, et al. **Brain 98(1):49-64, Mar 75**
Some aspects of specimen collection and stability in trace element analysis of body fluids. Anand VD, et al. **Clin Chem 21(4):595-602, Apr 75**
Trace elements in hair, as related to exposure in metropolitan New York. Creason JP, et al. **Clin Chem 21(4):603-12, Apr 75**
Potential for clinical use of the analytical laser microprobe for element measurement. Glick D, et al. **Clin Chem 21(9):1238-44, Aug 75**
A burgeoning branch of clinical analysis. King JS. **Clin Chem 21(4):467-8, Apr 75**
Particle size determination of trace elements in urban air. Colovos G, et al. **Int J Environ Anal Chem 3(3):239-52, 1974**
Trace elements in the human fallopian tube epithelium. Copper, zinc, manganese and potassium in the menstrual cycle. Patek E, et al. **Int J Fertil 19(2):85-8, 1974**
Cellular chemical analysis of hair: preliminary report. Larsen WB, et al. **J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(2):131-6, Oct 74**
A non-flame atomic absorption attachment for trace mercury determination. Lieu VT, et al. **J Chem Educ 51(11):752-3, Nov 74**
An apparatus for the detection and quantitation of volatile human effluents. Ellin RI, et al. **J Chromatogr 100(1):137-52, 13 Nov 74**
A report on an investigation into the trace elements present in vehicle headlamp and auxiliary lamp glasses. Butterworth A, et al. **J Forensic Sci Soc 14(1):41-5, Jan 74**
The detection and determination of metal traces on hands. Hudson GD, et al. **J Forensic Sci Soc 14(1):9-18, Jan 74**
Trace metal content of various cured meats. Kirkpatrick DC, et al. **J Sci Food Agric 26(1):43-6, Jan 75**
Trace metal content of chicken eggs. Kirkpatrick DC, et al. **J Sci Food Agric 26(1):99-103, Jan 75**
Trace metals in wastewater effluents. Chen KY, et al. **J Water Pollut Control Fed 46(12):2663-75, Dec 74**
Trace elements in biological waste treatment. Wood DK, et al. **J Water Pollut Control Fed 47(7):1933-45, Jul 75**
Editorial: Hair analysis: what does it tell us? Lazar P. **JAMA 229(14):1908-9, 30 Sep 74**
Possible toxic water factor in coronary heart-disease. Bierenbaum ML, et al. **Lancet 1(7914):1008-10, 3 May 75**
Mortality in adults and trace elements in water. Elwood PC, et al. **Lancet 2(7895):1470-2, 21 Dec 74**
Geochemistry and multiple sclerosis: a hypothesis. Layton W, et al. **Med J Aust 1(3):73-7, 18 Jan 75**
Trace element content and body size in molluscs.

Boyden CR. Nature 251(5473):311-4, 27 Sep 74
Letter: Trace metals in man's environment. Cork WB. S Afr Med J 49(13):458, 22 Mar 75
Trace elements in plants and soil in relation to cancer. Keen P. S Afr Med J 48(57):2363-4, 23 Nov 74
Trace metals in man's environment and their determination by atomic absorption spectroscopy. Norval E, et al. S Afr Med J 48(63):2617-26, 28 Dec 74
Activation analysis in biological material. Turkstra J, et al. S Afr Med J 49(6):191-6, 8 Feb 75
Interference-free trace element analysis of water, biological specimens and food sources by means of nuclear techniques. Brune D. Sci Total Environ 2(1):111-5, Aug 73
The problem of accuracy and reliability of trace metal determination in medicine, biochemistry and environmental research. Hilpert K, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):253-4, May 74
[Studies of the content of certain micro- and macroelements in normal and pathological ovaries from cows and calves. IV. Content of Zn and Cu] Petkov K, et al. Vet Med Nauki 10(1):41-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Trace elements in the human placenta (author's transl)] Thieme R, et al. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 35(5):349-53, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Investigation of biological tissue by activation analysis (author's transl)] Lux F, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:615-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The role of trace elements in the vessel wall in the manifestation of arteriosclerosis] Teherani DK, et al. Vasa 3(4):411-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Trace element content of the ovary] Brandt G, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:462, 1973 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Changes of trace element concentration in the rat liver following partial hepatectomy] Volm M, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:550, 1974 (Ger)
[Determination of trace elements in human skin (author's transl)] Feuerstein H, et al. Z Naturforsch [C] 29(7-8):414-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Trace-element concentration in human kidneys depending on age and sex] Anke M, et al. Z Urol Nephrol 67(5):357-62, May 74 (Ger)
[Analysis by x-ray microanalyser of trace metab contents of gallstones] Hashino H, et al. Arch Jpn Chir 44(1):21-50, 1 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Trace elements other than fluorine, in enamel. Occurrence and possible meaning in development of caries] Halse A. Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 85(3):93-8, Mar 75 (26 ref.) (Nor)
[The content of microelements of Co, Cu, Zn, Mn and Fe in certain feeds and pasturable plants (author's transl)] Stafkiewicz G, et al. Ann Univ Mariae Curie Sklodowska [Med] 27:151-64, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Environmental microelements in several endemic goiter regions of the Tashkent district] Vezhnevets TI, et al. Gig Sanit (1):101-2, Jan 75 (Rus)
[The effect of culinary processing on the vitamin content and trace elements in seeds of leguminous plants] Kovalev NI, et al. Nahrung 18(5):511, 1974 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the trace element composition of human hair depending on sex, pregnancy and biological climax (atomic absorption spectrophotometric study)] Ashurbekov TR. Sud Med Ekspert 17(4):23-4, Oct-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Content of certain macro- and microelements in the hair of various domestic animals. Ashurbekov TR. Sud Med Ekspert 18(1):37-8, Jan-Mar 75 (Rus)
[Microelements and electrolytes in the small intestine secretion in chronic diseases of the digestive organs] Revutskiĭ BI, et al. Vrach Delo (2):85-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Analysis of the kidney calculi with the aid of plasmotron] Tynaliev MT, et al. Zdravookhr Kirg (1):12-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)
[Effect of electric stimulation of different parts of the cerebellum on mineral composition of organs and tissues of rabbits] Andriasian ES, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(1):18-23, 1974 (Rus)
[Content of microelements in the body of the common role] Kubantsev BS, et al. Zh Obshch Biol 36(1):142-5, Jan-Feb 1975 (Rus)
[Microelements in Astragalus] Piatash IT. Farm Zh (2):86-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)
[Content of certain microelements in the tissues of the genitalia of healthy women] Grebenchuk LV, et al. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):49-51, Mar-Apr 72 (Ukr)

BLOOD

The application of trace element analysis by X-ray fluorescence to human blood serum. Flint RW, et al. J Lab Clin Med 85(1):155-60, Jan 75
Techniques for trace element analysis: x-ray fluorescence, x-ray excitation with protons, and flame atomic absorption. Wheeler RM, et al. Med Phys 1(2):68-71, Mar-Apr 74
[Minerals and trace elements in the blood of sucking foals] Ahlswede VL, et al. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 82(3):113-6, 5 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Utilization of flameless atomic absorption for the determination of trace elements in the serum of man] Grafflage B, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1710-3, 1974 (Ger)
[Neutron-activation analysis of trace elements in complicated forms of chronic nutrition disorders in young children] Khamraev AKh. Pediatriia 0(10):30, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Content of certain trace elements in the blood of healthy persons and their possible losses in the process of taking blood] Timakin NP, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17(3):27-30, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Content of certain trace elements in blood and bone tissue and selection of the time for operative intervention in hematogenic osteomyelitis] Galeev MA, et al. Sov Med (3):73-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of change in the blood content of trace elements--copper, zinc, manganese and vitamins C, B1, and A in the pathogenesis of eczema] Toonov BA. Sov Med 0(7):146, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Levels of various trace elements in the blood of patients with various types of retinal pathology] Mozhaĭtsev BN. Vestn Oftalmol (5):59-61, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Peculiarities of the morphologic and traceelement composition of the blood in pregnancy] Guliaev EA. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(5):69-72, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Dynamics of the content of certain microelements in the blood of dogs in acute posthemorrhagic anemia under conditions of high altitude and readaptation (experimental study)] Tilis AIu, et al. Zdravookhr Kirg (1):31-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)
[Effect of electrostimuviation of hypothalamic nuclei on the microelement makeup of the blood in rabbit organs and tissues] Andriasian ES, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 15(2):3-9, 1975 (Rus)
[Content of certain microelements in the blood of newborn infants depending on mother's occupation] Unanian GS, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(1):115-8, 1974 (Rus)
[Trace elements in low birth weight newborns (author's transl)] Gonzâlez-Coviella L, et al. An Esp Pediatr 8 Suppl 1:17-20, Jun 75 (Spa)
[Dynamics of the changes in blood microelements and enzymes in the process of treating threatened premature labor] Priakhina LI. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (5):39-41, Sep-Oct 74 (Ukr)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

A simple concentration procedure for trace metals for x-ray fluorescence and atomic absorption spectrometry. Knapp G, et al. Anal Chim Acta 77:293-7, Jul 75

METABOLISM

Trace elements in serum and urine from hypertensive patients treated for six months with chlorthalidone. Wester PO. Acta Med Scand 196(6):489-94, Dec 74
Absorption of trace metals in the zinc-deficient rat. Hahn CJ, et al. Am J Physiol 228(4):1020-3, Apr 75
A comparison of thermal and radio-frequency exposure effects on trace metal content of bloof plasma and liver cell fractions of rodents. Rupp T, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 247:282-91, 28 Feb 75
Trace element balances in relation to variations in calcium intake. Wester PO. Atherosclerosis 20(2):207-15, Sep-Oct 74
Spark-source mass spectrometry in the investigation of neurological disease. II. Element levels in brain, cerebrospinal fluid and blood: some observations on their abundance and significance. Gooddy W, et al. Brain 98(1):65-70, Mar 75
Serum and tissue enzyme activity and trace-element content in response to zinc deficiency in the pig. Burch RE, et al. Clin Chem 21(4):568-77, Apr 75
Trace-element nutrition in health and disease: contributions and problems of analysis. Mertz W. Clin Chem 21(4):468-75, Apr 75
Trace elements--a selective survey. Reinhold JG. Clin Chem 21(4):476-500, Apr 75 (373 ref.)
Utility of placental tissue as an indicator of trace element exposure to adult and fetus. Baglan RJ, et al. Environ Res 8(1):64-70, Aug 74
Lipid and trace metal content in coronary arteries of Nigerian Africans. Taylor GO, et al. Exp Mol Pathol 21(3):371-80, Dec 74
"Trace metabolites"--effect of high concentrations on Leishmania tarentolae promastigotes. Sheets EG, et al. J Protozool 21(5):742-4, Nov 74
Trace elements (Cu, Fe, Mg, Zn) of the brain during childhood. Völkl A, et al. Neuropaediatrie 5(3):236-42, Aug 74
[Trace elements in the nutrition of infants (author's transl)] Bergmann KE. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(5 SUPPL):suppl:285-95, May 74 (113 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Trace elements in infectious gallstone diseases] Winnefeld K, et al. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(14):563-9, 15 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Investigations on the behavior of essential trace elements during the growth of tumors in rats (author's transl)] Wesch H, et al. Z Krebsforsch 79(1):19-30, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Definition and determination of absorbability, intermediary metabolism and total availability of essential trace elements] Kirchgessner M, et al. Z Tierphysiol 34(1):3-17, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Mineral metabolism and the liver in obesity] Kovaleva NB. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(3):113-6, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Dynamics of accumulation of microelements in Chlorella cells during prolonged cultivation] Pokrovskaia EI, et al. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 8(5):41-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Trace element content in chronic cholecystitis in children] Siniavskaia OA, et al. Pediatriia (3):44-5, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Composition of trace elements in bronchogenic cancer] Trubnikov GV. Vopr Onkol 20(7):95-6, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Trace elements of bile in patients with diabetes mellitus during treatment with bucarban and insulin] Sidorov AP, et al. Vrach Delo 0(11):96-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Specificity of changes in mineral equilibrium in tissues in cancer] Afdinian RA. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(3):61-8, 1974 (Rus)
[Equilibrium of mineral elements in biological media and the system of determination of the principles of its change in different body reactions] Afdinian RA. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(1):87-95, 1974 (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Aspergillus flavus infection and aflatoxin production in corn: influence of trace elements. Lillehoj EB, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(5):763-7, Nov 74
Life-term effects of mercury, methyl mercury, and nine other trace metals on mice. Schroeder HA, et al. J Nutr 105(4):452-8, Apr 75
The effects of trace elements and ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid on the survival of chicks inoculated with Salmonella gallinarum. Hill R, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):89A-90A, Dec 74
[Effect of the preparation MIGI-K on the level of some endogenous radioprotectors and radiosensitizers in the tissues of rats] Goncharenko EN, et al. Radiobiologiia 14(5):752-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Neurophysiologic bases of the action of microelements] Rafiues VS. Usp Fiziol Nauk 6(1):119-44, Jan-Mar 75 (Rus)
[Effect of microelements on the accumulation of cardiac glycosides in Digitalis lanata] Piatash IT, et al. Farm Zh (1):81-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

STANDARDS

[Regulation of the degree of radiation safety in work with naturally radioactive substances at rare metal industrial enterprises] Liarskiĭ PP, et al. Gig Sanit 0(9):34-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Trace elements other than fluorine, in enamel. Occurrence and possible meaning in development of caries] Halse A. Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 85(3):93-8, Mar 75 (26 ref.) (Nor)

TOXICITY

[Comparative toxicity of the rare earth metals and its relationship to some of their properties] Spasskiĭ SS. Gig Sanit (4):33-6, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

URINE

The urinary excretion of trace elements before and during treatment with hydralazine. Wester PO. Acta Med Scand 197(4):307-9, Apr 75
Analysis of urine for trace elements by energy dispersive X-ray fluorescence spectrometry with a pre-concentrating chelating resin. Agarwal M, et al. Anal Chem 47(6):924-7, May 75
Etiology of caries in Papua New Guinea. The trace element content of urine samples and its relation to individual dental caries experience. Adkins BL, et al. Bull WHO 50(6):495-504, 1974
Determination of trace amounts of thallium in urine, using the mercury-film electrode and differential pulse anodic stripping voltammetry. Curtis AR. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(6):1366-72, Nov 74
[Urinary excretion of sulfur compounds and certain microelements in patients with hypertensive disease

treated by combination of unithiol and decamevit under biotron conditions] Zapadniuk VI, et al. **Vrach Delo (12):26-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

TRACHEA

see related
ANESTHESIA, INTRATRACHEAL
INTUBATION, INTRATRACHEAL

Letter: Sarcomatous cells in tracheobronchial secretions obtained from a specimen aspirated during surgery. Chalon J, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(3):211-2, May-Jun 75**

Tracheal suction in meconium aspiration. Ting P, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(6):767-71, 15 Jul 75**

Experimental removal of foreign bodies by fiberoptic bronchoscopy. Zavala DC, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(3):357-60, Sep 74**

The Heimlich maneuver. Schamadan JL. **Ariz Med 32(3):196-7, Mar 75**

Letter: cataract extractions without tracheal intubation. Gain EA. **Can Anaesth Soc J 21(6):623-4, Nov 74**

Measurement of intratracheal oxygen concentrations during face mask administration of oxygen: a modification for improved control. Wexler HR, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J 22(4):417-31, Jul 75**

Letter: Food asphyxiation. Lager LH. **Can Med Assoc J 111(11):1186, 1189, 1191, 7 Dec 74**

Letter: Food asphyxiation. Lager LH. **Can Med Assoc J 112(3):283, 8 Feb 75**

An uncommon foreign body. Sethi RS, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc 63(11):363-6, 1 Dec 74**

New material for a prosthesis used in tracheal reconstruction. Williams GT. **J Laryngol Otol 88(12):1175-84, Dec 74**

Lecithin-sphingomyelin ratios in tracheal and pharyngeal aspirates in respiratory distress syndrome. A preliminary report. Blumenfeld TA, et al. **J Pediatr 85(3):403-7, Sep 74**

Cleansing the neonatal trachea. Klaus M. **J Pediatr 85(6):853, Dec 74 (3 ref.)**

[Tracheo-bronchial foreign bodies] Legent F, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(1):17-22, Jan 75 (Fre)**

[Letter: Upper airway foreign bodies] Boudou A. **Nouv Presse Med 4(8):588, 22 Feb 75 (Fre)**

[Tracheobronchial foreign body aspiration in childhood] Butenandt I, et al. **Med Klin 69(49):2017-23, 6 Dec 74 (14 ref.) (Ger)**

[Therapy resistant cough due to tracheal collapse (author's transl)] Thoma R, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie 22(3):158-62, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Measurement of tracheal mucous flow rate by the bronchofiberscope] Sato C, et al. **Jpn J Anesthesiol 24(2):158-63, FEB 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Culturing Mycoplasma pneumoniae in human lung and trachea explants] Bafzhomartov MS, et al. **Vopr Virusol (4):464-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Improvement of the methods of administration of drugs into the trachea and bronchi] Ogif NV. **Vrach Delo (6):105-7, Jun 75 (Rus)**

[Tracheobronchoscopy in the diagnosis of diseases of the bronchi in persons over 50 years old] Beloshlud EG. **Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn (6):90-2, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**

ABNORMALITIES

Syndromes of congenital heart disease with tracheobronchial anomalies. Edward B. D. Neuhauser Lecture, 1974. Landing BH. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(4):679-86, Apr 75**

Congenital laryngotracheoesophageal cleft. Berkovits RN, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 100(6):442-3, Dec 74**

Laryngo -tracheo- esophageal cleft: a case report. Novoselac M, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(8):753-5, Oct 74**

[Mounier-Kuhn syndrome (tracheobronchomegaly)] Atanasova D, et al. **Vutr Boles 11(4):83-8, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Critical anatomo-radiologic study of innominate artery abnormality] Remy J, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr 31(7):641-55, Aug-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

ANALYSIS

Studies on the phospholipids in tracheal aspirate from normal full term newborn infants. Comparison with amniotic fluid. Giudicelli Y, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 60(3):335-46, 1 May 75**

A study on tracheobronchial deposition and 2-hour retention in rabbits. Tomenius L. **Environ Physiol Biochem 5(1):1-7, 1975**

[Adenosin 3', 5'-monophosphate levels in the lung and bronchi and their fluctuation with special reference to tracheobronchial hypersensitivity in bronchial asthma] Nomura T. **Jpn J Thorac Dis 12(9):522-32, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The posterior tracheal band: a reflector of local superior mediastinal abnormality. Bachman AL, et al. **Br J Radiol 48(569):352-9, May 75**

Tracheal size following tracheostomy with cuffed tracheostomy tubes: an experimental study. Levermen JN, et al. **Thorax 30(3):271-7, Jun 75**

[Diameter of the trachea in adults in roentgenographic assessment] Pawlicka L, et al. **Gruzlica 42(9):901-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

[The arterial pedicles of the trachea] Grignet JP, et al. **Lille Med 20(4):381-9, Apr 75 (Fre)**

CYTOLOGY

Increased mucociliary transport by cholinergic stimulation. Cammer P, et al. **Arch Environ Health 29(4):220-4, OCT 74**

Changes in tracheobronchial cytology noted during anesthesia. Chalon J. **NY State J Med 74(12):2185-9, Nov 74**

DRUG EFFECTS

Airway effects of slow reacting substance, prostaglandin F2alpha and histamine in the guinea-pig. Strandberg K, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 94(1):105-11, May 75**

Interaction of glucocorticoids and bronchodilators on isolated guinea pig tracheal and human bronchial smooth muscle. Geddes BA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(4):420-7, Oct 74**

Tracheal mucous transport in Beagles after long-term exposure to 1 ppm sulfur dioxide. Hirsch JA, et al. **Arch Environ Health 30(5):249-53, May 75**

The effect of methyl paraben on tracheal smooth muscle in vitro. Jones TR, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 214(2):271-84, Apr 75**

Proceedings: Characterization of the beta-adrenoceptors of guinea-pig tracheobronchial, skeletal and cardiac muscle. Apperley GH, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 54(2):260P-261P, Jun 75**

Antagonism of tone and prostaglandin-mediated responses in a tracheal preparation by indomethacin and SC-19220. Farmer JB, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(4):559-65, Dec 74**

Effect of injection of synthetic detergent into the trachea and lung on basic pulmonary functions and surface tension of lung extracts. Kuz'mina EG, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(5):670-2, Nov 74**

Effect of air pollutants on ciliary activity of respiratory tract. Oomichi S, et al. **Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 21(4):327-43, Dec 74**

The influence of a carbachol aersol on the tracheobronchial deposition of 99mTc tagged particles. Tomenius L, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem 5(2):78-83, 1975**

The effects of arachidonic acid, indomethacin and SC-19220 on guinea-pig tracheal muscle tone. Lambley JE, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 30(2):148-53, Feb 75**

Nitrilophenoxypropanolamines: influence of ring substitution on beta-receptor blockade. Mylecharane EJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 29(1):93-101, Nov 74**

Studies on the action and mechanism of action of oxyfedrine on isolated tracheal chains. Nwude N, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 29(1):147-53, Nov 74**

Inhibition of antigen-induced tone in isolated trachea. Sörenby L. **Eur J Pharmacol 31(2):374-6, Apr 75**

The assessment of tobacco smoke toxicity in organ culture. II. Ultrastructural studies on the immediate response of foetal rabbit tracheal epithelium to short-term exposures of whole smoke. Davies P, et al. **Experientia 31(6):682-4, 15 Jun 75**

Cell populations in the hamster tracheal epithelium in relation to vitamin A status. Boren HG, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res 44(3):382-90, 1974**

Antagonism of slow reacting substance in anaphylaxis (SRS-A) and other spasmogens on the guinea pig tracheal chain by hydratropic acids and their effects on anaphylaxic. Greig ME, et al. **J Med Chem 18(1):112-6, Jan 75**

The influence of atrial temperature on the in vitro selectivity of isoprenaline for atria and of orciprenaline for trachea. O'Donnell SR, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26(10):826-8, Oct 74**

Property of potassium-induced contracture of the guinea-pig tracheal muscle in relation to calcium. Saida K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol 24(4):627-34, Aug 74**

Activity of vitamin A analogues in cell cultures of mouse epidermis and organ cultures of hamster trachea. Sporn MB, et al. **Nature 253(5486):47-50, 3 Jan 75**

[Effect of terodiline on bronchial muscles and on tracheobronchial clearance in the rat] Iravani VJ, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 25(3):415-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effects on extravasal smooth muscle of a new sympathomimetic amine, dimethophrine or di-1-(3,5-dimethoxy-4-hydroxyphenyl)2-monomethyl hydrochloride] Scrollini F, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lomb 25(2-3):193-202, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Effects of hydrocarbons on ciliary activity of the respiratory tract] Omichi S, et al. **Jpn J Hyg 30(1):139, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

[Effects of various intravenous anesthetics on the smooth muscle of the guinea pig trachea] Koga Y, et al. **Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):244-5, Sep 74 (Jpn)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Growth and development of human fetal trachea and lung in immune-deprived mice. Cobb LM. **Thorax 30(3):357-9, Jun 75**

Morphological studies on the development of tracheal epithelium in the Syrian golden hamster. I. Light microscopy. Emura M, et al. **Z Versuchstierkd 17(1):14-26, 1975**

ENZYMOLOGY

Cytochemical localization of glucose 6-phosphatase in ciliated cells of rat tracheal epithelium. Kanamura S. **Bull Chest Dis Res Inst Kyoto Univ 8(1):8-9, Dec 74**

Ultrastructural localization of glucose 6-phosphatase activity in tracheal epithelium of the rat. Kanamura S. **J Anat 119(3):499-504, Jul 75**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Long-term study of tracheal growth after segmental resection in puppies. Mendez-Picon G, et al. **J Pediatr Surg 9(5):615-9, Oct 74**

IMMUNOLOGY

Production of influenza antibodies by lymphocytes of the respiratory tract. Agranovskaya EN, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(7):798-800, Jan 75**

The immunologic defence mechanism of the larynx and trachea; a preliminary report. Mogi G, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(8):705-6, Oct 74**

INJURIES

Management of acute cervical tracheal trauma. Sheely CH 2d, et al. **Am J Surg 128(6):805-8, Dec 74**

Management of tracheal rupture involving both bronchi. McCleave DJ, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care 3(1):53-7, Feb 75**

Pneumopericardium associated with tracheal rupture. Management of a case complicated by the shock lung syndrome. McCaughey W, et al. **Anaesthesia 30(2):199-205, Mar 75**

Repair of extended laryngotracheal stenosis. Friedman WH, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 101(3):152-6, Mar 75**

Management of traumatic tracheoesophageal fistula. Gerwat J, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 101(1):67-70, Jan 75**

Tracheoesophageal fistula following blunt trauma. Antkowiak JG, et al. **Arch Surg 109(4):529-31, Oct 74**

Extensive linear "blow-out" of the thoracic membranes trachea with innominate artery avulsion secondary to blunt chest trauma. Heceta WG, et al. **Chest 67(2):247-8, Feb 75**

Tracheal tube cuffs and tracheal dilatation. King K, et al. **Chest 67(4):458-62, Apr 75**

Rupture-separation of the cervical trachea from the esophagus. Poweleit AC. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 54(1):26-7, 31, Jan 75**

Letter: Measurements of lateral wall pressures exerted by tracheostomy and endotracheal tube cuffs. Rokosky JS. **Heart Lung 4(3):466-8, May-Jun 75**

Laryngeal and tracheal trauma in the view of the anesthesiologist. Gabriel W. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(2):169-72, Feb 74**

Laryngeal and tracheal trauma in association with intubation. Norris CM. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(2):163-7, Feb 74**

Grand rounds: Laryngotracheal trauma. Florman LD, et al. **J Ky Med Assoc 73(1):30-2, Jan 75**

Tracheal perforation in the neonate: a complication of endotracheal intubation. Serlin SP, et al. **J Pediatr 86(4):596-7, Apr 75**

Traumatic avulsion of the trachea associated with cricoid fracture. Ashbaugh DG, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(5):800-3, May 75**

Complications of laryngotracheal disruption. Alonso WA, et al. **Laryngoscope 84(8):1276-90, Aug 74**

Tracheal rupture in a dog. Alvarenga J, et al. **Mod Vet Pract 56(5):337, May 75**

Rupture of the thoracic trachea and main bronchi after blunt external trauma. de Wet Lubbe JJ, et al. **S Afr Med J 48(33):1430-2, 13 Jul 74**

Letter: Choke chain fatality. Fry PD, et al. **Vet Rec 95(6):134, 10 Aug 74**

Repair of a traumatic rupture in the trachea of a dog.

Hill FW. Vet Rec 95(12):265-6, 21 Sep 74
Letter: Repair of tracheal rupture. Roeder PL. Vet Rec 95(20):473, 16 Nov 74
[Traumatic lesions of the trachea] Laursen K, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 136(40):2246-9, 30 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Post-injury laryngo-tracheal deinsertion with fracture of the cricoid cartilage and bilateral tear of the recurrent nerve] Couraud L, et al. Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 13(3):249-54, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Role of the otorhinolaryngologist in post-traumatic tracheo-bronchial ruptures] Baron F, et al. Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 91(4-5):191-7, Apr-May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Role of the otorhinolaryngologist in post-traumatic tracheo-bronchial ruptures] Baron F, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(8):679-82, Oct 74 (Fre)
[Total closed rupture of the cervical trachea caused by external injuries. Apropos of 4 cases] Legent F, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(1):57-61, Jan 75 (Fre)
[A new method of cuff inflation for the prevention of tracheal complications during long term artificial respiration] Wolff G, et al. Helv Chir Acta 41(1-2):201-6, Mar 74 (Ger)
[Blind gunshot wound of the chest with injuries of the lung and trachea] Shcherbakov VN. Vestn Khir 112(3):95-6, Mar 74 (Rus)
[Isolated closed trauma to the trachea] Tarasevich EP. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(4):109-10, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)
[Injuries to tracheal cartilage produced during 3 different technics for fixation of the trachea during tracheotomy] Vivar-Mejía G, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 32(1):97-105, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

INNERVATION

A non-adrenergic inhibitory nervous pathway in guinea-pig trachea. Coleman RA, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(2):167-74, Oct 74
[Changes of neural elements in the respiratory organs in burns under experimental and clinical conditions] Pereverzeva RA, et al. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (3):41-2, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

METABOLISM

Mechanism of action of some bronchodilators. Cyclic nucleotide metabolism in tracheal preparations. Murad F. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(6 Pt 2):111-8, Dec 74
The metabolism of carcinogenic polycyclic hydrocarbons by tissues of the respiratory tract. Pal K, et al. Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):174-5, 1975
Evidence that adrenergic nerves are responsible for the active uptake of noradrenaline in the guinea-pig isolated trachea. Foster RW, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(1):109-12, Jan 75
Active ion transport across canine tracheal epithelium: a possible control system for mucociliary transport. Davis B, et al. Chest 67(2 Suppl):57S-59S, Feb 75
Alterations in the metabolism of hamster tracheas in organ culture after infection by virulent Mycoplasma pneumoniae. Hu PC, et al. Infect Immun 11(4):704-10, Apr 75
Generation of prostaglandin E-like material by the guinea-pig trachea contracted by histamine. Grodzinska L, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(2):88-91, Feb 75
Histamine content of tracheal and lung tissue as a function of age in rats. Muus P, et al. Respir Physiol 21(3):317-24, Sep 74

MICROBIOLOGY

Letter: Bronchofiberscopy. Pecora DV. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(6):887, Jun 75
Electron microscopic observations on infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in bovine fetal tracheal organ cultures. Chia WK, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(3):185-98, 1974
Viscerotropic velogenic Newcastle disease in turkeys: isolation of Newcastle disease virus from tracheal and cecal tonsil organ cultures. Coria MF, et al. Avian Dis 19(1):40-6, Jan-Mar 75
Pathogenesis of human parainfluenza type 3 virus infection in hamster tracheal organ culture. Klein JD, et al. Infect Immun 10(4):883-8, Oct 74
Letter: Culture of the tracheobronchial tree. Pecora DV. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 70(1):184, Jul 75

PARASITOLOGY

Letter: Pelecitus, a peritracheal nematode in the pigeon. Rutherford DM, et al. NZ Vet J 22(8):147, Aug 74

PATHOLOGY

Pulmonary cell responses to inhaled cigarette smoke. Rylander R. Arch Environ Health 29(6):329-33, Dec 74
Injury and repair of tracheobronchial cartilage following accidental exposure to ehtyleneimine. Gresham GA, et al. J Clin Pathol 28(7):564-7, Jul 75
Lower esophageal stenosis in association with tracheobronchial remnants. Ohkawa H, et al. J Pediatr Surg 10(4):453-7, Aug 75
Tracheal basement membrane thickening in rhesus monkeys. Splitter GA, et al. Vet Pathol 11(3):278-88, 1974
[Interferon production in infections with influenza-A2-HongKong-virus (author's transl)] Hofmann H. Wien Klin Wochenschr 85(6):90-2, 9 Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Condition of the intraorgan lymphatic ducts of the trachea in fibro-cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis] Andriushina KM, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(7):56-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

A method for standardized studies of mucociliary activity. Mercke U, et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(1-2):118-23, Jul-Aug 74
The influence of temperature on mucociliary activity. Temperature range 40 degrees C to 50 degrees C. Mercke U. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(3-4):253-8, Sep-Oct 74
The influence of temperature on mucociliary activity. Temperature range 20 degrees C-40 degrees C. Mercke U, et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(5-6):444-50, Nov-Dec 74
The influence of varying air humidity on mucociliary activity. Mercke U. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(1-2):133-9, Jan-Feb 75
Mucociliary wave pattern. An analysis of surface light reflections. Toremalm NG, et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(3-4):247-52, Sep-Oct 74
Mucociliary wave pattern. A comparative analysis of extracellular and intracellular activities. Toremalm NG, et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(5-6):436-41, May-Jun 75
Effect of tetraethylammonium on tonic airway smooth muscle: initiation of phasic electrical activity. Kroeger EA, et al. Am J Physiol 228(2):633-6, Feb 75
Mechanism of action of respiratory acidosis on tracheal smooth muscle. Stephens NL, et al. Am J Physiol 227(3):647-51, Sep 74
Induction of a myogenic response in tonic airway smooth muscle by tetraethylammonium. Stephens NL, et al. Am J Physiol 228(2):628-32, Feb 75
Airway heat and humidity during endotracheal intubation--4: connotations of delivered water vapour content. Shanks CA, et al. Anaesth Intensive Care 2(3):212-20, Aug 74
The effects of certain anaesthesiological factors on the speed of mucus flow in trachea. Kuš M. Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(2):107-12, Apr-Jun 74
Velocity of tracheal mucus in anesthetized women undergoing gynecologic surgery. Lichtiger M, et al. Anesthesiology 42(6):753-6, Jun 75
Effect of microaerosol inhalation on the pattern of breathing. Sasaki CT, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(3 Pt 1):344-9, May-Jun 75
A comparison of nasal and tracheobronchial clearance. Andersen I, et al. Arch Environ Health 29(5):290-3, Nov 74
The viscoelasticity of fractionated canine tracheal mucus. Litt M, et al. Biorheology 11(2):111-7, Mar 74
A study of the rheology and biochemistry of saliva and tracheobronchial mucus gels. Marriott C, et al. Biorheology 11(2):119-28, Mar 74
Brain temperature during reversible upper respiratory bypass. Kluger MJ, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(2):268-71, Feb 75
Effect of muscle constriction on flow-limiting collapse of isolated canine trachea. Knudson RJ, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(1):125-31, Jan 75
Effects of topical and general anesthetic agents on tracheal mucous velocity of sheep. Landa JF, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(5):946-8, May 75
Effect of chronic hypobaria on isolated tracheal preparation. Souhrada JF, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(4):598-602, Apr 75
Transtracheal pressure exerted by endotracheal tube cuffs. Doyle JM, et al. J Biomech 8(3-4):247-52, Jul 75
Static mechanical properties of the trachea and bronchial tree. Powell WR. J Biomech 8(2):111-7, Mar 75
Excitation and contraction in bovine tracheal smooth muscle. Kirkpatrick CT. J Physiol (Lond) 244(2):263-81, Jan 75
Human nasal sero-mucinous glands after permanent tracheostomy. Electron microscopic study. Toppozada HH, et al. ORL 36(5):299-305, 1974
[Endotracheal humidity measurements in intubated patients during anaesthesia and during treatment in intensive care units (author's transl)] Hamer P. Prakt Anaesth 9(5):306-15, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Structure of tracheal cartilage and its relation to mucosal tissue] Kawakami M, et al. Jpn J Thorac Dis 12(8):448-57, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Tracheal relaxation, receptor reserve and functional antagonism (author's transl)] Wenke M, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 63(6):636-40, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Mechanism of action of respiratory acidosis on tracheal smooth muscle. Stephens NL, et al. Am J Physiol 227(3):647-51, Sep 74
Mycoplasma pneumoniae and tracheobronchial clearance. Jarstrand C, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(4):415-9, Oct 74
Tracheal mucociliary transport in patients with cystic fibrosis and its stimulation by terbutaline. Wood RE, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(6):733-8, Jun 75

RADIATION EFFECTS

Normal and x-irradiated tracheal grafts and their uses. Nair BK, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(3):887-91, Sep 74

RADIOGRAPHY

[Surgery of tracheal and laryngotracheal stenoses. Radiologic examination of the trachea] Candardjis G. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(4):369-72, Apr 74 (Fre)
[Fine focus and magnification in tracheo-bronchography. Iconography] Chevrot L, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(10):640-2, Oct 74 (Fre)

SECRETION

Penetration of antimicrobial agents into bronchial secretions. Wong GA, et al. Am J Med 59(2):219-23, Aug 75
A routine for safe, effective endotracheal suctioning. Harken AH. Am Surg 41(7):398-404, Jul 75
Letter: Laryngotracheal toilet before extubation. Jamil AK. Anaesthesia 29(5):630-1, Sep 74
Structure and metabolism of glycoproteins and glycosaminoglycans secreted by organ cultures of rabbit trachea. Gallagher JT, et al. Biochem J 148(2):187-96, May 75
Rheological behavior of normal tracheobronchial mucus of canines. Powell RL, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(3):447-51, Sep 74
The effect of the autonomic nervous system and related drugs upon tracheal mucus secretion. Phipps RJ, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 247(1):27P-28P, May 75

SURGERY

Laryngo-tracheoplasty. Evans JN, et al. J Laryngol Otol 88(7):589-97, Jul 74
Management of fistulae of the head and neck after radical surgery. Steil PM, et al. J Laryngol Otol 88(9):819-34, Sep 74
Tracheal reconstruction with a prosthesis of marlex mesh and pericardium. Moghissi K. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(4):499-506, Apr 75
Diverting the paralyzed larynx: a reversible procedure for intractable aspiration. Lindeman RC. Laryngoscope 85(1):157-80, Jan 75
[Foreign body in the trachea (author's transl)] van der Zee D, et al. Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 100(4):229, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Laryngo-tracheal reduction in segmentary resections of the trachea] Garcin M, et al. Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 13(3):245-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Functional results following bronchial anastomosis] Kaufmann M, et al. Helv Chir Acta 41(1-2):93-100, Mar 74 (Ger)
[Suture at the tracheobronchial tree. An animal experimental study (author's transl)] Weerda H, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir 336(1):91-102, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cyano-acrylate glue in tracheal surgery (author's transl)] Weerda H, et al. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 54(2):119-23, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Plastic measures involving the tracheobronchial system with simultaneous observation of problems concerning bronchial stump care] Maassen W. Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:1025-9, Dec 74 (Ger)
[57 cases of tracheobronchial resection] Naef AP. Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:1037-8, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Surgery of cervical trachea] Weerda H, et al. Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:1007-16, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Experiences with resection of tracheal bifurcation (author's transl)] Salzer GM. Thoraxchirurgie

22(3):147-9, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of extreme cold on the trachea] Gottschalk E, et al. Z Exp Chir 7(1):18-21, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Tracheoplasty in children--an experimental study on its limitation] Maeda M, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 21(3):294-5, Mar 73 (Jpn)
[Clinical and laboratory studies on the reconstruction of the trachea and broncheal branches] Tomita M, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 21(3):295-7, Mar 73 (Jpn)
[Tracheal and bronchial prosthesis] Yamamoto M. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(11):1082-94, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Anesthesia for tracheal operations] Kuro M, et al. Jpn J Anesthesiol 24(3):278-81, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Tracheal reconstruction; a clinical evaluation] Tomita M, et al. Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(7):482-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Resection of the trachea. A case treated with circular resection of mediastinal-trachea because of stenosis after endotracheal intubation] Janssen CW Jr, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(16):993-4, 10 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Resection of the trachea and the tracheobronchial bifurcation based on 51 cases operated on personally] Mathey J, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 46(11):1513-23, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Experience with surgery of the bronchi and mediastinal segment of the trachea] Avilova OM. Grudn Khir (1):60-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Complications during operations on the lungs, trachea and bronchi] Bagirov MM, et al. Klin Khir (6):71-4, Jun 75 (Rus)
[Selection of materials used for alloplasty of the trachea] Zeligman SB, et al. Klin Khir (3):67-9, May 75 (Rus)
[Pleural-periosteal plastic repair of the thoracic section of the trachea] Kovalenko PP, et al. Vestn Khir 112(6):25-9, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TRANSPLANTATION

Iodine accumulating ability as generalized porperty of cells of endodermal origin. Csaba G, et al. Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl) 9(2):121-6, Jun 75
Surgery of tracheal and laryngotracheal stenoses. Tracheal stenoses, development and the latest state of experimental surgery. Flemming I, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(4):387-92, Apr 74
Fetal laryngeal and tracheal transplants in rats. Obando M, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):214-7, 1974

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The ultrastructure of the avian extrapulmonary respiratory epithelium. Walsh C, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 89(3):412-22, 1974
Surface alterations due to endotracheal intubation. Klainer AS, et al. Am J Med 58(5):674-83, May 75
Ultrastructure of tracheal cilia during degeneration by sulphurous anhydride and exhaust gas. Kikuchi K, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(8):697, Oct 74
Investigations on the carcinogenic burden by air pollution in man. X. morphological changes of the tracheal epithelium in Syrian golden hamsters during the first 20 weeks of benzo (a)pyrene instillation: an ultrastructural study. Reznik-Schüller H, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 159(5-6):503-25, Dec 74
[Proceedings: Scanning electron microscopy studies on the surface ultrastructure of the rat lung and trachea] Wagner R, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:441, 1973 (Ger)
[Electron microscopic studies on regeneration of the curetted tracheal mucosa] Yamashiro Y. J Otolaryngol Jpn 77(12):981-95, 20 Dec 74 (Jpn)
[The diagnostic significance of oxyphilic inclusions in influenza] Mel'nikova VF, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(10):114-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TRACHEAL DISEASES

Tracheobronchopathia osteochondroplastica. Martin CJ. Arch Otolaryngol 100(4):290-3, Oct 74
Bronchopathia chondroplastica. Kato H, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(8):691-3, Oct 74
Primary amyloidosis of the trachea. Deodhare SG, et al. J Laryngol Otol 89(6):645-51, Jun 75
Sublaryngeal mucosal hemorrhage. Payan HM. South Med J 68(1):81-2, Jan 75
[Chondro-osteoplastic tracheobronchopathy] Marga OIa, et al. Grudn Khir 0(5):111-2, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Methodological recommendations for diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis of the trachea and bronchi] Probl Tuberk 0(2):86-9, 1975 (Rus)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Ultrastructure of tracheal cilia during degeneration by sulphurous anhydride and exhaust gas. Kikuchi K, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(8):697, Oct 74

COMPLICATIONS

Bronchollithiasis with aorto-tracheal fistula. Bollengier WE, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(4):588-92, Oct 74
[Esophageal atresia and tracheo-esophageal fistula associated with renal developmental anomaly] Kozakiewicz A. Wiad Lek 27(23):2077-8, 1 Dec 74 (Pol)
[Mounier-Kuhn syndrome] Slepova RI, et al. Probl Tuberk (2):85-6, 1974 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Fiberoptic endoscopy of the respiratory tract in the intensive care ward. O'Donnell JE. Anaesth Intensive Care 3(2):139-41, May 75
Endoscopy of the tracheo-bronchial tree by fiberoptics and television. Oliman B, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(8):708-10, Oct 74
[Evaluation of 2 years of microscopic laryngoscopy in young children] Garcin M, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(1):13-5, Jan 75 (Fre)
[Mounier-kuhn syndrome] Borofi z, et al. Gruzlica 43(1):77-80, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Tracheobronchomegaly] Dobrowolska E, et al. Wiad Lek 27(20):1831-4, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Differential diagnosis of scleroma and tuberculosis of the respiratory tract] Rebane LE. Probl Tuberk (11):54-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Diagnosis of tracheobronchomegaly (Mounier-Kuhn syndrome)] Shchiglik GM, et al. Sov Med 0(7):147-8, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Scarred tracheal membrane simulating an asthmatic state] Lavetskif PT, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (1):108, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)
[Tacheobronchiomegaly (author's transl)] Schiappacasse V, et al. Rev Med Chil 102(10):804-7, Oct 74 (Spa)

ETIOLOGY

A prospective study of complications after tracheostomy for assisted ventilation. Dane TEB, et al. Chest 67(4):398-404, Apr 75
Thoracic duct cyst causing mediastinal compression and acute respiratory insufficiency. Fromang DR, et al. Chest 67(6):725-7, Jun 75
Acute lead neuropathy: tracheo-innominate fistula. Tilney NL, et al. J R Coll Surg Edinb 20(2):138-40, Mar 75
Allergy of the larynx, trachea, and bronchial tree. Pang LQ. Otolaryngol Clin North Am 7(3):719-34, Oct 74 (24 ref.)
[Fistula formation in temporary elective tracheostomy] Struve-Christensen E, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 136(40):2241-4, 30 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Studies on the development of tracheal lesions as sequelae of infections in long-term intubation (author's transl)] Neumann OG. Anaesthesist 23(8):359-63, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Esophago-tracheal fistula, caused by tuberculosis] Csiszér E, et al. Orv Hetil 116(5):273-4, 2 Feb 75 (Hun)
[Clinical usefulness of radiologic chest examination in the evaluation of the tracheal compression by the goiter] Iwanowski L, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(15):627-8, 14 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Laryngo-tracheal sequelae of intubation] Teodorescu L, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(3):631-9, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

OCCURRENCE

[Incidence of tracheal and bronchial tuberculosis] Kalachev VA. Probl Tuberk 0(8):86-7, 1974 (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Morphological changes of tracheobranchial mucosa in dogs caused by breathing through a surgically produced tracheal fistula. Kakomy A. Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 3(1):3-14, Jan-Mar 75
Squamous metaplasia of tracheal epithelium associated with high-volume, low pressure airway cuffs. Paegle RD, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(3):340-4, May-Jun 75
[Paratracheal cyst in combination with staphylococcal destruction of the lung] Kotovich LE, et al. Grudn Khir 9(6):115-7, Nov-Dec 67 (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Practical assessment of obstruction in the larynx and trachea. Topham JH, et al. J Laryngol Otol 88(12):1185-93, Dec 74
[Changes of external respiration and hemodynamics in tracheobronchial obturations after lung resection] Sergeev VM, et al. Vestn Khir 113(11):72-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Case report: infantile sub-lobar emphysema and tracheal bronchus. Iancu T, et al. Acta Paediatr Scand 64(3):551-4, May 75
Tracheobronchiomegaly in an 18 month old child. Hunter TB, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(4):687-90, Apr 75
Calcification of larynx and trachea in infancy. Marchal G, et al. Br J Radiol 47(564):896-7, Dec 74
[Radiologic exploration of some chronic tracheobronchial diseases] Berguery P, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(7):649-65, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Tuberculosis of the tracheobronchial lymph nodes in ambulatory practice] Bonini CA, et al. Minerva Med 66(17):801-18, 7 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

SURGERY

Althesin in shared airway anaesthesia. Delilkan AE, et al. Anaesth Intensive Care 3(2):148-51, May 75
Surgical management of combined cervical tracheo-esophageal defects. Pearson BW, et al. Laryngoscope 84(9):1454-65, Sep 74
[Intubational granuloma of the trachea removed by endotracheal route] Pavlovskif VM. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (1):103-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

VETERINARY

Tracheal collapse in the dog. Amis TC. Aust Vet J 50(7):285-9, Jul 74

TRACHEAL NEOPLASMS

Granular cell myoblastoma of the trachea. Thawley SE, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 100(5):393-4, Nov 74
[2 cases of Abrikossoff tumor of the larynx] Pialoux P, et al. Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 91(4-5):243-8, Apr-May 74 (Fre)
[Tracheo-bronchial Hodgkin's disease. (Report of 2 cases. Review of literature). Diagnostic and therapeutic problems] de Labarthe B, et al. Cah Med 15(11):697-702, 30 Oct 74 (Fre)
[Apropos of crico-tracheal chondromas] Labayle J. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(8):699-700, Oct 74 (Fre)
[So-called benign tracheobronchial tumors. Apropos of 19 cases] Dubost C, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(47-48):2965-72, 20-26 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Primary malignant tumors of the trachea in Israel] Lewit T, et al. Harefuah 87(3):103-4, 1 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Synergistic effects of benzo(alpha)pyrene and diethylnitrosamine on respiratory carcinogenesis in hamsters. Montesano R, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(5):1395-7, Nov 74
Experimental tumor induction in a circumscribed region of the hamster trachea: correlation of histology and exfoliative cytology. Schreiber H, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(1):187-97, Jan 75
Comparative studies of neoplastic response to a single dose of nitroso compounds. 2. The effect of N-dibutylnitrosamine in the Syrian golden hamster. Althoff J, et al. Z Krebsforsch 79(2):85-9, 1973

DIAGNOSIS

Endoscopy of the tracheo-bronchial tree by fiberoptics and television. Oliman B, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(8):708-10, Oct 74
[Simulation of an endotracheal tumour by a pulmonary hydatid cyst (author's transl)] Reventos J, et al. Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 14(2):143-5, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Primary malignant leiomyoma of the trachea] Di Filippo M, et al. Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 50(3):809-22, Dec 67 (Ita)

PATHOLOGY

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 29-1975. N Engl J Med 293(4):186-93, 24 Jul 75
[Case of a benign tumor of the trachea] Lifshifts NA, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(5):119-20, May 75 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prevention of tracheal stoma recurrences after total laryngectomy by postoperative irradiation. Schneider JJ, et al. J Surg Oncol 7(3):187-90, 1975

RADIOGRAPHY

Stridor of recent onset. Siegel JD, et al. JAMA 231(3):287-8, 20 Jan 75
[Papilloma with tracheo-bronchial localization in adults] Milošević D. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26(2-4):221-5, Apr-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

SURGERY

Intraluminal involvement of the larynx and trachea by thyroid cancer. Djalilian M, et al. Am J Surg 128(4):500-4, Oct 74
Carcinoid tumours and cylindromas of the tracheobronchial tree. Koikkalainen K, et al. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(4):332-41, 1974
Chondroma of the trachea: report of a case and review of the literature. Brewster DC, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 19(5):576-84, May 75
Adenoid cystic carcinoma of the head and neck: a report of 30 cases. Ramsden D, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 43(2):102-8, Sep 73
Circular resection of the trachea for malignant and benign diseases. Sorensen R. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(4):400-2, Apr 74
Metastatic carcinoma (endometrial adenoacanthoma) to the trachea. Report of a successful resection and primary anastomosis. Zerner J. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 70(1):139-42, Jul 75
[Resection of the trachea and the tracheobronchial bifurcation based on 51 cases operated on personally] Mathey J, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 46(11):1513-23, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Pleural-periosteal plastic repair of the thoracic section of the trachea] Kovalenko PP, et al. Vestn Khir 112(6):25-9, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Large tracheal papillomas: A difficult anesthetic problem and an apparent cure. A case report. Carden E, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(2 PART 1):233-7, Mar-Apr 75
Papilloma of the larynx and trachea in children. Mounier-Kuhn P, et al. Int Surg 59(9):483-6, Sep 74
Ultrasound therapy of laryngo-tracheal papillomatosis. Ricci V. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(2):173-4, Feb 74

TRACHEAL STENOSIS

[Expiratory stenosis of the trachea and main bronchi (clinical aspects, diagnosis, treatment)] Perel'man MI, et al. Ter Arkh 46(1):50-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CLASSIFICATION

Surgery of tracheal and laryngotracheal stenoses. Classification of laryngotracheal stenoses. Hommerich KW. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(4):373-6, Apr 74

COMPLICATIONS

[Congenital stridor and respiratory disorders in young children] Klimanskaia EV, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(11):38-41, Nov 74 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

[Surgery of tracheal and laryngotracheal stenoses. Anatomy and endoscopic studies] Haguenauer JP. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(4):363-7, Apr 74 (Fre)

DRUG THERAPY

Pharmacotherapy in tracheal stenosis. Fluur E, et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(5-6):442-4, May-Jun 75

ETIOLOGY

Surgery of tracheal and laryngotracheal stenoses. Causes of tracheal stenosis. Kornmesser HJ. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(4):377-9, Apr 74
Pulmonary sling. Case resport and collective review. Grover FL, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(2):295-300, Feb 75
Surgical management of anomalous left pulmonary artery causing tracheobronchial obstruction. Pulmonary artery sling. Koopot R, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(2):239-46, Feb 75
"Saber-Sheath" Trachea: A Clinical and Functional Study of Marked Coronal Narrowing of the Intrathoracic Trachea. Greene R, et al. Radiology 115(2):265-8, May 75
Tracheal healing following tracheostomy. Bardin J, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):210-2, 1974
[Surgery of tracheal and laryngotracheal stenoses. Laryngotracheal stenoses due to long-term intubation. Comparative study with tracheostomy. Prevention] Charachon R, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(4):381-5, Apr 74 (Fre)
[Reflections on the laryngo-tracheal sequellae of assisted respiration with intubation or tracheotomy. From functional disorders to lesions] Rebattu JP. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(1):67-8, Jan 75 (Fre)
[Etiopathogenesis and prophylaxis of prolonged postintubation tracheal stenosis] Puigdollers Colás F. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 21(5):526-31, Sep 74 (Spa)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Response to exercise in upper airway obstruction. Al-Bazzaz F, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(5):631-40, May 75

RADIOGRAPHY

[X-ray diagnosis of posttracheostomic stenoses] Rabkin IKh, et al. Grudn Khir 0(5):83-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

High-frequency positive-pressure ventilation (hfppv) during transthoracic resection of tracheal stenosis and during peroperative bronchoscopic examination. Eriksson I, et al. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 19(2):113-9, 1975
Tracheal resection in the treatment of tracheal strictures. Haittunen P, et al. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(4):358-63, 1974
Repair of extended laryngotracheal stenosis. Friedman WH, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(3):152-6, Mar 75
Anaesthetic management of reconstruction of the lower portion of the trachea. Case report. Kamvyssi-Dea S, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(1):82-4, Jan 75
Respiratory failure after tracheal reconstruction: a hopeful note. Bull SM, et al. Conn Med 39(3):143-5, Mar 75
The treatment of benign tracheal stenosis after tracheostomy and long-time intubation. Berger A, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(4):403-5, Apr 74
Reconstruction of the trachea surgical treatment with flaps and grafts. Denecke KJ. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(4):407-8, Apr 74
Surgery of tracheal and laryngotracheal stenoses. Tracheal stenoses, development and the latest state of experimental surgery. Flemming I, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(4):387-92, Apr 74
Endoscopic aspects of segmental tracheal stenosis and resection. Holinger PH, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(2):183-4, Feb 74
Management of laryngo-tracheal stenoses in children. Kellerhals B. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(8):693-7, Oct 74
Circular resection of the trachea for malignant and benign diseases. Sorensen R. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(4):400-2, Apr 74
Surgery of tracheal and laryngotracheal stenoses. New experimental methods for elongation and replacement of the thoracic trachea. Uhlschmid G. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(4):393-5, Apr 74
Laryngeal and tracheal stenosis: an adapted speaking aid tracheostomy tube. Cowan DL. J Laryngol Otol 89(5):531-4, May 75
Laryngo-tracheoplasty. Evans JN, et al. J Laryngol Otol 88(7):589-97, Jul 74
Trachealstenoses. Development and the latest state of experimental surgery. Flemming I, et al. ORL 36(3):179-90, 1974
Therapeutic problems in laryngo-tracheal stenoses. Lange G, et al. ORL 37(1):48-55, 1975
[Tracheal stenosis after intubation, tracheostomy and respirator therapy] Andersen HC, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 136(40):2235-7, 30 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Surgery of tracheal and laryngotracheal stenoses] J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(4):361-413, Apr 74 (Fre)
[Surgical treatment of tracheal and laryngotracheal stenoses using flaps and grafts] Meyer R. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(4):409-12, Apr 74 (Fre)
[Segmentary tracheal resection] Saegesser F, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(4):397-9, Apr 74 (Fre)
[Segmental resection of the trachea in childhood (author's transl)] Kornmesser HJ. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(6):395-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Endotracheal and esophagus prostheses (author's transl)] Brandt RH. Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 141(2):164-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Resection of the trachea. A case treated with circular resection of mediastinal-trachea because of stenosis after endotracheal intubation] Janssen CW Jr, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(16):993-4, 10 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Resection of the trachea and the tracheobronchial bifurcation based on 51 cases operated on personally] Mathey J, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 46(11):1513-23, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Therapeutic tactics in tracheobronchostenosis of tuberculous etiology from the standpoint of organ-sparing operations] Ertli AA. Probl Tuberk 0(9):42-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Our experiences in the treatment of tracheal stenosis caused by tracheal cannula balloon] Matić V, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 32(3):300-3, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

THERAPY

Rapid dilatation esophageal and laryngo-tracheal stenosis by laminaria tents. Rodriguez-Adrados F. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(8):760-2, Oct 74
Treatment of tracheal stenosis. Andersen HC, et al. J Laryngol Otol 88(7):615-24, Jul 74
The technique of intraluminal stenting and steroid administration in the treatment of tracheal stenosis in children. Othersen HB Jr. J Pediatr Surg 9(5):683-90, Oct 74
[Treatment of congenital goiter producing asphyxia (author's transl)] Freudenberg V. Klin Paediatr 186(5):445-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TRACHEITIS

BLOOD

Interpretation of arterial carbon dioxide tension in laryngotracheobronchitis. Wesley AG. S Afr Med J 48(27):1152-4, 8 Jun 74

COMPLICATIONS

[Case of malignant laryngotracheobronchitis in an adult complicated by an abscess of the posterior tracheal wall] Kierzek A, et al. Wiad Lek 27(3):389-92, 1 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Use of glucocorticoid hormones in acute stenosing laryngotracheobronchitis in children] Botvin'ev OK, et al. Pediatriia (1):53-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Forms of acid-base equilibrium disorders and their correction in acute stenosing laryngitis and laryngotracheobronchitis in children] Tomilov II. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (6):23-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Jackson's laryngotracheobronchitis suffocans in a 14-year old boy] Prvanov I, et al. Srp Arh Celok Lek 102(10-11):833-5, Oct-Nov 74 (Ser)

DIAGNOSIS

Herpetic tracheobronchitis. Cytologic and virologic detection. Jordan SW, et al. Arch Intern Med 135(6):784-8, Jun 75

DRUG THERAPY

Pseudomonas tracheobronchitis. The use of systemic gentamicin and polymyxin-B aerosol. Lampton LM, et al. J Kans Med Soc 75(11):326-8, Nov 74

ETIOLOGY

[Segmental crusty tracheitis] Ployet MJ, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(1):53-7, Jan 75 (Fre)
[Pseudomembranous laryngotracheitis preceded by laryngeal edema] Suzuki M, et al. Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(11):1124-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Etiology of acute stenosing laryngotracheobronchitis] Ostrovskiĭ GG, et al. Pediatriia (1):49-51, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

[Letter: Virus infections in malignant tracheobronchitis in infants] Kiss Szabó A, et al. Orv Hetil 116(7):407, 16 Feb 75 (Hun)

THERAPY

[Organization of care for children suffering from laryngo-tracheo-bronchitis] Tomilov II, et al. Sante Publique (Bucur) 0(2):187-91, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

VETERINARY

Infectious laryngotracheitis: the virus and the immune response. Hitchner SB. Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt 2):518-9, Apr 75 (22 ref.)
Letter: Aerosol administration of the SA-2 vaccine strain of infectious laryngotracheitis virus. Purcell DA, et al. Aust Vet J 50(9):419-20, Sep 74
A program for eradication of infectious laryngotracheitis from New England poultry flocks. Bryant ES. Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):242-5, 1973
[Attempts at the complex immunization of birds against fowl pox and infectious laryngotracheitis] Cholakova R. Vet Med Nauki 11(3):85-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Simultaneous immunization against Newcastle disease and infectious laryngotracheitis] Cholakova

R. Vet Med Nauki 11(4):59-65, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

TRACHEOESOPHAGEAL FISTULA

Esophageal atresia and tracheoesophageal fistula: 5-year experience at Ponce District General Hospital. Torres Aybar FG, et al. Bol Asoc Med PR 66(11):218-21, Nov 74

[Four cases of tracheo-broncho-oesophageal fistula, probably congenital, in adults (author's transl)] Eschapasse H, et al. Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 14(1):43-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[11 cases of non-traumatic oesophago-tracheo-bronchial fistula (author's transl)] Levasseur P, et al. Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 14(1):39-41, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Isolated tracheoesophageal fistula] Kodja M, et al. Helv Paediatr Acta 29(5):411-3, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

The Vater association; one end of a spectrum of anomalies. Barry JE, et al. Am J Dis Child 128(6):769-71, Dec 74

The Vater association. Smith DW. Am J Dis Child 128(6):767, Dec 74

Laryngeal web in an infant with tracheoesophageal fistula. Hannallah R, et al. Anesthesiology 42(1):96-7, Jan 75

Esophageal atresia with distal tracheo-esophageal fistula (experience with 8 consecutive cases). Slim MS. J Med Liban 27(4):451-61, 1974

Extending the scope of the VATER association: definition of the VATER syndrome. Temtamy SA, et al. J Pediatr 85(3):345-9, Sep 74

Congenital anomalies of the upper urinary tract associated with esophageal atresia and tracheoesophageal fistula. Atwell JD, et al. J Pediatr Surg 9(6):825-31, Dec 74

Esophageal atresia and tracheoesophageal fistula: supportive measures that affect survival. Koop CE, et al. Pediatrics 54(5):558-64, Nov 74

Congenital oesophageal stenosis due to tracheobronchial remnants. Deiraniya AK. Thorax 29(6):720-5, Nov 74

CONGENITAL

Laryngo -tracheo- esophageal cleft: a case report. Novoselac M, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(8):753-5, Oct 74

Congenital H-type tracheoesophageal fistula. Bedard P, et al. J Pediatr Surg 9(5):663-8, Oct 74

Congenital H-type tracheoesophageal fistula complicated by achalasia in an adult: report of a case. Olivet RT, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 50(8):464-8, Aug 75

[Concerning 3 cases of congenital oesophago-tracheo-bronchial fistula (author's transl)] Langlois J, et al. Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 14(1):33-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

[Clinical aspects and diagnosis of acquired esophagotracheal fistulas] Hlavíček V. Cesk Otolaryngol 23(1):38-41, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

ETIOLOGY

Tracheoesophageal fistula following blunt trauma. Antkowiak JG, et al. Arch Surg 109(4):529-31, Oct 74

Tracheoesophageal fistual after lye ingestion. Amoury RA, et al. J Pediatr Surg 10(2):273-6, Apr 75

Malignant tracheoesophageal fistula secondary to Hodgkin's disease. Successful surgical treatment with free fascia-muscle graft and left colon bypass. Lambert A. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(5):820-6, May 75

[A case of esophageal diverticulum opening into the trachea] Sakakushev E, et al. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 27(2):161-2, 1974 (Bul)

[Fistula formation in temporary elective tracheostomy] Struve-Christensen E, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 136(40):2241-4, 30 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Oesophago-tracheal or oesophago-bronchial fistulas in adults resulting from non-malignant causes. (Therapeutic problems in relation to 7 personal cases of oesophagotracheal or oesophago-bronchial fistulas after respiratory resuscitation (author's transl)] Couraud L, et al. Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 14(1):53-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[An unusual case of an oesophago-tracheal neoplasic fistula. Palliative treatment by oesophago-coloplasty: survival for three years (author's transl)] Mathieu P, et al. Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 14(1):59-61, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The risk of tracheoesophageal fistula in radiotherapy of Hodgkin's disease] Gaillard J, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(5):443-5, May 74 (Fre)

RADIOGRAPHY

Tracheoesophageal fistual after lye ingestion. Amoury RA, et al. J Pediatr Surg 10(2):273-6, Apr 75

Traumatic esophageal pseudodiverticula in the newborn. Lynch FP, et al. J Pediatr Surg 9(5):675-81, Oct 74

Neonatal radiology. Esophageal atresia and tracheoesophageal fistula. Cumming WA. Radiol Clin North Am 13(2):277-95, Aug 75

SURGERY

Use of intercostal muscle in primary repair of esophageal atresia with tracheoesophageal fistula. Zajtchuk R, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 19(3):239-41, Mar 75

Management of traumatic tracheoesophageal fistula. Gerwat J, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(1):67-70, Jan 75

Oesophageal atresia in the Western Region of Scotland. Drainer IK, et al. J R Coll Surg Edinb 19(5):276-81, Sep 74

Left extrapleural approach for the repair of recurrent tracheoesophageal fistula. Slim MS, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(4):654-7, Oct 74

Surgical management of combined cervical tracheo-esophageal defects. Pearson BW, et al. Laryngoscope 84(9):1454-85, Sep 74

[Ligation of the abdominal esophagus for atresia of the esophagus associated with tracheo-esophageal fistula] Weisgerber G, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(19):1423-4, 10 May 75 (Fre)

[Carcinoma following pharyngotracheal injury and repair with a skin flap (author's transl)] Denecke HJ, et al. HNO 22(8):236-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Tissue-adhesive for sealing of oesophagotracheal fistulae in children (author's transl)] Gdanietz K, et al. Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 141(1):46-50, 1974 (Ger)

[Traumatic tracheoesophageal fistula] Toriyama A, et al. Jpn J Thorac Surg 28(1):48-52, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Pleural-periosteal plastic repair of the thoracic section of the trachea] Kovalenko PP, et al. Vestn Khir 112(6):25-9, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TRACHEOSTOMY see TRACHEOTOMY

TRACHEOTOMY

Letter: Safe alternative to tracheostomy in acute epiglottitis. Coker SB, et al. Am J Dis Child 129(1):136, Jan 75

Tracheostomy: emergency or elective? Johnson CL. Ariz Med 32(5):411-4, May 75

Letter: Cuff pressure measurements. Ching N, et al. Chest 66(6):604-5, Nov 74

Technique for changing tracheostomy tubes in the early postoperative patient. Widmann WD. Crit Care Med 2(5):277-8, Sep-Oct 74

Tracheostomy. Jenney WL. Int Anesthesiol Clin 9(4):139-49, Winter 71

Elective tracheostomy in head and neck tumour surgery. Shaw HJ, et al. J Laryngol Otol 88(7):599-614, Jul 74

Letter: Airway ... instantly. JAMA 231(4):347, 27 Jan 75

Letter: Defense of tracheostomy in children. Priebe CJ Jr. JAMA 232(10):1009-10, 9 Jun 75

Letter: Laryngectomee tracheostomee communication. Schmidt CD, et al. JAMA 230(2):208, 14 Oct 74

Artificial airways in children. Aberdeen E, et al. Surg Clin North Am 54(5):1155-70, Oct 74 (57 ref.)

Tracheal healing following tracheostomy. Bardin J, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):210-2, 1974

Tracheal resection in dogs and clinical application. Tyagi N, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):212-4, 1974

Tracheal size following tracheostomy with cuffed tracheostomy tubes: an experimental study. Leverment JN, et al. Thorax 30(3):271-7, Jun 75

[Tracheal stenosis after intubation, tracheostomy and respirator therapy] Andersen HC, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 136(40):2235-7, 30 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Letter: Moistning of inspiration air in tracheostomized patients with nasal intubation] Brendstrup A, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 136(46):2597-8, 11 Nov 74 (Dan)

[Moistening of the inspired air in nasally intubated and tracheostomy patients] Pedersen B. Ugeskr Laeger 136(40):2238-40, 30 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Respiratory emergencies in the young child. Tracheotomy or intubation?] De Gandt JB, et al. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(8):980-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Respiratory control in deep cerebral coma: indications and limitations of tracheostomy] Petterino E. Minerva Med 65(76):3971-7, 27 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

Tracheostomy and artificial pulmonary ventilation in controlling acute postoperative pulmonary and pulmonocardiac insufficiency in pulmonary tuberculosis. Bogush IK, et al. Grudn Khir 9(6):18-24, Nov-Dec 67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Dynamics of pathophysiological shifts in acute respiratory insufficiency under the influence of tracheostomy and artificial respiration] Iakimets LS. Grudn Khir 9(6):76-82, Nov-Dec 67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Experience with the use of tracheopharyngotomy as a method of restoring laryngeal functions in laryngectomy] Rodin VI, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol (2):65-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Traumatic hematoma of the larynx and urgent tracheotomy] Prvanov I, et al. Med Pregl 27(7-8):317-9, 1974 (Ser)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Complications to tracheostomy and long-term intubation: a follow-up study. Aass AS. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 19(2):127-33, 1975

Surface alterations due to endotracheal intubation. Klainer AS, et al. Am J Med 58(5):674-83, May 75

Morphological changes of tracheobranchial mucosa in dogs caused by breathing through a surgically produced tracheal fistula. Kakomy A. Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 3(1):3-14, Jan-Mar 75

A prospective study of complications after tracheostomy for assisted ventilation. Dane TEB, et al. Chest 67(4):398-404, Apr 75

Pathogenesis of mediastinal emphysema and pneumothorax following tracheotomy. Padovan IF, et al. Chest 66(6):553-6, Nov 74

Acute lead neuropathy: tracheo-innominate fistula. Tilney NL, et al. J R Coll Surg Edinb 20(2):138-40, Mar 75

Death precipitated by tracheostomy in a child. Schmidt GB, et al. JAMA 231(3):277-8, 20 Jan 75

Problems complicating tracheotomy. Straka JA. Trans Pa Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 28(1):60-5, Spring 75

[Editorial: Complications after tracheostomy] Kristensen HS. Ugeskr Laeger 136(40):2255-6, 30 Sep 74 (Dan)

[Fistula formation in temporary elective tracheostomy] Struve-Christensen E, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 136(40):2241-4, 30 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Segmental crusty tracheitis] Ployet MJ, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(1):53-7, Jan 75 (Fre)

[Reflections on the laryngo-tracheal sequellae of assisted respiration with intubation or tracheotomy. From functional disorders to lesions] Rebattu JP. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(1):67-8, Jan 75 (Fre)

[Complications arising from the use of controlled respiration in patients with neurological diseases] Kącki J, et al. Neurol Neurochir Pol 9(3):361-9, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[X-ray diagnosis of posttracheostomic stenoses] Rabkin IKh, et al. Grudn Khir 0(5):83-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Bilateral stress pneumothorax during tracheostomy] Chistikhin VS. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(8):138-9, Aug 74 (Rus)

[Rare complication after tracheostomy] Tregubov GS, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (3):110-1, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Inflammatory granuloma of the larynx in a 10-year-old child, having appeared after reconstructive plastic surgery] Mitin IuV, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(6):102-3, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

[Some complications of tracheostomy in children] Ostrovskiĭ GG. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):100-1, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

[Injuries to tracheal cartilage produced during 3 different technics for fixation of the trachea during tracheotomy] Vivar-Mejía G, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 32(1):97-105, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

INSTRUMENTATION

Improved tracheotomy tube obdurator. Emerson EB Jr. Am Fam Physician 10(4):155, Oct 74

Tissue reaction to cuffed tube materials. Lam WK, et al. Anaesth Intensive Care 2(3):260-5, Aug 74

Vocalisation via a cuffed tracheostomy tube. A new prinicple. Hansen A, et al. Anaesthesia 30(1):878-9, Jan 75

Letter: Magnetic adaptor for the portex tracheostomy tube. Thomas JS, et al. Anaesthesia 30(2):238, Mar 75

Acceptability of swivel connectors. Holdcroft A, et al. Br J Anaesth 46(4):298-301, Apr 74

Letter: swivel connections. Holdcroft A, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(5):542-3, May 75

Speaking cuffed tracheostomy tube. Safar P, et al. **Crit Care Med** 3(1):23-6, Jan-Feb 75

Letter: Measurements of lateral wall pressures exerted by tracheostomy and endotracheal tube cuffs. Rokosky JS. **Heart Lung** 4(3):466-8, May-Jun 75

Laryngeal and tracheal stenosis: an adapted speaking aid tracheostomy tube. Cowan DL. **J Laryngol Otol** 89(5):531-4, May 75

Clinical experience with new low-pressure high-volume tracheostomy cuffs. Importance of limiting intracuff pressure. Ching NP, et al. **NY State J Med** 74(13):2379-84, Dec 74

Safe replacement of tracheostomy tubes. McQuarrie DG. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 140(5):769-70, May 75

[Retractor for tracheotomy] Ioffe NS. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** (3):107-8, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

METHODS

Airway--instantly. Oppenheimer RP. **JAMA** 230(1):76, 7 Oct 74

Cardiothoracic surgery. McGoon DC. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 140(2):193-6, Feb 75

[Emergency tracheotomy via a cannula] Steinmetz E. **Ugeskr Laeger** 136(40):2244-6, 30 Sep 74 (Dan)

[Segmentary tracheal resection] Saegesser F, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 23(4):397-9, Apr 74 (Fre)

[Surgery of cervical trachea] Weerda H, et al. **Prax Pneumol** 28 Suppl:1007-16, Dec 74 (Ger)

[Decanulation of tracheostomised children (author's transl)] Manzano JL, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 8(3):297-302, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

TRACHOMA

Trachoma. Roy FH. **Ann Ophthalmol** 6(11):1167-71, Nov 74

Editorial: Chlamydia, trachoma, genital infection, and psittacosis. **Br J Ophthalmol** 59(3):113-5, Mar 75

[Hypofunction of the lacrimal apparatus of trachomatous origin] Nurmamedov NN, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** (3):76-7, May-Jun 75 (Rus)

[Biochemical and morphological characteristics of the final stages of trachoma] Zav'ialova NA. **Vestn Oftalmol** (2):40-3, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Severe endemic trachoma in Tunisia. I. Effect of topical chemotherapy on conjunctivitis and ocular bacteria. Vastine DW, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 58(10):833-42, Oct 74

[Experiences in the trichiasis surgery during scarring trachoma] Marré E, et al. **Z Aerztl Forthild (Jena)** 68(12):821-3, 15 Jun 74 (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

Micro-immunofluorescence type-specific serological tests for chlamydial infection applied to psittacosis, ornithosis, lymphogranuloma venereum, trachoma, paratrachoma and 'nonspecific' urethritis. Jones BR, et al. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(8):735-6, Aug 74

[Is it still necessary today, even in our country, to know the cortisone provocative test for trachoma?] Doležalová V. **Cesk Oftalmol** 31(3):176-9, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

DRUG THERAPY

Topical tetracycline and rifampicin therapy of endemic trachoma in Tunisia. Dawson CR, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 79(5):803-11, May 75

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Studies on the role of the famiy unit in the transmission of trachoma. Barenfanger J. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 24(3):509-15, May 75

HISTORY

[Trachoma at the Gross Rosen camp in 1943] Halgas K. **Przegl Lek** 32(1):167-71, 1975 (Pol)

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunity to chlamydial infections of the eye. IV. Immunity in owl monkeys to reinfection with trachoma. Fraser CE, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 93(7):518-21, Jul 75

Neutralization of Chlamydia trachomatis in cell culture. Howard LV. **Infect Immun** 11(4):698-703, Apr 75

The role of immunoglobulin in the neutralization of trachoma infectivity. Barenfanger J, et al. **J Immunol** 113(5):1607-17, Nov 74

Type-specific antibodies in human Chlamydia trachomatis infections of the eye. Briones OC, et al. **J Immunol** 113(4):1262-70, Oct 74

MICROBIOLOGY

Comparison of media for the isolation of haemophilus species from cases of seasonal conjunctivitis associated with severe endemic trachoma. Vastine DW, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 28(4):688-90, Oct 74

Chlamydial infection of conjunctival tissues in culture. Moore JE, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 55(4):396-405, Aug 74

Cytology as a guide to the presence of chlamydial inclusions in Giemsa-stained conjunctival smears in severe endemic trachoma. Yoneda C, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 59(3):116-24, Mar 75

OCCURRENCE

Obligate parasitism of trachoma agent: lack of trachoma development in ethidium bromide-treated cells. Becker Y, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1(2):171-3, Feb 72

Laboratory tests for chlamydial infection. Their role in epidemiological studies of trachoma and its control. Jones BR. **Br J Ophthalmol** 58(4):438-54, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Role of the Red Crescent Society in the effort to eliminate trachoma (on the 50th anniversary of the formation of the union of the Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies of the USSR)] Nepesov DN. **Vestn Oftalmol** 0(4):88-90, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

[Eradication of trachoma in sirmimum in the years 1970-1973] Kojic M. **Med Pregl** 28(1-2):65-7, 1975 (Ser)

[Current Spanish contribution to the control of trachoma] Calvo-Flores FM. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 47(11):949-56, Nov 73 (Spa)

TRACTION

Skeletal traction methods. Mays J, et al. **Clin Orthop** 0(102):144-51, Jul-Aug 74

Reduction of posterior dislocation of the elbow by traction on the dangling arm. Meyn MA Jr, et al. **Clin Orthop** 0(103):106-8, 1974

Balancing femoral traction suspension system. Mitcheltree RG, et al. **Clin Orthop** 0(103):27-8, 1974

Evolution of treatment of paralytic scoliosis at Rancho Los Amigos Hospital. Bonnett C, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 57(2):206-15, Mar 75

The use of traction on an air-fluidized bed. Hargest TS, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 55(8):1763-4, Dec 73

Preoperative skeletal traction in scoliosis. Letts RM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 57(5):616-9, Jul 75

Tuberculous kyphosis: correction with spinal osteotomy, halo-pelvic distraction, and anterior and posterior fusion. Yau AC, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 56(7):1419-34, Oct 74

Traction for neck and low-back disorders. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 17(4):16, 14 Feb 75

[Experiences with extraoral forces] Crefcoeur J. **Rev Belge Med Dent** 29(3):386-8, 1974 (Dut)

[Functional treatment of fractures of the mandibular condyle and its neck] Delaire J, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 76(4):331-50, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Measurement of bipolar interfragmentary compression on model bone by variation of the tension band of a fracture of the olecranon (author's transl)] Labitzke R. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 81(3):199-205, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The lateral tension band. Demonstrated for fractures of the olecranon (author's transl)] Labitzke R. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 81(3):193-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Theory of traction. Determination of the optimal arrangement of metal in the dorsal traction of an olecranon fracture] Labitzke R. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 81(3):179-92, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Therapy and prevention of diseases of lumbal intervertebral disks using extension bandage] Schulze KJ. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 21(6):371-6, Jun 74 (Ger)

[Use of manual extension in the conservative treatment of coxarthrosis] Weber E. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 21(6):351-5, Jun 74 (Ger)

[The treatment of femoral shaft fractures in children with Weber's vertical extension] Saxler U. **Helv Chir Acta** 41(1-2):271-6, Mar 74 (Ger)

[Treatment by means of skeletal traction] St. Grabski R, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 47(3):399-404, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Skeletal traction in modern treatment of bone fractures] Kaplan AV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (9):106-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Compression-distraction extrafocal osteosynthesis in ununited fractures and pseudarthroses of the tibial bone] Lebedev AA. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 0(11):51-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Treatment of pelvic fractures and fractures-dislocations of Malgaigne's type by skeletal traction by the pelvis] Pozhariskiĭ VF, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (3):115-7, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Certain data on biochemical and histochemical studies in experimental elongation arthrodesis] Ilizarov GA, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (12):23-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinical and experimental studies of the skeletal traction systems] Kliuchevskiĭ VV, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 0(9):90-2, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Treatment of closed diaphyseal fractures of the humerus with displacement of fragments in adults by plaster hinge cast combined with skeletal traction] Landa MI. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 0(10):59-61, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Skeletal traction in the treatment of pelvic bone fractures] Davydkin NF. **Vestn Khir** 113(9):60-2, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Treatment of pseudarthrosis of the tibia by the method of traction] Lebedev AA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 114(3):50-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Multiple skeletal traction] Reut NI. **Vestn Khir** 113(7):51-4, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effectiveness of treatment at the Slaviansk health resort of patients with discogenic lumbo-sacral radiculitis by means of underwater spinal traction combined with micromassage and mud applications] Goncharuk IN, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** (6):548-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Immobilization hypercalcemia crisis. Henke JA, et al. **Arch Surg** 110(3):321-3, Mar 75

Letter: Traction alopecia in Sikh boys. Singh G. **Br J Dermatol** 92(2):232-3, Feb 75

Avascular necrosis of the proximal end of the dens. A complication of halo-pelvic distraction. Tredwell SJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 57(3):332-6, Apr 75

Complications of halo-pelvic distraction for scoliosis. Ransford AO, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 57(2):131-7, May 75

[Brain abscess following Halo traction] Hoffmann GR, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 20(3):263-6, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Injuries of the perineum caused by traction on the orthopedic table with pelvisupport (3 cases)] Abouiker P, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 60(2):165-8, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Proceedings: Joint changes after measured decrease of pressure in animal experiments] Hackenbroch MH Jr. **Z Orthop** 112(4):667-9, Aug 74 (Ger)

INSTRUMENTATION

The balanced suspension traction and its history. Kingma MJ, et al. **Arch Chir Neerl** 25(2):245-61, 1973

Buck's traction boot for home use. Crihfield C. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 55(10):480-1, Oct 74

Lo-profile Halo. Anderson S, et al. **Clin Orthop** 0(103):72-4, 1974

A skeletal traction stirrup with self-aligning low friction joints to reduce pin loosening. Fidler M. **Injury** 6(1):36, Aug 74

A double-ring felt appliance to provide traction for dorsally contracted second toe. Polokoff MM. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 65(1):60-5, Jan 75

Reversed dynamic slings for knee-flexion contractures in the hemophiliac. Stein H, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 57(2):282-3, Mar 75

Long-term results of functional treatment of condylar fractures with the long bridle according to A. Rehrmann. Schettler D, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 3(1):14-22, Mar 75

[Our modification of skeletal traction in the treatment of femoral shaft fractures in children] Generowicz Z, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 40(3):409-11, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Use of Putti traction in the treatment of central fracture dislocation of the hip] Krawczyk E, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 40(3):343-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Simplified traction system. Use of some elements of the orthopedic bed] Pilarski E. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 40(3):413-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Distraction measuring device in treatment of scoliosis by Harrington's method] Pucher A, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 40(2):291-4, 1975 (Pol)

[Certain improvements in the apparatus for extrafocal osteosynthesis] Dem'ianov VM. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (1):44-5, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Abduction splint with a distraction-compression device] Gavrilenko BS, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (1):46-7, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Prophylaxis of bedsores in spinal patients with the aid of multiple skeletal traction] Reut NI, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 0(9):75-7, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Treatment of lumbosacral radiculitis by spinal

traction] Iusupov TIa, et al. Voen Med Zh (6):64-5, Jun 74 (Rus)

METHODS

A method of balanced skeletal traction for femoral fractures. Woolson ST, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56-A(6):1288-9, Sep 74
Proceedings: Traction in the treatment of vertebral deformity. Cotrel Y. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):260, May 75
Nursing care study: use of Dunlop traction. Law J. Nurs Times 71(14):537-9, 3 Apr 75
Results of continuous lumbar traction in acute dorso-lumbar spinal injuries with paraplegia. Chahal AS. Paraplegia 13(1):1-11, May 75
Cotrel traction: a new approach to the preoperative management of idiopathic scoliosis. La Breche BG, et al. Phys Ther 54(8):837-42, Aug 74
[New principle of traction] Labitzke R. Hefte Unfallheilkd (120):76-9, 1975 (Ger)
["Halo" traction in the treatment of scoliosis (IOR-halo traction apparatus)] Savini R. Chir Organi Mov 61(4):423-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Treatment of diseases of the peripheral nervous system with turf mud and slanting plane traction] Brozhik NS, et al. Vrach Delo 0(7):97-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VETERINARY

Principles and application of traction and coaptation splints. Knecht CD. Vet Clin North Am 5(2):177-95, May 75

TRADE UNIONS see LABOR UNIONS

TRAIL MAKING TEST see under PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS

TRAINEESHIPS see under TRAINING SUPPORT

TRAINING SUPPORT

Ambulatory pediatric fellowship programs. Heagarty MC, et al. Am J Dis Child 129(1):29-31, Jan 75
How to make Hasenpfeffer. Comroe JH Jr. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(6):849-52, Jun 75
Editorial: Academic freedom and governmental support. Bogdonoff MD. Arch Intern Med 135(2):351-2, Feb 75
Letter: Eileen R. Cunningham International Fellowship. Poland UH. Bull Med Libr Assoc 63(3):346-7, Jul 75
Impact of the National Cancer Act on grant support. Kalberer JT Jr. Cancer Res 35(3):472-81, Mar 75
Funding: grants or contracts? A survey of cancer scientists. Mandel HG, et al. Cancer Res 35(5):1109-15, May 75
WIN--an answer to personnel shortages. Brennan PJ. Hospitals 48(21):53-4, 1 Nov 74
Editorial: Federal role in podiatric medical education. Heil RA. J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(4):284-5, Apr 75
The three D's: yesterday's debt, today's donation, tomorrow's dividend. Neilson JW. J Can Dent Assoc 40(10):654-5, Oct 74
Residencies and fellowships. In pediatric subspecialties and general academic pediatric training. J Pediatr 86(1):82-4, Jan 75
L.E.A. grants. Leahy B. Manch Med Gaz 52(3):74-5, Apr 73
The training of manpower needed for biomedical research. Braunwald E. N Engl J Med 292(6):290-3, 6 Feb 75
The special nurse research fellow: characteristics and recent trends. Bourgeois MJ. Nurs Res 24(3):184-8, May-Jun 75
Letter: Health manpower bills and physical therapy. Moore ML. Phys Ther 55(1):69-70, Jan 75
Fellowships in the medical humanities: a report. McNeur RW. Tex Rep Biol Med 32(1):35-42, Spring 74

TRAMADOL see under CYCLOHEXANOLS

TRANCOPAL see CHLORMEZANONE

TRANEXAMIC ACID see under CYCLOHEXANECARBOXYLIC ACIDS

TRANQUILIZING AGENTS

see related
HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES

The effects of Hoe 36 801 on catecholamine excretion, heart rate and psychomotor performance in neurotics and normals. Ehlers W, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(1):70-1, Mar 74
The effects of hoe 36 801 on muscle activity and blood pressure, on attention and concentration, on time judgement and subjective responses in neurotics and normals. Huber HP, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(1):71-3, Mar 74
Interaction of liver alcohol dehydrogenase with neuroleptics chloroprothixene and chloropromazine. Skurský L, et al. FEBS Lett 51(1):297-9, 1 Mar 75
Neuroleptic action of clozapine injected into various brain areas in rats. Fog R. Int Pharmacopsychiatry 10(2):89-93, 1975
Extraversion and neuroticism and nicotine, caffeine, and drug intake. Bartol CR. Psychol Rep 36(3):1007-10, Jun 75
[Prescription of tranquillizers in a limited non-institionalized population illustrated by analysis or prescriptions. A preliminary account] Kyneb P, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(3):165-70, 13 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[The development of utilization trends with regard to tranquilizers, sedatives and analgescis in the GDR in comparison with international tendencies] Hörig C. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):228-30, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Gradulon in the treatment of heart insufficiency with simultaneous cardiocirculatory load] Grossmann D, et al. Med Welt 25(22):1006-9, 31 May 74 (Ger)
[The role of anxiolytic preparations in pre-operative procedures] Weiger E. Med Welt 25(43):1774-82, 25 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Progress in the field of drug development. 7] Hörig C, et al. Pharmazie 29(10-11):626-52, Oct-Nov 74 (425 ref.) (Ger)
[Prolonged action neuroleptics (review of the foreign literature)] Obukhov GA. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(2):285-95, 1975 (Rus)
[Prescriptions of tranquilizing drugs and sedatives] Lakartidningen 72(11):1090, 12 Mar 75 (Swe)
[Letter: Innocent people are declared drug abusers in distorted discussion on tranquilizing agents] Werkström B. Lakartidningen 71(34):3063-4, 21 Aug 74 (Swe)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

EEG changes in the treatment with octoclothepine in very high doses. Mišurec J, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):244-5, 1974
Medical practice without antianxiety drugs. Keeler MH, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(6):654-5, Jun 75
Changes in the structure of spike trains of cortical neurons produced by prolonged administration of different doses of neuroleptics. Nemtsov AV, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(6):643-5, Dec 74
The administration of drugs and tranquillisers where it can lead to dependence on the part of the patient in hospital. Grové HA. S Afr Med J 49(21):853-5, 17 May 75
Technique of rapid tranquilization. Hoell NL. West J Med 122(5):418, May 75
[Viewpoints on ambulatory dosage with benzodiazepines] Lunde PK, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(25):1542-3, 10 Sep 74 (Nor)
[Should we use one or several drugs in the treatment of mental disorders?] Sirnes TB. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(31):2175-8, 10 Nov 74 (Nor)
[Balanced anesthesia using Seduxen and Sombrevin in ambulatory dental practice] Aleksandrov VN. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(3):42-4, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

The problem of side effects of thymoleptics. Vaněček J, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):208-9, Aug 74
Sedative-hypnotic dependence. Fink RD, et al. Am Fam Physician 10(3):116-22, Sep 74
Clastogenic effects of haloperidol in vivo and of haloperidol, droperidol, and pipamperone in vitro. A negative study. van den Berghe H. Arzneim Forsch 24(12):2055-8, Dec 74
Letter: Tranquilizers causing aggression. Br Med J 1(5952):288, 1 Feb 75
Evaluation of drugs and other chemical agents for teratogenicity. Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss 30 Suppl:Suppl 30:1-62, Dec 74
Tardive dyskinesia: an evaluation of the etiologic association with neuroleptic therapy. Baldessarini RJ. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 19(6):551-4, Dec 74 (19 ref.)
The many faces of akathisia. Van Putten T. Compr Psychiatry 16(1):43-7, Jan-Feb 75
Drug induced parkinsonism. A re-evaluation. Fann WE, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 36(2):91-3, Feb 75
Effect of cholinergic and anticholinergic agents on tardive dyskinesia. Klawans HL, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(8):941-7, Aug 74
Penile parkinsonism. Osborne MP. Postgrad Med J 50(586):523-4, Aug 74
[Iatrogenic facial dyskinesia] Joosen E, et al. Acta Stomatol Belg 71(3):321-4, 1974 (Dut)
[Cardiovascular side effects of drugs] Iisalo E. Duodecim 90(20):1338-43, 1974 (16 ref.) (Fin)
[Depression and antidepressive agents during treatments by prolonged-action neuroleptics. Side effects and "emergent metatherapeutic syndrome"] Escande M, et al. Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 2(5):669-94, Dec 74 (Fre)
[Clinical study of a new agent correcting the syndrome of neuroleptic impregnation in acute psychotic states] Vauterin C, et al. Encephale 1(1):61-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[One-year psychological follow-up of 3 brothers with crying cat syndrome. Effect of the administration of neuroleptics on the course of the disease] Favre JP, et al. Rev Neuropsychiatr Infant 22(12):771-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Somatic disorders during long-term drug treatment of schizophrenic patients] vom Brocke I. Internist (Berlin) 15(5):268-70, May 74 (Ger)
[Astonin H in the treatment of hypotonic circulatory disorders caused by psychopharmacologic drugs] Holistein H. Med Welt 26(6):231-3, 7 Feb 75 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Cell changes resembling lipidosis in the rat following treatment with thymoleptics] Lüllmann-Rauch R, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:425, 1973 (Ger)
[Adverse effects of neurolepitcs from the biochemical viewpoint] Kluge H, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(22):1207-9, 15 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Usefulness and hazards of psychopharmacological agents] Marino A. Clin Ter 71(1):3-12, 15 Oct 74 (Ita)
[Grave and unusual results of the use of some psychopharmacological agents] Quaranta A. Recent Prog Med (Roma) 57(3):240-68, Sep 74 (83 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Symptomatology of drug-induced akathisia--with special reference to the so-called psycho-analeptic effect of antipsychotic drugs (neuroleptics) (author's transl)] Yagi G. Psychiatr Neurol Jpn 76(11):757-77, 25 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Changes in peripheral blood during treatment with some neuroleptics and thymoleptics] Kiczak J, et al. Psychiatr Pol 9(3):275-81, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Sudden cessation of psychotropic drugs] Avrutskii GIa, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(6):923-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Flupenthixol (fluanxol) in the treatment of psychosomatic disorders in medicine. Van Coller PE. Psychosomatics 12(4):258-9, Jul-Aug 71

ANALYSIS

Separation and analysis of psychopharmacologic drugs by high efficiency liquid chromatography. Rodgers DH. J Chromatogr Sci 12(12):742-6, Dec 74

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Monoamine oxidase inhibitors antagonize the acceleration of brain dopamine synthesis induced by neuroleptic drugs in vivo: implications for the treatment of Tardive dyskinesia. Koe BK. Experientia 31(6):669-71, 15 Jun 75
[Use of the Soviet preparation midantan in the treatment of the Parkinsonian syndrome] Balunov OA, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(8):1178-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

Determination of bromazepam in blood by electron-capture GLC and of its major urinary metabolites by differential pulse polarography. de Silva JA, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(9):1440-5, Sep 74

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Neuroleptic agents of the benzocycloheptapyridoisoquinoline series. 1. Syntheses and stereochemical and structural requirements for activity of butaclamol and related compounds. Bruderlein FT, et al. J Med Chem 18(2):185-8, Feb 75

CLASSIFICATION

An attempt to classify neuroleptic drugs on the basis of short-term clinical comparative studies. Rodová A, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):169-70, Aug 74
Classification of psychotropic drugs as sedatives or tranquilizersusing pattern recongition techniques Stuper AJ, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(1):182-7, 8 Jan 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Separation of tricyclic psychosedative drugs by high-speed ion-pair partition and liquid-solid adsorption chromatography. Knox JH, et al. J Chromatogr 103(2):310-26, 22 Jan 75
[Determination and separation of various

psychopharmaceutical agents using thin-layer chromatography with Silufol UV] Faith L, et al. **Cesk Farm 23(7):250-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

METABOLISM

Determination of flurazepam (Dalmane) and its major metabolites in blood by electron-capture gas-liquid chromatography and in urine by differential pulse polarography. de Silva JA, et al. **J Chromatogr 99(0):461-83, 6 Nov 74**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Long-acting neuroleptics of perathiepin group: VUFB-9977 (oxyprothepin decanoate). Diabač A, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):166-7, Aug 74**

The effect of octoclothepin and perphenazine on behaviour in rats with different exploration and defecation rates. Kazdová E, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(1):73-5, Mar 74**

Pharmacological properties of a potential tranquillising agent mesylphenacyrazine. I. Interaction with drugs influencing the nervous system. Metyš J, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):161, Aug 74**

Influence of long-term administration of oxyprothepin on reflexes in dogs. Sýkora I. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(1):6-9, Mar 74**

Pharmacological properties of a potential tranquillising agent mesylphenacyrazine. II. Changes related to its repeated administration. Wildt S, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):162, Aug 74**

Influence of chemical cerebral sympathectomy on behavioural effects of acetylcholine and neuroleptics in rats. Herman ZS, et al. **Acta Med Pol 16(2):93-100, 1975**

Antimuscarinic actions of neuroleptic drugs. Miller R, et al. **Adv Neurol 9:141-54, 1975**

Preclinical evaluation of AHR-2244 a new psychotherapeutic agent. Johnson DN, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 211(2):326-40, Oct 74**

A benzodioxanhydroxyethylpiperidine derivative with an acute central hypotensive action, different from that of clonidine. A comparison with neuroleptic agents. Van Zwieten PA. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 215(1):104-18, May 75**

Long-term trial of fluphenazine decanoate and flupenthixol decanoate for cataleptic activity and effect on motor activity in rats. Chandra O, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(11):1821-4, Nov 74**

Proceedings: The action of tranquillizing drugs on the spontaneous discharge rate of the preganglionic superior cervical sympathetic nerve of the rabbit. Clubley M, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 51(1):145P, May 74**

Proceedings: Interaction of neuroleptic and cholinergic drugs with central dopaminergic mechanisms. Kelly P, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(3):430P-431P, Nov 74**

The interaction of neuroleptic and muscarinic agents with central dopaminergic systems. Kelly PH, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 54(1):115-21, May 75**

Proceedings: Inhibition of dopamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase in rat basal ganglia and other hormone sensitive adenylate cyclase systems by neuroleptic drugs. Miller R. **Br J Pharmacol 53(3):457-58, Mar 75**

Letter: Flupenthixol decanoate and some aggressive states. Lyon JS. **Br Med J 4(5942):468, 23 Nov 74**

Effects of dopaminergic receptor agonists and antagonists on the activity of the neo-striatal cholinergic system. Guyenet PG, et al. **Brain Res 84(2):227-44, 7 Feb 75**

Differential effects of neuroleptic drugs on amphetamine-induced stimulation of locomotor activity in 11-day-old and adult rats. Miller R, et al. **Brain Res 81(2):387-92, 6 Dec 74**

Changes of kinetic constant of striatal tyrosine hydroxylase elicited by neuroleptics that impair the function of dopamine receptors. Zivkovic B, et al. **Brain Res 79(3):505-9, 25 Oct 74**

Neuroleptics as a guideline to biological research in psychotic disorders. van Praag HM. **Compr Psychiatry 16(1):7-22, Jan-Feb 75 (56 ref.)**

Comparison of triazolam, flurazepam and placebo as hypnotic agents in pre-surgical patients. Matta B, et al. **Curr Ther Res 16(9):958-63, Sep 74**

The nucleus amygdaloideus centralis and neuroleptic activity in the rat. Costall B, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 25(2):138-46, Feb 74**

Certain aspects of the effects of psychotropic drugs on acetylcholinesterase activity of brain tissues: a kinetic model. Datta C, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(1):18-24, Jan 74**

Effect of some psychoactive agents on pentobarbitone anaesthesia in rats. Raina RK. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 17(4):384-6, Oct-Dec 73**

Polygraphic night sleep pattern during chronic single and multiple neuroleptic dose administration. Jus K, et al. **Int Pharmacopsychiatry 10(1):58-63, 1975**

Drug-induced changes of dopamine turnover in striatum and limbic system of the rat. Bartholini G, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(6):439-42, Jun 75**

Antagonistic effects of neuroleptics and apomorphine on synaptosomal tyrosine hydroxylase in vitro. Christiansen J, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26(9):742-3, Sep 74**

Dopamine receptor blockade and the neuroleptics, a crystallographic study. Horn AS, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(8):553-63, Aug 75**

Effect of neuroleptics on the disappearance rate of (14C) labelled catecholamines formed from (14C)tyrosine in mouse brain. Hyttel J. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26(8):588-96, Aug 74**

Effect of butaclamol on dopamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase in the rat striatum. Miller RJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(3):212-3, Mar 75**

Neuroleptics: relation between cataleptic and anti-turning actions, and role of the cholinergic system. Muller P, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26(12):981-4, Dec 74**

Increased sensitivity to dopaminergic agents after chronic neuroleptic treatment. Vonvoigtlander PF, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(1):88-94, Apr 75**

Proceedings: Iontophoretic and intravenous effects of the neuroleptic, alpha-flupenthixol, on dopamine evoked inhibition. Ben-Ari Y, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):66P-67P, Oct 74**

Central catecholamine neurons, behavior and neuroleptic drugs: an analysis to understand the involvement of catecholamines in schizophrenia. Fuxe K, et al. **J Psychiatr Res 11:151-61, 1974**

New developments in the study of the mechanism of action of neuroleptics and amphetamine. Glowinski J. **J Psychiatr Res 11:81-5, 1974**

A comparison of narcotic analgesics with neuroleptics on behavioral measures of dopaminergic activity. Lal H, et al. **Life Sci 17(1):29-34, 1 Jul 75**

Effect of butaclamol and its enantiomers upon striatal homovanillic acid and adenyl cyclase of olfactory tubercle in rats. Lippmann W, et al. **Life Sci 16(2):213-24, 15 Jan 75**

Some structural requirements for inhibition of type A and B forms of rabbit monoamine oxidase by tricyclic psychoactive drugs. Roth JA, et al. **Mol Pharmacol 11(1):28-35, Jan 75**

Drug-induced phase change in bilayer as possible mode of action of membrane expanding drugs. Jain MK, et al. **Nature 255(5508):494-6, 5 Jun 75**

Displacement of bound 14C-fluphenazine by biogenic amines and antipsychotic drugs in homogenates of brain tissue. Taylor KM. **Nature 252(5480):238-41, 15 Nov 74**

Dopaminergic inhibition of striatal cholinergic neurons: synergistic blocking action of gamma-butyrolactone and neuroleptic drugs. Stadler H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 283(2):129-34, 12 Jun 74**

A direct effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on the duration of narcosis induced by sedative, hypnotic, tranquiliser and anaesthetic drugs in the rat. Cohn ML, et al. **Neuropharmacology 14(7):483-7, Jul 75**

The importance of the ascending dopaminergic systems to the extrapyramidal and mesolimbic brain areas for the cataleptic action of the neuroleptic and cholinergic agents. Costall B, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(5):353-64, May 74**

Preselection of animals in studies of anti-anxiety drugs. Soubrie P, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(8):719-28, Aug 74**

Antagonistic effect of cyproheptadine on neuroleptic-induced catalepsy. Maj J, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(1):25-7, Jan-Feb 75**

Schedule-dependent differences among anti-anxiety drugs. Wedeking PW. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(4):465-72, Jul-Aug 74**

Effect of flurazepam on sleep in the laboratory. Johns MW, et al. **Pharmacology 11(6):358-64, 1974**

Adrenal steroids and the effects of some tranquilizers on aggressive behavior in mice. Kostowski W, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 26(6):591-3, Jul-Aug 74**

Proceedings: Differentiation between neuroleptic antipsychotic properties and side effects by subgroups of dopaminergic neurons. Bunney BS, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull 10(4):17-8, Oct 74**

Neuroleptic drugs and dopamine metabolism. Wilk S. **Psychopharmacol Bull 11(3):73, Jul 75**

Effects of clozapine, thioridazine, perlapine and haloperidol on the metabolism of the biogenic amines in the brain of the rat. Bürki HR, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 41(1):27-33, 1975**

Antipsychotic drugs stimulate prolactin release. Clemens JA, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 40(2):123-7, 1974**

The relative attenuation of self-stimulation, eating and drinking produced by dopamine-receptor blockade. Rolls ET, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 38(3):219-30, 1974**

The behavioral pharmacology of butaclamol hydrochloride (AY-23,028), a new potent neuroleptic drug. Voith K, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 42(1):11-20, 30 Apr 75**

Antipsychotic drugs: direct correlation between clinical potency and presynaptic action on dopamine neurons. Seeman P, et al. **Science 188(4194):1217-9, 20 Jun 75**

Principles of antidepressant therapy and results obtained with Hungarian thymoleptics in hospitalized psychiatric patients. Vajda L. **Ther Hung 22(3):99-106, 1974 (65 ref.)**

[Skin temperature and central temperature during halothane anesthesia and anesthesia with neuroleptics] Hemmingsen R, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(9):492-7, 24 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[The effect of tempidon on the EEG of cats in acute and chronic experiments] Nikolova M, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):284-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Selective action of neuroleptics on the cholinergic neurons of the neostriatum in the rat: antagonism to apomorphine] Guyenet P, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(21):2679-82, 20 May 74 (Fre)**

[Activity of various neuroleptics after single repeated treatment in the mice submitted to the four plate test and the escape test] Gouret C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(2-3):270-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Action of central depressants on the nitrous oxide anesthesia (author's transl)] Stumpf C, et al. **Anaesthesist 24(6):284-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effect of neuroleptic agents in the chronic pharmacological experiment] Stille G, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(9):1292-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Cellular effect of neuroleptics] Kuschinsky K. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(25):1405-8, 20 Jun 75 (Ger)**

[Comparative study of the verbal interactions in a group of healthy subjects under the influence of psychological drugs] Battegay R, et al. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr 114(2):339-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effect of neuroleptic substances on the cortical reticular system of the brain (a histochemical and biochemical study)] Absava GI, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol 36(5):653-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of antidepressants and neuroleptics on the behavioral reactions evoked by destruction and stimulation of the hippocampus] Ailikmets LKh. **Farmakol Toksikol 36(5):664-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect on analgesics and neuroleptics on affective manifestations of pain] Poshivalov VP. **Farmakol Toksikol 36(5):651-3, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of benzodiazepinone series tranquillizers on different forms of operant behavior in animals] Vikhliaev IuI, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol 36(5):657-63, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of pharmacologic substances on the sequelae of emotional excitation in cats] Burov IuV, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(4):825-32, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Pharmacodynamic study of the lupulus' (Humulus lupulus L.) tranquilizing action] Bravo L, et al. **Boll Chim Farm 113(5):310-5, May 74 (Spa)**

POISONING

Self-poisoning and psycho-historical change in Ireland. Walsh N, et al. **Ir Med J 68(14):343-50, 26 Jul 75**

[Tendencies in the poisoning pattern] Petersen H, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(25):1543, 10 Sep 74 (Nor)**

STANDARDS

Proceedings: Isolation-induced timidity in mice as a measure of anxiolytic activity of drugs. Kršiak M. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):241-2, 1974**

The predictive value of the anti-apomorphine test in dogs for neuroleptic therapy in man. Niemegeers CJ. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(1):56-8, Mar 74**

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

[International convention on psychotropic substances] Khodakov MB. **Farm Zh (2):91-2, Mar-Apr 73 (Ukr)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

The depot compounds moditen (fluphenazine) and IMAP (fluspirilene) in clinical practice. Faltus F. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):167-8, Aug 74**

Psychotropic drugs in the complex treatment of epilepsy in children and teenagers. Mestiashvili MG. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):236, Aug 74**

Proceedings: A comparison of the therapeutic effect of oxypertine and thioridazine in chronic schizophrenia (a controlled trial). Remr J, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):261-2, 1974**

A controlled comparison of oxypertine and perphenazine in schizophrenic psychoses. Svestka J, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):165-6, Aug 74**

Experience with oxyprothepine in the treatment of

manic syndromes. Svestka J, et al.
Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):162-3, Aug 74
Oxyprothepine in schizophrenia. Taussigová D, et al.
Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):163-5, Aug 74
Interaction between neuroleptic therapy and sociotherapeutic approach an investigation with penfluorid and haloperidol. van Lommel R, et al.
Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(1):75-6, Mar 74
Present treatment of manic states. Bobon J, et al.
Acta Psychiatr Belg 72(6):617-32, Nov 72
Fluspirilene, a long-acting injectable neuroleptic. Ciccarelli G, et al. Acta Psychiatr Belg 72(6):736-47, Nov 72
A study of flupenthixol decanoate and pipotiazine undecylenate in schizophrenics. Astrup C, et al.
Acta Psychiatr Scand 50(5):481-91, 1974
Long-term treatment of psychiatric patients with clopenthixol: analysis of laboratory tests with a view to long-term therapy. Hansen V, et al.
Acta Psychiatr Scand 50(3):309-17, 1974
Simplified symptom registration in psychiatric trials: a statistical approach. Hansen V, et al.
Acta Psychiatr Scand 50(5):492-5, 1974
A double-blind clinical evaluation of penfluridol (R 16 341) as a maintenance therapy in schizophrenia. Vandecasteele AJ, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand 50(3):346-53, 1974
A multicenter multidimensional study of some new long-acting neuroleptic drugs. General introduction. Perris C. Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] (249):5-6, 1974
Psychopharmacology for non-psychiatrists: a review. Greene JA. Ala J Med Sci 11(3):190-2, Jul 74
Rational use of psychotropic drugs II. Antianxiety agents. Greenblatt DJ, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 31(11):1077-80, Nov 74 (44 ref.)
Rational use of psychotropic drugs. III. Major tranquilizers. Greenblatt DJ, et al.
Am J Hosp Pharm 31(12):1226-31, Dec 74 (109 ref.)
Neuroleptics, catecholamines, and psychoses: a study of their interrelations. Van Praag HM, et al.
Am J Psychiatry 132(6):593-7, Jun 75
[Differential effects of neuroleptic drugs in chronic schizophrenics. A configuration analytical evaluation] Eckmann F, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(8):1135-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)
Editorial: International use of tranquilizers.
Br Med J 3(5936):300, 3 Aug 74
Controlled clinical trial of mepiprazole in irritable bowel syndrome. Dotevall G, et al. Br Med J 4(5935):16-8, 5 Oct 74
The moral duty of the profession in the tranquillizer-on-demand syndrome. Wallace JD.
Can Med Assoc J 113(4):317, 23 Aug 75
The treatment of acute anxiety states in neurotic patients with intravenous lorazepam. A placebo-controlled study. Bacellar BB.
Curr Med Res Opin 3(1):16-21, 1975
A transcultural study with clomacran: comparison of two assessment methods. Ban TA, et al.
Curr Ther Res 16(9):971-89, Sep 74
Penfluridol: a long-acting oral neuroleptic as therapeutic agent in chronic schizophrenia. Jus A, et al. Curr Ther Res 16(10):1041-58, Oct 74
SQ 65,396: a non-sedative anxiolytic? Sakalis G, et al.
Curr Ther Res 16(8):861-3, Aug 74
Butaclamol hydrochloride (AY-23,028): an early evaluation in severely ill schizophrenics. Mielke DH, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 36(1):7-8, Jan 75
Patterns of symptom change in anxious depressed outpatients treated with different drugs. Woodward JA, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 36(3):125-9, Mar 75
Psychopharmacology in the aged. Use of major psychotropic medications in treatment of the elderly: case examples. Asnes DP.
J Geriatr Psychiatry 7(2):189-202, 1974
Drug therapy reviews: rational use of psychotropic drugs. III. Major tranquilizers. Greenblatt DJ, et al.
J Maine Med Assoc 65(10):251-6, Oct 74 (100 ref.)
Treatment of human aggression with major tranquilizers, antidepressants, and newer psychotropic drugs. Itil TM, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 160(2-1):83-99, Feb 75 (81 ref.)
Crisis, psychology and tranquilizer use. Thomas CS, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 160(5):359-64, May 75
Brain dopamine and behaviour. A critical analysis of the relationship between dopamine antagonism and therapeutic efficacy of neuroleptic drugs. Crow TJ, et al. J Psychiatr Res 11:163-72, 1974
Mass fragmentometric determination of homovanillic acid in lumbar cerebrospinal fluid of schizophrenic patients during treatment with antipsychotic drugs. Sedvall G, et al. J Psychiatr Res 11:75-80, 1974
Letter: Buronil in Huntington's chorea. Mattsson B, et al. Lancet 2(7892):1323, 30 Nov 74
A controlled clinical trial of a new antianxiety agent lorazepam (Ativan). Lawrence JM, et al.
Med J Aust 2(18):660-1, 2 Nov 74
Treating depression with tranquilizers: with dissenting view of lithium carbonate therapy. Ostow M. NY State J Med 75(5):693-6, Apr 75
Pretreatment of problem youths with clozapin in preparation for group psychotherapy. Giovannetti A, et al. Pharmakopsychiatr Neuropsychopharmakol 7(5):230-6, Sep 74
Mild analgesics evaluated with the "Submaximum Effort Tourniquet Technique". II. The influence of a tranquilizer on their effect. Adler R, et al.
Psychopharmacologia 38(4):357-62, 1974
Flupenthixol (fluanxol) in the treatment of psychosomatic disorders in medicine. Van Collier PE.
Psychosomatics 12(4):256-9, Jul-Aug 71
Letter: Clozapine (Leponex) in psychiatric treatment. Hemphill RE, et al. S Afr Med J 48(52):2168, 26 Oct 74
Diseases leading to psychotropic drug therapy. Hemminki E. Scand J Soc Med 2(3):129-34, 1974
Principles of antidepressant therapy and results obtained with Hungarian thymoleptics in hospitalized psychiatric patients. Vajda L.
Ther Hung 22(3):99-106, 1974 (65 ref.)
Two decades of psychopharmacology and community mental health: old and new problems of the schizophrenic patient. Crane GE.
Trans NY Acad Sci 36(7):644-62, Nov 74
[Changes of pharmacotherapy in the course of psychotherapy of mental disorders (author's transl)] Dobiáše J. Cesk Psychiatr 70(6):340-3, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Cytologic study of cerebrospinal fluid in chronic psychiatric patients treated with neuroleptics (author's transl)] Rýznar J, et al. Cesk Psychiatr 70(2):93-7, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Letter: Drug information] Andersson PG.
Ugeskr Laeger 136(31):1781, 29 Jul 74 (Dan)
[Lorazepam (Temesta, Wyeth-Ferrosan)] Bolwig TG.
Ugeskr Laeger 136(39):2211, 23 Sep 74 (Dan)
[Clozapinum (Leponex) an untraditional new tranquilizing agent] Geriach J. Ugeskr Laeger 137(7):397-8, 10 Feb 75 (Dan)
[Use of neuroleptic agents in modern pig-farming (author's transl)] Eikelenboom G.
Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 100(5):265-9, 1 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Clinical experimentation with a long-acting neuroleptic fluspirilene (R 6218)] Luyckx A.
Acta Psychiatr Belg 72(6):748-55, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Dipotassic clorazepate in preparation for radiological contrast studies] Bazin M.
Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 23(2):159-60, Mar-Apr 74 (Fre)
[Action of dipotassium clorazepate in combination with insulin in the treatment of depressive states] Guyot MP. Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 1(5):627-31, May 74 (Fre)
[Trial of interruption of antiparkinson drugs in long term treatments with neuroleptics] Caroli F, et al.
Encephale 1(1):69-74, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The place of the basis-syndrome in pharmopsychiatry] Kühne GE.
Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(1):77-8, Mar 74 (Ger)
[Clinical study on five depot neuroleptics. Comparison of effective profiles of fluphenazinedecanoate, fluspirilene, penfluridol, perphenazine-enanthate and pipothiazinepalmitate] Angst J, et al. Arzneim Forsch 25(2):267-70, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Side effects of methylperone in long-term therapy up to 8 years] Kirkegaard G, et al.
Arzneim Forsch 24(8):1115-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Aspects of neuroleptic depot therapy with special consideration of clinical experiences with the preoral depot preparation Penfluridol (R 16 341-Jannsen)] Bruck J, et al.
Int Pharmacopsychiatry 9(3):152-65, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Psychopharmacotherapy of masked depressive conditions in the practice of internal medicine] Diehl LW. Internist (Berlin) 15(5):248-53, May 74 (Ger)
[Experiences with the depot-neuroleptic agent Dapotum D] Teutsch H, et al. Med Welt 25(48):2027-32, 29 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Effect of kavain on alcoholic patients in the withdrawal phase (author's transl)] Kryspin-Exner K. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(36):1557-60, 6 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Autonomic emotional syndromes in practice: experiences of therapy with a long-acting drug (author's transl)] Waniek W, et al.
Munch Med Wochenschr 116(28):1339-44, 12 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Editorial: Man and medieament] Asperger H.
Paediatr Paedol 9(1):1-9, 1974 (Ger)
[Importance of long-term neuroleptics in clinic and practise (author's transl)] Fleischhauer J. Praxis 64(16):498-500, 22 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Treatment of severe chronic pains with a combination of thymoleptics and neuroleptics (author's transl)] Kocher, R, et al. Praxis 63(52):1562-7, 31 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Use of analgesics and psychotropic drugs in known phenacetin abuse] König U.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(28):997-1001, 13 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Therapy of endogenic psychoses using Dominal or Dominal forte respectively combined with potent effective neuroleptics] Stepanian K. Ther Ggw 113(8):1305-7, 10-12, 15-16, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Results of a clinical and ambulatory comparative study involving two tranquilizing drug compounds] Boysen KH. Wien Med Wochenschr 124(30):475-7, 27 Jul 74 (Ger)
[Problems of psychopharmacotherapy with reference to ultrasonic-structural findings] Sommer H, et al.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(21):1178-80, 1 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Pharmacology, biochemistry and clinical aspects of mental diseases] Ancili RJ.
Recent Prog Med (Roma) 57(3):175-213, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[The palm-chin reflex in patients treated with psychopharmacological agents] Loria G, et al.
Riv Neurol 44(5):341-52, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Clinical study of flurazepam] Mattioli G, et al.
Riv Neurol 44(3):205-13, May-Jun 74 (Ita)
[Central acting muscle relaxants] Nilsson S.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(27):1660-4, 30 Sep 74 (Nor)
[New tranquilizing agents. Viewpoints from a psychiatrist on drug use and drug abuse] Retterstol N. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(25):1539-42, 10 Sep 74 (Nor)
[Tranquilizers in the treatment of neurotic syndromes] Weibel L. Psychiatr Pol 8(4):415-20, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Treatment of stammering in children of school age] Botvinnikova MI. Pediatriia 53(7):85-8, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of the ganglionic blocking agents isoprine and pentamine under conditions of emergency medical care] Barnaulov OD. Sov Med 0(9):50-3, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of neuroleptic parkinsonism on the course of epilepsy] Okladnikov VI. Sov Med 0(8):55-9, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Mechanisms of structural modifications of syndromes in the course of treatment of schizophrenia] Khvilivitskif TIa. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 26(5):86-90, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Problems of pathomorphosis of schizophrenia connected with the use of psychotropic drugs] Smulevich AB, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 26(5):79-83, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[COMPLARATIVE CHARACTERISTICS OF THE CLINICAL EFFECTS OF TRANQUILIZERS] Aleksandrovskif IuA, et al.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(9):1389-97, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Psychopharmacotherapy and problems of delineating borderline forms of neuropsychic disorders] Aleksandrovskii IuA. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(11):1713-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of neuroleptic preparations and glucocorticoids in the complex therapy of pseudocroup in children] Krasovitskif ZI, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (6):78-80, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Possibility of affecting uncoordinated labour activity by tranquilizers (author's transl)] Kliment V, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 63(5):538-42, May 75 (Slo)
[Use of drugs in the treatment of alcoholism] Lundquist GA. Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 3(0):153-5, 1969 (Spa)
[Problems of treatment with psychopharmacological drugs (author's transl)] Quandt J, et al.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 23(9):588-97, Sep 73 (Spa)
[Editorial: Time to take tranquilizers under reconsideration] Lakartidningen 71(46):4591, 13 Nov 74 (Swe)
[Psychopharmacologic drugs in the treatment of alcoholics] Roos BE. Lakartidningen 71(34):3073 passim, 21 Aug 74 (Swe)

TOXICITY

Prolonged toxicological studies in the rat and beagle dog with methylperone hydrochloride, with embryo toxicity studies in the rabbit and rat. Heywood R, et al. Farmaco [Prat] 29(10):586-93, Oct 74
Induction of cleft palate in mice by tranquilizers and barbiturates. Walker BE, et al. Teratology 10(2):159-63, Oct 74

TRANQUILIZING AGENTS, MAJOR

Molindone--a new antipsychotic drug.
Med Lett Drugs Ther 17(14):59, 4 Jul 75

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Methods of anesthesia in obstetric surgery] Benediktov II, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (9):35-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of antipsychotic drugs on homovanillic acid levels in striatum and olfactory tubercle of the rat. Wiesel FA, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 30(2):364-7,

Feb 75
Rate-dependent Effects of drugs. II. effects of some major tranquilizers on multiple fixed-ratio, fixed-interval schedule performance. Leander JD. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(2):689-700, May 75
Effect of thioridazine, clozapine and other antipsychotics on the kinetic state of tyrosine hydroxylase and on the turnover rate of dopamine in striatum and nucleus accumbens. Zivkovic B, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(1):37-46, Jul 75
Antipsychotic drugs and catecholamine synapses. Summary of the session. Andén NE. J Psychiatr Res 11:97-104, 1974
Antipsychotic drugs and catecholamine synapses. Carlsson A. J Psychiatr Res 11:57-64, 1974
Effects of dopaminergic drugs and acute medial forebrain bundle lesions on striatal acetylcholine levels. Rommelspacher H, et al. Life Sci 16(1):65-70, 1 Jan 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

Letter: Tolerance phenomena with major tranquilizers? Rosenbloom C. Am J Psychiatry 132(5):566, May 75

TRANQUILIZING AGENTS, MINOR

The pentobarbital test dose for depressant drug dependence. Raft D, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 159(5):366-70, Nov 74

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Fetal effects of tranquilizers in pregnancy. Crombie DL, et al. N Engl J Med 293(4):198-9, 24 Jul 75

METABOLISM

Proceedings: Pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics of major and minor tranquillizers in humans. Curray SH. Acta Pharm Suec 11(6):665-6, Dec 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[The effect of glaziovine on exploratory behavior of normal mice in the so-called "holey board" test] Ferrini R, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(19):1629-34, 15 Oct 74 (Ita)
[Effect of glaziovine on exploratory activity of aggressive mice in the so-called "holey board" test] Ferrini R, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(19):1635-8, 15 Oct 74 (Ita)

THERAPEUTIC USE

A pilot investigation of clinical effects of PM-33, a new anti-anxiety agent. Abuzzahab FS, et al. Curr Ther Res 16(11):1181-6, Nov 74
Rational drug use in the management of anxiety. Blackwell B. Ration Drug Ther 9(6):1-7, Jun 75
[Climacteric symptoms treated by Tacitin (author's transl)] Kliment V, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(8):604-6, Sep 74 (Cze)

TRANSACTIONAL ANALYSIS see under PSYCHOANALYTIC THERAPY

TRANSALDOLASE see under TRANSFERASES

TRANSAMINASES see AMINOTRANSFERASES

TRANSAMINIDASES see AMIDINOTRANSFERASES

TRANSCOBALAMINS see under BLOOD PROTEINS

TRANSCORTIN

[Hydrocortisone and corticosterone levels in the plasma and their binding with transcortin in patients with brain tumors] Buniatian AF, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(9):113-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Prostatic cancer. Transcortin levels during treatment with estramustine phosphate. Sandberg AA, et al. Urology 6(1):17-21, Jul 75
[Assay of serum transcortin using electroimmunodiffusion. (Preliminary results)] Racadot A, et al. Lille Med 19(9):938-42, Nov 74 (Fre)

BIOSYNTHESIS

[Proceedings: Mechanism of corticosteroid binding globulin (CBG) production. 1. Effect of dexamethasone] Yamamoto S, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):338, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

BLOOD

Transcortin levels in the blood of arthritic rats. Parrott DP, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(8):925-7, 15 Apr 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation and purification of corticosteroid-binding globulin from human plasma by affinity chromatography. Rosner W, et al. Methods Enzymol 36(00):104-9, 1975

METABOLISM

Human liver nuclear transcortin. Its postulated role in glucocorticoid regulation of genetic activity. Amaral L, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 362(2):332-45, 5 Sep 74
Time course of the effect of adrenalectomy on transcortin binding characteristics: appraisal of different methods of calculation. Perrin FM, et al. Endocrinology 96(4):869-78, Apr 75
Cortisol binding to proteins in plasma in the human neonate and infant. Hadjian AJ, et al. Pediatr Res 9(1):40-5, Jan 75
Cortisol binding to proteins in plasma in the human neonate and infant. Hadjian AJ, et al. Pediatr Res 9(1):40-5, Jan 75
The binding characteristics of transcortin, thyroxine binding globulin and pre-albumin in Jamaicans. Keane PM, et al. West Indian Med J 20(4):271-5, Dec 71
[Corticosteroid content of plasma and transcortin binding in normal pregnancy] Buniatian AF, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (11):61-3, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Free and protein-bound plasma cortisol and binding capacity of transcortin in patients with diabetes mellitus] Bezverkhaia TP. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(6):16-20, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hydroxycorticosteroids and the binding capacity of transcrotin in sarcoma 45] Krauialis KI, et al. Vopr Onkol 21(2):67-70, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Regulation of immune response in cancer by plasma: the postulated role of transcortin. Amaral L, et al. Ann Clin Lab Sci 4(6):435-40, Nov-Dec 74
The role of transcortin in glucocorticoid mediated enzyme induction: tyrosine aminotransferase induction in hepatoma tissue culture cells. Lippman M, et al. J Steroid Biochem 5(5):461-5, Aug 74

PHYSIOLOGY

[Indicators of glucocorticoid function of the adrenal cortex and transcortin binding of corticosteroids in patients with myotonia] Il'ina NA, et al. Sov Med 0(7):152-3, Jul 74 (Rus)

TRANSCRIPTASE see RNA POLYMERASE

TRANSCRIPTION, GENETIC

Further investigations on transcription during oogenesis and immediately after activation by sperm in Limnaea (mollusca) eggs. Tapaswi PK. Acta Embryol Exp (Palermo) 0(2):191-7, 1974
Glucocorticoid binding proteins and their biological significance. Sekeris CE, et al. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 77(191):173-90, 1974
Alterations in chromatin functions during aging in vitro. Ryan JM. Adv Exp Med Biol 53:123-36, 1975
Alterations in hepatic chromatin template availability during infection. Earp HS. Am J Physiol 228(4):1183-7, Apr 75
Cell-free transcription of human bone marrow chromatin. Anderson WF, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 241(0):262-73, 29 Nov 74
Frameshift mutations. Roth JR. Annu Rev Genet 8:319-46, 1974 (94 ref.)
RNA-synthesizing enzymes in healthy and TMV-infected tobacco leaves. Separation and properties of enzymes catalyzing nucleotide polymerization. Brishammar S, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):218-23, Sep 74
RNA-synthesizing enzymes in healthy and TMV-infected tobacco leaves. Partial purification and characterization to tobacco polynucleotide phosphorylase. Brishammar S, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):224-32, Sep 74
Control of the formation of ribonucleic acid in yeast: synthesis of ribonucleic acid in a nuclear fraction of Saccharomyces carlsbergensis. de Kloet SR, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(1):322-34, Mar 75
Effect of ionic strength on adenovirus 2 DNA transcription by KB cell DNA-dependent RNA polymerases I, II, and 3. Sergeant A, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(3):294-7, 1974
In vitro transcription of RNA tumor virus genes in the chromatin of uninfected chicken cells. Astrin SM. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(4):1242-8, 23 Dec 74
The role of Zn(II) in transcription by T7 RNA polymerase. Coleman JE. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(2):841-8, 23 Sep 74
Primer directed initiation of RNA synthesis catalysed by Qbeta replicase. Feix G, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):503-9, 22 Jul 75
Template specificity changes of DNA-dependent RNA polymerase in B. subtilis during sporulation. Murray CD, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):295-303, 9 Sep 74
In vitro RNA synthesis should be coupled to pyrophosphate hydrolysis. Peller L. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):912-6, 21 Apr 75
Transcriptional termination in vitro: the 3'-terminal sequence of coliphage T7 "early" RNA. Peters GG, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):809-16, 27 Nov 74
A measurement of the fraction of chloroplast DNA transcribed in Euglena. Rawson JR. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(3):539-45, 3 Feb 75
The induction of interferon and its messenger RNA in human fibroblasts. Reynolds FH Jr, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):1023-30, 5 Aug 74
Cell cycle stage-specific transcription of histone genes. Stein GS, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):945-9, 21 Apr 75
The role of homoeologous group 1 chromosomes in the control of rRNA genes in wheat. Flavell RB, et al. Biochem Genet 12(4):271-9, Oct 74
Transcription of fractionated mammalian chromatin by mammalian ribonucleic acid polymerase. Demonstration of temperature-dependent rifampicin-resistant initiation sites in euchromatin deoxyribonucleic acid. Chesterton CJ, et al. Biochem J 143(1):73-81, Oct 74
Mapping of the SV40 specific sequences transcribed in vitro from chromatin of SV40 transformed cells. Astrin SM. Biochemistry 14(12):2700-4, 17 Jun 75
Transcriptional control of in vitro tRNA-Tyr synthesis. Beckmann JS, et al. Biochemistry 13(19):4058-62, 10 Sep 74
Initiation sites for in vitro transcription of the tryptophan operon. Shimizu N, et al. Biochemistry 13(25):5235-42, 3 Dec 74
Localization of the leftmost initiation site for T7 late transcription, in vivo and in vitro. Skare J, et al. Biochemistry 13(19):3912-6, 10 Sep 74
Cell cycle dependent transcription of SV40 DNA in SV40-transformed cells. Swetly P, et al. Biochemistry 13(20):4122-6, 24 Sep 74
The regulation of transcription in bacteriophage T5-infected Escherichia coli. Szabo C, et al. Biochemistry 14(5):989-97, 11 Mar 75
DNA-dependent RNA polymerase from Pseudomonas BAL-31. II. Transcription of the allomorphic forms of bacteriophage PM2 DNA. Zimmer SG, et al. Biochemistry 14(2):300-7, 28 Jan 75
Studies on poly(A) sequences associated with regenerating liver RNA. Greene RF, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 366(1):23-34, 27 Sep 74
Synthesis and maturation of chloroplast and cytoplasmic ribosomal RNA in Chlamydomonas reinhardi. Miller MJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 366(1):35-44, 27 Sep 74
Control of RNA synthesis in Escherichia coli. IV. Effect of levallorphan on guanosine 3'-diphosphate 5'-diphosphate metabolism in spoT+ and spoT minus strains. Raué HA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 366(3):279-87, 28 Oct 74
High molecular weight polypeptides synthesized using DNA as messenger. Thorpe SR, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 366(2):235-9, 11 Oct 74
Rho, a factor causing the modulation of early T7 genes transcription. Darlix JL. Biochimie 56(5):693-701, 1974
In vivo transcription of mitochondrial DNA in some ro- mutants. Faures-Renot M, et al. Biochimie 56(5):681-91, 1974
Circadian rhythms and molecular biology. Driessche TV. Biosystems 6(3):188-201, Mar 75
Control of RNA synthesis in yeast. Halvorson HO, et al. Can J Genet Cytol 16(4):751-64, Dec 74
Transcription of the repetitive DNA sequences in polyoma-transformed and nontransformed mouse cells in culture. Grady LJ, et al. Cancer Res 35(6):1559-62, Jun 75
Further evidence of transcriptional and translational control of histone messenger RNA during the HeLa S3 cycle. Borun TW, et al. Cell 4(1):59-67, Jan 75
Synthesis of all the gene products of the reovirus genome in vivo and in vitro. Both GW, et al. Cell 4(2):173-80, Feb 75
Transcription in polytene chromosomes. Daneholt B. Cell 4(1):1-9, Jan 75 (80 ref.)
Relationship of chain transcription to poly(A) addition and processing of hnRNA in HeLa cells. Derman E,

et al. Cell 3(3):255-64, Nov 74
Full length and discrete partial reverse transcripts of globin and chorion mRNAs. Efstratiadis A, et al. Cell 4(4):367-78, Apr 75
Lineage-dependent transcription of globin genes. Groudine M, et al. Cell 3(3):243-7, Nov 74
A comparison of the transcription of mouse cell chromatin by homologous RNA polymerase I and II. Howk RS, et al. Cell 3(1):15-22, Sep 74
Units of transcription and translation: the relationship between heterogeneous nuclear RNA and messenger RNA. Lewin B. Cell 4(1):11-20, Jan 75 (56 ref.)
Units of transcription and translation: sequence components of heterogeneous nuclear RNA and messenger RNA. Lewin B. Cell 4(2):77-93, Feb 75
The length of the fibroin gene in the Bombyx mori genome. Lizardi PM, et al. Cell 4(3):207-15, Mar 75
Regulation in rDNA-deficient Drosophila melanogaster. Shermoen AW, et al. Cell 4(3):275-80, Mar 75
Analysis of drosophila mRNA by in situ hybridization: sequences transcribed in normal and heat shocked cultured cells. Spradling A, et al. Cell 4(4):395-404, Apr 75
RNA polymerase--promoter interactions: some general principles. Travers A. Cell 3(2):97-104, Oct 74 (59 ref.)
Induced RNP production in different cell types of Drosophila. Derksen J. Cell Differ 4(1):1-10, Apr 75
The submicroscopic structure of synthetically active units in a puff of drosophila hydei giant chromosomes. Derksen J. Chromosoma 50(1):45-52, 1975
Differential variations in the DNA of Drosophila melanogaster during development. Woodcock DM, et al. Chromosoma 50(2):147-83, 1975
DNA-directed enzyme synthesis in vitro. Schweiger M, et al. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 65:59-132, 1974 (337 ref.)
Transcriptionally dependent accumulation of tyrosinase polyribosomes during frog embryonic development and its relationship to neural plate induction. Benson SC, et al. Dev Biol 40(2):283-91, Oct 74
Differential transcription of nonrepeated DNA during development of Neurosporacrassa. Dutta SK, et al. Dev Biol 43(1):35-41, Mar 75
Transcription of isolated nuclei and nucleoli by exogenous RNA polymerase A and B. Beebee TJ, et al. Eur J Biochem 51(2):537-45, 21 Feb 75
Synthesis in vitro of phi29-specific early proteins directed by phage DNA. Carrascosa JL, et al. Eur J Biochem 51(2):587-91, 21 Feb 75
Stimultaneous purification of Escherichia coli termination factor rho, RNAase III and RNAase H. Darlix JL. Eur J Biochem 51(2):369-76, 21 Feb 75
Structure and function of the genome of coliphage T5. Transcription in vitro of the "nicked" and "nick-free" T5+ DNA. Knopf K, et al. Eur J Biochem 53(2):371-85, 6 May 75
Dinucleotide sequences in the regions of T7 DNA coding for termination of early transcription. Peters GG, et al. Eur J Biochem 48(1):199-208, 1 Oct 74
Transcription of supercoiled mitochondrial DNA by bacterial RNA polymerase. Schmitt H, et al. Eur J Biochem 47(2):225-34, 1 Sep 74
Synthesis and processing of ribosomal ribonucleic acid in salivary gland cells of Chironomus thummi. Serfling E, et al. Eur J Biochem 45(1):277-89, 1 Jun 74
Transcription in lactobacillaceae. DNA-dependent RNA polymerase from Lactobacillus curvatus. Stetter KO, et al. Eur J Biochem 48(2):527-40, 2 Oct 74
Ghost monolayers in the study of the modulation of transcription in cultures of CV1 fibroblasts. Rovera G, et al. Exp Cell Res 89(2):295-305, Dec 74
Changes in the rate of ribosomal RNA synthesis during the cell cycle in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Sogin SJ, et al. Exp Cell Res 89(1):127-38, Nov 74
Transcription of unique and reiterated DNA sequences in mouse liver and brain tissues as a function of age. Cutler RG. Exp Gerontol 10(1):37-59, Feb 75
Decreased molecular weight of RNA transcribed following kidney storage. Lazarus HM, et al. Exp Mol Pathol 22(1):45-54, Feb 75
Transcription specificity of Xenopus laevis RNA polymerase A. Beebee TJ, et al. FEBS Lett 47(2):304-6, 15 Oct 74
In vitro maturation of a 16 S RNA precursor. Hayes F, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):364-7, 15 Sep 74
Effect of removal of f1-histone on the conformation of nuclear chromatin and on the transcription process. Lindigkeit R, et al. FEBS Lett 44(2):146-52, 25 Aug 74
Processing of precursor particles containing 17S rRNA in a cell free system. Meyhack B, et al. FEBS Lett 49(2):215-9, 15 Dec 74
In vitro transcription of the bipolar arginine ECBH operon of Escherichia coli K 12. Pannekoek H, et al. FEBS Lett 51(1):143-5, 1 Mar 75
Possible DNA structure in the region of initiation of the transcription. Venner H, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):357-8, 15 Sep 74
The promoters and bidirectional transcription in the immC region of P 22 and L phages. Bezděk M, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 20(3):206-11, 1975
Chromosomal inactivation and reactivation in mealy bugs. Berlowitz L. Genetics 78(1):311-22, Sep 74
Symposium No. 6: Gene and chromosome inactivation. Introduction by the Chairman. Lyon MF. Genetics 78(1):305-9, Sep 74
The transcriptional unit in eukaryotes. Paul J. Genetics 79 Suppl:151-7, Jun 75
Proceedings: Transcriptional units for ribosomal proteins. Hirsch-Kauffmann M, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1208, Oct 74
14S mRNA of immunoglobulin light chain: purification, translation, and transcription into cDNA. Mach B. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(6):601-2, Jun 73
Proceedings: Studies on the transcription of adenovirus type 12. Ortin J, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1235-6, Oct 74
Transcription and processing of viral messenger RNA in mammalian cells. Philipson L, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(6):594-5, Jun 73
Studies on RNA-synthesis in vitro by rat liver RNA polymerases. Seifart KH, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(6):595, Jun 73
Pretranslational control in embryonic differentiation. Tiedemann H. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(6):592-3, Jun 73
Proceedings: In vitro transcription by DNA-dependent RNA polymerase of E. coli at low pH. Wienand U, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1268, Oct 74
Transcription in mitochondria. Wintersberger E. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(6):596, Jun 73
Continuous dilution culture system for studies on gene-enzyme regulation in synchronous cultures of plant cells. Schmidt RR. In Vitro 10(5-6):306-20, Nov-Dec 74
Transfer of genetic information in polytene cells. Daneholt B. Int Rev Cytol Suppl 4:417-62, 1974 (196 ref.)
Biosynthesis of nucleic acids in different regions of rat brain during postnatal development. Giuffrida AM, et al. Ital J Biochem 23(2):87-95, Mar-Apr 74
Asymmetry and extent of in vivo transcription of R-plasmid deoxyribonucleic acid in Escherichia coli. Vapnek D, et al. J Bacteriol 120(3):1274-8, Dec 74
Fidelity of in vitro transcription of T3 deoxyribonucleic acid by bacteriophage T3-induced ribonucleic acid polymerase and by Escherichia coli ribonucleic acid polymerase. Chakraborty PR, et al. J Biol Chem 249(21):6901-9, 10 Nov 74
Replication of initiated polyriboadenylic acid by mammalian low molecular weight deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase. Chang LM. J Biol Chem 249(23):7441-6, 10 Dec 74
Transcription of the lac operon of Escherichia coli. Cooper TG, et al. J Biol Chem 249(20):6556-61, 25 Oct 74
Transcription of bacteriophage deoxyribonucleic acid. Comparison of Escherichia coli and Azotobacter vinelandii sigma subunits. Domingo E, et al. J Biol Chem 250(8):2866-71, 25 Apr 75
Mechanism of action of ribonucleic acid-directed deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase. I. Transcription of globin messenger ribonucleic acid. Falvey AK, et al. J Biol Chem 249(22):7049-56, 25 Nov 74
Initiation and transcription of a set of transfer ribonucleic acid genes in vitro. Kaplan DA, et al. J Biol Chem 250(3):934-8, 10 Feb 75
Induction of sugar transport in chick embryo fibroblasts by hexose starvation. Evidence for transcriptional regulation of transport. Kletzien RF, et al. J Biol Chem 250(2):593-600, 25 Jan 75
Study of the loosely bound non-histone chromatin proteins. Stimulation of deoxyribonucleic acid-templated ribonucleic acid synthesis by a specific deoxyribonucleic acid-binding phosphoprotein fraction. Kostraba NC, et al. J Biol Chem 250(4):1548-55, 25 Feb 75
Purification and properties of a soluble factor required for the deoxyribonucleic acid-directed in vitro synthesis of beta-galactosidase. Kung H, et al. J Biol Chem 250(4):1556-62, 25 Feb 75
Function and structure in ribonucleic acid phage Q beta ribonucleic acid replicase. The roles of the different subunits in transcription of synthetic templates. Landers TA, et al. J Biol Chem 249(18):5801-8, 25 Sep 74
Size of the polyadenylic acid region of newly synthesized globin messenger ribonucleic acid. Merkel CG, et al. J Biol Chem 250(10):3725-8, 25 May 75
Ribonucleic acid chain elongation by Escherichia coli ribonucleic acid polymerase. I. Isolation of ternary complexes and the kinetics of elongation. Rhodes G, et al. J Biol Chem 249(20):6675-83, 25 Oct 74
Termination of transcription in bacteriophage lambda. Heterogeneous, 3'-terminal oligo-adenylate additions and the effects of rho factor. Rosenberg M, et al. J Biol Chem 250(12):4755-64, 25 Jun 75
In vitro synthesis of the E3 immunity protein directed by Col E3 plasmid deoxyribonucleic acid. Sidikaro J, et al. J Biol Chem 250(3):1123-31, 10 Feb 75
Mitochondrial protein synthesis in Chlamydomonas reinhardtii y-1. Polypeptide products of mitochondrial transcription and translation in vivo as revealed by selective labeling with (3H)leucine. Stegeman WJ, et al. J Biol Chem 249(21):6866-73, 10 Nov 74
alpha-and beta-Globin complementary deoxyribonucleic acids of human and rabbit. Specificity of hybridization. Velez R, et al. J Biol Chem 250(8):3193-8, 25 Apr 75
Transcription sites in spread meiotic prophase chromosomes from mouse spermatocytes. Kierszenbaum AL, et al. J Cell Biol 63(3):923-35, Dec 74
Structural and transcriptional features of the mouse spermatid genome. Kierszenbaum AL, et al. J Cell Biol 65(2):258-70, May 75
Control of transcription of the globin gene. Gilmour RS, et al. J Cell Physiol 85(2 Pt 2 Suppl 1):449-58, Apr 75
Polarizing and maintenance activities in two polydactylous mutants of the fowl: diplopodia and talpid. MacCabe JA, et al. J Embryol Exp Morphol 31(3):735-46, Jun 74
Infectivity of mengovirus replicative form. Relationship to cellular transcription. Pérez-Bercoff R, et al. J Gen Virol 25(1):53-62, Oct 74
The properties of the Sendai virus ribonucleoproteins involved in genome transcription in infected cells. Zaides VM, et al. J Gen Virol 24(3):409-23, Sep 74
Translation of polysomal messenger RNA during epidermal differentiation. Bernstein IA, et al. J Invest Dermatol 65(1):102-6, Jul 75
Transcription by Escherichia coli RNA polymerase of a single-stranded fragment by bacteriophage phiX174 DNA 48 residues in length. Blackburn EH. J Mol Biol 93(3):367-74, 15 Apr 75
Two classes of messenger RNA in cultured rat cells: repetitive sequence transcripts and unique sequence transcripts. Campo MS, et al. J Mol Biol 90(4):649-63, 25 Dec 74
Physical and genetic organization of petite and grande yeast mitochondrial DNA. IV. In vivo transcription products of mitochondrial DNA and localization of 23 S ribosomal RNA in petite mutants of saccharomyces cerevisiae. Faye G, et al. J Mol Biol 88(1):185-203, 5 Sep 74
Nucleotide sequences of the 5' and 3' termini of bacteriophage T7 early messenger RNAs synthesized in vivo: evidence for sequence specificity in RNA processing. Kramer RA, et al. J Mol Biol 89(4):767-76, 15 Nov 74
Transcription of simian virus 40 DNA by Escherichia coli RNA polymerase: synthesis of a DNA-RNA hybrid and discrete RNAs under restrictive transcription conditions. Lebowitz P, et al. J Mol Biol 94(2):183-201, 15 May 75
Nature of the ribosomal RNA transcribed from the X and Y chromosomes of Drosophila melanogaster. Maden BEH, et al. J Mol Biol 90(1):51-64, 25 Nov 74
Genetic fusions defining trp and lac operon regulatory elements. Mitchell DH, et al. J Mol Biol 93(3):331-50, 15 Apr 75
Letter to the editor: Bacteriophage T4 transcriptional control gene 55 codes for a protein bound to Escherichia coli RNA polymerase. Ratner D. J Mol Biol 89(4):803-7, 15 Nov 74
Initiation of transcription by Escherichia coli RNA polymerase from supercoiled and non-supercoiled bacteriophage PM2 DNA. Richardson JP. J Mol Biol 91(4):477-87, 5 Feb 75
Ribosomal RNA gene amplification by rolling circles. Rochaix JD, et al. J Mol Biol 87(3):473-87, 15 Aug 74
T7 early messenger RNAs are the direct products of ribonuclease III cleavage. Rosenberg M, et al. J Mol Biol 89(4):777-82, 15 Nov 74
Diversity of regulation of genetic transcription. II. Specific relaxation of polarity in read-through transcription of the translocated trp operon in bacteriophage lambda trp. Segawa T, et al. J Mol Biol 87(4):741-54, 25 Aug 74
Interaction of the trp repressor and RNA polymerase with the trp operon. Squires CL, et al. J Mol Biol 92(1):93-111, 15 Feb 75
Fusions of the trp and N messenger synthesized originating at the pL promoter in lambda trp phage. Tani S, et al. J Mol Biol 92(2):305-9, 25 Feb 75
Cardiac hypertrophy, aging and changes in cardiac ribosomal RNA gene dosage in man. Johnson LK, et al. J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(2):125-33, Feb 75
In vitro transcription of kinetoplast and nuclear DNA in Kinetoplastida. Hill GC, et al. J Protozool 21(5):632-8, Nov 74
A regulatory role for viral RNA in eukaryotes. Reanney DC. J Theor Biol 49(2):461-92, Feb 75 (123

ref.)
RNA synthesis in cells infected with herpes simplex virus. X. Properties of viral symmetric transcripts and of double-stranded RNA prepared from them. Jacquemont B, et al. J Virol 15(4):707-13, Apr 75
Posttranscriptional selection of simian virus 40-specific RNA. Khoury G, et al. J Virol 15(2):433-7, Feb 75
RNA synthesis in cells infected with herpes simplex virus. IX. Evidence for accumulation of abundant symmetric transcripts in nuclei. Kozak M, et al. J Virol 15(1):36-40, Jan 75
In vivo and in vitro transcription of SPP1 DNA by host RNA polymerase. Milanesi G, et al. J Virol 14(6):1613-4, Dec 74
Transcription of the genome of adenovirus type 12. I. Viral mRNA in abortively infected and transformed cells. Ortin J, et al. J Virol 15(1):27-35, Jan 75
Simian virus 40 DNA replication, transcription, and antigen induction during infection with two adenovirus 2-SV40 hybrids that contain the entire SV40 genome. Siegel SE, et al. J Virol 16(1):43-52, Jul 75
Development of bacteriophage F1 in Clostridium sporogenes: characterization of RNA transcripts. Taylor DE, et al. J Virol 16(1):107-15, Jul 75
Transcription and translation of viral RNA in cells transformed by RNA tumor viruses. Green M, et al. Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl 2(0):199-211, 1973
Structure of nuclear pre-mRNA. VI. "Reversed repeats" in animal DNA and their hybridization with double-stranded regions of pre-mRNA. Church RB, et al. Mol Biol 8(4):503-9, Jan 75
The elementary transcription particles of the inner mitochondrial membrane. Kazakova TB, et al. Mol Biol 8(1):107-13, Jul 74
Matrix activity of the X chromosomes of male and female drosophilas in the synthesis of RNA by bacterial RNA-polymerase. Leibovich BA, et al. Mol Biol 8(3):374-81, Nov 74
Distribution of transcribable DNA sequences in mouse liver hepatoma chromatin. Duerksen JD. Mol Cell Biochem 4(3):197-203, 30 Oct 74
In vitro transcription of the Escherichia coli histidine operon. Avitabile A, et al. Mol Gen Genet 132(1):1-12, 1974
Evidence against transcription termination within the E. coli lac operon. Lim LW, et al. Mol Gen Genet 133(4):367-71, 1974
The specificity of transcription in vitro of the tryptophan operon of Escherichia coli. II. The effect of Rho factor. Pannekoek H, et al. Mol Gen Genet 132(4):291-306, 1974
Control of transcription of the rex-cI region of bacteriophage lambda. Pastrana R, et al. Mol Gen Genet 131(3):223-32, 1974
Control of gene expression in bacteriophage T7: transcriptional controls. Ponta H, et al. Mol Gen Genet 134(4):281-97, 1974
On the control of transcription of bacteriophage Mu. Wijffelman C, et al. Mol Gen Genet 131(2):85-96, 1974
Transcription of bacteriophage mu. An analysis of the transcription pattern in the early phase of phage development. Wijffelman C, et al. Mol Gen Genet 135(4):327-37, 1974
Stimulation of RNA chain initiation by the N gene protein of bacteriophage lambda. Wood KC, et al. Mol Gen Genet 134(4):359-66, 1974
Evidence that caffeine, 8-methoxypsoralen and steroidal diamines are frameshift mutagens for E. coli K-12. Clarke CH, et al. Mutat Res 28(1):123-5, Apr 75
Induction of base-pair substitution and frameshift mutations in wild-type and repair-deficient strains of Salmonella typhimurium by the photodynamic action of methylene blue. Imray FP, et al. Mutat Res 27(3):299-306, Mar 75
Picrolonic acid: a novel frameshift mutagen. Rosenkranz HS, et al. Mutat Res 28(1):127-9, Apr 75
Symmetrical transcription of herpes simplex virus DNA in infected BSC-1 cells. Ben Zeev A, et al. Nature 254(5502):719-22, 24 Apr 75
Transcriptional events during early phase of germination of rice embryos. Bhat SP, et al. Nature 256(5514):227-8, 17 Jul 75
Existence and possible roles of transcriptional barriers in T7 DNA early region as shown by electron microscopy. Darlix JL, et al. Nature 256(5515):288-92, 24 Jul 75
Stringent control of the transcriptional activities of ribosomal protein genes in E. coli. Dennis PP, et al. Nature 255(5508):460-5, 5 Jun 75
Transcription, translation and maturation of succinate dehydrogenase during cell cycle. Forde BG, et al. Nature 252(5482):410-2, 29 Nov 74
Variable redundancy in RNA transcripts isolated in S and G2 phase of the cell cycle of Physarum. Fouquet H, et al. Nature 255(5505):253-4, 15 May 75
Non-repetitive DNA transcripts in nuclei and polysomes of polyomatransformed and non-transformed mouse cells. Grady LJ, et al. Nature 254(5498):356-8, 27 Mar 75
Radiological mapping of the ribosomal RNA transcription unit in E. coli. Hackett PB, et al. Nature 251(5476):639-41, 18 Oct 74
Isolation of polar insertion mutants and the direction of transcription of ribosomal protein genes in E. coli. Jaskunas SR, et al. Nature 256(5514):183-7, 17 Jul 75
Transcriptional control of alpha-foetoprotein synthesis in developing mouse liver. Koga K, et al. Nature 252(5483):495-7, 6 Dec 74
Is mRNA transcribed from the strand complementary to it in a DNA duplex? Pieczenik G, et al. Nature 253(5487):131-2, 10 Jan 75
Functional inactivation of bacteriophage lambda morphogenetic gene in RNA. Ray PN, et al. Nature 253(5493):647-50, 20 Feb 75
Letter: Messenger RNA abundance and gene regulation in eukaryotes. Simon Z. Nature 255(5504):171-2, 8 May 75
Differences in transcription of unique DNA sequences between neuronal and glial cells. Soga K, et al. Nature 256(5514):233-4, 17 Jul 75
Polyribosome formation in early wheat embryo germination independent of either transcription or polyadenylation. Speigel S, et al. Nature 256(5514):228-30, 17 Jul 75
Hamster alpha-amanitine-resistant RNA polymerase II able to transcribe polyoma virus genome in somatic cell hybrids. Amati P, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):753-7, Feb 75
Nonhistone proteins control gene expression in reconstituted chromatin. Barrett T, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):5057-61, Dec 74
Isolation of DNA Strand-specific early messenger RNA species in cells infected by human adenovirus 2. Büttner W, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):2951-5, Aug 74
Effect of a low-molecular-weight DNA binding protein, H1 factor, on the in vitro transcription of the lactose operon in Escherichia coli. Crepin M, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):333-7, Jan 75
Identification of human RNA transcripts among heterogeneous nuclear RNA from man-mouse somatic cell hybrids. Di Cioccio RA, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(5):1868-72, May 75
Ribonucleoprotein particles containing heterogeneous nuclear RNA in the cellular slime mold Dictyostelium discoideum. Firtel RA, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):301-5, Jan 75
Site-directed mutagenesis: effect of an extracistronic mutation on the in vitro propagation of bacteriophage Qbeta RNA. Flavell RA, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):367-71, Jan 75
Synthesis of DNA complementary to separated human alpha and beta globin messenger RNAs. Forget BG, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):984-8, Mar 75
Regulation of herpesvirus macromolecular synthesis: nuclear retention of nontranslated viral RNA sequences. Kozak M, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4322-6, Nov 74
Chromatin directed transcription of 5S and tRNA genes. Marzluff WF Jr, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):1082-6, Mar 75
Highly asymmetric transcription by RNA polymerase containing phage-SP01-induced polypeptides and a new host protein. Pero J, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1589-93, Apr 75
Relative numbers of human globin genes assayed with purified alpha and beta complementary human DNA. Ramirez F, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1550-4, Apr 75
gene mutations.GENE MUTATIONS. Richardson JP, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(5):1725-8, May 75
Simian virus 40 DNA directs synthesis of authentic viral polypeptides in a linked transcription-translation cell-free system. Roberts BE, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(5):1922-6, May 75
Interaction of the operator of the tryptophan operon with repressor. Rose JK, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3134-8, Aug 74
Determination of genes, restriction sites, and DNA sequences surrounding the 6S RNA template of bacteriophage lambda. Skiar J, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(5):1817-21, May 75
Role of DNA-dependent RNA polymerases II and III in transcription of the adenovirus genome late in productive infection. Weinmann R, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3426-39, Sep 74
Direction of transcription of the regulatory gene araC in Escherichia coli B-r. Wilcox G, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3635-9, Sep 74
Chromatin structure, histone variation, and RNA synthetic activity in Aloineae cultured cells. Arima T, et al. Protoplasma 83(3):297-310, 1975
Differential gene activity and segregation of cell lines: an attempt at a molecular interpretation of the primary events of embryonic development. Rossi M, et al. Q Rev Biophys 8(1):43-119, Feb 75
Chromosomal proteins and gene regulation. Stein GS, et al. Sci Am 232(2):46-57, Feb 75
RNA processing and RNA tumor virus origin and evolution. Gillespie D, et al. Science 188(4190):802-11, 23 May 75
Temporal control of transcription of influenza virus RNA. Avery RJ, et al. Virology 64(2):409-14, Apr 75
Transcription in vivo of a defective parvovirus: sedimentation and electrophoretic analysis of RNA synthesized by adenovirus-associated virus and its helper adenovirus. Carter BJ, et al. Virology 61(1):182-99, Sep 74
The initial nucleotide sequence of DNA transcribed from avian myeloblastosis virus 70 S RNA by RNA-dependent DNA polymerase. Eiden JJ, et al. Virology 65(1):163-72, May 75
RNA-directed DNA synthesis by virions of Rous sarcoma virus: further characterization of the templates and the extent of their transcription. Garapin AC, et al. Virology 52(1):264-74, Mar 73
Control of transcription during the expression of the bluetongue virus genome. Huismans H, et al. Virology 52(1):81-8, Mar 73
A quantitative estimation of poxvirus genome fraction transcribed as "early" and "late" mRNA. Kaverin NV, et al. Virology 65(1):112-9, May 75
A transcriptional map of the SV40 genome in transformed cell lines. Lee TN, et al. Virology 63(1):263-72, Jan 75
Competence of membrane-bound T4rII DNA for in vitro "late" mRNA transcription. Maor G, et al. Virology 62(2):500-11, Dec 74
Cell killing by viruses. II. Cell killing by vesicular stomatitis virus: a requirement for virion-derived transcription. Marcus PI, et al. Virology 63(1):176-90, Jan 75
Restricted transcription of the herpes simplex virus genome occurring early after infection and in the presence of metabolic inhibitors. Swanstrom RI, et al. Virology 66(1):140-50, Jul 75
Regulation of early gene expression in bacteriophage lambda: effect of tof mutation on strand-specific transcriptions. Takeda Y, et al. Virology 65(2):374-84, Jun 75
[Regulation of mRNA synthesis with special reference to coupling between transcription and translation (author's transl)] Imamoto F, et al. Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(7):492-8, Jul 74 (56 ref.) (Jpn)
[The effect of systematic activity on the processes of transcription and nuclear-cytoplasmic RNA transport in the skeletal muscles of white rats] Rogozkin VA, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(4):376-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Emetine and macromolecular biosynthesis in mammalian cells. Farkas G, et al. Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 9(1-2):63-72, 1974
Effects of cordycepin on RNA sythesis in Physarum polycephalum. Fouquet H, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 168(1):273-80, May 75
Light-induced changes of enzyme activities in parsley cell suspension cultures. Effects of inhibitors of RNA and protein synthesis. Hahlbrock K, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 168(1):41-6, Jan 75
Specific inhibition of a primer-dependent nucleotide chain elongation reaction by the rifamycin derivative AF/013. Jacob ST, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):771-3, Oct 74
The selective inhibitory effect of NH4Cl on estrogen-stimulated rat uterine in vitro RNA synthesis. Nicolette JA, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 163(2):656-65, Aug 74
The influence of potassium and rifampicin on the expression of bacteriophage T2 prereplicative genes in vitro and in vivo. Trimble RB, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(1):377-87, Mar 75
Alteration of ribosomal precursor RNA in Novikoff hepatoma cells by 5-azacytidine. Studies on methylation of 45S and 32S RNA. Weiss JW, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(2):588-96, Dec 74
A direct effect of prolactin and placental lactogen on mammary epithelial nuclei. Chomczynski P, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):56-63, 9 Sep 74
Necessity of polyamines for maximum isoleucyl-tRNA formation in a rat liver cell-free system. Igarashi K, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):234-40, 9 Sep 74
Inhibition of RNA chain initiation in E. coli core RNA polymerase with 2-hydroxy-5-nitrobenzyl bromide. Novak RL, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(2):833-7, 23 Sep 74
Typist: effect of glucose and cyclic nucleotides on the transcription of alpha-amylase mRHA in Bacillus subtilis. Priest FG. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(3):606-10, 7 Apr 75
Messenger RNA synthesis in the testis of immature rats: effect of gonadotropins and cyclic AMP. Reddy PR, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):1063-9, 21 Apr 75

Effects of the peptide antibiotics tyrocidine and the linear gramicidin on RNA SYNTHESIS AND SPORULATION OF Bacillus brevis. Ristow H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):1085-92, 21 Apr 75**

Lomofungine as an inhibitor of nucleic acid synthesis in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Cannon M, et al. **Biochem J 142(3):457-63, Sep 74**

The effect of spermine on transcription of mammalian chromatin by mammalian deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerase. Moruzzi G, et al. **Biochem J 146(3):697-703, Mar 75**

Adrenocorticotropic hormone stimulation of adrenal RNA polymerase I and III activities. Nucleotide incorporation into internal positions and 3' chain termini. Fuhrman SA, et al. **Biochemistry 14(13):2925-33, Jul 75**

Use of a specific probe for ovalbumin messenger RNA to quantitate estrogen-induced gene transcripts. Harris SE, et al. **Biochemistry 14(10):2072-81, 20 May 75**

The effect of modification of T7 DNA by the carcinogen N-1-acetylaminofluorene: termination of transcription in vitro. Millette RL, et al. **Biochemistry 14(7):1426-32, 8 Apr 75**

Studies on the inhibition of RNA synthesis by phalloidin in primary cultures of fetal cells. Congote LF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 366(1):79-88, 27 Sep 74**

Inhibition by N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene of incorporation of (5-3H)orotic acid into RNA of two classes of nuclei from normal and regenerating liver. Glazer RI. **Biochim Biophys Acta 361(3):361-6, 13 Sep 74**

Difference in the action of ethyl and methyl methane sulfonates on DNA template activity for RNA synthesis in vitro. Guertin M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 390(3):312-8, 16 May 75**

Effect of the exotoxin of Bacillus thuringiensis on the biosynthesis and maturation of mouse liver nuclear RNA. Mackedonski VV. **Biochim Biophys Acta 390(3):319-26, 16 May 75**

The influence of rho factor on the transcription in vitro of DNA from phage phi80imm lambda at high ionic strength. Pannekoek H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 366(3):284-9, 28 Oct 74**

Transcription and division inhibitors in the medium of stationary phase cultures of the slime mold Dictyostelium discoideum. Yarger J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 390(1) 16 Apr 75**

Restriction of gene transcription by nucleotide analogs. Darlix JL, et al. **Biochimie 56(5):703-10, 1974**

The effect of a new antibiotic, cryptosporiopsin, on RNA synthesis in L-cells. Dessureault J, et al. **Can J Biochem 53(2):149-54, Feb 75**

RNA polymerase stimulation: effect of aldosterone and other adrenocorticoids on RNA turnover in rat kidney. Mishra RK, et al. **Can J Biochem 53(1):70-8, Jan 75**

Mode of action of 9-beta-D-arabinofuranosyladenine on the synthesis of DNA, RNA, and protein in vivo and in vitro. Müller WE, et al. **Cancer Res 35(8):2160-8, Aug 75**

Effect of 5-bromodeoxyuridine on the transcriptional properties of the genome in WI-38 human diploid fibroblasts. Hill BT, et al. **Chem Biol Interact 10(5):363-75, May 75**

The effect of beta-ecdysone on Gromphadorhina adult female fat body in the transcriptional and translational levels. Bar-Zel A, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 51(3):355-61, 15 Jul 75**

Effects of triiodothyronine on rat-liver mitochondrial transcription process. Gadaleta MN, et al. **Eur J Biochem 51(2):495-501, 21 Feb 75**

New inhibitors of RNA synthesis in vitro isolated from Escherichia coli. Kagawa H, et al. **Eur J Biochem 49(1):293-303, 1 Nov 74**

On the nature of DNA promoter conformations. The effects of glycerol and dimethylsulphoxide. Travers A. **Eur J Biochem 47(3):435-41, 16 Sep 74**

Inhibition of rifampicin-resistant RNA synthesis by rifampicin-RNA polymerase complexes. Bordier C. **FEBS Lett 45(1):259-62, 1 Sep 74**

Influence of salt on transcription by T4 core RNA polymerase. Kleppe RK. **FEBS Lett 51(1):237-41, 1 Mar 75**

Transcription of the Col E1 genome in colicinogenic E. coli strains during induction with mitomycin C. Schiess W, et al. **FEBS Lett 47(2):356-9, 15 Oct 74**

Effect of cortisone on transcription of rat liver DNA of various degrees of repetition. Vorob'ev VI, et al. **FEBS Lett 47(1):39-42, 1 Oct 74**

Factors stimulating RNA polymerase activity. Hameister H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(6):595-6, Jun 73**

Proceedings: Effect of distamycin A on T4-DNA-directed RNA synthesis. Puschendorf B, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1239, Oct 74**

Organ specificity and sensitivity to alkaline phosphatase of factors stimulating RNA polymerase II. Natori S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(4):695-702, Oct 74**

Activation of transcription by guanosine 5'-diphosphate,3'-diphosphate, transfer ribonucleic acid, and novel protein from Escherichia coli. Aboud M, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(6):2189-95, 25 Mar 75**

The host factor required for RNA phage Qbeta RNA replication in vitro. Intracellular location, quantitation, and purification by polyadenylate-cellulose chromatography. Carmichael GG, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(10):3607-612, 25 May 75**

Transcription of Azotobacter phage deoxyribonucleic acid. Salt-dependent equilibrium between steps in initiation. Domingo E, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(8):2872-7, 25 Apr 75**

Effects of adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate and related agents on ribonucleic acid synthesis and morphological differentiation in mouse neuroblastoma cells in culture. Glazer RI, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(7):2745-9, 10 Apr 75**

Mammary tumor virus induction by glucocorticoids. Characterization of specific transcriptional regulation. Parks WP, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(9):3330-6, 10 May 75**

Effect of estrogen on gene expression in the chick oviduct. V. Changes in the number of RNA polymerase binding and initiation sites in chromatin. Schwartz RJ, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(13):5175-82, 10 Jul 75**

Regulation and in vitro translation of messenger ribonucleic acid for cellulase from auxin-treated pea epicotyls. Verma DP, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(3):1019-26, 10 Feb 75**

Transcription and translation of the sex message in the smut fungus Ustilago violacea. II. The effects of inhibitors. Cummins JE, et al. **J Cell Sci 16(1):49-62, Oct 74**

Some evidence for replication-transcription coupling in Physarum polycephalum. Fouquet H, et al. **J Cell Sci 18(1):27-39, Jun 75**

Molecular mechanism of action of the male sex hormones. Minguell JJ, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(2):287-315, May 75 (197 ref.)**

Effect of interferon upon the primary and secondary transcription of vesicular stomatitis and influenza viruses. Repik P. et al. **J Virol 14(5):1169-78, Nov 74**

Effect of bromodeoxyuridine on redundancy of ribosomal RNA cistrons of Drosophila virilis. Krider HM, et al. **Nature 256(5516):436-8, 31 Jul 75**

In vivo and in vitro effects of rifampicin and streptolydigin on transcription of Kluyveromyces lactis in the presence of nystatin. Plevani P, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 2(2):239-55, Feb 75**

Stimulation of transcription of mouse kidney chromatin by sulfated polysaccharides. Warnick CT, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 2(5):735-44, 5 May 75**

Methyldeficient mammalian 4s RNA: evidence for L-ethionine-induced inhibition of N6-dimethyladenosine synthesis in rat liver tRNA. Wildenauer D, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 1(2):279-88, Feb 74**

Inhibition of Balbiani ring RNA synthesis at the initiation level. Egyházi E. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):947-50, Mar 75**

Chloramphenicol restores sigma factor activity to sporulating Bacillus subtilis. Segall J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4860-3, Dec 74**

The role of cholesteryl 14-methylhexadecanoate in gene expression and its significance for cancer. Hradec J. **Prog Biochem Pharmacol 10:197-226, 1975 (71 ref.)**

[Transcription of genetic information in the uterus during induction by sex steroids: an analysis of the action of estrogen and androgen using the molecular hybridization of DNA-RNA] Iudaev NA, et al. **Biokhimiia 39(4):683-90, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

The effect of gamma-irradiation on deoxyribonucieoprotein as a template for RNA synthesis. Hayashi M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 366(3):288-91, 28 Oct 74**

Ineffectiveness of rifampicin in inhibiting RNA synthesis in Escherichia coli and T(4)-infected Escherichia coli cells after exposure to ultraviolet radiation. Prakash RK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 383(4):435-40, 2 Apr 75**

Changes at transcriptional level in the rat liver following whole-body x-irradiation. Subba Rao MN, et al. **FEBS Lett 48(1):160-3, 1 Nov 74**

Effect of whole-body irradiation on transcription in the rat thymus. Patil MS, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 27(4):363-70, Apr 75**

TRANSDUCERS

A mechanoelectric transducer for recording of smooth-muscle contractions. Rogalewski R, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol 25(4):383-6, Jul-Aug 74**

Effect of transducer placement on echocardiographic measurement of left ventricular dimensions. Popp RL, et al. **Am J Cardiol 35(4):537-40, Apr 75**

A catheter-manometer calibrator--a new clinical instrument. Asmussen M, et al. **Biomed Eng 10(5):175-80, May 75**

Letter: A simple test procedure for ultrasonic transducers. Brown MC, et al. **Biomed Eng 10(5):190, May 75**

A catheter-tip capacitance pressure transducer. Delpy DT. **Biomed Eng 10(1):16-20, Jan 75**

A catheter tip transducer for continuous measurement of blood oxygen tension in neonates. Meldrum SJ, et al. **Biomed Eng 8(11):470-1, 479, Nov 73**

Measurement of venous blood flow and pressure using thermoelectric and pressure transducers. Soma T, et al. **Biomed Eng 10(4):136-40, Apr 75**

Force measurement in the abdominal wall. Williams JF, et al. **Biomed Eng 10(5):181-3, May 75**

Heat-transfer monitor transducers for artificial circulation. Levinskii MM, et al. **Biomed Eng (NY) 8(1):39-40, Nov 74**

Correction of the load characteristics of an electromechanical transducer in contact with a biological fluid. Maksimenkova TI, et al. **Biomed Eng (NY) 8(3):156-8, Mar 75**

Recording method of movement of mandibular condyle. Ota K. **Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 21 Suppl(0):92-4, Aug 74**

An objective method for measuring dyskinetic movements in tardive dyskinesia. Denney D, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(6):645-6, Jun 75**

An implantable eye movement transducer. Messin S, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(6):643-4, Jun 75**

Probe-tube microphone assembly. Vilichur E, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am 57(1):238-40, Jan 75**

A piezoelectric crystal method for measuring static and dynamic pressure distributions in the feet. Hennacy RA, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(5):444-9, May 75**

A stable, sensitive, low-compliance capacitance force transducer. Hamrell BB, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(1):190-3, Jan 75**

A versatile transducer system for mechanical studies of muscle. Meiss RA. **J Appl Physiol 37(3):459-63, Sep 74**

Human carotid artery wall thickness, diameter, and blood flow by a noninvasive technique. Olson RM. **J Appl Physiol 37(6):955-60, Dec 74**

Cannula-tip coronary blood flow transducer for use in closed-chest animals. Smith FD, et al. **J Appl Physiol 37(4):592-5, Oct 74**

Letter: In vivo tendon tension and bone strain measurement and correlation. Salmons S. **J Biomech 8(1):87-8, Jan 75**

A look at the prosthesis-cartilage interface: design of a hip prosthesis containing pressure transducers. Carlson CE, et al. **J Biomed Mater Res 8(4 Pt 2):261-9, 1974**

Proceedings: Chronic measurement of epidural pressure with an induction power oscillator transducer. Rylander HG, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(4):409-10, Apr 75**

Human carotid artery diameter and flow by a noninvasive technique. Olson RM, et al. **Med Instrum 9(2):99-102, Mar-Apr 75**

A two-dimensional eye position and movement transducer of high sensitivity and stability. Craske B, et al. **Q J Exp Psychol 27(1):137-40, Feb 75**

[Drop transducer for the simultaneous recording of flow rate and electrolyte concentration of the urine] Togawa T, et al. **Jap J Med Electron 12(1):16-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Simple calibration of pressure transducers] Fujiwara K, et al. **Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(11):1147-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Ultrafine biological pressure transducer using the streaming potential of a glass micropipette] Dendo I, et al. **Jpn J Med Electron 12(2):52-9, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[A miniature transducer for recording pressure and its primary derivative in the ventricles of the heart] Mofbenko AA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(1):84-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[A quick-response coulometric cell for determining sulfur dioxide in air] Alefnikova BI, et al. **Gig Sanit (1):64-7, Jan 75 (Rus)**

[Detector trace profilograph with a piezoelectric transducer] Filipchuk OV, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert 18(2):48-50, Apr-Jun 75 (Rus)**

INSTRUMENTATION

A practical technique for monitoring extradural pressure. Dorsch NW, et al. **J Neurosurg 42(3):249-57, Mar 75**

[Use of cold-setting silicon-organic compounds for coating transducers implanted in the coronary artery of the dog heart] Zakharshevskiĭ VV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(10):122-3, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

TRANSDUCTION, GENETIC

Simultaneous loss of proteinase- and lactose-utilizing enzyme activities in Streptococcus lactis and reversal of loss by transduction. McKay LL, et al. **Appl Microbiol 28(3):342-6, Sep 74**

Characterization of lac+ transductants of Streptococcus lactis. Moiskness TA, et al. **Appl Microbiol 28(5):753-8, Nov 74**

Drosophila rhodopsin: photochemistry, extraction and differences in the norp AP12 phototransduction mutant. Ostroy SE, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):960-6, 5 Aug 74**

Energy requirements for biosynthesis of DNA in Escherichia coli. Role of membrane-bound energy-transducing ATPase (coupling factor). Mével-Ninio MT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 376(3):485-91, 20 Mar 75**

Protein and electroretinogram changes in the alleles of the norp AP12 Drosophila phototransduction mutant. Ostroy SE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 368(2):259-68, 19 Nov 74**

Gene transfer between strains of Staphylococcus aureus. Richmond MH, et al. **Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:135-43, 1973**

The order of replication of chromosomal markers in Pseudomonas aeruginosa strain 1. I. Marker frequency analysis by transduction. Booker RJ, et al. **Genet Res 23(2):145-53, Apr 74**

Recipient gene duplication during generalized transduction. Stodolsky M. **Genetics 78(3):809-22, Nov 74**

Genetic and physical studies of lambda transducing bacteriophage carrying the beta subunit gene of the Escherichia coli ribonucleic acid polymerase. Ikeuchi T, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(3):1247-56, Jun 75**

Isolation and characterization of lambda transducing bacteriophages for argF, argI and adjacent genes. Kikuchi A, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(2):727-42, May 75**

Isolation of a nontransmissible antibiotic resistance plasmid by transductional shortening of R factor RP1. Shipley PL, et al. **J Bacteriol 123(1):20-7, Jul 75**

Isolation and characterization of lambda transducing bacteriophages for the su1+ (supD minus) amber suppressor of Escherichia coli. Steege DA, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(1):120-8, Apr 75**

Co-transduction of plasmids mediating resistance to tetracycline and chloramphenicol in Staphylococcus aureus. Stiffler PW, et al. **J Bacteriol 120(2):934-4, Nov 74**

Genetic and physiological analysis of an envB spherelike mutant of Escherichia coli K-12 and characterization of its transductants. Westling-Häggström B, et al. **J Bacteriol 123(1):75-82, Jul 75**

High frequency transduction of kanamycin resistance in Proteus mirabilis. Coetzee JN. **J Gen Microbiol 84(2):285-96, Oct 74**

High frequency transduction of resistance to ampicillin and kanamycin in Proteus mirabilis. Coetzee JN. **J Gen Microbiol 87(1):173-6, Mar 75**

Specialized transduction of kanamycin resistance in a Providence strain. Coetzee JN. **J Gen Microbiol 88(2):307-16, Jun 75**

Unstable generalized transduction in Achromobacter. Woods DR, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 88(1):86-92, May 75**

The isolation and characterization of plaque-forming arabinose transducing bacteriophage lambda. Lis JT, et al. **J Mol Biol 95(3):395-407, 5 Jul 75**

Transduction in Bacillus subtilis by bacteriophage SPP1. Yasbin RE, et al. **J Virol 14(6):1343-8, Dec 74**

Comparative studies on generalized transducing bacteriophages of Proteus mirabilis, phim and pi1. Nakamura M, et al. **Jpn J Microbiol 19(2):123-31, Apr 75**

The origin of the DNA in a special class of generalized transducing particles of salmonella-phage P22. Backhaus H, et al. **Mol Gen Genet 131(2):123-35, 1974**

Genetic analysis of an alteration of ribosomal protein S20 in revertants of an alanyl-tRNA-synthetase mutant of Escherichia coli. Böck A, et al. **Mol Gen Genet 134(4):325-32, 1974**

Effects of deletions on cotransduction linkage in Salmonella typhimurium: evidence that bacterial chromosome deletions affect the formation of transducing DNA fragments. Chelala CA, et al. **Mol Gen Genet 131(2):97-112, 1974**

Evidence for a lambda transducing phage carrying the genes for the beta and beta' subunits of Escherichia coli RNA polymerase. Kirschbaum JB, et al. **Mol Gen Genet 132(3):193-201, 1974**

Characterization of a defective lambda bacteriophage transducing the threonine operon of Escherichia coli K12. Théze J, et al. **Mol Gen Genet 132(1):41-8, 1974**

Packaging of prophage and host DNA by coliphage lambda. Sternberg N, et al. **Nature 256(5513):97-103, 10 Jul 75**

Specialized transducing phages for ribosomal protein genes of Escherichia coli. Jaskunas SR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):6-10, Jan 75**

Oncoduction. A unifying hypothesis of viral carcinogenesis. Fischinger PJ, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res 19:1-22, 1974**

Gene transfer to myxobacterium by Escherichia coli phage P1. Kaiser D, et al. **Science 187(4177):653-4, 21 Feb 75**

Low-frequency specialized transduction with Bacillus subtilis bacteriophage phi 105. Shapiro JA, et al. **Virology 62(2):393-403, Dec 74**

[Proceedings: Transduction and genetic analysis of antibiotic resistance in Staphylococcus epidermidis] Rosendorf LL, et al. **Pathol Microbiol (Basel) 41(3-4):133-4, 1974 (Ger)**

[Transduction of penicillinase plasmids in Staphylococcus aureus. Frequency of transduction of penicillin resistance markers by donor phages obtained during lytic and lysogenic cycles] Shraer DP, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(5):451-4, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Transduction of drug resistance in clinical strains of staphylococci] Smolianskaia AZ, et al. **Antibiotiki 20(3):257-61, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Specific and non-specific factors influening transduction of the genetic determinants of penicillinase activity and pathogenicity in Staphylococcus aureus. I. Antiphage sera neutralizing transducting staphylococcal phages] Ratgauz GL, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):61-6, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

[Inhibition of transduction transmission of R-factors in E. coli by rifampicin] Moroz AF, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(10):901-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Repair of damage induced by ultraviolet radiation in mutator T-1 Escherichia coli transductants. Sideropoulos AS, et al. **J Am Med Wom Assoc 30(2):65-7, 70-1, Feb 75**

Effect of UV irradiation on transduction by coliphage T1. Drexler H, et al. **J Virol 16(2):263-6, Aug 75**

TRANSFECTION see TRANSFORMATION, GENETIC

TRANSFER (PSYCHOLOGY)

Transfer of the "same-different' differentiation task in dogs. Pietrzykowska B, et al. **Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz) 35(1):39-50, 1975**

Training and transfer of clustering and cumulative rehearsal strategies in retarded individuals. Reichhart GJ, et al. **Am J Ment Defic 79(6):648-58, May 75**

Conceptual tempo, activity, and concept learning in hyperactive and normal children. Juliano DB. **J Abnorm Psychol 83(6):629-34, Dec 74**

Transfer of adaptation to rotation of the visual field. McIntyre CW, et al. **J Exp Psychol 103(4):782-91, Oct 74**

Transfer of differential eyelid conditioning: effects of semantic and formal features of verbal stimuli. Zajano MJ, et al. **J Exp Psychol 103(6):1147-52, Dec 74**

Differential transfer in poor and normal readers. Vellutino FR, et al. **J Genet Psychol 126(First Half):3-18, Mar 75**

Demonstration of cross-modal matching in rhesus monkeys, Macaca mulatta. Cowey A, et al. **Neuropsychologia 13(1):117-20, Jan 75**

Transfer of spatial alternation between responding in the light and in the dark. Jarvis MJ, et al. **Neuropsychologia 13(1):115-6, Jan 75**

Overtraining in hooded rats under unilateral spreading depression. Myhre G. **Physiol Behav 14(3):363-6, Mar 75**

Transfer of Brightness discrimination training by normal and striate lesioned rats. Parker TD, et al. **Physiol Behav 5(1):75-7, Jan 70**

Analysis of the relation between conservation of large and small quantities. Winer GA. **Psychol Rep 36(2):379-82, Apr 75**

Pretask speed training and movement complexity as factors in rotary pursuit skill acquisition. Jensen B. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(1):1-11, Mar 75**

[Neurologic concepts concerning rehabilitation and performance sport] Jokl E. **Aerzti Jugendkd 66(1):79-82, Jan 75 (Ger)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Disruption of state-dependent learning (memory retrieval) by emotionally-important stimuli. Connelly JF, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 41(2):139-43, 1975**

PHYSIOLOGY

[The role of the amygdaloid complex in conditioned reflex switching over in rats] Pigareva ML. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(1):25-32, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

TRANSFER AGREEMENT

The impact of mass transfer on patient release. Cumming J, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(6):804-9, Jun 75**

Effects of transfer of chronic patients to a short-stay hospital. Plutchik R, et al. **Psychiatr Q 48(2):256-65, 1974**

[Lectures from general medicine. 7. Referral and prognostics] Braun RN. **Med Klin 69(50):2077-80, 13 Dec 74 (Ger)**

TRANSFER FACTOR

Properties and activities of transfer factor. Kirkpatrick CH. **J Allergy Clin Immunol 55(6):411-21, Jun 75**

Letter: Combined immunodeficiency and transfer factor. Strauss RG, et al. **J Pediatr 86(5):818-9, May 75**

Letter: A controlled study of transfer factor in protein-calorie malnutrition. Walker AM, et al. **Lancet 1(7913):985, 26 Apr 75**

Proceedings: Immunologic studies with transfer factor in multiple sclerosis patients. Zabriskie JB, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(5):490, May 75**

[Transfer factor. Properties and possible therapeutic applications (author's transl)] Grob PJ, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(13):517-24, 28 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Restorative effect of normal human serum, transfer factor and thymosin on the ability of heated human lymphocytes to form rosettes with sheep erythrocytes. Mendes NF, et al. **Cell Immunol 17(2):560-6, Jun 75**

Transfer factor in pneumoconiosis of coalworkers. Cotes JE. **Rev Inst Hyg Mines (Hasselt) 29(3):113-8, 1974**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome with 18-year survival. Treatment with transfer factor. Sellars WA, et al. **Am J Dis Child 129(5):622-7, May 75**

Transfer factor therapy: evidence for nonspecificity. Ballow M, et al. **Birth Defects 11(1):457-61, 1975**

Transfer factor therapy in immunodeficiency. Griscelli C. **Birth Defects 11(1):462-4, 1975**

Restoration of cell-mediated immune responses with transfer factor. Kirkpatrick CH. **Birth Defects 11(1):441-4, 1975**

Transfer factor I: methods of therapy. Levin AS, et al. **Birth Defects 11(1):445-8, 1975**

Use of transfer factor in patients with depressed cellular immunity and chronic infection. Rocklin RE. **Birth Defects 11(1):431-5, 1975**

Transfer factor as an approach to the treatment of immune deficiency disease. Schulkind ML, et al. **Birth Defects 11(1):436-40, 1975**

Transfer factor II: results of therapy. Spitler LE, et al. **Birth Defects 11(1):449-56, 1975**

Transfer factor: therapy in patients with deficient cell-mediated immunity and deficient antibody-mediated immunity. Ammann AJ, et al. **Cell Immunol 12(1):94-101, Apr 74**

Short communications. Evidence for prompt and intense reconstitution of cell-mediated immunity by means of transfer factor in a case of complex immune deficiency. Araia-Chaves M, et al. **Cell Immunol 12(1):160-3, Apr 74**

Proceedings: Transfer factor treatment in multiple sclerosis. Fog T, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(5):489-90, May 75**

Transfer factor therapy in osteogenic sarcoma. Levin AS, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians 87:153-8, 1974**

[Transfer factor in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis in children] Maldyk E. **Reumatologia 13(2):147-9, 1975 (12 ref.) (Pol)**

TRANSFER (PSYCHOLOGY)

The effects of contextual changes and degree of component mastery on transfer of training. Campione JC, et al. **Adv Child Dev Behav 9(0):89-114, 1974**

Acquisition and transfer of conceptual learning by normals and retardates: the effects of modeling, verbal cues, and reinforcement. Forehand R, et al. **Behav Res Ther 12(3):199-204, Sep 74**

Effects of intermittent and constant punishment on resistance to punishment in a free operant situation for the albino rat. Quirt BM, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(3):539-47, Sep 74**

Transfer, behavioral improvement, and anxiety reduction in systematic desensitization. Kennedy TD, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol 42(5):720-8, Oct 74**

Some factors involved in the comparison of response systems: acquisition, extinction, and transfer of head-poke and lever-press Sidman avoidance. Ayres JJ, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav 22(2):371-9, Sep 74**

Absolute and relative bidirectional transfer in verbal conflict resolution tasks. Brame JM, et al. **J Psychol 88(1):113-9, Sep 74**

Non-equivalence of vertical and horizontal planes in stripe discrimination by monkeys. Ridley RM. **Neuropsychologia 12(3):407-8, July 74**

Reversal of expected transfer as a function of increased age. Goldstein SG, et al. **Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1139-45, Jun 74**

Visual discrimination learning and transfer in rats with hippocampal lesions. Stevens R, et al. **Q J Exp Psychol 26(4):582-93, Nov 74**

DRUG EFFECTS

[Reproduction of conditioned reflex activity by the administration of biochemical substrates] Krylov OA. **Usp Fiziol Nauk 5(4):22-51, Oct-Dec 74 (164 ref.) (Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Conditions for the bilateral transfer of monocular learning in chicks. Benowitz L. **Brain Res 65(2):203-13, 11 Jan 74**

TRANSFERASES

Isolation of a peptide containing a histidinyl-cysteinyl sequence from the active center of transaldolase. Tsolas O, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 167(2):525-33, Apr 75**

Mechanistic, inhibitory and stereochemical studies on cytoplasmic and mitochondrial serine transhydorxymethylases. Akhtar M, et al. **Biochem J 145(2):159-68, Feb 75**

Biochemical study on ubiquinone biosynthesis in Escherichia coli : I. Specificity of para hydroxybenzoate polyprenyltransferase. el-Hachimi Z, et al. **Biochimie 56(9):1239-47, 1974**

Purification of the subunits of transcarboxylase by affinity chromatography on avidin-sepharose. Berger M, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(3):927-33, 10 Feb 75**

Transaldolase: a model for studies of isoenzymes and half-site enzymes. Tsolas O, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem 1(1):3-13, 11 May 73 (62 ref.)**

ANALYSIS

Radioisotopic assay for rat liver sulfotransferase activity. Davis DC. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(9):975-8, 1 May 75**

Sialic acids and sialyltransferases in murine lymphoid cells: indicators of T cell maturation. Despont JP, et al. **Cell Immunol 17(2):487-94, Jun 75**

Methionine adenosyltransferase, cystathionine beta-synthase and cystathionine gamma-lyase activity of rat liver subcellular particles, human blood cells and mixed white cells from rat bone marrow. Allsop J, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 48(6):509-13, Jun 75**

Development of phospholipid synthesizing enzymes in castor bean endosperm. Bowden L, et al. **FEBS Lett 49(3):369-71, 1 Jan 75**

The sialic acids. XVIII. Subcellular distribution of seven glycosyltransferases in embryonic chicken brain. Den H, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(2):739-46, 25 Jan 75**

The presence of cytidine 5'-monophosphosialic acid: glycoprotein sialyltransferase in human saliva. Nakamura R, et al. **J Dent Res 54(1):188, Jan-Feb 75**

Transaldolase. Tsolas O, et al. **Methods Enzymol 42:290-7, 1975**

The identity of glutathione S-transferase B with ligandin, a major binding protein of liver. Habig WH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):3879-82, Oct 74**

Hepatic glutathione S-transferases: identification by gel filtration and in vitro inhibition by organic anions. Kaplowitz N, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(1):234-7, May 75**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Structure-activity of sulfones and sulfonamides on dihydropteroate synthetase from Neisseria meingitidis. Ho RI, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(6):758-63, Jun 75**

Production of antibodies that bind biotin and inhibit biotin containing enzymes. Berger M. **Biochemistry 14(11):2338-42, 3 Jun 75**

Demonstration of a lipolytic activity in human milk that inhibits the glucuro-conjugation of bilirubin. Luzeau R, et al. **Biomedicine [Express] 21(6):258-62, 10 Jun 74**

Metabolic products of microorganisms 133. Inhibition of ribosomal peptidyl transferase by hikizimycin, a nucleoside antibiotic. Uchida K, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo) 27(10):783-7, Oct 74**

Differential inhibition of rat liver sialyltransferase(s) by various aflatoxins and their metabolites. Bernacki RJ, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(4):681-92, Apr 75**

[Screening of maternal milks for bilirubin glucure-conjugation inhibitors using a color reaction] Luzeau R, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr 30(6):573-6, Jun-Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Icterus due to maternal milk. Recent progress] Odievre M. **Arch Fr Pediatr 30(6):569-71, Jun-Jul 73 (Fre)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Genetic characterization of the metK locus in Escherichia coli K-12. Hunter JS, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(3):1144-52, Jun 75**

Morphological alterations and ganglioside sialyltransferase activity induced by small fatty acids in HeLa cells. Simmons JL, et al. **J Cell Biol 66(2):414-24, Aug 75**

BLOOD

Elevated plasma sialyltransferase in the cancer patient. Kessel D, et al. **Cancer Res 35(3):670-2, Mar 75**

Elevations in serum glycoprotein-N-acetylneuraminic acid transferases in rats bearing mammary tumors. Bosmann HB, et al. **FEBS Lett 44(3):313-6, 30 Aug 74**

Serum enzyme changes in unacclimatized and acclimatized men under severe heat stress. Wyndham CH, et al. **J Appl Physiol 37(5):695-8, Nov 74**

Serum enzyme levels in alcoholism and drug dependency. Patel S, et al. **J Clin Pathol 28(5):414-7, May 75**

Demonstration of sialyltransferase deficiency in the serum of a patient with alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency and hepatic cirrhosis. Kuhlenschmidt MS, et al. **Lab Invest 31(4):413-9, Oct 74**

Postoperative effect of halothane and electrocautery on liver enzymes. Thompson DS, et al. **South Med J 67(11):1280-4, Nov 74**

[Glycogen content and activity of enzymes involved in its synthesis in leukocytes in diabetes] Shestakova SA. **Vopr Med Khim 20(5):495-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Cyclic amp concentration and enzyme activities of cerebrospinal fluid in patients with epilepsy or central nervous system damage. Myllylä VV, et al. **Eur Neurol 13(2):123-30, 1975**

DEFICIENCY

Letter:serum sialyltransferase deficiency in alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency. Cox DW. **Lab Invest 32(6):777, Jun 75**

Methionine adenosyltransferase deficiency: new enzymatic defect associated with hypermethioninemia. Gaull GE, et al. **Science 186(4158):59-60, 4 Oct 74**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The purification of formiminotransferase and cyclodeaminase by combination of affinity chromatography and isoelectric focusing. Slavik K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(4):1173-84, 19 Aug 74**

Purification and characterization of two forms of geranyl transferase from Ricinus communis. Green TR, et al. **Biochemistry 13(23):4720-9, 5 Nov 74**

Crystallization and partial characterization of prenyltransferase from avian liver. Reed BC, et al. **Biochemistry 14(1):50-4, 14 Jan 75**

Biosynthesis of folic acid compounds in plasmodia. Purification and properties of the 7,8-dihydropteroate-synthesizing enzyme from Plasmodium chabaudi. Walter RD, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(4):431-7, Apr 74**

A glutathione S-aryltransferase of monkey liver. Purification and subunit structure. Ito H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(6):1363-4, Dec 74**

Prenyltransferase from Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Purification to homogeneity and molecular properties. Eberhardt NL, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(3):863-6, 10 Feb 75**

Pyruvate-uridine diphospho-N-acetylglucosamine transferase. Purification to homogeneity and feedback inhibition. Zemell RI, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(8):3185-92, 25 Apr 75**

[Acetylneuraminate cytidylyltransferase and sialyltransferase of neuronal and glial cells isolated from rat cerebral cortex (author's transl)] Gielen W, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(7):895-901, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

METABOLISM

Histochemical data on the sebaceous glands in the lips of the marmoset (Callithrix jacchus). dos Santos AJ, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 89(2):314-20, 1974**

Resolution of glutathione-linked enzymes in rat liver and evaluation of their contribution to disulfide reduction via thiol--disulfide interchange. Eriksson S, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B] 28(8):922-30, 1974**

Evidence for a glutathione-dependent interconversion of two forms of a thioltransferase from rat liver catalyzing thiol-disulfide interchange. Eriksson S, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B] 28(8):931-6, 1974**

A survey of methionine adenosyltransferase and cystathionine gamma-lyase activities in ruminant tissues. Radcliffe BC, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci 27(5):465-71, Oct 74**

Interaction of penicillin with the bacterial cell: penicillin-binding proteins and penicillin-sensitive enzymes. Blumberg PM, et al. **Bacteriol Rev 38(3):291-335, Sep 74 (245 ref.)**

Gametic recognition: lack of enhanced glycosyltransferase ectoenzyme system activity on nonsexual cells and sexually incompatible gametes of Chlamydomonas. Bosmann HB, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(1):323-7, 3 Mar 75**

Compartmentation of isopentenyl pyophosphate isomerase and prenyl transferase in developing castor bean endosperm. Green TR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(3):976-82, 2 Jan 75**

Glutathione S-transferase in the formation of cyanide from organic thiocyantes and as an organic nitrate reductase. Habig WH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(2):501-6, 19 May 75**

Phospholipid activation of Lactobacillus plantarum undecaprenyl pyrophosphate synthetase. Keenan MV, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):338-42, 6 Nov 74**

Changes in glycolipid glycosyltransferases and glutamate decarboxylase and their relationship to differentiation in neuroblastoma cells. Moskal JR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):751-8, 27 Nov 74**

Drug induction of hepatic glutathione S-transferases in male and female rats*. Kaplowitz N, et al. **Biochem J 146(2):351-6, Feb 75**

The conjugation of prostaglandin A1 and glutathione catalyzed by homogeneous glutathione s-transferases from human and rat liver. Cagen LM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 398(1):205-8, 22 Jul 75**

Regional and cellular localization of glycosyltransferases in rat small intestine. Changes in enzymes with differentiation of intestinal epithelial cells. Kim YS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 391(1):39-50, 23 May 75**

Sialyl transferase activities of rat ascites hepatoma cells and rat liver. Saito M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 362(3):549-57, 8 Oct 74**

Changes in enzyme pattern of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells following serial cultivation in media with increased (hypertonic) NaCl content. Schachtschabel DO, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 381(2):242-7, 13 Feb 75**

Properties and regional distribution of cerebral CMP-N-acetylneuraminic acid: glycoprotein sialyltransferase. Van Den Eijnden DH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 362(1):136-49, 7 Aug 74**

Isolation of dimethylallylpyrophosphate: umbelliferone dimethylally transferase from Ruta graveolens. Ellis BE, et al. **Can J Biochem 52(9):734-8, Sep 74**

Incorporation of sialic acid into sialidase-treated apolipoprotein of human, very low density lipoprotein by a pork liver sialytransferase. Wetmore S, et al. **Can J Biochem 52(8):654-64, Aug 74**

Proceedings: Hepatic brom-sulphthalein glutathione conjugating enzyme and bilirubin glucuronyl transferase activity in hepatic disorders with particular reference to idiopathic portal hypertension and the effect of phenobarbitone. Datta DV, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(3):16P, Sep 74**

Purine phosphoribosyl transferases in human hair roots. de Bruyn CH, et al. **Dermatologica 149(2):101-9, 1974**

Response of cell surface glycosyl transferases to dibutyryl adenosine-3',5' cyclic monophosphate in virus-transformed and normal cells. Sudo T, et al. **Exp Cell Res 91(1):191-99, 1 Mar 75**

Glycolipid and glycoprotein sialytransferase enzyme activity in denervated skeletal muscle. McLaughlin J, et al. **Exp Neurol 47(3):381-91, Jun 75**

Studies on the substrate specificity of acylneuraminate cytidylyltransferase and sialytransferase of submandibular glands from cow, pig and horse. Schauer R, et al.

Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(10-11):1405-14, Oct-Nov 73

Assay and regulation of S-adenosylmethionine synthetase in Saccharomyces cerevisiae and Candida utilis. Holcomb ER, et al. J Bacteriol 121(1):267-71, Jan 75

Regulation of serine transhydroxymethylase activity in Salmonella typhimurium. Stauffer GV, et al. J Bacteriol 120(3):1017-25, Dec 74

Enzymes involved in the assimilation of one-carbon units by Pseudomonas MS. Wagner C, et al. J Bacteriol 122(3):905-10, Jun 75

Glutathione S-transferases. The first enzymatic step in mercapturic acid formation. Habig WH, et al. J Biol Chem 249(22):7130-9, 25 Nov 74

Studies on the role of glycosyltransferases in the hepatic binding of asialoglycoproteins. Hudgin RL, et al. J Biol Chem 249(22):7269-72, 25 Nov 74

Glutathione S-transferase A. A novel kinetic mechanism in which the major reaction pathway depends on substrate concentration. Pabst MJ, et al. J Biol Chem 249(22):7140-7, 25 Nov 74

Acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase system of Escherichia coli. Studies on the mechanisms of the biotin carboxylase- and carboxyltransferase-catalyzed reactions. Polakis SE, et al. J Biol Chem 249(20):6657-67, 25 Oct 74

Serine transhydroxymethylase. Relaxation and transient kinetic study of the formation and interconversion of the enzyme-glycine complexes. Schirch L. J Biol Chem 250(5):1939-45, 10 Mar 75

Evidence for a complex regulating the in vivo activities of early enzymes induced by bacteriophage T4. Tomich PK, et al. J Biol Chem 249(23):7613-22, 10 Dec 74

Role of undecaprenyl phosphate in synthesis of polymers containing sialic acid in Escherichia coli. Troy FA, et al. J Biol Chem 250(1):156-63, 10 Jan 75

Properties of membrane-associated sialyltransferase of Escherichia coli. Vijay IK, et al. J Biol Chem 250(1):164-70, 10 Jan 75

Mechanism of pyruvate-uridine diphospho-N-acetylglucosamine transferase. Evidence for an enzyme-enolpyruvate intermediate. Zemell RI, et al. J Biol Chem 250(13):4959-64, 10 Jul 75

The role of carbohydrate in platelet adhesion to foreign surfaces. Lee RG, et al. J Biomed Mater Res 8(6):393-8, Nov 74

Cerebrocortical necrosis in ruminants. Occurrence of thiaminase in the gut of normal and affected animals and its effect on thiamine status. Roberts GW, et al. J Comp Pathol 84(3):365-74, Jul 74

Glutamine amido transferase in yeast: changes in activity during the cell cycle. Duffus JH, et al. J Gen Microbiol 83(0):183-6, Jul 74

Catalytic properties of riboflavin synthetase from a high-riboflavinogenic Eremothecium ashbyii. Suzuki Y, et al. J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 20(4):301-16, 1974

The coagulation of insoluble and basic proteins from rat siminal vesicle secretion with vesiculase: influence of collagenase-like peptidase from rat testis. Koren E, et al. J Reprod Fertil 42(3):491-5, Mar 75

Biological functions of the bacteriophage T3 SAMase gene. Krueger DH, et al. J Virol 16(2):453-5, Aug 75

The regulation of methionine and s-adenosylmethionine biosynthesis and utilization in mutants of Salmonella typhimurium with defects in s-adenosylmethionine synthetase. Hobson AC. Mol Gen Genet 131(3):263-73, 1974

Letter: Role of sialystransferases in alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency. Eriksson S, et al. N Engl J Med 292(17):925-6, 24 Apr 75

K region benzo (alpha) pyrene-4,5-oxide is conjugated by homogeneous gluthathione S-transferases. Nemoto N, et al. Nature 255(5508):512, 5 Jun 75

Ultrastructural evidence for ectoglycosyltransferase systems. Porter CW, et al. Nature 256(5519):648-50, 21 Aug 75

Hormonal regulation of formiminotransferase. Nutr Rev 33(2):57-8, Feb 75

Metabolic studies of a family with massive formiminoglutamic aciduria. Perry TL, et al. Pediatr Res 9(3):117-22, Mar 75

Cell surface changes accompanying viral transformation: N-acetylneuraminic acid ectotransferase system activity. Spataro AC, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(2):486-90, Jun 75

The activity of enzymes of the nonoxidative branch of the pentose phosphate cycle in the myocardium during embryogenesis. Kudryavtseva GV. Sov J Dev Biol 4(6):566-8, Nov 74

Demonstration of endogenous sialyltransferase on the surface of ehrlich tumour ascites cells. Cerv'en E, et al. Ups J Med Sci 80(1):58-60, 1975

Thiaminase type 1-producing bacilli and ovine polioencephalomalacia. Morgan KT, et al. Vet Rec 95(16):361-3, 19 Oct 74

[Althesin (steroid intravenous anesthetic) and microsomal enzymes] Lorenzi P, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(18):1484-70, 30 Sep 74 (Ita)

TRANSFERENCE (PSYCHOLOGY)

Transference: a cognitive approach. Mallinger A. Am J Psychoanal 34(1):51-61, 1974

Brief transference-focused therapy of hospitalized psychiatric patients. Rechetnick J, et al. Am J Psychother 29(2):224-34, Apr 75

The concept "space" of transference for eight psychoanalysts. Luborsky L, et al. Br J Med Psychol 48(1):65-70, Mar 75

Some types of transference and countertransference. Aronson G. Bull Menninger Clin 38(4):355-9, Jul 74

Some advantages and disadvantages of conducting individual and conjoint family therapy by the same therapist. Harbin H. Dis Nerv Syst 36(1):20-3, Jan 75

From fantasy to reality in the transference (or the double aspect of the psychoanalyst). Berry-Bertrand N. Int J Psychoanal 55(4):471-81, 1974

A discussion of the paper by Angel Garma on "Aspects of the transference resistances in the final stages of psychoanalytic treatment". Casuso G. Int J Psychoanal 55(3):377-8, 1974

Aspects of the transference resistances in the final stages of psychoanalytic treatment. Garma A. Int J Psychoanal 55(3):371-6, 1974

Transference: Freud or Klein. Greenson RR. Int J Psychoanal 55(0):37-48, 1974

Transference and defence in manic states. Klein HS. Int J Psychoanal 55(2):261-71, 1974

The formation of the transference: or the Laius complex in the armchair. Le Guen C. Int J Psychoanal 55(4):505-18, 1974

A discussion of the paper by Ralph R. Greenson on 'transference: Freud or Klein'. Rosenfeld H. Int J Psychoanal 55(0):49-51, 1974

The narcissistic alliance and progressive transference neurosis in serious regressive states. Corwin HA. Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(3):299-316, Aug 74

The narcissistic alliance and progressive transference neurosis in serious regressive states. Discussion of Dr. Corwin's paper. Gurin HB. Int J Psychoanal Psychother 3(3):317-24, Aug 74

Community transference: toward a psychiatry-of-the-community. Henderson J. Int J Soc Psychiatry 21(1):14-20, Winter-Spring 74-75

The psychoanalytic situation and the transference neurosis. Wallace L. Isr Ann Psychiatry 12(4):304-18, Dec 74

The fate of the transference neurosis after analysis. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22(4):895-903, 1974

Defences of the self. Fordham M. J Anal Psychol 19(2):192-9, Jul 74

[Transference and countertransference] Yampey N. Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat 20(1):20-2, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Physician-patient relations] Adis Castro G. Rev Neuropsiquiatr 37(1):44-56, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

TRANSFERRIN

The anion-binding functions of transferrin. Aisen P, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 48(0):125-40, 1974 (30 ref.)

Purification and characterization of the seven cyanogen bromide fragments of human serum transferrin. Sutton MR, et al. Biochem J 139(1):163-8, Apr 74

Iron-donating properties of transferrin. Harris DC, et al. Biochemistry 14(2):262-8, 28 Jan 75

Amino acid sequence of cysteic peptides of lactoferrin and demonstration of similarities between lactoferrin and transferrin. Bluard-Deconinck JM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 365(2):311-7, 9 Oct 74

Mossbauer spectra of bicarbonate-free ferric-transferrin complex. Tsang CP, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 386(1):32-40, 28 Mar 75

Isolation, characterization and function of cord-blood transferrin. Verhoef NJ, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 48(5):335-40, May 75

Sequence studies concerning human serum transferrin: the primary structure of two cyanogen bromide fragments. Jollès J, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):276-80, 15 Sep 74

Studies on glycoconjugates. LXIV. Complete structure of two carbohydrate units of human serotransferrin. Spik G, et al. FEBS Lett 50(3):296-9, 15 Feb 75

Resonance Raman scattering from iron(3)- and copper(II)-transferrin and an iron(3) model compound. A spectroscopic interpretation of the transferrin binding site. Gaber BP, et al. J Am Chem Soc 96(22):6868-73, 30 Oct 74

The synergistic binding of anions and Fe3+ by transferrin. Implications for the interlocking sites hypothesis. Schlabach MR, et al. J Biol Chem 250(6):2182-8, 25 Mar 75

Slow evolution of transferrin and albumin in birds according to micro-complement fixation analysis. Prager EM, et al. J Mol Evol 3(4):243-62, 1974

Reversible acylation of human serum transferrin. Bezkorovainy A, et al. Physiol Chem Phys 4(6):535-42, 1972

[IgA-transferrin ratio in cirrhosis. Diagnostic and pronostic significance] Fruchart JC, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(28):1751-2, 20-27 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Oral loading test with a preparation which frees iron gradually in the intestine. Behavior of blood iron and transferrin] Savagnone E, et al. Minerva Med 66(12):575-81, 17 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effect of anti-orosomucoid and anti-transferrin sera on the adhesiveness of peripheral blood lymphocytes in vitro] Bergiel A, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29(38):1615-6, 23 Sep 74 (Pol)

[Transferrin polymorphism in man and animals] Kluciński W. Postepy Hig Med Dosw 29(1):129-41, Jan-Feb 75 (Pol)

[Activity of ceruloplasmin and carboanhydrase, iron transferrin saturation of blood plasma of women with normally proceeding pregnancies; labor and the puerperium] Rybalkina LD. Zdravookhr Kirg (5):56-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Hereditary atransferrinemia] Loperena L, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(3):519-35, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Distribution of haptoglobins and transferrins in the Mexican population] García-Procel E, et al. Rev Invest Salud Publica 34(1-2):31-6, Jan-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Studies of the metabolism of asialotransferrins: relationship between the carbohydrate composition of bovine, canine, and porcine asialotransferrins and their metabolic behavior in the rabbit. Hatton MW, et al. Can J Biochem 52(10):845-53, Oct 74

ANALYSIS

Population genetic studies of serum transferrin variants in some populations of Hungarian spotted cattle. Soos P, et al. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 24(1):55-62, 1974

Genetic studies of serum transferrins of free-ranging rhesus macaques of Cayo Santiago, Macaca mulatta (Zimmerman 1780). Buettner-Janusch J, et al. Am J Phys Anthropol 41(2):217-31, Sep 74

A comparsion of glycopeptides from the transferrins of several species. Graham I, et al. Biochem J 145(2):263-79, Feb 75

Immunological measurement of transferrin compared with chemical measurement of total iron-binding capacity. Tsung SH, et al. Clin Chem 21(8):1063-6, Jul 75

Serum proteins as indicators of poor dietary intake in patients with chronic renal failure. Wardle EN, et al. Clin Nephrol 3(3):114-8, 1975

Evolution in ground squirrels--I. Transferrins in holarctic populations of Spermophilus. Nadler CF, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(2):663-81, 1 Feb 74

Disc electrophoresis of plasma proteins of fish. Physical and chemical characters; localization of fibrinogen, transferrin and ceruloplasmin in the plasma of the rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri Richardson). Perrier H, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(4):679-85, 15 Dec 74

Studies on the karyotype and serum transferrin in the Ceylon black rat, Rattus rattus, having 40 chromosomes. Yosida TH, et al. Cytologia (Tokyo) 39(4):753-8, Dec 74

The amino-acid sequences of three cystine-free cyanogen-bromide fragments of human serum transferrin. Sutton MR, et al. Eur J Biochem 51(1):43-8, 3 Feb 75

Transferrin behaviour in primary haemochromatosis. Cartei G, et al. Experientia 31(3):373-5, 15 Mar 75

Geographical distribution of twelve transferrin alleles in black rats of Asia and Oceania. Moriwaki K, et al. Genetics 79(2):295-304, Feb 75

Transferrin polymprphism in Central Thailand. Dahm HH, et al. Humangenetik 24(3):231-3, 1974

The measurement of iron-binding capacity in serum and purified transferrin with the aid of chemical affinity chromatography. Ramsay WN. J Clin Pathol 28(2):156-62, Feb 75

Serum transferrin levels in Thais estimated by electroimmunodiffusion on cellogel. Matrakool B, et al. J Med Assoc Thai 58(7):382-5, Jul 75

Foetal origin of transferrin in mouse amniotic fluid. Renfree MB, et al. Nature 252(5479):159-61, 8 Nov 74

Normal haematological values in New Zealand Eruopean infants. Anyon CP, et al. NZ Med J 80(527):383-7, 13 Nov 74

Serum transferrin values in White and Black toddlers: a comparative study. Roode H, et al. S Afr Med J 49(9):319-21, 1 Mar 75

Study of types of hemoglobin, transferrin, and amylase in black and Pinzgau cattle. Sadik AF, et al. Sov Genet 8(12):1560-3, 1 Nov 74

New alleles of the transferrin locus in reindeer. Turubanov MN, et al. **Sov Genet 7(2):265-6, Aug 73**

An evaluation of the diagnostic value of haptoglobin and transferrin levels in serum. Douma GJ, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(10):474-6, Oct 74**

Comparative methods for the quantitative immunological determination of the immunglobulins RgG, IgA, IgM, of haptoglobin and transferrin with the automated immuno precipitation reaction (AIP). Prellwitz W, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):244, May 74**

[Isolation, composition, and physicochemical properties of 9 peptides released by the action of cyanogen bromide on human serotransferrin] Charet P. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(17):2049-52, 5 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Research on 2 new tests for early detection of alcoholic cirrhosis] Bélanger M, et al. **Union Med Can 103(9):1557-64, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Comparative methods for the quantitative immunological determination and analysis of normal values for immunoglobulins G, A, M, haptoglobin and transferrin using the automated immunoprecipitation reaction (AIP)] Kapp S, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1577-80, 1974 (Ger)**

[Comparative methods for the quantitative immunological determination and normal values of the immunoglobulins G, A, M, haptoglobin and transferrin with the automated immuno-precipitin-reaction (author's transl)] Prellwitz W, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(9):427-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Determination of serum transferrin level and the degree of iron saturation of transferrin helathy children] Lambert I, et al. **Pediatr Pol 50(3):295-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Serum iron, copper, transferrin and ceruloplasmin levels in patients with diffuse scleroderma treated with 6-mercaptopurine] Olszewska Z, et al. **Przegl Dermatol 61(6):833-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Blood levels of iron and transferrin in cases of chronic cor pulmonale and circulatory failure of other etiology] Tarkowska A, et al. **Wiad Lek 28(5):349-55, 1 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Standardization of methods for the determination of serum iron and siderophilin] Maspes V, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 30(2):128-31, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Effect of hypofunction of the thyroid gland on the changes of haptoglobin and transferrin level in the blood serum of rats] Kuz'mak NI. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(5):55-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Iron and transferrin content of blood of patients operated on for pulmonary tuberculosis] Savenkov DI, et al. **Probl Tuberk 0(7):38-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Dynamics of ceruloplasmin content and saturation with iron of blood serum transferrin in patients with contagious forms of syphilis in the process of treatment] Betrozov MT. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (1):90-2, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Albumin, fibrinogen and transferrin synthesis in isolated rat hepatocyte suspensions. A model for the study of plasma protein synthesis. Jeejeebhoy KN, et al. **Biochem J 146(1):141-55, Jan 75**

Albumin and transferrin synthesis during development in the rat. Yeoh GC, et al. **Biochem J 144(2):215-24, Nov 74**

Effect of colchicine on collagen, albumin and transferrin synthesis by cirrhotic rat liver slices. Rojkind M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 378(3):415-23, 10 Feb 75**

Factors affecting incorporation of (14C) leucine into albumin and transferrin by the liver in the postnatal rat. Yeoh GC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 378(1):133-42, 6 Jan 75**

BLOOD

Iron transport intermediates in human reticulocytes and the membrane binding site of iron-transferrin. Fielding J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 363(3):387-96, 23 Sep 74**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Comparison of the metabolism of iron-labeled transferrin (Fe-TF) and indium-labeled transferrin (In-TF) by the erythropoietic marrow. McIntyre PA, et al. **J Nucl Med 15(10):856-62, Oct 74**

IMMUNOLOGY

Transferrin, iron, and dermatophytes. I. Serum dematophyte inhibitory component definitively identified as unsaturated transferrin King RD, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 86(2):204-12, Aug 75**

A monoclonal IgG protein with antibody-like activity for transferrin and with kappa chains of an unusual molecular size. Wernet P, et al. **Scand J Immunol 3(6):859-64, 1974**

METABOLISM

Functional heterogeneity of the transport iron compartment I. In vivo radioiron clearance from high and low saturated transferrin. Hahn D, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel) 53(5):285-91, 1975**

Immunoelectrophoretic determination of serum globulins in newborn infants of diabetic mothers. Davidsen O. **Acta Paediatr Scand 63(6):833-8, Nov 74**

A proposed fluorimetric determination of unsaturated iron-binding capacity. Diott D, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol 64(2):217-24, Aug 75**

Transferrin and iron uptake by the liver in the rat. Gardiner ME, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(5):723-36, Oct 74**

Iron removal from transferrin by a cell-free amphibian system. James GT, et al. **Biochem J 148(2):341-3, May 75**

The formation of iron-binding fragments of hen ovotransferrin by limited proteolysis. Williams J. **Biochem J 141(3):745-52, Sep 74**

The mechanism of iron exchange between synthetic iron chelators and rabbit reticulocytes. Hemmaplardh D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 373(1):84-99, 27 Nov 74**

The interaction between transferrin and rabbit reticulocyte ghosts. Morgan EH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 363(2):240-8, 6 Sep 74**

Transferrin in the reticulocyte cytosol. Sly DA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 385(1):36-40, 14 Mar 75**

The effects of inhibitors of microtubule and microfilament function on transferrin and iron uptake by rabbit reticulocytes and bone marrow. Hemmaplardh D, et al. **Br J Haematol 28(1):53-65, Sep 74**

Transferrin and iron uptake by rabbit bone marrow cells in vitro. Kailis SG, et al. **Br J Haematol 28(1):37-52, Sep 74**

The effect of concanavalin A on transferrin and iron uptake by rabbit reticulocytes. Loh TT, et al. **Exp Cell Res 91(1):87-94, 1 Mar 75**

Binding of folic acid to serum proteins. IV In some animal species. Markkanen T, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res 44(3):347-56, 1974**

The nonspecific binding of Fe3+ to transferrin in the absence of synergistic anions. Bates GW, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(6):2177-81, 25 Mar 75**

In vivo evidence for the functional heterogeneity of transferrin-bound iron. II. Studies in pregnant rats. Awai M, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 85(5):785-96, May 75**

In vivo evidence for the functional heterogeneity of transferrin-bound iron. I. Studies in normal rats. Awai M, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 85(5):769-84, May 75**

Iron intake and transferrin saturation in adolescents. Daniel WA Jr, et al. **J Pediatr 86(2):288-92, Feb 75**

Difference between the two iron-binding sites of transferrin. Princiotto JV, et al. **Nature 255(5503):87-8, 1 May 75**

A comparison between hay fed and grass silage fed sheep with special reference to serum iron, total iron-binding capacity and transferrin saturation. Overås J. **Nord Vet Med 26(10):545-55, Oct 74**

Interaction of transferrin with iron-binding sites on rat intestinal epithelial cell plasma membranes. Evans GW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):687-9, Dec 74**

Comparative investigation of protein concentration in serum and synovial fluid. Veys EM. **Scand J Rheumatol 3(1):1-12, 1974**

Letter: Iron and susceptibility to infectious disease Hegenauer J, et al. **Science 188(4192):1038-40, 6 Jun 75**

[Transferrins in rabbit ocular fluids] Dernouchamps JP, et al. **Ophthalmologica 170(1):72-83, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Serum transferrin, protein intake, and iron metabolism in regular hemodialysis patients (author's transl)] Jontosohn R, et al. **Klin Wochenschr 52(8):398-9, 15 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Rate of transferrin-bound 59Fe uptake by peripheral reticulocytes] Hayashi D, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):5, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Iron metabolism in pregnancy] Guliaev EA. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (5):17-20, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Kidney scanning using In111 and In113m (saturation of transferrin with iron)] Levin VI, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(2):32-6, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Study of iron metabolism indices in donors who give blood for a long time] Lipats AA, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(9):50-2, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of iron transferrin on nucleic acid synthesis in phytohemagglutinin-stimulated human lymphocytes. Phillips JL, et al. **Cell Immunol 15(1):94-9, Jan 75**

Zinc transferrin. Enhancement of nucleic acid synthesis in phytohemagglutinin-stimulated human lymphocytes. Phillips JL, et al. **Cell Immunol 10(1):31-7, Jan 74**

Gallium-67 citrate uptake by cultured tumor cells, stimulated by serum transferrin. Sephton RG, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(5):1263-6, May 75**

[Inhibition of the anticomplement activity of gamma globulin through the addition of transferrin] Tukachinskif SE, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 51(6):107-12, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

TRANSFORMATION, GENETIC

Topologic analysis of the fate of transfecting SP50 DNA in competent cells of Bacillus subtilis. Földes J, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 21(3-4):345-58, 1974**

Transformation of effectiveness in Rhizobium japonicum. Zelazna-Kowalska I, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol [A] 6(4):269-74, 1974**

Influence of osmotic pressure on transformable and non transformable variants of Neisseria meningitidis. 3. Fragility of the cell membranes. Jyssum K. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(3):249-56, Jun 75**

Influence of osmotic pressure on transformable and non transformable variants of Neisseria meningitidis. 2. Growth and induction of autolysis. Jyssum K. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(3):240-8, Jun 75**

The genetic basis of antibiotic resistance in S. aureus: the importance of gene transfer in the evolution of this organism in the hospital environment. Lacey RW, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):395-412, 31 Jul 74**

Proceedings: Intercellular persistence of Bacillus subtilis transforming DNA in Phaseolus aureus plants. Kado CI, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 83(1):190-1, Feb 75**

Demonstration of a competence-enhancing factor in supernatants of Neisseria gonorrhoeae F62 type T1. Siddiqui A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(1):34-42, 5 May 75**

Properties of the competence-inducing factor of Bacillus subtilis 168I-. Ayad SR, et al. **Biochem Genet 11(6):455-74, Jun 74**

Dosage compensation and ontogenic expression of suppressed and transformed Vermilion flies in Drosophila. Tobler JE. **Biochem Genet 13(1-2):29-43, Feb 75**

Hybrid alpha-amylases produced by transformants of Bacillus subtilis. I. Purification and characterization of extracellular alpha-amylases produced by the parental strains and transformants. Matsuzaki H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 365(1):235-47, 13 Sep 74**

Hybrid alpha-amylases produced by transformants of Bacillus subtilis. II. Immunological and chemical properties of alpha-amylases produced by the parental strains and the transformants. Matsuzaki H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 365(1):248-58, 13 Sep 74**

The role of the competence factor and factor inactivating DNA in vitro in the irreversible binding of DNA by Blackburn and Wicky strains of serological group H of streptococci. Ceglowski P, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 22(5):301-4, 1974**

Gene transfer in Drosophila melanogaster: cytological alterations in the salivary chromosomes of transformed stocks. Fox AS, et al. **Chromosoma 51(3):279-89, 21 Jul 75**

Failure to obtain transfection with XC mitochondrial DNA. Svoboda J, et al. **Eur J Cancer 11(4):247-50, Apr 75**

Inhibition of Neisseria catarrhalis NE-11 transformation. Kennedy JL, et al. **Experientia 30(10):1147-9, 15 Oct 74**

Susceptibility of different avian cells to transfection with DNA isolated from virogenic mammalian Rous sarcoma cells. Hložánek I, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha) 20(6):369-77, 1974**

Temporary, reversible binding of the competence factor to cellular receptors of Pneumococcus during induction of competence. Kohoutová M. **Folia Microbiol (Praha) 20(3):212-8, 1975**

Proceedings: Transfer of the human gene (HGPRT) for hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase (EC 2.4.2.8) on isolated human metaphase chromosomes into mouse cells. Willecke K, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1269, Oct 74**

Transformation of Bacillus subtilis: transforming ability of deoxyribonucleic acid in lysates of L-forms or protoplasts. Bettinger GE, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(3):987-93, Jun 75**

Genetic transformation of biosynthetically defective Neisseria gonorrhoeae clinical isolates. Catlin BW.

J Bacteriol 120(1):203-9, Oct 74
Relationship between lysogeny, spontaneous induction, and transformation efficiencies in Bacillus subtilis. Garro AJ, et al. J Bacteriol 120(3):1256-9, Dec 74
Five control systems preventing transfer of Escherichia coli K-12 sex factor F. Gasson MJ, et al. J Bacteriol 122(2):518-25, May 75
Relationship of macromolecular synthesis to competence induction in a group H streptococcus. Horne DS, et al. J Bacteriol 121(3):1014-21, Mar 75
Interactions between exogenous deoxyribonucleic acid and membrane vesicles isolated from competent and noncompetent Bacillus subtilis. Joenje H, et al. J Bacteriol 121(3):771-6, Mar 75
Different nuclease activities in competent and noncompetent Bacillus subtilis. Joenje H, et al. J Bacteriol 122(1):25-33, Apr 75
Identification of a deoxyribonuclease implicated in genetic transformation of Diplococcus pneumoniae. Lacks S, et al. J Bacteriol 123(1):222-32, Jul 75
Single-strand regions in the deoxyribonucleic acid of competent Haemophilus influenzae. LeClerc JE, et al. J Bacteriol 122(3):1091-102, Jun 75
Fate of heterologous deoxyribonucleic acid in Bacillus subtilis. Piechowska M, et al. J Bacteriol 122(2):610-22, May 75
Methylase activities from Haemophilus influenzae that protect Haemophilus parainfluenzae transforming deoxyribonucleic acid from inactivation by Haemophilus influenzae endonuclease R. Roszczyk E, et al. J Bacteriol 123(1):287-93, Jul 75
Protoplast formation and leakage of intramembrane cell components: induction by the competence activator substance of pneumococci. Seto H, et al. J Bacteriol 121(1):344-53, Jan 75
Nucleolytic degradation of homologous and heterologous deoxyribonucleic acid molecules at the surface of competent pneumococci. Seto H, et al. J Bacteriol 122(2):676-85, May 75
Nuclease content of group H Streptococcus strain Challis cell surface extracts inactivating transforming deoxyribonucleic acid. Starościak BJ, et al. J Bacteriol 123(1):174-8, Jul 75
Fate of transforming bacteriophage HP1 deoxyribonucleic acid in Haemophilus influenzae lysogens. Stuy JH. J Bacteriol 122(3):1038-44, Jun 75
Marker discrimination in deoxyribonucleic acid-mediated transformation of various Pneumococcus strains. Tiraby G, et al. J Bacteriol 121(2):608-18, Feb 75
Transformation of leucine and rifampin traits in Neisseria gonorrhoeae with deoxyribonucleic acid from homologous and heterologous origins. Wood DO, et al. J Bacteriol 121(2):471-4, Feb 75
Effect of lysogeny on transfection and transfection enhancement in Bacillus subtilis. Yasbin RE, et al. J Bacteriol 121(1):305-12, Jan 75
Transformation and transfection in lysogenic strains of Bacillus subtilis: evidence for selective induction of prophage in competent cells. Yasbin RE, et al. J Bacteriol 121(1):296-304, Jan 75
Transformation of Bacillus subtilis in alpha-amylase productivity by deoxyribonucleic acid from B. subtilis var. amylosaccharicus. Yoneda Y, et al. J Bacteriol 120(3):1144-50, Dec 74
Transformation with bacteriocin factors in staphylococci. Dastidar SG, et al. J Gen Microbiol 84(2):245-52, Oct 74
Genetic transformation in yeasts. Khan NC, et al. J Gen Microbiol 83(2):237-50, Aug 74
Further observations on genetic transformation in pseudomonas. Khan NC, et al. J Gen Microbiol 83(2):251-9, Aug 74
Progress of competence development in Bacillus subtilis. Singh RN, et al. J Gen Microbiol 83(0):1-8, Jul 74
Transfection of Escherichia coli spheroplasts. V. Activity of recBC nuclease in rec+ and rec minus spheroplasts measured with different forms of bacteriophage DNA. Benzinger R, et al. J Virol 15(4):861-71, Apr 75
Transfection of Escherichia coli spheroplasts. VI. Transfection of nonpermissive spheroplasts by T5 and BF23 bacteriophage DNA carrying amber mutations in DNA transfer genes. Benzinger R, et al. J Virol 16(1):1-4, Jul 75
Bacteriophage transformation of PBS2 in Bacillus subtilis. Herrington MB, et al. J Virol 15(1):16-21, Jan 75
Temperature-sensitive mutants of herpes simplex virus type 1 defective in lysis but not in transformation. Hughes RG Jr, et al. J Virol 16(2):275-83, Aug 75
"Genetic' transformation of bacteria by RNA and loss of oncogenic power properties of Agrobacterium tumefaciens. Transforming RNA as template for DNA synthesis. Beljanski M, et al. Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl 2(0):81-97, 1973
Parasexual-sexual hybridization--heritable transformation of germ cells in chimeric mice. Kanazawa K, et al. Jpn J Exp Med 44(3):227-34, Jun 74
Properties of the genome in normal and SV-40 transformed WI-38 human diploid fibroblasts. III. Turnover of nonhisone chromosomal proteins and their phosphate groups. Krause MO, et al. Life Sci 16(7):1047-58, 1 Apr 75
The conditions of transfection of Escherichia coli cells untreated with lysozyme. I. The effect of some factors on the efficiency of transfection with lambda phage DNA. Osowiecki H, et al. Mol Gen Genet 133(4):335-43, 1974
Enhanced uptake of donor DNA by Ca2+ treated Escherichia coli cells. Sabelnikov AG, et al. Mol Gen Genet 138(4):351-8, 10 Jul 75
Transformation in Bacillus subtilis using excreted DNA. Streips UN, et al. Mol Gen Genet 133(1):47-55, 1974
Inactivation of transfecting DNA by physical and chemical agents: influence of genotypes of phage lambda and host cells. Bresler SE, et al. Mutat Res 25(3):235-48, Dec 74
Size and location of the transforming region in human adenovirus type 5 DNA. Graham FL, et al. Nature 251(5477):687-91, 25 Oct 74
Alteration of melanocytes by DNA in White Plymouth Rock chickens. Lanza RP. Nature 252(5484):597-8, 13 Dec 74
Enzyme thermostability is a transformable property between Bacillus spp. Lindsay JA, et al. Nature 255(5510):650-2, 19 Jun 75
Action spectrum for the oxygen-indenpendent inactivation of Haemophilus influenzae transforming DNA with near ultra-violet light. Cabrera-Juarez E, et al. Photochem Photobiol 21(3):193-5, Mar 75
Competent Bacillus subtilis cultures synthesize a denatured DNA binding activity. Eisenstadt E, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):323-7, Jan 75
Induction by RNA of inositol independence in Neurospora crassa. Mishra NC, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):642-5, Feb 75
Transfer of the human gene for hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase via isolated human metaphase chromosomes into mouse L-cells. Willecke K, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(5):1792-6, May 75
The mutagenic effect of nitrosoalkylamides on extracellular phages and bacterial transforming DNA. Chernik TP, et al. Sov Genet 8(9):1173-82, 1 Sep 74
Infection of frozen and thawed bacteria with isolated DNA of phage 1phi7. Dityatkin SY, et al. Sov Genet 8(9):1158-62, 1 Sep 74
Differential effect of Bacillis subtilis extracts on transformation with nonirradiated and UV-irradiated DNA. Filippov VD, et al. Sov Genet 8(10):1326-8, 15 Sep 74
Mutants of Bacillus subtilis with altered capacity to be donors of DNA in spontaneous transformation. Communication II. Some properties of the mutants. Naumov LS, et al. Sov Genet 8(4):492-7, 15 May 74
Integration of nonselective markers during recombination of donor and recipient DNA of phage T4B. Communication II. Correction of markers in the transformation of denatured DNA. Vinetskii YP, et al. Sov Genet 8(9):1183-9, 1 Sep 74
Induced variations in microorganisms. V. Genetic transformation in Rhizobium. Roychoudhury P, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 129(3-4):247-52, 1974
Failure of transformation in leptospira with two genetic markers of streptomycin resistance and the ability to grow in a synthetic medium. Takashima I, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 231(1-3):180-6, 1975
[Infectivity of DNA-protein complex: transfection of Bacillus phage phi29 (author's transl)] Hirokawa H. Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 20(1):26-41, Jan 75 (41 ref.) (Jpn)
[Transformational activity of the oncornaviruses isolated from RH and Hep-2 cell lines] Demidova SA, et al. Vopr Onkol 21(3):50-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Host specificity of DNA in Haemophilus influenzae: the in vivo action of the restriction endonucleases on phage and bacterial DNA. Piekarowicz A, et al. Acta Microbiol Pol [A] 7(2):51-65, 1975
Inhibition of Neisseria catarrhalis NE-11 transformation. Kennedy JL, et al. Experientia 30(10):1147-9, 15 Oct 74
Marker discrimination and mutagen-induced alterations in pneumococcal transformation. Tiraby JG, et al. Genetics 77(3):449-58, Jul 74
Inhibition of transformation of Bacillus subtilis by heavy metals. Groves DJ, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):219-26, Oct 74
Inhibition of induction of competence in Pneumococcus by isologous teichoic acid. Rejholcová M, et al. J Bacteriol 120(3):1478-80, Dec 74

RADIATION EFFECTS

Synergism between different near-ultraviolet wavelenghts in the inactivation of transforming DNA. Peak MJ, et al. Photochem Photobiol 21(2):129-31, Feb 75

TRANSGLUTAMINASE see GLUTAMYL TRANSPEPTIDASE

TRANSIENTS AND MIGRANTS

Students meet the migrants. Pflug CC, et al. Am J Nurs (7):1166-7, Jul 75
Letter: Cost to N.H.S. of social outcasts with organic disease. Br Med J 2(5967):389, 17 May 75
Cost to National Health Service of social outcasts with organic disease. Cooke NJ, et al. Br Med J 2(5963):132-4, 19 Apr 75
Letter: Medical centre for unsettled young people. Davies A. Br Med J 4(5945):657, 14 Dec 74
Letter: Imported diseases. Sutton RN. Br Med J 1(5949):94, 11 Jan 75
The Migrant Health Clinic in Dover. Mahler DA, et al. Del Med J 47(7):369-73, Jul 75
Migration, relocation, and intergenerational relations: Jews of Quito, Ecuador. Simos BG, et al. Gerontologist 15(3):206-11, Jun 75
Anthropometric, spirometric, and physiologic comparisons of migrant Japanese. Raven PB, et al. Hum Biol 46(3):483-94, Sep 74
Hypertension and cardiovascular disease in migrants: a potential source of clues? Cassel J. Int J Epidemiol 3(3):204-6, Sep 74
The validity of data from next-of-kin in studies of mortality among migrants. Rogot E, et al. Int J Epidemiol 4(1):51-4, Mar 75
The erudite transient. Sobell LC, et al. Int J Soc Psychiatry 20(3-4):242-50, Autumn-Winter 74
Florida seasonal farm workers: follow-up and intervention following a nutrition survey. Kaufman M, et al. J Am Diet Assoc 66(6):605-9, Jun 75
The orbiting psychiatric patient. Gordon RE, et al. J Fla Med Assoc 62(4):21-5, Apr 75
Epidemiology of Salmonella typhi infection in a migrant labor camp in Dade County, Floida. Feldman RE, et al. J Infect Dis 130(4):335-42, Oct 74
The dental health of children of migrant and seasonal agricultural workers. Avery KT. J Sch Health 45(1):24-6, Jan 75
Letter: Migrant health center. N Engl J Med 293(7):362-3, 14 Aug 75
Politics in the development of a migrant health center. A pilgrim's progress from idealism to pragmatism. Dans PE, et al. N Engl J Med 292(17):890-5, 24 Apr 75
Letter: Difficult care of migrant health workers. DeLisi LE. N Engl J Med 292(25):1357, 19 Jun 75
Society's misfits. Morbidity. Hewetson J. Practitioner 213(1275):375-6, Sep 74
Society's misfits. The homeless alcoholic. Pollak B. Practitioner 213(1275):376-7, Sep 74
Supplying health care to nondelegates during 1972 national political conventions. Rosenfield DA, et al. Public Health Rep 89(4):365-71, Jul-Aug 74
Guest workers, handicapped workers: are they the seedbed of conflict? Lippman L. Soc Rehabil Rec 1(9):20-4, Oct 74
Nomads of the West African sahel and the delivery of health services to them. Imperato PJ. Soc Sci Med 8(8):443-57, Aug 74
[Foreign workers--a surgical problem?] Svend-Hansen H. Ugeskr Laeger 137(22):1207-9, 26 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Geographic mobility and child-adolescent maladjustment] Luccioni H, et al. Rev Neuropsychiatr Infant 22(6):371-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Foreign patients at the Heidelberg University, Clinic for Women in Mannheim] Sievers S. Fortschr Med 92(26):1007-8, 19 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Perinatal mortality in foreign workers (author's transl)] Höfling HJ, et al. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 35(3):169-72, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Deliveries in foreign women (author's transl)] Schliemann F, et al. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 35(3):210-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Mental disorders in foreign workers in the Federal Republic of Germany. Causes, problems and sociopolitical sequelae] Riedesser R. Med Klin 70(21):954-9, 23 May 75 (Ger)
[Domestic settlement of foreign workers (author's transl)] Pauli H. Oeff Gesundheitswes 36(3):197-201, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Incidence of helminthiasis among foreign workers (author's transl)] Peters H. Oeff Gesundheitswes 36(3):187-96, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Health problems of children of foreign workers from the viewpoint of the treating physicians] Malhotra MK. Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr 23(6):203-9, Aug-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Health problems of migrant workers] Fernex M.

Praxis 63(50):1513-6, 17 Dec 74 (Ger)
[Experience gained during selection of Moroccan workers in the German Federal Republic] Krombach D. Praxis 63(50):1517-8, 17 Dec 74 (Ger)
[Foreign workers as patients in a gynaecological department (author's transl)] Endl J, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(4):100-2, 22 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Special aspects of obstetrics in foreign workers (author's transl)] Endl J, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(4):102-5, 22 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Petic ulcer in foreign laborers] Hartl VO, et al. Wien Med Wochenschr 125(11):169-71, 14 Mar 75 (Ger)
[Present-day living conditions and physical development of school-age children of the migrants] Kerimov MK. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (11):44-5, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Incidence of tuberculosis in Yugoslavia with special reference to our workers in the German Federal Republic] Goldman S. Nar Zdrav 30(1-2):10-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Ser)
[Internal migration to the metropolis. Migratory process and maladjustment] Valdivia Ponce O. Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat 19(3):210-9, Jun 73 (Spa)

TRANSILLUMINATION

Significance of external light source in diagnosis by fiber optics. King DR, et al. J Oral Med 30(1):15-6, Jan-Mar 75
Transillumination ophthalmoscopy: i. Instrumentation and technique. Peyman GA, et al. Ophthalmic Surg 6(1):15-6, Spring 75
Intense transillumination for infant venipuncture. Kuhns LR, et al. Radiology 116(3):734-5, Sep 75
Transillumination of the iris. Donaldson DD. Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc 72:88-106, 1974
[Importance of the transillumination method of determining the intramural blood flow in evaluating the viability of the stomach wall] Druzhkov BK. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (6):31-3, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

A pulsed transilluminator for the infant cranium. Hayden PW, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(7):627-32, Jul 75

METHODS

[A fiberglass-nasal-probe: further advance in Toti's dacryocystorhinostomy (author's transl)] Stepanik J. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(4):642-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Transillumination of the common bile duct: new propedeutic technic of the biliary tract] Trajber HJ. Rev Paul Med 83(6):308-9, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

TRANSISTORS see under SEMICONDUCTORS

TRANSKETOLASE

The binding of thiamine pyrophosphate with transketolase in equilibrium conditions. Kochetov GA, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):924-30, 21 Apr 75

BLOOD

Biochemical detection of thiamin deficiency in infants and children in Thailand. Pongpanich B, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 27(12):1399-402, Dec 74
Erythrocyte transketolase levels in a high school student population by sex and ethnic group. Warnock LG, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 27(9):905-7, Sep 74
Transketolase activity of blood hemolysate, a useful index for diagnosing thiamine deficiency. Warnock LG. Clin Chem 21(3):432-6, Mar 75
Erythrocyte transketolase activity in adult Ghanaian subjects. Watson JD, et al. Clin Chim Acta 59(1):55-61, 22 Feb 75
A simplified microassay of transketolase in human blood. Basu TK, et al. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 44(3):319-26, 1974
Thiamine intake and evaluation of thiamine status among aged people in Finland. Pekkarinen M, et al. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 44(4):435-42, 1974
An improved NADH-dependent transketolase assay for assessing thiamine nutriture. Vo-Khactu KP, et al. J Lab Clin Med 83(6):983-9, Jun 74
Magnesium deficiency: a possible cause of thiamine refractoriness in Wernicke-Korsakoff encephalopathy. Traviesa DC. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(8):959-62, Aug 74
Erythrocyte transketolase activity in blood of mothers, umbilical cord and newborn babies in Thailand. Migasena P, et al. J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 20(5):371-4, 1974
Transketolase activity in red blood cells in chronic uremia. Kopple JD, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):250-6, 266, 1972
[Determination of transketolase activity and the TDP effects as indices of the thiamine allowance] Spirichev VB, et al. Vopr Pitan (6):8-11, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

The interaction of native and chemically modified yeast transketolase with a specific antibody. Heinrich PC, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(2):217, Feb 74

METABOLISM

Kinetics of reconstruction of holo-transketolase. Kochetov GA, et al. FEBS Lett 53(2):211-2, 1 May 75
Action of thiamine on protein and nucleic acid metabolism, III. Transketolase activity of Lactobacillus viridescens during thiamine starvation. Böhm M, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(4):453-61, Apr 73
The activity of enzymes of the nonoxidative branch of the pentose phosphate cycle in the myocardium during embryogenesis. Kudryavtseva GV. Sov J Dev Biol 4(6):566-8, Nov 74
[Effect of thiamine pyrophosphate on the thermal stability of renal transketolase in Salmo gairdneri] Jürss K, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 32(6):691-3, 1974 (Ger)
[The relationship between rabbit uterus motor function and the activity of enzymes taking part in the metabolism of glucose] Tarakhovskiĭ ML, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(1):11-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of the sodium salt of 2,4-dichlorphenoxyacetic acid on erythrocyte glycolysis, ATP-ase and transketolase activity] Kuz'minskaia UA, et al. Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):102-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Relationship between the activity of transketolase and acid-base equilibrium] Boston LIa, et al. Pediatriia (12):43-4, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Effect of external beta- and X-ray irradiation on the transketolase activity of rat skin] Matiushichev VB, et al. Radiobiologiia 14(4):512-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Transketolase activity of the brain, liver and spleen in radiation injury] Sokolov II, et al. Radiobiologiia 15(1):140-2, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Activity of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, transketolase and glucose-6-phosphatase in rat liver with different levels of corticosteroids and ACTH] Maĭdanova NV. Vopr Med Khim 19(4):389-94, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[NADP-reducing enzymes in rabbit adrenal glands in experimental hypercholesteremia] Tsiomik VA. Vopr Med Khim 19(4):412-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TRANSLATING

Translating despair. Sabin JE. Am J Psychiatry 132(2):197-9, Feb 75
Letter: Specialized translators needed. Mendel GA. Can Med Assoc J 112(12):1387, 21 Jun 75
Guidelines for using interpreters. Kohut SA. Hosp Prog 56(4):39-40, Apr 75
Language banks: put in interpreters, take out understanding. Med Health Care 3(2):44-5, Feb 75
[Logos in science--impression on an article on parenteral hyperalimentation] Takayama T. Hokkaido J Med Sci 50(1):94-6, Jan 75 (Jpn)

TRANSLATION, GENETIC

The control of globin synthesis in rabbit reticulocytes. Hunt T. Ann NY Acad Sci 241(0):223-31, 29 Nov 74
Regulatory role of heme. Kaplan BH, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 241(0):334-46, 29 Nov 74
Translational repression in the control of globin chain initiation by hemin. Rabinovitz M. Ann NY Acad Sci 241(0):322-33, 29 Nov 74
Protein synthesis in isolated spinach chloroplasts: comparison of light-driven and ATP-driven synthesis. Bottomley W, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):106-17, Sep 74
Products of rat liver mitochondrial protein synthesis: electrophoretic analysis of the number and size of these proteins and their solubility in chloroform: methanol. Burke JP, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):1-11, Sep 74
Occurrence of initiation factor 2 in the postribosomal fraction and identification of an initiation inhibitor as elongation factor G. Haralson MA, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):247-54, Nov 74
Control of protein synthesis in brine shrimp embryos by repression of ribosomal activity. Huang FL, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 163(2):716-27, Aug 74
Comparison of the effects of bacteriophage T4 infection and N-ethylmaleimide on the translational specificity of Escherichia coli ribosomes. Singer RE, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 168(2):549-58, Feb 75
Effect of T4 infection on initiation of protein synthesis and messenger specificity of initiation factor 3. Spremulli LL, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(2):581-7, Dec 74
Hydroxylation of peptide-bound proline and lysine before and after chain completion of the polypeptide chains of procollagen. Uitto J, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):210-7, Sep 74
Synthesis in vitro of Artemia salina proteins in an homologous cell-free system. Moens L, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(5):997, Dec 74
Proceedings: Isolation and translation of a 33 s mRNA coding for a beef heavy-chain thyroglobulin. Vassart G, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):781, Oct 74
Translation of rabbit haemoglobin mRNA in oocytes of the Queensland cane toad, Bufo marinus. May BK, et al. Aust J Biol Sci 27(6):585-9, Dec 74
The translation of a human placental lactogen mRNA fraction in heterologous cell-free systems: the synthesis of a possible precursor. Boime I, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(1):103-9, 6 Jan 75
Evidence for a non-hemin regulated translational repressor in Friend leukemia virus transformed murine proerythroblasts. Cimadevilla JM, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):931-7, 21 Apr 75
Translation of virus mRNA: comparison of reovirus and brome mosaic virus single-stranded RNAs in a wheat germ cell-free system. Davies JW, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):788-96, 22 Jul 75
Translational control of globin synthesis by low molecular weight RNA. Fuhr JE, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(3):742-7, 7 Apr 75
Protein synthesis in rabbit reticulocytes. XII: Requirement of mRNA (AUG codon) for Met-tRNA Met f binding to 40S ribosomes. Gupta NK, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):797-805, 22 Jul 75
Translation of mitochondrial RNA from yeast cytoplasmic petite mutants in an E. coli cell-free system. Halbreich A, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(4):1288-92, 16 Jun 75
Resistance of bacterial protein synthesis to double-stranded RNA. Jay G, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1357-64, 23 Oct 74
The regulation of protein synthesis by translation control RNA. Kennedy DS, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):415-23, 27 Nov 74
Template specificity changes of DNA-dependent RNA polymerase in B. subtilis during sporulation. Murray CD, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):295-303, 9 Sep 74
Procollagen synthesis in cell culture: nascent chain population consistent with polycistronic mRNA. Park E, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(1):1-10, 3 Mar 75
The induction of interferon and its messenger RNA in human fibroblasts. Reynolds FH Jr, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):1023-30, 5 Aug 74
Localization of translation initiation in the message for E. coli UDP-galactose 4-epimerase: the amino terminal sequence. Schlesinger DH, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):282-9, 8 Nov 74
Competition between alpha and beta globin messenger RNA. Temple G, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):971-9, 21 Apr 75
Immunological relationships and post-translational modification of human salivary amylase (Amy) and pancreatic amylase (Amy) isozymes. Karn RC, et al. Biochem Genet 12(6):485-99, Dec 74
Protein synthesis in the cotyledons of Pisum sativum L. Protein factors involved in the binding of phenylalanyl-transfer ribonucleic acid to ribosomes. Wells GN, et al. Biochem J 139(1):61-9, Apr 74
Co-ordinated synthesis of membrane phospholipids with the formation of ribosomes and accelerated protein synthesis during growth and development. Tata JR. Biochem Soc Symp (35):333-46, 1972 (30 ref.)
Investigation of the effect of L-3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine on brain protein synthesis. Bone AH. Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):91-3, 1975
Translation of poly(riboadenylic acid)-enriched messenger RNAs from the yeast, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, in heterologous cell-free systems. Gallis BM, et al. Biochemistry 14(5):1038-46, 11 Mar 75
A cell-free mammalian protein-synthesizing system

stimulated by RNA from avian myeloblastosis virus. Ascione R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 395(4):509-24, 23 Jul 75

Muscle protein biosynthesis in the tumour-bearing rat. A defect in a post-initiation stage of translation. Clark CM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 378(2):230-40, 20 Jan 75

Synthesis of alpha- and beta-globin directed by messenger ribonucleoprotein from rabbit reticulocytes. Ernst V, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 378(2):251-9, 20 Jan 75

Ribosomal proteins. XXXVII. Determination of allelic types and amino acid exchanges in protein S12 of three streptomycin-resistant mutants of Escherichia coli. Funatsu G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 287(2):282-91, 6 Dec 72

Are 50% of all cellular proteins synthesized on mitochondrial ribosomes in Crithidia luciliae? Kleisen CM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 390(1):78-81, 18 Apr 75

Size distribution and cell-free translation of globin-coding HnRNA from avian erythroblasts. Knöchel W, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 378(3):383-93, 10 Feb 75

Amino acid incorporation into protein by ribosomes bound to chloroplast thylakoid membranes: formation of discrete products. Michaels A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 390(3):352-62, 16 May 75

The cell-free translation of Rauscher leukemia virus RNA into high molecular weight polypeptides. Naso RB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 383(2):195-206, 10 Mar 75

The effect of double-stranded cowpea mosaic viral RNA on protein synthesis. Reijnders L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 390(1):69-77, 18 Apr 75

Protein synthesis in vitro with ribosomal fractions from cell suspension cultures of Petroselinum hortense. Schroeder J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 366(4):454-65, 6 Nov 74

A transfer RNA-dependent protein synthesizing system from Ehrlich ascites extracts. Sharma OK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 390(3):327-31, 16 May 75

Gene activation in human diploid cells. Age-dependent modifications in the stability of messenger RNAs for nonhistone chromosomal proteins. Stein GS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 390(1):56-68, 16 Apr 75

High molecular weight polypeptides synthesized using DNA as messenger. Thorpe SR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 366(2):235-9, 11 Oct 74

Effects of temperature-induced phase changes in membranes on protein synthesis by bound ribosomes. Towers NR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 287(2):301-11, 6 Dec 72

Incorporation of amino acids into protein from an intracellular pool of lymphocytes. Wettenhall RE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 390(3):363-73, 16 May 75

Circadian rhythms and molecular biology. Driessche TV. **Biosystems** 6(3):188-201, Mar 75

Translation of poly(U) by ribosomes from rabbit mammary gland treated with high ionic strength buffers. Kuryl T, et al. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol]** 22(11):751-7, 1974

Further evidence of transcriptional and translational control of histone messenger RNA during the HeLa S3 cycle. Borun TW, et al. **Cell** 4(1):59-67, Jan 75

Individual histone messenger RNAs: identification by template activity. Levy S, et al. **Cell** 4(3):239-48, Mar 75

Units of transcription and translation: the relationship between heterogeneous nuclear RNA and messenger RNA. Lewin B. **Cell** 4(1):11-20, Jan 75 (56 ref.)

Units of transcription and translation: sequence components of heterogeneous nuclear RNA and messenger RNA. Lewin B. **Cell** 4(2):77-93, Feb 75

The size of fibroin messenger RNA and its polyadenylic acid content. Lizardi PM, et al. **Cell** 4(3):199-205, Mar 75

The length of the fibroin gene in the Bombyx mori genome. Lizardi PM, et al. **Cell** 4(3):207-15, Mar 75

Quantitation of parameters that determine the rate of ovalbumin synthesis. Palmiter RD. **Cell** 4(3):189, Mar 75 (53 ref.)

The role of protein factors in the biosynthesis of proteins. Wiessbach H, et al. **Cell** 2(3):137-43, Jul 74 (87 ref.)

RNA turnover and translational regulation of specific crystallin synthesis. Clayton RM, et al. **Cell Differ** 3(3):135-45, Sep 74

Polyribosomal structures inactive for protein synthesis present in erythroid cells during terminal stages of differentiation. Lunadei M, et al. **Cell Differ** 3(6):389-96, Mar 75

Murine mammary gland RNA directed synthesis of casein in a heterologous cell-free protein synthesis system. Terry PM, et al. **Cell Differ** 4(2):113-22, May 75

Role of total ribonucleic acid concentration and the ratio of translating and nontranslating ribosomes in development of compensatory hypertrophy of the heart. Meerson FS, et al. **Circ Res** 35 Suppl 3:43-9, Sep 74

Protein synthetic activity of membrane-bound and free ribosomes from parathyroid glands of dogs. Alford FP, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 48(5):373-8, May 75

mRNA for H and L chains of immunoglobulin: specific control of H-chain production. Stevens RH, et al. **Contemp Top Mol Immunol** 3:85-110, 1974 (57 ref.)

DNA-directed enzyme synthesis in vitro. Schweiger M, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 65:59-132, 1974 (337 ref.)

Polar lobe specific regulation of translation in embryos of Ilyanassa obsoleta. Newrock KM, et al. **Dev Biol** 42(2):242-61, Feb 75

On the translational control of histone synthesis. Quantitation of biologically active histone mRNA from synchronized HeLa cells and its translation in different cell-free systems. Breindl M, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 45(1):91-7, 1 Jun 74

Synthesis in vitro of phi29-specific early proteins directed by phage DNA. Carrascosa JL, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 51(2):587-91, 21 Feb 75

Globin mRNA translation on Artemia salina ribosomes with components from Friend leukemia cells. Kramer GA, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 53(2):471-80, 6 May 75

Translation products in vitro of mitochondrial messenger RNA from Neurospora crassa. Küntzel H, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 47(1):165-71, 15 Aug 74

Synthesis and processing of ribosomal ribonucleic acid in salivary gland cells of Chironomus thummi. Serfling E, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 45(1):277-89, 1 Jun 74

Translation of Semliki-Forest-virus 42-S RNA in a mouse cell free system to give virus-coat proteins. Smith AE, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 49(1):101-10, 1 Nov 74

A high-molecular-weight protein component required for natural messenger translation in ascites tumor cells. Strycharz WA, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 48(1):303-10, 1 Oct 74

Initiation of protein synthesis in prokaryotic and eukaryotic systems. Summary of EMBO Workshop. Anderson WF, et al. **FEBS Lett** 48(1):1-6, 1 Nov 74 (0 ref.)

The behaviour of phenylalanine transfer ribonucleic acid with 3'-terminal formycin in protein biosynthesis using a rabbit reticulocyte cell-free system. Baksht E, et al. **FEBS Lett** 55(1):105-8, 15 Jul 75

The separation of alpha- and beta-rabbit globin mRNA by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Berns A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 47(2):343-7, 15 Oct 74

A precursor of the neck appendage protein of B. subtilis phage phi 29. Carrascosa JL, et al. **FEBS Lett** 44(3):317-21, 30 Aug 74

Induction of protein synthesis in mitochondria by exogenous RNA. Synthesis of rabbit globin by isolated mitochondria of Tetrahymena pyriformis. Dimitriadis GJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 46(1):96-100, 15 Sep 74

IF-3 requirements for initiation complex formation with synthetic messengers in E. coli system. Dondon J, et al. **FEBS Lett** 45(1):82-7, 1 Sep 74

Ribosomal protein S12 and 'non-enzymatic' translocation. Gavrilova LP, et al. **FEBS Lett** 45(1):324-8, 1 Sep 74

Messenger RNA translation in a tRNA dependent cell-free system: role of tRNA from different sources. Gerlinger P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 49(3):376-9, 1 Jan 75

Protein-synthesising activity of free and membrane-bound ribosomes in vitro and their differential sensitivity to protein synthesis inhibitors. Koffer A. **FEBS Lett** 46(1):326-32, 15 Sep 74

Cell-free synthesis of vesicular stomatitis virus proteins: translation of membrane-bound polyribosomal mRNAs. Toneguzzo F, et al. **FEBS Lett** 50(3):369-73, 15 Feb 75

The translation of viral RNAs in frog oocytes. Laskey RA, et al. **Haematol Bluttransfus** 14:272-4, 1974 (7 ref.)

Translation of mammalian mRNAs in cell-free extracts of ascites cells and wheat germ. Mathews MB, et al. **Haematol Bluttransfus** 14:288-92, 1974 (18 ref.)

Proceedings: Translation of mRNA for DOPA decarboxylase, isolated from epidermis of Calliphora vicina larvae, in a heterologous system: dependence of mRNA concentration on the ecdysone titer. Fragoulis EG, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1192, Oct 74

Functional and modulatory adaptation of tRNA in the silk gland of bombyx mori L. to fibroin biosynthesis. Garel JP, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(6):600, Jun 73

Proceedings: Role of the polyadenylic segment in the translation of globin messenger RNA. Huez G, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1211, Oct 74

Translation of rabbit and avian globin messenger RNA in an Ehrlich ascites cell-free system: species differences of ribosomal wash factors. Knöchel W, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(10-11):1389-94, Oct-Nov 73

Proceedings: Regulation of gene activity in bacteriophage M13 DNA. Konings RN. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1219, Oct 74

14S mRNA of immunoglobulin light chain: purification, translation, and transcription into cDNA. Mach B. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(6):601-2, Jun 73

Translational control in higher organisms? Marcker K, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(6):597-8, Jun 73

Transcription and processing of viral messenger RNA in mammalian cells. Philipson L, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(6):594-5, Jun 73

Pretranslational control in embryonic differentiation. Tiedemann H. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(6):592-3, Jun 73

Proceedings: Characterization of virus-specific mRNA from cells infected with the togavirus Semliki Forest virus by translation in vitro. Wengler G, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1267, Oct 74

Intracellular transport and storage of newly synthesised proteins in the guinea pig pancreatic A cell. Howell SL, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 6(4):267-71, Jul 74

Molecular mechanism of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency. Kahn A, et al. **Humangenetik** 25(2):101-9, 1974

Efficiency of translation of viral and cellular mRNA's in extracts from cells infected with encephalomyocarditis virus. Svitkin YV, et al. **Intervirology** 4(4):214-20, 1974

Translational Control of Protein Synthesis in Staphylococcus aureus. Martin SE, et al. **J Bacteriol** 122(3):1136-43, Jun 75

Lambda bacteriophage gene produces and X-ray sensitivity of Escherichia coli: comparison of red-dependent and gam-dependent radioresistance. Trogovčević Z, et al. **J Bacteriol** 123(1):212-21, Jul 75

Studies on rat liver catalase. VIII. Isolation and translation of catalase messenger RNA. Sakamoto T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 76(6):1227-34, Dec 74

Immunological characterization of rabbit hemoglobin alpha and beta chain-synthesizing polysomes. Boyer SH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(22):7210-9, 25 Nov 74

Polyadenylate sequences and biologic activity of human globin messenger ribonucleic acid. Cann A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(23):7536-40, 10 Dec 74

Cell-free synthesis of adenovirus coat proteins. Eron L, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(19):6331-8, 10 Oct 74

Translation of silk fibroin messenger RNA in an Ehrlich ascites cell-free extract. Greene RA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(13):5114-21, 10 Jul 75

Translational repression of a viral messenger RNA by a host protein. Jay G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(15):5749-55, 10 Aug 75

Purification and properties of a soluble factor required for the deoxyribonucleic acid-directed in vitro synthesis of beta-galactosidase. Kung H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(4):1556-62, 25 Feb 75

Regulation of hemoglobin synthesis. Effect of concentration of messenger ribonucleic acid, ribosome subunits, initiation factors, and salts on ratio of alpha and beta chains synthesized in vitro. McKeehan WL. **J Biol Chem** 249(20):6517-26, 25 Oct 74

Size of the polyadenylic acid region of newly synthesized globin messenger ribonucleic acid. Merkel CG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(10):3725-8, 25 May 75

Differential rates of initiation of conalbumin and ovalbumin messenger ribonucleic acid in reticulocyte lysates. Palmiter RD. **J Biol Chem** 249(21):6779-87, 10 Nov 74

Changes in globin messenger RNA content during erythroid cell differentiation. Ramirez F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(15):6054-8, 10 Aug 75

Structural requirements for recognition of Escherichia coli initiator and non-initiator transfer ribonucleic acids by bacterial T factor. Schulman LH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(22):7102-10, 25 Nov 74

In vitro synthesis of the E3 immunity protein directed by Col E3 plasmid deoxyribonucleic acid. Sidikaro J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(3):1123-31, 10 Feb 75

Mitochondrial protein synthesis in Chlamydomonas reinhardtii y-1. Polypeptide products of mitochondrial transcription and translation in vivo as revealed by selective labeling with (3H)leucine. Stegeman WJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(21):6866-73, 10 Nov 74

Initiation factor activity associated with free 40 S subunits from rat liver and rabbit reticulocytes. Sundkvist IC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(20):6512-6, 25 Oct 74

alpha-and beta-Globin complementary deoxyribonucleic acids of human and rabbit. Specificity of hybridization. Velez R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(8):3193-8, 25 Apr 75

Control of protein synthesis in Escherichia coli. II. Translation and degradation of lactose operon

messenger ribonucleic acid after energy source shift-down. Westover KC, et al. J Biol Chem 249(19):6280-7, 10 Oct 74

Control of protein synthesis of Escherichia coli. I. Translation and functional inactivation of messenger ribonucleic acid after energy source shift-down. Westover KC, et al. J Biol Chem 249(19):6272-9, 10 Oct 74

Translation of virus mRNA: protein synthesis directed by several virus RNAs in a cell-free extract from wheat germ. Davies JW, et al. J Gen Virol 25(1):11-20, Oct 74

Translation of polysomal messenger RNA during epidermal differentiation. Bernstein IA, et al. J Invest Dermatol 65(1):102-6, Jul 75

Ribosome changes during translation. Barbacid M, et al. J Mol Biol 93(4):449-63, 25 Apr 75

Bacteriophage P2-lambda interference: inhibition of protein synthesis involves transfer RNA inactivation. Bregegere F. J Mol Biol 90(3):459-67, 15 Dec 74

Intracellular immunoglobulin chain synthesis in non-secreting variants of a mouse myeloma: detection of inactive light-chain messenger RNA. Cowan NJ, et al. J Mol Biol 90(4):691-701, 25 Dec 74

Differential rate of ribosomal protein synthesis in Escherichia coli B/r. Dennis PP, et al. J Mol Biol 84(3):407-22, 15 Apr 74

On the origin of the genetic code and the stability of the translation apparatus. Hoffmann GW. J Mol Biol 86(2):349-62, 25 Jun 74

Insect protein synthesis in frog cells: the translation of honey bee promelittin messenger RNA in Xenopus oocytes. Kindas-Mügge I, et al. J Mol Biol 87(3):451-62, 15 Aug 74

Sporulation-specific translational discrimination in Bacillus subtilis. Leighton T. J Mol Biol 86(4):855-63, 15 Jul 74

Letter to the editor: Bacteriophage T4 transcriptional control gene 55 codes for a protein bound to Escherichia coli RNA polymerase. Ratner D. J Mol Biol 89(4):803-7, 15 Nov 74

Translation of Sindbis virus 26 S RNA and 49 S RNA in lysates of rabbit reticulocytes. Simmons DT, et al. J Mol Biol 86(2):397-409, 25 Jun 74

In vitro translation of polyadenylic acid-free rabbit globin messenger RNA. Soreq H, et al. J Mol Biol 88(1):233-45, 5 Sep 74

Function of Escherichia coli ribosomal protein S1 in translation of natural and synthetic messenger RNA. Van Dieijen G, et al. J Mol Biol 93(3):351-66, 15 Apr 75

Translation and identification of the viral mRNA species isolated from subcellular fractions of vesicular stomatitis virus-infected cells. Both GW, et al. J Virol 15(4):1012-9, Apr 75

Class of phi chi 174 mutants relatively deficient in synthesis of viral RNA. Clements JB, et al. J Virol 14(6):1630-2, Dec 74

Messenger activity of RNA transcribed in vitro by DNA-RNA polymerase associated to vaccinia virus cores. Jauregulberry G, et al. J Virol 15(6):1467-74, Jun 75

Translation of individual species of vesicular stomatitis viral mRNA. Knipe D, et al. J Virol 15(4):1004-11, Apr 75

Identification and characterization of the in vitro synthesized gene products of bacteriophage M13. Konings RN, et al. J Virol 15(3):570-84, Mar 75

Identification of a viral protein involved in post-translational maturation of the encephalomyocarditis virus capsid precursor. Lawrence C, et al. J Virol 15(4):918-28, Apr 75

Identification of the in vitro translation products of adenovirus mRNA by immunoprecipitation. Oberg B, et al. J Virol 15(1):199-207, Jan 75

Defective 30S ribosomal subunits after infection of Escherichia coli by T2 ghosts. Simon M, et al. J Virol 14(5):1310-3, Nov 74

Transcription and translation of viral RNA in cells transformed by RNA tumor viruses. Green M, et al. Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl 2(0):199-211, 1973

Enrichment of polysomes synthesizing a specific protein by use of affinity chromatography. Thompson EB, et al. Methods Enzymol 40:266-73, 1975

Protein biosynthesis in a homologous, cell-free system in the presence of chick embryo RNA isolated from free and membrane-bound polyribosomes. Kogan GL, et al. Mol Biol 8(4):486-93, Jan 75

Specificity of factors isolated from free polysomes and microsomes on in vitro protein synthesis in plasmacytoma cells. Abraham KA, et al. Mol Biol Rep 1(7):371-7, Sep 74

Translation of hepatic mRNA in extracts from wheat germ embryos. Astell CR, et al. Mol Biol Rep 1(8):483-91, Dec 74

Ability of formyl-methionyl-tRNA to initiate globin synthesis in the presence of double-stranded RNA or in the absence of hemin. Cahn F, et al. Mol Biol Rep 2(1):49-57, Mar 75

The in vitro reconstitution of a functional rough membrane active in protein synthesis. Hochberg AA, et al. Mol Biol Rep 2(1):73-9, Mar 75

Translation of pure feather keratin mRNA in a wheat embryo cell-free system. Kemp DJ, et al. Mol Biol Rep 1(8):441-6, Dec 74

Peptidyl-tRNA with a fluorescent label: ribosome substrates in peptide bond formation. Kukhanova MK, et al. Mol Biol Rep 1(7):397-400, Sep 74

Requirements for the initiation of polyphenylalanine synthesis by recombined ribosomal subunits from yeast. Pranger MH, et al. Mol Biol Rep 1(6):321-7, Mar 74

Translation of immunoglobulin mRNAs in a wheat germ cell-free system. Schmeckpeper BJ, et al. Mol Biol Rep 1(6):355-63, Mar 74

Formyl-Met-tRNA f Met, a questionable initiator tRNA in eukaryotic systems. Strous GJ, et al. Mol Biol Rep 1(8):471-5, Dec 74

Different sensitivities of avian- and mammalian-haemoglobin synthesis to elevated temperatures. Viscardi RC, et al. Mol Biol Rep 2(1):41-7, Mar 75

Sequential translation of capsid and membrane protein genes of alphaviruses. Clegg JC. Nature 254(5499):454-5, 3 Apr 75

Normal synthesis, transport and decay of mRNA in the absence of its translation. Duncan R, et al. Nature 253(5494):751-3, 27 Feb 75

Transcription, translation and maturation of succinate dehydrogenase during cell cycle. Forde BG, et al. Nature 252(5482):410-2, 29 Nov 74

Translation of natural mRNAs in vitro by extracts of a mutant in protein synthesis. Herrington MB, et al. Nature 256(5519):678-9, 21 Aug 75

Control of translation of globin mRNA in embryonic cells. Lane CD, et al. Nature 251(5474):436-7, 4 Oct 74

Translational control in the mealworm, Tenebrio molitor. Lassam NJ, et al. Nature 256(5520):734-5, 28 Aug 75

Model for the regulation of mRNA translation applied to haemoglobin synthesis. Lodish HF. Nature 251(5474):385-8, 4 Oct 74

5'-Terminal 7-methylguanosine in eukaryotic mRNA is required for translation. Muthukrishnan S, et al. Nature 255(5503):33-7, 1 May 75

Letter: Specificity in initiation of mRNA translation Ninio J. Nature 255(5507):429-30, 29 May 75

Determinant of cistron specificity in bacterial ribosomes. Shine J, et al. Nature 254(5495):34-8, 6 Mar 75

Translation of plant messengers in egg cells of Xenopus laevis. Van der Donk JA. Nature 256(5519):674-5, 21 Aug 75

Isolation and in vitro translation of soybean leghaemoglobin mRNA. Verma DP, et al. Nature 251(5470):74-7, 6 Sep 74

Absence of mRNA for casein in free polysomes of lactating ewe mammary gland. Houdebine LM, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(2):165-78, Feb 75

A model for the coevolution of the genetic code and the process of protein synthesis: Review and assessment. Lacey JC, et al. Orig Life 6(1-2):273-83, Jan-Apr 75

Two classes of translational control RNA: their role in the regulation of protein synthesis. Bester AJ, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1523-7, Apr 75

Translation and identification of the mRNA species synthesized in vitro by the virion-associated RNA polymerase of vesicular stomatitis virus. Both GW, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):274-8, Jan 75

Methylation-dependent translation of viral messenger RNAs in vitro. Both GW, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):1189-93, Mar 75

Translation in vitro of total nuclear RNA from HeLa cell nuclei infected with adenovirus 2. Chatterjee NK, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3129-33, Aug 74

Regulation of proline catabolism by leucyl,phenylalanyl-tRNA-protein transferase. Deutch CE, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):405-8, Jan 75

Cell-free translation of highly purified adenovirus messenger RNA. Eron L, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3385-9, Sep 74

Use of eukaryotic native small ribosomal subunits for the translation of globin messenger RNA. Freienstein C, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3435-9, Sep 74

Translation in vitro of rat brain messenger RNA coding for tubulin and actin. Gozes I, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):701-5, Feb 75

Cell-free translation of immunoglobulin messenger RNA from MOPC-315 plasmacytoma and MOPC-315 NR, a variant synthesizing only light chain. Green M, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):224-8, Jan 75

Replacement of ribosomal protein S1 by interference factor ialpha in ribosomal binding of phage Ms2 RNA. Hermoso JM, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4708-12, Dec 74

Regulation of herpesvirus macromolecular synthesis: sequential transition of polypeptide synthesis requires functional viral polypeptides. Honess RW, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1276-80, Apr 75

Role of the polyadenylate segment in the translation of globin messenger RNA in Xenopus oocytes. Huez G, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3143-6, Aug 74

Sequence of events in initiation of translation: a role for initiator transfer RNA in the recognition of messenger RNA. Jay G, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3199-203, Aug 74

Pre-proparathyroid hormone: a direct translation product of parathyroid messenger RNA. Kemper B, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3731-5, Sep 74

Regulation of herpesvirus macromolecular synthesis: nuclear retention of nontranslated viral RNA sequences. Kozak M, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4322-6, Nov 74

A pleiotropic mutation affecting expression of polar development events in Caulobacter crescentus. Kurn N, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3157-61, Aug 74

Human globin gene expression and linkage in bone marrow and fetal liver. Lanyon WG, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):258-62, Jan 75

Mapping of late adenovirus genes by cell-free translation of RNA selected by hybridization to specific DNA fragments. Lewis JB, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1344-8, Apr 75

Relative numbers of human globin genes assayed with purified alpha and beta complementary human DNA. Ramirez F, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1550-4, Apr 75

Simian virus 40 DNA directs synthesis of authentic viral polypeptides in a linked transcription-translation cell-free system. Roberts BE, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(5):1922-6, May 75

A kinetic study in vitro of the reoxidation of interchain disulfide bonds in a human immunoglobulin IgGLk. Correlation between sulfhydryl disappearance and intermediates in covalent assembly of H2L2. Sears DW, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):353-7, Jan 75

Translational properties of rabbit globin mRNA after specific removal of poly(A) with ribonuclease H. Sippel AE, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4635-9, Nov 74

Translation of Rous sarcoma virus RNA in a cell-free system from ascites Krebs II cells. von der Helm K, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):614-8, Feb 75

The complexity of the HL-A gene product I: study of a serum produced against HL-A5 in an HL-A semi-identical situation. Legrand L, et al. Tissue Antigens 4(4):329-45, 1974

The complexity of the HL-A gene product. II. Possible evidence for a "public" determinant common to the first and second HL-A series. Legrand L, et al. Transplantation 19(2):177-80, Feb 75

Genetic studies with herpes simplex virus type 1: quantitative analysis of the products from two-factor crosses. Brown SM, et al. Virology 64(1):281-3, Mar 75

Positive and negative regulation by the cII and cIII gene products of bacteriophage lambda. Court D, et al. Virology 63(2):484-91, Feb 75

Translation of virus mRNA: synthesis of bacteriophage PP7 proteins in cell-free extracts from Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Davies JW, et al. Virology 61(2):450-7, Oct 74

Functional distinctions between the ribonucleic acids from citrus exocortis viroid and plant viruses: cell-free translation and aminoacylation reactions. Hall TC, et al. Virology 61(2):486-92, Oct 74

Poly (A) sequences of vaccinia virus messenger RNA: nature, mode of addition and function during translation in vitra and in vivo. Nevins JR, et al. Virology 63(1):1-14, Jan 75

Synthesis of viral-specific polypeptides in Mengo virus-infected L cells: evidence for asymmetric translation of the viral genome. Paucha E, et al. Virology 61(2):315-26, Oct 74

Fractionation of cucumber mosaic virus RNA and its translation in a wheat embryo cell-free system. Schwinghamer MW, et al. Virology 63(1):252-62, Jan 75

Translation of 26 S virus-specific RNA from Semliki Forest virus-infected cells in vitro. Wengler G, et al. Virology 61(1):120-8, Sep 74

[Selective pressure on cytochrome c. II. Evidence for notable substitutions in the nucleotides] Debouverie D, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(5):978-80, Dec 74 (Fre)

[Regulation and translation of eukaryotic cells. I. Efficacy of cytosol-fraction from normal and tumorous tissue on ribosomal protein synthesis] Bielka H. Acta Biol Med Ger 32(2-3):175-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Regulation of protein synthesis: by testosterone in the rat prostate: translational control] Ichinoi S, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):484, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Isolation and translation of mRNAs for specific

proteins (author's transl)] Higashi T.
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(4):263-74, Apr 74 (104 ref.) (Jpn)
[Regulation of mRNA synthesis with special reference to coupling between transcription and translation (author's transl)] Imamoto F, et al.
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(7):492-8, Jul 74 (56 ref.) (Jpn)
[The role of ribonucleoprotein complexes of mRNA in translation (author's transl)] Jachymczyk W.
Postepy Biochem 21(2):119-47, 1975 (Pol)
[Absence of miscoding during "nonenzymatic" translation] Gavrilova LP, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(5):1259-62, 1974 (Rus)
["Nonenzymatic" translation of oligourydilates of different lengths] Gavrilova LP, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(5):1211-3, 1975 (Rus)
[Identification of pepsinogen information RNA and its translation in a krebs-ii cell-free system] Kalinovskif V, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 222(4):976-8, 1 Jun 75 (Rus)**
["Nonenzymatic" translocation in ribosomes with polyadenylic acid as a template] Kotelianskif VE, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(2):477-80, 1975(Rus)**
[Translation of barley stripe mosaic virus RNA in a cell-free protein-synthesizing system from wheat germ] Negruk VI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 218(2):489-92, 11 Sep 74 (Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Emetine and macromolecular biosynthesis in mammalian cells. Farkas G, et al.
Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 9(1-2):63-72, 1974
Increased translation as a result of elevated initation factor activity after administration of 3-methylcholanthrene. Bresnick E, et al.
Adv Exp Med Biol 58(00):151-64, 1975
Effects of ethanol on protein synthesis. Rothschild MA, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 56:179-94, 1975 (72 ref.)**
Light-induced changes of enzyme activities in parsley cell suspension cultures. Effects of inhibitors of RNA and protein synthesis. Hahlbrock K, et al.
Arch Biochem Biophys 166(1):41-6, Jan 75
Virginiamycin, an inhibitor of protein synthesis: binding of the factor S to the 50 S ribosomal subunit. de Bethune MP. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(5):975, Dec 74**
Effects of polyamines on amino acid incorporation into protein by cerebral and cerebellar as well as "neuronal" and "glial" nuclei of rat brain. Fleischer-Lambropoulos, H, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(3):792-800, 7 Apr 75
The mechanism of action of initiation factor 3 in protein synthesis. I. Studies on ribosomes crosslinked with dimethylsuberimidate. Hawley DA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):329-37, 6 Nov 74**
Mammalian zinc homeostasis: requirement for RNA and metallothionein synthesis. Richards MP, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(4):1215-23, 16 Jun 75
Reversible inhibition by methioninyl adenylate of protein synthesis and growth in chick enbyo fibroblasts. Robert-Gero M, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(3):594-600, 7 Apr 75
Requirement of a dialyzable component from crude initiation factors for the translation of viral and eukaryotic messenger RNA. Salden M, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):317-22, 8 Jul 75
A dialyzable protein synthesis inhibitor released by mammalian cells in vitro. Ulrich F.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1453-9, 23 Oct 74
Studies on the lack of glucagon response to clycogenolysis and gluconeogensis and decrease in protein synthesis in isolated hepatocytes from hypophysectomized animals. Wagle SR.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(4):1169-74, 16 Jun 75
Action of 3'd adenosine (cordycepin) and 3'd cytidine on the translation of the stored mRNA of cotton cotyledons. Walbot V, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):103-10, 9 Sep 74
Inhibition of protein synthesis by ricin: experiments with rat liver mitochondria and nuclei and with ribosomes from Escherichia coli. Greco M, et al.
Biochem J 142(3):695-7, Sep 74
Use of a specific probe for ovalbumin messenger RNA to quantitate estrogen-induced gene transcripts. Harris SE, et al. **Biochemistry 14(10):2072-81, 20 May 75**
Hormonal regulation of the hepatic messenger RNA levels for alpha2u globulin. Sippel AE, et al.
Biochemistry 14(4):825-9, 25 Feb 75
Inhibitor of protein synthesis co-isolating with polyribosomal RNA. Evans GA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 390(3):342-51, 16 May 75
Control of globin synthesis by hemin. An intermediate form of the translational repressor in rabbit reticulocyte lysates. Gross M.
Biochim Biophys Acta 366(3):319-32, 28 Oct 74
Translational control at the level of initiation of protein synthesis. The effect of 3-methylcholanthrene administration on the activity of rat liver IF-M2A, IF-M2B and IF-M3. Hopkinson J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 374(3):375-83, 20 Dec 74**
The control of protein synthesis during the stimulation of lymphocytes by phytohaemagglutinin. III. Poly(U) translation and the rate of polypeptide chain elongation. Kay JE, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 378(2):241-50, 20 Jan 75
In vitro inhibition of protein synthesis in rat liver as a consequence of ethanol metabolism. Perin A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 366(1):101-8, 27 Sep 74**
Negamycin inhibits termination of protein synthesis directed by phage f2 RNA in vitro. Uehara Y, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 374(1):82-95, 20 Nov 74
The effect of chloramphenicol on synthesis of phiX 174-specific proteins and detection of the cistron A protein. Van der Mei D, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 287(2):312-21, 6 Dec 72
Mode of action of 9-beta-D-arabinofuranosyladenine on the synthesis of DNA, RNA, and protein in vivo and in vitro. Müller WE, et al. **Cancer Res 35(8):2160-8, Aug 75**
Synthesis of oviduct nuclear and chromatin proteins during steroid induced differentiation. Hemminki K, et al. **Cell Differ 3(6):347-59, Mar 75**
Effect of adenosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate on the RNA and DNA synthesis and cell proliferation of rat hepatocytes in primary culture: a radioautographic study. Armato U, et al. **Chem Biol Interact 11(2):67-90, Aug 75**
Effects of phenobarbital on protein synthesis and polysome levels in rat liver. Venkatesan N, et al.
Chem Biol Interact 11(1):41-54, Jul 75
The effect of beta-ecdysone on Gromphadorhina adult female fat body in the transcriptional and translational levels. Bar-Zel A, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 51(3):355-61, 15 Jul 75
Interactions between membrane functions and protein synthesis in reticulocytes. Effects of valinomycin and dicyclohexyl-18-crown-6. Herzberg M, et al.
Eur J Biochem 45(1):161-70, 1 Jun 74
Micrococcin: acceptor-site-specific inhibitor of protein synthesis. Otaka T, et al. **Eur J Biochem 50(1):101-6, 16 Dec 74**
Inhibition of protein synthesis in tendon cells by extracts from experimental granulation tissue. Aalto M, et al. **FEBS Lett 49(1):70-2, 1 Dec 74**
Differential effects of ethidium bromide on cytoplasmic and mitochondrial protein synthesis. Avadhani NG, et al. **FEBS Lett 50(3):303-5, 15 Feb 75**
Narciclasine: an antitumour alkaloid which blocks peptide bond formation by eukaryotic ribosomes. Carrasco L, et al. **FEBS Lett 52(2):236-9, 1 Apr 75**
The enhancement of polypeptide synthesis in mammalian systems by methylxanthines. Fernandez-Puentes C, et al. **FEBS Lett 45(1):132-5, 1 Sep 74**
Inhibitory effect of EF G and GMPPCP on peptidyl transferase. Otaka T, et al. **FEBS Lett 44(3):324-9, 30 Aug 74**
Differential translation of rabbit globin mRNA. Effect of concentrations of creatine phosphate, ATP and GTP. Suzuki H, et al. **FEBS Lett 52(2):258-61, 1 Apr 75**
Enhanced differential synthesis of proteins in a mammalian cell-free system by addition of polyamines. Atkins JF, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(14):5688-95, 25 Jul 75**
Demonstration of thyroxine-stimulated incorporation of amino acid into peptide linkage in mitochondria-free system. Carter WJ, et al.
J Biol Chem 250(10):3588-94, 25 May 75
Hemin control of globin synthesis. Isolation of a hemin-reversible translational repressor from human mature erythrocytes. Freedman ML, et al.
J Biol Chem 249(22):7290-4, 25 Nov 74
The characteristics of inhibition of protein synthesis by double-stranded ribonucleic acid in reticulocyte lysates. Hunter T, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(2):409-17, 25 Jan 75**
The sensitivity of rat liver and yeast mitochondrial ribosomes to inhibitors of protein synthesis. Ibrahim NG, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(21):6806-11, 10 Nov 74**
Artifacts in studies of protein synthesis with radioactive amino acids. Invalidity of alleged stimulation of protein synthesis by thyroxine in vitro in absence of mitochondria. Sokoloff L, et al.
J Biol Chem 249(17):5520-6, 10 Sep 74
Regulation and in vitro translation of messenger ribonucleic acid for cellulase from auxin-treated pea epicotyls. Verma DP, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(3):1019-26, 10 Feb 75**
Transcription and translation of the sex message in the smut fungus Ustilago violacea. II. The effects of inhibitors. Cummins JE, et al. **J Cell Sci 16(1):49-62, Oct 74**
The effect of morphine on the incorporation of 3H-leucine into retinal proteins and subsequent axonal transport in the optic system of rats. Tulunay FC, et al. **Life Sci 16(4):551-9, 15 Feb 75**
The effect of morphine on the incorporation of 3H-leucine into retinal proteins and subsequent axonal, transport in the optic system of rats. Tulunay FC, et al. **Life Sci 16(4):551-9, 15 Feb 75**
A study of the mechanism of translocation in ribosomes. III. Influence of the alkylation of the SH groups of the proteins of the ribosomal 30S subparticle on "nonenzymatic" translocation in the ribosomes of Escherichia coli. Gavrilova LP, et al.
Mol Biol 8(3):362-6, Nov 74
Regulation of casein synthesis in the rabbit mammary gland. Titration of mRNA activity for casein under prolactin and progesterone treatments. Houdebine LM, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol 3(1):37-55, Jul 75**
Inhibition of protein synthesis in rabbit reticulocyte lysates by double-stranded RNA and oxidized glutathione: indirect mode of action on polypeptide chain initiation. Clemens MJ, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1286-90, Apr 75
Regulation of herpesvirus macromolecular synthesis: sequential transition of polypeptide synthesis requires functional viral polypeptides. Honess RW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1276-80, Apr 75**
The role of cholesteryl 14-methylhexadecanoate in gene expression and its significance for cancer. **Hradec J. Prog Biochem Pharmacol 10:197-226, 1975 (71 ref.)**
[Effect of N-methyl-N-nitrosourea on the synthesis and processing of RNA in Ehrlich ascitic carcinoma and leukemia L1210 cells] Dederer LIu, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(3):736-9, 1975 (Rus)

TRANSLOCATION (GENETICS) see under CHROMOSOME ABERRATIONS

TRANSPHOSPHORYLASES see PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES

TRANSPLANTATION

see related
HISTOCOMPATIBILITY TESTING
NEOPLASM TRANSPLANTATION
TISSUE DONORS
TISSUE PRESERVATION

Frankenstein, Pickwick, and Ondine. Comroe JH Jr.
Am Rev Respir Dis 111(5):689-92, May 75
Natural tissue as a biomaterial. Kiraly RJ, et al.
Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs 2(3):207-24, 1974
Modern age cannibalism: organ transplants via the oral route? Neumann HH. **Conn Med 39(5):319-20, May 75**
The Fifth International Congress of the Transplantation Society. Billingham RE, et al.
Fed Proc 34(8):1631-4, Jul 75
Who signs an organ donor-card: traditionalism versus transplantation. Simmons RG, et al. **J Chronic Dis 27(9-10):491-502, Nov 74**
Organ transplantation--retrospect and prospect. Woodruff M. **J R Coll Surg Edinb 20(2):96-106, Mar 75**
Liability for the unauthorized removal of cadaveric transplant material. Skegg PD. **Med Sci Law 14(1):53-7, Jan 74**
Transplantation biology: an appraisal. Medawar P.
Mt Sinai J Med NY 41(6):760-4, Nov-Dec 74
Life and death: moral and ethical aspects of transplantation. Paton A. **Semin Psychiatry 3(1):161-8, Feb 71**
Transplantation. Monaco AP. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(2):215-20, Feb 75**
Reminiscences of a "transplanter". Billingham RE.
Transplant Proc 6(4 Suppl 1):5-17, Dec 74
The future of constructive surgery. Russell PS.
Transplant Proc 6(4 Suppl 1):147-52, Dec 74 (5 ref.)
Editorial: First International Symposium on Organ Preservation. Slapak M, et al. **Transplant Proc 6(3):235-6, Sep 74**
[Problems of medical ethics in relation to donor and recipient in transplantations in general and in cardiac transplantation in particular] Milhaud A.
Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15 SPEC NO 3:III-VI, 1974 (Fre)
[Editorial: HL-A histocompatibility and a national transplant registry] Jacob E, et al. **Harefuah 87(10):474-8, 15 Nov 74 (Heb)**
[Scientific basis of modern transplantology] Kovalenko PP. **Vestn Khir 113(10):97-103, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Preparation and preservation of tissue grafts without asepsis] Savel'ev VI, et al. **Voen Med Zh (1):69-71, Jan 74 (Rus)**
[A law concerning transplantations--another on autopsies] **Lakartidningen 72(11):1041-2, 1048, 12 Mar 75 (Swe)**

HISTORY

72 years of organ transplantation. Emerich Ullmann

memorial lecture. Largiadèr F. Eur Surg Res 6(4):197-208, 1974

[Medawar and organ transplantation] Kenéz J. Orv Hetil 116(16):931-4, 20 Apr 75 (Hun)

[From the history of transplantation and plastic surgery of the bones in 19th century Russia] Mirskiĭ MB. Ortop Travmatol Protez (7):86-90, Jul 74 (Rus)

METHODS

[Free skin transplantation] Huffstadt AJ. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(15):589-95, 12 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

TRANSPLANTATION, ALLOGENEIC see under TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS

TRANSPLANTATION ANTIGENS see HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS

TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS

Autogenous transplantation of apophyseal cartilage to osteochondral defects of joints. Benum P. Acta Orthop Scand 46(1):11-24, Apr 75

Autotransplantation of premolars with partly formed roots. A radiographic study of root growth. Slagsvold O, et al. Am J Orthod 66(4):355-66, Oct 74

Autogenous transplantation of the nasal septum cartilage in the rat. Kvinnsland S. Arch Oral Biol 19(9):767-70, Sep 74

Nipple sensation following breast reduction and free nipple transplantation. Townsend PL. Br J Plast Surg 27(4):308-10, Oct 74

Peripheral nerve injuries: microsurgical repair with interfascicular autografts. Dreissen JJ. Clin Neurol Neurosurg 77(2):128-35, Dec 75

Ultrastructure of the glomerular filtration membrane of autotransplanted canine kidneys stored for 24 hours. Skaaring P, et al. Cryobiology 12(3):224-30, Jun 75

Induction of luteolysis in luteal autographs of the pregnant rat: interactions between ergocornine and progesterone. Gibori G, et al. Fertil Steril 25(10):885-92, Oct 74

Letter: The free gingival graft technique for the pedodontic patient: report of case. J Dent Child 42(2):90, Mar-Apr 75

Autotransplants and allotransplants of teeth in the subcutaneous tissue of rabbits: a histological study. Birman EG, et al. J Dent Res 54(3):508-14, May-June 75

Differential IgA repopulation after transfer of autologous and allogeneic rabbit Peyer's patch cells. Rudzik O, et al. J Immunol 114(1 Pt 1):40-4, Jan 75

Myeloid regeneration after whole body irradiation, autologous bone marrow transplantation, and treatment with an anabolic steroid. Ambrus CM, et al. J Med 6(1):27-32, 1975

A new method of gingival graft. Sandalli P. J Periodontol 45(8):595-600, Aug 74

Experimental oliguric acute renal failure: protective effects of renomedullary autotransplants. Held E, et al. Klin Wochenschr 53(1):46-8, Jan 75

Autogenous vein bypass grafts: biological effects of mechanical dilatation and adventitial stripping in dogs. Storm FK, et al. Surgery 77(2):261-7, Feb 75

Long-term preservation of the canine liver using auxiliary autotransplantation as a functional test. Slapak M, et al. Transplant Proc 6(3):295-300, Sep 74

Extracorporeal renal artery repair and autotransplantation. Lawson RK, et al. Urology 4(5):532-9, Nov 74

Renal salvage through autotransplantation. Pfister RR, et al. Urology 4(6):703-5, Dec 74

[Immunologic changes in autologous transplantation of a portion of the spleen] Chakurov S. Vutr Boles 11(3):65-7, 1972 (Bul)

[Study on the biologic activity of tympanoplasty grafts] Elíáš Z, et al. Cesk Otolaryngol 23(4):204-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Cytological studies after autotransplantation in the oral cavity] Röling U, et al. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(9):875-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Fracture healing with bandage osteosynthesis with the use of autologous joint transplants] Spier W, et al. Helv Chir Acta 42(1-2):19-21, Mar 75 (Ger)

[Histochemical study of the enzymatic activity in preserving the dog lung under hypothermia with delayed autotransplantation] Kodolova IM, et al. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (6):15-20, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Reactive changes in the mandibular tissues after reimplantation of boiled bone sections] Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(2):80-1, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

[Comparative study of results of autologous grafting of postoperative defects of the mandibular canal using minced muscle tissue and coagulated blood] Solomennyi SM. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(2):82-3, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

[The effect of the position of the transplanted tooth germ in relation to the mandibular vaso-neural bundle] Zemchenkov VN. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(2):4-7, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Induction of autologous tissue disorders in animals tolerant to cross-reacting microbial antigens] Ogurtsov RP. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (6):52-6, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Exophytic granulation reactions associated with autogenous iliac marrow transplantation into periodontal defects. Hoffman ID, et al. J Periodontol 45(8):586-94, Aug 74

Effect of aging, organ allografting, and surgical stress on rat thymus histidine decarboxylase activity. Moore TC, et al. Surgery 76(5):733-40, Nov 74

METHODS

Free-skin transplantation using the "sito" graft in the treatment of faulty stumps of the lower limb. Serenkova MG. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 16(1):16-23, 1974

Pharyngo-palatoplasty with free transplantation of the palmaris longus. Song IC, et al. Br J Plast Surg 27(4):337-43, Oct 74

Correction of velopharyngeal insufficiency by dermofat graft. Girgis IH, et al. J Laryngol Otol 88(9):885-90, Sep 74

Fenestrated palatal mucosal grafts for vestibuloplasty. Shepherd NS, et al. J Oral Surg 33(1):34-7, Jan 75

A new approach for gingival grafting. Maximizing attached gingiva and minimizing surgical trauma. Mégarbané JM. J Periodontol 46(4):217-20, Apr 75

The role of punch grafting in eyebrow replacement. Ranney DA. Lepr Rev 45(2):153-7, Jun 74

One-stage coverage of the large chest wall defect with a giant bepedicled flap. Case reports. LeWinn LR, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 56(3):336-8, Sep 75

The anatomy of several free flap donor sites. Taylor GI, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 56(3):243-53, Sep 75

The use of marrow-cancellous osseous grafts in the regeneration of mandibular bone. Boyne PJ. Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:58-63, 1973

Autotransplantation of teeth. Söder PO, et al. Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:73, 1973

[Problems in the reconstruction of extensive soft tissue defects in the upper extremeties] Millesi H. Handchirurgie 2(2):80-7, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Results of free transplanted toe joints in hand surgery] Zrubecky G. Handchirurgie 2(2):67-75, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Healing of the donor area after transplantation of splitted grafts] Myczkowski T. Med Klin 70(19):861-6, 9 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Treatment of necrosis of the lunate bone by implantation of the pisiform bone] Domotör E. Magy Traumatol Orthop 17(3):192-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Renal autotransplantation] Rabadan M, et al. Rev Clin Esp 133(6):491-8, 30 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

STANDARDS

[Value of grafts and microplates in mandibular graft resections] Vaillant JM, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(7):1013-20, Oct-Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS

Morphological observations of dysplastic gliomas heterotransplanted to experimental animals. Gluszcz A, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 31(1):21-8, 1975

Tissue valves. Wallace RB. Am J Cardiol 35(6):866-71, Jun 75 (30 ref.)

Evaluation of the brachial artery to brachial vein bovine heterograft arteriovenous fistula for hemodialysis. Merk EA, et al. Am J Surg 130(1):7-8, Jul 75

Problems with bovine heterografts for hemodialysis. Recognition, correction, and prevention. Rosental JJ, et al. Am J Surg 130(2):182-8, Aug 75

Differentiation of mouse leydig cell in anterior chamber of the rat eye. Russo J, et al. Anat Embryol (Berl) 146(2):219-24, 1974

Conduit reconstruction of right ventricular outflow tract. Experience with 17 patients. Kyger ER 3d, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 19(3):277-88, Mar 75

Clinical experience with a porcine aortic valve xenograft for mitral valve replacement. Stinson EB, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 18(4):391-401, Oct 74

Letter: Procine aortic valves as replacements for human heart valves. Taber RE. Ann Thorac Surg 19(1):110, Jan 75

Suppression of graft-versus-host reaction in rats by cell-free extract from heterologous liver. Skowron-Cendrzak A, et al. Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 22(4):457-66, 1974

Antigenicity of cryopreserved corneas. Bourne WM. Arch Ophthalmol 93(3):215-8, Mar 75

Heterograft Myringoplasty. Siedentop KH. Arch Otolaryngol 101(4):229-31, Apr 75

Survival of cardiac xenografts. Effect of antithymocyte serum and enhancing heteroantiserum. Corry RJ, et al. Arch Surg 110(9):1143-5, Sep 75

Axillary-axillary bovine arteriovenous fistula for hemodialysis. Manning LG, et al. Arch Surg 110(1):114-5, Jan 75

Mesocaval and portacaval shunts using panelled bovine arterial H grafts. Rosenberg N, et al. Arch Surg 109(6):754-8, Dec 74

Cell changes in duck lymph following local challenge with allogeneic and xenogeneic cells. Bell RG. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(Pt 3):433-43, Jun 74

The dermal response to killed and viable allogeneic and xenogeneic cells in the duck. Bell RG. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(Pt 3):445-53, Jun 74

The growth of human tumours in immunosuppressed mice and their response to chemotherapy. Berenbaum MC, et al. Br J Cancer 30(1):13-32, Jul 74

Human myeloma marrow cells in immunologically deficient mice. Mitchell DN, et al. Br J Cancer 30(1):33-41, Jul 74

An investigation into the immunogenicity of various components of osteoarticular grafts. Elves MW, et al. Br J Exp Pathol 55(4):344-51, Aug 74

Editorial: Human tumour xenografts. Br Med J 4(5941):366-7, 16 Nov 74

Letter: Human tumour xenografts. Franks CR. Br Med J 1(5955):256-7, 22 Feb 75

Role of lysosomal constituents of neutrophils in corneal graft reaction. Ranadive NS, et al. Can J Ophthalmol 10(3):377-84, Jul 75

Cellular immunity to xenogeneic corneal grafts in rabbits. Wang HS, et al. Can J Ophthalmol 10(2):263-70, Apr 75

Biology of the human malignant lymphomas. I. Establishment in continuous cell culture and heterotransplantation of diffuse histiocytic lymphomas. Epstein AL, et al. Cancer 34(6):1851-72, Dec 74

Cytotoxicity of human osteosarcoma sera to hamster sarcoma cells. Pritchard DJ, et al. Cancer 34(6):1935-9, Dec 74

Treatment of an established graft-versus-host reaction in AKR mice by adoptive immunotherapy. Chester SJ, et al. Cancer Res 35(3):634-6, Mar 75

Graft versus leukemia without fatal graft-versus-host disease in AKR mice. Chester SJ, et al. Cancer Res 35(3):637-9, Mar 75

Human neuroblastoma in nude mice. Helson L, et al. Cancer Res 35(9):2594-9, Sep 75

Survival and differentiation of canine mammary tissues in the hamster cheek pouch. Richmond RE, et al. Cancer Res 35(3):791-5, Mar 75

Metastasis formation of Yoshida sarcoma heterotransplanted in adult golden hamsters treated with anti-hamster thymocyte serum. Sakakibara K, et al. Cancer Res 35(3):548-53, Mar 75

Cardiac valve replacement with the stabilized glutaraldehyde porcine aortic valve: indications, operative results, and followup. Cohn LH, et al. Chest 68(2):162-5, Aug 75

Effect of macrophage migration inhibitory factor on migration of allogeneic and xenogeneic macrophages. Tsai LC, et al. Chin J Microbiol 7(2):99-103, Jun 74

Investigation of choriocarcinoma clonal cell lines in vitro and choriocarcinoma transplants in the hamster for the secretion of a thyroid-stimulating factor. Ketelslegers JM, et al. Endocrinology 96(3):808-10, Mar 75

The growth of human tumours in immune deprived mice. Cobb LM, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(8):473-6, Aug 74

Hyperacute graft rejection in Eisenia foetida typica and Eisenia foetida unicolor. Parry M. Experientia 31(1):117-8, 15 Jan 75

Comparison of the efficiency of bone induction by decalcified bone matrix in the mouse and rabbit. Wlodarski K, et al. Folia Biol (Krakow) 22(4):377-83, 1974

Two methods for detecting different aspects of the immune response to a xenograft in mice. Newlands ES. Immunology 27(4):543-52, Oct 74

Chorioallantoic membrane heterotransplantation of human brain tumors. Vogel HB, et al. Int J Cancer 15(3):401-8, 15 Mar 75

A preliminary report on pigskin grafts in oral surgery. Friedman E. Int J Oral Surg 3(5):269-72, 1974

Tantalum angiography in experimental hyperacute renal xenograft rejection. A physiological and radiological study. Nagy EJ, et al. Invest Radiol 9(5):356-73, Sep-Oct 74

A contribution to biology of Grawitz's kidney tumor: heterotransplantation. Uhlíř K, et al. Invest Urol 12(1):23-6, Jul 74

The modified bovine carotid artery as a vascular substitute in man. Personal experience and review of the literature. Jacobson JH 2d, et al. Isr J Med Sci 11(2-3):287-93, Feb-Mar 75 (36 ref.)

Experimental and clinical aspects of transplantation of entire hyaline cartilage surfaces. Wiley AM, et al. J Am Geriatr Soc 22(12):547-50, Dec 74
Acute destruction of rat skin grafts by alloantisera. Jooste SV, et al. J Immunol 114(3):933-8, Mar 75
Transplantation immunity in annelids: influence of earthworm size on rejection. Cooper EL.
J Invertebr Pathol 24(2):260-1, Sep 74
Recovery of murine xenotropic type-C virus from C57L mice. Arnstein P, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(6):1787-92, Dec 74
Possibility of distinction between malignant and nonmalignant cells by transplantation into chick blastoderms; further evidence from animal and human biopsy specimens. Mareel M, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 53(5):1351-8, Nov 74
Characterization of spontaneous, chemicak, and viral transformants of a C3H/3T3-type mouse cell line by transplantation into young chick blastoderms. Mareel M, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(4):923-9, Apr 75
Studies on a transplantable murine rhabdomyosarcoma. Perk K, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 54(5):1207-13, May 75
Response of cultured human glioblastomas to radiation and BCNU chemotherapy. Mealey J Jr, et al. J Neurosurg 41(3):339-49, Sep 74
Light and electron microscopy studies on homograft and heterograft heart valves. Aparicio SR, et al.
J Pathol 115(3):147-62, Mar 75
Hyperacute rejection of guinea-pig to rat cardiac xenografts. I. Morphology. Cattell V, et al.
J Pathol 115(3):183-9, Mar 75
Platelet trapping by sheep kidney and heart xenografts in the dog. Ghilchik MW, et al.
J Surg Res 17(6):434-40, Dec 74
Hamster-to-rat cardiac xenografts. A useful model for transplantation studies. Kakita A, et al.
J Surg Res 19(2):99-106, Aug 75
Experimental infection of dacron and bovine grafts. Wilson SE, et al. J Surg Res 18(3):221-7, Mar 75
Relief of congenital obstruction to left ventricular outflow with a ventricular-aortic prosthesis. Bernhard WF, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(2):223-9, Feb 75
Six-year follow-up of glutaraldehyde-preserved heterografts. With particular reference to the treatment of congenital valve malformations. Carpentier A, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(5):771-82, Nov 74
Tricuspid atresia. Successful surgical "correction" in two patients using porcine xenograft valves. Henry JN, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 49(11):803-10, Nov 74
Comparison of clinical activity of allo- and xeno-grafts of fresh and cryopreserved skin. Donati L, et al.
Minerva Med 65(70):3654-5, 6 Oct 74
Human tumours in mice confirmed by chromosomal analysis. Bordelon MR, et al. Nature 252(5481):324-6, 22 Nov 74
Heterotransplantation of Theileria parva-infected cells to athymic mice. Irvin AD, et al. Nature 253(5492):549-50, 13 Feb 75
Production of lymphoid tumours in hamsters by direct implantation of normal human leukocytes. Miyoshi I, et al. Nature 254(5497):272, 20 Mar 75
Measurement of intra-arterial blood pressure and cardiac output through the bovine artegraft. Hemodynamic measurements through the bovine artegraft. DelGuercio ET, et al. Nephron 14(3-4):257-62, 1975
Bovine carotid artery grafts as blood access devices. Knutson R, et al. Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):229-35, 1973
Growth of human cancer cells as lung metastases in immunologically tolerant rats. Southam CM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(1):136-41, May 75
Xenograft rejection in human beings. Shons AR, et al. Rev Surg 32(1):70-2, Jan-Feb 75
Arteriovenous fistula with bovine arterial grafts for hemodialysis. Vander Werf BA. South Med J 68(6):681-3, Jun 75
A comparative study of the immune reactions of mice to allogenic and xenogenic skin grafts. Novikov DK.
Sov J Dev Biol 4(4):321-9, Jul 74
Regeneration following orthotopic peripheral nerve transplantation in inbred rats. Bucko CD, et al.
Surg Forum 24:286-7, 1973
The vascularization of the porcine xenograft. Toranto IR, et al. Surg Forum 24:532-4, 1973
The fate of human umbilical cord vessels used as interposition arterial grafts in the baboon. Dardik II, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(4):567-71, Apr 75
Vascular access for hemodialysis by bovine graft arteriovenous fistulas. Sterling WA, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 141(1):69-72, Jul 75
Clinical and hemodynamic comparisons of Kay-Shiley, Starr-Edwards No. 6520, and Reis-Hancock porcine xenograft mitral valves. Brown JW, et al. Surgery 76(6):983-91, Dec 74
Femorofemoral grafts for unilateral occlusion of aortic bifurcation grafts. Crawford FA, et al.
Surgery 77(1):150-3, Jan 75
The modified bovine arterial graft: a clinical study. Cutler BS, et al. Surgery 76(6):963-73, Dec 74
Xenotransplantation of piscine islets into hyperglycemic rats. Weber C, et al. Surgery 77(2):208-15, Feb 75
Modification of xenograft rejection by aspirin, dextran, and cinanserin: the importance of platelets in hyperacute rejection. Shons AR, et al.
Transplant Proc 6(4):435-40, Dec 74
Immunological enhancement of primarily vascularized rat heart xenotransplants in mice. Corry RJ, et al.
Transplantation 18(6):503-7, Dec 74
Heterotransplantation of invertebrate organs to congenitally athymic (nude) mice. Leclerc M, et al.
Transplantation 19(1):74-6, Jan 75
Cardiac heterotransplantation. Morphological and immunohistological studies. Weil R 3d, et al.
Transplantation 19(2):150-5, Feb 75
Chromosomes of golden hamster tumors obtained by tumoral polypassage of the RS 1 rat tumor. Encut I, et al. Tumori 60(4):289-92, Jul-Aug 74
Use of procine xenografts in treatment of Fournier's gangrene. Waldbaum RS, et al. Urology 05(3):374-6, Mar 75
Pathology of rejection of heart and skin xenografts. Dodd DC, et al. Vet Pathol 10(6):520-9, 1973
[Bacteriological control of dermo-epidermal transplants from pig's carcasses] Moserová J, et al.
Rozhl Chir 53(9):631-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Treatment of heart valve diseases] Kahn JC, et al.
Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 24(2):177-86, Mar-Apr 75 (26 ref.) (Fre)
[Pulmoanry valve agenesia: a study of 11 repair operations (author's transl)] Dubost C, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 14(2):91-8, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Letter: Pig skin used as a dressing] Laugier P.
Nouv Presse Med 04(2):113, 11 Jan 75 (Fre)
[Comparative study of fixation on heterografts of several aldehydes used for their tanning. Application of the Sawicki-Paz aldehyde assay method] Blass J, et al. Pathol Biol (Paris) 22(7):593-601, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Effect of corticosteroids on rabbit skin xenotransplantates in rats] Klaue P, et al.
Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:347-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The influence of different preservation methods upon the biological quality of cartilage implants (author's transl)] Hellmich S.
Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(10):711-7, Oct 74 (Ger)
[Our first clinical experiences with chemically modified heteroplastic arterial transplants from cattle and calf carotid arteries] Amgwerd R.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(17):522-7, 26 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Current problems of transplantation immunology] Kaden J. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(12):599-610, 15 Jun 74 (Ger)
[Heterogenic heart-valve replacement surgery] Moll J. Z Exp Chir 7(2):99-104, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Fate of xenogenic formaldehyde-treated aortic valve replacements] Wenzel KP, et al. Z Exp Chir 5(3):158-67, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Xenotransplantation of established tumor cells in congenital thymusless "nude" mice (author's transl)] Krause PH, et al. Z Krebsforsch 83(3):177-86, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Enlargement of the urinary bladder wall using lyophilized human dura following prior irradiation. An animal experiment study] Albert L, et al.
Z Urol Nephrol 67(5):377-83, May 74 (Ger)
[Animal experiment studies on the closure of kidney parenchyma incisions using acrylic adhesive in connection with lyophilized human dura] Fiedler U, et al. Z Urol Neparol 67(5):385-90, May 74 (Ger)
[Experimental studies of reconstructive arterial surgery with modified heterologous arteries] Romeo G, et al. Chir Patol Sper 21(5-6):329-48, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Use of modified heterologous arterial prostheses in reconstructive arterial surgery] Occhipinti S, et al.
Minerva Chir 30(12):713-27, 30 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Experimental and clinical studies of grafting of the pulmonary artery and valve] Tada S, et al.
J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):496-7, May 74 (Jpn)
[Use of a bioprosthesis, Carpentier-Edwards Mounted Xenograft] Tanaka T, et al. Jap J Thorac Surg 27(5):339-40, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Supplementary reconstruction of the urinary bladder with biodegradable material (author's transl)] Agishi T, et al. Jpn J Urol 66(5):263-70, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Surgical treatment of giant cell tumors of the proximal end of the humerus] Jędrzejewska H.
Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 39(5):641-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[An electron microscopic study of aortic valve allo- and xenotransplants following prolonged function in the human heart] Iaroshinskiĭ IuN, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(9):116-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Immunological basis of advantages of the swine cardiac valves over calf cardiac valves in xenotransplantation into the man] Postnikov AA, et al. Kardiologiia 14(10):114-20, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of a frame-reinforced formalin-preserved swine aortic valve with a section of ascending aorta and anterior mitral flap for the correction of the outlet portion of the right heart] Solov'ev GM, et al.
Kardiologiia 14(7):66-72, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Kiel bone: Method of production and evaluation of bioplastic properties] Savel'ev VI, et al.
Ortop Travmatol Protez (2):87-8, Feb 75 (Rus)
[Use of heterologous frozen bone for the replacement of defects of the larynx following its partial resection for cancer] Tsyganov AI, et al.
Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (6):94-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Significance of lyophilized free peritoneal transplants for the covering of abdominal defects and securing the anastomosis of the digestive tract. Experimental work] Prcić M. Med Arh 28(6 Suppl):1-49, Nov-Dec 74 (Ser)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Nasal actinomycosis following heterograft, A case report. Thomas GG, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 100(5):377-8, Nov 74
[Some problems concerning lens implantation (author's transl)] Yamamoto Y, et al.
Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(9):957-61, 10 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

HISTORY

Letter: Dr. C. P. Andrew--the first to transplant an organ? Van den Bergh CJ. S Afr Med J 49(7):212, 15 Feb 75 (Afr)

METHODS

Porcine heterograft heart valves. Pagliero KM.
Nurs Times 71(24):925-7, 12 Jun 75

TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS

On problems involved in the sterilization of transplantation material. Hackenseliner HA.
Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 16(4):234-7, 1974
Genetic and cellular control of in vitro models of allograft reactivity. Bach FH, et al. Birth Defects 11(1):467-76, 1975
Proceedings: The usefulness of homologous pairs of rabbit skin grafts for studying the pharmacology of anti-rheumatic agents. Jasani MK, et al.
Br J Pharmacol 51(1):152P, May 74
The shortage of organs for clinical transplantation: document for discussion. Br Med J 1(5952):251-5, 1 Feb 75
Letter: Shortage of organs for transplantation. Taylor WO. Br Med J 1(5955):453, 22 Feb 75
Letter: Tissue and organ transplants. Small FB.
Can Med Assoc J 112(9):1046, 3 May 75
The psychological implications of organ transplantation. A selective review. Freebury DR.
Can Psychiatr Assoc J 19(6):593-7, Dec 74 (16 ref.)
Cyclic variations in cell-mediated immunity to skin allografts detected by the technetium-99m microcytotoxicity assay. Gillespie GY, et al.
Cell Immunol 13(3):472-83, Sep 74
Acceleration of graft rejection by pretreatment of the graft donor with recipient cells (donor sensitization). Harris NS, et al. Cell Immunol 11(1-3):342-53, 30 Mar 74
Survival and activity of congenic and allogeneic thymus cell suspensions in nude mice. Kindred B, et al. Cell Immunol 16(2):432-8, Apr 75
Allogeneic interactions in the immune response and tolerance. I. The allogeneic effect in unprimed rats and mice. Ornellas EP, et al. Cell Immunol 11(1-3):108-15, 30 Mar 74
Serum lactate dehydrogenase isozymes in human lung homotransplantation. Ringoir SMG.
Clin Chim Acta 58(3):291-4, 8 Feb 75
Discrepancy between PHA responsiveness and quantitative estimates of T-cell numbers in human peripheral blood during chronic renal failure and immunosuppression after transplantation. Lopez C, et al. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 4(1):135-42, May 75
The graft versus host reaction in man after bone marrow transplantation: pathology, pathogenesis, clinical features, and implication. Slavin RE, et al.
Clin Immunol Immunopathol 1(4):472-98, Jul 73
Blood pressure changes produced by kidney cross-transplantation between spontaneously hypertensive rats and normotensive rats. Bianchi G, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 47(5):435-48, Nov 74
Permanent hypertension after renal homotransplantation in man. Grünfeld JP, et al.
Clin Sci Mol Med 48(5):391-403, May 75
Brain death: Welcome definition--or dangerous judgement? Veatch RM. Hastings Cent Rep 2(5):10-3, Nov 72

Prolonged survival of murine fibrosarcoma allotransplants by anti-enhancing Fab alloantibody. Cruse JM, et al. **Immunol Commun** 1(4):367-73, 1972

Autotransplants and allotransplants of teeth in the subcutaneous tissue of rabbits: a histological study. Birman EG, et al. **J Dent Res** 54(3):508-14, May-June 75

Macrophage cytotoxicity in the mouse immune response against a skin allograft. Dimitriu A, et al. **J Immunol** 114(1 Pt 1):195-9, Jan 75

Antibody-mediated suppression of grafted lymphoma. III. Evaluation of the role of thymic function, non-thymus-derived lymphocytes, macrophages, platelets, and polymorphonuclear leukocytes in syngeneic and allogeneic hosts. Shin HS, et al. **J Immunol** 114(4):1255-63, Apr 75

Thymus-derived lymphocytes as effectors of cell-mediated immunity to syngeneic and allogeneic transplants in the rat. Tucker DF, et al. **J Immunol** 113(4):1302-12, Oct 74

Organ procurement and renal transplantation in Louisiana. McDonald JC. **J La State Med Soc** 127(3):81-4, Mar 75

Malignancies in recipients of organ transplants. Penn I. **Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl** 3(0):211-21, 1974

Editoral: Bodies offered for research. **Lancet** 2(7884):816-7, 5 Oct 74

Chronic antigenic stimulation, herpesvirus infection, and cancer in transplant recipients. Matas AJ, et al. **Lancet** 1(7919):1277-9, 7 Jun 75

Skin grafts and allogeneic tumor growth in mice. Colmerauer ME, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 34(5):471-5, Sep-Oct 74

Organ procurement. Alexandre GP. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc** 10(0):31-56, 1973

Immunosuppressive effect of syngeneic thymus cells on allograft rejection. Droege W. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(6):2371, Jun 75

A comparative study of the immune reactions of mice to allogenic and xenogenic skin grafts. Novikov DK. **Sov J Dev Biol** 4(4):321-9, Jul 74

Physiologic and immunologic considerations of the lymphatic system in tumors and transplants. Futrell JW, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 140(2):273-92, Feb 75 (205 ref.)

Complications of related kidney donation. Spanos PK, et al. **Surgery** 76(5):741-7, Nov 74

Testing immunological responses to experimental allografts. Hamburger J, et al. **Transplant Proc** 6(4 Suppl 1):85-91, Dec 74 (8 ref.)

Clinical renal transplantation. Kountz SL. **Transplant Proc** 6(4 Suppl 1):99-105, Dec 74 (8 ref.)

Unrelated donors for bone-marrow transplantation and transfusion support: pool sizes required. Opelz G, et al. **Transplant Proc** 6(4):405-9, Dec 74

Allogeneic marrow transplantation using matched sibling donors. Thomas ED. **Transplant Proc** 6(4 Suppl 1):115-9, Dec 74 (21 ref.)

Clinical aspects of allograft rejection. Williams GM. **Transplant Proc** 6(4 Suppl 1):71-7, Dec 74 (8 ref.)

Enhancement of renal allografts in rats and man. French ME, et al. **Transplant Rev** 13:115-41, 1972

Prolonged survival of rabbit skin and kidney allografts following donor treatment with cytosine arabinoside. Beyer MM, et al. **Transplantation** 19(1):60-3, Jan 75

Different ways of using graft-versus-host reactivities to achieve acceptance of rat spleen allografts in the same donor-recipient pairing. Bitter-Suermann H. **Transplantation** 18(6):515-9, Dec 74

Specific unresponsiveness to skin allografts in mice. IV. Immunological reactivity of mice treated with liver extracts, Bordetella pertussis, and antilymphocyte serum. Brooks CG, et al. **Transplantation** 19(2):134-44, Feb 75

Characteristics of histocompatibility barriers in congenic strains of mice. III. Passive enhancement of skin allografts in X-irradiated hosts. Cantrell JL, et al. **Transplantation** 19(2):95-101, Feb 75

Long-term survival of cardiac allografts in lethally irradiated rats repopulated with host-type hemopoietic cells. Dittmer J, et al. **Transplantation** 19(4):295-301, Apr 75

Studies of the behaviour of allogeneic cancellous bone grafts in inbred rats. Elves MW. **Transplantation** 19(5):416-23, May 75

Studies on the specific suppression of renal allograft rejection in presensitised rats. Theoretical and clinical implications. Fabre JW, et al. **Transplantation** 19(2):121-33, Feb 75

A study of the mechanism of skin allograft tolerance induced by cell-free tissue extracts. II. Factors behind the maintenance of the tolerant status. Hilgert I, et al. **Transplantation** 18(6):471-9, Dec 74

A heterophile system in human renal transplantation. IV. Natural immunity and its genetic implications. McDonald JC, et al. **Transplantation** 19(3):203-9, Mar 75

Donor HL-A incompatibility and lymphocytotoxic antibody response in human renal allotransplantation. Mittal KK, et al. **Transplantation** 19(5):410-5, May 75

Prolongation of liver allograft survival by donor-specific soluble transplantation antigens and antigen-antibody complexes. Myburgh JA, et al. **Transplantation** 19(1):64-71, Jan 75

Passenger cells in rat heart allografts. No effect of removal. Nielsen HE, et al. **Transplantation** 19(4):360-3, Apr 75

A mixed antiglobulin test with kidney cells in suspension for IgG antibody in human allograft recipients. Pierce JC, et al. **Transplantation** 19(4):343-8, Apr 75

The effect of cyproheptadine (periactin) on rejection of rat kidney allografts. Schanzer H, et al. **Transplantation** 19(4):291-4, Apr 75

Allogeneic radiation chimeras. Long-term studies. Tyan ML. **Transplantation** 19(4):326-34, Apr 75

Humoral antibody responses following transplantation in man. Waller M, et al. **Transplantation** 19(3):210-8, Mar 75

Radio-fibrinogen catabolism studies in human renal allograft recipients. Wardle EN, et al. **Transplantation** 18(6):508-15, Dec 74

Lymphocyte adenyl cyclase activity in canine renal transplant rejection. Wood RF, et al. **Transplantation** 19(2):188-90, Feb 75

Attempted immunological alteration of canine renal allograft donors. Zincke H, et al. **Transplantation** 18(6):480-6, Dec 74

Kidney allograft survivals and matching for HL-A antigens. Iha TH, et al. **Wis Med J** 74(4):S52-4, Apr 75

[Editorial: Organ transplantations today and tomorrow (author's transl)] Mégevand R. **Praxis** 63(2):27-9, 15 Jan 74 (Fre)

[Immunological reactivation of irradiated mice by means of syngeneic cell transfer] Schäffner H, et al. **Allerg Immunol (Leipz)** 19(2-4):178-84, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Regressive processes and repair after experimental transplantation of homologous articular cartilage (author's transl)] Hesse W, et al. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir** 81(2):89-103, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Transplantation law] Rieger HJ. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(6):259-61, 7 Feb 75 (Ger)

[Legal permission for transplant collection] Schreiber HL. **Internist (Berlin)** 15(11):551-6, Nov 74 (Ger)

[Are organ transplantations unethical?] Brenner G. **Med Monatsschr** 28(8):368-70, Aug 74 (Ger)

[The legal bases of tissue and organ transplantations] Becker G. **Stomatol DDR** 24(6):416-22, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Great progresses also in Italy in spite of medico-legal difficulties. VIIth National Congress of the Italian Society for organ transplantation] Bianchi F. **Minerva Med** 65(85 Suppl):7-10, Nov 74 (Ita)

[Transplantations and hospital post-mortem examinations. Sense and monsense in a bill] Spångberg O. **Lakartidningen** 71(44):4327-8, 30 Oct 74 (Swe)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Strangulated lumbar hernia and volvulus following removal of iliac crest bone graft. Challis JH, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 46(2):230-3, May 75

Spectrum of liver disease in renal transplant recipients. Ware AJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 68(4 Pt 1):755-64, Apr 75

The treatment of a severe anxiety reaction in an adolescent boy following renal transplantation. Drotar D. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 14(3):451-61, Summer 75

Cerebral reticulum cell sarcoma after multiple renal transplants. Barnett LB, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 37(8):966-70, Aug 74

Neurovascular complications of dialysis and transplantation. Harris RD, et al. **Stroke** 5(6):725-9, Nov-Dec 74

Organ transplantation and cancer. Fortner JG, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 54(4):871-8, Aug 74 (27 ref.)

Effect of aging, organ allografting, and surgical stress on rat thymus histidine decarboxylase activity. Moore TC, et al. **Surgery** 76(5):733-40, Nov 74

Infectious complications of marrow transplantation. Clift RA, et al. **Transplant Proc** 6(4):389-93, Dec 74

Immune injury from organ preservation. A potential cause of hyperacute rejection in human cadaver kidney transplantation. Light JA, et al. **Transplantation** 19(6):511-6, Jun 75

Letter: Inadvertent transplant of a malignancy. Mocelin AJ. **Transplantation** 19(5):430, May 75

Sexual function of males before and after renal transplantation. Salvatierra O Jr, et al. **Urology** 5(1):64-8, Jan 75

[Osseous changes after kidney transplantation and their treatment] Metyš R, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 41(5):385-94, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Malignant tumors following transplantation. Case reports and review of the literature] Guisan Y, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 103(16):577-85, 21 Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The significance of serotherapy in herpes zoster diseases following kidney allotransplantation] Hierholzer E, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 221(4):309-12, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Development of idiopathic femur-head necrosis following allogenous kidney transplantation] Hölscher M, et al. **Chirurg** 45(7):324-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cytomegalic ulcer in the caecum after renal transplantation (author's transl)] Clavadetscher P, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(40):1970-2, 4 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Successful surgical treatment of renal vein thrombosis in a transplanted kidney] Nachbur B, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 41(1-2):71-4, Mar 74 (Ger)

[Calcification of fatty tissue transplants in the mamma (author's transl)] Reinhardt K. **Roentgenblaetter** 27(8):418-23, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ophthalmologic findings and complications following kidney transplantation] Bellelheim H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:761-4, 1974 (Ger)

[Intrahepatic cholestasis in systemic Candida albicans infections following renal transplantation (author's transl)] Zazgornik J, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 86(16):459-64, 6 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hepatitis in a hemodialysis and renal transplantation unit] Sánchez Casajus A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 135(2):151-9, 31 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

HISTORY

Letter: Graft-versus-host atherosclerosis. Schabel SI. **Lancet** 1(7903):396, 15 Feb 75

METHODS

Simplified technic for orthotopic liver transplantation in the rat. Lee S, et al. **Am J Surg** 130(1):38-40, Jul 75

Renal allotransplantation in the rat: method and histological findings. Blamey RW, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 44(2):179-82, May 74

Reaprraisal of homologus nerve crafts. Singh R. **Clin Neurol Neurosurg** 77(2):136-41, Dec 75

Surgical aspects of spleen grafting in rats. Bitter-Suermann H. **Eur Surg Res** 7(1):34-42, 1975

A method for evaluating the effects of allograft sterilization procedures on the viability of human fibroblasts. Chalcroft SC, et al. **Thorax** 29(5):539-44, Sep 74

Decalcified bone matrix implantation in bone defects. Narang R, et al. **Trans Int Conf Oral Surg** 4:64-7, 1973

Current status of renal transplantation in small children. Firlit CF. **Urol Clin North Am** 1(3):549-60, Oct 74 (26 ref.)

[A new technic of experimental monopulmonary homograft] Vuillard P, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 108(6):587-90, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Rat organ transplantation. Surgical technic] Lie TS, et al. **Chirurg** 45(8):365-70, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Homologous bone embryonic graft in oral surgery] Sysoliatin PG, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 53(1):92-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

MORTALITY

A case of lung transplant: clinical note. Versieck J, et al. **Semin Psychiatry** 3(1):159-60, Feb 71

Patient survival with hemodialysis and transplantation. Stenzel KH, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 20 B:569-72, 1974

Comparison of kidney transplant survival among transplant centers. Opelz G, et al. **Transplantation** 19(3):226-9, Mar 75

Renal transplantation. In adult patients with end stage polycystic kidney disease. Mendez R, et al. **Urology** 5(1):26-7, Jan 75

STANDARDS

Radionuclide, radiographic and histologic evaluation of mandibular bone grafts. Cagle JD, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 2(4):179-86, Dec 74

TRANSPLANTATION IMMUNOLOGY

see related
HISTOCOMPATIBILITY TESTING
IMMUNOSUPPRESSION

Induction of SV40-tumour immunity by SV40-transformed cells in diffusion chambers. Stillström J. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 82B(5):676-86, Oct 74

Anticorneal antibody examinations in human keratoplasty. Alberth B, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol** 190(4):341-6, 1974

Modifying the immunogenicity of cell membrane antigens. Tumors and transplants. Simmons RL, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 63(5):714-34, May 75

Come in, Ma Bell, wherever you are. Hong R. **Am J Dis Child** 129(4):417-8, Apr 75

Immunologic protection of rabbit corneal allografts with heterologous blocking antibody. Binder PS, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 79(6):949-54, Jun 75

Treatment of the severely burned child with skin transplantation modified by immunosuppressive therapy. Diethelm AG, et al. **Ann Surg** 180(6):814-8, Dec 74

Prolonged survival of renal allografts in outbred rabbits treated with donor specific F(ab')2 alloantibody. Sutherland DE, et al. **Ann Surg** 180(6):857-63, Dec 74

The allografted parathyroid gland: evaluation of function in the immunosuppressed host. Wells SA Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 180(6):805-13, Dec 74

Skin homograft survival in humans after lymphocyte depletion by prolonged thoracic duct drainage. Levine S, et al. **Arch Surg** 110(6):736-8, Jun 75

The present status of lung transplantation. Veith FJ, et al. **Arch Surg** 109(6):734-40, Dec 74 (54 ref.)

Genetic and cellular control of in vitro models of allograft reactivity. Bach FH, et al. **Birth Defects** 11(1):467-78, 1975

Proceedings: Nature of cells removed from rejecting rat cardiac allografts; Macpherson SG, et al. **Br J Surg** 62(2):155, Feb 75

Proceedings: Immunological status of rats with passively enhanced renal allographs. Morris PJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 62(2):154, Feb 75

Editorial: Splenectomy and renal transplantation. **Br Med J** 4(5940):307, 9 Nov 74

Letter: Human tumour xenografts. Franks CR. **Br Med J** 1(5955):256-7, 22 Feb 75

Repair and differentiation of a piece of small intestine grafted into the fundus of the rat stomach. Baibekova EM. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(2):181-3, Aug 74

Transplantation of whole muscles in tolerant rats. Bosova NN, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(5):554-6, Nov 74

Abolition of the allogeneic inhibition of hematopoietic stem cells by means of syngeneic lymphocytes. Golovistikov IN, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(5):561-2, Nov 74

Morphological characteristics of changes in the lymphoid tissue after allografting. Konovalov OV. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(5):577-8, Nov 74

The effect of non-specific immune stimulation on corneal allograft survival in rabbits. Engelstein JM, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol** 9(4):479-83, Oct 74

The role of serum factors in the acceleration by Freund's complete adjuvant of the growth of transplanted murine leukemic cells. Byfield PE, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(2):409-14, Feb 75

A role for the macrophage in in vivo and in vitro resistance to murine bladder tumor cell growth. Droller MJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(1):49-53, Jan 75

Immune inhibition of allogeneic lymphoma cells in the peritoneal cavity of mice. Fioretti MC, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(1):30-6, Jan 75

Circulating tumor antigens versus immune serum factors in depressed concomitant immunity. Vasge J. **Cancer Res** 34(11):2979-83, Nov 74

Specific and nonspecific stimulation of resistance to the growth and metastasis of the line 1 lung carcinoma. Yuhas JM, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(1):242-4, Jan 75

Cyclic variations in cell-mediated immunity to skin allografts detected by the technetium-99m microcytotoxicity assay. Gillespie GY, et al. **Cell Immunol** 13(3):472-83, Sep 74

Acceleration of graft rejection by pretreatment of the graft donor with recipient cells (donor sensitization). Harris NS, et al. **Cell Immunol** 11(1-3):342-53, 30 Mar 74

Encapsulation of foreign materials experimentally introduced into the freshwater snail Lymnaea stagnalis. An electron microscopic and autoradiographic study. Sminia T, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 153(3):307-26, 1974

Discrepancy between PHA responsiveness and quantitative estimates of T-cell numbers in human peripheral blood during chronic renal failure and immunosuppression after transplantation. Lopez C, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 4(1):135-42, May 75

Merits of the Japanese newt, Cynops pyrrhogaster pyrrhogaster, as an experimental animal, especially for the study of transplantation immunity. Murakawa S, et al. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 22 Suppl(0):127-30, 1973

Cell-mediated immunity associated with long term transplantation resistance to a syngeneic tumour of spontaneous origin. Detection by two in vitro tests. De Halleux F, et al. **Experientia** 31(2):234-6, 15 Feb 75

A hematologist's appraisal of the problem cerebral lymphomas in transplanted patients. A speculative review. Marmont AM. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 59(4):489-98, Dec 74

Prolonged survival of murine fibrosarcoma allotransplants by anti-enhancing Fab alloantibody. Cruse JM, et al. **Immunol Commun** 1(4):367-73, 1972

Leucocyte migration test in human renal allograft. Marcus ZH, et al. **Immunol Commun** 3(3):205-17, 1974

Specificity of cell-mediated transplantation reactions. II. Studies with a sensitive assay of cell-mediated cytotoxicity. Lake P, et al. **Immunology** 27(3):441-55, Sep 74

Specificity of cell-mediated transplantation reactions. I. Studies with the technique of inhibition of migration and an assay of tumour immunity in vivo. Lake P, et al. **Immunology** 27(3):427-39, Sep 74

Two methods for detecting different aspects of the immune response to a xenograft in mice. Newlands ES. **Immunology** 27(4):543-52, Oct 74

Cell-surface antigens of murine sarcoma-virus-transformed non-producer cells: further evidence for lack of transplantation immunity. Greenberger JS, et al. **Int J Cancer** 14(2):145-52, 15 Aug 74

Tumor metastasis in mice with reduced immune reactivity. II. Studies with a highly antigenic MCA-induced sarcoma in thymectomized and/or sub-lethally irradiated C57BL/6J mice. Suurküla M, et al. **Int J Cancer** 14(5):633-41, 15 Nov 74

Transplantation immunity to individually unique antigens of chemically induced bladder tumors in mice. Wahl DV, et al. **Int J Cancer** 14(1):114-21, 15 Jul 74 (83 ref.)

Immunogenicity of allograft articular cartilage. Langer F, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 56(2):297-304, Mar 74

Tumor-secific immunity to chemically induced tumors. Evidence for immunologic specificity and shared antigenicity in lymphocyte responses to soluble tumor antigens. Frbes JT, et al. **J Exp Med** 141(5):1181-200, 1 May 75

Specific and non-specific components in the effect of histocompatibility antigens in neonatal skin grafts on the host's immune response capacity. Viklický V, et al. **J Immunogenet** 1(2):131-7, Apr 74

Macrophage cytotoxicity in the mouse immune response against a skin allograft. Dimitriu A, et al. **J Immunol** 114(1 Pt 1):195-9, Jan 75

Ehancement and hyperacute rejection of skin grafts in the mousefailure to separate cytotoxic and enhancing antibodies from alloantiserum with physicochemical methods. Jansen JL, et al. **J Immunol** 114(5):1557-62, May 75

Hyperacute rejection and enhancement of mouse skin grafts by antibodies with a distinct specificity. Jansen JL, et al. **J Immunol** 115(2):392-4, Aug 75

Anti-idiotypic antibody in rat transplantation immunity. I. Production of anti-idiotypic antibody in animals repeatedly immunized with alloantigens. McKearn TJ, et al. **J Immunol** 113(6):1876-82, Dec 74

The induction and abolition of specific immunosuppression of heart allografts in rats by use of donor blood and cyclophosphamide. Marquet R, et al. **J Immunol** 115(2):405-8, Aug 75

The influence of removing lymphoid tissue on the persistence of tolerance of skin allografts in mice. Silvers WK. **J Immunol** 113(3):804-9, Sep 74

Thymus-derived lymphocytes as effectors of cell-mediated immunity to syngeneic and allogeneic transplants in the rat. Tucker DF, et al. **J Immunol** 113(4):1302-12, Oct 74

Cell transfer studies on the persistence of homograft sensitivity in the mouse: in vitro and in vivo correlates of the activity of sensitised lymph node cells. Warren J, et al. **J Pathol** 114(2):101-11, Oct 74

Letter: The Summerlin phenomenon. Bhangoo KS. **JAMA** 230(6):822, 11 Nov 74

Editorial: Floating islets in strange seas. Vaisrub S. **JAMA** 232(3):279, 21 Apr 75

Cardiovascular disease and immunology in cardiac surgery. Manabe H, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 39(4):453-8, Apr 75

Importance of immune complex in transplantation. Saito K. **Jpn J Surg** 2(1):11-20, Mar 72

Effect on cytotoxicity antibodies in potential transplant recipients of leucocyte-poor blood-transfusion. Miller WV, et al. **Lancet** 1(7912):893-5, 19 Apr 75

Skin grafts and allogeneic tumor growth in mice. Colmerauer ME, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 34(5):471-5, Sep-Oct 74

Tumour-associated transplantation antigens of chemically induced sarcomata cross reacting with allogeneic histocompatibility antigens. Invernizzi G, et al. **Nature** 254(5502):713-4, 24 Apr 75

Antigenic causes of hearing loss. Quick CA. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 8(2):385-94, Jun 75

Tumor facilitation in a syngeneic host-tumor system. Cohen JM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(3):744-8, Dec 74

Differential effects of two strains of BCG on transplantation immunity to SV40-induced tumors in hamsters. Fortner GW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(1):62-7, Oct 74

Mechanisms of immunological enhancement. Cruse JM, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 19:110-56, 1974 (193 ref.)

A role for suppressor T cells in immunological enhancement of tumor growth. Kirkwood JM, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 19:157-64, 1974

Thoracic duct drainage in human kidney allotransplantation. Estevam Ianhez L, et al. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol** 7(3):265-72, May-Jun 74

Human histocompatibility matching. II. Calculated probability and clinical reality. Högman CF, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 8(3):230-4, 1974

A comparative study of the immune reactions of mice to allogenic and xenogenic skin grafts. Novikov DK. **Sov J Dev Biol** 4(4):321-9, Jul 74

Radiocurability of a transplantable murine sarcoma as influenced by immune competence of the host and adjuvant active specific immunotherapy. Deneufbourg JM. **Strahlentherapie** 149(4):457-62, Apr 75

Tumor growth and lymphatic vasculature of free grafts and skin pedicles. Futrell JW. **Surg Forum** 25(0):528-30, 1974

Suppression of rat renal allograft rejection by antibody against lymphocyte antigen receptors. McKearn TJ, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):263-5, 1974

Use of immunological enhancement in skin transplantation in burns. Munster AM, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:48-9, 1973

Anti-HL-A antibodies: Failure to correlate with renal allograft rejection. Callender CO, et al. **Surgery** 76(4):573-80, Oct 74

Allograft tolerance in the absence of circulating antibodies. Nowygrod R, et al. **Surgery** 76(4):630-6, Oct 74

HL-A antigen frequencies in normal blood donors, kidney donors and prospective kidney recipients. Nelson SD, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 4(4):361-5, 1974

Inhibition of the mixed leucocyte culture reaction by plasma from renal transplatn recipients. Singal DP, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 5(1):19-25, Feb 75

The effect of intermittent hemodialysis on the immune response of potential renal allograft recipients, and its correlation with allograft survival. Rashid A, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 20 B:557-61, 1974

Choice of animal species for modern transplantation research. Balner H. **Transplant Proc** 6(4 Suppl 1):19-25, Dec 74

Immunosuppression and clinical organ transplantation. Caine RY. **Transplant Proc** 6(4 Suppl 1):49-51, Dec 74 (0 ref.)

The augmentation of tumor-specific immunity with immune RNA. Deckers PJ, et al. **Transplant Proc** 7(2):259-63, Jun 75

Testing immunological responses to experimental allografts. Hamburger J, et al. **Transplant Proc** 6(4 Suppl 1):85-91, Dec 74 (8 ref.)

France-transplant: kidney transplantation as a guide for bone-marrow grafting. Hors J, et al. **Transplant Proc** 6(4):421-8, Dec 74

Clinical renal transplantation. Kountz SL. **Transplant Proc** 6(4 Suppl 1):99-105, Dec 74 (8 ref.)

Mechanisms of action of Ir genes and their possible application to tumors. Lonai P, et al. **Transplant Proc** 7(2):149-53, Jun 75

Lymphocyte responsiveness in cancer and transplantation. McKhann CF, et al. **Transplant Proc** 7(2):287-90, Jun 75

Bone-marrow transplantation in France, 1958-1973. Mathé G, et al. **Transplant Proc** 6(4):335-43, Dec 74

Bone marrow transplantation: introduction. Mathé G, et al. **Transplant Proc** 6(4):333-4, Dec 74

Heterophile antigens and antibodies in transplantation and tumors. Milgrom F, et al. **Transplant Proc** 7(2):201-7, Jun 75

Life and contributions of David Hume. Moore FD, et al. **Transplant Proc** 6(4 Suppl 1):153-63, Dec 74

Histopathology in clinical renal transplantation. Porter KA. **Transplant Proc** 6(4 Suppl 1):79-84, Dec 74

Cross-reactive antigens, cancer, and transplantation. Rapaport FT. **Transplant Proc** 6(4 Suppl 1):39-44, Dec 74 (44 ref.)

Allogeneic marrow grafts in man using cyclophosphamide. Santos GW, et al. **Transplant Proc** 6(4):345-8, Dec 74

Modification of xenograft rejection by aspirin, dextran, and cinanserin: the importance of platelets in hyperacute rejection. Shons AR, et al. **Transplant Proc** 6(4):435-40, Dec 74

Immunological enhancement of renal allografts. Stuart FP, et al. **Transplant Proc** 6(4 Suppl 1):53-8, Dec 74 (33 ref.)

Histocompatibility and clinical kidney transplants. Terasaki PI, et al. **Transplant Proc** 6(4 Suppl 1):33-7, Dec 74 (19 ref.)

Allogeneic marrow transplantation using matched sibling donors. Thomas ED. **Transplant Proc** 6(4 Suppl 1):115-9, Dec 74 (21 ref.)

Use of ionizing radiation in transplantation. van Bekkum DW. **Transplant Proc** 6(4 Suppl 1):59-65, Dec 74 (35 ref.)

Enhancement of renal allografts in rats and man.

French ME, et al. **Transplant Rev** 13:115-41, 1972

Cells involved in cell-mediated and transplantation immunity in the rabbit. 8. The killer cell activity of the lymphocytes in the gastrointestine-associated lymphoid organs of the normal unsensitized adult rabbit. Behelak Y, et al. **Transplantation** 18(3):229-38, Sep 74

Cells involved in cell-mediated and transplantation immunity in the rabbit. IX. The in vivo migration pathway of killer cells following specific antigenic stimulation. Behelak Y, et al. **Transplantation** 18(3):239-43, Sep 74

Prolonged survival of rabbit skin and kidney allografts following donor treatment with cytosine arabinoside. Beyer MM, et al. **Transplantation** 19(1):60-3, Jan 75

Different ways of using graft-versus-host reactivities to achieve acceptance of rat spleen allografts in the same donor-recipient pairing. Bitter-Suermann H. **Transplantation** 18(6):515-9, Dec 74

Allotransplantation of lung without immunosuppression after transplantation. I. Staged transplantation of bone marrow and lung. Blumenstock DA, et al. **Transplantation** 18(4):336-42, Oct 74

Prolongation of allogeneic heart graft survival in the rat after implantation on portal vein. Boeckx W, et al. **Transplantation** 19(2):145-9, Feb 75

Failure of adoptive immunization or parabiosis with hyperimmune syngeneic partners to abrogate long-term enhancement of rat kidney allografts. Bowen JE, et al. **Transplantation** 18(4):322-7, Oct 74

Specific unresponsiveness to skin allografts in mice. IV. Immunological reactivity of mice treated with liver extracts, Bordetella pertussis, and antilymphocyte serum. Brooks CG, et al. **Transplantation** 19(2):134-44, Feb 75

Humoral and cell-mediated immunity in rats with enhanced kidney allografts. Burgos H, et al. **Transplantation** 18(4):328-35, Oct 74

Characteristics of histocompatibility barriers in congenic strains of mice. III. Passive enhancement of skin allografts in X-irradiated hosts. Cantrell JL, et al. **Transplantation** 19(2):95-101, Feb 75

Immunological enhancement of primarily vascularized rat heart xenotransplants in mice. Corry RJ, et al. **Transplantation** 18(6):503-7, Dec 74

Long-term survival of cardiac allografts in lethally irradiated rats repopulated with host-type hemopoietic cells. Dittmer J, et al. **Transplantation** 19(4):295-301, Apr 75

A study of the mechanism of skin allograft tolerance induced by cell-free tissue extracts. II. Factors behind the maintenance of the tolerant status. Hilgert I, et al. **Transplantation** 18(6):471-9, Dec 74

The human mixed lymphocyte-endothelium culture interaction. Hirschberg H, et al. **Transplantation** 19(6):495-504, Jun 75

Studies on heterophile antibodies in transplantation sera. Kano K, et al. **Transplantation** 19(1):20-6, Jan 75

A reconsideration of immunological privilege within the anterior chamber of the eye. Kaplan HJ, et al. **Transplantation** 19(4):203-9, Apr 75

Regional lymph node activation in mice by a soluble product released during contact of normal allogeneic lymph node cells. Korčáková L, et al. **Transplantation** 18(4):347-9, Oct 74

Soluble transplantation antigens. Further studies of their tolerogenic properties. Law LW, et al. **Transplantation** 18(6):487-95, Dec 74

Heterotransplantation of invertebrate organs to congenitally athymic (nude) mice. Leclerc M, et al. **Transplantation** 19(1):74-6, Jan 75

Detergent solubilisation of baboon histocompatibility antigens and their use in prolonging liver allograft survival. Little J, et al. **Transplantation** 19(1):53-9, Jan 75

A heterophile system in human renal transplantation. IV. Natural immunity and its genetic implications. McDonald JC, et al. **Transplantation** 19(3):203-9, Mar 75

Prostaglandin E levels of heterotopic rat heart allografts and host lymphoid tissues at intervals postgrafting. Moore TC, et al. **Transplantation** 18(4):383-5, Oct 74

Transplantation of autoimmune potential. II. Glomerulonephritis in lethally irradiated DBA/2 recipients of NZB bone marrow cells. Morton JI, et al. **Transplantation** 19(6):464-9, Jun 75

Presensitization and clinical kidney transplantation. II. Correlative studies of humoral and cellular immunity and clinical course. Myburgh JA, et al. **Transplantation** 18(3):213-22, Sep 74

Presensitization and clinical kidney transplantation. I. Favourable course of a substantial number of patients. Myburgh JA, et al. **Transplantation** 18(3):206-12, Sep 74

Prolongation of liver allograft survival by donor-specific soluble transplantation antigens and antigen-antibody complexes. Myburgh JA, et al. **Transplantation** 19(1):64-71, Jan 75

Altered allotransplantability of BALB/c Leydig cell tumor after organ culture or cell suspension. Ninnemann JL, et al. **Transplantation** 19(1):42-7, Jan 75

Comparison of kidney transplant survival among transplant centers. Opelz G, et al. **Transplantation** 19(3):226-9, Mar 75

Mixed lymphocyte culture studies in pigs which survive transplants without immunosuppression. Parker JR, et al. **Transplantation** 19(3):276-9, Mar 75

A mixed antiglobulin test with kidney cells in suspension for IgG antibody in human allograft recipients. Pierce JC, et al. **Transplantation** 19(4):343-8, Apr 75

A computerized system for the selection of organ transplant recipients. Stulting RD, et al. **Transplantation** 19(1):27-35, Jan 75

A sensitive primary immunoassay procedure for assessing the antibody response to antilymphocyte gamma-globulin in renal transplant recipients. Svehag SE, et al. **Transplantation** 19(3):260-2, Mar 75

Influence of lymphocyte-dependent antibodies on human kidney transplants. Ting A, et al. **Transplantation** 18(4):371-3, Oct 74

Humoral antibody responses following transplantation in man. Waller M, et al. **Transplantation** 19(3):210-8, Mar 75

Effect of time on sensitization to hemophoietic grafts by preceding blood transfusion. Weiden PL, et al. **Transplantation** 19(3):240-4, Mar 75

Immunological enhancement of skin allografts in the rat. Role of vascular and lymphatic reconstitution. Wustrack KO, et al. **Transplantation** 19(2):156-65, Feb 75

Attempted immunological alteration of canine renal allograft donors. Zincke H, et al. **Transplantation** 18(6):480-6, Dec 74

Kidney allograft survivals and matching for HL-A antigens. Iha TH, et al. **Wis Med J** 74(4):S52-4, Apr 75

[Immunologic changes in autologous transplantation of a portion of the spleen] Chakurov S. **Vutr Boles** 11(3):65-7, 1972 **(Bul)**

[Attenuation of the antigenic characteristics of human aortic valves intended for transplantation] Ruffié P, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 278(18):2381-3, 29 Apr 74 **(Fre)**

[Histoenzymatic studies of the proteolytic capacity of the satellite lymph nodes of cutaneous allografts] Gabrielescu E, et al. **Rev Roum Morphol Embryol** 19(2):167-73, 1974 **(Fre)**

[Allogenic corneal grafts in inbred strains of rats. VI. The role of graft-localization (cornea a "privileged site") (author's transl)] Gronemeyer U, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol** 191(2):139-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Allogenic corneal grafts in inbred strains of rats. V. Significance of previous sensitization with various tissues (author's transl)] Gronemeyer U, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol** 190(4):319-27, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of cyclophosphamide and other homologous oxazaphosphorine-2-oxides on transplantation-immunologic reactions] Müller-Ruchholtz W. **Arzneim Forsch** 24(8):1160-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Rat organ transplantation. Surgical technic] Lie TS, et al. **Chirurg** 45(8):365-70, Aug 74 **(Ger)**

[T-T-cell interaction during in-vitro cytotoxic allograft immune reactions: characterization of reactive subpopulations in continuous albumin density gradients] Wagner H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1582-4, 1974 **(Ger)**

[Proceedings: Fate of lyophilized tissue implants] Stolpmann HJ, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 57:424, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Current problems of transplantation immunology] Kaden J. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 68(12):599-610, 15 Jun 74 **(Ger)**

[Transmission of the resistance against transplantation-tumours in the rat (author's transl)] Matthies E, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 80(1):27-30, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Analysis of virus induced transplantation immunity to SV40-tumors: significance of humoral antibodies and SV40-specific surface antigen (author's transl)] Seemayer N, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 82(3):209-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Heterotropic homografts of the heart in rats. Antigen pretreatment. Antibody response and survival] Colizza S, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 47(3-4):424-5, 1975 **(Ita)**

[Functional and anatomopathological study after therapy with immuno-depressive drugs in bilateral kidney transplants in dogs] Pouchè A, et al. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed]** 45(3):171-81, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Immunological problems connected with pregnancy and therapeutic deductions in case of threatened abortion] Goisis M, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 27(4):319-28, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Proceedings: Immunity exhibited against the transplanted neoplasms by the homologous neoplasm cells] Hosokawa M, et al. **Hokkaido J Med Sci** 50(1):81-2, Jan 75 **(Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Immunity exhibited against the transplanted neoplasms by the homologous normal cells] Nakayama M, et al. **Hokkaido J Med Sci** 50(1):82-3, Jan 75 **(Jpn)**

[The effect of donor and recipient adrenalectomy on repopulation of parent lymphoid cells in first generation hybrids] Bogdanov AP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 79(2):100-3, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Extracorporeal attachment of the allo-and xenokidneys to recipients' body for temporary decrease of the level of antibodies and complement activity] Solov'ev GM, et al. **Kardiologiia** 15(2):104-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Local immunodepressive therapy in lamellar keratoplasty] Lazarenko LF. **Oftalmol Zh** 29(6):428-31, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Transplantation and antineoplastic immunity in bone pathology (an analysis of the blocking factor)] Govallo VI. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (7):1-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Significance of agglutinins from snails in the transplantation of supporting tissues] Prokop O. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (7):9-14, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Importance of immunology in the transplantation of bones and joints] Wellmitz G. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** (7):6-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The condition of a homologous tooth germ graft after transplantation] Dranovskii GE. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 53(5):9-12, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mouse rosette forming cells in transplantation immunity] Brondz BD, et al. **Tsitologiia** 16(1):74-81, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Scientific basis of modern transplantology] Kovalenko PP. **Vestn Khir** 113(10):97-103, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The effect of antilymphocyte sera on formation of transplantation and anti-infection immunity in mice] Kotel'nikova OV. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (8):109-13, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The effect of allogenic skin transplantation on formation of antibodies to tissue and cross-reacting microbial antigens] Ogurtosov RP. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (2):128-32, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Induction of autologous tissue disorders in animals tolerant to cross-reacting microbial antigens] Ogurtsov RP. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (6):52-6, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinical transplantation immunology] Möller E. **Lakartidningen** 72(14):1457-8, 2 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of concanavalin A on immunologic abnormalities of New Zealand (NZB/W) mice. Gershwin ME, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 48(2):220-4, 1975

Studies on the induction and expression of T cell-mediated immunity. 3. Amplification by papain of the generation of cytotoxic lymphocytes to allogeneic cells. Kedar E, et al. **J Immunol** 113(4):1386-9, Oct 74

Hormonal influences on skin graft survival in mice. Anderson GW, et al. **J Surg Res** 18(3):321-5, Mar 75

An overview of steroids in transplantation and glomerular disease. Merrill JP. **Transplant Proc** 7(1):7-10, Mar 75

Modification of xenograft rejection by aspirin, dextran, and cinanserin: the importance of platelets in hyperacute rejection. Shons AR, et al. **Transplant Proc** 6(4):435-40, Dec 74

The lack of beneficial effect of allopurinol on renal preservation. Murdock MI, et al. **Transplantation** 19(4):353-4, Apr 75

[Possibilities and limitations of immunosuppressive treatment] Stobbe H. **Allerg Immunol (Leipz)** 19(2-4):363-79, 1973 (68 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Comparative studies of the effect of donor pretreatment: transplant conditioning and recipient treatment with azathioprine and L-asparaginase] Baumgartner D, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 41(1-2):13-6, Mar 74 **(Ger)**

[Stimulation of transplantation immunity and the plasmacyte reaction in mice by interferon] Skurkovich SV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 75(4):66-9, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

TRANSPLANTATION, ISOGENEIC see under TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS

TRANSPORT, BIOLOGICAL see BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT

TRANSPORT OF WOUNDED AND SICK

A medical transport system for the neonate. Hackel A. Anesthesiology 43(2):258-67, Aug 75 (27 ref.)
Letter: Lassa fever. Atkinson DW. Br Med J 1(5955):457, 22 Feb 75
Letter: Illness in the clouds. Fairhurst RJ. Br Med J 2(5961):40, 5 Apr 75
Effects of ambulance transport in critically ill patients. Waddell G, et al. Br Med J 1(5954):386-9, 15 Feb 75
Movement of critical ill patients within hospital. Waddell G. Br Med J 02(5968):417-9, 24 May 75
Nursing in the sky. Hill M, et al. Can Nurse 71(1):23-6, Jan 75
A typical journey to and from the day hospital. Hildick-Smith M. Gerontol Clin (Basel) 16(5-6):283-9, 1974
A pilot study of the characteristics of 'sitting' ambulance patients in Glasgow. Furst AL, et al. Health Bull (Edinb) 32(4):167-9, Jul 74
What potential for helicopters in EMS. Flexer M. Hospitals 49(4):60-3, 16 Feb 75
Mountain rescue transport. Waddell G. Injury 6(4):306-8, May 75
Should my patient travel by air? Chernenkoff W. J Indian Med Assoc 63(5):173-5, 1 Sep 74
Civilian aeromedical transportation: medical indications and contraindications. Moylan JA. J Kans Med Soc 75(12):345-8, 352, Dec 74
Saving lives with MAST: military assistance to safety and traffic. J Med Assoc Ga 64(4):89-93, Apr 75
Rating severity of the injured by ambulance attendants: Field research of trauma index. Ogawa M, et al. J Trauma 14(11):934-7, Nov 74
Letter: Toward greater patient safety. Abelson D. JAMA 230(2):212, 14 Oct 74
The aeromedical evacuation of casualties from the remote disaster area -- Darwin. The first four days. Degotardi PR, et al. Med J Aust 1(21):846-8, 24 May 75
The Midlands: flying squad Derby's accident service. Nurs Times 70(37):1417, 12 Sep 74
A patient's resuscitation transport trolley. Haworth FB. Nurs Times 70(38):1476-7, 19 Sep 74
Regionalized neonatal intensive care. Development of transport service using improvised vehicle. Goldman HI, et al. NY State J Med 74(10):1835-40, Sep 74
Letter: The ambulance. Wright-St. Clair RE. NZ Med J 80(527):412, 13 Nov 74
An analysis of air transport results in the sick newborn infant: Part I. The transport team. Pettett G, et al. Pediatrics 55(6):774-82, Jun 75
Lifting injuries in ambulance crews. Leyshon GE, et al. Public Health 89(2):71-5, Jan 75
The use of helicopters as mobile intensive units in disaster control and rescue service in the Federal Republic. Burghart H. Resuscitation 3(2):143-5, 1974
Letter: Correspondence: briewerubriek. The air transport of patients. S Afr Med J 49(25):997, 14 Jun 75
The air transport of patients. Beyers BG. S Afr Med J 49(21):856-8, 17 May 75
Newborn transport in Virginia. Houck PW. Va Med Mon 101(9):721-6, Sep 74
Letter: That word "gurney". West J Med 122(6):515-6, Jun 75
[The rebel ambulance of 1914] Botha BC. S Afr Med J 49(29):1186-8, 12 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)
[Letter: Helicopters and the life-saving service] Arnfred E. Ugeskr Laeger 137(11):638-9, 10 Mar 75 (Dan)
[Letter: More frequent helicopter-ambulance transports are favourable] Hageisten JO. Ugeskr Laeger 137(5):275-6, 27 Jan 75 (Dan)
[Letter: Cardiac ambulances or armamentarium for the practitioning physician?] Jacobsen K, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 136(47):2623-5, 18 Nov 74 (Dan)
[Letter: Helicopters and first aid] Jessen K. Ugeskr Laeger 137(19):1067-8, 5 May 75 (Dan)
[Transport of acute cardiac patients by a mobile medical unit] Dupont A, et al. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15(2):1 D-5 D, Mar 74 (Fre)
[Primary transports in the Emergency Medical Care Service of Dijon] Franc B. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15(5):447-50, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Medical assistance during secondary transports (summary of 1,000 transports)] Francois G, et al. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15(5):465-70, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Accelerations and vibrations in land and air transport. (Physical study)] Metrot J, et al. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15(5):Suppl: 1 M-9 M, Jun-Jul 74 (Fre)
[Experience of the Mobile Emergency and Resuscitation Service of Amiens achieved in cooperation with the national police force] Némitz B, et al. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15(5):451-8, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Montpellier SAMU mobile transport unit for newborn infants] Serre L, et al. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15(8):780-90, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The helicopter medical transport unit of the Emergency Medical Care Service of Montpellier. Summary of 3 months of activity during the summer of 1973 of primary and secondary transport, and rescue of drowning persons] Serre L, et al. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15(5):439-45, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Results of 1885 inter-hospital evacuations accomplished by the Toulouse SAMU (Service d'Aide Medicale Urgente--Emergency Medical Service)] Virenque C. Nouv Presse Med 4(3):197-200, 18 Jan 75 (Fre)
[Baskets for patient transportation in the 1st half of the 19th century. History of hospitalization] Wille PF. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(41):2064-8, 11 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Transport of a patient with Lassa fever in a Boeing 707 B] Schumacher W, et al. Oeff Gesundheitswes 36(12):851-4, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Tasks and possibilites of emergency rescue vehicles] Ahnefeld FW, et al. Wien Med Wochenschr 124(51-52):752-8, 21 Dec 74 (Ger)
[Resuscitation: medical emergency aid at the site of the accident and during transport of the sick] Dehnert-Hilscher A. Z Allgemeinmed 50(33):1491-3, 30 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Transport of patients with otorhinolaryngologic diseases on air lines] Galanti T. Minerva Med 66(18):879-84, 10 Mar 75 (Ita)
[Transport of patients by airlines] Giannini S. Minerva Med 66(18):841-68, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Delivery during transportation in Norway] Bakketeig LS, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(33):2306-10, 30 Nov 74 (Nor)
[Letter: Birth during orientation about an investigation] Bergsjo P. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(4):261, 10 Feb 75 (Nor)
[Transport] Moe J. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(8-9):500-2, 20 Mar 75 (Nor)
[Aviation medicine in the service of public health] Shemburskaia ZI. Sov Med (5):138-42, May 75 (Rus)
[Scientists' aid to evacuated hospitals of Western Siberia during the Great Patriotic War] Sukhanov NV. Sov Zdravookhr 0(5):73-6, 1974 (Rus)
[Modern traumatism and specialized traumatological aid at evacuation stages in the public health system] Volkov MV, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (1):32-6, 1975 (Rus)
[Activity of the evacuation hospitals at the front rear during the Great Fatherland War] Belyf SD. Voen Med Zh (1):8-9, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Record card for wounded patients arriving from the centers of a mass injuries] Bratanov AN. Voen Med Zh (10):81, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Medical triage under modern warfare conditions] Dzhashitov ER, et al. Voen Med Zh (12):23-6, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Rendering dermatological and venereological aid at stages of medical evacuation] Il'in BI, et al. Voen Med Zh 0(8):25-8, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Treatment of burned patients at medical triage stages] Iudenich VV. Voen Med Zh (1):15-9, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Basic principles of triage of chemical warfare casualties] Polumiskov IuM. Voen Med Zh 0(8):22-5, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Activities of evacuation hospitals in the Soviet rear in the Great Fatherland War] Selivanov VI, et al. Voen Med Zh 0(7):15-9, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Prevention, first aid and evacuation from the field in eye and face burns] Shiliaev VG, et al. Voen Med Zh 0(3):17-9, Mar 74 (Rus)
[Utilization of modern field equipment for deploying functional medical evacuation stage elements] Shluger NA. Voen Med Zh (10):17-23, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Organization of medical aid for the wounded with a peripheral nerve lesion at triage stages] Solomon AN. Voen Med Zh (1):19-22, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Triage of the wounded and sick for therapy in a medical battalion] Zybov AM. Voen Med Zh 0(9):20-2, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Transport of pregnant patients with severe forms of late toxicosis to specialized resuscitation departments] Manevich LE, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18(4):85-9, 1973 (Rus)
[Evacuation of wounded from the Brezna airport--one more battle for the wounded] Katan E. Vojnosanit Pregl 31(5):363-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Ser)
[Organization of the evacuation of wounded and sick at allied hospitals in Italy during the National Liberation War (1943-5)] Romano J. Vojnosanit Pregl 31(6):411-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Ser)
[Importance of the transport of the high risk newborn infant] Abdo-Bassols F. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 32(1):139-44, Jan-Feb 75 (Spa)

HISTORY

[Development of ground vehicles for the transport of wounded and sick in war] Mikulić V. Vojnosanit Pregl 31(5):357-62, Sep-Oct 74 (Ser)

INSTRUMENTATION

[Hoisting stretcher with a roller-panel] Lopatin EA, et al. Med Tekh 0(4):58-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

METHODS

Patient evacuation in a small unit. Fletcher S, et al. Dimens Health Serv 52(3):38-9, Mar 75

TRANSPOSITION OF GREAT VESSELS

Anatomically corrected malposition of the great arteries (S, D, L). Van Praagh R, et al. Circulation 51(1):20-31, Jan 75
[Complete dextrotransposition of the great arteries] Jimenez MQ, et al. Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 23(6):479-90, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Anatomically corrected malposition of the great arteries (author's transl). Thiene G, et al. G Ital Cardiol 5(3):332-41, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Classification and radiographic observation of the anomalous origin of both great arteries from the right ventricle] Kozuka T, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):494-4, May 74 (Jpn)
[Transposition of the great arteries (author's transl)] Kawashima Y, et al. Respir Circ (Tokyo) 22(10):751-60, Oct 74 (68 ref.) (Jpn)
[Classic Taussig-Bing] Mispireta Vargas ML, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(2):309-20, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CLASSIFICATION

[Transposition of the great vessels and related cardiac malformations. Re-examination of concepts and nomenclature] Fundarò P. G Ital Cardiol 5(3):438-50, 1975 (Ita)

COMPLICATIONS

Tricuspid atresia with I-transposition. Tandon R, et al. Am Heart J 88(4):417-24, Oct 74
Left subclavian steal, interrupted aortic arch, complete transposition of the great vessels and single left ventricle. Garcia O, et al. Chest 67(3):352-4, Mar 75
Early onset of pulmonary vascular obstruction in patients with aortopulmonary transposition and intact ventricular septum. Lakier JB, et al. Circulation 51(5):875-80, May 75
Echocardiographic features of subpulmonic obstruction in dextro-transposition of the great vessels. Nanda NC, et al. Circulation 51(3):515-21, Mar 75
Congenital mitral valve disease in transposition of the great arteries. Rosenquist GC, et al. Circulation 51(4):731-7, Apr 75
Double-outlet right ventricle. Ping CS, et al. J Singapore Paediatr Soc 16(2):124-33, Oct 74
[Transposition of the great vessels with ventricular septal defect. On 50 cases treated by total correction] Alfieri O, et al. G Ital Cardiol 4(4):426-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Repair of ventricular septal defects by right ventriculotomy in 4 cases of corrected transposition of great vessels] Imai Y, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):495-6, May 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: A case of interrupted aortic arch associated with transposition of great vessels; surgical treatment using balloon atrial septostomy] Ishikawa N, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(6):734-5, Jun 75 (Jpn)
[Interruption of the aortic arch associated with complete transposition of the great vessels; surgical correction] Tanabe T, et al. Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(7):475-81, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

DIAGNOSIS

Letter: Echocardiogram in d-transposition of great vessels. Paquet M. Am J Cardiol 36(1):121, Jul 75
New performed catheter for entry into pulmonary artery in complete transposition of great arteries. Macartney FJ, et al. Br Heart J 37(5):525-9, May 75
Variability of echocardiographic discontinuity in double outlet right ventricle and truncus arteriosus. French JW, et al. Circulation 51(5):848-54, May 75
[Tracheobronchoscopic examination in thoracic vascular malpositions of the infant] Desnos J, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(6):527-44, Jun 74 (Fre)
[So-called corrected transposition of great vessels with dextroversion] Bernard U. Z Kardiol 63(9):850-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Origin of both great vessels from the arterial, anatomically right ventricle in ventricular inversion] Wagner G. Z Kardiol 63(1):16-25, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Diagnosis of complete transposition of the great arteries from the viewpoint of its surgical correction] Murtra Ferré M. Rev Esp Cardiol

28(1):69-80, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

MORTALITY

Long-time observations on the Blalock-Taussig operation. 7 Transposition of the great vessels and pulmonary stenosis. Taussig HB, et al. Johns Hopkins Med J 135(3):161-70, Sep 74

PATHOLOGY

Juxtaposition of the atrial appendages. Rosenquist GC, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 18(5):456-61, Nov 74

Uncommon conal pathology in complete dextrotransposition of the great arteries with ventricular septal defect. Jiménez MQ, et al. Chest 66(4):411-7, Oct 74

The conducting tissues in congenitally corrected transposition. Anderson RH, et al. Circulation 50(5):911-23, Nov 74

The course of the conduction system in single ventricle with inverted (L-) loop and inverted (L-) transposition. Bharati S, et al. Circulation 51(4):723-30, Apr 75

The pulmonary outflow tract in classically corrected transposition. Anderson RH, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(5):747-57, May 75

[Congenital heart diseases] Okada R. Jpn J Clin Med 32(8):2690-3, Aug 74 (Jpn)

Corrected transposition of great vessels] Jpn J Thorac Surg 28(5):376-7, May 75 (Jpn)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Current methodology in total correction of congenital cardiac malformations. Electrophysiologic considerations. Malm JR, et al. Adv Cardiol 11(00):67-73, 1974

Right heart volume characteristics in transposition of the great arteries. Graham TP Jr., et al. Circulation 51(5):881-9, May 75

Electrophysiologic identification of the specialized conduction system in corrected transposition of the great arteries. Kupersmith J, et al. Circulation 50(4):795-800, Oct 74

RADIOGRAPHY

The differential diagnosis of levo-transposed or malposed aorta. An angiocardiographic study. Freedom RM, et al. Circulation 50(5):1040-6, Nov 74

[Roentgenologic studies of double-outlet right ventricle (author's transl)] Kozuka T, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(2):75-85, 25 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Atrioventricular discordance with transposition of the great vessels. Clinical systematization] Attié F, et al. Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 44(6):805-23, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

SURGERY

Ventricular performance in patients following corrective surgery for congenital heart disease. Graham TP Jr. Adv Cardiol 11(00):81-106, 1974

Complete correction of truncus arteriosus, pulmonary atresia, and transposition of the great arteries with ventricular septal defect and pulmonary stenosis. Wallace RB, et al. Adv Cardiol 11(00):11-7, 1974

Letter: Surgical correction of double outlet right ventricle. Kawashima Y. Am J Cardiol 35(1):116, Jan 75

Progressive pulmonary vascular disease after surgical correction (Mustard procedure) of transposition of great arteries with intact ventricular septum. Rosengart R, et al. Am J Cardiol 35(1):107-11, Jan 75

Postoperative hemodynamic and electrophysiologic evaluation of the interatrial baffle procedure. Sunderland CO, et al. Am J Cardiol 35(5):660-6, May 75

Surgical management of transposition of the great arteries. Shumway NE, et al. Am J Surg 130(2):233-6, Aug 75

Correction of transposition of the great arteries: Relationship of the coronary sinus and postoperative arrhythmias. Ebert PA, et al. Ann Surg 180(4):433-8, Oct 74

An assessment of Mustard's operation as a palliative procedure for transposition of the great vessels. Lindesmith GG, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 19(5):514-20, May 75

Cannulation through the left atrial appendage facilitates Mustard's operation for transposition of the great arteries. McKneally MF, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 18(5):462-5, Nov 74

A new operation for d-loop transposition of the great vessels. Stansel HC Jr. Ann Thorac Surg 19(5):565-7, May 75

Letter: Palliative and reparative procedures for transposition of the great arteries. Trusler GA. Ann Thorac Surg 19(1):110, Jan 75

Balloon atrial septostomy via the umbilical vein. Kaye HH, et al. Br Heart J 36(10):1040-2, Oct 74

Proceedings: Current surgical management of transpositon of great arteries in infancy. Stark f, et al. Br Heart J 37(5):553, May 75

Anaesthesia with profound hypothermia in a case of transposition of the great vessels with renal failure. Turnbull KW, et al. Can Anaesth Soc J 21(5):503-5, Sep 74

Transposition of the great arteries. Results of treatment with early palliation and late intracardiac repair. Gutgesell HP, et al. Circulation 51(1):32-8, Jan 75

Echocardiography of the intra-atrial baffle in dextro-transposition of the great vessels. Nanda ND, et al. Circulation 51(6):1130-5, Jun 75

Hemodynamic and angiographic changes after Mustard operation for transposition of the great arteries. El-Said GM, et al. Eur J Cardiol 3(1):3-10, Jun 75

Transposition with ventricular septal defect and pulmonary stenosis: the Rastelli operation. McGoon DC, et al. Isr J Med Sci 11(2-3):82-8, Feb-Mar 75

Transpulmonary closure of ventricular septal defect in corrected transposition of the great vessels: a new surgical approach. Tesler UF, et al. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 15(5):503-9, Sep-Oct 74

Obstruction of superior vena cava after the Mustard procedure for transposition of the great arteries. Conservative management of chylothorax. Cumming GR, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 70(2):242-7, Aug 75

Left ventricular outflow obstruction in Taussig-Bing malformation. Goor DA, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 70(1):69-75, Jul 75

Transposition of the great vessels with ventricular septal defect. Surgical and anatomic considerations. Idriss FS, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(5):732-41, Nov 74

Palliative treatment of complete transposition of the great vessels: First clinical results of closed atrial septectomy with new septectome. Rastan H. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(3):407-14, Mar 75

Obstruction to systemic venous return following the Mustard operation for transposition of the great arteries. Stark J, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(5):742-9, Nov 74

A new approach to total repair of transposition of the great vessels: a technique for atrial autotransplantation. Taguchi K, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 70(2):282-9, Aug 75

Fluttering of atrioventricular valves in patients with d-transposition of the great arteries after Mustard operation: an echographic observation. Hagler DJ, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 50(2):69-75, Feb 75

Identification of the conduction system in corrected transposition and common ventricle at operation. Maloney JD, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 50(7):387-94, Jul 75

Long-term fate of homograft ascending aorta with valve, utilized for reconstruction of the pulmonary artery in double outlet right ventricle with ventricular inversion. Kato M, et al. Med J Osaka Univ 24(3):195-204, Dec 73

The Mustard procedure for transposition of the great vessels. Thompson K, et al. Rev Surg 32(1):72-4, Jan-Feb 75

Corrective surgery for transposition of the great arteries. Joffe HS, et al. S Afr Med J 49(28):1121-5, 5 Jul 75

Complications following the contoured Dacron baffle in correction of transposition of the great arteries. Reul GJ Jr, et al. Surgery 76(6):946-54, Dec 74

[Results of palliative treatment of children with transposition of great vessels] Samánek M, et al. Cesk Pediatr 29(12):630-4, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Surgery in corrected transposition of the great vessels. Apropos of 2 cases] Metras D, et al. Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 13(3):199-202, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Surgical treatment of simple transposition of great vessels using Mustard's operation. Study of 50 cases] Bex JP. J Chir (Paris) 108(1-2):7-30, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Complete transposition of the great vessels. A new operation for its treatment] Carpentier A. Nouv Presse Med 3(29):1809-10, 7 Sep 74 (Fre)

[Letter: Complete transposition of great vessels. A new surgical treatment] Carpentier A. Nouv Presse Med 3(37):2416, 2 Nov 74 (Fre)

[Surgical treatment of transposition of great vessels] Kreuzer E, et al. Fortschr Med 91(6):219-22, 22 Feb 73 (Ger)

[Rastelli operation for complete transposition of the great vessels, ventricle septum defect and pulmonary atresis] Rastan H, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 23(1):66-71, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Transposition of great vessels] Senning A. Thoraxchirurgie 23(1):72-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Transposition of great arteries. Results of treatment 1967-1973] Keck EW, et al. Z Kardiol 64(2):137-49, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Application of the Rastelli's method in complete transposition of great vessels associated with a ventricular septal defect and pulmonary artery stenosis] Iriyama T, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(9):956-61, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Transposition of great vessels (author's transl)] Konno S. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 23(4):378-9, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Experiences and methods in surgery of double outlet right ventricle] Makita T, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(8):821-33, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Radical surgery in 2 cases with both great arteries originating from the right ventricle and inversed ventricular position] Yasukui H, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):494-5, May 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: A case of interrupted aortic arch associated with transposition of great vessels; surgical treatment using balloon atrial septostomy] Ishikawa N, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(6):734-5, Jun 75 (Jpn)

[Improvement of the surgical correction of complete transposition of the great arteries by the Mustard procedure] Ishizawa E, et al. Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(7):457-67, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Mustard operation using a dacron patch] Ogawa K, et al. Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(8):573-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ElCorrected transposition of great vessels in identical twin girls--2 surgical cases] Yoshino K, et al. Jpn J Thorac Surg 28(1):35-40, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Correction of transposition of the great arteries in children] Tjønneland S, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(16):987-92, 10 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Atrioseptostomy (Rashkind's method): technic and indications] Moncada Monéu A, et al. Rev Clin Esp 134(6):585-91, 30 Sep 74 (Spa)

[Anatomically corrected malposition of the great vessels] Quero Jiménez M, et al. Rev Esp Cardiol 27(3):197-210, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

THERAPY

Balloon atrioseptostomy. A palliative measure for transposition of the great arteries and certain other critical congenital cardiac defects. Rashkind WJ. Adv Cardiol 11(00):2-10, 1974

Transumbilical balloon atrial septostomy in 16 infants with transposition of the great arteries. Newfeld EA, et al. Pediatrics 54(4):495-7, Oct 74

VETERINARY

Transposition of the aorta and atresia of the pulmonary trunk in a heifer. Muylle E, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 22(1):81-6, Jan 75

TRANSSEXUALISM

Male transsexualism: two cases in a single family. Hore BD, et al. Arch Sex Behav 2(4):317-21, Dec 73

Plasma testosterone levels and female transsexualism. Jones JR, et al. Arch Sex Behav 2(3):251-66, Jun 73

Female transsexualism: part I. Pauly IB. Arch Sex Behav 3(6):487-507, Nov 74

Female transsexualism: part II. Pauly IB. Arch Sex Behav 3(6):509-26, Nov 74

Two male transsexuals in one family. Stoller RJ, et al. Arch Sex Behav 2(4):323-8, Dec 73

Psychiatric considerations in the sexual reassignment of non-intersex individuals. Meyer JK. Clin Plast Surg 1(2):275-83, Apr 74

Sex assignment and reassignment: intersex and gender identity disorders. Foreword. Meyer JK. Clin Plast Surg 1(2):199-200, Apr 74

Official re-registration of a female transsexual following medical treatment. Strauss SA. Forensic Sci 3(1):19-29, Feb 74

The behavioral treatment of a "transsexual" preadolescent boy. Rekers GA, et al. J Abnorm Child Psychol 2(2):99-116, Jun 74

Transsexual surgery. Markland C. Obstet Gynecol Annu 4:309-30, 1975 (28 ref.)

Gender identity crises in young schizophrenic women. Calnen T. Perspect Psychiatr Care 13(2):83-9, Apr-Jun 75

Rhinoplasty in transsexuals. Psychological considerations. Trop JL, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(5):593-5, May 75

The drive to become both sexes. Kubie LS. Psychoanal Q 43(3):349-426, 1974

COMPLICATIONS

[Transsexualism with XYY-syndrome] Wagner B. Nervenarzt 45(10):548-51, Oct 74 (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

Gender identification and the female impersonator.

Roback H, et al. South Med J 68(4):459-62, Apr 75
[The transsexual female (author's transl)] Hynie J, et al. Cesk Psychiatr 71(1):48-52, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

DRUG THERAPY

[The therapy with lsd in homosexual males and transsexual females (author's transl)] Sípová I. Cas Lek Cesk 113(48):1491-3, 29 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

ETIOLOGY

The gender dysphoria syndromes. A position statement on so-called "transsexualism". Meyer JK, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 54(4):444-51, Oct 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Embryology of the urogenital system in man and genetic factors in intersex problems and transsexualism. Baramki TA. Clin Plast Surg 1(2):201-13, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Transsexualism in Vietnam. Heiman EM, et al. Arch Sex Behav 4(1):89-95, Jan 75

SURGERY

A study of transsexuals seeking gender reassignment. Finney JC, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(9):963-4, Sep 75
Male transsexualism in England: sixteen cases with surgical intervention. Hore BD, et al. Arch Sex Behav 4(1):81-8, Jan 75
The surgical treatment of male transsexuals. Edgerton MT. Clin Plast Surg 1(2):285-323, Apr 74 (27 ref.)
Postsurgical adjustment of male transsexual patients. Hastings DW. Clin Plast Surg 1(2):335-44, Apr 74
Surgical construction of the male external genitalia. Hoopes JE. Clin Plast Surg 1(2):325-34, Apr 74

TRANSUDATES see EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES

TRANSVESTISM

DRUG THERAPY

Therapeutic effectiveness of oral testosterone. Johnsen SG, et al. Lancet 2(7895):1473-5, 21 Dec 74

TRANYLCYPROMINE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Side effect of tranylcypromine. Wilson JD. Br Med J 3(5930):580, 31 Aug 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Proceedings: The effects of lithium, rubidium and caesium on the response of rats to tranylcypromine and alpha-methyl-p-tyrosine given separately or in combination. Jenner FA, et al. Br J Pharmacol 54(2):233P-234P, Jun 75
Contrasting local effects of MAO inhibitors on caudate tremor activities. Baker WW, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 31(1):17-22, Mar 75
Effects in the suckling rat of chronic treatment with tryptophan and a monoamine oxidasee inhibitor. Tricklebank MD, et al. Exp Neurol 45(1):79-93, Oct 74
Subcellular distribution of 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat brain during development: effect of drugs and fasting. Tissari AH, et al. J Neurochem 24(6):1143-50, Jun 75
Inhibition of histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake by trans- and cis-2-phenylcyclopropylamine in rabbit blood platelets. Tuomisto J, et al. Med Biol 52(4):255-9, Aug 74
The biphasic effect of small doses of tranylcypromine on the spontaneous motor activity and learned conditioned behaviour in rats. Bucci L. Pharmacology 12(6):354-61, 1974
The role of noradrenaline, dopamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in the hyperactivity response resulting from the administration of tranylcypramine to rats pretreated with lithium or rubidium. Judd A, et al. Psychopharmacologia 42(1):73-7, 30 Apr 75
[Effect of iprazid and transamine on brain metabolism of glycogen and its different forms] Khachatrian GS, et al. Vopr Med Khim 18(3):249-55, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Cortico-subcortical interrelationships during human aging according to EEG studies] Man'kovskiĭ NB, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(6):1233-41, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

POISONING

Letter: Beta-adrenergic blockade in the treatment of M.A.O.I. self-poisoning. Shepherd JT, et al. Lancet 2(7887):1021, 26 Oct 74
Overdose of Parstelin (tranylcypromine). Griffiths GJ. Med Sci Law 13(2):93-4, Apr 73

THERAPEUTIC USE

The tranylcypromine isomers: a controlled clinical trial. Escobar JI, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131(9):1025-6, Sep 74

TRAPYMIN see under PYRIMIDINES

TRASENTINE see ADIPHENINE

TRASYLOL see KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR

TRAUMA see WOUNDS AND INJURIES

TRAVEL

Systems design for airport health management. Kurt TL. Aerosp Med 45(9):1067-70, Sep 74
Shigellosis at sea: an outbreak aboard a passenger cruise ship. Merson MH, et al. Am J Epidemiol 101(2):165-75, Feb 75
Letter: Air travel and contact-lens wearers. Berlin MS. Am J Ophthalmol 78(5):876, Nov 74
Air travel across time zones. McFarland RA. Am Sci 63(1):23-30, Jan-Feb 75
Some highlights of aircraft passenger behavior research. Altman HB. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(1):89-91, Jan 75
Letter: Polio vaccination for travellers. Banatvala JE, et al. Br Med J 1(5950):148, 18 Jan 75
Imported infections. Unexplained fever. Geddes AM. Br Med J 4(5941):397-8, 16 Nov 74
Letter: Inquiry among rheumatism unit outpatients. Hart FD, et al. Br Med J 1(5957):570, 8 Mar 75
Imported diseases in general practice. Gastrointestinal disorders. Paton A. Br Med J 4(5943):522-4, 30 Nov 74
Immunization and other prophylactic measures. Roodyn L. Br Med J 4(5945):648-50, 14 Dec 74
Check-ups after travel. Rowland HA. Br Med J 4(5944):582-3, 7 Dec 74
Letter: Malabsorption in overland travellers to India. Tomkins A, et al. Br Med J 3(5932):685, 14 Sep 74
Losses in young calves after transportation. Staples GE, et al. Br Vet J 130(4):374-9, Jul-Aug 74
Letter: Travel and work. Morton SA. Can Med Assoc J 111(5):383, 7 Sep 74
Infants' and travelers' diarrhea. Cronin C. Conn Med 39(4):204, Apr 75
The retiree's vacation dilemma--what to do with more time but less money. Beverley EV. Geriatrics 30(3):171-2, 174, 178, 181, Mar 75
Travel to work. Health Phys 28(6):2-6, Jun 75
Letter: Foreign travels and Indian scientist. Bhide NK. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 17(4):390-1, Oct-Dec 73
How to stay healthy while traveling. Lebrun AJ. Int J Occup Health Saf 44(2):16-17,19-20, Mar-Apr 75
Editorial: the fate of the traveler. Friedell MT. Int Surg 60(5):262, May75
Giardiasis in American travelers to the Soviet Union. Brodsky RE, et al. J Infect Dis 130(3):319-23, Sep 74
Giardiasis in travelers: a prospective study. Jokippii L, et al. J Infect Dis 130(3):295-9, Sep 74
Beware travel agents bearing deductions. Winslow P. J Leg Med 3(2):16, Feb 75
Deductibility of travel expenses incurred by physicians. Heilweil M. J Med Assoc Ga 63(11):452-3, Nov 74
The role of overseas experiences in the education of the medical student. Bowdler AJ, et al. J Med Educ 49(11):1035-9, Nov 74
How can I get a visa to China? Dimond EG. JAMA 231(3):251-4, 20 Jan 75
Letter: Prescriptions for the traveler. Eisenberg NH, et al. JAMA 233(3):227, 21 Jun 75
Letter: Cost of travelling to specialist centres. Behr A. Lancet 2(7924):74, 12 Jul 75
Go west--the Amtrak way. Jenkins SC. Med Times 102(11):207-18, Nov 74
Geographic mobility and the military child. Shaw JA, et al. Milit Med 140(6):413-6, Jun 75
Travelers' diarrhea and toxigenic Escherichia coli. Gorbach SL, et al. N Engl J Med 292(18):933-6, 1 May 75
Letter: Leningrad as a source of giardiasis. Jokiph L, et al. N Engl J Med 291(18):978, 31 Oct 74
Editorial: Toxigenic turista. Merson MH. N Engl J Med 292(18):969-70, 1 May 75
Letter: Turista. Portnoy BL, et al. N Engl J Med 293(2):101-2, 10 Jul 75
Automobile transportation in community health services. Brock L. Nurs Outlook 23(6):378-80, Jun 75
Diarrhoea: a traveller's tale. Facagali JL. NZ Med J 81(532):57-8, 22 Jan 75
Giardiasis and the adult traveler. Stiles MA, et al. Postgrad Med 56(4):134-8, Oct 74
Tips for travellers. Maegraith B. Practitioner 212(1272):839-44, Jun 74
Feeding the traveller. Roberts D, et al. R Soc Health J 94(3):114-7, Jun 74
Travellers diarrhoea-its management. Turner AC. Trans Med Soc Lond 89:271-8, 1973
Editorial: Spanish flux. Harris WH Jr. Va Med Mon 101(12):1034-5, 1042, Dec 74
Dominican holiday (?). Keene RB. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(5):611-6, May 75
Advice to travelers. Barrett-Connor E. West J Med 123(1):22-30, Jul 75
Letter: A simple kit for travel. Chesbro WP. West J Med 121(4):327, Oct 74
Editorial: Medical information for travelers. Guze LB. West J Med 123(1):48, Jul 75
The "Jet Lag" syndrome. Rockwell DA. West J Med 122(5):419, May 75
[Editorial: Journey to China] Riis P. Ugeskr Laeger 137(33):1896, 11 Aug 75 (Dan)
[Experimental study of physiological variations of urinary 17-hydroxycorticosteroids related to the time-zone shift] Chevrier JP. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(6-7):910-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Old age and air travel] Perin M. Cah Med 15(11):707-10, 30 Oct 74 (Fre)
[Medical assessment of patients travel ability in airplanes. Recommendations for submitted definitions of the IATA (International Air Transport Association)] Grasser K. Fortschr Med 90(10):375,379-80, 6 Apr 72 (Ger)
[Fitness for air travel from the physician's viewpoint] Renemann HH, et al. Med Klin 69(32-33):1311-6, 9 Aug 74 (9 ref.) (Ger)
[Necessary documents and vaccinations for dogs and cats when traveling abroad] Grandjean C. Tierarztl Prax 2(2):151-7, 1974 (Ger)
[Who should and who should not travel by air] Galzer I. Harefuah 88(7):326-30, 1 Apr 75 (Heb)
[Study of incoming helminthiases. Report II. Intensity of invasion of intestinal helminthiases] Krasil'nikov AA, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(2):146-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Editorial: Are we vaccinating without reason] Lakartidningen 71(48):4915, 27 Nov 74 (Swe)
[Malaria prevention for Swedish tourists in West-Africa] Bengtsson E. Nord Med 89(10):302, Dec 74 (Swe)

TRAZODONE see under PIPERAZINES

TREACHER-COLLINS SYNDROME see MANDIBULOFACIAL DYSOSTOSIS

TRECATOR see ETHIONAMIDE

TREE SHREWS see under PROSIMIANS

TREES

Colchicine effects and colchicine-induced polyploidy in Betula. Valanne T. Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Biol] (191):1-28, 1972
Conifer pollen allergy: studies of immunogenicity and cross antigenicity of conifer pollens in rabbit and man. Yoo TJ, et al. Ann Allergy 34(2):87-93, Feb 75
Inheritance of acid phosphatase isozymes in Picea abies. Lundkvist K. Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 24(1 SUPPL):221-6, Jan-Feb 75
The persistence and fate of fenitrothion insecticide in a forest environment. II. Accumulation of residues in balsam fir foliage. Yule WN. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(2):249-52, Aug 74
The persistence and fate of fenitrothion insecticide in a forest environment. III. Deposit and residue studies with black spruce and red maple. Yule WN, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(6):678-80, Jun 75
Low-temperature storage of black walnut pollen. Farmer RE Jr, et al. Cryobiology 11(4):366-7, Aug 74
Studies on membranes in plant cells resistant to extreme freezing. I. Augmentation of phospholipids and membrane substance without changes in unsaturation of fatty acids during hardening of black locust bark. Siminovitch D, et al. Cryobiology 12(2):144-53, Apr 75
The posthumous misfortune of Captain Bligh of the "Bounty". Hypoglycemia from Blighia. Mitchell JC. Diabetes 23(11):919-20, Nov 74
Inheritance of acid phosphatase isozymes in Picea abies. Lundkvist K. Hereditas 79(2):221-6, 1975
California bay oil. II. Biological effects of constituents. MacGregor JT, et al. J Agric Food Chem 22(5):777-80, Sep-Oct 74
Effect of tree species on the coverage and field

persistence of Bacillus thuringiensis spores. Pinnock DE, et al. J Invertebr Pathol 25(2):209-14, Mar 75
Two antimicrobial alkaloids from heartwood of Liriodendron tulipifera L. Hufford CD, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(5):789-92, May 75
Primary irritant dermatitis from the Manchineel tree (Hippomane mancinella) inthe Eastern Caribbean. Lowen NJ. J R Nav Med Serv 60(3):133-6, Winter 74
Ginkgo- tree dermatitis, stomatitis, and proctitis. Becker LE, et al. JAMA 231(11):1162-3, 17 Mar 75
Reversal of sickling and crenation in erythrocytes by the root extract of Fagara zanthoxyloides. Sofowora EA, et al. Lloydia 34(4):383-5, Dec 71
Experimental Zieria arborescens (stinkwood) poisoning in rabbits. Munday BL, et al. Res Vet Sci 17(2):270-2, Sep 74
Distribution of elk in Bryansk Region and damage to forests by it. Adamovich VL, et al. Sov J Ecol 4(5):426-30, Jul 74
Classification of forest vegetation of the forest--steppe and steppe zones of Kazakhstan. Biryukov VN, et al. Sov J Ecol 4(6):483-5, Sep 74
Use of forest typology in the landscaping of suburban forests. Gal'perin MI. Sov J Ecol 4(5):405-9, Jul 74
Ecology of some prominents in Transuralia. Gninenko Yul. Sov J Ecol 4(5):431-4, Jul 74
The state of forest typology in the Lithuanian SSR and prospects for its development. Kairiukštis LA, et al. Sov J Ecol 4(5):390-3, Jul 74
Effect on conifer surface temperature of small variations in atmospheric temperature and humidity. Kalinichenko VP. Sov J Ecol 4(5):458-61, Jul 74
Nitrogen and mineral-element cycles in the steppe-depression birch groves of North Kazakhstan. Kolodchenko NA. Sov J Ecol 4(6):493-8, Sep 74
Experimental study of strontium-90 migration in the soils of forest biogeocoenoses. Molchanova IV, et al. Sov J Ecol 4(5):416-9, Jul 74
Transpiration rate and leaf mass in woody plants. Rudakov VE. Sov J Ecol 4(6):534-5, Sep 74
The population-genetic aspect of forest typology. Semerikov LF. Sov J Ecol 4(5):386-9, Jul 74
Dynamics of a wood sorrel and linden-spruce forest in the southern taiga forests of Transuralia. Sinel'shchikova ZI. Sov J Ecol 4(5):399-404, Jul 74
Principles of the compilation and use of forest typological classifications in forest organization in mountainous countries. Smolonogov EP, et al. Sov J Ecol 4(6):486-92, Sep 74
Classification of elm and ash forests in the Soviet Far East. Vasil'ev NG. Sov J Ecol 4(5):394-8, Jul 74
The prevalence and symptoms of traumatic vasospastic disease among lumberjacks in Finland. A field study. Pyykkö I. Work Environ Health 11(2):118-31, 1974
[Alkaloids of Annonaceae: alkaloids of the bark of Cananga odorata Hook. f. and Thomson] Leboeuf M, et al. Ann Pharm Fr 33(1):43-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Rhizosphere of the fir (Abies religiosa) I. Microbiology and microbiological activity] Peña-Cabriales JJ, et al. Rev Lat Am Microbiol 17(1):25-31, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Modification of the effect of UV irradiation on pine pollen by isolated cell constituents. Relation to radiation stimulation (author's transl.)] Zelles L. Radiat Environ Biophys 11(4):271-80, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Lichens living on bark as aero hygienic bioindicators in the town of Magdeburg] Schuschke G, et al. Z Gesamte Hyg 20(7):415-21, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Forest communities with the beech (Fagus silvatica) in areas near its north-eastern range (author's transl)] Tokarz M. Gruzlica 42(10):227-93, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Biochemical changes in pinus pinea seeds. I. Pretreatments by high temperatures (author's transl)] Martínez-Honduvilla CJ, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 30(3):177-82, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ANALYSIS

The isolation and characterization of gamma-L-glutamyl-S-(trans-1-propenyl)-L-cysteine sulfoxide from sandal (Santalum album L). An interesting occurrence of sulfoxide diastereoisomers in nature. Kuttan R, et al. Biochemistry 13(21):4394-400, 8 Oct 74
Alkaloids of Argentine medicinal plants. II. Isolation of tyramine, beta-phenethylamine and tryptamine from Prosopis alba. Graziano MN, et al. Lloydia 34(4):453-4, Dec 71
Poria weirii-inhibiting and other phenolic compounds in roots of red alder and Douglas-fir. Li CY, et al. Microbios 5(17):65-8, Jan 72
[A toxic Euphorbiaceae: Spondianthus preussii Engler: presence of substances of the curcurbitacin group] Tessier AM, et al. Ann Pharm Fr 32(3-4):177-82, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

CYTOLOGY

Cell wall structure in the xylem parenchyma of Cryptomeria. Chafe SC. Protoplasma 81(1):63-76, 1974

DRUG EFFECTS

[Determination of fluorine damage to a linden avenue close to a brickyard near Ismaning, through leaf analysis and aerial infrared photography] Baum F. Gesund Ing 95(9):259-63, Sep 74 (Ger)

METABOLISM

Metabolism studies with ethephon in cherry leaves. Gilbert MD, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(2):290-2, Mar-Apr 75

MICROBIOLOGY

Studies of Phytophthora citricola, isolated from Persea americana. Zentmyer GA, et al. Mycologia 66(5):830-45, Sep-Oct 74

TREHALASE

[Renal trehalase of swine and man: purification and some properties] Labat J, et al. Biochimie 56(6-7):805-13, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

BLOOD

[Comparative study of blood trehalase in various ethnic groups] Demelier JF, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(2-3):258-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Partial purification of the protein system controlling the breakdown of trehalose in baker's yeast. van Solingen P, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(3):553-60, 3 Feb 75
Properties of trehalase from thoracic muscles of the desert locust, Schistocerca gregaria Forskal. Chandurkar PS, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):568-70, Nov 74

METABOLISM

Some properties of trehalase from Phycomyces blakesleeanus. Van Assche JA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 391(1):154-61, 23 May 75
Activity of trehalase in man and some experimental animals. Krawczyński J, et al. Mater Med Pol 6(1):3-5, Jan-Mar 74

URINE

Urinary excretion of beta-glucuronidase, N-acetyl-beta-D-glucosaminidase, alpha-glucosidase and trehalase in diabetes mellitus. Maruhn D, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):263, May 74
[Urine lactate dehydrogenase, N-acetyl-beta-D-glucosaminidase and trehalase excretion in primary hypertension and various kidney diseases] Gielow L, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:291-5, 1974 (Ger)

TREHALOSE see under DISACCHARIDES

TREMATODA

Histochemical observations on the excretory system of digenetic trematodes. Gupta AN, et al. Acta Morphol Neerl Scand 12(3):231-42, Nov 74
Penetration and survival of mesocercariae (Alaria spp.) in the mammalian eye. Walters JC, et al. Can J Ophthalmol 10(1):101-6, Jan 75
Contribution to the morphology and distribution of Paramphistomum microbothrium Fischoeder, 1901 in cattle and sheep in the Balkans. Kotrlý B, et al. Folia Parasitol (Praha) 21(3):215-8, 1974
Studies of the freshwater cercariae of Kerala I. Incidence of infection and seasonal variation. Mohandas A. Folia Parasitol (Praha) 21(4):311-7, 1974
On some problems of the biological control of human schistosomes in Egypt. Ryšavý B, et al. Folia Parasitol (Praha) 21(2):161-8, 1974
Invertebrate collagens: qualitative and quantitative studies on their carbohydrate moieties. Stemberger A, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(6):721-4, Jun 74
An interpretation of snail-trematode infection rates: specificitity based on concordance of compatible phenotypes. Basch PF. Int J Parasitol 5(4):449-52, Aug 75
The spatial distribution of Dactylogyrus amphibothrium on the gills of ruffe Gymnocephalus cernua and its relation to the relative amounts of water passing over the parts of the gills. Wootten R. J Helminthol 48(3):167-74, Sep 74
New host and locality records for the genus Swingleus Rogers, 1969. Billeter PA. J Parasitol 60(6):1041, Dec 74
Helminths from Myotis keenii (Merriam) in eastern Iowa. Blankespoor HD, et al. J Parasitol 60(6):934, Dec 74
New intermediate hosts of the digenetic trematodes, Monorcheides cumingiae Martin (1938) and Neopechona pyriforme (Linton, 1900). Stunkard HW. J Parasitol 60(5):859, Oct 74
Trematode synergism related to exposure interval: Trichobilharzia brevis and Echinostoma hystricosum in Lymnaea rubiginosa. Boss JM, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(2):241-5, Jun 74
Strigeoid trematodes parasitizing British freshwater fish. Blair D. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(4):274, 1974
Letter: Fluke in cattle. Harvey IM. Vet Rec 96(11):254, 15 Mar 75
[Cercaria of Ribeiroia marini (Faust and Hoffman, 1934), antagonistic trematode of Schistosoma mansoni and inducing castration of the host-mollusca, vector of human schistosomiasis] Golvan Y, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(5):405-8, 29 Jul 74 (Fre)
[The state of knowledge of the class of trematodes and the chief problems in studying them] Bykhovskaia-Pavlovskaia IE, et al. Parazitologiia 09(1):3-16, Jan-Feb 75 (74 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.)(Rus)
[Infestation of Unio pictorum and Anodonta piscinalis (Mollusca, Lamellibranchia) by parthenitae of Bucephalus polymorphus Baer (Trematodes) and the action of the parasites on the hosts' organism] Stadnichenko AP. Parazitologiia 8(5):420-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Histochemistry of the haptor sclerites for some species of the genus Tetraonchus Diesing, 1850 (Monogenoidea). Zdárská Z. Folia Parasitol (Praha) 21(4):345-7, 1974
Occurrence of carotenoids in Himasthla quissetensis rediae and the host, Nassarius absoletus. Hoskin GP, et al. J Parasitol 61(2):381-2, Apr 75
Amino acids of Diclidophora merlangi (Monogenea). Arme C, et al. Parasitology 70(1):39-46, Feb 75

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Observations on cephalic glands in Philophthalmus hegeneri. Haas MR, et al. J Parasitol 60(6):1041-3, Dec 74
Proceedings: Comments on the functional morphology and systematic importance of the terminal genitalia of the Hemiuroidea. Gibson DI, et al. Parasitology 69(2):v-vi, Oct 74
A comparative study of the glandular and excretory systems of the oncomiracidia of the monogenean skin parasites Entobdella hippoglossi, E. diadema and E. soleae. Kearn GC. Parasitology 69(2):257-69, Oct 74
[A new genus of Trematoda Digenea that parasitizes marine fishes from Ensenada, Baja California, México. II. (author's transl)] Caballero E, et al. Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 49(5):515-20, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Research on some Haploporidae (Trematoda) parasites of the mullet in the Western Mediterranean, their systematic position and life history (author's transl)] Fares A, et al. Z Parasitenkd 45(1):11-43, 1974 (Fre)
[Structure of the eggs and larvae of several species of the asexual genus diplozoon] Khotenovskiĭ IA. Parazitologiia 09(1):17-27, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CLASSIFICATION

On the species of Paramphistomum of cattle and sheep in Hungary. Sey O. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 24(1):19-37, 1974
Two new species of Maritrema (Trematoda: Microphallidae) from the Pacific Coast of North America. Ching HL. Can J Zool 52(7):865-9, Jul 74
Dactylogyrus buddi n. sp. (Monogenoidea: Dactylogyridae) from the gills of the sculpins of Lake Huron. Dechtiar AO. Can J Zool 52(7):861-3, Jul 74
Studies on monogenetic trematodes. XLVI. A redescription of Tetraonchus alaskensis Price, 1937 and a review of the family Tetraonchidae Bychowsky, 1937. Mizelle JD, et al. Can J Zool 53(7):906-15, Jul 75
Gyrodactylus kherulensis sp. n. (Monogenoidea) from the carp. Ergens R. Folia Parasitol (Praha) 21(4):377-9, 1974
Revision of the genus Protogyrodactylus (Monogenoidea) and a description of the new species P. marinus. Gussev AV. Folia Parasitol (Praha) 20(1):17-27, 1973
New and previously described species of monogenetic trematodes from Labrador catostomids and

cyprinids. Threlfall W. Folia Parasitol (Praha) 21(3):205-14, 1974
Dactylogyrids from North American cyprinids of the genus Nocomis: the Limulus and the Mollis groups. Chien SM. J Parasitol 60(5):773-6, Oct 74
Three new genera of Dactylogyridae (Monogenea) from freshwater fishes of Trinidad. Hanek G, et al. J Parasitol 60(6):911-3, Dec 74
Ancyrocephalids (Monogenea) from freshwater fishes of Trinidad. Molnar K, et al. J Parasitol 60(6):914-20, Dec 74
Description of Nematobibothrioides histoidii (Noble, 1974) (Trematoda: Didymozoidae) and comparison with other genera. Noble GA. J Parasitol 61(2):224-7, Apr 75
Four new species of Gyrodactylus from fishes of Alabama. Rogers WA. J Parasitol 61(1):51-3, Feb 75
Studies on helminths of voles in Hokkaido. 1. Taxonomical study. Ishimoto Y. Jap J Vet Res 22(1-2):1-12, Apr 74
Metacercaria of Liliatrema sobolevi Gubanov, 1953, from Hexagrammos otakii Jordan et Starks. Ohbayashi M, et al. Jap J Vet Res 22(1-2):47-8, Apr 74
Some helminths of the red fox, Vulpes vulpes schiencki Kishida, in Hokkaido, Japan, with a description of a new trematode, Massaliatrema yamashitai n. sp. Kamiya H, et al. Jpn J Vet Res 23(2):60-8, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)
Helminth parasites of freshwater fishes. X. On two new trematode parasites of freshwater fishes from Lucknow, India. Verma SL. Rev Biol Trop 21(2):181-6, Dec 73
[Haematoloechus combesi n. sp. (Trematoda, Haematoloechidae), parasite of Anura amphibians in Togo (author's transl)] Batchvarov G, et al. Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 49(3):337-42, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Chaetotaxy of 4 cercaria of Allocreadioidea] Bayssade-Dufour C, et al. Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 49(5):521-554, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Contribution to the study of Microphallidae Travassos, 1920 (Trematoda). XXIX. About some species described in Japan by S. Yamaguti. B. The genus Gynaecotyla Yamaguti, 1939 (author's transl)] Deblock S. Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 49(3):319-35, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Lecithaster biennii n.sp. (Lecithasteridae Skrjabin and Guschanskaja, 1954) parasite of the intestine of Blennius sanguinolentus] Paggi L, et al. Parassitologia 15(3):261-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Taxonomic position of trematodes of the genera Acanthatrium Faust, Mesothatrium (Skarbilovich) and Papiliatrium Richard (Trematoda: Lecithodendriidae)] Khotenovskiĭ IA. Parazitologiia 8(5):394-401, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[New species of Monogenea from fishes in Azerbaijan] Mikailov TK. Parazitologiia 8(1):45-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[3 new species of marine cercaria and the data on the ecological morphology of the trematodan larvae in the intertidal zone] Pois NV, et al. Parazitologiia 8(5):413-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

The structure and composition of the cyst wall of the metacercaria of Cloacitrema narrabeenensis (Howell & Bearup, 1967) (Digenea: Philophthalmidae). Dixon KE. Int J Parasitol 5(1):113-8, Feb 75
Differentiation of pre- and postacetabular glands of schistosome cercariae using apomorphine as a stain. Bruckner DA. J Parasitol 60(5):752-6, Oct 74
The chromosome number of Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae (Trematoda). Filippone EJ, et al. J Parasitol 60(6):929, Dec 74
Vitelline cell development in monogenean parasites. Halton DW, et al. Z Parasitenkd 45(1):45-61, 1974

DRUG EFFECTS

Schistosomatium douthitti: effects of thyroxine. Cornford EM. Exp Parasitol 36(2):210-21, Oct 74
[Influence of CO2 and pH on the attachment response of the cercaria of Diplostomum spathaceum (trematoda) (author's transl)] Haas W. Z Parasitenkd 46(1):53-60, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.)(Ger)

ENZYMOLOGY

Non-specific esterase and its involvement in the dynamism of outer body covering of trematodes, cestodes and nematodes (series I). Gupta AN, et al. Acta Histochem (Jena) 50(1):124-30, 1974
Pyruvate kinases and carbon dioxide fixating enzymes in the digestive gland of Littorina saxatilis rudis (Maton) and in the daughter sporocysts of Microphallus similis (Jäg.) (Digenea: Microphallidae). McManus DP, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 51(3):299-306, 15 Jul 75
Glycolysis in the digestive gland of healthy and parasitized Littorina saxatilis rudis (Maton) and in the daughter sporocysts of Microphallus similis (Jäg.) (Digenea: Microphallidae). Marshall I, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(2):291-9, 15 Oct 74
Phosphomonoesterase activity in intertidal prosobranchs and in their digenean parasites. Marshall I, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(2):301-6, 15 Oct 74
Histochemical observations on the distribution of various oxidative and phosphorylative enzymes in larval digeneans parasitizing Bithynia tentaculata (Mollusca: Gastropoda). Reader TA. Parasitology 69(2):137-47, Oct 74
Phosphatase systems in Paramphistomum explanatum Fischoeder, 1901. Goil MM. Z Parasitenkd 46(3):211-9, 27 Jun 75
Implication of non-specific esterase in the nervous stimulation of suckers in digenetic trematodes. Sood PP, et al. Z Parasitenkd 45(1):77-83, 1974

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Letter: Lymnaea tomentosa from Australia, an experimental intermediate host of the large American liver fluke, Fascioloides magna. Foreyt WJ, et al. Aust Vet J 50(10):471-2, Oct 74
Antagonism of Echinoparyphium recurvatum against Schistosoma haematobium in the snail Bulinus truncatus. Moravec F, et al. Folia Parasitol (Praha) 21(2):127-41, 1974
Observations on the development of two echinostomes, Echinoparyphium recurvatum and Echinostoma revolutum, the antagonists of human schistosomes in Egypt. Moravec F, et al. Folia Parasitol (Praha) 21(2):107-26, 1974
In vitro culture of Trichobilharzia ocellata. Howell MJ, et al. Int J Parasitol 4(5):471-6, Oct 74
In vitro cultivation of Diplostomum spathaceum and Diplostomum phoxini metacercariae. Kannangara DW, et al. Int J Parasitol 4(6):667-73, Dec 74
Some observations on the redia, cercaria and metacercaria of Opisthodiscus nigrivasis (v. Mehlt, 1929) Odening, 1959 (Trematoda: Paramphistomidae). Simon-Vicente F, et al. J Helminthol 48(3):187-93, Sep 74
Life history of Ascocotyle mcintoshi Price, 1936 (Trematoda: Heterophyidae). Leigh WH. J Parasitol 60(5):768-72, Oct 74
The life cycle of Echinoparyphium ralphaudyi sp. n. (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae). Lie KJ, et al. J Parasitol 61(1):59-65, Feb 75
Notes on larval stages of Cyclocoelum vanelli (Trematoda: Cyclocoelidae). Taft SJ. J Parasitol 60(6):904, Dec 74
Proceedings: The life-cycles of Apatemon spp. (Trematoda: Strigeidae) with metacercariae in fishes. Blair D. Parasitology 69(2):xv-xvi, Oct 74
Antagonism of Echinostoma liei (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) against the trematodes Paryphostomum segregatum and Schistosoma mansoni. Heyneman D, et al. Parasitology 65(2):223-33, Oct 72
Hatching in the monogenean parasite Dictyocotyle coeliaca from the body cavity of Raja naevus. Kearn GC. Parasitology 70(1):87-93, Feb 75
Growth in vitro of Parvatrema timondavidi Bartoli 1963 (Trematoda: Gymnophallidae) from the metacercarial stage to egg production. Yasuraoka K, et al. Parasitology 68(3):293-302, Jun 74
[The progenesis of the trematode Prosotocus confusus (Loss, 1894)--an amphibian parasite] Baianov MG. Parazitologiia 9(2):122-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Antagonistic interaction between Echinostoma revolutum and Echinoparyphium recurvatum (Trematoda) in the definitive host. Baruš V, et al. Folia Parasitol (Praha) 21(2):155-9, 1974
A formula for the mean infection success per miracidium and a method of proving the homogeneous susceptibility of snail populations to trematode infection. Dönges J. Int J Parasitol 4(4):403-7, Aug 74
A report on the occurrence of Heterophyopsis expectans in dogs from Peninsular Malaysia. Foon LP, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(3):459, Sep 74
Heterophyid (trematoda) parasites of cats in North Thailand, with notes on a human case found at necropsy. Kliks M, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(4):547-55, Dec 74
Preliminary report on new cercariae from Bellamya and Pila snails in Peninsular Malaysia. Lim HK, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(3):458-9, Sep 74
Liver flukes in dogs. Retnasabapathy A, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(3):459, Sep 74
Calicophoron calicophorum (Trematoda: Paramphistomatidae) and paramphistomiasis in domestic cattle in the East Kimberley District of Western Australia. Kelly JD, et al. Trop Anim Health Prod 5(3):192-5, Aug 73

METABOLISM

Changes in concentrations of free amino acids in larval stages of the trematode, Himasthla quissetensis and its intermediate host, Nassarius obsoletus. Kasschau MR. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 51(3):273-80, 15 Jul 75
Anaerobic glucose metabolism in the digestive gland of Littorina saxatilis rudis (Maton) and in the daughter sporocysts of Microphallus similis (Jäg.) (Digenea: Microphallidae). McManus DP, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 51(3):293-7, 15 Jul 75
Lipids in digestive gland of Littorina saxatilis rudis (Maton) and in daughter sporocysts of Microphallus similis (Jäg. 1900). McManus DP, et al. Exp Parasitol 37(2):157-63, Apr 75
The absorption of sugars and organic acids by the daughter sporocysts of Microphallus similis (JLAAG). McManus DP, et al. Int J Parasitol 5(1):33-8, Feb 75
The aerobic metabolism of 14C-sugars and 14CO2 by the daughter sporocysts of Microphallus similis (Jäg.) and Microphallus pygmaeus (Levinsen) (Digenea: Microphallidae). McManus DP, et al. Int J Parasitol 5(2):177-82, Apr 75
Autoradiographic studies on the uprake of (14C)-glucose by Bithynia tentaculata (mollusca : Gastropoda) and its larval digeneans. Reader TA. J Helminthol 48(4):235-40, Dec 74
Effects of trematode infection on the hemolymph of aquatic insects. Chambers SP, et al. J Invertebr Pathol 25(2):171-7, Mar 75
Carbohydrate and protein in Lymnaea stagnalis eggs and Trichobilharzia ocellata cercariae. Bourns TK. J Parasitol 60(6):1046-7, Dec 74
Observations on ligated adults of Philophthalmus megalurus, Gorgoderina attenuata, and Megalodiscus and autoradiography. Nollen PM, et al. J Parasitol 60(6):921-4, Dec 74
Oxygen uptake by Diclidophora merlangi (Monogenea). Arme C, et al. Parasitology 69(2):201-5, Oct 74

PATHOGENICITY

[Effect of Hydrobia ulvae infestation with trematode larvae on its resistance to drying out and demineralization] Berger VIa, et al. Parazitologiia 8(6):563-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Gyrodactylus alexanderi: reproduction, mortality, and effect on its host Gasterosteus aculeatus. Lester RJ, et al. Can J Zool 52(7):827-33, Jul 74
Egg production by Trichobilharzia ocellata (Trematoda: Schistosomatidae) after initial and challenge infection in ducks. Rau ME, et al. Can J Zool 53(5):642-50, May 75
Osmotic and ionic behaviour of some digenetic trematodes. Siddiqi AH, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(4):929-35, 1 Aug 75
Himasthla quissetensis and Lepocreadium setiferoides: emergence patterns from their molluscan host, Nassarius obsoletus. Craig LH. Exp Parasitol 38(1):58-63, Aug 75
A simple model of a Gyrodactylus population. Lester RJ, et al. Int J Parasitol 4(5):497-506, Oct 74
Inseminatory behavior of Philophthalmus megalurus and Philophthalmus hegeneri in concurrent infections of chicks. Nollen PM, et al. Int J Parasitol 5(1):99-101, Feb 75
Cercaria laramiensis sp. n., a freshwater zygocercous cercaria from Physa gyrina Say, with a discussion of cercarial aggregation. Hendrickson GL, et al. J Parasitol 60(5):777-81, Oct 74
Cannibalism in a digenetic trematode. Madhavi R. J Parasitol 60(5):869, Oct 74
A possible function of the fibrillar coat in Acanthocephalus jacksoni eggs. Oetinger DF, et al. J Parasitol 60(6):1055-6, Dec 74
Effect of light on the emergence pattern of Plagiorchis micracanthos cercariae from Stagnicola exilis. Wagenbach GE, et al. J Parasitol 60(5):782-5, Oct 74
Proceedings: A model for the survival rate of non-feeding larval parasites. Anderson RM, et al. Parasitology 69(2):vii, Oct 74
Host skin mucus as a hatching stimulant in Acanthocotyle lobianchi, a monogenean from the skin of Raja spp. MacDonald S. Parasitology 68(3):331-8, Jun 74
Proceedings: Observations on the encystment and excystment of Gorgoderina vitelliloba. Mitchell JB, et al. Parasitology 69(2):viii, Oct 74
The behaviour of the cercaria of Cryptocotyle lingua. Chapman HD. Z Parasitenkd 44(3):211-26, 1974
Sexual reproduction in the monogenean Diclidophora

merlangi: tissue penetration by sperms. Macdonald S, et al. Z Parasitenkd 45(4):323-34, 1975

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Fine structure of the Mongenea, especially Polystomoides Ward. Rohde K. Adv Parasitol 13:1-33, 1975
Gland cells associated with the alimentary tract of a monogenean, Diclidophora merlangi. Halton DW, et al. Int J Parasitol 4(6):589-99, Dec 74
Proceedings: Gut structure in a fish-skin fluke, Calicotyle kröyeri. Halton DW, et al. Parasitology 69(2):iv-v, Oct 74
Proceedings: Fine structure of Mehlis' gland and ootype in Diplozoon paradoxum (Monogenea: Polyopisthocotylea). Stranock SD. Parasitology 69(2):iv, Oct 74
Proceedings: The gut ultrastructure of the Polystomatidae (Monogenea). Tinsley RC. Parasitology 69(2):ii-iii, Oct 74
Studies on the pigmented and unpigmented photoreceptors of the cercaria of Cryptocotyle lingua (Creplin) from Littorina littorea (L.). Rees FG. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 188(1091):121-38, 18 Feb 75
The ultrastructure of the body wall and associated structures of the cercaria of Cryptocotyle lingua (Creplin) (Digenea: Heterophyidae) from Littorina littorea (L.). Rees G. Z Parasitenkd 44(3):239-65, 1974

TREMATODE INFECTIONS

Ecological and cultural aspects of human trematodiasis (excluding schistosomiasis) in Africa. Goldsmid JM. Cent Afr J Med 21(3):49-53, Mar 75 (68 ref.)
IX. Helminthiasis. Trematode infections and cestode infections. Muller R. Trop Dis Bull 71(11):1085-93 contd, Nov 74

COMPLICATIONS

Artyfechinostomum mehrai infestation with bowel perforation. Kaul BK, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 63(8):263-5, 16 Oct 74
Hepatic cirrhosis in thai children with special reference to parasitic etiology. Bukkavesa S, et al. J Med Assoc Thai 58(6):317-20, Jun 75

DIAGNOSIS

[Serological studies on Paragonimius uterobilateralis and other trematodal antigens with sera from paragonimiasis-patients from Nigeria (author's transl)] Oelerich S. Tropenmed Parasitol 25(2):137-46, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

Comparative clinical trials of niclosamide and tetrachlorethylene in the treatment of Fasciolopsis buski infection. Suntharasamai P, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(4):556-9, Dec 74

ENZYMOLOGY

Effects of parasitism on the esterase isozyme patterns of fish eyes. Vrijenhoek RC. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(1):75-6, 15 Jan 75

ETIOLOGY

Heterophyid (trematoda) parasites of cats in North Thailand, with notes on a human case found at necropsy. Kliks M, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(4):547-55, Dec 74

METABOLISM

Effects of parasitism by the lung fluke, Haematoloechus medioplexus, on lung fatty acid and sterol composition in the bullfrog, Rana catesbiana. Cain GD, et al. Int J Parasitol 5(2):159-64, Apr 75

OCCURRENCE

[A survey on lung-fluke and intestinal helminthic infections among school children in Shih-tan township of Miao-li county, Taiwan] Huang YW. Chin J Microbiol 7(3):132-6, Sep 74 (Chi)
[Proceedings: Cercaria: dermatitis--a parasitosis of domestic bathing waters] Picher O, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(32-33):1452, 9 Aug 74 (Ger)
[Metagonimiasis in the Amur region] Dovgalev AS. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(6):680-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PARASITOLOGY

Penetration and survival of mesocercariae (Alaria spp.) in the mammalian eye. Walters JC, et al. Can J Ophthalmol 10(1):101-8, Jan 75
Antagonistic interaction between Echinostoma revolutum and Echinoparyphium recurvatum (Trematoda) in the definitive host. Baruš V, et al. Folia Parasitol (Praha) 21(2):155-9, 1974
Inseminatory behavior of Philophthalmus megalurus and Philophthalmus hegeneri in concurrent infections of chicks. Nollen PM, et al. Int J Parasitol 5(1):99-101, Feb 75

PATHOLOGY

Pathology of Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex Lane, 1915 infection in experimental animals. Nath D. Indian J Med Sci 28(9):381-3, Sep 74

VETERINARY

On diplostomosis of the grasscarp fry. Molnár K. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 24(1):63-71, 1974
Cat liver fluke, Platynosomum concinnum, in Hawaii. Palumbo NE, et al. Am J Vet Res 35(11):1455, Nov 74
Gyrodactylus alexanderi: reproduction, mortality, and effect on its host Gasterosteus aculeatus. Lester RJ, et al. Can J Zool 52(7):827-33, Jul 74
The integument of the ocean sunfish (Mola mola L.) (Plectognathi) with observations on the lesions from two ectoparasites, Capsala martinierei (Trematoda) and Philorthagoriscus serratus (Copepoda). Logan VH, et al. Can J Zool 52(8):1039-45, Aug 74
Egg production by Trichobilharzia ocellata (Trematoda: Schistosomatidae) after initial and challenge infection in ducks. Rau ME, et al. Can J Zool 53(5):642-50, May 75
A simple model of a Gyrodactylus population. Lester RJ, et al. Int J Parasitol 4(5):497-506, Oct 74
Amphimerus pseudofelineus infection in a cat. Todd KS Jr, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(5):458-9, 1 Mar 75
Prevalence of Nanophyetus salmincola in ocean-caught salmon. Weiseth PR, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(9):849-50, 1 Nov 74
The spatial distribution of Dactylogyrus amphibothrium on the gills of ruffe Gymnocephalus cernua and its relation to the relative amounts of water passing over the parts of the gills. Wootten R. J Helminthol 48(3):167-74, Sep 74
Seasonal variations in the populations of two hemiurid trematodes from the Pacific staghorn sculpin, Leptocottus armatus Girard, in an Oregon estuary. Burreson EM, et al. J Parasitol 60(5):764-7, Oct 74
Metacercaria of Bucephalopsis labiatus (Trematoda: Bucephalidae) in the California grunion, Leuresthes tenuis. Olson AC Jr. J Parasitol 61(1):50, Feb 75
Growth, mortality, and hematology of cutthroat trout experimentally infected with the blood fluke Sanguinicola klamathensis. Evans WA. J Wildl Dis 10(4):341-6, Oct 74
Note on the occurrence of Leuceruthrus micropteri (Trematoda, Azygiidae) in bass, Micropterus spp., from the Tenessee River. Hubert WA, et al. J Wildl Dis 11(1):38-9, Jan 75
Note on the occurrence of Acetodextra amiuri (Stafford) (Trematoda: Heterophidae) in channel catfish from the Tennessee River. Warner MC, et al. J Wildl Dis 11(1):37, Jan 75
Metacercaria of Liliatrema sobolevi Gubanov, 1953, from Hexagrammos otakii Jordan et Starks. Ohbayashi M, et al. Jap J Vet Res 22(1-2):47-8, Apr 74
Studies on the host specificity of the eyefluke, Diplostomum spathaceum, in brown and rainbow trout. Betterton C. Parasitology 69(1):11-29, Aug 74
Proceedings: The life-cycles of Apatemon spp. (Trematoda: Strigeidae) with metacercariae in fishes. Blair D. Parasitology 69(2):xv-xvi, Oct 74
Hatching in the monogenean parasite Dictyocotyle coeliaca from the body cavity of Raja naevus. Kearn GC. Parasitology 70(1):87-93, Feb 75
Investigations into natural and experimental infections of freshwater fish by the common eye-fluke Diplostomum spathaceum Rud. Sweeting RA. Parasitology 69(3):291-300, Dec 74
Calicophoron calicophorum (Trematoda: Paramphistomatidae) and paramphistomiasis in domestic cattle in the East Kimberley District of Western Australia. Kelly JD, et al. Trop Anim Health Prod 5(3):192-5, Aug 73
Letter: Fluke in cattle. Vet Rec 96(13):294-5, 29 Mar 75
[Mollusca of the sub-genus Bulinus s.s. (Basommatophora: Planorbidae), intermediary hosts of various trematodes, parasites of domestic ruminants in Ethiopia] Graber M. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(16):2037-9, 17 Apr 74 (Fre)
[Changes in the composition of bovine serum during invasion by distomata genus Paramphistomum and Fasciola hepatica] Romaniuk K. Wiad Parazytol 21(3):419-25, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

TREMOR

Importance of the cerebellar hemisphere in production of tremulous movement or choreo-dystonic movement in monkeys. Narabayashi H, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:35-8, 1974
A viscoelastic-mass mechanism as a basis for normal postural tremor. Rietz RR, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(6):852-60, Dec 74
Acceleration time series resulting from repetitive extension-flexion of the hand. Stiles RN. J Appl Physiol 38(1):101-7, Jan 75
[Model for describing tremor (authors transl)] Sälzer M. Eur J Appl Physiol 34(1):19-31, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Dopaminergic and cholinergic mechanisms in relation to postural tremor in the monkey and circling movements in the cat. Poirier LJ, et al. Adv Neurol 5:5-10, 1974
A novel tremorigen antagonized by D-amphetamine. Banna NR, et al. Brain Res 87(1):114-7, 4 Apr 75
Activity in the olivo-cerebello-bulbar system of the cat during ibogaline- and oxotremorine-induced tremor. De Montigny C, et al. Brain Res 82(2):369-73, 27 Dec 74
A new tremorgenic metabolite from Penicillium paxilli. Cole RJ, et al. Can J Microbiol 20(8):1159-62, Aug 74
The effect of aprotinin on the harmine-induced tremor in lymphostatic encephalopathic and normal rats. Back G, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 32(02):364-9, Jun-Jul 75
Contrasting local effects of MAO inhibitors on caudate tremor activities. Baker WW, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 31(1):17-22, Mar 75
Amantadin e tremor, a 5-hydroxytryptamine-mediated response? Cox B, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 30(2):344-51, Feb 75
Tremor production by intracaudate injections of morphine. Lalley PM, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 32(1):45-51, May 75
Tremorogenic effect of thyrotropin releasing hormone in rats. Schenkel-Hulliger L, et al. Experientia 30(10):1168-70, 15 Oct 74
Letter: Structure of verruculogen, a tremor producing peroxide from Penicillium verruculosum. Fayos J, et al. J Am Chem Soc 96(21):6785-7, 16 Oct 74
Letter: Lithium-induced tremor. Boettcher B. Med J Aust 2(21):796, 23 Nov 74
Letter: Lithium-induced tremor. Jarrett DB, et al. Med J Aust 1(1):21, 4 Jan 75
Letter: Lithium-induced tremor. Johnson G. Med J Aust 1(6):183, 8 Feb 75
Proceedings: Pharmacological analysis of acetaldehyde induced tremor. Stern P, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R11, 1975
The inhibition of A and B forms of MAO in the production of a characteristic behavioural syndrome in rats after l-tryptophan loading. Squires RF, et al. Psychopharmacologia 41(2):145-51, 1975
[Effect of beta receptor blockaders (pindolol and practolol) on lithium induced tremor. Clinical study and theoretical considerations] Floru L, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(8):1122-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Studies of lithium-induced tremor by means of different measurement methods] Floru L, et al. Int Pharmacopsychiatry 10(2):100-10, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Level of lactates and examinations of tremor under Clenbuterol (NAB 365)] Renovanz HD, et al. Wien Med Wochenschr SUPPL 23:14-9, 1975 (Ger)

CLASSIFICATION

Semiology of Tremors. Molina-Negro P, et al. Can J Neurol Sci 2(1):23-9, Feb 75

COMPLICATIONS

[Congenital seesaw nystagmus (author's transl)] Schmidt D, et al. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 191(4):265-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

Tremor in acute and chronic anxiety. Tyrer PJ, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(4):506-9, Oct 74
Intention tremor--a method of measurement. Morgan MH, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(3):253-8, Mar 75
[Types of tremorsin patients with neurological disorders and in normal subjects. Evaluation based on recording with an accelerometer] Retvedt A. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(2):107-10, 20 Jan 75 (Nor)

DRUG THERAPY

Relative efficacy of alcohol and propranolol in action tremor. Rajput AH, et al. Can J Neurol Sci 2(1):31-5, Feb 75

Antiarrhythmic & antiparkinsonian activity of two new promethazine salts. Gupta SC, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):504-8, Nov 74

Long-lasting anti-tremor induced by 2-Br-alpha-ergocryptine in monkeys. Miyamoto T, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(6):452-4, Jun 74

Letter: Lithium-induced tremor. Goldney RD, et al. Med J Aust 1(8):256, 22 Feb 75

A comparison of propranolol and benzhexol in essential tremor. Sevitt I. Practitioner 213(1273):91-6, Jul 74

[Tremorine as test for evaluating antitremor agents (a review of the literature)] Kolla VE, et al. Farmakol Toksikol 36(5):739-45, 1973 (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Tremorgenic mechanisms in primates. Lamarre Y. Adv Neurol 10:23-34, 1975 (76 ref.)

Rate factors in development of the high-pressure neurological syndrome. Brauer RW, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(2):220-7, Feb 75

Muscle tremors under helium, neon, nitrogen, and nitrous oxide at 1 to 37 atm. Thorne DR, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(6):875-9, Dec 74

Myopathy with tremor and dementia: a metabolic disorder? Case report with postmortem study. Torvik A, et al. J Neurol Sci 21(2):181-90, Feb 74

Slow tremor and macrocephaly: expanded version of the bobble-head doll syndrome. Russman BS, et al. J Pediatr 87(1):63-66, Jul 75

Static (resting) cerebellar tremor. Griffith H. Proc R Soc Med 66(9):880-1, Sep 73

[Idiopathic rest, attitude and action tremor. Anatomo-clinical stude of 1 case] Lapresle J, et al. Rev Neurol (Paris) 130(9-10):343-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[On experimental tremor] Walter S, et al. Rev Neurol (Paris) 130(1-2):74-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Stereotaxic operations in cases of hereditary and intention tremor. Manen J van. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:49-55, 1974

[Essential tremor of the m.mentalis] Zemánková M, et al. Cesk Neurol Neurochir 38(4):243-6, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[A family with heredofamilial tremor associated with epileptic disorders] Wakeno M. Psychiatr Neurol Jpn 77(1):1-18, 25 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Interrelations of resting, postural and action tremor in parkinsonian patients before and after surgery. Kandel EI, et al. Confin Neurol 36(4-6):356-9, 1974

The importance of extrapyramidal function for the induction and antagonism of harmine tremor. Kelly DM, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 32(1):76-86, May 75

Unusual motor conduction velocity values in Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease associated with essential tremor: report of a kinship. Salisachs P. Eur Neurol 13(4):377-82, 1975

Comparison of speech and swallowing function in patients with tremor disorders and in normal geriatric patients: a cinefluorographic study. Blonsky ER, et al. J Gerontol 30(3):299-303, May 75

Ballistic and corrective movements on an aiming task. Intention tremor and parkinsonian movement disorders compared. Flowers K. Neurology (Minneap) 25(5):413-21, May 75

The effect of alcohol on essential tremor. Growdon JH, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(3):259-62, Mar 75

Beta-adrenergic mechanisms in essential tremor. Young RR, et al. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:265-7, 1974

[Mixed attitude and rest tremor. Continuous tremor. Lesional substration of the essential tremor] Bonduelle M. Rev Neurol (Paris) 130(11-12):452-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Fre)

[Investigation on the time series of the hand-tremor amplitude under the influence of different pharmacas (author's transl)] Sälzer M, et al. Eur J Appl Physiol 33(1):13-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Tremor] Nyberg-Hansen R. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(21-22):1321-4, 10 Aug 74 (10 ref.) (Nor)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Inhibition by diazepam of the tremor and the increase of cerebellar cGMD content elicited by harmaline. Mao CC, et al. Brain Res 83(3):516-9, 17 Jan 75

SURGERY

The placement of stereotaxic lesions for involuntary movements other than in Parkinson's disease. Andrew J, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:39-47, 1974

Stereotaxic operations in cases of hereditary and intention tremor. Manen J van. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:49-55, 1974

THERAPY

Application of an objective method of assessing intention tremor - a further study on the use of weights to reduce intention tremor. Morgan MH, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(3):259-64, Mar 75

[Treatment of essential tremor by behavior therapy. Use of Jacobson's progressive relaxation method (author's transl)] Wake A, et al. Psychiatr Neurol Jpn 76(7):509-17, 25 Jul 74 (Jpn)

[Modern methods of treatment of benign essential tremor] Kuran W. Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(4):497-500, Jul-Aug 74 (Pol)

VETERINARY

Ultrastructural observations on the spinal cord of a Landrace pig with congenital tremor type AIII. Blakemore WF, et al. Res Vet Sci 17(2):174-8, Sep 74

Ultrastructural observations on the spinal cords of piglets affected with congenital tremor type AIV. Blakemore WF, et al. Res Vet Sci 17(2):248-55, Sep 74

TREMORINE

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of 6-hydroxydopamine on some actions of tremorine and oxotremorine. Slater P. Eur J Pharmacol 25(2):130-7, Feb 74

[Tremorine as test for evaluating antitremor agents (a review of the literature)] Kolla VE, et al. Farmakol Toksikol 36(5):739-45, 1973 (Rus)

TRENCH FOOT

THERAPY

[Continuous sympathetic block in trench foot] Haim S, et al. Harefuah 87(1):18-9, 1 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

TRENCH MOUTH see GINGIVITIS, NECROTIZING ULCERATIVE

TRENGESTONE see under PREGNATRIENES

TRENIMON see TRIAZIQUONE

TREPHINING

Cranial dysraphism mistaken for trephination. Stewart TD. Am J Phys Anthropol 42(3):435-7, May 75

An evaluation of percutaneous trephine biopsy in the diagnosis of lung diseases. Roy DC, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(2):133-6, Aug 74

Trephine bone biopsy by radiologists: results of 73 procedures. Debnam JW, et al. Radiology 116(3):607-9, Sep 75

[Choroid detachment after operations of eyeball opening and the role of posterior trephining of the sclera in its prevention] Kliachko LI. Oftalmol Zh 29(4):268-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

Bone-marrow biopsy with the bordier trephine. Helleberg-Rasmussen I, et al. Scand J Haematol 14(2):123-8, Apr 75

[Reaction of the body to skull trepanation using an ultrasonic instrument] Ogleznev KIa, et al. Eksp Khir Anesteziol 0(4):31-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Modification of a trephine for the vital histological study of bone marrow] Kolesnikova AI, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(8):58-7, Aug 74 (Rus)

[Trepan-biopsy of breast tumors] Myshkin KI, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(3):82-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METHODS

Goniotrepanation (gotrep) and further observations on this operation for chronic glaucoma. Fronimopoulos J, et al. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 193(2):135-43, 1975

Simple bedside technique for evacuating chronic subdural hematomas. Technical note. Negrón RA, et al. J Neurosurg 42(5):609-11, May 75

Detailed description of a cranial window technique for acute and chronic experiments. Levasseur JE, et al. Stroke 6(3):308-17, May-Jun 75

Lateral trepanation of lower third molars. Howe GL. Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:94-7, 1973

[Method of trephine puncture of the frontal sinuses using a coordinate grid] Romanov VF. Voen Med Zh (2):61-2, Feb 74 (Rus)

[Modification of osteoplastic trepanation in intracranial surgery of congenital anterior encephalocele in early childhood] Rostotskaia VI, et al. Vopr Neirokhir 38(3):7-11, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VETERINARY

Trephining frontal sinuses in the treatment of rhinitis and sinusitis in the cat. Winstanley EW. Vet Rec 95(13):289-92, 28 Sep 74

TREPONEMA

Significance of anaerobic spirochetes in the intestines of animals. Harris DL, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 27(11):1297-304, Nov 74 (59 ref.)

[Treponemic hemagglutination test. Comparative study of the manual macromethod and 2 different micromethods] Alessi E, et al. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 53(3):461-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ENZYMOLOGY

Sodium requiring and avidin sensitive oxaloacetate decarboxylase in glucose grown Treponema (Borrelia) strain B25. Sachan DS. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):70-5, 9 Sep 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Growth in Treponema hyodysenteriae in liquid medium. Kinyon JM, et al. Vet Rec 95(10):219-20, 7 Sep 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Use of T. pertenue in the fluorescent and immobilization tests. Investigation of sera from yaws areas found reactive only in the TPHA test. Garner MF, et al. Br J Vener Dis 50(4):264-6, Aug 74

Isolation and antigenic characteristics of axial filaments from the Reiter Treponeme. Hardy PH Jr, et al. Infect Immun 11(2):380-6, Feb 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Brief report. separation of pathogenic Treponema pallidum from host rabbit tissue to obtain virulent and viable microorganisms. Rathlev tt. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(2):157-60, Apr 75

Survival of certain pathogenic organisms in swine lagoon effluent. Glock RD, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(3):273-5, 1 Feb 75

[Serology of treponematoses in certain populations of the Argentinian Chaco] Cirera P, et al. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 67(5):494-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

METABOLISM

Lipids of the Spirochaetales: comparison of the lipids of several members of the genera Spirochaeta, Treponema, and Leptospira. Livermore BP, et al. J Bacteriol 120(3):1268-73, Dec 74

PATHOGENICITY

Swine dysentery: pathogenicity of Treponema hyodysenteriae. Hughes R, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(7):971-7, Jul 75

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The ultrastructure of cultivable treponemes. 2. Treponema calligyrum, Treponema minutum and Treponema microdentium. Hougen KH. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82(4):495-507, Aug 74

The ultrastructure of cultivable treponemes. Hougen KH. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(2):91-9, Apr 75

Purification and characterization of axial filaments from Treponema phagedenis biotype reiterii (the Reiter treponeme). Bharier M, et al. J Bacteriol 120(3):1434-42, Dec 74

TREPONEMA IMMOBILIZATION TEST

Use of T. pertenue in the fluorescent and immobilization tests. Investigation of sera from yaws areas found reactive only in the TPHA test. Garner MF, et al. Br J Vener Dis 50(4):264-6, Aug 74

[Advantages and disadvantages of the peroxidase test with Treponema pallidum in diagnostics of syphilis as compared with the FTA-ABS test (author's transl)] Pospíšil L, et al. **Dermatologica 149(2):78-83, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

HISTORY

[25 years of the Treponema immobilization reaction] Ovchinnikov NM. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (12):40-4, Dec 74 (Rus)**

METHODS

Enhancement of the sensitivity of the T. pallidum immobilization (TPI) test by trypsin. Kirdly K, et al. **Ann Immunol Hung 16(0):237-42, 1972**

TREPONEMA PALLIDUM

Intracellular Treponema pallidum in cells of a syphilitic lesion of the uterine cervix. Sykes JA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(3):361-7, 1 Jun 75**

Treponema pallidum (Nichols strain) in tissue cultures: cellular attachment, entry, and survival. Fitzgerald TJ, et al. **Infect Immun 11(5):1133-40, May 75**

[Persistance of Treponema pallidum after treatment during experimental and human syphilis] Collart P, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris) 126(3):223-30, Mar 75 (Fre)**

[Immunoglobulins in the passive hemagglutination test with Treponema pallidum (TPHA)] Cenciotti L, et al. **Ann Sclavo 16(3):325-32, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Discovery of Treponema pallidum (on the 70th anniversary)] Lelis II. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (3) Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

[Characteristics of the morphogenesis of Treponema pallidum L forms and the stages of their reversion] Ustimenko LM. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (2):36-40, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Inactivation of Treponema pallidum by silver sulfadiazine. Chang TW, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(5):538-9, May 75**

Attempts at transformation in treponemes. III. Selection of penicillin-resistant mutants of Treponema reiteri. Cebrat S. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 22(6):765-78, 1974**

Letter: Action of rifampicin on Treponema pallidum. Huigen E, et al. **Br J Vener Dis 50(6):465, Dec 74**

[Serum factor and the induction of L forms of Treponema pallidum under the action of penicillin during prolonged cultivation of the microorganism] Ustimenko LM. **Antibiotiki 19(11):998-1003, Nov 74 (Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Treponema pallidum opsonophagocytic test. Metzger M, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 22(6):745-58, 1974**

Application of the antiglobulin treponeme agglutination test in diagnosis of syphilis. Podwińska J, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 22(6):759-64, 1974**

Specificity, sensitivity, and diagnostic value of the TPHA test. Lesiński J, et al. **Br J Vener Dis 50(5):334-40, Oct 74**

Rabbit globulin and antiglobulin factors associated with Treponema pallidum growth in rabbits. Logan LC. **Br J Vener Dis 50(6):421-7, Dec 74**

Treponema pallidum haemagglutination test as a screening procedure for the diagnosis of syphilis. Young H, et al. **Br J Vener Dis 50(5):341-6, Oct 74**

The fluorescent treponemal antibody-absorption (FTA-ABS) test for syphilis. Hunter EF. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci 5(3):315-30, Jan 75 (129 ref.)**

Lymphocyte transformation in syphilis: an in vitro correlate of immune suppression in vivo? Musher DM, et al. **Infect Immun 11(6):1261-4, Jun 75**

The FTA-ABS (IgM) test for neonatal congenital syphilis: A critical review. Kaufman RE, et al. **J Am Vener Dis Assoc 1(2):79-84, Dec 74 (30 ref.)**

A reappraisal of the value of the IgM fluorescent treponemal antibody absorption test in the diagnosis of congenital syphilis. Rosen EU, et al. **J Pediatr 87(1):38-42, Jul 75**

Electron microscopic observations of lipid antigens with special reference to the Wassermann antigen. Kanemasa Y. **Jpn J Microbiol 18(3):193-202, May 74**

A comparative study of the fluorescent treponemal antibody-absorbed test and some existing methods available for the serological diagnosis of syphilis. Henrichsen C, et al. **Med Lab Technol 30(4):359-61, Oct 73**

Immunopathogenesis of syphilitic glomerulonephritis. Elution of antitreponemal antibody from glomerular immune-complex deposits. Gamble CN, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(9):449-54, 27 Feb 75**

[An immunochemical study of an immunofluorescent serum factor present in normal subjects and active against "T. pallidum" (author's transl)] Pillot J, et al. **Ann Immunol (Paris) 125 C(4):625-36, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Automatic microhemagglutination test with Treponema pallidum antigen] Luger A, et al. **Hautarzt 25(5):238-44, May 74 (Ger)**

[TRCF test. (2). Reaction of the antibody in rabbits with experimental syphilis] Yamaya S, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):166, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[The FTA-ABS IgM test in treated and untreated acquired syphilis] Bowszyc J. **Przegl Dermatol 62(3):347-52, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Fluorescent treponemal antibody in cerebrospinal fluid in cases of treated syphilis of the nervous system] Ziobro E, et al. **Przegl Dermatol 61(5):663-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Study of serologic reation in syphilis with thermoresistors, using a specific Treponema antigen] Itskovich MI, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (1):86-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Hard chancre as a manifestation of cellular immunological reactions at the site of entry of Spirochaete pallida] Pototskiĭ II, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (2):27-31, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation of the spirochetes in the perilymph despite prior antisyphilitic therapy: a case report. Wiet RJ, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 101(2):104-6, Feb 75**

Modified method of filtering cerebrospinal fluid and aqueous humour for the detection of treponemes. Proof of the persistence of their vitality in rabbits. Collart P, et al. **Br J Vener Dis 50(4):251-6, Aug 74**

Treponema pallidum in nerve fibres. Ovčinnikov NM, et al. **Br J Vener Dis 51(1):10-8, Feb 75**

Clinical value of the Treponema pallidum haemagglutination test. Robertson DH, et al. **Br J Vener Dis 51(2):79-82, Apr 75**

Isolation and purification of Treponema pallidum from syphilitic lesions in rabbits. Hardy PH Jr, et al. **Infect Immun 11(6):1296-9, Jun 75**

[Treponema pallidum in peripheral nerves of rabbit syphiloma] Ovchinnikov NM, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (5):38-40, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

METABOLISM

Protein synthesis by Treponema pallidum extracted from infected rabbit tissue. Baseman JB, et al. **Infect Immun 10(6):1350-5, Dec 74**

PATHOGENICITY

Failure to infect gnotobiotic colostrum-deprived, and normal piglets with Treponema pallidum (Nichols). Graves SR, et al. **Br J Vener Dis 51(3):213-14, Jun 75**

New evidence for the non-infectivity of Treponema pallidum for mice. Schell RF, et al. **Br J Vener Dis 51(1):19-21, Feb 75**

TREPONEMAL INFECTIONS

COMPLICATIONS

Clinical aspects of treponemal eye disease. A report of 21 cases. Harden AF, et al. **Proc R Soc Med 67(8):817-9, Aug 74**

DIAGNOSIS

Letter: Screening for treponemal infection. Kippax PW, et al. **Br J Vener Dis 51(2):144, Apr 75**

[Serologies detected in migrants coming from countries where there exist extravenereal endemic treponemal infections] Basset A. **Praxis 63(50):1495-6, 17 Dec 74 (Fre)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[The absence of treponema sero-positivity in a community of Jicaque Indians in Honduras] Cirera P, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot 67(3):270-2, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

OCCURRENCE

International aspects of the venereal diseases and nonvenereal treponematoses. Willcox RR. **Clin Obstet Gynecol 18(1):207-22, Mar 75 (29 ref.)**

[Serology of treponematoses in certain populations of the Argentinian Chaco] Cirera P, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot 67(5):494-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Frequency of sero-positive treponemal tests in Koulango people of the Ivory Coast] Cirera P, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot 67(1):37-40, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Frequency of sero-positivity for treponema in a region of central Peru] Cirera P, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot 67(3):273-7, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Editorial: Epidemiologic treatment of non venereal diseases and the ones caused by Treponemas] Willcox RR. **Rev Paul Med 81(4):193-200, Apr 73 (Por)**

VETERINARY

The possibility that Campylobacter (Vibrio) coli and Treponema hyodysenteriae are both involved in swine dysentery. Fernie DS, et al. **Br Vet J 131(3):335-8, May-Jun 75**

The direct fluorescent antibody test for the detection of Treponema hyodysenteria in pigs. Hunter D, et al. **Res Vet Sci 19(1):98-9, Jul 75**

TRETINOIN see under **VITAMIN A**

TRI-ALLATE see under **THIOCARBAMATES**

TRIACETIN see under **TRIGLYCERIDES**

TRIACETONEAMINE-N-OXYL see under **CYCLIC N-OXIDES**

TRIACETYLOLEANDOMYCIN

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Ultramorphological alterations of club-like protrusions in hepatocytes of triacetyloleandomycin treated rats. Garaci E, et al. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol [Microbiol] 66(7-12):171-5, Jul-Dec 73**

THERAPEUTIC USE

[On the use in dermatological patients of a macrolide antibiotic: triacetyloleandomycin (author's transl)] Chimenti S, et al. **Antibiotica 11(2):67-76, Jun 73 (Eng, Ita)**

[Action of triacetyl-oleandomycin (T.A.O.) in the treatment of maxillary osteitis] Delaire J, et al. **Rev Odontostomatol (Paris) 11(4):337-54, Jul-Aug 73 (Fre)**

TRIALKYLTIN COMPOUNDS

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The decrease of mitochondrial substrate uptake caused by trialkyltin and trialkyl-lead compounds in chloride media and its relevance to inhibition of oxidative phosphorylation. Skilleter DN. **Biochem J 146(2):485-71, Feb 75**

Studies on energy-linked reactions: isolation, characterisation and genetic analysis of trialkyl-tin-resistant mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Lancashire WE, et al. **Eur J Biochem 51(2):377-92, 21 Feb 75**

TRIAMCINOLONE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

The technique of intraluminal stenting and steroid administration in the treatment of tracheal stenosis in children. Othersen HB Jr. **J Pediatr Surg 9(5):683-90, Oct 74**

[Effect of the topical application of triamcinolone on the healing oral mucous membranes wounds. Histologic study in rats (author's transl)] Langlois CC, et al. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 7(4):373-81, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Pharmacologic and toxicologic properties of a new topically active anti-inflammatory steroid. Trollo Ordoñez E. **Arzneim Forsch 24(12):2015-8, Dec 74**

Muscle glycogen metabolism in steroid-induced myopathy of rabbits. Shoji S, et al. **Exp Neurol 45(1):1-7, Oct 74**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Triamcinolone-augmented glucose tolerance in non-diabetic patients with chronic pancreatitis. Joffe BI, et al. **Postgrad Med J 50(579):25-8, Jan 74**

[Influence of thyroid gland function on various

parameters of glucose tolerance in triamcinolone glucose tolerance test. I. Changes of blood sugar, insulin and free fatty acids in the blood] Zamrazil V, et al. Vnitr Lek 21(3):249-56, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

METABOLISM

Evidence for glucocorticoid transport into AtT-20/D-1 cells. Harrison RW 3d, et al. Biochemistry 14(6):1304-7, 25 Mar 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Carbohydrate metabolism of heat-acclimated hamsters. IV. Hormonal control. Cassuto Y, et al. Am J Physiol 227(4):851-3, Oct 74

Effect of chorionic gonadotropin, triamcinolone, progesterone and estrogen on enzymes of placenta and liver in rats. Diamant YZ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 385(2):257-67, 7 Apr 75

Modulation of the activity of insulin-dependent enzymes of lipogenesis by glucocorticoids. Diamant S, et al. Eur J Biochem 53(2):541-6, 6 May 75

Anti-inflammatory steroids and collagen metabolism: glucocorticoid-mediated decrease of prolyl hydroxylase. Cutroneo KR, et al. Mol Pharmacol 11(1):44-51, Jan 75

[Compative studies of effects and side effects of hydrocortisone, prednisone, triamcinoline and dexamethasone] Fiegel VG. Arzneim Forsch 25(4):560-3, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPEUTIC USE

A steroid-sensitive solitary intracranial plasmacytoma. Kennerdell JS, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 92(5):393-8, Nov 74

Collagen synthesis in keloid and hypertrophic scar following intralesional use of triamcinolone. Cohen IK, et al. Surg Forum 24:521-23, 1973

Enhancement of peripheral nerve regeneration with triamcinolone after neurorrhaphy. Graham WP 3d, et al. Surg Forum 24:457-9, 1973

[Experiences with combined long term therapy of psoriasis arthropathica using antimetabolites and steroids] Schulze P, et al. Dermatol Monatsschr 160(8):643-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[External treatment of patients with allergic dermatoses with drugs of triamcinolone group] Butov IuS, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(6):85-6, Jun 74 (Rus)

[General treatment of psoriasis. Review of our cases] Marrón Gasca J, et al. Actas Dermosifiliogr 65(7-8):295-304, Jul-Aug 74 (Spa)

[Treatment of arthropic psoriasis] Moleres R, et al. Actas Dermosifiliogr 65(7-8):317-26, Jul-Aug 74 (Spa)

TRIAMCINOLONE ACETONIDE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Intraperitoneal application of a triamcinolon-acetonide crystal suspension. An animal experiment designed as a contribution to the prevention of adhesion with corticosteroids (author's transl)] Leodolter S. Acta Eur Fertil 3(4):339-46, Dec 72 (Eng, Ger)

Tachyphylaxis to the action of topically applied corticosteroids. du Vivier A, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(5):581-3, May 75

Editorial: Topical corticosteroid therapy: efficacy of frequent application. Eaglstein WH, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(6):955-6, Dec 74

Intralesional triamcinolone therapy for pretibial myxedema. Lang PG, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(2):197-202, Feb 75

[Quantitative thin-layer chromatography determination of the urinary excretion of free triamcinolone-acetonide during external treatment with occlusive dressings in patients with psoriasis] Hartmann F, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1548-51, 1974 (Ger)

[Therapeutic effectiveness of some new corticosteroid preparations for external application] Boĭshakova GM, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(9):63-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Tissue phosphatase changes following triamcinolone associated with cleft palate in rats. Holst PA, et al. Teratology 11(1):57-63, Feb 75

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Comparative evaluation of the topical antiphlogistic and ocular hypertensive activities of steroids in eye lotions. Troilo Ordoñez. Arzneim Forsch 24(12):2018-21, Dec 74

Do intraoperative, intra-articular steroids promote recovery after meniscectomy? Canale ST, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56A(8):1751-2, Dec 74

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

[New esters of prednisolone and triamcinolone acetonide and their anti-inflammatory activity] Carenini G, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 30(3):167-84, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

METABOLISM

Evidence for glucocorticoid transport through the target cell membrane. Harrison RW, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(4):1262-7, 23 Dec 74

Comparison of glucocorticoid-binding proteins in normal and neoplastic mammary tissues of the rat. Goral JE, et al. Biochemistry 14(13):2944-52, Jul 75

Subcellular distribution of glucocorticoid receptors in mouse fibroblasts. Middlebrook JL, et al. Biochemistry 14(1):180-6, 14 Jan 75

Glucocorticoid-binding components in an irradiation-induced thymoma of the C57BL-6J mouse. Leinen JG, et al. Cancer Res 34(10):2779-83, Oct 74

Glucocorticoid-binding macromolecules in the lactating mammary gland of the vole. Turnell RW, et al. Endocrinology 95(6):1770-3, Dec 74

The kinetics of glucocorticoid binding to the soluble specific binding protein of mouse fibroblasts. Pratt WB, et al. J Biol Chem 250(12):4584-91, 25 Jun 75

Metabolism of triamcinolone acetonide-21-phosphate in dogs, monkeys, and rats. Kripalani KJ, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(8):1351-9, Aug 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Teratogenic effects of triamcinolone on the skeletal and lymphoid systems in nonhuman primates. Hendrickx AG, et al. Fed Proc 34(8):1661-7, Jul 75

Effect of local corticosteroids on antibody-forming cells in the eye and draining lymph nodes. Meyer RF, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 14(2):138-44, Feb 75

Antiovulatory activity of synthetic corticoids. Cunningham GR, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(2):265-7, Feb 75

In vitro labeling of hamster and gerbil adrenal cholesterol: effect of triamcinolone administration. Gans JH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):749-53, Dec 74

[Successful pretreatment of rabbit skin allotransplants with triamcinolone acetonide] Klaue P, Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 221(4):313-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of corticosteroids on rabbit skin xenotransplantates in rats] Klaue P, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:347-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Effects of subchronic steroid therapy on vitamin E-deficient rats (38480). Brown JH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):80-5, Jan 75

Effects of triamcinolone acetonide on experimental oral candidiasis in monkeys. Budtz-Jörgensen E. Scand J Dent Res 83(3):171-8, May 75

[Treatment of Besnier's prurigo with Calmuril-hydrocortisone 1% cream and triamcinolone acetonide 0,1% cream. A controlled clinical study] Ludvigsen KE, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(19):1062-4, 5 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Kenalog-40 (triamcinolone acetonide) in the treatment of severe infectious-allergic bronchial asthma] Chachaj W, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(25):1077-9, 23 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Therapeutic effectiveness of corticosteroid preparation "kenacort" in certain skin diseases] Kalamkarian AA, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (1):58-63, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Kenalog in the therapy of dermatoses] Samsonov VA, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (4):62-4, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TRIAMTERENE

METABOLISM

Transfer characteristics of triamterene and its analogs. Central nervous system, placenta, and kidney. Pruitt AW, et al. Drug Metab Dispos 3(1):30-41, Jan-Feb 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Increasing the inotropic effect and toxic dose of digitalis by the administration of antikaliuretic drugs--further evidence for a cardiac effect of diuretic agents. Seller RH, et al. Am Heart J 90(1):56-67, Jul 75

Proceedings: Restriction of isoproterenol-induced radiocalcium uptake into the ventricular myocardium of rats by triamterene. Hein B, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R40, 1975

[Letter: Effects of triamterene] Kramer HJ. Med Klin 69(40):1640, 4 Oct 744 (Ger)

[Effect of triamterene and bemetizide on transcapillary water metabolism] Felix W, et al. Med Welt (21):1043-50, 23 May 75 (Ger)

THERAPEUTIC USE

New therapeutic trials in myasthenia gravis. Ozdemir C, et al. Panminerva Med 16(5-6):190-4, May-Jun 74

[Triamterene in acute myocardial infarction. Prospective double-blind study of the effect of triamterene on the frequency of arrhythmia and mortality in acute myocardial infarction] Bruun L, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 136(49):2745-8, 2 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Anti-hypertensive action of triamterene] Conte J, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(45):2741-2, 28 Dec 74 (Fre)

[Use of pterophene in acute craniocerebral injury] Kasalitsa ChL. Voen Med Zh 0(8):32-4, Aug 74 (Rus)

URINE

Interference of triamterene with cortisol determination in urine. Radó JP, et al. Horm Metab Res 6(5):429-30, Sep 74

TRIATOMA see under TRIATOMINAE

TRIATOMINAE

Observations upon haematophagy in Venezuelan Triatomids fed upon poikilotherms. Urdaneta-Morales S, et al. Acta Cient Venez 23(5):161-4, 1972

Control of Triatoma infestans (Klug) with malathion concentrate. Martínez A, et al. J Med Entomol 11(6):653-7, 10 Jan 75

Cryopreservation of Trypansoma rangeli infective stages from experimentally-infected Rhodnius ecuadoriensis. Brener Z, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 17(1):16-9, Jan-Feb 75

The effect of abnormal human hemoglobin (HbS) on the blood meal size of the hematophagous bug Rhodnius prolixus. de Almeida Arandas EM, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 16(5):283-5, Sep-Oct 74

[Basis and yield of the xenodiagnosis in human chagas infection (author's transl)] Schenone H, et al. Bol Chil Parasitol 29(1-2):24-6, Jan-Mar 74 (Spa)

ANALYSIS

Isolation and purification of the diuretic hormone from Rhodnius prolixus. Aston RJ, et al. J Insect Physiol 20(9):1673-82, Sep 74

CYTOLOGY

Cytogenetics of triatominae: II-Spermatogenesis in hybrid between Triatoma infestans and Triatoma pseudomaculata (Hemiptera, reduviidae) Schreiber G, et al. Rev Bras Biol 34(1):1-9, 1974

DRUG EFFECTS

The response of the follicle cells of Rhodnius prolixus to juvenile hormone and antigonadotropin in vitro. Davey KG, et al. Can J Zool 52(11):1407-12, Nov 74

Potassium-induced release of the diuretic hormones of Rhodnius prolixus and Glossina austeni: Ca dependence, time course and localization of neurohaemal areas. Maddrell SH, et al. J Exp Biol 61(1):155-71, Aug 74

Feeding in Rhodnius prolixus: increasing sensitivity to ATP during prolonged food deprivation. Friend WG, et al. J Insect Physiol 21(5):1061-4, May 75

The evaluation of host efficiency and vector potential of laboratory juvenilized vectors of Chagas' disease. I. Effects of developmental changes included by juvenile hormone analogues in Panstrongylus megistus (hemipteraredeviidae) on the ssuceptibility of the insects to gut infection with trypansoma cruzi. Perlowagora-Szumlewicz A, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 17(2):97-102, Mar-Apr 75

[Blockade of egg laying and egg feritily of Rhodnius prolixus influenced by cholretetracycline] Macarini JD, et al. Rev Bras Biol 34(2):223-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Toxicity of the preparation drayon for the bug Rhodnius prolixus Stal (order Hemiptera, family Triatomidae)] Kul'kova TA. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 44(1):63-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Sensitivity of the bug Triatoma infestans Klug. to dieldrin in relation to its stage of development and physiological condition] Kul'kova TA. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(6):708-10, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Rus)
[Sterilization of Rhodnius prolixus Stal, by metepa (tris (1-(2 methyl) aziridinil phosphoric oxide) and its action of trypanosoma cruzi] Feliciangeli MD, et al. Rev Saude Publica 6(1):79-83, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

EMBRYOLOGY

[Differentiation between the eggs of Rhodnius neglectis and R. prolixus] Forattini OP, et al. Rev Saude Publica 8(4):447-50, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

ENZYMOLOGY

[The cycle of intestinal protease activity in larval and adult Rhodnius prolixus (Hemiptera, Reduviidae)] de Souza Garcia E, et al. Rev Bras Biol 33(2):314-20, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Endocrinological and other factors influencing testis development in Rhodnius prolixus. Dumser JB, et al. Can J Zool 52(8):1011-22, Aug 74
[Ecological aspects of South American trypanosomiasis. VI. Persistence Triatoma sordida after environmental alterations and its possible relation to the dispersion of the species] Forattini OP, et al. Rev Saude Publica 8(3):265-82, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

PARASITOLOGY

Proceedings: Behaviour of Gryon sp., hymenopteran parasite of triatomid bud eggs, in an artificial bug-infested wall. Bertram DS. Parasitology 69(2):vi, Oct 74
Letter: Syncytial masses in Panstrongylus megistus naturally infected with Trypanosoma cruzi. Brazil RP. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(5):416, 1974
[Proof of the developmental stages of Rhodnius neglectus by susceptibility to Trypanosoma cruzi infection] Almeida SP, et al. Rev Bras Biol 33(1):43-52, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

PHYSIOLOGY

Pharmacological induction of plasticization in the abdominal cuticle of Rhodnius. Reynolds SE. J Exp Biol 61(3):705-18, Dec 74
The mechanical properties of the abdominal cuticle of Rhodnius larvae. Reynolds SE. J Exp Biol 62(1):69-80, Feb 75
The mechanism of plasticization of the abdominal cuticle in Rhodnius. Reynolds SE. J Exp Biol 62(1):81-98, Feb 75
A post-ecdysial plasticization of the abdominal cuticle in Rhodnius. Reynolds SE. J Insect Physiol 20(10):1957-62, Oct 74
[Comparison of the effects of ecdysone and ecdysterone on moulting in the insect Rhodnius prolixus (Stål) (Hemiptera Ruduviidae)] Baehr JC. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(12):1465-8, 24 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Giemsa banding of metaphase chromosomes in triatomine bugs. Maudlin I. Nature 252(5482):392-3, 29 Nov 74
[Morphogenic discontinuities in epidermal cell populations of arthropods, Rhodnius prolixus Stål, Periplaneta americana L, studied by scanning electron microscope] Cals P. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(16):1865-8, 28Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

TRIAZENES

Synthesis and evaluation of antitumor activity of 1-[N, N-bis(2-chloroethyl) sulfamoylphenyl]-3,3-dialkyltriazenes. Lalezari I, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(4):698-9, Apr 75
[Carcinogenic activity of 13 aryldialkyl triazenes in BD-rats (author's transl)] Preussmann R, et al. Z Krebsforsch 81(3-4):285-310, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Central nervous system complications after combination treatment with adriamycin (NSC-123127) and 5-(3,3-dimethyl-1-triazeno)imidazole-4-carboxamide (NSC-45388). Gams RA, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 58(5 Pt 1):753-4, Sep-Oct 74

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis of 5-(3, 3-disubstituted-1-triazenyl) imidazole-4-carbonitriles. Shealy YF, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(6):954-6, Jun 75
[Phytotoxic activity of triazene derivatives. III. 1-phenyl-3,3-dialkyltriazenes variably bisubstituted and trisubstituted benzene compounds] Mazza M, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 29(2):129-48, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of 5-(3-methyl-1-triazeno)imidazole-4-carboxamide (NSC-407347), an alkylating agent derived from 5-(3,3-dimethyl-1-triazeno)imidazole-4-carboxamide (NSC-45388). Mizuno NS, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(5):615-9, 1 Mar 75
Adoptive immunotherapy in BALB-c times DBA-2 Cr F1 mice bearing an immunogenic subline of L1210 leukemia. Nicolin A, et al. Cancer Res 34(11):3044-8, Nov 74
Structure-activity dependence in some novel ring-substituted 3,3-dimethyl-1-phenyltriazenes. Genetic effects in Drosophila melanogaster and in Saccharomyces cerevisiae by a direct and a host-mediated assay. Kolar GF, et al. Chem Biol Interact 9(5):365-78, Nov 74
[Phytotoxic activity of triazene derivatives. II. 1-phenyl-3,3-dialkyltriazene variably monosubstituted benzene compounds] Mazza M, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 29(1):58-72, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Combination chemotherapy for disseminated malignant melanoma. Costanzi JJ, et al. Cancer 35(2):342-6, Feb 75
Comparison of the combination of 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea (BCNU) and vincristine with two dose schedules of 5-(3,3-dimethyl-1-triazino) imidazole 4-carboxamide (DTIC) in the treatment of disseminated malignant melanoma. Moon JH, et al. Cancer 35(2):368-71, Feb 75
Comparative study of methyl-CCNU (NSC-95441) with cyclophosphamide (NSC-26271) and 5-(3,3-dimethyl-1-triazeno)imidazole-4-carboxamide (NSC-45388) with vincristine (NSC-67574) in patients with disseminated malignant melanoma. Ahmann DL, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 59(2 Pt 1):451-3, Mar-Apr 75
5-(3,3-Dimethyl-1-triazeno)imidazole-4-carboxamide (NSC-45388) in the treatment of solid tumors in children. Finklestein JZ, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 59(2 Pt 1):351-7, Mar-Apr 75
5-[3,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-triazeno]imidazole-4-carb (NSC-82196) in the treatment of childhood malignancy. Komp DM, et al. Cancer Chemother Rep 59(2 Pt 1):371-6, Mar-Apr 75
Treatment of Kaposi's sarcoma by combination of actinomycin-D, vincristine and imidazole carboxamide (nsc-45388): results of a randomized clinical trial. Olweny CLM, et al. Int J Cancer 14(5):649-56, 15 Nov 74
5-[3-(2-Chloroethyl)-1-triazenyl] imidazole-4-carboxamide and a possible mechanism of action of 5-[3, 3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-triazenyl] imidazole-4-carboxamide. Shealy YF, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(1):177-80, Jan 75
Letter: Treatment of malignant melanoma. Gutterman JU, et al. Lancet 2(7894):1460, 14 Dec 74
Chemotherapy of non-resectable soft tissue sarcomas. Kessinger A, et al. Nebr Med J 60(5):147-153, May 75
[Chemoprophylaxis of piroplasmosis with azidine] Dubovyi SZ. Veterinariia (7):67-8, Jun 74 (Rus)

TOXICITY

Carcinogenicity of the antineoplastic agent, 5-(3,3-dimethyl-1-triazeno)-imidazole-4-carboxamide and its metabolites in rats. Beal DD, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(4):951-7, Apr 75

TRIAZINES

Heterocyclic studies. XXXV. Cleavage of fervenulin and 3-methyl-fervenulin by nucleophiles. Clark J, et al. J Chem Soc [Perkin I] 0(15):1818-23, 1974
[Behavior of a herbicide in the soil. II. Prometrine, microorganisms and terrain] Anniechiarico Sebastiani L, et al. Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 24(5):350-8, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Behavior of a herbicide in the soil. I. Movement of prometrine in terrain] Anniechiarico Sebastiani L, et al. Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 24(5):339-49, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Studies on heterocyclic compounds. II. Syntheses of 1,3,5-triazine derivatives and their pharmacological activities. (author's transl)] Tsujikawa T, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(5):512-20, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Studies on heterocyclic compounds. I. Synthesis of 1,3,5-triazine derivatives and their pharmacological activities. (author's transl)] Tsujikawa T, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(5):499-511, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Studies on the chemotherapy of malaria. (III). Treatment of falciparum malaria in the Gambia, with BRL 50216 (4,6-diamino-(3, 4-dichlorobenzyloxy)-1,2-dihydro-2 2-dimethyl-1,3,5-triazine hydrochloride) alone and in combination with sulphonamides, Laing AB. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(2):133-8, 1974

ANALYSIS

Collaborative study of a gas-liquid chromatographic method for the analysis of propazine. Hofberg AH Jr, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(3):513-5, May 75
Two methods for estimating terbutryne residues in water using high-pressure liquid chromatography and gas-liquid chromatography with a conductivity detector. Byast TH, et al. J Chromatogr 104(1):211-4, 29 Jan 75
[Determination of triazine thione by means of thin-layer chromatography] Verbilov AA, et al. Gig Sanit (5):57-9, May 74 (Rus)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Triazines and related products. Part XV. 2,4-Diaminopyrimidines and 2-aminopyrimidin-4(3H)-ones bearing 1,2,3-benzotriazinyl groups as potential dihydrofolic reductase inhibitors. Brown TB, et al. J Chem Soc [Perkin I] (11):1023-8, 1975
Nucleosides of 2-azapurines. 7 H-Imidazo[4,5-d]-1,2,3-triazines. 2 Montgomery JA, et al. J Med Chem 18(6):564-7, Jun 75
[Diuretics of the s-triazine series by cyclization of biguanides] Kreutzberger A. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 308(2):148-51, Feb 75 (Ger)
[The benzo-1,2,3-triazine ring system as basis of potentially virustatic compounds (author's transl)] Kreutzberger A, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 308(3):161-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Two new ring systems: pyrrolo(2,3-d)lazimide and pyrrolo(2,3-e)lthia-diazine (author's transl)] Roth HJ, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 308(3):186-9, Mar 75 (Ger)
[Synthesis of substituted pyrozolo(2,3-a)(1,3,5)triazines] Peseje K. Pharmazie 30(4):258-9, Apr 75 (Ger)
[Synthesis of 1H,5H-s-triazolo[1,5-b]isoquinolin-5-ones and 6H-as-triazino[2,3-b]isoquinolin-6-ones by cyclization of 2,3-diaminoisocarbostyril derivatives (author's transl)] Goya S, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(3):340-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Determination of iron and unsaturated iron-binding capacity in serum with ferrozine. Ruutu R. Clin Chim Acta 61(2):229-32, 2 Jun 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Identification of explosives by chemical ionization mass spectrometry using water as reagent. Yinon J. Biomed Mass Spectrom 1(6):393-6, Dec 74

METABOLISM

Biodegradation of cyanuric acid. Saldick J. Appl Microbiol 28(6):1004-8, Dec 74
Pharmacology of a new triazine antifolate in mice, rats, dogs, and monkeys. Cashmore AR, et al. Cancer Res 35(1):17-22, Jan 75
Metabolism of hexamethylmelamine-ring-14C in rats and man. Worzalla JF, et al. Cancer Res 34(10):2669-74, Oct 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Drug-induced suppression of phospholipid synthesis in HeLa cells by inhibition of choline uptake. Shigeura HT, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 388(2):180-7, 22 May 75
Effect of xanthothricin on the respiratory chain. Akimenko VK, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):23-8, 15 Sep 74
Some in vivo effects in the rat induced by chlorprothixene and potassium oxonate. Stavric B, et al. Pharmacol Res Commun 7(2):117-24, Apr 75
[Ventilatory effects in healthy men of a new analeptic drug, S 2620 (author's transl)] Guillerm R, et al. Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(6):775-91, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Action of the new modifier "Kokhedur" on the body] Kozlova TA. Gig Sanit 39(8):105-6, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Methodological approaches to the hygienic evaluation

of textile materials treated with certain dyes] Markova ZS, et al. **Gig Sanit** (5):46-50, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

POISONING

Proceedings: Toxic encephalopathy with seizures secondary to ingestion of an explosive material: Composition C-4. A clinical and electroencephalographic study. Ketel WB, et al. **Epilepsia** 13(2):353, Apr 72

THERAPEUTIC USE

Anti-inflammatory action of an s-triazine derivative in rats. Kambayashi Y, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 25(2):230-1, Feb 75

Hexamethylmelamine-induced regression of human lung tumors growing in immune deprived mice. Mitchley BC, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(4):1099-102, Apr 75

[Action of a respiratory stimulant (S 2620), orally administered, in obstructive bronchopulmonary disease (Statistical study) (author's transl)] Neukirch F, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 10(6):793-800, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Use of an alkylating agent from the symm. triazine group on malignant tumors of the ovaries] Kotova DG, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 21(3):100-1, 1975 **(Rus)**

TOXICITY

Embryotoxic and teratogenic action of proguanil, chlorproguanil, and cycloguanil on albino rats. Chebotar' NA. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(6):646, Dec 74

[Toxic characteristics of triazinthione--a new accelerator of rubber vulcanization] Verbilov AA. **Gig Sanit** (7):97-8, Jul 74 **(Rus)**

TRIAZIQUONE

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Protective effect of Reducdyn against the chromosome damaging activity of 2,3,5-triethyleneimine-benzoquinone-1,4 on human lymphocytes in vitro. Stosiek M, et al. **Humangenetik** 25(3):209-16, 1974

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Selective inhibition of thymidine transport at low doses of the alkylating agents triethyleneiminobenzoquinone (Trenimon). Grunicke H, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 90(2):357-64, Feb 75

Proceedings: Effect of triethyleneiminobenzoquinone (trenimon) on thymidine transport in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Hirsch F, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1208, Oct 74

Chromosome aberrations in metaphase II oocytes of Chinese hamster (Cricetulus griseus). I. The sensitivity of the pre-ovulatory phase to triaziquone. Hansmann I, et al. **Mutat Res** 25(3):347-59, Dec 74

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Growth inhibiting action of trenimon on a NMU induced sarcoma (author's transl)] Fuhse P, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 44(2):130-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

TRIAZOLES

The structure of N-[3-phenyl-5-(1,2,3,4-oxatriazolio)]-phenylamide at 105 K. Ottersen T, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [A]** 29(1):45-50, 1975

V-Triazolo(4,5-d)pyrimidines (8-azapurines). XVI. Preparation of 6-amino-8-azapurines by heating 4-amino-1,2,3-triazole-5-carbonitrile (and its N-alkyl derivatives) with amidines. Albert A. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I]** (4):345-9, 1975

[Acylation of C-amino-s-triazoles with alpha-substituted carboxylic acid] Kreutzberger A, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 307(4):281-7, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

A simple method for long-term drug infusion in mice: evaluation of guanazole as a model (38488). Paul MA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(1):118-22, Jan 75

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis of a triazole homo-C-nucleoside Gensler WJ, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 97(2):436-7, 22 Jan 75

Interaction of metal ions with 8-azapurines. Synthesis and structure of tetrachlorobis-2-((5-amino-4-carboxamidinium)(1,2,3 monohydrate. Purnell LG, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 97(9):2376-80, 30 Apr 75

4(H)-1,2,4-triazole derivatives with expected biological activity. Lange J, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 27(2):203-9, Apr-Jun 75

4(H)-1,2,4-triazole derivatives with expected biological activity. Part IV. Synthesis of substituted 3,4,5-triaryl-1,2,4-triazoles. Lange J, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 27(2):211-6, Apr-Jun 75

[Investigations on synthesis and antiinflammatory activity of aliphatically substituted benzotriazoles (author's transl)] Kreutzberger A, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 307(11):824-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Reaction of 2,4-dioxo-3,4-dihydro-2H-5,6-benzo-1,3-oxazines and analogous thioxo- and imino compounds with hydrazines. Synthesis of 5-[2-hydroxyphenyl]-3-oxo(thioxo or imino)-1,2,4-triazolines] Wagner G, et al. **Pharmazie** 30(3):141-7, Mar 75 **(Ger)**

[Preparation of N,N'-diguanyl-tetrahydro and hexahydropyridazine and of tetra and hexahydro-pyridazino-dihydrotriazolic derivatives of pharmacological interest] Pirisino G, et al. **Boll Chim Farm** 113(8):421-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Synthesis of 1H,5H-s-triazolo[1,5-b]isoquinolin-5-ones and 6H-as-triazino[2,3-b]isoquinolin-6-ones by cyclization of 2,3-diaminoisocarbostyril derivatives (author's transl)] Goya S, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn** 95(3):340-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

On the affinity of aminotriazole to cells of the haemopoietic system in mice. Beran M, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh)** 37(2):145-53, Aug 75

Fetal uptake and embryogenetic effects of aminotriazole in mice. Tjälve H. **Arch Toxicol (Berl)** 33(1):41-8, 1974

X-accumulation of labelled aminotriazole in some transplanted tumours in mice. Tjälve H. **Br J Cancer** 30(2):136-41, Aug 74

Pharmacokinetics of guanazole in patients with acute myelocytic leukemia. Dave C, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 17(1):36-43, Jan 75

The distribution of labelled aminotriazole in mice. Tjälve H. **Toxicology** 3(1):49-67, Jan 75

The biotransformation of 8-chloro-6-phenyl-4H-s-triazolo(4,3-a) (1,4) benzodiazepine (D-40TA), a new central depressant, in man, dog and rat. Kanai Y. **Xenobiotica** 4(7):441-56, Jul 74

[Biotransformation of trapidil (Rocornal)] Borchert HH, et al. **Pharmazie** 29(10-11):725, Oct-Nov 74 **(Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Comparison of triazolam, flurazepam and placebo as hypnotic agents in pre-surgical patients. Matta B, et al. **Curr Ther Res** 16(9):958-63, Sep 74

Photochemical activities of chloroplasts treated with diazonium-1,2,4-triazole. Maruyama I, et al. **FEBS Lett** 47(1):26-9, 1 Oct 74

Synthesis of catalase in liver slices from aminotriazole-pretreated rats. Nakamura A, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 75(6):1373-5, Jun 74

Studies on in vivo degradation of rat hepatic catalase with or without modification by 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole. Kanai Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(20):6505-11, 25 Oct 74

Anti-fertility drugs; novel non-hormonal compounds that inhibit prostaglandin metabolism. Lerner LJ, et al. **Nature** 256(5513):130-2, 10 Jul 75

Recovery of catalase activity after inhibition with aminotriazole in acatalasemia mice. Ogata M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 116(1):39-43, May 75

Effect of citrate and aminotriazole on matrical plates induced in hepatic microbodies. Gotoh M, et al. **Virchows Archiv [Cell Pathol]** 17(4):279-94, 1975

THERAPEUTIC USE

Experimental antiinflammatory and analgesic studies with 3-trifluoromethyl-s-triazolo (3,4-a)-isoquinoline. Young PR, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 212(2):205-13, Dec 74

Guanazole (NSC-1895) in the treatment of childhood leukemia. Land VJ, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 58(5 Pt 1):715-7, Sep-Oct 74

[Action of 1-beta-D-ribofuranosyl, 1,2,4-triazol-3-carboxamide on the treatment of acute viral hepatitis] Zuñiga CB, et al. **Rev Assoc Med Bras** 20(11):386-90, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

TRIBENOSIDE see under GLYCOSIDES

TRIBOLIUM

Sex differences in gene expression for pupa weight in long term selected lines of Tribolium. Enfield FD, et al. **Can J Genet Cytol** 17(1):9-13, Mar 75

The survival of mutants at very low frequencies in tribolium populations. Sokal RR, et al. **Genetics** 77(4):805-18, Aug 74

Linkage disequilibrium causing selection at a neutral locus in pooled Tribolium populations. Stam P. **Heredity (Lond)** 34(1):29-38, Feb 75

EMBRYOLOGY

A genetic maternal effect on egg surface in Tribolium castaneum. Dawson PS, et al. **J Hered** 66(1):31-2, Jan-Feb 75

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Two-way selection on pupal weight with different degrees of inbreeding in Tribolium castaneum. Jui PY, et al. **Can J Genet Cytol** 16(4):765-75, Dec 74

An analysis of the mode of gene action affecting pupa weight in Tribolium castaneum. Goodwill R. **Genetics** 79(2):219-29, Feb 75

PHYSIOLOGY

Sexual excitation by pheromones of the confused flour beetle. Keville R, et al. **J Insect Physiol** 21(1):81-4, Jan 75

RADIATION EFFECTS

Repair of x-irradiation damage in Tribolium castaneum strains selected for differences in development rates. Soliman MH. **Genetics** 78(3):897-904, Nov 74

TRIBROMOETHANOL

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Corynebacterium parvum and anaesthetics. Mosedale B, et al. **Lancet** 1(7899):168, 18 Jan 75

TRIBUTYRINASE see LIPASE

TRICARBOXYLIC ACID CYCLE see KREBS CYCLE

TRICARBOXYLIC ACIDS

The interaction of aurintricarboxylic acid with ribosomal proteins and its application to gel electrophoresis. Hultin T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 51(1):184-7, 1 Mar 75

ANALYSIS

Further studies of practical high-speed liquid chromatographic separations of tricarboxylic acid cycle organic acids and carbohydrates. Hyakutake H, et al. **J Chromatogr** 108(2):385-90, 21 May 75

METABOLISM

The effect of adenosine triphosphate on the tricarboxylate transporting system of rat liver mitochondria. Robinson BH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(10):3839-43, 25 May 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

On the role of gamma-carboxyglutamic acid in calcium and phospholipid binding. Nelsestuen GL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 65(1):233-40, 8 Jul 75

The mechanism of aconitase action. Evidence for an enzyme isomerization by studies of inhibition by tricarboxylic acids. Villafranca JJ. **J Biol Chem** 249(19):6149-55, 10 Oct 74

[The significance of the cis-aconitic acid for the biological inactivation of the 3,4-benzopyrene cancerogenesis (author's transl)] Kallistratos G. **Experientia** 31(4):490-1, 15 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Study of the effect of "carboxylin", acetate and tricarboxylic cycle acids on the blood glucose and urine citric acid content in rabbits with alloxan diabetes] Dzvonkevich ND, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 46(5):547-52, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ukr)**

TRICHINA see TRICHINELLA

TRICHINELLA

An evaluation of low temperature sterilization of trichinae infected park. Smith HJ. **Can J Comp Med** 39(3):316-20, Jul 75

Trichinae in tail musculature of swine. Smith HJ. **Can J Comp Med** 39(3):362-3, Jul 75

[Experimental trichinosis. III. "In vitro" effect of sensitized peritoneal cells on muscle larvae in the

first stage. Preliminary comparative study in light microscopy, electron and scanning electron microscopy] Vernes A, et al. Biomedicine [Express] 21(3):140-5, 20 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Trichinella spiralis: morphological characteristics of male and female intestine-infecting larvae. Kozek WJ. Exp Parasitol 37(3):380-7, Jun 75

ENZYMOLOGY

Disaccharides in the nutrition of Trichinella spiralis. Castro GA, et al. J Parasitol 60(5):887-9, Oct 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Trichinella spiralis: growth of the intracellular (muscle) larva. Despommier D, et al. Exp Parasitol 37(1):108-16, Feb 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Evaluation of soluble-antigen fluorescent antibody test for antibodies to Trichinella spiralis in Experimentallly infected swine. Clinard EH. Am J Vet Res 36(5):615-8, May 75

The participation of C'3 and Mg++ in the mediation of cell adherence reactions (CAR) to Trichinella spiralis in normal non-immune sera. Stankiewicz M. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 23(2):87-92, 1975

Serodiagnosis of Trichinella spiralis infections in pigs by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays. Ruitenberg EJ, et al. Bull WHO 51(1):103-9, 1974

Selective immunodepression in mice by Trichinella spiralis extracts and infections. Barriga OO. Cell Immunol 17(1):306-9, May 75

Allergic inflammation as a hypothesis for the expulsion of worms from tissues: a review. Larsh JE Jr. Exp Parasitol 37(2):251-66, Apr 75 (42 ref.)

Leucoagglutination and cytotoxicity of the serum of infected mice and of extracts of Trichinella spiralis larvae and the capacity of infected mouse sera to prolong skin allografts. Faubert GM, et al. Immunology 28(6):1041-50, Jun 75

Immunological sequelae of Trichinella spiralis infection in mice: effect on the antibody responses to sheep erythrocytes and Japanse B encephalitis virus. Lubiniecki AS, et al. Infect Immun 11(6):1306-11, Jun 75

Immunological sequelae of Trichinella spiralis infection in mice: effect of viability and route of BCG administration on nematode-induced immunopotentiation. Molinari JA, et al. Infect Immun 11(5):919-21, May 75

Immune response to Trichinella spiralis in the rat. I. Development of cellular and humoral responses during chronic infection. Ottesen EA, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 49(3):396-410, 1975

Immunity to Trichinella spiralis VI. The specificity of the immune response stimulated by the intestinal stage. James ER, et al. J Helminthol 49(1):43-7, Mar 75

Antigenicity of the newborn larvae of Trichinella spiralis. James ER, et al. J Parasitol 61(2):354, Apr 75

Intestinal phase of Trichinella spiralis in congenitally athymic (nude) mice. Ruitenberg EJ, et al. J Parasitol 60(6):1056-7, Dec 74

Histamine sensitization of mice by Trichinella spiralis infection. Munoz JJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(2):524-6, Nov 74

The relationship between protein-calorie malnutrition and trichinosis. II. Immunological response in rats fed low and high protein diets. Saowakontha S. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 6(1):79-81, Mar 75

[Localization of trichinella spiralis anti-larval and anti-adult antibodies in the globulins of immune sera (author's transl)] Londoño I. Bol Chil Parasitol 29(3-4):72-8, Jul-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Talpa europea -- reservoir of Trichinella spiralis in our contry. Jankov N, et al. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 10(5):357-8, 1968

Trichinosis: A recent outbreak in Northern Thailand. Khamboonruang C, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 6(1):74-8, Mar 75

The relationship between protein-calorie malnutrition and trichinosis: 1. Studies on the number of intestinal worms and muscular larvae in rats fed low and high protein diets. Saowakontha S. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(4):586-92, Dec 74

[Rapid determination of Trichinella in pork meat] Med Lab (Stuttg) 27(12):303-7, Dec 74 (Ger)

MICROBIOLOGY

[Elimination of microorganisms from Trichinella spiralis larva] Tarakanov tvi. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42(2):233-5, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOGENICITY

[Makeup of potential hosts of the trichina Trichinella pseudospiralis] Garkavi BL. Parazitologiia 8(6):489-93, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

[The effect of gamma rays on trichinellae in muscles] Georgieva D. Vet Med Nauki 11(2):101-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

[Karyotype and ovogenesis of Trichinella spiralis (Owen, 1835)] Geller ER, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(3):324-6, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TRICHINELLIASIS see TRICHINOSIS

TRICHINELLOIDEA see TRICHUROIDEA

TRICHINOSIS

[Immunomorphologic study of experimental trichinelliasis] Stepanov AV. Veterinariia (4):67-8, Apr 73 (Rus)

BLOOD

[Coagulation and anticoagulation systems in trichinelliasis] Kleĭn IuS. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(3):279-84, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Trichinosis associated with oral squamous cell carcinoma: report of three cases. Bruce RA. J Oral Surg 33(2):136-41, Feb 75

Letter: Alternate explanation for trichinosis associated with oral carcinoma. Segelman AE. J Oral Surg 33(5):328, May 75

[Ocular symptoms in trichinosis] Mieczysław J, et al. Klin Oczna 45(1):15-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Involvement of the visual system in trichinosis] Przybyl-Ereńska K, et al. Klin Oczna 45(4):347-53, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DIAGNOSIS

Serodiagnosis by fluorescent antibody staining of an outbreak of trichinosis in Lebanon. Matossian RM, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 69(3):387-92, Sep 75

Use of radioimmunoelectro-osmophoresis for the diagnosis of human trichinosis. Dzbeński TH, et al. Experientia 30(11):1269-70, 15 Nov 74

Glutaraldehyde fixed-antigen sensitized stable cells in indirect hemagglutination test for rapid diagnosis of hydatid disease, trichinosis and amoebiasis. Ali-Khan Z. Int J Parasitol 4(5):549-54, Oct 74

An evaluation of the intradermal test as evidence of previous infestation with T. spiralis. Corridan JP. Ir Med J 68(9):225-6, 10 May 75

Diagnosis of trichinosis. Aita JF. Nebr Med J 59(9):344-6, Sep 74

Proceedings: ELISA, enzyme linked immunosorbent assay - a new technique for sero-diagnosis of trichinosis. Ljungström I, et al. Parasitology 69(2):xxiv, Oct 74

[Clinical picture of trichinellosis as based on 402 observed cases] Kassur B, et al. Przegl Epidemiol 28(3):275-82, 1974 (Pol)

[Difficulties in the differential diagnosis of trichinellosis] Kassur B, et al. Przegl Epidemiol 28(3):283-91, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Rapid detection of Trichinella spiralis infection in its focus] Kostrzewski JM. Wiad Lek 28(1):63-4, 1 Jan 75 (Pol)

DRUG THERAPY

Letter: Steroid combinations in treatment of trichinosis. Campbell WC. JAMA 230(4):537, 28 Oct 74

Effects of mebendazole on the encysted phase of Trichinella spiralis in the rat: an electron-microscope study. De Nollin S, et al. Parasitology 69(1):55-62, Aug 74

ENZYMOLOGY

Changes in enzyme activity in human trichinosis. Tzvetanova E. Enzyme 20(2):117-22, 1975

Trichinella spiralis: peroxidase activity in isolated cells from the rat intestine. Castro GA, et al. Exp Parasitol 36(2):307-15, Oct 74

Trichinella spiralis: phospholipase in challenged mice and rats. Larsh JE Jr, et al. Exp Parasitol 36(2):299-306, Oct 74

Trichinella spiralis: phospholipase in sensitized mice after challenge. Larsh JE Jr. Exp Parasitol 37(2):233-8, Apr 75

The development of alkaline phosphatase in trichinous muscle. Borgers M, et al. Histochemistry 43(3):257-67, 5 Jun 75

ETIOLOGY

Bear meat trichinosis with a concomitant serologic response to Toxoplasma gondii. Jordan GW, et al. Am J Med Sci 269(2):251-7, Mar-Apr 75

The relationship between protein-calorie malnutrition and trichinosis: 1. Studies on the number of intestinal worms and muscular larvae in rats fed low and high protein diets. Saowakontha S. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(4):586-92, Dec 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Studies of immunoglobulins, bentonite flocculation and IgE, IgG and IgM antibodies in serum from patients with trichinosis. Patterson R, et al. Am J Med 58(6):787-93, Jun 75

Selective immunodepression in mice by Trichinella spiralis extracts and infections. Barriga OO. Cell Immunol 17(1):306-9, May 75

Allergic inflammation as a hypothesis for the expulsion of worms from tissues: a review. Larsh JE Jr. Exp Parasitol 37(2):251-66, Apr 75 (42 ref.)

Immunosuppressive activity of azathioprine in experimental infection of the mouse with Trichinella spiralis (Nematoda). Moore G, et al. Experientia 30(8):952-3, 15 Aug 74

The suppression of sheep rosette-forming cells and the inability of mouse bone marrow cells to reconstitute competence after infbction with the nematode Trichinella spiralis. Faubert GM, et al. Immunology 27(3):501-5, Sep 74

Immunological sequelae of Trichinella spiralis infection in mice: effect on the antibody responses to sheep erythrocytes and Japanse B encephalitis virus. Lubiniecki AS, et al. Infect Immun 11(6):1306-11, Jun 75

Immunological sequelae of Trichinella spiralis infection in mice: effect of viability and route of BCG administration on nematode-induced immunopotentiation. Molinari JA, et al. Infect Immun 11(5):919-21, May 75

Effect of Trichinella spiralis infection on the cell-mediated immune response to BCG. Molinari JA, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 47(4):483-7, 1974

Immune response to Trichinella spiralis in the rat. I. Development of cellular and humoral responses during chronic infection. Ottesen EA, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 49(3):396-410, 1975

Immunity to Trichinella spiralis VI. The specificity of the immune response stimulated by the intestinal stage. James ER, et al. J Helminthol 49(1):43-7, Mar 75

Intestinal phase of Trichinella spiralis in congenitally athymic (nude) mice. Ruitenberg EJ, et al. J Parasitol 60(6):1056-7, Dec 74

Proceedings: Immunity to Trichuris muris in mice infected with Trichinella spiralis. Bruce RG, et al. Parasitology 69(2):xx, Oct 74

The relationship between protein-calorie malnutrition and trichinosis. II. Immunological response in rats fed low and high protein diets. Saowakontha S. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 6(1):79-81, Mar 75

Immune response to and distribution of sheep erythrocytes in Trichinella spiralis infected mice. Lubiniecki AS, et al. Tropenmed Parasitol 25(3):345-9, Sep 74

[Experimental trichinosis. III. "In vitro" effect of sensitized peritoneal cells on muscle larvae in the first stage. Preliminary comparative study in light microscopy, electron and scanning electron microscopy] Vernes A, et al. Biomedicine [Express] 21(3):140-5, 20 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Experimental trichinosis-I. The course of delayed hypersensitivity in the CBA mouse and Wistar rat (author's transl)] Vernes A, et al. Int J Parasitol 5(1):63-70, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Experimental trichinosis-II. Quantitative and qualitative variations of serum in CBA mouse and Wistar rat (author's transl)] Vernes A, et al. Int J Parasitol 5(1):71-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Letter: Protein alterations in human trichinosis] Buendia E, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(36):2334, 26 Oct 74 (Fre)

[Specificity of antibodies in experimental trichinosis of the rat] Londoño I. Bol Chil Parasitol 29(3-4):64-71, Jul-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Localization of trichinella spiralis anti-larval and anti-adult antibodies in the globulins of immune sera (author's transl)] Londoño I. **Bol Chil Parasitol** 29(3-4):72-6, Jul-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Immunodiagnostic reactions for trichinosis in typhoid fever patients (author's transl)] Schenone H, et al. **Bol Chil Parasitol** 29(3-4):107-8, Jul-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

METABOLISM

Studies on biochemical pathology in trichinosis. I. Changes in myoglobin, free creatine, phosphocreatine, and two protein fractions of mouse diaphragm muscle. Stewart GL, et al. **J Parasitol** 60(6):996-1000, Dec 74

OCCURRENCE

Outbreak of trichinosis in Lebanon, 1970. A clinical and epidemiological study. Matossian RM, et al. **J Med Liban** 27(3):267-73, 1974
Trichinosis: A recent outbreak in Northern Thailand. Khamboonruang C, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 6(1):74-8, Mar 75
[Trichinelliosis] Adonajło A. **Przegl Epidemiol** 29(1):121-2, 1975 (Pol)
[Epidemic of trichinellosis at Zielona Góra in 1972] Kostrzewski JM, et al. **Przegl Epidemiol** 29(1):57-64, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
Study of a trichinelliasis focus in the Novo-Llalinsk region of Sverdlovsk district] Kirillov IV, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 43(2):229-32, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Incidence of infection by Trichinella spiralis in 1000 cadaver diaphragms in Mexico City during 1972-1973] Martínez Marañón R, et al. **Rev Invest Salud Publica** 34(3):95-105, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PARASITOLOGY

Trichinella spiralis: growth of the intracellular (muscle) larva. Despommier D, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 37(1):108-16, Feb 75
Trichinella spiralis larvae in infected mouse footpads. Molinari JA, et al. **J Parasitol** 60(6):910, Dec 74

PATHOLOGY

Adaptive changes in muscle fibers infected with Trichinella spiralis. Despommier D. **Am J Pathol** 78(3):477-96, Mar 75
Effect of infection with Trichinella spiralis and BCG on thymic histology. Molinari JA, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 48(6):776-83, 1975

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Adrenal function in patients with trichinelliasis] Kleĭn IU, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 42(2):170-6, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

An evaluation of low temperature sterilization of trichinae infected park. Smith HJ. **Can J Comp Med** 39(3):316-20, Jul 75
The role of meat inspection in preventing trichinosis in man. Leighty JC. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 165(11):994-5, 1 Dec 74

TRANSMISSION

[Case of trichinelliasis in Krasnoiarsk region] Pustovar NS, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 42(2):231-2, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Makeup of potential hosts of the trichina Trichinella pseudospiralis] Garkavi BL. **Parazitologiia** 8(6):489-93, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VETERINARY

Evaluation of soluble-antigen fluorescent antibody test for antibodies to Trichinella spiralis in Experimentallly infected swine. Clinard EH. **Am J Vet Res** 36(5):615-8, May 75
Comparison of three methods for the detection of Trichinella spiralis infections in pigs by five European laboratories. Kohler G, et al. **Bull WHO** 50(5):413-9, 1974
Serodiagnosis of Trichinella spiralis infections in pigs by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays. Ruitenberg EJ, et al. **Bull WHO** 51(1):103-9, 1974
Trichinae in tail musculature of swine. Smith HJ. **Can J Comp Med** 39(3):362-3, Jul 75
Letter: Trypanosomiasis in rats with trichinosis. Meerovitch E, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 68(5):417, 1974
[Immunofluorescence technique in diagnosis of trichinellosis in swine. II. Comparative investigations with the tube test and the cryostate method (author's transl)] Henriksen SA, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 27(4):199-202, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Immunofluorescence technique in diagnosis of trichinellosis in swine. I. Investigations with the tube test (author's transl)] Henriksen SA. **Nord Vet Med** 27(4):193-8, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Aspects of trichinelliasis in Portugal. Apropos of a parasitic case in Canis lupus L] Fraga de Azevedo J, et al. **An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb)** 2(1-4):349-56, Jan-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Trichinelliasis, alveococcosis, and echinococcosis in mammals in Magadan oblast] Ivchenko NS, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 44(1):105-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Black (white-breasted) Ussuri bear Ursus selenarctos tibetanus ussuricus Heude, 1901 as a source of human trichinosis infection in the Far East] Zheleznikova VV, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 42(2):232-3, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Diagnosis of trichinosis] Kotel'nikov GA, et al. **Veterinariia** (10):82-3, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Trichinosis in dogs from Santiago, Chile (author's transl)] Letonja T, et al. **Bol Chil Parasitol** 29(1-2):51, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

TRICHLORFON

[Acaricidic and toxic properties of durasban, sevin and chlorophos] Petrovskiĭ VV, et al. **Veterinariia** (4):84-6, Apr 73 (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Metrifonate in urinary schistosomiasis. A field trial in northern Nigeria. Oomen JM, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 69(1):73-6, Mar 75

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Experimental assays on the effect of subtoxic doses of dipterex and metasistox on pregnant animals, embryos and the fate of fetuses] Kozaczenko J. **Ginekol Pol** 46(4):451-3, Apr75 (Pol)
[Effect of organophosphate pesticides (malathion, foschlor, dichlorfos) on aquatic animals] Ranke-Rybicka B. **Rocz Panstw Zaki Hig** 26(3):393-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Effect of foschlor in drinking water on organs of 3 generations of rats] Wojcik J. **Rocz Panstw Zaki Hig** 26(3):383-91, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ANALYSIS

Recovery of trichlorfon (Dylox) and carbaryl (Sevin) in songbirds following spraying of forest for gypsy moth. Kurtz D, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 11(1):78-84, Jan 74
[Residual amounts of sevin and neguvon in milk after antiparasitic treatment of sheep and goats] Todorov D, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 11(3):9-15, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Separation of trichlorfon and DDVP by gas chromatography] Woźniak J, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zaki Hig** 26(2):191-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Repeated oral administration of coumaphos in sheep: interactions of coumaphos with bishydroxycoumarin, trichlorfon, and phenobarbital sodium. Silvestri R, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(3):289-92, Mar 75
Lung-shift effect of metrifonate (trichlorofone) in mice infected with Schistosoma mansoni in relation to the duration of infection. Koura M, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 68(3):337-41, Sep 74
Mechanism of inhibition in vitro of mammalian acetylcholinesterase and cholinesterase in solutions of 0,0-dimethyl 2,2,2-trichloro-1-hydroxyethyl phosphonate (Trichlorphon). Reiner E, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(6):717-22, 15 Mar 75
[Effectiveness of chlorophos bait with ammonium carbonate in the control of roaches (Blatta orientalis L. and Blattella germanica L.)] Smirnova AS, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 43(1):53-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Dynamics of the conservation of chlorophos concentrations in dips] Kan PT, et al. **Veterinariia** (7):88-90, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Effect of chlorophos and methylnitrophos on certain immune reactions of the body against a background of protein-deficient nutrition] Shtenberg AI, et al. **Vopr Pitan** (4):35-42, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

POISONING

[Activity of cytochrome oxidase and succinate dehydrogenase in rat brain mitochondria following trichlorfon and dichlorvos intoxication] Sitkiewicz D, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 13(2):273-81, Apr-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Subacute experimental chlorophos poisoning (a morphological and pathochemical study)] Karmilov VA. **Farmakol Toksikol** 36(5):727-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Neurological disorders in chlorophos poisoning] Akimov GA, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 53(5):85-9, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Toxicology of chlorophos] Golosnitskiĭ AK, et al. **Veterinariia** (4):102, Apr 73 (Rus)
[Case of acute chlorophos poisoning] Dums'ka VI. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (6):29, Nov-dec 74 (Ukr)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Combined oral **F30066** and rectal dipterex in treatment of experimental schistosomiasis Japonica. Hsiao SH, et al. **Chin Med J** 1(1-6):51-9, Jan 75
Letter: Treatment of Schistosoma Haematobium in the baboon with metrifonate. James G, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 68(5):413, 1974
[Control of subcutaneous gadfly infestation] Shamiev BSh. **Veterinariia** (12):56-7, Dec 74 (Rus)

TOXICITY

Experimental study on haematotoxic and leukaemogenic effects of trichlorophone and dimethoate. Stieglitz R, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 52(2):70-6, 1974
The susceptibility of Schistosoma japonicum in hamsters to metrifonate. James C, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 68(4):487, Dec 74
[Toxic properties of a mixture of kelthane, chlorophos and copper oxychloride] Sztuneeva GI. **Gig Sanit** (10):102-3, Oct 74 (Rus)

TRICHLORMETHIAZIDE

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Treatment of arterial hypertension with the hypotensive agent LA-313 B] Mata O. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 24(12):883-91, Dec 74 (Spa)

TRICHLOROACETIC ACID

Comparison of TCA and collagenase in the isolation of tissue collagen. Newman RA, et al. **Anal Biochem** 66(1):175-84, 26 May 75
Protein-binding assay for cyclic AMP: possible interference by traces of trichloroacetate. Wright ST, et al. **Anal Biochem** 67(1):342-6, Jul 75
Volume effects produced by protein-ion interactions. The binding of bovine plasma albumin with thiocyanate and trichloroacetate ions. Katz S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(24):7892-5, 25 Dec 74

ANALYSIS

Residues in crops irrigated with water containing trichloroacetic acid. Demint RJ, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(1):81-4, Jan-Feb 75
[Gaschromatographic determination of trichloroethylene, TCE, TCA, and ethanol in one analytical procedure from one sample (author's transl)] Herbolsheimer R, et al. **Arch Toxicol (Berl)** 32(3):209-15, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

Absorption of herbicides by wheat as influenced by the phenoxy compound. Chow PN. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(4):730-6, Jul-Aug 75

TRICHLOROETHYLENE

Trichloroethylene anesthesia re-evaluated. Pembleton WE. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 53(5):730-3, Sep-Oct 74
Trichlorethylene addiction and its effects. Alapin B. **Br J Addict** 68(4):331-5, Dec 73
A return to trichloroethylene for obstetric anaesthesia. Crawford JS, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 47(4):482-90, Apr 75

ANALYSIS

[Gaschromatographic determination of trichloroethylene, TCE, TCA, and ethanol in one analytical procedure from one sample (author's transl)] Herbolsheimer R, et al. **Arch Toxicol (Berl)** 32(3):209-15, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Determination of carbon tetrachloride, trichloroethylene and tetrachloroethylene] Bálintné NA, et al. **Acta Pharm Hung** 44(6):262-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[Quantitative determination of trichlororethylene by a gas chromatographic method] Tkachenko VI, et al. **Farm Zh** 29(6):72-3, Nov-Dec 74 (Ukr)

HISTORY

Trichlorethylene. Hewer CL. Anaesthesia 30(4):483-7, Jul 75

METABOLISM

Metabolism of trichloroethylene in man. II. Pharmacokinetics of metabolites. Müller G, et al. Arch Toxicol (Berl) 32(4):283-95, 1974
Metabolism of trichloroethylene in man. III. Interaction of trichloroethylene and ethanol. Müller G, et al. Arch Toxicol (Berl) 33(3):173-89, 1975
Isolation, characterization and quantitation of chloral hydrate as a transient metabolite of trichloroethylene in man using electron capture gas chromatography and mass fragmentography. Cole WJ, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(3):167-71, Mar 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Letter: Trichloroethylene anesthesia re-evaluated. Reynolds ES. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(3):348-9, May-Jun 75
Effects of general anaesthesia on the intraocular pressure in man. Trichloroethylene in nitrous oxide and oxygen. Al-Abrak MH, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 59(2):107-10, Feb 75
Reduction of hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction during trichloroethylene anesthesia. Sykes MK, et al. J Appl Physiol 39(1):103-8, Jul 75
The effect of maternally inhaled trichloroethylene, perchloroethylene, methyl chloroform, and methylene chloride on embryonal and fetal development in mice and rats. Schwetz BA, et al. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 32(1):84-96, Apr 75
[Effectiveness of obstetrical anesthesia with nitrous oxide, trichloroethylene and their mixture] Kniavzunik IZ, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (1):66-7, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Obstetrical anesthesia with trichloroethylene] Korobko SF. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (5):74-5, May 74 (Rus)

POISONING

Volatile solvent addiction and traffic safety. Bauer M, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):178-9, Aug 74
Survey of toxic hazards during vapour degreasing with trichloroethylene and 1,1,1-trichloroethane. Kay RW. Ann Occup Hyg 16(4):417-9, Dec 73
Chronic trichloroethylene exposure. El Ghawabi SM, et al. J Egypt Med Assoc 56(11-12):715-24, 1973
[Morphological damage induced with some industrial toxic substances and dusts in the salivary glands, extraorbital lacrimal glands, liver and kidney of rats] Marinari UM, et al. Pathologica 66(961-962):437-84, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[The effect of different diets on the course of experimental chronic trichlorethylene poisoning] Kalashnikova VP, et al. Vopr Pitan (6):43-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Treatment using hemodialysis and exsanguination transfusion of acute renal failure, myopathy and toxic hepatitis, caused by trichloroacethylene. Report of a case and rewivew of the literature] Olivares Esquer J, et al. Prensa Med Mex 39(11-12):461-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Spa)

TOXICITY

Cutaneous manifestations of trichloroethylene toxicity. Bauer M, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(6):886-90, Dec 74
[Toxicity of mixtures: possible modification by means of metabolic competition] Ikeda M. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):142, Apr 75 (Jpn)

2,4,5-TRICHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[A odd alarm report] Liljestrand A. Lakartidningen 72(20):2114, 14 May 75 (Swe)

METABOLISM

Absorption and excretion of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy acetic acid in man. Kohli JD, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 210(2):250-5, Aug 74
Degradation of 2,4,5-T by South Vietnamese soils incubated in the laboratory. Byast TH, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 14(01):71-6, Jul 75
In vitro analysis of transport of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid by rat and dog kidney. Hook JB, et al. Food Cosmet Toxicol 12(2):209-18, Apr 74
Binding of 2,4-dichloro- and 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acids to bovine serum albumin. A proton magnetic resonance study. Haque R, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(4):763-6, Jul-Aug 75
Binding of some phenoxyalkanoic acids to bovine serum albumin in vitro. Mason RW. Pharmacology 13(2):177-86, 1975
[Metabolism of 2.4.5-T and 2.4-D in rats and mice (author's transl)] Grunow W, et al. Arch Toxicol (Berl) 32(3):217-25, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of the herbicide 2,4,5-T on the incorporation of 14-C-thymidine, 3-H-uridine and 3-H-L-leucine into L 929 cells. Dragsnes L, et al. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 36(2):103-12, Feb 75
Effects of the herbicide 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid on growth and morphology of L 929 cells. Dragsnes L, et al. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 36(2):97-102, Feb 75
Alterations in cholesterol and fatty acid biosynthesis in rat liver homogenates by aryloxy acids. Olson RJ, et al. Biochem J 142(2):445-8, Aug 74
The non-teratogenicity of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid in the rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta). Dougherty WJ, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(4):477-82, Apr 75
Effect of external application of pesticides to the fertile egg on hatching success and early chick performance. 1. Pre-incubation spraying with DDT and commerical mixtures of 2,4-D: picloram and 2,4-D: 2,4,5-T. Somers J, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(1):33-8, Jan 74
Effect of external application of pesticides to the fertile egg on hatching success and early chick performance. 2. Commercial-herbicide mixtures of 2,4-D with picloram or 2,4,5-T using the pheasant. Somers J, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(4):339-42, Apr 74
Mutation test of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid on Drosophila melanogaster. Majumdar SK, et al. Can J Genet Cytol 16(2):465-6, Jun 74
Cytogenetic effects of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy-acetic acid on oogenesis and early embryogenesis in Drosophila melanogaster. Dävring L, et al. Hereditas 68(1):115-22, 1971
The effect of the herbicide 2,4,5 trichlorophenoxy acetic acid (245T) on the growth and metabolism of Tetrahymena pyriformis. Silberstein GB, et al. J Cell Physiol 85(2 Pt 1):331-8, Apr 75

TOXICITY

Editorial. Sponsors of Science Inc. on the safety of 2,4,5-T and dioxin. Chapman B. Clin Toxicol 7(4):413-21, 1974
[Experimental effect of the 2,4,5-T butyl ester herbicide on the maternal organism and the fetal development] Konstantinova TK. Gig Sanit 39(8):101-2, Aug 74 (Rus)

URINE

Renal tubular transfer of phenoxyacetic acids in the chicken. Erne K, et al. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 35(3):233-41, Sep 74

TRICHOCEPHALIASIS see TRICHURIASIS

TRICHOCEPHALUS see under TRICHURIS

TRICHODERMA see under MONILIALES

TRICHODERMIN see under SESQUITERPENES

TRICHOMONAS

Effects of Mycoplasma spp, Trichomonas fetus, and Campylobacter fetus on ciliary activity of bovine uterine tube organ cultures. Stalheim OH, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(08):1077-80, Aug 75

DRUG EFFECTS

[Parasiticidal properties of various stibiated complexes of oxy-8-quinoline] Cavier R, et al. Ann Pharm Fr 32(11):623-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ENZYMOLOGY

Purification and properties of malic dehydrogenase from Trichomonas gallinae. Dowda H Jr, et al. Exp Parasitol 36(3):415-23, Dec 74
[The possible pathogenic role of neuraminidase of Trichomonas fetus (author's transl)] Müller HE, et al. Pathol Microbiol (Basel) 41(6):323-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Trichomonas gallinae: use of solid medium to test survival under various environmental conditions. Matthews RS, et al. Exp Parasitol 36(2):288-98, Oct 74

IMMUNOLOGY

[Study of the antigenic structure of Trichomonas gallinarum, Martin, Robertson, 1911] Penev P, et al. Vet Med Nauki 10(5):89-93, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

METABOLISM

Metabolic changes in Trichomonas gallinae resulting from growth in various carbohydrates. Matthews HM, et al. J Protozool 22(1):139-45, Feb 75

PATHOGENICITY

[Change in the interaction between human trichomonads (Trichomonas hominis Davaine, 1860 and Trichomonas vaginalis Donne 1837) and cultured cells] Zhordaniia TK, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(6):647-50, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TRICHOMONAS INFECTIONS

[Letter: Trichomoniasis] Brehm H. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(47):2425-6, 22 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Etiological agents of leucorrhea (author's transl)] Bull F, et al. Bol Chil Parasitol 29(1-2):27-30, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

COMPLICATIONS

[Sexual life and trichomonas infections of partners] Suk K. Cesk Gynekol 40(3):221-3, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Letter: Erythema nodosum in trichomoniasis] Röckl H. Hautarzt 26(1):57, Jan 75 (Ger)
[Correlation between trichomonadosis in newborn infants and fetal presentation] Worwąg Z. Wiad Parazytol 21(2):211-3, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DIAGNOSIS

Value of Papanicolaou-stained smears in the diagnosis of trichomoniasis, candidiasis, and cervical herpes simplex virus infection in women. Thin RN, et al. Br J Vener Dis 51(2):116-8, Apr 75
[The use of colposcopy in the diagnostics of trichomonal inflammations of the vagina and uterine cervix (author's transl)] Kaňka J, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(7):526-8, Aug 74 (Cze)

DRUG THERAPY

2-day treatment of trichomoniasis with nimorazole. McCann JS, et al. Br J Vener Dis 50(5):375-6, Oct 74
[Treatment of urogenital trichomoniasis with a single dose of tinidazole] Andersen HJ. Ugeskr Laeger 137(12):676-8, 17 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Treatment of urogenital trichomoniasis of both sexes with tinidazol (Fasygin)] Rainer A. Wien Med Wochenschr 124(42-43):625-6, 19 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Therapeutic effectiveness of trichopol in patients with trichomoniasis] Potapnev FV, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(9):75-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

[Studies on Trichomonas vaginalis in urological fields. V11. The experimental infection of Trichomonas vaginalis in human urethra (author's transl)] Urethra H, et al. Jpn J Urol 66(1):27-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Behavior of phagocytosis in experimental Trichomonas vaginalis infection in mice] Poli G, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(20):1680-3, 30 Oct 74 (Ita)

MICROBIOLOGY

[Microflora of the uterine cavity in patients with trichomoniasis] Voskresenskaia GA, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (6):12-4, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Frequency of N. gonorrhoeae, T. vaginalis, and C. albicans in female venereological patients. A one-year study. Eriksson G, et al. Br J Vener Dis 51(3):192-7, Jun 75
Trichomonal urethritis in Nigerian males. Sogbetun AO, et al. Trop Geogr Med 26(3):319-24, Sept 74
[Incidence of trichomonal and trichomonal-gonococcal infections in women examined at the Provincial

Clinic for Dermatologic and Venereal Diseases in Rzeszów] Karp-Damdin M. Przegl Dermatol 62(2):215-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Studies of Trichomonas vaginalis and trichomonadosis] Wiad Parazytol 20(2-3):385-98, 1974 (Pol)

[Incidence of Trichomonas vaginalis infections in newborn infants in the course of prolonged delivery] Worwąg Z. Wiad Parazytol 21(2):223-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Cesarean section and occurrence of Trichomonas vaginalis in newborn infants] Worwąg Z. Wiad Parazytol 21(2):227-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Immature and premature effluence of amniotic fluid and trichomonadosis in newborn infants] Worwąg Z. Wiad Parazytol 21(2):219-21, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Characteristics of the clinical course of gonorrhea in men in combination with trichomoniasis] Shamsutdinova RKh. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (4):79-81, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Study of trichomonas vaginalis in males from the city of Valdivia, Chile (author's transl)] Franjola R, et al. Bol Chil Parasitol 29(1-2):45-7, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PATHOLOGY

[Ultrastructural study of liver abcess induced by an intraperitoneal injection of Trichomonas vaginalis cells in mice (author's transl)] Brugerolle G, et al. Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 49(3):301-18, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Effect of obstetric procedures on infection of newborn infants with Trichomonas vaginalis during delivery] Worwąg Z. Wiad Parazytol 21(2):215-7, 1975 (Pol)

VETERINARY

Control of trichomoniasis in a large herd of beef cattle. Clark BL, et al. Aust Vet J 50(10):424-6, Oct 74

Trichomoniasis in the Hawaiian barred dove. Kocan RM, et al. J Wildl Dis 10(4):359-60, Oct 74

Letter: Trichomoniasis in columbids. Stabler RM. J Wildl Dis 11(2):298-9, Apr 75

Bovine trichomoniasis in Bangladesh. Rahman A. Trop Anim Health Prod 6(2):110, May 74

TRICHOMONAS VAGINALIS

Alfred François Donné, 1801-1878, discoverer of Trichomonas vaginalis and of leukaemia. Thorburn AL. Br J Vener Dis 50(5):377-80, Oct 74

[Ultrastructural study of liver abcess induced by an intraperitoneal injection of Trichomonas vaginalis cells in mice (author's transl)] Brugerolle G, et al. Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 49(3):301-18, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Behavior of phagocytosis in experimental Trichomonas vaginalis infection in mice] Poli G, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(20):1680-3, 30 Oct 74 (Ita)

[Studies on Trichomonas vaginalis in urological fields. V11. The experimental infection of Trichomonas vaginalis in human urethra (author's transl)] Urethra H, et al. Jpn J Urol 66(1):27-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies of Trichomonas vaginalis and trichomonadosis] Wiad Parazytol 20(2-3):385-98, 1974 (Pol)

[Phagocytosis of Neisseria gonorrhoeae by trichomonas vaginalis (preliminary report)] Szreter H. Wiad Parazytol 20(4):521-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Atypical phagocytosis of starch grains by trichomonas vaginalis] Szreter H, et al. Wiad Parazytol 21(2):191-3, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Cesarean section and occurrence of Trichomonas vaginalis in newborn infants] Worwąg Z. Wiad Parazytol 21(2):227-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Incidence of Trichomonas vaginalis infections in newborn infants in the course of prolonged delivery] Worwąg Z. Wiad Parazytol 21(2):223-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Study of trichomonas vaginalis in males from the city of Valdivia, Chile (author's transl)] Franjola R, et al. Bol Chil Parasitol 29(1-2):45-7, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CLASSIFICATION

A study upon the incidence and typal composition of the fungi Candida sp. in cases of mixed invasion with Tr. vaginalis by vaginal deseases. Ilev V. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 16(3):172-4, 1974

DRUG EFFECTS

Action of some essential oils on Trichomonas vaginalis. Jankov N, et al. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 10(5):308-10, 1968

Ethylenediaminetetraacetate-induced release of RNA and proteins associated with ultrastructural changes in Trichomonas vaginalis. Cappuccinelli P, et al. G Batteriol Virol Immunol [Microbiol] 66(7-12):176-89, Jul-Dec 73

The effect of cytochalasin B, colchicine and vinblastine on the adhesion of Trichomonas vaginalis to glass surfaces. Cappuccinelli P, et al. Int J Parasitol 5(1):57-61, Feb 75

Electron microscopy changes in "Trichomonas vaginalis" induced by methyl partricin. Danesino V, et al. Panminerva Med 16(5-6):181-9, May-Jun 74

[Effect of anti-amino acids on Trichomonas vaginalis] Christow CP. Rev Biol Trop 21(2):87-95, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of chlorquinaldine on Trichomonas vaginalis Donne. In vitro and in vivo studies] Zawadzki J, et al. Wiad Parazytol 20(6):843-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ENZYMOLOGY

Fine structural localization of nucleoside triphosphatase and acid phosphatase activity in Trichomonas vaginalis Donné. Nielsen MH. Cell Tissue Res 151(3):269-80, 1974

[Studies on Trichomonas vaginalis in urological fields. VIII. Hydratase of Trichomonas vaginalis (author's transl)] Kawamura N. Jpn J Urol 66(1):30-3, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on Trichomonas vaginalis in urological fields. IX. Aldolase, LDH and alcohol dehydrogenase of trichomanas vaginalis (author's transl)] Kawamura N. Jpn J Urol 66(1):34-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Application of WISH cell cultures for the multiplication of Trichomonas vaginalis. Dyner E, et al. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 22(5):299-300, 1974

The influence of the ionised air upon the development of Trichomonas vaginalis in cultures. Cvetkova A, et al. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 16(3):137-42, 1974

The effect of the constant magnetic field upon the growth and development of Tr vaginalis. Genkov D, et al. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 16(2):95-9, 1974

A comparative study on culture of Trichomonas vaginalis. Jankov N, et al. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 10(3):172-5, 1968

[Culture of Trichomonas vaginalis (II)] Baltova E. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 10(5):338-41, 1968 (Fre)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Simultaneous occurrence of Neisseria gonorrhoeae, Candida albicans, and Trichomonas vaginalis. Nielsen R, et al. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54(5):413-5, 1974

Development of an isolation technique for obtaining pure culture of Trichomonas vaginalis. Cheah WC, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(2):179-83, Jun 74

Naxogin in trichomonas vaginalis--a clinical trial with epidemiologic study. Sengupta BS, et al. West Indian Med J 23(4):206-11, Dec 74

[Enteritis in a premature infant with a finding of Trichomonas vaginalis] Vortel V, et al. Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ [Suppl] 16(2):155-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Investigations on the possible sources of trichomonas vaginalis infection (author's transl)] Santler R, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(2):46-9, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Bacteriological and parasitological investigations in public indoor swimming baths (author's transl)] Balacescu C, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 160(3):292-6, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Randomised investigations of some Tyrolean swimming pools for the presence of Trichomonas vaginalis and pathogenic fungi (author's transl)] Kraus H, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 160(3):286-91, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ecologic site of Trichomonas vaginalis in sex organs and the urinary tract in women] Grys E. Ginekol Pol 45(9):1117-20, Sep 74 (Pol)

[Comparison of 2 methods of staining of Trichomonas vaginalis for purposes of medical diagnosis and didactics] Kluglewicz A. Wiad Parazytol 20(4):517-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of obstetric procedures on infection of newborn infants with Trichomonas vaginalis during delivery] Worwąg Z. Wiad Parazytol 21(2):215-7, 1975 (Pol)

[Correlation between trichomonadosis in newborn infants and fetal presentation] Worwąg Z. Wiad Parazytol 21(2):211-3, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Immature and premature effluence of amniotic fluid and trichomonadosis in newborn infants] Worwąg Z. Wiad Parazytol 21(2):219-21, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PATHOGENICITY

[Change in the interaction between human trichomonads (Trichomonas hominis Davaine, 1860 and Trichomonas vaginalis Donne 1837) and cultured cells] Zhordaniia TK, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(6):647-50, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Electron microscopy of Trichomonas vaginalis Donné: interaction with vaginal epithelium in human trichomoniasis. Nielsen MH, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(4):305-20, Aug 75

TRICHOMONAS VAGINITIS

Features of intravaginal Trichomonas vaginalis infection in the mouse and the effect of oestrogen treatment and immunodepression. Cappuccinelli P, et al. G Batteriol Virol Immunol [Microbiol] 67(1-6):31-40, Jan-Jun 74

[Occurrence and diagnosis of trichomoniasis and candidiasis in women] Tsvetkova A. Akush Ginekol (Sofiia) 13(5):395-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Trichomonas colpitis in childhood] Metze H, et al. Fortschr Med 92(25):978-80, 12 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

[Correlation between trichomoniasis and cervix neoplasms in women] Koliński J. Ginekol Pol 46(2):181-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Correlation between trichomonadosis in newborn infants and fetal presentation] Worwąg Z. Wiad Parazytol 21(2):211-3, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DIAGNOSIS

Comparison of direct microscopy and culture in the diagnosis of trichomoniasis. McCann JS. Br J Vener Dis 50(6):450-2, Dec 74

Antenatal screening for candidiasis, trichomoniasis, and gonorrhoea. Sparks RA, et al. Br J Vener Dis 51(2):110-5, Apr 75

Trichomoniasis, candidiasis, and the minor venereal diseases. Rein MF, et al. Clin Obstet Gynecol 18(1):73-88, Mar 75 (54 ref.)

[The use of colposcopy in the diagnostics of trichomonal inflammations of the vagina and uterine cervix (author's transl)] Kaňka J, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(7):526-8, Aug 74 (Cze)

[Trichomoniasis in children] Kliment V, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(2):105-6, Mar75 (Cze)

[Comparison of 2 methods of staining of Trichomonas vaginalis for purposes of medical diagnosis and didactics] Kluglewicz A. Wiad Parazytol 20(4):517-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Epidemiologic aspects of asymptomatic vaginal trichomonadosis in women of the urban population] Pilawski Z, et al. Wiad Parazytol 20(4):511-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Epidemiologic aspects of asymptomatic vaginal trichomonadosis in women of the rural population] Pilawski Z, et al. Wiad Parazytol 20(4):505-10, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Colposcopic diagnosis of trichomonas vaginitis] Malysheva ZV, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (3):72-3, Mar 75 (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

A new anti-trichomonal agent. Helmy NI. Br J Clin Pract 28(12):411-2, Dec 74

Nimorazole and metronidazole in the treatment of trichomonal vaginitis. Mahony JD, et al. Br J Clin Pract 29(3):71-2, Mar 75

Trichomonal vaginitis. A 24-hr regimen of nimorazole compared with a 7-day regimen of metronidazole. Wigfield AS. Br J Vener Dis 51(1):54-6, Feb 75

The use of povidone-iodine ('Betadine') pessaries in the treatment of candidal and trichomonal vaginitis. Henderson JN, et al. Curr Med Res Opin 3(3):157-62, 1975

The treatment of trichomonal vaginitis using a single dose of tinidazole by mouth. Mati JK, et al. East Afr Med J 51(12):883-8, Dec 74

A since oral dose treatment of Trichomonas vaginalis infection with tinidazole (Fasigyn) in Uganda. Ongom VL, et al. East Afr Med J 51(12):878-82, Dec 74

Single-dose treatment of vaginal trichomoniasis with tinidazole. Rees PH, et al. East Afr Med J 51(11 SPEC NO):782-5, Nov 74

Single-dose metronidazole for trichomonal vaginitis. Patient and consort. Dykers JR. N Engl J Med

293(1):23-4, 3 Jul 75
Naxogin in trichomonas vaginalis--a clinical trial with epidemiologic study. Sengupta BS, et al. **West Indian Med J 23(4):208-11, Dec 74**
[Treatment of urogenital trichomoniasis with a single dose of tinidazole] Andersen HJ. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(12):676-8, 17 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**
[Treatment of trichomoniasis in women with a single dose of tinidazole (Fasigyn)] Norgaard M, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(12):672-5, 17 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**
[Treatment of Trichomonas vaginalis with a single dose of metronidazole (Flagyl, Trichomol), tinidazole (Fasigyn)] Obel E. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(12):693-4, 17 Mar 75 (Dan)**
[Trial in gynecological clinical medicine of a new local treatment of vaginitis] Bayot D. **Brux Med 54(9):515-7, Sep 74 (Fre)**
[Study of Nimorazole in Trichomonas genital infections] Gelle P, et al. **Lille Med 18(10 Suppl 5):suppl 5:1336-9, Dec 73 (Fre)**
[Single dose treatment of trichomoniasis] Erb H. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 35(1):44-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Preliminary results of the use of an antimycotic drug, clotrimazole (bis-phenyl-(2-chlorophenyl)-1-imidazoly-methane: BAY b 5097) in local administration for therapy of vaginitis caused by Candida albicans and by Trichomonas vaginalis] Pardini A, et al. **Minerva Ginecol 27(4):348-51, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**
[Value of clotrimazole (BAY B 5097 or Canesten) as an antimycotic, antiprotozoal and antibacterial agent in vulvo-vaginal inflammations] Facchini V. **Riv Ital Ginecol 55(6):485-91, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**
[Trichomonal vaginitis treated with tinidazole (Fasigyn) in a single oral dose] Kulseng-Hanssen S, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(16):1003-4, 998, 10 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)**
[Treatment of trichomonas vaginitis with tinidasol] Sternadel Z, et al. **Ginekol Pol 45(9):1109-11, Sep 74 (Pol)**
[Efficacity of a single oral dose of tinidazole (2,000 MG) in the treatment of trichomonas vaginitis] Sternadel Z, et al. **Ginekol Pol 46(7):787-9, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Clinical evaluation of tinidazole (Fasigyn-Pfizer) in the treatment of trichomonas vaginitis in women with abnormal ovarian function] Walas-Skolicka E. **Ginekol Pol 46(4):425-8, Apr75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Immediate and remote results of therapy of trichopolomas of urogenital trichomoniasis in women] Potapnev FV, et al. **Sov Med 0(9):148, Sep 74 (Rus)**
[Therapeutic effectiveness of trichopol in female patients with trichomonas vaginitis in 1968-1972] Potapnev FV, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (5):74-7, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Treatment of trichomoniasis in a closed group of women (author's transl)] Valent M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy 63(5):543-7, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**
[Treatment of trichomoniasis with a single dose of Metronidazol SPOFA (author's transl)] Valent M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy 63(6):680-3, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**
[Clinical observation of patients with trichomoniasis and vaginal candidiasis treated with topical chlortrimazole] Delgado Urdapilleta J, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex 36(216):225-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**
[Management of trichomoniasis in cases of doubtful cytology and its cytological and colposcopical confirmation. Therapeutic trial of a new derivative nitromidazolic combination (Naxogin erba)] Aruta J, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol 38(3):118-20, 1973 (Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Immunoglobulins in the cervico-vaginal content of clinically normal women and of women with Trichomonas, Candida or bacterial infections] Morelli F, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 25(3):206-13, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Electron microscopy of Trichomonas vaginalis Donné: interaction with vaginal epithelium in human trichomoniasis. Nielsen MH, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(4):305-20, Aug 75**

OCCURRENCE

[Incidence of Trichomonas vaginalis infections in women in Poland] Trzeciak B. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(28):1187-8, 14 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Incidence of Trichomonas vaginalis infections] Raszeja-Kotelba B, et al. **Wiad Lek 28(3):191-5, 1 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Urogenital trichomoniasis in children] Potapnev FV, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (2):73-5, Feb 75 (Rus)**
[Trichomoniasis in delinquent women (author's transl)] Valent M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy 63(2):214-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

PATHOLOGY

[Biomorphological changes in the vaginal part of the uterus in a guinea pig as a result of Trichomonas vaginalis infection] Skrzypiec R. **Wiad Parazytol 21(3):377-88, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

TRANSMISSION

[Investigations on the possible sources of trichomonas vaginalis infection (author's transl)] Santier R, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(2):46-9, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Urogenital trichomoniasis in girls] Nechaeva-Pugacheva EV, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (3):86-8, Mar 75 (Rus)**

TRICHOMYCIN

BIOSYNTHESIS

[Results of the long laboratory storage of Streptoverticillium hachijoense (Jamaguchi) Baldacci, the producer of trichomycin] Konev IuE, et al. **Antibiotiki 20(3):235-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

TRICHOPHYTON

Ringworm. Bagnall BG. **Australas J Dermatol 15(1):31, Apr 74**
Experimental Trichophyton infection of intact human skin. Singh G. **Br J Dermatol 89(6):595-9, Dec 73**
Studies on histochemical changes of epidermis under griseofulvin and vitamin A therapy in dermatophytosis. Banerjee BN, et al. **Indian J Dermatol 19(1):1-6, Oct 73**
Spread of Trichophyton mentagrophytes var. gran. infection to man. Chmel L, et al. **Int J Dermatol 14(4):269-72, May 75**
Letter: Tinea capitis--a warning. Flood WJ. **Med J Aust 1(26):840, 28 Jun 75**
The Microbial Ecology Evaluation Device Mycology spaceflight studies of Apollo 16. Volz PA, et al. **Mycopathol Mycol Appl 54(2):221-33, 10 Nov 74**
[Tinea capitis due to Trichophyton rubrum and multi-morbidity in old age with partial defect of cellular immunity] Kind R, et al. **Hautarzt 25(12):606-10, Dec 74 (Ger)**
[Mycotic granuloma caused by Trichophyton terestre] Grimmer H. **Mykosen 17(12):333-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Acnerosacea-like generalized rubromycosis] Rukavishnikova VM, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (2):69-71, Feb 75 (Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Phosphoglycerides of Trichophyton terrestre and one phenotype selected from the Apollo 16 microbial ecology evaluation device. Sawyer RT, et al. **Appl Microbiol 29(5):658-62, May 75**
Phospholipids of Trichophyton rubrum. Das SK, et al. **Sabouraudia 12(3):281-6, Nov 74**

CLASSIFICATION

The development and evaluation of immunodiffusion, immunofluorescence and physiological tests for the differentiation of atypical Trichophyton rubrum and T. mentagrophytes isolates. Turner WE, et al. **Mycopathol Mycol Appl 53(1):183-200, 30 Aug 74**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The effect of sodium chloride on the growth and morphology of dermatophytes and some other keratolytic fungi. Kane J, et al. **Can J Microbiol 21(6):742-9, Jun 75**
The antifungal activity of normal and host-compromised saliva on spaceflight fungal phenotypes. Dublin M, et al. **Mycopathol Mycol Appl 54(4):499-516, 18 Dec 74**
Penetration of Trichophyton terrestre in human hair. Hsu YC, et al. **Mycopathologia 55(3):179-83, 14 Jun 75**
[Study on a Trichophyton quinckeanum species with a distinctly marked fluorescence of the scutulum in animal experiments] Rodermund OE, et al. **Mycopathologia 56(1):31-4, 30 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Model dermatophytosis in naturally infected subjects. Jones HE, et al. **Arch Dermatol 110(3):369-74, Sep 74**
[Study of the specific reactivity of the body in mycosis caused by Trichophyton rubrum] Leshchenko VM, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (4):24-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Letter: Mycetoma and Trichophyton rubrum. Thorne G. **Br J Dermatol 92(2):231, Feb 75**
The keratinophilic fungi of Ontario, Canada. Bakerspigel A. **Mycopathol Mycol Appl 53(1):1-12, 30 Aug 74**
Deep generalized trichophytosis. (Endothrix in tissues of different origin). Araviysky AN, et al. **Mycopathologia 56(1):47-65, 30 Jul 75**
Saprophytic occurrence of Trichophyton mentagrophytes and Microsporum gypseum in the coats of healthy laboratory animals. (Preliminary report). Feuerman E, et al. **Mycopathologia 55(1):13-5, 28 Feb 75**
The isolation of keratinophilic fungi from soils in Israel. A preliminary report. Feuerman E, et al. **Mycopathologia 56(1):41-6, 30 Jul 75**
Canine ringworm caused by Trichophyton rubrum; probable transmission from man to animal. Kushida T, et al. **Sabouraudia 13 Pt 1:30-2, Mar 75**
Canine ringworm caused by Trichophyton rubrum; probable transmission from man to animal. Kushida T, et al. **Sabouraudia 13(1):30-2, Mar 75**
[Comparative epidemiology of mycoses caused by zoophilic dermatophytes and an antropophilic species of Trichophyton rubrum] Dvořák J, et al. **Cesk Dermatol 50(2):135-9, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**
[Latent carrier state of Trichophyton gypseum in wild murine rodents] Pesterev PN, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(6):52-4, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Natural foci of trichophytosis caused by Trichophyton gypseum (Bodin) Blanch] Sharapov VM. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(8):70-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Trichophyton mentagrophytes isolated from the soil as a causative agent of infection in man] Janković-Brmbolić A, et al. **Med Pregl 27(7-8):305-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)**

PATHOGENICITY

Letter: Experimental Trichophyton infections in humans and some observations on the biology of T. rubrum infections. Dsai SC. **Br J Dermatol 91(6):713-4, Dec 74**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Distribution of nuclei in macroconidia of dermatophytes. Hejtmánková N, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(2):88-93, 1974**
Electron microscopic observations of the fine structure of Trichophyton rubrum dark. Werner HJ, et al. **J Invest Dermatol 63(5):423-4, Nov 74**
Nuclear behavior in vegetative hyphae of Trichophyton terrestre Hsu YC, et al. **Mycopathol Mycol Appl 53(1):69-75, 30 Aug 74**
[Age-related changes in the ultrastructure of Trichophyton rubrum] Shetsiruli IT, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (4):30-3, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

TRICHOPHYTOSIS see TINEA

TRICHOSTRONGYLOIDEA

Haemonchus contortus: new data on its genetic constitution. Daskalov PB. **Exp Parasitol 37(3):341-7, Jun 75**
Endocrine responses of sheep to infection with Trichostrongylus colubriformis. Prichard RK, et al. **Res Vet Sci 17(2):182-7, Sep 74**
The survival of infective larvae of Ostertagia ostertagi and Cooperia oncophora in hayloft-dried grass. Persson L. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 21(8):641-6, Aug 74**

ANALYSIS

Phosphorylcholine-bearing components in homogenates of nematodes. Péry P, et al. **Eur J Immunol 4(9):637-9, Sep 74**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Morphology of the free-living stages of Nematodirus spathiger with some observations on their development under laboratory conditions. Viljoen JH. **J S Afr Vet Assoc 43(1):87-94, Mar 72**
[Mecistocirrus digitatus Von Linstow, 1906, the parasite of cattle of Guadeloupe] Euzéby J, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot 67(1):84-94, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Morphology of vulvar processes of Haemonchus similis travassos, 1914 in bos indicus L., in Brazil (Nematoda, Trichostrongylidae)] Grisi L.

Rev Bras Biol 32(1):75-9, Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

CLASSIFICATION

[Ostertagia thalae n. sp., parasite of antelopes in Central Africa] Troncy PM, et al. Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop 26(2):221-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DRUG EFFECTS

Detection of activity for various anthelmintics against in vitro-produced Cooperia punctata. Leland SE Jr, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt.1):449-56, Apr 75

ENZYMOLOGY

Enzymes of the tricarboxylic acid cycle in Obeliscoides cuniculi (Nematoda; Trichostrongylidae) during parasitic development. Hutchinson GW, et al. Int J Parasitol 5(1):77-82, Feb 75

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Observations on Nematodirus abnormalis (May 1920): isolation, eggs and larvae, pre-parasitic development. Onar E. Br Vet J 131(2):231-9, Mar-Apr 75

Seasonal fluctuation and inhibited development of populations of Dictyocaulus filaria in ewes and lambs. Ayalew L, et al. Can J Comp Med 38(4):448-56, Oct 74

Arrested development of Ostertagia ostertagi and Cooperia oncophora. Effect of temperature at the free-living third stage. Michel JF, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(1):133-8, Jan 75

Studies on arrested development of Ostertagia ostertagi and Cooperia oncophora. Michel JF, et al. J Comp Pathol 84(4):539-54, Oct 74

On the life history of Hepatojarakus malayae (Nematoda : Trichostrongylidae), a parasite of the feral rat in Malaysia. Ow-Yang CK. J Helminthol 48(4):293-310, Dec 74

The persistence and fate of inhibited Haemonchus contortus larvae in young sheep. McKenna PB. NZ Vet J 22(7):122-6, Jul 74

Inhibited development in Ostertagia ostertagi infections--a diapause phenomenon in a nematode. Armour J, et al. Parasitology 69(2):161-74, Oct 74

Proceedings: Studies on the induction and duration of inhibition in Ostertagia ostertagia. Bruce RG, et al. Parasitology 69(2):xiii-xiv, Oct 74

Experimental infections with Trichostrongylus colubriformis (Giles, 1892) Loos, 1905 in lambs: worm burden, growth rate and host resistance resulting from prolonged escalating infections. Chiejina SN, et al. Parasitology 69(3):301-14, Dec 74

Proceedings: Arrested development of Haemonchus contortus under field conditions. Waller PJ, et al. Parasitology 69(2):vii, Oct 74

Studies on the survival of eggs and infective larvae of Ostertagia ostertagi and Cooperia oncophora in herbage. Persson L. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 21(10):787-98, Dec 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunization in sheep orally vaccinated against Haemonchus contortus. Mansfield ME, et al. Am J Vet Res 35(11):1423-8, Nov 74

Studies on the role of histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in immunity against the nematode Trichostrongylus colubriformis. III. Inhibition of worm expulsion from guinea pigs by treatment with reserpine. Rothwell TL, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 47(6):875-86, 1974

Failure to vaccinate lambs against Haemonchus contortus with functional metabolic antigens identified by immunoelectrophoresis. Neilson JT. Int J Parasitol 5(4):427-30, Aug 75

Vaccination against the nematode Trichostrongylus colubriformis. II. Attempts to protect guinea-pigs with worm acetylcholinesterase. Rothwell TL, et al. Int J Parasitol 5(4):453-60, Aug 75

Studies in Scottish hill sheep. I. Changes in the susceptibility of the lamb to Ostertagia spp. Reid JF, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(2):269-75, Apr 75

Isolation and partial characterization of exo- and endoantigens of Cooperia punctata cultured in vitro. Zimmerman GL, et al. J Parasitol 60(5):794-803, Oct 74

The effect of ageing on the antigenicity of Haemonchus contortus larvae. Thomas RJ, et al. Res Vet Sci 19(1):113-4, Jul 75

METABOLISM

Some analyses of exsheathing fluid from infective Haemonchus contortus larvae from Ontario. Owen J, et al. Int J Parasitol 4(4):397-402, Aug 74

The metabolism of glucose by Haemonchus contortus, in vitro. Ward PF. Parasitology 69(2):175-90, Oct 74

PATHOGENICITY

The pathogenesis of Hyostrongylus rubidus in growing pigs. Stockdale PH. Br Vet J 130(4):366-73, Jul-Aug 74

The effect of storage on the infectivity and parasitic development of third-stage Haemonchus contortus larvae in sheep. McKenna PB. Res Vet Sci 14(3):312-6, May 73

PHYSIOLOGY

Development and survival of Haemonchus contortus on pasture. Levine ND, et al. Am J Vet Res 35(11):1413-22, Nov 74

In vitro migration of Dictyocaulus viviparus larvae: migration of the infective stage inagar gel. Jorgensen RJ. Int J Parasitol 5(2):199-202, Apr 75

Variations in the water content of the larvae of Nematodirus battus during the hatching process. Parkin JT. Parasitology 70(2):157-63, Apr 75

The effect of moisture stress upon the hatching of Nematodirus battus larvae. Parkin JT. Parasitology 70(2):149-55, Apr 75

The significane of Nematodirus helvetianus eggs which have survived on a pasture throughout the winter in the transmission of infection to calves. Rose JH. Res Vet Sci 18(2):175-7, Mar 75

TRICHOSTRONGYLOIDIASIS

IMMUNOLOGY

Hypersensitivity reactions in small intestine. I Thymus dependence of experimental 'partial villous atrophy'. Ferguson A, et al. Gut 16(2):114-7, Feb 75

Mast cell responses in mesenteric lymph nodes to infection of rats with the nematode, Nippostrongylus brasiliensis. Keller R, et al. Immunology 27(6):1039-44, Dec 74

Studies on the role of histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in immunity against the nematode Trichostrongylus colubriformis. III. Inhibition of worm expulsion from guinea pigs by treatment with reserpine. Rothwell TL, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 47(6):875-86, 1974

METABOLISM

RNA metabolism in the guinea pig infected with the nematode Trichostrongylus colubriformis. Jones WO, et al. Exp Mol Pathol 21(3):363-70, Dec 74

OCCURRENCE

Human infection with Trichostrongylus capricola in Iran. Ghadirian E, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(5):1002-3, Sep 74

[Native Trichostrongylus sp. infection in man] Pawlowski Z, et al. Wiad Parazytol 21(1):15-20, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PARASITOLOGY

Studies on the kinetics of expulsion by guinea-pigs of primary infections with the intestinal nematode parasite Trichostrongylus colubriformis. Rothwell TL, et al. Int J Parasitol 5(1):103-5, Feb 75

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Studies on arrested development of Ostertagia ostertagi and Cooperia oncophora. Michel JF, et al. J Comp Pathol 84(4):539-54, Oct 74

Proceedings: Trichostrongylosis: changes in thyroid physiology and other endocrine systems affecting protein synthesis. Prichard RK, et al. Parasitology 69(2):ii, Oct 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Vaccination against the nematode Trichostrongylus colubriformis. II. Attempts to protect guinea-pigs with worm acetylcholinesterase. Rothwell TL, et al. Int J Parasitol 5(4):453-60, Aug 75

VETERINARY

Age group interaction of Haemonchus contortus in premunized lambs. Kennedy TJ, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(08):1195-8, Aug 75

Efficacy of cambendazole against naturally occurring Nematodirus helvetianus and Cooperia oncophora infections in calves. Kistner TP, et al. Am J Vet Res 35(11):1405-7, Nov 74

Immunization in sheep orally vaccinated against Haemonchus contortus. Mansfield ME, et al. Am J Vet Res 35(11):1423-8, Nov 74

Efficacy of two dichlorvos formulations against larval and adult Hyostrongylus rubidus in swine. Stewart TB, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(6):771-2, Jun 75

The pathogenesis of Hyostrongylus rubidus in growing pigs. Stockdale PH. Br Vet J 130(4):366-73, Jul-Aug 74

An evaluation of the anthelmintic activity of levamisole against Chabertia ovina in lambs using the improved controlled test. Turton JA. Br Vet J 130(5):501-4, Sep-Oct 74

Seasonal changes in abomasal worms (Ostertagia spp.) in white-tailed deer (Odocoileus virginianus) at Long Point, Ontario. Baker MR, et al. Can J Zool 53(1):87-96, Jan 75

Controlled tests with phenothiazine and haloxon against Haemonchus contortus and Trichostrongylus colubriformis in lambs. Gibson TE, et al. Folia Parasitol (Praha) 21(3):283-6, 1974

Control of nematode parasites by grazing management-I. Decontamination of cattle pastures by grazing with sheep. Barger IA, et al. Int J Parasitol 5(1):39-44, Feb 75

Manifestations of resistance to Haemonchus contortus in sheep: worm populations and abomasal changes in sheep superinfected with 1,000,000 larvae of H. contortus. Christie MG, et al. Int J Parasitol 5(2):193-8, Apr 75

Pathophysiology of single and challenge infections of Haemonchus contortus in Merino sheep: studies on red cell kinetics and the "self-cure" phenomenon. Dargie JD, et al. Int J Parasitol 5(2):147-57, Apr 75

Failure to vaccinate lambs against Haemonchus contortus with functional metabolic antigens identified by immunoelectrophoresis. Neilson JT. Int J Parasitol 5(4):427-30, Aug 75

Control of nematode parasites by grazing management. II. Decontamination of sheep and cattle pastures by varying periods of grazing with the alternate host. Southcott WH, et al. Int J Parasitol 5(1):45-8, Feb 75

Development and distribution of atrophic enteritis in the small intestines of rabbits infected with Trichostrongylus retortaeformis. Barker IG, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(3):427-35, Jul 75

Location and distribution of Trichostrongylus colubriformis in the small intestine of sheep during the prepatent period, and the development of villus atrophy. Barker IK. J Comp Pathol 85(3):417-26, Jul 75

Egg output by Trichostrongylus axei in sheep given a single infection. Gibson TE, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(2):335-9, Apr 75

The biology of Hyostrongylus rubidus. VIII. Loss of worms from the pig. Kendall SB, et al. J Comp Pathol 84(3):437-41, Jul 74

Studies in Scottish hill sheep. I. Changes in the susceptibility of the breeding ewe to Ostertagia spp. Reid JF, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(1):163-70, Jan 75

Studies in Scottish hill sheep. I. Changes in the susceptibility of the lamb to Ostertagia spp. Reid JF, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(2):269-75, Apr 75

Plasma protein loss in growing pigs during the prepatent and early patent periods of infection with high doses of Hyostrongylus rubidus larvae. Titchener RN, et al. J Comp Pathol 84(3):399-407, Jul 74

Blood and plasma parameters in growing pigs given high levels of Hyostrongylus rubidus larvae. Titchener RN, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(2):203-12, Apr 75

Trichostrongylus askivali Dunn, 1964, and Ostertagia ostertagi (Stiles, 1892) in white-tailed deer (Odocoileus virginianus) of the southeastern United States. Pursglove SR Jr, et al. J Parasitol 60(6):1059-60, Dec 74

A contribution towards the diagnosis of trichostrongylosis in flocks of sheep under field conditions. Stampa S, et al. J S Afr Vet Assoc 43(1):95-9, Mar 72

The anthelmintic efficacy of thiabendazole and levamisole against inhibited Haemonchus contortus larvae in sheep. McKenna PB. NZ Vet J 22(9):163-6, Sep 74

The persistence and fate of inhibited Haemonchus contortus larvae in young sheep. McKenna PB. NZ Vet J 22(7):122-6, Jul 74

Inhibited development in Ostertagia ostertagi infections--a diapause phenomenon in a nematode. Armour J, et al. Parasitology 69(2):161-74, Oct 74

Intestinal pathology associated with Trichostrongylus colubriformis infection in sheep: histology. Barker IK. Parasitology 70(2):165-71, Apr 75

Intestinal pathology associated with Trichostrongylus colubriformis infection in sheep: vascular permeability and ultrastructure of the mucosa. Barker IK. Parasitology 70(2):173-80, Apr 75

Worm burdens, acquired resistance and live weight gains in lambs during prolonged daily infections with Trichostrongylus colubriformis (Giles, 1892) Loos, 1905. Chiejina SN, et al. Parasitology 69(3):315-27, Dec 74

Experimental infections with Trichostrongylus colubriformis (Giles, 1892) Loos, 1905 in lambs: worm burden, growth rate and host resistance resulting from prolonged escalating infections.

Chiejina SN, et al. Parasitology 69(3):301-14, Dec 74
The effect of continuous doses of Trichostrongylus colubriformis larvae on the intestinal mucosa of sheep and on liver vitamin A concentration. Coop RL, et al. Parasitology 70(1):1-9, Feb 75
Proceedings: Clinically manifest trichostrongylosis in lactating ewes. Jansen J, et al. Parasitology 69(2):viii, Oct 74
The effect of natural worm loss on the estimate of anthelmintic activity in an anthelmintic test with Haemonchus contortus. Turton JA, et al. Parasitology 69(2):191-8, Oct 74
The pattern of infection with gastro-intestinal nematodes in young fattening lambs at pasture. Cornwell RL. Res Vet Sci 18(1):1-5, Jan 75
The development of resistance to Trichostrongylus colubriformis by lambs under conditions of continuous infection. Gibson TE, et al. Res Vet Sci 15(2):220-3, Sep 73
The effect of storage on the infectivity and parasitic development of third-stage Haemonchus contortus larvae in sheep. McKenna PB. Res Vet Sci 14(3):312-6, May 73
Endocrine responses of sheep to infection with Trichostrongylus colubriformis. Prichard RK, et al. Res Vet Sci 17(2):182-7, Sep 74
The significane of Nematodirus helvetianus eggs which have survived on a pasture throughout the winter in the transmission of infection to calves. Rose JH. Res Vet Sci 18(2):175-7, Mar 75
Treatment of crenosomiasis in dogs. Stockdale PH, et al. Res Vet Sci 18(2):178-81, Mar 75
Immunity to Haemonchus sp. in the lambs: the immunizing effects of various methods of larval administration. Wilson GI, et al. Res Vet Sci 17(3):390-4, Nov 74
Anthelimintic efficacy of dichlorvos against Hyostrongylus rubidus and Oesophagostomum dentatum in swine at timed intervals after exposure to infective larvae. Hass DK. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(2):187-90, Feb 75
Effectiveness of thiabendazole against inhibited larvae of sheep Ostertagia spp. Armour J, et al. Vet Rec 96(6):131-2, 8 Feb 75
Letter: Controlling bovine ostertagiasis. Batty AF, et al. Vet Rec 96(22):493, 31 May 75
Hyostrongylus rubidus in sows at pasture. Kendall SB. Vet Rec 95(17):388-90, 26 Oct 74
Bromoxanide, a new anthelmintic. Theodorides VJ, et al. Vet Rec 95(4):84-5, 27 Jul 74
[Evaluation of the effectiveness of phenothiazine of brands A and B] Tanasov GN, et al. Veterinarlia (10):85-6, Oct 74
[Mecistocirrus digitatus Von Linstow, 1906, the parasite of cattle of Guadeloupe] Euzéby J, et al. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 67(1):84-94, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Epizootiology and prevention of dictyocauliasis and trichostrongyloidiasis in cattle] Eisenegger H, et al. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 117(5):255-86, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TRICHOSTRONGYLOSIS see under TRICHOSTRONGYLOIDIASIS

TRICHOTILLOMANIA see under NEUROSES, OBSESSIVE-COMPULSIVE

TRICHURIASIS

COMPLICATIONS

Gastrointestinal blood loss in Trichuris infection. Lotero H, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(6):1203-4, Nov 74
Whipworm dysentery. McCaffery TD Jr. Gastrointest Endosc 21(4):172-3, May 75
Diarrhoea: a traveller's tale. Faoagali JL. NZ Med J 81(532):57-8, 22 Jan 75

DIAGNOSIS

[Comparative evaluation of the effectiveness of 3 methods of helminthological coprological research in the diagnosis of ascanidosis and trichocephalosis] Aliev NG. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(5):606-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Study of oxyuriasis, trichuriasis in children and evaluation of mebendazole. Narmada R, et al. Indian Pediatr 11(6):417-9, Jun 74
Treatment of trichuriasis with a new drug, mebendazole. Maqbool S, et al. J Pediatr 86(3):463-5, Mar 75
Mebendazole in the treatment of intestinal helminthiasis with special reference to whipworm infection. Lionel ND. J Trop Med Hyg 78(4):75-7, Apr 75
Mebendazole. Treatment of trichuriasis and ascariasis in Bahamian children. Wolfe MS, et al. JAMA 230(10):1408-11, 4 Dec 74
A clinical evaluation of the efficacy of mebendazole in the treatment of trichuriasis. Sargent RG, et al. South Med J 68(1):38-40, Jan 75
Clinical trial with a new anti-Trichuris drug, trans-1,4,5,6 tetrahydro-2-(3-hydroxystyryl)-1-methyl pyrimidine (CP-14,445). Zaman V, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 6(1):103-5, Mar 75
Abnormally shaped eggs of Trichuris trichiura after thiabendazol treatment. Vanhaelen-Lindhout E, et al. Trop Geogr Med 23(4):381-4, Dec 71
[Mebendazole in the treatment of human trichuriasis] Chodera L, et al. Wiad Parazytol 21(3):427-30, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Treatment of trichocephaliasis using mebendazole. Obtained results] Shiratsuchi MS, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 17(3):206-9, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Treatment of patients with trichocephaliasis with decreasing doses of ditiazanine and naphthamon] Blagov NA, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42(2):167-70, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Bemosat, a new anthelmintic, for the therapy of trichocephaliasis] Braude MB, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(4):462-3, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Is enteroseptol effective in trichocephaliasis?] Karnaukhov VK, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42(2):220-1, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Evaluation of the therapeutic effectiveness of hexylresorcinol and of thiabendazole in massive trichocephalosis in children] Alvarez Chacón R, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(6):1125-47, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

IMMUNOLOGY

Capillaria hepatica: granuloma formation to eggs. II. Peripheral immunological responses. Raybourne RB, et al. Exp Parasitol 36(2):244-52, Oct 74
The effect of Plasmodium berghei and Trypanosoma brucei infections on the immune expulsion of the nematode Trichuris muris from mice. Phillips RS, et al. Int J Parasitol 4(4):409-15, Aug 74
Thymus-dependency of the immune response of mice to a primary infection with the nematode Trichuris muris. Wakelin D, et al. Int J Parasitol 4(6):657-61, Dec 74
Immune expulsion of Trichuris muris from mice during a primary infection: analysis of the components involved. Wakelin D. Parasitology 70 Part 3:397-405, Jun 75

OCCURRENCE

[Importance of the landscape in the dissemination of ascaridiasis and trichocephaliasis in Ternopol'skof oblasti] Maevskiĭ AG. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(2):221-4, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PARASITOLOGY

The feeding site and probable feeding mechanism of the parasitic nematode Capillaria hepatica (Bancroft, 1893). Wright KA. Can J Zool 52(10):1215-20, Oct 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Prevention of geohelminthiasis among the workers of fruit canning plants of Ternopol region] Maevskiĭ AG. Vrach Delo 0(7):135-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

[Case of Trichocephalus trichurus present in the uvea and treated surgically] Rusinowa E, et al. Klin Oczna 43(2):199-201, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

VETERINARY

Anthelmintic activity of levamisole against Ascaris, Trichuris and Metastrongylus infection in swine. Ferguson DL, et al. J Anim Sci 40(5):838-43, May 75
Erythrocyte losses from pigs with experimental Trichuris suis infections measured with a whole-body counter. Beer RJ, et al. J Comp Pathol 84(3):331-46, Jul 74
Changes in the concentrations of serum urea nitrogen, albumin, globulin, sodium and inorganic phosphorus in weaner pigs infected with Trichuris suis. Sansom BF, et al. J Comp Pathol 84(3):409-15, Jul 74
Capillaria hepatica in a groundhog (Marmota monax). Reynolds WA, et al. J Wildl Dis 11(1):13, Jan 75
Proceedings: Host-parasite relationships between Capillaria obsignata and the domestic fowl. Esfandiari A, et al. Parasitology 69(2):xxvi, Oct 74
The presence of Capillaria hepatica (Bancroft, 1893) Travassos, 1915 in a vervet monkey Cercopithecus aethiops. Fripp PJ, et al. S Afr J Med Sci 39(2):85-90, 1974

TRICHURIS

[Case of Trichocephalus trichurus present in the uvea and treated surgically] Rusinowa E, et al. Klin Oczna 43(2):199-201, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DRUG EFFECTS

Clinical trial with a new anti-Trichuris drug, trans-1,4,5,6 tetrahydro-2-(3-hydroxystyryl)-1-methyl pyrimidine (CP-14,445). Zaman V, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 6(1):103-5, Mar 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Synergism between Trichuris suis and the microbial flora of the large intestine causing dysentery in pigs. Rutter JM, et al. Infect Immun 11(2):395-404, Feb 75
Proceedings: Immunity to Trichuris muris in mice infected with Trichinella spiralis. Bruce RG, et al. Parasitology 69(2):xx, Oct 74
Immune expulsion of Trichuris muris from mice during a primary infection: analysis of the components involved. Wakelin D. Parasitology 70 Part 3:397-405, Jun 75
Suppression of immunity in mice in the nematode Trichuris muris by concurrent infection with rodent piroplasms. Phillips RS, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(4):276, 1974
Genetic control of the immune response of mice to the Nematode Trichuris muris. Wakelin D. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(4):277, 1974

PHYSIOLOGY

Abnormally shaped eggs of Trichuris trichiura after thiabendazol treatment. Vanhaelen-Lindhout E, et al. Trop Geogr Med 23(4):381-4, Dec 71

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Effect of ionizing irradiation of the eggs of Trichocephalus trichiurus and Diphyllobothrium latum in household wastes (an experimental study)] Pliushcheva GI. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(4):463-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TRICHUROIDEA

Capillaria hepatica in a groundhog (Marmota monax). Reynolds WA, et al. J Wildl Dis 11(1):13, Jan 75
Proceedings: Host-parasite relationships between Capillaria obsignata and the domestic fowl. Esfandiari A, et al. Parasitology 69(2):xxvi, Oct 74
The presence of Capillaria hepatica (Bancroft, 1893) Travassos, 1915 in a vervet monkey Cercopithecus aethiops. Fripp PJ, et al. S Afr J Med Sci 39(2):85-90, 1974
Ultrastructural studies of intestinal capillariasis Capillaria philippinensis in human and gerbil hosts. Sun SC, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(4):524-33, Dec 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Serology of Capillaria philippinensis infection: reactivity of human sera to antigens prepared from Capillaria obsignata and other helminths. Banzon TC, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(2):256-63, Mar 75
Capillaria hepatica: granuloma formation to eggs. III. Anti-immunoglobulin augmentation and reagin acitivity in mice. Raybourne R, et al. Exp Parasitol 38(1):87-95, Aug 75
Capillaria hepatica: granuloma formation to eggs. II. Peripheral immunological responses. Raybourne RB, et al. Exp Parasitol 36(2):244-52, Oct 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Intestinal capillariasis from Saraburi Province, Thailand: report on the second case. Sanpakit S, et al. J Med Assoc Thai 57(9):458-60, Sep 74
Capillarid-like eggs in livers of bats from Indonesia. Brown RJ, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(4):599-600, Dec 74
Helminth parasites of Rattus rattus diardi in Bogor, West Java, Indonesia. Wiroreno W. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 6(1):136-8, Mar 75

PHYSIOLOGY

The feeding site and probable feeding mechanism of the parasitic nematode Capillaria hepatica (Bancroft, 1893). Wright KA. Can J Zool

52(10):1215-20, Oct 74

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Cephalic sense organs of the parasitic nematode Capillaria hepatica (Bancroft, 1893). Wright KA. Can J Zool 52(10):1207-13, Oct 74

TRICINE see under GLYCINE

TRICUSPID VALVE

Late thrombosis of Starr-Edwards tricuspid ball valve prosthesis. Suwansirikul S, et al. Am J Cardiol 34(6):737-40, Nov 74

Detection of tricuspid valve vegetations by echocardiography. Lee CC, et al. Chest 66(4):432-3, Oct 74

Cardiac valve replacement in children. Berry BE, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(5):705-10, Nov 74

A review of 187 patients: Valve replacement with the Bjork-Shiley prosthesis. Jacobson LF, et al. Mich Med 74(21):389-93, Jul 75

Pregnancy after the insertion of three cardiac valve prostheses. Diab F, et al. S Afr Med J 49(29):1182-4, 12 Jul 75

[Mid term results of Carpentier's reconstructive tricuspid annuloplasty. Apropos of 25 cases with postoperative catheterization] Hanania G, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 67(8):895-909, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ABNORMALITIES

Tricuspid atresia with l-transposition. Tandon R, et al. Am Heart J 88(4):417-24, Oct 74

Proceedings: Morphological observations in specimens of tricuspid atresia with reference to bulboventricular morphogenesis. Anderson RH, et al. Br Heart J 37(5):552-3, May 75

Right-to-left interatrial shunting with normal right ventricular pressure. A puzzling haemodynamic picture associated with some rare congenital malformations of the right ventricle and tricuspid valve. Haworth SG, et al. Br Heart J 37(4):386-91, Apr 75

Double inlet left ventricle. Straddling tricuspid valve. Tandon R, et al. Br Heart J 36(8):747-59, Aug 74

Correction of tricuspid atresia. Walker DR, et al. Br Heart J 37(3):282-6, Mar 75

Tricuspid and pulmonary valve atresia with aortopulmonary fistula: survival of a patient to 21 years of age. Abrams R, et al. Chest 68(2):263-5, Aug 75

Tricuspid atresia with double outlet right ventricle (Beuren type). Report of a rare combination. Madhavan M, et al. Indian J Pediatr 42(325):58-9, Feb 75

Pseudohypertrophic muscular dystrophy with tricuspid atresia: an unusual association. Shrivastava S, et al. Indian Pediatr 11(12):821-3, Dec 74

Congenital tricuspid valvular stenosis. Oeconomos NS, et al. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 16(1):100-3, Jan-Feb 75

The pulmonary outflow tract in classically corrected transposition. Anderson RH, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(5):747-57, May 75

Tricuspid atresia with christmas disease (hemophilia B). Report of a case. Lawson R, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(4):585-8, Apr 75

Echocardiographic features of straddling tricuspid valve. Seward JB, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 50(8):427-34, Aug 75

The surgical management of tricuspid atresia. Walker DR, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 22(4):289-94, Aug 74

[Electrocardiographic findings in tricuspid atresia with special reference to various anatomical types] Speiger G, et al. Z Kardiol 63(2):101-15, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Communication between the left ventricle and the right auricle: clinical diagnosis and surgical correction] Castells Cuch E, et al. Rev Esp Cardiol 27(4):349-58, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Normal variations in tricuspid valve attachments to the membranous ventricular septum: a clue to the etiology of left ventricle-to-right atrial communication. Rosenquist GC, et al. Am Heart J 89(2):186-8, Feb 75

INJURIES

Perforation of the tricuspid valve by a transvenous pacemaker. Gould L, et al. JAMA 230(1):86-7, 7 Oct 74

PATHOLOGY

[Anatomical study of rheumatic tricuspid valvulopathies. Applications to the critical study of various methods of annuloplasty] Deloche A, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 67(5):497-505, May 74 (Fre)

PHYSIOLOGY

Motion of the tricuspid valve annulus in anesthetized intact dogs. Tsakiris AG, et al. Circ Res 36(1):43-8, Jan 75

Use of ultrasound in detecting optimum position of distal end of ventriculoatrial shunt in relation to tricuspid. Yagyu Y. Jpn J Surg 1(3):186-201, Sep 71

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Echocardiography in atrioventricular canal defect: a clinical spectrum. Pieroni DR, et al. Am J Cardiol 35(1):54-8, Jan 75

Midsystolic clicks originating from tricuspid valve structures: a sequela of heroin-induced endocarditis. Bashour T, et al. Chest 67(5):620-1, May 75

Echocardiography in the diagnosis of Ebstein's anomaly. Yuste P, et al. Chest 66(3):273-7, Sep 74

Echocardiography of the tricuspid valve in congenital left ventricular-riht atrial communication. Nanda NC, et al. Circulation 51(2):268-72, Feb 75

Fluttering of atrioventricular valves in patients with d-transposition of the great arteries after Mustard operation: an echographic observation. Hagler DJ, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 50(2):69-75, Feb 75

SURGERY

The fate of autologous fascia lata grafts in dogs. Bharadwaj B, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 19(2):158-69, Feb 75

Surgery for tricuspid valve disease. Merin G, et al. Isr J Med Sci 11(2-3):197-202, Feb-Mar 75

Continuous sutures in replacement of mitral and tricuspid valves with prostheses. Murtra M, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(1):132-7, Jan 75

[Late results of replacement of the antrio-ventricular valve] Huber R, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 23(1):33-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Phonocardiographic studies following mitral and tricuspid valve replacement] Aoki E, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 23(5):512-3, May 74 (Jpn)

[Isolated tricuspid valve replacement] Mizuno A, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 23(1):1-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Ebstein's anomaly treatment with a bioprosthesis (Carpentier-Edwards Valve)] Oara K, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(9):923-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Thromboembolic complications in patients at remote periods after insertion of heart valve prosthesis] Marcinkevicius A, et al. Grudn Khir 0(4):13-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Biological evaluation of used venous tissue for the construction of heart valves. Experimental study] Castillo-Olivares JL, et al. Rev Clin Esp 138(1):53-7, 15 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

TRANSPLANTATION

[Surgical correction of Ebstein's disease: heart valve replacement in 3 cases] Senoo Y, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 21(3):205-7, Mar 73 (Jpn)

TRICUSPID VALVE INSUFFICIENCY

Postoperative studies in patients with tetralogy of Fallot. Rieker RP, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 19(1):17-26, Jan 75

Acute myocardial infarction without coronary atheromatosis in patients with rheumatic mitral valve disease. A report of two cases. Popeye R, et al. Eur J Cardiol 1(4):395-400, Apr 74

COMPLICATIONS

[Congenital heart diseases; tricuspid stenosis or atresia without transposition] Okada R. Jpn J Clin Med 33(3):580-3, 10 Mar 75 (Jpn)

CONGENITAL

Transient tricuspid incompetence in a newborn. Freymann R, et al. Eur J Cardiol 2(4):467-71, Apr 75

DIAGNOSIS

Letter: Tricuspid incompetence, atrial fibrillation and diagnostic value of Doppler ultrasound. Kalmanson D, et al. Am J Cardiol 34(5):619-20, 3 Oct 74

Precordial honk due to tricuspid regurgitation. Upshaw CB Jr. Am J Cardiol 35(1):85-8, Jan 75

Letter: To-and-fro venous murmur. Tashima CK. Ann Intern Med 81(5):702, Nov 74

Documentation of tricuspid regurgitation by radionuclide angiocardiography. Mishkin FS, et al. Br Heart J 36(10):1019-22, Oct 74

Echocardiographic detection of tricuspid valve prolapse. Chandraratna PN, et al. Circulation 51(5):823-6, May 75

A method for quantitative detection of tricuspid regurgitation with double injection--single sampling dye-dilution technique. Tsuiki K, et al. Jpn Heart J 16(1):11-21, Jan 75

[Contribution of mechanograms in the assessment of tricuspid insufficiencies with or without surgical valve correction] Cherrier F, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 67(9):1057-66, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Hemodynamic evaluation of tricuspid valve insufficiency. Comparison with surgical data in 27 cases] Delaye J, et al. Coeur Med Interne 13(2):293-304, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ETIOLOGY

Echocardiography of the tricuspid valve in congenital left ventricular-riht atrial communication. Nanda NC, et al. Circulation 51(2):268-72, Feb 75

[Traumatic injury of right heart. Apropos of a case with tricuspid valve insufficiency and right ventricle aneurysm] Saint-Pierre A, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 67(9):1045-55, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PATHOLOGY

Clinical pathologic conference. Am Heart J 88(6):782-9, Dec 74

[Anatomical study of rheumatic tricuspid valvulopathies. Applications to the critical study of various methods of annuloplasty] Deloche A, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 67(5):497-505, May 74 (Fre)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Echocardiographic findings in isolated, surgically created tricuspid insufficiency. Seides SF, et al. Am J Cardiol 35(5):679-82, May 75

Midsystolic clicks originating from tricuspid valve structures: a sequela of heroin-induced endocarditis. Bashour T, et al. Chest 67(5):620-1, May 75

Tricuspid insufficiency. A study of hemodynamics. Kawashima Y, et al. Jpn Circ J 38(10):853-9, Oct 74

Pathophysiology of tricuspid insufficiency--clinical and experimental study. Takabatake Y, et al. Jpn Circ J 38(10):843-51, Oct 74

[Effect of systolic shift of the right ventricle base on the wall pulsation and dynamics of the pressure in the right atrium and jugular veins] Grishkevich VM, et al. Grudn Khir 0(4):36-43, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Systolic shift of the right ventricle base in patients with defects of the tricuspid valve] Mazaev PN, et al. Kardiologiia 15(3):116-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

Hemodynamic consequences of total removal of the tricuspid valve without prosthetic replacement. Robin E, et al. Am J Cardiol 35(4):481-6, Apr 75

Crisis intervention before cardiac surgery. Wise DJ. Am J Nurs 75(8):1316-8, Aug 75

[Indications for and results of tricuspid replacement by aortic valve homograft (author's transl)] Mikaeloff P, et al. Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 14(2):105-12, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Surgical treatment of isolated, post-traumatic tricuspid valve insufficiency] Fesani F, et al. Minerva Cardioangiol 23(2):98-100, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Remote results of surgical treatment of rheumatic heart defects associated with tricuspid valve disease] Iakimets LS, et al. Grudn Khir (6):129-34, 1974 (Rus)

[Use of valves of hip autofascia in the correction of tricuspid heart defect] Zubarev RP, et al. Grudn Khir 0(5):30-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VETERINARY

An interventricular septal defect and a tricuspid valve insufficiency in a trotter mare. Muylle E, et al. Equine Vet J 6(4):174-6, Oct 74

TRICUSPID VALVE STENOSIS

COMPLICATIONS

[Congenital heart diseases; tricuspid stenosis or atresia without transposition] Okada R. Jpn J Clin Med 33(3):580-3, 10 Mar 75 (Jpn)

[Congenital heart disease--tricuspid stenosis or atresia without transposition] Okada R. Jpn J Clin Med 33(5):1918-20, 10 May 75 (Jpn)

CONGENITAL

Congenital tricuspid valvular stenosis. Oeconomos NS, et al. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 16(1):100-3, Jan-Feb 75

Aorto-pulmonary shunt in the premature infant: technical considerations. Roe BB.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(3):437-8, Mar 75
Tricuspid atresia. Successful surgical "correction" in two patients using porcine xenograft valves. Henry JN, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 49(11):803-10, Nov 74

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Protective role of tricuspid stenosis in the development of pulmonary hypertension secondary to the elevation of pulmonary capillary pressure] Pérez Gómez F, et al. Rev Esp Cardiol 38(2):137-43, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

SURGERY

Congenital tricuspid stenosis treated by a palliative open operation. Report of a case. Barbero-Marcial M, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(4):562-7, Apr 75
Successful correction of tricuspid atresia: results of a detailed anatomical study. Henry JN, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):163-5, 1974
[Functionally successful operation of tricuspid valve stenosis using Kreutzer's method] Mori T, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 23(3):243-50, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

THERAPY

Balloon atrioseptostomy. A palliative measure for transposition of the great arteries and certain other critical congenital cardiac defects. Rashkind WJ. Adv Cardiol 11(00):2-10, 1974

TRICYCLIC ANTIDEPRESSIVE AGENTS see ANTIDEPRESSIVE AGENTS, TRICYCLIC

TRIETHYLCHOLINE see under CHOLINE

TRIETHYLENE MELAMINE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Effects of dose on the induction of dominant-lethal mutations with triethylenemelamine in male mice. Matter BE, et al. Genetics 77(4):753-63, Aug 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

An evaluation of the micronuclei test using triethylenemelamine, trimethylphosphate, hycanthone and niridazole. Weber E, et al. Mutat Res 28(1):101-6, Apr 75
Comparison of two methods for determining the cytogenetic effects induced by triethylenemelamine. Jellema MM, et al. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 31(1):107-13, Jan 75
[Investigations on the mutagenic effect of triethylenemelamine (TEM) on early embryonic tissue and bone marrow of the rat by chromosome analysis (author's transl)] Michelmann HW, et al. Mutat Res 27(3):389-97, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.)(Ger)
["Starry sky' aspect of the thymus gland following the use of lympholytic drugs] Malacarne P, et al. Haematologica (Pavia) 57(12):839-46, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

TRIETHYLTIN COMPOUNDS see under TRIALKYLTIN COMPOUNDS

TRIFLOCIN see under NICOTINIC ACIDS

TRIFLUBAZAM see under BENZODIAZEPINE TRANQUILIZERS

TRIFLUOPERAZINE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Profound hypotension associated with preoperative use of phenothiazines. Gold MI. .
Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53(6):844-8, Nov-Dec 74
Treatment of phenothiazine induced bulbar persistent dyskinesia with deanol acetamidobenzoate. Curran DJ, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 36(2):71-3, Feb 75

METABOLISM

Tissue metabolites of trifluoperazine, fluphenazine, prochlorperazine, and perphenazine in the rat: indentification and synthesis. Breyer U, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(12):1842-8, Dec 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of trifluoperazine, carbidine, and imipramine on evoked potentials in structures of the limbico-reticular complex. Zakusov VV, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(2):136-8, Aug 74
[Dynamics of changes in cerebral glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity under the influence of triftazin and fluoracizin] Markin VA, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):67-70, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of triftazin on enzyme activity in hippocampal tissue] Porfir'eva RP, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(3):70-2, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[A histochemical analysis of the effect of several psychotropic substances on the dehydrogenase activity of different brain structures] Markin VA, et al. Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):10-2, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of triftazin on the prenatal development of rats and the determination of progeny sensitivity to the preparation] Strekalova SN. Farmakol Toksikol 37(6):717-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Activity of acetylcholinesterase and also Mg- and (K+Na)-stimulated ATPase in subcellular fractions of rat brain in normal conditions and during administration of triftazine] Dovedova EL. Vopr Med Khim 20(5):528-34, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The ultrastructure of neurons from different brain regions during prolonged administration of aminazine and stelazine] Dubinskaia GR, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(8):1233-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of aminazine and triftazin on rabbit cerebral cortex neuron discharge during chronic administration of the drugs] Nemtsov AV. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(1):199-201, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)
[The effect of triftazin on the responses of rabbit cerebral cortex neurons to electrical stimulation of neighboring regions] Rad'ko KA. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(4):848-50, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

A multicenter multidimensional study of some new longacting neuroleptic drugs. Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] 249:1-134, 1974
A controlled trial of pimozide and trifluoperazine in chronic schizophrenic syndromes. Andersen K, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] 249:43-64, 1974
Objective evaluation of EEG amplitude in chronic schizophrenic patients during a controlled trial of pimozide and trifluoperazine. d'Elia G, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] 249:78-86, 1974
A factor analytic study of the action of some neuroleptics on chronic schizophrenic syndromes. Perris C, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] 249:123-34, 1974
A double-blind comparison of pimozide vs. trifluoperazine in schizophrenic outpatients. Claghorn JL. Curr Ther Res 16(9):1005-9, Sep 74
Comparison of thiopropazate and trifluoperazine on oral dyskinesia - a double blind study. Lal S, et al. Curr Ther Res 16(9):990-7, Sep 74
A double-blind comparison of loxitane--loxapine succinate and trifluoperazine hydrochloride in chronic schizophrenic patients. Moyano CZ. Dis Nerv Syst 36(6):301-4, Jun 75
Trifluoperazine for the symptomatic treatment of chorea. Stokes HB. Dis Nerv Syst 36(3):102-5, Mar 75
Fifteen cases of embrujada: combining medication and suggestion in treatment. Casper EG, et al. Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(5):271, 274, May 75
Are antipsychotic drugs interchangeable? Gardos G. J Nerv Ment Dis 159(5):343-8, Nov 74
Double-blind comparison of thiothixene, trifluoperazine, and placebo in chronic alcoholism. Butterworth AT, et al. Psychosomatics 15(2):85-7, 1974
Prolixin enanthate and thorazine-stelazine regimens in the treatment of schizophrenic patients. An experimental evaluation. DeWolfe AS, et al. Psychosomatics 12(3):186-90, May-Jun 71
[Comparative study of clothiapine and trifluoperazine in acute episodes of paranoid schizophrenia] Perales JA, et al. Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat 20(3):207-13, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

TRIFLUOROACETIC ACID see under FLUOROACETATES

TRIFLUOROETHANOL see under ALCOHOL, ETHYL

TRIFLUOROMETHYLHYDROTHIAZIDE see HYDROFLUMETHIAZIDE

TRIFLUOROTHYMIDINE see under THYMIDINE

TRIFLUPERIDOL

THERAPEUTIC USE

Pilot clinical study with trifluperidol (Trisedyl) therapy in psychotic patients. Doležalová V, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):171, Aug 74
[Sympatholytic therapy of paralytic ileus] Petri G, et al. Minerva Med 66(42):3076-84, 9 Jun 75 (Ita)

TRIFLURALIN see under TOLUIDINES

TRIGEMINAL NERVE

Benign trigeminal and facial neuropathy. Sector RH, et al. Arch Intern Med 135(7):992-3, Jul 75
Trigeminal motor neuropathy. Sen SK, et al. J Assoc Physicians India 22(11):833-8, Nov 74
Desmosterol in rat central and peripheral nervous systems during normal and neoplastic growth. Weiss JF, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(3):781-3, Mar 75
Trigeminal neurinomas. Fee WE Jr, et al. Laryngoscope 85(2):371-6, Feb 75
Ocular toxoplasmosis, trigeminal herpes zoster and pulmonary tuberculosis in a patient with Hodgkin's disease. Troussaint D, et al. Ophthalmologica 171(3):237-43, 1975
Correspondence: Dropped jaw in dogs. Humphreys GU. Vet Rec 95(10):222, 7 Sep 74
[Idiopathic trigeminal neuropathy] von Brocke I, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(29):1029-31, 20 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Gasserian ganglion block with X-ray television] Kita K, et al. Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(12):1256-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Trigeminal neurinoma--ganglion type and root type (author's transl)] Miyagami M, et al. Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(1):63-70, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Gasserian ganglion neurinoma in a child] Nikol'skii VA, et al. Vopr Neirokhir (5):55-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Certain experimentally demonstrated connections of the chief sensory trigeminal nucleus in the squirrel monkey Saimiri sciureus. Augustine JR. Ala J Med Sci 11(4):277-301, Oct 74 (79 ref.)
The cortical projection of the orbital and proreate gyri to the sensory trigeminal nuclei in the cat. An experimental anatomical study. Wold JE, et al. Brain Res 65(3):381-95, 18 Jan 74
Muscle spindle in masticatory muscle and its trigeminal mesencephalic nucleus. Kubota K, et al. Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 21 Suppl(0):3-8, Aug 74
Central afferent fibers to trigeminal motor system. Mizuno N, et al. Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 21 Suppl(0):19-21, Aug 74
Demonstration of terminalis, olfactory, trigeminal and perivascular nerves in the rat nasal septum. Bojsen-Moller F. J Comp Neurol 159(2):245-56, 15 Jan 75
Golgi studies in the substantia gelatinosa neurons in the spinal trigeminal nucleus. Gobel S. J Comp Neurol 162(3):397-415, 1 Aug 75
Fiber projections from trigeminal nucleus caudalis in primate (squirrel monkey and baboon). Tiwari RK, et al. J Comp Neurol 158(2):191-205, 15 Nov 74
Degenerated nerve fibres within trigeminal branches following trigeminal root cutting in some mammals. Bortolami R, et al. Sperimentale 121(1):39-47, Jan-Feb 71
Trigeminothalamic projections from nucleus caudalis in primates. Tiwari RK, et al. Surg Forum 24:444-6, 1973
[Peripheral course of the afferent fibers from the superior oblique muscle in the cat] Batini C, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(23):2963-5, 5 Jun 74 (Fre)
[Topography of the trigeminal nerve in cattle. Part I. Roots of the trigeminal nerve, trigeminal ganglion and the ophthalmic nerve] Petela L. Pol Arch Weter 17(1):25-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Topography of the trigeminal nerve in cattle. II. The maxillary nerve] Petela L. Pol Arch Weter 17(2):335-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

CYTOLOGY

Tubules and filaments in satellite cells and axons of sensory neurons. Peach R. Am J Anat 142(3):385-90, Mar 75
Neurons with two axons in the substantia gelatinosa layer of the spinal trigeminal nucleus of the adult cat. Gobel S. Brain Res 88(2):333-8, 2 May 75
Further studies on postsynaptic potential in masseteric motoneuron. Takata M. Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 21 Suppl(0):25-30, Aug 74
Graphic-digitizer analysis of axon spectra in ethmoi lal and lingual branches of the trigeminal nerve. Biedenbach MA, et al. Cell Tissue Res 157(3):341-52, 1975
[Density of distribution of nerve cells in the nuclei of the cat's trigeminal complex] Zhukova GP. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(3):30-3, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

[Trigemino-facial reflexes in the course of central depression induced with gamma-hydroxybutyrate] Ferrannini E, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(11):759-64, 15 Jun 74 (Ita)

EMBRYOLOGY

The effects of minute direct electrical currents on cultured chick embryo trigeminal ganglia. Sisken BF, et al. J Embryol Exp Morphol 33(1):29-41, Feb 75

Differentiation of neurons in subnucleus caudalis of the nucleus of the spinal tract of V in human and rabbit embryos. Brown JW. Prog Brain Res 40(0):67-90, 1973

[Morphometric studies on trigeminal ganglia of the chick embryo in situ and in vitro culture] Lindner G, et al. Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 88(3):439-48, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[Development of the myelin sheath in the tractus spinalis n.trigemini in cattle] Jastrzebski M, et al. Anat Anz 135(1-2):7-11, 1974 (Ger)

METABOLISM

Rapid axonal transport in trigeminal nerve of rat. Fink BR, et al. Brain Res 90(1):85-95, 6 Jun 75

MICROBIOLOGY

Experimental latent herpesvirus infection in rabbits, mice and hamsters: ultrastructure of the virus activation in explanted gasseric ganglia. Rajčáni J, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) 19(1):19-28, Jan 75

Letter: Possible relation between herpes simplex and zoster. Ikada J. N Engl J Med 293(12):610, 18 Sep 75

PHYSIOLOGY

Contribution of the trigeminal nerve to perceived odor magnitude. Cain WS. Ann NY Acad Sci 237(0):28-34, 27 Sep 74

Effects of formaldehyde and ozone on the trigeminal nasal sensory system. Kulle TJ, et al. Arch Environ Health 30(5):237-43, May 75

Modulation of trigeminal reflexes during the REM state in brain transected cats. Sterman MB, et al. Arch Ital Biol 112(3):278-97, Jul 74

Isolated cerebrum of the pretrigeminal cat. Zernicki B. Arch Ital Biol 112(4):350-71, Dec 74

The origin of trigeminal response components elicited by electrical stimulation of the tooth pulp of the cat. Fields RW, et al. Arch Oral Biol 20(7):437-43, Jul 75

Trigeminal pathway of the extrinsic eye muscle afferents in cat. Batine C, et al. Brain Res 85(1):74-8, 21 Feb 75

Monosynaptic reciprocal control of trigeminal motoneurons from the medial bulbar reticular formation. Nakamura Y, et al. Brain Res 89(1):144-8, 16 May 75

Noradrenaline-mediated inhibition by locus coeruleus of spinal trigeminal neurons. Sasa M, et al. Brain Res 80(3):443-60, 22 Nov 74

H wave of masticatory muscles. Mitani H. Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 21 Suppl(0):41-3, Aug 74

Localization in the cerebellar hemisphere of climbing-fiber responses evoked from the trigeminal nerve in the cat. Miles TS, et al. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(6):1147-53, Dec 74

C-Fiber activity in feline tooth pulp afferents. Anderson KV, et al. Exp Neurol 47(2):357-9, May 75

Pulpal anodal blockade of trigeminal field potentials elicited by tooth stimulation in the cat. Fields RW, et al. Exp Neurol 47(2):229-39, May 75

Trigeminal influences on extensor muscles of the neck. Manni E, et al. Exp Neurol 47(2):330-42, May 75

Effects of trigeminal tractotomy and of carbamazepine on single trigeminal sensory neurons in cats. Sessle BJ, et al. J Dent Res 54 Spec No B:B201-8, Jun 75

Effects of destroying spindle afferents from jaw muscles on mastication in monkeys. Goodwin GM, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(5):967-81, Sep 74

Vasodilator system for the face. Gonzalez G, et al. J Neurosurg 42(6):696-703, Jun 75

Clinical and electrophysiological studies on sensory conduction mediated by the accessory rootlets of the human trigeminal nerve. Ley A, et al. J Neurosurg 42(5):513-21, May 75

Inhibition within the trigeminal nucleus induced by afferent inputs and its influence on stimulus coding by mechanosensitive neurones. Carmody J, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 243(1):195-210, Nov 74

Responses to corneal stimulation in the trigeminal nuclei. Lovick TA, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):81P-82P, Feb 75

Organization of climbing fibre projections to the cerebellar cortex from trigeminal cutaneous afferents and from the SI face area of the cerebral cortex in the cat. Miles TS, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):409-24, Feb 75

Climbing fibre inputs to cerebellar Purkinje cells from trigeminal cutaneous afferents and the SI face area of the cerebral cortex in the cat. Miles TS, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):425-45, Feb 75

Some properties of neurones in the spinal trigeminal nucleus responding to movements of the vibrissae. Young DW. J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):75P-76P, Jan 75

The regulatory influences of the trigeminal system. Griffin CJ, et al. Monogr Oral Sci 4:65-86, 1975 (102 ref.)

Facial receptive fields of trigeminal neurons: increased size following estrogen treatment in female rats. Bereiter DA, et al. Neuroendocrinology 18(1):115-24, 1975

Central trigeminal structures and the lateral hypothalamic syndrome in the rat. Zeigler HP, et al. Science 186(4164):636-8, 15 Nov 74

Responses of hypoglossal mononeurons to trigeminal afferents in the trigemino-hypoglossal reflex. Sumino R, et al. Symp Oral Sens Percept (4):218-21, 1973 (15 ref.)

[Variation of orthostatic postural tonic activity during regional anesthesia of the trigeminal nerve] Meyer J, et al. Agressologie 14(Spec No D):37-43, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Unit proprioceptive responses to lowering of the jaw recorded in the brain stem of the frog. Visual hetero-sensory interactions] Morin G, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 68(2):121-44, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Analgesia of the terminal branches of the trigeminal nerve as related to variations in their points of exit in the facial skeleton] Kadanoff D, et al. Stomatol DDR 24(11):748-54, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Nature and significance of the early response of trigemino-facial reflexes] Messina C. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(14):1025-30, 30 Jul 74 (Ita)

Impairment by 6-hydroxydopamine of locus coeruleus-induced monosynaptic potential in the spinal trigeminal nucleus. Sasa M, et al. Jpn J Pharmacol 24(6):863-8, Dec 74 (Jpn)

[Wakeful isolated brain of the pretrigeminal preparation] Zernicki B. Acta Physiol Pol [Suppl] 25(3):1-20, 1974 (Pol)

[Induced activity of the trigeminal nerve at the level of the medulla oblongata during stimulation of the dental pulp, the infraorbital and mental nerves] Podachin VP, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(4):5-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Neuronal organization of masticatory reflexes] Gura EV, et al. Usp Fiziol Nauk 6(1):100-18, Jan-Mar 75 (156 ref.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Haemodynamic changes in different parts of systemic circulation during the apnoeic reaction of olfactory-trigeminal and vagal origin. Javorka K, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 23(1):67-74, 1974

[Electromyographic studies of the "blink reflex" and the "jaw reflex"] Zampolio A. Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 43(1):25-33, Jan-Feb 72 (Ita)

SURGERY

Pain control in recurrent head and neck cancer. Retrolabyrinthine section of the fifth and ninth cranial nerves. Kelly J, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(1):26-8, Jan 75

Surgical treatment of chronic migrainous neuralgia. Kunkel RS, et al. Cleve Clin Q 41(4):189-92, Win 74 (9 ref.)

Stereotactic trigeminal tractotomy. Schvarcz JR. Confin Neurol 37(1-3):73-7, 1975

Long-term results of Gasserian ganglion electrocoagulation. Menzel J, et al. J Neurosurg 42(2):140-3, Feb 75

Radiofrequency percutaneous Gasserian ganglion lesions. Results in 140 patients with trigeminal pain. Onofrio BM. J Neurosurg 42(2):132-9, Feb 75

Trigeminal neuralgia: treatment by repetitive peripheral neurectomy. Supplemental report. Quinn JH, et al. J Oral Surg 33(8):591-5, Aug 75

Percutaneous rhizotomy for trigeminal neuralgia. Turnbull IM. Surg Neurol 2(6):385-9, Nov 74

Trigeminal neuralgia treated by percutaneous radiofrequency rhizotomy. Chadduck WM. Va Med Mon 102(5):379-82, May 75

[Thermolesion of the roots of trigeminal nerve in the trigeminal neuralgia (author's transl)] Barcia-Salorio JL, et al. Rev Esp Otoneurooftalmol Neurocir 32(189):195-201, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Development of the trigeminal ganglion. Peach R. Symp Oral Sens Percept (4):53-74, 1973 (61 ref.)

[Ultrastructure of the rabies virus in the nervous system of man] García Tamayo J, et al. Rev Lat Am Patol 12(1-2):5-16, Mar-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

TRIGEMINAL NEURALGIA

Trigeminal neuralgia revisited. Haas RL. Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:184-7, 1973

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Experimental trigeminal neuralgia (with reference to the concept of the generator mechanism of the pain syndrome)] Kryzhanovskiĭ GN, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):16-20, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

The diagnosis and management of paroxysmal trigeminal neuralgia in association with a temporomandibular joint dysfunction. Moore DS, et al. Oral Surg 38(6):874-8, Dec 74

[So-called trigemino-sympathic neuralgia] Jandolo B, et al. Minerva Med 66(41):1962-5, 6 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

DIAGNOSIS

[Facial pain simulating primary trigeninal neuralgia] Kakuta Y, et al. Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(11):1133-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

DRUG THERAPY

Letter: Alcohol injection for trigeminal neuralgia. Ecker A. JAMA 231(8):811, 24 Feb 75

[Letter: Tegretal dosage in trigeminal neuralgia] Isermann H. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(10):497, 7 Mar 75 (Ger)

[Personal experiences with the treatment of trigeminal neuralgia] Strużak-Wysokinska M. Czas Stomatol 27(9):955-61, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Treatment of trigeminal neuralgia with spasmolytics] Savitskaia ON. Sov Med 0(9):21-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Pontine cyst presenting as trigeminal pain. Case report. Mortara RH, et al. J Neurosurg 41(5):636-9, Nov 74

[2 cases of hyperalgic headache of long duration] Guement JM. Maroc Med 54(579):326, May 74(Fre)

[4 cases of misleading lesions of the trigeminal nerve of tumoral origin] Delobel R, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(2):117-23, Mar-Apr 74 (Fre)

[Dental aspects of facial pain, particularly trigeminal neuralgia (author's transl)] Rothen F, et al. J Neurol 208(1):39-51, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Conditioning in the etiopathogenetic interpretation of spasms in essential neuralgia of the trigeminal nerve] Cipollina Mangiameli G. Minerva Med 65(87):4596-8, 5 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

METABOLISM

[The concentration of serotonin in the blood and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in the urine of patients with trigeminal neuralgia] Smirnov VA, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(9):1320-2, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

[Frequency and treatment of essential trigeminal neuralgia] Held AJ. Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 84(12):1356, Dec 74 (Fre)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Electromyographic and reflex study in idiopathic and symptomatic trigeminal neuralgias: latency of the jaw and blink reflexes. Ongerboer de Visser BW, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(11):1225-30, Nov 74

Denervation supersensitivity in Horner's Syndrome. Korczyn AD. Ophthalmologica 170(4):313-9, 1975

[An electromyographic study of the blinking reflex in lesions of the peripheral nervous system] Gruzman GB. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(11):1649-54, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

Stereotactic trigeminal tractotomy. Schvarcz JR.

Confin Neurol 37(1-3):73-7, 1975

Surgical avenues leading to relief of trigeminal neuralagia. Garcia-Bengochea F. Geriatrics 30(8):99-111, Aug 75

Treatment of trigeminal neuralgia in the aged by a simplified surgical approach (percutaneous electrocoagulation). Tew JM Jr, et al. J Am Geriatr Soc 23(9):426-30, Sep 75

Proceedings: Analgesia dolorosa after differential retrogasserian thermal or mechanical rhizotomy: tactics employed to decrease its influence. Sweet WG. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(4):407, Apr 75

Radiofrequency percutaneous Gasserian ganglion lesions. Results in 140 patients with trigeminal pain. Onofrio BM. J Neurosurg 42(2):132-9, Feb 75

Trigeminal neuralgia: treatment by repetitive peripheral neurectomy. Supplemental report. Quinn JH, et al. J Oral Surg 33(8):591-5, Aug 75

Selective posterior fossa trigeminal nerve section for treatment of trigeminal neuralgia. Illingworth RD. Proc R Soc Med 67(8):770-1, Aug 74

Percutaneous rhizotomy for trigeminal neuralgia. Turnbull IM. Surg Neurol 2(6):385-9, Nov 74

A related maxillary sinus problem: diagnosis and treatment of second division trigeminal neuralgia. Cogan MI. Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:179-83, 1973

Trigeminal neuralgia treated by percutaneous radiofrequency rhizotomy. Chadduck WM. Va Med Mon 102(5):379-82, May 75

[The surgical treatment of essential trigeminal neuralgia (author's transl)] Grumert V, et al. Ther Umsch 32(6):392-6, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Thermolesion of the roots of trigeminal nerve in the trigeminal neuralgia (author's transl)] Barcia-Salorio JL, et al. Rev Esp Otoneurooftalmol Neurocir 32(189):195-201, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

THERAPY

The osteopathic management of trigeminal neuralgia. Lay EM. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(5):373-89, Jan 75

[Use of diadynamic currents in the treatment of trigeminal neuralgia] Strużak-Wysokińska M. Czas Stomatol 28(1):23-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Electrotherapy in primary trigeminal neuralgia] Rutkowski B, et al. Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(6):835-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Percutaneous stimulation of sensitive peripheral nerves in acute crises of essential trigeminal neuralgia] Luís Latuf N, et al. Arq Neuropsiquiatr 33(2):146-50, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Treatment of patients with trigeminal neuralgia in the dental polyclinic] Reva VD. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(4):24-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

[Effectiveness of thermal pulsation in neuralgia of the trigeminal nerve and diencephalic syndrome] Likhtenshtein VA. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult 0(3):240-5, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

TRIGLYCERIDES

Molecular species of triglycerides in biological systems. Skofepa J. Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha) (60):1-127, 1974

PMR analysis of unsaturated triglycerides using shift reagents. Frost DJ, et al. Chem Phys Lipids 14(2):189-92, Apr 75

ORD and CD studies of saturated glycerides. Gronowitz S, et al. Chem Phys Lipids 14(2):174-88, Apr 75

Positional analysis of isovaleroyl triglycerides using proton magnetic resonance with Eu (fod) 3 and Pr (fod) 3 shift reagents: I. Model compounds. Wedmid Y, et al. Lipids 10(3):145-51, Mar 75

Early history and preparation of MCT. Babayan VK. Z Ernaehrungswiss [Suppl] (17):1-8, 1974

[Use of medium-chain triglycerides (MCT) in gastroenterology] Demole MJ. Minerva Med 65(88):4612-5, 8 Dec 74 (Fre)

ANALYSIS

Fatty acid composition of liver triglycerides in various stages of fat deposition in the parenchyma. Singer P, et al. Acta Diabetol Lat 11(1):32-42, Jan-Feb 74

The fatty acid composition of the triglycerides in liver and subcutaneous fat in diabetics in dependence on liver fatty degeneration. Singer P, et al. Acta Med Pol 15(1):27-37, 1974

Bivariate analyses of cholesterol and triglyceride levels in families in which probands have type IIb lipoprotein phenotype. Namboodiri KK, et al. Am J Hum Genet 27(4):454-71, Jul 75

Adsorption chromatographic purification of isopropanol for triglyceride precision. Gallacher JJ, et al. Am J Med Technol 41(1):1-2, Jan 75

The fatty acid pattern of adipose tissue and liver triglycerides according to fat droplet size in liver parenchymal cells of diabetic subjects. Singer P, et al. Diabetologia 10(5):455-8, Oct 74

Bound-monolayer cation exchangers for the analysis of biochemically significant molecular species. Barford RA, et al. J Chromatogr Sci 12(10):555-8, Oct 74

Stereospecific analysis of high melting triglycerides of bovine milk fat and their biosynthetic origin. Barbano DM, et al. J Dairy Sci 58(1):1-8, Jan 75

Composition of triglycerides from aphids of six different families and from different seasonal forms of Aphis evonymi. Greenway AR, et al. J Insect Physiol 20(12):2423-31, Dec 74

Fatty acid composition of glycerides and stereospecific analysis of triglyceride in pea seeds. Miyazawa T, et al. J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 21(2):137-42, 1975

Characterization of branched chain fatty acids from subcutaneous triacylglycerols of barley-fed lambs. Duncan WR, et al. Lipids 9(9):669-73, Sep 74

Triglyceride composition of Sapindus mukorossi seed oil. Sengupta A, et al. Lipids 10(1):33-40, Jan 75

Intramolecular fatty acid distribution in milk fat triglycerides of monkeys. Smith LM, et al. Lipids 9(9):713-6, Sep 74

Effect of noradrenaline on triglyceride and glycogen concentrations in liver and muscle from man. Fröberg SO, et al. Metabolism 24(2):119-26, Feb 75

Mass spectrometry of triglycerides. Hites RA. Methods Enzymol 35:348-59, 1975

Assay of triglycerides using the Perkin Elmer C-4 automatic Analyzer. van Oers RJ, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 9(6):516-19, Nov 71

[Quantitative determinaton of glycerides by densitometry (author's transl)] Wathelet JP, et al. J Chromatogr 110(1):57-65, 2 Jul 75 (Fre)

[Medium-chain triglycerides. Clinical physiology and application] Sailer D, et al. Z Ernaehrungswiss 13(1-2):6-17, Mar-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Differential labeling of glycerol moieties of phospholipids and triacylglycerols of cultured mammalian cells by [U-14 C] glucose. Nelsen VM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 388(2):188-97, 22 May 75

Distribution of fatty acids incorporated into triacylglycerols by microsome/cytosol preparations from adipose tissue. Stokes GB, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 380(2):245-56, 20 Feb 75

Gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase, triglycerides, and enzyme induction. Martin PJ, et al. Br Med J 1(5948):17-8, 4 Jan 75

Effect of phosphatidylcholine on triacylglycerol synthesis in rat intestinal mucosa. O'Doherty PJ, et al. Can J Biochem 52(9):726-33, Sep 74

Studies on seed-oil triglycerides. Factors controlling the biosynthesis of fatty acids and acyl lipids in subcellular organelles of maturing Crambe abyssinica seeds. Appleby RS, et al. Eur J Biochem 48(1):209-16, 1 Oct 74

Studies on triglyceride synthesis in lipid micelles from adipose tissue. Matsuoka N, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(2):359-64, Aug 74

Biosynthesis of triglycerides in freshly secreted milk from goats. Christie WW. Lipids 9(11):876-82, Nov 74

Stimulatory effect of glucose upon triglyceride synthesis from acetate, decanoate, and palmitate by mammary gland slices from lactating mice. Rao GA, et al. Lipids 10(7):409-12, Jul 75

Sterospecific analysis of hepatoma, host liver, and normal rat liver triglycerides from animals on chow and fat free diets. Wood R. Lipids 10(7):404-8, Jul 75

Proceedings: Effect of glycerol on the incorporation of fructose and glucose into hepatic triglyceride of rats. Wusteman M, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(2):51A-52A, Sep 74

BLOOD

Blood cholesterol, triglycerides and prevalence of ischemic cardiopathies in French-speaking and Dutch-speaking Belgian post-office employees. Vastesaeger ?M, et al. Acta Cardiol (Brux) 29(6):441-54, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)

Biological action of the lipotrophic peptides A and B from pig pituitary glands. Weisweller P, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(1):34-42, May 75

Association between a low adipose tissue content of polyunsaturated fatty acids and both glucose intolerance and hypertriglyceridemia in apparently healthy men. Carlson LA, et al. Acta Med Scand 197(4):295-8, Apr 75

Removal of exogenous plasma triglycerides in splanchnic viscera in man during anesthesia. Freyschuss U, et al. Acta Med Scand 196(5):415-22, Nov 74

Removal of exogenous triglycerides in human forearm muscle and subcutaneous tissue. Kaijser L, et al. Acta Med Scand 197(4):289-94, Apr 75

The pre-beta lipoprotein phenomenon in relation to serum cholesterol and triglyceride levels, the Lp(a) lipoprotein and coronary heart disease. Dahlén G. Acta Med Scand [Suppl] (570):1-45, 1974

Studies on an intravenous fat tolerance test. Methodological, experimental and clinical experiences with Intralipid. Rössner S. Acta Med Scand [Suppl] (584):1-24, 1974

Screened glucosuria during pregnancy. Correlation with intravenous glucose tolerance test and serum lipids. Castrén O, et al. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 53(4):323-7, 1974

Lipids in cord serum and free fatty acids in plasma in healthy newborn term infants. Christensen NC. Acta Paediatr Scand 63(5):711-4, Sep 74

Potential hypolipidemic agents. X. Plasma lipid-lowering properties of some aliphatic aminoalcohols. Bondesson G, et al. Acta Pharm Suec 11(5):417-26, Nov 74

Metabolism of triglycerides in liver cirrhosis. Skofepa J, et al. Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 19(3-4):257-62, 1973

Diet and human atherosclerosis-carbohydrates. MacDonald I. Adv Exp Med Biol 60:57-64, 1975

Effect of drugs on plasma triglyceride metabolism. Nikkila EA. Adv Exp Med Biol 26(0):113-33, 1972 (86 ref.)

Dietary sucrose and serum triglyceride levels. Roberts AM. Am Heart J 88(6):808-9, Dec 74

Hypertriglyceridemia in hemodialysis patients during oral dromostanolone therapy for anemia. Choi ES, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 27(9):901-4, Sep 74

Plasma triglyceride clearing in obese children. Forget PP, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(8):858-65, Aug 75

Insulin, glucose and triglyceride relationships in obese African subjects. Joffe BI, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(6):616-20, Jun 75

Effect of hydrogenated fat on the plasma cholesterol and triglyceride levels of man. Mattson FH, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(7):726-31, Jul 75

Quantification of plasma cholesterol and triglyceride levels in hypercholesterolemic subjects receiving ascorbic acid supplements. Peterson VE, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(6):584-7, Jun 75

Effects of a progestogen and a sequential type oral contraceptive on plasma vitamin A, vitamin E, cholesterol and triglycerides. Yeung DL, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(7):686-91, Jul 75

Anemia masked by triglyceridemia. Nosanchuk JS, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 62(6):838-9, Dec 74

Hypercholesterolemia and hypertriglyceridemia in children. A pediatric approach to primary atherosclerosis prevention. Glueck CJ, et al. Am J Dis Child 128(4):569-77, Oct 74 (89 ref.)

Reappraisal of the role of insulin in hypertriglyceridemia. Olefsky JM, et al. Am J Med 57(4):551-60, Oct 74

Diabetic hypertriglyceridemia. Reaven GM, et al. Am J Med Sci 269(3):383-9, May-Jun 75

Effect of elevated triglycerides on the diffusing capacity of man. Newball HH, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 113(1):83-8, Jul 75

Physiological variations in serum triglycerides. Savory J, et al. Ann Clin Lab Sci 2(2):126-31, Mar-Apr 72

Lowering of serum cholesterol and triglyceride by para-aminosalicylic acid in hyperlipoproteinemia. Studies in patients with types II-A and II-B. Barter PJ, et al. Ann Intern Med 81(5):619-24, Nov 74

Gout and hyperlipidaemia. Gibson T, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 33(4):298-303, Jul 74

Collagen diseases associated with type 4 hyperlipoproteinemia. Parra CA, et al. Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(2):123-7, 1974

Reduction of serum triglyceride levels by polyunsaturated fat. Studies on the mode of action and on very low density lipoprotein composition. Chait A, et al. Atherosclerosis 20(2):347-64, Sep-Oct 74

Plasma triglycerides in Belgian postmen. Vastesaeger M, et al. Atherosclerosis 20(1):69-79, Jul-Aug 74

Differences in bile acid excretion in subjects with hypercholesterolaemia, hypertriglyceridaemia and overweight. Nestel PJ, et al. Aust NZ J Med 4(5):491-8, Oct 74

The action of protamine on clearing factor lipase and on plasma triglyceride metabolism. Harwood JL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 337(2):225-38, 25 Feb 74

Treatment of hypertriglyceridaemia after renal transplantation. Ponticelli C, et al. Br Med J 2(5971):597-8, 14 Jun 75

Response of plasma glucose, free fatty acids and triglycerides to starving and re-feeding in cockerels and geese. Nir I, et al. Br Poult Sci 14(3):263-8, May 73

Letter: Serum lipids in Canadian physicians. Anderson TW. Can Med Assoc J 112(12):1381, 21 Jun 75

Serum cholesterol and triglyceride measurements in Canadian physicians. Merriman JE, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(4):447-51, 22 Feb 75

Follow-up of mass screening for coronary risk factors in 1817 adults. Aronow WS, et al. Circulation 51(6):1038-45, Jun 75

Stability studies of triglycerides in serum. Chu SY, et al. Clin Biochem 8(2):145-7, Apr 75
Semi-automated colorimetric determination of triglycerides. Edora P, et al. Clin Biochem 8(1):5-10, Feb 75
The significance of serum cholesterol and triglyceride values in the post myocardial infarction period. Martin PJ. Clin Biochem 8(3):222-4, Jun 75
Serum triglycerides: a comparison of a nephelometric and an enzymic method. Trappe JS, et al. Clin Biochem 8(2):142-4, Apr 75
A manual colormetric assay of triglycerides in serum. Biggs HG, et al. Clin Chem 21(3):437-41, Mar 75
Mechanized enzymatic determination of triglycerides in serum. Bucolo G, et al. Clin Chem 21(3):420-4, Mar 75
Lipase-triggered kinetic assay of serum triglycerides. Bucolo G, et al. Clin Chem 21(3):424-6, Mar 75
Fully automated, all-enzymatic triglyceride method adapted to the GEMSAEC centrifugal analyzer, with use of an aqueous triolein standard. Chong-Kit R, et al. Clin Chem 20(11):1454-7, Nov 74
Simple manual procedure for determination of serum triglycerides. Mendez J, et al. Clin Chem 21(6):768-70, May 75
Simultaneous determination of serum cholesterol and triglycerides after preliminary column chromatography. Moses G, et al. Clin Chem 21(3):428-31, Mar 75
A quick inexpensive method for serum triglycerides. Martin PJ. Clin Chim Acta 62(1):79-88, 9 Jul 75
Hyperlipidaemia in gout. Nishida Y, et al. Clin Chim Acta 62(1):103-6, 9 Jul 75
Dose-response to tibric acid: a new hypolipidemic drug in type IV hyperlipoproteinemia. Bleimann P, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(5):606-11, May 75
Triglyceride, free fatty acid and carbohydrate metabolism in hyperlipaemic (type IV) and normolipaemic subjects on carbohydrate- of fat-rich diets. Hagenfeldt L, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 48(4):247-57, Apr 75
Plasma free fatty acid and triglyceride transport kinetics in man. Kissebah AH, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 47(3):259-78, Sep 74
Blood lipid and male sex hormone levels in a human population. Brown HJ, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 51(1):137-8, 15 May 75
Diagnosis and treatment of hypercholesterolemia and hypertriglyceridemia. Scheig R. Conn Med 39(2):71-3, Feb 75
Basal and postprotein insulin and glucagon levels during a high and low carbohydrate intake and their relationships to plasma triglycerides. Fukita Y, et al. Diabetes 24(6):552-8, Jun 75
Hypertriglyceridaemia secondary to liver disease. Müller P, et al. Eur J Clin Invest 4(6):419-28, 5 Dec 74
Metabolic changes induced by galactose. Jover SE, et al. Experientia 31(2):153-4, 15 Feb 75
A relationship between skinfold thickness and serum triglyceride concentration. Williams DR. Guys Hosp Rep 122(3-4):331-3, 1973
Plasma triglyceride production in man. Effect of noradrenaline infusion. Boberg J, et al. Horm Metab Res Suppl 4:34-7, 1974
Influence of triglyceridemia level on glucose tolerance and insulinemia in subjects with type IV hyperlipoproteinemia. Debry G, et al. Horm Metab Res 6(5):421-2, Sep 74
Metabolism of plasma triglycerides in endogenous hypertriglyceridemia. Nikkilä EA. Horm Metab Res Suppl 4:29-34, 1974 (20 ref.)
Hypertriglyceridemia and carbohydrate intolerance. Saller S. Horm Metab Res Suppl 4:53-6, 1974
Effect of alpha-adrenergic blocking agents on blood cholesterol triglyceride & liver cholesterol biosynthesis in rat. Kapoor NK, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(4):324-5, Jul 74
Hypertriglyceridemia-thalassemia syndrome. Jaiswal RB, et al. Indian Pediatr 11(5):385-9, May 74
Effects of polyunsaturated fats on lipid metabolism in patients iwth hypertriglyceridemia. Grundy SM. J Clin Invest 55(2):269-82, Feb 75
Mechanisms for development of diabetic hypertriglyceridemia in streptozotocin-treated rats. Effect of diet and duration of insulin deficiency. Reaven EP, et al. J Clin Invest 54(5):1167-78, Nov 74
Proceedings: The mechanism of hypertriglyceridaemia in oestrogen-treated rats. Afolabi SK, et al. J Endocrinol 63(2):58P, Nov 74
Proceedings: Oestrogen-induced hypertriglyceridaemia: the role of the adrenal cortex. Afolabi SK, et al. J Endocrinol 65(3):54P-55P, Jun 75
Metabolism of glucose and fatty acid by leukocytes from patients with endogenous hypertriglyceridemia. Burns CP, et al. J Lab Clin Med 85(4):596-609, Apr 75
The spectrum of electrophoretic mobility of very low density lipoproteins: role of slower migrating species in endogenous hypertriglyceridemia (type IV hyperlipoproteinemia) and broad-beta disease (type III). Hazzard ER, et al. J Lab Clin Med 86(2):239-52, Aug 75
Relationship of plasma lipids and lipoprotein concentration to cerebral atherosclerosis and electrocardiographic findings. Ballantyne D, et al. J Neurol Sci 23(2):323-9, Oct 74
Coronary heart disease risk factors in school children: the Muscatine study. Lauer RM, et al. J Pediatr 86(5):697-706, May 75
Utility of fasting essential amino acid plasma levels in formulation of nutritionally adequate diets IV: lowering of human plasma cholesterol and triglyceride levels by lysine and tryptophan supplementation. Raja PK, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(4):691-2, Apr 75
Clofibrate and niacin in coronary heart disease. JAMA 231(4):360-81, 27 Jan 75
Plasma triglyceride metabolism in rabbits injected with tetrachlorobiphenyls. Morita H, et al. Jap J Hyg 28(6):505-10, Feb 74
Study of an intravenous fat tolerance test with Intralipid. II. The relation between K2 and PHLA with special reference to clinical data in human subjects. Wada K, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(1):1-5, Jan 75
Effects of long-term practolol therapy on plasma-lipids after acute myocardial infarction. Ghosh P, et al. Lancet 1(7897):9-10, 4 Jan 75
Triglyceride-production rates in patients with type-4 hypertriglyceridaemia. Kaye JP, et al. Lancet 1(7914):1005-7, 3 May 75
Triglyceride-lowering effect of chenodeoxycholic acid in patients with endogenous hypertriglyceridaemia. Miller NE, et al. Lancet 2(7886):929-31, 19 Oct 74
Effects of diet and type IIa hyperlipoproteinemia upon structure of triacylglycerols and phosphatidyl cholines from human plasma lipoproteins. Gordon DT, et al. Lipids 10(5):270-83, May 75
Evidence for acyl transfer reactions between neutral glycerolipids in dogfish (Squalus acanthias) serum. Malins DC, et al. Lipids 9(8):498-501, Aug 74
Stereospecific analysis of human plasma triglycerides. Parijs J, et al. Lipids 9(11):937-8, Nov 74
Lipoprotein lipase, intravenous fat tolerance test, and the influence of fat-rich or carbohydrate-rich diet on plasma triglyceride levels in primary hyperglyceridemia. Cybulska B, et al. Mater Med Pol 6(3):169-77, Jul-Sep 74
Increased incidence of coronary heart disease associated with combined elevation of serum triglyceride and cholesterol concentrations in the nephrotic syndrome in man. Alexander JH, et al. Med J Aust 2(4):119-22, 27 Jul 74
Letter: The estimation of serum triglycerides by nephelometry. Geary TD. Med J Aust 1(22):701, 31 May 75
Letter: Serum lipid levels in Australian adolescent females. Hickie JB, et al. Med J Aust 1(13):429, 29 Mar 75
The estimation of serum triglycerides by nephelometry. A simple method for the estimation of serum triglycerides suitable for the small laboratory. Ruys J, et al. Med J Aust 1(12):385-7, 22 Mar 75
Effects of estrogenic compounds on triglyceride kinetics. Glueck CJ, et al. Metabolism 24(4):537-45, Apr 75
Lipid metabolism in pregnancy. II. Postheparin lipolytic acitivity and hypertriglyceridemia in the pregnant rat. Knopp RH, et al. Metabolism 24(4):481-93, Apr 75
Serum lipids in acromegaly. Nikkilä EA, et al. Metabolism 24(7):829-38, Jul 75
Glucagon secretion in primary endogenous hypertriglyceridemia before and after clofibrate treatment. Tiengo A, et al. Metabolism 24(8):901-14, Aug 75
Human plasma triglyceride labeling after high-sucrose feeding. I. Incorporation of sucrose-U-14 C. Wu CH, et al. Metabolism 23(12):1125-40, Dec 74
Human plasma triglyceride labeling after high sucrose feeding. II. Study on triglyceride kinetics and postheparin lipolytic activity. Wu CH, et al. Metabolism 24(6):755-66, Jun 75
The role of insulin in hypertriglyceridemia. Nutr Rev 33(7):199-200, Jul 75 (5 ref.)
Hypercholesterolemia and hypertriglyceridemia in children. Fallat RW, et al. Prev Med 3(3):390-405, Sep 74
Effects of synthetic androgen fluoxymesterone on triglyceride secretion rates in the rat. Bagdade JD, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(2):452-4, Jun 75
Hypertriglyceridemic effects of glucose and fructose injections in geese infused with oleic acid. Gonzalez-Santos P, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(2):505-9, Nov 74
Sulfated mucopolysaccharides and basophilic leucocytes in rabbits on a high cholesterol-oil diet. Sue TK, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1006-13, Sep 74
Relation of hypertriglyceridaemia to kidney transplant dysfunction and rejection, and response to antilymphocyte globulin therapy. Charlesworth JA, et al. Prog Biochem Pharmacol 9:107-20, 1974
Hyperlipemia in alcoholics. Barboriak JJ. Q J Stud Alcohol 35(1 pt A):15-9, Mar 74
Plasma triglyceride measurement. A comparison of four commercial methods. Asmal AC, et al. S Afr Med J 49(28):1133-4, 5 Jul 75
Letter: Determination of serum triglycerides by nephelometry. Jones J, et al. S Afr Med J 49(15):609, 5 Apr 75
Effect of ascorbic acid on serum lipid levels and depot cholesterol of the baboon (Papio ursinus). Kotzé JP, et al. S Afr Med J 49(22):906-9, 24 May 75
Serum cholesterol and serum triglycerides in middle-aged women. The study of women in Göteborg 1968-69. Bengtsson C, et al. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 34(1):61-6, Sep 74
Turnover of plasma total and very low density lipoprotein triglyceride in man. Kekki M, et al. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 35(2):171-9, Mar 75
Extraction of endogenous plasma triglycerides by the working human forea m muscle in the fasting state. Olsson AG, et al. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 35(3):231-6, May 75
Augmentation of experimental atherogenesis by oophorectomy. Trumbull HR, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):206-9, 1974
Liver lipids in patients with endogenous hypertriglyceridemia. Maruhama Y, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 114(3):247-52, Nov 74
Hypertriglyceridemia in uremia and the use of triglyceride turnover to define pathogenesis. Cattran DC, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20A:148-52, 1974
Simultaneous colorimetric determination of cholesterol and triglycerides in serum with a dual-channel autoanalyzer. Köhring B, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(6):282-8, Jun 74
Automation of the extraction in the determination of serum triglycerides. Weill J, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):238, May 74
[Letter: Is it necessary to screen hypertriglyceridemias in outpatient c'inics?] Rimpelä M. Duodecim 90(10):795-6, 1974 (Fin)
[Hypertriglyceridemia and pancreatitis] Viikari J, et al. Duodecim 90(18):1235-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
[Semi-automatic colorimetric determination of fatty acids. Applications: determination of plasma free fatty acids, serum lipase and post-heparin plasma triglyceride-lipases] Fruchart JC, et al. Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 32(3):237-44, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Diet therapy for hypercholesteremia and hypertriglyceridemia. 1st results of a campaign for the prevention of atherosclroerosis] Poncelet L, et al. Brux Med 55(5):263-74, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Fully automated continous flow system for determination of serum triglycerides (author's transl)] Coudon B, et al. Clin Chim Acta 55(2):129-38, 16 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Hypertriglyceridemias. Relation to diet] Cappoen JP. Lille Med 20(4):377-80, Apr 75 (Fre)
[Gas chromatographic analysis of unesterified and triglyceride fatty acids in the plasma of albino rats with neurotically induced hypertonic blood pressure dysregulation] Michailov ML, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 32(2-3):205-10, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Behavior of fatty acids in blood plasma of monkeys after exposure to short-term stressors] Michailov ML, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 32(6):675-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Changes in esterified fatty acids--triglycerides and cholesterol--in blood plasma in experimental hypertension in rat] Michailov ML. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 31(1-2):85-90, 1974 (Ger)
[Automatic determination of serum triglycerides using the Technicon autoanalyzer] Susic D. Hippokrates 46(1):105-6, Feb 75 (Ger)
[Effect of 1,5-dicafleylquinic acid (cynarine) on hypertriglyceridemia in aged patients] Mars G, et al. Med Welt 25(39):1572-4, 27 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Influence of fat or carbohydrate rich diet on the serum lipoprotein pattern of a child with primary hypertriglyceridemia (type V hyperlipoproteinemia according to Frederickson) (author's transl)] Müller WD, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(24):757-62, 27 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The stability of plasma lipids under various storage conditions (author's transl)] Mühlfellner O, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 10(1):37-41, Jan 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Automation of the enzymic determination of triglycerides in serum samples (author's transl)] Schmidt FH, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 10(4):160-3, Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Multiple osteonecrosis with type IV hyperlipoproteinemia (author's transl)] Zsernaviczky J, et al. Z Orthop 112(5):1112-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Relations between carbohydrate loading and arteriosclerosis. I. Behavior of triglycerides and NEFA in relation to the blood sugar and IRI levels in normal subjects and in patients with

cardiovascular diseases after intravenous administration of glucose] Quattrocchi G, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(13):930-5, 30 Aug 74 (Ita)

[Relations between carbohydrate loading and arteriosclerosis. II. Behavior of blood cholesterol and serum lipoprotein fractions in normal subjects and patients with cardiovascular diseases after intravenous administration of glucose] Smedile G, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(13):936-40, 30 Aug 74 (Ita)

[Preliminary research on the effects of administration of CoA on plasmatic lipids in humans] Arrigo F, et al. Clin Ter 71(5):459-68, 15 Dec 74 (Ita)

[Studies on serum total cholesterol and triglyceride levels at a rural area in Japan (author's transl)] Owada K, et al. Jap J Hyg 28(6):530-42, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Determination of serum triglycerides by n-heptane isolation] Arao M, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):135, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Water-solubility of serum triglycerides caused by lipoprotein lipase (3)] Matsumiya K, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):133, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Evaluation of automation of enzymatic analysis of blood lipids. 1. A total autoanalysis of triglycerides using lipoprotein lipase] Nomoto S, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):130, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Determination of serum triglycerides by the initial speed method - a comparison between 2 methods utilizing oxidation-reduction processes involving NADH2] Obori M, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):132, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Evaluation of a new triglyceride determination method using enzyme system] Uchiro K, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):131, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Normal serum lipid levels of the Japanese. 1. Serum lipid levels of healthy male employees in Kumamoto City, Japan] Nakamura N, et al. Jpn J Geriatr 12(1):1-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Role of hepatic cycle AMP and lysosomal lipase in triglyceridemia induced by injection of cobalt chloride] Morita H, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):65, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Role of plasma insulin, plasma free fatty acids (FAA) and hepatic alpha-glycerophosphate content in triglyceridemia induced by intravenous injection of cobalt chloride] Omichi M, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):64, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Distribution of cholesterol and triglycerides concentration in the blood serum of male population aged 40--59 years (author's transl)] Sznajd J, et al. Przegl Lek 32(6):524-30, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Triglyceride and chylomicron content of blood in healthy persons and in patients with ischemic heart disease] Ianushkene TS. Kardiologiia 14(10):98-102, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of desoxymevalonic acid derivatives on development of triton hyperlipemia in rats] Klimov AN, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(1):65-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Study of the possible changes of serum triglycerides during general anesthesia] Murillo García H. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 20(4):496-525, Oct 73 (Spa)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis of spin-labeled neutral lipids: nitroxyl derivatives of triglycerides and sterol esters. Morrisett JD. Lipids 9(9):726-8, Sep 74

DIAGNOSTIC USE

14C-tripalmitin breath test as a diagnostic aid for fat malabsorption due to pancreatic insufficiency. Chen IW, et al. J Nucl Med 15(12):1125-9, Dec 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

New application of high pressure reversed-phase liquid chromatography in lipids. Pei PT, et al. Lipids 10(3):152-6, Mar 75

[Cholesterol and triglycerides of serum lipoproteins isolated by means of ultracentrifugation. Correlation with arteriosclerosis] Micheli H, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(49):1794-6, 7 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

METABOLISM

Quantitative studies on the metabolism of placental triglycerides and phospholipids in the rat. Hummel L, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 32(4):311-4, 1974

Effect of nicotinic acid on muscle lipid concentration in man. Fröberg SO, et al. Acta Med Scand 196(1-2):65-7, Jul-Aug 74

In vivo and in vitro degradation of triglycerides in man. Skořepa J, et al. Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 19(3-4):263-70, 1973

Effect of some drugs on free fatty acids and triglycerides in plasma and tissues. Garattini S, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 28(0):103-12, 1972

Clearing factor lipase and its role in the regulation of triglyceride utilization. Studies on the enzyme in adipose tissue. Robinson DS, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 28(0):71-6, 1972 (17 ref.)

Endogenous fatty acids in alimentary triglyceridemia in normolipemic young males. Suchy N, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(1):36-41, Jan 75

Effects of catecholamines on myocardial endogenous substrates and contractility. Crass MF 3d, et al. Am J Physiol 228(2):618-27, Feb 75

Stimulation of hepatic triglyceride synthesis and secretion by clofibrate. Capuzzi DM, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1499-508, 23 Oct 74

Inhibition of release of hepatic triglyceride by ethanol--a reappraisal. Annable W, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(14):2063-8, 15 Jul 74

Effects of S-8527 (1,1-bis4'-(1"-carboxy'1"-methylpropoxy)-phenyl)-c a new hypolipidemic compound, on triglyceride metabiolism in rats. Suzuki K. Biochem Pharmacol 24(11-12):1203-7, 15 Jun 75

The effects of starvation and of cold stress on clearing factor lipase activity and triglyceride fatty acid utilization in rat heart. Rogers MP, et al. Biochem Soc Symp (35):83-92, 1972

Lipoprotein lipase. Mechanism of formation of triglyceride-rich remnant particles from very low density lipoproteins and chylomicrons. Higgins JM, et al. Biochemistry 14(11):2288-93, 3 Jun 75

The effect of myo-inositol deficiency on lipid metabolism in rats. II. The mechanism of triacylglycerol accumulation in the liver of myo-inositol-deficient rats. Hayashi E, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 360(2):146-55, 22 Aug 74

The biosynthesis and turnover of different molecular species of rat testicular choline phosphoglycerides and triacylglycerols following intratesticular injection with (1(3)-14C)glycerol. Sprecher H, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 380(1):21-30, 24 Jan 75

A study of the relationships between carbon tetrachloride-induced lipid peroxidation and liver damage in rats pretreated with vitamin E. Benedetti A, et al. Chem Biol Interact 9(2):117-34, Aug 74

Impaired hepatic release of triglycerides: a possible cause of acute alcoholic fatty liver in the Rhesus monkey. Nair CR, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 48(5):453-5, May 75

Movement of triglycerides and monoglycerides across the intestine of Ascaris suum. Beames CG Jr, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(3):889-96, 1 Mar 74

In vivo uptake of triglyceride fatty acids and free fatty acids by ovarian follicles of hens (Gallus domesticus). Clifford CK, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(1A):133-7, 1 May 75

Modification of adipose tissue fatty acid composition. Hashim SA. Curr Concepts Nutr 3:47-57, 1975 (37 ref.)

Experimental hyperosmolar diabetic syndrome. Ketogenic response to medium-chain triglycerides. Gordon EE, et al. Diabetes 24(3):301-6, Mar 75

Effect of aflatoxin B1 on lipids of rat tissues. Singh N, et al. Environ Physiol Biochem 5(3):147-57, 1975

Uptake of chyle cholesterol esters and intact triglycerides by suspended hepatocytes. Nilsson A, et al. FEBS Lett 51(1):219-24, 1 Mar 75

Studies on the metabolic fate of 32P-labelled Emulsifier YN in the mouse, guinea-pig and ferret. Phillips JC, et al. Food Cosmet Toxicol 13(1):23-30, Feb 75

Origin of fat in chylous ascites of patients with liver cirrhosis. Malagelada JR, et al. Gastroenterology 67(5):878-86, Nov 74

Competition between food particles and rumen bacteria in the uptake of long-chain fatty acids and triglycerides. Harfoot CG, et al. J Appl Bacteriol 37(4):633-41, Dec 74

A possible role of circulating lipoprotein-triglycerides in the increase in concentration of free fatty acids and in insulin resistance in "total" lipodystrophy. Naito C, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(6):1030-7, Dec 74

Effects of polyunsaturated fats on lipid metabolism in patients iwth hypertriglyceridemia. Grundy SM. J Clin Invest 55(2):269-82, Feb 75

Pharyngeal lipase and digestion of dietary triglyceride in man. Hamosh M, et al. J Clin Invest 55(5):908-13, May 75

Depression of hepatic triglyceride with riboflavin in the rabbits fed high cholesterol diet. Lin JK, et al. J Formosan Med Assoc 73(7):353-8, Jul 74

Changes in fatty acid composition of phospholipids and triglycerides of Musca domestica resulting from choline deficiency. Bridges RG, et al. J Insect Physiol 21(4):861-71, Apr 75

The transport of triglyceride in the high-density lipoproteins of human plasma. Barter PJ, et al. J Lab Clin Med 85(2):260-72, Feb 75

Mechanism of avian estrogen-induced hypertriglyceridemia: evidence for overproduction of triglyceride. Kudzma DJ, et al. J Lipid Res 16(2):123-33, Mar 75

Transmucosal triglyceride transport rates in proximal and distal rat intestine in vivo. Wu AL, et al. J Lipid Res 16(4):251-7, Jul 75

Cycloalkanones V: synthesis, distribution, and effects on triglyceride metabolism. Hall IH, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(2):35-40, Feb 75

Metabolism of triglyceride in hyperlipidemia. Noma A, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(3):334-8, Mar 75

Influence of rabbit mink upon cholesterolaemic response of offspring of rabbits. Roberts DC, et al. Lipids 9(8):495-7, Aug 74

Hepatic steatosis and the elevated plasma insulin level in patients with endogenous hypertriglyceridemia. Maruhama Y, et al. Metabolism 24(5):653-64, May 75

Nature of the unusual branched-chain fatty acids in the triglycerides of the barley-fed lamb. Duncan WR, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):80A, Dec 74

Effect of different dietary cerals on the occurence of branched-chain fatty acids in lamb fats. Duncan WR, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):81A-82A, Dec 74

A comparison of the fatty acid composition of adipose tissue triglyceride from grass-fed and intensively-reared lambs. Pearce J, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):99A-100A, Dec 74

Production of fatty liver with dietary ethanol despite orotic acid supplementation. Edreira JG, et al. Q J Stud Alcohol 35(1 pt A):20-5, Mar 74

Effect of pregnancy on the partial fatty acid distribution in triglycerides of maternal and fetal liver and lung in the rabbit. Acebal C, et al. Steroids Lipids Res 5(4):209-15, 1974

Lipoprotein binding and hypertriglyceridemia in chronic uremia. Samar RE, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:455-63, 1975

Relative rates of metabolism MCT, LCT and ethanol in man. Iber FL. Z Ernaehrungswiss [Suppl] (17):9-16, 1974

[In vivo and in vitro triglyceride breakdown in man (author's transl)] Skořepa J, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(6):165-8, 8 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Behavior of the fatty acid pattern of triglycerides in liver parenchyma and depot fats in diabetic patients in relation to fatty liver] Singer P, et al. Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 34(1):27-35, 1974 (Ger)

[Utilization of parenteral triglyceride infusions in postoperative and post-traumatic care] Eckart J, et al. Infusionstherapie 1(2):138-45, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of insulin on fatty acid metabolism in the liver in endogenous hypertriglyceridemia. Findings on the uptake of free fatty acids and ketone body production of the liver] Vogelberg KH, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1264-6, 1974 (Ger)

[Metabolism of plasma triglycerides in the rat following repeated alcohol and carbon tetrachloride administration] Becker K. Z Gastroenterol 11(1):17-22, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Aspects of the biochemistry of Hand-Schüller-Christian's disease (author's transl)] Bayer PM, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 10(3):127-31, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Metabolic aspects of obesity] Muntoni S. Minerva Med 66(37):1741-7, 16 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Triglyceride metabolism in lung (author's transl)] Yasuoka S, et al. Respir Circ (Tokyo) 23(2):104-10, Feb 75 (38 ref.) (Jpn)

[Regulation of biosynthesis and oxidation of fatty acids and glycerides at the cellular level in mammalian tissues] Alimova EK, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(5):451-62, Sep-Oct 74 (96 ref.) (Rus)

[The effect of desoxymevalonic acid derivatives on basic lipid metabolism paremeters in different species of animals] Klimov AN, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(1):59-64, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of medium chain triglycerides on plasma free fatty acids in normal subjects. Gola A, et al. Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 22(6):797-802, 1974

Metabolic effects following a medium chain triglycerides load in dogs. V. Influence of the perfusion rate. Bach A, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):705-19, Oct 74

Lipase activities in the lungs of rats subjected to experimental hypertriglyceridemia and fat embolism. Dimant J, et al. Isr J Med Sci 10(12):1551-9, Dec 74

Glucogenic and ketogenic capacities of lard, safflower oil, and triumdecanoin in fasting rats. Anderson RL, et al. J Nutr 105(2):185-9, Feb 75

Effects of triglyceride monohydroperoxides on the growth of E. coli. Soode K, et al. J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 20(3):235-7, 1974

Metabolic effects following medium chain triglycerides load in dogs. IV. Influence of administration of methylene blue. Bach A, et al. Lipids 9(10):781-5, Oct 74

Studies on the effects of tricaprylin on gluconeogenesis and ketogenesis in isolated perfused liver. Ingebretsen WR Jr, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(2):578-80, Nov 74

[Respective influence of medium chain triglycerides and of saccharose on blood lipids in rats of both sexes] Lederer J, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 35(2):213-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Hypoglycemia and hyperinsulinism following medium chain triglycerides] Bach A. **Z Ernaehrungswiss [Suppl]** (17):27-35, 1974 (Ger)

[Comparative studies of metabolism following application of long chain and medium chain triglycerides in normal persons] Geser CA, et al. **Z Ernaehrungswiss [Suppl]** (17):50-5, 1974 (Ger)

[Relationship between medium chain triglycerides and protein] Kaunitz H, et al. **Z Ernaehrungswiss [Suppl]** (17):36-41, 1974 (Ger)

PHYSIOLOGY

A pathogenesis for alcoholic pancreatitis. Cameron JL, et al. **Surgery** 77(6):754-63, Jun 75

SECRETION

Proceedings: Triglyceride secretion rates in patients with hypertriglyceridaemia. Kaye J, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 47(2):1P-2P, Aug 74

Splanchnic and hepatic triglyceride secretion during hypercaloric intravenous glucose infusion in conscious swine. Wolfe BM, et al. **J Lipid Res** 16(1):19-27, Jan 75

Effect of ethynyl estradiol on the secretion of hepatic triglyceride. Weinstein I, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(1):181-4, May 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

Intestinal lymphangiectasia. Long-term results with MCT diet. Tift WL, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 50(4):269-76, Apr 75

Correction of the malabsorption of the preterm infant with a medium-chain triglyceride formula. Roy CC, et al. **J Pediatr** 86(3):446-50, Mar 75

The use of medium-chain triglyceride in children with intestinal malabsorption. Gracey M. **Paediatr Indones** 14(7-8):113-7, Jul-Aug 74 (14 ref.)

Medium-chain triglyceride feeding in premature infants: effects on fat and nitrogen absorption. Tantibhedhyangkul P, et al. **Pediatrics** 55(3):359-70, Mar 75

[Indications for medium-chain triglycerides in pediatrics] Gaudier B, et al. **Pediatrie** 29(6):541-54, Sep 74 (Fre)

[Successufily treated chylopericardium with MCT after removal of pericardial diverticulum] Morota N, et al. **Jpn J Thorac Surg** 27(9):668-71, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

TRIHEXYPHENIDYL

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Acute toxic psychosis in two children treated with benzhexol hydrochloride (Artane). Black D, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 125:483-4, Nov 74

[The possibilities and limitations of psychotropic drug therapy for patients with glaucoma] Gol'dovskaia IL. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(9):1402-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Effect of trihexphenidyl on the excitability of alpha motor neurons of the foot plantar flexor in chemically induced parkinsoniam rigidity] Zakrzewska F. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 9(1):15-24, Jan-Feb 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

POISONING

[Deliria in atypical trihexyphenidyl poisonings] Cichecki Z. **Psychiatr Pol** 8(5):583, Sep-Oct 74 (Pol)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Crossover clinical trial of benapryzine and trihexyphenidyl in Parkinsonian patients. Lamid S, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 15(8-9):622-6, Aug-Sept 75

A controlled study comparing trihexyphenidyl hydrochloride plus levodopa with placebo plus levodopa in patients with Parkinson's disease. Martin WE, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 24(10):912-9, Oct 74

TRIHYDROXYPREGNADIENES see PREGNADIENETRIOLS

TRIIODOBENZOIC ACID see under IODOBENZOATES

TRIIODOTHYRONINE

Triiodothyronine thyrotoxicosis. Induction by desiccated thyroid and imipramine. Colantonio LA, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 128(3):396-7, Sep 74

Production and storage of (125-I) thyroxine and (125-I) triiodothyronine of high specific activity. Kjeld JM, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 61(3):381-9, 20 Jun 75

Crystal structure and molecular conformation of the thyroid hormone distal 3,5,3'-triiodo-L-thyronine. Cody V. **J Am Chem Soc** 96(21):6720-5, 16 Oct 74

The binding of thyroid hormones to bovine serum albumin as measured by circular dichroism. Okabe N, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 77(17):181-6, 1 Jan 75

Thyroid hormone conformation from NMR studies of triiodothropropionic acid. Camerman N, et al. **Nature** 253(5488):50-1, 3 Jan 75

[Demonstration of specific receptors sites for 3,5,3'triiodo-L-thyronine on blood lymphocytes in rats] Pons AM, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(6):517-20, 5 Aug 74 (Fre)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Effects of toxic and physiologic amounts of L-triiodothyronine on the ribonuclease activity of total homogenates, mitochondria and microsomes of the liver in normal mice] Llamas R, et al. **Gac Med Mex** 108(2):113-22, Aug 74 (Spa)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Acute coronary failure during triiodothyronine inhibition test for thyroid iodine uptake] Lange E, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 29(38):1633-4, 23 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

The production of cardiac hypertrophy by tri-iodothyroacetic acid. Symons C, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(3):341-6, Jun 75

Distal conformation of thyroid hormones. Crystal and molecular structure of 3,5,3'-triiodo-L-thyronine methyl ester. Cody V. **J Med Chem** 18(2):126-9, Feb 75

[Proceedings: Effect of triiodothyroacetic acid on the hypothalamic-pituitary-thyroid axis (author's transl)] Elkaim R, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 35(6):677-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Proceedings: Effect of triiodothyroacetic acid on the hypothalamo-hypophyseal-thyroidal axis] Hazard J, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 35(6):669-70, Nov-Dec 74 (Fre)

ANALYSIS

Measurement of plasma and tissue triiodothyronine concentration in the rat by radioimmunoassay. Nejad I, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(3):773-80, Mar 75

An improved chromatographic method for the analysis of iodoamino acids in thyroglobulin. Sorimachi K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 76(1):39-45, Jul 74

Behavior of iodothyronines in an isoelectric focusing system. Handwerger BS, et al. **J Chromatogr** 106(1):225-9, 19 Mar 75

An artefact in the chromatography of L-3,3',5-triiodothyronine. Stanford FG, et al. **J Chromatogr** 104(2):474-5, 12 Feb 75

BIOSYNTHESIS

Inhibition by propylthiouracil of the extrathyroidal formation of triiodothyronine from thyroxine. Bernal J, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 77(2):276-81, Oct 74

Propylthiouracil blocks extrathyroidal conversion of thyroxine to triiodothyronine and augments thyrotropin secretion in man. Geffner DL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(2):224-9, Feb 75

Reduction in extrathyroidal triiodothyronine production by propylthiouracil in man. Saberi M, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(2):218-23, Feb 75

Methods for determining the conversion of L-thyroxine (T4) TO L-triiodothyronine (T3)1. Surks MI, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 36(00):537-46, 1975

[Pathophysiology of the triiodothyronine production] Hesch RD. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(52):2849-56, 27 Dec 74 (Ger)

BLOOD

Radioimmunoassays of 3,5,3'-triiodo-L-thyronine with and without a prior extraction step. Burger A, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 80(1):58-69, Sep 75

Age dependent changes in iodine metabolism and thyroid function. Hansen JM, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 79(1):60-5, May 75

The rate of triiodothyronine dissociation from binding sites in human plasma. Hillier AP. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 80(1):49-57, Sep 75

Evaluation of thyroid status with "effective thyroxine ratio" (E.T.R.). Kolendorf K, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 77(2):250-6, Oct 74

Stimulation with thyrotrophin-releasing hormone (TRH) during antithyroid treatment. Lauridsen UB, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 78(3):461-7, Mar 75

Serum tsh and serum t3 levels during normal menstrual cycles and during cycles on oral contraceptives. Weeke J, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 79(3):431-8, Jul 75

Stability of 131I-thyroxine and of 131-Itri-iodothyronine: the influence of radiolytic disintegration of certain diagnostic tests. Reviczky AL, et al. **Acta Med Acad Sci Hung** 31(1-2):119-29, 1974

Serum thyroxine (T-4) and triiodothyronine (T-3) uptake values in normal adult cats. Ling GV, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 35(9):1247-9, Sep 74

Evaluation of the outcome of pregnancy in threatened abortion by biochemical methods. Karjalainen O, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn** 63(6):457-64, 1974

A critical evaluation of separation methods in radiommunoassay for total triiodothyronine and thyroxine in unextracted human serum. Ratcliffe WA, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 11(6):224-9, Nov 74

Biochemical and neuroendocrine aspects of exposure to microwaves. Michaelson SM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 247:21-45, 28 Feb 75

Assessment of thyroid function during pregnancy. Chan V, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 82(2):137-41, Feb 75

Radioimmunoassay for triiodothyronine: use of polyethylene glycol to precipitate immune complexes. Twomey SL, et al. **Clin Biochem** 8(3):169-76, Jun 75

Radioimmunoassay of serum triiodothyronine on small, reusable, Sephadex columns. Alexander NM, et al. **Clin Chem** 20(10):1353-61, Oct 74

Adaptation of a T3-uptake test and of radioimmunoassays for serum digoxin, thyroxine, and triiodothyronine to an automated radioimmunoassay system--"Centria". Ertingshausen G, et al. **Clin Chem** 21(9):1305-13, Aug 75

Radioimmunoassay for serum triiodothyronine: evaluation of simple techniques to control interference from binding proteins. Fang VS, et al. **Clin Chem** 20(9):1150-4, Sep 74

Semi-automated radioimmunoassays for total serum thyroxine and triiodothyronine. Challand GS, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 60(1):25-32, 2 Apr 75

The use of merthiolate for TBG-blocking in the radioimmunoassay of triiodothyronine. Kanagasabapathy AS, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 55(2):267-71, 16 Sep 74

Serum triiodothyronine 7-15 years after fractionated low dose radioiodine therapy of thyrotoxicosis. Herrmann J, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 4(2):205-12, Mar 75

Serum triiodothyronine concentration in the diagnosis of hyperthyroidism. Marsden P, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 4(2):183-9, Mar 75

Serum triiodothyronine in solitary autonomous nodules of the thyroid. Marsden P, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 4(3):327-30, May 75

Proceedings: Effects of stable iodine on the total serum T3 and T4 concentration in patients with single functioning adenomas of the thyroid. Marsden P, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 47(2):4P, Aug 74

Proceedings: A comparative study of serum total T4, and total T3, the resin uptake ratio test and free thyroxine index (FTI) in pregnant subjects and those on oral oestrogens. Marsden P, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 47(2):4P-5P, Aug 74

Free thyroxine and triiodothyronine. Sterling K. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci** 2(2):223-42, Jun 71 (76 ref.)

Triiodothyronine binding coefficient in thyrotoxicosis with irregularities in cardiac rhythm. Gembicki M, et al. **Endokrynol Pol** 25(5):369-75, Sep-Oct 74

Thyroid function in infancy: longitudinal study in newborns up to 4 months. Pérez-Comas A. **Helv Paediatr Acta** 29(5):419-24, Nov 74

Influence of iodine on the plasma level of thyroxine and triiodothyronin in euthyroid goiter and hyperthyroidism. Emrich D, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 7(4):363-4, Jul 75

Lack of effect of lithium on serum thyroxine and triiodothyronine levels and thyrotropin secretion in thyroxine-treated hypothyroid patients. Saberi M, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 7(4):361-2, Jul 75

Tri-iodothyronine radioimmunoassay in unextracted serum. Rastogi GK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 62(2):225-32, Feb 74

Total and free triiodothyronine and thyroxine in early infancy. Abuid J, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(2):263-8, Aug 74

High incidence of decreased serum triiodothyronine concentration in patients with nonthyroidal disease. Bermudez F, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 41(1):27-40, Uul 75

Serum triiodothyronine concentration in thyroid storm. Brooks MH, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(2):339-41, Feb 75

Alterations in circulating thyroid hormones and thyrotropin in hepatic cirrhosis: evidence for

euthyroidism despite subnormal serum triiodothyronine. Chopra IJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(3):501-11, Sep 74**

Serum thyroid hormone and thyrotropin levels in subjects from endemic goiter regions of New Guinea. Chopra IJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(2):326-33, Feb 75**

Circulating thyroid hormones and thyrotropin in adult patients with protein-calorie malnutrition. Chopra IJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(2):221-7, Feb 75**

Effect of single dose dexamethasone on the concentration of serum triiodothyronine in man. Duick DS, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(6):1151-4, Dec 74**

Serum thyroxine and triiodothyronine concentrations during iodide treatment of hyperthyroidism. Emerson CH, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(1):33-6, Jan 75**

Plasma immunoreactive T3, TSH and ACTH before and after provocative tests in idiopathic hypopituitary dwarfism. Lombardi G, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(1):143-51, Jan 75**

Serum thyroid hormones and thyrotropin in anorexia nervosa. Miyai K, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(2):334-8, Feb 75**

Low serum triiodothyronine in patients with anorexia nervosa. Moshang T Jr, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(3):470-3, Mar 75**

Serum thyroid hormone and thyrotropin concentrations during thyroxine and triiodothyronine therapy. Saberi M, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(5):923-7, Nov 74**

Augmentation of thyrotropin responses to thyrotropin-releasing hormone following small decreases in serum thyroid hormone concentrations. Saberi M, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(3):435-41, Mar 75**

Administration of thyroxin once a week. Sekadde CB, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(4):759-64, Oct 74**

Circulating 3,3', 5'-triiodothyronine (reverse T3) in the human newborn. Chopra IJ, et al. **J Clin Invest 55(6):1137-41, Jun 75**

Hyperresponse to thyrotropin-releasing hormone accompanying small decreases in serum thyroid hormone concentrations. Vagenakis AG, et al. **J Clin Invest 54(4):913-8, Oct 74**

The radioimmunoassay of triiodothyronine and its clinical application. Eastman CJ, et al. **J Clin Pathol 28(3):225-30, Mar 75**

Proceedings: Thyroidal stimulation by thyrotrophin: differential release of tri-iodothyronine relative to thyroxine. Chapman RS, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(3):17P, Jun 75**

Radioimmunoassay of serum triiodothyronine in a Chinese population. Wu SY, et al. **J Formosan Med Assoc 74(1):13-9, Jan 75**

Serum triiodothyronine and thyroxine in endemic goitre. Suwanik R, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai 58(6):308-11, Jun 75**

Assessment of some methodological aspects of radioimmunoassay of triiodothyronine. Galbiati A, et al. **J Nucl Biol Med 18(4):160-9, Oct-Dec 74**

Effect of dexamethasone on triiodothyronine (T3) response to TSH. Vigneri R, et al. **J Nucl Biol Med 19(1):29-31, Jan-Mar 75**

Evaluation of a rapid and simple technique for the radioimmunoassay of triiodothyronine (T3). Burman KD, et al. **J Nucl Med 16(7):662-5, Jul 75**

Subacute thyroiditis in a lateral thyroid gland: evaluation of the pituitary-thyroid axis during the acute destructive and the recovery phases. Radfar N, et al. **J Pediatr 87(1):34-37, Jul 75**

Thyroid hormone response to prolonged cold exposure in man. Eastman CJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(1):175-81, Aug 74**

Letter: Thyroid-hormone levels and prognosis in patients with serious non-thyroidal illness. McLarty DG, et al. **Lancet 2(7928):275-6, 9 Aug 75**

Influence of propranolol on levels of thyroxine and triiodothyronine in hyperthyreotic patients Roszkowska K, et al. **Mater Med Pol 6(3):178-82, Jul-Sep 74**

Triiodothyronine thyrotoxicosis. Carter JN, et al. **Med J Aust 1(8):229-33, 22 Feb 75**

Work simplification applied to Thyopac-3 and Thyopac-4 kits. Renshaw A, et al. **Med Lab Technol 31(2):149-57, Apr 74**

Correlation of serum triiodothyronine (T3) and thyroxine (T4) with biologic effects of thyroid hormone replacement in propylthiouracil-treated rats. Frumess RD, et al. **Metabolism 24(4):547-54, Apr 75**

Pituitary-thyroid responsiveness to intramuscular thyrotropin-releasing hormone based on analyses of serum thyroxine, tri-iodothyronine and thyrotropin concentrations. Azizi F, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(6):273-7, 6 Feb 75**

Triiodothyronine radioimmunoassay in the assessment of thyroid function. Sadler WA, et al. **NZ Med J 81(537):328-34, 9 Apr 75**

Effect of butyldiiodohydroxybenzoate on pituitary-thyroid interplay. Iwasa Y, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1167-72, Apr 75**

Simultaneous determination of the free thyroxine and triiodothyronine fractions in serum. Pedersen KO. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest 34(3):241-6, Nov 74**

A systematic study of variables affecting protein binding of thyroxine and triiodothyronine in serum. Pedersen KO. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest 34(3):247-55, Nov 74**

Ultrasensitive radioimmunoassay for direct determination of free triiodothyronine concentration in serum. Weeke J, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest 35(3):237-44, May 75**

Radioimmunoassay and the hormones of thyroid function. Stahl TJ. **Semin Nucl Med 5(3):221-46, Jul 75**

Specificity of the radioimmunoassay for T3 in serum. Blümel KR, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):233-4, May 74**

Semiautomatic method for the separation and determination of total triiodothyronine and thyroxine in serum. Horn K, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 10(3):99-103, Mar 72**

[Radioimmunoassay of serum triiodothyronin and its clinical application] Brunelle P, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 32(4):323-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Simultaneous radioimmunoassay of plasma thyroxine and triiodothyronine: Technique and clinical application (author's transl)] Carayon P, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3):275-6, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Thyrotropin (TSH), thyroxine (T4) and triiodothyronine (T3) plasma levels in athyreotic adult patients : effects of L-T4 and prophylthiouracile (PTU) administration (author's transl)] Codaccioni JL, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(6):674-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Unresponsiveness to I-V T.R.H. Comparison with T3 plasma levels (author's transl)] Codaccioni JL, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(5):593-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Triiodothyronine radio-immuno assay: effect of T.S.H. stimulation (author's transl)] Dessaint JP, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3):265-6, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Serum triiodothyronine radio-immuno assay: a two years study (author's transl)] Nouel JP, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3):269-70, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Rapid radioimmunologic method for plasma triiodothyronine determination] Orsetti A, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(6):676, Nov-Dec 74 (Fre)**

[Preliminary results of T3 radioimmunoassay. Comparison with others serum parameters in diseases of the thyroid (author's transl)] Peyrin JO, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3):271-2, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Radioimmunoassay of T3. Method and results in human serum (author's transl)] Savoie JC, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3):273-4, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Radioimmunoassay of plasma triiodothyroneine in normal and different pathological cases in children] Dutau G, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr 31(9):861-74, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Clinical importance of serum triiodothyronine] Zurcher H, et al. **Helv Med Acta 37(5-6):363, May 1974 (Fre)**

[Radioimmunological estimation of triiodothyronine in plasma. Diagnostic value in an area with endemic goitre (author's transl)] Gehring D, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(18):996-1001, 2 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Triiodothyronine: decrease of serum levels with advancing age] Herrmann J, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(42):2122-4, 18 Oct 74 (Ger)**

[Clinical significance of serum triiodothyronine determination] Vosberg H, et al. **Med Welt 25(35):1340-3, 7 Sep 74 (Ger)**

[Behavior of TSH and RIA-T3 following subtotal struma resection in hyperthyroidism with endocrine ophthalmopathy] Grabs V, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1349-52, 1974 (Ger)**

[Triiodothyronine: decrease of serum concentration with increasing age] Herrmann J, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1339-40, 1974 (Ger)**

[Endocrine opthalmopathy-- new physiopathological viewpoints through the determination of T3, T4 and TSH following TRH stimulation] Loos U, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1340-3, 1974 (Ger)**

[Studies on the direct radioimmunological determination of triiodothyronine in serum (author's transl)] Meinhold H, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(11):477-86, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Determination of serum triiodothyronine by radioimmunoassay] János F, et al. **Orv Hetil 116(19):1083-5, 11 May 75 (Hun)**

[Serum triiodothyronine in newborn infants and its relationship with T4 and TSH] Koshimizu T, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(9):1077-81, Sep 74 (Jpn)**

[Radioimmunoassay of triiodothyronine(T3): evaluation of Dainabot T3 Kit] Mitsuma T, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(4):557-62, Apr 74 (Jpn)**

[Serum triiodothyronine levels in children with thyroid diseases and healthy controls] Sasaki N, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 23(2):173-5, Feb 75 (Jpn)**

[Serum triiodothyronine value in normal children] Takeya T, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(8):987-90, Aug 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Blood triiodothyronine (T3) values in pregnancy] Ban Y, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):95, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Radioimmunoassay of T3] Matsumura S, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):174, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Fluctuation of blood T3 and T4 levels in hyperthyroidism during therapy] Mitsuma T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):404, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Evaluation of triiodothyronine levels in Hashimoto's disease with Basedow's disease] Morita R, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):406, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Serum triiodothyronine concentration and TRH test in patient with molar pregnancy] Nagataki S, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):104, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Relationship between changes of the serum T3 level, T4-T3 ratio and the hypothalamo-pituitary system in the newborn] Okimizu T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):617, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Effect of MMI on the serum T3 and T4 levels in hyperthyroid patients (author's transl)] Sakurada T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 51(1):1-8, 20 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Case study of T3-thyrotoxicosis associated with periodic paralysis and clinical observation of 17 cases of thyrotoxic paralysis encountered in the past] Tachibana T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):396, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Clinical studies on regulatory system of thyroid hormone secretion and serum triiodothyronine. Part II. Development of rapid radioimmunoassay for triiodothyronine (author's transl)] Takeda Y. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 51(1):36-47, 20 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Clinical studies on regulatory system of thyroid hormone secretion and serum triiodothyronine. Part. I. Solid-state radioimmunoassay for human serum TSH and its clinical application (author's transl)] Takeda Y. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 51(1):18-35, 20 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Blood T3-T4 ratio in various states of thyroid function] Tanaka K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):116, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Determination of T3 in the erythrocytes and its clinical application] Yatani T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):172, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Triiodothyronine value in thyroid diseases and hypertension] Yoshimatsu R, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):405, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Simultaneous determination of plasma free thyroxine and triiodothyronine fractions by equilibrium dialysis] Doi H, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):287, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Determination of blood triiodothyronine concentration by radioimmunoassay] Ban Y, et al. **Jpn J Nucl Med 11(4):479-87, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Analysis of blood free triiodothyronine and its significance] Konno N, et al. **Jpn J Nucl Med 11(4):497-502, Aug 74 (Jpn)**

[Case of thyro-cardiac syndrome with isolated elevation of blood triiodothyronine level (T-3-toxicosis)] Nauman J, et al. **Endokrynol Pol 25(5):411-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Hyperthyroidism resulting from excess triiodotyronin i. e., T-3 thyreotoxicosis (author's transl)] Hartwig W. **Przegl Lek 32(4):373-5, 1975 (Pol)**

[Radiocompetitive analysis of the thyroid hormones] Nauman A, et al. **Przegl Lek 31(0):suppl:34-8, 1974 (Pol)**

[Chemical and radiochemical methods of studying the transport-organic stage of iodine metabolism] Varnovitskiĭ EG. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(4):83-8, Apr 74 (Rus)**

[Effect of neomycin on certain indicators of carbohydrate and cortisol metabolism and level of thyroid hormones in toxic goiter] Skvortsova RI, et al. **Vrach Delo 0(8):73-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Determination of blood T3 by radioimmunoanalysis. Preliminary report] Moreno Esteban B, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 135(2):113-6, 31 Oct 74 (Spa)**

DEFICIENCY

[Hypothyroidism caused by T3 deficiency] Maeda R, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 32(7):2419-22, 10 Jul 74(Jpn)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Results of examinations of obese children and adolescents using the T3 test. Preliminary report] Vamberová M, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 29(9):501-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Treatment of hyperthyroidism in children with antithyroid drugs and the results of T3 inhibition and TRH tests] Niimi H, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 22(10):1153-5, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: T3 suppression test and TRH test for patients under treatment with anti-thyroid drugs for hyperthyroidism] Fujino R, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):99, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: T3 suppression test and TSH and prolactin reactions to TRH in patient with Basedow's disease under treatment with thyroid antagonists] Ikeda H, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):106, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Relationship between TRH test and T3 suppression test during the treatment of hyperthyroidism] Kuribayashi T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):411, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: T3 suppression and TRH tests in hyperthyroidism following treatment with 131 I] Tamai H, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):100, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: T3 suppression test and TRH test in preoperative and postoperative periods in hyperthyroidism] Tamai H, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):98, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

IMMUNOLOGY

Thyroid function and triiodothyronine and thyroxine kinetics in rabbits immunized with thyroid hormones. Herrmann J, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 78(2):276-88, Feb 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Rapid purification of tri-iodothyronine and thyroxine protein conjugates for antibody production. Burke CW, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(1):133-8, Apr 75

METABOLISM

Effect of the exposure to cold on the extrathyroidal conversion of L-thyroxine to triiodo-L-thyronine, and on intramitochondrial alpha-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase activity in thyroidectomized rats on L-thyroxine. Bernal J, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 78(3):481-92, Mar 75

DNA binding of thyroid hormone receptors. MacLeod KN, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 62(3):577-83, 3 Feb 75

Conversion of thyroxine (T4) and triiodothyronine (T3) and the subcellular localisation of the converting enzyme. Hesch RD, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 59(2):209-13, 10 Mar 75

Triiodothyronine binding to isolated liver cell nuclei. DeGroot LJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(2):357-9, Feb 75

Triiodothyronine binding in rat anterior pituitary, posterior pituitary, median eminence and brain. Gordon A, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(6):1357-65, Jun 75

Brain and cerebrospinal fluid permeability to intravenous thyroid hormones. Hagen GA, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(5):1398-410, Nov 74

Triiodothyronine binding to liver nuclear solubilized proteins in vitro. Torresani J, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(5):1201-9, May 75

Uptake of ambient radioactive L-thyroxine and 3,5,3'-triiodo-L-thyronine by rainbow trout, Salmo gairdneri (Richardson). Eales JG, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 24(4):347-51, Dec 74

Triiodothyronine turnover in hospitalized psychogeriatric patients. Hontela S. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 23(6):241-7, Jun 75

Effect of physical training on the metabolism of thyroid hormones in man. Balsam A, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(2):212-5, Feb 75

Assessment of the degradation of thyroid hormones in man during bed rest. Balsam A, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(2):216-9, Feb 75

Thyroid hormone receptors. Binding characteristics and lack of hormonal dependency for nuclear localization. Spindler BJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(11):4113-9, 10 Jun 75

Metabolism of thyroxine and triiodothyronine in patients with chronic granulomatous disease. Sareen C, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(5):900-3, May 75

Estimation of thyroxine and triiodothyronine distribution and of the conversion rate of thyroxine to triiodothyronine in man. Inada M, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(6):1337-48, Jun 75

Thyroid hormone action: in vitro characterization of solubilized nuclear receptors from rat liver and cultured GH1 cells. Samuels HH, et al. **J Clin Invest** 54(4):853-65, Oct 74

In vitro binding of L-triiodothyronine to receptors in rat liver nuclei. Kinectics of binding, extraction properties, and lack of requirement for cytosol proteins. Surks MI, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(1):50-60, Jan 75

Inability of human adipose tissue cells to differenciate between triiodothyronine (T3) and thyroxine (T4). Hušek P, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 52(10):505-6, 15 Mar 74

Increase in binding capacity for triiodothyronine in tadpole tail nuclei during metamorphosis. Yoshizato K, et al. **Nature** 254(5502):705-7, 24 Apr 75

Nuclear receptors for thyroid hormone: evidence for nonrandom distribution within chromatin. Charles MA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(5):1787-91, May 75

Nuclear triiodothyronine-binding protein: partial characterization and binding to chromatin. Degroot LJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(10):4042-6, Oct 74

[Thyroidal autoregulation in nontoxic goiter patients: normalization of the T3/T4 ratio in serum by treatment with potassium iodide (author's transl)] Horn K, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 53(2):94-5, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Peripheral metabolism of 125 I-T4 and 131 I-T3 and conversion of T4 to T3] Inada M, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):117, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Triiodothyronine binding coefficient determination as an aid in the evaluation of indications for thyroidectomy in cases of tachycardia] Gembicki M, et al. **Endokrynol Pol** 25(6):487-93, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Thyroxine metabolism in the rat. Changes caused by massive doses of thyroxine or triiodothyronine] Zaninovich AA, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 35(1):43-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Metabolism of triiodothyronine in the pregnant rat] Zaninovich AA. **Medicina (B Aires)** 35(2):129-32, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Alterations in cyclic necleotides in dogs after triiodothyronine. Fernandez -Pol JA, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 79(1):66-75, May 75

Different effects of oral doses of triiodothyronine or thyroxine on the inhibition of thyrotrophin releasing hormone (TRH) mediated thyrotrophin (TSH) response in man. Wenzel KW, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 80(1):42-8, Sep 75

Effects of insulin, triiodothyronine and corticosterone on organ cultures of the adult rat cerebellum. Kiernan JA. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 30(1):25-31, 197[illegible]

Carbohydrate metabolism of heat-acclimated hamsters. IV. Hormonal control. Cassuto Y, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(4):851-3, Oct 74

Effect of thyroid hormone administration on synthesis and degradation of cytochrome c in rat liver. Booth FW, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 167(2):674-7, Apr 75

Regulation of rat liver beta-hydroxy-beta-methylglutaryl coenzyme. A reductase activity and cholesterol levels of serum and liver in various dietary and hormonal states. Lakshmanan MR, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 168(1):89-95, May 75

Rat ovarian and uterine response to gonadotropin as modified by triiodothyronine. Dubin NH. **Biol Reprod** 11(5):529-33, Dec 74

On the mechanism of thyroid mediated mitogenesis in adult anura. I. Preliminary analysis of growth kinetics and macromolecular syntheses, in lens epithelium, under the influence of exogenous triiodothyronine. Worgul BV, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 7(5):415-24, Sep 74

Effect of triiodothyronine or iodide on the thyroidal secretion in vitro: Inhibition of TSH- and dibutyryl-cyclic-AMP induced endocytosis. Shimizu T, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 22(1):55-60, Feb 75

Stimulation of the uptake of alpha-aminoisobutyric acid in rat thymocytes by L-triiodothyronine: a comparison with insulin and dibutyryl cyclic AMP. Goldfine ID, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(3):802-5, Mar 75

Cycloleucine transport in isolated rat thymocytes: in vitro effects of triiodothyronine and thyroxine. Goldfine ID, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(4):1030-7, Apr 75

Rapid effects of single small doses of L-thyroxine and triiodo-L-thyronine on growth hormone, as studied in the rat by radioimmunoassy. Hervas F, et al. **Endocrinology** 97(1):91-101, Jul 75

Effects of triiodothyronine on rat-liver mitochondrial transcription process. Gadaleta MN, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 51(2):495-501, 21 Feb 75

Premature induction of glucokinase in the neonatal rat by thyroid hormone. Partridge NC, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 51(1):49-54, 3 Feb 75

Accelerated recovery from peripheral nerve injury in experimental hyperthyroidism. McIsaac G, et al. **Exp Neurol** 48(1):88-94, Jul 75

Cell proliferaton in mouse kidney by isoproterenol and the relationship with the thyroid function. Catanzaro OL, et al. **Experientia** 30(11):1334-5, 15 Nov 74

Stimulation of nuclear protein kinase activity in rat liver induced by the administration of 3,5,3'-triiodo-L-thyronine (T3). Fugassa E, et al. **Experientia** 31(5):522-3, 15 May 75

Hormonal regulation of the activity of the fatty acid synthesizing system and of the malic enzyme concentration in liver cells-1,2. Goodridge AG. **Fed Proc** 34(2):117-23, Feb 75 (57 ref.)

Effects of thyroid hormones on enzymes involved in fatty acid and glycerolipid synthesis. Roncari DA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(11):4134-8, 10 Jun 75

Effect of a single oral dose of triiodothyronine on the subsequent response to TRH in normal individuals. Azizi F, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(1):157-9, Jan 75

Inhibitory action of thyroid hormone of the activation of adenyl cyclase-cyclic AMP system by thyroid-stimulating hormone in human thyroid tissues from euthyroid subjects and thyrotoxic patients. Takasu N, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(4):772-8, Oct 74

T3- and T4-induced rates of metamorphosis in immature and sexually mature larvae of Ambystoma tigrinum (Amphibia: Caudata). Norris DO, et al. **J Exp Zool** 189(3):303-10, Sep 74

Direct effect of thyroid hormones on glucose oxidation by isolated rat cardiac myocytes. Burns AH, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 7(8):553-61, Aug 75

Studies of fetal mouse hearts in organ culture: influence of prolonged exposure to triiodothyronone on cardiac responsiveness to isoproterenol, glucagon, theophylline, acetylcholine and dibutyryl cyclic 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate. Wildenthal K. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 190(2):272-9, Aug 74

The time course of changes in TRH responsiveness in man following a single dose of liothyronine. Azizi F, et al. **Metabolism** 24(6):691-4, Jun 75

The effect of tri-iodothyronine in combination with impramine on [3H]-cyclic AMP production in slices of rat cerebral cortex. Frazer A, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 13(12):1311-40, Dec 74

Cardiovascular and metabolic responses to thyroid hormones in animals after sympathectomy or treatment with nerve growth factor. Nemecek GM, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 13(5):317-32, May 74

Enhancement of somatomedin titers of normal and hypopituitary sera by addition of L-triiodothyronone in vitro at physiological concentrations. Audhya TK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(2):604-8, Feb 75

Time-course of the effects of thyroid hormone on respiration and Na+ + K+-ATPase activity in rat liver. Ismail-Beigi F, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 146(4):983-8, Sep 74

Cyclic AMP and thyroid hormone: inhibition of epiphyseal cartilage cyclic 3',5'-nucleotide phosphodiesterase activity by L-triiodothyronine. Thanassi NM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(3):710-4, Dec 74

The effect of somatotropic hormone and triiodothyronine on the degree of expression of the ocular retardation gene in mice. Alekseev EI, et al. **Sov Genet** 8(7):857-61, 15 Jul 74

[Course of changes in the heart rate after intravenous injection of triiodothyronine and thyroxin in rats (author's transl)] Kapitola J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(40):1233-4, 4 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Influence of thyroid status on the electrophoretic pattern of rat liver mitochondrial proteins] Baudry M, et al. **Biochimie** 57(1):77-83, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Mn2+ uptake by mitochondria after liver infusion in normal and thyroidectomized rats] Autissier N. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(4-5):509-13, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Proceedings: Effect of triiodothyronine on RNA-biosynthesis in the rat liver] Löhr J, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 58:561, 1974 (Ger)

[Hepatic biosynthesis of cholesterol from higher fatty acids: influence of age and of triiodothyronine on its biosynthesis in vitro] Abbamondi G, et al. **Arch Fisiol** 70(1-2):4-5, 30 Jun 73 (Ita)

[Activation of hepatic glycogen synthetase in rats treated with thyroid hormone] Taningher M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(22):1911-7, 30 Nov 74 (Ita)

[Proceedings: Effects of T3 on the thyroid tissue in vitro] Shimizu T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):112, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Thyroid stimulating substances in man. (1). New findings concerning autoregulation of the thyroid gland of man: increases of adenyl cyclase caused by TSH administration and their inhibition by T3 and T4 in the thyroid of normal individuals and patients with Basedow's disease] Takasu N, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):414, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Effect of T3 on serum TSH in hypothyroidism] Yamaguchi T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):407, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Induced pancreatic acinar cell proliferation by isoproterenol and triiodothyronine (author's transl)] Tsanaclis A, et al. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol** 7(4):357-64, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Effect of thyroidin and triiodothyronine in combination with theophylline on liver regeneration in rats] Vunder VP. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(8):88-90, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of hormones on renal function through the neurosecretory system of the hypothalamus] Pronina NN, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(3):437-41, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of lithium salts on oxygen consumption by laboratory animals] Samoilov NN, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(6):918-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Urinary steroids in the thyroidectomiced rat (author's transl)] Rodríguez E, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 29(2):107-9, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHYSIOLOGY

The effect of 3,3',5-triiodo-L-thyronine on the renal handling of citrate. Feldman AM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(2):494-9, Jun 75

[Triiodothyronine] Zbranca-Toporas E. Cah Med 15(12):757-61, 15 Nov 74 (Fre)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Therapeutics: recent suggestions for the treatment of hypothyroidism and diabetes mellitus. Block MB. Ariz Med 32(4):344-6, Apr 75

Clinical experience with euthroid: a new drug for thyroid replacement therapy. Aguiló F Jr, et al. Bol Asoc Med PR 65(11):267-79, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

Combined thyroid (triiodothyronine)-tricyclic antidepressant treatment in depressive states. Ogura C, et al. Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn 28(3):179-86, 1974

Effect of triiodo - thyronine on bronchial asthma. Ismail AA, et al. J Egypt Med Assoc 57(9-10):415-23, 1974

Letter: Hyperthyroid crisis. JAMA 233(6):508-9, 11 Aug 75

An attempt at influencing thyroid carcinoma with hormones. Tesárek T. Neoplasma 21(3):331-4, 1974

[Physical and mental development of hypathyroid children being treated with synthetic thyroid hormone (author's transl)] Rager K, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(49):2497-502, 6 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Influence of low-caloric-diet and d-triiodothyronine on serum lipids and body weight (author's transl)] Wilke H, et al. Med Klin 69(48):1986-9, 29 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Decreasing effect of DL-alpha-methylthyroxine-ethylester, D-thyroxine (DT4), D-triiodothyronine (DT3) and a combination of DT4 + DT3 on serum lipids in primary hyperlipoproteinemia Type IIa and b] Koschinsky T, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1262-4, 1974 (Ger)

[Therapeutic suppression of TSH secretion in bland struma, recurring struma and recurrence prevention following struma resection] Pickardt CR, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1352-5, 1974 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Chronological changes of blood T3 concentration in patients hypothyroidism treated with triiodothyronine (T3)] Ban Y, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):503, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Fluctuation of serum TSH concentration caused by T3 and T4 treatment in patients with primary hypothyroidism] Kuzuya N, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):410, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Electrocardiographic control over the state of hypothyroid patients in the process of lyothyronine-2-hydrochloride treatment] Anikin VV. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(3):38-42, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

URINE

The assay of urinary thyroid hormones for assessing thyroid function. Chan V. Ann Clin Biochem 11(4):120-9, Jul 74

Measurement of triiodothyronine in unextracted urine. Gaitan JE, et al. J Lab Clin Med 86(3):538-46, Sep 75

TRILENE see TRICHLOROETHYLENE

TRILOGY OF FALLOT see under HEART SEPTAL DEFECTS, ATRIAL

TRIMECAINE see under ACETANILIDE

TRIMEDOXIME see under OXIMES

TRIMEPRAZINE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Hyperpyrexia caused by trimeprazine. McLellan I. Br J Anaesth 46(4):252, Apr 74

TRIMESTER, FIRST see PREGNANCY, FIRST TRIMESTER

TRIMESTER, SECOND see PREGNANCY, SECOND TRIMESTER

TRIMESTER, THIRD see PREGNANCY, THIRD TRIMESTER

TRIMETHADIONE see under OXAZOLES

TRIMETHAPHAN

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The cerebral response to sodium nitroprusside and trimethaphan controlled hypotension. Stoyka WW, et al. Can Anaesth Soc J 22(3):275-83, May 75

[Effect of arfonad on hemodynamics of patients with septal heart defects] Shubin MK, et al. Grudn Khir (6):25-8, 1974 (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Editorial: Anaesthetists' environment. Br Med J 1(5954):353, 15 Feb 75

TRIMETHAZONE see under PYRAZOLES

TRIMETHIDINIUM COMPOUNDS see under AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS

TRIMETHOBENZAMIDE

TOXICITY

Stress modification of the toxicity of antimotion sickness drugs and aspirin. Shields D, et al. Pharmacology 13(3):241-7, 1975

TRIMETHOPRIM

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Comparison of long-term, low-dosage nitrofurantoin, methenamine hippurate, trimethoprim and trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole on the control of recurrent urinary tract infection. Kasanen A, et al. Ann Clin Res 6(5):285-9, Oct 74

Letter: Trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole and brain abscess. Greene BM, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(6):812-3, Jun 75

Co-trimoxazole and azathioprine: a safe combination. Hall CL. Br Med J 4(5935):15-6, 5 Oct 74

Duration of treatment for urinary tract infections in children. Stansfeld JM. Br Med J 3(5975):85-8, 12 Jul 75

Prophylactic chemotherapy with low-dosage trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole following acute urinary tract infections in children. Sher N. Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):16-8, 14 Jun 75

Use of high-dosage trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole in sinusitis. Whitehead E. Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):89-90, 14 Jun 75

Evaluation of an anti-infective combination. Trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole (Bactrim, Septra). Schiffman DO. JAMA 231(6):635-7, 10 Feb 75

Letter: Long-term effects of treatment for recurrent bacteriuria. Resnick B, et al. N Engl J Med 292(18):979, 1 May 75

Letter: Fixed-dose combination of trimethoprim. Weissman JB. N Engl J Med 291(25):1364-5, 19 Dec 74

Intravenous trimethoprim/sulphadimidine in the treatment of Bacteroides septicaemia. Hanson GC, et al. Postgrad Med J 51(592):105-6, Feb 75

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Adverse reactions to trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole, with particular reference to long-term therapy. Bernstein LS. Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):96-8, 14 Jun 75

Effect of trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole on blood insulin and glucose concentrations of diabetics. Mihic M, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):80-2, 14 Jun 75

Immunologic parameters of children with urinary tract infection: effects of trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole. Wolfish NM, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):76-9, 14 Jun 75

Infectious mononucleosis and megaloblastic anaemia associated with daraprim and bactrim. Borgstein A, et al. Cent Afr J Med 20(9):185-7, Sep 74

Letter: Hepatic necrosis and trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole. Colucci CF, et al. JAMA 233(9):952-3, 1 Sep 75

Transient erythroid hypoplasia in a patient on long-term co-trimoxazole therapy. Stephens ME. Postgrad Med J 50(582):235-7, Apr 74

Deterioration in renal function in association with Co-trimoxazole therapy. Kalowski S, et al. Prog Biochem Pharmacol 9:129-40, 1974

[Letter: Sulfamethoxazole-trimethoprim combination (cotrimoxazole). Unusual immuno-allergic reaction] Dry J, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(1):36, 4 Jan 75 (Fre)

[Macrocytic animia due to the combination trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole] Audebert A, et al. Sem Hop Paris 51(4):243-5, 20 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Chromosome studies in children treated with bactrim (author's transl)] Gebhart E. Z Kinderheilkd 119(1):47-52, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANALYSIS

The diffusion and concentration of trimethoprim in human vaginal fluid. Stamey TA, et al. J Infect Dis 131(3):261-6, Mar 75

BLOOD

Application of electrophoresis for separation of trimethoprim and sulphamethoxazole in combined therapy. Carlström A, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(1):55-60, Feb 75

Half-lives of sulphadoxine and trimethoprim after a single intravenous infusion in cows. Davitiyananda D, et al. Acta Vet Scand 15(3):356-65, 1974

[Gas chromatographic demostration of an antibiotic in chronic osteomyelitis] Klapp F, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:209-13, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

Half-life and renal excretion of trimethoprim in swine. Nielsen P, et al. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 36(2):123-31, Feb 75

Mammary and renal excretion of sulphadoxine and trimethoprim in cows. Davitiyananda D, et al. Acta Vet Scand 15(3):340-55, 1974

Pharmacokinetics of the antibacterial combination sulfamethoxazole plus trimethoprim in patients with normal or impaired kidney function. Rieder J, et al. Antibiot Chemother 18:148-98, 1974

Penetration of trimethoprim and sulphamethoxazole into the aqueous humour. Pohjanpelto PE, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 58(6):606-8, Jun 74

Proceedings: Some observations on the pharmacokinetics of trimethoprim in the horse. Alexander F, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(1):142P, Sep 74

The concentration of sulphamethoxazole and trimethoprim in human prostate gland. Oosterlinck W, et al. Br J Urol 47(3):301-4, Jun 75

Maternal and transplacental kinetics of trimethoprim and sulfamethoxazole, separately and in combination. Reid DW, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):67-72, 14 Jun 75

Pharmacokinetics of trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole in children. Wilfert CM, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):73-6, 14 Jun 75

[Penetration of sulfamethoxazole and trimethoprim into the anterior chamber in humans (author's transl)] Rieder J, et al. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 190(1):51-61, 22 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparison of pharmacokinetics of the combination trimethoprim and sulfamethoxazole in patients with liver diseases and healthy persons] Rieder VJ, et al. Arzneim Forsch 25(4):656-66, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Behavior of trimethoprim and sulfa methoxazol in anuria under conditions of hemo- and peritoneal dialysis] Hoppe-Seyler G, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:672-8, 1974 (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

In vitro susceptibility of Haemophilus influenzae to trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole. Kirven LA, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 6(6):869-70, Dec 74

In vitro susceptibility of Pseudomanas cepacia and Pseudomonas maltophilia to trimethoprim and trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole. Moody MR, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(6):836-9, Jun 75

In vitro susceptibility of Shigella strains to trimethoprim and sulfamethoxazole. Rudoy RC, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 5(5):439-43, May 74

Experiments to demonstrate a synergistic action between sulfonamides or trimethoprim and 5-fluro-2'-deoxyuridine against Escherichia coli. Then R. Arzneim Forsch 24(12):1949-52, Dec 74

The biochemical basis of the antimicrobial action of sulfonamides and trimethoprim in vivo--I. Action of sulfonamides and trimethoprim in blood and urine. Then R, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(21):2977-82, 1 Nov 74

Letter: Potentiations of warfarin by co-trimoxazole. Br Med J 2(5972):684, 21 Jun 75

Synergy of trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole. Bushby SR. Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):63-6, 14 Jun 75 (28 ref.)

In vitro sensitivity of hemophilus influenzae and

streptococcus pyogenes to co-trimoxazole. Leers WD. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(13 Spec No):59-63, 14 Jun 75

Trimethoprim-resistant Enterobacteriaceae in urinary tract infection. Wong CK, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(13 Spec No):54-8, 14 Jun 75

Investigations on plasma levels of sulfamethoxazole in man after single and chronic oral administration alone and in combination with trimethoprim. Nolte H, et al. **Chemotherapy** 20(6):321-30, 1974

Inhibition of the tetrahydrofolate-dependent biosynthesis of ribothymidine in tRNAs of B. subtilis and M. lysodeikticus by trimethoprim. Arnold HH, et al. **FEBS Lett** 53(2):258-61, 1 May 75

The inhibitory effect of two slightly soluble compounds on rat caries. Suter HJ, et al. **Helv Odontol Acta** 16(1):18-21, Apr 72

Proceedings: Effect of urine from individuals receiving either co-trimoxazole or its separate components upon urinary gram-negative bacteria. Anderson JD, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 27(6):512-3, Jun 74

Proceedings: Further thoughts on sulphonamide-trimethoprim mixtures. Lacey RW, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 27(6):512, Jun 74

Sensitivity of Streptococcus pyogenes to sulphamethoxazole, trimethoprim, and cotrimoxazole. Yourassowsky E, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 27(11):897-901, Nov 74

Antibacterial activity of sulphamethoxazole and trimethoprim under diminished oxygen tension. Virtanen S. **J Gen Microbiol** 84(1):145-8, Sep 74

Proceedings: Trimethoprim resistance in Escherichia coli. Breeze AS. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26 Suppl:98P, Dec 74

Chloramphenicol-resistant Salmonella typhi in Saigon. Brown JD, et al. **JAMA** 231(2):162-6, 13 Jan 75

Sensitivity of different Pseudomonas species and Aeromonas hydrophila to trimethoprim and sulfamethoxazole separately and in combination. Nord CE, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 160(1):1-7, 1974

Yeast mutants sensitive to trimethoprim. Game JC, et al. **Mutat Res** 28(2):175-82, May 75

In vitro resistance of haemophilus influenzae to co-trimoxazole and trimethoprim. Cornere BM, et al. **NZ Med J** 81(536):292-4, 26 Mar 75

[Susceptibility of Staphylococcus aureus to sulphametoxazol-trimethoprim (author's transl)] Herrera R, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 102(12):927-30, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

[Sulfamethoxazole-trimethoprim: bacteriological experiences after 5 years of use] Kayser FH, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 104(52):1950-4, 28 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Mechanism of bactericidal action of folic acid antagonists] Then R. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 228(1):273-7, 1974 (Ger)

[Activity of biseptol, sulfamethoxazole and trimethoprim against gram positive cocci] Grzybowski A, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 27(2):101-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Sensitivity of bacterial strains to Biseptol. I. Effect of Biseptol, sulfamethoxazole and trimethoprim against Gram-negative bacteria] Piątkowski K, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 26(4):281-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Sensitivity to sulfamethoxazole-trimethoprim of Escherichia coli isolated from claves (author's transl)] Wierup M. **Nord Vet Med** 26(11):626-33, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Treatment of meningitis and septicemia in infancy with a sulphamethoxazole/trimethorpim combination. Sabel KG, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 64(1):25-32, Jan 75

Treatment of nocardial infection with trimethoprim and sulfamethoxazole. Maderazo EG, et al. **Am J Med** 57(4):671-5, Oct 74

Letter: Nocardia brasiliensis mycetoma: treatment with co-trimoxazole. Maibach HI, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 111(5):656, May 75

Trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole and tetracycline in lower respiratory tract infections. Al-Bahrani IR. **Br J Clin Pract** 28(2):63-4, Feb 74

Treatment of primary attacks of genital herpes with co-trimoxazole. Laird SM, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 29(2):37-42, Feb 75

Trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole in gonorrhoea. A comparison with privampicillin combined with probenecid. Kristensen JK, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 51(1):31-3, Feb 75

Treatment of gonorrhoea with trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole and probenecid plus procaine penicillin in Rwanda. Meheus AZ, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 50(6):447-9, Dec 74

Single-dose treatment of gonorrhoea with cotrimoxazole. A report on 1,223 cases. Rahim G. **Br J Vener Dis** 51(3):179-82, Jun 75

Letter: Treatment of genital herpes. Gosling PH. **Br Med J** 3(5928):473, 17 Aug 74

Letter: Treatment of herpes simplex with co-trimoxazole. Gosling PH. **Br Med J** 1(5948):41, 4 Jan 75

Letter: Treatment of herpes simplex with co-trimoxazole. Gosling PH. **Br Med J** 2(5961):36, 5 Apr 75

Co-trimoxazole in chronic brucellosis: a two-year follow-up study. Kontoyannis PA, et al. **Br Med J** 2(5969):480-1, 31 May 75

The use of trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole in gonococcal infections. Austin TW, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(13 Spec No):37-9, 14 Jun 75

Treatment of gonorrhea in the male with trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole using a one- or two-dose regimen. Brathwaite AR. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(13 Spec No):40-2, 14 Jun 75

Comparative efficacy of ampicillin and trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole in otitis media. Cameron GG, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(13 Spec No):87-8, 14 Jun 75

Treatment of salmonella carriers with trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole. Clementi KJ. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(13 Spec No):28-32, 14 Jun 75

Trimethorpim-sulfamethoxazole in the treatment of chronic prostatitis. Dow D. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(13 Spec No):26-7, 14 Jun 75

Comparison of trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole with sulfamethoxazole in urinary tract infections of children. Feldman W, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(13 Spec No):19-21, 14 Jun 75

Trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole in the treatment of gastrointestinal infections, including enteric fever and typhoid carriers. Geddes AM. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(13 Spec No):35-6, 14 Jun 75

A comparison of trimethorprim-sulfamethoxazole with sulfamethoxazole alone in infections localized to the kidneys. Harding GK, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(13 Spec No):9-12, 14 Jun 75

Treatment of Pneumocystis carinii pneumonitis with trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole. Hughes WT, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(13 Spec No):47-50, 14 Jun 75

Trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole in chronic bronchitis. Jordan GW, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(13 Spec No):91-5, 14 Jun 75

Comparison of ampicillin and trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole in the short-term treatment of urinary tract infection. Laplante L, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(13 Spec No):7-9, 14 Jun 75

Pharmacokinetics and efficacy of trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole in the treatment of gastroenteritis in children. Marks MI. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(13 Spec No):33-4, 14 Jun 75

Long-term therapy of chronic bacterial prostatitis with trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole. Meares EM. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(13 Spec No):22-5, 14 Jun 75

Comparison of trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole with penicillin and tetracycline in the treatment of uncomplicated gonorrhea in women. Nelson M, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(13 Spec No):43-6, 14 Jun 75

Trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole: A reappraisal. O'Grady F. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(13 Spec No):5-7, 14 Jun 75

Combination chemotherapy of infectious diseases. Chairman's summing-up and conclusions. Pechere JC. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(13 Spec No):99-100, 14 Jun 75

Use of trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole in external otitis. Pomahac AC. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(13 Spec No):82-3, 14 Jun 75

Comparison of penicillin and trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole in the treatment of ear, nose and throat infections. Quick CA. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(13 Spec No):83-6, 14 Jun 75

Prophylaxis of recurring urinary tract infection in females: a comparison of nitrofurantoin with trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole. Ronald AR, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(13 Spec No):13-6, 14 Jun 75

Prophylactic chemotherapy with low-dosage trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole following acute urinary tract infections in children. Sher N. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(13 Spec No):16-8, 14 Jun 75

Successful treatment of "resistant" infective endocarditis with co-trimoxazole. Atukorale DP, et al. **Ceylon Med J** 19(3):169-71, Dec 74

Proteus morganii meningitis treated with trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole (co-trimoxazole). Darby CP, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 14(7):669-72, Jul 75

Comparative study on the use of co-trimoxazole and tetracycline in the treatment of lower respiratory tract infections. Salam MA, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 3(4):229-31, 1975

Disseminated Histoplasmosis duboisii in Malawi partial response tc sulphonamide-trimethoprim combination. Brown KG, et al. **East Afr Med J** 51(8):584-90, Aug 74

Is chloramphenicol the drug of choice for the treatment of enteric fever? Comparative studies on the effects of chloramphenicol, trimethoprim-sulphametoxazole and beta-lactam antibiotics. Jonsson M. **Infection** 2(3):145-51, 1974

The value of trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole in the treatment of Salmonella infections. Lurie I, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 10(11):1429-4, Nov 74

Failure to demonstrate an advantage in combining sulphamethoxazole with trimethoprim in an experimental model of urinary infection. Anderson JD, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 27(8):619-22, Aug 74

A comparative evaluation of the treatment of typhoid fevers with co-trimoxazole and chloramphenicol in Egypt. Hassan A, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 78(3):50-3, Mar 75

Trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole vs ampicillin in chronic urinary tract infections. A double-blind multicenter cooperative controlled study. Gleckman RA. **JAMA** 233(5):427-31, 4 Aug 75

Letter: Trimethioprim-sulfamethoxazole. Goloff MH. **JAMA** 233(1):21, 7 Jul 75

Controlled trial of co-trimoxazole in children with urinary-tract infection. Bacteriological efficacy and haematological toxicity. Böse W, et al. **Lancet** 2(7881):614-6, 14 Sep 74

Letter: Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency and co-trimoxazole. Chan MC, et al. **Lancet** 1(7903):410, 15 Feb 75

Use of co-trimoxazole in chronic renal failure. Tasker PR, et al. **Lancet** 1(7918):1216-8, 31 May 75

Controlled trial comparing co-trimoxazole and methenamine hippurate in the prevention of recurrent urinary tract infections. Kalowski S, et al. **Med J Aust** 1(19):585-9, 10 May 75

Treatment of urinary infection with co-trimoxazole (trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole). Gong NC, et al. **Med J Malaysia** 28(3):194-6, Mar 74

Trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole in the treatment of infections in obstetrical and gynaecological practice. A bacteriological and clinical study. Hing NK, et al. **Med J Malaysia** 28(4):260-2, Jun 74

Thymine dependent strains of Escherichia coli selected by trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole therapy. Tapsall JW, et al. **Pathology** 6(2):161-7, Apr 74

Chemotherapeutic evaluation of trimethoprim and sulphonamides in experimental salmonellosis of sheep. White G, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 14(2):245-54, Mar 73

Treatment of toxoplasmosis with trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole. Norrby R, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 7(1):72-5, 1975

Treatment of pneumonia with Sumetrolim in adults. Binder L, et al. **Ther Hung** 22(3):137-9, 1974

Use of sumetrolim in inflammatory gynecologic diseases. Farkas M, et al. **Ther Hung** 22(2):79-81, 1974

Sumetrolim in the management of male gonorrhoea resistant to therapy. Kovács E, et al. **Ther Hung** 22(3):135-6, 1974

[Treatment of chronic pyelonephritis using Bactrim] Rumboldt Z, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 94(11):568-72, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Use of the antibacterial combination sulfamethoxazole + rimethoprim in the treatment of leukorrhea] Godts P. **Brux Med** 54(8):437-42, Aug 74 (Fre)

[The effect of Bactrim and Tandearil on abnormal tubal patency in cases of infertility (author's transl)] Hauser GA, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 35(5):375-83, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole combination in the treatment of brucellosis (author's transl)] Rigatos GA, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(22):961-2, 30 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Intravenous infusion of sulphamethoxazole and trimethoprim in the treatment of chronic obstructive bronchitis (author's transl)] Debelić. **Prax Pneumol** 28(9):491-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Treatment of E. coli enteritis in newborn calves with sulfachloropyridazine-trimethoprim combination] Kovács J, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 116(2):71-8, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Serum creatinine concentration prior to and following trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole (Bactrim) treatment] Horn B, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 104(49):1809-12, 7 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Results of longterm therapy with trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazol in Malta fever of children (author's transl)] Guevara JM. **Tropenmed Parasitol** 25(2):250-4, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The effect of long term antibacterial treatment following prostatic surgery. A comparative study in 96 patients] Mayer E, et al. **Urologe [A]** 14(1):30-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Therapy of the bronchitic syndrome (author's transl)] Danilewicz A, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 87(9):313-5, 2 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparative Chemotherapeutical studies on the effect of Bactrim and other combined preparations on the proliferative and cystforming phase of Toxoplasma gondii in NMRI mice. A contribution to experimental chemotherapy of toxoplasmosis (author's transl)] Werner H, et al.

Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 231(1-3):349-64, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pharmacological study of Sumetrolim in infants and shcildren] Németh I, et al. Orv Hetil 116(18):1023-7, 4 May 75 (Hun)
[Trimethoprim sulfamethoxazole in the treatment of typhoid infection] Cuadra M. Clin Ter 71(6):521-30, 31 Dec 74 (Ita)
[Trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole combination in the treatment of bacterial lung diseases] Niutta R, et al. Minerva Med 65(72):3785-92, 13 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole association in the treatment of some infectious diseases. Preliminary results] Niutta R, et al. Minerva Med 65(71):3725-33, 10 Oct 74 (Ita)
[Typhoid infection. Evaluation of the use of trimethoprim-sulfamethozazole in cases during, the 2-year period of 1970-1972] Mallardi A, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(12):733-4, 7 Apr 75 (Ita)
[Chronic prostatitis. A therapeutic problem] Fryjordet A, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(1):31-3, 10 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Septrin in stomatological diseases] Danielewiczowa K, et al. Czas Stomatol 28(2):155-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Biseptol in urinary tract infections in children] Prusek W, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(8):347-8, 24 FEB 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Biseptol in the treatment of ulcerative colitis] Tkaczewski W, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(7):293-4, 17 Feb 75 (Pol)
[Treatment of chronic pneumonia with the new chemotherapeutic preparation bactrim] Zamotaev IP, et al. Sov Med (1):62-5, Jan 75 (Rus)

TRIMETHYLSILYL COMPOUNDS see under SILICON

TRIMETHYLTIN COMPOUNDS see under TRIALKYLTIN COMPOUNDS

TRIMETON see PHENIRAMINE

TRIMIPRAMINE see under DIBENZAZEPINES

TRINITROBENZENESULFONIC ACID see under NITROBENZENES

TRINITROTOLUENE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Haemolytic episode in G6 PD deficient workers exposed to TNT. Djerassi LS, et al. Br J Ind Med 32(1):54-8, Feb 75

ANALYSIS

The distribution of natural stable isotopes of carbon as a possible tool for the differentiation of samples of TNT. Nissenbaum A. J Forensic Sci 20(3):455-9, Jul 75

TRIOLEIN

Measurement of fat absorption utilizing 131iodine-triolein and nonabsorbable radioactive markers. Shafer RB, et al. Am J Med Sci 269(3):327-31, May-Jun 75
Preparation of stable, optically clear emulsions of triolein and cholesteryl oleate by ultrasonication with egg lecithin. Lundberg B, et al. Chem Phys Lipids 14(3):260-2, May 75

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Idiopathic chylopericardium: 131-I-triolein scan for noninvasive diagnosis. Savran SV, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(5):663-5, May 75

METABOLISM

Effect of partial constriction of the superior mesenteric artery upon absorption of d-xylose, labeled triolein and labeled albumin. Shin CS, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 141(2):245-7, Aug 75
[Intestinal absorption of triolein and casein labeled with I-131 and oleic acid labeled with Br82 in patients with gastric resection] Di Silverio C. Minerva Med 66(21):1024-9, 21 Mar 75 (Ita)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of reticuloendothelial blockers & stimulators on the evolution of experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis in pigs. Pachauri SP, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(1):29-31, Jan 74
Genetic control of macrophage functions. I. Polygenic regulation of phagocytosis stimulation produced by Glyceryl Trioleate. Mouton D, et al. J Exp Med 141(2):306-21, 1 Feb 75

TRIOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE see GLYCERALDEHYDEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE

TRIOSEPHOSPHATE ISOMERASE see under CARBOHYDRATE ISOMERASES

TRIOSES

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

1-Halo analogs of dihydroxyacetone 3-phosphate. The effects of the fluoro analog on cytosolic glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase and triosephosphate isomerase. Silverman JB, et al. Biochemistry 14(10):2252-8, 20 May 75

BIOSYNTHESIS

[Dihydroxyacetone preparation via glycerin oxidation by a suspension of resting Acetobacter suboxydans cells] Pomortseva NV, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(1):59-63, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Use of (1 or 3-3H, U-14C)glucose to estimate the synthesis of glycerolipids via acyl dihydroxyacetone phosphate. Pollock RJ, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):658-64, 22 Jul 75
The formation of tritiated O-alkyl lipid from acyldihydroxyacetone phosphate in the presence of tritiated water. Friedberg SJ, et al. Biochemistry 14(3):570-4, 11 Feb 75
The relative utilization of the acyl dihydroxyacetone phosphate and glycerol phosphate pathways for synthesis of glycerolipids in various tumors and normal tissues. Pollock RJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 380(3):421-35, 24 Mar 75

TRIOXSALEN see under COUMARINS

TRIPARANOL

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of triparanol and 20,25-diazacholesterol in CNS of rat: morphological and biochemical studies. Suzuki K, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 29(2):141-56, 1974
Absorption of morphine, butyiscopolamine, mecamylamine and phenobarbitone from the small intestine of the triparanol-treated rat in situ. Venho VM. Arzneim Forsch 25(2):232-4, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)
Triparanol-induced desmoterol accumulation in clofibrate-effected hypocholesterolemia. Arnold A, et al. Atherosclerosis 20(2):401-4, Sep-Oct 74
Triparanol-effected accumulation of desmosterol in oestrone-induced hypocholesterolaemia. Arnold A, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(10):829-30, Oct 74
Degeneration of oligodendroglia in the central nervous system of rats treated with AY9944 or triparanol. Suzuki K, et al. Lab Invest 31(5):503-15, Nov 74
Effects of triparanol and AY-9944 upon sterol biosynthesis in Chorella. Patterson GW, et al. Lipids 9(8):567-74, Aug 74
[Comparative teratogenic effects of triparanol in the Wistar rat and the Sprague-Dawley rat] Roux C, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(11):1523-6, 1973 (Fre)

TRIPELENNAMINE

POISONING

Report of a fatal, acute tripelennamine intoxication. Bayley M, et al. J Forensic Sci 20(3):539-43, Jul 75

TRIPHENYL COMPOUNDS see TERPHENYL COMPOUNDS

TRIPHENYLMETHYL COMPOUNDS see TRITYL COMPOUNDS

TRIPHOSPHOPYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDE see NADP

TRIPLE SYMPTOM COMPLEX see BEHCET'S SYNDROME

TRIPLETS

Psychomotor development of children from multiple pregnancies. A psychological evaluation. Bogdanowicz M. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:135-8, 1974
Studies on karyotypes in children from triplet pregnancies and in their parents. Bowszyc J, et al. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:240-1, 1974
Unexplainable demographic phenomena of multiple births in Hungary. Czeizel A. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:214-8, 1974
The Twin Register of Budapest. Czeizel A, et al. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:219-22, 1974
Developmental defects and mortality rate of fetuses and newborns from multiple pregnancies. Emerich J, et al. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:20, 1974
Some aspects of the physical and mental development of triplets. Glinkowa K, et al. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:139-41, 1974
Effect of living conditions on the developmen' of multiplets born in the Danzig Province in 1957-1971. Kaminska M, et al. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:142-6, 1974
Further development of children from multiple pregnancy. Ochabska Z. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:109-12, 1974
Prognosis for the newborn from multiple pregnancy. Osuch-Jaczewska R, et al. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:10-4, 1974
Multiple births in Poland in 1949-1971. Rola-Janicki A. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:202-9, 1974
The mental development of children from multiple pregnancy. Slenzak J, et al. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:132-4, 1974
Hemophilus influenzae b meningitis in identical twins of a triplet sibship. Coulter D, et al. Pediatrics 54(4):502-4, Oct 74
[Rare amniogenic abnormality] Hamann H, et al. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(44):1403-6, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TRIPROLIDINE see under PYRIDINES

TRIS BUFFER see TROMETHAMINE

TRISACCHARIDES see under OLIGOSACCHARIDES

TRISMUS

ETIOLOGY

Radiologic examination of trismus as a complication of cancrum oris. Lagundoye SB, et al. Oral Surg 39(5):812-20, May 75
[Prosthodontic treatment of patients with limited opening ability of the mouth] Iroshnikova ES. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(5):55-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Trismus pseudocamptodactyly syndrome: Dutch-Kentucky syndrome. Mabry CC, et al. J Pediatr 85(4):503-8, Oct 74

THERAPY

[Therapy of restricted jaw movements] Petz R, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(16):841-4, 15 Aug 74 (Ger)

TRISOMY

Prenatal diagnosis of double trisomy. Hsu LY, et al. Am J Dis Child 129(3):381-2, Mar 75
Letter: Holoprosencephaly. Lowry RB. Am J Dis Child 128(6):837, Dec 74
Trisomy 8 mosaicism. Walravens PA, et al. Am J Dis Child 128(4):564-6, Oct 74
The 47,XYY male, Y chromosome, and tooth size. Alvesalo L, et al. Am J Hum Genet 27(1):53-61, Jan 75
A developmental study of girls with trisomy X. Tennes K, et al. Am J Hum Genet 27(1):71-80, Jan 75
Familial Down syndrome due to t(10;21) translocation: evidence that the Down phenotype is related to trisomy of a specific segment of chromosome 21. Williams JD, et al. Am J Hum Genet 27(4):478-85, Jul 75
Animal model of human disease. Autosomal trisomy, developmental impairment and fetal death. Gropp A. Am J Pathol 77(3):539-42, Dec 74
Trisomy 1op. A report of two cases due to a familial translocation rcp (10;21) (p11;p11). Cantu JM, et al. Ann Genet (Paris) 18(1):5-11, Mar 75
Trisomy 4p in a family with A t(4;15). Hustinx WJ, et al. Ann Genet (Paris) 18(1):13-9, Mar 75
The trisomy 8 syndrome: report of two further cases. Jacobsen P, et al. Ann Genet (Paris) 17(2):87-94, Jun 74
Partial trisomy 10q occurring in a family with a reciprocal translocation t(10;18)(q25;q23). Kroyer S, et al. Ann Genet (Paris) 18(1):50-5, Mar 75
Elucidation of a pericentric inversion of a D-group chromosome in the mother of a child with Patau's

syndrome. McDermott A, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 38(3):305-7, Jan 75

Temporal bone histopathological findings in trisomy 13 syndrome. Sando I, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 84(4 Pt 2 Suppl 21):1-20, Jul-Aug 75

[Skeletal alterations in Edwards' disease (trisomy 18 syndrome)] Franceschini P, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 17(4):361-7, May-Jun 74 **(Eng, Fre)**

Letter: 11 pairs of ribs in E-trisomy. Poon CC, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 50(1):84, Jan 75

Trisomy 18. A temporal bone report. Miglets AW, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 101(7):433-7, Jul 75

Schizophrenia and organic brain syndrome with trisomy 8 (group-C trisomy 8 [47, XX, 8+]). Sperber MA. **Biol Psychiatry** 10(1):27-43, Feb 75

Holoprosencephaly and facial dysmorphia: nosology, etiology and pathogenesis. Cohen MM Jr, et al. **Birth Defects** 7(7):125-35, Jun 71

An in vitro system for studying the spontaneous occurrence of trisomics. Earley EM, et al. **Birth Defects** 10(8):67-73, 1974

Familial tertiary trisomy with t (14q-; 1 plus?). Surana RB, et al. **Birth Defects** 10(8):53-65, 1974

Trisomy in the newborn. Experiments on mice heterozygous for the T6BnR translocation. Baranov VS. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(5):563-6, Nov 74

An autopsy case of the 18 trisomy syndrome. Nagahana H, et al. **Bull Osaka Med Sch** 20(1):26-33, Jul 74

Meiotic disjunction and embryonic lethality in trisomics derived from an X-linked translocation in the onion fly, Hylemya antiqua (Meigen). van Heemert C. **Chromosoma** 47(3):237-51, 1974

Cleft lip and cleft palate in D trisomy. Loevy HT, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 12(00):33-43, Jan 75

A case of trisomy 8 mosaicism 47, xx + 8/46, xx. Aller V, et al. **Clin Genet** 7(3):232-7, Mar 75

Physical and mental defect of chromosomal origin in four individuals of the same family. Trisomy for the short arm of 9. Blank CE, et al. **Clin Genet** 7(4):261-73, Apr 75

Two cases of 8p trisomy in one sibship. Chiyo HA, et al. **Clin Genet** 7(4):328-33, Apr 75

47, XY, t(9pplus;11qplus) in a mlae infant with multiple malformations. Dinno ND, et al. **Clin Genet** 6(2):125-31, 1974

Are 1q plus chromosomes harmless? Gardner RJ, et al. **Clin Genet** 6(5):383-93, 1974

Trisomy 8 in bone marrow cells of patients with polycythemia vera and myelogenous leukemia. Hsu LY, et al. **Clin Genet** 6(4):258-64, 1974

Trisomy for the short arm of chromosome No. 10. Hustinx TW, et al. **Clin Genet** 6(5):408-15, 1974

Trisomy 9p in a patient with a de novo 9/15 translocation. Jacobsen P, et al. **Clin Genet** 7(4):317-24, Apr 75

A familial 10/13 translocation: partial trisomy C in an infant associated with familial 10/13 translocation. Mulcahy MT, et al. **Clin Genet** 6(5):335-40, 1974

A new case of the trisomy 9P syndrome. Report of a patient with unusual chromosome findings (46,XX/47,XX, + 1 (9p) and a peculiar congenital heart defect. Orye E, et al. **Clin Genet** 7(2):134-43, Feb 75

Paternal normal-trisomy 21 mosaicism as an indication for amniocentesis. Papp Z, et al. **Clin Genet** 6(3):192-4, 1974

Fertility and meiotic behavior of male T70H tertiary trisomics of the mouse (Mus musculus). a case of preferential telomeric meiotic pairing in a mammal. de Boer P, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 13(6):489-510, 1974

A (1;17) translocation, balanced, plus trisomy 21, 47 chromosomes. Repository identification No. GM-201. de la Chapelle A, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 14(1):82-3, 1975

Systematic approach to the study of trisomy in the mouse. II. Gropp A, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 14(1):42-62, 1975

Trisomy in the fetal backcross progeny of male and female metacentric heterozygotes of the mouse. i. Gropp A, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 13(6):511-35, 1974

Trisomy-18 mosaicism with features of Russel-Silver syndrome. Chauvel PJ, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 17(2):220-4, Apr 75

Trisomy-18 mosaicism with features of Russell-Silver syndrome. Chauvel PJ, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 17(2):220-4, Apr 75

Trisomy 8 mosaicism syndrome. Schinzel A, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta** 29(6):531-40, Dec 74

A case of trisomy 9p in a family with translocation 9/15. Balíček P, et al. **Humangenetik** 27(4):353-8, 1975

Trisomy 21 and trisomy 18 in half-siblings. David TJ, et al. **Humangenetik** 27(4):351-2, 1975

Partial trisomy 4q and partial monosomy 18q as a consequence of a paternal balanced translocation t(4qminus; 18qplus). Fonatsch C, et al. **Humangenetik** 25(3):227-33, 1974

Tertiary partial 14 trisomy 47, XX, plus 14q minus. Fryns JP, et al. **Humangenetik** 24(1):71-7, 1974

Trisomy 12p due to familial t(12p-,6q plus) translocation. Fryns JP, et al. **Humangenetik** 24(3):247-52, 1974

Partial trisomy 8: trisomy of the distal part of the long arm of chromosome number 8 plus (8q2) in a severely retarded and malformed girl. Fryns JP, et al. **Humangenetik** 24(3):241-6, 1974

Possible complex translocation t(9;14;13)(q12;pl?;Q31) in mother of a child with 9-p trisomy syndrome. Fujita H, et al. **Humangenetik** 25(2):83-92, 1974

A case of trisomy of the short arms of chromosome no. 4 with translocation t(4p 21p; 4q 21q) in the mother. Furbetta M, et al. **Humangenetik** 26(2):87-91, 1975

Morphogenetic disturbances in a spontaneous abortus with trisomy B. Kulazenko VP. **Humangenetik** 25(1):53-9, 1974

Prevalence of Edwards' syndrome. Clustering and seasonal variation? Nielsen J, et al. **Humangenetik** 26(2):113-6, 1975

Trisomy of the long arm of human chromosome 1. Norwood TH, et al. **Humangenetik** 25(1):79-82, 1974

Partial trisomy 8 (8q24) and the trisomy-8 syndrome. Sánchez O, et al. **Humangenetik** 23(4):297-303, 1974

Dermatoglyphics in trisomy 8 mosaicism. Schaumann B. **Humangenetik** 24(3):201-5, 1974

Different forms of incomplete trisomy 13. Mosaicism and partial trisomy for the proxim Schinzel A, et al. **Humangenetik** 22(4):287-98, 1974

Mosaic-trisomy and pericentric inversion of chromosome 9 in a malformed boy. Schinzel A, et al. **Humangenetik** 25(3):171-7, 1974

Trisomy 9p in a girl whose mother has a translocation t(9;20)(q12;p13). Stoll C, et al. **Humangenetik** 27(3):289-74, 1975

Cytogenetic studies in families with two 47, +21-siblings. Dhadial R, et al. **J Genet Hum** 20(4):297-322, Dec 72

The tirsomy 8 syndrome: two additional mosaic cases. Crandall BF, et al. **J Med Genet** 11(4):393-8, Dec 74

Familial trisomy 7 mosaicism. DeBault LE, et al. **J Med Genet** 12(2):200-3, Jun 75

Trisomy 13 and Rubinstein-Taybi syndrome. Garcia FP, et al. **J Med Genet** 12(1):104-5, Mar 75

Partial trisomy 12 in a mentally retarded boy and translocation (12;21) in his mother. Hobolth N, et al. **J Med Genet** 11(3):299-303, Sep 74

Partial trisomy 12 in a mentally retarded boy and translocation (12;21) in his mother. Hobolth N, et al. **J Med Genet** 11(3):299-303, Sep 74

Trisomy 21 mosaicism in a woman with two children with trisomy 21 Down's syndrome. Kaffe S, et al. **J Med Genet** 11(4):378-9, Dec 74

Prenatal detection of D trisomy. Laurence KM, et al. **J Med Genet** 11(4):398-400, Dec 74

Reciprocal translocations in man. 3:1 Meiotic disjunction resulting in 47- or 45-chromosome offspring. Lindenbaum RH, et al. **J Med Genet** 12(1):29-43, Mar 75

48,XXX, plus 18 double trisomy. Madahar DP, et al. **J Med Genet** 11(3):309-11, Sep 74

48,XXX, plus 18 double trisomy. Madahar DP, et al. **J Med Genet** 11(3):309-11, Sep 74

Multiple congenital defects associated with trisomy for the short arm of chromosome 4. Owen L, et al. **J Med Genet** 11(3):291-5, Sep 74

Trisomy 22. Two new cases and delineation of the phenotype. Penchaszadeh VB, et al. **J Med Genet** 12(2):193-9, Jun 75

A case of partial trisomy 15. Watson EJ, et al. **J Med Genet** 11(4):400-2, Dec 74

Stillbirth. Khudr GS. **J Med Liban** 27(2):237-8, 1974

Fluorescence of the trisomic chimpanzee chromosomes. Benirschike K, et al. **J Med Primatol** 3(5):311-4, 1974

Banding identification of partial trisomy 15 and of 8/21 translocation. Wurster-Hill DH, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 18(2):139-44, Jun 74

Four cases of 9p trisomy resulting from a balanced familial translocation (9:15) (q13;q11). Clinical picture and cytogenetic findings. Zaremba J, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 18(2):153-90, Jun 74

A G-like trisomy with a major 15 proximal supernumerary component derived from a D/E balanced maternal interchange. Bannister DL, et al. **J Pediatr** 86(6):916-7, Jun 75

Letter: Trisomies 21 and 18 in two sibs; another case. Soudek D, et al. **J Pediatr** 87(2):326, Aug 75

Trisomy for the distal half of the long arm of chromosome no. 18. A report of two affected sibs. Steele MW, et al. **J Pediatr** 85(6):827-9, Dec 74

Eleven pairs of ribs in E-trisomy. Poon CC, et al. **J Singapore Paediatr Soc** 16(2):121-3, Oct 74

Analysis of a transmitted t (DqGq) chromosome in the D1 trisomy family. Abe T, et al. **Jpn J Hum Genet** 19(1):83-4, Jun 74

Three cases of partial trisomy 9. Fujita H, et al. **Jpn J Hum Genet** 19(1):84-5, Jun 74

An autopsy case of D/G translocation in D1-trisomy syndrome. Kanai H, et al. **Jpn J Hum Genet** 19(1):83, Jun 74

Letter: Gene dosage effect in trisomy 21. Benson PF. **Lancet** 1(7906):584, 8Mar 75

Letter: Mongolism by tertiary trisomy. Chaganti RS, et al. **Lancet** 1(7908):698-9, 22 Mar 75

Letter: Dermatoglyphic nomogram in diagnosis of trisomy 21. Comas AP. **Lancet** 2(7880):602, 7 Sep 74

Letter: Gene dosage effect in trisomy 21. Sinet PM, et al. **Lancet** 1(7901):276, 1 Feb 75

Gene dosage effect in human trisomy 16. Marimo B, et al. **Nature** 256(5514):204-6, 17 Jul 75

The ovarian dysgenesis of trisomy 18. Russell P, et al. **Pathology** 7(2):149-55, Apr 75

Trisomy of chromosome 15 in spontaneous leukemia of AKR mice. Dofuku R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(4):1515-7, Apr 75

Nonrandom chromosomal abnormalities in hematologic disorders of man. Rowley JD. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(1):152-6, Jan 75

Trisomy 8 in acute myeloid leukaemia. Philip P. **Scand J Haematol** 14(2):140-7, Apr 75

Frequency of the syndromes of Klinefelter, X-trisomy, and Shereshevskii-Turner among the general population and selected patient groups. Davidenkova EF, et al. **Sov Genet** 8(9):1190-4, 1 Sep 74

The Edwards-Smith syndrome in a newborn girl. Guschina LA, et al. **Sov Genet** 8(11):1471-2, 1 Oct 74

[Electroencephalographic and neurologic picture of XXY and XXX gonosomal trisomy] Procházka M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(14):431-3, 5 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Syndromes of autosomal trisomies and deletions] Jirásek JE. **Cesk Gynekol** 39(7):534-6, Aug 74 **(Cze)**

[Trisomy of the chromosome 13 in a child with multiple malformations] Adámek R, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 29(1):49-51, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Trisomy 8 syndrome] Jacobsen P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 136(30):1688, 22 Jul 74 **(Dan)**

[Trisomy 9p Rethoré's syndrome] Skovby F. **Ugeskr Laeger** 136(27):1509, 1 Jul 74 **(Dan)**

[Partial trisomy for the distal part of the short branch of chromosome 3] Ballesta F, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 17(4):287-90, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Pericentric inversion of chromosome 4 : inv (4) (p13, q35) and trisomy of the short branch of chromosome 4 due to recombination aneusomy] Dallapiccola B, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 17(2):115-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Coagulation factor VII deficiency in 3 patients with trisomy 8] de Grouchy J, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 17(2):105-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

Partial 4q trisomy. Apropos of 3 cases. Dutrillaux B, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 18(1):21-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Familial translocation t(4;22) (p11;p12) and trisomy 4p in 2 sisters] Giovannelli G, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 17(2):119-24, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Partial 14q trisomy. I. Partial 14q trisomy by maternal translocation t(10;14) (p15.2;q22)] Raoul O, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 18(1):35-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Trisomy 4p due to recombination aneusomy of an inversion 4 (p 14, q 35)] Rethoré MO, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 17(2):109-14, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Trisomy 4p] Rethoré MO, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 17(2):125-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Mosaic 14 trisomy in a female child with multiple abnormalities] Rethoré MO, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 18(1):71-4, Mar 75 **(Fre)**

[Partial 7q trisomy] Serville F, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 18(1):67-70, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Partial trisomy 14q II.--Partial trisomy 14q due to a maternal t(12; 14) (q24.4; q21)] Turleau C, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 18(1):41-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Trisomy and fertility in a female of Pleurodeles waltili Michah. (Amphibian, Urodele). Analysis of the descendance] Guillemin C. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(22):1717-20, 25 Nov 74 **(Fre)**

[Increase of erythrocyte superoxide dismutase activity in trisomy for chromosome 21] Sinet PM, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 278(25):3267-70, 17 Jun 74 **(Fre)**

[Down's syndrome with confirmation of trisomy G solely in fibroblast cultures] Haberlandt W. **J Genet Hum** 21(3):215-22, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Progeny of mothers with trisomy 21 (apropos of a case)] Van De Velde-Staquet MF, et al. **J Genet Hum** 21(3):187-206, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Partial trisomies of the long arm of 7 chromosome] Berger R, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(29):1801-4, 7 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Ultrastucture of blood platelets in two new-born with trisomy 21, thrombocythaemia and leukemic

syndrome (author's transl)] Boisseau M, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol 14(3):371-82, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Partial 13 trisomy by maternal 46, XX, t (3; 13) (p 26; q 21) translocation] Stoll C, et al. **Pediatrie 29(7):725-9, Oct-Nov 74 (Fre)**

[Partial agenesis of the corpus callosum with multiple ocular abnormalities and exceptional chromosome aberration] Ardouin M, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(2):143-7, Mar-Apr 74 (Fre)**

[Mosaicism--Trisomy 8] Rütziler L, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta 29(6):541-53, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Malformation syndrome in trisomy of chromosome No. 8] Neuhäuser G. **Hippokrates 46(1):90-1, Feb 75 (Ger)**

[Malformation syndrome in 4p trisomy] Neuhäuser G. **Hippokrates 46(1):92-3, Feb 75 (Ger)**

[Phenotypic variation in partial trisomy 4q (author's transl)] Vogel W, et al. **Humangenetik 28(2):103-12, 19 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Juvenile hypothyreosis with premature menarche in trisomy 21 (author's transl)] Tönz O, et al. **Klin Paediatr 186(6):543-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Buphthalmia in trisomy-13-syndrome] Hinzpeter EN, et al. **Ophthalmologica 170(4):381-91, 1975 (Ger)**

[Autosomal trisomy as the cause of a high ventricular septal defect in a calf of the Simmental breed] Tschudi P, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 117(6):335-40, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Experimentally induced trisomy syndrome] Lüders CJ. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:559, 1974 (Ger)**

[Three cases of D 1-trisomy (Patau's syndrome) (author's transl)] Scheibenreiter S, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(24):762-8, 27 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Fluorescence and Giemsa-banding in a case of Pätau's syndrome] Golob E, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(41):1305-8, 11 Oct 74 (Ger)**

[Trisomy 22: a new clinical entity? Clinical and cytogenetic study of a case] Buffoni L, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 26(38):1895-901, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Neuropsychopathological aspects of 2 cases of 4p trisomy] Giovannelli G, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 26(39):1933-43, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[A further case of trisomy 18 phenocopy] Serra G, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 27(22):1260-7, 23 Jun 75 (Ita)**

[Radiographic findings in a case suspected to be holoprosencephaly] Kubo T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(1):95, Jan 75 (Jpn)**

[Clincal and cytogenetical observation of the normal/21 Trisomy syndrome (author's transl)] Kamiya K, et al. **Jpn J Hum Genet 19(1):96-7, Jun 74 (Jpn)**

[D trisomy] Dziekanowska D, et al. **Ginekol Pol 46(1):67-71, Jan 75 (Pol)**

[Nucleotides, coenzymes and indirect glycolysis metabolites in neonate's erythrocytes in a case of chromosome 18 trisomy (Edward's syndrome)] Wójcicka J, et al. **Ginekol Pol 46(1):73-81, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Nucleotides, coenzymes and indirect glycolysis metabolites in newborn infants' erythrocytes in a case of 13th pair trisomy with 13/13 translocation] Wojcicka J, et al. **Ginekol Pol 46(6):687-75, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Clinical manifestations in 2 cases of trisomy E] Białecki M, et al. **Pediatr Pol 50(2):229-33, Feb 75 (Pol)**

[Amino acid levels in biological fluids of an infant with trisomy D phenotype and holoprosencephaly] Kubiczek K, et al. **Pediatr Pol 49(12):1512-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Trisomy E (Edward's syndrome) in a newborn infant] Gajewska-Obel E, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 29(38):1635-6, 23 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Group E chromosome trisomy (Edward's syndrome) in a child with multiple developmental anomalies] Janukowicz K. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(8):345-6, 24 FEB 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Phenocopy of the trisomy 18 (Edward's syndrome)] Zujović J, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek 103(2-3):191-6, Feb-Mar 75 (Ser)**

[A case of trisomy 18 with bilateral absence of thumbs and aplasia of the left radius] Armendares S, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 32(1):115-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Partial free trisomies and their formation through reciprocal translocations (author's transl)] Schwanitz G, et al. **Folia Clin Int 23(10):666-73, Oct 73 (Barc) (Spa)**

[Trisomy 18] De Los Arcos E, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol 38(2):163-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

PATHOLOGY

Temporal bone findings in trisomy D. Saito H, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 100(5):386-9, Nov 74**

TRITERPENES

Studies of oligosaccharides. XII. Hydrophilization of glycyrrhetinic acid by coupling to gentio oligosaccharides. Takiura K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(7):1618-23, Jul 74**

Structure of lupeol and its 19alpha-H-isomer. Gearien JE, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(1):152-4, Jan 75**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Complications of carbenoxolone therapy. **Br Med J 3(5934):804, 28 Sep 74**

Letter: Complications of carbenoxolone therapy. Kingsnorth AN. **Br Med J 3(5930):579, 31 Aug 74**

ANALYSIS

Constituents of Egyptian euphorbiaceae. I. Triterpenoids and related substances of Euphorbia paralias. Rizk AM, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C] 29C(9-10):529-31, Sep-Oct 74**

[Analysis of ointments, oils and waxes. XVI.-Chemical analysis of lanolin. 5. Study of sterols and triterpene alcohols of total lanolin and of its various fractions] Fawaz F, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr 32(5):301-8, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[The effect of several sterols on the antimicrobial activity of triterpene glycosides of plant and animal origin] Anisimov MM, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(7):625-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Biosynthesis and metabolism of cucurbitacins and sterols at early stages of development of Cucumis sativus L. plants. Kintia PK, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol 21(3):263-9, 1974**

Studies on the biosynthesis of tetrahymanol in Tetrahymena pyriformis. The mechanism of inhibition by cholesterol. Beedle AS, et al. **Biochem J 142(1):57-64, Jul 74**

BLOOD

A gas chromatographic determination of carbenoxolone in human serum. Rhodes C, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26(11):894-8, Nov 74**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

[A-nortriterpenoids by benzilic acid rearrangement (author's transl)] Brieskorn CH, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 307(10):760-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Syntheses of nitrogen-containing triterpenes. II. Ring-A fused triterpenes containing nitrogen (author's transl)] Yasue M, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(4):461-5, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Cucurbitacins, cytotoxic and antitumor substances from Bryonia alba L. I: isolation and identification. Konopa J, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(10):1554-7, Oct 74**

Studies on constituents of medicinal plants. XIII. Constituents of the pericarps of the capsules of Euscaphis japonica Pax. Takahashi K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(3):650-3, Mar 74**

Terpenoids. LXX. The structure of the sea cucumber sapogenin holotoxinogenin. Tan WL, et al. **J Org Chem 40(4):466-70, 750221**

Isolation of 19alpha-H-lupeol from Maciura pomifera. Gearien JE, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(1):104-8, Jan 75**

Catharanthus alkaloids XXXI: isolation of ajmalicine, pericalline, tetrahydroalstonine, vindolinine, and ursolic acid from Catharanthus trichophyllus roots. Segelman AB, et al. **J Pharm Sci 63(9):1419-22, Sep 74**

Constituents of local plants. XVII. The triterpenoid constituents of Cornulaca monacantha. Amer MA, et al. **Planta Med 26(3):289-92, Nov 74**

Constituents of local plants. XVIII. 28-hydroxyglycyrrhetic acid, a new triterpenoid isolated from the roots of Glycyrrhiza glabra. Elgamal MH, et al. **Planta Med 27(2):159-63, Mar 75**

Studies on Mimusops spp. Misra G, et al. **Planta Med 26(2):155-65, Sep 74**

[A toxic Euphorbiaceae: Spondianthus preussii Engler: presence of substances of the cucurbitacin group] Tessier AM, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr 32(3-4):177-82, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Triterpenoids from the peels of pear and apple (author's transl)] Brieskorn CH, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 307(12):949-60, Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Triterpene glycosides from Coronaria flos cuculi] Bucharov WG, et al. **Pharmazie 29(8):540, Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Studies on medical resources. XXXIV. The constituents of genus Eurya. (1). E. japonica Thunb. and E. emarginata Makino (author's transl)] Morita N, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(7):872-4, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

METABOLISM

of glycosides of oleanolic acid from shoot to root in Calendula officinalis. Janiszowska W, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol 21(4):415-21, 1974**

Binding of glycyrrhetinic acid to kidney mineralocorticoid and glucocorticoid receptors. Ulmann A, et al. **Endocrinology 97(1):46-51, Jul 75**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The influence of carbenoxolone on steroid-induced ulcer and mucus secretion in the rat. Berg M, et al. **Am J Dig Dis 20(2):134-7, Feb 75**

Effect of glycyrrhetinic acid on the cyclic nucleotide system of the rat stomach. Amer MS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(22):3085-92, 15 Nov 74**

Proceedings: The effects of ulcerogenic and ulcer-healing drugs on gastric mucus. Parke DV, et al. **Gut 16(5):396, May 75**

Letter: antiviral activity of triterpenoid saponins. Roa GS, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(4):IV, Apr 75**

Letter: Carbenoxolone and gastric secretion. Walker V, et al. **Lancet 1(7920):1335, 14 Jun 75**

Comparative studies on the mineralo-corticoid action of aldosterone and carbenoxolone sodium in the adrenalectomized rat. Porter GA, et al. **Pharmacology 12(4-5):224-9, 1974**

Studies on bile secretion with the aid of the isolated perfused rat liver. I. Inhibitory action of sporidesmin and icterogenin. Bullock G, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 188(1085):333-56, 30 Jul 74**

Anticonvulsant and antiinflammatory activity of natural plant coumarins and triterpenoids. Chaturvedi AK, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(1):11-22, Sep 74**

Effects of carbenoxolone sodium and of aspirin on gastric mucosal potential difference in normal subjects. Bennett PN, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol 10(2):161-4, 1975**

The effect of carbenoxolone on changes in canine and human gastric mucosa caused by taurocholate and ethanol. Gordon MJ, et al. **Surgery 77(5):707-14, May 75**

[Proceedings: Effects of various drugs such as estrogen and glycyrrhetinic acid on rat liver, delta 4 alpha, and beta-reducatases] Nishikawa T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):359, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Pentacyclic triterpenes and ion excretion by rat kidneys] Gusev GP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(3):63-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Cucurbitacines, cytotoxic and antitumor substances from Bryonia alba L. Part II: Biological studies. Konopa J, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(11):1741-3, Nov 74**

Letter: Complications of carbenoxolone therapy. **Br Med J 3(5932):684, 14 Sep 74**

Electrical potential difference, sodium absorption and potassium secretion by the human rectum during carbenoxolone therapy. Tomkins AM, et al. **Gut 16(4):277-84, Apr 75**

Editorial: Carbenoxolone sodium and peptic ulcer. **Med J Aust 2(26):916-7, 28 Dec 74**

Carbenoxolone sodium for gastric ulcer. **Med Lett Drugs Ther 17(16):67-8, 1 Aug 75**

Metoclopramide in benign gastric ulceration. Hoskins EO. **Postgrad Med J 49 Suppl 4:suppl 4:95-100, Jul 73**

[Comparative studies of the treatment of stomach ulcer with carbenoxolone] Van Camp F, et al. **Tijdschr Gastroenterol 17(1):51-63, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**

[Gastrocamera and x-ray control in the treatment of gastric ulcer. Current results] Bergemann W, et al. **Med Klin 70(6):221-7, 7 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

TOXICITY

The toxic effect of cucumarioside C from Cucumaria fraudatrix on early embryogenesis of the sea urchin. Anisimov MM, et al. **Toxicon 12(3):327-9, May 74**

TRITIUM

Tritium-protium exchange in dextran at 25 degrees C. Marsden NV. **Acta Chem Scand [B] 28(9):1100-2, 1974**

3H-thymidine labelling of epidermis and dermal infiltrate in psoriatic erythroderma. de la Brassinne M, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(3):171-4, 1975**

Double labelling of endotoxin with chromium and tritium: an interim report. Kocsár LT, et al.

Ann Immunol Hung 17:suppl 71-2, 1973
Breaks induced in supercoiled colicinogenic factor E1 DNA as a result of the decay of incorporated tritium. Kuperszteoch-Portroy YM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 374(3):316-23, 20 Dec 74
Production of 14 MeV neutrons by a mixed deuterium-tritium beam. Breynat G, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(4):254-5, Apr 74
Activity release from tritium-activated luminescent materials. Günther E. Health Phys 27(1):139, Jul 74
Activity release from tritium-activated luminescent materials. Günther E. Health Phys 27(1):139, Jul 74
Effects of tritiated water on the division rate of Paramecium aurelia. Bal AR, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(5):410-1, Sep 74
Some aspects of brain neurochemistry after intrauterine exposure to tritium. Bursian SJ, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 27(5):455-61, May 75
Determination of pKa's of individual histidine residues in pancreatic ribonuclease by hydrogen-tritium exchange. Oe M, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(5):1197-200, May 74
On the preparation of 1-[2, 3-H2] phenylalaine and 1-[2,3-H2]Tyrosine. Kirby GW, et al. J Chem Soc [Perkin I] (7):645-7, 1975
Sources of error in counting tritium-labelled adenosine and guanosine derivatives on chromatograms. Gulyassy PF. J Chromatogr 105(2):401-4, 26 Feb 75
The simultaneous detection of 3H- and 14C-labelled cells by double-layer autoradiography. Shand JA, et al. J Immunol Methods 6(1-2):141-9, Dec 74
In vitro labeling of beta-apolipoprotein with 3H or 14C and preliminary application to turnover studies. Murthy VK, et al. J Lipid Res 16(1):1-6, Jan 75
Tritiated bile acids: problems and recommendations. Panveliwalla DK, et al. J Lipid Res 15(5):530-2, Sep 74
Relative tissue distribution of radioactivity in rats with endocrine "autonomous" breast carcinomas after 3H-,99mTc-, and 64Cu-bleomycin. Ryo UY, et al. J Nucl Med 16(2):127-31, Feb 75
Effects of the incorporation of tritiated adenosine into mouse ovaries on ovulation and developmental capacity of ova. Bachvarova R. J Reprod Fertil 39(2):415-9, Aug 74
Hydrogen-tritium exchange. Englander SW, et al. Methods Enzymol 26 PtC:406-13, 1972
Validation of the dual-isotope plasma ratio technique as a measure of cholesterol absoption in Old and New World monkeys. Corey JE, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(3):842-6, Mar 75
DNA damage from incorporated radioisotopes: influence of the 3H location in the cell. Burki HJ, et al. Radiat Res 62(2):299-312, May 75
Chromosomal aberrations in three successive cell cycles of Wallabia bicolor leukocytes after tritiated thymidine incorporation. Geard CR. Radiat Res 61(1):118-27, Jan 75
Incorporation of tritium from tritiated water into nucleic acids of Oryzias latipes eggs. Ueno AM. Radiat Res 59(3):629-37, Sep 74
[Preparation of radioactive dihydrovirginiamycin S and characterization of virginiamycin S components] Vanderhaeghe H, et al. Verh K Vlaam Acad Geneeskd Belg 34(2):209-31, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Studies on drug metabolism by use of isotopes. X. Stability of the tritium attached to benzene ring (author's transl)] Baba S, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(7):779-82, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ANALYSIS

A novel method of sample transport and its application for continuous detection of radioactivity in the effluent of the high speed amino acid analyzer. Bakay B. Anal Biochem 63(1):87-98, Jan 75
A new cocktail for liquid scintillation counting of aqueous radioimmunoassay-samples. Wiegman, T, et al. Clin Chim Acta 59(3):347-56, 24 Mar 75
Exchange kinetics and dosimetry of tritium oxide in man for different routes of administration. Balonov MI, et al. Health Phys 27(4):367-75, Oct 74
Tritium contamination from fallout. Brown RC. Health Phys 28(4):469-70, Apr 75
Tritium instrumentation for environmental and occupational monitoring--a review. Budnitz RJ. Health Phys 28(2):165-78, Feb 74 (67 ref.)
Fundamental study of longitudinal dispersion of tritiated water through saturated porous media. Fukui M, et al. Health Phys 28(6):717-25, Jun 75
Tritium movement in soils: the importance of exchange and high initial dispersion. Jordan CF, et al. Health Phys 27(1):37-43, Jul 74
Tritium movement in soils: the importance of exchange and high initial dispersion. Jordan CF, et al. Health Phys 27(1):37-43, Jul 74
Letter: Some comments on: "Tritium instrumentation for environmental and occupational monitoring-a review" by Robert J. Budnitz, Health Phys. 28, 165 (1974). Maushart. Health Phys 27(3):323-4, Sep 74
[Intravital determination of the total tritium activity in the body] Bogdanov KM, et al. Gig Sanit (3):88-90, Mar 75 (Rus)

METABOLISM

The incorporation of tritium in the body water and organic matter of selected marine invertebrates. Tucker JS, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(2A):387-97, 1 Oct 74
Glucose synthesis in tritiated water. Rognstad R, et al. Eur J Biochem 47(2):383-8, 1 Sep 74
Letters: Comments on "Exchange kinetics and dosimetry on tritium oxide in man for different routes of administration". McMillan RC. Health Phys 28(6):826-7, Jun 75
[Kinetics of gaseous tritium metabolism] Zhuravlev VF, et al. Gig Sanit (6):113-4, Jun 74 (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Passage of tritium into the body of rats and their progeny with the drinking water in a chronic experiment] Moskalev IuI, et al. Gig Sanit (11):35-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TRITOLYL PHOSPHATE see under CRESOLS

TRITONS see under AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS

TRITRICHOMONAS

Letter: Infection of bulls with Tritrichomonas foetus through mating with infected heifers. Clark BL, et al. Aust Vet J 50(4):180, Apr 74
Observations on the incidence and distribution of serotypes of Tritrichomonas foetus in beef cattle in north-eastern Australia. Dennett DP, et al. Aust Vet J 50(10):427-31, Oct 74

ENZYMOLOGY

Location of NADH-oxidase activity in fractions of Tritrichomanas foetus homogenate. Cerkasovová A, et al. Folia Parasitol (Praha) 21(3):193-203, 1974

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The pathogenesis of Tritrichomonas foetus infection in the bull. Parsonson IM, et al. Aust Vet J 50(10):421-3, Oct 74

METABOLISM

Incorporation of 32P into the microsomal fraction of Tritrichomonas foetus. Cerkasovová A, et al. Folia Parasitol (Praha) 21(3):204, 1974

PATHOGENICITY

Experimental infection of bulls with Tritrichomonas foetus. Clark BL, et al. Aust Vet J 50(5):189-91, May 74

TRITURUS

The structure of chromosome-derived ribonucleoprotein in oocytes of Triturus cristatus carnifex (Laurenti). Malcolm DB, et al. Chromosoma 48(2):137-58, 1974
Ethyl-m-aminobenzoate (MS-222) anaesthesia in the newt-Effect of D2O, pH and time of day. Yuwiler A, et al. Experientia 30(9):1058-60, 15 Sep 74
[Chromosomal and internuclear bridges induced with amikhellin in the blastomeres of newt eggs] Senten P. Rev Can Biol 33(4):279-85, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Histoautoradiographic studies of encephalic reactions in regeneration of the optic tectum of Triturus cristatus carnifex] Minelli G, et al. Arch Ital Anat Embriol 79(3-4):103-14, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

A Golgi study on tanycytes liquor-contacting cells in the posterior hypothalamus of the newt. Fasolo A, et al. Cell Tissue Res 154(2):151-66, 1974
Studies on the collagen fibrils in amphibian skin by means of thin sectioning and densitometric method. Shinagawa Y, et al. J Electron Microsc (Tokyo) 23(3):161-5, 1974
The fine structure of the fundic stomach epithelium of the western newt (Triturus torosus) I. Resting, non-stimulated. Leeson TS. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [C] 4(1):38-55, Mar 75
[A newt (Triturus helveticus) with black eyes] Dubois A, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1733-5, 1973 (Fre)
[Tooth morphology and dental arrangement in neotenic newts (Triturus helveticus Raz.)] Gabion J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(1):50-4, 1973 (Fre)
[Morphology and histochemistry of the lingual gland in the marmorated salamander (Triturus marmoratus Latr.)] Fährmann W. Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 88(2):238-56, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

EMBRYOLOGY

The ectomesenchymal-endodermal interaction-system (EEIS) of Triturus alpestris in tissue culture. I. Observations on attachment, migration and differentiation of neural crest cells. Epperlein HH. Differentiation 2(3):151-68, Jun 74
[Electron microscopic observation of the neural tube formation in the newt embryo] Ukeshima A, et al. Acta Anat Nippon 50(2):79-88, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[Developmental analysis of semialbino mutant of Triturus cristatus] Capanna E, et al. Riv Biol 67(1-2):19-45, Jan-Jun 74 (Eng, Ita)
[The hematologic pattern during larval development and metamorphosis in Triturus cristatus] Salvatorelli G, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(2):215-7, 8 Jul 74 (Fre)

IMMUNOLOGY

The rejection of skin allografts in three populations of Triturus vulgaris (L.). Plytycz B. Folia Biol (Krakow) 22(4):405-14, 1974

PHYSIOLOGY

Electrical studies on normally regenerating, on x-rayed, and on denervated limb stumps of Triturus. Rose SM, et al. Growth 38(3):363-80, SEP 74
Proteins of the newt oocyte nucleus: analysis of the nonhistone proteins from lampbrush chromosomes, nucleoli and nuclear sap. Maundrell K. J Cell Sci 17(3):579-88, May 75
Non-glial phagocytes within the degenerating optic nerve of the newt (Triturus viridescens). Turner JE. J Exp Zool 193(1):87-100, Jul 75
Localization and quantitative analysis of the elements leading to the regeneration of the optic tectum in the adult Triturus cristatus carnifex. Minelli G, et al. Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 88(2):209-24, 1974
[Histochemical determination of the isoelectric point in the granulose glands of the skin in several species of amphibia (author's transl)] Barni S, et al. Acta Histochem (Jena) 50(2):145-54, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

TRITYL COMPOUNDS

METABOLISM

Metabolism of triphenylmethane colors. I. Absorption, excretion, and distribution of Guinea Green B (FD and C green no. 1) in rats. Minegishi KI, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(9):2042-7, Sep 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Some properties of chloramphenicol acetyltransferase, with particular reference to the mechanism of inhibition by basic triphenylmethane dyes. Tanaka H, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(5):1009-19, Nov 74
Triphenylmethane dyes as inhibitors of reverse transcriptase, ribonucleic acid polymerase, and protein synthesis. Structure-activity relationships. Liao LL, et al. J Med Chem 18(1):117-20, Jan 75

TROCHLEAR NERVE

Delayed trochlear nerve palsy in a case of zoster oticus. Keane JR. Arch Ophthalmol 93(5):382-3, May 75
Monosynaptic excitatory and inhibitory pathways from medial midbrain nuclei to trochlear motoneurons. Schwindt PC, et al. Exp Brain Res 20(3):223-8, 1974
[Etiology of and recovery from trochlear nerve paralysis in neurology. Apropos of 40 cases] Rougier J, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(7-8):739-44, Jul-Aug 73 (Fre)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Peripheral course of the afferent fibers from the superior oblique muscle in the cat] Batini C, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(23):2963-5, 5 Jun 74 (Fre)

PHYSIOLOGY

Formation and regression of inappropriate nerve sprouts during trochlear nerve regeneration in Xenopus laevis. Fangboner RF, et al. J Comp Neurol 157(4):391-406, 15 Oct 74
Neurofilament and glycogen changes during cold

acclimation in the trochlear nucleus of lizards (Sceloporus undulatus). Potter HD, et al. **J Neurocytol 4(4):491-503, Aug 75**

TROGLOTREMA see under TREMATODA

TROMBICULIASIS see under MITE INFESTATIONS

TROMBICULID MITES see under MITES

TROMETHAMINE

Interference by Tris buffer in the estimation of protein by the Lowry procedure. Rej R, et al. **Anal Biochem 62(1):240-7, Nov 74**

Peroxide oxidation of Tris to a free radical. Murphy PA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):776-7, Oct 74**

The reaction of tris (hydroxymethyl) aminomethane with calf intestinal alkaline phosphatase. Neumann H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 391(2):292-300, 24 Jun 75**

Use of Tris buffers for quality control of blood pH. Ladenson JH, et al. **Clin Chem 20(10):1337-40, Oct 74**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Treatment of experimentally induced Pseudomonas aeruginosa otitis externa in the dog by lavage with EDTA-tromethamine-lysozyme. Blue JL, et al. **Am J Vet Res 35(9):1221-3, Sep 74**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Kinetic study of oxygen evolution parameters in Triswashed, reactivated chloroplasts. Blankenship RE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 387(1):165-75, 14 Apr 75**

Effects of Tris and histidine on human erythrocytes and conditions influencing their mode of action. Luthra MG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 382(4):634-49, 8 Apr 75**

Conversion of proparathyroid hormone to parathyroid hormone: the use of amines as specific inhibitors. Chu LL, et al. **Endocrinology 95(5):1431-8, Nov 74**

In-vitro effect of edta-tris-lysozyme solutions on selected pathogenic bacteria. Wooley RE, et al. **J Med Microbiol 8(1):189-94, Feb 75**

Proceedings: The effect of Tris on the response of various isolated, mammalian preparations to nerve and drug stimulation. Gillespie JS, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 248(1):12P-13P, Jun 75**

Inhibition of sucrase by tris in rat and man, demonstrated by oral loading tests with sucrose. Puls W, et al. **Metabolism 24(1):93-8, Jan 75**

[Stimulation of the tubular transport of organic bases in rats of different ages] Bräunlich H, et al. **Experientia 30(11):1314-5, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Immediate effects of alkaline infusion in infants with respiratory distress syndrome. Baum JD, et al. **J Pediatr 87(2):255-61, Aug 75**

[Therapeutical effect of a new antidyspnoeic drug in the chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (author's transl)] Chillón F. **Folia Clin Int (Barc) 23(6):464-76, Jun 73 (Spa)**

[Treatment of hypercapnic acidosis with acetazolamide and Tham] de Frutos Herranz M, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 138(1):59-63, 15 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

TROMEXAN see ETHYL BISCOUMACETATE

TROPANES

Study of mammalian ribosomal protein reactivity in situ. I. - Effect of 2-methoxy-5-nitrotropone on 40S and 60S subunits. Reboud AM, et al. **Biochimie 57(3):285-93, 1975**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Atypical tardive dyskinesia. Moline RA. **Am J Psychiatry 132(5):534-5, May 75**

Letter: Potentiation of tardive dyskinesia: possible drug interaction. Marriett PF. **Br Med J 2(5963):139, 19 Apr 75**

ANALYSIS

Charge exchange mass spectra of morphine and tropane alkaloids. Jardine I, et al. **Anal Chem 47(4):730-3, Apr 75**

Colorimetric estimation of novatropine in pharmaceutical preparations. Karawya MS, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(5):1132-3, Sep 74**

Gas chromatographic detection of ecgonine and benzoylecgonine in cocaine. Moore JM. **J Chromatogr 101(1):215-8, 4 Dec 74**

Unit-dose assay of tropine alkaloids and their synthetic analogs. Gomaa C, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(8):1398-400, Aug 75**

[Detection of ecgonine, a cocaine metabolite, in a decomposed corpse] Akopian OA, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert 17(3):47-8, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Identification of some atropine metabolites using organic solvents] Akopian OA, et al. **Farm Zh 0(4):57-60, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

[Chromatography in the analysis of tropane alkaloids] Maksiutina NP, et al. **Farm Zh 29(2):20-4, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Studies on new beta-adrenergic blocking agents. II. Syntheses and pharmacology of 2-anilinotropone derivatives. Sato Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(3):514-22, Mar 74**

Synthesis of some N-carboxylic acid derivatives of 3-phenoxypyrrolidines, 4-phenoxypiperidines, and 3-phenoxynortropanes with muscle relaxant and anticonvulsant activities. Boswell RF Jr, et al. **J Med Chem 17(9):1000-8, Sep 74**

Analgesic activity of the epimeric tropane analogs of meperidine. A physical and pharmacological study. Daum SJ, et al. **J Med Chem 18(5):496-501, May 75**

METABOLISM

Metabolism of methylscopolammonium methylsulfate (DD-234) in rats. Sano M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(3):696-706, Mar 74**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of high doses of arecoline combined with methylatropine on the EEG and ECG in dogs. Votava Z, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):220, Aug 74**

Observations on effects of analgetic drugs on mother and fetus: comparison between systemic and local drug application during labor. Zakut H, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 27:367-75, 1972**

The bronchodilator effect of a new anticholinergic drug, Sch 1000. Günther W, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin 2(5):281-7, 1974**

Evaluation of spasmolytic activity of SK & F 21000 on uterine smooth muscle preparations. Mehta RK, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(1):15-7, Jan 74**

[The effect of tropaphen on nervous regulation of cerebral circulation] Mirzoian RS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(2):48-51, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Therapeutic reversal with benztropine in schizophrenics. Practical and theoretical significance. Singh MM, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis 160(4):258-66, Apr 75**

[Clinical study of a new agent correcting the syndrome of neuroleptic impregnation in acute psychotic states] Vauterin C, et al. **Encephale 1(1):61-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The effect of Tropaacidester Sch 1000 on respiratory resistance (author's transl)] Lanser KG, et al. **Med Klin 70(9):380-4, 28 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The use of Sch 1000 in inhalation treatment with intermittent positive pressure of chronic obstructive respiratory diseases (author's transl)] Beil M, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(9):357-60, 28 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The action of a tropic acid ester on bronchospasm: a double-blind study (author's transl)] Bauer P, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr 87(4):132-6, 21 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Clinical study of the selectivity, tolerance and therapeutic status of anisotropine methylbromide and its combinations (Vapin Complex) in digestive pathology and in spastic changes of the biliary tract] Abad Iglesias R. **Folia Clin Int (Barc) 23(5):382-402, May 73 (Spa)**

TROPHOBLAST

Letter: Membrane-bound syncytial formations resembling intercellular limits in human full term placenta. Cavicchia JC. **Acta Physiol Lat Am 24(3):272-4, 1974**

Trophoblastic emboli in a chinchilla. Tvedten HW, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(9):828-9, 1 Nov 74**

The development of trophoblast in vitro from blastocysts containing varying amounts of inner cell mass. Ansell JD, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol 33(1):117-85, Feb 75**

CYTOLOGY

Cellular basis of interaction between trophoblast and uterus at implantation. Schlafke S, et al. **Biol Reprod 12(1):41-65, Feb 75 (121 ref.)**

Polyploidization and endomitosis in giant cells of rabbit trophoblast. Zybina EV, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 160(4):525-37, 23 Jul 75**

Interpretation of the multinucleated giant cell in human trophoblast cultures. Foldes J, et al. **Gynecol Invest 4(5-6):254-62, 1973**

An autoradiographic study of cellular proliferation in the uterus and placenta of the pregnant rat. Bulmer D, et al. **J Anat 117(2):433-41, Apr 74**

[An autoradiographic study of the origin and development of the intra-arterial trophoblast cells in the rat (author's transl)] Legrand C. **J Embryol Exp Morphol 31(3):693-705, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Morphological and cytofluorometric study of the giant cells of the trophoblast of the common vole] Zybina EV, et al. **Tsitologiia 17(3):254-60, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

The effect of low concentrations of [3-H]thymidine on pre- and postimplantation mouse embryos. Horner D, et al. **Biol Reprod 11(5):553-7, Dec 74**

Study into the mechanisms of damage of human placental syncytiotrophoblast. III. Effect of various plasmas, sera and inhibitors. Carr MC. **Gynecol Invest 4(5-6):213-28, 1973**

ENZYMOLOGY

Enzymes of normal and malignant trophoblast: phosphoglucose isomerase, phosphoglucomutase, hexokinase, lactate dehydrogenase, and alkaline phosphatase. Edlow JB, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(5):674-81, 1 Mar 75**

Delta5,3beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activities in rat trophoblast and ovary during pregnancy. Marcal JM, et al. **Endocrinology 96(5):1270-9, May 75**

Steroid-metabolizing enzymes in the early pig conceptus and in the related endometrium. Flood PF. **J Endocrinol 63(2):413-4, Nov 74**

IMMUNOLOGY

Preliminary studies on antigenicity of human trophoblasts by mixed-leucocyte-trophoblast-culture (MLTC) in vitro. Kanazawa K. **Acta Obstet Gynaecol Jpn 20(2):79-85, Apr 73**

Subpopulation of lymphocytes in pregnant women and reactivity of T cells to human trophoblast cells. Nakakita T, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynaecol Jpn 20(3):159-64, Jul 73**

Detection of trophoblast specific antigen in normal and neoplastic trophoblast. Tomoda Y, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynaecol Jpn 20(1):14-8, Jan 73**

Antigenicity of trophoblast and possible antigen-masking effects during pregnancy. Taylor PV, et al. **Immunology 28(5):973-82, May75**

Immunological studies of the human placenta. Characterization of immunoglobulins on trophoblastic basement membranes. Faulk WP, et al. **J Clin Invest 54(5):1011-9, Nov 74**

Immunogenicity of mouse trophoblast and embryonic sac. Searle RF, et al. **Nature 255(5511):719-20, 26 Jun 75**

The existence during gestation of an immunological buffer zone at the interface between maternal and foetal tissues. Amoroso EC, et al. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 271(912):343-61, 17 Jul 75**

Differential susceptibility of mouse trophoblast and embryonic tissue to immune cell lysis. Jenkinson EJ, et al. **Transplantation 18(3):288-9, Sep 74**

METABOLISM

Independent dibutyryl cyclic adenosine monophosphate stimulation of human chorionic gonadotropin and estrogen secretion by malignant trophoblast cells in vitro. Story MT, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(5):877-81, Nov 74**

Proceedings: Oestrogen metabolism by trophoblast and endometrium, and its probable relation to luteal maintenance in the pig. Perry JS, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(3):40P-41P, Mar 75**

PATHOLOGY

Trophoblastic disease III. Choriocarcinoma and related diseases. Zavadil M. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 19(1-2):65-108, 1973**

Trophoblastic disease II. Trophoblastic invasion. Zavadil M. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 19(1-2):35-63, 1973**

Trophoblastic disease I. Zavadil M. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 19(1-2):13-34, 1973**

PHYSIOLOGY

Proceedings: Proliferation and differentiation of

trophoblast in the rat placenta. Bulmer D, et al. **J Anat 118(2):355, Nov 74**

Trophoblastic factors involved in lysis of the blastocyst coverings and in implantation in the rabbit: observations on inversely orientated blastocysts. Denker HW. **J Embryol Exp Morphol 32(3):739-48, Dec 74**

Influence of the trophoblast upon differentiation of the uterine epithelium during implantation in the mouse. Pollard RM, et al. **J Endocrinol 62(3):669-74, Sep 74**

The arterial migration of trophoblast in the uterus of the golden hamster, Mesocricetus auratus. Pijnenborg R, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 40(2):269-80, Oct 74**

SECRETION

Regulation of human chorionic gonadotropin (hCG) secretion by serum and dibutyryl cyclic AMP in malignant trophoblast cells in vitro. Hussa RO, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(3):401-5, Mar 75**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Cell interaction at the maternal-embryonic interface during implantation in the mouse. Smith AF, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 152(4):525-42, 1974**

Cytological studies on the organization of DNA in giant trophoblast nuclei of the mouse and the rat. Barlow PW, et al. **Chromosoma 47(2):119-31, 1974**

Ultrastructural evolution of the trophoblast cells of the pre-implantation sheep blastocyst from day 8 to day 18. Wintenberger-Torrès S, et al. **J Anat 116(1):143-53, Sep 74**

An ultrastructural study of the reversibility of the effects of hypoxia on human trophoblast maintained in organ culture. MacLennan AH, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 43(3):501-4, Jun 75**

Ultrastructural relationships between decidua, trophoblast and lymphocytes at the beginning of human pregnancy. Tekelioglu-Uysal M, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 42(3):431-8, Mar 75**

The chromosomes of giant trophoblast cells of the mouse. Snow MH, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 187(1086):93-8, 27 Aug 74**

[Development of contact between trophoblast and uterine epithelium during the early stages on implantation in the cow] Leiser R. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [C] 4(1):63-86, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Cytophotometric studies of trophoblastic DNA-F in the 1st trimester of normal pregnancy in humans] Paierowski Z. **Ginekol Pol 46(4):369-75, Apr75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

TROPHOBLASTIC TUMOR

Trophoblastic disease diagnosis and management. Kohorn EI. **Conn Med 38(8):397-401, Aug 74**

Gestational trophoblastic neoplasms. Hilgers RD, et al. **Gynecol Oncol 2(4):460-75, Dec 74**

Regulation of human chorionic gonadotropin (hCG) secretion by serum and dibutyryl cyclic AMP in malignant trophoblast cells in vitro. Hussa RO, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(3):401-5, Mar 75**

[Trophoblastic tumor due to pregnancy. Course, prognosis and treatment] Bruntsch U, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(7):313-8, 303, 14 Feb 75 (Ger)**

BLOOD

Plasma androstenedione (A) and dihydrotesto-terone (DHT) in patients with trophoblastic disease and the effect of chemotherapy and oophorectomy. Samaan NA, et al. **Gynecol Invest 4(5-6):237-42, 1973**

Serum human chorionic somatomammotropin as an aid in the diagnosis of gestational trophoblastic disease. Ajabor LN. **Niger Med J 3(1):32-4, Jan 73**

A rapid solid-phase radioimmunoassay specific for human chorionic gonadotropin in gestational trophoblastic disease. Goldstein DP, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 45(5):527-30, May 75**

Radioimmunoassay of the beta-subunit of human chorionic gonadotropin, monitor of chemotherapy in gestational trophoblastic neoplasm. Jones WB, et al. **Surg Forum 24:563-5, 1973**

[Immunochemical determination of beta-1-g-globulin in the serum of patients with chorionepithelioma] Tatarinov IuS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(9):79-83, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

[Feminizing testicular tumor of the trophoblastoma type] Galica-Zarembina E, et al. **Ginekol Pol 45(12):1435-40, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

DIAGNOSIS

The use of a radioimmunoassay specific for human chorionic gonadotropin in patients with molar pregnancy and gestational trophoblastic disease. Pastorfide GB, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(8):1025-8, 15 Dec 74**

Use of sonar in diagnosis and management of invasive gestational trophoblastic tumors. Tsai WS. **Int J Fertil 19(4):227-32, 1974**

[Low unit hCG determination with Highgonavis: a study of the hCG low level stage and treatment of chorionic tumor] Ishizuka N, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(5):677-88, May 74 (Jpn)**

DRUG THERAPY

Monitor of chemotherapy in gestational trophoblastic neoplasm by radioimmunoassay of the beta-subunit of human chorionic gonadotropin. Jones WB, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(5):669-73, 1 Mar 75**

[Reproductive function in women after chemotherapy for trophoblastic tumors] Lesakova TV. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(10):74-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Chemotherapy of trophoblastic disease] Semenovskiĭ AV. **Vopr Onkol 20(2):93-106, 1974 (128 ref.) (Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Serum lactate dehydrogenase activity in patients with trophoblastic neoplasms. Sekiya S, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(8):1119-20, 15 Apr 75**

IMMUNOLOGY

Detection of trophoblast specific antigen in normal and neoplastic trophoblast. Tomoda Y, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynaecol Jpn 20(1):14-8, Jan 73**

Histocompatibility studies on the husband-wife pair with trophoblastic neoplasia. Yamashita K, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynaecol Jpn 20(1):39-45, Jan 73**

Immunohistochemical demonstration of chorionic gonadotrophin in trophoblastic tumors. Gärtner A, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 54(2):161-3, 1975**

Immunological aspects of trophoblastic neoplasia. Bagshawe KD. **Br J Cancer 28 Suppl 1:250-3, Aug 73**

[Depressed lymphocyte response in mixed-wife-husband leucocyte cultures in normal and pathological pregnancies; effect of heat-inactivated serum] Komlos L, et al. **Reproduccion 1(3):253-7, Jul-Sep 74**

METABOLISM

Independent dibutyryl cyclic adenosine monophosphate stimulation of human chorionic gonadotropin and estrogen secretion by malignant trophoblast cells in vitro. Story MT, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(5):877-81, Nov 74**

OCCURRENCE

The incidence of trophoblastic disease in Siriraj Hospital. Srivannaboon S, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai 57(11):537-42, Nov 74**

[Clinical aspects of trophoblastic tumors in Dakar. I. Benign trophoblastomas] Corréa P, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 19(3):315-21, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Clinical aspects of trophoblastic tumors in Dakar. II. Malignant trophoblastic tumors] Diadhiou F, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 19(3):322-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

PATHOLOGY

Trophoblastic disease III. Choriocarcinoma and related diseases. Zavadil M. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 19(1-2):65-108, 1973**

Trophoblastic disease I. Zavadil M. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 19(1-2):13-34, 1973**

Trophoblastic disease II. Trophoblastic invasion. Zavadil M. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 19(1-2):35-63, 1973**

Cerebral manifestations of metastatic trophoblastic disease. Javaheri G, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(8):989-91, 15 Aug 75**

[Trophoblastic tumors] Husslein VH, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr 125(1-3):11-8, 10 Jan 75 (Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Proceedings: TRH test and thyroid function in chorionic tumor (including hydatidiform mole)] Kanazawa S, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):105, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Ovulation phenomenon in chorionic tumors in the period between surgery and disappearance of HCG] Miura K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):548, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Angiography of trophoblastic tumors. Analysis of pelvic angiography correlated with microangiography and histopathological examination of uterine specimens. Sugimori H, et al. **Gynecol Oncol 3(1):61-76, Mar 75**

Arteriography and infusional chemotherapy in localized trophoblastic disease. Maroulis GB, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 45(4):397-406, Apr 75**

[Reaction of the breast to neoplastic disease of the trophoblast in the x-ray picture] Chmelík V, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 39(2):105-6, Mar 74 (Cze)**

[Pelvic arteriography in trophoblastic disease] Uchôa AV, et al. **Rev Assoc Med Bras 21(2):47-51, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

THERAPY

[Our therapeutic experience in trophoblastic tumors in Dakar. (Viewpoint of the obstetrician)] Cherbonnel GM, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 19(3):326-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Current data on the treatment of placental tumors] Amiel JL. **Sem Hop Ther 50(2):155-8, Feb 74 (Fre)**

[Results of treating trophoblastic disease (based on data from the N. N. Petrov Research Institute of Oncology of the Ministry of Public Health of the USSR)] Nechaeva ID, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(1):44-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

TROPICAL CLIMATE

Malnutrition-infection interactions in the tropics. Mata LJ. **Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(4):564-74, Jul 75**

Leucocyte values in 1-6-day-old calves of Bos indicus crossbred and Bos taurus in a tropical environment. O'Kelly JC. **Aust J Biol Sci 27(2):133-6, Apr 74**

Climatologic aspects of obesity and therapeutic semistarvation. Hale HB, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(2):179-85, Feb 75**

Biometeorology as it relates to cattle breeding for beef in tropical Australia. Dowling DF. **Br Vet J 130(5):413-9, Sep-Oct 74**

Epidemiology of viral hepatitis B in the tropics. Francis TI. **Bull NY Acad Med 51(4):501-7, Apr 75 (19 ref.)**

Renal function in West Africans. Addae SK. **Ghana Med J 12(4):347, Dec 73**

Growth and lipid metabolism in genetically different types of calves in a tropical environment. O'Kelly JC. **Growth 39(1):125-35, Mar 75**

A comparative analysis of the basic obstetrical statistics in a temperate zone centre and a tropical centre. Courtney LD. **Ir Med J 68(6):140-2, 22 Mar 75**

The diabetic kidney in the tropics. Ramachandran S, et al. **Med J Aust 2(8):284-8, 24 Aug 74**

Diapause potential in tropical flesh flies. Denlinger DL. **Nature 252(5480):223-4, 15 Nov 74**

Hypothermia in the tropics. A review of 24 cases. Sadikali F, et al. **Trop Geogr Med 26(3):265-70, Sept 74**

[Nasal clearance and its racial characteristics in seaside tropical areas] Novotný Z. **Cesk Otolaryngol 24(2):96-100, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Infectious and tropical diseases as occupational diseases] Lang W. **Internist (Berlin) 15(8):432-6, Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Bleeding in tympanoplasties in the tropics (author's transl)] Novotný Z. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(9):622-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Hepatitis infections due to stay in tropical and subtropical developing countries, and their evaluation by an accident-insurance carrier] Diesfeld HJ. **Med Klin 69(40):1634-8, 4 Oct 744 (Ger)**

[Evaluation of Mexican gulf climate from the viewpoint of seamen's work condition oppressiveness (author's transl)] Tymański S. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL 10:153-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Seasonal characteristics of the clinical course of acute appendicitis under conditions of hot climate] Al'tyev BA. **Klin Khir (3):71-2, May 75 (Rus)**

[Physiological adaptation to a hot climate] Norberg K-A. **Lakartidningen 72(9):821-2, 26 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)**

TROPICAL MEDICINE

Our society--an entomologist's perspective. Rozeboom LE. **Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(3):375-382, May 75**

Letter: Emigration of doctors. Shattock FM. **Br Med J 3(5977):229-30, 26 Jul 75**

The relevance of research in tropical medicine today. Burchenal JH. **Bull NY Acad Med 51(5):631-40, May 75**

Symposium on health and development. Cahill KM. **Bull NY Acad Med 51(5):569-76, May 75**

The ecology of disease in the tropics. Gilles HM. **Bull NY Acad Med 51(5):621-30, May 75**

Endemic diseases, demography and socioeconomic development of tropical Africa. Bruce-Chwatt LJ. **Can J Public Health 66(1):31-7, Jan-Feb 75**

Letter: International Society of Tropical Dermatology. Monks T. **Can Med Assoc J 112(9):1045-6, 3 May 75**
Tropical Medicine and international health. Stevenson D. **Cent Afr J Med 20(1):9-12, Jan 74**
Burns in tropical countries. Sinha RN. **Clin Plast Surg 1(1):121-7, Jan 74 (19 ref.)**
International Society of Tropical Dermatology. **Int J Dermatol 13(5):311-36, Sept-Oct 74**
Proceedings: Klebsiella aerogenes. Infections in the tropics. Finnie E. **J Clin Pathol 27(6):512, Jun 74**
The laboratory diagnosis of tropical diseases with special reference to Britain: a review. Ridley DS. **J Clin Pathol 27(6):435-44, Jun 74 (58 ref.)**
Acute tropical polyarthritis in Sri Lanka patients. Nagaratnam N, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg 78(2):34-7, Feb 75**
Letter: Medicine and public health in the tropics. Vijil C. **Lancet 2(7881):660-1, 14 Sep 74**
Surgical aspects of tropical splenomegaly. Tshilombo-Katombe F, et al. **Mater Med Pol 6(4):304-8, Oct-Dec 74**
White man's medicine: Lambarene after Schweitzer. Lovatt AM. **Nurs Times 70(35):1338-9, 29 Aug 74**
Tropical ulcers. Ariyan S, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 55(3):324-9, Mar 75**
Tropical diseases. I. introductory remarks. Gaittondé BB. **Prog Drug Res 18:9-12, 1974**
Editorial: Tropical medicine in developing countries. **Trop Doct 5(2):49-50, Apr 75**
Orthopaedic tuberculosis in the tropics. Griffiths DL. **Trop Doct 4(4):158-68, Oct 74**
The relationship between endemic elephantiasis of the lower legs and the local soils and climate. Price EW. **Trop Geogr Med 26(3):225-30, Sept 74**
Editorial: The geography of disease in the Caribbean. Ashcroft MT. **West Indian Med J 20(4):252-3, Dec 71**
[Orientation of a pediatrician in parasitic and infectious diseases in the Republic of Guinea (tropical West Africa)] Naidr J. **Cesk Pediatr 30(1-2):74-6, Jan 75 (Cze)**
[Round table: Practical problems posed by imported tropical diseases] Laverdant C. **Cah Med 15(11):711-29, 30 Oct 74 (Fre)**
[World distribution of tropical diseases] **Nouv Presse Med 3(36):2342-3, 26 Oct 74 (Fre)**
[Norwegian biopsy material from Ethiopia] Lende S. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(2):95-8, 20 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)**
[Clinical picture of amebic abscess of the liver in the light of observations made at gastroenterologic centers in tropical countries] Lachecki Z. **Wiad Parazytol 20(4):499-503, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Urgent problems of tropical medicine in the European socialist countries] Khromov AS, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(2):142-6, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Everyday problems and experiences of a savanna pediatrician] Launiala K. **Nord Med 90(2):60-3, Feb 75 (Swe)**

EDUCATION

Perspectives of a medical student who spent two months in a rural West African hospital. Thacker SB. **Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(7):633-5, 638, Jul 75**
Tropical medicine for the health team. Shattock FM. **Nurs Times 71(4):143-5, 23 Jan 75**
Teaching tropical medicine. Cahill KM. **Prog Drug Res 18:35-42, 1974**
Hunter course at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine. Bush MF. **Public Health 88(4):205-6, May 74**
Letter: Private beds in NHS Hospitals, the President's views. Woodruff AW. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(6):496, 1974**
[Basic aspects of tropical medicine and trends in teaching them in the USSR] Burgasov PN, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(2):135-41, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

HISTORY

Impact of independence and nationalism on tropical medicine. Lumsden WR. **Bull NY Acad Med 51(5):595-607, May 75**
Some pages from my African diary. Browne SG. **Med Hist 17(4):405-11, Oct 73**
Schistosoma mansoni. Sir Patrick Manson, 1844-1922. Birch CA. **Practitioner 213(1277):730-2, Nov 74**
"An experiment with orange-red underwear". Sargent F 2d. **Tex Rep Biol Med 32(1):157-71, Spring 74**
The history of the Tropical Metabolism Research Unit - U.W.I. Waterlow JC. **West Indian Med J 23(3):151-9, Sep 74**
[Life and work of Professor Aldo Castellani, honorary foreign member (September 8, 1874-October 3, 1971)] Vanbreuseghem R. **Bull Acad R Med Belg 128(1 Second half):69-78, Jan 73 (Fre)**
[Contribution of Professor E. I. Martsinovskiĭ to the development of tropical medicine in Georgia] Maruashvili GM. **Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(5):594-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**

TROPITAL see under DIOXOLES

TROPOCOLLAGEN

Effect of hydration upon the thermal stability of tropocollagen and its dependence on the presence of neutral salts. Luescher M, et al. **Biomed Eng (NY) 13(12):2489-2503, Dec 74**
Elucidation of the exact sites of cleavage of tropocollagen by rheumatoid synovial collagenase: correlation of cleavage sites with fibril structure. Leibovich SJ, et al. **Connect Tissue Res 2(1):11-9, 1973**

METABOLISM

Human procollagen I. An anionic tropocollagen precursor from skin fibroblasts in culture. Bańkowski E, et al. **Biophys Chem 1(2):73-86, Dec 73**

TROPOLONE see under CYCLOHEPTANES

TROPOMYOSIN

Spin-label studies of tropomyosin. Chao YYH, et al. **Biochemistry 14(10):2164-70, 20 May 75**
Correlation between the inhibition of the acto-heavy meromyosin ATPase and the binding of tropomyosin to F-actin: effects of Mg^{2+}, KCl, troponin I, and troponin C. Eaton BL, et al. **Biochemistry 14(12):2718-25, 17 Jun 75**
Regulatory proteins of lobster striated muscle. Regenstein JM, et al. **Biochemistry 14(5):917-25, 11 Mar 75**
Interaction of troponin components with F-actin and F-actin-tropomyosin complex. Dąbrowska R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 400(1):54-61, 21 Jul 75**
Non-identical tropomyosin subunits in rat skeletal muscle. Johnson LS. **Biochim Biophys Acta 371(1):219-25, 5 Nov 74**
Rheology of F-actin. II. Effect of tropomyosin and troponin. Maruyama K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 371(1):30-8, 5 Nov 74**
Circular dichroism and fluorescence studies on troponin–tropomyosin interactions. Mani RS, et al. **FEBS Lett 52(1):127-31, 15 Mar 75**
Tropomyosin: evidence for no stagger between chains. Stewart M. **FEBS Lett 53(1):5-7, 15 Apr 75**
A simple procedure for the preparation of tropomyosin-free F-actin. Bailin G, et al. **J Mechanochem Cell Motil 1(4):189-90, Dec 72**
A chemical comparison of tropomyosins from muscle and non-muscle tissues. Fine RE, et al. **J Mol Biol 95(3):447-54, 5 Jul 75**
Three-dimensional image reconstruction of actin-tropomyosin complex and actin-tropomyosin-troponin T-troponin I complex. Wakabayashi T, et al. **J Mol Biol 93(4):477-97, 25 Apr 75**
Co-operative regulation mechanism of muscle contraction: inter-tropomyosin co-operation model. Tawada Y, et al. **J Theor Biol 50(2):269-83, Apr 75**
The double helix of tropomyosin. Longley W. **Nature 253(5487):126-7, 10 Jan 75**
Letter: Double helix of tropomyosin. Parry DA. **Nature 256(5515):346-7, 24 Jul 75**
[Determination of the degree of alpha-spiralization of tropomyosin in films by attenuated total reflection infrared spectroscopy] Bulatov DS. **Biofizika 18(6):967-71, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Localization of tropomyosin in mouse embryo fibroblasts. Jorgensen AO, et al. **Am J Anat 142(4):519-25, Apr 75**
Lethocerus flight muscle paramyosin: antibody localization and electrophoretic studies. Levine RJ, et al. **Am J Anat 141(3):453-8, Nov 74**
Rabbit skeletal alpha-tropomyosin chains are in register. Johnson F, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(4):1316-22, 16 Jun 75**
Chemical and immunochemical characteristics of tropomyosins from striated and smooth muscle. Cummins P, et al. **Biochem J 141(1):43-9, Jul 74**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Tropomyosin-like protein in chick embryo fibroblasts. Masaki T. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(4):901-4, Apr 75**
Tropomyosin antibody: the specific localization of tropomyosin in nonmuscle cells. Lazarides E. **J Cell Biol 65(3):549-61, Jun 75**
Studies on the fragmented sarcoplasmic reticulum and "natural" tropomyosin of normal and dystrophic chickens. Kaldor G, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(2):362-6, Jun 75**

METABOLISM

Interactions of the inhibitory component of troponin, F-actin, and tropomyosin. Maruyama K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(4):769-76, Apr 75**
Hybrid troponin reconstituted from vertebrate and arthropod subunits. Schlesinger DH, et al. **Nature 255(5507):423-4, 29 May 75**
The location of the troponin binding site on tropomyosin. Stewart M. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 190(1099):257-66, 01 Jul 75**
The modification of actomyosin ATPase activity by tropomyosin-troponin and its dependence on ionic strength, ATP-concentration, and actin-myosin ratio. Dancker P. **Z Naturforsch [C] 29C(9-10):496-505, Sep-Oct 74**

PHYSIOLOGY

Some aspects of the role of the sarcoplasmic reticulum and the tropomyosin-troponin system in the control of muscle contraction by calcium ions. Gergely J. **Circ Res 35 Suppl 3:74-82, Sep 74 (65 ref.)**

TROPONIN see under MUSCLE PROTEINS

TROUT see under SALMONIDAE

TRUSTEES see GOVERNING BOARD

TRYPAN BLUE

Evaluation of dye exclusion and colony inhibition techniques for detection of polyoma-specific, cell-mediated immunity. Mullen OL, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(1):229-31, Jan 75**
[Regeneration of rabbit myocardial muscles during implantation of skeletal muscles treated with trypan blue] Polezhaev LV. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(2):485-8, 1975 (Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Malformations caused in mouse embryos by a red dye contained in commmerical trypan blue. Bertini F, et al. **Teratology 3(4):371-6, Nov 70**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Experimental studies on the pathogenesis and prophylaxis of stroke in stroke-prone spontaneously hypertensive rats (SHR).(1) Quantitative estimation of cerebrovascular permeability. Yamori Y, et al. **Jpn Circ J 39(5):611-5, May 75**
[The functional state of the reticuloendothelial system of swine] Nikolaev IuE. **Veterinariia (12):88-9, Dec 74 (Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of morphine, hydromorphone, methadone, mescaline, trypan blue, vitamin A, sodium salicylate, and caffeine on the serum interferon level in response to viral infection. Geber WF, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 214(2):322-7, Apr 75**
Some additional observations relating to the mechanism of trypan blue induced teratogenesis. Hamburgh M, et al. **J Exp Zool 192(1):1-12, Apr 75**
Prevention of trypan Blue-induced exencephaly and otocephaly in gestating albino mice. Zawolski EJ. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 31(2):191-200, Feb 75**
Activated macrophages as cytotoxic effector cells. Hibbs Jr JB. **Transplantation 19(1):77-81, Jan 75**

TRYPANOCIDAL AGENTS

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Antiparasitic nitroimidazoles. 8. Derivatives of 2-(4-formylstyryl)-5-nitro-1-vinylimidazole. Ross WJ, et al. **J Med Chem 18(2):158-61, Feb 75**
Antiparasitic nitroimidazoles. 9. Synthesis of some 2-(4-dialkylaminomethylstyryl)-and 2-(4-amidinostyryl)5-nitro-1-vinylimidazoles. Ross WJ, et al. **J Med Chem 18(4):430-2, Apr 75**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Drug effects on the fine structure of Trypanosoma rhodesiense: acriflavine, ethidium and antrycide. Macadam RF, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol 68(3):291-9, Sep 74**
Susceptibility of an insect Leptomonas and Crithidia fasciculata to several established antitrypanosomatid agents. Bacchi J, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 6(6):785-90, Dec 74**
Drug-induced lesions in trypanosome fine structure: a guide to modes of trypanocidal action. Williamson J, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(1):147-51, 1 Jan 75**
Trypanocidal activity of antitumour antibodies and other metabolic inhibitors. Williamson J, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):1-2, 1975**
[Abortifacient and teratogenic effect of suramin, a

trypanocide] Mercier-Parot L, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(11):1518-22, 1973 (Fre)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Trypancides and their use in veterinary medicine] Toure SM. Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop 26(4):113a-122a, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

TRYPANOSOMA

Trypanosomes in horse flies and deer flies in central New York State. Krinsky WL, et al. J Parasitol 61(1):12-6, Feb 75
The number and morphology of trypanosomes in the blood and lymph of rats infected with Trypanosoma brucei and T. congolense. Ssenyonga GS, et al.
Parasitology 70(2):255-61, Apr 75
[Course in protozoology 1969/70. 7th, 8th, and 9th lessons. Polymorphous Trypanosoma] Ferreira NC.
An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb) 1(1-4):251-63, Jan-Dec 73 (Por)

ANALYSIS

Base compisition heterogeneity in kinetoplast DNA FROM FOUR SPECIES OF HEMOFLAGELLATES. Steinert M, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(4):1249-55, 23 Dec 74

CLASSIFICATION

Trypanosoma cervi sp. n. from elk (Cervus canadensis) in Wyoming. Kingston N, et al. J Parasitol 61(1):17-23, Feb 75

CYTOLOGY

On the morphology of Trypanosoma binneyi Mackerras 1959 from the platypus Ornithorhynchus, anatinus, McMillian B, et al. Int J Parasitol 4(4):441-2, Aug 74
Cell volume and DNA content of Trypanosoma lewisi and T. mega in vitro. López T, et al. J Parasitol 61(2):209-12, Apr 75
Morphology of typanosomes from white-tailed deer and wapiti in Michigan. Stuht JN. J Wildl Dis 11(2):256-62, Apr 75
The effect of immune inhibition on pleomorphism in Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense. Ormerod WE, et al. Parasitology 68(3):355-67, Jun 74
[Primary structure of DNA from Crithidia oncopelti kinetoplasts] Zaĭtseva GN, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(1):243-5, 1 Nov 74 (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Studies on isolation and drug sensitivity of Trypanosoma vivax in northern Nigeria. Ilemobade AA, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 69(1):13-8, Mar 75
Susceptibility of an insect Leptomonas and Crithidia fasciculata to several established antitrypanosomatid agents. Bacchi J, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 6(6):785-90, Dec 74
Drug-induced lesions in trypanosome fine structure: a guide to modes of trypanocidal action. Williamson J, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(1):147-51, 1 Jan 75
Control of flagellar wave movement in Crithidia oncopelti. Holwill ME, et al. Nature 255(5504):157-8, 8 May 75
Trypanocidal activity of antitumour antibodies and other metabolic inhibitors. Williamson J, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):1-2, 1975
A high incidence of Trypanosoma congolense strains resistant to homidium bromide in Ethiopia. Scott JM, et al. Trop Anim Health Prod 6(4):215-21, Nov 74
The effect of HEPES buffered media on the in vitro cultivation of Trypanosoma vivax and T. brucei. Isoun MJ, et al. Tropenmed Parasitol 25(3):283-7, Sep 74
[The trypanocidal effect of the cleavage products of berenil in acid solution and the possibility of their in vivo recoupling in NMRI mice (author's transl)] Raether W, et al. Tropenmed Parasitol 25(3):273-82, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ENZYMOLOGY

Isoenzymes of two aminotransferases among Trypanosoma vivax in Nigerian cattle. Kilgour V, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 69(3):329-35, Sep 75
Isoenzymic differences between culture forms of Trypanosoma rangeli, T. cruzi, and T. lewisi. Toyé PJ. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(4):366, 1974

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Culture and morphological observations on Trypanosoma melphagium. Lu SC.
Chin J Microbiol 8(1):20-35, Mar 75
On the cultivation of Trypanosoma vivax: a tale of two visits in Nigeria. Trager W. J Parasitol 61(1):3-11, Feb 75
Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) dionisii of pipistrellus pipistrellus (chiroptera): intra- and extracellular development in vitro. Baker JR, et al.
Parasitology 65(2):251-63, Oct 72
A method for aseptic production of cloned cultures of trypanosomes in vitro. Green SM.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(4):269, 1974
Behaviour of Trypanosoma (Herpetosoma) evotomys under experimental conditions. Hommel M.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):3, 1975

IMMUNOLOGY

The timing of antigenic variation in Trypanosoma vivax. Jones TW, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 68(4):485-6, Dec 74
Nucleic acid antibodies in African trypanosomiasis: studies in Rhesus monkeys and man. Lindsley HB, et al. J Immunol 113(6):1921-7, Dec 74
Antibodies against endocardium, vascular structures, and interstitium of striated muscle that cross-react with T. cruzi and T. rhodesiense. Szarfman A, et al. J Parasitol 60(6):1024, Dec 74
Antigens and antigenic variability of the African trypanosomes. Seed JR. J Protozool 21(5):639-46, Nov 74 (54 ref.)
Studies on immunity with three species of avian trypanosomes. Molyneux D, et al. Parasitology 70(2):181-7, Apr 75
Comparison of the effects of neonatal thymectomy on plasmodium berghei, trypanosoma lewisi and trypanosoma cruzi infection in the albino rat. Hanson WL, et al. Z Parasitenkd 44(3):227-38, 1974
[Immunologic studies on trypanosomiases. IV. Various observations on Trypanosoma congolense] Ullenberg G, et al. Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop 26(2):147-50, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Trypanosomes and experimental trypanosomaisis in East African bats. Woo PTK, et al.
Acta Trop (Basel) 32(1):57-64, 1975
In vitro cultivation of Trypanosoma vivax isolated from cattle. Isoun TT, et al. Nature 251(5475):513-4, 11 Oct 74
Proceedings: Trypanosomes of African Anura. Baker JR. Parasitology 69(2):xi, Oct 74
Serum protein changes in cattle infected with Trypanosoma vivax. Clarkson MJ, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):2-3, 1975
Letter: The presence of Trypanosoma vivax in the ocular discharge of an experimentally infected calf. Ilemobade AA, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(5):410, 1974
Letter: A convenient hypotonic lysis method for concentrating trypanosomes from infected blood. Leeflang P, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(5):412, 1974
A statistical study of the sensitivity of the haematocrit centrifuge technique in the detection of trypanosomes in blood. Woo PT, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(4):319-26, 1974

METABOLISM

Lack of incorporation of tritiated thymidine in Trypanosoma vivax in vitro. Isoun MJ, et al.
Acta Trop (Basel) 31(4):373-7, 1974
Fatty acid metabolism and drug-induced cytoplasmic clefts in trypanosomes. Williamson J, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(4):263, 1974

PATHOGENICITY

Cryopreservation of Trypansoma rangeli infective stages from experimentally-infected Rhodnius ecuadoriensis. Brener Z, et al.
Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 17(1):16-9, Jan-Feb 75

PHYSIOLOGY

Reproduction, structure and host specificity of Trypanosoma (Herpetosoms) tamiasi sp. n. from the eastern chipmunk, Tamias striatus. Riedel D.
J Protozool 22(1):8-17, Feb 75

RADIATION EFFECTS

Trypanosoma rhodesiense: variant specificity of immunity induced by irradiated parasites. Wellde BT, et al. Exp Parasitol 37(1):125-9, Feb 75

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Drug effects on the fine structure of Trypanosoma rhodesiense: acriflavine, ethidium and antrycide. Macadam RF, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 68(3):291-9, Sep 74
Drug effects on the fine structure of Trypanosoma rhodesiense: suramin, tryparsamide and mapharside. Macadam RF, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 68(3):301-6, Sep 74
Ultrastructure of the bloodstream forms of an avian trypanosome Trypanosoma bouffardi. Molyneux DH, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 68(4):369-77, Dec 74
Isolation of the plasma membrane of a trypanosomatid flagellate: general characterisation and lipid composition. Hunt RC, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 339(2):173-89, 15 Mar 74
[Comparative ultrastructural study of dyskinetoplastic strains of Trypanosoma gambiense and Trypanosoma evansi] Fromentin H, et al.
C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(14):1859-61, 1 Apr 74 (Fre)
[Ultrastructure and life cycle of Herpetomonas muscarum, "Herpetomonas mirabilis" and Crithidia luciliae in Chrysomyia chloropyga] Brun R.
Acta Trop (Basel) 32(3):219-90, 1974 (Ger)
[An electron microscopic study on a strain of Trypanosoma vivax maintained in cattle (author's transl)] Mühlpfordt H. Tropenmed Parasitol 26(1):1-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Trypanosomal kinetoplast and organization levels of intracellular genetic systems] Kallinikova VD.
Zh Obshch Biol 35(2):228-35, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TRYPANOSOMA BRUCEI

Experimental brucei trypanosomiasis: immunosuppression of the blood-aqueous barrier. Neetens A, et al. Exp Eye Res 20(2):109-20, Feb 75
The effect of Plasmodium berghei and Trypanosoma brucei infections on the immune expulsion of the nematode Trichuris muris from mice. Phillips RS, et al. Int J Parasitol 4(4):409-15, Aug 74
Pathogenesis of Trypanosoma brucei infection in sheep. II. Cerebro-spinal fluid changes. Ikede BO, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(1):33-6, Jan 75
Pathogenesin of Trypanosoma brucei infection is sheep. I. Clinical signs. Ikede BO, et al.
J Comp Pathol 85(1):23-31, Jan 75
Pathogenesis of Trypanosoma brucei infection in sheep. III. Hypophysial and other endocrine lesions. Ikede BO, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(1):37-44, Jan 75
Proceedings: Studies on the fibrinolytic system of rabbits infected with Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei. Boreham PF, et al. Parasitology 69(2):xxv, Oct 74
The number and morphology of trypanosomes in the blood and lymph of rats infected with Trypanosoma brucei and T. congolense. Ssenyonga GS, et al.
Parasitology 70(2):255-61, Apr 75
The suppressive effect of Trypanosoma brucei on the growth of Leishmania mexicana in mice. Alexander J, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(4):273, 1974

ANALYSIS

Cell disruption and subcellular fractionation of Trypanosoma brucei. Fairlamb AH, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(4):275, 1974

CLASSIFICATION

Ethiopian strains of Trypanosoma brucei subspecies. Baker JR, et al. Int J Parasitol 4(5):555-7, Oct 74

ENZYMOLOGY

Comparison of specific and relative alanine and aspartate aminotransferases of Trypanosoma brucei subgroup trypanosomes. Steiger R, et al.
Acta Trop (Basel) 32(3):202-18, 1974

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

On the use of membrane feeding to study the development of Trypanosoma brucei in Glossina. Dipeolu OO, et al. Acta Trop (Basel) 32(3):185-201, 1974

IMMUNOLOGY

Monosaccharide composition of the surface glycoprotein antigens of Trypanosoma brucei. Allsopp BA, et al. Parasitology 69(3):271-81, Dec 74
Surface antigenic changes in Trypanosoma brucei transforming in culture. Barry D.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(4):273, 1974
[Trypanosoma brucei gambiense. Antigenic study. I. Experimental protection of mice. Partial results] Fromentin H. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 67(3):277-80, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Trypanosoma brucei gambiense. Antigenic study. II. Immunogenic fractions. Partial results] Fromentin H. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 67(3):281-4, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Letter: Some observations on the indentification of Trypanosoma (trypanozoon) brucei species strains isolated from non-human hosts. Rickman LR, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(2):166-7, 1974

Blood incubation infectivity test results for Trypanosoma brucei sub-group isolates tested in the Lambwe Valley, South Nyanza, Kenya. Robson J, et al. Trop Anim Health Prod 5(3):187-91, Aug 73

METABOLISM

Mitochondrial and cytoplasmic ribosomes and their activity in blood and culture form Trypanosoma brucei. Hanas J, et al. J Cell Biol 65(1):103-11, Apr 75

Short-term metabolism of (14-C) tryptophan in rats infected with Trypanosoma brucei gambiense. Stibbs HH, et al. J Infect Dis 131(4):459-62, Apr 75

Protein uptake and digestion in bloodstream and culture forms of Trypanosoma brucei. Langreth SG, et al. J Protozool 22(1):40-53, Feb 75

Microrespirometry applied to vector forms of Trypanosoma brucei brucei. Haston W. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(4):275, 1974

PHYSIOLOGY

The cause of death in acute murine trypanosomiasis. Herbert WJ, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):4, 1975

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Quantitative ultrastructural differences between strains of the Tryponasoma brucei subgroup during transformation in blood. Böhringer S, et al. J Protozool 21(5):694-8, Nov 74

Observations on freeze-fractured membranes of a Trypanosome. Smith DS, et al. Tissue Cell 6(2):223-41, 1974

TRYPANOSOMA CRUZI

Studies of in vitro infection by Trypanosoma cruzi. I. Ultrastructural studies on the invasion of macrophages and L-cells. Tanowitz H, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(1):25-33, Jan 75

Trypanosoma lewisi and T. cruzi: effect of infection on gestation in the rat. Shaw GL, et al. Exp Parasitol 37(2):211-7, Apr 75

The in vivo distribution of 51Cr-labeled Trypanosoma cruzi in mice. Kuhn RE, et al. Int J Parasitol 4(6):585-8, Dec 74

Effect of the antiphagocytic agent cytochalasin B on macrophage invasion by Leishmania mexicana promastigotes and Trypanosoma cruzi epimastigotes. Alexander J. J Protozool 22(2):237-40, May 75

Cell mediated and humoral immune response of mice infected with trypanosoma cruzi. Vattuone NH, et al. Tropenmed Parasitol 25(3):267-72, Sep 74

[Studies on wild reservoirs and vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi. L: Synonym of Trypanosoma deanei Coutinho and Pattolli, 1964 in Trypanosoma cruzi Chagas, 1909] Domingues Ribeiro R, et al. Rev Bras Biol 32(1):105-11, Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Studies of wild reservoirs and vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi. LIV. Natural bat infection, Epitesicus brasiliensis brasiliensis (Desmarest, 1819) by T. cruzi] Funayama GK, et al. Rev Bras Biol 33(3):439-44, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[New reservoirs of Trypanosoma cruzi] Funayama GK. Rev Bras Biol 33(4):581-8, 1973 (Por)

[Studies on wild reservoirs and vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi. XLVI. Natural infection of the marsupial Marmosa microtarsus microtarsus (Wagner, 1842 by T. cruzi)] Funayama GK, et al. Rev Bras Biol 31(2):263-9, Jun 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Study on wild vectors and reservoirs of Trypanosoma cruzi. XLX: Preliminary survey on wild triatominae in the State of Mato Grosso, Brazil (Hemiptera, Reduviidae)] Pereira Barretto M. Rev Bras Biol 31(2):225-33, Jun 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[New reservoirs of Trypanosoma cruzi] Ribeiro RD. Rev Bras Biol 33(3):429-37, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Studies on wild reservoirs and vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi. LV. Natural infection of the rat Holochilus braziliensis leucogaster (Brandt, 1835 by T. cruzi)] Barretto MP, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 16(5):270-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

ANALYSIS

Glycoproteins from trypanosoma cruzi: partial purification by gel chromatography. Alves MJ, et al. FEBS Lett 52(2):188-90, 1 Apr 75

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Wild reservoirs and vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi. LVI. Evaluation of the experimental error associated with micrometry of T. cruzi-like Trypanosomes in blood smears] Takeda GK, et al. Rev Bras Biol 34(3):431-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

DRUG EFFECTS

The effect of amphotericin B on Trypanosoma cruzi in vitro and in vivo. Horvath AE, et al. J Trop Med Hyg 77(7):144-9, Jul 74

Proceedings: An improved in vitro chemotherapeutic screen for intracellular protozoa (Eimeria tenella and Trypanosoma cruzi). Latter VS. Parasitology 69(2):xxii-xxiii, Oct 74

[Sterilization of Rhodnius prolixus Stal, by metepa (tris (1-(2 methyl) aziridinil phosphoric oxide) and its action of trypanosoma cruzi] Feliciangeli MD, et al. Rev Saude Publica 6(1):79-83, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Trypanosoma cruzi: morphogenesis in diffusion chambers in the mouse peritoneal cavity and attempted stimulation of host immunity. Logan LL, et al. Exp Parasitol 36(3):439-54, Dec 74

Axenic culture of Trypanosoma cruzi in a chemically defined medium. Anderson SJ, et al. J Parasitol 61(1):144-5, Feb 75

A new liquid medium for Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi. O'Daly JA. J Protozool 22(2):265-70, May 75

A macromolecule-free partially defined medium for Trypanosoma cruzi. Yoshida N. J Protozool 22(1):128-30, Feb 75

Letter: Syncytial masses in Panstrongylus megistus naturally infected with Trypanosoma cruzi. Brazil RP. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(5):416, 1974

Letter: Cloning Trypanosoma cruzi. Miles MA. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(3):256, 1974

[Morphology of Trypanosoma cruzi in cells of chicken and lizards (Tropidurus hispidus, Sauria: Iguanidae) cultured at 37 degrees and 33 degrees C] Lugo-Hernández A. Rev Bras Biol 33(4):561-73, 1973 (Spa)

IMMUNOLOGY

A rapid slide flocculation test for the diagnosis of American trypanosomiasis using Trypanosoma cruzi fragments preserved by lyophilization. Comparison with hemagglutination, immunofluorescence, and complement fixation tests. Hoshino-Shimizu S, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(4):586-9, Jul 75

Trypanosoma cruzi: early immune responses in infected mice. Clinton BA, et al. Exp Parasitol 37(3):417-25, Jun 75

Trypanosoma cruzi: immunoperoxidase antibody test for serologic diagnosis. Ferreira AW, et al. Exp Parasitol 37(2):131-7, Apr 75

The immunology of experimental Chagas' disease. II. Delayed hypersensitivity to Trypanosoma cruzi antigens. Teixeira AR, et al. Immunology 28(3):401-10, Mar 75

Effects of complement depletion in experimental chagas disease: immune lysis of virulent blood forms of Trypanosoma cruzi. Budzko DB, et al. Infect Immun 11(1):86-91, Jan 75

Killing in vitro of Trypanosoma cruzi by macrophages from mice immunized with T. cruzi or BCG, and absence of cross-immunity on challege in vivo. Hoff R. J Exp Med 142(2):299-311, 1 Aug 75

A vaccination procedure against Trypanosoma cruzi infection in mice by nonspecific immunization. Ortiz-Ortiz L, et al. J Immunol 114(4):1424-5, Apr 75

The immunology of experimental Chagas' disease. I. Preparation of Trypanosoma cruzi antigens and humoral antibody response to there antigens. Teixeira AR, et al. J Immunol 113(3):859-69, Sep 74

Antibodies against endocardium, vascular structures, and interstitium of striated muscle that cross-react with T. cruzi and T. rhodesiense. Szarfman A, et al. J Parasitol 60(6):1024, Dec 74

Agglutination of Trypanosoma cruzi by concanavalin A. Alves MJ, et al. J Protozool 21(4):575-8, Oct 74

Antigenic differences among epimastigotes, amastigotes and trypomastigotes of Trypanosoma cruzi. Kloetzel J, et al. J Protozool 22(2):259-61, May 75

Antigenic makeup of subcellular fractions of Trypanosoma cruzi. Segura EL, et al. J Protozool 21(4):571-4, Oct 74

Mechanism of acquired immunity induced by "Leptomonas pessoai" against Trypanosoma cruzi in mice. Souza M do C, et al. J Protozool 21(4):579-84, Oct 74

Microplate enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for chagas' disease. Voller A, et al. Lancet 1(7904):426-8, 22 Feb 75

Anti-Trypanosoma cruzi IgM antibodies as serological evidence of recent infection. Camargo ME, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 16(4):200-2, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

Analytical polyacrylamide-gel electrophoresis of aqueous Trypanosoma cruzi extracts. I. Chemical and immunological investigation of Y and Brasil strains antigenic components. Guimarães MC, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 16(4):182-8, Jul-Aug 74

Correspondence: Transfer of immunity to T. cruzi. Roberson EL, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(4):338, 1974

Exoantigens of Trypanosoma cruzi in vivo. Dzbeński TH. Tropenmed Parasitol 25(4):485-91, Dec 74

[Action of immune serums on Trypanosoma cruzi, with observations by electron microscopy] Tay J, et al. Rev Invest Salud Publica 34(1-2):13-29, Jan-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Studies on the selective lysis and purification of Trypanosoma cruzi. Nogueira N, et al. J Exp Med 142(1):224-9, 1 Jul 75

Isolation of Trypanosoma cruzi from blood. Budzko DB, et al. J Parasitol 60(6):1037-8, Dec 74

Density of parasites in various organs and the relation to numbers of trypomastigotes in the blood during acute infections of Trypanosoma cruzi in mice. Hanson WL, et al. J Protozool 21(4):512-7, Oct 74

Letter: In vitro delayed hypersensitivity in Chagas's disease (chronic and acute). Camus D, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):169, 1975

Letter: Concomitant infection by Toxoplasma gondii and Trypanosoma cruzi. Kloetze K, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):165-6, 1975

[Clinical analysis based on subsidiary tests of a patient from which was isolated, 23 years ago, the Y strain of Trypanosoma cruzi] Amato Neto V, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 16(4):238-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

METABOLISM

Trypanosoma cruzi: fatty acid metabolism in vitro. Wood DE. Exp Parasitol 37(1):60-6, Feb 75

Electron-microscopic mapping of AT-rich regions and of E. coli RNA polymerase-binding sites on the circular kinetoplast DNA of Trypanosoma cruzi. Brack C, et al. J Cell Sci 17(3):387-306, Mar 75

Aspects of pyrimidine biosynthesis of Trypanosoma cruzi. Yoneda S, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 16(6):324-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

[Metabolic changes in diskinetoplastic Trypanosoma cruzi by ethidium bromide action] Docampo R, et al. Medicina (B Aires) 34(5):525-31, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The chondriome of selected trypanosomatids. A three-dimensional study based on serial thick sections and high voltage electron microscopy. Paulin JJ. J Cell Biol 66(2):404-13, Aug 75

An electron microscopic and cytochemical study of the cell coat of Trypanosoma cruzi in tissue cultures. De Souza W, et al. Z Parasitenkd 46(3):179-87, 27 Jun 75

TRYPANOSOMA GAMBIENSE

Serum changes in rabbits experimentally infected with Trypanosoma gambiense. Diehl EJ, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(6):1019-22, Nov 74

ENZYMOLOGY

Adenylate cyclase from Trypanosoma gambiense. Walter RD, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(4):427-30, Apr 74

3':5'-cyclic-AMP phosphodiesterase from Trypanosoma gambiense. Walter RD. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(11):1443-50, Nov 74

A purine nucleoside hydrolase from Trypanosoma gambiense, purification and properties. Schmidt G, et al. Tropenmed Parasitol 26(1):19-26, Mar 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Trypanosoma gambiense: Blocking ability of parasite and macrophage homogenates on attachment during phagocytosis. Talkayangi T, et al. Exp Parasitol 37(2):218-22, Apr 75

A pattern in the development of agglutinogenic antigens of cyclically transmitted isolates of Trypanosoma gambiense. Gray AR. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):131-8, 1975

[Trypanosoma brucei gambiense. Antigenic study. I. Experimental protection of mice. Partial results] Fromentin H. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 67(3):277-80, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Trypanosoma brucei gambiense. Antigenic study. II. Immunogenic fractions. Partial results] Fromentin H. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 67(3):281-4, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

A case of congenital trypanosomiasis in Lagos. Olowe SA. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):57-9, 1975

[Current aspects of the cardiac symptoms in African human trypanosomiasis due to Trypanosoma gambiense (apropos of 194 cases)] Bertrand E, et al. Acta Cardiol (Brux) 29(5):363-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

METABOLISM

Further studies on the metabolism of tryptophan in Trypanosoma brucei gambiense: cofactors, inhibitors, and end-products. Stibbs HH, et al. Experientia 31(3):274-8, 15 Mar 75

ULTRASTRUCTURE

[Comparative ultrastructural study of dyskinetoplastic strains of Trypanosoma gambiense and Trypanosoma evansi] Fromentin H, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(14):1859-61, 1 Apr 74 (Fre)

TRYPANOSOMA LEWISI

Trypanosoma lewisi: immunohematopoietic interrelationships of the infection in normal, hypoxic, and rebound animals. Greenblatt CL, et al. Exp Parasitol 38(1):105-12, Aug 75

Trypanosoma lewisi and T. cruzi: effect of infection on gestation in the rat. Shaw GL, et al. Exp Parasitol 37(2):211-7, Apr 75

Letter: Trypanosomiasis in rats with trichinosis. Meerovitch E, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(5):417, 1974

Interaction of nutrition and infection: Trypanosoma lewisi, folic acid levels in sera and tissues of normal and folic acid-deficient rats. Aboko-Cole GF, et al. Z Parasitenkd 44(2):103-10, 1974

Trypanosoma lewisi: ultrastructural changes in rat liver. Lee CM, et al. Z Parasitenkd 44(2):93-102, 1974

CYTOLOGY

Cell volume and DNA content of Trypanosoma lewisi and T. mega in vitro. López T, et al. J Parasitol 61(2):209-12, Apr 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Trypanosoma lewisi: characteristics of an antigen which induced ablastic antibody. Bawden MP, et al. Exp Parasitol 38(3):397-404, Dec 74

METABOLISM

The effect of some amino acids on carbohydrate uptake by Trypanosoma lewisi. Sanchez G. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(2):553-8, 1 Feb 74

TRYPANOSOMIASIS

BLOOD

Trypanosoma lewisi: immunohematopoietic interrelationships of the infection in normal, hypoxic, and rebound animals. Greenblatt CL, et al. Exp Parasitol 38(1):105-12, Aug 75

Proceedings: Studies on the fibrinolytic system of rabbits infected with Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei. Boreham PF, et al. Parasitology 69(2):xxv, Oct 74

A statistical study of the sensitivity of the haematocrit centrifuge technique in the detection of trypanosomes in blood. Woo PT, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(4):319-26, 1974

COMPLICATIONS

Trypanosoma musculi infections in complement-deficient mice. Dusanic DG. Exp Parasitol 37(2):205-10, Apr 75

Trypanosoma lewisi and T. cruzi: effect of infection on gestation in the rat. Shaw GL, et al. Exp Parasitol 37(2):211-7, Apr 75

The effect of Plasmodium berghei and Trypanosoma brucei infections on the immune expulsion of the nematode Trichuris muris from mice. Phillips RS, et al. Int J Parasitol 4(4):409-15, Aug 74

Coexistent trypanosomiasis and acute leukaemia. Jones IG, et al. J Trop Med Hyg 77(7):155-6, Jul 74

Letter: Concomitant infection by Toxoplasma gondii and Trypanosoma cruzi. Kloetze K, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):165-6, 1975

DIAGNOSIS

Two cases of Trypanosoma (Herpetosoma) species infection of man in India. Shrivastava KK, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(2):143-4, 1974

DRUG THERAPY

[Evaluation of the action of 4-amino-N-methylpteryl-glutaminic acid in trypanosomatosis in mice] Alejski A. Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL 10:57-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

IMMUNOLOGY

Autoimmunity in trypanosome infections. III. The antiglobulin (Coombs) test. Mackenzie AR, et al. Acta Trop (Basel) 31(4):360-8, 1974

The nature of immunosuppression in Trypanosoma brucei infections in mice. II. The role of the T and B lymphocytes. Murray PK, et al. Immunology 27(5):825-40, Nov 74

The nature of immunosuppression in Trypanosoma brucei infections in mice. I. The role of the macrophage. Murray PK, et al. Immunology 27(5):815-24, Nov 74

Effects of complement depletion in experimental chagas disease: immune lysis of virulent blood forms of Trypanosoma cruzi. Budzko DB, et al. Infect Immun 11(1):86-91, Jan 75

Immunological studies of the mechanism of anaemia in experimental Trypanosoma evansi infection in rats. Assoku RK. Int J Parasitol 5(2):137-45, Apr 75

The immunological response of CBA mice to Trypanosoma musculi: elimination of the parasite from the blood. Targett GAT, et al. Int J Parasitol 5(2):231-4, Apr 75

The immunological response of CBA mice to Trypanosoma musculi: mechanisms of protective immunity. Viens P, et al. Int J Parasitol 5(2):235-9, Apr 75

Nucleic acid antibodies in African trypanosomiasis: studies in Rhesus monkeys and man. Lindsley HB, et al. J Immunol 113(6):1921-7, Dec 74

The effect of immune inhibition on pleomorphism in Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense. Ormerod WE, et al. Parasitology 68(3):355-67, Jun 74

Cell mediated and humoral immune response of mice infected with trypanosoma cruzi. Vattuone NH, et al. Tropenmed Parasitol 25(3):267-72, Sep 74

Comparison of the effects of neonatal thymectomy on plasmodium berghei, trypanosoma lewisi and trypanosoma cruzi infection in the albino rat. Hanson WL, et al. Z Parasitenkd 44(3):227-38, 1974

[Stimulation of the defenses of trypanosomic mice by a combination of magnetic field and electromagnetic wave radiation] Pautrizel R, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(16):1915-8, 28Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Changes in the complement (C') level in experimental trypanosomiasis] Khacholan VI, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(2):224-6, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Trypanosoma rhodesiense: folate levels in sera and tissues of normal and folic acid-deficient rats. Aboko-Cole GF, et al. Z Parasitenkd 45(3):281-90, 1975

Interaction of nutrition and infection: Trypanosoma lewisi, folic acid levels in sera and tissues of normal and folic acid-deficient rats. Aboko-Cole GF, et al. Z Parasitenkd 44(2):103-10, 1974

MORTALITY

The cause of death in acute murine trypanosomiasis. Herbert WJ, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):4, 1975

OCCURRENCE

Trypanosome infections in Orang Asli (Aborigines) in West Malaysia. Dissanaike AS, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(6):494-5, 1974

PARASITOLOGY

The number and morphology of trypanosomes in the blood and lymph of rats infected with Trypanosoma brucei and T. congolense. Ssenyonga GS, et al. Parasitology 70(2):255-61, Apr 75

A rapid "matching" method for the estimation of parasitaemia during trypanosome infections in mice. Herbert WJ. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(4):276, 1974

PATHOLOGY

The effects of photoperiod and a Trypanosoma brucei gambiense infection on the reproductive organs of male Microtus montanus. Ashman PU, et al. J Reprod Fertil 40(1):51-60, Sep 74

Trypanosoma lewisi: ultrastructural changes in rat liver. Lee CM, et al. Z Parasitenkd 44(2):93-102, 1974

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Trypanosoma lewisi: body weight gains and food consumption of riboflavin-deficient rats given living cells, cell homogenates and cell metabolic products. Lee CM, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(1A):207-11, 1 May 75

Proceedings: Effects of infection with Trypanosoma brucei brucei on the macrophages of the mouse spleen. Longstaffe JA. Parasitology 69(2):xxiv, Oct 74

VETERINARY

Autoimmunity in trypanosome infections. IV. Natural infections in hartebeest, hyaena and lion in the Serengeti National Park, Tanzania. Mackenzie AR, et al. Acta Trop (Basel) 31(4):369-72, 1974

Trypanosoma (Megatrypanum) melophagium: modes of attachment of parasites to mid-gut, hindgut and rectum of the sheep ked, Melophagus ovinus. Molyneux DH. Acta Trop (Basel) 32(1):65-74, 1975

The prevalence of trypanosomes and microfilariae in Panamanian monkeys. Sousa OE, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(5):862-8, Sep 74

Pathogenesis of Trypanosoma equiperdum in rabbits. Moulton JE, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt.1):357-66, Apr 75

Isoenzymes of two aminotransferases among Trypanosoma vivax in Nigerian cattle. Kilgour V, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 69(3):329-35, Sep 75

Serum immunoglobulin levels and electrophoretic patterns of serum proteins in trypanosome-infected bushbuck (Tragelaphus scriptus). Luckins AC. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 69(3):337-44, Sep 75

Trypanosoma (Megatrypanum) pestanai in British badgers (Meles meles). Peirce MA, et al. Int J Parasitol 4(4):439-40, Aug 74

Pathogenesin of Trypanosoma brucei infection is sheep. I. Clinical signs. Ikede BO, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(1):23-31, Jan 75

Pathogenesis of Trypanosoma brucei infection in sheep. II. Cerebro-spinal fluid changes. Ikede BO, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(1):33-6, Jan 75

Pathogenesis of Trypanosoma brucei infection in sheep. III. Hypophysial and other endocrine lesions. Ikede BO, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(1):37-44, Jan 75

Trypanosoma cervi sp. n. from elk (Cervus canadensis) in Wyoming. Kingston N, et al. J Parasitol 61(1):17-23, Feb 75

Morphology of typanosomes from white-tailed deer and wapiti in Michigan. Stuht JN. J Wildl Dis 11(2):256-62, Apr 75

Studies on immunity with three species of avian trypanosomes. Molyneux D, et al. Parasitology 70(2):181-7, Apr 75

Phagocytosis of erythrocytes and leucocytes in sheep infected with Trypanosoma congolense (Broden 1904). MacKenzie PK, et al. Res Vet Sci 15(2):256-62, Sep 73

Letter: Trypanosomiasis in primates, human and subhuman, in India. Weinman D. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(4):345-6, 1974

Blood incubation infectivity test results for Trypanosoma brucei sub-group isolates tested in the Lambwe Valley, South Nyanza, Kenya. Robson J, et al. Trop Anim Health Prod 5(3):187-91, Aug 73

Lesions in the reproductive organs of sheep and goats experimentally infected with Trypanosoma vivax. Isoun TT, et al. Tropenmed Parasitol 25(4):469-76, Dec 74

[Trypancides and their use in veterinary medicine] Toure SM. Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop 26(4):113a-122a, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Occurrence of bovine trypanosomiasis in the Aswa valley, Uganda. Diagnostic methods in epidemiological studies] Plagemann O. Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 87(18):352-5, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, AFRICAN

BLOOD

Serum changes in rabbits experimentally infected with Trypanosoma gambiense. Diehl EJ, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(6):1019-22, Nov 74

Thrombocytopenia in trypanosomiasis. Robins-Browne RM, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(2):226-31, Mar 75

COMPLICATIONS

[Current aspects of the cardiac symptoms in African human trypanosomiasis due to Trypanosoma gambiense (apropos of 194 cases)] Bertrand E, et al. Acta Cardiol (Brux) 29(5):363-81, 1974 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Fre)

CONGENITAL

A case of congenital trypanosomiasis in Lagos. Olowe SA. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):57-9, 1975

DIAGNOSIS

Imported African trypanosomiasis in the United States. Spencer HC Jr, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(5):633-8, May 75

DRUG THERAPY

An evaluation of prednisolone as a routine adjunct to the treatment of T. rhodesiense. Foulkes JR. J Trop Med Hyg 78(4):72-4, Apr 75

Trypanocidal activity of antitumour antibodies and other metabolic inhibitors. Williamson J, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):1-2, 1975

HISTORY

Some episodes in the history of African trypanosomiasis. Lumsden WH. Proc R Soc Med 67(8):789-96, Aug 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Experimental brucei trypanosomiasis: immunosuppression of the blood-aqueous barrier. Neetens A, et al. Exp Eye Res 20(2):109-20, Feb 75

Trypanosoma rhodesiense: variant specificity of immunity induced by irradiated parasites. Wellde BT, et al. Exp Parasitol 37(1):125-9, Feb 75

Serum protein changes in cattle infected with Trypanosoma vivax. Clarkson MJ, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):2-3, 1975

[Trypanosoma brucei gambiense. Antigenic study. II. Immunogenic fractions. Partial results] Fromentin H. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 67(3):281-4, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

METABOLISM

Short-term metabolism of (14-C) tryptophan in rats infected with Trypanosoma brucei gambiense. Stibbs HH, et al. J Infect Dis 131(4):459-62, Apr 75

Efffects of Trypanosoma brucei gambiense infection on incorporation of 14C-tryptophan by Microtus montanus. Stibbs HH, et al. J Parasitol 61(1):143-4, Feb 75

MICROBIOLOGY

Letter: Some observations on the indentification of Trypanosoma (trypanozoon) brucei species strains isolated from non-human hosts. Rickman LR, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(2):166-7, 1974

OCCURRENCE

The epidemiology of human trypanosomiasis in Rhodesia. Mackenzie PK, et al. Cent Afr J Med 20(1):15-9, Jan 74

Investigations into an outbreak of human trypanosomiasis in the lower Luangwa Valley, Eastern Province, Zambia. Rickman LR. East Afr Med J 51(6):467-87, Jun 74

The complex epidemiology of Rhodesian sleeping sickness in Kenya and Uganda. III. The epidemiology in the endemic areas along the lake shore between the Nile and the Yala swamp. Wijers DJ. Trop Geogr Med 26(3):307-18, Sept 74

The complex epidemiology of Rhodesian sleeping sickness in Kenya and Uganda. IV. Alego and the other. Fuscipes areas north of the endemic belt. Wijers DJ. Trop Geogr Med 26(4):341-51, Dec 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Trypanosoma brucei gambiense. Antigenic study. I. Experimental protection of mice. Partial results] Fromentin H. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 67(3):277-80, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

TRANSMISSION

Preliminary notes on the response behaviour of Glossina palpalis palpalis (R.-D.) and Glossina longipalpis wied, to man and ox-bait in their natural habitat. Falana ST. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 67(5):544-9, Sep-Oct 74

Sleeping sickness survey in Musoma district, Tanzania: further study on the vector rôle of Glossina. Moloo SK, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(5):603-9, 1974

VETERINARY

Phagocytosis of Trypanosoma (Nannomonas) congolense by circulating macrophages in the African buffalo (Syncerus caffer). Young AS, et al. Res Vet Sci 19(1):108-10, Jul 75

[Immunologic studies on trypanosomiases. IV. Various observations on Trypanosoma congolense] Ullenberg G, et al. Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop 26(2):147-50, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, BOVINE

Bovine trypanosomiasis and lymphocytosis parallel studies. Hare WC, et al. Bibl Haematol (36):504-17, 1970

BLOOD

Bovine leukosis. IV. Trypanosomiasis, lymphocytosis and DNA synthesis. Chander S, et al. Can J Comp Med 39(1):94-100, Jan 75

Progressive serum protein changes in experimental infections of calves with Trypanosoma vivax. Clarkson MJ, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(3):397-410, Jul 75

The erythrokinetics of Zebu cattle chronically infected with Trypanosoma congolense. Mamo E, et al. Res Vet Sci 18(1):105-8, Jan 75

DRUG THERAPY

Studies on isolation and drug sensitivity of Trypanosoma vivax in northern Nigeria. Ilemobade AA, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 69(1):13-8, Mar 75

Trypanocidal activity of antitumour antibodies and other metabolic inhibitors. Williamson J, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):1-2, 1975

IMMUNOLOGY

Serum protein changes in cattle infected with Trypanosoma vivax. Clarkson MJ, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):2-3, 1975

Studies on trypanosome-resistant cattle. II. The effect of trypanosomiasis on N'dama, Muturu and Zebu cattle. Roberts CJ, et al. Trop Anim Health Prod 5(4):220-33, Nov 73

Immunosuppression in bovine trypanosomiasis. Holmes PH, et al. Vet Rec 95(4):86-7, 27 Jul 74

OCCURRENCE

The epizootiology, prevalence and economic aspects of bovine trypanosomiasis in Nigeria. Esuruoso GO. Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):160-75, 1973 (7 ref.)

PARASITOLOGY

In vitro cultivation of Trypanosoma vivax isolated from cattle. Isoun TT, et al. Nature 251(5475):513-4, 11 Oct 74

TRANSMISSION

Preliminary notes on the response behaviour of Glossina palpalis palpalis (R.-D.) and Glossina longipalpis wied, to man and ox-bait in their natural habitat. Falana ST. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 67(5):544-9, Sep-Oct 74

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, SOUTH AMERICAN

[New reservoirs of Trypanosoma cruzi] Funayama GK. Rev Bras Biol 33(4):581-8, 1973 (Por)

[New reservoirs of Trypanosoma cruzi] Ribeiro RD. Rev Bras Biol 33(3):429-37, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

COMPLICATIONS

Trypanosoma cruzi and virological studies in idiopathic cardiomyopathy in Cali, Colombia. D'Alessandro A, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(5):856-61, Sep 74

Trypanosoma lewisi and T. cruzi: effect of infection on gestation in the rat. Shaw GL, et al. Exp Parasitol 37(2):211-7, Apr 75

[Incidence of embolic cerebrovascular accidents in chronic Chagas' cardiopathies] Spina-França A, et al. Arq Neuropsiquiatr 32(3):195-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Incidence of arterial hypertension in groups of patients with and without Chagas' disease in the population of a general hospital] Soato GG, et al. Rev Paul Med 84(5-6):121-3, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Acute leukomia and Chagas' disease. 4 cases] Rivero I, et al. Medicina (B Aires) 35(1):73-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CONGENITAL

[Congenital Chagas' disease. Study of 29 cases] Bittencourt AL, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 17(3):148-59, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

DIAGNOSIS

A rapid slide flocculation test for the diagnosis of American trypanosomiasis using Trypanosoma cruzi fragments preserved by lyophilization. Comparison with hemagglutination, immunofluorescence, and complement fixation tests. Hoshino-Shimizu S, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(4):586-9, Jul 75

Trypanosoma cruzi: immunoperoxidase antibody test for serologic diagnosis. Ferreira AW, et al. Exp Parasitol 37(2):131-7, Apr 75

[Systolic quotient of the left ventricle in the chronic form of Chagas' disease] Del Nero Júnior E, et al. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 30(4 Suppl):281-5, Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Phonocardiographic systolic parameters and complete atrioventricular block. Study in patients of Chagas' disease] Pereira-Barreto AC, et al. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 30(4 Suppl):270-4, Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Study of hemagglutinating antigens in the serodiagnosis of Chagas' disease] Batista SM, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 16(6):317-23, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Basis and yield of the xenodiagnosis in human chagas infection (author's transl)] Schenone H, et al. Bol Chil Parasitol 29(1-2):24-6, Jan-Mar 74 (Spa)

[Contribution to the vectorcardiographic study of the left anterior fascicular block in chronic Chagas' heart disease] De Serro-Azul LG, et al. Rev Paul Med 84(1-2):14-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

[Clinical therapeutic trial in chronic Chagas' disease using nifurtimox in 3 schedules of long duration] Cancado JA, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 17(2):111-27, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Side-effects of Ro 7-1051, a nitroimidazole used tentatively as a specific treatment for Chagas' disease] Levi GC, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 17(1):49-52, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

IMMUNOLOGY

The immunology of experimental Chagas' disease. IV. Production of lesions in rabbits similar to those of chronic Chagas' disease in man. Teixeira AR, et al. Am J Pathol 80(1):163-80, Jul 75

Immunology of Chagas' disease. Bull WHO 50(5):459-72, 1974 (45 ref.)

Chagasic cardiopathy. Antibodies reacting with plasma membrane of striated muscle and endothelial cells. Cossio PM, et al. Circulation 50(6):1252-9, Dec 74

Trypanosoma cruzi: early immune responses in infected mice. Clinton BA, et al. Exp Parasitol 37(3):417-25, Jun 75

The immunology of experimental Chagas' disease. II. Delayed hypersensitivity to Trypanosoma cruzi antigens. Teixeira AR, et al. Immunology 28(3):401-10, Mar 75

Effects of complement depletion in experimental chagas disease: immune lysis of virulent blood forms of Trypanosoma cruzi. Budzko DB, et al. Infect Immun 11(1):86-91, Jan 75

Autoimmunity in trypanosome infections. II. Anti-fibrin-fibrinogen (anti-F) autoantibody in Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei infections of the rabbit. Boreham PF, et al. Int J Parasitol 4(6):601-7, Dec 74

The onset of immune protection in acute experimental Chagas' disease in C3H(HE) mice. Kuhn RE, et al. Int J Parasitol 5(2):241-4, Apr 75

The immunology of experimental Chagas' disease. I. Preparation of Trypanosoma cruzi antigens and humoral antibody response to there antigens. Teixeira AR, et al. J Immunol 113(3):859-69, Sep 74

Microplate enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for chagas' disease. Voller A, et al. Lancet 1(7904):426-8, 22 Feb 75

Anti-Trypanosoma cruzi IgM antibodies as serological evidence of recent infection. Camargo ME, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 16(4):200-2, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

Letter: In vitro delayed hypersensitivity in Chagas's disease (chronic and acute). Camus D, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):169, 1975

Letter: A skin test for the diagnosis of Chagas's disease. Zeledón R, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(5):414-5, 1974

[Laboratory accidental diagnosis of unsuspected acute chagasic infection post-blood transfusion] Camargo ME, et al. Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(9):335-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Direct agglutination reaction for the diagnosis of Chagas' disease. Systematic use of 2-mercaptoethanol for the elimination of nonspecific agglutinins] de Storni PD, et al.

Medicina (B Aires) 35(1):67-72, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

METABOLISM

[Lipid metabolism in chronic Chagas's disease] Diogo Giannini S, et al. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 30(4 Suppl):257-83, Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Editorial: Metabolic aspects of Chagas' disease] Giannini SD. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 30(4 Suppl):239-40, Aug 75 (Por)

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiological pattern of Chagas' disease in an endemic area of Costa Rica. Zeledón R, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(2):214-25, Mar 75

[Serological prevalence of Chagas' disease in 5 municipalities of the southern region of Rio Grande do Sul] Baruffa G, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 16(3):140-4, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Chagas' disease in the State of Jalisco: Mexican Republic. Report of 3 new human cases] Velasco Castrejón O, et al. Rev Invest Salud Publica 34(3):107-13, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PARASITOLOGY

The in vivo distribution of 51Cr-labeled Trypanosoma cruzi in mice. Kuhn RE, et al. Int J Parasitol 4(6):585-8, Dec 74

Density of parasites in various organs and the relation to numbers of trypomastigotes in the blood during acute infections of Trypanosoma cruzi in mice. Hanson WL, et al. J Protozool 21(4):512-7, Oct 74

[Proof of the developmental stages of Rhodnius neglectus by susceptibility to Trypanosoma cruzi infection] Almeida SP, et al. Rev Bras Biol 33(1):43-52, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Studies on wild reservoirs and vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi. XLVI. Natural infection of the marsupial Marmosa microtarsus microtarsus (Wagner, 1842 by T. cruzi)] Funayama GK, et al. Rev Bras Biol 31(2):263-9, Jun 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Studies on wild reservoirs and vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi. LV. Natural infection of the rat Holochilus braziliensis leucogaster (Brandt, 1835 by T. cruzi)] Barretto MP, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 16(5):270-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Hemoconcentration and staining with fluorochrome: a new method for the quantitative study of parasitemia in experimental infection of Trypanosoma cruzi] López Eizaguirre N. Rev Bras Biol 33(4):575-80, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PATHOLOGY

Immunopathologic and morphologic studies of skeletal muscle in Chagas' disease. Laguens RP, et al. Am J Pathol 80(1):153-62, Jul 75

[Mast cells in Chagas' chronic cardiopathy] Almeida HO, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 17(1):5-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Anatomo-pathological aspects of the skin in congenital Chagas' disease] Bittencourt AL. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 17(3):135-9, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Electrocardiographic changes in Panamanian Rattus rattus naturally infected by Trypanosoma cruzi. Blandon R, et al. Am Heart J 88(6):758-64, Dec 74

Alterations in normal esophageal motility in patients with Chagas' disease. Csendes A, et al. Am J Dig Dis 20(5):437-42, May 75

Low right ventricular endocardial potentials in chronic Chagas' disease. Gurdiel O, et al. Br Heart J 36(12):1239-43, Dec 74

[Phonomechanocardiographic systolic parameters of the left ventricle and endocardial pacemaker--study in patients with chronic Chagas' disease] Barretto AC, et al. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 29(Suppl):399-405, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Phonomechanographic systolic parameters of the left ventricle in the pre-clinical form of chronic Chagas' diseases] Del Nero Júnior E, et al. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 29(Suppl):383-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Cardiopathy in Americana trypanosomiasis (Chagas' disease)] Kireev PM. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(5):34-7, May 75 (17 ref.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A vaccination procedure against Trypanosoma cruzi infection in mice by nonspecific immunization. Ortiz-Ortiz L, et al. J Immunol 114(4):1424-5, Apr 75

The evaluation of host efficiency and vector potential of laboratory juvenilized vectors of Chagas' disease. I. Effects of developmental changes included by juvenile hormone analogues in Panstrongylus megistus (hemipterareduviidae) on the susceptibility of the insects to gut infection with trypansoma cruzi. Periowagora-Szumlewicz A, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 17(2):97-102, Mar-Apr 75

RADIOGRAPHY

[Extra-hepatic biliary tract in patients, carriers of Chagas' disease "megas"] Huggins DW. An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb) 1(1-4):13-6, Jan-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

SURGERY

[Esophageal carcinoma in chagasic mega-esophagus after Merendino's operation] Brandalise NA, et al. Rev Paul Med 83(4):169-72, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Ischemic colitis: a complication of megacolon surgery] Hashimoto T, et al. Rev Paul Med 84(1-2):37-44, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Chagasic ventricular aneurysm with ventricular tachycardia operated on with good results] Castagnino HE, et al. Medicina (B Aires) 35(2):166-79, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

TRANSMISSION

[Diseases transmitted by blood transfusion] Bruce-Chwatt LJ. Wiad Parazytol 21(3):479-91, 1975 (Pol)

[Acute accidental Chagas' disease (through blood transfusion from a chagasic donor)] Becker PF. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 17(3):197-8, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Incidence of congenital transmission of Chagas' disease in full term deliveries] Bittencourt AL, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 16(4):197-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

URINE

[Urinary catecholamines excretion in experimental rat Chagas' disease (levels under basal conditions, after insulin hypoglycemia and under reserpine action (author's transl)] Fiorillo AM, et al. Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 8(1):1-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

VETERINARY

Accidental infection of laboratory-reared Macaca mulatta with Trypanosoma cruzi. Cicmanec JL, et al. Lab Anim Sci 24(5):783-7, Oct 74

TRYPARSAMIDE

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Drug effects on the fine structure of Trypanosoma rhodesiense: suramin, tryparsamide and mapharside. Macadam RF, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 68(3):301-6, Sep 74

TRYPSIN

Effects of trypsin on yeast phosphofructokinase. Freyer R, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 32(6):593-9, 1974

The action of proteolytic enzymes on human erythrocyte pyruvate kinase. Chern CJ, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 166(2):466-74, Feb 75

The effect of trypsin treatment on rabbit muscle phosphofructokinase. Emerk K, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):233-40, Sep 74

Immunological studies of the fragments of bovine cartilage proteoglycan produced by chondroitinase-trypsin digestion. Keiser H. Arch Biochem Biophys 168(2):622-9, Jun 75

trypsin extractable precipitating antigens of Leptospira interrogans (serotype Biflexa). Graves S, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(4):615-29, Aug 74

The location of the lanthanide ion binding site on bovine trypsin. Abbott F, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):241-7, 8 Jul 75

Changes of substrate configuration during trypsin hydrolysis of arginine and lysine 2-phenyl-thiazol-5-ones. Coletti-Previero MA, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(4):844-8, 17 Feb 75

A new method of coupling proteins to insoluble polymers. Sundaram PV. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):717-22, 27 Nov 74

Chemical modification of amino groups and guanidino groups of trypsin. Preparation of stable and soluble derivatives. Nureddin A, et al. Biochem J 147(1):71-81, Apr 75

Kinetics and mechanism of catalysis by proteolytic enzymes. A comparison of the kinetics of hydrolysis of synthetic substrates by bovine alpha- and beta-trypsin. Roberts DV, et al. Biochem J 141(2):545-54, Aug 74

Trypsin-modified isoleucyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase with partial retention of activity. Lee ML. Biochemistry 13(23):4747-52, 5 Nov 74

Crystal structure of the complex of porcine trypsin with soybean trypsin inhibitor (Kunitz) at 2.6-A resolution. Sweet RM, et al. Biochemistry 13(20):4212-28, 24 Sep 74

Amino acid sequence of dogfish trypsin. Titani K, et al. Biochemistry 14(7):1358-66, 8 Apr 75

Equilibrium of Bowman-Birk inhibitor association with trypsin and alpha-chymotrypsin. Turner R, et al. Biochemistry 14(2):275-82, 28 Jan 75

Hydrogen exchange kinetics changes upon formation of the soybean trypsin inhibitor-trypsin complex. Woodward CK, et al. Biochemistry 14(15):3419-23, 29 Jul 75

Physicochemical studies on tryptic digestion of bovine fibrinogen. Albert A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 386(2):382-90, 29 Apr 75

Acrylic copolymers as matrices for the immobilization of enzymes. I. Covalent binding or entrapping of various enzymes to bead-formed acrylic copolymers. Johansson AC, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 370(2):339-47, 29 Dec 74

Limited proteolysis of the tryptophanyl-tRNA synthetase. Prasolov VS, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 378(1):92-106, 6 Jan 75

Characterization of trypsin and elastase from the moose (Alces alces). I. Amino acid composition and specificity towards polypeptides. Stevenson KJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 386(1):324-31, 28 Mar 75

Physicochemical properties of chromatin digested with trypsin. Sugano N, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 383(1):78-85, 24 Feb 75

Trypsin G- and C-banding for interchange analysis and sex identification in the chicken. Wang N, et al. Chromosoma 47(1):61-9, 1974

Digestion with matrix-bound proteases as a possible probe for the topography of the DNA-dependent RNA polymerase from Escherichia coli. Lill HR, et al. Eur J Biochem 54(1):45-53, May 75

A study by the hydrogen-exchange method of the complex formed between the basic pancreatic trypsin inhibitor and trypsin. Pershina L, et al. Eur J Biochem 48(2):339-44, 2 Oct 74

Viability of tumor cells in mechanically and enzymatically prepared tissue suspensions. Hofer KG, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(1):49-55, Jan 74

Limited proteolysis of Pseudomonas glutaminase by porcine trypsin. Abe T, et al. FEBS Lett 55(1):268-71, 15 Jul 75

Stimulation of proteolytic digestion by intestinal goblet cell mucus. Shora W, et al. Gastroenterology 68(3):470-9, Mar 75

Polyvinylpyrrolidone as a soluble carrier of proteins. von Specht BU, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(12):1659-60, Dec 73

Effects of glucagon, phosphodiesterase inhibitors, and trypsin treatment on cyclic 3',5' adenosine monophosphate levels in isolated hepatocytes. Moxley MA, et al. Horm Metab Res 7(4):330-4, Jul 75

Dynamic aspects of trypsin-giemsa banding. Schuh BE, et al. Humangenetik 28(3):233-7, 23 Jul 75

Tryptic digestion of immunoglobulin M in urea: conformational lability of the middle part of the IgM molecule. Shimizu A, et al. Immunochemistry 11(11):719-27, Nov 74

Improved cell yield from monkey kidneys by using versene and trypsin. John TJ, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(5):699-703, May 74

Action of trypsin on synthetic substrates. Hydrolyses of synthetic insulin fragments by trypsin. Nishino N, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(5):979-85, May 74

Local conformational change of myosin detected by tryptic digestibility. I. Monovalent and divalent ion-dependent conformation of the active site of myosin A ATPase. Yamashita T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(5):1049-59, Nov 74

Local conformational change of myosin detected by tryptic digestibility. II. Effect of magnesium ions on the fragmentation pattern of heavy meromyosin by trypsin. Yamashita T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(6):1337-42, Dec 74

Heat stabilization produced by protein-protein association. A differential scanning calorimetric study of the heat denaturation of the trypsin-soybean trypsin inhibitor and trypsin-ovomucoid complexes. Donovan JW, et al. J Biol Chem 250(6):1966-71, 25 Mar 75

Inactivation of soluble bovine milk galactosyltransferase (lactose synthetase) by sulfhydryl reagents and trypsin. Protection by substrates and products. Magee SC, et al. J Biol Chem 249(21):6992-8, 10 Nov 74

Solvent-temperature perturbations of ionizable groups as a tool for the investigation of the active

site of enzymes. Maurel P, et al. J Biol Chem 250(7):2678-80, 10 Apr 75
Reversible modification of arginine residues. Application to sequence studies by restriction of tryptic hydrolysis to lysine residues. Patthy L, et al. J Biol Chem 250(2):557-64, 25 Jan 75
The proteolytic enzymes of the K-1 strain of Steptomyces griseus obtained from a commerical preparation (pronase). Stabilization of the trypsin component by calcium and guanidine. Russin DJ, et al. J Biol Chem 249(19):6144-8, 10 Oct 74
The partial amino acid sequence of trypsin inhibitor II from garden bean, Phaseolus vulgaris, with location of the trypsin and elastase-reactive sites. Wilson KA, et al. J Biol Chem 250(11):4261-7, 10 Jun 75
Solvent accessibility in folded proteins. Studies of hydrogen exchange in trypsin. Woodward CK, et al. J Biol Chem 250(2):432-9, 25 Jan 75
The solvent dependence of hydrogen exchange kinetics of folded proteins. Woodward CK, et al. J Biol Chem 250(2):440-4, 25 Jan 75
Damage and repair of the peripheral myelin sheath and node of Ranvier after treatment with trypsin. Yu RC, et al. J Cell Biol 64(1):1-14, Jan 75
Studies on human plasma C1 inactivator-enzyme interactions. II. Structural features of an abnormal C1 inactivator from a kindred with hereditary angioneurotic edema. Harpel PC, et al. J Clin Invest 55(3):605-11, Mar 75
Studies on human plasma C1 inactivator-enzyme interactions. I. Mechanisms of interaction with C1s, plasmin, and trypsin. Harpel PC, et al. J Clin Invest 55(3):593-604, Mar 75
The secondary structure of human Hageman factor (factor XII) and its alteration by activating agents. McMillin CR, et al. J Clin Invest 54(6):1312-22, Dec 74
Human C3 and C5: subunit structure and modifications by trypsin and C42-C423. Nilsson UR, et al. J Immunol 114(2 pt 2):815-22, Feb 75
The phylogeny of trypsin-related serine proteases and their zymogens. New methods for the investigation of distant evolutionary relationships. De Haën C, et al. J Mol Biol 92(2):225-59, 25 Feb 75
Structure of the complex formed by bovine trypsin and bovine pancreatic trypsin inhibitor. II. Crystallographic refinement at 1.9 A resolution. Huber R, et al. J Mol Biol 89(1):73-101, 15 Oct 74
Electron microscopy of trypsin-digested peripheral nerve myelin. Peterson RG. J Neurocytol 4(1):115-20, Feb 75
Proteolytic modification of the insulin receptor of adipose tissue cells. Kono T. Methods Enzymol 37 Pt B:211-3, 1975
The characterisation of a fragment of ribosomal protein S4 that is protected against trypsin digestion by 16S ribosomal RNA of Escherichia coli. Schulte C, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(6):931-41, Jun 75
Recurrent acute pancreatitis in patients with cystic fibrosis with normal pancreatic enzymes. Shwachman H, et al. Pediatrics 55(1):86-95, Jan 75
[Experimental contribution to the study of pancreatic polyserositis. Transdiaphragmatic and lymphatic diffusion of trypsin] Warter J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(6-7):860-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Intraperitoneal lipase and trypsin in abdominal surgical emergencies. Interpretation of their levels in puncture-lavage fluids of the peritoneum] Tamarelle C, et al. Med Chir Dig 3(5):331-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Synthesis and properties of carrier-fixed enzymes. V. Covalent binding of trypsin, glucoamylase peroxidase, aminoacylase and alkaline phosphatase to gamma-isothiocyanatopropyl-diethyloxysilyl glass] Flemming C, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 32(2-3):135-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proteolytic cleavage of native lactate dehydrogenase from pig heart. I. Studies on the possibility of obtaining enzymatically active cleavage products by the action of trypsin (author's transl)] Jeckel D, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(7):737-48, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Mechanochemistry of catalytic systems. Regulation by mechanical means of the enzymatic activity of trypsin immobilized in polyacrylamide gel] Berezin IV, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 218(2):367-70, 11 Sep 74 (Rus)
[Photic initiation of low-molecular substrate hydrolysis during autocatalytic enzyme reproduction] Berezin IV, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(5):1255-8, 1974 (Rus)
[Study by the deuterium exchange method of conformational changes in a complex formed by trypsin and its inhibitor] Pershina LI, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(4):982-5, 1975 (Rus)
[Hydorlysis of dietary protein in the stomach] Korot'ko GF, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(3):415-23, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Common antigens, sensitive to trypsin in hydrochloric acid extracts, obtained from group A streptococci of different types] Shuratova SG, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (7):11-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Decubitus ulcers: healing effect of an enzymatic spray. Yucel VE, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 55(11):517-9, Nov 74
[The effect of proteolytic enzymes on the distribution of kanamycin in the bodies of experimental animals] Koroleva VG, et al. Antibiotiki 19(4):360-2, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Trypsin electrophoresis in the treatment of Paget-Schroetter syndrome] Vernik SD. Klin Khir (1):58-9, 1975 (Rus)
[Clinical-functional evaluation of endobronchial therapy of bronchial asthma] Shulutko ML, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(12):94-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Treatment of corneal opacity with electrophoresis of enzyme mixture] Starkov GL, et al. Oftalmol Zh 30(4):308, 1975 (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Immediate hypersensitivity to hog trypsin resulting from industrial exposure. Colten HR, et al. N Engl J Med 292(20):1050-3, 15 May 75

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

The association of anhydrotrypsin with the pancreatic trypsin inhibitors. Vincent JP, et al. Biochemistry 13(20):4205-11, 24 Sep 74

ANALYSIS

Application of spectrophotometric methods to the determination of protein bound to agarose beads. Koelsch R, et al. Anal Biochem 68(2):558-67, Jun 75
Microassay for proteolytic enzymes using a new radioactive anilide substrate. Roffman S, et al. Anal Biochem 61(1):1-5, Sep 74
Pancreatic exocrine insufficiency. IV. The enzyme content of commercial pancreatic supplements. Pairent FW, et al. Arch Surg 110(6):739-41, Jun 75
Amino acid sequence of Streptomyces griseus trypsin. Cyanogen bromide fragments and complete sequence. Olafson RW, et al. Biochemistry 14(6):1168-77, 25 Mar 75
Comparison of methods for the estimation of trypsin in duodenal fluid. Barns RJ, et al. Clin Chim Acta 58(2):165-71, 20 Jan 75
Nalpha-tosyl-L-arginine-p-nitroanilide as substrate in color test and polarographic test of trypsin. Bartík M, et al. Clin Chim Acta 56(1):23-30, 15 Oct 74
Modification of an assay for trypsin and its application for the estimation of enteropeptidase. Preiser H, et al. Clin Chim Acta 59(2):169-75, 10 Mar 75
A simple method for the quantitative determination of stool trypsin and chymotrypsin. Robinson PG, et al. Clin Chim Acta 62(2):225-9, 23 Jul 75
Antibiotics and faecal tryptic activity. Morrison PS, et al. NZ Med J 80(530):544-5, 25 Dec 74
Amino acid content of rabbit acrosomal proteinase and its similarity to human trypsin. Stambaugh R, et al. Science 188(4185):745-6, 22 Nov 74
A spectrophotometric and automated method for the determination ot trypsin and chymotrypsin in the duodenal contents. Berndt W. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):237, May 74
[Effects of experimental hyperthyroidism on the phospholipase A2, lipase, cholesterolesterase and trypsin activity of the pancreatic juice and of the pancreas in rats] Belleville J. J Physiol (Paris) 68(1):65-74, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Amino acid composition of the two isolated trypsin isoenzymes from the crayfish Cambarus affinis (SAY)] Marquardt I, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 32(6):701-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Raised trypsin concentration in duodenal secretion after a test meal (Lundh test) (author's transl)] Gyr K, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(26):1419-22, 27 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Isolation and characterization of two trypsin isoenzymes of the American crayfish Cambarus affinis Say] Kleine R, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(2):114-24, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinico-experimental substantiation of enzymatic diagnosis of acute pancreatitis] Starodubtseva LN, et al. Klin Khir 0(9):30-5, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Activity of pancreatic enzymes of duodenal juice and blood serum in healthy children] Tsoraeva LK. Lab Delo (3):183-4, 1975 (Rus)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[Anti-protease activity of amylopectin sulfate] Ishii Y, et al. Folia Pharmacol Jpn 70(4):507-14, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

BLOOD

[Autoanalysis of trypsin. Application to the measurement of serum trypsin inhibitor capacity] Buneaux JJ, et al. Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 32(4):367-74, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Dynamics of the content of serum alpha2-macroglobulin and the condition of the trypsin-trypsin inhibitor system in different forms of ischemic heart disease] Movshovich BL, et al. Kardiologiia 15(2):133-5, Feb 75 (Rus)
[Activity of pancreatic enzymes of duodenal juice and blood serum in healthy children] Tsoraeva LK. Lab Delo (3):183-4, 1975 (Rus)

DEFICIENCY

Deficiency of lipolytic pancreatic enzymes in an adult man. Arnesjö B, et al. Digestion 11(1-2):147-51, 1974

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Enhancement of the sensitivity of the T. pallidum immobilization (TPI) test by trypsin. Király K, et al. Ann Immunol Hung 16(0):237-42, 1972
[Evaluation of trypsin pretreatment in Giemsa's staining] Akura K, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):264, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Value of proteinases in the differential diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis and nonspecific pneumonia] Zemskov IA, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(12):48-50, Dec 74 (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Short communications. The effect of trypsin on cell surface antigens. Fakhri O, et al. Cell Immunol 15(2):452-6, Feb 75
Effect of specific antibodies and a2-macroglobulin on emzymatic activity of trypsin and chymotrypsin. Rinderknecht H, et al. Immunochemistry 12(1):1-8, Jan 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis as a method for differentiation of gut proteinases which catalyze the hydrolysis of amino acid naphthylamides. Hagenmaier HE. Anal Biochem 63(2):579-84, Feb 75
Immobilization of enzymes on aldehydic matrices by reductive alkylation. Royer GP, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(2):478-84, 19 May 75
Resolution of alpha and beta anhydrotrypsin by affinity chromatography. Yung BY, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):927-30, 4 Aug 75
Affinity chromatography of bovine trypsin. A rapid separation of bovine alpha- and beta-trypsin. Jameson GW, et al. Biochem J 141(2):555-65, Aug 74
Affinity chromatography of bovine trypsin and thrombin. Hixson HF, et al. Methods Enzymol 34:440-8, 1974
Affinity chromatography of bovine beta-trypsin. Light A, et al. Methods Enzymol 34:448-51, 1974
[Isolation and characterization of two trypsin isoenzymes of the American crayfish Cambarus affinis Say] Kleine R, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(2):114-24, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Chromatographic purification of enzymes from sheep pancreas] Proskuriakov MT. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(1):147-50, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Preparation of highly purified trypsin preparations from commercial trypsin] Shavlovskiĭ MM, et al. Vopr Med Khim 18(3):276-9, 1972 (Rus)

METABOLISM

The effects of trypsin-degradation products of albumin on the activity of the central nervous system. Sobaniec W, et al. Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz) 35(1):93-101, 1975
Proteolytic activity in duodenal juice in infants, children, and adults. Lindberg T. Acta Paediatr Scand 63(6):805-8, Nov 74
Retention of trypsin and chymotrypsin proteolytic activity in sodium dodecyl sulfate solutions. Porter WH, et al. Anal Biochem 68(1):69-77, 26 May 75
Enzyme stabilization by covalent attachment of carbohydrate. Marshall JJ, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(2):777-9, Apr 75
Enzymic and physicochemical properties of Streptomyces griseus trypsin. Olafson RW, et al. Biochemistry 14(6):1161-7, 25 Mar 75
The interaction of alpha-1-antitrypsin with chymotrypsin, trypsin and elastase. Cohen AB. Biochim Biophys Acta 391(1):193-200, 23 May 75
Enzymatic activity at interfaces. I. Enzymatic activity of trypsin at the air-water interface. Inbar L, et al.

Biochim Biophys Acta 364(1):146-58, 11 Sep 74

Purification and properties of trypsin-like enzymes from the starfish Lysastrosoma anthosticta. Kozlovskaya EP, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 371(1):63-70, 5 Nov 74

Effect of alpha2 macroglobulin on some kinetic parameters of trypsin. Rinderknecht H, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 377(1):158-65, 23 Jan 75

Properties and specificity of the major anionic trypsin-like enzyme in the keratinolytic larvae of the webbing clothes moth. Ward CW. Biochim Biophys Acta 391(1):201-11, 23 May 75

Letter: Immobilization of trypsin on partially oxidized cellulose. Leemputten E van, et al. Biotechnol Bioeng 16(7):997-1003, Jul 74

The degradation of human dentine collagen by trypsin. Scott PG, et al. Connect Tissue Res 2(4):299-307, 1974

Comparative kinetic properties of alpha, beta and psi forms of trypsin. Foucault G, et al. Eur J Biochem 47(2):295-302, 1 Sep 74

Excretion of trypsin-like activity, electrolytes and protein in mixed and parotid saliva of patients with cystic fibrosis of the pancreas. Schöni M, et al. Eur J Clin Invest 5(2):153-8, Apr 75

Preparation and properties of a soluble trypsin-dextran conjugate. Foster RL. Experientia 31(7):772-3, 15 Jul 75

Denaturing agents (urea, acrylamide) protect enzymes against irreversible thermoinactivation: a study with native and immobilized alpha-chymotrypsin and trypsin. Martinek K, et al. FEBS Lett 51(1):152-5, 1 Mar 75

Quantitative analysis of affinity chromatography of trypsin. A new technique for investigation of protein-ligand interaction. Kasai K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(1?):261-4, 1 Jan 75

Reaction heat variation with pH in formation of the trypsin-soybean inhibitor complex. Barnhill MT Jr, et al. J Biol Chem 250(14):5501-7, 25 Jul 75

Native (Na-+ + K-+)-dependent adenosine triphosphatase has two trypsin-sensitive sites. Giotta GJ. J Biol Chem 250(13):5159-64, 10 Jul 75

The pH dependence of the hydrolysis of benzoyl-L-arginine ethyl ester in cooled mixed solvents. Maurel P, et al. J Biol Chem 250(4):1376-82, 25 Feb 75

Letter: A large amount of DNA released from mitochondria by osmotic shock following trypsin treatment. Kuroiwa T. J Electron Microsc (Tokyo) 23(2):117-9, 1974

Proceedings: Modification of trypsin activity by anti-inflammatory drugs. Baillie AJ, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:117P-118P, Dec 74

Trypsin-like enzymes of human uterus wall and their relationship to plasminogen and kinin-system activator. Rybák M, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 23(5):467-73, 1974

The influence of a magnetic field on immunologic and enzymatic reactions carried out at a solid-liquid interface. Rothen A, et al. Physiol Chem Phys 6(5):417-27, 1974

Effect of Freund's adjuvant on blood amylase, fecal trypsin, and hematocrit levels in laboratory mice. Pivetta OH, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):775-9, Dec 74

Tryptic activity in the duodenal aspirate following a standard test meal in giardiasis. Chawla LS, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol 10(4):445-7, 1975

Studies of the advanced stages of the plasmin and trypsin digestion of bovine fibrinogen. Eisele JW, et al. Thromb Res 6(6):511-22, Jun 75 (22 ref.)

Application of the new synthetic substrates Nalpha-tosyl-L-arginine-p-nitroanilide and Nalpha-benzyloxy-carbonyl-L-arginine-p-nitroanilide in the dctermination of trypsin activity in the duodenal contents. Mališ F, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(11):494-7, Nov 74

[Use of N-alpha-tosyl-L-arginine-P-nitroanilide for the detection of the trypsin activity in the duodenal contents] Mališ F, et al. Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 29(1):34-43, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Influence of rat serum alpha 1 macroglobulin on the enzymatic activity of trypsin and chymotrypsin] Gauthier F, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(4):549-54, 15 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Enzymatic hydrolysis of alkali-treated milk proteins] Krause W, et al. Nahrung 18(8):833-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Analysis of homopyrimidazole derivatives. II. Binding of the derivatives to alpha-chymotrypsin and trypsin] Vajda T, et al. Acta Pharm Hung 44(5):207-16, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Potentiation of kinin activity by products of proteolytic protein degradation] Czokalo M, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29(46):1965-8, 10 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Hydrolysis of the methyl esters of the N-arylsulfonyl derivatives of L-arginine by thrombin and trypsin] Serebrianyĭ SB, et al. Biokhimiia 40(1):103-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of trypsin on the toxicity and proteolytic activity of the serum and organs in thermal burns] Zaets TL, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):47-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Activity of certain enzymes of the gastrointestinal tract and of their inhibitors under the effect of radiation and thiophosphamide] Savitskiĭ IB, et al. Radiobiologiia 15(1):120-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of trypsin on the Ca2+ uptake and the enzymological properties of the sarcoplasmic reticular fraction. Kövér A, et al. Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 9(4):339-47, 1974

Chemical dissection of mammalian spermatozoa. Gall WE, et al. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 78(194):154-72, 1975 (32 ref.)

Effect of trypsin and antipenton serum on the interferon inducing ability of human adenoviruses. Pusztai R, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 21(3-4):269-72, 1974

Morphogenesis and ultrastructure of the mouse embryonic salivary gland in tissue culture. Normal, and following exposure to trypsin. Friedmann I, et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(3-4):197-213, Mar-Apr 75

MCG101-AA, a new ascites tumour in C57 mice. 4. Influence of enzyme treatment on transplantability and some in vitro characteristics. Hagmar B, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 83(3):328-38, May 75

Proteases of Clostridium botulinum. VI. The role of trypsin, Clostridium botulinum proteases and protease inhibitors in the formation and activation of toxin in growing cultures of Clostridium botulinum. Tjaberg TB. Acta Vet Scand 15(4):487-506, 1974

Pig articular cartilage in organ culture. Effect of enzymatic depletion of the matrix on response of chondrocytes to complement-sufficient antiserum against pig erythrocytes. Millroy SJ, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 33(6):500-8, Nov 74

Effect of trypsin, phospholipases, and membrane-impermeable reagents on the uptake of palmitic acid by isolated rat liver cells. Mahadevan S, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):185-93, Sep 74

Reversible inhibition of protein synthesis in HeLa. Koch G. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):817-24, 27 Nov 74

Trypsin inhibition of photosynthetic pyridine nucleotide reduction. Selman BR, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 347(1):113-25, 23 Apr 74

Solubilization of microsomal NADPH: cytochrome c reductase and cytochrome b5 following the trypsin and pronase treatment. Kamiński Z, et al. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 23(2):83-6, 1975

On the structure of chromosome ends as revealed by trypsin treatment of Locusta migratoria chromosomes. Scheid W, et al. Can J Genet Cytol 17(1):129-31, Mar 75

The effect of trypsin and neuraminidase on the circulation and organ distribution of tumor cells. Sinha BK, et al. Cancer 34(6):1956-61, Dec 74

Bilirubin UDP-glucosyl-and UDP-glucuronosyltransferase of rat liver. A comparative study of the effects of membrane perturbants in vitro and of chrysene administration in vivo. Marniemi J. Chem Biol Interact 9(2):135-43, Aug 74

Selective proteolysis of the receptor for parathyroid hormone in renal cortex. Chase LR. Endocrinology 96(1):70-6, Jan 75

Activation of alpha-amylase by protein and detergents. O'Donnell MD, et al. Enzyme 18(6):356-67, 1974

Transformation-induced alterations in fibroblast adhesion: masking by trypsin treatment. Cassiman JJ, et al. Exp Cell Res 91(1):31-5, 1 Mar 75

Proteases as mitogens. The Effect of trypsin and pronase on mouse and human lymphocytes. Kaplan JG, et al. Exp Cell Res 88(2):388-94, Oct 74

The effect of trypsin on retinal rod outer segments: trypsin digestion as a means of isolating viable discs. Trayhurn P, et al. Exp Eye Res 20(5):479-87, May 75

Platelet shape change: induction by trypsin and release of an acidic macroglycopeptide from washed human platelets and from those of three cases of Glanzmann's thrombasthenia. Nurden AT, et al. Haemostasis 3(4):212-23, 1974

Effect of sodium hydroxide and trypsin on the viability of Mycobacterium leprae. Matsuo Y. Hiroshima J Med Sci 23(1):19-23, Mar 74

Studies on the mechanism of chromosome banding with trypsin. Lundsteen C, et al. Humangenetik 24(1):67-9, 1974

Metabolic pattern of polymorphonuclear leucocytes induced by trypsin-digested microsomes. Takeshige K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(3):559-66, Mar 75

Activation of hexose transport by concanavalin A in isolated brown fat cells. Effects of cell surface modification with neuraminidase and trypsin on lectin and insulin action. Czech MP, et al. J Biol Chem 249(23):7499-505, 10 Dec 74

The actions of insulin, trypsin, and electrical stimulation on amino acid transport in muscle. Narahara HT, et al. J Biol Chem 249(17):5435-43, 10 Sep 74

Plaque formation by influenza viruses in the presence of trypsin. Appleyard G, et al. J Gen Virol 25(3):351-7, Dec 74

Increased risistance of immunoglobulin A dimers to proteolytic degradation after binding of secretory component. Lindh E. J Immunol 114(1 Pt 2):284-6, Jan 75

Differential susceptibility of rabbit sIgA subclasses to trypsin cleavage: characterization of the fragments obtained from the g subclass. Tseng J, et al. J Immunol 115(2):454-61, Aug 75

Trypsin-mediated activation of the alpha-haemolysin of Staphylococcus aureus. Wiseman GM, et al. J Med Microbiol 8(1):29-38, Feb 75

On the specificity of trypsin (EC 3.4.4.4) of nerve ending particles to inhibit norepinephrine transport. Hitzemann BA, et al. J Neurochem 24(2):323-30, Feb 75

Proceedings: An effect of trypsin on a mechanical property of skin. Venn MF. J Physiol (Lond) 240(2):48P, Jul 74

Trypsin-mediated modification of the zona pellucida glycopeptide structure of hamster eggs. Oikawa T, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(1):133-6, Apr 75

Structural studies on the organization of proteins in mitochondrial membranes using proteolytic enzymes. Pasquali P, et al. J Supramol Struct 1(3):194-207, 1973

Isolation and characterization of a trypsin-cleaved fragment derived from the third component of guinea pig complement bound to zymosan. Takahashi M, et al. Jpn J Exp Med 44(6):547-51, Dec 74

Selective proteolysis of the receptor for parathyroid hormone in skeletal tissue. Chase LR, et al. Metabolism 24(9):1067-71, Sep 75

Tryptic destruction of aggregative competence in Dictyostelium discoideum and subsequent recovery. Alexander S, et al. Nature 254(5502):698-9, 24 Apr 75

Substances released by trypsin potentiating bradykinin action on smooth muscle. Caciagli F, et al. Pharmacol Res Commun 6(4):319-28, Aug 74

Modification of surface membrane antigens by trypsin. Molinari JA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):991-4, Apr 75

Effect of trypsin on spatial organization of early cleavage of the mollusks Limnaea stagnalis L. and Physa fontinalis L. Meshcheryakov VN, et al. Sov J Dev Biol 4(4):330-40, Jul 74

Action of trypsin on amidinated fibrinogen. Phillips HM, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):465-7, 31 Dec 74

Degradation of non cross-linked and cross-linked fibrin clots by plasmin, trypsin, chymotrypsin and Brinase. Gormsen J, et al. Thromb Res 5(2):125-39, Aug 74

[Improvements in the technical conditions for the evaluation of an elastolytic activity. The role of tryspin as an activator (author's transl)] Rabaud M, et al. Clin Chim Acta 61(3):257-63, 20 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Histamine liberation in the dog through trypsin and kallikrein; problem of physiopathological importance in acute pancreatits] Tauber R, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:135-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effects of pronase and trypsin on rosette-forming human lymphocytes] Laurentaci G. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(11):743-6, 15 Jun 74 (Ita)

[Proceedings: Effect of trypsin pretreatment on insulin secretion induced by glucose, glucagon and aminophylline: an experimental in vitro study using a pancreatic slice of the rat] Tanese T, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):225, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Platelet aggregation from interaction between washed platelets and purified thrombin, plasmin or trypsin (author's transl)] Matsuoka M, et al. Jap J Clin Hematol 15(5):519-23, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Interaction of trypsin with a trypsin inhibitor from bovine colostrum] Cechová D, et al. Biokhimiia 40(1):145-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Primary structure of the cytoplasmic aspartate aminotransferase from the swine myocardium. The amino acid sequence of the insoluble trypsin hydrolyzate peptides] Egorov TsA, et al. Biokhimiia 39(6):1203-11, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Photochemical inactivation of trypsin. Kaluskar AG, et al. Photochem Photobiol 20(4):329-38, Oct 74

ESR investigations on radical formation after ultraviolet irradiation of trypsin in various polar and nonpolar media. Nemec HW, et al. Radiat Environ Biophys 11(3):227-38, 1974

[Relation of the sensitivity of the trypsin molecule to UV-radiation to its state] Kalabukhova TN. **Radiobiologiia 14(6):889-91, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Calculation of the inactivation of enzymes and bacteriophages by different types of charged particle] Keirim-Markus IB, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(6):892-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

SECRETION

Output of bilirubin and pancreatic enzymes in response to different liquid test meals in man. Ekelund K, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol 10(5):507-11, 1975**

The pancreatic secretion of enzymes in rats treated with soybean diet. Fölsch UR, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol 9(7):679-83, 1974**

THERAPEUTIC USE

The use of topical proteolytic enzymes in the treatment of post-thrombotic leg ulcers. Gordon B. **Br J Clin Pract 29(6):143-6, Jun 75**

Comparative trial of pancrex V forte and nutrizym in treatment of malabsorption in cystic fibrosis. Goodchild MC, et al. **Br Med J 3(5933):712-4, 21 Sep 74**

Letter: to the editor. Recurrent uveitis: a suggested remedy. Ward JM. **Cent Afr J Med 21(3):68, Mar 75**

The quantitative evaluation of the use of oral proteolytic enzymes in the treatment of sprained ankles. Craig RP. **Injury 6(4):313-6, May 75**

Effects of an oral enzyme preparation, Chymoral, upon serum proteins associated with injury (acute phase reactants) in man. Fisher JD, et al. **J Med (Basel) 5(5):258-73, 1974**

[Use of an antibiotic-enzymatic combination in the treatment of urinary tract infections] Rossi V. **Minerva Urol 24(6):296-301, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[The possible influence of several dispersants (trypsin, EDTA) on the cellular composition of Seidel's hepatoma] Valkina ES, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):95-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Study of therapeutic activity of enzymes based on a model of localized suppurative-inflammatory process] Grigorchuk IuF, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter 0(4):69-70, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Proteolytic enzymes in the treatment and prevention of suppurative mastitis] Grigorian AV, et al. **Vestn Khir 112(1):23-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of enzyme therapy on the microcirculation in the lower extremities in chronic venous insufficiency] Sazonov AM, et al. **Vestn Khir 113(9):43-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

TRYPSIN INHIBITOR, ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN see **ALPHA 1 ANTITRYPSIN**

TRYPSIN INHIBITOR, BOWMAN-BIRK SOYBEAN see under **TRYPSIN INHIBITORS**

TRYPSIN INHIBITOR, KAZAL PANCREATIC see under **TRYPSIN INHIBITORS**

TRYPSIN INHIBITOR, KUNITZ, PANCREATIC see **KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR**

TRYPSIN INHIBITOR, KUNITZ SOYBEAN see under **TRYPSIN INHIBITORS**

TRYPSIN INHIBITORS

Fetuin as a trypsin inhibitor. Galembeck F, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):326-31, Sep 74**

Epidermal growth factor: internal duplication and probable relationship to pancreatic secretory trypsin inhibitor. Hunt LT, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(3):1020-8, 8 Oct 74**

Hydrogen-tritium exchange kinetics of soybean trypsin inhibitor (Kunitz). Solvent accessibility in the folded conformation. Ellis LM, et al. **Biochemistry 14(15):3413-9, 29 Jul 75**

Assignment of the histidine proton magnetic resonance peaks of soybean trypsin inhibitor (Kunitz) by a differertial deuterium exchange technique. Markley JL, et al. **Biochemistry 14(14):3234-7, 15 Jul 75**

Crystal structure of the complex of porcine trypsin with soybean trypsin inhibitor (Kunitz) at 2.6-A resolution. Sweet RM, et al. **Biochemistry 13(20):4212-28, 24 Sep 74**

Equilibrium of Bowman-Birk inhibitor association with trypsin and alpha-chymotrypsin. Turner R, et al. **Biochemistry 14(2):275-82, 28 Jan 75**

The association of anhydrotrypsin with the pancreatic trypsin inhibitors. Vincent JP, et al. **Biochemistry 13(20):4205-11, 24 Sep 74**

Hydrogen exchange kinetics changes upon formation of the soybean trypsin inhibitor-trypsin complex. Woodward CK, et al. **Biochemistry 14(15):3419-23, 29 Jul 75**

Elastase inhibitors as impurities in commercial preparations of Kunitz soybean trypsin inhibitor. Bieth J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 364(1):97-102, 11 Sep 74**

Raman studies on native, reduced, and modified basic pancreatic trypsin inhibitor. Brunner H, et al. **Eur J Biochem 50(1):129-33, 16 Dec 74**

The two human trypsinogens. Inhibition spectra of the two human trypsins derived from their purified zymogens. Figarella C, et al. **Eur J Biochem 53(2):457-63, 6 May 75**

A comparative study on the basic pancreatic trypsin inhibitor and insulin by the hydrogen-exchange method. Hvidt A, et al. **Eur J Biochem 48(2):333-8, 2 Oct 74**

A study by the hydrogen-exchange method of the complex formed between the basic pancreatic trypsin inhibitor and trypsin. Pershina L, et al. **Eur J Biochem 48(2):339-44, 2 Oct 74**

Enzyme kinetics as a lipid protein monolayer, induced substrate inhibition of trypsin. Fromherz P, et al. **FEBS Lett 49(3):329-33, 1 Jan 75**

NMR investigations of the dynamics of the aromatic amino acid residues in the basic pancreatic trypsin inhibitor. Wüthrich K, et al. **FEBS Lett 50(2):265-8, 1 Feb 75**

Identity of trypsin inhibitors isolated from bovine liver and pancreas. Chauvet J, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res 2(3):165-7, 1970**

Heat stabilization produced by protein-protein association. A differential scanning calorimetric study of the heat denaturation of the trypsin-soybean trypsin inhibitor and trypsin-ovomucoid complexes. Donovan JW, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(6):1966-71, 25 Mar 75**

The partial amino acid sequence of trypsin inhibitor II from garden bean, Phaseolus vulgaris, with location of the trypsin and elastase-reactive sites. Wilson KA, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(11):4261-7, 10 Jun 75**

Intermediates in the refolding of reduced pancreatic trypsin inhibitor. Creighton TE. **J Mol Biol 87(3):579-602, 15 Aug 74**

The single-disulphide intermediates in the refolding of reduced pancreatic trypsin inhibitor. Creighton TE. **J Mol Biol 87(3):603-24, 15 Aug 74**

Renaturation of the reduced bovine pancreatic trypsin inhibitor. Creighton TE. **J Mol Biol 87(3):563-77, 15 Aug 74**

Structure of the complex formed by bovine trypsin and bovine pancreatic trypsin inhibitor. II. Crystallographic refinement at 1.9 A resolution. Huber R, et al. **J Mol Biol 89(1):73-101, 15 Oct 74**

Sidechain torsional potentials and motion of amino acids in porteins: bovine pancreatic trypsin inhibitor. Gelin BR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2002-6, Jun 75**

[Alpha-antitrypsine deficiency] Jansveld CA, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118(38):1366-72, 7 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**

[Synthetic serine proteinase inhibitors. 6. Inhibition of trypsin, plasmin and thrombin by phenylpyruvic acids containing various basic groups] Markwardt F, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger 33(1):K1-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proteinase isoinhibitors with broad specificity for trypsin, chymotrypsin, plasmin and kallikrein from cuttlefish (Loligo vulgaris)] Tschesche H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(10-11):1447-61, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Interaction of alpha-chymotrypsin, methylated at histidine-57, with natural inhibitors] Mosolov VV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(2):484-6, 1975 (Rus)**

[Study by the deuterium exchange method of conformational changes in a complex formed by trypsin and its inhibitor] Pershina LI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(4):982-5, 1975 (Rus)**

[Effect of oxidized oleic acid on the enzymatic cleavage of casein] Ogryzov NK, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(6):898-900, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Interaction of antirheumatic agents with proteolytic enzymes] Taratuta OV, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 19(4):394-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Variation in neurotoxin, trypsin inhibitors and susceptibility to insect attack in varieties of Lathyrus sativus seeds. Roy DN, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem 5(3):172-7, 1975**

The semiautomated determination of trypsin inhibitors in textured soy protein. Egberg DC, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 23(3):603-5, May-Jun 75**

Amino acid sequence of an alkaline proteinase inhibitor (Streptomyces subtilisin inhibitor) from Streptomyces albogriseolus S-3253. Ikenaka T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(6):1191-209, Dec 74**

Some properties of protease inhibitors in wheat grain. Mistunaga T. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 20(2):153-59, 1974**

[Activity of pancreatic enzymes of duodenal juice and blood serum in healthy children] Tsoraeva LK. **Lab Delo (3):183-4, 1975 (Rus)**

BLOOD

Enzyme activation and inhibition induced by cold provocation in a patient with cold urticaria. Martens PM, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(2):121-5, 1975**

Evaluation of a simple screening test for serum anti-trypsin activity. Merry AH, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 56(3):249-54, 8 Nov 74**

Separation of two new trypsin-inhibiting fractions from human serum. Nowak S, et al. **Enzyme 20(2):71-9, 1975**

Serm alpha-antitrypsin types: elastase inhibition versus trypsin inhibition. Rowley pt, et al. **Hum Hered 24(5-6):472-81, 1974**

Antitrypsin activity in serum. Melchior JB, et al. **J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(8):773-4, Apr 75**

[Autoanalysis of trypsin. Application to the measurement of serum trypsin inhibitor capacity] Buneaux JJ, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 32(4):367-74, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Quantitative alpha 1-antitrypsin determination in the diagnosis of newborn septicemia] Karitzky D. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):491, Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Alpha-1-antitrypsin in pulmonary diseases (author's transl)] Sehrt I, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 141(1):70-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Dynamics of the content of serum alpha2-macroglobulin and the condition of the trypsin-trypsin inhibitor system in different forms of ischemic heart disease] Movshovich BL, et al. **Kardiologiia 15(2):133-5, Feb 75 (Rus)**

[Several components of the kinin system in multiple sclerosis and experimental allergic encephalomyelitis] Martirosian VV, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(8):1165-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Studies on peptides. XL. Synthesis of the protected dodecapeptide corresponding to positions 1 to 12 of the basic trypsin inhibitor from bovine pancreas (Kunitz and Northrop). Yajima H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(5):1061-6, May 74**

Studies on peptides. XLIII. Synthesis of two protected peptides related to the C-terminal portion of the basic trypsin inhibitor from bovine pancreas (Kunitz and Northrop). Yajima H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(5):1079-86, May 74**

Studies on peptides. XLIV. Synthesis of the basic trypsin inhibitor from bovine pancreas (Kunitz and Northrop) by the fragment condensation procedure on polymer support. Yajima H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(5):1087, May 74**

Studies on peptides. XLII. Synthesis of the protected nonapeptide corresponding to positions 29 to 37 of the basic trypsin inhibitor from bovine pancreas (Kunitz and Northrop). Yajima H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(5):1075-8, May 74**

Studies on peptides. XLI. Synthesis of the protected hexadecapeptide corresponding to positions 13 to 28 of the basic trypsin inhibitor from bovine pancreas (Kunitz and Northrop). Yajima H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(5):1067-74, May 74**

Synthesis and activity of nonapeptide fragments of soybean Bowman-Birk inhibitor. Nishino N, et al. **Experientia 31(4):410-2, 15 Apr 75**

Synthetic peptides spanning the entire sequence of porcine pancreatic secretory trypsin inhibitor II (Kazal). Rocchi R, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res 6(6):391-5, 1974**

Synthesis of isosteres of p-amidinophenylpyruvic acid. Inhibitors of trypsin thrombin, and pancreatic kallikrein. Geratz JD, et al. **J Med Chem 18(3):287-92, Mar 75**

New aromatic diamidines with central alpha-oxyalkane or alpha, omega-dioxyalkane chains. Structure-activity relationships for the inhibition of trypsin, pancreatic kallikrein, and thrombin and for the inhibition of the overall coagulation process. Geratz JD, et al. **J Med Chem 18(5):477-81, May 75**

IMMUNOLOGY

Antigenic relationship between the human bronchial mucus inhibitor and plasma inter-alpha-trypsin inhibitor. Hochstrasser K, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(5):587-8, May 73**

Complexes in plasma between light chain kappa immunoglobulins and alpha 1-antitrypsin respectively prealbumin. Laurell CB, et al. **Immunochemistry 11(11):703-9, Nov 74**

Immune response during hyperimmunization. (VII) Cellular immunity induced in guinea pigs with soybean antigens. Chiu S, et al. **J Formosan Med Assoc 73(12):740-5, Dec 74**

Skin reaction and blast transformation of lymphocytes of guinea pigs sensitized with trypsin inhibitors. Awaya A, et al. Jpn J Exp Med 44(6):503-18, Dec 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Trypsin inhibitor from cow colostrum. Isolation, electrophoretic characterization and immunologic properties. Piñeiro A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 379(1):201-6, 30 Jan 75

Snake venom proteinase inhibitors. I. Isolation and properties of two inhibitors of kallikrein, trypsin, plasmin, and alpha-chymotrypsin from the venom of Russell's viper (Vipera russelli). Takahashi H, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(4):709-19, Oct 74

Purification and partial characterization of pas-positive inclusion bodies from the liver in alpha 1-antitrypsin deficiency. Eriksson S, et al. N Engl J Med 292(4):176-80, 23 Jan 75

Trypsin inhibitors of corn (zea mays). Halim AH, et al. Trans Kans Acad Sci 76(4):289-93, Win 73

METABOLISM

Abnormal human seminal plasma inhibitor content in one infertile man. Hirschhäuser C. Andrologia 6(1):95-7, 1974

The proteinases and proteinase inhibitors in the peritoneal exudate during acute experimental pancreatitis in the rat. Huttunen R. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 64(2):82-7, 1975

Inhibition of bound enzymes. II. Characterization of product inhibition and accumulation. Engasser JM, et al. Biochemistry 13(19):3849-54, 10 Sep 74

Studies on trypsin inhibitors in sweet potato. II. Modification of amino acid residues in inhibitor III. Ogiso T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(1):147-56, Jul 74

Reaction heat variation with pH in formation of the trypsin-soybean inhibitor complex. Barnhill MT Jr, et al. J Biol Chem 250(14):5501-7, 25 Jul 75

[Acidstable proteinaseinhibitors in blood plasma in different nepropathies (author's transl)] Hochstrasser K, et al. Klin Wochenschr 52(21) 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Behaviour of acid-stable proteinase inhibitors in serum and urine after kidney transplantations (author's transl)] Hochstrsser K, et al. Klin Wochenschr 52(21):1018-20, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Activity of certain enzymes of the gastrointestinal tract and of their inhibitors under the effect of radiation and thiophosphamide] Savitskif IB, et al. Radiobiologiia 15(1):120-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inhibition spectra of the human pancreatic endopeptidases. Mallory PA, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(8):823-30, Aug 75

The inactivation of penicillopepsin with 1,2-epoxy-3-(p-nitrophenoxy) propane, an active-site directed reagent. Mains G, et al. Can J Biochem 52(11):1018-23, Nov 74

Changes in serum proteinase inhibitor levels following bone surgery. Dickson I, et al. Clin Chim Acta 54(3):381-5, 20 Aug 74

Mechanism of soybean trypsin inhibitor induced polyspermy as determined by an analysis of refertilized sea urchin (Arbacia punctulata) eggs. Longo FJ, et al. Dev Biol 41(1):193-201, Nov 74

The inhibition of proteinases by human alpha1-antitrypsin. Hercz A. Eur J Biochem 49(1):287-92, 1 Nov 74

The trypsin and chymotrypsin inhibitory capacity of human and bovine alpha-crystallin. Gaudin J, et al. FEBS Lett 48(1):72-5, 1 Nov 74

Proceedings: Modification of trypsin activity by anti-inflammatory drugs. Baillie AJ, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:117P-118P, Dec 74

Reversible inhibition of poliovirus RNA synthesis in vivo and in vitro by viral products. Röder A, et al. J Virol 14(4):846-52, Oct 74

Cholecystokinin-pancreozymin-like effect induced by intra-intestinal administration of trypsin inhibitors. Imai S. Jpn J Vet Res 22(3):99-100, Jul 74

Studies on the reversibility of oral trypsin inhibitor induced changes of rat pancreatic exocrine enzyme activity and insulin secretory capacity. Ihse I, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol 10(3):321-6, 1975

[Interaction of trypsin with a trypsin inhibitor from bovine colostrum] Cechová D, et al. Biokhimiia 40(1):145-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Insulin biosynthesis in rats against a background of inhibition of pancreatic tissue tryptic activity] Morenkova SA. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(10):37-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of a trypsin inhibitor (kontrikal) on the synthesis of tissue proteins in thermal burns] Zaets TL, et al. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (5):21-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TRYPSINOGEN

Trypsinogen activation peptide and related peptides as inhibitors of gastric secretion. Bower JM, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(2):820-4, 23 Sep 74

N-terminal amino acid sequence of trypsinogen from the lesser rorqual, Balaenoptera acutorostrata (Cetacea). Simultaneous isolation of trypsinogen, chymotrypsinogen and ribonuclease from pancreas. Bricteux-Grégoire S, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 386(1):244-55, 28 Mar 75

An affinity chromatographic study of trypsinogen activation. Kinetic evidence for the existence of neotrypsinogen. Kasche V. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):242, May 74

ANALYSIS

A rapid method for the detection of trypsinogen and chymotrypsinogen after electrophoretic separation of pancreas extract on polyacrylamide gel. Dijkhof J, et al. Anal Biochem 62(2):598-600, Dec 74

Pancreatic exocrine insufficiency. IV. The enzyme content of commercial pancreatic supplements. Pairent FW, et al. Arch Surg 110(6):739-41, Jun 75

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

The two human trypsinogens. Inhibition spectra of the two human trypsins derived from their purified zymogens. Figarella C, et al. Eur J Biochem 53(2):457-63, 6 May 75

METABOLISM

Enhanced reactivity of disulfide-modified trypsinogen toward an active-site directed reagent. Knights RJ, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(4):1161-6, 23 Dec 74

On bovine and porcine anionic trypsinogens. Louvard MN, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 371(1):177-85, 5 Nov 74

Comparative effects of oral and parenteral feeding on pancreatic enzymes in the rat. Lavau M, et al. J Nutr 104(11):1432-7, Nov 74

The trypsinogen and chymotrypsinogen contents of the pancreas during acute experimental pancreatitis of the rat. Huttunen R. Scand J Gastroenterol 10(2):177-80, 1975

Glucose-induced insulin secretion and pattern of exocrine pancreatic enzymes in the rat following oral and parenteral trypsin inhibitor administration. Ihse I, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol 9(8):719-24, Nov 74

Studies on the reversibility of oral trypsin inhibitor induced changes of rat pancreatic exocrine enzyme activity and insulin secretory capacity. Ihse I, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol 10(3):321-6, 1975

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Influence of pancreatic secretion on gastric secretion in dogs. Palasciano G, et al. Digestion 11(1-2):64-71, 1974

TRYPTAMINES

Tryptamine receptors in rat pulmonary artery. Bakhle YS, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(3):459-61, Jul 74

[Charge-transfer complexes of indolalkylamine and ergoline derivatives] Gasco MR. Farmaco [Sci] 30(6):512-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Beta-mercaptoethylamine content of mouse tissues after combined administration of cystamine and 5-methoxytryptamine] Mordukhovich VV. Radiobiologiia 15(1):132-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Glyoxylic acid spray reagent for thin-layer chromatographic identification of phenylethylamines and indolylethylamines. Axelsson S, et al. J Chromatogr 105(1):211-4, 19 Feb 75

Identification and separation of indolealkylamines by gas-liquid chromatographic analysis of their heptafluorobutyryl derivatives. Benington F, et al. J Chromatogr 106(2):435-9, 28 Mar 75

Gas chromatography-mass spectrometry of catecholamines and tryptamines: determination of gas chromatographic profiles of the amines, their precursors and their metabolites. Peralta EG, et al. J Chromatogr Sci 12(11):701-9, Nov 74

The subcellular distribution of beta-phenylethylamine, p-tyramine and tryptamine in rat brain. Boulton AA, et al. J Neurochem 25(4):477-81, Oct 75

Dimethyltryptamine from the leaves of certain Acacia species of northern Sudan. Wahba Khalil SK, et al. Lloydia 38(2):176-7, Mar-Apr 75

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Indoleamine antagonists: relative potencies as inhibitors of tryptamine- and 5-hydroxytryptophan-evoked responses. Clineschmidt BV, et al. Br J Pharmacol 50(2):311-3, Feb 74

BLOOD

Blood dimethyltryptamine concentrations in psychotic disorders. Lipinski JF, et al. Biol Psychiatry 9(1):89-91, Aug 74

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

N-cyclopropyltryptamines, potent monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Winn M, et al. J Med Chem 18(4):437-8, Apr 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Alkaloids of Argentine medicinal plants. II. Isolation of tyramine, beta-phenethylamine and tryptamine from Prosopis alba. Graziano MN, et al. Lloydia 34(4):453-4, Dec 71

METABOLISM

Tryptolines. Formation from tryptamines and 5-MTHF by human platelets. Barchas JD, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(6):862-7, Dec 74

5,6-Dihydroxytryptamine is a substrate for catechol O-methyltransferase. Fuller RW, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(15):2208-9, Aug 74

N-methylation of 1-methyltryptamines by indolethylamine N-methyltransferase. Lin R, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(11-12):1239-40, 15 Jun 75

Inhibition and activation of enzymatic transfer of the methyl group from 5-methyltetrahydrofolate to tryptamine by catecholamine metabolites and analogues. Waldmeier PC, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(11-12):1209-13, 15 Jun 75

Effect of ethanol on the oxidative metabolism of tryptamine by rat liver homogenate. Asaad MM, et al. Br J Pharmacol 50(2):277-82, Feb 74

Enzymatic formation of tetrahydro-beta-carboline from tryptamine and 5-methyltetrahydrofolic acid in rat brain fractions: regional and subcellular distribution. Hsu LL, et al. J Neurochem 24(4):631-6, Apr 75

Effects of lesions and drugs on brain tryptamine. Marsden CA, et al. J Neurochem 23(6):1171-6, Dec 74

Factors influencing brain and tissue levels of tryptamine: species, drugs and lesions. Sloan JW, et al. J Neurochem 24(3):523-32, Mar 75

5-Methyltetrahydrofolic acid as a mediator in the formation of pyridoindoles. Mandel LR, et al. Science 186(4165):471-3, 22 Nov 74

Tryptoline formation by a preparation from brain with 5-methyltetrahydrofolic acid and tryptamine. Wyatt RJ, et al. Science 187(4179):853-5, 7 Mar 75

[Mexamine uptake by E. coli cells] Noskin LA, et al. Radiobiologiia 14(6):905-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Determination of H3-mexamine in the mouse body and liver cells] Pavlova LM, et al. Radiobiologiia 15(2):306-8, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Comparisons of reactivity of pulmonary vascular and airway smooth muscle of sheep and calf to tryptamine analogues, histamine, and antigen. Eyre P. Am J Vet Res 36(08):1081-4, Aug 75

Effects of iproniazid, chlorpromazine and methiothepin on DMT-induced changes in body temperature, pupillary dilatation, blood pressure and EEG in the rabbit. Moore RH, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 213(1):64-72, Jan 75

Tryptamines and some other substances affecting waking and sleep in fowls. Marley E, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(2):193-205, Feb 75

The action of 5-hydroxthryptamine and related compounds on the activity of Retzius cells of the leech Hirudo medicinalis. Smith PA, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(1):21-7, May 74

The effect of central serotonin depletion on DOCA-saline hypertension in the rat. Myers MG, et al. Cardiovasc Res 8(6):806-10, Nov 74

Effects of certain indoleamines in the hippocampal-septal circuit. DeFrance JF, et al. Exp Neurol 48(2):352-77, Aug 75

Evidence that 5-methoxy-N, N-dimethyl tryptamine is a specific substrate for MAO-A in the rat: implications for the indoleamine dependent behavioural syndrome. Squires RF. J Neurochem 24(1):47-50, Jan 75

Studies of tryptamine and lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD) on cutaneous C-fiber and polysynaptic

reflexes in the cat. Bell JA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 190(3):492-500, Sep 74**

Tryptaminergic and dopaminergic responses of Schistosoma mansoni. Tomosky TK, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 190(2):260-71, Aug 74**

Biochemical effects of dihydroxylated tryptamines on central indoleamine neurones. Gerson S, et al. **Neuropharmacology 13(10-11):987-1004, Nov 74**

Biphasic dose-response effects of N-N-dimethyltryptamine on the rat startle reflex. Davis M, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(6):827-9, Nov-Dec 74**

Opposed behavioral syndromes in rats with partial and more complete central serotonergic lesions made with 5,6 dihydroxytryptamine. Diaz J, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 37(1):67-79, 18 Jun 74**

An observational study of hallucinogen-induced behavior in unrestrained Macaca mulatta. Siegel RK, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 40(3):211-23, 1974**

The oxygen consumption values during irradiation as an index of the radioprotective action of 5-methoxytryptamine. Mišustová J, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(4):487-91, 1974**

Increase of radioprotective potency of 5-methoxytryptamine by means of calcium. Pospíšil M, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(4):521-4, 1974**

Change in the membrane potential of fertilized sea urchin eggs under the action of certain neuropharmacological preparations. Korobtsov GN, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol 4(6):569-71, Nov 74**

[Effect of indolamines and their analogs on the electric activity of on identified giant neuron of Achatina fulica Ferussac] Takeuchi H, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):858-63, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Cytogenetic analysis of bone marrow protection with mexamine in different radiation doses] Voitkevich ND, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(11):12-7, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Antiradiation effect of mexamine] Voitkevich ND, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(1):74-86, Jan 74 (199 ref.) (Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Protective action of cystaphos and mexamine on mouse intestinal epithelial cells during irradiation with fast neutrons] Simonenkova VA, et al. **Radiobiologiia 14(6):912-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

TOXICITY

Radioprotective and toxic effects of a mixture of AET and 5-methoxytryptamine in mice. Mišustová J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov 24(2):175-82, 1975**

TRYPTIZOL see **AMITRIPTYLINE**

TRYPTOPHAN

Excited-state interactions and energy transfer between aromatic amino acids and nucleic acid components. Héléne C, et al. **An Acad Bras Cienc 45 SUPPL:59-62, 1973**

A sensitive colorimeter method for formaldehyde. Chrastil J, et al. **Anal Biochem 63(1):202-7, Jan 75**

Replacement of lysine by arginine, phenylalanine, and tryptophan in the reactive site of the trypsin-kallikrein inhibitor (Kunitz). Jering H, et al. **Angew Chem [Engl] 13(10):682-3, Oct 74**

Phosphorescence of tryptophan and proteins in the presence of silver ion. Chen RF. **Arch Biochem Biophys 166(2):584-91, Feb 75**

Molecular interaction between tryptophan and ribonucleosides. Pieber M, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 6(1):58-60, Mar-Nov 69**

The binding of L-tryptophan to serum albumins in the presence of non-esterified fatty acids. Cunningham VJ, et al. **Biochem J 146(3):653-8, Mar 75**

A kinetic and fluorimetric investigation of papain modified at tryptophan-69 and -177 by N-bromosuccinimide. Lowe G, et al. **Biochem J 141(2):503-15, Aug 74**

Interactions of aromatic residues of proteins with nucleic acids. Fluorescence studies of the binding of oligopeptides containing tryptophan and tyrosine residues to polynucleotides. Brun F, et al. **Biochemistry 14(3):558-63, 11 Feb 75**

Fast relaxation processes inn a protein revealed by the decay kinetics of tryptophan fluorescence. Grinvald A, et al. **Biochemistry 13(25):5170-8, 3 Dec 74**

Tryptophan content and fluorescence of cysts of Entamoeba invadens. Morgan RS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 371(1):238-41, 5 Nov 74**

Beef pancreas tryptophanyl-tRNA synthetase. Order of substrate binding in ATP-(32-P)-pyrophosphate exchange reaction. Knorre DG, et al. **Biochimie 56(6-7):845-55, 1974**

Studies on encephalitogenic fragments of myelin protein. IV. Synthesis of glycine analogs of tryptophan-containing fragment. Suzuki K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(9):2181-7, Sep 74**

Fluorimetric evidence of interactions involving cryoprotectants and biomolecules. Ruwart MJ, et al. **Cryobiology 12(1):26-33, Feb 75**

Thermal difference spectra of aromatic amino acids in water. Cooper A. **FEBS Lett 48(1):101-4, 1 Nov 74**

Ternary complexes in solution. Bridging of the stacked adduct between tryptophan and adenosine 5'-triphosphate by zinc(II). Naumann CF, et al. **FEBS Lett 47(1):122-4, 1 Oct 74**

A fluorescent study of tryptophan derivatives of oligonucleotides and their helical complexes with polyuridylic acid. Smirnov VV, et al. **FEBS Lett 51(1):211-4, 1 Mar 75**

The encephalitogenic dose response in guinea pigs of the tryptophan region of myelin basic protein. Young JD, et al. **Immunol Commun 3(3):219-26, 1974**

Preparation of optically active 6-chlorotryptophan and tryptophan. Yamada S, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 23(4):653-7, Jul-Aug 75**

Excited state chemistry of aromatic amino acids and related peptides. III. Tryptophan. Bent DV, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 97(10):2612-9, 14 May 75**

Letter: Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of exchangeable protons. I. Fourier transform saturation-recovery and transfer of saturation of the tryptophan indole nitrogen proton. Waelder S, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 97(10):2927-8, 14 May 75**

Tryptophan catabolism by tryptophan pyrrolase in rat liver. The effect of tryptophan loads and changes in tryptophan pyrrolase activity. Young SN, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(13):5009-14, 10 Jul 75**

Adrenocorticotropin. 47. Synthesis and biological activity of adrenocorticotropic peptides modified at the tryptophan position. Blake J, et al. **J Med Chem 18(4):423-6, Apr 75**

L-tryptophan-agarose in the purification of an anthranilate synthetase complex. Marcus SL. **Methods Enzymol 34:389-94, 1974**

Photosensitized splitting of pyrimidine dimers in DNA by indole derivatives and tryptophan-containing peptides. Charlier M, et al. **Photochem Photobiol 21(1):31-7, Jan 75**

Comparison of naturally occurring and tryptophan-induced bovine atypical interstitial pneumonia. Schiefer B, et al. **Vet Pathol 11(4):327-39, 1974**

[Stability of amino acid infusion solutions. 4. Reactions of methionine and tryptophan with sodium pyrosulfite in oxygen containing solutions] Seydel H, et al. **Pharmazie 29(7):468-74, Jul 74 (Ger)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

L-Tryptophan as a selective histochemical marker for serotonergic neurons in single-cell recording studies. Aghajanian GK, et al. **Brain Res 81(2):364-72, 6 Dec 74**

Plasma and tissue free amino acid concentrations in rats fed tryptophan-imbalanced diets with or without niacin. Pant KC, et al. **J Nutr 104(12):1584-96, Dec 74**

Letter: Potentiation of antidepressant action of clomipramine by tryptophan. Walinder J, et al. **Lancet 1(7913):984, 26 Apr 75**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Proceedings: On the conversion of tryptophan into 2-thiol-tryptophan, via thiolysis of the dinitrophenylsulfenyl derivative. Looze Y, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):802, Oct 74**

Incorporation of fluorotryptophans into proteins of escherichia coli. Pratt EA, et al. **Biochemistry 14(13):3035-40, Jul 75**

Stimulation of ribosomal and DNA-like RNA synthesis by alpha-methyltryptophan. Oravec M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 366(1):56-60, 27 Sep 74**

Separation and identification of an indole contaminant in crystallized human serum albumin. Bargren GL, et al. **Clin Biochem 7(3):290-6, Sep 74**

Stimulation of tyrosine aminotransferase activity by dl-alpha-methyltryptophan. Oravec M. **J Biol Chem 250(13):5049-52, 10 Jul 75**

Photoluminescence studies of molecular interactions. I. Synthesis of some indolyl ketones and tryptophan analogues. Britten A, et al. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I] 0(15):1824-7, 1974**

Alpha-methyltryptophan: effects on cerebral monooxygenases in vitro and in vivo. Gál EM, et al. **J Neurochem 24(1):89-95, Jan 75**

A novel 123I-labeling reagent. XIII. Synthesis and loading-dose effects of 123I-iodophenylalanine and 123I-5- and6-iodotryptophan. Lambrecht RM, et al. **J Nucl Med 15(10):863-7, Oct 74**

Nutritional consequences of the Maillard reaction. The absorption of fructose-L-tryptophan in the large intestine of the rat. Tanaka M, et al. **J Nutr 105(8):989-94, Aug 75**

Urinary excretion of tryptophan metabolites during phototherapy. Rubaltelli FF, et al. **J Pediatr 85(6):865-7, Dec 74**

Behavioural effect of intraventricular application of methoxy-indolealkylamines in the rat. Nir I, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 39(4):323-9, 1974**

Incorporation of tryptophan and its benzo(b)thiophene, 1-methylindole, and indene analogs into protein of Escherichia coli. Hall LE, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(1):145-53, Sep 74**

[Effect of indolamines and their analogs on the electric activity of on identified giant neuron of Achatina fulica Ferussac] Takeuchi H, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):858-63, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The direction of the ring closure of N-furoyltryptophan (studies on the syntheses of the heterocyclic compounds. DLXXXVI)] Kametani T, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(12):1520-3, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

Tryptophan analysis of proteins in 6M guanidine hydrochloride: modification for more general application. Bredderman PJ. **Anal Biochem 61(1):298-301, Sep 74**

Rapid and simple method for the determination of tryptophan in cereal grains. Concon JM. **Anal Biochem 67(1):206-19, Jul 75**

Acetic anhydride requirement in the colorimetric determination of tryptophan. Dalby A, et al. **Anal Biochem 63(1):283-5, Jan 75**

A fluorometric method for the determination of the tryptophan content of proteins. Sasaki T, et al. **Anal Biochem 65(1-2):396-404, 12 May 75**

New spectrophotometric method for simultaneous determination of tryptophan and tyrosine. Hassan SS. **Anal Chem 47(8):1429-32, Jul 75**

Determination of tryptophan and indole substances by a colorimetric diazotisation method. Goswami AK. **Analyst 99(1183):657-60, Oct 74**

Automated assay of tryptophan at the nanogram level: determination of tryptophan in cerebrospinal fluid and of total and nonprotein bound tryptophan in serum. Flentge F, et al. **Biochem Med 11(3):234-41, Nov 74**

On the role of tryptophan residues in the mechanism of action of glyceraldehyde-3phosphate dehydrogenase as tested by specific modification. Heilmann H-D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 384(2):331-41, 19 Apr 75**

State and reactivity of tryptophyl residues in two bacterial proteases from Sorangium sp. Leskovac V. **Biochim Biophys Acta 393(2):563-70, 26 Jun 75**

Specific tritiation of indole derivatives by catalytic desulfenylation. Application to the labelling of tryptophan-containing peptides. Marche P, et al. **Eur J Biochem 50(2):375-82, 2 Jan 75**

The quenching of the tryptophyl and tyrosyl fluorescence of proteins by cesium ion. Altekar W. **FEBS Lett 49(2):208-11, 15 Dec 74**

Reactivity of tryptophyl residues in elastase with 2-hydroxy-5-nitrobenzyl bromide. Imhoff JM. **FEBS Lett 50(2):243-4, 1 Feb 75**

Bovine lens leucine aminopeptidase. Number and state of tryptophyl residues. Misselwitz R, et al. **FEBS Lett 55(1):233-6, 15 Jul 75**

Sulfenyl halides as modifying reagents for polypeptides and proteins. VI. 2,4-Dinitro-1,5-phenyldisulfenyl chloride, a cross-linking reagent for tryptophan residues. Veronese FM, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res 2(1):67-74, 1970**

Letter: Identification of tryptophan resonances in natural abundance carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of proteins. Application of partially relaxed Fourier transfrom spectroscopy. Oldfield E, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 97(1):221-4, 8 Jan 75**

The role of tryptophan-62 in the enzymic reaction of lysozyme. Imoto T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(4):745-53, Oct 74**

Tryptophan fluorescence lifetimes in lysozyme. Rmoso C, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(10):3738-45, 25 May 75**

Quantitation of tryptophan metabolites in rat feces by thin-layer chromatography. Anderson GM. **J Chromatogr 105(2):323-8, 26 Feb 75**

Hepatitis B surface antigen (HBs Ag): tryptophan content and biological activity. Rao KR, et al. **J Gen Virol 24(3):571-3, Sep 74**

An ESR titration technique for the determination of accessible tyrosine and tryptophan residues in globular proteins. Cloughley JB, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26(11):883-8, Nov 74**

[Proceedings: Densitometric determination of tryptophan, 5-hydroxytryptophan and serotonin in central nervous system] Baumann P, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 10(4):176, Apr 72(Ger)**

[Conformation properties of buffalo apomyoglobin studied by fluorescence. II. Micro-environment of the tryptophanyl residues] Parlato G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(19):1072-8, 15 Oct 73 (Ita)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Gene rearrangements in the evolution of the tryptophan synthetic pathway. Crawford IP. **Bacteriol Rev 39(2):87-120, Jun 75 (226 ref.)**

Initiation sites for in vitro transcription of the tryptophan operon. Shimizu N, et al. **Biochemistry 13(25):5235-42, 3 Dec 74**

Separability of enzymes of the common aromatic biosynthetic pathway in Mycobacterium phlei. Yapo A, et al. **Biochimie 56(8):1145-6, 1974**

Plasmid mutations affecting self-maintenance and host growth in Escherichia coli. Koyama AH, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(1):80-8, Apr 75**

Indirect selection for plasmid mutants: isolation of ColVBtrp mutants defective in self-maintenance in Escherichia coli. Koyama AH, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(1):73-9, Apr 75**

Tryptophan biosynthetic pathway in the Enterobacteriaceae: some physical properties of the enzymes. Largen M, et al. **J Bacteriol 121(1):239-49, Jan 75**

Evidence for the Translocation of a Chromosome Sement in Bacillus subtilis Strains Carrying the trpE26 Mutation. Trowsdale J, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(3):886-98, Jun 75**

Letter to the editor: Characterization of mutations in the tryptophan operon of Escherichia coli by RNA nucleotide sequencing. Bronson MJ, et al. **J Mol Biol 88(4):913-5, 5 Oct 74**

Physical mapping of the trp endpoint in the n-tL segment of phage lambda trpE-A. Fiandt M, et al. **Virology 61(1):312-4, Sep 74**

BLOOD

The effect of insulin load on plasma tryptophan levels in schizophrenic patients. Filip V, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):174-5, Aug 74**

The effects of diet, lipolysis and limb ischaemia on the distribution of plasma tryptophan in the rat. Stoner HB, et al. **Biochem J 146(3):659-66, Mar 75**

The effect of single and repeated administration of chlorpromazine on serum tryptophan and albumin binding of tryptophan in the rat. Bender DA. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):115-7, 1975**

A simple method for the study of tryptophan binding to serum albumin by small-scale equilibrium dialysis: application to animal and human studies. Bender DA, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):193-4, 1975**

Effects on plasma and brain tryptophan in the rat of drugs and hormones that influence the concentration of unesterified fatty acid in the plasma. Curzon G, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 50(2):197-204, Feb 74**

Proceedings: Plasma tryptophan changes on environmental disturbance and their prevention by propranolol and nicotinic acid. Curzon G, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 54(2):273P-274P, Jun 75**

Plasma tryptophan and sheep. Chen CN, et al. **Br Med J 4(5944):564-6, 7 Dec 74**

Unesterified fatty acids and the binding of tryptophan in human plasma. Curzon G, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(5):415-24, Nov 74**

A new approach for obtaining total tryptophan recovery in plasma samples deproteinized with sulphosalicylic acid. Mondino A, et al. **J Chromatogr 104(2):297-302, 12 Feb 75**

Acute reduction of brain serotonin and 5-HIAA following food consumption: correlation with the ratio of serum tryptophan to the sum of competing amino acids. Fernstrom JD, et al. **J Neural Transm 36(2):113-21, 1975**

Plasma tryptophan and 5-HT metabolism in the CNS of the newborn rat. Bourgoin S, et al. **J Neurochem 23(2):319-27, Aug 74**

Plasma tryptophan tolerance curves in drug free normal controls, schizophrenic patients and prisoner volunteers. Domino EF, et al. **J Psychiatr Res 10(3-4):247-61, Oct 74**

Reduced in vitro binding of tryptophan by plasma in uremia. de Torrente A, et al. **Kidney Int 6(4):222-9, Oct 74**

Relevance of free tryptophan in serum to tissue tryptophan concentrations. Madras BK, et al. **Metabolism 23(12):1107-16, Dec 74**

Proceedings: Benzodiazepines. Very specific competitors for the binding of L-tryptophan to human serum albumin. Müller WE, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R66, 1975**

Plasma concentrations of tryptophan and other amino acids in manic-depressive patients. Rees JR, et al. **Psychol Med 4(3):334-7, Aug 74**

A study of the influence of various antirheumatic drug regimens on serum acute-phase proteins, plasma tryptophan, and erythrocyte sedimentation rate in rheumatoid arthritis. Aylward M, et al. **Rheumatol Rehabil 14(2):101-14, May 75**

[Investigations on the behaviour of tryptophan in children with phenylketonuria (author's transl)] Bożkowa K, et al. **Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 3:21-9, 1973 (Pol)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Fluorometric measurement of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid (5HIAA) and tryptophan in human CSF: effects of high doses of probenecid. Bowers MB Jr. **Biol Psychiatry 9(1):93-8, Aug 74**

DEFICIENCY

Proceedings: Experimental cataracts induced by a tryptophan-free diet. Ohrloff C, et al. **Exp Eye Res 20(2):179-80, Feb 75**

Age-related changes in the thermoregulatory capacity of tryptophan-deficient rats. Segall PE, et al. **Fed Proc 34(1):83-5, Jan 75**

Histological alterations in tryptophan-deficient rainbow trout. Kloppel TM, et al. **J Nutr 105(7):861-6, Jul 75**

Comparison between the metabolic effects of tryptophan and histidine deficiencies in the rat. Yokogoshi H, et al. **J Nutr 105(5):550-6, May 75**

The relation between urinary excretion of tryptophan and niacin metabolites and pyridine nucleotides in the liver in rats fed a tryptophan-deficient diet. Oguri S. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 20(4):257-61, 1974**

Effect of tryptophan deficiency on the urinary excretion of tryptophan and niacin metabolites in rats. Oguri S. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 20(3):197-202, 1974**

METABOLISM

Studies on tryptophan catabolism in acrodermatitis enteropathica. Stachow A, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54(6):457-63, 1974**

Blood-brain transfer of d-glucose, l-leucine, and l-tryptophan in the rat. Brender J, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 93(4):490-9, Apr 75**

Schizophrenia, a disorder of tryptophan metabolism. Gilka L. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] (258):1-83, 1975**

Tryptophan metabolism in burns. Binazzi M, et al. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 28(5):185-8, 1974**

Tryptophan-niacin pathway in the human epidermis. Calandra P. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 28(5):189-94, 1974**

Control of brain serotonin by the diet. Wurtman RJ, et al. **Adv Neurol 5:19-29, 1974**

Effect of ethynodiol diacetate and mestranol on serum folic acid and vitamin B12 levels and on tryptophan metabolism in baboons. Boots L, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr 28(4):354-62, Apr 75**

Relationship between levels of blood lipids, vitamins C, A, and E, serum copper compounds, and urinary excretions of tryptophan metabolites in women taking oral contraceptive therapy. Horwitt MK, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr 28(4):403-12, Apr 75**

Metabolism of tryptophan and niacin in oral contraceptives users receiving controlled intakes of vitamin B6. Leklem JE, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr 28(2):146-56, Feb 75**

Vitamin B6 requirements of women using oral contraceptives. Leklem JE, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr 28(5):535-41, May 75**

Functional capacity of the tryptophan-niacin pathway in the premenarchial phase and in the menopausal age. el-Zoghby SM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr 28(1):4-9, Jan 75**

Intestinal transport of tryptophan and its analogs. Bosin TR, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(2):496-500, Feb 75**

Microanalysis of tryptophan metabolites in mice. Morris KM, et al. **Anal Biochem 61(2):313-27, Oct 74**

Clinical relevance of drugs affecting tryptophan transport. Paoletti R, et al. **Annu Rev Pharmacol 15:73-81, 1975 (52 ref.)**

Intestinal absorption of tryptophan stereoisomers and analogs. Bosin TR, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 212(1):32-5, Nov 74**

The control of tryptophan metabolism. Curzon G. **Basic Life Sci 6:169-84, 1975 (73 ref.)**

Guinea-pig liver tryptophan pyrrolase. Absence of detectable apoenzyme activity and of hormonal induction by cortisol and possible regulation by tryptophan. Badawy AA, et al. **Biochem J 138(3):445-51, Mar 74**

Radioautographic localization of labelled proteins after incubation of guinea-pig islets of Langerhans with (3H)tryptophan. Howell SL, et al. **Biochem J 140(1):22-3, Apr 74**

Effects of hydrocortisone and immobilization on tryptophan metabolism in brain and liver of rats of different ages. Green AR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(6):713-6, 15 Mar 75**

Tryptophan and tyrosine disposition and brain tryptophan metabolism in acute carbon tetrachloride poisoning. Knott PJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(9):963-66, 1 May 75**

Enzymic demethylation of a carcinogenic tryptophan metabolite, 8-methoxykynurenic acid. Ora H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(13):1918-20, 1 Jul 74**

Studies with tryptophan metabolites in vitro. Effect of zinc, manganese, copper and cobalt ions on kynurenine hydrolase and kynurenine aminotransferase in normal mouse liver. el-Sewedy SM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(18):2557-65, 15 Sep 74**

Metabolism of N-carbobenzoxyl-L-tryptophan by Chromobacterium violaceum. Davis PJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 385(1):133-44, 14 Mar 75**

Characteristics of rat jejunal transport of tryptophan. Munck BG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 389(2):261-80, 6 May 75**

Validity of plasma factor in schizophrenia as measured by tryptophan uptake. Guchhait RB, et al. **Biol Psychiatry 10(3):303-14, Jun 75**

Liver and brain tryptophan metabolism following hydrocortisone administration to rats and gerbils. Green AR, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 53(2):287-92, Feb 75**

Correlation between circadian changes in serum amino acids or brain tryptophan and the contents of serotonin and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in regions of the rat brain. Morgan WW, et al. **Brain Res 84(1):75-86, 24 Jan 75**

Genetic mapping and complementation of aromatic mutants in Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2). Engel PP, et al. **Can J Microbiol 20(12):1695-700, Dec 74**

Tryptophan metabolism and corticosteroids in breast cancer. Fahl WE, et al. **Cancer 34(5):1691-5, Nov 74**

Abnormalities of tryptophan metabolism (kynurenine pathway) found in a group of 830 mentally retarded children. Sabater J, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 58(2):175-86, 30 Oct 74**

Intestinal transport of aromatic amino acids, glucose and electrolytes in a patient with phenylketonuria. Wapnir RA, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 54(3):349-56, 20 Aug 74**

Studies on tryptophan-niacin metabolism in streptozotocin diabetic rats. Akarte NR, et al. **Diabetes 23(12):977-81, Dec 74**

Intestinal absorption of some heterocyclic and aromatic amino acids from the ageing gut. Pénzes L, et al. **Exp Gerontol 9(5-6):253-8, Nov 74**

Hormonal imputs and brain tryptophan metabolism: the effect of growth hormone. Cocchi D, et al. **Experientia 31(3):384-6, 15 Mar 75**

Further studies on the metabolism of tryptophan in Trypanosoma brucei gambiense: cofactors, inhibitors, and end-products. Stibbs HH, et al. **Experientia 31(3):274-8, 15 Mar 75**

Tryptophan decarboxylation: a quantitatively significant route of tryptophan metabolism. David JC. **FEBS Lett 55(1):81-3, 15 Jul 75**

Conversion of Escherichia coli tRNATrp to glutamine-accepting tRNA by chemical modification with sodium bisulfite. Seno T. **FEBS Lett 51(1):325-9, 1 Mar 75**

Gene-enzyme relations of tryptophan mutants in Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2). Smithers CM, et al. **Genetics 78(3):799-806, Nov 74**

Combined formaldehyde and acetyl chloride vapour condensation: a new fluorescence histochemical method for the demonstration of tryptophyl-peptide-containing endocrine cells of the hypophysis. Partanen S, et al. **Histochemistry 41(2):119-31, 1974**

Proceedings: New aspects of tryptophan metabolism in untreated phenylketonuria and the urinary indole excretion in relation to phenylalanine content of semi-synthetic diets. Kochen W, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1218, Oct 74**

Tryptophan urinary bladder absorption and bladder cancer. Flanagan MJ, et al. **Invest Urol 13(1):17-9, Jul 75**

Glutamic acid and tryptophan additions to a low-protein pig starter. Zimmerman DR. **J Anim Sci 40(5):871-4, May 75**

Tryptophan requirements of 5- to 15-kg pigs with semipractical pig starters. Zimmerman DR. **J Anim Sci 40(5):875-9, May 75**

Tryptophan catabolism in Bacillus megaterium. Bouknight RR, et al. **J Bacteriol 121(1):70-6, Jan 75**

Transport of D- and L-tryptophan in Bacillus megaterium by an inducible permease. Bouknight RR, et al. **J Bacteriol 121(1):65-9, Jan 75**

Aromatic amino acid transport in Yersinia pestis. Smith PB, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(3):1045-52, Jun 75**

Role of the tryptophan group in the action of pullulanase of Aerobacter aerogenes. Amemura A, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(3):575-8, Mar 75**

Tryptophan operon read-through. Isolation and characterization of an abnormally long tryptophan synthetase alpha subunit from a frame-shift mutant of Escherichia coli. Hardman JD, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(12):4634-42, 25 Jun 75**

Mechanism of alkylation of the benzene unit of tryptophan in the biosynthesis of echinuline and neoechinuline. Casnati G, et al. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I] (20):2397-8, 1974**

Short-term metabolism of (14-C) tryptophan in rats infected with Trypanosoma brucei gambiense.

Stibbs HH, et al. J Infect Dis 131(4):459-62, Apr 75

Two new tryptophane metabolites of the American cockroach. Block EF, et al. J Insect Physiol 20(9):1683-6, Sep 74

Platelet-rich plasma 5-hydroxytryptamine, urinary 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid and tryptophan ingestion in mongols. Airaksinen EM. J Ment Defic Res 15 Pt 4(0):244-56, Dec 71

Mutational alterations of tryptophan-specific transfer RNA that generate translation suppressors of the UAA, UAG and UGA nonsense codons. Soll L. J Mol Biol 86(2):233-43, 25 Jun 74

Interaction of the trp repressor and RNA polymerase with the trp operon. Squires CL, et al. J Mol Biol 92(1):93-111, 15 Feb 75

A single mutational modification of a tryptophan-specific transfer RNA permits aminoacylation by glutamine and translation of the codon UAG. Yaniv M, et al. J Mol Biol 86(2):245-60, 25 Jun 74

Distrubances in tryptophan metabolism after a single dose of aflatoxin B1 and chronic intoxication with carbon tetrachloride. Lemonnier FJ, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(3):745-9, Sep 74

Effects of chronic porto-caval anastomosis on brain tryptophan, tyrosine and 5-hydroxytryptamine. Curzon G, et al. J Neurochem 24(5):1065-70, May 75

Kinetic analysis of phenylalanine-induced inhibition in the saturable influx of tyrosine, tryptophan, leucine and histidine into brain cortex slices from adult and 7-day-old rats. Vahvelainen ML, et al. J Neurochem 24(5):885-92, May 75

Relationships between tryptophan in serum and CSF, and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in CSF of man: effect of cirrhosis of liver and probenecid administration. Young, SN, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(4):322-30, Apr 75

Tryptophan and methionine metabolism of adult females as affected by vitamin B-6 deficiency. Shin HK, et al. J Nutr 104(10):1348-55, Oct 74

Metabolic relationship between tryptophan, vitamin B6 and nicotinic acid in rats. Oguri S. J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 20(4):263-7, 1974

Efffects of Trypanosoma brucei gambiense infection on incorporation of 14C-tryptophan by Microtus montanus. Stibbs HH, et al. J Parasitol 61(1):143-4, Feb 75

Proceedings: The effect of hydrocortisone on tryptophan metabolism in the rat. Hillier J, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26 Suppl:118P-119P, Dec 74

Tryptophan metabolism in Ochromonas malhamensis. Murdia US, et al. J Protozool 21(4):588-91, Oct 74

Independence of glucocorticosteroids and blood-brain barrier amino acid permeability. Warner RB, et al. J Psychiatr Res 10(3-4):263-9, Oct 74

Levels of tyrosine and tryptophan in the plasma and brain of spontaneously hypertensive rats. Osumi Y, et al. Jpn J Pharmacol 24(5):715-20, Oct 74

Editorial: Tryptophan and serotonin in Down syndrome. Lancet 2(7896):1554, 28 Dec 74

Letter: Serum-aminoacids and brain tryptophan uptake. Bender DA. Lancet 2(7928):278-9, 9 Aug 75

Letter: Disturbed brain tryptophan metabolism in hepatic coma. Curzon G, et al. Lancet 1(7915):1092-3, 10 May 75

Letter: Tryptophan and hepatic encephalopathy. Pardridge WM. Lancet 1(7914):1035-1, 3 May 75

Biotransformation of tryptophan by Phaseolus vulgaris suspension culture. Veliky IA, et ai. Lloydia 38(2):125-30, Mar-Apr 75

Fluorescence histochemical observations on the uptake and metabolism of tryptophan in the endocrine cells of the hypophysis. Partanen S. Med Biol 53(2):114-20, Apr 75

Expression of the tryptophan operon in merodiploids of Escherichia coli. II. Effects of polar mutations in the trpE gene. Somerville RL, et al. Mol Gen Genet 131(3):247-61, 1974

Operator and promoter are separate in the tryptophan operon in Salmonella typhimurium. Aono H, et al. Nature 251(5471):119-23, 13 Sep 74

Letter: Factors influencing effect of hydrocortisone on rat brain tryptophan metabolism. Green AR, et al. Nature 255(5504):170, 8 May 75

In vivo rates of tyrosine and tryptophan hydroxylation in regions of rat brain at four times during the light-dark cycle. DiRaddo J, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 286(4):389-400, 1975

Inhibition of gluconeogenesis in rat renal cortex slices by metabolites of L-tryptophan in vitro. Endou H, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287(3):297-308, 3 Apr 75

Changes in pancreatic tryptophan in the rat in response to fasting. The effect of B-cytotoxic agents and variation through the oestrous cycle. Bender DA, et al. Pfluegers Arch 356(3):245-51, 1975

Effect of clofibrate on free and total tryptophan in serum and brain tryptophan metabolism. Spano PF, et al. Pharmacol Res Commun 6(2):163-73, Apr 74

Interaction of the operator of the tryptophan operon with repressor. Rose JK, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3134-8, Aug 74

Specific recognition of single-stranded regions in ultraviolet-irradiated and heat-denatured DNA by tryptophan-containing peptides. Toulmé JJ, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3185-8, Aug 74

The oxidation and kidney clearance of D- and L-tryptophan by chickens. Nesheim MC, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):850-4, Dec 74

Proceedings: Amine precursors in depression: studies combining L-DOPA and L-tryptophan. Dunner DL. Psychopharmacol Bull 10(4):56-7, Oct 74

Abnormalities in tryptophan metabolites in schizophrenia. Frohman CE, et al. Psychopharmacol Bull 10(3):56-7, Jul 74

Incorporation of tryptophan and its benzo(b)thiophene, 1-methylindole, and indene analogs into protein of Escherichia coli. Hall LE, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(1):145-53, Sep 74

Influence of various drugs on the binding of L-tryptophan to human serum albumin. Müller WE, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(3):565-8, Mar 75

Incorporation of L-tryptophan-H3 in mice proximal tubules after unilateral nephrectomy. Saldanha RV, et al. Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 7(3):301-7, May-Jun 74

New features of the regulation of the tryptophan operon. Bertrand K, et al. Science 189(4196):22-6, 4 Jun 75

Mutants of Bacillus subtilis that excrete L-tryptophan. Communication I. Studies of the influence of several mutations in the genome of the revertants to histidine independence on the ability to excrete tryptophan. Zhdanova NI, et al. Sov Genet 8(7):892-7, 15 Jul 74

[Effect of the temperature-humidity regime on some indices of carbohydrate metabolism in broilers with a varying content of tryptophan in the feed ration] Petkov G, et al. Vet Med Nauki 10(2):17-21, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Letter: Permanent indicanuria. Heterozygote form of Hartnup's disease?] Thomas J, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(9):672, 1 Mar 75 (Fre)

[Studies on tryptophan metabolism in pellagra with special reference to drug-induced pellagra following INH and anticonvulsants] Schlenzka K, et al. Dermatol Monatsschr 160(10):848-64, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The influence of lead upon the tryptophan metabolism (author's transl)] Schiele R, et al. Klin Wochenschr 52(8):401-4, 15 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Studies on tryptophan metabolism in oligophrenic children. 3. Activity capability of activation of hepatic kynureninase] Smetan M, et al. Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 26(9):570-3, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Catabolism of tryptophan by Candida guilliermondii, strain H17] Teuscher G, et al. Z Allg Mikrobiol 14(5):429-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Endogenous carcinogens. Experimental induction of malignant tumors and leukemias by the tryptophan metabolites 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid and 3-hydroxykynurenine] Ehrhart H. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 10(4):178-9, Apr 72 (Ger)

[Studies on tryptophan metabolism in untreated phenylketonuric patients] Kochen W, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 13(1):1-12, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Tryptophan metabolism in untreated phenylketonuria and in vitamin B6 dependent cramps] Kochen W, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 10(4):180, Apr 72(Ger)

[Proceedings: Tryptophan metabolism, bladder carcinoma and smoking habits] Schievelbein H, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 10(4):179, Apr 72 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Thin layer chromatography of tryptophan metabolites] Schorn H, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 10(4):174-5, Apr 72 (Ger)

[Proceedings: NAD biosynthesis from tryptophan in mouse liver] Streffer C. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 10(4):177, Apr 72(Ger)

[Clinical significance of changes in tryptophan metabolism] Ambanelli U, et al. Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 46(1-2):5-19, Jan-Apr 75 (47 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Distribution of antienoplastic amino acid-related compounds in mice--study by whole body autoradiography of the frozen material] Naganuma M, et al. Folia Pharmacol Jpn 70(6):849-61, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of the mutant genes snow and chartreuse-red, controlling tryptophan metabolism in the body, on the signalling behavior of honey bees] Kuz'mina LA, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 222(2):463-5, 11 May 75 (Rus)

[Certain characteristics of tryptophan metabolism in genotypic oligophrenia in children] Ritsner MS. Pediatriia 0(8):76-8, Aug 74 (Rus)

[Tryptophan metabolism in children with bronchial asthma] Tabolin VA, et al. Pediatriia 53(7):43-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of glucose and insulin on the basic tryptophan and histidine metabolic pathway as well as their combined action under conditions of experimental fluothane anesthesia] Khachatrian SA, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 15(2):35-42, 1975 (Rus)

[Incoproration of 3H-L-tryptophan by the hippecampus in hyperphenylalaninemic rats] Ramos de Castro A, et al. Arch Neurobiol (Madr) 37(6):529-44, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Urinary excretion of metabolites of the tryptophan-kynurenine pathway in healthy infants after an oral loading dose of L-tryptophan (author's transl)] Cruz M, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 28(4):283-6, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Salicylate, tryptophan, and tyrosine hypothermia. Francesconi RP, et al. Am J Physiol 228(5):1431-5, May 75

Studies on the induction and repression of enzymes in rat liver. Characteristics of the L-tryptophan and cortisone-mediated induction of serine dehydratase in the livers of intact and adrenalectomized rats. Cihak A, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 166(1):237-44, Jan 75

Hypnotic effects of L-tryptophan. Hartmann E, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(3):394-7, Sep 74

Tryptophan inhibition of the blockade of a 2-halogenoalkylamine. Mottram DR. Biochem Pharmacol 23(19):2789-70, 1 Oct 74

The effect of tryptophan administration on fatty acid synthesis in the liver of the fasted normal rat. Sakurai T, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 360(3):275-88, 19 Sep 74

Cerebral hemodynamic effects of chronic tryptophan feeding in man as measured by quantified cerebral impedance plethysmography. Doust JW. Biol Psychiatry 9(2):171-9, Oct 74

Proceedings: The effect of L-tryptophan on changes in motor activity caused by parachlorophenylalanine. Curzon G, et al. Br J Pharmacol 54(2):232P-233P, Jun 75

The acute effects of intravenous infusion of L-tryptophan in normal subjects. Greenwood MH, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(3):455-64, Sep 74

Effects in the suckling rat of chronic treatment with tryptophan and a monoamine oxidasee inhibitor. Tricklebank MD, et al. Exp Neurol 45(1):79-93, Oct 74

Utility of fasting essential amino acid plasma levels in formulation of nutritionally adequate diets IV: lowering of human plasma cholesterol and triglyceride levels by lysine and tryptophan supplementation. Raja PK, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(4):691-2, Apr 75

Influence of L-tryptophan on morphine analgesia, tolerance and physical dependence. Ho IK, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(1):35-43, Apr 75

Editorial: L-tryptophan: a possible natural hypnotic substance. Hartmann E. JAMA 230(12):1680-1, 23-30 Dec 74

Antidepressant action of tryptophan. Young SN, et al. Lancet 2(7885):897-8, 12 Oct 74

Behavioral depression in pigeons following l-tryptophan administration. Hingtgen JN, et al. Life Sci 16(9):1471-6, 1 May 75

Effect of tryptophan and related compounds on alkaloid formation in Aspergillus fumigatus. Rao KK, et al. Lloydia 37(4):608-10, Dec 74

Unchanged sensitivity to electric shock in L-tryptophan treated rats. Hole K, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(2):307-9, Mar-Apr 75

The inhibition of A and B forms of MAO in the production of a characteristic behabioural syndrome in rats after l-tryptophan loading. Squires RF, et al. Psychopharmacologia 41(2):145-51, 1975

[Proceedings: Influence of tryptophan on the hypotensive effect of arachidonic acid] Deby C, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):742-4, Oct 74 (Fre)

[Effect of tryptophan on the somatotropic hormone during sleep in schizophrenics] Murri L, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(24):1490-5, 30 Dec 73 (Ita)

[Study of the carcinogenic action of tryptophan and certain of its metabolites] Dzhioev FK. Vopr Onkol 20(8):75-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of various microenvironments on the phosphorescence of tryptophan--free and in the composition of proteins] Bogach PG, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(4):468-74, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Letter: The oxidation of tryptophan by radical anions. Redpath JL, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 27(2):201-4, Feb 75

Tryptophan photoproduct(s): sensitized induction of strand breaks (or alkali-labile bonds) in bacterial

deoxyribonucleic acid during near-ultraviolet irradiation. Yoakum GH. J Bacteriol 122(1):199-205, Apr 75

Ring opening as a photochemical reaction of phenylalanine at 254 nm. Hasselmann C, et al. Photochem Photobiol 21(2):133-4, Feb 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

Affective disorder: studies with amine precursors. Dunner DL, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(2):180-3, Feb 75

Amine precursors and depression. Mendels J, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(1):22-30, Jan 75

Tryptophan and amitriptyline in the treatment of depression. A double-blind study. López-Ibor Aliño JJ, et al. Int Pharmacopsychiatry 8(3):145-51, 1973

Influence of some psychoactive drugs on mineral metabolism in man. Lovett Doust JW, et al. Int Pharmacopsychiatry 8(3):159-72, 1973

Letter: Tryptophan plus a pyrrolase inhibitor for depression? Badawy AA, et al. Lancet 2(7890):1209-10, 16 Nov 74

Letter: Tryptophan plus a pyrrolase inhibitor for depression? Fernando JC, et al. Lancet 1(7899):171, 18 Jan 75

Letter: Tryptophan in depression. McNamee HB. Lancet 2(7888):1086, 2 Nov 74

Letter: Tryptophan in depression. Montgomery S, et al. Lancet 2(7886):959, 19 Oct 74

Letter: Tryptophan in depression. Peet M. Lancet 2(7887):1012, 26 Oct 74

Factorial study of the efficacy of cholestyramine, L-tryptophan and clofibrate in human nephrotic hyperlipidaemia. Schapel GJ, et al. Prog Biochem Pharmacol 9:82-96, 1974

[Cerebrospinal fluid levels of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in patients with migraine before and after treatment with L-tryptophan] Nappi G, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(14):1037-42, 30 Jul 74 (Ita)

TOXICITY

Teratogenic effects of tryptophane on the development of chick embryo. Naidu RC. Experientia 30(12):1462-3, 15 Dec 74

URINE

The use of Opalina sudafricana in a biological test for diagnosing disordered metabolism of tryptophan in human subjects. El Mofty MM, et al. Int J Parasitol 5(2):225-9, Apr 75

Proceedings: Normal and pathological factors which affect tryptophan metabolism in man. Brown RR, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 10(4):176-7, Apr 72

[Urinary elimination of tryptophan in dogs] Robaye B. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(5):937-40, Dec 74 (Fre)

[Proceedings: Isolation and quantitative determination of tryptophan metabolites with pyridine- and indole-structures in urine] Byrd DJ, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 10(4):175-6, Apr 72 (Ger)

TRYPTOPHAN HYDROXYLASE see under HYDROXYLASES

TRYPTOPHAN OXYGENASE

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Further characterization of hepatic tryptophan pyrrolase inhibition by zymosan. Agarwal MK. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(2):387-90, Feb 75

[Inhibition by monoamine oxidase inhibitors of substrate induction of liver tryptophan pyrrolase and increase in brain serotonin] Samsonova ML, et al. Vopr Med Khim 18(2):198-202, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Induction of tryptophan oxygenase by dexamethasone in isolated hepatocytes. Dependence on composition of medium and pH. Berg T, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 392(2):233-41, 12 Jun 75

Steroid induction of the mRNA for hepatic tryptophan oxygenase. Schütz G, et al. Haematol Bluttransfus 14:293-9, 1974

Nature of induction of tryptophan pyrrolase in cold exposure. Sitaramam V, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(2):245-9, Feb 75

Radiocopper in L-tryptophan 2,3-dioxygenase isolated from Pseudomonas acidovorans grown in the presence of 64Cu (II). Brady FO. J Biol Chem 250(1):344-7, 10 Jan 75

Inhibitory action of norepinephrine on the induction of tryptophan-2,3-dioxygenase by cortisol: mediation by the alpha-receptor. Sitaramam V, et al. Life Sci 16(9):1387-92, 1 May 75

Control of the mRNA for hepatic tryptophan oxygenase during hormonal and substrate induction. Schutz G, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):1017-20, Mar 75

METABOLISM

Brain acetylcholine, liver tryptophane-pyrrolase and glycogen in rats selected for high and low activity and defecation rates. Benešová O, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(2):97-8, May 74

Proceedings: Antagonism of nicotinic acid and other kynurenines to antidepressants: one of the probable reasons of the therapy-resistance in depression? Lapin IP. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):260-1, 1974

Hepatic tryptophan oxygenase activity as a marker of changes in protein metabolism during chronic ethanol treatment. Morland J. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 35(2):155-68, Aug 74

Effect of acute ethanol administration on tryptophan oxygenase activity in rat liver. Morland J. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 35(5):347-60, Nov 74

Tryptophan pyrrolase as a function of sex and development in mice. Frazee DR, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):1013-7, 4 Aug 75

A function of tetrahydropteridines as cofactors for indoleamine 2,3-dioxygenase. Nishikimi M. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(1):92-8, 3 Mar 75

Dosage compensation and ontogenic expression of suppressed and transformed Vermilion flies in Drosophila. Tobler JE. Biochem Genet 13(1-2):29-43, Feb 75

Guinea-pig liver tryptophan pyrrolase. Absence of detectable apoenzyme activity and of hormonal induction by cortisol and possible regulation by tryptophan. Badawy AA, et al. Biochem J 138(3):445-51, Mar 74

The effect of heating rat liver cytosol on oestrogen-induced tryptophan oxygenase activity. Hamburger AD. Biochem Pharmacol 24(8):922-3, 15 Apr 75

Proceedings: Rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity in iron deficiency anaemia. Badawy AB, et al. Br J Pharmacol 54(2):227P-228P, Jun 75

Adrenal hormones and increase of liver tyrosine aminotransferase and tryptophan pyrrolase activity after immobilization in rats. Németh S, et al. Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl) 9(2):100-4, Jun 75

The oxygenated complexes of the two catalytically active oxidation-reduction states of L-tryptophan-2,3-dioxygenase. Brady FO, et al. J Biol Chem 250(13):5041-8, 10 Jul 75

Tryptophan catabolism by tryptophan pyrrolase in rat liver. The effect of tryptophan loads and changes in tryptophan pyrrolase activity. Young SN, et al. J Biol Chem 250(13):5009-14, 10 Jul 75

Liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity and metabolism of brain 5-HT in rat. Hillier J, et al. Nature 253(5492):566-7, 13 Feb 75

Tryptophan pyrrolase activity regulation in Drosophila: role of an isoacceptor tRNA unsettled. Mischke D, et al. Nature 255(5503):79-80, 1 May 75

[Aging and restorative processes] Frol'kis VV. Fiziol Zh 21(1):9-13, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

TRYPTOPHAN PYRROLASE see TRYPTOPHAN OXYGENASE

TRYPTOPHAN SYNTHASE see TRYPTOPHAN SYNTHETASE

TRYPTOPHAN SYNTHASE INACTIVASE see under PEPTIDE HYDROLASES

TRYPTOPHAN SYNTHETASE

The subunit structure of Neurospora tryptophan synthase: a reappraisal. Tsai H, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(4):1332-9, 25 Dec 74

Circular dichroism and fluorescence studies on the binding of ligands to the alpha subunit of tryptophan synthase. Heyn MP, et al. Biochemistry 14(13):2962-8, Jul 75

Crystalline alpha2 beta2 complexes of tryptophan synthetase of Escherichia coli. A comparison between the native complex and the reconstituted complex. Adachi O, et al. J Biol Chem 249(24):7756-63, 25 Dec 74

The subunit structure of tryptophan synthase from Neurospora crassa. Matchett WH, et al. J Biol Chem 250(8):2941-6, 25 Apr 75

Stereochemical evidence for the evolution of pyridoxal-phosphate enzymes of various function from a common ancestor. Dunathan HC, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):3888-91, Oct 74

ANALYSIS

Selection for new amino acids at position 211 of the tryptophan synthetase alpha chain of Escherichia coli. Murgola EJ, et al. J Mol Biol 86(4):775-84, 15 Jul 74

BIOSYNTHESIS

Autogenous regulation of the inducible tryptophan synthase of Pseudomonas putida. Proctor AR, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1249-53, Apr 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Tryptophan synthase from yeast. Purification by affinity chromatography, physical properties. Wolf DH, et al. Eur J Biochem 45(1):269-76, 1 Jun 74

A rapid method for preparing crystalline beta 2 subunit of tryptophan synthetase of Escherichia coli in high yield. Adachi O, et al. J Biol Chem 249(17):5430-4, 10 Sep 74

METABOLISM

Effects of modification of the beta 2 subunit and of the alpha2beta2 complex of tryptophan synthase by alpha-cyanoglycine, a substrate analog. Miles EW. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(1):248-55, 5 May 75

Compartmentation of the tryptophan-synthase-proteolyzing system in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Hasilik A, et al. Eur J Biochem 48(1):117-7, 1 Oct 74

Tryptophan operon read-through. Isolation and characterization of an abnormally long tryptophan synthetase alpha subunit from a frame-shift mutant of Escherichia coli. Hardman JD, et al. J Biol Chem 250(12):4634-42, 25 Jun 75

TRYPTOPHANASE see under LYASES

TRYPTOPHANYL T RNA SYNTHETASE see under AMINO ACYL T RNA SYNTHETASES

TSETSE FLIES

Storage and sexual separation of Glossina morsitans morsitans Westwood puparia. Birkenmeyer DR, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 69(3):399-405, Sep 75

Sound production in the tsetse fly Glossina morsitans morsitans. Erickson IE, et al. J Acoust Soc Am 57(4):984-6, Apr 75

Insect hormones as tsetse abortifacients. Denlinger DL. Nature 253(5490):347-8, 31 Jan 75

Sleeping sickness survey in Musoma district, Tanzania: further study on the vector rôle of Glossina. Moloo SK, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(5):403-9, 1974

The complex epidemiology of Rhodesian sleeping sickness in Kenya and Uganda. IV. Alego and the other. Fuscipes areas north of the endemic belt. Wijers DJ. Trop Geogr Med 26(4):341-51, Dec 74

[Studies on bacilli presumably pathogenic for glossines. Study on Glossina tachinoides in the Republic of Chad] Maillard JC. Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop 27(1):67-73, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

CLASSIFICATION

[Information on international symobols used for representation on maps of the distribution of species and subspecies of tsetse flies] Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop 26(2):187, 1973 (Fre)

CYTOLOGY

[Review of current knowledge on the cytogenetics of Glossinae (Diptera)] Itard J. Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop 26(2):151-67, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DRUG EFFECTS

Potassium-induced release of the diuretic hormones of Rhodnius prolixus and Glossina austeni: Ca dependence, time course and localization of neurohaemal areas. Maddrell SH, et al. J Exp Biol 61(1):155-71, Aug 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Some caging experiments performed with Glossina austeni in Lisbon. Santos AM, et al. An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb) 2(1-4):459-66, Jan-Dec 74

METABOLISM

Metabolism of the bloodmeal in tsetse flies (a review). Bursell E, et al. Acta Trop (Basel) 31(4):297-30, 1974 (42 ref.)

Synthesis and turnover of haemolymph proteins

during the reproductive cycle of Glossina austeni. Tobe SS, et al. **Can J Zool 53(5):614-29, May 75**

Studies on the amino acids of the tsetse fly, Glossina morsitans, maintained on in vitro and in vivo feeding systems. Balogun RA. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(2A):215-22, 1 Oct 74**

Utilization of U-14C amino acids or U-14C protein by adult Glossina morsitans during in utero development of larva. Langley PA, et al. **J Insect Physiol 20(11):2157-70, Nov 74**

Amino acid synthesis from glucose-U-14C in Glossina morsitans. Moloo SK, et al. **J Insect Physiol 20(9):1807-13, Sep 74**

Autoradiographic study of protein synthesis in abdominal tissues of Glossina austeni. Tobe SS, et al. **Tissue Cell 6(2):255-68, 1974**

MICROBIOLOGY

Sumbionts in the female tsetse fly Glossina morsitans morsitans. Pell PE, et al. **Experientia 31(6):650-1, 15 Jun 75**

Viruslike particles in the tsetse fly, Glossina morsitans sspp. Preliminary results. Jenni L, et al. **Rev Suisse Zool 81(3):663-6, Oct 74**

PARASITOLOGY

On the use of membrane feeding to study the development of Trypanosoma brucei in Glossina. Dipeolu OO, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel) 32(3):185-201, 1974**

Preliminary notes on the response behaviour of Glossina palpalis palpalis (R.-D.) and Glossina longipalpis wied, to man and ox-bait in their natural habitat. Faiana ST. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot 67(5):544-9, Sep-Oct 74**

PHYSIOLOGY

The degree of spermathecal impregnation and the number of matings in Glossina austeni. Pinhão RC, et al. **An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb) 1(1-4):103-6, Jan-Dec 73**

Tsetse fly Glossina morsitans morsitans produces ultrasound related to behavior. Erickson EI, et al. **Experientia 31(7):788-90, 15 Jul 75**

'Hunger' in the tsetse fly: the nutritional correlates of behaviour. Brady J. **J Insect Physiol 21(4):807-29, Apr 75**

Sex recognition pheromone in tsetse fly Glossina morsitans. Langley PA, et al. **Nature 254(5495):51-3, 6 Mar 75**

Temperature receptors on tarsi of the tsetse fly glossina morsitans west. Reinouts van Haga HA, et al. **Nature 255(5505):225-6, 15 May 75**

Structural modulations in the tsetse fly milk gland during a pregnancy cycle. Ma WC, et al. **Tissue Cell 7(2):319-30, 1975**

[Evolution, under the action of drought, of an isolated population of Glossina tachinoides West. (Lower Logone region, Chad)] Cuisance D. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop 27(1):95-107, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Releasing of sterile Glossina tachinoides West. males in a natural, low density setting (low Logone, Comeroon)] Cuisance D, et al. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop 26(4):405-22, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Behavior of sterile Glossina tachinoides West. males released in natural conditions-area of Fort-Lamy (Chad). II. Longevity and dispersion] Cuisance D, et al. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop 26(2):169-86, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Some peculiarities of the habitat of Glossina palpalis gambiensis Vanderplank, 1949 (Diptera, Glossinidae), noticed in Senegal] Toure SM. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop 27(1):81-94, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Comparative analysis of the polytene chromosomes of Glossina austeni and Glossina morsitans morsitans. Southern DI, et al. **Chromosoma 47(2):213-26, 1974**

Structural and functional dynamics of oogenesis in Glossina austeni: general features, previtellogenesis and nurse cells. Huebner E, et al. **Tissue Cell 7(2):297-317, 1975**

TSH see **THYROTROPIN**

TSUTSUGAMUSHI see **SCRUB TYPHUS**

TUBAL LIGATION see **STERILIZATION, TUBAL**

TUBE FEEDING

see related
GASTROSTOMY

Clinical experience with an elemental diet. Miller JM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr 28(1):46-50, Jan 75**

Clinical experience in using elemental diet in the management of various surgical nutritional problems. Rivard JY, et al. **Can J Surg 18(1):90-6, Jan 75**

Comparison of the effects of total parenteral nutrition, continuous intragastric feeding, and portacaval shunt on a patient with type I glycogen storage disease. Burr IM, et al. **J Pediatr 85(6):792-5, Dec 74**

Nasojejunal (transpyloric) feeding: A commentary. Rhea JW, et al. **J Pediatr 86(3):451-2, Mar 75**

Gastrojejunocutaneous fistula and "elemental" alimentation. Erdman LH. **J SC Med Assoc 71(3):88-9, Mar 75**

Editorial: The hunger striker. **Med Leg J 42(3):59-60, 1974**

Effect of the temperature of tube feeding on gastric motility in monkeys. Williams KR, et al. **Nurs Res 24(1):4-9, Jan-Feb 75**

A comparison of oral feeding and total parenteral nutrition in infants of very low birthweight. Higgs SC, et al. **S Afr Med J 48(52):2169-73, 26 Oct 74**

Influence of feeding and sham feeding upon serum gastrin and gastric acid secretion in control subjects and duodenal ulcer patients. Mayer G, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol 9(8):703-10, Nov 74**

[Enteral reanimation using a slow continuous flow] Elghozi L. **J Chir (Paris) 109(2):261-8, Feb 75 (Fre)**

[New modification of the operation for feeding jejunostomy] Jezioro Z, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir 47(4):517-20, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[The dynamics of the nitrogenous fractions of stomach and small intestine chyme following introduction of food substances ot different regions of the gastrointestinal tract] Berkos OV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(2):8-11, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Tubal small-intestinal feeding] Shchedrunov VV. **Klin Med (Mosk) 53(5):132-5, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Morbidity associated with prolonged use of polyvinyl feeding tubes. Hayhurst EG, et al. **Am J Dis Child 129(1):72-4, Jan 75**

Nasogastric tube feeding. El-Baroudy R. **Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc 21(4):81-2, Oct 73**

Duodenal perforation: a rare complication of neonatal nasojejunal tube feeding. Sun SC, et al. **Pediatrics 55(3):371-5, Mar 75**

Tube feeding and lethal aspiration in neurological patients: a review of 720 autopsy cases. Olivares L, et al. **Stroke 5(5):654-7, Sep-Oct 74**

METHODS

A new use for catheter duodenostomy. Postoperative enteric dimentation. Oakes DD, et al. **Arch Surg 110(7):845-6, Jul 75**

Letter: Method for removing a knotted nasogastric feeding tube in an infant. Armstrong MA, et al. **J Pediatr 85(5):732-3, Nov 74**

Nasojejunal feedings in low-birth-weight infants. Wells DH, et al. **J Pediatr 87(2):276-9, Aug 75**

[Enteral reanimation using a slow continuous flow] Elghozi L. **J Chir (Paris) 109(2):261-8, Feb 75 (Fre)**

[Letter: Ambulatory enteral nutrition. A new method] Choubrac P, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 3(31):1959, 21 Sep 74 (Fre)**

TUBER CINEREUM see under **HYPOTHALAMUS**

TUBERACTINOMYCIN-N see under **ANTIBIOTICS, ANTITUBERCULAR**

TUBERCIDIN see under **RIBONUCLEOSIDES**

TUBERCULIN

Tuberculin sensitivity of sensitized lymphocytes. Tuboly S, et al. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 24(1):1-6, 1974**

Concentration of cultured medium to detect small amounts of lymphotoxin induced by PHA, PPD, and thyroid antigens. Amino N, et al. **Cell Immunol 11(1-3):188-97, 30 Mar 74**

Characteristics of in vitro blastogenesis of bovine thoracic duct lymphocytes stimulated with PHA and antigen. Sharbaugh RJ, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol 3(2):218-27, Nov 74**

In vitro lymphoblastoid transformation with purified protein derivative (PPD) as a diagnostic test in tuberculosis. Verma IC, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(4):615-20, Apr 74**

In vitro lymphocyte response to purified protein derivative, BCG and Mycobacterium leprae in a population not exposed to leprosy. Closs O. **Infect Immun 11(6):1163-9, Jun 75**

Specific inhibitory action of polyunsaturated fatty acids on lymphocyte transformation induced by PHA and PPD. Mertin J, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 48(2):203-10, 1975**

Amino acid sequence of tuberculin-active protein from Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Kuwabara S. **J Biol Chem 250(7):2563-8, 10 Apr 75**

Purification and properties of tuberculin-active protein from Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Kuwabara S. **J Biol Chem 250(7):2556-62, 10 Apr 75**

Macrophage-lymphocyte clusters in the immune response to soluble protein antigen in vitro. II. Ultrastructure of clusters formed during the early response. Nielsen MH, et al. **J Exp Med 140(5):1260-72, 1 Nov 74**

Macrophage-lymphocyte clusters in the immune response to soluble protein antigen in vitro. Werdelin O, et al. **J Exp Med 140(5):1245-59, 1 Nov 74**

The adjuvant activity of mycobacterial RNA preparations and synthetic polynucleotides for induction of delayed hypersensitivity to purified protein derivative in guinea pigs. Casavant CH, et al. **J Immunol 114(3):1014-22, Mar 75**

The in vitro assay of tuberculin hypersensitivity in Macaca mulatta. II. A modified assay requiring 1 milliliter of blood. Condoulis WV, et al. **J Med Primatol 3(4):251-8, 1974**

The effect of in vitro irradiation on the responses of human lymphocytes to PHA, PPD and allogeneic cells. Herva E, et al. **Strahlentherapie 149(5):504-12, May 75**

Transfer of delayed hypersensitivity to dinitrochlorobenzene and PPD by thymic extract in guinea pig and man. Cohen RM, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):316-8, 1974**

Adoptive transfer of delayed skin hypersensitivity to tuberculin with human "immune" RNA. Han T, et al. **Surg Forum 24:281-3, 1973**

Comparison of the specificity of human and bovine tuberculin PPD for testing cattle. 2. South-eastern England. Lesslie IW, et al. **Vet Rec 96(15):335-8, 12 Apr 75**

Comparison of the specificity of human and bovine tuberculin PPF for testing cattle. 3. National trial in Great Britain. Lesslie IW, et al. **Vet Rec 96(15):338-41, 12 Apr 75**

Comparison of the specificty of human and bovine tuberculin PPD for testing cattle. 1--Republic of Ireland. Lesslie IW, et al. **Vet Rec 96(15):332-4, 12 Apr 75**

[Tuberlin and tuberculin tests. A brief review] Berle EJ. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(17-18):1064-6, 20 Jun 75 (Nor)**

[Tuberculin (history and problems of its decovery)] Domínguez JZ. **An R Acad Naci Med (Madr) 91(3):347-574, 1974 (Spa)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Immune response in aged and young subjects, following administration of large doses of tuberculin. Joris F, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 48(5):584-96, 1975**

Letter: Intralesional P.P.D. in malignant melanoma. Tisman G, et al. **Lancet 1(7899):161-2, 18 Jan 75**

[PPD for single dose, "PPD Disposable (one dose) (author's transl)] Narusawa S, et al. **Kekkaku 50(4-5):115-21, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Nerobol and tuberculin in complex therapy of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Gelberg IS, et al. **Gruzlica 42(5):433-4, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Treatment of tuberculosis in children and adolescents with antibacterial preparations combined with tuberculin] Zholob VV. **Probl Tuberk 0(8):46-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Use of tuberculin in complex treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Borodina NV, et al. **Vrach Delo 0(8):111-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Multiple mycobacterial antigens in diagnostic tuberculins. Chase MW, et al. **Dev Biol Stand 29:308-30, 1975**

The relationship between length of incubation, bacterial growth and tuberculin yield of a strain of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Lesslie IW, et al. **Tubercle 56(1):45-53, Mar 75**

[Relationship between the biological activity of the PPD of tuberculin and the quantity of tuberculoprotein] Ianachkova D, et al. **Vet Med Nauki 10(5):67-74, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[A new purified protein derivative of high purity: PPD IJ71 (author's transl)] Augier J, et al. **Ann Immunol (Paris) 125 C(4):675-85, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Augmentation of PPD- and LPS-induced T-independent DNA synthesis in normal mouse spleen cells by leukocyte lysates from tuberculosis patients. Palmer DW, et al. **Cell Immunol 13(2):196-206, Aug 74**

Adoptive transfer of cell-mediated immunity to

tuberculin using RNA from tuberculin-sensitive subjects. Han T, et al. **Immunology 28(1):127-32, Jan 75**

The detection of tuberculin-sensitive lymphocytes from bovine blood by uptake of radio-labelled nucleosides. Outteridge PM, et al. **Res Vet Sci 14(3):296-305, May 73**

[Passive transfer factor of tuberculin hypersensitivity in guinea pigs] Sato A. **Bull Chest Dis Res Inst Kyoto Univ 7(2):135-47, Mar 74 (Jpn)**

[Mechanism of tuberculin reaction (author's transl)] Hashimoto T. **Kekkaku 49(9):259-62, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Evaluation of in vitro lymphoblastoid transformation in the presence of purified protein derivative as a diagnostic test in tuberculosis. Verma IC, et al. **Indian Pediatr 11(5):339-44, May 74**

Letter: Comparative tuberculin reactions. Rea TM, et al. **JAMA 229(9):1165, 26 Aug 74**

Immunocompetent cells in man. II. Existence of distinct populations of circulating lymphocytes capable of responding to stimulation by phytohemagglutinin, antigen, antilymphocyte serum and allogeneic lymphocytes. Wu AS, et al. **Pathol Microbiol (Basel) 41(1):1-10, 1974**

Influence of tuberculin on ventilatory parameters in patients with chronic bronchitis. Kurgan J. **Respiration 32(3):237-46, 1975**

STANDARDS

Effect of light on tuberculin purified protein derivative solutions. Landi S, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(1):52-61, Jan 75**

A comparison between two commercial tuberculin products, Connaught and Parke Davis, Vancouver Island, 1972. Rowe JF. **Can J Public Health 66(3):241-6, May-Jun 75**

The multi-facets of tuberculin standardization. Landi S, et al. **Dev Biol Stand 29:393-411, 1975**

Evaluation of the animal assay of tuberculin intended for use in humans. II. Usefulness. Wijsmuller G, et al. **J Biol Stand 3(1):65-76, 1975**

Evaluation of the animal assay of tuberculin intended for use in humans. I. Reproducibility. Wijsmuller G, et al. **J Biol Stand 3(1):51-63, 1975**

The significance of the tuberculin test using bioequivalent PPD. Landi S, et al. **Tubercle 56(1):55-64, Mar 75**

[Comparative dose-effect relationship of a tuberculin standard on guinea pig sensitivity, using living and dead tuberculosis bacilli] Augier J, et al. **Dev Biol Stand 29:331-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Comparative sensitivity to Koch's old tuberculin in Pirquet's test and to purified tuberculin in standard dilutions in the Mantoux test at 1, 2 and 5 T.O. in children and adolescents] Mar'iasis KI. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):15-6, Mar-Apr 72 (Ukr)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Letter: Tuberculin in rheumatoid arthritis. Le Vay D. **Lancet 2(7885):908, 12 Oct 74**

[In situ tuberculin: a solution to the problem of empty hemithorax following pulmonary resection] Tsatsaris N, et al. **Poumon Coeur 29(6):765-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

TUBERCULIN TEST

Tuberculin and histoplasmin sensitivity in six solomon islands populations. Moellering RC Jr, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(3):496-508, May 75**

Lesions and tuberculin sensitivity in calves inoculated with group III mycobacterial isolates from swine, pen soil, and cattle feed. McGavin MD, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(5):641-4, May 75**

Comparison of lymphocyte stimulation and tuberculin skin reactivity in Mycobacterium bovis-infected Macaca mulatta. Muscoplat CC, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(5):699-701, May 75**

Letter: Tuberculin skin test. Chaparas SD. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(3):368, Mar 75**

Tuberculin-induced lymphocyte transformation and skin reactivity in monkeys vaccinated or not vaccinated with Bacille Calmette-Guérin, then challenged with virulent Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Chaparas SD, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 112(1):43-7, Jul 75**

The competing risks of tuberculosis and hepatitis for adult tuberculin reactors. Comstock GW, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(5):573-7, May 75**

In vitro lymphoblastoid transformation in the presence of tuberculin as a diagnostic aid in tuberculous meningoencephalitis. Gupta ML, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(5):592-7, Nov 74**

The tuberculin tine and Mono-Vacc tests in the patient with active tuberculosis. Jenkins DW, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 112(1):140-1, Jul 75**

Letter: Tuberculin skin test. John TJ. **Am Rev Respir Dis 112(1):147-8, Jul 75**

A community-wide tuberculosis case finding program on the Navajo Reservation. Tempest P, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(6):760-4, Dec 74**

Letter: Bacterial infection and tuberculin reactivity. Pieroni RE. **Ann Intern Med 82(2):283-4, Feb 75**

Measurement of infra-red radiation from tuberculin skin test sites in cattle. Lepper AW, et al. **Aust Vet J 50(5):192-8, May 74**

Prevalence of nonspecific tuberculin sensitivity in certain parts of India. Narain R, et al. **Bull WHO 51(3):273-8, 1974**

Interpretation of the PPD skin test in BCG-vaccinated children. Joncas JH, et al. **Can Med Assoc J 113(2):127-8, 26 Jul 75**

Temporary suppression of lymphocyte transformation after tuberculin skin testing. Thestrup-Pedersen K. **Immunology 27(6):965-71, Dec 74**

Suppression of tuberculin skin reactivity by prior tuberculin skin testing. Thestrup-Pedersen K. **Immunology 28(2):343-8, Feb 75**

BCG and Mantoux intradermal tests in the diagnosis of tuberculosis. Choudhry VP, et al. **Indian Pediatr 11(8):535-8, Aug 74**

Evaluation of the animal assay of tuberculin intended for use in humans. II. Usefulness. Wijsmuller G, et al. **J Biol Stand 3(1):65-76, 1975**

Evaluation of the animal assay of tuberculin intended for use in humans. I. Reproducibility. Wijsmuller G, et al. **J Biol Stand 3(1):51-63, 1975**

Letter: Comparative tuberculin reactions. Rea TM, et al. **JAMA 229(9):1165, 26 Aug 74**

Letter: Tuberculin reaction in sputum-positive pulmonary tuberculosis. Ayoola B. **Lancet 1(7914):1032-1, 3 May 75**

Tuberculin reaction in adult Nigerians with sputum-positive pulmonary tuberculosis. Harrison BD, et al. **Lancet 1(7904):421-4, 22 Feb 75**

The timing of tuberculin tests in relation to immunization with live viral vaccines. Brickman HF, et al. **Pediatrics 55(3):392-6, Mar 75**

Tuberculin testing of children. Edwards PQ. **Pediatrics 54(5):628-30, Nov 74**

Tine test compliance in a clinic setting. Maqbool S, et al. **Pediatrics 55(3):388-91, Mar 75**

The tuberculin test. Sewell EM, et al. **Pediatrics 54(5):650-2, Nov 74**

Delayed hypersensitivity to tuberculin and other antigens in a hospital population. Walls RS. **S Afr Med J 48(49):2073-6, 12 Oct 74**

Sensitivity to tuberculin and to PPD-Battey in two villages in Ponape District Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands. Sijsmuller G, et al. **Trop Geogr Med 26(3):289-99, Sept 74**

The significance of the tuberculin test using bioequivalent PPD. Landi S, et al. **Tubercle 56(1):55-64, Mar 75**

Comparison of the specificity of human and bovine tuberculin PPD for testing cattle. 2. South-eastern England. Lesslie IW, et al. **Vet Rec 96(15):335-8, 12 Apr 75**

Comparison of the specificity of human and bovine tuberculin PPF for testing cattle. 3. National trial in Great Britain. Lesslie IW, et al. **Vet Rec 96(15):338-41, 12 Apr 75**

Comparison of the specificity of human and bovine tuberculin PPD for testing cattle. 1--Republic of Ireland. Lesslie IW, et al. **Vet Rec 96(15):332-4, 12 Apr 75**

[Development of tuberculin sensitivity in schools since 1947. "False positives" and "false negatives"] Jeurissen A. **Arch Belg Med Soc 32(5):277-301, May 74 (Fre)**

[Preliminary approach to the study of cell-mediated immunity in patients with common cirrhosis of Africans: intradermo-reaction with tuberculin (apropos of 32 cases)] Sankalé M, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 19(3):277-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Tuberculin cutireaction and "tine test"] Geubelle F, et al. **Rev Med Liege 29(22):692-4, 15 Nov 74 (Fre)**

[Tubercular infection in the Province of Alessandria: tuberculin indices and primary tuberculosis] Calamari F. **Arch Monaldi 27(4):541-6, Jul-Aug 72 (Ita)**

[Anti-PPD free circulating antibodies in tubercular infection and disease] Lenzini L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(3):89-93, 15 Feb 74 (Ita)**

[Different behavior of the PPD tuberculin skin test in human tubercular infection and nosology] Lenzini L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(3):83-8, 15 Feb 74 (Ita)**

[Measurement of the intradermal reaction to PPD in chronic hepatitis and in cirrhosis. Basic research] Sciaccaluga M. **Minerva Med 66(27):1295-9, 11 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Tuberculin response in cancer of the stomach, colon and rectum; effect of disease activity] Koike A. **J Jpn Soc Cancer Ther 9(3):335-7, 20 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Correlation between occurrence of chronic berylliosis and tuberculin sensitivity-health care in the beryllium factory (16)] Shima S, et al. **Jpn J Hyg 30(1):151, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

[Tuberculin and BCG] **Kekkaku 49(12):435-9, Dec 74 (Jpn)**

[Tuberlin and tuberculin tests. A brief review] Berle EJ. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(17-18):1064-6, 20 Jun 75 (Nor)**

[Tuberlin test and cell mediated immunity] Høyeraal HM. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(17-18):1061-3, 20 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)**

[Tuberculin diagnostics in clinical and epidemiologic studies of tuberculosis] Mewe E. **Gruzlica 42(11):1051-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Intradermal tuberculin RT-23 test in patients with leukemia] Szmigiel Z, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 29(36):1543-5, 9 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[The concept of tuberculin hyperallergy in pre-school children under conditions of testing with 2 u PPD] Hreniuc R, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 79(1):55-9, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)**

[False tuberculin tests] Vinnikov PL. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(12):27-31, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Tuberculin leukergic test in the diagnosis of tuberculosis in children] Shvartser IS, et al. **Pediatriia 0(10):62-3, Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Valve of the subcutaneous tuberculin test in the diagnosis of female genital tuberculosis] Adintsova SA. **Probl Tuberk 0(9):58-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Importance of tuberculin tests in differential diagnosis of focal forms of osteoarticular tuberculosis] Barash LI, et al. **Probl Tuberk 0(8):56-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Tuberculin-eye test in determining the activity of pulmonary tuberculosis] Gavrilenko VS, et al. **Probl Tuberk 0(9):32-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Change of tuberculin sensitivity during involution of experimental pulmonary tuberculosis] Gavrilenko VS, et al. **Probl Tuberk (2):81-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Sensitivity of school children in the Mantoux 5 TE PPD-L test] Saleev AA. **Probl Tuberk 00(1):10-3, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Importance of tuberculin tests in the evaluation of the effectiveness of treatment of destructive pulmonary tuberculosis] Slonchak AT. **Probl Tuberk (1):26-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Changes of the sensitivity to tuberculin in patients with destructive pulmonary tuberculosis in the process of antibacteiial therapy] Tsvetkova VV. **Probl Tuberk 00(1):79-80, 1975 (Rus)**

[Basophil-tuberculin test in patients with active pulmonary tuberculosis] Otto VA, et al. **Vrach Delo 0(11):15-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Evaluation of the diagnostic value of the tuberculin test in the screening of active patients among children and adolescents] Djordjević OG, et al. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:205-9, 1974 (Ser)**

[Importance of mathematical analysis for evaluating tuberculin tests] Barenboĭm AM, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):5-8, Mar-Apr 72 (Ukr)**

[Comparative data on the intensity of tuberculin tests in children with primary forms of tuberculosis] Kasarda VV. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol (1):13-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Ukr)**

[Comparative sensitivity to Koch's old tuberculin in Pirquet's test and to purified tuberculin in standard dilutions in the Mantoux test at 1, 2 and 5 T.O. in children and adolescents] Mar'iasis KI. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):15-6, Mar-Apr 72 (Ukr)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: allergic reactions to the tine test. DiMaio VJ, et al. **JAMA 233(7):769, 18 Aug 75**

[Results of a study on the determination of tuberculin allergy in infants of an undeveloped region] Popovac D, et al. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:178-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**

INSTRUMENTATION

[PPD for single dose, "PPD Disposable (one dose) (author's transl)] Narusawa S, et al. **Kekkaku 50(4-5):115-21, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

METHODS

Letter: In vitro lymphoblastoid transformation in the presence of tuberculin as a diagnostic aid in tuberculous meningoencephalitis. Steiner P, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(3):366, Mar 75**

A technique for standardizing the jet injector and Mantoux tuberculin skin tests. Bailey WC, et al. **Public Health Rep 89(5):465-7, Sep-Oct 74**

[Distribution of induration and erythema measurements in the tuberculin test. Application of a graphic method of decomposition of frequency distribution in normal components] Sanches O. **Rev Saude Publica 9(1):15-24, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

STANDARDS

Sensitivity to mycobacterial antigens. Damiuji SF.

Bull WHO 51(3):279-82, 1974
[Reliability of the tuberculin scarification test in the systematic search for tuberculous contamination in school populations (author's transl)] Jeurissen A. Acta Paediatr Belg 28(2):79-102, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

VETERINARY

Tuberculin sensitivity in a high-risk canine population. Snider WR, et al. Am J Epidemiol 102(2):185-90, Aug 75
Development of specific lymphocyte immunostimulation and tuberculin skin reactivity in swine infected with Mycobacterium bovis and Mycobacterium avium. Muscoplat CC, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(08):1167-71, Aug 75
Tuberculin testing in Macaca species: evaluation of two tuberculin diluents. Fox JG, et al. Lab Anim Sci 24(5):763-7, Oct 74
The comparative-cervical tuberculin test as an aid to diagnosing bovine tuberculosis. Roswurm JD, et al. Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):368-89, 1973 (30 ref.)
[Diagnosis of tuberculosis and differentiation of the tuberculin reaction] Novak DD, et al. Veterinarija (4):48-50, Apr 73 (Rus)

TUBERCULIN-TYPE HYPERSENSITIVITY see HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED

TUBERCULOMA

Tuberculoma of the ulnar nerve. Sinha GP. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(1):131, Jan 75

COMPLICATIONS

Letter: Tuberculous polyradiculitis. Peiris JB, et al. Br Med J 4(5936):107, 12 Oct 74
[Hypopituitarism with diabetes insipidis after tuberculous meningitis. Surgical discovery of 2 tuberculomas] Toublanc JE, et al. Arch Fr Pediatr 31(8):797-805, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

Tuberculoma of the pericardium presenting as restrictive cardiomyopathy. Ahuja IM, et al. Indian Heart J 26(3):246-9, Jul 74
[Determination of the activity of the process in pulmonary tuberculoma] Chumakova LP, et al. Probl Tuberk (5):33-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary tuberculomas] Bodarev VKh. Voen Med Zh 0(8):77-9, Aug 74 (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Tuberculous granuloma associated with a congenital dermal sinus. Dinakar I, et al. Neurol India 22(4):207-8, Dec 74
[Formation of tuberculomas in different forms of pulmonary tuberculosis] Koriakin VA. Probl Tuberk (5):29-32, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Intracranial tuberculoma--an increasing problem in Britain. Anderson JM, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(2):194-201, Feb 75

SURGERY

[Clinico-bacteriological comparisons in patients after surgery of pulmonary tuberculoma] Kisilitsyna NA, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(8):83-4, 1974 (Rus)

TUBERCULOSIS

Editorial: Tuberculous disease of the breast. Das MM. J Indian Med Assoc 63(2):71, 16 Jul 74
Tuberculosis of the breast. Mukerjee P, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 62(12):410-2, 16 Jun 74
Orificial tuberculosis of the lip. Turbiner S, et al. J Oral Surg 33(6):443-7, Jun 75
Topics in tuberculosis. Flynn JP, et al. Md State Med J 24(3):77-9, Mar 75
[Tuberculous ulceration of the mouth. Kenefick TC. Nurs Times 70(39):1504-5, 26 Sep 74
A rare and complex case of multifocal mucocutaneous lupus tuberculosis with isolated lesion of the tongue. De Lathouwer C, et al. Oral Surg 39(2):211-5, Feb 75
Editorial: Symposium on tuberculosis. Trop Doct 4(4):145-6, Oct 74
[Tuberculosis of the hematopoietic organs] Weil J, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(8-9):661-2, Aug-Sep 74 (Fre)
[Auricular tuberculosis] Martin H, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(5):477-8, May 74 (Fre)
[Pregnancy and tuberculosis] Jentgens H. Med Klin 69(40):1602-6, 4 Oct 744 (20 ref.) (Ger)
[Pregnancy and tuberculosis] Neumann G. Med Klin 69(40):1595-1601, 4 Oct 744 (38 ref.) (Ger)
[General aspects on tuberculosis in Switzerland a) tuberculosis in childhood (author's transl)] Meyer H. Praxis 64(1):13-8, 7 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinico-epidemiological aspects of tubercular serositis] Micillo E, et al. Arch Monaldi 29(1):17-28, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Tuberculosis] Wessel-aas T. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(17-18):1043-103, 20 Jun 75 (Nor)
[Opinions of tuberculous patients on the role of some factors in the etiology and treatment of tuberculosis and their behavior] Heszen-Klemens I. Gruzlica 43(5):489-95, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Current aspects of the pathogenesis and clinical picture of tuberculosis] Rabukhin AE. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(12):3-11, Dec 74 (40 ref.) (Rus)
[Methodological recommendations for diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis of the trachea and bronchi] Probl Tuberk 0(2):86-9, 1975 (Rus)
[Combined forms of tuberculosis] Belen'kiĭ MS, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(9):81-2, 1974 (Rus)
[Experience in teaching radiologists by means of transparent devices dealing with cycles of tuberculosis and children's diseases] Girgo'eva AV, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (5):35-6, May 74 (Rus)

BLOOD

[State of the intra-organ lymphatic network in Bordet's phenomenon] Akhmetzianov AA. Probl Tuberk 0(8):90-1, 1974 (Rus)

CLASSIFICATION

[Clinical classification of tuberculosis] Probl Tuberk 0(9):85-93, 1974 (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Tuberculosis in the wall of a branchial cyst. Bourke JB, et al. Br J Surg 61(12):970, Dec 74
Editorial: Sarcoidosis and tuberculosis. Br Med J 4(5937):124-5, 19 Oct 74
Tuberculosis as a continuing cause of renal amyloidosis. Kennedy AC, et al. Br Med J 3(5934):795-7, 28 Sep 74
Peripheral arterial diseases in the Bantu. Grobbelaar NJ. S Afr J Surg 12(3):133-5, Sep 74
Tuberculous and fungal pericarditis. Locks MO. West J Med 122(4):300-5, Apr 75
[Influence of tuberculosis on the course of leukoses] Zdichynec B. Vnitr Lek 21(5):513-4, May 75 (Cze)
[Facial paralysis caused by tubercular otitis. Current therapeutic possibilities] Charachon R, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(10):865-8, Dec 74 (Fre)
[Extrapulmonary tuberculosis during hemodialysis] Szyiman P, et al. Harefuah 88(7):317-9, 1 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Tuberculosis of paranasal sinuses] Bętkowski A, et al. Wiad Lek 27(20):1835-8, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Peripheral facial paralysis and tuberculous otitis media] Lima JG, et al. Arq Neuropsiquiatr 32(3):253-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Bacteriological and pathomorphological characteristics of tuberculous infection of palatine tonsils in children] Blagodarnyĭ IaA, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(7):64-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Primary disability of patients with tuberculosis] Safin MS. Probl Tuberk (11):1-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Tuberculosis and scleroderma] Utkina NM. Sov Med 0(9):138, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Mandibular fractures complicated by actinomycosis and tuberculosis] Ermolov VF. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(1):93-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)
[Nephrological aspects of the problem: tuberculosis and the kidneys] Kovaliv BM. Ter Arkh 46(7):125-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Tuberculin and histoplasmin sensitivity in six solomon islands populations. Moellering RC Jr, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(3):496-508, May 75
Diagnosis of active tuberculosis in a university hospital. McDonald S. Can Med Assoc J 111(7):673-5, 5 Oct 74
In vitro lymphoblastoid transformation with purified protein derivative (PPD) as a diagnostic test in tuberculosis. Verma IC, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(4):615-20, Apr 74
Barriers to the diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis: a case study. Griffith JA, et al. Indian Pediatr 11(6):427-30, Jun 74
Tuberculous disease of the abdomen. Kaufman HD, et al. J R Coll Surg Edinb 19(6):377-80, Nov 74
A pilot study in case finding and control of tuberculosis in Uganda by giving BCG to primary school children and using accelerated reactors as index cases. Watts T. J Trop Pediatr 20(2):71-2, Apr 74
Letter: Follow-up in tuberculosis. Edwards CO. Lancet 2(7894):1453, 14 Dec 74
Proceedings: The Australian screening programme for tuberculosis in prospective migrants. Proust AJ. Med J Aust 2(2):35-7, 13 Jul 74
Tuberculosis--a forgotten disease in differential diagnosis? Tala E, et al. Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] 89(0):145-9, 1974
Tuberculosis without fever. Feingold AO. South Med J 68(6):751-3, Jun 75
[Reliability of the tuberculin scarification test in the systematic search for tuberculous contamination in school populations (author's transl)] Jeurissen A. Acta Paediatr Belg 28(2):79-102, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Hematopoietic tuberculosis] Cornet A, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(4):385-9, Apr 74 (Fre)
[Tuberculin cutireaction and "tine test"] Geubelle F, et al. Rev Med Liege 29(22):692-4, 15 Nov 74 (Fre)
[Manifestations of tuberculosis in the mouth cavity] Niemczyk HM, et al. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(9):734-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Tuberculosis of the female breast] Liszka G, et al. Orv Hetil 115(39):2308-10, 29 Sep 74 (Hun)
[Contribution of current immunologic methodology to the knowledge of delayed hypersensitivity mechanisms and to the diagnosis of tuberculosis] Lenzini L, et al. Ann Sclavo 15(6):599-648, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
Tuberculosis - lists of statistics pertinent to diagnosis Sunahara S. Jpn J Clin Med 32 Spec No:1353-61, 1 Jul 74 (Jpn)
[Value of biological tests in the diagnosis of tuberculosis] Brauner J, et al. Gruzlica 42(12):1167-70, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Tuberculin diagnostics in clinical and epidemiologic studies of tuberculosis] Mewe E. Gruzlica 42(11):1051-4, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Remote results of observation of patients with tuberculosis of the respiratory organs in the rural area] Leonov OG. Probl Tuberk 0(2):7-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Differential diagnosis of scleroma and tuberculosis of the respiratory tract] Rebane LE. Probl Tuberk (11):54-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Tuberculosis could be discovered earlier] Lakartidningen 72(9):793-4, 26 Feb 75 (Swe)

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of tuberculosis. Bates JH. Adv Intern Med 20:1-21, 1975 (98 ref.)
Intermittent chemotherapy for adults with tuberculosis. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(3):374-6, Sep 74
Simplification of isoniazid phenotyping procedure to promote its application in the chemotherapy of tuberculosis. Eidus L, et al. Bull WHO 49(5):507-16, 1973
Light chain proteinuria and cellular mediated immunity in rifampin treated patients with tuberculosis. Graber CD, et al. Chest 67(4):408-10, Apr 75
Obituaries: William Hugh Feldman, D.V.M.,M.S. 1892-1974. Long ER, et al. Int J Lepr 42(3):328-31, Jul-Sep 74
Effect of DDS therapy on the acetylcholine sweat function test in fifty cases of tuberculoid and maculoanesthetic leprosy. Yawalkar SJ, et al. Int J Lepr 42(1):55-7, Jan-Mar 74
The influence of vaccination on the course of experimental airborne tuberculosis in mice. Schell RF, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 16(3):131-8, Sep 74
Letter: Isoniazid and cancer risks. Miller CT. JAMA 230(9):1254, 2 Dec 74
Letter: Short-course triple chemotherapy for tuberculosis. Anah CO. Lancet 1(7909):754, 29 Mar 75
Side effects of drugs used to treat tuberculosis. Newton RW. Scott Med J 20(2):47-9, Mar 75
The use of in-vitro and in-vivo experiments with Mycobacterium tuberculosis in helping to plan chemotherapy regimens. Dickinson JM, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(17-18):1087-9, 20 Jun 75
[Chemotherapy of tuberculosis in Africa. Round table discussion] Bull Int Union Tuberc 48 Suppl:173-86, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Practical results of tuberculosis chemotherapy in Algeria] Chaulet P, et al. Bull Int Union Tuberc 48 Suppl:137-47, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Tuberculosis treatment in the Republic of Zaire] Mbete Bandenda S. Bull Int Union Tuberc 48 Suppl:166-71, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Tuberculosis chemotherapy in Nigeria] Sofowora EO. Bull Int Union Tuberc 48 Suppl:153-7, Dec 73(Fre)
[Chemotherapy in Mali.Difficulties of correct ambulatory treatment] Traoré N, et al. Bull Int Union Tuberc 48 Suppl:148-52, Dec 73 (Fre)

[Local therapeutic trials of various forms of extrapulmonary tuberculosis using rifampicin suspension] Basacopol A, et al. Maroc Med 54(579):314-6, May 74 (Fre)
[Use of a isoniozid-rifompicin drug hepatotoxicity screening technic in tuberculosis therapy] Viteau JM, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(28):1953-9, Jun 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Letter: Preventive chemotherapy of tuberculosis] Wichert P von. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(13):710-2, 28 Mar 75 (Ger)
[New aspects of tuberculosis therapy] Haegi V. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(8):245-50, 22 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The place of intermittent treatment in the current framework of antitubercular chemotherapy] Nitti V, et al. Arch Monaldi 29(3-4):314-25, May-Aug 74 (Ita)
[Drug therapy in tuberculosis] Kekkaku 49(10):349-56, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Considerations on the chemotherapy for tuberculosis (author's transl)] Kekkaku 49(9):267-81, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Tuberculosis--50 years of clinical study: its past and present. (2) Chemotherapy] Kekkaku 50(3):34-7, Mar 75 (Jpn)
[Corticosteroids and tuberculosis (author's transl)] Horie K, et al. Kekkaku 49(11):387-91, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Survey over drug therapy of tuberculosis] Øvreberg K. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(17-18):1090-3, 20 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Side effects of ethambutol in clinical observation] John W, et al. Gruzlica 42(12):1183-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Guidelines for the treatment of tuberculosis (as of 1974)] Leowski J. Gruzlica 42(12):1223-8, Dec 74 (Pol)
[Microscopic changes in liver in experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs treated with rifampicin] Westfal I, et al. Gruzlica 42(9):879-85, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Chemotherapy of tuberculosis] Bróilo R. Rev Saude Publica 9(1):71-85, Mar 75 (Por)
[The combined effect of histones and antibiotics. Treatment of experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs and white mice with tubazid combined with histones] Perel'man AE, et al. Antibiotiki 19(4):351-4, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Results of outpatient treatment of tuberculous patients in a rural area of the Moldavian SSR] Degtiarev VP. Probl Tuberk 0(9):10-2, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Thiamine metabolism in experimental animals during treatment of tuberculosis with tubazid and PASA] Arkhipova OP. Vopr Med Khim 19(4):354-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Principles of the antitubercular therapy] Bojalil LF. Gac Med Mex 110(1):63-6, Jul 75 (Spa)
[Tuberculosis treatment today] Riska N. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(17-18):1093-8, 20 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

ENZYMOLOGY

Variation in peroxisomal enzyme levels of peripheral leukocytes of cancer, leprosy, and tuberculosis patients. Hokama Y, et al. Cancer Res 34(10):2784-9, Oct 74
[Signes of adaptation under long-term combined antituberculous therapy (author's transl)] Regli J, et al. Praxis 63(2):49-50, 15 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Tuberculosis in dialyzed patients. JAMA 230(6):825, 11 Nov 74
[Human infection due to Mycobacterium bovis] Giobbi A, et al. Arch Monaldi 27(3):318-25, May-Jun 72 (Ita)
[Infection due to mycobacterium bovis] Micillo E, et al. Arch Monaldi 27(3):343-50, May-Jun 72 (Ita)
[Sources of the bovine infection] Spina G, et al. Arch Monaldi 27(3):326-42, May-Jun 72 (Ita)
[Gallbladder tuberculosis in the light of our cases] Ziarek S, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(26):1113-5, 30 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Epidemiological findings in 593 familial nuclei of tuberculotics in the province of Mantova] Cavallero D. Arch Monaldi 27(4):568-70, Jul-Aug 72 (Ita)
[Concordances in familial tuberculosis, Clinico-statistical aspects] D'Alfonso G, et al. Arch Monaldi 28(5):341-64, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

HISTORY

Chasing the cure: Irving Fisher's experience as a tuberculosis patient. Whittaker CR. Bull Hist Med 48(3):398-415, Fall 74
Tuberculosis since Lettsom. Andrews RH. Trans Med Soc Lond 89:292-4, 1973
[Trends in Neapolitan medicine concerning tuberculosis contagion in the 19th century. The work of Luciano Armanni] Lauriello G, et al. Arch Monaldi 27(4):521-32, Jul-Aug 72 (Ita)
[History of pre-clinical study of tuberculosis in Hokkaido in the last 50 years. Takahashi Y. Hokkaido J Med Sci 49(2):91-7, Mar 74 (Jpn)
[Tuberculosis in historical perspective] Ustvedt HJ. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(17-18):1045-9, 20 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Museum and archives of Polish phthisiology] Garnuszewski Z. Arch Hist Med (Warsz) 38(2):167-74, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Study of the morphology of tuberculosis by the first chair of pathologic anatomy of the I. M. Sechenov Moscow Medical Institute during the past 125 years] Solov'eva IP. Arkh Patol 37(1):87-91, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[N. A. Semashko (on the 100th anniversary of his birth)] Shebanov FV. Probl Tuberk 0(9):1-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Editorial: Delayed hypersensitivity and immunity in tuberculosis. Lefford MJ. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(3):243-6, Mar 75
Immunosuppression and experimental tuberculosis. II. The effects of immunosuppressive agents and antilymphocyte serum on the organ dissemination of mycobacteria and on the development of specific delayed hypersensitivity. Müllerova M, et al. Biomedicine 20(6):390-7, Nov 74
Sensitivity to mycobacterial antigens. Damiuji SF. Bull WHO 51(3):279-82, 1974
The effect of tuberculosis and neoplasia on human monocyte staphylocidal activity. King GW, et al. Cell Immunol 16(2):389-95, Apr 75
[Recent acquisitions on the behavior of macrophages in the acquired immunity against tuberculosis] Joseph M, et al. Arch Monaldi 27(3):246-71, May-Jun 72 (Fre)
[Effects of antilymphocyte serum on the response mediated by cells in the infection and re-infection of experimental tuberculosis] Lenzini L, et al. Arch Monaldi 27(3):280-3, May-Jun 72 (Ita)
[Mycobacterial experimental infection and reinfection. Conclusion] Panà C. Arch Monaldi 27(3):293, May-Jun 72 (Ita)
[Immunology of tuberculosis] Kekkaku 49(12):439-47, Dec 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Immunology of Mycobacterium and its infection] Kekkaku 50(3):49-57, Mar 75 (Jpn)
[Leukocyte migration inhibition test in blood microcultures in the assessment of cellular immunity in tuberculosis] Bowszyc J, et al. Gruzlica 43(4):369-74, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Immunological in vitro tests in the assessment of specific cellular reactivity in tuberculosis] Bowszyc J, et al. Gruzlica 43(6):529-36, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[The effect of antilymphocyte serum on the increased sensitivity of the delayed type in tuberculosis] Averbakh MM, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(3):79-82, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Late toxicoses of pregnancy and transplacental transmission of antituberculosis antibodies] Fazleeva LK. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (6):59-62, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Relation between cancer and tuberculosis infection] Senra Varela A, et al. Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 47(11):1009-20, Nov 73 (Spa)

METABOLISM

Letter: Treatment of tuberculosis in children. Bach PH, et al. S Afr Med J 48(32):1362, 6 Jul 74
[Biochemistry of tuberculosis] Kekkaku 49(12):425-7, Dec 74 (Jpn)
[Albumin content in surviving liver sections in experimental tuberculosis and treatment with isoniazide] Afrikanov II, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(2):159-63, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

Laboratory practices in mycobacteriology: results of a survey of Oklahoma laboratories. Snider DE Jr, et al. J Okla State Med Assoc 68(1):13-7, Jan 75
Bacteriology of tuberculosis. Mitchison DA. Trop Doct 4(4):147-53, Oct 74
[Proceedings: Tuberculosis as a natural science problem] Schneller W. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:442, 1973 (Ger)
[Tuberculosis and sarcoidosis] Scadding JG. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(17-18):1066-9, 20 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Incidence of isolation and clinical significance of atypical mycobacteria, and methods of identifying them in a centralized bacteriological service] Drabkina RO, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(10):22-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Quantitative evaluation of the secretion of bacilli in tuberculosis patients] Kanevskaia SS. Probl Tuberk 0(10):30-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Three psychobiological paths toward death: cardiovascular disease, tuberculosis, and cancer. Booth G. Bull NY Acad Med 51(3):415-31, Mar 75
[Geo-epidemiological study on relationship between tuberculosis and socio-economic index] Otani M, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):216, Apr 75 (Jpn)

OCCURRENCE

Frost revisited: the modern epidemiology of tuberculosis. Comstock GW. Am J Epidemiol 101(5):363-82, May 75
The tuberculous patient in the Central Harlem Health District of New York City. Mushlin I, et al. Am J Public Health 65(9):959-66, Sep 75
Extrapulmonary tuberculosis in Oklahoma, 1965 to 1973. Snider DE Jr. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(5):641-6, May 75
Tuberculosis in rural South India. A study of possible trends and the potential impact of antituberculosis programmes. Waaler HT, et al. Bull WHO 51(3):263-71, 1974
Pattern and problems of surgical tuberculous disease in private surgical practice in Nairobi. Kamdar HH, et al. East Afr Med J 51(11 SPEC NO):358-68, Nov 74
Current patterns of tuberculous infection--tuberculous disease in Dundee 1959-1971. Johnston RN. Health Bull (Edinb) 32(4):163-6, Jul 74
Tuberculosis trends in New Jersey. Quinones MA, et al. J Med Soc NJ 71(10):765-8, Oct 74
Importing tuberculosis-a paradox. N Engl J Med 293(7):357-8, 14 Aug 75
Irregular reporting of tuberculosis cases by laboratories in Nassau County, N.Y. Murray RJ. Public Health Rep 89(4):385-8, Jul-Aug 74
Tuberculosis as a world problem: the current epidemiological position. Thomson DR. Trop Doct 4(4):154-7, Oct 74
Sensitivity to tuberculin and to PPD-Battey in two villages in Ponape District Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands. Sijsmuller G, et al. Trop Geogr Med 26(3):289-99, Sept 74
[Tuberculosis in area of the Mladenovac district during the period 1959-1968] Jević M, et al. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 22(2):132-40, Apr-Jun 70 (Cro)
[Prognosis on the incidence of tuberculosis in Yugoslavia] Kaleta J, et al. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 22(1):43-52, Jan-Mar 70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Epidemiology of tuberculosis] Kannisto M. Duodecim 90(22):1575-85, 1974 (Fin)
[Epidemiology of the human infection due to Mycobacterium bovis] Gervois M, et al. Arch Monaldi 27(3):294-317, May-Jun 72 (Fre)
[Tuberculosis in the relocated African Negro] Bureau M, et al. Cah Med 15(12):763-6, 15 Nov 74 (Fre)
[Active tuberculosis in a medical clinic (author's transl)] Ranft K, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(35):1715-9, 30 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Epidemiology of Tuberculosis in Children from 1968 til 1973 in Schleswig-Holstein (author's transl)] Simon C, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 123(3):97-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Current status of tuberculosis] Göttsching C. Z Allgemeinmed 50(9):419-21, 31 Mar 74 (Ger)
[Epidemiologic and clinico-statistical data on infantile tuberculosis in the province of Florence with special reference to morbidity related to the 10-year period of 1962-1971] Calandi C, et al. Ann Sclavo 15(6):649-98, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Epidemiological aspects of tuberculosis in the Province of Caserta in 1970] Di Cerbo G. Arch Monaldi 27(4):550-63, Jul-Aug 72 (Ita)
[Proceedings: Epidemiology and management of tuberculosis] Kekkaku 50(3):39-43, Mar 75 (Jpn)
[Effect of urbanization of TB prevalence in Japan. Statistical analysis at prefectural level (author's transl)] Yanagawa H, et al. Kekkaku 49(9):295-302, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[The tuberculosis problem in Botswana] Kromberg M. Nord Med 89(7):221-3, Sep 74 (Nor)
[Situation of tuberculosis in Norway] Bjartveit K. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(17-18):1049-55, 20 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Analysis of chronic tuberculosis cases among the rural population of the Szczecin Province and their fate in 1967] Turczynowski R. Rocz Pomor Akad Med 20:385-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Incidence of tracheal and bronchial tuberculosis] Kalachev VA. Probl Tuberk 0(8):86-7, 1974 (Rus)
[Dynamics of the basic epidemiological indices of tuberculosis for 10 years (1964-1973) in Goriovka, Donetsk Province] Sandovskiĭ OIa, et al. Sov Zdravookhr 0(8):57-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Oral tuberculosis. Two case reports. Yusuf H. Br Dent J 138(12):470-2, 17 Jun 75

A morphological and histochemical study of the thymus during progressive tuberculosis. Puzik VI, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(4):459-61, Oct 74

Mice tuberculosis quantified by the lung density technique. Portelance V, et al. Can J Microbiol 20(9):1247-55, Sep 74

[Current aspects of tuberculosis on the anatomic table] Bevilacqua G. Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 59(2):245-60, Dec 73 (Ita)

[Pathology of leprosy in comparison with tuberculosis] Yasuhira K. Bull Chest Dis Res Inst Kyoto Univ 7(2):117-25, Mar 74 (Jpn)

[Hamman-Rich syndrome] Prokhur VZ, et al. Vrach Delo (3):100-1, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Report of a case of acute tuberculosis sepsis] Bullón Ramírez A. An R Acad Nacl Med (Madr) 91(4):677-89, 1974 (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: On BCG controversy. Oatway WH Jr. Am J Public Health 65(9):980-1, Sep 75

Letter: BCG vaccination article challenged. Rosenthal SR. Am J Public Health 65(3):307-9, May 75

Preventive therapy of tuberculous infection. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(3):371-4, Sep 74

The competing risks of tuberculosis and hepatitis for adult tuberculin reactors. Comstock GW, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(5):573-7, May 75

Letter: Isoniazid and the liver. Greenberg HB. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(5):708-9, May 75

Letter: Some of the BCG trials and certain aspects involved in them. Springett VH. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(6):888-9, Jun 75

Minimizing tuberculosis risk to hospital personnel and students exposed to unsuspected disease. Craven RB, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(5):628-32, May 75

Chemoprophylaxis against tuberculosis. Br Med J 4(5936):63-4, 12 Oct 74

Letter: Chemoprophylaxis against tuberculosis. Vella EE. Br Med J 4(5941):409, 16 Nov 74

Evaluation of Chile's national tuberculosis program. Grinspun MS, et al. Bull Pan Am Health Organ 8(4):318-24, 1974

The basis for a tuberculosis control program in Mexico. Sentíes R, et al. Bull Pan Am Health Organ 8(4):311-7, 1974

Prevalence of nonspecific tuberculin sensitivity in certain parts of India. Narain R, et al. Bull WHO 51(3):273-8, 1974

Quantitative evaluation of the effectiveness of Connaught freeze-dried BCG vaccine in mice and in guineapigs. Siebenmann CO, et al. Bull WHO 51(3):283-9, 1974

Acetylation rates and monthly liver function tests during one year of isoniazid preventive therapy. Mitchell JR, et al. Chest 68(2):181-90, Aug 75

Monitoring preventive therapy patients for liver disease as well as compliance. Reichman LB. Chest 68(2):178-80, Aug 75

Use of card system in community control of tuberculosis. Ross JD. Community Health (Bristol) 6(4):205-16, Jan-Feb 75

Guidelines on tuberculosis control programs for hospital employees. Hospitals 49(13):57-60, 1 Jul 75

Whither tuberculosis. Pamra SP. Indian J Chest Dis 16 Suppl:231-7, Sep 74

Guidelines for tuberculosis control in colleges. J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(3):243-5, Feb 75

Tuberculosis--new thoughts on an old disease. Buechner HA. J Miss State Med Assoc 15(10):435-8, Oct 74

Editorial: W.H.O. and tuberculosis. Lancet 2(7892):1298-9, 30 Nov 74

Isoniazid prophylaxis and deaths in Baltimore, 1972. Levin ML, et al. Md State Med J 23(11):64-7, Nov 74

Tuberculosis-no place for complacency. Bruce LG. Nurs Times 71(17):651-3, 24 Apr 75

Control of tuberculosis. Leggat PO. Nurs Times 70(36):1385-7, 5 Sep 74

Letter: Massive use of chemoprophylaxis against tuberculosis. Edwards PQ. S Afr Med J 49(7):211, 15 Feb 75

Practical policies in the control of tuberculosis in Hong Kong. Allan WG. Trop Doct 4(4):178-83, Oct 74

BCG vaccination and chemoprophylaxis in the control of tuberculosis. Hitze KL. Trop Doct 4(4):175-7, Oct 74

[Current state in the control of tuberculosis in our country and some current problems] Vojtek V. Cesk Pediatr 30(1-2):62-6, Jan 75 (Cze)

[Comparative study of 3 BCG vaccines] Koivisto M, et al. Duodecim 90(24):1717-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)

[The 22nd International Conference on Tuberculosis] Cox D. Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg 65(2):125-76, Mar-Apr 74 (Fre, Dut)

[Role, activities and difficulties of national antituberculosis associations] Bull Int Union Tuberc 48 Suppl:205-22, Dec 73 (Fre)

[Organizational problems of tuberculosis control in Africa. Government participation] Akinosho BO. Bull Int Union Tuberc 48 Suppl:198-201, Dec 73 (Fre)

[Role of paramedical personnel in tuberculosis control. Supervision of personnel in West Nigeria] Idowu JA. Bull Int Union Tuberc 48 Suppl:189-93, Dec 73 (Fre)

[Tuberculosis control by BCG vaccination] Roberts FR. Bull Int Union Tuberc 48 Suppl:68-70, Dec 73 (Fre)

[Importance of combining the tuberculosis control program with basic health services] Samarasinghe CE. Bull Int Union Tuberc 48 Suppl:194-7, Dec 73 (Fre)

[Attempted protection of mice with micro-doses of tubercle bacilli] Charbonneau R, et al. Rev Can Biol 33(3):167-73, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Letter: Preventive chemotherapy of tuberculosis] Wichert P von. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(13):710-2, 28 Mar 75 (Ger)

[Possibilities and limitations of consistent control of tuberculosis, based on the example of Czechoslovakia] Genz H. Fortschr Med 92(28):1124-7, 10 Oct 74 (Ger)

[Evaluation of measures for the prevention and treatment of tuberculosis (author's transl)] Neumann G. Oeff Gesundheitswes 36(8):544-55, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The essentials of a modern campaign against tuberculosis with special emphasis on the general B.C.G. vaccination. Lock W. Prax Pneumol 29(1):1-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The essentials of a modern campaign against tuberculosis with special emphasis on the general B.C.G. vaccination (author's transl)] Lock W. Prax Pneumol 29(1):1-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Epidemiological and social problems in Tb control] Steinbrück PW. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(19):1052-7, 1 Oct 74 (Ger)

[Recent prospects in the field of antitubercular vaccination] Grosso E. Arch Monaldi 29(1):3-16, Jan-Feb 74 (Ita)

[Data obtained in more than 20 years of extensive use of Salvioli's diffusing anti-tuberculosis killed vaccine in Bologna] Salvioli G. Minerva Med 66(26):1251-2, 07 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Tuberculosis in Nepal; an example of tuberculosis control in a developing nation] Iwamura N. Kekkaku 50(3):21-2, Mar 75 (Jpn)

[Prospect of tuberculosis research. In relation to tuberculosis control in Japan (author's transl)] Iwasaki T. Kekkaku 49(11):367-70, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The sanatorium of the Warsaw Anti-Tuberculosis Association at Maloryta (1924-1939)] Zabłotniak R. Gruzlica 42(12):1209-14, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Results and prospects of antituberculosis vaccination of adults] Kochnova IE. Sov Med 0(10):75-81, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Anti-tuberculosis care in the Russian SFSR and tasks in its further improvement] Udintsov EI. Sov Med (1):3-9, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Chemoprophylaxis of tuberculosis] Vasil'ev VB, et al. Voen Med Zh 0(7):71, Jul 74 (Rus)

[Modern organizational forms of work in an antituberculosis dispensary] Shilova MV, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (10):3-7, Oct 73 (Rus)

[Tuberculin (history and problems of its decovery)] Domínguez JZ. An R Acad Nacl Med (Madr) 91(3):347-574, 1974 (Spa)

[Tuberculin testing, chemoprophylaxis are the corner-stones of the tuberculosis control in Iceland] Hjaltested OP. Nord Med 89(7):223-4, Sep 74(Swe)

SURGERY

[Tuberculosis of the middle ear and tympanoplasty (author's transl)] Münzel M, et al. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 54(3):198-201, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPY

A year's experience with tuberculosis in a private urban teaching hospital in the postsanatorium era. MacGregor RR. Am J Med 58(2):221-8, Feb 75

[Prognosis of the antitubercular work and its management in the follow-up program in the middle-term] Kaleta J. Pnene Bolesti Tuberk 22(1):76-9, Jan-Mar 70 (Cro)

[Medico-legal problems in the hospitalization of patients with tuberculosis] Anspach M. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(8):417-8, 15 Apr 74 (Ger)

[Editorial: The course of treatment of TB could be shortened] Levit T. Harefuah 88(9):433-4, 1 May 75 (Heb)

[History of tuberculosis (clinical activities) in Hokkaido in the last 50 years] Arisue S. Hokkaido J Med Sci 49(1):11-8, Jan 74 (Jpn)

[Distortion of the opinion of tuberculous patients as to their state of health, the treatment received and prognosis] Heszen-Klemens I. Gruzlica 43(5):481-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Combined application of mycobacteriophages and tubazid in experimental tuberculosis] Sharov GI, et al. Probl Tuberk (12):67-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative economic estimates of various organized forms of treatment of tuberculosis] Shefer LB. Probl Tuberk 0(10):19-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TRANSMISSION

[Significance of exogenous infections as a factor increasing the risk of contracting tuberculosis in adults and adolescents] Kozlenko LS. Probl Tuberk 0(10):10-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

URINE

[Calcium urinary excretion in patients treated with antitubercular agents] Araszkiewicz Z, et al. Gruzlica 43(5):461-9, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

VETERINARY

Tuberculin sensitivity in a high-risk canine population. Snider WR, et al. Am J Epidemiol 102(2):185-90, Aug 75

Lesions and tuberculin sensitivity in calves inoculated with group III mycobacterial isolates from swine, pen soil, and cattle feed. McGavin MD, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(5):641-4, May 75

Comparison of lymphocyte stimulation and tuberculin skin reactivity in Mycobacterium bovis-infected Macaca mulatta. Muscoplat CC, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(5):699-701, May 75

Development of specific lymphocyte immunostimulation and tuberculin skin reactivity in swine infected with Mycobacterium bovis and Mycobacterium avium. Muscoplat CC, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(08):1167-71, Aug 75

Swine tuberculosis in South Dakota. Mitchell MD, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 167(2):152-3, 15 Jul 75

Tuberculin testing in Macaca species: evaluation of two tuberculin diluents. Fox JG, et al. Lab Anim Sci 24(5):763-7, Oct 74

Runyon group III atypical mycobacteria as a cause of tuberculosis in a rhesus monkey. Latt RH. Lab Anim Sci 25(2):206-9, Apr 75

Mycobacterium borstelense isolated from aquarium fishes with tuberculous lesions. Bernstad S. Scand J Infect Dis 6(3):241-6, 1974

Experimental tuberculosis in lechwe antelope in Zambia. Macadam I, et al. Trop Anim Health Prod 6(2):107-9, May 74

Tuberculosis in wild badgers in Gloucestershire: epidemiology. Murhead RH, et al. Vet Rec 95(24):552-5, 14 Dec 74

Letter: A plea for the badger. Smythe RH. Vet Rec 96(8):186, 22 Feb 75

[Tuberculosis in domestic and wild animals (author's transl)] Schliesser T. Prax Pneumol 28(9):511-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Sources of the bovine infection] Spina G, et al. Arch Monaldi 27(3):326-42, May-Jun 72 (Ita)

[Results of a study of swine tuberculosis] Kiaushas IF, et al. Veterinariia (4):56-7, Apr 73 (Rus)

[Tuberculosis in mink] Turkebaeva KA, et al. Veterinariia (3):55-6, Mar 75 (Rus)

TUBERCULOSIS, AVIAN

MICROBIOLOGY

Examination of soil in the brisbane area for organisms of the Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare-scrofulaceum complex. Reznikov M, et al. Pathology 6(3):269-73, Jul 74

[Reaction to tuberculin prepared with M. avium in workers of poultry farms of the Kuibyshev district] Averina EP, et al. Probl Tuberk (12):5-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Variability and survival of Mycobacterium avium in soil] Kozlov VS. Probl Tuberk 0(10):78-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

A case of avian tuberculosis of the intestinal tract of a horse. Merritt AM, et al. Am J Dig Dis 20(6):598, Jun 75

Tuberculosis in lesser flamingoes in Kenya. Cooper JE, et al. J Wildl Dis 11(1):32-6, Jan 75

[The epidemiologic significance of tuberculosis mycobacteria of the avian type] Averina EP, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 0(3):88-90, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Tuberculosis in a barn owl (Tyto alba). Bucke D, et al. Vet Rec 95(16):373, 19 Oct 74

TUBERCULOSIS, BOVINE

BLOOD

[Pathophysiological study of bovine tuberculosis] Cheneau Y, et al. Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop 26(4):397-403, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

COMPLICATIONS

A focal necrotizing encephalitis in cattle associated with tuberculosis. Hartley WJ. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 29(3):263-8, 1974

DIAGNOSIS

The comparative-cervical tuberculin test as an aid to diagnosing bovine tuberculosis. Roswurm JD, et al. Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):368-89, 1973 (30 ref.)

The detection of tuberculin-sensitive lymphocytes from bovine blood by uptake of radio-labelled nucleosides. Outteridge PM, et al. Res Vet Sci 14(3):296-305, May 73

Comparison of the specificity of human and bovine tuberculin PPD for testing cattle. 2. South-eastern England. Lesslie IW, et al. Vet Rec 96(15):335-8, 12 Apr 75

Comparison of the specificity of human and bovine tuberculin PPF for testing cattle. 3. National trial in Great Britain. Lesslie IW, et al. Vet Rec 96(15):338-41, 12 Apr 75

Comparison of the specificty of human and bovine tuberculin PPD for testing cattle. 1--Republic of Ireland. Lesslie IW, et al. Vet Rec 96(15):332-4, 12 Apr 75

[Analysis of the concordance of tuberculin testing and BCG tests in surveys relative to cattle tuberculosis] Pregowski W, et al. Gruzlica 43(6):577-82, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Non-glycerin media for the study of tuberculosis] Chernogradskiĭ IP, et al. Veterinariia (4):113-4, Apr 73 (Rus)

[Laboratory diagnosis of bovine tuberculosis] Kolokshanskiĭ VA, et al. Veterinariia (10):119-21, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Diagnosis of tuberculosis and differentiation of the tuberculin reaction] Novak DD, et al. Veterinariia (4):48-50, Apr 73 (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Virulence for calves of tubercle bacilli isolated from badgers. Little TW, et al. Vet Rec 96(24):533, 14 Jun 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Development of specific in vitro lymphocyte responses in cattle infected with Mycobacterium bovis and with Mycobacterium avium. Muscoplat CC, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt.1):395-8, Apr 75

[Utilization of the indirect hemagglutination reaction for the diagnosis of tuberculosis in cattle] Kozin AI. Veterinariia (3):110-1, Mar 75 (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

Slowly growing scotochromogenic mycobacteria isolated from a bovine nodular thelitis lesion. Shimizu K, et al. Jpn J Microbiol 18(3):259-61, May 74

[Human tuberculosis by bovine bacilli in São Paulo, Brasil (author's transl)] Corrêa CN, et al. Arq Inst Biol (Sao Paulo) 41(3):131-4, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Methods for the bacteriological diagnosis of bovine tuberculosis] de Kantor IN, et al. Bol Of Sanit Panam 77(5):382-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

OCCURRENCE

An abattoir survey of bovine tuberculosis in the Karamoja region of Uganda. Pritchard DG, et al. Br Vet J 131(1):120-7, Jan-Feb 75

Mycobacterium bovis infection in wild axis deer in Hawaii. Sawa TR, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(11):998-9, 1 Dec 74

[Bovine tuberculosis in Mexico] de Aluja AS. Gac Med Mex 110(1):3-5, Jul 75 (Spa)

PATHOLOGY

Lesions and tuberculin sensitivity in calves inoculated with group III mycobacterial isolates from swine, pen soil, and cattle feed. McGavin MD, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(5):641-4, May 75

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Influence of tuberculosis on the weight gain of feeding zebu cattle] Biancou JM, et al. Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop 27(1):75-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

First results of the field use of BCG vaccine to control bovine tuberculosis in Malawi. Eliwood DC. Br Vet J 131(2):186-9, Mar-Apr 75

The status of the State-Federal Tuberculosis Eradication Program. Konyaa LD. Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):390-9, 1973

[Preliminary trials for the immunization of extensively bred zebu cattle against tuberculosis] Cheneau Y, et al. Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop 26(2):141-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Control of bovine tuberculosis--"animal experiment" of the past] Schliesser T. Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:870-4, Dec 74 (Ger)

[Unacceptable dissemination of chronic infections during periods of stall confinement] Veterinariia (10):2-4, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Experience in the eradication of brucellosis and tuberculosis from farms] Kharchenko N. Veterinariia (10):70-1, Oct 74 (Rus)

[From experience in the prevention of chronic infections] Prigorodov VM, et al. Veterinariia (10):32-4, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Experience in tuburculosis elimination from a cattle farm] Stebko VP. Veterinariia (4):50-2, Apr 73 (Rus)

[The administration of the eradication program of bovine tuberculosis in Canada] Wells KF. Bol Of Sanit Panam 74(6):524-30, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

TRANSMISSION

Editorial: Bovine tuberculosis and badgers. Lancet 2(7928):316, 16 Aug 75

[Contribution to the study of tuberculous tenosynovitis] Höhle KD, et al. Handchirurgie 2(1):30-3, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TUBERCULOSIS, CARDIOVASCULAR

COMPLICATIONS

Case of post-primary tuberculosis and massive haematemesis. Hancock BW, et al. Br Med J 3(5933):722-3, 21 Sep 74

[True aneurysm due to endangiitis tuberculosa obliterans vasorum of the iliac artery] Belicza M. Pneumol Tuberk 22(1):26-30, Jan-Mar 70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

DIAGNOSIS

Tuberculoma of the pericardium presenting as restrictive cardiomyopathy. Ahuja IM, et al. Indian Heart J 26(3):246-9, Jul 74

Utility of scalene node biopsy in the diagnosis of pleuro-pericardial tuberculosis. Chitnis AS, et al. J Assoc Physicians India 22(11):805-8, Nov 74

PATHOLOGY

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 11-1975. N Engl J Med 292(11):579-86, 13 Mar 75

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Functional state of the myocardium in adolescents with tuberculosis] Iakovleva LM. Vrach Delo (2):119-21, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Management of massive pericardial effusion of tuberculous etiology: a case report. Das PB, et al. Indian J Chest Dis 16(3):195-7, Jul 74

TUBERCULOSIS, CUTANEOUS

[Cutaneous tuberculosis] Haim S, et al. Harefuah 88(2):57-9, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Clinical aspects and results of treatment of skin tuberculosis in patients observed in recent years] Zelikman MA. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(6):87-90, Jun 74 (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

The papulonecrotic tuberculide. From Arthus reaction to lupus vulgaris. Morrison JG, et al. Br J Dermatol 91(3):263-70, Sep 74

DIAGNOSIS

Acne agminata of the eyelid. O'Driscoll T, et al. Proc R Soc Med 67(9):869-70, Sep 74

[Distribution of induration and erythema measurements in the tuberculin test. Application of a graphic method of decomposition of frequency distribution in normal components] Sanches O. Rev Saude Publica 9(1):15-24, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

DRUG THERAPY

[Proposals for a standard therapy of cutaneous tuberculosis] Hentschel U. Dermatol Monatsschr 160(12):1009-15, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

Primary cutaneous inoculation drug-resistant tuberculosis. Sahn SA, et al. Am J Med 57(4):676-8, Oct 74

[A case of lichen scrofulosus] Wandall JH, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(27):1538-40, 30 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Stimulation of cultivated lymphocytes in various forms of skin tuberculosis] Hegyi E, et al. Cesk Dermatol 50(2):88-94, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

MICROBIOLOGY

Cutaneous infection due to a rough variant of Mycobacterium marinum. Smith AG, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 64(2):263-70, Aug 75

PATHOLOGY

Capillary density in developing and healing tuberculous lesions produced by BCG in rabbits. A quantitative study. Courtade ET, et al. Am J Pathol 78(2):243-60, Feb 75

RADIOGRAPHY

Lymphography in granulomatous inflammations. Rauste J. Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] 89(0):185-94, 1974

THERAPY

[Control of cutaneous and lymph node tuberculosis in the German Democratic Republic] Bohnenstengel G. Dermatol Monatsschr 160(10):770-4, Oct 74 (Ger)

[Modern treatment of skin tuberculosis] Slany E. Hautarzt 25(5):218-21, May 74 (23 ref.) (Ger)

TUBERCULOSIS, ENDOCRINE

COMPLICATIONS

[Panhypopituitarism and tuberculosis] Ionescu A, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 79(1):123-6, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

DIAGNOSIS

[Diagnosis of tuberculosis of the thyroid gland] Neĭmark II. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(12):42-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Bilateral adrenal enlargement in Addison's disease caused by tuberculosis. Nephrotomographic demonstration. Morgan HE, et al. Radiology 115(2):357-8, May 75

TUBERCULOSIS, FEMALE GENITAL

Reactivation of silent pelvic tuberculosis by reconstructive tubal surgery. Ballon SC, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(8):991, 15 Aug 75

[Gynecologic tuberculosis] Esperanza Aguilar R, et al. Ginecol Obstet Mex 36(215):191-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Vulvar tuberculosis] Peña G, et al. Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol 38(2):67-75, 1973 (Spa)

[The tuberculous uterus] Server G, et al. Rev Clin Esp 134(4):351-4, 31 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

COMPLICATIONS

[Hydrotubation in the treatment of the tubal factor] Kletzki OA, et al. Acta Eur Fertil 2(1):31-46, Mar 70 (Eng, Spa)

Experience of co-operation between pulmonary and gynaecological departments. Papp A, et al. Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] 89(0):221-5, 1974

[Report on a case of consumption coagulopathy following abortion in a patient with genital and peritoneal tuberculosis (author's transl)] Orth HF,

et al. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(8):823-32, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A combination of tuberculosis of the uterus and tubes and ovarian chorionepithelioma] Diukareva NA. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):61, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)

DIAGNOSIS

Genital tuberculosis: cytologic detection. Meisels A, et al. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(1):79-81, Jan-Feb 75
Letter: Diagnosis of pelvic tuberculosis at laparoscopy. Harris WH. Can Med Assoc J 111(5):393, 7 Sep 74
[8 cases of genital tuberculosis] Boudjemaa S, et al. Tunis Med 52(2):89-93, Mar-Apr 74 (Fre)
[Primary tubal carcinoma resembling tuberculous inflammation] Krasnodębski J, et al. Wiad Lek 28(7):601-2, 1 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Direct drug-biochemical test in the diagnosis of tuberculosis of the genital organs in women] Blokhin NN, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (6):30-1, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects, pathological anatomy and classification of tuberculosis of the female genital organs] Kolachevskaia AN. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(8):63-6, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Diagnosis of tuberculosis of the female genital organs] Kolachevskaia EN. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (6):56-9, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Valve of the subcutaneous tuberculin test in the diagnosis of female genital tuberculosis] Adintsova SA. Probl Tuberk 0(9):58-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Certain biochemical tests in evaluation of the activity of tuberculosis of the female genital organs] Osovskaia AM, et al. Probl Tuberk (11):33-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Coelioscopy in diagnosis of female genital tuberculosis (author's transl)] Vrobel T, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 63(2):185-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Clinico-endoscopic relation in female genital tuberculosis] Esperanza Aguilar R, et al. Ginecol Obstet Mex 36(216):261-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Errors in the diagnosis of tuberculosis of the female genitalia] Davidenko AA, et al. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):58-61, Mar-Apr 72 (Ukr)

DRUG THERAPY

[Treatment of tuberculosis of the female sex organs] Kolachevskaia EN. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (10):53-7, Oct 74 (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

[Genital tuberculosis after menopause] Bjelic Lj. Srp Arh Celok Lek 101(10):799-803, Oct 73 (Ser)

MICROBIOLOGY

[Tuberculosis by non-acid-fast Mycobacterium. Demonstration and isolation of two strains (author's transl)] Corrêa CN, et al. Arq Inst Biol (Sao Paulo) 41(3):147-9, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

PATHOLOGY

Granulomatous lesions of the cervix uteri in Black patients. Koller AB. S Afr Med J 49(30):1228-32, 16 Jul 75
[Tuberculous lesions of the cervix uteri] Boryma TV. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (1):57-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Ukr)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Ovarian function in women with genital tuberculosis] Bulienko SD. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (6):49-54, Nov-dec 74 (Ukr)

THERAPY

[Hypothermal mud therapy combined with antibacterial therapy in genital tuberculosis] Kompaniets VN. Probl Tuberk (1):57-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TUBERCULOSIS, GASTROINTESTINAL

Ileocecal tuberculosis. Bondurant RE, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 63(1):58-65, Jan 75
Clinical patterns of abdominal tuberculosis. Das P, et al. Am J Proctol 26(2):75-86, Apr 75
Gastrointestinal tuberculosis. Stott RB, et al. Guys Hosp Rep 122(3-4):259-67, 1973
Tuberculous disease of the abdomen. Kaufman HD, et al. J R Coll Su.g Edinb 19(6):377-80, Nov 74
[Tuberculosis of the gastrointestinal tract: report of 11 cases] Oashi H, et al. Arch Jpn Chir 44(1):56-60, 1 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

COMPLICATIONS

Carcinoma of the colon associated with tuberculosis: report of a case. Tandon HD, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 17(6):777-81, Nov-Dec 74
Ileocecal tuberculosis coexistent with schistosomal infestation. Labay GR, et al. NY State J Med 75(3):410-3, Feb 75
[Hypersecreting, degenerated rectal villous tumor. Recurrence of pulmonary tuberculosis. Fibrous ileo-cecal tuberculosis] Charles J, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(18):1222-8, 14 Apr 74 (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

Tuberculous enteritis. Review of a protean disease. Tabrisky J, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 63(1):49-57, Jan 75
The laboratory diagnosis of intestinal tuberculosis: a study of 50 cases. Singh HN, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 42(4):411-5, May 73
[An emaciated patient with pain in the lower right side of the abdomen] de Boer HH, et al. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(6):240-4, 8 Feb 75 (Dut)
[A case of pseudotumoral epiploic granulomatosis. Discussion of gastric tuberculosis] Loeper J, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(2):185-90, Feb 74 (Fre)
[A case of solitaly colonic tuberculosis (author's transl)] Masuda G, et al. Kekkaku 49(9):303-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

RADIOGRAPHY

A radiologic study of tuberculosis of the abdomen (gastrointestinal tract). Kolawole TM, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(2):348-58, Feb 75
Intestinal tuberculosis in a child in an affluent society. Friedland GW, et al. Pediatr Radiol 2(3):199-202, 1974
[Tuberculosis of the small intestine] Shida T, et al. Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(1):51-6, Jan 75 (Jpn)

SURGERY

Isolated tuberculosis of appendix. Mittal VK, et al. Am Surg 41(3):172-4, Mar 75
[Surgical forms of intestinal tuberculosis] Biber OI. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (10):129-30, Oct 74 (Rus)

TUBERCULOSIS, HEPATIC

[Hepatic tuberculosis (report of 5 cases)] Duncan CR, et al. Medicina (B Aires) 3(6):716-22, Nov-Dec 73 (Spa)
[Hepatic tuberculosis] Garcıa Ocaña A, et al. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 44(4):387-400, 15 Oct 74 (Spa)

COMPLICATIONS

[Tuberculous liver abscess] Borowski M, et al. Gruzlica 43(5):503-6, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DIAGNOSIS

[Results of 79 hepatic biopsies in untreated bacillary pleurs pulmonary tuberculosis patients] Coury Ch, et al. Sem Hop Paris 51(3):169-76, 14 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Hepatic tuberculosis (report of 5 cases)] Duncan CR, et al. Medicina (B Aires) 3(6):716-22, Nov-Dec 73 (Spa)

ETIOLOGY

[The peritoneal tuberculosis of the transplanted African] Coulaud JP, et al. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 67(3):247-52, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

[Hepatic abscess] Pellet B, et al. Helv Chir Acta 41(5-6):683-90, Dec 74 (Fre)

RADIOGRAPHY

Two unusual cases simulating hepatoma. Tsega E. Ethiop Med J 12(2):93-100, Apr 74

TUBERCULOSIS IN CHILDHOOD

Tuberculous meningitis developing after six months of treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Complication of infection with a drug-resistant strain in a two-year-old child. D'Souza BJ, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(8):729-30 passim, Aug 75
Primary pulmonary tuberculosis in children (review of 300 cases). Magotra ML, et al. Indian Pediatr 11(8):529-33, Aug 74
Pulmonary cavitary disease due to mycobacterium tuberculosis in teenagers. Flynn JP, et al. Md State Med J 24(4):55-8, Apr 75
[Some problems of tuberculosis in children] Hammer F. Cesk Pediatr 29(2):104-5, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Characteristics of present-day course of primary tuberculosis in children and the effectiveness of its treatment] Said-Akhmedov AA, et al. Probl Tuberk (2):33-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Tuberculosis in children] Karam Bechara J, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 32(3):537-46, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Status and tasks of improving the prophylaxis, detection and treatment of tuberculosis in children and adolescents] Kshanovskiĭ SA. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):3-5, Mar-Apr 72 (Ukr)

BLOOD

[On the behavior of serum protein fractions in primary pulmonary tuberculosis] Sartorio C. Minerva Pediatr 27(12):764-5, 7 Apr 75 (Ita)
[Cytochemical analysis of leukocytes of children with pulmonary tuberculosis] Ivanovaskii IuS. Probl Tuberk 00(1):44-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Chronic bronchitis following childhood tuberculosis before and after chemotherapy. Villar TG. Bronches 23(6):333-9, Nov-Dec 73
Pneumothorax complicating bullous emphysema in childhood tuberculosis. Karpouzas J, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(6):600-1, Jun 75
[Chronic bronchitis in initial tuberculosis in children] Deligné J, et al. Bronches 24(1):35-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)
[Incomplete, combined hereditary immunodeficiency with generalized tuberculosis after BCG-vaccination from bacille Calmette Guérin (author's transl)] Radaszkiewicz T, et al. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 366(4):341-51, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Aspects of streptococcal infections in children with tuberculosis hospitalized in the pediatric phthisiology section. Clinico-epidemiological data] Elias A, et al. Pediatria (Bucur) 23(2):129-36, Mar-Apr 74 (Rum)
[Clinical aspects and diagnosis of hypoplasia of the lungs in association with tuberculosis in children and adolescents] Mukhin EP, et al. Pediatriia 0(10):83-5, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Bacteriological and pathomorphological characteristics of tuberculous infection of palatine tonsils in children] Blagodarnyĭ IaA, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(7):64-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Evaluation of Kenneth Jones' criteria for diagnosis of childhood tuberculosis. Mathur HC, et al. Indian J Pediatr 41(322):349-55, Nov 74
BCG and Mantoux intradermal tests in the diagnosis of tuberculosis. Choudhry VP, et al. Indian Pediatr 11(8):535-8, Aug 74
Evaluation of in vitro lymphoblastoid transformation in the presence of purified protein derivative as a diagnostic test in tuberculosis. Verma IC, et al. Indian Pediatr 11(5):339-44, May 74
Diagnosing tuberculosis in children. Seibert JJ, et al. J Iowa Med Soc 65(6):221-4, Jun 75
[The role of bronchographic examinations in diagnosis of tubercular mediastinal adenopathies] Gaballo S, et al. Handchirurgie 29(2):147-63, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[The concept of tuberculin hyperallergy in pre-school children under conditions of testing with 2 u PPD] Hreniuc R, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 79(1):55-9, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Error in diagnosis of primary tuberculous complex in children] Kasaev AA, et al. Pediatriia (3):87-8, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Tuberculin leukergic test in the diagnosis of tuberculosis in children] Shvartser IS, et al. Pediatriia 0(10):62-3, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Lingering pneumonias and their differential diagnosis in pulmonary tuberculosis in children and adolescents] Dymshits LM, et al. Probl Tuberk (2):46-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Methods of detection and diagnosis of minor forms of tuberculosis in children and adolescents] Lebedeva LV, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(8):4-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Differential diagnosis of abacillary tuberculous caverns and lung cysts in children and adolescents] Ianchevskaia AA, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(11):21-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Importance of mathematical analysis for evaluating tuberculin tests] Barenboĭm AM, et al. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):5-8, Mar-Apr 72 (Ukr)
[Differential diagnosis of early tuberculosis infection, the primary complex and bronchoadenitis in children] Budnik IM. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):11-2, Mar-Apr 72 (Ukr)
[Comparative data on the intensity of tuberculin tests

in children with primary forms of tuberculosis] Kasarda VV. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (1):13-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Ukr)

[Comparative sensitivity to Koch's old tuberculin in Pirquet's test and to purified tuberculin in standard dilutions in the Mantoux test at 1, 2 and 5 T.O. in children and adolescents] Mar'iasis KI. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (2):15-6, Mar-Apr 72 (Ukr)

[Detection of the activity of the tuberculose process in children in sanatorium-boarding schools] Pukhlik BM. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (1):14-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Ukr)

[Tuberculosis infection in children] Shapoval NM. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (2):9-10, Mar-Apr 72 (Ukr)

DRUG THERAPY

Primary isoniazid-resistant tuberculosis in children. Clinical features, strain resistance, treatment, and outcome in 26 children treated at Kings County Medical Center of Brooklyn between the years 1961 and 1972. Steiner P, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 110(3):306-11, Sep 74

A sociological study of drug default in childhood tuberculosis. Prasad Rao DS. **Indian J Pediatr** 42(324):13-6, Jan 75

Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in children--a controlled study. Dingley HB, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 11(4):289-95, Apr 74

Hepatotoxicity of rifampicin and isoniazid in children. Casteels-Van Daele M, et al. **J Pediatr** 86(5):739-41, May 75

[A state of "epileptoid pathological impulsiveness" secondary to occasional dyspyridoxinosis caused by prolonged administration of isoniazid] Ciochiatti G, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 27(18):1070-4, 750519 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Hyaluronidase in complex treatment of tuberculous and metatuberculous lesions of the respiratory organs in children and adolescents] Kibrik BL, et al. **Probl Tuberk** (3):48-51, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of long-term specific chemotherapy on the liver of children with tuberculosis] Mikhaliuk VP. **Probl Tuberk** (11):40-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Late results of treating children and adolescents who have had the destructive forms of pulmonary tuberculosis] Nabokova LS, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (2):18, Mar-Apr 72 (Ukr)

ENZYMOLOGY

[Activity of serum hyaluronidase in children with tuberculosis and nontuberculos diseases] Astrova EA, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 00(1):46-50, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Comparative evaluation of certain modifications of the passive hemagglutination reaction in detection of antituberculosis antibodies] Fazleeva LK. **Lab Delo** 7(9):401-3, 1974 (Rus)

[Significance of cellular immunological reactions in the clinical course of tuberculosis in children and adolescents] Kostromina VP. **Probl Tuberk** (12):51-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Autoimmune processes in pulmonary tuberculosis in children and adolescents] Kostromina VP, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (2):14-5, Mar-Apr 72 (Ukr)

OCCURRENCE

Incidence of tuberculosis in the schoolchildren of the Umzimkulu District. Ter Haar G. **S Afr Med J** 48(57):2348-51, 23 Nov 74

[Tubercular infection in the Province of Alessandria: tuberculin indices and primary tuberculosis] Calamari F. **Arch Monaldi** 27(4):541-8, Jul-Aug 72 (Ita)

[Findings concerning the current distribution of tubercular infection in the Province of Cosenza] De Luca A. **Arch Monaldi** 27(4):547-9, Jul-Aug 72 (Ita)

[Epidemiological aspects of tuberculosis in the Province of Caserta in 1970] Di Cerbo G. **Arch Monaldi** 27(4):550-63, Jul-Aug 72 (Ita)

[Statistical data on tubercular meningitis (1953-1971)] Purpura R, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 27(11):685-8, 31 Mar 75 (Ita)

[2 epidemies of tuberculosis in children under 3 years of age, vaccinated with oral BCG vaccine, in a day nursery at São Paulo, Brazil] Brôlio R. **Rev Saude Publica** 8(3):283-96, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Effect of BCG and APDT vaccination on the morbidity in young children] Rostomashvili SG. **Pediatriia** (1):9-10, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Complex evaluation of epidemiological state of tuberculosis among children] Ezerskaia IM, et al. **Zdravookhr Kirg** (6):22-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[State of the function of external respiration in children with primary manifestations of tuberculosis] Prosvirnova VN. **Probl Tuberk** (12):76-7, 1974 (Rus)

[Status of certain liver and kidney functions in primary tuberculosis in children] Glugovskaia LA, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (1):16-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Ukr)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Results of B.C.G. vaccination with the bifurcated needle. Narain R, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 62(10):1596-605, Oct 74

Letter: BCG vaccination and tuberculosis. **J Indian Med Assoc** 62(10):363-4, 16 May 74

Tuberculosis control in an urban Black community. Austoker LH. **S Afr Med J** 49(20):805-9, 10 May 75

BCG programme in the Republic of Singapore. Chew CH, et al. **Singapore Med J** 15(4):241-5, Dec 74

[Prevention and preventive chemotherapy of tuberculosis in childhood] Simon K. **Prax Pneumol** 28 Suppl:964-9, Dec 74 (Ger)

[Data obtained in more than 20 years of extensive use of Salvioli's diffusing anti-tuberculosis killed vaccine in Bologna] Salvioli G. **Minerva Med** 66(26):1251-2, 07 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Results and perspectives of intradermal BCG vaccination and revaccination of children and adolescents] Mitinskaia LA. **Probl Tuberk** 0(8):1-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Late results of the chemoprophylaxis and early chemotherapy of children with tuberculous foci performed at a specialized children's combine] Prosvirnova VN. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (2):16-8, Mar-Apr 72 (Ukr)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Peculiarities during a course of tuberculosis in the period of adolescence] Křepela K. **Cesk Pediatr** 30(1-2):20-2, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

SURGERY

[Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in children and adolescents] Sheremef AP, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 0(7):82-3, 1974 (Rus)

THERAPY

[Treatment of tuberculosis in children and adolescents with antibacterial preparations combined with tuberculin] Zholob VV. **Probl Tuberk** 0(8):46-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TUBERCULOSIS, LARYNGEAL

DIAGNOSIS

Letter: Laryngeal tuberculosis or tumor. Morse JO. **Ann Intern Med** 81(5):711-2, Nov 74

DRUG THERAPY

Laryngeal tuberculosis in an age of chemotherapy. Brodovsky DM. **Can J Otolaryngol** 4(1):168-76, 1975

[Effectiveness of corticosteroid therapy of tuberculosis of the upper respiratory tract in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Varchakhova ZI. **Probl Tuberk** (11):58-61, 1974 (Rus)

TUBERCULOSIS, LYMPH NODE

Tuberculosis of the cervical lymph nodes : a clinical, pathological and bacteriological study. Huhti E, et al. **Tubercle** 56(1):27-36, Mar 75

[Tuberculous lymphadenitis of the mediastinum] Tani Y, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 22(12):1185-93, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Rentgeno-bronchological and morphological comparisons in silicotuberculous bronchoadenitis] Ivanovskaia TM, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (11):6-10, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Lichen scrophulosorum] Cabré J, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 64(11-12):599-602, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

COMPLICATIONS

Pulmonary sequestration associated with tuberculosis, aspergillosis and pseudomycosis. Mattila SP, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn** 64(1):30-5, 1975

Two cases of tuberculous lymphoedema. Hoda S, et al. **Br Med J** 3(5934):786, 28 Sep 74

Superficial lymphadenitis in children with intrathoracic tuberculosis. Chatterji. **J Indian Med Assoc** 64(4):95-7, 16 Feb 75

Transient thrombasthenia in a patient with tuberculosis. Du P. Heyns A, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(59):2454-6, 7 Dec 74

[A case of lichen scrofulosus] Wandall JH, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(27):1538-40, 30 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Compression of the choledochus due to specific and unspecific lymph node enlargement] Jakab F, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir** 221(8):599-604, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Esophago-tracheal fistula, caused by tuberculosis] Csiszér E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 116(5):273-4, 2 Feb 75 (Hun)

[Primary Hodgkin's disease of the stomach complicated by lymph node tuberculosis: an autopsy study] Hirama M, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med** 32(7):2502-8, 10 Jul 74 (Jpn)

[Esophageal stenosis caused by cicatricial inflammatory, tuberous mediastinal lesions following lymph node tuberculosis] Jeziorо Z, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 47(3):393-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Adenogenic bronchopulmonary disorders in secondary tuberculosis] Gorokhova EM. **Probl Tuberk** 0(8):24-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Course of bronchial tuberculosis in adult and elderly patients with adenogenic broncho-pulmonary tuberculosis] Iablonskala AS. **Probl Tuberk** (3):18-21, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinical manifestations of recurrent tuberculous bronchoadenitis] Ignatavichute BK, et al. **Probl Tuberk** (3):21-4, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Diagnosis and management of tuberculous cervical adenitis. Cantrell RW, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 101(1):53-7, Jan 75

A cooperative study of tuberculous cervical lymphadenitis. Pamra SP, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 62(11):1631-46, Nov 74

Inguinal tuberculous lymphadenitis presenting as pyrexia of unknown origin. Kounis NG, et al. **Practitioner** 213(1277):693-5, Nov 74

[Tuberculous cervical lymphadenitis] Poulsen G, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(27):1535-8, 30 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[The bronchological diagnostic of the mediastinal lymph node tuberculosis in old people (author's transl)] Molnár B, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 141(2):175-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Tuberculosis of peripheral lymph nodes in young persons] Dantsig II, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 0(7):54-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Diagnosis of caverns of lymph nodes] Kim ACh. **Probl Tuberk** 0(10):87-9, 1974 (Rus)

[Case of teratoma simulating tuberculous mesadenitis] Rozenbaum MD. **Probl Tuberk** 0(8):89, 1974 (Rus)

[Analysis of the causes of mistaken diagnoses of tuberculosis of the peripheral lymph nodes] Guseva EI, et al. **Sov Med** (1):85-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Differential diagnocis of specific and nonspecific cervical lymphadenitis in children and adolescents] Kasarda VV. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (2):13, Mar-Apr 72 (Ukr)

DRUG THERAPY

[Contribution to the criteria of recovery from tuberculosis] Daniliczuk R. **Gruzlica** 43(2):179-82, Feb 75 (Pol)

[Hyaluronidase in complex treatment of tuberculous and metatuberculous lesions of the respiratory organs in children and adolescents] Kibrik BL, et al. **Probl Tuberk** (3):48-51, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Amyloid degeneration and tuberculosis in the aged. Schwartz P. **Gerontologia** 18(5-6):321-62, 1972

[Inhibition of leukocyte migration in tuberculosis and diseases with cutaneous energy] Lenzini L, et al. **Ann Sclavo** 16(1):29-56, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

Tuberculous peripheral lymphadenitis in the Igbos of Nigeria. Onuigbo WI. **Br J Surg** 62(4):323-5, Apr 75

[Tuberculosis as a cause of lymphadenopathy in adults] Dettlaff Z, et al. **Wiad Lek** 27(3):217-24, 1 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PATHOLOGY

[Condition of the intraorgan lymphatic ducts of the trachea in fibro-cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis] Andriushina KM, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 0(7):56-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pathomorphology and pathomorphosis of tuberculosis of the peripheral lymph nodes] Anichkov NM. **Probl Tuberk** 0(7):60-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[State of the intra-organ lymphatic network in Bordet's phenomenon] Akhmetzianov AA. Probl Tuberk 0(8):90-1, 1974 (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Tuberculous mediastinal adenopathy. Latour A, et al. J Can Assoc Radiol 25(3):238-41, Sep 74

Lymphography--technique, indications and principles of interpretation. Grant W. S Afr Med J 49(33):1341-6, 2 Aug 75

[The role of bronchographic examinations in diagnosis of tubercular mediastinal adenopathies] Gaballo S, et al. Handchirurgie 29(2):147-63, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Tuberculosis of the tracheobronchial lymph nodes in ambulatory practice] Bonini CA, et al. Minerva Med 66(17):801-18, 7 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Tomography with direct enlargement of the image in the diagnosis of tuberculous bronchoadenitis and its complications in children] Said-Akhmedov AA, et al. Vestn Rentgenol Radiol 0(5):16-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

[Control of cutaneous and lymph node tuberculosis in the German Democratic Republic] Bohnenstengel G. Dermatol Monatsschr 160(10):770-4, Oct 74 (Ger)

[Results of complex treatment of tuberculosis of the peripheral lymph nodes] Murashkin PS. Probl Tuberk (1):52-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TUBERCULOSIS, MALE GENITAL

COMPLICATIONS

Epididymal tuberculosis: an unusual presentation. Raghavaiah NV. Aust NZ J Surg 44(2):149-50, May 74

DIAGNOSIS

Tuberculosis of epididymis and testicle presenting as hydrocele. Reeve HR, et al. Urology 4(3):329-31, Sep 74

[Differential diagnosis of active tuberculosis and acute nonspecific inflammation of genital organs in men] Varlygin IN. Probl Tuberk (11):61-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

[Injection therapy of the prostate in prostatic tuberculosis] Krafft W, et al. Urologe [A] 14(1):13-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

Male genital tuberculosis-the possibility of lymphatic spread. A case report. Winblad B. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 83(4):425-8, Jul 75

PATHOLOGY

[Epididymitis Tuberculosa in the Change of Time. A study of the bioptic material of forty years (1932-1971)] Steinhauser K, et al. Urologe [A] 14(1):6-12, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Experimental male genital tuberculosis-appraisal of protective value of BCG vaccination. Winblad B, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 83(4):415-24, Jul 75

TRANSMISSION

Spread of tuberculosis from the urinary bladder to the male genital organs. An experimental study. Duchek M, et al. Urol Res 1(3):141-4, Oct 73

URINE

[Fractional study of urinary 17-ketosteroids in males in tuberculosis of the urogenital system] Sakalo VS. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (1):36-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

TUBERCULOSIS, MENINGEAL

Tuberculous arachnoiditis. John JF Jr, et al. J Pediatr 86(2):235-7, Feb 75

Tuberculous meningitis in childhood. Smith AL. Med J Aust 1(3):57-60, 18 Jan 75

[Tuberculous meningitis in children. (70 cases)] Jedidi H, et al. Tunis Med 52(1):19-27, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Letter: Rifampin concnetrations in cerebrospinal fluid of patients with tuberculous meningitis. Pilheu JA. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(2):240, Feb 75

[Findings from immunomorphologic studies of cerebrospinal fluid lymphocytes in several infectious-allergic diseases of the nervous system] Malashkhiia IuA, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(2):172-5, 1975 (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Hyponatremia and central nervous system disease. Janakiraman N, et al. Ill Med J 146(5):484-6, Nov 74

Parkinsonian symptoms in T.B.M. (a case report). Mital OP, et al. J Assoc Physicians India 22(8):629-31, Aug 74

Communicating syringomyelia following cured tuberculous meningitis. Giménez-Roldán S, et al. J Neurol Sci 23(2):185-97, Oct 74

Raised intracranial pressure in tuberculous meningitis. Singhal BS, et al. Neurol India 23(1):32-9, Mar 75

[Hypopituitarism with diabetes insipidis after tuberculous meningitis. Surgical discovery of 2 tuberculomas] Toublanc JE, et al. Arch Fr Pediatr 31(8):797-805, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Apropos of calcified cerebral tuberculosis] el-Ouarzazi A, et al. Neurochirurgie 20(2):147-59, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Examinations for metabolic disorders in the early phase of tuberculous meningitis in childhood] Cenani A, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):437-9, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Selective damage of the hypothalamus in tuberculous meningoencephalitis] Zaręba-Bogdal E, et al. Wiad Lek 28(13):1149-51, 1 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Panhypopituitarism and tuberculosis] Ionescu A, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 79(1):123-6, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Communicant syringomyelia as a delayed complication of cured meningeal tuberculosis] Giménez-Roldán S, et al. Rev Clin Esp 134(4):363-76, 31 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

In vitro lymphoblastoid transformation in the presence of tuberculin as a diagnostic aid in tuberculous meningoencephalitis. Gupta ML, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(5):592-7, Nov 74

Letter: In vitro lymphoblastoid transformation in the presence of tuberculin as a diagnostic aid in tuberculous meningoencephalitis. Steiner P, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(3):366, Mar 75

Evaluation of in vitro lymphoblastoid transformation in the presence of purified protein derivative as a diagnostic test in tuberculosis. Verma IC, et al. Indian Pediatr 11(5):339-44, May 74

Early diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis. J Assoc Physicians India 22(4):352-4, APR 74

Letter: Early diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis. J Assoc Physicians India 22(8):632, Aug 74

An evaluation of blood; CSF glucose ratio in differentiation of meningitis. Srinivas HV, et al. J Assoc Physicians India 22(4):315-9, APR 74

[Late results (15-25 years) following therapy of tuberculous meningitis] Erdös Z. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):424-5, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Cases of tuberculous meningoencephalitis in the years 1962-1974] Czyżewska J, et al. Pediatr Pol 50(7):829-36, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DRUG THERAPY

Tuberculous meningitis in children during the isoniazid era. Sumaya CV, et al. J Pediatr 87(1):43-9, Jul 75

[Our experience in the treatment of tuberculous meningitis] Diklić D, et al. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 22(2):128-31, Apr-Jun 70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[A case of isoniazid hepatitis in a child] Merlin d, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(38):1326-30, 21 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experimental and clinical data on the intravenous therapy of tuberculosis meningitis] Nazarenko VG. Vrach Delo (3):92-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Tuberculous meningitis developing after six months of treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Complication of infection with a drug-resistant strain in a two-year-old child. D'Souza BJ, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(8):729-30 passim, Aug 75

[Tuberculous meningitis and BCG vaccination (author's transl)] Tulzer W. Paediatr Paedol 9(3):271-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Tuberculous meningitis during the course of malignant lymphogranuloma. Study of 4 cases] Fontana G, et al. Haematologica (Pavia) 57(12):975-84, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Case of chronic tuberculous encephalomeningitis caused by bovine tubercle bacilli] Jaworska W. Przegl Epidemiol 26(4):551-3, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

IMMUNOLOGY

Primary demyelination as a nonspecific consequence of a cell-mediated immune reaction. Wisniewski HM, et al. J Exp Med 141(2):346-59, 1 Feb 75

MICROBIOLOGY

[Tuberculosis by non-acid-fast Mycobacterium. Demonstration and isolation of two strains (author's transl)] Corrêa CN, et al. Arq Inst Biol (Sao Paulo) 41(3):147-9, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Characteristics of the course of meningeal tuberculosis with the presence of L-forms of Mycobacterium tuberculosis in the cerebrospinal fluid] Kudriavtsev AE, et al. Probl Tuberk (2):35-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Tuberculosis as a cause of transient serous meningitis in children] Cengić H, et al. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26(2-4):238-40, Apr-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

OCCURRENCE

[Tuberculous meningitis as a criterion of the epidemiological service] Sehović M. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:174-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Statistical data on tubercular meningitis (1953-1971)] Purpura R, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(11):685-8, 31 Mar 75 (Ita)

THERAPY

[Late observations of patients following tuberculous meningitis] Savula MM, et al. Vrach Delo (3):95-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TUBERCULOSIS, MILIARY

Miliary tuberculosis twice. Wright FW, et al. Br J Dis Chest 68(0):210-2, Jul 74

An unusual case of miliary tuberculosis: prolonged survival with untreated miliary tuberculosis. Munt PW. NC Med J 35(12):727-9, Dec 74

[On case of "congenital tuberculosis": clinical considerations and pathogenetic findings] Bariffi F, et al. Arch Monaldi 26(5):466-77, Sep-Oct 71 (Ita)

COMPLICATIONS

Letter: Bilateral recurrent pneumothoraces. Jenkin DJ. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(3):368-9, Mar 75

Bilateral recurrent pneumothoraces: a rare complication of miliary tuberculosis. Peiken AS, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(4):512-7, Oct 74

Letter: Acute myocardial infarction in 'miliary tuberculosis'. Kossowsky WA, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(6):813-4, Jun 75

[Effect of tuberculosis on leukoses] Abendroth K, et al. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(21):903-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

Diagnosis of miliary tuberculosis by transbronchial lung biopsy. Sahn SA, et al. Br Med J 2(5972):667-8, 21 Jun 75

Miliary tuberculosis presenting as acute respiratory failure: treatment by membrane oxygenator and ventricle pump. Homan W, et al. Chest 67(3):366-9, Mar 75

Fatal undiagnosed tuberculosis in hospitalized patients. Rosenthal T, et al. J Infect Dis 131 Suppl:S51-6, May 75

[Disseminated miliary choroidal tuberculosis] Hammami H, et al. Ophthalmologica 169(5):333-44, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Disseminated miliary choroidal tuberculosis. Angiofluorographic study] Hammami H, et al. Ophthalmologica 170(2-3):206-9, 1975 (Fre)

[Various clinical pictures of miliary tuberculosis (author's transl)] Mortazawi H, et al. Med Klin 70(7):286-90, 14 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Miliary tuberculosis in the adult and aged persons: clinical or only anatomopathological diagnosis?] Solitro A, et al. Minerva Med 65(66):3458-68, 22 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Diagnostic difficulties in miliary tuberculosis complicated by Pneumocystis carinii infection] Kasprzak S, et al. Wiad Lek 27(14):1299-302, 15 Jul 74 (Pol)

[Differential diagnosis of the mediastinal-pulmonary and pulmonary stages of sarcoidosis and hematogenous disseminated pulmonary tuberculosis] Kostina ZI, et al. Klin Med (Mosk)

52(5):92-7, May 75 (Rus)
[Miliary tuberculosis in adults] Milovanov D. Piucne Bolesti Tuberk 26(2-4):231-9, Apr-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

ENZYMOLOGY

Lysozyme activity in hematologic and non-hematologic disorders with special reference to reactive monocytosis associated with chronic infections and inflammatory reactions. Ota H, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 114(1):15-26, Sep 74

OCCURRENCE

[So-called primary tubercular morbidity verified in the decade 1961-1970, in the records of the phthisiological department of the Ospedale Maggiore di Lodi] Corsano A. Arch Monaldi 27(4):571-6, Jul-Aug 72 (Ita)

PATHOLOGY

Clinical conference: Miliary tuberculosis. Am J Med 58(6):847-56, Jun 75
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 11-1975. N Engl J Med 292(11):579-86, 13 Mar 75

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Functional deficiencies of the lung after miliary tuberculosis] Hötter GJ. Prax Pneumol 29(1):22-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RADIOGRAPHY

The revelatory orchid: the diagnosis of miliary tuberculosis. Jacobs S. J La State Med Soc 127(1):19-25, Jan 75

TUBERCULOSIS, OCULAR

[Clinical features of tuberculosis of the optic disc (author's transl)] Cernea P, et al. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(3):491-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

Sclerolytic granulomatous uveitis. Sood GC, et al. Indian J Ophthalmol 22(2):36-7, Jun 74

DIAGNOSIS

[Disseminated miliary choroidal tuberculosis] Hammami H, et al. Ophthalmologica 169(5):333-44, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Disseminated miliary choroidal tuberculosis. Angiofluorographic study] Hammami H, et al. Ophthalmologica 170(2-3):206-9, 1975 (Fre)
[Tuberculous-allergic eye diseases in children] Fabrikant LV. Probl Tuberk 0(8):87-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Diagnostic importance of therapy ex juvantibus in ocular tuberculosis] Markanov PM. Probl Tuberk (11):52-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Lymphocyte blast transformation reation in the diagnosis of ocular tuberculosis] Gasparian EI, et al. Vestn Oftalmol (6):61-2, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

[Ocular tuberculosis in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Gomon KZ, et al. Probl Tuberk (11):50-2, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

[Tuberculous iridocyclitis in histopathological picture] Abramowicz I. Klin Oczna 45(2):157-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

THERAPY

[Physical therapy in a complex of desensitizing measures under conditions of a specialized sanatorium] Nazarova VA, et al. Oftalmol Zh 30(4):254-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TUBERCULOSIS, ORAL see under TUBERCULOSIS

TUBERCULOSIS, OSTEOARTICULAR

Tuberculosis of the ischium: a report of three cases. Bhattacharyya AN. Aust NZ J Surg 42(4):389-91, May 73
[Bone and joint tuberculosis] Paus B. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(17-18):1102-3, 20 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Tuberculosis] Wessel-aas T. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(17-18):1043-103, 20 Jun 75 (Nor)
[Tuberculosis of the pubic symphysis] Dybowski WR, et al. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 39(5):833-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Remote results of preservation and restoration of joint mobility in tuberculous coxitis in adults] Ermakov DG. Probl Tuberk (11):82-3, 1974 (Rus)
[Osteoarticular tuberculosis in the elderly] Rodichkin VA. Probl Tuberk 0(10):89-90, 1974 (Rus)

BLOOD

[Blood sedimentation rate in osteoarticular tuberculosis (author's transl)] Maar D, et al. Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 42(3):248-52, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

COMPLICATIONS

Avascular necrosis of the capital epiphysis following osteomyelitis of the proximal femoral metaphysis. Kemp HB, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56-B(4):688-97, Nov 74
Tuberculous osteomyelitis of the rib. A case report. Sinoff CL, et al. S Afr Med J 49(21):865-6, 17 May 75
[Proceedings: Conservatively healed synovial tuberculosis of the knee joint as pre-arthrosis] Legal H, et al. Z Orthop 112(4):568-71, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Static and dynamic sequelae of post-tuberculotic deformations of the lumbar spine] Gusta A, et al. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 40(2):269-75, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Electric stimulation of muscles in patients with tuberculous spondylitis complicated by spastic paresis and paralysis] Chenskikh EP, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez (3):66-8, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Hematogenic osteomyelitis in children at the clinic for osteo-articular tuberculosis] Milovanova EM, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(6):32-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Treatment of bilateral coxitis in adults] Ermakov DG, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(7):84-5, 1974 (Rus)
[Case of tuberculosis of dental alveolus and mandible] Gromova EM, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(8):87-9, 1974 (Rus)
[Chronic renal insufficiency in patients with osteoarticular tuberculosis] Makhrov AV. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 0(5):31-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Simultaneous surgical correction of deformities caused by tuberculous coxitis] Iakovenko EI. Vestn Khir 114(3):54-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

The value of histology, culture and guinea pig inoculation examination in osteo-articular tuberculosis. Lakhanpal VP, et al. Acta Orthop Scand 45(1):36-42, 1974
Serological tests in the differentiation of staphylococcal and tuberculous bone disease. Taylor AG, et al. J Clin Pathol 28(4):284-8, Apr 75
[Report on a case of rheumatoid tuberculosis (Poncet)?.] Kadner P. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(12):761-3, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Diagnostic problems in tuberculous arthritis] Eventov I, et al. Harefuah 88(9):401-4, 1 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Importance of tuberculin tests in differential diagnosis of focal forms of osteoarticular tuberculosis] Barash LI, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(8):56-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Inactive forms of osteoarticular tuberculosis] Kesel'man TsA. Probl Tuberk 0(7):12-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of early and differential diagnosis of osteoarticular tuberculosis in children] Lipkina EA, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(8):60-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

The experimental induction of localised skeletal tuberculous lesions and their accessibility to streptomycin. Tuli SM, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56B(3):551-9, Aug 74

ETIOLOGY

[Injury and tuberculosis of locomotor apparatus (a case history) (author's transl)] Polívka D. Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 42(3):253-5, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Tuberculous arthritis: apropos of a case and review of current concepts concerning its pathogenesis] Kaludi M. Union Med Can 103(11):1949-55, Nov 74 (Fre)
[Contribution to the study of tuberculous tenosynovitis] Höhle KD, et al. Handchirurgie 2(1):30-3, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

haemodiserin iron in synovial tissue in rheumatoid and tubercular arthritis-a re-assessment of the mechanism of deposition. Kumar R, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(8):1146-51, Aug 74

OCCURRENCE

Twenty years of bone and joint tuberculosis in Bradford. A comparison of the disease in the indigenous and Asian populations. Nicholson RA. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56-B(4):760-5, Nov 74
Orthopaedic tuberculosis in the tropics. Griffiths DL. Trop Doct 4(4):158-68, Oct 74

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Clinical importance of the indicators of central hemodynamics in patients with tuberculous spondylitis complicated by cerebrospinal disorders] Levites EP, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(8):63-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Electrocardiogaphic evaluation of cardiac function in different phases and stages of tuberculous spondylitis] Sereda AS. Probl Tuberk 00(1):59-62, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Tuberculous osteomyelitis of the clavicle. Srivastava KK, et al. Acta Orthop Scand 45(5):668-72, 1974
Tuberculosis of the rib. Wolstein D, et al. J Can Assoc Radiol 25(4):307-9, Dec 74
Osseous tuberculosis. Miles WA. J Natl Med Assoc 66(5):400-3, Sep 74
[Bone and joint tuberculosis of the hand] Legal HR, et al. Handchirurgie 3(1):28-34, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Radiologic findings in the tuberculosis of symphysis pubis] Makuchowa K, et al. Pol Przegl Radiol 39(2):163-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

REHABILITATION

[Disability in osteoarticular tuberculosis according to data of the Dzhambul District Commission on Expert Testimony on Work Capacity] Zhazykbaev TA. Probl Tuberk (11):5-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

[Limitations of conservative surgical treatment in tubercular gonitis. Percutaneous drainage by the Colombani method] Savoini E, et al. Chir Organi Mov 61(5):609-25, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Long-term results of cup plasty and Austin-Moore head replacement in growing individuals with inveterate tuberculosis of the hip] Miroński E, et al. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 40(1):101-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Histochemical study of reconstruction of spongious-cartilaginous homotransplants in osteo-articular tuberculosis] Erkov VP, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(2):69-74, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Outcome of the osteo-cartilaginous homoplasty in tuberculous coxitis depending on the size of the immersed portion of the homotransplant] Marakusha IG. Probl Tuberk 0(7):49-54, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of tuberculous osteitis in the region of hipjoint] Vorob'ev VN, et al. Vestn Khir 113(12):55-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TUBERCULOSIS, PERITONEAL

Clinical patterns of abdominal tuberculosis. Das P, et al. Am J Proctol 26(2):75-86, Apr 75
Tuberculous disease of the abdomen. Kaufman HD, et al. J R Coll Surg Edinb 19(6):377-80, Nov 74
[Peritoneal tuberculosis] Brandalise NA, et al. Rev Paul Med 83(2):61-6, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Peritoneal tuberculosis. Review of 11 cases] Rodrigo Sáez L, et al. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 44(3):249-56, 1 Oct 74 (Spa)

COMPLICATIONS

[Masked tuberculous peritonitis syndrome] Matliev D. Vutr Boles 13(3):109-13, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

DIAGNOSIS

Diagnostic importance of ascitic fluid sugar in tubercular peritonitis. Purohit SD, et al. J Assoc Physicians India 22(5):389-94, May 74
[Tuberculous peritonitis] Manelis G, et al. Harefuah 87(10):449-52, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

OCCURRENCE

[The peritoneal tuberculosis of the transplanted African] Coulaud JP, et al. Bull Soc Pathol Exot

67(3):247-52, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

TUBERCULOSIS, PLEURAL

DIAGNOSIS

Utility of scalene node biopsy in the diagnosis of pleuro-pericardial tuberculosis. Chitnis AS, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India 22(11):805-8, Nov 74**

[Results of 79 hepatic biopsies in untreated bacillary pleurs pulmonary tuberculosis patients] Coury Ch, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 51(3):169-76, 14 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Pleuroscopy in the differential diagnosis of tuberculous exudative pleurisy (author's transl)] Titscher R, et al. **Prax Pneumol 28(10):562-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

Hepatotoxicity of rifampicin and isoniazid in children. Casteels-Van Daele M, et al. **J Pediatr 86(5):739-41, May 75**

SURGERY

[Functional results after decortication (author's transl)] Sommerwerck D. **Thoraxchirurgie 22(5):430-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Late results of pleurectomy and decortication of the lung in tuberculous suppurative pleuritis and ridig pneumothorax] Kartavenko AN, et al. **Grudn Khir (2):111-2, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)**

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY

see related
COLLAPSE THERAPY
MASS CHEST X-RAY
PNEUMONECTOMY

The effect of social class on psychiatric psychological evaluations in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. Kuha S, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand 51(4):249-58, May 75**

Current status of general hospital use for patients with tuberculosis in the United States: an update. Dandoy S, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(4):442-5, Oct 74**

Correspondence: Early discharge of patients with active tuberculosis. Gangadharam PR. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(4):521-2, Oct 74**

The 49th Annual Meeting Symposium. Consequence of pulmonary tuberculosis. What has gone and what remains after tuberculosis invasion? **Kekkaku 49(10):335-6, Oct 74**

Letter: Follow-up in tuberculosis. Springett VH. **Lancet 1(7898):110-11, 11 Jan 75**

WHO Expert Committee on Tuberculosis. Ninth report. **WHO Tech Rep Ser (552):1-40, 1974**

[Literature and medicine. Thomas Mann's novel "The Magic Mountain"] Saueressig H. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(36):1780-6, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)**

[Some important data from the results of work by the chest clinics of GDR in 1973 (author's transl)] Masuhr H. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 141(1):81-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Report on the 22nd Conference of International Union against Tuberculosis, Sept. 24 - 28, 1973 in Tokio] Steinbrück P, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 140(3):318-40, 1974 (Ger)**

[Induction of Mycobacterium infection by introduction of the organisms into the lung through an intratracheal vinyl tube] Horai Z, et al. **Exp Anim (Tokyo) 21(2):87-9, Apr 72 (Jpn)**

[Studies on the duration of hospitalization of originally treated moderately advanced cases of pulmonary tuberculosis (author's transl)] **Kekkaku 49(10):317-25, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Pathology and physiopathology of tuberculosis] **Kekkaku 49(12):448-50, Dec 74 (Jpn)**

[Epidemiology and control of tuberculosis] **Kekkaku 49(12):450-7, Dec 74 (Jpn)**

[Results of a follow-up study on tuberculosis patients starting in 1968 in Japan] **Kekkaku 50(4-5):137-46, May 75 (Jpn)**

[Psychological aspect of pulmonary tuberculosis] Fukatsu K. **Kekkaku 49(10):344-7, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Aggravation in pulmonary tuberculosis (author's transl)] Kameda K. **Kekkaku 49(8):253-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Morphological and radiological aspects of pulmonary tuberculosis] Yoneda R. **Kekkaku 49(10):337-9, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Tuberculosis] Wessel-aas T. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(17-18):1043-103, 20 Jun 75 (Nor)**

[The problem of disablement due to pulmonary tuberculosis, on the basis of an analysis of the history of 395 cases as observed in Gdańsk in the years 1946-1965 (author's transl)] Madey B. **Acta Biol Med (Gdansk) 16(3):251-75, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Methacil (methyl uracil) and ultrasounds as a stimulating agent in the complex treatment of patients with cavitary pulmonary tuberculosis] Romaniuk GL, et al. **Gruzlica 42(5):435-7, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Disability caused by tuberculosis (according to materials of the Vinnitsa Expert Testimony Commission on Work Capacity)] Berezovskiĭ BA, et al. **Probl Tuberk (1):7-10, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Formation of tuberculomas in different forms of pulmonary tuberculosis] Koriakin VA. **Probl Tuberk (5):29-32, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Disability in tuberculosis of the respiratory organs] Nedospasova EA. **Probl Tuberk (5):11-4, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Diagnosis, clinical course and treatment of disseminated tuberculosis] Repnitskaia ZD, et al. **Probl Tuberk 00(1):35-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Characteristics of present-day course of primary tuberculosis in children and the effectiveness of its treatment] Said-Akhmedov AA, et al. **Probl Tuberk (2):33-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Clinico-morphological changes in destructive pulmonary tuberculosis with "abacillary" caverns] Savon AA, et al. **Probl Tuberk (5):19-25, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Study of the information flow in the field of phthisiatry and pulmonology] Smirnova LV. **Probl Tuberk (12):11-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Sputum microfolora in patients cured of tuberculosis and its clinical significance] Velichko SA, et al. **Probl Tuberk 00(1):68-70, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Infiltrative tuberculosis of the lungs (according to dispensary observation data)] Bekker IuG, et al. **Sov Med (1):99-101, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

BLOOD

Platelet stickiness in pulmonary tuberculosis. Shanker A, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis 16(1):49-54, Jan 74**

Thiacetazone concentration in blood related to grouping of tubercular patients, its treatment, results, and toxicity. Sen PK, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(4):557-64, Apr 74**

Serum free fatty acid in pulmonary tuberculosis. Rastogi S, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc 63(3):89-92, 1 Aug 74**

[Biometric analysis of some hematochemical indices in pregnant women with tuberculosis] D'Alfonso G, et al. **Arch Monaldi 28(6):441-504, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[On the behavior of serum protein fractions in primary pulmonary tuberculosis] Sartorio C. **Minerva Pediatr 27(12):764-5, 7 Apr 75 (Ita)**

[Immunoelectrophoretic evaluation of lung neoplasms and pulmonary tuberculosis] Shimada K, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):257, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Acid-base balance measurement for patients with pulmonary tuberculosis (author's transl)] Oira I, et al. **Kekkaku 49(11):383-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Variations of transaminases and blood sugar in pulmonary tuberculosis patients under different chemotherapy schemes] Rosemberg J, et al. **Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(7):243-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Intraoperative disorders of electrolyte metabolism and ways of their correction in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Meladze GD, et al. **Grudn Khir 0(4):55-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Rifampin concentration and its dynamics in the blood of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Bialik IB. **Probl Tuberk 0(7):77-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Determination of streptomycin concentration in the blood of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis by the method of polarography] Dubosarskiĭ AI, et al. **Probl Tuberk (3):74-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Cytochemical analysis of leukocytes of children with pulmonary tuberculosis] Ivanovskiĭ IuS. **Probl Tuberk 00(1):44-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Iron and transferrin content of blood of patients operated on for pulmonary tuberculosis] Savenkov DI, et al. **Probl Tuberk 0(7):38-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Blood histamine and heparin in restricted forms of pulmonary tuberculosis] Tvanovskiĭ VB. **Probl Tuberk (5):53-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Use of blood serum of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis for potentiation of the reaction of neutrophils to tuberculin] Zhuklis IU. **Probl Tuberk 00(1):42-3, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Etiology of severe leukocytoses in fibro-cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis] Zinov'ev IP. **Probl Tuberk (2):57-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Normal hemoglobin types in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] German AK. **Vrach Delo 0(10):47-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Evaluation of serum glycoprotein and C-reactive protein tests in normal persons and in patients with untreated pulmonary tuberculosis] Eker S, et al. **Turk Tip Cemiy Mecm 35(2):83-9, 1969 (Eng. Abstr.) (Tur)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Letter: Activation of tuberculosis through corticoids] Kaiser H. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(40):1997, 4 Oct 74 (Ger)**

CLASSIFICATION

[Clinico-roentgenological varieties of fibro-cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis] Kozlovskiĭ IZ, et al. **Probl Tuberk 0(9):54-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

Male genital tuberculosis-the possibility of lymphatic spread. A case report. Winblad B. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 83(4):425-8, Jul 75**

Letter: Glucose intolerance in pulmonary. Nichols GP. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(3):388, Sep 74**

Pulmonary tuberculosis and coexisting carcinoma: a 10-year experience and review of the literature. Gopalakrishnan P, et al. **Am Surg 41(7):405-8, Jul 75**

Tuberculosis and alcoholism. Hudolin V. **Ann NY Acad Sci 252:353-64, 25 Apr 75**

Evaluation of unilateral decortication. A patient successfully treated 44 years after onset of tuberculosis. Hughes RL, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg 19(6):704-15, Jun 75**

Chronic bronchitis following childhood tuberculosis before and after chemotherapy. Villar TG. **Bronches 23(6):333-9, Nov-Dec 73**

Tuberculous meningitis developing after six months of treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Complication of infection with a drug-resistant strain in a two-year-old child. D'Souza BJ, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(8):729-30 passim, Aug 75**

Pneumothorax complicating bullous emphysema in childhood tuberculosis. Karpouzas J, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(6):600-1, Jun 75**

Hepatitis-associated-antigen-positive hepatitis in a tuberculosis unit. Fitzgerald GR, et al. **Gut 16(6):421-8, Jun 75**

Superficial lymphadenitis in children with intrathoracic tuberculosis. Chatterji. **J Indian Med Assoc 64(4):95-7, 16 Feb 75**

Leukaemoid blood reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis. Gupta RK. **J Indian Med Assoc 63(10):336-7, 16 Nov 74**

Letter: Which will it be? The riddle of cancer and atherosclerosis. Laurie W. **Med J Aust 2(13):510, 28 Sep 74**

Concurrent pulmonary tuberculosis and bronchogenic carcinoma. Experience in large municipal hospital. Gourin A, et al. **NY State J Med 74(13):2367-71, Dec 74**

Ocular toxoplasmosis, trigeminal herpes zoster and pulmonary tuberculosis in a patient with Hodgkin's disease. Troussaint D, et al. **Ophthalmologica 171(3):237-43, 1975**

Comparison of bronchial reactivity to inhaled coaldust and histamine in normals and in patients with airways obstruction connected with pulmonary tuberculosis or chronic bronchitis. Skoogh BE, et al. **Rev Inst Hyg Mines (Hasselt) 28(4):202-4, 1973**

Inappropriate antidiuretic hormone secretion. Two cases presenting with pulmonary tuberculosis. Schorn D. **S Afr Med J 48(27):1161-2, 8 Jun 74**

Aetiology and findings in eosinophilic pleural effusion. Kokkola K, et al. **Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] 89(0):159-65, 1974**

Experience of co-operation between pulmonary and gynaecological departments. Papp A, et al. **Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] 89(0):221-5, 1974**

[Respiratory airway obstruction in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Fortić M, et al. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:513-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**

[Frequency of relapse of pulmonary tuberculosis in CAD (Central Antituberculous Dispensatory) in Nis during the period , 1965-1967] Panajotović H. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 22(1):70-5, Jan-Mar 70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**

[Hemoptysis in patients having previously suffered from tuberculosis: value of bronchial arteriography] Pinet F, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris) 18(1):59-63, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Chronic bronchitis in initial tuberculosis in children] Deligné J, et al. **Bronches 24(1):35-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)**

[Tuberculosis associated with bronchopulmonary cancer Diagnostic and therapeutic problem] Dold U, et al. **Bronches 24(5):292-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Respiratory insufficiency in tuberculosis patients cured by drug therapy alone] Nikodemowicz E. **Lille Med 19(3):232-42, Mar 74 (Fre)**

[The Pancoast-Tobias syndrome of benign etiology. Apropos of a case] Rulliere R, et al. **Poumon Coeur 30(2):109-13, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Hypersecreting, degenerated rectal villous tumor. Recurrence of pulmonary tuberculosis. Fibrous ileo-cecal tuberculosis] Charles J, et al.

Sem Hop Paris 50(18):1222-8, 14 Apr 74 (Fre)
[Letter: Leukemia as tuberculosis sequelae?] Gross R. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(14):779, 4 Apr 75 (Ger)
[Correlation between pulmonary tuberculosis and pulmonary carcinoma] Baumann HR, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(49):1774-7, 7 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Sensitivity of the bronchial tree, tested by acetylcholine inhalation in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Bracci C, et al. Arch Monaldi 27(6):785-94, Nov-Dec 72 (Ita)
[Post-tubercular bronchopneumopathies and insurance risk] Pezza M, et al. Arch Monaldi 29(3-4):276-82, May-Aug 74 (Ita)
[Thrombopenia in the course of tubercular disease. Preliminary note] Sartorio C. Minerva Pediatr 27(10):642, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)
[Extralobar pulmonary sequestration with a tuberculous change] Sadoshima S, et al. Jpn J Thorac Dis 12(10):597-601, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Tuberculosis and diabetes mellitus] Kekkaku 49(12):420-2, Dec 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Tuberculosis and neoplasms] Kekkaku 50(3):91-3, Mar 75 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Mycoses, sarcoidosis and diabetes] Kekkaku 50(3):88-90, Mar 75 (Jpn)
[Secondary infection in pulmonary tuberculosis] Okayasu T. Kekkaku 49(10):342-4, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Complications in post-primary pulmonary tuberculosis] Vale JR. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(17-18):1062-4, 20 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Devic's syndrome (neuromyelitis optica) in the course of infiltrative pulmonary tuberculosis] Brzecki A, et al. Gruzlica 43(4):397-403, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Obliteration of the left main bronchus in the course of normally treated pulmonary tuberculosis] Maternowska W, et al. Gruzlica 43(3):297-301, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Pattern and degree of disability caused by pulmonary tuberculosis in the city of Łódź in 1969-1971] Pawlik M, et al. Gruzlica 43(2):163-9, Feb 75 (Pol)
[Non-specific pneumonia and tuberculosis as causes of multiple round opacities in lungs] Biesiekierska I, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29(51):2223-4, 23 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Inflammatory and tuberculous origin of solitary round shadows in the lungs] Biesiekierska I, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(8):335-8, 24 FEB 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Etiology of exudative pleuritis] Biesiekierska I, et al. Wiad Lek 27(18):1613-7, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Aspects of streptococcal infections in children with tuberculosis hospitalized in the pediatric phthisiology section. Clinico-epidemiological data] Elias A, et al. Pediatria (Bucur) 23(2):129-36, Mar-Apr 74 (Rum)
[Panhypopituitarism and tuberculosis] Ionescu A, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 79(1):123-6, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
Tracheostomy and artificial pulmonary ventilation in controlling acute postoperative pulmonary and pulmonocardiac insufficiency in pulmonary tuberculosis. Bogush IK, et al. Grudn Khir 9(6):18-24, Nov-Dec 67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Diagnosis of bronchial pathology in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Strelis AK, et al. Grudn Khir 0(5):76-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinical aspects and diagnosis of hypoplasia of the lungs in association with tuberculosis in children and adolescents] Mukhin EP, et al. Pediatriia 0(10):63-5, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Complication of diabetes mellitus by pulmonary tuberculosis in middle-aged and old patients] Kordzakhia TP. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(5):10-2, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinico-morphological comparisons in pulmonary tuberculosis of patients with toxico-allergic reactions] Bogush LK, et al. Probl Tuberk (2):21-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Association of tuberculosis with syphilis] D'iakonov MF, et al. Probl Tuberk (5):84-5, 1975 (Rus)
[Therapeutic tactics in tracheobronchostenosis of tuberculous etiology from the standpoint of organ-sparing operations] Ertli AA. Probl Tuberk 0(9):42-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[State of the blood coagulation process in pulmonary hemorrhage and hemoptysis in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Fomicheva NI. Probl Tuberk 0(10):36-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Aspergillosis and tuberculosis] Glushko RA. Probl Tuberk (3):28-31, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Ocular tuberculosis in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Gomon KZ, et al. Probl Tuberk (11):50-2, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Adenogenic bronchopulmonary disorders in secondary tuberculosis] Gorokhova EM. Probl Tuberk 0(8):24-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of weather factors on the body of man] Grigor'ev II. Probl Tuberk 0(8):9-15, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Course of bronchial tuberculosis in adult and elderly patients with adenogenic broncho-pulmonary tuberculosis] Iablonskaia AS. Probl Tuberk (3):18-21, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Incidence of tracheal and bronchial tuberculosis] Kalachev VA. Probl Tuberk 0(8):86-7, 1974 (Rus)
[Bacteriological and immunological characteristics of staphylococcal infections in patients with tuberculosis] Kaliuk AN, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(10):70-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Asymptomatic diabetes mellitus in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Kol'tsova IA. Probl Tuberk (2):59-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Function of external respiration in patients with post-tuberculosis pneumosclerosis] Kovalenko AM. Probl Tuberk (5):47-50, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Diabetes mellitus in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Kovaleva SI, et al. Probl Tuberk (3):43-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Asthmoid syndrome in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Magalif NI. Probl Tuberk (2):53-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Bronchial diseases in adolescents with pulmonary tuberculosis] Maksimova NM, et al. Probl Tuberk (2):29-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Tuberculosis in patients with Lymphogranulomatosis] Novikova EZ, et al. Probl Tuberk (3):24-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Bronchogenic cyst of the lung in a patient with tuberculosis] Ogaĭ IV, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(10):85-7, 1974 (Rus)
[Nonspecific bronchial diseases in pulmonary tuberculosis and their treatment] Ogiĭ NV. Probl Tuberk 0(8):30-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Preventation of viral hepatitis at a tuberculosis hospital] Paktoris EA, et al. Probl Tuberk 00(1):13-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Ornithosis pneumonia in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Peeva B, et al. Probl Tuberk (3):80-1, 1975 (Rus)
[Broncho-arterial fistula] Rassadin AM, et al. Probl Tuberk (1):85-6, 1974 (Rus)
[Causes of progressive course of disease in patients with newly detected tuberculosis] Sachkova AA. Probl Tuberk (5):9-11, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Condition of the bronchial tree in infiltrative-pneumonic tuberculosis] Strelis AK, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(8):27-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Nonspecific infections in hyperchronic destructive pulmonary tuberculosis] Svitneva AS, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(10):26-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinico-morphological characteristics of tuberculous pleurisy (according to data of puncture biopsy of the pleura)] Tiukhtin NS, et al. Probl Tuberk (3):55-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effectiveness of corticosteroid therapy of tuberculosis of the upper respiratory tract in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Varchakhova ZI. Probl Tuberk (11):58-61, 1974 (Rus)
[Diagnosis and clinical course of metatuberculous pneumosclerosis] Zagorskaia ZK, et al. Probl Tuberk (1):49-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Emergency therapy of bronchial asthma in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Zemskov IuA. Probl Tuberk 0(9):45-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Efficacy of treatment of patients with post-tuberculous pneumosclerosis under the climatic conditions of the southern littoral of the Crimea] Kovalenko AM. Sov Med 0(9):143, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Importance of pneumosclerosis in the development of pulmonary tuberculosis] Shilova MV, et al. Sov Med (1):92-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Aspergilliomas in patients with active tuberculosis of the lungs] Iampol'skaia VD. Ter Arkh 46(1):79-84, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Steroid pulmonary tuberculosis in patients with bronchial asthma] Zemskov IuA. Ter Arkh 46(5):138-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Nature of bronchial pathology and ways of its treatment in disseminated pulmonary tuberculosis] Strelis AK, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol (3):62-6, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Lung cancer in aged patients with tuberculosis] Kartoziia LS, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(7):95, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Asthmopent in the diagnosis and treatment of bronchial spasm in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Dominchen MN. Vrach Delo 0(8):107-10, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Esthesioblastoma of the nasal cavity in a male pulmonary tuberculosis patient] Fomicheva NI, et al. Vrach Delo (2):122-3, Feb 75 (Rus)
[Certain characteristics of acute appendicitis in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Osiĭskiĭ IIu, et al. Vrach Delo (6):102-3, Jun 75 (Rus)
E1General surgical intervention in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Filatova AV, et al. Zdravookhr Kirg (5):52-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Airway obstruction in pulmonary tuberculosis] Radojčić M, et al. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 28 Suppl 2:517-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)
[Massive hemoptysis caused by the rupture of the aorta secondary to pulmonary tuberculosis] López TS, et al. Rev Clin Esp 134(4):389-91, 31 Aug 74 (Spa)
[Treatment of respiratory failure (author's transl)] Deck C, et al. Rev Med Chil 102(10):792-7, Oct 74 (Spa)

CONGENITAL

[On case of "congenital tuberculosis": clinical considerations and pathogenetic findings] Bariffi F, et al. Arch Monaldi 26(5):466-77, Sep-Oct 71 (Ita)
[Case of congenital pulmonary tuberculosis] Orlov AN, et al. Probl Tuberk 00(1):82-4, 1975 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

The nitroblue tetrazolium test in tuberculosis. Ryden SE, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 62(3):431-4, Sep 74
The tuberculin tine and Mono-Vacc tests in the patient with active tuberculosis. Jenkins DW, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 112(1):140-1, Jul 75
Decreasing reliability of acid-fast smear techniques for detection of tuberculosis. Boyd JC, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(4):489-92, Apr 75
Letter: Diagnostic smear of acid-fast bacilli. Goldman AL, et al. Ann Intern Med 83(2):283, Aug 75
Differentiation between hydropneumothorax and destroyed lung by thoracoscopy with a fiberoptic bronchoscope. Brezler M, et al. Chest 68(2):267-8, Aug 75
Lower lung field tuberculosis. Mathur KC, et al. Indian J Chest Dis 16(1):31-41, Jan 74
Primary tuberculosis in a 25-year-old man. Wilder TP, et al. J Fam Pract 2(2):141-5, Apr 75
Diagnosis of tuberculosis in a general hospital. Coyer JR, et al. J Ky Med Assoc 73(4):208-9, Apr 75
Letter: Tuberculin reaction in sputum-positive pulmonary tuberculosis. Ayoola B. Lancet 1(7914):1032-1, 3 May 75
Diseases of the lung. Colley JR. Lancet 2(7889):1125, 9 Nov 74
Tuberculin reaction in adult Nigerians with sputum-positive pulmonary tuberculosis. Harrison BD, et al. Lancet 1(7904):421-4, 22 Feb 75
Awareness of tuberculosis. Collins TF. S Afr Med J 48(62):2579-81, 21 Dec 74
Comparison of tuberculosis case-finding in a high prevalence area. De Ville De Goyet C, et al. S Afr Med J 48(62):2582-7, 21 Dec 74
Letter: Self-audit of a general practice. Ryan TC. S Afr Med J 49(28):1120, 5 Jul 75
Pulmonary hyperinflation and the electrocardiogram in pulmonary tuberculosis. Kokkola K, et al. Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] 89(0):227-33, 1974
Bronchial reactivity to histamine in pulmonary tuberculosis. Laitinen LA, et al. Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] 89(0):201-5, 1974
Problems of a new laboratory method in the diagnosis of some pulmonary diseases. Schweiger O, et al. Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] 89(0):135-43, 1974
Tuberculosis--a forgotten disease in differential diagnosis? Tala E, et al. Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] 89(0):145-9, 1974
[Differential diagnosis of the post-tubercular syndrome and bronchial cancer] Jakaša D, et al. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:310-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Reasons for late discovery of active tuberculosis in the YNA (Yugoslavian National Army) soldiers treated at the army institute for tuberculosis in the years 1963-1965] Vlatković V. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 22(2):141-6, Apr-Jun 70 (Cro)
[Isolated bronchial tuberculosis in the differential diagnosis of the obstructive syndrome] Getaldić C, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 32(2):221-3, Mar-Apr 75 (Cro)
[Letter: Microbiological study of bronchial brushing. Early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis and opportunist infections in immuno-depressed subjects] de Labarthe B, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(37):2413, 2 Nov 74 (Fre)
[Results of 79 hepatic biopsies in untreated bacillary pleurs pulmonary tuberculosis patients] Coury Ch, et al. Sem Hop Paris 51(3):169-76, 14 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The incidence of disablement from tuberculosis in 1973 (author's transl)] Danzer W. Prax Pneumol 28(11):639-44, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical observations in newly diagnosed cases of pulmonary tuberculosis during 1971 (author's transl)] Sighart H, et al. Prax Pneumol 28(10):556-61, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Aspects of differential diagnosis and frequent diagnostic errors in old men] Schulz FH, et al. Z Alternsforsch 28(1):25-30, 1974 (Ger)
[Different behavior of the PPD tuberculin skin test in human tubercular infection and nosology] Lenzini L, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(3):83-8, 15 Feb 74 (Ita)
[Symptoms and diagnosis of tuberculosis] Kekkaku 49(12):417-20, Dec 74 (Jpn)

[Proceedings: Diagnosis of tuberculosis] Kekkaku 50(3):62-3, Mar 75 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Prognosis in tuberculosis] Kekkaku 50(3):81, Mar 75 (Jpn)
[Manifestations of primary tuberculosis] Ovreberg K. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(17-18):1073-6, 20 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Post-primary pulmonary tuberculosis] Thomassen OK. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(17-18):1076-81, 20 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Critical evaluation KIZ certification (Committee on Disability and employment in Pulmonary Tuberculosis) in the light of modern diagnostic and prognostic facilities] Pawlik M, et al. Gruzlica 43(2):171-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Modern causes of diagnostic difficulties and errors in pulmonary tuberculosis] Dettlaff Z. Pol Tyg Lek 30(10):419-21, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Pleural biopsy with a cutting needle] Lane JC. Rev Paul Med 84(1-2):18-23, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[The concept of tuberculin hyperallergy in pre-school children under conditions of testing with 2 u PPD] Hreniuc R, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 79(1):55-9, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Differential diagnosis of staphylococcal destruction and tuberculosis of the lungs] Muromskiĭ IuA, et al. Grudn Khir (1):73-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Differential diagnosis of the mediastinal-pulmonary and pulmonary stages of sarcoidosis and hematogenous disseminated pulmonary tuberculosis] Kostina ZI, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(5):92-7, May 75 (Rus)
[Differential diagnosis of some forms of tuberculosis and nonspecific diseases of the lungs] Mel'nikova TO, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(12):50-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Value of proteinases in the differential diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis and nonspecific pneumonia] Zemskov IA, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(12):48-50, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Infarction pneumonia in an infected child, mistaken for infiltrativepneumonic tuberculosis] Borisova NK, et al. Probl Tuberk (1):86-7, 1974 (Rus)
[Determination of the activity of the process in pulmonary tuberculoma] Chumakova LP, et al. Probl Tuberk (5):33-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[lymphogenic forms of disseminated pulmonary tuberculosis] Ditiatev VI. Probl Tuberk (5):38-41, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Lingering pneumonias and their differential diagnosis in pulmonary tuberculosis in children and adolescents] Dymshits LM, et al. Probl Tuberk (2):46-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Method of cytological study of sputum and bronchial secretion at a phthysiatric clinic] Ermolova TP. Probl Tuberk (5):86-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Evaluation of modern bronchological methods in differential diagnosis of tuberculosis] Filippov VP, et al. Probl Tuberk (3):14-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Tuberculin-eye test in determining the activity of pulmonary tuberculosis] Gavrilenko VS, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(9):32-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Change of tuberculin sensitivity during involution of experimental pulmonary tuberculosis] Gavrilenko VS, et al. Probl Tuberk (2):81-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Differential diagnosis of sterilized tuberculous caverns and cavernous forms of tuberculosis] Golanov VS, et al. Probl Tuberk (5):26-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Radioisotope scanning of the lungs of patients with destructive pulmonary tuberculosis during treatment with antibacterial drugs and lidase] Grigaliunas AP. Probl Tuberk (5):45-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Results of dispensary observations of persons with inactive tuberculous changes] Il'ina TIa, et al. Probl Tuberk (2):5-10, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Importance of radioisotope scanning of the lungs in the treatment of infiltrative tuberculosis] Iurchenko LN. Probl Tuberk 0(2):43-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Scanning of the lungs in different forms of tuberculosis] Kozyreva AL. Probl Tuberk (12):44-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Significance of tuberculosis of the bronchi in the diagnosis and determination of the activity of focal tuberculosis of the lungs] Kuznetsova TK. Probl Tuberk 0(9):34-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Remote results of observation of patients with tuberculosis of the respiratory organs in the rural area] Leonov OG. Probl Tuberk 0(2):7-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Course of newly detected pulmonary tuberculosis in women over 60] Poleshchuk AK, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(7):83-4, 1974 (Rus)
[Clinical and morphological evaluation of the activity of tuberculosis in determination of the length of preparation for lung surgery] Repin IuM, et al. Probl Tuberk (2):25-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Allergic reaction to muscle relaxants in a patient with pulmonary tuberculosis] Samsonov VP, et al. Probl Tuberk (5):86, 1975 (Rus)
[Organization of the Functional-Bronchological Service at the District Antituberculosis Dispensary] Tokarev PF. Probl Tuberk (5):5-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Bronchological method of examination in diagnosis of chronic suppurative lung diseases] Znosenko VA. Probl Tuberk (2):43-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Diagnostic errors in tuberculosis according to clinical pathology (prosector anayisis data] Strukov AI, et al. Sov Med (1):38-42, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Determination of the activity of pulmonary tuberculosis] Agaponov BD, et al. Voen Med Zh (11):68-9, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary tuberculomas] Bodarev VKh. Voen Med Zh 0(8):77-9, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Luminescence microscopy of Koch's bacillus in the diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis] Glebovich OV, et al. Voen Med Zh (2):41-5, Feb 74 (Rus)
[Detection of primary tuberculosis of the respiratory organs in young persons] Konovalov FF. Voen Med Zh 0(3):72-3, Mar 74 (Rus)
[Hyperdiagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis] Plokhof NI. Voen Med Zh (12):73-5, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Differential diagnosis of abacillary tuberculous caverns and lung cysts in children and adolescents] Ianchevskaia AA, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(11):21-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Differential diagnosis of "healed" tuberculous caverns and cavernous forms of certain nonspecific lung diseases] Golanov VS. Vrach Delo (1):99-101, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Differential diagnosis of cancer and pulmonary tuberculosis in elderly and old patients] Iashchenko BP, et al. Vrach Delo 0(11):18-21, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Differential diagnosis of diseases in prolonged subfebrility] Litvinov AA, et al. Vrach Delo 0(7):83-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Basophil-tuberculin test in patients with active pulmonary tuberculosis] Otto VA, et al. Vrach Delo 0(11):15-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Anesthesia in ambulatory bronchoscopy in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Savonicheva IP, et al. Vrach Delo 0(10):41-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Evaluation of the diagnostic value of the tuberculin test in the screening of active patients among children and adolescents] Djordjević OG, et al. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:205-9, 1974 (Ser)
[Current concepts on the diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. I. Introduction] Pacheco CR. Gac Med Mex 108(3):153-4, Sep 74 (Spa)
[Differential diagnosis of early tuberculosis infection, the primary complex and bronchoadenitis in children] Budnik IM. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):11-2, Mar-Apr 72 (Ukr)
[Comparative data on the intensity of tuberculin tests in children with primary forms of tuberculosis] Kasarda VV. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (1):13-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Ukr)
[Differential diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis from protracted and chronic pneumonia in children and adolescents] Kshanovskiĭ SA, et al. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (1):3-5, Jan-Feb 74 (Ukr)
[Detection of the activity of the tuberculose process in children in sanatorium-boarding schools] Pukhlik BM. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (1):14-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Ukr)
[Tuberculosis infection in children] Shapoval NM. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):9-10, Mar-Apr 72 (Ukr)

DRUG THERAPY

Ambulatory management of tuberculosis. Hampton JR 3d, et al. Am Fam Physician 10(5):204-10, Nov 74
A review of the papers on the ocular toxicity of ethambutol hydrochloride (myambutol), an anti-tuberculosis drug. Roberts SM. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 51(12):987-92, Dec 74
Letter: Intermittent chemotherapy for adults with tuberculosis. Eidus L. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(3):366-7, Mar 75
Short-course chemotherapy for pulmonary tuberculosis. Fox W, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(3):325-53, Mar 75
Short-course chemotherapy for pulmonary tuberculosis. Fox W, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(6):845-8 CONTD, Jun 75
Letter: Intermittent chemotherapy of tuberculosis. Gangadharam PRJ. Am Rev Respir Dis 112(2):273-4, Aug 75
Letter: The impact of chemotherapy on the care of patients with tuberculosis. Levy SA. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(5):684-5, Nov 74
Resected lung after an abbreviated rifampin regimen. Nelson DG, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(4):502-7, Oct 74
Letter: Intermittent chemotherapy for adults with tuberculosis. Sbarbaro JA. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(3):367-8, Mar 75
Monotherapy with rifampicin in pulmonary tuberculosis. Saeed AH. Arch Monaldi 26(5):433-9, Sep-Oct 71 (Eng. Abstr.)
Primary drug resistant tuberculosis in Puerto Rico. Zack MB, et al. Bol Asoc Med PR 65(11):262-6, Nov 74
An assessment of the need for follow-up of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis adequately treated by chemotherapy. Br Med J 2(5961):28-9, 5 Apr 75
Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Byrd RB, et al. Chest 66(6):560-7, Nov 74
Chemotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis. Drug Ther Bull 13(6):61-3, 1 Aug 75
Drug treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Aquinas M. Drugs 9(5):364-72, 1975
Ethambutol in the re-treatment of multi-resistant advanced pulmonary tuberculosis (salvage cases). Roy DC, et al. Indian J Chest Dis 16(3):153-62, Jul 74
Compatibility of oral contraceptive with anti-tubercular chemotherapy in female pulmonary tuberculosis patients. Mehrotra ML, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(11):1782-6, Nov 74
Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in children--a controlled study. Dingley HB, et al. Indian Pediatr 11(4):289-95, Apr 74
Initial intensive chemotherapy in tuberculosis. Prijyanonda B, et al. J Med Assoc Thai 56(7):420-5, Jul73
Ambulatory intermittent rifampicin and ethambutol in the retreatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Sriyabhaya N, et al. J Med Assoc Thai 57(11):551-7, Nov 74
Controlled clinical trial of four short-course (6-month) regimens of chemotherapy for treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Lancet 2(7889):1100-6, 9 Nov 74
Short-course chemotherapy in pulmonary tuberculosis. A controlled trial by the British Thoracic and Tuberculosis Association. Lancet 1(7899):119-24, 18 Jan 75
Letter: Short-course triple chemotherapy for tuberculosis. Anah CO. Lancet 1(7909):754, 29 Mar 75
Letter: Short-course triple chemotherapy for tuberculosis. Crofton J. Lancet 2(7928):322, 16 Aug 75
Changes in cortisol metabolism following rifampicin therapy. Edwards OM, et al. Lancet 2(7880):548-51, 7 Sep 74
Letter: Short-course triple chemotherapy for tuberculosis. Farid Z, et al. Lancet 2(7924):77-8, 12 Jul 75
Follow-up of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis adequately treated by chemotherapy: is this really necessary? Pearce SJ, et al. Lancet 2(7881):641-3, 14 Sep 74
Letter: Short-course chemotherapy in tuberculosis. Street EW. Lancet 1(7922):1419, 28 Jun 75
Improving medication compliance by teaching outpatients. Hecht AB. Nurs Forum 13(2):112-29, 1974
Tuberculosis in Africans. Prolonged observations on drug sensitivity of M. tuberculosis during chemotherapy. Zykov MP, et al. Pneumonologie 151(1):19-32, Sep 74
Drug-induced heart failure in advanced pulmonary tuberculosis. Daynes G. S Afr Med J 48(57):2352-3, 23 Nov 74
On the pharmacokinetics of rifampicin I: Influence of dosage and duration of treatment with intermittent administration. Iwainsky H, et al. Scand J Respir Dis 55(4):229-36, 1974
A national therapy project for drug resistant pulmonary tuberculosis. Overberg K, et al. Scand J Respir Dis 55(4):218-28, 1974
Pulmonary tuberculosis: chemotherapy programmes and regimens of chemotherapy. Kent P. Trop Doct 4(4):169-74, Oct 74
A comparative study of daily followed by twice or once weekly regimens of ethambutol and rifampicin in retreatment of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. The results at 1 year. A cooperative tuberculosis chemotherapy study in Poland. Tubercle 56(1):1-26, Mar 75
[Results of hospital treatment in soldiers of the YNA (Yugoslavian National Army) suffering from acute pulmonary tuberculosis in the period from 1955 to 1964] Azanjac R, et al. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:96-100, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Results in the treatment of newly discovered active pulmonary tuberculosis in soldiers treated at the thoracic department of the military hospital in Zagreb using 1st order antitubercular agents from 1960 to 1969] Blažević S, et al. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:44-6, 1974 (Cro)
[Current concepts on the combination of antitubercular agents for the rapid and lasting recovery of tuberculosis patients] Brzaković N, et al. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:87-95, 1974 (Cro)
[Treatment of pregnany tuberculous patients at the Institute for Tuberculosis in Skopje from 1950 to 1971] Coseva-Mančeva S. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:47-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Comparative results of controlled and uncontrolled ambulatory treatment] Došen D, et al. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:63-70, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**

[Comparative results in the initial treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis using a new and classical antitubercular agent] Fostikov B, et al. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:39-43, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**

[Antitubercular agents and their role in the control of tuberculosis] Goldman S. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:5-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**

[Niacin deficiency in tuberculous patients treated with isoniazid] Goldner B, et al. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 22(1):38-42, Jan-Mar 70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**

[Resistance to antitubercular agents in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis treated in the period from 1967 to 1970] Marsenić B, et al. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:60-7, 1974 (Cro)**

[Ethambutol in the treatment of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis] Milovanov D. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 22(1):31-7, Jan-Mar 70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**

[Fate of patients treated with myambutol and Rifadin in the period of 1967-1969] Milutinović R, et al. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:51-5, 1974 (Cro)**

[New aspects in the control and treatment of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis] Milutinović R, et al. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:79-86, 1974 (Cro)**

[Neutralization of the sputum in newly detected patients with pulmonary tuberculosis treated during the years 1967 to 1970] Panajotović H, et al. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:105-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**

[Influence of antitubercular therapy on the incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis in soldiers as well as on the Antitubercular Service in the Yugoslav army] Pavlović M, et al. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:21-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**

[Multiple allergy to antitubercular agents as a cause of unsuccessful treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Popović J, et al. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:101-4, 1974 (Cro)**

[Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis using myambutol] Praprotnik F, et al. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:110-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**

[Chronic patients from Zemun treated with Rifadin] Simić B, et al. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:116-20, 1974 (Cro)**

[Why our patients have become chronic?] Stankov J, et al. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:71-3, 1974 (Cro)**

[Controlled chemotherapy as one of the tasks of antituberculous service] Stanković M. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:126-9, 1974 (Cro)**

[Possibilities of antitubercular therapy in alcoholic patients with tuberculosis] Sutalo I. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:74-8, 1974 (Cro)**

[Intermittent rifampicine treatment of experimental tuberculosis. Morpho-pathological study (author's transl)] Diaconitza G, et al. **Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg 65(2):228-42, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Bacilliferous tuberculosis and sensitivity of Koch bacilli to tuberculostatic drugs (current situation in a French hospital service)] Oudet P. **Arch Monaldi 27(4):403-17, Jul-Aug 72 (Fre)**

[Incidence of primary resistance to antitubercular agents in the Toulouse area] Puel J, et al. **Arch Monaldi 27(4):418-25, Jul-Aug 72 (Fre)**

[Ambulatory therapeutic protocols for pulmonary tuberculosis in Africa. Influence of social, cultural, economic and medical factors] Delormas P, et al. **Bull Int Union Tuberc 48 Suppl:132-6, Dec 73(Fre)**

[Controlled intermittent treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis using streptomycin, isoniazid and PAS once, twice or 3 times a week] el-Fassi el-Fahri M, et al. **Bull Int Union Tuberc 48 Suppl:158-65, Dec 73 (Fre)**

[Comparative study on an intermittent mode of pulmonary tuberculosis therapy using streptomycin and isoniazid] Burzibu JM, et al. **Maroc Med 54(579):307-13, May 74 (Fre)**

[Isn't primary tuberculosis underestimated today?] Dieu JC, et al. **Pediatrie 29(4):433-4, Jun 74 (Fre)**

[Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in developing countries] Larbaoui D. **Tunis Med 52(2):59-66, Mar-Apr 74 (Fre)**

[Plasma-levels of ethambutol in children (author's transl)] Benkert K, et al. **Med Klin 69(44):1808-13, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Densitometric studies during therapy tests in pulmonary tuberculosis (author's transl)] Bock K, et al. **Prax Pneumol 28(8):430-42, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Bronchoscopy in tuberculosis before and after treatment with NA 872. Ammen VK. **Wien Med Wochenschr SUPPL 23:44-6, 1975 (Ger)**

[Unspecific concomitant reaction of the bronchial wall in pulmonary tuberculosis and its treatment using NA 872. Light and electron microscopy examinations of the bronchial wall in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Morgenroth VK, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr SUPPL 23:34-43, 1975 (Ger)**

[Our experiences with therapeutic failures in lung tuberculosis] Skutilová L, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 140(1):105-13, Mar 74 (Ger)**

[The incidence of primary mycobacterial resistance in the records of the Clinica Tisiologica di Catania] Battaglia B. **Arch Monaldi 27(4):501-5, Jul-Aug 72 (Ita)**

[Antimycobacterial therapy in processes caused by primarily resistant bacteria] De Michele G. **Arch Monaldi 27(4):487-94, Jul-Aug 72 (Ita)**

[The phenomenon of primary mycobacterial resistance in the records of the Clinica Tisiologica di Parma] Di Perna A, et al. **Arch Monaldi 27(4):495-500, Jul-Aug 72 (Ita)**

[Primary resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Bacteriological and epidemiological aspects] Nitti V. **Arch Monaldi 27(4):454-74, Jul-Aug 72 (Ita)**

[Three-year follow-up results of the first clinical study on the daily and twice-weekly administrations of rifampicin, investigated by the Tuberculosis Research Committee, Ryoken (author's transl)] **Kekkaku 49(4):107-12, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[A controlled comparison of daily and intermittent triple drug regimens (SM-INH-EB) in original treatment. Report of the 16th series of Controlled Trial of Chemotherapy (author's transl)] **Kekkaku 49(8):247-52, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Clinical study on tuberactinomycin-N (TUM-N) and viomycin (VM) in retreatment of pulmonary tuberculosis (author's transl)] **Kekkaku 49(7):207-15, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Chemotherapy of tuberculosis] **Kekkaku 49(12):405-17, Dec 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Chemotherapy in tuberculosis. (2) Clinical courses] **Kekkaku 50(3):71-5, Mar 75 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Chemotherapy in tuberculosis. (3) Side effects] **Kekkaku 50(3):76-7, Mar 75 (Jpn)**

[A clinical trial of short-course chemotherapy for pulmonary tuberculosis patients (author's transl)] Kameda K, et al. **Kekkaku 49(11):387-91, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Clinical study on rifampicin applied every other day for severe cavitary pulmonary tuberculosis (author's transl)] Kitatani F, et al. **Kekkaku 49(5):133-8, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Critical concentrations for resistances of tubercle bacilli to tuberactinomycin-N, viomycin, capreomycin, and lividomycin in patients treated with these agents (cross-resistance-relationships among resistances to aminoglucoside-antibiotics found during chemotherapy for tuberculosis) (author's transl)] Tsukamura M, et al. **Kekkaku 50(4-5):123-30, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[A follow-up study on cases treated with daily and intermittent regimens of rifampicin (author's transl)] Yamamoto K, et al. **Kekkaku 49(9):289-93, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Early results of treatment of patients with chronic pulmonary tuberculosis with rifampicin] Böszörmenyi M. **Gruzlica 42(5):407-10, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Contribution to the criteria of recovery from tuberculosis] Danilczuk R. **Gruzlica 43(2):179-82, Feb 75 (Pol)**

[Delayed results of treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with rifampicin] Fréour P, et al. **Gruzlica 42(5):439-42, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Nerobol and tuberculin in complex therapy of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Gelberg IS, et al. **Gruzlica 42(5):433-4, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Results of treatment of chronically infectious patients with rifampicin in various combinations and in various models] Górecki R, et al. **Gruzlica 42(5):411-6, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Effect of ethambutol and rifampicin on sputum conversion in chronically infectious patients] Juchniewicz M, et al. **Gruzlica 42(5):397-400, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Treatment of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis with rifampin and ethambutol by the continuous and intermittent methods] Kotowska M, et al. **Gruzlica 42(5):417-9, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Early results of antitubercular drug therapy in sputum-positive pulmonary tuberculosis in chronic alcoholics treated in wards under strict hospital regulations] Malinowska B, et al. **Gruzlica 43(7):655-60, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Effect on short-term memory of classic antitubercular drugs used in the treatment of tuberculosis] Oleszkiewicz Z. **Gruzlica 43(4):383-90, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Intermittent treatment by oral administration and injections as an element of patient cooperation] Pręgowski W, et al. **Gruzlica 42(5):425-32, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Results of treatment of chronic tuberculosis with rifampicin and ethambutol at the sanatoria run by the Railroad Health Services] Ropek M, et al. **Gruzlica 42(5):393-5, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Continued, supervised or controlled chemotherapy in pulmonary tuberculosis either following initial hospital treatment or during ambulatory care] Warm S. **Gruzlica 43(4):375-82, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Pathomorphological assessment of therapeutic activity of rifampicin and ethambutol in experimental tuberculosis in white mice] Woźniak L, et al. **Gruzlica 43(1):47-52, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[2d day of round-table conference on "perfected methods of antibacillary treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis"] Wstępna C. **Gruzlica 42(5):443-62, May 74 (Pol)**

[Early and late results of treatment with ethambutol in various combinations under clinical and ambulatory conditions] Znaniecka H, et al. **Gruzlica 42(5):401-5, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Side effects of rifampicin in the treatment of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis by the intermittent method] Kost A. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(13):557-8, 31 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Controlled study of the combination isoniazid-thioacetazone in the treatment of lung tuberculosis] do Prado WT, et al. **Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(11):399-402, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[The tuberculostatic test in patients with chronic destructive pulmonary tuberculosis during chemotherapy with ethambutol combined with drugs of the first and second series] Adamovich VN, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(4):371-4, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Experience with the use of prodigiozan in the complex treatment of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Voĭtova DI, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(10):938-43, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effectiveness of treatment of patients with destructive forms of pulmonary tuberculosis with rifampicin and ethambutol] Mavrotskiĭ VV. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(12):31-4, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Intermittent method of using rifadin in chronic destructive pulmonary tuberculosis] Rudof NM, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(12):34-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Pyridoxine insufficiency in patients with tuberculosis during antibiotic therapy] Shmelev NA, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(12):21-7, Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Agglomeration test in complications of chemotherapy of tuberculosis] Tuganova VE, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 53(4):111-4, Apr 75 (Rus)**

[Use of the agglomeration test in the treatment of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis in a hospital and an outpatient clinic] Rudoĭ NM, et al. **Lab Delo 7(9):398-401, 1974 (Rus)**

[Treatment of early detected destructive pulmonary tuberculosis] Anfilof'eva OIu, et al. **Probl Tuberk (12):38-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Prognosis of the effectiveness of treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Bibik NF. **Probl Tuberk (12):22-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Sanation of the open cavities of the caverns and post-resection empyemas with ectericide] Bondar' DS, et al. **Probl Tuberk (1):84, 1974 (Rus)**

[Course and outcome of pulmonary tuberculosis in patients who declined to submit to surgical treatment] Danilovskiĭ IuP, et al. **Probl Tuberk 0(2):74-5, 1975 (Rus)**

[Ways and methods of increasing the efficacy of treatment in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Dobrynin PP, et al. **Probl Tuberk 0(9):12-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Chemotherapeutic effect and pharmacokinetics of rifampicin and ethambutol] Drabkina RO, et al. **Probl Tuberk (3):69-74, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of proteolytic enzymes on the function of external respiration in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis after partial resections] Ershov VN. **Probl Tuberk 0(2):33-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Use of lidase in the treatment of patients with fibro-cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis] Grigaliunas AP. **Probl Tuberk (11):26-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Treatment of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis by intravenous administration of antitubercular agents] Khamrakulov RSH Zakirszhanova DD. **Probl Tuberk 00(1):25-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Hyaluronidase in complex treatment of tuberculous and metatuberculous lesions of the respiratory organs in children and adolescents] Kibrik BL, et al. **Probl Tuberk (3):48-51, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Terisidon in chemotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis] Kolosovskaia VP, et al. **Probl Tuberk (12):15-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of tubazid on catecholamine metabolism in patients with newly detected untreated pulmonary tuberculosis] Korobkov ES, et al. **Probl Tuberk (12):19-21, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Primary drug resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis in Kazakhstan] Krivtsova AE, et al. **Probl Tuberk 0(8):70-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Inhalation therapy of tuberculosis patients with antitubercular agents of the first and second line] Kulik NM. **Probl Tuberk 0(8):34-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)**

(Rus)
[Aerosol therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis with a combination of trace elements and antituberculer agents] Kulik NM. Probl Tuberk (5):41-4, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis and ulcer disease by the method of rectal administration of tuberculostatic preparations] Mikhaflova ES, et al. Probl Tuberk (12):30-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of long-term specific chemotherapy on the liver of children with tuberculosis] Mikhaliuk VP. Probl Tuberk (11):40-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Shelley's test in selection of drug therapy in tuberculous patients during preoperative period] Ogaf IV, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(8):84-6, 1974 (Rus)
[Clinical recovery following antibacterial therapy of newly identified active pulmonary tuberculosis in adults] Pashchenko SI, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(9):20-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Endobronchial treatment of patients with destructive forms of pulmonary tuberculosis] Poklonskaia AIa, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(8):37-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Certain pharmacotherapeutic properties of heparin and its importance in complex treatment of tuberculosis (literature review)] Puzik VI, et al. Probl Tuberk (11):14-22, 1974 (97 ref.) (Rus)
[Intermittent chemotherapy of patients with newly detected pulmonary tuberculosis] Rabukhin AE, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(7):14-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Organization and effectiveness of controlled antibacterial therapy of tuberculosis] Romanova GV, et al. Probl Tuberk (5):81-2, 1975 (Rus)
[Epidemiological, microbiological and clinical significance of primary drug resistance in Mycobacterium tuberculosis (collective study)] Rudof NM. Probl Tuberk 0(10):1-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Organizaton and effectiveness of controlled intermittent outpatient treatment with ethambutol and rifadin in fibro-carvernous pulmonary tuberculosis] Rudoi NM, et al. Probl Tuberk 00(1):17-21, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of insulin on isoniazid and para-aminosalicylic acid metabolism in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Savula MM, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(8):43-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Intermittent intravenous chemotherapy of patients with newly detected pulmonary tuberculosis] Serebrova NI, et al. Probl Tuberk (3):51-4, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of bronchial pathology on the results of treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Shesterina MV, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(8):21-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Drug resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis treated in the santorium in Abastumani] Shilakadze EM, et al. Probl Tuberk (3):79, 1975 (Rus)
[Experience in treatment of patients with chronic destructive pulmonary tuberculosis in a suburban tuberculosis hospital] Sirota DS, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(10):17-9, 1974 (Rus)
[Importance of tuberculin tests in the evaluation of the effectiveness of treatment of destructive pulmonary tuberculosis] Slonchak AT. Probl Tuberk (1):26-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Comparative characteristics of the use of rifadin and ethambutol in the complex treatment of patients with fibro-cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis] Tarasova EF, et al. Probl Tuberk (12):26-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of the concentration of ethambutol in the blood of tuberculosis patients] Tatarinova NV, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(10):39-43, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Method of selective endobronchail administration of antitubercular agents in carvernous lesions] Ufimtseva TD. Probl Tuberk 00(1):21-4, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Treatment of tuberculosis in a patient with glycogenosis] Vasil'ev VB, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(2):76-8, 1975 (Rus)
[Clinico-radiographic dynamics of chronic destructive forms of pulmonary tuberculosis during treatment with ethambutol and rifampicin] Koromaev GA, et al. Ter Arkh 46(9):88-93, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Intravenous administration of antitubercular preparations in the complex treatment of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis associated with peptic ulcer] Mikhaflova ES, et al. Ter Arkh 46(5):129-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Ethambutol tolerance during hospital and outpatient treatment of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Rudof NM, et al. Ter Arkh 47(1):53-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by the intravenous infusion of tuberculostatic preparations] Volynskiĭ IP. Voen Med Zh (2):69-70, Feb 74 (Rus)
[Serum aminotransferase activity in pulmonary tuberculosis during chemotherapy with tubazid] Gol'dshtefn VD, et al. Vopr Med Khim 18(2):172-6, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Rifampicin in the treatment of patients with chronic destructive tuberculosis complicated by drug intolerance and Mycobacterium drug resistance] Adamovich VN, et al. Vrach Delo (1):95-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Controlled ambulatory treatment of tuberculosis in the rural areas] Bogomaz MS, et al. Vrach Delo (1):102-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of tuberculin in complex treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Borodina NV, et al. Vrach Delo 0(8):111-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Agranulocytic reaction following the use of ethoxide in a patient with pulmonary tuberculosis] Golanov VS, et al. Vrach Delo (3):88-9, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Prodigiosan aerosaol therapy of patients with destructive forms of pulmonary tuberculosis] Kornienko VT, et al. Vrach Delo 0(10):44-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes in the hemodynamics of the lesser circulation under the influence of euphyllin in pulmonary tuberculosis] Piatnochka IT. Vrach Delo (2):117-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hemoblastic reaction in a patient with pulmonary tuberculosis developed after the use of tubazid and PAS] Samillo GK, et al. Vrach Delo 0(9):77-8, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Some indices of the reactivity of the macroorganism in the use of ACS in the overall therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis] Taranenko MI, et al. Vrach Delo (2):113-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Organization of chemotherapy under ambulatory conditions in the antituberculosis institutions of the Cheliabinsk district] Dobrynin PP, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 0(10):24-7, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Editorial: Primary resistance to antitubercular drugs in Puerto Rico] Figueras ER. Bol Asoc Med PR 65(11):280-1, Nov 74 (Spa)
[Rifampycine in the treatment of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis] Pacheco CR, et al. Gac Med Mex 107(6):505-11, Jun 74 (Spa)
[Current concepts in the diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. VI. Results of medical treatment and perspectives for the future] Pacheco CR. Gac Med Mex 108(3):172-6, Sep 74 (Spa)
[Current concepts on the diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. V. Primary schemes: drug combinations] Valdez-Ochoa S. Gac Med Mex 108(3):167-72, Sep 74 (Spa)
[Primary drug resistance in adult pulmonary tuberculosis] Porven G, et al. Medicina (B Aires) 3(6):708-15, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[A program for the control of adult tuberculosis in general out-patient clinics (author's transl)] Busel I, et al. Rev Med Chil 102(10):810-6, Oct 74 (Spa)
[Treatment of multi resistant pulmonary tuberculosis with rifampin (author's transl)] Mena G, et al. Rev Med Chil 102(10):798-803, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Alterations in serum glycoprotein and C-reactive protein levels in patients with treated pulmonary tuberulosis. Correlation with activity of tuberculosis] Eker S, et al. Turk Tip Cemiy Mecm 35(2):90-6, 1969 (Eng. Abstr.) (Tur)
[Late results of treating children and adolescents who have had the destructive forms of pulmonary tuberculosis] Nabokova LS, et al. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):18, Mar-Apr 72 (Ukr)

ENZYMOLOGY

[Activity of alkaline phosphatase in granulocytes in the course of tuberculosis and bronchial carcinoma] Banaszkiewicz H, et al. Gruzlica 42(9):887-92, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Activity of serum hyaluronidase in children with tuberculosis and nontuberculos diseases] Astrova EA, et al. Probl Tuberk 00(1):46-50, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
["Enzymatic spectrum" of blood serum in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Maslennikova NK, et al. Probl Tuberk (11):22-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

[Role of exudative pleurisy in tuberculosis recurrence] Hatzenberger H. Wien Med Wochenschr 124(38):546-8, 21 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Diabetes and tuberculosis. Current status] Palenzona C, et al. Minerva Med 66(3):135-7, 17 Jan 75 (Ita)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Epidemiological findings in 593 familial nuclei of tuberculotics in the province of Mantova] Cavallero D. Arch Monaldi 27(4):568-70, Jul-Aug 72 (Ita)
[Relations between familial contagion and forms of primary tuberculosis] Gaballo S, et al. Arch Monaldi 27(4):533-40, Jul-Aug 72 (Ita)
[Study on intrafamilial tuberculosis] Grubač-Horvat A, et al. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:210-2, 1974 (Ser)

HISTORY

The case of the consumptive conductor, or public health on a streetcar: A. centennial tribute to Alfred F. Hess, MD. Rosen G. Am J Public Health 65(9):977-8, Sep 75
[The lung patient and his physician in the course of time] Forschbach G. Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:743-9, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Variations in the approach to the contagious nature of pulmonary tuberculosis in the 19th century] Kenéz J. Orv Hetil 116(22):1289-92, 1 Jun 75 (Hun)
[Organization of tuberculosis control in the Soviet Army during the Great Patriotic War] Vigdorchik IV, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(5):41-4, May 75 (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Factors of delayed hypersensitity in pulmonary tuberculosis. Malaviya AN, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 112(1):49-52, Jul 75
Relation between delayed hypersensitivity and immunity in tuberculosis. Youmans GP. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(2):109-18, Feb 75 (70 ref.)
Suppression of T-lymphocyte rosettes by rifampin. Studies in normals and patients with tuberculosis. Gupta S, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(4):484-8, Apr 75
Some observations on the serological reaction of tuberculosis. Tomoda T, et al. Bull Osaka Med Sch 19(2):63-8, Oct 73
Augmentation of PPD- and LPS-induced T-independent DNA synthesis in normal mouse spleen cells by leukocyte lysates from tuberculosis patients. Palmer DW, et al. Cell Immunol 13(2):196-206, Aug 74
Amyloid degeneration and tuberculosis in the aged. Schwartz P. Gerontologia 18(5-6):321-62, 1972
Transfer of adoptive immunity to tuberculosis in mice. Lefford MJ. Infect Immun 11(6):1174-81, Jun 75
The mechanism of damage to neutrophils in allergic reactions in tuberculosis. Kitaev MI, et al. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 19(1):85-92, 1975
Antibodies to Epstein-Barr virus and some other herpesviruses in patients with sarcoidosis, pulmonary tuberculosis and erythema nodosum. Nikoskelainen J, et al. Scand J Infect Dis 6(3):209-16, 1974
[Mycobacterial experimental infection and re-infection. Introduction] Panà C. Arch Monaldi 27(3):243-5, May-Jun 72 (Ita)
[Anti-PPD free circulating antibodies in tubercular infection and disease] Lenzini L, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(3):89-93, 15 Feb 74 (Ita)
[Proceedings: Clinical immunology in tuberculosis] Kekkaku 50(3):58-61, Mar 75 (Jpn)
[Serum protein in pulmonary tuberculous patients--with particular reference to hypogammaglobinemia (author's transl)] Imai M, et al. Kekkaku 50(4-5):105-14, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[IgG, IgA, and IgM serum levels in pulmonary tuberculosis] Ruszel KB. Wiad Lek 28(2):83-8, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Comparative evaluation of certain modifications of the passive hemagglutination reaction in detection of antituberculosis antibodies] Fazleeva LK. Lab Delo 7(9):401-3, 1974 (Rus)
[Study of the mediators of increased delayed hypersensitivity in tuberculosis] Avervakh MM, et al. Probl Tuberk 00(1):62-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Immunological studies in the clinical course of tuberculosis] Chernushenko EF, et al. Probl Tuberk 00(1):37-41, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Indicators of natural resistance in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Donets TI, et al. Probl Tuberk (11):30-2, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Reactivity of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis and concomitant diabetes mellitus] Keleberda Kia, et al. Probl Tuberk (3):35-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Absorptive activity of macrophages and polynuclear cells with regard to Mycobacteria in pulmonary tuberculosis] Kheifets LB, et al. Probl Tuberk (1):43-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Autoallergic leukocyte migration inhibition in tuberculosis] Kitaev MI, et al. Probl Tuberk (11):75-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Specific 7S- and 19S-antibodies in patients with tuberculosis] Kniazhetskiĭ SM, et al. Probl Tuberk (5):61-66, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of the formation of antipulmonary autoantibodies in tuberculosis] Knoring BE, et al. Probl Tuberk (1):39-42, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Importance of immunological studies for determination of the activity of tuberculosis changes and in differential diagnosis of lung diseases] Kogosova LS, et al. Probl Tuberk (1):36-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Reactivity of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Kopylova MK, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(8):53-5, 1974

(Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Significance of cellular immunological reactions in the clinical course of tuberculosis in children and adolescents] Kostromina VP. Probl Tuberk (12):51-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Autoantibodies and serotonin of tissues in experimental tuberculosis] Morozov VL. Probl Tuberk (2):78-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes of the sensitivity to tuberculin in patients with destructive pulmonary tuberculosis in the process of antibacterial therapy] Tsvetkova VV. Probl Tuberk 00(1):79-80, 1975 (Rus)
[Vaccination against smallpox in patients with nonspecific lung diseases, with special reference to lung cancer] Djuric-Milosavljevic O, et al. Srp Arh Celok Lek 101(10):777-86, Oct 73 (Ser)
[Autoimmune processes in pulmonary tuberculosis in children and adolescents] Kostromina VP, et al. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):14-5, Mar-Apr 72 (Ukr)

METABOLISM

Glycoproteins and glycosaminoglycans in human pulmonary tuberculosis. Maeta T, et al. Clin Chim Acta 57(3):255-61, 17 Dec 74
[Action of Nerobol on nucleic acid metabolism in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Beloblotskiĭ GA. Probl Tuberk 0(9):56-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Mechanism of excretion of HINA metabolites by the kidneys of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Dudekiĭ GKh, et al. Probl Tuberk (5):57-61, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of acid-base equilibrium in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Ershov AI, et al. Probl Tuberk (5):51-3, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Acid-base equilibrium and gas composition of arterial blood in patients with focal and infiltative pulmonary tuberculosis] Krokhaleva LL. Probl Tuberk 00(1):50-2, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Certain indicators of carbohydrate metabolism in middle-aged and old patients with pulmonary tuberculosis and diabetes mellitus] Kruchakova FA, et al. Probl Tuberk (2):62-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Histochemical characteristics of carbohydrate-containing pulmonary biopolymers in disease modeling and experimental therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis] Smoliushenko TN, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(2):80-4, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Tissue metabolism in patients with fibro-cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis at different stages of surgical treatment] Talikov BA. Probl Tuberk 0(7):34-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of potassium orotate and nerobol on the nucleic acid metabolism in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Beloblotskiĭ GA. Vrach Delo (12):50-2, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

A comparative study of mycobacteria from patients' room dusts and from sputa of tuberculous patients. Source of pathogenic mycobacteria occurring in the sputa of tuberculous patients as casual isolates. Tsukamura M, et al. Jpn J Microbiol 18(4):271-7, Jul 74
Bronchial aspiration in the diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis. Tevola K. Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] 89(0):151-4, 1974
[Fate of BK (Bacterium Koch)-positive patients discovered during the past 11 years] Laktić S, et al. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:121-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Contribution to the bacteriological study of Mycobacterium simiae, M. habana, M. asiaticum] Boisvert H. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 67(5):458-65, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Bronchial lavage: significance and value in search for Koch's bacillus] Pecqueur G, et al. Lille Med 19(3):308-12, Mar 74 (Fre)
[Incidence of drug sensitivity decrease in tuberculosis bacteria in untreated tuberculoses using autopsy material] Schuh D, et al. Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 140(1):91-8, Mar 74 (Ger)
[Qualitative aspects of tubercular pathology caused by mycobacteria primarily resistant to chemoantibiotics] Catena E, et al. Arch Monaldi 27(4):475-86, Jul-Aug 72 (Ita)
[Relations between resistance and virulence of mycobacteria] Daddi G. Arch Monaldi 27(4):426-35, Jul-Aug 72 (Ita)
[A study on prevalence of resistance to major drugs among newly admitted pulmonary tuberculosis patents in 1972. Part 1. Comparison of result in 1972 with those in 1957, '59, '61, '63, '66 and '69] Kekkaku 50(1):1-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Bacteriological relapse among the previously treated advanced pulmonary tuberculosis patients whose sputum converted to negative by the rifampicin treatment, with special reference to the duration of rifampicin administration (author's transl)] Yamamoto M, et al. Kekkaku 49(7):195-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Bacteriological analysis of patients treated with rifampicin and ethambutol under hospital and ambulatory conditions in Poznan in the years 1969-1972 with special reference to methods of patient surveillance] Krukowska-Grzezińska A, et al. Gruzlica 42(5):420-3, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Human tuberculosis by bovine bacilli in São Paulo, Brasil (author's transl)] Corrêa CN, et al. Arq Inst Biol (Sao Paulo) 41(3):131-4, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Mantoux reaction with human (Rt 23) and avian (Weybridge) PPD and report of 2 cases of mycobacteriosis caused by M. avium and M. intracellulare] Carrijo LN, et al. Rev Paul Med 81(6):323-6, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Comparative studies on 2 methods employed in the search for alcohol-resistant bacilli in pulmonary secretions] Mendonca CP, et al. Rev Saude Publica 9(1):7-10, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Study of the role of bacterial infection in chronic lung diseases in children] Porubinovskaia NM, et al. Pediatriia 53(7):8-12, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Comparative bacteriological examinations of sputum and resected material from patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Afanas'eva IuP, et al. Probl Tuberk (2):75-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Improvement of the methods of microbiological diagnosis of nonspecific infection in tuberculosis] Dorozhkova IR, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(7):72-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The nature of bacterial secretions in patients with focal pulmonary tuberculosis] Il'inz TIa. Probl Tuberk 0(10):6-10, 1974 (Rus)
[Characteristics of patients, carriers of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, according to materials of a tuberculosis hospital] Iuzefpol'skiĭ IuP, et al. Probl Tuberk (2):11-2, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of the pyogenic flora of the sputum of tuberculosis patients in relation to clinical manifestations of nonspecific infections] Kagalovskiĭ GM, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(10):75-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Contamination with Mycobacterium tuberculosis of certain environmental objects within the foci of tuberculosis] Poptsova NV. Probl Tuberk 0(8):17-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Organization of bacteriological examination of tuberculosis patients in the Lithuania SSR] Sosnovskaia-Martynova AV, et al. Probl Tuberk (3):11-3, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Sputum microscopy in pulmonary tuberculosis] Rivera-Ortiz M. Gac Med Mex 108(3):158-63, Sep 74 (Spa)
[Study of the Candida genus as associated flora in pulmonary tuberculosis] Del Rey Calero J, et al. Rev Clin Esp 134(2):175-80, 31 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

MORTALITY

The epidemiology of multiple sclerosis and tuberculosis in Finland. A study based on mortality statistics. Wikström J. Acta Neurol Scand 52(3):207-15, Sep 75
[Life expectancy of tuberculoous alcoholics] Prokop H. Lebensversicherungsmedizin 27(1):15-20, Jan 75 (Ger)
[Causes of lethal outcome of tuberculosis among invalids] Nedospasova EA. Probl Tuberk (11):11-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Causes of death in tuberculosis] Slepova RI, et al. Probl Tuberk (5):14-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

NURSING

[Improving the professional qualifications of medical nurses at an antituberculosis dispensary] Kunovskiĭ BV, et al. Probl Tuberk (5):17-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

A method for estimating the prevalence of tuberculosis infection. Rust P, et al. Am J Epidemiol 101(4):311-22, Apr 75
The influence of immigration on tuberculosis in Ontario. Ashley MJ, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(2):137-46, Aug 74
Tuberculosis morbidity in the U.S. Navy: its distribution and decline. Comstock GW, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(5):572-80, Nov 74
A community-wide tuberculosis case finding program on the Navajo Reservation. Tempest P, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(6):760-4, Dec 74
Letter: Infectivity of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis in inner city homes. Wolinsky E. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(5):707, May 75
Epidemiological and clinical study of tuberculosis in the district of Kolín, Czechoslovakia. Second report (1965-1972). Křivinka R, et al. Bull WHO 51(1):59-69, 1974
Editorial: Tuberculosis: reentering the mainstream. Bolchman LB. Chest 68(1):2-3, Jul 75
Reactivation of tuberculosis in Oklahoma: 1970-1973. Snider DE Jr. Chest 68(1):36-40, Jul 75
Tuberculosis in Newark. Quinones MA, et al. J Med Soc NJ 72(5):419-21, May 75
Pulmonary cavitary disease due to mycobacterium tuberculosis in teenagers. Flynn JP, et al. Md State Med J 24(4):55-8, Apr 75
Letter: The incidence of tuberculosis. Joseph MR. Med J Aust 2(4):142, 27 Jul 74
Primary pulmonary tuberculosis. A retrospective study in Rochdale children. Lye RH. Practitioner 212(1271):715-20, May 74
Pulmonary tuberculosis. Stevenson DK. Practitioner 212(1269):321-6, Mar 74
Profiles of tuberculosis in rural areas of Maharashtra. Deshmukh MD. Prog Drug Res 18:91-8, 1974
The tuberculosis morbidity among pathologists in Finland. Teppo L, et al. Scand J Respir Dis 55(5):257-61, 1974
Pulmonary tuberculosis in a rural area of Sarawak, Malaysia. Yano K, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(3):417-23, Sep 74
[Volumetric analysis of the tuberculin index among school adolescents in the community of Centar near Sarajevo during 1968, 1969 and 1970] Laketić S, et al. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:239-43, 1974 (Cro)
[Pulmonary tuberculosis in the recruit and soldier of the Macedonia SR] Nanović R, et al. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 22(1):60-4, Jan-Mar 70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis in the urban and rural population of Pirot in the years 1959 and 1969] Petrović J. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 22(1):65-9, Jan-Mar 70 (Cro)
[Evaluation of the morbidity trend of tuberculosis in the future] Radošević Z, et al. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26(1):55-63, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[BCG vaccination and tuberculosis in soldiers of the YNA (Yugoslav National Army)] Todorović B, et al. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:191-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[State of tuberculosis and the problem of chronic disease in the area of the Obrenovac district] Vukalović M, et al. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 22(2):147-50, Apr-Jun 70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Incidence of tuberculosis and possibilities of its decrease] Zic S. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26(2-4):189-99, Apr-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Sources of tuberculous infection in the incidence of lung tuberculosis in Middle-Bohemian Region in 1967 (author's transl)] Věznerová A, et al. Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 23(3):150-9, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[An epidemic of tuberculosis in a village (author's transl)] Baumann F, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(35):1719-23, 30 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis in diabetics (author's transl)] Golli V, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(3):93-6, 17 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The hazard of tuberculosis infection] Bleiker MA, et al. Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:859-61, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Tuberculosis at a trade school] Klima H. Prax Pneumol 28(12):708-16, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Epidemiologic standards] Meijer J. Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:854-8, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Tubercular infection in the Province of Alessandria: tuberculin indices and primary tuberculosis] Calamari F. Arch Monaldi 27(4):541-6, Jul-Aug 72 (Ita)
[Incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis in hospital records. Clinical and epidemiological aspects] Cavallero D. Arch Monaldi 27(4):564-7, Jul-Aug 72 (Ita)
[So-called primary tubercular morbidity verified in the decade 1961-1970, in the records of the phthisiological department of the Ospedale Maggiore di Lodi] Corsano A. Arch Monaldi 27(4):571-6, Jul-Aug 72 (Ita)
[Findings concerning the current distribution of tubercular infection in the Province of Cosenza] De Luca A. Arch Monaldi 27(4):547-9, Jul-Aug 72 (Ita)
[Representative study of the situation and fate of 1879 chronic tuberculosis patients in Hungary between the years 1965 and 1970] Levendel L, et al. Arch Monaldi 26(5):440-52, Sep-Oct 71 (Ita)
[Special report: Prevalence of tuberculosis, 1973 (1)] Kekkaku 50(1):31-7, Jan 75 (Jpn)
[The tuberculosis problem in Botswana] Kromberg M. Nord Med 89(7):221-3, Sep 74 (Nor)
[Incidence of tuberculosis in the Kolin district] Křivinka R. Gruzlica 42(11):1049-50, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Effect of radiophotographic examinations on the structure and pattern of pulmonary tuberculosis morbidity in poland] Szczuka I. Gruzlica 43(2):123-31, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Analysis of infectious tuberculosis in inhabitants of rural areas of the Szczecin Region in 1967 and a follow-up of tuberculous patients] Turczynowski R.

Gruzlica 42(11):1071-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[2 epidemics of tuberculosis in children under 3 years of age, vaccinated with oral BCG vaccine, in a day nursery at São Paulo, Brazil] Bróllo R. Rev Saude Publica 8(3):283-96, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Effect of BCG and APDT vaccination on the morbidity in young children] Rostomashvili SG. Pediatriia (1):9-10, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Tuberculosis in middle-age and old persons] Kordzakhiia TP. Probl Tuberk (2):17-21, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Epidemiological characteristics of the foci of tuberculosis infection in the rural area] Krivokhizh VN. Probl Tuberk (2):13-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Epidemiological importance of tuberculosis recurrence according to materials of dispensaries in the city of Sverdlovsk] Novikova GG. Probl Tuberk 0(2):1-3, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Number of new patients at a regional antituberculosis dispensary] Romanchenko MM. Probl Tuberk (1):10-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Dynamics of age and sex structure of tuberculosis incidence in the city of Vinnitsa] Zakopaĭlo GG. Probl Tuberk 0(8):7-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Pathomorphism of infiltrative pulmonary tuberculosis] Fisher EF, et al. Sov Med (1):89-91, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Retrospection on the epidemiological situation of tuberculosis] Goldman S. Med Pregl 27(9-10):371-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)
[Incidence of tuberculosis in Yugoslavia with special reference to our workers in the German Federal Republic] Goldman S. Nar Zdrav 30(1-2):10-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Ser)
[The national register for tuberculosis cases of the Mexican Institute for Social Security] Cano-Pérez G. Gac Med Mex 108(3):155-8, Sep 74 (Spa)

PATHOLOGY

Histopathologic criteria of activity in resected tuberculous cavities of the lung under chemotherapy. A computer-based quantitative study. Seppo S. Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med] (165):1-21, 1974
Bronchial aspiration in the diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis. Tevola K. Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] 89(0):151-4, 1974
[Pathological-anatomical findings in tuberculosis, especially pulmonary tuberculosis] Larsen KA. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(17-18):1055-9, 20 Jun 75 (Nor)
[Probable coexistence of pulmonary tuberculosis and Crohn's disease. Report of a case] Billis A, et al. Rev Assoc Med Bras 21(3):85-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Pathomorphological characteristics of changes in the lungs after pulmonary hemorrhage in tuberculosis] Aliev VA, et al. Probl Tuberk (11):71-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Condition of the intraorgan lymphatic ducts of the trachea in fibro-cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis] Andriushina KM, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(7):56-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Residual changes in the lungs after healing of destructive forms of tuberculosis in elderly persons] Iashchenko BP. Probl Tuberk 0(9):15-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Morphological characteristics of tuberculous process in cases of reactivation, according to materials of repeated lung resections] Maksumov KM, et al. Probl Tuberk (2):71-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of morphological reactions in the liver in tuberculosis] Tkachuk VI. Probl Tuberk (11):66-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Character of the bronchial tree lesion in fibrous--cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis] Strelis AK, et al. Vrach Delo (3):89-92, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Liver function in pulmonary tuberculosis. Jha VK, et al. Indian J Chest Dis 16(3):171-81, Jul 74
[Liver function in active pulmonary tuberculosis during complex therapy including ethambutol] Ushakova AG. Probl Tuberk (11):37-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)
[Pulmonary tuberculosis] Kato M, et al. Jap J Thorac Surg 27(5):312-8, May 74 (Jpn)
[Pathology and physiopathology of tuberculosis] Kekkaku 49(12):448-50, Dec 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Heart and lung functions in tuberculosis] Kekkaku 50(3):64-6, Mar 75 (Jpn)
[Respiratory function in pulmonary tuberculosis] Nagano J. Kekkaku 49(10):339-42, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Pulmonary function in pulmonary tuberculosis] Gulsvik A. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(17-18):1084-8, 20 Jun 75 (Nor)
[Cardiodynamics and pulmonary circulation in disseminated pulmonary tuberculosis] Bogush LK, et al. Grudn Khir (2):68-72, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Blood coagulation system indices in tuberculosis patients with bronchial fistulae following lung resections before, during and after plastic operations] Kuznetsova BA, et al. Grudn Khir 9(6):88-94, Nov-Dec 67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Function of external respiration in children and adolescents at remote periods after surgery of pulmonary tuberculosis] Vysokova TM, et al. Pediatriia 53(7):81-2, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Compensatory reactions of the blood circulation system in respiratory insufficiency of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Boksha VG. Probl Tuberk (12):54-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hemodynamics in adolescents with tuberculosis] Iakovleva LM, et al. Probl Tuberk 00(1):58-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of ethambutol on the acid-forming function of the stomach in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis (radiotelemetric study)] Khodzhaev AKh. Probl Tuberk 0(8):50-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hypothalamo-hypophyseal-adrenal interrelations during development of a lung cavern in experimental pulmonary tuberculosis in dogs] Khusinov AA. Probl Tuberk (1):79-83, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Oscillographic study in elderly patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Kopelovich IuKh. Probl Tuberk 0(10):51-2, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[[Function of external respiration in persons with metatuberculous changes in the lungs] Korelin VK, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(2):46-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Kidney function in patients with diabetes mellitus and pulmonary tuberculosis according to data of radioisotope renography] Korovkin VS, et al. Probl Tuberk (11):44-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Rheography in pulmonary tuberculosis] Kovlova VK. Probl Tuberk (1):33-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Respiratory function in patients with stabilized and cured tuberculosis] Nefedov VB, et al. Probl Tuberk (1):29-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[ECG changes in patients with focal pulmonary tuberculosis] Nosova VA. Probl Tuberk (2):50-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[State of the function of external respiration in children with primary manifestations of tuberculosis] Prosvirnova VN. Probl Tuberk (12):76-7, 1974 (Rus)
[Effect of physical exertion on the action of the heart in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis according to radioelectrocardiography data] Sanitskaia LN. Probl Tuberk 0(10):43-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Electrocardiography in the evaluation of the condition of the myocardium in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis associated with diabetes mellitus] Smurova TF, et al. Probl Tuberk (3):38-42, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of ventilation and gas exchange in patients with fibro-cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis under antibacterial therapy] Vysokova TM, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(10):47-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Surface-active properties of pulmonary surfactant in experimental pulmonary tuberculosis] Bondarev IM, et al. Ter Arkh 47(1):109-10, 1975 (Rus)
[Status of certain liver and kidney functions in primary tuberculosis in children] Glugovskaia LA, et al. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (1):16-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Ukr)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Liver enzyme disturbances during isoniazid chemoprophylaxis in children. Beaudry PH, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(5):581-4, Nov 74
Isoniazid prophylaxis among Alaskan Eskimos: a progress report. Comstock GW, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(2):195-7, Aug 74
Failure of isoniazid prophylaxis after exposure to isoniazid-resistant tuberculosis. Fairshter RD, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 112(1):37-42, Jul 75
Letter: A point of view. Pearson JO. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(5):682-3, Nov 74
Letter: Stop use of isoniazid? Mulligan WJ. Ann Intern Med 81(4):570, Oct 74
The Jewish Hospital of St. Louis therapeutic grand rounds number 10. Chemoprophylaxis of tuberculosis. Lefrak SS, et al. Arch Intern Med 135(4):606-11, Apr 75
Editorial: Case finding to prevent tuberculosis: is it justified? Moulding TS, et al. Chest 66(4):344-5, Oct 74
Editorial: Isoniazid-associated hepatitis. Reconsideration of the indications for administration of isoniazid. Israel HL. Gastroenterology 69(2):539-42, Aug 75
Comparison of two types of freeze-dried BCG vaccine products. II. Results of vaccination of men. Sekhuis VM, et al. J Biol Stand 2(3):169-81, Jul 74
Current changes in the recommendations for INH preventive treatment of tuberculous infection in Alabama. J Med Assoc State Ala 44(3):140-1, Sep 74
BCG-not for Newark; BCG-for newark. Tomlin H, et al. J Med Soc NJ 72(6):501-8, Jun 75
Employee tuberculosis control in a predominately tuberculosis hospital. Gregg DB, et al. J SC Med Assoc 71(5):160-5, May 75
The impact of the BCG vaccination program in Hungary on the tuberculosis problem in children. Vadász I, et al. Pneumonologie 151(2):151-9, 1974
Recommendations of WHO expert groups on tuberculosis: an evaluation. WHO Chron 28(10):444-51, Oct 74
[Role of BCG vaccination in the prevention of tuberculosis among the population of Yugoslavia] Grujić M. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:133-44, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Current problems in BCG vaccination] Kaleta J. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:152-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Our studies on the problem of BCG vaccination in the period from 1959 to 1970] Ljubisavljević S. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:145-51, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Possibility of mass BCG vaccination without previous tuberculin testing in the current epidemiologic situation] Petričević I, et al. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:217-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Is it possible to make conclusions on the basis of hospital experiences on the necessity of mass vaccination using BCG vaccine at our center?] Zagar S, et al. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:221-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Screening of pulmonary tuberculosis by microscopic examination of sputum and new supervised drug therapy in Togo] Amédomé A, et al. Bull Int Union Tuberc 48 Suppl:105-31, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Screening and treatment of tuberculosis at the Antituberculosis Center of Ouagadougou] Coudert P. Bull Int Union Tuberc 48 Suppl:100-4, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Steps leading to standardized screening and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in Niger] Wright J. Bull Int Union Tuberc 48 Suppl:95-9, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Evaluation of the effectiveness of tuberculosis control in France] Burghard G, et al. Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:923-6, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Evaluation of the effectiveness of tuberculosis control in Switzerland] Haegi V. Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:919-23, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Effectiveness of measures in tuberculosis control] Horwitz O. Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:862-70, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Evaluation of the effectiveness of tuberculosis control in Austria] Junker E, et al. Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:908-19, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Comparative observations on the tuberculosis situation in the GDR (German Democratic Republic) and FRG (Federal Republic of Germany] Lock W. Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:887-92, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Evaluation of effectiveness of tuberculosis control in Rumania] Moisescu V. Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:904-8, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Evaluation of the effectiveness of tuberculosis control in the Fedral Republic of Germany] Neumann G. Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:875-82, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Evaluation of the effectiveness of tuberculosis control in Scandinavia--especially in Finland] Pätiälä J. Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:893-7, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Chemoprevention and preventive chemotherapy of tuberculosis in adulthood (Review)] Radenbach KL. Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:954-63, Dec 74 (43 ref.) (Ger)
[Chemoprevention and preventive chemotherapy of tuberculosis in the USA] Rosenblatt W. Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:941-54, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Effectiveness of tuberculosis control in Rotterdam] van Geuns HA. Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:923-6, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Evaluation of measures in tuberculosis control--theoretic principles (short communication)] Waaler HT. Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:861-2, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Results and effectiveness of tuberculosis control in Eastern Europe, especially in Poland] Zierski M. Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:898-904, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Dispensary procedures for preventive chemotherapy in persons with fibrotic lesions (author's transl)] Barth J. Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 141(1):87-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The tuberculosis problem in Scandinavia] Bjartveit K. Nord Med 89(7):193-5, Sep 74 (Nor)
[Survey of the tuberculosis problem in the Nordic countries. Are BCG vaccination and mass screening necessary?] Nielsen E, et al. Nord Med 89(7):225-30, Sep 74 (Nor)
[Types of information and practical utilization of scientific achievements by antituberculosis institutions] Batmanov NIa, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(2):9-12, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Work experience in tuberculosis control of the medical-prophylactic institutions of general medical

network of the rural district] Filipiuk TN. **Probl Tuberk 0(7):1-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Work aimed at reducing the incidence of tuberculosis in the Belorussian SSR] Kalechits OM. **Probl Tuberk (12):8-11, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Forms and methods of information and practical utilization of scientific achievements in antituberculosis institutions (according to data of the Republics' tuberculosis institutes during the years 1968-1972)] Kharchenko AK, et al. **Probl Tuberk 0(2):13-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Organization of the work of the registration office at an antituberculosis dispensary] Kunovskiĭ BV, et al. **Probl Tuberk (2):15-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Further improvement of diagnostic and prophylactic work of the antituberculosis dispensaries] Lomako MN. **Probl Tuberk 00(1):4-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[50 years of progress in the control of tuberculosis in the Turkman SSR] Ovezov SO, et al. **Probl Tuberk 00(1):7-10, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Sensitivity of school children in the Mantoux 5 TE PPD-L test] Saleev AA. **Probl Tuberk 00(1):10-3, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Antituberculosis work during the years of the Great Patriotic War] Shebanov FV. **Probl Tuberk (5):1-5, 1975 (Rus)**

[Conducting antituberculosis action at the industrial plants for manganese production] Shmegevskiĭ SA, et al. **Probl Tuberk (1):13-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Organization and effectiveness of antituberculosis measures in a rural region of Southern Kazakhstan] Terlikaev AA, et al. **Probl Tuberk (3):1-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Medical control over servicemen at increased risk of pulmonary tuberculosis] Urazov AI, et al. **Voen Med Zh 0(9):82-3, Sep 74 (Rus)**

[Medical control over servicemen with an increased risk of pulmonary tuberculosis] Urazov AI, et al. **Voen Med Zh (9):82-3, Sep 74 (Rus)**

[Basic measures in the unit for the prevention of tuberculosis] Urazov AI, et al. **Voen Med Zh (3):69, Mar 75 (Rus)**

[Organization of the work aimed at reducing the incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis] Korulin VM, et al. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed (2):17-20, Feb 75(Rus)**

[Problems of BCG vaccination in newborn infants in the SR (Socialist Republic) of Serbia] Vlajnić S, et al. **Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 28 Suppl 2:198-204, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)**

[Status and tasks of improving the prophylaxis, detection and treatment of tuberculosis in children and adolescents] Kshanovskiĭ SA. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):3-5, Mar-Apr 72 (Ukr)**

[Late results of the chemoprophylaxis and early chemotherapy of children with tuberculous foci performed at a specialized children's combine] Prosvirnova VN. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):16-8, Mar-Apr 72 (Ukr)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Editorial: Solitary pulmonary nodules. **Br Med J 2(5964):157-8, 26 Apr 75**

Letter: Routine chest radiographs in hospital. Leggat P, et al. **Br Med J 3(5978):308, 2 Aug 75**

Editorial: Routine chest radiographs. **Lancet 1(7898):83-4, 11 Jan 75**

Letter: Mass miniature radiography. Baird JA. **NZ Med J 81(540):494-5, 28 May 75**

Letter: Mass miniature radiography. Martin PD. **NZ Med J 81(535):265, 12 Mar 75**

Diagnosis from radiograms of the age of tuberculous pulmonary lesions in adults. Bloedner CD. **Pneumonologie 151(2):147-50, 1974**

[Clinico-roentgenological characteristics of sanitized pulmonary caverns] Iliukhina LN. **Probl Tuberk (1):15-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)**

Effectiveness of mass radiophotographic examinations in the tuberculosis control. II. Detection of tuberculosis and other chest diseases by radiophotographic examinations. Leowski J, et al. **Sante Publique (Bucur) 18(2):185-9, 1975**

Lymphography in granulomatous inflammations. Rauste J. **Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] 89(0):185-94, 1974**

[Peculiarities during a course of tuberculosis in the period of adolescence] Křepela K. **Cesk Pediatr 30(1-2):20-2, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Various aspects of pneumophtiseology application in the 1st line of contact of health workers with the population of Czechoslovakia] Trefný J, et al. **Cesk Zdrav 23(3-4):154-8, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Letter: Comments to the Ministry of health consideration concerning mass screening for tuberculosis statutory tuberculosis examinations of individuals before employment] Espersen E. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(31):1781-3, 29 Jul 74 (Dan)**

[The radiological appearances of African paragonimiasis (author's transl)] Volkmer KJ, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 122(3):265-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Examination of the lungs of pregnant women and the ruling on radiology of March 1, 1973 (author's transl)] Liebknecht WL. **Oeff Gesundheitswes 36(11):816-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Densitometric studies during therapy tests in pulmonary tuberculosis (author's transl)] Bock K, et al. **Prax Pneumol 28(8):430-42, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Evaluation of the effectiveness of x-ray mass screenings in the Federal Republic of Germany] Göttsching H. **Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:883-6, Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Roentgenographic features of lung disease due to Mycobacterium intracellulare (primary and secondary infection)] Tsukamura M. **Kekkaku 50(1):17-30, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Principles of selective mass chest x-ray] Waaler HT. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(17-18):1072-3, 20 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)**

[Pulmonary changes with features of primary tuberculosis in adults] Gluskowski J, et al. **Gruzlica 43(2):133-41, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Efficacy of mass miniature radiography surveys in Poland in 1965-1972] Rudzińska H, et al. **Gruzlica 43(1):1-12, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Radiographic signs of the activity of tuberculosis of the lungs] Mikhaĭlov FA. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(12):127-31, Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Roentgenological examination of patients with residual caverns after long-term chemotherapy] Dimakova RN. **Probl Tuberk 00(1):27-30, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Double independent evaluation of roentgenograms and tomograms in patients with cavitation of the lungs] Khomenko AG, et al. **Probl Tuberk 00(1):30-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Significance of residual changes in the lungs detected during fluorographic examinations of the rural population in the Kazakh SSR] Rubilina EE, et al. **Probl Tuberk 0(2):3-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Zonography of the lungs with direct magnification in infiltrative and fibro-cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis] Varnovitskiĭ GI, et al. **Probl Tuberk (12):41-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Zonography in the x-ray diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis] Aleksandrova AV. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol 0(5):6-12, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[1st experience with stereoroentgenogrammetry of the bronchi in the clinical aspects of tuberculosis] Chernif AN, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol 0(5):3-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Mechanism of formation of multiple caverns draining the bronchi and pathological processes of the lungs (according to bronchographic data)] Ezhov NN. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol 0(5):19-21, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Mucus gland ectasia of the bronchi in patients with chronic pneumonia, tuberculosis and cancer of the lung according to bronchographic data] Gerasimov LA. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol 0(5):22-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Clinical photoradiography in military medicine] Samitier Azparren J. **An R Acad Naci Med (Madr) 91(4):691-725, 1974 (Spa)**

REHABILITATION

Socio-medical follow-up examination of 1 143 greenlanders surgically treated for pilmonary tuberculosis at Queen Ingrid's Hosptial at Godthåb in the years 1954-1966. Andersen S, et al. **Scand J Soc Med 3(1):41-4, 1975**

[Sociomedical rehabilitation of tuberculosis patients. (1st preliminary report)] Heizmann R. **Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:935-41, Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Work ability of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] **Gruzlica 42(11):1105-11, Nov 74 (Pol)**

[Work ability of tuberculous patients and convalescents following tuberculosis as evaluated by tuberculosis dispensaries] Deloff L, et al. **Gruzlica 42(11):1095-104, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Role and work of a psychologist in the diagnosis and rehabilitation of tuberculous patients] Trojanek S. **Gruzlica 42(12):1147-54, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Organization of rehabilitation sanatoria for the tuberculosis patients in Uzbekistan] Alimov ShA. **Probl Tuberk (12):1-5, 1974 (Rus)**

[Rehavilitation of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis with different methods of treatment] Avetisian VA. **Probl Tuberk 00(1):77-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Occupational rehabilitation of invalids having had tuberculosis] Berezovskiĭ BA, et al. **Probl Tuberk (3):8-11, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Rehabilitation of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis working in the machine-building industry] Griaznova TA, et al. **Probl Tuberk (3):5-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Rehabilitation of invalids after pulmonary tuberculosis] Korkmasov AM, et al. **Probl Tuberk 0(7):6-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Evaluation of indices of work capacity in patients with destructive forms of pulmonary tuberculosis] Kurochkina EK. **Probl Tuberk 0(10):53-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Disability and work rehabilitation of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Terlikbaev AA, et al. **Probl Tuberk 0(7):4-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

SURGERY

Pulmonary resection and triple-drug regimen of long duration in the treatment of tuberculosis. A retrospective study of 356 patients over the 10-year period of 1959-1968. Seppänen EJ, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(4):326-31, 1974**

Letter: Surgical salvage in pulmonary tuberculosis. Delarue NC. **Ann Thorac Surg 19(4):485-6, Apr 75**

Letter: Surgical salvage in pulmonary tuberculosis. Pecora DV. **Ann Thorac Surg 19(4):484-5, Apr 75**

Postoperative bronchopleural fistula: clinical and experimental study. Sawasaki H, et al. **Chest 67(6):702-5, Jun 75**

Upward displacement of the diaphragm after lung resection. Feofilov GL, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(2):315-20, Feb 75**

[In situ tuberculin: a solution to the problem of empty hemithorax following pulmonary resection] Tsatsaris N, et al. **Poumon Coeur 29(6):765-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Changes in pulmonary and cardiac functions in the late postoperative stage in pulmonary tuberculosis] Kato M, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 21(3):231, Mar 73 (Jpn)**

[Statistical analysis of surgical treatment of anthracotic tuberculosis in Japan] Sadakata M, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 21(3):231-2, Mar 73 (Jpn)**

[Present status and future of indication of surgical treatment for pulmonary tuberculosis in relationship to progress of chemotherapy] Shiozawa M. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(9):881-90, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Length of hospitalization following surgery of pulmonary tuberculosis] Shiozawa M, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 21(3):229-31, Mar 73 (Jpn)**

[Preoperative, intraoperative and postoperative management of pulmonary tuberculosis associated with diabetes] Umemoto S. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 21(3):228-9, Mar 73 (Jpn)**

[Disturbance of liver function caused by postoperative administration of rifampicin and-or ethionamide from standpoint of surgical treatment for pulmonary tuberculosis (author's transl)] **Kekkaku 49(7):201-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Surgical treatment of tuberculosis] **Kekkaku 49(12):422-4, Dec 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Surgical management of tuberculosis] **Kekkaku 50(3):78-80, Mar 75 (Jpn)**

[Surgical management of pulmonary tuberculosis at the present stage with the advancement of chemotherapy] Teramatsu T. **Kekkaku 50(3):19-20, Mar 75 (Jpn)**

[Compensatory mechanisms in patients with tuberculosis after resection of the lungs] Boksha VG. **Grudn Khir 0(5):100-1, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Isolated resections of segments of the lower pulmonary lobe in tuberculosis and nonspecific lung diseases] Chekunov MI. **Grudn Khir (1):77-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Prophysiaxis of postresectional intrathoracic cavities in patients operated on for pulmonary tuberculosis] Ertli AA, et al. **Grudn Khir 0(5):71-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Surgical removal of residual pleuro-pulmonary cavities in patients after cavernotomies and extensive thoractomies] Iatsozhinskiĭ IuD, et al. **Grudn Khir (1):80-2, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

Repeated resections of the lung for pleural empyema and cavern relapses in pulmonary tuberculosins. Lysenko ZIa. **Grudn Khir 9(6):72-5, Nov-Dec 67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Possibility of prognosis of postoperative complications and lethal outcome after pneumonectomy for extensive fibrous-cavernous tuberculosis] Gorovenko GG, et al. **Klin Khir (6):1-5, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Characteristics of postoperative care of middle-aged and old patients undergoing surgical treatment of tuberculosis and nonspecific diseases of the lungs and pleura] Siepukha IM, et al. **Klin Khir (6):30-2, Jun 75 (Rus)**

[Extension of the indications for removal of the lung in tuberculosis] Strel'tsov VP. **Klin Khir (11):1-6, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Acute nonspecific pneumonia of the solitary lung after pneumonectomy for tuberculosis] Strel'tsov VP. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(8):71-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[[Circulating blood volume during surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Andreev LP. **Probl Tuberk 0(2):49-53, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Volumetric indicators and state of water-electrolyte balance in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis in

connection with surgery and anesthesia] Arkatov VA, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(7):30-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Outcome of surgical treatment depending on clinico-morphological characteristics of destructive pulmonary tuberculosis] Birkun AA, et al. Probl Tuberk (3):58-62, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Remote results of pneumonectomy in patients with fibrous-cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis] Bogush LK, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(2):17-21, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Radioisotope scanning of the lungs after surgery of pulmonary tuberculosis] Busygina RN, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(2):35-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Reactivation of the process after partial lung resection in patients with disseminated pulmonary tuberculosis] Iampol'skaia VD. Probl Tuberk 0(2):28-33, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinico-bacteriological comparisons in patients after surgery of pulmonary tuberculoma] Kisiltsyna NA, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(8):83-4, 1974 (Rus)
[Immediate and remote results of restoration of diaphragmatic function by the method of diaphragmolysis] Kulikov AG. Probl Tuberk (3):83-4, 1975 (Rus)
[Remote results of complex treatment of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Nikolaev IS, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(7):18-21, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Case of effective treatment of aspergillosis empyema developed after lung resection] Novitskif AV, et al. Probl Tuberk (2):86-7, 1974 (Rus)
[Pneumonectomies in a complicated course of bilateral destructive tuberculosis] Osifskif IIu, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(7):24-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Pregnancy and labor in women having undergone lung resection for tuberculosis] Sadauskas VM, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(7):44-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Emergency anesthesia in phthisiosurgery] Savonicheva IP, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(7):26-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in children and adolescents] Sheremef AP, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(7):82-3, 1974 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of surgical treatment of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis with primary drug resistance] Tikhonov VS. Probl Tuberk 0(10):33-5, 1974 (Rus)
[Stretching of the lung after partial resections and methods of prevention of residual pleural cavities] Vedishchev VT, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(7):21-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effectiveness of lung resection in pulmonary tuberculosis] Viadro GA, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(2):25-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Nature of metabolic alkalosis in the postoperative period in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Kaminskaia GO, et al. Vestn Khir 114(3):93-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Creshkin PP, et al. Voen Med Zh 0(3):70-2, Mar 74 (Rus)
[Organization and effectiveness of surgical treatment of patients with tuberculosis] Shakin IA, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 0(10):28-30, Oct 74 (Rus)

THERAPY

Letter: Treating tuberculosis in the poor black alcoholic male. Hackney RD Jr. Am Rev Respir Dis 112(1):150-1, Jul 75
Letter: Early discharge of patients with active tuberculosis. Kovnat M. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(2):205-6, Aug 74
Tension pleural effusion. A delayed complication of pneumothorax therapy in tuberculosis. Neff TA, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(4):543-8, Apr 75
Breast cancer following multiple chest fluoroscopy: the Ontario experience. Cook DC, et al. Can Med Assoc J 111(5):406-9, 7 Sep 74
Outpatient care for tuberculosis. J Okla State Med Assoc 68(2):49, Feb 75
Recent trends in tuberculosis care. Clark MA. Nurs Clin North Am 9(1):157-64, Mar 74
[Fate of patients from the region of ATD (Antitubercular Dispensatory) Paracin x treated in special hospitals] Vasić D. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 22(1):53-9, Jan-Mar 70 (Cro)
[Editorial: The future of pulmonary medicine] Horwitz O. Ugeskr Laeger 137(25):1420, 16 Jun 75 (Dan)
[Current therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis] Nouv Presse Med 3(32):2033-4, 28 Sep 74 (Fre)
[Survey on the in-patient tuberculosis therapy in 1972, 1973, 1974] Blaha H. Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:930-5, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Factual aspects of tuberculosis treatment] Lock W. Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:848-53, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Discussion on subject II: effectiveness of tuberculosis therapy] Schwabe KH. Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:893, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Current utilization of endocavitary aspiration in pulmonary tuberculosis (I)] Rocco V, et al. Arch Monaldi 28(4):301-18, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Advances of chemotherapy and value of surgical therapy in the management of pulmonary tuberculosis] Nagaishi C. Jpn J Thorac Dis 12(11):631-2, Nov 74 (Jpn)
[Remote results of treatment of patients discovered for the 1st time to have destructive pulmonary tuberculosis] Berezovskif BA, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(12):38-40, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[New methodological instructions for grouping of contingents of patients treated at the antituberculosis dispensaries] Rudof NM. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(1):131-3, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Elimination of bacilli without detection of destruction in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Zakin MM, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(12):40-2, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Remote results of treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in alcoholics] Ershov AI. Probl Tuberk 0(7):41-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinical effectiveness of antireticular cytotoxic serum in a complex treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Gorgol' VI. Probl Tuberk (1):22-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Remote results of treatment of patients with destructive pulmonary tuberculosis] Iatsozhinskif IuD, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(8):40-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Mechanism of the action of ultrasonics in cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis in rabbits] Mexenskaia AIa, et al. Probl Tuberk 00(1):74-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Treatment and follow-up of patients with metatuberculous changes in the lungs] Ozhogina EP, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(9):5-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of pneumonectomy in the complex therapy of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, coniotuberculosis with side effects of antibacterial preparations] Puk'ianenko MS. Probl Tuberk 0(9):47-51, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Remote results of treatment of newly detected destructive pulmonary tuberculosis] Repnitskaia ZD, et al. Probl Tuberk (1):19-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Remote results of treatment of newly identified patients with tuberculosis of the respiratory organs] Shipin GE. Probl Tuberk 0(10):13-7, 1974 (Rus)
[Effect of sanatorium treatment on the reduction of incidence of early inactivation of pulmonary tuberculosis] Sokol VG, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(7):8-12, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Sanatorium-climatic treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis after surgery on the lungs and chest] Sokolov SB, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(2):21-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Results of treatment of newly detected destructive forms of pulmonary tuberculosis] Terlikbaev AA, et al. Probl Tuberk (1):3-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
["Tushchibek" - the 1st clinic in history for the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with camel's sour milk] Urazakov NU, et al. Probl Tuberk (2):89-90, 1974 (Rus)
[Treatment of newly detected destructive pulmonary tuberculosis through intermittent administration of drugs in combination with therapeutic pneumothorax of 4-6 month duration] Ursov IG, et al. Probl Tuberk (12):34-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Treatment of tuberculosis in children and adolescents with antibacterial preparations combined with tuberculin] Zholob VV. Probl Tuberk 0(8):46-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Ways of increasing the efficacy of treatment of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Batmanov NIa. Sov Med (1):81-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of aloe in complex treatment of patients with focal pulmonary tuberculosis] Kurilenko NA. Vrach Delo 0(8):110-1, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Organization of an independent pneumological service] Divljan P. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26(2-4):184-8, Apr-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)
[Modification of the length of work disability in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis through hospitalization in a sanatorium] Jurikovič M. Cesk Zdrav 22(12):520-4, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Combined chemotherapy and immunotherapy in the short treatment of tuberculosis] León AP, et al. Rev Invest Salud Publica 34(3):115-9, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

TRANSMISSION

Letter: Management of newborns after nursery exposure to tuberculosis. Keim LW. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(4):522-3, Oct 74
Infectivity of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis in inner city homes. Riley RL, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(6):810-2, Dec 74
Letter: Infectivity of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis in inner city homes. Snider DE, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 112(1):149-50, Jul 75
[Risk of interfamilial transmission of tuberculosis] Grubač-Horvat A, et al. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:213-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Importance of BCG vaccine for subjects in contact] Simić B, et al. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:229-33, 1974 (Cro)
[A study of the chronological connexion between exposure to and manifestation of a tuberculous infection (author's transl)] Bloedner CD. Prax Pneumol 28(9):505-10, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Contagion in tuberculosis at the present time: conclusive summary of the Convention] Blasi A. Arch Monaldi 27(4):506-16, Jul-Aug 72 (Ita)
[Contagion of drug-resistant Mycobacterium tuberculosis: considerations on the time course of so-called primary resistance] Lucchesi M. Arch Monaldi 27(4):436-53, Jul-Aug 72 (Ita)
[Risk for tuberculosis infection as a reason for refused intensive care] Lakartidningen 72(28-29):2892-3, 9 Jul 75 (Swe)

URINE

[Urinary hydroxyproline excretion in patients with inactive pulmonary tuberculosis] Pawelec D. Gruzlica 42(12):1163-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Indicator method of determination of tuberculostatic drugs in the urine] Shpits RO, et al. Probl Tuberk (3):76-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TUBERCULOSIS, RENAL

BLOOD

[Changes of certain biochemical indicators of blood during the treatment of patients with tuberculosis of a single kidney] Rymsha VF, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 39(4):8-11, 1974 (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

[Juvenile nephronophthisisisis with extensive vasal calcification and normal calcemia (author's transl)] Weber J, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(11):857-58, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Acute rupture of the parenchyma with angiographically proved active intrarenal hemorrhage in tuberculosis of the kidney (author's transl)] von Rottkay P, et al. Roentgenblaetter 27(10):510-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Addison's disease coexisting with Stevens-Johnson syndrome in a patient with cured malignant hypertension caused by renal tuberculosis] Wermut W, et al. Gruzlica 43(5):497-502, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Nephrotuberculosis complicating polycystic kidney] Dovlamian AA. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(3):131-2, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Effect of ureteral disorders on the course and outcome of renal tuberculosis] Grund VD. Probl Tuberk 0(7):46-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Association of tuberculosis and cancer in the same kidney] Kurif MF. Vrach Delo 0(10):92-3, Oct 74 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Case for diagnosis. Korsower JM. Actas Dermosifiliogr 63(5-6):192, 195, May-Jun 72
Medullary cystic disease vs nephronophthisis. A valid distinction? Giangiacomo J, et al. JAMA 232(6):629-31, 12May 75
[Allergic disorder of neutrophils as a test for differential diagnosis of pyelonephritis and renald renal tuberculosis] Spektor GI, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (2):26-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)
[Renoscintigram (5) Nephritis and renal tuberculosis] Ishibashi A. Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(1):73-4, Jan 75 (Jpn)
[Differential diagnosis of chronic pyelonephritis and renal tuberculosis] Shabad AL, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(10):83-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of preventive examination in the diagnosis of renal tuberculosis] Shabad AL, et al. Sov Med (1):143-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Scintiligraphy of renal tuberculosis] López RM, et al. Prensa Med Mex 39(5-6):241-3, May-Jun 74 (Spa)
[Nephronophtisis or cystic medullary renal disease] Cerezo Morales S, et al. Rev Clin Esp 136(6):489-98, 31 Mar 75 (Spa)
[Nephronophtisis or cystic medullary renal disease. Report of 2 cases] Cerezo Morales S, et al. Rev Clin Esp 136(6):569-74, 31 Mar 75 (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

An evaluation of the current therapeutic regimen for renal tuberculosis. Wechsler M, et al. J Urol 113(6):760-1, Jun 75
[Treatment of experimental renal tuberculosis in

rabbits] Makhrov AV. Probl Tuberk 0(10):81-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Inhibition of leukocyte migration in tuberculosis and diseases with cutaneous energy] Lenzini L, et al. Ann Sclavo 16(1):29-56, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

MICROBIOLOGY

[Human tuberculosis by bovine bacilli in São Paulo, Brasil (author's transl)] Corrêa CN, et al. Arq Inst Biol (Sao Paulo) 41(3):131-4, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

OCCURRENCE

[Increase in the number of women among patients with pyelonephritis, renal tuberculosis and nephroureterolithiasis] Shabad AL. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (6):20-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Significance of new characteristics of the pathogenesis of renal tuberculosis for its recognition] Shadbad AL. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (2):22-6, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Electron microscopical studies on the renal arteriole in hypertensives and non-hypertensives. II. Renal arteriole in non-hypertensives. Onizuka H. Kumamoto Med J 27(2):71-87, 30 Jun 74
[Early morphologic changes in nephronophthisis juvenile familiaris in a 17-month-old child] Stępień A. Patol Pol 26(1):127-31, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Determination of glomerular filtration with the aid of Y6169-DTPA in patients with tuberculosis of a solitary kidney] Gorovenko VI. Probl Tuberk (11):47-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Evaluation of renal blood flow by the method of rheonephrography in patients with renal tuberculosis] Krylov VP, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (2):33-5, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Report on the diagnosis of medullary spongy kidney (author's transl)] Rusz M, et al. Radiol Diagn (Beri) 15(6):741-4, 1974 (Ger)
[Arteriographic aspects of renal tuberculosis] Bianchi SD, et al. Minerva Med 65(74):3869-74, 20 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Critical considerations on a case of renal tuberculosis] Ventura M, et al. Minerva Urol 26(3):126-32, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Intravital angiography in diagnosis of experimental renal tuberculosis] Shapkin AG. Probl Tuberk (5):78-81, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Significance of renal angiography in urotuberculosis] Benej M, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 63(1):107-16, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

SURGERY

[Surgery of the kidney pelvis for tuberculous sclerosis] Ducassou J, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(3):337-9, Mar 1974 (Fre)
[Clinico-microbiological comparisons in renal tuberculosis after nephrectomy] Karpenko VS, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(2):56-60, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TUBERCULOSIS SOCIETIES see under VOLUNTARY HEALTH AGENCIES

TUBERCULOSIS, SPINAL

[Epidural tuberculoma of the spinal canal] Burgielski R, et al. Gruzlica 43(5):507-8, May 75 (Pol)

COMPLICATIONS

Tuberculosis of the spine and sarcoidosis: an uncommon association. Torres A, et al. Indian J Chest Dis 16(3):191-4, Jul 74
Tuberculous kyphosis: correction with spinal osteotomy, halo-pelvic distraction, and anterior and posterior fusion. Yau AC, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56(7):1419-34, Oct 74
Tubercular paravertebral abscess presenting as superior mediastinal compression syndrome. Roy DC, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 63(2):64-5, 16 Jul 74
[Intraspinal, extradural tuberculous abscess with compression of nerve roots L5 and S1 (author's transl)] Arct WA. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 80(1):13-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Post-tubercular bronchopneumopathies and insurance risk] Pezza M, et al. Arch Monaldi 29(3-4):276-82, May-Aug 74 (Ita)
[Retroperitoneal infiltrative abscess in spinal tuberculosis] Gusefnov GK. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(11):118-9, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects, pathomechanics and operative-orthopedic tactics in patients with tuberculous spondylitis associated with coxitis] Gusefnov GK. Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(6):61-3, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Roentgenological data on deformation of the spinal canal in tuberculous spondylitis] Rafilo IV. Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(6):63-4, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Application of laser irradiation as therapy of spastic paraplegia in patients with latent tuberculous spondylitis] Chenskikh EP, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(10):61-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Paraplegia in tuberculous spondylitis: its pathogenesis and surgical treatment] Kovalenko DG, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(10):64-70, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Decompression operations in the treatment of late paralysis in patients with spinal tuberculosis] Kutsenok BS, et al. Probl Tuberk (3):62-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Retropharyngeal abscess as the presenting feature of tuberculosis of the cervical spine. Neumann JL, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(4):508-11, Oct 74

DRUG THERAPY

Tuberculosis of the spine. Br Med J 4(5945):613-4, 14 Dec 74
Letter: Tuberculosis of the spine. Br Med J 1(5952):367-8, 1 Feb 75
[Results of treatment of 72 cases of Pott's disease. Value of conservative treatment] Martini M, et al. Acta Orthop Belg 41(1):21-32, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ETIOLOGY

Tuberculous granuloma associated with a congenital dermal sinus. Dinakar I, et al. Neurol India 22(4):207-8, Dec 74

MICROBIOLOGY

[Infection by Mycobacterium scrofulaceum] Carrijo LN, et al. Rev Paul Med 81(5):283-6, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

PATHOLOGY

[Topographic anatomical prerequisites for the formation of a bronchial fistula in tuberculous spondylitis] Serov IuK. Vestn Khir 113(8):43-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Tuberculosis of the craniovertebral region. Tuli SM. Clin Orthop 0(104):209-12, Oct 74
Tuberculosis spine--a diagnostic conundrum. Case report. Nagrath SP, et al. J Assoc Physicians India 22(5):405-7, May 74
Infections of the spine. Kemp HB, et al. Physiotherapy 60(1):2-6, Jan 74

SURGERY

A controlled trial of anterior spinal fusion and débridement in the surgical management of tuberculosis of the spine in patients on standard chemotherapy: a study in Hong Kong. Br J Surg 61(11):853-66, Nov 74
Proceedings: Spinal caries: surgical debridement versus radical resection and bonegrafting. Rauch RN. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):261-2, May 75
Spinal tuberculosis. Treatment by debridement and anterior spine fusion. Ghobadi F, et al. NY State J Med 75(9):1527-31, Aug 75
[Ureteral complications of orthopedic surgery] Steg A, et al. Rev Chir Orthop 60(2):169-74, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Cerebrospinal disorders following ligation of the segmental arteries in tuberculous spondylitis] Mel'nikova LG. Probl Tuberk 0(10):56-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of radical and restorative operations in tuberculous spondylitis in children on the growth and formation of the spinal column] Kovalenko DG, et al. Vestn Khir 113(8):85-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Results of treatment of spinal tuberculosis by "middle-path" regime. Tuli SM. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(1):13-23, Feb 75
[Pott's disease. Medical or surfical treatment?. Study of 189 Pott lociin adults treated from 1960 ot 1970] Pierres YL, et al. Rev Chir Orthop 60(5):401-13, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Results of treatment of spinal tuberculosis] Gusta A. Rocz Pomor Akad Med 0(8):suppl 8:59-60, 1973 (Pol)
[Methods and effectiveness of restorative treatment of tuberculous spondylitis complicated by cerebrospinal disorders] Chenskikh EP, et al. Probl Tuberk (12):58-63, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TUBERCULOSIS, SPLENIC

COMPLICATIONS

Rare secondary hypersplenisms. Popa G, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(4):967-71, Oct-Dec 74

TUBERCULOSIS, UROGENITAL

Urinary tuberculosis. Riddle PR. Nurs Times 70(51):1976-8, 19 Dec 74
Genitourinary tuberculosis. Ehrlich RM, et al. Surg Annu 6(0):439-57, 1974 (71 ref.)
[Urogenital tuberculosis in 1974. Apropos of 52 cases] Viville C, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(10-11):883-99, Oct-Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Urogenital tuberculosis] Mathisen W. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(17-18):1098-101, 20 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Tuberculosis] Wessel-aas T. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(17-18):1043-103, 20 Jun 75 (Nor)
[Experimental model of ureteral tuberculosis] Mochalova TP, et al. Probl Tuberk (5):74-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

[Malignant neoplasms of the urogenital system in patients with tuberculosis] Gondzik M, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 47(2A):243-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Chronic renal insufficiency in patients with osteoarticular tuberculosis] Makhrov AV. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 0(5):31-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Crohn's disease simulating tuberculous ureteritis. Wehrheim W. Int Urol Nephrol 5(4):359-62, 1973
Sensitivity studies in bacteriologic diagnosis of urinary tuberculosis. Griffith DP, et al. Urology 6(2):172-4, Aug 75
[Tuberculosis of the genitals in a 13-years-old girl] Vácha K, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(2):108-9, Mar75 (Cze)
[Pseudo-tumoral tubercular stenosis of the lumbar ureter] Auvert J, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):274-5, Dec 73 (Fre)

DRUG THERAPY

[Various current problems in the treatment of tuberculosis with special reference to the urinary tract] Zorić M, et al. Med Arh 28(4):385-91, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

MICROBIOLOGY

Occurrence of tubercle bacilli in urine or menstrual blood in patients at final examination before intended deletion from the dispensary register. Obrant KO. Int Urol Nephrol 6(3-4):161-5, 1974
[Secondary microflora in urogenital tuberculosis and its sensitivity to antibiotics] Sukhodol'skaia AE, et al. Antibiotiki 19(11):1042-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Secondary microflora in tuberculosis of the urogenital tract] Sukhodol'skaia AE, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(9):74-9, 1974 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

The incidence of urine cultures positive for Mycobacterium tuberculosis in a general tuberculosis patient population. Bentz RR, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(5):647-50, May 75

PATHOLOGY

Spread of tuberculosis from obstructed and non-obstructed upper urinary tract. Winblad B, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 83(2):229-36, Mar 75

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The protective value of BCG vaccination against genito-urinary tuberculosis. Alston P, et al.

Ir Med J 68(9):217-20, 10 May 75

SURGERY

The surgical management of genitourinary tuberculosis. Jose JS. Med J Aust 2(2):37-40, 13 Jul 74

[Nephrectomy in urogenital tuberculosis] Lenk S, et al. Z Urol Nephrol 67(6):463-77, May 74 (Ger)

[Clinical studies on cystoplasty. A study on cystoplasty by regeneration of contracted bladder using novectane (liquid synthetic resin)-sprayed thin paper (3) (author's transl)] Taguchi H, et al. Jpn J Urol 66(5):239-48, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Perineal sigmoidocystoplasty in microbladder of tuberculous etiology] Sytenko VB, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (2):55-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)

THERAPY

Tuberculous strictures of the ureter in the light of the different methods of treatment. Experiences from Northern Ostrobothnia during the period 1948-1972. Steinbock A. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(Suppl 186):3-46, 1974

[Where are we in treatment of urogenital tuberculosis?] Rutishauser G, et al. Ther Umsch 32(2):79-82, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Present status and treatment of urogenital tuberculosis] Osterhage HR, et al. Urologe [A] 14(1):1-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experience with the organization of medical aid to patients with tuberculosis of urogenital organs] Orlova NI. Probl Tuberk 0(8):15-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TRANSMISSION

Spread of tuberculosis from the urinary bladder to the male genital organs. An experimental study. Duchek M, et al. Urol Res 1(3):141-4, Oct 73

TUBERCULOSIS VACCINES

see related
BCG VACCINATION

Relative immunogenicity of streptomycin-susceptible and -resistant strains of BCG. II. Effect of the route of inoculation on growth and immunogenicity. Collins FM, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(1):43-51, Jan 75

First results of the field use of BCG vaccine to control bovine tuberculosis in Malawi. Ellwood DC. Br Vet J 131(2):186-9, Mar-Apr 75

Comparison of two types of freeze-dried BCG vaccine products. II. Results of vaccination of men. Sekhuis VM, et al. J Biol Stand 2(3):169-81, Jul 74

Comparison of two types of freeze-dried BCG vaccine products. I. Experiments in the laboratory. Sirks JL, et al. J Biol Stand 2(3):159-68, Jul 74

Effect of the H37Ra strain of M. tuberculosis and of a mycobacterial RNA fraction on tumor growth. Millman I, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):765-8, Dec 74

Assessment of delayed skin sensitivity induced by freeze-dried Japanese percutaneous BCG vaccine. Franziss KM, et al. S Afr Med J 48(52):2187-96, 26 Oct 74

A trial to investigate reactions and responses to BCG vaccines of different strengths prepared from the Copenhagen 1331 strain. Brindle TW, et al. Tubercle 56(1):37-44, Mar 75

[Importance of BCG vaccine for subjects in contact] Simić B, et al. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:229-33, 1974 (Cro)

[Is it possible to make conclusions on the basis of hospital experiences on the necessity of mass vaccination using BCG vaccine at our center?] Zagar S, et al. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:221-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Comparative study of 3 BCG vaccines] Koivisto M, et al. Duodecim 90(24):1717-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)

[Error factors intervening in the determination of the number of viable units of lyophilized BCG vaccine] Stavri D, et al. Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol 33(2):171-9, Jun 74 (Fre)

[Attempted protection of mice with micro-doses of tubercle bacilli] Charbonneau R, et al. Rev Can Biol 33(3):167-73, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Preliminary trials for the immunization of extensively bred zebu cattle against tuberculosis] Cheneau Y, et al. Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop 26(2):141-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Recent prospects in the field of antitubercular vaccination] Grosso E. Arch Monaldi 29(1):3-16, Jan-Feb 74 (Ita)

[Data obtained in more than 20 years of extensive use of Salvioli's diffusing anti-tuberculosis killed vaccine in Bologna] Salvioli G. Minerva Med 66(26):1251-2, 07 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Tuberculin and BCG] Kekkaku 49(12):435-9, Dec 74 (Jpn)

[Reactivity of the macrophage system in mice immunized with live and dead antitubercular vaccines] Wyszomirska J, et al. Gruzlica 43(5):449-54, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol, Pol)

[L-forms of BCG Mycobacteria and their capacity to induce morphological reactions inherent in the BCG vaccine] Shmelev NA, et al. Probl Tuberk (1):62-70, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Letter: On BCG controversy. Oatway WH Jr. Am J Public Health 65(9):980-1, Sep 75

Immunological sequelae of Trichinella spiralis infection in mice: effect of viability and route of BCG administration on nematode-induced immunopotentiation. Molinari JA, et al. Infect Immun 11(5):919-21, May 75

Results of administering B.C.G. to patients with melanoma. Grant RM, et al. Lancet 2(7889):1096-100, 9 Nov 74

[Mixed vaccinations] Labusquière R. Bull Int Union Tubere 48 Suppl:55-7, Dec 73 (Fre)

[Influence of Ped-O-Jet on the viability of lyophilized BCG intradermal vaccine: laboratory study] Carnus H. Bull WHO 51(1):101-2, 1974 (Fre)

[Intradermal use of BCG vaccine] Neto VA. Rev Paul Med 81(6):313-4, Jun 73 (Por)

[Complications after intradermal BCG vaccination] Kozishkurt PP, et al. Probl Tuberk (11):83-4, 1974 (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Complications of BCG vaccination in neoplastic disease. Aungst CW, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(5):666-9, May 75

Systemic infection following BCG therapy. Rosenberg EB, et al. Arch Intern Med 134(4):769-70, Oct 74

Letter: Treatment of malignant melanoma. Wils JA, et al. Lancet 1(7898):109-10, 11 Jan 75

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 34-1975. N Engl J Med 293(9):443-8, 28 Aug 75

Uveitis and vitiligo associated with BCG treatment for malignant melanoma. Donaldson RC, et al. Surgery 76(5):771-8, Nov 74

[Study on allergic reactions to the BCG vaccine of Yugoslav origin under various conditions] Kaleta J, et al. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:159-62, 1974 (Cro)

[Incidence of complications following the administration of BCG vaccine in children of the Niš district] Panajotović H, et al. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:244-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Development of local BCG reactions in primary and revaccinated persons] Vlajnić S, et al. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:163-8, 1974 (Cro)

[2 epidemics of tuberculosis in children under 3 years of age, vaccinated with oral BCG vaccine, in a day nursery at São Paulo, Brazil] Bróllo R. Rev Saude Publica 8(3):283-96, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Nature and causes of complications after intradermal BCG vaccinations and revaccination in children and adolescents] Nikolaeva NV. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(4):50-4, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Osteitis following BCG vaccination] Berg R. Lakartidningen 72(30-31):2939-40, 23 Jul 75 (Swe)

[New rules have brought heavy increase in number of reports] Uvnäs B, et al. Lakartidningen 72(25):2697-9, 18 Jun 75 (Swe)

HISTORY

Bacille Calmette-Guérin (BCG). Léon Charles Albert Calmette 1863-1933 Jean-Marie Camille Guérin 1872-1961. Birth CA. Practitioner 212(1269):391-2, Mar 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunogenicity of an aerogenic BCG vaccine in T-cell-depleted and normal mice. Morrison NE, et al. Infect Immun 11(5):1110-21, May 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of intravenous BCG in normal dogs and in dogs with spontaneous osteosarcoma. Owen LN, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(12):775-80, Dec 74

Facilitation and inhibition of b16 melanoma by BCG in vivo and by lymphoid cells from bcg-treated mice in vitro. Chee DO, et al. Int J Cancer 14(1):137-43, 15 Jul 74 (65 ref.)

The relationship between listericidal and mycobacteriostatic activity in BCG-vaccinated mice. Schell RF, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 16(3):139-49, Sep 74

Enzymes in tuberculous lesions hydrolyzing protein, hyaluronic acid and chondroitin sulfate: a study of isolated macrophages and developing and healing rabbit BCG lesions with substrate film techniques; the shift of enzyme pH optima towards neutrality in "intact" cells and tissues. Tsuda T, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 16(4):220-231, Oct 74

The effect of a single and repeated administration of Corynebacterium parvum on bone marrow macrophage colony production in normal mice. Wolmark N, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 16(4):252-7, Oct 74

Effect of intravenous B.C.G. in guineapigs and pertinence to cancer immunotherapy in man. Muggleton PW, et al. Lancet 1(7921):1353-5, 21 Jun 75

Potentiation of a cyclophosphamide-induced immunodepression by the administration of BCG. Mathé G, et al. Transplant Proc 6(4):431-3, Dec 74

[Effect of BCG and APDT vaccination on the morbidity in young children] Rostomashvili SG. Pediatriia (1):9-10, Jan 75 (Rus)

STANDARDS

Quantitative evaluation of the effectiveness of Connaught freeze-dried BCG vaccine in mice and in guineapigs. Siebenmann CO, et al. Bull WHO 51(3):283-9, 1974

[Comparison vaccines prepared from 3 various strains of BCG-A] Nanović R, et al. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:169-73, 1974 (Cro)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Experimental male genital tuberculosis-appraisal of protective value of BCG vaccination. Winblad B, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 83(4):415-24, Jul 75

BCG immunotherapy of malignant melanoma: summary of a seven-year experience. Morton DL, et al. Ann Surg 180(4):635-43, Oct 74

Chemotherapy, BCG, and serum from tumor-bearing mice: comparative effects on growth and spread of mouse Lewis lung cancer. Greager JA, et al. Arch Surg 110(8):901-2, Aug 75

The immunologic and histopathologic changes of BCG-mediated tumor regression in patients with malignant melanoma. Lieberman R, et al. Cancer 35(3):756-77, Mar 75

Immunotherapy of melanoma with BCG: two fatalities following intralesional injection. McKhann CF, et al. Cancer 35(2):514-20, Feb 75

Management of recurrent melanoma of the extremity. Shingleton WW, et al. Cancer 35(3):574-9, Mar 75

Immunotherapy of guinea pig cancer with BCG. Zbar B, et al. Cancer 34(4 Suppl):suppl:1532-40, Oct 74

Therapy in an intracerebral murine glioma model, using Bacillus Calmette-Guérin, neuraminidase-treated tumor cells, and 1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea. Albright L, et al. Cancer Res 35(3):658-65, Mar 75

Tumor regression and enhancement resulting from immunotherapy with Bacillus Calmette-Guérin and neuraminidase. Sparks FC, et al. Cancer Res 34(12):3262-9, Dec 74

Suppression of adjuvant disease by bacillus Calmette-Guérin (BCG). Sutherland RI, et al. Experientia 31(3):367-9, 15 Mar 75

Immunopathologic changes in patients with cutaneous malignant melanoma following intratumoral inoculation BCG: correlation with cell-mediated immunity. Lieberman R, et al. Int J Cancer 14(3):401-16, 15 Sept 74

BCG therapy of pleural and peritoneal growth of transplanted rat tumours. Pimm MV, et al. Int J Cancer 15(2):260-9, 15 Feb 75

Cancer immunotherapy. Cavins JA, et al. J Indiana State Med Assoc 67(11):983-4, Nov 74

A new apparatus for BCG scarification. Desner MR, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(1):57-60, Jan 75

Suppression and regression of a transplanted tumor in the guinea pig colon mediated by Mycobacterium bovis, strain BCG. Harmel RP Jr, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(2):515-7, Feb 75

Immunization of Rous sarcoma virus-inoculated marmosets with BCG and transformed allogeneic cells. Schauf V, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(1):151-5, Jan 75

BCG therapy given as an adjuvant to surgery: prevention of death from metastases from mammary adenocarcinoma in rats. Sparks FC, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(6):1825-6, Dec 74

The influence of vaccination on the course of experimental airborne tuberculosis in mice. Schell RF, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 16(3):131-8, Sep 74

Letter: Treatment of malignant melanoma. Constanza ME, et al. Lancet 2(7896):1565, 28 Dec 74

Letter: Treatment of malignant melanoma. Gutterman JU, et al. Lancet 2(7894):1460, 14 Dec 74

Chemoimmunotherapy of adult acute leukaemia. Prolongation of remission in myeloblastic leukaemia with B.C.G. Gutterman JU, et al. Lancet 2(7894):1405-9, 14 Dec 74

Letter: Chemoimmunotherapy of adult acute leukaemia. Peto R, et al. **Lancet** 1(7904):454, 22 Feb 75

BCG immunotherapy of rat tumours in athymic nude mice. Pimm MV, et al. **Nature** 254(5495):77-8, 6 Mar 75

Intralesional BCG, intravenous immune lymphocytes, and immunization with neuraminidase-treated tumor cells to manage melanoma; A clinical assessment. Seigler HF, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 55(3):294-8, Mar 75

Role of BCG immunotherapy in malignant disease. Hersh EM, et al. **South Med J** 68(6):673-5, Jun 75

Use of BCG as an immunostimulant in the surgical treatment of carcinoma of the lung. Edwards FR, et al. **Thorax** 29(6):654-8, Nov 74

BCG vaccination and chemoprophylaxis in the control of tuberculosis. Hitze KL. **Trop Doct** 4(4):175-7, Oct 74

BCG and cancer prevention. Shimkin MB. **West J Med** 122(2):185, Feb 75

[Our experience with nonspecific immunotherapy of tumour processes by BCG vaccine (author's transl)] Andrysek O, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(38):1170-2, 20 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[BCG vaccination] Kosunen T. **Duodecim** 90(24):1709-11, 1974 (Fin)

[BCG-non specific immunotherapy of Hodgkin's disease. Preliminary results from a controlled investigation] Hoerni B, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 52(4):214-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Intranodular treatment with BCG of cutaneous and subcutaneous metastases of malignant melanoma (author's transl)] Balzarini GP, et al. **Tumori** 60(4):345-52, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Tuberculosis and neoplasms] Yamamura Y. **Jpn J Clin Med** 33(4):1632-5, 10 Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Results of immunotherapy of acute leukemias with BCG vaccine of Polish production] Kardaszewicz E, et al. **Acta Haematol Pol** 6(2):149-55, Apr-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of BCG on the survival of mice following intraperitoneal administration of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells] Jakóbisiak M, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 26(3):235-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of BCG vaccine on the growth of Krebs-2 tumor] Kaledin VI, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 20(7):70-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Management of acute leukemias and linphosarcomas with active immunotherapy (author's transl)] Mathe G, et al. **Folia Clin Int (Barc)** 25(3):131-51, Mar 75 (Spa)

TOXICITY

Intracolonic injection of BCG in the rhesus monkey. Bast RC Jr, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(5):1423-6, Nov 74

TUBERCULOSTATIC AGENTS see ANTITUBERCULAR AGENTS

TUBEROUS SCLEROSIS

Letter: Tuberous sclerosis: a case report. Mosavy SH, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(17):689-90, 19 Apr 75

[Tuberous sclerosis, renal liposarcoma and West's syndrome. 2 cases in a family] Rey Pias JM, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 63(5-6):199-210, May-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

COMPLICATIONS

Rhabdomyomas of heart: a report of four cases. Tsakraklides V, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 128(5):639-46, Nov 74

The incidence of ocular lesions in tuberous sclerosis. Shelton RW. **Ann Ophthalmol** 7(6):771-4, Jun 75

Tuberous sclerosis with striking renal involvement in a family. O'Callaghan TJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 135(8):1082-7, Aug 75

Tuberous sclerosis with adenoma sebaceum of face and hypopigmented macular lesions of trunk. Zeligman I, et al. **Birth Defects** 7(8):311-2, Jun 71

Cerebral aneurysm, renal cysts and hamartomas in a case of tuberous sclerosis. Snowdon JA. **Br J Urol** 46(5):583, Oct 74

Tuberous sclerosis and Klippel-Trenaunay-Weber syndromes. Association of two complete phakomatoses in a single individual. Troost BT, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 38(5):500-4, May 75

Tuberose sclerosis with malignant astrocytoma. Brown JM. **Med J Aust** 1(26):811-4, 28 Jun 75

Enamel defects associated with tuberous sclerosis. A clinical and scanning-electron-microscope study. Hoff M, et al. **Oral Surg** 40(2):261-9, Aug 75

Tuberous sclerosis with gingival lesions. Report of a case. Papanayotou P, et al. **Oral Surg** 39(4):578-82, Apr 75

Tuberous sclerosis complex and renal angiomyolipoma. Collective review. Bissada NK, et al. **Urology** 6(1):105-13, Jul 75

[Common types of neurofibromatosis. Elements of a mental syndrome (apropos of 5 cases] Imache C. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 2(1):19-59, Jun 74 (Fre)

[Renal insufficiency in tuberous sclerosis (Bourneville disease)] Dolder E. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 105(13):406-13, 29 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Association of tuberous sclerosis with angiomyolipoma and polycystic kidneys] Torre Carballada MA, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 137(3):269-76, 15 May 75 (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

Proceedings: Tuberous sclerosis (forme fruste) vs. Cowden syndrome. Siegel JM. **Arch Dermatol** 110(3):476-7, Sep 74

[Tuberous sclerosis of Bourneville with renal involvement] Vallat C, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 80(10-11):942-5, Oct-Nov 74 (Fre)

[Bourneville' tuberous sclerosis (apropos of 3 cases)] Sekkat A. **Maroc Med** 54(585):661-6, Dec 74 (Fre)

[Fluorescent angiography in a case of a retinal tumor in a case of Bourneville's disease] Bryk E. **Klin Oczna** 45(3):261-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Bourneville's, Pringle's and Hartdegen's disease in a 13 and one half-year-old boy] Pawlaczyk B, et al. **Wiad Lek** 27(14):1317-20, 15 Jul 74 (Pol)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Serum and tissue proteins in tuberous sclerosis. I. Serum and red-cell polymorphic systems. Rundle AT, et al. **Humangenetik** 27(1):15-22, 1975

[Ocular phakomatosis. Genetic and therapeutic considerations] Cuendet JF. **J Genet Hum** 22(3):219-23, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

IMMUNOLOGY

Serum and tissure proteins in tuberous sclerosis. II. Immunoglobulin levels. Rundle AT, et al. **Humangenetik** 28(2):147-51, 19 Jun 75

METABOLISM

[Recklinghausens disease and phacomatoses: neoplastic dysplasias affecting APUD system] Trouillas P, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(37):2399-402, 2 Nov 74 (Fre)

PATHOLOGY

Congenital circumscribed hypomelanosis: a characterization based on electron microscopic study of tuberous sclerosis, nevus depigmentosus, and piebaldism. Jimbow K, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 64(1):50-62, Jan 75

Abnormal intracellular granules of the renal papilla in a child with potassium depletion (Bartter's syndrome) and renal tuberous sclerosis. France R, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J** 135(4):274-85, Oct 74

[Lung changes in tuberous cerebral sclerosis] Brindl M, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 140(1):61-71, Mar 74 (Ger)

[Productive gingival and palatial lesions in Bourneville's syndrome. Histopathological and histochemical aspects] Baratieri A, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 23(4):131-42, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Bourneville-Pringle phacomatosis (tuberous sclerosis)--clinical and histophathological studies on facial lesions and depigmented flecks (author's transl)] Nakauchi Y. **Jpn J Dermatol [A]** 84(9):415-34, 15 Sep 74 (Jpn)

[Case of Bourneville's disease with manifestations of raised intracranial pressure] Gawlowski J, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 8(4):619-21, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Pathophysiology in pulmonary tuberous sclerosis. Master K, et al. **NY State J Med** 74(11):2000-3, Oct 74

RADIOGRAPHY

Cerebral angiographic changes associated with tuberous sclerosis. Herz DA, et al. **Radiology** 115(3):647-9, Jun 75

[X-ray observation of tuberous sclerosis] Yokota K, et al. **Jpn J Clin Radiol** 20(4):283-8, Apr 75 (Jpn)

TUBOCURARINE

Hofmann elimination with diazomethane on quaternary curare bases. Naghaway J, et al. **J Org Chem** 40(4):539-40, 750221

[L-tubocurarine and pancuronium bromide in open heart surgery] Santoli F, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 41(1):1-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Influence of neuromuscular blocking drugs on recovery of skeletal electromyographic activity in the rat. Wilson JR, et al. **Psychophysiology** 12(3):249-53, May 75

ADVERSE EFFECTS

An unusual sensitivity to d-tubocurarine. Rogoff RC, et al. **Anesthesiology** 41(4):397-8, Oct 74

Case against the use of d-tubocurarine in operant studies of the cardiovascular system. Lober CW. **Percept Mot Skills** 38(3):1287-92, Jun 74 (47 ref.)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

A new approach to the study of four nondepolarizing relaxants in man. Donlon JV Jr, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 53(6):934-9, Nov-Dec 74

Neuromuscular blocking drugs and heart rate changes after direct nerve stimulation and during classical conditioning in cats. Howard JL, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 88(2):868-77, Feb 75

The methylated derivatives of (+)-tubocurarine and its isomers. Bick IR, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26(12):985-7, Dec 74

Letter: Preparation and curarimimetic activity of (+)-isotubocurarine. Soine TO, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 63(10):1643-4, Oct 74

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Pyridostigmine as an antagonist of d-tubocurarine-induced and pancuronium-induced neuromuscular blockade. Ravin MB. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 54(3):317-21, May-Jun 75

The effect of acid-base balance on neostigmine antagonism of d-tubocurarine-induced neuromuscular blockade. Miller RD, et al. **Anesthesiology** 42(4):377-83, Apr 75

Interaction of competitive antagonists: the anti-curare action of hexamethonium and other antagonists at the skeletal neuromuscular junction. Blackman JG, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 54(1):91-100, May 75

[Effects of postoperative decurarization with neostigmine on digestive anastomoses] Morisot P, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 22(2):144-8, Mar 75 (Fre)

[The order of decurarization of different groups of skeletal muscles following administration of muscle relaxant antagonists] Fisenko VP, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 38(1):34-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Galanthamine as an antagonist of succinylcholine and tubocurarine in cancer patients] Gadalov VP, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (12):13-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

Letter: Serum dTc and neuromuscular blockade in man. **Anesthesiology** 42(5):644-5, May 75

Relation of serum d-tubocurarine concentration to neuromuscular blockade in man. Matteo RS, et al. **Anesthesiology** 41(5):440-3, Nov 74

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Regional curare test in evaluation of ocular myasthenia. Horowitz SH, et al. **Arch Neurol** 32(2):84-8, Feb 75

Study of sensitivity to curare in certain neurological disorders using a regional technique. Brown JC, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 38(1):34-45, Jan 75

A study of sensitivity to curare in myasthenic disorders using a regionaltechnique. Brown JC, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 38(1):27-33, Jan 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Quantitative extraction of tubocurarine, gallamine, and decamethonium from biological materials. Wittmer D, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 20(1):86-90, Jan 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of a subthreshold dose of d-tubocurarine on the neuromuscular blocking action of succinylcholine in anesthetized man. Schuh FT, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 18(2):71-8, 1974

Effects of D-tubocurarine on the ampullar receptors of the frog. Valli P, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 78(1-2):51-8, Jul-Aug 74

Facilitation of transmitter release at the mammalian neuromuscular junction. Wilson DF. **Am J Physiol** 227(5):1098-102, Nov 74

The potentiation of the neuromuscular blocking activity of hexafluorenium and d-tubocurarine by volatile anaesthetics. Vermeer GA, et al. **Anaesthesist** 23(2):72-8, Feb 74

A simple, single-injection method for inducing

long-term paralysis in embryonic chicks, and preliminary observations on growth of the tibia. Hall BK. Anat Rec 181(4):767-77, Apr 75

A comparison between pancuronium and tubocurarine administration in injured men. Cole WH, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53(5):645-9, Sep-Oct 74

A new approach to the study of four nondepolarizing relaxants in man. Donlon JV Jr, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53(6):934-9, Nov-Dec 74

Interactions of gallamine and pancuronium with tubocurarine under morphine-nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia in man. Park WY, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53(5):723-9, Sep-Oct 74

Adverse effects of increased succinylcholine dose following d-tubocurarine pretreatment. Stoelting RK, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(3):282-8, May-Jun 75

Comparison of gallamine with d-tubocurarine effects on fasciculations after succinylcholine. Virtue RW. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(1):81-2, Jan-Feb 75

Neuromuscular effects of enflurane, alone and combined with d-Tubocurarine, pancuronium, and succinylcholine, in man. Fogdall RP, et al. Anesthesiology 42(2):173-8, Feb 75

Letter: Histamine, d-tubocurarine, and CSF pressure. Savarese JJ. Anesthesiology 42(3):369, Mar 75

Effects of succinylcholine and d-tubocurarine on epinephrine-induced arrhythmias during halothane anesthesia in dogs. Tucker WK, et al. Anesthesiology 42(1):41-4, Jan 75

Breakdown of phosphatidylinositol provoked by muscarinic cholinergic stimulation of rat parotid-gland fragments. Jones LM, et al. Biochem J 142(3):583-90, Sep 74

The effect of tubocurarine on indirectly elicited train-of-four muscle response and respiratory measurements in humans. Ali HH, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(5):570-4, May 75

Effects of general anaesthesia on the intraocular pressure in man. Comparison of tubocurarine and pancuronium in nitrous oxide and oxygen. Al-Abrak MH, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 58(9):806-10, Sep 74

Proceedings: The inhibition of alpha-bungarotoxin binding to denervated rat muscle by tubocurarine and other drugs. Colquhoun D, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(1):124P-125P, May 74

Antagonism of inhibitory amino acid action by tubocurarine. Curtis DR, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(1):101-3, Sep 74

A regional technique for the study of sensitivity to curare in human muscle. Brown JC, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(1):18-26, Jan 75

Curare and post-mortem changes in skeletal muscle of Piétrain pigs. McLoughlin JV. Proc R Ir Acad [B] 74(19):305-12, 1974

Comparative effects of pancuronium and d-tubocurarine on blood histamine and sympathetic activity. DeLeo BC, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(2):354-6, Nov 74

The effects of d-tubocurarine chloride and respiratory settings on heart rate and blood gas composition in the albino rat. Hahn WW, et al. Psychophysiology 12(3):331-8, May 75

[The effect of scorpion venom (Androctonus australis) on a frog neuromuscular preparation] Tazieff-Depierre F, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(14):1745-8, 14 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Curarizing activity in the hyperlipemic rat] Mesdjian E, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(1):92-6, 1973 (Fre)

[Combination of non-depolarizing muscle relaxants. Studies in rats (author's transl)] Plötz J, et al. Anaesthesist 23(4) Apr 74 (Ger)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Effect of curarization on energy and nitrogen balances in acute tetanus treated by prolonged administration of D tubo-curarine. Tremolières F, et al. Biomedicine [Express] 21(4):186-9, 10 Apr 74

[D-tubocurarine in the treatment of obliterative endarteritis] Dyaczyńska-Herman A, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(11):461-3, 17 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

TUBULIN see under NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS

TUFTSIN see under IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FD

TULAREMIA

The ecology of tularemia. Hopla CE. Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 18(0):25-53, 1974

DIAGNOSIS

[Experience in the diagnosis and treatment of tularemia in our department] Stangl E. Fogorv Sz 68(7):212-4, Jul 75 (Hun)

[Tularemia laboratory infection] Kruczalowa M, et al. Przegl Epidemiol 28(4):567-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

IMMUNOLOGY

Vaccine potencies of the live vaccine strain of Francisella tularensis and isolated bacterial components. Hambleton P, et al. Br J Exp Pathol 55(4):363-73, Aug 74

Further studies on tularemia in Alaska: human tularemia. Miller LG. Can J Microbiol 20(11):1539-44, Nov 74

Tularaemia in the rat. I. The cellular basis on host resistance to infection. Kostiala AA, et al. Immunology 28(5):855-69, May75

Biochemical and immunological properties of ribonucleic acid-rich extracts from Francisella tularensis. Andron LA II, et al. Infect Immun 12(1):137-42, Jul 75

Relationship of serum beta-glucuronidase and lysozyme to pathogenesis of tularemia in immune and nonimmune rats. Canonico PG, et al. Infect Immun 12(1):42-7, Jul 75

[Experimental production of specific fluorescent tularemia serum using a non-virulent strain] Marchev N, et al. Vet Med Nauki 11(7):86-91, 1974 (Bul)

[Rapid processing of material for the antibody neutralization test in case of detection of antigen of tularemia and F-1 plague] Dobrokhotov BP, et al. Lab Delo 7(9):440, 1974 (Rus)

METABOLISM

Distribution and metabolism of phenylalanine and tyrosine during tualraemia in the rat. Powanda MC, et al. Biochem J 144(1):173-6, Oct 74

MICROBIOLOGY

Further studies on tularemia in Alaska: virulence and biochemical characteristics of indigenous strains. Miller LG. Can J Microbiol 20(11):1585-90, Nov 74

[Detection of dissociation of tularemia microbe cultures by the method of staining of colonies] Sirotiuk LV. Lab Delo 7(9):428-30, 1974 (Rus)

[Experimental mixed infection in muskrats (Omsk hemorrhagic fever and tularemia)] Marenko VF, et al. Vopr Virusol (5):545-50, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Recent trends in the epidemiology of tularemia in the United States. Boyce JM. J Infect Dis 131(2):197-9, Feb 75

[Tularemia incidence in new modern sugar work workers in the course of sugar-beet season in 1971 (author's transl)] Černý Z, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(18):559-63, 3 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Natural foci of infection on the territory of the Lithuanian SSR. III. Infection of the rural population with tularemia according to the findings of a sero-allergologic study] Moteiunas LI. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):33-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Tularemia beyond the Arctic Circle] Nekrasova LI. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (12):17-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TRANSMISSION

[Experimental study of the tick Ixodes redikorzevi redikorzevi O1., 1927, as carriers of tularemia] Tiuflova LA. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(6):719-23, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VETERINARY

First detection of tularaemia in domestic and wild mammals in Iran. Arata A, et al. Bull WHO 49(6):597-603, 1973

Chronic shedding tularemia nephritis in rodents: possible relation to occurrence of Francisella tularensis in lotic waters. Bell JF, et al. J Wildl Dis 11(3):421-30, Jul 75

[The feasibility of employing cartographic methods in epidemiology. Determination of the epizootic character of a territory by coefficients of the spatial complexity of tularemia foci] Adamovich VL. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):110-1, 1974 (Rus)

[Isolation of the causative agent of tularemia from Siberian lemmings in Eastern Taymyr] Egorova LS, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (6):128-32, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TUMOR ANTIBODIES see ANTIBODIES, NEOPLASM

TUMOR ANTIGENS see ANTIGENS, NEOPLASM

TUMOR VIRUS INFECTIONS

Responses of infant rhesus monkeys to inoculation with Mason-Pfizer monkey virus materials. Fine DL, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(3):651-8, Mar 75

COMPLICATIONS

Bone lesions in cats with anemia induced by feline leukemia virus. Hoover EA, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(5):1277-84, Nov 74

Erythroid hypoplasia in cats inoculated with feline leukemia virus. Hoover EA, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(5):1271-6, Nov 74

Anemia associated with feline leukemia virus infection in cats. Mackey L, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(1):209-17, Jan 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Human immune response to Rauscher leukemia virus. Hersh EM, et al. Haematol Bluttransfus 14:119-28, 1974

[Colony stimulating activity in serum and spleen after Rauscher virus infection] Iturriza RG, et al. Experientia 31(2):232, 15 Feb 75 (Ger)

MICROBIOLOGY

Ultrastructural study of herpes simplex virus infection of mouse cells chronically producing Rauscher leukemia virus. Andrese AP, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(4):1169-73, Oct 74

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Changes in hematopoiesis in Rausher virus resistant mice under the combined effects of this virus and L-form microorganisms isolated from patients with acute leukosis] Martynova VA, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(10):88-9, 1974 (Rus)

TUMOR VIRUSES see ONCOGENIC VIRUSES

TUMORS see NEOPLASMS

TUNA see under FISHES

TUNGSTEN

Design of X-ray targets for high energy linear accelerations in radiotherapy. Podgoršak EB, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):873-82, Aug 74

A comparison of x-ray spectra and outputs from molybdenum and tungsten targets. Marshall M, et al. Br J Radiol 48(565):31-9, Jan 75

Interictal discharges in tungsten foci and EEG seizure activity. Elazar Z, et al. Epilepsia 15(4):599-610, Dec 74

Tungsten coating--a method of improving glass microtome knives for cutting ultrathin sections. Roberts IM. J Microsc (Oxf) 103(1):113-9, Jan 75

Hostaflon TF coating of tungsten sensory micro-needles. Konietzny F, et al. Pflugers Arch 351(4):357-60, 1974

Letter: Electronic and catalytic properties of tungsten carbide. Bennett LH, et al. Science 187(4179):858-9, 7 Mar 75

[The possibility of Folin reagent substitution by 18-wolframo, molybdo-2-phosphates] Maslov LP, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(4):614-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Diffuse interstitial pulmonary fibrosis. Responsibility of hard metals] Baudouin J, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(18):1353-55, 3 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Pulmonary fibrosis by hard metals. Functional and immunological study of 4 cases] Baudouin J, et al. Rev Inst Hyg Mines (Hasselt) 29(3):125-9, 1974 (Fre)

[Pulmonary disorders in the hard metal industry] Galy P, et al. Rev Inst Hyg Mines (Hasselt) 29(3):130-7, 1974 (Fre)

ANALYSIS

Tungsten, a component of active formate dehydrogenase from Clostridium thermoacetium. Ljungdahl LG, et al. FEBS Lett 54(2):279-82, 15 Jun 75

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Use of 18-tungsten, molybdo-2-phosphates of ammonium for determination of protein by Lauri's method] Belov AP, et al. Lab Delo (5):303-6, 1975 (Rus)

METABOLISM

Silicomolybdate and silicotungstate mediated dichlorophenyldimethylurea-insensitive photosystem II reaction: electron flow, chlorophyll a fluorescence and delayed light emission changes. Zilinskas BA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 387(2):306-19, 15 May 75

Inhalation of 181 W labeled tungstic oxude by six beagle dogs. Aamodt RL. **Health Phys 28(6):733-43, Jun 75**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Nitrogenase V. The effect of Mo, W and V on the synthesis of nitrogenase components in Azotobacter vinelandii. Nagatani HH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 362(1):160-6, 7 Aug 74**

In vitro effects of silicotungstate on some RNA viruses. Jasmin C, et al. **Biomedicine 18(4):319-27, Jul 73**

Life-term studies in rats: effects of aluminum, barium, beryllium, and tungsten. Schroeder HA, et al. **J Nutr 105(4):421-7, Apr 75**

TUNICATA see UROCHORDATA

TURBELLARIA

[Use of 2 different negative reinforcements in light-darkness discrimination of planarians] Dessi Fulgheri F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(20):1141-5, 30 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[The cement glands in Dugesia lugubris: histochemical and ultrastructural studies] Marinelli M, et al. **Riv Biol 67(3):301-17, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng, Ita)**

CYTOLOGY

The accessory cell and yolk halo of the oöcyte of the freshwater turbellarian Hydrolimax grisea (Platyhelminthes; Plagiostomidae). Newton WD. **Biol Bull 147(3):618-29, Dec 74**

Dramatic mitotic response in planarians after feeding, and a hypothesis for the control mechanism. Baguñà J. **J Exp Zool 190(1):117-22, Oct 74**

[New data concerning chromosomes of the American planaria Procotyla fluviatilis Leidy] Gourbault N. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(14):1171-3, 30 Sep 74 (Fre)**

[DNA content of elements that participate in regeneration in the dulcicole planarian, Dugesia subtentaculata] Chandebois R. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(2):286-91, 1973 (Fre)**

DRUG EFFECTS

[Effects of the preventive or differed use of actinomycin D on the regeneration of young and adult Planaria] Le Moigne A, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(4):367-9, 22 Jul 74 (Fre)**

[Effect of some pyrimidine derivatives on the regeneration of the planarian Dugesia tigrina] Krichinskaia EB, et al. **Biol Nauki (1):33-5, 1975 (Rus)**

METABOLISM

Metabolism of DDT by the freshwater planarian, Phagocata velata. Phillips J, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(3):355-8, Sep 74**

Nutrition of algal-invertebrate symbiosis. I. Utilization of soluble organic nutrients by symbiont-free hosts. Taylor DL. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 186(1085):357-68, 30 Jul 74**

[Incorporation of 3H-5 uridine and 3H-5 leucine into cultured planarian cells, Polycelis tenuis (Iijima) in vitro] Franquinet R, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(19):2253-6, 21 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Viruslike particles in Gyratrix hermaphroditus. Reuter M. **J Invertebr Pathol 25(1):79-95, Jan 75**

PHYSIOLOGY

Biology of Neochilda fusca N. gen., n. sp. from the northeastern coast of the United States (Platyhelminthes: Turbellaria). Bush L. **Biol Bull 148(1):35-48, Feb 75**

Cell autolysis and deletion in the planarian Polycelis tenuis Iijima. Bowen ID, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 154(2):265-74, 1974**

Determination in regenerating tissues of Dugesia dorotocephala: the influence of nerve cord grafts. Sperry PJ, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol 33(1):85-93, Feb 75**

Cephalic mechanism for social control of fissioning in planarians. I. Feedback cue and switching characteristics. Best JB, et al. **J Neurobiol 5(5):421-42, 1974**

Distribution of neoblasts and mitoses during the asexual reproduction of the planarian Dugesia tigrina (Girard). Krichinskaya EB, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol 5(4):309-14, Jul 75**

[Induction of sexual maturity in a fissiparous Planarian, Dugesia gonocephala (author's transl)] Lender T, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol 32(1):159-68, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Effect of immunosuppressive agents on the salinity acclimatization of the White Sea mollusc Hydrobia ulvae (Pennant) and the turbellarian Convoluta convoluta (Abilgaard)] Khlebovich VV. **Zh Obshch Biol 35(2):303-7, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of a steady magnetic field on the permanence of conditioned reflex elaboration in planaria] Nazarian OA. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(1):183-5, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructure of nerve plexus in flatworms. II. Sites of synaptic interactions. Koopowitz H, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 157(2):207-16, 1975**

Ultrastructure of the nerve plexus in flatworms. I. Peripheral organization. Koopowitz H, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 155(3):337-51, 1974**

Cephalic mechanism for social control of fissioning in planarians. II. Localization and identification of the receptors by electron micrographic and ablation studies. Pigon A, et al. **J Neurobiol 5(5):443-62, 1974**

Genesis, composition and fate of cortical granules in the eggs of Polycelis nigra (Turbellaria, Tricladida). Gremigni V, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res 50(2):277-83, Feb 75**

Fine structure studies on the planarian, Dugesia. I. Nature of the "neoblast" and other cell types in noninjured worms. Hay ED, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res 50(1):1-21, Jan 75**

Uniflagellate spermatozoa in Nemertoderma (Turbellaria) and their phylogenetic significance. Tyler S, et al. **Science 188(4189):730-2, 16 May 75**

TURBIDIMETRY see under PHOTOMETRY

TURBINATES

Comparison of low- and high-passage bovine turbinate cells for assay of bovine viral diarrhea virus. McClurkin AW, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(3):285-9, 1974**

PATHOLOGY

Turbinate morphology in pigs inoculated with Bordetella bronchiseptica and fed high or low calcium diets. Logomarsino JV, et al. **Cornell Vet 64(4):573-83, Oct 74**

Effect of dietary calcium-phosphorus and nasal irritation on turbinate morphology and performance in pigs. Logomarsino JV, et al. **J Anim Sci 39(3):544-9, Sep 74**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Electron microscopic evaluation of bone cells in pigs with experimentally induced Bordetella rhinitis (turbinate osteoporosis). Fetter AW, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(1):15-22, Jan 75**

TURKEYS

Surgical anesthesia in turkeys with thialbarbital sodium. Bercovitz AB, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(3):301-2, Mar 75**

Transmission of marble spleen disease in turkeys and pheasants. Iltis JP, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(1):97-101, Jan 75**

Comments on the etiology and immunity of transmissible (coronaviral) enteritis of turkeys (bluecomb). King DJ. **Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt 2):555-6, Apr 75**

Purification and concentration of viruses associated with transmissible (coronaviral) enteritis of turkeys (bluecomb). Naqi SA, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt 2):548-52, Apr 75**

Studies on immunity to chlamydiosis in birds, with particular reference to turkeys. Page LA. **Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt 2):597-600, Apr 75**

Fluorescent antibody test for rapid diagnosis of coronaviral enteritis of turkeys (bluecomb). Patel BL, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(08):1265-7, Aug 75**

Immunity to transmissible (coronaviral) enteritis of turkeys (bluecomb). Pomeroy BS, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt 2):553-5, Apr 75**

Considerations concerning the host-parasite relationship of Escherichia coli in poultry. Siccardi FJ. **Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt 2):572, Apr 75**

Avian salmonellosis: detection and characterization of serologic response to major serogroup infections. Williams JE. **Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt 2):591-2, Apr 75**

Response of turkeys to infection with virulent Marek's disease viruses of turkey and chicken origins. Witter RL, et al. **Am J Vet Res 35(10):1325-32, Oct 74**

Herpesvirus--a possible cause of low fertility in male turkeys. Adldinger HK, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 46(3-4):370-6, 1974**

Tissue irritation induced in turkeys by fowl cholera bacterins. Ahmed OA, et al. **Avian Dis 18(4):590-601, Oct-Dec 74**

Direct immunofluorescent technique in diagnosis of experimental salmonellosis of turkeys. Bahl AK, et al. **Avian Dis 19(1):59-66, Jan-Mar 75**

Isolation of two turkey influenza A viruses in Minnesota. Bahl AK, et al. **Avian Dis 19(2):374-8, Apr-Jun 75**

Susceptibility of turkey poults to Pasteurella multocida and a comparison with older turkeys. Bond RE, et al. **Avian Dis 18(4):619-22, Oct-Dec 74**

Observations on cardiac glycogen in spontaneous round heart disease. Czarnecki CM, et al. **Avian Dis 18(4):614-8, Oct-Dec 74**

Effect of furazolidone on glycogen deposition in the left ventricle of turkey hearts. Czarnecki CM, et al. **Avian Dis 18(4):551-8, Oct-Dec 74**

Plastic embedding of avian tissues for diagnostic histopathology. Fletcher OJ. **Avian Dis 19(1):201-8, Jan-Mar 75**

Viscerotropic velogenic Newcastle disease in Turkeys: virus shedding and persistence of infection in susceptible and vaccinated poults. Gillette KG, et al. **Avian Dis 19(1):31-9, Jan-Mar 75**

Experimental transmission of Pasteurella multocida from raccoons to turkeys via bite wounds. Gregg DA, et al. **Avian Dis 18(4):559-64, Oct-Dec 74**

Plasma enzymes as a measure of susceptibility of chickens and turkeys to infection with Histomonas meleagridis. al-Khateeb GH, et al. **Avian Dis 18(4):507-14, Oct-Dec 74**

Candida tropicalis infecting the respiratory tract of turkeys in Israel. Kuttin ES, et al. **Avian Dis 19(2):393-5, Apr-Jun 75**

Tissue changes in enlarged sternal bursas of turkeys. Miner ML, et al. **Avian Dis 19(2):257-66, Apr-Jun 75**

Causes of enlarged sternal bursas (breast blisters). Miner ML, et al. **Avian Dis 19(2):246-56, Apr-Jun 75**

Viscerotropic velogenic Newcastle disease in turkeys: vaccination against loss of egg production. Stone HD, et al. **Avian Dis 19(1):47-51, Jan-Mar 75**

Hemorrhagic enteritis of turkeys: electron microscopy of the causal virus. Tolin SA, et al. **Avian Dis 19(1):118-25, Jan-Mar 75**

Degenerative myopathy in turkey breeder hens: a comparative study of normal and affected muscle. Jones JM, et al. **Br Poult Sci 15(2):191-6, Mar 74**

Electron microscopic findings of cells with inclusion bodies in experimental hemorrhagic enteritis of turkeys. Itakura C, et al. **Can J Comp Med 39(3):299-304, Jul 75**

Pathology of spontaneous hemorrhagic enteritis of turkeys. Itakura C, et al. **Can J Comp Med 39(3):310-5, Jul 75**

The protective effect of promethazine treatment against photoperoxidation of lipids in turkey eyes. Patterson DS, et al. **Exp Eye Res 19(3):267-72, Sep 74**

Mechanism of the increased biological activity of turkey insulin. Renner R, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(12):1555-6, Dec 74**

An eponitic of fatal chlamydiosis (ornithosis) in South Carolina turkeys. Page LA, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(2):175-8, 15 Jan 75**

Further studies on the genital pathogenesis of Mycoplasma meleagridis. Matzer N, et al. **J Comp Pathol 84(3):271-8, Jul 74**

Scanning electron microscopy of the caecal mucosa of turkeys infected with Histomonas meleagridis. Wilkins D, et al. **J Comp Pathol 84(4):589-97, Oct 74**

The wild turkey as a host for Heterakis gallinarum and Histomonas meleagridis. Lund EE, et al. **J Wildl Dis 11(3):376-81, Jul 75**

The effects of elevated levels of sodium chloride on ascites and related problems in turkeys. Morrison WD, et al. **Poult Sci 54(1):146-54, Jan 75**

Use of microtiter and agar-gel diffusion techniques in screening avian serums for influenza A and Myxovirus yucaipa antibodies. Ranck RM Jr, et al. **Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):601-6, 1973**

The drug-sensitivity of recently isolated strains of Eimeria meleagrimitis and a laboratory strain of Eimeria adenoeides in turkeys to ethopabate. Joyner LP, et al. **Res Vet Sci 14(3):279-84, May 73**

Experimental reproduction of turkey syndrome '65 with Mycoplasma meleagridis. Wise DR, et al. **Res Vet Sci 17(2):236-41, Sep 74**

The pathology and aetiology of turkey syndrome '65 (T.S.65). Wise DR, et al. **Res Vet Sci 14(2):194-200, Mar 73**

Perosis in turkeys. Wise DR, et al. **Res Vet Sci 14(2):167-72, Mar 73**

Turkey syndrome 65, oedema syndrome and Mycoplasma meleagridis. Wise DR, et al. **Res Vet Sci 18(2):190-2, Mar 75**

Plasmodium sp infecting turkeys in northern Nigeria. Barnes HJ. **Vet Rec 95(10):218-9, 7 Sep 74**

Immunising turkeys against Newcastle disease with

oil emulsion killed vaccine. Box PG, et al. **Vet Rec 95(16):371-2, 19 Oct 74**

Letter: Immunisation of turkeys. Box PG. **Vet Rec 95(25-26):579, 21-28 Dec 74**

Letter: Newcastle disease eradication in NI. Clyde DH. **Vet Rec 96(18):412, 3 May 75**

Letter: Formulation of poultry rations. Hodgetts B. **Vet Rec 95(20):473, 16 Nov 74**

The controls and eradication of Newcastle disease in Northern Ireland. Hutchinson HL. **Vet Rec 96(10):213-7, 8 Mar 75**

A mycoplasma meleagridis haemagglutination inhibition test. Thornton GA, et al. **Vet Rec 96(5):113-4, 1 Feb 75**

Eradication of M meleagridis from a primary turkey breeding enterprise. Wise DR, et al. **Vet Rec 96(6):133-4, 8 Feb 75**

[[Mycoplasma synoviae and Infectious Sinusitis in Turkeys (author's transl)] Goren E, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 100(6):316-20, 15 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**

[Creation of a stress-free laying pause in turkeys with TURISYNCHRON] Gigas H, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinaermed 28(5):705-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Occurrence and treatment of Syngamus infection in the domestic and wild birds] Enigk K, et al. **Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 88(9):166-8, 1 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effect of chlorotetracycline and glucose on experimental candidiasis in young turkeys] Różańska M. **Pol Arch Weter 17(3):473-84, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Hygienic characteristics of the industrial environment in turkey-raising poultry factories] D'iachuk IA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(7):37-8, 1974 (Rus)**

[Modeling of white muscle disease in turkeys] Shaptala IP. **Veterinariia (7):98-100, Jun 74 (Rus)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The structure of the sternal bursa of turkeys. Miner ML, et al. **Avian Dis 19(2):237-45, Apr-Jun 75**

Testes structure in normal and parthenogenetic turkeys. Sarvella P. **J Hered 65(5):287-90, Sep-Oct 74**

The development and morphology of the growth plates of two long bones of the turkey. Wise DR, et al. **Res Vet Sci 14(2):161-6, Mar 73**

[Age-related and seasonal characteristics of the histostructure of testes in turkeys] Krustev Kh, et al. **Vet Med Nauki 11(5):3-13, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

BLOOD

Plasma calcium levels in the laying turkey (Meleagris gallapovo). Musser MA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(1A):35-40, 1 Jan 75**

Estimation of low density lipoprotein fraction concentration in blood plasma of laying turkey hens using density gradient centrifugation. Bacon WL, et al. **Poult Sci 53(6):2015-9, Nov 74**

A profile of progesterone in turkey sera. Mashaly MM, et al. **Poult Sci 53(6):2030-5, Nov 74**

Mode of action of cholera toxin: stabilization of catecholamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase in turkey erythrocytes. Field M. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3299-303, Aug 74**

Iron metabolism in duck and turkey. Balasch J, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol 28(2):125-8, Jun 72**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The effect of dietary cadmium on development of young chickens. Pritzl MC, et al. **Poult Sci 53(6):2026-9, Nov 74**

Influence of radiatn energy from fluorescent light sources on growth, mortality, and feed conversion of broilers. Wabeck CJ, et al. **Poult Sci 53(6):2055-9, Nov 74**

IMMUNOLOGY

Duration of immunity in recycled turkey breeder hens vaccinated with a single dose of live avian encephalomyelitis virus vaccine. Deshmukh DR, et al. **Am J Vet Res 35(11):1463-4, Nov 74**

Antibody response to avian mycoplasmas. Kleven SH. **Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt 2):563-5, Apr 75 (43 ref.)**

Viscerotropic velogenic Newcastle disease in turkeys: immune response following vaccination with either viable B1 strain or inactivated vaccine. Boney WA Jr, et al. **Avian Dis 19(1):19-30, Jan-Mar 75**

Lack of pathogenicity of Marek's disease herpes virus and herpes virus of turkeys for mammalian hosts and mammalian cell cultures. Hložánek I, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha) 20(1):51-8, 1974**

Immunologic response to turkey poults of various ages to an avirulent Pasteurella multocida vaccine in the drinking water. Bierer BW, et al. **Poult Sci 54(3):784-7, May 75**

Fowl cholera: immunologic and werologic response in turdeys to live Pasteruella multocida vaccine administered in the drinking water. Heddleston KL, et al. **Poult Sci 54(1):217-21, Jan 75**

Letter: Immunisation of turkeys. Aitken ID, et al. **Vet Rec 95(20):473-4, 16 Nov 74**

[Quantitative estimation of genetically determinated isoenzymes by immunotitration. Distribution patterns of aldolases A, B and C in extracts of human organs and tissues as well as in normal and pathological sera (author's transl)] Pfleiderer G, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(3):233-8, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

METABOLISM

Elimination of sulfamethazine from edible tissues, blood, urine, and feces of turkey poults. Heath GE, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(7):913-7, Jul 75**

Amino acid requirements of the young turkey: lysine and arginine. D'mello JP, et al. **Br Poult Sci 16(3):297-306, May 75**

Biliverdin and bilirubin excretion in the turkey. Himes JA, et al. **Cornell Vet 65(3):374-9, Jul 75**

Bone composition in cattle, pigs, sheep and poultry. Field RA, et al. **J Anim Sci 39(3):493-9, Sep 74**

Ethion, thion monooxon, and ethion dioxon: residues in the body tissues of turkeys confined in pens on treated soil. Ivey MC, et al. **J Econ Entomol 68(3):353-4, Jun 75**

Influence of dietary selenium on tissue selenium levels in turkeys. Cantor AH, et al. **Poult Sci 54(1):262-5, Jan 75**

Heat losses of large white turkeys--6 to 36 days of age. DeShazer JA, et al. **Poult Sci 53(6):2047-54, Nov 74**

Lysine requirements of starting and growing turkeys. Tuttle WL, et al. **Poult Sci 53(5):1698-704, Sep 74**

Level of dietary protein and toxicity of tannic acid in young turkeys. Moreland TA, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc 34(1):2A, May 75**

MICROBIOLOGY

Physicochemical characterization of a bluecomb coronavirus of turkeys. Deshmukh DR, et al. **Am J Vet Res 35(12):1549-52, Dec 74**

Electron microscopic autoradiography in the development of herpesvirus of turkey. Okada K, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 46(1-2):111-26, 1974**

Letter: Three-dimensional observation of virion of turkey herpes. Okada K, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo) 23(2):133-5, 1974**

Isolation and characterization of viruses from natural outbreaks of reticuloendotheliosis in turkeys. Sarma PS, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(6):1355-9, Jun 75**

Marek's disease virus and the herpesvirus of turkeys. Purchase HG. **Prog Med Virol 18(0):178-97, 1974 (103 ref.)**

[Electron microscopic study of the genesis, fine structure and relationship between virus and host cell of a turkey herpesvirus in cell culture] Solisch P, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinaermed 28(4):521-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Colonization of the turkey gut by gram-negative anaerobes] Gerlach H, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 228(1):107-8, 1974 (Ger)**

[Studies on herpesvirus of turkeys. I. Isolation of herpesvirus from turkeys and its virological characteristics (author's transl)] Ono K, et al. **Jpn J Vet Sci 36(5):407-20, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

PARASITOLOGY

A new cestode, Imparmargo baileyi (Dilepididae: Dipylidiinae), from the eastern wild turkey. Davidson WR, et al. **J Parasitol 60(6):949-52, Dec 74**

Blood protozoa of wild turkeys in Florida. Forrester DJ, et al. **J Protozool 21(4):494-7, Oct 74**

PHYSIOLOGY

Selection for increased hatchability at high altitude. Cramer JL, et al. **Poult Sci 53(6):2082-5, Nov 74**

Fertility of turkey hens correlated with depth of insemination. Wentworth BC, et al. **Poult Sci 54(3):682-7, May 75**

The effect of age at lighting on egg production and pausing in turkeys hens. Woodard AE, et al. **Poult Sci 53(5):1681-6, Sep 74**

The effects of three systems of housing turkey breeder males on semen quality and quantity. Woodard AE, et al. **Poult Sci 54(3):872-80, May 75**

TURNER-KIESER SYNDROME see **NAIL-PATELLA SYNDROME**

TURNER'S SYNDROME

Mixed gonadal dysgenesis. Zäh W, et al. **Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 79(197):1-39, 1975 (127 ref.)**

Asymmetric testicular dysgenesis. Rybak M, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand 63(6):889-93, Nov 74**

Pure gonadal dysgenesis. Studies of in vitro androgen metabolism. Rose LI, et al. **Am J Med 57(6):957-61, Dec 74**

Clinical and familial studies in the Noonan syndrome. Penchaszadeh VB, et al. **Birth Defects 10(10):158-64, 1974**

Mixed gonadal dysgenesis. A case report. Gadoth N, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(9):731-3, 736, Sep 74**

Klinefelter's and Turner's syndrome in childhood. Tolksdorf M. **Helv Paediatr Acta Suppl 34:137-51, 1974**

A 46,XY infant with uterus, dysgenetic gonads and multiple anomalies. Silengo M, et al. **Humangenetik 25(1):65-8, 1974**

Dicentric Y chromosome in mixed gonadal dysgenesis. Hayek A, et al. **J Med Genet 12(2):210-2, Jun 75**

Letter: Gonadal dysgenesis. Kim MH. **Obstet Gynecol 44(4):624-5, Oct 74**

Letter: Gonadal dysgenesis. Szalay GC. **Obstet Gynecol 44(4):627, Oct 74**

[Study of body constitution in Turner's syndrome. The somatogram] Sándor G, et al. **Orv Hetil 115(51):3040-4, 22 Dec 74 (Hun)**

[Two cases of so-called male Turner syndrome (author's transl)] Sasaki J, et al. **J Jpn Soc Intern Med 63(5):466-71, 10 May 74 (Jpn)**

BLOOD

Lack of correlation between gonadotropin and adrenal androgen levels in agonadal children. Lee PA, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(4):664-9, Apr 75**

[2 cases of Turner's syndrome including a complication with diabetes mellitus] Kondo K, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 22(5):657-62, May 74(Jpn)**

COMPLICATIONS

Concurrence of turner's syndrome and anorexia nervosa. Theilgaard A, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand 52(1):31-5, Jul 75**

Coats' disease and turner's syndrome. Cameron JD, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 78(5):852-4, Nov 74**

Proceedings: Bone deficiency in Turner's syndrome measured by metacarpal dimensions. Barr DG. **Arch Dis Child 49(10):821-2, Oct 74**

Proceedings: Growth in children with 45XO Turner's syndrome. Brook CG. **Arch Dis Child 49(10):821, Oct 74**

Growth in children with 45,XO Turner's syndrome. Brook CG, et al. **Arch Dis Child 49(10):789-95, Oct 74**

Oestrogen-induced endometrial carcinoma in a patient with gonadal dysgenesis. Roberts G, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(5):417-20, May 75**

Tumors of dysgenetic gonads (gonadoblastoma): ultrastructural and steroidogenic aspects. Mackay AM, et al. **Cancer 34(4):1108-25, Oct 74**

Lymphedema in Noonan's syndrome. Minkin W, et al. **Int J Dermatol 13(3):179-83, Jul-Aug 74**

Gastrointestinal bleeding associated with Turner's syndrome. A case report. Towne JW. **J Maine Med Assoc 66(2):36-7, Feb 75**

An evaluation of the possible association of malignant hyperpyrexia with the Noonan syndrome using serum creatine phosphokinase levels. Hunter A, et al. **J Pediatr 86(3):412-5, Mar 75**

Letter: Brain tumors in sibs, one with the Turner syndrome. Pendergrass TW, et al. **J Pediatr 85(6):875, Dec 74**

Delineation of multiple cardiac anomalies associated with the Noonan syndrome in an adult and review of the literature. Caralis DG, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J 134(6):346-55, Jun 74**

Letter: Gonadoblastoma in dysgenetic gonads with a Y chromosome. Mulvihill J, et al. **Lancet 1(7911):863, 12 Apr 75**

Letter: Gonadoblastoma in dysgenetic gonads with a Y chromosome. Philip J. **Lancet 1(7918):1244, 31 May 75**

Features of Turner's syndrome in women with polycystic ovaries. Givens JR, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 45(6):619-24, Jun 75**

Feminization in gonadal dysgenesis associated with ovarian gonadoblastoma. Saunders DM, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 46(1):93-7, Jul 75**

Malignant potential of the dysgenetic gonad. Part 1. Schellhas HF. **Obstet Gynecol 44(2):289-309, Aug 74 (98 ref.)**

Palatal abnormalities in the syndrome of gonadal dysgenesis and its variants and in Noonan's syndrome. Horowitz SL, et al. **Oral Surg 38(6):839-44, Dec 74**

[Testicular feminization and gonadal dysgenesis associated with diabetes mellitus] Genkova P, et al. **Vutr Boles 11(5):120-5, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Lymphedema of the extremities as an early diagnostic sign of Turner's syndrome] Sekanina M, et al. **Cesk Pediatr 29(2):95-8, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Obstructive myocardiopathy, Turner-Ullrich

syndrome and von Recklinghausen's disease] Gerbaux A, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 125(8-9):641-50, Aug-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Skeletal changes in gonadal dysgenesis] Dascălu R, et al. **Rev Roum Med** 12(5):355-60, 1974 (Fre)

[Proceedings: Disgerminoma in XO-gonadal dysgenesis] Rehder H. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 58:538, 1974 (Ger)

[True gonadal dysgenesis] László J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 115(49):2907-12, 8 Dec 74 (Hun)

[45, XO Turner's syndrome associated with menarche and diabetes mellitus] Wasada T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med** 33(2):472-7, 10 Feb 75 (Jpn)

[Noonan's syndrome (cardiofacial syndrome) associated with pulmonary valve dysplasia] Taguchi K, et al. **Jpn J Thorac Surg** 28(4):252-8, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Coexistence of Turner's syndrome and schizophrenia] Kiczak J, et al. **Wiad Lek** 28(13):1153-7, 1 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Dwarfism and the Shereshevskii-Turner syndrome in patients with congenital toxoplasmosis] Krakhmal'nikova GKh, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 21(3):49-55, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The role of genetic factors in the etiology of anomalies of permanent tooth root] Beliakov IuA, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 53(6):54-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Chylotorax associated with Turner's syndrome in a child (author's transl)] Muñoz Conde J, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 8(4):449-54, Jul-Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Turner's syndrome and dissecting aneurysm of the aorta. Report of a case] Marcuschamer Miller J, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 44(5):771-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Gonadal dysgenesis with secondary amenorrhea unresponsive to HMG-HCG therapy. Case report (author's transl)] Rosemberg E, et al. **Reproduccion** 1(1):1-11, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Coexistence of gonadal dysgenesis and disgerminoma] Palma E, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 38(4):191-4, 1973 (Spa)

[Pure gonadal dysgenesis with congenital deaf-mutism] Alemán JR, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 137(4):367-9, 31 May 75 (Spa)

[Prevalence of Turner and Noonan's syndromes in patients with congenital heart disease (author's transl)] de Cicero GQ, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 26(1):41-5, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

Gonadal dysgenesis in chromatin-positive patients. Morales A. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 66(11):222-4, Nov 74

The electrocardiogram and sex chromosome aneuploidy. Price WH, et al. **Clin Genet** 6(1):1-14, 1974

Structural X-chromosome abnormality in a female with gonadal dysgenesis. Kristensen h, et al. **Humangenetik** 26(2):133-8, 1975

[Prenatal Turner's syndrome] Jirásek JE, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(10):293-5, 8 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Turner's syndrome (author's transl)] Málková J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 39(10):773-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Mixed dysgenesis of the gonads] Veselý K, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(2):99-100, Mar75 (Cze)

[Ultrasonic examinations in gonadal dysgenesis] Bösze P, et al. **Orv Hetil** 115(40):2361-2, 6 Oct 74 (Hun)

[Proceedings: Synthetic LH-RH test in Turner's syndrome] Ninomiya T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):371, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Gonadal dysgenesis with 46,XY karyotype] Boczkowski K, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 45(10):1209-12, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Ambiguous genitalia in the newborn (author's transl)] del Valle Núñez CJ, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 7(6):562-74, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Multiple mosaicism in a patient with gonadal dysgenesis (author's transl)] López Pajares I, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 8(3):317-24, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

Replacement hormone therapy in gonadal dysgenesis. Dewhurst CJ, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 82(5):412-6, May 75

Endometrial carcinoma after cyclical oestrogen-progestogen therapy for Turner's syndrome. McCarroll AM, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 82(5):421-3, May 75

[Treatment of ovarian dysgenesis by follicotrophin] Andrlová C. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(2):98-9, Mar75 (Cze)

[Cancer of the uterine corpus after prolonged estrogen treatment for gonadal dysgenesis] **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 94(30):2104, 30 Oct 74 (Nor)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Y-21 translocation with gonadal and renal dysgenesis and cardiac rupture. Hillman LS, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 128(4):560-3, Oct 74

Abnormal gonadal differentiation in XY females and XX males. Ferguson-Smith MA. **Birth Defects** 7(6):204-9, May 71

Gonadal dysgenesis in individuals with apparently normal chromosomal complements: tabulation of cases and compilation of genetic data. Simpson JL, et al. **Birth Defects** 7(6):215-28, May 71

Dicentric X-isochromosome (Xqi dic) and pericentric inversion of No. 2 [inv(2) (p15 q21)] in a patient with gonadal dysgenesis. Cohen MM, et al. **Clin Genet** 8(1):11-7, Jul 75

A patient with a dicentric Y chromosome. Johnston AW, et al. **Clin Genet** 6(4):326-31, 1974

Symptoms of Turner's syndrome and interstitial heterochromatin in i(Xq). Yanagisawa S, et al. **Clin Genet** 7(4):299-303, Apr 75

A case report of Turner's syndrome with ring X chromosome. Tanaka K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 22(2):169-74, Apr 75

Family dermatoglyphic investigations of patients with gonadal dysgenesis. Spasov SA, et al. **Endokrynol Pol** 26(1):25-32, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)

Non-fluorescent Y chromosome. Bühler E. **Helv Paediatr Acta Suppl** 34:127, 1974

Non-fluorescent Y-chromosome. Bühler EM, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta** 29(5):447-56, Nov 74

Dicentric Yp chromosome in a patient with the gonadal dysgenesis and gonadoblastoma. Málková J, et al. **Humangenetik** 27(3):251-3, 1975

Fusion of the short arms of one X chromosome in a patient with gonadal dysgenesis. Ruthner U, et al. **Humangenetik** 24(2):159-60, 1974

Cytogenetic findings in 89 cases of Turner's syndrome with abnormal karyotypes. Schmid W, et al. **Humangenetik** 24(2):93-104, 1974

A phenotypically Turner-like female with karyotype 45,X/46,XY, gonadoblastoma and fluorescent Y. Serra A, et al. **Humangenetik** 24(4):309-18, 1974

The occurrence of gonadal dysgenesis in association with monozygotic twinning. Karp L, et al. **J Med Genet** 12(1):70-8, Mar 75

Turner's syndrome and 46,X,i(Yq) karyotype. Magnelli NC, et al. **J Med Genet** 11(4):403-6, Dec 74

Pure gonadal (46, XY) dysgenesis--an XY female. Cheifitz RL, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(2):53-4, 11 Jan 75

XX-XO complex of sex chromosomes in a child with an unusual phenotype. Mikel'saar AV, et al. **Sov Genet** 7(2):250-5, Aug 73

Longitudinal differentiation of human mitotic chromosomes. Communication II. Analysis of pericentric inversion of the first chromosome in a child with anomalous sex differentiation. Seleznev YuV, et al. **Sov Genet** 8(6):770-3, 1 Jul 74

Chromosomal pattern, renal, cardiovascular and lymphatic abnormalities in a Nigerian child with Turner's syndrome and relative hypogamma-globulinaemia. Adeniyi A. **West Afr Med J** 22(6):93-6, Dec 73

Unusual phenotype of a newborn with Turner's syndrome. Lichte KH, et al. **Z Kinderheilkd** 117(2):73-7, 1974

[Comparative morphological and cytogenetic studies in gonadal dysgenesis] Gaál M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 116(5):260-5, 2 Feb 75 (Hun)

[Proceedings: Mosaic type of Turner's syndrome in monozygotic twins] Koama T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):449, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Comparative studies on single-cell line and mosaicism of Turner's syndrome (author's transl)] Santo Y, et al. **Jpn J Hum Genet** 19(1):93-3, Jun 74 (Jpn)

[Turner phenotype with different genotypes. Nosology and a patient material] Vesterhus P. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 94(33):2317-9, 2326, 30 Nov 74 (Nor)

[Turners syndrome in men] Zarubina NA, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 20(4):29-34, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Swyer's syndrome (pure gonadal dysgenesis) and gonadal neoplasms in 3 sisters] Campodónico I, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 38(4):155-64, 1973(Spa)

METABOLISM

A diphasic pattern of gonadotropin secretion in patients with the syndrome of gonadal dysgenesis. Conte FA, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(4):670-4, Apr 75

Endocrine and metabolic studies in an XY patient with gonadal agenesis. Ríos EP, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 39(3):540-7, Sep 74

OCCURRENCE

Frequency of the syndromes of Klinefelter, X-trisomy, and Shereshevskii-Turner among the general population and selected patient groups. Davidenkova EF, et al. **Sov Genet** 8(9):1190-4, 1 Sep 74

PATHOLOGY

The early stage of a neoplastic growth in the testis of a patient with mixed gonadal dysgenesis--ultrastructural and histological observation. Belicza M, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl** 28(4):355-68, 1974

Comparative cytogenetical and morphological studies in ovarian dysgenesis. Gaál M, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 27(12):951-4, Dec 74

Leydig cell ultrastructure in an XX male. Kovacs K, et al. **J Urol** 112(5):651-4, Nov 74

[Morphological characteristics of the testicular tissue in gonadal dysgenesis] Zafrat'iants VB, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 20(4):39-44, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Partial anomalous venous drainage in a patient with Turner's syndrome. Uhrenholdt A, et al. **Dan Med Bull** 22(1):37-9, Jan 75

The feedback effects of sex steroid hormones on pituitary gonadotropin release in Turner's syndrome and Klinefelter's syndrome. Suetsugu N. **Endocrinol Jpn** 22(2):111-21, Apr 75

Inter-nipple distance in normal children from birth to 14 years, and in children with Turner's, Noonan's, Down's and other aneuploides. Chen H, et al. **Growth** 38(4):421-36, Dec 74

Body height and dental development in patients with Turner's syndrome. Lindsten J, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta Suppl** 34:33-46, 1974

Effect of adrenal suppression in gonadal gysgenesis. Stone SC, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 45(6):684-6, Jun 75

Serum LH and FSH responses to synthetic LH-RH in normal infants, children and patients with Turner's syndrome. Suwa S, et al. **Pediatrics** 54(4):470-5, Oct 74

[45,X lymphocyte karyotype in a woman with functioning ovaries (author's transl)] Friedrich F, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 86(6):148-51, 22 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The functional state of the adrenal cortex in patients with gonadal dysgenesis and a female phenotype] Genkova P, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 21(1):43-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Functional state of the gonads in dysgenesis] Markarova OS, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 20(3):56-60, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Assessment of the somatotropic function of the hypophysis in patients with hypophyseal nanism and gonadal dysgenesis by using the insulin-tolerance and arginine-tolerance tests] Sokolov IaA, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 21(1):30-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Pelvic pneumography in children. Lippe BM, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 123(4):829-37, Apr 75

Pulmonary lymphangiectasia demonstrated by lymphangiography in 2 patients with Noonan's syndrome. Baltaxe HA, et al. **Radiology** 115(1):149-53, Apr 75

[Abnormalities of the urogenital system vascularisation in Turner's syndrome] Krawczynski M, et al. **Pediatrie** 29(4):413-22, Jun 74 (Fre)

[Teleroentgenography of the facial skeleton and occlusion in Sereshevskii-Turner syndrome] Kalamkarov KhA, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 53(4):51-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Behavior cytogenetics and Turner's syndrome: a new principle in counseling and psychotherapy. Watson MA, et al. **Am J Psychother** 29(2):166-78, Apr 75

VETERINARY

XO-gonadal dysgenesis in the mare (report of two cases). Hughes JP, et al. **Equine Vet J** 7(2):109-12, Apr 75

TURPENTINE

Acute and chronic effects of chemically induced unilateral renal disease in rats. McIntosh RM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(3):739-47, Jul 75

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Effect of turpentine baths on patients with chronic arterial insufficiency of the legs (peripheral atherosclerosis, angiospasm)] Olefirenko VT, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** (6):490-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

On the persistence of positive patch test reactions to

balsam of Peru, turpentine and nickel. Lintum JC te, et al. Br J Dermatol 89(6):629-34, Dec 73

POISONING

Emergency treatment of petroleum distillate and turpentine ingestion. Ng RC, et al. Can Med Assoc J 111(6):537-8, 21 Sep 74

TURTLES

A herpesvirus-type agent associated with skin lesions of green sea turtles in aquaculture. Rebell G, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(08):1221-4, Aug 75

Further studies of the sea-finding mechanism in green turtle hatchlings. Mrosovsky N, et al. Behaviour 51(3-4):195-208, 1974

Polychlorinated biphenyls and p,p' DDE in green turtle eggs from Ascension Island, South Atlantic Ocean. Thompson NP, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(5):399-406, May 74

Salmonellosis in children from pet turtles certified Salmonella free. Polk LD. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(9):719-20, Sep 74

Male heterogamety in kinosternid turtles (genus staurotypus). Bull JJ, et al. Cytogenet Cell Genet 13(5):419-25, 1974

Behavior of the turtle (Chrysemys picta picta) in simultaneous, successive, and behavioral contrast situations. Pert A, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(3):526-38, Sep 74

Cultural and serologic evidence of Leptospira interrogans serotype Tarassovi infection in turtles. Glosser JW, et al. J Wildl Dis 10(4):429-35, Oct 74

Super dense carotenoid spectra resolved in single cone oil droplets. Liebman PA, et al. Nature 253(5490):370-2, 31 Jan 75

The effect of diazepam on different patterns of epileptic electrographic activities in the turtle brain. Servit Z, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 23(1):29-36, 1974

Mycotic granulomata involving the forefeet of a turtle. Frye FL, et al. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 69(12):1554, 1556, Dec 74

Parathyroid adenoma in a tortoise. Frye FL, et al. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(5):582-4, May 75

Salmonella infection in dogs, cats, tortoises and terrapins. Borland ED. Vet Rec 96(18):401-2, 3 May 75 (18 ref.)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The origin and distribution of catecholaminergic axon terminals in the cerebral cortex of the turtle (Chrysemys picta). Parent A, et al. Brain Res 78(3):345-58, 4 Oct 74

The cell masses in the brain stem of the turtle Testudo hermanni; a topographical and topological analysis. Cruce WL, et al. J Comp Neurol 156(3):277-306, 1 Aug 74

Synaptic patterns in the visual cortex of turtle: an electron microscopic study. Ebner FF, et al. J Comp Neurol 160(1):51-79, 1 Mar 75

Topological analysis of the brain stem: a general introduction. Nieuwenhuys R. J Comp Neurol 156(3):255-76, 1 Aug 74

Relationship between neurosecretory axon and ependymal terminals on capillary walls in the median eminence of several vertebrates. Oota Y, et al. Neuroendocrinology 16(2):127-36, 1974

["Axonal sleeves" in the polysensory zone of the dorsal cortex of the pond turtle forebrain] Davydova TV, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(10):38-41, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Afferent and efferent connections of the round nucleus of Emys orbicularis tortoises] Kosareva AA. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(4):395-400, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Morphology of the liver vascular network of the reptiles] Minar J, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 61(1):63-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

BLOOD

Aortic calcification, serum calcium, magnesium, sodium and cholesterol in Gopherus polyphemus. Jackson CG Jr, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(3A):603-5, 1 Nov 74

Serum levels of urea and inorganic phosphorus in the loggerhead musk turtle, Sternotherus minor minor. Jackson CG Jr, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(4):963-4, 1 Aug 75

Multiple end products of anaerobiosis in diving vertebrates. Hochachka PW, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(1):17-22, 15 Jan 75

Tissue-specific histones in the erythrocytes of chicken and turtle. Tsai YH, et al. Exp Cell Res 91(1):107-12, 1 Mar 75

Light microscopic study and identification of thrombocytes of peripheral blood of the turtle. Mills Westermann JE. Rev Can Biol 33(4):255-67, Dec 74

[Ultrastructure of the leukocytes of the peripheral blood of the steppe turtle] Khamidov DKh, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(11):39-42, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

EMBRYOLOGY

[Autoradiographic study of synthesis activities in the apical crest and apical fold of the limb bud in the embryo of Emys obicularis] Vasse J. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(21):2687-90, 20 May 74 (Fre)

ENZYMOLOGY

ATPase activity in tissues of the map turtle, Graptemys geographica following in vitro treatment with aldrin and dieldrin. Wells MR, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(6):572-6, Jun 74

IMMUNOLOGY

[Structure and affinity of antibodies in turtles] Ambrosius H, et al. Ann Immunol Hung 16(0):15-36, 1972 (Ger)

METABOLISM

Observations on K+-stimulated p-nitrophenylphosphatase in the lachrymal gland of Malaclemys terrapin, during adaptation to salt and fresh water. Cowan FB. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(4):775-85, 1 Dec 74

The effect of vitamine B6 on alanine transport in turtle intestine. Hajjar JJ, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(4):1135-44, 1 Apr 74

Erythropoietic activity in the turtle: the influence of hemolytic anemia, hypoxia and hemorrhage on hemopoietic function. Meints RH, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(2):419-22, 1 Feb 75

Kinetic properties of pyruvate kinases from turtle liver and heart. Kornecki-Gerrity EH, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(1B):15-24, 15 Sep 74

Kinetic properties of turtle heart phosphofructokinase. Lobes RA, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(3):431-43, 15 Nov 74

Effect of starvation on fructose diphosphatase, glucose-6-phosphatase and phosphoglucomutase activities in organs of Pseudemys (Chrysemys) scripta elegans. Penney D, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(1):137-43, 15 Jan 75

Control of the interrenal gland of the freshwater turtle Chrysemys picta in vivo and in vitro. Callard GV. Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(3):323-31, Mar 75

Energy dependence of urinary bicarbonate secretion in turtle bladder. Oliver JA, et al. J Clin Invest 55(5):1003-8, May 75

Reptilian ovarian steroidogenesis and the influence of mammalian gonadotrophins (follicle-stimulating hormone and luteinizing hormone) in vitro. Chan SW, et al. J Endocrinol 62(2):267-75, Aug 74

210-Po and 239-Pu, 240-Pu in biological and water samples from the Bikini and Eniwetok atolls. Nevissi A, et al. Nature 255(5506):321-3, 22 May 75

MICROBIOLOGY

Evaluation of methods for the isolation of Salmonella and Arizona organisms from pet turtles treated with antimicrobial agents. Siebeling RJ, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(2):240-5, Feb 75

Salmonella excretion by terrapins and the associated hazard to human health. Clegg FC, et al. Vet Rec 96(4):90-1, 25 Jan 75

[Pone tortoises (Emys orbicularis) as a possible source of Leptospira infection] Tagi-Zade TA, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):138, Nov 74 (Rus)

PARASITOLOGY

Two new species of the genus Caminacarus (Acarina: Cloacaridae) from turtles in Louisiana. Pence DB, et al. J Parasitol 61(1):133-9, Feb 75

The marine leech Ozobranchus margoi (Hirudinea: Piscicolidae), epizootic on Chelonia and Caretta sea turtles from North Carolina. Schwartz FJ. J Parasitol 60(5):889-90, Oct 74

Haemogregarina pseudemydis n. sp. (Apicomplexa: Haemogregarinidae) and Pirhemocyton chelonarum n. sp. in turtles from Louisiana. Acholonu AD. J Protozool 21(5):659-64, Nov 74

Eimeria pseudemydis Lainson, 1968, from the red-eared turtle, Pseudemys scripta elegans, in Arkansas. Bone LW. J Wildl Dis 11(2):290-1, Apr 75

PHYSIOLOGY

Sleep and wakefulness in chelonian reptiles. II. The red-footed tortoise, Geochelone carbonaria. Flanigan WF Jr. Arch Ital Biol 112(3):253-77, Jul 74

Sleep and wakefulness in chelonian reptiles. I. The box turtle, Terrapene carolina. Flanigan WF Jr, et al. Arch Ital Biol 112(3):227-52, Jul 74

Responses of muscle spindles in a tortoise. Proske U, et al. Brain Res 91(1):79-88, 20 Jun 75

The effects of induced cold torpor and time of year on blood coagulation in Pseudemys scripta elegans and Chrysemys picta belli. Barone MC, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(4):717-21, 1 Apr 75

Effects of prolonged diving anoxia on the turtle, Pseudemys scripta elegans. Penney DG. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(3):933-41, 1 Mar 74

Analysis of environmental factors regulating the gonadal cycle in a tropical pond turtle, Lissemys p. granosa (Schoepff.). Singh DP. Experientia 30(8):967-8, 15 Aug 74

Phylogenetic survey of the neuraminidase sensitivity of reptilian gonadotropin. Licht P, et al. Gen Comp Endocrinol 23(4):415-20, Aug 74

Proceedings: The influence of mammalian gonadotrophins injected in vivo on testicular function in the normal and hypophysectomized male turtle (Chrysemys picta). Callard IP, et al. J Endocrinol 65(3):9P-10P, Jun 75

Proceedings: Influence of mammalian and avian gonadotrophins and prolactin on steroidogenesis in turtle (Chrysemys picta) follicular and luteal tissues. Callard IP, et al. J Endocrinol 65(3):22P, Jun 75

The electrical response of turtle cones to flashes and steps of light. Baylor DA, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(3):685-727, Nov 74

Changes in time scale and sensitivity in turtle photoreceptors. Baylor DA, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(3):729-58, Nov 74

Reconstruction of the electrical responses of turtle cones to flashes and steps of light. Baylor DA, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(3):759-91, Nov 74

Light path and photon capture in turtle photoreceptors. Baylor DA, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 248(02):433-64, Jun 75

Electrical responses of double cones in the turtle retina. Richter A, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(3):673-83, Nov 74

Properties of centre-hyperpolarizing, red-sensitive bipolar cells in the turtle retina. Richter A, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 248(02):317-34, Jun 75

Proceedings: A system for examining the effects of temperature on the nervous system of the tortoise. Rosenberg ME. J Physiol (Lond) 241(1):8P-10P, Aug 74

Seasonal changes in thyroid activity in turtles native to Ontario, Canada. Semple RE. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):115P-117P, Feb 75

Effects of low-sodium salines upon the atrio-ventricular propagation of the turtle heart. López E. Jpn J Physiol 25(1):1-15, 1975

Mechanics of the respiratory cycle in the green turtle (Chelonia mydas). Tenney M, et al. Respir Physiol 22(3):361-8, Dec 74

Evaporative water loss in box turtles: effects of rostral brainstem and other temperatures. Morgareidge KR, et al. Science 187(4174):366-8, 31 Jan 75

Cleaning symbiosis involving Galápagos tortoises and two species of Darwin's finches. MacFarland CG, et al. Z Tierpsychol 34(5):464-83, May 74

[Influence of sex hormones in vitro on the spontaneous motility of the oviduct of the turtle] Marroni NP, et al. Rev Bras Biol 33(1):57-61, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Economical inhibition and processes in intracellular neuron organelles] Tsitolovskiĭ DE, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(5):699-707, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Economical neuronal inhibition in the general cortex of the turtle forebrain] Tsitolovskiĭ LE, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(8):1170-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Selective reduction of the amplitude of the action potentials of neurons in the process of habituation] Tsitolovskiĭ LE, et al. Neirofiziologiia 7(3):324-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Rhythmic 8--12 hz EEG component as a correlate of cataleptic type immobilization] Churnosov EV. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(6):610-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Gastric motor activity in steppe and swamp tortoises] Kuzina MM. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(1):98-100, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Responses of dorsal and ventral thalamic neurons to visual stimulation in Emys orbicularis tortoises] Morenkov ED, et al. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 11(1):70-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Synaptic processes in the general cortex of the forebrains of turtles upon visual stimulation] Gusel'nikov VI, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(4):800-10, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TWINS

see related
DISEASES IN TWINS

The follow-up history of children from multiple

pregnancies. Banachowa T, et al.
Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:106-8, 1974

Newborn twins. Bienkiewicz L, et al.
Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:83-7, 1974

The genetic characteristics of South-Moravian twins. Brunecky Z, et al.
Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:231-3, 1974

Psychomotor development of twins in the first six months of life. Chrzanowska D, et al.
Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:129-31, 1974

The Twin Register of Budapest. Czeizel A, et al.
Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:219-22, 1974

Unexplainable demographic phenomena of multiple births in Hungary. Czeizel A.
Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:214-8, 1974

An attempt to estimate normal values of peripheral blood in twins at the first, third, and sixth day after delivery. Domagala J.
Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:88-93, 1974

Some parameters of erythrocyte system in newborn twins. Dziedziuszko A, et al.
Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:94-5, 1974

Developmental defects and mortality rate of fetuses and newborns from multiple pregnancies. Emerich J, et al. **Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:20, 1974**

Cardiac electrogenesis in twins. Jagielski J, et al.
Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:99-102, 1974

Development of premature twins with dissimilar birth weight. I. Physical development. Janus-Kukulska A, et al. **Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:120-4, 1974**

Maintenance of a low level of sex chromatin in one of uniovular twins. Konopada W.
Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:238-9, 1974

Longitudinal dental examination in twins. Kovacs Z, et al. **Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:103-5, 1974**

Management of some aspects of twin labor and delivery. Leroy F.
Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:62-9, 1974

Development of premature twins with dissimilar birth weight. II. Mental development. Lis S, et al.
Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:125-8, 1974

The course of puerperium after twin labor. Lysikiewicz A, et al.
Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:78-80, 1974

Perinatal mortality rate in multiple pregnancies. Metler S, et al. **Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:18-9, 1974**

The placenta and zygosity of twins. Nylander PP.
Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:234-7, 1974

Pituitary gonadotropins and multiple births in Nigeria. Nylander PP. **Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:198-201, 1974**

Further development of children from multiple pregnancy. Ochabska Z.
Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:109-12, 1974

Psychomotor development and the postnatal fate of children from multiple pregnancy. Osuch-Jaczewska R. **Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:113-9, 1974**

Prognosis for the newborn from multiple pregnancy. Osuch-Jaczewska R, et al.
Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:10-4, 1974

Perinatal mortality of twin fetuses and newborns. Robaczynski J, et al.
Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:15-7, 1974

Multiple births in Poland in 1949-1971. Rola-Janicki A.
Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:202-9, 1974

The genetic and somatopsychic examination of twins born in Budapest in the year 1970. Sarkany J, et al.
Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:223-30, 1974

The mental development of children from multiple pregnancy. Slenzak J, et al.
Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:132-4, 1974

Management of twin labor. Sternadel Z, et al.
Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:70-2, 1974

Multiple births in Southern Moravia. Zahalkova M.
Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:210-3, 1974

The prognosis of twins and prematurity. Zoltan I.
Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:7-9, 1974

Comparison of monoamine oxidase substrate activities in twins, schizophrenics, depressives, and controls. Nies A, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 12(0):59-70, 1974**

Perinatal factors and neonatal morbidity in twin pregnancy. Ho SK, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(8):979-87, 15 Aug 75**

Twin breech delivery at term with hyperextension of the second fetus: a case report. Levy DL, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(8):1116-7, 15 Apr 75

Discordant severe cranial defects in monozygous twins. Osathanodh R, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(3):301-5, 1 Jun 75**

Multivariate analysis of craniofacial measurements in twin and family data. Nakata M, et al.
Am J Phys Anthropol 41(3):423-9, Nov 74

Nasal clearance in monozygotic twins. Andersen I, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(3):301-5, Sep 74**

Growth standards for twins from birth to four years. Wilson RS. **Ann Hum Biol 1(2):175-88, Apr 74**

Phenylthiocarbamide tasting in a sample of twins. Martin NG. **Ann Hum Genet 38(3):321-6, Jan 75**

Genetic determinants of cranio-facial morphology: a twin study. Nakata M, et al. **Ann Hum Genet 37(4):431-43, May 74**

Assessment of gestational age in twins. Keet MP, et al. **Arch Dis Child 49(9):741-2, Sep 74**

Genetic determinant of lithium ion distribution. I. An in vitro monozygotic-dizygotic twin study. Dorus E, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(4):463-5, Oct 74**

A twin study of intelligence in Russia. Halperin SL, et al. **Behav Genet 5(1):83-6, Jan 75**

Genetic determination of EEG frequency spectra. Lykken DT, et al. **Biol Psychol 1(4):245-59, 1974**

Monozygotic and dizygotic twins reared together: sensitivity of heritability estimates. Hogarth RM.
Br J Math Stat Psychol 27(Pt 1):1-13, May 74

Monozygotic and dizygotic twins reared together: sensitivity of heritability estimates. Hogarth RM.
Br J Math Stat Psychol 27(Pt 1):1-13, May 74

Biological aspects of twin pregnancy in Dundee. Daw E, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(1):29-34, Jan 75**

Ankyloblepharon filiforme adnatum affecting identical twins. Howe J, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol 58(6):630-2, Jun 74**

The heritability of serum lipoprotein and lipid concentrations. A twin study. Heiberg A.
Clin Genet 6(4):307-16, 1974

Queries that mothers of twins put to their doctors. Paluszny M. **Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(7):624-6, Jul 75**

Maximal oxygen uptake, lung volume and ventilatory response to carbon dioxide and hypoxia in a pair of identical twin athletes. Leitch AG, et al.
Clin Sci Mol Med 48(3):235-8, Mar 75

The prevalence of dummy and finger sucking habits in Copenhagen children until the age of 3 years. Ravin JJ. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 2(6):316-22, 1974**

Twinship in mythology and science: ambivalence, differentiation, and the magical bond. Beit-Hallahmi B, et al. **Compr Psychiatry 15(4):345-53, Jul-Aug 74**

Primary mental abilities or general intelligence? Evidence from twin studies. Vandenberg SG.
Eugen Soc Symp 4:146-60, 1968

Twin pregnancy--the effects of recent socioecological factors. Daw E. **Health Bull (Edinb) 32(3):91-5, May 74**

Causes of variation in the frequency of monozygous and dizygous twinning in various breeds of cattle. Johansson I, et al. **Hereditas 78(2):201-34, 1974**

Sampling variances in twin and sibling studies of man. Kang KW, et al. **Hum Hered 24(4):363-72, 1974**

On the use of linked markers in the diagnosis of zygosity in twins. Sørensen SA, et al.
Hum Hered 24(5-6):529-39, 1974

The polymorphisms of red cell acid phosphatase, phosphoglucomutase, adenosine deaminase, and adenylate kinase in twins. Sorensen SA.
Hum Hered 24(3):236-46, 1974

Zygosity of twins. Chavan CN, et al. **Indian Pediatr 11(5):381-3, May 74**

Pubertal sleep-wake patterns of episodic LH, FSH and testosterone release in twin boys. Parker DC, et al.
J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(6):1099-109, Jun 75

Biochemical and haematological changes in an unsuccessful twin pregnancy following induction of ovulation by gonadotrophins. Macdonald HN, et al.
J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(8):622-5, Aug 74

Fontanel size and epiphyseal ossification in neonatal twins discordant by weight. Philip AG. **J Pediatr 86(3):417-9, Mar 75**

Letter: Zygosity and Weinberg's rule.
J Reprod Med 13(5):195-8, Nov 74

Possible bias associated with the use of Weinberg's rule. James WH. **J Reprod Med 13(5):199, Nov 74**

A note on Wiinberg's Differential Rule. James WH.
J Reprod Med 12(3):87, Mar 74

A technique for obtaining precise chromosome and bilirubin studies on amniotic fluid in twin pregnancy. Young PE, et al. **J Reprod Med 13(4):163-6, Oct 74**

The heritability of blood pressure: an investigation of 200 pairs of twins using the cold pressor test. McIlhany ML, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J 136(2):57-64, Feb 75**

Letter: Feto-fetal transfusion and single umbilical artery. Bryan E. **Lancet 1(7900):231, 25 Jan 75**

Letter: Monoamniotic twins. Chapman K. **Lancet 2(7894):1456, 14 Dec 74**

Michele Savonarola and the fera or blighted twin phenomenon. O'Neill YV. **Med Hist 18(3):222-39, Jul 74**

From the medical examiner's files. Edwards H Jr.
Med Times 103(1):89, Jan 75

Glucagon secretion in unaffected monozygotic twins of juvenile diabetics. Day JL, et al. **Metabolism 24(2):145-51, Feb 75**

Interlocking twins. Experience with four cases and suggested management. Fox RL, et al.
Obstet Gynecol 46(1):53-7, Jul 75

A review of twin pregnancy and perinatal mortality. Farooqui MO, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Surv 28(2):suppl:144-53, Feb 73 (45 ref.)**

Proceedings: Comparison of MAO substrate activities in twins, schizophrenics, depressives, and controls. Nies A, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull 10(3):10, Jul 74**

Average evoked response and verbal correlates of unconscious mental processes. Shevrin H, et al.
Psychophysiology 8(2):149-62, Mar 71

Heritability of a gross motor balance task. Williams LR, et al. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(1):109-12, Mar 73**

Blood group and behavioral differences among dizygotic twins: a failure to replicate. Loehlin JC, et al. **Soc Biol 21(2):205-6, Sum 74**

Possibility of the probability estimate of the zygosity of twins established by the similarity method. Gofman-Kadoshnikov PB. **Sov Genet 9(1):115-9, 15 Nov 74**

Comparative x-ray investigations of the morphology of twins. Khadzhidekov G, et al. **Sov Genet 7(3):383-8, Sep 73**

Some characteristics of twin sampling of the Moscow population. Lil'in ET, et al. **Sov Genet 8(11):1439-42, 1 Oct 74**

Monoamniotic twins with double survival. Report of a case with a peculiar cord complication. Tagawa T.
Wis Med J 73(10):S 131-2, Oct 74

Monoamniotic twins with double survival. Report of a case with a peculiar cord complication. Tagawa T.
Wis Med J 73(10):S131-2, Oct 74

Aldolase isoenzymes: activities in healthy persons and twins. Goedde HW, et al.
Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):239, May 74

[Participation of the twins in perinatal mortality] Bouda J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(4):284-5, May 75 (Cze)**

[Participation of the twins in perinatal mortality] Bouda J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(4):284-5, May 75 (Cze)**

[Locked twins] Gráf M, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(4):276-7, May 75 (Cze)**

[Locked twins] Gráf M, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(4):276-7, May 75 (Cze)**

[A further possible reduktion of perinatal twin mortality] Heczko P, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(4):288-90, May 75 (Cze)**

[A further possible reduktion of perinatal twin mortality] Heczko P, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(4):288-90, May 75 (Cze)**

[Ultrasonic dagnosis of the twins and its possible errors] Kittrich M, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(4):263-4, May 75 (Cze)**

[Ultrasonic dagnosis of the twins and its possible errors] Kittrich M, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(4):263-4, May 75 (Cze)**

[A review of the twin-births conducted at the obstertrical clinic in Plzeň (Pilsen)] Pavlík V, et al.
Cesk Gynekol 40(4):267-9, May 75 (Cze)

[A review of the twin-births conducted at the obstetrical clinic in Plzeň (Pilsen)] Pavlík V, et al.
Cesk Gynekol 40(4):267-9, May 75 (Cze)

[The influence of preventive admission of pregnant women with twins upon perinatal mortality, morbidity and upon psychomotoric development of children] Pokorný A, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(4):292-3, May 75 (Cze)**

[Monitoring delivery of twins] Srp B, et al.
Cesk Gynekol 40(4):279-81, May 75 (Cze)

[To-day's indication for the caesarean section in the delivery of twins] Stehlík R. **Cesk Gynekol 40(4):282, May 75 (Cze)**

[To-day's indication for the caesarean section in the delivery of twins] Stehlík R. **Cesk Gynekol 40(4):282, May 75 (Cze)**

[Possible prevention of premature termination of pregnancy with twins] Stiborek J, et al.
Cesk Gynekol 40(4):293-4, May 75 (Cze)

[Possible prevention of premature termination of pregnancy with twins] Stibprek J, et al.
Cesk Gynekol 40(4):293-4, May 75 (Cze)

[The fate of the second twin] Sula F, et al.
Cesk Gynekol 40(4):274-5, May 75 (Cze)

[The fate of the second twin] Sula F, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(4):274-5, May 75 (Cze)**

[Delivery of the second twin] Uher M, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(4):270-2, May 75 (Cze)**

[Delivery of the second twin] Uher M, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(4):270-2, May 75 (Cze)**

[Psychosomatic development of twins] Zemenová M, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(4):296-7, May 75 (Cze)**

[Somatic development of twins] Bonáčová, et al. **Cesk Pediatr 29(11):602-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Some characteristics of twins from the South-Moravian region] Zahálková M. **Cesk Pediatr 29(2):100-2, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[The role of ultrasonics as a method of diagnosis in obstetrics and gynecology] Cruz JM, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Romande 94(10):767-92, Oct 74 (Fre)**

[A rare indication for Caesarean section: the second twin. (Discussion of the paper by G. Scholtes: Geburtsh. u. Frauenheilk. 34 (1974) 448) (Author's transl)] Schnell KH. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 35(2):146-8, Feb 75 (Ger)**

[Contribution to the ultrasound diagnosis of fetal anomalies: the development of a fetus compressus in a twin pregnancy (author's transl)] Weiss PA. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(10):888-91, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Hazards of twin pregnancy] Kidess E, et al. **Med Welt 25(51-52):2144-8, 27 Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Comparative studies on the effect of altitude training on the endurance at sea level in enzygotic twins] Meller W, et al. **Schweiz Z Sportmed 22(3):129-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The activity of aldolase isoenzymes in twins in comparison with normal healthy persons (author's transl)] Goedde HW, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(12):539-42, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Twin pregnancy and anencephaly with cephaloamniotic adhesions] Damjanov I, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(42):1339-41, 18 Oct 74 (Ger)**

[Maternal anemia in twin pregnancy] Hadnagy C, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(45):1422-30, 8 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Rare amniogenic abnormality] Hamann H, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(44):1403-6, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Instrumental monitoring of twin pregnancy and labor. Case reports] Mandruzzato GP, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 94(7-8):499-509, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[IgG subclasses in Japanese. Studies on the frequency distribution of monoclonal immunoglobulins (M-components); and the serum concentration of IgG subclasses in normal Japanese subjects including twins (author's transl)] Imamura Y. **Jpn J Clin Hematol 15(8):887-97, Aug 74 (Jpn)**

[Assessment of normal values of peripheral blood composition in twins born in the Rzeszow region on the 1st, 2nd and 6th day of life] Domagala J. **Pediatr Pol 50(4):455-60, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Development and course of visceral lupus erythematosus in uniovular twins] Gola A, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn 53(5):485-9, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Hemorrhages in the placental and postnatal periods in multiple pregnancy] Tsirul'nikov MS, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (11):37-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Perinatal mortality of twins depending on the birth weight] Lil'in ET, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(5):91, May 74 (Rus)**

[Delivery of the third pregnancy-time and of timely after-birth period in multifoetal gravidity] Dovala F, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(4):283-4, May 75 (Slo)**

[Contribution to the problem of twins hypotrophy] Frič I, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(4):287-8, May 75 (Slo)**

[Contribution to the problem of twins hypotrophy] Frič I, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(4):287-8, May 75 (Slo)**

[Frequency of EPH gestosis in multifoetal gravidity according to the clinical material observed withing the last 10 years] Klačanský T, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(4):285-6, May 75 (Slo)**

[Frequency of EPH gestosis in multifoetal gravidity according to the clinical material observed within the last 10 years] Klačanský T, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(4):285-6, May 75 (Slo)**

[Complication associated with the delivery of the twins] Lukáčn S, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(4):289-70, May 75 (Slo)**

[Neurological paediatrical examination of the twins with unequal foetal body-weight at the age of 5 to 8 years] Patočková L, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(4):295-6, May 75 (Slo)**

[Obstetric problems concerning the twins with unequal foetal body-weight] Zidek S, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(4):286-7, May 75 (Slo)**

[Obstetric problems concerning the twins with unequal foetal body-weight] Zidek S, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(4):286-7, May 75 (Slo)**

TWINS, CONJOINED

Obstetrical problems of conjoined twins. Ruskiewicz D. **Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:75-7, 1974**

Thoracopagus twins. Ovlisen B, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 53(4):379-82, 1974**

Thoracopagus twins. Report of a case. Tandon R, et al. **Arch Pathol 98(4):248-51, Oct 74**

The 18p- syndrome: a case report and brief review of the literature. Fitzgerald MG. **Aust Paediatr J 10(8):373-7, Dec 74**

Conjoined twins. Joshi L. **J Indian Med Assoc 63(7):222-3, 1 Oct 74**

[Cases of congenital malformations of children of consanguineous couples] Farza B, et al. **Tunis Med 47(2):111-4, Mar-Apr 69 (Fre)**

["Fetal monstrosities". Description of a case of ilioxiphopagus] De Prá M, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 26(16):840-50, 5 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Multiple malformations syndrome in conjoined twins] Komraus-Gatniejewska M, et al. **Pediatr Pol 50(5):651-3, May 75 (Pol)**

[Thoracopagus disymetros] Zidek S, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(4):277-8, May 75 (Slo)**

[Thoracopagus disymetros] Zidek S, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(4):277-8, May 75 (Slo)**

[On a case of twins conjoined by the head cephalopagus parietalis (author's transl)] Abad JM, et al. **Rev Esp Otoneurooftalmol Neurocir 32(187):99-108, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

EMBRYOLOGY

A study on dicephalic monsters, especially with regard to embryopathology. Miyabara S, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci 22(4):377-95, Dec 73**

HISTORY

[Notice of the birth of 2 Siamese sisters (an unusual document of 1715)] Riera J, et al. **An Esp Pediatr 8(4):461-3, Jul-Aug 75 (Spa)**

PATHOLOGY

Four symmetrical thoracopagi: organ-weights in conjoined twins. Oakeshott S. **Acta Anat (Basel) 90(1):1-15, 1974**

Conjoined twins. Report of a case of thoracopagus. Madhavan M, et al. **Indian J Pediatr 41(321):340-2, Oct 74**

Craniopagus twins. Todorov AB, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(12):1291-8, Dec 74**

SURGERY

Successful separation of Xiphopagus-conjoined twins. Kling S, et al. **J Pediatr Surg 10(2):267-71, Apr 75**

TWINS, DIZYGOTIC see under TWINS

TWINS, MONOZYGOTIC see under TWINS

TYLENCHOIDEA see under NEMATODA

TYLOSIN see under ANTIBIOTICS

TYMPANIC CAVITY see EAR, MIDDLE

TYMPANIC MEMBRANE

Positive "fistula sign" with an intact tympanic membrane. Clinical report of three cases and histopathological description of vestibulofibrosis as the probable cause. Nadol JB Jr. **Arch Otolaryngol 100(4):273-8, Oct 74**

Tympanic temperature during labour and parturition. Marx GF, et al. **Br J Anaesth 47(5):600-2, May 75**

Acoustic impedance measurements in cleft-palate children. Bess FH, et al. **J Speech Hear Disord 40(1):13-24, Feb 75**

Letter: Febrile convulsions and pink drumheads. Savage MO, et al. **Lancet 1(7900):232, 25 Jan 75**

[Drainage tubes in eardrums] Wentges RT, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(8):954-6, 1974 (Dut)**

[Letter: Tympanic effusion following otitis media] Fleischer K. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(39):1693, 27 Sep 74 (Ger)**

ABNORMALITIES

Aberrant jugular bulb in the middle ear cavity. West JM, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 100(5):370-2, Nov 74**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The tympanal trachea as an integral part of the ear in Acripeza reticulata Guérin (orthoptera, tettigonioidea). Nocke H. **Z Naturforsch [C] 29C(9-10):652-4, Sep-Oct 74**

[Tympanometric investigations in the assessment of operations to improve the hearing (author's transl)] Koch U, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(9):629-37, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

INJURIES

New method for the treatment of traumatic eardrumperforations. Khan NA. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(4-5):623-6, 1974**

Labyrinthine window rupture. Fraser JG, et al. **J Laryngol Otol 89(1):1-7, Jan 75**

[Thermal burns of the external auditory meastus and tympanic membrane] Gulin KS. **Vestn Otorinolaringol (2):89-90, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Tympanic muscle reflex elicited by electric stimulation of the tongue in normal and pathological subjects. Bosatra A, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(5-6):334-8, May-Jun 75**

Middle ear muscle effects on cochlear responses to bone-conducted sound. Irvine DR, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 91(4):482-96, Aug 74**

Holographic interferometry applied to the investigation of tympanic-membrane displacements in guinea pig ears subjected to acoustic impulses. Dancer AL, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am 58(1):223-8, Jul 75**

Tympanic muscle effects on middle-ear transfer characteristic. Nuttall AL. **J Acoust Soc Am 56(4):1239-47, Oct 74**

Transformation of sound pressure level from the free field to the eardrum in the horizontal plane. Shaw EA. **J Acoust Soc Am 56(6):1848-61, Dec 74**

Effect of head skin temperature on tympanic and oral temperature in man. McCaffrey TV, et al. **J Appl Physiol 39(1):114-8, Jul 75**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Clinical observations of tympanometric findings in external otitis. Pappas DG, et al. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 54(3):101-3, Mar 75**

Acoustic impedance measurements in diagnosis. Brooks DN. **Proc R Soc Med 67(8):698-702, Aug 74**

SURGERY

Comparison of althesin and thiopentone in anaesthesia for paediatric out-patient otology. Saarnivaara L. **Br J Anaesth 46(4):268-72, Apr 74**

Congenital abnormalities in the ossicular chain in routine tympanotomy operation. Dasgupta G. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 53(9):362-7, Sep 74**

Extrusion of transtympanic ventilating tubes, relative to the site of insertion. van Baarle PW, et al. **ORL 37(1):35-40, 1975**

Letter: A hint for myringotomies in acute otitis media. Janeke JB. **S Afr Med J 49(6):171, 8 Feb 75**

TRANSPLANTATION

Homografts in surgery of the ear. Marquet J. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(4-5):629-34, 1974**

Reconstruction of the open mastoidectomy ear: a six year progress report. Smith MF. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(4 Pt 1):552-7, Jul-Aug 75**

Heterograft Myringoplasty. Siedentop KH. **Arch Otolaryngol 101(4):229-31, Apr 75**

Homograft tympanic membrane in cats. Carder GA, et al. **Laryngoscope 84(8):1332-45, Aug 74**

Ossiculotympanic transplantation. Smyth GD, et al. **Laryngoscope 85(3):540-50, Mar 75**

Studies on tympanic membrane transplants. I. Tympanic homografts. Feenstra L, et al. **ORL 37(3):149-60, 1975**

Studies on tympanic membrane transplants. II. Cartilage, bone and other homografts. Feenstra L, et al. **ORL 37(3):161-8, 1975 (35 ref.)**

The histology of otologic homografts. Linthicum FH Jr. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 80(1):ORL53-9, Jan-Feb 75**

Homografts in middle ear surgery--ten years of experience. Marquet JF. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 80(1):30-6, Jan-Feb 75**

Homografts in middle ear surgery--ten years of experience; Marquet JF. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 80(1):ORL30-L, Jan-Feb 75**

Otologic homograft indications, techniques, and anatomic and functional results. Perkins R. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 80(1):41-6, Jan-Feb 75**

The Ear Bank of Project HEAR. Perkins R. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 80(1):23-9, Jan-Feb 75**

Otologic homograft indications, techniques, and anatomic and functional results. Perkins R. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol**

80(1):ORL41-6, Jan-Feb 75
The ear bank of Project HEAR. Perkins R.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 80(1):ORL23-9, Jan-Feb 75
Otologic homografts. Sheehy JL.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 80(1):ORL37-40, Jan-Feb 75
The results of an international questionnaire on otologic homografts. Smith MF, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 80(1):71-2, Jan-Feb 75
The results of an international questionnaire on otologic homografts. Smith MF, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 80(1):ORL71-2, Jan-Feb 75
Otologic homograft indications, techniques, and anatomic and functional results. Smith MF, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 80(1):ORL47-52, Jan-Feb 75

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The tympanic covering layer. An electron microscopic study in guinea pig. Angelborg C, et al.
Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh) (319):43-56, 1974

TYMPANOPLASTY

Tympanometry in tympanoplasty. Booth JB.
Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(4-5):510-7, 1974
New method for the treatment of traumatic eardrumperforations. Khan NA.
Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(4-5):623-6, 1974
The fate of cartilage grafts for ossicular reconstruction in tympanoplasty. Don A, et al.
Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(2 PART 1):187-91, Mar-Apr 75
Silastic and gelatin film sheeting in tympanoplasty. Falbe-Hansen J Jr., et al.
Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(3 Pt 1):315-7, May-Jun 75
Late results in tympanoplasty. Tos M.
Arch Otolaryngol 100(4):302-5, Oct 74
The homograft notched incus in tympanoplasty. Wehrs RE. Arch Otolaryngol 100(4):251-5, Oct 74
Some physical considerations in the choice of techniques for ossiculoplasty. Marquet J, et al.
Audiology 14(1):84-92, Jan-Feb 75
Tympanoplasty. Factors affecting results as determined by audiometry and acoustic impedance measurements. Booth JB. J Laryngol Otol 88(7):625-40, Jul 74
Tubal function and tympanoplasty. Tos M.
J Laryngol Otol 88(11):1113-24, Nov 74
Reconstruction of ossicles by tissue glue (Histoacryl) in dogs. Siedentop KH. Laryngoscope 84(8):1397-403, Aug 74
The Silverstein permanent aeration tube in tympanoplasty. Wehrs RE. Laryngoscope 84(8):1369-77, Aug 74
Tympanoplasty in children: some considerations of the pathology encountered. Proctor B. Mich Med 74(21):375-7, Jul 75
[Influence of the microbial flora on the functional results of tympanoplasties in the tropical areas] Novotný Z. Cesk Otolaryngol 23(2):92-5, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Statistical considerations on the audiometric results of different types of ossiculoplasty] Charachon R, et al. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(4-5):635-45, 1974 (Fre)
[Comparative pre- and post-operative audiological studies of lesions of the middle ear] König E, et al. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(4-5):450-68, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Tympano-ossicular homografts: clinical cases] Lacher G, et al. Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 95(9-10):623-30, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Combined autogenous cartilage and fascia grafting of the tympanic membrane (author's transl)] Kleinfeldt D, et al. HNO 23(1):13-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[10 years of tympanoplasty in the hands of an ear, nose and throat surgeon. An analysis of successes and failures (author's transl)] Bandtlow O.
Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 54(3):173-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Tympanoplasty in labyrinthine fistulae and intralabyrinthine cholesteatoma (author's transl)] Kleinsasser O, et al.
Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(9):615-21, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Tympanoplasty after previous mastoidectomy (author's transl)] Lange G, et al.
Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 54(2):140-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Tuberculosis of the middle ear and tympanoplasty (author's transl)] Münzel M, et al.
Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 54(3):198-201, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Bleeding in tympanoplasties in the tropics (author's transl)] Novotný Z. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(9):622-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The human middle ear mucosa after tympanoplasty (author's transl)] von Ilberg C, et al.
Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(11):795-801, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Tympanoplasty] J Otolaryngol Jpn 77(10):803-9, 20 Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Use of two-end aspiration in reconstruction of tympanic membranes] Pietruski J.
Otolaryngol Pol 28(5):615-6, 1974 (Pol)
[Failures in tympanoplasty] Sekula J, et al.
Otolaryngol Pol 29(2):121-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Comparative evaluation of autotransplants in plastic closure of dry defects of the tympanic membrane] Patiakina OK, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol (3):30-4, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinical morphological and audiological parallels in tympanoplasty in children] Is'kiv BG.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed (5):48-53, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Analysis of the morphological and functional results of tympanoplasty] Bogomil'skif MR.
Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(1):38-44, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Postoperative period in patients undergoing conservative tympanoplasty] Iashan IA, et al.
Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(1):44-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Late results of conservative tympanoplasty in chronic mesotympanitis] Protasevivh GS.
Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):76-9, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of Teflon packings for forming the new tympanic cavity in tympanoplasty] Sushko IuA.
Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(1):34-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Various causes of failures of tympanoplastic operations] Klos J. Cesk Otolaryngol 24(2):75-7, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Inner ear injuries following type I tympanoplasty] Beck C, et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(5-6):371-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

INSTRUMENTATION

Letter: Silicone rubber stent. Saberman MN.
Arch Otolaryngol 100(6):481, Dec 74

METHODS

Homografts in surgery of the ear. Marquet J.
Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(4-5):629-34, 1974
Grafting materials and methods in reconstructive ear surgery. Perkins R. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(4 Pt 1):518-26, Jul-Aug 75
Osteoplastic epitympanotomy. Wullstein SR.
Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 83(5):663-9, Sep-Oct 74
Reconstructive procedures for congenital aural atresia. Schuknecht HF. Arch Otolaryngol 101(3):170-2, Mar 75
Incus window in transposition. Schuring AG, et al.
Arch Otolaryngol 101(3):192-5, Mar 75
Fistulae of the labyrinth treated by staged combined approach tympanoplasty. Law KP, et al.
J Laryngol Otol 89(5):471-8, May 75
Tympanoplasty in partial defects of the stapedial arch. Tos M. J Laryngol Otol 89(3):249-57, Mar 75
Permanent middle-ear aeration in tympanoplasty. Tos M. ORL 36(3):170-8, 1974
[Study on the biologic activity of tympanoplasty grafts] Eliáš Z, et al. Cesk Otolaryngol 23(4):204-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Some physico-mechanical problems concerning dental tissue prostheses in tympanoplastic surgery] Latkowski B, et al.
Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 95(5-6):325-32, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Experience with the quilt-plasty in tympanoplastic operations (author's transl)] Gerlach H.
Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 54(3):196-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The operative cavity in the treatment of congenital atresia (author's transl)] Naumann WH.
Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 54(2):154-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Homologous transplants in the middle ear (author's transl)] Piester D. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 54(3):191-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Medial or lateral placement of the graft in myringoplasty comparative studies of both operation techniques using electronic data processing (author's transl)] Strauss P, et al.
Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 54(3):183-90, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The concept of endaural tympanoplasty for severe congenital atresia auris (author's transl)] Wigand ME. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 54(2):148-54, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Condition of prosthesis from autonail kept in the tympanic cavity for over a year following tympanoplasty] Mishen'kin NV, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(6):99-100, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Modification of tympanoplasty in children] Evdoshchenko EA. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(2):59-66, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Late results of a general cavitary operation on the ear using autogenic fibrin film] Gapanovich VIa, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(1):46-50, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of a poroion tampon and polyethylene drainage following operations on the middle ear] Zadorozhnikov GK. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(1):104-5, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

STANDARDS

[Tympanoplasty of today (author's transl)] Wullstein HL. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 54(3):202-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TYMPANUM see EAR, MIDDLE

TYPHOID

Growth of typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli in intravenously infected mice. Carter PB, et al.
Infect Immun 10(4):816-22, Oct 74
[Typhoid fever in the 1st year of life] Kumate J, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(5):925-32, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

BLOOD

Serum zinc, iron, and copper concentrations during typhoid fever in man: effect of chloramphenicol therapy. Pekarek RS, et al. Clin Chem 21(4):528-32, Apr 75
Distinguishing normal human blood lymphocytes from lymphocytes in dengue and typhoid fever. Bahr GF, et al. Virchows Arch [Zellpathol] 16(2):205-10, 1974

COMPLICATIONS

Typhoid ileitis with hemorrhage: a case report with new therapy. Collins WJ, et al. Am J Dig Dis 20(1):94-6, Jan 75
Letter: Glomerulitis in typhoid fever. Lamborn P.
Ann Intern Med 81(6):862, Dec 74
Letter: Glomerulitis in typhoid fever. LoGerfo JP.
Ann Intern Med 81(6):861-2, Dec 74
Management of ileal perforation due to typhoid fever. Kim JP, et al. Ann Surg 181(1):88-91, Jan 75
Management of ileal perforation due to typhoid fever. Kim JP, et al. Ann Surg 181(1):88-91, Jan 75
Acute disseminated encephalomyelitis in typhoid fever. Ramachandran S, et al. Br Med J 1(5956):494-5, 1 Mar 75
Medical memoranda: 1. Combination of typhus and typhoid fever in the same patient? Addae RO, et al.
Ghana Med J 12(4):418-21, Dec 73
Perforated viscera in typhoid fever: a better prognosis for children. Vargas M, et al. J Pediatr Surg 10(4):531-2, Aug 75
Typhoid hepatitis. Ramachandran S, et al. JAMA 230(2):236-40, 14 Oct 74
Letter: Management of perforated typhoid ulcer. Otu AA. Lancet 1(7918):1241-2, 31 May 75
Surgical treatment of typhoid perforation. Welch TP, et al. Lancet 1(7915):1078-80, 10 May 75
A case of perforation of the gallbladder in association with typhoid fever (case report). Idjradinata P, et al. Paediatr Indones 14(1-2):21-4, Jan-Feb 74
Typhoid perforation of the ileum: A therapeutic dilemma. Angorn IB, et al. S Afr Med J 49(19):781-4, 3 May 75
Typhoid cardiac involvement. Mokhobo KP.
S Afr Med J 49(2):55-6, 11 Jan 75
Letter6 Typhoid cardiac involvement. Mokhobo KP.
S Afr Med J 49(18):728, 26 Apr 75
[Typhus cholecystitis (author's transl)] Seror J, et al.
Ann Chir 29(3):209-16, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Endemic malaria. Diagnostic problems] Pasticier A, et al. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 67(1):57-64, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Surgical correction of a case of valsalva sinus aneurysm and aortic insufficiency caused by salmonella typhi (author's transl)] Ballerini L, et al.
G Ital Cardiol 5(3):417-24, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Atypical case of recurrent typhoid fever complicated by recurrent double perforation of the small intestine] Fijalkowska T, et al. Wiad Lek 27(21):1879-80, 1 Nov 74 (Pol)
[Mixed epidemic of typhoid fever and shigellosis] Granicki O, et al. Wiad Lek 28(2):73-5, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Perforation of the small intestine as a complication of abdominal typhus] Tomanović A, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 31(4):239-41, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)
[Pyogenic liver abscess caused by Salmonella typhi] Peñaloza JL, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(5):917-24, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Pericarditis induced by Salmonella typhi] Candel

Delgado JM, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 136(6):559-62, 31 Mar 75** (Spa)

[Acute glomerulonephritis in typhoid fever] Erenoğlu E. **Turk Tip Cemiy Mecm 39(7):261-3, Jul 73** (Eng. Abstr.) (Tur)

DIAGNOSIS

Enteric fever in young Yoruba children. Duggan MB, et al. **Arch Dis Child 50(1):67-71, Jan 75**

Prevalence of Brucella agglutinins in sera received for serological test for syphilis and Widal test. Phadke SA, et al. **Indian J Med Sci 28(8):323-6, Aug 74**

Letter: Diagnosis of typhoid fever. Altmann G. **Lancet 2(7928):281, 9 Aug 75**

Letter: Laboratory diagnosis of typhoid fever. Foster WD. **Lancet 2(7924):80, 12 Jul 75**

Letter: Laboratory diagnosis of typhoid fever. Watson KC. **Lancet 1(7921):1377, 21 Jun 75**

Observations on the diagnosis of typhoid fever in an endemic area. Wicks AC, et al. **S Afr Med J 48(32):1368-70, 6 Jul 74**

[Pulmonary infection, splenomegaly and lenticular pink spots (apropos of a case of ornithosis)] Fourrier A, et al. **Lille Med 20(1):31-2, Jan 75** (Fre)

[What may be expected of the Widal-Felix serodiagnostic technic in the diagnosis of typhoid fever?] Squalli H, et al. **Maroc Med 54(579):283-6, May 74** (Fre)

[Typhoid - lists of statistics pertinent to diagnosis] Hiraishi K. **Jpn J Clin Med 32 Spec No:1339-52, 1 Jul 74** (Jpn)

[Comparative study of the agglutination and surface fixation reactions in the diagnosis of typhoid fever] Muñoz O, et al. **Gac Med Mex 109(4):253-6, Apr 75** (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

Trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole in the treatment of gastrointestinal infections, including enteric fever and typhoid carriers. Geddes AM. **Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):35-6, 14 Jun 75**

Thiamphenicol, a new analogue of chloramphenicol, in the treatment of enteric fever. Limson BM, et al. **Curr Ther Res 17(4):335-9, Apr 75**

Editorial: Treatment of typhoid fever and typhoid carriers in Southeast Asia: --Viewpoint from the Philippines. Gamboa EL. **Drugs 9(4):245-6, 1975**

Editorial: Treatment of typhoid fever and typhoid carriers in Southeast Asia: --Viewpoint from Thailand. Lexomboon U, et al. **Drugs 9(4):243-5, 1975**

Editorial: Treatment of typhoid fever and typhoid carriers in Southeast Asia: -Viewpoint form South Vietnam. Linh NN, et al. **Drugs 9(4):241-3, 1975**

Is chloramphenicol the drug of choice for the treatment of enteric fever? Comparative studies on the effects of chloramphenicol, trimethoprim-sulphametoxazole and beta-lactam antibiotics. Jonsson M. **Infection 2(3):145-51, 1974**

A comparative evaluation of the treatment of typhoid fevers with co-trimoxazole and chloramphenicol in Egypt. Hassan A, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg 78(3):50-3, Mar 75**

Letter: chloramphenicol- and ampicillin-resistant typhoid fever. Lampe RM, et al. **JAMA 233(7):768, 18 Aug 75**

A controlled clinical trial of chloramphenicol in chloramphenicol-resistant typhoid fever. Calderón E, et al. **Rev Lat Am Microbiol 16(3):131-6, Jul-Sep 74**

[Pharmacodynamical corticosteroid therapy combined with antibiotic causal treatment of severe acute bacterial infections. Current contribution of typhoid epidemic in the Federal Republic of Germany] Knick B. **Med Klin 70(1):21-3, 3 Jan 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Trimethoprim sulfamethoxazole in the treatment of typhoid infection] Cuadra M. **Clin Ter 71(6):521-30, 31 Dec 74** (Ita)

[Typhoid infection. Evaluation of the use of trimethoprim-sulfamethozazole in cases during, the 2-year period of 1970-1972] Mallardi A, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 27(12):733-4, 7 Apr 75** (Ita)

[Evaluation of 4 antimicrobials in the treatment of typhoid fever caused by Salmonella typhi resistant to chloramphenicol] Gutiérrez G, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(4):597-606, Jul-Aug 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

HISTORY

Typhoid fever and the study of medical history. Part II. **J Tenn Med Assoc 68(2):106-11, Feb 75**

Typhoid fever in medical history. Thomison JB. **J Tenn Med Assoc 67(12):991-7, Dec 74**

Typhoid and the study of medical history. Part III. Thomison JB. **J Tenn Med Assoc 68(5):373-7, May 75**

The value of accurate observations and clear clinical reports: a tribute to Harvey W. Cushing. Shumacker HB Jr. **Surgery 78(3):269-72, Sep 75**

[Contribution of L. I. Sverzhevskiĭ's school to the diagnosis, clinical picture, pathogenesis and prevention of ear diseases in typhoid] Golosovskiĭ MM. **Vestn Otorinolaringol (1):78-83, Jan-Feb 75** (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Changes in the lymphocyte cytoplasmic refractive index following typhoid vaccination. Wilde JG, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci 5(1):23-6, Jan-Feb 75**

Letter: immune-complex disease in typhoid fever. Alarcón-Segovia D, et al. **Ann Intern Med 82(5):720-1, May 75**

Immunological study of typhoid: immunoglobulins, C3, antibodies, and leukocyte migration inhibition in patients with typhoid fever and TAB-vaccinated individuals. Kumar R, et al. **Infect Immun 10(6):1219-25, Dec 74**

Typhoid gamma G, gamma M and gamma A antibodies in persons with different relation to the typhoid infection. Cifnár I, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 231(1-3):108-15, 1975**

[Theoretical and practical questions about oral immunization for the prevention of enteric diseases] Rauss K. **Orv Hetil 115(46):2719-22, 17 Nov 74** (Hun)

[Comparative study of the Vi-typhin test passive hemagglutination reaction for detection of Vi-antibodies in the blood serum and its practical significance] D'iachenko PN, et al. **Zdravookhr Kirg (1):25-7, Jan-Feb 75** (Rus)

[Immunobiological aspects of the typhoid bacteria carrier state (a review of the literature)] Bilibin AF, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):9-17, Nov 74 (118 ref.)** (Rus)

[Change in the content of A, M and G immunoglobulins in the blood serum of volunteers immunized subcutaneously and enterally against typhoid and paratyphoid] Stefani DV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):125-9, Nov 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Immunodiagnostic reactions for trichinosis in typhoid fever patients (author's transl)] Schenone H, et al. **Bol Chil Parasitol 29(3-4):107-8, Jul-Dec 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Serologic response in subjects immunized with antityphoid vaccine] Muños O, et al. **Gac Med Mex 109(4):257-60, Apr 75** (Spa)

METABOLISM

Potassium losses in typhoid peritonitis in Korle Bu Teaching Hospital. Badoe EA. **Ghana Med J 12(2):188-90, Jun 73**

MICROBIOLOGY

Relative efficacy of blood, urine, rectal swab, bone-marrow, and rose-spot cultures for recovery of Salmonella typhi in typhoid fever. Gilman RH, et al. **Lancet 1(7918):1211-3, 31 May 75**

[Cases of typhoid caused by chloramphenicol resistant organisms] Hsieh SC, et al. **J Formosan Med Assoc 74(3):207-11, Mar 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Rapid method of bacteriological examination in intestinal infections] Rozhkov AS. **Voen Med Zh 0(3):53-6, Mar 74** (Rus)

[2 cases of isolation of Salmonella typhosa from the blood of typhoid patients with normal temperature] Zienko VI. **Vrach Delo 0(8):151-2, Aug 74** (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Typhoid in Accra: a follow-up study of typhoid fever patients at the Korle-Bu Teaching Hospital. Wurapa FK. **Ghana Med J 12(2):184-8, Jun 73**

Epidemiology of Salmonella typhi infection in a migrant labor camp in Dade County, Floida. Feldman RE, et al. **J Infect Dis 130(4):335-42, Oct 74**

Editorial: Typhoid fever in Mexico. **Lancet 1(7918):1230, 31 May 75**

Typhoid fever in present-day Britain. Ghosh SK. **Public Health 88(2):71-8, Jan 74**

A study of typhoid fever in Jaipur, India. Mathur GM, et al. **Trop Geogr Med 23(4):329-34, Dec 71**

[Incidence of abdominal typhus in a suburban population sample of Zagreb at the beginning of the year 1973] Bobinac E, et al. **Lijec Vjesn 96(7):429-31, Jul 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[An epidemic of typhoid fever among schoolchildren in and around of Mutsu-Shi, Aomori Pref. in winter of 1972] **J Jap Assoc Infect Dis 48(3):107-9, Mar 74** (Jpn)

[Record of typhoid (B-2 type) outbreaks occurring simultaneously in Narumi district of Nagoya City and Toyota City, Aichi Prefecture, during September-October, 1972] **J Jpn Assoc Infect Dis 48(7):248-53, Jul 74** (Jpn)

[Epidemiological survey on typhoid outbreaks in Matsuyama City and Iyo City, Ehime Prefecture in October, 1972] **J Jpn Assoc Infect Dis 48(7):254-7, Jul 74** (Jpn)

[Report on typhoid-paratyphoid control--patient distribution in 1972 and results of typing of the isolates] **J Jpn Assoc Infect Dis 48(7):258-63, Jul 74** (Jpn)

Typhoid and paratyphoid fevers--report on incidences in 1973 and results of classification of isolated organisms] **J Jpn Assoc Infect Dis 49(2):65-71, Feb 75** (Jpn)

[Local epidemic of typhoid fever in the Opole Province in 1973] Granicki L, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(2):59-61, 13 Jan 75** (Pol)

[Typhoid fever and paratyphoids] Gonera E. **Przegl Epidemiol 29(1):79-84, 1975** (Pol)

[Epidemiologic aspects of typhoid fever in a country with a low incidence rate. I. Incidence and asymptomatic infections; effectiveness of detection of asymptomatic infections] Pietkiewicz K, et al. **Przegl Epidemiol 28(3):333-8, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Regional features of the epidemiology of intestinal infections on the territory of the rural regions of the Osh district of the Kirghiz SSR] Atakhanov KA. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):141-2, Aug 74** (Rus)

[Therapeutic, clinical and bacteriological experiences in 1,676 cases of typhoid fever. 1972 epidemic] Mendoza-Hernández P, et al. **Gac Med Mex 108(1):85-92, Jul 74** (Spa)

[Typhoid epidemic caused by chloramphenicol resistant strains in Mexico in 1972. Studies on transmission and surveillance] González Cortés A, et al. **Rev Invest Salud Publica 34(1-2):37-64, Jan-Jun 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Report of a typhoid fever epidemic in Colindres in the year of 1933, propagated by mussels] de la Maza P. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 47(11):985-8, Nov 73** (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PATHOLOGY

Letter: Ethics of renial biopsies in typhoid fever. Sitprija V, et al. **Ann Intern Med 82(6):850, Jun 75**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Effectiveness of oral inactivated typhoid vaccine. Grahneis H. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 21(1-2):129-33, 1974**

General immunity reactions after oral administration of inactivated typhoid vaccines in man. Karolček J, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 21(1-2):143-50, 1974**

Comparative epidemiological analysis of sanitation and immunization in the control of typhoid and cholera. Sundaresan TK, et al. **Am J Public Health 64(9):910-2, Sep 74**

Immunization and other prophylactic measures. Roodyn L. **Br Med J 4(5945):648-50, 14 Dec 74**

Letter: Vitreous haemorrhage after typhoid cholera inoculation. Lewis PJ, et al. **Med J Aust 2(25):914, 21 Dec 74**

Effectiveness of vaccination against cholera and typhoid fever. Germanier R. **Monogr Allergy 9:217-30, 1975 (50 ref.)**

[Comparison of oral and subcutaneous immunization against typhoid-paratyphoid fever (author's transl)] Krasnoproshina LI. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 21(1-2):151-60, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Animal and human studies on oral vaccination against typhoid and paratyphoid fever (author's transl)] Meshalova AN, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 21(1-2):167-71, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of antibiotics on morphologic and histochemical shifts in lymphoid tissue during immunization] Karaev ZO, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(2):142-6, Feb 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Antibody formation following aerosol and subcutaneous administration of typhoid antigen] Egorva NB, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):144-5, Aug 74** (Rus)

[The role of H-antigen in postvaccinal immunity against typhoid and paratyphoid] Kheifets LB, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):113-4, 1974** (Rus)

[Typhoid and paratyphoid fever in Swedish travellers abroad--why do we vaccinate] Grillner L, et al. **Lakartidningen 71(48):4931-2, 27 Nov 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Significance of percutaneous cholangiography in surgical treatment of long term biliary carriers of typhoid and paratyphoid] Karaki K, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Infect Dis 48(5):169-78, May 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

SURGERY

[Surgical complications of typhoid fever] Vakhidov VV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (10):80-5, Oct 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

[Complex therapy of intestinal infectious diseases--a basis of prophylaxis of bacterial carrier state] Bunin KV. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(8):37-41, 1974 (Rus)

[Clinico-immunologic results of complex use of immunogenic preparations in the therapy of typhoid] Bunin KV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (1):131, Jan 74 (Rus)

TRANSMISSION

Water-borne transmission of chloramphenicol-resistant Salmonella typhi in Mexico. González-Cortés A, et al. **Bull Pan Am Health Organ** 8(1):1-5, 1974

[Social factors in the epidemiology of intestinal infections] Nikitin DP. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (2):3-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Transmission of Salmonella typhi resistent to chloramphenicol through the water: community outbreak in Mexico] González Cortés A, et al. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 77(5):375-81, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

VETERINARY

[Economic damage caused by Mallophaga. V. Attempt at determining the role of Ecomenacanthus stramineus (Nitzsch) in the transmission of fowl typhoid] Derylo A. **Wiad Parazytol** 21(1):61-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

TYPHOID-PARATYPHOID VACCINES

Effectiveness of oral inactivated typhoid vaccine. Grahneis H. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 21(1-2):129-33, 1974

General immunity reactions after oral administration of inactivated typhoid vaccines in man. Karolček J, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 21(1-2):143-50, 1974

Safety tests in adults and children with live oral typhoid vaccine. Mel DM, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 21(1-2):161-6, 1974

Action of levamisole on antibody protection after vaccination with anti-typhoid and para-typhoid A and B. Lods JC, et al. **Ann Allergy** 34(4):210-2, Apr 75

Changes in the lymphocyte cytoplasmic refractive index following typhoid vaccination. Wilde JG, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 5(1):23-6, Jan-Feb 75

Chemically-modified crude endotoxins as possible typhoid vaccines. Pistole TG, et al. **Immunol Commun** 2(1):43-56, 1973

Effect of DDT on antibody response to typhoid vaccine in rabbits and man. Shiplov J, et al. **Immunol Commun** 1(4):385-94, 1972

A study on the booster effect of typhoid vaccines. Varma RN, et al. **Indian J Public Health** 17(3):91-100, Jul-Sep 73

Isolation and characterization of Gal E mutant Ty 21a of Salmonella typhi: a candidate strain for a live, oral typhoid vaccine. Germanier R, et al. **J Infect Dis** 131(5):553-8, May 75

[Immunochemical examination of typhoid and paratyphoid vaccines prepared from envelope and O antigens (author's transl)] Hatunceva NV, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 21(1-2):135-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Animal and human studies on oral vaccination against typhoid and paratyphoid fever (author's transl)] Meshalova AN, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 21(1-2):167-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Application of the coons test in studies on immune reaction to oral typhoid vaccination (author's transl)] Pershin BB, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 21(1-2):173-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Study of the stimulating action of endogenous serum pyrogen on the antibody-forming cells of the spleen of rabbits immunized with corpuscular typhoid vaccine] Dzheksenbaev OSh, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(8):74-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Circulatory immunoglobulin levels after an oral killed typhoid vaccination. Chuttani CS, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 62(1):22-5, Jan 74

[Comparison of oral and subcutaneous immunization against typhoid-paratyphoid fever (author's transl)] Krasnoproshina LI. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 21(1-2):151-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Antibody formation following aerosol and subcutaneous administration of typhoid antigen] Egorva NB, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (8):144-5, Aug 74 (Rus)

[Serologic response in subjects immunized with antityphoid vaccine] Muños O, et al. **Gac Med Mex** 109(4):257-60, Apr 75 (Spa)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Study on chronic immunization of animals. Morphology of changes of lymphoreticular system in three generations of animals chronically immunized with typhoid fever and typhoid-tetanus vaccine. Zóltowska A. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 23(1):29-51, 1975

[Changes in the lymphoreticular system of animals following long-term immunization with antityphoid vaccine] Zóltowska A. **Pol Tyg Lek** 30(3):119-21, 20 Jan 75 (Pol)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purified Vi antigens as possible typhoid vaccines. Pistole TG, et al. **Immunol Commun** 3(3):227-38, 1974

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Study on the effect of chronic immunization of animals on cellular type immunologic response. Zóltowska A. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 23(1):25-8, 1975

Influence of the anti-typhoparatyphoid vaccines on the in vivo activity of the glucosaminyl-transferases of animals infected by myxovirus. Peschard MJ, et al. **Experientia** 30(10):1117-9, 15 Oct 74

Immune complexes in the spleen. The difference between competitive inhibition of immune complex trapping in spleen follicles and inhibition by paratyphoid vaccine. van Rooijen N. **Immunology** 28(6):1155-63, Jun 75

[Study of the immunogenic activity of chemical and heated enteral typhoid-paratyphoid fivalent vaccines] Ianisker GIa, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (9):132-3, Sep 74 (Rus)

STANDARDS

[Construction of new types of chemical vaccines for prevention of intestinal infections and problems with their qualitative evaluation. I. Current aspects of construction and improving and quality of chemical vaccines] Karpukhin GI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (1):38-41, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Effectiveness of vaccination against cholera and typhoid fever. Germanier R. **Monogr Allergy** 9:217-30, 1975 (50 ref.)

[Complex therapy of intestinal infectious diseases--a basis of prophylaxis of bacterial carrier state] Bunin KV. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(8):37-41, 1974 (Rus)

[Clinico-immunologic results of complex use of immunogenic preparations in the therapy of typhoid] Bunin KV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (1):131, Jan 74 (Rus)

[Typhoid and paratyphoid fever in Swedish travellers abroad--why do we vaccinate] Grillner L, et al. **Lakartidningen** 71(48):4931-2, 27 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

TYPHUS

COMPLICATIONS

Medical memoranda: 1. Combination of typhus and typhoid fever in the same patient? Addae RO, et al. **Ghana Med J** 12(4):418-21, Dec 73

[Mixed infections caused by Prowazek rickettsiae and tsutsugamushi rickettsiae] Kekcheeva NG. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (1):131-2, Jan 74 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

[Intestinal typhus] Mihaljević F. **Lijec Vjesn** 96(4):253-8, Apr 74 (Cro)

[Typhus] Mihaljević F. **Lijec Vjesn** 96(8):511-4 contd, Aug 74 (Cro)

DRUG THERAPY

[The effect of rifampicin on Prowazek rickettsiae] Kekcheeva NG. **Antibiotiki** 19(10):920-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HISTORY

[Measures of the 65th Army Medical Service which prevented the spread of typhus among the population of White Russia in the spring of 1944] Kolodkin VA. **Voen Med Zh** 0(7):81-2, Jul 74 (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Production of antirickettsial sera in horses. I. Production and approval of immune serum to Prowazek rickettsiae] Barban PS, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (8):16-20, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

[Comparative study of different culture media for the isolation of Salmonella typhi in stool cultures] de los Angeles FM, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 31(6):1081-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

OCCURRENCE

A louse borne typhus epidemic in the prefecture of Butare, Rwanda. Meheus AZ, et al. **East Afr Med J** 51(9):675-81, Sep 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Current results and methods in eradication of typhus fever on the Serbian territory excluding autonomic provinces] Borjanović S, et al. **Nar Zdrav** 30(7-8):182-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

TYPHUS, MURINE

A patient with murine typhus. Hoff AM. **Neth J Med** 18(1):29-30, 1975

IMMUNOLOGY

Acquired immunity to murine typhoid induced in mice with fractions of Salmonella typhimurium. Molinari JL, et al. **Rev Lat Am Microbiol** 16(4):189-97, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

MICROBIOLOGY

Interaction of Rickettsia Prowazekii with phagocytes in the course of infectious process. A histological, immuno-luminescent and electron microscopic study of the mouse lung. Khavkin TN, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 22(3):417-29, Jun 75

TRANSMISSION

[A histologic study of Ceratophyllus consimilis Wagn. fleas infected by the agent of murine typhus (Salmonella typhimurium)] Vashchenok VS, et al. **Parazitologiia** 9(2):158-64, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TYPOLOGY see SOMATOTYPES

TYRAMINE

Correlation of whole blood serotonin with headache precipitated by tyramine or reserpine. Ziegler DK, et al. **Trans Am Neurol Assoc** 99:268-70, 1974

[The effect of alcohols on mitochondrial monoamine oxidase activity] Severina IS. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 79(1):31-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Behavior of plasma noradrenaline following administration of tyramine in patients with beginning essential hypertension and healthy subjects] Lohmann FW, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:243-5, 1974 (Ger)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Hordenine for Polyporous berkeleyi. West LG, et al. **Lloydia** 37(4):633-5, Dec 74

Postmortal accumulation of 3-methoxytyramine in brain. Carlsson A, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 284(4):365-72, 1974

Uptake and disappearance of 4-methyl-alpha-ethylmetatyramine in relation to its releasing action on 5-hydroxytryptamine in the brain. Meisch JJ, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287(3):233-42, 3 Apr 75

[Quick derivation of 3-methoxytyramine, normetanephrine and metanephrine toward trimethylsilyltrifluoracetyl derivatives for gas chromatographic analysis] Schwedt G, et al. **J Chromatogr** 106(2):440-45, 26 Mar 75 (Ger)

ANALYSIS

Determination of the tyramine content of South African cheeses by gas-liquid chromatography. Kapian ER, et al. **Analyst** 99(1182):565-9, Sep 74

The subcellular distribution of beta-phenylethylamine, p-tyramine and tryptamine in rat brain. Boulton AA, et al. **J Neurochem**

25(4):477-81, Oct 75
Determination of plasma and tissue levels of tyramine by radioimmunoassay. Faraj BA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(3):664-9, Jul 75
Tyramine content of South African cheeses. Sapeika N, et al. S Afr Med J 49(15):637-8, 5 Apr 75
[Demonstration of a phenolic amine in various orchids of the Cattleya genus] Maille M, et al.
C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(17):2217-8, 22 Apr 74 (Fre)

BLOOD

Letter: Determination of 3-methoxytyramine, normetanephrine and metanephrine in human plasma by gas chromatography. Wang MT, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(4):970, Apr 74

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Tyramine test in double blind study] Jaeger M, et al. Coeur Med Interne 14(1):125-7, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Alkaloids of Argentine medicinal plants. II. Isolation of tyramine, beta-phenethylamine and tryptamine from Prosopis alba. Graziano MN, et al. Lloydia 34(4):453-4, Dec 71

METABOLISM

Effect of L-DOPA on the synthesis and excretion of tyramine. Boulton AA, et al. Adv Neurol 5:119-25, 1974
The effect of oral inorganic sulphate on the metabolism of 4-hydroxyphenethylamine (tyramine) in man: tyramine O-sulphate measurement in human urine. Smith I, et al. Biochem J 142(1):189-91, Jul 74
Computer reconstruction of tyramine breakdown in brain. Tipton KF, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(13):1906-10, 1 Jul 74
Identification and distribution of m-tyramine in the rat. Philips SR, et al. Can J Biochem 53(1):65-9, Jan 75
Influence of different anions on tyramine and amphetamine uptake by cow adrenal medulla chromaffin vesicles. Wagner LA, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 26(6):464-7, Jun 74
[Excretion, metabolism and central distribution of non-catecholic primary amines] Boulton A, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 26(5):68-71, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Disorders of and means of normalizing the deamination of nitrogenous compounds in the liver in experimental neoplasms] Khuzhamberdiev M, et al. Vopr Med Khim 19(4):415-22, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Increased cardiovascular reactivity in renal infarction hypertension. Basso N, et al.
Acta Physiol Lat Am 24(2):109-18, 1974
Structural correlates of the mechanism of action of indirect sympathomimetic amines. de Iraldi AP.
Acta Physiol Lat Am 24(2):168-9, 1974
Metatyramine as a dopaminergic agonist. Sandler M, et al. Adv Neurol 9:249-55, 1975
The effects of (plus)-amphetamine on the chronotropic responses of the isolated guinea-pig pacemaker to norepinephrine tyramine and isoproterenol. de Moraes S.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 210(2):256-67, Aug 74
Evidence for a neuromuscular mechanism involved in the contractility of the ovarian follicular wall: fluorescence and electron microscopy and effects of tyramine on follicle strips. Walles B, et al.
Biol Reprod 12(2):239-47, Mar 75
Studies on the mechanism of the venoconstrictor activity of ergotamine on isolated canine saphenous veins. Müller-Schweinitzer E, et al. Blood Vessels 11(3):183-90, 1974
Adrenoceptors in intracerebral resistance vessels. Mitchell G, et al. Br J Pharmacol 54(1):11-5, May 75
Differentiation of neurogenic and myocardial angiotensin II receptors in isolated rabbit atria. Blumberg AL, et al. Circ Res 36(6):719-26, Jun 75
Influence of drugs with affinity for alpha-adrenoceptors on noradrenaline release by potassium, tyramine and dimethylphenylpiperazinium. Starke K, et al.
Eur J Pharmacol 27(3):273-80, Aug 74
Letter: Stimulation of prostaglandin biosynthesis by capsaicin, ethanol, and tyramine. Collier HO, et al. Lancet 1(7908):702, 22 Mar 75
Intravenous tyramine pressor response in depression. Ghose K, et al. Lancet 1(7920):1317-8, 14 Jun 75
A comparison of the indirect sympathomimetic actions of tyramine and acetaldehyde in isolated smooth muscle preparations. Lai FM, et al.
Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 32(2):368-76, May 75
[Effects of ephedrine, tyramine and norepinephrine on the blood pressure response to dopamine] Furukawa T, et al. Folia Pharmacol Jpn 70(3):377-84, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Effects of angiotensin, norepinephrine and tyramine on rabbit aortic strips (author's transl)] Quevedo M, et al. Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 7(2):33-7, Mar-Nov 70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

TOXICITY

Two controlled trials of tyramine in children with migraine. Forsythe WI, et al.
Dev Med Child Neurol 16(6):794-99, Dec 74

TYROCIDINES see under TYROTHRICIN

TYROPANOATE see under IODOBENZENES

TYROSINASE see DIPHENOL OXIDASES

TYROSINE

Excited-state interactions and energy transfer between aromatic amino acids and nucleic acid components. Héléne C, et al. An Acad Bras Cienc 45 SUPPL:59-62, 1973
Nitrotyrosine internal standard for amino acid analysis. Giese RW, et al. Anal Biochem 64(2):588-92, Apr 75
Modification of tyrosine residues in human alpha-lactalbumin: effect upon the lactose-synthase specifier activity. Prieels JP, et al.
Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(5):1003-5, Dec 74
Interactions of aromatic residues of proteins with nucleic acids. Fluorescence studies of the binding of oligopeptides containing tryptophan and tyrosine residues to polynucleotides. Brun F, et al.
Biochemistry 14(3):558-63, 11 Feb 75
Iodination of Escherichia coli lac repressor. Effect of tyrosine modification on repressor activity. Fanning TG. Biochemistry 14(11):2512-20, 3 Jun 75
Physical-chemical studies of phospholipids and poly (amino acids) interactions. Yu KY, et al.
Biochemistry 13(21):4375-81, 8 Oct 74
The reversible titration of tyrosyl residues in human deoxyhemoglobin. Bucci E. Biophys Chem 1(2):97-103, Dec 73
A demonstration of two-component behavior of the circular dichroic spectra of poly (L-tyrosine, 3-bromo-L-tyrosine) in trimethylphosphate. Applequist J, et al. Biopolymers 13(7):1341-6, 1974
Studies on poly(L-lysine50, L-tyrosine50)-DNA interaction. Santella RM, et al. Biopolymers 13(9):1909-26, 1974
The mitochondrial ATPase. Evidence for a single essential tyrosine residue. Ferguson SJ, et al.
Eur J Biochem 54(1):117-26, May 75
The covalently bound flavin of Chromatium cytochrome c552. 2. Sequence of flavin peptides and flavin-tyrosine interaction. Kenney WC, et al.
Eur J Biochem 48(2):449-53, 2 Oct 74
Thermal difference spectra of aromatic amino acids in water. Cooper A. FEBS Lett 48(1):101-4, 1 Nov 74
The influence of calcium on the spectral properties of the nitrotyrosyl chromophore in troponin C. McCubbin WD, et al. FEBS Lett 55(1):183-7, 15 Jul 75
Peroxidase-dependent oxidation of tyrosine to melanin in leucodermic vitiligenous skin. Mojamdar MV, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(11):1720-4, Nov 74
A potentiometric and CD study on the beta-random coil transition of poly-L-tyrosine in aqueous solution. Cosani A, et al. Int J Pept Protein Res 6(6):457-63, 1974
Synthetic study of the effect of tyrosine at position 120 of ribonuclease. Hodges RS, et al.
Int J Pept Protein Res 6(6):397-405, 1974
Histopathology of keratopathy in the tyrosine-fed rat. Beard ME, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 13(12):1037-41, Dec 74
Excited state chemistry of aromatic amino acids and related peptides. I. Tyrosine. Bent DV, et al.
J Am Chem Soc 97(10):2599-2606, 14 May 75
Letter: Contribution of tyrosine residues to the optical activity of ribonuclease S. Goux WJ, et al.
J Am Chem Soc 97(6):1605-6, 19 Mar 75
Complexing of nickel(II) by cysteine, tyrosine, and related ligands and evidence for Zwitterion reactivity. Letter JE Jr, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(9):2381-90, 30 Apr 75
The role of tyrosine residue of bacterial liquefying alpha-amylase in the enzymatic hydrolysis of linear substrates as studied by chemical modification with acetic anhydride. Onishi M, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(1):7-13, Jul 74
Polymerization of papain by the reaction of its tyrosine residues with tetranitromethane. Tsukamoto S, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 75(6):1377-80, Jun 74
The use of 13C nuclear magnetic resonance of aromatic amino acid residues to determine the midpoint oxidation-reduction potential of each iron-sulfur cluster of Clostridium acidi-urici and Clostridium pasteurianum ferredoxins. Packer EL, et al. J Biol Chem 250(6):2062-72, 25 Mar 75
Amino-acids and peptides. (part)XV. Syntheses of four tetrapeptides containing tyrosine and glycine residues. Al-Hassan J, et al.
J Chem Soc [Perkin I] (20):2342-4, 1974
On the preparation of 1-[2, 3-H2] phenylalaine and 1-[2,3-H2]Tyrosine. Kirby GW, et al.
J Chem Soc [Perkin I] (7):645-7, 1975
Binding of poly (Glu-60 Ala-30 Tyr-10) by thymic lymphocytes from genetic responder and non-responder mice: effect of antihistocompatibility serum. Kennedy LJ Jr, et al. J Immunol 114(6):1670-5, Jun 75
Solution properties of synthetic polypeptides. Assignment of the conformation of poly(L-tyrosine) in water and in ethanol-water solutions. Peggion E, et al. Macromolecules 7(4):453-9, Jul 74
Isolation of DAHP synthetase by tyrosine-affinity chromatography. Chan WW, et al.
Methods Enzymol 34:394-8, 1974
Reduced intake of phenylalanine and tyrosine as treatment of choroidal malignant melanoma. Edmund J, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):504-9, 1974
The influence of phenylalanine- and tyrosine-low diet on the growth and structure of transplantable malignant melanomas of the Syrian golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus). Jensen OA, et al.
Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):510-6, 1974
Proton magnetic resonance studies of the tyrosine residues of hen lysozyme-assignment and detection of conformational mobility. Campbell ID, et al.
Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 189(1097):503-9, 17 Jun 75
Genetic control of the murine cell-mediated immune response in vivo. I. H-2-linked responsiveness to the terpolymer L-glutamic acid-60-L-alanine-30-L-tyrosine-10. Davis S.
Scand J Immunol 4(3):253-7, 1975
[Our experience with the local vasoconstrictor agent. por-8 in otorhinolaryngologic surgery] Mitrović M, et al. Srp Arh Celok Lek 102(7-8):591-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

A trial of house dust mite adsorbed on tyrosine in general practice. Lees LJ. Br J Clin Pract 28(10):343-46, Oct 74

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Tyrosine arthropathy (pathologico-morphological findings) (author's transl)] Skrovina B, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 62(4):405-9, Oct 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

The effect of detergents on the basicity of nitrotyrosine in proteins. York JL, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 371(2):582-90, 18 Dec 74
Synthesis and microbiological activities of some monohalogenated analogs of tyrosine. McCord TJ, et al. J Med Chem 18(1):26-9, Jan 75
Synthesis of dl-3-(hydroxymethyl)tyrosine. Wang TS, et al. J Med Chem 17(10):1120-2, Oct 74
Proceedings: Methoxytyrosine formation as in indicator of catechol-O-methyltransferase activity in rats in vivo. Kehr W, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R1, 1975
Proceedings: Influence of H44/68 and FLA63 on central catecholamines and motor activity under light and darkness. Lemmer B, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R13, 1975
[Simultaneous development of mammary cancer and myeloid leukosis in CC57BR mice] Zharova EI, et al. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (5):48-51, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

The crystal and molecular structure of (2-Hydroxyphenyl) alanine (o-Tyrosine). Mostad A, et al. Acta Chem Scand [B] 29(2):171-6, 1975
Reaction of radical probes with substituted phenols as models for the investigation of tyrosine in aldolase and chemically modified aldolase. Kemsley K, et al. Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 28(6):263-7, 1974
New spectrophotometric method for simultaneous determination of tryptophan and tyrosine. Hassan SS. Anal Chem 47(8):1429-32, Jul 75
Structural and functional determinants of Mucor miehei protease. IV. Nitration and spectrophotometric titration of tyrosine residues. Rickert WS, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 371(2):368-78, 18 Dec 74
Diagonal chromatography for the selective purification of tyrosyl peptides. Cruickshank WH,

et al. Can J Biochem 52(11):1013-7, Nov 74
Disappearance of tyrosine residues in collagen with age. Suggestion of a possible reaction mechanism. Vančiková O, et al. Exp Gerontol 9(3):123-30, Aug 74
The quenching of the tryptophyl and tyrosyl fluorescence of proteins by cesium ion. Aitekar W. FEBS Lett 49(2):208-11, 15 Dec 74
An ESR titration technique for the determination of accessible tyrosine and tryptophan residues in globular proteins. Cloughley JB, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(11):882-8, Nov 74
Automated analysis of available lysine and tyrosine in foodstuffs. Bailey CJ. J Sci Food Agric 25(8):1007-14, Aug 74

BIOSYNTHESIS

Prephenate dehydrogenase from Pseudomonas aeruginosa is a regulated component of the channel-shuttle mechanism controlling tyrosine-phenylalanine synthesis. Stenmark-Cox S, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(2):540-6, Apr 75
Biosynthesis of phenylalanine, tyrosine, 3-(3-carbocyphenyl) alanine and 3-(3-carbocy-4-hydroxyphenyl) alanine in higher plants. Examples of the transformation possibilities for chorismic acid. Larsen PO, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 381(2):397-408, 13 Feb 75
Cross pathway regulation of tyrosine and histidine synthesis in Bacillus subtilis. Biochemical, genetic, and transfer RNA studies. Nester EW, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 361(1):59-72, 15 Aug 74
Separability of enzymes of the common aromatic biosynthetic pathway in Mycobacterium phlei. Yapo A, et al. Biochimie 56(8):1145-6, 1974
Evolutionary implications of different types of microbial enzymology for L-tyrosine biosynthesis. Jensen RA, et al. Nature 254(5502):667-71, 24 Apr 75

BLOOD

A new form of prolonged transient tyrosinemia presenting with severe metabolic acidosis. Danks DM, et al. Acta Paediatr Scand 64(2):209-14, Mar 75
Biochemical effects of induced phenylketonuria in rats. Poncet IB, et al. Biol Neonate 26(1-2):88-101, 1975
Assay of L-tyrosine in serum by amperometric measurement of tyrosinase-catalyzed oxygen consumption. Kumar A, et al. Clin Chem 21(3):325-9, Mar 75
Thyroxine content in the thyroid gland of domestic animals. Part VII. Iodinated tyrosines and thyronines in the serum of she camel at various reproductive stages. Abdel-Wahab MF, et al. Endokrinologie 63(1):116-21, 1974
Metabolic studies of transient tyrosinemia in premature infants. Fernbach SA, et al. Pediatr Res 9(4):172-6, Apr 75
[Clinical importance of analysis of phenylalanine and tyrosine and their metabolites in infectious hepatitis] Shuvaleva EP, et al. Sov Med 0(7):151, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Effect of thyroidectomy during postnatal ontogenesis on blood thyroxin level and body weight increase in rats (author's transl)] Sámel M. Bratisl Lek Listy 62(5):577-83, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

IMMUNOLOGY

The antibody-enzyme analogy. Comparison of enzymes and antibodies specific for phosphopyridoxyltyrosine. Raso V, et al. Biochemistry 14(3):591-9, 11 Feb 75
The antibody-enzyme analogy. Characterization of antibodies to phosphopyridoxyltyrosine derivatives. Raso V, et al. Biochemistry 14(3):584-91, 11 Feb 75
Glutaraldehyde-pollen-tyrosine: clinical and immunological studies. Johansson SG, et al. Clin Allergy 4(3):255-63, Sep 74
The specificity of cellular immune responses in guinea pigs. I. T cells specific for 2,4-dinitrophenyl-o-tyrosyl residues. Janeway CA, et al. J Exp Med 141(1):42-55, 1 Jan 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The macroheterogeneity of type I tyrosine-rich proteins of merine wool. Gillespie JM, et al. Aust J Biol Sci 27(6):617-27, Dec 74
Separation of L-tyrosine in mixture over Dowex-I in borate form. Singh DV, et al. Indian J Biochem Biophys 9(3):240-2, Sep 72

METABOLISM

A new biosynthetic pathway to catecholamines via m-tyrosine. D'Iorio A, et al. Adv Neurol 5:265-70, 1974
Renal handling of aromatic amino acids, sugar, and standard glomerular markers in winter flounder. Williams WM, et al. Am J Physiol 227(6):1380-4, Dec 74
Kinetics of affinity labeling the L-tyrosine/L-phenylalanine transport system in Bacillus subtilis. D'Ambrosio SM, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(2):754-60, Apr 75
Ascorbic acid and tyrosine metabolism in preterm and small-for-dates infants. Mohanram M, et al. Arch Dis Child 50(3):235-7, Mar 75
Biochemical studies in a patient with "tyrosinosis". Louis WJ, et al. Aust NZ J Med 4(3):281-6, Jun 74
Some common properties of the protein that incorporates tyrosine as a single unit and the microtubule proteins. Barra HS, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1384-90, 23 Oct 74
An enzyme tyrosylating alpha-tubulin and its role in microtubule assembly. Raybin D, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):1088-95, 4 Aug 75
Peroxidatic oxidation of tyrosine to melanin in supernatant of crude mouse melanoma homogenates. Patel RP, et al. Biochem J 142(2):441-3, Aug 74
Distribution and metabolism of phenylalanine and tyrosine during tualraemia in the rat. Powanda MC, et al. Biochem J 144(1):173-6, Oct 74
The metabolism of phenolic acids in the rat. Ranganathan S, et al. Biochem J 140(3):517-22, Jun 74
Tryptophan and tyrosine disposition and brain tryptophan metabolism in acute carbon tetrachloride poisoning. Knott PJ, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(9):963-66, 1 May 75
Genetic mapping and complementation of aromatic mutants in Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2). Engel PP, et al. Can J Microbiol 20(12):1695-700, Dec 74
Fructose-1,6-diphosphatase deficiency: another enzyme defect which can present itself with the clinical features of "tyrosinosis". Bakker HD, et al. Clin Chim Acta 55(1):41-7, 30 Aug 74
Tyrosinemia and tyrosyluria in healthy prematures: time courses not vitamin C-dependent. Bakker HD, et al. Clin Chim Acta 61(1):73-90, 15 May 75
A modified automated fluorometric method for tyrosine determination in blood spotted on paper: a mass screening procedure for tyrosinemia. Grenier A, et al. Clin Chim Acta 57(1):71-5, 20 Nov 74
Ascorbic acid nutritional status and tyrosine metabolism. Mohanram M, et al. Clin Chim Acta 56(1):59-63, 15 Oct 74
Intestinal transport of aromatic amino acids, glucose and electrolytes in a patient with phenylketonuria. Wapnir RA, et al. Clin Chim Acta 54(3):349-56, 20 Aug 74
Effects of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on tyrosine uptake and metabolism in neuroblastoma cultures. Wexler B, et al. Exp Cell Res 92(2):291-8, May 75
Tentative identification of the amino acid that binds tyrosine as a single unit into a soluble brain protein. Arce CA, et al. FEBS Lett 50(1):5-7, 15 Jan 75
Letter: Biosynthesis of cephalotaxus alkaloids. I. Novel mode of tyrosine incorporation into cephalotaxine. Parry BJ, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(9):2555-7, 30 Apr 75
Aromatic amino acid transport in Yersinia pestis. Smith PB, et al. J Bacteriol 122(3):1045-52, Jun 75
Studies on the transport of L-tyrosine into an adrenergic clone of mouse neuroblastoma. Richelson E. J Biol Chem 249(19):6218-24, 10 Oct 74
Interactions of bovine neurophysins with neurohypophyseal hormones. On the role of tyrosine-49. Wolff J, et al. J Biol Chem 250(13):5215-20, 10 Jul 75
Aging and the passage of L-tyrosine, L-DOPA, and inulin into mouse brain slices in vitro. Finch CE, et al. J Gerontol 30(1):33-40, Jan 75
Inability of murine melanoma melanosomal "tyrosinase" (L-dopa oxidase) to oxidize tyrosine to melanin in polyacrylamide gel systems. Edelstein LM, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(5):364-70, May 75
Peroxidatic conversion of tyrosine to dopachrome. Patel RP, et al. J Invest Dermatol 63(4):374-7, Oct 74
Effects of chronic porto-caval anastomosis on brain tryptophan, tyrosine and 5-hydroxytryptamine. Curzon G, et al. J Neurochem 24(5):1065-70, May 75
Kinetic analysis of phenylalanine-induced inhibition in the saturable influx of tyrosine, tryptophan, leucine and histidine into brain cortex slices from adult and 7-day-old rats. Vahvelainen ML, et al. J Neurochem 24(5):885-92, May 75
Effect of neuroleptics on the disappearance rate of (14C) labelled catecholamines formed from (14C)tyrosine in mouse brain. Hyttel J. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(8):588-96, Aug 74
The influence of desipramine and amitriptyline on the accumulation of [3-H]noradrenaline and its two major metabolites formed from [3-H]tyrosine in the rat brain. Nielsen M. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(3):207-9, Mar 75
A comparison of the effects of morphine and forced running upon the incorporation of 14-C-tyrosine into 14-C-catecholamines in mouse brain, heart and spleen. Sheldon MI, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(2):564-75, May 75
Independence of glucocorticosteroids and blood-brain barrier amino acid permeability. Warner RB, et al. J Psychiatr Res 10(3-4):263-9, Oct 74
Levels of tyrosine and tryptophan in the plasma and brain of spontaneously hypertensive rats. Osumi Y, et al. Jpn J Pharmacol 24(5):715-20, Oct 74
Inhibitory effect of lithium on uptake and incorporation of tyrosine into protein in three thyroid preparations in vitro. Männistö PT, et al. Med Biol 52(4):250-4, Aug 74
Amino acid esters of 2'-O-methyladenosing -peptide acceptors in the ribosome. The role of 2'-hydroxyl. Kukhanova MK, et al. Mol Biol 8(3):311-6, Nov 74
In vivo rates of tyrosine and tryptophan hydroxylation in regions of rat brain at four times during the light-dark cycle. DiRaddo J, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 286(4):389-400, 1975
Versatile properties of a nonsaturable, homogeneous transport system in Bacillus subtilis: genetic, kinetic, and affinity labeling studies. Glover GI, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):14-8, Mar 75
The effect of acetoxycycloheximide on rate of accumulation of cerebral catecholamines from circulating tyrosine as related to its effect on memory. Goodman RH, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):479-82, Feb 75
The phenylalanine and tyrosine contnet of maternal and fetal body fluids from rabbits fed aspartame. Ranney RE, et al. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 32(2):339-46, May 75
Determination of urinary aromatic acids by gas chromatography. Results from healthy infants and from patients with phenylketonuria. Völimin JA, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 9(5):402-4, Sept 71 (Eng. Abstr.)
The subcellular localization of labelled tyrosine in the vitelline cells of Schistosoma mansoni. Erasmus DA. Z Parasitenkd 46(1):75-81, 1975
[Tyrosinosis] Pospíšil R, et al. Cesk Pediatr 29(1):29-31, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Studies on phage lysozyme. IV. The molecular cause of the cold-sensitive phenotype of the phage T4D mutant csebu56: the amino acid substitution tyrosine 88 leads to histidine] Liebscher DH, et al. Mol Gen Genet 132(4):321-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The metabolism of C14-labeled phenylalanine and tyrosine in malaria-infected Culex females (author's transl)] Maier WA, et al. Z Parasitenkd 46(1):69-74, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Tyrosine oxidation in exogenic oligophrenia] Ritsner MS, et al. Pediatrtia (11):73, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Tyrosine metabolism in systemic lupus erythematosus and therapeutic use of corticosteroid hormones. Preliminary report] Rass IT, et al. Ter Arkh 46(9):135-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of the venom on the central Asian cobra Naja naja oxiana on tyrosine-C-14 incorporation in the cellular structures of mouse liver] Khalikov SK, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(4):411-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Oxidative catabolism of tyrosine in vitiligo] Kurbanov Kh, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(4):379-82, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Tyrosine and products of its transformation in the blood and urine of children with euthyroid enlargement of the thyroid gland] Lazarev AN, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(2):47-50, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Salicylate, tryptophan, and tyrosine hypothermia. Francesconi RP, et al. Am J Physiol 228(5):1431-5, May 75
Hemolysis and lysosomal activation by solid state tyrosine. Goldsmith LA. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(2):558-65, 19 May 75
Aterial blood pressure in dogs: effects of m-tyrosine alone or in combination with inhibitors of aromatic amino acid decarboxylase; relative hypotensive potencies of L-dopa, DL-m-tyrosine, and L-m-tyrosine. Minsker DH, et al. Experientia 30(9):1051-3, 15 Sep 74
Comparison of the effects of lithium, beta-phenylethylamine and tyrosine on Xenopus embryos. Stanisstreet M. Experientia 30(9):1081-2, 15 Sep 74
Protein synthesis in liver, muscle, and brain of rats fed a high tyrosine-low protein diet. Ip C, et al. J Nutr 105(7):885-93, Jul 75
Tyrosine-dependent increase of tyrosine hydroxylase in neuroblastoma cells. Lloyd T, et al. Nature 252(5485):719-20, 20 Dec 74
Irradiation of mouse brain: effects on incorporation of tyrosine-14C into catecholamines in vivo and on uptake of NE-14C by brain slices in vitro. Hsu LL,

et al. Neurobiology 4(6):419-24, 1974
Reinitiation of estrous cycles in light-induced constant estrous female rats by drugs. Kledzik GS, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 146(4):989-92, Sep 74
[Haemostatic effect of ornithine-8-vasopressin (POR 8) in neurosurgical operations (author's transl)] Honkonen K. Anaesthesist 23(7):291-4, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Inhibiting effect of tyrosine on the alteration of luteinizing function after a neonatal treatment with reserpine] Colombo L, et al. Atti Accad Med Lomb 25(2-3):169-71, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Proceedings: Effects of 3-nitro-L-tyrosine (MNT) and 3,5-dinitro-tyrosine (DNT) on iodinated amino acid synthesis] Kajiwara A, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):125, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Relation between gamma-aminobutyric acid and tyrosine metabolism and changes in the brain and liver amino acid content in intact and adrenalectomized rats] Kasarian BA. Vopr Biokhim Mozga 7(0):101-10, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinical study of POR-8 in relation to anesthesia, its use as a local hemostatic and its effect on arterial blood pressure and pulse] Rodríguez MI. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 21(6):765-73, Nov 74 (Spa)

POISONING

Effect of dietary protein on tyrosine toxicity in the rat. Muramatsu K, et al. J Nutr 105(4):439-46, Apr 75

RADIATION EFFECTS

Radiation-induced binding of OH-substituted aromatic amino acids, tyrosine and dopa, mutually and with albumin in aqueous solution. Yamamoto O, et al. Radiat Res 61(2):251-60, Feb 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

Suppression of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in Rhesus monkeys by a synthetic basic copolymer. Teitelbaum D, et al. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 3(2):256-62, Nov 74
Successful treatment of severe experimental spinal cord injuries by intracisternal 3-alpha-dimethyltyrosine. Osterholm JL, et al. Surg Forum 24:440-2, 1973
[Chemically modified pollen-tyrosine in the treatment of seasonal rhinitis (author's transl)] Girard JP, et al. Praxis 63(51):1554-6, 24 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

TYROSINE AMINOTRANSFERASE

ANALYSIS

Tyrosine aminotransferase in frog liver. Laskowska-Klita T. Acta Biochim Pol 22(2):155-62, 1975
Effect of maternal protein deprivation on enzymatic development in newborn rats. Kang-Lee YA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(3):610=4, Jul 75

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Irreversible inactivation of rat liver tyrosine aminotransferase. Reynolds RD, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):43-51, Sep 74
Pharmacological inhibition of hormonal tyrosine amino transferase induction. Da Silva AS, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(17):2455-7, 1 Sep 74
The antibody-enzyme analogy. Comparison of enzymes and antibodies specific for phosphopyridoxyltyrosine. Raso V, et al. Biochemistry 14(3):591-9, 11 Feb 75

BIOSYNTHESIS

Induction of tyrosine aminotransferase by Sepharose-insulin. Garwin JL, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):52-9, Sep 74
Insulin induction of tyrosine aminotransferase in synchronized hepatoma cells. Emanuel JR, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):825-31, 21 Apr 75
On the induction of tyrosine aminotransferase in rat liver by alpha-methyl-p-tyrosine. Ohisalo JJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 362(1):48-52, 7 Aug 74
"Superinduction" of tyrosine aminotransferase by actinomycin D: a reevaluation. Steinberg RA, et al. Cell 5(1):29-35, May 75
Inhibition of steroid inducible tyrosine aminotransferase by mouse and rat interferon in hepatoma tissue culture cells. Beck G, et al. FEBS Lett 48(2):297-300, 15 Nov 74
Interaction of hydrocortisone and dibutyryl cyclic AMP in the induction of tyrosine amino-transferase and phosphoenolpyruvate carboxy-kinase in rat liver. Krone W, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):158-61, 15 Sep 74
Induction of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase and tyrosine aminotransferase in the isolated perfused rat liver: interaction of dexamethasone and dibutyryl cyclic AMP. Krone W, et al. FEBS Lett 52(1):85-9, 15 Mar 75
Induction of hepatic tyrosine aminotransferase in vivo by derivatives of cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate. Miller JP, et al. J Biol Chem 250(2):426-31, 25 Jan 75
Induction of aryl hydrocarbon (benzo(a)pyrene) hydroxylase and tyrosine aminotransferase in hepatoma cells in culture. Whitlock JP Jr, et al. J Cell Biol 63(1):136-45, Oct 74
Analysis of the induction and deinduction of tyrosine aminotransferase in enucleated HTC cells. Ivarie RD, et al. J Cell Physiol 85(2 Pt 2 Suppl 1):357-64, Apr 75
Induction of tyrosine transaminase activity by hydrocortisone in vitamin B-6-deficient rats. Puskar T, et al. J Nutr 104(11):1407-15, Nov 74
The role of transcortin in glucocorticoid mediated enzyme induction: tyrosine aminotransferase induction in hepatoma tissue culture cells. Lippman M, et al. J Steroid Biochem 5(5):461-5, Aug 74
Kinetics of steroid induction and deinduction of tyrosine aminotransferase synthesis in cultured hepatoma cells. Steinberg RA, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2007-11, Jun 75

METABOLISM

Glucagon-mediated changes in the concentration of rat hepatic tyrosine transaminase: an immunochemical analysis. McNamara DJ, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 163(2):776-83, Aug 74
Alteration of tyrosine aminotransferase multiple form patterns by antisickling agents and a decomposition product of antitumor agents. Johnson RW, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(4):1242-9, 19 Aug 74
Primary culture of normal adult rat liver cells which maintain stable urea cycle enzymes. Lin RC, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(2):725-34, 19 May 75
The interconversion of multiple forms of tyrosine aminotransferase. Rodriguez JM, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(2):510-8, 22 Jul 75
Inactivation and ATP-dependent reactivation of tyrosine aminotransferase in vitro by membrane bound enzymes from rat liver and kidney cortex. Seubert W, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):1-7, 8 Jul 75
Decreased tyrosine transaminase activity in iron deficient rat liver. Kyaw A, et al. Biochem Med 11(2):194-7, Oct 74
Reduced glucagon induction of tyrosine aminotransferase in perfused livers after ethanol treatment. Morland J. Biochem Pharmacol 23(23):3239-46, 1 Dec 74
Influence of non-steroid anti=inflammatory drugs (NSAIDd) on hepatic tyrosine aminotransferase (TA) activity in rats in vitro and in vivo. Reinicke C. Biochem Pharmacol 24(2):193-8, 15 Jan 75
Circadian oscillation in rat liver tyrosine aminotransferase activity after chloroform inhalation. Stefan M, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 24(4):479-80, 15 Feb 75
Regulation of hepatic tyrosine aminotransferase in the frog Rana temporaria. Ohisalo JJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 397(1):94-100, 27 Jul 75
Induction of enzymes by glucagon, glucose repression, adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate concentration during carcinogenesis and in Morris 6918A hepatoma. Sudilovsky O, et al. Cancer Res 35(4):1069-74, Apr 75
Adrenal hormones and increase of liver tyrosine aminotransferase and tryptophan pyrrolase activity after immobilization in rats. Németh S, et al. Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl) 9(2):100-4, Jun 75
Activities of tyrosine, alanine and aspartate aminotransferases of fetal rat liver in organ culture. Monder C, et al. Enzyme 20(2):111-6, 1975
Phosphorylation of tyrosine aminotransferase in vivo. Lee KL, et al. J Biol Chem 249(18):6024-6, 25 Sep 74
Stimulation of tyrosine aminotransferase activity by dl-alpha-methyltryptophan. Oravec M. J Biol Chem 250(13):5049-52, 10 Jul 75
Effects of 6- and 8-substituted analogs of adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate on phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase and tyrosine aminotransferase in hepatoma cell cultures. Wagner K, et al. J Biol Chem 250(1):231-9, 10 Jan 75
Organ weights and tyrosine aminotransferase levels in the rat during adaptation to periodic fasting. Lichtenstein MJ, et al. J Nutr 104(10):1356-64, Oct 74
A liver factor that interconverts multiple forms of tyrosine aminotransferase. Smith GJ, et al. Life Sci 16(3):437-50, 1 Feb 75
Impairments in hormonal control of liver enzyme activity in aging rats. Adelman RC, et al. Prog Brain Res 40(0):509-16, 1973 (24 ref.)
[Permissive effect of hydrocortisone on serine dehydratase induction by glucagon in rat liver; comparison with tyrosine aminotransferase] Goswami MN, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 277(10):893-6, 10 Sep 73 (Fre)
[Induction and inhibition of mouse and rat liver tyrosine transaminase by vitamin b6 antagonists and inhibitors of pyridoxalic enzymes] Bukin IuV, et al. Biokhimiia 39(6):1146-56, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of typhoid endotoxin on the activity of enzymes of amino acid metabolism in the liver] Muzhichenko AV. Vopr Med Khim 19(6):644-51, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Activity of tyrosine aminotransferase in rat liver and thyroid gland after administration of glutamic acid in normal conditions and in hypoxia] Volkov MS, et al. Vopr Med Khim 19(4):386-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of vitamin A on rat liver phenylalanine-4-hydroxylase tyrosine transaminase activity] Fedurov VV, et al. Vopr Pitan (6):12-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Aging and restorative processes] Frol'kis VV. Fiziol Zh 21(1):9-13, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

TYROSINE DECARBOXYLASE

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

The antibody-enzyme analogy. Comparison of enzymes and antibodies specific for phosphopyridoxyltyrosine. Raso V, et al. Biochemistry 14(3):591-9, 11 Feb 75

TYROSINE HYDROXYLASE

ANALYSIS

Effect of B6 deficiency on hepatoma 7794A growth rate: activities of tyrosine transaminase and serine dehydratase before and after induction by hydrocortisone. Tryfiates GP, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(3):147-54, Mar 74
Cellular localization of tyrosine hydroxylase by immunohistochemistry. Pickel VM, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 23(1):1-12, Jan 75
Tyrosine hydroxylase and dopamine-beta-hydroxylase: distribution in the individual rat hypothalamic nuclei. Saavedra JM, et al. J Neurochem 23(4):869-71, Oct 74
Ultrastructural localization of tyrosine hydroxylase in noradrenergic neurons of brain. Pickel VM, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):659-63, Feb 75

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Antagonistic effects of neuroleptics and apomorphine on synaptosomal tyrosine hydroxylase in vitro. Christiansen J, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(9):742-3, Sep 74
Proceedings: Influence of H44/68 and FLA63 on central catecholamines and motor activity under light and darkness. Lemmer B, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R13, 1975
Amphetamine-induced inhibition of tyrosine hydroxylation in homogenates of rat corpus striatum. Harris JE, et al. Neuropharmacology 14(7):457-71, Jul 75
Effect of disulfiram and sodium diethyldithiocarbamate on tyrosine and dopamine-beta-hydroxylases activities in rat brain and heart. Szmigielski A. Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 27(2):153-9, Apr-Jun 75
Dependence of tyrosine and dopamine-beta-hydroxylases activities on disulfiram and diethyldithiocarbamate level in guinea pig brain and heart. Szmigielski A. Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 27(2):161-8, Apr-Jun 75
Effect of chronic morphine implantation on tyrosine hydroxylase activity in the rat caudate. Branchey L, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 8(4):707-10, Aug 74
[Comparative kinetic study by fluorescence of monoamine depletion in the external area of the median eminence after inhibition of their synthesis by alpha-methyl-paratyrosine in normal and adrenalectomized rats] Gouget A, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):919-23, 1973 (Fre)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Role of cyclic nucleotides in the induction of tyrosine hydroxylase. Guidotti A, et al. Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 5:819-39, 1975 (74 ref.)
Neuronally mediated enzyme induction in adrenergic neurons and adrenal chromaffin cells. Thoenen H. Biochem Soc Symp (36):3-15, 1972 (47 ref.)
Dexamethasone induces tyrosine hydroxylase in sympathetic ganglia but not in adrenal medulla. Hanbauer I, et al. Brain Res 85(3):527-31,

7 Mar 75
Minimum duration of trans-synaptic stimulation required for the induction of tyrosine hydroxylase by reserpine in the rat superior cervical ganglion. Zigmond RE, et al. J Neurochem 23(2):355-8, Aug 74
Further evidence for a cAMP dependent regulation of tyrosine-3-monoxygenase induction in adrenal medulla: effect of denervation. Hanbauer I, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287(2):213-7, 25 Mar 75
Biosynthesis of tyrosine hydroxylase in rat adrenal medulla after exposure to cold. Chuang DM, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4570-4, Nov 74
Protein kinase activation as an early event in the trans-synaptic induction of tyrosine 3-monooxygenase in adrenal medulla. Guidotti A, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):1152-6, Mar 75
Nerve growth factor induces volume increase and enhances tyrosine hydroxylase synthesis in chemically axotomized sympathetic ganglia of newborn rats. Levi-Montalcini R, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):595-9, Feb 75
Circadian rhythm of tyrosine hydroxylase induction by short-term cold stress: modulatory action of glucocorticoids in newborn and adult rats. Otten U, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1415-9, Apr 75

METABOLISM

Genetic aspects of monoamine mechanisms. Barchas JD, et al. Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 12(0):195-204, 1974 (54 ref.)
Short-term control of tyrosine hydroxylase. Carlsson A, et al. Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 12(0):135-42, 1974
Short- and long-term regulation of tyrosine hydroxylase. Costa E, et al. Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 12(0):161-75, 1974 (44 ref.)
Conformational adaptability of tyrosine hydroxylase in the regulation of striatal dopamine biosynthesis. Kuczenski R. Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 13:109-25, 1975
Delayed increase of tyrosine hydroxylase activity induced by transsynaptic stimulation in chromaffin cells: role of cyclic nucleotides as second messengers. Guidotti A, et al. Adv Cytopharmacol 2:39-46, 1974
Effects of iron and copper deficiencies on monoamine metabolism. Sourkes TL, et al. Adv Neurol 5:253-5, 1974
Postmortem changes in brain catecholamine enzymes. Black IB, et al. Arch Neurol 32(1):47-9, Jan 75
The stimulation of partially purified bovine caudate tyrosine hydroxylase by phosphatidyl-L-serine. Lloyd T, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(4):1262-70, 19 Aug 74
Noradrenergic neurons: allosteric activation of hippocampal tyrosine hydroxylase by stimulation of the locus coeruleus. Roth RH, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(19):2779-84, 1 Oct 74
Ontogenesis of choline acetyltransferase, tyrosine hydroxylase, monoamine oxidase and catechol-O-methyl transferase in the superior cervical ganglion of swine. Stanton HC, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(24):3423-30, 15 Dec 74
The long-term regulation of tyrosine hydroxylase activity in cultured sympathetic ganglia: role of ganglionic noradrenaline content. Mackay AV. Br J Pharmacol 51(4):509-20, Aug 74
Regional distribution of tyrosine hydroxylase, norepinephrine and dopamine within the amygdaloid complex of the rat. Ben-Ari Y, et al. Brain Res 87(1):96-101, 4 Apr 75
Ontogeny of the induction of tyrosine hydroxylase by reserpine in the superior cervical ganglion, nucleus locus coeruleus and adrenal gland. Black IB, et al. Brain Res 84(2):269-78, 7 Feb 75
Differential rates of increase in pontine tyrosine hydroxylase and dopamine-beta-hydroxylase activities after reserpine. Brooke SM, et al. Brain Res 85(3):532-4, 7 Mar 75
Different forms of tyrosine hydroxylase in central dopaminergic and noradrenergic neurons and sympathetic ganglia. Joh TH, et al. Brain Res 85(1):146-51, 21 Feb 75
The effect of hydrocortisone and adrenocorticotrophic hormone on monoamine oxidase and tyrosine hydroxylase in explant cultures of embryonic chick sympathetic ganglia. Phillipson OT, et al. Brain Res 90(2):283-96, 13 Jun 75
Immunohistochemical localization of tyrosine hydroxylase in brain by light and electron microscopy. Pickel VM, et al. Brain Res 85(2):295-300, 28 Feb 75
Alterations in brain norepinephrine and tyrosine hydroxylase activity during experimental hypothyroidism in rats. Rastogi RB, et al. Brain Res 81(2):253-66, 6 Dec 74
Reserpine selectively increases tyrosine hydroxylase and dopamine-beta-hydroxylase enzyme protein in central noradrenergic neurons. Reis DJ, et al. Brain Res 81(2):380-6, 6 Dec 74
Tyrosine hydroxylase inhibition by cycloheximide and anisomycin is not responsible for their amnesic effect. Squire LR, et al. Brain Res 82(2):241-8, 27 Dec 74
Changes of kinetic constant of striatal tyrosine hydroxylase elicited by neuroleptics that impair the function of dopamine receptors. Zivkovic B, et al. Brain Res 79(3):505-9, 25 Oct 74
Dopamine beta-hydroxylase and tyrosine hydroxylase activities in spontaneously hypertensive rats after NaCl administration. Nagatsu T, et al. Experientia 31(7):767-8, 15 Jul 75
Evidence for involvement of protein kinase in the activation by adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate of brain tyrosine 3-monooxygenase. Morgenroth VH 3rd, et al. J Biol Chem 250(5):1946-8, 10 Mar 75
Studies on the transport of L-tyrosine into an adrenergic clone of mouse neuroblastoma. Richelson E. J Biol Chem 249(19):6218-24, 10 Oct 74
Effects of dexamethasone of neurotransmitter enzymes in chromaffin tissue of the newborn rat. Ciaranello RD, et al. J Neurochem 24(4):775-8, Apr 75
Changes in enzyme patterns produced by high potassium concentration and dibutyryl cyclic AMP in organ cultures of sympathetic ganglia. Goodman R, et al. J Neurochem 23(2):369-78, Aug 74
Organ culture of the rat adrenal medulla: a model system for the study of trans-synaptic enzyme induction. Goodman R, et al. J Neurochem 25(4):423-7, Oct 75
A study of selected catecholamine metabolizing enzymes: a comparison of depressive suicides and alcoholic suicides with controls. Grote SS, et al. J Neurochem 23(4):791-802, Oct 74
Properties of tyrosine hydroxylase in peripheral nerves. Numata Y, et al. J Neurochem 24(2):317-22, Feb 75
The effect of dopamine and of apomorphine on dB-cAMP induced stimulation of synaptosomal tyrosine hydroxylase. Ebstein B, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(12):975-7, Dec 74
Stereospecificity of dopamine receptors involved in the regulation of the kinetic state of tyrosine hydroxylase in striatum and nucleus accumbens. Zivkovic B, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(5):359-60, May 75
The activity of tyrosine hydroxylase in intact adrenergic neurons of the mouse vas deferens. Bjur RA, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(1):9-26, Jul 75
Induction of tyrosine hydroxylase elicited by beta adrenergic receptor agonists in normal and decentralized sympathetic ganglia: role of cyclic 3',5' - adenosine monophosphate. Hanbauer I, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(1):95-104, Apr 75
Antihypertensive drugs and catecholamine metabolism: effects of reserpine and hydralazine on tyrosine hydroxylase activity and norepinephrine concentrations in the spontaneously hypertensive rat Kohler C, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(2):433-51, May 75
Postnatal elevation of brain tyrosine hydroxylase activity, without concurrent increases in steady-state catecholamine levels, resulting from dl-alpha-methylparatyrosine administration during embryonic development. Lydiard RB, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(1):27-36, Jul 75
Time course of the effect of reserpine administration on tyrosine hydroxylase activity in adrenal glands and vasa deferentia. Pfeffer RI, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(2):533-48, May 75
Effects of reserpine on activities and amounts of tyrosine hydroxylase and dopamine-beta-hydroxylase in catecholamine neuronal systems in rat brain. Reis DJ, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(3):775-84, Jun 75
Dopaminergic neurons: drug-induced antagonism of the increase in tyrosine hydroxylase activity produced by cessation of impulse flow. Walters JR, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(1):82-91, Oct 74
Effect of thioridazine, clozapine and other antipsychotics on the kinetic state of tyrosine hydroxylase and on the turnover rate of dopamine in striatum and nucleus accumbens. Zivkovic B, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(1):37-46, Jul 75
Proceedings: Delayed increase in tyrosine hydroxylase activity in rat superior cervical ganglion after electrical stimulation of the preganglionic nerve. Ben-Ari Y, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 248(1):48P-49P, Jun 75
Possible role of catecholamines (CA) in the regulation of adrenal tyrosine hydroxylase (TH). Bhagat B, et al. J Psychiatr Res 11:361, 1974
Regulation of catecholamine-synthesizing enzymes. Kopin IJ. J Psychiatr Res 11:335-8, 1974
Catecholamine synthetic enzymes of spontaneously hypertensive rats and microbial hypotensive products. Nagatsu T, et al. Mol Cell Biochem 1(1):107-13, 11 May 73
Regulation of catecholamine synthesis in the rat brain in vitro by cyclic AMP. Harris JE, et al. Nature 252(5479):156-8, 8 Nov 74
Tyrosine-dependent increase of tyrosine hydroxylase in neuroblastoma cells. Lloyd T, et al. Nature 252(5485):719-20, 20 Dec 74
Evidence against a causal relationship between increase in c-AMP and induction of tyrosine hydroxylase in the rat adrenal medulla. Otten U, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 285(3):233-42, 1974
Proceedings: Circadian rhythm of tyrosine hydroxylase induction by short-term cold stress. Otten U, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R1, 1975
Effects of catecholamine releasing agents on synaptosomal dopamine biosynthesis: multiple pools of dopamine or multiple forms of tyrosine hydroxylase. Kuczenski R. Neuropharmacology 14(1):1-10, Jan 75
Activation by cyclic 3':5'-adenosine monophosphate of tyrosine hydroxylase in the rat brain. Harris JE, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):789-93, Mar 75
Tyrosine hydroxylase: activation by nerve stimulation. Morgenroth VH III, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4283-7, Nov 74
Proceedings: Short-term control of tyrosine hydroxylase. Carlsson A, et al. Psychopharmacol Bull 10(3):28, Jul 74
Proceedings: Short- and long-term regulation of tyrosine hydroxylase. Costa E, et al. Psychopharmacol Bull 10(3):29-30, Jul 74
[Cytoenzymological caracterization of cells from human skin melanoma in culture] Janiaud P, et al. Ann Dermatol Syphiligr (Paris) 100(5-6):536-9, 1973 (Fre)
[Increase in the hypothalamic tyrosine hydroxylase activity after lesion of the catecholaminergic neurons of the rat pontine tegmentum] Renaud B, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(16):1877-80, 28Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PHYSIOLOGY

Regulatory properties of tyrosine hydroxylase. Kaufman S. Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 13:127-36, 1975

TYROSINE PHENOL-LYASE see under LYASES

TYROSYL T RNA SYNTHETASE see under AMINO ACYL T RNA SYNTHETASES

TYROTHRICIN

BIOSYNTHESIS

The relation between sporulation and the induction of antibiotic synthesis and of amino acid uptake in Bacillus brevis. Lee SG, et al. J Cell Biol 66(2):233-42, Aug 75
Tyrocidine synthetase system. Lee SG, et al. Methods Enzymol 43:585-602, 1975
[Tyrothricin biosynthesis (author's transl)] Jerez C, et al. Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 8(1):1-9, Mar-Nov 69 (Spa)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of the peptide antibiotics tyrocidine and the linear gramicidin on RNA SYNTHESIS AND SPORULATION OF Bacillus brevis. Ristow H, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):1085-92, 21 Apr 75
The chemical modification of peptide antibiotics. Part II. The relative roles of ethanolamine and indole groupings in the biological activity of gramicidin. Rambhav S, et al. Indian J Biochem Biophys 9(3):225-9, Sep 72
The effect of inhibitors on the electron-transport chain of Bacillus brevis. Evidence for branching of the NADH oxidase respiratory chain. Seddon B, et al. J Gen Microbiol 84(2):386-90, Oct 74

UBIQUINONE

Thermodynamic relationships among cytochrome b k, cytochrome b t, and ubiquinone in mitochondria. Wilson DF, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(1):116-28, Mar 75
Absence of coenzyme Q10 as an intrinsic component of aldehyde oxidase. Romeo J, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(4):1286-91, 19 Aug 74
A new EPR-detectable component in the ubiquinol-cytochrome c reductase segment of the respiratory chain. Lee IY, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 347(1):14-21, 23 Apr 74
Potential generation in bilayer lipid membranes in the NADH-flavin mononucleotide-ubiquinone-6-O2 system. Yaguzhinsky LS, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 368(1):22-8, 18 Oct 74
Ubiquinone and related compounds. XXVII. Synthesis of urinary metabolites of phylloquinone and alpha-tocopherol. Watanabe M, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(3):568-75, Mar 74

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Synthesis and stability of (3H)5-demethoxyubiquinone-9. Trumpower BL, et al. Chem Phys Lipids 13(2):123-32, Oct 74

ANALYSIS

Oxidation processes and ubiquinone localization in the branched respiratory system of mi-1 mutant of Neurospora crassa. Drabikowska AK. Acta Biochim Pol 22(2):169-78, 1975

Effect of administration of clofibrate and clofenapate on the content and distribution of ubiquinone in rat tissues. Krishnakantha TP, et al. Indian J Biochem Biophys 11(1):51-3, Mar 74

[Polarographic determination of ubiquinone in rat liver] Fomenko BS, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(5):554-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Content and distribution of ubiquinone and ubichromenol in the unsaponifiable fraction of the hepatic subcellular structures of normal and vitamin A- and E-deficient rats] Chernukhina LA, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(4):514-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

BIOSYNTHESIS

The regulation of the biosynthesis of ubiquinone in the rat. Ranganathan S, et al. Biochem J 148(1):35-9, Apr 75

Biogenetic interrelationship of ubiquinone and cholesterol. Ramasarma T. Biochem Soc Symp (35):245-56, 1972 (47 ref.)

Biochemical study on ubiquinone biosynthesis in Escherichia coli : I. Specificity of para hydroxybenzoate polyprenyltransferase. el-Hachimi Z, et al. Biochimie 56(9):1239-47, 1974

Non-identity of ubiquinol-9 and 'compound x': a precursor of ubiquinone-9 in the rat. Aiyar AS. Indian J Biochem Biophys 9(3):267-8, Sep 72

[Biosynthesis of ubiquinone-9 in the regenerating liver of white rats] Fedurov VV, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 7J(8):109-10, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Intracellular distribution of ubiquinone-9 in the regenerating liver of white rats] Fedurov VV, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(2):172-7, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

Parameters in determining the specific activity of the succinate dehydrogenase-coenzyme Q10 reductase in mitochondria of leucocytes. Iwamoto Y, et al. J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 20(5):343-50, 1974

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Ubiquinone-O in defensive spray of African millipede. Wood WF, et al. Nature 253(5493):625-6, 20 Feb 75

METABOLISM

Low molecular weight analogs of coenzyme Q as hydrogen acceptors and donors in systems of the respiratory chain. Wan YP, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(1):11-5, 3 Mar 75

Effect of exogenous ubiquinone-10 on the ubiquinone pool of liver and spleen of mice. Bliznakov EG, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 362(2):326-31, 5 Sep 74

The respiratory chain in a ubiquinone-deficient mutant of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. De Kok J, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 376(1):27-41, 31 Jan 75

Inhibition of electron transfer from ferrocytochrome b to ubiquinone, cytochrome c1 and duroquinone by antimycin Jagow G VON, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 387(3):409-24, 17 Jun 75

Thermodynamic and EPR characterization of iron-sulfur centers in the NADH-ubiquinone segment of the mitochondrial respiratory chain in pigeon heart. Ohnishi T. Biochim Biophys Acta 387(3):475-90, 17 Jun 75

Mechanism of respiration-driven proton translocation in the inner mitochondrial membrane. Analysis of proton translocation associated with oxidation of endogenous ubiquinol. Papa S, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 387(3):425-40, 17 Jun 75

Studies with ubiquinone-depleted submitochondrial particles. Quantitative incorporation of small amounts of ubiquinone and its effects on the NADH and succinate oxidase activities. Norling B, et al. Eur J Biochem 47(3):475-82, 16 Sep 74

Dibromothymoquinone : an inhibitor of aerobic electron transport at the level of ubiquinone in Escherichia coli. Poole RK, et al. FEBS Lett 52(1):13-6, 15 Mar 75

Ubiquinone redox status in brain in vitro. Klicpera JA, et al. J Neurochem 24(5):1023-8, May 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of extraction and replacement of ubiquinone upon the photochemical activity of reaction centers and chromatophores from Rhodopseudomonas spheriodes. Cogdell RJ, et al. FEBS Lett 45(1):344-7, 1 Sep 74

Activation of NADH oxidase by succinate in partially ubiquinone-depleted submitochondrial particles. Glazek E, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):123-6, 15 Sep 74

The steady state activity of succinate dehydrogenase in the presence of opposing effectors. 1. The effect of L malate and CoQH2 on the enzymic activity. Gutman M, et al. Mol Cell Biochem 7(1):51-8, 30 Apr 75

[Proceedings: Effect of coenzyme Q 10 (ubiquinone-10) on blood aldosterone concentration] Tahira H, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):434, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

PHYSIOLOGY

[The role of CoQ: ESR studies on the lateral chain] Spisni A, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(10):709-14, 30 May 74 (Ita)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Antimetabolites of coenzyme Q. Their potential application as antimalarials. Porter TH, et al. Angew Chem [Engl] 13(9):559-69, Sep 74 (62 ref.)

The potential of coenzyme Q 10 (NSC-140865) in cancer treatment. Folkers K. Cancer Chemother Rep [Suppl] 4(4):19-22, Dec 74

Study of periodontal disease and coenzyme Q. Iwamoto Y, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 11(2):265-71, Jun 75

Bioenergetics in clinical medicine. Studies on coenzyme Q10 and essential hypertension. Yamagami T, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 11(2):273-88, Jun 75

[New medicines for malaria] Wislicki L. Harefuah 87(11):520, 1 Dec 74 (Heb)

UDDER

Milk production, wet weight, dry weight, potassium, and nucleic acid measurements of cows' udders. Anderson RR, et al. J Dairy Sci 57(11):1350-4, Nov 74

Hygiene in the prevention of udder infections. I. Comparative efficacy of four teat dips. Pankey JW, et al. J Dairy Sci 58(2):202-4, Feb 75

Hygiene in the prevention of udder infections. II. Evaluation of oil-based teat dips. Philpot WN, et al. J Dairy Sci 58(2):205-8, Feb 75

Observations on teat stenosis. Roine K. Nord Vet Med 27(2):107-11, Feb 75

Experimental studies of the epidemiology of bovine herpes mammillitis. Gibbs EP, et al. Res Vet Sci 14(2):139-44, Mar 73

ANALYSIS

Gangliosides of extraneural organs. Wiegandt H. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(9):1049-56, Sep 73

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Histology of induced bovine lactogenesis. Howe JE, et al. J Dairy Sci 58(6):853-60, Jun 75

DRUG EFFECTS

Hormonal induction of lactation in the bovine: mammary gland histology and milk composition. Narendran R, et al. J Dairy Sci 57(11):1334-40, Nov 74

ENZYMOLOGY

Utilization of volatile fatty acids in ruminants. IV. Purification of acetylcoenzyme A synthetase from mitochondria of lactating goat mammary gland. Cook RM, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(3):561-3, May-Jun 75

Utilization of volatile fatty acids in ruminants. V. Purification of acetyl-coenzyme A synthetase from mitochondria of lactating bovine mammary gland. Qureshi S, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(3):555-60, May-Jun 75

Utilization of volatile fatty acids in ruminants. VII. Acetyl-coenzyme A synthetase. A glycoprotein. Stamoudis V, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(3):563-7, May-Jun 75

Nucleotide inhibition of post-orotate pyrimidine synthesis pathway enzymes of bovine mammary tissue. Robinson JL, et al. J Dairy Sci 57(11):1410-3, Nov 74

Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase from bovine mammary gland. Julian GR, et al. Methods Enzymol 41:183-8, 1975

IMMUNOLOGY

Detection of immunoproductive cells in the lymph of supramammaric lymph nodes of cows after intramammaric immunization. Celer Vl, et al. Vet Med Nauki 12(3):109-13, 1975

[The specific and nonspecific defenses against infection in the bovine mammary gland] Heeschen W, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):236-48, 1974 (Ger)

INJURIES

[Prevention of Teat Injuries in Dairy Cattle by Remodelling of Tying Stalls (author's transl)] Geer D, et al. Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 100(10):533-8, 15 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Comprehensive review: tissue damage in the bovine udder due to mechanized milking. Etiology, consequences, prevention] Wiesner HU. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(17):413-7, 1 Sep 74 (25 ref.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

Mammary and renal excretion of sulphadoxine and trimethoprim in cows. Davitiyananda D, et al. Acta Vet Scand 15(3):340-55, 1974

Excretion of penicillin G and dihydrostreptomycin from quarters of cows with experimentally induced staphylococcal mastitis. Mercer HD, et al. Am J Vet Res 35(9):1191-6, Sep 74

Membranes of mammary gland. X. Adenosine triphosphate dependent calcium accumulation by Golgi apparatus rich fractions from bovine mammary gland. Baumrucker CR, et al. Exp Cell Res 90(2):253-60, Feb 75

The effect of nitrogen source in the diet on milk production and amino-acid uptake by the udder. Kellaway RC, et al. J Dairy Res 41(3):305-15, Oct 74

Effects of intrammary arterial infusion of essential amino acids in the lactating goat. Linzell JL, et al. J Dairy Res 41(1):101-9, Feb 74

Hour-to-hour variation in amino acid arterio-venous concentration differences across the lactating goat mammary gland. Mepham TB, et al. J Dairy Res 41(1):95-100, Feb 74

Effects of intrammary arterial infusion of non-essential amino acids and glucose in the lactating goat. Mepham TB, et al. J Dairy Res 41(1):111-21, Feb 74

Lactogenesis in organ cultures of heifer mammary tissue. Djiane J, et al. J Endocrinol 65(3):453-4, Jun 75

Cortisol secretion rate, glucose entry rate and the mammary uptake of cortisol and glucose during pregnancy and lactation in dairy cows. Paterson JY, et al. J Endocrinol 62(2):371-83, Aug 74

Proceedings: Improved methods for measuring mammary metabolism in conscious farm animals. Fleet IR, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):1P-2P, Oct 74

Changes in colostrum composition and in the permeability of the mammary epithelium at about the time of parturition in the goat. Linzell JL, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 243(1):129-51, Nov 74

MICROBIOLOGY

Interference between staphylococcus epidermidis (Se) and staphylococcus aureus (Sa) in the bovine udder. Linde C, et al. Acta Vet Scand 16(1):146-8, 1975

Letter: Isolation of bovine herpes mammillitis virus from dairy cattle in Victoria. Turner AJ, et al. Aust Vet J 50(12):578-9, Dec 74

Teat apex coliform populations and coliform mastitis--a herd study. Jasper DE, et al. Cornell Vet 65(3):380-92, Jul 75

Hygiene in the prevention of udder infections. III. Effectiveness of 59 teat dips for reducing bacterial populations on teat skin. Philpot WN, et al. J Dairy Sci 58(2):209-16, Feb 75

Herd incidence of bovine mastitis in four Danish dairy districts. I. The prevalence and mastitogenic effect of micro-organisms in the mammary glands of cows. Madsen PS, et al. Nord Vet Med 26(9):473-82, Sep 74

Pathogenic microflora in naturally and experimentally infected mammary glands of cows. Janota-Bassalik L, et al. Vet Med Nauki 12(3):77-80, 1975

[Ocurrence of Corynebacterium (C)-like micoorganisms in cow udders. II. Differentiation, pathogenicity, hemagglutination and drug resistance of the species] Kurek C. Pol Arch Weter 17(2):253-64, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PATHOLOGY

[Morphologic characteristics of the udder in healthy cows and in those with subclinical mastitis] Tsonev

P, et al. Vet Med Nauki 12(2):112-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

PHYSIOLOGY

The nursing and suckling behaviour of pigs. III. Behaviour when milk ejection is elicited by manual stimulation of the udder. Fraser D. Br Vet J 131(4):416-26, Jul-Aug 75

Influence of sympathomimetic drugs on the motility of bovine teat muscles. Peeters G, et al. J Dairy Res 42(1):11-9, Feb 75

Prolactin release in dairy heifers relative to duration of teat stimulation. Reinhardt V, et al. Neuroendocrinology 17(1):54-61, 1975

Phenotypical and genetic parameters of the functional indices of different quadrants of the udder in cows. Communication II. Phenotypical changes of the quadrants of the udder in cows. Kushner KF, et al. Sov Genet 7(2):194-9, Aug 73

Phenotypic and genetic functional parameters for quadrants of the udder in cows. I. Phenotypic variation in milk yield in quadrants of cow's udders. Kushner KF, et al. Sov Genet 7(1):47-51, Jul 73

Phenotypic and genetic parameters of functional indices of udder quarters in cows. Communication III. Phenotypic characteristics of the correlation of functional and morphological indices of the udder quarters in cows. Kushner KF, et al. Sov Genet 7(3):325-31, Sep 73

[The influence of fluctuating vacuum on the udder health, the yield, milking rate and acidity of the milk fat (author's transl)] Klastrup O, et al. Nord Vet Med 26(12):702-12, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Comprehensive review: tissue damage in the bovine udder due to mechanical milking. Etiology, consequences and prevention] Wiesner HU. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(16):391-3 contd, 15 Aug 74 (0 ref.) (Ger)

[Regeneration of the tissue of the teats in cows after correcting hard milking] Kartashov II, et al. Veterinariia (11):94-6, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Treatment of latent mastitis] Kuzmin GN. Veterinariia (11):91-3, Nov 74 (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Radiographic method for anatomic study of the teat canal: changes between milking periods. McDonald JS. Am J Vet Res 36(08):1241-2, Aug 75

SECRETION

The influence of preparturient intramammary vaccination on immunoglobulin levels in bovine mammary secretions. Wilson MR, et al. Immunology 23(3):313-20, Sep 72

UDP ACETYLGLUCOSAMINE 2-EPIMERASE see under CARBOHYDRATE ISOMERASES

UDP GLUCURONOSYLTRANSFERASE see under HEXOSYLTRANSFERASES

ULCER

see related
CORNEAL ULCER
PEPTIC ULCER
SKIN ULCER

Letter: Solitary rectal ulcer. Hawkins ML. Surgery 77(3):473, Mar 75

[Problems of nonspecific ulcer of the intestines] Baba S, et al. Jpn J Gastroenterol 69(9):913-5, Sep 72 (Jpn)

[Nonspecific multiple ulcer of the small intestines: with special reference to its extended clinical course] Yao T, et al. Jpn J Gastroenterol 69(9):909-10, Sep 72 (Jpn)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Letter: Ulceration of small intestine and slow-release potassium tablets. Heffernan SJ, et al. Br Med J 2(5973):746, 28 Jun 75

Role of lysosomes in carrageenan-induced cecal ulceration. Abraham R, et al. Gastroenterology 67(6):1169-81, Dec 74

Oral ulcerations associated with indomethacin therapy: report of three cases. Guggenheimer J, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 90(3):632-4, Mar 75

Letter: Oesophageal ulceration. Gunner BW. Med J Aust 01(15):484-5, 12 Apr 75

[Ulceration and stenosis of the small intestine after ingestion of potassium chloride tablets] Nordlinger B, et al. Therapie 29(5):693-700, Sept-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

COMPLICATIONS

Primary nonspecific small bowel ulceration as a source of chronic bleeding. Report of a case and review of the approach to localization of the site of small bowel hemorrhage. Graham DY, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 62(4):350-5, Oct 74

Stercoral ulceration and perforation of the sclerodermatous colon: report of two cases and review of the literature. Robinson JC, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 17(5):622-32, Sep-Oct 74

Ulceration and necrosis of vocal cords in hospital and unexpected child deaths. Cullity GJ, et al. J Pathol 115(1):27-31, Jan 75

Solitary rectal ulcer a cause of life-threatening hemorrhage. Delancy H, et al. Surgery 76(5):830-2, Nov 74

[Hematuria caused by pyelic ulceration of non-lithiasic origin] Masson JC, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(12):911-2, Dec 74 (Fre)

[Malignant degeneration of osteomyelitic fistulas, ulcerated scars, and trophic ulcers] Sadykhov AG, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (2):105-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Perforation of nonspecific ulcers of the small intestine] Tsotoudze DSh. Klin Khir 0(8):52, Aug 74 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

[Solitary rectal ulcer] Viotte J, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(28):1973-9, Jun 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Solitary rectal ulcer] Riek M. Gastroenterol Fortbildungskurse Prax 3:65-70, 1973 (Ger)

[Diagnosis of unspecific colonic ulcers] Nüesch HJ, et al. Z Gastroenterol 12(8):625-6, Dec 74 (Ger)

[Enterorrhagia of ulcerated Meckel's diverticulum from the point of view of current diagnostic technics. Report of a case] Caletti GC, et al. Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 59(1):111-26, Sep 73 (Ita)

[Lipschutz's acute vulvar ulcer] Di Martino D, et al. Minerva Ginecol 26(7):399-400, Jul 74 (Ita)

DRUG THERAPY

Cyanoacryiate and oral wound healing in hamsters. Giunta JL, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(10):845-9, Oct 74

Oral zinc sulphate treatment of chronic non-sickle cell ulcers in Jamaica. Gueri M, et al. West Indian Med J 24(1):28-9, Mar 75

[Effect of the topical application of triamcinolone on the healing oral mucous membranes wounds. Histologic study in rats (author's transl)] Langlois CC, et al. Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 7(4):373-81, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

ETIOLOGY

Factitious ulceration of the upper eyelids. Wood TO, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(5):388-9, May 75

Localized ulceration of the caecum due to microcirculatory thrombosis. A new concept of non-specific ulceration of the caecum. Hardie IR, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 43(2):149-57, Sep 73

Opening of arteriovenous anastomoses and trophic ulcer formation after peripheral nerve injury. Nielubowicz J, et al. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 15(6):636-46, Nov-Dec 74

The significance of the ulcerative plaque. Kishore PR. Radiol Clin North Am 12(2):343-52, Aug 74

Effect of serotonin and endotoxin on acute gastric stress ulceration in conventional and germ-free rats. Batson RC, et al. Surg Forum 24:426-8, 1973

[Infected digital burns] Heintz N. Bull Soc Sci Med Grand Duche Luxemb 111(2):258-7, Nov 74 (Fre)

[Mechanism of ulcers] Péterffy P, et al. Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 16(1):1-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cytomegalic ulcer in the caecum after renal transplantation (author's transl)] Clavadetscher P, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(40):1970-2, 4 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Etiology of ulcerative cuticulitis in poultry] Kozhevnikov EM, et al. Veterinariia (7):97-8, Jun 74 (Rus)

[Necrotic ulcerous lesion of the intestine in umbilical sepsis in premature infants and the role of the vascular factor in its origin] Alekseevskikh IuG, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18(4):50-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

In vitro studies of ulcerative ileojejunitis. Klaeveman HL, et al. Gastroenterology 68(3):572-82, Mar 75

PATHOLOGY

Nonspecific recurrent jejunal ulceration. Skivolocki WP, et al. Ohio State Med J 71(1):18-20, 25, Jan 75

[Experimental ulcer of the small intestine. 1. Induction of ulcer of the small intestine and observation on the healing process] Kobayashi R. Jpn J Gastroenterol 71(5):415-25, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Experimental ulcer of the small intestine. 2. Analysis of the healing process of experimental ulcer of the small intestine by 3H-thymidine autoradiography] Kobayashi R. Jpn J Gastroenterol 71(5):426-39, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Pathological manifestation of hemorrhagic ulcer of the intestines (with special emphasis on obstruction of intestinal blood flow)] Yamashiro M, et al. Jpn J Gastroenterol 69(9):916-8, Sep 72 (Jpn)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The healing of chronic colonic ulcers in the rat. Reeve DR. Br J Exp Pathol 55(6):533-40, Dec 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Inhibitory effect of cholestyramine on the intestinal ulcer formation in rats given an antiphlogistic agent. Takemoto K, et al. Gastroenterology 67(4):765-6, Oct 74

SURGERY

Letter: Management of perforated typhoid ulcer. Otu AA. Lancet 1(7918):1241-2, 31 May 75

[The meaning of serum gastrin analysis for functional ulcer surgery] Säuberli H, et al. Helv Chir Acta 42(1-2):185-8, Mar 75 (Ger)

[Nonspecific multiple primary ulcer of the small intestines] Koyama M, et al. Jpn J Gastroenterol 69(9):910-3, Sep 72 (Jpn)

[Non-specific cecal ulceration] Zwolan W, et al. Wiad Lek 28(5):419-20, 1 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

THERAPY

[Modern methods of treatment of persistently non-healing wounds and trophic ulcers] Zaitsev GP, et al. Klin Khir (3):30-4, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VETERINARY

Perforated ulcer in the small intestine of a mare. Hunter R. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(2):199, Feb 75

ULNA

Epithelioid sarcoma involving bone. DeLuca FN, et al. Clin Orthop (107):168-70, 1975

Letter: Difficulties with measurement of ulnar resonant frequency. Jurist JM. Phys Med Biol 18(2):289-91, Mar 73

Ape limb bone from the oligocene of Egypt. Fleagle JG, et al. Science 189(4197):135-7, 11 Jul 75

[Degenerative disease of the m.flexor carpi ulnaris-an unusual tendon-disease in the hand region] Paul U. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 22(1):67-8, Jan 75 (Ger)

ANALYSIS

The bone mineral content in the forearm of women with colles' fracture. Nilison BE, et al. Acta Orthop Scand 45(6):836-44, 1974

Thenar muscle blood flow and bone mineral in the forearms of lumberjacks. Karjalainen P, et al. Br J Ind Med 32(1):11-5, Feb 75

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Anconeal process of ulna: separate centre of ossification in the horse. Brown MP, et al. Br Vet J 130(5):434-9, Sep-Oct 74

Identification of sex from the ulna. Singh S, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(5):731-5, May 74

Ape limb bone from the oligocene of Egypt. Fleagle JG, et al. Science 189(4197):135-7, 11 Jul 75

BLOOD SUPPLY

[Vascularization of the ulna] Fischer L, et al. Arch Anat Pathol (Paris) 22(4):261-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Late results after arterial injuries in the forearm] Brunner U, et al. Helv Chir Acta 42(1-2):127-30, Mar 75 (Ger)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Ulnar growth in boys around the age of puberty. Valk IM. Growth 38(4):437-64, Dec 74

[Ulnar dysplasia in the basset hound] Hitz D.
Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 116(6):285-94, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

[Tendovaginitis stenosans of the extensor carpi ulnaris] Pfeiffer KM. Handchirurgie 1(2):97-9, 1969 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Post-traumatic recurring fibro-osteomatosis of the right radius/ulna] Ratzenhofer M.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:277-84, 1974 (Ger)

PHYSIOLOGY

The influence of musculature on the mechanical impedance of the human ulna, an in vivo simulated study. Orne D, et al. J Biomech 8(2):143-9, Mar 75
Prediction of ulnar resonant frequency. Spiegl PV, et al. J Biomech 8(3-4):213-7, Jul 75

RADIOGRAPHY

Radiological changes in the distal epiphysis, epiphyseal cartilage and metaphysis of the radius and ulna in pigs. A preliminary report of a study with special reference to the leg weakness syndrome. Jussila J, et al.
Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 319-0:121-6, 1972
Ulnar variance in Kienböck's disease. Gelberman RH, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(5):674-6, Jul 75
[The importance of a minus variants of the ulna in the development of lunatomalacia] Steinhäuser J. Handchirurgie 2(1):12-7, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Changes on the distal radius-ulnar joint after resection of the radius-neck] Eberle H.
Z Unfallmed Berufskr 67(3):181-4, 1974 (Ger)

SURGERY

Salvage procedures for defects in the forearm bones. Haddad RJ Jr, et al. Clin Orthop 0(104):183-90, Oct 74
The effect of hyperbaric oxygen on the transplantation of epiphysial growth cartilage in the rabbit. Calderwood JW. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56-B(4):753-9, Nov 74
Correction of disorders of the distal radio-ulnar joint by artificial pseudarthrosis of the ulna. Gonçalves D. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56B(3):462-4, Aug 74
The results of ulna styloidectomy in rheumatoid arthritis. Ansell BM, et al. Scand J Rheumatol 3(2):67, 1974
[Proceedings: Histomorphometry and metabolic changes following transposition of the ulnar epiphyseal union] Rodegerdts U. Z Orthop 112(4):723-6, Aug 74 (Ger)

ULNA FRACTURES

Acute Monteggia lesions in children. Eady JL.
J SC Med Assoc 71(4):107-12, Apr 75
Displaced olecranon fracture in children. Grantham SA, et al. J Trauma 15(3):197-204, Mar 75
Common fractures near to the elbow joint. Bradley D. Nurs Times 70(36):1381-4, 5 Sep 74
[Biomechanical investigations on the parry fracture of the ulna (author's transl)] Lippert H, et al.
Z Orthop 113(2):217-28, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Fractures of forearm bone shafts] Pęcherczyk S.
Pol Przegl Chir 47(4):493-8, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Mechanism and pathology of experimental ulnar bone fractures with radius head luxation of the Monteggia parry type] Królewski J. Rocz Pomor Akad Med 20:407-16, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

COMPLICATIONS

Tardy palsy of the posterior interosseous nerve with a Monteggia fracture. Lichter RL, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(1):124-5, Jan 75
Irreducible Monteggia lesion with radial-nerve entrapment. A case report. Morris AH.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56A(8):1744-6, Dec 74
Median-nerve entrapment within a greenstick fracture; a case report. Wolfe JS, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56-A(6):1270-2, Sep 74

ETIOLOGY

[Amniotic ring in situ at birth] Tampalini L, et al.
Pathologica 66(953-954):125-33, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

RADIOGRAPHY

Radiological case of the month: Monteggia fracture.
Md State Med J 23(10):23-4, Oct 74

SURGERY

Compression-plate fixation in acute diaphyseal fractures of the radius and ulna. Anderson LD, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(3):287-7, Apr 75
One-bone forearm. Castle ME.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56-A(6):1223-7, Sep 74
[Osteosynthesis of the fracture of the two upper thirds of the forearm and of the Monteggia fractures (author's transl)] Kirschner R.
Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 42(3):256-63, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Surgical therapy of Monteggio fractures (author's transl)] Kovanda M.
Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41(3):255-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Osteosynthesis of the olecranon] Lom P, et al.
Rozhl Chir 53(8):548-55, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Theory of traction. Determination of the optimal arrangement of metal in the dorsal traction of an olecranon fracture] Labitzke R.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 81(3):179-92, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The lateral tension band. Demonstrated for fractures of the olecranon (author's transl)] Labitzke R.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 81(3):193-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Marrow wiring in lower-arm fractures of children (author's transl)] Fleischer H.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(23):1278-9, 6 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Selection of procedure in repeated osteosynthesis (based on the example of repeated fractures of the ulna and femur)] Schuhr EU. Zentralbl Chir 99(47):1481-4, 22 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of isolated fractures of the radius and ulna in adults] Fontanesi G, et al.
Chir Organi Mov 61(4):481-90, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Surgical procedure and evaluation of results of treatment of inveterate isolated dislocations of the radius head and accompanying fractures of the forearm of the Monteggia type in children and adolescents] Zatoński E.
Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 40(1):15-21, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Surgical treatment of patients with diaphyseal fractures of the forearm bones combined with radio-ulnar dislocation at the elbow joint] Medvedeva NI. Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(6):66-8, Jun 74 (Rus)

THERAPY

Isolated fractures of the shaft of the ulna. Hooper G. Injury 6(2):180-4, Nov 74
Monteggia fractures. Bruce HE, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56A(8):1563-76, Dec 74
Forearm fractures. Early functional bracing - A preliminary report. Sarmiento A, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(3):297-304, Apr 75
[Measurement of bipolar interfragmentary compression on model bone by variation of the tension band of a fracture of the olecranon (author's transl)] Labitzke R. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 81(3):199-205, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Treatment of fractures of the bones of the forearm in children using Sivash's compression-distraction apparatus (preliminary report)] Sivash KM, et al.
Med Tekh (5):10-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

VETERINARY

A histological study of fracture nonunion in small dogs. Sumner-Smith G. J Small Anim Pract 15(9):571-8, Sep 74
Compression plating of radial and ulnar fractures in the goat. Bacher JD, et al. Vet Rec 96(25):538-9, 21 Jun 75

ULNAR NERVE

Train-of-four nerve stimulation in the management of prolonged neuromuscular blockade following succinylcholine. Savarese JJ, et al. Anesthesiology 42(1):106-11, Jan 75
Ulnar neuropathy in bicycle riders. Eckman PB, et al.
Arch Neurol 32(2):130-2, Feb 75
Ulnar nerve blockade for the evaluation of local anaesthetic agents. Lofström JB. Br J Anaesth 47 suppl:297-300, Feb 75
Recurrent ulnar-nerve dislocation at the elbow. Childress HM. Clin Orthop (108):168-73, May 75
The pressure measurement in the ulnar nerve. A contribution to the pathophysiology of the cubital tunnel syndrome. Pechan J, et al. J Biomech 8(1):75-9, Jan 75
Hyperirophy of the flexor carpi ulnaris as a cause of ulnar-nerve compression in the distal part of the forearm. Case report. Harrelson JM, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(4):554-5, Jun 75
Tuberculoma of the ulnar nerve. Sinha GP.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(1):131, Jan 75
Letter: Postsurgical ulnar neuropathy. Ho WC.
JAMA 230(12):1636, 23-30 Dec 74
Neural origin of granular cell tumor. Toker C.
Mt Sinai J Med NY 41(5):655-7, Sep-Oct 74
Letter: More on bicycle neuropathies.
N Engl J Med 292(23):1245, 5 Jun 75
Ulnar nerve entrapment after anterior transposition at elbow. Lluch AL. NY State J Med 75(1):75-6, Jan 75
A case of ulnar nerve compression at the wrist. Saw HS, et al. Singapore Med J 15(4):283-6, Dec 74
Pacinian corpuscle neuroma of digital nerves. Rhode CM, et al. South Med J 68(1):86-9, Jan 75
[The sulcus ulnaris Syndrome. Nerve Conduction Studies and Results of Anterior Transposition of the Ulnar Nerve] Assmus H, et al. J Neurol 208(2):109-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ulnar paresis in syringomyelia] Jacobi HM, et al.
Nervenarzt 46(2):68-72, Feb 75 (Ger)
[Compression lesions of the ulnar nerve in the wrist region] Okoniewski R, et al.
Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 40(1):77-84, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Diagnosis and treatment of schwannoma of the ulnar nerve] Degtiareva SI, et al.
Ortop Travmatol Protez (2):68-70, Feb 75 (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

The effect of a subthreshold dose of d-tubocurarine on the neuromuscular blocking action of succinylcholine in anesthetized man. Schuh FT, et al. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 18(2):71-8, 1974

INJURIES

The effects of pulsed electromagnetic energy on peripheral nerve regeneration. Wilson DH, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 238:575-85, 1974
Mononeuropathy of the deep palmar branch of the ulnar nerve. A case occurring in a diabetic woman. Finelli MP. Arch Neurol 32(8):564-5, Aug 75
Ulnar nerve injury associated with anaesthesia. Cameron MG, et al. Can Anaesth Soc J 22(3):253-64, May 75
Injuries to nerves of the upper extremity. Omer GE Jr. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56A(8):1615-24, Dec 74
Tourniquet paralysis with prolonged conduction block. An electro-physiological study. Rudge P.
J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56-B(4):716-20, Nov 74
Letter: Brachial palsy and television watching. Berner H. Pediatrics 55(2):293, Feb 75
[Nerve lesions in injuries of the soft parts] Buck-Gramcko D. Hefte Unfallheilkd 0(117):392-4, 1974 (Ger)
[Evoked muscle potentials and motor fiber conduction rate in the diagnosis of median and ulnar nerve injuries] Bersnev VP. Vopr Neirokhir (1):48-53, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Relation of serum d-tubocurarine concentration to neuromuscular blockade in man. Matteo RS, et al.
Anesthesiology 41(5):440-3, Nov 74
A simple method for monitoring twitch height. Nagle J, et al. Anesthesiology 41(5):523-4, Nov 74
Conduction velocity in the fastest motor fibres of ulnar nerve. Lal SK, et al.
Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 18(1):35-8, Jan-Mar 74
The double motor innervation of the opponenes pollicis muscles: an electromyographic study. Harness D, et al. J Anat 117(2):329-31, Apr 74
[Value of functional examination methods after finger-nerve dissection] von Muheim G, et al.
Handchirurgie 1(1):25-7, 1969 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Slowing of nerve conduction velocity in hemiplegia: possible factors. Takebe K, et al.
Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(7):285-9, Jul 75
Motor nerve conduction in 47, XXY and 48, XXYY males, and 47, XXX and 45, X females. Wright MO, et al. Clin Genet 6(3):205-15, 1974
A study of surface and deep temperatures along the course of the ulnar nerve in the pisohamate tunnel. Enna CD, et al. Int J Lepr 42(1):43-7, Jan-Mar 74
Partial loss of function of the ulnar nerve resulting from a fracture of the medial humeral epicondyle in an adult. Pompe W, et al. Int Surg 60(4):233-5, Apr 75
[Distal latency (CMMSEC) of the median and ulnar nerve in normal subject and in a patient with distal compression syndrome] Vrabi M, et al.
Neuropsihijatrija 21(3-4):261-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Electronic examination of patients with Dupuytren's contracture] Szendröl M, et al. Handchirurgie 3(1):3-7, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

A clinical assessment of neurolysis for leprous involvement of the ulnar nerve. Enna CD, et al.
Int J Lepr 42(2):162-4, Apr-Jun 74
[Results of ulnar nerve transposition. Demonstration

of a postoperative compression syndrome] Gerl A, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien) 30(3-4):227-46, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[New developments in nerve compression of the ulnar and radial nerves] Wilhelm A. **Handchirurgie 2(3):143-6, 1970** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ULTANDREN see FLUOXYMESTERONE

ULTIMOBRANCHIAL BODY

see related
CALCITONIN

ANALYSIS

Comparative immunochemical studies of chicken ultimobranchial calcitonin. Cutler GB Jr, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(2):183-90, Oct 74**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Structure of rat ultimobranchial bodies after birth. Calvert R. **Anat Rec 181(3):561-79, Mar 75**

CYTOLOGY

Study of the ultimobranchial body of the chicken embryo in tissue culture. Török O, et al. **Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung 22(2):161-7, 1974**

DRUG EFFECTS

The ultimobranchial body of pied myna Sturnus contra (Linn.). Swarup K, et al. **Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp 63(3):203-15, Jul-Sep 74**

ENZYMOLOGY

Cytochemical demonstration of alkaline phosphatase activity in the ultimobranchial bodies and thyroid parenchyma of the rat. Calvert R. **Anat Rec 180(4):663-79, Dec 74**

METABOLISM

Biosynthesis and secretion of calcitonin in vitro in chicken ultimobranchial gland. Nieto A, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(3):259-63, Mar 75**

PHYSIOLOGY

Effects of the ultimobranchial and parathyroid glands and vitamins D2, D3 and dihydrotachysterol2 on blood calcium and intestinal calcium transport in the frog. Robertson DR. **Endocrinology 96(4):934-40, Apr 75**
Effect of partial ultimobranchialectomy on plasma calcium concentration and on some related parameters in goldfish (Carassius auratus L.) during acute transfer from fresh water to 30 per cent sea water. Fenwick JC. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(1):60-3, Jan 75**

SECRETION

Calcitonin secretion in vitro. I. Preparation of monolayer C-cell cultures. Roos BA, et al. **Endocrinology 95(4):1142-9, Oct 74**

ULTRACENTRIFUGATION

The theory of the difference sedimentation method. Skerrett RJ. **Anal Biochem 66(1):1-11, 26 May 75**
Structural and compositional changes attending the ultracentrifugation of very low density lipoproteins. Herbert PN, et al. **Prep Biochem 5(2):93-129, 1975**
[Value of ultracentrifugation in the study of hyperlipoproteinemias] Loeper J, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris) 126(3):217-22, Mar 75** (Fre)
[European standards with regard to the control of human immunoglobulins by ultracentrifugation] Makula MF, et al. **Dev Biol Stand 27:214-22, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Isolation of vaccinia virus from dermovaccine. A comparative study of modern preparative methodes for vaccine production. II. Zonal centrifugation in sucrose density gradient and differential centrifugation (author's transl)] Schwenen M, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 228(4):415-42, Sep 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

INSTRUMENTATION

An automated microcomparator for ultracentrifuge interference fringe measurements. Carlisle RM, et al. **Anal Biochem 61(1):248-63, Sep 74**
Rapid alignment of schlieren and interference optics in the analytical ultracentrifuge. Rees AW, et al. **Anal Biochem 62(1):19-65, Nov 74**
Light-difference detector for reading Rayleigh fringe patterns from the ultracentrifuge. Richards EG, et al. **Anal Biochem 62(2):523-30, Dec 74**
Thin centerpieces for ultracentrifugation of concentrated solutions. Williams RC Jr, et al. **Anal Biochem 63(1):277-8, Jan 75**

METHODS

Analyses of sedimentation equilibrium data. Kar EG, et al. **Anal Biochem 62(1):1-18, Nov 74**
The direct analysis of sedimentation equilibrium results obtained with polymerizing systems. Milthorpe BK, et al. **Biophys Chem 3(2):169-76, Apr 75**
Nomogram for determinig or controlling the sedimentation constant of the major IgM component in human serum. Hansson UB, et al. **J Immunol Methods 7(1):91-102, Apr 75**

ULTRAFILTRATION

see related
MICROPORE FILTERS
Ultrafiltration: a mechanism for removal of intermediate molecular weight substances in coil dialyzers. Nolph KD, et al. **Kidney Int 6(1):55-60, Jul 74**
Ultrafiltration of molecules through deposited protein layers. Dorson WJ, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:132-7, 1975**
Sodium transport during ultrafiltration peritoneal dialysis. Raja RM, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):429-35, 1972**
[Increased efficiency in the direct detection of viruses in the water of open reservoirs by ultrafiltration through soluble ultrafilters] Nilolaevskaia ZS, et al. **Gig Sanit (4):68-70, Apr 74** (Rus)
[Cellulose acetate membranes for ultrafiltration of biopolymers] Vorob'ev LV, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(4):631-2, Jul-Aug 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

Kinetics of hemodiafiltration. I. In vitro transport characteristics of a hollow-fiber blood ultrafilter. Colton CK, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 85(3):355-71, Mar 75**
Kinetics of hemodiafiltration. II. Clinical characterization of a new blood cleansing modality. Henderson LW, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 85(3):372-91, Mar 75**
An ultrahigh-efficiency filter for use with flexible film germfree animal isolators. Songer JR, et al. **Lab Anim Sci 24(6):943-5, Dec 74**
Clincial performance characteristics of a new combined system for simulatenous hemoperfusion-hemodialysis-ultrafiltration in series. Chang TM, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:502-9, 1975**

METHODS

Comparative filter techniques. Gill GW. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(3):207-9, May-Jun 75**
Microultrafiltration technique for drug-protein binding determination in plasma. Shah VP, et al. **J Pharm Sci 63(9):1364-7, Sep 74**
Ultrafilter membranes in biochemistry. Jacobs S. **Methods Biochem Anal 22:307-54, 1974 (223 ref.)**
Editorial: Wringing out the extracellular space. Kassirer JP. **N Engl J Med 291(15):789-90, 10 Oct 74**
Treatment of severe fluid overload by ultrafiltration. Silverstein ME, et al. **N Engl J Med 291(15):747-51, 10 Oct 74**
[Diafiltration: technique and application (author's transl)] Mann H, et al. **Biomed Tech (Stuttg) 19(5):170-3, 5 Oct 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Study using a new ultrafiltration technic of Bence Jones protein in patients with paraproteinemia] Borgno M, et al. **Minerva Urol 26(6):251-68, Nov-Dec 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Study of the suitability of the method of hyperfiltration for obtaining drinking water from seawater] Shafirov IuB, et al. **Gig Sanit (7):14-8, Jul 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULTRASONIC THERAPY

Ultrasonics in periodontics. Suppipat N. **J Clin Periodontol 1(4):206-13, 1974 (50 ref.)**
An historical review of ultrasonic investigations at the National Acoustic Laboratories. Kossoff G. **J Clin Ultrasound 3(1):39-44, Mar 75**
Ultrasound therapy of laryngo-tracheal papillomatosis. Ricci V. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(2):173-4, Feb 74**
Osteosynthesis and repair of bone tissue by ultrasonic fusion ("welding"). Polakov VA. **Mater Med Pol 6(4):291-3, Oct-Dec 74**
Combined Kelman procedure (phaco-emulsification cataract extraction) and simultaneous aphakic penetrating keratoplasty. Praeger DL, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg 6(1):56-9, Spring 75**
Survey of use and performance of ultrasonic therapy equipment in Pinellas County, Florida. Stewart HF, et al. **Phys Ther 54(7):707-15, Jul 74**
LETTER: Effects of ultrasound on bone marrow. Warren CG. **Phys Ther 55(5):534-6, May 75**
Ultrasonic therapy--has it a place in the 70s? Patrick MK. **Physiotherapy 59(9):282-3, 10 Sep 73**
[Proceedings: Thrombolysis using ultrasound] Trübestein G, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(20):845-6, 16 May 75** (Ger)
[Advantages of the jet spraying for the aerosol therapy. Nuclear medical comparison between jet and ultrasonic nebulisation] Goerg R, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 101(50):1838-43, 18 Dec 71** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Influence of ultrasonic on wound healing] Knoch HG, et al. **Z Exp Chir 5(4):268-70, 1972** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ultrasonics to eliminate dental calculus] **Minerva Med 66(36 SUPPL 65):25, May 75** (Ita)
[Methacil (methyl uracil) and ultrasounds as a stimulating agent in the complex treatment of patients with cavitary pulmonary tuberculosis] Romaniuk GL, et al. **Gruzlica 42(5):435-7, May 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Effect of ultrasonic energy on resorption of blood and vitreous exudate] Kapuściński C, et al. **Klin Oczna 44(9):889-93, Sep 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Ultrasonic osteosynthesis in open infected bone fractures (an experimental study)] Poliakov VA, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol 0(4):35-8, Jul-Aug 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of ultrasonic therapy in endarteritis obliterans] Udod VM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (3):40-4, Mar 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Experience with the use of ultrasonic therapy of pigment degeneration of the retina in Cuba] Toder GA, et al. **Oftalmol Zh 29(8):577-80, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of ultrasonic osteosynthesis in comminuted fractures (preliminary communication)] Makaev ZA. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (1):39-40, Jan 75** (Rus)
[Mechanism of the action of ultrasonics in cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis in rabbits] Mexenskaia Ala, et al. **Probl Tuberk 00(1):74-6, 1975** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of therapeutic doses of ultrasound on the vascular-tissue permeability of the stomach mucosa in patients with ulcer disease] Nikitin GA. **Sov Med (2):53-6, Feb 75** (Rus)
[Liver circulation in patients with pancreatitis in the dynamics of complex treatment using ultrasound] Grinberg SB, et al. **Ter Arkh 46(4):40-5, 1974** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of ultrasound on the course of chemical burns of the eyes] Tsokh RM. **Vestn Oftalmol 0(4):56-8, Jul-Aug 74** (Rus)
[Use of phonophoresis of hydrocortisone in patients with nodes and polyps of the vocal cords] Vasilenko IuS, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol (3):59-62, May-Jun 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Treatment of chronic tonsillitis by the phonophoresis of various preparations] Babich VS. **Voen Med Zh (12):40-3, Dec 74** (Rus)
[Effect of ultrasonics, hydrocortisone ointment and phonophoresis of hydrocortisone ointment on indices of sensory chronaximetry of patients with kraurosis vulae, lichen scleroatrophicus vulvae and pruritus vulvae essentialis] Burgudzhieva T. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult 0(3):267-9, May-Jun 74** (Rus)
[Complex treatment of chronic lumbosacral radiculitis by analgin phonophoresis combined with factors of the Slavyansk health resort] Goncharuk IN, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult 0(3):238-40, May-Jun 74** (Rus)
[Experimental basis of the use of ultrasonic oscillations (in different regimens) in injury of the intervertebral disks] Gurashvili VG, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult 0(3):245-9, May-Jun 74** (Rus)
[Mechanism of therapeutic action of ultrasonice in essential pruritus and leukoplakia of the external genital organs in women] Krylova TI. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult 0(3):269-73, May-Jun 74** (Rus)
[Effect of the ultrahigh-frequency field on the course of hypertensive disease] Fastykovskiĭ AD. **Vrach Delo 0(9):56-9, Sep 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Production and secretion of pepsinogen in chronic biliary tract diseases and their changes under the effect of ultrasonics] Fedorov NE, et al. **Vrach Delo 0(11):68-71, Nov 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Change in the protein makeup of the blood serum in chronic tonsilitis in the process of treatment with UHF, SHF, ultrasonics and ultrasonics in combination with microwaves] Krushevskaia II. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):69-71, May-Jun 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Complications of phacoemulsification. Dayton GO, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol 10(1):61-8, Jan 75**

Effects of therapeutic ultrasound on bone marrow in dogs. Payton OD, et al. **Phys Ther 55(1):20-7, Jan 75**

[The effect of electrohydraulic waves and ultrasound on the urothelium] Terhorst B. **Urologe [A] 14(1):41-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

INSTRUMENTATION

New model amplipul's-4 low-frequency therapy apparatus. Emtsova MG, et al. **Biomed Eng (NY) 8(1):49-51, Nov 74**

A method for measurement of frequency, modulation characteristics and timer accuracy of ultrasonic therapy equipment. Harris GR. **Med Instrum 9(4):192-4, Jul-Aug 75**

[Our experiences in the use of sonodynator] Conić Z, et al. **Reumatizam 22(1):26-8, 1975 (Cro)**

[Trylon B phonophoresis in the rehabilitation of patients with stable contractures of extremity joints] Kamrash LN, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(9):79-80, Sep 74 (Rus)**

[The use of ultrasonics in stomatology (review of the literature)] Mikhailova RI. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(4):81-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**

METHODS

[Thrombolysis by ultrasound (author's transl)] Sobbe A, et al. **Klin Wochenschr 52(23):1117-21, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Ultrasonic apparatus and its use in parodontology] Keszthelyi G. **Fogorv Sz 68(7):209-11, Jul 75 (Hun)**

ULTRASONICS

see related
ECHOCARDIOGRAPHY
ECHOENCEPHALOGRAPHY

Preparing cell suspensions from cervical smears with pepsine and ultrasonic treatment. Freni SC, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(3):308-12, May-Jun 75**

Fetal cephalometry: a comparison between antenatal ultrasonic estimation and postnatal measurements. Kurjak A, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl 28(5):431-8, 1974**

The effect of citrate and coagulated blood on ultrasonic intensity. Oksala A. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 53(1):80-6, Mar 75**

The effect of the anterior and posterior parts of the eye on ultrasonic intensity. Oksala A. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 53(1):52-9, Mar 75**

Holographic procedures as an aid in diagnosis. Possibilities and limitations of application. Keck G. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 319-0:281-6, 1972**

Ultrasound diagnosis of pregnancy in the dog. Lamm AM. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 319-0:293-4, 1972**

Ultrasonic indirect blood pressure recordings in the dog. Strömberg B, et al. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 319-0:287-9, 1972**

Phaco-emulsification of cataracts. Pilgrim M, et al. **Am J Nurs 75(6):976-7, Jun 75**

Systolic and diastolic blood pressure measurements by transcutaneous Doppler ultrasound in premature infants in critical care nurseries and at closed-heart surgery. Gordon LS, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53(6):914-8, Nov-Dec 74**

Enhancement of resistance of glial cells by dimethyl sulfoxide against sonic disruption. Lim R, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 243:358-61, 27 Jan 75**

Inactivation of viruses and bacteria by ozone, with and without sonication. Burleson GR, et al. **Appl Microbiol 29(3):340-4, Mar 75**

Ultrasound evaluation of microanastomosis. Van Beek AL, et al. **Arch Surg 110(8):945-9, Aug 75**

Comparative ultrasound oculometry.
TAU-measurements of thirty eyes with three standard equipments. Fledelius H, et al. **Bibl Ophthalmol (83):263-8, 1975**

Errors in ultrasonic biometry and their correction. Gordon D. **Bibl Ophthalmol (83):259-62, 1975**

Study of the ultrasonic characteristics of the lens. Oguchi Y, et al. **Bibl Ophthalmol (83):252-8, 1975**

The use of ultrasound for monitoring foetal breathing movements. Farman KJ, et al. **Biomed Eng 10(5):172-4, May 75**

Early detection of heart action in the fetus and determination of placenta position with the Doppler ultrasonic method. Tembotova MM. **Biomed Eng (NY) 8(2):103-5, Jan 75**

The use of ultrasonic energy to vaporize anaesthetic liquids. Cabler P, et al. **Br J Anaesth 47(5):541-5, May 75**

Proceedings: Transoesophageal ultrasonic monitoring of the circulation. Tomlin PJ, et al. **Br J Anaesth 46(4):318, Apr 74**

The importance of calibration in medical ultrasonics. Woodward B, et al. **Br J Radiol 47(562):707-11, Oct 74**

Doppler ultrasound and fetal activity. David H, et al. **Br Med J 2(5962):82-4, 12 Apr 75**

A system for ultrasonically imaging the human heart in three dimensions. Dekker DL, et al. **Comput Biomed Res 7(6):544-53, Dec 74**

Ultrasounds and maternal behavior in small rodents. Noirot E. **Dev Psychobiol 5(4):371-87, 1972 (55 ref.)**

Tsetse fly Glossina morsitans morsitans produces ultrasound related to behavior. Erickson EI, et al. **Experientia 31(7):788-90, 15 Jul 75**

Effect of ultrasound on the formation of haemopoietic tissue colonies in spleen. Hrazdira I, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha) 20(6):430-2, 1974**

Investigation of laryngeal trills using the transmission of ultrasound through the larynx. Hamlet SL, et al. **Folia Phoniatr (Basel) 26(5):362-77, 1974**

Gnathosonics and occlusion. Brenman HS. **Front Oral Physiol 1(0):238-56, 1974 (25 ref.)**

Ultrasonic extraction of total particulate aromatic hydrocarbons (TpAH) from airborne particles at room temperature. Golden C, et al. **Int J Environ Anal Chem 4(1):9-23, 1975**

Ultrasonic transmission holography of the eye. Boldrey EE, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol 14(1):72-5, Jan 75**

Experimental study of unconscious influences: ultrasound as a stimulus. Martin DG, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol 83(6):589-608, Dec 74**

Attenuation and reflection of ultrasound in canine lung tissue. Bauld TJ, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am 56(5):1630-7, Nov 74**

Attenuation and speed of ultrasound in lung. Dunn F. **J Acoust Soc Am 56(5):1638-9, Nov 74**

Sound production in the tsetse fly Glossina morsitans morsitans. Erickson IE, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am 57(4):984-6, Apr 75**

Ultrasonic absorption in aqueous solutions of chondroitin sulfate. O'Brien WD Jr. **J Acoust Soc Am 57(4):956-8, Apr 75**

Release of serotonin from human platelets by acoustic microstreaming. Williams AR. **J Acoust Soc Am 56(5):1640-9, Nov 74**

Ultrasonic relaxation evaluation of the thermodynamics of syn-anti glycosidic isomerization in adenosine. Hemmes PR, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 96(19):6023-8, 18 Sept 74**

Clinical investigation of measuring working lengths of root canals with an electronic device and with digital-tactile sense. Seidberg BH, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc 90(2):379-87, Feb 75**

Nontraumatic aortic blood flow sensing by use of an ultrasonic esophageal probe. Daigle RE, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(6):1153-60, Jun 75**

Human carotid artery wall thickness, diameter, and blood flow by a noninvasive technique. Olson RM. **J Appl Physiol 37(6):955-60, Dec 74**

Ultrasound physics for the physician. A brief review. Carlsen EN. **J Clin Ultrasound 3(1):69-75, Mar 75**

The ultrasonic postejaculatory vocalization and the postejaculatory refractory period of the male rat. Barfield RJ, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(2):723-34, Feb 75**

Effect of ultrasonic ZnPO-4 cement removal on band adhesion and cement solubility under orthodontic bands. Shaver RL, et al. **J Dent Res 54(2):206-11, Mar-Apr 75**

Ultrasound determination of cerebrospinal fluid shunt patency. Technical note. Flitter MA, et al. **J Neurosurg 42(6):728-30, Jun 75**

An ultrasonic investigation into the working time of amalgam. Davidson CL, et al. **J Oral Rehabil 1(1):99-106, Jan 74**

Proceedings: Ultrasonic arterial diameter measurement. Bertram CD. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):85P-87P, Sep 74**

Molecular basis for formation of lipid sound lens in echolocating cetaceans. Varanst U, et al. **Nature 255(5506):340-3, 22 May 75**

Diagnosis of congenital fetal abnormalities by sonography. Santos-Ramos R, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 45(3):279-83, Mar 75**

Ultrasonic cephalometry: Its use in estimating fetal weight. Stocker J, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 45(3):275-8, Mar 75**

The effects of ultrasound on circulation. Dyson M, et al. **Physiotherapy 59(9):284-7, 10 Sep 73**

Ultrasonic localization for renal biopsy. Goldberg BB, et al. **Radiology 115(1):167-70, Apr 75**

X-ray inactivation of cultured mammalian cells: enhancement by ultrasound. Todd P, et al. **Radiology 113(2):445-7, Nov 74**

Laser-generated ultrasonic beams. Felix MP. **Rev Sci Instrum 49(9):1106-8, Sep 74**

Letter: Lack of effect of the ultrasonic radiation from the diasonograph on the roots of Zea mays. Hering ER, et al. **S Afr Med J 48(51):2126, 19 Oct 74**

Simultaneous application of pulsed high frequency currents and gamma-rays to cultured melanoma cells. Häkkinen AM, et al. **Strahlentherapie 149(2):205-7, Feb 75**

Asymptomatic occlusion of an internal carotid artery in a hospital population: determined by directional Doppler ophthalmosonometry. Dyken ML, et al. **Stroke 5(6):714-8, Nov-Dec 74**

To-and-fro movement and external escape of carotid arterial blood in brain death cases. A Doppler ultrasonic study. Yoneda S, et al. **Stroke 5(6):707-13, Nov-Dec 74**

Effects of diagnostic ultrasound irradiated during fetal stage on development of orienting behavior and reflex ontogeny in rats. Mural N, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med 116(1):17-24, May 75**

A directional quantifying Doppler system for measurement of transport velocity of blood. De Jong DA, et al. **Ultrasonics 13(3):138-41, May 75**

Ultrasonic irradiation and pupillary response. Greguss P. **Ultrasonics 13(2):83-5, Mar 75**

The rodent ultrasound production mechanism. Roberts LH. **Ultrasonics 13(2):83-8, Mar 75**

Review: absorption and dispersion of ultrasound in biological tissue. Wells PNT. **Ultrasound Med Biol 1(4):369-76, Mar 75 (44 ref.)**

Interaction of ultrasound and amniotic liquid. Zana R, et al. **Ultrasound Med Biol 1(3):253-8, Aug 74**

Ultrasound in diagnosis of congenital hydronephrosis due to obstruction of pelviureteric junction. Bryan PJ, et al. **Urology 5(1):17-20, Jan 75**

The validity and reliability of post-stenotic blood pressure measurement by Doppler ultrasonic sphygmomanometry. Grüntzig A, et al. **Vasa 3(1):65-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)**

[Reliability of dopplerophony in the first trimester of pregnancy (author's transl)] Coufal J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 39(2):109-10, Mar 74 (Cze)**

[Ocular biometry using echography A] Karantinos D, et al. **Arch Ophtalmol (Paris) 34(8-9):581-8, Aug-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Enzymatic repercussions of low-intensity ultrasound on the kidney, the bladder, and the testicle in mice] Timmermans L. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(11):1697-700, 1973 (Fre)**

[Welding using ultrasonics] Neumann A. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(10):643-4, Oct 74 (Ger)**

[Medical significance of separating and joining of bones and other biological tissues using ultrasonics] Wehner W. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(10):648-50, Oct 74 (Ger)**

[Influence of impulse characteristics on the echo envelope] Trier HG, et al. **Bibl Ophthalmol (83):2-8, 1975 (Ger)**

[Influence of ultrasonic waves and enzymes on antigenic properties of human erythrocytes. I. Ultrasonic waves] MUHLFELD J, et al. **Blut 30(5):349-52, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Ultrasonic biometry of the fetal growth (author's transl)] Stöger H, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(8):611-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The effectiveness of the Doppler procedure for the demonstration of arterial occlusal disease. Comparison with oscillography] da Silva A, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(44):1596-7, 2 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Influence of biophysical factors on redox processes and biological oxidation. 20. Tissue temperatures under ultrasonic administration] Belewa-Stajkowa R. **Strahlentherapie 149(2):219-24, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Transcutaneously performed blood flow measurements in the aorta using ultrasonic Doppler apparatus] Gams E, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:144-8, 1974 (Ger)**

[Measurement of blood flow in arteries from instant flow profiles with pulsed Doppler ultrasonics] Rutishauser W, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:149-53, 1974 (Ger)**

[Cold-sterilization of breathing circuits with ultrasonic aerosols of peracetic acid (author's transl)] Linde I, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 141(2):95-102, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Ultrasonic atomization of surface-active agents from lung tissue and lecithin dispersions with reference to the artificial spraying of lungs] Winsel K, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 140(2):151-58, Mar 74 (Ger)**

[Determination of liver volume using ultrasonics] Buchenau D, et al. **Z Gastroenterol 11(1):11-6, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Determination of the acute rejection phase in homotransplanted kidneys using the ultrasonic-Doppler method. (Animal expermental study)] Vogel S, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol 67(1):41-51, Jan 74 (Ger)**

[Measruing osteoporosis] Forgács S, et al. **Orv Hetil 116(10):545-8, 9 Mar 75 (Hun)**

[The use of ultrasonics in cardiology (echocardiography)] Lengyel M. **Orv Hetil 116(3):136-40, 19 Jan 75 (Hun)**

[Ultrasonic treatment of preparations of measles virus. Effects on the principal biological activities and on the liberation of viral products by infected cells] Sinatra A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(20):1738-44, 30 Oct 74 (Ita)**

[Ultrasonic degradation of polymers in solution and its computer simulation (author's transl)] Sunada H, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(5):615-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Fractionation of barium sulfate used in X-ray medical diagnosis. I. Effect of ultrasonic waves on the particle size of barium sulfate suspensions in water] Pawlaczyk J, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm 32(1):61-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Dispersion of barium sulfate used as x-ray contrast medium. II. Influence of ultrasonication on the specific surface and size of barium sulfate crystallites suspended in water] Pawlaczyk J, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm 32(3):343-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Measurement of adipose tissue thickness by means of the ultrasound method] Pirwitz B, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(1):17-8, 6 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Ultrasonic method of obtaining finely divided suspended radio-contrast matter in anatomical vasography] Dubrov IaG, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(1):89-94, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Letter: Cooperative structural transitions in erythrocyte membrane during ultrasonic fragmentation] Aksentsev SL, et al. **Biofizika 19(3):543-4, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Ultrasound absorption in biological media] Dunn F, et al. **Biofizika 18(6):1063-6, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Action of ultrasonics on alpha-chymotrypsin. A new approach to the study of conformational changes (transitions) in the active centers of enzymes] Klibanov AM, et al. **Biokhimiia 39(4):878-87, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Responses of the auditory centers of the frog midbrain to labyrinth stimulation by focused ultrasound] Gavrilov LR, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(2):213-21, Feb 75 (Rus)**

[Device for ultrasonic cleaning of the surface of surgical instruments and dishes after mechanical contamination] Stepanov IuI. **Klin Khir (4):70-2, 1975 (Rus)**

[Changes of protein and hexosamine content in the aqueous humor of the anterior chamber and vitreous body after irradiation with focused ultrasound] Narbut NP, et al. **Oftalmol Zh 29(4):277-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of ultrasonics on the L-asparaginase activity of Proteus vulgaris] Baranov AP, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(6):801-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Orbitotomy performed with the use of ultrasonic instruments] Brovkina AF, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol (2):46-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)**

[Effect of ultrasound on the dynamics of oxygen tension in the anterior chamber humor] Maliuta GD. **Vestn Oftalmol (5):68-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Protein and hexosamine content of the anterior chamber fluid and vitreous body after irradiation of the crystalline lens with low-frequency ultrasound] Narbut NP, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol (2):70-2, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of eye irradiation with focused ultrasound on the electroretinogram] Narbut NP, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol (2):67-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Phonophoresis in an aerated solution] Nuritdinov VA. **Vestn Oftalmol (5):69-70, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Effect of ultrasound on the course of chemical burns of the eyes] Tsokh RM. **Vestn Oftalmol 0(4):56-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Masking of the ear not studied in determining the auditory perception thresholds for ultrasound] Khechinashvili SN, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol (2):23-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of ultrasonics on the physicochemical indices of cow's milk] Akatov VA, et al. **Veterinariia (7):23-5, Jun 74 (Rus)**

[Use of ultrasonic oscillations to destroy microorganisms and helminths] Zharikova IS, et al. **Veterinariia (12):40-1, Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Broadening of the diagnostic possibilities in the study of perception of ultrasound through bone in acute and residual periods of craniocerebral trauma] Biagoveshchenskaia NS, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (6):56-61, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The excitatory effect of focused ultrasound on nervous tissue] Mukhametov LM, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(3):653-4, May-Jun 74 (Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Absence of mutation following ultrasonic treatment of Bacillus subtilis cells and transforming deoxyribonucleic acid. Combes RD. Br J Radiol 48(568):306-11, Apr 75

An investigation into the possible genetic hazards of ultrasound. Lyon MF, et al. Br J Radiol 47(562):712-22, Oct 74

Letter: Ultrasound and "in vitro" chromosome aberrations. Mcintosh IJ, et al. Br J Radiol 48(567):230-2, Mar 75

In vivo effect of ultrasound at human therapeutic doses on marrow cell chromosomes of golden hamster. Levi S, et al. Humangenetik 25(2):133-41, 1974

Letter: Doppler ultrasound and fetal hazard. Smythe GE, et al. Lancet 2(7925):134, 19 Jul 75

Interaction of ultrasound and biologic tissues--potential hazards. Meyer RA. Pediatrics 54(3):366-8, Sep 74

The production of blood cell stasis and endothelial damage in the blood vessels of chick embryos treated with ultrasound in a stationary wave field. Dyson M, et al. Ultrasound Med Biol 1(2):133-48, Mar 74

[Phenomena associated with ultrasonic propagation in biological systems. Ultrasonic harmfulness] Zana R. **Biomedicine 20(4):273-80, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Diagnosis using ultrasonics in urology. Experimental research on side effects] Timmermans L. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):504-11, Dec 73 (Fre)**

[Morphologic studies of the influence of ultrasound upon the growing rabbit's larynx (author's transl)] Karduck A, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 206(2):137-54, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The effects of the ultrasound on the fetal chromosome (author's transl)] Kadotani T, et al. **Jpn J Hum Genet 19(1):74, Jun 74 (Jpn)**

[Effect of ultrasound of varying intensity on lesser circulation vessels] Pesegova TI. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(4):75-81, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Cytological changes in the corneal epithelium caused by ultrasound] Zatulina NI, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol 0(4):47-50, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Letter: Diagnostic ultrasound] de Wet JJ. **S Afr Med J 48(51):2127, 19 Oct 74 (Afr)**

[Ophthalmoechography with a new diagnostic instrument] Schüpbach M. **Ophthalmologica 165(3-4):245-51, 1972 (Ger)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Usefulness of ultrasonic scanning in the diagnosis of ectopic pregnancy] Zacutti A, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil 2(3):445-68, Sep 70 (Eng, Ita)**

Ultrasonographic diagnostics of multiple pregnancy. Kittrich M. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 22 suppl:52-3, 1974

Observer error in ultrasonic fetal cephalometry. Bergsjoo P, et al. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 54(1):41-4, 1975

Location of the missing intra-uterine contraceptive device. Examination by ultrasound B-technique and the Beolocator method. Jouppila P. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 54(1):71-5, 1975

Use of ultrasound to detect fat emboli during total hip replacement. Herndon JH, et al. Acta Orthop Scand 46(1):108-18, Apr 75

Application of therapeutic ultrasonic generators in the diagnosis of diseases in dogs. Gligorijević J, et al. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 319-0:291-2, 1972

Airborne blood pressure measurement using ultrasonics. Kopczynski HD. Aerosp Med 45(11):1307-9, Nov 74

Routine screening for venous thrombosis by ultrasound in the elderly. Ritch AE, et al. Age Ageing 3(4):249-53, Nov 74

Trancutaneous determination of aortic blood-flow velocities in man. Huntsman LL, et al. Am Heart J 89(5):605-12, May 75

Letter: Tricuspid incompetence, atrial fibrillation and diagnostic value of Doppler ultrasound. Kalmanson D, et al. Am J Cardiol 34(5):619-20, 3 Oct 74

Use of an ultrasonic contrast method in the diagnosis of valvular regurgitation and intracardiac shunts. Kerber RE, et al. Am J Cardiol 34(6):722-7, Nov 74

Carcinoma of the pancreas. Detection and monitoring by carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) and ultrasonography. Lokich JJ, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 62(6):481-7, Dec 74

Ultrasonic diagnosis of low implantation preceding placenta previa. Horger EO 3d, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(8):1119-21, 15 Dec 74

Sonar biparietal diameter growth standards in the rhesus monkey. Sabbagha RE, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(3):371-4, 1 Feb 75

Ultrasonography: its usefulness and reliability in early pregnancy. A review of 210 cases. Stocker J, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(8):1084-8, 15 Apr 75

Evaluation of sonar in the prediction of complications after vaginal termination of pregnancy. Stone M, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(7):890-4, 1 Dec 74

The ultrasonographic characteristics of retinoblastoma. Sterns GK, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 78(4):606-11, Oct 74

B-Mode sonography as a screening procedure for asymptomatic carotid bruits. Anderson RD, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(2):292-6, Jun 75

Current aspects of ultrasonic scanning of the pancreas. Burger J, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(2):406-12, Oct 74

Three-dimensional imaging of abdominal organs with ultrasound. Rasmussen SN, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):883-7, Aug 74

Three-dimensional imaging of abdominal organs with ultrasound. Rasmussen SN, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):883-8, Aug 74

Ultrasonically guided percutaneous aspiration of abscesses. Smith EH, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(2):308-12, Oct 74

B-mode ultrasound scanning in the diagnosis of renal lesions. Bloom JN, et al. Am J Surg 129(6):638-41, Jun 75

Evaluation of solitary cold thyroid nodules by echography and thermography. Clark OH, et al. Am J Surg 130(2):206-11, Aug 75

Prediction of intestinal viability using Doppler ultrasound technics. Wright CB, et al. Am J Surg 129(6):642-5, Jun 75

Doppler ultrasound diagnosis and classification as an alternative to arteriography. Fitzgerald DE, et al. Angiology 26(3):283-8, Mar 75

Applications of the Doppler: Common and unusual situations. Keitzer WF, et al. Angiology 26(2):172-86, Feb 75

Ankle blood pressures as a practical aid in vascular practice. Lennihan R Jr, et al. Angiology 26(2):211-24, Feb 75

Applications of ultrasound to the study of arteriosclerosis obliterans. Strandness DE Jr, et al. Angiology 26(2):187-98, Feb 75 (33 ref.)

Features in ultrasonic B-scan after fetal death in last two trimesters. Piiroinen O. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(3):194-7, 1974

Bleeding in early pregnancy investigated by ultrasound, plasma progesterone and oestradiol. Piiroinen O, et al. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(6):451-6, 1974

Letter: Ultrasound in diagnosis of empyema. Mahal AS, et al. Ann Intern Med 83(1):123-4, Jul 75

A simplified B-Scan ultrasonoscope for ocular diagnosis. Ann Ophthalmol 7(7):927-33, Jul 75

Contact B-scan ultrasonography: clinicopathological correlations. Fisher YL, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 7(6):779-86, Jun 75

Use of the Doppler ultrasonic flowmeter for pedicle flaps. Davis WE, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(2 PART 1):213-7, Mar-Apr 75

[Sonar as a diagnostic aid in acute renal disease in childhood. 3 illustrative cases] Sweet EM. **Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(4):435-9, May-Jun 74 (Eng, Fre)**

Difference between upper and lower limb blood pressure in normal neonates using Doppler technique. Swiet M de, et al. Arch Dis Child 49(9):734-5, Sep 74

Pilocarpine-induced lens changes. An ultrasonic biometric evaluation of dose response. Abramson DH, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 92(6):464-9, Dec 74

Vitreous surgery; Preoperative evaluation and prognostic value of ultrasonic display of vitreous hemorrhage. Coleman DJ, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 92(5):375-81, Nov 74

Ophthalmic contact B-scan ultrasonography. A practical clinical tool. Schutz JS, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 92(4):291-6, Oct 74

Ultrasound B-scans for clinical evaluation of neoplastic neck nodes. Wiley AL Jr, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(8):509-11, Aug 75

Detection and localization of intra-abdominal abscesses by diagnostic ultrasound. Friday RO, et al. Arch Surg 110(3):335-7, Mar 75

Diagnostic sonography in general surgery. Hill BA, et al. Arch Surg 110(9):1069-94, Sep 75

Accuracy of ultrasound in diagnosing abdominal masses. Richardson R, et al. Arch Surg 110(8):933-9, Aug 75

The application of ultrasound to the study of thyroid enlargement: management of 450 cases. Rosen IB, et al. Arch Surg 110(8):940-4, Aug 75

Editorial: Ultrasound and abdominal abscesses. Smith EH. Arch Surg 110(3):245, Mar 75

Primary abdominal wall abscess diagnosed by ultrasound. Weiner CI, et al. Arch Surg 110(3):341-2, Mar 75

Venous thromboembolic disease: evaluation of new methodology in treatment. Yao JS, et al. Arch Surg 109(5):664-70, Nov 74

The use of the ultrasonic flow meter in peripheral vascular disease. Nayman J. Aust NZ J Surg 44(2):157-67, May 74

Grey scale echography in obstetrics and gynaecology. Kossoff G, et al. Australas Radiol 18(1):62-111, Mar 74

Transcutaneous Doppler echocardiographic measurements of proximal aortic blood velocity in man. Johnson SL, et al. Bibl Cardiol (34):12-8, 1974

Ultrasonography of optic nerve lesions. Abramson DH, et al. Bibl Ophthalmol (83):231-5, 1975

Use of isodensitometric processing ophthalmic Ultrasonography. Baum G. Bibl Ophthalmol (83):9-10, 1975

Experimental interpretation of eye and orbit tissue echograms. Bellone G, et al. Bibl Ophthalmol

(83):178-82, 1975
Ocular tumor patterns. Coleman DJ.
Bibl Ophthalmol (83):136-40, 1975
Ultrasonic evaluation of the vitreous body. Coleman DJ. Bibl Ophthalmol (83):86-9, 1975
A determination of the velocity of ultrasound in cataractous lenses. Coleman DJ, et al.
Bibl Ophthalmol (83):246-51, 1975
Ultrasonic characteristics of choroidal melanoma. Dadd MJ, et al. Bibl Ophthalmol (83):155-62, 1975
Oculometry of progressive myopia. François J, et al.
Bibl Ophthalmol (83):277-82, 1975
Ultrasonographic comparative study of the effect of pilocarpine and aceclidine on the eye components. François J, et al. Bibl Ophthalmol (83):320-7, 1975
Relation between histological structure and ultrasonogram in malignant melanoblastoma of the choroid. Freyler H, et al. Bibl Ophthalmol (83):163-71, 1975
The clinical interpretation of eye and orbit tissue echograms. Gallenga PE, et al. Bibl Ophthalmol (83):183-9, 1975
Retinoschisis and retinal detachment, an ultrasonic comparison. Hillman JS, et al. Bibl Ophthalmol (83):63-7, 1975
Ultrasonic diagnosis of leukokoria with B mode. Kaneko A. Bibl Ophthalmol (83):119-24, 1975
Ten-year study on clinical echography in orbital disease. Ossoinig KC, et al. Bibl Ophthalmol (83):200-13, 1975
Echographic detection and localization of BB shots in the eye and orbit. Ossoinig KC, et al.
Bibl Ophthalmol (83):109-18, 1975
Malignant melanoma of the choroid and ciliary body. A differential diagnosis in clinical echography. Ossoinig KC, et al. Bibl Ophthalmol (83):141-54, 1975
Anatomic echographic biometry in axial myopia. Perez-Llorca Rodrigo J, et al. Bibl Ophthalmol (83):276, 1975
Clinical ultrasonography of intraocular foreign bodies. Russmann W, et al. Bibl Ophthalmol (83):96-101, 1975
Characterization and evaluation of retinoblastoma by ultrasonography. Sterns GK, et al.
Bibl Ophthalmol (83):125-9, 1975
Methodical and clinical aspects of the echo-oculography. Thijssen JM, et al.
Bibl Ophthalmol (83):25-31, 1975
Ten-year study on clinical echography in intraocular disease. Till P, et al. Bibl Ophthalmol (83):49-62, 1975
Ultrasonic tissue differentiation. Vucicevic ZM, et al.
Bibl Ophthalmol (83):190-7, 1975
Ultrasonic biometry and a silicone lens for foreign body localization. Wainstock MA. Bibl Ophthalmol (83):102-8, 1975
Doppler examination of blood flow in the ocular fundus. Yamamoto Y. Bibl Ophthalmol (83):32-40, 1975
Ultrasonic diagnostics: a look into the future. Wells PN. Biomed Eng 10(7):247-51, Jul 75
Use of the "Ekho-11" apparatus for diagnosing some liver diseases in children. Dvoryakovskii IV.
Biomed Eng (NY) 8(3):171-3, Mar 75
Potentialities of the type UZD-5 ultrasonic diagnostic apparatus for differential diagnosis of cancer of the thyroid. Mukhtarov AA. Biomed Eng (NY) 8(2):108-11, Jan 75
Experience with ultrasonics in gynecology and obstetrics. Selezneva ND, et al. Biomed Eng (NY) 8(2):106-7, Jan 75
The Ames 2-E, a new development in cardiac ultrasound. Schmidt G, et al. Biomed Sci Instrum 11:129-32, 1975
Diagnosis and evaluation of mitral valve disease using transseptal Doppler ultrasound catheterization. Kalmanson D, et al. Br Heart J 37(3):257-71, Mar 75
Normal pattern and physiological significance of mitral valve flow velocity recorded using transseptal directional Doppler ultrasound catheterization. Kalmanson D, et al. Br Heart J 37(3):249-56, Mar 75
Studies on arterial flow patients - instantaneous velocity spectrums and their phasic changes - with directional ultrasonic Doppler technique. Nimura Y, et al. Br Heart J 36(9):899-907, Sep 74
Ultrasound in the assessment of intestinal motility. Daggett PR. Br J Clin Pract 28(6):207-8, Jun 74
Ultrasonic "B" scanning as a pregnancy test after less than six weeks amenorrhoea. Blackwell RJ, et al.
Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(2):108-14, Feb 75
The diagnosis of fetal hydronephrosis, megaureter and urethral obstruction by ultrasonic echography. Garrett WJ, et al. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(2):115-20, Feb 75
B-scan ultrasonography in the evaluation of retinal detachment. Forrester JV, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 58(8):746-51, Aug 74
Localization of the porta hepatis by ultrasonic scanning prior to percutaneous transhepatic portography. Burcharth F, et al. Br J Radiol 47(561):598-600, Sep 74
Cervical aorta presenting as superior mediastinal mass: diagnosis by echography. Kronzon I, et al.
Br J Radiol 47(564):900-2, Dec 74
Labelling planes of scan and calculating location co-ordinates in diagnostic ultrasonics. McDicken WN, et al. Br J Radiol 48(569):392-5, May 75
The relationship between ultrasound assessment and angiography in occlusive arterial disease of the lower limb. Chamberlain J, et al. Br J Surg 62(1):64-7, Jan 75
Proceedings: The Doppler scan and deep vein thrombosis. Fish P, et al. Br J Surg 62(2):161, Feb 75
Some observations on peripheral venous pressure using a non-invasive technique: a preliminary report. Gaylis H. Br J Surg 62(4):259-63, Apr 75
The routine use of ultrasound for the diagnosis of postoperative deep-vein thrombosis in a district general hospital. McIlroy RF. Br J Surg 59(2):133-5, Feb 72
The early detection of postoperative deep vein thrombosis: an assessment of Doppler ultrasound, physical examination and the temperature chart. Rickford CR, et al. Br J Surg 62(3):182-5, Mar 75
Ultrasound in the staging of bladder tumours. Mclaughlin IS, et al. Br J Urol 47(1):51-6, Feb 75
Ultrasound in management of clinically diagnosed threatened abortion. Drumm JE, et al. Br Med J 02(5968):424, 24 May 75
Ultrasound monitoring of hepatic metastases during chemotherapy. Gilby ED, et al. Br Med J 1(5954):371-3, 15 Feb 75
Ultrasonography and possible ruptured abdominal aortic aneurysms. McGregor JC, et al. Br Med J 3(5975):78-9, 12 Jul 75
Complications of brachial artery catheterization: prospective evaluation with the Doppler ultrasonic velocity detector. Barnes RW, et al. Chest 66(4):363-7, Oct 74
Evaluation of the obstetric and gynecologic patient by the use of diagnostic ultrasound. Thompson HE. Clin Obstet Gynecol 17(4):1-25, Dec 74 (13 ref.)
Ultrasound in the diagnosis of fluid collections following renal transplantation. Morley P, et al.
Clin Radiol 26(2):199-207, Apr 75
Ultrasonics in the diagnosis of thyroid disease. Ramsay I, et al. Clin Radiol 26(2):191-7, Apr 75
Letter; to Antenatal assessment. Greene LA.
Conn Med 38(8):415, Aug 74
Value of gallbladder B-scan ultrasonography. Tabrisky J, et al. Gastroenterology 68(5 Pt 1):1246-52, May 75
Ultrasonic investigation of the geriatric aorta. Hassani N, et al. Geriatrics 30(3):154-5, Mar 75
Use of ultrasound in the prenatal exclusion of primary microcephaly. Karp LE, et al. Gynecol Invest 5(5-6):311-6, 1974
Diagnosis of urethral flow parameters by ultrasonic backscatter. Albright RJ, et al.
IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 22(1):1-11, Jan 75
Objective arterial venous examination in peripheral vascular disease. Yao JS, et al. Ill Med J 146(6):524-9, Dec 74
Indirect blood pressure measurement by Doppler in the newborns. Rashmi A, et al. Indian Pediatr 11(11):729-33, Nov 74
Use of sonar in diagnosis and management of invasive gestational trophoblastic tumors. Tsai WS.
Int J Fertil 19(4):227-32, 1974
Needle aspiration and B mode scanning. Becker JA, et al. Invest Radiol 10(2):173-5, Mar-Apr 75
Ultrasonic pulmonary Densitometry: preliminary studies. Hendin A. Invest Radiol 10(3):258-62, May-Jun 75
Early diagnosis of pregnancy in sows by ultrasonic amplitude-depth analysis. Lindahl IL, et al.
J Anim Sci 40(2):220-2, Feb 75
Ultrasound efficacy in evaluation of lower genitourinary tract anomalies. Arger PH, et al.
J Clin Ultrasound 3(1):61-4, Mar 75
A new system for rapid review of clinical studies and more efficient group teaching in ultrasound. Blackwell E, et al. J Clin Ultrasound 3(1):55-6, Mar 75
Gray scale echography in the diagnosis of hydrops due to fetal lung tumor. Garrett WJ, et al.
J Clin Ultrasound 3(1):45-50, Mar 75
An historical review of ultrasonic investigations at the National Acoustic Laboratories. Kossoff G.
J Clin Ultrasound 3(1):39-44, Mar 75
Ultrasonic study of venous patterns in the right hypochondrium: an anatomical approach to differential diagnosis of obstructive jaundice. Weill F, et al. J Clin Ultrasound 3(1):23-8, Mar 75
B-mode ultrasonography in the diagnosis of renal masses. Mattey WE, et al. J Med Soc NJ 72(6):477-81, Jun 75
Ultrasonic appearance of pedunculated uterine fibroids and ovarian cysts. Hassani N.
J Natl Med Assoc 66(5):432-4, Sep 74
Ultrasonic evaluation of ovarian teratoma simulating pregnancy. Hassani N. J Natl Med Assoc 66(6):468-71, Nov 74
Method and usage of ultrasonography in clinical medicine. Hassani N. J Natl Med Assoc 67(1):41-5, 54, Jan 75
Letter: Another means of diagnosing synovial cyst dissection. Winston MA, et al. J Nucl Med 15(10):912, Oct 74
Reproducibility of measurement of fetal biparietal diameter by ultrasonic cephalometry. Lunt RM, et al. J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(9):682-5, Sep 74
Nephrosonography in the evaluation of renal failure and masses in infants. Boineau FG, et al.
J Pediatr 87(2):195-201, Aug 75
The diagnostic value of ultrasound in hepatomegaly and upper abdominal masses. Duncan JG.
J R Coll Surg Edinb 20(2):107-114, Mar 75
The early diagnosis of decompression sickness. Vorosmarti J. J R Nav Med Serv 60(1-2):72-4, Spring-Summer 74
Ultrasound diagnosis--new diagnostic tool for your patients. Bodie UH. J SC Med Assoc 71(5):149-50, 151-3, May 75
Editorial: Ultrasound diagnosis. Dennis EJ.
J SC Med Assoc 71(5):169, May 75
Diagnostic ultrasound in obstetrics and gynecology. Horger EO 3d, et al. J SC Med Assoc 71(5):154-9, May 75
Doppler ankle pressure and reactive hyperemia in the diagnosis of arterial insufficiency. Johnson WC.
J Surg Res 18(2):177-80, Feb 75
Aortic aneurysm. Bell RL. J Tenn Med Assoc 68(4):300-1, Apr 75
Ultrasound in clinical medicine. Bell RL.
J Tenn Med Assoc 68(2):101-5, Feb 75
Torsion of the testis diagnosed by ultrasound. Pedersen JF, et al. J Urol 113(1):66-8, Jan 75
A review of 100 renal and perinephric sonograms with anatomic diagnoses. Pitts WR Jr, et al. J Urol 114(1):21-6, Jul 75
The usefulness of ultrasound in the evaluation of renal masses in adults. Smith EH, et al. J Urol 113(4):525-9, Apr 75
Echographic study of the pancreas. Felson B, et al.
JAMA 232(3):287-9, 21 Apr 75
Ultrasonic diagnosis of ventricular aneurysm.
Yoshikawa J, et al. Jpn Heart J 16(4):394-403, Jul 75
Evaluation of the ultrasonic echodiagnosis of cholelithiasis and cancers of the bile duct and pancreas. Oka M, et al. Jpn J Surg 1(1):42-53, Mar 71
Intracranial echo pulsation in brain death, brain tumor and intracranial hypertension. Oka M, et al.
Jpn J Surg 1(2):146-54, Jun 71
Recent advance in diagnosis and treatment of cholelithiasis in special reference to ultrasonic tomography. Shirota A, et al. Jpn J Surg 1(4):275-83, Dec 71
Use of ultrasound in detecting optimum position of distal end of ventriculoatrial shunt in relation to tricuspid. Yagyu Y. Jpn J Surg 1(3):186-201, Sep 71
Editorial: Grey-scale ultrasonography. Lancet 2(7880):565, 7 Sep 74
Letter: Ultrasound in diagnosis of spina bifida.
Lancet 1(7920):1336-7, 14 Jun 75
Letter: Grey-scale ultrasonography for monitoring industrial exposure to hepatotoxic agents. Baxter PJ. Lancet 2(7924):75, 12 Jul 75
Ultrasound in the diagnosis of spina bifida. Campbell S, et al. Lancet 1(7915):1065-8, 10 May 75
Letter: Grey-scale ultrasonography. Leeds AR, et al.
Lancet 2(7891):1271, 23 Nov 74
Letter: Grey-scale ultrasonography in the investigation of obstructive jaundice. Taylor KJ, et al. Lancet 2(7880):586-7, 7 Sep 74
Grey-scale ultrasonography for monitoring industrial exposure to hepatotoxic agents. Taylor KJ, et al.
Lancet 1(7918):1222-4, 31 May 75
Radiological case of the month. Goldman SM, et al.
Md State Med J 24(1):37-9, Jan 75
A method for obtaining body contours using an ultrasonic scanner and transverse tomograms. Hughes M, et al. Med Phys 1(2):72-3, Mar-Apr 74
Mitral leaflet velocity in the determination of mitral stenosis. Freeman JJ, et al. Med Res Eng 11(4):4-6, 1972
Ultrasound in clinical practice. Birnholz JC.
Med Times 102(10):50-1, Oct 74
B-scan ultrasound in ophthalmology. Shapiro I.
Minn Med 58(5):379-82, May 75
Traumatic shock monitored by doppler ultrasonic flowmeter. Case report. Lichti EL, et al. Mo Med 72(5):238-9, 243, May 75
Retinal detachment operation with opacity of the optic media. A clinical application of diagnostic ultrasonography. Meyner EM.
Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):177-82, 1974
Practical considerations in abdominal ultrasonic scanning. Bartrum RJ Jr. N Engl J Med 291(20):1068-70, 14 Nov 74 (7 ref.)
Letter: Training the ultrasonographer. Birnholz JC.
N Engl J Med 292(4):216, 23 Jan 75
Percutaneous aspiration biopsy of the pancreas under ultrasonic guidance. Smith EH, et al.

N Engl J Med 292(16):825-8, 17 Apr 75
The nurse in an ultrasound unit. Micallef T, et al. Nurs Times 71(31):1205-6, 31 Jul 75
Sonar in the first trimester of pregnancy. Kohorn EI, et al. Obstet Gynecol 44(4):473-83, Oct 74
Difficulties in the ultrasonic diagnosis of hydatidiform mole. Sauvage JP, et al. Obstet Gynecol 44(4):546-50, Oct 74
Antenatal assessment of fetal maturity. A review. Perkins RP. Obstet Gynecol Surv 29(6):369-84, Jun 74 (104 ref.)
Objective interpretation of eye and orbit tissue echograms. Bellone G, et al. Ophthalmologica 169(4):290-8, 1974
Committee on Radiology. Ultrasonography in children. Pediatrics 54(4):480-1, Oct 74
Letter: The use of the ultrasonic Doppler test in the detection of deep vein thrombosis. Moore RD, et al. Phys Med Biol 18(1):142-3, Jan 73
The uses and possible hazards of diagnostic ultrasound in medicine. Russell JG, et al. Physiotherapy 59(9):279-82, 10 Sep 73
Detection of small vessels for microsurgery by a Doppler flowmeter. Aoyagi F, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(3):372-3, Mar 75
A simplified technique for free transfer of groin flaps, by use of a Doppler Probe. Karkowski J, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(6):682-86, Jun 75
An advance in the use of ultrasound: developments at the Royal Marsden. Radiography 40(478):237-9, Oct 74
Newer ultrasound techniques in the evaluation of neurologic disorders. Tenner MS, et al. Radiol Clin North Am 12(2):283-95, Aug 74
Statement on the use of diagnostic ultrasound instrumentation on humans for training, demonstration, and research: the American Association of Physicists in Medicine. Radiology 116(3):737, Sep 75
A projection system for effective utilization of ultrasound echogram information in radiation therapy. Banjavic RA, et al. Radiology 116(3):731-3, Sep 75
Diagnostic ultrasound exposure in man. Gramiak R. Radiology 116(3):739, Sep 75
Ultrasonic diagnosis of hypernephroma extending into the inferior vena cava. Greene D, et al. Radiology 115(3):679-80, Jun 75
The modulus of elasticity of human cortical bone: an in vivo measurement and its clinical implications. Greenfield MA, et al. Radiology 115(1):163-6, Apr 75
Ultrasound findings in a case of retroperitoneal fibrosis. Jacobson JB, et al. Radiology 113(2):423-4, Nov 74
Sonographic diagnosis of fetal hydrops. Kassner EG, et al. Radiology 116(02):399-400, Aug 75
Ultrasonographic determination of the splenic size and its clinical usefulness in various liver diseases. Koga T, et al. Radiology 115(1):157-61, Apr 75
Diagnostic ultrasound exposure: medical, educational and commercial. Leopold GR. Radiology 116(3):741, Sep 75
Ultrasonic diagnosis of postoperative intra-abdominal abscess. Maklad NF, et al. Radiology 113(2):417-22, Nov 74
Renal cyst puncture: combined fluoroscopic and ultrasonic technique. Raskin MM, et al. Radiology 113(2):425-7, Nov 74
Quantitation of tumor volumes and response to therapy with ultrasound B-scans. Tolbert DD, et al. Radiology 113(3):705-8, Dec 74
Ultrasonic diagnosis of seminal vesicle cyst. Walls WJ, et al. Radiology 114(3):693-4, Mar 75
Importance of ultrasonic velocity-meters for clinical practice. Nevrtal M, et al. Rev Czech Med 20(4):222-32, 1974
Transcutaneous Doppler ultrasound in the assessment of peripheral vascular disorders. 1. Arterial. Appleberg M. S Afr J Surg 12(2):83-9, Jun 74
Paediatric renal masses. Some experiences with ultrasound and arteriography. Cremin BJ. S Afr Med J 49(18):731-5, 26 Apr 75
A comparison between ultrasonic and clinical diagnostic reliability in early pregnancy complications. Kukard RF, et al. S Afr Med J 48(50):2109-12, 16 Oct 74
Placental localisation using the Doppler portable ultrasonic apparatus. Nelson CR, et al. S Afr Med J 48(58):2393-5, 30 Nov 74
Liver volume estimated by ultrasonic scanning before and after portal decompression surgery. Rasmussen SN, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol 10(1):25-8, 1975
Percutaneous renal biopsy under the guidance of ultrasound. Kristensen JK, et al. Scand J Urol Nephrol 8(3):223-6, 1974
Sonar: What it can and cannot do in obstetrics. Donald I. Scott Med J 19(5):203-10, Sep 74
Diagnostic ultrasound and liver disease. Brown RE. Semin Roentgenol 10(3):223-8, Jul 75
Transcutaneous measurement of aortic regurgitation with a Doppler velocitometer. Hickey PR, et al. Surg Forum 24:176-9, 1973
Preoperative identification of tumor of the parathyroid by ultrasonotomography. Arima M, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 141(2):242-4, Aug 75
Differntiation of primary from secondary varicose veins by Doppler ultrasound and strain gauge plethysmography. Barnes RW, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 141(2):207-11, Aug 75
Ultrasonically guided percutaneous fine needle biopsy of the pancreas. Hancke S, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(3):381-4, Mar 75
Diagnosis of deep venous thrombosis using a Doppler ultrasonic technique. McCaffrey J, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(5):740-2, May 75
A practical approach to the diagnosis of abdominal aortic aneurysms. Lee KR, et al. Surgery 78(2):195-201, Aug 75
Directional Doppler studies of supraorbital artery flow in internal carotid stenosis and occlusion. LoGerfo FW, et al. Surgery 76(5):723-8, Nov 74
Letter: Doppler studies outside the United States. Müller HR, et al. Surgery 77(5):733-4, May 75
Experience with lymphoceles after renal transplantation. Zincke H, et al. Surgery 77(3):444-50, Mar 75
Measurements of size and weight of prostate by means of transrectal ultrasonotomography. Watanabe H, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 114(3):277-85, Nov 74
Diagnosis of pancreatic pathology using ultrasound. Holmes JH, et al. Trans Am Clin Climatol Assoc 85(0):224-34, 1973
Babesia microti (gray strain): removal from infected hamster erythrocytes by continuous-flow ultrasonication. Gravely SM, et al. Tropenmed Parasitol 25(2):198-206, Jun 74
An ultrasonic instrument for rapid B-scanning of the heart. McDicken WN, et al. Ultrasonics 12(6):269-72, Nov 74
Acoustical fields from rectangular ultrasonic transducers for non-destructive testing and medical diagnosis. Marini J, et al. Ultrasonics 12(6):251-6, Nov 74
Reproducibility of human eye length measurement by ultrasound in vivo. Polach J, et al. Ultrasonics 13(4):185-8, Jul 75
Bibliography of diagnostic use of ultrasound in medicine and biology from 1 January 1971 no. 2. Clark G, et al. Ultrasound Med Biol 1(2):213-27, Mar 74
Sonar--the story of an experiment. Donald I. Ultrasound Med Biol 1(2):109-17, Mar 74
Ultrasonic Grey scale visualization of breast disease. Jellins J, et al. Ultrasound Med Biol 1(4):393-404, Mar 75
Ultrasonic Grey scale visualization of the thyroid gland. Jellins J, et al. Ultrasound Med Biol 1(4):405-10, Mar 75
Review: ultrasonic diagnosis of breast cancer. Kobayashi T. Ultrasound Med Biol 1(4):383-91, Mar 75
Ultrasonic study of the refraction of patients with pseudophakos. Oguchi Y, et al. Ultrasound Med Biol 1(3):267-73, Aug 74
Choroidal detachment associated with scleritis--a case report with echograms. Oksala A, et al. Ultrasound Med Biol 1(3):283-5, Aug 74
B-mode nephrosonography in renal masses. Its use and some limitations. Kearney GP, et al. Urology 6(1):125-9, Jul 75
Early pregnancy diagnosis in swine. Mutrux RA. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(3):290, Mar 75
The role of ultrasound in the diagnosis of renal mass lesions. Hogan MT, et al. W Va Med J 71(6):135-6, Jun 75
Ultrasound for the study of retroperitoneal lesions. Jacobson JB, et al. West J Med 122(4):321, Apr 75
Abdominal ultrasound in assessing the surgical abdomen. Marglin SI, et al. West J Med 121(3):224, Sep 74
[Ultrasonic diagnosis of hepatobiliary diseases] Dragiev T. Vutr Boles 11(4):19-23, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Diagnosis by ultrasound in early pregnancy] Kurjak A, et al. Lijec Vjesn 96(11):659-63, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Intrauterine diagnosis of monstrosity by ultrasound] Pavlekovič I, et al. Lijec Vjesn 96(8):472-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Ultrasonics in obstetrics] Vujič V. Lijec Vjesn 94(12):632-6, Dec 72 (Cro)
[Value of a Doppler untrasonic flowmeter for the diagnosis of changes in the haemodynamics of arteries in ischaemia of the lower extremities (author's transl)] Nevrtal M, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(30):909-17, 26 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Contribution of ultrasonic examination to the diagnosis of extrauterine pregnancy (author's transl)] Cech E, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(9):688-9, Nov 74 (Cze)
[Ultrasonic examination of the breast (author's transl)] Chmelík V, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(1):7-8, Feb 75 (Cze)
[Immersion-method of the breast ultrasonic examination (author's transl)] Chmelík V, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(1):10-1, Feb 75 (Cze)
[Will the fetal electrocardiography, phonograph and ultrasound substitute the x-ray diagnosis of the dead fetus?] Filický J, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(2):98-100, Mar 74 (Cze)
[Ultrasonic dagnosis of the twins and its possible errors] Kittrich M, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(4):263-4, May 75 (Cze)
[Ultrasonic dagnosis of the twins and its possible errors] Kittrich M, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(4):263-4, May 75 (Cze)
[Difficulty in differentiating the uterine myoma from ovarian tumours in echographical praxis (author's transl)] Suk V, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(5):336-8, JUN 75 (Cze)
[Echography of vitreous opacities] Hrazdirová A, et al. Cesk Oftalmol 30(5):332-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Possibilities in the diagnostic use of ultrasound in ORL. II. Clinical use] Pellant A, et al. Cesk Otolaryngol 24(2):72-4, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Possibilities in the diagnostic use of ultrasound in ORL. I. Methods and technics in the examination by ultrasound] Smoranc P, et al. Cesk Otolaryngol 24(2):67-71, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Ultrasonic equipment for gynecological and obstetric examinations] Bang J, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(7):384-7, 10 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Doppler blood pressure measurement in the ankle in peripheral arterial disease: a new acquisition in vascular surgery] Buth J. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(10):388-97, 8 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Measurement of thyroid volume by use of ultrasonics. Preliminary results] Leclere J, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(1):48-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Ultrasonoglottography] Kaneko T, et al. Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 91(7-8):403-10, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)
[Tomo-echographic examination of dilatations of the common bile duct. Its role in the radiographic evaluation of jaundice: apropos of 21 cases] Weill F, et al. Arch Fr Mal App Dig 63(6):453-72, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Diagnosis of retrobulbar tumors by combined ultrasonography and fluorography] Dabov S, et al. Bibl Ophthalmol (83):224-30, 1975 (Fre)
[Organization of a diagnostic echography laboratory] Gallenga R, et al. Bibl Ophthalmol (83):42-8, 1975 (Fre)
[Oculometry. Validity of the formulas of functional biometry. Proposal of a new formula] Merlin U, et al. Bibl Ophthalmol (83):301-9, 1975 (Fre)
[Correlation between ultrasonic reflectivity and attenuation of intraocular tumors and their histologic structure] Poujol J, et al. Bibl Ophthalmol (83):172-7, 1975 (Fre)
[Value and limitations of method A echography in diagnosing intraocular diseases] Soriano H, et al. Bibl Ophthalmol (83):68-77, 1975 (Fre)
[Doppler ultrasonic pulsing velocimetry. Value for measurement of vascular flow] Robin H, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(1):15-21, 1973 (Fre)
[The value of combining radioisotopes and ultrasound for studying organs] Pottier JM, et al. Int J Nucl Med Biol 1(2):116-20, Nov 73 (Fre)
[Renal ultrasonography: a reliable method for the evaluation of renal masses] Marchal G, et al. J Belge Radiol 57(5):353-61, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Ultrasonic diagnosis by A and B echography of breast diseases] Pluygers E. J Belge Radiol 58(1):15-29, Jan-Feb 75 (Fre)
[Auscultation using ultrasound in torsion of the testicle. (Diagnostic and therapeutic importance)] Milleret R, et al. J Chir (Paris) 107(1):35-8, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Reliability of ultrasonic exploration of renal lesions. Statistical study of 144 controlled cases] Weill F, et al. J Chir (Paris) 107(2):139-50, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Proceedings: Sagittal pelvic echotomography in obstetrics and gynecology] Dale G, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(4):348-9, Apr 74 (Fre)
[Proceedings: Echographic semeiology at 2 Mhz] Dale G, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(4):347-8, Apr 74 (Fre)
[Proceedings: Expansive structures in echotomography] Gros CM, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(4):349, Apr 74(Fre)
[Mammary echography. Correlations between A and B explorations] Gros CM, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(8-9):611-4, Aug-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Proceedings: Semantics of the radiographic picture. Semantics of the ultrasonic picture] Weill F. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 54(8-9):579-80, Aug-Sep 73 (Fre)
[Vascular landmarks in ultrasonic exploration of the pancreas (author's transl)] Weill F, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(12):873-6, Dec 74 (Fre)
[Proceedings: Importance of ultrasonography in the diagnosis of kidney diseases] Bekaert S, et al.

J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(4-5):431-2, Apr-May 74 (Fre)

[Contribution of echotomography (ETG) in the diagnosis of enlarged kidneys in children] Faure G, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 81(6):432-8, Jun 75 (Fre)

[Tomoechographic exploration of the pancreas: comparative critical study (apropos of 162 controlled cases)] Weill F, et al. Med Chir Dig 3(1):19-28, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Letter: Value of echotomography in pleural diseases] Boutin C, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(45):2744, 28 Dec 74 (Fre)

[Ultrasound investigations in vascular explorations in arterial disease. Diagnostic perspectives] Descotes J. Nouv Presse Med 3(31):1921-3, 21 Sep 74 (Fre)

[Value of echotomography in the diagnosis of hematoma of the rectus muscle sheath] Duval JM, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(5):349-50, 1 Feb 75 (Fre)

[Chronic pancreatitis, pancreatic cancer: differenciation by ultrasonics] Weill F, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(8):567, 569-70, 22 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Limits and causes of errors in echographic examination (method a) in the diagnosis of intraocular tumors] Soriano H, et al. Ophthalmologica 170(2-3):201-5, 1975 (Fre)

[Radioisotopes, ultrasonics and thermography in the diagnosis of cerebral circulatory disorders] Pianiol T, et al. Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin 4(2):221-36, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)

[The role of ultrasonics as a method of diagnosis in obstetrics and gynecology] Cruz JM, et al. Rev Med Suisse Romande 94(10):767-92, Oct 74 (Fre)

[Contribution of Doppler's double ultrasonography to the diagnosis of brain death] Despland PA, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(41):1454-9, 12 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Ultrasonic diagnosis in obstetrics and gynecology] Szemesi I. Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 15(3):239-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ultrasonic examination in early pregnancy. I. Studies in normal pregnancy] Tarró S, et al. Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 15(2):189-202, 1974 (Ger)

[Ultrasonic diagnosis of miscarriage and early pregnancy complications] Zsolnai B, et al. Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 15(4):389-407, 1974 (Ger)

[Ultrasonographic follow-up examination of congenital glaucoma (author's transl)] Buschmann W, et al. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 192(4):313-29, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Echography of experimentally provoked vitreous membranes. A trial of standardization (author's transl)] Freyler H, et al. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 191(4):315-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The diagnosis of pseudotumours of the macula by means of ultrasonography (author's transl)] Freyler H. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 194(4 Suppl):283-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Television techniques for documenting echographic findings (author's transl)] Köhler HW, et al. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 192(1):27-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diagnosis of veins with Dopler-ultrasound (author's transl)] Schlunk T, et al. Arch Gynaekol 217(2):131-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ultrasound as a diagnostic aid in psoas abscesses (author's transl)] Zweymüller K, et al. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 81(3):239-45, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Possibilities of ultrasonic diagnosis in fracture therapy] Hinkefuss K. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(10):646-6, Oct 74 (Ger)

[Ultrasonography of vitreous body with nonmagnetic foreign bodies (author's transl)] Rüssmann W, et al. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:410-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical experiences with A-scan echography of proven intraocular tumors] Bertényi A, et al. Bibl Ophthalmol (83):130-5, 1975 (Ger)

[Contact coupling and pulse time dependent gain control in A and B system orbital ultrasonic studies] Buschmann W, et al. Bibl Ophthalmol (83):11-7, 1975 (Ger)

[Objective measurement of aniseikonia: fundamentals and potentialities] Gernet H, et al. Bibl Ophthalmol (83):287-93, 1975 (Ger)

[Ultrasonic studies of syneresis of the vitreous body] Oksala A. Bibl Ophthalmol (83):78-85, 1975 (Ger)

[Echographic findings in unilateral exophthalmos] Wüstenberg L, et al. Bibl Ophthalmol (83):217-23, 1975 (Ger)

[Ultrasonic diagnosis of abdominal and retroperitoneal hemorrhages] Lutz H, et al. Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 221(4):292-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Transoral Doppler ultrasound echography under local anaesthesia for the assessment of vertebral artery blood flow (author's transl)] Keller H, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(17):937-8, 943-6, 25 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The diagnosis of gall-stones by ultrasonics (author's transl)] Lutz H, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(24):1329-31, 13 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ultrasonic demonstration of an islet-cell adenoma (author's transl)] Otto P, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(46):2344, 7, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Doppler measurement of arterial pressure for assessing therapeutic measures after arterial occlusion (author's transl)] Rückert U, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(27):1473-5, 4 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ultrasonic diagnosis of pancreatic diseases] Kojecký Z, et al. Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 34(2-4):205-8, 1974 (Ger)

[Our experience with pancreatic sonography (author's transl)] Lanz W. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(2):216-23, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ultra-sound diagnosis in children (author's transl)] Lutz H, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(4):413-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Echotomography in the diagnosis of recurrencies after gynaecological tumours (author's transl)] Kratochwil A, et al. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(9):742-52, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diagnosis of an ectopic pregnancy by means of ultrasonic-scan-technique] Reinold E, et al. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 35(1):55-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Typical ultrasound pictures in severe rhesuserythroblastosis (author's transl)] Weiss PA. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(8):640-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Differential diagnostic difficulties in the ultrasonographic diagnosis of hydatidiforme mole (author's transl)] Weiss PA, et al. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(8):633-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Contribution to the ultrasound diagnosis of fetal anomalies: the development of a fetus compressus in a twin pregnancy (author's transl)] Weiss PA. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(10):888-91, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Retrospective study on the significance of ultrasonic cephalometry for indirect determination of RDS hazard] Baur B, et al. Gynaekol Rundsch 14 Suppl 1:42-3, 1974 (Ger)

[Comparative evaluation of 4 methods for the determination of fetal maturation] Hinselmann M, et al. Gynaekol Rundsch 14(3):238-40, 1974 (Ger)

[Determination of intrauterine maturity of the child. Ultrasonic methods] Hinselmann M. Gynaekol Rundsch 14 Suppl 1:3-9, 1974 (Ger)

[Ultrasonic findings and estriol values in intrauterine development deficiency] Kunz J, et al. Gynaekol Rundsch 14 Suppl 1:46-8, 1974 (Ger)

[Comparative term determination using ultrasonics and radiography (full size radiogram of pregnancy)] Modly T, et al. Gynaekol Rundsch 14 Suppl 1:45, 1974 (Ger)

[Diagnosis of a complete fetal AV-block ante partum by ultrasonics (author's transl)] Urban G, et al. Hastings Cent Rep 2(1):382-4, Feb 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Doppler ultrasound sonography in the diagnosis of occlusions and stenoses of the carotid arteries with paradoxical or absent neurological findings (author's transl)] Keller H, et al. J Neurol 207(3):211-26, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The importance of ultrasonography in regard to vitreous surgery (author's transl)] Freyler H, et al. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(4):594-600, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Preoperative determination of capability of reattachment of the detached retina and acoustical controls in sclero-plastic operations (author's transl)] Friedman FJ, et al. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(2):286-90, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Acoustic investigations in orbital tumor diagnosis (author's transl)] Friedman FJ, et al. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 166(2):169-75, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ultra-sound tomography: a gentle and risk-free technique for the diagnosis of congenital cyst of the bile duct (author's transl)] Weitzel D, et al. Klin Paediatr 186(5):460-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Efficacy of ultrasonography in pancreatic disorders compared to endoscopic retrograde pancreaticography (author's transl)] Lutz H, et al. Klin Wochenschr 53(9):419-24, 1 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ultrasound diagnosis (author's transl)] Schiefer W. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:851-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Fine needle aspiration biopsy of abdominal and retroperitoneal tumours under ultasonic guidance (author's transl)] Weidenhiller S, et al. Med Klin 70(22):973-6, 30 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[On the importance of B-scan-ultrasound for the diagnosis of nephrological and urological diseases in childhood (author's transl)] Weitzel D, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 123(4):147-57, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Doppler testing of the function of venous valves and varicosis (author's transl)] Schlunk T, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(46):2027-30, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ultrasonic diagnosis in gynaecology (author's transl)] Kratochwil A, et al. Radiologe 15(1):37-44, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Doppler ultrasonography: a non-invasive examination method in the diagnosis and therapeutic control of carotid artery stenosis] Keller H, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(37):1281-91, 14 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Use of sonography in abdominal diagnosis] Weitzel D. Ther Ggw 114(6):962-4, Jun 75 (Ger)

[Doppiersonography: supervision after endarterectomy of the carotid artery to detect rethrombosis (author's transl)] Keller H, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 22(6):525-41, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ultrasonics in radiotherapy: the planning of treatment and follow-up of its results] Jentzsch K, et al. Ultrasound Med Biol 1(2):149-59, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ultrasonic diagnosis of kidneys] Lutz H, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:807-8, 1974 (Ger)

[Significance of sonography in the diagnosis of polycystic kidney disease with special reference to kidney failure] Weitzel D, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:808-11, 1974 (Ger)

[The place of ultrasonic diagnosis in radiotherapy] Kärcher KH. Wien Klin Wochenschr 87(12):379-81, 13 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The place of ultrasound diagnosis in urology] Kratochwil VA. Wien Klin Wochenschr 87(12):385-8, 13 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The place of ultrasound diagnosis in gynaecology] Kratochwil VA. Wien Klin Wochenschr 87(12):382-5, 13 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The place of ultrasound diagnosis in internal medicine] Kraupp O, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 87(12):337-9, 13 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparative investigations with Doppler ultrasound and isotopic phlebography in disturbances of pelvic venous flow (author's transl)] Partsch H, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(17):511-6, 20 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The place of ultrasound diagnosis in obstetrics] Reinold VE. Wien Klin Wochenschr 87(12):389-91, 13 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The place of ultrasound diagnosis in paediatrics] Rosenmayr VF. Wien Klin Wochenschr 87(12):391-2, 13 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[New development trends in ultrasound diagnosis] Satrapa VJ. Wien Klin Wochenschr 87(12):394-5, 13 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Fetometry in the second half of pregnancy (author's transl)] Stöger H, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(17):494-8, 20 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ultrasonic diagnosis of intrauterine devices (author's transl)] Von Kratochwil A, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 87(2):65-8, 24 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ultrasound measurements in early pregnancy (author's transl)] Von Reinold E, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 87(2):62-5, 24 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ultrasound diagnosis of bone and soft tissue tumours] Zweymüller VK, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 87(12):397-8, 13 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Problems of psychopharmacotherapy with reference to ultrasonic-structural findings] Sommer H, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(21):1178-80, 1 Nov 74 (Ger)

[Use of ultrasonic-Doppler instrument UDOP II in obstetrics] Widmaier G, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(17):940-4, 1 Sep 74 (Ger)

[The importance of ultra-sound cephalometry for the prediction of the date of delivery--a contribution to the assessment of duration of pregnancy (author's transl)] Lieser H, et al. Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 179(2):119-24, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Prolapse of lower extremities alongside a vertex presentation--ultrasonic diagnosis (author's transl)] Schlensker KH. Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 178(4):303-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Examination of ileo-femoral vein function by Doppler-ultrasound (author's transl)] Schlunk T, et al. Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 178(3):214-23, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Doppler-ultrasound probe in the practical diagnosis of arterial and venous occlusive diseases of the lower limbs] Partsch H, et al. Z Hautkr 49(14):823-30, 15 Jul 74 (Ger)

[Sound spectrographic studies in mitral valve defects] Aigner A, et al. Z Kardiol 63(8):745-55, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Usability of the ultrasound Doppler flow-velocity

measurement for the diagnosis of carotid stenoses] Busse R, et al. Z Kardiol 63(8):755-67, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ultrasonic cardiographic studies of heart size in atrial septal defect, combined mitral and aortic valve disease] Lemke R, et al. Z Kardiol 64(1):40-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Determination of the acute rejection phase in homotransplanted kidneys using the ultrasonic-Doppler method. (Animal expermental study)] Vogel S, et al. Z Urol Nephrol 67(1):41-51, Jan 74 (Ger)
[The use of ultrasonic waves in obstetrics and gynecology] Serr DM, et al. Harefuah 87(2):79-80, 15 Jul 74 (Heb)
[Ultrasonic examinations in gonadal dysgenesis] Bösze P, et al. Orv Hetil 115(40):2361-2, 6 Oct 74 (Hun)
[The use of the ultrasound echo "A" method in gynecologic diagnosis] Szöke B, et al. Orv Hetil 115(42):2493-5, 20 Oct 74 (Hun)
[Ultrasonic determination of the biparietal diameter and correlation with fetal weight at birth] Pinto PF, et al. Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 94(9-10):601-9, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Determination of intrauterine fetal growth with ultrasonics] Rondinelli M, et al. Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 94(5):343-50, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Use of ultrasonics in the diagnosis of anti-Rh isoimmunization] Campogrande M, et al. Minerva Ginecol 26(10):571-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Ultrasonic computer monitoring in perinatal prevention] Grassi G. Minerva Ginecol 28(8):491-501, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Bioelectronics and ultrasonic monitoring in obstetrics] Grassi G, et al. Minerva Ginecol 26(10):578-97, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Ultrasonic tomography in the diagnosis of pelvic congestion] Montanari GD, et al. Minerva Ginecol 27(3):219-23, Mar 75 (Ita)
[Partial placental detachment of a normally inserted placenta or placenta praevia? Echographic evaluation] Monti R, et al. Minerva Ginecol 26(10):598-600, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Use of ultrasonics in medicine] Durante E. Minerva Med 66(29):1380-5, 18 Apr 75 (Ita)
[The studies on the ultrasonic diagnosis in ophthalmology. Report 8. The development of the digital color simultaneous tomogram method on the ophthalmic echography (author's transl)] Tane S. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jap 78(5):214-9, 10 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Studies on the ocular circulation with an ultrasonic Doppler technique. Diagnosis and classification of Takayasu's disease] Taniguchi H. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(9):907-12, 10 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Ocular ultrasonic blood rheography with O-cross counter. Report IV. Studies of diabetic retinopathy] Yamamoto Y, et al. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(9):913-25, 10 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Diagnosis of cerebral vascular disturbances by ultrasonic rheography] Kaneko J. Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(3):215-25, Mar 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Progress in ultrasonographic scanning in gynecology] Nakano H, et al. Fukuoka Acta Med 65(11):923-5, Nov 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Progress in ultrasonographic scanning of the abdominal region] Sakaguchi M. Fukuoka Acta Med 65(11):925-9, Nov 74 (Jpn)
[Reconstruction of the valve and annulus in mitral insufficiency - evaluation of the surgical technic based on radiography of the left atrium and left ventricle and UCG] Shomura T, et al. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):552-3, May 74 (Jpn)
[Echographic diagnosis of breast tumor--current status of sensitivity graded method of ultrasonotomography and its clinical evaluation (author's transl)] Kobayashi T. J Jpn Soc Cancer Ther 9(3):310-23, 20 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Blood pressure determination by ultrasonics] Matsui S, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(4):502, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Changes of blood flow patterns due to aging - analysis with directional ultrasonic Doppler method] Matsui S. Jpn J Geriatr 11(6):367-74, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Precordial monitoring od decompression bubbles by ultrasonic doppler technique] Goto Y, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):282, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Development and application of transrectal ultrasonotomography (author's transl)] Watanabe H. Jpn J Urol 65(10):613-32, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Diagnosis of liver diseases and sonography] Kasai S, et al. Respir Circ (Tokyo) 22(7-8):575-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Jpn)
[Indirect measurement of arterial blood pressure by Doppler ultrasound] Matsui S, et al. Respir Circ (Tokyo) 22(6):509-14, Jun 74 (Jpn)
[Real time spectral ultrasonic flowmeter] Matsuo H, et al. Respir Circ (Tokyo) 22(7-8):569-74, Jul-Aug 74 (Jpn)
[Cardiac output monitoring during exercise with the ultrasonic Doppler flowmeter] Nakatsuka K. Respir Circ (Tokyo) 22(7-8):561-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Jpn)
[Application of the ultrasonic Doppler flowmeter--its theory and evaluation] Nimura Y. Respir Circ (Tokyo) 22(7-8):552-63, Jul-Aug 74 (Jpn)
[Problems in clinical application of the ultrasonic Doppler flowmeter: discussion] Okino Y. Respir Circ (Tokyo) 22(7-8):580-1, Jul-Aug 74 (Jpn)
[Cardiac output monitoring in the intensive coronary care unit with the ultrasonic Doppler flowmeter] Omoto R. Respir Circ (Tokyo) 22(7-8):565-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Jpn)
[Clinical examinations with the aid of the UG-4 ultrasonograph in obstetrics and gynecology] Filipczyński L, et al. Ginekol Pol 46(4):397-404, Apr75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Use of ultrasound monitoring device (Sonicaid D-205) in obstetrics] Sternadel Z, et al. Ginekol Pol 45(10):1195-200, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Ultrasonographic patterns of mitral valve insufficiency] Klepacki Z, et al. Kardiol Pol 17(5):393-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Diagnosis of orbital diseases by the ultrasonographic method. (B-scan)] Dyszyńska-Rościszewska B. Klin Oczna 45(6):609-14, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Performing of ultrasound examination during retinal detachment surgery] Falkowska Z, et al. Klin Oczna 44(11):1109-12, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Use of ultrasonic wave suppression in ophthalmic diagnosis] Kapuściński C, et al. Klin Oczna 44(12):1233-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Type a echography with proximal application of transducer] Kapuściński C. Klin Oczna 44(1):21-6, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Ultrasonography of the vitreous body] Szczypiński J, et al. Klin Oczna 14(10):981-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Ultrasonometry in operations shortening the eyeball. II. Late studies] Szczypiński J. Klin Oczna 44(1):33-6, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Ultrasonometry in operations shortening the eyeball. I. Early studies] Szczypiński J. Klin Oczna 44(1):27-32, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Ultrasonography of the orbit by way of A-scan. 2. Diagnosis of exophthalmos] Szczypiński J. Klin Oczna 45(6):601-7, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Diagnosis of orbital diseases by the ultrasonographic method (A-scan)] Szreterowa M, et al. Klin Oczna 45(6):587-94, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Use of ultrasound technics in medical diagnosis] Groniowski J, et al. Pol Przegl Radiol 38(4):481-90, Jul-Aug 74 (Pol)
[Ultrasonics in the examination of the deep venous system] Lane JC. Rev Paul Med 84(5-6):128-30, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Diagnostic use of ultrasonic method, based on Doppler's effect, in obstetrics] Tembotova MM, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(7):45-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of the nature of decompression gas formation using ultrasound] Sapov IA, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 222(2):508-11, 11 May 75 (Rus)
Importance of ultrasonic biolocation of the pleural cavity in thoracic surgery. Bogin IuN, et al. Grudn Khir 9(6):85-7, Nov-Dec 67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Diagnostic possibilities of inhalatory scintipneumography using radioaerosols in surgery on the lungs and pleura in children] Sergeev VM, et al. Grudn Khir (2):72-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of ultrasonic Doppler cardiokinetography in the diagnosis of mitral valve stenosis] Sheikh-Ali OD, et al. Grudn Khir 0(4):24-30, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Certain problems of study of cardiohemodynamics by the method of ultrasonic Doppler-echolocation] Andreev LB, et al. Kardiologiia 15(1):126-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Echographic criteria in the clinical aspects of keratoplasty and keratoprostheis] Iakimenko SA. Oftalmol Zh 30(1):22-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Echographic study of the liver in children with acquired heart defects] Dvoriakovskiĭ IV, et al. Pediatriia (11):33-8, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Use of ultrasonics in the diagnosis of heart diseases] Garrison DS, et al. Ter Arkh 46(6):128-35, 1974 (Rus)
[Ultrasonic scanning of the heart] Mukhaliamov NM, et al. Ter Arkh 47(1):96-9, 1975 (Rus)
[Ultrasonic biometry in persons with suspected glaucoma] Machekhin VA. Vestn Oftalmol (1):5-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Auditory sensitivity to ultrasound in children attending schools for the deaf] Iakubovskaia EL. Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(6):13-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Diagnostic value of ultrasonic examination of the gallbladder] Dmitrienko NV, et al. Voen Med Zh 0(3):27-30, Mar 74 (Rus)
[Results of echography in certain liver diseases in children] Dvoriakovskiĭ IV. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(8):37-40, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Observation of the intrauterine fetal development with the aid of ultrasonics] Sadauskas VM, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(3):67-71, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Diagnostic importance of the ultrasonic lateralization phenomenon in surgery for otosclerosis] Soldatov IB, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(4):49-56, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of unidimensional echography in the diagnosis of some ORL diseases] Soldatov IB, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (1):63-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Possibility of ultrasonic diagnosis in obstetrics] Bregun N, et al. Med Pregl 25(9-10):415-8, 1972 (Ser)
[Echotomography as a method of evaluation of aneurysms of the abdominal aorta] Pintos-Diaz G, et al. Angiologia 27(2):93-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Use of echotomography in the evolution of renal transplantations] Rabadán M, et al. Rev Clin Esp 137(4):327-32, 31 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

INSTRUMENTATION

Detection of air embolism, a test for positioning of right atrial catheter and Doppler probe. Tinker JH, et al. Anesthesiology 43(1):104-6, Jul 75
Progress in transcutaneous aortovelography. Light LH, et al. Bibl Cardiol 0(31):28-33, 1973
A simple B-scan ultrasonoscope. Bronson NR. Bibl Ophthalmol (83):18-24, 1975
Letter: A simple test procedure for ultrasonic transducers. Brown MC, et al. Biomed Eng 10(5):190, May 75
Ultrasonic blood flow measurements: transcutaneous compared with implanted cuff. Greene ER, et al. Biomed Sci Instrum 11:133-40, 1975
A venous pulse Doppler catheter-tip flowmeter for measuring arterial blood velocity, flow and diameter in deep arteries. Nealeigh RC, et al. Biomed Sci Instrum 11:7-10, 1975
Letter: A timing calibration standard for ultrasonic equipment. Hall AJ, et al. Br J Radiol 47(560):512, Aug 74
Letter: The importance of the brilliance control in grey scale echography. Hall AJ, et al. Br J Radiol 48(568):320-1, Apr 75
An ultrasonic pulsed Doppler system for measuring blood flow in small vessels. Hartley CJ, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(4):626-9, Oct 74
A method for checking the registration of contact B-scanners. Hall AJ, et al. J Clin Ultrasound 3(1):51-4, Mar 75
Real-time imaging with a new ultrasonic camera: part I, in vitro experimental studies on transmission imaging of biological structures. Marich KW, et al. J Clin Ultrasound 3(1):5-16, Mar 75
A removable ultrasonic collimator for improving resolution. Yeh E. J Clin Ultrasound 3(1):57-9, Mar 75
Real-time imaging with a new ultrasonic camera: part II, preliminary studies in normal adults. Zatz LM, et al. J Clin Ultrasound 3(1):17-22, Mar 75
The effects of two ultrasonic instruments on root surfaces. Woodruff HC, et al. J Periodontol 46(2):119-26, Feb 75
Evaluation of an electrosonic denture cleaner. Muenchinger FS. J Prosthet Dent 33(6):610-4, Jun 75
Effectiveness of a sonic-action denture cleaning program. Myers HM, et al. J Prosthet Dent 32(6):613-8, Dec 74
The healing of surgical defects in alveolar bone produced with ultrasonic instrumentation, chisel, and rotary bur. Horton JE, et al. Oral Surg 39(4):536-46, Apr 75
Estimation of ventricular volume with an intracardiac ultrasonic catheter. Manoli S, et al. Pfluegers Arch 349(4):369-76, 1974
Evaluation of ultrasonic bubble detectors in vitro using calibrated microbubbles at selected velocities. Hilis BA, et al. Ultrasonics 13(4):181-4, Jul 75
An improved three-dimensional display system. Szilard J. Ultrasonics 12(6):273-6, Nov 74
An esophageal Doppler probe for aortic flow velocity monitoring. Duck FA, et al. Ultrasound Med Biol 1(3):233-41, Aug 74
Choice of standard target for medical pulse-echo equipment evaluation. Lypacewicz G, et al. Ultrasound Med Biol 1(3):287-9, Aug 74
ultrasonic array scanning of the kidney. Mountford RA, et al. Ultrasound Med Biol 1(2):161-77, Mar 74
An automatic ultrasonic spherical section scanner. Northeved A, et al. Ultrasound Med Biol 1(2):183-6, Mar 74
Bladder stones. From lithotrity to ultrasound. Glenn JF. Urol Clin North Am 1(2):375-9, Jun 74
[Experience with the construction and test

conduction on hand-operated US device for the "welding and separating of bone tissue"] Hassbach R. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(10):645-6, Oct 74 (Ger)**

[Ultrasonic-Doppler- flow detector as a blood-pressure-determination apparatus for infants during anesthesia] Dehnen H. **Prakt Anaesth 9(4):254-6, Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Early programming of the peripheral arteriography with the help of ultrasonics] Schröder J. **Roentgenpraxis 27(11):258-63, Nov 74 (Ger)**

[Ultrasound for the elimination of dental calculus] **Minerva Stomatol 24(1):47, Jan-Feb 75 (Ita)**

[T mode or c mode ultrasonic apparatus and its application to clinical diagnosis] Yokoi H, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 32(10):3216-25, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Ultrasonography of the obrit by use of A-scan. 1. Normal orbit] Szczypiński J. **Klin Oczna 45(6):595-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Reaction of the body to skull trepanation using an ultrasonic instrument] Ogleznev KIa, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol 0(4):31-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

METHODS

A simplified echography procedure for clinical oculography. With particular reference to the preoperative determination of the power of an intraocular lens (Binkhorst's pupil lens). Worst JG, et al. **Bibl Ophthalmol (83):269-72, 1975**

A new ultrasonic imaging system using time delay spectrometry. Heyser RC, et al. **Ultrasound Med Biol 1(2):119-31, Mar 74**

A method of display dynamic range expansion using system gain wobbulation. Wells PN, et al. **Ultrasound Med Biol 1(2):179-81, Mar 74**

[Present possibilities of application of ultrasound in the bone surgery (author's transl)] Cech O, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41(4):311-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Evaluation of errors of optical and ultrasonic methods used in ocular biometry] Rivara A, et al. **Bibl Ophthalmol (83):310-9, 1975 (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Echotomography in a radiography service. Apropos of 380 gynecologic and obstetrical cases examined in 6 months] Jouve P, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(2):157-9, Feb 1974 (Fre)**

[Ultrasonic biometry and oculopression] Freyler H. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 193(4):287-94, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Use of ultrasound in the study of vascular changes and cerebral circulatory dynamics] Ghilardi F, et al. **Minerva Med 65(66):3441-57, 22 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

VETERINARY

Studies on pregnancy diagnosis in domestic animals by an ultrasonic Doppler method. I. Pregnancy diagnosis in the pig and fetal heart rate changes during pregnancy. Too K, et al. **Jpn J Vet Res 22(3):61-71, Jul 74**

ULTRAVIOLET MICROSCOPY see MICROSCOPY, ULTRAVIOLET

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

Multi-compartment model for the interpretation of the radiation injury of MS2 phages. Fidy J, et al. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 9(1-2):115-20, 1974**

A kinetic model for the interpretation of UV-induction of lysogenic coli bacteria. Rontó G, et al. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 9(3):275-80, 1974**

Activation of lipolytic activity in Streptococcus lactis by ultraviolet irradiation. Chander H, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol [B] 6(3):139-40, 1974**

Activity of polygalacturonase and pectinesterase of Penicillium sp 7/4B after ethylenoimine and UV treatment. Szajer I. **Acta Microbiol Pol [B] 6(3):119-23, 1974**

Comparison of the sensitivity to ultraviolet irradiation of reovirus 3 and some viruses of the Kemerovo group. Závadová Z, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) 19(1):88-90, Jan 75**

Effect of light on tuberculin purified protein derivative solutions. Landi S, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(1):52-61, Jan 75**

Repair processes and dose-response curves in ultraviolet mutagenesis of bacteria. Bridges BA, et al. **An Acad Bras Cienc 45 SUPPL:203-9, 1973**

Repair mechanisms involved in the recovery of phage lambda from ultraviolet damage. Devoret R, et al. **An Acad Bras Cienc 45 SUPPL:193-201, 1973**

Sensitization and repair in ultraviolet-irradiated bacteria. Gomes RA, et al. **An Acad Bras Cienc 45 SUPPL:123-33, 1973**

Enzymes that repair or edit ultraviolet-irradiated DNA. Grossman L, et al. **An Acad Bras Cienc 45 SUPPL:167-77, 1973**

Ultraviolet and photodynamic inactivation of lysozyme. Grossweiner LI. **An Acad Bras Cienc 45 SUPPL:45-52, 1973**

DNA repair in Bacillus subtilis: comparative studies with gamma-rays and ultraviolet light. Kada T, et al. **An Acad Bras Cienc 45 SUPPL:179-84, 1973**

Ultraviolet-sensitive and resistant mutants produced in HeLa S3 cells and their repair mechanisms. Klúnek M, et al. **An Acad Bras Cienc 45 SUPPL:147-50, 1973**

Photoproducts and their significance in radiation damage repair. Rikiis E. **An Acad Bras Cienc 45 SUPPL:221-6, 1973**

The anatomy of direct repair. Rupert CS, et al. **An Acad Bras Cienc 45 SUPPL:151-9, 1973**

The relevance of photobiological repair. Setlow RB. **An Acad Bras Cienc 45 SUPPL:215-20, 1973**

Prior irradiation can sensitize or protect bacterial cells from subsequent irradiation: a genetic and biochemical study. Smith KC, et al. **An Acad Bras Cienc 45 SUPPL:135-45, 1973**

Photochemical alterations of pyrimidine bases: their importance in photobiology. Varghese AJ. **An Acad Bras Cienc 45 SUPPL:53-8, 1973**

Ultraviolet mutagenesis in bacteria: the inducible nature of error-prone repair. Witkin EM. **An Acad Bras Cienc 45 SUPPL:185-91, 1973**

Stability of minute virus of mice to chemical and physical agents. Harris RE, et al. **Appl Microbiol 28(3):351-54, Sep 74**

Photoreactivating enzyme from euglena and the control of its intracellular level. Diamond J, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 167(2):603-14, Apr 75**

Orally given indomethacin and blood flow response to UVL. Greenberg RA, et al. **Arch Dermatol 111(3):328-30, Mar 75**

Tar photoxicity and phototherapy for psoriasis. Tanenbaum L, et al. **Arch Dermatol 111(4):467-70, Apr 75**

Immune response in rabbits to ultraviolet vaccinia virus. Wrzos H, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 22(6):735-44, 1974**

Studies on an unstable phenotype induced by UV irradiation: the lysine excreting (lex(-)) phenotype of the yeast Saccharomycosis lipolytica. Gaillardin CM, et al. **Arch Microbiol 104(1):89-94, 20 Jun 75**

Some phylogenetic implications of action spectra for photoreactivation of ultraviolet-inactivated yeasts. Sarachek A, et al. **Arch Microbiol 104(1):73-5, 20 Jun 75**

Photoreactivation o. UV-irradiated blue-green algae and algal virus LPP-1. Singh PK. **Arch Microbiol 103(3):297-302, 5 May 75**

Mutagenesis by photoactivation of chlorpromazine, a tranquilizer of the phenothiazine group. MacPhee DG, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci 27(2):231-4, Apr 74**

An endonuclease activity in Bacillus subtilis specific for UV-irradiated DNA. Hayase E, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(4):849-55, 17 Feb 75**

Photochemical activation of Rana pipiens tyrosinase. Mikkelsen RB, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):980-5, 21 Apr 75**

Inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid by near- and middle- ultraviolet light: sensitization by sulfanilamide and chlortetracycline. Murphy TM. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):1108-14, 4 Aug 75**

Photochemical addition of amino acids to thymine. Schott HN, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):1112-6, 5 Aug 74**

Cleavage of ultraviolet light-irradiated DNA by single strand-specific S1 endonuclease. Shishido K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(4):1380-8, 19 Aug 74**

8-Methoxypsoralen plus 365 nm light effects and repair in yeast. Averbeck D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 395(4):393-404, 23 Jul 75**

Purification and characterization of an endonuclease from calf thymus acting on irradiated DNA. Bacchetti S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 390(3):285-97, 16 May 75**

Thymine dimer excision and DNA degradation after thymine starvation and ultraviolet irradiation in Escherichia coli B/r Hcr. Balgavý P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 390(1):24-7, 16 Apr 75**

Strand separation of DNA induced by ultraviolet irradiation in vitro. Das Gupta R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 374(2):145-58, 6 Dec 74**

Two mechanisms of near-ultraviolet lethality in Saccharomyces cerevisiae: a respiratory capacity-dependent and an irreversible inactivation. Fong F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 387(3):451-60, 17 Jun 75**

Deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis induced with ultraviolet light in Brij 58-treated Bacillus subtilis spores germinated in the presence of chloramphenicol. Fujita Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 378(1):35-43, 6 Jan 75**

DNA repair after ultraviolet irradiation in synchronous plasmodia of Physarum polycephalum. Mccormick JJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 287(2):246-55, 6 Dec 72**

Enzymatic repair of x-ray-damaged DNA. I. Labeling of the precursor of a malonaldehyde-like material in X-irradiated DNA and the enzymatic excision of labeled lesions. Payes B. **Biochim Biophys Acta 366(3):251-60, 28 Oct 74**

Ineffectiveness of rifampicin in inhibiting RNA synthesis in Escherichia coli and T(4)-infected Escherichia coli cells after exposure to ultraviolet radiation. Prakash RK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 383(4):435-40, 2 Apr 75**

Transition metal-ion photosensitized monomerization of pyrimidine dimers. Rosenthal I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 378(1):165-8, 6 Jan 75**

Circular dichroism study of the conformation of ultraviolet-irradiated ribonuclease A. Schultz RM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 386(1):120-8, 28 Mar 75**

Survival and ability to synthesize intact DNA molecules after ultraviolet irradiation in Escherichia coli cells. Slezáriková V, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 390(1):28-32, 16 Apr 75**

Action of exonuclease V (the recBC enzyme) on ultraviolet-irradiated DNA. Tanaka JI, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 383(2):178-87, 10 Mar 75**

Photoaddition products of uracil and cysteine. Varghese AJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta 374(2):109-14, 6 Dec 74**

The fate of ultraviolet-induced pyrimidine dimers in the mitochondrial DNA of Saccharomyces cerevisiae following various post-irradiation cell treatments. Waters R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 365(3):241-50, 28 Oct 74**

DNA repair in Potorous tridactylus. Buhl SN, et al. **Biophys J 14(10):791-803, Oct 74**

Near-ultraviolet light-induced strand breaks in DNA pretreated with the carcinogen, N-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene. Deering RA, et al. **Biophys J 15(3):181-90, Mar 75**

DNA repair in human/embryonic chick heterokaryons. Ability of each species to aid the other in the removal of ultraviolet-induced damage. Paterson MC, et al. **Biophys J 14(11):835-45, Nov 74**

The use of ultra-violet radiation in dentistry. Rock WP. **Br Dent J 136(11):455-8, 4 Jun 74**

Letter: Effects of irradiation on red cells. Goldstein BD. **Br J Haematol 27(3):533, Jul 74**

Proceedings: A novel method for evaluating anti-inflammatory drugs in the conscious guinea pig. McDonald-Gibson WJ, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(1):149P, Sep 74**

The effect of ultraviolet radiation filtered through pyrex glass upon residues of dicofol (kelthane; 1,1'-bis-(p-chlorophenyl) 2,2,2-trichloroethanol) on apple pomace. Archer TE. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(2):202-3, Aug 74**

Ultraviolet sensitivity and photoproducts in spore-like bodies of an excision-repair-deficient and dipicolinic-acid-less strain of Bacillus subtilis. Munakata N, et al. **Can J Microbiol 21(7):1129-32, Jul 75**

Ultraviolet-induced histological and histochemical changes in the integument of newly molted American cockroaches, Periplaneta americana (Dictyoptera: Blattaria: Blattidae). Gingrich JB. **Can J Zool 53(2):154-9, Feb 75**

Ultraviolet photography: a new application for remote sensing of mammals. Lavigne DM, et al. **Can J Zool 52(7):939-41, Jul 74**

Intranuclear distribution of DNA repair synthesis induced by chemical carcinogens or ultraviolet light in human diploid fibroblasts. Harris CC, et al. **Cancer Res 34(12):3461-8, Dec 74**

Reactions of Enmein-type compounds with lead tetraacetate and iodine under irradiation. Fujita E, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(7):1656-8, Jul 74**

Effect of penicillin irradiation on bacterial growth and penicillin resistance. Sherman R, et al. **Chemotherapy 20(4):227-34, 1974**

Effect of temperature on dose-dependent changes in sedimentation characteristics of bacterial DNA produced, in vivo, by near-ultraviolet irradiation and 8-methoxypsoralen. Ashwood-Smith MJ, et al. **Cryobiology 11(2):160-9, Apr 74**

Nucleic acids: interaction with solar UV radiation. Murphy TM. **Curr Top Radiat Res 10(3):199-228, Jun 75 (110 ref.)**

Avoidance of near-ultraviolet radiation exposures by an amphibious vertebrate. Kimeldorf DJ, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem 4(1):40-4, 1974**

Ultraviolet light irradiation as initiating agent in skin tumor formation by the two-stage method. Stenback F. **Eur J Cancer 11(4):241-6, Apr 75**

Ultraviolet light microbeam irradiation of the microtubules in single heliozoan axopodia. Ockleford CD. **Exp Cell Res 93(1):127-35, Jun 75**

The use of antinucleoside antibodies to probe the organization of chromosomes denatured by ultraviolet irradiation. Schreck RR, et al. **Exp Cell Res 88(1):31-9, Sep 74**

Photoreactivation in Blepharisma. Smith EM, et al. **Exp Cell Res 90(2):448-54, Feb 75**

Photoaffinity reagents for modification of aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases. Budker VG, et al.

FEBS Lett 49(2):159-62, 15 Dec 74

Photoaffinity reaction between polyuridylic acid and protein S1 on the Escherichia coli ribosome. Fiser I, et al. FEBS Lett 52(2):281-3, 1 Apr 75

Photoreactivation of template activity of UV-irradiated DNA in an RNA-polymerase system. A rapid assay for photoreactivating enzyme. Piessens JP, et al. FEBS Lett 50(2):125-9, 1 Feb 75

UV dose-dependent induction of enzymes related to flavonoid biosynthesis in cell suspension cultures of parsley. Wellmann E. FEBS Lett 51(1):105-7, 1 Mar 75

The influence of UV radiation on the diurnal rhythm of acid phosphatase activity in the livers of mice in cutaneo-musculo-peritoneal parabiosis. Lityńska A. Folia Biol (Krakow) 22(4):385-97, 1974

Permeability of ultra-violet and infrared rays through cotton and synthetic textiles. Genkov D, et al. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 10(4):277-80, 1968

The study of variability and strain selection in Streptomyces atroolivaceus. I. UV light and nitrous acid as effective agents in the improvement of mithramycin production. Blumauerová M, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(2):133-8, 1974

Thymine dimer excision in UV-irradiated and 5-fluorouracil-postincubated Escherichia coli. Brozmanová J, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(1):12-5, 1974

Growth of Cryptococcus neoformans in UV-irradiated excreta of pigeons. Hubálek Z, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 20(3):231-5, 1975

The extent of phenotypic expression of UV-induced str-r and str-d mutants in Escherichia coli B-r thy trp her. Rauko P, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(2):102-6, 1974

Survival after gamma and ultraviolet irradiation in different strains of Escherichia Coli K12. Chiarini A, et al. G Batteriol Virol Immunol [Microbiol] 67(1-6):41-52, Jan-Jun 74

Induction by mutagens of tandem gene duplications in the gly8 region of the Escherichia coli chromosome. Straus DS. Genetics 78(3):823-30, Nov 74

High intrinsic TL of CaF2: Dy to U.V. Light. Bassi P, et al. Health Phys 28(4):470-1, Apr 75

Enhancement of the u.v. sensitivity of aluminum oxide by gamma radiation. Cooke DW. Health Phys 27(1):130-2, Jul 74

Enhancement of the u.v. sensitivity of aluminum oxide by gamma radiation. Cooke DW. Health Phys 27(1):130-2, Jul 74

Effect of certain anabolic inhibitors on excystment & related utilization of labelled adenine in Schizopyrenus russelli. Agrawal AK, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(4):349-51, Jul 74

Effects of radiations on the rate of regeneration in Homalozoon vermiculare (STokes) & Urostyla. Bai AR, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(4):343-5, Jul 74

Relationship of melanoma and other skin cancer mortality to latitude and ultraviolet radiation in the United States and Canada. Elwood JM, et al. Int J Epidemiol 3(4):325-32, Dec 74

Multiplicity reactivation of human cytomegalovirus inactivated by ultra-violet light. Albrecht T, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 26(5):445-54, Nov 74

Letter: The induction of pyrimidine dimers in nuclear DNA after U.V.-irradiation during the synchronous cycle of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Chanet R, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 27(5):481-5, May 75

The synthesis of DNA by membranes-DNA complexes from E. coli B-r and E. coli Bs-1 after exposure to u.v. light; a comparison with the effects of ionizing radiation. Cramp WA, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 26(3):277-84, Sep 74

DNA-to-protein cross-linking in synchronized HeLa cells exposed to ultra-violet light. Han A, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 27(1):63-74, Jan 75

Degradation of nucleic acid in aqueous solution by ionizing radiation. II. Analysis of the contribution of various water radicals to the loss of ultraviolet absorption by thymidylate solutions during x-irradiation. Hayes FN, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 26(6):511-22, Dec 74

Degradation of nucleic acid in aqueous solution by ionizing radiation. I. Loss of ultra-violet absorption of solutions of thymine or thymine derivatives on X-irradiation. Hoard DE, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 25(6):603-9, Jun 74

Letter: Evidence for clustering of pyrimidine dimers on opposite strands of U.V.-irradiated bacteriophage DNA. Minton K, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 26(1):81-5, Jul 74

Letter: A synergistic interaction between u.v. and protons in causing loss of reproductive capacity in Escherichia coli B-r. Neary GJ, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 26(2):187-92, Aug 74

Letter: A synergistic interaction between U.V. and protons in causing loss of reproductive capacity in Escherichia coli B-r. Neary GJ, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 26(2):187-92, Aug 74

Inhibitory effect of U.V. -irradiation on the formation of twisted circular lambda DNA. Tokunaga F. Int J Radiat Biol 27(3):237-45, Mar 75

Photodecomposition of methidathion. Dejonckheere WP, et al. J Agric Food Chem 22(6):959-68, Nov-Dec 74

Photochemistry of bioactive compounds. Multiphase photodegradation and mass spectral analysis of basagran. Nilles GP, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(3):410-5, May-Jun 75

Photochemistry of bioactive compounds. 1-(4-Chlorophenyl)-3-(2,6-dihalobenzoyl)ureas. Ruzo LO, et al. J Agric Food Chem 22(6):1106-8, Nov-Dec 74

Photodecomposition of unsymmetrical polychlorobisphenyls. Ruzo LO, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(3):594-5, May-Jun 75

Temporary splinting of teeth using ultraviolet-light-polymerized bonding materials. Polson AM, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 89(5):1137-41, Nov 74

Repair of damage induced by ultraviolet radiation in mutator T-1 Escherichia coli transductants. Sideropoulos AS, et al. J Am Med Wom Assoc 30(2):65-7, 70-1, Feb 75

Photoreactivation, photoproduct formation, and deoxyribonucleic acid state in ultraviolet-irradiated sporulating cultures of Bacillus cereus. Baillie E, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):516-23, Oct 74

Enzymatic production of deoxyribonucleic acid double-strand breaks after ultraviolet irradiation of Escherichia coli K-12. Bonura T, et al. J Bacteriol 121(2):511-7, Feb 75

Endonuclease from Dictyostelium discoideum that attacks ultraviolet-irradiated deoxyribonucleic acid. Deering RA, et al. J Bacteriol 121(3):1211-3, Mar 75

Loss of photoreversibility of damage to deoxyribonucleic acid replication in ultraviolet-irradiated Escherichia coli B-r thy trp. Doudney CO. J Bacteriol 120(1):394-8, Oct 74

Temperature-sensitive recA mutant of Escherichia coli K-12: deoxyribonucleic acid metabolism after ultraviolet irradiation. Hall JD, et al. J Bacteriol 121(3):892-900, Mar 75

Ultraviolet light sensitivity of Escherichia coli K-12 strains carrying ruv mutations in combination with uvrA or lon mutant alleles. Iyehara H, et al. J Bacteriol 121(2):735-6, Feb 75

Location of the Escherichia coli K-12 ruv gene affecting septum formation after inhibition of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis. Iyehara H, et al. J Bacteriol 122(2):791-3, May 75

Mapping of sul, the suppressor of lon in Escherichia coli. Johnson BF, et al. J Bacteriol 122(2):570-4, May 75

Interrelationship of repair mechanisms in ultraviolet-irradiated Escherichia coli. Moss SH, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):15-23, Oct 74

Effect of tsl mutations in decreasing radiation sensitivity of a recA- strain of Escherichia coli K-12. Mount DW, et al. J Bacteriol 121(3):1203-7, Mar 75

Ultraviolet sensitivity of Bacillus subtilis spores upon germination and outgrowth. Munakata N. J Bacteriol 120(1):59-65, Oct 74

Demonstation that thymine dimers are excised as oligonucleotides from specifically incised ultraviolet-irradiated deoxyribonucleic acid. Pawl G, et al. J Bacteriol 122(1):341-4, Apr 75

Dose dependence of the excision of ultraviolet-induced pyrimidine dimers from nuclear deoxyribonucleic acids of haploid and diploid Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Waters R, et al. J Bacteriol 121(3):901-6, Mar 75

Tryptophan photoproduct(s): sensitized induction of strand breaks (or alkali-labile bonds) in bacterial deoxyribonucleic acid during near-ultraviolet irradiation. Yoakum GH. J Bacteriol 122(1):199-205, Apr 75

Biochemical studies on radiation-sensitive mutations in bacteriophage T4-1. Ohshima S, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(2):303-11, Feb 75

Two photo-cross-linked complexes of isoleucine specific transfer ribonucleic acid with aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetases. Budzik GP, et al. J Biol Chem 250(12):4433-9, 25 Jun 75

Specific hydrolysis of the cohesive ends of bacteriophage lambda-deoxyribonucleic acid by Micrococcus luteus ultraviolet exonuclease. Ghangas GS, et al. J Biol Chem 249(23):7550-4, 10 Dec 74

The ultraviolet endonuclease of bacteriophage T4. Further characterization. Minton K, et al. J Biol Chem 250(8):2823-9, 25 Apr 75

Three photo-cross-linked complexes of yeast phenylalanine specific transfer ribonucleic acid with aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetases. Schoemaker HJ, et al. J Biol Chem 250(12):4440-4, 25 Jun 75

Effects of discrete nuclear u.v-microbeam irradiation on herpes virus and SV40 infection. Deák II, et al. J Cell Sci 17(3):531-8, May 75

Changes in the organization of chromosomes during the cell cycle: response to ultraviolet light. Schor SL, et al. J Cell Sci 17(3):539-65, May 75

Effect of UV on cleavage of Xenopus laevis. Beal CM, et al. J Exp Zool 192(2):277-83, May 75

Association of an ultraviolet irradiation sensitive cytoplasmic localization with the future dorsal side of the amphibian egg. Malacinski GM, et al. J Exp Zool 191(1):97-110, Jan 75

Letter: Antagonistic process as source of visible-light suppression of afterpotential in Limulus UV photoreceptors. Minke B, et al. J Gen Physiol 62(6):787-91, Dec 73

Enhanced production of human interferon by u.v. irradiated cells. Lindner-Frimmel SJ. J Gen Virol 25(1):147-50, Oct 74

Effect of ultraviolet and gamma rays on the activity of delta-endotoxin protein crystals of Bacillus thuringiensis. Burges HD, et al. J Invertebr Pathol 25(1):5-9, Jan 75

Ultraviolet-induced cutaneous hyperemia measured by xenon 133 in man. Chimoskey JE, et al. J Invest Dermatol 63(4):367-8, Oct 74

Ultraviolet-induced cutaneous hyperemia and steroid-induced cutaneous hypoemia measured by xenon 133 disappearance in dogs. Chimoskey JE, et al. J Invest Dermatol 63(4):362-6, Oct 74

Effect of fluocinolone acetonide cream on human skin blood flow. Chimoskey JE, et al. J Invest Dermatol 65(2):241-3, Aug 75

An in vitro and in vivo investigation of the phototoxic effect and its amelioration with radioprotective compounds. Copeland ES, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(5):349-56, May 75

Prostaglandin and DNA synthesis in human skin: possible relationship to ultraviolet light effects. Eaglstein WH, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(6):386-9, Jun 75

Dichotomy in response to indomethacin in UV-C and UV-B induced ultraviolet light inflammation. Eaglstein WH, et al. J Invest Dermatol 65(2):238-40, Aug 75

Epidermal lysosomes and ultraviolet light. Hönigsmann H, et al. J Invest Dermatol 63(4):337-42, Oct 74

Influence of humidity on ultraviolet injury. Owens DW, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(4):250-2, Apr 75

DNA repair in tumor cells from the variant form of xeroderma pigmentosum. Robbins JH, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(3):150-5, Mar 75

Studies on the modifying effect of ultraviolet radiation on chemical skin carcinogenesis. Stenbäck F. J Invest Dermatol 64(4):253-7, Apr 75

Xeroderma pigmentosum long-term lymphoid lines with increased ultraviolet sensitivity. Andrews AD, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(3):691-3, Sep 74

Antigenicity of murine skin tumors induced by ultraviolet light. Kripke ML. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(5):1333-6, Nov 74

Ozone hazard in UV isolation units. Holt PG, et al. J Occup Med 17(3):186-8, Mar 75

Postreplication repair of ultraviolet damage to DNA in xeroderma pigmentosum, other human and mouse cells in culture. Fujiwara Y, et al. J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 15(2):81-9, Jun 74

Repair of UV damaged DNA in systemic lupus erythematosus. Beighle DJ, et al. J Rheumatol 2(2):149-60, Jun 75

UV-induced reversion of a temperature-sensitive late mutant of simian virus 40 to a wild-type phenotype. Cleaver JE, et al. J Virol 16(1):214-6, Jul 75

Nongenetic complementation of group V temperature-sensitive mutants of vesicular stomatitis virus by UV-irradiated virus. Deutsch V. J Virol 15(4):798-805, Apr 75

Effect of UV irradiation on transduction by coliphage T1. Drexler H, et al. J Virol 16(2):263-6, Aug 75

Accumulation of incomplete particles after uv-light induction of Haemophilus influenzae lysogenic for bacteriophage HP1C1. Okinaka RT, et al. J Virol 14(6):1604-6, Dec 74

Photoreactivation in animal cells. Sutherland BM. Life Sci 16(1):1-6, 1 Jan 75 (27 ref.)

Editorial: Ozone of the stratosphere and the human skin. Med J Aust 2(14):514-5, 5 Oct 74

Further studies on topical sunscreens. Groves GA, et al. Med J Aust 2(25):898-901, 21 Dec 74

The presence of an endonuclease acting on UV-irradiated and depurinized DNA in cells of Micrococcus lysodeikticus. Tomilin NV. Mol Biol 8(4):444-53, Jan 75

Mutagenesis by ultraviolet radiation in bacteriophage phiX174: on the mutation stimulating processes induced by ultraviolet radiation in the host bacterium. Bleichrodt JF, et al. Mol Gen Genet 135(1):19-27, 1974

Variations in UV-induced lethality and "petite" mutagenesis in synchronous culture of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. II. Responses of radiosensitive mutants to lethal damage. Chanet R, et al. Mol Gen Genet 132(1):23-30, 1974

Excision of bases accompanying the excision of dimers from DNA of UV-irradiated yeast. Ferguson LR, et al. Mol Gen Genet 135(1):87-90, 1974

Slow excision repair in an mfd mutant of Escherichia coli B/r. George DL, et al. Mol Gen Genet 133(4):283-91, 1974

The modifying effects of strain and age on the mutagenic specificity of ultraviolet light in

Neurospora crassa. Kilbey BJ, et al. **Mol Gen Genet 135(4):295-307, 1974**

UV-sensitivity and UV-mutability of infectious lambdaDNA: reactivation, protection and mutability in various assay systems. Wackernagel W. **Mol Gen Genet 135(1):61-71, 1974**

X-ray and UV-induced chromatid aberrations: evidence for polynemic chromosomes? Bender MA, et al. **Mutat Res 28(2):191-7, May 75**

Complementing xeroderma pigmentosum fibroblasts restore biological activity to UV-damaged DNA. Day RS, et al. **Mutat Res 28(2):251-5, May 75**

Marker rescue from UV-irradiated bacteriophages: a UV-sensitive region in bacteriophage T2. De Goede P, et al. **Mutat Res 25(3):249-61, Dec 74**

Ultraviolet light-induced responses of an mfd mutant of Escherichia coli B/r having a slow rate of dimer excision. George DL, et al. **Mutat Res 28(3):347-54, Jun 75**

Distribution of mutations induced by ethyl methanesulfonate and ultraviolet radiation in the Escherichia coli chromosome. Guerola N, et al. **Mutat Res 29(1):145-7, Jul 75**

Dark recovery of UV-irradiated phage. Ti. II. Interpretation of the survival kinetics obtained under conditions of host-cell reactivation. Harm W. **Mutat Res 25(1):3-14, Oct 74**

Dark recovery of UV-irradiated phage Ti. III. Evidence for two modes of host cell repair from liquid-holding experiments. Harm W. **Mutat Res 25(1):15-24, Oct 74**

Protein synthesis and the recovery of both survival and cytoplasmic "petite" mutation in ultraviolet-treated yeast cells. I. Nuclear-directed protein synthesis. Heude M, et al. **Mutat Res 28(1):37-45, Apr 75**

Protein synthesis and the recovery of both survival and cytoplasmic "petite" mutation in ultraviolet-treated yeast cells. II. Mitochondrial protein synthesis. Heude M, et al. **Mutat Res 28(1):47-55, Apr 75**

A synergistic effect of ultraviolet light and ethidium bromide on petite induction in yeast. Hixon SC, et al. **Mutat Res 29(1):159-63, Jul 75**

Further evidence for an inducible recombination repair system in Ustilago maydis. Holliday R. **Mutat Res 29(1):149-53, Jul 75**

On the mechanism of production of chromosomal aberrations by ultraviolet radiation. Luchnik NV. **Mutat Res 27(2):295-8, Feb 75**

Effects of the Escherichia coli K12 recA56, uvrB and polA mutations on UV reactivation in bacteriophage T7. McKee RA, et al. **Mutat Res 28(2):305-8, May 75**

Properties of uvrE mutants of Escherichia coli K12. II. Construction and properties of pol and rec derivatives. Mattern IE, et al. **Mutat Res 25(3):281-7, Dec 74**

Radiation-sensitive pyrimidine auxotrophs of Ustilago maydis. I. Isolation and characterization of mutants. Moore PD. **Mutat Res 28(3):355-66, Jun 75**

Radiation-sensitive pyrimidine auxotrophs of Ustilago maydis. II. A study of repair mechanisms and UV recovery in pyr I. Moore PD. **Mutat Res 28(3):367-80, Jun 75**

A mutant of Eshcerchia coli K-12, URT-43, with a temperature-sensitive defect at the incision step of the excision repair mechanism. Morimyo M, et al. **Mutat Res 27(2):171-80, Feb 75**

Effects of DNA-polymerase-defective and recombination-deficient mutations on the ultraviolet sensitivity of Bacillus subtilis spores. Munakata N, et al. **Mutat Res 27(2):157-69, Feb 75**

On some properties of five mutator alleles in Schizosaccharomyces pombe. Munz P. **Mutat Res 29(1):155-7, Jul 75**

Recovery of high frequency of dikaryotic cells following ultraviolet irradiation of dikaryons of Schizophyllum commune. Parag Y, et al. **Mutat Res 27(1):127-30, Jan 75**

Ultraviolet-inactivation of conidia from heterokaryons of Neurospora crassa containing uv-sensitive mutations. Shelby MD, et al. **Mutat Res 27(1):45-58, Jan 75**

Gamma-ray inactivation of conidia from heterokaryons of Neurospora crassa containing UV-sensitive mutations. Shelby MD, et al. **Mutat Res 28(2):147-54, May 75**

Effects of puromycin aminonucleoside and puromycine on ultraviolet irradiated Escherichia coli strains. Sideropoulos AS, et al. **Mutat Res 29(1):139-43, Jul 75**

Reversions of the two missense and one nonsense trp-mutations induced by UV-light or methyl methanesulfonate in E. coli wild type and its polAi and uvrE502 mutants. Skavronskaya AG, et al. **Mutat Res 28(3):311-22, Jun 75**

Comparative studies of host-cell reactivation, colony forming ability and excision repair after UV irradiation of xeroderma pigmentosum, normal human and some other mammalian cells. Takebe H, et al. **Mutat Res 25(3):383-90, Dec 74**

The excision of pyrimidine dimers from the DNA of mutant and wild-type strains of Ustilago. Unrau P. **Mutat Res 29(1):53-65, Jul 75**

Properties of uvrE mutants of Escherichia coli K12. I. Effects of UV irradiation on DNA metabolism. Van Sluis CA, et al. **Mutat Res 25(3):273-9, Dec 74**

Sister chromatid exchanges induced in Chinese hamster cells by UV irradiation of different stages of the cell cycle: the necessity for cells to pass through S. Wolff S, et al. **Mutat Res 25(1):73-81, Oct 74**

Influences of cellular susceptibility to amphotericin B and of post-irradiation growth conditions on inactivation of Candida albicans by ultraviolet radiation. Sarachek A, et al. **Mycopathol Mycol Appl 54(2):205-14, 10 Nov 74**

Different ultraviolet DNA endonuclease activity in human cells. Duker NJ, et al. **Nature 255(5503):82-4, 1 May 75**

Evidence against clustering of thymine dimers in ultraviolet-irradiated DNA. Jonker LS, et al. **Nature 255(5505):245-7, 15 May 75**

Ultraviolet light activation of insect nuclear polyhedrosis virus. Ramoska WA, et al. **Nature 253(5493):628-9, 20 Feb 75**

Photoreactivation of herpes simplex virus in human fibroblasts. Wagner EK, et al. **Nature 254(5501):627-8, 17 Apr 75**

Photo-incuced cross-linkage of gene-5 protein and bacteriophage fd DNA+. Anderson E, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 02(3):361-71, Mar 75**

CD studies of conformational changes of DNA upon photosensitized UV-irradiation at 313 nm. Lang H. **Nucleic Acids Res 2(2):179-83, Feb 75**

Detection by electron microscopy of photo-induced denaturation in lambda DNA. Stafford RS, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res 2(2):143-8, Feb 75**

Selective blocking of the nodal sodium channels by ultraviolet radiation. II. The interaction of Ca++, H+, and membrane potential. Fox JM. **Pfluegers Arch 351(4):303-14, 1974**

Selective blocking of the nodal sodium channels by ultraviolet radiation. I. Phenomenology of the radiation effect. Fox JM. **Pfluegers Arch 351(4):287-301, 1974**

Chemical characterization of decomposition products of drugs. Part 5: Products of autoxidation and photo-oxidation of thioridazine hydrochloride. Pawelczyk E, et al. **Pharmazie 29(9):585-5, Sep 74**

An EPR study of the species produced during the UV photolysis of heterocyclic compounds in methyltetrahydrofuran at 77 K. Arce R, et al. **Photochem Photobiol 21(1):13-19, Jan 75**

Action spectrum for the oxygen-indenpendent inactivation of Haemophilus influenzae transforming DNA with near ultra-violet light. Cabrera-Juarez E, et al. **Photochem Photobiol 21(3):193-5, Mar 75**

Photosensitized splitting of pyrimidine dimers in DNA by indole derivatives and tryptophan-containing peptides. Charlier M, et al. **Photochem Photobiol 21(1):31-7, Jan 75**

Photoreactivation of thymine-starved Escherichia coli Bs-1. Ghosh N, et al. **Photochem Photobiol 21(1):1-4, Jan 75**

A study of solar erythema radiation doses. Green AE, et al. **Photochem Photobiol 20(6):473-82, Dec 74**

Ring opening as a photochemical reaction of phenylalanine at 254 nm. Hasselmann C, et al. **Photochem Photobiol 21(2):133-4, Feb 75**

Induction of skin tumors in hairless mice by a single exposure to UV radiation. Hsu J, et al. **Photochem Photobiol 21(3):185-8, Mar 75**

Relationship between survival, photoproduct production and repair capacity in a variant of Bacillus cereus. Johnston GC, et al. **Photochem Photobiol 20(3):213-9, Sep 74**

The fate of pyrimidine dimers in the DNA of ultraviolet-irradiated Chinese hamster cells. Meyn RE, et al. **Photochem Photobiol 20(3):221-6, Sep 74**

A climatology of solar erythema dose. Mo T, et al. **Photochem Photobiol 20(6):483-96, Dec 74**

Excision repair in Tetrahymena: events following refeeding of starved UV-irradiated cells. Mowat D, et al. **Photochem Photobiol 21(1):5-11, Jan 75**

Synergism between different near-ultraviolet wavelenghts in the inactivation of transforming DNA. Peak MJ, et al. **Photochem Photobiol 21(2):129-31, Feb 75**

Study of the effects of ultraviolet light on biomembranes--IV. The effects of oxygen on UV-induced hemolysis and lipid photoperoxidation in rat erythrocytes and liposomes. Roshchupkin DI, et al. **Photochem Photobiol 21(2):63-9, Feb 75**

Kinetics of 4-thiouridylate-sensitized photoinactivation of ribonuclease A. Sawada F. **Photochem Photobiol 20(6):523-6, Dec 74**

Induction of single-strand breaks (alkali-labile bonds) in bacterial and phage DNA by near UV (365 nm) radiation. Tyrrell RM, et al. **Photochem Photobiol 20(5):395-8, Nov 74**

Electron transfer in photosensitization of biomolecules by acridine dyes. Van de Vorst A, et al. **Photochem Photobiol 21(2):85-9, Feb 75**

Ultraviolet action and photoreactivation in algae. Halldal P, et al. **Photophysiology (7):163-88, 1972 (109 ref.)**

Photochemistry of nucleic acids and their constituents. Varghese AJ. **Photophysiology (7):207-74, 1972 (276 ref.)**

Chromosome abberations induced by ultraviolet radiation. Wolff S. **Photophysiology (7):189-205, 1972 (54 ref.)**

Low energy electromagnetic perturbation of an enzyme substrate. Goodwin BC, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys 7(1):89-90, 1975**

Repair of fractured incisal edges with ultraviolet-light activated fissure sealant and composite resin. Meurman JH, et al. **Proc Finn Dent Soc 70(5):188-90, Oct 74**

Repair of ultraviolet irradiation damage to a cytoplasmic component required for neural induction in the amphibian egg. Chung HM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1235-9, Apr 75**

The wavelengths in sunlight effective in producing skin cancer: a theoretical analysis. Setlow RB. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3363-6, Sep 74**

Resticted growth of human cytomegalovirus in UV-irradiated WI-38 human fibroblasts. Furukawa T, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1249-51, Apr 75**

ESR investigations on radical formation after ultraviolet irradiation of trypsin in various polar and nonpolar media. Nemec HW, et al. **Radiat Environ Biophys 11(3):227-38, 1974**

Letter: UV-induced free radicals in frozen acidic solutions of levulinic acid. Cannistraro S, et al. **Radiat Res 61(1):172-6, Jan 75**

Skin carcinogenesis: cholesterol-5alpha,6alpha-epoxide hydrase activity in mouse skin irradiated with ultraviolet light. Chan JT, et al. **Science 186(4170):1216-7, 27 Dec 74**

Genetic base of the UV resistance of Salmonella. Communication I. Localization of the uvrA gene on the chromosome of Salmonella typhimurium. Andreeva IV, et al. **Sov Genet 8(4):506-12, 15 May 74**

Genetic bases of the UV resistance of Salmonella. Communication II. uvrB-mutants of Salmonella abony. Andreeva IV, et al. **Sov Genet 8(11):1422-6, 1 Oct 74**

Dependence of the UV sensitivity of phage T4 on the localization of conditionally lethal (amber) mutations in the genome. Azizbekyan RR. **Sov Genet 7(2):234-8, Aug 73**

Induced replicating instability in fissioning yeast Schizosaccharomyces pombe. Dubinin NP, et al. **Sov Genet 8(5):606-16, 1 Jun 74**

Reparation and mutagenesis. Communication II. Photoreactivation of premutational defects and interallelic complementation of UV-induced mutations in locus ad2 of strains of wild and uvs1 yeast. Fedorova IV, et al. **Sov Genet 9(2):219-24, 1 Dec 74**

Differential effect of Bacillis subtilis extracts on transformation with nonirradiated and UV-irradiated DNA. Filippov VD, et al. **Sov Genet 8(10):1326-8, 15 Sep 74**

Study of repair processes in the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Communication VI. The induction of back mutations to UV-sensitive yeasts and liquid holding recovery. Kuznetsova OB, et al. **Sov Genet 9(1):48-51, 15 Nov 74**

Genetics and selection of the entemopathogenic fungus Beauveria bassiana (Bals.) Vuill. Communication I. Lethal and mutagenic effects of ultraviolet and x-rays. Levitin MM, et al. **Sov Genet 7(1):73-9, Jul 73**

Tandem duplication of genes in phage T4. Matvienko NI. **Sov Genet 8(10):1266-8, 15 Sep 74**

Study of the properties of Hcr and Lon mutants of Salmonella typhimurium LT2. Pokrovskii VN. **Sov Genet 8(4):503-7, 15 May 74**

Genetic mapping of the mutation uvr502, determining the UV sensitivity of Escherichia coli K-12. Smirnov GB, et al. **Sov Genet 8(9):1152-7, 1 Sep 74**

Effect of UV radiation on Phytophthora infestans (Mont) de Bary. Communication I. Effect on survival rate. Vishtynetskaya TA, et al. **Sov Genet 9(1):36-42, 15 Nov 74**

Effect of ultraviolet radiation and uvs1 genotype on cytoduction in yeast. Zakharov IA, et al. **Sov Genet 8(10):1290-5, 15 Sep 74**

Fluorescence of testicle. An indication of viability of spermatic cord after torsion. Schneider HC Jr, et al. **Urology 5(1):133-6, Jan 75**

On the role of V gene in ultraviolet-induced enhancement of recombination among T4 phages. Chan VL. **Virology 65(1):266-7, May 75**

Enhancement of SV40 transformation by treatment of C3H2K cells with UV light and caffeine. I. Combined effect of UV light and caffeine. Ide T, et al. **Virology 66(2):568-78, Aug 75**

Fowl plaque virus replication in mammalian cell-avian erythrocyte heterokaryons: studies concerning the actinomycin D and ultra-violet light sensitive phase in influenza virus replication. Kelly DC, et al. **Virology 61(1):210-22, Sep 74**

Spectral sensitivity of the frog eye in the ultraviolet and visible region. Govardovskiĭ VI, et al.

Vision Res 14(12):1317-21, Dec 74
A model on the induction by UV irradiation of Escherichia coli bacteria lysogenic with the bacteriophage lambda. Noack D, et al.
Z Allg Mikrobiol 14(1):63-7, 1974
Outbursting wedges of the colonies of Clostridium welchii containing chain forming mutants after ultra violet irradiation. Rafi Shaikh M, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 230(2):246-51, 1975
Effect of UV-irradiation in vitro on adenin nucleotides metabolism, Na+ and K+ concentration, osmotic properties and submicroscopic structure of pigeon red blood cells. Kabat IA, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 160(3):225-36, May 75
[Use of UV-rays in the improvement of strains of Claviceps purpurea (Fr.)Tul. for parasite culture] Kybal J, et al. Cesk Farm 24(1):25-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Combined action of a uniform magnetic field and non-ionizing radiation on leukocytes] Bellossi A, et al. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 19(3):25-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Practical application of the germicidal power of ultraviolet irradiation to drinking-water] Maurin J, et al. Bull WHO 51(1):35-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Induction of morphological anomalies by ultraviolet irradiation in a strain of Streptomyces fradiae] Deschamps A, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(23):3007-10, 5 Jun 74 (Fre)
[Clinical and in vitro study of a new composite polymerizable by ultraviolet rays (less than 3300 A)] Heritier M, et al. Rev Stomatoodontol Nord Fr 29(113):43-8, 1974 (Fre)
[Peroxidation of cholesterol and cholesterol ester lipids by ultraviolet radiation] Meffert H, et al.
Acta Biol Med Ger 32(2-3):263-5, 1974 (Ger)
[Excision repair in lymphocytes of psoriasis (author's transl)] Bohnert E, et al. Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(4):317-23, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of ultraviolet light on human chromosomes (author's transl)] Hole H, et al.
Arch Dermatol Forsch 252(1):23-38, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Isolation of tumor-localizing antibodies using immunosorbents. II. Isolation of heterologous antibodies against a mouse tumor, induced by UV radiation] Teichmann B, et al.
Arch Geschwulstforsch 42(4):285-97, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Molecular origin of the effects of light on nucleic acid metabolism] Folia Haematol (Leipz) 101(5):857-70, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The effect of ultraviolet irradiation of the blood on the blood picture] Frick G.
Folia Haematol (Leipz) 101(5):871-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Photochemical transformation of the oxime from 3-oxo-17 beta-acetoxy-delta-(1,5)-androstadiene] Repollés J, et al. Helv Chim Acta 57(8):2454-8, 1974 (Ger)
[The influence of ligth absorbing glasses on the refraction especially on progressive myopia (author's transl)] Habenberger R.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 164(6):800-4, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Tests with antibacterial UV irradiation in hospitals (author's transl)] Tolon M, et al.
Oeff Gesundheitswes 36(11):799-806, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Modification of the effect of UV irradiation on pine pollen by isolated cell constituents. Relation to radiation stimulation (author's transl.)] Zelles L.
Radiat Environ Biophys 11(4):271-80, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[8-Methoxypsoralen makes Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Kalanchoe daigremontiana, and the tumor induction sensitive for long wave UV (author's transl)] Beiderbeck R.
Z Naturforsch [C] 29C(9-10):572-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Possible reparative action of aqueous extracts of thymus on cultures of E. coli B damaged by ultraviolet light] Gianfeanceschi GL, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(14):1102-7, 30 Jul 74 (Ita)
[Measurement of ultraviolet radiations by means of Beo and LiF thermoluminescence] Bassi P, et al.
G Fis Sanit Prot Radiaz 18(4):137-42, Oct-Dec 74 (Ita)
[Virus-like particles in the skin of lupus erythematosus irradiated by ultraviolet light (author's transl)] Oguri K. Jpn J Dermatol [A] 84(9):435-41, 15 Sep 74 (Jpn)
[Ultraviolet erythema in healthy Japanese (author's transl)] Okawara S. Jpn J Dermatol [A] 84(9):443-8, 15 Sep 74 (Jpn)
[Effect of ultraviolet rays on iron absorption in rat's intestine] Klinke R. Rocz Pomor Akad Med 0(8):suppl 8:117, 1973 (Pol)
[Saturation effect in relation to microwave field power of paramagnetic centers of proteins irradiated with ultraviolet light] Aripov TF, et al.
Biofizika 19(3):440-2, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Application of the paramagnetic label method to the study of conformational changes in DNA during UV-irradiation] Mil' EM, et al. Biofizika 19(4):601-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Nature and mechanism of formation of paramagnetic centers in UV-irradiated proteins] Sud'bina EI, et al. Biofizika 18(6):998-1003, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Formation and transformation of free radicals in frozen aqueous solutions of proteins, irradiated with UV-rays] Sud'bina EN, et al. Biofizika 19(1):23-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of caffeine and acriflavine on the survival of ultraviolet irradiated cyanophage AM-1 in the cells of radiosensitive mutants of Anacystis nidulans] Vorontsova GV, et al. Biol Nauki (11):107-10, 1974 (Rus)
[Effect of ultraviolet irradiation on the conditioned defense reflex of active avoidance] Dantsig IN.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(12):9-11, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Ultraviolet and visible chemoluminescence of mouse liver under different thermal regimens] Kopylova LS. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(1):88-70, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of serotonin and histamine antagonists on the inflammatory process in the living organism] Speranskaia TV, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(3):26-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Resistance of the body to the action of fluorine under varying regimes of UV irradiation] Gabovich RD, et al. Gig Sanit (2):12-8, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of a medical ultraviolet (FMU-1) photometer for determination of enzymatic activity of blood] Mikheeva EV, et al. Lab Delo 7(9):444-5, 1974 (Rus)
[Determination of ultraviolet ray absorbing substances in blood serum] Selivonenko VG, et al. Lab Delo 8(0):487-9, 1974 (Rus)
[Spontaneous and ultraviolet-induced variability of biomass formation in polyploid strains of Candida scottii] Imšenecki AA, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(5):884-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Relation of the sensitivity of the trypsin molecule to UV-radiation to its state] Kalabukhova TN.
Radiobiologiia 14(6):889-91, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[LRH in Escherichia coli B following UV-radiation] Simonian NV. Radiobiologiia 15(2):247-51, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Monolayer membrane of a protein-polysaccharide complex and the effect on it of UV rays] Tongur AM, et al. Radiobiologiia 14(5):865-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of ultraviolet rays on the monolayer surface of fatty acids] Tongur AM, et al. Radiobiologiia 14(4):486-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Dental caries and ultraviolet deficiency (based on observations on naval personnel)] Dantsig IN.
Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(1):10-3, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Several patterns in the development of morphotic ""agametic gonads" following drosophila embryo irradiation with UV rays] Levin VL, et al.
Tsitologiia 16(2):211-6, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Assessment of the role of the nucleus and cytoplasm in effecting suppression of division and cell death in tissue cultures following UV irradiation] Sakharov VN, et al. Tsitologiia 16(3):386-9, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Mechanisms of action of inhibitors of postradiation cell recovery. II. Suppression by caffeine and acriflavine of unscheduled DNA synthesis in uv-irradiated HeLa Zh-63 cells] Zhestianikov VD, et al. Tsitologiia 16(7):868-73, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of inhibiton of reticular formation of the brain stem with aminazine on blood electrolyte balance, activity of certain enzymes and the cardiac activity during the action of ultraviolet rays] Baroneko VA, et al. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (5):457-61, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Effect of natural and artificial ultraviolet radiation on cholinesterase and alkaline phosphatase activity of blood on adaptation of patients with hypertensive disease, having arrived from different geographic zones to the climate of damp subtropics] Gavrikov NA, et al. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (5):449-53, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Pathological anatomy of renal hypertension during the action of long-wave ultraviolet radiation (experimental-morphological study)] Rzhanitsin VV.
Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (6):502-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Effect of Hly plasmid on the UV induction of lambda prophage and the colicinogenic E-1 factor] Bryzgunova NI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 51(6):137-8, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Effect of the Ent plasmid on the sensitivity of E. coli cells to the lethal action of UV light] Deviatova AI, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (9):125-6, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Influence of UV radiation (2.537 A) on Nicotiana rustica L. I. growth and contents in lipo-soluble pigments (author's transl)] Barceló J, et al.
Rev Esp Fisiol 28(1):21-7, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Influence of UV radiation (2.537 A) on Nicotiana rustica L. II. nucleic acids and proteins (author's transl)] Barceló J, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 28(1):29-32, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Ultra-violet radiation as a possible cause of corneal degenerative changes under certain physiographic conditions. Rodger FC, et al.
Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 52(6):777-85, 1974
Ocular effects of a 325 NM ultraviolet laser. Ebbers RW, et al. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 52(3):216-23, Mar 75
The human ultraviolet action spectrum. Pitts DG.
Am J Optom Physiol Opt 51(12):946-60, Dec 74
Fixed long ultraviolet eruption. Emmett EA.
Arch Dermatol 111(2):212-4, Feb 75
Histochemical and biochemical studies in ultraviolet irradiated tissue culture. Bahuguna LM, et al.
Br J Exp Pathol 55(4):314-9, Aug 74
Cutaneous effects of topical indomethacin, an inhibitor of prostaglandin synthesis, on UV-damaged skin. Snyder DS. J Invest Dermatol 64(5):322-5, May 75
"An experiment with orange-red underwear". Sargent F 2d. Tex Rep Biol Med 32(1):157-71, Spring 74
Influence of a magnetic field on the UV. sensitivity in yeast. Schaarschmidt B, et al.
Z Naturforsch [C] 29(7-8):447-8, Jul-Aug 74
[Sun and the skin] Vissian L, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3(28):1760-9, 20-27 Jul 74 (Fre)
[Effect of ultraviolet rays on erythropoietic properties of blood plasma in rabbits] Miętkiewski E, et al. Rocz Pomor Akad Med 0(8):suppl 8:33-4, 1973 (Pol)
[Effect of UV irradiation on the viability of spores of the microsporidia Plistophora schubergi Zwölfer and Nosema agrotidis Lipa et Issi] Nilova GN, et al.
Parazitologiia 8(5):463-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Radiation cateract after long-term work with elctric welding] Golychev VN, et al. Vestn Oftalmol (6):81, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Colour fluorescein angiography of the fundus. Jensen VA, et al. Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 52(4):501-11, 1974
[Suitability of the high-pressure mercury lamp in the diagnosis of fotodynamic skin disorders] Barth J.
Dermatol Monatsschr 160(2):108-11, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ULTRAVIOLET THERAPY

Letter: Ultraviolet light therapy for psoriasis. Tanenbaum L, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(3):397, Mar 75
Vitiligo and its treatment. el-Mofty AM, et al.
Australas J Dermatol 15(1):15-22, Apr 74
Editorial: Photochemotherapy for psoriasis.
Br Med J 1(5956):474-5, 1 Mar 75
Editorial: Light on psoriasis. Lancet 1(7903):378-9, 15 Feb 75
Letter: Light on Psoriasis. Verbov J. Lancet 1(7904):452, 22 Feb 75
Editorial: Photochemotherapy of psoriasis. Harber LC.
N Engl J Med 291(23):1251-2, 5 Dec 74
Photochemotherapy of psoriasis with oral methoxsalen and longwave ultraviolet light. Parrish JA, et al. N Engl J Med 291(23):1207-11, 5 Dec 74
[Actinotherapy of climacteric bleeding (author's transl)] Slot E. Cesk Gynekol 39(8):616-7, Sep 74 (Cze)
[Lymphomatoid papulosis: a favorable reaction to ultraviolet rays] Francoeur MA, et al.
Union Med Can 104(1):81-3, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Intraoral UV irradiation in gingivitis and ulcerative stomatitis] Genz PG. Stomatol DDR 25(4):277-81, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Meladinin and black-light treatment of psoriasis] Weber G. Z Hautkr 49(17):720, 1 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Prophylactic UV irradiation] Zhilov IuD. Gig Sanit (4):110-2, Apr 74 (Rus)
[Ultraviolet irradiation in the prevention of diseases among industrial workers] Dantsig NM.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(8):30-2, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of solar and artificial ultraviolet radiation on morphological and histochemical indicators of the skin in patients with psoriasis] Miliavskiĭ AI.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol (1):14-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Our experience in the treatment of acne vulgaris] Vetsova N, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(10):54-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes of certain indicators of hemodynamics of the

eye in patients with cerebral arteri osclerosis during treatment with ultraviolet rays] Leshchinskaia NP. **Vestn Oftalmol (6):33-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Importance of the wave length and dose in the protective action of ultraviolet irradiations in experimental renal hypertension] Baronenko VA. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (1):64-70, 1974 (Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: The dangers of phototherapy and the "urgent warning" from the FDA. Lucey JF, et al. **J Pediatr 85(5):735, Nov 74**

[Side-effects and complications of actinotherapy in bronchial cancer] Pardon R, et al. **Piucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:367-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**

HISTORY

[History of UV therapy] Wiesner A. **Folia Haematol (Leipz) 101(5):848-56, 1974 (Ger)**

INSTRUMENTATION

[New equipment of commercial production] Salov SS. **Med Tekh (1):56-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)**

UMBILICAL ARTERIES

Correlation between blood PO2 of umbilical artery and blood PCO2 of maternal artery. Kobayashi H. **Acta Obstet Gynaecol Jpn 20(1):46-55, Jan 73**

Letter: Umbilical-arterial catheterization in high-risk infants. **J Pediatr 86(4):641-4, Apr 75**

Letter: Infection of umbilical artery stimulating patent urachus. Kenigsberg K. **J Pediatr 86(1):151-2, Jan 75**

Roentgenographic evaluation of umbilical artery and vein catheters. Paster S, et al. **JAMA 231(7):742-6, 17 Feb 75**

Human vascular smooth muscle in culture. Growth and ultrastructure. Gimbrone MA Jr, et al. **Lab Invest 33(1):16-27, Jul 75**

Letter: Feto-fetal transfusion and single umbilical artery. Bryan E. **Lancet 1(7900):231, 25 Jan 75**

Total cholesterol content in maternal and umbilical vessels in term pregnancies. Spellacy WN, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 44(5):661-5, Nov 74**

Letter: Another method for changing U. A. catheters. Chopra DR, et al. **Pediatrics 54(4):520, Oct 74**

Limb blood flow following umbilical arterial catheterization. Powers WF, et al. **Pediatrics 55(2):248-56, Feb 75**

Renal artery embolism causing neonatal hypertension: a complication of umbilical artery catheterization. Ford KT, et al. **Radiology 113(1):169-70, Oct 74**

[Infectious complications caused by the catheterization of umbilical arteries] Franke I, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):488-9, Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Controlled study on antibacterial chemoprophylaxis in newborn infants with umbilical vessel catheters] Pohland F, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):490, Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Complications of umbilical vessel catheterization. Study of 100 necropsies of catheterized patients] Miranda D, et al. **Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(7):255-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

ABNORMALITIES

The missing umbilical artery. I. Prospective study based on a maternity unit. Bryan EM, et al. **Arch Dis Child 49(11):844-52, Nov 74**

Iliac arteries in children with a single umbilical artery. Structure, calcifications, and early atherosclerotic lesions. Meyer WW, et al. **Arch Dis Child 49(9):671-9, Sep 74**

ANALYSIS

Guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate and adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate content of human umbilical artery. Clyman RI, et al. **J Clin Invest 55(5):1020-5, May 75**

DRUG EFFECTS

The influence of pharmaca on the oxygen induced constriction of the human umbilical cord artery. Leichtweiss HP, et al. **Arch Gynaekol 217(3):303-8, 1974**

Responses of guinea pig umbilical vasculature to vasoactive drugs. Nair X, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 27(3):294-304, Aug 74**

Effect of prostaglandins A1, A2, B1, B2, E2 and F2 alpha on human umbilical cord vessels. Adaikan GP, et al. **Prostaglandins 8(5):411-6, 10 Dec 74**

The effects of prostaglandins, prostaglandin inhibitors, and oxygen on the closure of the ductus arteriosus, pulmonary arteries and umbilical vessels in vitro. Starling MB, et al. **Prostaglandins 6(3):187-203, 10 Nov 74**

Contractile responses of guinea pig umbilical arteries to various hallucinogenic agents. Nair X. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(3):535-42, Nov 74**

METABOLISM

Kinetics and some characteristics of uptake of noradrenaline by the human umbilical artery. Gulati OD, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 53(1):152-4, Jan 75**

PATHOLOGY

Single umbilical artery. Correlation of clinical status and umbilical cord histology. Altshuler G, et al. **Am J Dis Child 129(6):697-700, Jun 75**

PHYSIOLOGY

Blood flow in the umbilical vessels during the third stage of labor. Yao AC, et al. **Biol Neonate 25(3-4):186-93, 1974**

Control of vascular volume in sheep umbilical circulation. Bissonnette JM. **J Appl Physiol 38(6):1057-61, Jun 75**

[Aspects of vasomotility of the umbilical arteries] Stoppelli I, et al. **Minerva Ginecol 26(12):895-705, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

SURGERY

Translocation of the umbilical artery to the lower abdomen: an adjunct to the postoperative monitoring of arterial blood gases in major abdominal wall defects. Filston HC, et al. **J Pediatr Surg 10(2):225-9, Apr 75**

TRANSPLANTATION

The fate of human umbilical cord vessels used as interposition arterial grafts in the baboon. Dardik II, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(4):567-71, Apr 75**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Intimal ultrastructure of human umbilical arteries. Observations on arteries from newborn children of smoking and nonsmoking mothers. Asmussen I, et al. **Circ Res 36(5):579-89, May 75**

UMBILICAL CORD

Lipoids in maternal, cord and newborn blood serum. Bobok I, et al. **Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung 15(2):95-100, 1974**

Lipoprotein fractions in maternal, cord and newborn serum. Csákó G, et al. **Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung 15(2):101-8, 1974**

Lipids in cord serum and free fatty acids in plasma in healthy newborn term infants. Christensen NC. **Acta Paediatr Scand 63(5):711-4, Sep 74**

"Mixed cord compression," fetal heart rate pattern, and its relation to abnormal cordposition. Goldkrand JW, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(2):144-50, May 75**

Cord blood coaguiation studies in infants of high-risk pregnant women. Hathaway WE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(1):51-7, 1 Jan 75**

Plasma deoxyribonucleic acid concentrations of women in labor and umbilical cords. Kamm RC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(1):29-31, 1 Jan 75**

Cesarean section prevents placenta-to-infant transfusion despite delayed cord clamping. Kleinberg F, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(1):66-70, 1 Jan 75**

Plasma renin activity in maternal and umbilical cord blood during parturition. Soveri P, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(4):559-62, 15 Feb 75**

Myocardial conduction defects in association with compression of the umbilical cord. Experimental observations on fetal baboons. Yeh MN, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(7):951-7, 1 Apr 75**

Fetal asphyxia due to umbilical cord compression. Metabolic and brain pathologic consequences. Myers RE. **Biol Neonate 26(1-2):21-43, 1975**

Oedema of the umbilical cord and respiratory distress in the newborn. Coulter JB, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(6):453-9, Jun 75**

Placental transfer of phosphomycin. Ferreres L, et al. **Gynecol Invest 5(2):65-72, 1974**

Unbound unconjugated cortisol in umbilical cord and corresponding maternal plasma. Materno-fetal gradient: comparison of methods. Simmer HH, et al. **Gynecol Invest 5(4):199-221, 1974**

Umbilical cord entanglement: a cause of neonatal pulmonary haemorrhage? Anagnostakis D, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta 29(2):167-71, Jun 74**

Studies of amniotic fluid and cord blood in an infant with alpha 1-antitrypsin deficiency. Kaiser D, et al. **Humangenetik 25(3):241-5, 1974**

Collaborative study of a preparation of human cord serum for its use as a reference in the assay of alphafoetoprotein. Sizaret R, et al. **J Biol Stand 3(2):201-23, 1975**

Corticosteroids in premature cord blood determined fluorometrically by enzymatic reduction of cortisone. Burton AF, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(5):950-4, Nov 74**

Parturition in the cow: endocrine changes in animals with chronically implanted catheters in the foetal and maternal circulations. Comline RS, et al. **J Endocrinol 63(3):451-72, Dec 74**

Serum levels and biochemical characterization of oestradiol-17 beta dehydrogenase in umbilical cord blood. Piotti G, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(1):103-9, Jan 75**

Uncommon anomalies of the umbilical cord. Joshi L. **J Indian Med Assoc 64(6):148-9, 16 Mar 75**

Editorial: Anomalies of the umbilical cord and foetal hazards. Mitra AK. **J Indian Med Assoc 64(6):155-6, 16 Mar 75**

The distribution of immunoglobulins and albumin between maternal and cord serum at delivery. Cochran TEbood W. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(12):980-7, Dec 74**

Fetal plasma steroids in relation to parturition. III. The effect of parity and method of delivery upon umbilical plasma oestrone and oestradiol levels. Shutt DA, et al. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(12):968-70, Dec 74**

Letter: Lipoprotein values in neonates. Adriaenssens K. **J Pediatr 85(4):587-8, Oct 74**

Subacute necrotizing funisitis. A variant of cord inflammation with a high rate of perinatal infection. Navarro C, et al. **J Pediatr 85(5):689-97, Nov 74**

From the medical examiner's files. Edwards H Jr. **Med Times 103(1):89, Jan 75**

Letter: Measurement of neonatal blood volume. Heath RE Jr. **N Engl J Med 291(17):912-3, 24 Oct 74**

Another look at cord blood proteins. Changes with birthweight and as a predictor of hyaline membrane disease in neonates. Singer B, et al. **S Afr Med J 48(56):2306-8, 16 Nov 74**

The relationship between mercury levels in maternal and cord blood. Dennis CA, et al. **Sci Total Environ 3(3):275-7, Jan 75**

Fibrinogen to fibrin transformation in umbilical cord blood and purified neonatal fibrinogen. Teger-Nilsson AC, et al. **Thromb Res 5(5):801-12, Nov 74**

A case of gross neonatal omphalitis in the United Kingdom. Halliday HL. **Ulster Med J 43(2):120-2, 1974**

Monoamniotic twins with double survival. Report of a case with a peculiar cord complication. Tagawa T. **Wis Med J 73(10):S 131-2, Oct 74**

Monoamniotic twins with double survival. Report of a case with a peculiar cord complication. Tagawa T. **Wis Med J 73(10):S131-2, Oct 74**

[Active management of the 3d stage of labor by cord traction] Mikulandra F. **Lijec Vjesn 97(1):38-40, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**

[Alpha fetoprotein in umbilical cord blood] Guibaud S, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(6):409, 411-2, 8 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Mucoproteins in the blood of umbilical cord vessels. Test for evaluation of fetal distress] Lupaşcu G, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(3):663-8, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Prolapse of the umbilical cord. Apropos of a series of 188 cases observed within the span of 5 years] Larbi LO, et al. **Tunis Med 52(4):193-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)**

[Statistical evaluations of fetal risk in cases with placental insufficiency and cord complication. 2. Signs of fetal risk: meconium stained amniotic fluid and pathologic patterns of fetal heart frequency (author's transl)] Lamberti G, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(9):724-35, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Incidence of hypoxia and acidosis in infants. Significance of umbilical cord blood gas analysis] Hochuli E. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(48):1717-20, 30 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Increase of plasma renin concentration in the neonatal period] Hayduck K, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:226-9, 1974 (Ger)**

[Semi-quantitative determination of the immune globulins IgM and IgA in the cord-blood of 1000 newborns for early recognition of intra-uterine infection (author's transl)] Hohlweg-Majert P, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 178(3):191-4, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Does lifting of the child before severance of the umbilical cord have an effect on the postnatal blood supply from the placenta?] Lemtis H, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(32):1001-6, 9 aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Torsion of the umbilical cord caused by amniotic bands] Ottolenghi-Preti GF, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 94(7-8):522-34, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Clinico-morphological characteristics of the primary septic focus in umbilical sepsis in premature infants]

Alekseevskikh IuG, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(5):50-6, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Human umbilical cord hyaluronate. Neutral sugar content and carbohydrate-protein linkage studies. Varma R, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 399(1):139-44, 14 Jul 75

Isolation, characterization and function of cord-blood transferrin. Verhoef NJ, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 48(5):335-40, May 75

[Investigation of alpha-fetoproteins in pregnant women and newborns] Cohen J, et al. Acta Gastroenterol Latinoam 6(1):7-10, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Position of blood vessels in ligamentum teres hepatis and description of structure peculiarities of the chorda venae umbilicalis] Krahn V. Anat Anz 136(4):378-93, 1974 (Ger)

BLOOD SUPPLY

Blood flow in the umbilical vessels during the third stage of labor. Yao AC, et al. Biol Neonate 25(3-4):186-93, 1974

Comparative study of lipolytic activities of rabbit and rat aortas and arteries of human umbilical cord. Stefanovich V, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(1):159-63, 15 Jan 75

The role of calcium in regulation of cyclic nucleotide content in human umbilical artery. Clyman RI, et al. J Biol Chem 250(12):4718-21, 25 Jun 75

ENZYMOLOGY

Creatine phosphokinase activity in maternal, cord blood and placenta of normal pregnancy, and in EPH-gestosis. Sammour MB, et al. Biochem Med 11(3):205-9, Nov 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Hepatitis B antigen and anitbody in maternal blood, cord blood, and amniotic fluid. Papaevangelou G, et al. Arch Dis Child 49(12):936-9, Dec 74

Early events in transformation of human cord leukobytes by Epstain-Barr virus: induction of DNA synthesis, mitosis and the virus-associated nuclear antigen synthesis. Aya T, et al. Int J Cancer 14(3):341-7, 15 Sept 74

PATHOLOGY

Single umbilical artery. Correlation of clinical status and umbilical cord histology. Altshuler G, et al. Am J Dis Child 129(6):697-700, Jun 75

[Vascular tumors of the umbilical cord] Sikorski J, et al. Ginekol Pol 45(7):877-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PHYSIOLOGY

Changes in oxygen tension and vessel diameter in the human umbilical cord after delivery. McAreavey DR, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):67P-69P, Jan 75

SURGERY

Gastroschisis: use of umbilical cord in its repair. Samii AM, et al. J Med Liban 27(4):473-7, 1974

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Fine structure of vascular endothelium in culture. Haudenschild CC, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 50(1):22-32, Jan 75

UMBILICAL CORD BLOOD see FETAL BLOOD

UMBILICAL HERNIA

[Omphaloceles] Degroote C. Lille Med 20(2):113-9, Feb 75 (Fre)

[Congenital evisceration] Sztaba R, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 46(12A):183-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Beckwith-Weiedeman syndrome. Endocrinological study of a case] Cerdán Vallejo A, et al. Rev Clin Esp 138(1):77-9, 15 Jul 75 (Spa)

COMPLICATIONS

Cardiovascular malformations associated with omphalocele. Greenwood RD, et al. J Pediatr 85(6):818-21, Dec 74

A case of the omphalocele. The discussion about the frequent combination of the cardiac malformation, and the observation at the early non-cyanotic period of Fallot's tetralogy. Onouchi Z, et al. Jpn Heart J 16(2):211-20, Mar 75

Spontaneous perforation of umbilical hernia with ascites. Imbeau SA. Postgrad Med 57(3):187, 189, 191, Mar 75

A case of omphalocele with absence of the thumb and syndactily. Balci S, et al. Turk J Pediatr 16(1):37-41, Jan 74

[Exomphalos-macroglossia-gigantism syndrome(author's transl)] Mangold B, et al. Paediatr Paedol 9(4):365-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CONGENITAL

Macroglossia, omphalocele, visceromegaly, cytomegaly of the adrenal cortex and neonatal hypoglycemia. Cohen MM Jr. Birth Defects 7(7):226-32, Jun 71 (58 ref.)

Beckwith-Wiedemann syndrome (exomphalos-macroglossia-gigantism: EMG syndrome). Penchaszadeh VB. Birth Defects 7(7):284-5, Jun 71

[Association of an embryonal umbilical hernia with an asphyctic strangluated diaphragmatic hernia in a newborn infant] Nikiforov AN. Vestn Khir 112(4):82, Apr 74 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Misdiagnosis complicating umbilical vessel catheterization. Simpson JS. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(8):727-8, Aug 75

Letter: Omphalocele and raised alphafetoprotein in amniotic fluid. De Bruijn HW, et al. Lancet 1(7905):525-6, 1 Mar 75

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial occurrence of omphalocele. Rott HD, et al. Humangenetik 24(3):259-60, 1974

SURGERY

Management of umbilical hernias associated with hepatic cirrhosis and ascites. O'Hara ET, et al. Ann Surg 181(1):85-7, Jan 75

Management of umbilical hernias associated with hepatic cirrhosis and ascites. O'Hara ET, et al. Ann Surg 181(1):85-7, Jan 75

Anterior abdominal wall defects. Pathak IC, et al. Indian Pediatr 11(12):781-8, Dec 74

Translocation of the umbilical artery to the lower abdomen: an adjunct to the postoperative monitoring of arterial blood gases in major abdominal wall defects. Filston HC, et al. J Pediatr Surg 10(2):225-9, Apr 75

The management of umbilicial hernias in infancy and childhood. Lassaletta L, et al. J Pediatr Surg 10(3):405-9, Jun 75

Cloacal exstrophy with the potential for urinary control: an unusual presentation. Koontz WW Jr, et al. J Urol 112(6):828-31, Dec 74

[Umbilical hernia and gastroschisis (author's transl)] Joppich I. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(24):1195-200, 14 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Autodermoplasty in diastasis of the straight muscles of the abdomen associated with umbilical hernia and sagging abdomen] Ianov VN. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (4):99-104, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Intact omphalocele. Perennial dilemma of operative or "conservative" management. Mahour GH. Am J Surg 128(3):419-20, Sep 74

[Gaint omphalocele: provisonal covering with silastic, and parenteral feeding during 6 months] Mollard P, et al. Pediatrie 29(7):711-8, Oct-Nov 74 (Fre)

[Effective method of treatment of umbilical hernias in children under 1 year of age] Gol'dis SN. Klin Khir (11):69, Nov 74 (Rus)

VETERINARY

Umbilical hernia repair with mersilene mesh. Ripley WA, et al. Can Vet J 15(12):357, Dec 74

Umbilical hernia in a cat. Alvarenga J, et al. Mod Vet Pract 56(4):280-1, Apr 75

UMBILICAL VEINS

Balloon atrial septostomy via the umbilical vein. Kaye HH, et al. Br Heart J 36(10):1040-2, Oct 74

Liver abscess and sepsis due to Klebsiella pneumoniae in a newborn. A complication of umbilical vein catheterization. Fraga JR, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(12):1081-2, Dec 74

Catheterization of the common umbilical vein for chronic fetal lamb studies. Young WP, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(4):620-1, Oct 74

Risk of infection associated with umbilical vein catheterization. A prospective study in 75 newborn infants. Anagnostakis D, et al. J Pediatr 86(5):759-65, May 75

Preliminary report: a new umbilical vein catheter. Kessler RE, et al. J Surg Res 17(4):269-70, Oct 74

Roentgenographic evaluation of umbilical artery and vein catheters. Paster S, et al. JAMA 231(7):742-6, 17 Feb 75

Human vascular smooth muscle in culture. Growth and ultrastructure. Gimbrone MA Jr, et al. Lab Invest 33(1):16-27, Jul 75

Total cholesterol content in maternal and umbilical vessels in term pregnancies. Spellacy WN, et al. Obstet Gynecol 44(5):661-5, Nov 74

Blood sampling through umbilical catheters. Brown DR, et al. Pediatrics 55(2):257-60, Feb 75

Contrast roentgenography in the management of major liver injury. Ayella RJ, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(4):545-50, Oct 74

[Value of umbilical hemocultures in the diagnosis of neonatal infections] Bardie F, et al. Arch Fr Pediatr 31(8):751-7, Oct 74 (Fre)

[Problem of umbilical vein catheterization] Erfurth F, et al. Kinderaerztl Prax 42(3):120-8, Mar 74 (Ger)

[About umbilical vein catheterization (author's transl)] Kunad T. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(9):772-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Controlled study on antibacterial chemoprophylaxis in newborn infants with umbilical vessel catheters] Pohland F, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):490, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Complications of umbilical vessel catheterization. Study of 100 necropsies of catheterized patients] Miranda D, et al. Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(7):255-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Transumbilical infusion therapy in pediatric surgery] Nikishenko AA. Klin Khir (6):60-2, Jun 75 (Rus)

[Suppurative phlebitis of the umbilical vein and phlegmon of the round ligament of the liver] Zoria VG, et al. Klin Khir (4):60-1, 1975 (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

Human fetal endothelial cells in cluture. Henriksen T, et al. Scand J Haematol 14(4):233-41, May 75

Studies of an activity from endothelial cells that inhibits platelet aggregation, serotonin release, and clot retraction. Saba SR, et al. Thromb Res 5(6):747-57, Dec 74

DRUG EFFECTS

Responses of guinea pig umbilical vasculature to vasoactive drugs. Nair X, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 27(3):294-304, Aug 74

Effects of ruthenium red and KCL on responses of guinea pig umbilical veins. Nair X, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 31(2):327-31, Apr 75

Effect of prostaglandins A1, A2, B1, B2, E2 and F2 alpha on human umbilical cord vessels. Adaikan GP, et al. Prostaglandins 8(5):411-6, 10 Dec 74

The effects of prostaglandins, prostaglandin inhibitors, and oxygen on the closure of the ductus arteriosus, pulmonary arteries and umbilical vessels in vitro. Starling MB, et al. Prostaglandins 8(3):187-203, 10 Nov 74

EMBRYOLOGY

[Anatomy of the venous duct] Poisel S, et al. Anat Anz 135(3):245-51, 1974 (Ger)

METABOLISM

Angiotensin II stimulation of prostaglandin production in cultured human vascular endothelium. Gimbrone MA Jr, et al. Science 189(4198):219-20, 18 Jul 75

PHYSIOLOGY

Blood flow in the umbilical vessels during the third stage of labor. Yao AC, et al. Biol Neonate 25(3-4):186-93, 1974

Control of vascular volume in sheep umbilical circulation. Bissonnette JM. J Appl Physiol 38(6):1057-61, Jun 75

[Reactivity of umbilical and placental veins] Jungmannová C, et al. Cesk Fysiol 23(5):437-47, 1974 (Cze)

SURGERY

Umbilical vein cutdown in exchange transfusion. Phua KB, et al. J Singapore Paediatr Soc 16(2):116-20, Oct 74

TRANSPLANTATION

The fate of human umbilical cord vessels used as interposition arterial grafts in the baboon. Dardik II, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(4):567-71, Apr 75

Umbilical cord vein fistula for vascular access in hemodialysis. Mindich BP, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:273-80, 1975

UMBILICUS

Umbilical metastasis from carcinoma of the colon. Zeligman I, et al. **Arch Dermatol 110(6):911-2, Dec 74**

On the erotization of the umbilicus. Heilbrunn G. **Psychoanal Q 44(2):269-73, 1975**

The umbilicus as vagina substitute. A clinical note. Waltzer H. **Psychoanal Q 43(3):493-6, 1974**

A case of gross neonatal omphalitis in the United Kingdom. Halliday HL. **Ulster Med J 43(2):120-2, 1974**

[Nil nocere. Caustic treatment and excochleation of umbilical fungus (author's transl)] Holschneider AM. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(29-30):1363-4, 19 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Unusual cause of umbilical fistula] Czarnecka-Kupis I, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir 46(12A):217-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Some pyo-septic diseases of newborn infants] Perov IuA, et al. **Vestn Khir 112(4):69-73, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Necrotic ulcerous lesion of the intestine in umbilical sepsis in premature infants and the role of the vascular factor in its origin] Alekseevskikh IuG, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18(4):50-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ABNORMALITIES

Draining umbilicus in infants. Genieser NB, et al. **NY State J Med 74(10):1821-3, Sep 74**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Umbilical blood flow and glucose uptake in lamb fetus following single umbilical artery ligation. Oh W, et al. **Biol Neonate 26(3-4):291-9, 1975**

In vitro study of the influence of some factors important for any physicochemical characterization of loose connective tissue in the microcirculation. Meyer FA, et al. **Microvasc Res 8(3):263-73, Nov 74**

PATHOLOGY

Significance of bacteriological and histopathological study in cases of prolonged rupture of membranes. Takkar VP, et al. **Indian Pediatr 11(9):589-95, Sep 74**

SURGERY

Reconstruction of the umbilicus. Borges AF. **Br J Plast Surg 28(1):75-6, Jan 75**

Umbilicaplasty. Baroudi R. **Clin Plast Surg 2(3):431-48, Jul 75**

UNCINARIA AMERICANA see under NECATOR

UNCINARIASIS see HOOKWORM INFECTIONS

UNCONSCIOUS (PSYCHOLOGY)

The two strangers. Ulanov AB. **Am J Psychoanal 34(4):325-35, Win 74**

Implications for psychiatry of left and right cerebral specialization. A neurophysiological context for unconscious processes. Galin D. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(4):572-83, Oct 74**

Frames of reference in psychoanalytic psychology. VI. The topographical frame of reference: the unconscious. Sandler J, et al. **Br J Med Psychol 46(1):37-43, Mar 73**

The unconscious of the 19th century psychologic physician. Mendel JG. **Bull NY Acad Med 51(5):668-71, May 75**

India and the unconscious: Erik Erikson on Gandhi. Masson JL. **Int J Psychoanal 55(4):519-29, 1974**

The hero as an only child: an unconscious fantasy structuring Homer's Odyssey. Simon B. **Int J Psychoanal 55(4):555-65, 1974**

Archetypal dreams and "everyday" dreams: a statistical investigation into Jung's theory of the collective unconscious. Kluger HY. **Isr Ann Psychiatry 13(1):6-47, Mar 75**

Experimental study of unconscious influences: ultrasound as a stimulus. Martin DG, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol 83(6):589-608, Dec 74**

The unconscious organization. Field GA. **Psychoanal Rev 61(3):333-54, Fall 74**

Average evoked response and verbal correlates of unconscious mental processes. Shevrin H, et al. **Psychophysiology 8(2):149-62, Mar 71**

[Archetypic and mythological images detectable in respiratory autogenic training relaxation] Patella V. **Minerva Med 66(6):273-5, 27 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

UNCONSCIOUSNESS

see related
SYNCOPE

[Twilight states in children and adolescents (author's transl)] Haffter C. **Acta Paedopsychiatr (Basel) 41(4-5):134-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Ventricular fluid lactate, pyruvate, bicarbonate and ph in unconscious brain-injured patients subjected to controlled ventilation. Cold G, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand 52(3):187-95, Sep 75**

5-Hydroxy indoleacetic acid (5-HIAA) levels in the cerebrospinal fluid in consciousness and unconsciousness after head injury. Vecht CJ, et al. **Life Sci 16(7):1179-85, 1 Apr 75**

COMPLICATIONS

[Late sequelae of prolonged traumatic unconsciousness. Neurological, psychological and social aspects]ogiske og sociale aspekter Lundholm J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(8):431-5, 17 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[Accidental death following attack of vertigo. A case from insurance practice] Hemm R. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin 27(2):50, Mar 75 (Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

Acute impairment of brain function-1. Assessing 'conscious level'. Teasdale G. **Nurs Times 71(24):914-7, 12 Jun 75**

[Diagnostic problems in the clouding of consciousness (author's transl)] Rudlová B. **Cesk Psychiatr 70(6):375-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Differential diagnosis of the twilight state in childhood and adolescence] Czerwenka-Wendstetten H, et al. **Wien Z Nervenheilkd 31(4):316-24, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

Coincidental changes in conscious level and lens translucency during treatment of diabetic ketoacidosis. Corrall RJ. **Br J Ophthalmol 59(4):233-5, Apr 75**

Cerebral concussion and traumatic unconsciousness. Correlation of experimental and clinical observations of blunt head injuries. Ommaya AK, et al. **Brain 97(4):633-54, Dec 74**

Hypercalcaemic stupor as a presentation of lymphosarcoma. Schott GD. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(4):382-5, Apr 75**

[Prognosis of petit mal epilepsy--absence in childhood] Svatý J. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir 37(6):371-3, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Editorial: Post-traumatic unconsciousness] Fog M. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(8):458, 17 Feb 75 (Dan)**

[Spasmophilia and loss of consciousness. Apropos of a series of patients moved to a neurosurgical unit for epileptic seizures] Bouchard C, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(8-9):651-9, Aug-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Absences after mumps meningitis] Keller D. **Kinderaerztl Prax 42(2):57-60, Feb 74 (Ger)**

[Loss of consciousness caused by heart diseases] Loogen F, et al. **Med Welt 26(10):432-8, 7 Mar 75 (Ger)**

[Symptomatic psychoses after dental local anesthesia] Haunfelder D, et al. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 84(8):847-52, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effect of lighting stroke on the victim's consciousness] Karobath H, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr 125(6):94-6, 7 Feb 75 (Ger)**

[2 cases of loss of consciousness following a single bee sting] Trzcianka JM. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(24):1033-4, 16 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Elimination of panting by decerebration and determination of core temperature threshold for panting in conscious and anesthetized cats. Tabatabai M, et al. **Eur Surg Res 6(2):117-22, 1974**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Acute cerebral arteriography (author's transl)] Drugová B, et al. **Cesk Radiol 29(2):90-3, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

UNCOUPLING AGENTS

Some biochemical and physiochemical properties of the potent uncoupler SF 6847 (3,5-di-tert-butyl-4-hydroxybenzylidenemalononitril Terada H. **Biochim Biophys Acta 387(3):519-32, 17 Jun 75**

Pseudomonas aeruginosa lipopolysaccharide: an uncoupler of mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation. Greer GG, et al. **Can J Microbiol 21(6):877-83, Jun 75**

Effect of aflatoxins on oxidative phosphorylation by rat liver mitochondria Ramachandra Pai M, et al. **Chem Biol Interact 10(2):123-31, Feb 75**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Physiological adaptation of Euglena gracilis to uncouplers and inhibitors of oxidative phosphorylation. Kahn JS. **Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):266-74, Sep 74**

Prevention by uncouplers of lipophilic chelator inhibition at three sites of mitochondrial electron transport. Phelps DC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(4):1185-91, 19 Aug 74**

Lipophilic chelator inhibition of mitochondrial membrane-bound ATPase activity and prevention of inhibition by uncouplers. Phelps DC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):671-6, 27 Nov 74**

Inhibition of purified mitochondiral ATPase (F1) by bathophenanthroline and relief of the inhibition by uncouplers. Phelps DC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):1005-12, 21 Apr 75**

Uncoupler and anaerobic resistant transport of phosphate in Escherichia coli. Rae AS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(3):568-76, 3 Feb 75**

Control of the energy coupling modes in mitochondria by mercurials. Southard JH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(4):1310-6, 23 Dec 74**

The effect of uncouplers on catecholamine incorporation by vesicles of chromaffin granules. Bashford CL, et al. **Biochem J 148(1):153-5, Apr 75**

Inhibition of photosystem II by uncouplers at alkaline pH and its reversal by artificial electron donors. Cohn DE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 376(1):97-104, 31 Jan 75**

Mechanism of action of agents which uncouple oxidative phosphorylation: direct correlation between proton-carrying and respiratory-releasing properties using rat liver mitochondria. Cunarro J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 387(2):234-40, 15 May 75**

On the stimulation of the light-induced proton uptake by uncoupling aminoacridine derivatives in spinach chloroplasts. Fiolet JWT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 387(2):320-4, 15 May 75**

The inhibition of oxygen production and the uncoupling of electron transport in photosynthesis in chloroplasts by substituted thiophens. Gregory RP. **Biochim Biophys Acta 368(2):228-34, 19 Nov 74**

Respiration-department uncoupler-stimulated ATPase activity in castor bean endosperm mitochondria and submitochondrial particles. Takeuchi Y. **Biochim Biophys Acta 376(3):505-18, 20 Mar 75**

On the stoichiometry between uncouplers of oxidative phosphorylation and respiratory chains. The catalytic action of SF 6847 (3,5-di-tert-butyl-4-hydroxy-benzylidenemalononitri Terada H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 387(3):507-18, 17 Jun 75**

Valinomycin blockade of slow channels in guinea pig hearts perfused with elevated D plus and isoproterenol. Schneider JA, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 27(3):349-54, Aug 74**

Uncoupling of photophosphorylation in spinach chloroplasts by the ionophorous antibiotic A23187. Andreo CS, et al. **FEBS Lett 46(1):343-6, 15 Sep 74**

Acceptor specific inhibition of photosystem II electron transport by uncoupling agents. Cohen WS, et al. **FEBS Lett 49(3):350-5, 1 Jan 75**

The minimum effective amount of uncouplers for rat liver mitochondria. Muraoka S, et al. **FEBS Lett 54(1):53-6, 1 Jun 75**

Steric and electronic effects on the uncoupling activity of substituted 3,5 dichlorosalicylanilides. Storey BT, et al. **FEBS Lett 49(3):338-41, 1 Jan 75**

Uncoupling in particles and intact chloroplasts by amines and nigericin - a discussion of the role of swelling. Walker NA. **FEBS Lett 50(2):98-101, 1 Feb 75**

Ventilatory response to drug-induced hypermetabolism. Levine S, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(5):827-33, May 75**

Effect of uncoupling agents and respiratory inhibitors on the growth of Streptococcus agalactiae. Mickelson MN. **J Bacteriol 120(2):733-40, Nov 74**

Separation of phenylalanine transport events by using selective inhibitors, and identification of a specific uncoupler activity in Yersinia pestis. Smith PB, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(3):1053-61, Jun 75**

Quantitative structure-activity relationships for dicoumarol antivitamins K in the uncoupling of mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation. Laruelle C, et al. **J Med Chem 18(1):85-90, Jan 75**

Drug-induced phase change in bilayer as possible mode of action of membrane expanding drugs. Jain MK, et al. **Nature 255(5508):494-6, 5 Jun 75**

Effect of coumarins on mitochondrial function I.

Uncoupling of oxidative phosphorlation. Ramachandra Pai M, et al. Toxicology 4(3):297-303, Jul 75
[Letter: Electrogenic active ion transport in muscle fibers in the presence of oxidative phosphorylation uncouplers] Adamian SIa, et al. Biofizika 19(2):359-61, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Photophosphorylation uncoupling in chloroplasts by hydrophobic iminoxyl radicals] Vozvyshaeva LV, et al. Biofizika 19(6):1030-3, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Stimulation of adenylate deaminase activity by tissue respiration and phosphorylation uncoupling agents] Gorkin VZ, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(3):54-6, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

UNDERACHIEVEMENT

A pediatric nuerologist's contribution to evaluations of school underachievers. Hart Z, et al. Am J Dis Child 128(3):319-23, Sep 74
A summer program for underachieving adolescents. Meacham R, et al. Am J Occup Ther 29(5):280-3, May-Jun 75
Underachieving children. Illingworth RS. Practitioner 213(1275):303-8, Sep 74
Relationship between Quick test and WAIS for black male adolescent underachievers. Diener RG, et al. Psychol Rep 34(3):1232-4, Jun 74

UNDERTAKING see MORTUARY PRACTICE

UNDULANT FEVER see BRUCELLOSIS

UNEMPLOYMENT

Manpower training as an alternative to disadvantaged adolescent drug misuse. Nelson SH, et al. Am J Public Health 65(6):599-603, Jun 75
Physiologic changes in men whose jobs were abolished. Cobb S. J Psychosom Res 18(4):245-58, Aug 74
Letter: The doctor machine. Haugen AJ. JAMA 230(5):671-2, 4 Nov 74
Letter: The economy, social integration and utilization of health services. Parker GB, et al. Med J Aust 2(12):464, 21 Sep 74
Adjustment phases and mental health interventions among Job Corps trainees. Macht LB, et al. Psychiatry 37(3):229-39, Aug 74
The experience of losing a job: reported changes in health, symptoms and illness behavior. Kasl SV, et al. Psychosom Med 37(2):106-22, Mar-Apr 75

UNIPEN see NAFCILLIN

UNITED STATES FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION

Antilipemic drugs and the position of the FDA. Finkel MJ. Adv Exp Med Biol 26(0):263-5, 1972
Editorial: Good news. Am Fam Physician 10(5):71, 73, Nov 74
The development and introduction of new cardiovascular drugs. Seventh Bethesda Conference of the American College of Cardiology May 18-19, 1974, Washington, D.C. 3. Views of the food and drug Administration. Crout JR. Am J Cardiol 34(4):469-70, 1 Oct 74
Symposium on pharmacologic and clinical control of cardiovascular drugs. Comments from the Food and Drug Administration. Harter JG. Am J Med 58(4):477-8, Apr 75
Editorial: The FDA and ophthalmic therapeutics. Kaufman HE. Am J Ophthalmol 80(2):305, Aug 75
Editorial: Bioavailability, bioequivalence and bias. Leopold IH. Am J Ophthalmol 79(3):518, Mar 75
Information essential to Food and Drug Administration evaluation of medical plastics. DeMerre LJ, et al. Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs 2(4):397-406, 1974
An FDA clinical instrument "recall". Alpert NL. Clin Chem 21(6):782-5, May 75
The drug approval process and the FDA. Schmidt AM. Conn Med 39(4):237-40, Apr 75
Food and Drug Administration regulations and licensure. Barker LF. Fed Proc 34(6):1522-4, May 75
FDRL investigation of cyclamates. Oser BL. Hum Pathol 6(1):130-2, Jan 75
The role of regulation in educating the public about health. Schmidt AM. J Med Educ 50(2):124-9, Feb 75
Letter: The dangers of phototherapy and the "urgent warning" from the FDA. Lucey JF, et al. J Pediatr 85(5):735, Nov 74
Editorial: The value of congressional oversight. Feldmann EG. J Pharm Sci 64(7):I, Jul 75
Commentary: The FDA, politics, and the public. In comment: Rebuttal. Goldberg DC. JAMA 232(2):143-4, 14 Apr 75
Megavitamin therapy. Jukes TH. JAMA 233(6):550-1, 11 Aug 75
Commentary: the FDA, politics, and the public. Lasagna L, et al. JAMA 232(2):141-2, 14 Apr 75
Letters: Rejoinder. Lasagna L. JAMA 232(9):906, 2 Jun 75
Letter: Thalidomide revisited. McWhirter WW. JAMA 229(13):1734, 23 Sep 74
"When are you going to stop beating your wife, Mr. Commissioner?" Moser RH. JAMA 229(13):1784-5, 23 Sep 74
Current medical practice and the Food and Drug Administration. Some evidence for the existing gap. Mundy GR, et al. JAMA 229(13):1744-8, 23 Sep 74
Editorial: Megavitamin this and megavitamin that. White PL. JAMA 233(6):538-9, 11 Aug 75
FDA regulatory standards: the development/concensus process. Miller MJ. Med Instrum 9(2):117, Mar-Apr 75
Sounding board. Unapproved drugs in the practice of medicine. Franklin W, et al. N Engl J Med 292(20):1075-7, 15 May 75

UNITED STATES NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH

The Primate Research Centers Program of the National Institutes of Health. Goodwin WJ, et al. Fed Proc 34(8):1641-2, Jul 75
Letter: An open letter to Senator Adlai Stevenson. 31 January 1975. Kummerow FA. Fed Proc 34(7):1535, Jun 75
Site visits for the review of grant applications to the National Institutes of Health: Views of an applicant and a scientist administrator. Merritt DH, et al. Fed Proc 34(2):131-6, Feb 75
NIH computer hardware complex. Pratt AW. Fed Proc 33(12):2361-5, Dec 74
The PROPHET system and resource sharing. Raub WF. Fed Proc 33(12):2390-2, Dec 74
Editorial: Research institutes and targeted research programs. J Med Educ 50(3):301-2, Mar 75
The NIH Clinical Center and its Associate Program. Davidson CS. J Med Educ 49(10):951-6, Oct 74
1974 report of the Periodontal Diseases Advisory Committee of the National Institute of Dental Research. Hine MK. J Periodontol 46(7):430-1, Jul 75
Editorial: No place for politics. Barclay WR. JAMA 231(3):282, 20 Jan 75
Medicine and public affairs. Battle of Bethesda. Greenberg DS. N Engl J Med 292(4):219-20, 23 Jan 75
Letter: Assessing the national cancer program. Laszlo J. N Engl J Med 293(4):205-6, 24 Jul 75
Visceral viewpoints. Goals and controls - grants and contracts. Spiro HM. N Engl J Med 293(11):545-7, 11 Sep 75
Research and the National Cancer Program. Rauscher FJ. Science 189(4197):115-9, 11 Jul 75
Summary of Human Population Genetics Research Support by the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare: 1967, 1968. Soc Biol 17(2):144-5, Jun 70

UNITED STATES NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE

National Library of Medicine: international cooperation for biomedical communications. Corning ME. Bull Med Libr Assoc 63(1):14-22, Jan 75
Mechanization of library procedures in the medium-sized medical library: XV. A study of the interaction of nonlibrarian searchers with the MEDLINE retrieval system. Olson PE. Bull Med Libr Assoc 63(1):35-41, Jan 75
Letter: National Library of Medicine is Official Nursing Archives. Abdellah FG. Nurs Res 24(1):64, Jan-Feb 75
A plea for selective library service; to bring advances in library science to the practitioner. Angrist AA. NY State J Med 74(11):2055-8, Oct 74
Medline do you know? Maccabee SL, et al. Ohio State Med J 71(3):199-200, Mar 75

UNITED STATES OFFICE OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY

Placing handicapped children in Head Start programs. Klein JW, et al. Child Today 3(6):7-10, 36, Nov-Dec 74
Increasing rural Head Start children's consumption of middle-class meals. Madsen CH Jr, et al. J Appl Behav Anal 7(2):257-62, Summer 74
Impact of Medicaid and an OEO health center on use of dental services in an urban area. Roghmann KJ, et al. Public Health Rep 89(4):325-9, Jul-Aug 74

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

National Health Service Corps. Martin ED. Conn Med 39(3):189-90, Mar 75
Sterility testing of biological products according to the revised U.S. Public Health requirements. Moon M, et al. Dev Biol Stand 23:174-80, 1974
Editorial: The tenth anniversary of the Surgeon General's report on smoking and health: have we made any progress? Wynder EL, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(3):533-4, Mar 75
Proper uses and abuses of the health care delivery system for minorities with special reference to the Tuskegee syphilis study.?20V Cave VG. J Natl Med Assoc 67(1):82-4, Jan 75
Letter: National health service corps. Martin ED. JAMA 230(2):212, 14 Oct 74
Letter: indian health service. Milroy TW. JAMA 233(7):770, 18 Aug 75

HISTORY

The Congressional debate over the Seaman's Sickness and Disability Act of 1798: the origins of the continuing debate on the socialization of American medicine. Campbell HJ. Bull Hist Med 48(3):423-6, Fall 74
Public health reports. Bol.34, December 5, 1919, no. 49 reprint: Coordination and expansion of Federal health activities by B.S. Warren, Assistant surgeon general, United States Public Health Service. Public Health Rep 90(3):270-7, May - Jun 75

UNITED STATES VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

Corrective therapy involvement in the Veterans Administration. Smith WC. Am Correct Ther J 29(3):94-6, May-Jun 75
Veterans medical care: past, present and future. Walsh JW. Bol Asoc Med PR 65(1):1-6, Jan 73
Highlights of other VA research programs. Prosthetics. Bull Prosthet Res (10-21):109-73, Spr 74
Hearing aids and the Veterans Administration. Causey GD. Bull Prosthet Res :55-63, Fall 74
Veterans Administration conference of prosthetics and sensory aids. July 20-23, 1974. Welcoming address. Compere C. Bull Prosthet Res :5-8, Fall 74
Veterans Administration conference of prosthetics and sensory aids. July 20-23, 1974. General discussion and closing remarks. Murphy EF. Bull Prosthet Res :517-20, Fall 74
VA Prosthetics Center research, development, and evaluation program. Peizer E. Bull Prosthet Res :469-77, Fall 74
Veterans Administration prosthetics center research report. Staros A, et al. Bull Prosthet Res (10-21):69-108, Spr 74
Veterans Administration conference on prosthetics and sensory aids. July 20-23, 1974. Current state of the art. Needs of the Veterans Administration. Staros A. Bull Prosthet Res :13-4, Fall 74
Electron microscopy in the Veterans Administration for service pathology: some administrative aspects of the program. Williams MJ. Hum Pathol 6(4):399-400, Jul 75
Letter: Loyalty oaths and V.A. house staffs. Rudd F. N Engl J Med 292(18):983, 1 May 75
Editorial: Veterans Administration and the care of those paralyzed by spinal cord injury. Bucy PC. Surg Neurol 3(4):188-90, Apr 75

UNIVERSITIES

Editoral: Miscellaneous thoughts on effective management. Blayney KD. Ala J Med Sci 11(4):340-1, Oct 74
Tution and support services for the deaf in the Open University: the initial study of the first year of the Open University project for hearing-impaired students. Carver V, et al. Am Ann Deaf 119(4):407-12, Aug 74
Lamar pilot school survey. Richardson D, et al. Am Ann Deaf 119(6):736-9, Dec 74
Letter: Role of Land-Grant Institutions in applied human nutrition. Combs GF. Am J Clin Nutr 28(4):306-8, Apr 75
Sexual dysfunction in college men and women. Werner A. Am J Psychiatry 132(2):164-68, Feb 75
A university information and advisory service in occupational health. Jones WT. Ann Occup Hyg 16(3):293-6, Nov 73
Editorial: Academic freedom and governmental support. Bogdonoff MD. Arch Intern Med 135(2):351-2, Feb 75
Cannabis use amongst British university students. I. Prevalence rates and differences between students who have tried cannabis and those who have never tried it. Kosviner A, et al. Br J Addict 69(1):35-60, Mar 74
The place of the university in medicine. Wilson C. Br J Med Educ 8(3):160-71, Sep 74
Letter: Basic science and specialist registration. Wealthall SR. Br Med J 2(5989):503, 31 May 75
In-service training for campus police. Kramer HC, et al. Community Ment Health J 10(2):180-4, Summer 74

Statement of purpose. **Group Adv Psychiatry [Rep] 9(92):107-255, Jan 75**
Expanding the role of a university in consumer health education. Blockstein WL, et al. **Health Educ Monogr 3(1):62-4, Spring 75**
Hospital-university student health service. Fulford RC, et al. **Hospitals 49(2):52-4, 16 Jan 75**
A comparison of drug users and nonusers on a midwestern university campus. Dick RB, et al. **Int J Addict 9(6):903-7, 1974**
Social and psychological factors associated with length of stay in a drug treated facility. Rozynko VV, et al. **Int J Addict 9(6):879-83, 1974**
A university system drug profile. Strimbu JL, et al. **Int J Addict 9(4):569-83, 1974**
Factor analytic study of attitudes toward death among college students. Pandey RE. **Int J Soc Psychiatry 21(1):7-11, Winter-Spring 74-75**
The impact of various college environments on personality development. Chickering AW. **J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(2):82-93, Dec 74**
Effects of dental health instruction on university students. Dennison D, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc 89(6):1313-7, Dec 74**
Dental auxiliaries, universities, and academic freedom. Milgrom P. **J Am Dent Assoc 90(1):133-40, Jan 75**
What's new at the university: examples of clinical teaching in coordinated undergraduate programs. **J Am Diet Assoc 65(5):556-9, Nov 74**
The dietetic paraprofessional and the external degree. Report on work in progress. Powers TF. **J Am Diet Assoc 66(3):237-41, Mar 75**
Nutritive content of college meals. Proximate composition and vitamins. Walker MA, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc 66(2):146-52, Feb 75**
Uses and abuses of tenure. Hackerman N. **J Med Educ 50(3):252-8, Mar 75**
The academic role of the vice president for health sciences: can a walrus become a unicorn? Pellegrino ED. **J Med Educ 50(3):221-8, Mar 75**
A case study of institutional racism. Ellis WA. **J Natl Med Assoc 67(2):158-61, Mar 75**
Kent State Scores. Downing K. **J Rehabil 41(3):13-5, 43, May-Jun 75**
The university and the library. A study in ecology. King LS. **JAMA 231(8):833-5, 24 Feb 75**
Letter: Medical course at the Open University. **Lancet 1(7915):1085, 10 May 75**
Letter: Medicine in the Open University. Acheson ED. **Lancet 2(7898):1576, 28 Dec 74**
A medical course for the Open University. Acheson ED. **Lancet 1(7913):965-7, 26 Apr 75**
Letter: Medical course at the Open University. Acheson ED. **Lancet 2(7926):182, 26 Jul 75**
Letter: Medicine in the Open University. Baker RA, et al. **Lancet 1(7900):227, 25 Jan 75**
Letter: Medical course at the Open University. Fry J. **Lancet 1(7914):1029, 3 May 75**
Letter: The Open University and medical studies. Perry W. **Lancet 1(7905):518, 1 Mar 75**
Letter: The Open University and medical studies. Potter J. **Lancet 1(7911):868, 12 Apr 75**
Mental health problems among university students, and their relationship to academic failure and withdrawal. McMichael AJ, et al. **Med J Aust 1(16):499-504, 19 Apr 75**
Medical education in a university setting. Irvine RO. **NZ Med J 81(533):130-2, 12 Feb 75**
Student authoritarian attitudes and perspectives on university power structures. Baum BH, et al. **Psychol Rep 36(1):13-4, Feb 75**
Professional Machiavellian orientation, academic rank, and tenure. Hollon C. **Psychol Rep 36(1):222, Feb 75**
Drinking behavior and attitudes and their correlates among university students in England. I. Principal components in the drinking domain. II. Personality and social influence. III. Sex differences. Orford J, et al. **Q J Stud Alcohol 35(4 Pt A):1316-74, Dec 74**
Facilities and services for handicapped students at colleges in Hawaii. Akamu T. **Rehabil Lit 36(5):134-8, May 75**
Effect of a season of collegiate swimming competition and training on selected responses. Cook B, et al. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(1):62-70, Mar 73**
University research and the new federalism. Spriesterbach DC, et al. **Science 186(4161):324-7, 25 Oct 74**
Our universities today. Annan. **Trans Med Soc Lond 89:185-99, 1973**
The forensic psychiatry clinic: a model for cross-disciplinary education and service. Showalter R, et al. **Va Med Mon 102(6):468-72, Jun 75**
[Occupational therapy at the University of Stellenbosch 1961-1974] Dyke AP. **S Afr Med J 49(14):596-7, 29 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)**
[Tasks of the chair of physical education at the Department of Pediatrics, Charles University, Prague in political education] Mlateček L. **Cesk Pediatr 29(8):456-60, Aug 74 (Cze)**
[Incidence of peptic ulcer and various working problems of Prague university students] Jirout K, et al. **Cesk Zdrav 23(7):288-73, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**
[Health aspects of work load in students at Charles University] Provazníková H, et al. **Cesk Zdrav 23(7):274-8, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**
[Editorial: Control of research at universities] Harvald B. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(30):1733-4, 21 Jul 75 (Dan)**
[Control of research at universities] Meyer NI, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(30):1748-65, 21 Jul 75 (Dan)**
[Mental problems and mental vulnerability in university students] Hinterhuber H, et al. **Nervenarzt 46(2):73-5, Feb 75 (Ger)**
[Pharmaceutical chemistry at the University of Vienna] Koch H. **Wien Med Wochenschr 125(1-2 Suppl):6-9, 1975 (Ger)**
[Evaluation of the intensity of students' effort to adapt to the peculiarities of university environment] Cristodorescu D, et al. **Neurol Psihiatr Neurochir 19(3):261-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)**
[Prevalence of chronic disease in 6,120 students of the Belgrade University] Lalić K, et al. **Nar Zdrav 30(3-4):82-4, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)**

HISTORY

Beginnings of bacteriology in California. McClung LS, et al. **Bacteriol Rev 38(3):251-71, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.)**
Influence of the Edinburgh Medical School on the early development of McGill University. Ewing M. **Can J Surg 18(3):287-96, May 75**
Osler and the Edinburgh lord rectorship **Can Med Assoc J 111(12):1341-2 1345-6, 21 Dec 74**
The student university of Padua. Douglas D. **J R Coll Surg Edinb 20(1):1-9, Jan 75**
[History and current status of university expert testimony] Loyka S. **Cesk Patol 19(1):13-6, Feb 74 (Cze)**
[The greatness, decline and prospects of revival of the University of Liège] Welsch M. **Rev Med Liege 29(21):668-74, 1 Nov 74 (Fre)**
[Old anatomy in the Ingolstadt. Its fate as institution and building] Hofmann S. **Neue Munch Beitr Gesch Med [Medizinhist] 5:1-96, 1974 (Ger)**
[Appointment of H.H. Meyer to the chair of pharmacology at the University of Vienna in 1904] Konzett H. **Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(19):550-2, 18 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[100 years of the "Domus Medica" of Pest (1784-1884)] Harkó V. **Orv Hetil 115(42):2505-13, 20 Oct 74 (Hun)**
[Offer of an Italian university chair to Pasteur, his research on pébrine in Italy (1869-1870), his signed letterfrom Forresi di Portoferraio, anatomist Atto Tigri, predecessor of Pasteur] Costa A. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 58(1-3):1-67, 1973 (Ita)**
[Unpublished letter of Giosue Carducci and his controversial appointment as a full professor of the University] Costa A. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 58(1-3):69-99, 1973 (Ita)**
[The seals of the order of the Reformers and College of Physicians and Artists of the University of Turin in the 16th century] Lange A. **Minerva Med 66(20):978-85, 17 Mar 75 (Ita)**
[10th anniversary of the Department of Pathological Morphology of the Patrice Lumumba University of Peoples' Friendship] Tiukov AI. **Arkh Patol 36(6):81-2, 1974 (Rus)**
[Clinic for Social and Occupational Diseases of the Department of Social Hygiene of the First Moscow State University] Shilinis IuA, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr (2):68-71, 1975 (Rus)**

STANDARDS

Editorial: Planning safety. **J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(1):1-2, Oct 74**
Establishing priorities for scheduled elimination of environmental hazards. Kilpatrick FJ. **J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(1):7-13, Oct 74**

UNIVERSITY HEALTH SERVICES see under STUDENT HEALTH SERVICES

UNIVERSITY HOSPITALS see under HOSPITALS, TEACHING

UPHILL TRANSPORT see BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE

UPPER RESPIRATORY INFECTIONS see RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTIONS

URACHUS

Letter: Infection of umbilical artery stimulating patent urachus. Kenigsberg K. **J Pediatr 88(1):151-2, Jan 75**
Fibroadenoma of the urachus. Loening S, et al. **J Urol 112(6):759-61, Dec 74**
Actinomycosis as a complication of anatomical anomalies (of branchiogenic fistulas, urachus, coccygeal cyst). Minsker OB. **Mykosen 17(11):289-95, Nov 74**
Carcinoma of the urachus: report of one case and a review of the literature. Yu HH, et al. **Surgery 77(5):726-9, May 75**
[Errors in the diagnosis and treatment of patent urachus] Derevianko IM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (10):119-20, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ABNORMALITIES

What is your diagnosis? Bachrach A Jr, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(12):1099-100, 15 Dec 74**

PATHOLOGY

[Clinical aspects of cancer of the urachus] Noack P, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(17):907-9, 1 Sep 74 (Ger)**

URACIL

UV photoelectron studies of biological pyrimidines: the electronic structure of uracil. Padva A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1262-8, 23 Oct 74**
Model of the antimicrobial silver uracil. Wysor MS. **Chemotherapy 21(5):265-80, 1975**
Micellar effects on uracil photodimerization. Fendler JH, et al. **Photochem Photobiol 20(4):323-8, Oct 74**
Photochemical addition of glutathione to uracil and thymine. Varghese AJ. **Photochem Photobiol 20(4):339-43, Oct 74**
Charge-transfer interactions between nucleobases and metal ions: ESR and optical absorption studies. Lohmann W, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C] 29(11-12):687-71, Nov-Dec 74**
[Phosphorescence of nucleic acid bases] Poliakov IaS, et al. **Biofizika 19(2):205-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Effect of some chemical teratogens on the embryogenesis of the hearing organ] Bariliak IR, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (1):18-22, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Use of microclysma with methacil in the complex treatment of chronic colitis under sanatorium conditions] Nadot VM. **Voen Med Zh 0(3):76, Mar 74 (Rus)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Preparation and properties of O'-methyl and O'-ethyl derivatives of 1-beta-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine and 1-beta-D-arabinofuranosyluracil. Darżynkiewicz E, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol 21(3):305-22, 1974**
The effect of microorganisms on phytotoxicity of herbicides. II. Increase of phytotoxicity of Venzar in the presence of phenolic compounds by Pseudomonas sp. 22. Kosinkiewicz B, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol [B] 7(1):15-23, 1975**
Recovery of pyrimidine-base derivatives in gas chromatography. Rehák V, et al. **Anal Biochem 61(1):294-7, Sep 74**
Dipole moments of 2,4-diketopyrimidines. II. Uracil, thymine and their derivatives. Kulakowska I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 361(2):119-30, 29 Aug 74**
Relationship between the mutagenic and base-stacking properties of halogenated uracil derivatives. The crystal structures of 5-chloro- and 5-bromouracil. Sternglanz H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 378(1):1-11, 6 Jan 75**
Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. XX. Synthesis and analgetic and antiinflammatory activities of 1,3-disubstituted 5-dialkylaminomethyluracil derivatives. Senda S, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(5):1179-85, May 74**
Thermoluminescent properties of crystalline halogen substituted uracils. Crittenden GC, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 27(5):447-54, May 75**
Energy transfer in fluorescent derivatives of uracil and thymine; Burr JG, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 97(1):245-8, 8 Jan 75**
Letter: Mechanism of reduction of 1-methyl-4-thiocyanatouracil by bisulfide. A route to in vitro labeling of tRNAs with sulfur-35. Pal BC, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 96(18):5943-4, 4 Sep 74**
Photolysis of 5,6-iodo-1,3-dimethyluracil in benzene and in furan. Youssefyeh RD, et al. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I] (23):2649-54, 1974**
Alpha-(Ureidomethylene)lactones and derived 5-(hydroxyalkyl)uracils. Denny GH, et al. **J Med Chem 17(11):1230-1, Nov 74**
Synthesis of 6-(phenylhydrazino)uracils and their inhibition of a replication-specific deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase. Wright GE, et al. **J Med Chem 17(12):1277-82, Dec 74**
Pryimidine derivatives and related compounds. XXV. The synthesis of 6-cyanouracil derivatives and the conversion of 6-cyano-1,3- dimethyluracil to 5-cyano compound. Senda S, et al. **J Org Chem 40(3):353-6, 7 Feb 75**

Induction of prophage SPO2 in Bacillus subtilis by 6-(para)-hydroxyphenylazouracil. Arwert F, et al. J Virol 14(6):1470-5, Dec 74

The preparation of 5-cyanouracil and 5-cyano-2'-deoxyuridine from the corresponding 5-iodo derivative and cuprous cyanide. Bleackley RC, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(5):683-90, 5 May 75

Synthesis of 1-(3-deoxy-beta-D-psicofuranosyl)uracil and related compounds. Holý A. Nucleic Acids Res 1(2):289-98, Feb 74

Mechanism of inhibition of Bacillus subtilis DNA polymerase 3 by the arylhydrazinopyrimidine antimicrobial agents. Low RL, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):2973-7, Aug 74

Inhibition of RNA-dependent DNA polymerase reaction by 6-(p-hydroxyphenylazo)-uracil: A result of drug induced dithiothreitol oxidation. Sclair M, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(3):525-32, Mar 75

Halogen-substitution effect on the optical absorption bands of uracil. Lohmann W. Z Naturforsch [C] 29C(9-10):493-5, Sep-Oct 74

[Experience with using leukocytic interferon with methacil in influenza in children] Strutsovskaia AL, et al. Antibiotiki 20(2):170-3, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of uracil analogs on the oxidative and phosphorylating function of white rat liver mitochondria] Molodtsov EA. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):59-61, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of methyluracil on protein and amino acid concentration in HEp-2 cells] Rusakov VI, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(1):37-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pharmacologic properties of the aerosol preparation streptourosol] Khadzhaf IaI, et al. Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):79-82, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Treatment of ulcer disease and asthenic-depressive syndrome with methyluracil] Lomazova MM. Vrach Delo 0(9):101-2, Sep 74 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Halogen-substitution effect on the optical absorption bands of uracil. Lohmann W. Z Naturforsch [C] 29C(9-10):493-5, Sep-Oct 74

[Clinical evaluation of the effect of anabolic preparations on the effectiveness of treatment of peptic ulcer] Sinitsyn PD, et al. Sov Med (1):150-1, Jan 75 (Rus)

BLOOD

Serum 'uracil plus uridine' levels in normal subjects and their possible significance. Parry TE, et al. J Clin Pathol 27(10):789-93, Oct 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Uracil-specific anti-R.N.A. antibodies in scleroderma. Alarcón-Segovia D, et al. Lancet 1(7903):363-6, 15 Feb 75

METABOLISM

The metabolism of pyrimidines by proteolytic clostridia. Hilton MG. Arch Microbiol 102(2):145-9, 1975

Imprinting: correlations between behaviour and incorporation of (14-C) uracil into chick brain. Bateson PPG, et al. Brain Res 84(2):207-20, 7 Feb 75

Control of uracil transport by cyclic AMP in E. coli. Judewicz ND, et al. FEBS Lett 45(1):155-8, 1 Sep 74

DNA synthesis - dependent cell division of Escherichia coli 15 TAU after arginine and uracil starvation. Lhotská M, et al. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 20(1):8-16, 1975

Deoxycytidine transport in the presence of a cytidine deaminase inhibitor and the transport of uracil in Escherichia coli B. von Dippe PJ, et al. J Biol Chem 250(10):3666-71, 25 May 75

An N-glycosidase from Escherichia coli that releases free uracil from DNA containing deaminated cytosine residues. Lindahl T. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3649-53, Sep 74

[Molecular biology studies on chick eggs. 5. Metabolism of uracil in chick embryos] Groneuer KJ, et al. Z Tierphysiol 33(6):289-304, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Comparative evaluation of the effect on the crystalline lens of methyluracil, vitamin drops and ATP] Larionov LN. Vestn Oftalmol (2):57-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Photoaddition products of uracil and cysteine. Varghese AJ. Biochim Biophys Acta 374(2):109-14, 6 Dec 74

Letter: Radical reactions and thermoluminescence in L-histidine and 5-nitro-uracil. Crittenden GC. Int J Radiat Biol 26(6):603-6, Dec 74

Radicals in irradiated monocrystals of the base-pair complex 9-ethyl adenine: 1-methyl uracil. Flossmann W, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 26(5):481-92, Nov 74

Photocyclo addition of acetone to uracil and cytosine. Varghese AJ. Photochem Photobiol 21(3):147-51, Mar 75

Free radical formation in pyrimidine derivatives: a study of 5-nitrouracil at 77 K. Bergene R, et al. Radiat Res 62(2):180-94, May 75

ESR single crystal study of the mechanism of free radical formation in nitromethyl pyrimidines. Lorenz P, et al. Radiat Res 61(1):36-46, Jan 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Methacil (methyl uracil) and ultrasounds as a stimulating agent in the complex treatment of patients with cavitary pulmonary tuberculosis] Romaniuk GL, et al. Gruzlica 42(5):435-7, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Use of pentoxyl in the treatment of chronic cardiac insufficiency] Klykov NV. Kardiologiia 15(2):131-3, Feb 75 (Rus)

[Effect of methyluracil on the course of hyperergic reaction under condition of formation of the focus of inflammation] Bogdanova TV. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (6):68-70, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[[Certain indicators of nonspecific reactivity in patients with syphilis permanently treated with antibiotics in combination with methyluracil] Frigo IV. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (11):35-40, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Objective indications for the application of stimulating therapy] Zhitova EI, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (7):132-5, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

URACIL NUCLEOTIDES

Covalent attachment of 4-thiouridylic acid to ribonuclease A by near-ultraviolet radiation. Sawada F. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(1):311-6, 5 May 75

Direct covalent mercuration of nucleotides and polynucleotides. Dale RM, et al. Biochemistry 14(11):2447-57, 3 Jun 75

Properties of ATP and UTP analogues with P-S-C-5' bonds. Stütz A, et al. Eur J Biochem 50(2):343-9, 2 Jan 75

Purification of thymidylate synthetase with 2'-deoxyuridylate-agarose. Danenberg PV, et al. Methods Enzymol 34:520-3, 1974

A proton magnetic resonance investigation of the glycosyl torsion angle of uracil nucleosides and nucleotides. Schleich T, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(4):459-67, Apr75

Cyclization of uridine monophosphate by diethyl pyrocarbonate. Solymosy F, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(6):985-92, Jun 75

X-ray crystallographic visualization of drug-nucleic acid intercalative binding: structure of an ethidium-dinucleoside monophosphate crystalline complex, Ethidium: 5-iodouridylyl (3'-5') adenosine. Tsai CC, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):628-32, Feb 75

ANALYSIS

Bromination of nucleotides: coulometric determination of cytosine, thymine, and uracil compounds. O'Reilly JE. Anal Chem 47(7):1077-81, Jun 75

Determination of UTP and ATP pool sizes in human tonsillar lymphocytes by using Escherichia coli RNA polymerase. Sasvári-Székely M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 395(3):221-8, 7 Jul 75

BIOSYNTHESIS

Biosynthesis of uridine-5'-monophosphate in rat liver and Morris hepatomas. Sweeney MJ, et al. Adv Enzyme Regul 12:385-96, 1974

(14C)-precursors incorporation into adenine and uridine nucleotides of the liver of some vertebrates. Zhivkov V, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(1):165-7, 15 Jan 75

Changes in incorporation of (14C)uridine into uridine nucleotides in rat visual cortex during first exposure to light. Dewar AJ. Exp Neurol 45(1):134-40, Oct 74

Effects of D-galactosamine on nucleotide metabolism and on microsomal membranes in mouse liver. Mészáros K, et al. FEBS Lett 44(2):141-5, 25 Aug 74

Studies on the control of development synthesis of regulatory nucleotides, HPN and MS, in mammalian cells in tissue cultures. Rhaese HJ. FEBS Lett 53(1):113-8, 15 Apr 75

Incorporation of orotic acid into nucleotides and RNA in mouse organs during 60 minutes. Lewan L, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 356(4):425-9, Apr 75

Synthesis of viral and rRNA in bacteriophage R17 infection of a stringent strain of Escherichia coli. Fukuma I. J Virol 15(5):1176-81, May 75

Relation of renal growth to diabetic glomerulosclerosis. Levin NW, et al. Lancet 1(7916):1120-1, 17 May 75

Avoidance training and incorporation of 3H-uridine into RNA, UMP and UDP-sugars in mouse brain. Entingh D, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(5):579-84, Sep-Oct 74

BLOOD

The penetration of a dinucleoside monophosphate into rabbit blood cells in vitro. Hochberg AA, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):456-9, 9 Sep 74

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

A single-step phosphorylation of 5-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine to 5-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine 5'-phosphate. Chiu TM, et al. J Med Chem 17(9):1029-30, Sep 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Uridine 3',5'-monophosphate (cyclic UMP). I. Isolation from rat liver extracts. Bloch A. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(1):210-8, 5 May 75

5-Bromouridylyl-(3-5)-adenosine isolated from 5-bromouracil-induced filaments of Escherichia coli. Jones RJ, et al. J Bacteriol 120(2):831-6, Nov 74

METABOLISM

Incorporation of RNA-precursors into neuronal and glial cells of rat brain during a learning experiment. Pohle W, et al. Brain Res 65(2):231-7, 11 Jan 74

Rapid determination of the specific radioactivities of RNA precursor pools (UTP and ATP) by an enzymic method. Wiegers U, et al. FEBS Lett 47(2):307-13, 15 Oct 74

Utilization of L-cell nucleoside triphosphates by Chlamydia psittaci for ribonucleic acid synthesis. Hatch TP. J Bacteriol 122(2):393-400, May 75

Control of expression of the pyr genes in Salmonella typhimurium: effects of variations in uridine and cytidine nucleotide pools. Schwartz M, et al. J Bacteriol 121(3):814-22, Mar 75

Effect of narcotic drugs on ribonucleic acid and nucleotide metabolism in mouse brain. Harris RA, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(2):280-7, Feb 75

Changes in the pool of deoxyuridine monophosphate in the normal embryogenesis of rats and under the influence of the folic acid antagonist chloridin. Vaisman BL. Sov J Dev Biol 5(3):260-3, May 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Interaction of deoxyuridylate with thymidylate synthetase. Leary RP, et al. J Biol Chem 250(13):4864-8, 10 Jul 75

Kinetics of 4-thiouridylate-sensitized photoinactivation of ribonuclease A. Sawada F. Photochem Photobiol 20(6):523-6, Dec 74

Reversible dissociation of a carbamoyl phosphate synthase-aspartate transcarbamoylase-dihydroorotase complex from ovarian eggs of Rana catesbeiana: effect of uridine triphosphate and other modifiers. Kent RJ, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(5):1712-6, May 75

Letter: Lack of effect of UPD, UDPG, and glucosamine on platelet reactions with collagen. Cazenave JP, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 31(3):521-4, 30 Jun 74

URANIUM

Changes of some properties of erythrocytes in workers occupationally exposed to radon and its daughter products: radiation effect or heavy metal poisoning? Vich Z, et al. Agressologie 14(5):331-8, 1973

Notice. Statement of the National Council on Radiation Protection and Measurement (NCRP). Specification of units for natural uranium and natural thorium. Australas Radiol 18(1):6, Mar 74

Frequency of different histologic types of bronchogenic carcinoma as related to radiation exposure. Archer VE, et al. Cancer 34(6):2056-60, Dec 74

The solubility of some uranium compounds in simulated lung fluid. Cooke N, et al. Health Phys 27(1):69-77, Jul 74

The solubility of some uranium compounds in simulated lung fluid. Cooke N, et al. Health Phys 27(1):69-77, Jul 74

An argument against the use of the special curie for natural uranium and natural thorium. Hursh JB. Health Phys 27(1):147-52, Jul 74

Specification of units for natural uranium and natural thorium. Ney WR. **Health Phys** 27(1):140, Jul 74
Specification of units for natural uranium and natural thorium. Ney WR. **Health Phys** 27(1):140, Jul 74
Tumor localization studies with radioactive lanthanide and actinide complexes. Sullivan JC, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 2(1):44-5, Jan 75
The mechanism of acute renal failure after uranyl nitrate. Blantz RC. **J Clin Invest** 55(3):621-35, Mar 75
Complex formation of uranyl acetate with tetracycline and its utilization for their microdetermination. Mahgoub A el-S, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 63(9):1451-5, Sep 74
Uranyl nitrate-induced acute renal failure in the rat: micropuncture and renal hemodynamic studies. Flamenbaum W, et al. **Kidney Int** 6(6):408-18, Dec 74
Specificiation of units for natural uranium and natural thorium. **Med Phys** 1(1):36, 1974
The interaction of uranyl acetate with DNA. Drynov ID, et al. **Mol Biol** 8(1):27-33, Jul 74
Investigation of immunoglobulin (IgG, IgA, IgM) levels in the blood serum of uranium miners after higher and lower exposure to ionizing radiation. Andrlíková J, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 149(2):212-8, Feb 75
[Basic principles for evaluating the radiation situation in uranium mines] Shcalaev IL, et al. **Gig Sanit** (10):41-6, Oct 74 **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Change of some properties of red blood cells of the venous blood from miners working in deep uranium mines. Nosek J. **Rev Czech Med** 20(4):201-9, 1974
[Serum beta-glucuronidase activity in uranium works miners (author's transl)] Nosek J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 114(4):114-7, 24 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Significance of lesions from exposure to radioactive materials with the scope of medical expert testimony for pension claims] Zahnert R. **Med Welt** 25(44):1812-9, 1 Nov 74 **(Ger)**

ANALYSIS

Neutron activation analysis for uranium in fossil bones. Hamaguchi H, et al. **Anal Chim Acta** 75(2):445-8, Apr 75
Determination of uranium in sea water after anion-exchange separation. Korkisch J, et al. **Anal Chim Acta** 77:312-4, Jul 75
Potassium, uranium and thorium content in building material of Taiwan. Chang TY, et al. **Health Phys** 27(4):385-7, Oct 74
Reactions of salicylate with uranium(VI) and cobalt(II)-allylamine complex. Micro detection of uranium(VI) and salicylate. Johar GS. **Mikrochim Acta** (4):743-50, 1974
Kidney and bone retention functions in the human metabolism of uranium. Adams N, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 19(4):460-71, Jul 74

BLOOD

[Separation of venous blood erythrocytes in uranium works miners by centrifuging in dextran solution into metabolically young and old mature erythrocytes (author's transl)] Pehr F, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 114(3):83-7, 17 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

HISTORY

[Uranium for peace] Paul E. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 68(18):959, 15 Sep 74 **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

[Assessment of the inhalation and deposition of enriched uranium in critical organs] Andreeva OS, et al. **Gig Sanit** (1):39-42, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Distribution of uranium in the body after single and chronic exposure to uranous uranate] Galibin GP. **Gig Sanit** (6):37-40, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Absorption of natural uranium in the human gastrointestinal tract] Sviatkina NS, et al. **Gig Sanit** (1):43-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Uranyl nitrate acute renal failure in the dog: early changes in renal function and haemodynamics. Kleinman JG, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 48(1):9-16, Jan 75
[Advantages and inconveniences of uranyl acetate in comparative virology: study of 4 tailed bacteriophages] Ackermann HW, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 20(8):1093-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Experimental study of the combined effect of uranium and radium on the body] Sviatkina NS, et al. **Gig Sanit** 39(8):35-41, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

URINE

[Excretion of uranium from the body after inhalation and the intravenous administration of ammonium diuranate] Galibin GP. **Gig Sanit** 39(8):31-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

URATE OXIDASE

Enzyme electrode sensing oxygen for uric acid in serum and urine. Nanjo M, et al. **Anal Chem** 46(12):1769-72, Oct 74
Immobilized enzymes: the application of immobilized urate oxidase to the chemical analysis of uric acid in biological fluids. Dritschilo W, et al. **Biochem Med** 11(3):242-9, Nov 74

ANALYSIS

[Studies on bovine kidney uricase] Farina B, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 49(19):1079-84, 15 Oct 73 **(Ita)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[Biochemical studies on a new anti-alcoholic drug, metronidazole (Flagyl)] Fried R. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)** 3(0):72-9, 1969 **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Automated enzymatic micromethod for determination of uric acid in serum and urine with a centrifugal analyzer. Pesce MA, et al. **Clin Chem** 20(9):1231-3, Sep 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Comparative immunology of vertebrate urate oxidase. Fitzpatrick DA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 51(1):37-9, 15 May 75

METABOLISM

Kinetic studies dealing with an immobilized bienzyme system. Hervagault JF, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 51(1):19-23, 3 Feb 75
In vivo studies on uricase activity in the rat. Lang F, et al. **Pfluegers Arch** 351(4):323-30, 1974
[Scury and purine catabolism] Hitier Y. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 44(3):291-301, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

A possible role for glass bead immobilized enzymes as therapeutic agents (immobilized uricase as enzyme therapy for hyperuricemia). Venter JC, et al. **Biochem Med** 12(1):79-91, Jan 75
Letter: Urate-oxidase treatment for hyperuricaemia. FitzGerald O, et al. **Lancet** 1(7905):525, 1 Mar 75
Letter: Treatment of malignant haemopathies and urate oxidase. Kissel P, et al. **Lancet** 1(7900):229, 25 Jan 75
[Letter: Hyperuricemia in hematological pathology. Therapy and prevention using urate oxidase] Oberling F, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(32):2026, 28 Sep 74 **(Fre)**
[Uricolytic therapy. Value of urate oxidase in the treatment of hyperuricemias] Potaux L, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(15):1109-12, 12 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

URBAN DEVELOPMENT see **URBAN RENEWAL**

URBAN PLANNING see **CITY PLANNING**

URBAN POPULATION

A study of social and psychological characteristics of adolescent suicide attempters in an urban, disadvantaged area. Corder BF, et al. **Adolescence** 9(33):1-6, Spr 74
Effectiveness of an early secondary prevention program in an inner-city elementary school. Sandler IN, et al. **Am J Community Psychol** 3(1):23-32, Mar 75
Agency-labeled mentally retarded persons in a metropolitan area: an ecological study. Lei T, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 79(1):22-31, Jul 74
Crisis intervention for ghetto children: contraindications and alternative considerations. LaVietes RL. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 44(5):720-7, Oct 74
Psychiatric problems of children seen in an urban center of western India. Ramanujam BK. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 45(3):490-6, Apr 75
Screening yield in an urban low income practice. Coulehan JL. **Am J Public Health** 65(5):474-9, May 75
Medical care for urban workers and the poor: two 19th century programs. Rosen G. **Am J Public Health** 65(3):299-303, May 75
Physical growth and development of urban and rural East African children, aged 7-16 years. Davies CT, et al. **Ann Hum Biol** 1(3):257-68, Jul 74
Completion of referral to psychiatric services by inner city residents. Craig TJ, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 31(3):353-7, Sep 74
Symptom intensity and life stress in the city. Uhlenhuth EH, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 31(6):759-64, Dec 74
Psychiatric problems encountered in urban Zulu adolescents with specific reference to changes in sex education. Cheetham RW, et al. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 8(1):41-8, Mar 74
The urban distribution of non-fatal deliberate self-harm. Morgan HG, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 126:319-28, Apr 75
Psychiatric morbidity in a north Indian community. Thacore VR, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 126:385-9, Apr 75
Helping inner-city families obtain preventive dentistry for their preschool children. Sobie RK, et al. **Child Welfare** 52(9):602-10, Nov 73
Hematologic status of urban black children in Philadelphia. Adebonojo FO. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 13(10):874-5, 880-3, 888-8, Oct 74
A-B type and the relationship between police officers and ghetto citizens. Lynch DJ. **Community Ment Health J** 10(4):434-40, Winter 74
Academic and behavioral changes in tutored inner-city children. Umana RF, et al. **Community Ment Health J** 10(3):309-18, Fall 74
Notes toward an epidemiology of urban suicide. Morris JB, et al. **Compr Psychiatry** 15(6):537-47, Nov-Dec 74
Elderly in a southern metropolitan area. Bourg CJ. **Gerontologist** 15(1 Pt 1):15-22, Feb 75
Symposium: the city: a viable environment for the elderly? Phase I, Background. Byerts TO. **Gerontologist** 15(1 Pt 1):13-4, Feb 75
Life space and the social support system of the inner city elderly of New York. Cantor MH. **Gerontologist** 15(1 Pt 1):23-7, Feb 75
Symposium the city: a viable environment for the elderly? Phase I. Life-style and location within the city. Carp FM. **Gerontologist** 15(1 Pt 1):27-34, Feb 75
Support systems of elderly urbanites: Chicago of the 1970's. Lopata HZ. **Gerontologist** 15(1 Pt 1):35-41, Feb 75
The smaller hospital in the health care system. Small urban hospital--a question of survival. Phillips DF. **Hospitals** 48(19):70-5, 1 Oct 74
A comparative study on predisposing factors of coronary artery disease in rural and urban population. Bordia A, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 62(4):565-72, Apr 74
Factors influencing natural immunization in diphtheria in urban and rural communities in West Bengal. Chakravorty AK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 62(2):178-94, Feb 74
Investigations on the outbreak of dengue fever in Ajmer City, Rajasthan State in 1969. Part I. Epidemiological, clinical and virological study of the epidemic. Ghosh SN, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 62(4):511-22, Apr 74
Nutritional status of children in urban slums around Hyderabad city. Prasada Rao TM, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 62(10):1492-8, Oct 74
Icidence of filariasis in the industrial population of amritsar. Sangha HK, et al. **Indian J Pathol Bacteriol** 18(1):41-5, Jan 75
Pilot survey of disabled children in and around Nagpur. Hardas U, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 41(319):267-71, Aug 74
Multivariate analysis of blood pressure correlates in an Indian urban community. Bagchi SC, et al. **Indian J Public Health** 18(2):93-104, Apr-Jun 74
Multifactorial analysis of blood pressure level in Allahabad urban community. Indrayan A, et al. **Indian J Public Health** 18(1):3-7, Jan-Mar 74
A study on the pattern of sickness amongst residents of Chetla, Calcutta belonging to low socio economic status. Sen PC, et al. **Indian J Public Health** 17(3):101-8, Jul-Sep 73
A longitudinal study of length, weight and head circumference from birth to 2 years among children of high socio economic urban community in Delhi. Ghosh S, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 11(6):395-8, Jun 74
The natural history of measles in a low-income urban community in South Delhi. Siddiqi N, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 11(8):557-62, Aug 74
Consumer influence in health planning in the urban ghetto. Douglass CW. **Inquiry** 12(2):157-63, Jun 75
Comparison of youthful heroin users and nonusers from one urban community. Craig SR, et al. **Int J Addict** 10(1):53-64, 1975
Comfort of man in the city. An energy balance model of man--environment coupling. Morgan DL, et al. **Int J Biometeorol** 18(3):184-98, Oct 74
Possible differences in mental health needs between

rural and urban society in Ireland. Kelleher MJ. Ir Med J 68(14):337-9, 26 Jul 75
Prevalence of hypertension among the elderly in an urban community. Cohen CI. J Am Geriatr Soc 23(4):165-8, Apr 75
The manifestation of types of psychological states in an urban sample. Benfari RC, et al. J Clin Psychol 30(4):471-83, Oct 74
Who's crazy in Manhattan: a reexamination of "treatment of psychological disorders among urban children". Conger AJ, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(2):179-82, Apr 75
Community complexity and knowledge of facilities. Taietz P. J Gerontol 30(3):357-62, May 75
Physical injury and urban trauma: an overview. Delany HM. J Natl Med Assoc 66(1):12-5, 18, Jan 74
Urban America and black action. Shiloh A. J Natl Med Assoc 66(1):25-7, Jan 74
Comparison of human serum proteins obtained by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis in different socio-economic groups in urban and rural areas of Thailand (a preliminary report). Schelp FP, et al. J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 20(5):383-8, 1974
The validity of the Wallach-Kogan creativity operations for inner-city children in two areas of visual art. Wallbrown FH. J Pers 43(1):109-26, Mar 75
A core city problem: recruitment and retention of salaried physicians. Paxton GS, et al. Med Care 13(3):209-18, Mar 75
Urban versus suburban addict crime. Patch VD, et al. Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 1:393-400, 1973
Relationship between lung function values and air pollution data, in Budapest schoolchildren. Mándi A, et al. Pneumonologie 150(2-4):217-25, 1974
A study of hypertension in a black urban community: preliminary epidemiologic findings. Henderson M, et al. Prev Med 3(3):334-43, Sep 74
Behavior of Kibbutz and urban children receiving an injection. Shapiro AH. Psychophysiology 12(1):79-82, Jan 75
Pet ownership in a suburban-rural area of California, 1970. Franti CE, et al. Public Health Rep 89(5):473-84, Sep-Oct 74
Factors influencing variations in distribution of dental manpower in an urban area. Tryon AF. Public Health Rep 89(4):320-4, Jul-Aug 74
Evaluation of alcoholism treatment in Harlem. Zimberg S. Q J Stud Alcohol 35(Pt A):550-7, Jun 74
Angina pectoris and risk factors in the urban male population in the 6th decade. Geizerová H, et al. Rev Czech Med 21(1):17-25, 1975
Tuberculosis control in an urban Black community. Austoker LH. S Afr Med J 49(20):805-9, 10 May 75
Community obstetrics in an urban situation. Frost O. S Afr Med J 49(32):1309-12, 26 Jul 75
On some health indices of adolescents in the conditions of the dynamic urbanization of people's republic of Bulgaria. Mitchkov H. Sante Publique (Bucur) 18(2):165-74, 1975
Notes on the age and sex distribution of attack rates of clinical cholera in endemic urban area. Velimirovic B, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(1):98-108, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)
[Prevalence of chronic bronchitis in the population of an urban industrial agglomeration (author's transl)] Kandus J, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(42):1293-7, 18 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Prevalence of chronic diseases in the urban population over 70-years of age] Zaremba V. Cesk Zdrav 23(5):179-87, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Urban noise. Study of noise and life environment in Mechelen] Vanhoorne M. Arch Belg Med Soc 32(4):200-29, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Child and large city] Biermann G. Fortschr Med 92(28):1095-6,1121, 10 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Geographical distribution of leukemia. Study on the urban/rural relationship] Mairose UB, et al. Med Klin 70(2):53-8, 10 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cities and disease with special reference to psychiatric-epidemiologic viewpoints] Spiegelberg U, et al. Med Welt 24(5):188-91, 2 Feb 73 (Ger)
[Community development and psychotherapy in slum ghetto] Richter HE. Psychother Psychosom 24(4-6):269-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Research on morbidity using continuous interrogation of representative random samples of the population. 2.0 Selected results of an epidemiologic population-interrogation in the urban districts of Lichtenberg and Weissensee of the capital Berlin in July 1971] Kreuz B, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(18):973-4, 15 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Longitudinal study of the ischemic heart disease in the male population of a large city - III] Santrůček M. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(19):791-6, 1 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Some characteristics of the intake of Sr90 and Cs137 with the food ration for the urban population in 1966-1971] Petukhova EV. Gig Sanit 0(9):38-41, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Urgent measures for decreasing noise in cities] Zaichenko AI, et al. Gig Sanit (7):3-6, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Endocrine disease in the urban population] Ionisiants VP. Sov Zdravookhr 0(7):33-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Norms for the emergency out-patient medical service requirements of the populations of cities of different types] Kustova EA. Sov Zdravookhr (12):46-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Medical services to the rural and newly-arrived populations in cities] Pliasunov AK. Sov Zdravookhr (12):33-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of the physical development of Uzhgorod schoolchildren] Pushkarenko GD, et al. Sov Zdravookhr (2):28-30, 1975 (Rus)
[Scientific work organization at the urban polyclinic] Patrikova VM, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (2):42-3, Feb 75 (Rus)
[Certain problems of organization of hospital treatment of children in a large city] Poliakov IV, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (2):9-13, Feb 75 (Rus)
[Pollution of large suburbs] Fisac Serna DM. An R Acad Naci Med (Madr) 92(2):247-51, 1975 (Spa)

URBAN RENEWAL

see related
HOUSING
The pathology of planning. Goodman M. J R Coll Gen Pract 24(141):223-35, Apr 75
A critical assessment of housing policy for new local government. (b) Stress and distress in inner city areas. Babbage T. R Soc Health J 94(4):189-94, Aug 74
Housing imporvements. (a) Improving homes and environment. Elphick PG. R Soc Health J 95(1):38-40, Feb 75
Housing improvements. (c) Housing Act, 1974-will it lead to improvement? Emerson R. R Soc Health J 95(1):46-8, 51, Feb 75
Housing improvements. (b) The Black Road improvement area. Hackney R. R Soc Health J 95(1):41-5, Feb 75

URBANIZATION

Protein-calorie malnutrition and its relation to urbanisation. Adou JA. J Trop Pediatr 21(1-B):10-1, Feb 75
Medicine and millions. Joske RA. Med J Aust 2(11):387-9, 14 Sep 74
[Medical aspects of the urbanization process] Müller C, et al. Cesk Zdrav 23(3-4):149-53, Apr 75 (Cze)
[The child and the city: what child? For what city?] Weber B. Agressologie 15(3):165-7, 1974 (Fre)
[Health, migration and urbanization: a collaborative study in Senegal] Benyoussef A, et al. Bull WHO 49(5):517-37, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Effect of urbanization of TB prevalence in Japan. Statistical analysis at prefectural level (author's transl)] Yanagawa H, et al. Kekkaku 49(9):295-302, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

UREA

see related
BLOOD UREA NITROGEN
Urea and pyridine in Feulgen staining of Bryophyllum. Warden J. Acta Histochem (Jena) 50(1):98-104, 1974
The synergistic activity of intra-amniotic prostaglandin F2 alpha and urea in the midtrimester elective abortion. King TM, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(5):704-18, 1 Nov 74
Registration by the photoelectric scanner of sedimentation equilibrium in concentrated solutions of urea and guanidine hydrochloride in the presence of 2-mercaptoethanol. Christensen TB, et al. Anal Biochem 61(1):292-3, Sep 74
A light scattering investigation of the propylurea dissociation of human hemoglobin A. Bhat RK, et al. Biochemistry 14(8):1572-8, 22 Apr 75
Triton X-100-4 M urea as an extraction medium for membrane proteins. I. Purification of chloroplast cytochrome b559. Garewal HS, et al. Biochemistry 13(20):4063-71, 24 Sep 74
Triton X-100-4 M urea as an extraction medium for membrane proteins. II. Molecular properties of pure cytochrome b559: a lipoprotein containing small polypeptide chains and a limited lipid composition. Garewal HS, et al. Biochemistry 13(20):4072-9, 24 Sep 74
Solution studies of the nucleic acid bases and related model compounds. Solubility in aqueous urea and amide solutions. Herskovits TT, et al. Biochemistry 13(27):5474-83, 31 Dec 74
Preparation and properties of three specific active derivatives of ribonuclease A obtained by methylation of methionine residues in 8 M urea. Strak GR, et al. Biochemistry 14(15):4576-81, 29 Jul 75
Re-evaluation of EDTA-chelated biuret reagent. Chromý V, et al. Clin Chem 20(10):1362-3, Oct 74
Renaturation of Escherichia coli tryptophanase after exposure to 8 M urea. Evidence for the existence of nucleation centers. London J, et al. Eur J Biochem 47(2):409-15, 1 Sep 74
Lens membranes 1. Composition of urea-treated plasma membranes from calf lens. Broekhuyse RM, et al. Exp Eye Res 19(3):297-302, Sep 74
[The determination of urea in plasma and serum by a urease/Berthelot method, adapted to the Greiner Electronic Selective Analyzer GSA II (author's transl)] Richterich R, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 11(12):553-64, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Permeation of low molecular weight non-electrolytes in the small intestine of Rana esculenta] Curci S, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(16-2):1311-4, 30 Aug 74 (Ita)
[Determination of maltase and glucoamylase activity of gamma-amylase in polyacrylamide gel before and after the action of urea] Belen'kiĭ DM, et al. Vopr Med Khim 18(2):220-2, 1972 (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Intra-amniotic urea as a midtrimester abortifacient: clinical results and serum and urinary changes. Burnett LS, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(1):7-16, 1 Jan 75
Alphaderm- hydrocortisone in a new urea base. Drug Ther Bull 12(26):103-4, 20 Dec 74
Effect of supplementation of non-protein nitrogen (NPN) in protein-deprived rats. Lal K, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(4):311-4, Jul 74
Induction of abortion in rhesus monkeys with urea. Malaviya B, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(4):372-3, Jul 74
Intra-amniotic urea and low-dose prostaglandin E2 for midtrimester termination. Craft I. Lancet 1(7916):1115-6, 17 May 75
Oral urea treatment of hematuria in sickle-cell trait. Pariser S. NY State J Med 74(12):2238-40, Nov 74
[Use of Polysan in the local treatment of acne vulgaris] Erbertová B, et al. Cesk Dermatol 50(3):202-5, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Partial substitution of extracted soy-bean meal by urea in mixtures of concentrates used in calf rearing] Blaho R. Arch Tierernaehr 24(3):273-9, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pharmacologic properties of the aerosol preparation streptourosol] Khadzhaĭ IaI, et al. Farmakol Toksikol 38(1):79-82, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Contact dermatitis to substituted imidazolidinyl urea--a common preservative in cosmetics. Mandy SH. Arch Dermatol 110(3):463, Sep 74

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Crystal and molecular structure of 3-hydroxybiuret potassium salt (2:1), KH(C2H4N3O3)2. Larsen IK. Acta Chem Scand [A] 28(7):787-96, 1974
The in-vitro inhibition of erythrocyte sickling by Biuret. Photiades DP, et al. Blut 29(3):219-23, Sep 74
Letter: Exfoliative dermatitis during treatment with pheneturide. Rassam JW, et al. Br Med J 2(5963):139, 19 Apr 75
Multiple carcinogenic effects of the ethylnitrosourea precursors ethylurea and sodium nitrite in hamsters. Rustia M. Cancer Res 34(12):3232-44, Dec 74
Alpha-(Ureidomethylene)lactones and derived 5-(hydroxyalkyl)uracils. Denny GH, et al. J Med Chem 17(11):1230-1, Nov 74
Influence of apomorphine hydrochloride, dibutyryl-apomorphine and Lysenyl on plasma prolactin concentrations in the rat. Horowski R, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(7):532-4, Jul 75
Anticonvulsant activity of N,N'-bis[3-(3-substituted urea)propyl]piperazines. Chaturvedi AK, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(3):454-6, Mar 75
Biochemorphology of cyclobutanecarbonylureas. Zirvi KA, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(4):649-51, Apr 75
Interactive mutagenicity of sodium nitrite, dimethylamine, methylurea and ethylurea. Couch DB, et al. Mutat Res 31(2):109-14, Apr 75
The synthesis of some pyrazolyl-ureas. Dymek W, et al. Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 26(4):479-82, Jul-Aug 74
Dimorphism of ureides. alpha-Bromisovalerylurea (bromisoval) and alpha-brom^laethylacetylcarbamide (carbromal). Grabowska I, et al. Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 26(5):527-30, Jul-Aug 74
Effect of alkylureas on the polymerization of hemoglobin S. Elbaum D, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4718-22, Dec 74
[Acylation of n,n'-polymethylene carbamide (author's transl)] Dantchev D, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 307(9):673-81, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Preparation of thioxoisologous derivatives of 2,4-dioxo-3,4 dihydro-2H-naphth(2,3-e)-1,3-oxazines as well as of 3-hydroxy-2-naphthoyl ureas, -semicarbizides, and -thiosemicarbazides] Wagner G, et al. **Pharmazie 29(10-11):681-7, Oct-Nov 74 (Ger)**

[Sensitive determination of bromocarbamides in body fluids using thin layer chromatography] Käferstein H, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(4):178-9, Apr 74 (Ger)**

[Substituted benzyl- and benzoyl carbamide derivatives of anticonvulsant activity] Szilágyi G, et al. **Acta Pharm Hung 45(4):145-54, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)**

[Electroencephalographic analysis of the central action of some urea derivatives] Saratikov AS, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol 37(6):668-71, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Combined action of oxyurea and irradiation on solid experimental lymphosarcoma] Afanas'ev GG, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(1):31-2, Jan 75 (Rus)**

ANALYSIS

The selection of arylamidinourea antimalarials by their predicted physicochemical properties. Cranfield R, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(1):87-92, Sep 74**

Probable significance of urea and uric acid accumulation during aestivation in the gastropod, Pila globosa (Swainson). Reddy YS, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(5):454-6, Sep 74**

Urea analysis with the ammonia electrode. Renfro JL, et al. **J Appl Physiol 37(5):756-7, Nov 74**

Nuclear magnetic resonance analysis of pharmaceuticals. 8. Carbromal and bromural in tablets. Turczan JW. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(4):893-6, Jul 74**

[Examinations of the amniotic fluid in the last weeks of pregnancy. II. Determination of glucose, uric acid, urea nitrogen, lactate dehydrogenase (LDH) and glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase (GOT)] Fennefrohn B. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 178(3):172-82, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Automated simultaneous analysis of creatinine and urea] Müller K, et al. **Z Med Labortech 15(6):332-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

The inhibitory effects of MgCl2 on the inactivation kinetics of poliovirus by urea. Fujioka RS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1063-9, Apr 75**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Parathyroid hormone stimulation of glucose and urea production in isolated liver cells. Moxley MA, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(5):1058-61, Nov 74**

The metabolic basis of portasystemic encephalopathy and the effect of selective vs nonselective shunts. Warren WD, et al. **Ann Surg 180(4):573-9, Oct 74**

Inhibition of urea synthesis by 4-pentenoic acid. Glasgow AM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):362-6, 20 Jan 75**

The effects L-leucine on the synthesis of urea, glutamate and glutamine by isolated rat liver cells. Mourão JM, et al. **Biochem J 146(2):457-64, Feb 75**

Ammonia neutralization and urea synthesis in cardiac muscle. Smirnov VN, et al. **Circ Res 35 Suppl 3:58-73, Sep 74**

A process requiring mitochondrial NADPH: urea formation from ammonia. Sies H, et al. **FEBS Lett 54(2):274-8, 15 Jun 75**

Proceedings: Lack of urea formation by rat liver in hydrogen carbonate-free media. Sies H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1256-7, Oct 74**

Proceedings: Regulation of hepatic urea synthesis. Williamson JR, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1270, Oct 74**

Analysis of regulatory factors for urea synthesis by isolated perfused rat liver. I. Urea synthesis with ammonia and glutamine as nitrogen sources. Saheki T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(3):659-69, Mar 75**

Analysis of regulatory factors for urea synthesis by isolated perfused rat liver. II. Comparison of urea synthesis in livers of rats subjected to different dietary conditions. Saheki T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(3):671-8, Mar 75**

[The course of the urea cycle in the liver of the chicken (author's transl)] Stöckl W, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 21(10):844-50, Nov 74 (Ger)**

BLOOD

A specific enzyme electrode for urea. Guilbault GG, et al. **Anal Chim Acta 73(2):355-65, Dec 74**

Part I. A specific electrode for urea. Guilbault GG, et al. **Anal Chim Acta 76(2):-37-44, Jun 75**

Part I. A specific electrode for urea. Guilbault GG, et al. **Anal Chim Acta 76(2):237-44, Jun 75**

Enzymatic analysis by means of the air-gap electrode determination of urea in blood. Hansen EH, et al. **Anal Chim Acta 72(2):353-64, Oct 74**

Elevation of serum bilirubin and blood urea in pneumonia. Douglas RM, et al. **Aust NZ J Med 4(4):346-51, Aug 74**

Seasonal and nutritional effects on serum proteins and urea concentration in the reindeer (Rangifer tarandus tarandus L.). Hyvärinen H, et al. **Br J Nutr 33(1):63-72, Jan 75**

Seasonal and nutritional effects on serum proteins and urea concentration in the reindeer (Rangifer tarandus tarandus L.). Hyvärinen H, et al. **Br J Nutr 33(1):63-72, Jan 75**

The relationship between serum urea levels and dietary nitrogen utilization in young men. Taylor VS, et al. **Br J Nutr 32(2):407-11, Sep 74**

Concentrations of amino acids and urea in the plasma of the ruminating calf and estimation of the amino acid requirements. Williams AP, et al. **Br J Nutr 32(2):421-33, Sep 74**

Concentrations of amino acids and urea in the plasma of the preruminant calf and estimation of the amino acid requirements. Williams AP, et al. **Br J Nutr 33(2):149-58, Mar 75**

Letter: Variations in plasma urea and creatinine. Gabriel R. **Br Med J 1(5952):272, 1 Feb 75**

New Colorimetric reaction for end-point, continuous-flow, and kinetic measurement of urea. Jung D, et al. **Clin Chem 21(8):1136-40, Jul 75**

Enzymatic determination of serum urea on the surface of silicone-rubber pads. Kuan JC, et al. **Clin Chem 21(1):67-70, Jan 75**

Carbohydrate reserves of wild rodents from different latitudes. Galster W, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(1A):153-7, 1 Jan 75**

Serum levels of urea and inorganic phosphorus in the loggerhead musk turtle, Sternotherus minor minor. Jackson CG Jr, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(4):963-4, 1 Aug 75**

Duodenal protein infusions and plasma glucose, urea and amino acid levels in sheep. Potter EL, et al. **J Anim Sci 39(4):775-9, Oct 74**

Renal response to exercise. Narayanaswamy AS. **J Assoc Physicians India 22(7):503-6, Jul 74**

Post-dialysis urea rebound. Hassaballah AM, et al. **J Egypt Med Assoc 57(5-6):215-26, 1974**

Dialysance and clearance measurements during clinical dialysis-a plea for standardization. Bass OE, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 86(3):378-85, Sep 75**

Membrane proteins and urea and acetamide transport in the human erythrocyte. Kaplan MA, et al. **J Membr Biol 20(1-2):181-90, 1975**

Serum creatinine, urea, and protein level changes in hydatidiform mole. Pour-Reza M, et al. **JAMA 230(4):580-1, 28 Oct 74**

Prognostic significance of serum albumin urea ratio in suture line leakage of the alimentary tract. Maetani S, et al. **Jpn J Surg 4(1):11-20, Mar 74**

Passage of 15N-labelled urea nitrogen from the blood into the sheep rumen and its recirculation. Havassy I, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov 23(3):277-87, 1974**

Urea tolerance as a molecular adaptation of elasmobranch hemoglobins. Bonaventura J, et al. **Science 186(4158):57-9, 4 Oct 74**

Acute effects of hemodialysis on removal of intracellular solutes. Nolph KD, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20 B:622-7, 1974**

[Merckognost-ureastix for determination of carbamide in serum and whole blood] Moller M, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(41):2299-301, 7 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[Action of clopamide and furosemide on blood urea and creatinine in the renal insufficient rat] Imbs J, et al. **Therapie 30(1):125-35, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Examination of Merckognost-urea under routine conditions] Dunsbach F, et al. **Med Lab (Stuttg) 27(11):263-5, Nov 74 (Ger)**

[Laboratory requirements in emergency and intermittent haemodialysis: urea and creatine (author's transl)] Zimmermann E. **Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(22):672-5, 29 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[A two point method for the determination of urea with a GEMSAEC analyzer (author's transl)] Haeckel R, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(11):514-20, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Simple diacetylmonoxime-method for the determination of serum urea concentration] Pilz S, et al. **Z Med Labortech 15(6):347-51, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Determination of urea in the blood serum by "Uranal" test] Atanasov K, et al. **Lab Delo (12):726-8, 1974 (Rus)**

[Metabolism of individual amino acids and blood serum urea in infectious hepatitis (Botkin's disease)] Khochava AI, et al. **Lab Delo (3):142-3, 1975 (Rus)**

[Importance of urea clearance in the diagnosis of uricopathy] Lazarov NI. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (6):31-2, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

The relationship between cerebrospinal fluid and plasma electrolytes in patients with meningitis. Sambrook MA. **J Neurol Sci 23(2):265-73, Oct 74**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Further experience with urea in encephalography. Dettori P, et al. **Neuroradiology 8(1):11-4, 13 Sep 74**

[New banding technique revealed by urea treatment and microdensitometry (author's transl)] Shiraishi Y, et al. **Jpn J Hum Genet 19(1):72, Jun 74 (Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Suitability of pig placenta for investigation of placental transfer. Moore WM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(7):932-6, 1 Dec 74**

Ammonium nitrogen in fetuses of urea-treated sheep. Yelverton CC, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(2):191-2, Feb 75**

Urea production related to intraperitoneal inflammation. Sorensen FH, et al. **Ann Surg 181(4):409-11, Apr 75**

Primary culture of normal adult rat liver cells which maintain stable urea cycle enzymes. Lin RC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(2):725-34, 19 May 75**

Effects of a single exposure to carbon disulphide on the rate of urea production and on plasma free fatty acid and glucose concentrations in the rat. Cunningham VJ. **Br J Ind Med 32(2):140-6, May 75**

The rate of adaptation of urea cycle enzymes, aminotransferases and glutamic dehydrogenase to changes in dietary protein intake. Das TK, et al. **Br J Nutr 32(2):353-73, Sep 74**

Possible interactions between the urea cycle and synthesis of pyrimidines and polyamines in regenerating liver. Fausto N, et al. **Cancer Res 35(2):397-404, Feb 75**

Red cell carriage of label: its limiting effect on the exchange of materials in the liver. Goresky CA, et al. **Circ Res 36(2):328-51, Feb 75**

Red cell permeability effect on the mean transit of an indicator transported through an organ by red cells and plasma. Perl W. **Circ Res 36(2):352-7, Feb 75**

Editorial: Nitrogen-recycling in uremia: a reappraisal. Richards P. **Clin Nephrol 3(5):166-7, 1975**

Ammonia and urea transport by the excluded human colon. Brown RL, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 48(4):279-87, Apr 75**

Efficiency of utilization of urea nitrogen for albumin synthesis by chronically uraemic and normal man. Varcoe R, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 48(5):379-90, May 75**

The recycling of urea nitrogen by the wild tammar wallaby (Macropus eugenii)--a "ruminant-like" marsupial. Kinnear JE, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(4):793-810, 1 Aug 75**

Urea, inulin and para-amino-hippuric acid (PAH) excretion by the gills of the eel, Anguilla anguilla L. Masoni A, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(4):1241-4, 1 Apr 74**

Ammonia, urea and uric acid levels in active and estivating snails, Bakerilymnaea cockerelli. Newman KC, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(1A):109-12, 1 Jan 75**

Exogenous 14C-urea distribution in Chimaeras. Rasmussen LE. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(2):729-43, 1 Feb 74**

Exogenous 14C-urea distribution in rajiformes and teleosts. Rasmussen LE. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(2):745-51, 1 Feb 74**

Absence of ureogenic pathways in liver of the hagfish Bdellostoma cirrhatum. Read LJ. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 51(1):139-41, 15 May 75**

Percutaneous absorption of several chemicals, some pesticides included, in the red-winged blackbird. Rogers JG Jr, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem 4(3):104-11, 1974**

Studies on urea cycle enzymes in rat liver during acute uraemia. Hoppe-Seyler G. **Eur J Clin Invest 5(1):15-20, Feb 75**

Effects of temperature on osmotic responses and on transmembrand efflux of urea and sodium in vascular smooth muscle cells. Jonsson O, et al. **Experientia 31(1):60-2, 15 Jan 75**

The relationship between urea clearance and urine flow rate in young adult Nigerians. Oyediran AB, et al. **Ghana Med J 12(4):348-52, Dec 73**

Proceedings: The role of the enterohepatic circulation of urea nitrogen in hepatic albumin synthesis in man. Tavill AS, et al. **Gut 16(5):399, May 75**

Urea utilization by Leptospira. Kadis S, et al. **Infect Immun 10(4):793-801, Oct 74**

Hyperammonemia due to a urea cycle enzyme deficiency in two dogs. Strombeck DR, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(11):1109-11, 1 Jun 75**

Effect of rate of release of urea on its utilization by

sheep. Huston JE, et al. J Anim Sci 39(3):618-28, Sep 74
Suspected "B"-vitamin deficiency of sheep fed a protein-free urea containing purified diet. Naga MA, et al. J Anim Sci 40(6):1192-8, Jun 75
Influence of branched-chain volatile fatty acids on nitrogen utilization by lambs fed urea containing high roughage rations. Umunna NN, et al. J Anim Sci 40(3):523-9, Mar 75
Urea transport in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Cooper TG, et al. J Bacteriol 121(2):571-6, Feb 75
Metabolic control of urea catabolism in Chlamydomonas reinhardi and Chlorella pyrenoidosa. Hodson RC, et al. J Bacteriol 121(3):1022-35, Mar 75
Maturation of membrane function: the permeability of the rat erythroblastic leukemic cell to water and to non-electrolytes. Hempling HG, et al. J Cell Physiol 85(2 Pt 1):195-207, Apr 75
Evaluation of protein nutrition by metabolizable protein and urea fermentation potential. Burroughs W, et al. J Dairy Sci 58(4):611-9, Apr 75
Utilization of Starea, urea, or soybean meal in complete rations for lactating dairy cows. Jones GM, et al. J Dairy Sci 58(5):689-95, May 75
The utilization of nitrogen sources by Aspergillus clavatus. Robinson JH, et al. J Gen Microbiol 85(1):23-8, Nov 74
Utilization of nitrogen from soybean meal, casein, zein, and urea by mature sheep. Hembry FG, et al. J Nutr 105(3):267-73, Mar 75
Nitrogen utilisation by lambs fed a high roughage ration and supplemented with compacted starch-urea or sulphur-coated urea. Umunna NN, et al. J Sci Food Agric 26(4):413-9, Apr 75
Permeability of medullary nephron segments to urea and water: Effect of vasopressin. Rocha AS, et al. Kidney Int 6(6):379-87, Dec 74
Nitrogen metabolism in bears: urea metabolism in summer starvation and in winter sleep and role of urinary bladder in water and nitrogen conservation. Nelson RA, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 50(3):141-8, Mar 75
Urinary metabolites characteristic of urea-cycle amino acid deficiency. Milner JA, et al. Metabolism 24(5):643-51, May 75
Letter: On a late developing urea cycle. Scott-Emuakpor AB. Pediatr Res 8(10):858-9, Oct 74
Urea and sodium in sheep kidneys during ethacrynic acid diuresis. Rabinowitz L, et al. Pfluegers Arch 353(4):349-60, 1975
Urea handling by the renal countercurrent system: insights from computer simulation. Stewart J. Pfluegers Arch 356(2):133-51, 29 Apr 75
Retention of intravenously administered 15N-labelled urea in sheep. Havassy I, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 23(4):297-303, 1974
Urea and the concentrating defect of chronic renal failure in man. Armsen TR, et al. Res Exp Med (Berl) 163(4):299-310, 1974
Production of glutamine synthetase by Proteus mirabilis in short time periods. Vicente C, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 28(4):293-5, Dec 72
Occurrence and activity of ureolytic bacilli in soils. Ibrahim AN, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 129(7):669-74, 1974
[Comparative metabolic activity of the microflora of lamb and adult sheep rumen: in vitro use of urea nitrogen and carbohydrates] Barry JL, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(16):1373-6, 14 Oct 74 (Fre)
[Ammonia and urea metabolism in a fresh-water teleostean: the carp (Cyprinus carpio L.)] Velias F, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 68(6):591-614, 1974 (71 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Effect of urea supplementation in a low protein ration on N-balance, nutrient digestibility and urea concentration in excrements and blood of young geese] Jamroz D, et al. Arch Tierernaehr 24(5):421-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Appearance of acetyl urea in the postruminal intestinal tract following oral administration] Krawielitzki R, et al. Arch Tierernaehr 24(4):315-20, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Starch-urea ratios in regard to ruminal fermentation, digestibility of nutrients and nitrogen balance in fattening cattle] Sommer A, et al. Arch Tierernaehr 23(9):719-29, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ammonium- and urea concentration in the hemolymph of Biomphalaria glabrata infected with Schistosoma mansoni] Schmale H, et al. Z Parasitenkd 45(3):237-41, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Behavior of urea, alpha-amino nitrogen and free amino acids in infants with hypertrophic pylorostenosis] Stepniewska E, et al. Folia Med Cracov 16(4):427-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Characteristics of changes of cortico-medullary gradient of sodium and urea concentration in the kidney of rats with DOCA hypertension and of rats resistant to DOCA-salt action] Postnov IuV, et al. Kardiologiia 14(7):53-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of bishydroxycoumarin on the intestinal absorption of some sugars] Anselmi E, et al. Boll Chim Farm 113(5):316-20, May 74 (Spa)
[Effect of gamma radiation on the protein metabolism (author's transl)] Galarza A, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 27(4):283-7, Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Crystalline leghemoglobin. XV. Effect of urea on the conformation of the slow component (Lba). Elifolk N, et al. Acta Chem Scand [B] 28(10):1195-9, 1974
Chemical inhibition method for alkaline phosphatase isoenzymes in human serum. O'Carroll D, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 63(4):564-72, Apr 75
Inhibition and activation of human lactate dehydrogenase by urea. McQueen MJ. Ann Clin Biochem 11(3):75-80, May 74
A partial reaction in photosystem II: reduction of silicomolybdate prior to the site of dichlorophenyldimethylurea inhibition. Giaquinta RT, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 387(2):288-305, 15 May 75
The effects of storage and of potassium iodide, urea, N-acetyl-cysteine and triton X-100 on the viscosity of bronchial mucus. Marriott C, et al. Br J Dis Chest 68(0):171-82, Jul 74
Assessment of urine-concentrating ability in man: effect of fludrocortisone and urea in enhancing response to vasopressin. Goonaratna C e F, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 48(4):269-78, Apr 75
Organ culture of adult Amphiuma means kidney: effects of media and urea on ammonia production, glycogen content and cell proliferation. Monnickendam MA, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(2):359-63, 1 Feb 75
On the effect of urea on human epidermis. Heligren L, et al. Dermatologica 149(5):289-93, 1974
The influence of 6-M urea on 30-S ribosomes of Escherichia coli. Spitnik-Elson P, et al. Eur J Biochem 49(1):87-92, 1 Nov 74
2-Allyl-2-isopropylacetylurea and its influence on the haematopoetic syxtem. Rentsch G, et al. Experientia 31(2):208-9, 15 Feb 75
Denaturing agents (urea, acrylamide) protect enzymes against irreversible thermoinactivation: a study with native and immobilized alpha-chymotrypsin and trypsin. Martinek K, et al. FEBS Lett 51(1):152-5, 1 Mar 75
Effect of alkali-urea tratment on dinoflagellate chromosomes. Haapa;a OK, et al. Hereditas 78(2):295-8, 1974
H3-thymidine radioautography of salivary gland chromosomes treated with alkali-urea. Sorsa V, et al. Hereditas 71(1):139-44, 1972
Proceedings: Reversible inhibition of E. coli D-galactoside transport protein (y-gene product) by urea and by aprotic solvents. Sandermann H Jr. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1246, Oct 74
The effect of urea infusion on the urinary concentrating mechanism in protein-depleted rats. Penneli JP, et al. J Clin Invest 55(2):399-409, Feb 75
Effect of infusing selected chemical compounds on dentinal fluid movement in the rat. Steinman RR, et al. J Dent Res 54(3):567-9, May-June 75
The effect of sodium hydroxide or dithiothreitol-urea on spores of germination mutants of Clostridium bifermentans. Wyatt LR, et al. J Gen Microbiol 84(2):391-4, Oct 74
Effect of urea on the kinetics of ligand combination reactions of hemoglobins A and H, alphaSH chains and myoglobin. Sharma VS, et al. J Mol Biol 95(3):385-93, 5 Jul 75
Studies on the effects of a urea peroxide gel on plaque formation and gingivitis. Kaslick RS, et al. J Periodontol 46(4):230-2, Apr 75
Effect of urea and wood shavings on populations of soil microfungi, especially Trichoderma species. Nelson EE. Microbios 5(17):69-72, Jan 72
Increased phenolsulfonphthalein absorption following disruption of the gastric mucosal barrier by urea. Bowen JC, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(1):280-3, Oct 74
[Malonamide and urea inhibit in a reversible manner the cytotoxic activity expressed by sensitized lymphoid cells] Degiovanni G, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):1073-8, 1973 (Fre)
[DNA synthesis in the epidermis after contact with urea (author's transl)] Wohlrab W. Dermatologica 149(3):144-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The effect of urea on the cells and cell walls of Escherichia coli and Proteus mirabilis] Seibert G, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 228(1):204-10, 1974 (Ger)
[Kinetics on uptake of drugs in goldfish. I. Effect of pH change in water phase and addition of polyethylene glycol 6000 and urea on uptake of salicylic acid (author's transl)] Sakiya Y, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(9):1123-30, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Effect of inorganic phosphates, urea and creatinine on ATPase activity in erythrocyte shadows obtained from healthy subjects and uremic patients] Lutz W, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(30):1245-8, 28 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Effect of carbamide and sulfhydryl group inhibitors on the cell membrane permeability of plant roots for intracellular fluorescent components] Shapovalov AA. Biofizika 19(3):484-7, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Nonenzymatic fibrinolysis in animals maintained on a natural and atherogenic ration after administration of a heparin-urea complex] Kudriashov BA, et al. Kardiologiia 14(11):72-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes in musice proteins in the course of alteration of muscles exposed to urea] Stabrovskaia VI, et al. Tsitologiia 16(7):845-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Heparin-urea complex and its physicochemical properties] Kudriashov BA, et al. Vopr Med Khim 21(2):165-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)
[Effect of urea on brain energy metabolism in normal conditions and in hypothermia] Veksler IaI, et al. Vopr Med Khim 18(2):202-7, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Low energy electromagnetic perturbation of an enzyme substrate. Goodwin BC, et al. Physiol Chem Phys 7(1):89-90, 1975

THERAPEUTIC USE

Rate of fall in plasma progesterone and time to abortion following intra-amniotic injection of prostaglandin F2alpha, with or without urea, in the second trimester of human pregnancy. Walker SM, et al. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(6):488-92, Jun 75
Urea in the treatment of epibulbar malignancies. Danopoulos ED, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 59(5):282-7, May 75
A new urea/hydrocortisone powder-cream compared with other topical corticosteroid preparations: a six-centre study. Jacoby RH, et al. Curr Med Res Opin 2(8):474-81, 1974
Tubal function in the glue ear: urea for glue ears. Bauer F. J Laryngol Otol 89(1):63-71, Jan 75
Letter: Sickle cell crisis and urea. McCurdy PR. JAMA 230(10):1386, 4 Dec 74
Intraamniotic urea for induction of midtrimester pregnancy termination: a further evaluation. Weinberg PC, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(3):320-4, Mar 75
Treatment of sickle-cell disease. May A, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(2):85-91, 1974 (22 ref.)
Further observations on in vivo radioprotection of rats by selenourea. Badiello R, et al. Z Naturforsch [C] 29C(9-10):647-8, Sep-Oct 74
[Caries prophylactic studies with hydrogen peroxide urea and sodium fluoride] Schmidt HF. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(9):788-90, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Studies on the influence of an artifically induced inflammatory reaction by creatinine, urea and guanidine injection (author's transl)] Stehle R, et al. Res Exp Med (Berl) 165(1):19-22, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Increase of the effectiveness of radiotherapy of the neoplasms with DNA synthesis inhibitor, oxyurea] Pelevina II, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(11):7-12, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Use of urea for treating pulmonary edema] Dubinskiĭ AA, et al. Voen Med Zh (3):64-5, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Protective effect of urea in hyperoxia. Content of free and bound forms of urea in the brain] Gershenovich ZS, et al. Vopr Med Khim 18(2):207-12, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of the enzyme urease and urea in some inflammatory diseases of the otorhinolaryngologic organs] Markzitser AL. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (6):87-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

TOXICITY

Multiple carcinogenic effects of the ethylnitrosourea precursors ethylurea and sodium nitrite in hamsters. Rustia M. Cancer Res 34(12):3232-44, Dec 74
[Induction of tumours in rats by endogenously formed cancerogens after oral administration of n-propyl-, iso-propyl- or n-butyl-urea and sodium nitrite (author's transl)] Schneider J, et al. Arch Geschwulstforsch 44(3):126-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Laboratory diagnosis of renal diseases. XX. Uremia. Biochemical basis of uremic toxicity] Hanicki Z. Przegl Lek 31(12):990-3, 1974 (Pol)

URINE

Urea index and nitrogen balance in uremic patients on miminal nitrogen intakes. Giordano C, et al. Clin Nephrol 3(5):168-71, 1975
Adaptations in urea ammonium excretion in metabolic acidosis in the rat: a reinterpretation. Oliver J, et

al. Clin Sci Mol Med 48(6):515-10, Jun 75
Benurestat, a urease inhibitor for the therapy of infected ureolysis. Andersen JA. Invest Urol 12(5):381-6, Mar 75
Urea excretion in the hibernating Columbian ground squirrel (Spermophilus columbianus). Passmore JC, et al. J Exp Zool 192(1):83-6, Apr 75
Urea, citrate and orotate excretion in growing rats fed amino acid-deficient diets. Prior RL, et al. J Nutr 105(2):141-6, Feb 75
Orotate, citrate, and urea excretion in rats fed various levels of arginine. Milner JA, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):754-9, Dec 74
Urinary excretion of nitrogenous compounds and ketones in streptozotocin treated rats. Montoya E, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 30(3):151-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.)
Can protein breakdown explain the increased calorie expenditure in injury and sepsis? Gusberg RJ, et al. Surg Forum 24:79-81, 1973
[Potassium, urea and sodium--standard values in subjects with healthy liver. Content of the 24-hour urine of 80 subjects with healthy liver on a standard diet] Müting D, et al. Fortschr Med 92(19):810-2, 4 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

UREASE

Reactor-separator membrane combining immobilized urease and an anion exchange membrane. Blaedel WJ, et al. Anal Chem 47(9):1602-8, Aug 75
A specific enzyme electrode for urea. Guilbault GG, et al. Anal Chim Acta 73(2):355-65, Dec 74
Part I. A specific electrode for urea. Guilbault GG, et al. Anal Chim Acta 76(2):-37-44, Jun 75
Part I. A specific electrode for urea. Guilbault GG, et al. Anal Chim Acta 76(2):237-44, Jun 75
Enzymatic analysis by means of the air-gap electrode determination of urea in blood. Hansen EH, et al. Anal Chim Acta 72(2):353-64, Oct 74
Acrylic copolymers as matrices for the immobilization of enzymes. I. Covalent binding or entrapping of various enzymes to bead-formed acrylic copolymers. Johansson AC, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 370(2):339-47, 29 Dec 74
Role of urease in pyelonephritis resulting from urinary tract infection with Proteus. Musher DM, et al. J Infect Dis 131(2):177-81, Feb 75

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Immobilization of enzymes, adsorbents, or both within semipermeable microcapsules (artificial cells) for clinical and experimental treatment of metabolite-related disorders. Chang TM. Birth Defects 9(2):66-76, Mar 73 (34 ref.)

ANALYSIS

The determination of the activity of immobilised amidases using an ammonia-sensitive glass electrode. Lovett S. Anal Biochem 64(1):110-4, Mar 75
[Synthesis and study of the properties of water-insoluble products of the interaction of urease and cellulose derivatives] Fesenko RI, et al. Vopr Med Khim 21(1):82-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Measurement of ureasic activity of the intact tissue of the Citrullus vulgaris cotyledons (author's transl)] Olcina CV, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 30(2):71-5, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Benurestat, a urease inhibitor for the therapy of infected ureolysis. Andersen JA. Invest Urol 12(5):381-6, Mar 75
Inhibition of urease activity by hydroxamic acid derivatives of amino acids. Kobashi K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(4):837-43, Apr 75

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Use of a mixture of a phenol reagent and a urease solution in the urease-indophenol method (analysis of blood urea nitrogen)] Uchida K, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):207, Oct 74 (Jpn)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification of urease by affinity chromatography. II. Further studies on matrix characteristics, ligand specificity, and adsorbent capacity. Shobe CR, et al. Can J Microbiol 20(8):1147-51, Aug 74
[Urease in Citrus vulgaris seeds. Methods of extraction and purification of the enzyme] Hargreaves AB, et al. Rev Bras Biol 33(1):23-40, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

METABOLISM

Letter: A stannous bridge for coupling urease to controlled pore titanium. Messing RA. Biotechnol Bioeng 16(10):1419-23, Oct 74
Genetic analysis of a suppressor of urease-deficiency in Neurospora crassa. Buremalm KE, et al. Hereditas 69(2):249-62, 1971
A thermochemical study of the hydrolysis of urea by urease. Jespersen ND. J Am Chem Soc 97(7):1662-7, 2 Apr 75
Enzyme activity and membrane potential interaction in an artificial enzyme membrane. David A, et al. J Membr Biol 18(2):113-24, 1974
[Dimorphism in Ustilago cynodontis. I. Study of urea cycle (author's transl)] Prieur P, et al. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125A(1):3-16, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Inactive high molecular weight forms of ureasa produced by sodium l-usnate (author's transl)] Vicente C, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 30(1):1-4, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Biochemical study of Porteus inconstans (Providencia). Occurrence of urease positive strains. Ursing J. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82(4):527-32, Aug 74
Citric, orotic, and other organic acids in rats injected with active or inactive urease. Prior RL, et al. Am J Physiol 228(3):828-33, Mar 75

RADIATION EFFECTS

Low energy electromagnetic perturbation of an enzyme substrate. Goodwin BC, et al. Physiol Chem Phys 7(1):89-90, 1975
[Correlations between inhibition of urease activity and structural modifications of urease after irradiation by 60Co gamma rays] Robin JM, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(11):1585-90, 1973 (Fre)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Use of the enzyme urease and urea in some inflammatory diseases of the otorhinolaryngologic organs] Markzitser AL. Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn (6):87-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

URECHOLINE CHLORIDE see under BETHANECHOL COMPOUNDS

UREMIA

Current problems in end-stage kidney disease. Chan JC. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(6):539-40, Jun 75
An outline of the uremic syndrome. Giovannetti S, et al. Nephron 14(2):119-22, 1975
Uremic intoxication. Giovannetti S, et al. Nephron 14(2):123-33, 1975 (47 ref.)
Foetal development in experimental uraemia. Ritz E, et al. Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):127-35, 1973
[Laboratory diagnosis of renal diseases. Modern views on the pathogenesis of uremic osteodystrophy. I.] Jelonek A. Przegl Lek 31(8):758-62, 1974 (Pol)
[Laboratory diagnosis of renal diseases. Current views on the pathogenesis and treatment of uremic osteodystrophy. II] Jelonek A. Przegl Lek 31(8):762-5, 1974 (Pol)
[Pericardial effusion in uremic children] López-Uriarte A, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(1):25-33, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

BLOOD

Changes in serum lipid concentrations in acute experimental uremia. Markiewicz K, et al. Acta Med Pol 15(3):89-95, 1974
Failure of methylhistidines to inhibit platelet aggregation at concentrations found in uremic plasma. Davis JW, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(8):930-3, Aug 75
Hyperglucagonemia in uremia: reversal by renal transplantation. Bilbrey GL, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(4):525-8, Apr 75
Utilization of adsorbing materials for uremic blood purification. Denti E. Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs 2(3):295-300, 1974
Abnormal red cell metabolism in patients with chronic uremia: Nature of the defect and its persistence despite adequate hemodialysis. Yawata Y, et al. Blood 45(2):231-9, Feb 75
Effect of hemodialysis on oxygen-hemoglobin affinity in chronic uremics. Szwed JJ, et al. Chest 66(3):278-81, Sep 74
Identification of some abnormal metabolites in plasma from uremic subjects. Bultitude FW, et al. Clin Chem 21(9):1329-34, Aug 75
Benzyl alcohol: nigh levels found in plasma of uremic patients on hemodialysis. Bowen D, et al. Clin Chim Acta 61(3):399-401, 20 Jun 75
Decreased plasma protein binding of diazoxide in uremia. O'Malley K, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 18(1):53-8, Jul 75
Failure to demonstrate the presence of a sodium transport inhibiting factor in the serum of uremic patients. Querido D, et al. Experientia 31(6):655-6, 15 Jun 75
The inability of the inhibitor of glucose utilization isolated from the serum of uraemic subjects to inhibit leucocyte migration. Nilius R, et al. Int Urol Nephrol 6(1):33-4, 1974
Oral and intravenous glucose tolerance tests in uraemic patients. Shah CP, et al. J Assoc Physicians India 22(12):873-7, Dec 74
Uricosuric agents in uremic sera. Identification of indoxyl sulfate and hippuric acid. Boumendil-Podevin EF, et al. J Clin Invest 55(6):1142-52, Jun 75
Studies of the elevated extracellular concentration of cyclic AMP in uremic man. Hamet P, et al. J Clin Invest 56(2):339-45, Aug 75
Reduced in vitro binding of tryptophan by plasma in uremia. de Torrente A, et al. Kidney Int 6(4):222-9, Oct 74
Regulation of gonadal function in uremia. Stewart-Bentley M, et al. Metabolism 23(11):1065-72, Nov 74
Serum 25-hydroxycholecalciferol in uremia. Offermann G, et al. Nephron 13(4):269-77, 1974
Blood level of middle molecular substances during uraemia and haemodialysis. Dzúrik R, et al. Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):263-70, 1973
Studies on an inhibitor of erythropoiesis. II. Inhibitory effects of serum from uremic rabbits on heme synthesis in rabbit bone marrow cultures (38483). Moriyama Y, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):94-7, Jan 75
The effect of uremic serum on normal human and guinea pig lymphocytes. Slavin RG, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1229-32, Apr 75
The so-called "onion-like shape thromboelastogram" in dialyzed uraemic patients. Suchecki T. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 31(3):513-6, 30 Jun 74
On platelet fibrinogen in plasma defibrinogenated dogs and in uremic patients before and after hemodialysis. Johnsson H. Thromb Res 7(1):161-74, Jul 75
Serum middle molecule levels in uremia during long term intermittent hemoperfusions with the acac (coated charcoal) microcapsule artificial kidney. Chang TM, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20A:364-71, 1974
Anemia of chronic renal failure: studies of marrow regulation in the uremic sheep. Eschbach JW, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):295-300, 1972
Plasma erythropoietic activity in patients on chronic dialysis with or without kidneys. Gral T, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):291-4, 299, 1972
The study of uremia by manipulation of blood concentrations using combinations of hollow fiber devices. Sargent JA, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20A:395-401, 1974
Response to rapid removal of intermediate molecular weight solutes in uremic man. Silverstein ME, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20 B:614-21, 1974
Hemolysis in dialyzed patients: tap water-induced red blood cell metabolic deficiency. Yawata Y, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):301-4, 310, 1972
Neutrophilic hypersegmentation without macrocytic anemia. Hattersley PG, et al. West J Med 121(3):179-84, Sep 74
[Metabolically conditioned erythrocyte rigidity in hemodialyzed uremic patients] Rosenmund A, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(39):1394, 28 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Vitamin B 6 in the serum during hemodialysis and chronic uremia] Gäng V, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:730-2, 1974 (Ger)
[Regression of uremia-induced suppression of erythropoiesis in patients with chronic kidney disease] Uhl N, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:755-7, 1974 (Ger)
[The serum gastrin level in the uraemic patients during haemodialysis (author's transl)] Pointner H, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(22):697-9, 29 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Studies on the serum lipid pattern in patients with chronic uremia during conservative and hemodialytic treatment] Tarchini RG, et al. Minerva Nefrol 21(6):415-21, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Function of the neutrophils in uremia - with special reference to neutrophil alkaline phosphatase activities, phagocytosis of charcoal particles and reduction of NBT] Saito H, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):269, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Inhibition of red blood cell glucose utilization in uremia] Gajdoš M, et al. Vnitr Lek 20(10):974-82, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[The action of allopurinol on uric acid transport] Koçak N, et al. Turk Tip Cemiy Mecm 39(7):264-69, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Tur)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Nephrotoxic effect of the concurrent use of methoxyflurane and renal toxic antibiotics. Lin MK. J Formosan Med Assoc 73(11):637-46, Nov 74

[Concomitant variations in the weight of adrenals and uremia during kidney provocation by high doses of glafenine] Dechezleprêtre S, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 213(1):170-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Methylguanidine and excretory pancreatic function: a model for uraemic pancreatic disease? (author's transl)] Heidbreder E, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(37):1829-31, 13 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Methylguanidine and excretory pancreatic function: a model for uraemic pancreatic disease? (author's transl)] Heidbreder E, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(37):1829-31, 13 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Uric acid nephropathy with uremia during treatment of acute leukemia in children] Leonova LV. Pediatriia 0(8):35-40, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Uremic osteopathy. Katić V, et al. Acta Med Iugosl 29(3):271-80, 1975

Changing surgical indications in azotemic secondary hyperparathyroidism. Bradley EL, et al. Am Surg 41(6):358-63, Jun 75

Uremic pleural effusion. A study in 14 patients on chronic dialysis. Berger HW, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(3):362-4, Mar 75

Uremia and cardiovascular mortality. Friedman SA, et al. Ann Intern Med 81(5):696-7, Nov 74

Hemorrhagic pleural effusion in patients undergoing chronic hemodialysis. Galen MA, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(3):359-61, Mar 75

Hypernatraemia and uraemia in unexpected death in infancy. Emery JL, et al. Arch Dis Child 49(9):688-92, Sep 74

Histidine supplementation for treatment of anaemia of uraemia. Blumenkrantz MJ, et al. Br Med J 2(5970):530-3, 7 Jun 75

Clinico-pathological conference. Wicks AC, et al. Cent Afr J Med 20(6):130-5, Jun 74

Uremia and hypertension with normal urinary findings. Vines R. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(7):681, Jul 75

Platelet function tests in uraemia and under acetylsalicylic acid administration. Schöndoft TH, et al. Haemostasis 3(3):129-36, 1974

Evidence that histidine is an essential amino acid in normal and chronically uremic man. Kopple JD, et al. J Clin Invest 55(5):881-91, May 75

Some findings in patients with uraemic stomatitis. Hovinga J, et al. J Maxillofac Surg 3(2):125-7, Jun 75

Reversible uremic deafness after successful renal transplantation. Mitschke H, et al. N Engl J Med 292(20):1062-3, 15 May 75

Editorial: Neuropathy in uremic patients on dialysis. Tyler HR. N Engl J Med 292(20):1075, 15 May 75

EDITORIAL: The case against the existence of a specific uraemic myocardiopathy. Gueron M, et al. Nephron 15(1):2-4, 1975

Uremic myocardiopathy. Ianhez LE, et al. Nephron 15(1):17-28, 1975

EDITORIAL: The case for a specific uraemic myocardopathy. Prosser D, et al. Nephron 15(1):4-7, 1975

Unusual oral lesions in a uremic patient. Review of the literature and report of a case. Jaspers MT. Oral Surg 39(6):934-44, Jun 75

Intractable uraemic pericardial effusion. Buselmeier TJ, et al. Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):289-97, 1973

Histidine supplements in the treatment of uraemic anaemia. Giordano C, et al. Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):160-5, 1973

Toxic sympathicopathy in uraemia. Hennemann H, et al. Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):166-70, 1973

Prurigo nodularis and uremia. Greer KE. South Med J 68(2):138-41, Feb 75

Hypertriglyceridemia in uremia and the use of triglyceride turnover to define pathogenesis. Cattran DC, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20A:148-52, 1974

Bone disease in uremia. Sherrard D, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):412-5, 421, 1972

[Clinical aspects of uremic pericarditis] Razboinikov S, et al. Vutr Boles 13(3):86-91, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Uremic pericarditis in the Military Hospital of Zagreb from the year 1948 to 1973] Prejac M, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 32(2):215-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Cro)

[Solanum malacoxylon as a therapeutic alternative for 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol in uraemic disorders of calcium metabolism (author's transl)] von Herrath D, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(47):2407-9, 22 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Audiology in chronic uraemia (author's transl)] Zazgornik J. Hastings Cent Rep 2(1):378-80 passim, Feb 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Pericarditis uremica, management of tamponated effusions using a percutaneously inserted indwelling pericardial catheter] Funk HU, et al. Helv Med Acta 37(5-6):379, May 1974 (Ger)

[Uraemic polyneuropathy after renal transplantation (author's transl)] Mamoli B, et al. J Neurol 208(1):63-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Treatment of uremic osteopathy. Effects of vitamin D metabolites and vitamin D analogs in chronic uremia and experimental renal insufficiency] von Herrath D, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(37):1573-8, 13 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Antiinfectious chemotherapy in renal insufficiency] Vorburger C. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(9):266-71, 1 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Uremic osteopathy in dialysis and transplantation with reference to bone scanning] Bahlmann J, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:736-8, 1974 (Ger)

[Pathogenesis and clinical aspects of organic disorders in uremia: encephalo- and neuropathies] Dobbelstein H. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:616-24, 1974 (Ger)

[Correlation between changes of the sensory nerve action potential and vibration sensitivity disorders in uremic polyneuropathy] Duensing F, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:725-6, 1974 (Ger)

[Relationship between uremia polyneuropathy, uremic glucose metabolism disorder and severity of uremic intoxication in dialysis patients] Goubeaud G, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:728-31, 1974 (Ger)

[Effect of the so-called uremia toxins on exocrine pancreas function] Heidbreder E, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:715-7, 1974 (Ger)

[Remission of uremic hearing disorders following successful kidney transplantation] Schmidt P, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:731-3, 1974 (Ger)

[Effect of "uremia toxins" on exocrine secretion of the isolated pancreas] Wizemann V, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:718-20, 1974 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Effect of uremia on growth kinetics of a solid, transplantable tumor] Feaux De Lacroix W, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:511, 1974 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Morphological studies on the pathogenesis of uremic epiphysiolysis] Krempien B, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:468, 1973 (Ger)

[Radiologic diagnosis of uremic pericarditis] Dieterich WR, et al. Z Urol Nephrol 67(1):11-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Surgical treatment of uremic pericarditis] Fesani F, et al. Minerva Cardioangiol 22(9):610-2, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Periaticular metastatic calcifications in uremic patients] Fabbri L, et al. Minerva Med 66(5 Suppl):Suppl: 209-19, 24 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Pulmonary complications and comparative respiratory function in uremic patients with and without hemodialysis] Becerra AT, et al. Minerva Nefrol 21(6):445-51, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Semicarbazone adrenochrome sulfonic ester in the treatment of hemorrhagic complications of the terminal chronic uremia patient submitted to extracorporeal hemodialysis with Kill's apparatus] Giglio V. Minerva Urol 24(1):16-23, Jan-Feb 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Influence of renal transplantation on uremic polyneuropathy] Valli G, et al. Riv Neurol 44(3):196-204, May-Jun 74 (Ita)

[Clinical studies of hypertension in chronic glomerulonephritis. 2. Hypertension in the uremic phase: relationship between hemodynamic changes and plasma renin activity during hemodialysis] Nishio I. Jap J Nephrol 16(1):20-32, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Rheumatoid arthritis with uremia. Report of an autopsy case] Suda H, et al. Ryumachi 14(3):249-59, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Uremic pericarditis and pleuritis] Siciński A. Kardiol Pol 18(2):173-8, 1975 (Pol)

[Heart disease in terminal uremia] Tareev EM, et al. Kardiologiia 14(7):11-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Uremic polyneuropathy in patients treated by chronic hemodialysis] Il'ina NA, et al. Sov Med (11):93-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Recurrent attacks of hemolytic anemia, thrombocytopenia and uremia--hemolytic uremic syndrome? Olgaard K, et al. Acta Med Scand 196(6):541-3, Dec 74

Letter: False positive pregnancy test in uraemia. North-Coombes D, et al. Br Med J 4(5941):410-1, 16 Nov 74

[Laboratory diagnosis of renal diseases. XX. Uremia. Biochemical basis of uremic toxicity] Hanicki Z. Przegl Lek 31(12):990-3, 1974 (Pol)

DIET THERAPY

Preservation of peripheral nerve function in severe uremia during treatment with low protein high calorie diet and surplus of essential amino acids. Bergström J, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 51(2):99-109, Feb 75

Treatment of chronic uremic patients with protein-poor diet and oral supply of essential amino acids. I. Nitrogen balance studies. Bergström J, et al. Clin Nephrol 3(5):187-94, 1975

Treatment of chronic uremic patients with protein-poor diet and oral supply of essential amino acids. II. Clinical results of long-term treatment. Norée LO, et al. Clin Nephrol 3(5):195-203, 1975

Symposium on renal lithiasis. Nutritional support of the azotemic patient. Jeejeebhoy KN. Urol Clin North Am 1(2):345-56, Jun 74

DRUG THERAPY

Response of uremic patients to nandrolone decanoate. Doane BD, et al. Arch Intern Med 135(7):972-5, Jul 75

Ketoacids in the treatment of uremia. Walser M. Clin Nephrol 3(5):180-6, 1975

Goodman and Gilman and uremia. Berman LB. JAMA 232(11):1161, 16 Jun 75

Action of 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol in normal and uraemic man. Coburn JW, et al. Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):210-6, 1973

The effects of oxidised starch on blood and faecal nitrogen in uraemia. Giordano C, et al. Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):136-42, 1973

[Clinico-statistical study of medical treatment of hyperazotemic syndromes of prevalently dysmetabolic origin] Taglioretti D. J Pharm Sci 64(1):127-31, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinico-statistical study of medical treatment of hyperazotemic syndromes of prevalently dysmetabolic origin] Taglioretti D. Minerva Urol 27(3):127-31, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effect of furosemide on the urinary excretion of sodium in uremic children under hemodialysis] López-Uriarte A, et al. Gac Med Mex 109(6):421-6, Jun 75 (Spa)

ENZYMOLOGY

The activity of intestinal disaccharidases and dipeptidases in rats with chronic renal insufficiency. Grimmel K, et al. Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 21(5):383-7, Oct 74

Investigations on the activity of lactic dehydrogenase and its inhibitors in the serum of uremic patients during hemodialysis. Lutz W, et al. Acta Med Pol 15(3):97-104, 1974

Carbohydrate metabolism in the chronically uremic rat. Mannan A, et al. Clin Biochem 8(3):194-8, Jun 75

Decreased aspartate aminotransferase ("SGOT") activity in serum of uremic patients. Warnock LG, et al. Clin Chem 20(9):1213-6, Sep 74

Studies on urea cycle enzymes in rat liver during acute uraemia. Hoppe-Seyler G. Eur J Clin Invest 5(1):15-20, Feb 75

Transketolase activity in red blood cells in chronic uremia. Kopple JD, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):250-6, 266, 1972

[Heparin effect on platelet enzymes in chronic uraemia (author's transl)] Froese P, et al. Klin Wochenschr 52(8):394-5, 15 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of inorganic phosphates, urea and creatinine on ATPase activity in erythrocyte shadows obtained from healthy subjects and uremic patients] Lutz W, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(30):1245-8, 28 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ETIOLOGY

Understanding the uremic syndrome through hemodialysis. Funck-Brentano JL. Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs 2(4):321-43, 1974

Uraemia in congestive heart failure. Ujjwal JS, et al. J Assoc Physicians India 22(8):589-96, Aug 74

Hypertensive crisis, erythrocytosis, and uraemia due to renal-artery stenosis of kidney transplants. Schramek A, et al. Lancet 1(7898):70-1, 11 Jan 75

Letter: Hypoazotemia. Eickenberg H-U. Urology 6(2):267, Aug 75

[Polymyositis treated with prednisone and cyclophosphamide ending in uremia] Hrnčíř Z, et al. Vnitr Lek 21(5):488-92, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Biochemical pathogenesis of uremia] Renner D. Med Welt 24(1):17-20, 6 Jan 73 (Ger)

[Hypernatremia, hyperkalemia and azotemia after head injury: a case study] Koama A, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 32(11):3411-3, 10 Nov 74 (Jpn)

IMMUNOLOGY

Effect of hemodialysis and transplantation on inhibition of lymphocyte transformation by sera from uremic patients. Nelson DS, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol 4(1):143-6, May 75**

Cell-mediated immunity in the uremic rat. Munster AM, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 48(2):294-8, 1975**

In vitro cellular immunity and in vivo delayed hypersensitivity in uremic patients maintained on hemodialysis. Sengar DP, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 47(6):829-38, 1974**

Humoral and cell-mediated immunity in transfused uraemics. Dossetor JB, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):455-63, 1973**

Assessment of immunocompetency by DNCB sensitization prior to human renal allotransplantation. Rolley RT, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):268-70, 1974**

The effects of varying dialysis regimens on lymphocyte stimulation. Hurst KS, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:329-34, 1975**

The effect of host immunity on hepatitis B antigen (HBAg) infection in hemodialysis patiets. Rashid A, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:483-7, 1975**

Thymectomy as immunosuppression in uremic patients. Birkeland SA, et al. **Transplantation 19(5):373-81, May 75**

[Influence of haemodialysis on cellular immunodeficiency in uraemic patients (author's transl)] Reis HE, et al. **Klin Wochenschr 52(9):437-43, 1 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Monocyte function in chronic uremia (author's transl)] Urbanitz D, et al. **Klin Wochenschr 53(2):59-65, 15 Jan 75 (Ger)**

METABOLISM

Evidence for defective immunoglobulin metabolism in severe renal insufficiency. Abraham GN, et al. **Am J Med Sci 268(4):227-33, Oct 74**

Mechanism of potassium excretion in renal insufficiency. Schon DA, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(6):1323-30, Dec 74**

Uremic inhibition of purine uptake by rat hepatic slices. White AG, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(2):436-40, Feb 75**

Water, electrolytes and protein content of muscle obtained by needle biopsy in uremic children. Broyer M, et al. **Biomedicine [Express] 21(6):278-85, 10 Jun 74**

The influence of chronic uremia on hepatic glycogen in the rat. Mannan A, et al. **Clin Biochem 8(1):44-51, Feb 75**

Carbohydrate metabolism in the chronically uremic rat. Mannan A, et al. **Clin Biochem 8(3):199-205, Jun 75**

Urea index and nitrogen balance in uremic patients on miminal nitrogen intakes. Giordano C, et al. **Clin Nephrol 3(5):168-71, 1975**

Middle molecules in uremic serum, urine and dialysis fluid Migone L, et al. **Clin Nephrol 3(3):82-93, 1975**

Editorial: Nitrogen-recycling in uremia: a reappraisal. Richards P. **Clin Nephrol 3(5):166-7, 1975**

Amino acid metabolism in the chronically uremic rat. Swendseid ME, et al. **Clin Nephrol 3(6):240-6, Jun 75**

Efficiency of utilization of urea nitrogen for albumin synthesis by chronically uraemic and normal man. Varcoe R, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 48(5):379-90, May 75**

Pharmacokinetics of cefazolin, a new cephalosporin antibiotic, in normal and uraemic patients. Leroy A, et al. **Curr Ther Res 16(9):878-89, Sep 74**

The effect of acute uraemia on gluconeogenesis in isolated perfused rat livers. Fröhlich J, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest 4(6):453-8, 5 Dec 74**

Albumin catabolism measurement by a double tracer technique in uraemic patients during a single dialytic treatment. Mariani G, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest 4(6):435-42, 5 Dec 74**

Localization of calcium-binding protein in intestinal tissue by immunofluorescence in normal, vitamin-D-deficient and uraemic subjects. Helmke K, et al. **Gut 15(11):875-9, Nov 74**

The utilization of glucose in the brain slices during uraemia. Valovičová E, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol 6(3-4):239-42, 1974**

Calcium and phosphorus metabolism in uremia and renal transplantation: an experimental model. Mitchell TS, et al. **Invest Urol 12(3):186-92, Nov 74**

Insulin metabolism in chronic uremia and in the anephric state: effect of the dialytic treatment. Navalesi R, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(1):70-85, Jan 75**

Proceedings: Androgen metabolism in uraemic men. van Kammen E, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(3):49P, Mar 75**

The influence of serum calcium and parathyroid hormone upon glucose metabolism in uremia. Amend WJ Jr, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 86(3):435-44, Sep 75**

Secretory activity and aryl acid content of serum, urine, and cerebrospinal fluid in normal and uremic man. Porter RD, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 85(5):723-31, May 75**

Effect of uremia upon carbohydrate metabolism in isolated perfused rat heart. Penpargkul S, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(7):499-511, Jul 75**

Dialysis of methylguanidine. Giovannetti S, et al. **Kidney Int 6(3):177-83, Sep 74**

Editorial: Fluoride and bone disease in uremia. Rao TK, et al. **Kidney Int 7(3):125-9, Mar 75**

Factors influencing sodium and water excretion in uremic man. Yeh BP, et al. **Kidney Int 7(2):103-10, Feb 75**

Letter: Protein synthesis and hyperosmolality. Norman MR. **Lancet 1(7910):811, 5 Apr 75**

Effect of disease states on plasma protein binding of drugs. Reidenberg MM. **Med Clin North Am 58(5):1103-9, Sep 74 (19 ref.)**

Kidney disease and drug metabolism. Reidenberg MM. **Med Clin North Am 58(5):1059-62, Sep 74 (25 ref.)**

Disorders of carbohydrate and lipid metabolism in uremia. Bagdade. **Nephron 14(2):153-62, 1975 (28 ref.)**

Calcium and phosphorus metabolism in chronic uremia. Fiaschi E, et al. **Nephron 14(2):163-80, 1975 (69 ref.)**

Protein metabolism in uraemia. Richards P. **Nephron 14(2):134-52, 1975 (69 ref.)**

Abnormal metabolism of amino acids in uraemia. Luke RG, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):152-9, 1973**

Increased nitrogen removal from the intestinal tract of uraemic patients. Man NK, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):143-51, 1973**

Experimental uremic syndrome in the rat. Chemical findings in serum and urine. Heitz P, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl) 163(4):341-9, 1974**

Brain dysfunction in uremia. Glaser GH. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis 53:173-99, 1974 (70 ref.)**

Effects of dihydrotachysterol (DHT) on calcium metabolism in uremia. Asad S, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20A:142-7, 1974**

A comparison of in vitro and in vivo solute-protein binding interactions in normal and uremic subjects. Farrell PC, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):268-76, 281, 1972**

Utilization of exogenous acetate suring hemodialysis. Kveim M, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:138-43, 1975**

Turnover of endogenous parathyroid hormone in uremic patients and those undergoing hemodialysis. Massry SG, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):416-22, 1972**

Investigation of the clearance and generation rate of endogenous peptides in normal subjects and uremic patients. Peters JH, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20 B:417-23, 1974**

The consequences of physiological resistances on metabolite removal from the patient-artifical kidney system. Popovich RP, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:108-16, 1975**

Lipoprotein binding and hypertriglyceridemia in chronic uremia. Samar RE, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:455-63, 1975**

Binders to remove uremic waste metabolites from the GI tract. Sparks RE, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):458-64, 484, 1972**

[The concentrations of arsenic, manganese and selenium in organs from normal and uremic persons determined by activation analysis] Larsen NA, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(46):2586-90, 11 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[Catabolic speed of albumin during peritoneal dialysis in chronic and acute uremia] Mariani G, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(9):808-17, Sep 74 (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Amino acid metabolism in uremia and its modification by various biochemically defined nutritional mixtures] Rippich T, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(20):846, 16 May 75 (Ger)**

[Incorporation of 45Ca into the myocardium and aorta in experimental uremia] Arnold H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:695-7, 1974 (Ger)**

[Distribution space and elimination of 3H-methylguanidine in experimental uremia in the rat] Hevendehl G, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:814-7, 1974 (Ger)**

[Intraneuronal metabolism of noradrenaline in experimental uremia and hypertension] Horler E, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:237-40, 1974 (Ger)**

[Uremia toxins: effect of medium and high molecular fractions from normal urine on gluconeogenesis of the kidney cortex sections in the rat] Lamberts B, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:722-5, 1974(Ger)**

[Pathogenesis of renal anemia. Effect of uremia on porphobilinogen synthesis in human reticulocytes] Leber HW, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:712-4, 1974 (Ger)**

[Reduction of calcium-binding protein in the mucosa of the small intestine in uremic patients with renal osteodystrophy] Piazolo PJ, et al. **Z Gastroenterol 12(4):273-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Mineral content of the bone in the uremic patient. Study by osseous densitometry using I-125] Mastrangelo F, et al. **Minerva Nefrol 21(6):399-405, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Disorders of carbohydrate tolerance in patients with chronic azotemia] Kovač T, et al. **Med Arh 28(4):399-404, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)**

[Elimination of sodium and potassium by the kidney in an uremic patient] Palma Alvarez A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 135(6):561-8, 31 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

MORTALITY

Survival of children with severe chronic uremia. Results of management by dietary and medical therapy alone. Chan JC. **Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(9):737-9, Sep 74**

PATHOLOGY

Effects of uremia and vitamin D on bone and the ultrastructure of thyroid parafollicular cells and parathyroid chief cells in the rat. Weisbrode SE, et al. **Virchows Arch [Zellpathol] 16(3):231-41, 1974**

[Histochemical studies on the formation of mucoid substances in the gastric mucosa in uremia] Krempien B, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena) Suppl 13(0):215-22, 1973 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Electron microscopy studies on the pathogenesis of uremic gastropathy] Kreinsen U, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:451, 1973 (Ger)**

[Uremia--a case that presented itself as Adams-Stokes syndrome at the time of death] Shigematsu H, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 33(3):689-93, 10 Mar 75 (Jpn)**

[Pathohistological disorders in the peripheral nerve trunks in uremic states] Korchemnyĭ VA. **Vrach Delo 0(7):95-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Pathomorphological disorders of the nervous system in experimental renal insufficiency] Korchemnyĭ VA, et al. **Vrach Delo 0(11):108-10, Nov 74 (Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Exocrine pancreatic function in uraemic rats Fleischer K, et al. **Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 21(6):398-403, Dec 74**

The peripheral nerve function in chronic renal failure. X. Decremental nerve conduction in uremia? Nielsen VK. **Acta Med Scand 196(1-2):83-6, Jul-Aug 74**

Gonadal dysfunction in uremic men. A study of the hypothalamo-pituitary-testicular axis before and after renal transplantation. Lim VS, et al. **Am J Med 58(5):655-62, May 75**

Functional characteristics of the lung in chronic uremia treated by renal dialysis therapy. Myers BD, et al. **Chest 68(2):191-4, Aug 75**

Lung function in chronic uraemia before and after removal of excess of fluid by haemodialysis. Stănescu DC, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(2):143-51, Aug 74**

Nerve conduction studies during the relative refractory period in sural nerves of patients with uremia. Tackmann W, et al. **Eur Neurol 12(5-6):331-9, 1974**

The uraemic sympathicopathy in vitro and in vivo. Hennemann H, et al. **Ger Med 3(3-4):117-9, Winter 73**

Changes in the electroencephalogram in acute uremia. Effects of parathyroid hormone and brain electrolytes. Guisado R, et al. **J Clin Invest 55(4):738-45, Apr 75**

On the pathogenesis of the uremic state--an exposition of the trade-off hypothesis. Bricker NS. **Jpn J Nephrol 16(4):327-39, Apr 74**

Effects of some substances retained in uremia on erythropoiesis: the effect on bone marrow cell cultures. Lamperi S, et al. **Nephron 13(4):278-87, 1974**

Refractoriness of the right atrium and A--V conducting system. Influence of practolol, chronic hypoxia and uremia. Gavrilescu S, et al. **Rev Roum Med 12(4):255-63, 1974**

Reversible inhibition of phagocytosis in anephric uremic patients. Burleson RL. **Surg Forum 24:75-7, 1973**

Comparison of higher blood flow hemodialysis with lower blood flow in light of the square meter-hour hypothesis. Milora AB, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):85-90, 1972**

Quantified functions of the nervous system in uremic patients on maintenance dialysis. Teschan PE, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20A:388-92, 1974**

Quantitative neurobehavioral responses to renal failure and maintenance dialysis. Teschan PE, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:488-91, 1975**

[Firing patterns of single motor units in the early stage of demyelinating neuropathy (author's transl)] Dietz V, et al. J Neurol 207(4):255-69, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Erythropoiesis in experimental acute uremia] Takasugi M, et al. Fukuoka Acta Med 66(3):193-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Surgical treatment of renal artery stenosis with impending uremia. Bengtsson U, et al. Clin Nephrol 2(6):222-9, Nov-Dec 74
[Infusion-forced diuresis in uremic patients during the postoperative period] Ozanian V. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 27(3):207-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Treatment of reversible, uremia-inducing factors in chronic interstitial nephritis] Sterzel RB. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(6):252-4, 7 Feb 75 (Ger)
[Reconstructive surgery in threatening uremia due to renal artery obstruction] Bengtsson U, et al. Lakartidningen 72(3):123-4, 15 Jan 75 (Swe)

SURGERY

Lethal complications of bilateral nephrectomy and splenectomy in hemodialyzed patients. Matas AJ, et al. Am J Surg 129(6):616-20, Jun 75
Transurethral prostatectomy in the azotemic patient. Melchior J, et al. J Urol 112(5):643-6, Nov 74
[Proceedings: Urgent measures in vascular surgery for renal insufficiency] Trusheim H, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(9):364-5, 28 Feb 75 (Ger)

THERAPY

Parenteral nutrition in uremia. Bergström J, et al. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl] (55):147-50, 1974
Involution of polycystic kidneys during active treatment of terminal uremia. Thaysen JH, et al. Acta Med Scand 197(4):257-60, Apr 75
Metabolic bone disease in chronic renal failure. I. Dialyzed uremics. Huffer WE, et al. Am J Pathol 78(3):385-84, Mar 75
Oxidative injury to erythrocytes, cell rigidity, and splenic hemolysis in hemodialyzed uremic patients. Rosenmund A, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(4):460-5, Apr 75
Changes in the electrocardiogram, vectorcardiogram and ballistocardiogram after hemodialysis in chronic uremia. Tarján J, et al. Bibl Cardiol (33):223-30, 1975
Hemodialysis of phenytoin in a uremic patient. Adler DS, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 18(1):65-9, Jul 75
Letter: Hemodialysis and transfusions for uremic patients with sickle-cell disease. Gold DD Jr. N Engl J Med 291(25):1361-2, 19 Dec 74
Adequate dialysis. Barber S, et al. Nephron 14(2):209-27, 1975
Tissue potassium in chronic dialysis patients. Butkus DE, et al. Nephron 13(4):314-24, 1974
Effects of diet, dialysis and transplantation on bone lesions in chronic uraemia. Bonomini V, et al. Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):324-31, 1973
An A-V shunt for long-term hyperalimentation in azotaemic patients. Buselmeier TJ, et al. Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):516-21, 1973
Renal osteodystrophy in children on maintenance haemodialysis. Mehls O, et al. Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):197-201, 1973
Ten-year experience with maintenance hemodialysis for chronic uremia. Roguska J, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20 B:579-82, 1974
[Low-protein diet therapy of kidney patients in the uremic state] Astrug A, et al. Vutr Boles 11(6):59-69, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Clinical experience with the Gambro-Lundia dialyser] Boeskov B, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 136(46):2569-74, 11 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[The importance of amino acid substitution for the protein metabolism in patients treated by periodical hemodialysis] Kult J, et al. Infusionstherapie 1(2):124-7, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Treatment of uremia] Schoeppe W. Med Welt 24(1):20-5, 6 Jan 73 (Ger)
[Problems in the treatment of terminal renal insufficiency in childhood (author's transl)] Bläker F, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(10):826-35, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Current views in the treatment of uremia] Schulz W. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(14):603-4, 4 Apr 75 (Ger)
[The trehalose tolerance test in the investigation of intestinal absorption in uraemic patients on intermittent haemodialysis (author's transl)] Pointner H, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(22):691-3, 29 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Transfusion-immunization in uremic patients treated by chronic dialysis] Kaiser G, et al. Orv Hetil 116(11):604-7, 16 Mar 75 (Hun)
[Study of plasma renin activity in uremic patients undergoing periodic hemodialytic treatment] Pigliucci GM, et al. Chir Patol Sper 22(2):89-97, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Terminal uremia in patients on regular hemodialysis] Ermolenko VM. Ter Arkh 46(7):84-93, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

URINE

[Residual diuresis in patients with chronic uremia on periodical hemodialysis] D'Angelo A, et al. Minerva Nefrol 21(1):1-11, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Excretion of K-+ and h-+ in the normal and uremic patient] Palma Alvarez A, et al. Rev Clin Esp 135(6):569-71, 31 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

URETER

Lightbulb calculus in the ureter. Koziol I, et al. Br J Urol 46(4):471, Aug 74
Kininogenase in kidney after ligation of the ureter and after experimental aortic stenosis. Barton S, et al. Experientia 30(11):1289-90, 15 Nov 74
Prospective analysis of retrograde ureteral catheterization. Hawtrey CE, et al. J Iowa Med Soc 65(2):57-9, Feb 75
Fistula between iliac aneurysm and distal stump of ureter with hematuria: a case report. Shultz ML, et al. J Urol 112(5):585-6, Nov 74
Ureteral substitute by fallopian tube. Experimental study. Vidne B, et al. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 54(1):173-80, Jan 75
[Sterilization of ureteral catheters and probes for angiography] Lopatkin NA, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (3):62-4, May-Jun 74 (Rus)
[Foreign body in the posterior portion of the ureter and urinary bladder] Sarkovic N. Med Pregl 28(1-2):69-71, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

ABNORMALITIES

Urinary incontinence in dogs caused by ectopic ureteral orifice. Sittnikow K, et al. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 319-0:231-5, 1972
Some aspects in the radiological assessment of renal and ureteral duplication. Ameratunga B. Australas Radiol 19(1):52-6, Mar 75
Unilateral triplication of the ureter. Gilmore OJ. Br J Urol 46(5):585, Oct 74
Rudimentary branched ureter. A report of four cases. Barbalias GA, et al. Del Med J 46(10):511-6, Oct 74
Retrocaval ureter. Shah N, et al. Int Surg 60(6-7):364-5, Jun-Jul 75
Retrocaval ureter with carcinoma of the renal pelvis: report of a case. Sagami K, et al. Int Urol Nephrol 7(1):49-53, 1975
Blind ending bifid and double ureters. Szokoly V, et al. Int Urol Nephrol 6(3-4):174-6, 1974
Urinary incontinence due to ectopic ureter in a male dog. Osborne CA, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(9):911-4, 1 May 75
Rudimentary branch ureter and its roentgen significance. Manshil GB, et al. J Med Soc NJ 72(1):43-6, Jan 75
Scintigraphic imaging of a blind-ending ureteral duplication. Bublin AB, et al. J Nucl Med 16(3):208-9, Mar 75
Uretero-vas deferens anastomosis associated with imperforate anus: an embryologically predictable occurrence. Borger JA, et al. J Pediatr Surg 10(2):255-7, Apr 75
Canine ureteral ectopia--a review. 1. Embryology and aetiology. Owen RR. J Small Anim Pract 14(7):407-17, Jul 73 (54 ref.)
Canine ureteral ectopia--a review. 2. Incidence, diagnosis and treatment. Owen RR. J Small Anim Pract 14(7):419-27, Jul 73
Problems and solutions in surgical treatment of 100 consecutive ureteral duplications in children. Barrett DM, et al. J Urol 114(1):126-30, Jul 75
Congenital hypoplasia of the proximal ureter. Dewolf WC, et al. J Urol 113(2):236-7, Feb 75
Idiopathic dilatations of the urinary tract. Stephens FD. J Urol 112(6):819-22, Dec 74
Congenital ureteropelvic junction obstruction. Goldman SM, et al. Md State Med J 24(6):11-2, Jun 75
Blind-ending branch of a bifid ureter diagnosed by intravenous pyelogram. The sixth reported case. Spreen SA, et al. Ohio State Med J 71(4):213-4, Apr 75
Nonobstructive circumcaval (retrocaval) ureter. A report of 2 cases. Crosse JE, et al. Radiology 116(1):69-71, Jul 75
Ureteral ectopia associated with seminal vesicle cyst and ipsilateral renal agenesis. Levisay GL, et al. Radiology 114(3):575-6, Mar 75
Clinicopathological conference: twelve year old girl with sudden onset of right lower quadrant pain. Begley BJ, et al. SD J Med 27(12):5-8, Dec 74
Pelvoinfundibular atresia: the usual form of multicystic kidney: 44 unilateral and two bilateral cases. Griscom NT, et al. Semin Roentgenol 10(2):125-31, Apr 75
Ectopic ureter in dogs: epidemiologic features. Hayes HM Jr. Teratology 10(2):129-32, Oct 74
Megaureter. Classification, etiology, and management. Belman AB. Urol Clin North Am 1(3):497-513, Oct 74 (51 ref.)
Nonduplication of upper urinary tract associated with horseshoe kidney and bilateral ureteral ectopia. Bard RH, et al. Urology 5(6):784-6, Jun 75
Triplicate ureter. Patel NP, et al. Urology 5(2):242-3, Feb 75
Blind-ending branches of bifid ureters. Peterson LJ, et al. Urology 5(2):191-5, Feb 75
Blind-ending bifid ureter. Rao KG. Urology 6(1):81-3, Jul 75
Unsuspected duplex ureters. Redman JF, et al. Urology 5(2):196-9, Feb 75
Multiple ureteral defects in a Belgian foal. Stickle RL, et al. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(7):819-21, Jul 75
Bifid ureter with blind-ending branch--the radiologist's role in diagnosis. Harris RD. West J Med 122(4):320-1, Apr 75
[Unusual congenital malformations of the ureter] Vučković I, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 32(2):177-80, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Infants with urinary tract infection and serious anatomical changes of the urinary tract] Scholtmeijer RJ. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118(41):1545-50, 12 Oct 74 (Dut)
[Ectopic implantation of the ureter in the ejaculatory canal] Demeleenne A, et al. Acta Urol Belg 43(3):263-7, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Simple ureteral ectopy] Rodrigues Netto N Jr, et al. Acta Urol Belg 43(3):335-44, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Complete ureteral triplicity] Bondonny JM. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(3):302-6, Mar 1974 (Fre)
[Bipolar staged stenosis of excretory duct. Apropos of problems raised by a case in a 10-year-old girl] Garnier JP. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(7-8):688-93, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)
[Low junction and hydronephrosis] Küss R, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(7-8):697-700, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)
[Primary mega ureter in infants and small children (author's transl)] Monfort G, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(10-11):853-63, Oct-Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[3 cases of rare ureteral malformations. Diagnostic and therapeutic problems] Pontonnier F. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(7-8):723-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)
[The retro-iliac ureter] Puigvert A, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):307-10, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Simple bilateral ureteral ectopy (without duplication)] Schulman CC. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(10-11):865-71, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Crossed renal dystopia with retrovasal ureter] Fricke M. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(4):523-5, Oct 74 (Ger)
[A rare variant of retrocaval ureter (author's transl)] Günther R, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(4):454-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Urethral ectopy of a simple ureter] Jonas D, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(3):392-4, Sep 74 (Ger)
[Blind or pseudo-blind ureter?] Taenzer V, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 122(1):82-4, Jan 75 (Ger)
[Two cases of retrocaval ureter (one case connected with situs inversus and unilateral renal agensis) (author's transl)] Moncada J, et al. Urol Int 29(1):69-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Case of retro-caval ureter with special reference to current means of study and surgical treatment] Begani R. Minerva Pediatr 26(30):1506-9, 29 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Surgical corrections of pyelo-ureteral malformations in infancy] Dómini R. Minerva Pediatr 26(29):1427-50, 22 Sep 74 (Ita)
[Primary mega-ureter in infancy] Monfort G, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26(31):1577-83, 6 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Stenosis of the pelvi-ureteral junction in childhood] Montagnani CA. Minerva Pediatr 26(31):1584-9, 6 Oct 74 (Ita)
[Hendren's technic for the surgical correction of megaureter in newborn infants and in infants] Ricci S, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26(32):1643-50, 20 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[The blind-end branch of the bifid ureter. Case report] D'Amico G, et al. Minerva Urol 26(5):238-43, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Bilateral ureterocele associated with multiple upper urinary tract calculi: report of a case, literature review and classification of the form of co-existence with complete double ureter (author's transl)]

Fujinaga T, et al. **Jap J Urol 65(1):55-62, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Jpn)**

[Enuresis ureterica in children] Chatys-Górska L, et al. **Pediatr Pol 49(12):1531-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Pol)**

[Congenital anomaly of the urinary tract in the form of a bladder cyst and the absence of the right kidney and ureter] Spychalski E, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir 46(10A):1481-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Pol)**

[2 cases of ureter situated behind the inferior caval vein] Zajączkowski T. **Wiad Lek 28(3):225-8, 1 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Pol)**

[Rare abnormality of the ureter] Murvanidze DD, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(7):128-9, Jul 74** **(Rus)**

[Ureterocystoanastomosis in ectopia of the orifice of the double ureter in girls] Derevianko IM, et al. **Klin Khir (3):76-7, May 75** **(Rus)**

[Case of blind termination of the pelvic end of an accessory ureter] Kryzhanovskiĭ VE. **Klin Khir (10):62-3, Oct 74** **(Rus)**

[Blind ending vesical terminus of a supplementary ureter] Dubovik NG, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 32(3):52-3, May-Jun 74** **(Rus)**

[Congenital valve of the ureter in case of solitary kidney in a 7-month-old baby] Erokhin AP. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (2):52-3, Mar-Apr 75** **(Rus)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The ureterovesical junction and the musculature of the dorsal wall of the urinary bladder. Cupédo RN. **Acta Anat (Basel) 89(4):516-34, 1974**

BLOOD SUPPLY

[Blood supply of the normal and dilated ureter] Gregoir W, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):538-49, Dec 73** **(Fre)**

DRUG EFFECTS

The inhibitory effects of prostaglandin E1 on guinea-pig ureter. Johns A, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(2):239-47, Apr 75**

Attempts at altering ureteral activity in the unanesthetized, conditioned dog with commonly employed drugs. Reid RE, et al. **Invest Urol 12(1):74-8, Jul 74**

Defects of the renal collecting systems in patients receiving anticoagulants. Smith WL, et al. **Radiology 113(3):649-51, Dec 74**

Effects of radiopaque contrast media on the dynamic characteristics of ureteral function. Constantinou CE, et al. **Urol Int 29(6):401-13, 1974**

[Effect of atropine-N-n-octylbromide on ureteral movements] Numasato S, et al. **Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):219-20, Sep 74** **(Jpn)**

[Effects of autonomic drugs on electromyography of the ureter in vivo: an observation unaffected by changes of blood pressure and urinary volume] Tsuchida M, et al. **Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):215-7, Sep 74** **(Jpn)**

EMBRYOLOGY

The ureteric orifice: the embryologic key to radiologic status of duplex kidneys. Mackie GG, et al. **J Pediatr Surg 10(4):473-81, Aug 75**

[Quantitative relations existing between the mass of the primary ureter and the inductive action produced by it on the mesonephrogenic blastema of anouran amphibians] Gipouloux JD, et al. **Bull Biol Fr Belg 108(1):31-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Fre)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[Development of muscular and tendonous structure of the neck of bladder and ureter in nerborn girls] Kopečný J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(2):112-4, Mar75** **(Cze)**

INJURIES

A rare ureteral injury secondary to lumbar sympathetic ganglion block with phenol. Ambasta SS. **Br J Urol 47(3):276, Jun 75**

Bilateral pelvi-ureteric avulsion following closed trauma. Boston VE, et al. **Br J Urol 47(2):149-51, Apr 75**

Gunshot wounds of the ureter: a review of 10 cases. Lankford R, et al. **J Trauma 14(10):848-52, Oct 74**

Psoas-bladder hitch procedure: our experience with repair of the injured ureter in men. Kishev SV. **J Urol 113(6):772-6, Jun 75**

Ureteral and bladder injuries in children. Donohue JP. **Pediatr Clin North Am 22(2):393-9, May 75**

Ureteric injury treated by renal autotransplantation. A case report. Almgård LE. **Scand J Urol Nephrol 8(3):248-50, 1974**

Injuries of the pelvic ureter. Smith AM. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(5):761-4, May 75**

Mechanism of hypertension produced by ureteral obstruction. Andaloro VA Jr. **Urology 05(3):367-71, Mar 75**

Gunshot injuries to ureter. Khashu BL, et al. **Urology 6(2):182-6, Aug 75**

Use of Boari flap in lower ureteral injuries. Konigsberg H, et al. **Urology 5(6):751-5, Jun 75**

Ureteral injury. Complication of laparoscopic sterilization. Stengel JN, et al. **Urology 4(3):341-2, Sep 74**

Management of urologic injuries. Salvatierra O, et al. **West J Med 122(3):257-61, Mar 75**

[Isolated rupture of the ureter in multiple injuries] Hájková H, et al. **Rozhl Chir 53(10):688-91, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Cze)**

[2 cases of traumatic rupture of the pyelo-ureteral junction] Bondonny JM, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(7-8):733-6, Jul-Aug 74** **(Fre)**

[Subpelvine rupture of the ureter through blunt trauma(author's transl)] Wendler H, et al. **Paediatr Paedol 9(4):373-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Ger)**

[Complete inveterate section of the ureter due to closed abdominal injury. Surgical correction: recovery] Ricci S. **Minerva Pediatr 26(32):1621-6, 20 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Ita)**

[Severe complications of a favorably resolved ureteral lesion] Venzoni M, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 26(33):1679-84, 27 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Ita)**

[Traumatic closed injury of the ureter] Zieliński J, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir 46(10A):1477-80, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Pol)**

[Ureterosigmoidal fistula due to interoperative damage of the ureter during hysterectomy (author's transl)] Ossoliński S, et al. **Przegl Lek 32(5):486-8, 1975** **(Pol)**

[Associated wounds of the intestines and ureter] Iarisov IuN. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (2):48-9, Mar-Apr 74** **(Rus)**

INNERVATION

Proceedings: The effect of some autonomic receptor agonists and antagonists on motor activity of the human ureter. Longrigg N. **Br J Surg 62(2):160-1, Feb 75**

Electron microscopy of the human ureteric innervation. Schulman CC. **Br J Urol 46(6):609-23, Dec 74**

Comparative ultrastructure of ureteric innervation. Hoyes AD, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 160(4):515-24, 23 Jul 75**

Ultrastructure of the submucous nerves of the rat ureter. Hoyes AD, et al. **J Anat 119(1):123-32, Feb 75**

Ultrastructural evidence for adrenergic and cholinergic innervation of the human ureter. Schulman CC. **J Urol 113(6):765-71, Jun 75**

PATHOLOGY

Ureteral response to partial obstruction. Smooth muscle hyperplasia and connective tissue proliferation. Gee WF, et al. **Invest Urol 12(4):309-16, Jan 75**

Late ureteropelvic necrosis after transplantation. Rattazzi LC, et al. **Urology 05(3):326-30, Mar 75**

[Pathological anatomy of the dilated ureter] Debled G. **Acta Urol Belg 43(3):301-12, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Fre)**

[Morphological changes in the pelvic-ureteral segment in hydronephrotic transformation] Panikratov KD, et al. **Sov Med (11):38-44, Nov 74** **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Intrarenal filtrate distribution, during saline infusion in rats with unilateral ureteral ligation. Clausen G. **Acta Physiol Scand 92(1):121-9, Sep 74**

Inhibition of renal vasoconstriction by elevated ureteral pressure. Schramm LP, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(4):1126-33, Apr 75**

Interaction of peristaltic motion with Poiseuille flow. Mittra TK, et al. **Bull Math Biol 36(2):127-41, Apr 74**

Rhythmic contractions in the renal pelvis correlated to ureteral peristalsis. Hrynczuk JR, et al. **Invest Urol 13(1):25-30, Jul 75**

Vesical distension and ureteral activity in the canine. Nagendra NK, et al. **Invest Urol 12(3):182-5, Nov 74**

Measurement of the velocity and rate of ureteral contractions with a video-integrator in a model, in animals, and in humans, peroperatively and with intact body surface. Tscholl R, et al. **Invest Urol 12(3):224-32, Nov 74**

Ureteral function. II. The ureteral catheter and the urometrogram. Weinberg SL. **Invest Urol 12(4):255-61, Jan 75**

Adrenergic control of ureteral tonus. Weiss RM, et al. **Invest Urol 12(1):30-2, Jul 74**

Ureterometrograms in normal and diseased states. Kadivar R, et al. **J Urol 112(6):730-4, Dec 74**

Elastic characteristics of the ureter. Walker D, et al. **J Urol 114(3):385-8, Sep 75**

Minor calyces as primary pacemaker sites for ureteral activity in man. Longrigg N. **Lancet 1(7901):253-4, 1 Feb 75**

Ribonucleotides during the regeneration of the rat kidney after lesions by folic acid, HgCl2 and ligation of the ureter. Oertel J, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 284(4):383-93, 1974**

Renal blood flow and function in the rabbit after surgical trauma. IV. Effects of ureteral ligation. Lyrdal F, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol 9(2):161-8, 1975**

[Intraluminal phasic pressure changes of the ureter recorded through a hypodermic needle inserted into the lumen (author's transl)] Tsuchida S, et al. **Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 10(1):33-42, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Jpn)**

[Catheterization study of the dynamic state of the ureter at the anastomotic site following its interruption in the adult dog] Akasaka T, et al. **Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):213-4, Sep 74(Jpn)**

[Recording of intra-ureteral pressure by direct puncture-a comparison with the conventional urometry] Tsuchida M, et al. **Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):217, Sep 74** **(Jpn)**

[The effect of transuretero-ureterostomy upon conduction of peristaltic waves: an electro-ureterographic study] Harata T. **Jpn J Urol 66(8):91-105, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Jpn)**

[Role of sodium and calcium in generation of action potentials of smooth muscle cells of guinea pig ureter] Buryĭ VA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(8):1288-97, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Experimental pyelonephritis in the monkey. II. The prognostic value of radionuclide evaluation of the urinary tract. Roberts JA, et al. **Invest Urol 12(5):374-80, Mar 75**

Cine-fluoroscopic studies of ureteral function in the human renal transplant. Hasegawa A, et al. **J Urol 114(3):381-4, Sep 75**

Negative peristaltic complexes recorded from ureter. Kadivar R, et al. **Urology 4(3):257-60, Sep 74**

[Retro-peristalsis of the ureter (author's transl)] Schmidt H, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(4):459-66, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Ger)**

[Successful treatment of ureteral insufficiency after kidney transplantation in 2 patients] Krneta A, et al. **Helv Chir Acta 42(1-2):145-6, Mar 75** **(Ger)**

[Biometric analysis of ureteral kinking] Furka I, et al. **Z Exp Chir 5(1):57-61, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Studies on action potentials of the upper urinary tract. III. The effects of complete transection of the ureter and its recommunication using a vinyl catheter upon the action potentials and pressure of the ureter on mongrel dogs (author's transl)] Takahashi S. **Jpn J Urol 65(5):303-18, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Jpn)**

[State of the kidneys and urinary tract in uterine fibromyomas and ovarian cystomas] Salmanov FI, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(8):47-50, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Ureteral complications of surgery-radiotherapy combination in the treatment of bladder cancers] Xerri A, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):511-8, Dec 73** **(Fre)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[The radiographic and endoscopic appearance of the uretero-vesical junction in vesico-ureteric reflux] Fendel H, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(4):403-4, May-Jun 74** **(Eng, Fre)**

Unilateral ureteral deviation due to unilateral iliopsoas muscle hypertrophy. Ziter FM. **J Can Assoc Radiol 25(4):327-8, Dec 74**

Fluoroscopic evaluation of intermittent ureteropelvic junction obstruction after furosemide stimulation. Segura JW, et al. **J Urol 112(4):449-50, Oct 74**

Retrograde ureterography. Clark P. **Proc R Soc Med 67(12 pt 1):1207, Dec 74**

Ectopic ureterocele in single nonduplicated collecting system: diagnosis by radiography. Cremin BJ, et al. **Urology 5(1):154-7, Jan 75**

Radiologic aspects of bilharzial (schistosomal) ureter. Hanafy HM, et al. **Urology 6(1):118-24, Jul 75**

[Descending pyelo-ureterography by percutaneous puncture of the renal pelvis] LeFrèche JN, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(12):902-3, Dec 74** **(Fre)**

SURGERY

Experimental adhesive ureteroneocystostomy. Furka I. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 15(2):129-34, 1974**

Urinary transport in transsected and reanastomosed

ureters of dogs. Vereecken RL, et al. **Acta Urol Belg 43(3):282-91, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.)**
The increased incidence of carcinoma of the colon following ureterosigmoidostomy. Preissig RS, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):806-10, Aug 74**
Urinary tract refunctionalization after prior diversion in children. Hendren WH. **Ann Surg 180(4):494-510, Oct 74**
Pyeloureterostomy reconstruction in human renal transplantation. Wheichel DJ, et al. **Ann Surg 181(1):81-6, Jan 75**
Pyeloureterostomy reconstruction in human renal transplantation. Wheichel DJ, et al. **Ann Surg 181(1):81-6, Jan 75**
Total replacement of ureter by a Scurasil R prosthesis in pigs. Morphology and renal function: a clinical trial in two patients. Djurhuus JC, et al. **Br J Urol 46(4):415-24, Aug 74**
Proceedings: uretero-ureteral anastomosis in the surgery of duplex ureters. Fowler R. **Br J Urol 47(2):231, Apr 75**
Further experience with the rectosigmoid bladder. Ghoneim MA, et al. **Br J Urol 46(5):511-19, Oct 74**
Proceedings: the effect on renal growth of re-implantation of refluxing ureters. McRae CU. **Br J Urol 47(2):229, Apr 75**
Colonic neoplasms complicating ureterosigmoidostomy. Lasser A, et al. **Cancer 35(4):1218-22, Apr 75**
Ureteral reimplantation. The effect of proximal urinary diversion and bladder defunctionalization in dogs. Belman AB. **Invest Urol 13(1):67-71, Jul 75**
Cutaneous everted nipple ureterostomy. Chang CY, et al. **Invest Urol 12(4):297-301, Jan 75**
A new method of ureteroneocystostomy. Datta NS, et al. **Invest Urol 12(4):294-6, Jan 75**
The value of a stent in primary ureteral repair. Leininger JT, et al. **Invest Urol 12(4):272-4, Jan 75**
Useful applications of transureteroureterostomy in adults and children. Brannan W. **J Urol 113(4):460-6, Apr 75**
Complications of transureteroureterostomy. Ehrlich RM, et al. **J Urol 113(4):467-73, Apr 75**
Technique of reductive ureteroplasty in the management of megaureter. Hodgson NB, et al. **J Urol 113(1):118-20, Jan 75**
Extravesical ureteroneocystostomy in 170 renal transplant patients. Konnak JW, et al. **J Urol 113(3):299-301, Mar 75**
Colonic urinary diversion: 10 years of experience. Morales P, et al. **J Urol 113(3):302-7, Mar 75**
In vivo comparison of polyglycolic acid, chromic catgut and silk in tissue of the genitourinary tract: an experimental study of tissue retrieval and calculogenesis. Morrow FA, et al. **J Urol 112(5):655-8, Nov 74**
Vesicoureteroplasty in the paraplegic: long-term followup in 77 patients. Reece RW, et al. **J Urol 113(4):474-6, Apr 75**
Colonic neoplasms following ureterosigmoidostomy. Rivard JY, et al. **J Urol 113(6):781-6, Jun 75**
Ureterosigmoidostomy: critical review of 173 cases. Zinchke H, et al. **J Urol 113(3):324-7, Mar 75**
Exteriorized ureters in the dog. Abernathy RE, et al. **Lab Anim Sci 24(6):946-7, Dec 74**
Late results of intubated ureterotomy. Wesolowski S, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(4):578-84, Oct 74**
Renal autotransplantation and partial resection of the ureter for recurrent benign ureteral tumor. Saltzstein EC, et al. **Surgery 77(4):607-11, Apr 75**
Ureteral replacements. Baum N, et al. **Urology 5(2):165-71, Feb 75 (82 ref.)**
Rapid ureteral stenting for reimplantation and mid or low ureteroureterostomy. Cattolica EV. **Urology 6(1):89-90, Jul 75**
Late ureteric obstruction following ureteral reimplantation for reflux: a warning. Filly RA, et al. **Urology 4(5):540-3, Nov 74**
Dismembered medial flap pyeloureteroplasty. Gordon ME. **Urology 4(3):350-1, Sep 74**
Simultaneous closure of low cutaneous loop ureterostomies and excision of congenital ureterovesical junction strictures. Redman JF, et al. **Urology 5(1):106-8, Jan 75**
Retroperitoneal reexploration of ureteroileal junction. Redman JF, et al. **Urology 4(6):674-6, Dec 74**
Paramedian extraperitoneal incision for total nephroureterectomy. Tessler AN, et al. **Urology 05(3):397-8, Mar 75**
[Replacement of a segment of human ureter with a silicone elastomers prosthesis] Brenez J. **Acta Urol Belg 42(3):277-84, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Vesico-renal reflux. Surgical cure by advancing technique (author's transl)] Aubert J. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(10-11):865-71, Oct-Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Catgut or nylon in sutures of the kidney pelvis and ureter] Auvert J, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(10-11):925-7, Oct-Nov 73 (Fre)**
[Use of a small intestine loop for a 2-stage replacement of the lumbo-iliac ureter] Beurton D, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):251-8, Dec 73 (Fre)**
[Segmental replacement of the lumbo-iliac ureter using a silicone prosthesis] Blondel P, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):249-51, Dec 73 (Fre)**
["Sleeve"-type uretero-vesical reimplantation] Boccon-Gibodo L, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 81(6):412-5, Jun 75 (Fre)**
[Suspended ileal graft as a substitute for the lumbo-iliac ureter. Experimental results in the dog] Bonnaud P, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):243-9, Dec 73 (Fre)**
[Suspended ureteral silicone prosthesis. 2 years' experience (author's transl)] Dufour B, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(6):525-34, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Tomoda's technic in urology] Levallois M. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(10-11):944-5 concid, Oct-Nov 73 (Fre)**
[Replacement of the left pelvic ureter by the appendix] Masson JC, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(10-11):900-4, Oct-Nov 73 (Fre)**
[In situ cutaneous ureterostomy] Nataf R. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(10-11):920-5, Oct-Nov 73 (Fre)**
[Ureteral prostheses made of scurasil] Nataf R, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(10-11):902-9, Oct-Nov 74 (Fre)**
[Uretero-ileal anastomosis using Wallace's technic] Pontonnier F, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(7-8):727-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)**
[Improved Leadbetter technic] Rampal M, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(10-11):942-4, Oct-Nov 73 (Fre)**
[Risks of endoscopic treatment of papillary tumors localized near the ureteral orifices] Rigondet G, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(7-8):693-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)**
"Sleeve"-type ureterocolic anastomosis. Modified Goodwin technic] Steg A, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 81(6):415-8, Jun 75 (Fre)**
[The forgotten graft] Vincent E. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(10-11):906-12, Oct-Nov 73 (Fre)**
[Clinical trial of ureter replacement using a silicone prosthesis (results at 8 months)] Leemans J, et al. **Maroc Med 54(579):317-20, May 74 (Fre)**
[End-to-end anastomosis of the ureter] Balogh F, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 15(3):251-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Two-time perforation of the external iliac artery following endoscopic ureter coagulation] Piger A, et al. **Med Monatsschr 28(7):310-2, Jul 74 (Ger)**
[Autologous collagenoplasty for partial ureter replacement] Jonas JF, et al. **Z Exp Chir 5(2):108-114, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Ureterostomia in situ] Fischer W. **Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(47):1497-8, 22 Nov 74 (Ger)**
[Substitution of the ureter by means of sero-serous ileo-ureteroplasty (experimental study)] Alcini E, et al. **Chir Patol Sper 22(1):15-30, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**
[Ureteroneocystostomy in children. Personal experience] Belloli G, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 26(30):1510-9, 29 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**
[Proceedings: Ureteral function in transuretercuroterostomy] Tsuchida M, et al. **Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(4):208-10, Dec 73(Jpn)**
[Mode of propagation of ureteral movements in cross uretero-ureteral anastomosis - with special reference to a chronic experiment] Harada T, et al. **Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):218, Sep 74 (Jpn)**
[The clinical and pathohistological study on the partial cystectomy for bladder cancer. IV. Observation of the effect of ureteroneocystostomy on the upper urinary tract activity (author's transl)] Kurosawa M. **Jpn J Urol 65(6):369-82, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.)(Jpn)**
[Appendix used in bridging a gap in the ureter] Kalbarczyk W. **Pol Przegl Chir 47(2A):291-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Late results of surgical treatment of pelvo-ureteral stenosis by the Davis intubated ureterotomy method] Wesolowski S, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir 47(6A):821-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Ureterocalicostomy] Wesolowski S. **Pol Przegl Chir 47(6A):807-20, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Urinary tract reconstruction by the Gregoir-Lich technic in renal transplantation] de Góes GM, et al. **Rev Assoc Med Bras 21(2):44-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**
[Ureteral-vaginal fistulas and cicatrical stenosis of the ureters after obstetrical and gynecological operations] Derevianko IM. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(8):59-60, Aug 74 (Rus)**
[Extraperitonization of the pelvic organs following extensive operations on them] Zil'berman MN, et al. **Sov Med (1):153, Jan 75 (Rus)**
[Results of 83 cases of Boari's operation] Kan DV. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (6):28-30, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Remote results of ureterocalycoanastomosis] Lppatkin NA, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (2):21-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Remote results of mechanical suture of the ureter] Uchugina AF. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 39(4):29-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Certain problems of supravesical urinary diversion] Zvara V, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (2):35-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

TRANSPLANTATION

The surgery and problems of the ureter in human renal transplantation. Bewick M, et al. **Br J Urol 46(5):493-510, Oct 74**
Heterotopic transplantation of ureter as a free graft. Vlstnes LM, et al. **Invest Urol 12(1):8-12, Jul 74**
Ureteroneocystostomy in the dog. Robins GM, et al. **J Small Anim Pract 15(3):185-8, Mar 74**
An experimental model to study ureteral rejection. Texter JH Jr. **Surg Forum 24:558-60, 1973**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural evidence for adrenergic and cholinergic innervation of the human ureter. Schulman CC. **J Urol 113(6):765-71, Jun 75**
[Ultrastructure of the ureter] Schulman CC. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):559-71, Dec 73 (Fre)**

URETERAL CALCULI

Ureteral calculus in pregnancy and the puerperium. Zerner J. **J Maine Med Assoc 66(6):151-3, Jun 75**
[Ureterolithotomy by transvaginal approach] Kan DV, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (2):32-4, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Anuria due to bilateral ureteral uric acid lithiasis during a treatment with Amplivix] Navas P, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):466-9, Dec 73 (Fre)**

COMPLICATIONS

Sontaneous rupture of the ureter. Amin M, et al. **South Med J 67(12):1498-501, Dec 74**
[Ureteral obstruction by soft calculi. Brief report of their nature and clinical aspect] Mayo ME, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):258-60, Dec 73 (Fre)**
?[Rebersible hyperuricemia in case of ureteral colics (author's transl)] Chiaria R, et al. **Urologe [A] 14(4):187-9, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Incomplete obstruction of the ureter caused by an abnormally large ureteral calculus] Weck B, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol 67(11):869-71, Nov 74 (Ger)**
[Apropos of a case of acquired ureterocele] D'Amico G, et al. **Minerva Urol 26(6):283-92, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**
[Escape of urine from an undamaged renal pelvis] Galica-Zarembina E. **Pol Przegl Chir 47(6A):865-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

DRUG THERAPY

[Urological experimentation with a new solution of active vegetable principles (Schoum solution)] Cunico SC. **Minerva Urol 24(5):206-11, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Elevated creatine phosphokinase in patients with ureteral calculi. Cause for unwarranted concern of coronary occlusion. Halvorson HC, et al. **Urology 4(3):254-6, Sep 74**

ETIOLOGY

Lightbulb calculus in the ureter. Koziol I, et al. **Br J Urol 46(4):471, Aug 74**
The natural history of renal and ureteric calculi. Marshall V, et al. **Br J Urol 47(2):117-24, Apr 75**
[Giant ureteral lithiasis developed from ureterocele] Vallat C, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(10-11):946-7, Oct-Nov 74 (Fre)**

METABOLISM

Upper urinary tract calculi: analysed by x-ray diffraction and chemical methods. Hazarika EZ, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(3):443-53, Mar 74**
[Study of the electrolyte level of blood, kidney tissue and concretions in nephroureterolithiasis in children] Mirzakarimov BM. **Vestn Khir 114(6):97-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

Ureteral calculi: review of 17 years of experience at a community hospital. Henry HH 2d, et al. **J Urol**

113(6):762-4, Jun 75

PATHOLOGY

Giant ureteric calculus. Ananthakrishnan N, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 45(1):74-6, Feb 75

SURGERY

Ureter-holding forceps. Sreenevasan G. J R Coll Surg Edinb 20(2):141, Mar 75

An iatrogenic complication of nephrostomy. Alagaratnam TT, et al. J Urol 113(3):286-7, Mar 75

Comparison of Gil-Vernet and classic flank approaches to pyelo- and ureterolithotomy. Brandstetter LH, et al. Urology 5(1):37-40, Jan 75

[Urological operations in patients with haemophilia (author's transl)] Klosterhalfen H, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(42):2095-8, 18 Oct 74 (Ger)

[Ureterolithotomy by transvaginal approach] Kan DV, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (2):32-4, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Comment to Dan Holmlund's paper on 'some new concepts for treatment of ureteral stones'. Graber P. Prog Surg 13:206-7, 1974

Some new concepts for treatment of ureteral stones. Holmlund DE. Prog Surg 13:185-209, 1974 (17 ref.)

Symposium on renal lithiasis. The management of ureteral calculi. Anderson EE. Urol Clin North Am 1(2):357-63, Jun 74

[Treatment of acute ureteral colic and of passageable calculus] Stark R. Med Welt 26(2):65-8, 10 Jan 75 (Ger)

[Use of underwater shower massage in complex sanatorium-health resort treatment of patients with ureteral calculi] Bonev K, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (6):47-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

URETERAL DISEASES

Ureteral diverticulum. Barrett DM, et al. J Urol 114(1):33-5, Jul 75

Idiopathic ureteroduodenal fistula. Shiozaki H, et al. J Urol 113(5):714-5, May 75

Retroperitoneal fibrosis with intrinsic ureteral involvement. Skeel DA, et al. J Urol 113(2):166-9, Feb 75

[Multiple diverticula of the ureter (author's transl)] Bénacerraf R, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(12):893-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Experimental model of ureteral tuberculosis] Mochalova TP, et al. Probl Tuberk (5):74-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Ureteral dilation and hormones. A study of women taking oral contraceptives. Edwards S. J Natl Med Assoc 66(1):56-7, 75, Jan 74

COMPLICATIONS

Non-obstructive megacystis and refuluxing megaureter in pre-teen enuretic boys with minimal symptoms. Welch KJ, et al. J Urol 114(3):449-54, Sep 75

[Stenosis of ureter in chronical periureteritis and ureteritis (author's transl)] Bopp G, et al. Urol Int 29(1):38-47, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)

Ureterocolic fistula associated with Hodgkin's disease. Sankaran R, et al. Urology 4(4):450-3, Oct 74

[Stricture due to non-specific, apparently primary ureteritis] Schrameck E, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 81(3):239-42, Mar 75 (Fre)

[Effect of ureteral disorders on the course and outcome of renal tuberculosis] Grund VD. Probl Tuberk 0(7):46-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CONGENITAL

Primary obstructive megaureter in adults. Hanna MK, et al. J Urol 113(3):328-34, Mar 75

[Congenital diverticulum of the ureter] Rzheznikov MS. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (1):38-41, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Proceedings: various uses for the Storz nephroscope. Pearson BS. Br J Urol 47(2):234, Apr 75

Hydroureter and hydronephrosis of pregnancy presenting as acute obstetric or surgical emergencies. Anteby SD, et al. Int Surg 60(2):93-5, Feb 75

Crohn's disease simulating tuberculous ureteritis. Wehrheim W. Int Urol Nephrol 5(4):359-62, 1973

[Pseudo-tumoral tubercular stenosis of the lumbar ureter] Auvert J, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):274-5, Dec 73 (Fre)

DRUG THERAPY

Conservative non-operative management of ureteral fistulas following renal allografts. Desai SG, et al. J Urol 112(5):572-6, Nov 74

Treatment with phenoxybenzamine of upper urinary tract complications caused by intravesical obstruction. Stockamp K. J Urol 113(1):128-31, Jan 75

ETIOLOGY

Post-nephrectomic ureteral lesions. (An experimental kidney transplantation study). Rényi-Vámos F, et al. Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 15(2):149-53, 1974

Reversible ureteral stenosis as a delayed complication of operation on the colon and rectum. Klevmark B, et al. Acta Chir Scand 141(2):153-9, 1975

Delayed rupture of the ureter. Hardy KJ, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 44(2):137-9, May 74

Functional hydroureteronephrosis associated with prostatitis and urinary infection: report of a case. Sharma SK, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 42(2):181-2, Nov 72

Intra-abdominal symptoms arising from spinal osteophytes. Rawat SS, et al. Br J Surg 62(4):320-2, Apr 75

Disorders of the ureteral stump; analysis of 35 cases. Neagu V, et al. Int Urol Nephrol 5(4):383-9, 1973

Multiple ureteral diverticular. Kumar S. J Natl Med Assoc 66(1):81-2, Jan 74

Ureteral and periureteral fibrosis as delayed sequelae to lower urinary tract injury. Rao MS, et al. J Urol 113(5):610-3, May 75

Ureteroarterial fistula. Reiner RJ, et al. J Urol 113(1):24-5, Jan 75

Effects of inguinal hernias upon the bladder and ureters. Goldin RR, et al. Radiology 115(1):55-7, Apr 75

Sontaneous rupture of the ureter. Amin M, et al. South Med J 67(12):1498-501, Dec 74

Urologic complications of renal transplantation. Lynne CM, et al. Urology 4(5):525-31, Nov 74

[Urological aspects of aorto-iliac surgery. Apropos of 610 vascular operations] Descotes J, et al. Ann Chir 28(7):557-64, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Aspects of vesico-ureteral pathology after radical abdominal and vaginal hysterectomy for uterine cervical cancer] De Cecco L, et al. Minerva Ginecol 27(3):193-6, Mar 75 (Ita)

[Early and late pathology of the urinary tract after radical hysterectomy] Ferrari A, et al. Minerva Ginecol 27(3):196-9, Mar 75 (Ita)

[Primary mega-ureter in infancy] Monfort G, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26(31):1577-83, 6 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Functional dilatation of the upper urinary tract and bladder associated with nephrogenic diabetes insipidus] Musi L, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(21):1213-7, 16 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Ureterosigmoidal fistula due to interoperative damage of the ureter during hysterectomy (author's transl)] Ossoliński S, et al. Przegl Lek 32(5):486-8, 1975 (Pol)

PARASITOLOGY

Bilharzial (schistosomal) ureteritis cystica. Saad SA, et al. Urology 4(3):261-6, Sep 74

[The schistosomiod ureteral stenoses at the lumbo-iliac level] Chatelain C, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):276-9, Dec 73 (Fre)

PATHOLOGY

[Blood supply of the normal and dilated ureter] Gregoir W, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):538-49, Dec 73 (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prevention of ureteral fistula after renal transplantation. Salvatierra O Jr, et al. J Urol 112(4):445-8, Oct 74

RADIOGRAPHY

Is urography necessary for patients with acute retention of urine before prostatectomy? Marshall V, et al. Br J Urol 47(1):73-6, Feb 75

Over-distensibility of the female upper urinary tract. Guyer PB, et al. Clin Radiol 25(3):367-77, Jul 74

Radiologic aspects of bilharzial (schistosomal) ureter. Hanafy HM, et al. Urology 6(1):118-24, Jul 75

Ureteritis cystica: diagnosis by antegrade pyelography. Kamens L. Urology 6(2):209-11, Aug 75

[Contribution of transcutaneous anterograde pyelography] Baert L. J Belge Radiol 57(6):437-42, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Renal angiography in a case of uretero-pyonephrosis in a double kidney] Litvin B, et al. J Belge Radiol 57(4):273-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Roentgenotelescopy and urocinematography in the diagnosis of hydroureteronephrosis] Karpenko VS, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (2):18-21, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

An unusual case of ureterovaginal fistula treated with transuretero-ureterostomy. Mannion RA. J Indiana State Med Assoc 68(1):38-9, Jan 75

The management of postoperative ureterovaginal fistulae. Davis BL, et al. J Natl Med Assoc 67(1):69-70, Jan 75

Useful applications of transureteroureterostomy in adults and children. Brannan W. J Urol 113(4):460-6, Apr 75

Complications of megaureter repair in children. Hendren WH. J Urol 113(2):238-54, Feb 75

Technique of reductive ureteroplasty in the management of megaureter. Hodgson NB, et al. J Urol 113(1):118-20, Jan 75

Renal autotransplantation for widespread ureteral lesions: report of 4 cases. Van Cangh PJ, et al. J Urol 113(1):16-20, Jan 75

Pelvic ureteral injuries treated by transureteroureterostomy. Allison RC, et al. South Med J 67(11):1288-91, Nov 74

[Corrective surgery for megaureter in the child] Hennebert P, et al. Acta Urol Belg 43(3):313-29, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Critical study of ureteral intraperitonization in retroperitoneal liposclerosis] Scetbon V. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):304-5, Dec 73 (Fre)

[End-to-end anastomosis of the ureter] Balogh F, et al. Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 15(3):251-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ureterocalicostomy] Wesolowski S. Pol Przegl Chir 47(6A):807-20, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Late results of surgical treatment of pelvo-ureteral stenosis by the Davis intubated ureterotomy method] Wesolowski S, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 47(6A):821-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Ureteral-vaginal fistulas and cicatrical stenosis of the ureters after obstetrical and gynecological operations] Derevianko IM. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(8):59-60, Aug 74 (Rus)

[Plastic repair of the upper section of the ureter by means of a flap from the pelvis] Kan DV. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 32(3):51-2, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

THERAPY

Tuberculous strictures of the ureter in the light of the different methods of treatment. Experiences from Northern Ostrobothnia during the period 1948-1972. Steinbock A. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(Suppl 186):3-46, 1974

Attitudes toward megaureter. Thompson LW, et al. J Natl Med Assoc 66(1):58-60, Jan 74

Nonsurgical management of ureterovaginal fistula. Peterson DD, et al. Urology 4(6):677-80, Dec 74

VETERINARY

Role of the excretory urogram in the diagnosis of renal and ureteral disease. Kneller SK. Vet Clin North Am 4(4):843-61, Nov 74

URETERAL NEOPLASMS

Primary carcinoma in situ of renal pelvis and ureter. Murphy WM, et al. Cancer 34(4):1126-30, Oct 74

Proceedings: A case of carcinosarcoma of ureter. McDade HB, et al. J Clin Pathol 27(6):514, Jun 74

Characterization of a cell line from human transitional cell cancer of the urinary tract. Elliott AY, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(5):1341-9, Nov 74

Transitional cell papilloma of ureter in young boy. Miranda D, et al. Urology 5(4):559-61, Apr 75

Transitional-cell carcinoma of renal pelvis and ureter. Retrospective review of 40 patients. Ochsner MG, et al. Urology 4(4):392-6, Oct 74

[Ureteral metastasis from a cutaneous melanocarcinoma] Petit M, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(7-8):729-31, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)

[Clinical aspects of papilloma of the kidney pelvis and ureter] Jakobs W. Z Urol Nephrol 67(12):897-902, Dec 74 (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

[Endometriosis of the iliac ureter with chronic renal insufficiency] Masson JC, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(6):556-61, Jun 74 (Fre)

[Case of ureteral endometriosis] Boden JT. Z Urol Nephrol 67(12):907-10, Dec 74 (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

Lymphangiomyomatosis: report of a case with ureteral involvement and chyluria. Gray SR, et al. Cancer

35(2):490-8, Feb 75
A case of gastric carinoma revealed by a ureteral metastasis. Fontana D, et al. **Panminerva Med** 16(5-6):165-70, May-Jun 74
Periureteral extension of prostatic carcinoma. Bissada NK, et al. **Urology** 5(4):514-6, Apr 75
Fibroepithelial polyps of ureter. A benign ureteral tumor. Stuppler SA, et al. **Urology** 5(4):553-8, Apr 75
[Tumors of the upper urinary tract. Apropos of 13 cases] Curtillet H, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 42(3):307-20, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Secondary melanoma of the ureter] Van Regemorter G. **Acta Urol Belg** 42(3):345-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Tumors of the upper urinary tract (calices, pelvis, ureter)] Mazeman E. **J Chir (Paris)** 107(4):473-98, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Primary benign tumor of the ureter] Banchieri FR, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 80(3):326-31, Mar 1974 (Fre)
[Clinical considerations on a case of primary papilloma of the ureter] Gallizia F, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 80(3):331-3, Mar 1974 (Fre)
[Obstruction of the lumbo-iliac ureter: first manifestation of non-urinary cancers] Van Regemorter G. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 79(12 Pt 2):262-6, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Hypernephroma metastasis in the contralateral ureter] Reichelt H. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 124(49):724-6, 7 Dec 74 (Ger)
[Tumors of the pelvis and ureter] Carluccio D, et al. **Minerva Urol** 24(1):1-15, Jan-Feb 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Clinical considerations on a case of primary papilloma of the ureter] Gallizia G, et al. **Minerva Urol** 26(4):156-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Ita)

ETIOLOGY

[Tumor of the upper excretory tract due to reflux. Case report] Rometti A, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 80(3):334-6, Mar 1974 (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Neoplasms of the kidney, renal pelvis and ureter. A study of 92 primary and 44 metastic tumours. Guha T, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 11(1):60-8, Mar 74
Ureteral carcinoma in situ. Linker DG, et al. **J Urol** 113(6):777-80, Jun 75

PATHOLOGY

Ureteral and vesical metastases in nephroblastoma. Pagano F, et al. **Br J Urol** 46(4):409-13, Aug 74
Primary carcinoma of the ureter: a prognostic study. Batata MA, et al. **Cancer** 35(6):1626-32, Jun 75
Total replacement of ureter by primary transitional cell carcinoma (a case report). Budhraj SN, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 11(1):112-5, Mar 74
[Primary ureteral cancer] Csaba T. **Orv Hetil** 116(29):1712-4, 20 Jul 75 (Hun)

RADIOGRAPHY

Urographic manifestations of metastatic melanoma. Goldstein HM, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 121(4):801-5, Aug 74
Percutaneous antegrade urography--a valuable aid in the diagnosis of renal tract pathology. Butcher C, et al. **Australas Radiol** 18(3):308-13, Sep 74
Case profile of the month. Brown J. **Urology** 4(5):622, Nov 74
Case profile of the month. Transitional-cell carcinoma of ureter. Licker K. **Urology** 4(4):492-3, Oct 74
[Benign ureteral tumors] Berster H, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 121(4):521-2, Oct 74 (Ger)

SURGERY

Useful applications of transureteroureterostomy in adults and children. Brannan W. **J Urol** 113(4):460-6, Apr 75
The treatment of bilateral synchronous renal pelvic tumors with Bench surgery. Mcloughlin MG. **J Urol** 114(3):463-5, Sep 75
Renal autotransplantation and partial resection of the ureter for recurrent benign ureteral tumor. Saltzstein EC, et al. **Surgery** 77(4):607-11, Apr 75
[Early bladder recurrence after total nephro-urectomy for ureteral tumor] Delforges P. **Bull Mem Soc Chir Paris** 63(3-4):163-6, 1973 (Fre)
[Treatment of kidney and upper urinary tract tumors] Klosterhalfen H. **Fortschr Med** 92(30):1183-8, 24 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Conservative surgery in case of tumours of ureter or pelvis (author's transl)] Matthiesen B, et al. **Urologe [A]** 13(5):248-53, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

URETERAL OBSTRUCTION

Nursing care study: A patient with pelvi-ureteric junction obstruction. Stanton GV. **Nurs Times** 70(51):1982-3, 19 Dec 74
Clinical aspects of ureteral peristalsis. Zimskind PD, et al. **Urol Clin North Am** 1(3):413-8, Oct 74 (32 ref.)
Obstruction of ischemic ureteropelvic junction. Friedland GW, et al. **Urology** 4(4):439-42, Oct 74
[Bipolar staged stenosis of excretory duct. Apropos of problems raised by a case in a 10-year-old girl] Garnier JP. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 80(7-8):688-93, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)
[Lumbo-iliac ureteral obstructions excluding ureteral tumors] Petkovic S. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 79(12 Pt 2):270-3, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Retrocaval ureter: considerations on 6 cases] Rocha-Brito R, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 81(5):263-70, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Analgesic abuse, ureteric obstruction, and retroperitoneal fibrosis. Lewis CT, et al. **Br Med J** 2(5962):76-8, 12 Apr 75
Ureteral involvement in genitourinary tuberculosis: review of 20 cases encountered over three years. Feldstein MS, et al. **Urology** 6(2):175-81, Aug 75
Phenacetin-induced renal papillary necrosis: pyonephros, anuria, and bilateral ureteral obstruction. Strimer RM, et al. **Urology** 5(6):780-3, Jun 75

COMPLICATIONS

Anuria in a 30-month-old child. Selzer G. **Isr J Med Sci** 10(12):1567-73, Dec 74
Nephron functional heterogeneity in the postobstructive kidney. Wilson DR. **Kidney Int** 7(1):19-26, Jan 75
Anuria resulting from extrinsic ureteral compression. Dalton DL, et al. **South Med J** 68(6):711-6, Jun 75
Mechanism of hypertension produced by ureteral obstruction. Andaloro VA Jr. **Urology** 05(3):367-71, Mar 75
Ureteropelvic junction obstruction in nephrolithiasis. An etiologic factor. David HS, et al. **Urology** 5(2):188-90, Feb 75
Calculi complicating renal transplantation into ileal conduits. Rattiazzi LC, et al. **Urology** 5(1):29-31, Jan 75
[Spontaneous rupture of the kidney pelvis-calices system in excretion urography] Leisinger HJ, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 104(46):1641-5, 16 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Urinary tract and hypertension] Hohenfellner R. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:90-7, 1974 (Ger)
[Primary mega-ureter in infancy] Monfort G, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 26(31):1577-83, 6 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Hydronephrosis in solitary kidney. Considerations on 3 treated cases] Zaffaroni G, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 26(33):1687-90, 27 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

CONGENITAL

Ureteropelvic obstruction in children. Zincke H, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 139(6):873-8, Dec 74
[Congenital stenosis of the lumbo-iliac ureter in children (3 cases)] Grasset D. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 79(12 Pt 2):260-1, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Low junction and hydronephrosis] Küss R, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 80(7-8):697-700, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)
[Clinical aspects and treatment of bilateral congenital hydronephrosis in children] Ostropol'skaia EA. **Vestn Khir** 112(6):88-91, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

The diagnosis of fetal hydronephrosis, megaureter and urethral obstruction by ultrasonic echography. Garrett WJ, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 82(2):115-20, Feb 75
Use of sequential Hg chlormerodrin delayed scans to evaluate individual renal function. Experimental renal artery stenosis and ureteral obstruction. Gadbois WF, et al. **Urology** 05(3):343-6, Mar 75
[Pyelitis and ureteral obstruction (author's transl)] Aubert J, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 80(3):237-56, Mar 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Ureteral stenosis in childhood, recognition, treatment and results] Devens K, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 116(24):1181-6, 14 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ureteral stenosis caused by periarterial fibrosis in arteriosclerosis (the differential diagnosis of fibrous ureteral stenoses) (author's transl)] Graf von Harrach M, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 116(49):2167-8, 6 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Evaluation of 99mTC-(Sn)DTPA by gamma-camera renography--differentiation of obstructive and parenchymal renal diseases] Oishi Y, et al. **Jpn J Nucl Med** 11(5):541-52, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

DRUG THERAPY

[The use of the drug 5-NOK in the treatment of urinary infection and urinary tract obstruction] Kumanov Kh. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 27(2):136-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

ETIOLOGY

Pelvic endometriosis and ureteral obstruction. Langmade CF. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 122(4):463-9, 15 Jun 75
Abdominal pregnancy with complete ureteral obstruction: a case report. Levitt CA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 120(2):203-4, 15 Sep 74
A case of aortic aneurysm with bilateral ureteric obstruction, Kitchen P, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 42(2):128-8, Nov 72
Ureteric obstruction due to sigmoid diverticulitis. Rees BI, et al. **Br J Surg** 62(3):247-9, Mar 75
An urological complication of Dwyer instrumentation. McMaster WC, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 57(5):710-1, Jul 75
Ureteral obstruction secondary to abdominal aortic aneurysm. Boontje AH, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 15(5):606-10, Sep-Oct 74
Ureteral complications in diverticulitis of the colon. Bissada NK, et al. **J Urol** 112(4):454-6, Oct 74
Complications of transureteroureterostomy. Ehrlich RM, et al. **J Urol** 113(4):467-73, Apr 75
Primary obstructive megaureter in adults. Hanna MK, et al. **J Urol** 113(3):328-34, Mar 75
Iliac artery aneurysm: a common cause of ureteral obstruction. Safran R, et al. **J Urol** 113(5):605-9, May 75
Right ovarian vein septic thrombophlebitis causing ureteral obstruction. Schapira HE, et al. **J Urol** 112(4):451-3, Oct 74
Urodynamic assessment of ureteral obstruction in retroperitoneal fibrosis, Whitaker RH. **J Urol** 113(1):26-9, Jan 75
Common obstructive uropathies of childhood. Currie DP. **NC Med J** 36(4):230-3, Apr 75
Obstructive uropathy secondary to a false aneurysm in 12 years after abdominal aneurysmectomy. Futrell JW, et al. **South Med J** 68(5):607-10, May 75
[Stenosis of ureter in chronical periureteritis and ureteritis (author's transl)] Bopp G, et al. **Urol Int** 29(1):38-47, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)
Late ureteric obstruction following ureteral reimplantation for reflux: a warning. Filly RA, et al. **Urology** 4(5):540-3, Nov 74
Urologic complications in renal transplantation. Holden S, et al. **Urology** 5(2):182-4, Feb 75
Viscus perforation: unusual complication of ureteroneocystostomy. Kaufman JM, et al. **Urology** 4(6):728-30, Dec 74
Reticulum cell sarcoma. Unusual cause of ureteral obstruction. Koziol I. **Urology** 4(4):456-8, Oct 74
Spontaneous peripelvic extravasation due to bladder carcinoma. Pergament M, et al. **Urology** 4(3):336-7, Sep 74
Acute ureteric obstruction on kidney transplant. Management of late complications. Rattazzi LC, et al. **Urology** 4(4):384-8, Oct 74
Ureteral obstruction secondary to iliac artery aneurysm. Redman JF, et al. **Urology** 6(2):212-4, Aug 75
Transient ureteral obstruction by bacillary dysentery after ureterosigmoidostomy. Spitzer AL, et al. **Urology** 4(4):448-9, Oct 74
Bilateral ureteral entrapment by perianeurysmal fibrosis: case reports. Rothman D, et al. **Vasc Surg** 8(4):259-64, Sep-Oct 74
[Ureteral obstruction secondary to aortic femoral by-pass (author's transl)] Vereecken L, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 74(4):382-92, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Urinary and vascular complications of a gastrointestinal tumour. Clinical picture and therapeutic problems (author's transl)] Aubert J, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 81(6):379-84, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[19 cases of obstruction of the lumbo-iliac ureter] Benchekroun A, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 79(12 Pt 2):313-6, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Abdominal aortic aneurysms and compression of the lumbo-iliac ureter] Bouffioux C, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 79(12 Pt 2):279-86, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Ureteral compression disclosing latent cancer] Dimopoulos C, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 79(12 Pt 2):266-9, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Hodgkin's disease revealed by ureteral stenosis] Gayet R, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 80(7-8):715-20, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)
[Stenosis of the lumbo-iliac ureter in the development of cervix uteri cancers (14 cases)] Grasset D, et al.

J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):269-70, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Obstructive uropathy due to hematoma of the sheath of the rectus abdominis muscles] Masson JC, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 81(3):246-9, Mar 75 (Fre)
[Ureteral obstruction by soft calculi. Brief report of their nature and clinical aspect] Mayo ME, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):258-60, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Stricture due to non-specific, apparently primary ureteritis] Schrameck E, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 81(3):239-42, Mar 75 (Fre)
[Polycystic kidney disease. Oligo-anuria caused by compression of the ureter] Schulman CC, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(10-11):859-63, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Ureteral obstruction in polycystic kidney] Schulman CC, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):287-9, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Obstruction of the lumbo-iliac ureter: first manifestation of non-urinary cancers] Van Regemorter G. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):262-6, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Ureteral complications of orthopedic surgery] Steg A, et al. Rev Chir Orthop 60(2):169-74, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Obstructions of the lower ureteral segment caused by vascular anomalies (author's transl)] Scultéty S, et al. Urologe [A] 14(3):144-7, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Incomplete obstruction of the ureter caused by an abnormally large ureteral calculus] Weck B, et al. Z Urol Nephrol 67(11):869-71, Nov 74 (Ger)
[Stenosis of the pelvi-ureteral junction in childhood] Montagnani CA. Minerva Pediatr 26(31):1584-9, 6 Oct 74 (Ita)
[Obstruction of the lower urinary tract] Ochoa JB, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26(29):1451-79, 22 Sep 74 (Ita)
[Further case of ureterolysis and construction of a retroperitoneal hammock in primary retroperitoneal fibrosis] Rizzello N. Minerva Urol 26(4):158-61, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

METABOLISM

Renin-angiotensin I activity in renin lymph during acute ureteral obstruction. Aluli E, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):536-7, 1974

PATHOLOGY

Ureteral response to partial obstruction. Smooth muscle hyperplasia and connective tissue proliferation. Gee WF, et al. Invest Urol 12(4):309-16, Jan 75

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Intrarenal hemodynamics following chronic unilateral ureteral obstruction in the dog. Yarger WE, et al. Am J Physiol 227(4):816-26, Oct 74
Intrarenal hemodynamics in postobstructive diuresis. Feldman RA, et al. Invest Urol 12(3):172-5, Nov 74
Renal functional abnormalities in post-unilateral ureteral obstruction in man: a comparison of these defects to post-obstructive diuresis. McDougal WS, et al. J Urol 113(5):601-4, May 75
Tubular reabsorption of phosphate after release of complete ureteral obstruction in the rat. Purkerson ML, et al. Kidney Int 5(5):326-36, May 74
Nature of the acidifying defect after the relief of ureteral obstruction. Walls J, et al. Kidney Int 7(5):304-16, May 75
The influence of volume expansion on renal function after relief of chronic unilateral ureteral obstruction. Wilson DR. Kidney Int 5(6):402-10, Jun 74
Contractility of renal cortex following complete ureteral obstruction. Nagle RB, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(3):611-4, Mar 75
[Functional stenosis of the ureter] Rathert P, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):344-9, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Hydrodynamics of micturition in patency disorders of the vesicourethral segment in children] Derzhavin VM, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18(5):19-23, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The value of a stent in primary ureteral repair. Leininger JT, et al. Invest Urol 12(4):272-4, Jan 75

RADIOGRAPHY

The diagnostic value of renography in suspected obstruction of the urinary tract during pregnancy. Bergström H. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 54(1):65-70, 1975
Fluoroscopic evaluation of intermittent ureteropelvic junction obstruction after furosemide stimulation. Segura JW, et al. J Urol 112(4):449-50, Oct 74
Congenital ureteropelvic junction obstruction. Goldman SM, et al. Md State Med J 24(6):11-2, Jun 75
Acute ureteric obstruction-clinical and radiological aspects. Bretland PM. Proc R Soc Med 67(12 pt 1):1215-7, Dec 74
[The importance of radiological examination for the prognosis of obstructive renal changes (author's transl)] Navarrete RV. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(13):547-52, 28 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Radiodiagnosis of congenital stenosis of the pyelo-ureteral junction in childhood] Alberti GP, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26(30):1499-505, 29 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

SURGERY

Enhanced tubular reabsorption of phosphate. Better OS, et al. Arch Intern Med 135(2):245-8, Feb 75
Total replacement of ureter by a Scurasil R prosthesis in pigs. Morphology and renal function: a clinical trial in two patients. Djurhuus JC, et al. Br J Urol 46(4):415-24, Aug 74
Fallopian tube as ureteral substitute in a living donor renal allograft. Duncan RE, et al. Br J Urol 47(3):300, Jun 75
The transperitoneal approach to pelvi-ureteric obstruction in children. Fitzgerald R, et al. Ir Med J 68(4):98-9, 22 Feb 75
Post-obstructive diuresis. Baum N, et al. J Urol 114(1):53-6, Jul 75
Palliative urinary diversion for pelvic malignancy. Brin EN, et al. J Urol 113(5):619-22, May 75
Preferred treatment for urinary ascites in newborns: a report of the eighteenth survivor and a review of therapy for those living and dead. Dockray KT. J Urol 112(6):840-1, Dec 74
Management of ureteral obstruction after an antireflux operation: triangular flap ureteroplasty. Manley CB, et al. J Urol 113(1):121-4, Jan 75
Ureteric injury treated by renal autotransplantation. A case report. Almgård LE. Scand J Urol Nephrol 8(3):248-50, 1974
Late results of intubated ureterotomy. Wesolowski S, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(4):578-84, Oct 74
Dismembered medial flap pyeloureteroplasty. Gordon ME. Urology 4(3):350-1, Sep 74
A simplified repair of parastomal and substomal conduit complications. Ning TC, et al. Urology 5(5):669, May 75
Postoperative nephropathy. Servadio C, et al. Urology 05(3):347-50, Mar 75
[Stenosis of the urinary meatus in adult females] Hojsgaard A, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 136(39):2195-8, 23 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Combined studies of the dynamics of the renal cavities after plastic surgery of the renal pelvis of ureteral suture] Balogh F, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(10-11):813-21, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Fate of the ureteral replacement by the appendix] Benchekroun A, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):330-3, Dec 73 (Fre)
[652 cases of obstruction of the lumbo-iliac ureter surgically treated] Deliveliotis A, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):317-23, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Segmental prosthetic replacement of the lumbar ureter for stenosis due to schistosomiasis (author's transl)] Dufour B. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(10-11):873-8, Oct-Nov 74 (Fre)
[Treatment of obstructions of the lumbo-iliac ureter] Kuss R, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):349-53, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Ileocaliceal anastomosis of high lumbar ureteral stenosis in patients with a single kidney] Kuss R, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):334-6, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Ureteral functions after intubated ureterotomy (Davis)] Melchior H, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):341-4, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Flap and bladder extension for ureteral replacement] Melchior H, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):336-41, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Long-term results of ureterectomy with Davis' intubation in the treatment of stenoses of the pyeloureteral junction and of the subpyelic ureter] Wesolowski S, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):323-8, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Our experience in the treatment of the lumbo-iliac ureteral obstruction] Wesolowski S. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):329, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Obstructive pathology of the lumbo-iliac ureter in pregnant women] Zwierzynski T, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):310-3, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Generalized candidiasis following urologic surgery] Halsband H. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):486-7, Jul 74 (Ger)
[Serial renal scintiphotography in evaluation of the recovery of renal function in children operated on for obstructive uropathy] Rossotto P, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26(33):1657-61, 27 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Appendix used in bridging a gap in the ureter] Kalbarczyk W. Pol Przegl Chir 47(2A):291-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

THERAPY

Renal function after release of unilateral ureteral obstruction in rats. Harris RH, et al. Am J Physiol 227(4):806-15, Oct 74
Tuberculous strictures of the ureter in the light of the different methods of treatment. Experiences from Northern Ostrobothnia during the period 1948-1972. Steinbock A. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(Suppl 186):3-46, 1974
Clinical management of carcinoma of prostate, associated with bilateral ureteral obstruction. Khan AU, et al. J Urol 113(6):816-9, Jun 75
An aid to treatment of urethral strictures. Lissoos I, et al. Urology 6(2):235, Aug 75
Internal ureteral splints. Pais VM, et al. Urology 5(1):32-6, Jan 75

VETERINARY

Diets and the feline urological syndrome: a retrospective case-control study. Willeberg P. Nord Vet Med 27(1):15-9, Jan 75
A case-control study of some fundamental determinants in the epidemiology of the feline urological syndrome. Willeberg P. Nord Vet Med 27(1):1-14, Jan 75

URETEROCELE

COMPLICATIONS

Renal duplication and dysplasia. Perrin EV, et al. Urology 4(6):660-4, Dec 74
[Giant ureteral lithiasis developed from ureterocele] Vallat C, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(10-11):946-7, Oct-Nov 74 (Fre)
[Recent cases of etopic ureterocele] Kondás J, et al. Orv Hetil 116(22):1272-5, 1 Jun 75 (Hun)
[Bilateral ureterocele associated with multiple upper urinary tract calculi: report of a case, literature review and classification of the form of co-existence with complete double ureter (author's transl)] Fujinaga T, et al. Jap J Urol 65(1):55-62, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Rare form of bilateral cysts of ureteral orifices] Tarnowiecki K. Pol Przegl Chir 46(10A):1469-71, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ETIOLOGY

[Apropos of a case of acquired ureterocele] D'Amico G, et al. Minerva Urol 26(6):283-92, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

SURGERY

[Ectopic ureterocele] Zigiotti GL, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26(33):1691-9, 27 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

URETHANE

see related POLYURETHANES

Letter: Transmission of tumors and malformations to the next generation of mice subsequent to urethan treatment. Nomura T. Cancer Res 35(1):264-6, Jan 75
Pasma growth hormone responses to thyrotropin-releasing hormone in the urethane-anesthetized rat. Kato Y, et al. Endocrinology 96(5):1114-8, May 75

ADVERSE EFFECTS

An autoradiographic and morphological study of mouse bone marrow littoral cells during and after treatment with urethane. Langdon HL, et al. Cell Tissue Kinet 8(3):285-92, May 75

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Effects of N-ethylurethane on morphogenesis of chick embryos cultivated in vitro. Diwan S, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(2):182-3, Mar 74
Synthfsis of bis(aziridinyl)phosphinyl-N-hydroxyurethane derivatives as antineoplastic agents. Hsiao YY, et al. J Med Chem 18(2):195-8, Feb 75
[Effect of some N-alkyl-N-NO-carbamyl esters on leukemia L 5222] Stekar VJ. Arzneim Forsch 25(4):577-80, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experimetal study of pulmonary emphysema and lung tumor (1)] Takemoto K, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):165, Apr 75 (Jpn)

ANALYSIS

Gas chromatographic analysis of urethan (ethyl carbamate) in wine. Walker G, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 22(6):944-7, Nov-Dec 74**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[Inhibition of urethane carcinogenesis by antioxidants and carbon tetrachloride] Dzhioev FK, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(9):98-102, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

METABOLISM

The prolonged binding of ethyl carbamate-(14C) to DNA in regenerating and intact mouse liver. Lawson TA, et al. **Eur J Cancer 9(7):491-6, Jul 73**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Proceedings: Nuclear protein metabolism during one-dose urethane carcinogenesis. Farnsworth CF, et al. **Br J Cancer 30(2):184, Aug 74**

Proceedings: Experimental lung disease : effects of general anaesthesia. Vizek M, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 11(2):113P-115P, Mar-Apr 75**

The effects of urethane, sodium monohydrogen arsenate and selenocystine on crossing-over in Drosophila melanogaster. Ahmed ZU, et al. **Can J Genet Cytol 17(1):55-68, Mar 75**

Evaluation of irradiation-plus-urethan-induced murine leukemia virus "release" using a new method for quantitation of oncornaviruses in tissues. Brown RC, et al. **Cancer Res 35(4):1053-7, Apr 75**

Urethane interaction with nucleic acids and proteins from non-malignant fast growing tissues. Bhide SV. **Chem Biol Interact 8(1):19-23, Jan 74**

Localization of the inhibitory actions of ovulation-blocking drugs on release of luteinizing hormone in ovariectomized rats. Blake CA. **Endocrinology 95(4):999-1004, Oct 74**

DNA repair synthesis following exposure of guinea-pig pancreatic slices to methyl-N-nitrosourethane in vitro. Hasumi K, et al. **Experientia 31(4):467, 15 Apr 75**

Infrared spectra of DNA from normal & urethan-treated mice. Ranadive DV, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys 11(2):176-8, Jun 74**

Effect of urethan, N-hydroxy urethan and urethan-DNA complex on DNAse activity of mouse cells in vitro. Talageri VR, et al. **Indian J Cancer 11(2):129-33, Jun 74**

Potentiation of neurohypophysial hormone release by urethane. Dyball RE. **J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):119P-120P, Feb 75**

Effect of general anesthesia on distribution of cardiac output and organ blood flow in the rabbit: halothane and chloralose-urethane. Wyler F. **J Surg Res 17(6):381-6, Dec 74**

Characterisation of human cells transformed in vitro by urethane. Benedict WF, et al. **Nature 256(5515):322-4, 24 Jul 75**

Synergy between the antimitotic activity of x rays and urethan on mouse bone marrow stem cells (CFU). Jullien P, et al. **Radiat Res 61(2):316-24, Feb 75**

The effect of urethan on the synthesis of nucleic acids in the cells of regenerating rat liver. Rocchi P, et al. **Z Krebsforsch 82(4):277-83, 1974**

[The effects of nitrous oxide and chloralose-urethan on the circulation and the preganglionic sympathetic activity in cats (author's transl)] Tauberger G, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 284(1):101-113, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Ultramicroscopic changes of nephrons in newborn mice treated with urethane] Mincione G, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol 59(1):127-39, Sep 73 (Ita)**

[The effect of nembutal, chloralose and urethane on inhibitory postsynaptic potentials of cortical neurons] Serkov FN, et al. **Neirofiziologiia 6(4):339-48, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Serum desoxyribonuclease and hexokinase activity in mice exposed to urethane and certain pesticides] Didenko GG, et al. **Vopr Onkol 21(1):57-60, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Lung organ cultures as a model for the study of mouse sensitivity to urethane action] Kolesnichenko TS. **Vopr Onkol 20(8):72-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

TOXICITY

Tumor induction in the progeny of mice receiving 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide and N-methyl-N-nitrosourethan during pregnancy or lactation. Nomura T, et al. **Cancer Res 34(12):3373-8, Dec 74**

Sensitivity of a lung cell in the developing mouse embryo to tumor induction by urethan. Nomura T. **Cancer Res 34(12):3383-72, Dec 74**

Urethan as a carcinogen for the European hamster. Mohr U, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(5):1359-67, Nov 74**

Effect of sublethal doses of urethan in adult cattle. Hatziolos BC. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 21(8):681-91, Aug 74**

URETHRA

The use of polymixin B as a urethral lubricant to reduce the post-instrumental incidence of bacteriuria in females. An exploratory study. Chavigny KH. **Int J Nurs Stud 12(1):33-42, Mar 75**

Prostatic secretion and urethral flow. New concepts and preliminary data. Arnold SJ, et al. **Urology 4(4):467-72, Oct 74**

Medic--ana, urethral instruments. Herman JR. **Urology 6(2):227-C, Aug 75**

[A case of foreign body located in the urethra for 11 years] Milkov I, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 27(1):81, 1974 (Bul)**

[Transrectal sphincterotonization by means of diadynamic current in functional urinary incontinence in women] Kuznetsova ZP. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (1):41-3, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)**

ABNORMALITIES

Incomplete urethral duplication and urinary retention. Fellows GJ, et al. **Br J Urol 46(4):449-52, Aug 74**

Congenital valves of the posterior urethra: radiological aspects. Morag B, et al. **Clin Radiol 25(4):445-54, Oct 74**

Congenital megalo-urethra with giantism of the penis. Dikshit KP, et al. **Indian J Pediatr 42(324):27-8, Jan 75**

Complete duplication of the urethra with probable diphallus. Redman JF, et al. **J Pediatr Surg 10(1):135-7, Feb 75**

Complete duplication of the urethra with vaginal stenosis. Bonney WW, et al. **J Urol 113(1):132-7, Jan 75**

Posterior urethral valves: diagnosis and management. Cass AS, et al. **J Urol 112(4):519-25, Oct 74**

Preferred treatment for urinary ascites in newborns: a report of the eighteenth survivor and a review of therapy for those living and dead. Dockray KT. **J Urol 112(6):840-1, Dec 74**

Obstructive posterior urethral valves: the light at the end of the tunnel. Kendall AR, et al. **J Urol 113(2):266-71, Feb 75**

A new dimension in the diagnosis of posterior urethral valves in children. Mooney JK, et al. **J Urol 113(2):272-8, Feb 75**

The contracted bladder and ureteral diversion--one approach to reconstruction: a case report. Perlmutter AD, et al. **J Urol 113(5):716-8, May 75**

Nephrogenic diabetes insipidus. Associated with posterior urethral valves. Baum NH, et al. **Urology 4(5):581-3, Nov 74**

Accessory phallic urethra in female pseudohermaphrodite. Marberger MJ Jr. **Urology 5(4):505-7, Apr 75**

Accessory urethra with juxtaposed meatus. Redman JF, et al. **Urology 5(2):246-7, Feb 75**

Complete duplication of urethra. Susan LP, et al. **Urology 05(3):390-3, Mar 75**

[A case of paraurethral canal] Gochev DG. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 27(3):238-9, 1974 (Bul)**

[Anabolics are a hazard in some cases (author's transl)] Biewenga WJ, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 100(7):391-2, 1 Apr 75 (Dut)**

[45 cases of urethral valves in the child] Jouve P, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(8-9):549-53, Aug-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Supernumerary urethra in boys (about 12 personal observations) (author's transl)] Cendron J, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 81(3):157-68, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Incomplete duplication of the urethra with intra-rectal opening of the posterior chanel (author's transl)] Desgrez JP, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 81(3):169-74, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Valve of posterior urethra complicated by extensive vesicolithiasis] Suhler A, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(10-11):948-9, Oct-Nov 74 (Fre)**

[Urethral ectopy of a simple ureter] Jonas D, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(3):392-4, Sep 74 (Ger)**

[A combination of spina bifida with malformations in the anal-urogenital area--a rare syndrome (author's transl)] Seiferth J, et al. **Urol Int 29(6):431-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Presentation of a new nosological aspect of infantile urethro-rectal fistula] Meli S, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 26(31):1574-6, 6 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[A case of anterior urethral valves associated with other complex malformations of the urinary tract] Zaffaroni G, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 26(33):1685-6, 27 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Roentgenodiagnostic study of congenital posterior urethral valves in children] Doletskiĭ SIa, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol (6):19-26, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Urethral glands in the wall of the female urethra of rats, mice and closely related rodents. Shehata R. **Acta Anat (Basel) 90(3):381-7, 1974**

Canine female urethral geometry. Clayton JD, et al. **Surg Forum 24:544-6, 1973**

DRUG EFFECTS

Letter: Urethral burning as a side effect of cromolyn sodium. Green M. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(4):522, Oct 74**

INJURIES

Urethral injury: a retrospective study. Jackson DH, et al. **Br J Urol 46(6):665-76, Dec 74**

Management of complete disruption of the posterior urethra. Janknegt RA. **Br J Urol 47(3):305-8, Jun 75**

The transpubic repair of the ruptured prostato-membranous urethra and prostato-membranous urethral strictures. Honey RM, et al. **Cent Afr J Med 20(8):169-72, Aug 74**

Go-kart injuries of the urethra. Heddle RM, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb 19(5):310-2, Sep 74**

Management of non-penetrating distal urethral trauma. Kiracofe HL, et al. **J Urol 114(1):57-62, Jul 75**

Acute vesicoureteral reflux following vesicourethral trauma. Marshall VR, et al. **J Urol 112(5):593-4, Nov 74**

An unusual injury to the urethra illustrating principles of management. Mason R, et al. **Med J Aust 2(23):845-6, 7 Dec 74**

Pediatric urethral and perineal injuries. Garrett RA. **Pediatr Clin North Am 22(2):401-6, May 75**

The emergency room approach to urethral trauma. Kessler R. **West J Med 121(3):225, Sep 74**

[Our experience with urethral injuries] Kunchev G. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 27(1):52-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Prosthesis of the posterior urethra for post-traumatic stricture] Moulonguet A, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(3):292-4, Mar 1974 (Fre)**

[Injuries of the perineum caused by traction on the orthopedic table with pelvisupport (3 cases)] Aboulker P, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop 60(2):165-8, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Surgical intervention in the reconstruction of the posterior urethra] Graher P, et al. **Ther Umsch 32(2):126-28, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Urologic emergency diagnosis and treatment of pelvic fractures, bladder and intrapelvic urethral injuries] Decristoforo A, et al. **Z Allgemeinmed 50(28):1204-6, 10 Oct 74 (Ger)**

[Emergency diagnosis and treatment of injuries of the extrapelvic urethra and external genitalia] Madersbacher H. **Z Allgemeinmed 50(28):1207-9, 10 Oct 74 (Ger)**

[Our current procedures in the treatment of the injuries of the posterior urethra] Zvara V, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy 61(1):3-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

INNERVATION

The neuropathic urethra. Abel BJ, et al. **Lancet 2(7891):1229-30, 23 Nov 74**

Organization of the nervous control of urethral sphincter. A study in the anaesthetized cat with intact central nervous system. Rampal G, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 353(1):21-31, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.)**

Innervation of the detrusor muscle and urethra. Bradley WE, et al. **Urol Clin North Am 1(1):3-27, Feb 74**

Urethral responses to autonomic nerve stimulation. Graber P, et al. **Urology 6(1):52-8, Jul 75**

Cholinergic and adrenergic neuroreceptors in urinary tract of female dogs. Evaluation of function with pharmacodynamics. Khanna OP, et al. **Urology 5(5):616-23, May 75**

"Reeducation" of urethral sphincter mechanism in postprostatectomy incontinence. Krauss DJ, et al. **Urology 5(4):533-5, Apr 75**

MICROBIOLOGY

Frequencies of streptococci of groups A, B, C, D, and G in urethra and cervix swab specimens from patients with suspected gonococcal infection. Christensen KK, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82(4):470-4, Aug 74**

Periurethral enterobacterial carriage in pathogenesis of recurrent urinary infection. Cattell WR, et al. **Br Med J 4(5937):136-9, 19 Oct 74**

The isolation of Neisseria species from unusual sites. Givan KF, et al. **Can Med Assoc J 111(10):1077-9, 16 Nov 74**

In vitro and in vivo activity of spectinomycin against the genital mycoplasmas. Lee YH, et al. **J Am Vener Dis Assoc 1(1):37-9, Sep 74**

An investigation into the presence of T strain mycoplasma in the male urethra. Blanchard BJ. NZ Med J 80(521):105-6, 14 Aug 74

[Importance of bacteriological findings in the urethral smears for the diagnosis of prostat vesiculitis] Bandhauer K, et al. Z Urol Nephrol 67(8):607-12, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Anaerobic and aerobic flora of the normal urethra (author's transl)] Ryu J. Jap J Urol 65(3):158-80, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PATHOLOGY

Condyloma acuminata in a three-year-old boy. Copulsky J, et al. Urology 05(3):372-3, Mar 75

PHYSIOLOGY

A new urethroanal reflex revealed by sphincter electromyography. Ruskin AP, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(5):218-20, May 75

The pressure exerted by the external sphincter of the urethra when its motor nerve fibres are stimulated electrically. Brindley GS, et al. Br J Urol 46(4):453-62, Aug 74

The mechanical functions of bladder and urethra in micturition. Griffiths DJ. Int Urol Nephrol 6(3-4):177-82, 1974

Effects of pressoreceptor stimulation on micturition reifex and urethral pressure profile in rabbits. Bödeker J, et al. Invest Urol 12(6):461-7, May 75

Effect of abdominal pressure rise on the urethral profile. An experimental study on dogs. Graber P, et al. Invest Urol 12(1):57-64, Jul 74

Studies on vesicourethral reflexes. I. Urethral sphincteric responses to detrusor stretch. Jonas U, et al. Invest Urol 12(5):357-73, Mar 75

Intrinsic urethral peristalsis. Mayo ME, et al. Invest Urol 12(1):1-4, Jul 74

Urethral pressure measurement after division of the external sphincter. Abel BJ, et al. Paraplegia 13(1):37-41, May 75

Urethral pressure profile in prostatic surgery. Djurhuus JC, et al. Scand J Urol Nephrol 9(2):87-8, 1975

Action of alpha receptors of sympathetic nervous system on urethra and its vasculature. Tulloch AG. Surg Forum 25(0):550-2, 1974

Effect of posture on bladder and urethral function in normal pregnancy. A preliminary report. Clow WM. Urol Int 30(1):9-15, 1975

Proceedings: Fate of irrigating fluid during urethral pressure profile measurement. Glen ES, et al. Urol Int 30(1):27, 1975

Proceedings: Urethral resistance to flow: the urethral resistance relation. Abbreviated report. Griffiths DJ. Urol Int 30(1):28, 1975

Dependence of resting urethral pressure on age and sex of healthy subjects and on technical details. Haubensak K, et al. Urol Int 30(1):29-32, 1975

Peripheral nerves controlling the closure of internal urethral orifice during ejaculation. Kimura Y, et al. Urol Int 30(3):218-27, 1975

Electromyography of the perineal striated muscles during cystometry. Vereecken RL, et al. Urol Int 30(1):92-8, 1975

Urethral pressure profile. Standardization of technique and study of reproducibility. Ghoneim MA, et al. Urology 5(5):632-7, May 75

[Clinical study of urethral pressure profile (author's transl)] Maru A. Jpn J Urol 65(8):506-19, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Urodynamic observations following spinal trauma. Thomas DG, et al. Br J Urol 47(2):161-75, Apr 75

The vascular contribution to intraurethral pressure. Tulloch AGS. Br J Urol 46(6):659-64, Dec 74

Periurethral striated muscle activity in neurogenic bladder dysfunction. Diokno AC, et al. J Urol 112(6):743-9, Dec 74

Behaviour of the urethral striated sphincter and of the bladder in the chronic spinal cat. Implications at the Central Nervous System Level. Rampal G, et al. Pfluegers Arch 353(1):33-42, 1975

Urinary manometry in spinal cord injury patients. External urethral sphincter pressure recordings before and after sphincterotomy. Ott R, et al. Urol Int 30(1):72-4, 1975

Continuous flow cystometry and urethral pressure profile measurement with monitored intravesical pressure: a diagnostic and prognostic investigation. Glen ES, et al. Urol Res 1(3):97-100, Oct 73

[Urethral profile: study of a technique (author's transl)] Rottembourg JL, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 81(6):391-404, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Urethral pressure profile in patients with stress incontinence (author's transl)] Murayama K, et al. Jpn J Urol 65(11):741-52, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Radiation dose measurements in micturition cystourethrography] Egeblad M, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(4):423-5, May-Jun 74 (Eng, Fre)

Urethrovascular reflux and its significance in urology. Mukerjee MG, et al. J Urol 112(5):608-9, Nov 74

Voiding cystourethrography. Recent advances. Sane SM, et al. Minn Med 58(2):148-53, Feb 75

A new technique for urethrography. Boltuch RL, et al. Radiology 115(3):736, Jun 75

Changes in the male urethra produced by instrumentation for transurethral resection of the prostate. Shaver WA, et al. Radiology 116(3):623-6, Sep 75

Ectopic ureterocele in single nonduplicated collecting system: diagnosis by radiography. Cremin BJ, et al. Urology 5(1):154-7, Jan 75

Infusion urethrography. Kelâmi A, et al. Urology 5(4):540, Apr 75

Retrograde urethrography in boys. Redman JF, et al. Urology 6(2):236-7, Aug 75

Combined video/pressure/flow cystourethrography in female patients with voiding disturbances. Webster JR. Urology 5(2):209-15, Feb 75

[Vaginal reflux in the miction cystourethrography. Findings in 119 girls (31.7 per cent)] Abraham J, et al. Cesk Pediatr 30(1-2):39-41, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Uretherography: impression of the deep bundle of the bulbocavernous muscle (M. compressor hemisphaerii bulbi or M. compressor partis nudae urethrae)] Ott R. Helv Chir Acta 41(4):443-6, Sep 74 (Fre)

[Retrograde urethrography in a standing position. Principle. Technic. Results] Ginestié JF, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(8-9):595-7, Aug-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The role of voiding cysto-urethrography (VCU) in urological practice (author's transl)] Koyanagi T. Jap J Urol 65(1):29-43, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Urethro-venous reflux during urethrography] Smoliński S, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 46(10A):1473-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

SECRETION

Scanning electron microscopy and freeze-etching of gonorrhoeal urethral exudate. Farzadegan H, et al. Br J Vener Dis 51(2):83-91, Apr 75

SURGERY

An operation for restoration of urinary continence following total loss of the urethra. Hudson CN, et al. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(6):501-4, Jun 75

Urinary manometry in spinal cord injury: a follow-up study. Value of cysto-sphincterometrography as an indication for sphincterotomy. Rossier AB, et al. Br J Urol 46(4):439-48, Aug 74

Preputial urethroplasty for relief of urethral obstruction in the male cat. Biewenga WJ. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(5):460-2, 1 Mar 75

Feline urethrostomy--a critique and new method. Johnston DE. J Small Anim Pract 15(7):421-35, Jul 74

Transvaginal and distal urethroplasty for treatment of urinary incontinence in women. Barnes R, et al. J Urol 112(5):605-7, Nov 74

External sphincterotomy in traumatic and non-traumatic neurogenic bladder dysfunction. Herr HW, et al. J Urol 113(1):34-6, Jan 75

Transurethral sphincterotomy: relationship of site of incision to postoperative potency and delayed hemorrhage. Kiviat MD. J Urol 114(3):399-401, Sep 75

Complete external sphincterotomy: correlation between endoscopic observation and the anatomic sphincter. Linker DG, et al. J Urol 113(3):348-52, Mar 75

Anterior transposition of urethra. Winter CC, et al. J Urol 113(4):491-3, Apr 75

Hypospadias. A critical assessment of management. Dickie WR, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 54(5):579-84, Nov 74

Modification of the Foley catheter for use in a perineal urethrostomy. Tolhurst DE. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(4):503-4, Apr 75

Twelve o'clock sphincterotomy: technique, indications, results. (Abbreviated report). Madersbacher H, et al. Urol Int 30(1):75-6, 1975

Tubular cystourethroneostomy after total prostatectomy. Melchior H. Urol Int 30(1):54-62, 1975

"Thumb" urethroplasty. A modification and comparative study. Kishev SV. Urology 4(3):302-6, Sep 74

Experiences with Devine inlay graft urethroplasty. McKinney DE, et al. Urology 5(4):487-91, Apr 75

Treatment of stress incontinence by vagino-pubic urethropexy. Pacheco-Mena M, et al. Urology 5(4):536-9, Apr 75

[Replacement of the urethra in man using a silicone elastomer prosthesis. 3 cases. Preliminary results] Court B, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):643-7, Dec 73 (Fre)

[Treatment of postoperative urinary incontinence in man, using Kaufman's prosthesis. Preliminary report on 7 cases] Dubernard JM, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(6):536-40, Jun 74 (Fre)

[Urethra after total cystectomy] Küss, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 81(6):406-12, Jun 75 (Fre)

[Sphincterotomy in the treatment of neurogenic bladder in the paraplegic patient] Tramoyeres Cases A, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(6):443-64, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Experiences with cryosurgical treatment of prostatic diseases] Leibundgut B. Helv Chir Acta 41(4):435-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Review of the treatment of 214 cases of urethral stenosis] Netto Junior NR, et al. Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(9):337-40, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Complications in phallo- and urethroplasty] Mendel' AK. Vestn Khir 113(9):124-6, Sep 74 (Rus)

URETHRAL DISEASES

Anterior urethral diverticulum in the male: report of two cases. Tanenbaum B, et al. J Am Geriatr Soc 23(5):234-7, May 75

Spontaneous rupture of the male urethra. Reece AJ. Nurs Times 70(41):1578-9, 10 Oct 74

[Urethral diverticuli in the female] Kölln CP, et al. Med Monatsschr 29(1):19-21, Jan 75 (Ger)

[Cystic diseases of the paraurethral glands in women] Stepanov VN, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (1):25-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Urethral caruncle: a herald lesion for distal urethral stenosis? Becker LE. J Natl Med Assoc 67(3):228-30, May 75

Carcinoma of Skene's gland associated with urethral diverticulum: a case report. Klotz PG. J Urol 112(4):487-8, Oct 74

Seondary bladder neck obstruction in patients with urethral valves: treatment with phenoxybenzamine. McGuire EJ, et al. Urology 5(6):756-8, Jun 75

[Valve of posterior urethra complicated by extensive vesicolithiasis] Suhler A, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(10-11):948-9, Oct-Nov 74 (Fre)

[Recurrent infections of the urinary tract and spasm of the striate sphincter in girls] Pansadoro V, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26(32):1601-5, 20 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

CONGENITAL

Congenital urethral fistula with chordee. Goldstein M. J Urol 113(1):138-40, Jan 75

Tubular duplication of the rectum with a rectourethral fistula. Waldbaum RS, et al. J Urol 113(6):876-9, Jun 75

Congenital "H-type" ano-urethral fistula. deVries PA, et al. Radiology 113(2):397-407, Nov 74

Neonatal female urethral diverticulum. Glassman TA, et al. Urology 5(2):249-51, Feb 75

[Incomplete duplication of the urethra with intra-rectal opening of the posterior chanel (author's transl)] Desgrez JP, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 81(3):169-74, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The congenital urethral diverticulum of the Male Urethra of adults] Bödeker J, et al. Urologe [A] 14(1):15-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Congenital diseases of the bladder neck in children] Kushch NL, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (2):37-41, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Letter: Urethral diverticulum presenting as a penile cyst. Anderton RL, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(4):523-4, Apr 75

The diagnosis of fetal hydronephrosis, megaureter and urethral obstruction by ultrasonic echography. Garrett WJ, et al. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(2):115-20, Feb 75

Diagnosis of urethral flow parameters by ultrasonic backscatter. Albright RJ, et al. IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 22(1):1-11, Jan 75

Analysis of drop intervals in jets modelling obstruction of the urinary tract. Ritter RC. Phys Med Biol 19(2):161-70, Mar 74

Primary external urethral sphincter hyperkinesia in a boy. Mulholland SG, et al. Urology 4(5):577-80, Nov 74

DRUG THERAPY

The eradication of intraurethral condyloma acuminata with 5 per cent 5-fluorouracil cream. Dretler SP, et al. J Urol 113(2):195-8, Feb 75

ETIOLOGY

Inflammatory disease of the colon with fistulization to the posterior membranous urethra. Cohen NN, et al. Am J Proctol 26(1):59-62, Feb 75

[Presentation of a new nosological aspect of infantile urethro-rectal fistula] Meli S, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26(31):1574-6, 6 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Studies on Trichomonas vaginalis in urological fields. V11. The experimental infection of Trichomonas vaginalis in human urethra (author's transl)] Urethra H, et al. Jpn J Urol 66(1):27-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

MICROBIOLOGY

Coccidioidomycosis of prostate and epididymis. With urethrocutaneous fistula. Gottesman JE. Urology 4(3):311-4, Sep 74

PATHOLOGY

Malacoplakia: a case of unusual localization. Serra CA, et al. J Urol 112(6):762-5, Dec 74

[Cytology of the kidney and urethra] Atay Z, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(48):2474-8, 29 Nov 74 (Ger)

[Carcinoma and multiple calculi in diverticulum of the female urethra] Carneiro Neto J, et al. Rev Paul Med 81(5):279-82, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Retrograde urethrography in pediatric urology] Cozzi F, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26(30):1532-7, 29 Sep 74 (Ita)

SURGERY

A pull-through operation for the treatment of lesions of the posterior and bulbar urethra. Netto R Jr, et al. Int Urol Nephrol 5(4):383-91, 1973

Dorsal rectotomy and full thickness skin graft for repair of prostatic urethrorectal fistula. Morgan C Jr. J Urol 113(2):207-9, Feb 75

Management of the urethral diverticulum in women: a modified operative technique. Sholem SL, et al. J Urol 112(4):485-6, Oct 74

[Secondary cervico-urethral pathology. Endoscopic treatment] Vicente J, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):638-43, Dec 73 (Fre)

[Treatment of urethro-vesical-vaginal fistulas] Kan DV, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(8):50-2, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VETERINARY

Preputial urethroplasty for relief of urethral obstruction in the male cat. Biewenga WJ. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(5):460-2, 1 Mar 75

Congenital urethrorectal fistula in two dogs. Osborne CA, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(10):999-1002, 15 May 75

Experimental matrix plug production in male cat urine following a natural case of urolithiasis due to matrix plug. Jackson OF, et al. J Small Anim Pract 15(11):701-5, Nov 74

Radiographic interpretation. The urethra. Zontine WJ. Mod Vet Pract 56(6):411-5, Jun 75

Surgical relief for urethral obstruction due to sabulous calculi in the male cat. Wolff EF. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(1):73-5, Jan 75

URETHRAL NEOPLASMS

Primary malignant melanoma of the male urethra. Iyer KM, et al. Indian J Cancer 11(2):213-4, Jun 74

Carcinoma of the male urethra. Mullin EM, et al. J Urol 112(5):610-3, Nov 74

Urethral adenocarcinoma (possibly originating in the glands of Littre). Sacks SA, et al. J Urol 113(1):50-5, Jan 75

Primary carcinoid tumor of the urethra. Sylora HO, et al. J Urol 114(1):150-3, Jul 75

Benign urethral polyp of prostatic urethra. Roller MF, et al. Urology 6(1):34-6, Jul 75

[Development of adenocarcinoma in a diverticulum of the female urethra] Christoffersen I. Ugeskr Laeger 136(36):2030-1, 2 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Primary tumor of the male urethra. Report of a case] Fre B, et al. Minerva Urol 27(2):64-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Ita)

[Polyp of the posterior urethra in childhood] Perrotti E. Pathologica 66(957-958):305-10, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Primary carcinoma of the male urethra] Cury J, et al. Rev Paul Med 83(4):165-8, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

COMPLICATIONS

Carcinoma of bladder and urethra in patients with urethral strictures. Owor R. East Afr Med J 52(1):12-8, Jan 75

Carcinoma of Skene's gland associated with urethral diverticulum: a case report. Klotz PG. J Urol 112(4):487-8, Oct 74

[A rare cause of acute urinary retention in children] Bondonny JM, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(7-8):722-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)

CONGENITAL

[Congenital urethral polyp] Boroń Z. Pol Przegl Radiol 39(2):227-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DIAGNOSIS

[Urethral polyp in an infant (author's transl)] Fruchter Z, et al. Klin Paediatr 186(3):249-51, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical experience with tumors of the female urethra (author's transl)] Meridies R, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(29-30):1373-6, 19 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cancer of the urinary canal in women] Afvazian AV. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(8):80-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Malignant tumours of the kidney, bladder and urethra. Anthony PP. Recent Results Cancer Res 41:145-70, 1973

PATHOLOGY

Benign polyps with prostatic-type epithelium of the urethra. Craig JR, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 63(3):343-7, Mar 75

Urinary obstruction secondary to prostatic involvement from postoperative extension of carcinoma of rectosigmoid. Goodson J, et al. Urology 6(2):257-9, Aug 75

[Carcinoma and multiple calculi in diverticulum of the female urethra] Carneiro Neto J, et al. Rev Paul Med 81(5):279-82, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

RADIOGRAPHY

Von Recklinghausen's disease presenting as scrotal tumor. Jepson PM. Urology 5(2):270-4, Feb 75

[Retrograde urethrography in pediatric urology] Cozzi F, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26(30):1532-7, 29 Sep 74 (Ita)

SURGERY

Surgical treatment of urethral tumours associated with bladder cancer. Hendry WF, et al. Proc R Soc Med 67(4):304-7, Apr 74

[Carcinoma of the male urethra] Novak R, et al. Lijec Vjesn 96(9):545-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

URETHRAL STRICTURE

Evaluation of children with meatal stenosis. Noe HN, et al. J Urol 114(3):455-6, Sep 75

COMPLICATIONS

Proceedings: impotence and urethral stricture. Chambers RM. Br J Urol 47(2):229-30, Apr 75

Letter: Urethral strictures in women with cystitis. Holland JA. Br Med J 1(5948):39-40, 4 Jan 75

Carcinoma of bladder and urethra in patients with urethral strictures. Owor R. East Afr Med J 52(1):12-8, Jan 75

Urethral stenosis in female children with urinary tract infection: an overview. Keeton JE. South Med J 67(11):1313-6, Nov 74 (16 ref.)

Urethral stricture: the management of chronic complications. Harrison NW. Trop Doct 5(2):62-5, Apr 75

[Symptoms and treatment of bulbar stenosis of the ureter in adults (author's transl)] Harzmann R, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(3):257-64, Mar 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Incontinence during effort and ureteral stenosis in women. Value of flow measure and of mictional cystourethrography] Susset G, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):602-19, Dec 73 (Fre)

CONGENITAL

[Congenital bulbular urethral constrictures. Pathogenesis and treatment of diseases of the bladder neck and urogenital border regions(author's transl)] Moormann JG. Urol Int 30(2):129-44, 1975 (23 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

Clinical applications of a new uroflowmeter. Raz S, et al. J Urol 113(5):678-80, May 75

Ultrasound in diagnosis of congenital hydronephrosis due to obstruction of pelviureteric junction. Bryan PJ, et al. Urology 5(1):17-20, Jan 75

[Diagnosis and operative therapy of distal stenosis of the female urethra (author's transl)] Moormann JG, et al. Urologe [A] 13(5):213-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment with phenoxybenzamine of upper urinary tract complications caused by intravesical obstruction. Stockamp K. J Urol 113(1):128-31, Jan 75

ETIOLOGY

Urethral caruncle: a herald lesion for distal urethral stenosis? Becker LE. J Natl Med Assoc 67(3):228-30, May 75

Obstructive posterior urethral valves: the light at the end of the tunnel. Kendall AR, et al. J Urol 113(2):266-71, Feb 75

The neuropathic urethra. Abel BJ, et al. Lancet 2(7891):1229-30, 23 Nov 74

Common obstructive uropathies of childhood. Currie DP. NC Med J 36(4):230-3, Apr 75

Letter: Complication of ritual circumcision in Israel. Pediatrics 54(4):521, Oct 74

[Post-inflammatory urethral strictures] Náhlovský J. Rozhl Chir 54(7):496-9, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Treatment of infra-vesical obstructions in neurologic bladders. 27 cases] Mollard P, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 81(6):349-58, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Obstruction of the lower urinary tract] Ochoa JB, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26(29):1451-79, 22 Sep 74 (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

Proceedings: urethral obstructions in children. Stephens FD. Br J Urol 47(2):231, Apr 75

Meatal stenosis in children. Allen JS, et al. J Urol 112(4):526-7, Oct 74

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Uroflowmetry: a useful technique in the management of urethral strictures. Cole AT, et al. J Urol 112(4):483-4, Oct 74

[Simple method for determination of urinary flow rate] Polo M. Minerva Urol 24(1):24-8, Jan-Feb 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Hydrodynamics of micturition in patency disorders of the vesicourethral segment in children] Derzhavin VM, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18(5):19-23, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Changes in the male urethra produced by instrumentation for transurethral resection of the prostate. Shaver WA, et al. Radiology 116(3):623-6, Sep 75

[Urethro-venous reflux during urethrography] Smoliński S, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 46(10A):1473-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

SURGERY

The technique and results of one-stages island patch urethroplasty. Blandy JP, et al. Br J Urol 47(1):83-7, Feb 75

The transpubic repair of the ruptured prostato-membranous urethra and prostato-membranous urethral strictures. Honey RM, et al. Cent Afr J Med 20(8):169-72, Aug 74

Surgical treatment of structures of the posterior urethra. Horník M. Int Urol Nephrol 6(2):83-90, 1974

Venous patch urethroplasty. el-Morsi AR. J Egypt Med Assoc 57(5-6):198-201, 1974

The transpubic approach for strictures of the membranous urethra. Allen TD. J Urol 114(1):63-8, Jul 75

The subcapsular C sign: a rare radiographic finding associated with neonatal urinary ascites. Barry JM, et al. J Urol 112(6):836-9, Dec 74

Current management of posterior urethral valves. Duckett JW Jr. Urol Clin North Am 1(3):471-83, Oct 74

Experiences with Devine inlay graft urethroplasty. McKinney DE, et al. Urology 5(4):487-91, Apr 75

Simultaneous closure of low cutaneous loop ureterostomies and excision of congenital ureterovesical junction strictures. Redman JF, et al. Urology 5(1):106-8, Jan 75

Transpubic repair of proximal urethral strictures. Howards SS, et al. Va Med Mon 102(2):133-5, Feb 75

[Treatment of urethral stricture in boys by the intussusception method] Krolupper M. **Rozhl Chir** 53(10):684-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Treatment of stenosis posterior urethral through endoscopic resection] Guillemin P, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 81(3):208-13, Mar 75 (Fre)
[Surgical treatment of stenosis of the urethra. Study of 95 cases] Martinez-Pineiro JA, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 79(10-11):823-37, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Prosthesis of the posterior urethra for post-traumatic stricture] Moulonguet A, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 80(3):292-4, Mar 1974 (Fre)
[The Otis urethrotome, a proved instrument for internal urethrotomy in urethral strictures] Bülow H, et al. **Fortschr Med** 92(30):1221-4, 24 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cystoscopic transurethral incision of urethral stricture with a sharp instrument (author's transl)] Sachse H. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 116(49):2147-50, 6 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Review of the treatment of 214 cases of urethral stenosis] Netto Junior NR, et al. **Rev Assoc Med Bras** 20(9):337-40, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Urinary diversion using intestinal segments in the treatment of urethral lesions] Rodrigues-Netto N Jr, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 84(5-6):124-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

THERAPY

Urethral stricture treated with soft catheter dilatation. Reappraisal of an old technique. Madduri S, et al. **Urology** 4(5):504-8, Nov 74

URETHRITIS

Nonspecific urethritis. Kaufman RE, et al. **N Engl J Med** 291(22):1175-7, 28 Nov 74 (8 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Non-specific urethritis associated with a tetracycline-resistant T-mycoplasma. Ford DK, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 50(5):373-4, Oct 74
Prostatitis after urethritis in Singapore. Thin RN. **Br J Vener Dis** 50(5):370-2, Oct 74
[Chronic urethrotrigonitis as cause of urinary tract infection in girls (author's transl)] Payer J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 62(2):167-71, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

DIAGNOSIS

Micro-immunofluorescence type-specific serological tests for chlamydial infection applied to psittacosis, ornithosis, lymphogranuloma venereum, trachoma, paratrachoma and 'nonspecific' urethritis. Jones BR, et al. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(8):735-6, Aug 74
[Diagnosis of unspecific urethritis] Roser H. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(5):191-2, 31 Jan 75 (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

Minocycline in nonspecific urethritis. Fowler W. **Br J Clin Pract** 28(10):347-8, Oct 74
Treatment of acute gonococcal urethritis in Bangkok, Thailand. Brown ST, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 50(4):298-302, Aug 74
Non-specific urethritis and the tetracyclines. Grimble AS, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 51(3):198-205, Jun 75
Doxycycline HC1 (Vibramycin) syrup as a single-dose oral treatment for uncomplicated urethritis in men. Schofield CB, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 50(4):303-7, Aug 74
Minocycline in the treatment of non-gonococcal urethritis. Willcox RR, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 51(3):206-9, Jun 75
The treatment of acute gonococcal urethritis in the Canadian forces with spectinomycin hydrochloride. Clayton AJ, et al. **Can J Public Health** 66(3):247-50, May-Jun 75
Acute gonococcal urethritis in males treated with a single oral dose of pivampicillin hydrochloride. Hunton RB, et al. **NZ Med J** 80(523):205-8, 11 Sep 74
Gentamicin in sexually transmitted disease. Lawrence AG, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 50 Suppl 7:33-5, Nov 74
Gonococcal urethritis treated with gentamicin. Reeves DS. **Postgrad Med J** 50 Suppl 7:36-7, Nov 74
[Treatment of urogenital trichomoniasis with a single dose of tinidazole] Andersen HJ. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(12):676-8, 17 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Treatment of gonococcal urethritis] Siboulet A. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 79(12 Pt 2):869-75, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Treatment of unspecific urethritis] Roser H. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(5):192, 197, 31 Jan 75 (Ger)
[Immediate and late results of ampicillin therapy of gonorrheal urethritis in men] Skuratovich AA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 19(11):1045-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Nevigramon in the therapy of nongonorrheal urethritis in men] Lopatin AI. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** (2):71-2, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Letter: children's worms. Broadbent V. **Br Med J** 2(5962):89, 12 Apr 75
The isolation of Neisseria species from unusual sites. Givan KF, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 111(10):1077-9, 16 Nov 74
Isolation of Chlamydia from patients with urethritis. Smith TF, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 50(3):105-10, Mar 75
Etiology of nongonococcal urethritis. Holmes KK, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(23):1199-205, 5 Jun 75
Editorial: Etiology of nongonococcal urethritis one piece in the puzzle. McCormack WM. **N Engl J Med** 292(23):1238-9, 5 Jun 75
[Importance of mycoplasmas in the etiopathogenesis of non-gonorrhoic male urethritis] Rodermung OE, et al. **Hautarzt** 25(12):597-602, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Infection of the urinary tract in postgonorrheal diseases of urogenital organs in men] Mavrov II. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 39(4):36-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HISTORY

Treatment of gleet. **Urology** 4(4):367-BB, 496-A, Oct 74

IMMUNOLOGY

HL-A27 and W10 in Reiter's syndrome and nonspecific urethritis. Harris JR, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 55(2):127-30, 1975
Infection with Chlamydia group A in men with urethritis due to Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Oriel JD, et al. **J Infect Dis** 131(4):376-82, Apr 75

MICROBIOLOGY

The significance of perineal pathogens in women. Bruce AW, et al. **J Urol** 112(6):808-10, Dec 74
An investigation into the presence of T strain mycoplasma in the male urethra. Blanchard BJ. **NZ Med J** 80(521):105-6, 14 Aug 74
[Mycoplasma and L-forms of bacteria in the urogenital tract of men] Mavrov II, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** (5):78-81, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Trichomonal urethritis in Nigerian males. Sogbetun AO, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 26(3):319-24, Sept 74

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Spermatologic aspects of chronic urethritis-prostatitis] Heidler H, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 124(48):708-9, 30 Nov 74 (Ger)

URIC ACID

Ultrastructural evidence for leakage of lysosomal contents after phagocytosis of monosodium urate crystals. A mechanism of gouty inflammation. Shirahama T, et al. **Am J Pathol** 76(3):501-20, Sep 74
Factors affecting urate solubility in vitro. Kippen I, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 33(4):313-7, Jul 74
Observations on phagocytosis of urate crystals by polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Rajan KT. **Ann Rheum Dis** 34(1):54-61, Feb 75
Uric acid dihydrate as urinary calculus component. Hesse A, et al. **Invest Urol** 12(5):405-9, Mar 75
A phlogistic function of prostaglandin E1 in urate crystal inflammation. Denko CW. **J Rheumatol** 1(2):222-9, Jun 74
Urate crystal induced inflammation in dog joints: sequence of synovial changes. Schumacher HR, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1(1):102-13, Mar 74
The alternating use of an alkalizing salt and acetazolamide in the management of cystine and uric acid stones. Freed SZ. **J Urol** 113(1):96-9, Jan 75
Factitious uric acid urolithiasis as a feature of the Munchausen syndrome. Sharon E, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med NY** 41(5):696-8, Sep-Oct 74

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

A spectrophotometric method for the estimation of urinary azathioprine, 6-mercaptopurine, and 6-thiouric acid. Chalmers AH. **Biochem Med** 12(3):234-41, Mar 75
Gas chromatography and characterization of tetraethyl derivates of uric acid. Ismail AA, et al. **J Chromatogr** 110(1):182-6, 2 Jul 75

ANALYSIS

Determination of uric acid at the microgram level by a kinetic procedure based on a "pseudo-induction" period. Dutt VV, et al. **Anal Chem** 46(12):1777-81, Oct 74
Enzyme electrode sensing oxygen for uric acid in serum and urine. Nanjo M, et al. **Anal Chem** 46(12):1769-72, Oct 74
Technical bulletin No. 31. Determination of uric acid in blood and in urine. Watts RW. **Ann Clin Biochem** 11(4):163-11, Jul 74 (61 ref.)
Immobilized enzymes: the application of immobilized urate oxidase to the chemical analysis of uric acid in biological fluids. Dritschilo W, et al. **Biochem Med** 11(3):242-9, Nov 74
Direct determination of uric acid in fecal material. Van Handel E. **Biochem Med** 12(1):92-3, Jan 75
Letter: Updating coninuous-flow uric acid methodology. Moorehead WR, et al. **Clin Chem** 21(4):641, Apr 75
Simplified automated method for determination of urinary or serum uric acid, based on reduction of ferric-phenanthroline complex. Nelson JW, et al. **Clin Chem** 21(1):125-9, Jan 75
Automated enzymatic micromethod for determination of uric acid in serum and urine with a centrifugal analyzer. Pesce MA, et al. **Clin Chem** 20(9):1231-3, Sep 74
Probable significance of urea and uric acid accumulation during aestivation in the gastropod, Pila globosa (Swainson). Reddy YS, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(5):454-6, Sep 74
Separation and determination of nanomole amounts of some purines, uric acid and uric acid riboside by two-dimensional paper chromatography. Krzyżanowska M, et al. **J Chromatogr** 100(1):95-100, 13 Nov 74
A simple method for detecting uric acid in snake excrement by staining. Kleeburg J. **Lab Pract** 24(2):87-8, Feb 75
Letter: Fetal maturity. Ferrara A, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 45(6):694, Jun 75
Amniotic fluid uric acid and creatinine as measures of fetal maturity. Weiss RR, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 44(2):208-14, Aug 74
A new automated determination of uric acid. Breebaart K, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 10(1):17-20, Jan 72
[Comparison of uric acid determinations (author's transl)] Müller MM, et al. **Hastings Cent Rep** 2(1):373-6 passim, Feb 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Examinations of the amniotic fluid in the last weeks of pregnancy. II. Determination of glucose, uric acid, urea nitrogen, lactate dehydrogenase (LDH) and glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase (GOT)] Fennefrohn B. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 178(3):172-82, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Some technical problems in determining uric acid levels] Kageyama N. **Jpn J Clin Med** 33(2):361-5, 10 Feb 75 (Jpn)
[Evaluation of serum and urinary uric acid analysis by NaCO3-urea method and EDTA-hydrazine method] Honma K, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):204, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Ocular manifestations of gout: subconjunctival tophi] Fraga A, et al. **Prensa Med Mex** 39(7-8):318-22, Jul-Aug 74 (Spa)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Synthesis of uric acid in isolated normothermic perfused mongrel and Dalmatian dog kidneys. Quebbemann AJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(3):959-63, Mar 75
Urate synthesis in the perfused chick liver. Barratt E, et al. **Biochem J** 144(2):189-98, Nov 74
[Uric acid production in the human liver during parenteral fructose administration] Grunst J, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:487-91, 1974 (Ger)

BLOOD

Serum uric acid levels in women. An epidemiological survey with special reference to women with high serum uric acid values. Bengtsson C, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 196(1-2):93-102, Jul-Aug 74
Hyperuricemia in cancer of the larynx. Preliminary report. Zanca P. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 123(1):55-9, Jan 75
Gout as a complication of Bartter's syndrome. A possible role for alkalosis in the decreased clearance of uric acid. Meyer WJ 3d, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 83(1):56-9, Jul 75
Serum uric acid concentrations in an urbanized South African Negro population. Beighton P, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 33(5):442-5, Sep 74
Association between hypouricaemia and jaundice. Schlosstein L, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 33(4):308-12, Jul 74
Letter: Serum uric acid determination. Emori HW, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 17(6):1058-9, Nov-Dec 74
Comparison of the effects of halofenate (MK-185) and

ciofibrate on plasma lipid and uric acid concentration in hyperlipoproteinemic patients. Lisch HJ, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 21(3):391-9, May-Jun 75

A possible role for glass bead immobilized enzymes as therapeutic agents (immobilized uricase as enzyme therapy for hyperuricemia). Venter JC, et al. **Biochem Med** 12(1):79-91, Jan 75

Changes in serum uric acid concentrations after caesarean section using methoxyflurane. Hamilton WF, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 47(4):508-11, Apr 75

Effect of different doses of chlorthalidone on blood pressure, serum potassium, and serum urate. Bengtsson C, et al. **Br Med J** 1(5951):197-9, 25 Jan 75

Hypouricaemia and proximal renal tubular dysfunction in acute myeloid leukaemia. Mir MA, et al. **Br Med J** 3(5934):775-7, 28 Sep 74

Interference by urate in the determination of plasma glucose. Bannister DW, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 15(4):421-5, Jul 74

The effect of synovial hyaluronate on the ingestion of monosodium urate crystals by leukocytes. Brandt KD. **Clin Chim Acta** 55(3):307-15, 30 Sep 74

Estimation of serum uric acid by high performance liquid chromatography with electrochemical detection. Pachla LA, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 59(3):309-12, 24 Mar 75

Effect of equivalent antihypertensive doses of mefruside and cyclopenthiazide on serum electrolytes, uric acid and glucose tolerance in hypertensive patients. Waal-Manning HJ. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 2(2):141-6, Mar-Apr 75

Effect of methionine sulfoximine on glutamine synthetase activity and blood metabolite levels in the chicken (Gallus domesticus). Karasawa Y, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 49(4):561-6, 15 Dec 74

Hyperuricaemia--to treat or not? Emmerson BT. **Drugs** 9(2):141-52, 1975

Serum uric acid in coronary heart disease. Srivastava BN, et al. **Indian Heart J** 26(1):24-8, Jan 74

Cholesterol and uric acid levels in patients with Bell's palsy. Korczyn AD. **J Neurol** 208(4):315-7, 1975

Uric acid and achievement. Mueller EF, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 30(3):336-40, Sep 74

Hyperuricaemia in Sudanese. Ibrahim SA. **J Trop Med Hyg** 78(2):47-8, Feb 75

Allopurinol and gouty hyperuricemia. Efficacy of a single daily dose. Rodnan GP, et al. **JAMA** 231(11):1143-7, 17 Mar 75

Letter: Urate-oxidase treatment for hyperuricaemia. FitzGerald O, et al. **Lancet** 1(7905):525, 1 Mar 75

Letter: White cells and uric acid in alcoholism. Goedert M, et al. **Lancet** 1(7897):52, 4 Jan 75

Letter: Gout. **Med J Aust** 1(13):431-2, 29 Mar 75

Letter: Gout. Marshall LL. **Med J Aust** 1(5):147-8, 1 Feb 75

Letter: Fructose and hyperuricemia. Al-Hujaj M, et al. **Metabolism** 24(7):899-900, Jul 75

A five-year study of uric acid, cholesterol, and selected fitness variables in professional men. Marley WP, et al. **NC Med J** 35(12):730-5, Dec 74

Hyperuricemic nephropathy: pathologic features and factors influencing urate deposition. Klinenberg JR, et al. **Nephron** 14(1):88-98, 1975

Hyperuricemia in a child: a complication of treatment of obesity. Mathew G, et al. **Pediatrics** 54(3):370-1, Sep 74

Urate interaction with plasma proteins and erythrocytes. Possible mechanism for urate reabsorption in kidney medulla. Greger R, et al. **Pfluegers Arch** 352(2):121-33, 1974

Uric acid and the kidney. Cameron JS. **Proc R Soc Med** 66(9):900-2, Sep 73

Protein binding of urate ions in vitro and in vivo. Farrell PC. **Prog Biochem Pharmacol** 9:153-62, 1974

Letter: A clinical impression of benzbromarone (Minuric). Allwright GT. **S Afr Med J** 48(56):2301, 16 Nov 74

Acute uric acid nephropathy in thalassaemia. Dubovsky D, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(7):243-4, 15 Feb 75

Letter: Drugs used in hyperuricaemia. Riley MJ. **S Afr Med J** 48(42):1782, 31 Aug 74

Serum lipids and uric acid relationship in ischemic thrombotic cerebrovascular disease. Bansal BC, et al. **Stroke** 6(3):304-7, May-Jun 75

Hypouricemic, mentally retarded infant with a defect of 5-phosphoribosyl-1-pyrophosphate synthetase of erythrocytes. Wada Y, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 113(2):149-57, Jun 74

Serum uric acid values in Tanzanian rural communities. Nhonoli AM, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 26(3):283-8, Sept 74

Precision in the analysis of alkaline phosphatase, creatinine, cholesterol and uric acid using a system of fast operating instrument stations. Frith K, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(5):286, May 74

[Diuretics and serum uric acid] Christensen P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 136(37):2075-80, 9 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Threatening urate and gout] de Haas WH. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 118(52):1960-5, 28 Dec 74 (28 ref.) (Dut)

[Hyperuricemia] Raivio K. **Duodecim** 91(5):240-2, 1975 (Fin)

[Methyl malonic acidemia with hyperuricemic nephropathy] Broyer M, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 31(6):543-52, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Does mild exercise affect the reference values of the blood parameters? (author's transl)] Galteau MM, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 55(3):353-7, 30 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Clinical study of LC 75 (Ampliuril pH) in the states of hyperuricemia] Warembourg H, et al. **Lille Med** 20(4):410-4, Apr 75 (Fre)

[Letter: Hyperuricemia in hematological pathology. Therapy and prevention using urate oxidase] Oberling F, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(32):2026, 28 Sep 74 (Fre)

[Uricolytic therapy. Value of urate oxidase in the treatment of hyperuricemias] Potaux L, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(15):1109-12, 12 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Diabetes and hyperuricaemia (author's transl)] Hasslacher C, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(49):2506-10, 6 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Letter: Diabetes and hyperuricemia] Matzkies F, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(7):322-3, 14 Feb 75 (Ger)

[Concentration of uric acid in the serum. Interrelationship between uric acid and age, weight, height, serum lipids, liver function, glucose tolerance as well as basic disorders] Matzkies F, et al. **Fortschr Med** 92(32):1311-7, 14 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of anthropometric factors on serum concentration of uric acid. Studies on 300 unselected ambulant outpatients (author's transl)] Mertz DP, et al. **Med Klin** 69(31):1297-1303, 2 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Treatment of uric acid disorders] Helm E. **Med Welt** 24(4):142-6, 26 Jan 73 (Ger)

?[Rebersible hyperuricemia in case of ureteral colics (author's transl)] Chiaria R, et al. **Urologe [A]** 14(4):187-9, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Mechanism of serum uric-acid increase during the administration of xylite in man] Kaiser W, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1241-4, 1974 (Ger)

[Etiology of fructose-induced hyperuricemia] Schwarzmeier JD, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1238-41, 1974 (Ger)

[Significance of hyperuricemia in chronic arterial occlusive disease and in post-thrombotic syndrome] Marx H. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 40:233-5, 1974 (Ger)

[Idiopathic necrosis of the femoral head and hyperuriciemia (author's transl)] Doerr W. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 58:408-11, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Biochemistry and clinical features of fructose-induced hyperuricamia (author's transl)] Frank O, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 86(23):731-4, 13 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The rationalisation of the enzymic measurement of uric acid (author's transl)] da Fonseca-Wollheim F. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 10(3):136, Mar 72(Ger)

[Interference by uric acid in the determination of glucose by the glucose oxidase--Period method (author's transl)] Eberhardt D, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 9(4):362, Jul 71 (Ger)

[On the hypouricemic action of an alkaline mineral water in the aged] Ferretti PG, et al. **Minerva Med** 66(32):1509-18, 28 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Metabolic aspects of obesity] Muntoni S. **Minerva Med** 66(37):1741-7, 16 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Benzbromarone in the treatment of hyperuricemias] Ravera R. **Minerva Med** 66(17):783-800, 7 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Coronary diseases, hyperuricemia and benziodarone. Personal considerations] Veglia L. **Minerva Med** 65(72):3795-8, 13 Oct 74 (Ita)

[Type I glycogenosis. Description of 2 cases with hyperuricemia] Bartolozzi G, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 27(22):1229-41, 23 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Determination of blood uric acid using enzyme tests: value and limits] Becattini U, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 10(2):291-310, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Hyperuricemia in hypertension (author's transl)] Seki A, et al. **J Jpn Soc Intern Med** 63(10):1182-9, 10 Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Evaluation of the method of uric acid analysis using iron chelate reactions] Osawa S, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):203, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Clinical chemistry of newborn and young infants: ultramicroanalysis of the blood collected by skin puncture. III. Uric acid] Yamashita Y, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):205, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Determination of serum uric acid using the uricase oxygen electrode] **Jpn J Geriatr** 11(1):20-8, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Behaviour of serum lipids and uricemia in the acute phase of myocardial infarct] Carneiro L, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 30(2):144-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Use of milurit in hyperuricemia in patients with malignant hemopathies] Poddubnaia IV, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 53(3):94-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Uric acid nephropathy with uremia during treatment of acute leukemia in children] Leonova LV. **Pediatriia** 0(8):35-40, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Certain cases of acute leukemia in children with hyperleukocytosis in the peripheral blood and increased risk of development of uric acid nephropathy] Vysotskaia TA, et al. **Pediatriia** 0(8):31-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Relationship between uric acid and infarction of the myocardium (author's transl)] Mikuš F, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 62(3):321-30, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Uricemia in various rheumatic diseases in the area of Piešťany] Bošmanský K, et al. **Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn** 52(5):284-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Contribution to the study of hyperuricemia associated with essential hyperlipidemias. I] Pérez Cano R, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 133(6):499-502, 30 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Effect of mefruside on blood pressure and on potassium, magnesium and uric acid in the blood] Broman J, et al. **Lakartidningen** 72(12):1214-6, 19 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

[The action of allopurinol on uric acid transport] Koçak N, et al. **Turk Tip Cemiy Mecm** 39(7):264-69, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Tur)

METABOLISM

Changes in renal urate handling after prolonged thiazide treatment. Manuel MA, et al. **Am J Med** 57(5):741-6, Nov 74

Micropuncture study of uric acid transport in rat kidney. Abramson RG, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(5):1597-605, May 75

Distal permeability to urate and effects of benzofuran derivatives in the rat kidney. Kramp RA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(3):875-83, Mar 75

Gout as a complication of Bartter's syndrome. A possible role for alkalosis in the decreased clearance of uric acid. Meyer WJ 3d, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 83(1):56-9, Jul 75

Effects of drugs on uric acid in man. Kelley WN. **Annu Rev Pharmacol** 15:327-50, 1975 (204 ref.)

Hypouricemia and hyperuricosuria in Laennec cirrhosis. Michelis MF, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 134(4):681-3, Oct 74

Mechanisms of lysosomal enzyme release from leukocytes. IV. Interaction of monosodium urate crystals with dogfish and human leukocytes. Hoffstein S, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 18(2):153-65, Mar-Apr 75

Inhibition by cyclic AMP and dibutyryl cyclic AMP of transport of organic acids in kidney cortex. Podevin RA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 375(1):106-14, 14 Jan 75

Renal excretion of urate in normal and gouty subjects at high, normal and low plasma urate levels. Fontenaille C, et al. **Biomedicine [Express]** 21(9):382-5, 20 Sep 74

The influx of uric acid and other purines into everted jejunal sacs of the rat and hamster. Khan AH, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 53(1):113-9, Feb 75

Serial studies of the renal clearance of urate and inulin during pregnancy and after the puerperium in normal women. Semple PF, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 47(6):559-65, Dec 74

Ammonia, urea and uric acid levels in active and estivating snails, Bakerilymnaea cockerelli. Newman KC, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 50(1A):109-12, 1 Jan 75

Renal disease and urate excretion. **J Assoc Physicians India** 22(4):349-51, APR 74

Serum urate levels and uric acid clearance in obstructive and non-obstructive nephropathies. Gulati PD, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 22(4):301-8, APR 74

The influence of the extracellular fluid volume on the tubular reabsorption of uric acid. Weinman EJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(2):283-91, Feb 75

Nitrogen metabolism in the American cockroach: an examination of whole body and fat body regulation of cations in response to nitrogen balance. Mullins DE, et al. **J Exp Biol** 61(3):557-70, Dec 74

Anaerobic utilization of uric acid by some group D streptococci. Mead GC. **J Gen Microbiol** 82 Pt. 2(0):421-3, Jun 74

Urate binding: a clue to the pathogenesis of gout. Bluestone R, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1(2):230-5, Jun 74

Uricosuric effect of glyceryl guaiacolate. Ramsdell CM, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1(1):114-6, Mar 74

Uric acid kinetic studies in the immediate post-myocardial-infarction period. Dosman JA, et al. **Metabolism** 24(4):473-80, Apr 75

Abnormal renal urate homeostasis in systemic disorders. Emmerson BT, et al. **Nephron** 14(1):62-80,

1975
Pharmacologic approach to the maintenance of urate homeostasis. Kelley WN. **Nephron** 14(1):99-115, 1975 (130 ref.)
Intrinsic renal disease leading to abnormal urate excretion. Rieselbach RE, et al. **Nephron** 14(1):81-7, 1975
Origin and extrarenal elimination of uric acid in man. Sorensen LB, et al. **Nephron** 14(1):7-20, 1975
Diuretics, urate excretion and sodium reabsorption: effect of acetazolamide and urinary alkalinization. Steele TH, et al. **Nephron** 14(1):49-61, 1975
Renal urate excretion in normal man. Steele TH, et al. **Nephron** 14(1):21-32, 1975
Renal urate excretion in animal models. Weiner IM, et al. **Nephron** 14(1):33-47, 1975
Urate handling by the rat kidney. IV. Reabsorption in the loops of Henle. Greger R, et al. **Pfluegers Arch** 352(2):115-20, 1974
Effect of drugs on the renal handling of urate. Emmerson BT. **Prog Biochem Pharmacol** 9:142-52, 1974
Bidirectional renal urate transport in the chimpanzee. Effects of drugs on secretory and reabsorptive fluxes. Fanelli GM, et al. **Prog Biochem Pharmacol** 9:163-73, 1974
[Metabolic effects of diuretics] Pentikäinen P. **Duodecim** 90(14):1012-23, 1974 (42 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
[Metabolic arthropathies (uric acid gout and diffuse articular chondrocalcinosis] Fallet GH. **Ther Umsch** 31(7):461-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The effect of daily single doses of 300 mg allopurinol on serum uric acid concentration and urate excretion in gouty patients (author's transl)] Matzkies F, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(48):2464-5, 29 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The significance of uric acid in calcium oxalate nephrolithiasis] Hartung R. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(10):387-90, 7 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Metabolism of uric acid and lactic acid in essential arterial hypertension] Lechi A, et al. **G Clin Med** 55(1):5-26, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Thiazide diuretics and sugar-uric acid metabolism] Fujii J, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med** 32(8):2614-8, Aug 74 (Jpn)
[Urate clearance in the diagnosis of uricopathy] Lazarov N. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(10):88-91, Oct 74 (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Studies on crystal-induced chemotactic factor. II. Role of phagocytosis. Spilberg I, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 85(4):631-6, Apr 75
Effect of prostaglandins in urate crystal inflammation. Denko CW. **Pharmacology** 12(6):331-9, 1974

URINE

Fractional excretion of uric acid in infancy and childhood. Index of tubular maturation. Passwell JH, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 49(11):878-82, Nov 74
Progressive seizures with hyperuricosuria reversed by allopurinol. Coleman M, et al. **Arch Neurol** 31(4):238-42, Oct 74
Letter: Xanthinuria as a cause of hypouricaemia in liver disease. Rapado A, et al. **Br Med J** 2(5970):560, 7 Jun 75
Urinary excretion of oxalate, calcium, magnesium, and uric acid in inflammatory bowel disease. Farmer RG, et al. **Cleve Clin Q** 41(3):109-17, Fall 74
Urate excretion by the avian kidney. McNabb RA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 51(2):253-8, 1 Jun 75 (54 ref.)
The effects of changes in dietary protein and water availability on urinary nitrogen compounds in the rooster, Gallus domesticus--I. Urine flow and the excretion of uric acid and ammonia. Ward JM Jr, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 51(1A):165-9, 1 May 75
The effects of changes in dietary protein and water availability on urinary nitrogen compounds in the rooster, Gallus domesticus--II. Diurnal patterns in urine flow rates, and urinary uric acid and ammonia concentrations. Ward JM Jr, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 51(1A):171-4, 1 May 75
Uricosuric agents in uremic sera. Identification of indoxyl sulfata and hippuric acid. Boumendil-Podevin EF, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(6):1142-52, Jun 75
Species variations among primates in responses to drugs which alter the renal excretion of uric acid. Fannelli GM Jr, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 193(2):363-75, May 75
Hypercalciuria and hyperuricosuria in patients with calcium nephrolithiasis. Coe FL, et al. **N Engl J Med** 291(25):1344-50, 19 Dec 74 (24 ref.)
[Clearance of urates as a diagnostic tool in gout] Lasaroff N. **Z Urol Nephrol** 67(11):847-51, Nov 74 (Ger)

URICASE see URATE OXIDASE

URICOSURIC AGENTS

[Letter: Uricosuric effects of phenylbutazone?] Mertz DP. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(22):963, 30 May 75 (Ger)
[Results obtained with long-term benzbromarone therapy (author's transl)] Bresnik W, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 86(10):283-7, 17 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[On the hypouricemic action of an alkaline mineral water in the aged] Ferretti PG, et al. **Minerva Med** 66(32):1509-18, 28 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Letter: Do antirheumatic and anti gout drugs modify the effect of Marcumar?] Breddin K. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(22):963, 30 May 75 (Ger)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Anuria due to bilateral ureteral uric acid lithiasis during a treatment with Amplivix] Navas P, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 79(12 Pt 2):466-9, Dec 73 (Fre)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

(1-oxo-2-substituted-5-indanyloxy)acetic acids, a new class of potent renal agents possessing both uricosuric and saluretic activity. A reexamination of the role of sulfhydryl binding in the mode of action of acylphenoxyacetic acidsaluretics. Cragoe EJ Jr, et al. **J Med Chem** 18(2):225-8, Feb 75

METABOLISM

Proceedings: Metabolic studies of thiopurinol in man and pig. Grahame R, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 33(4):409-10, Jul 74
The metabolic fate of seclazone in man. Edelson J, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 209(1):66-74, May 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Pharmacology of uricosuric drugs. Kippen I, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 33(4):391-6, Jul 74 (63 ref.)
Species variations among primates in responses to drugs which alter the renal excretion of uric acid. Fannelli GM Jr, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 193(2):363-75, May 75
Pharmacologic approach to the maintenance of urate homeostasis. Kelley WN. **Nephron** 14(1):99-115, 1975 (130 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Uricosuric effect of glyceryl guaiacolate. Ramsdell CM, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1(1):114-6, Mar 74
[When and how to prescribe uricosuric agents? The need for urinary alkalinization] Lagrue G. **Sem Hop Ther** 50(7-8):449-52, Sep-Oct 74 (Fre)
[Choice between uricosurics and inhibitors of uric acid synthesis in the treatment of gout] Kono H, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med** 33(2):356-60, 10 Feb 75 (Jpn)

TOXICITY

Toxicological and teratological study of 5-Br-2-phenyl-indan-1,3-dione, an uricosuric drug. Fanelli O, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 24(10):1609-13, Oct 74

URIDINE

Presence of the methylester of 5-carboxymethyl uridine in the wobble position of the anticodon of tRNAIII Arg from brewer's yeast. Kuntzel B, et al. **Biochimie** 57(1):61-70, 1975
Nucleic acid-mutagen interactions: crystal structure of adenylyl-3',5'-uridine plus 9-aminoacridine. Seeman NC, et al. **Nature** 253(5490):324-7, 31 Jan 75
A proton magnetic resonance investigation of the glycosyl torsion angle of uracil nucleosides and nucleotides. Schleich T, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 2(4):459-67, Apr75
[Polymorphism of human erythrocyte-uridylitransferase (E.C.2.7.7.12). Studies on a sample of Berlin population] Martin W. **Blut** 30(1):59-61, Jan 75 (Ger)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Autoradiographicallies studies of the inner ear after cochlear perfusion of 3H-uridine (author's transl)] Löbe P. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY)** 208(1):61-70, 10 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[High-dose intavenous administration of arginine-malate combined with cytidine and uridine in the treatment of chronic liver diseases] Bariattani M, et al. **Clin Ter** 70(4):323-36, 31 Aug 74 (Ita)
[Effect of arginine-malate associated with cytidine and uridine adminstered high doses by intravenous way in gestoses of the 3d trimester. Results of controlled clinical experimentation] Viozzi A, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 26(11):847-56, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Radioimmunoassays for N2-dimethylguanosine, 7-methylguanosine, and pseudouridine. Levine L, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 164(2):583-9, Oct 74
The presence of O-2'-methylpseudouridine in the 18S + 28S ribosomal ribonucleates of wheat embryo. Gray MW. **Biochemistry** 13(27):5453-63, 31 Dec 74
The presence of 4-selenouridine in Escherichia coli tRNA. Hoffman JL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 366(1):109-13, 27 Sep 74
Conformation of nucleosides. Dipole moments of pyrimidine nucleosides. Kulakowska I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 361(2):131-9, 29 Aug 74
Cytidine 5'-triphosphate synthetase as a target for inhibition by the antitumor agent 3-deazauridine. McPartland RP, et al. **Cancer Res** 34(11):3107-11, Nov 74
A convenient procedure for formation of certain uracil and thymine anhydronucleosides. Secrist JA 3d. **Carbohydr Res** 42(2):379-81, Jul 75
Crystal and molecular structure of the methyl ester of uridin-5-oxyacetic acid: a minor constituent of Escherichia coli tRNAs. Morikawa K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 48(2):279-82, 15 Nov 74
Radiosensitization of cultured mammalian cells by 5-iodouridine. Kuroda Y, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 27(3):247-57, Mar 75
4'-Substituted nucleosides. I. Snythesis of 4'-methoxyuridine and related compounds. Verheyden JPH, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 97(15):4386-95, 23 Jul 75
Deoxycytidine transport in the presence of a cytidine deaminase inhibitor and the transport of uracil in Escherichia coli B. von Dippe PJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(10):3666-71, 25 May 75
Synthesis and biological activity of 4-beta-Iribofuranosyl-1,3-dihydroxybenzene ("1,3-dideazauridine"). Sharma RA, et al. **J Med Chem** 18(5):473-6, May 75
Selective modification of cytidine, uridine, guanosine and pseudouridine residues in Escherichia coli leucine transfer ribonucleic acid. Chang SE, et al. **J Mol Biol** 84(3):375-88, 15 Apr 74
Isolation and partial characterization of Escherichia coli valine transfer RNA with uridine-derived residues replaced by 5-fluorouridine. Horowitz J, et al. **J Mol Biol** 88(2):301-12, 15 Sep 74
Serum levels of N2, N2-dimethylguanosine and pseudouridine as determined by radioimmunoassay for patients with malignancy. Levine L, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(2):341-3, Feb 75
A general synthesis of N-glycosides. II. Synthesis of 6-methyluridines. Niedballa U, et al. **J Org Chem** 39(25):3660-3, 13 Dec 74
Nucleosides. XVII. Benzylation-debenzylation studies on nucleosides. Philips KD, et al. **J Org Chem** 40(12):1856-8, 13 Jun 75
Influence of tetrahydrouridine on the phosphorylation of 1-beta-D-arabinofuranosyl-cytosine (ara-C) by enzymes from solid tumors in vitro. Furner RL, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 194(1):103-10, Jul 75
Increase in 131iodo-deoxyuridine incorporation in tumors after application of Clostridia. Volm M, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 61(10):458-9, Oct 74
Biosynthetic pathway of ribothymidine in B. subtilis and M. lysodeikticus involving different coenzymes for transfer RNA and ribosomal RNA. Schmidt W, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 2(7):1043-51, Jul 75
Studies on 5-hydroxyuridine (isobarbituridine): VIII. Instability in partition chromatography solvent ethylacetate-1-butanol-ligroin-water. Lis AW, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys** 4(4):377-86, 1972
Studies on 5-hydroxyuridine (isobarbituridine): VII. Yeast nucleotide pool analysis. Lis AW, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys** 4(3):271-4, 1972

ANALYSIS

Preclinical toxicologic evaluation of tetrahydrouridine (NSC-112907) in beagle dogs and rhesus monkeys. Goldenthal EI, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep [Suppl]** 5(1):15-6, Sep 74
Studies on the nucleotide sequence of pseudouridine-containing 5S RNA from Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Miyazaki M. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 75(5):1407-10, Jun 74
Selective modification of cytidine, uridine, guanosine and pseudouridine residues in Escherichia coli leucine transfer ribonucleic acid. Chang SE, et al. **J Mol Biol** 84(3):375-88, 15 Apr 74

BLOOD

Serum 'uracil plus uridine' levels in normal subjects and their possible significance. Parry TE, et al. **J Clin Pathol 27(10):789-93, Oct 74**

METABOLISM

The effect of a copper iud and "inert" iuds on the incorporation of 3-h-thymidine and 5-3-h-uridine into the endometrium of the rabbit after stimulation with human chorionic gonadotropin. Grundsell H, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 54(2):173-81, 1975**

Effects of the herbicide 2,4,5-T on the incorporation of 14-C-thymidine, 3-H-uridine and 3-H-L-leucine into L 929 cells. Dragsnes L, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 36(2):103-12, Feb 75**

Rapid effects of insulin on uridine metabolism in mammary gland explants. Rillema JA. **Am J Physiol 228(5):1531-4, May 75**

Turnover of cytidine and uridine components of acid-soluble pool and RNA of cytoplasmic ribosomes after repeated phenobarbital administration. Vácha J, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(3):401-5, 1 Feb 75**

Effect of cyclic AMP on nucleoside metabolism. III. Effect on uridine incorporation in monkey (CV-1) cells. Roller BA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 366(4):402-10, 6 Nov 74**

Reduced glucocorticoid responsiveness and receptor concentration in splenic leukocytes of senescent rats. Roth GS. **Biochim Biophys Acta 399(1):145-56, 14 Jul 75**

Inhibition of uridine incorporation in proerythroblasts patients with alpha-methyldopa induced haemolytic anaemia. Djaldetti M, et al. **Br J Haematol 27(4):579-86, Aug 74**

(3H)Uridine uptake and incorporation into RNA in the C-6 glial cells following dibutyryl cyclic AMP treatment. Gibson DA, et al. **Brain Res 81(2):354-60, 6 Dec 74**

Sequential irreversible, actinomycin D-sensitive, and cycloheximide-sensitive steps prior to cortisol inhibition of uridine utilization by P1798 tumor lymphocytes. Stevens J, et al. **Cancer Res 35(8):2145-53, Aug 75**

Pre-4S RNA made in isolated HeLa cell nuclei terminates with U. McReynolds L, et al. **Cell 3(2):185-8, Oct 74**

Rat B cells: identity of immunoglobulin-bearing cells with a population of lightly uridine-labeled cells. Scott DW, et al. **Cell Immunol 12(1):81-5, Apr 74**

Characteristics of the prolactin stimulation of uridine metabolism in mammary gland explants. Rillema JA. **Endocrinology 96(5):1307-11, May 75**

Circadian rhythm in size and 3H-uridine incorporation of single puffs of Drosophila salivary glands in vitro. Nagel G, et al. **Exp Cell Res 89(2):436-9, Dec 74**

Effect of plasma membrane contacts between cells on uridine incorporation and RNA polymerase activity. Zetterberg A, et al. **Exp Cell Res 88(2):382-7, Oct 74**

Changes in incorporation of (14C)uridine into uridine nucleotides in rat visual cortex during first exposure to light. Dewar AJ. **Exp Neurol 45(1):134-40, Oct 74**

Actinomycin binding and uridine incorporation by human normal bone marrow cells. Pileri A, et al. **Experientia 30(8):951-2, 15 Aug 74**

Rapid labeling of DNA-C during incubation of HeLa cells with (5-T) uridine. Wiegers U, et al. **FEBS Lett 50(1):32-6, 15 Jan 75**

Effect of thiamin on protein and nucleic acid metabolism, IV. Thiamin dependent incorporation of pyrimidine nucleosides into nucleic acids and pyrimidine diphosphate conjugates in Lactobacillus viridescens. Bohne L, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(11):1355-66, Nov 74**

Dissociation by cytochalasin B of movement, DNA synthesis and transport in 3T3 cells. Brownstein BL, et al. **J Cell Physiol 85(3):579-85, Jun 75**

Cyclic AMP, membrane transport and cell division. I. Effects of various chemicals on cyclic AMP levels and rate of transport of neucleosides, hypoxanthine and deoxyglucose in several lines of cultured cells. Sheppard JR, et al. **J Cell Physiol 85(2 Pt 1):163-72, Apr 75**

Uridine uptake in a unicellular eukaryote during the interdivision period and after growth arrest. Wolfe J. **J Cell Physiol 85(1):73-85, Feb 75**

Some evidence for replication-transcription coupling in Physarum polycephalum. Fouquet H, et al. **J Cell Sci 18(1):27-39, Jun 75**

Effect of adrenocroticotrophin on (3H)uridine incorporation into glomerulosal cells of hypophysectomized rat adrenals. Mazzocchi G, et al. **J Endocrinol 63(3):581-2, Dec 74**

Proceedings: Incorporation of (3-H)uridine into RNA in the hypothalamus of the neonatal rat. Westley BR, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(3):58P, Mar 75**

Evidence that uridine incorporation is not a selective marker for mouse lymphocyte subclasses. Gutman GA, et al. **J Immunol 115(3):939-40, Sep 75**

The circulating life span, immunocompetence and 3H-uridine uptake of small lymphocytes from thymus-grafted, neonatally thymectomized rats. Willis JI, et al. **J Immunol 115(3):734-8, Sep 75**

Protein synthetic ability of Escherichia coli valine transfer RNA with pseudouridine, ribothymidine, and other uridine-derived residues replaced by 5-fluorouridine. Ofengand J, et al. **J Mol Biol 88(2):313-25, 15 Sep 74**

Effect of actinomycin-D on labelled material in the retina and optic tectum of goldfish after intraocular injection of tritiated RNA precursors. Ingoglia NA, et al. **J Neurochem 23(4):681-7, Oct 74**

Effect of a copper IUD on the incorporation of (3H)thymidine and (5-3H)uridine into the endometrium of the rabbit during early pregnancy. Grundsell H. **J Reprod Fertil 42(3):447-58, Mar 75**

Analysis of uridine incorporation in chicken embryo cells infected by vesicular stomatitis virus and its temperature-sensitive mutants: uridine transport. Genty N. **J Virol 15(1):8-15, Jan 75**

Effect of chronic stimulation of denervated muscles on the uridine-5-3H incorporation and fibrillation activity. Muchnik S, et al. **Life Sci 16(4):543-9, 15 Feb 75**

Incorporation of uridine by the perfused rabbit heart. Rossi A. **Life Sci 16(7):1121-32, 1 Apr 75**

Effect of D-glucosamine and D-galactosamine on the uridine nucleotide concentration in mouse myeloid tumor (Graffi) and myeloma MOPC-21. Chelibonova-Lorer H. **Neoplasma 22(1):23-7, 1975**

Avoidance training and incorporation of 3H-uridine into RNA, UMP and UDP-sugars in mouse brain. Entingh D, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(5):579-84, Sep-Oct 74**

Distribution of 3H-uridine-5 into brain RNA species of rats exposed to various training tasks - an electrophoretic analysis. Smith JE. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(3):455-61, May-Jun 75**

Distribution of 3H-uridine-5 in rat brain areas after exposure to various training tasks - an autoradiographic analysis. Smith JE. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(3):463-70, May-Jun 75**

Uptake of 3H-uridine into brain and incorporation into brain RNA of rats exposed to various training tasks - a biochemical analysis. Smith JE, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(3):447-54, May-Jun 75**

An altered rate of uridine transport in membrane vesicles isolated from growing and quiescent mouse 3T3 fibroblast cells. Quinlan DC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):5000-3, Dec 74**

Radio-isotopic assessment of phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated lymphocytes from patients with protein calorie malnutrition. Burgess BJ, et al. **S Afr Med J 48(44):1870-2, 11 Sep 74**

[Proceedings: Incorporation of uridine-3H in DNA in cleaving mouse ova] Alexandre H, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 83(1):165-6, Feb 75(Fre)**

[In vivo effects of androgens on nucleic acid metabolism, II. The effect of testosterone on the incorporation of (3H)uridine into the RNA of the prostate and seminal vesicles of young rats (author's transl)] Dahnke HG, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(9):1141-5, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Influence of the concentration of pyrimidine nucleosides on the metabolic activity of E. coli B. I. Behavior of uridine-H3 uptake in relation to the presence of inert nucleosides] Gianfranceschi GL, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(19):1090-6, 15 Oct 73 (Ita)**

[Rinonucleic acid synthesis in the proximal and distal tubules of the compensatory kidney measured with 3H uridine] Saldanha RV, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 29(Suppl):362-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Electron microscopic characteristics of the dynamics of H3-thymidine and H3-uridine distribution in mouse epidermis] Debov SS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(9):111-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Incorporation of uridine-H3 in the macronuclear anlage of Stylonychia mytilus] Alonso P, et al. **Microbiol Esp 27(3-4):199-211, Jul-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Plasma half-life of cytosine arabinoside in patients with leukaemia--the effect of uridine. Baguley BC, et al. **Eur J Cancer 11(1):43-9, Jan 75**

Anticonvulsant activities of delta-8 and delta-9 tetrahydrocannabinol and uridine. Dwivedi C, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 31(3):452-8, Mar 75**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Uridine anticonvulsant effects: selective control of nucleoside incorporation in experimental epilepsy. Roberts CA, et al. **Epilepsia 15(4):479-500, Dec 74**

URIDINE DIPHOSPHATE N-ACETYLGALACTOSAMINE see under **URIDINE DIPHOSPHATE SUGARS**

URIDINE DIPHOSPHATE N-ACETYLGLUCOSAMINE see under **URIDINE DIPHOSPHATE SUGARS**

URIDINE DIPHOSPHATE N-ACETYLMURAMIC ACID see under **URIDINE DIPHOSPHATE SUGARS**

URIDINE DIPHOSPHATE GALACTOSE see under **URIDINE DIPHOSPHATE SUGARS**

URIDINE DIPHOSPHATE GLUCOSE see under **URIDINE DIPHOSPHATE SUGARS**

URIDINE DIPHOSPHATE GLUCOSE DEHYDROGENASE see under **ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES**

URIDINE DIPHOSPHATE GLUCOSE EPIMERASE see under **CARBOHYDRATE ISOMERASES**

URIDINE DIPHOSPHATE GLUCURONIC ACID see under **URIDINE DIPHOSPHATE SUGARS**

URIDINE DIPHOSPHATE SUGARS

Determination of UDP-glucuronyltransferase using UDP-(14-C)glucuronic acid. Ziegler JM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(13-14):1291-2, 15 Jul 75**

Circular dichroism changes in galactosyltransferase upon substrate binding; Geren CR, et al. **Biochemistry 14(7):1461-3, 8 Apr 75**

Uridine diphosphate 2-deoxyglucose. Chemical synthesis, enzymic oxidation and epimerization. Druzhinina TN, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 381(2):301-7, 13 Feb 75**

Binding studies with bovine liver UPD-D-glucose dehydrogenase. Chen A, et al. **Carbohydr Res 37(1):155-65, Oct 74**

The action of group Bm or CisAB sera on group O red cells in the presence of UDP-D-galactose. Kogure T. **Vox Sang 29(1):51-8, 1975**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Nucleoside-diphosphate derivatives of 2-deoxy-D-glucose in animal cells. Schmidt MFG, et al. **Eur J Biochem 49(1):237-47, 1 Nov 74**

Avoidance training and incorporation of 3H-uridine into RNA, UMP and UDP-sugars in mouse brain. Entingh D, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(5):579-84, Sep-Oct 74**

[Biosynthesis of UDPglucose by rat liver microsomes (author's transl)] Berthillier G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 362(2):390-402, 5 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

BLOOD

Rennes-like variant of galactosemia: clinical and biochemical studies. Hammersen G, et al. **J Pediatr 87(1):50-57, Jul 75**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

[Mechanism of the enzymatic reaction catalyzed by uridine diphosphate glucose dehydrogenase. The chemical synthesis of uridine diphosphate glucose-6-H3 and its oxidation by uridine diphosphate glucose dehydrogenase] Druzhinina TN, et al. **Biokhimiia 40(1):123-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

METABOLISM

Undecaprenol phosphate, the endogenous acceptor of glucose from UDPglucose in Shigella flexneri. Jankowski W, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol 22(1):67-75, 1975**

Assay of glucoprotein formation from uridine diphosphate glucose by a rapid filter-paper technique. Krisman CR, et al. **Anal Biochem 66(2):584-9, Jun 75**

Cyclitol glucosides and their role in the synthesis of a glucan from uridine diphosphate glucose in Phaseolus aureus. Characterization of some cyclitol glucosides and their synthesis. Kemp J, et al. **Biochem J 142(1):153-9, Jul 74**

Studies on the thiol group of lactose synthetase A protein from human milk and on the binding of uridine diphosphate galactose to the enzyme. Kitchen BJ, et al. **Biochem J 141(1):173-8, Jul 74**

The formation of mono-N-acetylhexosamine derivatives of dolichol diphosphate by pig liver microsomal fractions. Palamarczyk G, et al. **Biochem J 148(2):245-51, May 75**

Conversion of UDP-D-glucuronic acid to UDP-D-apiose and UDP-D-xylose by an enzyme isolated from Lemna minor. Mendicino J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 364(1):159-72, 11 Sep 74**

The transfer of galactose from UDP-galactose to

endogenous lipid acceptors in liver microsomes. Zatta P, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 392(2):361-5, 12 Jun 75

Role of uridine diphosphate glucose in the biosynthesis of starch. Mechanism of formation and enlargement of a glucoproteic acceptor. Lavintman N, et al. Eur J Biochem 50(1):145-55, 16 Dec 74

Deficient uridine diphosphate-N-acetylglucosamine:glycoprotein N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase activity in a clone of Chinese hamster ovary cells with altered surface glycoproteins. Gottlieb C, et al. J Biol Chem 250(9):3303-9, 10 May 75

Mechanism of pyruvate-uridine diphospho-N-acetylglucosamine transferase. Evidence for an enzyme-enolpyruvate intermediate. Zemell RI, et al. J Biol Chem 250(13):4959-64, 10 Jul 75

Formation of N-acetylglucosamine 6-phosphate from UDP-N-acetylglucosamine in rat tissues. Kikuchi K, et al. Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med] 21(1-2):1-9, Jul 74

[Transfer of glucose from UDP-glucose in microsomal membranes of rat hepatocytes (author's transl)] Berthillier G, et al. Eur J Biochem 51(1):275-82, 3 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[A receptor for UDP-glucose in the microsomal membranes of rat hepatocytes] Frot-Coutaz J, et al. FEBS Lett 52(1):81-4, 15 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[In vitro studies on bilirubin conjugation in the liver and the intestinal mucosa of the rat] Rodriguez Garay EA, et al. Medicina (B Aires) 34(4):339-44, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Interactions of urdine diphosphate glucose dehydrogenase with the inhibitor urdine diphosphate xylose. Gainey PA, et al. Biochem J 145(2):129-34, Feb 75

Kinetic studies on the effect of uridine diphosphate galactose and manganous ions on the reaction between lactose synthetase A protein from human milk and p-hydroxymercuribenzoate. Kitchen BJ, et al. Biochem J 143(3):587-90, Dec 74

Inhibition of the blood group A1 and A2 gene-specified N-acetyl-alpha-D-galactosaminyltransferases by uridine diphosphate D-galactose. Race C, et al. Carbohydr Res 37(1):239-44, Oct 74

Effect of uridine diphospho-N-acetylglucosamine and sodium salicylate on L-glutamine-D-fructose-6-phosphate aminotransferase activity from rat gastric mucosa. Chan J, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(7):1182-5, Jul 75

Letter: Lack of effect of UPD, UDPG, and glucosamine on platelet reactions with collagen. Cazenave JP, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 31(3):521-4, 30 Jun 74

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Clinico-statistical study of medical treatment of hyperazotemic syndromes of prevalently dysmetabolic origin] Taglioretti D. J Pharm Sci 64(1):127-31, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Hyperbilirubinemia due to halothane in guinea pig. Protective effect of uridine diphosphoglucose] Vagelli A. Minerva Anestesiol 40(10):494-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Therapeutic trial of uridine diphosphoglucose (UDPG) in physiological hyperbilirubinemia in newborn infants] Salazar De Sousa J, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(20):1162-5, 9 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinico-statistical study of medical treatment of hyperazotemic syndromes of prevalently dysmetabolic origin] Taglioretti D. Minerva Urol 27(3):127-31, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

URIDINE DIPHOSPHATE XYLOSE see under URIDINE DIPHOSPHATE SUGARS

URIDINE KINASE see under PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, ATP

URIDINE PHOSPHATES see URACIL NUCLEOTIDES

URIDINE PHOSPHORYLASE see under PENTOSYLTRANSFERASES

URIDYLIC ACIDS see under URACIL NUCLEOTIDES

URINARY CALCULI

Uric acid dihydrate as urinary calculus component. Hesse A, et al. Invest Urol 12(5):405-9, Mar 75

Renal geology. Berman LB. JAMA 331(8):865-6, 24 Feb 75

Urinary tract stones in childhood. Watts HG. NZ Med J 80(530):533-7, 25 Dec 74

Symposium on renal lithiasis. Renal lithiasis in review. Finlayson B. Urol Clin North Am 1(2):181-212, Jun 74 (196 ref.)

Symposium on renal lithiasis. The challenge of calculi in children. Paulson DF. Urol Clin North Am 1(2):365-74, Jun 74

Symposium on renal lithiasis. Medical evaluation of urolithiasis. Etiologic aspects and diagnostic evaluation. Smith LH. Urol Clin North Am 1(2):241-60, Jun 74 (44 ref.)

Symposium on renal lithiasis. Medical aspects of renal calculous disease. Treatment and prophylaxis. Thomas WC Jr. Urol Clin North Am 1(2):261-78, Jun 74 (52 ref.)

[Urinary lithiasis in children. Apropos of 40 cases] Viville C, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(10-11):839-46, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Urolithiasis during childhood (author's transl)] Vendl L. Urologe [A] 14(4):168-71, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Crystalloptic examination of urinary calculi] Bick C, et al. Z Urol Nephrol 67(7):513-21, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Urolithiasis in childhood] Schmechel C, et al. Z Urol Nephrol 67(7):495-501, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Problems in experimental urology (with special reference to urolithiasis)] Schneider HJ. Z Urol Nephrol 67(5):393-6, May 74 (Ger)

[Clinico-statistical data on urinary calculosis in childhood. Observations on 179 cases] Montinari M, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26(31):1590-9, 6 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Urolithiasis in infancy. Case reports. Notes on etiopathogenesis, clinical aspects, diagnosis and therapy] Sernia O, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(6):351-87, 25 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Blood amino acids and aminoaciduria in urinary calculosis] Borgno M, et al. Minerva Urol 26(5):195-202, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[The recurrence of urolithiasis; based on 735 urinary stone analysis of 700 patients (author's transl)] Takasaki E. Jpn J Urol 65(7):423-36, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Certain aspects of the pathogenesis and clinical course of urinary calculi] Askerkhanov RP, et al. Vestn Khir 113(12):45-50, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

[Blood amino acids and aminoaciduria in urinary calculosis] Borgno M, et al. Minerva Urol 26(5):195-202, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Urinary-tract stones resulting from the excretion of oxypurinol. Landgrebe AR, et al. N Engl J Med 292(12):626-7, 20 Mar 75

[Urinary lithiasis due to corticosteroids in children] Brueziere J. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):469-70, Dec 73 (Fre)

[Experimental studies on the formation of colored urinary calculi using rubia substances] Hesse A, et al. Z Urol Nephrol 67(5):335-40, May 74 (Ger)

CLASSIFICATION

[Microstructure of the Urinary Tract Stone Formations (author's transl)] Bausch WM, et al. Urologe [A] 14(4):161-3, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

Uroinfection and antibiotic activity by calculous pyelonephritis. Murdžev A, et al. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 16(2):129-33, 1974

[Hyponatriuria, hypokaliuria, hypokalemia and malignant oxalat-stone disease (author's transl)] Horn HD. Urologe [A] 13(4 Pt A):173-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Anuria caused by obstruction of the excretory ducts in children] Bruézière J, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26(30):1520-1, 29 Sep 74 (Ita)

[Bilateral ureterocele associated with multiple upper urinary tract calculi: report of a case, literature review and classification of the form of co-existence with complete double ureter (author's transl)] Fujinaga T, et al. Jap J Urol 65(1):55-62, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Certain characteristics of the course of chronic renal insufficiency in urological patients] Pytel AI, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (6):6-10, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Chronic appendicitis and the role of urological pathology in the development of abdominal syndrome in children] Konon LF. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(12):40-2, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Vesical stone: The clinical features of 652 cases. Smith JM, et al. Ir Med J 68(4):85-9, 22 Feb 75

Factitious uric acid urolithiasis as a feature of the Munchausen syndrome. Sharon E, et al. Mt Sinai J Med NY 41(5):696-8, Sep-Oct 74

[Urinary lithiasis in children. Apropos of 106 cases] Beurton D, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 81(3):219-25, Mar 75 (Fre)

[Manifestation of urinary calculi in patients with cystinuria depending on age] Kříček V. Z Urol Nephrol 67(7):491-4, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Urenary calculi - lists of statistics pertinent to diagnosis] Sonoda T. Jpn J Clin Med 32 Spec No:2046-51, 1 Jul 74 (Jpn)

DRUG THERAPY

The effect of cellulose phosphate on intestinal absorption and urinary excretion of calcium. Some experience in its use in the treatment of calcium stone formation. Blacklock NJ, et al. Br J Urol 46(4):385-92, Aug 74

Magnesium oxide-pyridoxine therapy for recurrent calcium oxalate calculi. Prien EL Sr, et al. J Urol 112(4):509-12, Oct 74

[Use of allopurinol in the treatment of urolithiasis] Srámek F. Rozhl Chir 54(7):472-6, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Cystine stone therapy with mercapto-propyonyi-glycine (MPG) (Thiola) (author's transl)] Terhorst B, et al. Urologe [A] 14(4):190-3, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hazards of oral phosphate administration in patients with oxalate calculi] Schöll H, et al. Z Urol Nephrol 67(7):503-12, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Real and spurious possibilities of pharmacological dissolution of urinary calculi and preventing their recurrence] Zieliński J. Pol Przegl Chir 47(2A):221-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Favorable outcome of conservative treatment of cystine urolithiasis in an infant] Chatys-Górska I, et al. Wiad Lek 27(18):1657-61, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Glycosuria during nevigramon treatment of inflammatory diseases of the kidneys and urinary tract] Artiushenko EI. Vrach Delo (1):77-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Hyperoxaluria and urinary tract calculi after jejunoileal bypass. Fikri E, et al. Am J Surg 129(3):334-6, Mar 75

Biliary and urinary calculi: pathogenesis following small bowel bypass for obesity. Wise L, et al. Arch Surg 110(8):1043-7, Aug 75

In vitro calculogenesis :an experimental model. Kabra SG, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(4):318-23, Jul 74

Urologic complications of ileal bypass operation for morbid obesity. Gregory JG, et al. J Urol 113(4):521-4, Apr 75

In vivo comparison of polyglycolic acid, chromic catgut and silk in tissue of the genitourinary tract: an experimental study of tissue retrieval and calculogenesis. Morrow FA, et al. J Urol 112(5):655-8, Nov 74

Giant vesico-prostatic calculus in a patient with neurogenic bladder disease. A case report. Lingärdh G, et al. Scand J Urol Nephrol 8(3):242-4, 1974

Foreign bodies and urinary stones. Dalton DL, et al. Urology 6(1):1-5, Jul 75 (78 ref.)

Urinary tract calculi associated with enteritis and intestinal bypass. Peterson LJ. Urology 5(2):172-4, Feb 75 (15 ref.)

Calculi complicating renal transplantation into ileal conduits. Rattiazzi LC, et al. Urology 5(1):29-31, Jan 75

[Retroperitoneal fibrosis as urological problem] Viktorov I, et al. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 27(2):113-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Experimental urinary tract infection and urolithiasis (author's transl)] Prát V. Cas Lek Cesk 113(52):1603-5, 27 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Urinary lithiasis and parathyroid adenoma] Colas 4m, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 81(6):419-23, Jun 75 (Fre)

[Urolithiasis, an unexpected sequela of portacaval anastomosis] Herz R, et al. Z Gastroenterol 11(2):117-20, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diagnosis of primary hyperparathyroidism in patients with recurring urolithiasis] Horn G, et al. Z Urol Nephrol 67(7):481-9, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Effect of nutrition on the composition of foreign body calculi in animal experiment] Schneider HJ, et al. Z Urol Nephrol 67(5):323-9, May 74 (Ger)

[Thyroxine and urinary calculi formation--an etiological connection? Preliminary report] Schwille PO, et al. Z Urol Nephrol 67(5):331-4, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The medical and surgical treatment of cystinuria] Tató L, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26(33):1671-4, 27 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Infection and urolithiasis] Wesolowski S, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(27):1135-8, 7 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Large hilar lipoma as an additional cause of renal urinary retention and urolithiasis in a horseshoe kidney] Sycinski Z, et al. Wiad Lek 28(4):331-3, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Correlation between urolithiasis and primary hyperparathyroidism] Jeremić D. Med Pregl

27(7-8):331-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Familial predisposition to urolithiasis in infants] Simović N. Lijec Vjesn 94(10):506-8, Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

METABOLISM

Calcium-47 absorption in urolithiasis. Blacklock NJ, et al. Br J Urol 46(4):377-83, Aug 74

A geographical and historical survey of the composition of urinary stones. Sutor DJ, et al. Br J Urol 46(4):393-407, Aug 74

Lower urinary tract calculi analysed of x-ray diffraction and chemical methods. Hazarika EZ, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(6):893-904, Jun 74

Spectrochemical analysis of urinary tract calculi. Hazarika EZ, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(5):776-80, May 74

Growth of calcium oxalate crystals. I. A model for urinary stone growth. Meyer JL, et al. Invest Urol 13(1):31-5, Jul 75

Chemical and x-ray diffraction analysis of urinary stones in Israel. Herbstein FH, et al. Isr J Med Sci 10(12):1493-9, Dec 74

An observation on the composition and recurrence of urinary calculi. Takasaki E. Urol Int 30(3):228-36, 1975

[Analysis of the microscopic structure of urinary calculi (author's transl)] Seyfarth HH, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(49):2169-74, 6 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The value attached to clinical laboratory findings in urolithiasis (author's transl)] Zechner O, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(21):854-7, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Quantitative determination of urinary calculi components using infrared spectroscopy] Hesse A, et al. Z Urol Nephrol 67(5):367-75, May 74 (Ger)

[Clinical studies on 3 cases of cystine calculosis] Bono AV, et al. Minerva Urol 24(1):29-36, Jan-Feb 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Metabolic factors associated with urolithiasis. Part I (author's transl)] Kuska J. Przegl Lek 31(10):861-4, 1974 (18 ref.) (Pol)

[Metabolic factors associated with urolithiasis. Part II (author's transl)] Kuska J. Przegl Lek 31(12):982-6, 1974 (18 ref.) (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

Urinary calculi in Puerto Rico: II. Seasonal incidence. Rivera JV. Bol Asoc Med PR 65(2):28-31, Feb 73

Urinary lithiasis in childhood in the Bristol clinical area. Gaches GC, et al. Br J Urol 47(2):109-16, Apr 75

Some data on urinary stones which were passed. Sutor DJ, et al. Br J Urol 47(2):131-5, Apr 75

Urolithiasis in Irish children. Puri P, et al. Ir Med J 68(4):96-7, 22 Feb 75

Urolithiasis in Irish children. Puri P, et al. Ir Med J 68(8):192, 26 Apr 75

Effect of water fluoridation on urinary tract calculi. Summers JL, et al. Ohio State Med J 71(1):25-7, Jan 75

Urinary lithiasis in childhood in the Bristol clinical area. Gaches CGC, et al. Science 188(4192):109-6, 6 Jun 75

[Urolithiasis and infectious immunogenic nephropathies at the District Hospital of Vratsa during 1964-1968] Dimitrov Ts. Vutr Boles 13(3):91-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Incidence of urinary calculi in and among patients treated at the therapeutic hospital departments of the District of Vracha] Tanchev I, et al. Vutr Boles 13(2):78-84, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Urolithiasis in children - report on 400 patients] Vendl L. Cesk Pediatr 30(3):90-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Recurrent Urolithiasis during Childhood (author's transl)] Vendl L. Urologe [A] 14(4):164-7, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A population study of urolithiasis (author's transl)] Takasaki E, et al. Jpn J Urol 66(1):15-8, Jan 75 (Jpn)

[Distribution of urolithiasis in Daghestan and factors related to its endemicity] Martynenko NG. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 0(5):34-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Increase in the number of women among patients with pyelonephritis, renal tuberculosis and nephroureterolithiasis] Shabad AL. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (6):20-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Distibution of urolithiasis in the districts of Zangezur, Armenian SSR] Karamian RK. Zh Eksp Klin Med 15(2):99-102, 1975 (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Symposium on renal lithiasis. The analysis of urinary calculi. Prien EL Sr. Urol Clin North Am 1(2):229-40, Jun 74 (13 ref.)

The varying composition of the nucleus and peripheral layers of urinary calculi. Bastian HP, et al. Urol Res 2(2):91-5, 1974

[Etiology and pathogenesis of urinary calculi] Wrociński T. Med Welt 26(8):327-8, 21 Feb 75 (Ger)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Late results from patients with operated primary hyperparathyreoidism (mainly renal manifestation) (author's transl)] Bartsch G, et al. Urologe [A] 14(4):172-7, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Benurestat, a urease inhibitor for the therapy of infected ureolysis. Andersen JA. Invest Urol 12(5):381-6, Mar 75

Growth of calcium oxalate crystals. II. Inhibition by natural urinary crystal growth inhibitors. Meyer JL, et al. Invest Urol 13(1):36-9, Jul 75

[Administration of a diphosphonate in urinary calculi prevention] Baumann JM, et al. Helv Chir Acta 41(4):421-4, Sep 74 (Ger)

[Renal electrolyte changes by allopurinol. A contribution in the prophylaxis of oxalic acid stones (author's transl)] Garke P, et al. Urologe [A] 13(4 Pt A):166-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Is there an effective prevention of urolithiasis? (author's transl)] Schneider HJ. Urologe [A] 13(4 Pt A):161-5, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RADIOGRAPHY

Symposium on renal lithiasis. Roentgen aspects of renal calculous disease. Lalli AF. Urol Clin North Am 1(2):213-27, Jun 74 (29 ref.)

[Preparation and technic of roentgenologic analysis of urinary calculi] Götz W. Z Urol Nephrol 67(5):363-5, May 74 (Ger)

SURGERY

Posterior approach to the kidney. Andaloro VA, et al. Urology 5(5):600-5, May 75

[Surgical and instrumental therapy of urolithiasis] Schneider HJ. Z Urol Nephrol 67(7):555-8, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Staghorn urinary calculi in calices and kidney pelvis in children] Karcz J. Pol Przegl Chir 46(10A):1459-63, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Recurrence of staghorn urinary calculi] Twardosz W, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 46(10A):1439-42, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Urolithiasis in children] Wójtowicz M, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 47(5):631-5, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Disorders of excretion of corticosteroid hormones by the kidneys during operations under anesthesia for urolithiasis] Mozhaev GA. Vestn Khir 112(4):92-7, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

[Effect of mineral water "Dzhermuk' on the litholytic capacity of urine in patients with certain urological diseases] Agadzhanian IG, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(5):48-51, 1974 (Rus)

URINE

Urinary excretion of oxalate, calcium, magnesium, and uric acid in inflammatory bowel disease. Farmer RG, et al. Cleve Clin Q 41(3):109-17, Fall 74

Supersaturation levels and crystallization rates of calcium oxalate from urines of normal humans and stone formers determined by a 14C-oxalate technique. Gill WB, et al. Invest Urol 12(3):203-9, Nov 74

Urinary magnesium and oxalic acid excretion in patients with recurrent oxalate urolithiasis. Takasaki E. Invest Urol 12(4):251-4, Jan 75

[Abnormalities of oxalate metabolism and urinary lithiasis. 11. Studies on the methods for determining oxalic acid in urine (author's transl)] Ito H. Jpn J Urol 66(1):19-26, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of acute acidifying loading on urinary calcium excretion in healthy children and children with pyelonephritis and urolithiasis] Bittner K, et al. Pediatr Pol 49(12):1519-24, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

VETERINARY

A study of urolithiasis in grazing ruminants in South Australia. McIntosh GH, et al. Aust Vet J 50(8):345-50, Aug 74

Preputial urethroplasty for relief of urethral obstruction in the male cat. Biewenga WJ. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(5):460-2, 1 Mar 75

The distribution of canine urinary calculi and their recurrence following treatment. Clark WT. J Small Anim Pract 15(7):437-44, Jul 74

Experimental matrix plug production in male cat urine following a natural case of urolithiasis due to matrix plug. Jackson OF, et al. J Small Anim Pract 15(11):701-5, Nov 74

Urolithiasis in cats. Mod Vet Pract 56(1):61-3, Jan 75

Surgical removal of multiple urinary calculi. Alvarenga J, et al. Mod Vet Pract 56(7):481, Jul 75

A new diagnostic method of the urolithiasis syndrome of cattle. Munakata K, et al. Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo) 14(2):89-96, Sum 74

Phosphate uroliths in a Dachshund. Tillie JE, et al. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(6):683, Jun 75

Surgical relief for urethral obstruction due to sabulous calculi in the male cat. Wolff EF. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(1):73-5, Jan 75

Editorial:: Fat lazy cats and FUS. Vet Rec 96(14):297-8, 5 Apr 75

Staphylococcal infection of the urinary tract and its relation to urolithiasis in dogs. Clark WT. Vet Rec 95(10):204-6, 7 Sep 74

Letter: Spring rise in the incidence of feline urolithiasis. Jackson OF. Vet Rec 95(23):540, 7 Dec 74

Letter: Feline urolithiasis report. Jackson OF. Vet Rec 96(17):390, 26 Apr 75

The case against a viral aetiology in feline urolithiasis. Jackson OF. Vet Rec 97(4):70-1, 26 Jul 75

Relationship of bacterial infection in urine and calculi to canine urolithiasis. Weaver AD, et al. Vet Rec 97(3):48-50, 19 Jul 75

URINARY CATHETERIZATION

Indwelling catheters. Degroot J. Am J Nurs 75(3):448-9, Mar 75

Catheterizing the maternity patient. Eppink H. Am J Nurs 75(5):829, May 75

Intermittent catheterization as a rehabilitation nursing service. Kuhn HM, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 55(10):439-42, Oct 74

Editorial: Catheters and incontinence. Br Med J 3(5933):703, 21 Sep 74

Catheters for continence: a preliminary report on their trial in myelomeningocele. Duthie EJ, et al. Dev Med Child Neurol 16(6 Suppl 32):31-7, Dec 74

The use of the Foley catheter for long-term urine collection in girls. Forrest DM. Dev Med Child Neurol 16(6 Suppl 32):54-7, Dec 74

Scrotal skin recession phalloplasty. Malkin RB, et al. J Urol 113(3):343-4, Mar 75

Bacteriuria in the catheterized patient. Cystitis or pyelonephritis? Gonick P, et al. JAMA 233(3):253-5, 21 Jun 75

Experience with intermittent catheterisation in the southwest regional system for treatment of spinal injury. Vivian JM, et al. Paraplegia 12(3):158-66, Nov 74

The fallacy of cultures of the tips of Foley catheters. Gross PA, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(4):597-8, Oct 74

Ureteral catheterization studies. Schaeffer AJ, et al. Urol Clin North Am 2(2):327-35, Jun 75

Proceedings: Fate of irrigating fluid during urethral pressure profile measurement. Glen ES, et al. Urol Int 30(1):27, 1975

Intermittent catheterization in children. Hardy DA, et al. Urology 5(2):206-8, Feb 75

Conservative management of vesical rupture. Mulkey AP Jr, et al. Urology 4(4):426-30, Oct 74

[Comparison of the results of traditional prostatectomy and of immediate prostatectomy without urethral catheter (author's transl)] Novak R. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(3):277-82, Mar 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Simple and effective physico-chemical method of cleansing and sterilizing catheters] Lejawka W, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 47(2A):317-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Catheterization of the urinary bladder in dogs] Riabov IS. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (6):73-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

[Continuous draining of the urine through ureterocutaneostomy or nephro-(pyelo)stomy in patients with cancer of the urinary bladder] Vartanian OK. Sov Med (11):141-3, Nov 74 (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Guidelines for prevention of catheter-associated urinary tract infections. Stamm WE. Ann Intern Med 82(3):386-90, Mar 75 (80 ref.)

Evaluation of bacteriuria, catheter's role in infection, ways to reduce infection. Bach MC. Hosp Top 53(1):38-9, Jan-Feb 75

Complications of indwelling venous catheters. Meszaros WT, et al. Ill Med J 147(4):347-50, Apr 75

The use of polymixin B as a urethral lubricant to reduce the post-instrumental incidence of bacteriuria in females. An exploratory study.

Chavigny KH. Int J Nurs Stud 12(1):33-42, Mar 75
Catheter-induced bladder gangrene. Busse K, et al. J Urol 112(4):481-2, Oct 74
Catheter-associated urinary tract infections: incidence and a new approach to prevention. Shapiro SR, et al. J Urol 112(5):659-63, Nov 74
Letter: "Apparent" urinary infections. Hole R. Lancet 1(7917):1186, 24 May 75
Letter: Bacteriuria after catheterization. Williams RD, et al. N Engl J Med 291(23):1256-7, 5 Dec 74
Changes in the male urethra produced by instrumentation for transurethral resection of the prostate. Shaver WA, et al. Radiology 116(3):623-6, Sep 75
[Letter: Complication of suprapubic bladder puncture] Veen J. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(23):937-8, 7 Jun 75 (Dut)
[Iatrogenic disorders in urology and their treatment] Balogh F. Minerva Med 66(42):2044-53, 9 Jun 75 (Ita)
[Risks for iatrogenic urinary infection following cystometry] Jensen D. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(15):941-3, 30 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Urinary tract infections] Pietrzak A. Pol Przegl Chir 47(2A):297-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

HISTORY

White's self-retaining catheter. Herman JR. Urology 5(6):719-I, 719-GG, 835-D, Jun 75

INSTRUMENTATION

Further experience with suprapubic drainage by trocar catheter. Ingram JM. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(7):885-91, 1 Apr 75
A drainage valve for urinary leg bags. Alexander B, et al. Am J Occup Ther 28(10):619-20, NOV-DEC 74
Self-closing leg-bag valve for quadriplegics. Kolwicz R, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(6):274, Jun 75
A look at the three-way catheter. Whitaker RH. Br J Urol 47(1):103, Feb 75
Evaluation of a magnetic bladder pump for neurogenic bladders. Kwart AM, et al. Invest Urol 12(6):442-5, May 75
Letter: Peritoneal dialysis catheter for small infants. Anand SK, et al. J Pediatr 86(6):985, Jun 75
Merlin modification of ureteral catheters. Merlin HE, et al. J Urol 114(1):109, Jul 75
The effect of hydron on latex urinary catheters. Miller JM. J Urol 113(4):530, Apr 75
Long-term catheterisation. Smith L. Nurs Times 71(33):1283-4, 14 Aug 75
Modification of the Foley catheter for use in a perineal urethrostomy. Tolhurst DE. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(4):503-4, Apr 75
A sound-catheter. Modification of Van Buren sound. Doroshow LW. Urology 4(3):346-7, Sep 74
[Apparatus for automatic checking of the patency of probes] Kučera J, et al. Rozhl Chir 53(9):620-1, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Trocar-catheter for suprapubic cystostomy (author's transl)] Fröhlich G, et al. Urologe [A] 14(3):148-9, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Letter: A simple urine collecting device] Udvardi G. Orv Hetil 116(19):1127, 11 May 75 (Hun)
[Sterilization of ureteral catheters and probes for angiography] Lopatkin NA, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (3):62-4, May-Jun 74 (Rus)
[Catheter valve--an alternative to catheter clip and catheter plug] Rönnegård N, et al. Lakartidningen 72(25):2687-8, 18 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

METHODS

Ureteral function. II. The ureteral catheter and the urometrogram. Weinberg SL. Invest Urol 12(4):255-61, Jan 75
Intermittent catheterization in neurogenic bladder dysfunction. Herr HW. J Urol 113(4):477-9, Apr 75
Empyema cystis treated by intermittent self-catherterization. Herwig KR. J Urol 113(5):719, May 75
Intermittent catheterization rather than urinary diversion in children with meningomyelocele. Lyon RP, et al. J Urol 113(3):409-17, Mar 75
Suprapubic cystostomy for bladder drainage after operative vaginal repair. Widdowson RC, et al. Med J Aust 2(6):203-6, 10 Aug 74
Bladder training in spinal cord injured patients utilizing an intermittent catheterization technique. Pa Med 77(10):51-2, Oct 74
Effect of delayed intermittent catheterisation on kidney function in spinal cord injury patients--a long-term follow-up study. Lindan R, et al. Paraplegia 13(1):49-55, May 75
Intermittent catheterization. Frankel HL. Urol Clin North Am 1(1):115-24, Feb 74
[Technic of transurethral brush biopsy] Guilotta U, et al. Roentgenpraxis 28(1):13-6, Jan 75 (Ger)
[Catheterization of the female bladder without risk of infection. Description of a new working principle] Tammen H, et al. Urologe [A] 13(4 Pt A):195-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

URINARY DIVERSION

Urinary diversion. Watt RC. Am J Nurs 74(10):1806-11, Oct 74
Ileostomy bag anti-twist device. Newman E, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(4):183, Apr 75
Colocystoplasty: bladder replacement after total cystectomy. Bruce PT. Aust NZ J Surg 43(3):270-3, Dec 73
Proceedings: urinary diversion in carcinoma of the cervix: a report of 40 cases. Kennedy DR. Br J Urol 47(2):234-5, Apr 75
Proceedings: fistulae encountered postoperatively in 1022 cases of uretero-intestinal anastomosis. Mackenzie AR. Br J Urol 47(2):235-6, Apr 75
Proceedings: bacteriology of ileal conduits. McRae CU. Br J Urol 47(2):235, Apr 75
Proceedings: the siting and techniques for stomas in ileal conduits in myelomeningocoele children. Magnus RV. Br J Urol 47(2):235, Apr 75
Ileal conduit diversion for benign disease: a critical review and long-term follow-up. Wyatt JK. Can J Surg 17(5):270-3, Sep 74
Proper care of abdominal stomas. Rowbotham JL. Geriatrics 29(10):56-63, Oct 74
Ureteral reimplantation. The effect of proximal urinary diversion and bladder defunctionalization in dogs. Belman AB. Invest Urol 13(1):67-71, Jul 75
Results of social versus medical ileal conduit diversion in patients with myelodysplasia. Anderson RG, et al. J Urol 112(5):587-90, Nov 74
Palliative urinary diversion for pelvic malignancy. Brin EN, et al. J Urol 113(5):619-22, May 75
New perspectives in the construction of the ileal stoma. Dicus DR. J Urol 112(5):591-2, Nov 74
Inside-out kidney: an unusual complication of cutaneous pyelostomy. Francis DR, et al. J Urol 112(4):514-5, Oct 74
Urinary diversion in children by the sigmoid conduit: its advantages and limitations. Kelalis PP. J Urol 112(5):668-72, Nov 74
Intermittent catheterization rather than urinary diversion in children with meningomyelocele. Lyon RP, et al. J Urol 113(3):409-17, Mar 75
Post-diversion pre-cystectomy irradiation for carcinoma of the bladder. Mahoney EM, et al. J Urol 114(1):46-9, Jul 75
Ileal conduit parastomal hernias. Marshall FF, et al. J Urol 114(1):40-2, Jul 75
Spiral advancement skin flap for stomal revision. Perlmutter AD. J Urol 114(1):131-2, Jul 75
Ileal conduit urinary diversion in children. Rabinowitz R, et al. J Urol 114(3):444-8, Sep 75
Relative diverticula of an ileal conduit. Redman JF, et al. J Urol 113(4):568-9, Apr 75
Long-term results of ureterosigmoidostomy in children with bladder exstrophy. Segura JW, et al. J Urol 114(1):138-40, Jul 75
Exstrophy of the bladder. I. Long-term results in a series of 37 cases treated by ureterosigmoidostomy. Spence HM, et al. J Urol 114(1):133-7, Jul 75
The disadvantages of reflux in uretero-ileal cutaneous anastomoses for supravesical urinary diversion. Duggan FJ Jr, et al. Urol Res 2(2):85-90, 1974
Removal of vesical calculi in patients with suprapubic cystostomy diversion: modified endoscopic technique. Lindsey CM, et al. Urology 5(2):259-60, Feb 75
Parastomal hernia causing anuria; unusual complication of ileal conduit diversion. Lynne CM, et al. Urology 4(5):603-4, Nov 74
Renal calculi and biochemical abnormalities. In children with myelomeningocele and heoconduit diversion. Rege PR, et al. Urology 5(1):12-6, Jan 75
Renal transplantation and placement of ileal stoma. Robards VL Jr, et al. Urology 5(6):787-9, Jun 75
Sigmoid conduit urinary diversion. Scardino PT, et al. Urology 6(2):167-71, Aug 75
Ureteroileal anastomosis: new antirefluxing technique. Scott FB, et al. Urology 6(2):215-8, Aug 75
Transient ureteral obstruction by bacillary dysentery after ureterosigmoidostomy. Spitzer AL, et al. Urology 4(4):448-9, Oct 74
Endoscopy of intestinal urinary conduit. Warner RS, et al. Urology 5(6):799-801, Jun 75
[Combined studies of the dynamics of the renal cavities after plastic surgery of the renal pelvis of ureteral suture] Balogh F, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(10-11):813-21, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Transuretero-uretero-nephrostomy or drainage through single nephrostomy of 2 kidneys joined by a uretero-ureteral anastomosis] Debled G. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):585-90, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Tomoda's technic in urology] Levallois M. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(10-11):944-5 concld, Oct-Nov 73 (Fre)
[Replacement of the left pelvic ureter by the appendix] Masson JC, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(10-11):900-4, Oct-Nov 73 (Fre)
[Our experience with needle nephrostomy] Masson JC, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(10-11):904-6, Oct-Nov 73 (Fre)
[In situ cutaneous ureterostomy] Nataf R. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(10-11):920-5, Oct-Nov 73 (Fre)
[Permanent urinary diversions (author's transl)] Ngô-Gia-Hy, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(6):511-24, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Shunts after cystectomy. Technical details] Sesia G. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):863-9, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Study of the mucosa of ileocystoplasties and ileo-ureteroplasties. Preliminary note] Bocquet L, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(13):873-8, 14 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Proceedings: Supravesical urinary diversion in advanced and metastizing gynecologic tumors] Lange J. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 35(2):149-50, Feb 75 (Ger)
[A new method for endoscopy and retrograde pyelography of ileal conduit. Preliminary report (author's transl)] Leisinger HJ, et al. Urologe [A] 13(6):267-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Derivation of the upper urinary ways in bladder exstrophy] Wagenknecht LV, et al. Z Urol Nephrol 67(8):589-94, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Substitution of the ureter by means of sero-serous ileo-ureteroplasty (experimental study)] Alcini E, et al. Chir Patol Sper 22(1):15-30, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Ileo-ureteroplasty. General principles and prognostic evaluation] Bissi A, et al. Minerva Chir 29(13-14):817-42, 15 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Anatomo-functional results of surgical repair of the urological complications following radiotherapy, surgery or combined therapy of cervical carcinoma] Mattioli G, et al. Minerva Ginecol 27(3):209-11, Mar 75 (Ita)
[Continuous draining of the urine through ureterocutaneostomy or nephro-(pyelo)stomy in patients with cancer of the urinary bladder] Vartanian OK. Sov Med (11):141-3, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Extraperitonization of the pelvic organs following extensive operations on them] Zil'berman MN, et al. Sov Med (1):153, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Microflora of the artificial urinary bladder created from a segment of the intestine] Karimova TA. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (1):47-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Indications for certain methods of urinary diversion after cystectomy of exclusion of the urinary bladder] Mazo EB, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (1):42-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Recurrence of cancer in an artificial bladder] Shakhov EV, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (1):43, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)
[Perineal sigmoidocystoplasty in microbladder of tuberculous etiology] Sytenko VB, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (2):55-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)
[Enterocystoplasty after cystectomy with the restoration of natural route of urination] Voĭno-Iasenetskiĭ AM. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (1):60-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)
[Results of certain methods of urinary diversion after cystectomy or exclusion of the urinary bladder] Vartanian OK. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(6):94-102, 1974 (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

The increased incidence of carcinoma of the colon following ureterosigmoidostomy. Preissig RS, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):806-10, Aug 74
Colonic neoplasms complicating ureterosigmoidostomy. Lasser A, et al. Cancer 35(4):1218-22, Apr 75
Complications of transureteroureterostomy. Ehrlich RM, et al. J Urol 113(4):467-73, Apr 75
Jejunal conduits: technique and complications. Golimbu M, et al. J Urol 113(6):787-95, Jun 75
Ileal conduit-jejunal fistula following cystectomy and urinary diversion. Kumar S, et al. J Urol 114(3):468-8, Sep 75
The contracted bladder and ureteral diversion--one approach to reconstruction: a case report. Perlmutter AD, et al. J Urol 113(5):716-8, May 75
Colonic neoplasms following ureterosigmoidostomy. Rivard JY, et al. J Urol 113(6):781-6, Jun 75
A case against incorporation of bowel segments into the closed urinary system. Tanagho EA. J Urol 113(6):796-802, Jun 75
Calculi complicating renal transplantation into ileal conduits. Rattiazzi LC, et al. Urology 5(1):29-31, Jan 75
Carcinoma in isolated bladder after ileoconduit diversion. Rege PR, et al. Urology 5(5):652-3, May 75
[The forgotten graft] Vincent E.

J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(10-11):906-12, Oct-Nov 73 (Fre)

HISTORY

A. Le Dentu (1841-1926). Martin DC. Invest Urol 12(1):82, Jul 74

INSTRUMENTATION

Rapid ureteral stenting for reimplantation and mid or low ureteroureterostomy. Cattolica EV. Urology 6(1):89-90, Jul 75

METHODS

Ureterostomy-in-situ. Syme RR. Aust NZ J Surg 45(1):69-74, Feb 75

An appliance-free ileocaecal urinary diversion: preliminary communication. Ashken MH. Br J Urol 46(6):631-8, Dec 74

Further experience with the rectosigmoid bladder. Ghoneim MA, et al. Br J Urol 46(5):511-19, Oct 74

Proceedings: the siting and techniques for stomas in ileal conduits in myelomeningocoele children. Magnus RV. Br J Urol 47(2):235, Apr 75

Urinary diversion: the physiological rationale for non-refluxing colonic conduits. Richie JP, et al. Br J Urol 47(3):269-75, Jun 75

Cutaneous everted nipple ureterostomy. Chang CY, et al. Invest Urol 12(4):297-301, Jan 75

A new method of ureteroneocystostomy. Datta NS, et al. Invest Urol 12(4):294-6, Jan 75

Effect of shape on contraction of abdominal stoma. Mosquera G, et al. Invest Urol 12(6):446-8, May 75

Antireflux ureteroileal anastomoses: two experimental technique. Starr A, et al. Invest Urol 12(3):165-71, Nov 74

Nonrefluxing colon conduit for temporary or permanent urinary diversion in children. Hendren WH. J Pediatr Surg 10(3):381-98, Jun 75

Intussusception of the ileal loop: an operative method for preventing urinary backflow in ileal conduits. Bergman B, et al. J Urol 112(6):734-8, Dec 74

Useful applications of transureteroureterostomy in adults and children. Brannan W. J Urol 113(4):460-6, Apr 75

The ileocecal bladder: a new method for urinary diversion after radical cystectomy (a preliminary report). Khafagy M, et al. J Urol 113(3):314-6, Mar 75

Extravesical ureteroneocystostomy in 170 renal transplant patients. Konnak JW, et al. J Urol 113(3):299-301, Mar 75

Colonic urinary diversion: 10 years of experience. Morales P, et al. J Urol 113(3):302-7, Mar 75

Transverse colon conduit: a preferred method of urinary diversion for radiation-treated pelvic malignancies. Schmidt JD, et al. J Urol 113(3):308-13, Mar 75

Indications for the use of intestinal segments in management nephrocalcinosis. Skinner DG, et al. J Urol 113(4):436-42, Apr 75

The isolated sigmoid segment: its value in temporary urinary diversion and reconstruction. Skinner DG, et al. J Urol 113(5):614-8, May 75

Antireflux ureteroileal anastomoses in humans. Starr A, et al. J Urol 113(2):170-4, Feb 75

Anterior transposition of urethra. Winter CC, et al. J Urol 113(4):491-3, Apr 75

Ureterosigmoidostomy: critical review of 173 cases. Zinchke H, et al. J Urol 113(3):324-7, Mar 75

Ileocecal conduit for temporary and permanent urinary diversion. Zinman L, et al. J Urol 113(3):317-23, Mar 75

Pelvic ureteral injuries treated by transureteroureterostomy. Allison RC, et al. South Med J 67(11):1288-91, Nov 74

Experience with sigmoid conduits in urinary diversion. Skinner DG, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):556-8, 1974

Further experience with circle tube nephroureterostomy urinary diversion. Borden TA, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(4):547-8, Apr 75

Cutaneous vesicostomy in childhood. The Blocksom technique. Duckett JW Jr. Urol Clin North Am 1(3):485-95, Oct 74

Problems with urinary conduit stomas in children. Filmer RB, et al. Urol Clin North Am 1(3):531-47, Oct 74 (44 ref.)

Urinary diversion in the treatment of neurogenic bladder. Woodruff MW, et al. Urol Clin North Am 1(1):99-114, Feb 74 (57 ref.)

Rectal bladder with perineal colostomy for urinary diversion. Ghoneim MA, et al. Urology 4(3):278-81, Sep 74

Wallace method of ureteroileal anastomosis. Linke CA, et al. Urology 6(1):43-7, Jul 75

Ureteroileosigmoidostomy. Long-term results. Pinck BD, et al. Urology 5(5):595-8, May 75

Muscular nipple ureteroileal anastomosis to prevent reflux. Rege PR, et al. Urology 4(4):402-6, Oct 74

[Restoration of normal urinary passage following cystectomy by means of uretero-sigmoido-urethrostomy] Tabakov I, et al. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 27(3):197-201, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Vesico-renal reflux. Surgical cure by advancing technique (author's transl)] Aubert J. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(10-11):865-71, Oct-Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Percutaneous nephrostomy] Kapandji M. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(10-11):885-6, Oct-Nov 73 (Fre)

[Tomoda's technic in urology] Levallois M. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(10-11):944-5 concld, Oct-Nov 73 (Fre)

[Uretero-ileal anastomosis using Wallace's technic] Pontonnier F, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(7-8):727-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)

[Improved Leadbetter technic] Rampal M, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(10-11):942-4, Oct-Nov 73 (Fre)

"Sleeve"-type ureterocolic anastomosis. Modified Goodwin technic] Steg A, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 81(6):415-8, Jun 75 (Fre)

[The rectal bladder for treatment of non-cancerous diseases of the bladder (author's transl)] Staehler W, et al. Urologe [A] 13(6):259-62, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experiences with artificial urinary diversion from the kidney] Hertel E. Z Urol Nephrol 67(6):409-13, May 74 (Ger)

[New method of urinary diversion following total bladder extirpation] Tóth C. Z Urol Nephrol 67(12):903-5, Dec 74 (Ger)

[Internal urinary shunts] Picardi N. Ann Ital Chir 47(3-4):420-1, 1975 (Ita)

[Technical detail in palliative production of a rectal substitute bladder] Moricca F. Minerva Urol 27(3):111, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[The effect of transuretero-ureterostomy upon conduction of peristaltic waves: an electro-ureterographic study] Harata T. Jpn J Urol 66(2):91-105, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Urinary diversion: Rectal bladder combined with intrasphincteric perineal colostomy. I. Technique and review of the operation (author's transl)] Kashiwai K, et al. Jpn J Urol 65(11):712-20, Nov 74 (60 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Urinary diversion: Rectal bladder combined with intrasphincteric perineal colostomy. II. Clinical studies on 44 cases (author's transl)] Kashiwai K, et al. Jpn J Urol 65(11):721-31, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Urinary diversion: rectal bladder combined with intrasphincteric perineal colostomy. III. Clinical study on the postoperative acute pyelonephritis (author's transl)] Matsuda M, et al. Jpn J Urol 66(5):254-62, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical and experimental studies on ureteroneocystostomy by means of the modified triangular flap method] Saito K. Jpn J Urol 66(2):68-90, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Supracystic urinary drainage in children] Sztaba R, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 46(10A):1453-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Urinary diversion using intestinal segments in the treatment of urethral lesions] Rodrigues-Netto N Jr, et al. Rev Paul Med 84(5-6):124-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Certain problems of supravesical urinary diversion] Zvara V, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (2):35-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

URINARY FISTULA

Idiopathic ureteroduodenal fistula. Shiozaki H, et al. J Urol 113(5):714-5, May 75

Renocolic fistula. Vargas AD, et al. South Med J 68(5):652-4, May 75

COMPLICATIONS

Spontaneous pyeloduodenal and renocolic fistulas. Greene JE, et al. South Med J 68(5):641-5, May 75

Ureterocolic fistula associated with Hodgkin's disease. Sankaran R, et al. Urology 4(4):450-3, Oct 74

CONGENITAL

Congenital urethral fistula with chordee. Goldstein M. J Urol 113(1):138-40, Jan 75

Tubular duplication of the rectum with a rectourethral fistula. Waldbaum RS, et al. J Urol 113(6):876-9, Jun 75

Congenital "H-type" ano-urethral fistula. deVries PA, et al. Radiology 113(2):397-407, Nov 74

[Incomplete duplication of the urethra with intra-rectal opening of the posterior chanel (author's transl)] Desgrez JP, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 81(3):169-74, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

Scintiphotography in diagnosis of urinary fistula after renal transplantation. Haden HT, et al. J Nucl Med 16(7):612-5, Jul 75

DRUG THERAPY

Conservative non-operative management of ureteral fistulas following renal allografts. Desai SG, et al. J Urol 112(5):572-6, Nov 74

ETIOLOGY

Inflammatory disease of the colon with fistulization to the posterior membranous urethra. Cohen NN, et al. Am J Proctol 26(1):59-62, Feb 75

Delayed rupture of the ureter. Hardy KJ, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 44(2):137-9, May 74

Urinary tract injuries in gynecological and obstetrical procedures. Kaskarelis D, et al. Int Surg 60(1):40-3, Jan 75

Traumatic arterio-ureteral fistula: "hematuria" without urine. Dang C, et al. J Trauma 15(4):361-62, Apr 75

Ileal conduit-jejunal fistula following cystectomy and urinary diversion. Kumar S, et al. J Urol 114(3):466-8, Sep 75

Ureteroarterial fistula. Reiner RJ, et al. J Urol 113(1):24-5, Jan 75

Traumatic veno-caliceal fistula in a solitary kidney. Tencer T, et al. J Urol 113(6):856-9, Jun 75

Urologic complications in renal transplantation. Holden S, et al. Urology 5(2):182-4, Feb 75

Bilateral ureterovaginal fistula; complication of radiation therapy. Ignatoff JM, et al. Urology 4(5):585-9, Nov 74

[Catgut or nylon in sutures of the kidney pelvis and ureter] Auvert J, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(10-11):925-7, Oct-Nov 73 (Fre)

[Post-traumatic pyelo-jejunal fistula with urinary steal syndrome] Le Guillou M, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(3):320-22, Mar 1974 (Fre)

[Presentation of a new nosological aspect of infantile urethro-rectal fistula] Meli S, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26(31):1574-6, 6 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Severe complications of a favorably resolved ureteral lesion] Venzoni M, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26(33):1679-84, 27 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Vesico-uterine fistula following cesarean section performed by the Geppert-Fuchs method] Danelczyk W, et al. Ginekol Pol 46(6):663-5, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Ureterosigmoidal fistula due to interoperative damage of the ureter during hysterectomy (author's transl)] Ossoliński S, et al. Przegl Lek 32(5):486-8, 1975 (Pol)

MICROBIOLOGY

Coccidioidomycosis of prostate and epididymis. With urethrocutaneous fistula. Gottesman JE. Urology 4(3):311-4, Sep 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prevention of ureteral fistula after renal transplantation. Salvatierra O Jr, et al. J Urol 112(4):445-8, Oct 74

SURGERY

Successful management of caliceal fistulas following renal transplantation. Schiff M Jr, et al. Arch Surg 110(9):1129-32, Sep 75

An unusual case of ureterovaginal fistula treated with transuretero-ureterostomy. Mannion RA. J Indiana State Med Assoc 68(1):38-9, Jan 75

The management of postoperative ureterovaginal fistulae. Davis BL, et al. J Natl Med Assoc 67(1):69-70, Jan 75

Dorsal rectotomy and full thickness skin graft for repair of prostatic urethrorectal fistula. Morgan C Jr. J Urol 113(2):207-9, Feb 75

Transpubic repair of vesicourethrovaginal fistula. Linke CA, et al. Urology 5(4):517-9, Apr 75

Ureteroduodenal fistula. Nemeth DJ, et al. Urology 5(5):643-5, May 75

[Ureteral-vaginal fistulas and cicatrical stenosis of the ureters after obstetrical and gynecological operations] Derevianko IM. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(8):59-60, Aug 74 (Rus)

[Treatment of urethro-vesical-vaginal fistulas] Kan DV, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(8):50-2, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Repeated operations in ano-rectal abnormalities] Leniushkin AI, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(7):116-20, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Repeated operations in complications of the urinary tract after kidney transplantation] Shumakov VI, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(8):126-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Internal ureteral splints. Pais VM, et al. Urology

5(1):32-6, Jan 75

VETERINARY

Congenital urethrorectal fistula in two dogs. Osborne CA, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(10):999-1002, 15 May 75

URINARY INCONTINENCE

Urge incontinence in women. Ingelman-Sundberg A. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 54(2):153-8, 1975
Shy-Drager syndrome. Cox AM. Nurs Times 71(11):415-7, 13 Mar 75
Incontinence. 3. Psychological and psychogenic aspect. Willington FL. Nurs Times 71(11):422-3, 13 Mar 75
Incontinence. 1. Significance of incompetence of personal sanitary habits. Willington FL. Nurs Times 71(9):340-1, 27 Feb 75
Idiopathic orthostatic hypotension--Shy-Drager variant. Gegwich JF, et al. Pa Med 77(10):53-4, Oct 74
Incontinence Edwards LE. Practitioner 214(1279):46-55, Jan 75 (22 ref.)
Some problems of incontinent children attending ordinary school. Tyrrell S. Public Health 89(2):77-80, Jan 75
Incontinence. Caldwell KP. Trans Med Soc Lond 89:175-9, 1973
Incontinence. Riddle PR. Trans Med Soc Lond 89:179-84, 1973
[Uni-directionnal utero-vesical fistula. Youssef's syndrome] Patoir G, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(10-11):909-13, Oct-Nov 74 (Fre)
[Urinary incontinence in women. Definition, investigation, treatment and results from 1969 to 1973 in the Lausanne Obstetrics and Gynecology Department] Graniti A, et al. Rev Med Suisse Romande 94(10):819-34, Oct 74 (Fre)
[Complex program for the diagnosis and optimal therapy of female urinary incontinence] Fischer W. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(20):1103-10, 15 Oct 74 (Ger)

CLASSIFICATION

Classification of incontinence. Agerholm M. Urol Int 30(1):3-8, 1975

COMPLICATIONS

[Anesthetic management of patients with epidermolysis bullosa and Shy-Drager syndrome] Shinohara S, et al. Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(8):765-71, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

DIAGNOSIS

Neurologic test for urinary incontinence. Bradley WE, et al. Urology 4(6):767-9, Dec 74
Active and passive incontinence: differential diagnosis. Gleason DM, et al. Urology 4(6):693-701, Dec 74
[Diagnostic procedure in femal urinary incontinence] Kremling H. Med Klin 69(48):1979-80, 29 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Urodynamic studies--urine measurement in healthy children] Festge OA, et al. Paediatr Grenzgeb 13(4):249-64, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Current situation of urinary incontinence. Diagnosis and therapy in the German Peoples' Republic] Lamm D. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(47):1479-85, 22 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

L-dopa and the Shy-Drager syndrome. Steiner JA, et al. Med J Aust 2(4):133-6, 27 Jul 74
Ephedrine in treatment of urinary incontinence. Diokno AC, et al. Urology 5(5):624-5, May 75
[Estriol in the treatment of urinary incontinence in women] Tinant G. Brux Med 55(5):281-4, May 75 (Fre)
[Evaluation of a phytotherapeutic drug in the treatment of urinary incontinence] Garza RL, et al. Ginecol Obstet Mex 37(223):287-95, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ETIOLOGY

Proceedings: the non-neurological uninhibited bladder. Arnold EP. Br J Urol 47(2):231-2, Apr 75
Clinical experience with the mentor bladder stimulator. II. Meningomyclocele patients. Merrill DC. J Urol 112(6):823-5, Dec 74
Incontinence. 2. Problems in the aetiology of urinary incontinence. Willington FL. Nurs Times 71(10):378-81, 6 Mar 75
Neurogenic bladder in normal pressure hydrocephalus. Jonas S, et al. Urology 5(1):44-50, Jan 75
[Psychogenic factors in urinary incontinence (author's transl)] Kopečný J, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(3):182-3, Apr 74 (Cze)
[Vesicocervical fistula as a sequel of caesarian section (Youssef's syndrome) (author's transl)] Pilka L, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(7):505-7, Aug 74 (Cze)
[Incontinence during effort and ureteral stenosis in women. Value of flow measure and of mictional cystourethrography] Susset G, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):802-19, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Rare form of bilateral cysts of ureteral orifices] Tarnowiecki K. Pol Przegl Chir 46(10A):1469-71, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Repercussion of benign gynecological pathology on the urinary tract] Ricaud Rothiot L, et al. Ginecol Obstet Mex 36(217):327-37, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Incontinence after prostatectomy] Byström J, et al. Lakartidningen 71(36):3286-8, 4 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

NURSING

Letter: An emergency service for incontinence. Stewart MC. Lancet 1(7904):461, 22 Feb 75
Urinary collecting device. A clinical trial among female geriatric patients. Fielding P, et al. Nurs Times 71(4):136-7, 23 Jan 75
Incontinence - 4: the nursing component in diagnosis and treatment. Willington FL. Nurs Times 71(12):464-7, 20 Mar 75

PATHOLOGY

Orthostatic hypotension due to Shy-Drager syndrome. Bhoola R, et al. S Afr Med J 49(24):967-70, 7 Jun 75

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Self-closing leg-bag valve for quadriplegics. Kolwicz R, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(6):274, Jun 75

RADIOGRAPHY

[Roentgeno-urological characteristics of nocturnal enuresis and associated nocturnal enuresis and diurnal urinary incontinence in children] Pugachev AG, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (1):22-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

REHABILITATION

Anterior transposition of urethra. Winter CC, et al. J Urol 113(4):491-3, Apr 75
Enuretic alarm trainer for night and day. Glen ES, et al. Lancet 2(7887):987-8, 26 Oct 74
Incontinence. 5. Training and retraining for continence. Willington FL. Nurs Times 71(13):500-3, 27 Mar 75
Incontinence. 6. The prevention of soiling. Willington FL. Nurs Times 71(14):545-8, 3 Apr 75
New pediatric male urinal. Klauber GT, et al. Pediatrics 55(1):134-5, Jan 75
"Reeducation" of urethral sphincter mechanism in postprostatectomy incontinence. Krauss DJ, et al. Urology 5(4):533-5, Apr 75

SURGERY

Use of implantable prostheses for the treatment of urinary incontinence and impotence. Kaufman JJ, et al. Am J Surg 130(2):244-50, Aug 75
An operation for restoration of urinary continence following total loss of the urethra. Hudson CN, et al. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(6):501-4, Jun 75
The control of the uninhibited bladder by selective sacral neurectomy. Torrens MJ, et al. Br J Urol 46(6):639-44, Dec 74
Transvaginal and distal urethroplasty for treatment of urinary incontinence in women. Barnes R, et al. J Urol 112(5):605-7, Nov 74
Reversal of neurogenic bladder. Koenig ER, et al. J Urol 112(6):750-1, Dec 74
George Washington University technique for surgical correction of post-prostatectomy incontinence. Yarbrough WJ, et al. J Urol 113(1):47-9, Jan 75
Urinary prosthetic sphincter. Middleton AW Jr. Rocky Mt Med J 72(4):160-1, Apr 75
Urodynamic analysis of differential sacral nerve blocks and sacral neurectomy. Torrens MJ. Urol Int 30(1):85-91, 1975
Experience with Kaufman III procedure for urinary incontinence. Brown JS. Urology 5(2):200-5, Feb 75
Male urinary incontinence. Correction with ischiocavernous muscles collaring method. Chen FH. Urology 4(3):348-9, Sep 74
Urinary incontinence: a challenge and a solution. III. Plication of muscles of deep perineal pouch. Islam M. Urology 5(2):257-8, Feb 75
Mechanism of electrolyte imbalance following urointestinal anastomosis. Koff SA. Urology 5(1):109-14, Jan 75
[Treatment of postoperative urinary incontinence in man, using Kaufman's prosthesis. Preliminary report on 7 cases] Dubernard JM, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(6):536-40, Jun 74 (Fre)
[Surgical treatment of urinary incontinence following prostate surgery--review] Bischoff W. Fortschr Med 92(34):1409-13, 5 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of urinary incontinence in the female] Sommerkamp H. Fortschr Med 92(30):1202-7, 24 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[First experiences with the incontinence operation Kaufman III (implantation of a silicongel prothesis covered with polyurethanfoam) (author's transl)] Riedel B, et al. Urologe [A] 14(3):121-6, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Posterior cavernosograms after Puigvert's method of incontinence operations (author's transl)] Tscholl R, et al. Urologe [A] 13(4 Pt A):183-7, Jul 74 (Ger)
[Functional risks in the surgical therapy of urinary incontinence and prolapse (author's transl)] Von Richter K, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 87(2):41-4, 24 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of urinary incontinence in total epispadias] Dzhavad-Zade MD, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (2):38-41, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Incontinence of the anal sphincter in adults] Císrsky S, et al. Rozhl Chir 54(5):327-30, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

THERAPY

Proceedings: Prolonged bladder distension as a treatment of urgency and urge incontinence of urine. Dunn M, et al. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(3):254, Mar 75
Editorial: Catheters and incontinence. Br Med J 3(5933):703, 21 Sep 74
Catheters for continence: a preliminary report on their trial in myelomeningocele. Duthie EJ, et al. Dev Med Child Neurol 16(6 Suppl 32):31-7, Dec 74
The use of the Foley catheter for long-term urine collection in girls. Forrest DM. Dev Med Child Neurol 16(6 Suppl 32):54-7, Dec 74
Treatment of urinary incontinence by external stimulating devices. Doyle PT, et al. Urol Int 29(6):450-7, 1974
Stages of vegatative afferentation in reorganization of bladder control during intravesical electrotherapy. Katona F. Urol Int 30(3):192-203, 1975
Intermittent catheterization in children. Hardy DA, et al. Urology 5(2):206-8, Feb 75
Urinary incontinence. Treatment with electrical stimulation of the pelvic floor. Merrill DC, et al. Urology 5(1):67-72, Jan 75
Anterior bladder tube for continence in neurogenic bladder. Experimental study. Schoenberg HW, et al. Urology 5(6):759-62, Jun 75
[Faradization of the striated sphincter in urinary incontinence] Jaupitre M. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):634-7, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Ambulatory acupuncture treatment of patients with nocturnal urinary incontinence] Antonov NM, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 39(4):44-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Transrectal sphincterotonization by means of diadynamic current in functional urinary incontinence in women] Kuznetsova ZP. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (1):41-3, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

VETERINARY

Urinary incontinence in dogs caused by ectopic ureteral orifice. Sittnikow K, et al. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 319:231-5, 1972
Urinary incontinence due to ectopic ureter in a male dog. Osborne CA, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(9):911-4, 1 May 75

URINARY INCONTINENCE, STRESS

DIAGNOSIS

Urinary stress incontinence: differential diagnosis, pathophysiology, and management. Green TH Jr. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(3):368-400, 1 Jun 75
A diagnostic device for stress incontinence. Pelosi MA, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(2):223-6, Feb 75
Urodynamic evaluation of female incontinence. Palm L. Urol Int 30(1):34-45, 1975
Simultaneous cine-urographic and manoflowmetric evaluation of the neurogenic component in incontinence. Palmtag H, et al. Urol Int 30(1):77-84, 1975
[Importance of bladder panendoscopy and uroculture in the study of stress urinary incontinence] Rico Nieva P, et al. Ginecol Obstet Mex 36(214):107-14, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ETIOLOGY

Bladder base insufficiency. Olesen KP. Urol Int

30(1):46-53, 1975
Mechanisms of urinary incontinence in peripheral neurogenic lesions. Trontelj JV, et al. Urol Int 30(1):99, 1975
[Diagnosis of disorders of the sphincter system of the bladder in patients with stress urinary incontinence] Nosova ZP. Sov Med (11):116-20, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Uterus myomatosus and stress incontinence of urine (author's transl)] Filický J, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(5):339-40, JUN 75 (Slo)

OCCURRENCE

Stress incontinence in the Black female. Knobel J. S Afr Med J 49(12):430-2, 19 Mar 75

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Urethral pressure profile in patients with stress incontinence (author's transl)] Murayama K, et al. Jpn J Urol 65(11):741-52, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

RADIOGRAPHY

Colpocystography in cases of genital prolapse and urinary stress incontinence in women. Lazarevski M, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(6):704-16, 15 Jul 75

SURGERY

Recurrent urinary stress incontinence treated by the fascia lata sling procedure. Beck RP, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(5):613-21, 1 Nov 74
Repeat Marshall-Marchetti procedure for recurrent stress urinary incontinence. Lee RA, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(2):219-29, May 75
Letter: Treatment of stress incontinence by a fibrin bioplast. Hammond GT. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(5):431, May 75
Treatment of stress incontinence by a fibrin bioplast. Horn B, et al. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(1):61-3, Jan 75
Prolonged bladder distension as a treatment of urgency and urge incontinence of urine. Dunn M, et al. Br J Urol 46(6):645-52, Dec 74
Proceedings: colposuspension in the management of stress incontinence. Murnaghan GF. Br J Urol 47(2):236, Apr 75
Clinical and roentgenographic evaluation of endoscopic suspension of the vesical neck for urinary incontinence. Stamey TA, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(3):355-60, Mar 75
Treatment of stress incontinence by vagino-pubic urethropexy. Pacheco-Mena M, et al. Urology 5(4):536-9, Apr 75
[Measurement of sling tension in aponeurotic suspension of the bladder neck] De Backer E, et al. Acta Urol Belg 42(3):285-94, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The Marshall-Marchetti operation] Edrich M, et al. Acta Urol Belg 42(3):321-5, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Stress incontinence in women] Lafrance L. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(10-11):913-4, Oct-Nov 74 (Fre)
[Surgical treatment of female urinary incontinence. Results of a follow-up study 9-17 years after surgery using the Marshall-Marchetti-Krantz method] Ross HG. Fortschr Med 92(34):1414-5, 5 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A modification of the nylon sling operation for severe stress incontinence (author's transl)] Dolff JJ, et al. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(12):1055-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Severe incontinence of urine II degrees and its surgical treatment. (Indications for typical operations in cases of incontinence of urine and their results) (author's transl)] Hochuli E, et al. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 35(3):181-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The dura-sling operation for stress incontinence (author's transl)] Kremling H, et al. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(10):818-24, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of recurrent female incontinence] Rütte B von. Helv Chir Acta 41(4):447-9, Sep 74 (Ger)
[Late oucome of the pereyra operation] Menczer J, et al. Harefuah 88(1):13, 1 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Surgical treatment of urinary incontinence during stress in women] El'tsov-Streikov VI, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (1):53-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)
[Abdominal vesicofixation in the treatment of stress-induced urinary incontinence (author's transl)] Haluza O. Cesk Gynekol 39(7):508-12, Aug 74 (Slo)
[The use of Zoedler's nylon net-sling operation in urinary stress incontinence in women] Asmussen M, et al. Lakartidningen 72(8):719-21, 19 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

THERAPY

Treatment of urinary incontinence in women using an intravaginal tarsette. Endsley LG, et al. J Urol 114(1):50-2, Jul 75

URINARY TRACT

Optical criteria of urological endoscopes. Mitchell JP. Proc R Soc Med 67(8):803-12, Aug 74
Foreign bodies and urinary stones. Dalton DL, et al. Urology 6(1):1-5, Jul 75 (78 ref.)

ABNORMALITIES

Silent anomalies of the urinary tract and congenital heart disease. Rao S, et al. Chest 67(6):685-91, Jun 75
Congenital urinary tract malformations: epidemiologic and genetic aspects. Bois E, et al. Clin Genet 8(1):37-47, Jul 75
Female pseudohermaphrodite--a case report. Rayudu GB, et al. Indian Pediatr 11(9):639-41, Sep 74
Paediatric renal problems in Singapore. II. Congenital abnormalities. Tan G. J Singapore Paediatr Soc 16(2):106-11, Oct 74
Experimental induction of patent allantoic duct by intrauterine bladder outlet obstruction. Javadpour N, et al. J Surg Res 17(5):341-5, Nov 74
Management of the massively dilated urinary tract in infants by temporary diversion and single-stage reconstruction. Dwoskin JY. Urol Clin North Am 1(3):515-30, Oct 74
[Pyelogram as side effect of angiocardiography in congenital heart disease (author's transl)] Hammerer I, et al. Paediatr Paedol 9(1):55-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Syndrome of aplasia of the abdominal wall musculature] Canavese F, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(2):95-103, 28 Jan 75 (Ita)
[Hypervitaminosis A in pregnancy and malformations of the urinary tract in the fetus] Pilotti G. Minerva Pediatr 27(11):682-4, 31 Mar 75 (Ita)
[A case of anterior urethral valves associated with other complex malformations of the urinary tract] Zaffaroni G, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26(33):1685-6, 27 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Agenesia of the abdominal muscles associated with malformations of the urinary ways] Iafusco F, et al. Pediatria (Napoli) 81(2):333-45, 30 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Clinical statistics on abnormalities of the upper urinary statisticspertinent to diagnosis] Sonoda T, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 32 Spec No:2061-7, 1 Jul 74 (Jpn)
[Conditions of urinary system in 115 children with various forms of central nervous system herniations (author's transl)] Szymkiewicz C. Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 2:137-55, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Peculiarities of the clinical aspect of diffuse glomerulonephritis in children with anomalies of the urinary tract] Shitikov KS. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (1):35-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Nonduplication of upper urinary tract associated with horseshoe kidney and bilateral ureteral ectopia. Bard RH, et al. Urology 5(5):784-6, Jun 75

DRUG EFFECTS

Disturbance of the urodynamics of the upper urinary tract as a result of hormonal imbalance. Pytel' YA, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(7):753-4, Jan 75
Inactivation of gentamicin by carbenicillin in the urinary tract. Young LS, et al. Chemotherapy 20(4):212-20, 1974
Imipramine hydrochloride: pharmacodynamic effects on lower urinary tract of female dogs. Khanna OP, et al. Urology 6(1):49-51, Jul 75
[Changes in the urinary tract of dogs after toxic doses of the cytostatics cyclophosphamide and Cytembena] Rehulová E. Cesk Patol 10(4):184-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Possible side effects of estrogens on the urodynamics of the upper urinary tracts in treatment of prostatic cancer] Pytel' IuA, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (3):51-3, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

INJURIES

Ureteral and periureteral fibrosis as delayed sequelae to lower urinary tract injury. Rao MS, et al. J Urol 113(5):610-3, May 75
Urologic injuries. Williams TJ. Obstet Gynecol Annu 4:347-68, 1975 (28 ref.)
Radionuclide studies after urinary-tract injury. Berg BC Jr. Semin Nucl Med 4(4):371-93, OCT 74
[Iatrogenic disorders in urology and their treatment] Balogh F. Minerva Med 66(42):2044-53, 9 Jun 75 (Ita)
[Our procedures in emergency treatment of injuries of the urinary tract] Banchieri FR, et al. Minerva Urol 26(4):182-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Ita)

INNERVATION

Some clinical implications of adrenergic receptors in the urinary tract. Caine M, et al. Arch Surg 110(3):247-50, Mar 75 (35 ref.)
Autonomic receptor functions in the lower urinary tract: a survey of recent experimental results. Nergårdh A. J Urol 113(2):180-5, Feb 75 (50 ref.)
[Innervation of the urinary tract in vertebrates and man] Ivanov NM. Anat Anz 135(3):209-25, 1974 (Ger)

METABOLISM

Histochemical observations on the excretory system of digenetic trematodes. Gupta AN, et al. Acta Morphol Neerl Scand 12(3):231-42, Nov 74

MICROBIOLOGY

Characterization of Micrococcaceae from the urinary tract. Digranes A, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(4):373-81, Aug 75
The isolation of Mycoplasma primatum during an autopsy study of the mycoplasma flora of the human urinary tract. Thomsen AC. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82B(5):653-6, Oct 74
The occurrence of mycoplasmas in the urinary tract of patients with chronic pyelonephritis. Thomsen AC. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(1):19-6, Feb 75
[The effect of iodinated contrast media on pathogens in the urinary tract (author's transl)] Bignion H, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(4):467-71, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Urinary tract bacterial flora in patients following urologic surgery and undergoing spa treatment] Wilak J, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 47(2A):253-60, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PHYSIOLOGY

Ureterometrographic studies on human subjects with normal urinary tract system. Tabatabai M, et al. Br J Urol 47(3):263-7, Jun 75
An attempt to characterize certain parameters of the radiorenographic curve in children with intact kidneys and urine passages. Buchanec J, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 24(2):165-74, 1975
Effect of long-term chemical sympathectomy on function of canine urinary tract. Wein AJ, et al. Urology 6(2):200-4, Aug 75

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Urinary manometry in spinal cord injury: a follow-up study. Value of cysto-sphincterometrography as an indication for sphincterotomy. Rossier AB, et al. Br J Urol 46(4):439-48, Aug 74
Radiology of the urinary tract: some physiological considerations. Annual oration in memory of John S. Bouslog, M.D., 1890-1973. Elkin M. Radiology 116(02):259-70, Aug 75 (29 ref.)
[Disorder of urodynamics in the upper urinary tracts as a result of hormonal unbalance] Pytel' IuA, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(7):36-7, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Letter: Excretion of contrast medium. Dure-Smith P. Br J Radiol 47(563):825-6, Nov 74
Some less common radiological investigations of the urinary tract. Hampson PG. Radiography 40(474):132-6, Jun 74
Radiographic contrast studies of the lower urinary tract. Park RD. Vet Clin North Am 4(4):863-87, Nov 74 (24 ref.)
[Utilizing a 100 mm sheet film camera for efferent urinary tract diagnosis (author's transl)] Temmesfeld A. Roentgenblaetter 27(7):363-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Spontaneous rupture of a renal serous cyst within the excretion route] Borrelli M, et al. Rev Paul Med 83(5):227-30, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

SURGERY

A case against incorporation of bowel segments into the closed urinary system. Tanagho EA. J Urol 113(6):796-802, Jun 75
[Letter: Dexon in urinary tract surgery] Holmlund D, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(11):635-8, 10 Mar 75 (Dan)
[Personal experiences with preventive vasectomy in the course of surgical and endoscopic interventions involving the lower urinary tract] Aliffi E, et al. Minerva Urol 26(6):277-82, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Ita)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Function and ultrastructure of the nephridium of Hirudo medicinalis L. II. Fine structure of the central canal and the urinary bladder. Haupt J. Cell Tissue Res 152(3):385-401, 1974

URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS

Epidemiology of symptomatic urinary tract infection in childhood. Winberg J, et al. Acta Paediatr Scand [Suppl] (252):1-20, 1974

Editorial: urinary tract infection. Ronald AR. Can Med Assoc J 112(8):927-8, 19 Apr 75

Recurrent urinary infections: causes and prevention. Carroll G. Int Urol Nephrol 7(1):3-5, 1975

New developments in the diagnosis and treatment of urinary tract infections. Kunn CM. J Urol 113(5):585-94, May 75 (29 ref.)

E. coli infections of the urinary tract. Cleave TL. Nurs Times 71(2):66-7, 9 Jan 75

Urinary tuberculosis. Riddle PR. Nurs Times 70(51):1976-8, 19 Dec 74

Urinary tract infections in the adult. The Postgraduate Medicine Lecture. Derrick FC Jr. Postgrad Med 57(3):66-70, Mar 75

Candidiasis of the urinary tract. Hill JT. Proc R Soc Med 67(11):1155-6, Nov 74

Investigation and management of urinary tract infections in female children. Govan DE. Urol Clin North Am 1(3):397-412, Oct 74 (74 ref.)

[Infants with urinary tract infection and serious anatomical changes of the urinary tract] Scholtmeijer RJ. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118(41):1545-50, 12 Oct 74 (Dut)

[Emphysematous cystitis] Puget F, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(12):908, Dec 74 (Fre)

[Models of urinary infection] Prát V, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):298-305, 1974 (Ger)

[Bacterial infections of the urinary tract in a group of subjects undergoing kidney transplantation] Armani G, et al. G Batteriol Virol Immunol [Microbiol] 67(1-6):95-102, Jan-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Editorial: Urinary infection in childhood] An Esp Pediatr 8(1):1-2, Jan-Feb 75 (Spa)

[Urinary tract infection in early infancy, study of 15 cases] Navarro M, et al. An Esp Pediatr 8(1):15-23, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Jaundice and urinary infection] Saelzer E, et al. Rev Chil Pediatr 45(5):435-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CLASSIFICATION

[A new classification of urinary tract infection in children (author's transl)] Elo J, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 123(3):132-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

Functional hydroureteronephrosis associated with prostatitis and urinary infection: report of a case. Sharma SK, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 42(2):181-2, Nov 72

The problem of recurrent urinary tract infections. Bailey RR. Drugs 8(1):54-61, 1974

Proceedings: Bacteriology of urinary tract infection in paraplegics. Dike AE. J Clin Pathol 27(11):933, Nov 74

Role of urease in pyelonephritis resulting from urinary tract infection with Proteus. Musher DM, et al. J Infect Dis 131(2):177-81, Feb 75

Reversible hydronephrosis in the neonate with urinary sepsis. Pais VM, et al. N Engl J Med 292(9):465-7, 27 Feb 75

Letter: Urinary-tract dilatation without anatomic abnormalities. Thompson IM. N Engl J Med 292(22):1194, 29 May 75

Development and progression of clubbing and scarring in children with recurrent urinary tract infections. Filly R, et al. Radiology 113(1):145-53, Oct 74

Urethral stenosis in female children with urinary tract infection: an overview. Keeton JE. South Med J 67(11):1313-6, Nov 74 (16 ref.)

Symposium on renal lithiasis. Urinary tract infection and renal lithiasis. Cox CE. Urol Clin North Am 1(2):279-97, Jun 74 (0 ref.)

Viruses and the kidney. Oldstone MB. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:848-50, 1974

Urinary tract infections in children. Part I-- Young girls with non-refluxing ureters. Fair WR, et al. West J Med 121(5):366-73, Nov 74

[Experimental urinary tract infection and urolithiasis (author's transl)] Prát V. Cas Lek Cesk 113(52):1603-5, 27 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Emergencies in gynecology and obstetrics, caused by inflammatory lesions of the kidneys and upper urinary tract (author's transl)] Utíkalová A, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(9):655-6, Nov 74 (Cze)

[Vaginal reflux in the miction cystourethrography. Findings in 119 girls (31.7 per cent)] Abraham J, et al. Cesk Pediatr 30(1-2):39-41, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Effect of genito-urinary infection on the spermatosa (author's transl)] Bisson JP, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(7-8):631-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Coagulation disorders in urosepsis] Staehler G, et al. Med Welt 26(20):990-3, 16 May 75 (Ger)

[Clinical aspects and therapy of septic shock with urogenital etiology] Molnár I, et al. Z Urol Nephrol 67(7):543-7, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Osteomyelitis of the vertebrae in infection of the urinary tract] Finsterbusch A, et al. Harefuah 87(2):80-4, 15 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Diabetes and infections] Onuki H. Jpn J Clin Med 33(3):659-62, 10 Mar 75 (Jpn)

[Effect of infections on the course and effectiveness of epilepsy treatment in children] Kazibutowska Z, et al. Neurol Neurochir Pol 9(1):65-71, Jan-Feb 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Hyperbilirubinemia in the course of urinary tract infections in infants] Sieniawska M, et al. Pediatr Pol 50(7):869-73, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Urinary tract infections in chronic alcoholics. Bacteriological studies] Pawliszyn W, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29(43):1651-4, 28 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Infection and urolithiasis] Wesolowski S, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(27):1135-8, 7 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Secondary microflora in tuberculosis of the urogenital tract] Sukhodol'skaia AE, et al. Probl Tuberk 0(9):74-9, 1974 (Rus)

[False and true proteinuria in inflammatory diseases of the organs of the urinary system] Tovstoles KF, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (1):8-11, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Diagnosis and treatment of urinary infection in coralloid nephrolithiasis] Tvardosh V, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 0(5):59-60, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Vaginal fluor in conjunction with diseases of the urinary pathways in girls] Sed'ová A, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(2):106-8, Mar75 (Slo)

[Asymmetry of pathological changes in urinary tract infections] Buchanec J. Cesk Pediatr 29(2):68-70, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[The pathogenesis and clinical picture of urinary tract lesions in children with viral respiratory infections] Nabukukhotnyĭ TK. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):19-21, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)

DIAGNOSIS

The sex variable in childhood urinary-tract infection. Bahna SL, et al. Acta Paediatr Scand 64(4):581-6, Jul 75

Level diagnosis of symptomatic urinary tract infections in childhood. Jodal U, et al. Acta Paediatr Scand 64(2):201-8, Mar 75

Letter: Pinworm infestation and urinary tract infection in young girls. Welch TR. Am J Dis Child 128(6):887-8, Dec 74

Serum anti-Escherichia coli antibodies and urinary beta-glucuronidase for the diagnosis and control of evolution of urinary infection during pregnancy. Vinacur JC, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(6):812-8, 15 Nov 74

Renographic studies in vesical schistosomiasis in children. Oyediran AB, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(2):274-9, Mar 75

Letter: Protocol for urinary tract infection. Ann Intern Med 82(2):284-6, Feb 75

Urinary tract symptoms and infections. Sanford JP. Annu Rev Med 26:485-98, 1975 (60 ref.)

City-wide screening for urinary abnormalities in schoolboys. Silverberg DS. Can Med Assoc J 111(5):410-2, 7 Sep 74

Localisation of urinary tract infections by serological methods. Singh P, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(10):1571-81, Oct 74

Screening techniques in the diagnosis of urinary tract infection in children. Ahmad P, et al. Indian J Pediatr 42(327):97-100, Apr 75

A comparison of the results of sequential scintigraphy and roentgenography in 50 children with urinary tract infection. Buchanec J, et al. Int Urol Nephrol 6(3-4):167-71, 1974

Bacterial excretion rates in the diagnosis of urinary tract infections. Feeney JG, et al. Ir Med J 67(22):585-8, 23 Nov 74

A nonculture method for home follow-up of urinary tract infections in childhood. Todd J, et al. J Pediatr 85(4):514-6, Oct 74

Decision tables. Their use for the presentation of clinical algorithms. Holland RR. JAMA 233(5):455-7, 4 Aug 75

Urinary tract infections. Flow charts (algorithms) for detection and treatment. Kunin CM. JAMA 233(5):458-62, 4 Aug 75

Editorial: Urinary tract infection: Value of early diagnosis. Asscher AW. Kidney Int 7(2):83-7, Feb 75

Letter: "Apparent" urinary infections. Hole R. Lancet 1(7917):1186, 24 May 75

The use of Microstix in the diagnosis of urinary tract infections. Gatenby PA, et al. Med J Aust 2(18):675-7, 2 Nov 74

Letter: The use of Microstix in the diagnosis of urinary tract infections. Mahony JF. Med J Aust 2(25):913-4, 21 Dec 74

[The diagnosis of urinary tract infections, especially in children] Bos SE. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(7):272-7, 15 Feb 75 (Eng, Dut)

Female gonorrhea: its relation to abnormal uterine bleeding, urinary tract symptoms, and cervicitis. Curran JW, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(2):195-8, Feb 75

Urologic screening at Seiberling Grade School in Akron, Ohio. A pilot study. Keitzer WA, et al. Ohio State Med J 71(3):141-4, Mar 75

Current status of screening children for urinary tract infections. Kunin CM. Pediatrics 54(5):619-21, Nov 74

Office urine cultures in pediatric practice. Leape LL, et al. Postgrad Med 56(4):177-82, Oct 74

The differing presentations of neonatal urinary-tract infection. Dawson KP. Practitioner 214(1282):540-1, Apr 75

Quantitative glucose measurement in urine as screening test for urinary tract infections. Zimmerman A, et al. Urol Res 1(3):131-6, Oct 73

[Importance of an early diagnosis of urinary tract diseases in children] Hradcová L. Cesk Pediatr 29(8):461-2, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Uriglox test and quantitative microscopy as supplementary measures in the culture diagnosis of urinary tract infections] Hallström KO, et al. Duodecim 90(14):1031-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)

[Nephropathies due to analgesics. Localization of urinary tract infection using the "bladder wash out" technic after stopping analgesic abuse. Course of renal function] Hilderson J, et al. Therapie 29(4):561-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The proteus abscess of the kidney] Hauri D, et al. Helv Chir Acta 41(4):431-4, Sep 74 (Ger)

[Recurrent urinary tract infection in childhood. Diagnosis, treatment, prognosis (author's transl)] Grüttner R, et al. Klin Paediatr 187(1):20-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Screening program for bacteriuria in pre-school girls (author's transl)] Anders D, et al. Med Klin 69(45):1850-9, 08 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Glucose consumption test in the urine for the demonstration of urinary tract infections] Zimmermann A, et al. Med Welt 26(2):61-5, 10 Jan 75 (Ger)

[The uricult test in the diagnosis of urinary tract infections in pregnancy] Berbik I, et al. Orv Hetil 116(24):1403-8, 15 Jun 75 (Hun)

[Sensitization of the pediatrician to the problems of infantile urology] Cheli E. Minerva Pediatr 26(28):1365-401, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Specificity of passive hemagglutination test in the serological diagnosis of urinary tract infections. I. Antibodies for homologous crude antigens in sera of children with pyelonephritis prior to and following absorption with E. coli 014 antigen] Wlodarczak K. Med Dosw Mikrobiol 27(1):31-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Specificity of passive hemagglutination test in the serological diagnosis of urinary tract infections. II. the CA-Kunin component in Enterobacteriaceae strains isolated from urine of children with pyelonephritis] Wlodarczak K. Med Dosw Mikrobiol 27(1):37-40, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Specificity of passive hemagglutination tests in the serological diagnosis of urinary tract infections. IV. Level of antibodies against crude antigens obtained from Enterobacteriaceae in affected children and adult blood donors] Wlodarczak K. Pediatr Pol 50(3):315-25, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Secificity of passive hemagglutination tests in the seroloogical diagnosis of urinary tract infections. III. level of antibodies against the component of ca-kunin antigens of entrobacteriaceae in the sera of affected children and adult blood donors] Wlodarczak K. Pediatr Pol 50(3):309-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Importance of serological studies in bacterial urinary tract infections] Hebanowski M. Pol Tyg Lek 30(9):387-90, 3 Mar 75 (Pol)

[Hemagglutinin occurrence in serum of healthy adults in relation to polyvalent antigen (PA) prepared from nephropathogenic strains of E. coli] Zaremba M, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(13):541-3, 31 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Comments on diagnostics and treatment on infections of the urinary tract during pregnancy (author's transl)] Toldy M, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(7):490-1, Aug 74 (Slo)

[Long term progaosis in urinary tract infections and asymptomatic bacteriuria] Ravnskov U. Lakartidningen 72(17):1796-8, 23 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of recurrent urinary tract infection in children. II. Compliance of parents and children with antibiotic therapy regimen. Daschner F, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand 64(1):105-8, Jan 75**

Treatment of pseudomonas urinary tract infections with carindacillin. Oosterlinck W, et al. **Acta Urol Belg 43(3):330-4, Jul 75**

Comparison of long-term, low-dosage nitrofurantoin, methenamine hippurate, trimethoprim and trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole on the control of recurrent urinary tract infection. Kasanen A, et al. **Ann Clin Res 6(5):285-9, Oct 74**

Methenamine hippurate in the treatment of urinary tract infections. Kasanen A, et al. **Ann Clin Res 6(5):279-84, Oct 74**

Long-term therapy of urinary tract infections. Kunin CM. **Ann Intern Med 83(2):273-4, Aug 75**

Comparison of sisomicin and gentamicin in bacteriuric patients with underlying diseases of the urinary tract. Klastersky J, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(6):742-7, Jun 75**

Gentamicin and gentamicin C1 in the treatment of complicated urinary tract infections: comparative study of efficacy, tolerance, and pharmacokinetics. Mosegaard A, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(3):328-32, Mar 75**

Multicentre trial with cephacetrile in the treatment of severe infections. Corrêa Lima MB, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(9b):1515-23, Sep 74**

Urinary tract infections in general practice a preliminary trial of carfecillin.. Lees LJ, et al. **Br J Clin Pract 28(10):349-52, Oct 74**

The comparative performance of beta-lactam antibiotics against ampicillin sensitive Escherichia coli in conditions simulating those of the infected urinary bladder. Greenwood D, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol 55(3):245-50, Jun 74**

Ampicillin, carbenicillin indanyl ester, and nifuratel in the treatment of urinary infection in domiciliary practice. Davies BI, et al. **Br J Urol 47(3):335-41, Jun 75**

Proceedings: a bacteriological and clinical assessment of a new drug-oxolinic acid. Drummond M. **Br J Urol 47(2):233-4, Apr 75**

Co-trimoxazole and azathioprine: a safe combination. Hall CL. **Br Med J 4(5935):15-6, 5 Oct 74**

Duration of treatment for urinary tract infections in children. Stansfeld JM. **Br Med J 3(5975):65-6, 12 Jul 75**

Volunteer and clinical studies with carfecillin: a new orally administered ester of carbenicillin. Wilkinson PJ, et al. **Br Med J 2(5965):250-2, 3 May 75**

Comparison of trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole with sulfamethoxazole in urinary tract infections of children. Feldman W, et al. **Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):19-21, 14 Jun 75**

A comparison of trimethorprim-sulfamethoxazole with sulfamethoxazole alone in infections localized to the kidneys. Harding GK, et al. **Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):9-12, 14 Jun 75**

Comparison of ampicillin and trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole in the short-term treatment of urinary tract infection. Lapiante L, et al. **Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):7-9, 14 Jun 75**

Effect of long-term treatment of urinary tract infection with a single dose in the evening. Sourander L, et al. **Chemotherapy 21(1):52-5, 1975**

5-Fluorocytosine treatment of candidiasis on a patient receiving regular hemodialysis. Rault RM, et al. **Clin Nephrol 3(6):225-7, Jun 75**

Oxolinic acid in urinary tract infection: a multi-centre trial. Guyer BM, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin 2(10):636-40, 1974-75**

Indanyl carbenicillin in urinary tract infections. A report of early clinical experience in Spain. Hernandez OG. **Curr Med Res Opin 2(6):334-41, 1974**

Cephradine in urinary tract infections: a double-blind comparison with ampicillin. Low RA, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin 3(4):211-7, 1975**

A multicentric trial of a new synthetic antibacterial in urinary infections. Ghatikar KN. **Curr Ther Res 16(2):130-6, Feb 74**

Treatment of urinary tract infections unresponsive to sulfa with carbenicillin indanyl sodium. Kase S. **Curr Ther Res 17(3):271-5, Mar 75**

Multicentre comparison of cephacetrile and ampicillin in the treatment of urinary tract infections. Ponticelli C, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol 7(5):331-6, 23 Aug 74**

A five-step approach to antimicrobial medication. 2. Urinary tract infections. Parker RH, et al. **Geriatrics 29(12):75-83, Dec 74**

Long-term treatment of chronic urinary tract infections. A comparative study of four drugs. Taneja OP, et al. **Indian J Med Sci 28(4-5):197-207, Apr-May 74**

Pivampicillin treatment of urogenital infections in gynaecological patients. Clinical evaluation. Jordheim O. **Infection 2(3):142-4, 1974**

Orgotein: a new antiinflammatory metalloprotein drug evaluation of clinical efficacy and safety in inflammatory conditions of the urinary tract. Marberger H, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol 6(2):61-74, 1974**

Benurestat, a urease inhibitor for the therapy of infected ureolysis. Andersen JA. **Invest Urol 12(5):381-6, Mar 75**

Trial of amoxycillin in paediatrics. Deasy PF, et al. **Ir Med J 67(17):483-6, 14 Sep 74**

Antibacterial-drug prescribing by doctors in the Irish Republic. Moorhouse EC. **Ir Med J 67(22):577-81, 23 Nov 74**

Failure to demonstrate an advantage in combining sulphamethoxazole with trimethoprim in an experimental model of urinary infection. Anderson JD, et al. **J Clin Pathol 27(8):619-22, Aug 74**

Sisomicin treatment of complicated urinary tract infections: efficacy, tolerance and pharmacokinetics. Welling PG, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol 14(10):567-73, Oct 74**

On the treatment of urinary bilharziasis with niridazole. Saif M, et al. **J Egypt Med Assoc 57(1-2):83-8, 1974**

The diffusion and concentration of trimethoprim in human vaginal fluid. Stamey TA, et al. **J Infect Dis 131(3):261-6, Mar 75**

The treatment in office practice of urinary tract infections with nalidixic acid. Lathem JE, et al. **J SC Med Assoc 70(12):386-8, Dec 74**

New developments in the diagnosis and treatment of urinary tract infections. Kunn CM. **J Urol 113(5):585-94, May 75 (29 ref.)**

Nitrofurantoin pulmonary complications. Kursh ED, et al. **J Urol 113(3):392-5, Mar 75**

Trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole vs ampicillin in chronic urinary tract infections. A double-blind multicenter cooperative controlled study. Gleckman RA. **JAMA 233(5):427-31, 4 Aug 75**

Letter: Trimethioprim-sulfamethoxazole. Goloff MH. **JAMA 233(1):21, 7 Jul 75**

Controlled trial of co-trimoxazole in children with urinary-tract infection. Bacteriological efficacy and haematological toxicity. Böse W, et al. **Lancet 2(7881):614-6, 14 Sep 74**

Letter: Oxolinic acid in urinary infections. Grüneberg RN. **Lancet 2(7888):1088-9, 2 Nov 74**

Clinical uses of Nifosept. Tomecki R. **Mater Med Pol 6(4):301-3, Oct-Dec 74**

Urinary tract infection treated with oxolinic acid. Pearson BS. **Med J Aust 1(5):140-1, 1 Feb 75**

Trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole in the treatment of infections in obstetrical and gynaecological practice. A bacteriological and clinical study. Hing NK, et al. **Med J Malaysia 28(4):260-2, Jun 74**

Serum versus urinary antimicrobial concentrations in cure of urinary-tract infections. Stamey TA, et al. **N Engl J Med 291(22):1159-63, 28 Nov 74**

Letter: Urinary tract infection. Fiedelman WM. **NY State J Med 75(6):948, May 75**

Drug efficacy. Comparative computer study in chronic urinary infections. Zinsser HH, et al. **NY State J Med 74(12):2151-62, Nov 74**

Letter: Caution with the use of oral carbenicillin. Bailey R. **NZ Med J 80(527):410-1, 13 Nov 74**

Letter: nalidixic acid in "full" dosage. Bailey RR. **NZ Med J 80(523):226, 11 Sep 74**

Letter: Carbenicillin. Facagali J. **NZ Med J 80(530):568, 25 Dec 74**

The use of gentamicin in urinary tract infections with special reference to drug levels in complicated (urological) infections. Chisholm GD. **Postgrad Med J 50 Suppl 7:23-31, Nov 74**

Minocycline: a new antibiotic; A report from the General Practitioner Research Group. **Practitioner 214(1279):110-3, Jan 75**

Sensible prescribing. O'Grady FW, et al. **Practitioner 214(1284):801-6, Jun 75**

Indanyl carbenicillin in the treatment of chronic urinary tract infection. Queiroz FP, et al. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 7(4):369-72, Jul-Aug 74**

FL 1039 in bacteriuria following prostatectomy. A double-blind comparison with pivampicillin and placebo. Christoffersen JC, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol 8(3):185-92, 1974**

Tobramycin, a new aminoglycoside antibiotic: Experience in urinary tract infections. Landes RR, et al. **South Med J 68(1):116-7, Jan 75**

New drugs in the treatment of urinary tract infections, microbiologic and clinical evaluation of oxolinic acid. Graber H, et al. **Ther Hung 22(3):131-4, 1974**

Effect of treatment with different antibilharzial drugs on renal functions in urinary schistosomiasis. el-Zayadi AM, et al. **Tropenmed Parasitol 25(2):147-52, Jun 74**

Urinary tract disorders. Clinical comparison of flavoxate and phenazopyridine. Gould S. **Urology 5(5):612-5, May 75**

Acetohydroxamic acid. Potential use in urinary infection caused by urea-splitting bacteria. Griffith DP, et al. **Urology 05(3):299-302, Mar 75**

[The use of the drug 5-NOK in the treatment of urinary infection and urinary tract obstruction] Kumanov Kh. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 27(2):136-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Treatment of urinary tract infections in children by Urovalidin] Vlatković G, et al. **Lijec Vjesn 96(10):617-20, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**

[Treatment of urinary tract infection in the child using Ceporex (cephalexin)] Vlatković G, et al. **Lijec Vjesn 94(10):518-21, Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**

[Influencing the effect of Dirastan (tolbutamide) simultaneous administration of chloramphenicol in patients with diabetes and bacterial urinary tract inflammation (author's transl)] Brunová E, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(3):72-5, 18 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[The qualitative and quantitative susceptibilities, to cephalotine, of germs isolated from urinary tract infections (author's transl)] Závadová M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(24):717-20, 14 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Antibiotherapy by Magnipen in gynecology-obstetrics. Apropos of 50 cases] Leroy JL, et al. **Lille Med 18(10 Suppl 5):suppl 5:1326-30, Dec 73 (Fre)**

[Oral Pivampicillin in pediatric practice (author's transl)] Ferrier PE, et al. **Praxis 63(48):1446-9, 3 Dec 74 (Fre)**

[Treatment of urinary tract infections] Guignard JP. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(48):1724-31, 30 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Treatment of urinary tract infections using furadantin] Julia M. **Sem Hop Ther 50(5-6):381-8, May-Jun 74 (Fre)**

[Antibacterial treatment and infection following prostate surgery] Mayer E, et al. **Ther Umsch 32(2):120-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Clinical study with Spectacillin on patients with infections of the urogenital system (author's transl)] Barer KM, et al. **Med Klin 70(18):817-21, 2 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Treatment of recurrent urinaty tract infections in children (author's transl)] Daschner F, et al. **Med Klin 69(44):1802-7, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Ciclacillin therapy for diseases of the urinary tract] Dathe G, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(14):587-90, 4 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Experience with a combination preparation for the treatment of urinary tract infections] Neumann P. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(36):1561-2, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)**

[Serum creatinine concentration prior to and following trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole (Bactrim) treatment] Horn B, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(49):1809-12, 7 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Clinical studies on carindacillin in urinary tract infections] Weiss W. **Ther Ggw 114(2):226, 231-3, 236, Feb 75 (Ger)**

[Treatment of renal infections (author's transl)] Vorburger C. **Ther Umsch 31(11):787-96, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Results with the combination of nitrofurantoin (macrocristalline) and sulphadiazine in chronic urinary tract infections (author's transl)] Porpiczy P. **Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(2):50-3, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Problems of ambulatory pharmacotherapy. 5. Chemotherapy of non-specific urinary tract infections] Walther H, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(6):265-74, 15 Mar 74 (Ger)**

[The use of oxolinic acid (Gramurin) in pediatrics] Frank K, et al. **Orv Hetil 116(33):1945-6, 17 Aug 75 (Hun)**

[Pneumonia caused by nitrofurantoin] Plancher AC, et al. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 43(1):89-209, Jan-Feb 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Clinical trials of the ampicillin-dicloxacillin combination] Filorizzo G, et al. **Minerva Med 65(38-39):2241-7, 23 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[New treatment of acute urinary tract infections] Bargelloni U. **Minerva Urol 24(4):140-4, Jul-Aug 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Use of an antibiotic-enzymatic combination in the treatment of urinary tract infections] Rossi V. **Minerva Urol 24(6):296-301, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Treatment of urinary tract infections in children. Clinical experience with minocycline granules (author's transl)] Hiraumi M, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot 27(6):730-4, Dec 74 (Jpn)**

[Clinical studies on amoxicillin in the field of internal medicine (author's transl)] Kuwajima K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot 28(3):363-5, Jun 75 (Jpn)**

[Application of HI-56 (ampicillin-dicloxacillin) to urological infections (author's transl)] Matsumura T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot 27(4):556-65, Aug 74 (Jpn)**

[Studies on a new aminoglycoside antibiotic, amikacin (BB-K8) in pediatrics (author's transl)] Nakazawa S, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot 27(4):438-45, Aug 74 (Jpn)**

[Comparison of ampicillin-dicloxacillin (HI-56) with ampicillin against complex urinary tract infections (author's transl)] Tanaka K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot 27(4):497-510, Aug 74 (Jpn)**

[Pivampicillin treatment of uro-genital infections in

gynaecological patients. A clinical evaluation] Jordheim O. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(23):1390-2, 20 Aug 74 (Nor)

[Methenaminenippurate (Hiprex), an alternative in treatment of chronic urinary tract infections] Udjus ED, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(6):384-6, 28 Feb 75 (Nor)

[Mandelamine] Chrapowicki T, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(21):909-12, 26 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Biseptol in urinary tract infections in children] Prusek W, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(8):347-8, 24 FEB 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Comparative studies of the effect of oxolinic and nalidixic acids on urinary flora] Balog F, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (6):25-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

[Current management of urinary tract infections] Bol Asoc Med PR 65(4):93-9, Apr 73 (Spa)

["Velocef squibb" in the treatment of respiratory and urinary infections (author's transl)] Gómez Francisco A. Folia Clin Int (Barc) 23(9):616-21, Sep 73 (Spa)

ENZYMOLOGY

[Diagnostic value of determination of urinary enzymes] Ceriotti G, et al. Quad Sclavo Diagn 11(1):103-21, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ETIOLOGY

Uroinfection and antibiotic activity by calculous pyelonephritis. Murdžev A, et al. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 16(2):129-33, 1974

Urinary tract problems in women are linked to sexual activity. Kent S. Geriatrics 30(7):145-6, Jul 75

Salmonella species at aberant sites--a review. Naiou L, et al. Indian J Med Sci 28(3):149-51, Mar 74

Asymptomatic bacteriuria in diabetics. J Assoc Physicians India 22(4):351-2, APR 74

Vaginal voiding: an introduction. Vaught RL. J Iowa Med Soc 65(6):213-8, Jun 75

Eradication of reflux in adults by excision of chronic infection reservoirs without antireflux operation. Amar AD. J Urol 113(2):175-7, Feb 75

Clinical experience with the mentor bladder stimulator. II. Meningomyclocele patients. Merrill DC. J Urol 112(6):823-5, Dec 74

Catheter-associated urinary tract infections: incidence and a new approach to prevention. Shapiro SR, et al. J Urol 112(5):659-63, Nov 74

Letter: Late urinary-tract infection after renal transplantation. Douglas JF, et al. Lancet 2(7887):1015, 26 Oct 74

Late urinary-tract infection after renal transplantation. Hamshere RJ, et al. Lancet 2(7884):793-4, 5 Oct 74

Female gonorrhea: its relation to abnormal uterine bleeding, urinary tract symptoms, and cervicitis. Curran JW, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(2):195-8, Feb 75

Parasitic infections and the genitourinary tract. Wisdon-Dew R. Practitioner 214(1279):75-9, Jan 75

Salmonella urinary tract infection. Finley RA. South Med J 68(7):895-6, Jul 75

The fallacy of cultures of the tips of Foley catheters. Gross PA, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(4):597-8, Oct 74

Recurrent urinary tract infection. With persistent Wolffian duct masquerading as duplicated urethra. Friedland GW, et al. Urology 4(3):315-8, Sep 74

Infection stones of prostate gland. Laboratory diagnosis and clinical management. Meares EM Jr. Urology 4(5):560-6, Nov 74

Urinary tract infections in children. Part III--Treatment of ureterovesical reflux. Govan DE, et al. West J Med 121(5):382-9, Nov 74

[Latest observations on the pathogenesis of non-obstructive chronic urinary tract infections] Marget W, et al. Med Klin 69(44):1767-73, 1 Nov 74 (24 ref.) (Ger)

[Chronic urinary tract infection and vulvitis in girls with high posterior commissure (author's transl)] Weissenbacher G, et al. Paediatr Paedol 9(1):60-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Urinary infection and transrectal needle biopsy (author's transl)] Straube W, et al. Urologe [A] 13(5):242-3, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Septic complications as sequaelae of urologic diseases] Hofmann W, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(15):781-4, 1 Aug 74 (Ger)

[Urological iatrogenic lesions and their prevention] Bbalogh F, et al. Orv Hetil 116(25):1452-7, 22 Jun 75 (Hun)

[Recurrent infections of the urinary tract and spasm of the striate sphincter in girls] Pansadoro V, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26(32):1601-5, 20 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[A case of sepsis of the urinary tract caused by Candida albicans] Lo Curto RB, et al. Quad Sclavo Diagn 10(4):474-80, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Risks for iatrogenic urinary infection following cystometry] Jensen D. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(15):941-3, 30 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Urinary tract infections] Pietrzak A. Pol Przegl Chir 47(2A):297-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Urinary tract infection after nephrotic syndrome] Vilela de Faria C, et al. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 30(1):43-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Role of mycoplasmas in human pathology] Gusman BS. Arkh Patol 36(11):86-90, 1974 (94 ref.) (Rus)

[Lesion of the urinary tracts in epidemic parotitis in children] Ignat'eva IuD, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(5):88-9, May 74 (Rus)

[Microbial-inflammatory process in the kidneys as a result of respiratory infections in children] Nabukhotnyĭ IK, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(9):43-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Chronic urethrotrigonitis as cause of urinary tract infection in girls (author's transl)] Payer J, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 62(2):167-71, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Urinary infections following hysterectomy propter myoma (author's transl)] Mikula V, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(5):373-4, JUN 75 (Slo)

[Urinary tract infections presenting with jaundice (author's transl)] Bezanilla JL, et al. An Esp Pediatr 8 suppl 3:79-84, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Repercussion of benign gynecological pathology on the urinary tract] Ricaud Rothiot L, et al. Ginecol Obstet Mex 36(217):327-37, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

IMMUNOLOGY

The immune response to urinary tract infections in childhood. I. Serological diagnosis of primary symptomatic infection in girls by indirect hemagglutination. Jodal U. Acta Paediatr Scand 64(1):96-104, Jan 75

Antibacterial antiboby levels in urinary tract infections. Gutierrez Millet V, et al. Biomedicine [Express] 21(3):110-3, 20 Mar 74

Immunologic parameters of children with urinary tract infection: effects of trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole. Wolfish NM, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):76-9, 14 Jun 75

Local antibodies in childhood urinary tract infection: a preliminary study. Jodal U, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 47(4):537-46, 1974

The leucocyte migration test in urinary tract infection. Bailey RR, et al. NZ Med J 80(519):10-5, 10 Jul 74

A search for Escherichia coli antigens in kidneys from children with urinary tract infection by means of immunofluorescence. Kaijser B, et al. Pediatr Res 8(12):935-40, Dec 74

Immunoglobulin levels and antibody-coated bacteria in urines from patients with urinary tract infections. Thomas VL, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1198-201, Apr 75

Immunological aspects of urinary tract infections. Holmgren J, et al. Prog Allergy 18:289-352, 1975 (280 ref.)

Phytohemagglutinin lymphocyte stimulation in children with recurrent urinary tract infections. Dubroff LM, et al. Urology 5(6):744-6, Jun 75

[Urinary tract infections in chronic alcoholics. Studies with E. coli and B. proteus antigens] Pawliszyn W, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29(44):1879-81, 4 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Anti-O serum agglutinin titer in urinary tract infections] Hoţa F, et al. Med Interna (Bucur) 26(6):737-44, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Immunoglobulins in infections of the urinary tract in children (author's transl)] Lehotská V, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 62(2):172-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

METABOLISM

Pharmacokinetics of a new cephalosporin, cephacetrile, in patients with normal and impaired renal function. Westenfelder SR, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(9b):1481-5, Sep 74

MICROBIOLOGY

Pseudomonas aeruginosa R factors determining gentamicin plus carbenicillin resistance from patients with urinary tract colonizations. Korfhagen TR, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(1):64-8, Jan 75

Periurethral enterobacterial carriage in pathogenesis of recurrent urinary infection. Cattell WR, et al. Br Med J 4(5937):136-9, 19 Oct 74

Trimethoprim-resistant Enterobacteriaceae in urinary tract infection. Wong CK, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):54-8, 14 Jun 75

Chronological changes of bacteria isolated from the urine of out-patients with urinary tract infection. Kumazawa J, et al. Fukuoka Acta Med 65(8):575-82, 25 Aug 74

Urinary tract infections in childhood. A bacteriological study. Talib VH, et al. Indian J Pediatr 41(323):368-73, Dec 74

Coagulase-negative staphylococci and micrococci in urinary tract infections. Meers PD, et al. J Clin Pathol 28(4):270-3, Apr 75

Further consideration of uncomplicated urinary infections. Woods FM. J Fla Med Assoc 62(2):21-2, Feb 75

Occurrence and analysis of the composition of R factors in E. coli strains from urogenital infections for a period of one year. Balážiková M, et al. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(2):191-6, 1974

Effectiveness of achievable urinary concentrations of tetracyclines against "tetracycline-resistant" pathogenic bacteria. Musher DM, et al. J Infect Dis 131 Suppl:S40-4, May 75

Properties of strains of Escherichia coli isolated from a variety of sources. Cooke EM, et al. J Med Microbiol 8(1):107-11, Feb 75

Urinary and faecal Escherichia coli O-sero-groups in symptomatic urinary-tract infection and asymptomatic bacteriuria. Roberts AP, et al. J Med Microbiol 8(2):311-8, May 75

The role of vaginal colonization with enterobacteriaceae in recurrent urinary infections. Stamey TA, et al. J Urol 113(2):214-7, Feb 75

Letter: Urinary-tract infection: localisation and virulence of Escherichia coli. Glynn AA, et al. Lancet 1(7901):270-1, 1 Feb 75

Urinary-tract infection: localisation and virulence of Escherichia coli. Kaimanson GM, et al. Lancet 1(7899):134-6, 18 Jan 75

Letter: Urinary-tract infections due to atypical Enterobacter cloacae. Mummery RV, et al. Lancet 2(7892):1333, 30 Nov 74

Klebsiella urinary tract infection. Faoagali JL. NZ Med J 81(536):286-8, 26 Mar 75

Regional differences in patterns of urinary tract infections. Franzblau AH. Urology 6(1):30-3, Jul 75

R factors and colicins in Escherichia coli strains causing infections of the urinary apparatus. Chaloupecký V, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(4):461-5, Dec 74

[Sensitivity tests of 260 bacterial strains isolated from urinary tract infections] Chin Med J 0(9):558-62, 159, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Bacterial count in urinary tract infections and factors influencing the result] Chin Med J 54(11):705-9, 197, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Suprapubic puncture and follow-up of serum antibodies against E. coli in the diagnosis of urinary tract infections] Krátký V, et al. Vnitr Lek 21(4):359-64, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Incidence and distribution of the serological groups of Lancefield in 2817 strains of streptococci isolated from humans during the period 1958-1970 in samples from other sources than the respiratory tract (author's transl)] Moulin A, et al. Rev Epidemiol Med Soc Sante Publique 22(6):427-44, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Relapse and reinfection in chronic urinary tract infection in children. I. Isolation of microbial variants from urine (author's transl)] Daschner F, et al. Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 160(1):23-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Differentiation of urinary bacteria in urological practice] Zimmermann A. Urologe [A] 14(1):25-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Significance of continuous bacteriological control for the therapy of chronic urinary tract infections] Hensel K, et al. Z Urol Nephrol 67(7):539-41, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Pathogenicity of L forms and spheroblasts in chronic urinary tract infection during childhood] Daschner F. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):327-30, 1974 (Ger)

[Quantitative culture of bacteria by dip-slide system--especially a simple quantitative culture of urinary bacteria] Ueba K, et al. J Jpn Assoc Infect Dis 48(8):299-304, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Infectious diseases and antibiotic therapy--problems in urology] Ogino K. Jpn J Clin Med 32(8):2768-73, Aug 74 (Jpn)

[Bacteriological diagnosis in urinary system diseases] Przybyliklewicz Z. Przegl Lek 31(10):871-4, 1974 (Pol)

[Mycobacterium. Strains isolated from patients with genito-urinary problems in Brasil (author's transl)] Corrêa CN, et al. Arq Inst Biol (Sao Paulo) 41(3):127-9, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Runyon's group III pathogenic Mycobacterium. Occurrence in diseases people in Brasil (author's transl)] Corrêa WM, et al. Arq Inst Biol (Sao Paulo) 41(3):135-9, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Micrococcus subgroup 3 (Staph. albus)--a common cause of urinary tract infection in women] Telander B, et al. Lakartidningen 72(16):1675-7, 16 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

OCCURRENCE

Prevalence of urinary tract infection in children of preschool age. Boothman R, et al. Arch Dis Child 49(12):917-22, Dec 74

Symptoms by questionaire and signs by dipstream culture of urinary tract infection in schoolgirls of south-east London. Parsons V, et al. Clin Nephrol 2(5):179-85, Sep-Oct 74

Asymptomatic kidney and lower urinary tract infections in Indian diabetics. Vaishnava H, et al. J Assoc Physicians India 22(4):309-14, APR 74

Editorial: Urinary tract infections in infancy. Kunin CM. J Pediatr 86(3):483-4, Mar 75

The first urinary tract infection in the female infant. Prevalence, recurrence, and prognosis: a 10-year study in private practice. Randolph MF, et al. J Pediatr 86(3):342-8, Mar 75

The prevalence of asymptomatic urinary-tract infection in pre-school children. Saxena SR, et al. Practitioner 214(1280):257-60, Feb 75

Urinary tract infection in childhood. Arneil GC. Turk J Pediatr 15(1):38-51, Jan 73

Urinary tract infections in black female children. Keeton JE, et al. Urology 6(1):39-42, Jul 75

[Epidemiologic elements of urinary infection in the woman: study of 700 women in a hospital department] Fourrier A, et al. Lille Med 19(8):798-809, Oct 74 (Fre)

[On asymptomatic bacteriuria in school-age children] Salvo S, et al. Ann Sclavo 16(5):523-30, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Recurrent infections of the urinary tract in childhood. Preliminary clinico-statistical study] Varese LA, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26(33):1675-8, 27 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Incidence of intestinal and bladder parasiteses in metropolitan military personnel who made their military service in Mozambique] Martins N. An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb) 1(1-4):243-6, Jan-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Volume of ambulatory-polyclinic care of urban residents for diseases of the kidney and urinary tract] Skoverdiak LA. Sov Zdravookhr (11):40-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PARASITOLOGY

Human urinary gnathostomiasis: a case report from Thailand. Nitidandhaprabhas P, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(1):49-51, Jan 75

Seasonal population densities of snails transmitting urinary and intestinal schistosomiasis in Lusaka, Zambia. Hira PR. Trop Geogr Med 27(1):83-92, Mar 75

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Renal function in chronic hydronephrosis with and without infection and the role of the lymphatics. An experimental study in dogs. Naber KG, et al. Urol Res 2(1):1-9, 1974

Dual isotope scintiscan. New method for evaluating bladder function. Lipshultz LI, et al. Urology 4(3):267-70, Sep 74

[Latest observations on the pathogenesis of non-obstructive chronic urinary tract infections] Marget W, et al. Med Klin 69(44):1767-73, 1 Nov 74 (24 ref.) (Ger)

[Natural history of urinary tract infection in children] Vázquez-Martul M, et al. An Esp Pediatr 8(1):3-14, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Indwelling catheters. Degroot J. Am J Nurs 75(3):448-9, Mar 75

The effect of prophylactic antibiotics on pelvic infection following vaginal hysterectomy. Harralson JD, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(8):1046-9, 15 Dec 74

Guidelines for prevention of catheter-associated urinary tract infections. Stamm WE. Ann Intern Med 82(3):386-90, Mar 75 (80 ref.)

Prophylaxis of recurring urinary tract infection in females: a comparison of nitrofurantoin with trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole. Ronald AR, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):13-6, 14 Jun 75

Prophylactic chemotherapy with low-dosage trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole following acute urinary tract infections in children. Sher N. Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):16-8, 14 Jun 75

Antireflux ureteroileal anastomoses: two experimental technique. Starr A, et al. Invest Urol 12(3):165-71, Nov 74

Proceedings: Urinary tract infections in paraplegics--prevention. Morris CA. J Clin Pathol 27(11):933, Nov 74

Intermittent catheterization in neurogenic bladder dysfunction. Herr HW. J Urol 113(4):477-9, Apr 75

Recurrent urinary tract infections. Prevention by prophylactic antibiotics after sexual intercourse. Vosti KL. JAMA 231(9):934-40, 3 Mar 75

Controlled trial comparing co-trimoxazole and methenamine hippurate in the prevention of recurrent urinary tract infections. Kalowski S, et al. Med J Aust 1(19):585-9, 10 May 75

A comparative trial of hexamine hippurate and hexamine mandelate in prevention of recurrent infection of the urinary tract. Gow JG. Practitioner 213(1273):97-101, Jul 74

[Prophylactic antibiotic therapy after prostatic adenomectomy?] Tuchschmid D, et al. Helv Chir Acta 41(4):439-42, Sep 74 (Fre)

[The effect of long term antibacterial treatment following prostatic surgery. A comparative study in 96 patients] Mayer E, et al. Urologe [A] 14(1):30-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Catheterization of the female bladder without risk of infection. Description of a new working principle] Tammen H, et al. Urologe [A] 13(4 Pt A):195-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Prevention of urinary tract infections] Jeliáska S, et al. Pol Arch Med Wewn 52(2):157-63, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

RADIOGRAPHY

Urinary tract infections in children. Part II--Roentgenologic aspects. Filly RA, et al. West J Med 121(5):374-81, Nov 74

[Isotopic nephrography in urinary infections and vasculorenal syndromes during pregnancy] Crépin G, et al. Union Med Can 104(5):803-9, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Radiological features of urinary tract infection in childhood (author's transl)] Lucaya J. An Esp Pediatr 8 suppl 3:29-44, Jul 75 (Spa)

SURGERY

[Digestive hemorrhages and urological surgery. Apropos of 11 observations] Manzahos Gutiérrez J, et al. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 45(1):47-68, Jan 75 (Spa)

THERAPY

Do physicians satisfy their own diagnostic and treatment cirteria in the care of patients with urinary infections? Campbell HJ. J Fam Pract 1(2):19-23, Aug 74

[Collaboration of the child nephrologist with the child gynaecologist] Velemínský M, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(2):111-2, Mar75 (Cze)

TRANSMISSION

[Current problems of hospital infections in urology] Brühl P. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 228(1):22-8, 1974 (Ger)

URINE

Urinary organic acid analysis in non-ketotic hyperglycinemia: non-specific occurrence of free benzioic acid, due to a beta-streptococcus infection. Geison RL, et al. Clin Chim Acta 60(2):137-42, 16 Apr 75

[Clinical methods for the localization of infection site in patients with bacteriuria (author's transl)] Bohuslav V, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 114(5):140-4, 31 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Significance of the antibacterial agent assay of urine for bacteriological diagnosis and control of chemotherapy of urinary tract infections (author's transl)] Ansorg R, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 230(4):492-507, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

VETERINARY

Staphylococcal infection of the urinary tract and its relation to urolithiasis in dogs. Clark WT. Vet Rec 95(10):204-6, 7 Sep 74

[Detection of bacterial urinary tract infections using the slide-dip method] Weber A. Tieraerztl Prax 1(1):363-6, 1973 (Ger)

[Diagnosis of bacterial urinary tract infections using immersion diagnostic strips] Weber A. Tieraerztl Prax 1(3):363-6, 1973 (Ger)

URINATION

Influences on the defecation and micturition reflexes by the cerebellar fastigial nucleus. Martner J. Acta Physiol Scand 94(1):95-104, May 75

Urinary transport in transsected and reanastomosed ureters of dogs. Vereecken RL, et al. Acta Urol Belg 43(3):282-91, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.)

Proceedings: Delivery-micturition intervals following spontaneous and forceps delivery. Tunstall ME, et al. Anaesthesia 30(1):120-1, Jan 75

Effect of upright position on vesico-ureteric reflux in paraplegic patients during micturition. Lilius HG, et al. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(6):505-7, 1974

Urodynamic observations following spinal trauma. Thomas DG, et al. Br J Urol 47(2):161-75, Apr 75

Changes in somato-vesical reflexes during postnatal development in the kitten. DeGroat WC, et al. Brain Res 94(1):150-4, 22 Aug 75

Urination by racehorses as related to environmental factors. Hutson LR. Can Vet J 16(1):16-7, Jan 75

Circadian urinary rhythms in rats with renal grafts. Ratte JM, et al. Chronobiologia 1(1):62-73, Jan-Mar 74

The mechanical functions of bladder and urethra in micturition. Griffiths DJ. Int Urol Nephrol 6(3-4):177-82, 1974

The effect of carotid sinuses blockade by means of lignocaine electrophoresis and of vagotomy on pressor changes in oliguric-hypertensive reflex elicited from the urinary bladder. Kiersz J. Int Urol Nephrol 6(3-4):217-23, 1974

Effects of pressoreceptor stimulation on micturition reifex and urethral pressure profile in rabbits. Bödeker J, et al. Invest Urol 12(6):461-7, May 75

Effect of abdominal pressure rise on the urethral profile. An experimental study on dogs. Graber P, et al. Invest Urol 12(1):57-64, Jul 74

Studies on vesicourethral reflexes. I. Urethral sphincteric responses to detrusor stretch. Jonas U, et al. Invest Urol 12(5):357-73, Mar 75

Evaluation of a magnetic bladder pump for neurogenic bladders. Kwart AM, et al. Invest Urol 12(6):442-5, May 75

Theory of hydrokinetic clearance of bacteria from the urinary bladder. I. Effect of variations in bacterial growth rate. Mackintosh IP, et al. Invest Urol 12(6):468-72, May 75

Theory of hydrokinetic clearance of bacteria from the urinary bladder. II. Effects of "bound" organisms and diuresis. Mackintosh IP, et al. Invest Urol 12(6):473-8, May 75

The effects of unilateral vesical denervation and partial cystectomy on canine bladder function. Preate DL, et al. Invest Urol 12(1):40-2, Jul 74

Micturition in the male cat (film). Jackson OF. J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):1P-2P, Mar 75

The bladder and diseases of the nervous system. Newsam JE. J R Coll Surg Edinb 20(3):210-5, May 75

Uroflowmetry: a useful technique in the management of urethral strictures. Cole AT, et al. J Urol 112(4):483-4, Oct 74

Recovery of bladder function after spinal cord transection. Jonas U, et al. J Urol 113(5):626-8, May 75

The role of scheduled voiding in the management of primary vesicoureteral reflux. Leiter E. J Urol 113(5):686-8, May 75

Clinical applications of a new uroflowmeter. Raz S, et al. J Urol 113(5):678-80, May 75

Household micturition. Campbell W. Mod Vet Pract 54(8):58-60, Aug 73

Letter: TRH and urinary urgency. Rosenthal MB. N Engl J Med 291(24):1308-9, 12 Dec 74

Bladder training in spinal cord injured patients utilizing an intermittent catheterization technique. Pa Med 77(10):51-2, Oct 74

Neurophysiology of the bladder. Yeates WK. Paraplegia 12(2):73-82, Aug 74

Analysis of drop intervals in jets modelling obstruction of the urinary tract. Ritter RC. Phys Med Biol 19(2):161-70, Mar 74

Patterns of excretion of radioactive chelates in obstructive uropathy. Kirchner PT, et al. Radiology 114(3):655-61, Mar 75

Case study using simultaneous bladder pressure and urine loss measurements. Flack FC, et al. Urol Int 30(1):103-8, 1975

Proceedings: Urethral resistance to flow: the urethral resistance relation. Abbreviated report. Griffiths DJ. Urol Int 30(1):28, 1975

Cystometry. (2). Central nervous system organization of detrusor reflex. Bradley WE, et al. Urology 5(4):578-80, Apr 75

Evolution of urinary flow rate with prostatectomy. Susset JG, et al. Urology 5(6):763-8, Jun 75

[Vaginal reflux in the miction cystourethrography. Findings in 119 girls (31.7 per cent)] Abraham J, et al. Cesk Pediatr 30(1-2):39-41, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[A new urine flowmeter of simple type] Bay-Nielsen H, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 136(48):2673-5, 25 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Micturition patterns in normal adults] Gammelgaard J. Ugeskr Laeger 136(48):2675-8, 25 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Analysis of the Glostrup flowmeter urinary flow measurement method] Klarskov P. Ugeskr Laeger 136(48):2679-84, 25 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Urologic diagnosis by urinary flow measurements with the Glostrup flowmeter] Klarskov P. Ugeskr Laeger 136(48):2684-6, 25 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Proceedings: Characteristics and reproductibility of circadian rhythms of urinary excretion in man] Dariu P. J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):338A, 1973 (Fre)

[Neurological vesico-sphincteric dysfunctions. Anatomy and physiology of the bladder and its sphincters. Elementary hydrodynamics of miction]

Archimbaud JP. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(9):9-35, Oct 74 (Fre)
[Mictiography] Debled G. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):590-3, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Incontinence during effort and ureteral stenosis in women. Value of flow measure and of mictional cystourethrography] Susset G, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):602-19, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Value of flow measurements in the evaluation of lower urinary obstruction in man] Susset G, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):594-601, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Urodynamic studies--urine measurement in healthy children] Festge OA, et al. Paediatr Grenzgeb 13(4):249-64, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Physiology of the urine transport] Günther M, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(17):914-9, 1 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Current problems of hospital infections in urology] Brühl P. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 228(1):22-8, 1974 (Ger)
[A bladder electrostimulator with variable parameters: preliminary trials in dogs] Ronzoni G, et al. Chir Patol Sper 23(2):69-76, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Medical treatment of prostatic adenoma. Urinary flow data] Giglio V, et al. Minerva Urol 24(3):104-7, May-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Simple method for determination of urinary flow rate] Polo M. Minerva Urol 24(1):24-8, Jan-Feb 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Micturition syncope] Pinelli P Jr, et al. Riv Neurol 44(3):180-6, May-Jun 74 (0 ref.) (Ita)
[The role of voiding cysto-urethrography (VCU) in urological practice (author's transl)] Koyanagi T. Jap J Urol 65(1):29-43, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Use of simplified uroflowmetry and indices of the functional state of the urinary bladder in prostatic adenoma] Gol'dberg VV. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (2):50-4, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of frusemide on fetal urine production. Wladimiroff JW. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(3):221-4, Mar 75

URINATION DISORDERS

Transient retention of urine in the neonatal period. Robson WJ, et al. J Pediatr Surg 9(6):863-6, Dec 74
Letter: More on "oturia". Nuttall C. JAMA 233(1):24, 7 Jul 75
[Micturition syncope] Paulson OB. Ugeskr Laeger 137(29):1661-2, 14 Jul 75 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Letter: Unusual reaction to lithium. Ananth J, et al. Can Med Assoc J 111(10):1049-50,1053, 16 Nov 74
[Proceedings: Total bladder retention caused by treatment of cardiac arrhythmias with Rythmodan] Navas P, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):492-3, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Proceedings: Urination disorders due to disulfiram (Esperal) therapy] Vincent E, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):491, Dec 73 (Fre)

COMPLICATIONS

[Delayed results of treatment of cervix neoplasms stage III coexisting with urine stasis of the upper urinary tract] Woźniakowska Z. Ginekol Pol 45(10):1185-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

CONGENITAL

Neonatal radiology. Urinary obstruction in the neonatal infant. Alton DJ, et al. Radiol Clin North Am 13(2):343-58, Aug 75

DIAGNOSIS

Diagnosis of urinary tract disorders in congenital spinal lesions. Pekarović E. Int Urol Nephrol 6(3-4):183-9, 1974
Clinical applications of a new uroflowmeter. Raz S, et al. J Urol 113(5):678-80, May 75
Estimation of residual urine in bladder: use of vesical "thrill" test. Patil UB. Urology 4(6):737-8, Dec 74
[Importance of uroflowmetry and direct cystometry in the detection of disorders of urodynamics of the lower urinary tract in men] Riabinskiĭ VS, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (1):49-53, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Medical treatment of prostatic obstruction. An objective assessment. Claridge M. Invest Urol 12(5):401-4, Mar 75
Protocol management of dysuria, urinary frequency, and vaginal discharge. Greenfield S, et al. J Fam Pract 2(3):179-84, Jun 75
Nortriptyline hydrochloride in urology. Servadio C, et al. Urology 5(6):747-50, Jun 75
[Clinical considerations on the use of bisolvomycin in urology] Secreto G. Minerva Urol 24(1):37-40, Jan-Feb 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ETIOLOGY

Herpes zoster induced urinary retention in Hodgkin's disease. Shaukat MS. Am J Med Sci 269(3):399-401, May-Jun 75
Incomplete urethral duplication and urinary retention. Fellows GJ, et al. Br J Urol 46(4):449-52, Aug 74
Urinary retention and intestinal obstruction associated with ano-rectal Herpes simplex virus infection. Goldmeier D, et al. Br Med J 02(5968):425, 24 May 75
The management of urologic complications after kidney transplantation. Braf ZF, et al. Isr J Med Sci 11(1):21-5, Jan 75
Psychophysiologic disorders of micturition. Rowan EL. J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(3):251-2, Feb 75
Acute urinary retention secondary to metastatic prostatic carcinoma to the penis: a case report. Spreen SA, et al. J Urol 113(1):59, Jan 75
Intraspinal epidermoid tumor of the sacral canal presenting with urinary retention. Tipton W Jr, et al. J Urol 113(6):880-3, Jun 75
The neuropathic urethra. Abel BJ, et al. Lancet 2(7891):1229-30, 23 Nov 74
Letter: Minor vulval injury presenting as acute urinary retention. Mattar ME. Pediatrics 55(4):569, Apr 75
Urinary obstruction secondary to prostatic involvement from postoperative extension of carcinoma of rectosigmoid. Goodson J, et al. Urology 6(2):257-9, Aug 75
Urodynamic evaluation after abdominal-perineal resection and lumbar intervertebral disk herniation. McGuire EJ. Urology 6(1):63-70, Jul 75
Spontaneous peripelvic extravasation due to bladder carcinoma. Pergament M, et al. Urology 4(3):336-7, Sep 74
Urinary retention and hydronephrosis in a child caused by contact dermatitis of external genitalia. Tuttle JP Jr, et al. Urology 5(2):252-4, Feb 75
[A rare cause of acute urinary retention in children] Bondonny JM, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(7-8):722-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)
[Value of flow measurements in the evaluation of lower urinary obstruction in man] Susset G, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):594-601, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Delay of ureteral excretion by benign tumors of the upper female genital tract (author's transl)] Kucera H, et al. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(11):941-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Additional spleen as a cause of urinary statis in the right kidney] Redelbach Von J, et al. Zentralbl Chir 99(39):1243-4, 27 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Early and late pathology of the urinary tract after radical hysterectomy] Ferrari A, et al. Minerva Ginecol 27(3):196-9, Mar 75 (Ita)
[Clinico-radiological studies of miction dysectasia of the bladder neck in childhood] Cheli E, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26(13):689-700, 14 Apr 74 (Ita)
[Escape of urine from an undamaged renal pelvis] Galica-Zarembina E. Pol Przegl Chir 47(6A):865-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

HISTORY

Dieulafoy's aspirator for suprapubic puncture. Herman JR. Urology 5(2):227F, 291E, Feb 75

METABOLISM

Renal protein metabolism in obstructive uropathy. Novakovic L, et al. J Urol 113(3):389-91, Mar 75

NURSING

Protocol management of dysuria, urinary frequency, and vaginal discharge. Greenfield S, et al. Ann Intern Med 81(4):452-7, Oct 74

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Some clinical aspects of detrusor dysfunction. Warwick RT. J Urol 113(4):539-44, Apr 75
[Letter: Perfusion-manometry in the recording of sphincter-pressure profiles] Bödeker J, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(3):121-2, 17 Jan 75 (Ger)
[Hydrodynamics of micturition in patency disorders of the vesicourethral segment in children] Derzhavin VM, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18(5):19-23, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Is urography necessary for patients with acute retention of urine before prostatectomy? Marshall V, et al. Br J Urol 47(1):73-6, Feb 75
Vaginal voiding: an introduction. Vaught RL. J Iowa Med Soc 65(6):213-8, Jun 75
Combined video/pressure/flow cystourethrography in female patients with voiding disturbances. Webster JR. Urology 5(2):209-15, Feb 75
[Roentgenodiagnostic study of congenital posterior urethral valves in children] Doletskiĭ SIa, et al. Vestn Rentgenol Radiol (6):19-26, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

The contracted bladder and ureteral diversion--one approach to reconstruction: a case report. Perlmutter AD, et al. J Urol 113(5):716-8, May 75
Y-V cystoplasty for urinary retention following gynecologic surgery. Dahl DS. Obstet Gynecol 46(1):109-11, Jul 75
Erectile impotence: complication of external sphincterotomy. Schoenfeld L, et al. Urology 4(6):681-5, Dec 74
[4 Rometti operations for chronic urinary retention in women] Chauvin HF. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(3):333-4, Mar 1974 (Fre)
[Perineal sphincterotomy for intravesical obstruction in myelocele] Pekarovič E, et al. Cesk Pediatr 29(8):430-1, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

THERAPY

Treatment of urinary retention. Shipman JJ, et al. Br Med J 3(5933):734-5, 21 Sep 74
[Treatment of retention-type micturition disorders by external electric stimulation] Jegorov A, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 114(20):623-6, 16May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Treatment of impaired retention of micturition in paraplegic patients. Report on 1st 3 implantations of electric stimulators of the urinary bladder in Czechoslovakia] Jegorov A, et al. Rozhl Chir 54(7):500-6, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Cryotherapy of urinary retention in inoperable patients] Togni G, et al. Minerva Med 65(70):3712-3, 6 Oct 74 (Ita)

URINE

see related
ALBUMINURIA
ALKAPTONURIA
AMINOACIDURIA, RENAL
ANURIA
BACTERIURIA
CYSTINURIA
GLYCOSURIA
HEMATURIA
HEMOGLOBINURIA
MAPLE SYRUP URINE DISEASE
PHENYLKETONURIA
POLYURIA
PROTEINURIA
PYURIA

Effects of prostaglandin E2 (PGE2) and histamine on renal fluid dynamics. Sinclair RJ, et al. Am J Physiol 227(5):1062-6, Nov 74
Role of carbonic anhydrase in urinary acidification by the toad bladder. Ziegler TW, et al. Am J Physiol 227(5):1132-8, Nov 74
Urography preparation and anti-diuretic hormone. Benness GT, et al. Australas Radiol 18(2):198-201, Jun 74
A new uroflowmeter for routine clinical use. Randall NJ. Biomed Eng 10(1):21-4, Jan 75
Letter: Use of a Munsell color chart to describe urine color. Sivakumaran T. Clin Chem 21(4):639, Apr 75
Chyluria. Aye UT, et al. Clin Radiol 26(2):237-42, Apr 75
Measurement of deep body temperature from the urine. Fox RH, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 48(1):1-7, Jan 75
The effects of changes in dietary protein and water availability on urinary nitrogen compounds in the rooster, Gallus domesticus--I. Urine flow and the excretion of uric acid and ammonia. Ward JM Jr, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(1A):165-9, 1 May 75
The effects of changes in dietary protein and water availability on urinary nitrogen compounds in the rooster, Gallus domesticus--II. Diurnal patterns in urine flow rates, and urinary uric acid and ammonia concentrations. Ward JM Jr, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(1A):171-4, 1 May 75
Urine-rubbing behavior in the mantled howler monkey Alouatta palliata. Milton K. Folia Primatol (Basel) 23(1-2):105-12, 1975
A comparative study of some methods of detecting ovulation. Mehrotra HN, et al.

Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 18(3):173-7, Jul-Sep 74

Simple synthetic and natural urines have equivalent anticalcifying properties. Barker LM, et al. Invest Urol 12(1):79-81, Jul 74

Renal stone formation. The inhibitory effect of urine on calcium oxalate precipitation. Rose MB. Invest Urol 12(6):428-33, May 75

The physical properties of polyglycolic acid sutures (Dexon) in sterile and infected urine. Sebeseri O, et al. Invest Urol 12(6):490-3, May 75

Health aspects of recycling animal wastes by feeding. Fontenot JP, et al. J Anim Sci 40(6):1267-77, Jun 75 (79 ref.)

Lymphography in filarial chyluria. Gagnon JH. J Can Assoc Radiol 25(4):319-23, Dec 74

Proceedings: The role of renal kallikrein in the excretion of water. Mills IH, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 239(2):123P-124P, Jun 74

Letter: Alkalinization of urine. JAMA 233(2):138, 14 Jul 75

A cage for the collection of excreta from individual mice in radioactive tracer studies. Porteous KM, et al. Lab Anim Sci 25(3):351-2, Jun 75

Mechanism for the paradoxical aciduria following alkali administration to prolonged-fasted patients. Stinbaugh BJ, et al. Metabolism 24(8):915-22, Aug 75

Letter: Brown urine, bleach, and L-dopa. Devereaux MW, et al. N Engl J Med 291(21):1142, 21 Nov 74

Diuretics, urate excretion and sodium reabsorption: effect of acetazolamide and urinary alkalinization. Steele TH, et al. Nephron 14(1):49-61, 1975

Fetal urine production in a case of diabetes associated with polyhydraminios. Wladimiroff JW, et al. Obstet Gynecol 46(1):101-2, Jul 75

Problems associated with the use of external urinary collectors in the male paraplegic. Nanninga JB, et al. Paraplegia 13(1):56-61, May 75

Cellular mechanisms of urinary acidification. Steinmetz PR. Physiol Rev 54(4):890-956, Oct 74 (170 ref.)

Action of the urinary antisteroid substance in experimental atheromatosis. Damian E, et al. Rev Roum Med 12(3):185-8, 1974

Digital densimeter for simple determination of urinary density. Juul A. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 35(2):189-91, Mar 75

Measurement of residual urine with iodohippurate I 131 (Hippuran I-131). Conn RL, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):554-5, 1974

Effects of radiopaque contrast media on the dynamic characteristics of ureteral function. Constantinou CE, et al. Urol Int 29(6):401-13, 1974

Estimation of residual urine in bladder: use of vesical "thrill" test. Patil UB. Urology 4(6):737-8, Dec 74

Human polymorphonuclear leukocyte function in urine. Bryant RE, et al. Yale J Biol Med 46(2):113-24, Apr 73

[Action of urine odor on the duration of the estrus cycle in the guinea pig] Jessel L, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(6-7):819-23, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Effective medical treatment of chyluria?] Le Guillou M, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(3):318-20, Mar 1974 (Fre)

[Different urine parameters in healthy human subjects during intake of 4 g L(+)-ascorbic acid] Hanck AB. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 44(3):302-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Isolation of high-molecular fractions from human urine and study on the inhibition of DNA synthesis in bone marrow cells] Brunner H, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1510-2, 1974 (Ger)

[On leukocytolyse in the urine (author's transl)] Straub E, et al. Z Kinderheilkd 117(3):159-74, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

The reaction of the domestic dog to urine marking of conspecifics. Graf R, et al. Z Tierpsychol 35(3):320-32, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Simple method for determination of urinary flow rate] Polo M. Minerva Urol 24(1):24-8, Jan-Feb 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Drop transducer for the simultaneous recording of flow rate and electrolyte concentration of the urine] Togawa T, et al. Jap J Med Electron 12(1):16-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Tuberculostatic factor in human urine (author's transl)] Oshima S. Kekkaku 49(9):263-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Editorial: Determination of residual urine] Mathisen W. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(4):259-60, 10 Feb 75 (Nor)

[Determination of residual urine using I-131 hippuran and gammacamera, without catheterization] Sorteberg K, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(4):242-3, 10 Feb 75 (Nor)

[Escape of urine from an undamaged renal pelvis] Galica-Zarembina E. Pol Przegl Chir 47(6A):865-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Urine flowmetry in patients with prostatic adenoma treated with Raveron] Steinmetz L, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 46(10A):1375-82, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Interrelationships between the electrolyte blood level and the process of urine acidification] Bittner K, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 27(46):1800-2, 13 Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ANALYSIS

Preparation and study of a crystalline hyperglycemic and diabetogenic substance in urine. Werch SC. Ala J Med Sci 11(4):324-32, Oct 74

Concentration adjustments in urinalysis. Elkins HB, et al. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 35(9):559-65, Sep 74

Acomparative study of two methods of urine preservation. Leach, CS, et al. Clin Biochem 8(2):108-17, Apr 75

Determination of short-chain fatty acids in stool ultrafiltrate and urine. Collin DP, et al. Clin Chem 20(9):1173-80, Sep 74

Urinalysis, critical discipline of clinical science. Free AH, et al. CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci 3(4):481-531, Dec 72 (396 ref.)

Assay for the quantitative estimation of the gonadotropin inhibiting material in human urine. Bagli NP, et al. Endocrinol Jpn 21(3):275-8, Jun 74

A high resolution bulk-sample counter with variable geometry. Cronquist AG, et al. Int J Appl Radiat Isot 26(2):89-91, Feb 75

Growth of calcium oxalate crystals. II. Inhibition by natural urinary crystal growth inhibitors. Meyer JL, et al. Invest Urol 13(1):36-9, Jul 75

Effect of in vitro changes in urinary pH on the enzymatic measurement and daily variation in excretion of D-glucaric acid. Latham AN. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(8):612-5, Aug 75

Letter: clinitest and acetest vs ketodiasticks. Erill S. JAMA 232(12):1219, 23 Jun 75

Iowa wrestling study: urinary profiles of state finalists prior to competition. Zambraski EJ, et al. Med Sci Sports 6(2):129-32, Summer 74

Urinalysis, the invaluable laboratory-clinical profile. Segal MA, et al. Minn Med 58(2):196, Feb 75

Urinalysis and other tests of renal function. Wilson DM. Minn Med 58(1):9-17, Jan 75 (9 ref.)

Letter: Chromatographic artifact in urine after normal human serum albumin. Shih VE, et al. N Engl J Med 293(8):408-9, 21 Aug 75

Urinalysis and urine cultures in children. Moffet HL. Urol Clin North Am 1(3):387-96, Oct 74 (32 ref.)

Torsion of spermatic cord and testicular appendages. Bourne HH, et al. Urology 5(1):73-5, Jan 75

[Study of proximal urine in man by the distal blockade technic] Fillastre JP, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):1026-9, 1973 (Fre)

[Letter: Biochemical reaction of urine alkalisation] Müller H. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(42):2133, 18 Oct 74 (Ger)

[Laboratory tests related to practice, 1. Urinalysis] Kraft H. Tieraerztl Prax 1(1):111-6, 1973 (Ger)

[Letter: The use of furosemide in micturition cystography and for taking mid-stream urine samples] Jójárt G, et al. Orv Hetil 115(38):2209, 22 Sep 74 (Hun)

[Elimination of Australia antigen in the urine in cases of viral hepatitis] Scalise G, et al. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 53(3):501-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Proceedings: Urinary HCG determination and the specific gravity of the urine in the early stage of pregnancy] Abe Y, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):521, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

[Interfering factors in immunological pregnancy tests with special references to urinary constituents (author's transl)] Fukuoka Y, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(Suppl):255-62, Aug 74 (54 ref.) (Jpn)

[Effects of three oral cholecystographic agents on laboratory data. Clinical chemical determinations and urinary tests (author's transl)] Kasezawa N, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(6):440-4, Jun 74 (Jpn)

[Collection of urinary sedimentation using the nucleopore membrane and its clinical significance] Kawamura H, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):358, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Effects of exercise and posture on the finding of urinalysis (author's transl)] Orita Y, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(Suppl):116-25, Aug 74 (Jpn)

[Immunochemical analysis of immunoglobulins in normal human urine] Wakashin M. Jpn J Nephrol 16(2):83-93, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Determination of the toxic substances in biological fluids by a chromatographic method] Murav'eva SI, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(7):31-4, 1974 (Rus)

[Utilization of Lowry's method for determining the protein content in the urine of healthy children] Larenysheva RD, et al. Lab Delo 0(10):600-2, 1974 (Rus)

[Composition of urine and feces in healthy subjects] Vysotskif VG, et al. Vopr Pitan (6):35-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

[Diagnostic value of the urine luminescence method for detecting infectious hepatitis] Iasin AE, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (9):84-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

A correlative cytohistologic study on the interrelationship between exfoliated urinary bladder carcinoma cell types and the staging and grading of these tumors. Suprun H, et al. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(3):265-73, May-Jun 75

Proceedings: a simple aid to urinary cytology. Parton LI. Br J Urol 47(2):233, Apr 75

Renal response to exercise. Narayanaswamy AS. J Assoc Physicians India 22(7):503-6, Jul 74

A supravital cytodiagnostic stain for urinary sediments. Sternheimer R. JAMA 231(8):826-32, 24 Feb 75

Letter: Platelets in human urine? Kono N, et al. Lancet 1(7920):1339-40, 14 Jun 75

Letter: Diagnosis of neuronal ceroid lipofuscinosis by electron microscopy of urinary sediment. Baecque C. N Engl J Med 292(26):1408, 26 Jun 75

Letter: Platelets in human urine. Kono N, et al. N Engl J Med 293(1):44-5, 3 Jul 75

Rapid urinary cytology by phase contrast microscopy. A preliminary report. de Voogt HJ. Urol Res 1(3):113-9, Oct 73

Adenocarcinoma of kidney implicated by urinary cytologic study. Bard RH, et al. Urology 5(4):545-8, Apr 75

[Fluorescent microscopic observation of urine exfoliative cells in urinary tract tumor] Chin Med J 0(8):467-71, 137-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Confrontation of colpocytology and urocytology during childhood] Cervenka J, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(2):96-7, Mar75 (Cze)

[Monitoring of patients with kidney transplantation: supplementing the rejection diagnosis through measurement of kidney perfusion and urine-cytology]] Tidow G, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:319-24, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The cytology of the urinary sediment as a contribution to the pathology of carcinoma of the urinary bladder (report) (author's transl)] Koss LG. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:138-43, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Scope and limitations of urinary cytology with special reference to the millipore technique (author's transl)] Bajardi F, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(6):156-60, 22 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Use of millipore filters in the cytological study of urine and other fluids] Muscillo M, et al. Minerva Ginecol 27(6):470-1, Jun 75 (Ita)

[Examination of urine sedimentation in patients with bladder carcinoma] Iwaszczyszyn J, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 47(2A):283-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Analysis of cellular composition of the urinary sediment in kidney diseases] Kozlovskaia LV, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (1):16-20, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Serum complement activity in various types of leukocyturia in children with pyelonephritis and glomerulonephritis] Khusainova ShN. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(10):8-11, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of inflammatory diseases of the genitalia in the origin of leukocyturia in girls] Popova TT, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(5):80-2, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of antacids on pH of urine. Gibaldi M, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(3):520-5, Sep 74

ENZYMOLOGY

[Effect of blood cells in the urine on the activity of urine enzymes] Peters JE, et al. Z Urol Nephrol 67(11):801-5, Nov 74 (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

Hepatitis B antigen in saliva, urine, and stool. Irwin GR, et al. Infect Immun 11(1):142-5, Jan 75

Occurrence of BK virus and BK virus-specific antibodies in the urine of patients receiving chemotherapy for malignancy. Reese JM, et al. Infect Immun 11(6):1375-81, Jun 75

[Antigenic correlation between extracts of human erythrocyte membrane, saliva and urine: immunoelectrophoretic studies] Berti G, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(16-2):1258-64, 30 Aug 74 (Ita)

MICROBIOLOGY

Detection of Australia antigen in urine and saliva. Tanno H, et al. Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 21(5):373-6, Oct 74

A new approach to quantitative urine culture. Long GW. Am J Clin Pathol 62(6):815-7, Dec 74

The incidence of urine cultures positive for Mycobacterium tuberculosis in a general

tuberculosis patient population. Bentz RR, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(5):647-50, May 75
Excretion of morphological variants of human polyoma virus. Lecatsas G, et al. Arch Virol 47(4):393-7, 1975
Culture of urinary sediment for the diagnosis of gonorrhoea in women. Chapel TA, et al. Br J Vener Dis 51(1):25-7, Feb 75
Isolation of virus from the urine, conjunctiva and throat of smallpox cases. Sarkar JK, et al. Bull Calcutta Sch Trop Med 20(3):37-9, Jul 72
Qualitative assessment of midstream urine cultures in the detection of bacteriuria. Gower PR, et al. Clin Nephrol 3(1):10-3, Jan 75
Proceedings: Effect of urine from individuals receiving either co-trimoxazole or its separate components upon urinary gram-negative bacteria. Anderson JD, et al. J Clin Pathol 27(6):512-3, Jun 74
Effects of delayed culture on semiquantitative urinary bacteriology results. Shrestha TL. J Clin Pathol 28(5):392-3, May 75
Letter: Urine microscopy in detection of bacteriuria. Hole R. Lancet 1(7907):632, 15 Mar 75
Letter: "Apparent" urinary infections. Hole R. Lancet 1(7917):1186, 24 May 75
The use of Microstix in the diagnosis of urinary tract infections. Gatenby PA, et al. Med J Aust 2(18):675-7, 2 Nov 74
Role of saliva, urine and feces in the transmission of type B hepatitis. Villarejos VM, et al. N Engl J Med 291(26):1375-8, 26 Dec 74
Office urine cultures in pediatric practice. Leape LL, et al. Postgrad Med 56(4):177-82, Oct 74
Viruria in man, an update. Utz JP. Prog Med Virol 17(0):77-90, 1974 (51 ref.)
Quantitative urine culture by reagent strip incubation. Morrow JW, et al. Urology 5(1):56-9, Jan 75
[Disc sensitivity to pyopen, garamycin and vibramycin of bacteria isolated from urine] Rudež A, et al. Lijec Vjesn 94(12):627-31, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Evaluation of preservative substances for the prevention of microbial growth in the urine] Prát V, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(35):1071-5, 30 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Immunosuppressive agents and aquatic amoebae] Dyner E. Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 54(4-5):405-8, 1974 (Fre)
[Bacteriology of mean mictional urine compared to the urine obtained by suprapubic puncture of the bladder] Gower PE, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(12):979-80, Dec 74 (Fre)
[Hemolytic Streptococcus of the B group of Lancefield. Value of its detection] Monteil H, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(8):417-8, 8 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Comparison of bacteriological results in urine specimens obtained by suprapubic aspiration and by so-called mid-stream-technic] Schneider FJ, et al. Med Welt 26(7):278-82, 14 Feb 75 (Ger)
[Possibilities of chemical germ-conservation and its meaning for the bacteriological urine diagnosis] Wachtel D, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(7):204-8, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Differentiation of urinary bacteria in urological practice] Zimmermann A. Urologe [A] 14(1):25-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The bacterial degradation of steroids in urine] Graef V, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 13(1):41-2, Jan 75 (Ger)
[Experiments with slide cultivation of mycoplasmas from urine. 1] Baumann B, et al. Z Med Labortech 15(1):21-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Detection of bacteriuria by means of the Uricult test] Narbutowicz B, et al. Pediatr Pol 49(11):1387-91, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Correlation of results of quantative urine analysis by the Hoeprich method and by the dip method using the Uricult set] Wencel J, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(3):107-8, 20 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Bacteriological diagnosis in urinary system diseases] Przybyliewicz Z. Przegl Lek 31(10):871-4, 1974 (Pol)

PARASITOLOGY

Onchocerciasis in Guatemala. II. Microfilariae in urine, blood, and sputum after diethylcarbamazine. Anderson RI, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(1):58-61, Jan 75
The relation of worm burden to passage of Schistosoma haematobium eggs in the urine of infected patients. Cheever AW, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(2):284-8, Mar 75

PHYSIOLOGY

Stimulation by human urine or plasma of granulopoiesis by human marrow cells in agar. Metcalf D. Exp Hematol 2(4):157-73, 1974
Relationship between pH of saliva and pH of urine. Levy G, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(5):890-1, May 75

URINE CONCENTRATING ABILITY see KIDNEY CONCENTRATING ABILITY

UROBILIN

Present status of the d-urobilins. Petryka ZJ, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 244:521-32, 15 Apr 75

METABOLISM

Studies of human urobilinoid metabolism. II. Determination of urobilinoid concentration of human serum and urine at acute viral hepatitis. Schmidt M, et al. Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 21(2):134-8, Apr 74

UROBILINOGEN

HISTORY

[Contribution from Munic to the study of urobilinoids, as well as current studies] Watson CJ. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 9(4):295-303, Jul 71 (Ger)

UROCANASE see under HYDRO-LYASES

UROCANIC ACID see under IMIDAZOLES

UROCHORDATA

Nuclear magnetic resonance spectrum of living tunicate blood cells and the structure of the native vanadium chromogen. Carlson RMK. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2217-21, Jun 75
Immunosuppressive effect of Ecteinascidia turbinata in mice. VanderWerf BA, et al. Surg Forum 24:326-8, 1973

ANALYSIS

A chitin sulfate-like polysaccharide from the test of the tunicate Halocynthia roretzi. Anno K, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 362(1):215-9, 7 Aug 74
[Histochemical and biochemical studies on the collagen of the tunica of Ciona intestinalis] Patricolo E, et al. Riv Biol 66(1-2):115-34, Jan-Jun 73 (Ita)

CYTOLOGY

Chemotaxis of the spermatozoa of Ciona intestinalis. Miller RL. Nature 254(5497):244-5, 20 Mar 75

ENZYMOLOGY

[Isolation and some properties of the N-acetyl-beta-D-hexosaminidase from Halocynthia roretzi] Sundukova EV, et al. Biokhimiia 39(4):834-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

On the occurrence of colony specificity in some compound ascidians. Mukai H, et al. Biol Bull 147(2):411-21, Oct 74

METABOLISM

Autoradiographic evidence for iodine binding blood cells in the oozoid of Amaroucium constellatum, a compound ascidian. Fukumoto M. Experientia 31(5):609-10, 15 May 75
Iodine metabolism in the ascidian, Molgula manhattensis. Dunn AD. Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(1):83-95, Jan 75
Vaterite: a mineralization product of the hard tissues of a marine organism (Ascidiacea). Lowenstam HA, et al. Science 188(4186):363-5, 25 Apr 75

PHYSIOLOGY

Siphon regeneration in Ciona. Whittaker JR. Nature 255(5505):224-5, 15 May 75
Branchial innervation and ciliary control in the ascidian Corella. Mackie GO, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 187(1086):1-35, 27 Aug 74
Single cell layered heart: electromechanical properties of the heart of Boltenia ovifera. Weiss J, et al. Science 186(4165):750-2, 22 Nov 74

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Involution of the caudal musculature during metamorphosis in the ascidian, Botryllus schlosseri. Schiaffino S, et al. Cell Tissue Res 153(3):293-305, 1974
Microfilaments and the mechanism of light-triggered sperm release in ascidians. Wollacott RM. Dev Biol 40(1):186-95, Sep 74
Contractile filopodia and in vivo cell movement in the tunic of the ascidian, Botryllus schlosseri. Izzard CS. J Cell Sci 15(3):513-35, Aug 74
Fine structure and differentiation of ascidian muscle, 2. Morphometrics and differentiation of the caudal muscle cells of Distaplia occidentalis tadpoles. Cavey MJ, et al. J Morphol 144(1):23-70, Sep 74
On the structure and innervation of the muscle bands of Doliolum (Tunicata: Cyclomyaria). Bone Q, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 187(1088):315-27, 5 Nov 74
A direct visualisation of helicoidal architecture in Carcinus maenas and Halocynthia papillosa by scanning electron microscopy. Gubb D. Tissue Cell 7(1):19-32, 1975

UROGASTRONE see under GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES

UROGENITAL NEOPLASMS

Angiokeratoma. Singh RP. Indian J Dermatol 19(3):59-61, Apr 74
Aberrant adrenal tissue: an incidental finding during orchiopexy. Feldman AE, et al. J Urol 113(5):706-8, May 75
Extramammary Paget's disease in the scrotal and inguinal areas. Hagan KW, et al. J Urol 114(1):154-6, Jul 75
Rhabdomyosarcoma of the spermatic cord: report of 3 cases with review of the literature. Skeel DA, et al. J Urol 113(2):279-84, Feb 75
In vitro culture of epithelial cells derived from urogenital tissues. Stone KR, et al. Urol Res 2(4):149-53, 1975
[Malignant primary tumor of the retro-vesical space (authors transl)] Stalport J, et al. Acta Chir Belg 72(2):130-6, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Urologic cancer metastases. Introduction] Grasset D. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):361-7, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Urologic cancer metastases. Conclusions of the forum] Timmermans L. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):421-3, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Scrotal tumors] Bonvin B, et al. Ther Umsch 32(2):129-3, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Round-cell sarcoma of the seminal vesicles] Polianichko MF, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (1):44-5, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Response at fifteen weeks of the big brown bat (Eptesicus fuscus) to intraperitoneal injections of N-2-acetylaminofluorene. Heldt LV, et al. Cancer Res 34(10):2807-9, Oct 74
Phenacetin: a carcinogen for the urinary tract? Rathert P, et al. J Urol 113(5):653-7, May 75
[Urinary tract and brain neoplasms in workers of rubber plants] Lampérth-Seiler E. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(46):1655-9, 16 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Role of some drugs in the etiology of urinary tract neoplasms] Terracini B. Cancro 26(3):185-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

CLASSIFICATION

T.N.M. classification for urological tumours (U.I.C.C.) - 1974. Wallace DM, et al. Br J Urol 47(1):1-12, Feb 75

COMPLICATIONS

[Urinary tract tumors in endemic nephropathy] Atanasov N, et al. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 27(3):202-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[A study of dysproteinemia and fibrinolysis in patients with urologic cancers (author's transl)] Hisazumi H, et al. Jpn J Urol 65(8):488-99, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Malignant neoplasms of the urogenital system in patients with tuberculosis] Gondzik M, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 47(2A):243-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DIAGNOSIS

A comparative study of the Papanicolaou staining method and the fat stain technique in malignant and non-malignant lesions of the urinary tract. Kyrkos K, et al. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(1):67-70, Jan-Feb 75
The diagnostic and prognostic significance of delayed hypersensitivity skin testing in patients with urological cancer. Williams G, et al. Br J Urol 47(1):97-101, Feb 75
Letter: Use of intravenous urography. Hendry WF. Br Med J 4(5941):409, 16 Nov 74
The diagnosis of genitourinary neoplasms. Redman JF, et al. J Arkansas Med Soc 71(12):393-6, May 75
Hemangioma of the scrotum: a case report review and comparison with varicocele. Cooper TP, et al. J Urol 112(5):623-6, Nov 74
Preliminary evaluation of urinary polyamines in the diagnosis of genitourinary tract malignancy. Sanford EJ, et al. J Urol 113(2):218-21, Feb 75
Proceedings: Nuclear medicine. N. The kidney and urinary tracts. Jpn J Nucl Med 12(2):196-205,

Apr 75
Carcinoma of seminal vesicle. Lathem JE.
South Med J 68(4):473, Apr 75
Paget's disease of scrotum. Need for early biopsy. Perri AJ, et al. Urology 6(1):94-6, Jul 75
[Leiomyosarcoma of the spermatic cord. Review of the literature] Grinenwald P, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 81(6):440-5, Jun 75 (Fre)
[Radioisotope methods of metastases localization in urologic cancers] Jurascheck F, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):372-5, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Isotope lymphography] Schulman CC.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):382-4, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Radioisotopes in the study of urogenital cancer metastases] Timmermans L, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):376-82, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Exfoliative cytology of the urinary system using the millipore filter (author's transl)] Bajardi F, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:309-12, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical significance of urine cytology. Its present status in urology] Haas P, et al.
Wien Med Wochenschr 124(36):513-5, 7 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Cytological diagnosis of occupational neoplasms of the urinary tract] Forni A. Cancro 28(3):189-92, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[A case of primary intrascrotal mucinous cystoadenocarcinoma (author's transl)] Kuwatsuka H, et al. Jpn J Urol 66(5):271-6, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

DRUG THERAPY

Immune lymphocyte competence in urologic cancer: plasma inhibition of lymphocyte transformation. McLaughlin AP 3d, et al. Surg Forum 24:112-3, 1973
[Our experience in the chemotherapy of urologic cancers and its complications] Juraschеck F.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):396-400, Dec 73 (Fre)

ETIOLOGY

Occupational and non-occupational scrotal cancer in Sweden, 1958-1970. Wahlberg JE.
Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54(6):471-4, 1974

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Cancer genetics: urological system. II. Lynch HT.
Nebr Med J 59(12):460-5, Dec 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Cell mediated cytotoxicity against human transitional cell carcinomas of the genitourinary tract. Hakala TR, et al. Cancer 34(6):1929-34, Dec 74
Lymphocyte antibody interaction in cytotoxicity against human transitional cell carcinoma. Hakala TR, et al. J Urol 113(5):663-7, May 75
Letter: Bile canalicular antibodies in non-hepatic diseases. Diederichsen H. Lancet 1(7916):1142-3, 17 May 75
Carcinoembryonic antigen in patients with urologic cancers. Guinan P, et al. Urol Res 1(3):101-5, Oct 73
Editorial: "immunostaging" patients with malignant disease. Guinan PD, et al. Urology 4(6):770-1, Dec 74

MICROBIOLOGY

Detection of oncornavirus antigenic activity in human urothelial tissues. Mickey DD, et al. J Urol 113(5):658-62, May 75
RNA virus associated with human transitional cell cancers of the urinary tract. Fraley EE, et al.
Minn Med 57(11):871-5, Nov 74

MORTALITY

Fatal rhabdomyosarcoma among children in the United States, 1960-69. Miller RW, et al. Cancer 34(6):1897-900, Dec 74
A survey of the use of oestrogens during pregnancy in the United Kingdom and of the genito-urinary cancer mortality and incidence rates in young people in England and Wales. Kinlen LJ, et al.
J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(11):849-55, Nov 74

OCCURRENCE

Coffee drinking and cancer of the lower urinary tract. Simon D, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(3):587-91, Mar 75
[Epidemiology of urinary tract neoplasms in Piemonte] Anglesio E, et al. Cancro 28(3):137-43, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Statistical notes on urinary tract neoplasms studied in the last 20 years in the urologic department of the hospital in Vercelli] De Benedetti H, et al.
Minerva Urol 26(1):21-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Clinical statistics of incidence of malignant tumors in general patients and A-bomb exposed patients in Nagasaki A-Bomb Hospital during 10 years (1964-1973) (author's transl)] Kuwatsuka H, et al. Jpn J Urol 65(8):527-33, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Study of morbidity (according to attendance) of the urban population due to diseases of the kidneys and urniary tract] Skoverdiak LA. Sov Zdravookhr (10):32-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus, Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Tumors of the upper urothelium. Rafla S.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(3):540-51, Mar 75
Carcinoma of Müllerian vestigial origin: report of a case. Gupta IM, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 42(4):398-401, May 73
Neurofibrosarcoma of spermatic cord. Johnson DE, et al. Urology 5(5):680-3, May 75
Metastatic tumors of spermatic cord. Monn L, et al. Urology 5(6):821-3, Jun 75
[Fluorescent microscopic observation of urine exfoliative cells in urinary tract tumor]
Chin Med J 0(8):467-71, 137-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Legislation and general prevention of bladder and urinary tract neoplasms] Maranzana P, et al.
Cancro 28(3):173-83, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

RADIOGRAPHY

Urographic manifestations of metastatic melanoma. Goldstein HM, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):801-5, Aug 74
Lymphangiography in genitourinary cancer. Cosgrove MD, et al. J Urol 113(1):93-5, Jan 75
Von Recklinghausen's disease presenting as scrotal tumor. Jepson PM. Urology 5(2):270-4, Feb 75
[Hyperselective arteriography and therapeutic embolization in genito-urinary pathology in males (author's transl)] Merland JJ, et al.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(6):611-27, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Embryonic sarcoma of the uro-genital sinus in children and adolescents. Report of 5 cases from Nancy (author's transl)] Bretagne MC, et al.
J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 56(1):5-11, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Value and limitation of lymphadenography in the exploration of urinary tract tumors] Collard M, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):368-9, Dec 73 (Fre)

SURGERY

[Case of urinary tract papillomatosis] Czyż A, et al.
Wiad Lek 27(15):1403-5, 1 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

THERAPY

Childhood rhabdomyosarcoma. Analysis of coordinated therapy and results. Fernandez CH, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(3):588-97, Mar 75

VETERINARY

Ultrastructural characteristics of canine transmissible venereal tumor at various stages of growth and regression. Cockrill JM, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(5):677-81, May 75

UROGENITAL SYSTEM

Ultrasound efficacy in evaluation of lower genitourinary tract anomalies. Arger PH, et al.
J Clin Ultrasound 3(1):61-4, Mar 75
In vitro culture of epithelial cells derived from urogenital tissues. Stone KR, et al. Urol Res 2(4):149-53, 1975
Traveling bullets in genitourinary tract. Eickenberg H-U, et al. Urology 6(2):224-6, Aug 75
[Hypoplasia of the muscles of the abdominal wall with abnormalities of the uropoietic system] Fišer B, et al. Rozhl Chir 53(10):677-83, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Pediatric urology in the hospital organization and as a social problem] Cheli E. Minerva Pediatr 26(29):1490-8, 22 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Obstruction of the lower urinary tract] Ochoa JB, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26(29):1451-79, 22 Sep 74 (Ita)

ABNORMALITIES

Prune belly syndrome. An unusual cause of neonatal abdominal calcification. Kirks DR, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(4):778-82, Apr 75
Prune belly syndrome. Possible genetic implications. Garlinger P, et al. Birth Defects 10(8):173-80, 1974
Rare combination of duplication of genito-urinary tract, hindgut, vertebral column and other associated anomalies. Dutta T, et al. Br J Urol 46(5):577-82, Oct 74
Recent trends in the management of prune-belly syndrome. Gupta ML, et al. Indian J Pediatr 42(324):22-6, Jan 75
Prune belly syndrome with gastrointestinal tract anomalies. Murty TV, et al. Indian Pediatr 11(10):699-702, Oct 74
The clinical spectrum of prune belly syndrome. Verma IC, et al. Indian Pediatr 11(10):689-93, Oct 74
Genitourinary anomalies associated with Klippel-Feil syndrome. Moore WB, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(3):355-7, Apr 75
Duplication of the hindgut: low male imperforate anus and unilateral exstrophy of the bladder. Emery JA, et al. J Urol 112(4):532-5, Oct 74
Management of urogenital anomalies in cloacal dysgenesis. Klugo RC, et al. J Urol 112(6):832-5, Dec 74
The association of spinal and genitourinary abnormalities with low anorectal anomalies (imperforate anus) in female infants. Thompson W, et al. Radiology 113(3):693-8, Dec 74
[Indication for surgery in congenital abnormalities of the urogenital system with special reference to the time of surgery] Strohmenger P. Fortschr Med 92(30):1225-8, 24 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Observations on the Prune-Belly syndrome] Welling P, et al. Z Kinderheilkd 118(4):315-35, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Treatment of urinary tract malformations in a case of "prune belly syndrome"] Pansadoro V, et al.
Minerva Pediatr 26(32):1606-12, 20 Oct 74 (Ita)
[The so-called abnormality of Unterkircher] Ricci S, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26(32):1651-6, 20 Oct 74 (Ita)
[Abdominal muscle deficiency syndrome (so-called AMD or prune belly syndrome)] Ricci S, et al.
Minerva Pediatr 26(32):1627-42, 20 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Anesthetic management of "prune belly syndrome"] Nagashima H, et al. Jpn J Anesthesiol 24(3):282-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Case of congenital absence of abdominal muscles] Jakubowska D. Wiad Lek 28(5):409-13, 1 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Inborn malformations of the kidneys and urinary pathways in some chromosomal aberrations] Démant F, et al. Cesk Pediatr 29(11):582-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Congenital absence of abdominal muscles. Prune belly: report of a case] Nina Ortega LC.
Bol Asoc Med PR 65(9):215-6, Sep 73 (Spa)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Controversies concering the anatomy of bursa cloacae, papilla vaginalis and phallus femininus in the chicken] Preuss F, et al.
Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 87(23):456-8, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BLOOD SUPPLY

[Abnormalities of the urogenital system vascularisation in Turner's syndrome] Krawczynski M, et al. Pediatrie 29(4):413-22, Jun 74 (Fre)

DRUG EFFECTS

[Prostaglandins and the cardiovascular and uropoetic system (author's transl)] Mašek K. Cas Lek Cesk 113(49):1511-5, 6 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

EMBRYOLOGY

Embryology of the urogenital system in man and genetic factors in intersex problems and transsexualism. Baramki TA. Clin Plast Surg 1(2):201-13, Apr 74
Rat gonadal and ovarioan organogenesis with and without germ cells. An ultrastructural study. Merchant H. Dev Biol 44(1):1-21, May 75
Pertinent genitourinary embryology: review for practicing urologist. Vaughan ED Jr, et al.
Urology 6(2):139-49, Aug 75 (55 ref.)

ENZYMOLOGY

Lysozyme in seminal fluid of healthy males and patients with prostatitis and in tissues of the male uro-genital tract. Mårdh PA, et al.
Scand J Urol Nephrol 8(3):179-83, 1974

INNERVATION

Innervation of the male genital tract and kidney in the amphibia, Xenopus laevis Daudin, Rana temporaria L., and Bufo bufo L. Unsicker K, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 160(4):453-84, 23 Jul 75**

Disorders of the autonomic nervous system. Chapter 12. The urino-genital system and its investigation. Johnson RH, et al. **Contemp Neurol Ser (11):220-32, 1974 (27 ref.)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Serologic typing of T-strain mycoplasma isolated from the respiratory and reproductive tracts of cattle in the United States. Livingston CW Jr, et al. **Am J Vet Res 35(11):1469-71, Nov 74**

Detection of oncornavirus antigenic activity in human urothelial tissues. Mickey DD, et al. **J Urol 113(5):658-62, May 75**

Clostridium defficiel in the urogenital tract of males and females. Hafiz S, et al. **Lancet 1(7904):420-1, 22 Feb 75**

The relationship of genitourinary tract procedures and deep sepsis after total hip replacements. Irvine R, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(5):701-6, Nov 74**

[Ecologic site of Trichomonas vaginalis in sex organs and the urinary tract in women] Grys E. **Ginekol Pol 45(9):1117-20, Sep 74 (Pol)**

[Secondary microflora in tuberculosis of the urogenital tract] Sukhodol'skaia AE, et al. **Probl Tuberk 0(9):74-9, 1974 (Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Cholesterol emboli in transurethral curettings: report of 4 cases. Knechtges TC, et al. **J Urol 114(1):102-6, Jul 75**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Disorders of the autonomic nervous system. Chapter 13. Disturbances of the urino-genital system. Johnson RH, et al. **Contemp Neurol Ser (11):233-47, 1974 (62 ref.)**

SURGERY

Angiographic management of bleeding secondary to genitourinary tract surgery. Smith JC Jr, et al. **J Urol 113(1):89-92, Jan 75**

[Results, early and secondary complications of cryogenic surgery without direct vision. Prevention] Rigondet G. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):619-26, Dec 73 (Fre)**

[Preventive treatment of thrombo-embolic postoperative complications in urology by subcutaneous heparin] Xerri A, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):656-63, Dec 73 (Fre)**

[Report on the joint Czechoslovak and East German Congress on Pediatric Surgery, May 22-24, 1974, in Prague] Bartels H. **Urologe [A] 14(1):46-7, Jan 75 (Ger)**

UROGRAFIN see DIATRIZOATE

UROGRAPHY

Urography in acute renal failure. Cattell WR, et al. **Am Heart J 90(1):124, Jul 75**

Urographic manifestations of metastatic melanoma. Goldstein HM, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):801-5, Aug 74**

[The Laurence-Moon-Bardet-Biedl syndrome. Urographic signs] Labrune M, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(4):385-9, May-Jun 74 (Eng, Fre)**

Urography preparation and anti-diuretic hormone. Benness GT, et al. **Australas Radiol 18(2):198-201, Jun 74**

Is urography necessary for patients with acute retention of urine before prostatectomy? Marshall V, et al. **Br J Urol 47(1):73-6, Feb 75**

Use of intravenous urography. Kreel L, et al. **Br Med J 4(5935):31-3, 5 Oct 74**

Urologic complications after operations for anorectal cancer, with an evaluation of preoperative intravenous pyelography. Kramhoft J, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum 18(2):118-22, Mar 75**

The value of fine needle aspiration biopsy and intravenous pyelography in the diagnosis of renal masses. Thommesen P, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 122(3):248-51, Mar 75**

A comparison of the results of sequential scintigraphy and roentgenography in 50 children with urinary tract infection. Buchanec J, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol 6(3-4):167-71, 1974**

Metrizamide as a non-ionic urographic agent. A comparison with sodium iothalamate and its dimer. Evill CA, et al. **Invest Radiol 9(6):434-7, Nov-Dec 74**

Solute excretion during intravenous urography: a comparison of sodium and methylglucamine iothalamates. Evill CA, et al. **Invest Radiol 10(2):148-59, Mar-Apr 75**

Contrast media used in cystourethrography. Experimental evaluation. Siu CM, et al. **Invest Urol 12(6):434-41, May 75**

The value of excretory urography in the diagnosis of acute pyelonephritis. Cameron DD, et al. **J Urol 112(5):546-9, Nov 74**

Beware of the normal excretory urogram. Rothschild B, et al. **J Urol 114(3):438-40, Sep 75**

Editorial: Intravenous urography in hypertension. **Lancet 2(7924):66-7, 12 Jul 75**

Intravenous urography in investigation of hypertension. Bailey SM, et al. **Lancet 2(7924):57-8, 12 Jul 75**

Renal vascular tone in essential and secondary hypertension: hemodynamic and angiographic responses to vasodilators. Hollenberg NK, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore) 54(1):29-44, Jan 75 (71 ref.)**

Measures of clinical efficacy. Cost-effectiveness calculations in the diagnosis and treatment of hypertensive renovascular disease. McNeil BJ, et al. **N Engl J Med 293(5):216-21, 31 Jul 75**

The intravenous urogram. Sherwood T. **Nurs Times 71(19):730-1, 8 May 75**

Radiological evidence of urinary tract alterations in rectum and sigmoid colon tumours. Catalano E. **Panminerva Med 16(5-6):171-6, May-Jun 74**

Value of routine intravenous pyelography in the investigation of hypertension. Fairman MJ, et al. **Postgrad Med J 50(586):508-10, Aug 74**

Evaluation of the urinary tract in the neonatal period. Martin DJ, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am 13(2):359-68, Aug 75**

Radiology of the urinary tract: some physiological considerations. Annual oration in memory of John S. Bouslog, M.D., 1890-1973. Elkin M. **Radiology 116(02):259-70, Aug 75 (29 ref.)**

Excretory urographic localization of adrenal cortical tumors and pheochromocytomas. Pickering RS, et al. **Radiology 114(2):345-9, Feb 75**

Likelihood ratios as a measure of the diagnostic usefulness of excretory urogram information. Thornbury JR, et al. **Radiology 114(3):561-5, Mar 75**

Diagnosis of foreign bodies in the bladder. Cohen MS. **Urology 4(6):763, Dec 74**

Ectopic ureterocele in single nonduplicated collecting system: diagnosis by radiography. Cremin BJ, et al. **Urology 5(1):154-7, Jan 75**

Excretory urography in acute and chronic renal failure. Current concepts and technique. Cunningham JJ. **Urology 05(3):303-7, Mar 75**

Uroradiography, Case profile of the month. Ehrlich R. **Urology 5(1):152-3, Jan 75**

Ureteritis cystica: diagnosis by antegrade pyelography. Kamens L. **Urology 6(2):209-11, Aug 75**

Chronic obstructive nephropathy. Prognostic studies with translumbar pyelography and aspiration of urine. Vela-Navarrete R. **Urology 5(1):89-93, Jan 75**

[Significance of isotope nephrography for the indication of excretory urography in children] Brož J, et al. **Cesk Pediatr 29(10):538-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Contribution of transcutaneous anterograde pyelography] Baert L. **J Belge Radiol 57(6):437-42, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Indications for intravenous urography in patients with anuria] Caron-Poitreau C, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(12):903-4, Dec 74 (Fre)**

[Use in cystography and opaque lavage of a contrast medium of weak iodized concentration. Pediatric trail] Comte B, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(12):919, Dec 74 (Fre)**

[Changing of the relationships in lumbar calcification. Its value (author's transl)] Temeliescu I. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(10-11):879-82, Oct-Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The effect of iodinated contrast media on pathogens in the urinary tract (author's transl)] Bignion H, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(4):467-71, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Comments on the article "Relations between demonstration and elimination of contrast medium in infusion urography and variable kidney function" by J. Bahlmann and D. Holsten. (Fortschr. Röntgenstr. 120 (1974) 686] Port FK. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 122(1):84, Jan 75 (Ger)**

[Genitography in children (author's transl)] Richter E. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 122(3):257-62, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Pyelogram as side effect of angiocardiography in congenital heart disease (author's transl)] Hammerer I, et al. **Paediatr Paedol 9(1):55-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Clinical study on 2 new x-ray contrast media for urography and angiography] Braband H, et al. **Roentgenpraxis 27(9):201-9, Sep 74 (Ger)**

[Letter: The use of furosemide in micturition cystography and for taking mid-stream urine samples] Jójárt G, et al. **Orv Hetil 115(38):2209, 22 Sep 74 (Hun)**

[Abdomino-pelvic renal dystopia. Clinical-radiological contribution] Merli E, et al. **Minerva Urol 26(3):133-9, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Statistical analysis and quantitative evaluation of normal and abnormal kidneys by intravenous pyelography] Koda E, et al. **Jpn J Clin Radiol 19(9):877-80, Sep 74 (Jpn)**

[Modified urography and nephrotomography with rapid simultaneous infusion of high doses of contrast media into both ulnar veins] Gafarov AI. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol (6):26-30, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Importance of excretory urography in the diagnosis of the hypertensive syndrome] Langoš J, et al. **Voen Med Zh (2):79-82, Feb 75 (Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Adverse reactions to intravenous pyelography in children. Gooding CA, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(4):802-4, Apr 75**

Acute renal failure after excretory urography in diabetic patients. Diaz-Buxo JA, et al. **Ann Intern Med 83(2):155-8, Aug 75**

Acute reactions to urographic contrast media. Davies P, et al. **Br Med J 02(5968):434-7, 24 May 75**

On the frequency of tumor induction in a thorotrast kidney. Verhaak RL, et al. **Cancer 34(6):2061-8, Dec 74**

Spontaneous extravasation of contrast medium during intravenous urography. Report of fourteen cases and a review of the literature. Cooke GM, et al. **Clin Radiol 25(1):87-93, Jan 74**

Electrocardiographic changes following intravenous pyelography. Listchinsky M, et al. **Isr J Med Sci 11(4):304-7, Apr 75**

Allergy to iodine--cancel the urogram. Smith RM, et al. **J La State Med Soc 126(11):402-3, Nov 74**

Urethrovascular reflux and its significance in urology. Mukerjee MG, et al. **J Urol 112(5):606-9, Nov 74**

Acute tubular necrosis in a renal transplant recipient. Complication from drip-infusion excretory urography. Light JA, et al. **JAMA 232(12):1267-8, 23 Jun 75**

Letter: Urography and tachycardia. Walsh JA. **JAMA 230(4):540, 28 Oct 74**

Reactions to urographic contrast media. Witten DM. **JAMA 231(9):974-7, 3 Mar 75**

Allergic reaction to contrast material used during I.V.P. (intravenous pyelogram)--examination of defendant hospital radiologist (also named as defendant)--malpractice--Part I. Phillips JG. **Med Trial Tech Q 21(4):499-519, Spring 75**

Reactions to urographic contrast media. Roylance J, et al. **Proc R Soc Med 67(11):1158-60, Nov 74**

[Complications associated with iodine contrast media in urinary tract exploration. Current views of the radiologist] Michel JR. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):519-21, Dec 73 (Fre)**

[Pathology of pyelography with Thorotrast: peripyelic fibrosis, malignant tumors of the pyelocaliceal wall] Ott R, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):458-60, Dec 73 (Fre)**

[Spontaneous rupture of the kidney pelvis-calices system in excretion urography] Leisinger HJ, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(46):1641-5, 16 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Death of an infant following intravenous pyelography] Shrem M, et al. **Harefuah 88(6):275-6, 16 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)**

[Iatrogenic disorders in urology and their treatment] Balogh F. **Minerva Med 66(42):2044-53, 9 Jun 75 (Ita)**

[Urethro-venous reflux during urethrography] Smoliński S, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir 46(10A):1473-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

HISTORY

Johannes Volkmann, M.D. Pioneer in intravenous urography. Rathert P, et al. **Urology 4(5):613-6, Nov 74**

Uroradiographic media. Swick M. **Urology 4(6):750-7, Dec 74**

INSTRUMENTATION

[Mobile urological x-ray table] Kurnosov FN, et al. **Voen Med Zh (6):75, Jun 74 (Rus)**

METHODS

Comparison of the drip infusion and bolus techniques in excretory urography as a routine examination. Claypool HR, et al. **Ariz Med 32(7):552-5, Aug 75**

Percutaneous antegrade urography--a valuable aid in the diagnosis of renal tract pathology. Butcher C, et al. **Australas Radiol 18(3):308-13, Sep 74**

Letter: Use of intravenous urography. Hendry WF.

Br Med J 4(5941):409, 16 Nov 74
The perineal shot: demonstration of prostatic size during urography. Shaw MRP. Clin Radiol 25(4):455-8, Oct 74
Excretory urography to demonstrate the renal outline in Nigerians. Obisesan AA, et al. Ghana Med J 12(4):391-5, Dec 73
Fractionated cystography to assess infiltration of the bladder wall by intravesical tumors. Sakkas JL, et al. Int Surg 60(5):273-5, May75
Radiologic seminar CXXXXVI. Renal cyst aspiration and double-contrast study. Ferguson JV Jr. J Miss State Med Assoc 15(12):515-7, Dec 74
Evaluation of indigo carmine as an indicator of renal function. Deture FA, et al. J Urol 112(6):893-6, Dec 74
Continuous infusion urography in unilateral hydronephrosis. Naber KG, et al. J Urol 114(3):337-42, Sep 75
Rapid sequence excretory urography in the diagnosis of pheochromocytoma. Seymour EQ, et al. J Urol 114(1):3-5, Jul 75
Edge enhancement of renal X-ray studies. Tessler AN, et al. J Urol 114(3):435-7, Sep 75
Voiding cystourethrography. Recent advances. Sane SM, et al. Minn Med 58(2):148-53, Feb 75
The "iced cystogram"-a new technique for distinguishing obstruction at the level of the external sphincter from obstruction at the bladder neck. Pearman JW, et al. Paraplegia 12(3):153-7, Nov 74
Antegrade pyelography in adults and children. Sherwood T, et al. Proc R Soc Med 67(12 pt 1):1210-5, Dec 74
A new technique for urethrography. Boituch RL, et al. Radiology 115(3):736, Jun 75
Infusion urethrography. Kelämi A, et al. Urology 5(4):540, Apr 75
[Trial of an antispasmodic, tiemonium methylsulfate, in intravenous urography. Apropos of 200 cases] Lamarque JL, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(2):187-91, Mar 74 (Fre)
[Descending pyelo-ureterography by percutaneous puncture of the renal pelvis] LeFrêche JN, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(12):902-3, Dec 74 (Fre)
[Possibilities of dosage saving in micturion cystourethrography] Schuster W, et al. Roentgenpraxis 28(1):6-12, Jan 75 (Ger)
[A new method for endoscopy and retrograde pyelography of ileal conduit. Preliminary report (author's transl)] Leisinger HJ, et al. Urologe [A] 13(6):267-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Dynamic kidney scintigraphy using 99m-technetium-pertechnetate and i.v. pyelography with early exposures: a comparison of both methods used as screening tests in arterial hypertension] Keim HJ, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:303-6, 1974 (Ger)
[Significance of intravenous pyelography in the functional diagnosis of hypertension with renal artery stenosis] Lohmann FW, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:301-3, 1974 (Ger)
[Application of higher doses of contrast medium in i.v. urography (author's transl)] Bardach G, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(21):651-4, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Retrograde urethrography in pediatric urology] Cozzi F, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26(30):1532-7, 29 Sep 74 (Ita)
[Clinico-radiological considerations on urograms performed during a 5-year-period with a cinefluoroscopic technic] Giovannelli G, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26(15):784-804, 28 Apr 74 (Ita)
[Water diuresis in urography. Personal modifications of the method] Martinoli F. Minerva Urol 24(6):281-5, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Nephrography by means of EDTA-Cr51 and DTPA-Co58] Mitrov GG, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 16(2):3-7, Feb 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Peritoneal dialysis using an "artificial kidney" apparatus] Alapin GIa, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 32(3):25-9, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Infusion excretory urography] Gogichaev ZKh. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 32(2):29-32, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Method of infusion excretory urography] Perel'man VM. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 32(3):33-6, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VETERINARY

Role of the excretory urogram in the diagnosis of renal and ureteral disease. Kneller SK. Vet Clin North Am 4(4):843-61, Nov 74

UROKINASE see under PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES

UROLOGIC DISEASES

Ambulatory gynecologic urology. Robertson JR. Clin Obstet Gynecol 17(3):255-76, Sep 74 (16 ref.)
The management of acute genitourinary infections. Redman JF, et al. J Arkansas Med Soc 72(1):57-61, Jun 75
[Current problems in children's urology] Ecke M. Z Urol Nephrol 67(8):623-6, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Geriatrics in urology] Pirlich W. Z Urol Nephrol 67(12):941-3, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Enzyme histochemistry in urology] Aso Y. Jpn J Urol 65(9):550-9, Sep 74 (Jpn)
[On the 50th anniversary of the urological clinic of the N.I. Pirogov 2d Moscow Medical Institute] Lopatkin NA. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (2):54-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

BLOOD

[Angiotensin I and II in children. Radioimmunological determination] Giovannelli G, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(12):725-6, 7 Apr 75 (Ita)
[Proceedings: Estrogen in the field of urology. 1. Quantitative analysis of plasma estrogen by radioimmunoassay] Oashi T, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):318, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Pathology of iatrogenic drug therapy in urology] Auvert J. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):425-7, Dec 73 (Fre)

COMPLICATIONS

Urinary ascites and obstructive uropathy. Cremin BJ. Br J Radiol 48(566):113-7, Feb 75
The intimate relationship between the urinary system and sexual function. Kent S. Geriatrics 30(6):138-143, Jun 75
Myelomeningocele. Part III. Urologic considerations. Tanagho EA. West J Med 121(4):292-7, Oct 74
[Emergencies in gynecology and obstetrics due to the obstruction of the urinary tract (author's transl)] Hradec E. Cesk Gynekol 39(9):657-8, Nov 74 (Cze)
[Renal insufficiency in urology] Petit R, et al. Rev Med Liege 29(18):545-52, 15 Sep 74 (Fre)
[Importance of primary hyperthyroidism in urology] Leisinger HJ, et al. Ther Umsch 32(2):83-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Acute abdomen from the urological point of view] Rutishauser G. Wien Med Wochenschr 125(7-8):112-6, 14 Feb 75 (Ger)
[Septic complications as sequaelae of urologic diseases] Hofmann W, et al. Z Aerzti Fortbild (Jena) 68(15):781-4, 1 Aug 74 (Ger)
[Urological iatrogenic lesions and their prevention] Bbalogh F, et al. Orv Hetil 116(25):1453-7, 22 Jun 75 (Hun)

CONGENITAL

Umbilical artery aortography in the newborn using power injection. Miller FJ Jr, et al. J Urol 113(4):558-60, Apr 75

DIAGNOSIS

A comparative study of the Papanicolaou staining method and the fat stain technique in malignant and non-malignant lesions of the urinary tract. Kyrkos K, et al. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(1):67-70, Jan-Feb 75
A critical review of periodic health screening using specific screening criteria. 3. Selected diseases of the genitourinary system. Frame PS, et al. J Fam Pract 2(3):189-94, Jun 75 (40 ref.)
Non-urologic flank pain: a diagnostic approach. Hodges CV, et al. J Urol 113(5):644-9, May 75
Clinical significance of hematospermia. Leary FJ, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 49(11):815-7, Nov 74
Evaluation of renal and urinary tract abnormalities noted on scintiscans: a retrospective study of 1,711 radioisotope skeletal surveys performed in an 18-month period. Maher FT. Mayo Clin Proc 50(7):370-8, Jul 75
Pitfalls in urological practice. Morrison E. Practitioner 214(1279):27-32, Jan 75
Patterns of excretion of radioactive chelates in obstructive uropathy. Kirchner PT, et al. Radiology 114(3):655-61, Mar 75
Screening of school children for urinary disease. Keitzer WA, et al. Urology 4(3):271-3, Sep 74
Differential diagnosis in uropathology. II. Urologic artifact and-or pathologist's dilemma. Tannenbaum M. Urology 4(4):485-7, Oct 74
[Our experiences with isotope nephrography in infants] Bůfil J, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 114(8):236-9, 21 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Urologic diagnosis by urinary flow measurements with the Glostrup flowmeter] Klarskov P. Ugeskr Laeger 136(48):2684-6, 25 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Urogenital myiasis with Fannia scalaris] Werner H, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(25):1397-8, 20 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[On the importance of B-scan-ultrasound for the diagnosis of nephrological and urological diseases in childhood (author's transl)] Weitzel D, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 123(4):147-57, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Radionephrographic, excretion urographic and chromocystoscopic examinations for detection of urological complications in the therapy of female genital carcinoma] Otto HJ, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 15(3):375-90, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The place of ultrasound diagnosis in urology] Kratochwil VA. Wien Klin Wochenschr 87(12):385-8, 13 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Basic documentation in an urologic clinical center using a notch-punched card] Schülke J, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(16):858-61, 15 Aug 74 (Ger)
[Methods of urodynamic examination in children] Rosenbaum KD, et al. Z Exp Chir 7(5):314-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Initial experiences with suprapubic bladder puncture during pregnancy and puerperium] Bergmann HJ, et al. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(47):1489-96, 22 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Friedrich Voelcker, pioneer of modern urologic diagnosis] Kenéz J. Orv Hetil 116(28):1650-3, 13 Jul 75 (Hun)
[Scintiphotography in infantile urologic diseases] Bagni B, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(6):401-8, 25 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Laboratory diagnosis of infantile urologic diseases] Biasini GC. Minerva Pediatr 26(28):1402-10, 15 Sep 74 (Ita)
[Sensitization of the pediatrician to the problems of infantile urology] Cheli E. Minerva Pediatr 26(28):1365-401, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Application of medical electronics in urology] Kitagawa R, et al. Jap J Med Electron 12(1):28-33, Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Differential diagnosis of diseases on the borderline of surgery and urology] Kalbarczyk W. Pol Przegl Chir 47(2A):287-90, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Acute surgical diseases of the abdominal organs masked by urological symptoms] Podonenko-Bogdanova AP. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (10):100-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Infrared thermography of the lumbar region in diseases of the kidneys and the upper urinary tract] Satybaldyev VM, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (3):15-7, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[New methods of diagnosis of urologic diseases (survey of the foreign literature)] Shabad AL. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (2):58-68, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)
[Methods of early diagnosis of uropoietic system diseases in children] Zvara V, et al. Cesk Pediatr 29(8):443-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Urogenital bilharziasis (apropos of 28 cases)] San Antonio Alvarez J. Med Trop (Madr) 48(3-4):154-81, Jul-Dec 72 (Spa)

DIET THERAPY

[Effective medical treatment of chyluria?] Le Guillou M, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(3):318-20, Mar 1974 (Fre)

DRUG THERAPY

Controlled double-blind trail of flavoxate in painful conditions of the lower urinary tract. Baert L. Curr Med Res Opin 2(10):631-5, 1974-75
[Dogmatil in psychosomatic urologic diseases] Mazeman E. Lille Med 20(1):74-5, Jan 75 (Fre)
[Controlled trial of drugs with antispastic and antispastic-analgesic action] Di Carlo V. Clin Ter 70(5):451-63, 15 Sep 74 (Ita)
[Clinical trial of a new analgesic and antispastic drug combination] Mariani L, et al. Clin Ter 72(3):255-73, 15 Feb 75 (Ita)
[Clinical uses of bisolvomycin in urology] Lombardi R, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(1):122-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Controlled clinical study of an association of cresotamide and d-propoxyphene phenylbutazonate in (Midalgyl) in urology] Borghi M, et al. Minerva Urol 24(4):145-56, Jul-Aug 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Clinical uses of bisolvomycin in urology] Lombardi R, et al. Minerva Urol 27(3):122-6, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Clinical use of a new analgesic in the urological practice] Sesia G, et al. Minerva Urol 24(5):290-5, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Application of minocycline for intravenous drip in urological field (author's transl)] Ishigami J, et al. Jpn J Antibiot 27(3):307-14, Jun 74 (Jpn)
[Clinical experience with amikacin (BB-K8) in the urological field (author's transl)] Kurokawa K, et al. Jpn J Antibiot 27(4):429-33, Aug 74 (Jpn)
[Clinical experience with ampicillin-cloxacillin (Rectocillin 'Kyowa') in uroloigcal field (author's transl)] Nakano N, et al. Jpn J Antibiot 28(3):335-40, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ENZYMOLOGY

[Enzyme histochemistry in urology] Aso Y. Jpn J Urol 65(9):550-9, Sep 74 (Jpn)

ETIOLOGY

Urologic problems in renal transplantation. Leary FJ, et al. Arch Surg 110(9):1124-6, Sep 75

Disorders of the autonomic nervous system. Chapter 13. Disturbances of the urino-genital system. Johnson RH, et al. Contemp Neurol Ser (11):233-47, 1974 (62 ref.)

Urologic complications after operations for anorectal cancer, with an evaluation of preoperative intravenous pyelography. Kramhoft J, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 18(2):118-22, Mar 75

Development of the upper urinary tract in myelomeningocele and consequent urological care. Madersbacher H. Int Urol Nephrol 7(1):13-22, 1975

Urologic complications in 173 kidney transplants. Barry JM, et al. J Urol 112(5):567-71, Nov 74

Urologic findings and complications in 759 cases of uterine cervix cancer. Marton I, et al. Neoplasma 21(5):583-9, 1974

[Terminal aortic aneurysm (or of its branches) revealed by urinary manifestations. 3 cases] Dequirot A, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(38-40):2461-3, 9-23 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Urological complications in radical hysterectomy (author's transl)] Held E. Arch Gynaekol 217(1):37-68, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Urological early and late complications in gynecologic diseases] Moormann JG, et al. Fortschr Med 92(30):1208-16, 24 Oct 74 (Ger)

[Influence of suction drainage on urologic complications following radical vaginal surge for cervix carcinoma] Rösel HD, et al. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(47):1486-8, 22 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Anatomo-functional results of surgical repair of the urological complications following radiotherapy, surgery or combined therapy of cervical carcinoma] Mattioli G, et al. Minerva Ginecol 27(3):209-11, Mar 75 (Ita)

[Problems of functional pathology after radical operations for cervix uteri neoplasms] Pescetto G. Minerva Ginecol 27(3):258-9, Mar 75 (Ita)

[Complications of the urinary tract in women treated undergoing the radical abdominal operation for epithelioma of the uterine cervix in the Clinica Ostetrico-Ginecologica di Trieste in the past 5 years] Spanio P. Minerva Ginecol 27(3):259-62, Mar 75 (Ita)

[Iatrogenic disorders in urology and their treatment] Balogh F. Minerva Med 66(42):2044-53, 9 Jun 75 (Ita)

[State of the urinary tract in patients with uterine myoma] Martirosian AT. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (1):70-1, Jan 74 (Rus)

[Urological symptoms and findings in the uterine myoma (author's transl)] Sedová A, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(5):338-9, JUN 75 (Slo)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetic determinants of urologic disease. Burger RH, et al. Urol Clin North Am 1(3):419-40, Oct 74 (91 ref.)

HISTORY

Urology revisited since 1937. The 13th Ferdinand C. Valentine Memorial Lecture. Marshall VF. Bull NY Acad Med 50(9):1009-17, Oct 74

[The kidneys and urinary tract in our ancient sources] Steinberg A, et al. Harefuah 88(5):232-3, 2 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Immunoelectrophoresis of urinary proteins in childhood uro-nephropathies] Ramenghi M, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26(32):1617-20, 20 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

MICROBIOLOGY

Editorial: Chlamydia, trachoma, genital infection, and psittacosis. Br J Ophthalmol 59(3):113-5, Mar 75

OCCURRENCE

Genitourinary aspects of disseminated coccidioidomycosis. Conner WT, et al. J Urol 113(1):82-8, Jan 75

Editorial: Demography and pediatric urology. Hodgson NB, et al. J Urol 114(1):2, Jul 75

[Clinical statistics on out-patients in The Department of Urology of Shinshu University during the past ten years (1961-1970) (author's transl)] Kakizaki T, et al. Jpn J Urol 65(12):790-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Study of morbidity (according to attendance) of the urban population due to diseases of the kidneys and urinary tract] Skoverdiak LA. Sov Zdravookhr (10):32-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus, Rus)

[Use of cards with double marginal perforation for the study of urological morbidity of the rural population] Mel'nishnov IuA. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (2):48-50, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Some clinical implications of adrenergic receptors in the urinary tract. Caine M, et al. Arch Surg 110(3):247-50, Mar 75 (35 ref.)

[Analysis of the Glostrup flowmeter urinary flow measurement method] Klarskov P. Ugeskr Laeger 136(48):2879-84, 25 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Importance of uroflowmetry and direct cystometry in the detection of disorders of urodynamics of the lower urinary tract in men] Riabinskiĭ VS, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (1):49-53, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The urological treatment of paraplegic patients at home. Ascoli R. Paraplegia 12(4):260-2, Feb 75

[Prophylactic urological examination and their therapeutic consequences (author's transl)] Lutzeyer W. Urologe [A] 13(5):210-2, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RADIOGRAPHY

Radiological evidence of urinary tract alterations in rectum and sigmoid colon tumours. Catalano E. Panminerva Med 16(5-6):171-6, May-Jun 74

Radiologic and postmortem survey of abdominal lesions. With special reference to lesions of urinary tract. McKay I, et al. Urology 4(3):274-7, Sep 74

[Hyperselective arteriography and therapeutic embolization in genito-urinary pathology in males (author's transl)] Merland JJ, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(6):611-27, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Clinico-radiological considerations on urograms performed during a 5-year-period with a cinefluoroscopic technic] Giovannelli G, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26(15):784-804, 28 Apr 74 (Ita)

[Radiological intrumental pictures of the urinary apparatus with Opacist E.R.] Acconcia A, et al. Minerva Urol 24(6):284-73, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Roentgeno-urological characteristics of nocturnal enuresis and associated nocturnal enuresis and diurnal urinary incontinence in children] Pugachev AG, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (1):22-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

Problems in paediatric urology. Ericsson NO. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(3):173-4, 1974

Vertebral osteomyelitis: a complication of urological surgery. Hale JE, et al. Br J Surg 61(11):867-72, Nov 74

Sex after urologic surgery, and informed consent. Malin JM Jr. Med Trial Tech Q 21(1):35-40, Summer 74

[Letter: Use of Dexon in urinary tract surgery] Wandall HH. Ugeskr Laeger 136(46):2598, 11 Nov 74 (Dan)

[Valve of continuous epidural anesthesia in abdomino-pelvic urological surgery] Debras C, et al. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15 SPEC NO 1:123-33, 1974 (Fre)

[Abdominal surgical emergencies following urological operations (author's transl)] Demetriad MR. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(3):265-8, Mar 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Preventive treatment of thromboembolic postoperative complications in urology using subcutaneous calcium heparinate] Xerri A, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(3):283-90, Mar 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Treatment of hemophilia A with actor VIII concentrate in urological operations and injuries of the urinary tract] Brühl P, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(10):401-4, 7 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Emergencies in urology] Schmucki O, et al. Ther Umsch 32(2):93-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Anesthesia and resuscitation in the child with high-risk urologic disease] Boccaletti E. Minerva Pediatr 26(29):1480-9, 22 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Conjugated estrogens as a hemostatic in urology with special reference to their intramuscular administration] Altieri A, et al. Minerva Urol 24(6):286-95, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinical controlled trial on the use of a new local anesthetic Bledocaine, in urology] Borghi M, et al. Minerva Urol 24(5):173-83, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinical considerations on the use of bisolvomycin in urology] Secreto G. Minerva Urol 24(1):37-40, Jan-Feb 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Gastro-duodenal ulcero-hemorrhagic complications in urologic surgery] Soliani F. Minerva Urol 26(4):151-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Surgical problems in various urologic diseases in childhood] Fioretti GP, et al. Pediatria (Napoli) 82(3):398-407, 31 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Combined urologic operations] Lejawka W, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 46(10A):1413-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Pseudomonas aeruginosa infections in urological patients] Wesolowski S, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 47(6A):843-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Urinary tract bacterial flora in patients following urologic surgery and undergoing spa treatment] Wiliak J, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 47(2A):253-60, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of anesthetic and surgical factors on the circulating blood volume in urologic patients] Damir EA, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (3):11-5, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Correction with a preparation of sodium hydroxybutyrate of side effects of epidural anesthesia in urologic operations] Khomenko VF, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (2):35-7, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Renin activity in the blood plasma as an index of the effectiveness of surgical treatment in disorders of the urine passage in children] Markov KhM, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (3):18-21, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Determination of the degree of risk in surgical interventions in urological patients] Vedenko BG, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 0(5):16-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Extradural anesthesia in urology] Tornos Solano D. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 21(4):399-403, Jul 74 (Spa)

THERAPY

Management of an abdominal mass in infants under one year of age. Rohatgi M, et al. Indian Pediatr 11(4):309-13, Apr 74

Post-obstructive diuresis: a varied syndrome. Peterson LJ, et al. J Urol 113(2):190-4, Feb 75

Letter: Urinary candidiasis. Roy JB. Urology 4(4):494, Oct 74

[Acupuncture from the urologist's viewpoint] Bauer KM. Med Welt 25(44):1795-9, 1 Nov 74 (Ger)

[Editorial: Urology] Mayor G. Ther Umsch 32(2):77-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Directed measures of the ambulatory scope for the improvement of stationary care from the viewpoint of a specialist for urologic diseases] Mebel M, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(7):352-4, 1 Apr 74 (Ger)

[Pediatric urology in the hospital organization and as a social problem] Cheli E. Minerva Pediatr 26(29):1490-8, 22 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Italian-French meeting on infantile urology (Ravenna, OCT 24-25, 1970)] Bruéziere J, et al. Minerva Urol 24(2):45-75, Mar-Apr 72 (Ita)

[Determination of the need of urban residents for in-patient medical services for diseases of the kidney and urinary tract] Skoverdiak LA. Sov Zdravookhr (12):41-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VETERINARY

Differential diagnosis of tenesmus in the dog. Weaver AD. J Small Anim Pract 15(10):609-19, Oct 74

Letter: Feline urological syndrome and diet. Follis TB. Vet Rec 96(26):573-4, 28 Jun 75

Correspondence: Feline urological syndrome and diet. Holmes JR. Vet Rec 97(1):19, 5 Jul 75

UROLOGY

see related
UROLOGIC DISEASES

Letter: Genitourinary medicine. Jefferiss J. Br Med J 02(5968):446, 24 May 75

Urology in a modern health centre. Scott R, et al. Br Med J 02(5966):321-3, 10 May 75

Urologic counseling can overcome male sexual impotence. Finkle PS, et al. Geriatrics 30(5):119-24, 129, May 75

Editorial: The American Board of Urology. Jarman WD. J Urol 113(2):151, Feb 75

Population concerns--enlarging the horizons of the urologist. Leader AJ. J Urol 113(5):672-7, May 75

Editorial: Uropolitics. Roth RB. J Urol 112(5):539-40, Nov 74

Urology. Finlayson B. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(2):234-7, Feb 75

Letter: Research needs in nephrology and urology. Urology 4(5):624, Nov 74

[Report on the 20th Convention of the Nordrhine-Westphalian Society for Urology, May 10-11, 1974, in Rheydt] Strohmenger P. Urologe [A] 13(6):293-4, Nov 74 (Ger)

[Tasks of gynecologic urology] Fischer W. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(47):1473-8, 22 Nov 74 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Ger)
[Some problems of deontology in urology] Abramian AIa. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (3):42-6, May-Jun 74(Rus)
[Results of scientific studies in urology in the medical and scientific institutions of the Ministry of Public Health of the Russian SFSR from the years 1970-1972] Lopatkin NA, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (1):47-50, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)
[Is a urological specialist economically justified in county hospitals?] Obrant O. Lakartidningen 71(37):3374-5, 11 Sep 74 (Swe)

EDUCATION

A. Clifford Morson O.B.E., F.R.C.S. Br Med J 1(5951):216, 25 Jan 75
Some thoughts on education in genitourinary medicine and venereology. Fluker JL.
Community Health (Bristol) 6(2):106-10, Sep-Oct 74
The objective assessment of urology specialty candidates-test construction and analysis-the problems and potentialities. Crassweller PO, et al. J Urol 113(4):531-8, Apr 75
Goals and teaching methods of the urologic core curriculum at the University of Missouri, Columbia. Montie JE, et al. South Med J 68(5):603-4, May 75
Education and recertification. Glenn JF. Urology 4(4):481-4, Oct 74

HISTORY

Robert Gordon Craig. Earlam MS. Aust NZ J Surg 43(3):205-8, Dec 73
Proceedings: the urological case histories of Nicolas Tulp Murphy LJ. Br J Urol 47(2):232, Apr 75
Edmund Andrews: the forgotten pioneer of Chicago urology. Kiefer JH. Ill Med J 146(3):215-9, Sep 74
Guy de Chauliac (1300-1367). Gifford RR.
Invest Urol 12(5):420-1, Mar 75
Benjamin Franklin (1706-1790). Kimbrough HM Jr.
Invest Urol 12(6):509-10, May 75
A. Le Dentu (1841-1926). Martin DC. Invest Urol 12(1):82, Jul 74
Eugen Steinach, 1861-1944. Schutte H, et al.
Invest Urol 12(4):330-1, Jan 75
A history of surgical treatment of impotence. Gee WF.
Urology 05(3):401-5, Mar 75
Thompson's vesical forceps for removing growths in bladder. Herman JR. Urology 05(3):387-I, 406-G, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.)
[Urologic records in the Ragusan archives] Bačić J. Lijec Vjesn 96(6):573-5, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[25 years of urology in the GDR (German Democratice Republic)] Mebel M. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(18):969-71, 15 Sep 74 (Ger)
[The development of urology in the turn of the 19th and 20th cent.] Perjés G. Orv Hetil 116(32):1889-92, 10 Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[The history of urology in Hungary] Pitroiffy-Szabó B. Orv Hetil 116(12):693-5, 23 Mar 75 (Hun)
[Polish urology during the 30 years of the Polish People's Republic] Chojna JW. Pol Przegl Chir 47(6A):795-802, Jun 75 (Pol)
[Urology in Sofia] Ploch R. Pol Przegl Chir 47(6A):855-60, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[On the 50th anniversary of the urological clinic of the N.I. Pirogov 2d Moscow Medical Institute] Lopatkin NA. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (2):54-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)
[Al'bert Iakovlevich Damskif (on the 25th anniversary of his death)] Orlova NI. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (1):28-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

Measurement of the velocity and rate of ureteral contractions with a video-integrator in a model, in animals, and in humans, peroperatively and with intact body surface. Tscholl R, et al. Invest Urol 12(3):224-32, Nov 74
Retractors for nephrolithotomy and pelviolithotomy. Redman JF, et al. J Urol 112(4):513, Oct 74
Letter: Urinary collection device. Castallo MA.
Obstet Gynecol 45(1):114-5, Jan 75
Bladder stones. From lithotrity to ultrasound. Glenn JF. Urol Clin North Am 1(2):375-9, Jun 74
Letter: Air and carbon dioxide cystometry. Atwood GR. Urology 5(2):288, Feb 75
Cystometry: III. Cystometers. Bradley WE, et al.
Urology 5(6):843-8, Jun 75
Andrews' varicocele clamp. Herman JR. Urology 6(2):252-J, Aug 75
Medic--ana, urethral instruments. Herman JR.
Urology 6(2):227-C, Aug 75

METHODS

Microsurgery in clinical urology. Silber SJ. Urology 6(2):150-3, Aug 75 (11 ref.)

STANDARDS

A technique for peer review. Culp DA. J Urol 114(1):111-13, Jul 75

URONIC ACIDS

NMR-studies of the interaction of metal ions with poly(1,4-hexuronates). IV. Proton magnetic resonance study of lanthanide binding to sodium methyl alpha-D-galactopyranosiduronate in aqueous solutions. Grasdalen H, et al.
Acta Chem Scand [B] 29(1):99-108, 1975
Biochemical modifications of fascia lata for autologous valve replacement. Bharadwaj B, et al.
Ann Thorac Surg 19(4):406-14, Apr 75
Periodate oxidation of L-iduronic acid residues in dermatan sulphate. Fransson LA. Carbohydr Res 36(2):339-48, Sep 74

ANALYSIS

Quantitative analysis of iduronic acid and glucuronic acid in sulfated galactosaminoglycuronans by gas chromatography. Inoue S, et al. Anal Biochem 65(1-2):164-74, 12 May 75
Mass spectrometry of uronic acid derivatives. Part V. Fragmentation of methyl derivatives of methyl 4-deoxy-beta-L-threo-hex-4-ehopyranosiduronic-acid Kovačik V, et al. Anal Biochem 64(1):45-52, Mar 75
Selective micro determination of unconjugated uronic acids by fluorescence reactions with ethylenediamine sulfate. Honda S, et al.
Anal Chim Acta 77:199-203, Jul 75
The co-polymeric structure of pig skin dermatan sulphate. Distribution of L-iduronic acid sulphate residues in co-polymeric chains. Cöster L, et al.
Biochem J 145(2):379-89, Feb 75
An automated quantitative assay for uronic acids. Blumenkrantz N, et al. Biochem Med 11(1):60-6, Sep 74
The quantitative analysis of uronic acid polymers by infrared spectroscopy. Bociek SM, et al.
Carbohydr Res 42(2):217-26, Jul 75
Uronic acid determination. Castagne AE.
Carbohydr Res 42(2):382-6, Jul 75
A conductimetric method for the determination of sulphate and carboxyl groups in heparin and other mucopolysaccharides. Casu B, et al.
Carbohydr Res 39(1):168-76, Jan 75
A method for the determination of uronic acid sequence in alginates. Penman A, et al.
Carbohydr Res 25(2):273-82, Dec 72
2-Amino-2-deoxyguluronic acid: a constituent of the cell wall of Halococcus sp., strain 24. Reistad R.
Carbohydr Res 36(2):420-3, Sep 74
Colorimetric assays for hexuronic acids and some keto sugars. Avigad G. Methods Enzymol 41:29-31, 1975
[The influence of the functional activity of the adrenals on ground substance and vascular wall permeability in rabbits] Khomulo PS, et al.
Vopr Med Khim 20(6):619-22, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Preparation of 14C-labeled pectic acid and D-galacturonic-14C acid. Milner Y, et al.
Carbohydr Res 25(1):153-60, Nov 72
Inducibility of beta-glucuronidase in wild-type and hexuronate-negative mutants of Escherichia coli K-12. Novel G, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):89-95, Oct 74
Relationship between calcium and uronic acids in the encystment of Azotobacter vinelandii. Page WJ, et al. J Bacteriol 122(1):145-51, Apr 75
Biosynthesis of dermatan sulfate. I. Formation of L-iduronic acid residues. Malmström A, et al.
J Biol Chem 250(9):3419-25, 10 May 75

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

3-C-hydroxymethyl-D-riburonic acid. Synthesis of the branched-chain uronic acid and comparison with a carbohydrate component of a naturally occurring bilirubin conjugate. Blackstock WP, et al.
Helv Chim Acta 57(4):1003-9, 1974

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The copolymeric structure of pig skin dermatan sulphate. Isolation and characterization of L-idurono-sulphate-containing oligosaccharides from copolymeric chains. Fransson LA, et al.
Biochem J 143(2):379-89, Nov 74
Distribution of sulphate and iduronic acid residues in heparin and heparan sulphate. Höök M, et al.
Biochem J 137(1):33-43, Jan 74

METABOLISM

Hydrolysis of estrogen conjugates by the lungs of the dog in vivo. Collins DC, et al. Endocrinology 96(6):1543-51, Jun 75
[Escherichia coli K 12 mutants, able to grow on methyl-beta-galacturonide: simple constitutive mutants for the synthesis of beta-glucuronidase and double mutants also derepressed for the synthesis of 2 enzymes for glucuronate utilization] Novel M, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(8):695-8, 19 Aug 74 (Fre)

URINE

The excretion patterns of urinary glucosaminoglycans in a family with progressive familial myoclonus epilepsy. Poulsen JH. Acta Neurol Scand 52(3):216-30, Sep 75

UROPEPSIN

METABOLISM

[Uropepsinogen and gastric secretion in duodenal ulcer] Davydenko LA, et al. Vrach Delo (1):18-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

URINE

[Urinary uropepsin activity in patients with closed cranial trauma] Semczuk W, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Pol 9(3):323-6, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Change in the gastric secretory function in acetic acid poisoning] Chinina GM, et al. Lab Delo 0(10):630-1, 1974 (Rus)
[3 periods of clinical study of uropepsin test] Umanskif SSh. Ter Arkh 47(2):108-13, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

UROPHORPHYRINOGEN ISOMERASE see under ISOMERASES

UROPORPHYRINOGEN I SYNTHASE see under AMMONIA-LYASES

UROPORPHYRINS see under PORPHYRINS

URTICARIA

Urticaria: Diagnosis and management. Nurse DS.
Drugs 9(4):292-8, 1975
Chronic urticaria. Levine MI.
J Allergy Clin Immunol 55(4):276-83, Apr 75
Urticaria and angioedems. Sheffer AL.
Pediatr Clin North Am 22(1):193-201, Feb 75 (9 ref.)
[Urticaria and angioedema (bibliographic review)] Orea Solano M. Alergia 22(1):27-40, Jan 75 (61 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

BLOOD

[Immunoelectrophoresis in dermatological practice. 3. Dysproteinemias (chronic urticaria, drug allergies)] Husz S, et al. Dermatol Monatsschr 160(2):93-100, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Letter: Aspirin sensitivity: other drugs. Gryglewski RJ, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(2):286-7, Feb 75
Administration of radiographic contrast medium after a prior adverse reaction. Patterson R, et al.
Ann Intern Med 83(2):277, Aug 75
Editorial: Diet plan for patients with salicylate-induced urticaria. Olivier NE.
Arch Dermatol 110(6):957, Dec 74
Chronic urticaria from isophane insulin therapy; sensitivity associated with noninsulin components in commercial preparations. Shore RN, et al.
Arch Dermatol 111(1):94-7, Jan 75
Propranolol-induced urticaria: successful therapy with tolamolol. Seides SF, et al. Chest 67(4):496-7, Apr 75
Shock, urticaria and a right upper quadrant abdominal mass. Abrishami MA. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(6):602, Jun 75
[Urticaria and angioedema induced by antiphlogistics, preservatives and dye additives in food and tablets] Granholt A, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(1):20-2, 10 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

COMPLICATIONS

Letter: Infantile chronic relapsing inflammation of the brain, skin, and joints. Lampert F, et al. Lancet 1(7918):1250-1, 31 May 75
[Mastocytosis and urticarial changes in the gastrointestinal tract: endoscopic findings in 3 cases] Vetter D, et al. Z Gastroenterol 12(8):607-8, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Amyloidosis in allergic processes: renal amyloidosis (reversible in appearance) and urticaria. Renal amyloidosis and asthma] Gilsanz V, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 135(6):591-5, 31 Dec 74 (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

An exaggerated erythema response to a cold pressure test in patients with cold urticaria. Pasricha JS, et

al. Br J Dermatol 89(6):587-93, Dec 73
[Urticaria and Quincke's edema] Illig L.
Fortschr Med 91(6):234-8, 22 Feb 73 (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

A new antihistamine hc20-511 compared with dimetinden (fenistil retard) in the treatment of chronic urticaria and other pruritic dermatoses. Kuokkanen K. Acta Allergol (Kbh) 30(2-3):73-9, JUL 75
[Clinical studies on the treatment of acute dermatoses with a new water-soluble corticoid] Post B.
Z Hautkr 49(17):753-7, 1 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Treatment of allergic polyarthritis and urticaria with a solution of potassium permanganate] Kondratenko TS. Vrach Delo 0(11):56-7, Nov 74 (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Enzyme activation and inhibition induced by cold provocation in a patient with cold urticaria. Martens PM, et al. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(2):121-5, 1975

ETIOLOGY

Idiopathic acquired cold urticaria in North India. Pasricha JS, et al. Ann Allergy 34(6):363-5, Jun 75
Solar- vs heat-induced urticaria. Willis I, et al.
Arch Dermatol 110(3):389-92, Sep 74
Chronic urticaria: a guide to etiology. Schreiber MM.
Ariz Med 31(10):742-5, Oct 74
Editorial: Cold hypersensitivity. Br Med J 1(5959):643-4, 22 Mar 75
Complement components in hereditary angioedema and chronic urticaria. Laurell AB, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 49(1-2):86-8, 1975
Urticaria and arthralgias as manifestations of necrotizing angiitis (vasculitis). Soter NA, et al.
J Invest Dermatol 63(6):485-90, Dec 74
Editorial: Cold hypersensitivity. Lancet 1(7900):207-8, 25 Jan 75
Bubble formation resulting from counterdiffusion supersaturation: a possible explanation for isobaric inert gas 'urticaria' and vertigo. Graves DJ, et al.
Phys Med Biol 18(2):256-64, Mar 73
[Uricaria and Quincke's edema] Illig L.
Fortschr Med 91(6):243-9 concl, 22 Feb 73 (Ger)
[Penicillin therapy in cold contact urticaria] Liebeskind H, et al. Hautarzt 25(10):482-5, Oct 74 (Ger)
[Skin eruption as a manifestation of a systemic disease: urticaria and pruritus] Katabira Y.
Jpn J Clin Med 33(4):1667-74, 10 Apr 75 (Jpn)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial cold urticaria. Vlagopoulos T, et al.
Ann Allergy 34(6):366-9, Jun 75
Familial cold urticaria. Clinical findings. Doeglas HM, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(3):382-8, Sep 74
[Current data on the prevalence of exudative diathesis in children] Gracheva GS, et al.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(10):75-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Fibrin-fibrinogen degradation products in allergic disorders. Palma-Carlos AG, et al.
Allergol Immunopathol (Madr) 2(6):419-22, Nov-Dec 74
Blood histamine levels and eosinophil, basophil counts in urticaria. Baldwa VS, et al. Ann Allergy 34(6):351-5, Jun 75
Serum immunoglobulin M in chronic urticaria. Brown EB, et al. Ann Allergy 33(6):331-6, Dec 74
Contact urticaria syndrome. Contact urticaria to diethyltoluamide (immediate-type hypersensitivity). Maibach HI, et al.
Arch Dermatol 111(6):726-30, Jun 75
Serum and cell bound IgE in chronic urticaria. Greaves MW, et al. Clin Allergy 4(3):265-71, Sep 74
In vivo studies of mediator release in cold urticaria and cholinergic urticaria. Kaplan AP, et al.
J Allergy Clin Immunol 55(6):394-402, Jun 75
C1-bypass complement-activation pathway in patients with chronic urticaria and angio-oedema. Ballow M, et al. Lancet 2(7928):248-50, 9 Aug 75

PATHOLOGY

Study of cutaneous mast cells in patients of physical urticaria. Pasricha JS, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(11):1697-9, Nov 74

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Urticaria. Greaves MW, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(5 Part 2):895-9, Nov 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Localized heat urticaria treated by inducing tolerance to heat. Leigh IM, et al. Br J Dermatol 92(2):191-4, Feb 75

THERAPY

[Experience with the treatment of allergic skin diseases with mixed bacterial vaccine] Zoltan C, et al. Orv Hetil 116(17):983-7, 27 Apr 75 (Hun)

URTICARIA, GIANT see ANGIONEUROTIC EDEMA

URTICARIA PIGMENTOSA

Generalized mastocytosis. van Kammen E.
Acta Haematol (Basel) 52(3):129-40, 1974
[Letter: Urticaria pigmentosa] Illig L.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(29):1551, 18 Jul 75 (Ger)
[Case report on mastocytosis in an adult] Lippert HD, et al. Hautarzt 25(8):398-403, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Systemic mastocytosis (author's transl)] Rodríguez Fernández JM. Sangre (Barc) 19(4):445-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

COMPLICATIONS

Juvenile xanthogranuloma and urticaria pigmentosa. De Villez RL, et al. Arch Dermatol 111(3):385-6, Mar 75
Systemic mastocytosis: control of lifelong diarrhea by ingested disodium cromoglycate. Dolovich J, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 111(7):684-5, 5 Oct 74
[Pathological fracture of a vertebra in pigmentous urticaria (author's transl)] Müller I, et al.
Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41(1):52-6, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Letter: Systemic mastocytosis and Zollinger-Ellison syndrome: a fortuitous association?] Mignon M, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(45):2746, 28 Dec 74 (Fre)
[Bone complications in cutaneous mastocytosis. Apropos of 2 cases] Duriez J.
Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 42(1):71-4, Jan 75 (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

Mastocytosis: unusual manifestation; clinical and radiologic changes. Gagnon JH, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 112(11):1329-23, 7 Jun 75
Diffuse dermographic mastocytosis without visible skin lesions. Ruiz-Maldonado R, et al.
Int J Dermatol 14(2):126-8, Mar 75

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Family with mast cell erythroderma] Hofbauer M.
Hautarzt 25(5):248-9, May 74 (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

Electron microscopic findings in a case of systemic mastocytosis. Sauer O, et al. Z Kinderheilkd 119(1):59-69, 1975
[Gastrointestinal mastocytosis. Report of a case and review of the literature] Debray C, et al.
Arch Fr Mal App Dig 62(5):411-7, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Case demonstration: Urticaria pigmentosa adultorum] Bollweg H. Z Hautkr 49(13):579, 1 Jul 74 (Ger)
[Probable pathogenic relation between systemic mastocytosis and reflux esophagitis] Garrido M, et al. Rev Clin Esp 135(1):73-8, 15 Oct 74 (Spa)

VETERINARY

Generalized mastocytosis in a foal, resembling urticaria pigmentosa of man. Prasse KW, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(1):68-70, 1 Jan 75

USNIC ACID see under BENZOFURANS

USTILAGINALES see under BASIDIOMYCETES

USTILAGO see under BASIDIOMYCETES

USVC 6524 see under PINDOLOL

UTERINE CONTRACTION

The effect of local deformation of tissue on development of pacemaker activity in the rat uterus. Laudański T. Acta Physiol Pol 26(2):123-30, Mar-Apr 75
Uterine activity in induced labour. Steer PJ, et al.
Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(6):433-41, Jun 75
Motility of the oviduct and uterus of the cow during the oestrous cycle. Ruckebusch Y, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 43(1):23-32, Apr 75
Routine electronic monitoring of fetal heart rate and uterine activity during labor. Shenker L, et al.
Obstet Gynecol 46(2):185-9, Aug 75
[Experiences with cardiotocographic control of the fetus during the dilatation period] Röpke F, et al.
Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(38):1196-204, 20 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of terbutaline on human uterine motility at term. Anderson KE, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 54(2):165-72, 1975
The induction of labour with prostaglandin F2alpha by intravenous infusion. I. Uterine activity, fetal heart rate and clinical condition of the newborns. Lindmark G, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl] (37):17-26, 1974
Effect of prostaglandin F2 alpha on sperm transport in the reproductive tract of the ewe. Edqvist S, et al. Acta Vet Scand 16(1):149-51, 1975
Uterine contractility and regional blood flow responses to oxytocin and prostaglandin E2 in pregnant rhesus monkeys. Novy MJ, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(4):419-33, 15 Jun 75
The uterine and cardiovascular effects of salbutamol and practolol during labour. McDevitt DG, et al.
Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(6):442-8, Jun 75
The spontaneously contracting pregnant rat uterus as a model for anti-inflammatory drug activity. Lewis AJ, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(5):375-6, May 75
Relations between the effects of histamine, pheniramin and metiamide on spontaneous motility and the formation of cyclic AMP in the isolated rat uterus. Mitznegg P, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287(3):321-7, 3 Apr 75
Action of 7-oxa-13-prostynoic acid on rat uterine contractility and sensitivity to PGF-2 alpha and angiotensin II. Baudouin-legros M, et al.
Prostaglandins 9(2):203-9, Feb 75
The effect of locally administered PGF2alpha on the contractility of the nonpregnant human uterus. Martin JN, et al. Prostaglandins 9(2):245-53, Feb 75
The antagonism by anti-inflammatory analgesics of prostaglandin f 2 alpha-induced contractions of human and rabbit myometrium in vitro. Smith ID, et al. Prostaglandins 10(1):41-57, Jul 75
The relaxant property of local prostaglandin E-2 on the non-pregnant uterus - a cyclic triphasic response. Toppozada M, et al. Prostaglandins 9(3):475-86, Mar 75
Prostaglandin analogues and uterotonic potency: a comparative study of seven compounds. Wiqvist N, et al. Prostaglandins 9(2):255-69, Feb 75
Effects of female sex hormones on uterine motility and reactivity to oxytocin in goats. Jones DE, et al.
Res Vet Sci 18(3):288-93, May 75
[Clinical pharmacology in obstetrics: regulation of the uterus] Mosler KH, et al. Med Klin 70(18):798-805, 2 May 75 (60 ref.) (Ger)
[Induction of labor in cattle using prostaglandin F2-alpha, in relation to clinical course, uterine motility, and blood progesterone levels] Zerobin K, et al. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 117(4):219-41, Apr 75 (Ger)
[Studies on the Rh-(D)-properties of a low molecular weight erythrocyte membrane protein, using the Schultz-Dale reaction (author's transl)] Weicker H, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 9(5):375-82, Sept 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Prospective study on the problem of short-term tocolytic treatment] Seifert B, et al.
Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(42):1313-8, 18 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical use of a beta-mimetic drug in the control of uterine dynamics] Casati G, et al.
Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 94(9-10):587-94, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Prostaglandin PGF 2 alpha and induction of labor] Pasetto N. Minerva Ginecol 27(2):85-93, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Oxytocic action of thrombin on the rat uterus in vitro] Uszyński M, et al. Ginekol Pol 46(7):783-6, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

UTERINE DISEASES

Primary echinococcosis of the uterus. Hakami M, et al. Am Surg 41(8):510, Aug 75
A case of vesico-uterine fistula. Kafetsoulis AA.
Br J Urol 46(5):587, Oct 74
[Diagnosis and treatment of vesico-uterine fistulas] Steg A, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(10-11):924-7, Oct-Nov 74 (Fre)
[Experimental uterine fibrosis] Montanari GD.
Minerva Ginecol 27(3):211-8, Mar 75 (Ita)

COMPLICATIONS

Uterine factors in infertility--an overview. Hunt JE, et al. Clin Obstet Gynecol 17(4):44-64, Dec 74 (68 ref.)
[Functional sterility of uterine origin] Lindner E, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(3):196-7, Apr 75 (Cze)
[The "uterine" form of the amenorrhea-galactorrhea

syndrome] Kheffets SN. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (3):47-50, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CONGENITAL

[Congenital cyst of uterine corpus] Garliński A, et al. **Wiad Lek** 28(5):421-22, 1 Mar 75 (Pol, Pol)
[Congenital rectouterine fistula. Exceptional variety of anorectal agenesis with fistula] Olguín Gálvez A, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 31(4):843-50, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

Postmenopausal hematometra. Caine TP Jr. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 120(2):199-200, 15 Sep 74
Hysteroscopy: a useful diagnostic adjunct in gynecology. Valle RF, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 122(2):230-5, May 75
A comparison of gas and liquid for hysteroscopy. Siegler AM. **J Reprod Med** 15(2):73-5, Aug 75
Diagnostic and operative hysteroscopy. Valle RF, et al. **Minn Med** 57(11):892-6, Nov 74
[Possibilities and limitations of histological diagnosis by aspiration of the endometrium] Rotas G, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 94(10):835-42, Oct 74 (Fre)

DRUG THERAPY

Evaluation of propoxyphene napsylate compound in post partum uterine cramping. Bauer RO, et al. **J Med (Basel)** 5(6):317-28, 1974
Use of prostaglandins in minor cephalopelvic disproportion and abnormal uterine action. Mokgokong ET. **S Afr Med J** 0(0):Suppl:15-9, 16 Oct 74
[New synthetic preparation (2-phenyl-4-parachlorophenyl-thiazol-5-hylacetic acid) for pelvic inflammations of gynecologic interest] Rendina GM, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 28(8):511-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Method for the intrauterine administration of medicinal solutions] Zembitskaia ZS. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (2):55-7, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Utero-abdominal sinus after classical caesarean section. Pujari BD. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 82(5):432, May 75
Anterior abdominal wall endometriosis complicating a uteroabdominal sinus following classical cesarean section. Aimakhu VE. **Int Surg** 60(2):103-4, Feb 75
Inhibition by aspirin and indomethacin of uterine hypertrophy induced by an IUD. Chaudhuri G. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(1):77-81, Apr 75
Letter: Third-trimester uterine sepsis associated with shield-type intrauterine device. Boyd JJ, et al. **Lancet** 1(7910):813, 5 Apr 75
Septic pregnancy associated with Dalkon Shield intrauterine device. Hurt WG. **Obstet Gynecol** 44(4):491-5, Oct 74
[Periappendicular abscess as the cause of puerperal metritis, resistant to conservative treatment (author's transl)] Jirátko K, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 39(9):710, Nov 74 (Cze)
[Iversion of uterus during delivery (author's transl)] Kříkal Z, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 39(10):735-6, Dec 74 (Cze)
[Acute hematometra with peritoneal irritation following therapeutic abortion by the Karman method of suction curettage (author's transl)] Bastert G, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 34(9):780-1, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Vesico-uterine fistula following cesarean section performed by the Geppert-Fuchs method] Danelczyk W, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 46(6):663-5, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Certain results and perspectives of the study of the role of the epiphysis in obstetrics and gynecology (literature survey)] Grishchenko VI, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (5):4-8, May 74 (23 ref.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

[DNA content of normal, hyperplastic and malignant endometrium, determined cytofotometrically (author's transl)] Sachs H, et al. **Arch Gynaekol** 217(4):349-65, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

[Critical study on 2 observations of endometrial ossification pathogenetic problem] Tosi P, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol** 50(3):1001-20, Dec 67 (Ita)
[Observation of an intermuscular abscess of the uterine corpus] Pidoprigora AP, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (2):62-3, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Phsiopathological aspects of human uterine contractility in non-pregnant uterus with a postcaesarean scarr, dysmenorrhoea, congenital malformations and myomatosis (author's transl)] Romero-Salinas G, et al. **Reproduccion** 1(1):111-20, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Deciduoma formation in rats ovariectomized and androgenized during neonatal life. Takewaki K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 22(1):79-82, Feb 75

RADIOGRAPHY

[Iatrogenic organic lesions of the female genitals shown by hysterosalpingography] Keserü TL, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 2(3):433-43, Sep 70 (Eng, Fre)
Radiological visualization of Gartner's duct cyst. Jungmann A, et al. **Radiologe** 15(1):19-20, Jan 75
[Uni-directionnal utero-vesical fistula. Youssef's syndrome] Patoir G, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 80(10-11):909-13, Oct-Nov 74 (Fre)

SURGERY

The treatment of uterine adhesions with the "Massouras Duck foot". Massouras HG. **Acta Eur Fertil** 5(2):137-47, Jun 74
Acute inversion of uterus. Chowdhury NNR. **J Indian Med Assoc** 62(9):314-7, 1 May 74
Editorial: Inversion of the uterus. Gun KM. **J Indian Med Assoc** 62(9):325-6, 1 May 74
Placenta accreta following lysis of uterine synechiae (Asherman's Syndrome). Georgakopoulos P. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw** 81(9):730-3, Sep 74
[Involution of the mammary gland in women after gynecologic surgery] Hořejší J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 39(2):104-5, Mar 74 (Cze)
[Antefixation of the uterus using laparoscopy] Hoynck van Papendrechten HP, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 119(8):301-4, 22 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Use of Lippes Loop in the treatment of post-traumatic uterine adhesions] Maneschi M, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 26(11):633-40, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Uterine eversion in 3d stage of labor treated surgically by Huntington's method in own modification] Wolańczyk T, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 29(41):1753-4, 14 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

THERAPY

Traumatic uterine synechiae. Karimi R, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 148(6):319-24, Nov 74
[Manual reduction in puerperal inversio uteri following i.v. injection of the tocolytic Th 1165 a. Case report on conservative treatment of puerperal inversion (author's transl)] Kastendieck E, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 178(6):444-9, Dec 74 (Ger)

VETERINARY

Early in utero infection of porcine embryos and fetuses with SMEDI (entero-) viruses: mortality, antibody development, and viral persistence. Dunne HW, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 35(12):1479-81, Dec 74
Infection patterns in heifers following cervicovaginal or intrauterine instillation of Campylobacter (Vibrio) fetus venerealis. Schurig GD, et al. **Cornell Vet** 64(4):533-48, Oct 74
Dystocia, metritis, and toxemia in an African lion. Robinson PT, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 165(9):828, 1 Nov 74
Letter: Uterine tympany in the bitch. Bolton FN. **J Small Anim Pract** 15(4):271-2, Apr 74
Herniation of gravid uterus into the thorax of a dog. Bellenger CR, et al. **Mod Vet Pract** 56(8):553-5, Aug 75
Uterine intussusception in a Chow Chow. Gorham MF, et al. **Mod Vet Pract** 56(1):35, Jan 75
A note on the mastitis, metritis and agalactia syndrome in sows in Israel. Rattner D, et al. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin** 70(4):448-50, Apr 75
Pseudomonas metritis in a mare. Youngquist RS. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin** 70(3):340-2, Mar 75
[Pyometra following estrogen treatment (iatrogenic metropathies)] Dürr A. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 117(6):349-54, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

UTERINE HEMORRHAGE

Dysfunctional uterine bleeding. Soliars RJ. **Can Med Assoc J** 113(3):223-6, 9 AUG 75
Concealed accidental ante-partum haemorrhage. Greenhalf JO. **Nurs Times** 71(10):382-4, 6 Mar 75
Letter: Dysfunctional uterine bleeding. Polansky S. **Obstet Gynecol** 45(4):478-9, Apr 75
[Urinary estrogen excretion in cases of uterine bleeding in the II trimester of pregnancy not connected with placenta praevia] Krauze M, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 46(6):657-61, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

BLOOD

Serum copper levels in cases of bleeding in the first half of pregnancy. Schenker JG, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 2(3):427-32, Sep 70
[Effect of glucocorticoids on the fibrin-stabilizing factor in dysfunctional uterine hemorrhages] Iakubov Iu, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (11):63-4, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Insufficiency of the aggregation function of thrombocytes in the pathogenesis of climacteric uterine hemorrhages] Kheifets SN, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (10):6-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Clinical categorization of patients with secondary amenorrhea using progesterone-induced uterine bleeding and measurement of serum gonadotropin levels. Kletzky OA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(5):695-703, 1 Mar 75

COMPLICATIONS

[Haemorrhage in early pregnancy: an indication of malformations in the infant? (author's transl)] Mau G, et al. **Z Kinderheilkd** 117(2):79-88, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

Female gonorrhea: its relation to abnormal uterine bleeding, urinary tract symptoms, and cervicitis. Curran JW, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 45(2):195-8, Feb 75
[Uterine bleeding in newborn girls] Kaiser R, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(36):1769-71, 6 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Partial placental detachment of a normally inserted placenta or placenta praevia? Echographic evaluation] Monti R, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 26(10):598-600, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Our approach to post-menopause bleeding (author's transl)] Filický J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 39(8):589-91, Sep 74 (Slo)

DRUG THERAPY

The hemostatic effect of 17-alphahydroxy-progesterone caproate on metropathic bleeding. Porapakkham S, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 57(9):442-4, Sep 74
[Treatment of haemorrhage during insertion of IUD] Nesit V, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(2):137-9, Mar75 (Cze)
[Experiences with the vegetable hemostyptic agent Senecion] Schlüren E. **Z Allgemeinmed** 50(34):1572-3, 10 Dec 74 (Ger)
[Possibilities of the use of an inhibitor of hemolysis (AMCHA), by rectal and vaginal administration, for gynecological hemorrhages] Valsecchi A, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 27(4):339-47, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Antifibrinolytic therapy of gynecologic hemorrhages (literature survey)] Skipetrov VP. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (10):1-6, Oct 74 (36 ref.) (Rus)
[Treatment of dysfunctional uterine hemorrhages by the intrauterine administration of a 10 per cent solution of aminocaprioc acid] Davygora LK. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (1):51-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Ukr)

ENZYMOLOGY

[LDH-activity in endometrium of female-patients with climacteric bleeding (author's transl)] Jandová A, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 39(8):569-70, Sep 74 (Cze)

ETIOLOGY

Clinical study of a progesterone-releasing intrauterine contraceptive device. Brenner PF, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(5):704-6, 1 Mar 75
Influence of the size of cone specimens on postoperative hemorrhage. Rubio CA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 122(8):939-44, 15 Aug 75
Bleeding in pregnancy due to retroplacental situtation of guinea worms. Saint George J. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 69(3):383-6, Sep 75
Female gonorrhea: its relation to abnormal uterine bleeding, urinary tract symptoms, and cervicitis. Curran JW, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 45(2):195-8, Feb 75
Aetiology of postmenopausal bleeding. Keirse MJ. **Postgrad Med J** 49(571):344-8, May 73
[Genesis of uterine hemorrhages during menopause] Griaznova IM, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (2):48-52, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Insufficiency of the aggregation function of

thrombocytes in the genesis of juvenile unterine hemorrhage] Kheifets SN, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(5):65-9, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Blood production and ovarian secretion rates of estradiol-17 beta and estrone in women with dysfunctional uterine bleeding. Fraser IS, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(3):564-70, Sep 74

[Carbohydrate metabolism in female-patients with climacteric bleeding (author's transl)] Laurová L, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(8):586-7, Sep 74 (Cze)

[Certain problems of histochemistry of the endometrium in dysfunctional uterine hemorrhages of the climacteric period] Omarov SM, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (3):40-3, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

[Incidence and intensity of uterine bleeding in the neonate (author's transl)] Kaiser R, et al. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(8):644-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

[Histomorphological picture of endometrium during climacteric bleeding (author's transl)] Cupr Z, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(8):567-9, Sep 74 (Cze)

[Concerning the terminology of morphologic changes of the endometrium in dysfunctional bleeding] Kutlík I. Bratisl Lek Listy 63(1):100-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Amenorrhoea and dysfunctional uterine bleeding in puberty. Bettendorf G, et al. Clin Endocrinol Metabol 4(1):89-106, Mar 75 (44 ref.)

Proceedings: Failure of oestrogen-induced positive feedback in anovulatory dysfunctional uterine bleeding. Van Look PF, et al. J Endocrinol 64(3):54P-55P, Mar 75

[Function of the adrenal glands in dysfunctional uterine hemorrhage] Jakubov J, et al. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 10(3):157-63, 1968 (Ger)

[Functional state of the neuroendocrine, sympathetico-adrenal and coagulation systems and of the uterine contractile activity in normal labor and in pathologic uterine hemorrhages] Timoshchenko LV, et al. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):38-42, Mar-Apr 72 (Ukr)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Prevention of dysfunctional climacteric bleeding by Norbiogest (author's transl)] Knejzlíková I, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(8):610-1, Sep 74 (Cze)

[Hemorrhages in the placental and postnatal periods in multiple pregnancy] Tsirul'nikov MS, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (11):37-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Routine use of hysterography in endometrial carcinoma and postmenopausal bleeding. Schwartz PE, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(4):378-84, Apr 75

SURGERY

[Conservative approach in uteroplacental apoplexy (author's transl)] Martinčík J, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(10):734-5, Dec 74 (Cze)

THERAPY

Gynecologic endocrine emergencies. Shane JM, et al. JAMA 231(4):393-5, 27 Jan 75

Transcatheter arterial embolization in the management of bleeding in the cancer patient. Goldstein HM, et al. Radiology 115(3):603-8, Jun 75

Endometrial regeneration and adhesion formation. Polishuk WZ. S Afr Med J 49(12):440-2, 19 Mar 75

[Actinotherapy of climacteric bleeding (author's transl)] Slot E. Cesk Gynekol 39(8):616-7, Sep 74 (Cze)

[Blood substitutes as a component of transfusion-infusion therapy of hemorrhages in obstetrical practice (literature survey)] Slepykh AS, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(11):74-7, Nov 74 (73 ref.) (Rus)

UTERINE INERTIA

[Uterine inertia in labor] Zasztowt O, et al. Ginekol Pol 45(11):1309-12, Nov 74 (14 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

BLOOD

[Estrogen levels in the blood of parturients with signs of genital infantilism] Malevich KI, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (9):39-41, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Treatment of inertia caused by uterine hyperstimulation with oxytocics] Carretti N, et al. Riv Ital Ginecol 55(6):455-85, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

COMPLICATIONS

[Correction of metabolic acidosis in uterine inertia] Iakovleva IM. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (6):33-8, Nov-dec 74 (Ukr)

DIAGNOSIS

[Prognosis in uterine inertia using computers] Persianinov LS, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (1):28-35, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

[The use of PG.F2-alpha in primary and secondary uterine inertia] Akush Ginekol (Sofiia) 13(4):251-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[The effect of different methods of labor stimulation on the functional state of the placenta and fetus] Baksheev NS. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):33-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)

METABOLISM

[Histamine-histaminase system in normal pregnancy, during labor and in certain anomalies of labor activity] Semeniuchenko II. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (1):44-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

[Ultrastructural changes of the uterine myocytes and placental tissue in uterine inertia] Bibileishvili ZV, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (11):11-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ultrastructure of the lower segment of the uterus at the end of pregnancy, in normal labor activity and uterine inertia] Krasil'nikova AIa. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (5):29-34, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

[Electrostimulation of the uterus in certain forms of disorder of its contractile activity] Monasheva GM. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (2):62-3, Feb 74 (Rus)

[Use of regional hypothermia in parturients and puerperal] Rubtsova EM, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (10):33-5, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Treatment of the functional insufficiency of the uterus in prolonged pregnancy depending on certain indicators of the body's readiness for labor] Stepaniants NA. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (5):44-7, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

UTERINE NEOPLASMS

Human atherosclerotic plaque cells and leiomyoma cells. Comparison of in vitro growth characteristics. Moss NS, et al. Am J Pathol 78(2):175-90, Feb 75

Bone metastasis from carcinoma of the uterus. A case report. Gelberman RH, et al. Clin Orthop (106):148-50, Jan-Feb 75

Trophoblastic disease diagnosis and management. Kohorn EI. Conn Med 38(8):397-401, Aug 74

Carcinoma of the corpus uteri in Ibadan, Nigeria. Ogunbode O, et al. East Afr Med J 51(9):647-52, Sep 74

Gestational trophoblastic neoplasms. Hilgers RD, et al. Gynecol Oncol 2(4):460-75, Dec 74

Neurofibromatosis (Recklinghausen's disease) with gastrointestinal and uterine manifestations: report of a case. Taylor WI. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(1):39-42, Sep 74

Lipoma of the uterus. Raju GC, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 63(12):395-6, 16 Dec 74

Cancer prevention education for youth--a key for control of uterine and breast cancer? Neeman RL, et al. J Sch Health 44(10):543-7, Dec 74

Adenomyosis of the uterus. McElin TW, et al. Obstet Gynecol Annu 3(0):425-41, 1974 (33 ref.)

Carcinoma of the corpus and cervix--some thoughts about diagnosis and treatment. Twombly GH. Obstet Gynecol Annu 3(0):509-51, 1974 (59 ref.)

Choriocarcinoma of the placenta. By the OSMA Committee on Maternal Health. Ohio State Med J 71(3):144-6, Mar 75

Cancer of the endometrium. Barber HR, et al. RI Med J 58(6):259-66, 285-6, Jun 75

Radiation treatment of carcinoma of the endometrium. Fletcher G. RI Med J 58(6):267-70, 287, Jun 75

Dr. George W. Waterman cancer dialogue. Introductory remarks. Glicksman AS. RI Med J 58(6):257-8, Jun 75

[Schwannoglioma of the broad ligament] Thomas JP, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(10-11):933-5, Oct-Nov 73 (Fre)

[Clinical and developmental aspects of müllerian blastomas] Clay A, et al. Lille Med 19(7):731-8, Aug-Sep 74 (Fre)

[Hemangiopericytomas of the uterus] Verhaeghe M, et al. Lille Med 19(7):737-42, Aug-Sep 74 (Fre)

[Uterine myoma and pregnancy] Dubrauszky V. Med Klin 70(22):965, 30 May 75 (Ger)

[Diagnosis and therapy of endometrial cancer (author's transl)] Castaño-Almendral A. Praxis 63(5):128-33, 5 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Possibilities of contrast and isotope lymphography in the diagnosis of lymphogenic metastases of uterine cancer] Vasil'ev BV. Vestn Rentgenol Radiol (6):53-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Treatment of isolated metastases from choriocarcinoma of the uterus to the lung] Atanasian LA, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(10):49-53, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Secondary polyglobulia and fibroma] Celada A. Rev Clin Esp 134(5):491-3, 15 Sep 74 (Spa)

ANALYSIS

On the occurrence of 1-O-alkyiglycerols and 1-O-(2-methoxyalkyl)glycerols in human colostrum, human milk, cow's milk, sheep's milk, human red bone marrow, red cells, blood plasma and a uterine carcinoma. Hallgren B, et al. Acta Chem Scand [B] 28(9):1029-34, 1974

[Nucleic acid content in the myoma tissue] Breusenko VG. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (10):60-1, Oct 74 (Rus)

[DNA content in the endometrial cells at different phases of the menstrual cycle in precancer and cancer] Kozbagarova RG. Vopr Onkol 20(8):22-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

Leukocyte alkaline phosphatase activity in women with genital tract tumors. Jedwab GA, et al. Isr J Med Sci 10(11):1430-3, Nov 74

Radioimmunoassay of the beta-subunit of human chorionic gonadotropin, monitor of chemotherapy in gestational trophoblastic neoplasm. Jones WB, et al. Surg Forum 24:563-5, 1973

[Immunochemical determination of beta-1-g-globulin in the serum of patients with chorionepithelioma] Tatarinov IuS, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(9):79-83, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Copper and iron content and the ceruloplasmin activity in the leukocytes, erythrocytes and blood serum in uterin fibromyoam before after surgery. Skrynnik TN. Vopr Onkol 21(3):47-50, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Vaginal and cervical abnormalities, including clear-cell adenocarcinoma, related to prenatal exposure to stilbestrol. Scully RE, et al. Ann Clin Lab Sci 4(4):222-33, Jul-Aug 74

Letter: Rapid enlargement of a uterine fibroid after clomiphene therapy. Feimingham JE, et al. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(5):431-2, May 75

Endometrial carcinoma after cyclical oestrogen-progestogen therapy for Turner's syndrome. McCarroll AM, et al. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(5):421-3, May 75

Oestrogen-induced endometrial carcinoma in a patient with gonadal dysgenesis. Roberts G, et al. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(5):417-20, May 75

Tumor induction with a single administration of n-2-fluorenyl-acetamide or n-hydroxy-2-fluorenylacetamide to newborn mice: effect of age after birth. Fujii K, et al. Gann 65(4):345-9, Aug 74

Complications of systemic oral contraceptive therapy: Neoplasm--breast, uterus, cervix and vagina. Sperling MA. West J Med 122(1):42-9, Jan 75 (0 ref.)

[Cancer of the uterine corpus after prolonged estrogen treatment for gonadal dysgenesis] Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(30):2104, 30 Oct 74 (Nor)

CLASSIFICATION

Malignant mesenchymal tumors of the uterine corpus. Saksela E, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(4):452-60, 15 Oct 74

[Nascent myomata in clinical material (author's transl)] Hraško L, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(5):341-2, JUN 75 (Slo)

COMPLICATIONS

Fibromyomas of the uterus: cause of infertility and subfertility. Pieretti AL. **Acta Eur Fertil** 5(3):235-9, Sep 74

Benign mixed mesodermal tumor in the uterus presenting at delivery. Burrows S, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 122(4):531-2, 15 Jun 75

Hydatidiform mole and disseminated intravascular coagulation. Egley CC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(8):1122, 15 Apr 75

Pregnancy complicated by intravenous leiomyomatosis. Miller JN Jr. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 122(4):485-9, 15 Jun 75

Erythrocytosis due to erythropoietin-producing uterine fibromyoma. Weiss DB, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 122(3):358-60, 1 Jun 75

A case report of four primary cancers: larynx, breast, kidney, and uterus. Parsa C. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 74(5):411-6, Jan 75

Irregular menstruation and unilateral foot pain: case report. Potter GK. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 64(11):877-8, Nov 74

Clinical features associated with endometrial carcinoma. Brown R. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw** 81(12):933-9, Dec 74

Leiomyomata with aplasia of the uterus and fallopian tubes: a case report. Cromer JK, et al. **Med Ann DC** 43(10):499-501, Oct 74

Malignancy in association with polymyalgia rheumatica and temporal arteritis. von Knorring J, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol** 3(3):129-35, 1974

[Uterine mucosa-polyps and sterility] Silló-Seidl G, et al. **Fortschr Med** 92(19):825-6, 4 Jul 74 **(Ger)**

[Delay of ureteral excretion by benign tumors of the upper female genital tract (author's transl)] Kucera H, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 34(11):941-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Radiographic changes of the breast in presence of uterine myoma (author's transl)] Brezina K, et al. **Radiol Clin (Basel)** 44(1):24-34, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Erythrocytosis associated with uterine leiomyoma. A report of the first case in Japan (author's transl)] Toyama K, et al. **Jap J Clin Hematol** 14(0):1440-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Genesis of uterine hemorrhages during menopause] Griaznova IM, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (2):48-52, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Association of uterine myoma with other pathological processes of the internal sex organs] Stafeeva EN. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (10):15-7, Oct 74 **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the course of pregnancy and labor in women with uterine myoma] Stafeeva EN, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 20(3):71-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Gravidity in the uterus myomatosus (author's transl)] Blašková O, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(5):347-9, JUN 75 **(Slo)**

[Uterus myomatosus and stress incontinence of urine (author's transl)] Filický J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(5):339-40, JUN 75 **(Slo)**

[Adjoint findings to myomata uteri and their influence upon operative treatment (author's transl)] Lukačin S, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(5):356-7, JUN 75 **(Slo)**

[Some problems concerning the diagnostic and treatment of coinciding cervical cancer and myoma uteri (author's transl)] Mařka I, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(5):381-3, JUN 75 **(Slo)**

[Urological symptoms and findings in the uterine myoma (author's transl)] Sedová A, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(5):338-9, JUN 75 **(Slo)**

[Metrorrhagia in the myoma uteri (author's transl)] Simko J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(5):343-5, JUN 75 **(Slo)**

DIAGNOSIS

The estrogen test: an aid in differential cytodiagnosis. Keebler CM, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 18(6):482-93, Nov-Dec 74

An evaluation of the negative pressure "jet washing" of the endometrium in menopausal and postmenopausal patients. Lukeman JM. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 18(6):462-71, Nov-Dec 74

Significance of endometrial cells in the detection of endometrial carcinoma and its precursors. Ng AB, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 18(5):356-61, Sep-Oct 74

An office procedure for early detection of endometrial carcinoma. Gravlee LC Jr. **Am Fam Physician** 10(6):88-91, Dec 74

Homologous mixed Müllerian tumors (carcinosarcomal) confined to endometrial polyps. Kahner S, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(2):278-9, 15 Jan 75

Assessment of diagnostic aspiration curettage as an outpatient procedure. Liu DT, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 122(1):106-8, 1 May 75

Hysteroscopic diagnosis of endometrial carcinoma. A report of fifty-three cases examined at the Women's Clinic of Kyoto University Hospital. Sugimoto O. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(1):105-13, 1 Jan 75

Hysteroscopy: a useful diagnostic adjunct in gynecology. Valle RF, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 122(2):230-5, May 75

Recent developments in the cytologic diagnosis of vaginal, endometrial and ovarian cancer. Gondos B. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 4(6):420-7, Nov-Dec 74

Histologic screening for endometrial cancer. Cohen CJ, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 2(2-3):279-86, Aug 74

Cytologic methods for the detection of endometrial cancer. McGowan L. **Gynecol Oncol** 2(2-3):272-8, Aug 74 (56 ref.)

The cellular detection of endometrial carcinoma and its precursors. Ng AB. **Gynecol Oncol** 2(2-3):162-79, Aug 74

Pitfalls in the cytologic interpretation of intrauterine jet irrigation specimens. Boyce J, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 67(1):27-31, Jan 75

Ultrasonic appearance of pedunculated uterine fibroids and ovarian cysts. Hassani N. **J Natl Med Assoc** 66(5):432-4, Sep 74

Hysteroscopy. Norment WB. **J SC Med Assoc** 71(4):118-20, Apr 75

Letter: Detection of endometrial cancer. **N Engl J Med** 291(16):847-8, 17 Oct 74

Letter: False-positive cytology in ectopic pregnancy. Albukerk J. **N Engl J Med** 291(21):1142, 21 Nov 74

Accidental finding of carcinoma in the uterus removed because of benign disease. Klauber E. **Neoplasma** 21(4):471-7, 1974

Value of the Graviee Jet Washer in the diagnosis of endometrial cancer. Afonso JF. **Obstet Gynecol** 46(2):141-6, Aug 75

Prehysterectomy curettage. Stock RJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 45(5):537-41, May 75

Endometrial cytohistology by aspiration technic and by Graviee Jet Washer: a comparative study. Vassiliakos P, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 45(3):320-4, Mar 75

Diagnostic outpatient aspiration curettage. Walters D, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 46(2):160-4, Aug 75

Virginia uterine cancer detection campaign. Shanholtz MI. **Va Med Mon** 101(11):977-8, Nov 74

[Clinic and differential diagnostic of cellular myomata and leimyoplastic sarcomata (author's transl)] Cupr Z, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(5):378-9, JUN 75 **(Cze)**

[The diagnostic of myoma in pregnancy and their possible follow-up (author's transl)] Kittrich M, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(5):249-51, JUN 75 **(Cze)**

[Whal's sign in occlusive ileus nimicking an adexal tumour (author's transl)] Pavlík J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 39(9):665-7, Nov 74 **(Cze)**

[Some problems concerning the myoma praevium (author's transl)] Pavlin V. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(5):352-3, JUN 75 **(Cze)**

[The clinic of submucous myoma and its preoperative diagnosis (author's transl)] Sauer J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(5):342-3, JUN 75 **(Cze)**

[Uterine myosarcomata (author's transl)] Silhán J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(5):379-80, JUN 75 **(Cze)**

[Difficulty in differentiating the uterine myoma from ovarian tumours in echographical praxis (author's transl)] Suk V, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(5):336-8, JUN 75 **(Cze)**

[The myoma uteri as an emergency during gravidity (author's transl)] Svorc J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(5):351-2, JUN 75 **(Cze)**

[Clinical and histological evaluation of the uterine leimyosarcomata and proliferative myomata (author's transl)] Vácha K, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(5):376-7, JUN 75 **(Cze)**

[Possibilities and limitations of histological diagnosis by aspiration of the endometrium] Rotas G, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 94(10):835-42, Oct 74 **(Fre)**

[Research on the effectiveness of gynecological prescreening (author's transl)] Herzog RE. **Arch Gynaekol** 218(1):25-30, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[On the histogenesis of the stromatosis (author's transl)] Schmid KO. **Arch Gynaekol** 217(4):391-400, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Jet-wash technic for the early diagnosis of corpus carcinoma] Hilgarth M. **Fortschr Med** 92(19):822-4, 4 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The clinical application of the qualitative cervical cystosmear (author's transl)] Rummel HH, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 34(8):607-10, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Irrigation-cytology of the cavum uteri and its significance] Benz JJ, et al. **Gynaekol Rundsch** 14(2):143-8, 1974 **(Ger)**

[Hemoblastosis and genital manifestations (author's transl)] Baltzer J, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(8):307-10, 21 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Prognostic value of papanicolaou 3 findings (author's transl)] Hölzl M, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 116(29-30):1365-72, 19 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Mesonephric carcinoma of the uterine corpus. Review of literature and report of cases] Saavedra JA, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol** 96(40):1260-7, 4 Oct 74 (51 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Colposcopic and colpocytological observations on vesicular mole and chorioepithelioma] D'Amato T. **Minerva Ginecol** 27(4):298-303, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

E1Notes on the morphological diagnosis of dysplastic and neoplastic and neoplastic lesions of the uterus. Study based on cytological and histological comparisons of Florentine case records of 1970-1972] Mincione G, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 27(5):378-82, May 75 **(Ita)**

[Cytology and histology in the diagnosis of carcinoma of the corpus uteri] Minucci D, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 27(6):464-7, Jun 75 **(Ita)**

[Thermography in the study of pelvic congestion] Montanari GD, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 27(3):223-6, Mar 75 **(Ita)**

[Endocavitary aspiration in the mass screening for carcinoma of the uterine corpus] Montanari GR, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 27(2):129-30, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Uterine cancer - lists of statistics pertinent to diagnosis] Sekiba K, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med** 32 Spec No:2316-25, 1 Jul 74 **(Jpn)**

[Teratoma of the uterine teres ligament] Przepiórski J, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 45(10):1213-4, Oct 74 **(Pol)**

[Large size uterine hemangioma] Nikol'skaia OD. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (2):73, Feb 74 **(Rus)**

[Radioisotope and cytological examinations in diagnosis of precancerous conditions of the endometrium under polyclinical conditions] Serov VN, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (3):43-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dermoid cyst of the uterine wall] Vain VA. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (10):65, Oct 74 **(Rus)**

[Use of an immunologic test for differential diagnosis of uterine chorionepithelioma and hydatid mole] Le-van-Dien, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 79(1):60-3, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Vacuum biopsy of the endometrium in uterine fibromyoma] Bieñzer VD. **Vopr Onkol** 21(3):95-6, 1975 **(Rus)**

[Heparin-inhibiting properties of the cervical mucus in the diagnosis of precancer and cancer of the uterus] Zhestkova AE, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 20(1):41-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Diagnosis of submucosal nodules and large polyps by hysteroscopy and hysterography] Fermanian AKh. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 14(2):42-6, 1974 **(Rus)**

[Some questions related with the diagnostic and treatment of the cancer of uterine corpus coinciding with a uterine myoma (author's transl)] Belohorský B, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(5):383-5, JUN 75 **(Slo)**

[Myoma uteri and some clinical and therapeutical problems (author's transl)] Poradovský K. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(5):322-7, JUN 75 **(Slo)**

[Endometrial cancer] Delgado Urdapilleta J, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 37(219):27-33, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Case of giant uterine fibromyoma] Baraniuk TT, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (6):61, Nov-dec 74 **(Ukr)**

[Tumor of the uterine round ligament simulating ovarian cancer] Sirota IG, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (4):64, Jul-Aug 74 **(Ukr)**

DIET THERAPY

[Tumor regression in hypokalemia] Weissel VW, et al. **Acta Med Austriaca** 2(1):69-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of endometriosis with Danazol. Ansbacher R. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(2):283-4, 15 Jan 75

Proceedings: The use of tissue culture in the screening of hormone sensitivity of endometrial carcinoma. Hustin J. **Br J Cancer** 30(2):176, Aug 74

Proceedings: Vaginal cytologic evaluation as a predictive test on hormone dependency and responsiveness to progestogens of endometrial adenocarcinoma. Ide P, et al. **Br J Cancer** 30(2):175, Aug 74

Nonhormonal chemotherapy of endometrial adenocarcinoma: a review. Donovan JF. **Cancer** 34(5):1587-92, Nov 74 (81 ref.)

Endometrial cancer: approach to development of effective chemotherapy. Carbone PP, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 2(2-3):348-53, Aug 74

Pharmacology of the endometrium. Hertz R. **Gynecol Oncol** 2(2-3):267-71, Aug 74

Adjuvant progestogen therapy in the primary definitive treatment of endometrial cancer. Lewis GC Jr, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 2(2-3):368-76, Aug 74

The treatment of advanced endometrial cancer with hydroxyprogesterone caproate. Reifenstein EC Jr. **Gynecol Oncol** 2(2-3):377-414, Aug 74 (47 ref.)

Endometrial morphologic response to hormonal environment. Richart RM, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 2(2-3):180-97, Aug 74 (35 ref.)

Progestin therapy in endometrial hyperplasia. Wentz WB. **Gynecol Oncol** 2(2-3):362-7, Aug 74

Effect of a systemically administered progestogen on histopathology of endometrial carcinoma. John AH, et al. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw** 81(10):786-90, Oct 74

Medical management of carcinoma of the endometrium. Kelley RM. **RI Med J 58(6):271-3, Jun 75**

[Cytostatic chemotherapy in carcinomas of prostate and corpus uteri (author's transl)] Mayr AC, et al. **Praxis 63(5):134-5, 5 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Gynecologic hormone-dependent tumors] Gagliardi L. **Minerva Ginecol 26(4):243-53, Apr 74 (Ita)**

[Effect of progestagens on neoplastic tissue and endometrium in patients with diagnosed uterine corpus cancer] Świątkowska H, et al. **Ginekol Pol 46(7):761-8, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Hormonal treatment of myomata (author's transl)] Pačin J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(5):345-6, JUN 75 (Slo)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Studies on 17beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in human endometrium and endometrial carcinoma. Pollow K, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(1):148-56, May 75**

Studies on 17beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in human endometrium and endometrial carcinoma I. Subcellular distribution and variations of specific enzyme activity. Polow K, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(1):134-45, May 75**

Serum lactate dehydrogenase activity in patients with trophoblastic neoplasms. Sekiya S, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(8):1119-20, 15 Apr 75**

[Oxidative metabolism in the tissue of the uterine myoma (author's transl)] Jandová A, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(5):332-4, JUN 75 (Cze)**

[Properties of glycogen phosphorylase B from human uterine myoma] Viktorova LN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 74(2):41-3, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Risk factors for endometrial cancer. MacMahon B. **Gynecol Oncol 2(2-3):122-9, Aug 74**

Anterior pituitary function and its significance in the aetiology of endometrial carcinoma. Brown R. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(12):947-51, Dec 74**

[Use of intrauterine devices from the oncologic viewpoint] Michalica W. **Wien Med Wochenschr 124(38):548-50, 21 Sep 74 (Ger)**

[Development of cancer of the corpus uteri against a background of adenomatosis] Smirnov EA. **Vopr Onkol 21(3):28-35, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Contribution to the aetiology of the myoma uteri from the viewpoint of endocrinological anamnesis (author's transl)] Adam A, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(5):330-1, JUN 75 (Slo)**

[Aetiology and pathogenesis of the myoma uteri (author's transl)] Bílek P. **Cesk Gynekol 40(5):327-9, JUN 75 (Slo)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Concerning a familial association between breast cancer and both prostatic and uterine malignancies. Thiessen EU. **Cancer 34(4):1102-7, Oct 74**

IMMUNOLOGY

Interspecific cross-reactivity of deciduoma antiserum: interaction between mouse deciduoma and antiserum to rat deciduoma. Yoshinaga K. **Biol Reprod 11(1):50-5, Aug 74**

In vivo and in vitro tests of inhibitory effect of progesterone on cell-mediated immunity in rats bearing a syngeneic uterine adenocarcinoma. Sekiya S, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(3):769-71, Mar 75**

Letter: An antigen associated with pregnancy. Than GN, et al. **Lancet 2(7896):1578-9, 28 Dec 74**

[Immunochemical identification of beta1-globulin of the "pregnancy zone" in serum of patients with trophoblastic tumors] Tatarinov YS, et al. **Int J Cancer 14(4):548-54, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Immunochemical indentification of beta globulin of the "pregnancy zone" in the blood serum of patients with hydatid mole and chorioepithelioma] Tatarinov IuS, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (5):67-8, May 74 (Rus)**

[Some immunological reactivity indices in ovarian and uterine neoplasms] Gorodilov VV, et al. **Vopr Onkol 20(1):50-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

METABOLISM

Progesterone metabolism in adenocarcinoma of the endometrium. Collins JA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(6):779-84, 15 Nov 74**

Estrogen receptor. Therapeutic guide in undifferentiated metastatic carcinoma in women. Golomb HM, et al. **Arch Intern Med 135(7):942-5, Jul 75**

Characterization and comparison of receptors for 17 beta-estradiol and progesterone in human proliferative endometrium and endometrial carcinoma. Pollow K, et al. **Endocrinology 96(2):319-28, Feb 75**

Tamoxifen (ICI 46,474) and the human carcinoma 8S oestrogen receptor. Jordan VC, et al. **Eur J Cancer 11(3):205-6, Mar 75**

The relationship between the extraglandular production of estrone and the occurrence of endometrial neoplasia. MacDonald PC, et al. **Gynecol Oncol 2(2-3):259-63, Aug 74**

In vitro effects of progestins on DNA synthesis in metastatic endometrial carcinoma. Nordqvist SR. **Gynecol Oncol 2(2-3):415-28, Aug 74**

Estrogen receptors and the estrone hypothesis in relation to endometrial and breast cancer. Siiteri PK, et al. **Gynecol Oncol 2(2-3):228-38, Aug 74**

Binding of prolactin by myomas & normal myometrium. Moodbidri SB, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):566, Nov 74**

Production of estrone and fractional conversion of circulating androstenedione to estrone in women with endometrial carcinoma. Rizkallah TH, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(6):1045-56, Jun 75**

Carbohydrate metabolism in patients with endometrial carcinoma. Brown R. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(12):940-6, Dec 74**

Localization and origin of antidiuretic principle in para-endocrine-active malignant tumors. Vorherr H, et al. **Oncology 29(3):201-18, 1974**

The influence of enzymes on the estrogen receptors of human uterus and breast carcinoma. Hähnel R, et al. **Steroids 24(4):489-506, Oct 74**

[DNA content of normal, hyperplastic and malignant endometrium, determined cytofotometrically (author's transl)] Sachs H, et al. **Arch Gynaekol 217(4):349-65, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Copper and ceruloplasmin content in pregnant women and in women with certain gynecological diseases] Hankiewicz J, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(29):905-9, 19 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Changes of carbohydrate metabolism in patients with cancer of the uterine body, according to data of the insulin test] Karpushkina TK. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (10):21-3, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Relationship between the amount of stroma in uterine myomas and the patients' age] Korchagin GM, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (10):61, Oct 74 (Rus)**

MORTALITY

Factors affecting prognosis of endometrial carcinoma. Söderlin E. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl] (38):1-37, 1974**

Comparison of late mortality in women "cured" of endometrial and cervical cancer. Tarlowska L, et al. **Ann Med Sect Pol Acad Sci 20(1):5-14, 1975**

Factors influencing prognosis. Nolan JF, et al. **Gynecol Oncol 2(2-3):300-7, Aug 74**

[Letter: Uterine neoplasm mortality in Denmark] Clemmesen J. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(18):1003-4, 28 Apr 75 (Dan)**

[The attitude of women to prophylactic hysterectomy (author's transl)] Wenderlein JM. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 35(3):198-202, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

OCCURRENCE

Changing patterns in endometrial adenocarcinoma: a study of 291 consecutive cases at a large private hospital, 1960-1973. Quint BC. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(4):498-501, 15 Jun 75**

Trends in the incidence of endometrial cancer in the United States. Cramer DW, et al. **Gynecol Oncol 2(2-3):130-43, Aug 74**

Geographic considerations of endometrial cancer. Dunn JE Jr. **Gynecol Oncol 2(2-3):114-21, Aug 74**

The changing nature of endometrial cancer. Reagan JW. **Gynecol Oncol 2(2-3):144-51, Aug 74**

Analysis of 1000 colposcopies performed in a Nicaraguan clinic. Comparison with results of 2000 colposcopies performed in a Brazilian hospital. Guido C, et al. **Int Surg 59(9):475-7, Sep 74**

Choriocarcinoma in Ibadan, Nigeria: epidemiologic aspects. Junaid TA, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(6):1597-602, Dec 74**

[Myomatosis among the black race (author's transl)] Zák K. **Cesk Gynekol 40(5):334-5, JUN 75 (Cze)**

[Screening for uterine neoplasms?] Astrup J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(34):1926-9, 19 Aug 74 (27 ref.) (Dan)**

[Letter: Screening for uterine cancer] Horwitz O, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 136(40):2268-70, 30 Sep 74 (Dan)**

[Letter: Mass screening for uterine neoplasms in the County of Fredriksborg and some figures from Oresund hospital, Copenhagen] Lundvall F. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(35):2035-6, 25 Aug 75 (Dan)**

[Clinical aspects of trophoblastic tumors in Dakar. I. Benign trophoblastomas] Corréa P, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 19(3):315-21, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Clinical aspects of trophoblastic tumors in Dakar. II. Malignant trophoblastic tumors] Diadhiou F, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 19(3):322-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Epidemiology of cancer of the endometrium, the ovary and all organs of the female population in Hamburg 1956-1958 and 1966-1968 (author's transl)] Sachs H, et al. **Z Krebsforsch 81(2):101-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Uterine fibro-sarcomata in the records of the Elbląg Municipal Hospital Department of Gynecology during the years 1963-1972] Hryniewiecki W, et al. **Ginekol Pol 46(4):433-4, Apr75 (Pol)**

PATHOLOGY

Adenomyomatosis of endometrium and endocervix-a hamartoma. Silverberg SG. **Am J Clin Pathol 64(2):192-9, Aug 75**

Cerebral manifestations of metastatic trophoblastic disease. Javaheri G, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(8):989-91, 15 Aug 75**

Endometrial carcinoma with a predominant clear-cell pattern with metastases to the adrenal, posterior mediastinum, and brain. Nakano KK, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(4):529-30, 15 Jun 75**

Stage i well differentiated adenocarcinoma of the endometrium. Green N, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(3):563-6, Mar 75**

Adenocarcinoma of the endometrium. Vaginal recurrences and mortality. Kagan AR, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(3):567-70, Mar 75**

Effect of protein hormones and steroids on tissue cultures of endometrial carcinoma. Hustin J. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(6):493-500, Jun 75**

Adenocarcinoma of the endometrium in a teenager. Koh KS, et al. **Can Med Assoc J 112(8):980-1, 19 Apr 75**

Ultrastructure of endometrial stromal sarcoma. Akhtar M, et al. **Cancer 35(2):406-12, Feb 75**

Müllerian adenosarcoma of the uterus. A clinicopathologic analysis of ten cases of a distinctive type of müllerian mixed tumor. Clement PB, et al. **Cancer 34(4):1138-49, Oct 74**

Prognostic significance of endometrial extension from primary carcinoma of the uterinecervix. Perez CA, et al. **Cancer 35(6):1493-504, Jun 75**

Cellular differentiation of rat uterine adenocarcinoma cells by progesterone in vitro. Sekiya S, et al. **Cancer Res 35(7):1713-7, Jul 75**

Specific cervical cytodiagnosis in gynaecological malignancies. Arffmann E, et al. **Dan Med Bull 22(1):24-32, Jan 75**

[Mixed mesodermal tumor of the uterine corpus in a 4-year-old girl] Lipiński A, et al. **Ginekol Pol 45(7):881-5, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.)**

Atypical endometrial changes associated with carcinoma. Gray LA, et al. **Gynecol Oncol 2(1):93-100, Apr 74**

Biochemical parameters of abnormal endometrium. Hughes EC, et al. **Gynecol Oncol 2(2-3):205-20, Aug 74**

Scanning electron microscopy of the human endometrium. II. Hyperplasia and adenocarcinoma. White AJ, et al. **Gynecol Oncol 2(1):1-8, Apr 74**

Grape-like leiomyomas of the uterus. David MP, et al. **Int Surg 60(4):238-9, Apr 75**

Malignant schwannomas of nerve roots, uterus, and epididymis in mice. Stewart HL, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(6):1749-58, Dec 74**

An electron-microscopic study of the endometrioid adenocarcinoma of the ovary and a comparison of its fine structure with that of normal endometrium and of adenocarcinoma of the endometrium. Cummins PA, et al. **J Pathol 113(3):165-73, Jul 74**

Scanning electron microscopy of carcinoma of the uterine corpus. Joelsson I, et al. **J Reprod Med 14(5):219-20, May 75**

Primary malignant reticuloendothelial disease involving the vagina, cervix, and corpus uteri. Chorlton I, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 44(5):735-48, Nov 74**

Mixed Müllerian tumors of the uterus. Ultrastructural studies on the differentiation of rhabdomyoblasts. Böcker W, et al. **Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 365(4):337-49, 1975**

[Atyical epithelium and its treatment] Bouda J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(4):306-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Atypical epithelium and its treatment] Bouda J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(4):306-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Metastatic carcinoma in the uterine mucosa] Zeman V. **Cesk Patol 10(4):202-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Development of polyploidy in experimental deciduoma in the female rat in unilateral pregnancy: cytophotometric study] Dupont H, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(6):501-4, 5 Aug 74 (Fre)**

[Attempt at cinematographic presentation of cancer histology] Gricouroff G. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(2):186-8, 1973 (Fre)**

[Endolymphatic stromatosis. Presentation of a case] Magown JD, et al. **Union Med Can** 104(1):114-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Morphological and clinical aspects of malignant vascular tumors of the uterus (author's transl)] Böcker W, et al. **Arch Gynaekol** 217(3):293-302, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The so-called stromatosis--angioblastomatosis or a "variety"of endometriosis] Bonk U, et al. **Med Klin** 70(24):1031-8, 13 Jun 75 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Ultrastructure studies on the differentiation of rhabdomyoblasts in mixed myometrial sarcoms of the uterus] Böcker W. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 58:541, 1974 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Adenomatoid tumors of the myometrium] Bonk U, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 58:540, 1974 (Ger)
[Quantitative Cytochemical and Morphometric Investigations on Uterine Angiomatosis (Endolymphatis Stromal Myosis) and Stromal Sarcoma] Lederer B, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 83(1):57-64, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[On pathology of the extraosseous plasmocytoma. Plasmocytomas of urinary bladder and of uterus (author's transl)] Hansen O. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 118(4):333-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Peripheria neurovegetative portionis vaginalis uteri mulieris. V. Study on peripheral vegetable nerve fibres in squamous cell carcinoma of the portio vaginalis uteri and its preliminary stage by means of supravital methylene-staining] Bettzieche H. **Zentralbl Gynaekol** 96(18):560-9, 3 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Disontogenetic neoplasms in the female genital tract. Formal and onto-histogenetic differences between mixed mesodermal tumor, müllerian tumor and stromatic sarcoma of the uterus] Tomasino RM, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol** 59(2):293-318, Dec 73 (Ita)
[Uterine folliculoma and adenocarcinoma] Villani M, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol** 59(1):141-59, Sep 73 (Ita)
[Morphological typing of endometrial adenocarcinoma as the basis of the natural history of the tumor (author's transl)] Filotico M, et al. **Tumori** 60(2):163-70, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Peripheral lesions of the endometrium - introduction and criticism of the WHO cytodiagnostic criteria] Namiki T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):226, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Lymphatic and benous microcirculatory bed in uterine fibromyomas] Borima TV, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (8):50-2, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Endometrial polyps] Martirosian LM. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (2):69-70, Feb 74 (Rus)
[Comparative supravital and vital contact-microscopic study of the capillary network of the myometrium in fibromyomas] Pavlovich VG. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (1):54-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Supravital contact-microscopic study of neural elements of the myometrium in uterine fibromyomas] Pavlovich VG. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (6):49-50, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Morphogenesis of planocellular metaplasia in the endometrium] Kukuté BG. **Arkh Patol** 36(4):66-70, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Association of racemose sarcoma of the uterus with pregnancy] Papazian ShA, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 14(4):108-10, 1974 (Rus)
[Multiple primary cancer with localization in the maxillary sinus and uterus] Shapiro LM. **Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn** 0(4):105-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Uterine fibromyomata in urban Blacks. A preliminary survey of the relationship between symptomatology, blood pressure and haemoglobin levels. Rubin A, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(49):2060-2, 12 Oct 74
[Ovarian activity in women with myoma of the uterus] Grigorov S. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 13(5):365-74, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Histo-pathological utero-ovarian aspects during a course of uterine fibroleiomyoma] Botticelli A, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol** 59(2):339-63, Dec 73 (Ita)
[Changes of kidney function in gynecological patients depending on the main and concomitant diseases] Chistova LK, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 0(8):40-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Function evaluation of the condition of the hypothalamo-hypophyseal and limbic systems in patients with uterine myoma] Kats EI. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (10):9-15, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[State of the urinary tract in patients with uterine myoma] Martirosian AT. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (1):70-1, Jan 74 (Rus)
[State of the kidneys and urinary tract in uterine fibromyomas and ovarian cystomas] Salmanov FI, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 0(8):47-50, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Indices of circulating blood volume in gynecological patients] Malov GA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(2):42-7, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Edocrinal study of uterine fibromyoma] Nava y Sánchez R. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 35(212):857-80, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Significance of the volume of circulating blood and its components for assessing the state of patients with uterine fibromyoma at the stage of surgical treatment] Spalek II. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (2):53-5, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)
[Changes in the blood coagulation properties of uterine tissue in fibromyoma] Vdovina GF. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (4):56-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Uterine cancer control--a project for all physicians. DeVocht LJ, et al. **Va Med Mon** 101(10):859-62, Oct 74

RADIOGRAPHY

Lymphography in cancer of the uterus. Gagnon JH, et al. **Australas Radiol** 18(3):318-21, Sep 74
The role of postoperative irradiation in carcinoma of the endometrium. Goodman R, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 2(2-3):354-61, Aug 74
Afterloading and radium substitutes. Simon N. **Gynecol Oncol** 2(2-3):324-30, Aug 74
Angiography of trophoblastic tumors. Analysis of pelvic angiography correlated with microangiography and histopathological examination of uterine specimens. Sugimori H, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 3(1):61-76, Mar 75
Endometrial carcinoma: radiologic assistance in diagnosis, staging, and management. Wallace S, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 2(2-3):287-99, Aug 74
Routine use of hysterography in endometrial carcinoma and postmenopausal bleeding. Schwartz PE, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 45(4):378-84, Apr 75
Hysterographic evidence of polypoid filling defects in the uterine cavity. Slezak P, et al. **Radiology** 115(1):79-83, Apr 75
[Hysterographical findings on uterine myomatosis (author's transl)] Pavlín V. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(5):335-6, JUN 75 (Cze)
[The radiological diagnosis of uterine myomas (author's transl)] Pietilä K, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 122(3):282-4, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Angiographic findings in endometriosis] Koike K, et al. **Jpn J Clin Radiol** 19(9):681-8, Sep 74 (Jpn)
[Convenient employment of lymphography in cancer of the endometrium (author's transl)] Sasko A. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 63(2):226-34, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

RADIOTHERAPY

High dose rate intracavitary afterloading techniques. Beckman KW, et al. **Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 310(0):48-56, 1971
Rectal complications of carcinoma of the uterine body treated with radiotherapy. Brownstein EG. **Aust NZ J Surg** 44(2):119-23, May 74
Evolution of radiotherapeutic techniques. Brady LW, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 2(2-3):314-23, Aug 74
Adenocarcinoma of the endometrium. Role of preoperative radiation in Stage I disease. Underwood PB Jr, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 2(1):71-80, Apr 74
Letter: Primary malignant tumours of the body of the uterus. **Med J Aust** 1(12):405-6, 22 Mar 75
The value of radiation therapy in uterine sarcoma. Gilbert HA, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 45(1):84-8, Jan 75
Radiation treatment of carcinoma of the endometrium. Fletcher G. **RI Med J** 58(6):287-70, 287, Jun 75
[Use of a semi-conductor for the control of rectal and vesical doses in irradiation of the vagina and uterus with cesium 137 and radium sources] Marcuse HR, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl** 55(11):765-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Telecobaltotherapy in the treatment of corpus uteri cancer (author's transl)] Rousseau J, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl** 55(6-7):451-5, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Primary radiotherapeutic eutic results of uterine carcinoma in the years 1960 to 1968] Hernuss P, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 149(2):147-51, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of high-dose preoperative intracavitary radiotherapy on uterine size and early operability in patients with corpus carcinoma] Kauppila A, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 149(1):21-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Radiotherapy of clinically inoperable corpus carcinomas] Mayer A. **Strahlentherapie** 148(1):53-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Irradiation of corpus carcinoma] Vahrson H, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 147(5):459-69, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Results of the radiation treatment of the cervix uteri and uterine cancer in advanced age] Woraschk A, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol** 96(41):1300-4, 11 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Treatment of uterine corpus cancer of I/1 degree. Preoperative telegammatherapy] Zieliński J. **Ginekol Pol** 46(2):187-93, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Treatment of uterine corpus cancer at the I/1 stages of development. III. Radiotherapy] Zieliński J. **Ginekol Pol** 46(4):409-13, Apr75 (Eng. Abstr.)(Pol)
[Integral dose in bi-axial telegammatherapy of uterine cancer] Simbirtseva LP, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(7):72-7, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

Office aspiration curettage of the endometrium. Hathcock EW Jr, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 120(2):205-13, 15 Sep 74
Successful laparotomy in a case of addison's disease. Szymański Z, et al. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther** 2(2):171-4, Apr-Jun 74
The role of radical hysterectomy in adenocarcinoma of the endometrium. Rutledge F. **Gynecol Oncol** 2(2-3):331-47, Aug 74 (40 ref.)
[Conservative treatment of the myomata uteri (author's transl)] Bouda J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(5):360-1, JUN 75 (Cze)
[Shall we and must we be more radical with the treatment of the uterine myoma? (author's transl)] Budínská B, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(5):367-8, JUN 75 (Cze)
[Late results after conservative operations of the uterine myomata (author's transl)] Cížková J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(5):363-4, JUN 75 (Cze)
[Enucieation of the myoma and gravidity (author's transl)] Donát J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(5):355-6, JUN 75 (Cze)
[Our approach to interruption of pregnancy in a myomatous uterus (author's transl)] Knejzlíková I, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(5):353-4, JUN 75 (Cze)
[The rational tactics and technique of conservative surgery of the uterine myomata(author's transl)] Kopečný J. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(5):361-2, JUN 75 (Cze)
[The treatment of myomata in women od fertile age (author's transl)] Martinčik J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(5):364-5, JUN 75 (Cze)
[Comments on the tactics of surgical treatment of uterine myomata(author's transl)] Suk K, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(5):365-7, JUN 75 (Cze)
[Myoma as a reason for laparotomy during pregnancy (author's transl)] Svorc J. **Cesk Gynekol** 39(10):730, Dec 74 (Cze)
[Treatment of uterine corpus cancer grade I/1. IV. Prognostic factors in surgically treated cases of uterine corpus cancer] Zieliński J. **Ginekol Pol** 46(7):769-75, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Certain results of the use of hypothermia and cryogenic surgery in obstetrics and gynecology] Verkin BI, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (10):25-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Reactivity of the bodies of patients with uterine cancer operated on under ether anesthesia and neuroleptoanalgesia] Agaev IN. **Vopr Onkol** 20(10):82-4, 1974 (Rus)
[Late results of surgical treatment of primary-multiple metachronous cancer of the rectum and uterus] Liapis MA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 20(7):88-92, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Sexual feeling and behaviour of women before and after operative removal of myoma (author's transl)] Cisiák I, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(5):375-6, JUN 75 (Slo)
[The incidence of surgery and indications for operative treatment of the myomatous uterus (author's transl)] Csonth J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(5):357-9, JUN 75 (Slo)
[Urinary infections following hysterectomy propter myoma (author's transl)] Mikulaj V, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(5):373-4, JUN 75 (Slo)
[Our results of surgical treatment of myomata in the clinical material (author'stransl)] Ondáš P, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(5):370-1, JUN 75 (Slo)
[Late sequels after hysterectomy performed because of a myoma uteri (author's transl)] Volčko J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(5):371-3, JUN 75 (Slo)
[Treatment of uterine cancer] Calborg L, et al. **Lakartidningen** 71(43):4182-3, 23 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

THERAPY

Influence of preoperative radiotherapy on postoperative morbidity in patients with endometrial carcinoma. Walk T, et al. **Arch Gynaekol** 218(2):143-8, 1975
Stromal endometriosis. Kerby IJ. **Clin Radiol** 26(1):99-101, Jan 75
Endometrial cancer: factors influencing the choice of treatment. Gusberg SB, et al. **Gynecol Oncol**

2(2-3):308-13, Aug 74
Treatment of adenocarcinoma of the endometrium. Park RC, et al. Gynecol Oncol 2(1):60-70, Apr 74
Primary malignant tumours of the body of the uterus. Bolitho O. Med J Aust 1(4):94-7, 25 Jan 75
Improving results for treatment of endometrial cancer. Lewis GC Jr. Nebr Med J 60(6):187-93, Jun 75
Treatment of adenocarcinoma of the endometrium. Jones HW III. Obstet Gynecol Surv 30(3):147-69, Mar 75 (185 ref.)
Treatment of endometrial carcinoma. Lees DH. S Afr Med J 49(30):1219-22, 16 Jul 75
Sarcoma of the corpus uteri. Results of the treatment of 117 cases. Nieminen U, et al. Strahlentherapie 148(1):57-61, Jul 74
[Our therapeutic experience in trophoblastic tumors in Dakar. (Viewpoint of the obstetrician)] Cherbonnel GM, et al. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 19(3):326-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Therapy of endometrical cancer (author's transl)] Castaño-Almendral A. Praxis 63(7):173-6, 19 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Treatment of uterine corpus cancer of the I/1 stage. I. Complex treatment of uterine corpus cancer] Zieliński J. Ginekol Pol 46(1):49-55, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Letter: Treatment of cancer of the uterine corpus] Kottmeier HL. Lakartidningen 71(50):5155, 11 Dec 74 (Swe)

URINE

Chorio-carcinoma associated with porphobilinogenuria. A case report. Chanmugam D. Indian J Cancer 11(1):108-11, Mar 74

UTERINE PERFORATION see under **UTERINE RUPTURE**

UTERINE PROLAPSE

[Ptosis and prolapse of the female genital organs] Mandel'shtam AE. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (6):52-6, Jun 74 (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Uterine prolapse with incarceration. Chambers CB. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(4):459-62, 15 Jun 75

DIAGNOSIS

[Condition of the cervix in uterine prolapse] Glebova NN, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (1):68-9, Jan 74 (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

[Evaluation of the degree of atrophy of tissues of the pelvic fundus in women with uterine prolapse] Lembrych S. Ginekol Pol 45(7):887-9, Jul 74 (Pol)

RADIOGRAPHY

Colpocystography in cases of genital prolapse and urinary stress incontinence in women. Lazarevski M, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(6):704-16, 15 Jul 75

SURGERY

Manchester operation. Bemis GG. Clin Obstet Gynecol 17(3):3-28, Sep 74
Manchester operation. Critique. Morris WI. Clin Obstet Gynecol 17(3):29-32, Sep 74
Treatment of genital prolapse in India. Shah BB, et al. Int Surg 60(2):86-7, Feb 75
Vaginal prolapse: colpopexy by the lateral vaginal approach. Saunders WG, et al. Rocky Mt Med J 72(7):289-93, Jul 75
Letter: Genital prolapse. Adno J. S Afr Med J 48(52):2167, 26 Oct 74
Treatment of vaginal vault prolapse by a modified Gilliam's suspension technique. Sivasuriya M. Singapore Med J 15(4):276-7, Dec 74
[2-Team perineoabdominal surgery in the treatment of genital prolapse in women] Darmaillacq R, et al. Chirurgie 100(8):538-41, 29 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Unusual case of intravesical sling] Suhler A, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(6):562-3, Jun 74 (Fre)
[On 66 cases of surgically treated genital prolapse] Chaabouni M, et al. Tunis Med 47(2):81-5, Mar-Apr 69 (Fre)
[Vaginal hysterectomy in descensus] Schrage R. Med Welt 24(2):75-8, 12 Jan 73 (Ger)
[Functional risks in the surgical therapy of urinary incontinence and prolapse (author's transl)] Von Richter K, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 87(2):41-4, 24 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Aspects of the surgical treatment of utero-vaginal prolapse] Variati G. Minerva Ginecol 27(4):333-8, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Rendering specialized aid to women with ptosis and prolapse of internal genital organs] Glebova NN, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (11):55-7, Nov 74 (Rus)

VETERINARY

Bicornuate uterine prolapse in a cat/ a photographic essay. Vanderhust SR. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(6):681, Jun 75
Correspondence: Uterine prolapse in the mare. Vet Rec 96(9):207-8, 1 Mar 75
Letter: Uterine prolapse in the mare. Vet Rec 96(10):229, 8 Mar 75
Letter: Uterine prolapse in the mare. Vet Rec 97(1):19, 5 Jul 75
Correspondence: Uterine prolapse in the mare. Burgess J. Vet Rec 96(23):513, 7 Jun 75
Letter: Prolapsed uterus in the mare Donaldson R, et al. Vet Rec 96(19):437, 10 May 75
Letter: Uterine prolapse in the mare. Donaldson R, et al. Vet Rec 97(4):80, 26 Jul 75
Letter: Complete uterine prolapse in a mare. Gray JD. Vet Rec 96(4):98, 25 Jan 75
Letter: Uterine prolapse in the mare. Marshall FJ. Vet Rec 97(05):99-100, 02 Aug 75
Letter: Uterine prolapse in the mare. Nisbet A. Vet Rec 96(14):324, 5 Apr 75

UTERINE RUPTURE

Term delivery through a cervicovaginal fistula. Pelosi MA, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(6):789-90, 15 Jul 75
Uterine rupture in labour. Brudenell M, et al. Br Med J 2(5963):122-3, 19 Apr 75
Letter: Uterine rupture in labour. Smith AM. Br Med J 02(5968):446, 24 May 75
Rupture of the pregnant uterus. Hills ER, et al. J Natl Med Assoc 66(1):66-8, Jan 74
[41 cases of uterine rupture] Boudjemaa S, et al. Tunis Med 52(3):137-9, May-Jun 74 (Fre)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Letter: Rupture of uterus during prostaglandin-induced abortion. Smith AM. Br Med J 1(5951):205, 25 Jan 75

COMPLICATIONS

[Uterine rupture complicated by amniotic liquor embolia and blood clotting syndrome] Koper R. Ginekol Pol 46(7):795-8, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DIAGNOSIS

Twenty year old five months pregnant female with sudden onset of abdominal pain. SD J Med 28(2):9-12, Feb 75
[Malignant nesidioma mimicking the uterine rupture (author's transl)] Burdová M, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(9):706-7, Nov 74 (Cze)
[Uterine rupture. Analysis of 37 cases] Molina Sosa A. Ginecol Obstet Mex 37(221):145-52, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ETIOLOGY

Perforation of the uterus by the copper-t and copper-7 intrauterine contraceptive devices. Cederqvist LL, et al. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 54(2):183-9, 1975
Incorrectly used seat belt associated with uterine rupture following vehicular collision. Matthews CD. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(8):1115-6, 15 Apr 75
Abdominal fetus following induced abortion. Silverman EM, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(6):791-2, 15 Jul 75
Letter: Laparoscopic removal of intra-abdominal Dalkon Shields. Thomsen RJ. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(4):566-7, 15 Oct 74
Difficult elective removal of a Majzlin spring intrauterine device. Robins J, et al. J Reprod Med 14(2):68-9, Feb 75
Translocation of the Dalkon Shield into the broad ligament. Cederqvist LL, et al. Obstet Gynecol 46(2):239-42, Aug 75
Ectopic endometrium in omentum. Uterine perforation by Lippes loop. Mukherjee TK, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(1):105-7, Jan 75
[Intrauterine loop migrating to the appendix] Benzina Ben Cheikh T, et al. Tunis Med 47(2):121, Mar-Apr 69 (Fre)
[Placenta percreta as the cause of the rupture of gravid uterus (author's transl)] Pont'uch A, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(10):724-7, Dec 74 (Slo)
[Post-abortion uterine perforation. Chilean experience] Garcia Valenzuela R, et al. Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol 38(3):133-45, 1973 (Spa)

OCCURRENCE

Uterine rupture in rural Nigeria: review of 144 cases. Groen GP. Obstet Gynecol 44(5):682-7, Nov 74
[Uterine ruptures during pregnancy and labor in the period of 1967 - 1972] Krstajić V. Srp Arh Celok Lek 102(5):361-7, May 74 (Ser)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Imminent rupture of the uterus during delivery (author's transl)] Svorc J. Cesk Gynekol 39(10):733-4, Dec 74 (Cze)

SURGERY

[Plastic surgery by abdominal approach of intra- and supra-vaginal tears of the cervix uteri] Le Lorier G, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(45):2723-4, 28 Dec 74 (Fre)

THERAPY

[Clinical aspects and therapy of uterine ruptures] Slepykh AS, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 49(4):41-6, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

UTEROGLOBIN see under **GLYCOPROTEINS**

UTERUS

see related
HYSTERECTOMY
HYSTEROSALPINGOGRAPHY

Immunological observations of rabbit uterine fluid. Shirai E, et al. Acta Obstet Gynaecol Jpn 20(2):102-5, Apr 73
Permanent sterilization by hysteroscopic cauterization. Cibils LA. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(4):513-20, 15 Feb 75
Tubal electrocoagulation under hysteroscopic control (three hundred and fifty cases). Quiñones GR, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(8):1111-3, 15 Apr 75
Evaluation of sonar in the prediction of complications after vaginal termination of pregnancy. Stone M, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(7):890-4, 1 Dec 74
Hysteroscopic diagnosis of endometrial carcinoma. A report of fifty-three cases examined at the Women's Clinic of Kyoto University Hospital. Sugimoto O. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(1):105-13, 1 Jan 75
Hysteroscopy: a useful diagnostic adjunct in gynecology. Valle RF, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(2):230-5, May 75
Fertilization in the ewe following multiple ovulation and uterine insemination. Trounson AO, et al. Aust J Biol Sci 27(3):301-4, Jun 74
Woman and her womb. Lidz RW. Conn Med 38(10):559-60, Oct 74
A 46,XY infant with uterus, dysgenetic gonads and multiple anomalies. Silengo M, et al. Humangenetik 25(1):65-8, 1974
The use of computers in fetal monitoring. Crawford JW, et al. Int J Biomed Comput 5(4):249-63, Oct 74
Flexible system of data collection from a labour suite. Tulley FM, et al. Int J Biomed Comput 5(4):265-70, Oct 74
Effective uterine fundal elevation in laparoscopy. Hasson HM. J Reprod Med 15(2):76, Aug 75
A comparison of gas and liquid for hysteroscopy Siegler AM. J Reprod Med 15(2):73-5, Aug 75
Letter: Uterine pulsation as sign of early pregnancy. Sargentis V. Lancet 2(7885):900, 12 Oct 74
A steerable fiberoptic hysteroscope. Brueschke EE, et al. Obstet Gynecol 44(2):273-8, Aug 74
Postpartum hemorrhage and reevaluation of uterine packing. Hester JD. Obstet Gynecol 45(5):501-4, May 75
Intrauterine pressure monitoring with a balloon-tipped catheter. Villanueva C, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(3):287-91, Mar 75
Diagnostic curettage of the uterus without anaesthesia. Alaily A, et al. Practitioner 212(1271):696-99, May 74
A technique for the simultaneous flushing of ova from the bovine oviduct and uterus. Newcomb R, et al. Vet Rec 96(21):468-9, 24 May 75
[Etiology of the uterine cavity deformations after administration of the Dana super type IUD] Nesit V. Cesk Gynekol 39(8):628-9, Sep 74 (Cze)
[Results of 274 trans-uterine tubal sterilizations by hysteroscopy (author's transl)] Lindemann HJ, et al. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(9):775-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Deformation of the cavum uteri caused by the DANA-super intrauterine pessary] Nesit V. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(34):1071-7, 23 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Case of a foreign body remaining in the uterine cavity for a number of years] Lapczuk J, et al. Ginekol Pol 46(5):563-5, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.)(Pol)
[The influence of hydrocortisone acetate upon the formation of developmental disorders in mouse fetuses with respect to the site in uterine horn (author's transl)] Rogóyski A. Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 1:239-50, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Relationship between the variations of muscle layer

thickness, spontaneous activity and effect of oxytocin on the isolated genital tract of Liolaemus gravenhorsti and Liolaemus tenuis T (author's transl)] Lemus D, et al.
Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 9(1,2,3):11-5, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ABNORMALITIES

Management of congenital malformations of the uterus: fetal salvage. Gros A, et al.
Acta Eur Fertil 5(4):301-4, Dec 74

In support of the principle of metorysis. Piperkov T, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv) 16(3):175-8, 1974**

Laparoscopic ventrisuspension in the treatment of backward displacement of the uterus. Fathalla MF, et al. **J Egypt Med Assoc 57(5-6):202-5, 1974**

Atypical congenital absence of the uterus. Possible aetiological fr.ctors and clinical significance. Aimakhu VE, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc 67(2):97-102, Mar 75**

Letter: Glycerol v. dexamethasone in acute cerebral infarction. Silverstone PI, et al. **Lancet 1(7919):1304, 7 Jun 75**

Leiomyomata with aplasia of the uterus and fallopian tubes: a case report. Cromer JK, et al.
Med Ann DC 43(10):499-501, Oct 74

Surgical treatment of malformations of the uterus. Zourlas PA. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 141(1):57-8, Jul 75**

[Triple malformation: genital, urinary and vertebral. Apropos of a case] Ben Zineb T, et al.
Tunis Med 47(2):103-7, Mar-Apr 69 (Fre)

[Uterine malformations of the Rokitansky-Kuster-Hauser type] Farza B, et al.
Tunis Med 47(2):71-7, Mar-Apr 69 (Fre)

[Further observations on congenital malformations of the uterine cavity and on their radiological aspects] Uncin-Manganelli C, et al. **Riv Ital Ginecol 55(6):423-54, Nov 74 (Ita)**

[Characteristics of the course of pregnancy and labor in developmental defects of the uterus] Piganova NL. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 49(4):57-9, Apr 73 (Rus)**

ANALYSIS

A sensitive method for the separation and quantitation of (14C)proline and (14C)hydroxyproline from the collagen of rat uterus. Salvador RA, et al. **Anal Biochem 61(2):513-21, Oct 74**

A method for determination of the methylated constituents of transfer ribonucleic acid. Munns TW, et al. **Biochemistry 13(21):4409-16, 8 Oct 74**

Immunological demonstration of alpha-fetoprotein in uterine cytosol from immature rats. Aussel C, et al. **Biochimie 56(4):567-70, 1974**

The relationship between elastin and an acidic protein in mammalian uterus. Downie JW, et al.
Connect Tissue Res 2(1):37-48, 1973

Parameters influencing the purification of calf uterus estrogen 'receptor' by affinity chromatography. Truong H, et al. **FEBS Lett 46(1):321-5, 15 Sep 74**

Uterine copper distribution in monkeys implanted with copper-carrying intrauterine devices. Ranney RE, et al. **Fertil Steril 26(1):80-92, Jan 75**

Protein composition of human uterine fluid. Wolf DP, et al. **Fertil Steril 26(3):240-7, Mar 75**

Distribution of the oestrogen-induced protein and of total protein between endometrial and myometrial fractions of the immature and mature rat uterus. Katzenellenbogen BS, et al. **J Endocrinol 63(3):439-49, Dec 74**

Purification of uterine myosin and synthetic filament formation. Wachsberger PR, et al. **J Mol Biol 88(2):385-91, 15 Sep 74**

The concentration of actomyosin and soluble protein in uterine muscle. Michael CA.
J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(12):952-5, Dec 74

Calcium and zinc in the endometrium and uterine flushings of the roe deer (Capreolus capreolus) during delayed implantation. Aitken RJ.
J Reprod Fertil 40(2):333-40, Oct 74

Purification of estrogen receptors. II. DeSombre ER, et al. **Methods Enzymol 36(00):349-65, 1975**

Purification of estrogen receptors. I. Puca GA, et al. **Methods Enzymol 36(00):331-49, 1975**

Protamine-precipitated estrogen receptor: a solid-phase ligand exchange assay. Chamness GC, et al. **Steroids 25(5):627-35, May 75**

[Studies on the nature and origin of the hypertensive principles present in the placenta, uterus and liver] Tallarida G, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol 22(12):783-95, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Changes in the catecholamine content of uterus during the use of intrauterine contraceptive] Korkhov VV, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(8):34-6, Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Thrombioplastic and fibrinolytic activity of the tissues of pregnant uterus and the elements of fertilized ovum] Vdovina GF, et al.
Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(6):75-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Changes in pituitary prolactin levels of female hamsters as a function of age, photoperiod, and pinealectomy. Reiter RJ. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(1):43-50, May 75**

Development of the implantation chamber in the pregnant bitch. Barrau MD, et al. **Am J Anat 143(1):115-30, May 75**

Uterine luminal epithelium: protrusions mediate endocytosis, not apocrine secretion, in the rat. Parr MB, et al. **Biol Reprod 11(2):220-33, Sep 74**

Comparative effects of silk and copper intra-uterine contraceptive devices on the uterine horns of rat. Gupta DN, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(10):1502-5, Oct 74**

The effects of late ovariectomy on the proliferation and differentiation of the uterus of the pregnant rat. Peel S, et al. **J Anat 119(3):569-78, Jul 75**

External uterine palpation to identify stages of pregnancy in the marmoset, Saguinus fuscicollis SSP. Gengozian N, et al. **J Med Primatol 3(4):236-43, 1974**

Involution of the post partum uterus of the ewe. van Wyk LC, et al. **J S Afr Vet Assoc 43(1):19-26, Mar 72**

Further observations on the involution of the post partum uterus of the ewe. van Wyk LC, et al.
J S Afr Vet Assoc 43(1):29-33, Mar 72

The staining of elastic tissue and related fibres in uterine blood vessels. Manning PJ.
Med Lab Technol 31(2):115-25, Apr 74

BLOOD SUPPLY

Uterine blood flow in dogs during various depths of halothane anesthesia measured by local injection of 133xenon. Einer-Jensen N, et al.
Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 18(2):123-6, 1974

Levels of immunoreactive insulin (IRI) and glucose in blood from the cubital artery, cubital vein and uterine vein in nonpregnant and pregnant women. Kokot F, et al. **Acta Med Pol 15(3):105-15, 1974**

Effect of prostaglandins on uterine blood flow in the pregnant dog. Nakajima A, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynaecol Jpn 20(1):26-33, Jan 73

Intra-uterine asphyxia. An experimental study in rabbits and sheep with special reference to uterine blood flow and fetal cerebral reactions. Karlsson K. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl] (35):1-40, 1974**

Congenital arteriovenous malformations of the uterus demonstrated by angiography. Bottomley JP, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 16(1):43-8, Jan 75**

Uterine blood flow in women at term. Blechner JN, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(5):633-40, 1 Nov 74**

Blood flow to the human uterus during maternal metabolic acidosis. Blechner JN, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(6):789-94, 15 Mar 75

Renal hypertension and pregnancy in the sheep. I. behavior of uteroplacental vasomotor tone during mild hypertension. Brinkman CR III, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(7):931-7, 1 Apr 75

Investigations into the spontaneous contractile activity of isolated human uterine arteries in vitro. Czekanowski R. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(5):718-22, 1 Mar 75**

Uterine contractility and regional blood flow responses to oxytocin and prostaglandin E2 in pregnant rhesus monkeys. Novy MJ, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(4):419-33, 15 Jun 75

Effect of exogenous dehydroepiandrosterone upon the fetoplacental biosynthesis of estrogens and its effect upon uterine blood flow in the term pregnant ewe. Pupkin MJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(2):227-32, 15 Jan 75**

The effect of actinomycin D on estrogen-induced uterine blood flow. Resnik R, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(3):273-7, 1 Jun 75

Fetal growth retardation. Animal model: uterine vessel ligation in the pregnant rat. Wigglesworth JS. **Am J Pathol 77(2):347-50, Nov 74**

Uteroplacental blood flow during alkalosis in the sheep. Buss DD, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(5):1497-500, May 75**

Neurogenic and mechanical control of canine uterine vascular resistance. Ryan MJ, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(3):547-55, Sep 74**

Neurogenic and mechanical control of canine uterine vascular resistance. Ryan MJ, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(3):547-55, Sep 74**

Adequacy of main uterine vein and the ovarian artery in the local venoarterial pathway for uterine-induced luteolysis in ewes. Mapletoft RJ, et al.
Am J Vet Res 36(7):957-63, Jul 75

Vein size in intact and hysterectomized mice during the estrous cycle and pregnancy. Forbes TR, et al.
Anat Rec 182(1):61-5, May 75

Studies on the mechanism of prolongation of pseudopregnancy following section of utero-ovarian vascular connections in the rat. O'Shea JD, et al.
Anat J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(2):265-70, Apr 74

Unilateral ovariectomy: effect on litter size and uterine vessels in mice. Dhindsa DS, et al.
Biol Neonate 25(3-4):151-7, 1974

Luteal function following the infusion of prostaglandin F2alpha into the uterine vein of the ewe. Chamley WA, et al. **Biol Reprod 11(2):191-7, Sep 74**

Anatomy of arteries and veins of uterus and ovaries in rhesus monkeys. Ginther OJ, et al. **Biol Reprod 11(2):205-19, Sep 74**

Progesterone, progestins and 17-hydroxypregn-4-ene-3,20-dione in the utero-ovarian, uterine and peripheral blood of the pregnant rhesus monkey. Walsh SW, et al.
Endocrinology 95(6):1704-10, Dec 74

Effects of a single and prolonged ACTH treatment on adrenal, ovarian, uterine and renal blood flow in mice and golden hamsters. Varga B, et al.
Endokrinologie 63(1):17-22, 1974

Circulatory changes in the reproductive tissues of ewes during pregnancy. Rosenfeld CR, et al.
Gynecol Invest 5(5-6):252-68, 1974

Internal regulation of physiological processes through local venoarterial pathways: a review. Ginther OJ. **J Anim Sci 39(3):550-64, Sep 74 (51 ref.)**

Collection technique and progesterone concentration of ovarian and uterine venous blood in mares. Squires EL, et al. **J Anim Sci 40(2):275-81, Feb 75**

Parturition in the cow: endocrine changes in animals with chronically implanted catheters in the foetal and maternal circulations. Comline RS, et al.
J Endocrinol 63(3):451-72, Dec 74

Medial calcification of intra-uterine arteries. Bhagwat RR, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc 63(3):77-80, 1 Aug 74**

The effects of maternal hypercapnia on foetal oxygenation and uterine blood flow in the pig. Hanka R, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 247(2):447-60, May 75**

Uterine and placental circulation in the guinea-pig: an angiographic study. Egund N, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 40(2):401-10, Oct 74

The arterial migration of trophoblast in the uterus of the golden hamster, Mesocricetus auratus. Pijnenborg R, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 40(2):289-80, Oct 74**

Uterine blood flow in the pregnant rabbit. Sullivan FM, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 42(2):239-50, Feb 75**

Control of uterine blood flow in pregnancy. Bell C. **Med Biol 52(4):219-28, Aug 74**

Determination of uterine blood volume and correlation with ovarian function. Brody MJ, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(1):91-6, Oct 74

Preservation of estrogen-induced increase of uterine blood volume following catechlamine and mast cell histamine depletion. Brody MJ, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(1):120-3, May 75

Corpus luteum and estrous cycle influence on physiological properties of ewe utero-ovarian arteries. Kuhl LM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(1):7-10, Oct 74**

Levels of prostaglandin F (PGF) in bovine endometrium uterine venous, ovarian arterial and jugular plasma during the estrous cycle (38789). Shemesh M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):123-6, Jan 75**

Decrease of utero-placental blood flow during prostaglandin F2alpha induced abortion. Pulkkinen MO, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(1):61-8, Jan 75**

[The effect of anaesthesia upon the blood-flow in the gravid uterus] Kralert M, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(4):302-5, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[The effect of anaesthesia upon the blood-flow in the gravid uterus] Kralert M, et al. **Cesk Gynekol 40(4):302-5, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Venous system of internal genitals in climacteric women (author's transl)] Zák K, et al.
Cesk Gynekol 39(8):566-7, Sep 74 (Cze)

[Effects of bilateral ovariectomy on the uterine blood flow in the rat at the 7th-12th days of pregnancy] Ciabaut M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(1):93-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[An autoradiographic study of the origin and development of the intra-arterial trophoblast cells in the rat (author's transl)] Legrand C.
J Embryol Exp Morphol 31(3):693-705, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Methods for measuring uterine or placental blood flow] Renaud R. **Union Med Can 104(5):788-9, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Utero-placental circulation in the pregnant woman studied using In113m. Preliminary results] Sharf M, et al. **Union Med Can 104(5):778-85, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The effects of orciprenaline (Alupent) on the utero-placental circulation] Rondinelli M, et al.
Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 94(5):323-32, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Acid-base equilibrium of the capillary blood in the uterine portio in pelvic congestion] Montanari GD, et al. **Minerva Ginecol 27(3):227-31, Mar 75 (Ita)**

[Clearance of xenon-133 for the study of myometrial blood flow in the pelvic congestion syndrome] Montanari GD, et al. **Minerva Ginecol 27(3):240-5, Mar 75 (Ita)**

[The influence of various disconnections of vascularization of the uterus on fecundity and reproductivity of the white rat females (author's transl)] Tobolski R. **Acta Biol Med (Gdansk)** 15(1):117-41, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Vibration-induced hemodynamic changes in white rat uterus in the course of estrus] Brzegowy A, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 46(3):257-61, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Uterine blood circulation at different periods during pregnancy, according to rheohisterography data] Zdanovskiĭ VM. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (1):31-5, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of experimental uterine ischemia during the development of the utero-placental circulation on embryonic growth] Ovchinnikova GA. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** (6):54-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

The TICAS-RTCIP real time cell identification processor. Wied GL, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 19(3):286-8, May-Jun 75

Surface coats of the mouse blastocyst and uterus during the preimplantation period. Enders AC, et al. **Anat Rec** 180(1):31-45, Sep 74

Correlation of serum gonadotropins, ovarian and uterine histology in immature and prepubertal rats. Knudsen JF, et al. **Anat Rec** 180(3):497-507, Nov 74

Mitosis in the rat uterus during the estrous cycle, early pregnancy, and early pseudopregnancy. Marcus GJ. **Biol Reprod** 10(4):447-52, May 74

Cellular basis of interaction between trophoblast and uterus at implantation. Schlafke S, et al. **Biol Reprod** 12(1):41-65, Feb 75 (121 ref.)

Influence of ovarian hormones on formation of solitary cilia and behavior of the centrioles in uterine epithelial cells of the rat. Tachi S, et al. **Biol Reprod** 10(4):391-403, May 74

Differences between the estradiol and testosterone receptors in rat uterus. Rochefort H, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 48(2):503-12, 2 Oct 74

Studies on the interaction of isoproterenol with plasma membranes isolated from rat myometrium. O'Dea K, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 30(2):260-7, Feb 75

Histomorphology of cervical and uterine epithelia of crab-eating macaque, Macaca fascicularis. David GF, et al. **Folia Primatol (Basel)** 23(1-2):124-34, 1975

An autoradiographic study of cellular proliferation in the uterus and placenta of the pregnant rat. Bulmer D, et al. **J Anat** 117(2):433-41, Apr 74

Influence of the trophoblast upon differentiation of the uterine epithelium during implantation in the mouse. Pollard RM, et al. **J Endocrinol** 62(3):669-74, Sep 74

A simple method for the preparation of luminal epithelial and stromal cells from rat uterus. Heald PJ, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 42(3):593-5, Mar 75

Scanning electron microscopy of the luminal epithelium of the mouse uterus. Johnson EC, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 42(1):95-104, Jan 75

Cytoplasmic and nuclear non-histone proteins and mouse uterine cell proliferation. Pollard JW, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 2(3):183-91, Mar 75

Changes of the luminal surface of the rat uterus at blastocyst implantation. Scanning electron microscopy and ruthenium red staining. Nilsson O. **Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch** 144(3):337-42, 1974

[Effect of estrogens on the indicators of oxidative phosphorylation in the mitochondria of the liver and uterine cells] Sergeev PV, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (3):60-1, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Polyploidization and increase in the dimensions of uterine epithelial nuclei in the postnatal ontogenesis of Ascaria suum (Nematoda)] Anisimov AP. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 66(4):36-44, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Induction with estradiol of specific protein synthesis in the rat uterus. 1. Isolation and purification of induced protein from the cytoplasm] Khil'ko SN. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 20(6):67-71, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of 17-alpha-pregn-4-en-20-yno-(2,3-d) isoxazol-17-ol (Danazol) and estrogen on the uterus of mice. Dixit VP, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 33(3):321-6, 1974

Interruption of pregnancy by PGF2 alpha. I. Intraamniotic administration. Szontágh FE, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 3(4):363-72, Dec 72

The effects of PGE1 on the spontaneous motility of the guinea pig and rat female reproductive tracts, in vitro. Ventura WP, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 5(2):97-111, Jun 74

Prostaglandin studies in clinical obstetrics and gynaecology. Beazley JM. **Acta Med Iugosl** 27(1):13-29, 1973

The effects of obstetric anesthetic agents on the uterine contractility with special reference to intrauterine pressure. Ishikawa M, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynaecol Jpn** 20(2):67-71, Apr 73

The relationship between uterine volume, plasma progesterone and intrauterine pressure. A preliminary report. Pulkkinen MO, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 53(4):287-91, 1974

Pudendal block in normal vaginal deliveries. Clinical efficacy, lidocaine concentrations in maternal and foetal blood, foetal and maternal acid-base values and influence on uterine activity. Zador G, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** (34):51-64, 1974

Continuous drip lumbar epidural anaesthesia with lidocaine for vaginal delivery. II. Influence on labour and foetal acid-base status. Zador G, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** (34):41-9, 1974

Low dose intermittent epidural anaesthesia with lidocaine for vaginal delivery. II. Influence on labour and foetal acid-base status. Zador G, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** (34):17-30, 1974

The relaxing effect of terbutaline on the human uterus during term labor. Anderson KE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(5):602-9, 1 Mar 75

Estrogen potency of oral contraceptive pills. Chihal HJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(1):75-83, 1 Jan 75

Effect of progesterone on estrogen receptors in the rabbit uterus. Martin JE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(2):180-8, 15 Jan 75

Oral conception and uterine size-ultrasonic study. Pirrolnen O, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 123(3):349-51, 1 Jun 75

Latent period, time to reach maximum effect, and disappearance of uterine contractility induced by desamino-oxytocin. Tobias H. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(3):337-41, 1 Feb 75

Calcium and angiotensin tachyphylaxis in rat uterine smooth muscle. Freer RJ. **Am J Physiol** 228(5):1423-30, May 75

Experimental investigations on the effects of propanidid on the activity of myometrium. Inwal A. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther** 1(4):341-8, Oct-Dec 73

Halothane and isometric contractions of isolated pregnant rat myometrium. Naftalin NJ, et al. **Anesthesiology** 42(4):458-63, Apr 75

Study on the effect of serotonin on the contractile activity of pregnant and puerperal uterus of guinea pig and rabbit. Koper R. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 23(1):143-54, 1975

In vitro reactivity of the pregnant and puerperal rat uterus to serotonin. Koper R. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 22(6):803-12, 1974

Effect of a vasopressin analogue on myometrial activity in nonpregnant women. Bengtsson LP. **Basic Life Sci** 4(PT. B):189-202, 1974

Effects of adrenoceptor-stimulating drugs on the myometrium and cardiovascular system in nonpregnant women. Cifuentes JR, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 4(PT. B):243-59, 1974

Progesterone-Progestin receptors. Raynaud JP, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 4(PART A):143-60, 1974

Rat ovarian and uterine response to gonadotropin as modified by triiodothyronine. Dubin NH. **Biol Reprod** 11(5):529-33, Dec 74

Progesterone effects contrasted with 17beta-estradiol on DNA synthesis and epithelial nuclear proliferation in the castrate rabbit uterus. Koseki Y, et al. **Biol Reprod** 10(5):596-604, Jun 74

Progesterone and estrogen control of uterine glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity during deciduomal growth. Moulton BC. **Biol Reprod** 10(5):526-32, Jun 74

Inhibition of myometrial activity in the pregnant rabbit: evidence for a "new" factor. Porter DG. **Biol Reprod** 10(1):54-61, Feb 74

Induction of uteroglobin in rabbits by progestogens, estradiol-17 beta and ACTH. Rahman SS, et al. **Biol Reprod** 12(2):305-14, Mar 75

Effects of prostaglandin inhibitors on angiotensin, oxytocin and prostaglandin F2 alpha contractile effects on the rat uterus during the oestrous cycle. Baudouin-Legros M, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(3):393-9, Nov 74

Proceedings: Influence of postaglandins and oestrus cycle on the spasmodic action of angiotensin II and oxytocin on rat uterus. Baudouin-Legros MY, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 51(1):121P-122P, May 74

Effect of temperature on changes, induced by oestrus, in alpha- and beta-adrenoceptor activities of the rat uterus. Butterworth KR, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 51(3):462-4, Jul 74

A further investigation into the energy dependence of angiotensin II-induced contractions of isolated smooth muscle preparations. Crocker AD, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 53(1):59-66, Jan 75

Proceedings: Sodium and the response of rat descending colon and rat uterus to angiotensin II. Crocker AD, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 54(2):238P-239P, Jun 75

Action of beta-adrenoceptor antagonists on the response to isoprenaline in the oestrogen dominated rabbit uterus. Nesheim BI. **Br J Pharmacol** 53(3):393-401, Mar 75

Beta-adrenoceptor blocking agents and responses to adrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat isolated stomach and uterus. Schechter Y, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(2):283-7, Oct 74

Letter: Pitocin buccal in late pregnancy. Coltart TH, et al. **Br Med J** 3(5928):467, 17 Aug 74

Letter: Uterine contractions due to heparin. Shaker K, et al. **Br Med J** 4(5941):406-9, 16 Nov 74

Role of sulfhydryl groups in the mechanism of uterine contraction in response to stimulation of cholinergic and serotoninergic receptors. Tarakhovskiĭ ML. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(4):359-61, Oct 74

The effect of estradiol on the cell kinetics in the uterine and cervical epithelium of neonatal mice. Eide A. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 8(3):249-57, May 75

The effect of oestradiol on the DNA synthesis in neonatal mouse uterus and cervix. Eide A. **Cell Tissue Res** 156(4):551-5, 1975

The effects of estrogen and progesterone on the volume and electrolyte content of the uterine luminal fluid of the rat. Tantayaporn P, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(4):1034-45, Oct 74

Reserpine induced changes in the estradiol uptake by the pituitary and the uterus in ovariectomized rats. Kovács Z, et al. **Endokrinologie** 64(2):159-62, 1975

Prolonged action of deamino-carba analogues of oxytocin on the rat uterus in vivo. Barth T, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 25(1):67-70, Jan 74

The action of amantadine on the rat uterus: its interaction with oxytocin and the effects of several ionic modifications of the medium. Salvador AM. **Eur J Pharmacol** 31(1):38-43, Mar 75

The effect of autonomic and psychotropic drugs on adrenaline reversal in the rat uterus. Tothill A. **Eur J Pharmacol** 32(02):221-6, Jun-Jul 75

Actions of bile salts and of papaverine and intracellular cyclic AMP in isolated rat uterus. Uruno T, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 32(1):116-9, May 75

The effect of theophylline on oxytocin induced contractions in the chronically catheterized pregnant rabbit. Jack PM, et al. **Experientia** 30(10):1218-20, 15 Oct 74

Stimulatory effect of Leonurus artemisia (l-mu ts'ao) on the contraction of human myometrium in vitro. Kong YC, et al. **Experientia** 30(11):1281-2, 15 Nov 74

Inhibition of human chlorionic gonadotrophin-induced ovarian and uterine growth in the mouse by synthetic arginine vasotocin-1. Vaughan MK, et al. **Experientia** 31(7):862-3, 15 Jul 75

Scanning electron microscopy of copper-containing intrauterine devices: long-term changes in utero. Bank HL, et al. **Fertil Steril** 26(6):503-12, Jun 75

Effects of various progestational preparations on gonadotropin secretion in ovariectomized immature female rats. McPherson JC 3d, et al. **Fertil Steril** 25(12):1063-70, Dec 74

Observations of the effects of 3-chloro-1,2-propanediol on the female reproductive tract and pituitary gonadotrophs of the gerbil (Meriones hurrianae). Dixit VP, et al. **Folia Biol (Krakow)** 22(3):281-7, 1974

Estrogen action in the uterus: the requisite for sustained estrogen binding in the nucleus. Gorski J, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 2(2-3):249-58, Aug 74

Differential antagonism, by MER-25, of behavioral and morphological effects of estradiol benzoate in rats. Komisaruk BR, et al. **Horm Behav** 3(1):63-70, Mar 72

Antiestrogenicity of some nonsteroidal compounds. Mehrotra PK, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(2):133-5, Mar 74

Histochemical evaluation of estrogenic and antiestrogenic properties of some non-steroidal post-coital antifertility agents. Sud NK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 62(10):1437-42, Oct 74

Estrogenic effects and liver microsomal enzyme activity of technical methoxychlor and technical 1,1,1-trichloro-2,2-bis (p-chlorcphenyl) ethane in sheep. Cecil HC, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(3):401-3, May-Jun 75

Dose-response relationships between exogenous progesterone and estradiol and porcine uterine protein secretions. Knight JW, et al. **J Anim Sci** 39(4):747-51, Oct 74

Effects of oestrogen priming on the uptake, metabolism and biological activity of progestins in the mouse uterus. Clark BF. **J Endocrinol** 63(2):343-9, Nov 74

Proceedings: The uterotonic potency of vasopressin in the rat during the oestrous cycle and pregnancy. Heller H. **J Endocrinol** 63(2):42P, Nov 74

Effects of postpubertal oestrogen injections on mitotic activity of vaginal and uterine epithelial cells in mice treated neonatally with oestrogen. Mori T. **J Endocrinol** 64(1):133-40, Jan 75

Proceedings: Effect of Tamoxifen (ICI-46,474) on mitosis in the uterus of the rat during the early stages of pregnancy. O'Grady JE, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(2):19P, Nov 74

Interrelationship between vitamins of the B-complex group and oestradiol. Sharaf A, et al. **J Endocrinol 62(2):241-4, Aug 74**

Nuclear and cytoplasmic oestrogen receptors in vaginal and uterine tissue of mice treated neonatally with steroids and prolactin. Shyamala G, et al. **J Endocrinol 63(2):275-84, Nov 74**

The spontaneously contracting pregnant rat uterus as a model for anti-inflammatory drug activity. Lewis AJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(5):375-6, May 75**

Effects of cyproterone acetate on uterine motility in rats. Abbatiello ER, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(3):452-4, Mar 75**

Antagonism of the uterotonic action of oxytocin in vitro. Anderson WG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(2):399-407, Feb 75**

Interaction between halothane and propranolol on oxytocin-induced uterine contractions. Anderson WG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(2):408-14, Feb 75**

Changes in mechanical events and adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate levels induced by enantiomers of isoproterenol in isolated rat atria and uteri. Birnbaum JE, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(2):398-409, Aug 75**

The effect of mestranol and lynoestrenol on the sensitivity of the isolated rat uterus to the inhibitory action of sympathomimetic agents. Abdel-Aziz A, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 40(2):463-6, Oct 74**

Induction of blastocyst implantation in mice by cyclic AMP. Holmes PV, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 43(2):329-32, May 75**

Prolonged antioestrogenic activity of ICI 46, 474 in the ovariectomized mouse. Jordan VC. **J Reprod Fertil 42(2):251-8, Feb 75**

Uterine decidualization in rats given testosterone propionate neonatally. Kramen MA, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 42(3):559-62, Mar 75**

Comparison of the effects of oestrogen on macromolecular synthesis in the uterus and brain of the immature mouse. Luck DN. **J Reprod Fertil 43(2):359-62, May 75**

Effects of ACTH on the uterine weight response to HCG in mice. Varga B, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 42(2):213-9, Feb 75**

The effect of copper on the electrical activity of the rabbit myometrium. Yoshida T, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 41(1):231-3, Nov 74**

Potentiation of oxytocin and prostaglandins-evoked responses by (+) INPEA on isolated rat uterus: its specificity and selectivity. Rao VS, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol 24(6):893-901, Dec 74**

Effects of bicarbonate removal on the spontaneous mechanical activity of the guinea pig uterus. Katase T. **Jpn J Physiol 24(4):451-61, Aug 74**

Effects of magnesium and temperature during the recovery process from the potassium contracture of the pregnant rat myometrium. Osa T. **Jpn J Physiol 25(2):185-99, 1975**

Editorial: Delaying premature labour. **Lancet 2(7885):875-6, 12 Oct 74**

Effects of cortisol on uterine eosinophilia and other oestrogenic responses. Tchernitchin A, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol 2(5):331-7, 7ay 75**

Comparison of uterine contractions in spontaneous and oxytocin- or PGF2alpha - induced labors. Anderson GG, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 45(3):294-6, Mar 75**

Diphasic action of lanthanum in rat uterus. Rozza A, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun 7(2):171-80, Apr 75**

Irreversible inhibition of angiotensin II activity on the rat uterus by an alkylating angiotensin derivative. Paiva TB, et al. **Pharmacology 12(3):186-91, 1974**

Effect of prostaglandin e1 (PGE1) on the rabbit uterus in vivo and in vitro. Midak E. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 26(4):387-97, Jul-Aug 74**

Circadian component in the fattening and reproductive responses to prolactin in the hamster. Joseph MM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 146(4):1150-5, Sep 74**

Antagonism of prostaglandins induced uterine contraction by cyproheptadine hydrochloride. Jogi KV, et al. **Prostaglandins 7(6):515-21, 25 Sep 74**

The antagonism by anti-inflammatory analgesics of prostaglandin f 2 alpha-induced contractions of human and rabbit myometrium in vitro. Smith ID, et al. **Prostaglandins 10(1):41-57, Jul 75**

In vivo inhibition of the human non-pregnant uterus by prostaglandin E2. Toppozada M, et al. **Prostaglandins 8(5):401-10, 10 Dec 74**

The uterotropic activity of commercial and isomerically-pure chlorobiphenyls in the rat. Ecobichon DJ, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(1):85-95, Sep 74**

Effects of adrenal corticosteroids on the motility of the uterus in vitro. Henry AM, et al. **Res Vet Sci 14(2):263-5, Mar 73**

Cardiotocographic findings with prostaglandin E2. Boes EG. **S Afr Med J 0(0):Suppl:20-3, 16 Oct 74**

[Administration of streptomycin to the uterus by electrophoresis] Rizo B, et al. **Vet Med Nauki 12(2):23-30, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Nucleolar stimulation and early effects of estradiol in the rat uterus] Bonnafous JC, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(15):1321-4, 7 Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Estradiol and cyclic AMP in the uterus] Borgna JL, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(16):1401-4, 14 Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Cordycepine and the specific uterine protein fraction induced by estradiol] Borgna JL, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(18):1553-5, 28 Oct 74 (Fre)**

[The effect of clomiphene on the vagina and uterus in ovariectomized rats] Marois M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(1):8-13, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Effects of psychotropic drugs on the epithelium of rat mammary gland, uterus, uterine glands and adrenal cortex] Neuhaus AW. **Acta Anat (Basel) 90(1):101-16, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Enzyme histochemical studies on the rat adrenal cortex, ovary, uterus and vagina following chlormadinone acetate administration, especially cholinesterase activity in myometrium and endometrium] Hanker J. **Endokrinologie 64(2):163-80, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Influence of fenoterol of cAMP levels and motility on the rat uterus in vitro (author's transl)] Kords H. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 179(1):40-4, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The action of dolcontral (pethidine) on the tocogram in deliveries at risk (author's transl)] Zanke S, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 178(6):433-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Thin layer chromatography study of fatty acids in the hamster uterine tissue: changes induced by 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene] Pellicano A. **Arch Ostet Ginecol 78(1-3):67-81, Jan-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Effects on extravasal smooth muscle of a new sympathomimetic amine, dimethophrine or di-1-(3,5-dimethoxy-4-hydroxyphenyl)2-monomethyl hydrochloride] Scrollini F, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lomb 25(2-3):193-202, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Effects of dipyridamole on the isolated rat uterus] Campese VM. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(16-2):1322-5, 30 Aug 74 (Ita)**

[Our experience with induced and directed labor] Cazzola D. **Minerva Ginecol 26(12):756-61, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Proceedings: Action of prostaglandin and the effect of sex hormones on contraction of the rat uterine muscle and intrauterine pressure] Aizawa Y, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):654, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Estrogen dependency of squamous metaplasia of the uterine epithelium of female rats receiving estrogen immediately after birth] Hayashi S. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):325, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Spasmolytic effect of piperidolate on the excised smooth muscles, especially on uterine smooth muscles under the influence of sex hormones] Ozawa H, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn 70(5):659-71, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Active conduction of labor by means of sparteine sulfate administration] Kwiatkowski A, et al. **Ginekol Pol 46(3):289-73, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Effect of prostaglandin F-2 alpha on the reactivity of isolated rat myometrium in the presence of adrenaline] Malofiejew M, et al. **Ginekol Pol 46(7):741-5, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Use of estrogens and adrenergic beta receptor blockaders in labor induction] Urban J, et al. **Ginekol Pol 46(1):27-31, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Tocographic study of uterine sensitivity to oxytocin test] Gaek Z, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (1):60-1, Jan 75 (Rus)**

[Dynamics of the contractile activity of the uterus under the effect of separate and combined use of steroid preparations and amizil] Lipovskivi SM, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (1):61-2, Jan 75 (Rus)**

[Sex chromatin in the epithelium of the uterus and vagina of rats with the increased level of estrogens] Mudra NP. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(8):23-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Transcription of genetic information in the uterus during induction by sex steroids: an analysis of the action of estrogen and androgen using the molecular hybridization of DNA-RNA] Iudaev NA, et al. **Biokhimiia 39(4):683-90, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of histamine on hexokinase and pyruvate kinase activity and on RNA synthesis in the uterus of ovariectomized rats] Pankova TG, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 20(4):89-93, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of some preparations excreted by Stachys betonicaeflora Rupr. on the contractile activity of the uterus] Aronova BN. **Zdravookhr Kirg (5):28-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Dynamics of changes in the uterine glands of ewes during chlorsuperlutine-synchronized estrus] Schvarc F, et al. **Vet Med (Praha) 20(3):129-34, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

[Spontaneus activity and effect of oxytocin on the isiated uterus of liolaemus gravenhorti and liolaemus tenuis t] Lemus D, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 7(2):11-3, Mar-Nov 70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Effect of acetylcholine, histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine on the motility of the isolated uterus of the liolaemus gravenhorsti and Liolaemus tenuis t] Paz de la Vega-Lemus Y, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 8(1-3):26-9, Mar-Nov 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Effect of cannabinols from marihuana on smooth muscle (author's transl)] Tampier L, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 9(1,2,3):12-2, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Effect of prostaglandin F2a on the contractility of the pregnant human uterus] Romero-Salinas G, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex 35(212):827-56, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Terbutaline, a new inhibitor of the uterus] Vargas Garcia C, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex 36(214):75-88, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Inhibition of uterine activity by means of adrenergic beta receptor stimulators] Andersson KE, et al. **Lakartidningen 72(3):138-41, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Fine structural localization of alkaline phosphatase activity of the female genital canal surface during the estrous cycle and after castration in rats. Ono K. **Acta Anat (Basel) 89(4):577-90, 1974**

Effect of pregnancy on cytoplasmic and mitochondrial enzymes in human and animal myometrium. Geyer H, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(2):368-79, Oct 74**

The effects of oestradiol-17beta on the ribonucleic acid polymerases of immature rabbit uterus. Borthwick NM, et al. **Biochem J 147(1):91-101, Apr 75**

Carbonic anhydrase activity in the mammalian ovary, fallopian tube, and uterus: histochemical and biochemical studies. Friedley NJ, et al. **Biol Reprod 12(2):293-304, Mar 75**

Ovum implantation and uterine lysosomal enzyme activity. Moulton BC. **Biol Reprod 10(5):543-8, Jun 74**

Cyclic activity of estrogen sulfotransferase in the gilt uterus. Pack BA, et al. **Endocrinology 95(6):1680-90, Dec 74**

An iron-containing phosphatase induced by progesterone in the uterine fluids of pigs. Schlosnagle DC, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(23):7574-9, 10 Dec 74**

Effects of estradiol and nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate on the rate of synthesis of uterine glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase. Smith ER, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(20):6541-7, 25 Oct 74**

Specificity and some physical properties of cathepsin D from bovine uterus and dental pulp. Schwabe C. **J Dent Res 54(2):371-7, Mar-Apr 75**

Modification of rat uterine monoamine oxidase activity by steroid hormones. Grosso DS, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(2):207-14, May 75**

Origin of oestrogen-induced uterine peroxidase. McNabb T, et al. **J Endocrinol 62(2):415-6, Aug 74**

An investigation of enzymes and hormone-binding proteins in the luminal fluid of the bovine uterus. Roberts GP, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 40(2):305-13, Oct 74**

Trypsin-like enzymes of human uterus wall and their relationship to plasminogen and kinin-system activator. Rybák M, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov 23(5):467-73, 1974**

Phosphoprotein phosphatase activity associated with estrogen-induced protein in rat uterus. Vokaer A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4482-6, Nov 74**

[Comparative studies on the enzyme activities of the mucosa of corpus and dendocervix uteri under various hormonal conditions. II. Lactate and malate dehydrogenase] Hagen H, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(18):545-59, 3 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Activity of some enzymes in the myometrium of women with anemia in pregnancy] Kuć A, et al. **Ginekol Pol 46(5):531-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.)(Pol)**

[Properties of a preparation of hyaluronidase isolated from the sexual apparatus of female animals] Plishko NT, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):111-3, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Smooth muscle glycogen phosphorylase. Isolation and properties] Viktorova LN, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 222(6):1463-6, 21 Jun 75 (Rus)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Induction of precocious sexual maturation in female rats by electrochemical stimulation of the brain. Ruf KB, et al. **Brain Res 78(3):437-46, 4 Oct 74**

Hormonal control of proliferation in the guinea-pig uterus. Marcus GJ. **J Endocrinol 63(1):89-97, Oct 74**

Development of the infantile mouse uterus: the effect of stilboestrol. Kent J. J Reprod Fertil 43(2):367-9, May 75

Ontogeny of uterine responsiveness to estrogen during early development in the rat. Katzenellenbogen BS, et al. Mol Cell Endocrinol 2(1):31-42, Dec 74

Oestrogen receptors and antagonism of steroid hormone action. Clark JH, et al. Nature 251(5474):446-8, 4 Oct 74

Progesterone antagonism of the oestrogen receptor and oestrogen-induced uterine growth. Hsueh AJ, et al. Nature 254(5498):337-9, 27 Mar 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunohistological localization of antigens related to human chorionic gonadotrophin and human placental lactogen in the uterus of pregnant beagle dogs. El Etreby MF. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(1):157-63, May 75

Antibodies and sperm survival in the female tract of the mouse and rabbit. Cohen J, et al. J Reprod Fertil 42(2):301-10, Feb 75

INJURIES

Letter: Cervical and uterine perforations by copper-containing intrauterine contraceptive devices. Drill VA, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(4):535, 15 Jun 75

Uterine injuries complicating hypertonic saline abortion. Willems JJ. Can Med Assoc J 111(11):1223, 1226, 7 Dec 74

[Our procedure in injuries of the abdomen and uterus (author's transl)] Rozmarič A, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(10):757-8, Dec 74 (Cze)

[Spontaneous perforation caused by a DANA-Super pessary] During R. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(34):1078-84, 23 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Use of Lippes Loop in the treatment of post-traumatic uterine adhesions] Maneschi M, et al. Minerva Ginecol 26(11):633-40, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Puerperal uterine inversion. Clinico-statistical contribution] D'Andrea SA. Minerva Med 65(72):3618-21, 13 Oct 74 (Ita)

[Translocation of an intrauterine loop] Ormstad K, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(31):2168, 10 Nov 74 (Nor)

[Penetrating abdominal wound with injury of the pregnant uterus] Malinovskiĭ IL, et al. Vestn Khir 113(9):62-3, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Perforation of the uterus and injuries of the internal organs in violent interruption of pregnancy] Vekovič B, et al. Med Arh 28(6):585-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

INNERVATION

Letter: An electron microscopic study of the autonomic nerve in the human uterus by lithium permanganate fixation. Ishii S. J Electron Microsc (Tokyo) 23(3):185-8, 1974

[Peripheria neurovegetative portionis vaginalis uteri mulieris. V. Study on peripheral vegetable nerve fibres in squamous cell carcinoma of the portio vaginalis uteri and its preliminary stage by means of supravital methylene-staining] Bettzieche H. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(18):560-9, 3 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Innervation of the rat uterus] Katase T, et al. Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(4):213-4, Dec 73 (Jpn)

[Supravital contact-microscopic study of neural elements of the myometrium in uterine fibromyomas] Pavlovich VG. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (6):49-50, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of cold stimulation of the vagina and uterus on the contractile function of the myometrium (experimental study)] Sukhina NP, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (3):62-4, Mar 74 (Rus)

METABOLISM

Progesterone-binding proteins: in vitro binding and biological activity of different steroidal ligands. Kontula K, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(3):574-92, Mar 75

Progesterone-binding proteins from endometrium and myometrium of sheep uterus: a comparative study. Kontula K. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(3):593-603, Mar 75

Interaction of contraceptive progestins and related compounds with the oestrogen receptor. Part II: Effect on (3H)oestradiol binding to the rat uterine receptor in vitro. van Kordelaar JM, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(1):165-79, Jan 75

Receptor transformation in estrogen action. Jensen EV, et al. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 77(191):159-72, 1974 (42 ref.)

Renin inactivation in vitro in pregnant and post partum rabbit uterine and kidney tissue. Jorgensen J. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 82(6):760-6, Nov 74

Magnesium, a second messenger for insulin: ion translocation coupled to transport activity. Lostroh AJ, et al. Adv Enzyme Regul 12:73-81, 1974

Estrogen stimulation of conjugase activity in the uterus of ovariectomized rats. Krumdieck CL, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(5):530-4, May 75

Variations in the level of uterine norepinephrine during pregnancy in the guinea pig. Owman C, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(8):961-4, 15 Aug 75

Interactions in the uptake between catecholamines and estradiol in the human uterus. Pedroza-Garcia E, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(1):96-100, 1 May 75

The selective inhibitory effect of NH4Cl on estrogen-stimulated rat uterine in vitro RNA synthesis. Nicolette JA, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 163(2):656-65, Aug 74

Uptake of 3H-cyproheptadine by rat myometrium in vitro. Sadovsky E, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 210(2):212-20, Aug 74

Proceedings: Functional significance of estrogen-induced protein in rat uterus. Vokaer A, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):806, Oct 74

Uptake and metabolism of triatiated 17beta-oestradiol and oestrone by rabbit uterine tissue in vitro. Gabb RG, et al. Aust J Biol Sci 27(2):137-46, Apr 74

Some in vivo and in vitro interactions of oestrogen sulphates with the mouse uterus and vagina. Stone GM. Aust J Biol Sci 27(2):147-56, Apr 74

Effects of 17beta-estradiol treatment in vivo on the amino acid incorporating capacity of reconstituted ribosomes from guinea pig uterus. Shapiro SS, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):376-81, 20 Jan 75

Binding of 5S estradiol receptor to poly-deoxynucleotides. Sluyser M, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):380-8, 6 Nov 74

Uterine receptor for oxytocin: effects of estrogen. Soloff MS. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):205-12, 8 Jul 75

On the similarity between ribonuclease inhibitor and beta-estradiol receptor protein. Zan-Kowalczewska M, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(3):833-7, 4 Aug 75

Dynamics of oestrogen-receptor distribution between the cytosol and nuclear fractions of immature rat uterus after oestradiol administration. Meĭter J, et al. Biochem J 146(3):617-23, Mar 75

Oestradiol uptake and retention, and high-affinity binding sites in cultured rabbit uterus. Russell SL, et al. Biochem J 144(1):99-106, Oct 74

Ultraviolet photosensitivity of the estrogen binding protein from rat uterus. Wavelength and ligand dependence. Photocovalent attachment of estrogens to proteins. Katzenellenbogen JA, et al. Biochemistry 14(11):2310-6, 3 Jun 75

Equilibrium binding of estradiol by uterine cell suspensions and whole uteri in vitro. Williams D, et al. Biochemistry 13(27):5537-42, 31 Dec 74

Binding of progesterone to the proteins of the uterine luminal fluid. Identification of uteroglobin as the binding protein. Beato M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 392(2):346-56, 12 Jun 75

Estrogenic regulation of uterine cyclic AMP metabolism. Chew CS, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 362(3):493-500, 8 Oct 74

The intermolecular cross-links in rat uterine collagen. Kao KY, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 371(2):501-10, 18 Dec 74

Steroid-protein interactions. XXX. A progesterone-binding protein in the uterine cytosol of the pregnant guinea pig. Maclaughlin DT, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 365(2):372-88, 9 Oct 74

Action of insulin on amino acid uptake by the immature rat uterus in vitro. Mori T, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 363(2):249-60, 6 Sep 74

Transformation of the rat uterine estrogen receptor after partial purification. Nielsen S, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 381(2):377-83, 13 Feb 75

Binding of the estradiol receptor from calf uterus to the chromatin: active forms. Sala-Trepat JM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 371(1):186-202, 5 Nov 74

Evidence for preferential transfer of prostaglandin F2alpha to the ovarian artery following intrauterine administration in cattle. Hixon JE, et al. Biol Reprod 11(5):543-52, Dec 74

Effects of actinomycin D and puromycin on blastokinin synthesis by the rabbit uterus. Murray FA, et al. Biol Reprod 11(4):421-8, Nov 74

Development of the progestational uterus: metabolic aspects. Yochim JM. Biol Reprod 12(1):106-33, Feb 75 (87 ref.)

Metabolism of prostaglandin F2alpha within the human uterus in early pregnancy. Keirse MJ, et al. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(2):142-5, Feb 75

Proceedings: Variations in cGMP and cAMP levels in rat uterine smooth muscle induced by carbachol, PGF2alpha and changes in ionic composition. d'Auriac GA, et al. Br J Pharmacol 54(2):236P-237P, Jun 75

Proceedings: Changes in ionic fluxes in uterine smooth muscle induced by carbachol. Hamon G, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(1):119P, Sep 74

Role of cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate in the isoprenaline-induced relaxation of the oestrogen dominated rabbit uterus. Nesheim BI, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(3):403-7, Mar 75

Proceedings: Action of spasmogenic substances on Ca2+ movements of rat uterine smooth muscle. Papadimitriou A, et al. Br J Pharmacol 54(2):278P-279P, Jun 75

Proceedings: Evidence for a possible foetal control of prostaglandin output from the pregnant rat uterus in vitro. Parnham MJ, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(1):115P, Sep 74

Proceedings: Metyrapone inhibits prostaglandin synthesis and release from the pregnant rat uterus in vitro. Parnham MJ, et al. Br J Pharmacol 54(2):278P, Jun 75

Proceedings: Inhibitory effect of L-ascorbic acid on the yield of prostaglandin F from the guinea-pig uterine homogenates. Pugh DM, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(3):469, Mar 75

Accumulation of estradiol in brain, uterus and pituitary: strain, species, suborder and order comparisons. Gorzalka BB, et al. Brain Behav Evol 9(5):376-92, 1974

Effect of estradiol-17beta on the dynamics of nucleoprotein synthesis in the rat uterus. Maiskii AI, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(3):278-80, Sep 74

Inhibitory effect of sodium pumping on spontaneous contractility of rabbit myometrium. Johns A, et al. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(4):786-90, Aug 74

Absorption of antibacterial agents by the bovine involuting uterus. Righter HF, et al. Can Vet J 16(1):10-5, Jan 75

The interaction of estradiol-receptor protein with the genome: an argument for the existence of undetected specific sites. Yamamoto K, et al. Cell 4(4):301-10, Apr 75

Contraceptive steroid binding to the human uterine progesterone-receptor. Briggs MH. Curr Med Res Opin 3(2):95-8, 1975

The metabolic clearance rate and uterine extraction of progesterone at midgestation. Billiar RB, et al. Endocr Res Commun 1(4):339-45, 1974

Effect of protease inhibitors on in vitro breakdown of uterine histones from hormone-treated rats. Katz J, et al. Endocr Res Commun 1(4):331-7, 1974

Effect of estrogen and progesterone on the characteristics of newly synthesized RNA in uterine tissue. Moriyama I. Endocrinol Jpn 21(1):39-49, Feb 74

Reduced level of uterine norepinephrine transmitter during hCG-induced pseudopregnancy in the rabbit. Alm P, et al. Endocrinology 96(3):819-22, Mar 75

Estrogen-induced uterine responses and growth: relationship to receptor estrogen binding by uterine nuclei. Anderson JN, et al. Endocrinology 96(1):160-7, Jan 75

Estrogenic regulation of cytoplasmic receptor populations in estrogen-responsive tissues of the rat. Cidlowski JA, et al. Endocrinology 95(6):1621-9, Dec 74

Estrogen action: induction of the synthesis of a specific protein (IP) in the myometrium, the stroma and the luminal epithelium of the rat uterus. Dupont-Mairesse N, et al. Endocrinology 96(6):1587-91, Jun 75

Synthesis and inducibility of the Uterine estrogen-induced protein, IP, during the rat estrous cycle: clues to uterine estrogen sensitivity. Katzenellenbogen BS. Endocrinology 96(2):289-97, Feb 75

Uterine responsiveness to estrogen in 4-day cycling and in estrogen-primed ovariectomized rats as assessed by uptake and incorporation of (3H) leucine. Lee C. Endocrinology 95(6):1754-8, Dec 74

Biochemical comparison of estrogen receptors of the hamster hypothalamus and uterus. Talley DJ, et al. Endocrinology 96(5):1135-44, May 75

The effects of estrogen and progesterone on the volume and electrolyte content of the uterine luminal fluid of the rat. Tantayaporn P, et al. Endocrinology 95(4):1034-45, Oct 74

Effect of DDT on cytochrome p-450 and oestrogen-dependent functions in mice. Lundberg T. Environ Physiol Biochem 4(5):300-4, 1974

Interaction of activated estradiol-receptor complex and chromatin in isolated uterine nuclei. Leclercq G, et al. Eur J Cancer 9(9):681-5, Sep 73

Progesterone in peripheral plasma and tissues during pregnancy in the rat. Egg D, et al. Exp Pathol (Jena) 9(5-6):307-10, 1974

Glycogen storage during last part of pregnancy in uterus, liver and heart of rats. Parvez S, et al. Experientia 30(10):1215-7, 15 Oct 74

Effect of decapacitation factor on the oxygen uptake of rabbit spermatozoa recovered from the uterus. White IG, et al. Experientia 31(1):80-1, 15 Jan 75

In vitro binding of the estrogen receptor to DNA: absence of saturation at equilibrium. Andre J, et al. FEBS Lett 50(3):319-23, 15 Feb 75

Angiotensin receptors in rat uterine membranes. Rouzaire-Dubois B, et al. FEBS Lett 55(1):168-72,

15 Jul 75
Estradiol receptors in the oviduct and uterus of the rabbit. Muechler EK, et al. Fertil Steril 25(10):893-9, Oct 74
Hormonal regulation of myometrial calcium transport. Carsten ME. Gynecol Invest 5(5-6):269-75, 1974
Growth of uterine oxygen and glucose uptakes during pregnancy in sheep. Morriss FH Jr, et al. Gynecol Invest 5(4):230-41, 1974
Proceedings: Correlation between progesterone binding and in vitro progesterone metabolism in rat uterus. Egert D, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1189, Oct 74
Hormone-mediated dimerization of microsomal estradiol receptor. Little M, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(12):1599-610, Dec 73
Proceedings: Early effect of estradiol-17beta on glycogen, alkaline phosphatase and acid phosphatase of the various cells of rat uterus. Srivastava LM, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1259, Oct 74
Interactions of 17 beta-estradiol and L-epinephrine on the rat uterus. García Biénere W, et al. Horm Res 5(6):331-8, 1974
Binding of prolactin by myomas & normal myometrium. Moodbidri SB, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):566, Nov 74
A kinetic analysis of the estrogen receptor transformation. Notides AC, et al. J Biol Chem 250(10):3945-50, 25 May 75
Binding of steroids to progesterone receptor proteins in chick oviduct and human uterus. Smith HE, et al. J Biol Chem 249(18):5924-32, 25 Sep 74
Characterization of the 4 S and 5 S forms of the estradiol receptor protein and their interaction with deoxyribonucleic acid. Yamamoto KR. J Biol Chem 249(22):7068-75, 25 Nov 74
On the specificity of the binding of the estradiol receptor protein to deoxyribonucleic acid. Yamamoto KR, et al. J Biol Chem 249(22):7076-86, 25 Nov 74
Progesterone receptor of the human myometrium. Illingworth DV, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(6):1001-8, Jun 75
Interaction of delta-5-androstene-3beta, 17beta-diol with estradiol and dihydrotestosterone receptors in human myometrial and mammary cancer tissue. Poortman J, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(3):373-9, Mar 75
Splanchnic, uterine, ovarian and adrenal uptake of progesterone and 20 alpha-dihydroprogesterone in the pregnant and non-pregnant sheep. Bedford CA, et al. J Endocrinol 62(2):277-90, Aug 74
Induction of blastokinin synthesis by R 2323 in ovariectomized rabbits. Daniel JC Jr, et al. J Endocrinol 64(1):187-8, Jan 75
Oestradiol-induced synthesis of a specific uterine protein in propranolol-treated rats. Dupont-Mairesse N, et al. J Endocrinol 65(2):215-8, May 75
Physiological variation in abundance of oestrogen specific high-affinity binding sites in hypothalamus, pituitary and uterus of the rat. Ginsburg M, et al. J Endocrinol 64(3):443-9, Mar 75
Lipids in the mouse uterus during early pregnancy. Hall K. J Endocrinol 65(2):233-43, May 75
Inhibition of oestradiol binding to mouse uterine and vaginal oestrogen receptors by triphenylethylenes. Jordan VC, et al. J Endocrinol 64(1):193-4, Jan 75
Proceedings: In-vitro metabolism of prostaglandins in tissues from the pregnant human uterus. Keirse MJ, et al. J Endocrinol 64(1):18P, Jan 75
Proceedings: Changes in the concentration of cytoplasmic oestrogen receptors in the hypothalamus, amygdala, pituitary and uterus of the ovariectomized rat after administration of oestradiol-17beta. Morris ID, et al. J Endocrinol 64(3):23P-24P, Mar 75
Proceedings: Inhibition of the binding of oestradiol to its specific receptor by C19 steroids in human mammary tumour and myometrial tissue. Poortman J, et al. J Endocrinol 64(3):25P, Mar 75
Proceedings: Prostaglandin production and metabolism by homogenates of pregnant human deciduum and myometrium. Sykes JA, et al. J Endocrinol 64(1):18P-19P, Jan 75
The effect of estrogen on protein and RNA concentration and on de novo synthesis of RNA in the uterus of aging ovariectomized mice. Soriero AA, et al. J Gerontol 30(3):284-8, May 75
The distribution of uterine glycogen during early pregnancy in the young and senescent golden hamster. Thorpe LW, et al. J Gerontol 30(2):149-53, Mar 75
The effects of isoxsuprine hydrochloride on the cyclic nucleotide system in the rat uterus. Amer MS, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 190(2):243-8, Aug 74
Effect of isoproterenol and D-600 on calcium movements in rat myometrium. Kroeger EA, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(2):309-16, May 75
Prostaglandin metabolism in the pregnant human uterus. Sykes JA, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):59P-60P, Feb 75
The effect of mestranol and lynoestrenol on uterine histamine in the rat. Abdel-aziz A, et al. J Reprod Fertil 42(2):365-8, Feb 75
The effect of oestrogen and progesterone on the release of prostaglandins from the uterus of the ovariectomized guinea-pig. Blatchley FR, et al. J Reprod Fertil 40(1):205-9, Sep 74
The effect of oestrogen and progesterone on the incorporation of tritiated thymidine in mouse uteri in vitro. Carter J, et al. J Reprod Fertil 42(3):439-45, Mar 75
Local transfer of 133Xenon from the uterine horn to the ipsilateral ovary in the mouse, hamster and guinea-pig. Einer-Jensen N. J Reprod Fertil 40(2):479-82, Oct 74
Uterine proteins in the marsupial, Didelphis Marsupialis virginiana, during gestation. Renfree MB. J Reprod Fertil 42(1):163-6, Jan 75
Effect of IUD on uterine cyclic AMP and the activities of adenyl cyclase and phosphodiesterase during the oestrous cycle and early pregnancy in rats. Sim MK. J Reprod Fertil 39(2):399-402, Aug 74
Proceedings: uptake of ferritin and carbon by the mouse uterus. Stanton JH, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(2):394-5, May 75
Effect of superfusion with human male serum, bovine serum albumin or non radioactive estrogens on the retention of tritiated estradiol-17 beta and estriol by the rat uterus. Tchernitchin A. J Steroid Biochem 5(5):481-4, Aug 74
[Actions of papaverine, aspaminol and bile salts and intracellular cyclic AMP level. Uruno T, et al. Jpn J Pharmacol 24(5):681-6, Oct 74
Fluorescent pigments from uterus of vitamin E-deficient rats. Desai ID, et al. Lipids 10(5):307-9, May 75
Methods for assessing estrogen effects on new uterine protein synthesis in vitro. Katzenellenbogen BS, et al. Methods Enzymol 36(00):444-55, 1975
Systems for evaluation of uterine responses in vitro. Talwar GP, et al. Methods Enzymol 39:101-6, 1975
Techniques for monitoring the distribution of the estradiol-binding protein complex between cytoplasm and nucleus of intact cells. Williams D, et al. Methods Enzymol 36(00):275-83, 1975
Studies on the synthesis of estrogen-specific uterine proteins. Comparison of methods of quantitative evaluation of double-isotope peaks. Mayol RF. Mol Cell Endocrinol 2(2):133-46, Jan 75
Synthesis of specific estradiol-induced protein by surviving rat uteri and cell-free uterine extracts. Sömjen D, et al. Mol Cell Endocrinol 1(2):77-88, Apr 74
Oestradiol-17 beta binding proteins in the rat uterus: changes during postnatal development. Somjen GJ, et al. Mol Cell Endocrinol 1(5):341-53, Oct 74
Hormonal control of oestrogen receptor in uterus and receptivity for ovoimplantation in the rat. Mester I, et al. Nature 250(5469):776-8, 30 Aug 74
Purification of human uterine progesterone receptor. Smith RG, et al. Nature 253(5489):271-2, 24 Jan 75
Relations between the effects of histamine, pheniramin and metiamide on spontaneous motility and the formation of cyclic AMP in the isolated rat uterus. Mitznegg P, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287(3):321-7, 3 Apr 75
Consequence of neonatal androgenization and castration for future levels of norepinephrine transmitter in uterus and vas deferens of the rat. Broberg A, et al. Neuroendocrinology 15(5):308-12, 1974
Estrogen-directed synthesis of specific prostaglandins in uterus. Ham EA, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1420-4, Apr 75
Characterization of binding components for progesterone and 5alpha-pregnane-3,20-dione in the hamster uterus. Leavitt WW, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4341-5, Nov 74
Oncornaviral protein modulation in mouse uterine tissue by estrogen (38467). Fowler AK, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):14-8, Jan 75
Effect of injury on collagen resorption in the involuting rat uterus. Woessner JF Jr, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(2):475-8, Nov 74
Prostaglandin specific binding in hamster myometrial low speed supernatant. Kimball FA, et al. Prostaglandins 9(3):413-29, Mar 75
Prostaglandins F in uterine and ovarian venous plasma from nonpregnant and pregnant ewes collected by cannulation. Pexton JE, et al. Prostaglandins 9(3):501-9, Mar 75
A manganese catalyzed covalent binding of estradiol - 17 beta to cytosol proteins of rabbit uterus. Cowan RA, et al. Steroids 25(1):135-43, Jan 75
Effect of clomiphene on the ponderal, histological and biochemical changes induced by stilbestrol and testosterone in the uterus of rats. Datta JK, et al. Steroids 25(2):163-8, Feb 75
Effects of estrogen and progesterone on uterine sialic acid in ovariectomized rats. Kennedy TG, et al. Steroids 25(2):285-95, Feb 75
Two high affinity estrogen binding proteins of different specificity in the immature rat uterus cytosol. Michel G, et al. Steroids 24(4):437-49, Oct 74
Androgen-induced nuclear accumulation of the estrogen receptor. Ruh TS, et al. Steroids 25(2):257-73, Feb 75
Metabolism of progesterone in subcellular fractions of rat uterus. Saffran J, et al. Steroids 24(6):839-47, Dec 74
Effects of epinephrine on the estradiol action in the rat uterus. Denari JH, et al. Steroids Lipids Res 5(2):118-22, 1974
The role of estrophilin in estrogen action. Jensen EV, et al. Vitam Horm 32:89-127, 1974 (203 ref.)
[Stability of different forms of the estradiol-receptor complex as a function of pH] Soulignac O, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(23):2955-8, 5 Jun 74 (Fre)
[Standardization of "exchange" techniques to measure estradiol receptors in extracts exposed to biospecific adsorbants] Truong H, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(19):2245-8, 21 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The serum and uterine muscle concentrations of Cephradin and Cephalothin] Michel CF, et al. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 35(1):24-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Increased sensitivity of the ovary of the thyroidectomized rat to pregnant mare's serum gonadotropin (PMSG): ovarian and uterine uptake of 3H-estradiol-17 beta] Fujii T, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):139, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Fluctuation of estrogen receptor numbers in target organs] Ota M, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):492, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Comparison between estrogen-binding-proteins of pituitary tumor tissue and of the normal pituitary gland and uterus of the rat] Watanabe T, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):490, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[State of the serotoninergic system in the uterus and brain in different functional conditions and in pregnancy] Duda IV, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (5):26-8, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of estrogens on the parameters of oxidative phosphorylation in the liver mitochondria and uterus] Sergeev PV, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (1):63, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Spermine level in the myometrium and placenta of women with late toxemia and habitual abortion in their anamnesis] Shorosheva TG, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (9):20-3, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Estradiol receptors in rat kidney, liver and uterus cytosol] Smirnov AN, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(1):244-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)
[Molecular mechanisms of cytoreception of estrogens] Sergeev PV, et al. Usp Sovrem Biol 78(1):107-21, Jul-Aug 74 (94 ref.) (Rus)
[Phospho-carbohydrate metabolism in the uterus of cows in the puerperal period] Zvereva GV, et al. Veterinariia (4):83-5, Apr 73 (Rus)
[Effect of female sex hormones, serotonin and calcium on the 3',5'-AMP content of the uterine muscle of nonpregnant, pregnant and parturient rabbits] Baksheev NS, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(5):515-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of sex hormones and serotonin on certain links in the energy and calcium metabolism of the myometrium during pregnancy and labor] Baksheev NS. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (1):33-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Ukr)
[Effect of prenatal care on the electrolyte and cobalt content of blood and uterus and on the course of labor] Shkol'nii GK. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (6):36-9, Nov-dec 74 (Ukr)

MICROBIOLOGY

Letter: Escherichia coli transport by Dalkon shield string. Katayama KP. JAMA 233(9):950-1, 1 Sep 75
The Dalkon Shield controversy. Structural and bacteriological studies of IUD tails. Tatum HJ, et al. JAMA 231(7):711-7, 17 Feb 75
Isolation of bovine virus diarrhea virus from the uterocervical secretion of a repeat-breeder cow. Archbald LF. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 69(12):1540-1, Dec 74
[Microflora of the uterine cavity in patients with trichomoniasis] Voskresenskaia GA, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (6):12-4, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Results of bacteriological studies of the contents of the uterine and vaginal cavities in women who use intrauterine contraceptives] Rybakova VV, et al. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):50-2, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)

PATHOLOGY

Dating the endometrial biopsy. Noyes RW, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(2):262-3, May 75
Müllerian adenosarcoma of the uterus. A clinicopathologic analysis of ten cases of a distinctive type of müllerian mixed tumor. Clement PB, et al. Cancer 34(4):1138-49, Oct 74

[Morphological study on 167 Wertheim-operation specimens (author's transl)] Mühlberger G. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 35(1):27-36, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cytology and histology in the diagnosis of carcinoma of the corpus uteri] Minucci D, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 27(6):464-7, Jun 75 (Ita)

[Pathomorphological changes in the uterus in metrorrhagia] Nezhdanov GP. **Veterinariia** (4):78-80, Apr 73 (Rus)

[Morphological changes in the myometrium in pregnant women with diseases of the cardiovascular system] Zadorozhnaia TD. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (4):40-2, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)

PHYSIOLOGY

Function of myometrial graft at time of parturition in the rabbit. Wagner G. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 79(4):778-88, Aug 75

The ovum, the uterus and birth control. Nilsson O. **Acta Eur Fertil** 3(4):255-61, Dec 72

An in-vitro study of the spontaneous motility and rhythmicity gradient in the rat and guinea pig female reproductive tracts. Ventura WP, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 3(3):205-26, Sep 72

The role of semen and accessory gland secretions in sperm transport in the rat. Ventura WP, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 3(1):87-103, Mar 72

Changes in electrical activity of uterine muscle caused by mechanical deformations. Laudański T, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 25(4):329-37, Jul-Aug 74

The effect of local deformation of tissue on development of pacemaker activity in the rat uterus. Laudański T. **Acta Physiol Pol** 26(2):123-30, Mar-Apr 75

Temporal characterization of intrauterine pressure data. Chik L, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 120(4):496-501, 15 Oct 74

Capacitation of boar spermatozoa: the influence of post-coital separation of the uterus and fallopian tubes. Hunter RH, et al. **Anat Rec** 180(4):597-603, Dec 74

Regulation of uterine activity during gestation and parturition in rabbits and rats. Fuchs AR. **Basic Life Sci** 4(PT. B):403-22, 1974

Control of uterine activity and prevention of premature birth. Landesman R, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 4(PT. B):219-41, 1974 (72 ref.)

A Possible regulatory role of mitochondrial calcium uptake in uterine contractions. Wikström M, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 4(PT. B):177-88, 1974

Asymmetrical distribution of implantation sites in the rat uterus. Buchanan GD. **Biol Reprod** 11(5):611-8, Dec 74

Modern methods and prospects of using electronic apparatus in obstetrics. Persianinov LS, et al. **Biomed Eng (NY)** 7(4):201-4, May 74

Instrument for measuring the contractile activity of the uterus. Pronin VF. **Biomed Eng (NY)** 7(4):212-5, May 74

Resting membrane potential of cells in a culture of the myometrium of pregnant women. Persianinov LS, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 76(12):1454-5, Jun 74

Effect of uterine environment and uterine extract on guinea pig sperm metabolism. Aonuma S, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 22(5):1095-101, May 74

Uterine factors in infertility--an overview. Hunt JE, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 17(4):44-64, Dec 74 (68 ref.)

Intracellular pH and electrolyte concentration in the uterine wall of the fowl in relation to shell formation and dietary minerals. Cohen I. et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 49(4):689-96, 1 Dec 74

Altered sensitivity of uterus to progesterone-estradiol in rats treated neonatally with androgen and ovariectomized as adults. Takewaki K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 21(4):343-7, Aug 74

The effects of an intrauterine device containing norgestrel in the rat. Jones RC. **Fertil Steril** 25(9):767-71, Sep 74

Mice: pregnancy termination, lactation and aggression. Gandelman R, et al. **Horm Behav** 5(4):397-405, Dec 74

Proceedings: Effects of ovariectomy on the uterus and placenta of the pregnant rat. Peel S, et al. **J Anat** 118(2):355-6, Nov 74

Prevention of estrogen-induced regression of corpora lutea in ewes by hysterectomy. Bolt DJ, et al. **J Anim Sci** 40(4):687-90, Apr 75

Progesterone concentration in blood of mares during the estrous cycle, pregnancy and after hysterectomy. Squires EL, et al. **J Anim Sci** 39(4):759-67, Oct 74

Effect of surgical separation of uterus and ovaries on estrous cycle length in swine. Torres CA, et al. **J Anim Sci** 40(5):905-10, May 75

Intrauterine pressure wave-form characteristics of spontaneous first stage labor. Seitchik J, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(3):443-8, Mar 75

Modulation of uterine morphology and growth by estradiol-17beta and an estrogen antagonist. Kang YH, et al. **J Cell Biol** 64(3):682-91, Mar 75

Proceedings: Demonstration of the effect of nucleotide phosphodiesterase and prostaglandin F2alpha on oxytocin-induced milk ejection in the anaesthetized rat with simultaneous recording of intra-uterine pressure. Nathanielsz PW, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 242(2):54P-55P, Oct 74

A study of myometrial regulation using a cross-circulation technique. Porter DG. **J Physiol (Lond)** 245(2):46P, Feb 75

Electrical activity of grafted myometrium and its recording by radio-telemetry in unrestrained rabbits. Wagner G. **J Physiol (Lond)** 244(2):353-64, Jan 75

The development of a maternal pregnancy reaction in the ferret. Beck F. **J Reprod Fertil** 40(1):61-9, Sep 74

Spermatozoa: the probable selection of a small population by the genital tract of the female rabbit. Cohen J, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 39(2):297-310, Aug 74

Proceedings: effect of human uterine rinsings on oxygen consumption and motility of spermatozoa. Morris SR, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(2):390-1, May 75

A study of proliferative activity of the uterine epithelium of the pregnant rat in relation to the morphogenesis of the "new" lumen. Peel S, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 42(1):189-93, Jan 75

Uterine response to ovariectomy during the proliferative and luteal phases in the marsupial, Trichosurus vulpecula. Shorey CD, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 42(2):221-8, Feb 75

Inhibitory action of human and rat placental extracts on myometrial activities of mouse and rat. Osa T, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 24(4):433-50, Aug 74

Physiological comparison of the longitudinal and circular muscles of the pregnant rat uterus. Osa T, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 25(2):153-64, 1975

Effects of prostaglandin E2 on the electrical property of the pregnant mouse myometrium. Suzuki H, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 25(2):201-15, 1975

A technique for the measurement of uterine activity. Jilek J, et al. **Med Res Eng** 11(5):4-5, Sep-Oct 72

Acute effects of ovariectomy and sham ovariectomy on pituitary-ovarian phenomena in the mouse. Bingel AS, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 17(1):83-91, 1975

Contraction stress test for antepartum fetal evaluation. Schifrin BS, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 45(4):433-8, Apr 75

Voltage clamp analysis of the ionic currents in uterine smooth muscle using the double sucrose gap method. Mironneau J. **Pfluegers Arch** 352(3):197-120, 1974

Estrogen-induced maternal behavior in hysterectomized-overiectomized virgin rats. Siegel HI, et al. **Physiol Behav** 14(04):465-71, Apr 75

Route of prostaglandin F2alpha injection and luteolysis in mares (38519). Douglas RH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(1):283-9, Jan 75

Maternal hypothalamic control of labor. Lincoln DW. **Prog Brain Res** 41:289-306, 1974 (122 ref.)

Comparison of the prolonged estrogenic and anti-fertility properties of quinestrol and four analogues. Dipasquale G, et al. **Steroids Lipids Res** 5(1):57-64, 1974

Role of uterine contraction in producing hemorrhages in rat fetuses after amniocentesis. Singh S, et al. **Teratology** 10(2):145-7, Oct 74

A case of congenital imperforate anus and absent vagina with a functioning uterus. Fujiwara Y, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 113(3):283-9, Jul 74

[The effect of the stimulation mediated by an acoustic analyser upon the electric activity of a gravid uterus during pregnancy and child-birth (anthor's trnasl)] Kfikal Z, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 40(1):60-1, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Influence of stimulation of the optical analyser upon electrical activity of the uterus during pregnancy and child-birth (author's transl)] Ponhanka J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 39(3):200-1, Apr 74 (Cze)

[Proof that prostaglandin F2 alpha is the uterine leuteolysin in the ewe] Goding JR. **Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys** 14(2):205-16, 1974 (Fre)

[Electromyographic study of uterine motility in the ewe. Action of hormones] Rousseau JP, et al. **Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys** 14(1):67-85, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Establishment in a pregnant rat, after biovariectomy, of a synchronization of the electric activities of the myometrium] Clabaut M. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(1):124-9, 1973 (Fre)

[Regulatory mechanisms of the motility of the non-pregnant uterus (author's transl)] Fröhlich H. **Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl]** 88 Suppl 24(0):3-28, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[First clinical experience with transabdominal impedance-measurements, a possibility of tocography] Strasser K, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 178(5):402-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Artificial regulation of the corpus luteum in cows] Nakahara T, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 23(7):675-83, Jul 75 (Jpn)

[Electrical phenomena of the uterine muscle. (2) Extracellular potentials] Inagaki M. **Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res** 10(3):140-2, Sep 74(Jpn)

[Evaluation of the contractile pattern of the uterus at the onset of labor using a semiconductor pressure gauge] Ishikawa M, et al. **Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res** 10(3):241-2, Sep 74(Jpn)

[Uterine contraction. (2) The mechanism of uterine contraction] Kato K. **Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res** 10(3):144-6, Sep 74 (Jpn)

[Pregnancy and the uterus. (3) Reactivities of oxytocin secretory cells and the prolactin secretion stimulation area to vaginal stimulation before and after delivery] Kawkami M, et al. **Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res** 10(3):153-5, Sep 74(Jpn)

[Uterine contraction. (1) Clinical determination] Maeda K. **Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res** 10(3):142-4, Sep 74 (Jpn)

[Electrical phenomena of the uterine muscle. (1) Recording of the cell membrane potentials of the human uterine muscle] Nakajima A. **Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res** 10(3):138-9, Sep 74(Jpn)

[Pregnancy and the uterus. (2) Endocrine secretion and the autonomic nerves] Okamura Y. **Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res** 10(3):149-52, Sep 74 (Jpn)

[Pregnancy and the uterus. (1) Changes of the uterine muscles due to pregnancy] Suzumura M. **Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res** 10(3):146-9, Sep 74(Jpn)

[Clinical evaluation of uterine contractility] Laudański T, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 46(2):199-207, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Luteolytic activity of bovine uterus during the estrus cycle] Dobrowolski W, et al. **Pol Arch Weter** 17(2):285-90, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Dynamic development of the contractile activity of the uterus during physiologic labor] Davydov SN, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (11):7-11, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[State of certain physiological functions in primigravidae in the first stage of labor] Lidakaia AM, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 0(7):9-12, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Physiology and pathology of the contractile activity of the uterus] Persianinov LS, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (1):5-12, Jan 74 (Rus)

[Evaluation of the contractile activity of the uterus by means of high-frequency currents] Shminke GA, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (1):58-60, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Contractile activity of the uterus in certain methods of labor stimulation] Vershinina VV, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (1):51-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Electrohysterography based on recording rapid uterine potentials in women] Kryzhanovskaia-Kaplun EF, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(10):8-11, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The relationship between rabbit uterus motor function and the activity of enzymes taking part in the metabolism of glucose] Tarakhovskiĭ ML, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 79(1):11-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Involution of the uterus in cows] Khozei VE. **Veterinariia** (10):94-5, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Cineroentgenological study of uterine function and the scar after cesarean section] Davydov SN, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 20(2):67-72, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of acetylcholine, histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine on the motility of the isolated uterus of the liolaemus gravenhorsti and Liolaemus tenuis t] Paz de la Vega-Lemus Y, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)** 8(1-3):26-9, Mar-Nov 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Induction of the vagal reflex with the insertion of intrauterine devices] Aznar R, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 36(215):169-73, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Contraception with systems of intrauterine liberation of progesterone] Ramos RA, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 37(220):69-81, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Several physiologic mechanisms for varying rat body temperature with regard to phases of the estrus cycle] Pekach GS. **Fiziol Zh** 21(1):132-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Ukr)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Effect of acoustic and optic stimulation on uterine activity during pregnancy and labour. Gazárek F, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(3):212-3, Aug 74

Amenorrhoea and dysfunctional uterine bleeding in puberty. Bettendorf G, et al. **Clin Endocrinol Metabol** 4(1):89-106, Mar 75 (44 ref.)

The significance of prelabour type II deceleration of fetal heart rate in relation to Braxton-Hicks contractions. Report on four patients. Fairbrother PF, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(58):2391-3, 30 Nov 74

[Contractile function of the uterus during pregnancy and labor in patients with heart defects] Ivanova ES. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (1):48-51, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Diagnosis of threatened abortion using electrohysterography] Liubimova AI, et al.

Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 49(4):65-6, Apr 73 (Rus)
[Contractile activity of the uterus and the management of labor complicated by premature rupture of membranes] Zemlianaia VP.
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (11):17-20, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of the functional state of the myometrium in threatened abortion]
Kapiun-Kryzhanovskaia EF, et al.
Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(11):64-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Contractile activity of the uterus in prolonged pregnancy] Pantsevich IF, et al.
Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(9):81-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Phsiopathological aspects of human uterine contractility in non-pregnant uterus with a postcaesarean scarr, dysmenorrhoea, congenital malformations and myomatosis (author's transl)] Romero-Salinas G, et al. Reproduccion 1(1):111-20, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Characteristics of the contractile activity of the myometrium in parturients with late toxemia] Abramchenko VV, et al. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (4):33-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)
[Changes in the blood coagulation properties of uterine tissue in fibromyoma] Vdovina GF.
Pediatr Akush Ginekol (4):56-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Action of x-ray irradiation on DNA synthesis and mitotic activity in uterine epithelial cells at different stages of the sex cycle. Mkrtchyan SA.
Bull Exp Biol Med 77(7):813-5, Jan 75
Biochemical study on x-irradiated reproductive tissues of female guineapigs. Shah VC, et al.
Indian J Exp Biol 12(2):153-5, Mar 74
[Action of x-ray irradiation on DNA synthesis and the mitotic activity in uterine epithelial cells at different stages of the sexual cycle] Mkrtchian SA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(7):98-100, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Diagnosis and management of intrauterine device with missing tail. Ansari AH. Obstet Gynecol 44(5):727-34, Nov 74
Amniography for the detection of fetal myelomeningocele. Frigoletto FD Jr, et al.
Obstet Gynecol 44(2):286-90, Aug 74
[Improved colpocystorectography: the wick method (author's transl)] Richter K, et al.
Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(9):711-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SECRETION

Proteic content of human uterine secretion. Garcea N, et al. Acta Eur Fertil 4(1):11-22, Mar 73
Antifertility effects of immunoglobulins from uterine fluids of semen-immunized rabbits. Menge AC, et al. Biol Reprod 10(4):422-8, May 74
The effect of endogenous and exogenous estradiol-17beta on the release of prostaglandin F2alpha from the ovine uterus. Barcikowski B, et al. Endocrinology 95(5):1340-9, Nov 74
Removal of 3H-T-HCl and acrosome loss from spermatozoa of different species in the presence of reproductive tract secretions. Noske IG, et al.
Experientia 30(9):1009-10, 15 Sep 74
Secretion rates and chemical composition of oviduct and uterine fluids in sows. Iritani A, et al.
J Anim Sci 39(3):582-8, Sep 74
Effect of progesterone induced increase in uterine secretory activity of development of the porcine conceptus. Knight JW, et al. J Anim Sci 39(4):743-6, Oct 74
Alteration of phospholipids in porcine spermatozoa during in vivo uterus and oviduct incubation. Snider DR, et al. J Anim Sci 40(2):269-74, Feb 75
Uterine prostaglandin E secretion and uterine blood flow in the pregnant rabbit. Venuto RC, et al.
J Clin Invest 55(1):193-7, Jan 75
Proceedings: Prostaglandin secretion by the autotransplanted uterus in sheep. Harrison FA, et al. J Endocrinol 64(1):13P-14P, Jan 75
Evidence for a possible foetal control of prostaglandin release from the pregnant rat uterus in vitro. Parnham MJ, et al. J Endocrinol 65(3):429-37, Jun 75
Hormonal regulation of proteins in the uterine secretion of ovariectomized rats and the implications for implantation and embryonic diapause. Surani MA. J Reprod Fertil 43(3):411-7, Jun 75
[Proceedings: Study of progesterone secretion dynamics in the utero-tubo-ovarian unit by in vitro perfusion] Fukunishi H, et al.
Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):322, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Hormone environment and protein fractions of the uterine fluid of the rhesus monkey] Shirai E, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):326, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

SURGERY

Comparison of abortion performed with prostaglandin F2 alpha and hysterotomy. Koeffler H, et al.
Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(6):483-6, 1974
Enhancement of prenatal development in the rat by operative restriction of litter size. Marthens EV, et al. Biol Neonate 25(1-2):53-6, 1974
A review of 700 hysterotomies. Nottage BJ, et al.
Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(4):310-3, Apr 75
Therapeutic abortion with concurrent sterilization: comparison of methods. Leong MK, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 111(12):1327-1329, 21 Dec 74
Out-patient uterine vacuum curettage without anesthesia. Aimakhu VE. Int Surg 60(2):97-100, Feb 75
Cervicectomy with uterovaginal anastomosis in the rhesus monkey: a new surgical model for reproductive studies. Azar E, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 42(2):335-40, Feb 75
The development of systic endometrial hyperplasia in the bitch following serial uterine biopsies. Hadley JC. J Small Anim Pract 16(4):249-57, Apr 75
A safer uterine curette. Milan AR. Obstet Gynecol 45(4):475-7, Apr 75
Some physiological changes in pregnant sheep and goats before, during and after surgical insertion of uterine catheters. Pearson RA, et al. Res Vet Sci 19(1):102-4, Jul 75
The study on the advantages, indications and limitations of instrumental hemostasis of the hard bleeding edges of the uterine wound in caesarean sections. Negură-Marderos A.
Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(4):947-55, Oct-Dec 74
[Our experience with the Strassmann method of metroplasty] Akush Ginekol (Sofiia) 13(4):287-94, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Course of labor after metroplasty using Strassmann's method] Martinčik J, et al. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(38):1212-5, 20 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Course of pregnancy and labor following Strassman operation] Sieroszewski J, et al. Ginekol Pol 46(5):539-43, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

TRANSPLANTATION

Auto-transplantation of rabbit myometrium into ear-chamber and recording of its activity. Wagner G. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(4):767-77, Aug 75
Contractility of myometrial transplants. Wagner G.
Basic Life Sci 4(PT. B):203-18, 1974
[Tubal reconstruction using a pedunculated myometrium flap] Berger M, et al.
Gynaekol Rundsch 14 Suppl 1:109-10, 1974 (Ger)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Influence of progesterone in the mitochondrial size in the uterine glands of the rat mouse, hamster, and guinea-pig. Nilsson O. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 78(2):349-52, Feb 75
Lysosomes of the uterus. Wood JC.
Adv Reprod Physiol 6(0):221-30, 1973 (33 ref.)
Cell interaction at the maternal-embryonic interface during implantation in the mouse. Smith AF, et al.
Cell Tissue Res 152(4):525-42, 1974
Non-interaction between in vivo and cell free nuclear binding of estrogen receptor. Shepherd RE, et al.
Endocr Res Commun 1(1):73-85, 1974
Implantation and invasiveness of mouse blastocysts on uterine monolayers. Salomon DS, et al.
Exp Cell Res 90(2):361-8, Feb 75
The structural basis of clectrical coupling (cell-to-cell contacts) in rat myometrium. Garfield RE, et al.
Gynecol Invest 5(5-6):284-300, 1974
Proceedings: Internal surface cytoarchitecture of the mid-ampullary region in the human uterine tube: a scanning electron microscope study. Alexander IG, et al. J Anat 118(2):387, Nov 74
Ultrastructure of the uterine luminal epithelium at the time of implantation in ageing mice. Smith AF.
J Reprod Fertil 42(1):183-5, Jan 75
Receptor progesterone complex in the nuclear fraction of the rat uterus: demonstration by 3H-progesterone exchange. Hsueh AJ, et al.
Steroids 24(5):599-611, Nov 74
[Effect of biovariectomy on uterine ultrastructure in the female rat at the 8th day of gestation] Clabaut M, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):1019-23, 1973 (Fre)
[Development of contact between trophoblast and uterine epithelium during the early stages on implantation in the cow] Leiser R.
Zentralbl Veterinaermed [C] 4(1):63-86, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Transport of estrogen into the nucleus of uterine cells under various conditions] Asai M, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):493, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Progesterone receptor in the rabbit uterus--with special reference to the transport progestogen into the nucleus] Ishihara S, et al.
Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):494, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)
[Ultrastructural changes of the uterine myocytes and placental tissue in uterine inertia] Bibileishvili ZV, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (11):11-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Ultrastructure of the lower segment of the uterus at the end of pregnancy, in normal labor activity and uterine inertia] Krasil'nikova AIa.
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (5):29-34 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

UTILIZATION REVIEW

The New Patient Index - a method of measuring the activity of day hospitals. Martin A, et al.
Age Ageing 4(2):119-22, May 75
Experience with a drug information services review committee. Pearson RE, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 32(1):31-4, Jan 75
Utilization review of treatment of suicide attempters: chart review as patient care evaluation. Kirstein L, et al. Am J Psychiatry 132(8):851-5, Aug 75
Letter: Explicit criteria for use of laboratory tests. Goldberg GA, et al. Ann Intern Med 81(6):857-8, Dec 74
The bed utilization review index. Weaver PG.
Dimens Health Serv 52(1):14-5, Jan 75
Applying utilization review procedures in a community mental health center. Block WE.
Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(6):358-62, Jun 75
Developing a utilization review model for community mental health centers. Tippett J, et al.
Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(3):165-6, Mar 75
Utilization review: surveillance reduces admissions. Dodds JJ. Hospitals 48(23):52-5, 1 Dec 74
PSRO regulations now in effect. Newmark GL.
Hospitals 49(4):32, 16 Feb 75
Organizing for utilization review. Newmark GL.
Hospitals 49(6):22, 16 Mar 75
UR regulations to be in operation July 1. Newmark GL. Hospitals 49(8):26, 16 Apr 75
Looking for the medical care crisis in utilization data. Roghmann KJ. Inquiry 11(4):282-91, Dec 74
The CHEC program and how it functions.
J Med Assoc Ga 64(3):67-8, Mar 75
Utilization review: the revised regulations.
J Med Assoc Ga 64(3):65, Mar 75
Concurrent review and the CHEC program. Bohler CE.
J Med Assoc Ga 64(3):66, Mar 75
CHEC: statewide implementation for Medicaid. Griffin RA 3d. J Med Assoc Ga 64(7):261-3, Jul 75
Utilization review and suicide attempts. Exploring discrepancies between experts' criteria and clinical practice. Kirstein L, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 160(1):49-56, Jan 75
Utilization review and the AMA challenge.
J Psychiatr Nurs 13(3):40, May-Jun 75
A technique for peer review. Culp DA. J Urol 114(1):111-13, Jul 75
The hospital bill that Medicare won't pay. Dalessio DJ.
JAMA 233(2):179-81, 14 Jul 75
Emphasizing "level of care" over "length of stay" in hospital utilization review. Goldberg GA, et al.
Med Care 13(6):474-85, Jun 75
Effects of screening by consultants on recommended elective surgical procedures. McCarthy EG, et al.
N Engl J Med 291(25):1331-5, 19 Dec 74
Relation between quality assessment and utilization review in a functioning PSRO. Nelson AR.
N Engl J Med 292(13):671-5, 27 Mar 75
Utilization control in Medicaid. Leonard I.
Soc Rehabil Rec 2(1):29-31, Dec 74-Jan 75
Utilization review regulations. Questions and answers.
Tex Med 71(3):107-8, Mar 75

METHODS

A comparison of three approaches to patient care appraisal based on chart review. Henisz JE, et al.
Am J Psychiatry 131(10):1142-4, Oct 74
Evaluating computerized screening as an aid to utilization review. Huber GA, et al. Inquiry 11(3):188-95, Sep 74

UTOPIAS

Individualism: ideology or utopia? Ward JW.
Hastings Cent Stud 2(3):11-22, Sep 74
Harmony and cooperation: attitudes toward physical education and recreation in utopian social thought and American communitarian experiments, 1825-1865. Park RJ.
Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 45(3):276-92, Oct 74

UTRICLE see under LABYRINTH

UVA URSI

ANALYSIS

[Knowledge of the tannin contained in leaves of the bearberry (Arctostaphylos uva-ursi L.)] Wähner C,

et al. Pharmazie 29(9):616-7, Sep 74 (Ger)

METABOLISM

Effect of microorganisms isolated from the upper gut of malnourished children on intestinal sugar absorption in vivo. Gracey M, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(8):841-5, Aug 75

UVEA

Histogenesis of malignant melanomas of the uvea. Occurrence of nevus-like structures in experimental choroidal tumors. Albert DM, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 92(4):318-23, Oct 74

The uvea. O'Connor GR. Arch Ophthalmol 93(8):675-91, Aug 75

The eye and its disorders. 27. The uveal tract. Trevor-Roper PD. Int Ophthalmol Clin 14(1-2):555-95, Spr-Sum 74

Experimental serous and hemorrhagic uveal edema associated with retinal detachment surgery. Aaberg TM. Invest Ophthalmol 14(3):243-6, Mar 75

Conservative treatment of uveal melanomas. Malbran E, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):567-75, 1974

[Prognosis of uveal melanoblastomas] Klíma M, et al. Cesk Oftalmol 31(1):51-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[7 cases of metastasizing tumors of the uvea] Meur G, et al. Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol 167:679-92, 1974 (Fre)

[Case of multiple malignant neoplasms: bronchial carcinoma and melanoma of the uvea] Szczepaniec M, et al. Gruzlica 43(1):73-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Case of Trichocephalus trichurus present in the uvea and treated surgically] Rusinowa E, et al. Klin Oczna 43(2):199-201, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Pathology of the uveal tract in the Ukrainian population] Anina EI. Oftalmol Zh 30(2):142-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Rehabilitation of patients with uveal cataract] Savinykh VI. Oftalmol Zh 30(4):279-82, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Uveopathies, early diagnosis and treatment (survey of Soviet and foreign literature)] Voloshinov DB. Oftalmol Zh 30(2):91-102, 1975 (26 ref.) (Rus)

ABNORMALITIES

Systemic associations of uveal coloboma. James PM, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 58(11):917-21, Nov 74

BLOOD SUPPLY

[Blood pressure and extravascular fluid movement in the uvea and the retina. A physical model of circulation] Weigelin E. Adv Ophthalmol 29:155-78, 1975 (Ger)

CYTOLOGY

Histology of the normal collie eye II. Uvea. Donovan RH, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 6(11):1175-8, 1181-2, 1185-6 passim, Nov 74

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of local corticosteroids on antibody-forming cells in the eye and draining lymph nodes. Meyer RF, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 14(2):138-44, Feb 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Ocular antigens. VI: Immunogenic determinants in ocular and non-ocular tissues related to uveal pigment granules. An immunofluorescence and immunodiffusion study. Broekhuyse RM, et al. Exp Eye Res 19(4):353-8, Oct 74

METABOLISM

In vitro uptake of bile acids by choroid plexus, kidney cortex and anterior uvea. I. The iodipamide-sensitive transport systems in the rabbit. Bárdy EH. Acta Physiol Scand 93(2):250-68, Feb 75

The effects of experimental uveitis on anterior uveal prostaglandin transport and aqueous humor composition. Bito LZ. Invest Ophthalmol 13(12):959-66, Dec 74

Tyrosinase activity of aqueous humour in uveal melanoblastoma. Klouček F, et al. Ophthalmologica 165(5):459-63, 1972

PATHOLOGY

Human malignant melanomas of the uvea in cell cultures. Vrba M. Neoplasma 21(4):421-32, 1974

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Electroretinographic studies on the isolated human retina in malignant uveal melanoma] Bender S. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:464-7, 1974 (Ger)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

[Electron microscopy of the retina and uvea in Behçet disease (author's transl)] Sugiura S, et al. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(7):394-407, 10 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

UVEITIS

Acute posterior multifocal placoid pigment epitheliopathy. A recurrence. Lewis RA. Arch Ophthalmol 93(3):235-8, Mar 75

Rubeosis in Fuchs heterochromic iridocyclitis. Perry HD, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(5):337-9, May 75

Particular aspects of the Vogt-Koyanagi Harada syndrome. Manor RS. Ophthalmologica 165(5):425-37, 1972

Fuchs's heterochromic cyclitis: A critical review of the literature. I. Clinical characteristics of the syndrome. Loewenfeld IE, et al. Surv Ophthalmol 17(6):394-457, May-Jun 73

[Correlation between enzyme- and antibody activity in experimental uveitis (author's transl)] Schimmelpfennig B. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 190(1):69-77, 22 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Untoward effects associated with practolol administration: oculomucocutaneous syndrome. Wright P. Br Med J 1(5958):595-8, 15 Mar 75

Uveitis and vitiligo associated with BCG treatment for malignant melanoma. Donaldson RC, et al. Surgery 76(5):771-8, Nov 74

COMPLICATIONS

Retinal periarteritis secondary to syphilis. Crouch ER Jr, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(5):384-7, May 75

Recent advances in the study of uveitis. Perkins ES. Br J Ophthalmol 58(4):432-7, Apr 74 (35 ref.)

Sclerolytic granulomatous uveitis. Sood GC, et al. Indian J Ophthalmol 22(2):36-7, Jun 74

Relapsing polychondritis, erythema nodosum and sclerouveitis. A case report with anterior segment angiography. Zion VM, et al. Surv Ophthalmol 19(2):107-14, Sep-Oct 74

[Tonometry in complicated heterochromia (Fuchs)] Velický J. Cesk Oftalmol 30(5):328-31, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Macular complications of chronic posterior cyclitis[Bonnet M, et al. Arch Ophtalmol (Paris) 34(6-7):453-62, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada disease based on a case] Bajka A. Orv Hetil 116(32):1886-8, 10 Aug 75(Hun)

[On unusual haemorrhages in a lesion of cystoid macular edema. A report of a case secondary to uveitis (author's transl)] Yokoyama M, et al. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(4):310-7, 10 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

DIAGNOSIS

Correspondence: Bilateral uveitis. Henkind P. Arch Ophthalmol 92(4):361-2, Oct 74

Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada syndrome. Report of a case with many recurrences. Saari M. Ophthalmologica 169(5):326-32, 1974

[The Possner-Schlossmann syndrome and the Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease] Dufour D, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(12):1237-9, Dec 73 (Fre)

[Contribution on the clinical problems of idiopathic panuveitis (author's transl)] Pietruschka G. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(4):638-42, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Uveoencephalitis (Harada's disease)] Kolbina AM, et al. Oftalmol Zh 29(7):552-3, 1974 (Rus)

[Tonographic studies at remote periods in endogenic uveitis] Tarasikova OI. Oftalmol Zh 29(7):496-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Diagnosis of Fuchs' syndrome] Shmeleva TP. Vestn Oftalmol 0(4):65-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

The use of chlorambucil in intractable idiopathic uveitis. Godfrey WA, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 78(3):415-28, Sep 74

Limitation of motility after periocular corticosteroid injection. Raab EL. Am J Ophthalmol 78(6):996-8, Dec 74

Clinical studies with a new steroid--fluorometholone. Buch HE, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 7(7):937-9, Jul 75

Ocular anti-inflammatory effects of fenoprofen. Harris LS, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 92(6):506-8, Dec 74

Ocular anti-inflammatory effect of fenoprofen. Dose-response study. Harris LS, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(7):501-3, Jul 75

Letter: to the editor. Recurrent uveitis: a suggested remedy. Ward JM. Cent Afr J Med 21(3):66, Mar 75

Letter: A detailed assessment procedure of anti-inflammatory effects of drugs on experimental immunogenic uveitis in rabbits. Ashford JJ, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 13(11):891-13, Nov 74

[Effect of several immunosuppressive agents on experimental allergic uveitis (author's transl)] Yamamoto K. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(7):420-8, 10 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Use of immunosuppressive agents in the treatment of severe forms of uveitis] Pen'kov MA, et al. Vestn Oftalmol (1):24-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Posterior uveitis and primary cerebral reticulum cell sarcoma. Appen RE. Arch Ophthalmol 93(2):123-4, Feb 75

Iridoplegia and aqueous flare due to acute herpetic keratouveitis. Tokumaru T, et al. Can J Ophthalmol 10(2):193-200, Apr 75

Multi-system ocular syndromes. James DG. J R Coll Physicians Lond 9(1):63-78, Oct 74

Limited form of Wegener granulomatosis. Eye involvement as a major sign. Coutu RE, et al. JAMA 233(8):868-71, 25 Aug 75

[Uveitis and ulcerative colitis] Rehůřek J, et al. Cesk Oftalmol 30(5):366-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Etiologic clarification of endogenous uveitis] Waltz I. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(6):280-4, 15 Mar 74 (Ger)

[Ocular form of bruceliosis] Gralek M, et al. Klin Oczna 45(3):265-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Bilateral purulent endophthalmitis in the course of endocarditis] Wieszczyczyńska M, et al. Klin Oczna 45(1):53-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Role of infectious allergy in etiopathogenesis of Fuchs' syndrome] Shpak NI, et al. Oftalmol Zh 30(2):89-91, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Uveitis during menopause] Deufrains A. Vestn Oftalmol (3):64-6, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Cellular hypersensitivity to lenticular protein in lens-induced uveitis. Hammer H, et al. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 192(4):339-44, 1974

Statistical correlation of uveitis syndromes with virus titers. Weber JC, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 78(6):948-51, Dec 74

Proceedings: Histocompatibility antigen (HL-A 27) and its relation to disease. Brewerton DA, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 33(4):406-7, Jul 74

Letter: Arthritis, uveitis, and HL-A 27. Edwards WM, et al. Arthritis Rheum 18(2):185-6, Mar-Apr 75

Cellular hypersensitivity to uveal pigment confirmed by leucocyte migration tests in sympathetic ophthalmitis and the Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada syndrome. Hammer H. Br J Ophthalmol 58(9):773-6, Sep 74

HL-A 27 and acute anterior uveitis. Mapstone R, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 59(5):270-5, May 75

Experimental lens-induced granulomatous endophthalmitis: preliminary histopathologic observations. Marak GE Jr, et al. Exp Eye Res 19(4):311-6, Oct 74

Transplantation immunology of the anterior chamber of the eye. I. An intra-ocular graft-vs-host reaction (immunogenic anterior uveitis). Kaplan HJ, et al. J Immunol 115(3):800-4, Sep 75

Pathogenesis of experimental allergic uveitis induced by retinal rod outer segments and pigment epithelium. Meyers RL, et al. J Immunol 114(4):1269-74, Apr 75

[Routine immunology in the evaluation of uveitis] Martenet AC, et al. Ophthalmologica 170(2-3):193-8, 1975 (Fre)

[Fuchs' heterochromia, an autoimmune disease?] Michiels J, et al. Buech Augenarzt (65):93-103, 1974 (Ger)

[Cell-mediated immunity in uveitis. 1. Leucocyte migration inhibition test (author's transl)] Sanefuji M. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jap 78(6):301-5, 10 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Pathogenesis of endogenic uveitis in the light of an experimental analysis] Zaitseva NS, et al. Vestn Oftalmol (5):45-50, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

A light and electron microscopic study of the permeability of the rabbit iris vessels to horseradish peroxidase in experimental uveitis. Pedersen OO. Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 52(5):678-87, 1974

The permeability of the rabbit ciliary epithelium to horseradish peroxidase in experimental uveitis. An electron microscopic study. Pedersen OO. Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 52(5):659-77, 1974

The effects of experimental uveitis on anterior uveal prostaglandin transport and aqueous humor

composition. Bito LZ. Invest Ophthalmol 13(12):959-66, Dec 74
[Experimental basis of the use of ATP in pediatric ophthalmology] Kovalevskiĭ EI, et al. Vestn Oftalmol (2):53-5, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

Type 1 and type 2 herpes simplex uvietis in immune rabbits: importance of pure virus preparation. Tessler HH, et al. Can J Ophthalmol 10(2):277-80, Apr 75
[Contribution to leptospirosis uveitis (author's transl)] Pietruschka G, et al. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(2):279-85, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Incidence of uveitis in Bantu-speaking negroes of South Africa. Freedman J. Br J Ophthalmol 58(6):595-9, Jun 74
Uveitis: report of a 10-year survey in Northern Finland. Saari M, et al. Can J Ophthalmol 10(3):356-60, Jul 75

PATHOLOGY

Proceedings: Experimental autoimmune uveo-retinitis: an ultrastructural study of chorio-retinal lesions induced by photoreceptor antigens. de Kozak Y, et al. Exp Eye Res 20(2):186, Feb 75
A case of congenital toxoplasmosis with active chorioretinitis. Parasitological and histopathological findings. Frezzotti R, et al. Ophthalmologica 169(5):321-5, 1974
[Histological aspects of uveitis] Vogel MH. Buech Augenarzt 0(64):53-63, 1974 (Ger)

THERAPY

[Effectiveness of specific desensitization in allergic forms of scleritis and uveitis of streptococcal etiology] Shpak NI, et al. Oftalmol Zh 29(7):483-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VETERINARY

Corneal endothelium in viral induced anterior uveitis. Ultrastructural changes following canine adenovirus type 1 infection. Aguirre G, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(3):219-24, Mar 75
Ocular manifestations of myeloproliferative disease in a cat. Slatter DH, et al. Aust Vet J 50(4):164-8, Apr 74

UVEOMENINGOENCEPHALITIC SYNDROME see under UVEITIS

UVEOPAROTID FEVER see under SARCOIDOSIS

UVULA

ABNORMALITIES

The prevalence of cleft uvula in an Inuit population. Heathcote GM. Am J Phys Anthropol 41(3):433-7, Nov 74
Cleft uvula: a microform of facial clefts and its genetic basis. Shapiro BL, et al. Birth Defects 7(7):80-2, Jun 71
The bifid uvula in ear, nose and throat practice. Saad EF. Laryngoscope 85(4):734-7, Apr 75

PATHOLOGY

Pathologic changes in the soft palate in lepromatous leprosy. An evaluation of ten patients. Reichart P. Oral Surg 38(6):898-904, Dec 74

VACCINATION

Preventive Medicine. Rationale for the use of drugs and vaccines. Acta Med Scand [Suppl] (576):1-146, 1975
Human immunization with killed cholera vaccine. Denchev V, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 21(1-2):209-12, 1974
Oral immunization against dysentery. Kétyi I, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 21(1-2):81-5, 1974
Oral immunization with an extract of Escherichia coli enteritidis. Mochmann H, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 21(1-2):193-6, 1974
Immunodiagnosis and immunization in bacterial meningitis. Artenstein MS. Adv Neurol 6:161-7, 1974
Contribution of the K88 antigen of Escherichia coli to enteropathogenicity; protection against disease by neutralizing the adhesive properties of K88 antigen. Jones GW, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 27(12):1441-9, Dec 74
Gestational exposure to rubella vaccinees: a population surveillance study. Fleet WF, et al. Am J Epidemiol 101(3):220-30, Mar 75
The present status of vaccination against coccidioidomycosis in man. Pappagianis D, et al. Am J Epidemiol 102(1):30-41, Jul 75
Rubella vaccination: fertility control in a large-scale vaccination program for postpubertal women. Halstead E, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(8):1089-94, 15 Apr 75
Late seroconversion following HPV-77, DE5 rubella virus vaccine. Wilkins J. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(7):998-1002, 1 Apr 75
Smallpox vaccination revisited. Some observations on the biology of vaccinia. Koplan JP, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(4):656-63, Jul 75
Action of levamisole on antibody protection after vaccination with anti-typhoid and para-typhoid A and B. Lods JC, et al. Ann Allergy 34(4):210-2, Apr 75
Changes in the lymphocyte cytoplasmic refractive index following typhoid vaccination. Wilde JG, et al. Ann Clin Lab Sci 5(1):23-6, Jan-Feb 75
The effect of prior inoculation with an enterovirus (LEV 4) on rhinovirus infection of volunteers. Matthews TH, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(1-2):106-12, 1974
Rubella precipitin response in natural infection and in vaccination. Paul NR, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(4):335-51, 1974
Study on the effect of chronic immunization of animals on cellular type immunologic response. Zóltowska A. Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 23(1):25-8, 1975
Recall of tumour resistance in long-term Salmonella enteritidis 11RX immunised mice. Ashley MP, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(6):859-71, Dec 74
The effect of immunization with a rough strain of Salmonella enteritidis on the fate of Salmonella typhimurium in mice. Davies R, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(5):779-89, Oct 74
Rubella vaccination and thrombocytopenia. Forrest JM, et al. Aust NZ J Med 4(4):352-5, Aug 74
Immunisation against bovine vibriosis. Vaccination of bulls against infection with Campylobacter fetus subsp. venerealis. Clark BL, et al. Aust Vet J 50(9):407-9, Sep 74
Letter: Eradication of leptospirosis in commercial pig herds. Dobson KJ. Aust Vet J 50(10):471, Oct 74
Editorial: Influenza prospects. Br Med J 02(5968):404, 24 May 75
Editorial: Eradication of smallpox. Br Med J 2(5965):237-8, 3 May 75
Letter: Epidemiology of cowpox. Baxby D. Br Med J 1(5951):205, 25 Jan 75
Letter: Vaccination against whooping cough. Dodge JS. Br Med J 4(5947):768, 28 Dec 74
Postpartum rubella vaccination and anti-D prophylaxis. Maroni E, et al. Br Med J 2(5970):541-2, 7 Jun 75
Comparison of the immunogenicity of hamster cells transformed by adenovirus and Herpes simplex virus. Thiry L, et al. Cancer Res 35(4):1022-9, Apr 75
The effect of early BCG and smallpox immunization on serum bilirubin levels in the newborn. Sinniah D, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(9):765-6, Sep 74
Problems and progress towards vaccination against bacterial infections of the respiratory tract. Artenstein MS. Dev Biol Stand 28:115-25, 1975
The protection of ferrets against influenza by immunization with a split influenza vaccine. Brady MI, et al. Dev Biol Stand 28:167-72, 1975
The effect of maternal immunity, age at vaccination and doses or live vaccines on immune response to Newcastle disease. Chu HP, et al. Dev Biol Stand 28:451-63, 1975
Vaccination against parainfluenza 1 virus (typus muris) infection in order to eradicate this virus in colonies of laboratory animals. Fukumi H, et al. Dev Biol Stand 28:477-81, 1975
Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia-protection following natural infection and vaccination. Gourlay RN. Dev Biol Stand 28:586-9, 1975
Immunization schedules for influenza. Marcus EA, et al. Dev Biol Stand 28:363-76, 1975
Vaccination against bovine respiratory disease. Phillip JIH. Dev Biol Stand 28:501-9, 1975
Bovine adenoviruses. A review of vaccination experiments. Rondhuis PR. Dev Biol Stand 28:493-500, 1975
Reactions to injected influenza vaccine. Smith JWG, et al. Dev Biol Stand 28:377-88, 1975
Immune response to infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus (IBRV) following natural infection or vaccination by intranasally or parenterally administered vaccines. Todd JD. Dev Biol Stand 28:526-9, 1975
Group A streptococcal M protein vaccine: protection following immunization via the respiratory tract. Waldman RH, et al. Dev Biol Stand 28:429-34, 1975
Duration of circulating and secretory antibody and cell-mediated immunity following immunization. Waldman RH, et al. Dev Biol Stand 28:273-84, 1975
Protection by natural infection and vaccination against respiratory diseases caused by mycoplasmas. Whittlestone P. Dev Biol Stand 28:571-85, 1975
The protection of mice against experimental infection by means of immunization with enriched membrane fraction of Salmonella typhimurium. Galdiero F, et al. Experientia 31(2):238, 15 Feb 75
The influence of preparturient intramammary vaccination on immunoglobulin levels in bovine mammary secretions. Wilson MR, et al. Immunology 23(3):313-20, Sep 72
Serum electrophoretic pattern of buffalo calves vaccinated with cell culture rinderpest vaccine. Sharma SK, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):535-6, Nov 74
Circulatory immunoglobulin levels after an oral killed typhoid vaccination. Chuttani CS, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(1):22-5, Jan 74
Agar gel-diffusion test with the sera of rabbits and monkeys inoculated with different strains of vaccinia virus. Sehgal CL. Indian J Med Res 62(9):1323-8, Sep 74
Parental knowledge and attitude to smallpox vaccination in a rural community of south India. Rao DC. Indian J Pediatr 42(325):46-51, Feb 75
Epidemiological study of a population receiving poliomyelitis vaccination in an immunization clinic. Singh H, et al. Indian J Pediatr 41(316):179-83, May 74
Letter: Priorities in immunisation: Measles vaccine--when and how? Mankad VN, et al. Indian Pediatr 11(12):832-3, Dec 74
Combined trivalent and bivalent measles, mumps and rubella virus vaccination. A controlled trial. Swartz TA, et al. Infection 2(3):115-7, 1974
Vaccinations in the presence of skin diseases. Weber G, et al. Int J Dermatol 14(2):136-40, Mar 75
Persistence of measles antibody after immunization. Domorázková E, et al. J Biol Stand 3(2):225-30, 1975
Adenovirus antigens: a model system in mice for subunit vaccination. Mautner V, et al. J Gen Virol 25(3):325-36, Dec 74
The effect of repeated vaccination in an enzootic foot-and-mouth disease area on the incidence of virus carrier cattle. Anderson EC, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 73(2):229-35, Oct 74
Isolation of vaccinia virus from the pharynx of children vaccinated against smallpox. Gurvich EB, et al. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(1):69-76, 1974
A vaccination procedure against Trypanosoma cruzi infection in mice by nonspecific immunization. Ortiz-Ortiz L, et al. J Immunol 114(4):1424-5, Apr 75
Effect of previous infection on antibody response of children to vaccination with capsular polysaccharide of Haemophilus influenzae Type b. Norden CW, et al. J Infect Dis 132(1):69-74, Jul 75
Protective studies with a group A streptococcal M protein vaccine. II. Challange of volenteers after local immunization in the upper respiratory tract. Polly SM, et al. J Infect Dis 131(3):217-24, Mar 75
Postpartum vaccination of rubella-susceptible women. Stumbo WG, et al. J Ky Med Assoc 73(8):413-5, Aug 75
Study on rubella immunization in Thailand, 1. Antibody response of females to a live attenuated vaccine (Cendehill strain). Thongcharoen P, et al. J Med Assoc Thai 56(7):386-91, Jul73
Tumor-specific transplantation antigen(s) of bovine adenoviruses. Panigrahy B, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(2):449-51, Feb 75
Endotoxin-stimulated immune response to modified lymphoma cells. Prager MD, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(3):773-5, Mar 75
Evaluation of a trivalent measles, mumps, rubella vaccine in children. Bloom JL, et al. J Pediatr 87(1):85-7, Jul 75
Follow-up studies of rubella vaccinees at adolescence. Rauh JL, et al. J Pediatr 86(1):138-40, Jan 75
Feline panleukopenia--which vaccine? Povey RC. J Small Anim Pract 14(7):399-406, Jul 73
Epidemiologic assessment of a nationwide multiple antigen vaccine campaign. Landrigan PJ, et al. J Trop Pediatr 20(3):135-40, Jun 74
Letter: Multiple sclerosis: vesicles at vaccination scar. Ehrengut W. Lancet 2(7896):1576, 28 Dec 74
Effect of a vaccination programme on the distribution of rubella antibodies in women of childbearing age. Hambling MH. Lancet 1(7916):1130-3, 17 May 75
Influenza vaccination and mortality from bronchopneumonia in the elderly. Howells CH, et al. Lancet 1(7903):381-3, 15 Feb 75
Editorial: Epidemic Neisseria meningitis. Med J Aust 2(12):428, 21 Sep 74
Editorial: Relaxation of requirements on smallpox vaccination. Med J Aust 2(24):862, 14 Dec 74
Letter: Vaccination of patients on steroid therapy. Joseph MR. Med J Aust 2(5):181, 3 Aug 74
Letter: Smallpox vaccination and eczema. Stuart J. Med J Aust 2(7):269, 17 Aug 74

Recent experiences with live adenovirus vaccines in navy recruits. Rosenbaum MJ, et al. Milit Med 140(4):251-7, Apr 75

Summary and discussion of future applications of vaccination and immunotherapy. Allison AC. Monogr Allergy 9:259-71, 1975 (12 ref.)

Prophylaxis of infectious diseases by means of vaccination. Perkins FT. Monogr Allergy 9:140-54, 1975 (13 ref.)

Letter: Adequate records of vaccination. Edsall G. N Engl J Med 293(12):611, 18 Sep 75

Letter: Adequate records for vaccination. Fraikor AL. N Engl J Med 293(4):201, 24 Jul 75

Vaccination of non-human primates against malignant lymphoma. Laufs R, et al. Nature 253(5486):71-2, 3 Jan 75

Passive immunisation of marmoset monkeys against neoplasia induced by a herpesvirus. Laufs R, et al. Nature 255(5505):226-8, 15 May 75

Immunological and bacteriological basis for vaccination against dental caries in rhesus monkeys. Lehner T, et al. Nature 254(5500):517-20, 10 Apr 75

A merozoite vaccine effective against Plasmodium knowlesi malaria. Mitchell GH, et al. Nature 252(5481):311-3, 22 Nov 74

Smallpox: end of an era. Nurs Times 71(14):522-3, 3 Apr 75

Immunization against bovine besnoitiosis with a live vaccine prepared from a blue wildebeest strain of Besnoitia besnoiti grown in cell cultures. 1. Studies on rabbits. Bigalke RD, et al. Onderstepoort J Vet Res 41(1):1-5, Mar 74

Evaluation of two kinds of smallpox vaccine: CVI-78 and calf lymph vaccine. II. Clinical and serologic observations of response to revaccination with calf lymph vaccine. Speers WC, et al. Pediatr Res 9(8):628-32, Aug 75

The timing of tuberculin tests in relation to immunization with live viral vaccines. Brickman HF, et al. Pediatrics 55(3):392-6, Mar 75

Measles immunization status in 1972 among first- and second-grade school children in Danbury, Connecticut. Lepow ML, et al. Pediatrics 55(3):348-53, Mar 75

Children out of step with immunization. Phillips CF. Pediatrics 55(6):877-81, Jun 75

Intranasal immunization with inactivated influenza virus vaccine in a boys' boarding school. Briscoe JH. Practitioner 214(1284):821-6, Jun 75

Tips for travellers. Maegraith B. Practitioner 212(1272):839-44, Jun 74

The efficacy of influenza vaccination in a boys' boarding school. Smith TC. Practitioner 214(1284):827-31, Jun 75

An attenuated Japanese encephalitis vaccine. Inoue YK. Prog Med Virol 19:247-56, 1975

The benefits from 10 years of measles immunization in the United States. Witte JJ, et al. Public Health Rep 90(3):205-7, May - Jun 75

Letter: Efficacy of vaccines against influenze. ShapirShapiro BG. S Afr Med J 48(48):2009, 5 Oct 74

Letter: Oral polio immunisation. Wolfsdorf J, et al. S Afr Med J 49(10):344, 8 Mar 75

Latent infection of sensory ganglia with herpes simplex virus: efficacy of immunization. Price RW, et al. Science 188(4191):938-40, 30 May 75

Experiences in mass prevention of measles by vaccination. Perkins FT. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):24-5, 1975

Detection of inadequate vaccination against rinderpest. Scott GR, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(4):276, 1974

Letter: Smallpox vaccination. Jackson RS. Va Med Mon 102(6):492-3, Jun 75

Infection of chicks with infectious bursal disease and its effect on the carrier state with Newcastle disease virus. Pattison M, et al. Vet Rec 95(3):65-6, 20 Jul 74

Advice to travelers. Barrett-Connor E. West J Med 123(1):22-30, Jul 75

Editorial: Medical information for travelers. Guze LB. West J Med 123(1):48, Jul 75

[Relationship between an early antibody response after ADTP vaccine and duration of the interval between individual injections of basic vaccination] Janotová J. Cesk Pediatr 30(1-2):25-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Keloid and smallpox vaccination] Rothenborg HW, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(1):23-5, 30 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Measles vaccination] Huisman J. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(17):67[illegible]-3, 26 Apr 75 (Dut)

[The general smallpox vaccination of newborns is obsolete] van der Veen J, et al. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(14):555-7, 5 Apr 75 (Dut)

[Prevention of congenital rubella] Vesikari T, et al. Duodecim 90(16):1081-3, 1974 (Fin)

[Mixed vaccinations] Labusquière R. Bull Int Union Tuberc 48 Suppl:55-7, Dec 73 (Fre)

[Protection of the mouse after oral vaccination by means of a orally administered killed pathogen strain of Salmonella typhimurium] Ivanoff B, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):541-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Responsibility in the matter of vaccination] Turpin JC, et al. Maroc Med 55(590):228-36, May 75 (Fre)

[Immunologic stimulation in prevention of bacterial respiratory infection. Trial objective evaluation by changes in serum and sputum Ig(A and G)] Michel FB, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(5):333-8, 1 Feb 75 (Fre)

[Letter: Smallpox vaccination] Ehrengut W. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(21):1205, 23 May 75 (Ger)

[Letter: Influenza vaccination] Gerth HJ. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(14):779-80, 4 Apr 75 (Ger)

[Current status of tetanus prevention] Stallkamp B, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(50):2579-86, 13 Dec 74 (132 ref.) (Ger)

[Letter: Canceling of compulsory smallpox vaccination?] Zimmermann W. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(24):1358, 13 Jun 75 (Ger)

[Letter: Pertussis vaccination] Goetz O. Med Klin 70(20):914, 16 May 75 (Ger)

[Unusual defective antibody reaction after polio vaccination (author's transl)] Henigst W, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(3):83-6, 17 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The effect of vaccination status on the clinical form and outcome of the disease in smallpox patients (author's transl)] Kecmanaovć M, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(3):87-92, 17 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Letter: Is the "imperial Vaccination Act" out-of-date?] Stickl H. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(47):2099, 22 Nov 74 (Ger)

[The dilemma of emergency-cards and documentation of vaccination (author's transl)] Petzelt K. Oeff Gesundheitswes 36(9):683-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Vaccination plan for children. Recommendations of the German Society for Social Pediatrics and the German Green Cross] Bock E, et al. Ther Ggw 113(8):1298, 300-2, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Necessary documents and vaccinations for dogs and cats when traveling abroad] Grandjean C. Tieraerztl Prax 2(2):151-7, 1974 (Ger)

[Letter: Influenza vaccination] Schumacher K. Z Allgemeinmed 51(8):388, 20 Mar 75 (Ger)

[Hygienical and bacteriological inspection of the execution of vaccination] Damert C, et al. Z Gesamte Hyg 20(7):439-42, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Computer-organized vaccination program - data acquisition - information evaluation - information flow] Heidel G, et al. Z Gesamte Hyg 20(9):594-600, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[New immunization schedule against equine influenza] Bürki F, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 22(1):3-17, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Never again smallpox.] Kaprio LA. Orv Hetil 116(22):1295-6, 1 Jun 75 (Hun)

[The practice of smallpox vaccination in Hungary] Nyerges G, et al. Orv Hetil 116(25):1443-8, 22 Jun 75 (Hun)

[Vaccination] De Rosa F. Minerva Med 66(24 Suppl 64):12-8, Mar 75 (Ita)

[New prospects in vaccination against rubella] Cocchi P, et al. Recent Prog Med (Roma) 58(5):535-59, May 75 (60 ref.) (Ita)

[Studies on the titers of hemagglutination inhibition antibody against Japanese encephalitis virus and the result of vaccination in the aged] Kusaba T, et al. J Jpn Assoc Infect Dis 48(4):126-30, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Variation of antibody titers following rubella immunization] Sawada K, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):223, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Use of vaccination record cards by the health centers of the Regional Division of Rural Health, State of São Paulo, Brazil] Harris WM. Rev Saude Publica 8(3):297-304, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Immunoglobulins of different classes in the intestines of mice following peroral E. coli contamination] Dushkin VA, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):74-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cellular composition of the thymus following immunization with antigens of a bacterial and viral nature] Meniavtseva TA. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(9):72-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of the vaccinal process on the non-specific phagocytic activity of peripheral blood leukocytes] Pletsityi DF, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(3):76-9, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Stimulation of influenza antibody formation following immunization with the use of ascitic tumor] Rukavishnikova GE, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(2):80-4, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Prevention of tumors induced by carcinogens in inbred mice] Zatula DG. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(9):90-2, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Work of the sonsultation rooms concerning the immunological prevention of pediatric infections] Braginskaia VN, et al. Pediatriia (1):16-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Epidemiological criteria in determination of contraindications for prophylactic vaccination against diphtheria and whooping cough] Sumarokov AA, et al. Pediatriia (1):14-5, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Prenventive vaccination against infectious diseases and the problem of post-vaccinal pathology] Zdrodovskiĭ PF. Pediatriia (1):3-5, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Chromosome breaks and changes in the mitotic regime of human and animal cells under the influence of a measles virus vaccinal strain (L-16)] Il'inskikh NN. Tsitologiia 17(2):131-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Chromosome disorders in bone marrow cells of mice immunized with smallpox vaccine] Mikhailova GR, et al. Tsitologiia 16(10):1289-95, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Epidemiological importance of the active immunization of adults with ADS anatoxin] Shaposhnikov AA, et al. Voen Med Zh 0(8):54-5, Aug 74 (Rus)

[Cytogenetic characteristics of the vaccination process in children, primarily vaccinated against smallpox] Frolov AK, et al. Vopr Virusol (1):83-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Correlation of antineuraminidase antibodies and antihemagglutinins in influenza and following administration of live influenza vaccine] Nekliudova LI, et al. Vopr Virusol (2):173-6, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Reactogenic properties and antigenic activity of a tissue mumps vaccine administered subcutaneously (based on Alma-Ata data)] Sharifkanova AN, et al. Vopr Virusol (2):140-3, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Experience with vaccination against ornithosis using tissue inactivated vaccine] Terskikh II, et al. Vopr Virusol (2):149-51, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Dynamic of measles antibody levels in subjects vaccinated with vaccines from strains L-16 and EShCh] Bolotovskiĭ VM, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (10):40-44, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Measles incidence among children properly vaccinated against this infection] Bolotovskiĭ VM, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):32-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Study of the immunogenicity and sensitizing properties of pertussis vaccine during oral and parenteral administration] Britsina MV, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (10):51-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Specific prophylaxis of epidemic parotitis with live vaccine (Sofia-6 strain). VI. The epidemiological effectiveness of vaccination] Demirov GP, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):81-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Testing the immunologic effectiveness of cholerogen-toxoid on volunteers] Dzhaparidze MN, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):106-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Antibody formation following aerosol and subcutaneous administration of typhoid antigen] Egorva NB, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):144-5, Aug 74 (Rus)

[The role of antitoxin in immunity to anthrax] Fedotova IM. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):56-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cyto-serologic indices of immunity and their correlation in animals immunized against plague] Filimonova IA. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):37-41, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The significance of levels of antitoxic immunity in the spread of diphtheri infection] Iafaev RKh, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):130, Jan 74 (Rus)

[The role of H-antigen in postvaccinal immunity against typhoid and paratyphoid] Kheffets LB, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):113-4, 1974 (Rus)

[Effect of revaccination in persons inoculated primarily with whole-cell and toxoid cholera vaccines] Kiseleva IE, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 51(6):64-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Duration and degree of immunity in children vaccinated against measles] Klimovitskaia VE, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (10):56-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Immunologic efficacy of immunizing 3--4-month old children with AKDS vaccine] Koval'skaia SI, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (10):48-51, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of methisazone for prevention of postvaccinal complications after smallpox vaccination] Ladnyi ID. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):46-9,

Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Extraction of the exotoxin of anthrax vaccinal strain STI-1] Lesniak OT, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):110-3, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The possibility of predicting the degree of plasmacyte reaction in response to administration of soluble antigen to mice] Levi MI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 0(3):104-12, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Animal and human immunization per os with staphylococcal toxiod] Maforova GF, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):64-70, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The duration and intensity of antitoxic tetanus immunity in children inoculated with combined vaccines] Maksimova NM, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):118-23, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Epidemiologic evaluation and labroatory characteristics of live influenza tissue vaccine for oral use] Mitchenko VP, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):49-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Differential prescription of antirabies vaccinations in localities with favorable epizootic circumstances] Molochkov VA.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (10):80-2, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Experience with the task of tetanus prevention] pirog EK, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):108-9, 1974 (Rus)
[Intensity of immunity to diphtheria among children and adolescents in urban and rural localities] Plavan VV, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):96-102, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Immunogenesis and non-specific factors of natural resistance. X. Mechanisms of suppression of the humoral reactions of natural immunity after vaccination] Pletsityf DF, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):91-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The response of blood neutrophils (the PPN test) to pertussis allergen in children with pertussis and children immunized with ADPT vaccine] Priadkina MD, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 0(3):78-80, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[An experimental study of auto-allergy evoked by staphylococcus under conditions of primary and secondary immunological response] Romanov VA, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 0(3):126-31, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Problems of immunogenesis in vaccination with live bacterial vaccines. I] Saltykov RA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):54-8, Nov 74 (26 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Experience with use of jet injectors for massive immunization against infectious diseases. I. Comparative assessment of the performance of different models of jet injectors] Selidovkin DA, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):81-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Evaluation of tularemia vaccine strains in experiments on rabbits] Sirotiuk LV.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (7):118-21, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Indications and criteria for planning prophylactic vaccinations] Sumarokov AA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 51(6):118-25, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Preparation of purified, sorbed type F botulin toxoid. IV. Immunogenic and antigenic properties of purified, sorbed type F botulin toxoid] Tsarapkin VP, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):131-2, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Immunologic reactivity to smallpox vaccination in children with organic lesions of the central nervous system] Denisov GM, et al.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(10):1447-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Vaccination against smallpox in patients with nonspecific lung diseases, with special reference to lung cancer] Djuric-Milosavijevic O, et al.
Srp Arh Celok Lek 101(10):777-86, Oct 73 (Ser)
[Should the method of smallpox vaccination be changed in the YNA (Yugoslavian National Army)?] Birtašević B, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 33(3):308-11, May-Jun 75 (Ser)
[Methodology of systematic vaccination in infancy (author's transl)] Rodríguez Torres A.
An Esp Pediatr 7 Suppl 1(0):84-96, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Measles vaccination programs in Western Africa] Foege WH. Bol Of Sanit Panam 77(6):500-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Human immunization with rabies vaccine in suckling mice brain] Heed JR. Salud Publica Mex 16(3):469-80, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Preventive treatment after being exposed to rabies] Silva M. Salud Publica Mex 16(3):481-7, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Editorial: Are we vaccinating without reason] Lakartidningen 71(48):4915, 27 Nov 74 (Swe)
[Measles vaccination of pre-school children: a detailed study of reaction frequency and side effects after immunization with vaccine of 3 different strengths] Böttiger M, et al. Lakartidningen 71(36):3270-4, 4 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
[Letter: Vaccination against smallpox and tetanus] Rabo E. Lakartidningen 71(50):5156-7, 11 Dec 74 (Swe)
[Determination of Vibrio antibody titers during anti-cholera vaccination] Dirimcf OT, et al.
Turk Hij Teer Biyol Derg 33(2-3):115-28, 1973 (Tur)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Toxic epidermal necrolysis following measles vaccination. Shoss RG, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(5):766-70, Nov 74
Study on chronic immunization of animals. Morphology of changes of lymphoreticular system in three generations of animals chronically immunized with typhoid fever and typhoid-tetanus vaccine. Zóltowska A.
Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 23(1):29-51, 1975
Letter: Fatal pneumonia cause: avirulent wild-type ADV-7 or vaccine strain ADV-7. Hodges GR, et al. Chest 67(6):740, Jun 75
Letter: Can vaccinations harm the kidney? Oyri A, et al. Clin Nephrol 3(5):204-5, 1975
Report of a workshop: disease accentuation after immunization with inactivated microbial vaccines. Craighead JE. J Infect Dis 131(6):749-54, Jun 75
Letter: Risk of live poliovirus in immunodeficient children. Wyatt HV. J Pediatr 87(1):152-3, Jul 75
Editorial: Smallpox vaccination and eczema. Med J Aust 2(2):33-4, 13 Jul 74
Letter: Post-vaccinial acute disseminated encephalomyelitis. Edis RH, et al. Med J Aust 1(22):700, 31 May 75
Letter: Smallpox vaccination and eczema. Ferry B. Med J Aust 2(16):612, 19 Oct 74
Letter: Rubella vaccination and pregnancy. Menser MA, et al. Med J Aust 1(25):794-5, 21 Jun 75
Smallpox vaccination reactions, prophylaxis, and therapy of complications. Goldstein JA, et al. Pediatrics 55(3):342-7, Mar 75 (44 ref.)
[Repeated cholera vaccinations. Immunological "depressive" effect. Apropos of the appearance of hepatic amebiasis] Bastin R, et al.
Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(6-7):513-8, Jun-Jul 74 (Fre)
[A further case of neuropathy following rabies vaccination] Ducloux M, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 19(3):247-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Smallpox vaccination of patients over-aged for the 1st vaccination] Ehrengut W.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(41):2071, 11 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Letter: Vaccination complications] Ehrengut W.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(10):499, 7 Mar 75 (Ger)
[Differences in the quality of vaccinia viruses with normal and abnormal post-vaccination course (with neurological complications) (author's transl)] Ehrengut W, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(27):1457-61, 4 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Progressive neurological complications after rabies immunization with Hempt vaccine] Schoop HD, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(39):1923-6, 27 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Letter: Oral poliomyelitis vaccination] Vivell O.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(50):2591, 13 Dec 74 (Ger)
[Clinical and legal aspects of the prevention, recognition and assessment of neurogenic vaccination complications in childhood. 1. Clinical problems associated with the definition, recognition and prevention of vaccination complications in childhood] Vesper J, et al.
Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 26(11):685-92, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Autoinoculation and contact infection following smallpox vaccination] Bognár I, et al. Orv Hetil 116(32):1883-5, 10 Aug 75 (Hun)
[Jennrian vaccination. 2 unusual complications] Corvaglia E. Minerva Pediatr 27(12):708-13, 7 Apr 75 (Ita)
[Thrombocytopenia in viral diseases] Juretic M. Minerva Pediatr 27(10):607-15, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)
[Epidemic of enteritis caused by E. coli 0128:K 67 in infants after administration of poliomyelitis vaccine in a Molise village] Muratore A. Minerva Pediatr 26(37):1881-5, 24 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Thrombopenia and acute hemolytic anemia in the course of poliomyelitis vaccination] Pilotti G. Minerva Pediatr 27(10):637-9, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)
[Laboratory diagnosis of vaccination eczema] Kage K, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):353, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Immunologic response and post-vaccination reactions in children vaccinated against measles. I. Assessment of post-vaccination reactions] Naruszewicz-Lesiuk D, et al. Przegl Epidemiol 28(3):315-24, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Pathological manifestations of immunological reactions in experimental viral infections and vaccination] Smorodintsev AA.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (11):34-7, 1974 (Rus)
[Nature of the reactions in vaccination against intestinal infections] Imamaliev OG, et al.
Voen Med Zh (2):48-9, Feb 75 (Rus)
[Clinical characteristics and immunological indices in children immunized with DPT vaccine on a disrupted schedule] Aleksina SG, et al.
Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(9):47-50, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Nature and causes of complications after intradermal BCG vaccinations and revaccination in children and adolescents] Nikolaeva NV.
Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(4):50-4, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Smallpox vaccination during pregnancy] Ladnyí ID.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (7):121-5, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Plague, tularemia and anthrax immunization with associated di- and trivaccines using a jet injector. I] Pilipenko VG, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):59-64, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Pathomorphological and immunofluorescent studies of smallpox vaccine neurotropism] Romanov VA, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (6):66-72, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Immunological rings in the cornea after the systematic administration of antivariolic gamma globulin (VIG) in the treatment of ocular vaccinia] Jordano J, et al. Rev Clin Esp 134(1):47-52, 15 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Osteitis following BCG vaccination] Berg R.
Lakartidningen 72(30-31):2939-40, 23 Jul 75 (Swe)
[Postvaccinal complications in children vaccinated against smallpox] Shugaílo VT, et al.
Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):29-30, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)

HISTORY

[History of vaccination in Bavaria] Stolber M.
Munch Med Wochenschr 117(7):259-62, 14 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A forgotten controversy concerning variola vaccination in Warsaw] Lyskanowski M.
Arch Hist Med (Warsz) 38(2):179-86, 1975 (Pol)

INSTRUMENTATION

[Letter: Sterility of vaccination guns] Spiess H.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(26):1445-6, 27 Jun 75 (Ger)

METHODS

Oral immunization against enteric infections using inactivated bacteria. A review. Mochmann H, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 21(1-2):3-10, 1974 (0 ref.)
Rubella virus immunization of preschool children via the respiratory tract. Ganguly R, et al.
Am J Dis Child 128(6):821-3, Dec 74
Determination of the site of oral rabies vaccination. Baer GM, et al. Am J Epidemiol 101(2):160-4, Feb 75
Immunity to experimental staphylococcal mastitis: comparison of local and systemic immunisation. McDowell GH, et al. Aust Vet J 50(12):533-6, Dec 74
Newcastle disease: effects of vaccines and vaccination techniques of hemagglutination-inhibition (HI) antibodies and clinical resistance. Devos A, et al.
Dev Biol Stand 28:464-72, 1975
Antibody response in rabbits after smallpox vaccination with varying tissue injury. Chakrabarty MS, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(2):136-7, Mar 74
Immune response in volunteers to intranasal inoculation with freeze-dried influenza Q/Hong Kong/68 vaccine. Potter CW, et al. J Biol Stand 3(1):41-50, 1975
Immunity to Haemonchus sp. in the lambs: the immunizing effects of various methods of larval administration. Wilson GI, et al. Res Vet Sci 17(3):390-4, Nov 74
Evaluation of methods designed to reduce cost of measles vaccine programmes. Stanfield JP, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):26-8, 1975
[Effect of Buccaline Berna on absenteeism of an industral population] Gubéran E, et al. Praxis 61(27):884-7, 4 Jul 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[MVA vaccination against smallpox: clinical tests with an attenuated live vaccinia virus strain (MVA) (author's transl)] Stickl H, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(47):2386-92, 22 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Letter: Oral Polio-vaccination] Vivell O.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(17):977, 25 Apr 75 (Ger)
[New ways in antirabies vaccination] Simon KH.
Med Monatsschr 28(12):530-1, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Studies on spray vaccination against Newcastle disease. The role of maternal antibodies] Dorn P.

Tieraerztl Prax 1(4):423-6, 1973 (Ger)
[Intradermal immunization with smallpox vaccine using a jet injector] Balabaniuk IV. Voen Med Zh (6):40-1, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Immunological efficacy of smallpox vaccination in children with relative contraindications to vaccination] Denisov GM, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):68-72, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Continuous vaccination plan of children in the province of Barcelona (author's transl)] Pumarola A, et al. An Esp Pediatr 7 Suppl 1(0):97-114, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

STANDARDS

Measles vaccination in tropical countries. Griffith AH. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):29-30, 1975

UTILIZATION

Problems of future measles vaccination in developing countries. Hendrickse RG.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):31-5, 1975

VETERINARY

Vaccination experiments against transmissible gastroenteritis (TGE) of swine. II. Peristence of postvaccination titres and the antibody response to revaccination. Benyeda J, et al.
Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 24(1):121-6, 1974
Vaccination experiments against transmissible gastroenteritis (TGE) of swine. I. Relationship of antibody level and immunity. Csontos L, et al.
Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 24(1):111-9, 1974
Q fever (Coxiella burnetii) investigations in dairy cattle: persistence of antibodies after vaccination. Behymer DE, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(6):781-84, Jun 75
Duration of immunity in recycled turkey breeder hens vaccinated with a single dose of live avian encephalomyelitis virus vaccine. Deshmukh DR, et al. Am J Vet Res 35(11):1463-4, Nov 74
Immunity and the level of neutralization antibodies in foals and mares vaccinated with a modified live-virus rhinopneumonitis vaccine. Dutta SK, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt.1):445-8, Apr 75
Vaccination of chickens against Marek's disease with cell-free herpesvirus of turkeys vaccine. Eidson CS, et al. Am J Vet Res 35(11):1449-53, Nov 74
Protection against neonatal enteric colibacillosis in pigs suckling orally vaccinated sows. Kohler EM, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(6):757-64, Jun 75
Influence of vaccination with avirulent herpesvirus on subsequent infection of chickens with virulent Marek's disease herpesvirus. Spencer JL, et al.
Am J Vet Res 36(08):1235-9, Aug 75
Viscerotropic velogenic Newcastle disease in turkeys: immune response following vaccination with either viable B1 strain or inactivated vaccine. Boney WA Jr, et al. Avian Dis 19(1):19-30, Jan-Mar 75
Viscerotropic velogenic Newcastle disease in Turkeys: virus shedding and persistence of infection in susceptible and vaccinated poults. Gillette KG, et al. Avian Dis 19(1):31-9, Jan-Mar 75
Viscerotropic velogenic Newcastle disease in turkeys: vaccination against loss of egg production. Stone HD, et al. Avian Dis 19(1):47-51, Jan-Mar 75
Immunity levels against avian encephalomyelitis in vaccinated poultry breeder flocks in Maine. van der Heide L, et al. Avian Dis 19(2):357-61, Apr-Jun 75
Recovery of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus following corticosteroid treatment of vaccinated animals. le Q. Darcel C, et al. Can Vet J 16(3):87-8, Mar 75
Vaccination against infectious bovine rhinotracheitis may hamper export trade in breeding cattle. Magwood SE. Can Vet J 15(9):260, Sep 74
Immune response of horses after simultaneous or sequential vaccination against eastern, western, and Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis. Jochim MM, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(7):621-5, 1 Oct 74
Vaccination for reproductive efficiency in cattle. Zemjanis R. J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(8):689-92, 15 Oct 74 (43 ref.)
Rabies antibody in healthy dogs and vaccine response after MPA. Yasmuth C, et al. J Med Assoc Thai 57(3):131-4, Mar 74
Considerations on large scale vaccination of free-living game. Young E. J S Afr Vet Assoc 43(2):189-91, Jun 72
A survey of Erysipelothrix insidiosa agglutinating antibody titers in vaccinated porpoises (Tursiops truncatus). Colgrove GS. J Wildl Dis 11(2):234-6, Apr 75
Vaccination of foxes against rabies using ingested baits. Winkler WG, et al. J Wildl Dis 11(3):382-8, Jul 75
Single or double vaccination schedules in sheep against experimental infection with Salmonella typhimurium or Salmonella bovismorbificans.
Cooper BS, et al. NZ Vet J 22(6):95-9, Jun 74
Vaccination against Marek's disease with the turkey herpesvirus vaccine. Eidson CS, et al. Poult Sci 53(6):2193-2200, Nov 74
The influence of route of vaccination on the systemic and local immune response in the pig. Bourne FJ, et al. Res Vet Sci 18(3):244-8, May 75
Natural resistance to infection in the neonatal sheep: comparison of the ability of colostrum-deprived, normally-suckled and passively-immunized lambs to localize Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae. Piercy DW.
Res Vet Sci 17(2):210-4, Sep 74
The nasal secretion and serum antibody response of lambs following vaccination and aerosol challenge with parainfluenza 3 virus. Smith WD.
Res Vet Sci 19(1):56-62, Jul 75
Local reactions following C.B.P.P. vaccination in Zambia. Revell SG. Trop Anim Health Prod 5(4):246-52, Nov 73
Vaccination programs for cattle. Straub OC.
Vet Med Nauki 12(3):67-9, 1975
Vaccination of calves against infectious bovine rhinotracheitis using a temperature sensitive mutant. Zygraich N, et al. Vet Med Nauki 12(3):70-2, 1975
Prevention of sudden death caused by Clostridium sordellii in feedlot cattle. Coleman JD, et al.
Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(2):191-5, Feb 75
Antitoxin titer in colostrum and milk after vaccination of sows with Clostridium perfringens type C toxoid vaccine. Djurickovic SM, et al.
Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(3):283-5, Mar 75
Techniques for anesthetizing and vaccinating exotic Felidae. Johnston NL. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 69(10):1243-7, Oct 74
A standard haemagglutination inhibition test for Newcastle disease. (2) Vaccination and challenge. Allan WH, et al. Vet Rec 95(7):147-9, 17 Aug 74
Letter: Immunisation of turkeys. Box PG. Vet Rec 95(25-26):579, 21-28 Dec 74
Vaccinal immunity to Marek's disease in bursectomised chickens. Else RW. Vet Rec 95(9):182-7, 31 Aug 74
Immunosuppressive effect of infectious bursal agent on vaccination against Newcastle disease. Faragher JT, et al. Vet Rec 95(17):385-8, 26 Oct 74
Letter: Vaccination and immunity. Franks PW.
Vet Rec 96(18):411, 3 May 75
Vaccination against Vibrio (Campylobacter) fetus infection in sheep in late pregnancy. Gilmour NJ, et al. Vet Rec 96(8):129-31, 8 Feb 75
Escherichia coli infections in piglets: pathogenesis, virulence and vaccination. Rutter JM. Vet Rec 96(8):171-5, 22 Feb 75
Effect of infectious bronchitis vaccination on the performance of live Newcastle disease vaccine. Thornton DH, et al. Vet Rec 96(21):467-8, 24 May 75
Immunising chicks against Newcastle disease by concurrent inactivated oil-emulsion and live B1 vaccines. Warden D, et al. Vet Rec 96(3):65-6, 18 Jan 75
Letter: Infectious bronchitis in vaccinated poultry. Zygraich N. Vet Rec 96(26):572, 28 Jun 75
[Immunity and antibody dynamics in the vaccination of swine with ethanolic vaccine. I. The effect of naturally produced antibodies on immunization with ethanolic vaccine] Arnaudov Kh. Vet Med Nauki 10(5):83-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Changes in the protein fractions of the blood serum of hens vaccinated against pasteurellosis] Zhokovski N, et al. Vet Med Nauki 10(2):75-81, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Influence of calves' age on a program of intranasal vaccination against infectious bovine rhinotracheitis and para-influenza 3] Lapierre N, et al. Can Vet J 16(3):71-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Small ruminant plague and its prevention in Senegal and in western Africa] Bourdin P.
Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop 28(4):71a-74a, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Vaccines and vaccination using live and inactivated viruses against pulmonary diseases in cattle] Soulebot JP, et al. Vet Med Nauki 12(3):53-6, 1975 (Fre)
[Standardization of the titration of lyophilized turkey herpes virus vaccines against Marek's disease] Ingwersen P, et al.
Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 87(20):389-92, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of Newcastle-vaccination on performance and egg quality in lying hens] Pakosta R, et al.
Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 88(2):24-6, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Spray vaccination against Newcastle disease. Effect of maternal antibodies] Dorn P, et al.
Tieraerztl Prax 1(1):423-6, 1973 (Ger)
[Immunomorphological changes in the vessels induced by vaccination against brucellosis] Idrisov GZ.
Arkh Patol 36(11):23-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Apparatus for the vaccination of animals by the application method] Gusev BN, et al. Veterinariia (4):54-5, Apr 73 (Rus)
[Production trials of Soviet virus vaccine for Marek's disease] Korovin RN. Veterinariia (12):54-5, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Properties of a cultural strain K virus vaccine against swine plague] Likhachev NV, et al. Veterinariia (12):36-7, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Vaccination of cattle against leptospirosis] Malakhov IuS, et al. Veterinariia (1):43-5, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Automatic maintenance of aerosol concentration] Parakin VK, et al. Veterinariia (3):53-5, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Research on the simultaneous vaccination of swine against various infections] Petrov VF, et al.
Veterinariia (11):66-8, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Viral carrier state in swine plague] Pritulin PI, et al. Veterinariia (12):52-3, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Listeriosis vaccine from strain AUF listeriae] Selivanov AV, et al. Veterinariia (12):38-9, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Long term planning for specific prevention of anthrax] Tarshis MG, et al. Veterinariia (12):46-9, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Organization of aerosol vaccination of poultry] Zinchenko AV. Veterinariia (1):55, Jan 75 (Rus)

VACCINATION ENCEPHALITIS see ENCEPHALITIS, POST-VACCINAL

VACCINE THERAPY

Preventive Medicine. Rationale for the use of drugs and vaccines. Acta Med Scand [Suppl] (576):1-146, 1975
Active and passive immunization in the treatment of experimental burn wound sepsis from Pseudomonas. Hines JL, et al. Am Surg 40(12):723-8, Dec 74
A clinical trial of autogenous vaccines in the treatment of osteogenic sarcoma. Marcove RC. Beitr Pathol 153(1):65-72, Oct 74
Proceedings: Some aspects of the use of B.C.G. in the treatment of advanced malignant disease. Grant RM, et al. Br J Cancer 30(2):182, Aug 74
Immunotherapeutic treatment of condyloma acuminata. Ablin RJ, et al. Gynecol Oncol 2(4):446-50, Dec 74
Condylomata acuminata: treatment by autogenous vaccine. Ablin RJ, et al. Ill Med J 147(4):343-4, 346, Apr 75
Immunization of Rous sarcoma virus-inoculated marmosets with BCG and transformed allogeneic cells. Schauf V, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(1):151-5, Jan 75
Letter: Malignant melanoma arising de novo within a B.C.G. scarification site. Lokich JJ. Lancet 1(7902):331-2, 8 Feb 75
Effect of intravenous B.C.G. in guineapigs and pertinence to cancer immunotherapy in man. Muggleton PW, et al. Lancet 1(7921):1353-5, 21 Jun 75
Letter: Adjuvant contact suppression of experimental tumours. Pimm MV, et al. Lancet 1(7910):806, 5 Apr 75
Letter: Effect of Bordetella pertussis vaccine on growth of hepatoma. Yoo TJ, et al. Lancet 1(7903):402-3, 15 Feb 75
Immunotherapy in breast cancer. Pederzini A.
Panminerva Med 15(11-12):435-6, Nov-Dec 73
Neuraminidase immunotherapy of tumors in man. Rosato FE, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(5):675-82, Nov 74
[Treatment of chronic bronchitis with salmonella typhi lipopolysaccharide. Report of 149 cases] Chin Med J (12):755-7, 210, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Treatment of bacterial allergic asthma with bacterial vaccine] Schouenborg P. Ugeskr Laeger 137(16):885-6, 14 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Letter: Vaccine therapy in asthma] Schouenborg P. Ugeskr Laeger 137(25):1413-4, 16 Jun 75 (Dan)
[Letter: Vaccine therapy of asthma] Wilken-Jensen. Ugeskr Laeger 137(20):1115-6, 12 May 75 (Dan)
[An up-to-date evaluation of the hyposensitization. A new vaccin with prolonged action (author's transl)] Henocq E. Acta Tubere Pneumol Belg 65(3-4):336-44, May-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Regression of mastocytoma in mice following virus treatment] Bandlow G, et al.
Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1668-70, 1974 (Ger)
[Treatment of chronic gonorrhea in women with oletetrin, prodigiozan and gonovaccine] Kirienko LV. Antibiotiki 19(7):642-4, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Autovaccination in cases of nonspecific parotitis] Polenichkin VK. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(4):29-31, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of BCG vaccine on the growth of Krebs-2 tumor] Kaledin VI, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(7):70-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Application of an interferonogen--oral live influenza vaccine A2B for treating influenza] Ostrovskif NN, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (10):54-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Treatment of immunodeficiency] Romero Herrera M, et al. Alergia 21(4):119-23, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Relation between cancer and tuberculosis infection] Senra Varela A, et al.
Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 47(11):1009-20,

Nov 73 (Spa)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Immunotherapy of melanoma with BCG: two fatalities following intralesional injection. McKhann CF, et al. Cancer 35(2):514-20, Feb 75

HISTORY

Retrospective and prospective views on the use of viral vaccines. Norrby E. Acta Med Scand 197(5):339-40, May 75

METHODS

[Oral antigen treatment (oral vaccination) in acne diseases] Niedre W. Z Allgemeinmed 51(5):227-8, 20 Feb 75 (Ger)

VACCINES

Preventive Medicine. Rationale for the use of drugs and vaccines. Acta Med Scand [Suppl] (576):1-146, 1975

Letter: Malaria vaccines. Brown KN. Br Med J 3(5974):39-40, 5 Jul 75

Letter: malaria vaccines. Bruce-Chwatt LJ. Br Med J 2(5969):499, 31 May 75

Letter: Malaria vaccines. Silverman PH. Br Med J 02(5966):335-6, 10 May 75

Antitumour immunity--1. Differential response of neuraminidase-treated and x-irradiated tumour vaccine. Ray PK, et al. Eur J Cancer 11(1):1-8, Jan 75

Summary and conclusions of the symposium on 'Preservatives in Vaccines'. San Francisco, 11-13 June 1973. J Biol Stand 2(1):79-83, Jan 74

Letter: Heterologous stimulation of hepatitis-B antigen. Gioannini P, et al. Lancet 2(7881):651, 14 Sep 74

Current status of vaccine-preventable diseases. Witte JJ. Postgrad Med 56(4):55-9, Oct 74

Vaccine production as a unit process. van Hemert P. Prog Ind Microbiol 13:151-271, 1974 (227 ref.)

[Streptococcus pyogenes: M protein and type specific vaccine (author's transl)] Havlíček J. Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 23(2):114-27, Mar 74 (84 ref.) (Cze)

[Study of the conversion rates to Adenoviruses and Herpesviruses in an infants' community (author's transl)] Holý J, et al. Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 24(1):15-21, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Sterility control: media and temperature of incubation] Desmecht M. Dev Biol Stand 23:103-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The new meningococcal vaccines] Triau R. Nouv Presse Med 3(36):2325-8, 26 Oct 74 (Fre)

[Experience with vaccination against ornithosis using tissue inactivated vaccine] Terskikh II, et al. Vopr Virusol (2):149-51, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[A method of determining the efficiency of the projected process of uninterrupted microorganism cultivation for vaccine production] Zaporozhtsev LN, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 0(3):43-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Malaria vaccine on the way?] Bengtsson E. Lakartidningen 72(15):1542, 9 Apr 75 (Swe)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Immunization in sheep orally vaccinated against Haemonchus contortus. Mansfield ME, et al. Am J Vet Res 35(11):1423-8, Nov 74

Protective studies with a group A streptococcal M protein vaccine. II. Challange of volenteers after local immunization in the upper respiratory tract. Polly SM, et al. J Infect Dis 131(3):217-24, Mar 75

Epidemiologic assessment of a nationwide multiple antigen vaccine campaign. Landrigan PJ, et al. J Trop Pediatr 20(3):135-40, Jun 74

[Jet method of immunizing with associated sorbed vaccines] Agafonov VI, et al. Voen Med Zh (12):44-8, Dec 74 (Rus)

[Physical and biological parameters of chemical vaccine aerosols generated by the RSP-im apparatus (experimental study)] Fediaev SF, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (10):73-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Reply to the contribution of F. Oberdoerster, H. Glathe and T. Thilo published in issue 1/1974 of this journal: Opinion on the work of P. Hengst "Vaccination and pregnancy"] Hengst P. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(16):854-8, 15 Aug 74 (Ger)

[Prenventive vaccination against infectious diseases and the problem of post-vaccinal pathology] Zdrodovskiĭ PF. Pediatriia (1):3-5, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Prevention and treatment of post-vaccinal complications] Teftedarija M. Med Arh 28(5):495-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

ANALYSIS

[Determination of residual humidity in lyophilized vaccines by gas chromatography] Dayan J, et al. J Biol Stand 3(2):171-9, 1975 (Fre)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Procedure for the manufacture of vaccines by means of glutaraldehyde] Relyveld EH, et al. Ann Immunol Hung 17:21-31, 1973 (Fre)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Antitumour immunity--1. Differential response of neuraminidase-treated and x-irradiated tumour vaccine. Ray PK, et al. Eur J Cancer 11(1):1-8, Jan 75

STANDARDS

The demonstration of the sensitizing effect of the residual animal serum content of vaccines. Erdös L, et al. Ann Immunol Hung 17:79-83, 1973

The significance of the challenge strain in the potency assay of the anti-vaccinia immunoglobulin preparations. Nyerges G, et al. Ann Immunol Hung 17:63-5, 1973

Standardization and quality control of Leishmania tropica vaccine. Handman E, et al. J Biol Stand 2(3):223-9, Jul 74

Sensitizing aspects of preservatives. Möller H. J Biol Stand 3(2):241-5, 1975

Serological evaluation of measles virus (Schwarz strain), mumps virus (Jeryl Lynn strain) and rubella virus (Cendehill strain) combination vaccines. Schell K, et al. J Biol Stand 3(2):231-9, 1975

Vaccine spoilage and vaccine failure. Borkow RB. NY State J Med 75(3):424-6, Feb 75

[Statistical evaluation of the vaccine quality (author's transl)] Josifko M. Cas Lek Cesk 113(52):1600-3, 27 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Effect of Buccaline Berna on absenteeism of an industral population] Gubéran E, et al. Praxis 61(27):884-7, 4 Jul 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

VACCINES, ATTENUATED

Human immunization with killed cholera vaccine. Denchev V, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 21(1-2):209-12, 1974

Successful field trials with oral killed Shigella sonnei vaccine. Grahneis H. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 21(1-2):75-80, 1974

Effectiveness of oral inactivated typhoid vaccine. Grahneis H. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 21(1-2):129-33, 1974

General immunity reactions after oral administration of inactivated typhoid vaccines in man. Karolček J, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 21(1-2):143-50, 1974

Epidemiological-statistical evaluation of oral vaccination against infantile escherichia coli enteritis. Kubinyi L, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 21(1-2):187-91, 1974

Live vaccines against infections with Enterobacteriaceae. Problems of selection of attenuated mutants and their genetic stability. Linde K, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 21(1-2):11-27, 1974 (95 ref.)

Immunogenic value of live, inactivated and cell-free dysentery vaccines. Meitert T, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 21(1-2):103-7, 1974

Safety tests in adults and children with live oral typhoid vaccine. Mel DM, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 21(1-2):161-6, 1974

Oral immunization against enteric infections using inactivated bacteria. A review. Mochmann H, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 21(1-2):3-10, 1974 (0 ref.)

A new inactivated oral cholera vaccine. Oberdoerster F, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 21(1-2):213-5, 1974

Immunization of infants against Escherichia coli enteritis. Rauss K, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 21(1-2):181-5, 1974

Self-experiments with ingestion of various bacteria. Rédey B. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 21(1-2):45-62, 1974 (59 ref.)

Efficacy testing of oral bacterial vaccines by localized haemolysis in gel. Thilo W, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 21(1-2):41-4, 1974

A live vaccine against tick-borne encephalitis: integrated studies. I. Basic properties and behaviour of the E5 "14" Clone (Langat virus). Mayer V. Acta Virol (Praha) 19(3):209-18, May 75

A live vaccine against tick-born encephalitis: integrated studies. III. Response of man to a single dose of the E5 "14" clone (Langat virus). Mayer V, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) 19(3):229-36, May 75

Further virological and clinical investigations on the attenuated E5"14" virus from the tick-borne excephalitis complex. Mayer V, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) 19(2):143-9, Apr 75

A live vaccine against tick-borne encephalitis; integrated studies, H. Histopathology of mice peripherally immunized with E5 "14" virus and challenged with virulent virus. Mitrová E, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) 19(3):219-28, May 75

Immunization of children with attenuated measles-rubella bivalent vaccine. Ramos-Alvarez M, et al. Am J Dis Child 129(4):474-7, Apr 75

Measles (rubeola) susceptibility among elementary schoolchildren. Kalis JM, et al. Am J Epidemiol 101(6):527-31, Jun 75

Alice strain live attenuated influenza (H3N2) vaccin in an elderly population. Miller LW, et al. Am J Epidemiol 101(4):340-6, Apr 75

Effect of immunization with attenuated Mycobacterium bovis on experimental toxoplasmic retinochoroiditis. Tabbara KJ, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(4):641-7, Apr 75

Study of an attenuated Anaplasma marginale vaccine in Mexico natural challenge of immunity in an enzootic area. Osorno MB, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(5):631-3, May 75

Bovine viral diarrhea virus: acquired resistance to acriflavine as marker of an attenuated strain. Rockborn G, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(1-2):128-34, 1974

An attenuated variant of Eastern encephalitis virus: biological properties and protection induced in mice. Brown A, et al. Arch Virol 47(2):123-38, 1975

Cell mediated immunity in experimental rubella infections. Cappel R. Arch Virol 47(4):375-9, 1975

Some investigations on the adjuvant mechanism of DEAE dextran. Wittmann G, et al. Arch Virol 47(3):225-35, 1975

Application of a live attenuated varicella vaccine to hospitalized children and its protective effect on spread of varicella infection. Asano Y, et al. Biken J 18(1):35-40, Mar 75

Development of a live attenuated varicella vaccine. Takahashi M, et al. Biken J 18(1):25-33, Mar 75

Editorial: Live influenza virus vaccines. Br Med J 4(5935):2-3, 5 Oct 74

Editorial: Malaria vaccines on the horizon. Br Med J 1(5952):231-2, 1 Feb 75

The status of measles after five years of mass vaccination in the USSR. Burgasov PN, et al. Bull WHO 49(6):571-6, 1973

Comparison of the immune response of the rabbit to virulent and attenuated strains of type 1 poliovirus. Gaudin OG, et al. Bull WHO 50(6):479-5, 1974

Immunity in experimental cholera: effect of parenteral immunization with vaccines and toxoid. Sinha VB, et al. Bull WHO 49(6):605-13, 1973

Application of an attenuated virus containing TGE vaccine; the relationship of antibody level and immunity. Benyeda J, et al. Dev Biol Stand 26:33-7, 1974

An 'in vitro' marker of attenuation for live influenza virus vaccine candidates. Mostow SR, et al. Dev Biol Stand 28:354-62, 1975

Origin of endogenous and exogenous agents in cell cultures. Hopps HE. In Vitro 10(5-6):243-6, Nov-Dec 74 (16 ref.)

Inactivated influenza vaccine efficacy: diminished antigenicity of split-product vaccines in mice. Barry DW, et al. Infect Immun 10(6):1329-36, Dec 74

Response of irradiated mice to live-virus (TC-83) immunization. Spertzel RO, et al. Infect Immun 11(3):481-7, Mar 75

Requirements for the control of a dog kidney cell-adapted live mumps virus vaccine. Starke G, et al. J Biol Stand 2(2):143-50, Apr 74

Attenuation and immunogenicity of ts mutants of Eastern encephalitis virus for mice. Brown A, et al. J Gen Virol 27(1):111-6, Apr 75

A possible relation between human pathogenicity of smallpox vaccines and virus growth at elevated temperatures. Baxby D. J Hyg (Camb) 73(1):35-7, Aug 74

Specific immunoglobulin responses in serum and nasal secretions after the administration of attenuated rubella vaccine. Cradock-Watson JE, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 73(1):127-41, Aug 74

Use of single radial immunodiffusion test for serological studies in volunteers inoculated with live attenuated influenza virus. Molyneux ME, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 73(2):287-95, Oct 74

Nonspecific resistance to intraocular infection: nonviable stimuli. Hall JM, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 18(1):14-22, Jul 75

Further studies with a living attenuated vaccine against feline panleucopaenia. O'Reilly KJ, et al. J Small Anim Pract 15(3):157-63, Mar 74

Studies on the live attenuated rubella virus vaccine. III. Clinical trials with rubella virus (Takahashi strain) vaccine in children and women. Yamane Y, et al. Kitasato Arch Exp Med 47(3):89-100, Sep 74

Development of an attenuated strain for Japanese encephalitis live virus vaccine for porcine use. Fujisaki Y, et al. Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo) 15(1):15-23,

Spring 75

Immunization against bovine besnoitiosis with a live vaccine prepared from a blue wildebeest strain of Besnoitia besnoiti grown in cell cultures. 1. Studies on rabbits. Bigalke RD, et al.
Onderstepoort J Vet Res 41(1):1-5, Mar 74

Evaluation of two kinds of smallpox vaccine: CVI-78 and calf lymph vaccine. II. Clinical and serologic observations of response to revaccination with calf lymph vaccine. Speers WC, et al. Pediatr Res 9(8):628-32, Aug 75

Evaluation of two kinds of smallpox vaccine: CVI-78 and calf lymph vaccine. I. Clinical and serologic response to primary vaccination. Wesley RB, et al. Pediatr Res 9(8):624-8, Aug 75

An attenuated Japanese encephalitis vaccine. Inoue YK. Prog Med Virol 19:247-56, 1975

The potentiating effect of an interferon inducer (BRL 5907) on oil based inactivated Newcastle disease vaccine. Gough RE, et al. Res Vet Sci 17(3):280-4, Nov 74

Active immunization of cattle with killed vaccines prepared from cell-cultured Rinderpest virus. Mirchamsy H, et al. Res Vet Sci 17(2):242-7, Sep 74

Trials with Marek's disease vaccines prepared from a turkey herpes virus and an attenuated Marek's disease virus. Blaxland JD, et al. Vet Rec 97(3):50-2, 19 Jul 75

[Lyophilization of viruses and viral vaccines. III. Protective media for the lyophilization of the Komarov and La Soto strains of the Newcastle virus] Todorova R. Vet Med Nauki 10(5):49-53, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[A new process of inactivation for preparation of vaccines] Reivveld EH, et al. Dev Biol Stand 27:236-48, 1974 (Fre)

[An attenuated strain of vaccinia virus (MVA). Successful intramuscular immunization against vaccinia and variola (author's transl)] Hochstein-Mintzel V, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 230(3):283-97, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Oral immunization with non-viable micro-organisms or their antigens. 18. Communication. Capability of storage of lyophilised oral-vaccines (author's transl)] Raettig H. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(1):117-26, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[On vaccination against rubella with live attenuated virus (strain RA 27-3)] Monaci V, et al.
Ann Sclavo 16(3):231-42, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Antibody response in subjects vaccinated with a recall dose of the Sabin or Salk type vaccine] Squeri L, et al. Ann Sclavo 15(6):569-80, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Inactivated combined Coxsackie A-9 and B-1 as well as Echo-6 vaccine. I. Basic studies] Biernacki M, et al. Med Dosw Mikrobiol 26(4):339-45, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Inactivated combined Coxsackie A-9 and B-1 as well as Echo-6 vaccine. II. Immunogenicity of the combined vaccine] Biernacki M, et al.
Med Dosw Mikrobiol 26(4):347-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Animal and human studies on oral vaccination against typhoid and paratyphoid fever (author's transl)] Meshalova AN, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 21(1-2):167-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Immunogenic properties of A2/Hongkong/1/68 influenza virus inactivated with gamma rays] Kulevich EE, et al. Vopr Virusol (6):696-700, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Interaction of lymphoid organ cells in the formation of antibodies to influenza viruses. II. Role of macrophages in the production of antibodies to influenza viruses] Ispolatova AV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (10):25-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Evaluation of tularemia vaccine strains in experiments on rabbits] Sirotiuk LV.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (7):118-21, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Immunity induced through a ribosomal preparation obtained from Salmonella typhi Ty2] Molinari JL, et al. Rev Lat Am Microbiol 16(4):199-204, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Live oral Shigella vaccine: vaccination schedule and the effect of booster dose. Mel DM, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 21(1-2):109-14, 1974

Further studies on the efficacy of irradiated vaccine in the control of Dictyocaulus filaria in Iraq. Kadhim JK, et al. Res Vet Sci 15(2):272-3, Sep 73

[General immunogenesis after oral uptake of killed Pertussis bacteria] Hof H, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):282-8, 1974 (Ger)

[Oral immunization with vaccinia-virus against mouse-pox (author's transl)] Munz E, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 159(1):10-30, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Epidemiological effectiveness of live influenza vaccines] Serebriakov LV, et al. Voen Med Zh (10):54-5, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Dynamics of the formation of 19S- and 7S-antibodies in guinea pigs immunized simultaneously with 2 vaccines] Chernysheva MI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (9):135, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Application of an interferonogen--oral live influenza vaccine A2B for treating influenza] Ostrovskiĭ NN, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (10):54-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Results of studying the effectiveness of a live influenza vaccine for peroral use on preschool and schoolchildren] Slepushkin AN, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (12):24-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Rubella vaccination and thrombocytopenia. Forrest JM, et al. Aust NZ J Med 4(4):352-5, Aug 74

ANALYSIS

Letter: Increased potency of killed VEE (TC-83) vaccine in mice previously infected with EEE virus. McManus AT, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):172, 1975

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Attenuation and characterisation of Edmonston-Zagreb measles virus. Ikić D, et al.
Ann Immunol Hung 16(0):175-81, 1972

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Dose response studies with Wistar RA 27/3 strain live attenuated rubella vaccine. Zealley H, et al.
J Biol Stand 2(2):111-9, Apr 74

[Studies of anti-foot-and-mouth disease vaccines for swine prepared with various adjuvants] Mitev G, et al. Vet Med Nauki 10(1):55-60, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Comparative testing of saponified vaccines against Aujeszky's disease] Simeonov S, et al.
Vet Med Nauki 10(2):83-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.)(Bul)

STANDARDS

Requirements for sterility testing of oral bacterial vaccines. Mebel S, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 21(1-2):35-9, 1974

The effect of species and organ-specific features of tissue systems on the reactogenic and immunogenic properties of influenza virus. Gorev NE.
Acta Virol (Praha) 19(1):41-6, Jan 75

Immunity to Escherichia coli in pigs: efficacy of a live formalized vaccine under field conditions. Wilson MR. Br Vet J 130(6):599-605, Nov-Dec 74

An attenuated influenza virus vaccine: reactogenicity, transmissibility, immunogenicity and protective efficacy. Waldman RH, et al. Dev Biol Stand 28:347-53, 1975

Long-term stability studies on the International Reference Preparation of Newcastle Disease Vaccine (live). Frerichs CC, et al. J Biol Stand 2(1):59-63, Jan 74

Impotency of live-virus vaccines as a result of improper handling in clinical practice. Krugman RD, et al. J Pediatr 85(4):512-4, Oct 74

[Safety, reactivity and effectiveness testing of live shigella flexneri vaccines in laboratory animals and children (author's transl)] Sergeev VV, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 21(1-2):121-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Experience from a 30-year study of the stability of the properties of the plague vaccine strain EV in the USSR] Saltykova RA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (6):3-8, Jun 75 (Rus)

VACCINIA

COMPLICATIONS

Letter: Post-vaccinial acute disseminated encephalomyelitis. Edis RH, et al. Med J Aust 1(22):700, 31 May 75

Letter: Two antigenically unrelated pox virus diseases in the same patient. Helman J. S Afr Med J 49(20):803, 10 May 75

DIAGNOSIS

[Vaccinia infection with unusual localization (author's transl)] Goetz O, et al. Klin Paediatr 186(6):489-91, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

[Use of human leukocytic interferon in the therapy and prevention of postvaccinal complications following mass vaccination against smallpox] Petričvić I, et al. Lijec Vjesn 96(6):349-54, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[The effect of hyman leukocyte interteron (HIF) on experimental viral keratitis in monkeys (author's transl)] SundmacheR, et al.
Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 195(4):263-70, 4 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

Smallpox vaccination reactions, prophylaxis, and therapy of complications. Goldstein JA, et al.
Pediatrics 55(3):342-7, Mar 75 (44 ref.)

[Nasal autoinoculation with Vaccinia virus] Mrovec J, et al. Cesk Otolaryngol 24(1):57-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A family outbreak of oral accidental vaccinia. Greer KE, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(1):107-8, Jul 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Proceedings: Cell-mediated defence against virus infections in mice. Plantinga AD, et al.
Antonie van Leeuwenhoek 41(2):216, 1975

The immune response to infection with vaccinia virus in mice. I. Infection and the production of antibody neutralizing cell-associated and cell-free virus. Hutt LM. J Hyg (Camb) 74(3):301-14, Jun 75

The immune response to infection with vaccinia virus in mice. II. Appearance of hypersensitivity, production of macrophage migration inhibitory factor and transformation of spleen cells in response to virus antigens. Hutt LM. J Hyg (Camb) 74(3):315-27, Jun 75

Antibody to Vaccinia. I. Detection by immunoelectroendosmophoresis. Entwistle CC. Vox Sang 27(5):459-63, 1974

Antibody to vaccinia. II. Prevalence in blood donors. Entwistle CC. Vox Sang 28(1):77-80, 1975

[Transplacental crossing of antimeasles and antivaccinia antibodies] Dimić E, et al. Med Pregl 27(1-2):75-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

[Immunological rings in the cornea after the systematic administration of antivariolic gamma globulin (VIG) in the treatment of ocular vaccinia] Jordano J, et al. Rev Clin Esp 134(1):47-52, 15 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Epidemiology of cowpox. Baxby D.
Br Med J 1(5951):205, 25 Jan 75

The future of vaccinia. Dekking F. Monogr Allergy 9:187-95, 1975 (38 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Mechanism of protection of mice against vaccinia virus by bacterial allergy. Allen EG.
J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(5):452-6, Jan 75

TRANSMISSION

[Autoinoculation and contact infection following smallpox vaccination] Bognár I, et al. Orv Hetil 116(32):1883-5, 10 Aug 75 (Hun)

VETERINARY

Correspondence: Epidemiology of cowpox. Baxby D.
Vet Rec 96(17):388, 26 Apr 75

VACCINIA VIRUS

Smallpox vaccination revisited. Some observations on the biology of vaccinia. Kopian JP, et al.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(4):656-63, Jul 75

Mechanism of protection of mice against vaccinia virus by bacterial allergy. Allen EG.
J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(5):452-6, Jan 75

Titration method for an ointment type smallpox vaccine in embryonated chicken eggs. Mettler B, et al. J Biol Stand 2(1):65-8, Jan 74

Cell surface alterations induced by vaccinia and Newcastle disease viruses (38486). Bubel HC, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):107-12, Jan 75

Biogenesis of vaccinia: concerning the origin of the envelope phospholipids. Stern W, et al. Virology 62(2):293-306, Dec 74

[Differences in the quality of vaccinia viruses with normal and abnormal post-vaccination course (with neurological complications) (author's transl)] Ehrengut W, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(27):1457-61, 4 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANALYSIS

A modified structure at the 5'-terminus of mRNA of vaccinia virus. Urushibara T, et al. FEBS Lett

49(3):385-9, 1 Jan 75
Purification of a protein kinase and two phosphate acceptor proteins from vaccinia virions. Kleiman JH, et al. J Biol Chem 250(7):2420-9, 10 Apr 75
Characterization and localization of the naturally occurring cross-links in vaccinia virus DNA. Geshelin P, et al. J Mol Biol 88(4):785-96, 5 Oct 74
Characterization and localization of the naturally occurring cross-links in vaccinia virus DNA. Geshelin P, et al. J Mol Biol 88(4):785-96, 5 Oct 74
Improved plaque assay of a mutant of vaccinia virus, strain DIs, in chick embryo cell cultures. Tagaya I, et al. Jap J Med Sci Biol 27(4):245-7, Aug 74
Poly (A) sequences of vaccinia virus messenger RNA: nature, mode of addition and function during translation in vitro and in vivo. Nevins JR, et al. Virology 63(1):1-14, Jan 75

DRUG EFFECTS

Isolation and characterization of a gamma-thiochromanone-4-thiosemicarbazone-resista mutant of vaccinia virus. Katz E, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(1):85-90, Jan 75
The antiviral activity of some related benzo(b)thiophene derivatives. I. Initial screening tests. Boyd JE, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(3):249-53, 1974
A rapid, simple and reliable method for the screening of potential antiviral compounds in vitro. Boyd JE, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(3):254-8, 1974
The antiviral activity of some related benzo(b) thiophene derivatives. III. Anti-vaccinia activity. Boyd JE, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 46(1-2):86-92, 1974
Protection of vaccinia-infected HeLa cells by lipophilic benzimidazole derivatives. O'Sullivan DG, et al. Experientia 30(10):1122-4, 15 Oct 74
Antiviral effect of some indigenous plant extracts on vaccinia & fowl-pox viruses in chick embryo fibroblast cell culture. Reddy AB, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):572-4, Nov 74
The effect of isatin beta thiosemicarbazone (IBT)-related compounds on IBT-resistant and on IBT-dependent mutants of vaccinia virus. Katz E, et al. J Gen Virol 25(2):239-44, Nov 74
Biological activity of poly rI:poly rC: effect on poxvirus-specific functions. Hiller G, et al. Virology 52(1):22-9, Mar 73
[Research on substances with antiviral activity. II. Derivatives of N-substituted 2-chloro-3-formylindoles] Andreani A, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 30(6):440-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Potentiation of the antiviral activity of daunomycin by desmethylimipramine] Bossa R, et al. Minerva Med 66(48):2318-21, 4 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[The antiviral activity of the antibiotics beromycin and carminomycin] Shapovalova SP, et al. Antibiotiki 19(2):128-31, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Inhibiting effect and mechanism of action of 5'-deoxy-5'-fluorothymidine on vaccinia virus reproduction] Galegov GA, et al. Vopr Virusol (1):47-50, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of pyrimidine amino acid derivatives on vaccinia virus in tissue culture] Izergina EA, et al. Vopr Virusol (1):51-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Ornithine decarboxylase activity in uninfected and vaccinia virus-infected HeLa cells. Hodgson J, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(1):308-12, 3 Mar 75
Characterization of a protein kinase and two phosphate acceptor proteins from vaccinia virions. Kleiman JH, et al. J Biol Chem 250(7):2420-9, 10 Apr 75
Characterization of a polyriboadenylate polymerase from vaccinia virions. Moss B, et al. J Biol Chem 250(12):4722-9, 25 Jun 75
Methylation of newly synthesized viral messenger RNA by an enzyme in vaccinia virus. Wei CM, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3014-8, Aug 74
Endogenous protein kinase and phosphate acceptor proteins in vaccinia virus. Downer DN, et al. Virology 52(1):13-21, Mar 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Synergic action of distamycin A and hydroxyurea on the reproduction of DNA viruses in cell cultures. Pancheva-Golvinska S. Acta Virol (Praha) 19(1):73-7, Jan 75
Mixed infections of KB cell cultures with type 5 adenovirus and vaccinia virus. III. Electron microscopic observations of a slow course of infection with both viruses. Biawat F, et al. Ann Med Sect Pol Acad Sci 19(2):95-6, 1974
Inhibition of vaccinia virus replication by canavanine and canaline. Archard LC, et al. J Gen Virol 24(3):493-501, Sep 74
The formation of virus polyribosomes in L cells infected with vaccinia virus. Metz DH, et al. J Gen Virol 27(2):181-95, May 75
The effect of interferon on the formation of virus polyribosomes in L cells infected with vaccinia virus. Metz DH, et al. J Gen Virol 27(2):197-209, May 75
Vaccinia virus polypeptide synthesis: sequential appearance and stability of pre- and post-replicative polypeptides. Pennington TH. J Gen Virol 25(3):433-44, Dec 74
Poly(A) polymerase from vaccinia virus-infected cells. I. Partial purification and characterization. Brakel C, et al. J Virol 14(4):715-23, Oct 74
Poly(A) polymerase from vaccinia virus-infected cells. II. Product and primer characterization. Brakel C, et al. J Virol 14(4):724-32, Oct 74
Inhibition of host protein synthesis by vaccinia virus: fate of cell mRNA and synthesis of small poly (A)-rich polyribonucleotides in the presence of actinomycin D. Rosemond-Hornbeak H, et al. J Virol 16(1):34-42, Jul 75
Abortive infection of a rabbit cornea cell line by vesicular stomatitis virus: conversion to productive infection by superinfection with vaccinia virus. Thacore HR, et al. J Virol 16(2):322-9, Aug 75
Control of thymidine kinase synthesis in IHD vaccinia virus-infected thymidine kinase-deficient LM cells. Zaslavsky V, et al. J Virol 16(1):210-3, Jul 75
Interferon production and resistance to viral infection induced by poly I-poly C in chick embryo cells. I. Effect of growth medium. Machida H, et al. Jpn J Microbiol 18(6):427-32, Nov 74
Biochemical and electron microscopic observations of vaccinia virus morphogenesis in HeLa cells after hydroxyurea reversal. Fil W, et al. Virology 61(2):376-96, Oct 74
Isolation and characterization of intermediates in vaccinia virus morphogenesis. Sarov I, et al. Virology 52(1):223-33, Mar 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Proceedings: Cell-mediated defence against virus infections in mice. Plantinga AD, et al. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek 41(2):216, 1975
Increased cellular immunity against host cell antigens induced by vacciniavirus. Bandlow G, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(1-2):122-7, 1974
Study of the antigenic and immunogenic properties of neurovaccinia virus TS mutants. Chernos VI, et al. Arch Virol 47(2):89-96, 1975
The effect of rheumatoid factor on the immune lysis of vaccinia virus-infected cells. Gipson TG, et al. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 4(1):16-23, May 75
The significance of the challenge strain in the potency assay of the antivaccinia immunoglobulin preparation. Nyerges G, et al. Dev Biol Stand 27:98-101, 1974
Standardization of human antivaccinia immunoglobulins and elaboration of a national substandard preparation. Szathmáry J, et al. Dev Biol Stand 27:20-4, 1974
The kinetics of the in vitro trimming of haemagglutinins from the particles of vaccinia and Rankhet disease viruses by the lysates of the cells of virus infected CAM cultures. Babbar OP, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(11):1612-8, Nov 74
Studies on freeze dried smallpox vaccine as a source of antigen in the precipitation-in-gel test. Sehgal CL, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(9):1407-14, Sep 74
Agar gel-diffusion test with the sera of rabbits and monkeys inoculated with different strains of vaccinia virus. Sehgal CL. Indian J Med Res 62(9):1323-8, Sep 74
Effect of human leukocyte interferon on vaccinia-and herpes virus-infected cell cultures and monkey corneas. Neumann-Haefelin D, et al. Infect Immun 12(1):148-55, Jul 75
The immune response to infection with vaccinia virus in mice. I. Infection and the production of antibody neutralizing cell-associated and cell-free virus. Hutt LM. J Hyg (Camb) 74(3):301-14, Jun 75
The immune response to infection with vaccinia virus in mice. II. Appearance of hypersensitivity, production of macrophage migration inhibitory factor and transformation of spleen cells in response to virus antigens. Hutt LM. J Hyg (Camb) 74(3):315-27, Jun 75
Reproduction of vaccinia virus (strain neurolapina) in rabbit blood leucocytes in vitro. Benda R, et al. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 19(1):93-104, 1975
Interaction of staphylococcal protein A with virus-IgG complexes. Austin RM, et al. J Immunol 113(5):1568-74, Nov 74
Macrophage immunity to vaccina virus: factors affecting macrophage immunity in vitro. Schultz RM, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 16(1):37-47, Jul 74
Supplement to the pathogenicity and immunogenicity of an attenuated vaccinia virus, strain DIs, in cynomolgus monkeys. Tagaya I, et al. Jap J Med Sci Biol 27(4):215-28, Aug 74
Lysis mediated by T cells and restricted by H-2 antigen of target cells infected with vaccinia virus. Koszinowski U, et al. Nature 255(5509):552-4, 12 Jun 75
Multiple sclerosis and elevation of cerebrospinal fluid vaccinia virus antibody. Thompson JA, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(1):94-8, Jan 75
Antibody to Vaccinia. I. Detection by immunoelectroendosmophoresis. Entwistle CC. Vox Sang 27(5):459-63, 1974
Antibody to vaccinia. II. Prevalence in blood donors. Entwistle CC. Vox Sang 28(1):77-80, 1975
[Host cell-dependent density differencies of the intra- and extraviral vaccinia virus hemagglutinins] Schiek W. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 46(3-4):325-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[MVA vaccination against smallpox: clinical tests with an attenuated live vaccinia virus strain (MVA) (author's transl)] Stickl H, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(47):2386-92, 22 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Oral immunization with vaccinia-virus against mouse-pox (author's transl)] Munz E, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 159(1):10-30, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation of vaccinia virus from children with postvaccinal encephalitis at late intervals after vaccination. Gurvich EB, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) 19(1):92, Jan 75
Isolation of vaccinia virus from the pharynx of children vaccinated against smallpox. Gurvich EB, et al. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(1):69-76, 1974
[Isolation of vaccinia virus from dermovaccine. A comparative study of modern preparative methodes for vaccine production. II. Zonal centrifugation in sucrose density gradient and differential centrifugation (author's transl)] Schwenen M, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 228(4):415-42, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

Messenger activity of RNA transcribed in vitro by DNA-RNA polymerase associated to vaccinia virus cores. Jaureguiberry G, et al. J Virol 15(6):1467-74, Jun 75
Vaccinia virus infection of HeLa cells. I. Synthesis of vaccinia DNA in host cell nuclei. LaColla P, et al. J Virol 15(2):305-15, Feb 75
Methylated nucleotides block 5'-terminus of vaccinia virus messenger RNA. Wei CM, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):318-22, Jan 75
Biogenesis of poxviruses: synthesis and phosphorylation of a basic protein associated with the DNA. Pogo BG, et al. Virology 64(2):531-43, Apr 75
Viral-specific polypeptides associated with newly replicated vaccinia DNA. Polisky B, et al. Virology 66(1):128-39, Jul 75

PATHOGENICITY

Letter: Epidemiology of cowpox. Baxby D. Br Med J 1(5951):205, 25 Jan 75
Supplement to the pathogenicity and immunogenicity of an attenuated vaccinia virus, strain DIs, in cynomolgus monkeys. Tagaya I, et al. Jap J Med Sci Biol 27(4):215-28, Aug 74
Interferon effect on cellular functions: enhancement of virus induced inhibition of host cell protein synthesis in interferon-treated cells. Suh M, et al. Z Naturforsch [C] 29C(9-10):623-9, Sep-Oct 74
[Nasal autoinoculation with Vaccinia virus] Mrovec J, et al. Cesk Otolaryngol 24(1):57-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Immune response in rabbits to ultraviolet vaccinia virus. Wrzos H, et al. Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 22(6):735-44, 1974

VACUOLATING AGENT see SV40 VIRUS

VACUOLES see under CELLULAR INCLUSIONS

VACUUM CURETTAGE see under DILATATION AND CURETTAGE

VACUUM EXTRACTION, OBSTETRICAL see under EXTRACTION, OBSTETRICAL

VAGINA

To douche or not to douche. Byers JF. Am Fam Physician 10(3):135-9, Sep 74
Prostaglandin E2 vaginal suppository as a midtrimester abortifacient. Bolognese RJ, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(2):281-4, 15 Sep 74

Recovery of spermatozoa from human vaginal washings. Wallace-Haagens MJ, et al. **Fertil Steril** 26(2):175-9, Feb 75

Permeability of the vaginal wall for viruses in pregnant mice. Georgakopoulos PA. **Gynecol Invest** 5(2):88-92, 1974

Vaginally administered prostaglandin E2 as a first and second trimester abortifacient. Corson SL, et al. **J Reprod Med** 14(2):43-6, Feb 75

An innovation to facilitate vaginoscopy. Redman JF, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 44(6):899-900, Dec 74

The umbilicus as vagina substitute. A clinical note. Waltzer H. **Psychoanal Q** 43(3):493-6, 1974

Human vaginal secretions: volatile fatty acid content. Michael RP, et al. **Science** 186(4170):1217-9, 27 Dec 74

Finding of the spermatozoa in the vagina related to elapsed time of coitus. Eungprabhanth V. **Z Rechtsmed** 74(4):301-4, 1974

[Vaginal reflux in the miction cystourethrography. Findings in 119 girls (31.7 per cent)] Abraham J, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 30(1-2):39-41, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Creation of an artificial vagina with peritoneum (author's transl)] Friedberg V. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 34(9):719-23, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Sigmoid and cutaneous artificial vagina: anatomical, biological and clinical aspects] Candiani GB, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat** 94(7-8):465-90, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Functional possibilities of the sigmoid neovagina performed during radical operations] Mangioni C, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 27(3):204-6, Mar 75 (Ita)

[Cytohormonal picture of the vaginal epithelium in girls with idiopathic isosexual precocious puberty (author's transl)] Doliwa-Taborska J. **Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj** 4:33-97, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ABNORMALITIES

Formation of vagina (colpopoiesis) from peritoneum of Douglas pouch. Davydov SN, et al. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 16(1):35-41, 1974

A new syndrome in two unrelated females: Klippel-Feil deformity, conductive deafness and absent vagina. Park IJ, et al. **Birth Defects** 7(6):311-7, May 71

Letter: Congenital absence of vagina. Beazley JM. **Br Med J** 3(5928):344-5, 3 Aug 74

In support of the principle of metorysis. Piperkov T, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 16(3):175-8, 1974

Rectal and vaginal constriction in Jersey cattle. Leipold HW, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 166(3):231-2, Feb 1 75

Apert's syndrome with genital malformation. Panda K, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 63(7):224-7, 1 Oct 74

Complete duplication of the urethra with vaginal stenosis. Bonney WW, et al. **J Urol** 113(1):132-7, Jan 75

Imperforate vaginal septum with haematocolpos. Chuan OK, et al. **Med J Malaysia** 28(4):279-82, Jun 74

Nursing care study: congenital absence of vagina. Olsen H. **Nurs Times** 71(5):171-3, 30 Jan 75

A case of congenital imperforate anus and absent vagina with a functioning uterus. Fujiwara Y, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 113(3):283-9, Jul 74

[Uterine malformations of the Rokitansky-Kuster-Hauser type] Farza B, et al. **Tunis Med** 47(2):71-7, Mar-Apr 69 (Fre)

[Chronic urinary tract infection and vulvitis in girls with high posterior commissure (author's transl)] Weissenbacher G, et al. **Paediatr Paedol** 9(1):80-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Rokitanski-Kuster-Hauser syndrome. CLINICAL-STATISTICAL CONTRIBUTION] Coletta A, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 26(7):386-7, Jul 74 (Ita)

[Unusual case of congenital abnormality of the urogenital apparatus associated with exstrophy of the bladder in a female patient]m paciente do sexo feminino Lodovici O, et al. **Rev Assoc Med Bras** 20(10):374-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Psychosomatic development of women with artificial vagina (author's transl)] Dóka V, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 39(3):187-8, Apr 74 (Slo)

ANALYSIS

Epidemiology and aetiology of cancer of the uterine cervix including the detection of carcinogenic N-nitrosamines in the human vaginal vault. Harington JS. **S Afr Med J** 49(12):443-5, 19 Mar 75

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Proceedings: The vaginal closure membrane of the guinea-pig. Amoroso EC, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 242(2):2P-3P, Oct 74

BLOOD SUPPLY

A transducer probe for the detection of oestrogen effects on vaginal blood flow in sheep. Benoit HJ, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 79(1):102-10, May 75

Vaginal arteriovenous fistula. Barnett JM Jr, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 120(2):197-9, 15 Sep 74

Sexual arousal in women: the development of a measurement device for vaginal blood volume. Geer JH, et al. **Arch Sex Behav** 3(6):559-64, Nov 74

A vaginal plethysmograph system. Sintchak G, et al. **Psychophysiology** 12(1):113-5, Jan 75

CYTOLOGY

Topography of the sex chromatin in vaginal histiocytes. Cano S, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 19(2):134-5, Mar-Apr 75

Electronic cell volume (coulter volume) distribution of vaginal-cervical cytology samples. Cassidy M, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 19(2):117-25, Mar-Apr 75

The effect of oral contraceptives on hormonal cytology. Kauraniemi TV, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn** 63(6):465-9, 1974

Vaginal cytology and induction of labour. Aikat M. **Indian J Pathol Bacteriol** 17(4):229-31, Oct 74

Studies on vaginal cytology during the canine oestrous cycle. Bell ET, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 14(2):173-9, Mar 73

Vaginal cytology an approach of improvement of cat breeding. Mowrer RT, et al. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin** 70(6):691-6, Jun 75

[Morphological lipid changes in the vaginal membrane epithelium in normal pregnancy] Papasov B, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol** 96(35):1089-95, 30 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Colpocytological patterns caused by diencephalo-hypophyseal stimulation with gonadotropins] Berlingieri D, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 27(6):440-7, Jun 75 (Ita)

DRUG EFFECTS

The effect of progestogens on vaginal cytology. Heber KR. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 19(2):103-9, Mar-Apr 75

Late effects in the vaginal and cervical epithelia after injections of diethylstilbestrol into neonatal mice. Forsberg JG. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(1):101-4, 1 Jan 75

Antiestrogenicity of some nonsteroidal compounds. Mehrotra PK, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(2):133-5, Mar 74

Effects of postpubertal oestrogen injections on mitotic activity of vaginal and uterine epithelial cells in mice treated neonatally with oestrogen. Mori T. **J Endocrinol** 64(1):133-40, Jan 75

Nuclear and cytoplasmic oestrogen receptors in vaginal and uterine tissue of mice treated neonatally with steroids and prolactin. Shyamala G, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(2):275-84, Nov 74

Prolonged antioestrogenic activity of ICI 46, 474 in the ovariectomized mouse. Jordan VC. **J Reprod Fertil** 42(2):251-8, Feb 75

Influence of prostaglandins F2alpha and E1 on vaginal contractility. Czekanowski R. **Obstet Gynecol** 45(6):628-31, Jun 75

[The effect of clomiphene on the vagina and uterus in ovariectomized rats] Marois M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(1):6-13, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Quantitative evaluation of steroid extrogens by study of the vaginal epithelium thickness and mitotic index in mice] Paris J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(6):1004-9, 1973 (Fre)

[Enzyme histochemical studies on the rat adrenal cortex, ovary, uterus and vagina following chlormadinone acetate administration, especially cholinesterase activity in myometrium and endometrium] Hanker J. **Endokrinologie** 64(2):163-80, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hormonal influences on the pH of the vagina and on vaginal discharge (author's transl)] Körner U. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 34(11):970-3, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Colpocytological patterns caused by hormonal contraceptives] Pescetto G, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 27(6):433-9, Jun 75 (Ita)

[Colpocytological patterns after prolonged treatment with combined estroprogestinic drugs] Vernotico V, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 27(6):448-56, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Sex chromatin in the epithelium of the uterus and vagina of rats with the increased level of estrogens] Mudra NP. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 0(8):23-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

EMBRYOLOGY

The dual origin of vaginal epithelium. Cunha GR. **Am J Anat** 143(3):387-92, Jul 75

ENZYMOLOGY

Adenylate cyclase in an estradiol sensitive tissue: a c/tochemical study. Abro A, et al. **Histochemistry** 42(4):333-44, 1974

Estrogen induction of 20alpha-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in mouse vaginal tissue. Podratz KC, et al. **Steroids** 24(6):765-74, Dec 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Vaginal opening and vaginal epithelium following ovariectomy in newborn rats. Gitlin G. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 90(1):117-32, 1974

IMMUNOLOGY

Local immunological response in the vagina, cervix and endometrium. Vaerman JP, et al. **Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh)** 78(194):281-305, 1975 (87 ref.)

Immunoglobulin classes and biological functions of Campylobacter (Vibrio) fetus antibodies in serum and cervicovaginal mucus. Corbeil LB, et al. **Infect Immun** 10(3):422-9, Sep 74

Proceedings: What causes leucocyte invasion of the vaginal epithelium in rats at metoestrus? van der Schoot P, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(3):40P, Mar 75

[Cervico-vaginal secretion of immunoglobulins and infertility] Barrelet V, et al. **Gynaekol Rundsch** 14(3):220-5, 1974 (Fre)

[Immunoglobulins in the cervico-vaginal content of clinically normal women and of women with Trichomonas, Candida or bacterial infections] Morelli F, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 25(3):206-13, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

INJURIES

Letter: Potentially serious complication resulting from fitting of a diaphragm. Gassner CB. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 121(4):575-6, 15 Feb 75

Vaginal evisceration. Friedel W, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 45(3):315-9, Mar 75

[Injuries of the vulva and vagina (author's transl)] Suk K. **Cesk Gynekol** 39(10):762, Dec 74 (Cze)

INNERVATION

Sensory nerve endings in hypertrophy of the human labium minus pudendi. Sommerová J, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 22(3):266-7, 1974

[Effect of cold stimulation of the vagina and uterus on the contractile function of the myometrium (experimental study)] Sukhina NP, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (3):62-4, Mar 74 (Rus)

METABOLISM

Accumulation and autophagic degradation of glycogen in the mouse cervicovaginal anlage. With remarks on epithelial heterophagy. Abro A. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 90(3):347-68, 1974

The absorption of conjugated oestrogen and sodium oestrone sulphate from the vagina. Widholm O, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn** 63(3):186-90, 1974

Some in vivo and in vitro interactions of oestrogen sulphates with the mouse uterus and vagina. Stone GM. **Aust J Biol Sci** 27(2):147-56, Apr 74

Some in vivo interactions of oestradiol with the mouse vagina. Stone GM, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 27(3):285-92, Jun 74

Selective retention and formation of a delta5-androstenediol-receptor complex in cell nuclei of the rat vagina. Shao TC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(8):3095-100, 25 Apr 75

Inhibition of oestradiol binding to mouse uterine and vaginal oestrogen receptors by triphenylethylenes. Jordan VC, et al. **J Endocrinol** 64(1):193-4, Jan 75

Systems approach to vaginal delivery of drugs I: development of in situ vaginal drug absorption procedure. Yotsuyanagi T, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 64(1):71-6, Jan 75

Prealbumins in the vaginal flushings of the marmoset, Callithrix jacchus. Hearn JP, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(1):159-61, Apr 75

Saturable, energy-dependent, transmembrane transport of prostaglandins against concentration gradients. Bito LZ. **Nature** 256(5513):134-6, 10 Jul 75

Accumulation of 3H-estradiol in the vaginas and pituitary glands of mice of inbred strains. Gardner WU, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(3):909-12, Mar 75

Saturable, "carrier-mediated", absorption of prostaglandin F2 alpha from the in vivo rabbit vagina and its inhibition by prostaglandin F2 beta. Bito LZ, et al. **Prostaglandins** 8(4):345-52, 25 Nov 74

Metabolism of progesterone in mouse vaginal tissue. Podratz KC, et al. **Steroids** 24(6):775-92, Dec 74

MICROBIOLOGY

The occurrence of vaginal diphtheroids in

Papanicolaou smears. Leppäluoto P.
Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 18(5):362-6, Sep-Oct 74
In vitro experiments on adherence of bacteria to vaginal epithelial cells. Mårdh PA, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 54(2):193-4, 1975
The influence of advancing gestation on group B streptococcal colonization in pregnant women. Baker CJ, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(7):820-3, 1 Aug 75
Perinatal infection and vaginal flora. Beargie R, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(1):31-3, 1 May 75
The relation of clinical and bacteriological findings to fertility in thoroughbred mares. Millar R, et al.
Aust Vet J 50(8):351-5, Aug 74
In vitro and in vivo activity of spectinomycin against the genital mycoplasmas. Lee YH, et al.
J Am Vener Dis Assoc 1(1):37-9, Sep 74
Effects of minocycline and tetracycline on the vaginal yeast flora. Oriel JD, et al. J Clin Pathol 28(5):403-8, May 75
Haemophilus vaginalis--further investigations into its identity. Tarlinton MN, et al. J Med Microbiol 7(4):537-41, Nov 74
Vaginal flora and sperm survival. Leppaluoto P.
J Reprod Med 12(3):99-107, Mar 74
The role of vaginal colonization with enterobacteriaceae in recurrent urinary infections. Stamey TA, et al. J Urol 113(2):214-7, Feb 75
Letter: Escherichia coli transport by Dalkon shield string. Katayama KP. JAMA 233(9):950-1, 1 Sep 75
The Dalkon Shield controversy. Structural and bacteriological studies of IUD tails. Tatum HJ, et al. JAMA 231(7):711-7, 17 Feb 75
Doxycycline treatment and human infertility.
Harrison RF, et al. Lancet 1(7907):605-7, 15 Mar 75
Isolation of genital mycoplasmas from blood obtained shortly after vaginal delivery. McCormack WM, et al. Lancet 1(7907):596-9, 15 Mar 75
Prospective bacteriologic study of women undergoing hysterectomy. George JW, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(1):60-3, Jan 75
Microflora of the vagina during pregnancy. Hurley R, et al. Soc Appl Bacteriol Symp Ser 3(0):155-85, 1974 (71 ref.)
Development of an isolation technique for obtaining pure culture of Trichomonas vaginalis. Cheah WC, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(2):179-83, Jun 74
[Demonstration of the IBR-IPV virus in the vaginal secretion of cows with vulvovaginitis] Karadzhov I, et al. Vet Med Nauki 10(1):33-40, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Influence of peracetic acid on the vaginal flora] Hemalová L, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(2):146-7, Mar75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Comparison of bacteriological findings in the varina of different groups of women] Petrášová S, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(2):141-5, Mar75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Treatment of the vaginal purulent bacterial discharge by nitrofurantoin (author's transl)] Presl J, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(2):144-6, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[The behavior of candida on squamous epithelium (author's transl)] Schnell JD, et al.
Arch Gynaekol 217(4):377-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A comparative in vitro study of the nystatin and amphotericin B sensitivity of strains of the fungus Candida albicans isolated from the birth canals of pregnant women, and a determination of the frequency of the presence of this microorganism in it] Kukharski S, et al. Antibiotiki 19(2):178-81, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Etiological agents of leucorrhea (author's transl)] Bull F, et al. Bol Chil Parasitol 29(1-2):27-30, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Role of the vaginal flora in obstetrical infection] Ibaceta E, et al. Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol 38(3):111-7, 1973 (Spa)
[The vaginal flora and its role in postcesarean infection] Schulz R, et al.
Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol 38(2):84-90, 1973 (Spa)
[Results of bacteriological studies of the contents of the uterine and vaginal cavities in women who use intrauterine contraceptives] Rybakova VV, et al.
Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):50-2, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)
[State of the vaginal and cervical canal microflora in women with inflammatory diseases of the internal genitalia before and after comprehensive treatment] Rybakova VV, et al. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):55-8, Mar-Apr 72 (Ukr)

PATHOLOGY

The diagnostic significance of parabasal cells. I. Correlation with the clinical diagnosis in 209 patients. Batrinos M, et al.
Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(2):97-9, Mar-Apr 75
The diagnostic significance of parabasal cells. II. Rate of their disappearance and reappearance under estrogen administration and withdrawal. Batrinos M, et al. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(2):100-2, Mar-Apr 75
Detached ciliary tufts in cervico-vaginal smears. Hollander DH, et al. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 18(5):367-9, Sep-Oct 74
Centrifugal Cytology, IV. The Prearation of fixed stained dispersions of gynecological cells. Leif RC, et al. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(2):159-68, Mar-Apr 75
Letter:: Psammoma bodies in cervico-vaginal smears. Qizilbash AH. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 18(5):355, Sep-Oct 74
Vaginal cytology in late abnormal pregnancies. Aikat M, et al. Indian J Pathol Bacteriol 17(1):13-9, Jan 74
Vaginal cytology in placental insufficiency without any obvious cause. Aikat M. Indian J Pathol Bacteriol 17(3):166-9, Jul 74
[Progesterone level in the blood and the cellular picture of the vestibulum vaginae in follicular cysts in cows] Kostov L, et al. Vet Med Nauki 10(2):89-93, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Cytology of the vaginal cupola in recurrences or persistence of gynecologic neoplasms] Montanari GR, et al. Minerva Ginecol 27(5):427-32, May 75 (Ita)
[Biomorphological changes in the vaginal part of the uterus in a guinea pig as a result of Trichomonas vaginalis infection] Skrzypiec R. Wiad Parazytol 21(3):377-88, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PHYSIOLOGY

Vaginal thermal conductance: changes during pregnancy in sheep. Abrams RM.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(6):847-8, 15 Nov 74
Induction of precocious sexual maturation in female rats by electrochemical stimulation of the brain. Ruf KB, et al. Brain Res 78(3):437-46, 4 Oct 74
Control of utero-ovarian venous prostaglandin F during labour in the sheep: acute effects of vaginal and cervical stimulation. Flint AP, et al.
J Endocrinol 63(1):67-87, Oct 74
The bioelectric parameters of the vagina during the oestrous cycle of the rat. Frances Edwards D, et al.
J Physiol (Lond) 248(02):307-15, Jun 75
Temporal relationship between changes in oxytocin and prostaglandin F levels in response to vaginal distension in the pregnant and puerperal ewe. Flint AP, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(3):551-4, Jun 75
Acute effects of ovariectomy and sham ovariectomy on pituitary-ovarian phenomena in the mouse. Bingel AS, et al. Neuroendocrinology 17(1):83-91, 1975
Adrenal-gonadal function in rats with frontal hypothalamic transections. Ramaley JA, et al.
Neuroendocrinology 18(1):55-64, 1975
Influence of prostaglandins F2alpha and E1 on vaginal contractility. Czekanowski R. Obstet Gynecol 45(6):628-31, Jun 75
Comparison of the prolonged estrogenic and anti-fertility properties of quinestrol and four analogues. Dipasquale G, et al.
Steroids Lipids Res 5(1):57-64, 1974
[Pregnancy and the uterus. (3) Reactivities of oxytocin secretory cells and the prolactin secretion stimulation area to vaginal stimulation before and after delivery] Kawkami M, et al.
Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):153-5, Sep 74(Jpn)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Testicular maintenance and masculinized development of the vagina of the androgen-insensitive male rat pseudohermaphrodite. Shapiro BH, et al.
Endocrinology 96(6):1392-5, Jun 75
[Excretion of chorionic gonadotropin and the cytological picture of vaginal smears in late pregnancy toxemia] Suvorova MA, et al.
Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(5):89, May 75 (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

The irradiated vagina. Abitbol MM, et al.
Obstet Gynecol 44(2):249-56, Aug 74
Estrogen and the irradiated vagina. Pitkin RM, et al.
Obstet Gynecol 46(2):243-5, Aug 75
[Changes of the indicators of nonspecific reactivity of the body of oncological patients in the process of radiation therapy] Iurechko VL. Vrach Delo 0(9):133-4, Sep 74 (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Colpocystography in cases of genital prolapse and urinary stress incontinence in women. Lazarevski M, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(6):704-16, 15 Jul 75
[The importance of vaginography for the diagnosis of urogenital fistulae (author's transl)] Kan DV, et al.
Radiol Diagn (Berl) 15(3):349-56, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SECRETION

Sexual attraction function of golden hamster vaginal secretion. Johnston RE. Behav Biol 12(1):111-7, Sep 74
Phosphatases in body fluids: the differentiation of semen and vaginal secretion. Adams EG, et al.
Forensic Sci 3(1):57-62, Feb 74
The diffusion and concentration of trimethoprim in human vaginal fluid. Stamey TA, et al.
J Infect Dis 131(3):261-6, Mar 75
Letter: Hepatitis-B antigen in vaginal secretions. Darani M, et al. Lancet 2(7887):1008, 26 Oct 74

SURGERY

Total hysterectomy with an ample vaginal cuff. A combined vaginal and abdominal approach. Johnsson JE. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 53(4):337-9, 1974
Letter: A new angulated Allis clamp for vaginal surgery. Cauble WG. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(4):567-8, 15 Oct 74
Rectovaginal separation operation after a "cutback" procedure for anorectal anomalies. Burrington JD.
Arch Surg 110(5):471-5, May 75
Colpotomy is alive and well. Cherny WB. Ariz Med 31(10):754-5, Oct 74
Vaginoplasty at the Chelsea hospital for women: a comparison of two techniques. Feroze RM, et al.
Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(7):536-40, Jul 75
Proceedings: colposuspension in the management of stress incontinence. Murnaghan GF. Br J Urol 47(2):236, Apr 75
The Warren operation for anal incontinence caused by disruption of the anterior segment of the anal sphincter, perineal body, and rectovaginal septum: report of five cases. Block IR, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 18(1):28-34, Jan-Feb 75
Vaginal reconstruction after total pelvic exenteration using a modification of the Williams' procedure. Schellhas HF, et al. Gynecol Oncol 3(1):21-31, Mar 75
Incidental appendectomy in vaginal surgery.
Massoudnia N. Int Surg 60(2):89-90, Feb 75
Cervicectomy with uterovaginal anastomosis in the rhesus monkey: a new surgical model for reproductive studies. Azar E, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 42(2):335-40, Feb 75
Suprapubic cystostomy for bladder drainage after operative vaginal repair. Widdowson RC, et al.
Med J Aust 2(6):203-6, 10 Aug 74
Clear-cell adenocarcinoma of the vagina. Reconstruction after radical surgery. Bivens MD, et al. Rocky Mt Med J 71(9):512-5, Sep 74
[The Marshall-Marchetti operation] Edrich M, et al.
Acta Urol Belg 42(3):321-5, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The morbidity risk in vaginal and abdominal hysterectomy (author's transl)] Hochuli E, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(38):1854-9, 20 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Vaginal tubal ligation as an alternative to laparoscopic tubal sterilization] Bötschi C.
Fortschr Med 92(26):1028-9, 19 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Vaginal hysterectomy in descensus] Schrage R.
Med Welt 24(2):75-8, 12 Jan 73 (Ger)
[Construction of an artificial vagina in the Mayer-Küster-Rokitansky-syndrome] Seifert B, et al. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(33):1034-9, 16 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Reconstruction of an obliterated vagina, using lyophilized homologous dura mater] Schiatti E, et al. Riv Ital Ginecol 55(5):413-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Vaginoplasty in intersexual status] Lodovici O.
Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(11):405-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

VAGINAL DISEASES

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Cervical-vaginal adenosis after in utero exposure to synthetic estrogens. Sherman AI, et al.
Obstet Gynecol 44(4):531-45, Oct 74

CLASSIFICATION

Cysts of the vagina: Classification and clinical correlations. Deppisch LM. Obstet Gynecol 45(6):632-7, Jun 75

DIAGNOSIS

Primary spontaneous complete intrapartum colporrhexis. Weiss DB, et al. Int Surg 60(3):168-9, Mar 75
Complete vaginal occlusion in postmenopausal women. Parmley TH, et al. Obstet Gynecol 46(2):235-8, Aug 75

DRUG THERAPY

Protocol management of dysuria, urinary frequency,

and vaginal discharge. Greenfield S, et al.
J Fam Pract 2(3):179-84, Jun 75
Use of potassium sorbate for treatment of fungal infections. McKinnon DA, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(1):108-10, Jan 75
[Treatment of the vaginal purulent bacterial discharge by nitrofurantoin (author's transl)] Presl J, et al.
Cesk Gynekol 39(2):144-6, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[5-Flour-ocytosin as treatment agent in genital mycosis (author's transl)] Brunner J, et al. Praxis 63(48):1450-4, 3 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Therapy of vaginal mycosis using Gyno-Daktar (Miconazol)] Grund G. Z Allgemeinmed 50(32):1477-8, 20 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Value of clotrimazole (BAY B 5097 or Canesten) as an antimycotic, antiprotozoal and antibacterial agent in vulvo-vaginal inflammations] Facchini V.
Riv Ital Ginecol 55(6):485-91, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ENZYMOLOGY

[Some histochemical reactions taking place in the walls of vaginal cysts and the epithelium of the vaginal lining] Nowosad K, et al. Ginekol Pol 46(5):545-54, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ETIOLOGY

Imperforate hymen causing pyocolpos in an infant. Gazit E, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(4):414-5, Apr 75
Genital herpes: the source of infection. Chang TW. Int J Dermatol 14(3):201-2, Apr 75
Complete duplication of the urethra with vaginal stenosis. Bonney WW, et al. J Urol 113(1):132-7, Jan 75
Primary vaginal stone associated with circumcision. Onuigbo WI, et al. Obstet Gynecol 44(5):769-70, Nov 74
[Hematoma of the vulva and vagina as a complication of labor and puerperium] Higier J, et al.
Ginekol Pol 45(12):1373-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Cystic teratoma of the ovary with abscess and fistula in the vagina] Zarain Garcia F.
Ginecol Obstet Mex 36(213):49-53, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

IMMUNOLOGY

Rhipicephalus sanguineus: vector of a new spotted fever group rickettsia in the United States. Burgdorfer W, et al. Infect Immun 12(1):205-10, Jul 75

METABOLISM

Epidemiology and aetiology of cancer of the uterine cervix including the detection of carcinogenic N-nitrosamines in the human vaginal vault. Harington JS. S Afr Med J 49(12):443-5, 19 Mar 75

MICROBIOLOGY

Correspondence on the study "isolation and identification of corynebacterium vaginale (Haemophilus vaginalis) in women with infections of the lower genital tract". Leppäluoto P.
Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 54(2):191-2, 1975
[The vaginal flora and its role in postcesarean infection] Schulz R, et al.
Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol 38(2):84-90, 1973 (Spa)

OCCURRENCE

Genital yeasts in female patients attending a VD clinic. Willmott FE. Br J Vener Dis 51(2):119-24, Apr 75

PATHOLOGY

Vaginal adenosis: a precancerous lesion? Stafl A, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(5):666-77, 1 Nov 74
Symposium on scanning electron microscopy of fertility and infertility, Eighth Congress of Fertility and Sterility, Buenos Aires, Argentina, November 1974. Human vaginal adenosis and adenocarcinoma. Sherman AI, et al. J Reprod Med 14(5):221-7, May 75
Vaginal adenosis. Correlation of colposcopic and pathologic findings. Burke L, et al.
Obstet Gynecol 44(2):257-64, Aug 74
Letter: Staining in adenosis. Evrard JR.
Obstet Gynecol 45(3):355-6, Mar 75

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Estrogen and the irradiated vagina. Pitkin RM, et al.
Obstet Gynecol 46(2):243-5, Aug 75

SURGERY

Manchester operation. Critique. Morris WI.
Clin Obstet Gynecol 17(3):29-32, Sep 74
[Segmentary peridural and sacral epidural anesthesia in the vaginal surgery in geriatrics] D'arcangelo GV, et al. Minerva Ginecol 26(10):801-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Reconstruction of an obliterated vagina, using lyophilized homologous dura mater] Schiatti E, et al. Riv Ital Ginecol 55(5):413-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Clinical aspects and surgical treatment of posterior vaginal hernia (enterocele)] Gavanski K.
Med Pregl 27(11-12):451-5, 1974 (Ser)

THERAPY

Treatment of vaginal discharge with yoghurt. Gunston KD, et al. S Afr Med J 49(16):675-6, 12 Apr 75

TRANSMISSION

[A new unusual vaginal organisms: conjugal mycosis caused by baker's yeast] Nicoli RM, et al.
Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 49(3):369-70, May-Jun 74 (Fre)

VETERINARY

Infection patterns in heifers following cervicovaginal or intrauterine instillation of Campylobacter (Vibrio) fetus venerealis. Schurig GD, et al.
Cornell Vet 64(4):533-48, Oct 74
[Procedure for the preparation of effervescent vaginal tablets for veterinary use] Kovács I.
Acta Pharm Hung 45(4):160-6, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

VAGINAL FISTULA

Vaginal arteriovenous fistula. Barnett JM Jr, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(2):197-9, 15 Sep 74
Term delivery through a cervicovaginal fistula. Pelosi MA, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(6):789-90, 15 Jul 75

DIAGNOSIS

Double-dye test to diagnose various types of vaginal fistulas. Raghavaiah NV. J Urol 112(6):811-2, Dec 74

ETIOLOGY

Cervicovaginal fistula complicating induced midtrimester abortion despite laminaria tent insertion. Lischke JH, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(6):852-3, 15 Nov 74
Fistula and conditions associated with diverticular disease of the colon. Small WP, et al.
Clin Gastroenterol 4(1):171-99, Jan 75
Bilateral ureterovaginal fistula; complication of radiation therapy. Ignatoff JM, et al. Urology 4(5):585-9, Nov 74
[Cystic teratoma of the ovary with abscess and fistula in the vagina] Zarain Garcia F.
Ginecol Obstet Mex 36(213):49-53, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

RADIOGRAPHY

The McCallum device and technique for vaginal fistulae. Halpern E. Radiography 40(474):129-32, Jun 74

SURGERY

An unusual case of ureterovaginal fistula treated with transuretero-ureterostomy. Mannion RA.
J Indiana State Med Assoc 68(1):38-9, Jan 75
The management of postoperative ureterovaginal fistulae. Davis BL, et al. J Natl Med Assoc 67(1):69-70, Jan 75
[Ureteral-vaginal fistulas and cicatrical stenosis of the ureters after obstetrical and gynecological operations] Derevianko IM.
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(8):59-60, Aug 74 (Rus)

THERAPY

Nonsurgical management of ureterovaginal fistula. Peterson DD, et al. Urology 4(6):677-80, Dec 74

VAGINAL NEOPLASMS

Carcinoma of the vagina following cervical cancer. Kanbour AI, et al. Cancer 34(5):1838-41, Nov 74
Malignant melanoma - primary in the vagina. Pomante RG. Gynecol Oncol 3(1):15-20, Mar 75
Adenosis and adenocarcinoma of the vagina in young women: a review. Yon JL Jr, et al. Gynecol Oncol 2(4):508-17, Dec 74
Primary adenocarcinoma of the vagina. Mawad RM, et al. Obstet Gynecol 44(6):889-93, Dec 74
[Letter: Chloroma with multiple gential localizations] Gardais J, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(37):2418, 2 Nov 74 (Fre)
[Reticulum cell sarcoma in the vulvar and vaginal area. A case report] Joswig EH, et al.
Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(33):1040-3, 16 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Anatomo-clinical findings on a case of neurofibroma of the vagina] Belvederi GD, et al.
Riv Ital Ginecol 55(5):403-11, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Giant fibroma of the vagina] Pinheiro LS, et al.
Rev Assoc Med Bras 21(1):17-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

BLOOD

The significance of alpha-fetoprotein in the serum of patients with malignant teratomas and related gonadal neoplasms. Ballas M. Ann Clin Lab Sci 4(4):267-75, Jul-Aug 74

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Squamous neoplasia of vagina related to DES syndrome. Fetherston WC. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(2):176-81, May 75
Vaginal and cervical abnormalities, including clear-cell adenocarcinoma, related to prenatal exposure to stilbestrol. Scully RE, et al. Ann Clin Lab Sci 4(4):222-33, Jul-Aug 74
Proceedings: Vaginal and cervical meoplasia after exposure to stilboestrol in utero. Jordon JA.
Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(7):588, Jul 75
Epidemiology of vaginal adenocarcinoma and adenosis: current status. Weiss K. J Am Med Wom Assoc 30(2):59-63, Feb 75 (41 ref.)
Follow-up study of male and female offspring of DES-treated mothers a preliminary report. Bibbo M, et al. J Reprod Med 15(1):29-32, July 75
Adenosis and clear-cell carcinoma of the vagina. An invitational sympotium. Introduction. Reagan JW.
J Reprod Med 15(1):3-4, July 75
Editorial: Prenatal exposure to stilboestrol.
Med J Aust 1(12):373-4, 22 Mar 75
Cervical-vaginal adenosis after in utero exposure to synthetic estrogens. Sherman AI, et al.
Obstet Gynecol 44(4):531-45, Oct 74
Prenatal exposure to stilbestrol and adenocarcinoma of the female genital tract: the pediatrician's responsibility. Soyka LF. Pediatrics 55(4):456-8, Apr 75
Editorial: Difficult to trace mothers who ingested DES in pregnancy. Keith T. W Va Med J 71(8):212-3, Aug 75
Complications of systemic oral contraceptive therapy: Neoplasm--breast, uterus, cervix and vagina. Sperling MA. West J Med 122(1):42-9, Jan 75 (0 ref.)
[Diethylstilbestrol to pregnant women and vaginal carcinoma in their daughters] Ugeskr Laeger 136(45):2535, 4 Nov 74 (Dan)
[Vaginal adenomatesis and adenocarcinoma in young women after diethylstilbestrol treatment] Vooijs G.
Rev Med Liege 29(22):682-7, 15 Nov 74 (Fre)
[The stilbestrol--adenosis--carcinoma--syndrome. A review] Ulfelder H. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 35(5):329-33, May 75 (Ger)

CLASSIFICATION

Implementation of a hierarchical cell classification procedure. Taylor J, et al. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 18(6):515-21, Nov-Dec 74

COMPLICATIONS

Bladder outlet obstruction caused by vaginal fibromyoma: the female prostate. Freed SZ, et al.
J Urol 113(1):30-1, Jan 75
[Paraneoplastic skin diseases of dermatitis herpetiformis type in patients with malignant diseases] Smelov NS, et al.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(6):7-10, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Adenoid cystic carcinoma of Bartholin's gland diagnosis by aspiration biopsy. Frable WJ, et al.
Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(2):152-3, Mar-Apr 75
Malignant melanoma of the vagina. A case diagnosed cytologically. Garcia-Valdecasas R, et al.
Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 18(6):535-7, Nov-Dec 74
Diagnosis of vaginal carcinoma from cytologic material. Merchant S, et al.
Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 18(6):494-503, Nov-Dec 74
Recent developments in the cytologic diagnosis of vaginal, endometrial and ovarian cancer. Gondos B.
Ann Clin Lab Sci 4(6):420-7, Nov-Dec 74
Cytological diagnosis of a primary malignant melanoma of the vagina. Lewis BV, et al.
Br J Obstet Gynaecol 82(1):74-6, Jan 75
Clinical detection of vaginal adenosis and clear-cell adenocarcinoma. Stafl A. J Reprod Med 15(1):19-24, July 75
Colposcopic evaluation of stilbestrol exposed young

women. Marlow JL. Med Ann DC 43(10):503-6, Oct 74
[Vaginal sarcoma in childhood] Kruschwitz S, et al. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(19):598-605, 10 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Anatomo-clinical study of a case of vaginal botryoid sarcoma in a 4-year-old girl] Gubetta L. Cancro 26(6):377-82, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Cytology of the vaginal cupola in recurrences or persistence of gynecologic neoplasms] Montanari GR, et al. Minerva Ginecol 27(5):427-32, May 75 (Ita)
[Topographic study of dysplasias and initial neoplasms of the uterine portio] Tortora M. Minerva Ginecol 27(3):267-71, Mar 75 (Ita)

PATHOLOGY

Vaginal adenosis: a precancerous lesion? Stafl A, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(5):666-77, 1 Nov 74
Adenocarcinoma of the endometrium. Vaginal recurrences and mortality. Kagan AR, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(3):567-70, Mar 75
The pathologic behavior of primary vaginal carcinoma and its relationship to cervical cancer. Murad TM, et al. Cancer 35(3):787-94, Mar 75
Rhabdomyoma of the vagina. Gad A, et al. J Pathol 115(3):179-81, Mar 75
The significance of adenosis and clear-cell adenocarcinoma of the genital tract in young females. Herbst AL, et al. J Reprod Med 15(1):5-11, July 75
Pathology of vaginal and cervical abnormalities associated with prenatal exposure to diethylstilbestrol (des). Robboy SJ, et al. J Reprod Med 15(1):13-18, July 75
Symposium on scanning electron microscopy of fertility and infertility, Eighth Congress of Fertility and Sterility, Buenos Aires, Argentina, November 1974. Human vaginal adenosis and adenocarcinoma. Sherman AI, et al. J Reprod Med 14(5):221-7, May 75
Primary malignant reticuloendothelial disease involving the vagina, cervix, and corpus uteri. Chorlton I, et al. Obstet Gynecol 44(5):735-43, Nov 74
Primary malignant melanoma of vagina. Hooper PL, et al. Wis Med J 74(4):S49-51, Apr 75
[Vaginal fibroma. Case report] Gödtel HR. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(33):1048-50, 16 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prophylactic vaginal cuff irradiation in the treatment of the cervical cancer by the Okabayashi operation. Hirabayashi K, et al. Acta Obstet Gynaecol Jpn 20(2):106-11, Apr 73

RADIOTHERAPY

The radius-dose relationship in linear source therapy. Morrison RA. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(1):179-81, Jan 75
Two instruments for the handling of iridium 192 hairpins. Collins L. Br J Radiol 48(565):49-50, Jan 75
Radiation therapy in carcinoma of the vagina. Perez CA, et al. Obstet Gynecol 44(6):862-72, Dec 74
Treatment of clear cell adenocarcinoma in young females. Wharton JT, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(4):365-8, Apr 75
[Radiotherapy of primary carcinoma of the vagina at the Oncological Institute of Warsaw (author's transl)] Jentys W. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(6-7):457-64, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Use of a semi-conductor for the control of rectal and vesical doses in irradiation of the vagina and uterus with cesium 137 and radium sources] Marcuse HR, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(11):765-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[New experiences in primary radiotherapy for vaginal carcinoma with notes on a multistage refined target volume concept] Gauwerky F, et al. Strahlentherapie 149(3):227-40, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

Pelvic exenteration for vaginal embryonal rhabdomyosarcoma: a review. Hilgers RD. Obstet Gynecol 45(2):175-80, Feb 75 (35 ref.)
Clear-cell adenocarcinoma of the vagina. Reconstruction after radical surgery. Bivens MD, et al. Rocky Mt Med J 71(9):512-5, Sep 74
[Functional possibilities of the sigmoid neovagina performed during radical operations] Mangioni C, et al. Minerva Ginecol 27(3):204-6, Mar 75 (Ita)

THERAPY

Mangement of vaginal carcinoma after hysterectomy. Usherwood MM. Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(3):352-4, 1 Jun 75
Management of adenosis and clear-cell adenocarcinoma of vagina and cervix. Morrow CP, et al. J Reprod Med 15(1):25-8, July 75

VETERINARY

Ultrastructure of a vaginal myxoma of a rat. Klein-Szanto AJ, et al. Vet Pathol 11(4):289-96, 1974

VAGINAL PROLAPSE see UTERINE PROLAPSE

VAGINAL SMEARS

Analysis of variance of the Papanicolaou staining reaction. Bartels PH, et al. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 18(6):522-31, Nov-Dec 74
Malignant melanoma of the vagina. A case diagnosed cytologically. Garcia-Valdecasas R, et al. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 18(6):535-7, Nov-Dec 74
The occurrence of vaginal diphtheroids in Papanicolaou smears. Leppäluoto P. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 18(5):362-6, Sep-Oct 74
An evaluation of the negative pressure "jet washing" of the endometrium in menopausal and postmenopausal patients. Lukeman JM. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 18(6):462-71, Nov-Dec 74
Diagnosis of vaginal carcinoma from cytologic material. Merchant S, et al. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 18(6):494-503, Nov-Dec 74
Screening for cervical cancer. Milligan C, et al. Am J Nurs 75(8):1343-4, Aug 75
Colposcopic evaluation of the abnormal Papanicolaou test in pregnancy. DePetrillo AD, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(4):441-5, 15 Feb 75
Significance of cervicovaginal cytology after radiation therapy for cervical carcinoma. McLennan MT, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(1):96-100, 1 Jan 75
The Papanicolaou smear: an insensitive case-finding procedure. Shulman JJ, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(4):446-51, 15 Oct 74
Recent developments in the cytologic diagnosis of vaginal, endometrial and ovarian cancer. Gondos B. Ann Clin Lab Sci 4(6):420-7, Nov-Dec 74
Differential response to recall in a cervical screening programme. Sansom CD, et al. Br J Prev Soc Med 29(1):40-7, Mar 75
Comparison of direct microscopy and culture in the diagnosis of trichomoniasis. McCann JS. Br J Vener Dis 50(6):450-2, Dec 74
Cervical cytology in non-specific genital infection. An aid to diagnosis. Simmons PD, et al. Br J Vener Dis 50(4):313-4, Aug 74
Value of Papanicolaou-stained smears in the diagnosis of trichomoniasis, candidiasis, and cervical herpes simplex virus infection in women. Thin RN, et al. Br J Vener Dis 51(2):116-8, Apr 75
Gynaecological abnormalities found at a cytology clinic. Edwards D. Br Med J 4(5938):218-21, 26 Oct 74
The role of cervical cytology in the declining morbidity and mortality of cervical cancer. Cramer DW. Cancer 34(6):2018-27, Dec 74
The persistence of seminal constituents in the human vagina. Davies A, et al. Forensic Sci 3(1):45-55, Feb 74
Control of cancer of the uterine cervix by cytologic screening. Dickinson LE. Gynecol Oncol 3(1):1-9, Mar 75
The cellular detection of endometrial carcinoma and its precursors. Ng AB. Gynecol Oncol 2(2-3):162-79, Aug 74
Vaginal cytology in the management of pregnancy. Willis J, et al. Ir Med J 68(7):178-80, 12 Apr 75
Sociodemographic and geographic aspects of Pap smear utilization in Arkansas. McCoy JF, et al. J Arkansas Med Soc 71(8):258-60, Jan 75
Role of cervical cytology in family planning. Shahani SM. J Biosoc Sci 6(3):383-5, Jul 74
New concepts in the evaluation of the abnormal Papanicolaou smear. Roy M, et al. J Fam Pract 1(3-4):10-3, Nov-Dec 74
"The abnormal pap smear" and its evaluation--the modern approach. Austin JM Jr. J Med Assoc State Ala 44(8):417-9, Feb 75
How to make cervical cancer control in industry more effective. Letton AH. J Occup Med 17(1):52-6, Jan 75
An evaluation of the vaginal smear technique for detecting the occurrence of ovulation in the ewe. Ducker MJ, et al. J Reprod Fertil 41(1):249-51, Nov 74
A note on the possibility of prenatal sex determination in cervical smears of pregnant women. Tsuji K, et al. Jpn J Hum Genet 19(1):89-90, Jun 74
Letter: Diagnostic accuracy of vaginal smears. Pecorari D, et al. Lancet 2(7894):1457-8, 14 Dec 74
Letter: Value of common medical procedures. N Engl J Med 292(10):538, 6 Mar 75
Letter: False-positive cytology in ectopic pregnancy. Albukerk J. N Engl J Med 291(21):1142, 21 Nov 74
Colposcopy experience in a community hospital indigent service. Wiegand FG. NC Med J 36(6):347-9, Jun 75
Some characteristics of women with abnormal cervical cytological findings. Cooper AG, et al. Public Health 89(5):213-22, Jul 75
Cervical cytology in Herefordshire. Kent HM. Public Health 88(6):275-88, Sep 74
First recorded finding of ova of the cattle parasite Schistosoma mattheei in human cervical smears. Berry A. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(4):383-4, 1974
Uterine cancer control--a project for all physicians. DeVocht LJ, et al. Va Med Mon 101(10):859-62, Oct 74
[Confrontation of colpocytology and urocytology during childhood] Cervenka J, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(2):96-7, Mar75 (Cze)
[Vaginal cytology--the simplest method tracing hormonal conditions in climacterium and menopause (author's transl)] Nyklíček O. Cesk Gynekol 39(8):578-9, Sep 74 (Cze)
[Mass screening for cancer of the uterine cervix] Berget A. Ugeskr Laeger 137(27):1558-9, 30 Jul 75 (Dan)
[Mass screening for cancer of the uterine cervix in the country of Frederiksborg. Preliminary evaluation of a centrally controlled system adapted to a selected age group] Larsen E, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(27):1555-7, 30 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Determination of fetal maturity through the study of vaginal smears and cytologic examination of the amniotic fluid] De Watteville H, et al. Gynaekol Rundsch 14 Suppl 1:21-7, 1974 (Fre)
[Review of cervical smears in a gynaecologic department after a period of ten years under the consideration of colposcopic findings(author's transl)] Michalzik K. Arch Gynaekol 218(2):149-68, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Value of cytologic and gynecology screening tests] Sachs H. Fortschr Med 92(26):1037-41, 19 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The clinical application of the qualitative cervical cystosmear (author's transl)] Rummel HH, et al. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(8):607-10, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Irrigation-cytology of the cavum uteri and its significance] Benz JJ, et al. Gynaekol Rundsch 14(2):143-8, 1974 (Ger)
[Prognostic value of papanicolaou 3 findings (author's transl)] Hölzl M, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(29-30):1365-72, 19 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Interpretation of differencies in the DNA-values of exfoliated cells in gynecologic smears (author's transl)] Goerttler K, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:217-22, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cyto-histological investigation of abnormal portio and cervix uteri findings with regard to exogenous hormones (author's transl)] Herting W, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 57:234-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Colposcopic and colpocytological observations on vesicular mole and chorioepithelioma] D'Amato T. Minerva Ginecol 27(4):298-303, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Evaluation of cytological and histological correlation by systematic colposcopic examination in patients diagnosed from 1964 to 1972] Garsia S, et al. Minerva Ginecol 27(5):383-6, May 75 (Ita)
E1Notes on the morphological diagnosis of dysplastic and neoplastic and neoplastic lesions of the uterus. Study based on cytological and histological comparisons of Florentine case records of 1970-1972] Mincione G, et al. Minerva Ginecol 27(5):378-82, May 75 (Ita)
[Cytology and histology in the diagnosis of carcinoma of the corpus uteri] Minucci D, et al. Minerva Ginecol 27(6):464-7, Jun 75 (Ita)
[Contribution of colpocytology to diagnosis of clinical conditions of virilism] Moneta E, et al. Minerva Ginecol 27(6):457-63, Jun 75 (Ita)
[Comparative study of colpocytology, colposcopy and histology in the prevention and diagnosis of preclinical cancer of the uterine cervix] Pieroni G, et al. Minerva Ginecol 27(5):387-92, May 75 (Ita)
[Positive colpocytology, negative biopsy and successive diagnostic conclusions] Pieroni G, et al. Minerva Ginecol 27(5):404-7, May 75 (Ita)
[Effects of mass colpocytological screening on morbidity and mortality of uterine cervical carcinoma in inhabitants of Parma and experiments on the diagnostic and therapeutic value of conization] Salvadori B, et al. Minerva Ginecol 27(5):413-7, May 75 (Ita)
[Fluor genitalis: a problem of practical cytology] Bender HG. Minerva Med 65(49):2752-5, 27 Jun 74 (Ita)
[Cornification index in vaginal smears in women following Wertheim's radical hysterectomy for cervix cancer] Tomasik K. Ginekol Pol 45(9):1079-84, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Correlation between vaginal smears and cardiotocograms in early diagnosis of prenatal fetal

danger] Zidovský J, et al. Ginekol Pol 45(8):1003-8, Aug 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Diagnostic and prognostic value of the "spot" phenomenon and of the colpocystogram in threatened abortion] Derankova EB, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 49(4):46-50, Apr 73 (Rus)
[Electrocardiography, phonocardiography and culpocytology in evaluating the state of the fetus] Snopkova LV. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(5):80-2, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of examination offices in preventing genital cancer in women of retirement age] Alekhnovich MV. Vopr Onkol 20(9):103-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Treatment of anovulatory cycles by clomiphene and its response in vaginal cytology] Horák C, et al. Cesk Gynekol 40(3):183-5, Apr 75 (Slo)
[Interviews with women in the county of Vasa failing to participate in vaginal cytologic mass screening] Fortelius P, et al. Lakartidningen 71(37):3385-7, 11 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
[The false negative cytological test] Lagerlöf B, et al. Lakartidningen 72(11):1089-90, 12 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

INSTRUMENTATION

Laboratory: a major factor in jet washer success. Graviee LC Jr. Ala J Med Sci 12(1):75-83, Jan 75

METHODS

Types of vaginal cytosmears in late pregnancy and their prognostic value. Cvetkov T. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 16(3):163-8, 1974
[Types of vaginal smears in late pregnancy and their prognostic value] Akush Ginekol (Sofiia) 13(4):298-302, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Research on the effectiveness of gynecological prescreening (author's transl)] Herzog RE. Arch Gynaekol 218(1):25-30, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Papanicolaou's staining using celestine blue (a substitute for hematoxylin)] Yasumatsu H, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):214, Oct 74 (Jpn)

STANDARDS

The Pap smear: take two. Shulman JJ, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(8):1024-8, 15 Apr 75
Observer variation and quality control of cytodiagnosis. Evans DM, et al. J Clin Pathol 27(12):945-50, Dec 74
Quality control in cervical cytology. Husain OA, et al. J Clin Pathol 27(12):935-44, Dec 74 (32 ref.)

VETERINARY

A simple staining method for vaginal smears using red ink. Davis RH, et al. Lab Anim Sci 25(3):319-20, Jun 75
Canine metastatic mammary carcinoma cells in smears from genital epithelium. Roszel JF. Vet Pathol 11(1):20-8, 1974

VAGINITIS

Vaginitis. Palmer A. Practitioner 214(1283):666-672, May 75

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Letter: Possible sensitivity to vinblastine in prostatic or seminal fluid. Paladine WJ, et al. N Engl J Med 292(1):52, 2 Jan 75

DIAGNOSIS

Womb with a view. Bem C. Manch Med Gaz 53(3):114, May 74

DRUG THERAPY

Transient eosinophilic pneumonia secondary to use of a vaginal cream. Donlan CJ Jr, et al. Chest 67(2):232-3, Feb 75
Review of candidal vaginitis - use of candicidin in its treatment. Balin H. Pa Med 77(12):37-9, Dec 74
[Trial in gynecological clinical medicine of a new local treatment of vaginitis] Bayot D. Brux Med 54(9):515-7, Sep 74 (Fre)
[Clinical trial with a new polyvalent combination in vaginitides] Tinant G. Brux Med 54(1):39-43, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Use of a drug promoting the trophicity of the cervicovaginal mucosa: Trophigil] Leroy JL, et al. Lille Med 19(8 Duppl 3):860-2?09FRE, Oct 74 (Fre)

MICROBIOLOGY

[The behavior of candida on squamous epithelium (author's transl)] Schnell JD, et al. Arch Gynaekol 217(4):377-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PARASITOLOGY

A study upon the incidence and typal composition of the fungi Candida sp. in cases of mixed invasion with Tr. vaginalis by vaginal deseases. Ilev V. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 16(3):172-4, 1974

THERAPY

[Vaginitis treatment with warm natural saline irrigation] Trzeciak B. Ginekol Pol 46(4):405-8, Apr75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

TRANSMISSION

The role of fomites in the transmission of vaginitis. Andrew DE, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(10):1181-3, 17 May 75

VETERINARY

Transmission and attempted isolation of the etiologic agent associated with lymphofollicular hyperplasia of the canine species. Jackson JA, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(08):1207-10, Aug 75
Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis-infectious pustular vulvovaginitis viral isolates from cattle with epididymitis and vaginitis. Kaminjolo JS Jr, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(1):123-5, Jan 75

VAGOTOMY

Analyses of small bowel propulsion, ileo-caecal passage and serum gastrin after truncal vagotomy. A methodological study in the rat with continuous intraduodenal infusion. Lundqvist H, et al. Acta Chir Scand 141(4):298-303, 1975
Temperature changes after secretory response in parietal and non-parietal regions of the normal, vagotomized and resected canine stomach. Kazil P, et al. Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 20(3-4):213-24, 1974
Letters to the editor: Postvagotomy insulin infusion test. Hall WH. Am J Dig Dis 20(6):599-601, Jun 75
Cholinergic stimulation of the lower esophageal sphincter in patients with vagotomy and antrectomy. Higgs RH, et al. Am J Dig Dis 20(3):195-200, Mar 75
Controlled study of the surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer. Dwight RW, et al. Am J Surg 129(4):374-9, Apr 75
Influence of truncal vagotomy on canine gastric emptying of liquids. Springfield AC, et al. Am J Surg 128(5):678-82, Nov 74
Vagotomy and double pyloroplasty for peptic ulcer. Hines JR, et al. Ann Surg 181(1):40-5, Jan 75
Vagotomy and double pyloroplasty for peptic ulcer. Hines JR, et al. Ann Surg 181(1):40-5, Jan 75
Truncal vagotomy and pyloroplasty for duodenal ulcer. Brooks JR, et al. Arch Surg 110(7):822-5, Jul 75
Proceedings: Effect of proximal gastric vagotomy and total vagotomy on the co-ordination of electrical activity of the stomach and duodenum. Aeberhard P, et al. Br J Surg 62(2):153, Feb 75
Proceedings: Glucose tolerance and insulin secretion after selective gastric vagotomy and pyloroplasty. Bittner R, et al. Br J Surg 62(2):153, Feb 75
A comparison of gastric emptying at 3 and 12 months after proximal gastric or selective vagotomy without pyloroplasty. Donovan IA, et al. Br J Surg 61(11):889-92, Nov 74
The effect of posture on the gastric emptying of solid meals in normal subjects and patients after vagotomy. Hancock BD, et al. Br J Surg 61(12):945-9, Dec 74
Proceedings: Highly selective vagotomy for duodenal ulcer: is antrectomy needed for the hypersecretors? Pickford IR, et al. Br J Surg 62(2):153-3, Feb 75
Proceedings: The effect of highly selective vagotomy and truncal vagotomy with pyloroplasty on gastric emptying of solid food in man. Sheiner HJ, et al. Br J Surg 62(2):163-4, Feb 75
Gastrin response to food in duodenal ulcer patients before and after selective or highly selective vagotomy. Stadil F, et al. Br J Surg 61(11):884-8, Nov 74
Long term effects of vagotomy on gastric myoelectrical activity. Stoddard CJ, et al. Br J Surg 61(11):912, Nov 74
The effect of vagotomy on the inhibition of gastric secretion by intraduodenal acid. Ward AS. Br J Surg 61(9):698-704, Sep 74
Effects of truncal, selective, and highly selective vagotomy on glucose tolerance and insulin secretion in patients with duodenal ulcer. Part II-Comparison of response to oral and intravenous glucose. Humphrey CS, et al. Br Med J 2(5963):114-6, 19 Apr 75
Effects of truncal, selective, and highly selective vagotomy on glucose tolerance and insulin secretion in patients with duodenal ulcer. Part I-Effect of vagotomy on response to oral glucose. Humphrey CS, et al. Br Med J 2(5963):112-4, 19 Apr 75
Highly selective vagotomy for duodenal ulcer: do hypersecretors need antrectomy? Johnston D, et al. Br Med J 1(5960):716-8, 29 Mar 75
Letter: Vagotomy, antrectomy, and duodental ulcer. Johnston D, et al. Br Med J 3(5975):101-2, 12 Jul 75
Proximal gastric vagotomy: interim results of a randomized controlled trial. Kennedy T, et al. Br Med J 02(5966):301-3, 10 May 75
Letter: Vagotomy for duodenal ulcer. Madsen P, et al. Br Med J 2(5972):688, 21 Jun 75
Diversity of regional sympathetic outflow in integrative cardiovascular control: patterns and mechanisms. Simon E, et al. Brain Res 87(2-3):323-33, 11 Apr 75
Parietal cell vagotomy. Advantages and possible disadvantages. Amdrup E. Bull Soc Int Chir 33(5-6):396-404, Sep-Dec 74
Determination of the "borderline of stasis" in parietal cell vagotomy. Preliminary experimental studies. Boné J, et al. Bull Soc Int Chir 33(5-6):405-10, Sep-Dec 74
Oxygen tension of the canine gastric mucosa under the influence of vasoactive and acid stimulating agents and following vagotomy. Hartel W, et al. Bull Soc Int Chir 33(5-6):417-21, Sep-Dec 74
Treatment of gastric ulcer with selective proximal vagotomy (SPV). Hedenstedt S. Bull Soc Int Chir 33(5-6):431-6, Sep-Dec 74
One hundred patients five years after selective gastric vagotomy and drainage for duodenal ulcer. Jensen HE, et al. Bull Soc Int Chir 33(5-6):411-6, Sep-Dec 74
Selective gastric vagotomy randomized with antrectomy and pyloroplasty: a prospective study. Sawyers JL, et al. Bull Soc Int Chir 33(5-6):426-30, Sep-Dec 74
Electron microscopy of the pulmonary alveolar cells (granular pneumocytes) of normal and vagotomized amphibian (Bufo icterus icterus). Berezin A, et al. Experientia 30(9):1074-6, 15 Sep 74
Long term effect of highly selective vagotomy on basal and maximal acid output in man. Greenall MJ, et al. Gastroenterology 68(6):1421-5, Jun 75
Some minor heresies about vagotomy. Grossman MI. Gastroenterology 67(5):1016-9, Nov 74
Letter: Effect of vagotomy on pancreatic secretion. Long WB. Gastroenterology 67(4):768-9, Oct 74
Vagotomy in the elective treatment of duodenal ulcer. Schrock TR. Gastroenterology 68(6):1615-28, Jun 75 (103 ref.)
Stability of insulin-induced gastric secretion after vagotomy. Faber RG, et al. Gut 16(5):343-6, May 75
Highly selective vagotomy. Johnston D. Gut 15(9):748-57, Sep 74
Proceedings: Postoperative symptoms and gastric emptying of solid foods. Perez-Avila C, et al. Gut 16(5):394-5, May 75
The immediate and delayed effects of different types of vagotomy on human gastric myoelectrical activity. Stoddard CJ, et al. Gut 16(3):165-70, Mar 75
Emergency vagotomy with a drainage procedure for perforated gastric and duodenal ulcer. Study of 73 cases. Vardoulis J, et al. Int Surg 60(4):226-8, Apr 75
The effect of carotid sinuses blockade by means of lignocaine electrophoresis and of vagotomy on pressor changes in oliguric-hypertensive reflex elicited from the urinary bladder. Klersz J. Int Urol Nephrol 6(3-4):217-23, 1974
Effects of lateral hypothalamic lesions and vagotomy on meal patterns in rats. Snowdon CT, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(3):399-409, Sep 74
Total vagotomy and gastrojejunostomy for chronic duodenal ulcer. Mukherjee SK. J Indian Med Assoc 63(10):321-4, 16 Nov 74
Alterations in histamine metabolism of rat gastric mucosa following vagotomy. Lundell L, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(1):209-18, Oct 74
The 2DG-neutral red test for completeness of vagotomy. Weber TR, et al. J Surg Res 18(5):491-5, May 75
Editorial: Selecting the vagotomy or selecting the patient? Lancet 1(7899):149-50, 18 Jan 75
Vagal control of glucagon release in man. Bloom SR, et al. Lancet 2(7880):546-9, 7 Sep 74
Letter: Vagotomy. Burge H. Lancet 1(7900):232, 25 Jan 75
Letter: Vagotomy. Burge H. Lancet 1(7909):741, 29 Mar 75
Letter: Vagotomy. Cay EL, et al. Lancet 1(7906):581-2, 8Mar 75
Letter: Vagotomy. Welbourn RB, et al. Lancet 1(7904):448-9, 22 Feb 75
The vagus and the consequences of vagotomy. Kennedy T. Med Clin North Am 58(6):1231-46, Nov 74 (90 ref.)
Metoclopramide in the vagotomized stomach. II. In dog. Kelly JM. Postgrad Med J 49 Suppl 4:suppl 4:83-7, Jul 73
Metoclopramide in the vagotomized stomach. I. In man. Kennedy T. Postgrad Med J 49 Suppl 4:suppl 4:81-2, Jul 73
Gastric emptying after vagotomy. Howlett PJ, et al.

Proc R Soc Med 67(9):836-8, Sep 74
Evaluation of the Grassi test for the completeness of vagotomy. van den Berg WP, et al. S Afr Med J 48(59):2459-60, 7 Dec 74
Taurocholate metabolism after truncal vagotomy and pyloroplasty or antral resection. Arnesjö B, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol 9(6):601-6, 1974
Acid and pepsin secretion in duodenal ulcer patients in response to graded doses of pentagastrin or pentagastrin and carbacholine before and after proximal gastric vagotomy. Roland M, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol 9(8):511-8, 1974
A histological study of gastric mucosa before and after proximal gastric vagotomy in duodenal ulcer patients. Roland M, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol 10(2):181-6, 1975
Intragastric pressure/volume relationship before and after proximal gastric vagotomy. Stadaas JO. Scand J Gastroenterol 10(2):129-34, 1975
The effect of atropine and vagotomy on the secretion of gastric intrinsic factor (IF) in man. Vatn MH, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol 10(1):59-64, 1975
A new look at vagotomy. Johnston D. Surg Annu 6(0):125-60, 1974 (209 ref.)
Vagotomy: a prospective, randomized study. Bombeck CT, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):327-9, 1974
Effect of truncal vagotomy on bile kinetics in rhesus monkeys. Deveney CW, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):402-4, 1974
Effects of varying degrees of vagotomy on bile flow and composition. Pissidis AG, et al. Surg Forum 24:408-10, 1973
[Historical and physiological notes on vagotomy in the treatment of the ulcer disease] Polák E. Rozhl Chir 54(1):3-10, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Insulin effect after vagotomy on the external pancreatic and bile secretions in the rat] Vaille C, et al. Ann Pharm Fr 32(2):147-53, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Superselective vagotomy and the peroperative acid-secretion test] Grassi G, et al. Bull Soc Int Chir 33(5-6):422-5, Sep-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Experience with and future prospects of vagotomy] Nyhus LM. Chirurgie 100(4):271-7, 27 Feb-6 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Value of emergency vagotomy. Apropos of 80 cases] Chevrel JP, et al. Med Chir Dig 3(1):47-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Acidofundic vagotomy in the treatment of duodenal ulcer] Imperati L, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(29):1811-3, 7 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Vagotomy in the prevention of ulcer after portocaval anastomosis in rats (author's transl)] Schumpelick V, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(38):1872, 77, 20 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Selective proximal vagotomy and antrum border] Aeberhard P, et al. Helv Chir Acta 41(1-2):139-41, Mar 74 (Ger)
[Stomach secretion studies in 40 patients with selective proximal vagotomy] Aeberhard P, et al. Helv Chir Acta 42(1-2):189-92, Mar 75 (Ger)
[5-10 years after vagotomy and antrectomy - intermediate results in 111 patients] Nöthiger F, et al. Helv Chir Acta 41(1-2):131-7, Mar 74 (Ger)
[Effect of selective proximal vagotomy with and without pyloroplasty upon basal and food stimulated serum immunoreactive gastrin in patients with duodenal ulcer. (author's transl)] Bauer H, et al. Klin Wochenschr 53(5):209-14, 1 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Vagotomy for bleeding peptic ulcers (author's transl)] Allgöwer M. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:527-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Influence of vagotomy on pancreatic secretion] Becker HD, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:139-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Changes in the pepsin secretion after selective proximal vagotomy and pyloroplasty] Brückner WL, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:81-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Influence of selective proximal vagotomy and pyloroplasty on exocrine pancreatic secretion as studied in miniature pigs] Klein HD, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:143-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pentagastrin test (BAO, PAO, secretion volume) after selective proximal vagotomy and pyloroplasty - long behavior] Lehmann L, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:73-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Studies on the protective effect of vagotomy and pyloroplasty in the experimental production of stress-ulcera through hemorrhagic shock] Rüppell V, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:85-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Serum gastrin analysis for the assessment of the vagotomy result] Säuberli H, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:77-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Early results of surgical methods combined with vagotomy in the treatment of duodenal ulcer under evaluation of the pentagastrin test] Helwing E, et al. Med Welt 26(2):68-71, 10 Jan 75 (Ger)
[Special anesthesia in vagotomy] Schilling K, et al. Med Welt 26(18):878-81, 2 May 75 (Ger)
[Effect of graded doses of pentagastrin on gastric acid secretion in rats with vagotomy and pyloroplasty (author's transl)] Struve CW, et al. Res Exp Med (Berl) 163(4):289-98, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The Hollander test: an unsuitable method aimed at judging success following selective proximal vagotomy] Largiadèr F, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(14):430-2, 5 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Changes in various parts of the gastrointestinal tract induced by experimental truncular vagotomy] Ihász M, et al. Z Exp Chir 7(5):273-89, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proof of complete vagotomy] Rosenbaum KD, et al. Z Exp Chir 7(5):266-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Protective effects of vagotomy and pyloroplasty in the experimental production of stress ulcers] Rüppell V, et al. Z Gastroenterol 12(5):307-14, Jul 74 (Ger)
[Treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer by way of vagotomy and pyloroplasty or resection of the antrum by the Haberer-Spath method] Tzamalukas G, et al. Zentralbl Chir 99(49):1544-8, 6 Dec 74 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment with vagotomy of post-resection peptic ulcer and hemorrhagic gastritis of the stump] Botti E, et al. Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 45(6):325-38, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Anesthesia and resuscitation for surgical interventions of vagotomy] Zaffiri O, et al. Minerva Anestesiol 40(7):389-92, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Surgical treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer pro- and against vagotomy. Interview with prof. Piero Pietri] Minerva Chir 29(15-16):908-12, 15 Aug 74 (Ita)
[The effect of vagotomy on diuresis and excretion of sodium and potassium ions (experimental study)] Papadimitriou I, et al. Minerva Chir 29(15-16):873-7, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Proceedings: Action potentials and mechanical curves after vagotomy of the stomach] Kuwashima T, et al. Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(4):281-2, Dec 73 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Effect of various types of vagotomies on local blood flow of the gastric mucosa and gastric motility] Takeshima T, et al. Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(4):280-1, Dec 73 (Jpn)
[Electromyographic study of vagotomy] Shimizu Y, et al. Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):229-30, Sep 74 (Jpn)
[Vagotomy, lateral gastric resection and gastric motility] Shiratori T. Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):162-7, Sep 74 (Jpn)
[Phytobezoar and intestinal ileus following gastric operations] Erichsen HG. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(21-22):1312-4, 10 Aug 74 (Nor)
[Effect of vagotomy and pyloroplasty on changes in the activity of succinic dehydrogenase in gastric glands during long-term administration of hydrocortisone] Szalch E. Pol Przegl Chir 47(1):51-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Radiological appearance of upper digestive tract following vagotomy and pyloroplasty] Raszka J, et al. Pol Przegl Radiol 38(5):593-600, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Hyperselective vagotomy] Jędrzejewski R. Pol Tyg Lek 29(50):2187-8, 16 Dec 74 (19 ref.) (Pol)
[Psychosomatic reactions in patients with duodenal ulcer treated with vagotomy and pyloroplasty] Mellibruda L, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(27):1131-3, 7 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Per and postoperative complications after vagotomy, antrectomy plus gastroduodenostomy in the small curvature (V.A.G.D.P.C)] da Silva AL, et al. Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(9):329-30, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[The effect of vagotomy on microcirculation in the wall of the stomach] Lakhtina VP, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(3):7-10, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Vagotomy in the treatment of ulcer disease (literature review)] Gukasian AA, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (4):119-25, Apr 74 (40 ref.) (Rus)
[Selective proximal vagotomy without stomach drainage in the treatment of duodenal ulcer] Kuzin MI, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (12):38-43, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Technic of truncal vagotomy in duodenal ulcer] Nurmukhamedov RM, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (9):95-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Vagotomy and organ-sparing operations in the treatment of ulcer disease] Perkin ZM, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (4):32-5, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of selective proximal vagotomy on the blood gastrin level] Postolov PM, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(8):121-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of vagotomy on the structure and function of the small intestine (review of the literature)] Postolov PM, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (1):144-50, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Selective proximal vagotomy in the treatment of ulcer disease (literature review)] Postolov PM. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (6):145-51, Jun 74 (109 ref.) (Rus)
[Effect of benzohexonium on the secretory function of the stomach before and after selective vagotomy with drainage and organ-preserving operations] Babichenko ME, et al. Klin Khir (10):9-12, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Motor function of the gastrointestinal tract in the early period following a draining operation on the stomach in combination with truncal and selective vagotomy (an experimental study)] Kirov AA, et al. Klin Khir (5):86-8, May 74 (Rus)
[Organ-preserving operations on the stomach in combination with vagotomy and gallstones (review of the literature)] Seniutovich VF, et al. Klin Khir (5):71-6, May 74 (42 ref.) (Rus)
[Effect of atropine and bilateral vagotomy on indices of systemic hemodynamics in the early postrecovery period] Evtushenko AIa, et al. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter (5):44-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Qualitative and quantitative evaluation of vagus denervation of the stomach] Poliak RI, et al. Vestn Khir 112(3):49-55, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Possibilities of predicting the effect of surgical vagotomy] Postolov PM, et al. Vestn Khir 113(9):138-41, Sep 74 (21 ref.) (Rus)
[Ultraselective vagotomy of the stomach (survey of the foreign literature)] Vaĭnshteĭn SG. Vestn Khir 114(3):135-8, Mar 75 (52 ref.) (Rus)
[X-ray study of the stomach following Billroth I resection with bilateral selective vagotomy] Kudriavtseva NF. Vestn Rentgenol Radiol (4):23-30, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Change of the electrocardiogram after subdiaphragmatic vagotomy in patients with ulcer disease] Nechiporuk VM, et al. Vrach Delo 0(11):81-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of vagotomy on visceral circulatory and respiratory reflexes during cat ontogenesis] Kuz'menko VA. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(4):361-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Vagotomy and pyloroplasty for gastric ulcer. Long term results] de Miguel J. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 46(1):13-24, Jul 75(Spa)
[Selective proximal vagotomy in elective surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer] Grötzinger U, et al. Lakartidningen 71(40):3773-6, 3 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Proceedings: Preliminary report on the effects of vagotomy on the ultrastructure of rat parietal cells. Helander HF. Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 22(1):65, Feb 75
Malabsorption of vitamin B12 after vagotomy. Streeter AM, et al. Am J Surg 128(3):340-3, Sep 74
The cause and treatment of postvagotomy diarrhoea. Condon JR, et al. Br J Surg 62(4):309-12, Apr 75
The results of reoperation for bile vomiting following surgery for peptic ulcer. Griffiths JM, et al. Br J Surg 61(10):838-43, Oct 74
The effect of truncal and selective vagotomy on the release of pancreatic glucagon, insulin and enteroglucagon. Russell RC, et al. Br J Surg 61(10):821-4, Oct 74
Postvagotomy dysphagia. Spencer JD. Br J Surg 62(5):354-5, May 75
The relationship of anaemia to gastric secretion more than 15 years after vagotomy and gastro-enterostomy. Wheldon EJ, et al. Br J Surg 62(5):356-9, May 75
Letter: Survival after postoperative avascular necrosis of lesser curve of stomach. Brodie SW. Br Med J 3(5977):229, 26 Jul 75
Letter: Complication of proximal gastric vagotomy. Hall R, et al. Br Med J 3(5934):806-7, 28 Sep 74
Localized avascular necrosis of lesser curve of stomach complicating highly selective vagotomy. Halvorsen JF, et al. Br Med J 2(5971):590-1, 14 Jun 75
Gastric fistula after proximal gastric vagotomy. Holle RW, et al. Br Med J 3(5978):282-3, 2 Aug 75
Gastro-oesophageal reflux complicating highly selective vagotomy. Temple JG, et al. Br Med J 2(5964):168-9, 26 Apr 75
Clinical and laboratory study of postvagotomy diarrhoea. Browning GG, et al. Gut 15(8):644-53, Aug 74
Faecal fat excretion after truncal, selective, and highly selective vagotomy for duodenal ulcer. Edwards JP, et al. Gut 15(7):521-5, Jul 74
Proceedings: Long-term effects of truncal, selective, and highly selective vagotomy on gastric secretion in man. Greenall MJ, et al. Gut 15(10):834, Oct 74
Proceedings: The importance of an innervated intact antrum in preventing symptomatic duodenogastric

reflux. Keighley MR, et al. Gut 15(10):836, Oct 74
Postvagotomy diarrhea. Markantonis LS, et al. Int Surg 59(5):290-3, May 74
Psychiatric disturbance and post-vagotomy diarrhoea. Johnstone EC, et al. J Psychosom Res 18(3):205-8, Jun 74
Effect of unilateral thoracic vagotomy on histamine-stimulated acid secretion in man. Basso N, et al. J Surg Res 18(6):555-8, Jun 75
Consequence of selective proximal vagotomy in biliary tract pathology. Fujino R. Jpn J Surg 4(2):104-11, Jun 74
Risk of developing cholelithiasis after vagotomy. Sheen PC. Jpn J Surg 1(1):19-31, Mar 71
Accidents and complications in selective and proximal gastric vagotomy. Kalaja E, et al. Surgery 77(1):140-3, Jan 75
[Visceroplegias following vagotomy] Larcan A, et al. Arch Fr Mal App Dig 63(4):315-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Necrotizing enteritis after antrectomy and vagotomy] Leger L, et al. J Chir (Paris) 108(4):297-306, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Bioelectrical and mechanical spontaneous activity of the stomach and its change after truncular vagotomy in the dog] Brand G, et al. Z Exp Chir 5(5):294-9, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Changes in the small intestine mucosa caused by truncal vagotomy] Dubecz S, et al. Z Exp Chir 5(4):283-9, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Postvagotomy dysphagia] Ihász M. Orv Hetil 115(43):2535-8, 27 Oct 74 (Hun)
[Submucosal displacement of the spleen into the stomach following vagotomy and pyloroplasty as a complication of gastric wall injury unrecognized in the course of surgery] Dobrowolski J, et al. Wiad Lek 27(19):1749-52, 1 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Pathological syndromes after vagotomy] Berezov IuE, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (6):114-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of benzohexonium in the treatment of post-vagotomy complications] Cherniakevich SA, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (4):111-8, Apr 74 (Rus)
[Changes in carbohydrate metabolism under the influence of vagotomy] Iarugskiĭ EE. Klin Khir 0(9):12-5, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Dumping syndrome after vagotomy-associated operations in the surgery of peptic ulcer] Berezov IuE, et al. Vestn Khir 112(2):23-7, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Circulatory and respiratory reflexes in the cat during ontogenesis and the effect of vagotomy] Antsiferova LI, et al. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(5):473-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Postvagotomy dysphagia] Sierra Gil EA, et al. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 45(1):33-46, Jan 75 (Spa)

HISTORY

Third Walter B. Cannon Lecture, 1974. The surgical treatment of gastrointestinal ulcer: past and future. Dunphy JE. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(2):229-35, Feb 75

METHODS

Truncal vagotomy and pyloroplasty. Critical evaluation of one hundred cases. Dragstedt LR 2d, et al. Am J Surg 128(3):344-6, Sep 74
Evaluation of the Nissen fundoplication for treatment of hiatal hernia: use of parietal cell vagotomy without drainage as an adjunctive procedure. Bahadorzadeh K, et al. Ann Surg 181(4):402-8, Apr 75
Canine gallbladder bile. Effects of proximal gastric vagotomy, truncal vagotomy, and truncal vagotomy with pyloroplasty on volume and composition. Wilbur BG, et al. Arch Surg 110(7):792-6, Jul 75
Physiological and clinical significance of highly selective vagotomy without a drainage procedure. Johnston D. Digestion 11(3-4):275-88, 1974
What type of vagotomy for duodenal ulcer? Drug Ther Bull 12(8):29-31, 12 Apr 74
Letter: Name of the new vagotomy. Amdrup E, et al. Gastroenterology 68(1):206-7, Jan 75
Letter: Name of the new vagotomy. Amdrup E, et al. Gastroenterology 68(1):206-7, Jan 75
A controlled, randomized trial of highly selective vagotomy versus selective vagotomy and pyloroplasty in the treatment of duodenal ulcer. Kronborg O, et al. Gut 16(4):268-71, Apr 75
Vagotomy-pyloroplasty for prevention of gastric ulcer in pig liver transplantation. Kim DK, et al. J Surg Res 19(1):5-7, Jul 75
Letter: Vagotomy. Lancet 1(7903):399, 15 Feb 75
Letter: H.S.V. is not S.P.V. Johnston D. Lancet 1(7901):271, 1 Feb 75
Vagotomy and gastric resection according to Billroth I in the treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer. Varola F, et al. Panminerva Med 16(5-6):153-64, May-Jun 74
Highly selective vagotomy or truncal vagotomy and pyloroplasty for duodenal ulcer. Perez-Avila C, et al. Proc R Soc Med 67(9):838-40, Sep 74
Proximal gastric vagotomy. Wastell C, et al. Proc R Soc Med 67(11):1183-5, Nov 74
Digestion and absorption in the duodenum in relation to gastric emptying in patients with peptic ulcer before and after partial gastrectomy or selective proximal vagotomy. Moberg S, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol 9(1):23-8, 1974
Parietal cell vagotomy without antral drainage and selective gastric vagotomy with drainage in patients with duodenal ulcer. Kragelund E, et al. Surg Forum 24:365-6, 1973
Highly selective vagotomy with intraoperative acid secretive test of completeness of vagal section. Grassi G. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(2):259-64, Feb 75
A comparison of gastric emptying before and after vagotomy with antrectomy and vagotomy with pyloroplasty. Donovan IA, et al. Surgery 78(5):729-32, Nov 74
[Superselective vagotomy and peroperative acid-secretion test] Grassi G, et al. J Chir (Paris) 107(3):275-81, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Hemigastrectomy with gastro-duodenal anastomosis and total vagotomy as a treatment for duodenal and peptic ulcers. (Apropos of 200 cases)] Lataste J, et al. J Chir (Paris) 107(3):237-48, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Transthoracic vagotomy in the treatment of jejunal peptic ulcer] Grotelüschen B, et al. Chirurg 45(10):462-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Choice of vagotomy methods in duodenal ulcer] Eckmann L. Helv Chir Acta 41(1-2):143-6, Mar 74 (Ger)
[Tissue and blood amine levels and hemodynamics following instillation of hypertonic glucose into the proximal small intestine-with special reference to pre changes and post following selective or total vagotomy in dogs] Watanabe Y, et al. Jpn J Gastroenterol 72(2):101-10, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Selective proximal vagotomy and gastric motility] Nishii H, et al. Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):159-62, Sep 74 (Jpn)
[Experimental study on the effect of selective proximal vagotomy on gastrointestinal motility] Shiratori T, et al. Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):223-4, Sep 74 (Jpn)
[Highly selective vagotomy as a method of treatment of duodenal ulcer] Przetakiewicz Z, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 47(2):99-104, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Antrectomy and vagotomy in the treatment of duodenal ulcer] Pišćević S, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 31(5):320-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)
[Vagotomy in the treatment of perforated duodenal ulcers] Černý J, et al. Rozhl Chir 54(3):170-3, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Our experience with vagotomy of oxyntic cells (V.O.C.) in the treatment of duodenal ulcer] Dovale M, et al. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 44(7):651-76, 1 Dec 74 (Spa)
[Use of the anticholinergic and antispasmodic agent pramiverin (HSp 2986, E. Merck) to obtain medical vagotomy] Morel CJ. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 42(1):73-80, 1 Jan 74 (Spa)

MORTALITY

Proceedings: Operative mortality and postoperative morbidity of highly selective vagotomy. Johnston D. Br J Surg 62(2):160, Feb 75

STANDARDS

Editorial: Results of vagotomy. Bünte H. Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 21(6):397-8, Dec 74

VAGUS NERVE

Direct and reflex cardiac bradydysrhythmias from small vagal nerve stiumaltions. Hageman GR, et al. Am Heart J 89(3):338-48, Mar 75
Experimental odditis and cholelithiasis in the dog. Role of the autonomic nervous system. Sarles JC, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 63(2):147-54, Feb 75
Total gastrectomy with preservation of the hepatic and celiac vagi. Ishigami K, et al. Arch Jpn Chir 43(5):309-25, 1 Sep 74
Five cases of neurilemmoma. Narita H, et al. Bull Osaka Med Sch 20(1):14-8, Jul 74
Chemodectoma of the vagus nerve. Report of a case with ultrastructural study. Fernandez BB, et al. Cancer 35(1):263-9, Jan 75
Influence of atropine, metiamide and vagotomy on cAMP of resting and stimulated gastric mucosa. Ruoff HJ, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 32(02):227-32, Jun-Jul 75
Case records of the Massachussetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 14-1975. N Engl J Med 292(14):741-5, 3 Apr 75
The effect of stimulation of central end of the vagus on the phrenic activity after strichnine and pieroxin. Kiczka K, et al. Rocz Akad Med Bialymstoku 19:3-7, 1974
[Snake force--the vagus nerve?] Militner V. Cas Lek Cesk 113(49):1520-1, 6 Dec 74 (Cze)
[Pneumogastric neurinoma at the base of the neck] Gaillard J, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(10):883-4, Dec 74 (Fre)
[Vagal effect on sino-atrial node frequency and A-V overdrive in hypersensitive carotid sinus reflex and sick sinus syndrome] Schwarz F, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(8):240-5, 22 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Role of the vagus nerve in the origination and cessation of atrial tachyarrhythmias] Rosenshtraukh LV, et al. Kardiologiia 15(1):38-48, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Otogenic thrombosis of the sigmoid sinus and the bulb of the jugular vein affecting the glossopharyngeal, vagus and accessory nerves] Tomilov II. Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(6):100-1, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

A histological and functional study of the gastric mucosal innervation in the dog. Part I; The quantification of the fibre content of the normal supradiphragmatic vagal trunks and their abdominal branches. Kemp DR. Aust NZ J Surg 43(3):288-94, Dec 73
Cholinergic innervation of the canine and human ventricular conducting system. Anatomic and electrophysiologic correlations. Kent KM, et al. Circulation 50(5):948-55, Nov 74
Connections of the vertebral ganglion with the phrenic and vagus nerves in dogs. Grzegorzewska A, et al. Folia Morphol (Warsz) 33(3):285-92, 1974
Proceedings: Abdominal vagal paraganglia in the rat: distribution and structure. Deane BM, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):81P-82P, Sep 74
[Anatomical study of the vagus nerves at the level of the esophageal hiatus of the diaphragm and the abdominal portion of the esophagus. Surgical applications] Haddad CM. Rev Assoc Med Bras 20(5):197-200, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Extreme forms of variation in the structure of the thoracic section of the vagus nerve in man] Kotrekhov PP. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(11):35-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

[The state of ribonucleic acids and respiratory enzymes in sympathetic neurons during hypoxia] Larionova VA, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(3):19-22, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Mechanism of the bradycardia during coronary angiography. Frink RJ, et al. Am J Cardiol 35(1):17-22, Jan 75
Proceedings: effects of non-depolarizing neuromuscular blocking agents on vagal and sympathetic mechanisms in cats. Hughes R, et al. Br J Anaesth 47(5):633-4, May 75
Actions of putative transmitters in the chicken vagus nerve/oesophagus and Remak nerve/rectum preparations. Bartlet AL. Br J Pharmacol 51(4):549-58, Aug 74
Neuromuscular blocking drugs and heart rate changes after direct nerve stimulation and during classical conditioning in cats. Howard JL, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(2):868-77, Feb 75
Excitatory effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine, veratridine and phenyl diguanide on sensory ganglion cells of the nodose ganglion of the cat. Sampson SR, et al. Life Sci 15(12):2157-65, 15 Dec 74
[Methadone inhibition of central vagal pancreatic stimulation induced by 2-deoxy-D-glucose] Vaille C, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(22):2839-41, 27 May 1974 (Fre)
[Influence on the atrial rate of the dog in chronic atrioventricular block, of the atropine-propranolol combination and of excitation of the cardioaccelerating fibers of the vagus nerve] Duchene-Marullaz P, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(6-7):747-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Effect of droperidol, thalamonal, diazepam and thiobarbiturate on laryngo-vagal reflex in rabbits] Otaka M, et al. Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(8):738-43, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Use of the anticholinergic and antispasmodic agent pramiverin (HSp 2986, E. Merck) to obtain medical vagotomy] Morel CJ. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 42(1):73-80, 1 Jan 74 (Spa)

METABOLISM

Uptake and transport of horseradish peroxidase by

cut end of the vagus nerve. De Vito JL, et al. **Brain Res** 82(2):269-71, 27 Dec 74

Retrograde axonal transport of rapidly migrating proteins in the vagus and hypoglossal nerves of the rabbit. Frizell M, et al. **J Neurochem** 23(4):651-7, Oct 74

Uptake of orthophosphate by rabbit vagus nerve fibres. Anner B, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 247(3):759-71, Jun 75

Evidence that tetrodotoxin and saxitoxin act at a metal cation binding site in the sodium channels of nerve membrane. Henderson R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(10):3936-40, Oct 74

PATHOLOGY

Neuropathology of the oesophagus in diabetes mellitus. Smith B. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 37(10):1151-4, Oct 74

Patterns of diffuse infiltration of the nervous system in leukaemias and lymphomas. Urich H. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(10):979-81, Oct 74

[Glomus tumor of the vagus nerve] Vaishenker PG, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** (2):69-72, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

The significance of vagus nerves in the regulation of pancreatic secretion. Konturek S, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 25(5):423-33, Sep-Oct 74

The effect of decerebration on discharges in the efferent fibres of the vagus nerve in dogs with denervated arterial baroreceptors and cardiac mechanoreceptors. Zieliński A, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 25(1):21-7, Jan-Feb 74

The hypothalamus and vagally mediated gastric relaxation. Lisander B. **Acta Physiol Scand** 93(1):1-9, Jan 75

Release of gastrin on vagal stimulation in the cat. Uvnäs B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 94(2):167-76, Jun 75

Slow bioelectrical waves in the vegetative nerves. Nikolov N, et al. **Agressologie** 14(6):367-72, 1973

Control factors in the release of gastrin by direct electrical stimulation of the vagus. Smith CL, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 20(1):13-22, Jan 75

Localized myocardial responses to stimulation of small cardiac branches of the vagus. Armour JA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(1):141-8, Jan 75

Influence of cardiac neural inputs on rhythmic variations of heart period in the cat. Chess GF, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(3):775-80, Mar 75

Effect of extragastric and truncal vagotomy on pancreatic secretion in the dog. Debas HT, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(4):1172-7, Apr 75

Effects of vagotomy on urecholine-modified histamine dose responses in dogs. Hirschowitz BI, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(5):1313-8, May 75

Modification of vagal depressor reflex by CO2 in spontaneously breathing rabbits. Ott NT, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(2):530-5, Feb 75

Effect of vagotomy on electrical activity of the small intestine of the dog. Weisbrodt NW, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(2):650-4, Feb 75

Effect of vagal innervation on the secretory responses of canine gastric pouches exposed to bile. Aubrey DA, et al. **Am J Surg** 129(5):518-22, May 75

Perinatal changes in size of pancreatic acini in the rat with special reference to effects of fetal decapitation and fetal or neonatal oral administration of water or milk. Morikawa Y, et al. **Anat Rec** 180(4):581-7, Dec 74

Effect of antrectomy and subsequent vagotomy on the serum gastrin response to food in dogs. Booth RA, et al. **Ann Surg** 181(2):191-5, Feb 75

Regulation of respiration in man. Guz A. **Annu Rev Physiol** 37:303-23, 1975 (107 ref.)

The role of carotid sinus reflex, cardiac distention and catecholamines in the vagal escape mechanism. Peiss CN, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 210(2):347-58, Aug 74

A histological and functional study of the gastric mucosal innervation in the dog. Part 2. The effect of progressive vagel section on the stimulated output of gastric acid. Kamp DR. **Aust NZ J Surg** 43(3):294-8, Dec 73

The influence of the vegetative nerve system on the maximal conduction velocity in the atrioventricular bundle and in the cardiac ventricles measured by the differential quotient of QRS. Investigations in dogs. Hahn N, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 69(3):228-42, May-Jun 74

Sympathetic-parasympathetic interactions on the ventricular myocardium: possible role of cyclic nucleotides. Schwegler M. **Basic Res Cardiol** 69(3):215-21, May-Jun 74 (37 ref.)

Stages in the recovery of feeding following vagotomy in rabbits. Rezek M, et al. **Behav Biol** 14(01):75-84, May 75

The afferent vagus and regulation of breathing in response to inhaled CO2 in awake newborn lambs. Marsland DW, et al. **Biol Neonate** 27(1-2):102-7, 1975

Release of prostaglandin from the rabbit isolated heart following vagal nerve stimulation or acetylcholine infusion. Junstad M, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(3):375-9, Nov 74

Motility changes in the antrum after proximal gastric vagotomy. Kelly M, et al. **Br J Surg** 62(3):215-20, Mar 75

Effect of histamine H2-receptor blockade on vagally induced gastric secretion in man. Carter DC, et al. **Br Med J** 3(5930):554-6, 31 Aug 74

The axonal transport of slowly migrating (3H)leucine labelled proteins and the regeneration rate in regenerating hypoglossal and vagus nerves of the rabbit. Frizell M, et al. **Brain Res** 81(2):267-83, 6 Dec 74

An electrophysiological study on the regulatory mechanism of blood sugar level in the rabbit. Niijima A. **Brain Res** 87(2-3):195-9, 11 Apr 75

Organisation of baroreceptor pathways in the brain stem. Spyer KM. **Brain Res** 87(2-3):221-6, 11 Apr 75

Medullary sites involved in hypothalamic inhibition of reflex vagal bradycardia in the cat. Thomas MR, et al. **Brain Res** 80(1):1-16, 8 Nov 74

Effect of vagus nerve stimulation on coagulability of the blood in cats. Kuznik BI, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(7):723-5, Jan 75

Proceedings: Effects of hypoxia or hypercapnia on ventilatory pattern of chronic cats before and after vagotomy. Gautier H. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 11(2):89P-90P, Mar-Apr 75

Proceedings: The frequency response to CO2 in chronically vagotomized conscious rabbits. Glogowska M. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 11(2):91P-92P, Mar-Apr 75

Proceedings: The respiratory vagal feedback loop : a mathematical model. Herczynski R, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 11(2):96P, Mar-Apr 75

Proceedings: central and peripheral contribution to the duration of inspiration in anaesthetized cats. Miserocchi G, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 11(2):84p-5p, Mar-Apr 75

Proceedings: The presence in conscious man of the vagal CO2 reflex described in dogs. Trenchard D. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 11(2):97P-98P, Mar-Apr 75

Effects of selective vagal and stellate ganglion stimulation of atrial refractoriness. Zipes DP, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 8(5):647-55, Sep 74

Cardiac arrhythmias of vagal and sympathetic origin induced by carotid occlusion. Chen HI, et al. **Chin J Physiol** 21(2):117-24, 31 Dec 72

Certain biochemical and ultrastructural features of the ventricular myocardium following cardiac denervation. Chernukh AM, et al. **Circ Res** 35 Suppl 3:99-106, Sep 74

Reflex heart rate control via specific aortic nerve afferents in the rabbit. Kardon MB, et al. **Circ Res** 37(1):41-7, Jul 75

Continuous inhibition of renin release in dogs by vagally innervated receptors in the cardiopulmonary region. Mancia G, et al. **Circ Res** 36(4):529-35, Apr 75

Response of type B atrial vagal receptors to changes in wall tension during atrial filling. Recordati G, et al. **Circ Res** 36(6):682-91, Jun 75

Proceedings: The influence of bronchomotor tone on bronchial reactivity. Benson MK. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 47(3):13P, Sep 74

Parasympathetic pathways, renin secretion and vasopressin release. Schrier RW, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 48(2):83-9, Feb 75

Variation in the proportions of individual pepsins secreted by the cat in response to vagal stimulation and hypoglycaemia. Wright CL, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 48(4):297-305, Apr 75

Vagal stimulation of gastric secretion in Gallus domesticus. Gibson RG, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 50(2):229-32, 1 Feb 75

Effects of vagal stimulation on glucagon and insulin secretion. Kaneto A, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(4):1005-10, Oct 74

Paradoxical vagal tachycardia in ganglion-blocked anesthetized dogs. Antonaccio MJ. **Eur J Pharmacol** 28(1):59-65, Sep 74

Pharmacological alterations of vagally induced tachycardia in anesthetized dogs. Antonaccio MJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 25(1):19-28, Jan 74

The effect of the vagus nerves on the bradycardia and ventricular arrhythmias induced by digitoxin and digoxin. Pace DG, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 28(2):288-93, Oct 74

Effect of clonidine on responses to cardiac nerve stimulation as a function of impulse frequency and stimulus duration in vagotomized dogs. Robson RD, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 29(1):182-6, Nov 74

Effects of hexamethonium and other ganglionic blocking agents on electrical activity of the esophagus induced by vagal stimulation in the dog. Toyama T, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 31(1):63-71, Mar 75

Central connections of aortic depressor and carotid sinus nerves. Hildebrandt JR. **Exp Neurol** 45(3):590-605, Dec 74

Trophic function of neurons in transplanted neonatal ganglia. Zalewski AA. **Exp Neurol** 45(1):189-93, Oct 74

Doubtful roll of endogenous gastrin in chicken gastric secretion by vagal stimulation. Kokue E, et al. **Experientia** 31(2):197-8, 15 Feb 75

Histochemical studies on the mucous membrane of the jejunum after vagotomy and pyloromyotomy in white rats. Wesolowski H, et al. **Folia Morphol (Warsz)** 33(3):225-36, 1974

Histochemical studies on the liver of white rats at various intervals after transection of the vagus nerves. Wesolowski H, et al. **Folia Morphol (Warsz)** 33(4):437-47, 1974

Candidate hormones of the gut. XIX. Vagogastrone. Grossman MI. **Gastroenterology** 67(4):754-5, Oct 74

Response of the isolated perfused stomach of the dog to electrical vagal stimulation. Lanciault G, et al. **Gastroenterology** 68(2):294-300, Feb 75

Control of the interdigestive myoelectric activity in dogs by the vagus nerves and pentagastrin. Marik F, et al. **Gastroenterology** 69(2):387-95, Aug 75

Neural organization of esophageal peristalsis: role of vagus nerve. Mukhopadhyay AK, et al. **Gastroenterology** 68(3):444-7, Mar 75

Vagal control of gastric electrical control activity and motility. Sarna SK, et al. **Gastroenterology** 68(2):301-8, Feb 75

The vagus, the duodenal brake, and gastric emptying. Shahidullah M, et al. **Gut** 16(5):331-6, May 75

Central neural respiratory stimulatory effect of active respiration. Eldridge FL. **J Appl Physiol** 37(5):723-35, Nov 74

A method for the assessment of phasic vagal influence on tidal volume. Younes M, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(2):335-43, Feb 75

Nature of the vagal inhibitory innervation to the lower esophageal sphincter. Goyal RK, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(5):1119-26, May 75

Neural control of the lower esophageal sphincter: influence of the vagus nerves. Rattan S, et al. **J Clin Invest** 54(4):899-906, Oct 74

Origin of initial escape beat during graded vagal stimulation. Peiss CN, et al. **J Electrocardiol** 8(1):25-9, Jan 75

Proceedings: Effect of diuretics and vagus blockade on the release of avian prolactin. Ensor DM. **J Endocrinol** 63(2):45P-46P, Nov 74

Proceedings: The role of vagal feed-back from the lungs of the dog in tidal volume regulation. Bartoli A, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 242(2):73P-75P, Oct 74

The role of vagal innervation in gastric and pancreatic responses to meals varying in pH. Dembiński A, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(3):677-88, Sep 74

Chemosensitive vagal endings in the oesophagus of the cat. Harding R, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 247(1):52P-53P, May 75

The influence of laryngeal afferent stimulation on cardiac vagal responses to carotid chemoreceptor excitation. Kordy MT, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 247(1):24P-25P, May 75

Recording from the nodose ganglion with tungsten microelectrodes. Luck JC. **J Physiol (Lond)** 245(2):56P-57P, Feb 75

The origin of cardiac vagal efferent neurones in the medulla of the cat. McAllen RM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 244(1):82P-83P, Jan 75

Vagal control of glucagon release in man. Bloom SR, et al. **Lancet** 2(7880):546-9, 7 Sep 74

The vagus and the consequences of vagotomy. Kennedy T. **Med Clin North Am** 58(6):1231-46, Nov 74 (90 ref.)

Proceedings: The isolated chicken heart as a tool for studying acetylcholine output evoked by vagal stimulation in the absence and presence of physostigmine. Dieterich A, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287 Suppl:R7, 1975

Localization in the CNA of adrenoceptors which facilitate a cardioinhibitory reflex. Kobinger W, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 286(4):371-7, 1975

Vagal responses to vestibular stimulation in the cat. Molinari GA. **ORL** 37(3):129-37, 1975

Heat production non-myelinated nerves. Howarth JV. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 270(908):425-32, 10 Jun 75

Classical conditioning of heart rate in rats using direct vagal stimulation as a US. Fitzgerald RD, et al. **Physiol Behav** 14(04):449-56, Apr 75

Distribution of the nerve centres in the nucleus dorsalis nervi vagi and nucleus ambiguus in the sheep. Welento J, et al. **Pol Arch Weter** 17(1):7-24, 1974

A comparative search for the influence of vagotomy and atropinization on the level and biosynthesis of catecholamines in heart, stomach and suprarenal glands in rats. Filczewski M. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 26(5):505-10, Jul-Aug 74

A chronic electrode for peripheral nerve stimulation: application for vagal stimulation. Slaughter JS, et

al. Psychophysiology 12(1):110-2, Jan 75
Respiratory effects of pneumotaxic center lesions and subsequent vagotomy in chronic cats. Gautier H, et al. Respir Physiol 23(1):71-85, Jan 75
Effect of unilateral and bilateral vagotomy on the mechanical stability of ventilation in anesthetized cats. Grunstein MM, et al. Respir Physiol 22(3):269-84, Dec 74
Vagal modulation of respiratory control during exercise. Lahiri S, et al. Respir Physiol 23(1):133-46, Jan 75
Vagal afferent activities related to the respiratory cycle in the duck: sensitivity to mechanical, chemical and electrical stimuli. Leitner LM, et al. Respir Physiol 22(1-2):41-56, Oct 74
Classification of vagal afferents firing in phase with breathing in Gallus domesticus. Molony V. Respir Physiol 22(1-2):57-76, Oct 74
Effect of vagotomy on gastrin content of gastric fundus and antrum and pancreas in rats. Becker HD, et al. Surg Forum 24:359-60, 1973
The effect of electrical vagal stimulation on canine pancreatic exocrine function. Kaminski DL, et al. Surgery 77(4):545-52, Apr 75
The effect of vagal stimulation on gastrin release and acid secretion. Maher JW, et al. Surgery 77(2):255-60, Feb 75
[Effect of alkalosis on the neurohumoral control of heart rate] Baisset A, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1996-2000, 1973 (Fre)
[Action mechanism of gastric emptying inhibition in white rats. II. Intervention of the pneumogastric nerve] Dumas J. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1843-6, 1973 (Fre)
[Sleep stages of the "encéphale isolé" preparation: II. Paradoxical stages. Their triggering by afferent baroceptive stimulation] Foutz AS, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 37(6):577-88, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Electromyography in vivo of orthosympathetic control of cat colon] Gardette B, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 68(6):671-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Unit discharge of efferent vagal nerve fibers during receptive relaxation of the dog stomach] Miolan JP, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 68(6):692-704, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Bronchial responses to electric stimulation of the vagus nerve in dogs with denervated or reimplanted lung] Gayrard P, et al. Poumon Coeur 29(6):759-63, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Effect of the antrum and vagus nerve on the stimulation of the rat stomach by betazol in the perfusion test] Hantschmann N. Arzneim Forsch 25(2):216-22, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Regulation of pulmonary ventilatory blood circulation] Lanser K, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:894-5, 1974 (Ger)
[Role of the vagus nerve on the insulin-stimulating effect of pentagastrin. I. Effect of atropine in the dog] Zimbaro G, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(16-2):1277-83, 30 Aug 74 (Ita)
[Symposium on gastrointestinal hormones. Neuroendocrine regulation of gastric secretion (author's transl)] Matsuo Y. J Jpn Soc Intern Med 63(9):1021-4, 10 Sep 74(Jpn)
[Proceedings: Study of gastrointestinal motility by an extraluminal force transducer. 2. Gastro-duodenal motility and vagotomy] Takeuchi M, et al. Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(4):277-9, Dec 73 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Pharmacological and physiological studies of esophageal electromyography with vagus nerve stimulation] Toyama T, et al. Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(4):283-5, Dec 73 (Jpn)
[The role of the pyloric branch of the vagus nerve during gastric motions] Konegawa R, et al. Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):230-1, Sep 74(Jpn)
[Action potentials of the stomach during vagotomy] Miyajima Y, et al. Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):232, Sep 74 (Jpn)
[The vagus nerve and gastric motility] Tanaka N. Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):157-9, Sep 74(Jpn)
[Clinical studies on sheep submitted to experimental vagotomy (author's transl)] Kostyra J, et al. Ann Univ Mariae Curie Sklodowska [Med] 27:225-43, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[The influence of vagotomy on the motor activity of rumen and stomach in sheep (author's transl)] Patyra S, et al. Ann Univ Mariae Curie Sklodowska [Med] 27:103-13, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Effect of vagotomy and pyloromyotomy on the activity of duodenal, colonic and splenic hydrolytic enzymes in the rat] Wesolowski H, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29(48):2077-80, 2 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Effect of vagotomy and pylorotomy on some histochemical reactions of main stomach glands in albino rats] Wesolowski H, et al. Rocz Pomor Akad Med 20:241-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Blood coagulability in stimulation of the vagus nerve in cats] Kuznik BI, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(7):7-9, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The influence of efferent innervation on renal function] Mavrin MI. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(4):15-7, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The influence of the vagus nerves on the hemodynamics and tubular activity of the kidneys] Mavrin MI. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(9):17-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of specific adreno- and choline-receptors in the vascular wall in the regulation of blood coagulation during stimulation of the vagus nerve] Mishchenko VP. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(8):19-22, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Perception of secretory processes by the receptor apparatus of the gastric mucosa] Bagaev VA, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(2):489-92, 1975 (Rus)
[Reflex effects from the afferent fibers of the vagus nerve on the blood flow in the skeletal muscle and coronary vessels and cardiac contactility] Balueva TV. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(12):1828-33, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Receptivity of a transplanted reinnervated kidney to changes in the metabolic processes in the nephron] Baranov AF, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(11):1723-32, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of different degress of parasympathetic denervation of the stomach, duodenum and jejunum on their motor reactions evoked by insulin hypoglycemia] Bogach PG, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(9):1446-53, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of vagotomy on electric reactions in the dog stomach] Bogach PG, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(2):251-4, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Nature of cardiac inhibition following degeneration of vagus nerve preganglionic fibers] Eremeev VS, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(8):1210-5, Aug 74 (Rus)
[The role of the lung collapse reflex in regulating respiratory rate in cats] Glebovskiĭ VD, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(11):1692-1702, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Compensatory phenomena in dorsal nucleus neurons of the cat vagus nerve following unilateral vagotomy] Goncharova LS, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(6):894-9, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Vagal atrioventricular blockade and its electrocardiographic indications] Idlis AA. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(11):1663-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Efferent inhibitory effect of sensory nerves on the heart] Kibiakov AV, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(9):1434-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of adrenalectomy on surface-active properties of the lungs and respiratory biomechanics in vagotomized animals] Kriuchkova VI. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(5):799-804, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Adrenergic mechanisms of cerebrovascular neurogenic reactions] Mikhailova GP. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(11):1677-83, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in dogs during stimulation of the vagus nerve] Mishchenko VP, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(1):101-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Mechanisms of tachycardia following bilateral vagotomy] Nikol'skaia MG, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(10):1557-62, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of stimulation of the vagus nerve on the retention of serotonin by the lungs] Urazaeva ZV, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(1):96-100, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of vagotomy on the structure and function of the small intestine (review of the literature)] Postolov PM, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (1):144-50, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Induction of the vagal reflex with the insertion of intrauterine devices] Aznar R, et al. Ginecol Obstet Mex 36(215):169-73, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Vagally mediated suppression of premature ventricular contractions in man. Weiss T, et al. Am Heart J 89(6):700-7, Jun 75
Vagal impairment of gastric secretion in diabetic autonomic neuropathy. Hosking DJ, et al. Br Med J 2(5971):588-90, 14 Jun 75
Proceedings: Vagotonic seizures. Stevens H. Epilepsia 13(2):354, Apr 72
Proceedings: Impairment of upper alimentary vagal function in diabetes. Stewart IM, et al. Gut 15(10):832, Oct 74
Role of vagal stimuli in exercise ventilation in dogs with experimental pneumonitis. Phillipson EA, et al. J Appl Physiol 39(1):76-85, Jul 75
Haemodynamic changes in different parts of systemic circulation during the apnoeic reaction of olfactory-trigeminal and vagal origin. Javorka K, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 23(1):67-74, 1974
Vagal control of heart rate during hypoxia in the cat. Katzin DB, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(2):551-7, Nov 74
Mechanism of release of gastrin by insulin hypoglycemia. Cairns D, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):325-7, 1974
[Studies on the vagal release of gastrin in patients with duodenal ulcer and in healthy individuals] Fuchs K, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:67-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Electrocardiographic and mechanographic signs of cholinergic neural effects in patients with vagus hypersensibilis] Bódis L. Orv Hetil 116(20):1158-63, 18 May 75 (Hun)

SECRETION

Additive effects of acetylcholine released by vagal nerve stimulation on atrial rate. Hondeghem LM, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(1):106-13, Jan 75
An attempt to identify putative neurotransmitter substance released from the non-adrenergic inhibitory fibers in the vagal supply to the guinea-pig stomach. Ishizuka T. Jpn J Vet Res 22(3):101-2, Jul 74

SURGERY

Rehabilitation of vocal cord paralysis. Studies using the vagus recurrent bypass anastomosis, type ramus posterior shunt. Miehlike A. Arch Otolaryngol 100(6):431-41, Dec 74
Restoration of function in the paralyzed diaphragm. Wilson AS, et al. Exp Neurol 47(3):490-502, Jun 75
[Letter: Crushing of the vagus nerve in clinical practice] Milinarić I. Lijec Vjesn 94(11):577-9, Nov 72 (Cro)
Letter: Crushing of the vagus nerve in clinical practice] Stulhofer M. Lijec Vjesn 94(9):470-1, Sep 72 (Cro)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

An autoradiographic method for the demonstration of vagal afferent nerve fibres in the lower respiratory tract of the chicken (Gallus gallus domesticus). Bower AJ, et al. Experientia 31(5):620-2, 15 May 75
The degeneration of unmyelinated axons following nerve section: an ultrastructural study. Thomas PK, et al. J Neurocytol 3(4):497-512, Oct 74
[Electron microscopic analysis of the cervical vagus nerve in mice; its fiber constituent and relationship with the superior cervical ganglion] Inoue K. Acta Anat Nippon 50(1):1-14, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

VALERATES

Positional analysis of isovaleroyl triglycerides using proton magnetic resonance with Eu (fod) 3 and Pr (fod) 3 shift reagents: I. Model compounds. Wedmid Y, et al. Lipids 10(3):145-51, Mar 75

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

[Effect of 2-phenyl-3-methyl-3-hydroxypentanoic and 2,3-diphenyl-3-hydroxypentanoic acids on the lipolytic activity of rat adipose tissue] Klimov AN, et al. Vopr Med Khim 21(2):189-92, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

[Identification of norethindrone acetate, testosterone oenanthate, estradiol valerate, and estradiol benzoate by thin layer chromatography in oily preparations] Ari N. Turk Hij Tecr Biyol Derg 29(3):200-6, 1969 (Eng. Abstr.) (Tur)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

The synthesis of 2-methyl-5-(2', 2', 3'-trimethylcyclopentyl)-pentane-1-carboxylic acid. Zawisza T. Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 26(5):531-6, Jul-Aug 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Valepotriates in the leaves of Valeriana jatamansii (author's transl)] Hölzl J, et al. Planta Med 27(2):133-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

Metabolism of branched medium chain length fatty acid. I. Omega-oxidation of sodium dipropylacetate in rats. Kuhara T, et al. Biomed Mass Spectrom 1(4):291-4, Aug 74
Microbial transformation of artificial estrogens of the allenolic group. Maugras M, et al. J Bacteriol 122(3):923-30, Jun 75
Isovaleric acid as a precursor of odd numbered iso fatty acids in Tetrahymena. Conner RL, et al. Lipids 9(8):554-9, Aug 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Regional distribution in brain and effect on cerebral mitochondrial respiration of the anticonvulsive drug n-dipropylacetate. Ciesielski L, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(9):1055-8, 1 May 75**

An analysis of the kinetics of the inhibition of rabbit brain gamma-aminobutyrate aminotransferase by sodium n-dipropylacetate and some other simple carboxylic acids. Fowler LJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(13-14):1267-70, 15 Jul 75**

Effect of 2-methyl 2-ethyl caproic acid and 2-2-dimethyl valeric acid on audiogenic seizures and brain gamma aminobutyric acid. Maitre M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(17):2363-8, 1 Sep 74**

Effect of methoxyindole 2-carboxylic acid and 4-pentenoic acid on adipose tissue metabolism. Gorin E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 388(2):268-78, 22 May 75**

Effects of pentanoic acid and 4-pentenoic acid on the intracellular fluxes of acetyl coenzyme A in Tetrahymena. Raugi GJ, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(11):4067-72, 10 Jun 75**

Effect of 4-pentenoic acid on lipids in plasma and liver of rats. Fujita T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol 25(1):73-6, Feb 75**

Effects of inhibitors of fatty acid oxidation on renal function. Hohenegger M, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 351(3):231-40, 1974**

Effect of the antiepileptic drug sodium valproate on induction of hepatic microsomal P450. Sapeika N, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(4):767-8, Apr 75**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Letter: Treatment of status epilepticus with sodium valproate. Manhire AR, et al. **Br Med J 3(5934):808, 28 Sep 74**

Treatment of discoid lupus erythematosus with betametasone-valerate cream 1 percent. Reymann F. **Dermatologica 149(2):65-8, 1974**

Sodium valproate in the treatment of intractable childhood epilepsy. Barnes SE, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol 17(2):175-81, Apr 75**

Sodium valproate in the treatment of intractable childhood epilepsy. Barnes SE, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol 17(2):175-81, Apr 75**

Dipropylacetic acid (Depakine) in experimental epilepsy in the alert cat. van Duijn H, et al. **Epilepsia 16(1):83-90, Mar 75**

Letter: Preliminary experience with sodium valproate. Ronthal M. **S Afr Med J 49(27):1077, 28 Jun 75**

[Thrombocyte values during ergenyl treatment] Stolzis L, et al. **Bibl Psychiatr (151):161-5, 1975 (Ger)**

[A double-blind clinical trial of fluocinonide and betamethasone valerate in psoriasis] Feuerman E. **Harefuah 87(2):59-60, 15 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.)(Heb)**

TOXICITY

Production of the features of Reye's syndrome in rats with 4-pentenoic acid. Glasgow AM, et al. **Pediatr Res 9(3):133-8, Mar 75**

[Standards for the study of teratogenic and embryopathic action in dogs] Sanz F, et al. **Arch Inst Farmacol Exp (Madr) 22(1-2):7-11, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

URINE

Isovalerylglycine detection by thin-layer chromatography: additional observations. Kelly S, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 59(2):247-8, 10 Mar 75**

2-Ethylhydracrylic acid: a newly described urinary organic acid. Mamer OA, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 55(2):199-204, 16 Sep 74**

VALERIAN

A disturbance of microsporogenesis in experimental polyploids of Valeriana nitida. Shugaeva EV. **Sov Genet 8(7):830-7, 15 Jul 74**

[Radix valerianae. History of an old medical drug, its active substances and their importance in the modern therapy] Wohlfart R. **Z Allgemeinmed 50(17):797-800, 20 Jun 74 (Ger)**

[Use of aminazine with valerian in hypertensive disease] Drozdov DD. **Vrach Delo (1):48-50, Jan 75 (Rus)**

[Pharmacology of stoloniferous valerian] Stets VR, et al. **Farm Zh (2):51-4, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

ANALYSIS

[The structure of jatamansic acid (author's transl)] Rücker G, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 307(10):791-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Valepotriates in the leaves of Valeriana jatamansii (author's transl)] Hölzl J, et al. **Planta Med 27(2):133-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Constituents of wild Japanese valerian roots. (4) (author's transl)] Hikino H, et al. **J Pharm Soc Jpn 95(2):243-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Quantitative determination of the sorbic acid in a liquid valerian extract] Bilogurova VA, et al. **Farm Zh 0(4):72-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

VALETHAMATE COMPOUNDS see under **AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS**

VALINE

Aminoacylation of Escherichia coli valine transfer RNA after oxidation and reduction. Uziel M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 366(2):182-7, 11 Oct 74**

Three-dimensional architecture of monodisperse beta-branched linear homo-oligopeptides. Toniolo C, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res 6(6):371-80, 1974**

Synthesis and biological activity of enantio-(5-valine)malformin, a palindrome peptide. Bodanszky M, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 97(10):2857-9, 14 May 75**

Letter: The nonparticipation of alpha,beta-dehydrovalinyl intermediates in the formation of sigma-(L-alpha-aminoadipyl)-L-cysteinyl-D-valine. Huang FC, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 97(13):3858-9, 25 Jun 75**

Molecular theory of the helix-coil transitionin in poly(amino acids). IV. Evaluation and analysis of s for poly(L-valine) in the absence and presence of water. Go M, et al. **Macromolecules 7(4):459-67, Jul 74**

Conformation of high-molecular-weight poly(L-valine) in solid state. Yamashita S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):941-2, Mar 75**

Amino acid acceptor activity of replicative form from some Tymovirus RNA's. Pinck L, et al. **Virology 63(2):589-90, Feb 75**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Electron-spin resonance of an X-irradiated single crystal of N-acetyl-DL-valine. Schnepel GH. **Int J Radiat Biol 25(6):555-64, Jun 74**

Effect of DL-alpha-hydrazino-delta-aminovaleric acid, an inhibitor of ornithine decarboxylase, on polyamine metabolism in isoproterenol-stimulated mouse parotid glands. Inoue H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(4):879-93, Apr 75**

ANALYSIS

Analysis of the specific radioactivity of valine isolated from aminoacyl-transfer ribonucleic acid of rat liver. Wallyn CS, et al. **Biochem J 140(3):545-8, Jun 74**

Effects of substitution of methionine, leucine, phenylalanine, or valine by their alpha-hydroxy analogs in the diet of rats. Chow KW, et al. **J Nutr 105(3):372-8, Mar 75**

Amino acid sequence around the arginyl-valyl bond in plasminogen which is cleaved during the second step of the activation process. Wiman B, et al. **Thromb Res 7(1):239-43, Jul 75**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Genetic analysis of the leucine biosynthetic genes and their relationship to the ilv gene cluster. Pattee PA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 236(0):175-86, 31 Jul 74**

Repression of the branched-chain amino acid biosynthetic enzymes in developing conidia and mycelia of Neurospora. J Ibbgy AJ, et al. **Can J Biochem 52(10):822-9, Oct 74**

Regulation of synthesis of the branched-chain amino acids and cognate aminoacyl-transfer ribonucleic acid synthetases of Escherichia coli: a common regulatory element. Jackson J, et al. **J Bacteriol 120(3):1380-6, Dec 74**

Subcellular localization of isoleucine-valine biosynthetic enzymes in yeast. Ryan ED, et al. **J Bacteriol 120(2):631-7, Nov 74**

A pyruvate-valine enzyme complex that is dependent upon the metabolic state of the mitochondria. Bergquist A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4352-5, Nov 74**

[The effect of the feedback inhibition of threonine deaminase on valine-leucine biosynthesis (author's transl)] Baumgarten J. **Arch Microbiol 101(3):221-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

BLOOD

Valine/glycine ratio in newborn infants. Hibbard ED, et al. **Biol Neonate 27(1-2):56-60, 1975**

DEFICIENCY

Effect of force-feeding a valine-free diet on gastrointestinal function of rats. Kimura T, et al. **J Nutr 105(2):257-65, Feb 75**

METABOLISM

Stereospecificity of amino acid uptake by rat and human kidney cortex slices. Rosenhagen M, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(4):843-7, Oct 74**

Growth, respiratory, and cytochrome characteristics of certain of the isoleucine-valine mutants of Neurospora crassa. Bergquist A, et al. **Biochem Genet 12(1):39-49, Jul 74**

D-valine as a selective agent for normal human and rodent epithelial cells in culture. Gilbert SF, et al. **Cell 5(1):11-7, May 75**

Effect of free and bound gossypol on the absorption of L-[14-C]lysine, L-[14-C]methionine, and L-[14-C]valine from the rat small intestine. Jones LA, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 23(4):647-53, Jul-Aug 75**

Regulation of the pool size of valine in Escherichia coli K-12. De Felice M, et al. **J Bacteriol 120(3):1058-67, Dec 74**

Mutants of Salmonella typhimurium defective in transport of branched-chain amino acids. Kiritani K. **J Bacteriol 120(3):1093-101, Dec 74**

Separate regulation of transport and biosynthesis of leucine, isoleucine, and valine in bacteria. Quay SC, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(3):994-1000, Jun 75**

Isoleucine and valine metabolism in Escherichia coli K-12: detection and measurement of ilv-specific messenger ribonucleic acid. Vonder Haar RA, et al. **J Bacteriol 120(2):687-96, Nov 74**

A norleucine-resistant mutant of Salmonella typhimurium with a possible defect in valine uptake or regulation. Hobson AC. **J Gen Microbiol 82 Pt. 2(0):425-9, Jun 74**

[Distribution of antienoplastic amino acid-related compounds in mice--study by whole body autoradiography of the frozen material] Naganuma M, et al. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn 70(6):849-61, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Allosteric inhibition of L-glutamic acid decarboxylase by valine in rat brain. Mager PP. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(1):19-20, Mar 74**

Kinetics of unidirectional leucine transport into brain: effects of isoleucine, valine, and anoxia. Betz AL, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(3):895-900, Mar 75**

Effect of a leu-linked mutation on the valine sensitivity of acetohydroxy acid synthase activity in Escherichia coli. Kline EL, et al. **J Bacteriol 121(2):491-6, Feb 75**

Solubilization of valine-sensitive acetohydroxy acid synthetase from Neurospora mitochondria. Kuwana H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(1?):257-9, 1 Jan 75**

Properties of some norvaline-resistant mutants of Bacillus subtilis. Holtzclaw WD, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 88(2):289-94, Jun 75**

VALINOMYCIN

Models of ionic transport in biological membranes. Raman spectroscopy as a probe of valinomycin, gramicidin A', and rhodopsin conformations. Rothschild KJ, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol 63(5):695-713, May 75**

Potassium ion responsive coated wire electrode based on valinomycin. Cattrall RW, et al. **Anal Chem 46(14):2223-6, Dec 74**

Ammonium ion proton magnetic resonance probe of cation-binding, cyclic antibiotics. Davis DG. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(3):786-91, 7 Apr 75**

Increase in fluorescence energy transfer across lipid bilayers induced by valinomycin. Bessette F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 375(1):10-21, 14 Jan 75**

Kinetics of the valinomycin-induced potassium ion leak from liposomes with potassium thiocyanate enclosed. Blok MC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 367(2):210-24, 29 Oct 74**

Some factors affecting the valinomycin-induced leak from liposomes. Blok MC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 367(2):202-9, 29 Oct 74**

The dissociation-rate dependent electrochemical reduction of valinomycin complexes of monovalent ions. Bfezina M, et al. **Biophys Chem 2(3):264-8, Oct 74**

Conformation of valinomycin in a triclinic crystal form. Karle IL. **J Am Chem Soc 97(15):4379-86, 23 Jul 75**

Charge pulse studies of transport phenomena in bilayer membranes. I. Steady-state measurements of actin- and valinomycin-mediated transport in glycerol monooleate bilayers. Feldberg SW, et al. **J Membr Biol 20(3-4):269-300, 1975**

Raman spectroscopic study of the valinomycin--KSCN complex. Asher IM, et al. **J Mol Biol 89(1):205-22, 15 Oct 74**

[Conductivity of bilayer lipid membranes in the presence of valinomycin and lipophilic anions] Demin VV, et al. **Biofizika 19(4):661-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

METABOLISM

Current-voltage studies on the thylakoid membrane in the presence of ionophores. Schmid R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 394(1):76-92, 11 Jun 75**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Valinomycin shortening of action potential of embryonic chick hearts. Shigenobu K, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(4):1113-7, Apr 75**

Ionophore-mediated coupling between ion fluxes and amino acid absorption in mouse ascites-tumour cells. Restoration of the physiological gradients of methionine by valinomycin in the absence of adenosine triphosphate. Reid M, et al. **Biochem J 140(3):383-93, Jun 74**

Valinomycin sensitivity of cytochrome c oxidase vesicles. Wrigglesworth JM, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):168-71, 1975**

Effect of valinomycin on ion transport in bacterial cells and on bacterial growth. Ryabova ID, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 401(1):109-18, 5 Aug 75**

The temperature dependence of the response to valinomycin and gramicidin by isolated liver mitochondria from warm- and cold-blooded animals. Smith CL. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(4):761-73, 15 Dec 74**

Interactions between membrane functions and protein synthesis in reticulocytes. Effects of valinomycin and dicyclohexyl-18-crown-6. Herzberg M, et al. **Eur J Biochem 45(1):161-70, 1 Jun 74**

Valinomycin blockade of slow channels in guinea pig hearts perfused with elevated D plus and isoproterenol. Schneider JA, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 27(3):349-54, Aug 74**

Proceedings: tasymmetric effects of phlorizin on valinomycin-mediated ion movements across the human erythrocyte membrane. Kaplan JH, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1215, Oct 74**

Effects of phlorizin on net chloride movements across the valinomycin-treated erythrocyte membrane. Kaplan JH, et al. **J Membr Biol 19(1):179-94, 1974**

Enhancement of the electrical excitability of neuroblastoma cells by valinomycin. Spector I, et al. **Nature 254(5496):121-4, 13 Mar 75**

VALSALVA'S MANEUVER

Alterations in left ventricular volumes induced by Valsalva manoeuvre. Brooker JZ, et al. **Br Heart J 36(7):713-8, Jul 74**

Effect of beta-adrenergic blockade on beat-to-beat response to Valsalva manoeuvre. Spodick DH, et al. **Br Heart J 36(11):1082-6, Nov 74**

Valsalva maneuver in clinical anesthesia. Kurimoto S, et al. **Bull Osaka Med Sch 20(2):84-94, Oct 74**

[Changes of cerebral haemodynamics during Valsalva's manoeuvre and their reflection in the electric acitvity of the brain (author's transl)] Bajer A, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 114(21):641-4, 23 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Changes of cerebral haemodynamics during Valsalva's manoeuvre in the rheoencephalogram (author's transl)] Daněk V. **Cas Lek Cesk 114(22):671-6, 30 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Valsalva's maneuver in the oximetric evaluation of a shunt on the atrial level] Burckhardt D, et al. **Z Kardiol 63(2):194-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Changes in the blood circulation in Valsalva's test] Looga RIu. **Usp Fiziol Nauk 4(3):134-51, Jul-Sep 73 (177 ref.) (Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Chemosis and conjunctival venous engorgement. Ouzts HG. **Chest 67(6):742, Jun 75**

VALYL T RNA SYNTHETASE see under **AMINO ACYL T RNA SYNTHETASES**

VAN BOGAERT'S LEUKOENCEPHALITIS see under **SUBACUTE SCLEROSING PANENCEPHALITIS**

VANADIUM

Determination of mercury in soils and biological matrices by the vanadium pentoxide digestion procedure. Malaiyandi M, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol 2(4):315-30, 1974**

Letter: On the coupling of adenosine triphosphate hydrolysis to a simple inorganic redox system: VO2+ plus H2O2. Woltermann GM, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 96(24):7569-70, 27 Nov 74**

Vanadyl complexes of antiamebic drugs: electronic absorption spectra. Abu-Eittah R, et al. **J Pharm Sci 63(12):1866-71, Dec 74**

Colorimetric determination of microgram quantities of isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid). Rao PV, et al. **Mikrochim Acta 0(6):979-84, Nov 74**

Nuclear magnetic resonance spectrum of living tunicate blood cells and the structure of the native vanadium chromogen. Carlson RMK. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2217-21, Jun 75**

Stabilities of vanadyl complexes with methionine, phenylalanine, and threonine. Sekhon BS, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C] 29(7-8):336-8, Jul-Aug 74**

[Vanadium waters of Ibirá and their therapeutic properties] Pupo J de A. **Rev Paul Med 83(4):205-8, Apr 74 (Por)**

[A method of selective silver impregnation of degenerating nerve fibers and their endings using pentavalent vanadium compounds] Viktorov IV. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(12):84-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Vanadatometric determination of mezaton] Eremina ZI, et al. **Farm Zh 29(2):40-2, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Effect of vanadium-containing dust on worker's health at the Plock power station. New tests of exposure[Garlej T. **Pol Tyg Lek 29(49):2143-4, 9 Dec 74 (Pol)**

ANALYSIS

Vanadium in whole human enamel and its relationship to dental caries. Curzon ME, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 19(12):1161-5, Dec 74**

Determination of nickel and vanadium in the atmosphere of eastern Massachusetts. Barry EF, et al. **Environ Lett 8(4):381-5, 1975**

The accurate measurement of vanadium in airborne particulates. Quickert N, et al. **Int J Environ Anal Chem 3(3):229-38, 1974**

Concentration of chromium, nickel, and vanadium in plant materials. Welch RM, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 23(3):479-82, May-Jun 75**

[Concentration of several polyvalent metals in blue-green algae] Udel'nova TM, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 43(6):1064-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

METABOLISM

Oxidation of vanadium IV by cytochrome c oxidase: evidence for a terminal copper pathway. Crane FL. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(1):355-61, 3 Mar 75**

Kinetics and electron paramagnetic resonance spectra of vanadyl(IV) carboxypeptidase A. DeKoch RJ, et al. **Biochemistry 13(21):4347-54, 8 Oct 74**

Electron paramagnetic resonance studies of the structure and metal ion exchange kinetics of vanadyl(IV) bovine carbonic anhydrase. Fitzgerald JJ, et al. **Biochemistry 13(21):4338-47, 8 Oct 74**

Lack of response to supplemental tin, vanadium, chromium and nickel when added to a purified crystalline amino acid diet for chicks. Baker DH, et al. **Poult Sci 54(3):925-7, May 75**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Nitrogen metabolism and ultrastructure in Anabaena cylindrica. II. The effect of molybdenum and vanadium. Fay P, et al. **Arch Microbiol 99(3):221-30, 1974**

Nitrogenase V. The effect of Mo, W and V on the synthesis of nitrogenase components in Azotobacter vinelandii. Nagatani HH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 362(1):160-6, 7 Aug 74**

Effect of vanadium on tissue respiration in organs and on cholesterol metabolism in guinea pigs with experimental atherosclerosis. Ivanov VN. **Cor Vasa 17(1):75-80, 1975**

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Vanadium waters of Ibirá and their therapeutic properties] Pupo J de A. **Rev Paul Med 83(4):205-8, Apr 74 (Por)**

TOXICITY

[Assessment of the effect of group V transitional metal hydrides on the body taking into account their electron and crystalline structure] Shkurko GA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol (1):43-5, Jan 75 (Rus)**

VANCOMYCIN

Structural studies on the antibiotic vancomycin; the nature of the aromatic rings. Smith KA, et al. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I] (20):2369-76, 1974**

A structure-activity study by nuclear magnetic resonance of peptide interactions with vancomycin. Brown JP, et al. **Mol Pharmacol 11(2):126-32, Mar 75**

A nuclear magnetic resonance study of the interaction between vanomycin and acetyl-D-alanyl-D-alanine in aqueous solution. Brown JP, et al. **Mol Pharmacol 11(2):119-25, Mar 75**

BLOOD

Renal excretion of vancomycinin in kidney disease. Nielsen HE, et al. **Acta Med Scand 197(4):261-4, Apr 75**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

On the mechanism of action of vancomycin: inhibition of peptidoglycan synthesis in Gaffkya homari. Hammes WP, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 6(6):722-8, Dec 74**

Initial membrane reaction in the biosynthesis of peptidoglycan. Spin-labeled intermediates as receptors for vancomycin and ristocetin. Johnston LS, et al. **Biochemistry 14(12):2754-60, 17 Jun 75**

VANILLIC ACID see under **HYDROXYBENZOIC ACIDS**

VANILLIN

Use of sulfo-phospho-vanillin to quantitate unsaturated neutral lipids in thin-layer chromatography. Tapscott EB, et al. **J Chromatogr 107(2):420-2, 16 Apr 75**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

A new convenient, rapid and accurate method for determination of total lipids in feces. Tomaszewski L. **Clin Chim Acta 61(2):113-20, 2 Jun 75**

METABOLISM

The metabolism of vanillin and isovanillin in the rat. Strand LP, et al. **Xenobiotica 5(1):49-63, Jan 75**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Sensitivity of Rhizobia to vanillin. Gupta KG, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(4):317-21, 1974**

[Effects of soil constituents on the biological activity of "Pseudomonas putida" (author's transl)] Mayaudon J, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125A(1):69-80, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

VANILMANDELIC ACID

ANALYSIS

Simultaneous assay by mass fragmentography of vanillyl mandelic acid, homovanillic acid, and 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy-phenethylene glycol in cerebrospinal fluid and urine. Gordon EK, et al. **Biochem Med 11(1):33-40, Sep 74**

Mass fragmentographic determination of 4-hydroxy-3-methoxymandelic acid in human urine, cerebrospinal fluid, brain and serum using a deuterium-labelled internal standard. Sjöquist B. **J Neurochem 24(1):199-201, Jan 75**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Separation of homovanillic acid and vanillylmandelic acid with ion-exchange resin column. Shibuya H, et al. **Experientia 31(5):623-4, 15 May 75**

URINE

An attempt to analyse correlations between somatic indices and reaction time in girls in the period of maturation. Plevová N, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(2):124-5, May 74**

Urinary vanillinomandelic acid (VMA) immediately before and after operations performed under endotracheal general anaesthesia with diethyl ether, halothane and nitrous oxide, neuroleptanalgetic agents and nitrous oxide. Uherek-Straszko H, et al. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 2(2):123-32, Apr-Jun 74**

Urinary excretion of adrenaline, noradrenaline and 3-methoxy-4-hydroxymandelic acid by children from one month up to eight years of age. Borrell S, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(2):121-6, Mar-Apr 74**

Biochemical correlates of affective disorders in children. Cytryn L, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(5):659-61, Nov 74**

Effect of delivery on serum dopamine-beta-hydroxylase activity and urinary vanillyl mandelic acid excretion of normal pregnant subjects. Hashimoto Y, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(15):2185-7, Aug 74**

Letter: Catecholamine excretion levels in neuroblastoma. Bond JV. **Br Med J 3(5930):574, 31 Aug 74**

Letter: Catecholamine excretion levels in neuroblastoma. Wilson LM. **Br Med J 4(5938):105, 12 Oct 74**

Chemical basis and specificity of chemical screening tests for urinary vanilmandelic acid. Knight JA, et al. **Clin Chem 21(1):130-3, Jan 75**

Gas chromatographic estimation of urinary homovanillic and 4-hydroxy-3-methoxymandelic acids using capillary columns. Goodwin BL, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 55(1):111-2, 30 Aug 74**

A rapid and simple gas-liquid chromatographic

procedure for homovanillic and vanillylmandelic acid in urine. Roginsky MS, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 56(3):261-4, 8 Nov 74

Vanillyl mandelic acid excretion in unilateral electroconvulsive therapy (ECT). Reimer DR, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 36(3):120-1, Mar 75

Letter: Biochemical diagnosis of phaeochromocytoma. Fenuku RI. **Ghana Med J** 12(2):239-40, Jun 73

Gas-chromatographic estimation of urinary vanilmandelic acid (VMA) and 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylethylenglycol (MHPG) after their purification on Sephadex LH-20. Cagnasso M, et al. **Ital J Biochem** 23(5):345-55, Sep-Oct 74

Comment on the LaBrosse VMA spot test. Evans AE. **J Pediatr** 86(2):240-1, Feb 75

The LaBrosse VMA spot test revisited. Ong M, et al. **J Pediatr** 86(2):238-40, Feb 75

The diagnosis of pheochromocytoma. Overnight excretion of catecholamine metabolites. Sullivan JM, et al. **JAMA** 231(6):618-9, 10 Feb 75

Alteration of circadian rhythmicities of urinary 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylglycol (MHPG) and vanilmandelic acid (VMA) in man during cold exposure. Cymerman A, et al. **Life Sci** 16(2):225-36, 15 Jan 75

[Determination of vanilmandelic acid in urine] Ilinov P. **Vutr Boles** 11(1):70-4, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Chemotherapy of radically unresectible neuroblastoma in the 1st 18 months of life. Importance of quantitative determination of dopamine, vanilmandelic and homovanillic acids] Zeder B, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta** 29(2):95-104, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Aromatic carboxylic acids in urine. II. A quantitative method for the determination of (5-hydroxy-3-indolyl)-acetic acid and vanillinmandelic acid from urine, and some problems of methodology (author's transl)] Gartzke J, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 10(3):108-11, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Changes induced with propranolol in the urinary excretion of catecholamines and adrenergic metabolites] Pirrelli A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(21):1797-800, 15 Nov 74 **(Ita)**

[Autopsy case of VMA-positive liver tumor] Miyakawa A, et al. **Hokkaido J Med Sci** 49(1):77-9, Jan 74 **(Jpn)**

[Evaluation of urinary vanilmandelic acid tests] Aizawa T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol** 22(10):302, Oct 74 **(Jpn)**

[Excretion of dopamine (DA), noradrenaline (NA), adrenaline (A) and 3-methoxy-4-hydroxymandelic acid (KMHM) in the urine of patients with essential hypertension] Stelmasiak T, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 52(3):291-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Vanilmandelic acid in 24-hour urinary excretion in hyperthyroidism] Stepień-Dobrowolska M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 30(21):889-90, 26 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[24-hour excretion of vanilmandelic acid in cyanotic congenital heart diseases in children] Koziol H, et al. **Wiad Lek** 28(8):623-7, 15 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

VAPORIZATION see **VOLATILIZATION**

VARIATION (GENETICS)

Substitution of virulent Shigella and Escherichia coli variants by avirulent germs in mixed culture. Istrati G, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung** 21(1-2):29-34, 1974

Population genetic studies of serum transferrin variants in some populations of Hungarian spotted cattle. Soos P, et al. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung** 24(1):55-62, 1974

Small- and large-plaque variants of Chikungunya virus in two vertebrate and seven invertebrate cell lines. Buckley SM, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 19(1):10-8, Jan 75

Mechanisms of variability of vertebrate virus populations. Markushin SG. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 19(3):262-9, May 75

Genetic aspects of monoamine mechanisms. Barchas JD, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 12(0):195-204, 1974 (54 ref.)

The effect of neuraminidase on genetic variants of alpha anitrypsin. Cox DW. **Am J Hum Genet** 27(2):165-77, Mar 75

Two further cases of homozygosity for a lactate dehydrogenase variant gene. Saha N, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 26(6):723-6, Nov 74

Cell wall-deficient bacterial variant cultural surveillance. A useful laboratory aid. Irwin RS, et al. **Am J Med** 59(1):129-33, Jul 75

The genetics of an electrophoretic variant of an erythrocytic protein in the house mouse (Mus musculus). Kirby GC. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 5(3):153-7, 1974

Polymorphism of adenosine deaminase in the pig: allelic variation eruthrocytes. Widar J, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 5(2):115-24, 1974

Esterase isozymes in granulosa cells of porcine ovarian follicles and corpora lutea. Beckman L, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 24(1 SUPPL):303-4, Jan-Feb 75

GPROWTH DISORDERS AND PHENOTYPE VARIABILITY IN PHYTOTRON-CULTIVATED BARLEY. Dormling I, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 24(1 SUPPL):255-72, Jan-Feb 75

Rare electrophoretic variants of glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase: evidence for two structural gene loci (GPD1 and GPD2). Hopkinson DA, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 37(4):477-84, May 74

The genetics of the Lp antigen. II. A family study and proposed models of genetic control. Sing CF, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 38(1):47-56, Jul 74

A comparison of the soluble and mitochondrial forms of human isocitrate dehydrogenase and an examination of the secondary isozymes derived from the soluble form. Turner BM, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 37(4):455-67, May 74

An account of two new ICD-S variants not detectable in red blood cells. Turner BM, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 37(4):469-76, May 74

The population distribution of uncommon, inherited albumin variants: two examples from Japan. Weitkamp LR, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 37(4):485-8, May 74

Variability of immunoglobulins. Milstein C, et al. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 125C(1-2):287-308, Jan 74

A comparison between evolutionary substitutions and variants in human hemoglobins. Fitch WM. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 241(0):439-48, 29 Nov 74

Genetic variation in the primary structure of the beta chain of rabbit hemoglobin. Garrick MD, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 241(0):436-8, 29 Nov 74

An unstable strain of Aspergillus foetidus segregating proline auxotrophs. Chang LT, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 30(1):140-8, Jul 75

Amino acid sequences of neurotoxic protein variants from the venom of Centruroides sculpturatus Ewing. Babin DR, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 164(2):694-706, Oct 74

Biologic and immunologic comparison of two HSV-2 variants: one an isolate from cervical tumor cells. Aurelian L, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch** 45(1-2):27-38, 1974

A hazy ("bull's eye") plaque variant of bovine viral diarrhea virus. Diderholm H, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch** 45(1-2):169-72, 1974

Properties of transfected strains of tick-borne encephalitis virus. Gavrilov VI, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch** 46(3-4):248-52, 1974

Excretion of morphological variants of human polyoma virus. Lecatsas G, et al. **Arch Virol** 47(4):393-7, 1975

Human and primate poxviruses: I. Growth characteristics of cytolytic and tumor variants. Sheek MR, et al. **Arch Virol** 48(1):47-61, 1975

The nature of quantitative genetic variation in drosophila. II. Average dominance of abdominal bristle polygenes. Frankham R. **Aust J Biol Sci** 27(6):683-6, Dec 74

Genetic variation and immunochemical properties of L-malate : NAD+ oxidoreductase isozymes in the bandicoot, Isoodon macrourus. Holmes RS, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 27(6):677-81, Dec 74

Hydrogen-deuterium exchange in the genetic variants A, B and C of bovine beta-lactoglobulin. Ralston GB. **Aust J Biol Sci** 27(5):473-7, Oct 74

Copulatory behavior of wild-trapped and laboratory-reared cactus mice (Peromyscus eremicus) from two natural populations. Dewsbury DA. **Behav Biol** 11(3):315-26, Jul 74

A method for analyzing the genetic basis of covariation. Eaves LJ, et al. **Behav Genet** 4(3):253-67, Sep 74

Operant discrimination learning and operant bar-pressing rates in inbred and heterogeneous laboratory mice. Padeh B, et al. **Behav Genet** 4(4):383-93, Dec 74

Relative mating activity of the sexes in homokaryotypes of Drosophila persimilis from a Redwoods population. Spiess EB, et al. **Behav Genet** 5(2):203-16, Apr 75

Circular dichroism variations among specifically purified rabbit antibodies. Bear RH Jr, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(4):1174-9, 23 Dec 74

Isolation and partial characterization of a human prothrombin variant: prothrombin Barcelona. Benarous R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(3):976-82, 8 Oct 74

Genetic variation in histidine ammonia-lyase activity in the mouse. Hanford WC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(4):1434-7, 23 Dec 74

Variant of a human immunoglobulin: "alpha chain disease" protein AIT. Wolfenstein-Todel C, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 65(1):47-53, 8 Jul 75

Quantitative genetic studies of the human plasma Lp(a) lipoprotein. Albers JJ, et al. **Biochem Genet** 11(6):475-86, Jun 74

Intraspecific red cell enzyme variation in the pigtailed macaque (Macaca nemestrina). Anderson JE, et al. **Biochem Genet** 13(3-4):189-212, Apr 75

Genetic variability in a temperate intertidal phoronid, Phoronopsis viridis. Ayala FJ, et al. **Biochem Genet** 11(6):413-27, Jun 74

An electrophoretic method for detecting hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyl transferase variants. Der Kaloustian VM, et al. **Biochem Genet** 3(3):299-302, Jun 69

Quantitative variations in the expression of the mouse serum antigen Ss and its sex-limited allotype Sip. Hansen TH, et al. **Biochem Genet** 12(4):281-93, Oct 74

Multiple molecular forms of serum alpha1-antitrypsin. Headings VE, et al. **Biochem Genet** 11(6):429-40, Jun 74

Genetic variation and population ecology of some Southeast Asian frogs of the genera Bufo and Rana. Inger RF, et al. **Biochem Genet** 12(2):121-45, Aug 74

Variants of alpha-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase in diploids and triploids of Drosophila melanogaster. Leibenguth F. **Biochem Genet** 13(3-4):263-71, Apr 75

Improved electrophoretic resolution of some hemoglobin variants in Mus musculus. Petras ML, et al. **Biochem Genet** 3(3):303-9, Jun 69

Isoelectric focusing of human red cell acid phosphatase isozymes. Sørensen SA. **Biochem Genet** 12(5):345-58, Nov 74

Serum esterase genetics in rabbits. I. Phenotypic variation of the prealbumin esterases and classification of atropinesterase and cocainesterase. van Zutphen LF. **Biochem Genet** 12(4):309-26, Oct 74

Alcohol dehydrogenase in Drosophila melanogaster: activity variation in natural populations. Ward RD. **Biochem Genet** 12(6):449-58, Dec 74

Genetic study of pancreatic proteinase and alpha-amylase in mice (Mus musculus). Watanabe T, et al. **Biochem Genet** 12(5):419-28, Nov 74

Study of a family with both galactosemic and Duarte variants of galactose-1-phospho uridyl transferase. Schapira F, et al. **Biochem Med** 11(1):87-92, Sep 74

Clinal and size-dependent variation at the LAP locus in Mytilus edulis. Boyer JF. **Biol Bull** 147(3):535-49, Dec 74

Estimation of heritability by both regression of offspring on parent and intra-class correlation of sibs in one experiment. Hill WG, et al. **Biometrics** 30(3):447-68, Sep 74

Genetic variants of thyroxine-binding globulin (TBG). Rivas ML, et al. **Birth Defects** 7(6):34-41, May 71

Monozygotic and dizygotic twins reared together: sensitivity of heritability estimates. Hogarth RM. **Br J Math Stat Psychol** 27(Pt 1):1-13, May 74

Monozygotic and dizygotic twins reared together: sensitivity of heritability estimates. Hogarth RM. **Br J Math Stat Psychol** 27(Pt 1):1-13, May 74

Effect of selection on heritability and genetic correlation of two quantitative traits in mice. Cheung TK, et al. **Can J Genet Cytol** 16(3):599-609, Sep 74

Inherited variants of alpha1-antitrypsin: a new allele PiN. Cox DW, et al. **Can J Genet Cytol** 16(2):297-303, Jun 74

Heritable and temperature-induced meristic variation in the medaka, Oryzias latipes. Ali MY, et al. **Can J Zool** 52(8):959-76, Aug 74

The heterogeneity of Streptococcus viridans: therapeutic considerations in infective endocarditis. Fisher J, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(10):1217-9, 17 May 75

Expression of thymidine kinase variants is a function of the replicative state of cells. Adler R, et al. **Cell** 2(2):113-7, Jun 74

Characterization of light chain and light chain constant region fragment mRNAs in MPC 11 mouse myeloma cells and variants. Kuehl WM, et al. **Cell** 5(2):139-47, Jun 75

Isolation of lymphoma cell variants resistant to killing by glucocorticoids. Sibley CH, et al. **Cell** 2(4):213-20, Aug 74

Variation of C-bands in the chromosomes of several subspecies of Rattus rattus. Yosida TH, et al. **Chromosoma** 50(3):283-300, 1975

Unusual variant of lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes. Buchholz DH, et al. **Clin Chem** 21(1):162-4, Jan 75

Effects of intra- and interindividual variation on the appropriate use of normal ranges. Harris EK. **Clin Chem** 20(12):1535-42, Dec 74

Carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) of human tissue extracts: partial characterization of two variants separated by affinity chromatography on concanavalin A. Boenisch T, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 60(1):25-7, 2 Apr 75

The characterization of variants of human hemoglobin A2. Boerma FW, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 55(1):49-55, 30 Aug 74

Relationship of serum enzyme activities to

demographic variables in a healthy population. Goldberg DM, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 54(3):357-68, 20 Aug 74

Gd(minus)Matam, an African glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase variant with enzyme deficiency. Biochemical and immunological properties in various hemopoietic tissues. Kahn A, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 59(2):183-90, 10 Mar 75

Electrophoretically variant alkaline phosphatases in a human liver. Otani R, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 60(1):113-5, 2 Apr 75

Geographic variation of blood proteins and the systematics of kingsnakes (Lampropeltis getulus). Dessauer HC, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 50(1):9-12, 15 Jan 75

Genetic variation of phosphoglucose isomerase isoenzymes in fish of the orders Ostariophysi and Isospondyli. Schmidtke J, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 50(3):395-8, 15 Mar 75

The hemoglobins and serum albumins of three species of wood rats (Neotoma Say and Ord). Zimmerman EG, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 50(2B):275-8, 15 Feb 75

Human Q and C chromosomal variations: distribution and incidence. McKenzie WH, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 14(2):97-115, 1975

Chromosome variation in three species of the marine gastropod Nucella. Ahmed M. **Cytologia (Tokyo)** 39(3):597-607, Sep 74

Quantitative variation of chromosomal polymorphism in natural populations of Drosophila ananassae. Singh BN. **Cytologia (Tokyo)** 39(2):309-14, Jun 74

Genetic divergence in relatives of PKU's: low IQ correlation among normal siblings. Fuller RN, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 7(4):323-30, Jul 74

Gd(minus)A variant of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in an Algerian family. Gherardi M, et al. **Enzyme** 13(5-6):293-304, 1972

Immunological characterization of oncofetal alkaline phosphatases from human placenta and HeLa(71) cells. Ghosh NK, et al. **Enzyme** 20(1):35-45, 1975

A rare constellation of serum cholinesterase genetic variants. Micheli A. **Enzyme** 13(5-6):305-10, 1972

Immunological selection of HL-A variants of cultured progeric fibroblasts and their identification by quinacrine fluorescence. Goldstein S, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 89(2):451-4, Dec 74

Numerical expression of individuality of mammals. Ueno Y. **Experientia** 31(1):42-3, 15 Jan 75

Electrophoretic preparation of the two rat alpha-fetoprotein variants. Kerckaert JP, et al. **FEBS Lett** 53(2):234-6, 1 May 75

The study of variability and strain selection in Streptomyces atroolivaceus. I. UV light and nitrous acid as effective agents in the improvement of mithramycin production. Blumauerová M, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 19(2):133-8, 1974

Linkage disequilibrium and genetic variability. Bulmer MG. **Genet Res** 23(3):281-9, Jun 74

Additive and non-additive genetic variance in odontometric traits in crosses of seven inbred lines of house mice. Leamy LJ, et al. **Genet Res** 23(2):207-17, Apr 74

Fitness of allozyme variants in Drosophila pseudoobscura. II. Selection at the Est-5, Odh and Mdh-2 loci. Marinković D, et al. **Genet Res** 24(2):137-49, Oct 74

The ribosomes of Drosophila. II. Studies on intraspecific variation. Berger EM, et al. **Genetics** 78(4):1173-83, Dec 74

Genetic variation in a heterogeneous environment. I. Temporal heterogeneity and the absolute dominance model. Hedrick PW. **Genetics** 78(2):757-70, Oct 74

Fitness of allozyme variants in Drosophila pseudoobscura. I. Selection at the PGM-1 and Me-2 loci. Marinković D, et al. **Genetics** 79(1):85-95, Jan 75

The genetic variance for viability and its components in a local population of Drosophila melanogaster. Mukai T, et al. **Genetics** 78(4):1195-208, Dec 74

Variation of spontaneous occurrence rates of chromosomal aberrations in the second chromosomes of Drosophila melanogaster. Yamaguchi O, et al. **Genetics** 78(4):1209-21, Dec 74

Genic versus chromosomal variation in natural populations of Drosophila subobscura. Zouros E. **Genetics** 78(4):1223-44, Dec 74

Variants of haemoglobin and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase-I. distribution in Southern Ghana. Acquaye CT, et al. **Ghana Med J** 12(4):412-8, Dec 73

Red clover--an interesting species for genecological studies. Akerberg E. **Hereditas** 77(2):177-82, 1974

Esterase isozymes in granulosa cells of porcine ovarian follicles and corpora lutea. Beckman L, et al. **Hereditas** 79(2):303-4, 1975

Chromosomal variation in agromyzidae (diptera). IV. Further observations on natural hybridization between two semispecies within Phytomyza abdominalis. Block K. **Hereditas** 79(2):199-208, 1975

Growth disorders and phenotype variability in phytotron-cultivated barley. Dormling I, et al. **Hereditas** 79(2):255-72, 1975

Genic variation in marginal populations of Drosophila subobscura. Lakovaara S, et al. **Hereditas** 69(1):77-82, 1971

An estimate of the magnitude of additive genetic variation of some mental characters in Alsatian dogs. Reuterwall C, et al. **Hereditas** 73(2):277-84, 1973

An attempt to estimate the magnitude of additive genetic variation of body size in the guppy-fish, Lebistes reticulatus. Ryman N. **Hereditas** 71(2):237-44, 1972

Genetically determined electrophoretic variants of phosphoglucose isomerase and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase in Zoarces viviparus L. Yndgaard CF. **Hereditas** 71(1):151-4, 1972

Parental age and heritability of sternopleural chaeta number in Drosophila melanogaster. Beardmore JA, et al. **Heredity (Lond)** 34(1):71-82, Feb 75

Testing models for variation in intelligence. Eaves LJ. **Heredity (Lond)** 34(1):132-6, Feb 75

Variation in spotting among the close relatives of the butterfly, Maniola jurtina. Frazer JF, et al. **Heredity (Lond)** 34(3):305-22, Jun 75

Variation in wild populations of Paaver dubium. IX. Limited possibilities for assortative mating. Gale JS, et al. **Heredity (Lond)** 32(3):389-96, Jun 74

The heritability of plasma cholesterol concentration in the rabbit. Roberts DC, et al. **Heredity (Lond)** 33(3):347-51, Dec 74

Genetic differences between the Chinese and European races of the common carp. II. Multi-character variation-a response to the diverse methods of fish cultivation in Europe and China. Wohlfarth G, et al. **Heredity (Lond)** 34(3):341-50, Jun 75

Thymus proteases: extraction, distribution, comparison to lymph node proteases and species variation. Fräki J, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(8):933-43, Aug 73

Serum cholinesterase (EC 3-1-1-8): biochemical genetics and pharmacogenetics. Goedde HG. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(1):8-9, Jan 73

Components of variation in a multifactorial character: a dermatoglyphic analysis. Roberts DF, et al. **Hum Biol** 47(2):169-88, May 75

Variants of soluble and mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase in the Hawaiian, Nigerian and Swedish populations. Beckman G, et al. **Hum Hered** 24(3):294-9, 1974

Pi phenotypes in Greeks. Fertakis A, et al. **Hum Hered** 24(3):313-6, 1974

Sampling variances in twin and sibling studies of man. Kang KW, et al. **Hum Hered** 24(4):363-72, 1974

G-6-PD variants in Laotians. Panich V. **Hum Hered** 24(3):285-90, 1974

Genetic markers and anthropometry in the populations of the Egyptian oases of El-Kharga and El-Dakhla. Selim O, et al. **Hum Hered** 24(3):259-72, 1974

Further data on the distribution of some red cell enzyme variants in African population. Vergnes H, et al. **Hum Hered** 24(5-6):463-71, 1974

Erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in the Niokolonko (Malinke of the Niokolo) of Eastern Senegal. Identification of a slow variant with normal activity (Tacoma-like). Vergnes H, et al. **Hum Hered** 25(2):80-7, 1975

Variation of several erythrocyte enzymes and serum proteins of Indonesians from North Sumatra. Eng LI, et al. **Humangenetik** 22(4):331-4, 1974

Genetic variation of red cell nucleoside phosphorylase in primates. Friedrichson U, et al. **Humangenetik** 28(3):253-4, 23 Jul 75

Variants of normal human alpha2-macroglobulin. Immunoelectrophoresis and enzyme-binding effect. Gallango ML, et al. **Humangenetik** 26(1):71-4, 1975

Letter: A comment to the paper: Variations in normal human chromosomes, Humangenetik 22,1--15(1974). Jarvik LF, et al. **Humangenetik** 24(4):337-8, 1974

G-6PD "ankara". a new G-6PD variant with deficiency found in a Turkish family. Kahn A, et al. **Humangenetik** 27(3):247-50, 1975

Haemoglobin Hasharon. Lehmann H, et al. **Humangenetik** 25(3):237-40, 1974

G-6-PD Poznań, variant with severe enzyme deficiency. Pawlak AL, et al. **Humangenetik** 28(2):163-5, 19 Jun 75

A homozygote for a serum albumin variant of the slow type. Petrini C, et al. **Humangenetik** 26(3):245-8, 1975

Enzyme polymorphisms and haemoglobin variants in Greeks. Schneider P, et al. **Humangenetik** 27(3):217-22, 1975

On the geographical distribution of pseudocholinesterase variants. Steegmüller H. **Humangenetik** 26(3):167-85, 1975 (54 ref.)

1q plus variants in a normal adult population (one with a pericentric inversion). Tüür S, et al. **Humangenetik** 24(3):217-20, 1974

Genetic variation of in vitro cytolytic activity and in vivo rejection potential of non-immunized semi-syngeneic mice against a mouse lymphoma line. Kiessling R, et al. **Int J Cancer** 15(6):933-40, 15 Jun 75

Studies on inherited antigenic variation of human serum beta-lipoprotein by passive hemagglutination. I. Methodological studies. Boman H. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 2(4):209-21, 1970

Letter: Differences between Drosophila melanogaster and its sibling species D.simulans to radioresistance using isofemale strains from natural populations. Parsons PA. **Int J Radiat Biol** 27(3):297-300, Mar 75

Variation in the coxsackievirus type B5 and its possible role in the etiology of swine vesicular disease. Brown F, et al. **Intervirology** 3(1-2):125-8, 1974

Variation of plasma creatine phosphokinase activity in swine. Beermann DH, et al. **J Anim Sci** 40(1):75-7, Jan 75

Variation in colony characteristics and symbiotic effectiveness of Rhizobium. Herridge DF, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 38(1):19-27, Feb 75

Structural heterogeneity of the protease isolated from several strains of Staphylococcus aureus. Beaudet R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(20):6468-71, 25 Oct 74

Variant HeLa cells selected for their resistance to ouabain. Rosenberg HM. **J Cell Physiol** 85(1):135-42, Feb 75

Genetically-associated variations in the distribution of dentate granule cell synapses upon the pyramidal cell dendrites in mouse hippocampus. Barber RP, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 156(4):417-34, 15 Aug 74

Implications of genetic variation in mouse brain structure for electrode placement by stereotaxic surgery. Wahlsten D, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 162(4):519-31, 15 Aug 75

A micro procedure for fast typing of the genetic variants of phosphoglucomutase. Grunbaum BW. **J Forensic Sci Soc** 14(2):151-7, Apr 74

The inheritance of penicillin titre in wild-type isolates of Aspergillus nidulans. Merrick MJ, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 86(2):283-93, Feb 75

Revertants of mouse cells transformed by murine sarcoma virus: flat variants without a rescuable sarcoma virus from a clone of BALB/3T3 transformed by Kirsten MSV. Nomura S, et al. **J Gen Virol** 25(2):207-18, Nov 74

Milledgeville mongoloid: a rare karyotype of Down's syndrome. Jernigan D, et al. **J Hered** 65(4):254-7, Jul-Aug 74

Enzyme inheritance in the laboratory rat. Genetics of a heart aromatic esterase and plasma alkaline phosphatase in substrains of Rattus norvegicus. Jimenez-Marin D. **J Hered** 65(4):235-7, Jul-Aug 74

Inheritance of tail length in crossbred Finnsheep. Oltenacu EA, et al. **J Hered** 65(6):331-4, Nov-Dec 74

Genetic variation in plasma prealbumin of the house mouse. Wilcox FH. **J Hered** 66(1):19-22, Jan-Feb 75

Heavy chain-producing variants of a mouse myeloma cell line. Morrison SL, et al. **J Immunol** 114(2 Pt 1):655-9, Feb 75

Variation in the properties of a strain of Staphylococcus aureus isolated over three months from a single hospital. Lacey RW, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 8(1):39-46, Feb 75

Effect of plasmid carriage on the virulence of staphylococcus aureus. Lacey RW, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 8(1):137-47, Feb 75

The pathogenesis of infections of the mouse caused by virulent and avirulent variants of an influenza virus. Raut S, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 8(1):127-36, Feb 75

Intracellular immunoglobulin chain synthesis in non-secreting variants of a mouse myeloma: detection of inactive light-chain messenger RNA. Cowan NJ, et al. **J Mol Biol** 90(4):691-701, 25 Dec 74

Studies on human variation in Indonesia. Jacob T. **J Natl Med Assoc** 66(5):389-99, Sep 74

Variability in Acanthocephalus parksidel Amin, 1974 (Acanthocephala: Echinorhynchidae). Amin OM. **J Parasitol** 61(2):307-17, Apr 75

Genetic studies on variation in infectivity of Schistosoma mansoni. Richards CS. **J Parasitol** 61(2):233-6, Apr 75

Isolation of a Sindbis virus variant by passage on mouse plasmacytoma cells. Symington J, et al. **J Virol** 15(4):1037-41, Apr 75

Polyoma virus strain with enhanced synthesis of capsid protein. Tachovsky TG, et al. **J Virol** 16(1):116-22, Jul 75

Chromosome variants in the human population by Q-staining method (preliminary note). Sofuni T, et al. **Jpn J Hum Genet** 19(1):73-3, Jun 74

New Japanese variant of human erythrocyte carbonic anhydrase. Ueda N. **Jpn J Hum Genet** 19(2):16.-7, Sep 74

Polygenic factors controlling drug response. Vesell ES. **Med Clin North Am** 58(5):951-63, Sep 74 (36 ref.)

Variants of measles virus. Gould E. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 160(2-3):211-9, 1974

Genetic aspects of colour vision falling within normal limits. Cobb SR. **Med Probl Ophthalmol** 13(0):248-57, 1974

Synergistic color variants of Aureobasidium pullulans.

Wickerham LJ, et al. Mycologia 67(2):342-61, Mar-Apr 75
Xeroderma pigmentosum variants have decreased repair of ultraviolet-damaged DNA. Day RS. Nature 253(5494):748-9, 27 Feb 75
Adaptive foci in protein evolution. Gilpin ME, et al. Nature 253(5494):725-6, 27 Feb 75
Electrophoretic variation in allelozymes related to function or structure? Zouros E. Nature 254(5499):446-8, 3 Apr 75
Letter: Differences between Drosophila melanogaster and its sibling species D.simulans to radioresistance using isofemale strains from natural populations. Parsons PA. ORL 37(1):297-300, 1975
Intra-sire regression of offspring on dam as a measure of the additive genetic variance for five week body weight in coturnix coturnix japonica. Chahil PS, et al. Poult Sci 53(6):2070-2, Nov 74
Three flies and three islands: parallel evolution in Drosophila. Carson HL. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3517-21, Sep 74
The decay of genetic variability in geographically structured populations. Nagylaki T. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):2932-6, Aug 74
Genetic variation as a test of natural selection. Nevo E, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2145-9, Jun 75
Chromosomal variation and the origin of drug-resistant mutants in mammalian cell lines. Terzi M. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):5027-31, Dec 74
A re-examination of the heritability of fertility in the British peerage. Williams LA, et al. Soc Biol 21(3):225-31, Fall 74
Genetic variability of non-inbred white mice. Kryshkina VP, et al. Sov Genet 8(11):1390-5, 1 Oct 74
Inheritance of feather color in the Siberian population of guinea fowl. Veitsman LN, et al. Sov Genet 8(9):1202-3, 1 Sep 74
Inheritance and heritability of stem strength in crosses between short-strawed barley mutants and long-strawed varieties. Zenišćeva LS. Sov Genet 8(12):1529-33, 1 Nov 74
Random temporal variation in selection intensities: case of large population size. Karlin S, et al. Theor Popul Biol 6(3):355-82, Dec 74
Evolutionary variants of simian virus 40: characterization of cloned complementing variants. Brockman WW, et al. Virology 66(1):36-52, Jul 75
Evolutionary variants of simian virus 40: cloned substituted variants containing multiple initiation sites for DNA replication. Lee TN, et al. Virology 66(1):53-69, Jul 75
Anti-K13 and the K:-13 phenotype. A blood-group variant related to the Kell system. Marsh WL, et al. Vox Sang 26(1):34-40, 1974
Letter: A new variant of blood group B. Wiener AS. Vox Sang 29(3):234-5, 1975
[Study of Salmonella cultures. III. The variability and virulence of Salmonella resistant to antibiotics] Minev M. Vet Med Nauki 10(6):67-74, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Various properties of a stable variant of Bacillus thuringiensis (Berliner) resistant to aflatoxin B1] Boutibonnes P. Can J Microbiol 20(11):1535-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Evidence for two variants of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in red blood cells from a man with a partial enzyme defect] Bansard-Desmidt N. Clin Chim Acta 56(2):207-9, 30 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Phenotypic variation in proteins in interspecific hybrids of the genus Bufo] Siboulet R, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(1):89-95, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The beta E variant and the phosphorylation code of bovine caseins] Grosclaude F, et al. FEBS Lett 45(1):3-5, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Comments on Sporothrix schenckii var. luriei. Contribution to the diagnostic value of the assimilation of creatinine, creatine and guanidoacetic acid by Sporothrix schenckii (author's transl)] Staib F, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(2):261-3, 1974 (Ger)
[Jcsw, a genetic variant in the J-blood group system of the goat] Schmid DO, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 22(2):130-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Heteromorphism of human chromosomes and its clinical application II. The frequencies of chromosome variants (author's transl)] Iinuma K, et al. Jpn J Hum Genet 19(1):72, Jun 74 (Jpn)
[Variability of the levorin producer, Actinomyces levoris Krass] Zhukova RA, et al. Antibiotiki 20(3):227-32, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Similarity of isolated populations of Microtus carruthersi (Rodentia, Microtinae)] Bol'shakov VN, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(6):1451-3, 21 Apr 75 (Rus)
[Variant of asporogenic yeast with atypical ratios of cellular flavin forms] Dikanskaia EM, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(5):879-83, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Variation in spore envelope topography of the chromomycin-producer Actinomyces aburaviensis var. verrucosus] Nguyen-thanh-Dang, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(5):857-63, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Variability of Penicillium janthinellum Biourge--producer of the antibiotic janthinellin and study of the nuclei during ontogenesis of the fungus] Pal'mova NP, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(4):695-700, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Intraspecies variability in Eimeria tenella] Dikovskaia VE. Parazitologiia 8(6):548-52, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The relationship between the level of paratypical variability in grapes and the magnitude of the mean value of several traits] Golodriga PIa, et al. Tsitol Genet 8(3):248-52, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Cytogenetic mechanisms in the pathogenesis of malignant neoplasms] Tiniakov IUG, et al. Tsitol Genet 9(2):159-64, Mar - Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Variability of bacterial virulence] Sidorov MA, et al. Veterinariia (1):40-1, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Sensitivity of clone variants of continuous RH cell line to the cytopathic effect of measles virus] Zaripova FG, et al. Vopr Virusol (1):71-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Detection of atoxigenic variants in Cl. botulinum type A and B cultures exposed to different treatments] Perova EV, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (6):89-92, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Population systems and their structural components. Genetic stability and variability] Altukhov IuP, et al. Zh Obshch Biol 31(5):507-26, Sep-Oct 70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Significance in evolution of specified variability] Kamshilov MM. Zh Obshch Biol 35(5):685-91, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The relationship between intraspecies variability in the early embryogenesis of poultry and embryonic sensitivity to low temperatures] Zusman IN. Zh Obshch Biol 35(6):886-94, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Genetic variation in population of Poecilia reticulata (author's transl)] Pérez JE. Acta Cient Venez 25(1):24-7, 1974 (Spa)

DRUG EFFECTS

Induction of stalk cell differentiation by cyclic-AMP in a susceptible variant of Dictyostelium discoideum. Chia WK. Dev Biol 44(2):239-52, Jun 75
[Sensitivity of certain strains of pathogenic Leptospira to streptomycin, the nature of resistant variants and the frequency of their occurrence] Petrov EM, et al. Antibiotiki 20(1):62-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Spontaneous and ultraviolet-induced variability of biomass formation in polyploid strains of Candida scottii] Imšenecki AA, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(5):884-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of radioactive pollution of the soil by strontium-90 on the variability of certain organisms] Krivolutskiĭ DA, et al. Zh Obshch Biol 33(5):587-91, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VARICELLA see CHICKENPOX

VARICELLA-ZOSTER VIRUS

Varicella-zoster and related viruses. McCarthy K. J Clin Pathol [Suppl] (6):46-50, 1972 (33 ref.)
Treatment of varicella-zoster virus infections with adenine arabinoside. Johnson MT, et al. J Infect Dis 131(3):225-9, Mar 75
Investigations on the properties of established cell lines of human and animal origin to induce cartilage and bone and properties of human fibroblasts transformed by varicella virus. Wlodarski K, et al. Mater Med Pol 7(1):3-7, Jan-Mar 75

DRUG EFFECTS

Varicella-zoster virus and subcutaneous cytarabine: correlation of in vitro sensitivities to blood levels. Zaky DA, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(3):229-32, Mar 75
Cytosine arabinoside for localized herpes zoster in patients with cancer: failure in a controlled trial. Schimpff SC, et al. J Infect Dis 130(6):673-6, Dec 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Application of a live attenuated varicella vaccine to hospitalized children and its protective effect on spread of varicella infection. Asano Y, et al. Biken J 18(1):35-40, Mar 75
Development of a live attenuated varicella vaccine. Takahashi M, et al. Biken J 18(1):25-33, Mar 75
Prophylaxis of varicella in children with neoplastic disease: comparative results with zoster immune plasma and gamma globulin. Geiser CF, et al. Cancer 35(4):1027-30, Apr 75
Immunological relationship between delta herpesvirus of patas monkeys and varicella-zoster virus of humans. Felsenfeld AD, et al. Infect Immun 12(2):261-6, Aug 75
Cell-mediated immunity to varicella-zoster virus: in vitro lymphocyte responses. Jordan GW, et al. J Infect Dis 130(5):495-501, Nov 74
Cellular events in zoster vesicles: relation to clinical course and immune parameters. Stevens DA, et al. J Infect Dis 131(5):509-15, May 75
Serologic response to varicella-zoster membrane antigens measured by direct immunofluorescence. Williams V, et al. J Infect Dis 130(6):689-72, Dec 74
Letter: Live varicella vaccine. Lancet 1(7898):98-9, 11 Jan 75
Evidence for chronic viral infections in human arteries. Smith KO, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(2):357-60, Nov 74
[Seroepidemiological study of varicella-zoster virus by complement fixation reaction] Ono Y, et al. J Jpn Assoc Infect Dis 49(1):18-24, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Letter: Varicella prevention in persons with impaired immunoapparatus] Seip M, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(28):1934-5, 10 Oct 74 (Nor)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Varicella virus isolation from spinal ganglion. Shibuta H, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(4):382-5, 1974
Letter: Possbile relation between herpes simplex and zoster. Ikada J. N Engl J Med 293(12):610, 18 Sep 75
[Liver diseases, caused by chickenpox virus, in children with leukemia] Talalaev AG. Pediatriia 0(8):26-31, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOGENICITY

The varicella-zoster virus in the etiology of severe congenital defects. A survey of eleven reported instances. Williamson AP. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(6):553-5, 558-9, Jun 75
[Letter: Isolation of zoster patients] Nasemann Th. Hautarzt 26(5):287-8, May 75 (Ger)

PHYSIOLOGY

[Virus propagation, virus replication and virus elimination in the human skin in zoster] Orfanos CE, et al. Hautarzt 26(4):181-90, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The ultrastructure of disrupted herpesvirus nucleocapsids. Palmer EL, et al. Virology 65(1):260-5, May 75

VARICOCELE

[Viewpoints on varicocele in young men] Bergman B, et al. Lakartidningen 71(32):2929-30, 7 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

BLOOD

Plasma testosterone in patients with varicocele and sexual inadequacy. Comhaire F, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(5):824-9, May 75

COMPLICATIONS

Varicocelectomy as therapy in male infertility: a study of 504 cases. Dubin L, et al. J Urol 113(5):640-1, May 75
[Fertility in idiopathic varicocele] Ludwig G, et al. Fortschr Med 92(31):1235-9, 7 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Varicocele as a cause of subfertility and its surgical treatment] Ravnik L. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 0(5):48-51, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Hemangioma of the scrotum: a case report review and comparison with varicocele. Cooper TP, et al. J Urol 112(5):623-6, Nov 74

ETIOLOGY

Varicocele and renal tumor on right side. Parker DA, et al. Urology 5(4):530-2, Apr 75

PATHOLOGY

[Research on the changes caused by varicocele in the human testis] Allara E, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(5):233-6, 15 Mar 74 (Ita)

[Study of the effects of alterations of the pelvic circulation on the human ovarian morphology (clinico-statistical study)] Carollo F, et al. Riv Ital Ginecol 55(4):351-61, Jul 74 (Ita)

SURGERY

Proceedings: the Polomo operation for varicocoele and its effects on fertility. Gunter D. Br J Urol 47(2):230, Apr 75

Varicocelectomy as therapy in male infertility: a study of 504 cases. Dubin L, et al. Fertil Steril 26(3):217-20, Mar 75

Andrews' varicocele clamp. Herman JR. Urology 6(2):252-J, Aug 75

[Problems of the varicocele syndrome and its surgical treatment] Gotovac J, et al. Lijec Vjesn 96(8):488-91, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Importance of intra-operative spermatic phlebography in the treatment of varicoceles] Nataf R, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 81(3):226-32, Mar 75 (Fre)

[Andrologic studies in subfertile men prior to and following varicocele surgery] Mauss J, et al. Hautarst 25(8):394-8, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Operative therapy of obstructive aspermia and idiopathic varicoceles (author's transl)] Kaufmann J, et al. Urol Int 29(1):23-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Varicocele and its treatment] Rost A, et al. Z Allgemeinmed 50(30):1358-60, 31 Oct 74 (Ger)

[Surgical treatment of infertility caused by varicocele] Homonnai TZ, et al. Harefuah 87(3):107-9, 1 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Surgical treatment of idiopathic varicocele] Ferrara L, et al. Minerva Urol 27(3):99-110, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

VETERINARY

Varicocoele in the ram affecting spermatogenesis and sperm maturation. Watson PF. Vet Rec 95(15):343-5, 12 Oct 74

VARICOSE ULCER

[Varicose ulcer, Etiopathology and treatment] Bialostozky L, et al. Prensa Med Mex 40(3-4):92-4, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

COMPLICATIONS

[Treatment of lymphatic fistula in varicose crural ulcer with varicocid] Maliński B, et al. Wiad Lek 27(20):1813-4, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DIAGNOSIS

[Leading symptom: ulcus cruris. From the symptom to the diagnosis of "varicose ulcer"] Köster R. Ther Ggw 114(3):372, 374-6, 378 PASSIM, Mar 75 (Ger)

[Direct medial parva-ulcer] Flückiger P. Vasa e(2):187-8, 1975 (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

Arterial insufficiency in the leg treated with rutosides. A double blind trial. Mathiesen FR. Vasa 3(3):319-24, 1974

Oral zinc sulphate treatment of chronic non-sickle cell ulcers in Jamaica. Gueri M, et al. West Indian Med J 24(1):28-9, Mar 75

[Contact cutaneous allergy in 100 cases of varicose ulcers] Malten KE, et al. Phlebologie 27(4):417-20, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Possibilities of the use of isoxsuprine even in topical administration in the treatment of chronic ulcerative lesions of the legs] Santini R, et al. Minerva Cardioangiol 23(1):33-42, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Use of Kalanchoe juice for the treatment of trophic leg ulcers] Bershteĭn EI. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(11):78-80, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

[Varicose ulcers in chronic inflammatory rheumatic diseases and collagenoses] Vachtenheim J, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(1):15-9, 4 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Statistical analysis of some etiopathogenetic factors of the varicos disease. 111. Sides affected, local disturbances, collateral disturbabces, temperature, orthostatism, phlebitis, ulcer, work absenteeism, prior medical and surgical treatment] Raso AM, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(1):232-43, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Statistical analysis of some etiopathogenetic factors of the varicose disease. III. Sides affected, local disturbances, collateral disturbances, temperature, orthostatism, phlebitis, ulcer, work absenteeism, prior medical and surgical treatment] Raso AM, et al. Minerva Cardioangiol 23(4):232-43, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

SURGERY

[Surgical treatment of varicose ulcers] Hardillier J. Phlebologie 27(2):149-52, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Limits of conservative and surgical treatment of the varicose symptom complex] Schulze-Bergmann G. Z Hautkr 50(4):147-52, 15 Feb 75 (Ger)

[Surgical creation of fascial "stocking" in patients with postthrombotic syndrome of the lower limbs] Makhov NI, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (5):46-9, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Surgical treatment of superficial varicose veins of the lower limbs] Prokopyshin MV. Klin Khir (1):5-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

A special compression bandage in the treatment of varicose ulcer of the leg. Schousbo O, et al. Acta Orthop Scand 45(1):105-10, 1974

The use of thermography in the assessment of depth of burn and blood supply of flaps, with preliminary reports on its use in Dupuytren's contracture and treatment of varicose ulcers. Hackett ME. Br J Plast Surg 27(4):311-7, Oct 74

Varicose ulcers. Eriksson E, et al. Scand J Soc Med 3(1):13-7, 1975

[Hyperbaric oxygenotherapy in internal medicine (author's transl)] Barcal R, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(2):48-51, 11 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Study of 1,000 ulcers treated in a non-hospitalized clientele] Cantegrel C. Phlebologie 27(2):141-4, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

VARICOSE VEINS

see related
SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS

Investigation and management of varicose veins. Miller SS. Ann R Coll Surg Engl 55(5):245-52, Nov 74

[Varicosity: an evolutive process] Campaert H, et al. Phlebologie 27(4):403-9, Oct-Dec 74 (Fre)

[External saphenous varicose veins. Analysis of responses to a survey] Wallois P. Phlebologie 27(3):251-62, Jul-Sep 74 (Fre)

[Importance of pelvic varicocele in the pathology of the female genital system] Spanio P. Minerva Ginecol 27(3):262-7, Mar 75 (Ita)

[Pathogenesis, clinical course and diagnosis of primary varicosis of superficial veins of the lower limbs] Shvedov NIa. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(3):15-22, Mar 75 (58 ref.) (Rus)

BLOOD

Micromethod for the determination of glycosaminoglycans in the serum. Results from the serum of healthy and varicose subjects. Niebes P, et al. Clin Chim Acta 62(2):195-202, 23 Jul 75

Determination of some enzymes and degradation products of the connective tissue metabolism and its importance for the diagnosis of venous diseases. Schlebusch H, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):262, May 74

[State of various trace elements in the blood of patients with varicose dilations of the veins of the lower extremities] Mikhaĭlichenko VA, et al. Vestn Khir 112(2):73-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Diverticular disease and varicose veins. Latto C. Am Heart J 90(2):274, Aug 75

Portal hypertension with varices in unusual sites. Hamlyn AN, et al. Lancet 2(7896):1531-4, 28 Dec 74

[Hypodermitis of the lower extremities of varicose or post-phlebitic origin] Chatard H. Phlebologie 27(4):487-95, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Hydrarthrosis caused by local stasis of varicose origin] Fontanyi S. Phlebologie 27(4):499-503, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Leg ulcers of venous origin] Frileux C. Phlebologie 27(2):137-8, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Incidence of Cockett-vein insufficiency in patients with risk factors for varicose veins] Fischer R. Vasa 3(3):325-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Statistical analysis of some etiopathogenetic factors of the varicos disease. 111. Sides affected, local disturbances, collateral disturbabces, temperature, orthostatism, phlebitis, ulcer, work absenteeism, prior medical and surgical treatment] Raso AM, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(1):232-43, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Statistical analysis of some etiopathogenetic factors of the varicose disease. III. Sides affected, local disturbances, collateral disturbances, temperature, orthostatism, phlebitis, ulcer, work absenteeism, prior medical and surgical treatment] Raso AM, et al. Minerva Cardioangiol 23(4):232-43, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Surgical trend in the treatment of chronic venous insufficiency and in the post-phlebitis syndrome] Rossotto P, et al. Minerva Chir 30(11):656-64, 15 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Further case reports on angioplastic dysplasia: (1) esophago-gastro-enterio varicose condition; (2) esophageal varices caused by an abnormal subclavian vein; (3) hepato-adrenal angiomatous "involutive dysplasia"] Buffa D, et al. Pathologica 66(957-958):277-85, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Tongue root varicoses as cause of hemoptysis] Ruszel KB, et al. Wiad Lek 28(12):1031-3, 15 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Diagnosis of acute hemorrhages from varicose veins of the esophagus or stomach in patients with portal hypertension] Shertsinger AG, et al. Klin Khir (11):30-3, Nov 74 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

The recording of saphenous blood flow and pressure in the intraoperative diagnosis of perforating vein insufficiency. Tuononen S. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63 Suppl 189:1-42, 1974

Studies on an immunologic method for the diagnosis of varicose veins. Buchala AJ, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 49(3):391-5, 1975

A clinico-radiological study of the "varicose foot". Askar O, et al. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 16(1):71-8, Jan-Feb 75

Pulsating varicose veins in the lower limb. A case report. Salis JS, et al. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 15(6):696-9, Nov-Dec 74

Noninvasive quantitation of deep venous incompetence: primary vs secondary varicose veins. Barnes RW, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):252-4, 1974

Differntiation of primary from secondary varicose veins by Doppler ultrasound and strain gauge plethysmography. Barnes RW, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 141(2):207-11, Aug 75

[X-ray and endoscopic diagnosis of pelvic varices] Martinčík J, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(2):101, Mar 74 (Cze)

[Letter: Thermography in peripheral vascular diseases. Experimental and clinical study] Lamarque JL, et al. Nouv Presse Med 04(2):111, 11 Jan 75 (Fre)

[Diagnosis and follow-up control of peripheral vein diseases] Voigt H, et al. Dermatol Monatsschr 160(7):556-65, Jul 74 (72 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Doppler testing of the function of venous valves and varicosis (author's transl)] Schlunk T, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(46):2027-30, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Importance of pelvic varicocele in the pathology of the female genital system] Spanio P. Minerva Ginecol 27(3):262-7, Mar 75 (Ita)

[Early diagnosis of varicose dilation of veins of the lower extremities] Belozerov VM. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (11):27-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Simultaneous phlebolymphoscopy and phlebolymphography in the diagnosis of vascular diseases of the lower limbs] Iupatov SI, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (5):79-82, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Functional rheography as a method of diagnosis of diseases of the peripheral veins] Kubangaleev SM, et al. Vestn Khir 112(4):43-9, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Varicose veins--strategy in diagnosis and treatment] Andersson J, et al. Lakartidningen 71(33):3014-5, 14 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

DRUG THERAPY

Comparative investigations on the treatment of the varicose syndrome with 4-methyl-6,7-(bis-beta-diethyl-aminoethoxy)-coumar hydrochloride (oxamarine), with the disodium salt of disulphuric ester of 4-methyl-aesculetol and with tri-hydroxy-ethylrutoside (troxerutin). Frandoli G, et al. Panminerva Med 14(9):290-5, Sep 72

Investigation of the different injection techniques in the sclerotherapy of varicose veins by minidose and differential pressure phlebography Orbach EJ, et al. Vasa e(2):175-83, 1975

Varicometer - a simple instrument for better assessment of the results of sclerotherapy in varicose veins. Zelikovski A, et al. Vasa e(2):184-6, 1975

[Treatment of varicose veins by injection of hydroxypolyethoxy-dodecane (Aethoxysclerol) Christensen TE, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(15):836-7, 7 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Letter: Treatment of varicose veins with ethoxysclerol] Haeger K. Ugeskr Laeger

137(22):1202-4, 26 May 75 (Dan)
[Medical consequences of sclerosing treatment of varicose veins. Preliminary reflexions] Barkatz G, et al. Phlebologie 27(1):61-3, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Role of the sclerosing method in the treatment of varicose veins] Bassi G. Phlebologie 27(1):71-5, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Medical treatment of surgically treated varicose veins] Copé R. Phlebologie 27(2):195-200, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)
[Histology of varices treated with sclerosing solutions] Schneider W, et al. Phlebologie 27(4):411-6, Oct-Dec 74 (Fre)
[Theoretical bases of sclerosing treatment of varicose veins. Practical conclusions] Stemmer R. Phlebologie 27(1):77-80, Jan-Mar 74 (Fre)
[Medical treatment of surgically treated varicose veins and R. Copé's article] Tournay R. Phlebologie 27(2):201-4, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)
[Sclerosis of varicose veins of the instep] Wallois P. Phlebologie 27(2):211-4, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)
[Conservative and surgical measures in phlebologic consulatation. Report on the potassium-neutral venous diuretic Dehydro-sanol-tri] Wissniowski T, et al. Fortschr Med 92(28):1132-7, 10 Oct 74 (Ger)
[2 basic principles on indications and procedure in sclerosing treatment of varicose veins] Brenn. Hautarzt 26(3):118-9, Mar 75 (Ger)
[In-hospital and ambulatory drug therapy of phlebologic diseases] Weidmann G. Med Welt (21):1046-50, 23 May 75 (Ger)
[Letter: Comments on the publication of "Quick treatment" by K.Sigg and A.Zelikowski, Vasa 4: 73-78 (1975)] Haeger K. Vasa e(2):192-3, 1975 (Ger)
[Clinical experience with Lindigoa-depot-dragées in vascular diseases] Lindhof H. Z Allgemeinmed 51(8):386-7, 20 Mar 75 (Ger)
[Sclerosing treatment of varicose veins of the lower limbs] Fedorova OD. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (3):47-51, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of vistarin on the venous wall (experimental study)] Liul'ka AN, et al. Klin Khir (1):59-61, 1975 (Rus)
[Advantages and disadvantages of sclerotherapy] Aftakov EN. Sov Med 0(10):80-3, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Sclerosing therapy of varicose dilation of the veins of the lower extremities in polyclinic practice] Nikol'skif AD, et al. Sov Med 0(10):63-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Early complications of sclerosing therapy of varicose veins] Chalganov AI, et al. Vestn Khir 113(11):121-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Histochemical studies on the wall of human varicose veins: the saphenous varicose vein. Wegmann R, et al. Ann Histochim 19(4):285-92, Oct-Dec 74

ETIOLOGY

Dietary fibre and 'pressure diseases'. Burkitt DP. J R Coll Physicians Lond 9(2):138-46, Jan 75
Epidemiology of spider webs. Gubéran E, et al. Vasa 3(4):391-5, 1974
[The importance of arteriovenous anastomoses in primary varicosis and chronic venous insufficiency. A nuclear-medical study] Hehne HJ, et al. Vasa 3(4):396-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Gastric varicose veins in portal hypertension due to hepatosplenic schistosomiasis mansoni] Goldenberg S. Rev Paul Med 81(3):183-92, Mar 73 (78 ref.) (Por)
[Causes of impairment of venous hemodynamics after ilio-femoral thrombosis] Borovkov SA, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (5):50-5, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Etiology of varicose dilations of the extremities] Zav'ialov ED. Vestn Khir 114(6):77-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A contribution to the problem of the inheritance of primary varicose veins. Matoušek V, et al. Hum Hered 24(3):225-35, 1974

METABOLISM

Free amino acids in normal and varicose human saphenous veins. Matagne D. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 83(1):71-7, Feb 75
[Behavior of mucopolysaccharide substances in essential varices of the lower extremities] Baggi G, et al. Minerva Med 65(75):3934-40, 24 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

Varicose veins in developing countries. Dalrymple J, et al. Lancet 1(7910):808-9, 5 Apr 75
Letter: Varicose veins in tropical Africa. Worsfold JT. Lancet 2(7892):1322-3, 30 Nov 74
A clinical study of sublingual varices. Ettinger RL, et al. Oral Surg 38(4):540-5, Oct 74
[Statistical analysis of some etiopathogenetic and clinical factors of the varicose disease. I. Introduction and methods] Raso AM, et al. Minerva Cardioangiol 23(4):211-8, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Statistical analysis of some etiopathogenetic and clinical factors of the varicose disease. II. Geographical distribution, sex, age, occupation, familial history, time of appearance, weight, pregnancy and menstruation] Raso AM, et al. Minerva Cardioangiol 23(4):219-31, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PATHOLOGY

Varix of the iris. Andersen SR, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(1):32-3, Jan 75
Palmar and finger varicosities of the aged. Clark AN, et al. Br J Dermatol 91(3):305-14, Sep 74
Thrombosed oral varix. Greer RO Jr. J Oral Surg 32(9):688-9, Sep 74
A histologic study of sublingual varices. Southam JC, et al. Oral Surg 38(6):879-86, Dec 74

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Functional evaluation of chronic venous insufficiency by foot volumetry. Norgren L. Acta Chir Scand [Suppl] 0(Suppl 444):1-48, 1974
Calf blood flow and venous capacity during late pregnancy in women with varices. Sandström B, et al. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 53(4):355-8, 1974
[Reflexions on the direction of flow in perforating veins in systemic essential varicose veins] Saglio H, et al. Phlebologie 27(1):19-23, Jan-Mar 74 (Fre)

RADIOGRAPHY

Solitary gastric varix. Williams DR, et al. Australas Radiol 18(2):183-6, Jun 74
Mammographic varicosities indicative of a superior mediastinal syndrome. A case report. Brebner DM. S Afr Med J 48(45):1913-4, 14 Sep 74
[Lymphographic changes of the lower limbs in varicose veins] Hartl-Prpić V, et al. Acta Med Iugosl 28(5):453-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Anatomical peculiarities of the superficial venous network in the region of varicose vein induced hypodermatitis] Goldschmidt-Clermont JP. Phlebologie 27(3):297-304, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Value of stereo-phlebography in the diagnosis and therapy of venous diseases of the lower extremities] Marques JS. Phlebologie 27(4):439-62, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Contribution to the diagnosis of gastric varicose veins and portal hypertension by hepatosplenic schistosomiasis mansoni (III)] Goldenberg S, et al. Rev Paul Med 82(1):33-46, Jul 73 (Por)
[Contribution to the diagnosis of gastric varicose veins and portal hypertension by hepatosplenic schistosomiasis mansoni. I. Interpretation of the contrast radiographies of the stomach] Goldenberg S, et al. Rev Paul Med 81(5):287-300, May 73 (Por)
[Contribution to the diagnosis of gastric varicose veins and portal hypertension caused by hepatosplenic schistosomiasis. II. Interpretation of the splenoportographies and gastroscopies and surgical verification] Goldenberg S, et al. Rev Paul Med 81(6):349-56, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Retrograde femoral phlebography of varicose veins of the lower limbs] Dumpe ZP, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (5):73-8, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

Some physiological changes during minor surgery under hypnotic analgesia. Finer B, et al. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl] 53(0):94-6, 1973
Foot-volumetry before and after surgical treatment of patients with varicose veins. Norgren L. Acta Chir Scand 141(2):129-34, 1975
Systematic approach to saphenous system stripping. Keith LM, et al. Am J Surg 128(5):612-5, Nov 74
Anaesthesia for out-patient varicose vein surgery with special reference to recovery. Aromaa U. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63 SUPPL 187:1-56, 1974
New technique in varicose vein surgery with vein cutter. Wilson RS, et al. Bol Asoc Med PR 66(12):247-9, Dec 74
Elective surgery for varicose veins. A simple method for evaluation of the patients. Holm J, et al. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 15(5):565-72, Sep-Oct 74
Sensory changes following stripping of the long saphenous vein. Wellwood JM, et al. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 16(2):123-4, Mar-Apr 75
Long-term follow-up of operations for varicose veins. A prospective study. Rintoul RF, et al. J R Coll Surg Edinb 20(3):195-9, May 75
Multiple stab avulsions for varicose veins. Tehrani MA, et al. J R Coll Surg Edinb 19(5):313-6, Sep 74
Letter: In-patient management of varicose veins. Allan JS, et al. NZ Med J 80(521):133-4, 14 Aug 74
Letter: Varicose vein treatment. Barclay SD. NZ Med J 80(522):184-5, 28 Aug 74
Letter: Varicose veins. Salmond GC. NZ Med J 80(524):270-1, 25 Sep 74
[Knife for the surgergy of varices] Smetana J. Rozhl Chir 53(12):842-3, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)(Cze)
[Letter: Dermolysis. Trial of surgical treatment of varicose recurrence after stripping] Arsac M. Nouv Presse Med 4(15):1140, 12 Apr 75 (Fre)
[Is the external saphenous vein surgically manageable?] Bompart H. Phlebologie 27(3):277, Jul-Sep 74 (Fre)
[Surgery of external saphenous veins in essential varices. (Second report)] Frileux C, et al. Phlebologie 27(3):263-6, Jul-Sep 74 (Fre)
[Sugery or not of varicose external saphenous veins. New comments. New responses] Tournay R. Phlebologie 27(3):267-71, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Preoperative diagnosis in the surgery of varices. Significance of ascending phlebography] Hach W. Fortschr Med 92(18):790-1, 20 Jun 74 (Ger)
[Proximal stomach resection as an alternative to portosystemic shunt] Maurer W, et al. Helv Chir Acta 41(1-2):79-83, Mar 74 (Ger)
[Change of panorams in the varicose symptom complex and phlebothrombosis] Hoffmeister H-E. Med Welt 26(11):471-3, 14 Mar 75 (Ger)
[Radical surgical therapy of primary varices] Richter W. Med Welt 24(2):64-8, 12 Jan 73 (Ger)
[Current methods in surgery of varicose veins] Simonis G, et al. Med Welt (21):1027-31, 23 May 75 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of varices of the lower extremities (author's transl)] Matsubara J, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(18):755-8, 2 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Statistical analysis of some etiopathogenetic factors of the varicose disease. IV. Disposition for surgery, knowledge of risks and dangers, general conclusions] Raso AM, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(1):244-51, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Statistical analysis of some etiopathogenetic factors of the varicose disease. IV. Disposition for surgery, knowledge of risks and dangers, general conclusions] Raso AM, et al. Minerva Cardioangiol 23(4):244-51, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Varices of the lower limbs] Montorsi W. Minerva Med 65(79):4133-59, 7 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[An original method of plastic operation of the infra-femur in advanced vein insufficiency of the inferior extremity (author's transl)] Bąk S. Przegl Lek 32(2):252-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Recurrences after surgical treatment of varicose veins of the lower limbs] Begel'man AA, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (5):66-70, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Errors and hazards of surgery of varicose veins of the lower limbs] Cherviakov IV, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (3):104-6, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Treatment of isolated varicose dilatation of the small subcutaneous vein] Ovchinnikov VA. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (3):60-2, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of superficial varicose veins of the lower limbs] Prokopyshin MV. Klin Khir (1):5-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of post-thrombophlebitic disease] Blimin ISh, et al. Vestn Khir 114(3):58-61, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Surgical anatomy of the terminal portion of the small subcutaneous vein and methods of phlebectomy] Bulgakov PP. Vestn Khir 114(6):79-83, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Errors in the surgical treatment of varicose dilations of the veins of the lower extremities] Zemskov NN, et al. Vestn Khir 112(1):108-13, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of varicophlebitis] Pataro VF. Angiologia 26(2):75-6, Mar-Apr 74 (Spa)
[Any news on veins?] Eklöf B. Lakartidningen 71(43):4192-4, 23 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

THERAPY

Surgery and sclerotherapy in the treatment of varicose veins. A random trial. Hobbs JT. Arch Surg 109(6):793-6, Dec 74
A clinical trial designed to discover if the primary treatment of varicose veins should be by Fegan's method or by an operation. Doran FSA, et al. Br J Surg 62(1):72-6, Jan 75
Editorial: Tailored treatment for varicose veins. Br Med J 1(5958):593-4, 15 Mar 75
Letter: Tailored treatment for varicose veins.

Schraibman IG. Br Med J 2(5965):277-8, 3 May 75
Editorial: The treatment of varicose veins. Lancet 2(7928):311, 16 Aug 75
The importance of removal of postinjection coagula during the course of sclerotherapy of varicose veins. Orbach EJ. Vasa 3(4):475-7, 1974
[Aluminium foil manufactured in Czechoslovakia in the treatment of chronic skin defects and ulcerations. Evaluation of mechanical properties] Volnohradský R. Cesk Dermatol 49(5):325-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Editorial: Treatment of varicose veins] Jakobsen BH. Ugeskr Laeger 137(15):857-8, 7 Apr 75 (Dan)
[Confidential information for general practitioners concerning varices of lower limbs] Bourde Ch. Phlebologie 27(3):273-5, Jul-Sep 74 (Fre)
[Importance of compression in sclerosing therapy] Ducros R. Phlebologie 27(2):205-7, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)
[Surgery or sclerosing treatment of the superficial cutaneous venous network] Goldschmidt-Clermont. Phlebologie 27(1):95-101, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Postoperative recurrence of external saphenous varicose vein. Success of sclerosis] Hamel H. Phlebologie 27(3):279, Jul-Sep 74 (Fre)
[Combined (surgery-sclerotherapy) ambulatory management of varicosities of the internal saphenous vein] Leu HJ, et al. Phlebologie 27(1):83-7, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Synthesis of works on the external saphenous vein. Conclusions] Van Der Stricht J. Phlebologie 27(3):281-6, Jul-Sep 74 (Fre)
[Letter: Treatment of varicose veins] Kappert A. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(37):1840, 13 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Letter: Treatment of varicose veins] Kappert A. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(37):1840, 13 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Use of the compression-stocking in the so-called varicose symptom complex] Ellerbroek U. Z Hautkr 50(4):153-6, 15 Feb 75 (Ger)
[Limits of conservative and surgical treatment of the varicose symptom complex] Schulze-Bergmann G. Z Hautkr 50(4):147-52, 15 Feb 75 (Ger)
[Importance in the treatment of the "leg disease" by bandages] Stegmann W. Z Hautkr 49(23):997-1002, 1 Dec 74 (Ger)
[Varicose disease of the veins of the lower extremities: surgery or sclerotherapy?] Alekseev PP, et al. Sov Med 0(10):56-60, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Therapeutic tactics in varicose dilation of the veins of the lower extremities (conclusion of discussion)] Krakovskiĭ NI, et al. Sov Med 0(10):67-70, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Clinico-physiological basis of the use of sodium chloride baths in chronic venous insufficiency of the feet (postthrombophlebitis syndrome, varicose veins)] Olefirenko VT, et al. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult 0(3):208-12, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

VARIOLA VIRUS see SMALLPOX VIRUS

VARNISH see under PAINT

VARNISH, CAVITY see DENTAL CAVITY LINING

VAS DEFERENS

Development of reversible vas deferens occlusive device: V. Flexible prosthetic devices. Brueschke EE, et al. Fertil Steril 26(1):40-52, Jan 75
Development of reversible vas deferens occlusive device: IV. Rigid prosthetic devices. Drueschke EE, et al. Fertil Steril 26(1):29-39, Jan 75
Preliminary human trial of a new male sterilization procedure: vas sclerosing. Freeman C. Fertil Steril 26(2):162-6, Feb 75
Chemical occlusion of vas by quinacrine in rhesus monkeys. Malaviya B, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):560-1, Nov 74
Occlusion of vas deferens in rats by silastic plug. Poddar AK, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):559-60, Nov 74
An artificial vas deferens. Brueschke EE, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20A:108-13, 1974
Letter: Importance of careful palpation of vas deferens. Amelar RD, et al. Urology 4(4):495, Oct 74

ABNORMALITIES

Glycerylphosphorylcholine in human seminal plasma of normal subjects and sterile patients. Calamera JC, et al. Andrologia 6(1):67-70, 1974
Letter: Congenital absence of vas deferens. Gopinatha K. Can Med Assoc J 113(3):185, 9 AUG 75
Circulating sperm-agglutinating antibodies in azoospermic men with congenital bilateral absence of the vasa deferentia. Amelar RD, et al. Fertil Steril 26(3):228-31, Mar 75
Uretero-vas deferens anastomosis associated with imperforate anus: an embryologically predictable occurrence. Borger JA, et al. J Pediatr Surg 10(2):255-7, Apr 75
Congenital absence of the vas deferens. Rubin SO. Scand J Urol Nephrol 9(2):94-9, 1975
Letter: Cystic fibrosis and absence of vas deferens. Kornitzer GD, et al. Urology 5(1):158, Jan 75
Letter: Congenital absence of vasa. Roth SS, et al. Urology 5(1):158, Jan 75
[Operative therapy of obstructive aspermia and idiopathic varicoceles (author's transl)] Kaufmann J, et al. Urol Int 29(1):23-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BLOOD SUPPLY

Evidence that the deferential vein acts as a local transport system for androgen in the rat and the dog. Pierrepoint CG, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(2):293-303, May 75

CYTOLOGY

The nitrofurans as sperm-immobilizing agents, their tissue toxicity, and their clinical application in vasectomy. Albert PS, et al. Fertil Steril 26(6):485-91, Jun 75
Freeze-etch study of smooth muscle cells from vas deferens and taenia coli. Watanabe H, et al. J Anat 117(Pt 3):553-64, Jul 74

DRUG EFFECTS

Clonidine enhances the secretion of sympathetic neurotransmitter from isolated guineq-pig tissues. Stjärne L. Acta Physiol Scand 93(1):142-4, Jan 75
Phenoxybenzamine blockade of the enhancing effect of substance P on the twitch induced by transmural nerve stimulation in the guinea pig vas deferens. von Euler US, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 92(2):283-5, Oct 74
Evidence for an alpha- and beta2-receptor mediated inhibition of the twitch response in the guinea pig vas deferens by noradrenaline. von Euler US, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 93(4):572-3, Apr 75
Alteration of epididymal function and its relation to maturation of spermatozoa. Gupta G, et al. Andrologia 6(1):35-44, 1974
Guanethidine and guanacline on the rat vas deferens. Gerkens JF. Br J Pharmacol 52(2):191-5, Oct 74
Proceedings: The effect of lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD) on the vas deferens and anococcygeus muscle. Gillespie JS, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(1):128P, Sep 74
Proceedings: Assessment of the agonist and antagonist activities of narcotic analgesic drugs by means of the mouse vas deferens. Hughes J, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(1):139P-140P, May 74
Proceedings: Effect of rubidium on responses of rabbit vas deferens to transmural stimulation. Johns A, et al. Br J Pharmacol 54(2):266P, Jun 75
The effect of ethacrynic acid on the guinea-pig and rat isolated vas deferens. Khoyi MA, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(4):579-84, Dec 74
Excitatory and inhibitory effects of noradrenaline on the isolated guinea-pig vas deferens Wadsworth RM. Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 1(2):135-45, Mar-Apr 74
The ionic mechanism of action of GABA and L-glutamate on a crustacean striated muscle (vas deferens of the crayfish). Florey E, et al. Comp Gen Pharmacol 5(1):91-9, Mar 74
Comparative study of cumulative and non-cumulative dose-response curves for noradrenaline and adrenaline in the isolated rat vas deferens. Garcia-Sevilla JA, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 27(3):360-2, Aug 74
Effect of full agonists following calcium deprivation in rat vas deferens. Jurkiewicz A, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 31(2):292-304, Apr 75
Ouabain-induced potentiation on the contractions of the guinea-pig vas deferens. Ozawa H, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 25(2):147-54, Feb 75
Inhibitory and excitatory beta adrenergic receptors in the vas deferens of guinea pig. Paranjpe BD, et al. Indian J Med Sci 28(9):390-4, Sep 74
Narcotic agonist and antagonist potencies of a homologous series of N-alkyl-norketobemidones measured by the guinea-pig ileum and mouse vas deferens methods. Kosterlitz HW, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(2):73-8, Feb 75
Altered resting membrane potential in the supersensitive vas deferens of the guinea pig. Fleming WW, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(2):381-9, Feb 75
Potentiation by 3,4-dimethoxyphenylethylamine (DMPEA) and cocaine of norepinephrine-induced contraction of guinea-pig vas deferens. Shah NS, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 190(2):227-33, Aug 74
Pharmacological analysis of acetylcholine-induced contraction in mouse vas deferens. Ozawa H, et al. Jpn J Pharmacol 24(5):814-8, Oct 74
Effects of cocaine on a hypogastric nerve-vas deferens preparation of the guinea pig. Hashiguchi T, et al. Jpn J Physiol 24(6):633-47, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)
Action of morphine on guinea-pig myenteric plexus and mouse vas deferens studied by intracellular recording. North RA, et al. Life Sci 17(1):63-6, 1 Jul 75
Effects of norepinephrine on cyclic nucleotide levels in the ductus deferens of the rat. Schultz G, et al. Metabolism 24(3):429-37, Mar 75
The in vitro effects of vinblastine and vincristine on the responses of the guinea-pig vas deferens to nerve stimulation. Bennett T. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287(4):413-22, 1975
Proceedings: Verapamil-induced phasic contractions of the isolated rat vas deferens. Kreye VA, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R43, 1975
The effect of PGE2 on contraction delay and velocity on the field stimulated guinea-pig vas deferens. Knoll J, et al. Neuropharmacology 14(4):317-24, Apr 75
[Effect of several saluretic agents on smooth muscle. A contribution to the varied effects of saluretic agents on glomerular filtration (author's transl)] Schenkel R, et al. Res Exp Med (Berl) 164(1):45-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)
[Effects on extravasal smooth muscle of a new sympathomimetic amine, dimethophrine or dl-1-(3,5-dimethoxy-4-hydroxyphenyl)2-monomethyl hydrochloride] Scrollini F, et al. Atti Accad Med Lomb 25(2-3):193-202, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Effects induced by the administration of estrogenic hormones on the musculature of the vas deferens of intact and castrated rats] Faussone Pellegrini MS, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(5):265-8, 15 Mar 74 (Ita)
[The effect of estrogens on the mucosa of the vas deferens in the adult rat] Orlandini GE, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(5):256-60, 15 Mar 74 (Ita)
[The effect of estrogens on the mucosa of the vas deferens of the castrated adult rat] Pacini P, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(5):261-4, 15 Mar 74 (Ita)
[Method of separating the vas deferens from the ganglion in a hypogastric nerve-vaso deferens preparation of the guinea pig] Ozawa H, et al. Folia Pharmacol Jpn 70(5):727-33, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ENZYMOLOGY

The activity of tyrosine hydroxylase in intact adrenergic neurons of the mouse vas deferens. Bjur RA, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(1):9-26, Jul 75
Time course of the effect of reserpine administration on tyrosine hydroxylase activity in adrenal glands and vasa deferentia. Pfeffer RI, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(2):533-48, May 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunoelectrophoretic analysis (IEA) of seminal plasma and fluids from seminal vesicles and ampullae of vasa deferntial of bulls. Boryczko Z. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 23(3):209-11, 1975
Antibodies and sperm survival in the female tract of the mouse and rabbit. Cohen J, et al. J Reprod Fertil 42(2):301-10, Feb 75

INNERVATION

Permanent infertility of the male rat after denervation of the VAS deferens and the accessory genital glands. Swedin G, et al. Andrologia 6(2):103-10, 1974
Effect of morphine on adrenergic transmission in the mouse vas deferens. Assessment of agonist and antogonist potencies of narcotic analgesics. Hughes J, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(3):371-81, Mar 75
Noradrenaline and motor transmission in the vas deferens of the mouse. Jones ME, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(3):323-31, Mar 75
The effect of caesium on adrenergic transmission in rabbit vas deferens. Johns A, et al. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(3):410-5, Jun 75
Effects of magnesium ions on adrenergic nerve terminals. Basbaum CB. J Neurocytol 3(6):753-62, Dec 74
Effect of castration on the smooth muscle cells of the internal sex organs of the rat: influence of the smooth muscle on the sympathetic neurons innervating the vas deferens, seminal vesicle and coagulating gland. Wakade AR, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(2):424-34, May 75
Junction potentials in response to ortho- and anti-dromic stimulation of hypogastric nerve in mouse vas deferens. Nakanishi H, et al. Jpn J Pharmacol 25(1):55-61, Feb 75
Maintained frequency dependence of noradrenaline secretion during prolonged stimulation of sympathetic nerves in guinea-pig vas deferens.

Stjärne L. **Med Biol** 52(5):320-6, Oct 74
[Proceedings: Organic changes and fluctuation of the sensitivity threshold of the rat vas deferens caused by denervation] Goto K, et al.
Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(4):211-2, Dec 73 **(Jpn)**
[Proceedings: Analysis of cholinergic components in guinea-pig vas deferens] Katsuragi T, et al.
Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(4):210-1, Dec 73 **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Regulation of cyclic GMP levels in the ductus deferens of the rat. Schultz G, et al.
Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 5:339-51, 1975
Effects of colchicine and vinblastine on axonal transport and transmitter release in sympathetic nerves. Wooten GF, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 253:528-34, 30 Jun 75 (32 ref.)
Subcellular distribution of a labelled 2-halogenoalkylamine in guinea-pig vas deferens. Mottram DR. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(13):1853-7, 1 Jul 74
Adrenergic stimulation of phosphatidylinositol labelling in rat vas deferens. Canessa de Scarnati O, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 360(3):298-305, 19 Sep 74
The effect of pithing and of nerve stimulation on the depletion of noradrenaline by reserpine in the rat anococcygeus muscle and vas deferens. Gillespie JS, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(4):585-90, Dec 74
The effect of delta1-tetrahydrocannabinol on the release of (3H-(-)-noradrenaline from the isolated vas deferens of the rat. Graham JD, et al.
Br J Pharmacol 52(2):233-6, Oct 74
Variation in noradrenaline output with changes in stimulus frequency and train length: role of different noradrenaline pools. Hughes J, et al.
Br J Pharmacol 51(3):373-81, Jul 74
Proceedings: Overflow of (14C)-practolol and (14C)-racemic propranolol from the isolated rat vas deferens. Lewis MJ, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 52(1):125P, Sep 74
Effect of fluacizine on the uptake of exogenous noradrenalin by the isolated rat vas deferens. Arefolov VA, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(3):295-7, Sep 74
Increased plasma catecholamine concentrations and vas deferens norepinephrine biosynthesis in men with elevated blood pressure. DeQuattro V, et al.
Circ Res 36(1):118-26, Jan 75
Prostaglandin levels in tissues of the male reproductive system in six strains of mice. Badr FM.
Endocrinology 96(2):540-3, Feb 75
Nature of neuronal uptake and noradrenaline--adrenaline effects in the isolated rat vas deferens. Garcia-Sevilla JA, et al.
Eur J Pharmacol 31(2):363-6, Apr 75
Inhibition by halothane of release of norepinephrine, but not of dopamine-beta-hydroxylase, from guinea-pig vas deferens. Roizen MF, et al.
Eur J Pharmacol 31(2):313-8, Apr 75
Calcium-independent release of 3H-norepinephrine from reserpine-pretreated guinea-pig vas deferens and seminal vesicle. Wakade AR, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 190(3):451-8, Sep 74
Effect of dibutyryl adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate on catecholamine synthesis in rat brain cortical slices and isolated vasa deferentia. Taneda M, et al.
Jpn J Pharmacol 24(6):934-6, Dec 74
Mechanism of catecholamine release in the excised vas deferens of guinea pig, especially in relation to the role of acetylcholine. Suzuki A, et al.
Kobe J Med Sci 20(1):27-46, Mar 74
Consequence of neonatal androgenization and castration for future levels of norepinephrine transmitter in uterus and vas deferens of the rat. Broberg A, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 15(5):308-12, 1974
Effect of delta9THC on the distribution uptake and release of catecholamine in rats. Bensemana D, et al. **Rev Can Biol** 33(4):269-78, Dec 74

PHYSIOLOGY

Noradrenaline stimulation of phosphatidylinositol breakdown in rat vas deferens. Lapetina EG, et al.
Acta Physiol Lat Am 24(2):172-3, 1974
Potentiation of noradrenaline responses in isolated smooth muscles by cyclic-inositol-phosphate. Zieher LM, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Am** 24(2):174-5, 1974
Rate limiting factors in sympathetic neurotransmitter secretion. Stjärne L. **Acta Physiol Scand** 93(2):220-7, Feb 75
Hypogastric nerve and transport of spermatozoa through the vas deferens. Kuwahara M, et al.
Andrologia 6(2):125-8, 1974
Effect of castration, testosterone treatment and vasoligation on nucleic acid and protein levels in accessory glands of guinea pigs. Chinoy NJ, et al.
Indian J Med Res 62(10):1529-33, Oct 74
Some effects of pilocarpine and acetylcholine on the responses of the guinea-pig vas deferens to hypogastric nerve stimulation and transmural stimulation and applied (minus)-noradrenaline. Lamble AP, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 27(2):79-87, Feb 75
The correlation between spontaneous contractions and postjunctional supersensitivity of the smooth muscle of the rat vas deferens. Lee TJ, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(1):136-48, Jan 75
A qualitative study of factors affecting the contractions of the epididymis and ductus deferens of the ram. Knight TW. **J Reprod Fertil** 40(1):19-29, Sep 74
The rôle of the epididymis and ductus deferens in the direct and unilateral control of the prostate and seminal vesicles of the rat. Pierrepoint CG, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 41(2):413-23, Dec 74
The anatomical and physiological aspects of vasectomy. Puraviappan A, et al. **Med J Malaysia** 29(1):64-5, Sep 74
Letter: Immobilization of vas in office vasectomy. Rosenthal RS. **Urology** 5(1):159-4, Jan 75
[Animal experiments for collection of epididymal spermatozoa by vasostomy] Lungimayr G, et al.
Andrologia 6(2):119-24, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Relationship between ouabain contraction and catecholamine release of the vas deferens] Katsuragi T, et al. **Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res** 10(3):189-90, Sep 74 **(Jpn)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Simplified technique for vasography. Paulson DF, et al. **Fertil Steril** 25(10):906-7, Oct 74

SURGERY

Cannulation of ductus deferens of the boar: a surgical technique. Johnson LA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(3):315-7, Mar 75
The use of the vas deferens in inguinal herniorrhaphy. Sames P. **Br J Surg** 62(6):495-6, Jun 75
Anesthesia of bulls undergoing surgical manipulation of the vas deferentia. Garner HE, et al.
Can J Comp Med 39(3):250-5, Jul 75
Surgical reversal of vasectomy by vas anastomosis. Pardanani DS, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 41(2):321-7, Dec 74
The effect of hemicastration on daily sperm output in the rat as measured by a new method. Vreeburg JT, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 41(2):355-9, Dec 74
An absorbable artificial vas deferens for vasovasotomy. Nuwayser ES, et al.
Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:523-30, 1975
Vasovasostomy suture technique. An experimental study in the dog. Lingårdh G, et al. **Urol Res** 2(1):43-7, 1974
Special needle for use in vasoepididymal anastomosis. Sotiropoulos A. **Urology** 5(6):808-9, Jun 75
Deferento-deferential homolateral anastomosis and contralateral deferento-vesicular anastomosis. Results after 8 years] Quénu L.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 81(6):429-30, Jun 75 **(Fre)**

TRANSPLANTATION

Brain tissue transplanted to the anterior chanber of the eye: 2. Fluorescence histochemistry of immature catecholamine- and 5-hydroxytryptamine neurons innervating the rat vas deferens. Olson L, et al.
Cell Tissue Res 158(2):141-50, 1975

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Microfilaments and the mechanism of light-triggered sperm release in ascidians. Wollacott RM.
Dev Biol 40(1):186-95, Sep 74
Epithelial inclusions in the vas deferens: an electron microscopic study. Tomaru A, et al. **J Urol** 112(5):627-30, Nov 74
[Ultrastructure of the silkworm testis. II. Ductus deferens] Danilova LV. **Tsitologiia** 17(4):397-402, Apr 75 **(Rus)**

VASA NERVORUM see under BLOOD VESSELS

VASA VASORUM

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Lumen and number of vasa vasorum within the aortic adventitia in relation to age and sex] Lusztig G, et al. **Z Alternsforsch** 29(1):81-7, 1974 **(Ger)**
[Blood vessels of the wall of the portal vein and its chief branches] Staroverov VN.
Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(3):69-75, Mar 74 **(Eng. Abstr.)** **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Vasa vasorum in autogenous dog vein by-pass grafts. Brook WH, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 15(6):655-9, Nov-Dec 74

VASCULAR DISEASES

Injury and repair in arterial tissue: experimental models: types and relevance to human vascular diseases--a survey. Björkerud S. **Angiology** 25(10):636-48, Nov 74 (34 ref.)
The latero-medial inferior pontine syndrome. Applebaum EL, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 84(3 Pt 1):379-83, May-Jun 75
Spontaneous rupture of the subclavian artery and innominate vein. Dalton ML Jr, et al. **Arch Surg** 109(4):552-4, Oct 74
Clinical studies of livedoid vasculitis: (segmental hyalinizing vasculitis). Winkelmann RK, et al.
Mayo Clin Proc 49(10):746-50, Oct 74
Plethysmographic monitoring. Lazarus HM, et al.
Rocky Mt Med J 72(3):118-20, Mar 75
[The question of specialization in angiology] Gottstein U. **Vasa** 3(4):486-7, 1974 **(Ger)**
[Programmed medical letters in angiology] Jester HG, et al. **Vasa** e(2):189-91, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Social and preventive clinical aspects of phlebopathies] Bartolo M. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 23(1):59-65, Jan 75 **(Ita)**
[Preventive and social clinical aspects of arteriopathies] Ciammaichella A.
Minerva Cardioangiol 23(1):49-54, Jan 75 **(Ita)**
[Clinico-pathological study of myelovascular diseases] Takahashi K, et al. **Clin Neurol (Tokyo)** 15(4):191-8, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Functional venous diseases of the extremities] Askerkhanov RP. **Vestn Khir** 113(9):110-4, Sep 74 **(Rus)**
[Cystic degeneration of the middle coat of the popliteal artery] Mateo AM. **Angiologia** 26(6):331-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Obstruction of the popliteal artery caused by a mucinous cystic disease of the arterial wall] Müller M, et al. **Angiologia** 27(1):1-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

BLOOD

A comparison of fasting serum lipid concentrations and lipoprotein patterns in patients with stenosing and dilating forms of peripheral arterial disease. Greenhalgh RM, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 16(2):150-1, Mar-Apr 75
[Clinical picture and therapy of microangiopathies from the angiologic viewpoint] Heinrich F.
Med Welt (23):1137-8, 6 Jun 75 **(Ger)**
[Hemostatic parameters in microangiopathy] Schmutzler R. **Med Welt** (21):1058-60, 23 May 75 **(Ger)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Vasculitis with alclofenac therapy. Billings RA, et al.
Br Med J 4(5939):263-5, 2 Nov 74
Malignant hypertension resulting from deoxycorticosterone acetate and salt excess: role of renin and sodium in vascular changes. Gavras H, et al. **Circ Res** 36(2):300-9, Feb 75
Observations on the ultrastructure of lesions induced in human and guinea pig skin by C 1 esterase and polypeptide from hereditary angioneurotic edema (HANE) plasma. Wilms K, et al.
Clin Immunol Immunopathol 4(2):174-88, Jul 75
Mononeuropathy multiplex as a complication of amphetamine angiitis. Stafford CR, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 25(6):570-2, Jun 75
[Cardiovascular side effects of drugs] Iisalo E.
Duodecim 90(20):1338-43, 1974 (16 ref.) **(Fin)**
[A case of hyposphygmia caused by ergotamine in migraine] Pulici S, et al. **Minerva Med** 66(13):612-6, 21 Feb 75 **(Ita)**

CLASSIFICATION

Classification of angiopathy of the limbs. Degni N, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1(4):316-20, Dec 71

COMPLICATIONS

Diet, lipids and lipoproteins in patients with peripheral vascular disease. Sirtori CR, et al.
Am J Med Sci 268(6):325-32, Dec 74
Chronic open-angle glaucoma and ocular hypertension. An epidemiological study. Morgan RW, et al.
Br J Ophthalmol 59(4):211-5, Apr 75
Editorial: Renal vascular damage after birth.
Br Med J 3(5928):296-7, 3 Aug 74
Necrotizing vasculitis and ulcerative colitis. Wackers FJ, et al. **Br Med J** 4(5936):83-4, 12 Oct 74
Hemifacial spasm secondary to vascular compression of the facial nerve. Neagoy DR, et al.
Cleve Clin Q 41(4):205-14, Win 74
Hyperosmolar nonketotic diabetic coma: vascular complications. Tchertkoff V, et al.
J Am Geriatr Soc 22(10):462-6, Oct 74
Arterial involvement in Behçet's disease. Mishima Y, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 3(1):52-60, Mar 73
Letter: Pathogenesis of vascular proliferation in angio-immunoblastic lymphadenopathy with dysproteinaemia. Graham RC Jr. **Lancet** 2(7881):666, 14 Sep 74
Vascular nephropathies with acute renal failure. Sraer

JD, et al. Perspect Nephrol Hypertens 1 Pt 2(0):1035-46, 1973

Pathogenesis of systemic sclerosis: a vascular hypothesis. Campbell PM, et al. Semin Arthritis Rheum 4(4):351-68, May 75

Neovascular glaucoma: a new surgical approach. Christensen L, et al. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 79(2):OP372-5, Mar-Apr 75

Treatment of vascular hemichorea and hemiballismus with perphenazine. Johnson WG, et al. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:222-4, 1974

Intraocular hemorrhage from wound vascularization following cataract surgery. Watzke RC. Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc 72:242-52, 1974

[Glaucoma in the concept of neurovascular theory] Dienstbier E. Cesk Oftalmol 31(2):81-92, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Hemoptysis related to vascular, pulmonary, aortic and systemic causes] Pinet F, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 18(1):73-83, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Parotid pseudotumor caused by a voluminous phlebectasia. Rebattu JP, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(2):150-1, Feb 75 (Fre)

[Vascular myelopathies] Mathé JF, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(22):1515-8, 8 May 74 (Fre)

[Paradoxical vascular crossings at the fundus (author's transl)] Biró I. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 164(6):738-44, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Relationships between angiopathies and skin diseases] Cavalieri R. Minerva Cardioangiol 23(1):55-8, Jan 75 (Ita)

[Gynecological pathology following disorders of pelvic circulation] Onnis A, et al. Minerva Ginecol 27(3):253-7, Mar 75 (Ita)

[Autopsy report of rapidly progressive glomerulonephritis with vasculitis of various organs] Shigematsu H, et al. Jpn J Nephrol 16(4):341-9, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

DIAGNOSIS

Applications of the Doppler: Common and unusual situations. Keitzer WF, et al. Angiology 26(2):172-86, Feb 75

Ankle blood pressures as a practical aid in vascular practice. Lennihan R Jr, et al. Angiology 26(2):211-24, Feb 75

Value of special auditory tests in the latero-medial inferior pontine syndrome. Noffsinger D, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(3 Pt 1):384-90, May-Jun 75

The steal syndromes. Toole JF, et al. Annu Rev Med 26:321-9, 1975 (74 ref.)

Hemodynamic evaluation in selection of amputation level. Lee BY. Bull Prosthet Res :85-104, Fall 74

Managing age-related vascular skin lesions. Fritsch WC. Geriatrics 30(3):45-8, Mar 75

Nonspecificity of the radiocolloid hepatic "hotspot" for superior vena caval obstruction. Hattner RS, et al. J Nucl Med 15(11):1041-3, Nov 74

Ophthalmic manifestations of systemic vascular disease. Cogan DG. Major Probl Intern Med 3(0):1-187, 1974 (709 ref.)

Instrumentation and examination procedures for a clinical vascular laboratory. Buckley CJ, et al. Med Instrum 9(4):181-5, Jul-Aug 75

Dynamography. Follmann P. Ophthalmologica 169(1-3):192-202, 1974 (58 ref.)

Transcutaneous Doppler ultrasound in the assessment of peripheral vascular disorders. 1. Arterial. Appleberg M. S Afr J Surg 12(2):83-9, Jun 74

Application of new techniques in blood flow measurement in patients with peripheral vascular problems. Yao JS, et al. Surg Annu 6(0):363-91, 1974 (162 ref.)

Physical examination of the peripheral arterial tree and its significance. Detmer DE. Wis Med J 73(10):S126-30, Oct 74

[Venous system lesions in childhood] Horáková-Nedvídková M. Cesk Dermatol 50(2):106-10, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Thermography in peripheral vascular disorders] Ghys R. J Belge Radiol 57(4):263-72, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)

[Primary venous tumors (with the exception of the inferior vena cava)] Leger L, et al. J Chir (Paris) 107(1):17-28, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Data concerning diagnosis and therapy of compression-induced phlebopathy] Fontanyi S. Phlebologie 27(3):355-60, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the digestive visceral arteries] Van De Berg L, et al. Rev Med Liege 29(24):751-63, 15 Dec 74 (Fre)

[Diagnosis of veins with Dopler-ultrasound (author's transl)] Schlunk T, et al. Arch Gynaekol 217(2):131-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The value of gamma cavography and its indications (author's transl)] Kerkmann D, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(4):493-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Microangiopathies (diabetes, gout)] Alexander K. Med Welt 25(27-28):1207-10, 12 Jul 74 (Ger)

[Practical diagnosis of arterial and venous diseases] Hild R. Med Welt 25(27-28):1185-9, 12 Jul 74 (Ger)

[The diagnosis of venous disorders of the limbs (author's transl)] Kappert A. Praxis 63(51):1530-4, 24 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Differential diagnosis of painful leg syndromes due to vascular diseases (author's transl)] Leu HJ. Praxis 63(9):257-9, 5 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Vascular disorders of the upper extremities (author's transl)] Waibel P. Ther Umsch 32(6):345-9, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Critical evaluation of angiologic examination methods for screening of organic changes in the vessels of adolescents suffering from hypertension] Schuster CJ, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:202-5, 1974 (Ger)

[Diagnosis and treatment of venous diseases] Santler R. Wien Med Wochenschr 124(42-43):707-10, 19 Oct 74 (Ger)

[Angiologic diagnosis in general practice] Köster R. Z Allgemeinmed 50(23):1013-8, 20 Aug 74 (Ger)

[Venous diseases in the doctor's consulting room. Clinical basis and diagnostic possibilities in general practice] Köster R. Z Allgemeinmed 50(23):1019-22, 20 Aug 74 (Ger)

[Examination of ileo-femoral vein function by Doppler-ultrasound (author's transl)] Schlunk T, et al. Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 178(3):214-23, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Thrombangitis disseminata recidivans (atypical vasculitis)] Nasemann T, et al. Z Hautkr 49(23):1013-7, 1 Dec 74 (Ger)

[Recognition of vascular lesions in sarcoidosis] Mikami R. Jpn J Clin Med 33(4):1583-6, 10 Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Fluorescence angiography in diagnosis of clinically doubtful cases] Baran L. Klin Oczna 45(5):513-6, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Anomalies of small retinal vessels in the fluorescence angiography picture] Kornacki B. Klin Oczna 45(5):509-12, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Value of fluorescein angiography in the detection of pathological changes in the eye fundus in diseases of the vascular system] Swietliczkowa I. Klin Oczna 45(5):417-22, May 75 (Pol)

[Significance of skin thermometry in estimating vascular disorders of hands in industrial medicine (author's transl)] Gwoździewicz J, et al. Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL 10:305-10, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Evaluation of peripheral arterial flow with radioactive ortho-iodine-hippurate] Kauffman P, et al. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 29(6):311-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Indicators of infrared thermography in frostbite and chronic cold-induced trauma of the limbs] Kiumov VI, et al. Klin Khir (11):49-52, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Lymphovenous fistulae. Experimental and clinical study] Garcíá RG, et al. Angiologia 27(4):178-85, Jul-Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Thermography in vascular examination] Marsal C, et al. Angiologia 26(6):264-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

Disappearance of vascular calcifications during treatment of renal osteodystrophy. Two patients treated with high doses of vitamin D and aluminum hydroxide. Verberckmoes R, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(4):529-33, Apr 75

The present and potential role of dimethyl sulfoxide in connective tissue disorders. Baum J. Ann NY Acad Sci 243:391-2, 27 Jan 75

Experimental and clinical evaluation of topical dimethyl sulfoxide in venous disorders of the extremities. Kappert A. Ann NY Acad Sci 243:403-7, 27 Jan 75

Hemodynamic effects of ethaverine hydrochloride in patients with peripheral vascular disease. Asby GR Jr, et al. Curr Ther Res 16(10):1096-100, Oct 74

Protracted use of dicoumarol anticoagulants in the treatment of peripheral arteriopathies. Raso AM, et al. Panminerva Med 16(7-8):238-45, Jul-Aug 75

Arterio-venous disorders influenced centrally with Mydocalm. Fric M, et al. Ther Hung 22(3):108-11, 1974

[Clinical importance of the venous preparation Anavenol drops] Canibal M. Cesk Dermatol 49(5):315-21, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Action of a preparation combining Melilot and hydrosoluble rutin on trophic disorders of the lower limb of vascular origin] Desmons F, et al. Lille Med 20(1):76-8, Jan 75 (Fre)

[Letter: Treatment of vasculitis using rifampin] Thivolet J, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(33):2107, 5 Oct 74 (Fre)

[Evaluation of Elarzone-Dausse phlebology] Dortu J. Phlebologie 27(3):381-4, Jul-Sep 74 (Fre)

[Letter: So-called vasodilator agents in conservative vascular therapy] Fischer H. Hautarzt 26(2):108-9, Feb 75 (Ger)

[Fibrinogen-fibrin derivatives during difibrase therapy. Detection and course observations of high-molecular and low-molecular derivatives using agarose gel filtration] Asbeck F, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1466-70, 1974 (Ger)

[Treatment of venous stasis in the lower limbs due to pelvic tumors using aescin] Tscherne G. Wien Med Wochenschr 124(41):603-5, 12 Oct 74 (Ger)

[Therapy of venopathies from viewpoint the dermatologist's] Schuster KH, et al. Z Allgemeinmed 51(3):129-30, 31 Jan 75 (Ger)

[Thermogrphically controlled therapy of peripheral blood circulation disorders due to vibration] Mährlein W, et al. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(17):697-9, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical trial of a new analgesic and antispastic drug combination] Mariani L, et al. Clin Ter 72(3):255-73, 15 Feb 75 (Ita)

[Angiocyclan in the treatment of vascular diseases. Controlled clinical results] Bracale GC, et al. Minerva Cardioangiol 23(6-7):379-91, Jun-Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Changes in some plasma parameters in the course of dextran 40] Bartolo M, et al. Minerva Med 66(36):1704-19, 12 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ENZYMOLOGY

Hypertensive vascular lesions and renin or lysosomal enzymes in rats. Saito N, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(5):551-8, May 75

ETIOLOGY

Pulmonary vascular lesions in chickens following intravenous injections of disintegrated cells of Escherichia coli. Nordstoga K, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 83(3):283-91, May 75

Pulmonary vasculitis and ulcerative colitis. Forrest JA, et al. Am J Dig Dis 20(5):482-6, May 75

Microangiopathy in hyperlipidemia and gout. Feldman EB, et al. Am J Med Sci 268(5):263-70, Nov 74

Disorders of the autonomic nervous system. Chapter 7. Some disorders of regional circulation. Johnson RH, et al. Contemp Neurol Ser (11):114-28, 1974 (85 ref.)

The unusual presentation of "juvenile" rheumatoid arthritis in an adult. Davis GE, et al. J Maine Med Assoc 66(3):78-80, Mar 75

Perivascular hemosiderin deposition in muscle in Waldenström's macroglobulinemia. Griggs RC, et al. J Neurol Sci 25(2):153-63, Jun 75

Obstruction of superior vena cava after the Mustard procedure for transposition of the great arteries. Conservative management of chylothorax. Cumming GR, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 70(2):242-7, Aug 75

Obstruction to systemic venous return following the Mustard operation for transposition of the great arteries. Stark J, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(5):742-9, Nov 74

The kidney factors in the production of acute hypertensive vascular lesions. Onoyama K, et al. Jpn Circ J 38(12):111-4, Dec 74

Letter: Autoimmunity and vascular disease. Bastenie PA, et al. Lancet 1(7906):573, 8Mar 75

Superior vena cava syndrome caused by mediastinal goiter. Sparagana M. Postgrad Med 57(1):191, 193-4, 197, Jan 75

Angiodyskinesia and osteochondritis dissecans? Ryan TJ, et al. Proc R Soc Med 67(12 pt 1):1242, Dec 74

Analysis of the segmental venous stenosis in blood access. Malchesky PS, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:310-9, 1975

[Ileus caused by radiation vasculitis] Van Hee RH, et al. Tijdschr Gastroenterol 17(6):390-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Venous repercussions of chronic cirrhosis and pancreatitis] Leger L, et al. Phlebologie 27(4):475-86, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Cutaneous angiopathy in drug-induced vascular pulmonary hypertension] Tappeiner VJ, et al. Wien Med Wochenschr 125(1-3):52-6, 10 Jan 75 (Fre)

[Vasculitis allergica profunda] Röckl H, et al. Hautarzt 25(10):477-81, Oct 74 (Ger)

[Early vascular lesions and complications in recent, closed, lower-leg-shaft fractures] Ammann J, et al. Hefte Unfallheilkd (119):119-22, 1974 (Ger)

[Pathology and pathogenesis of vascular processes in chronic polyarthritis] Fassbender HG. Med Welt (23):1123-5, 6 Jun 75 (Ger)

[Juvenile nephronophthisisisis with extensive vasal calcification and normal calcemia (author's transl)] Weber J, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(11):857-58, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Renin and sodium and the formation of vascular lesions in hypertension] Gavras H, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 104(38):1301-10, 21 Sep 74 (65 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The effects of extreme cold on major blood vessels. An experimental study (author's transl)] Asbach HW, et al. **Urologe [A]** 14(3):150-3, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Morphohistochemical changes in the preterminal circulation of the fingers in hepatic cirrhosis. I] Cantoni L, et al. **Minerva Med** 65(38-39):2248-60, 23 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Chronic rheumatoid arthritis and vascular diseases] Nakayama S, et al. **Ryumachi** 14(4):383-5, Dec 74 (Jpn)

[Clinical picture of so-called milignant rheumatoid arthritis] Nobunaga M, et al. **Ryumachi** 14(4):386-90, Dec 74 (Jpn)

[Late pathological changes in blood vessels following injuries of the extremities in the light of our personal cases] Czaicki W. **Pol Przegl Chir** 46(12):1613-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Late pathological changes in blood vessels following injury of the extremities] Czaicki W. **Pol Przegl Chir** 46(12):1689-93, Dec 74 (10 ref.) (Pol)

[Peripheral circulatory disorders of lower extremities in patients with lumbar nucleus pulposus prolapse. I. General evaluation of circulatory disorders in lower extremities in the light of clinical observations and oscillomtric, tensiometric and thermometric studies] Styczyński T. **Reumatologia** 12(4):379-87, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)(Pol)

[Immunomorphological changes in the vessels induced by vaccination against brucellosis] Idrisov GZ. **Arkh Patol** 26(11):23-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[A.V. Vishnevskiĭ's school and modern angiology] Krakovskiĭ NI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (9):10-6, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Systemic vasculitis] Tareev EM. **Ter Arkh** 46(6):118-27, 1974 (Rus)

[Hypersensitive granulomatous giant cell angiitis as a rare variant of macroscopic nodular periarteritis] Sindjić M, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 102(2):147-53, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

IMMUNOLOGY

Livedo vasculitis (the vasculitis of atrophie blanche). Immunohistopathologic study. Schroeter AL, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 111(2):188-93, Feb 75

Prevalence of hepatitis-associated antigen (HAA) in collagen disorders. Ravry M, et al. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 65(3):60-2, Mar 73

Anticomplementary sera in cutaneous vasculitis. Cream JJ. **Br J Dermatol** 89(6):555-9, Dec 73

Immunohistochemical findings in the renal vascular lesions of progressive systemic sclerosis. Gerber MA. **Hum Pathol** 6(3):343-7, May 75

Demonstration of immune complexes in spontaneous and histamine-induced lesions and in normal skin of patients with leukocytoclastic angitis. Braverman IM, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 64(2):105-12, Feb 75

Autoimmune mechanisms in human vascular disease. Mathews JD, et al. **Lancet** 2(7894):1423-7, 14 Dec 74

Immunological aspects of small vessel disease. Cream JJ. **Practitioner** 214(1282):502-10, Apr 75

Idiopathic and autoimmune type III-like reactions: interstitial fibrosis, vasculitis, and granulomatosis. Friedman PJ. **Semin Roentgenol** 10(1):43-51, Jan 75 (45 ref.)

[IgM increase in necrotizing vasculitis] Göring HD, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 160(2):123-5, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Research on complement fixing antibodies by C.burnetii in patients with vascular diseases] Nuzzolo L, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 24(5):302-14, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

METABOLISM

[Oxygen metabolism in the limb tissues in patients with systemic vasculitis and certain collagenoses] Potekhina RN, et al. **Kardiologiia** 14(8):127-8, Aug 74 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Cerebrovascular and peripheral vascular disease: prevalence in Puerto Rican males. Costas R Jr, et al. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 65(1):7-9, Jan 73

Patient morbidity and some patterns of family practice in southeastern Ontario. Anderson JE. **Can Med Assoc J** 113(2):123-6, 26 Jul 75

[Epidemiology and social medical importance of diseases of the veins (author's transl)] Widmer LK. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 116(32-33):1421-6, 9 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Results of the 1971 Wurzen study: epidemiology of venous diseases in men] Hackel F, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 29(15):611-6, 1 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Epidemiology of peripheral vascular diseases] Jimenez Cossio JA. **Angiologia** 27(2):99-104, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PATHOLOGY

Inferior vena caval extension of renal carcinoma: a lost cause? Roentgenographic and pathologic findings in surgical patients. McCullough DL, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 121(4):819-26, Aug 74

Arterial fibrodysplasia. Histopathologic character and current etiologic concepts. Stanley JC, et al. **Arch Surg** 110(5):561-6, May 75

The lymphatic system of the great blood vessels in normal, pathologic and experimental conditions. Papadia F, et al. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed]** 43(2):133-55, Mar-Apr 72

Acute generalized pustular bacterid. An unusual manifestation of leukocytoclastic vasculitis. Tan RS. **Br J Dermatol** 91(2):209-15, Aug 74

Retinal branch vein occlusion. Changes at the site of obstruction. Clemett RS. **Br J Ophthalmol** 58(5):548-54, May 74

Vascular lesions in the various substrains of spontaneously hypertensive rats and the effects of chronic salt ingestion. Hazama F, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 39(1):7-22, Jan 75

Letter: Skin microvascular lesions in lymphomas. Valdes EF, et al. **Lancet** 1(7911):854-5, 12 Apr 75

Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia with vascular and lymph nodal involvement. Henderson DW, et al. **Pathology** 6(3):235-41, Jul 74

Electron microscopic studies of experimentally produced fibromuscular arterial lesions. Imparato AM, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 139(4):497-504, Oct 74

[Microangiopathies from the nephrologic viewpoint] Goubeaud G. **Med Welt** (23):1130-2, 6 Jun 75 (Ger)

[Clinical picture and therapy of microangiopathy from the ophthalmologic viewpoint] Makabe R. **Med Welt** (23):1129, 6 Jun 75 (Ger)

[Microangiopathy] Rotter W. **Med Welt** (23):1115-7, 6 Jun 75 (Ger)

[Terminal blood vessels of the skin in collagen diseases and generalized vasculitis] Stüttgen G. **Med Welt** (23):1126-8, 6 Jun 75 (Ger)

[Histologic and angiographic study on early aorto to coronary artery vein graft occlusion (author's transl)] Eschenbruch EM, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 22(6):601-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Autopsy report of 4 cases of malignant rheumatoid arthritis] Okada T, et al. **Ryumachi** 14(4):375-6, Dec 74 (Jpn)

[Morphology and classification of allergic vasculitis] Iarygin NE. **Arkh Patol** 37(1):45-52, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Vascular disease of the intestines. Sullivan JF. **Med Clin North Am** 58(6):1473-85, Nov 74

Application of microcirculatory findings to the analysis of clinical disease. Redisch W. **Vasa** e(2):109-13, 1975

[Vasomotor reactions in venous circulation disorders of the lower limbs (author's transl)] Figar S, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(38):1095-101, 6 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Idiopathic dysfunction of the venous pump in the leg--cruralgia orthostatica] Arnoldi CC. **Ugeskr Laeger** 137(7):369-74, 10 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Perforating veins] Reinharez D. **Phlebologie** 27(1):25-32, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[New method for the exact determination of changes in the size of the leg for the quantification of therapeutic success in various angiopathies] Diebschlag VW. **Arzneim Forsch** 25(3):438-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pathophysiology, etiology and clinical picture of venous diseases] Fischer H. **Med Welt** 25(27-28):1213-6, 12 Jul 74 (Ger)

[Cellular physiology and physiopathology of the terminal vascular system] Schmid-Schönbein H. **Vasa** 3(3):242-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The state of iodine metabolism in vegeto-vascular dystonia and neurasthenia] Palinkashi DG, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 21(1):27-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Disorders of microcirculation in the lower limbs] Polianskiĭ BA. **Sov Med** (5):74-8, May 75 (Rus)

[Volume of extracellular fluid in a series of diseases of the internal organs according to data of the radioisotope method (Br82)] Kharat'ian AM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 46(4):148-52, 1974 (Rus)

[Electrophysiological indicators (electrocardiography, electromyography) in patients with vasculitis] Trofimova IB, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** (1):74-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Inferior vena cava compression syndrome and its effect on the frequency of fetal cardiac contractions] Ivanov IP, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 18(5):80-2, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Periodic hospitalization of patients with vascular and/or metabolic hazards] Lesobre B, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(38-40):2510-1, 9-23 Nov 74 (Fre)

RADIOGRAPHY

Phleboliths and salivary calculi. O'Riordan B. **Br J Oral Surg** 12(2):119-31, Nov 74

Radiographic subtraction. Bonk A. **Med Trial Tech Q Annual**(0):217-21, 1974

Neuroradiology of the sphenoidal region. Hasso AN, et al. **Radiology** 114(3):619-27, Mar 75

["Pearl-string artery" with mesenteric localization] Leger L, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(14):1305-7, 5 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Difficulties and risks attributed to phlebography] Marques JS. **Phlebologie** 27(4):497-8, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Radiological diagnosis in malignant hypertension and microangiopathies] Zeitler E. **Med Welt** 26(10):427-32, 7 Mar 75 (Ger)

[Studies of the venous blood circulation in the limbs. II. Radiological examination method] Ritter H, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 29(20):830-5, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Orbitophlebography in some pathologic conditions of the orbit] Pecoldowa K, et al. **Klin Oczna** 45(6):631-6, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Phlebography of the lower extremity] Kalaf JM. **Rev Paul Med** 81(6):333-42, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

SURGERY

Thermography in vascular surgery. A preliminary report based on a study in 12 cases. Holm J, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 140(6):445-8, 1974

Late prognosis after successful surgical treatment of arterial lesions. Mathiesen FR, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 140(6):449-52, 1974

Palliative surgery for benign superior vena caval syndrome. Miller DB. **Am J Surg** 129(4):361-4, Apr 75

Below-knee amputation and immediate prosthetic fitting in vascular disease. Jeffery AK. **NZ Med J** 80(526):343-9, 23 Oct 74

Treatment of intravitreal and prepapillary neovascularization following branch retinal vein occlusion. Cox MS, et al. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol** 79(2):OP387-93, Mar-Apr 75

Aggressive surgery for renal cell carcinoma with ena cava tumor thrombus. Cole AT, et al. **Urology** 6(2):227-9, Aug 75

[Mesenteric steal syndrome] Giermański A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 29(48):2081-3, 2 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Experience in the femoral-plopiteal sector with a prosthesis of high porosity] Calderón A, et al. **Angiologia** 26(6):338-41, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

THERAPY

The emergency cold leg. Poulos E. **Geriatrics** 30(3):147-9, Mar 75

Smoking and other factors affecting the conservative management of peripheral vascular disease. Birkenstock WE, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(28):1129-32, 5 Jul 75

[Letter: Treatment of nodular vasculitis and recurrent superficial phlebitis using antistreptococcal immunotherapy (exocellular total proteins and pure streptolysin "O" inactivated by formaldehyde)] Henocq E, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(33):2107, 5 Oct 74 (Fre)

[Physical treatment of circulatory disorders of the lower limbs] Loubet JM. **Phlebologie** 27(1):65-7, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Crenotherapy of venous disorders. Results of a survey in 200 patients after their thermal treatment] Vléville R, et al. **Sem Hop Ther** 50(3):189-206, Mar 74 (Fre)

[Therapeutic viewpoints in disorders of the terminal vascular bed] Ehrly AM. **Med Welt** 25(27-28):1221-4, 12 Jul 74 (Ger)

[Therapy of venous diseases] Kappert A. **Med Welt** 25(27-28):1219-20, 12 Jul 74 (Ger)

[The problem of integration of various specialty branches of vascular diseases] Bollinger A. **Vasa** 3(4):488-9, 1974 (Ger)

[How I tried to become an angiologist. Discussion contribution to Phlebology on cross-roads (Leu HJ, Vasa 3-1974, 1)] Ospelt A. **Vasa** 3(3):353-4, 1974 (Ger)

[Comments on Phlebology on cross-roads (Leu HJ, Vasa 3-1974, 1)] Stemmer R. **Vasa** 3(3):351-2, 1974 (Ger)

[Unsolved problems in the education of phlebologists. Comment on Leu HJ: Phlebology on crossroads, (Vasa 3-1974, 1)] Zu Leu HJ. **Vasa** 3(3):349-50,

1974 (Ger)
[Physicokinetictherapy in chronic peripheral arterial diseases] Cugini A, et al. **Minerva Med** 65(77):4048-62, 31 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Oxygen in treatment of vasculitis of the skin] Kulaga VV. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** (5):65, May 75 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of sanatorium-health resort treatment and the need for it in patients with diseases of the peripheral vessels] Voronov NE, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** (1):34-8, 1974 (Rus)

VETERINARY

An unusual form of proliferative arteriopathy in macaque monkeys (Macacca sps). Beach JE, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 21(3):322-38, Dec 74

VASCULAR HEADACHE see under **HEADACHE**

VASCULAR RESISTANCE

Circulatory effects evoded by 'physiological' increases of arterial osmolality. Järhult J, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 93(1):129-34, Jan 75
Circulatory responses to stimulation of the carotid body chemoreceptors in the cat. Little R, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 93(1):34-50, Jan 75
Role of tissue hyperosmolality in functional vasodilatation in the submandibular gland. Lundvall J, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 92(2):165-74, Oct 74
Aspects of the relation between functional and structural cardiovascular factors in primary hypertension. Experimental studies in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Weiss L. **Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl]** (409):1-58, 1974
Long-term physiologic observations in patients with ventricular septal defect and increased pulmonary vascular resistance (with 2 color plates). Vogel JH, et al. **Adv Cardiol** 11(00):108-22, 1974
Endotoxin, prekallikrein, complement and systemic vascular resistance. Sequential measurements in man. Robinson JA, et al. **Am J Med** 59(1):61-7, Jul 75
Local effects of hypokalemia on coronary resistance and myocardial contractile force. Brace RA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(3):590-7, Sep 74
Local effects of hypokalemia on coronary resistance and myocardial contractile force. Brace RA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(3):590-7, Sep 74
Arterial segment constriction under constant-pressure and constant-inflow perfusion. Davis DL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(5):1149-57, Nov 74
Effects of alveolar and perfusion hypoxia and hypercapnia on pulmonary vascular resistance in the lamb. Hyman AL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(2):397-403, Feb 75
Cardiopulmonary baroreflexes: effects of staircase, ramp, and square-wave stimulation. Lloyd TC Jr. **Am J Physiol** 228(2):470-6, Feb 75
Hepatic outflow resistance, sinusoid pressure, and the vascular waterfall. Mitzner W. **Am J Physiol** 227(3):513-9, Sep 74
Hepatic outflow resistance, sinusoid pressure, and the vascular waterfall. Mitzner W. **Am J Physiol** 227(3):513-9, Sep 74
Myogenic hyperemia following brief tetanus of canine skeletal muscle. Mohrman DE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(3):531-5, Sep 74
Determinants and modification of adrenergic and vascular resistance in the kidney. Needleman P, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(3):665-9, Sep 74
Action of oxygen on the renal circulation. Norman JN, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(3):740-4, Sep 74
Reflex vascular responses in kidney, ileum, and forelimb to carotid body stimulation. Parker PE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(1):46-51, Jan 75
Relationship between adenosine concentration and oxygen supply in rat brain. Rubio R, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(6):1896-902, Jun 75
Neurogenic and mechanical control of canine uterine vascular resistance. Ryan MJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(3):547-55, Sep 74
Neurogenic and mechanical control of canine uterine vascular resistance. Ryan MJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(3):547-55, Sep 74
Nonsustained pulmonary vasoconstriction during acute hypoxia in anesthetized dogs. Tucker A, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(3):756-61, Mar 75
Hemodynamics of experimental portal venous occlusion in dogs. Kerr JC, et al. **Am Surg** 41(4):198-202, Apr 75
Letter: Blood-vessel distensibility. Bagshaw RJ, et al. **Anesthesiology** 42(2):229, Feb 75
A simple model of the hemodynamic effects of a proximal coronary artery narrowing. Klopp EH, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 19(3):309-12, Mar 75
A ballistocardiographic study on the change of peripheral vascular resistance. Onodera K, et al. **Bibl Cardiol** (33):165-9, 1975
On-line impedance analysis system for studying the pulmonary vascular response to hypoxia. Huber F, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 11:89-92, 1975
Viscoelastic behavior of conduit arteries. Sharma MG. **Biorheology** 11(4):279-91, Jul 74
Unaltered distribution of cardiac output in the conscious young spontaneously hypertensive rat: evidence for uniform elevation of regional vascular resistances. Tobia AJ, et al. **Blood Vessels** 11(5-6):287-94, 1974
Total peripheral resistance and diastolic blood flow. Tomlin PJ, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 21(5):482-94, Sep 74
Regional blood flow and vascular resistance in the spontaneously hypertensive rat. Tobia AJ, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 8(6) Nov 74
Letter: The patient with cirrhosis and ascites vs. Guyton's theory of blood pressure regulation. Gordon DB. **Circ Res** 36(5):669-70, May 75
Neurogenic and humoral factors controlling vascular resistance in the spontaneously hypertensive rat. Lais LT, et al. **Circ Res** 35(5):764-74, Nov 74
Effect of varying perfusion pressures on the output of sodium and renin and the vascular resistance in kidneys of rats with "post-salt" hypertension and Kyoto spontaneous hypertension. Tobian L, et al. **Circ Res** 36(6 Suppl 1):162-70, Jun 75
Reduced myocardial reflow and increased coronary vascular resistance following prolonged myocardial ischemia in the dog. Willerson JT, et al. **Circ Res** 36(6):771-81, Jun 75
Compensatory changes of the distal coronary vascular bed during progressive coronary constriction. Gould KL, et al. **Circulation** 51(6):1085-94, Jun 75
Precocity of pulmonary vascular obstruction of Down's syndrome. Soudon P, et al. **Eur J Cardiol** 2(4):473-6, Apr 75
Vasodilator property of venous blood from trauma region. Sandegård J, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 6(5):265-76, 1974
Blood pressure regulation in spontaneously hypertensive rats-1. Wellens D, et al. **Experientia** 31(7):810-2, 15 Jul 75
Relationship between peripheral blood flow and tissue gases. Gastaldo J, et al. **Int Surg** 59(10):521-3, Oct 74
Blunted hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction by increased lung vascular pressures. Benumof JL, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(5):846-50, May 75
Effect of portal venous pressure on portal venous inflow and splanchnic resistance. Mitzner W. **J Appl Physiol** 37(5):706-11, Nov 74
The influence of aortic baroreceptors on venous tone in the perfused hind limb of the dog. Hainsworth R, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 244(2):337-51, Jan 75
Pulmonary vascular response to atrial septal defect closure in children. Lucas CL, et al. **J Surg Res** 18(6):571-86, Jun 75
Hemodynamic and clinical significances of atrial fibrillation, pulmonary vascular resistance and left ventricular function in rheumatic mitral stenosis. Koide T, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 16(2):122-42, Mar 75
Control of uterine blood flow in pregnancy. Bell C. **Med Biol** 52(4):219-28, Aug 74
Pathophysiological rationale for the use of vasodilators in hypertension. Johnston CI. **Med J Aust** 1(1 SUPPL):3, 4 Jan 75
The significance of cyclic 3'5-AMP for the Euler-Liljestrand mechanism. Sill V, et al. **Pneumonologie** 150(2-4):337-44, 1974
Direct effects of hypoosmolality on vascular resistance and myocardial contractile force (38587). Brace RA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(2):578-83, Feb 75
Effect of respiratory and metabolic acidosis on coronary vascular resistance (38528). Clancy RL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(1):307-11, Jan 75
Effect of sympathetic nerve stimulation on pulmonary vascular resistance in the intact spontaneously breathing dog. Kadowitz PJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(1):68-71, Oct 74
Bilateral reduction of hemispheric blood flow in patients with unilateral cerebral infarction. Fujishima M, et al. **Stroke** 5(5):648-53, Sep-Oct 74
Interrelationships among regional cerebral blood flow, mean transit time, vascular volume and cerebral vascular resistance. Kuriyama Y, et al. **Stroke** 5(6):719-24, Nov-Dec 74
Effect of hypothermic perfusion and myocardial oxygen consumption and coronary resistance. Archie JP, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:186-8, 1973
Use of blood viscosity measurements to assess vascular tone in patients with altered peripheral resistance. Scholz PM, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):239-41, 1974
Analysis of the optimal perfusion pressure and flow rate of the renal vascular resistance and oxygen consumption in the hypothermic perfused kidney. Grundmann R, et al. **Surgery** 77(3):451-61, Mar 75
The circulation in portal hypertension. Witte CL, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 48(2):141-55, May 75
[Some factors influencing pulmonary vascular resistance (author's transl)] Herles F. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(6):161-5, 8 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Cardiac and peripheral vascular hemodynamic disorders in labile arterial hypertension] Warembourg H, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 67(5):547-54, May 74 (Fre)
[Proceedings: Effects of arterial wall distension on the level of peripheral resistance] Didier JP, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 67(3):339A-340A, 1973 (Fre)
[Flow resistance and diastolic decrease of arterial pressure in the dog under the effect of artificially induced changes in heart rate] Rumberger E, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 40:159-62, 1974 (Ger)
[Plasma renin activity and total peripheral resistance in chronic end-stage renal disease (author's transl)] Skrabal F, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 86(19):564-8, 18 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Extent of flow resistance involvement of the blood vessels supplying the mesentery and the wall of the small intestine as compared to the total flow resistance comprising the intestinal vessels between the abdominal aorta and the inferior vena cava] Dieckhoff D. **Z Gastroenterol** 11(1):29-34, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Regulation of pulmonary vascular resistance in experimental hemorrhagic shock] Cagossi M, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 21(5-6):311-26, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Vascular resistance in the over-distended lung - with special reference to the lung of the aged and postsurgical conditions] Yoneyama T, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 22(5):472-3, May 74 (Jpn)
[Resistance in large and small cerebral arteries during seizure activity] Mchedlishvili GI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 75(3):27-9, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hemodynamic responses and oxygen balance indices in resting skeletal muscle during arterial hypoxemia] Shustova NIa, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(8):1223-34, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Decrease of magistral artery tone during peripheral vasodilation] Stepochkina NA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(4):603-12, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes in cerebral vascular resistance in myocardial ischemia and reflexes from the heart] Krasil'nikov VG. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 0(4):15-20, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Oscillographic study in elderly patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Kopelovich IuKh. **Probl Tuberk** 0(10):51-2, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Quantitative characteristics of the constrictor fibers of the cervical sympathetic nerve on the resistive blood vessels of the mandible] Loginova NK, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 53(5):3-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Central regulation of vascular tonus in pilots] Parmenov-Trifilov BI, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (12):58-60, Dec 74 (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of dihydroergotamine on perpheral circulation during epidural anaesthesia in man. Castenfors J, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 19(1):79-84, 1975
Superior mesenteric blood flow in man following injection of bradykinin and vasopressin into the superior mesenteric artery. Norryd C, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 141(2):119-28, 1975
Borderline hypertension: correlation between the cardiac output and the vascular reactivity to norepinephrine. Safar ME, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 29(5):299-303, 1974
Effects of prostaglandin f2a on ovarian blood flow and vascular resistance in the pseudopregnant rabbit. Janson O, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)** 79(2):337-50, Jun 75
Responses of resistance and capacitance vessels in feline nasal mucosa to vasoactive agents. Malm L. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 78(1-2):90-7, Jul-Aug 74
Beta-adrenergic receptors in the vessels of the cat nasal mucosa. Malm L. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 78(3-4):242-8, Sep-Oct 74
Effect of substance P on various vascular beds in the dog. Hallberg D, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 93(2):277-85, Feb 75
Beta adrenergic micro-vascular dilatation evoked by sympathetic stimulation. Lundvall J, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 92(4):572-4, Dec 74
Effects of prolonged treatment with adrenergic beta-receptor antagonists on blood pressure, cardiovascular design and reactivity in spontaneously hypertensive rats (SHR). Weiss L, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 91(4):447-57, Aug 74
Capillarographic criteria on the effect of magnesium orotate, EPL substances and ciofibrate on the elasticity of blood vessels. Nieper HA. **Agressologie** 15(1):73-7, 1974
Adrenergic responses in canine cutaneous vasculature during acute hemorrhagic hypotension. Liao JC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(3):752-5, Mar 75
Determinants and modification of adrenergic and vascular resistance in the kidney. Needleman P, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(3):665-9, Sep 74
Effects of halothane and hydrogen ion concentration on the alteration of pulmonary vascular resistance induced by graded alveolar hypoxia in the isolated

perfused cat lung. Gibbs JM, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care 2(3):231-9, Aug 74**

Ajamline-induced changes in mechanical and electrical activity of vascular smooth muscle. Biamino G, et al. **Blood Vessels 12(1):68-80, 1975**

Vascular resistance and reactivity in hypertensive rats. Finch L, et al. **Blood Vessels 11(3):145-58, 1974**

Inhibition of in vivo Neural Vasoconstriction by exogenous catecholamines. Sanders KM, et al. **Blood Vessels 12(1):13-20, 1975**

Haemodynamic effects of salbutamol in patients needing circulatory support after open-heart surgery. Wyse SD, et al. **Br Med J 3(5929):502-3, 24 Aug 74**

Interaction of systemic and local vascular regulation of the intestinal circulation during systemic infusion of norepinephrine. Richardson DR. **Cardiovasc Res 8(4):496-505, Jul 74**

Effects of high and low sodium intake on arterial pressure and forearm vasular resistance in borderline hypertension. A preliminary report. Mark AL, et al. **Circ Res 36(6 Suppl 1):194-8, Jun 75**

Digoxin induced intestinal vasoconstriction. The effects of proximal arterial stenosis and glucagon administration. Levinsky RA, et al. **Circulation 52(1):130-6, Jul 75**

Clinical use of sodium nitroprusside in chronic ischemic heart disease. Effects on peripheral vascular resistance and venous tone and on ventricular volume, pump and mechanical performance. Miller RR, et al. **Circulation 51(2):328-36, Feb 75**

Control of peripheral vascular resistance in perfused hindquarters of dogs: lack of effect of nicotinic and muscarinic ganglion block. Hancock JC, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 31(2):226-31, Apr 75**

Effect of prostaglandin E2 on pulmonary vascular resistance in intact dog, swine and lamb. Kadowitz PJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 31(1):72-80, Mar 75**

Potentiating effect of beta-adrenergic stimulant on the response of the cutaneous vascular resistance to alpha-adrenergic stimulant. Michibayashi T, et al. **Experientia 31(5):552-4, 15 May 75**

Influence of prostaglandins E1 and F2alpha on pulmonary vascular resistance, isolated lobar vessels and cyclic nucleotide levels. Kadowitz PJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(3):677-87, Mar 75**

Proceedings: The effects of jaundiced plasma on vascular sensitivity to noradrenaline. Bloom D, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):109P-110P, Sep 74**

Proceedings: Effects of histamine, 2-methylhistamine and 4-methylhistamine on blood pressure and vascular resistance in the cat. Brimblecombe RW, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 249(1):31P-32P, Jul 75**

Evidence that prostaglandin release mediates pulmonary vasoconstriction induced by E. coli endotoxin. Parratt JR, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):79P-80P, Mar 75**

Lowered aortic impedance as therapy for severe mitral regurgitation. Grossman W, et al. **JAMA 230(7):1011-3, 18 Nov 74**

Blockade of the systemic and renal vascular actions of angiotensisn II with the 1-sar, 8-ala analogue in the rat. Ishikawa I, et al. **Life Sci 17(1):121-9, 1 Jul 75**

Modification of dynamic flow properties of turbulently flowing human blood by long chain polymers. Stein PD, et al. **Med Res Eng 11(5):6-10, Sep-Oct 72**

Renal vascular tone in essential and secondary hypertension: hemodynamic and angiographic responses to vasodilators. Hollenberg NK, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore) 54(1):29-44, Jan 75 (71 ref.)**

Comparative effects of norepinephrine, epinephrine, angiotensin on pre- and postcapillary resistance vessels in dog skeletal muscle. Szwed JJ, et al. **Microvasc Res 9(2):208-21, Mar 75**

Cardiovascular effects of oxytocin. Weis FR Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 46(2):211-4, Aug 75**

The effects of prostaglandin E on fetal pulmonary vascular resistance (38588). Cassin S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):584-7, Feb 75**

Differential effects of prostaglandins A1 and A2 on pulmonary vascular resistance in the dog. Kadowitz PJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(1):282-6, May 75**

PGE2:PGE-2: Ceserani R, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(1):97-107, Jan 75**

Effects of indomethacin on venoconstrictor responses to bradykinin and norepinephrine. Goldberg MR, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(3):385-90, Mar 75**

The influence of anaesthetics on systemic vascular resistance during cardiopulmonary bypass. Nordén I. **Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 8(2):81-7, 1974**

[Significance of the beta-receptor system for the Euler-Liljestrand mechanism] Völkel N, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:900-3, 1974 (Ger)**

[Alternating reactions of capacity and resistance vessels of the cat to catecholamines] Geiger K, et al. **Z Kardiol 63(6):550-60, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effect of aminazine and droperidol on blood flow resistance in the vessels of the kidney and their regulatory reactions] Meleshchenko AA. **Farmakol Toksikol 36(5):700-3, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of prednisolone on the vascular tonicity of patients with thyrotoxicosis] Dimova MN. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(3):32-6, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

VASCULAR SURGERY

Use in vascular surgery of the tissue adhesive histoacryl. Gyurkó G, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 15(4):353-60, 1974**

Arterial endoscopy Crispin HA. **Acta Chir Belg 73(1):59-67, Jan 74**

Immediate assessment of vascular operations using segmental plethysmography. Griffin LH, et al. **Am Surg 41(2):67-76, Feb 75**

Control of heat balance during arterial surgery. Shanks CA. **Anaesth Intensive Care 3(2):118-21, May 75**

Applications of the Doppler: Common and unusual situations. Keitzer WF, et al. **Angiology 26(2):172-86, Feb 75**

Letter: The relative roles of medicine and surgery in the management of occlusive arterial disease. Redisch W, et al. **Angiology 26(2):233-4, Feb 75**

Letter: Specialization and superspecialization in surgery. Berguer R. **Arch Surg 110(2):224, Feb 75**

Routine intraoperative angiography. An essential adjunct in vascular surgery. Dardik II, et al. **Arch Surg 110(2):184-90, Feb 75**

Editorial: Vascular surgery: maturity or fragmentation? Warren R. **Arch Surg 109(5):603, Nov 74**

Free flap transfers with microvascular anastomoses. O'Brien BM, et al. **Br J Plast Surg 27(3):220-30, Jul 74**

Improvement in patency of experimental vascular prostheses by clofibrate. Postlethwaite JC, et al. **Br J Surg 61(11):915-6, Nov 74**

Indication, technique and results of vascular surgery in geriatric patients. Trede M. **Bull Soc Int Chir 33(4):254-60, Jul-Aug 74**

Editorial: Is the green journal in agony? (A proposed remedy). An open letter to members of the International Cardiovascular Society from the European Chief Editor. Malan E. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 16(2):107-10, Mar-Apr 75**

The use of povidone-iodine in vascular surgery. Feldtman RW, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(6):072-3, Jun 75**

Microvascular surgery in reconstructive plastic surgery. Fujino T. **Keio J Med 23(3):137-63, Sep 74**

Experimental effects of heparin or magnesium sulfate on the patency of microvascular anastomoses. Engrav LH, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 55(5):618-9, May 75**

Letter: Does the topical use of magnesium sulfate improve the results in microvascular anastomoses? Freshwater MF. **Plast Reconstr Surg 55(4):483, Apr 75**

Letter: Experimental use of Pluronic F68 in microvascular surgery. Ketchum LD. **Plast Reconstr Surg 54(4):478, Oct 74**

The use of monofilament suture in vascular surgery. Dean RH, et al. **Surgery 78(2):165-8, Aug 75**

Caution regarding autotransfusion. Duncan SE, et al. **Surgery 76(6):1024-30, Dec 74**

Renal transplantation. I. Use of donor organs with multiple vessels. Banowsky LH, et al. **Urology 4(6):643-9, Dec 74**

Renal function after ligation of right renal vein. Paty US, et al. **Urology 5(1):95-9, Jan 75**

Vascular surgery - a speciality in its own right? Haeger K. **Vasa 3(1):86-7, 1974**

[Vascular surgery and physiology of circulation] Gundersen J. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(32):1831-2, 4 Aug 75 (Dan)**

[Vascular microanastomoses on expansible prostheses. Apropos of 43 omental transplantations in dogs] Micheau P, et al. **Ann Chir Plast 19(3):277-84, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Gunshot injury of peripheral blood vessels (author's transl)] Goller WG, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir 333(4):283-302, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[3rd Annual Convention of the German Society of Thoracic, Heart and Vascular Surgery, February 14-16, 1974, in Bad Nauheim. (3). 5th session. Free papers on clinical subjects of thoracic, heart and vascular surgery] **Thoraxchirurgie 22(6):559-657, Dec 74 (Ger)**

[3rd Annual Convention of the German Society of Thoracic, Heart and Vascular Surgery, February 14-16, 1974, in Bad Nauheim. (3). 4th session. Secondary interventions in arterial surgery (aneurysms, occlusions, infections)] **Thoraxchirurgie 22(6):461-559, Dec 74 (Ger)**

[3rd Annual Convention of the German Society for Thoracic, Heart and Vascular Surgery, February 14-16, 1974 in Bad Nauheim. Opening address] Maassen W. **Thoraxchirurgie 22(4):223-4, Aug 74 (Ger)**

[The importance of intraoperative measuring of blood pressure during reconstruction of supraortic arteries (author's transl)] Schulze-Bergmann G, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie 22(6):541-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Surgery of arterial injuries] Heinrich P, et al. **Zentralbl Chir 98(27):982-8, 6 Jul 73 (Ger)**

[Preventive use of antibiotics in cardiovascular surgery] Schlosser V, et al. **Zentralbl Chir 98(27):977-81, 6 Jul 73 (Ger)**

[Letter: Reconstructive surgery of the arteries and suture material shortage] Mencser A. **Orv Hetil 116(21):1252-3, 25 May 75 (Hun)**

[Use of Maxicortex 500 and Maxicortex 2000 in oncologic and major vascular surgery] Celoria R, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol 40(10):496-507, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Surgical treatment of chronic venous insufficiency by means of subfascial ligature of the perforating veins] Conti A, et al. **Minerva Chir 29(17):929-32, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Vascular anastomoses with collagen in growing animals] Romano A, et al. **Minerva Chir 30(7):440-1, 15 Apr 75 (Ita)**

[Current aspects of vascular surgery] Zannini G. **Minerva Chir 30(7):404-9, 15 Apr 75 (Ita)**

[Experimental patching of arterial wall defects with wall of the concomitant vein using tissue glues] Lukasiewicz S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(10):417-8, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Vascular microsurgery: technic for suturing blood vessels with a external diameter less than 2 millimeters] Ferreira MC, et al. **Rev Paul Med 83(2):67-70, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Evaluation of the effectiveness of functional control in major operations] Shalimov AA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (4):10-6, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Errors in the diagnosis and surgical treatment of injuries and arterial occlusions of the limbs] Borovkov SA. **Klin Khir (11):57-60, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Errors of surgical tactics in injuries of the main blood vessels] Zakharova GN, et al. **Klin Khir (11):53-7, Nov 74 (Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Electron microscopic studies of experimentally produced fibromuscular arterial lesions. Imparato AM, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(4):497-504, Oct 74**

[Iatrogenic arterial injury during Babcock's venous exeresis] Leitz KH, et al. **Vasa 3(1):45-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Prevention and treatment of edema due to arterial revascularization] Agus GB, et al. **Minerva Chir 30(3):139-42, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Successful resection of the portion of the small intestine for thromboembolism of the superior mesenteric artery in a patient after mitral recommissurotomy] Bashmakov AI, et al. **Vestn Khir 113(10):129-30, Oct 74 (Rus)**

EDUCATION

[Course of experimental vascular microsurgery] **Minerva Med 65(85 Suppl):22-6, Nov 74 (Ita)**

HISTORY

Cornerstone of vascular surgery. Foster JH. **Arch Surg 109(5):605-11, Nov 74**

A historical review of the histology of patent autogenous vein grafts and vein patches. Brook WH. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 16(1):43-52, Jan-Feb 75**

The beginnings of vascular surgery. Dale WA. **Surgery 76(6):849-66, Dec 74**

INSTRUMENTATION

An instrument to facilitate construction of miniature vascular suture lines. Hiebert CA. **Ann Thorac Surg 18(6):640-1, Dec 74**

Adjustable microvascular clamp for cerebrovascular surgery. Technical note. Peters N, et al. **J Neurosurg 41(5):644-5, Nov 74**

Stent for vascular anastomosis. Trimble IR. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 141(1):88-9, Jul 75**

[Use of a bow-shaped divaricator in coronary surgery] Viganò M. **Minerva Cardioangiol 23(6-7):389-71, Jun-Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Fundamental study on vascular clamp--with reference to a comparative evaluation of vascular clamps (author's transl)] Yokoyama A. **Arch Jpn Chir 43(6):451-68, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Use of apparatus US-18 for experimental plastic surgery of the lateral defects of the veins] Petrova NP, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol (5):26-31, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Fixator for suture holders in making vascular sutures] Bliskunov AI. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(11):114-6, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Carbon dioxide dissector for cardiovascular surgery] Shalimov AA, et al. **Vestn Khir 112(1):125-6, Jan 74 (Rus)**

METHODS

Experimental and clinical application of microvascular surgery. Tse-Ming-Tsai. **Ann Surg 181(2):169-77, Feb 75**

New technique in varicose vein surgery with vein cutter. Wilson RS, et al. **Bol Asoc Med PR 66(12):247-9, Dec 74**

Experimental augmentation of regional cerebral blood flow by microvascular anastomosis. Fein JM, et al. **J Neurosurg 41(4):421-6, Oct 74**

Split portal flow in heterotopic hepatic transplantation. Lilly JR, et al. **J Pediatr Surg 10(3):339-48, Jun 75**

Portal vein occlusion in the rat: a new technique. Demetriou AA, et al. **J Surg Res 17(4):253-4, Oct 74**

A method of successive interrupted suturing in microvascular anastomoses. Fujino T, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 55(2):240-1, Feb 75**

A simplified technique for free transfer of groin flaps, by use of a Doppler Probe. Karkowski J, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 55(6):682-86, Jun 75**

Aids in the cutdown. Van De Water JM, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 141(2):262, Aug 75**

Penetrating vascular injuries of the thoracic outlet. Hewitt RL, et al. **Surgery 76(5):715-22, Nov 74**

[Arteriography during peripheral vascular surgery (author's transl)] Courbier R, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(2):147-52, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Repeated surgical intervention in arterial diseases. Etiology, diagnosis and surgical procedures] Raithel D. **Med Monatsschr 28(10):437-42, Oct 74 (Ger)**

[Vascular plasty in bronchial cuff resection] Vogt-Moykopf. **Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:1030-7, Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Limb preserving vascular emergency surgery in arterial occlusive diseases in the pelvis-leg region] Kuhlgatz G. **Zentralbl Chir 99(30):929-34, 28 Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Peripheral reconstructive vascular surgery on the upper and lower extremities] Sebestény M, et al. **Orv Hetil 116(13):745-8, 30 Mar 75 (Hun)**

[The transverse incision in abdominal aorta surgery] Puech-Leão LE, et al. **Rev Paul Med 83(4):155-8, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Surgical tactics in injuries of the main blood vessels] Novikov IuV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (5):32-9, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Vascular surgery and organ transplantation] Solov'ev GM. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (6):24-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

STANDARDS

[Evaluation of results of reconstructive arterial surgery using infrared thermovision and interpolation of the angiogram and thermogram] Kořístek V, et al. **Rozhl Chir 54(4):210-8, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

VASECTOMY

see related
STERILIZATION REVERSAL

Intratubular hydrostatic pressure in testis and epididymis before and after vasectomy. Johnson AL, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(2):556-64, Feb 75**

Postpregnant vasectomies. Thompson DS, et al. **Am J Public Health 65(7):735-7, Jul 75**

Sperm-agglutinating activity in serum of vasectomized men. van Lis JM, et al. **Andrologia 6(2):129-34, 1974**

Surgical sterilization by vasectomy and its effects on the structure and function of the testis in man. Gupta AS, et al. **Br J Surg 62(1):59-63, Jan 75**

Vas anastomosis: a return to simplicity. Schmidt SS. **Br J Urol 47(3):309-14, Jun 75**

Functional and structural changes in ram testis and epididymis following ligation of vas-deferens. Gombe S. **East Afr Med J 51(10):734-40, Oct 74**

The androgen status of vasectomized rats. Neaves WB. **Endocrinology 96(2):529-34, Feb 75**

Letter: More on vasectomania. Edey H. **Fam Plann Perspect 6(2):66-7, Spring 74**

Vasectomy responses. Roberto EL. **Fam Plann Perspect 5(1):5-6, Winter 73**

Letter: Vasectomy problems. Roberts HJ. **Fam Plann Perspect 5(2):66, Spring 73**

Vasectomy counseling by private physicians and clinics. Uhlman G. **Fam Plann Perspect 7(2):92-3, Mar-Apr 75**

Vasectomania. Wolfers D, et al. **Fam Plann Perspect 5(4):196-9, Fall 73**

Immunologic and morphologic effects of vasectomy in the rhesus monkey. Alexander NJ. **Fed Proc 34(8):1692-7, Jul 75 (24 ref.)**

The nitrofurans as sperm-immobilizing agents, their tissue toxicity, and their clinical application in vasectomy. Albert PS, et al. **Fertil Steril 26(6):485-91, Jun 75**

Prevalence of circulating HL-A lymphocytotoxic antibodies in men after vasectomy. Jennings PB, et al. **Fertil Steril 26(1):53-6, Jan 75**

Plasma testosterone, luteinizing hormone, and follicle-stimulating hormone after vasectomy. Johnsonbaugh RE, et al. **Fertil Steril 26(4):329-30, Apr 75**

The semen of fertile men: statistical analysis of 1300 men. Naghma-E-Rehan, et al. **Fertil Steril 26(6):492-502, Jun 75**

Circulating antispermatozoa immunoglobulin G in men after vasectomy. Quinlivan WL, et al. **Fertil Steril 26(3):224-7, Mar 75**

Long-term effects of vasectomy on pituitary-gonadal function in man. Varma MM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(5):868-71, May 75**

Demographic and socio-economic study of mass vasectomy. Choudhuri AD. **J Indian Med Assoc 64(4):106-8, 16 Feb 75**

Follow-up study of vasectomized Thai males. Muangmun V, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai 57(10):500-7, Oct 74**

The effects of vasectomy on postoperative psychological adjustment and self-concept. Horenstein D, et al. **J Psychol 89(Second Half):167-73, Mar 75**

Effects of vasectomy on the reproductive system and sexual behaviour of rats. McGlynn JM, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 40(2):241-7, Oct 74**

The rat testis after vasectomy. Neaves WB. **J Reprod Fertil 40(1):39-44, Sep 74**

Surgical reversal of vasectomy by vas anastomosis. Pardanani DS, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 41(2):321-7, Dec 74**

The effects of immunosuppression on sperm granulomas in vasectomized rats. Brannen GE, et al. **J Urol 112(6):793-7, Dec 74**

A clinical study of vasectomy failure and recanalization. Kaplan KA, et al. **J Urol 113(1):71-4, Jan 75**

Letter: Checking success of vasectomy. Schloss WA. **JAMA 232(4):347, 28 Apr 75**

Vasectomy: follow up of 831 cases. Whitby RM, et al. **Med J Aust 1(6):164-7, 8 Feb 75**

Vasectomy for population limitation. Puraviappan A, et al. **Med J Malaysia 28(4):251-2, Jun 74**

The anatomical and physiological aspects of vasectomy. Puraviappan A, et al. **Med J Malaysia 29(1):64-5, Sep 74**

Immediate sterility after vasectomy. Urquhart-Hay D. **NZ Med J 81(531):11-2, 8 Jan 75**

Problems of vasectomy. Craft I. **Practitioner 214(1279):70-4, Jan 75**

Vasectomy in general practice. Freeman SN. **Practitioner 214(1281):401-6, Mar 75**

The effect of vasectomy and oviduct section on mouse behavior (38554). Davis RH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):428-9, Feb 75**

Incidence of vasectomies refused and reasons for refusal. Survey of clinics and physicians. Uhlman GE. **Public Health Rep 89(5):447-50, Sep-Oct 74**

Vasectomy: informed consent. Leader AJ, et al. **Tex Med 71(7):73-8, Jul 75**

Use of methylprednisolone acetate in vasectomy. Frensilli FJ, et al. **Urology 4(6):732-3, Dec 74**

Letter: Immobilization of vas in office vasectomy. Rosenthal RS. **Urology 5(1):159-4, Jan 75**

[Vasectomy as a method of contraception] Bangstrup L, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(27):1523-6, 30 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[Vasectomy. Psychiatric aspects of voluntary male sterilization] Bourgeois M, et al. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 2(1):61-87, Jun 74 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Personal experiences with preventive vasectomy in the course of surgical and endoscopic interventions involving the lower urinary tract] Aliffi E, et al. **Minerva Urol 26(6):277-82, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Spontaneous reanastomosis of the vas deferens after surgery: a case report. Girgis SM. **Fertil Steril 26(2):182-5, Feb 75**

When and why does occlusion of the vas deferens affect the testis? Horan AH. **Fertil Steril 26(4):317-28, Apr 75**

Micropuncture and microanalytic studies of the effect of vasectomy on the rat testis and epididymis. Howards SS, et al. **Fertil Steril 26(1):20-7, Jan 75**

A methodological critique of research on psychological effects of vasectomy. Wiest WM, et al. **Psychosom Med 36(5):438-49, Sep-Oct 74 (50 ref.)**

Letter: The psychological effects of vasectomy. Ziegler FJ. **Psychosom Med 37(2):185-6, Mar-Apr 75**

[Autoantibody formation following voluntary vasectomy (author's transl)] Schill WB, et al. **Urologe [A] 14(4):194-8, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Development of reversible vas deferens occlusive device: V. Flexible prosthetic devices. Brueschke EE, et al. **Fertil Steril 26(1):40-52, Jan 75**

Development of reversible vas deferens occlusive device: IV. Rigid prosthetic devices. Drueschke EE, et al. **Fertil Steril 26(1):29-39, Jan 75**

METHODS

Immobilization of the vas in office vasectomy. Roberts JA. **Urology 4(4):475, Oct 74**

[Irrigation of vas deferens during vasectomy] Berthelsen JG. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(27):1527-9, 30 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[Vasectomy without skin incision] Yildiran C. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(10-11):893-4, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

VETERINARY

Anesthesia of bulls undergoing surgical manipulation of the vas deferentia. Garner HE, et al. **Can J Comp Med 39(3):250-5, Jul 75**

VASKULAT see BAMETHAN

VASOCONSTRICTOR AGENTS

Vasoconstrictor activities of some novel synthetic steroids in alcoholic solution. Barry BW, et al. **J Invest Dermatol 64(6):418-22, Jun 75**

Evaluation of atrophy production and vasoconstrictor potency in humans following intradermally injected corticosteroids. Snyder DS, et al. **J Invest Dermatol 63(6):461-3, Dec 74**

Studies on the mechanism of potentiation of arteriolar constriction by dexamethasone in vivo. Darke AC. **Microvasc Res 9(3):317-23, May 75**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Selective carotid vasoconstriction by ergotamine as a relevant mechanism in its antimigraine action. Saxena PR. **Arch Neurobiol (Madr) 37 SUPPL:301-15, 1974**

[Comparison of the efficiency of various externally used corticosteroids] Horáček J, et al. **Z Hautkr 49(13):555-8, 1 Jul 74 (Ger)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Adverse reactions to local anaesthetics and vasoconstrictor drugs. Verrill PJ. **Practitioner 214(1281):380-7, Mar 75**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[A peptide of renal origin depressing vascular reactivity] Fasciolo JC, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(8-9):1140-1, 1974 (Fre)**

BLOOD

Differentiation of nephrotensin from the renin angiotensin system. Susic D, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):958-61, Apr 75**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Pharmacological agents and auscultation. de Leon AC Jr, et al. **Mod Concepts Cardiovasc Dis 44(5):23-8, May 75 (13 ref.)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Increased cardiovascular reactivity in renal infarction hypertension. Basso N, et al. **Acta Physiol Lat Am 24(2):109-18, 1974**

Action of peptide-B from bovine fibrinogen on ATPase activity and superprecipitation of myosin B. Osbahr AJ, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(2):488-95, Feb 75**

Effects of patient age, pH of cerebrospinal fluid, and vasopressors on onset and duration of spinal anesthesia. Park WY, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(4):455-8, Jul-Aug 75**

The effect of seven vasopressors of halothane MAC in dogs. Steffey EP, et al. **Br J Anaesth 47(4):435-8, Apr 75**

Release of prostaglandins from the rabbit perfused kidney: effects of vasoconstrictors. Gagnon DJ, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 50(4):533-8, Apr 74**

Reactivity of isolated bovine mesenteric and hepatic veins to vasoactive agents and specific antigen. Holroyde MC, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 30(1):36-42, Jan 75**

Vasoactive responses of the developing blood vessels of the chick extra-embryonic membrane: a correlation with enzyme histochemical and ultrastructural observations. Sethi NC. **Indian J Med Res 62(1):71-9, Jan 74**

Effect of vasoactive agents on intestinal oxygen consumption and blood flow in dogs. Pawlik W, et

al. J Clin Invest 56(2):484-90, Aug 75
Proceedings: Study of cerebral arterial spasm. In vitro contractile activity of various vasoactive agents on the human basilar and anterior cerebral arteries. Allen GS, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(4):404, Apr 75
Simple isolated perfused artery preparation: vasoconstrictor evaluation. Davis CM, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(1):170-2, Jan 75
Age-related changes in vascular responsiveness to cyclic nucleotides and contractile agonists. Cohen ML, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(1):147-55, Oct 74
Vasoconstriction of the isolated rabbit ear artery caused by nicotinic agonists acting on adrenergic neurons. Steinsland OS, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(1):128-37, Apr 75
Effect of vasoactive drugs on the fluid pressure of capsules implanted into dog brain, subcutaneous tissue and muscle. Matsuo O, et al. Jpn J Physiol 24(5):491-500, Oct 74
Proceedings: Effect of vasoconstrictors on the isoprenaline-induced renin release. Meyer DK. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R53, 1975
[Investigations with photoelectric pulse monitors: on the effects of vasoactive substances on the fingerpulse during anaesthesia (author's transl)] Körner M. Anaesthesist 23(5):209-15, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Reflexphotometric determinations of vasoconstriction after topical application of steroids. III. Vasoeffect of mineralocorticoids time slope of vasoconstriction influence of steroid concentration] Altmeyer P, et al. Arch Dermatol Forsch 250(4):381-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cutaneus vasoconstrictive effect of mineralocorticoids] Weirich EG, et al. Arch Dermatol Forsch 250(4):359-68, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of vasopressor agents on the vessel wall] Lindner E. Med Welt (21):1017-24, 23 May 75 (27 ref.) (Ger)
[Altered effects of vasoconstrictor- and anti-arrhythmic drugs in irradiated rats] Danysz A, et al. Strahlentherapie 147(4):437-45, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of topically applied vaspeonstriction agents on arrhythmia in otolaryngological surgery performed under combined general anesthesia] Błażewicz-Stefańska B, et al. Otolaryngol Pol 28(6):667-74, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Vasopressor agents in shock. Moyer JH, et al. Am J Nurs 75(4):620-5, Apr 75
Intracranial pressure during hypotension and subsequent vasopressor therapy in anesthetized cats. Stuliken EH Jr, et al. Anesthesiology 42(4):425-31, Apr 75
Treatment of circulatory shock. Use of sympathomimetic and related vasoactive agents. Weil MH, et al. JAMA 231(12):1280-6, 24 Mar 75
Use of vasoactive drugs in the treatment of shock. Berk JL. Surg Clin North Am 55(3):721-8, Jun 75
Cardiogenic shock and its current treatment. Willerson JT. Tex Med 71(4):49-59, Apr 75
[Studies comparing the haemostatic effect of POR 8 and adrenalin-noradrenalin (author's transl)] Kamp R. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(8):570-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

VASOCONSTRICTOR AGENTS, NASAL

Evaluation of a new oxymetazoline preparation in the treatment of nasal congestion. A multicentre trial. Practitioner 214(1283):685-688, May 75

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Treatment of nasal obstruction. Taub SJ. Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 54(1):33, Jan 75

ANALYSIS

Spectrophotometric determination of naphazoline and phenotolamine in some pharmaceutical preparations using sodium nitroprusside. Ismaiel SA, et al. Pharmazie 29(8):544, Aug 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Possible antagonism of amphetamine by decongestant-antihistamine compounds. Huestis RD, et al. J Pediatr 85(4):579-80, Oct 74
[Experimental study of L 5818 Labaz used as a vasocontrictor in nasal instillation] Melon J, et al. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(3):355-64, 1974(Fre)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Double-blind comparison of metizoline hydrochloride (Elisyl) and phenylephrine in allergic and vasomotor rhinitis. Zumpft CW. Curr Ther Res 17(1):40-6, Jan 75
[Treatment of seasonal rhinopharyngeal diseases in children] Plaioux P. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(1):73-4, Jan 75 (Fre)
[Symptomatic treatment of ORL diseases in children with an antihistaminic-decongestant-analgesic combination] Bebear JP. Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 96(1-2):90-2, Jan-Feb 75 (Fre)

VASODILATOR AGENTS

Continuing studies of the peripheral vascular actions of dopamine. Goldberg LI, et al. Adv Neurol 5:165-73, 1974
Letter: ethics in vasodilator therapy. Shander D. Ann Intern Med 82(5):721, May 75
Digital vasocilation: a sign of anaesthesia. Johnstone M. Br J Anaesth 46(6):414-9, Jun 74
Candidate hormones of the gut. V. Vasoactive intestinal peptide (VIP). Said SI. Gastroenterology 67(4):735-7, Oct 74 (18 ref.)
Experimental cerebral vasospasm in cats: modification by a new synthetic vasodilator YC-93. Handa Y, et al. Surg Neurol 3(4):195-9, Apr 75
[Pharmaco-angiography of arteries of the limbs: (initial results--80 comparative arteriographies)] Chermet J. Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(7):691-706, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[On polymorphism of drugs: flufenamic acid and BL 191 (author's transl)] Kuhnert-Brandstätter M, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 307(11):845-53, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Mass spectrometry of s-triazolo(1.5-a)pyrimidine derivatives] Wierer A, et al. Pharmazie 29(10-11):692-6, Oct-Nov 74 (Ger)
[Influence of vasodilation through dipyridamole on the extent of acute experimental infarct] Bleifeld W, et al. Z Kardiol 63(2):115-28, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Calcium-antagonism, a new principle in coronary vasodilation] Grün G, et al. Minerva Med 66(38):1838-45, 23 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Effect of halothane on the vasomotor tone of the dog's hindlimb (author's transl)] Bertoló L, et al. Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 9(1,2,3):44-9, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Editorial: Vasodilator agents and shock] Santiago Delpín EA. Bol Asoc Med PR 65(9):218-9, Sep 73 (Spa)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Combined prevention of thrombosis. Combination of anticoagulant therapy with preparations inhibiting platelet aggregation] Burkhardt H, et al. Med Welt 25(19):867-9, 10 May 74 (Ger)
[Clinical pharmacology of Opino-gel--the demonstration of its effectiveness (author's transl)] Wasilewski A. Wien Klin Wochenschr 87(9):306-8, 2 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Effects of simultaneous administration of coronary vasodilator agents and anti-sclerosis agents] Kuno K, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(6):730, Jun 75 (Jpn)
[Intra-arterial infusion therapy in thrombo-obliterating diseases of the lower limbs] Kurbangaleev SM, et al. Vesta Khir 113(10):68-71, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Prazosin in patients with chronic renal failure. Curtis JR. Br Med J 3(5933):742-3, 21 Sep 74
[Letter: Perhexiline maleate and lipid metabolism disorders] Crevelier A, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(34):2182-3, 12 Oct 74 (Fre)
[Cardiac side-effects of bencycian] Köhler E, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(9):427-9, 28 Feb 75 (Ger)
[Changes in ECG due to lidoflazine in subjects without coronary heart disease during rest and under cycloergometric conditions] Lehmann HU, et al. Med Welt 25(39):1556-63, 27 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Unusual lipidosis caused by diethylaminoethoxyhexestrol (DH)] Nishikawa M, et al. Jpn J Gastroenterol 71(7):642-50, Jul 74 (Jpn)

ANALYSIS

Cellular localization of a vasoactive intestinal peptide in the mammalian and avian gastrointestinal tract. Polak JM, et al. Gut 15(9):720-4, Sep 74

BLOOD

Determination of a new cerebral vasodilator 2,6-dimethyl-4-(3-nitrophenyl)-1,4-dihydropyridine-3 acid 3-[2-(N-benzyl-N-methylamino)]-ethyl ester 5-methyl ester hydrochloride (YC-93) in plasma by electron capture gas chromatography. Higuchi S, et al. J Chromatogr 110(2):301-7, 16 Jul 75
[Nicotinic acid blood levels after application of xanthinolnicotinate in a new galenic retard preparation] Brenner G. Arzneim Forsch 25(2):237-40, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

[Hexahydroimidazo[1,5-a]pyrazine. I. Synthesis of 7-methyl-1,5,6,7,8a-hexahydroimidazo[1,5-a]pyrazin- and derivatives] Omodei-Salé A, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 30(08):650-65, Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Pharmacological agents and auscultation. de Leon AC Jr, et al. Mod Concepts Cardiovasc Dis 44(5):23-8, May 75 (13 ref.)

METABOLISM

Distribution of tritiated cyclandelate (3,5,5-trimethylcyclohexyl mandelate)-a vasoactive drug: preliminary observations by liquid scintillation spectrometry. Orr A, et al. Int J Nucl Med Biol 1(4):205-13, Jun 74
The metabolic fate of the coronary dilator 4-(3,4,5,-trimethoxycinnamoyl)-1-(N-isopropylcarba in the rat, dog and man. Chasseaud LF, et al. Xenobiotica 4(7):393-407, Jul 74
[Biotransformation of trapidil (Rocornal)] Borchert HH, et al. Pharmazie 29(10-11):725, Oct-Nov 74 (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The influence of pharmaca on the oxygen induced constriction of the human umbilical cord artery. Leichtweiss HP, et al. Arch Gynaekol 217(3):303-8, 1974
Effects of vasodilating agents on the microcirculation in marginal parts of the skeletal muscle. Vetterlein F, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 213(1):4-16, Jan 75
The effect of vasodilators on calcium kinetics in blood vessels. Zsotér TT, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 212(2):328-36, Dec 74
Carbon dioxide as an otic vasodilator. Otic blood flow as measured by the microsphere technique. Pollock RA, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 100(4):309-13, Oct 74
The effect of carbocromen and dipyridamole on blood flow of the gastrocnemius of the dog. Hirche H, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(11):1762-9, Nov 74
Prolongation of anoxia-induced hyperemia in healthy middle-aged men treated with cinnarizine and flunarizine. Jageneau A, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(11):1839-41, Nov 74
Pharmacological studies of 3-[bis(3,3-diphenylpropyl)-amino]-propan-1-ol hydrochloride, (PF-244), a new cerebral vasodilator. Kadokawa T, et al. Arzneim Forsch 25(4):632-8, Apr 75
The effect of the nitrophenyl-dimethyl-dihydropyridine derivative nifedipine on intercoronary collateral circulation. Kanazawa T, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(9):1267-74, Sep 74
Effects of dilazep on platelet aggregation. Nakajima K, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(11A Suppl):1899-901, Nov 74
On the distribution of myocardial flow. Part II: Effects of arterial stenosis and vasodilation. Flameng W, et al. Basic Res Cardiol 69(4):435-46, Jul-Aug 74
The qualitative dynamics of angina pectoris and the effect of certain drugs as recorded with the high-frequency (acceleration) direct body ballistocardiograph. Winer NJ. Bibl Cardiol 0(31):181-8, 1973
Hypotensive and vasodilator actions of SK&F 24260, a new dihydropyridine derivative. Fielden R, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(3):323-32, Nov 74
Investigation of the vasodilator and antisecretory role of prostaglandins in the rat gastric mucosa by use of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs. Main IH, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(2):217-24, Feb 75
Stimulation of vascular smooth muscle sodium, potassium--adenosinetriphosphatase by vasodilators. Limas CJ, et al. Circ Res 35(4):601-7, Oct 74
Effect of nitroprusside on left ventricular dynamics in mitral regurgitation. Goodman DJ, et al. Circulation 50(5):1025-32, Nov 74
Cardiovascular profile of 5-methyl-2-phenyl-4-imidazole-acetonitrile (MCN-2378), a cerebral vasodilator. Hageman WE, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 30(1):100-6, Jan 75
Comparison of the vasodilator activity of acetylcholine, cholinomimetics and other vasodilators in two vascular beds of the cat. Hamilton TC. Eur J Pharmacol 28(1):11-7, Sep 74
Reactivity of isolated bovine mesenteric and hepatic veins to vasoactive agents and specific antigen. Holroyde MC, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 30(1):36-42, Jan 75
The influence of volume loading on the inotropic effect of Ro 7-2958. Osborne MW, et al.

Eur J Pharmacol 28(1):1-10, Sep 74

Comparative vasodilator effects of nitroglycerin, pentaerythritol trinitrate and biometabolites, and other organic nitrates. Parker JC, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 31(1):29-37, Mar 75**

Pharmacological evidence for a vasodilator receptor to serotonin in the nasal vessels of the dog. Vargaftig BB, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 25(2):216-25, Feb 74**

The site of breakdown of the blood-aqueous barrier under the influence of vaso-dilator drugs. Cole DF. **Exp Eye Res 19(6):591-607, Dec 74**

Vasoactive responses of the developing blood vessels of the chick extra-embryonic membrane: a correlation with enzyme histochemical and ultrastructural observations. Sethi NC. **Indian J Med Res 62(1):71-9, Jan 74**

Renal angiographic and hemodynamic responses to vasodilators. A comparison of five agents in the dog. Ozer H, et al. **Invest Radiol 9(6):473-8, Nov-Dec 74**

Effect of vasoactive agents on intestinal oxygen consumption and blood flow in dogs. Pawlik W, et al. **J Clin Invest 56(2):484-90, Aug 75**

Altered renin release and propranolol potentiation of vasodilatory drug hypotension. Pettinger WA, et al. **J Clin Invest 55(2):236-43, Feb 75**

An isolated perfused coronary artery preparation from the kitten. Cornish EJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 26(9):733-5, Sep 74**

Evidence that renal vasodilation by dopamine in dogs does not involve release of prostaglandin. Dressler WE, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(3):203-4, Mar 75**

Absorption kinetics of local anesthetics from rat subcutaneous tissue. II. Effects of vasodilators. Patel IH, et al. **J Pharmacokinet Biopharm 2(4):337-46, Aug 74**

Vasodilating antihypertensive drug-induced aldosterone release--a study of endogenous angiotensin-mediated aldosterone release in the rat. Campbell WB, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(1):166-75, Apr 75**

The action of vasodilating drugs on isolated basilar, coronary and mesenteric arteries of the dog. Toda N. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(1):139-46, Oct 74**

Lowered aortic impedance as therapy for severe mitral regurgitation. Grossman W, et al. **JAMA 230(7):1011-3, 18 Nov 74**

Redox state of nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide in the inner and outer layers of canine left ventricle, and effects of coronary dilators on the redox state. Hayashi A, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol 24(5):763-70, Oct 74**

Enhancement of coronary vasodilating action of adenosine by dilazep and dipyridamole in the dog. Sano N. **Jpn J Pharmacol 24(3):471-8, Jun 74**

Renal vascular tone in essential and secondary hypertension: hemodynamic and angiographic responses to vasodilators. Hollenberg NK, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore) 54(1):29-44, Jan 75 (71 ref.)**

Renin release, saralasin and the vasodilator-beta-blocker drug interaction in man. Pettinger WA, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(23):1214-7, 5 Jun 75**

Proceedings: The dimensions of left ventricle of anesthetized dogs under the influence of antianginal drugs and other vasoactive substances. Fiedler V, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R19, 1975**

Abolition by calcium antagonists of the autoregulation of renal blood flow. Ono H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 285(3):201-7, 1974**

Mechanism and modification of bradykinin-induced coronary vasodilation. Needleman P, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2060-3, Jun 75**

Effect of pentoxifylline on energy rich phosphates in rat's erythrocytes. Stefanovich V. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(4):747-50, Apr 75**

Peripheral vasodilators in low cardiac output states. Forrester JS, et al. **Surg Clin North Am 55(3):531-44, Jun 75**

Differences in vascular permeability between normal and tumor vessels produced by vasoactive agents. Ackerman NB. **Surg Forum 24:105-7, 1973**

[Thermodiagnostic evaluation of the vasodilator effects of mydocalm] Kadeňávek F. **Cas Lek Cesk 114(7):209-12, 14 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Effects of furodiarone (DB 136) on coronary flow in anesthetized dogs] Limet R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):1078-81, 1973 (Fre)**

[Coronary dilating properties of dihydroxyquinolenes with a xanthine substitution] Mercier J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(1):90-2, 1973 (Fre)**

[Letter: Electrocardiographic changes observed with fenoxedil chlorhydrate] Gilles R, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(19):1433, 10 May 75 (Fre)**

[Effects of naftidrofuryl on the cerebral blood flow] Péchadre JC, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris) 130(7-8):301-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Rheographical study of effects of different vasodilators at the level of encephalic and peripheral vessels as a function of age] Boismare F, et al. **Sem Hop Ther 50(9):579-83, Nov 74 (Fre)**

[Entoptically determined blood flow changes in retinal capillaries with different gas pressures and after use of vasoactive substances] Podesta HH, et al. **Adv Ophthalmol 29:153-4, 1975 (Ger)**

[Investigations with photoelectric pulse monitors: on the effects of vasoactive substances on the fingerpulse during anaesthesia (author's transl)] Körner M. **Anaesthesist 23(5):209-15, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The effect of a dimenhydrinate combination of the cardiovascular system and cerebral blood circulation in the anaesthetized dog] Hahn N, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 25(2):208-13, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Comparative investigation on the vitro inhibition of adenosine decomposition by dilazep] Pohl VP, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(11A Suppl):1901-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Acute action of nifedipine on the heart and circulation of dogs before and after oral long-term treatment] van Ackern K, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(10):1574-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Development of coronary collaterals following oral long-term therapy with nifedipine. Increased survival time following experimental coronary occlusion] van Ackern K, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(10):1577-81, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The pharmacology of the combination drug dilazep/beta-acetyldigoxin] Zechel VH, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(11A Suppl):1905-14, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The influence of intravenous administration of dilazep, beta-acetyldigoxin and dilazep/beta-acetyldigoxin on myocardial contractility in dogs] Zechel VH, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(11A Suppl):1920-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Drug therapy in the rehabilitation of precocious geriatric complaints] Böhlau V. **Med Welt 26(6):233-6, 7 Feb 75 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Intramuscular pH-measurements in the canine hindlimb during rest, following acute arterial occlusion and administration of vasodilator agents] Frisius H, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(20):845, 16 May 75 (Ger)**

[Is adenosine the mediator for the regulation of the coronary circulation and for the effect of coronarodilators? Review] Meisel M, et al. **Pharmazie 29(9):561-8, Sep 74 (128 ref.) (Ger)**

[Sodium nitro-prusside as a hypotensive agent during surgical operations (author's transl)] Korten K, et al. **Prakt Anaesth 9(1):23-8, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effect of bencyclan (Fludilat) on the vascularization of extremity arteries in the animal experiment] Schmitt G, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:980-3, 1974 (Ger)**

[Cormelian (Dilazep) a new coronary active substance] Reuter H. **Z Allgemeinmed 50(28):1255-6, 10 Oct 74 (Ger)**

[Effects of coronary vaso dilators on myocardial survival time in the rat under anoxia conditions] Urbaszek W, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(13):521-7, 1 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Influence of nitroglycerine and coronary vasodilatators on the regional myocardial circulation in coronary heart disease] Mösslacher H, et al. **Z Kardiol 0(Suppl 1):34, 1974 (Ger)**

[Regional blood flow in the brain. 4. Effects of various vasodilators on the blood flow in the brain and other organs] Nishino H. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn 70(5):621-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Evaluation of application of cornary vasodilator agents during anesthesia] Saito T. **Jpn J Anesthesiol 24(2):125-31, FEB 75 (18 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Coronary vasodilator agents] Nakamura Y. **Respir Circ (Tokyo) 22(9):662, Sep 74 (Jpn)**

[The behaviour of haemodynamic indicators of pulmonary circulation and spirometric parametera under the influence of Sadamin in patients with chronic pulmonary heart syndrome] Horzela T, et al. **Przegl Lek 32(4):379-83, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Effect of andiamine and intensain on some hemodynamic factors] Sawiński J, et al. **Wiad Lek 27(16):1443-7, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Changes in cerebral circulation under the influence of vasodilating substances] Mirzoian RS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 74(2):46-8, Feb 73 (Rus)**

[Tonolytic effect of beta-mimetics in in vitro experiments (author's transl)] Bárdoš A. **Bratisl Lek Listy 63(2):179-84, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Quantification pitfalls in comparative studies of antianginal therapies. Tremblay G, et al. **Am Heart J 89(4):521-5, Apr 75**

Thermography for studying nicotinyl alcohol tartrate. Winsor T. **Angiology 26(2):225-32, Feb 75**

Chronic vasodilator therapy in the management of cardiogenic shock and intractable left ventricular failure. Cohn JN, et al. **Ann Intern Med 81(6):777-80, Dec 74**

Letter: Vasodilators in heart failure. Plawner R. **Ann Intern Med 82(6):857, Jun 75**

Dimethyl sulfoxide therapy in subjective tinnitus of unknown origin. Caro AZ. **Ann NY Acad Sci 243:468-74, 27 Jan 75**

Proxazole in cerebrovascular insufficiency. A controlled clinical trial. Esposito G, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(10):1692-6, Oct 74**

Letter: Cerebral vasodilators. Easton HG. **Br Med J 2(5964):195, 26 Apr 75**

Clinical use of sodium nitroprusside in chronic ischemic heart disease. Effects on peripheral vascular resistance and venous tone and on ventricular volume, pump and mechanical performance. Miller RR, et al. **Circulation 51(2):328-36, Feb 75**

Vasodilatory drugs in the management of nonocclusive bowel ischemia. Athanasoulis CA, et al. **Gastroenterology 68(1):146-50, Jan 75**

Vasodilatory drugs in the management of nonocclusive bowel ischemia. Athanasoulis CA, et al. **Gastroenterology 68(1):146-50, Jan 75**

Warner oration. Advances in drug therapy of angina pectoris, with special reference to perhexiline maleate. Datey KK, et al. **Indian Heart J 26(1):1-5, Jan 74**

The use of psychoactive drugs in elderly patients with psychiatric disorders: survey conducted in twelve Veterans Administration hospitals. Prien RF, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc 23(3):104-12, Mar 75**

Vasodilators and myocardial infarction. Merrill A Jr. **J Med Assoc Ga 64(2):52-4, Feb 75**

Treatment of circulatory shock. Use of sympathomimetic and related vasoactive agents. Weil MH, et al. **JAMA 231(12):1280-6, 24 Mar 75**

Bicordin--a new drug in the treatment of coronary heart disease. Samochowiec L, et al. **Mater Med Pol 6(4):298-300, Oct-Dec 74**

A multicentre trial of perhexiline maleate, beta-blocker and placebo in angina pectoris. Armstrong ML, et al. **Med J Aust 2(11):389-93, 14 Sep 74**

Pathophysiological rationale for the use of vasodilators in hypertension. Johnston CI. **Med J Aust 1(1 SUPPL):3, 4 Jan 75**

Vasodilators in the treatment of hypertension. Kincaid-Smith P. **Med J Aust 1(1 SUPPL):7-9, 4 Jan 75**

Treatment of hypertension with an antihypertensive agent possessing vasodilator activity. Weber MA, et al. **Med J Aust 1(1 SUPPL):9-11, 4 Jan 75**

The clinical pharmacology of hypotensive vasodilator drugs. Zacest R. **Med J Aust 1(1 SUPPL):4-7, 4 Jan 75**

Vasodilator therapy in acute myocardial infarction. Chatterjee K, et al. **Mod Concepts Cardiovasc Dis 43(11):119-24, Nov 74**

Drug therapy. Sodium nitroprusside. Palmer RF, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(6):294-7, 6 Feb 75 (28 ref.)**

Clinical experience with prazosin hydrochloride in arterial hypertension. Turner AS, et al. **NZ Med J 81(535):240-2, 12 Mar 75**

Adrenolytic and vasodilator therapy. McNay JL. **Postgrad Med 56(5):76-80, Oct 74**

Vasodilators.. Judge TG. **Practitioner 213(1276 SPEC NO):467-9, Oct 74 (14 ref.)**

Effects of several antianginal agents on pacing-induced S-T Segment depression in the atherosclerotic rabbit. Baky SH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(3):834-7, Mar 75**

Use of vasoactive drugs in the treatment of shock. Berk JL. **Surg Clin North Am 55(3):721-8, Jun 75**

[Characteristics of the clinical testing of coronaryactive substances] Vrhovac B, et al. **Lijec Vjesn 94(11):541-7, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**

[Current attitude of the ophthalmologist in the management of an acute circulatory accident in the fundus oculi] Algan B, et al. **Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol 24:361-7, 1973 (62 ref.) (Fre)**

[Edematous maculopathies and piribedil] Jayle GE, et al. **Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol 23:363-98, 1972 (Fre)**

[Hemodynamic and hormonologic basis of the treatment of arterial hypertension] Guédon J, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur 67(10):1145-55, Oct 74 (47 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Study of the action of Vadilex in the therapy of otologic diseases with vascular components] Bordes LR. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(1):81-6, Jan 74 (Fre)**

[The treatment of diabetic arteritis of the lower limbs by Trivastal] **Journ Annu Diabetol Hotel Dieu 13(0):326-31, 1972 (Fre)**

[Benfurodil hemisuccinate in cerebrovascular pathology] Lehembre P, et al. **Lille Med 19(4 Suppl 11):525-7, Apr 74 (Fre)**

[Clinical study of a new anti-angina agent: perhexiline maleate] Linquette M, et al. **Lille Med 18(10 Suppl 5):suppl 5:1313-5, Dec 73 (Fre)**

[Therapeutic value of a new anti-ischemic and vaso-regulating drug: Cetiedil] Linquette M, et al.

Lille Med 18(10 Suppl 5):suppl 5:1303-12, Dec 73 (Fre)

[Practical problems in the prescription of cerebral vasodilators] Delwaide PJ. Rev Med Liege 29(17):508-12, 1 Sep 74 (Fre)

[Should cerebral vasodilators be prescribed? Introduction] Lecomte J. Rev Med Liege 29(17):489-90, 1 Sep 74 (Fre)

[Antihypertensive drugs] Peters G, et al. Rev Med Suisse Romande 94(8):589-614, Aug 74 (Fre)

[Study of a new antiangina drug, perhexiline maleate. (Apropos of 50 cases)] Foucault JP. Sem Hop Ther 50(5-6):369-72, May-Jun 74 (Fre)

[Indications of surheme in vascular disorders in otorhinolaryngology] Guerrier Y. Sem Hop Ther 50(9):585-8, Nov 74 (Fre)

[Value of surheme in cochleo-vestibular disorders] Pech A, et al. Sem Hop Ther 50(4):281-6, Apr 74 (Fre)

[Statistical evaluation of a cooperative study toward investigation of the effectiveness of the coronary stimulant dilazep in ischemic heart disease. 3. Influence of the duration of therapy and co-medication on the therapeutic result. Secondary effects and discontinuation of therapy] Schneider VB, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(11A Suppl):1873-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Statistical evaluation of a cooperative study toward investigation of the effectiveness of the coronary stimulant dilazep in ischemic heart disease. 1. Epidemiological situation of coronary heart disease] Schneider VB, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(11A Suppl):1853-64, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Statistical evaluation of a cooperative study toward investigation of the effectiveness of the coronary stimulant dilazep in ischemic heart disease. 4. Results of a summarizing evaluation with factor analysis and multiple regression analysis] Schneider VB, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(11A Suppl):1879-93, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Statistical evaluation of a cooperative study toward investigation of the effectiveness of the coronary stimulant dilazep in ischemic heart disease. 2. The importance of anamnestic and diagnostic characteristics for successful therapy] Schneider VB, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(11A Suppl):1864-72, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of vasodilator agents in the postoperative period after reconstructive vascular surgery] Bertram E, et al. Fortschr Med 92(31):1247-8, 7 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Treatment of therapy-resistant stenocardias associated with myocardial insufficiency using cormelian-digotab in a rehabilitation clinic] Koeffler H. Fortschr Med 92(35-36):1458-61, 19 Dec 74 (Ger)

[Therapy of coronary heart disease using Cormelian-Digotab. Results of a double blind study] Messerich J. Fortschr Med 92(33):1367-71, 21 Nov 74 (Ger)

[Letter: So-called vasodilator agents in conservative vascular therapy] Fischer H. Hautarzt 26(2):108-9, Feb 75 (Ger)

[Double-blind and cross-over studies with a new drug (67350 M.D.) in peripheral angiopathy] Bremer C. Med Welt 25(43):1770-3, 25 Oct 74 (Ger)

[Report on the clinical testing of Cormelian-Digotab] Politer J. Med Welt 25(48):2015-21, 29 Nov 74 (Ger)

[Treatment of heart failure with vasodilator drugs] Pierach CA, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(39):1689-90, 27 Sep 74 (Ger)

[Use of vasodilator agents in arterial occlusive diseases] Möri H. Vasa 3(3):287-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[New therapeutic possibilities in the field of coronary disease] Pretolani E, et al. Clin Ter 72(3):225-53, 15 Feb 75 (Ita)

[Double-blind clinical trial of a new coronary-active drug, MD 6753] Dalla Volta S. Minerva Cardioangiol 22(10):683-90, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinical trial of a new vasoactive drug F.I. 6714 administered intra-arterially in peripheral vascular diseases] Masini G. Minerva Cardioangiol 23(2):120-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinical observations on the action of ethyl cinepazate maleate in 67 patients with coronary insufficiency] Pino G. Minerva Cardioangiol 22(12):852-66, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinico-statistical study on the activity of a phlebo-active drug Fleboplex in obstetrical and gynecologic pathology] Ricci MG. Minerva Ginecol 26(11):641-6, Nov 74 (Ita)

[Long-term medical treatment of acute cerebrovascular disease sequelae (comparison papaverine-piribedil] Piccinelli A, et al. Minerva Med 65(80):4199-213, 10 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Medical treatment of obliterating peripheral arteriopathies, especially arteriosclerosis] Scaffidi V. Minerva Med 66(2):55-65, 13 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Coronary diseases, hyperuricemia and benziodarone. Personal considerations] Veglia L. Minerva Med 65(72):3795-8, 13 Oct 74 (Ita)

[Selected problems of conservative treatment of retinal diseases] Kołuchowska I. Klin Ocena 43(2):135-40, Feb 73 (Pol)

[Effect of benziadaron on the histological structure of the liver and kidneys in experimental atherosclerosis] Piskun RP. Vrach Delo 0(10):64-6, Oct 74 (Rus)

[The vasoactivogram in the treatment of peripheral arteriopathies] Romeo S, et al. Angiologia 27(1):7-25, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Clinical experience with Dilangio in patients with reflex sympathetic algodystrophia of the extremities] Velasco Domínguez E. Rev Esp Reum Enferm Osteoartic 17(3):200-11, 1974 (Spa)

TOXICITY

[The toxicology of the combination drug dilazep/beta-acetyldigoxin] Abel VH, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(11A Suppl):1914-20, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

URINE

[Urinary metabolites of N-isopropyl 2-(4-(3,4,5-trimethoxycinnamoyl)-1-piperazinyl)acet (cinpropazide) in the dog] Rabiant J, et al. Ann Pharm Fr 32(3-4):183-92, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

VASOMOTOR RHINITIS see HAY FEVER

VASOMOTOR SYSTEM

Proceedings: Effect of revisional surgery for vasomotor dumping on kinin release. Cuschieri A, et al. Br J Surg 62(2):151, Feb 75

Visceromotor organization within descending spinal sympathetic pathways in the dog. Barman SM, et al. Circ Res 37(2):209-14, Aug 75

[Origin and distribution of the vasomotor innervation of the osteodental region of the mandibular alveolar artery in the dog] Boivin R, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(6-7):757-64, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The mezaton test for diurnal fluctuations of the histamin- and serotoninergic systems in autonomic-vascular disorders] Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(9):1316-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Alterations in the pulsatile blood filling and bioelectrical activity of the brain during hyperventilation by persons with early manifestations of autonomic-vascular dysfunction] Aleksandrova MP, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(6):838-42, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Disability and rehabilitation expertise regarding patients with diencephalic autonomic-vascular paroxysms] Trubnikov BM. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(9):1341-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Vascular reactivity to norepinephrine and hemodynamic parameters in borderline hypertension. Safar ME, et al. Am Heart J 89(4):480-6, Apr 75

Magnesium-neurohypophyseal hormone interactions in contraction of vascular smooth muscle. Altura BM. Am J Physiol 228(5):1615-20, May 75

Alterations in pharmacologic receptor activity by dithiothreitol. Fleisch JH, et al. Am J Physiol 227(6):1243-8, Dec 74

Norepinephrine vascoconstrictor escape in isolated meseneric arteries. Ross G. Am J Physiol 228(6):1652-5, Jun 75

Regional vascular effects of vasopressin: plasma levels and circulatory responses. Schmid PG, et al. Am J Physiol 227(5):998-1004, Nov 74

Vascular reactivity to angiotensin in borderline hypertension. Safar M, et al. Biomedicine [Express] 21(12):491-4, 10 Dec 74

Digital vasocilation: a sign of anaesthesia. Johnstone M. Br J Anaesth 46(6):414-9, Jun 74

The cardiovascular effects of ergometrine in the experimental animal in vivo and in vitro. Wassef MR, et al. Br J Anaesth 46(7):473-8, Jul 74

Proceedings: Receptors for 5-hydroxytryptamine and noradrenaline in rabbit aorta and central ear artery. Apperley E, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(1):131P-132P, Sep 74

Effect of clonidine on the excitability of vasomotor loci in the cat. Dhawan BN, et al. Br J Pharmacol 54(1):17-21, May 75

Release of prostaglandins from the rabbit perfused kidney: effects of vasoconstrictors. Gagnon DJ, et al. Br J Pharmacol 50(4):533-8, Apr 74

Blockade of peripheral vascular responses to isoprenaline by three beta-adrenoceptor antagonists in the anaesthetized dog. Hainsworth R, et al. Br J Pharmacol 51(2):161-8, Jun 74

Effect of pentobarbital and sodium hydroxybutyrate on central mechanisms regulating vascular tone. Tsyrlin VA, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 76(12):1421-4, Jun 74

Factors affecting renal cortical blood flow. A review. Carrière S. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(1):1-20, Feb 75 (159 ref.)

Histamine potentiation of nerve- and drug-induced responses of a rabbit cerebral artery. Bevan JA, et al. Circ Res 36(5):647-53, May 75

Pharmacological characterization of adrenergic alpha and beta receptors mediating the vasomotor responses of cerebral arteries in vitro. Edvinsson L, et al. Circ Res 35(6):835-49, Dec 74

Dopamine induced relaxation of isolated canine renal, mesenteric, and femoral arteries contracted with prostaglandin F2-alpha. Goldberg LI, et al. Circ Res 36(6 Suppl 1):97-102, Jun 75

Modulation by prostaglandins of adrenergic transmission in the isolated perfused rabbit and rat kidney. Malik KU, et al. Circ Res 36(5):599-609, May 75

Vascular effects of procaine amide in the dog. Predominance of the inhibitory effect on ganglionic transmission. Schmid PG, et al. Circ Res 35(6):948-60, Dec 74

Comparison of activities of two prostaglandin stereoisomers: PGF2 alpha and PGF2 beta. Eur J Pharmacol 25(1):92-100, Jan 74

Beta-adrenergic dilatory responses in isolated, saline perfused arteries of an elasmobranch fish, Squalus acanthias. Capra MF, et al. Experientia 30(8):927-8, 15 Aug 74

Prostaglandin feedback mechanism limits vasoconstrictor action of norepinephrine in perfused rabbit ear. Gryglewski RJ, et al. Experientia 31(1):89-91, 15 Jan 75

Angiographic studies of the canine kidney following intravenous injection of methedrine: a preliminary report. Kupic EA, et al. Invest Radiol 9(5):404-7, Sep-Oct 74

Antagonism of renal angiographic effects of cadmium by zinc. Thind GS, et al. Invest Radiol 9(5):386-95, Sep-Oct 74

Peripheral vascular response to norepinephrine at temperatures from 2 to 40 degrees C. Millard RW, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(1):26-30, Jan 75

Efferent pathways of the coronary chemoreflex. Voigts AL, et al. J Lab Clin Med 85(6):898-903, Jun 75

Effectss of prostaglandin B2 on vascular tone and reactivity. Greenberg S, et al. Life Sci 16(3):363-74, 1 Feb 75

Mesenteric vasomotor effects of vasoactive intestinal polypeptide. Study on perfused isolated canine jejunal loops. Kachelhoffer J, et al. Pfluegers Arch 352(1):37-46, 1974

Neurogenic control of cerebral blood flow in the baboon. Effects of alpha adrenergic blockade with phenoxybenzamine on cerebral autoregulation and vasomotor reactivity to changes in PaCO2. Kawamura Y, et al. Stroke 5(6):747-58, Nov-Dec 74

Testing venoactive drugs in man. Brakkee AJ, et al. Vasa 3(1):56-9, 1974

[Alpha-adrenergic blocking properties of metaraminol in the rat] Lecomte J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):622-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Autoregulation of vasomotor effects of exogenous noradrenaline in the rat] Lecomte J. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(8-9):1126-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Reflex inhibition of splanchnic nerve activity by isoproterenol] Schmitt H, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):872-5, 1973 (Fre)

METABOLISM

Vascular and adrenocortical responses to a specific antagonist of angiotensin II. Bravo EL, et al. Am J Physiol 228(1):110-4, Jan 75

PHYSIOLOGY

Effect of venous coronary reflexes on cardiovascular dynamics. Juhász-Nagy A, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 43(4):287-99, 1973

Dual adreoceptor-mediated control of noradrenaline secretion from human vasoconstrictor nerves: facilitation by BETA-receptors and inhibitor by alpha-receptors. Stj-5aarne L, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 94(1):139-41, May 75

Mechanisms underlying vasomotor regulation of regional pulmonary blood flow in normal and disease states. Bergofsky EH. Am J Med 57(3):378-94, Sep 74 (60 ref.)

Possible mechanism of histamine release during active vasodilatation. Heitz DC, et al. Am J Physiol 228(5):1351-7, May 75

Cold-induced neurogenic vasodilatation in skin of the giant fulmar Macronectes giganteus. Johansen K, et al. Am J Physiol 227(6):1232-5, Dec 74

Adrenergic mechanisms in cerebral circulation of the

goat. Lluch S, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(4):985-9, Apr 75**

Regulation of renal circulation during behavioral changes in the cat. Mancia G, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(3):536-42, Sep 74**

Prolonged vasodilation following fatiguing exercise of dog skeletal muscle. Morganroth ML, et al. **Am J Physiol 229(1):38-43, Jul 75**

Ganglion cells in arterioles of skeletal muscle: role in sympathetic vasodilation. Myers HA, et al. **Am J Physiol 229(1):126-38, Jul 75**

Determinants and modification of adrenergic and vascular resistance in the kidney. Needleman P, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(3):665-9, Sep 74**

Neurogenic and mechanical control of canine uterine vascular resistance. Ryan MJ, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(3):547-55, Sep 74**

Arterial baroreceptor function in differential cardiovascular adjustments induced by central thermal stimulation. Conradt M, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol 70(1):10-28, Jan-Feb 75**

The relationship between electrodermal and digital vasomotor responses in aversive classical conditioning. Ohman A. **Biol Psychol 2(1):17-31, 1974**

Physiological significance of somatic afferent pathways from skeletal muscle and joints with reflex effects on the heart and circulation. Coote JH. **Brain Res 87(2-3):139-44, 11 Apr 75**

Ways of viewing the central nervous control of the circulation--old and new. Hilton SM. **Brain Res 87(2-3):213-9, 11 Apr 75**

Neuronal organization of central vasomotor control mechanisms in the brain stem of the cat. Hukuhara T Jr, et al. **Brain Res 87(2-3):419-29, 11 Apr 75**

Central organization of somatosympathetic reflexes in vasoconstrictor neurones. Jänig W. **Brain Res 87(2-3):305-12, 11 Apr 75**

The problem of identification of autonomic neurons in the lower brain stem. Koepchen HP, et al. **Brain Res 87(2-3):375-93, 11 Apr 75**

Diversity of regional sympathetic outflow in integrative cardiovascular control: patterns and mechanisms. Simon E, et al. **Brain Res 87(2-3):323-33, 11 Apr 75**

Evidence for inhibitory vasomotor control at the spinal level. Dorokhova MI, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(2):95-7, Aug 74**

Static and dynamic characteristics of the factors determining hydraulic resistance in the system of pial arteries. Mchedlishvili GI, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(4):351-4, Oct 74**

Uniformity of transmural perfusion in anesthetized dogs with maximally dilated coronary circulations. Downey HF, et al. **Circ Res 37(1):111-7, Jul 75**

Reactive hyperemia in the dog heart. Effects of temporarily restricting arterial inflow and of coronary occlusions lasting one and two cardiac cycles. Eikens E, et al. **Circ Res 35(5):702-12, Nov 74**

Control of myocardial oxygen tension by sympathetic coronary vasoconstriction in the dog. Feigl EO. **Circ Res 37(1):88-95, Jul 75**

Evidence in support of hypoxia but against high potassium and hyperosmolarity as possible mediators of sustained vasodilation in rabbit cardiac and skeletal muscle. Gellai M, et al. **Circ Res 35(5):681-91, Nov 74**

Neurogenic and humoral factors controlling vascular resistance in the spontaneously hypertensive rat. Lais LT, et al. **Circ Res 35(5):764-74, Nov 74**

Pericardial effusion with tamponade: an unusual complication associated with oral bleeding. Mancia G, et al. **Circ Res 36(2):310-8, Feb 75**

Possible involvement of central adrenaline neurons in vasomotor and respiratory control. Studies with clonidine and its interactions with piperoxane and yohimbine. Boime P, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 28(1):89-94, Sep 74**

Excitatory and inhibitory inputs from medullary nuclei projecting to spinal cardioacceleratory neurons in the cat. Henry JL, et al. **Exp Brain Res 20(5):485-504, 1974**

Dilatory effect of cranial sympathectomy on cerebral vasoconstriction induced by hyperventilation during hypothermia in cats. Edvinsson L, et al. **Exp Neurol 45(3):655-8, Dec 74**

Central connections of aortic depressor and carotid sinus nerves. Hildebrandt JR. **Exp Neurol 45(3):590-605, Dec 74**

The character of the capacitance vessel responses in the spleen and intestine under electrical stimulation of the sympathetic fibres. Tkachenko BI, et al. **Experientia 30(12):1413-4, 15 Dec 74**

Voluntary regulation of temporal artery diameter by migraine patients. Koppman JW, et al. **Headache 14(3):133-8, Oct 74**

Central nervous control of venous tone--II: Venopressor and venodepressor points in the medulla oblongata and the hypothalamus. Manchanda SK, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 18(1):14-22, Jan-Mar 74**

Radiographic measurement of volume changes of tantalum-labeled pulmonary arterial segments--a new approach to in vivo evaluation of pulmonary arterial dynamics. Carroll FE, et al. **Invest Radiol 9(6):425-33, Nov-Dec 74**

Peripheral thermoreceptor control of thermoregulatory responses of the rat. Roberts WW, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(6):1109-18, Dec 74**

Experimental cerebral hemodynamics. Vasomotor tone, critical closing pressure, and vascular bed resistance. Dewey RC, et al. **J Neurosurg 41(5):597-606, Nov 74**

Vasodilator system for the face. Gonzalez G, et al. **J Neurosurg 42(6):696-703, Jun 75**

Autonomic concomitants of aggressive behavior in repressors and sensitizers: a social learning approach. Scarpetti WL. **J Pers Soc Psychol 30(6):772-81, Dec 74**

Proceedings: Functional characteristics of the vascular bed in long-term stimulated fast muscles. Allum WH, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):137P-138P, Oct 74**

Proceedings: Vasomotor responses of the tongue and nose of the cat recorded by plethysmography. Eccles R, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):77P-78P, Sep 74**

Proceedings: The influence of thermally elicited vasomotor activity on the baroreceptor reflexes. Kitney RI. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):77P-78P, Oct 74**

An analysis of the nonlinear behaviour of the human thermal vasomotor control system. Kitney RI. **J Theor Biol 52(1):231-48, Jul 75**

The ability of collecting veins to sustain sympathetic constriction. Gerová M, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov 24(3):193-8, 1975**

Response of muscular and cutaneous vessels to physiologic stimulation of chemoreceptors (38505). Heistad DD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):198-202, Jan 75**

New concepts of the renin system and of vasoconstriction-volume mechanisms. Diagnosis and treatment of renovascular and renal hypertensions. Vaughan EF Jr, et al. **Urol Clin North Am 2(2):237-57, Jun 75 (40 ref.)**

[Can the vasometricity of cervicocephalic vessels change spontaneously? Arteriographic study in the dog] Jung F, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(2-3):340-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Changes in the intramedullary pressure in the dog, induced by the section of the pressor nerves] Ader JL, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 42(5):333-5, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Method for the study of vasodilation and capillary permeability of the dermis] Indovina I, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(8):469-74, 30 Apr 74 (Ita)**

[Aspects of vasomotility of the umbilical arteries] Stoppelli I, et al. **Minerva Ginecol 26(12):695-705, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Effect of afferent impulses from the vagus nerve on changes in blood circulation reflexes to stimulation of the sciatic nerve] Kuz'menko VA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(3):415-21, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Character of the vascular responses to activation of various morphofunctional zones of the spinal cord in spinal cats] Medvedev OS. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(12):1834-41, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Adrenergic mechanisms of cerebrovascular neurogenic reactions] Mikhaĭlova GP. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(11):1677-83, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The reactions of capacitive vessels in skeletal musculature to electrical stimulation of sympathetic nerves] Pozdniakov PK, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(10):1563-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Decrease of magistral artery tone during peripheral vasodilation] Stepochkina NA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(4):603-12, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Different nature of regional vasodilation during reflex inhibition of sympathetic vascular tonus] Teplov SI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(3):409-14, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Correlations between vasomotor reactions and oxygen metabolism in an organ upon electrical stimulation of sympathetic nerves] Tkachenko BI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(11):1684-91, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Reaction of cat vasomotor center neurons to stimulation of vestibular and somatic afferents] Malikova SN, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 9(2):80-3, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)**

[Vasomotor fibers of mandibular nerve] Loginova NK, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 54(1):10-3, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Neural mechanisms of control of capacitance vessels] Tkachenko BI, et al. **Usp Fiziol Nauk 4(3):24-45, Jul-Sep 73 (108 ref.) (Rus)**

[Vasomotor reactions in the lungs in stimulation of the hypothalamus] Huyn-Van-Tam. **Fiziol Zh 20(4):545-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Experimental brain damage from fluid pressures due to impact acceleration. 2. Pathophysiological observations. Stålhammar D. **Acta Neurol Scand 52(1):27-37, Jul 75**

The renin axis and vasoconstriction volume analysis for understanding and treating renovascular and renal hypertension. Laragh JH, et al. **Am J Med 58(1):4-13, Jan 75 (39 ref.)**

Raynaud disease with oral manifestations. Giunta JL. **Arch Dermatol 111(1):78-80, Jan 75**

Letter: Delayed blanch in alopecia mucinosa. Stone SP. **Arch Dermatol 111(1):132, Jan 75**

The regulation of cerebral blood flow - its relationship to migraine. Marshall J. **Arch Neurobiol (Madr) 37 SUPPL:15-25, 1974**

The electroencephalographic characteristics of migraine. Rowan AJ. **Arch Neurobiol (Madr) 37 SUPPL:95-113, 1974**

Pathogenesis of muscular dystrophies. Sympathetic neurovascular components. Appenzeller O, et al. **Arch Neurol 32(1):2-4, Jan 75**

Venous smooth muscle in hypertension. Enhanced contractility of portal veins from spontaneously hypertensive rats. Greenberg S, et al. **Circ Res 36(6 Suppl 1):208-15, Jun 75**

Mechanism of vascular hyperresponsiveness in the spontaneously hypertensive rat. Lais LT, et al. **Circ Res 36(6 Suppl 1):216-22, Jun 75**

Inhibition of the vasodilator effect of hypercapnic acidosis by hypercalcemia in dogs and rats. Wei EP, et al. **Circ Res 35(6):890-5, Dec 74**

Participation of central serotonergic neurons in the control of the circulation of the unanesthetized rabbit. A study using 5,6-dihydroxytryptamine in experimental neurogenic and renal hypertension. Wing LM, et al. **Circ Res 35(3):504-13, Sep 74**

Reduction of hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction during trichloroethylene anesthesia. Sykes MK, et al. **J Appl Physiol 39(1):103-8, Jul 75**

Regional cerebral blood flow and intraventricular pressure in acute head injuries. Fieschi C, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(12):1378-88, Dec 74**

Vasoregulatory activity in patients with Huntington's chorea. Aminoff MJ, et al. **J Neurol Sci 21(1):33-8, Jan 74**

Cutaneous vascular responses in diabetics. Greeson TP, et al. **Microvasc Res 10(1):8-16, Jul 75**

A pharmacological and histological investigation of the involvement of mast cells in cutaneous axon reflex vasodilatation. Kiernan JA. **Q J Exp Physiol 60(2):123-30, Apr 75**

[Vasomotor reactions in venous circulation disorders of the lower limbs (author's transl)] Figar S, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 113(36):1095-101, 6 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Medico-legal aspects of headaches, facial pain and vasomotor disorders] Hennebert D, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(6-7):775-82, 1974 (Fre, Dut)**

[Control of baroreflex in sympathetic activity of vascular nerves in patients with heart rhythm disorders] Wallin G, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 40:365-8, 1974 (Ger)**

[Vasomotor reactivity and capillary permeability in the dermis of asthmatic subjects] Indovina I, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(8):475-9, 30 Apr 74 (Ita)**

[Experimental studies on acutely increased intractanial pressure, especially on: I) shift of paramedian artery in the brain stem, II) macrocirculation hemorrhage in the brain stem, III) vasopressor response (author's transl)] Shimizu Y. **Arch Jpn Chir 43(6):406-27, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[The dynamics of autonomic vascular disorders in patients with the scalenus syndrome before and after surgery] Burd GS, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(1):50-60, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

VASOPRESSIN

On the mechanism of binding of neurohypophyseal hormones and analogs to neurophysins. Breslow E. **Ann NY Acad Sci 248:423-41, 21 Feb 75**

Studies of bovine neurophysin-neurohypophyseal hormone interactions. Cohen P, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 248:463-79, 21 Feb 75**

Interaction of insulin analogs, glucagon, growth hormone, vasopressin, oxytocin, and scrambled forms of ribonuclease and lysozyme with glytathione-insulin transhydrogenase (thiol: protein-disulfide oxidoreductase): dependence upon conformation. Varandani PT, et al. **Biochemistry 14(10):2115-20, 20 May 75**

Partial purification and characterization of the antidiuretic hormone-inactivating enzyme from renal plasma membranes. Nardacci NJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 377(1):148-57, 23 Jan 75**

Probing the molecular basis of antidiuretic specificity and duration of action with synthetic peptides.

Manning M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 44(2):229-32, 25 Aug 74

Conformational studies on arginine vasopressin and arginine vasotocin by proton magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Walter R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(11):4528-32, Nov 74

Inappropriate antidiuretic hormone secretion. Two cases presenting with pulmonary tuberculosis. Schorn D. **S Afr Med J** 48(27):1161-2, 8 Jun 74

Enhancement of plasminogen activator by vasopressin and adrenaline: a role of cyclic AMP? Mannucci PM. **Thromb Res** 4(4):539-49, Apr 74

[Drug information. New drug. New vasopressin analog in the treatment of diabetes insipidus] Buch-Andreasen P. **Ugeskr Laeger** 136(47):2628, 18 Nov 74 **(Dan)**

[Our experience with the local vasoconstrictor agent, por-8 in otorhinolaryngologic surgery] Mitrović M, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 102(7-8):591-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Mesenteric arterial infusions of vasopressin for hemorrhage from colonic diverticulosis. Athanasoulis CA, et al. **Am J Surg** 129(2):212-6, Feb 75

Gastrointestinal bleeding: treatment with intra-arterial vasopressin. Geronilla DR, et al. **Am Surg** 41(5):321-6, May 75

Intraarterial vasopressin in the treatment of upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage: a prospective, controlled clinical trial. Conn HO, et al. **Gastroenterology** 68(2):211-21, Feb 75

Arterial vasopressin infusions: science or seance? Nusbaum M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 69(1):263-7, Jul 75 (15 ref.)

Editorial: Intraarterial vasopressin: a continuing challenge. Resnick RH. **Gastroenterology** 68(2):411-2, Feb 75

Vasopressin and hepatic artery. Effect of selective celiac infusion of vasopressin on the hepatic artery flow. Barr JW, et al. **Invest Radiol** 10(3):200-5, May-Jun 75

The effect of superior mesenteric artery vasopressin infusions on cardiac output and coronary blood flow in dogs. Fisher CH, et al. **Invest Radiol** 9(6):456-61, Nov-Dec 74

Intravenous vasopressin in patients with portal hypertension: advantages of continuous infusion. Thomford NR, et al. **J Surg Res** 18(2):113-7, Feb 75

[Selective intraarterial vasopressin infusion in the treatment of upper gastrointestinal tract hemorrhage] Ammann J, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 41(1-2):147-50, Mar 74 **(Ger)**

[Initial experiences with intra-arterial emergency octapressin therapy of massive upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage] Markoff N, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 11(4):307-12, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

["Hypophyseal-thyroid axis responses to direct anterior pituitary micro-infusion to oxytocyn and vasopressin in dogs" (author's transl)] González-Luque A, et al. **Acta Cient Venez** 24(2):63-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Isoproterenol in offsetting adverse effects of vasopressin in cirrhotic patients. Sirinek KR, et al. **Am J Surg** 129(2):130-6, Feb 75

Effect of intra-arterial infusion of vasopressin on hepatic artery flow. Fingeroth RJ, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:399-402, 1973

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

DDAVP test for estimation of renal concentrating capacity in infants and children. Aronson AS, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 49(8):654-9, Aug 74

Letter DDAVP in diabetes insipidus. Parkin JM. **Arch Dis Child** 50(1):84, Jan 75

Effect of a vasopressin analogue on myometrial activity in nonpregnant women. Bengtsson LP. **Basic Life Sci** 4(PT. B):189-202, 1974

Lithium induced nephrogenic diabetes insipidus: changes in plasma vasopressin and angiotensin II. Padfield PL, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 3(6):220-4, Jun 75

Proceedings: Application of a sensitive radioimmunoassay for plasma arginine vasopressin to pathological conditions in man. Padfield PL, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 47(3):16P-17P, Sep 74

Clinical experience with DDAVP (1-deamino-8-D-arginine vasopressin) in the treatment of diabetes insipidus in children. Némethová V, et al. **Endokrinologie** 63(1):137-41, 1974

Hydro-osmotic activity of "carba' analogues of oxytocin and [8-arginine] vasopressin on frog (Rana esculenta) bladder. Barth T, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 32(02):214-20, Jun-Jul 75

'Hormonogen' analogues of lysine vasopressin: rat pressor and antidiuretic activities. Kynčl J, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 28(2):294-301, Oct 74

Probing the molecular basis of antidiuretic specificity and duration of action with synthetic peptides. Manning M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 44(2):229-32, 25 Aug 74

Synthesis and some pharmacological properties of (1-alpha-mercaptoacetic acid)-8-lysine-vasopressin and (1-gamma-mercaptobutyric acid)-8-lysine-vasopressin. Dyckes DF, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 96(24):7549-51, 27 Nov 74

Interactions of bovine neurophysin II with oxytocin and (8-lysine) vasopressin. High resolution proton nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy studies. Alazard R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(21):6895-900, 10 Nov 74

Vasopressin-sensitive kidney adenylate cyclase. Structural requirements for attachment to the receptor and enzyme activation: studies with vasopressin analogues. Roy C, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(8):3149-56, 25 Apr 75

Interactions of bovine neurophysins with neurohypophyseal hormones. On the role of tyrosine-49. Wolff J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(13):5215-20, 10 Jul 75

Proceedings: Vasopressin release after postural changes and syncope. Davies R, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(3):59P-60P, Jun 75

A radioimmunoassay for plasma arginine-vasopressin in man and dog: application to physiological and pathological states. Morton JJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(3):411-24, Jun 75

(1-beta-mercapto-beta,beta-diethylpropionic acid,4-leucine)-8-lysine-vasopressin and (1-beta-mercapto-beta,beta-diethylpropionic acid,4-leucine)oxytocin, compounds possessing antihormonal properties. Dyckes DF, et al. **J Med Chem** 17(9):969-72, Sep 74

Dose-response relationships for arginine vasopressin and synthetic analogs on three types of rat blood vessels: possible evidence for regional differences in vasopressin receptor sites within a mammal. Altura BM. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 193(2):413-23, May 75

Radioimmunoassayable avt and avp in adult mammalian brain tissue: comparison of normal and brattleboro rats. Rosenbloom AA, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 17(4):354-61, 1975

The influence of pH in the medium on degradation of neurohormones by pregnancy serum. Molnárová B, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 24(3):199-208, 1975

Neurohypophyseal hormones and analogues: rat pressor potency versus contractile potency on rat arterioles and arteries. Altura BM. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 146(4):1054-60, Sep 74

[A new synthetic analog of vasopressin, desamino-6 carba-(8-D-arginin)-vasopressin, active against diabetes insipidus refractory to vasopressin and adiuretin spofa (author's transl)] Schück O, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 114(6):172-5, 7 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

ANALYSIS

Neurophysin binding and naturiuretic peptides from the posterior pituitary. Cort JH, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 248:336-44, 21 Feb 75

The minimum quantity of vasopressin in the neurohypophysis necessary for water balance in non-stressed rats. Young TK, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 52(5):833-9, Oct 74

Ultrastructural immunocytochemical localization of neurophysin and vasopressin in the median eminence and posterior pituitary of the guinea pig. Silverman AJ, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 159(3):291-301, 13 Jun 75

Presence of neurophysin and vasopressin in the hypothalamic magnocellular nuclei of rats homoxygous and heterozygous for diabetes insipidus (Brattleboro strain) as revealed by immunoperoxidase history. Watkins WB. **Cell Tissue Res** 157(1):101-13, 1975

Neurohypophysial peptides in the bovine hypothalamus: the relationship of neurophysin I to oxytocin, and neurophysin II to vasopressin in supraoptic and paraventricular regions. Zimmerman EA, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(4):931-6, Oct 74

A radioimmunoassay of vasopressin. A note on pituitary vasopressin content in Brattleboro rats. van Wimersma Greidanus TB, et al. **Experientia** 30(10):1217-8, 15 Oct 74

Proceedings: A procedure for estimation of vasopressin and oxytocin in the hypothalamus of rats after hypophysectomy. Dyball RE, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 242(2):15P-16P, Oct 74

[Variation of the content of antidiuretic hormone in the pituitary in the newborn rabbit] Froger JL, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(17):1467-70, 21 Oct 74 **(Fre)**

[Effect of 1-desamino-8-D-arginine-vasopressin in limited renal function] Scheitza E. **Arzneim Forsch** 25(2):280-2, Feb 75 **(Ger)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Lithium: ADH antagonism and ADH independent action in rats with diabetes insipidus. Hochman S, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 28(1):100-7, Sep 74

Suppression of ADH during water immersion in normal man. Epstein M, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(6):1038-44, Jun 75

Editorial: Lithium inhibition of cAMP-mediated hormones: a caution. Forrest JN Jr. **N Engl J Med** 292(8):423-4, 20 Feb 75

[A change in the sensitivity of the kidneys to antidiuretic hormone under the influence of several analgetic substances] Ratnikov VI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 79(2):63-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Characterization of a clonal strain of mouse hypothalamic cells synthesizing neurophysins and vasopressin. de Vitry F, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 248:64-79, 21 Feb 75

Identification of the vasopressin-neurophysin producing neurons of the rat suprachiasmatic nuclei. Vandesande F, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 156(3):377-80, 1975

Identification of the vasopressin-neurophysin II and the oxytocin-neurophysin I producing neurons in the bovine hypothalamus. Vandesande F, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 156(2):189-200, 1975

The hypothalamo-neurohypophysial complex in organ culture: effects of metabolic inhibitors, biologic and pharmacologic agents. Pearson D, et al. **Endocrinology** 96(4):994-1003, Apr 75

Synthesis of both neurohypophysial hormones in both the paraventricular and supraoptic nuclei of the rat. Burford GD, et al. **J Anat** 117(2):261-9, Apr 74

Localization and origin of antidiuretic principle in para-endocrine-active malignant tumors. Vorherr H, et al. **Oncology** 29(3):201-18, 1974

Establishment of a clone of mouse hypothalamic neurosecretory cells synthesizing neurophysin and vasopressin. De Vitry F, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(9):3575-9, Sep 74

Stimulated vasopressin synthesis by a fetal hypothalamic factor. Pearson DB, et al. **Science** 187(4181):1081-2, 21 Mar 75

[Proceedings: ADH producing pulmonary cancer] Tobita W, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):544, 20 Feb 74 **(Jpn)**

[Proceedings: ADH and ACTH, producing pulmonary cancer complicating chronic thyroiditis] Yakura T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):545, 20 Feb 74 **(Jpn)**

BLOOD

Transient effect of angiotensin II infusion into the lateral ventricle of the brain on the blood ADH level in dogs. Chwalbiński-Moneta J, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 25(4):387-9, Jul-Aug 74

Plasma hormone and renal function changes in unrestrained dogs exposed to cold. Sadowski J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 228(2):376-81, Feb 75

Blood antidiuretic hormone level and osmotic reactivity of thirst mechanism in dogs. Szczepánska-Sadowska E, et al. **Am J Physiol** 227(4):766-70, Oct 74

Maternal and fetal arginine vasopressin in the chronically catheterised sheep. Alexander DP, et al. **Biol Neonate** 25(3-4):242-8, 1974

Changes in plasma cortisol, blood antidiuretic hormone and urinary catecholamines in high-altitude pulmonary oedema. Singh I, et al. **Int J Biometeorol** 18(3):211-21, Oct 74

Proceedings: Plasma vasopressin and renal concentrating ability in the anaesthetized dog. Forsling ML, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(2):41P-42P, Nov 74

Proceedings: Release of vasopressin during hypoxia. Forsling ML, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(1):35P-36P, Aug 74

The effects of noradrenaline on the vasopressin concentration of plasma and on urine excretion in the dog. Forsling ML, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 247(1):46P-47P, May 75

[Determination of the half-life of antidiuretic hormone (lysine-vasopressin) in man by a radioimmunologic method] Burguburu AM, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(8-9):965-70, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Proceedings: Evaluation of radioimmunoassay of antidiuretic hormone] Shimamotc K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):611, 20 Feb 74 **(Jpn)**

[The effect of hormones on renal function through the neurosecretory system of the hypothalamus] Pronina NN, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 61(3):437-41, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Antidiuretic hormone content in the blood plasma of patients with chronic circulatory insufficiency] Rachinskiĭ ID, et al. **Kardiologiia** 15(2):33-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Methods of determination of antidiuretic hormone

in blood] Solov'eva LP. **Kardiologiia 15(3):147-8, Mar 75 (Rus)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Postnatal development of renal concentration capacity as estimated by DDAVP-test in normal and asphyxiated neonates. Svenningsen NW, et al. **Biol Neonate 25(3-4):230-41, 1974**

["Hormonal" concentration test of kidney in outpatient practice (author's transl)] Dočolomanský A, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy 63(3):327-33, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Intraventricular administration of anti-vasopressin serum inhibits. van Wimersma TB, et al. **Life Sci 16(4):637-43, 15 Feb 75**

Improvement of antisera against polypeptide hormones. Fyhrquist F, et al. **Nature 254(5495):82-3, 6 Mar 75**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Proceedings: Extraction of neurohypophysial hormones for bioassay. Forsling ML. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(1):3P-5P, Aug 74**

METABOLISM

Effects of calcium and sodium on vasopressin release in vitro induced by a prolonged potassium stimulation. Müller JR, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 79(1):51-9, May 75**

Calcium and stimulus-secretion coupling in the neurohypophysis. IV. Effect of N-ethylmaleimide on 45Ca2+ transport and vasopressin release by isolated rat neurohypophyses. Russell JT, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(4):691-8, Dec 74**

Storage and release of vasopressin from neurosecretory granules and the neurohypophysis. Poisner AM, et al. **Adv Cytopharmacol 2:303-10, 1974**

Structural requirements for angiotensin analogues to accumulate cyclic AMP and release vasopressin from the incubated rat neurohypophysis. Gagnon DJ, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 2(4):315-22, Jul-Aug 75**

Stimulation by angiotensin II of the release of vasopressin from incubated rat neurohypophyses---possible involvement of cyclic AMP. Gagnon DJ, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 2(4):305-13, Jul-Aug 75**

Parasympathetic pathways, renin secretion and vasopressin release. Schrier RW, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 48(2):83-9, Feb 75**

Differences in the enzymatic inactivation of arginine vasopressin and oxytocin by rat kidney homogenate. Walter R, et al. **Endocrinology 96(3):811-4, Mar 75**

Evidence for permanent enhancement of residual ADH induced by antidiuretic agents (chlorpropamide, carbamazepine, clofibrate) in patients with pituitary diabetes insipidus. Radó JP. **Endokrinologie 64(2):217-22, 1975**

Relatively greater increase of oxytocin than vasopressin in the supraoptic nucleus of rats after hypophysectomy. Dyball RE, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(1):125-31, Jan 75**

Increased neural lobe content of neurophysins in rats treated with exogenous vasopressin. Bakker HR, et al. **Nature 255(5511):734-5, 26 Jun 75**

Glutathione-oxytocin transhydrogenase of human placental origin with specificity towards neurohypophysial hormones. Small CW, et al. **Nature 251(5472):237-9, 20 Sep 74**

The effect of exogenous 3':5'-adenosine monophosphate on urinary output in children with vasopressin-resistant diabetes insipidus. Proesmans W, et al. **Pediatr Res 9(5):509-12, May 75**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Superior mesenteric blood flow in man following injection of bradykinin and vasopressin into the superior mesenteric artery. Norryd C, et al. **Acta Chir Scand 141(2):119-28, 1975**

Decreased antidiuretic response to lysine-vasopressin after acute administration of glibenclamide in healthy subjects. Radó JP, et al. **Acta Diabetol Lat 11(1):18-21, Jan-Feb 74**

Evidence for a separate adenylate cyclase system responsive to beta-adrenergic stimulation in the renal cortex of the rat. Bell NH. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(3):604-11, Nov 74**

Stimulation tests of human growth hormone secretion by insulin, lysine vasopressin, pyrogen and glucagon. Ogawa N. **Acta Med Okayama 28(3):181-97, Jun 74**

Antidiuretic hormone-sensitive kidney adenylate cyclase. Jard S, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Res 5:31-52, 1975**

Magnesium-neurohypophyseal hormone interactions in contraction of vascular smooth muscle. Altura BM. **Am J Physiol 228(5):1615-20, May 75**

Kaluresis and diuresis after administration of antidiuretic hormone to hyperkalemic dogs. Hiatt N, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(4):1108-12, Apr 75**

Effect of infusion of pharmacologic amounts of vasopressin on renal electrolyte excretion. Kurtzman NA, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(3):890-4, Mar 75**

Acute effects of vasopressin on potassium and water balance in rats with diabetes insipidus. Möhring J, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(4):921-6, Oct 74**

Regional vascular effects of vasopressin: plasma levels and circulatory responses. Schmid PG, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(5):998-1004, Nov 74**

Acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis in the dog. 3. The effect of antidiuretic hormone on pancreatic tissue and body fluids. Schapiro H, et al. **Am Surg 41(2):111-6, Feb 75**

Abolition of reactive hyperemia in the dog heart following alpha adrenergic blockade and its reversal by vasopressin. Bittar N, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 213(2):235-41, Feb 75**

Activation of liver glycogen phosphorylase by vasopressin. Keppens S, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(5):993-4, Dec 74**

Urography preparation and anti-diuretic hormone. Benness GT, et al. **Australas Radiol 18(2):198-201, Jun 74**

The excretion of hydrogen ion by the isolated amphibian skin: effects of antidiuretic hormone and amiloride. Emilio MG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 382(3):344-52, 25 Mar 75**

Reserve of vasopressin-sensitive adenylate cyclase in toad urinary bladder. Flores J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 362(3):501-8, 8 Oct 74**

The in vitro effects of oxytocin and vasopressin on spontaneous contractility of the mouse cauda epididymidis. Hib J. **Biol Reprod 11(4):436-9, Nov 74**

Effects of sulfhydryl reagents on basal and vasopressin-stimulated Na+ transport in the toad bladder. Frenkel A, et al. **Biomembranes 7:61-80, 1975**

The responses of the isolated, blood-perfused spleen of the dog to angiotensin, oxytocin and vasopressin. Davies BN, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 54(2):205-12, Jun 75**

The effect of chlorpropamide on water balance in pitressin-treated Brattleboro rats. Laycock JF, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(2):253-63, Oct 74**

Studies on bursting pacemaker potential activity in molluscan neurons. III. Effects of hormones. Barker JL, et al. **Brain Res 84(3):501-13, 14 Feb 75**

Interaction between oxytocin and antidiuretic hormone and its effect on the milk secretion by alveoli of the mammary gland of lactating rats. Musalov GG, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(7):729-31, Jan 75**

The absence of influence of oxytocin on the vasopressor action of arginine vasopressin in the rat. Huang WC, et al. **Chin J Physiol 21(3):151-7, 31 Dec 73**

Assessment of urine-concentrating ability in man: effect of fludrocortisone and urea in enhancing response to vasopressin. Goonaratna C e F, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 48(4):289-78, Apr 75**

Inhibition of renin secretion in the isolated rat kidney by antidiuretic hormone. Vandongen R. **Clin Sci Mol Med 49(1):73-6, Jul 75**

Subcellular distribution of the enzymes related to the cellular action of vasopressin in renal medulla. Barnes LD, et al. **Endocrinology 96(1):119-28, Jan 75**

Effect of acute metabolic acidosis on vasopressin-dependent cyclic AMP in rat kidney. Beck N, et al. **Endocrinology 96(6):1552-8, Jun 75**

Effects of lithium on vasopressin-dependent cyclic AMP in rat renal medulla. Beck N, et al. **Endocrinology 97(1):202-7, Jul 75**

Interaction of lithium with vasopressin-sensitive cyclic AMP system of human renal medulla. Dousa TP. **Endocrinology 95(5):1359-66, Nov 74**

Antidiuretic hormone and lipolysis. Bartsokas K, et al. **Endokrinologie 64(2):201-4, 1975**

Interaction of vasopressins and linear N-terminal ACTH fragments in the induction of natriuresis. Cort JH, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest 4(5):293-8, Oct 74**

Regional and systemic haemodynamic effects of some vasopressins: structural features of the hormone which prolong activity. Cort JH, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest 5(2):165-75, Apr 75**

Antidiuretic hormone and renin in rats with diabetes insipidus. Gutman Y, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 28(1):114-8, Sep 74**

Proceedings: Responses of intraocular pressure and iris blood flow to the administration of vasopressins. Nagasubramanian S. **Exp Eye Res 20(2):175-7, Feb 75**

Hormonal control of aqueous humour production. Niederer W, et al. **Exp Eye Res 20(4):329-40, Apr 75**

The activation of liver glycogen phosphorylase by vasopressin. Keppens S, et al. **FEBS Lett 51(1):29-32, 1 Mar 75**

Hepatic action of vasopressin: lack of a role for adenosine-3',5'-cyclic monophosphate. Kirk CJ, et al. **FEBS Lett 47(1):128-31, 1 Oct 74**

Similarity of arterial and intravenous vasopressin on portal and systemic hemodynamics. Barr JW, et al. **Gastroenterology 69(1):13-9, Jul 75**

Portal and systemic effects of selective infusion of vasopressin into the superior mesenteric artery in cirrhotic patients. Millette B, et al. **Gastroenterology 69(1):6-12, Jul 75**

The effect of arginine vasopressin on water and sodium balance in the urodele amphibian Aneides lugubris. Hillman SS. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(1):74-82, Sep 74**

Effects of vasopressin on active and passive avoidance behavior. Bohus B, et al. **Horm Behav 3(3):191-7, Sep 72**

Simultaneous stimulation test for the anterior pituitary hormones. Voigt KH, et al. **Horm Metab Res 6(4):337-8, Jul 74**

Evidence that glyburide-induced diuresis is not mediated by inhibition of ADH. Moses AM, et al. **Horm Res 5(6):359-66, 1974**

Inhibition of growth of gonadal dependent structures by arginine vasotocin and purified bovine pineal fractions in immature mice and hamsters. Vaughan MK, et al. **Int J Fertil 19(2):103-6, 1974**

Renal response to vasopressin infusion in vitamin A-deficient and normal ewes. Ritter RJ 3d, et al. **J Anim Sci 40(1):103-7, Jan 75**

Studies on receptor-mediated activation of adenylyl cyclases. III. Regulation by purine nucleotides of the activation of adenylyl cyclases from target organs for prostaglandins, luteinizing hormone, neurohypophyseal hormones and catecholamines. Tissue- and hormone-dependent variations. Birnbaumer L, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(24):7867-73, 25 Dec 74**

Studies on receptor-mediated activation of adenylyl cyclases. I. Preparation and description of general properties of an adenylyl cyclase system in beef renal medullary membranes sensitive to neurohypophyseal hormones. Birnbaumer L, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(24):7848-56, 25 Dec 74**

Studies on receptor-mediated activation of adenylyl cyclases. V. Transient kinetics of the activation of beef renal medullary adenylyl cyclase by neurohypophyseal hormones: estimation of apparent rate constants of the receptor-hormone interaction. Nakahara T, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(24):7886-91, 25 Dec 74**

The vasopressin-sensitive adenylate cyclase of the rat kidney. Effect of adrenalectomy and corticosteroids on hormonal receptor-enzyme coupling. Rajerison R, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(20):6390-400, 25 Oct 74**

Effects of cytochalasin B on the response of toad urinary bladder to vasopressin. Davis WL, et al. **J Cell Biol 63(3):986-97, Dec 74**

Evidence for an in vivo antagonism between vasopressin and prostaglandin in the mammalian kidney. Anderson RJ, et al. **J Clin Invest 56(2):420-6, Aug 75**

Pathogenic role of cyclic AMP in the impairment of urinary concentrating ability in acute hypercalcemia. Beck N, et al. **J Clin Invest 54(5):1049-55, Nov 74**

Potentiation of vascular responses to catecholamines by POR-8. Waterson JG. **J Dent Res 54 Spec No B:B63-7, Jun 75**

Proceedings: The neurohypophysial content of vasopressin, oxytocin and neurophysins A, B and C in rats injected with vasopressin tannate. Bakker HR, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(3):60P, Jun 75**

Proceedings: The uterotonic potency of vasopressin in the rat during the oestrous cycle and pregnancy. Heller H. **J Endocrinol 63(2):42P, Nov 74**

Proceedings: Adrenal steroids and antidiuretic hormone action in toad bladder. Hewitt S, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(3):6P-7P, Jun 75**

Proceedings: Stimulation of mitosis in rat bone marrow cells by antidiuretic hormone after haemorrhage. Perris AD, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(3):5P-6P, Jun 75**

Renal effects of lithium administration in rats: alterations in water and electrolyte metabolism and the response to vasopressin and cyclic-adenosine monophosphate during prolonged administration. Martines-Maldonado M, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 86(3):445-61, Sep 75**

Pathways for movement of ions and water across toad urinary bladder. II. Site and mode of action of vasopressin. Civan MM, et al. **J Membr Biol 19(3):195-220, 1974**

The membrane action of antidiuretic hormone (ADH) on toad urinary bladder. Pietras RJ, et al. **J Membr Biol 22(2):107-33, 1975**

Calcium release in relation to permeability changes in toad bladder epithelium following antidiuretic hormone. Cuthbert AW, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):407-22, Sep 74**

Excitatory and inhibitory effects of angiotensin and vasopressin on vascular smooth muscle. Golenhofen K, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):54P-55P, Mar 75**

Effect of calcium and vasopressin on the response of frog skin to prostaglandin E1. Hall WJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 240(3):595-608, Aug 74**

Effect of hypotonicity on cyclic adenosine monophosphate formation and action in vasopressin target cells. Eggena P, et al. **Kidney Int 7(3):161-9, Mar 75**

Permeability of medullary nephron segments to urea and water: Effect of vasopressin. Rocha AS, et al. **Kidney Int 6(6):379-87, Dec 74**

The starved kidney: a defect in renal concentrating ability. Macaron C, et al. **Metabolism 24(4):457-9, Apr 75**

Influence of glyburide on the antidiuretic response induced by 1-deamino-8-D-arginine vasopressin (DDAVP) in patients with pituitary diabetes insipidus. Radó JR, et al. **Metabolism 23(11):1057-63, Nov 74**

Water flow studies in toad bladder and the effect of antidiuretic hormones. Sharp GW. **Methods Enzymol 37 Pt B:251-56, 1975**

Renal adenylate cyclase activation by amino acylated vasopressin and oxytocin. Barth T, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol 2(2):69-79, Jan 75**

Activation of rat kidney adenylate cyclase by vasopressin analogues: lack of correlation with antidiuretic activity. Barth T, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol 2(2):81-90, Jan 75**

Reduced depletion of neurohypophysial hormone stores by vasopressin administration in rats drinking 2% NaCl. Bakker HR, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 18(1):92-103, 1975**

Antagonistic effects of vasopressin and hypervolemia on osmotic reactivity of the thirst mechanism in dogs. Kozlowski S, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 353(1):59-65, 1975**

The effects of ACTH- and vasopressin- analogues on CO2-induced retrograde amnesia in rats. Rigter H, et al. **Physiol Behav 13(3):381-8, Sep 74**

Effects of vasopressin and aldosterone on amiloride binding in toad bladder epithelial cells. Cuthbert AW, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 189(1097):543-75, 17 Jun 75**

Neurohypophyseal hormones and analogues: rat pressor potency versus contractile potency on rat arterioles and arteries. Altura BM. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 146(4):1054-60, Sep 74**

Neurohypophyseal hormones and analogues: magnesium dependence and contraction of arterial smooth muscle. Altura BM. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1031-7, Apr 75**

The influence of pituitary peptides on brain centers controlling autonomic responses. Bohus B. **Prog Brain Res 41:175-83, 1974**

Urinary cyclic adenosine monophosphate excretion in diabetes insipidus of childhood. Effect of vasopressin and chlorpropamide. Raij K, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest 34(2):177-84, Oct 74**

Effect of the carboxyl-terminal tripeptide of vasopressin on plasma free fatty acids and cyclic adenosine monophosphate in man. Raij K, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest 35(3):253-7, May 75**

The effect of vasopressin on resting gastroesophageal sphincter pressure in man. Boesby S, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol 9(6):587-90, 1974**

Renal haemodynamics associated with diuresis and antidiuresis. Dempster WJ. **Scott Med J 19 Suppl 1:45-9, 1974**

An inhibitor of the toad bladder cyclic AMP system and theophylline-stimulated Na+ transport. Besley GT, et al. **Steroids Lipids Res 5(5-6):365-79, 1974**

[The vasopressin test in the functional assay of the hypothalamo-hypophyseal-adrenal system] Kolebinov N. **Vutr Boles 13(2):29-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Vasopressin-stimulated adenyl cyclase activity in the ascending portions of rabbit kidney nephron loops] Imbert M, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(18):2129-32, 12 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Haemostatic effect of ornithine-8-vasopressin (POR 8) in neurosurgical operations (author's transl)] Honkonen K. **Anaesthesist 23(7):291-4, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effects of hormones and chemical mediators on some functional parameters of the rabbit heart. II. Effect of vasopressin] Arrigo L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(21):1211-3, 15 Nov 73 (Ita)**

[The effect of vasopressin on the excretion of magnesium and other electrolytes] Slepushkin VD. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(2):279-83, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of antidiuretic hormone and catecholamines on transepithelial sodium transport] Kuz'min OB. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 21(2):58-62, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effectiveness of antidiuretic hormone in the presence of inhibited protein synthesis in different subcellular structures] Natochin IuV, et al. **Tsitologiia 16(1):56-61, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Clinical study of POR-8 in relation to anesthesia, its use as a local hemostatic and its effect on arterial blood pressure and pulse] Rodríguez MI. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 21(6):765-73, Nov 74 (Spa)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The relationship of antidiuretic hormone to the control of volume and tonicity in the human. Scheiner E. **Adv Clin Chem 17:1-52, 1975 (182 ref.)**

Evidence for involvement of microtubules in the action of vasopressin. Taylor A, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:723-37, 30 Jun 75 (45 ref.)**

Memory deficit in rats with hereditary diabetes insipidus. de Weid D, et al. **Brain Res 85(1):152-8, 21 Feb 75**

Intestinal vasoconstriction following diuretic-induced volume depletion: role of angiotensin and vasopressin. McNeill JR. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(4):829-39, Aug 74**

Proceedings: Sex differences and gonadal hormones in Hebb-Williams maze performance in adult rats. Schenck PE, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(3):31P-32P, Mar 75**

On the role of vasopressin and angiotensin in the development of irreversible haemorrhagic shock. Errington ML, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(1):119-41, Oct 74**

The use of a cholestyramine glucose solution to prevent vasopressin-induced gastric erosions in pigs. Dutton JW, et al. **J Surg Res 18(5):501-4, May 75**

Vasopressin. Hays RM, et al. **Kidney Int 6(5):307-22, Nov 74 (152 ref.)**

Hormonal control of water and electrolytes. Naftalin L. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am 8(2):293-301, Jun 75**

[Characterization of the renal receptor of antidiuretic hormone] Jard S, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(12):961-8, Dec 74 (Fre)**

[Studies on the clinical significance of the antidiuretic hormone] Börner E. **Ann Univ Saray [Med] 21(1):1-53, 1974 (Ger)**

[The antidiuretic hormone and its significance in practice] Baumann G. **Praxis 61(27):875, 4 Jul 72 (Ger)**

[Interaction of oxytocin and antidiuretic hormone in effecting a discharge of milk by the mammary alveoli in lactating rats] Musalov GG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(7):12-4, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Participation of antidiuretic hormone in the regulation of water-electrolyte metabolism in cardiac insufficiency] Vinogradov AV, et al. **Kardiologiia 15(3):144-6, Mar 75 (Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Pulse radiolysis of oxytocin and lysine vasopressin. Klassen NV, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(2):127-32, Aug 74**

Pulse radiolysis of oxytocin and lysine vasopressin. Klassen NV, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(2):127-32, Aug 74**

SECRETION

Calcium and stimulus-secretion coupling in the neurohypophysis. III. Ca2+ ionophore (A-23187)-induced release of vasopressin from isolated rat neurophypophyses. Russell JT, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 77(3):443-50, Nov 74**

Inappropriate antidiuretic hormone secretion in an infant with severe pneumonia. Mor J, et al. **Am J Dis Child 129(1):133-5, Jan 75**

Localization of thirst and antidiuretic osmoreceptors by intracranial injections in rats. Peck JW, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(5):1501-09, May 75**

Polyuria and impaired ADH release following medial preoptic lesioning in the rat. van Gemert M, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(5):1293-7, May 75**

Acute psychosis, increased water ingestion, and inappropriate antidiuretic hormone secretion. Raskind MA, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 132(9):907-10, Sep 75**

Letter: Inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone from fluphenazine therapy. Rivera JL de. **Ann Intern Med 82(6):811-2, Jun 75**

Presence of neurophysin proteins in tumors associated with the syndrome of inappropriate ADH secretion. Hamilton BP. **Ann NY Acad Sci 248:153-6, 21 Feb 75**

Thiothixene-induced hyponatremia. Ajlouni K, et al. **Arch Intern Med 134(6):1103-5, Dec 74**

Letter: Mycoplasma pneumonia with inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone. Little TM, et al. **Br Med J 1(5956):517, 1 Mar 75**

Letter: Inappropriate ADH secretion in chest disease. Myers JB. **Br Med J 4(5940):345-6, 9 Nov 74**

Inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone with chronic chest infections. Spanos A, et al. **Br Med J 3(5934):785-6, 28 Sep 74**

Substance P and vasopressin release from incubated in situ posterior pituitary lobe in rats. Traczyk WZ. **Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 22(10):731-5, 1974**

[Syndrome of inadequate secretion of the antidiuretic hormone in a toxic reaction and elimination of water load following administration of vincristine sulfate] Fabiánová J, et al. **Cesk Pediatr 29(5):256-7, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.)**

The evaluation of hyponatremia, with some observations on the syndrome of inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone. Scheiner E. **Clin Bull 4(4):135-41, 1974 (50 ref.)**

Release of vasopressin by angiotensin II. Keil LC, et al. **Endocrinology 96(4):1063-5, Apr 75**

Beta-adrenergic (isoproterenol) regulation of antidiuretic hormone. Klein LA. **Invest Urol 12(4):285-90, Jan 75**

Release of corticotrophin releasing factor and other hypophysiotropic substances from isolated nerve-endings (synaptosomes). Bennett GW, et al. **J Endocrinol 65(1):33-44, Apr 75**

Cold-induced release of hormones and proteins from nerve endings isolated from bovine neural lobes. Baker RV, et al. **J Neurochem 24(5):1091-3, May 75**

Effect of changes in hypothalamic temperature on ADH secretion in pigs. Forsling ML, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 247(1):49P-50P, May 75**

The inhibitory effect of the cerebellar fastigial stimulation on ADH secretion. Hata N, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(3):793-803, Nov 74**

The increased antidiuretic activity of rat urine following lithium administration. Jenner FA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):98P-99P, Feb 75**

A microinjection study of the control of antidiuretic hormone release by the supraoptic nucleus of the hypothalamus in the cat. Milton AS, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(3):807-28, Sep 74**

Proceedings: Hormone release in relation to inactivation of Ca-entry in the rat neurohypophysis. Nordmann JJ. **J Physiol (Lond) 249(1):38P-39P, Jul 75**

Acute intermittent porphyria with inappropriately elevated ADH secretion. Lipschutz DE, et al. **JAMA 230(5):716-7, 4 Nov 74**

Angiotensin stimulated AVP-release in humans. Uhlich E, et al. **Klin Wochenschr 53(4):177-80, 15 Feb 75**

Letter: Drug-induced dilutional hyponatremia. **N Engl J Med 292(15):810-11, 10 Apr 75**

Treatment of the syndrome of inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone with lithium carbonate. White MG, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(8):390-2, 20 Feb 75**

Absence of muscarinic modulation of vasopressin release from the isolated rat neurophypophysis. Kilbinger H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287(4):391-7, 1975**

Further studies on cold-induced release of vasopressin from isolated bovine neurosecretory granules. Hong JS, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 16(3-4):165-77, 1974**

Cholinergic and adrenergic release mechanism for vasopressin in the male rat: a study with injections of neurotransmitters and blocking agents into the third ventricle. Kühn ER. **Neuroendocrinology 16(5-6):255-64, 1974**

ADH release from cut pituitary stalk and intact pituitary gland during amygdala stimulation at various frequencies in rats. Tomas T. **Neuroendocrinology 17(2):139-46, 1975**

Inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone. Rutsky EA. **South Med J 68(1):59-64, Jan 75**

Antidiuretic hormone response to high and conservative fluid regimes in patients undergoing operation. Sinnatamby C, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(5):715-9, Nov 74**

Inappropriate antidiuretic hormone secretion. **West J Med 122(2):145-9, Feb 75**

[Study by immunofluorescence of vasopressin distribution at the level of the hypothalamo-hypophyseal system in the rat] Buriet A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):924-7, 1973 (Fre)**

[The Lambert-Eaton syndrome and the Schwartz-Bartter syndrome. A case of association revealing a pulmonary cancer] Antebi L, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 3(34):2169-72, 12 Oct 74 (Fre)**

[Small cell bronchial cancer, Schwartz-Bartter syndrome and hyperthyrocalcitonemia. Apropos of 2 cases] Cattan D, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 3(37):2391-4, 2 Nov 74 (Fre)**

[Letter: Thymus carcinoma and Schwartz-Bartter syndrome] Haas CH, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(8):586, 22 Feb 75 (Fre)**

[Diabetes insipidus. Physiopathological and therapeutic classification in the light of recent advances] Anselmo B, et al. **Clin Ter 70(5):465-76, 15 Sep 74 (Ita)**

[Proceedings: Antidiuretic hormone (ADH) secretion after electric stimulation of the sympathetic nervous system at the lumbar region] Kato K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):603, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Interaction of steroid hormones and antidiuretic hormone] Kimura T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):609, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Severe hyponatremia in two cases of childhood acute myeloid leukemia--syndrome of inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone secondary to vincristine therapy (author's transl)] Tsunematsu Y, et al. **Jpn J Clin Hematol 15(10):1149-55, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Present-day concepts concerning the release of

oxytocin and vasopressin] Thorn NA. **Ginekol Pol 45(8):927-8, Aug 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Physiological mechanisms controlling the release of oxytocin and vasopressin] Traczyk WZ. **Ginekol Pol 45(8):923-6, Aug 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Once more about the role of antidiuretic hormone in disorders of water-electrolyte metabolism in cardiac insufficiency] Merzon AK, et al. **Kardiologiia 15(3):140-4, Mar 75 (38 ref.) (Rus)**

[Incomplete diabetes insipidus. Partial defect of antidiuretic hormone secretion. Study of a case] Ruiz Maza F, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 44(5):788-96, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Disordered secretion of antidiuretic hormone in central nervous system infections] Muñoz O, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 32(1):13-24, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Inhibition of the diuretic action of glibenclamide by ciofibrate, carbamazepine and 1-deamino-8-d-arginine-vasopressin (DDAVP) in patients with pituitary diabetes insipidus. Radó JP, et al. **Acta Diabetol Lat 11(3):179-97, May-Jun 74**

Hereditary vasopressin-resistant diabetes insipidus in SWV mice. Virgo NS, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(5):995-1011, Oct 74**

The hemodynamic response of cirrhotic patients to the combined administration of vasopressin and isoproterenol. Sirinek KP, et al. **Rev Surg 32(3):217-20, May-Jun 75**

Pharmacologic control of posthepatectomy portal hypertension. Sirinek KR, et al. **Surg Forum 24:391-3, 1973**

The effect of vasopressin on portal hypertension following hepatectomy. Sirinek KR, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(4):573-7, Oct 74**

[Lithium induced diabetes insipidus with response to antidiuretic hormone] Hoeg K, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(18):994-6, 28 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[Letter: A synthetic analog of vasopressin (DDAVP). Value in the treatment of pitressin-sensitive diabetes insipidus] Toursel F, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(3):190, 18 Jan 75 (Fre)**

[Treatment of diabetes insipidus with 1-desamino-8-D-arginine-vasopressin (author's transl)] Irmscher K, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(48):2431-7, 29 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Studies comparing the haemostatic effect of POR 8 and adrenalin-noradrenalin (author's transl)] Kamp R. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(8):570-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Experimental studies on the vascular effect of adrenaline and POR-8 infiltrations in the jaw region] Lindorf HH. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 85(5):536-47, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Treatment of diabetes insipidus with 1-deamino-8-D-arginine-vasopressin] Czakó L, et al. **Orv Hetil 116(20):1153-7, 18 May 75 (Hun)**

[Powdered lysine-vasopressin (vasopressin spray) in the treatment of diabetes insipidus] Tamas G, et al. **Orv Hetil 116(4):191-4, 26 Jan 75 (Hun)**

[2 consecutive gestations in a case of primary protracted lactation disorders cured with vasopressin] Klimek R, et al. **Ginekol Pol 45(12):1423-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

URINE

Syndrome of recurrent increased secretion of antidiuretic hormone following multiple doses of vincristine. Stuart MJ, et al. **Blood 45(3):315-20, Mar 75**

Proceedings: Increased urine vasopressin concentration in essential hypertension. Khokkar AM, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(2):9P, Aug 74**

Radioimmunoassay of urinary antidiuretic hormone in man: stimulation-suppression tests. Fressinaud P, et al. **Kidney Int 6(3):184-90, Sep 74**

[Interactions between a progestational derivative (norethisterone acetate) and ethinyl estradiol on urinary elimination of neurophysin, ocytocin, and vasopressin and on the blood level of neurophysin I and II in normal human beings] Legros JJ, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(11):1668-72, 1973 (Fre)**

[Urinary excretion of antidiuretic hormone in normal man: search for the natremic and osmolar thresholds of A.D.H. liberation] Alhenc-Gelas F, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(12):955-9, Dec 74 (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Determination of urinary ADH and its clinical examination] Matsui K, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):604, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

VASOPRESSIN, NON-MAMMALIAN see **VASOTOCIN**

VASOPRESSOR AGENTS see **VASOCONSTRICTOR AGENTS**

VASOTOCIN

Conformational studies on arginine vasopressin and arginine vasotocin by proton magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Walter R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4528-32, Nov 74**

ANALYSIS

Radioimmunoassay of arginine vasotocin. Rosenbloom AA, et al. **Endocrinology 95(6):1726-32, Dec 74**

Radioimmunoassayable avt and avp in adult mammalian brain tissue: comparison of normal and brattleboro rats. Rosenbloom AA, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 17(4):354-61, 1975**

METABOLISM

Arginine vasotocin in the rabbit subcommissural organ. Rosenbloom AA, et al. **Endocrinology 96(4):1038-9, Apr 75**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of dehydration, vasotocin and hypertonicity on net water flux through the isolated, perfused pelvic skin of Bufo bufo bufo (L.). Christensen CU. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(1A):7-10, 1 May 75**

Inhibition of human chlorionic gonadotrophin-induced ovarian and uterine growth in the mouse by synthetic arginine vasotocin-1. Vaughan MK, et al. **Experientia 31(7):863-3, 15 Jul 75**

Inhibition of growth of gonadal dependent structures by arginine vasotocin and purified bovine pineal fractions in immature mice and hamsters. Vaughan MK, et al. **Int J Fertil 19(2):103-6, 1974**

VASOXYL see **METHOXAMINE**

VATER'S AMPULLA

Combined use of percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography (P.T.C.) and endoscopic ampullary cholangiography in the diagnosis of "difficult" jaundice cases. Fischer MG, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol 63(5):369-80, May 75**

Experimental odditis and cholelithiasis in the dog. Role of the autonomic nervous system. Saries JC, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol 63(2):147-54, Feb 75**

Appraisal of arteriography for assessment of operability in periampullary cancer. Suzuki T, et al. **Ann Surg 182(1):66-71, Jul 75**

Letter: Spasm and operative cholangiography. **Arch Surg 110(7):847-8, Jul 75**

Serendipitous passage of a common duct stone following ampullary cannulation. Butsch JL, et al. **Arch Surg 110(4):433-5, Apr 75**

Spasm and operative cholangiography. Chessick KC, et al. **Arch Surg 110(1):53-7, Jan 75**

Letter: Spasm and operative cholangiography. Robertson WC. **Arch Surg 110(4):450, Apr 75**

Manometric evaluation of the papillar of Vater. Nebel OT. **Gastrointest Endosc 21(3):126-8, Feb 75**

Letter: Improved ampullary cannulation catheter. Sipzener RS, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc 21(2):81-2, Nov 74**

Duodenoscopy and endoscopic retrograde choledochopancreatography: present position in relation to periampullary and pancreatic cancer. Blumgart LH. **J Surg Oncol 7(2):107-19, 1975 (34 ref.)**

Periampullary carcinoma. Braasch JW, et al. **Med Clin North Am 59(2):309-14, Mar 75**

Carcinoma of biliary tree. III. Carcinoma of ampulla of Vater. Thorbjarnarson B. **NY State J Med 75(6):860-2, May 75**

Intermittent jaundice due to a carcinoma of the ampulla of Vater. Phatak PS. **Proc R Soc Med 67(10):1025-6, Oct 74**

[Reflexions on carcinomas of the extra-hepatic bile ducts] Arianoff AA, et al. **Acta Chir Belg 74(1):45-62, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Diagnosis of benign stenosis of Oddi's sphincter in a homogeneous series of 1,150 biliary operations under radiomanometry] Yvergneaux JP, et al. **Ann Chir 28(7):545-52, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Double diverticulum of the Vaterian area simulating two postoperative ulcers following gastrectomy with gastroduodenal anastomosis] Debray C, et al. **Sem Hop Paris 50(18):1211-3, 14 Apr 74 (Fre)**

[Double carcinoma of the biliary tract] Schleifer D, et al. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 221(4):297-300, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Pathological endoscopic findings at the papilla vateri and at the prepapillar choledochus (author's transl)] Seifert E, et al. **Leber Magen Darm 4(5):226-34, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Endoscopic transpapillary cholangiography (author's transl)] Soehendra N, et al. **Med Klin 70(21):935-40, 23 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Aberrant pancreas in the area of Vater's ampulla as a cause of obstructive jaundice in childhood] Hoecht B, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(9):367, 28 Feb 75 (Ger)**

[Carcinoma of the papilla: bypass, Whipple, or papillectomy?] Enderlin F. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(18):592-5, 3 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Transduodenal papillary examination, possibilities and limits] Classen M, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:350-3, 1974 (Ger)**

[Our experience in the surgical treatment of papillo-odditis caused by cholelithiasis] Scognamiglio F, et al. **Minerva Chir 30(1-2):27-46, 15-31 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Clinical significance of duodenal diverticulum. 2. Clinical picture of duodenal diverticulum at the Vater's ampulla] Nakano S, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 33(2):453-62, 10 Feb 75 (Jpn)**

[Papillary diverticulosis] Kihara T. **Jpn J Gastroenterol 72(2):166-7, Feb 75 (Jpn)**

[Oddi's sphincter incompetence as a complication of chronic duodenal ulcer] Lukasiewicz S, et al. **Wiad Lek 28(2):123-5, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Surgical intervention in impacted calculi of the major duodenal papilla] Koziov IZ, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (1):6-11, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Complications and repeated operations for surgery of cancer of the major duodenal papilla] Zykov IuA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (1):126-32, Jan 75 (Rus)**

[Diagnostic possibilities of various methods of studying the duodenum in patients with recurrent pain following cholecystectomy] Bulanov VM, et al. **Ter Arkh 46(4):48-53, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Retrograde pancreatography in autopsy specimens. MacCarty RL, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(2):359-66, Feb 75**

DRUG EFFECTS

[Effects of 1-(m-methoxyphenyl)-2-dimethylaminomethyl cyclohexanol (1) hydrochloride (K-315) on the motility of the small intestine and the sphincter of Oddi (author's transl)] Nakayama S, et al. **Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(3):151-8, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

PATHOLOGY

[Clinicopathological conference XVII. Prolonged jaundice] Jäättela A. **Duodecim 90(11):843-50, 1974 (Fin)**

[Autopsy study on benign changes of the papilla of Vater and the relationship between the biliary tract and pancreas] Tanabe T. **Jpn J Gastroenterol 71(10):973-88, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Structure and histochemical characteristics of the mucosa of the Vater's ampulla in man (according to materials of aimed biopsies)] Aruin LI, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(3):18-22, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Adenoma of the papilla duodeni major] Dalgat DM, et al. **Vestn Khir 113(8):134-6, Aug 74 (Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Electromyography of the sphincter of Oddi. Technic and experimental results in the rabbit: Effect of certain drugs. Saries JC, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol 63(3):221-31, Mar 75**

Endoscopic papillotomy. Experimental studies and initial clinical experience. Koch H, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol 10(4):441-4, 1975**

[Electromyographic study of Oddi's sphincter. 1-Technic and results in the rabbit in vivo and in vitro] Saries JC, et al. **Biol Gastroenterol (Paris) 7(1):19-27, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Movements of the gallbladder and bile duct] Nakayama S. **Jpn J Gastroenterol 71(10):1056-61, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Normal function of the sphincter of the hepatopencreatic ampulla] Poltorak JL. **Wiad Lek 27(1):31-6, 1 Jan 74 (Pol)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Pathology of Oddi's sphincter as related to the latest work on radiologic anatomy] Yvergneaux JP, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir 33(3):211-20, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

SURGERY

Pancreatico-duodenal resection and by-pass operation in patients with carcinoma of the head of the pancreas, ampulla, and distal end of the common duct. Hertzberg J. **Acta Chir Scand 140(7):523-7, 1974**

Proceedings: Symposium on endoscopic papillotomy held at Erlangen-Herzogenaurach, on September 12, 1974. Rösch W. **Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)**

22(1):66-7, Feb 75
Endoscopic sphincterotomy of the ampulla of Vater and removal of common duct stones. Nakajima M, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 64(1):34-43, Jul 75
Oddi sphincteroplasty in the management of complicated biliary and pancreatic disease. Haff RC, et al. Am J Surg 129(5):509-12, May 75
Transduodenal sphincteroplasty: its use in the treatment of lithiasis and benign obstruction of the common duct. Stefanini P, et al. Am J Surg 128(5):672-7, Nov 74
Transduodenal sphincteroplasty for biliary tract disease. Kozloff L, et al. Am Surg 41(3):125-30, Mar 75
Results of radical resection for periampullary cancer. Warren KW, et al. Ann Surg 181(5):534-40, May 75
Sphincterotomy. Lubbers EJ, et al. Arch Chir Neerl 27(2):123-31, 1975
[Choledochoduodenostomy and sphincteroplasty] Fichardt JB, et al. S Afr Med J 48(59):2457-8, 7 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)
[Treatment of benign stenosis of Oddi's sphincter in a homogeneous series of 1,150 biliary operations under radiomanometry] Yvergneaux E, et al. Ann Chir 28(7):553-5, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Supplementary papillotomy in the surgical treatment of hydatid cysts of the liver] Tagliacozzo S, et al. Bull Soc Int Chir 33(5-6):493-7, Sep-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Acute pseudopancreatitis after oddian sphincterotomy] Carabalona P, et al. Chirurgie 100(7):488-93, 15 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Ectopic pancreas of the choledochal and para-Vaterian region. Should surgical treatment be reconsidered?] Hollender LF, et al. Chirurgie 100(5):340-6, 13-20 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Indications for sphincterectomy] Roux M. Helv Chir Acta 41(5-6):779-88, Dec 74 (18 ref.) (Fre)
[Oddi's sphincterotomies (apropos of 250 cases)] Lataste J, et al. J Chir (Paris) 108(4):307-20, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Cancerized biliary papillomatosis with involvement of Vater's ampulla and Wirsung's canal. Extensive left hepatectomy and simultaneous duodeno-pancreatectomy] Marchal G, et al. J Chir (Paris) 107(5-6):555-78, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Endoscopic papillotomy and removal of gall-stones: animal experiments and first clinical results (author's transl)] Demling L, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(45):2255-7, 8 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Papillotomy using the Soler-Roig catheter] Thalmann H, et al. Helv Chir Acta 41(5-6):823-4, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Transduodenal splitting of the papilla. Surgical technic, indications, results] Willenegger H, et al. Helv Chir Acta 41(5-6):803-13, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Primary closure of the common bile duct by bouginaging the papilla] Ehlert CP, et al. Z Allgemeinmed 50(32):1442-6, 20 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Indications for transduodenal papillotomy] Paquet KJ. Z Allgemeinmed 50(32):1436-41, 20 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of non-neoplastic obstructions of extrahepatic bile ducts. Personal experience in trans-duodenal papillosphincterotomy] Luccioni L. Minerva Med 65(72):3822-4, 13 Oct 74 (Ita)
[Sphincterotomy and postoperative mortality following surgery of the common bile duct] Półtorak JL. Pol Przegl Chir 47(2):131-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Direct changes in duodenal papilla and cholangiography results in patients after sphincterotomy (author's transl)] Półtorak JL. Przegl Lek 32(3):329-35, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Late results following common bile duct sphincterotomy] Ratyński B, et al. Wiad Lek 27(22):1937-40, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Some problems in surgery of Oddi's sphincter] Pană C, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(3):621-5, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Transduodenal plasty of Oddi's sphincter] Klimenko GA. Vestn Khir 112(6):47-52, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VECTORCARDIOGRAPHY

Assessment of spatial velocity of VCG in intraventricular conduction disturbances. Kenedi P, et al. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 31(1-2):15-24, 1974
Repolarization changes in left anterior hemiblock. Cerqueira-Gomes M, et al. Adv Cardiol 14:148-56, 1975
Effect of E-electrode position on Frank vectorcardiogram in children. Guller B, et al. Am Heart J 88(4):449-53, Oct 74
The anteriorly oriented horizontal vector loop: the problem of distinction between direct posterior myocardial infarction and normal variation. Ha D, et al. Am Heart J 88(4):408-16, Oct 74
Day-to-day variation of the Frank electrocardiogram and vectorcardiogram in heart disease. Kini PM, et al. Am Heart J 88(6):698-704, Dec 74
Correlation of left ventricular mass determined by echocardiography with vectorcardiographic and electrocardiographic voltage measurements. Bennett DH, et al. Br Heart J 36(10):981-7, Oct 74
Classification of ventricular pre-excitation. Vectorcardiographic study. Lowe KG, et al. Br Heart J 37(1):9-19, Jan 75
The J loop of the spatial vectorcardiogram in accidental hypothermia in man. Maclean D, et al. Br Heart J 36(7):621-9, Jul 74
Proceedings: Value of left atrial vectorcardiography in assessment of left ventricular function after acute myocardial infarction. Williams GJ, et al. Br Heart J 37(5):551-2, May 75
Vectorcardiograms in severe aortic insufficiency. Clockwise rotation of QRS loop in the horizontal plane. Sobrino JA, et al. Chest 67(5):568-72, May 75
Localization of heart vectors produced by epicardial burns and ectopic stimuli; validation of a dipole ranging method. Ideker RE, et al. Circ Res 36(1):105-12, Jan 75
Computer analysis of the orthogonal electrocardiogram and vectorcardiogram mitral stenosis. Walston A, et al. Circulation 50(3):472-8, Sep 74
Vectorcardiographic diagnosis and electrocardiographic correlation in left ventricular asynergy due to coronary artery disease. I. Severe asynergy of the anterior and apical segments. Young E, et al. Circulation 51(3):467-76, Mar 75
Proceedings: The value of left atrial vectorcardiography in the assessment of left ventricular function following acute myocardial infarction. Muir JR, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 47(5):25P, Nov 74
A truly three-dimensional vectorcardiographic display. Kalff V, et al. Comput Biol Med 4(2):137-44, Dec 74
A truly three-dimensional vectorcardiographic display. Kalff V, et al. Comput Biol Med 4(2):137-44, Dec 74
Loop logic: an introduction to vectorcardiography. Forker AD, et al. Geriatrics 30(6):87-90, 94-5, Jun 75
Quantative analysis of the vectorcardiogram in obesity. The effects of weight reduction. Brohet CR, et al. J Electrocardiol 8(1):1-11, Jan 75
Polarcardiographic responses to maximal exercise in middle-aged women. Bruce RA, et al. J Electrocardiol 7(4):315-22, Oct 74
Determination of the locus of the heart vector from body surface measurements: model experiments. Nelson CV, et al. J Electrocardiol 8(2):135-48, 1975
Evaluation of frontal plane QRS loop rotation in vectorcardiographic diagnosis. Poblete PF, et al. J Electrocardiol 7(4):287-94, Oct 74
A relation between the abnormal T loop and the exercise test. Suzuki K, et al. J Electrocardiol 7(4):347-54, Oct 74
Vectorcardiographic findings in concentric and eccentric left ventricular hypertrophy as determined by angiocardiograms. 1. Preliminary report. Ishizawa K, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(3):247-58, Mar 75
Vectorcardiograms of electrocardiographic incomplete left bundle branch block. Murata K, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(1):57-64, Jan 75
Vectorcardiographic diagnosis of combined ventricular hypertrophy in adult patients. Hiroki T. Jpn Heart J 15(4):323-36, Jul 74
Clinical applications of vectorcardiography, with special reference to use in children. Khoury GH. Postgrad Med 56(7):99-105, Dec 74
Assessment of the postoperative patient by noninvasive techniques. Keane JF, et al. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 18(1):57-74, Jul-Aug 75
Respiratory variability of vectorcardiograms in myocardial infarction. Ruttkay-Nedecký I, et al. Rev Czech Med 20(3):156-61, 1974
The vectorcardiogram in coronary artery disease. Scherlis L, et al. Trans Am Clin Climatol Assoc 85(0):118-29, 1973
[Some electro-vectorcardiographic aspects of anterior left hemiblock] Antonin B, et al. Lijec Vjesn 97(1):22-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Vectorcardiographic study of the spike and ventricular complex of subjects with pacemakers subjected to horizontal tilting of the body] Boland J, et al. Acta Cardiol (Brux) 29(4):321-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Electrocardiography and vectorcardiography] Jouve A. Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 23(4):279-83, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Vectorcardiogram in hypertrophic myocardiopathies] Melis R, et al. Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 23(4):317-26, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Recording methods in vectorcardiography. Technical developments and current status of the problem] Rohner JJ, et al. Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 23(4):285-94, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Electrocardiographic and vectorcardiographic studies in Friedrich's ataxia] So CS, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1151-4, 1974 (Ger)
[Interpretation of vectorcardiographic findings in Ebstein's syndrome (29 cases)] Schmidt B. Z Kardiol 63(12):1135-42, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The vectorcardiogram in A-V canal in the first three years of life: qualitative and quantitative analysis (author's transl)] Marsico F, et al. G Ital Cardiol 5(1):28-41, 1975 (Ita)
[Electrocardiographic features and vectorial analysis of cardiac potentials in electric shock-induced ventricular fibrillation (author's transl)] Gobbato F, et al. Lav Um 27(3):65-94, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Evaluation of heart functions using electro- and vector-cardiograms during asthmatic attacks] Saito K. Jap J Thorac Dis 12(5):256-67, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Proceedings: ST-T vector before and after the exerice test in patients with complete right bundle-branch block] Hori K, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(4):496, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Evalution of electrocardiographic and vectorcardiographic lead systems using torso models of men, women, and children] Ito A, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(4):495, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Vectorcardiography study of exercise test] Kawamura O, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(4):496, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Studies on QRS waves of the spatial magnitude ECG in the left ventricular overloadings (author's transl)] Matsumo S. Jpn Circ J 38(9):775-6, 779-95, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Probabilities in vectorcardiographic differentiation of atrial septal defectand ventricular septal defect by linear discriminant functions] Ninomiya K, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(6):726, Jun 75 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Vectorcardiographic study of right bundle-branch block with left axis deviation] Sugada Y, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(4):496, Apr 75 (Jpn)
Electrocardiogram and vectorcardiogram in isolated complete right bundle branch block. Part II. Experimental studies. Tokunaga T. Jpn Circ J 39(2):203-4,207-17, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Body surface isopotential maps--correlation between vectorcardiographic and electrocardiography] Wada M, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(4):495, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Proceedings: Computer analysis of P loop] Yokota M, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(4):494-5, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Experimental study of right bundle branch block] Harada S, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 32(9):2993-6, Sep 74 (Jpn)
[Correlation between Frank's lead vectorcardiograms, anthropometric data, age and sex factors] Ishikawa Y, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 32(9):2990-3, Sep 74 (Jpn)
[Comparative study of vectorcardiography and radiocardiography - with special reference to left ventricular hypertrophy] Ishizawa K, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 32(9):3004-6, Sep 74 (Jpn)
[Vectorcardiography of so-called incomplete left bundle branch block] Murata K, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 32(9):2996-8, Sep 74 (Jpn)
[Changes in vectorcardiography and spatial velocity electrocardiography in experimental myocardial injuries] Sakamoto Y, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 32(9):3001-3, Sep 74 (Jpn)
[Clinical study of the QRS loop] Tojima H, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 32(9):2998-3000, Sep 74 (Jpn)
[Vectorcardiogram of the complete left bundle branch block in patients affected with coronary disease (with or without myocardial infarction) (author's transl)] Waśkiewicz J. Acta Biol Med (Gdansk) 16(3):237-43, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Vectorcardiogram of the complete left bundle branch block in patients with arterial hypertension (author's transl)] Waśkiewicz J. Acta Biol Med (Gdansk) 16(3):217-23, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[The valve of vectorcardiogram in the prevention of the left anterior division branch block] Gastão de Serro Azul L, et al. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 29(3):146-52, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Instantaneous vectors of ventricular depolarization. Values in normal children and adolescents] Tranchesi J, et al. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 29(Suppl):356-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Vectorcardiographic diagnosis of left anterior divisional block in myocardial infarct] De Serro-Azul LG, et al. Rev Paul Med 83(6):267-73, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Current problems in vectorcardiography] Pavlov Ts. Kardiologiia 14(11):109-12, Nov 74 (35 ref.) (Rus)
[Anatomo-vectorcardiographic correlation in ventricular growth in congenital heart diseases] Medrano GA, et al. Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 45(1):51-76, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Vectorcardiography in intraventricular conduction disorders in myocardial infarct] Maté I, et al.

Rev Esp Cardiol 27(4):297-304, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Contribution to the vectorcardiographic study of the left anterior fascicular block in chronic Chagas' heart disease] De Serro-Azul LG, et al. Rev Paul Med 84(1-2):14-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

INSTRUMENTATION

Continuous recording of the vectorcardiogram in acutely ill patients. Hodges M, et al. Am Heart J 88(5):593-5, Nov 74
A QRS-phase progression indicator. Lee TY. Am Heart J 90(1):123, Jul 75
[Vectorcardiography of the inferior and true posterior myocardial infarct in a system with esophageal lead electrode] Christman R. Kardiol Pol 17(5):377-83, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

METHODS

The Frank scalar atrial vectorcardiogram in normal children. Ferrer PL, et al. Am Heart J 88(4):467-75, Oct 74
Measurement of S-T segment elevation in acute myocardial infarction in man. Comparison of a precordial mapping technique and the Frank vector system. Akiyama T, et al. Am J Cardiol 36(2):155-62, Aug 75
Advances in clinical vectorcardiography Benchimol A, et al. Am J Cardiol 36(1):76-86, Jul 75
Technical principles of spectral- and vectorkinetocardiography. Andreev LB, et al. Bibl Cardiol (33):69-71, 1975
The electrovectorcardiographic diagnosis in posterobasal myocardial infarction. Wu T, et al. J Formosan Med Assoc 74(2):86-102, Feb 75
Hypoxemia vectorcardiography. Yoshida J. Jpn Circ J 39(6):665-73, Jun 75
[Vectorcardiographic analysis of left anterior hemiblock (lead according to the Frank system)] Tomov I. Vutr Boles 11(2):23-30, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[The variability of the QRS loop in the orthogonal lead system of frank and schmitt (SVEC III) (author's transl)] Hiltmann WD. Basic Res Cardiol 70(1):87-102, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Quantitative analysis of the QRS-complex in the corrected orthogonal leads] Januschkevitschus Z, et al. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(24):1008-13, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Selection of the vectorcardiographic method] de Micheli A, et al. Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 43(3):471-3, May-Jun 73 (Spa)

STANDARDS

Quantitative vectorcardiographic criteria for the differentiation between atrial septal defects of primum and secundum types. Rasmussen K. J Electrocardiol 8(2):153-62, 1975
[New functions and variables to characterize and compare vectorcardiograms (author's transl)] Koch W, et al. Basic Res Cardiol 70(1):103-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

VEGETABLE PROTEINS

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Nutritional effects of alkali-treated soyprotein in rats. van Beek L, et al. J Nutr 104(12):1630-6, Dec 74
[Soy protein - a latent allergen (author's transl)] Matthiensen RP, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(43):2175-7, 25 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANALYSIS

Evaluation of Brassica carinata as a source of plant protein. Brown HE, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(3):545-7, May-Jun 75
The semiautomated determination of trypsin inhibitors in textured soy protein. Egberg DC, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(3):603-5, May-Jun 75
Methods for analyzing percentage lipid of ground beef and beef-soy blends. Engler PP, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(3):588-90, May-Jun 75
Fractionation and characterization of major reserve proteins from seeds of Phaseolus vulgaris. Ishino K, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(3):529-33, May-Jun 75
Electrophoretic methods for detecting differences in seed proteins of soybean varieties and induced mutants. Lowry KL, et al. J Agric Food Chem 22(6):1043-5, Nov-Dec 74
[Adult protein value of a predominantly vegetable diet based on corn] Arroyave G, et al. Arch Latinoam Nutr 24(4):443-68, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Interrelationship between soaking and cooking time, nutritional value and other characteristics of beans (Phaseolus vulgaris)] Molina MR, et al. Arch Latinoam Nutr 24(4):469-83, Dec 74 (Spa)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Solubility characteristics of globulins from Phaseolus seeds in regard to their isolation and characterization. Sun SM, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(2):184-9, Mar-Apr 75
Nutritional evaluation of kidney beans (Phaseolus vulgaris): the isolation and partial characterisation of toxic constituents. Pusztai A, et al. J Sci Food Agric 26(2):149-56, Feb 75
[Purification and some properties of 2 copper-containing proteins from the cucumber, Cucumis sativus] Afkazian VTs, et al. Biokhimiia 39(6):1184-90, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Digestion and utilization of vegetable proteins in human subjects. Chen ML, et al. Chin J Physiol 21(2):79-88, 31 Dec 72
Binding of Mg (II) by the 11S fraction of soybean proteins. Rao AGA, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(4):657-61, Jul-Aug 75
Utilization of heated soybean protein isolate as a dietary source of methionine for rats. Shemer M, et al. J Nutr 104(11):1389-95, Nov 74
The digestibility and availability of lysine and methionine in isolated soya-bean protein after severe heat damage. Amandi SC, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 34(1):26A, May 75
Proceedings: Preliminary studies on the suitability of field bean (Vicia faba L.) protein isolate for lambs and calves. Duthie IF, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(2):40A-41A, Sep 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of raw soya bean on in vitro active and passive accumulation by rat small intestine. Pope HO, et al. Br J Nutr 33(2):117-25, Mar 75

VEGETABLES

Formation and control of chlorophyll and glycoalkaloids in tubers of Solanum tuberosum L. and evaluation of glycoalkaloid toxicity. Jadhav SJ. Adv Food Res 21:307-54, 1975 (123 ref.)
Biological control of the root rot and collar rot of "okra" (Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench). Goel SK, et al. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125A(3):365-70, Apr 74
Odor quality and chemical structure in fruit and vegetable flavors. Teranishi R, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 237(0):209-16, 27 Sep 74
Mycotoxin-producing potential of mold flora of dried beans. Misilvec PB, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(4):522-6, Apr 75
The protective action of essential oils of onion and garlic in cholesterol-fed rabbits. Bordia A, et al. Atherosclerosis 22(1):103-9, Jul-Aug 75
Allergic contact dermatitis from the radish, Raphanus sativus. Mitchell JC, et al. Br J Dermatol 91(2):183-89, Aug 74
Removal of DDT from sweet potato washwater. Impson JW, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(1):37-9, Jan 75
Legumes as a major food. Strahs S. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(10):813, Oct 74
Effect of allyl propyl disulphide isolated from onion (Allium cepa L.) on glucose tolerance of alloxan diabetic rabbits. Augusti KI, et al. Experientia 30(10):1119-20, 15 Oct 74
Proceedings: Physical characteristics of vegetable foodstuffs that could influence bowel function. McConnell AA, et al. Gut 15(10):840, Oct 74
Effect of essential oil from onion on alimentary lipemia. Bordia A, et al. Indian Heart J 26(1):29-31, Jan 74
Effects of feeding onion on fibrinolysis, serum cholesterol, platelet aggregation and adhesion. Mittal MM, et al. Indian J Med Sci 28(3):144-8, Mar 74
The potato as a source of dietary fibre. O'Beirne SF, et al. Ir J Med Sci 144(2):76-7, Feb 75
Collaborative study of the determination of Geotrichum mold in selected canned fruits and vegetables. Cichowicz SM, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(4):957-60, Jul 74
Influence of dietary supplements of fresh lettuce on ovariectomized Microtus montanus. Berger PJ, et al. J Mammal 55(4):747-50, Nov 74
Use of a whey protein concentrate as a supplement to maize, rice and potatoes: a chemical and biological evaluation using growing rats. Forsum E. J Nutr 105(2):147-53, Feb 75
Nutritive value of cooked potato flakes for the young chick. D'Mello JP, et al. J Sci Food Agric 26(3):281-5, Mar 75
Nutritional value of mixtures of baladi bread and broad beans. Hussein L, et al. J Sci Food Agric 25(12):1433-40, Dec 74
Physical characteristics of vegetable foodstuffs that could influence bowel function. McConnell AA, et al. J Sci Food Agric 25(12):1457-64, Dec 74
Effects of temperature and chlorpropham on the storage of the yam. Olorunda AO, et al. J Sci Food Agric 25(10):1233-8, Oct 74
Nutritional evaluation of kidney beans (Phaseolus vulgaris): the isolation and partial characterisation of toxic constituents. Pusztai A, et al. J Sci Food Agric 26(2):149-56, Feb 75
Amino acid and mineral salt content of tomato seed and skin waste. Tsatsaronis GC, et al. J Sci Food Agric 26(4):421-3, Apr 75
Nutritive value of raw potato for pigs. Whittemore CT, et al. J Sci Food Agric 26(3):255-60, Mar 75
Letter: Onion and garlic in experimental atherosclerosis. Jain RC. Lancet 1(7918):1240, 31 May 75
Effect of pectin, guar gum, and wheat fibre on serum-cholesterol. Jenkins DJ, et al. Lancet 1(7916):1113-7, 17 May 75
Biochemical changes in seeds of Cicer arietinum, L. during germination. Rodríguez-Bujún MC, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 30(1):21-6, Mar 74
The nature of the inheritance of modified characters in some mutant forms of pea. Glazacheva LI, et al. Sov Genet 9(1):30-5, 15 Nov 74
Comparative evaluation of potato diploids, tetraploids, and chimerae periclinal with respect to ploidy. Laptev YP, et al. Sov Genet 8(12):1602-3, 1 Nov 74
Toxicologic and hygienic investigation of potatoes irradiated with a beam of fast electrons and gamma-rays to control sprouting. Zajcev AN, et al. Toxicology 4(3):267-74, Jul 75
[Plant fibres and duration of gastro-intestinal passage] Holm CN, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(10):561-5, 3 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Letter: Spinach and anticoagulant therapy] Koller F. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(11):570, 14 Mar 75 (Ger)
[Effect of solanum melongena on experimental atheromatosis. V. Electron microscopic observations on cholesterol-induced atheromatosis in rabbits in mean- and long-term tests (author's transl)] Auböck L, et al. Exp Pathol (Jena) 9(5-6):323-35, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of Solanum melongena on experimental atheromatosis. III. Histological studies in surface preparations of the aortic intima of rabbits fed cholesterol in short-term test] Mitschek GH. Exp Pathol (Jena) 9(3):157-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The quality of potatoes during transport and storage in relation to various packaging materials. Part 1. The effect of packaging methods on the storage characteristics of potatoes] Bitsch R, et al. Nahrung 18(4):385-94, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The quality of potatoes during transport and storage in relation to various packaging materials. Part 2. The effect of various packaging materials on solanine formation] Bitsch R, et al. Nahrung 18(4):395-408, 1974 (Ger)
[Atypical mycobacteria in furit, vegetables, and cereals] Nassal J, et al. Prax Pneumol 28(12):667-74, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Use of a bulk substance in infants feeding] Gavinelli R. Minerva Pediatr 27(12):723-4, 7 Apr 75 (Ita)
[High phytotoxic hervicide level in cow manure] Costa AS, et al. Arq Inst Biol (Sao Paulo) 41(4):207-18, Oct-Dec 74 (Por)
[Study of the processes of potato starch grain swelling and gel formation] Titova EF, et al. Biofizika 19(2):285-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)
[Prompt control of the quality of fruit, berry, and vegetable juices] Lovacheva GN, et al. Vopr Pitan 0(5):79-80, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Change in the digestability of grain proteins and starch and pulse groats in the process of heat treatment] Talanov PA, et al. Vopr Pitan (6):75-9, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Interrelationship between soaking and cooking time, nutritional value and other characteristics of beans (Phaseolus vulgaris)] Molina MR, et al. Arch Latinoam Nutr 24(4):469-83, Dec 74 (Spa)
[Coliform bacteria and Escherichia coli in marketed fruits and vegetables] Rodríguez-Rebollo M. Microbiol Esp 27(3-4):225-34, Jul-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Controlled fermentation of pickles using pure bacterial strains] de León R, et al. Rev Lat Am Microbiol 17(1):33-7, Jan-Mar 75 (Spa)
[Prospects for studying the sucrose-decreasing action of bean preparations] Gritsenko OM, et al. Farm Zh 29(5):85-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Ukr)
[Alteration of the properties of potato X-Virus under the influence of gamma rays] Sakhno TN, et al. Mikrobiol Zh 36(6):744-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)
[A potato Y-virus isolate highly virulent for tobacco] Skofenko AA, et al. Mikrobiol Zh 36(6):792-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Toxicity of kidney beans (Phaseolus vulgaris L). to conventional and gnotobiotic rats. Rattray EA, et al.

J Sci Food Agric 25(8):1035-40, Aug 74
Letter: Zinc deficiency, potatoes, and congenital malformations in man. Hurley LS. Teratology 10(2):205-6, Oct 74
Occurrence of spontaneous hemorrhagic necrosis of the central nervous system in fetal hamsters. Keeler RF, et al. Teratology 11(1):21-30, Feb 75
Teratogenic effects in early chick embryos of solanine and glycoalkaloids from potatoes infected with late-blight, Phytophthora infestans. Mun AM, et al. Teratology 11(1):73-8, Feb 75
Human potato consumption and neural-tube malformation. Spiers PS, et al. Teratology 10(2):125-8, Oct 74
[Aurantiasis cutis Baelz--a comeback of a disease] Pietzcker F, et al. Hautarzt 26(3):137-9, Mar 75 (Ger)

ANALYSIS

Letter: An unconventional legume--Prosopis cineraria. Gupta MC, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 27(10):1035-6, Oct 74
The detection and determination of residues of the herbicide nitrofen in vegetables. Kvalvåg J. Analyst 99(1183):668-9, Oct 74
The influence of stage of maturity, level of nitrogen fertilization and storage on the concentration of solanine in tubers of three potato cultivars. Cronk TC, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(2):163-8, Feb 74
Residues of quintozene, hexachlorobenzene, dichloran and pentachloroaniline in soil and lettuce. Dejonckheere W, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(6):720-9, Jun 75
A low temperature cleanup procedure for triazine berbicides in root crops. Lawrence JF, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(6):752-8, Dec 74
Effects of cooking on ethylenebisdithiocarbamate degradation to ethylene thiourea. Watts RR, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(2):224-6, Aug 74
Nutrient composition of carrots, tomatoes and red tart cherries. Leveille GA, et al. Fed Proc 33(11):2264-6, Nov 74
Ipomeamarone, a toxic furanoterpenoid in sweet potatoes (Ipomea batatas) in the United Kingdom. Coxon DT, et al. Food Cosmet Toxicol 13(1):87-90, Feb 75
Vitamin B12-like activity in leafy vegetables. Jathar VS, et al. Indian J Biochem Biophys 11(1):71-3, Mar 74
Dissipation of parathion and related compounds from field-sprayed spinach. Archer TE. J Agric Food Chem 22(6):974-7, Nov-Dec 74
Characterization of some volatile constituents of dry red beans. Buttery RG, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(3):516-9, May-Jun 75
Residues in crops irrigated with water containing trichloroacetic acid. Demint RJ, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(1):81-4, Jan-Feb 75
Changes in nitrate and nitrite content, and search for nitrosamines in storage-abused spinach and beets. Heisler EG, et al. J Agric Food Chem 22(6):1029-32, Nov-Dec 74
Separation of potato glycoalkaloids by gas chromatography. Herb SF, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(3):520-3, May-Jun 75
Carotenoids of yellow and red lutescent tomatoes. Jen JJ. J Agric Food Chem 22(5):908-10, Sep-Oct 74
Residues of maneb, ethylenethiuram monosulfide, ethylenethioures, and ethylenediamine on beans and tomatoes field treated with maneb. Newsome WH, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(4):756-8, Jul-Aug 75
Quantitating the recovery of thiamine. (vitamin B1) from Decalso in the thiochrome method for the determination of thiamine. Pippen EL, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(3):523-6, May-Jun 75
Nitrate and nitrite content of some fresh and processed market vegetables. Siciliano J, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(3):461-4, May-Jun 75
Gel filtration and disc gel electrophoresis of tomato pectic substances. Stein ER, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(3):526-9, May-Jun 75
Endosulfan persistence in soil and uptake by potato tubers. Stewart DK, et al. J Agric Food Chem 22(6):984-6, Nov-Dec 74
The detection and quantitative determination of ipomeamarone in damaged sweet potatoes (Ipomoea batatas). Wood G, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(2):239-41, Mar-Apr 75
Sodium in four canned vegetables. Effect of rinsing and heating in water. Sinar LJ, et al. J Am Diet Assoc 66(2):155-7, Feb 75
Collaborative study of the 2,4-dinitrophenyl ether multiresidue method for use in determining four carbamate pesticides. Holden ER. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(3):562-5, May 75
Collaborative study of a method for organophosphorus pesticide residues in apples and green beans. Laski RR. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(4):930-9, Jul 74
Gas-liquid chromatographic determination of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid in pickled vegetables. Williams DT. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(6):1383-5, Nov 74
A comparative study of antithiamin activity in vegatables from different parts of Thailand. Nakomchai S, et al. J Med Assoc Thai 58(2):81-8, Feb 75
Factors affecting the concentration and bioavailability of iron in turnip greens to rats. Wien EM, et al. J Nutr 105(4):459-66, Apr 75
7-hydroxymyoporone, a new toxic furanosesquiterpene from mold-damaged sweet potatoes. Burka LT, et al. J Org Chem 39(22):3241-4, 1 Nov 74
Influence of seed on thiocyanate content of radishes. Chong C, et al. J Sci Food Agric 26(1):105-8, Jan 75
Amino acid composition of seed meals of yam bean (Sphenostylis stenocarpa) and lima bean (Phaseolus lunatus). Evans IM, et al. J Sci Food Agric 25(8):919-22, Aug 74
Variations in free sugars and lipids in different potato varieties during low-temperature storage. Jarvis MC, et al. J Sci Food Agric 25(11):1405-9, Nov 74
A comparison of methods of measuring "fibre" in vegetable material. McConnell AA, et al. J Sci Food Agric 25(12):1451-6, Dec 74
Metabolism of glucose during ripening of detached tomato fruit. Patching CR, et al. J Sci Food Agric 26(1):23-9, Jan 75
Changes in carbohydrates and amino acids during baking of Vicia faba. Salem SA. J Sci Food Agric 26(3):251-3, Mar 75
Lead content of canned fruit. Thomas B, et al. J Sci Food Agric 26(1):1-4, Jan 75
Toxicity of formaldehyde in experimental animals--concentrations of the chemical in the elution from dishes of formaldehyde resin in some vegetables. Tsuchiya K, et al. Keio J Med 24(1):19-37, Jan 75
Interrelations of the search for naturally-occurring goitrogens to the treatment of thyrotoxicosis. Greer MA. NZ Med J 80(529):493-4, 11 Dec 74
The irritant effects of Cocoyams. Osisiogu IU, et al. Planta Med 26(2):166-9, Sep 74
[Reciprocal action of various substances contained in spinach on suckling pigs] Niemann E, et al. Z Tierphysiol 35(1):18-27, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Quantitative analysis of free and bound iron content of spinach] Zanobini A, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(12):892-4, 30 Jul 74 (Ita)
[Analytical studies on pesticides by gas chromatography with flame photometric detector. III. Determination of organophosphorus insecticides in sulfur-containing samples (author's transl)] Iwaida M, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(9):1178-80, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Studies of Polish volatile oils. X. Studies of volatile oils from the Lobberich fodder carrot fruit] Strzelecka H, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 32(3):359-63, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Determination of active substances of Gamacarbatox in potatoes] Piechocka J. Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig 26(1):81-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Determination of urea herbicide residues in selected vegetables and fruits] Zero M. Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig 25(6):667-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Quality of the potatoes grown on land irrigated with the sewage from coke chemical and metallurgical plants] Stempkovskaia LA, et al. Gig Sanit (11):97-8, Nov 74 (Rus)
[The effect of culinary processing on the vitamin content and trace elements in seeds of leguminous plants] Kovalev NI, et al. Nahrung 18(5):511, 1974 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the action of biologically active substances, formed in the gamma-irradiated potato tubers, on sex cells of animals] Kopylov VA, et al. Radiobiologiia 14(4):559-63, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Determination of residual quantities of betanal (phenmedipham) in sugar beets] Kiseleva NI. Vopr Pitan (6):68-70, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[The quality of agricultural products obtained from crops treated with pesticides] Lukpanov ZhL, et al. Vopr Pitan (6):70-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Effect of heat cookery on the amino acid and fractional makeup of pea grain and groats proteins] Talanov PA, et al. Vopr Pitan (4):68-73, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hygienic evaluation of potatoes grown by irrigation with the industrial wastes of Donbass coke chemical enterprises] Vorob'eva NM, et al. Vopr Pitan (4):49-53, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Biologically active compounds from certain species and varieties of beans] Gritsenko OM, et al. Farm Zh (2):84-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Mutagenic evaluation of an alcoholic extract from gamma-irradiated potatoes. Levinsky HV, et al. Food Cosmet Toxicol 13(2):243-6, Apr 75
The effect of gamma irradiation at different dose rates on the variability of quantitative characters in potato in the vM2 and M1 generations. Mezentsev AV, et al. Sov Genet 9(1):25-9, 15 Nov 74
[Harmlessness of potatoes irradiated with a stream of fast electrons and gamma rays to retard sprouting] Shillinger IuI, et al. Vopr Pitan (6):50-5, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VEGETARIANISM

Vitamin B12 and vegetarianism in india. Jathar VS, et al. Acta Haematol (Basel) 53(2):90-7, 1975
Vegetarian diets. Am J Clin Nutr 27(10):1095-6, Oct 74
Hematological, vitamin B 12, and folate studies on Seventh-day Adventist vegetarians. Armstrong BK, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 27(7):712-8, Jul 74
Blood pressure in vegetarians. Sacks FM, et al. Am J Epidemiol 100(5):390-8, Nov 74
Observation on dietary protein utilization in vegetarians. Lin T, et al. Chin J Physiol 21(3):143-50, 31 Dec 73
Producing meals without meat. Zolber K. Hospitals 49(12):81-2, 84-6, 16 Jun 75
The new vegetarians: the natural high? Dwyer JT, et al. J Am Diet Assoc 65(5):529-36, Nov 74
Effects of high risk and low risk diets for colon carcinogenesis on fecal microflora and steroids in man. Reddy BS, et al. J Nutr 105(7):878-84, Jul 75
Can a vegetarian be well nourished? JAMA 233(8):698, 25 Aug 75
Nuts. Bohan P. Manch Med Gaz 54(1):10, Autumn 74
Plasma lipids and lipoproteins in vegetarians and controls. Sacks FM, et al. N Engl J Med 292(22):1148-51, 29 May 75
Megaloblastic anemia in a vegetarian taking oral contraceptives. Green JD. South Med J 68(2):249-50, Feb 75
[Effects of a long-term vegetarian diet on blood components in adults] Chen JS. J Formosan Med Assoc 74(2):158-9, Feb 75 (Chi)
[Letter: Iodine deficiency goiter of unusual etiology] Gisholt K. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(23):1411-2, 20 Aug 74 (Nor)

VEHICLES

Fat emulsion vehicle for intravenous administration of an aqueous insoluble drug. Fortner CL, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 32(6):582-4, Jun 75
Topical photosensitizers. Influence of vehicles on penetration. Kaidbey KH, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(6):868-70, Dec 74
Effects of drug vehicles on ocular contact time. Hardberger R, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(1):42-5, Jan 75
Corneal contact times of ophthalmic vehicles. Evaluation by microscintigraphy. Trueblood JH, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(2):127-30, Feb 75
Importance of physical properties of benzo(a)pyrene-ferric oxide mixtures in lung tumor induction. Henry MC, et al. Cancer Res 35(1):207-17, Jan 75
The importance of vehicles in topical applications. Bluefarb SM. Ill Med J 146(5):451-2, 470, Nov 74
Freund's adjuvants: relationship of arthritogenicity and adjuvanticity in rats to vehicle composition. Whitehouse MW, et al. Immunology 27(2):311-30, Aug 74
Measurement of epidermoid carcinoma development induced in the lungs of rats by 3-methylcholanthrene-containing beeswax pellets. Hirano T, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(5):1209-9, Nov 74
Magnesium oxide as carrier dust in benzo(a)pyrene-induced lung carcino-genesis in Syrian hamsters. Stenbäck F, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(4):861-7, Apr 75
Single dose, long duration, subcutaneous drug administration. Cutright DE, et al. J Oral Med 30(1):5-7, Jan-Mar 75
Evaluation of dimethylpolysiloxane fluids as vehicles for various pharmaceuticals. I: effect on stability and dissolution of aspirin. Asker AF, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(10):1630-1, Oct 74
Percutaneous absorption of drugs. IV. Percutaneous absorption of drugs from oily vehicles. Washitake M, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(3):397-401, Mar 75
Letter: Vehicle for oral theophylline. Herxheimer H. N Engl J Med 291(22):1192-3, 28 Nov 74
An evaluation of carboxymethyl starch as a tablet disintegrant. Mendell E. Pharm Acta Helv 49(7-8):248-50, 1974
Investigation of some materials as dry binders for direct compression in tablet manufacture. Part 1: flow properties and water sorption. Asker AF, et al. Pharmazie 30(3):181-5, Mar 75
Investigation of some materials as dry binders for direct compression in tablet manufacture. Part 2: Comparative self-binding properties. Asker AF, et al. Pharmazie 30(4):236-8, Apr 75
Ophthalmic preservatives and vehicles. Mullen W, et al. Surv Ophthalmol 17(6):469-83, May-Jun 73 (87 ref.)

[Relationship between flow properties of vehicles for direct compression and weight uniformity of pills made on a rotary tabletting machine] Delattre L, et al. **J Pharm Belg 30(1):23-38, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Some factors influencing the binding power of excipients for direct compression] Delattre L, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv 49(3-4):108-16, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Manufacture of filmforming preparations with anti-acne properties] Ban I, et al. **Pharmazie 29(9):597-602, Sep 74 (Ger)**

[Injection molding technic for the production of oral retard preparations. 2. Structure of the matrix] Hüttenrauch R, et al. **Pharmazie 30(4):229-33, Apr 75 (Ger)**

[Diffusion model for the evaluation of drug-vehicle interactions in ointments. I. Diffusion of ethyl p-aminobenzoate in a polyethylene glycol excipient] Zecchi V, et al. **Farmaco [Prat] 29(12):714-22, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

ANALYSIS

The determination of excipient sugar diluents in illicit preparations containing heroin by gas chromatography. Miller MD. **J Forensic Sci 17(1):150-63, Jan 72**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of drug vehicles on ocular uptake of tetracycline. Hardberger RE, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 80(1):133-8, Jul 75**

The percutaneous absorption of phenolic compounds: the effect of vehicles on the penetration of phenol. Roberts MS, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol 27(8):599-605, Aug 75**

Letter: Effect of vehicles on reduction of brain norepinephrine by alpha-methyltyrosine. Bernard BK, et al. **J Pharm Sci 63(10):1637-9, Oct 74**

VEILLONELLA

ENZYMOLOGY

Purification and regulatory properties of pyruvate kinase from Veillonella parvula. Ng SK, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(3):1274-82, Jun 75**

IMMUNOLOGY

Induction of cellular hypersensitivity to oral microorganisms in guinea-pigs. Okada H, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 20(4):231-3, Apr 75**

METABOLISM

Accumulation of phosphatidylserine in strictly anaerobic lactate fermenting bacteria. Van Golde LM, et al. **FEBS Lett 53(1):57-60, 15 Apr 75**

Amino acid transport in membrane vesicles of obligately anaerobic Veillonella alcalescens. Konings WN, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(1):245-9, Apr 75**

Effect of molybdenum on the growth and metabolism of Veillonella parvula and Streptococcus mutans. Coulter WA, et al. **J Dent Res 53(6):1445-9, Nov-Dec 74**

PHYSIOLOGY

Symbiosis of Streptococcus mutans and Veillonella alcalescens in mixed continuous cultures. Mikx FH, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 20(7):407-10, Jul 75**

VEINS

The intraparenchymatous pontomesencephalic veins. A radio-anatomical study. Holdorff B, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 89(3):333-44, 1974**

Calcitonin levels in thyroid-vein blood of man. Silva OL, et al. **Am J Med Sci 269(1):37-41, Jan-Feb 75**

Insertion of central venous catheters through arm veins. Lumley J, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care 3(2):101-4, May 75**

Early detection of venous air embolism using a Swan-Ganz catheter. Munson ES, et al. **Anesthesiology 42(2):223-6, Feb 75**

Luteal function following the infusion of prostaglandin F2alpha into the uterine vein of the ewe. Chamley WA, et al. **Biol Reprod 11(2):191-7, Sep 74**

Isotope venography of pelvic veins. Highman JH, et al. **Clin Radiol 25(1):125-32, Jan 74**

Aspects of venous drainage and tissue fluid dynamics in the eye. Weigelin E, et al. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 54?(2):47-8, 49-51, 50, Feb 75**

Cortisol dynamics in the adrenal venous effluent. Spark RF, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(2):305-10, Aug 74**

Sequential blood samples from the tail vein of rats and mice obtained with modified Liebig condenser jackets and vacuum. Nerenberg ST, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 85(3):523-6, Mar 75**

Spinal fluid-venous fistula: a mechanism for intravascular pantopaque infusion during myelography. Report of two cases. Lin PM, et al. **J Neurosurg 41(6):773-6, Dec 74**

Evidence that the deferential vein acts as a local transport system for androgen in the rat and the dog. Pierrepoint CG, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 43(2):293-303, May 75**

Traumatic occlusion of segmental spinal veins. Parker AJ. **J Trauma 14(10):868-72, Oct 74**

Letter: Venipuncture on the mastectomy side. Choy DS. **JAMA 230(7):961, 18 Nov 74**

Permeability properties of the postcapillary high-endothelial venules in lymph nodes of the mouse. van Deurs B, et al. **Lab Invest 32(2):201-8, Feb 75**

Letter: Cervical venous hums. Stevenson JG. **N Engl J Med 292(4):212, 23 Jan 75**

[Rare cause of intra-abdominal venous compression: retroperitoneal fibrosis (apropos of a case)] Tournigand P, et al. **Phlebologie 27(2):161-5, Apr-Jun 74**

Intense transillumination for infant venipuncture. Kuhns LR, et al. **Radiology 116(3):734-5, Sep 75**

Venous visualization during left ventriculography. Spindola-Franco H, et al. **Radiology 113(3):587-9, Dec 74**

Platelet function following venous occlusion in man. Ponari O, et al. **Thromb Res 6(5):443-50, May 75**

Phlebographic diagnosis of a soleus vein aneurysm. Zachrisson BE, et al. **Vasa 3(3):308-11, 1974**

[Venous system lesions in childhood] Horáková-Nedvídková M. **Cesk Dermatol 50(2):106-10, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Our experiences with catheterization of veins of the kidneys (author's transl)] Ort J, et al. **Cesk Radiol 29(1):25-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Aneurysm of Galen's vein] Houllemare L, et al. **Pediatrie 29(4):434-5, Jun 74 (Fre)**

[Surgery or sclerosing treatment of the superficial cutaneous venous network] Goldschmidt-Clermont. **Phlebologie 27(1):95-101, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Venous disorders of the venous return in obesity] Héraud G, et al. **Phlebologie 27(3):365-74, Jul-Sep 74 (Fre)**

[Crenotherapy of venous disorders. Results of a survey in 200 patients after their thermal treatment] Viéville R, et al. **Sem Hop Ther 50(3):189-206, Mar 74 (Fre)**

[Demonstration of aqueous humor veins using fluorescent injection into the anterior chamber] Tenner A, et al. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:479-81, 1974 (Ger)**

[Orthostatic dizziness and venous function in post partum patients (author's transl)] Göltner E, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(12):1023-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Therapy of venous diseases] Kappert A. **Med Welt 25(27-28):1219-20, 12 Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Epidemiology and social medical importance of diseases of the veins (author's transl)] Widmer LK. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(32-33):1421-6, 9 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Endovascular hemangioma of the vena angularis] Daicker B, et al. **Ophthalmologica 165(5):472-81, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[How I tried to become an angiologist. Discussion contribution to Phlebology on cross-roads (Leu HJ, Vasa 3-1974, 1)] Ospelt A. **Vasa 3(3):353-4, 1974 (Ger)**

[Unsolved problems in the education of phlebologists. Comment on Leu HJ: Phlebology on crossroads, (Vasa 3-1974, 1)] Zu Leu HJ. **Vasa 3(3):349-50, 1974 (Ger)**

[Treatment of venous stasis in the lower limbs due to pelvic tumors using aescin] Tscherne G. **Wien Med Wochenschr 124(41):603-5, 12 Oct 74 (Ger)**

[Results of the 1971 Wurzen study: epidemiology of venous diseases in men] Hackel F, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(15):611-6, 1 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Social and preventive clinical aspects of phlebopathies] Bartolo M. **Minerva Cardioangiol 23(1):59-65, Jan 75 (Ita)**

[Hemangioma with phlebolythes -structure and chemical composition of calculi and etiology of the disease] Hara C, et al. **Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(2):179-82, Feb 75 (Jpn)**

[Ultrasonics in the examination of the deep venous system] Lane JC. **Rev Paul Med 84(5-6):128-30, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Role of disorder of blood outflow in gastric pathology] Norkunas PP, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol (1):33-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Methods of prevention of complications of catheterization of the major veins] Perepelitsa VN. **Klin Khir (11):68-9, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Functional venous diseases of the extremities] Askerkhanov RP. **Vestn Khir 113(9):110-4, Sep 74 (Rus)**

[Thrombosis of the Rolandic vein] Aleksandrov IuS. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(1):49-50, 1975 (Rus)**

[Lymphovenous fistulae. Experimental and clinical study] Garcia RG, et al. **Angiologia 27(4):178-85, Jul-Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

ABNORMALITIES

Familiar congenital absence of valves in the deep leg veins. Leu HJ. **Humangenetik 22(4):347-9, 1974**

[Case of absence of the superior vena cava and unusual topography of the left brachiocephalic vein] Vitchinkin VG, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(1):36-8, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Morphological study on the thebesian veins of the right cavities of the heart in the dog. Esperança Pina JA, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 92(2):310-20, 1975**

Adequacy of main uterine vein and the ovarian artery in the local venoarterial pathway for uterine-induced luteolysis in ewes. Mapletoft RJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res 36(7):957-63, Jul 75**

Vein size in intact and hysterectomized mice during the estrous cycle and pregnancy. Forbes TR, et al. **Anat Rec 182(1):61-5, May 75**

The lymphatic system of the great blood vessels in normal, pathologic and experimental conditions. Papadia F, et al. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 43(2):133-55, Mar-Apr 72**

Anatomy of arteries and veins of uterus and ovaries in rhesus monkeys. Ginther OJ, et al. **Biol Reprod 11(2):205-19, Sep 74**

Post-capillary venules as the pathway for migrating B lymphocytes. Kotani M, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 152(3):299-303, 1974**

Studies on the cardiac veins in man and the domestic pig. Ratajczyk-Pakalska E. **Folia Morphol (Warsz) 33(4):373-84, 1974**

[The angioarchitecture of the monkey brain (author's transl)] Hasegawa K. **Fukuoka Acta Med 66(4):241-70, Apr 75**

Studies on the nature and function of polygenic loci in Drosophila. II. The subthreshold wing vein pattern revealed in selection experiments. Thompson JN Jr. **Heredity (Lond) 33(3):389-401, Dec 74**

The veins of the foot. Surgical anatomy and its relation to disorders of the venous return from the foot. Askar O, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 16(1):53-63, Jan-Feb 75**

The venous drainage of the accessory reproductive organs of the rat with special reference to prostatic metabolism. Lewis MH, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 42(3):497-502, Mar 75**

The corpus cavernosum intercommunicating venous drainage system. Fitzpatrick T. **J Urol 113(4):494-6, Apr 75**

[Several radio-anatomical aspects of superficial veins in the face] Mitz V, et al. **Ann Chir Plast 19(3):221-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Radiological anatomy of the uniciform vein] Gozet G, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(3):253-7, Apr 74 (Fre)**

[Venous blood supply of the astragalus. First results] Chanzy M, et al. **Arch Anat Pathol (Paris) 22(4):289-92, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The vein in L2] Gillot C, et al. **Arch Anat Pathol (Paris) 22(4):307-11, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Deep venous anastomosis of the arm] Herrmann G. **Acta Anat (Basel) 90(1):85-86, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Data submucosal veins of the human ileo-cecal valve] Ferraz de Carvalho CA, et al. **Anat Anz 135(5):495-503, 1974 (Ger)**

[Quadrigeminal veins - anatomical and radiographic evaluations] Tamaki N, et al. **Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(1):106-7, Jan 75 (Jpn)**

["Pineal veins"--anatomy and angiography (author's transl)] Tamaki N, et al. **Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(5):379-87, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Venous drainage area of the lateral fossa and sulcus of the brain] Kędzia A. **Neuropatol Pol 12(3):515-32, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Venous vascularization of the pancreas] Szumikowicz G, et al. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med 0(8):suppl 8:121-2, 1973 (Pol)**

[Quantitative characteristics of individual variation of distribution of the neck veins] Gerasimov EM. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(7):48-54, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Structural and topographic characteristics of the ophthalmic veins and their practical significance] Karazhigitov MF. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(10):101-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Age-related variability of the superficial veins of the cerebrum] Kleshcheva RP. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(7):41-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Venous channel of the basal nuclei and the optic thalamus of a dog in the normal state and in the disorders of cerebrovascular circulation] Popova EF. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(7):25-30, Jun 74 (Eng.**

Abstr.) (Rus)
[Lymphovenous anastomoses. Do they exist?] Sapin MR, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(3):98-101, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Veins of the soleus and their relationship with the organ structure] Ukhov II. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(7):104-10, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Current concepts of lympho-venous anastomoses] Zerbino DD, et al. Kardiologiia 14(8):143-7, Aug 74 (78 ref.) (Rus)
[Topographical anatomy of the deep facial veins] Lashkevich VE. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(2):78-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

The mode of lymphocyte migration through postcapillary venule endothelium in lymph node. Farr AG, et al. Am J Anat 143(1):59-92, May 75
The postanatal development of high-endothelial venules in lymph nodes of mice. van Deurs B, et al. Anat Rec 181(3):659-77, Mar 75
[Possibility of the existance of endothelium in the composition of the mesothelial layer] Sapozhnikova LR, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(11):52-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

16alpha-hydroxy-progesterone as a sex hormone antagonist: effect on venous diameters in the female mouse. Forbes TR, et al. Anat Rec 182(1):67-70, May 75
Venomotor changes caused by halothane acting on the sympathetic nerves. Muldoon SM, et al. Anesthesiology 43(1):41-8, Jul 75
Increased responsiveness of veins to adrenergic stimulation in experimental hypertension. Bevan JA, et al. Blood Vessels 11(4):241-4, 1974
Vascular responses to anaesthetic agents. Clark SC, et al. Can Anaesth Soc J 22(1):20-33, Jan 75
Clinical use of sodium nitroprusside in chronic ischemic heart disease. Effects on peripheral vascular resistance and venous tone and on ventricular volume, pump and mechanical performance. Miller RR, et al. Circulation 51(2):328-36, Feb 75
Comparison of effects of locally infused angiotensin I and II on hand veins and forearm arteries in man: evidence for converting enzyme activity in limb vessels. Collier JG, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 47(2):189-92, Aug 74
Effect of sodium nitroprusside on myocardial performance and venous tone. Gmeiner R, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 31(2):287-91, Apr 75
Responsiveness of isolated dog veins to bradykinin: distribution and a possible correlation with genesis of the venous system. Tsuru H, et al. Jpn J Pharmacol 24(6):931-4, Dec 74
Oestrogenic treatment of prostatic cancer lowers the fibrinolytic activity in vein walls. Carlsson S, et al. Scand J Urol Nephrol 8(3):169-72, 1974
[Effect of horse chestnut extracts on venous tone] Lochs H, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(9):1347-50, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effects of glucofuranoside on the isolated strips of veins] Kajimoto N, et al. Folia Pharmacol Jpn 70(3):409-23, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Changes in the ultrastructure of the endothelium of venules under the effect of histamine] Senatova ID. Arkh Patol 36(7):60-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone and prednisolone on the overall resistance of the cerebral vessels] Atmachidi VN, et al. Farmakol Toksikol 37(6):687-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of vistarin on the venous wall (experimental study)] Liul'ka AN, et al. Klin Khir (1):59-61, 1975 (Rus)
[Reactions of arterial and venous vessels to catecholamine administration] Bratus' VV, et al. Fiziol Zh 21(2):183-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

EMBRYOLOGY

Light and electron microscopic studies of postcapillary venules in developing human fetal lymph nodes. Bailey RP, et al. Am J Anat 143(1):43-58, May 75
[Intraosseous maxillary veins in human ontogenesis] Bogdanova RA. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(5):51-8, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[Development of the spinal venous plexus in the early ontogenesis of humans and some problems of their age-related morphology] Loginova LA. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(1):51-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Factor VIII antigen in the vessel walls in von Willebrand's disease and haemophilia A. Holmberg L, et al. Scand J Haematol 13(1):33-8, 1974

INJURIES

Minor traumas causing unusual combinations of major complications. Krausz AM. Angiology 26(3):296-302, Mar 75
Penetrating vascular injuries of the thoracic outlet. Hewitt RL, et al. Surgery 76(5):715-22, Nov 74
[Indication for the reconstruction of veins in subjects with multiple injuries] Weimann G, et al. Z Allgemeinmed 50(28):1212-5, 10 Oct 74 (Ger)

INNERVATION

Innervation pattern and neurogenic response of rabbit veins. Bevan JA, et al. Blood Vessels 11(3):172-82, 1974
Central nervous control of venous tone--II: Venopressor and venodepressor points in the medulla oblongata and the hypothalamus. Manchanda SK, et al. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 18(1):14-22, Jan-Mar 74
The ability of collecting veins to sustain sympathetic constriction. Gerová M, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 24(3):193-8, 1975
[The morphology of the intramural nervous system of the left and right gastric veins of the human fetus] Chigir' LN. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(3):97-101, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[State of the receptors in the wall of the large arteries and veins following the action of impulse acceleration in the organism] Dyskin EA, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(6):36-41, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Distribution of adrenergic fibers in the walls of mammalian blood vessels] Govyrin VA, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(12):30-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The relationship between changes in the neuronal activity of the anterior hypothalamus and stimulation of subcutaneous vein thermoreceptors] Glebova NF. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(2):187-92, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Brown adipose tissue and the significance of the venous plexuses in Pinnipeds. Blix AS, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 94(1):133-5, May 75
Some histochemical age changes of the smooth muscle cells in the veinous wall. Christova M. Adv Exp Med Biol 53:451-8, 1975
Arteriovenous differences of choline and choline lipids across the brain of rat and rabbit. Spanner S, et al. Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):120-1, 1975
17-beta-oestradiol and the fibrinolytic activity on vein walls. Astedt B, et al. J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(9):719-23, Sep 74
The transport of solute by osmotic flow with particular reference to the transport of protein across the venous fenestrae of visceral capillaries. Michel CC. Microvasc Res 8(1):122-4, Jul 74
[Behavior of mucopolysaccharide substances in essential varices of the lower extremities] Baggi G, et al. Minerva Med 65(75):3934-40, 24 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PATHOLOGY

Hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia (Osler-Weber-Rendu disease). An electron microscopic study of the vascular lesions before and after therapy with hormones. Menefee MG, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(4):246-51, Apr 75
The evaluation of fat deposits around brain vessels in infants. Reinhardt G, et al. Forensic Sci 5(1):39-42, Feb 75
Cutaneous angiitis. Copeman PW. J R Coll Physicians Lond 9(2):103-19, Jan 75
[Deep supratentorial cerebral veins. Radioanatomy. III. Non-tumoral pathology] Amor MB, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(2):161-82, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Histo-angiologic relations in phlebology] Merlen JF. Phlebologie 27(4):427-31, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Histology of varices treated with sclerosing solutions] Schneider W, et al. Phlebologie 27(4):411-6, Oct-Dec 74 (Fre)
[Venous endothelia in malignant tumors] Ito K, et al. Jpn J Surg 1(2):155-60, Jun 71 (Ger)
[Unusual pathologic vascular changes particularly in the veins of the perisuprarenal region] Feyrter F, et al. Wien Med Wochenschr 124(42-43):611-5, 19 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Sinusoid veins in thyroid tumors (author's transl)] Fukui H. Yonago Acta Med 17(1):34-45, Jul 73 (Ger)
[Pathogenesis of aplastic anemia. Especially on sinocapillaropathy of the bone marrow (author's transl)] Umehara S, et al. Jap J Clin Hematol 14(0):1264-80, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PHYSIOLOGY

The flow capacity of the thoracic duct-venous junction. Dumont AE. Am J Med Sci 269(3):292-301, May-Jun 75 (85 ref.)
The influence of aortic baroreceptors on venous tone in the perfused hind limb of the dog. Hainsworth R, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 244(2):337-51, Jan 75
[Dynamic aspects of circulation in the veins at the base of the skull] Theron J. Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(3):279-84, Apr 74 (Fre)
[Examination of venous blood circulation in the limbs. I. Mechanical examination methods] Grossmann K, et al. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(19):777-83, 1 Oct 74 (158 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Low-pressure system in normal pregnancy following intravenous fluid load] Schwarz R, et al. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(52):1643-50, 27 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experimental study on hemodynamics during extracorporeal circulation--with special reference to venous return] Nagai M. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 23(2):153-71, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Blood flowmetry and pathophysiology of venous circulation] Hori M, et al. Respir Circ (Tokyo) 22(6):489-94, Jun 74 (Jpn)
[The relationship between the rigidity of the volume vessels in the limbs of rats and the rate of their deformation] Saltykova VA, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(10):7-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Bedside screening for venous thrombosis using occlusive impedance phlebography. Wheeler HB, et al. Angiology 26(2):199-210, Feb 75
A cavernosogram study on the valvular competence of the human deep dorsal vein. Fitzpatrick TJ, et al. J Urol 113(4):497-9, Apr 75
[Idiopathic dysfunction of the venous pump in the leg--cruralgia orthostatica] Arnoldi CC. Ugeskr Laeger 137(7):369-74, 10 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Anatomy of perforating veins of the lower limb and their physiopathology] Arsac M, et al. Phlebologie 27(1):13-8, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The venous drainage of the long bone after reaming and intra medullary nailing. An experimental study of the dog tibia (author's transl)] Harms J, et al. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 82(2):93-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pathophysiology, etiology and clinical picture of venous diseases] Fischer H. Med Welt 25(27-28):1213-6, 12 Jul 74 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and treatment of venous diseases] Santler R. Wien Med Wochenschr 124(42-43):807-10, 19 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Fibrinolytic potential of the venous wall in acute phase of myocardial infarct] Rusconi C, et al. Minerva Cardioangiol 22(7-8):552-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Site and mechanism of the intracranial venous system compression under experimental intracranial hypertension (author's transl)] Nakagawa Y. Hokkaido J Med Sci 49(5):411-26, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[State of venous tonus in patients with hypertensive disease] Erina EV, et al. Kardiologiia 14(10):65-73, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Venous system of the limbs in arterial occlusive diseases] Musin MF. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (3):30-5, Mar 75 (Rus)

SURGERY

[Surgical treatment of oligoasthenospermia (ligature of the left internal spermatic vein) (author's transl)] Misurale F, et al. Acta Eur Fertil 3(3):227-51, Sep 72 (Eng, Ita)
Experimental studies with synthetic venous bypass grafts, including a new experimental model. Leshnower AC, et al. Am J Surg 128(3):392-7, Sep 74
Aqueous-venous shunt for glaucoma: report on 15 cases. Lee PF, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 6(10):1083-8, Oct 74
Experimental left gastric vein diversion. Waddell WG, et al. Can J Surg 18(1):32-6, 38, Jan 75
Chronic venous catheterization: a technique for implanting and maintaining venous catheters in rats. Cox CE, et al. J Surg Res 18(6):607-10, Jun 75
Ligation of the internal spermatic vein as a treatment for infertility: a review. Mehan DJ. Mo Med 71(10):591-3, Oct 74 (0 ref.)
Venous interruption for pulmonary embolism: present status. Crane C. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 17(5):329-33, Mar-Apr 75

Biochemical effects of phlebotomy treatment on experimental porphyria in rats. Nožičková M. Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ [Suppl] 16(3):241-5, 1973

[Use of capron thread for the experimental ligation of veins] Liakhovich VM. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (1):41-2, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of apparatus US-18 for experimental plastic surgery of the lateral defects of the veins] Petrova NP, et al. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (5):26-31, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Control of profuse bleeding from the pelvic venous plexus] Krakovskiĭ NI, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (6):34-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TRANSPLANTATION

Inter-coronary steal syndrome resulting from aortocoronary bypass surgery. Befeler B, et al. Am Heart J 89(5):633-7, May 75

Coronary artery anatomy before and after direct revascularization surgery: clinical and cinearteriographic studies in 67 selected patients. Levine JA, et al. Am Heart J 89(5):561-70, May 75

Bypass vein grafts in patients with distal popliteal artery occlusion. Davis RC, et al. Am J Surg 129(4):421-5, Apr 75

Vascular access for dialysis. Technics and results with newer methods. Morgan A, et al. Am J Surg 129(4):432-9, Apr 75

Localization of tissue plasminogen activator in relation to morphologic changes in human saphenous veins used as coronary artery bypass autografts. Glas-Greenwalt P, et al. Ann Surg 181(4):431-41, Apr 75

Arterial injury and massive blood loss: a case report of management of pelvic gunshot injury with femoro-subscrotal-femoral bypass and 116 units of blood. Hardy JD, et al. Ann Surg 181(2):245-6, Feb 75

Femoroperoneal bypass: evaluation of potential for revascularization of the severely ischemic lower extremity. Reichle FA, et al. Ann Surg 181(2):182-5, Feb 75

The use of vein allografts as sidearms for intraaortic balloon insertion. Ortiz AF Jr, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 19(5):574-5, May 75

Employment of two new stapling devices (models SB-2 and US-18) in experimental combined resections of the bronchus and pulmonary artery. Petrova NP, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 19(1):67-76, Jan 75

Free internal mammary artery graft. An improved surgical technique. Schimert G, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 19(4):474-7, Apr 75

Simplified circular aortotomy in aortocoronary bypass operations. Surmak AJ, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 19(4):478-9, Apr 75

Letter: End-to-side vascular anastomosis. Tector AJ. Ann Thorac Surg 19(1):110-1, Jan 75

Placement of coronary artery bypass graft without pump oxygenator. Trapp WG, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 19(1):1-9, Jan 75

Anomalous origin of the left coronary artery from the pulmonary artery. Definitive surgical treatment by saphenous vein interposition in a 17-month-old child. Venugopal P, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 19(4):451-6, Apr 75

New concepts in management of otospongiosis. Shambaugh GE Jr, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 100(6):419-26, Dec 74

Surgical repair of facial nerve branches. An analysis of different sheathing and suturing techniques. Szal GJ, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(3):160-5, Mar 75

Ischemic arrest vs electrical fibrillation for myocardial revascularization. Piested WG, et al. Arch Surg 109(6):750-3, Dec 74

Salvage of the ischemic lower extremity in patients with poor runoff. Purdy RT, et al. Arch Surg 109(6):784-6, Dec 74

Bovine heterografts and autogenous veins as canine arterial bypass grafts. Weyman AK, et al. Arch Surg 110(6):746-50, Jun 75

Internal mammary artery versus autogenous vein for coronary artery bypass graft. Rossiter SJ, et al. Circulation 50(6):1236-43, Dec 74

A historical review of the histology of patent autogenous vein grafts and vein patches. Brook WH. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 16(1):43-52, Jan-Feb 75

Relationship between age and success of arterial operations. Martin P. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 16(2):155-6, Mar-Apr 75

The long term behaviour of autogeneou vein by-pass grafts. Mavor GE, et al. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 16(2):130-4, Mar-Apr 75

A successful reconstruction for coeliac artery aneurysm. Spiro M. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 16(2):142-7, Mar-Apr 75

Surgical correction of renovascular hypertension in children. Vermeulen F, et al. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 16(1):21-34, Jan-Feb 75

The effects of experimental hypercholesterolemia on transposed arterial and venous autografts. Curtis J, et al. J Surg Res 18(2):163-7, Feb 75

Endothelial repopulation in venous allografts. Perloff LJ, et al. J Surg Res 18(2):131-6, Feb 75

Comparative evaluation of vein graft preparation media: electron and light microscopic studies. Stanley JC, et al. J Surg Res 18(3):235-46, Mar 75

Viable vein graft preservation. Weber TR, et al. J Surg Res 18(3):247-55, Mar 75

The fate of venous valves in the arterial tree. Weissenhofer W, et al. J Surg Res 17(3):200-3, Sep 74

Results of direct coronary artery surgery in women. Bolooki H, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(2):271-7, Feb 75

The diamond anastomosis: a technique for creating a right-angle side-to-side vascular anastomosis. Grow JB Sr, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(2):188-9, Feb 75

Experimental coronary artery fistula. Reitz BA, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(2):278-82, Feb 75

Structural changes during preparation of autogenous venous grafts. Abbott WM, et al. Surgery 76(6):1031-40, Dec 74

Use of the axillary artery in complex cerebral revascularization. Bergan JJ, et al. Surgery 77(3):338-44, Mar 75

Femorofemoral grafts for unilateral occlusion of aortic bifurcation grafts. Crawford FA, et al. Surgery 77(1):150-3, Jan 75

Staged palliative resection of recurrent carcinoma of the neck using an extra anatomic carotid bypass. Hagood CO Jr, et al. Surgery 76(4):671-3, Oct 74

Autogenous vein bypass grafts: biological effects of mechanical dilatation and adventitial stripping in dogs. Storm FK, et al. Surgery 77(2):261-7, Feb 75

Factors affecting intraoperatively determined aortocoronary vein graft blood flow in 109 patients. Diethrich EB, et al. Vasc Surg 9(2):78-90, Mar-Apr 75

[On frozen vena saphena magna as an allograft in peripheral vascular surgery. Report of a case] Bostoen H, et al. Acta Chir Belg 74(1):93-105, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Nonevolutive aspect of changes in aortocoronary grafts] Bourassa MG, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 67(10):1123-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Problem of arterial replacement an experimental and clinical report (author's transl)] Stockmann U, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 22(6):508-11, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Surgical treatment of the post-phlebitis syndrome. II] Villa C, et al. Minerva Chir 30(1-2):21-6, 15-31 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Hip autovein as a vascular transplant in aorto-coronary shunting] Shabalkin BV, et al. Grudn Khir 0(5):45-50, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Results of autovenous plastic surgery of blood vessels of the pelvis and lower limbs] Klioner LI, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (3):84-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Possibilities of autovenoplasty in restorative and reconstructive operations on the main arteries of the lower limbs] Klioner LI, et al. Klin Khir (11):38-41, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Autovenous plastic surgery in wound infection] Oriovskiĭ BF, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(6):50-3, Jun 74 (Rus)

[Autovenous plastic surgery of the main arteries of the pelvis and lower limbs] Klioner LI, et al. Vestn Khir 113(10):108-111, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Reconstruction of the walls of a cerebral venous sinus (experimental study)] Muchnik MS, et al. Vopr Neirokhir (1):19-23, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Experiences with the use of venous allotransplants in the treatment of arterial obliterations the lower extemities] Simkovic I, et al. Rozhl Chir 54(4):228-32, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The fine structure and innervation of the cushion veins of the human nasal respiratory mucosa. Cauna N, et al. Anat Rec 181(1):1-16, Jan 75

Intercellular junctions of sinus lining cells in the human spleen. Heusermann U, et al. Cell Tissue Res 151(3):337-42, 1974

Endothelial microtubular bodies in human brain capillaries and venules. Herrlinger H, et al. J Anat 118(2):205-9, Nov 74

Early changes of endothelial clefts after thermal injury. Gabbiani G, et al. Microvasc Res 10(1):65-75, Jul 75

VELBAN see VINBLASTINE

VENA CAVA, INFERIOR

Inferior vena caval extension of renal carcinoma: a lost cause? Roentgenographic and pathologic findings in surgical patients. McCullough DL, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):819-26, Aug 74

Coexistent inferior vena caval and portal hypertension. Splenic to left hepatic vein anastomosis in a cirrhotic patient. Maillard JN, et al. Arch Surg 109(6):819-21, Dec 74

Arteriovenous fistaul from rupture of abdominal aortic aneurysm. Mohr LL, et al. Arch Surg 110(7):806-12, Jul 75

Leiomyosarcoma of the inferior vena cava; an unusual cause of pulmonary embolism. Demoulin JC, et al. Chest 66(6):597-9, Nov 74

Distal propulsion of vena cava umbrella by cardiac massage. Ray JF, et al. Chest 67(5):608-10, May 75

Acute spontaneous abdominal aorto-caval fistula. A case report. Tracey EJ, et al. Conn Med 38(11):587-9, Nov 74

"Budd-Chiari syndrome" secondary to obstruction of inferior vena-cava (a case report). Narang NK, et al. J Assoc Physicians India 22(10):785-7, Oct 74

Mechanism of effect of thoracic inferior vena cava constriction on renal water excretion. Anderson RJ, et al. J Clin Invest 54(6):1473-9, Dec 74

Leiomyosarcoma of the inferior vena cava. Kapsinow R, et al. J La State Med Soc 126(11):400-1, Nov 74

Ultrasonic diagnosis of hypernephroma extending into the inferior vena cava. Greene D, et al. Radiology 115(3):679-80, Jun 75

Isolation of the retrohepatic vena cava by balloon catheter: an experimental assessment. Aaron WS, et al. Rev Surg 32(3):223-5, May-Jun 75

Perforation of arteriosclerotic aneurysm into the inferior vena cava. Lamis PA, et al. South Med J 67(11):1359-62, Nov 74

Caval umbrella to trap emboli in patients with renal cell carcinoma. Farrell RM, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(6):835-9, Dec 74

Aggressive surgery for renal cell carcinoma with ena cava tumor thrombus. Cole AT, et al. Urology 6(2):227-9, Aug 75

The effect of a distal arteriovenous fistula on the patency of ficin digested bovine carotid arteries bypassing the infra-renal vena cava in dogs. Sherck JP, et al. Vasc Surg 8(4):248-58, Sep-Oct 74

[Cannulation of the inferior vena cava as the last posibility of a venous approach] Lemon V. Rozhl Chir 53(11):745-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Antinatriuretic effect of constriction of the abdominal inferior vena cava in the adrenalectomized dog] Ader JL, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):603-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Double baloon catheter allowing exclusion of the retro-hepatic segment of the vena cava and the hepatic veins while maintaining a certain caval flow] Testas P. Chirurgie 99(8):636, 6, 13, 20 Jun 73 (Fre)

[Venous complications in primary carcinoma of the liver (author's transl)] Rabin A, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 55(12):889-91, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Right renal arteriovenous fistula after nephrectomy with streptococcal endarteritis] Natali J, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(3):173-6, 18 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Comparative animal experiments with unprepared, siliconized, and "heparin-soaked" PVC venous catheters] Hildebrandt J, et al. Z Exp Chir 7(2):94-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[2 cases of ureter situated behind the inferior caval vein] Zajączkowski T. Wiad Lek 28(3):215-8, 1 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Improvement of the apparatus for hemodialysis with the "KIIL" dialyser according to the veno-venous method] Terekhov NT, et al. Vrach Delo 0(9):90-1, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Phlegmasia cerulea dolens - thrombosis acuta venae cavae inferioris et venarum iliofemoralis bilateralis] Trajković B, et al. Med Pregl 27(11-12):467-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

ABNORMALITIES

Duplication and paired inferior vena cava with an absent right kidney. Itzchak Y, et al. Angiology 25(11):746-51, Dec 74

Anomalous venous drainage of the right lung to the inferior vena cava: the "scimitar" syndrome. Farnsworth AE, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 43(3):246-9, Dec 73

Membranous occlusion of the inferior vena cava. Buecheler E, et al. Br J Radiol 47(560):444-7, Aug 74

Mirror-image dextrocardia with situs solitus of the abdominal organs in a normal heart. Losekoot TG. Eur J Cardiol 1(1):49-54, Sep 73

Caval and renal vein compression of arterial origin. Physiopathologic implications. Iuchtman M. Int Surg 59(10):521-6, Oct 74

The polysplenic syndrome. Drablos A. J Oslo City Hosp 25(5):81-9, May 75

Liver transplantation in children with biliary atresia and vascular anomalies. Lilly JR, et al.

J Pediatr Surg 9(5):707-14, Oct 74
Common atrium associated with anomalous high insertion of the inferior vena cava. Takanashi Y, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(6):912-8, Jun 75
Congenital venous anomalies associated with pelvic lipomatosis: a case report. Abbott DL, et al. J Urol 112(6):739-42, Dec 74
Recurrent pulmonary emboli with duplication of the inferior vena cava. Miller SW, et al. N Engl J Med 292(8):408-9, 20 Feb 75
[A rare variant of retrocaval ureter (author's transl)] Günther R, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(4):454-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Developmental abnormalities of the inferior vena cava and pelvic veins. An investigation of the haemodynamics of the venous low-pressure system (author's transl)] Weber J. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(3):273-90, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Anomalous inferior vena cava--a case study] Shinohara S, et al. Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(4):333-9, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Surgical repair of an atrial septal defect associated with absence of the inferior vena cava and the persistent left superior vena cava draining into the left atrium] Taniguchi A, et al. Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(9):647-51, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Surgery for coarctation of the inferior vena cava associated with the Budd-Chiari syndrome] Pokrovskiĭ AV, et al. Vestn Khir 113(9):18-23, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Dysplasia of the inferior vena cava. Report of a case] Oropeza-Martínez G, et al. Angiologia 26(2):43-51, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Syndrome of anomalous drainage of the right pulmonary veins into the inferior Vena cava (scimitar syndrome): report of a case] Moncada Monéu A, et al. Rev Clin Esp 138(1):71-6, 15 Jul 75 (Spa)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Newer aspects of the surgical anatomy of the inferior vena cava. Miles RM, et al. Bull Soc Int Chir 33(4):335-42, Jul-Aug 74
A variation of the inferior vena cava in man. Makowski A, et al. Folia Morphol (Warsz) 34(1):103-8, 1975
[Interrelation of the inferior vena cava and its fascial sheath with the liver] Kovanov VV, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (1):47-50, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

EMBRYOLOGY

[Anatomy of the venous duct] Poisel S, et al. Anat Anz 135(3):245-51, 1974 (Ger)

INJURIES

Management of upper abdominal vascular trauma. Mattox KL, et al. Am J Surg 128(6):823-8, Dec 74
Gunshot wound of the inferior vena cava. Miller JM, et al. Am Surg 41(3):175-6, Mar 75
Traumatic rupture of the inferior vena cava: report of a case. Kumar BS, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 42(4):391-3, May 73
Sternal splitting approach for major hepatic or retrohepatic vena cava injury. Fullen WD, et al. J Trauma 14(11):903-11, Nov 74
Traumatic rupture of the thoracic aorta and inferior vena cava: an unusual cause of death at the place of work. Anim JT, et al. Med Sci Law 14(3):216-8, Jul 74
Post-traumatic renovascular hypertension. Sechas MN, et al. Surgery 76(4):666-70, Oct 74
[Avulsions of the subhepatic veins at their caval junctions] Bourgeon R, et al. J Chir (Paris) 108(3):253-64, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Injury of the heart, lung, stomach and vena cava inferior] Dolgushin IS, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (9):130-1, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Injury of hepatic artery and vena cava inferior] Nikhinson RA. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (5):131, May 74 (Rus)
[Combined injury of the inferior vena cava, duodenum and transverse colon] Fetisov NE, et al. Vestn Khir 112(1):106-7, Jan 74 (Rus)
[Combined injury of the heart, lung, stomach and inferior vena cava] Nenmasov SU. Vestn Khir 113(9):83-4, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Closed abdominal injury with damage of the inferior vena cava] Polunin AP, et al. Vestn Khir 113(9):64-5, Sep 74 (Rus)

INNERVATION

Regeneration of the noradrenergic innervation of the cardiovascular system of the chick following treatment with 6-hydroxydopamine. Bennett T, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):517-32, Oct 74
[Anatomy of the receptor apparatus of the human vena cava inferior] Kerdivarenko NV. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(9):103-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Inferior vena caval extension of renal carcinoma: a lost cause? Roentgenographic and pathologic findings in surgical patients. McCullough DL, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):819-26, Aug 74
The porcine endothelial cell in tissue culture. Slater DN, et al. Atherosclerosis 21(2):259-72, Mar-Apr 75
Electron microscopic studies of experimentally produced fibromuscular arterial lesions. Imparato AM, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(4):497-504, Oct 74
[Pathology of the inferior vena cava. II. Thrombosis of the perivenous cavernoma of the inferior vena cava] Drèze C, et al. Rev Med Liege 29(15):431-3, 1 Aug 74 (Fre)
[Pathology of the inferior vena cava. 3. Compression of the inferior vena cava by the renal artery] Drèze C, et al. Rev Med Liege 29(15):433-7, 1 Aug 74 (Fre)
[Pathology of the inferior vena cava. I. Thrombosis of the inferior vena cava probably secondary to appendicitis] Drèze C, et al. Rev Med Liege 29(15):429-31, 1 Aug 74 (Fre)

PHYSIOLOGY

Acid-base, electrolyte, urea and creatinine changes following nephrectomy after adrenalectomy and after infrarenal vena cava ligation in rats. Bengmark S, et al. Acta Chir Scand 140(7):551-5, 1974
Acute obstruction of the suprarenal vena cava in the rat. II. Changes in electrolytes, urea, creatinine, and acid-base balance. Bengmark S, et al. Acta Chir Scand 140(7):548-50, 1974
Acute obstruction of the suprarenal vena cava in the rat. I. Mortality, urine production, creatinine, urea nitrogen, osmolality, and protein in urine. Bengmark S, et al. Acta Chir Scand 140(7):542-5, 1974
Renal changes in rats after ligation of the inferior vena cava above the renal veins. Du Rietz B, et al. Acta Chir Scand 140(7):556-65, 1974
Effect of venous interruption on arterial circulation. Abbott WM, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):246-7, 1974
[Dynamics of venous return in the vena cava inferior in healthy subjects (author's transl)] Nevrtal M, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(23):697-702, 7 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Extent of flow resistance involvement of the blood vessels supplying the mesentery and the wall of the small intestine as compared to the total flow resistance comprising the intestinal vessels between the abdominal aorta and the inferior vena cava] Dieckhoff D. Z Gastroenterol 11(1):29-34, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Effect of cardiac output on the superior and inferior vena caval return] Tsuji T, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(6):722, Jun 75 (Jpn)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Blood flow of the superior and inferior venae cavae in cardiogenic shock: a study with an emphasis of the role of the stretch receptors in the low pressure system. Ijima H, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(2):143-9, Feb 75
[Difference in the effects of hemorrhagic shock and cardiogenic shock on the superior and inferior venae cavae , circulation] Ijima H, et al. Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(8):566-72, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Inferior vena cava compression syndrome and its effect on the frequency of fetal cardiac contractions] Ivanov IP, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18(5):60-2, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Arteriographic demonstration of intravenous tumor extension. Gregg FP, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(1):100-5, Jan 75
The Budd-Chiari syndrome: correlation between hepatic scintigraphy and the clinical, radiological, and pathological findings in nineteen cases of hepatic venous outflow obstruction. Tavill AS, et al. Gastroenterology 68(3):509-18, Mar 75
Determination of portacaval shunt patency in rats by splenoportography. Latham JB. S Afr Med J 49(18):757-60, 26 Apr 75
[Diagnostic value of lower cavography in children] Kolihová E, et al. Rozhl Chir 53(10):653-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Inferior venacavagraphy in infancy] Jasonni V, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26(31):1551-9, 6 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Evaluation of radiography of the inferior vena cava for observation of the clinical course of retroperitoneal tumor] Tari K, et al. Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(3):219-23, Mar 75 (Jpn)
[Ileocavagraphy of children] Gorenshteĭn AI, et al. Vestn Khir 113(11):97-101, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

The role of the mesenterico-caval shunt in the management of portal hypertension. Inberg MV, et al. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(5):423-7, 1974
Mesentericocaval "jump" graft in management of portal hypertension: experience with 24 cases. Smith M, et al. Br Med J 3(5933):705-8, 21 Sep 74
Experimental left gastric vein diversion. Waddell WG, et al. Can J Surg 18(1):32-6, 38, Jan 75
Treatment of pulmonary emboli: vena caval interruption or anticoagulation? Dietzman RH, et al. Geriatrics 30(1 Sz):64-9, Jan 75
Migration of retained endocardial pacemaker electrode and its management. Das PB, et al. Indian Heart J 26(3):198-201, Jul 74
Splenoazygos shunt for stenosis of the suprahepatic inferior vena cava with cirrhosis. Secondary Budd-Chiari syndrome. Saubier EC, et al. Int Surg 59(10):526-32, Oct 74
Inferior vena cava interuption: indications and results with caval ligation, clips and intracaval devices in 110 cases. Pollak EW, et al. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 15(6):629-35, Nov-Dec 74
Partial inferior vena caval occlusion by clip. Gardner AM. Proc R Soc Med 67(11):1185-7, Nov 74
The inferior vena cava umbrella filter. Mobin-Uddin K, et al. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 17(5):391-9, Mar-Apr 75
Inferior vena caval ligation. With special reference to spontaneous resolution of pulmonary emboli and to postligation venous collateral circulation. Inberg MV, et al. Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 8(2):124-32, 1974
Mortality and morbidity rates after inferior vena caval clipping. Couch NP, et al. Surgery 77(1):106-12, Jan 75
Successful balloon membranotomy for obstruction of the hepatic portion of the inferior vena cava. Eguchi S, et al. Surgery 76(5):837-40, Nov 74
Simplified control of upper abdominal hemorrhage from the vena cava. Heaney JP, et al. Surgery 78(2):138-41, Aug 75
Liver regeneration after portacaval transportation in rats. Lee S, et al. Surgery 77(1):144-9, Jan 75
The role of vena caval interruption in the management of pulmonary embolism. Silver D, et al. Surgery 77(1):3-10, Jan 75
Successful extraction of large intracaval isthmus of nephroblastoma. Redman JF, et al. Urology 4(3):338-40, Sep 74
[Prevention of pulmonary embolism by insertion of an umbrella filter in the inferior vena cava] Djiane P, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 67(9):1101-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Vascular exclusion of the liver] Bourgeon R, et al. Chirurgie 100(3):261-3, 13-20 Feb 74 (Fre)
[Abdominal appraoch to the supra-hepatic vena cava] Launois B, et al. Chirurgie 100(6):429-31, 24 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Technics of single-stage total hepatectomy] Guidicelli H, et al. J Chir (Paris) 108(3):281-91, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Surgical prevention of pulmonary embolism through the clipping of the inferior vena cava. Apropos of 24 cases] Mercier C, et al. J Chir (Paris) 107(2):125-30, Feb 74 (Fre)
[Portal hypertension caused by Budd-Chiari syndrome complicated by diffuse thrombophlebitis of the portal system Cure by implantation of the cavo iliac axis into a segment of accessory portal vein] Auvert J, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(35):2238-42, 19 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Letter: Partial interruption of the inferior vena cava. Indication in thromboembolic disease] Guidicelli H, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(25):1875-6, 21 Jun 75 (Fre)
[Emergency occlusion of the inferior vena cava in thrombo-embolic disease. Value in the critical patient] Monsallier JF, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(15):1101-4, 12 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Clinical aspects and surgical treatment of thrombosis of the inferior vena cava (author's transl)] Nedjabet T, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(18):751-4, 2 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Prophylaxis of pulmonary embolism by interruption of the vena cava (author's transl)] Vollmar J. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(32-33):1441-6, 9 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Termino-terminale cavo-splenal anastomosis for the treatment of portal hypertension in childhood] Bürger K, et al. Zentralbl Chir 99(41):1292-5, 11 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Effects of mesenterico-caval anastomosis on hepatic mitochondrial metabolism and functions in the rat] Ursini F, et al. Arch Sci Med (Torino) 131(4):206-10, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Splenoportographic evaluation of mesenterico-caval anastomosis with interposition of a prosthesis] Peracchia A, et al. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 45(3):93-111, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Mesenterico-caval shunt with interposition of a prosthesis for intractable ascites caused by cirrhosis] Peracchia A. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 46(3):101-11, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Anatomo-surgical notes on mesenterico-caval anastomosis with interposition of a prosthesis] Peracchia A, et al. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 45(6):311-24, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Data on hepatic function after mesenterico-caval anastomosis with interposition for portal hypertension] Roncoroni L, et al. **Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 45(4-5):235-45, Jul-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Lymph node-venous anastomosis. A new experimental method of decompression of portal hypertension] Anfossi A, et al. **Chir Patol Sper 21(5-6):295-304, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Prevention of thromboembolism of the pulmonary artery by the method of partial occlusion of vena cava inferior] Iablokov EG, et al. **Grudn Khir 0(4):96-105, Jul-Aug 74 (75 ref.) (Rus)**

[Topographic-anatomical conditions for the formation of the lateral mesenterico-caval anastomoses in surgical treatment of portal hypertension] Eriukhin IA. **Vestn Khir 113(12):30-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Evaluation of clippage of the inferior vena cava] Rosendo Carreras A, et al. **Angiologia 26(6):341-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Fat embolism. A new therapeutic approach to ligation of the inferior vena cava] Woolrich FS, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 45(3):326-34, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

VENA CAVA, SUPERIOR

Hyperalimentation. Kinney JM. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl] (55):127-30, 1974**

Superior vena cava syndrome caused by a malignant thymoma. Case report. Larrieu AJ, et al. **Bol Asoc Med PR 65(5):122-4, May 73**

Osmolality of hyperalimentation solution infused into the superior vena cava. Deitel M, et al. **Can J Surg 17(5):310-2, Sep 74**

Benign superior vena cava syndrome. Mahajan V, et al. **Chest 68(1):32-5, Jul 75**

Nonspecificity of the radiocolloid hepatic "hotspot" for superior vena caval obstruction. Hattner RS, et al. **J Nucl Med 15(11):1041-3, Nov 74**

The value of hepatic scintiangiography and static liver scans in superior vena caval obstruction: Case report. Hughes FA 3d. **J Nucl Med 16(7):626-8, Jul 75**

Extravasation of intravenous fluids in serous cavities. A complication of venous cannulation. Shafiq M. **J R Coll Surg Edinb 20(3):208-9, May 75**

Obstruction of superior vena cava after the Mustard procedure for transposition of the great arteries. Conservative management of chylothorax. Cumming GR, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 70(2):242-7, Aug 75**

Letter: Superior vena cava syndrome. **JAMA 233(5):420-1, 4 Aug 75**

Superior vena cava obstruction and dissecting aortic aneurysm. Spitzer S, et al. **JAMA 233(2):164-5, 14 Jul 75**

Idiopathic dilatation of the superior vena cava (IDSVC). Polansky S, et al. **Pediatr Radiol 2(3):167-74, 1974 (13 ref.)**

Superior vena cava syndrome caused by mediastinal goiter. Sparagana M. **Postgrad Med 57(1):191, 193-4, 197, Jan 75**

Substernal goiter with superior vena caval obstruction. Lesavoy MA, et al. **Surgery 77(2):325-9, Feb 75**

[Catheterization of the vena cava superior via the internal jugular vein] Loers FJ. **Chirurg 45(7):333-4, Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Intrathoracical perforations of central venous catheters (author's transl)] Busse J, et al. **Prakt Anaesth 9(1):48-54, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[A rare autopsy case; lung carcinoma infiltration with SVC syndrome as the only symptom (author's transl)] Odate K, et al. **Respir Circ (Tokyo) 23(1):45-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Usefulness of cavography in the superior vena cava syndrome] Wladyga S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 29(36):1551-3, 9 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Treatment of lung abscesses by infusion of drugs into the superior vena cava and pulmonary artery] Lubenskiĭ IuM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(8):82-5, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Percutaneous puncture of the subclavian vein for the catheterization of the superior vena cava for the purpose of resuscitation] Ivanov VI, et al. **Klin Khir (11):86-8, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Puncture catheterization of the vena cava superior via the subclavian approach] Sidorenko VI, et al. **Voen Med Zh (12):37-40, Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Improvement of the apparatus for hemodialysis with the "KIIL" dialyser according to the veno-venous method] Terekhov NT, et al. **Vrach Delo 0(9):90-1, Sep 74 (Rus)**

[The superior vena cava syndrome of malignant etiology] Velojić D, et al. **Piucne Bolesti Tuberk 26(2-4):226-30, Apr-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)**

[Diagnostic importance of the left supreme intercostal vein in occlusion of the superior vena cava] Mersten A, et al. **Vnitr Lek 20(10):996-9, Oct 74 (En. Abstr.) (Slo)**

ABNORMALITIES

Parietal and septal atrioplasty for total correction of anomalous pulmonary venous connection with superior vena cava. Long DM, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg 18(5):466-71, Nov 74**

Absent left innominate vein: sign of persistent left superior vena cava. Utley JR, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg 19(1):101-2, Jan 75**

Multiple anomalous venous systemic connections in a case of atrial septal defect associated with right aortic arch and spine defromities. Atlas P, et al. **Cardiology 59(4):268-75, 1974**

[Surgical correction of the single atrium with anomalous return of the residual left superior vena cava into the left atrium--electrocardiographic changes before and after the surgery] Kato I, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 21(3):207-9, Mar 73 (Jpn)**

[Surgical repair of an atrial septal defect associated with absence of the inferior vena cava and the persistent left superior vena cava draining into the left atrium] Taniguchi A, et al. **Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(9):647-51, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Traumatic ventricular septal defect and mitral valve insufficiency with venous anomaly] Turski C, et al. **Kardiol Pol 18(3):303-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Case of absence of the superior vena cava and unusual topography of the left brachiocephalic vein] Vitchinkin VG, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 66(1):36-8, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Transvenous biopsy of carcinoma of bronchus causing superior vena caval obstruction. Armstrong P, et al. **Br Med J 1(5959):662-3, 22 Mar 75**

PHYSIOLOGY

Renal intracortical blood flow distribution, function, and sodium excretion in unanesthetized dogs following vena caval ligation. Gutman RA, et al. **Circ Res 36(1):216-21, Jan 75**

[Proceedings: Effect of cardiac output on the superior and inferior vena caval return] Tsuji T, et al. **Jpn Circ J 39(6):722, Jun 75 (Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Blood flow of the superior and inferior venae cavae in cardiogenic shock: a study with an emphasis of the role of the stretch receptors in the low pressure system. Ijima H, et al. **Jpn Circ J 39(2):143-9, Feb 75**

[Difference in the effects of hemorrhagic shock and cardiogenic shock on the superior and inferior venae cavae , circulation] Ijima H, et al. **Jpn J Thorac Surg 27(8):566-72, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Utility of the phlebographic study of the superior vena cava in patients with ventriculo-atrial shunt] Palmieri A, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(5):519-22, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

SURGERY

Palliative surgery for benign superior vena caval syndrome. Miller DB. **Am J Surg 129(4):361-4, Apr 75**

Possibility of the second stage correction of tetralogy of Fallot following superior vena cava to right pulmonary artery shunt. Saji K, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 15(5):588-94, Sep-Oct 74**

Take-down of cava-pulmonary artery anastomosis (Gleen) during repair of congenital cardiac malformations: report of 5 cases. Pacifico AD, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 70(2):272-7, Aug 75**

[Surgery of the congenital stenosis of the superior vena cava in a child] Hučín B. **Rozhl Chir 53(10):708-13, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Interruption of the superior vena cava by left ventricular apex-descending aorta bypass using a homologous valve stitched to a Teflon graft] Maruyama Y, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 21(3):214-6, Mar 73 (Jpn)**

[Safety of simple interruption of the remaining left superior vena cava during extracorporeal circulation] Osawa M, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):537-8, May 74 (Jpn)**

[Gammagraphic diagnosis of experimental systemic pulmonary anastomoses] Fernandes FV, et al. **Arq Patol 46(1):47-9, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Changes of electrocardiogram and pathomorphology of the heart in dogs after creation of an artificial right-sided cavapulmonary anastomosis] Rzhanitsin VV. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol (5):15-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)**

VENAE CAVAE

see related
PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS

Azygos vein enlargment on the chest film. Shin MS. **JAMA 233(6):548-9, 11 Aug 75**

Prolongation of allogeneic heart graft survival in the rat after implantation on portal vein. Boeckx W, et al. **Transplantation 19(2):145-9, Feb 75**

[Compression of the vena cava of retroperitoneal origin] Bonnaud P. **Phlebologie 27(2):175-77, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)**

[The value of gamma cavography and its indications (author's transl)] Kerkmann D, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(4):493-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Clinical and physical studies on the relation of complications to cava-cather material] Krischak G, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:167-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

ABNORMALITIES

Congenital porta-caval shunts in the dog; a description of three cases. Audell L, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 21(10):797-805, Nov 74**

[Diagnosis and possibility of surgical correction of heart defects accompanied by abnormal return of the venae cavae] Ikeda K, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 21(3):209-10, Mar 73 (Jpn)**

DRUG EFFECTS

The contractile response to rectangular stimulation by noradrenaline (NA) in rabbit vena cava strips. A new method of rapid drug addition. Vonderiage M. **Eur J Pharmacol 25(1):71-9, Jan 74**

PHYSIOLOGY

[Biomechanical investigations on the great veins (author's transl)] Claassen K, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol 70(3):326-38, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Cavography and lymphangiography in hodgkin's disease. Laurin S. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 16(1):98-106, Jan 75**

An angiographic study of the pre- and postoperative hemodynamics in patients with side-to-side portacaval shunts. Reuter SR, et al. **Radiology 116(1):33-9, Jul 75**

[Importance of early diagnosis in idiopathic retroperitoneal fibrosis. Role of cavography] Reboul M, et al. **Phlebologie 27(2):167-74, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[The scope and limitations of cavography in tumour diagnosis (author's transl)] Hermanutz KD, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 122(3):230-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

SURGERY

Hemodynamics of the interposition mesocaval shunt. Drapanas T, et al. **Ann Surg 181(5):523-33, May 75**

Vena caval obstruction complicating the Mustard operation for complete transposition of the great arteries. Venables AW, et al. **Eur J Cardiol 1(4):401-10, Apr 74**

[Evaluation of hepatic encephalopathy in portacaval shunts and mesenterico-caval bypass with the jugular vein] Thau A, et al. **Minerva Chir 30(8):449-53, 30 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

VENEREAL DISEASES

Venereal disease in children. Grossman M, et al. **Adv Pediatr 21:97-137, 1974 (165 ref.)**

Venereal disease detention and treatment: prostitution and civil rights. Curran WJ. **Am J Public Health 65(2):180-1, Feb 75**

Sexually-transmitted diseases. Extract from the Annual Report of the Chief Medical Officer of the Department of Health and Social Security for the year 1973. **Br J Vener Dis 51(1) Feb 75**

Editorial: The International Scene. **Br J Vener Dis**

51(1):1-2, Feb 75
Clinical applications of an automatic data handling system for sexually-transmitted diseases. Eriksson G, et al. Br J Vener Dis 51(2):104-9, Apr 75
Editorial: Genitourinary medicine. Br Med J 1(5949):51-2, 11 Jan 75
Letter: Genitourinary medicine. Br Med J 1(5956):514, 1 Mar 75
Letter: Genitourinary medicine. Jefferiss J. Br Med J 02(5968):446, 24 May 75
Letter: Gonorrhoea in obstetrics and gynaecology. Lanigan-O'Keefe FM. Br Med J 4(5936):106, 12 Oct 74
Letter: Genitourinary medicine. Mogg RA. Br Med J 1(5957):570-1, 8 Mar 75
Genital herpesvirus infection. Amstey MS. Clin Obstet Gynecol 18(1):89-100, Mar 75 (21 ref.)
Some thoughts on education in genitourinary medicine and venereology. Fluker JL. Community Health (Bristol) 6(2):106-10, Sep-Oct 74
Contraception, abortion and venereal disease: teenagers' knowledge and the effect of education. Reichelt PA, et al. Fam Plann Perspect 7(2):83-8, Mar-Apr 75
Sexual transmission of viral hepatitis? Fass RJ. JAMA 230(6):861-2, 11 Nov 74
Genital herpes--another VD on the rise. Chang TW. Med Times 103(1):140-3,145, Jan 75
Four questions about sex in our society. Kirk J. Med Times 102(11):88-80, Nov 74
Letter: Shigella enteritis venereally transmitted. Dritz SK, et al. N Engl J Med 291(22):1194, 28 Nov 74
Venereal disease in adolescents. Rigg CA. Practitioner 214(1280):199-206, Feb 75
A comparison of three educational techniques used in a venereal disease clinic. Alkhateeb W, et al. Public Health Rep 90(2):159-64, Mar-Apr 75
[Certain trends in scientific research in venereology abroad] Mordovtsev VN, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (5):31-8, May 75 (Rus)
[Activities of the Moscow Scientific Medical Society of Dermatologists and Venerologists in 1972-3] Smelov NS, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (12):47-9, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Problem of optimization of education in dermato-venereology] Tumasheva NI, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (5):46-9, May 75 (Rus)
[Work of the faculty for advanced training of teachers in the dermatologic and venereal disease department] Zver'kova FA, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(9):51-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Psychological morbidity in a clinic for sexually transmitted disease. Mayou R. Br J Vener Dis 51(1):57-60, Feb 75
Venereal disease and the eye. Harden AF. Practitioner 214(1283):636-640, May 75
A study of associated factors, including genital herpes, in Black women with cervical carcinoma in Johannesburg. Freedman RS, et al. S Afr Med J 48(41):1747-52, 24 Aug 74

DIAGNOSIS

Trichomoniasis, candidiasis, and the minor venereal diseases. Rein MF, et al. Clin Obstet Gynecol 18(1):73-88, Mar 75 (54 ref.)
The need for problem-oriented venereal disease clinics. Armstrong JH. J Am Vener Dis Assoc 1(1):23-8, Sep 74
Letter: Self-audit of a general practice. Ryan TC. S Afr Med J 49(28):1120, 5 Jul 75

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of primary attacks of genital herpes with co-trimoxazole. Laird SM, et al. Br J Clin Pract 29(2):37-42, Feb 75
[The fight between bacteria an antibiotics. I. The impact of antibiotics on venereal diseases] Pérez-Miravete A. Gac Med Mex 110(1):55-63, Jul 75 (Spa)

ETIOLOGY

[Virus hepatitis B--a venereal disease?] Eschchar J, et al. Harefuah 87(1):28-9, 1 Jul 74 (Heb)

HISTORY

The first Harrison Lecture, 1974. The life and times of Colonel Harrison. King A. Br J Vener Dis 50(6):391-403, Dec 74
The American perspective. Willcox RR. Br J Vener Dis 50(6):404-11, Dec 74
Historical note. A brief history of the American Venereal Disease Association and its journal. Kampmeier RH. J Am Vener Dis Assoc 1(1):8-9, Sep 74
Work and aims of the Joseph Earle Moore Clinic. McKusick VA. Johns Hopkins Med J 135(5):291, Nov 74
The Manchester and Salford Lock Hospital, 1818-1917. Wyke TJ. Med Hist 19(1):73-86, Jan 75
[Activities of the board of the All-Union Scientific Society of Dermatologists and Venereologists in 1966-1973] Studnitsin AA, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 48(7):59-65, 1974 (Rus)
[On the 100th anniversary of the birth of N. A. Semashko] Turanov NM. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(10):41-5, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Essay on the development of Soviet dermatovenereology] Shaposhnikov OK, et al. Voen Med Zh (11):88-90, Nov 74 (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Reaction of blast transformation of lymphocytes in dermato-venerology (review of the literature)] Gol'dshtein LM, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(10):15-9, Oct 74 (83 ref.) (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

On the occurrence of genital herpes simplex virus infection. Clinical and virological findings and relation to gonorrhoea. Jeansson S, et al. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54(6):479-85, 1974
Are chlamydial infections the most prevalent venereal disease? Schachter J, et al. JAMA 231(12):1252-5, 24 Mar 75

OCCURRENCE

Sexually-transmitted diseases. Extract from the Annual Report of the Chief Medical Officer of the Department of Health and Social Security for the year 1973. Br J Vener Dis 51(1) Feb 75
Social and psychological aspects of venereal disease in Papua New Guinea. Hart G. Br J Vener Dis 50(6):453-8, Dec 74
How useful are our present statistics on sexually-transmitted diseases? Woodcock. Br J Vener Dis 51(3):153-7, Jun 75
Editorial: Non-specific genital infection. Br Med J 3(5934):759-60, 28 Sep 74
Venereal disease in the United States. Interational Travelling Seminar sponsored by WHO and the International Union against the Venereal Diseases and the Treponematoses (IUVDT)2. Bull Pan Am Health Organ 8(1):6-23, 1974
Changes in sexual behavior and venereal diseases. Darrow WW. Clin Obstet Gynecol 18(1):255-67, Mar 75 (22 ref.)
International aspects of the venereal diseases and nonvenereal treponematoses. Willcox RR. Clin Obstet Gynecol 18(1):207-22, Mar 75 (29 ref.)
Epidemiology and serology of venereal diseases. Fiumara NJ. J Reprod Med 13(4):154-7, Oct 74
The epidemiology and control of venereal diseases in Sri Lanka. Jayasuriya PL. J Trop Med Hyg 77(9):196-9, Sep 74
Venereal disease in a war environment: incidence and management. Hart G. Med J Aust 1(26):808-10, 28 Jun 75
Medical consequences of teenage sexuality. Hinman AR, et al. NY State J Med 75(9):1439-42, Aug 75
Special education programming and venereal disease. Schmid RE, et al. Train Sch Bull (Vinel) 71(2):109-11, Aug 74
[Significance and diagnosis of venereal infections in childhood and adolescence] Kern A. Paediatr Grenzgeb 13(2-3):147-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Aspects of venereology in general medicine] Hesse PG. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(11):544-50, 1 Jun 74 (Ger)
[Data on the epidemiology of venereal diseases in the Friuli-Venezia Giulia region] Zar E. Minerva Med 66(31):1472-81, 25 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Venereal diseases among seamen. Venereal diseases among Norwegian and foreign staff on a Norwegian cruise ship in the Carribbean during 2 and one-half years of sailing] Dahl E. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(34-36):2372-4, 10 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Problems of contemporary venereology] Towpik J. Przegl Lek 31(10):833-7, 1974 (Pol)
[Venereal diseases in the United States] Bol Of Sanit Panam 77(5):420-40, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Influence of social, religious and economical factors in the dissemintion of venereal diseases in the adolescent] González Galván A. Prensa Med Mex 39(11-12):490-93, Nov-Dec 74 (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Resolution on the control of sexually-transmitted diseases. Br J Vener Dis 51(1):3-9, Feb 75
Letter: Control of venereal disease. Murray GW. Can Med Assoc J 112(10):1166, 17 May 75
Role of preventive methods in the control of venereal disease. Hart G. Clin Obstet Gynecol 18(1):243-53, Mar 75 (37 ref.)
Venereal disease: a national health problem. Henderson RH. Clin Obstet Gynecol 18(1):223-32, Mar 75 (9 ref.)
Some economic aspects of venereal diseases. Rendtorff RC. Clin Obstet Gynecol 18(1):233-41, Mar 75 (9 ref.)
The gynecologist's approach to sexually transmitted infections. Tyler CW Jr. Clin Obstet Gynecol 18(1):271-8, Mar 75 (6 ref.)
A university-wide VD program. Gerald MC, et al. J Am Pharm Assoc 15(3):159-62, Mar 75
Total health needs of the rape victim. Kaufman A, et al. J Fam Pract 2(3):225-9, Jun 75
Venereal disease education: facts are not enough. Snegroff S. J Sch Health 45(1):37-9, Jan 75
Personal prophylaxis for venereal diseases. Darrow WW, et al. JAMA 233(5):444-6, 4 Aug 75
Venereal disease control among homosexuals; An outreach program. Ritchey MG, et al. JAMA 232(5):509-10, 5 May 75
Sexually transmitted disease: a failure of public health Med J Aust 1(5):125-6, 1 Feb 75
The red door. A new venereal disease clinic concept. Results after two years. Mahan CS. Minn Med 58(6):493-7, Jun 75
Control of venereal disease in New Zealand. NZ Med J 81(541):527-31, 11 Jun 75
Letter: medicine and religion. Palmer E. West J Med 122(3):256, Mar 75
[Modern educational methods in the fight against venereal diseases] Towpik J. Pol Tyg Lek 29(52):2279-81, 30 Dec 74 (Pol)
[Experience with sanitary and educational work to control venereal diseases] Vilenskif MM. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (2):44-5, Feb 75 (Rus)

THERAPY

Letter: Genitourinary medicine. Br Med J 1(5953):332-3, 8 Feb 75
Management of sexually transmissible infections during pregnancy. McCormack WM. Clin Obstet Gynecol 18(1):57-71, Mar 75 (56 ref.)
The establishment of a university-based veneral disease clinic I: Description of the clinic and its population. Dans PE. J Am Vener Dis Assoc 1(2):70-8, Dec 74
[Dermato-venereological service during the years of the Great Patriotic War (on the 30th anniversary of the Great Victory)] Turanov NM. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (5):3-7, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Rendering dermatological and venereological aid at stages of medical evacuation] Il'in BI, et al. Voen Med Zh 0(8):25-8, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Dermatological-venereological service in Kirghizia during the past 50 years] Bragin OV. Zdravookhr Kirg 0(4):25-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

TRANSMISSION

Streptococcal pyoderma of the penis following fellatio. Drusin LM, et al. Br J Vener Dis 51(1):61-2, Feb 75
Sexually transmitted diseases. Norins LC. Prev Med 3(4):494-9, Dec 74

VETERINARY

Ultrastructural characteristics of canine transmissible venereal tumor at various stages of growth and regression. Cockrill JM, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(5):677-81, May 75
Bovine venereal vibriosis: activity of inflammatory cells in protective immunity. Corbeil LB, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt.1):403-6, Apr 75
Letter: Infection of bulls with Tritrichomonas foetus through mating with infected heifers. Clark BL, et al. Aust Vet J 50(4):180, Apr 74
Sexually-transmitted diseases in animals. Oriel JD, et al. Br J Vener Dis 50(6):412-20, Dec 74
Bovine veneral vibriosis: antigenic variation of the bacterium during infection. Corbeil LB, et al. Infect Immun 11(2):240-4, Feb 75
Genital infection of pigs with porcine parvovirus. Lucas MH, et al. J Comp Pathol 84(3):347-50, Jul 74

VENOGRAPHY see PHLEBOGRAPHY

VENOMS

see related ANTIVENINS

The purification and characterization of a necrotoxin from tarantula, Dugesiella hentzi (Girard), venom. Lee CK, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(1):341-50, Sep 74
Crotalus adamanteus phospholipase A2-alpha: subunit structure. NH2-terminal sequence, and homology with other phospholipases. Tsao FH, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 167(2):706-17, Apr 75
Purification of exonuclease (phosphodiesterase) from the venom of Crotalus adamanteus. Dolapchiev LB,

et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 61(1):273-81, 6 Nov 74

Amino acid sequence of cardiotoxin-analogue I from the venom of Naja naja atra. Hayashi K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 64(1):360-6, 5 May 75

Structure-function relationship in the binding of snake neurotoxins to the torpedo membrane receptor. Chicheportiche R, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(10):2081-91, 20 May 75

The isolation of terminally cross-linked DNA and kinetics of venom phosphodiesterase. Pritchard AE, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(21):4455-60, 8 Oct 74

The activity of pure phospholipase A2 from Crotalus atrox venom on myelin and on pure phospholipids. Coles E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 337(1):68-78, 23 Jan 74

A simple and high yield purification of Crotalus adamanteus phospholipases A2. Wells MA. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 380(3):501-5, 24 Mar 75

Kinetics of prolytic events during red cell lysis induced by sea anemone nematocyst venom. Hessinger DA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 49(1B):139-50, 15 Sep 74

Biochemistry and pharmacology of the crotoxin complex. Biochemical analysis of crotapotin and the basic Crotalus phospholipase A. Breithaupt H, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 49(2):333-45, 15 Nov 74

The disulphide bridges of phospholipase A2 from bee venom. Shipolini RA, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 48(2):477-83, 2 Oct 74

The amino-acid sequence and carbohydrate content of phospholipase A2 from bee venom. Shipolini RA, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 48(2):465-76, 2 Oct 74

Enhancement of bee venom phospholipase A2 activity by melittin, direct lytic factor from cobra venom and polymyxin B. Mollay C, et al. **FEBS Lett** 46(1):141-4, 15 Sep 74

Interaction of ophidian L-amino acid oxidase with its substrates and inhibitors: role of molecular geometry and electron distribution. Communication 6 on ophidian L-amino acid oxidases. Zeller EA, et al. **Helv Chim Acta** 57(8):2406-20, 1974

Absence of salivary toxin in chhachhundar the Indian shrew. Suncus murinus. Akhter MH. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 18(3):191-4, Jul-Sep 74

Reactions of anti-bee venom mouse reagins and other antibodies with related antigens. Charavejasarn CC, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 48(5):691-7, 1975

The major lethal neurotoxin of the venom of Naja naja philippinensis. Purification, physical and chemical properties, partial amino acid sequence. Hauert J, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 6(4):201-22, 1974

Comparison of honeybee venoms and their components from various sources. Franklin R, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 55(5):285-98, May 75

Interaction of lanthanide ions with bovine factor X and their use in the affinity chromatography of the venom coagulant protein of Vipera russelli. Furie BC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(2):601-8, 25 Jan 75

Chemotactic activity derived from interaction of factors D and B of the properdin pathway with cobra venom factor or C3B. Ruddy S, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(3):587-92, Mar 75

Paralysis caused by the venom of the wasp, Microbracon gelechiae. Piek T, et al. **J Insect Physiol** 20(11):2307-19, Nov 74

Comparison of the effect of various antisera and cobra venom factor on inflammatory reactions in guinea-pig skin. I. Non-specific inflammation due to the intradermal injection of turpentine. Lewis E, et al. **J Pathol** 115(2):97-109, Feb 75

Comparison of the effect of various antisera and cobra venom factor on inflammatory reactions in guinea-pig skin. II. The Arthus reaction and the local Shwartzman reaction. Lewis E, et al. **J Pathol** 115(2):111-25, Feb 75

Snake venom poisoning in the United States. Experiences with 550 cases. Russell FE, et al. **JAMA** 233(4):341-4, 28 Jul 75

Affinity chromatography of phosphodiesterase from snake venom. Eckstein F, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 34:605-10, 1974

Purification of proteins involved in Ca(II)-dependent protein-protein interactions (coagulant protein of Russell's viper venom). Furie BC, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 34:592-4, 1974

Scorpionfishes. **Natl Cigh Poison Control Cent Bull** 0(0):1-3, Sep-Oct 74

Acute renal failure due to proliferative nephritis from snake bite poisoning. Seedat YK, et al. **Nephron** 13(6):455-63, 1974

Cold induced retraction of reptilase clots. Kubisz P. **Scand J Haematol** 13(3):175-8, 1974

Blockade of acetylcholine receptors: a model of myasthenia gravis. Satyamurti S, et al. **Science** 187(4180):955-7, 14 Mar 75

Significance of heparin in the local response to bee sting. Saelinger C, et al. **Tex Rep Biol Med** 32(2):553-60, Sum 74

The natural course of defibrination syndrome caused by Echis colorata venom in man. Fainaru M, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 31(3):420-8, 30 Jun 74

Letter: Retraction of reptilase clots. Kubisz P. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(2):384-6, 30 Apr 75

Stability of Microbracon hebetor (Say) venon preparations. Drenth D. **Toxicon** 12(5):541-2, Oct 74

Tritiation of cobrotoxin. Huang JS, et al. **Toxicon** 12(4):435-7, Aug 74

A note on the venom of an aged rattlesnake. Minton SA. **Toxicon** 13(1):73-4, Feb 75

Inhibition of the thrombin-like principle of Agkistrodon acutus venom by group-specific enzyme inhibitors. Ouyang C, et al. **Toxicon** 12(4):449-53, Aug 74

Increased survival time in botulinum toxin poisoning by treatment with a venom gland extract from the black widow spider. Stern P, et al. **Toxicon** 13(3):197-8, Jun 75

Toad venom toxicity and its clinical occurrence in small animals in the United Kingdom. Bedford PG. **Vet Rec** 94(26):613-4, 29 Jun 74

[Action of calcium chloride in the cardiotoxicity in the rat of purified gamma toxin isolated from Naja nigricollis venom] Taxieff-Depierre F, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 280(1):137-40, 6 Jan 75 (Fre)

[Arvin, a new anticoagulant] Leube G. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh Suppl** 55:199-219, 1973 (Ger)

[Neurotoxins in snake venoms (author's transl)] Hayashi K, et al. **Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)** 20(1):53-69, Jan 75 (204 ref.) (Jpn)

[Case of poisoning with snake venom during its sucking off from the victim's wound] Pidiuskaia MN, et al. **Vrach Delo** 0(8):121-2, Aug 74 (Rus)

[Determination of prothrombin (factory II) in one step using Taipan venom] Jiménez R. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 32(2):259-66, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Pancreatic response to Tityus trinitatis venom. Bartholomew C, et al. **West Indian Med J** 23(1):41-3, Mar 74

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Biological significance of animal toxins] Habermehl G. **Naturwissenschaften** 62(1):15-21, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANALYSIS

Amino acid sequences of neurotoxic protein variants from the venom of Centruroides sculpturatus Ewing. Babin DR, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 164(2):694-706, Oct 74

Characterization of ribonucleic acids from the venom glands of Crotalus durissus terrifucus (Ophidia, Reptilia) after manual extraction of the venom. Studies on template activity and base composition. De Lucca FL, et al. **Biochem J** 139(1):151-6, Apr 74

The isolation of an easily reversible post-synaptic toxin from the venom of a sea snake, Laticauda semifasciata. Maeda N, et al. **Biochem J** 141(2):383-7, Aug 74

The primary structure of the toxin Laticauda semifasciata III, a weak and reversibly acting neurotoxin from the venom of a sea snake, Laticauda semifasciata. Maeda N, et al. **Biochem J** 141(2):389-400, Aug 74

The complete covalent structure of a cardiotoxin from the venom of Naja nigricollis (African black-necked spitting cobra). Fryklund L, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(13):2865-71, Jul 75

The complete amino acid sequence of a cardiotoxin from the venom of Naja naja (Cambodian Cobra). Fryklund L, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(13):2860-5, Jul 75

Purification and chemical characterization of the major neurotoxin from the venom of Pelamis plautrus. Tu AT, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(15):3408-13, 29 Jul 75

Studies of an acidic cardiotoxin isolated from the venom of Mojave rattlesnake (Crotalus scutulatus). Bieber AL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 400(1):178-88, 21 Jul 75

The cytotoxins of cobra venoms. Isolation and partial characterization. Dimari SJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 393(2):320-34, 26 Jun 75

Naja melanoleuca (forest cobra) venom. The amino acid sequence of phospholipase A, fraction DE-III. Joubert FJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 379(2):329-44, 27 Feb 75

Naja melanoleuca (forest cobra) venom. Purification and some properties of phospholipases A. Joubert FJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 379(2):317-28, 27 Feb 75

The amino acid sequence of phospholipase A, fractions DE-I and DE-II. Joubert FJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 379(2):345-59, 27 Feb 75

Investigations on the venom of the South Indian scorpion Heterometrus scaber. Nair RB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 381(1):165-74, 13 Jan 75

Purification and properties of the anticoagulant principle of Trimeresurus gramineus venom. Ouyang C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 386(2):479-92, 29 Apr 75

Occurrence of novel type bufotoxin in Japanese toad. Shimada K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 22(7):1673-4, Jul 74

A comparative study of nerve growth factors from snake venoms. Bailey GS, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 51(4):429-38, 15 Aug 75

Distribution of collagenolytic enzyme activity among snake venoms. Simpson JW. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 51(4):425-8, 15 Aug 75

The amino-acid sequence of a polypeptide from the venom of Dendroaspis viridis. Shipolini RA, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 49(2):399-405, 15 Nov 74

A factor which counteracts the stabilizing activity of acetate ion on ophioxidase at alkaline pH. Paik WK, et al. **Experientia** 31(2):150-1, 15 Feb 75

Amino acid sequence of neurotoxin I from Naja naja oxiana venom. Grishin EV, et al. **FEBS Lett** 45(1):118-21, 1 Sep 74

The isolation and sequence determination of a cytotoxin from the venom of the Middle-Asian cobra Naja naja oxiana. Grishin EV, et al. **FEBS Lett** 48(2):179-83, 15 Nov 74

The structure of Apis dorsata melittin: phylogenetic relationships between honeybees as deduced from sequence data. Kreil G. **FEBS Lett** 54(1):100-2, 1 Jun 75

Complete amino acid sequence of phospholipase A2-II isolated from Agkistrodon halys blomhoffii venom. Samesjima Y, et al. **FEBS Lett** 47(2):348-51, 15 Oct 74

Snake venom toxins. The purification of toxins VII1 and VII2, two cytotoxin homologues from banded Egyptian cobra (Naja haje annulifera) venom, and the complete amino acid sequence of toxin VIII. Weise KH, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(10-11):1317-26, Oct-Nov 73

Bypass-activation of the complement system starting with C3. I. Generation and function of an enzyme from a factor of guinea-pig serum and cobra venom. Bitter-Suermann D, et al. **Immunology** 23(3):367-81, Sep 72

Snake venom proteinase inhibitors. II. Chemical structure of inhibitor II isolated from the venom of Russell's viper (Vipera russelli). Takahashi H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 76(4):721-33, Oct 74

Snake venom proteinase inhibitors. I. Isolation and properties of two inhibitors of kallikrein, trypsin, plasmin, and alpha-chymotrypsin from the venom of Russell's viper (Vipera russelli). Takahashi H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 76(4):709-19, Oct 74

A simple method for preparation of snake venom phosphodiesterase almost free from 5'-nucleotidase. Tatsuki T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 77(4):831-6, Apr 75

Laser Raman scattering of neurotoxins isolated from the venoms of sea snakes Lapemis hardwickii and Enhydrina schistosa. Yu NT, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(5):1782-5, 10 Mar 75

Immune hemolysis and a basic peptide from cobra venom. Okada H, et al. **J Immunol** 113(5):1647-9, Nov 74

Ubiquinone-O in defensive spray of African millipede. Wood WF, et al. **Nature** 253(5493):625-6, 20 Feb 75

Defibrinating enzyme from timber rattlesnake (Crotalus h. horridus) venom: a potential agent for therapeutic defibrination. I. Purification and properties. Bonilla CA. **Thromb Res** 6(2):151-69, Feb 75

Purification of phospholipase A from Bitis gabonica venom. Botes DP, et al. **Toxicon** 12(6):611-9, Dec 74

Adenosine triphosphate in tarantula spider venoms and its synergistic effect with the venom toxin. Chain TK, et al. **Toxicon** 13(1):61-6, Feb 75

Use of sulphopropyl-sephadex chromatography and disc gel electrophoresis for the fractionation and identification of elapid venoms. Chatman VB, et al. **Toxicon** 12(4):405-14, Aug 74

The lethality and spectroscopic properties of toxins from Bungarus multicinctus (Blyth) venon. Eterovic VA, et al. **Toxicon** 13(1):37-48, Feb 75

Enzymatic activities and other characteristics of Crotalus durissus cumanensis venom. Grillo Rodriguez O, et al. **Toxicon** 12(3):297-302, May 74

Phospholipase A2 from puff adder (Bitis arietans) venom. Howard NL. **Toxicon** 13(1):21-30, Feb 75

Occurrence of amines in the posterior salivary glands of the octopus Hapalochlaena maculosa (cephalopoda). Howden ME, et al. **Toxicon** 12(3):317-20, May 74

Differences in honey bee (Apis mellifera) venom obtained by venom sac extraction and electrical milking Hsiang HK, et al. **Toxicon** 13(2):145-8, M ar 75

Fractionation of Egyptian cobra venom. Kamel A.

Toxicon 12(5):495-9, Oct 74
Hydrophitoxin b from Hydrophis cyanocinctus venom. Liu CS, et al. Toxicon 12(5):543-6, Oct 74
Isolation a partial characterization of pelamitoxin A from Pelamis platurus venom. Liu CS, et al. Toxicon 13(1):31-6, Feb 75
The low molecular weight fraction of sea wasp (Chironex fleckeri) venom. Marr AG, et al. Toxicon 12(4):443-6, Aug 74
Partial amino acid sequence of the basic crotalus phospholipase A. Satoh TO, et al. Toxicon 13(1):69-71, Feb 75
Characterization of the venoms of various Bothrops species by immunoelectrophoresis and reaction with fibrinogen agarose. Stocker K, et al. Toxicon 12(4):415-7, Aug 74
Crystalline basic protein from venom of Crotalus adamanteus. Sulkowski E, et al. Toxicon 13(3):149-57, Jun 75
Fractionation of bulldog ant venom. Wanstall JC, et al. Toxicon 12(6):649-55, Dec 74
[Three neurotoxins of Naja melanoleuca venom] Bergeot-Poilleux G, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(14):1757-9, 14 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Neurotoxins in snake venoms (author's transl)] Hayashi K, et al. Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 20(1):53-69, Jan 75 (204 ref.) (Jpn)
[Isolation and characteristics of the "direct" hemolytic factor in the venom of the Central Asian cobra] Iukel'son LIa, et al. Biokhimiia 39(4):816-21, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The blocking action of snake venom polypeptides on the cholinergic mechanisms of leech dorsal muscle] Magazanik LG, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(1):39-41, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of snake venom polypeptides on cholinereception by isolated rabbit sympathetic ganglia] Magazanik LG, et al. Neirofiziologiia 6(6):652-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

Human snake bite victims: the successful detection of circulating snake venom by radiommunoassay, Sutherland SK, et al. Med J Aust 1(2):27-9, 11 Jan 75

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

A synthetic approach to the skeleton of histrionicotoxin. Tufariello JJ, et al. J Org Chem 39(23):3378-84, 14 Nov 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Prolonged C3 depletion by cobra venom factor in thymus-deprived mice and its implication for the role of C3 as an essential second signal for B-cell triggering. Pryjma J, et al. Immunology 28(3):569-76, Mar 75
Immunological studies of Brown recluse spider venom. Eigert KD, et al. Infect Immun 10(6):1412-9, Dec 74
Immune and nonimmune gel precipitates produced by honey bee venom and its components. Franklin RM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(2):585-8, Nov 74
Cross-neutralization by tiger snake (Notechis scutatus) antivenene and sea snake (Enhydrina schistosa) antivenene against several sea snake venoms. Baxter EH, et al. Toxicon 12(3):273-8, May 74
The production and characteristics of a coral snake (Micrurus mipartitus Hertwigi) antivenin. Bolaños R, et al. Toxicon 13(2):139-42, M ar 75
Studies on Egyptian Cerastes cerastes antivenin. Mohamed AH, et al. Toxicon 12(6):599-601, Dec 74
Immunological studies on an Egyptian bivalent Naja antivenin. Mohamed AH, et al. Toxicon 12(3):321-3, May 74
[Problem of the poison of Lactrodectus tredecimguttatus as an antigen (short communication)] Dučić V. Med Arh 28(4):405-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Chromatographic fractionation of Echis carinatus venom with special reference to biological activities. Khan ZH, et al. Jpn J Med Sci Biol 27(5):273-5, Oct 74
[Pharmacologically important substances in the bee- and wasp-venoms] Habermann E. Pharm Unserer Zeit 3(5):145-51, Sep 74 (Ger)

METABOLISM

Bitis gabonica venom. A kinetic analysis of the hydrolysis by phospholipase A2 of 1,2-dipalmitoyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphorylcholine. Viljoen CC, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 360(2):156-65, 22 Aug 74
Studies in vivo of cobra factor and murine C3. Pepys MB. Immunology 28(2):369-77, Feb 75
Prothrombin activation induced by Ecarin - a prothrombin converting enzyme from Echis carinatus venom. Kornalik F, et al. Thromb Res 6(1):57-63, Jan 75
Protein synthesis and morphological changes in the secretory epithelium of the venom gland of Crotalus durissus terrificus at different times after manual extraction of venom. De Lucca FL, et al. Toxicon 12(4):361-8, Aug 74
Distribution of I-125-labelled Bitis arietans venom in the rat. Gumaa KA, et al. Toxicon 12(6):565-8, Dec 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Haemorrhagic and permeability increasing effects of 'Bothrops jararaca' and other Crotalidae venoms as related to amine or kinin release. Vargaftig BB, et al. Agents Actions 4(3):163-8, Aug 74
Inactivation of (Na-++K-+)-stimulated ATPase by a cytotoxic protein from cobra venom in relation to its lytic effects on cells. Zaheer A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 394(2):293-303, 25 Jun 75
Proceedings: Histological and histochemical aspects of the effect of notexin on rat skeletal muscle. Harris JB, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(1):152P, Sep 74
Effect of scorpion venom, tityustoxin, on the uptake of calcium by isolated nerve ending particles from brain. Henriques MC, et al. Brain Res 93(1):182-7, 25 Jul 75
Hypothermic response to intracerebral injection of scorpion venom in rats: role of brain catecholamines. Osman OH. East Afr Med J 51(9):682-8, Sep 74
The in vitro neuromuscular blocking properties of sea snake (Enhydrina schistosa) venom. Walker MJ, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 28(1):199-208, Sep 74
Effect of the venom sac content of the Oriental hornet (Vespa orientalis) on the metamorphosis of the toad tadpole (Bufo viridis). Barr-Nea L, et al. Experientia 31(2):212-4, 15 Feb 75
Effect of scorpion venom from Tityus serrulatus (Tityustoxin) on the acetylcholine release and fine structure of the nerve terminals. Diniz CR, et al. Experientia 30(11):1304-5, 15 Nov 74
Apamin from bee venom. Effects of the neurotoxin on subcellular particles of neural cultures. Spoerri PE, et al. FEBS Lett 53(2):143-7, 1 May 75
Effect of atropine in reducing plasma protein shedding by the canine oxyntic glandular mucosa induced by topical irrigation with histamine or cobra venom. Kaufman GL Jr, et al. Gastroenterology 69(1):198-9, Jul 75
Alternative pathway for the activation of complement in human serum. Formation and composition of the complex with cobra venom factor that cleaves the third component of complement. Vogt W, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(2):171-83, Feb 74
Studies on the inhibition of C56-initiated lysis (reactive lysis). V. The roleof C567-INH in the regulation of complement-dependent haemolysis initiated by cobravenom factor. McLeod B, et al. Immunology 28(4):741-54, Apr 75
Effect of cobra (Naja Naja) venom on succinic dehydrogenase and cholinesterase of rat tissue. Ahmed YY, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(9):1337-41, Sep 74
Effect of diethylenetriaminepentaacetic acid and procaine on hemorrhage induced by rattlesnake venom. Ownby CL, et al. J Clin Pharmacol 15(5-6):419-26, May-Jun 75
Effects of nerve growth factor from the venon of Vipera russelli on sensory and sympathetic ganglia from the embryonic chick in culture. Charlwood KA, et al. J Embryol Exp Morphol 32(1):239-52, Aug 74
In vivo abrogation of serum C3 and C5 by administration of cobra venom factor and heterologous anti-C3. Drake WP, et al. J Immunol Methods 6(1-2):61-72, Dec 74
Effect of the scorpion toxin on the granular vesicles in the Auerbach's plexus of the rat ileum. Tafuri WL, et al. J Neural Transm 35(3):233-40, 1974
A comparison of the effects of scorpion venom tityustoxin and ouabain on the release of acetylcholine from incubated slices of rat brain. Gomez MV, et al. J Neurochem 24(2):331-6, Feb 75
Red back spider venom and inhibitory transmission. Einhorn VF, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(9):748-50, Sep 74
Effect of a sea snake (Enhydrina schistosa) venom on the ganglionic nicotinic actions of acetylcholine. Yeoh PN, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(6):441-7, Jun 74
Effects of nerve growth factors from mouse salivary glands and snake venom on the sympathetic ganglia of neonatal and developing mice. Banks BE, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 247(2):289-98, May 75
Effects of potassium, veratridine, and scorpion venom on calcium accumulation and transmitter release by nerve terminals in vitro. Blaustein MP. J Physiol (Lond) 247(3):617-55, Jun 75
Modification of sodium channel gating in frog myelinated nerve fibres by Centruroides sculpturatus scorpion venom. Cahalan MD. J Physiol (Lond) 244(2):511-34, Jan 75
Proceedings: Effect of alpha-bungarotoxin and dendroaspis neurotoxins on acetylcholine responses of snail neurones. Szczepaniak AC. J Physiol (Lond) 241(1):55P-56P, Aug 74
Release of packets of acetylcholine and synaptic vesicle elicited by brown widow spider venom in frog motor nerve endings poisoned by botulinum toxin. Pumplin DW, et al. Life Sci 17(1):137-41, 1 Jul 75
Mode of action of ancrod as a defibrinating agent. Gaffney PJ, et al. Nature 251(5470):53-4, 6 Sep 74
Histamine release, formation of prostaglandin-like activity (SRS-C) and mast cell degranulation by the direct lytic factor (DLF) and phospholipase A of cobra venom. Damerau B, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287(2):141-56, 25 Mar 75
Prejunctional effects of a purified toxin from the scorpion Tityus serrulatus: release of 3H-noradrenaline and enhancement of transmitter overflow elicited by nerve stimulation. Langer SZ, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287(3):243-59, 3 Apr 75
Comparative studies on the biological activities of cardiotoxin, melittin and prymnesin. Lin SY, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287(4):349-58, 1975
Cooperative activation of action potential Na+ ionophore by neurotoxins. Catterall WA. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(5):1782-6, May 75
Effect of Dendroaspis neurotoxins on synaptic transmission in the spinal cord of the frog. Miledi R, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 190(1099):267-74, 01 Jul 75
Mechanism of ethyl palmitate and cobra venom factor enhancement of heterologous erythrocyte survival. Castro O, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(1):106-9, Oct 74
Effects of whole and fractionated cobra venom on skeletal and cardiac muscle activity of the rat. Meij HS, et al. S Afr J Med Sci 39(3):115-25, 1974
Effect of cobra venom on the chick embryo. Ahmed YY, et al. Toxicon 12(3):325, May 74
Differential blockade of ganglionic transmission by extract from venom gland of black widow spider (Latrodectus mactans). Alkadhi KA, et al. Toxicon 12(6):643-8, Dec 74
Glycemic effect of venom from the scorpion Buthus minax (L. Koch). el-Asmar M, et al. Toxicon 12(3):249-51, May 74
Ultrastructural alterations of mouse diaphragm nerve endings induced by purified scorpion venom, titysustoxin. Böhm GM, et al. Toxicon 12(5):509-11, Oct 74
Stability of Microbracon hebetor (Say) venon preparations. Drenth D. Toxicon 12(5):541-2, Oct 74
The venom and venom apparatus of the marine gastropod Conus striatus Linne. Freeman SE, et al. Toxicon 12(6):587-92, Dec 74
Hemolysis of washed human red cells by various snake venoms in the presence of albumin and Ca2+. Gul S, et al. Toxicon 12(3):311-5, May 74
Coagulant activity of the scorpion venoms Palamneus gravimanus and Leiurus quinquestriatus. Hamilton PJ, et al. Toxicon 12(3):291-6, May 74
Degradation of red cell membrane phospholipids by sea anemone nematocyst venom. Hessinger DA, et al. Toxicon 12(4):379-83, Aug 74
Pharmacological studies with scorpion (Palamneus gravimanus) venom: evidence for the presence of histamine. Ismail M, et al. Toxicon 13(1):49-56, Feb 75
Acute pulmonary edema induced by injection of tityustoxin into the lateral ventricles of rats. Lima EG, et al. Toxicon 13(3):205-6, Jun 75
A study of cardiotoxic principles from the venom of Bungarus fasciatus (Schneider). Lin SY, et al. Toxicon 13(3):189-96, Jun 75
Convulsant activity of Naja Naja venom and its phospholipase A component. Lysz TW, et al. Toxicon 12(3):253-65, May 74
Gaboon viper venom--a comparative study of the coagulant, proteolytic and toxic properties of four commercial dried preparations and freshly collected venom. Marsh N. Toxicon 13(3):171-5, Jun 75
Effect of cobra venom (Naja haje) on insulin release by rat pancreas in vitro. Mohamed AH, et al. Toxicon 12(3):287-90, May 74
The role of the fibrinolytic enzyme system in the haemostatic defects following snake envenomation. Mohamed AH, et al. Toxicon 12(5):467-75, Oct 74
Some effects of Naja nigricollis envenomation on developing fetal tissue. Mohamed AH, et al. Toxicon 12(5):477-80, Oct 74
Histopathological and histochemical changes in skeletal muscles after Bitis gabonica envenomation. Mohamed AH, et al. Toxicon 13(3):165-9, Jun 75
Effect of scorpion (Buthus minax, L. Koch) venom on

succinic dehydrogenase and cholinesterase activity of mouse tissue. Moustafa FA, et al. **Toxicon** 12(3):237-40, May 74

Structural and respiratory effects of melittin (Apis mellifera) on rat liver mitochondria. Olson FC, et al. **Toxicon** 12(4):419-25, Aug 74

Pharmacological studies of snake (Bitis arietans) venom. Osman OH, et al. **Toxicon** 12(6):569-75, Dec 74

The modes of action of whole Dendroaspis jamesoni venom of skeletal nerve-muscle preparations. Patel R, et al. **Toxicon** 12(6):577-85, Dec 74

Neuromuscular block in honeybees by the venom of the bee wolf wasp (Philanthus triangulum F.). Piek T, et al. **Toxicon** 13(3):199-201, Jun 75

Noradrenaline release by Latrodectus mactans venom in guinea-pig atria. Pinto JE, et al. **Toxicon** 12(4):385-95, Aug 74

Presynaptic adrenergic supersensitivity induced by crude Latrodectus mactans venom. Pinto JEB, et al. **Toxicon** 12(5):535-40, Oct 74

Effect of Echis coloratus venom on brain vessels. Sandbank U, et al. **Toxicon** 12(3):267-71, May 74

Scorpion venom effects on succinate dehydrogenase activity of sheep tissues. Selvarajan VR, et al. **Toxicon** 13(2):143-4, M ar 75

Anaphylactogenic properties of bee venom and its fractions. Shkenderov S. **Toxicon** 12(5):529-34, Oct 74

Reversible myocardial damage by scorpion venom in perfused rat hearts. Yarom R, et al. **Toxicon** 12(4):347-51, Aug 74

[The effect of scorpion venom (Androctonus australis) on a frog neuromuscular preparation] Tazieff-Depierre F, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 280(14):1745-8, 14 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Lanthanum and scorpion venom on the isolated guinea pig ileum] Tazieff-Depierre F, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 280(20):2385-8, 26 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Desensitization of the guinea pig ileum to scorpion venom by various concentrations of ions in the external medium] Tazieff-Depierre F, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 278(21):2703-6, 20 May 74 (Fre)

[The activities of phospholipase A and proteases from the venoms of Bothrops and Crotalus. Their action on the mitochondral respiratory chain] Badano BN, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(8-9):1149, 1974 (Fre)

[Comparative study of the different peripheral effects produced by the venoms of the Indian scorpion Heterometrus caesar and of the Moroccan scorpion Androctonus mauretanicus mauretanicus] Cheymol J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(11):1574-9, 1973 (Fre)

[Action of the bee's poison on the central nervous system] Peitchev P, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 10(5):286-90, 1968 (Fre)

[The cardiovascular action of the venoms of 3 North African scorpions (Androctonus australis, Leiurus quinquestriatus, Buthus occitanus) and 2 toxins extracted from one of them] Cheymol J, et al. **Toxicon** 12(3):241-8, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Fibrinogen-fibrin derivatives during difibrase therapy. Detection and course observations of high-molecular and low-molecular derivatives using agarose gel filtration] Asbeck F, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1466-70, 1974 (Ger)

[Anticoagulant activity of Agkistrodon rhodostoma venom] Allori L, et al. **Clin Ter** 71(5):409-25, 15 Dec 74 (Ita)

[New preparations: Viprosal and viprosal "V", a pain-relieving agent in rheumatism, neuralgia and radiculitis] **Farmatsiia** 23(5):89-90, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[The effect of the venom on the central Asian cobra Naja naja oxiana on tyrosine-C-14 incorporation in the cellular structures of mouse liver] Khalikov SK, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 20(4):411-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Blocking action of snake venom polypeptides on the cholinoreceptive membranes of the lampern, Lampetra fluviatilis] Lukomskaia NIa, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 10(5):524-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of snake venom polypeptides on the cholinoreceptive membranes of marine invertebrates] Magazanik LG, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 10(4):411-2, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of small doses of snake venom on immunologic reactivity] Kasenov KU. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (1):134-5, Jan 74 (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Some observations on the venom of the rhinoceros horned viper, Bitis nasicornis Shaw. Marsh N, et al. **Toxicon** 12(6):621-8, Dec 74

Neuromuscular blocking activity of snake (Naja melanoleuca, Hallowel) venom. Osman OH, et al. **Toxicon** 12(5):501-8, Oct 74

POISONING

The effects of snake venoms and their neurotoxins on the nervous system of man and animals. Campbell CH. **Contemp Neurol Ser** 12:259-93, 1975 (263 ref.)

A lesion of muscle transverse tubluar system by oriental hornet (Vespa orientalis)venom: electron microscopic and histological study. Ishay J, et al. **Toxicon** 13(1):57-9, Feb 75

SECRETION

Membrane-limited microtubular aggregates in the venom secreting cells of a stingray. Smith DS, et al. **Toxicon** 12(3):331-5, May 74

THERAPEUTIC USE

Controlled trial of ancrod and streptokinase in the treatment of deep vein thrombosis of lower limb. Tibbutt DA, et al. **Br J Haematol** 27(3):407-14, Jul 74

Inhibition of experimental autoimmune renal tubulointerstitial disease in guinea pigs by depletion of complement with cobra venom factor. Rudofsky UH, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 3(3):396-407, Jan 75

Hymenoptera sensitivity. Diagnostic and therapeutic studies. Sobotka AK, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 49(1-2):115-8, 1975

Immunotherapy in bee-sting anaphylaxis. Use of honeybee venom. Busse WW, et al. **JAMA** 231(11):1154-6, 17 Mar 75

Cytotoxic effects of snake venoms on KB and Yoshida sarcoma cells. Tu AT, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 9(4):783-6, Dec 74

Simplified control of ancrod anticoagulation for prolonged extracorporeal bypass. White JJ, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):143-4, 1974

[Experiences with arwin in combination with thrombolytic therapy] Keil-Kuri E, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1470-2, 1974 (Ger)

[Conservative therapy of chronic arterial occlusive diseases using subcutaneous administration of the rheologically effective snake venom Arwin] Ehrly AM, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch** 40:243-5, 1974 (Ger)

[Drug therapy of hemorrhagic syndromes. Part I] Ballerini G. **Clin Ter** 70(2):117-45, 31 Jul 74 (Ita)

[Possibilities of the clinical use of a purified fraction of Agkistrodon rhodostoma venom in anticoagulant therapy] Isidori A, et al. **Minerva Med** 65(89):4656-70, 12 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Experience with apitoxin therapy by the method of bee-stinging in radiculitis] Iampol'skaia GI. **Vrach Delo** 0(11):123-4, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Use of melittin (apilit) in the treatment of patients with lumbosacral radiculitis] Vasilaia NSh. **Vrach Delo** (12):99-101, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of apizatron and histaglobin in the overall treatment of bronchial asthma in children] Tikhif AK, et al. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (1):11-3, Jan-Feb 74 (Ukr)

TOXICITY

Structure-function relationships and site of action of apamin, a neurotoxic polypeptide of bee venom with an action on the central nervous system. Vincent JP, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(11):2521-5, 3 Jun 75

The effects of dimethyl sulfoxide on snake venom toxicity in vivo and on the efficacy of antivenins. Tiru-Chelvam R. **Curr Ther Res** 16(9):1033-8, Sep 74

Review of the medically important spiders in Southern Africa. Newlands G. S Afr Med J 49(20):823-6, 10 May 75

The venom of the East African spider Pterinochilus sp. Perret BA. **Toxicon** 12(3):303-10, May 74

[Changes in erythrocyte resistance in the rat induced by the venom of various species of snakes] Bruno C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(4):185-7, 28 Feb 74 (Ita)

[Changes in the electrocardiogram of the rat caused by venom of the snakes, Vipera berus and Vipera aspis] Valora N, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(4):182-4, 28 Feb 74 (Ita)

VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY

Letter: Venous stasis. Cranley JJ. **Surgery** 77(5):730, May 75

[The concept of venous stasis in the microcirculation] Merlen JF. **Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl** 19:9-16, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The intestinal cell. Data on its morphology and metabolic functions. Changes during experimental ischemia and venous stasis] Cougard A, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr** 15 SPEC NO 1:1-13, 1974 (Fre)

[General classification of post-phlebitic syndromes and therapeutic indications] Langeron P. **Phlebologie** 27(4):463-7, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Femoral bypass in the post-phlebitic state] May R. **Phlebologie** 27(4):469-72, Oct-Dec 74 (Fre)

[Histo-angiologic relations in phlebology] Merlen JF. **Phlebologie** 27(4):427-31, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

BLOOD

An easy procedure for in vivo estimation of protein binding and correction of elevated serum values induced by venous stasis. Christiansen C, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 62(1):65-71, 9 Jul 75

COMPLICATIONS

Effect of obstructed mediastinal venous return on dynamic brain blood flow studies: Case report. Peart RA, et al. **J Nucl Med** 16(7):622-5, Jul 75

[Ulcer and pre-ulcerous dermatoses in primary insufficiency of the external saphenous vein] Bassi G. **Phlebologie** 27(2):119-22, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Hydrarthrosis caused by local stasis of varicose origin] Fontanyl S. **Phlebologie** 27(4):499-503, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Etiopathogenesis and treatment of trophic ulcers in venous pathology of the lower extremities] Les'ko VA. **Vestn Khir** 113(9):39-43, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

The value of hepatic scintiangiography and static liver scans in superior vena caval obstruction: Case report. Hughes FA 3d. **J Nucl Med** 16(7):626-8, Jul 75

Early recognition of peripheral vascular insufficiency. Lippmann HI. **Proc Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY** 29:41-8, 1972-73

[How to evaluate venous stasis with the Doppler apparatus] Lauliac M, et al. **Phlebologie** 27(4):433-7, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Diagnosis and follow-up control of peripheral vein diseases] Voigt H, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 160(7):556-65, Jul 74 (72 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Doppler-ultrasound probe in the practical diagnosis of arterial and venous occlusive diseases of the lower limbs] Partsch H, et al. **Z Hautkr** 49(14):823-30, 15 Jul 74 (Ger)

[Functional rheography as a method of diagnosis of diseases of the peripheral veins] Kubangaleev SM, et al. **Vestn Khir** 112(4):46-9, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

[What do the phlebologist and the subject suffering from phlebologic disease think about a new therapeutic agent. Treatment of venous and microcirculatory stasis using Daflon. Apropos of 76 cases] Itallau R. **Phlebologie** 27(3):375-9, Jul-Sep 74 (Fre)

[Supplementary drug therapy in the treatment of venous insufficiency. Results of a double-blind study] Coninx S. **Fortschr Med** 92(18):792-4, 20 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Conservative and surgical measures in phlebologic consulatation. Report on the potassium-neutral venous diuretic Dehydro-sanol-tri] Wissniowski T, et al. **Fortschr Med** 92(28):1132-7, 10 Oct 74 (Ger)

[In-hospital and ambulatory drug therapy of phlebologic diseases] Weidmann G. **Med Welt** (21):1046-50, 23 May 75 (Ger)

[Restless legs and crampi in the night. Double blind study with Circonyl in patients with defective peripheric arterial circulation (author's transl)] Hürlimann F. **Praxis** 63(7):194-5, 19 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinico-statistical study on the activity of a phlebo-active drug Fleboplex in obstetrical and gynecologic pathology] Ricci MG. **Minerva Ginecol** 26(11):641-6, Nov 74 (Ita)

[Effect of enzyme therapy on the microcirculation in the lower extremities in chronic venous insufficiency] Sazonov AM, et al. **Vestn Khir** 113(9):43-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Venospasm during cardiac catheterization. Morgan MG. **Am Heart J** 88(6):813, Dec 74

Letter: Alert re Medic Alert. Rabinovitch S. **Can Med Assoc J** 111(11):1191, 7 Dec 74

New pathogenic concepts of venous insufficiency. Escobar-Alasoro G, et al. **Int Surg** 59(10):533-7, Oct 74

Caval and renal vein compression of arterial origin. Physiopathologic implications. Iuchtman M. **Int Surg** 59(10):524-6, Oct 74

The veins of the foot. Surgical anatomy and its relation

to disorders of the venous return from the foot. Askar O, et al. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 16(1):53-63, Jan-Feb 75

[Venous stasis of the cancerous left kidney. Neoplastic thrombosis or retro-aortic renal vein?] Ponthieu A, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(10-11):873-6, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Hypodermitis of the lower extremities of varicose or post-phlebitic origin] Chatard H. Phlebologie 27(4):487-95, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The importance of arteriovenous anastomoses in primary varicosis and chronic venous insufficiency. A nuclear-medical study] Hehne HJ, et al. Vasa 3(4):396-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Significance of the small and lateral superficial veins in the genesis of chronic venous insufficiency of the lower limbs] Batvinkov NI. Vestn Khir 113(10):71-3, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Contact sensitivity in stasis dermatitis. Rudzki E, et al. Dermatologica 148(6):353-6, 1974

OCCURRENCE

[Incidence of Cockett-vein insufficiency in patients with risk factors for varicose veins] Fischer R. Vasa 3(3):325-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

[Chronic venous stasis as a cause of morphologic reorganization of a lymph node] Borodin IuI, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(1):102-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Functional evaluation of chronic venous insufficiency by foot volumetry. Norgren L. Acta Chir Scand [Suppl] 0(Suppl 444):1-48, 1974

Hemodynamics of experimental portal venous occlusion in dogs. Kerr JC, et al. Am Surg 41(4):198-202, Apr 75

Pressure-volume characteristics of foot veins in normal cases and patients with venous insufficiency. Norgren L, et al. Blood Vessels 12(1):1-12, 1975

Venous occlusion and xenon 133 muscle clearance. Weber TR, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):260-2, 1974

[Hemodynamics of chronic venous insufficiency] Niederle P, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(44):1350-3, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Peculiarities of hemodynamics in chronic venous insufficiency of the lower extremities according to phlebotonometric data] Savel'ev VS, et al. Vestn Khir 112(4):50-5, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Venous circulatory disorders in the clinical picture of cerebrovascular insufficiency] Vysotskaia GS, et al. Voen Med Zh 0(8):73-6, Aug 74 (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Value of stereo-phlebography in the diagnosis and therapy of venous diseases of the lower extremities] Marques JS. Phlebologie 27(4):439-62, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Surgical trend in the treatment of chronic venous insufficiency and in the post-phlebitis syndrome] Rossotto P, et al. Minerva Chir 30(11):656-64, 15 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

SURGERY

Surgical therapy for venous stasis. De Palma RG. Surgery 76(6):910-7, Dec 74

[Probe for the coagulation of incompetent perforating veins of the lower extremities] Pexidr B. Rozhl Chir 54(4):238-41, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)(Cze)

[Femoral bypass in the post-phlebitic state] May R. Phlebologie 27(4):469-72, Oct-Dec 74 (Fre)

[The surgical treatment of the post-phlebitic syndrome with ligation of the venae perforantes communicating with the posterior tibial vein, combined with ablation of the saphenous veins] Mungioli LE. Phlebologie 27(4):509-19, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Phlebo-lymphatic surgery in the treatment of the post-phlebitic syndrome] Battezzati M, et al. Minerva Chir 30(7):410, 15 Apr 75 (Ita)

[Surgical treatment of chronic venous insufficiency by means of subfascial ligature of the perforating veins] Conti A, et al. Minerva Chir 29(17):929-32, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Surgical treatment of the post-phlebitis syndrome. II] Villa C, et al. Minerva Chir 30(1-2):21-6, 15-31 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Surgical treatment of the post-phelibitis syndrome. I] Villa C, et al. Minerva Chir 30(1-2):16-20, 15-31 Jan 75 (Ita)

[Surgical treatment of chronic venous failure of the lower extremities] Hryniuk S, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 46(9):1239-42, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[An original method of plastic operation of the infra-femur in advanced vein insufficiency of the inferior extremity (author's transl)] Bąk S. Przegl Lek 32(2):252-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

THERAPY

The effect of elastic stockings on superficial venous pressures in patients with venous insufficiency. Somerville JJ, et al. Br J Surg 61(12):979-81, Dec 74

[Double bandage with ointment impregnated lining] Gundersen J, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(15):832-5, 7 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

Compression treatment of the lower limb] Gundersen J, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(15):829-32, 7 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Results of treatment of chronic venous insufficiency of the lower limbs] Nikulin VA. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (3):55-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinico-physiological basis of the use of sodium chloride baths in chronic venous insufficiency of the feet (postthrombophlebitis syndrome, varicose veins)] Olefirenko VT, et al. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult 0(3):208-12, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

VENOUS PRESSURE

Letter: Jugular venous pressure guage. A bedside device to measure jugular venous pressure. Chopra JS. Am Heart J 89(6):818-9, Jun 75

Active and passive release of blood from canine spleen and small intestine. Donald DE, et al. Am J Physiol 227(5):1166-72, Nov 74

Renal function during acute graded elevation of portal venous pressure. Levy M. Am J Physiol 227(5):1084-7, Nov 74

Venous return of an artificial heart designed to prevent right heart syndrome. Jarvik R, et al. Ann Biomed Eng 2(4):335-42, Dec 74

Measurement of venous blood flow and pressure using thermoelectric and pressure transducers. Soma T, et al. Biomed Eng 10(4):136-40, Apr 75

Localization and measurement of microvascular and microcirculatory responses to venous pressure elevation in the rat. Baez S, et al. Blood Vessels 11(5-6):260-76, 1974

Pressure-volume characteristics of foot veins in normal cases and patients with venous insufficiency. Norgren L, et al. Blood Vessels 12(1):1-12, 1975

Some observations on peripheral venous pressure using a non-invasive technique: a preliminary report. Gaylis H. Br J Surg 62(4):259-63, Apr 75

The effect of elastic stockings on superficial venous pressures in patients with venous insufficiency. Somerville JJ, et al. Br J Surg 61(12):979-81, Dec 74

Editorial: Jugular venous pressure. Br Med J 4(5941):367, 16 Nov 74

Mixed venous and arterial Pco2. McEvoy JD, et al. Br Med J 4(5946):687-90, 21 Dec 74

Effective vascular compliance of dogs in acute heart failure. Larochelle P, et al. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(1):129-36, Feb 75

Letter: Chemosis and conjunctival venous engorgement. Ouzts HG. Chest 67(6):742, Jun 75

Effect of portal venous pressure on portal venous inflow and splanchnic resistance. Mitzner W. J Appl Physiol 37(5):706-11, Nov 74

Pulmonary venous waterfall and perivenous pressure in the living dog. Smith HC, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(2):304-8, Feb 75

Changes of peripheral venous tone and central transmural venous pressure during immersion in a thermo-neutral bath. Echt M, et al. Pfluegers Arch 352(3):211-7, 1974

Vascular and extravascular volume changes due to elevated venous pressure. Menninger RP, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(3):669-74, Mar 75

Physiologic changes associated with increasing pulmonary wedge pressures in the dog. Glauser FL, et al. Respiration 31(6):459-72, 1974

Evaluation of cardiac function and venous return curves in awake, unanesthetized cialves with an implanted total artificial heart. Honda T, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 21:362-7, 1975

[Antinatriuretic effect of constriction of the abdominal inferior vena cava in the adrenalectomized dog] Ader JL, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):603-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Effect of edema on capillary filtration and on vascular extensibility] Van Schaim T, et al. Phlebologie 27(4):396-401, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Experimental femur head necrosis of venous origin in the dog] Gourdou JF, et al. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 41(12):739-44, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Bilateral measurement of peripheral venous pressure: an additional test in the diagnosis of postthrombotic syndrome] Hansen G, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(23):1275-7, 6 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Changes of vein pressure and renal function by different positions of pregnant women. (A contribution to the supine hypotensive syndrome) (author's transl)] Friedberg V, et al. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(10):809-17, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Measurements of venous pressure in the arm for the evaluation of compression symptoms in the shoulder girdle syndrome] Dunant JH, et al. Vasa 3(4):418-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Determination of venous pressure in a small hospital] Krumbiegel R, et al. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(22):1201-6, 15 Nov 74 (Ger)

[Letter: Peripheral venous pressure in the diagnosis of pulmonary embolism] Völgyi Z. Orv Hetil 116(30):1797-8, 27 Jul 75 (Hun)

[Diagnosis of decompensated cor pulmonale (the effect of diaphylline on peripheral venous pressure)] Zoltán V. Orv Hetil 116(29):1705-7, 20 Jul 75 (Hun)

[Use of external jugular and femoral venous pressures as substitutes for central venous pressure - with special reference to venous pressure determination during open chest surgery] Tsuji S, et al. Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(11):1072-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Circulatory disturbance of the venous system under intracranial hypertension--pressure gradient of the venous pathways between cortical vein and superior sagittal sinus (author's transl)] Nakagawa Y, et al. Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(1):39-45, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

["Mean" venous pressure in children] Zhavoronkov VF. Klin Khir (11):82-4, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Peculiarities of hemodynamics in chronic venous insufficiency of the lower extremities according to phlebotonometric data] Savel'ev VS, et al. Vestn Khir 112(4):50-5, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Relationship between intraocular, intrascleral, venous and systemic arterial pressure (experimental study)] Bortsov VN, et al. Vestn Oftalmol (6):9-12, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

[Central venous pressure in the acutely ill patient. Technic, interpretation and complications] Hernández López D, et al. Prensa Med Mex 39(9-10):382-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Spa)

DRUG EFFECTS

Evidence for presence of adrenergic receptors in the 6-day-old chick embryo. St. Petery LB Jr, et al. Am J Physiol 227(6):1406-10, Dec 74

Prostaglandin E1 as a pharmacoangiographic agent for arterial portography. Cho KJ, et al. Radiology 116(1):207-9, Jul 75

[Action of phlebotropic drugs in man] Brakkee AJ, et al. Phlebologie 27(4):421-5, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Low-pressure system in normal pregnancy following intravenous fluid load] Schwarz R, et al. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(52):1643-50, 27 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

VENOUS PRESSURE, CENTRAL see CENTRAL VENOUS PRESSURE

VENOUS THROMBOSIS see THROMBOPHLEBITIS

VENTILATION

Investigation of dust control by ventilation using a scale model. Stein RL, et al. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 35(12):815-24, Dec 74

A scavenging device for venting methylmethacrylate monomer vapor. Taylor G. Anesthesiology 41(6):612-4, Dec 74

Environmental tests of linear flow ventilation for an operating theatre. Scott CC, et al. Br J Surg 62(6):462-7, Jun 75

Letter: Clean air operating room enclosures. Charnley J. Br Med J 4(5938):224-5, 26 Oct 74

Operating room air pollution: influence of anaesthetic circuit, vapour concentration, gas flow and ventilation. Mehta S, et al. Can Anaesth Soc J 22(3):265-74, May 75

Application of laminar flow (clean work bench) for purifying the atmosphere. Regamey RH. Dev Biol Stand 23:71-8, 1974

On the effect of atmospheric pressure variations on the radon-222 concentration in unventilated rooms. Jonassen N. Health Phys 29(1):216-20, Jul 75

Proceedings: Clean air operating enclosures. Cumming WJ. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):248-9, May 75

An evaluation of a partial-walled laminar-flow operating room. Whyte W, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 73(1):61-74, Aug 74

Factors affecting airborne beryllium concentrations in dental spaces. Hinman RW, et al. J Prosthet Dent 33(2):210-5, Feb 75

A linear air flow chamber for experimental surgery. Dingwall JS, et al. J Surg Res 19(2):121-6, Aug 75

Laminar flow vs conventional ventilation in operating rooms: results of a 3-yr study of airborne bacteria

in a large hospital. Clark RE. Surg Forum 24:33-5, 1973

[Prevention of infections in thoracic and cardiovascular surgery. An operating room with laminar flow] Maisonnet M, et al. Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 13(3):235-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Semi-axial ventilators of optimal load and their relation to the Cordier-curve. I. A system of uninterrupted criteria for the characterization of pure axial to pure radial machines] Engelberg F. Gesund Ing 94(4):124-9, Apr 73 (Ger)

[Delivery, servicing, maintenance, and operating costs of ventilation and air conditioning devices] Lenz H. Gesund Ing 95(8):230, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Consturction, function and use of ventilation devices with variable volume flow, II] Rakoczy T. Gesund Ing 95(8):225-9, Aug 74 (Ger)

[Ventilation of the family car] von Ubisch H. Gesund Ing 93(11):336-9, Nov 72 (Ger)

[Measurement of aerial bacterial in operation theaters] Weidmann E. Z Orthop 113(1):29-40, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Self-cleansing of the air in closed premises with limited ventilation] Rogozina EM, et al. Gig Sanit (5):43-5, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Air-jet coverings of the sources of harmful emissions] Kuz'min MS, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(7):15-9, 1974 (Rus)

[Ventilatory unit PVU-9 for swine raisers] Tarusova EF, et al. Veterinariia (12):22-4, Dec 74 (Rus)

METHODS

[Measurements of air velocities in clean air equipment for laboratory animal care (author's transl)] Weihe WH, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 159(1):61-72, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

STANDARDS

[Hygienic assessment of heating and ventilation in the schools of Noril'sk] Pluzhnikova ZA, et al. Gig Sanit (1):99-101, Jan 75 (Rus)

VENTILATION-PERFUSION RATIO

see related
PULMONARY CIRCULATION

Method for determination of pulmonary gas exchange in connection with birth. Tunell R. Acta Paediatr Scand 64(1):49-56, Jan 75

Compression of pulmonary artery and bronchus by descending thoracic aortic aneurysm. Perfusion and ventilation changes after aneurysmectomy. Varkey B, et al. Am J Cardiol 34(5):610-4, 3 Oct 74

Diffusing capacity and over-all ventilation:perfusion in asthma. Weitzman RH, et al. Am J Med 57(5):767-74, Nov 74

Assessment of arterial blood oxygenation in various states of acute respiratory failure. Tumalewicz WE. Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 3(1):25-33, Jan-Mar 75

New advances in pulmonary gas exchange. West JB. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(4):409-18, Jul-Aug 75

Minimum alveolar concentrations (MAC) of isoflurande with and without nitrous oxide in patients of various ages. Stevens WD, et al. Anesthesiology 42(2):197-200, Feb 75

The effect of lung resection on pulmonary ventilation and perfusion in man. A radiospirometric study. Mattila S, et al. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(4):271-5, 1974

Ventilation and pulmonary blood flow after blunt chest injury. Mattila SP, et al. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(4):292-6, 1974

Retrograde aortic perfusion by partial cardiopulmonary bypass: effect of mixing on measured arterial oxygen tension. Hanson EL, et al. Arch Surg 110(1):86-9, Jan 75

Respiratory failure after tracheal reconstruction: a hopeful note. Bull SM, et al. Conn Med 39(3):143-5, Mar 75

Annual decline of ventilatory capacity and change in acute respiratory response in hemp exposure over a 10-year period. Valić F, et al. Int Arch Arbeitsmed 33(3):237-43, 1974

Effect of positive-pressure breathing on aADN2 in hyaline membrane disease. Corbet AJ, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(1):33-8, Jan 75

Gas exchange in distributions of VA-Q ratios: partial pressure-solubility diagram. West JB, et al. J Appl Physiol 37(4):533-40, Oct 74

Measurement of sulphur hexafluoride with a Beckman electron capture detector in pulmonary clearance. Derks CM. J Chromatogr 108(1):222-5, 7 May 75

An efficient optimization technique for recovering ventilation-perfusion distributions from inert gas data. Effects of random experimental error. Jaliwala SA, et al. J Clin Invest 55(1):188-92, Jan 75

Theoretical bases for the calculation of the regional ventilation/perfusion ratio (V/Q) of the lung in the newborn. Ronchetti R, et al. J Nucl Biol Med 18(3):123-35, Jul-Sep 74

Proceedings: Instability of poorly ventilated lung units during oxygen breathing. Dantzker DR, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):72P, Oct 74

A gamma ray densitometer for the investigation of pulmonary function. Evans AL, et al. Phys Med Biol 20(2):261-7, Mar 75

Regional ventilation-perfusion relationships. Secker-Walker RH, et al. Respiration 32(4):265-76, 1975

Ventilation and perfusion of the lungs before and during blockade of one of the main bronchi. Svendsen V, et al. Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 8(2):103-8, 1974

The oxyhemogolobin dissociation curve and pulmonary gas exchange. Wagner PD. Semin Hematol 11(4):405-21, Oct 74 (47 ref.)

Simple noninvasive test for evaluating defects in pulmonary perfusion. Ali MK, et al. Tex Med 71(1):46-58, Jan 75

The toroidal membrane oxygenator: design, performance, and prolonged bypass testing of a clinical model. Bartlett RH, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):369-74, 1972

A standardized method for defining the overall gas transfer performance of artificial lungs. Galletti PM, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):359-68, 374, 1972

Gas exchange across a liquid-liquid interface. Pitzele S, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):375-83, 1972

Ventilation perfusion relationships between transplanted and emphysematous lungs. Koerner SK, et al. Vasc Surg 8(5):283-97, Nov-Dec 74

[Airway closure, its role in the genesis of abnormalities in the ventilation-perfusion in the lungs] Milic-Emili J. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26(1):7-14, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Regional ventilation evaluated using radioactive gas and radiocolloid] Jebavý P, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 114(7):195-201, 14 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Effect of larygectomy on the status of pulmonary ventilation] Rous J, et al. Cesk Otolaryngol 24(2):78-84, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Regional ventilation in patients with idiopathic interstitial pulmonary fibrosis] Samánek M, et al. Cesk Pediatr 29(7):373-5, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Regional distribution of ventilation, perfusion and ventilation/perfusion ratio in seated healthy men, chronic bronchitic and emphysematous patients (author's transl)] Moyses B, et al. Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(6):811-30, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Exercise performance in chronic obstructive lung disease: changes in ventilation, O2 consumption and arterial blood lactate (author's transl)] Hüttemann U, et al. Pneumonologie 150(2-4):281-90, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Scintigraphic investigations before and after decortication (author's transl)] Wolfart W. Thoraxchirurgie 22(5):435-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Expiration curves of CO2 and helium in the evaluation of the operative risk in patients with broncho-pulmonary diseases] Ebbli C, et al. Minerva Anestesiol 40(9):425-33, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Influence of the ventilation mechanics on the hematocrit value. II. Research on patients subjected to pleural and pericardial punctures] Fumagalli G, et al. Minerva Med 65(92):4896-8, 22 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Influence of the ventilation mechanics on the hematocrit value. I. Research in rabbits subjected to experimental pneumothorax] Fumagalli G, et al. Minerva Med 65(92):4891-5, 22 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Compartmental analysis of ventilation-perfusion unevenness in the lung using 3 tracer gases of different solubility] Suzuki K. Jap J Thorac Dis 12(2):76-81, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Ventilation-perfusion ratio in the lungs at the end of normal pregnancy and that complicated by late toxemia] Iseev AKh, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(6):72-4, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Chronic bronchitis and ventilation capacity in 3 groups of industrial workers] Mikov M. Med Pregl 27(7-8):285-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

[Effect of respiratory gymnastics on ventilation in the aged] Fostikov B, et al. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:497-503, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

[Flow-volume curve in the early detection of bronchial obstruction (author's transl)] Chamorro H, et al. Rev Med Chil 102(10):755-63, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG EFFECTS

The distribution of nebulized isoproterenol and its effect of regional ventilation and perfusion. Dashe CK, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(3):293-300, Sep 74

[Ventilation reaction to CO2 in rats under general anesthesis] Chvílová M, et al. Cesk Fysiol 24(2):151-4, 1975 (Cze)

[Ventilation and pulmonary perfusion in chronic obstructive airways disease under Fominoben author's transl] Simon H, et al. Med Klin 70(24):1043-7, 13 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Decrease of gaseous transference (OCD) caused by inhaled bronchodilators in asthmatic patients] Ruíz de Andrés S, et al. Rev Clin Esp 134(3):243-8, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

METHODS

Distribution of ventilation-perfusion ratios in dogs with normal and abnormal lungs. Wagner PD, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(6):1099-109, Jun 75

VENTRAL HERNIA

Spigelian hernia. Weiss Y, et al. Ann Surg 180(6):836-9, Dec 74

External herniae: ventral herniae and summary. Wosornu L. Trop Doct 5(2):56-61, Apr 75

COMPLICATIONS

[Large incisional hernias. The importance of flail abdomen and of subsequent respiratory disorders] Rives J, et al. Chirurgie 99(8):547-63, 6, 13, 20 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Acute appendicitis localized in external abdominal hernias] Wasielica M, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 46(11):1559-61, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DIAGNOSIS

[Anatomo-clinical data on lateral ventral hernias, the so-called Spiegel hernias] Quiroli A. Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 43(2):175-83, Mar-Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Diagnostic, tactical and technical errors in strangulated ventral hernias] Rodionov VV, et al. Klin Khir 0(8):38-42, Aug 74 (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

[Eventration of the small intestine through the preternatural anus as a result of rupture of the sigmoid] Sadlif VS. Klin Khir 0(8):65, Aug 74 (Rus)

SURGERY

Dacron mesh in ventral and inguinal hernias. Durden JG, et al. Am Surg 40(11):662-5, Nov 74

Subcutaneous extraperitoneal repair of ventral hernias: a biological basis for fascial transplantation. Peacock EE Jr. Ann Surg 181(5):722-7, May 75

Electrical burn of the abdomen: report of a case. Kaushik SP, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 43(2):186-8, Sep 73

Treatment of gastroschisis and omphalocele with biological dressings. Seashore JH, et al. J Pediatr Surg 10(1):9-17, Feb 75

[Pneumoperitoneum with progressively increasing doses of air--a reliable preoperative method for preparation of patients with giant postoperative hernia] Ianchev I. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 27(3):227-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Surgical treatment of abdominal hernia in elderly patients] Kocialkowski K. Pol Przegl Chir 46(10):1291-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Method of alloplasty of large ventral hernias] Mishagin IuG. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (12):88-90, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Thromboembolic complications after surgery of abdominal hernias] Postolov MP, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (3):106-10, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Strangulated internal abdominal hernias] Tokarev BV, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (10):128-9, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Strangulation of the epiploic appendices in abdominal hernias] Belov SI. Vestn Khir 113(8):136-7, Aug 74 (Rus)

[Autodermal plastic repair of the abdominal wall in postoperative hernias] Ianov VN. Vestn Khir 113(7):68-71, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Selection of anesthesia for operations for recurrent and postoperative abdominal hernias] Ogol'tsov ES, et al. Vestn Khir 112(1):76-8, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VENTRICULAR FIBRILLATION

Digital system for artificial fibrillation of animal hearts. Schwingshackl H, et al. Biomed Eng 8(11):472-4, Nov 73

Editorial: Primary ventricular fibrillation. Pantridge JF, et al. Eur J Cardiol 1(4):335-7, Apr 74 (45 ref.)

Studies of the effects of ventricular fibrillation on the adequacy of regional myocardial flow. 3. Mechanisms of ischemia. Hottenrott C, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(4):634-45, Oct 74

Studies of the effects of ventricular fibrillation on the adequacy of regional myocardial flow. II. Effects of ventricular distention. Hottenrott C, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(4):626-33, Oct 74**

Studies of the effects of ventricular fibrillation on the adequacy of regional myocardial flow. I. Electrical vs. spontaneous fibrillation. Hottenrott C, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(4):615-25, Oct 74**

Editorial: Fringe benefits of myocardial infarction. Vaisrub S. **JAMA 230(11):1565, 16 Dec 74**

Effect of normothermic anoxic arrest on coronary blood flow distribution of pigs. Engelman RM, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):176-9, 1974**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Effects of aminophylline on the threshold for initiating ventricular fibrillation during respiratory failure. Horowitz LN, et al. **Am J Cardiol 35(3):376-9, Mar 75**

Ventricular irritability associated with the use of naloxone hydrochloride. Two case reports and laboratory assessment of the effect of the drug on cardiac excitability. Michaelis LL, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg 18(6):606-14, Dec 74**

Succinylcholine-induced ventricular fibrillation in the paralyzed urology patient. Walker DE, et al. **J Urol 113(1):111-3, Jan 75**

[Contraindications to the use of digitalis in atrial fibrillation in the course of Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome] Bracchetti D, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 19(2):181-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

COMPLICATIONS

Ventricular aneurysm, arrhythmia and open heart operation in a patient with dextrocardia. Richardson RL, et al. **Am Surg 40(11):666-9, Nov 74**

Myocardial ischemia in hypertrophied ventricles following ventricular fibrillation during cardiopulmonary bypass. Hottenrott CE, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir 33(4):261-8, Jul-Aug 74**

Letter: Infarction without coronary artery disease. Cabeen W. **JAMA 230(5):669, 4 Nov 74**

[A case of Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome caused by paroxysmal ventricular fibrillation. Etiopathogenetic considerations] Coluccio A. **Minerva Cardioangiol 23(6-7):452-8, Jun-Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Proceedings: Autopsy of hypopotassemia of unknown etiology with ventricular fibrillation] Suzuki S, et al. **Jpn Circ J 39(6):728, Jun 75 (Jpn)**

DIAGNOSIS

Characteristics and predictability of primary ventricular fibrillation. Lie KI, et al. **Eur J Cardiol 1(4):379-84, Apr 74**

Electrocardiogram of the month. Ventricular vulnerability. Bailey JC. **J Indiana State Med Assoc 68(5):355, May 75**

[Recurrent ventricular fibrillation (author's transl)] Constantini R, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(18):985-9, 2 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Atypical form of ventricular fibrillation (Torsade de pointe). Apropos of 2 cases] Aranda Tebar JG, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol 27(5):429-34, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Editorial: Doubts about lignocaine. **Br Med J 1(5956):473-4, 1 Mar 75**

Effects of bretylium and lidocaine on ventricular fibrillation in the isolated rabbit heart. Aravindakshan V, et al. **Cardiovasc Res 9(1):19-28, Jan 75**

Changes in fibrillation threshold of the heart produced by a beta-sympatholytic agent (practolol), before and after experimental coronary ligation. Schley G, et al. **Cardiovasc Res 8(5):640-6, Sep 74**

Antiarrhythmic and antifibrillatory properties of aprindine. Kroll DA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 194(2):427-34, Aug 75**

Electrophysiologic effects of potassium canrenoate on ouabain-induced ventricular dysrhythmias in rabbits. Csapo G, et al. **Pharmacology 11(6):336-45, 1974**

[Letter: Recurring ventricular fibrillation] Bleifeld W, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(24):1358-9, 13 Jun 75 (Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

Use of moving epicardial electrodes in defining ST-segment changes after acute coronary occlusion in the baboon. Relation to primary ventricular fibrillation. Bruyneel KJJ. **Am Heart J 89(6):731-41, Jun 75**

Effect of ventricular aberrancy on fibrillation threshold. Yoon MS, et al. **Am Heart J 89(5):599-604, May 75**

Letter: Ventricular fibrillation due to passage of a Swan-Ganz catheter. Cairns JA, et al. **Am J Cardiol 35(4):589, Apr 75**

Effects of unipolar cathodal and bipolar stimulation on vulnerability of ischemic ventricles to fibrillation. Merx W, et al. **Am J Cardiol 35(1):37-41, Jan 75**

Effect of posterior hypothalamic stimulation on ventricular fibrillation threshold. Verrier RL, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(3):923-7, Mar 75**

Letter: Variant anginal syndrome, coronary artery spasm, and ventricular fibrillation in absence of chest pain. Prchkov VK, et al. **Ann Intern Med 81(6):858-9, Dec 74**

Ventricular fibrillation in type B Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. Lim CH, et al. **Aust NZ J Med 4(5):515-7, Oct 74**

Ventricular fibrillation threshold of healthy dogs to 50Hz current in relation to earth leakage currents of electromedical equipment. Green HL, et al. **Biomed Eng 7(9-2):408-14, Oct 72**

Distribution of myocardial blood flow before and after coronary artery ligation in the baboon. Relation to early ventricular fibrillation. Lubbe WF, et al. **Cardiovasc Res 8(4):478-87, Jul 74**

Ventricular vulnerability during sympathetic stimulation: role of heart rate and blood pressure. Verrier RL, et al. **Cardiovasc Res 8(5):602-10, Sep 74**

The role of atrial impulses in the production of ventricular fibrillation. Tacker WA Jr, et al. **Cardiovasc Res Cent Bull 12(3):61-79, Jan-Mar 74**

Modification of ventricular fibrillation latency following coronary artery occlusion in the conscious pig. Skinner JE, et al. **Circulation 51(4):656-67, Apr 75**

The pathophysiology of malignant ventricular arrhythmias during acute myocardial ischemia. Williams DO, et al. **Circulation 50(6):1163-72, Dec 74**

Ventricular fibrillation associated with use of electrocautery. A case report. Hungerbuhler RF, et al. **JAMA 230(3):432-5, 21 Oct 74**

Factors affecting the onset of ventricular fibrillation in hypothermia. Lloyd EL, et al. **Lancet 2(7892):1294-6, 30 Nov 74**

Relationship between pacemaker fibrillation thresholds and electrode area. Chen P, et al. **Med Instrum 9(4):165-70, Jul-Aug 75**

[A patient with the so-called variant form of angina pectoris] Liemen KL, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(2):57-9, 11 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**

[Accelaration of nodal tissue discharges and induction of cardiac fibrillation] Faucon G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(1):61-4, 1973 (Fre)**

[Cardiac arrest (ventricular fibrillation) as a complication of bronchoscopy in an infant] Dietzsch HJ, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 140(3):304-12, 1974 (Ger)**

[Clinico-therapeutic considerations on a case of hypopotassemia with numerous subentrant episodes of ventricular fibrillation] Zangara A, et al. **Cardiol Prat 25(3):293-6, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Proceedings: Myocardial adenyl cyclase (5). Effects of propranolol on the ventricular fibrillation threshold in acute myocardial ischemia and the myocardial adenyl cyclase system] Yoshida M, et al. **Jpn Circ J 39(4):497-8, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

[Ventricular fibrillation in correcting congenital heart defects under moderate hypothermia] Sergievskif VS, et al. **Grudn Khir (2):33-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Ventricular fibrillation following metabolic acidosis] Grassi AO, et al. **Medicina (B Aires) 34(3):253-8, May-Jun 74 (Spa)**

[Anodal stimulation. Cause of ventricular arrhytmia in bipolar pacemakers?] Borasteros C, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol 28(3):277-9, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Severe ventricular arrhythmias as a complication of therapy in experimental cardiogenic shock using the counterpuisartor. Beneficial effects of morphine] Goitr JJ, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol 28(3):231-6, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

METABOLISM

Restoration of myocardial bioenergetic metabolism in swine after periods of ischemic ventricular fibrillation. Skinner FP, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(5):729-35, May 75**

MORTALITY

Recurrent ventricular fibrillation and modes of death in survivors of out-of-hospital ventricular fibrillation. Schaffer WA, et al. **N Engl J Med 293(6):259-62, 07 Aug 75**

Editorial: Recurrent "sudden death". Warren JV. **N Engl J Med 293(6):298-9, 07 Aug 75**

PATHOLOGY

[Morphological and histochemical evaluation of the heart in electrically induced fibrillation and aortic clamping in open heart surgery] Nowak HF, et al. **Kardiol Pol 17(6):501-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Atrial response during ventricular fibrillation. Damato AN, et al. **Am Heart J 88(5):601-8, Nov 74**

Influence of sympathetic tone on ventricular fibrillation threshold during experimental coronary occlusion. Kliks BR, et al. **Am J Cardiol 36(1):45-9, Jul 75**

Termination of ventricular fibrillation in dogs by depolarizing a critical amount of myocardium. Zipes DP, et al. **Am J Cardiol 36(1):37-44, Jul 75**

The effects of left ventricular bypass on experimental cardiogenic shock induced by electrical fibrillation or by coronary artery ligations. Järvinen A, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(4):284-91, 1974**

Ventricular fibrillation threshold; its physiological and pharmacological importance. Moore EN, et al. **Arch Intern Med 135(3):446-53, Mar 75**

Effect of coronary collateral development on ventricular fibrillation threshold. Garza DA, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol 69(4):371-8, Jul-Aug 74**

The effect of sympathomimetic amines on the ventricular fibrillation threshold in the rabbit isolated heart. Murnaghan MF. **Br J Pharmacol 53(1):3-9, Jan 75**

Ventricular fibrillation thresholds in the presence of leakage currents. Ledsome JR, et al. **Cardiovasc Res 8(6):769-74, Nov 74**

The effect of normothermic anoxic arrest and ventricular fibrillation on the coronary blood flow distribution of the pig. Engelman RM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(6):858-69, Jun 75**

Influence of isoprenaline and salbutamol on the threshold of electrically induced ventricular fibrillation in anaesthetized guinea pigs. Hellenbrecht D, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287(2):227-32, 25 Mar 75**

Proceedings: Influence of beta-sympathomimetic and beta-sympatholytic drugs on the threshold of electrically induced ventricular fibrillation in anaesthetized guinea pigs. Hellenbrecht D, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R32, 1975**

Distribution of myocardial blood flow during cardiopulmonary bypass in normal and hypertrophied left ventricles. Allard JR, et al. **Surg Forum 24:178-9, 1973**

Effects of temperature, time, and perfusion pressure on coronary flow during ventricular fibrillation. Brazier J, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):172-4, 1974**

Effects of sustained ventricular fibrillation on nonhypertrophied heart. Cox JL, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):189-91, 1974**

Ventricular fibrillation thresholds in the isolated canine hypothermic heart. Miyamoto AM, et al. **Surg Forum 24:184-6, 1973**

[Changes in cardiac fibrillation threshold following acute coronary obstruction in relation to the size of the coronary supply area] Schley G, et al. **Z Kardiol 63(12):1068-76, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Influence of spontaneous collaterals on the fibrillation threshold of the heart following acute coronary occlusion] Schley G, et al. **Z Kardiol 64(3):202-11, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Electrocardiographic features and vectorial analysis of cardiac potentials in electric shock-induced ventricular fibrillation (author's transl)] Gobbato F, et al. **Lav Um 27(3):65-94, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Proceedings: His bundle electrocardiography in ventricular fibrillation] Muraki K, et al. **Jpn Circ J 39(4):497, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

[Various problems associated with fibrillation] Sato T. **Jpn J Clin Med 32(9):2820-8, Sep 74 (21 ref.) (Jpn)**

[Experimental study of the phenomenon of "unrestored circulation"] Valanchiute AL, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):34-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Role of the sympathetic-adrenal system in the mechanisms of genesis of cardiac fibrillation induced by calcium chloride] Khitrov NK, et al. **Kardiologiia 14(6):78-82, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Editorial: Lidocaine: prophylactic value in myocardial infarction. Hussey HH. **JAMA 231(6):627, 10 Feb 75**

Lidocaine in the prevention of primary ventricular fibrillation. A double-blind, randomized study of 212 consecutive patients. Lie KI, et al. **N Engl J Med 291(25):1324-6, 19 Dec 74**

THERAPY

Electrical threshold for defibrillation of canine ventricles following myocardial infarction. Tacker WA Jr, et al. Am Heart J 88(4):476-81, Oct 74

Ventricular aneurysmectomy for recurrent tachyarrhythmias. Bett LH, et al. Aust NZ J Med 4(3):253-5, Jun 74

The use of artificial pacemakers in digitalis toxicity. Aranda JM, et al. Bol Asoc Med PR 65(4):85-92, Apr 73

Electrical requirements for ventricular defibrillation. Pantridge JF, et al. Br Med J 02(5966):313-5, 10 May 75

Successful treatment of pacemaker-induced ventricular fibrillation. Ector H, et al. Chest 66(6):733-4, Dec 74

Survival after resuscitation from out-of-hospital ventricular fibrillation. Baum RS, et al. Circulation 50(6):1231-5, Dec 74

Success and failure with cardiac resuscitation in I.C.C. unit--our experience. Shah NJ, et al. J Assoc Physicians India 22(5):365-70, May 74

The electrical dose for ventricular defibrillation with electrodes applied directly to the heart. Geddes LA, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(4):593-602, Oct 74

Low energy electrical defibrillation of human hearts during cardiac surgery. Tacker WA Jr, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(4):603-5, Oct 74

The decrease in transthoracic impedance during successive ventricular defibrillation trials. Geddes LA, et al. Med Instrum 9(4):170-80, Jul-Aug 75

Transchest ventricular defibrillation of a subject weighing 102.5 kg (225.9 lb). Tacker WA Jr, et al. South Med J 68(6):786-8, Jun 75

Transvenous automatic defibrillator - preliminary clinical tests of its defibrillating subsystem. Mirowski M, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):520-5, 1972

[Treatment of fibrillation and flutter] Kato K, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 32(9):2878-82, Sep 74 (17 ref.) (Jpn)

[Effectiveness of electrical impulse therapy of fibrillating arrhythmia] Vrach Delo (2):11-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VETERINARY

Absence of sensitization to epinephrine-induced cardiac arrhythmia and fibrillation in dogs and cats anesthetized with CI 744. Smith RD, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(5):695-8, May 75

VENTRICULOGRAPHY

Effects of cerebral angiography, pneumoencephalography, myelography and ventriculography on the electrocardiogram. Burch GE, et al. Am J Cardiol 34(5):602-5, 3 Oct 74

Computerized axial tomography of the cerebral ventricles and subarachnoid spaces. Cornell SH, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(2):186-94, Jun 75

Conray ventriculography in neurosurgical practice. Panda DK, et al. Clin Radiol 25(1):145-51, Jan 74

Positive contrast ventriculography with Dimer X in hydrocephalus. Steiner GM. Clin Radiol 25(4):517-23, Oct 74

Comparison of iothalamate meglumine, metrizamide and iodophendylate in cerebral ventriculography. A clinical, radiological and histopathological study in the rat. Klee JG, et al. Invest Radiol 10(3):244-50, May-Jun 75

Isotope cisternography and ventriculography in congenital anomalies of the central nervous system. Glasauer FE. J Neurosurg 43(1):18-26, Jul 75

Accidental intrauterine ventriculography during termination of mid trimester pregnancy by Boero technique. Miller P, et al. Neuroradiology 7(5):283-5, 29 Jul 74

Radio-iodinated serum albumin (RISA) ventriculography and cisternography. Pandya SK. Q Med Rev 23-24(4-1):58-61, Apr-Jul 73

Comparison of ventricular enlargement and radiopharmaceutical retention: a cisternographic-pneumoencephalographic comparison. Bartelt D, et al. Radiology 116(1):111-5, Jul 75

Computed tomography and magnification vertebral angiotomography in the diagnosis of colloid cysts of the third ventricle. Sackett JF, et al. Radiology 116(1):95-100, Jul 75

[Positive ventriculography with water-soluble contrast media] Leheta F, et al. Fortschr Med 90(13):509-11, 4 May 72 (Ger)

[Echoventriculographic studies in the early-summer meningoencephalitis] Wege W, et al. Wien Med Wochenschr 125(9):135-7, 28 Feb 75 (Ger)

[Use of water-soluble absorbable contrast media for central ventriculography and myelography--indication, technics, results, and complications] Kunze S, et al. Zentralbl Neurochir 35(1):1-19, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Case of oligodendroglioma with radiographic manifestation of ventricular calcification] Kikuchi K, et al. Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(1):97, Jan 75 (Jpn)

[The usefulness of the twist drill technique for Conray ventriculography (author's transl)] Shibuya S, et al. Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(6):477-9, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Conray - ventriculography (author's transl)] Haase J, et al. Folia Clin Int (Barc) 24(9):629-38, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Pantopaque embolus through a ventriculo-atrial shunt during ventriculography (a case report) (author's transl)] Wöber G, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(2):158-61, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METHODS

Ventriculography with watersoluble contrast in the diagnosis of posterior fossa tumors (107 cases). Andreussi L, et al. Neuroradiology 8(1):26-38, 13 Sep 74

[Iodoventriculography in the diagnosis of the occlusive process of the posterior cranial fossa and of the ventricular isthmus] Kitov D, et al. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 10(6):389-95, 1968 (Fre)

[Total x-ray positive Conray ventriculography] Kitov D, et al. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 10(5):322-31, 1968 (Fre)

[A comparison of positive and negative contrast media for the demonstration of the third and fourth ventricles (author's transl)] Clar HE, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(2):153-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr) (Ger)

[Ventriculography using meglumine locarmate] Kamano H, et al. Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(1):82, Jan 75 (Jpn)

[Air study of epidermoid (pearly tumor)] Sakurai Y, et al. Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(1):99-100, Jan 75 (Jpn)

[Ventriculography with myodil emulsion in tumors of lateral and 3 ventricles] Arutiunov AI, et al. Vopr Neirokhir 38(3):19-22, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Iodine ventriculography with use of positive contrast media] Nagulić I, et al. Srp Arh Celok Lek 103(2-3):117-26, Feb-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

[Formation of the image in autotomography] Lanari C, et al. Medicina (B Aires) 34(3):213-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Ventriculography with hydrosoluble positive contrast medium] Rocca ED, et al. Rev Neuropsiquiatr 37(2):101-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

VERAPAMIL see IPROVERATRIL

VERATRIDINE see under VERATRINE

VERATRINE

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Activation of the action potential Na+ ionophore of cultured neuroblastoma cells by veratridine and batrachotoxin. Catterall WA. J Biol Chem 250(11):4053-9, 10 Jun 75

Effects of potassium, veratridine, and scorpion venom on calcium accumulation and transmitter release by nerve terminals in vitro. Blaustein MP. J Physiol (Lond) 247(3):617-55, Jun 75

Proceedings: Effect of potassium- and veratridine-depolarization on the synthesis of cyclic AMP in the superior cervical ganglion. Roch P, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R51, 1975

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Cardiotonic and antiveratrinic action of Thevetia nerilifolia Juss glycosides compared with ouabain and their structure activity relationship. Gupta OP, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(5):399-401, Sep 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Proceedings: Accessibility of pulmonary stretch receptors to drugs from the pulmonary and bronchial circulations of the cat. Armstrong DJ, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 241(1):37P, Aug 74

Excitation--contraction coupling in frog heart. Effect of veratrine. Horackova M, et al. Pfluegers Arch 352(4):291-302, 1974

Potentiation of ganglionic stimulating agents by veratrine. Bastos VP, et al. Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 7(5-6):513-8, Sep-Dec 74

[Action of veratrine on body fluid homeostasis] Zamboni P, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(21):1795-6, 15 Nov 74 (Ita)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Further studies on the therapy of organophosphorous anti-cholinesterase intoxication with veratrinic compounds; the role of calcium. Nickolson VJ, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 30(2):188-96, Feb 75

VERATRUM ALKALOIDS

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Excitatory effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine, veratridine and phenyl diguanide on sensory ganglion cells of the nodose ganglion of the cat. Sampson SR, et al. Life Sci 15(12):2157-65, 15 Dec 74

Stimulation of synaptosomal dopamine synthesis by veratridine. Patrick RL, et al. Nature 250(5469):737-9, 30 Aug 74

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Clinical study of the hypotensive action of the alkaloid preparation Veralon] Todorov T, et al. Vutr Boles 11(4):74-6, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

TOXICITY

Teratogenic effects of cyclopamine and jervine in rats, mice and hamsters. Keeler RF. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(1):302-6, May 75

VERBAL BEHAVIOR

see related
LANGUAGE DISORDERS
SPEECH DISORDERS

Temporal precision of coding as a basic factor of laterality effects in the retention of verbal auditory stimuli. Bosshardt HG, et al. Acta Psychol (Amst) 39(1):1-12, Feb 75

Judgments of temporal duration while processing verbal and physiognomic stimuli. Hicks RE, et al. Acta Psychol (Amst) 38(6):447-53, Dec 74

Some components of colour-word interference and their relationship with field dependence. Ray C. Acta Psychol (Amst) 38(4):323-30, Aug 74

The processing of affectively-toned words in incidental learning: a test of differential acquisition and response bias hypotheses. Routh DA, et al. Acta Psychol (Amst) 39(1):51-67, Feb 75

Basis for a neurological test of frontal lobe system functioning up to adolescence--a form analysis of action expressed in narratives. Pontius AA. Adolescence 9(34):221-32, Summer 74

Early maternal linguistic environment of normal and Down's syndrome language-learning children. Buium N, et al. Am J Ment Defic 79(1):52-8, Jul 74

Differences between EMR and nonretarded children in fluency and quality of verbal associations. Harrison RH, et al. Am J Ment Defic 79(5):583-91, Mar 75

Paradox in psychotherapy. Andolfi M. Am J Psychoanal 34(3):221-8, Fall 74

Picture memory and visual-generation processes. Madigan S, et al. Am J Psychol 87(1-2):151-8, Mar-Jun 74

The effects of instructions and distance on judgments of off-size familial objects under natural viewing conditions. Predebon GM, et al. Am J Psychol 87(3):425-39, Sep 74

Laryngectomy, aphasia, and oral verbal apraxia: report of three cases. Keith RL, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(4):174-6, Apr 75

Establishing tokens as conditioned reinforcers with long-stay psychiatric patients. Samuels GI, et al. Aust NZ J Psychiatry 8(3):193-7, Sep 74

X-linked mental retardation and verbal disability. Lehrke RG. Birth Defects 10(1):1-100, 1974

Verbal paraphasias of aphasic patients in the course of naming actions. Beyn ES, et al. Br J Disord Commun 9(1):24-34, Apr 74

The back projection of kaleidoscopic patterns as a technique for eliciting verbalizations in an autistic child. A final note. Jellis T, et al. Br J Disord Commun 9(1):65-8, Apr 74

Are jargon dysphasics dysphasic? Rochford G. Br J Disord Commun 9(1):35-44, Apr 74

The acquisition of phonological skills in children. The Elsie Forgerty Memorial Lecture, 1973. Smith NV. Br J Disord Commun 9(1):17-23, Apr 74

The chronic patient's comprehension and recollection of his own clinical review. Cheadle AJ, et al. Br J Psychiatry 126:258-62, Mar 75

A study of the interaction between depressed patients and their spouses. Hinchliffe M, et al. Br J Psychiatry 126:164-72, Feb 75

Transcultural influences on psychiatrists' rating of verbally expressed emotion. Leff JP. Br J Psychiatry 125(0):336-40, Oct 74

Recall of medical advice: comprehensibility and specificity. Bradshaw PW, et al. Br J Soc Clin Psychol 14(1):55-62, Feb 75

Cuing and memory dysfunction in alexia without

agraphia. A case report. Caplan LR, et al. **Brain** 97(2):251-62, Jun 74
On the independence of naming and locating masked targets in visual search. Logan GD. **Can J Psychol** 29(1):51-8, Mar 75
Why we have to say good-bye. A psychological examination of a social custom. Forrester R. **Can Psychiatr Assoc J** 19(5):517-22, Oct 74
The effect of cerebral dominance on time sharing between speaking and tapping by preschool children. Kinsbourne M, et al. **Child Dev** 46(1):240-2, Mar 75
Brain function, verbal behavior, and psychotherapy. Fink M. **Compr Psychiatry** 15(4):257-66, Jul-Aug 74
A computerized scoring system for use with content analysis scales. Gottschalk LA, et al. **Compr Psychiatry** 16(1):77-90, Jan-Feb 75
Characteristics of visual stimuli and naming performance in aphasic adults. Corlew MM, et al. **Cortex** 11(2):186-91, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.)
Comprehending a word: the influence of speed and redundancy on auditory comprehension in aphasia. Gardner H, et al. **Cortex** 11(2):155-62, Jun 75
Agnosic behavior in anomia: a case of pathological verbal dominance. Marin OS, et al. **Cortex** 11(1):83-9, Mar 75
The effects of aging on the verbal control of motor behavior. Katz MM. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 5(2):141-56, Spring 74
Frequency and type of dyadic nurse-patient verbal interactions in a mental subnormality hospital. Paton X, et al. **Int J Nurs Stud** 11(3):135-45, Sep 74
Quantification and psychological indicators of emotions: the content analysis of speech and other objective measures of psychological states. Gottschalk LA. **Int J Psychiatry Med** 5(4):587-610, Fall 74
The preschool child's perception of adult approval in "nondirective" statements. Miller BV. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 2(1):63-6, Mar 74
The effects of situational and instructional demand on indices of speech anxiety. Blom BE, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 83(6):667-74, Dec 74
Negativism in verbal and nonverbal responses of autistic children. Wallace BR. **J Abnorm Psychol** 84(2):138-43, Apr 75
The developmental study of the language of emotions. Unique individual responses. Taylor MK. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 13(4):667-76, Aut 74
A comparison of three staff-management procedures. Quilitch HR. **J Appl Behav Anal** 8(1):59-66, Spring 75
Editorial: Early childhood differential sex learning and intractable asthma. Abramson HA. **J Asthma Res** 12(2):69-71, Dec 74
The effectiveness of long and short verbal commands in inducing correct responses in three schizophrenic children. Browning ER. **J Autism Child Schizo** 4(4):293-300, Dec 74
The increase and control of verbal signals in the bladder training of a seventeen-month-old child--a case study. Brown RM, et al. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 15(2):105-9, Apr 74
WISC verbal-performance discrepancies as indicators of neurological dysfunction in pediatric patients. Black FW. **J Clin Psychol** 30(2):165-7, Apr 74
Effects of trait anxiety on noncontent verbal behavior in a standardized interview. Saunders TR Jr. **J Clin Psychol** 30(2):137-42, Apr 74
Perceptual and verbal correlates of the Rorschach Prognostic Rating Scale. Weiss WU, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 30(4):574-6, Oct 74
Children's verbal awareness of articulatory gestures. Schuckers GH, et al. **J Commun Disord** 7(3):239-45, Sep 74
Parent-child interactions as the therapy target. Seitz S, et al. **J Commun Disord** 7(4):295-304, Dec 74
Intrahemispheric response competition between vocal and unimanual performances in normam adult human males. Hicks RE. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 89(1):50-60, Mar 75
Use of videotaped feedback in altering interpersonal perceptions of married couples: a therapy analogue. Edelson RI, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 43(2):244-50, Apr 75
Group modification of affective verbalizations. Fromme DK, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 42(6):866-71, Dec 74
Reduction of children's fear of the dark by competence-related and situational threat-related verbal cues. Kanfer FH, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 43(2):251-8, Apr 75
The structure of word storage in the permanent memory of nonpsychotic schizophrenics. Koh SD, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 42(6):879-87, Dec 74
Thought stopping and covert assertion in the treatment of phobias. Rimm DC. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 41(3):466-7, Dec 73
Thought stopping and covert assertion in the threatment of snake phobics. Rimm DC, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 43(1):92-3, Feb 75
Contingent time off to increase verbal behavior: a case report. Robertshaw CS, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 41(3):459-61, Dec 73
Effects of information and reinforcement on the conversational behavior of chronic psychiatric patient dyads. Wallace CJ, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 42(5):656-62, Oct 74
Rule-governed imitative verbal behavior as a function of modeling procedures. Clinton L, et al. **J Exp Child Psychol** 19(1):115-21, Feb 75
Effects of segmentation and expectancy on matching time for words and nonwords. Schindler RM, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 103(1):107-11, Jul 74
Acquisition of verbal associations to olfactory stimuli of varying familiarity and to abstract visual stimuli. Davis RG. **J Exp Psychol [Hum Learn]** 104(2):134-42, Mar 75
Self-descriptions: configurations of content and order effects. Jones RA, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 30(1):36-45, Jul 74
Personality type, reports of violence, and aggressive behavior. Wilkins JL, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 30(2):243-7, Aug 74
Diurnal variations in mood as asserted by self-report and verbal content analysis. Taub JM, et al. **J Psychiatr Res** 10(2):83-8, May 74
Personality correlates of verbal conflict resolution. Bloomfield DR, et al. **J Psychol** 90(0):45-9, May 75
Absolute and relative bidirectional transfer in verbal conflict resolution tasks. Brame JM, et al. **J Psychol** 88(1):113-9, Sep 74
Hostile verb use by youthful male prisoners with single vs. multiple offenses. Gilley HM, et al. **J Psychol** 87(1):107-10, May 74
Mothers' speech to children of four different ages. Fraser C, et al. **J Psycholinguist Res** 4(1):9-16, Jan 75
Semantic organization in deaf and hearing subjects. Tweney RD, et al. **J Psycholinguist Res** 4(1):61-73, Jan 75
The influence of listener perception of the speaker on recognition memory. Wertsch JV. **J Psycholinguist Res** 4(1):89-98, Jan 75
Situational stereotypy in essential hypertension patients. Hodapp V, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 19(2):113-21, Apr 75
Effects of false feedback about response lengths of subjects perception of an interview. Kleinke CL. **J Soc Psychol** 95(First Half):99-104, Feb 75
Words that upset urban college students: measured with GSRS and rating scales. Manning SK, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 94(2nd half):305-6, Dec 74
Dimensions of individual difference in the spoken syntax of school children. Hass WA, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 17(3):455-69, Sep 74
Effects of age and word frequency on object recognition and naming in children. Milianti FJ, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 17(3):373-85, Sep 74
A comparative computer content analysis of the verbal behavior of institutionalized and noninstitutionalized retarded children. Montague JC Jr. **J Speech Hear Res** 18(1):43-57, Mar 75
Letter: Comment on "perceiving syllables and remembering phonemes". Weismer GG. **J Speech Hear Res** 17(3):541-3, Sep 74
Verbal communications of community pharmacists. Dickson WM, et al. **Med Care** 13(6):486-98, Jun 75
Bee but not be: oral reading of single words in aphasia and alexia. Gardner H, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 13(2):181-90, Apr 75
The effect of dichotic, monaural and diotic verbal stimuli on auditory evoked potentials. Haaland KY. **Neuropsychologia** 12(3):339-45, July 74
The left frontal lobe of man and the suppression of habitual responses in verbal categorical behaviour. Perret E. **Neuropsychologia** 12(3):323-30, July 74
The dissociation between short term retention of meaningful sounds and verbal material. Shallice T, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 12(4):553-5, Oct 74
Operant conditioning of syntax in aphasia. Smith MD. **Neuropsychologia** 12(3):403-5, July 74
On the understanding of some relational words in aphasia. Smith MD. **Neuropsychologia** 12(3):377-84, July 74
Left-right ear differences in auditory perception of verbal instruction for nonverbal behavior: a preliminary report. Van Duyne HJ, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 12(4):545-8, Oct 74
Body movement and verbal encoding in the congenitally blind. Blass T, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 39(1):279-93, Aug 74
A measure of verbal aggression. Epstein N, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 39(1):215-23, Aug 74
Recording activities and recall of information. Howe MJ, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 39(1):309-10, Aug 74
Responsivity to incongruent verbal and non-verbal communications and A-B therapist type. Johnson WR, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 38(3):1066, Jun 74
Development of praxis in children. Kools JA, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 40(1):11-9, Feb 75
Integrational deficits in children with visual-perceptual-motor disabilities. Rosenfield AG. **Percept Mot Skills** 40(1):51-7, Feb 75
Bantering: a therapeutic strategy with obsessional patients. Roncoli M. **Perspect Psychiatr Care** 12(4):171-5, Oct-Dec 74
Remarks on spoken words in the dream. Baudry F. **Psychoanal Q** 43(4):581-605, 1974
Linguistic nonimmediacy and communicators' anxiety. Conville RL. **Psychol Rep** 35(3):1107-14, Dec 74
Self-referent language and need for approval. Gaines LS, et al. **Psychol Rep** 37(1):107-11, Aug 75
Modification and generalization of verbal behavior as a function of direct verbal intervention. Merbaum M, et al. **Psychol Rep** 36(3):775-81, Jun 75
Psychiatric symptoms in relationship to the intensity of anxiety. Lesse S. **Psychother Psychosom** 23(1-6):94-102, 1974
[Significance of social-class-specific verbal behavior in psychoanalysis and psychotherapy] Goeppert S, et al. **Nervenarst** 46(3):136-42, Mar 75 **(Ger)**
[Analysis of therapist's verbal behavior in a client-centered play therapy] Schmidtchen S, et al. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 23(8):303-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Symptom complex analysis of directly registered variations of blood pressure. I. Objective evaluation of verbal behavior] Adler R, et al. **Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal** 20(4):312-27, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Emotional excitement and rate of speech-motor respones in children and adults] Voronin LG, et al. **Doki Akad Nauk SSSR** 219(2):499-501, 1974 **(Rus)**
[Speech behavior in patients with schizophrenia and their relatives] Kritskaia VP. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(12):1841-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

[Comparative study of the verbal interactions in a group of healthy subjects under the influence of psychological drugs] Battegay R, et al. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr** 114(2):339-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Independent functioning of the two cerebral hemispheres for recognizing bilaterally presented tachistoscopic visual-half-field stimuli. Hines D. **Cortex** 11(2):132-43, Jun 75
Ocular-manual laterality and dual hemisphere specialization. Kershner JR. **Cortex** 10(4):293-302, Dec 74
Investigation of cerebral dominance in 'left-handers' and 'right-handers' using unilateral electroconvulsive therapy. Fleminger JJ, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 38(6):541-5, Jun 75
Average evoked response and verbal correlates of unconscious mental processes. Shevrin H, et al. **Psychophysiology** 8(2):149-62, Mar 71
[Elaboration of temporary connections in man using unrecognized visual stimuli] Arzumanov IuL. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(5):917-23, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Evoked cortical potentials to subliminal emotional words] Kostandov EA, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(3):485-72, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

VERBAL LEARNING

see related
LANGUAGE DISORDERS

Markov chain as a model of verbal learning. Komenda S, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(3):216, Aug 74
Helping deaf children learn to solve addition and subtraction verbal problems. Borron R. **Am Ann Deaf** 120(3):346-9, Jun 75
Hypnotic suggestions for learning during stage I REM sleep. Cooper LM, et al. **Am J Clin Hypn** 15(2):102-11, Oct 72
Low-IQ deficit in intradimensional discrimination shift despite overtraining and verbal feedback. Lobb H, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 79(4):455-61, Jan 75
On perceptual and memory processes in the word-frequency effect. Richards LG. **Am J Psychol** 86(4):717-28, Dec 73
'Vexierversuch' revisited: a reexamination of Goldiamond and Hawkin's experiment. Richards LG. **Am J Psychol** 86(4):707-15, Dec 73
Changes in verbal and nonverbal learning following a single left or right unilateral electroconvulsive treatment. Berent S, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 10(1):95-100, Feb 75
Factors in the learning deficit of elderly depressives. Whitehead A. **Br J Soc Clin Psychol** 13(Pt 2):201-8, Jun 74
Facilitation of perception by spelling contraints. Baron J. **Can J Psychol** 28(1):37-50, Mar 74
Young children's coding and storage of visual and verbal material. Perlmutter M, et al. **Child Dev** 46(1):215-9, Mar 75
Stimulus familiarity and ear superiority in dichotic listening. Nachshon I, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 57(1):223-7, Jan 75
Facilitation of the acquisition and retention of sight-word vocabulary through token reinforcement. Lahey BB, et al. **J Appl Behav Anal** 7(2):307-12,

Summer 74
Retention of pictorial and verbal content of a text with illustrations. Peeck J. J Educ Psychol 66(6):880-8, Dec 74
Cue selection in verbal discrimination learning of retarded subjects. Ashford DC, et al. J Exp Child Psychol 19(2):308-26, Apr 75
Labeling, rehearsal, and short-term memory in retarded children. Hagen JW, et al. J Exp Child Psychol 18(2):259-68, Oct 74
Improving aural comprehension in white and in black children. Pictures versus print. Rohwer WD Jr, et al. J Exp Child Psychol 19(1):23-36, Feb 75
Sensory and verbal coding strategies in subjects with absolute pitch. Siegel JA. J Exp Psychol 103(1):37-44, Jul 74
Parallel versus sequential processing of pictures and words. Snodgrass JG, et al. J Exp Psychol 103(1):139-44, Jul 74
Free recall learning of deaf and hearing subjects. Chen K. J Gen Psychol 91(1st HALF):155-6, Jul 74
Age, word imagery, and delay interval: effects on short-term and long-term retention. Bruning RH, et al. J Gerontol 30(3):312-8, May 75
Retrieval from semantic memory as a function of age. Eysenck MW. J Gerontol 30(2):174-80, Mar 75
Aging and interference with memory. Smith AD. J Gerontol 30(3):319-25, May 75
Effects of "mere exposure" on learning and affect. Stang DJ. J Pers Soc Psychol 31(1):7-12, Jan 75
Evaluating storage, retention, and retrieval in disordered memory and learning. Buschke H, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 24(11):1019-25, Nov 74
The effect of prior learning on subsequent retention in amnesic patients. Warrington EK, et al. Neuropsychologia 12(4):419-28, Oct 74
Effects of auditory and visual modalities in recall of words. Gadzella BM, et al. Percept Mot Skills 40(1):255-6, Feb 75
No universality of cognitive structures? Two experiments with almost-perfect one-trial learning of translatable operators in a Ural-Altaic and an Indo-European language. Stromnes FJ. Scand J Psychol 15(4):300-9, 1974
Retardates' memory for contexually related words. Stayton SE, et al. Train Sch Bull (Vinel) 71(1):30-8, May 74
[Memory of drawings and sentences depending on the duration of presentation] Fraisse P. Annee Psychol 74(1):145-56, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Immediate repetition and learning of a series of words by 30 aphasic subjects] Beauvois MF, et al. Neuropsychologia 13(2):247-51, Apr 75 (Fre)
[Random letter generation, stress, and personality (author's transl)] Kuhl J, et al. Psychol Res 37(2):143-76, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of cigarette smoking on learning and retention. Andersson K. Psychopharmacologia 41(1):1-5, 1975
Effects of cigarette smoking on verbal rote learning and physiological arousal. Andersson K, et al. Scand J Psychol 15(4):263-7, 1974

PHYSIOLOGY

Cardiac correlates of cognitive processing. Spence DP, et al. Psychosom Med 36(5):420-37, Sep-Oct 74

VERMIFUGES see ANTHELMINTICS

VERNIX CASEOSA

Vernix caseosa meningitis and laryngeal stridor in an infant with myelomeningocele. Case report. Correa-Restrepo A, et al. J Neurosurg 42(6):718-22, Jun 75

VERRUGA PERUANA see BARTONELLA INFECTIONS

VERSENATE see EDTA

VERSION see under DELIVERY

VERTEBRAL ARTERY

Occlusive vertebrobasilar artery disease associated with cervical spine anomaly. Singer WD, et al. Am J Dis Child 129(4):492-5, Apr 75
Enlargement of cervical intervertebral foramina by coiling of the vertebral artery. Barratt JG. Australas Radiol 18(2):171-4, Jun 74
Gunshot wound with fracture of the atlas and arteriovenous fistula of the vertebral artery. Case report. Sherk HH, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56A(8):1738-40, Dec 74
Treatment of vertebrojugular fistula by balloon occlusion. Case report. Goodman SJ, et al. J Neurosurg 43(3):362-7, Sep 75
Enlarged anterior spinal artery as collateral circulation. Karasawa J, et al. J Neurosurg 41(3):356-9, Sep 74
Surgical embolization of cerebral arteriovenous malformations through internal carotid and vertebral arteries. Long-term results. Luessenhop AJ, et al. J Neurosurg 42(4):443-51, Apr 75
Diaphragm-like obstructions of the human arterial tree. Lipchik EO, et al. Radiology 113(1):43-6, Oct 74
Vertebral artery occlusion following hyperextension and rotation of the head. Okawara S, et al. Stroke 5(5):640-2, Sep-Oct 74
A comparison of bethalistine hydrochloride with placebo for vertebral-basilar insufficiency: a double-blind study. Spruill JH, et al. Stroke 6(2):116-20, Mar-Apr 75
A clinical and angiographic study of early diagnosis, natural history, and pathophysiology of cerebral lesions. A study of four cases. Bladin PF. Vasc Surg 8(4):203-23, Sep-Oct 74
[Surgical treatment of vertebro-basilar insufficiency caused by extrinsic compression of the extracranial vertebral artery] Brunon J, et al. Neurochirurgie 20(2):125-45, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Cineangioscintigraphic definition of carotid-basilar delay. Application to the diagnosis of vertebro-basilar insufficiency] Poupiard F, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(28):1755-6, 20-27 Jul 74 (Fre)
[Anastomoses between the vertebral and external occipital arteries in occlusion of the external carotid and vertebral arteries (author's transl)] Hauke P, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 122(3):213-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Unconforaminectomy in lesions of the vertebral artery and the cervical nerve roots] Jung A, et al. Z Orthop 112(4):736-40, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Proceedings: The cervicoencephalic syndrome in arthrosis and trauma of the cervical spine] Jung A, et al. Z Orthop 112(4):729-36, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Insufficiency of the vertebro-basilar circulation and late cerebellar atrophy (clinico-radiological studies of 4 cases)] Bernini FP, et al. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 29(5):558-62, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Pysiopathology of circulatory steal syndromes] Belcastro S, et al. Minerva Med 66(53):2262-6, 4 Aug 75 (Ita)
[Injury of the vertebral column and cervical medulla complicated by circulatory insufficiency of vertebral arteries] Tokarz F, et al. Patol Pol 25(3):445-9, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Electromyography in the diagnosis of bulbar and pseudobulbar syndromes] Asgian B, et al. Neurol Psihiatr Neurochir 19(3):213-21, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Ophthalmodynamometry in circulatory disorders involving the vertebro-basilar basin] Danielian AKh. Vestn Oftalmol (5):35-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of brain lesions in arterial aneurysms of the vertebral-basilar system] Arutiunova AS. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(5):686-91, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Combined thrombosis of the basilar and vertebral arteries] Nikonova OS. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(1):39-43, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Cerebral "steal" syndromes] Shmidt EV, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(6):801-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The syndromology of lesions of limbic-reticular structures in transient cerebral circulatory disorders in the vertebro-basilar basin] Zinchenko AP, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 75(1):35-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ABNORMALITIES

Congenital absence of bilateral vertebral arteries with occipital-basilar anastomosis. Tsai FY, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(2):281-6, Jun 75
Rare and combined vertebrobasilar dysplasias related to vascular maldevelopment at different embryonal stages. Department of Neurology, University of Freiburg, Freiburg i. Br.. Radiol Clin (Basel) 44(3):182-91, 1975
[Left subclavian steal syndrome associated with separate origin of the left vertebral artery from the aorta] Helenon CH, et al. Sem Hop Paris 50(43):2673-7, 26 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Unilaternal occlusion of the vertebral artery in a patient with assimilation of the atlas (author's transl)] Sartor K, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(5):623-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Clinical aspects and therapy of single vertebral arteries] Jung A, et al. Z Orthop 112(4):741-4, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Kimmerle's anomaly in the light of sympathetic and vertebro-basilar vascular pathology] Iannone D. Minerva Cardioangiol 23(2):101-4, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[3 cases of fenestration of the vertebral artery visualized by vertebral angiography] Kobayashi N, et al. Jpn J Clin Radiol 19(10):795-9, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Rare case of left vertebral artery agenesia in man] Noczyński L. Neurol Neurochir Pol 9(1):139-42, Jan-Feb 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Vertebro-basilar system of the dog. Angiographic study] Jung A, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(6):1036-9, 1973 (Fre)
[Foramen retroarticulre atlantis and the vertebral angiogram (author's transl)] Klausberger EM, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(12):483-6, 21 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Structural variations in the arteries of the base of the brain] Belen'kaia RM. Vopr Neirokhir (5):23-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

INJURIES

Cerebral embolism following blunt extracranial vascular trauma: a report of two cases. Fletcher R, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 44(3):269-72, Jul 74
Traumatic vertebral artery pseudoaneurysm following chiropractic manipulation. Davidson KC, et al. Radiology 115(3):651-2, Jun 75
Hindbrain stroke in children caused by extracranial vertebral artery trauma. Fraser AR, et al. Stroke 6(2):153-9, Mar-Apr 75
[Lesions of the vertebral artery accompanied by subarachnoid hemorrhage. 5 cases] Simonsen J. Ugeskr Laeger 137(31):1780-3, 28 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Stab wound of the left vertebral artery between the transverse processes] Nathan G, et al. J Chir (Paris) 107(4):453-8, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Morphologic features of birth injuries to the spinal cord and vertebral arteries] Demidov EIu. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(12):1780-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[A syndrome of myotonia in the clinical picture of birth injuries to the nervous system] Ratner AIu. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(10):1468-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Segmental intervertebral anastomosis in subclavian steal. Baker RA, et al. Br J Radiol 48(566):101-7, Feb 75

PHYSIOLOGY

[Can the vasometricity of cervicocephalic vessels change spontaneously? Arteriographic study in the dog] Jung F, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(2-3):340-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Transoral Doppler ultrasound echography under local anaesthesia for the assessment of vertebral artery blood flow (author's transl)] Keller H, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(17):937-8, 943-6, 25 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Eye manifestations in transient circulatory disorders in the vertebrobasilar system of the brain] Sarin MI. Vestn Oftalmol (2):8-11, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Anterior meningeal branch of the vertebral artery in extra-axial posterior fossa lesions. Pachtman H, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(3):545-53, Nov 74
Vertebral angiography in bilateral VIII cranial nerve tumours. A report of a case. Foley WD, et al. Australas Radiol 18(3):283-6, Sep 74
Proceedings: Vertebral angiography in the diagnosis of brain-stem masses. Sheldon P. Br J Radiol 47(560):515-6, Aug 74
Role of cerebral angiography in vertebrobasilar occlusive disease. Caplan LR, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(6):601-12, Jun 75
[Cervical meningioma in the vertebral artery angiogram] Klausberger EM, et al. Wien Med Wochenschr 124(47):694-7, 23 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Occipital-vertebral anastomosis] Gito Y, et al. Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(1):17-22, Jan 75 (Jpn)
[Radiography of the vertebral artery in pontile tumors - with special reference to interpretation of the mode of tumor infiltration] Okudera T, et al. Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(1):90-1, Jan 75 (Jpn)
[Vertebral angiography of posterior fossa tumors] Takahashi M. Jpn J Clin Radiol 19(8):585-602, Aug 74 (42 ref.) (Jpn)
[Evaluation of small branches of the vertebrobasilar system by magnification vertebral angiography (author's transl)] Takahashi M. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(7):479-84, 25 Jul 74 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Our experience with vertebral artery angiography through the brachial artery] Kafejian O, et al. Rev Paul Med 82(1):11-6, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Clinical manifestations study and radiological correlation of occlusive lesions of the extracranial cerebral arteries] Kafejian O, et al. Rev Paul Med 84(1-2):28-33, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

SURGERY

Surgical treatment of carotid and vertebral artery disease. An updating to 1974. Grindal AB, et al. Ann Intern Med 81(5):647-9, Nov 74
Surgical treatment of arterial aneurysms of the vertebrobasilar circulation. Chou SN, et al. J Neurosurg 41(6):671-80, Dec 74
Ligation of the vertebral (unilateral or bilateral) or basilar artery in the treatment of large intracranial aneurysms. Drake CG. J Neurosurg 43(3):255-74, Sep 75
Mammary-vertebral microsurgical anastomosis. Osgood CP, et al. J Surg Res 18(5):531-8, May 75

VERTEBRATE VIRUSES

Mechanisms of variability of vertebrate virus populations. Markushin SG. Acta Virol (Praha) 19(3):262-9, May 75
Early interaction between animal viruses and cells. Loaberg-Holm K, et al. Monogr Virol 9:1-148, 1974 (756 ref.)
Viruses associated with the healthy individual. Reed SE, et al. Soc Appl Bacteriol Symp Ser 3(0):255-7, 1974
Newer knowledge in comparative virology--its contribution to human health research. Cabasso JJ. Vet Rec 96(26):563-6, 28 Jun 75 (46 ref.)
[Demonstration of surface antigens in BHK 21 cells infected with FV 3 (frog virus 3), using the mixed agglutination technic] Braunwald J, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(23):3015-7, 5 Jun 74 (Fre)
[Ecological problems in the study of viruses and comparative virological research: biological associations and zoological groups in the biology of some animal viruses. Ciaccio G. Riv Biol 66(1-2):53-114, Jan-Jun 73 (Ita)

CLASSIFICATION

An updated listing of animal reference virus recommendations. Am J Vet Res 36(7):861-72, Jul 75 (198 ref.)
Identification and typing of viruses and detection of antiviral antibodies by counterimmunoelectrophoresis. Tsotsos AS. Pathol Microbiol (Basel) 41(6):297-310, 1974

ENZYMOLOGY

Comparative study of the protein kinase associated with animal viruses. Tan KB. Virology 64(2):566-70, Apr 75

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Effect of temperature on survival and growth of infectious pancreatic necrosis virus. Tu KC, et al. Infect Immun 11(6):1409-12, Jun 75
Murine virus susceptibility of cell cultures of mouse, rat, hamster, monkey, and human origin. Reed JM, et al. Lab Anim Sci 25(4):420-4, Aug 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Antigenic specificity of S.M.O.M. Virus by indirect immuno-fluorescent test. Nishimura C, et al. Arch Virol 47(1):85-7, 1975
On the role of mononuclear phagocytes in immunity against viruses. Allison AC. Prog Med Virol 18(0):15-31, 1974 (56 ref.)
[Virological study of exanthematous diseases] Nakamura M, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):352, Oct 74 (Jpn)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation of avian viruses from the eggs of Raillietina tetragona and Ascaridia galli. Lee YC, et al. Chin J Microbiol 7(3):119-23, Sep 74
Origin of endogenous and exogenous agents in cell cultures. Hopps HE. In Vitro 10(5-6):343-6, Nov-Dec 74 (16 ref.)
Endogenous agents in primary cell cultures with special reference to latent viruses. Swack NS, et al. In Vitro 10(5-6):260-7, Nov-Dec 74
Viruria in man, an update. Utz JP. Prog Med Virol 17(0):77-90, 1974 (51 ref.)

METABOLISM

Studies on the effect of temperature and glycerol on the inactivation of the virus of haemorrhagic septicaemia (VHS) of rainbow trout by use of the microtiter system. Frost JW, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 21(8):625-31, Aug 74

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Virus-induced modification of cellular membranes related to viral structure. Rifkin DB, et al. Annu Rev Microbiol 28(0):325-51, 1974 (139 ref.)
Hemorrhagic enteritis of turkeys: electron microscopy of the causal virus. Tolin SA, et al. Avian Dis 19(1):118-25, Jan-Mar 75
Editorial: Visualization of fecal viruses. Almeida JD. N Engl J Med 292(26):1403-5, 26 Jun 75

VERTEBRATE VIRUSES, UNCLASSIFIED

Transmissible mink encephalopathy: pathogenesis and nature of the aetiological agent. Barlow RM. J Clin Pathol [Suppl] (5):102-9, 1972
Characterization of Aleutian mink disease virus. Yoon JW, et al. Virology 64(2):575-80, Apr 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Some properties of precipitating antigens associated with infectious bursal disease virus. Hirai K, et al. Infect Immun 10(6):1235-40, Dec 74
Pathogenesis of aleutian disease of mink: identification of nonpersistent infections. Larsen AE, et al. Infect Immun 11(1):92-4, Jan 75
Competition radioimmunoassay for mason-pfizer monkey virus: comparison with recent isolates. Yen J, et al. Int J Cancer 15(4):632-9, 15 Apr 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation of arboviruses (Kemerovo group, Sakhalin group) from Ixodes uriae collected at Macquarie Island, Southern ocean. Doherty RL, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(3):521-6, May 75
Isolation and characterization of the subacute spongiform virus encephalopathies of man: kuru and Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease. Gibbs CJ Jr, et al. J Clin Pathol [Suppl] (5):84-96, 1972
Isolation and some serological and epidemiological data on the viruses recovered from patients with subacute thyroiditis de Quervain. Stanček D, et al. Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 161(2):133-44, 1975
Purification and ultrastructure of Aleutian disease virus of mink. Chesebro B, et al. Nature 254(5499):456-7, 3 Apr 75

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Purification and ultrastructure of Aleutian disease virus of mink. Chesebro B, et al. Nature 254(5499):456-7, 3 Apr 75

VERTEBRATES

A contribution to the comparative biochemistry of vertebrate serum cholinesterases. Voss G. Arch Toxicol (Berl) 32(3):181-7, 1974
Nemertines as possible ancestors of the vertebrates. Willmer EN. Biol Rev 49(3):321-63, Aug 74 (118 ref.)
The effects of antiandrogens and antiestrogens in nonmammalian vertebrates. Rastogi RK, et al. Gen Comp Endocrinol 26(1):79-91, May 75 (30 ref.)
Comparative morphological and functional aspects of the aorta of the major vertebrate classes. Berry CL, et al. Lab Anim 8(3):279-89, Sep 74
[Killing of vertebrates from the viewpoint of the Animal Protection Law dated July 24. 1972] Wormuth HJ. Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 87(17):333-3, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Comprehensive review: current problems in legal cases involving animal protection] Schultze-Petzold H. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(22):541-6 concl, 15 Nov 74 (Ger)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Cobalt iontophoresis techniques for tracing afferent and efferent connections in the vertebrate CNS. Fuller PM, et al. Brain Res 88(2):211-20, 2 May 75
Comparative ultrastructure of cerebrospinal fluid-contacting neurons and pinealocytes. Vigh B, et al. Cell Tissue Res 158(3):409-24, 1975
Origin and evolution of the oral apparatus. Du Brul EL. Front Oral Physiol 1(0):1-30, 1974 (26 ref.)

BLOOD

A compilation of amino acid analyses of proteins. X. Residues per mole of protein--8. Hemoglobin, Part B--nonhuman. Kirschenbaum DM. Anal Biochem 66(2):590-619, Jun 75 (105 ref.)

CLASSIFICATION

[Stable cytological and histological signs in large-celled lower vertebrates] Grigor'ev NI, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(11):5-13, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Reality of higher systematic categories of vertebrates] Mednikov BM. Zh Obshch Biol 35(5):659-65, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

[Proceedings: In vitro studies on intercellular adhesion in the superior vertebrates] Pessac B. Arch Biol (Liege) 85(1):123-38, 1974 (Fre)

EMBRYOLOGY

Morphogenesis of the vertebrate limb. Wolpert L, et al. Ciba Found Symp 0(29):95-130, 1975
Structural changes in vertebrate fetal membranes associated with the adoption of viviparity. Mossman HW. Obstet Gynecol Annu 3(0):7-32, 1974 (67 ref.)

METABOLISM

A phylogenetic study of the role of cyclic AMP in lipid synthesis in vertebrates. Bricker LA, et al. Am J Physiol 229(1):211-4, Jul 75
Residue accumulation in selected vertebrates following a single aerial application of mirex bait, Louisiana--1971-72. Collins HL, et al. Pestic Monit J 8(2):125-30, Sep 74
Membrane transport: its relation to cellular metabolic rates. Elbrink J., et al. Science 188(4194):1177-84, 20 Jun 75 (91 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Locomotion in vertebrates: central mechanisms and reflex interaction. Grillner S. Physiol Rev 55(2):247-304, Apr 75
Neuronal organization and synaptic mechanisms of supraspinal motor control in vertebrates. Shapovalov AI. Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol 72:1-54, 1975 (205 ref.)
[Comparative physiology of vertebrates] Gill J. Acta Physiol Pol [Suppl] 25(9):161-80, 1974 (Pol)

VERTICAL DIMENSION

A longitudinal study of rest position and centric occlusion. Williamson EH, et al. Angle Orthod 45(2):130-6, Apr 75
An epidemiologic study of the relationship between overbite and overjet in English children aged 11-12 years. Haynes S. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 2(4):193-5, 1974
Physiology of mandibular positions. Brill N, et al. Front Oral Physiol 1(0):199-237, 1974 (62 ref.)
Contributions of temporomandibular articular mechanoreceptors to the control of mandibular posture: an experimental study. Clark RK, et al. J Dent 2(3):121-9, Feb 74
Neuromuscular mechanisms influencing mandibular posture: a neurologist's review of current concepts. Wyke BD. J Dent 2(3):111-20, Feb 74 (122 ref.)
An alternative treatment in cases with advanced localized attrition. Dahl BL, et al. J Oral Rehabil 2(3):209-14, Jul 75
Influence of occlusal splints on jaw postion and musculature in patients with temporomandibular joint dysfunction. Kovaleski WC, et al. J Prosthet Dent 33(3):321-7, Mar 75
[Precision of recordings of the condylian slope in view of mounting complete prosthesis on semi adaptable articulations] Lassus R. Rev Odontostomatol (Paris) 11(4):331-5, Jul-Aug 73 (Fre)
[Optical studies for the determination of the physiological resting position] Bähr U, et al. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(11):1002-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Determination of the individual-optimal occlusion height in the edentulous mouth] Szabó M. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 30(1):65-70, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Bite registration] Gausch K. ZWR 84(10):474-6, 25 May 75 (Ger)
[The lateral movement of the mandible--a dilemma of dental technology] Rydberg G. ZWR 84(1):23-5, 10 Jan 75 (Ger)
[Electromyography of the masticatory muscles in elevation of the occlusal height] Krishtab SI, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(4):41-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Electromyographic study of the masticatory muscles in dogs in increased intra-alveolar Light] Shcherbakov AS, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(2):91-3, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

METHODS

Factors influencing the determination of the occlusal

vertical dimension by means of a screw jack. Tryde G, et al. J Oral Rehabil 1(3):233-44, Jul 74

VERTICILLIUM see under MONILIALES

VERTIGO

Symposium. ENT for nonspecialists. The dizzy patient. Facer GW, et al. Postgrad Med 57(6):73-7, May 75
[Is "dizziness" a disorder of consciousness in the sense of paragraph 3 part 4 of the General Accident insurance Conditions (AUB)?] Gerchow J. Lebensversicherungsmedizin 26(4):78-81, Jul 74 (Ger)
[Differential diagnosis and drug therapy of vertigo] Aschoff JC. Med Welt 25(35):1360-4, 7 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Vestibular dizziness. Differential diagnosis and therapy] Rau. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(6):171-5, 8 Feb 75 (Ger)
[Vestibular dizziness. Differential diagnosis and therapy] Rau H. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(5):129-33, 1 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Vertigo] Kalinovskaia IIa. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(9):25-8, Sep 74 (29 ref.) (Rus)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Controlled clinical trial of mepiprazole in irritable bowel syndrome. Dotevall G, et al. Br Med J 4(5935):16-8, 5 Oct 74
Hydroxychloroquine-induced vertigo. Prince DS, et al. JAMA 233(9):984, 1 Sep 75
Letter: Minocycline: possible vestibular side-effects. Doyle RK. Lancet 2(7886):960, 19 Oct 74
Letter: Minocycline: possible vestibular side-effects. Pines A. Lancet 2(7887):1014, 26 Oct 74
[Letter: Equilibrium disorders induced by perhexiline maleate] Gras H, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(36):2338, 26 Oct 74 (Fre)

COMPLICATIONS

[Accidental death following attack of vertigo. A case from insurance practice] Hemm R. Lebensversicherungsmedizin 27(2):50, Mar 75 (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

The stabilometry as an auxiliary in investigations of patients with vestibular disturbances. Wit G de. Agressologie 14(Spec No D):27-31, 1973
Cervical vertigo. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(2 PART 1):260-1, Mar-Apr 75
Grand rounds. Padova Otorhinolaryngological Clinic, University of Padua, Italy. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(2 PART 1):256-9, Mar-Apr 75
ENG of the month. McCabe BF. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 83(5):704-5, Sep-Oct 74
The neuro-otologic approach to the dizzy patient. Pullen FW 2d, et al. J Fla Med Assoc 62(6):17-21, Jun 75
Evaluation and management of the dizzy patient. Cohn AM. South Med J 68(5):584-90, May 75
A practical approach to the patient with vertigo: an outline of diagnosis and management for the nonspecialist. Turner JS Jr. South Med J 68(2):241-5, Feb 75
[A useful method for examination of patients with vertigo: nystagmography] Gonay P. Electrodiagn Ther 11(3):85-108, 1974 (Fre)
[Dizziness from the psychiatric-neurological viewpoint] Meyer HH. Med Klin 70(4):117-25, 24 Jan 75 (23 ref.) (Ger)
[Diagnostic significance of the damped pendular rotation test in central vestibular disorders] Kanzaki J, et al. J Otolaryngol Jpn 77(11):917-30, 20 Nov 74 (Jpn)

DRUG THERAPY

Benign paroxysmal positonal vertigo: A clinical study. Herndon JW, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(2 PART 1):218-22, Mar-Apr 75
The effect of Ru-Vert and its components on post-rotatory motor performance. Lynes TE, et al. Curr Ther Res 16(9):937-44, Sep 74
Sulpiride: a chemotherapy for post-traumatic vertigo syndromes. Molinari GA, et al. Curr Ther Res 16(8):812-6, Aug 74
The effects of metoclopramide on nystagmus and vertigo. Stewart IA, et al. Postgrad Med J 49 Suppl 4:suppl 4:19-21, Jul 73
[Therapy of vertigo] Oosterveld WJ. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(1):12-5, 4 Jan 75 (Dut)
[Psychopharmacologic agents at the disposal of the practitioner. Vertigo. Review and short reports] Wieck HH. Med Welt 26(13):614-27, 28 Mar 75 (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

Further studies on alternobaric vertigo. Posture and passive equilibration of middle ear pressure. Tjernström O. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(3-4):221-31, Sep-Oct 74
Studies on ataxia of lumbar origin in cases of vertigo due to whiplash injury. Ushio N, et al. Agressologie 14(Spec No D):73-82, 1973
Personality characteristics in patients with vertigo. Brightwell DR, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(6):364-8, Jun 75
Cervical vertigo. Wing LW, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 44(3):275-7, Jul 74
Vertigo in childhood. Comments on pathogenesis and management. Eviatar L, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(11):940-1, Nov 74
Vestibular causes of vertigo. Black FO. Geriatrics 30(4):123-5, 128-9, 132, Apr 75
Tracking down the cause of dizziness. Greer M. Geriatrics 30(5):133-6, May 75
Management of complications of stapedectomy. Mawson SR. J Laryngol Otol 89(2):145-9, Feb 75
Fungal derivatives as antigenic excitants of episodic vertigo. Wilson WH. Laryngoscope 84(9):1585-98, Sep 74
Bubble formation resulting from counterdiffusion supersaturation: a possible explanation for isobaric inert gas 'urticaria' and vertigo. Graves DJ, et al. Phys Med Biol 18(2):256-64, Mar 73
[Vertigo as a symptom of temporal lobe epilepsy] Barac B. Neuropsihijatrija 21(3-4):251-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Disturbances in the stato-acoustic apparatus of circulatory origin] Rišavi A, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 32(2):233-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Cro)
[Physiological and pathological course of climacterium (author's transl)] Poradovský K. Cesk Gynekol 39(8):579-82, Sep 74 (Cze)
[Various cases of vertigo of retrolabyrinthal origin in our practice during the last 10 years] Kolomazník L. Cesk Otolaryngol 24(2):101-5, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[The acute cervical vertigo under otologic and osteopathic view (author's transl)] Hülse M, et al. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 54(3):263-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Cervical spine injury and objective functional findings in post-traumatic vertigo] Claussen CF, et al. Z Orthop 112(4):877-81, Aug 74 (Ger)
[Equilibrium disorders following craniocerebral trauma in children and adults] Wozniak Z. Otolaryngol Pol 28(6):715-21, 1974 (Pol)
[Characteristics of vestibular disorders in patients with hypertensive disease treated in the biotron] Mostovaia TS. Vrach Delo (12):31-3, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Cervicocranial syndrome as an otoneurologic problem] Strelka J. Cesk Otolaryngol 23(5):276-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

OCCURRENCE

[Vertigo epidemica] Chmielewski H, et al. Wiad Lek 28(1):15-7, 1 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Middle ear mechanics and alternobaric vertigo. Tjetnström O. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(5-6):376-84, Nov-Dec 74
[Characteristics of vertical and horizontal vertigo and nystagmus] Sakata E, et al. J Otolaryngol Jpn 77(7):505-13, 20 Jul 74 (Jpn)

SURGERY

Transection of the posterior ampullary nerve for the relief of benign paroxysmal positional vertigo. Gacek RR. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 83(5):596-605, Sep-Oct 74
Dizziness--middle cranial fossa surgery. Shaia FT. Va Med Mon 102(6):473-5, Jun 75
[Neurectomy of the 8th cranial pair in vertiginous syndromes--indications, technic, and results] Portmann M, et al. Can J Otolaryngol 3(4):586-600, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

THERAPY

Treatment of the vertiginous patient using Cawthorne's vestibular exercises. Hecker HC, et al. Laryngoscope 84(11):2065-72, Nov 74

VERTIGO, AURAL see MENIERE'S DISEASE

VERY LOW DENSITY LIPOPROTEINS see LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL

VESICAL FISTULA see BLADDER FISTULA

VESICANTS see under IRRITANTS

VESICATION see BLISTER

VESICO-URETERAL REFLUX

Effect of upright position on vesico-ureteric reflux in paraplegic patients during micturition. Lilius HG, et al. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(6):505-7, 1974
Proceedings: the radiographic and cytoscopic classification and natural history of vesico-ureteral reflux. Heale WF. Br J Urol 47(2):228-9, Apr 75
Fetal vesicoureteral reflux. Booth EJ, et al. J Urol 113(2):258-60, Feb 75
Vesicoureteral reflux: etiology, significance, and management. Weinerth JL, et al. NC Med J 36(4):223-5, Apr 75
Natural history of vesicoureteral reflux. Outcome of a trial of nonoperative therapy. King LR, et al. Urol Clin North Am 1(3):441-55, Oct 74 (14 ref.)
[Editorial: Bases for the clinical interpretation and surgical indications of vesico-ureteral reflux] de Campos Freire JG, et al. Rev Paul Med 83(5):XVII-XXVIII, Feb 74 (Por)

CLASSIFICATION

Editorial: A plea for grading vesicoureteric reflux. Colodny AH, et al. Urology 4(3):357-8, Sep 74
Letter: Grading vesicoureteral reflux. Leadbetter GW. Urology 4(5):623, Nov 74
[Is vesico-ureteral reflux (VUR)--an urologic speciality?] Weiske WH. Z Allgemeinmed 50(15):714-6, 31 May 74 (Ger)
[Classification of vesico-ureteral refluxes] Trzebiński A. Pediatr Pol 49(11):1415-20, Nov 74 (40 ref.) (Pol)

COMPLICATIONS

Urinary tract in schoolgirls with covert bacteriuria. McLachlan MS, et al. Arch Dis Child 50(4):253-8, Apr 75
Vesicoureteral reflux and renal scarring. Girdany BR, et al. J Pediatr 86(6):998-1000, Jun 75
The clinical significance of renal caliceal diverticulum in children: relation to vesicoureteral reflux. Amar AD. J Urol 113(2):255-7, Feb 75
Intrarenal reflux and its relationship to renal scarring. Rose JS, et al. J Urol 113(3):400-3, Mar 75
Editorial: V.U.R. plus I.R.R. equals C.P.N.? Lancet 2(7889):1120-1, 9 Nov 74
Renal papillae and intrarenal reflux in the pig. Ransley PG, et al. Lancet 2(7889):1114, 9 Nov 74
Ureteral reflux in infancy. Relation to pyelonephritic scarring in adults. Vermillion CD, et al. Rocky Mt Med J 72(5):200-4, May 75
Renal scarring and primary reflux in adults. Cattolica EV. Urology 4(4):397-401, Oct 74
Urinary tract infections in children. Part III--Treatment of ureterovesical reflux. Govan DE, et al. West J Med 121(5):382-9, Nov 74
[Tumor of the upper excretory tract due to reflux. Case report] Rometti A, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(3):334-6, Mar 1974 (Fre)
[A combination of spina bifida with malformations in the anal-urogenital area--a rare syndrome (author's transl)] Seiferth J, et al. Urol Int 29(6):431-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CONGENITAL

The congenital refluxing megaureter: experiences with surgical reconstruction. Johnston JH, et al. Br J Urol 47(2):153-9, Apr 75

DIAGNOSIS

Direct and indirect radionuclide cystography. Conway JJ, et al. J Urol 113(5):689-93, May 75
131I hippuran quantitative scintillation camera studies in the evaluation and management of vesicoureteral reflux. Evans BB, et al. J Urol 113(3):404-8, Mar 75
[Vesico-renal reflux. Important aspects of diagnosis and therapy] Kierfeld G, et al. Fortschr Med 92(35-36):1421-6, 19 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment with phenoxybenzamine of upper urinary tract complications caused by intravesical obstruction. Stockamp K. J Urol 113(1):128-31, Jan 75

ETIOLOGY

Eradication of reflux in adults by excision of chronic infection reservoirs without antireflux operation. Amar AD. J Urol 113(2):175-7, Feb 75
The absence of vesicoureteral reflux in the neonate with myelodysplasia. Levitt SB, et al. J Urol 114(1):118-21, Jul 75
Vesicoureteral reflux in babies with myelomeningocele. Magnus RV. J Urol 114(1):122-5, Jul 75
Vesicoureteral reflux from foreign body calculus in the bladder. Marks LS. J Urol 112(4):516-8, Oct 74

Acute vesicoureteral reflux following vesicourethral trauma. Marshall VR, et al. J Urol 112(5):593-4, Nov 74
Non-obstructive megacystis and refuluxing megaureter in pre-teen enuretic boys with minimal symptoms. Welch KJ, et al. J Urol 114(3):449-54, Sep 75
Reduced bladder capacity. Cause for vesicoureteral reflux. Jonas U, et al. Urology 4(4):421-5, Oct 74
Urologic problems associated with imperforate anus. Puchner PJ, et al. Urology 6(2):205-8, Aug 75
[Vesico-ureteral reflux in children] Bradić I, et al. Lijec Vjesn 94(11):553-60, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Etiology of primary vesico-ureteral reflux] Debled G. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):580-5, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Over-evaluation of the pathogenetic importance of the vesico-ureteral reflux in childhood] Köllermann MW. Z Urol Nephrol 67(8):573-7, Aug 74 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial primary vesicoureteral reflux. Fried K, et al. Clin Genet 7(2):144-7, Feb 75
New observations concerning vesicoureteral reflux. Morton WJ. J Med Assoc Ga 63(10):399-400, Oct 74
Familial occurrence of nonobstructive, noninfectious vesicoureteral reflux with renal scarring. Lewy PR, et al. J Pediatr 86(6):851-6, Jun 75
Family study of vesicoureteral reflux. Bredin HC, et al. J Urol 113(5):623-5, May 75
Sex-linked familial reflux. Middleton GW, et al. J Urol 114(1):36-9, Jul 75

OCCURRENCE

[Visico-ureteral reflux in children] Trzebiński A. Pediatr Pol 49(11):1327-38, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PATHOLOGY

A quantitative study of smooth muscle cells in reflux, obstructed, and triad bladders. A preliminary report; Brent L, et al. Invest Urol 12(6):503-8, May 75
Letter: Grading system for ureteral reflux. Vermillion CD. Urology 5(2):288-9, Feb 75
[Pathomorphological study of the vesico-ureteral reflux in patients with prostatic adenoma] Tsaturian MG. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(4):72-7, 1974 (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Letter: Urinary reflux and chronic pyelonephritis. Evans EJ. Lancet 2(7891):1259, 23 Nov 74
[The mechanism of vesicoureteral reflux] Tsuchida S. Jap J Urol 65(1):1-5, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Physiopathology of vesicoureteral reflux (author's transl)] Cadarso BA. An Esp Pediatr 8 suppl 3:11-20, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Vesico-ureteric reflux after renal transplantation. Urquhart-Hay D, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 43(3):225-8, Dec 73
Intussusception of the ileal loop: an operative method for preventing urinary backflow in ileal conduits. Bergman B, et al. J Urol 112(6):734-8, Dec 74
Ureterolleal anastomosis: new antirefluxing technique. Scott FB, et al. Urology 6(2):215-8, Aug 75

RADIOGRAPHY

[The radiographic and endoscopic appearance of the uretero-vesical junction in vesico-ureteric reflux] Fendel H, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 17(4):403-4, May-Jun 74 (Eng, Fre)
Intra-renal reflux in children demonstrated by micturating cystography. Maling TM, et al. Clin Radiol 25(1):81-5, Jan 74
Cystography after kidney transplantation. Metyš R, et al. Radiol Clin (Basel) 44(3):172-7, 1975
Vesicoureteral reflux simulating renal mass lesions. Weiss RM, et al. Urology 4(4):389-91, Oct 74
Urinary tract infections in children. Part II--Roentgenologic aspects. Filly RA, et al. West J Med 121(5):374-81, Nov 74
[Retro-peristalsis of the ureter (author's transl)] Schmidt H, et al. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(4):459-66, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Radiologist confronted with problems of children's urology. Vesico-ureteral reflux] Fanucci A. Minerva Pediatr 26(28):1411-26, 15 Sep 74 (Ita)
[Urinary reflux through the seminal vesicles] Rocha-Brito R, et al. Rev Paul Med 85(1-2):23-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

SURGERY

Proceedings: vesico-ureteral reflux. Brown RB. Br J Urol 47(2):229, Apr 75
Proceedings: the effect on renal growth of re-implantation of refluxing ureters. McRae CU. Br J Urol 47(2):229, Apr 75
Conservative vs. surgical treatment of vesicoureteral reflux. Servadio C. Isr J Med Sci 11(1):26-9, Jan 75
Management of ureteral obstruction after an antireflux operation: triangular flap ureteroplasty. Manley CB, et al. J Urol 113(1):121-4, Jan 75
Vesicoureteroplasty in the paraplegic: long-term followup in 77 patients. Reece RW, et al. J Urol 113(4):474-6, Apr 75
Management of the massively dilated urinary tract in infants by temporary diversion and single-stage reconstruction. Dwoskin JY. Urol Clin North Am 1(3):515-30, Oct 74
The present status of surgery for vesicoureteral reflux. Kelalis PP. Urol Clin North Am 1(3):457-69, Oct 74 (30 ref.)
The disadvantages of reflux in uretero-ileal cutaneous anastomoses for supravesical urinary diversion. Duggan FJ Jr, et al. Urol Res 2(2):85-90, 1974
Late ureteric obstruction following ureteral reimplantation for reflux: a warning. Filly RA, et al. Urology 4(5):540-3, Nov 74
Erectile impotence: complication of external sphincterotomy. Schoenfeld L, et al. Urology 4(6):681-5, Dec 74
[Vesico-renal reflux. Surgical cure by advancing technique (author's transl)] Aubert J. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(10-11):865-71, Oct-Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Correction of vesico-renal reflux by transvesical advancement plastic surgery. First results on 121 operated ureters] Beurton D, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(12 Pt 2):549-58, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Improved Leadbetter technic] Rampal M, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(10-11):942-4, Oct-Nov 73 (Fre)
[Vesico-ureteral reflux in adults (author's transl)] Sonnenschein R, et al. Urologe [A] 13(5):217-22, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Vesico-ureteral reflux and its therapeutic possibilities with regard to our experiences] Battke H, et al. Z Urol Nephrol 67(8):567-72, Aug 74(Ger)
[Ureteroneocystostomy in children. Personal experience] Belloli G, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26(30):1510-9, 29 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Results of the Gregoir-Lich correcting operation in vesico-renal reflux] Cheskis AL. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(7):83-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Results of surgical treatment of children with primary vesico-renal reflux by the Gregoir-Lich method] Isakov IuF, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (1):26-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Surgery of vesicoureteral reflux (author's transl)] Corominas IC. An Esp Pediatr 8 suppl 3:65-74, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

THERAPY

The role of scheduled voiding in the management of primary vesicoureteral reflux. Leiter E. J Urol 113(5):686-8, May 75
[Clinical course of vesicoureteral reflux (author's transl)] Ogawa A. Jpn J Urol 65(8):520-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Therapeutic results in cystoureteral reflux in infants and small children] Fryczkowski M, et al. Wiad Lek 28(5):377-82, 1 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Vescico-renal reflux. Medical and surgical treatment (author's transl)] Gosálbez R, et al. An Esp Pediatr 8 suppl 3:45-54, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

VETERINARY

Vesico-ureteral reflux in a foal with streptococcal infection. Wallace CE, et al. Aust Vet J 50(9):413-4, Sep 74
Vesicoureteral reflux in a cat. Kipnis RM. J Am Vet Med Assoc 167(4):288-92, 15 Aug 75

VESICOVAGINAL FISTULA

Vesicovaginal fistula. Ehrlich CE. Am Fam Physician 10(5):126-7, Nov 74
Vesicovaginal fistula. Seymour GE. Am Surg 41(5):327-30, May 75

COMPLICATIONS

Massive prolapse of the urinary bladder through a vesico-vaginal fistula. Rao KR, et al. Indian J Med Sci 28(8):337-9, Aug 74

RADIOGRAPHY

Vaginal voiding: an introduction. Vaught RL. J Iowa Med Soc 65(6):213-8, Jun 75
[The importance of vaginography for the diagnosis of urogenital fistulae (author's transl)] Kan DV, et al. Radiol Diagn (Berl) 15(3):349-56, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

REHABILITATION

The Hamlin Trust: a good medical cause. Med J Aust 2(23):830, 7 Dec 74

SURGERY

Post-hysterectomy vesicovaginal fistula: treatment by partial colpocleisis. Rader ES. J Urol 114(3):389-90, Sep 75
A new approach for treatment of vesicovaginal fistula. Tözüm R, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(6):687-8, Jun 75
[Cure of a vesico-vaginal fistula by a flap from the gluteal area] Lamarche P, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(7-8):746-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)
[In situ cutaneous ureterostomy] Nataf R. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79(10-11):920-5, Oct-Nov 73 (Fre)
[The transvesical operation of vesico-vaginal fistulas (author's transl)] Carl P, et al. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(9):699-705, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The treatment of vesico-vaginal fistulas by the interposition of a flap of parietal peritoneum (authcr's transl)] Eisen M, et al. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34(9):706-10, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Long term results after Latzko operation for vesico-vaginal fistula] Holzer E, et al. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 35(1):3-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Successful treatment of vesicovaginal fistulae by Chassar Moir's method (author's transl)] Grünberger V. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(10):280-3, 17 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Treatment of urethro-vesical-vaginal fistulas] Kan DV, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(8):50-2, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Combined transabdominal-vaginal approach in surgical treatment of severe forms of urogenital fistulas in women] Nazarian AA. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (2):53-5, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of urogenital fistulas in women by means of transplantation of a free preserved skin autograft] Nazarian AA. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(6):60-3, 1974 (Rus)

VESICULAR EXANTHEMA OF SWINE

ETIOLOGY

Variation in the coxsackievirus type B5 and its possible role in the etiology of swine vesicular disease. Brown F, et al. Intervirology 3(1-2):125-8, 1974

MICROBIOLOGY

Structural proteins of swine vesicular disease virus. Delagneau JF, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):228-32, 20 Jan 75
Swine vesicular disease: comparative studies of viruses isolated from different countries. Burrows R, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 73(1):109-17, Aug 74
Airborne stability of swine vesicular disease virus. Donaldson AI, et al. Vet Rec 95(1):19-22, 6 Jul 74

OCCURRENCE

[Vesicular disease of swine and its occurence in Switzerland] Pohlenz J, et al. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 116(9):413-22, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TRANSMISSION

Swine vesicular disease: attempts to transmit infection to cattle and sheep. Burrows R, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 73(1):101-7, Aug 74

VESICULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS

Effect of morphine, hydromorphone, methadone, mescaline, trypan blue, vitamin A, sodium salicylate, and caffeine on the serum interferon level in response to viral infection. Geber WF, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 214(2):322-7, Apr 75
Progeny resulting from complementation between mutants of vesicular stomatitis virus. Cormack DV, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(2):230-3, Feb 75
Cellular adsorption function of the sialoglycoprotein of vesicular stomatitis virus and its neuraminic acid.

Schloemer RH, et al. J Virol 15(4):882-93, Apr 75
Pseudotype formation between enveloped RNA and DNA viruses. Huang AS, et al. Nature 252(5485):743-5, 20 Dec 74
Virus-induced cell pathology as viewed in the scanning electron microscope. Panem S, et al. Virchows Arch [Zellpathol] 16(2):221-30, 1974
[Vesicular stomatitis virus induced CO2 sensitivity in "Drosophila melanogaster". 3. A study of different serotypes of the virus (author's transl)] Bussereau F. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 124A(4):535-54, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Virological, cytological and karyological characteristics of clones, isolated from L cell cultures chronically infected with vesicular stomatitis virus] Amchenkova AM, et al. Vopr Virusol (1):8-13, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Phenomenon of tolerance (hyporeactivity) in interferonogenesis] Solov'ev VD, et al. Vopr Virusol (2):156-61, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Structural proteins of swine vesicular disease virus. Delagneau JF, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):226-32, 20 Jan 75
13-C nuclear magnetic resonance studies on the lipid organization in enveloped virions (vesicular stomatitis virus). Stoffel W, et al. Biochemistry 14(13):2841-7, Jul 75
The 5' terminal structure of the methylated mRNA synthesized in vitro by vesicular stomatitis virus. Abraham G, et al. Cell 5(1):51-8, May 75
Methylated and blocked 5' termini in vesicular stomatitis virus in vivo mRNAs. Moyer SA, et al. Cell 5(1):59-67, May 75
Analysis of the RNA of defective VSV particles. Stamminger G, et al. Cell 3(1):85-93, Sep 74
The 5' nucleotide sequence of vesicular stomatitis viral RNA. Hefti E, et al. J Virol 15(1):90-6, Jan 75
Translation of individual species of vesicular stomatitis viral mRNA. Knipe D, et al. J Virol 15(4):1004-11, Apr 75
Envelope proteins of vesicular stomatitis virus: effect of temperature-sensitive mutations in complementation groups III and V. Lafay F. J Virol 14(5):1220-8, Nov 74
Nucleotide sequence complexities, molecular weights, and poly(A) content of the vesicular stomatitis virus mRNA species. Rose JK, et al. J Virol 15(4):994-1003, Apr 75
Association of vesicular stomatitis virus glycoprotein with virion membrane: characterization of the lipophilic tail fragment. Schloemer RH, et al. J Virol 16(2):237-40, Aug 75
Carbohydrate composition of the membrane glycoprotein of vesicular stomatitis virus grown in four mammalian cell lines. Etchison JR, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4011-4, Oct 74
Physical properties of New Jersey serotype of vesicular stomatitis virus and its defective particles. Hartford SL, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):1202-5, Mar 75
Glycoprotein fragment associated with vesicular stomatitis virus after proteolytic digestion. Mudd JA. Virology 62(2):573-7, Dec 74
Phosphoproteins, structural components of rhabdoviruses. Sokol F, et al. Virology 52(1):246-63, Mar 73
Characterization of vesicular stomatitis virus nucleocapsids. I. Complementary 40 S RNA molecules in nucleocapsids. Soria M, et al. Virology 61(1):270-80, Sep 74

DRUG EFFECTS

A viral inhibitory substance in culture filtrates of Proteus mirabilis. 1. Inhibition of Sindbis virus plaque formation without a parallel antiviral action in fluid medium. Mahdy MS, et al. Can J Microbiol 20(9):1195-203, Sep 74
Pronounced antiviral activity of human interferon on bovine and porcine cells. Gresser I, et al. Nature 251(5475):543-5, 11 Oct 74
Renaturation of inactivated interferons by "defensive reversible denaturation". Stewart WE 2d, et al. Prep Biochem 4(5):383-93, 1974
Two different mechanisms of the inhibition of the multiplication of enveloped viruses by glucosamine. Scholtissek C, et al. Virology 63(1):191-200, Jan 75

ENZYMOLOGY

In vitro synthesis of methylated messenger RNA by the virion-associated RNA polymerase of vesicular stomatitis virus. Rhodes DP, et al. Cell 3(4):327-33, Dec 74
Inhibition of viral transcriptase by immunoglobulin directed against the nucleocapsid NS protein of vesicular stomatitis virus. Imblum RL, et al. J Virol 15(6):1357-66, Jun 75
Temperature-sensitive mutants of vesicular stomatitis virus: comparison of the in vitro RNA polymerase defects of group I and group IV mutants. Ngan JS, et al. J Virol 14(4):765-72, Oct 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Effect of "Aquasol A", vitamin A, and "Tween 80" on vesicular stomatitis virus plaque formation and on interferon action. Bialock JE, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(1-2):161-4, 1974
Attempts to demonstrate the interferon defense mechanism in cultured mosquito cells. Kascsak RJ, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(1-2):149-54, 1974
Production of sindbis, influenza, and vesicular stomatitis viruses in chicken embryo and rat embryo cell suspensions. Keay L, et al. Biotechnol Bioeng 16(8):1025-44, Aug 74
Efficacy of exogenous interferon treatment initiated after onset of multiplication of vesicular stomatitis virus in the brains of mice. Gresser I, et al. J Gen Virol 27(3):395-8, Jun 75
Lysosomal enzyme activity in poliovirus-infected HeLa cells and vesicular stomatitis virus-infected L cells: biochemical and histochemical comparative analysis with computer-aided techniques. Koschel K, et al. J Gen Virol 25(3):359-69, Dec 74
Virus envelope markers in mammalian tropism of avian RNA tumor viruses. Boettiger D, et al. J Virol 15(1):108-14, Jan 75
Translation and identification of the viral mRNA species isolated from subcellular fractions of vesicular stomatitis virus-infected cells. Both GW, et al. J Virol 15(4):1012-9, Apr 75
Nongenetic complementation of group V temperature-sensitive mutants of vesicular stomatitis virus by UV-irradiated virus. Deutsch V. J Virol 15(4):798-805, Apr 75
Analysis of uridine incorporation in chicken embryo cells infected by vesicular stomatitis virus and its temperature-sensitive mutants: uridine transport. Genty N. J Virol 15(1):8-15, Jan 75
Scanning electron microscopic studies of virus-infected cells. I. Cytopathic effects and maturation of vesicular stomatitis virus in L2 cells. Holmes KV. J Virol 15(2):355-62, Feb 75
Association of ribosomes with intracellular vesicular stomatitis virus particles. Orenstein J, et al. J Virol 16(2):447-52, Aug 75
Mosquito cells infected with vesicular stomatitis virus yield unsialylated virions of low infectivity. Schloemer RH, et al. J Virol 15(4):1029-32, Apr 75
Abortive infection of a rabbit cornea cell line by vesicular stomatitis virus: conversion to productive infection by superinfection with vaccinia virus. Thacore HR, et al. J Virol 16(2):322-9, Aug 75
Action of interferon in enucleated cells. Young CS, et al. J Virol 15(2):428-9, Feb 75
Interferon production and resistance to viral infection induced by poly I-poly C in chick embryo cells. I. Effect of growth medium. Machida H, et al. Jpn J Microbiol 18(6):427-32, Nov 74
Persistent noncytocidal vesicular stomatitis virus infections mediated by defective T particles that suppress virion transcriptase. Holland JJ, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):2956-60, Aug 74
Rubella and rheumatoid arthritis: hyaluronic acid and susceptibility of cultured rheumatoid synovial cells to viruses. Patterson RL, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(3):594-8, Jul 75
RNA synthesis by temperature-sensitive mutants of vesicular stomatitis virus, New Jersey serotype. Lesnaw JA, et al. Virology 63(2):492-504, Feb 75
Cell killing by viruses. II. Cell killing by vesicular stomatitis virus: a requirement for virion-derived transcription. Marcus PI, et al. Virology 63(1):176-90, Jan 75
Persistence of vesicular stomatitis virus in interferon-treated cell cultures. Thacore HR, et al. Virology 63(2):345-51, Feb 75
Interferon externalization by producing cell before induction of antiviral state. Vengris VE, et al. Virology 65(2):410-7, Jun 75
[Growth of a transplantable mast-cell neoplasm in the mouse inhibited by vesicular stomatitis virus (author's transl)] Bandlow G, et al. Z Krebsforsch 81(2):151-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Influence of vesicular stomatitis virus upon growth and immunogenicity of a transplantable murine tumour] Bandlow G, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):414-5, 1974 (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

[The antiviral properties of Corynebacterium parvum] Cerutti I. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(11):963-6, 9 Sep 74 (Fre)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Hemagglutination-inhibition: rapid assay for neuraminic acid-containing viruses. Compans RW. J Virol 14(5):1307-9, Nov 74

METABOLISM

Vesicular stomatitis virus envelope glycoprotein alterations induced by host cell transformation. Moyer SA, et al. Cell 2(1):63-70, May 74
Messenger RNA species synthesized in vitro by the virion-associated RNA polymerase of vesicular stomatitis virus. Moyer SA, et al. Cell 4(1):37-43, Jan 75
Synthesis of viral mRNA and polyadenylate by a ribonucleoprotein complex from extracts of VSV-infected cells. Murphy MF, et al. Cell 3(1):77-84, Sep 74
Cell-free synthesis of vesicular stomatitis virus proteins: translation of membrane-bound polyribosomal mRNAs. Toneguzzo F, et al. FEBS Lett 50(3):369-73, 15 Feb 75
In vivo synthesis of RNA by vesicular stomatitis virus and its mutants. Flamand A, et al. J Mol Biol 97(1):31-53, 25 Jul 74
Both NS and L proteins are required for in vitro RNA synthesis by vesicular stomatitis virus. Emerson SU, et al. J Virol 15(6):1348-56, Jun 75
Effect of interferon upon the primary and secondary transcription of vesicular stomatitis and influenza viruses. Repik P, et al. J Virol 14(5):1169-78, Nov 74
Novel initiation of RNA synthesis in vitro by vesicular stomatitis virus. Abraham G, et al. Nature 255(5503):37-40, 1 May 75
Translation and identification of the mRNA species synthesized in vitro by the virion-associated RNA polymerase of vesicular stomatitis virus. Both GW, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):274-8, Jan 75
Methylation-dependent translation of viral messenger RNAs in vitro. Both GW, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):1189-93, Mar 75
Selective blockage of initiation of host protein synthesis in RNA-virus-infected cells. Nuss DL, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1258-62, Apr 75
Studies on the in vitro adenylation of RNA by vesicular stomatitis virus. Banerjee AK, et al. Virology 61(2):547-58, Oct 74
Envelope proteins of vesicular stomatitis virions: accessibility to iodination. Moore NF, et al. Virology 61(1):292-6, Sep 74

PATHOGENICITY

Interferon-mediated increased lysis of L-cells by vesicular stomatitis virus. Katz LJ, et al. Can J Microbiol 20(8):1077-83, Aug 74
Restitution of infectivity to spikeless vesicular stomatitis virus by solubilized viral components. Bishop DH, et al. J Virol 16(1):75-84, Jul 75

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The organization of the proteins of vesicular stomatitis virions: labeling with pyridoxal phosphate. Eger R, et al. Virology 66(2):610-5, Aug 75
Electron microscopy of single-stranded RNA from vesicular stomatitis virus. Weber GH, et al. Virology 62(1):284-7, Nov 74

VESTIBULAR APPARATUS

The influence of optokinetic training upon vestibular habituation. Ok-induced modification of vestibular responses elicited by sinusoidal stimuli. Pfaltz CR, et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(3-4):253-8, Mar-Apr 75
Letter: Otosclerosis and vestibular generation. Simon AM, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 100(4):328, Oct 74
Incidence of vestibular symptomatology in 2,500 U.S. Navy diving accidents (1933-1970). Kennedy RS, et al. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 1):432-5, Apr 75
Vestibular causes of vertigo. Black FO. Geriatrics 30(4):123-5, 128-9, 132, Apr 75
Relationships of fatigue and motion sickness to vestibulo-ocular responses to coriolis stimulation. Dowd PJ, et al. Hum Factors 17(1):98-105, Feb 75
Vagal responses to vestibular stimulation in the cat. Molinari GA. ORL 37(3):129-37, 1975
[Differentiation of peripheral and central vestibular lesions using the so-called butterfly vestibulometry] Lühmann M v, et al. Cesk Neurol Neurochir 37(5):321-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Panergon in the treatment of cochleovestibular diseases] Skovroňský O, et al. Cesk Otolaryngol 23(5):289-93, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Diagnosis of the unilateral stapedo-vestibular ankylosis syndrome] Martin H, et al. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(2):111-7, Feb 75 (Fre)
[Rehabilitation of vestibular handicapped patients] Briand C, et al. Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 95(9-10):831-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Vestibular dizziness. Differential diagnosis and therapy] Rau. Schweiz Med Wochenschr

105(6):171-5, 8 Feb 75 (Ger)
[Vestibular dizziness. Differential diagnosis and therapy] Rau H. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(5):129-33, 1 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Quantitative findings in damped pendular rotation test (DPRT)--characteristics of vestibulogram and compensation process in peripheral vestibular lesions (author's transl)] Takahashi M. J Otolaryngol Jpn 78(2):133-53, 20 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Vestibular neuronitis] Milošević D. Med Pregl 25(11-12):481-4, 1972 (Ser)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Anatomical and physiological investigations of the vestibular system of birds. Money KE, et al. Brain Behav Evol 10(1-3):212-27, 1974

DRUG EFFECTS

Vestibular and optokinetic responses to diazepam and alcohol. Bochenek Z, et al. Acta Med Pol 15(3):117-26, 1974
Effects of D-tubocurarine on the ampullar receptors of the frog. Valli P, et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(1-2):51-8, Jul-Aug 74
Cochlear and vestibular gentamicin toxicity. A clinical study of systemic and topical usage. Dayal VS, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 100(5):338-40, Nov 74
Letter: Minocycline: possible vestibular side-effects. Doyle RK. Lancet 2(7886):960, 19 Oct 74
Letter: Minocycline: possible vestibular side-effects. Pines A. Lancet 2(7887):1014, 26 Oct 74
Vestibular pharmacology of flunarizine compared to that of cinnarizine. Oosterveld WJ. ORL 36(3):157-64, 1974
Gentamicin: toxicity in perspective. Hewitt WL. Postgrad Med J 50 Suppl 7:55-61, Nov 74
Influence of alcoholic beverages on the vestibulo-ocular responses to Coriolis stimulation. Dowd PJ. Q J Stud Alcohol 35(3):943-52, Sep 74
[The effect of the antivertiginous substance "sulpirid" (Dogmatil) on the structures of the vestibular and limbic systems in the cat (author's transl)] Hamann KF, et al. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(6):434-40, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Double blind test results on efficacy of the new antivertiginous drug sulpiride (dogmatil) (author's transl), Mulch G. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(10):765-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of drugs acting on the excitability of the vestibular organ in the course of angular acceleration] Czech S, et al. Otolaryngol Pol 28(5):523-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Lesions of the organs of hearing and balance during antibiotic therapy] Ozinkovskiĭ VV. Klin Khir (5):82-3, May 74 (Rus)

INJURIES

Blindness, deafness and vestibular dysfunction in a microwave worker. Zaret MM. Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 54(7):291-4, Jul 75

INNERVATION

Monosynaptic excitation and inhibition of spinal motoneurons by supraspinal structures in the pigeon. Rabin A. Brain Behav Evol 10(1-3):236-43, 1974
A scanning electron microscopic study of the morphology and geometry of neural surfaces and structures associated with the vestibular apparatus of the pigeon. Landolt JP, et al. J Comp Neurol 159(2):257-87, 15 Jan 75
Olivocochlear and vestibular efferent neurons of the feline brain stem: their location, morphology and number determined by retrograde axonal transport and acetylcholinesterase histochemistry. Warr WB. J Comp Neurol 161(2):159-81, 15 May 75
[Vestibular projections on the cerebral cortex] Jeannerod M. Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 95 SUPPL:365-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Connections of different projection zones of the cat brain with the cortical vestibular zone] Kreĭdich IuV. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(2):299-301, Feb 74 (Rus)

METABOLISM

[Role of metabolic shifts in the pathogenesis of vestibular disorders] Udalov IuF, et al. Voen Med Zh (10):64-6, Oct 74 (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Positive "fistula sign" with an intact tympanic membrane. Clinical report of three cases and histopathological description of vestibulofibrosis as the probable cause. Nadol JB Jr. Arch Otolaryngol 100(4):273-8, Oct 74
[Otosclerotic and other changes in the region of stapes-vestibular junction] Přívara M. Cesk Otolaryngol 23(4):224-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

PHYSIOLOGY

Relationship between flight experience and vestibular function in pilots and nonpilots. Brandt U, et al. Aerosp Med 45(11):1232-6, Nov 74
Detection of weak electromagnetic radiation by the mammalian vestibulocochlear apparatus. Lebovitz RM. Ann NY Acad Sci 247:182-93, 28 Feb 75
Vestibular mechanisms. Goldberg JM, et al. Annu Rev Physiol 37:129-62, 1975 (315 ref.)
Vestibular habituation: interaction of visual and vestibular stimuli. Pfaltz CR, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 100(6):444-8, Dec 74
Impulse discharges from flocculus Purkinje cells of alert rabbits during visual stimulation combined with horizontal head rotation. Ghelarducci B, et al. Brain Res 87(1):66-72, 4 Apr 75
Adaptive plasticity in the vestibulo-ocular responses of the rhesus monkey. Miles FA, et al. Brain Res 80(3):512-6, 22 Nov 74
Studies on the integrative activity of the vestibular nuclei complex. Schwarz DW, et al. Can J Otolaryngol 4(2):378-82, 1975
Space missions involving the generation of artificial gravity. Graybiel A. Environ Biol Med 2(2):91-138, 1973 (154 ref.)
Vestibular and saccadic influences on dorsal and ventral nuclei of the lateral geniculate body. Magnin M, et al. Exp Brain Res 21(1):1-18, 1974
A search for habituation of vestibulo-ocular reactions to rotatory and linear sinusoidal accelerations in the rabbit. Kleinschmidt HJ, et al. Exp Neurol 47(2):257-67, May 75
Head movements mediated by halteres in the fly, Musca domestica. Tracey D. Experientia 31(1):44-5, 15 Jan 75
Interrelations between vestibular receptors in the frog. Gribenski A, et al. Fortschr Zool 23(1):212-24, 1975
Vestibular habituation in paralyzed cats. Capps MJ, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(2):272-6, Aug 74
Single-unit responses to natural vestibular stimuli and eye movements in deep cerebellar nuclei of the alert rhesus monkey. Gardner EP, et al. J Neurophysiol 38(3):627-49, May 75
The role of the vestibular system in head-eye coordination. Barnes GR. J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):99P-100P, Mar 75
Cholinergic mechanisms in the cat vestibular system. Matsuoka I, et al. Neuropharmacology 14(3):201-10, Mar 75
Ernst Mach on the vestibular organ 100 years ago. Henn V, et al. ORL 37(3):138-48, 1975
Eye, head and body movements of the guinea pig in response to optokinetic stimulation and sinusoidal oscillation in yaw. Gresty MA. Pfluegers Arch 353(3):201-14, 1975
Sensory separation in climbing and mossy fiber inputs to cat vestibulocerebellum. Simpson JI, et al. Pfluegers Arch 351(3):183-93, 1974
[Physiological mechanisms in the production of vestibular nystagmus] Demanez JP. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(3):303-12, 1974(Fre)
[Vestibular reactions provoked by pressure on the occipital artery. Preliminary note] Hennebert PE. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(3):326-8, 1974 (Fre)
[Effect of the eliminated vestibulary function on the mm. sternokleidomastoidei (author's transl)] Emami-Nouri M, et al. Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 208(1):71-6, 10 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Investigations on the vestibular recruitment (author's transl)] Reker U, et al. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 54(3):248-56, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Vestibular visual stabilization, vestibular motion illusions and movement disorders] Aschoff JC. Med Welt 24(3):97-103, 19 Jan 73 (Ger)
[The effect of regular physical exercise on the function of the vestibular apparatus] Utry E, et al. Orv Hetil 116(15):849-51, 13 Apr 75 (Hun)
[Cerebellar flocculus and vestibulo-oculomotor reflex (author's transl)] Takemori S. J Otolaryngol Jpn 78(2):93-107, 20 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Effect of stimulation of the motivation centers of the hypothalamus and amygdaloid region on vestibular nystagmus] Raĭtses IV, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(8):3-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Development of image memory in pups for vestibular and vestibular-kinesthetic perception] Dzhavrishvili TD, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 221(2):502-4, 1975 (Rus)
[Influence of vestibular and afferent impulses on the spontaneous activity of interneurons in the spinal cord of cats] Truzhennikov AN. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(6):945-52, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Electronystagmographic studies of the vestibular apparatus of adolescents during determination of occupational fitness as construction workers on skyscrapers] Bondarenko NM. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(12):25-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[State of the electrooculogram and the electrical activity of the cerebral cortex autotransport drivers under conditions of continuous registration at the time of motion of the vehicle] Shaptala AA, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (2):15-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Difference in the reactions of the cupulo-endolymphatic system to physiological turning of the head in natural conditions and in conditions of rotation] Sarkisov IIu, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (6):908-13, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Coriolis acceleration and precessional angular acceleration--adequate stimulants of different sections of the vestibular apparatus] Sarkisov IIu, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (3):425-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Function of perception of spatial coordinates during vestibular training by active, passive and complex methods] Iakovleva IIa, et al. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 8(5):60-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Reaction of cat vasomotor center neurons to stimulation of vestibular and somatic afferents] Malikova SN, et al. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 9(2):80-3, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)
[Effect of an increased content of oxygen and carbon dioxide on vestibular resistance] Markarian SS, et al. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 9(2):65-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of vestibular and propioceptive stimuli on spinal cord neuron reactions] Truzhennikov AN. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 9(1):82, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)
[Functional state of the vestibular analyzer during lower body negative pressure tests] Voloshin VG, et al. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 9(2):68-72, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of controlled hypotonia on the vestibular excitability of the unoperated ear in a patient with otosclerosis after stapedioplasty] Soldatov IB, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (5):39-43, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Vestibular influences on the fixation function of the eyes] Babiak VI. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 0(1):17-22, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Vestibular function before and after thalamotomy. Diemath HE, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:65-70, 1974
Stimulation of the vestibular receptor by means of step temperature changes during continuous aural irrigation. Proctor L, et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(5-6):425-35, May-Jun 75
Stabilographic findings in central vestibular disturbances. Cernacek J, et al. Agressologie 14(Spec No D):21-6, 1973
The stabilometry as an auxiliary in investigations of patients with vestibular disturbances. Wit G de. Agressologie 14(Spec No D):27-31, 1973
Effect of visual input on vestibular nystagmus in autistic children. Ornitz EM, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 31(3):369-75, Sep 74
Vestibular disorders in Alport's syndrome. Celis-Blaubach A, et al. J Laryngol Otol 88(7):663-74, Jul 74
Vestibulo-ocular function in patients with cerebellar atrophy. Baloh RW, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(2):160-8, Feb 75
Audiovestibular findings with cervical spine trauma. Kosoy J, et al. Tex Med 70(10):68-71, Oct 74
[Leber's optic atrophy with a vestibular component. Electronystagmographic study] Montandon A, et al. Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(5):499-507, Oct-Dec 74 (Fre)
[Vestibulometry findings in post-influenzal vertigo (author's transl)] von Lühmann M, et al. HNO 22(12):368-71, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Vestibular findings in facial palsy (author's transl)] Emami-Nouri M, et al. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(10):757-64, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Is there a correlation between vestibular and cochlear hypofunction in Menière's disease? (author's transl)] Rudert H, et al. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 54(3):257-63, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Paradoxical vestibular reaction in patients with consciousness disorders (nystagmographic recording)] Brzecki A, et al. Neurol Neurochir Pol 9(3):297-303, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Vestibulospinal reflexes] Kubiczkowa J. Otolaryngol Pol 28(4):465-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Parameters of rotatory nystagmus models in normal and pathological conditions] Ozerov IuP, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(7):1126-9, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Mechanism of interaction between the ampullar and otolith sections of the vestibular apparatus in the

formation of nystagmus] Stolbkov IuK. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(1):69-75, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of vestibular excitation in hypoxic conditions on physiological reactions] Markarian SS, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (1):33-6, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Genesis of vestibulo-autonomic disorders in space flight] Brianov II, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 9(3):85-8, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Threshold sensitivity of the vestibular analyzer in hypoxic conditions] Sidel'nikov IA, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 8(6):55-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Significance of vestibular tonic reactions in the pathogenesis of motor disorders in infantile cerebral paralysis] Lebedev VN. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (2):43-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Vestibulo-cochlear disorders in Meniere's disease] Radugin KB, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol 0(4):8-12, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Function of the vestibular apparatus in neuroses] Rakhmilevich AG. **Vestn Otorinolaringol (2):42-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Method of examining the vestibular analyzer in certain infectious diseases] Vlasov AI, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol (2):39-42, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Characteristics of vestibular disorders in patients with hypertensive disease treated in the biotron] Mostovaia TS. **Vrach Delo (12):31-3, Dec 74 (Rus)**

[State of the hearing and vestibular functions in cochlear neuritis of influenzal etiology] Lur'e AZ, et al. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed (5):37-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Determination of the latent form of vestibulo-autonomic instability under hypoxic conditions] Markarian SS, et al. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed (5):17-21, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

The vestibular aqueduct in patients with Menière's disease. A tomographic and clinical investigation. Stahle J, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(1-2):36-48, Jul-Aug 74**

The vestibular aqueduct and the para-vestibular canal. An anatomic and roentgenologic investigation. Wilbrand HF, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 15(4):337-55, Jul 74**

SURGERY

Letter: Communications: to the editor: re: "Transvestibular, approach to the internal auditory canal." Glasscock ME 3rd. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(3 Pt 1):403, May-Jun 75**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Vestibular sensory epithelia. Engström H, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 100(6):411-8, Dec 74**

Distribution of microtubules and microfilaments in developing vestibular sensory epithelium of mouse otocysts grown in vitro. Heywood P, et al. **J Cell Sci 17(1):171-89, Jan 75**

VESTIBULAR FUNCTION TESTS

Directional preponderance, 1942-1974. A review. Halpike CS. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(5-6):409-18, May-Jun 75 (30 ref.)**

Middle ear mechanics and alternobaric vertigo. Tjetnström O. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(5-6):376-84, Nov-Dec 74**

Computer analysis of evoked vestibular nystagmus in healthy subjects. 2. Caloric stimulation--sequential analysis. Magora A, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 14(1):45-51, Jan-Feb 74**

Absent vestibulo-ocular reflexes and acute supratentorial lesions. Rosenberg M, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(1):6-10, Jan 75**

Computer processing of audiological and vestibular data: a preliminary report. Abel SM, et al. **Laryngoscope 84(9):1574-84, Sep 74**

Myogenic potentials evoked by oscillatory stimulation. Emami-Nouri M. **ORL 36(4):209-16, 1974**

[Disturbances in the stato-acoustic apparatus of circulatory origin] Rišavi A, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl 32(2):233-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Cro)**

[Cervical nystagmus] Depondt M, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(3):313-25, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**

[Physiological mechanisms in the production of vestibular nystagmus] Demanez JP. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(3):303-12, 1974(Fre)**

[Examination of the vestibular apparatus] Ledoux A, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(6-7):729-52, 1974 (Fre)**

[A useful method for examination of patients with vertigo: nystagmography] Gonay P. **Electrodiagn Ther 11(3):85-108, 1974 (Fre)**

[The index of ocular fixation in caloric tests] Demanez JP, et al. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 95 SUPPL:420-1, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Does habituation play a role in caloric testing of vestibular function?] Norré ME. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 95 SUPPL:418-9, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Value of the electronystagmography caloric test and in the diagnosis of irreversible coma] Ouaknine G, et al. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 95 SUPPL:445-7, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Value of electronystagmography in the study of spontaneous and semi-spontaneous nystagmus] Henin J, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 45(3):271-9, May-Jun 73 (Fre)**

[Neuromeningeal sarcoidosis. Contribution of electronystagmography (apropos of a case)] Rohmer F, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 45(3):231-6, May-Jun 73 (Fre)**

[Normal and pathologic vestibular responses and their treatment using the signal analyzer] Schneider J. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 45(3):201-6, May-Jun 73 (Fre)**

[The diagnostic value of some nystagmus parameters (author's transl)] Emami-Nouri M. **HNO 22(9):275-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The diagnostic importance of cervical nystagmus (author's transl)] Moser M. **HNO 22(11):350-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Vestibulometry findings in post-influenzal vertigo (author's transl)] von Lühmann M, et al. **HNO 22(12):368-71, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Changes of temperature on the canalis semicircularis lateralis and their influence of the nystagmus at thermic irritations of vestibular organ (author's transl)] Kleinfeldt D, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(9):687-92, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Equilibrium function diagnosis in children with hearing disorders] Aust G, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):637-9, Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Quantitative findings in damped pendular rotation test (DPRT)--characteristics of vestibulogram and compensation process in peripheral vestibular lesions (author's transl)] Takahashi M. **J Otolaryngol Jpn 78(2):133-53, 20 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Neurotology-Its clinical evaluation in diagnostics (author's transl)] Suzuki J. **Neurol Surg (Tokyo) 2(6):457-62, Jun 74 (Jpn)**

[Statistical relations between the characteristics of vestibular nystagmus] Levashov MM, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(4):513-23, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Evaluation of vestibular function in aviators and cosmonauts] Khilov KI. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 8(5):47-52, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

INSTRUMENTATION

A rate table for vestibular system testing. Trimble RL, et al. **J Appl Physiol 37(4):612-6, Oct 74**

[Demountable portable electrified rotating vestibulometric chair] Markarian SS, et al. **Voen Med Zh 0(7):74-5, Jul 74 (Rus)**

METHODS

Some characteristics of diagonal optokinetic nystagmus. Guensberger E, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(2):109-10, May 74**

Stimulation of the vestibular receptor by means of step temperature changes during continuous aural irrigation. Proctor L, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(5-6):425-35, May-Jun 75**

Linear acceleration perception: threshold determinations with the use of a parallel swing. Greven AJ, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 100(6):453-9, Dec 74**

The damped torsion swing test: quantitative and qualitative aspects of the ENG pattern in normal subjects. Van de Calseyde P, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 100(6):449-52, Dec 74**

The sono-ocular test. Stephens SD, et al. **J Laryngol Otol 88(11):1049-59, Nov 74**

[Differentiation of peripheral and central vestibular lesions using the so-called butterfly vestibulometry] Lühmann M v, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir 37(5):321-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Types of butterfly-vestibulometry in Ménière's disease] Aust G, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol 24(1):25-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Automatic analysis of the nystagmogram using divided total deviation] Círek Z, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol 23(5):257-61, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Electronystagmographic examinations of caloric latency (author's transl)] Aust G, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 209(1):69-82, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Vestibular adaptation-, habituation- and fatigue-test (author's transl)] Emani-Nouri M. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 54(3):243-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Quantitative analysis of damped pendular rotation test in peripheral equilibrium disturbances] Takahashi M, et al. **J Otolaryngol Jpn 77(12):970-80, 20 Dec 74 (Jpn)**

[Method of examining the vestibular analyzer in certain infectious diseases] Vlasov AI, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol (2):39-42, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Vestibulometry in the work of the practitioner] Bazarov VG. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (1):84-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)**

[Diagnostic value of Fukuda's test] Pichanič M, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol 24(1):30-4, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

STANDARDS

[Standardization of quantitative vestibular tests with special regard to nystagmic frequency (author's transl)] Minnigerode B. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(11):837-44, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

VESTIBULAR NERVE

Occult schwannomas of the vestibular nerve. Stewart TJ, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 101(2):91-5, Feb 75**

Projection of the vestibular nerve to the area 3a arm field in the squirrel monkey (saimiri sciureus). Odkvist LM, et al. **Exp Brain Res 21(1):97-105, 1974**

Vestibular neuronitis: a follow-up study of 16 patients. Greisen O. **J Laryngol Otol 88(8):741-7, Aug 74**

[Does vestibular neuronitis exist? Debain JJ. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 91(6):267-71, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Electrophysiological study of the various sorts of fibers and their numerical importance in the ampullar nerve of a semicircular canal in the frog (Rana esculenta)] Gribenski A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(1):99-101, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Unilateral vestibular paralysis of toxoplasmosis (author's transl)] Meran A, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 208(2):125-35, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Vestibulo-oculomotor reflexes in relation to the level of vigilance. I. Pathological nystagmus and nocturnal sleep] Puca FM, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(17):987-93, 15 Sep 73 (Ita)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Acousticofacial anastomoses in Meniere disorder. Chouard CH. **Arch Otolaryngol 101(5):296-300, May 75**

Letter: Acousticofacial anastomoses. House WF. **Arch Otolaryngol 101(5):335, May 75**

CYTOLOGY

A fluorescence and electron microscopic study of the adrenergic innervation in the vestibular ganglion and sensory areas. Densert O. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(1-2):96-107, Jan-Feb 75**

A scanning electron microscopic study of the morphology and geometry of neural surfaces and structures associated with the vestibular apparatus of the pigeon. Landolt JP, et al. **J Comp Neurol 159(2):257-87, 15 Jan 75**

ENZYMOLOGY

Histochemical localization of acetylcholinesterase activity in the cochlear and vestibular ganglion cells. Iurato S, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(1-2):28-35, Jul-Aug 74**

PATHOLOGY

Optic cochleovestibular degenerations in hereditary ataxias. II. Temporal bone pathology in two cases of Friedreich's ataxia with vestibulo-cochlear disorders. Spoendlin H. **Brain 97(1):41-8, Mar 74**

[Unilateral loss of vestibular function--a new sign in toxoplasmosis of the central nervous system (author's transl)] Laensch G, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(44):2223-5, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Projection of the vestibular nerve to the SI arm field in the cerebral cortex of the cat. Odvist L, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(1-2):88-95, Jan-Feb 75**

Is the prepositus hypoglossi nucleus the source of another vestibulo-ocular pathway? Baker R, et al. **Brain Res 88(1):121-7, 14 Mar 75**

Macular influences on ascending spinoreticular neurons located in the cervical cord. Coulter JD, et al. **Brain Res 82(2):322-7, 27 Dec 74**

Bilateral effects of vestibular nerve stimulation on activity in the lumbar spinal cord. Hassen AH, et al. **Brain Res 90(2):221-33, 13 Jun 75**

Response patterns of primary vestibular neurons to thermal and rotational stimuli. Young JH, et al. **Brain Res 79(2):199-212, 18 Oct 74**

Vestibular nystagmus and teleost oculomotor neurons: functions of electrotonic coupling and dendritic impulse initiation. Korn H, et al. **J Neurophysiol 38(2):430-51, Mar 75**

Responses of neurons of lizard's, Lacerta viridis, vestibular nuclei to electrical stimulation of the ipsi- and contralateral VIIIth nerves. Richter A, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 355(1):85-94, 22 Mar 75**

[Existence of projections of posterior nerves from the lateral line on the Mauthner cell; their antagonistic effect on the activation of this neuron by vestibular afferences] Korn H, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(5):413-6, 29 Jul 74 (Fre)**

[Functional properties of the various receptor units in the isolated semicircular canals of the frog] Valli P, et al. **Arch Fisiol 70(1-2):94-5, 30 Jun 73 (Ita)**

[Electrical activities of the center responsible for gastric movements and the motor stimulation reflex of the vestibular nerve and the stomach] Fujii K, et al. **Jpn J Smooth Muscle Res 10(3):202-3, Sep 74 (Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Vestibular dysfunction in hereditary ataxia. Philcox DV, et al. **Brain 98(2):309-16, Jun 75**

[Vestibulo-oculomotor reflexes in relation to the level of vigilance. III. The vestibulo-oculomotor reflexes during central depression caused by sodium gamma-hydroxy-butyrate] Puca FM, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(17):1001-6, 15 Sep 73 (Ita)**

[Vestibulo-oculomotor reflexes in relation to the level of vigilance. II. The vestibulo-oculomotor reflexes during insulin coma] Puca FM, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(17):994-1000, 15 Sep 73 (Ita)**

[Functional state of the facial nerve and organ of hearing and equilibrium following aural Herpes zoster] Kwiatkowska J. **Folia Med Cracov 16(4):441-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Early radiological diagnosis of vestibular neuromas (value of the posterior lip of the (IAC)] Schwartzman JA. **Acta Otorinolaryngol Iber Am 24(3):13-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

SURGERY

Transection of the posterior ampullary nerve for the relief of benign paroxysmal positional vertigo. Gacek RR. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 83(5):596-605, Sep-Oct 74**

Superior vestibular nerve sectioning. Experimental studies in squirrel monkeys. Filippone MV, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol 101(4):241-5, Apr 75**

Dizziness--middle cranial fossa surgery. Shaia FT. **Va Med Mon 102(6):473-5, Jun 75**

[Electronystagmography after vestibular neurectomy] Jobert F, et al. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 95 SUPPL:422-3, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Long term results of transtemporal neurectomy of the vestibular nerve in Menière's disease (author's transl)] Stupp H, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(9):637-43, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Menière's disease. Electron microscopy of the vestibular ganglion and end organs after ultrasound. Colman BH, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(3-4):189-96, Mar-Apr 75**

Ultrastructural study of the human utricular macula and vestibular nerve in menière's disease. Sánchez-Fernández JM, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(3-4):180-188, Mar-Apr 75**

[Structure of the neurons of the spiral and vestibular ganglia and changes in them under conditions of adequate stimulation] Kolchev KA. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(2):28-32, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

VESTIBULAR NUCLEI

Letter: Perioditic alternating nystagmus. Karp JS, et al. **Arch Neurol 32(6):422-3, Jun 75**

The intriguing nucleus of Deiters. Notes on an eponym. Schiller F. **Bull Hist Med 48(2):276-86, Summer 74**

[Suprasegmentary inhibition and facilitation following administration of tetanus toxin to nuclei of the medulla oblongata (concerning the "starting point" phenomenon)] Shefkhon FD, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(1):24-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Anatomical projection of the cochlea to the cochlear nuclei of the guinea pig. Noda Y, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 208(2):107-20, 1974**

The acousticolateral area of bony fishes and its cerebellar relations. Maler L. **Brain Behav Evol 10(1-3):130-45, 1974**

Activity patterns of neurons in the peripheral auditory system of some reptiles. Manley GA. **Brain Behav Evol 10(1-3):244-56, 1974**

Cerebellar corticovestibular fibers of the posterior lobe in a prosimian primate, the lesser bushbaby (Galago senegalensis). Haines DE. **J Comp Neurol 160(3):363-97, 1 Apr 75**

[Demonstration by light microscopy of the terminal degeneration of afferents of inferior olivary origin in the lateral vestibular (Deiter's) nucleus of the rat] Desclin J. C **R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(23):2931-4, 5 Jun 74 (Fre)**

[Thalamic projections of the vestibular nuclei: a histological study in the cat (author's transl)] Raymond J, et al. **Exp Brain Res 20(3):273-83, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Quantitative characteristics of the vestibular nuclei of the brain in the dolphin and man] Zvorykin VP. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(6):77-80, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

The distribution of primary lagenar fibers within the vestibular nuclear complex of the pigeon. Boord RL, et al. **Brain Behav Evol 10(1-3):228-35, 1974**

Projections of the intraotic ganglion to the medullary nuclei in the tegu lizard, Tupinambis nigropunctatus. DeFina AV, et al. **Brain Behav Evol 10(1-3):197-211, 1974**

Projections of the vestibular nuclear complex in the bullfrog (Rana catesbeiana). Fuller PM. **Brain Behav Evol 10(1-3):157-69, 1974**

The stato-acoustic nuclear complex and the nucleus cerebelli of the frog. A golgi study. Gregory KM. **Brain Behav Evol 10(1-3):146-56, 1974**

Central projections of the statoacoustic nerve in Caiman crocodilus. Leake PA. **Brain Behav Evol 10(1-3):170-96, 1974**

[Cellular organization of the vestibular nucleus of the frog medulla oblongata] Adanina VO. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 11(1):101-2, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

effects of diazepam and dimenhydrinate on the resting activity of the vestibular neuron. Ryu JH, et al. **Aerosp Med 45(10):1177-9, Oct 74**

Effects of chlorpromazine and diazepam on neuronal activities of the lateral vestibular nucleus in cats. Matsuoka I, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol (NY) 209(2):89-95, 1975**

Effects of D-amphetamine and of secobarbital on optokinetic and rotation-induced nystagmus. Collins WE, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 1):357-64, Apr 75**

Motion-modulated vestibular neurons: central versus peripheral effects of cholinergic blocking agents. Kirsten EB, et al. **Experientia 31(5):575-6, 15 May 75**

Effects of d-amphetamine on single vestibular neurons. Kirsten EB, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 191(3):377-83, Dec 74**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The effects of malnutrition on the developing brain stem of the rat: a preliminary experiment using the lateral vestibular nucleus. Johnson JE Jr, et al. **Brain Res 89(1):170-4, 16 May 75**

METABOLISM

High affinity uptake of GABA in presumed GABA-ERGIC nerve endings in rat brain. Storm-Mathisen J. **Brain Res 84(3):409-27, 14 Feb 75**

PATHOLOGY

Ultrastructural changes of the lateral vestibular nucleus in acute experimental thiamine deficiency. Peña CE, et al. **J Neurol 204(4):263-80, 1973**

PHYSIOLOGY

Effects on the ventral spinocerebellar tract neurones from deiters' nucleus and the medial longitudinal fascicle in the cat. Baldissera F, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 93(2):223-49, Feb 75**

Monosynaptic excitation and inhibition of spinal motoneurons by supraspinal structures in the pigeon. Rabin A. **Brain Behav Evol 10(1-3):236-43, 1974**

Effects of sinusoidal rotational stimulation on the vestibular neurons of rats. Kubo T, et al. **Brain Res 88(3):543-8, 9 May 75**

Studies on the integrative activity of the vestibular nuclei complex. Schwarz DW, et al. **Can J Otolaryngol 4(2):378-82, 1975**

Bilateral semicircular canal inputs to neurons in cat vestibular nuclei. Kasahara M, et al. **Exp Brain Res 20(3):285-96, 1974**

Labyrinthine and vestibulospinal effects on spinal motoneurons in the pigeon. Rabin A. **Exp Brain Res 22(5):431-48, 22 May 75**

Responses of cat vestibular neurons to sinusoidal roll tilt. Schor RH. **Exp Brain Res 20(4):347-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)**

Function Organization of primate oculomotor system revealed by cerebellectomy. Westheimer G, et al. **Exp Brain Res 21(5):463-72, 1974**

Oculomotor related interaction of vestibular and visual stimulation in vestibular nucleus cells in alert monkey. Keller EL, et al. **Exp Neurol 46(1):187-98, Jan 75**

Cervical branching of lumbar vestibulospinal axons. Abzug C, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 243(2):499-522, Dec 74**

Proceedings: The effect of low frequency stimulation of Deiter's nucleus on gastrocnemius fusimotor neurones of the rabbit. Harrison FG. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):94P-95P, Sep 74**

Cerebellar control of vestibular neurons of the frog. Magherini PC, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 356(2):99-109, 29 Apr 75**

Responses of neurons of lizard's, Lacerta viridis, vestibular nuclei to electrical stimulation of the ipsi- and contralateral VIIIth nerves. Richter A, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 355(1):85-94, 22 Mar 75**

[Symptomatological study of the functions of the vestibular nuclei] Uemura T. **J Otolaryngol Jpn 77(10):859-61, 20 Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Reactions of the neurons of the vestibular nuclei to interoceptive stimulation] Dumov AM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(8):10-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Neurophysiological aspects of the interaction of the vestibular system with other sensory systems] Raitses VS. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 8(5):3-11, Sep-Oct 74 (76 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The cortical projection of the vestibular apparatus in rabbits] Kreidich IuV. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(4):854-6, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The occurrence of dark neurons in the normal and deafferentated lateral vestibular nucleus in the rat: observations by light and electron microscopy. Johnson JE Jr. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 31(2):117-27, 1975**

Visual climbing fiber input to rabbit vestibulo-cerebellum: a source of direction-specific information. Simpson JI, et al. **Brain Res 82(2):302-8, 27 Dec 74**

Fine structural changes in the lateral vestibular nucleus of aging rats. Johnson JE jr, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev 3(3-4):203-24, Sep-Oct 74**

VESTIBULOPLASTY

Tattoo marking for registration of relapse after oral vestibuloplasty. Hillerup S. **Int J Oral Surg 4(2):65-8, Apr 75**

Fenestrated palatal mucosal grafts for vestibuloplasty. Shepherd NS, et al. **J Oral Surg 33(1):34-7, Jan 75**

The role of the prosthodontist in preprosthetic surgery. Wilkie ND. **J Prosthet Dent 33(4):386-97, Apr 75**

Pre-prosthetic surgery--a new technique in the edentulous lower jaw. Edlan A. **Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:191-4, 1973**

Free mucosal grafts in major reconstructive oral surgery. Guernsey LH. **Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:198-205, 1973**

[Anatomical principles of plastic operations in the vestibule of the oral cavity] Shumakher GKh, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(2):83-5, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)**

METHODS

Follow-up studies of free gingival grafts. Egli U, et al. **J Clin Periodontol 2(2):98-104, Apr 75**

The maxillary "pocket inlay" vestibuloplasty. Boudreau RG, et al. **J Oral Surg 33(8):601-6, Aug 75**

Twelve years of free skin vestibuloplasty. Coffin F. **Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:195-7, 1973**

[Preliminary results of deepening of the vestibulum by means of Edlan's and Mejachar's methods] Kleber M, et al. **Stomatol DDR 24(10):670-2, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Surgical deepening procedure of the vestibular and lingual sulcus] Lekkas KE. Stomatologia (Athenai) 32(2):97-108, Mar-Apr 75 (Gre)

[Current views on periodontal surgery. I. Surgery of periodontal soft tissues] Gera I. Fogorv Sz 68(8):225-9, Aug 75 (Hun)

[Buried continuous suture in plastic surgery in the oral vestibule] Rydosz J. Czas Stomatol 27(11):1205-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION see UNITED STATES VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

VETERANS AFFAIRS

Operation MEDIHC - Texas pilot project. An experience in meshing military allied health workers with civilian health card needs. Hemphill JM, et al. Public Health Rep 90(3):235-40, May - Jun 75

Open cerebellar injuries in Finnish war veterans. A follow-up study. Huusko S, et al. Scand J Rehabil Med 6(4):152-7, 1974

[Dispensarization and rehabilitation of invalids of the Patriotic War with disorders of the musculo-skeletal apparatus] Shumada IV, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez (3):1-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VETERANS DISABILITY CLAIMS

see related
DISABILITY EVALUATION

VETERINARY MEDICINE

see related
ANIMAL DISEASES

Editorial: Research still flourishing despite difficulties. :325-6,

Veterinary nuclear medicine. Kallfelz FA, et al. Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 18(0):55-78, 1974 (104 ref.)

Contraceptive technology in controlled reproduction in pets. Am J Public Health 65(1):77-8, Jan 75

Law, ethics and morality: the practising veterinary surgeon and the Medicines Act. Porter AR. Ann Genet (Paris) 17(4):407-11, Dec 74

Australian College of Veterinary Scientists--Presidential Address 1974. Whitten LK. Aust Vet J 50(8):365-6, Aug 74

Prospects for comparative dermatology. Bagnall BG. Australas J Dermatol 15(1):23-5, Apr 74

Brucellosis and veterinary surgeons. Henderson RJ, et al. Br Med J 2(5972):658-9, 21 Jun 75

A hundred years on. Cockrill WR. Br Vet J 131(3):265-71, May-Jun 75

Modern trends in animal health and husbandry. Fish farming in the United Kingdom--a veterinary perspective. Shepherd CJ. Br Vet J 130(6):513-6, Nov-Dec 74

Disease control and agricultural extension services. Muriithi IE. Bull Epizoot Dis Afr 21(4):477-83, Dec 73

Significance of assessments of the effects of disease to the large animal practitioner. Church TL. Can Vet J 15(8):216-7, Aug 74

The future of large animal practice - a government support program for veterinary services. McPhedran JA. Can Vet J 15(12):345-8, Dec 74

The veterinary requirements of the animal industry in ten years time. Osborne E. Can Vet J 15(12):349-50, Dec 74

Licensure requirements and maintenance as viewed by the practitioner. Poland ME. Can Vet J 15(12):350-2, Dec 74

Significance of assessments of the effects of disease to the large animal practitioner. Prince E. Can Vet J 15(8):216, Aug 74

Specialization in large animal practice. Radostits OM. Can Vet J 15(12):339-44, Dec 74

Licensure requirements and maintenance as viewed by a regulatory veterinarian. Sutherland IR. Can Vet J 15(12):348-9, Dec 74

United States Department of Agriculture: requirements for sterility testing veterinary biologics. Koski TA. Dev Biol Stand 23:169-73, 1974

Some reflections on clinical research. Rossdale PD. Equine Vet J 7(2):81-5, Apr 75 (29 ref.)

The veterinary officer in local government: present and future roles. A paper for discussion. Collins JD, et al. Ir Med J 67(22):595-6, 23 Nov 74

Pharmacy-veterinary medicine. Sumner ED, et al. J Am Pharm Assoc 15(8):454-6, Aug 75

The profession's position on promotion or sale of pet health insurance. J Am Vet Med Assoc 167(3):210, 1 Aug 75

Zoo animal practice as a career. Boever WJ. J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(9):795-7, 1 Nov 74

Recent developments in veterinary malpractice claims. Coccia MA. J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(7):639-42, 1 Oct 74 (25 ref.)

The veterinarian: mercenary, Saint Francis--or humanist? Fox MW. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(3):276-9, Feb 1 75

Editorial: Medical attention isn't enough. Freeman A. J Am Vet Med Assoc 167(2):120-1, 15 Jul 75

Malpractice--the veterinarian's duty to call in a specialist. Hannah HW. J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(5):400 passim, 1 Sep 74

License revocation and suspension rights and defenses. Hannah HW. J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(12):1102, 1104, 15 Dec 74

Veterinary medical records--are they privileged? Hannah HW. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(2):137, 15 Jan 75

Veterinarians and animal abuse. Hannah HW. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(11):1060, 1 Jun 75

Premises liability--parking lots, sidewalks, and entrances. Hannah HW. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(7):670-1, 1 Apr 75

Home rule and the veterinarian. Hannah HW. J Am Vet Med Assoc 167(3):190, 209, 1 Aug 75

Data, dilemma, decision: the biometric approach. Jorgensen RR. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(9):915-9, 1 May 75

Editorial: The economic jigsaw of veterinarian, animal technician, and livestock producer. Koltveit AJ. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(2):140, 15 Jan 75

The contribution of veterinary service to the dairy enterprise income of Minnesota farmers: production function analysis. McCauley EH. J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(12):1094-8, 15 Dec 74

Why no veterinary malpractice insurance crisis? Mack EE Jr. J Am Vet Med Assoc 167(1):38-40, 1 Jul 75

The challenge of aquaculture for veterinarians. Miller WR. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(8):790-1, 15 Apr 75

Letter: Proper anatomical terms. Shively MJ. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(12):1137-8, 1153, 15 Jun 75

Can the veterinary profession afford drug residues? Spaulding JE. J Am Vet Med Assoc 167(1):75, 1 Jul 75

[The A.I. industry and the private practitioner] J S Afr Vet Assoc 43(1):3-8, Mar 72 (Eng, Afr)

Observations of veterinary interest during a visit to Western Germany. van Rensburg SW. J S Afr Vet Assoc 43(2):141-5, Jun 72

Mr. J. P. Sheridan, BVETMED, MARCVS President of BSAVA 1974/75. J Small Anim Pract 15(3):203-4, Mar 74

Editorial: In the beholder's eye. J Small Anim Pract 15(4):v-vi, Apr 74

Editorial: Vanishing RANAs? J Small Anim Pract 15(10):v-vi, Oct 74

Veterinary leisures--2. The opportunities of the stage. J Small Anim Pract 16(1):65-6, Jan 75

The profile of small animal practice. Evans JM, et al. J Small Anim Pract 15(10):595-607, Oct 74

Is the scientific literature being utilized adequately? Mack R. J Small Anim Pract 15(10):645-7, Oct 74

Population trends: a historical review and projection as to its effects on Veterinary Medicine. Steele JH. Milit Med 140(7):473-8, Jul 75

Buying a practice. Mod Vet Pract 55(10):781-7, Oct 74

Holding penalty. Mod Vet Pract 55(10):818-21, Oct 74

A mobile feline practice. Mod Vet Pract 55(9):697-700, Sep 74

Black DVMs speak out. An in-depth look at discrimination problems and solutions. Mod Vet Pract 55(9):689-95, Sep 74

A novel idea for partnership agreements. Mod Vet Pract 55(9):685, Sep 74

DVMs abroad. Mod Vet Pract 54(8):25-31, Aug 73

Women veterinarians: yesterday, today, tomorrow. Mod Vet Pract 55(12):933-40, Dec 74

Improve your appointment system. Mod Vet Pract 55(11):848,851, Nov 74

Western states trail ride-DVMs in action. Mod Vet Pract 55(11):855-60, Nov 74

Will a troubled economy affect your practice? Mod Vet Pract 56(1):17-21, Jan 75

Five equine practitioners discuss today's economy. Mod Vet Pract 56(2):96-100, Feb 75

Aquaculture. Mod Vet Pract 56(1):23-8, Jan 75

What will retirement mean for you? Mod Vet Pract 56(3):166-72, Mar 75

Does the man-in-the-moon affect your practice? Mod Vet Pract 56(3):179-81, Mar 75

The status of equine practice abroad. Mod Vet Pract 56(4):251-4, Apr 75

Save time with client aid literature. Mod Vet Pract 56(5):321-4, May 75

The dilemma of the foreign-trained veterinarian. Mod Vet Pract 56(8):535-40, Aug 75

Euthanasia: an act of compassion or one of expediency? Mod Vet Pract 56(6):395-400, Jun 75

Can you beat inflation? Mod Vet Pract 56(8):531-3, Aug 75

The Iditarod: sled dogs and DVMs. Adkins TO, et al. Mod Vet Pract 56(7):456-61, Jul 75

Veterinary medicine in China: a blend of art and science. Cockrill WR. Mod Vet Pract 56(5):325-30, May 75

Marketing veterinary services. Dooley DR. Mod Vet Pract 54(8):37-40, Aug 73

Does your self-image need to improve, doctor? Dooley DR. Mod Vet Pract 55(11):863-6, Nov 74

Is growth in the future of livestock practice? Herrick JB, et al. Mod Vet Pract 56(7):463-6, Jul 75

Ogranized liver fluke control seen from the practising veterinarian's point of view. Hedner S, et al. Nord Vet Med 26 SUPPL 1:57-9, 1974

Constitution and by-laws of the American Association of Veterinary Laboratory Diagnosticians. Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):450-4, 1973

Development of a regional laboratory and use of para-medical personnel. Hibbs CM. Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):474-7, 1973

Veterinary service for remote areas. Neely HJ. Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):11-6, 1973

Animal health and production in Malawi past, present and future. Mares RG. Trop Anim Health Prod 5(4):272-7, Nov 73

The need for partnership life insurance. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 69(10):1327, 1330, Oct 74

Some things we wanted to know about you and weren't afraid to ask. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(2):134-9, Feb 75

Life insurance for the sole proprietor. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(4):477-80, Apr 75

Where and how to get building mortgage money. Arkin J. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(1):92-3, Jan 75

Don't be squeezed out of your practice. Arkin J. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(6):739-43, Jun 75

How the new tax will affect you. Arkin J. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(6):745, Jun 75

The veterinarian's role in prescribing pets. Beaver BG. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 69(12):1506, 1508, Dec 74

Selling health certificates: an unhealthy (and unethical) way to make a buck. Cooper CM. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 69(11):1366, Nov 74

How to share income with a younger associate. Guttentag S. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(5):620-1, May 75

Client education. Technics in small animal practice. Hamann JR. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 66(1):43-6, Jan 71

Dominican holiday (?). Keene RB. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(5):611-6, May 75

How to educate the non-reader. Levoy RP. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(4):474, Apr 75

Mental inertia: how to overcome it. Levoy RP. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(3):344, Mar 75

Try an emotional air-conditioner in your practice. Levoy RP. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(1):90-1, Jan 75

Is there a VIP you've forgotten? Levoy RP. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(5):622, May 75

The euthanasia dilemma. Levoy RP. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(6):750, Jun 75

Personality clashes in group practice. Levoy RP. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(7):872-3, Jul 75

Are convertibles the answer to your investing problem? Markstein DL. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(5):618, May 75

For a worry-free retirement start planning early. Norcross M. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(3):347-52, Mar 75

How to evaluate your investments. Peck L. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(2):217-8, Feb 75

Problems in providing goods and/or services to minors. Tivin M. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(2):220-2, Feb 75

Incorporation & Keogh Funding. Effects on the sole owner of a practice. Wolff A. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(7):865-71, Jul 75

The European scene. Problems of the road to mutual recognition of qualifications. Vet Rec 95(1):2-3, 6 Jul 74

New president of RCVS: Professor Hughes. Vet Rec 94(23):551-2, 8 Jun 74

Need for prudence, energy, unity--president. Vet Rec 95(12):243-5, 21 Sep 74

Editorial: Practical practice management. Vet Rec 95(16):355-6, 19 Oct 74

Editorial: Veterinary duties at equine events. Vet Rec 95(14):303-4, 5 Oct 74

Editorial: Pessimistic prognosis for the manufacturers. Vet Rec 95(19):427-8, 9 Nov 74

Letter: Poultry courses and listing as inspector. Vet Rec 95(19):447-8, 9 Nov 74

Editorial: Looking for something positive. Vet Rec 96(1):1-2, 4 Jan 75

Letter: Assistants' problem. Vet Rec 96(5):117-8, 1 Feb 75

Editorial: News and reports. Vet Rec 96(8):168, 22 Feb 75

Editorial: Meat hygiene: need for a national service. Vet Rec 96(9):189, 1 Mar 75

Editorial: Funding treatment and welfare services. Vet Rec 96(12):257-8, 22 Mar 75

Editorial: A settlement at last for the SVS. Vet Rec 96(10):209, 8 Mar 75

Letter: Assistants' problems. Vet Rec 96(10):231, 8 Mar 75

Editorial: A welcome break with tradition. Vet Rec 96(24):515-6, 14 Jun 75

Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons. New president of the RCVS: A. G. Beynon. Vet Rec 96(23):510, 7 Jun 75
Editorial: Two disciplines, one medicine. Vet Rec 96(25):535, 21 Jun 75
Editorial: Equine economic community. Vet Rec 96(17):367-8, 26 Apr 75
Editorial: New areas for small animal research. Vet Rec 97(1):1, 5 Jul 75
Editorial: Continental rural rides. Vet Rec 96(16):347, 19 Apr 75
Editorial: Well worth the waiting for. Vet Rec 97(05):81, 02 Aug 75
Editorial: An olympiad for veterinary science. Vet Rec 97(3):41, 19 Jul 75
Letter: Looking after overseas interests. Arnold RM. Vet Rec 96(4):97, 25 Jan 75
Letter: Looking after overseas interests. Aspinall KW. Vet Rec 96(6):138-9, 8 Feb 75
Letter: Employers have problems, too. Edwards AM. Vet Rec 96(13):295, 29 Mar 75
Letter: Assessing practice goodwill. Gourley J. Vet Rec 96(24):533-4, 14 Jun 75
Letter: Disease control and meat inspection. Gracey JF. Vet Rec 95(19):448, 9 Nov 74
Letter: Assistants' problem. Gripper J. Vet Rec 96(6):138, 8 Feb 75
Letter: suffering of wild animals in transit. Harris M. Vet Rec 95(23):538-9, 7 Dec 74
Letter: Animal homoeopathy. Harthoorn AM. Vet Rec 96(17):389, 26 Apr 75
Letter: Capital transfer tax. Henwood JK. Vet Rec 96(9):208, 1 Mar 75
Letter: Royal college budget and fees. Hughes DL. Vet Rec 96(7):163, 15 Feb 75
Letter: Transport of animals. Joss GE. Vet Rec 96(3):71-2, 18 Jan 75
Letter: RCVS investment policy. MacGregor P. Vet Rec 96(2):46-7, 11 Jan 75
A versatile large animal operating facility. Reid WS, et al. Vet Rec 95(1):7-11, 6 Jul 74
Correspondence: Electrocution cabinets. Roberts TD. Vet Rec 95(11):241-2, 14 Sep 74
Correspondence: Live animal research and the profession. Ryder RD. Vet Rec 96(16):365, 19 Apr 75
Letter: Sale of veterinary medicines. Steward JS. Vet Rec 96(2):47-8, 11 Jan 75
Letter: RVC West Africa research team. Tuner SJ. Vet Rec 97(2):39-40, 12 Jul 75
Letter: Treatment for strays--who pays? Turner T. Vet Rec 96(10):230, 8 Mar 75
Correspondence: Wealth tax awareness. Walsby JB. Vet Rec 96(13):294, 29 Mar 75
Correspondence: BVA membership subscriptions. Ward RK. Vet Rec 97(4):77-8, 26 Jul 75
Letter: Inflation and the practitioner. Wells BT. Vet Rec 96(2):47, 11 Jan 75
Letter: Inflation and the practitioner. Wells BT. Vet Rec 96(10):230-1, 8 Mar 75
Letter: RCVS investment policy. Wilsdon AJ. Vet Rec 96(4):97, 25 Jan 75
[Cybernetic aspects and problems in veterinary medicine] Balchev M. Vet Med Nauki 11(6):98-104, 1974 (Bul)
[Goals of world veterinary congresses] Beveridge UI. Vet Med Nauki 10(6):3-5, 1973 (Bul)
[Scientific information in veterinary medicine] Khristova L. Vet Med Nauki 11(7):92-7, 1974 (Bul)
[Veterinary style and terminology] Popov M. Vet Med Nauki 11(4):98-101, 1974 (Bul)
[Research and development of veterinary preparations and food additives in the Czechoslovak drug industry] Sevčík B. Cesk Farm 24(1):2-4, Jan 75 (Cze)
[Our veterinary medicine and veterinary sciences in the COMECON] Holub A. Vet Med (Praha) 19(11):647-52, Nov 74 (Cze)
[Psychosedatives in Veterinary Medicine (author's transl)] Lagerweig E. Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 100(10):546-54, 15 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Economic impact of the veterinarian's activities] Godfrain JC. Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop 26(4):iii-x, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Service of bovine sterility control--viewpoint of the practitioner] Urfer JP. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 116(8):383-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Experience with care and control contracts in herd-book and pig-breeding farms in Middle Franconia 1973/74] Dehner G, et al. Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 88(5):89-92, 1 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Incidence of diseases and costs for veterinary services in an experimental dairy herd] Rutzmoser K. Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 88(4):62-5, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The 1974 drug amendment] Brühann W. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(18):421-6, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Buiatric practice in France] Espinasse J. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(23):550-2, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Coverage of veterinary literature by the main abstract journals. Short communication] Gray DE. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(16):388 passim, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Is the computation of fees for feed-additive drugs according to Veterinary Fee Regulations or German Pharmaceutical Rates for the veterinarian feasible?] Seidler VM. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 82(3):119-21, 5 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Bacteriological findings in a small-animal operating room for the determination of sources of infection. Preliminary communication] Wörner R, et al. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 82(1):24-7, 5 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Liability situations during the use of aides in veterinary practice] Andres VJ. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 116(11):491-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Tasks and status of veterinarians within the Cattle Health Service of Southern Württemberg] Dedić K. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 116(8):361-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Model of a cattle health service for the combatting of sterility: experiences and possible development] Gerber H. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 116(8):369-77, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Orthopedics and the free practitioner] Müller A. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 116(12):589-92, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Possibilities and limits of a cattle health service (RGD) in Switzerland] Zerobin K. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 116(8):379-82, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Breeding of fattening bulls--hygiene and protection of animals from veterinary aspects] Beutel H. Tieraerztl Prax 2(2):181-3, 1974 (Ger)
[Literature documentation--information system] Brodauf H. Tieraerztl Prax 1(1):1-4, 1973 (Ger)
[Psittacosis of the examining veterinarian due to parrots] Kronberger H, et al. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(22):945-9, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Brucellosis among workers of veterinary services in the Warsaw Province] Kassur B, et al. Przegl Epidemiol 28(4):497-503, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Let us mark the concluding year of the five-year plan with new work achievements] Veterinariia (1):1-4, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Veterinary service at commercial complexes--it's improvement] Veterinariia (10):24-32, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Spring responsibilities of veterinary specialists] Veterinariia (4):1-4, Apr 73 (Rus)
[Decisions dictated by life] Veterinariia (3):1-4, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Veterinary sanitary control over pastures] Askerov AA, et al. Veterinariia (3):33-5, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Let us bring to life the decisions of the party] Beliarov VM. Veterinariia (1):5-9, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Legal status of in-farm slaughter of cattle] Dukatsenko VG, et al. Veterinariia (4):106-8, Apr 73 (Rus)
[Regional conferences and seminars of specialists of the RSFSR] Karpenko IG. Veterinariia (10):124-5, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Science--production] Khaitov R, et al. Veterinariia (10):10-4, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Classification of staphylococci as pathogenic and non-pathogenic] Khil'kevich NM, et al. Veterinariia (4):116-7, Apr 73 (Rus)
[Susceptibility to antibiotics of Staphylococcus and Bact. coli] Kovaleva NP. Veterinariia (4):117-8, Apr 73 (Rus)
[Organization of the veterinary service on rabbit breeding farms (consultation)] Leontiuk SV. Veterinariia (7):17-20, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Raise the efficiency of production] Marsikow FT. Veterinariia (1):10-3, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Organization of work in rat and mouse extermination] Mirzaev ShM. Veterinariia (10):48-9, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Ways to increase the economic effectiveness of state insurance] Motylev LA, et al. Veterinariia (7):32-4, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Veterinary service and animal husbandry in the Democratic Republic of the Sudan] Osetrov VS, et al. Veterinariia (1):112-5, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Veterinary industrial complexes] Ovcharenko PF. Veterinariia (10):17-24, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Work experience of a cost-accounting veterinary sanitation detachment] Poliakov AA, et al. Veterinariia (3):31-3, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Use of gravohormone in animal husbandry] Shatalov PI, et al. Veterinariia (3):77-80, Mar 75 (Rus)
[New center of veterinary science] Shishkov VP, et al. Veterinariia (3):122-4, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Ethology and its importance in veterinary medicine] Shlipakov IaP. Veterinariia (10):105-7, Oct 74(Rus)
[Veterinary sanitary experts of the RSFSR compete toward the improvement of the quality of production] Vinogradov SV. Veterinariia (4):11-3, Apr 73 (Rus)

HISTORY

Reginald Montague Cairns Gunn. Aust Vet J 50(9):415-6, Sep 74
Retirement of Ronald Erskine Churchward, B.V.Sc., M.A.C.V.Sc., H.D.A., registrar of the Australian Veterinary Association. Aust Vet J 50(11):523, Nov 74
Award of the Gilruth Prize to Donalt Thomas Oxer, D.V.Sc., F.A.C.V.Sc. Aust Vet J 50(12):569-70, Dec 74
[Veterinary facilities and veterinarians in Hohenheim since the foundation of "Higher Agricultural Research and Educational Institute in 1818] Loeffler K. Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 87(19):376-9, 1 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.)
Editorial. 1875-1975. Br Vet J 131(3):259-64, May-Jun 75
Gorge Fleming, C.B., LL.D., F.R.C.V.S. founder of The British Veterinary Journal. Arbuckle JB. Br Vet J 131(3):290-1, May-Jun 75
[100th anniversary of the introduction of medical and veterinary physician's offices] Sajner J, et al. Vnitr Lek 21(4):385-8, Apr 75 (Cze)
[Letters from Chr. Engelsen to H. Krabbe and B. Bang 1884-1906. Veterinary observations and culture historical pictures from Russia] Katić I. Nord Vet Med 26 Suppl 2:1-163, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Farewell to Dr. A. van Keulen. At the forefront for the irreplaceable veterinary contribution to public health] Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 100(5):291-3, 1 Mar 75 (Dut)
[Life and work of Professor Paul Terache, honorary Belgian member] Lousse A. Bull Acad R Med Belg 128(1 Second half):65-8, Jan 73 (Fre)
[Veterinary science in the Kirghiz SSR over the last 50 years] Aldashev AA. Veterinariia (3):118-20, Mar 75 (Rus)
[50th anniversary of the Uzbek Scientific Research Agricultural Institute] Azimov S. Veterinariia (10):5-9, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Achievements of the veterinary service of North Ossetia (on the 50th anniversary of the autonomy of the republic)] Kabaloev AD, et al. Veterinariia (7):6-13, Jun 74 (Rus)
[In memory of I. I. Kadykov (on the 100th anniversary of his birth)] Kalugin VI, et al. Veterinariia (10):126, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Achievements and prospects for the development of the veterinary ideas of A. V. Vishnevskii] Mosin VV. Veterinariia (12):80-2, Dec 74 (Rus)
[25 years of activity of the Veterinary School in Kodice] Sitko M. Vet Med (Praha) 47(7):461-2, Jul 74 (Slo)

INSTRUMENTATION

[Syringe bit for a tranquilizer gun] Darbellay O. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 116(2):111-2, Feb 74 (Fre)
[Competition in the improvement of veterinary supply] Dinaburg IuB. Veterinariia (4):13-5, Apr 73 (Rus)
[Apparatus for transporting samples] Iusov VL, et al. Veterinariia (1):95-6, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Modernization of the Kitaev immobilization stall] Meliksetian SG, et al. Veterinariia (10):111-2, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Zoohygienic evaluation of a gravity flow-flotation system for removal of manure] Pliashchenko SI, et al. Veterinariia (3):35-7, Mar 75 (Rus)

MANPOWER

The future of an animal health technician. Balsdon WG. Can Vet J 15(12):345, Dec 74
Involvement of paramedical personnel in small animal practice. Janzen EA. Can Vet J 15(12):352-3, Dec 74
BSAVA Scientific Committee Report of the Survey of Second-Opinion Services in Veterinary Schools in the United Kingdom 1973. J Small Anim Pract 15(5):348-51, May 74
The DVM shortage: fact or fiction? Dooley DR. Mod Vet Pract 56(8):549-50, Aug 75
More DVMs equal more service. Schauffler AF. Mod Vet Pract 56(8):547-9, Aug 75
[The number of veterinary surgeons today and in 1980 (author's transl)] Wagenaar G. Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 100(7):363-9, 1 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

METHODS

Selected topics in laboratory animal medicine. Volume VIII. Surgery: chronic cardiovascular bioinstrumentation. Cramlet SH, et al. Aeromed Rev 7:1-46, 1974
New technics recommendations. Mod Vet Pract 56(8):583-5, Aug 75
[Pedagogic aspects of the dispensary system for animals] Khabarov GN. Veterinariia (12):102-4, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Method of conducting dispensary care of cows on a specialized farm] Sharabrin IG, et al. Veterinariia (3):98-100, Mar 75 (Rus)
[From obstetrical practice] Stepanova MN.

Veterinaria (3):88-9, Mar 75 (Rus)

STANDARDS

Malpractice-the higher standard of skill and care. Hannah HW. J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(10):880, 15 Nov 74
License revocation and suspension rights and defenses. Hannah HW. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(3):291-4, 1 Feb 75
Letter: The veterinarian: mercenary, St. Francis or humanist? Huebner RA. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(9):848, 850, 1 May 75
Ethics committees: can self-policing work? Mod Vet Pract 56(2):87-91, Feb 75
Letter: Practising in Canada. Stevenson RG. Vet Rec 96(8):186-7, 22 Feb 75
[Greater high quality production] Ursaki VN, et al. Veterinaria (12):7-16, Dec 74 (Rus)

VETERINARY SERVICE, MILITARY

Practitioner's view of military veterinary establishment. Griffiths AO. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(1):14-5, 1 Jan 75
Letter: The military veterinarian. Messenger RF. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(8):740-2, 15 Apr 75

HISTORY

Veterinarians up front. Vitale JC. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 66(1):69-70, Jan 71

VIADRIL see HYDROXYDIONE

VIBRATION

Microdynamics in vocal fold vibration. Sonninen A, et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 78(1-2):129-34, Jul-Aug 74
Effects of low-frequency vibration and noise on conditioned avoidance reaction in rats. Billewicz-Stankiewicz J, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 25(4):307-12, Jul-Aug 74
Investigations on the effect of vibration on the neurosecretory cerebral system using 35-S-cysteine. Marks E. Acta Physiol Pol 26(1):87-94, Jan-Feb 75
Investigations on the effects of vibration on the neurosecretory cerebral system using 3-H-methionine. Marks E. Acta Physiol Pol 26(1):79-85, Jan-Feb 75
Vibrotactile recognition of sentences. Erber NP, et al. Am Ann Deaf 119(6):716-20, Dec 74
Hand-arm vibration--an engineering approach. Reynolds DD, et al. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 35(10):613-22, Oct 74
Measurement of vibration of the basilar membrane in the squirrel monkey. Rhode WS. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 83(5):619-25, Sep-Oct 74
Human masseter muscle: H- and tendon reflexes. Their paradoxical potentiation by muscle vibration. Godaux E, et al. Arch Neurol 32(4):229-38, Apr 75
Vertical vibration of seated subjects: effects of posture, vibration level, and frequency. Griffin MJ. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(3):269-76, Mar 75
Subjective response to very low-frequency vibration. Shoenberger RW. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(6):785-90, Jun 75
Vibration-induced inhibition of vascular smooth muscle contraction. Ljung B, et al. Blood Vessels 12(1):38-52, 1975
Vibration-induced autogenetic inhibition of gamma motoneurons. Fromm C, et al. Brain Res 83(3):495-7, 17 Jan 75
Tonic vibration reflex. Ito F. Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 21 Suppl(0):37-40, Aug 74
Anthropometry and vibration attenuation. Pierson WR, et al. Chin J Physiol 21(3):137-42, 31 Dec 73
The vibration stimulus. Effects of viscous-elastic resistance of skin on the amplitude of vibrations. Nielsen VK. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(6):647-52, Jun 75
An equal sensation study of differential vibration between feet and seat. Ashley C, et al. Ergonomics 17(3):331-42, May 74
Increased vibration threshold before movements in human subjects. Dyhre-Poulsen P. Exp Neurol 47(3):516-22, Jun 75
Preliminary study on microvibration (MV). Jitsuiki S, et al. Hiroshima J Med Sci 22(4):365-75, Dec 73
Ecological elements of vibration (chippers') syndrome. Leonida D. Ill Med J 147(1):77-9, 82, Jan 75
Effect of vibration on sulfomucopolysaccharide metabolism in the eye. Dąbrowska J. Invest Ophthalmol 14(3):250-2, Mar 75
Effect of vibration on isolated dog bronchi. Sinclair AS, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(5):780-5, May 75
Evaluation of the use of resonant frequencies to characterize physical properties of human long bones. Dhoerty WP, et al. J Biomech 7(6):559-61, Nov 74
Studies on the receptor responsible for vibration induced inhibition of monosynaptic reflexes in man. Dindar F, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(2):155-60, Feb 75
Evidence for a monosynaptic mechanism in the tonic vibration reflex of the human masseter muscle. Godaux E, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(2):161-8, Feb 75
Capacities of humans and monkeys to discriminate vibratory stimuli of different frequency and amplitude: a correlation between neural events and psychological measurements. LaMotte RH, et al. J Neurophysiol 38(3):539-59, May 75
Proceedings: Electromyographic recordings of shoulder and neck muscles of seated subjects exposed to vertical vibrations. Cursiter MC, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 239(2):117P-118P, Jun 74
Proceedings: Facilitation of the tonic vibration reflex in the spinal cat by 5-hydroxytryptophan (5-HTP). Ellaway PH, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 249(1):54P-56P, Jul 75
Proceedings: The unimportance of the fine timing of the afferent pattern in determining the magnitude of the tonic vibration reflex. Matthews PB. J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):74P-76P, Sep 74
Head movement during low-frequency vibration. Sandover J, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 247(1):19P-20P, May 75
Reflex responses of fusimotor neurones during muscle vibration. Trott JR. J Physiol (Lond) 247(1):20P-22P, May 75
Separation of the contributions of voluntary and vibratory activation of motor units in man by cross-correlograms. Hirayama K, et al. Jpn J Physiol 24(3):293-304, Jun 74
Letter: Difficulties with measurement of ulnar resonant frequency. Jurist JM. Phys Med Biol 18(2):289-91, Mar 73
Vibratory stimulation. Part II. Vibratory stimulation as an evaluation tool. Bishop B. Phys Ther 55(1):28-34, Jan 75
Effect of mechanical vibration on the induction of L-serine dehydratase in rat liver. Miszczak M, et al. Physiol Chem Phys 6(4):367-9, 1974
Effects of vibrotactile background on the somatosensory evoked response. Feinsod M, et al. Psychophysiology 12(2):208-11, Mar 75
[Neuropathy in chronic renal insufficiency: significance of the study of conduction rate and vibration] Jennekens FG. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118(42):1599-602, 19 Oct 74 (7 ref.) (Dut)
[Subjective response to combined vibrations, acting on man via the seat (author's transl)] Lange W. Eur J Appl Physiol 33(2):151-70, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Correlation between changes of the sensory nerve action potential and vibration sensitivity disorders in uremic polyneuropathy] Duensing F, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:725-6, 1974 (Ger)
[Early diagnosis of sensory nerve action potential and vibration sensation] Ossenkop C, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:727-8, 1974 (Ger)
[On some aspects of activation of tissue lipolysis by mechanical factors] Pedini G, et al. Minerva Med 66(7):318-23, 31 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Relationship between vibration and skin temperature of chain saw operators with Raynaud's phenomenon (3)] Tagusa S, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):331, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Relationship between vibratory sense threshold and skin temperature] Kotani A, et al. Jpn J Hyg 29(4):459-62, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Evaluation of the Heart failure in Infants and Children by using the Microvibration (author's transl)] Igarashi K. Respir Circ (Tokyo) 23(3):245-50, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Vibration-induced hemodynamic changes in white rat uterus in the course of estrus] Brzegowy A, et al. Ginekol Pol 46(3):257-61, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Effects of mechanical vibration on total iron binding capacity of serum in vitro] Zawisza K. Wiad Lek 27(18):1609-11, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Holographic interferometric study of swimbladder vibrations in the carp (Cyprinus carpio)] Vaĭtulevich SF, et al. Biofizika 19(3):528-33, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Microphonic responses of the frog labyrinth to sound and vibration] Tsirul'nikov EM. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(4):524-32, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Method of evaluating some devices to protect against vibration in a high-frequency instrument under experimental conditions] Mikulinskiĭ AM, et al. Gig Sanit (4):75-8, Apr 74 (Rus)
[Effect of noise and vibration on the nucleic acid level and reaction of the receptor cell nuclei of the labyrinth] Anichin VF, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(12):16-21, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Industrial hygiene in the abrasive processing of metal articles] Mikulinskiĭ AM, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(12):1-4, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Energy metabolism in the central nervous system during the combined action of vibration and radiation] Luk'ianova LD. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 9(2):32-7, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of mechanical vibration on the surface properties of gamma globulin] Tkach VK, et al. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 9(2):37-40, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)
[Effect of dynamic factors of space flight on the survival of microorganisms and their iron-porphyrin enzymes] Imšenecki AA, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(4):735-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of vibration on the nuclear apparatus of bone marrow cells of rodents] Pereverzev AE, et al. Tsitologiia 16(11):1402-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of vibration on the oxidation-reduction processes of certain organs and tissues of rabbits] Trapeznikova NK. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (5):461-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Characteristics of changes of carbohydrate, lipid and protein content of blood during vibration and the role of hypothalamus] Minasian SM. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(1):30-8, 1974 (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

The effect of prolonged vibration on permeability of the vascular endothelium to proteins. Mechanism of extravascular displacement of proteins. Jurczak ME. Acta Physiol Pol 25(1):59-65, Jan-Feb 74
The effect of physical training on chemical changes in blood and tissues during acute exposure to vibration and low atmospheric pressure. Święcicki W, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 25(5):469-74, Sep-Oct 74
Elicitation of vestibular side effects by regional vibration of the head. Lackner JR, et al. Aerosp Med 45(11):1267-72, Nov 74
A vibration monitor for ultramicrotomy laboratories. Nicholson PW. J Microsc (Oxf) 102(Part 1):107-12, Sep 74
Biological effects of segmental vibration. Williams N. J Occup Med 17(1):37-9, Jan 75
The prevalence and symptoms of traumatic vasospastic disease among lumberjacks in Finland. A field study. Pyykkö I. Work Environ Health 11(2):118-31, 1974
Chain saw operators' opinions of chain saw vibration. A questionnaire study. Turtiainen K. Work Environ Health 11(2):132-5, 1974
[Accelerations and vibrations in land and air transport. (Physical study)] Metrot J, et al. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15(5):Suppl: 1 M-9 M, Jun-Jul 74 (Fre)
[Vibratory stress-the salivary glands-the pancreas. Ultramicroscopic and biochemical observations] Fiori-Ratti L, et al. Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 96(1-2):35-46, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Thermogrphically controlled therapy of peripheral blood circulation disorders due to vibration] Mährlein W, et al. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(17):697-9, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Occlusions of finger arteries in pointers of a pipe-drawing plant] Dunant JH, et al. Z Unfallmed Berufskr 67(3):147-60, 1974 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Effect of cold water on fingers before plethysmographic measurement in the users of vibrating tools] Kawade Y, et al. Jpn Circ J 39(4):505, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Neurological disorders caused vibrating tools (chain saws): (1) analysis of clinical symptoms, (2) evaluation of radiography of the cervical vertebrae, electromyography and thermography] Togi H, et al. Jpn J Clin Med 32(12):3584-95, 10 Dec 74 (Jpn)
[Validity of screening procedure in vibration-induced disorders] Futatsuka M. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):286, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Vibratory sense threshold in chain-saw operators] Kotani A, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):289, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Pain sense threshold in chain saw operators] Matsumoto K, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):288, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Analysis of diagnostic items in vibration-induced disorders. 16. The normal threshold of each diagnostic item] Osaki J, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):267, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Pathogenic mechanisms of vascular and polyneuropathic changes in vibration disease in the light of immunologic studies] Langauer-Lewowicka H. Pol Tyg Lek 30(11):475-8, 17 Mar 75 (Pol)
[Combined effect of low-frequency vibration of the work areas and noise] Cherniuk VI. Gig Sanit (6):97-8, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Hygienic evaluation of the vibration and noise factor in the processes of mechanically producing cut glass objects] Khenokh EA. Gig Sanit (5):95-7, May 74 (Rus)
[Glucose, lactic and pyruvic acid consumption by persons subjected to vibration] Khramov IuA. Gig Sanit (1):110-1, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Vibration as a hygienic factor in automobile transport] Shandala MG, et al. Gig Sanit (12):28-33, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Some indices of carbohydrate-energy metabolism in

vibration disease] Abramovich-Poliakov DK, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 0(8):34-5, Aug 74 **(Rus)**

[Antitissue autoantibodies and the reactivity of the body in vibration disease patients] Balan GM, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 0(8):10-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative evaluation of some current treatments of vibration-noise induced diseases] Bel'skaia ML, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 0(12):16-24, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Blood kinin system activity in vibration disease patients] Dzizinskiĭ AA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 0(8):35-7, Aug 74 **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of indices of the peripheral circulation in patients with vibration disease under the influence of balneotherapy] El'garov AA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (2):25-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of high-frequency vibration on the female genital area] Gratsianskaia LN, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 0(8):7-10, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Action of local vibration on the blood vessels and peripheral nerves] Kaprova NI, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 0(8):4-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Disorder of s ne nitrogen metabolism indices in prolonged exposure to vibration (an experimental study)] Kiseleva VI, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 0(8):38-9, Aug 74 **(Rus)**

[History of the study of vibration disease] Liubomudrov VE. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 0(8):32-3, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Vibration disease morbidity and the economic losses related to it in the mining industry in the Krivoi Rog basin] Paran'ko NM, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 0(8):1-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of noise and vibration on workers in dolomite-flux production] Zvereva GS, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** (2):46-8, Feb 75 **(Rus)**

[Effect of balneotherapy on the cerebrovascular circulation in vibration disease of concrete workers according to rheoencephalography data] El'garov AA. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 0(3):228-9, May-Jun 74 **(Rus)**

[Balneotherapy of patients with vibration disease at the Nal'chik health resort] El'garov AA. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** (5):455-7, Sep-Oct 74 **(Rus)**

[Pathogenesis of occupational hearing disorder under the combined action of general vibration and noise] Enin IP. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** 0(1):53-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Significance of the prolonged action of noise and vibration in the development of changes in certain structures of the hearing analyzer of guinea pigs] Kornienko AA. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** 0(4):40-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Vibratory stimulation. Part III. Possible applications of vibration in treatment of motor dysfunctions. Bishop B. **Phys Ther** 55(2):139-43, Feb 75

Use of a vibrator to facilitate motor and kinesthetic behavior in children. Koczwara H. **Phys Ther** 55(5):510, May 75

[Vibration during ventilation (author's transl)] Kroesen G. **Anaesthesist** 23(5):229-31, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Infrasound therapy] Matkowska WI. **Pol Tyg Lek** 30(2):79-80, 13 Jan 75 (4 ref.) **(Pol)**

VIBRIO

Isolation and characterization of Vibrio parahaemolyticus from Cape Cod soft-shell clams (Mya arenaria). Earle PM, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 29(5):635-40, May 75

Adsorption of Vibrio parahaemolyticus onto chitin and copepods. Kaneko T, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 29(2):269-74, Feb 75

Reappraisal of Venkatraman-Ramakrishnan sea-salt fluid as transport medium for pathogenic vibrios (El Tor vibrios, Vibrio parahaemolyticus) in Togo (West Africa). Bockemühl J, et al. **Tropenmed Parasitol** 25(2):236-42, Jun 74

[Phage sensitivity of nonagglutinating vibrios] Zhdanova LP, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (12):110-1, Dec 74 **(Rus)**

CLASSIFICATION

Present status of Heiberg groups for classifying cholera-like organisms. Chatterjee BD. **Indian J Med Res** 62(4):479-83, Apr 74

[More precise identification of the systematic position of marine bacteria by the method of DNA-DNA hybridization] Antonov AS, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (1):94-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Typing of vibrions by specific O-sera] Krasnova IN, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (2):37-41, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

Flagellar diversity of Vibrio parahaemolyticus. Chatterjee BD. **Indian J Med Res** 62(10):1455-8, Oct 74

Changes in morphology and cell wall structure that occur during growth of Vibrio sp. NCTC4716 in batch culture. Baker DA, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 86(1):12-28, Jan 75

ENZYMOLOGY

Enzymes of D-fructose catabolism in species of Beneckea and Photobacterium. Gee DL, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 103(2):205-7, 7 Apr 75

[Occurrence of neuraminidase and Acyineuraminate Lyase in NAG vibrios (author's transl)] Möller HE, et al. **Pathol Microbiol (Basel)** 41(5):233-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Determination of the oxidase activity of bacteria of the genus Vibrio by use of methol reagent] Vasilenko PV, et al. **Lab Delo** (2):117-8, 1975 **(Rus)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Improved growth media for Vibrio succinogenes. Kafkewitz D. **Appl Microbiol** 29(1):121-2, Jan 75

Effect of hydrostatic pressure on growth and viability of Vibrio parahaemolyticus. Schwarz JR, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 28(6):977-81, Dec 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Serological analysis of the flagellar or H agglutining antigens of cholera and NAG vibrios. Bhattacharyya FK, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 125A(2):167-81, Feb-Mar 74

Vibrio parahaemolyticus serotypes in Calcutta, India. Chatterjee BD, et al. **Bull WHO** 50(6):559-61, 1974

Nature of the Kanagawa phenomenon of Vibrio parahaemolyticus. Chun D, et al. **Infect Immun** 12(1):81-7, Jul 75

Synergism between Trichuris suis and the microbial flora of the large intestine causing dysentery in pigs. Rutter JM, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(2):395-404, Feb 75

Antigenic difference between polar montrichous and peritrichous flagella of Vibrio parahaemolyticus. Shinoda S, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(2):923-8, Nov 74

[Localization of somatic antigen in Vibrio, established by using an immunoferritin method] Avakian AA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 51(6):9-12, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Serological study of "nonagglutinating vibrios"] Ermol'eva ZV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 51(6):12-5, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of phase contrast microscopy and ordinary serologic methods for detection of specific antibodies to non-agglutinating vibrios in human sera] Givental' NI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (2):54-7, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Immunogenic properties of the O-antigens of non-agglutinating vibrios] Kotliarova RI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (1):29-32, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of polysaccharide-containing preparations of Vibrio eltor for an erythrocyte diagnosticum] Savkina LN, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 51(6):62-4, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Immunochemical analysis of antigens of NAG-vibria (author's transl)] Farbakyová G, et al. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol** 23(6):341-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Vibrio parahaemolyticus in the Republic of Korea. Chun D, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 23(6):1125-30, Nov 74

Letter: Non-cholera vibrio septicemia and meningoencephalitis. Prats G, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 82(6):848-9, Jun 75

Distribution of Vibrio parahaemolyticus and related organisms in the Atlantic Ocean off South Carolina and Georgia. Kaneko T, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 28(6):1009-17, Dec 74

Isolation of Vibrio parahaemolyticus and Vibrio alginolyticus from estuarine areas of Southeastern Alaska. Vasconcelos GJ, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 29(4):557-9, Apr 75

Letter: Vibrio parahaemolyticus septicemia. Weaver RE, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 135(1):197, Jan 75

Isolation of Vibrio parahaemolyticus from a knee wound. Porres, JM, et al. **Clin Orthop** (106):245-7, Jan-Feb 75

Detection of a Vibrio sp. by the bacteriophagous nematode Pelodera chitwoodi. Joshi MM, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 37(3):419-28, Sep 74

Studies of the feasibility of the indirect fluorescent antibody technique to detect contamination of shrimp by V. parahemolyticus. Sawyer DS, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 57(3):155-7, Mar 74

Letter: Halophilic non-cholera Vibrio infections. **Lancet** 1(7899):172-3, 18 Jan 75

The characterisation of Campylobacter sputorum subspecies mucosalis isolated from pigs. Lawson GH, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 18(2):121-6, Mar 75

Intraepithelial vibrio associated with acute typhlitis of young rabbits. Moon HW, et al. **Vet Pathol** 11(4):313-26, 1974

Morphological, cultural and biochemical characteristics of so called NAG vibrios isolated from human faeces and vomitus. Preliminary report. Nacescu N, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 229(2):209-15, 1974

[A new medium for the rapid presumptive identification of enterobacteriae, Aeromonas and vibrios (author's transl)] Pessôa GV, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 125A(3):341-7, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Improvement of an enrichment medium for Vibrio parahaemolyticus and Vibrio alginolyticus] De Felip G, et al. **Ann Sclavo** 16(6):641-54, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Use of serological methods for the study of the common origin of Vibrios isolated during acute gastroenteritis] Givental' NI, et al. **Lab Delo** 8(0):490-2, 1974 **(Rus)**

[Method of isolation and identification of halophilic Vibrios] Libinzon AE. **Lab Delo** 8(0):493-5, 1974 **(Rus)**

[Study of the water of open reservoirs for the presence of acid-forming vibrios] Voronets NP. **Voen Med Zh** 0(7):42-4, Jul 74 **(Rus)**

[Parahemolytic vibrios and related halophilic microorganisms of the Black Sea] Libinzon AE, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 00(5):80-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Vibrio spp. in residual waters of Navarra: evolution during 2 years] Reparaz J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 135(5):441-5, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Investigation of Vibrios in the sewage of Huelva] Reguero RV, et al. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 48(7):623-36, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Vibrio spp. in residual water of Navarra. Evolution during the years of 1972-1973] Reparáz J, et al. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 48(6):543-51, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Ecological application of antibiotics as respiratory inhibitors of bacterial populations. Yetka JE, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 28(6):1033-9, Dec 74

Some physiological effects of near-maximum growth temperatures on an obligately psychrophilic marine bacterium. Geesey GG, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(6):811-8, Jun 75

Proceedings: The electron transport-coupled phosphorylation of the anaerobe Vibrio succinogenes. Kröger A. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 355(10):1220-1, Oct 74

Some physical and chemical parameters affecting the formation and retention of glutamate pools in a marine psychrophilic bacterium. Griffiths RP, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 14(5):359-69, 1974

[The combined effect of tetracycline with vitamins C, B-1 and B-2 on protein and mucleic acid synthesis in NAG-vibrio cells] Belizhenko GG, et al. **Antibiotiki** 19(4):336-8, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The effect of tetracycline, levomycetin and their combinations on protein and nucleic acid synthesis in NAG-vibrio cells] Belizhenko VD. **Antibiotiki** 19(10):893-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOGENICITY

Bacteremia in suckling rabbits after oral challenge with Vibrio parahaemolyticus. Calia FM, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(6):1222-5, Jun 75

[Pathogenicity of nonagglutinating vibrios] Dunaev GS, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (6):81-5, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinical aspects and treatment of diseases caused by NAG vibrios] Pokrovskiĭ VI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (12):70-2, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The mechanism of swarming of Vibrio alginolyticus. Ulitzer S. **Arch Microbiol** 104(1):67-71, 20 Jun 75

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Radiosensitivity of Vibrios] Sokurova EN. **Radiobiologiia** 14(4):541-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Flagellar morphology of Vibrio parahaemolyticus (Fujino et al) Sakazaki, Iwanami and Fukumi 1963. Yabuuchi E, et al. **Jpn J Microbiol** 18(4):295-305,

Jul 74
[Ultrastructure of L forms. IV. L forms of nonagglutinating vibrios] Shul'ga MA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (6):78-81, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

VIBRIO CHOLERA see VIBRIO COMMA

VIBRIO COMMA

Properties of the cholera phage PL 163/10. Chanda PK, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) 19(3):197-203, May 75**
Intestinal conductance and permselectivity changes with theophylline and choleragen. Powell DW. **Am J Physiol 227(6):1436-43, Dec 74**
Theophylline, cyclic AMP, choleragen, and electrolyte transport by rabbit ileum. Powell DW, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(6):1428-35, Dec 74**
In vitro stimulation of steroidogenesis in rat testis by cholera enterotoxin. Sato K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(3):696-703, 3 Feb 75**
Rat pancreas adenylate cyclase. III. Its role in pancreatic secretion assessed by means of cholera toxin. Kempen HJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 392(2):276-87, 12 Jun 75**
Accelerated cell death produced by a cholera cytotoxin on isolated epithelial cells from rabbit ileum. McGhee JR, et al. **Bull WHO 51(1):27-33, 1974**
Effect of cholera toxin on insulin release in monolayer cultures of the endocrine pancreas. Wollheim CB, et al. **Diabetologia 10(6):783-7, Dec 74**
Cholera enterotoxin stimulation of cAMP in cultured adrenal tumor cells. Kwan CN, et al. **Exp Cell Res 87(2):436-8, Aug 74**
Mechanism of action of cholera toxin. Specific inhibition of toxin-induced activation of adenylate cyclase. Holmgren J, et al. **FEBS Lett 55(1):138-42, 15 Jul 75**
Intestinal villus and crypt cell responses to cholera toxin. Weiser MM, et al. **Gastroenterology 69(2):479-82, Aug 75**
Genetic hybridization in vibrio cholerae--oration. Bhaskaran K. **Indian J Med Res 62(6):807-19, Jun 74**
Cholera toxin: effect of splenectomy and immunosuppressive drug on the permeability factor: preliminary report. Ghosh AK, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(2):169-73, Feb 74**
Incidence of sero and phage-types of V. chlolerae biotype eltor in different countries during 1967-70. Sanyal SC, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(8):1176-80, Aug 74**
Bacteriophage typing of Vibrio cholerae other than O serotype I. Sil J, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(1):15-21, Jan 74**
Cholera toxoid boosts serum Escherichia coli antitoxin in humans. Nalin DR, et al. **Infect Immun 10(4):747-9, Oct 74**
Sensitivity of cholera and El Tor vibrios to cold shock. Adhikari PC. **J Gen Microbiol 87(1):163-6, Mar 75**
Lymphocyte depletion induced by cholera toxin; relationship to adrenal cortical function. Morse SI, et al. **J Immunol 114(2 Pt 1):665-70, Feb 75**
Comparison of the effects of enterotoxins of Shigella dysenteriae and Vibrio cholerae on the adenylate cyclase system of the rabbit intestine. Flores J, et al. **J Infect Dis 130(4):374-9, Oct 74**
Kinetics of absorption of toxin of Vibrio cholerae. Grady GF, et al. **J Infect Dis 131(3):210-6, Mar 75**
Mechanism of activation of adenylate cyclase by Vibrio cholerae enterotoxin. Bennett V, et al. **J Membr Biol 22(1):29-52, 3 Jun 75**
Mechanism of action of Vibrio cholerae enterotoxin. Effects on adenylate cyclase of toad and rat erythrocyte plasma membranes. Bennett V, et al. **J Membr Biol 22(1):1-28, 3 Jun 75**
Tissue receptor for cholera exotoxin: structural requirements of G11 ganglioside in toxin binding and inactivation. Holmgren J, et al. **Med Biol 52(4):229-33, Aug 74**
Ganglioside-agarose and cholera toxin. Parikh I, et al. **Methods Enzymol 34:610-9, 1974**
Dopamine-like effects of cholera toxin in the central nervous system. Miller RJ, et al. **Nature 255(5504):163-6, 8 May 75**
Rhythmic and phytochrome-regulated changes in transmembrane potential in samanea pulvini. Racusen R, et al. **Nature 255(5507):408-10, 29 May 75**
Inhibition of Fc receptors on a murine lymphoid cell line by cholera exotoxin. Zuckerman SH, et al. **Nature 255(5507):410-2, 29 May 75**
Mechanism of action of cholera toxin and the mobile receptor theory of hormone receptor-adenylate cyclase interactions. Bennett V, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):33-7, Jan 75**
Mode of action of cholera toxin: stabilization of catecholamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase in turkey erythrocytes. Field M. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3299-303, Aug 74**
Involvement of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide in the action of cholera toxin in vitro. Gill DM. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2064-8, Jun 75**
Cholera toxin and cell growth: role of membrane gangliosides. Hollenberg MD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4234-8, Oct 74**
Isolation and properties of certain auxotrophic mutants of Vibrio cholerae E1 Tor. Martinevskii IL, et al. **Sov Genet 9(1):84-7, 15 Nov 74**
The effect of choleragen on phenyl cyclase activity and glycogen content in tissues of the rat. Hynie S, et al. **Toxicon 12(4):389-77, Aug 74**
[S. I. Zlatogorov on the significance of the variability of Vibrio cholera in epidemiology (on the 100th anniversary of his birth)] Klodnitskaia SN, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (9):138-42, Sep 74 (Rus)**
[Study of the immunogenicity and immunological effectiveness of choleragen anatoxin (data from a controlled epidemiological experiment). I. The characteristics of choleragen anatoxin compared wiht corpuscular cholera vaccines administered by syringe and by using a jet injector] Lelikov VL, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):25-30, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Study of the immunogenicity and immunological effectiveness of choleragen anatoxin (data from a controlled epidemiological experiment). II. The cahracterisitcs of choleragen anatoxin immunogenicity compared with corpuscular cholera vaccines administered by syringe and by using a jet injector] Sumarokov AA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):31-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ANALYSIS

4-Amino-4,6-dideoxy-D-mannose (D-perosamine): a component of the lipopolysaccharide of Vibrio cholerae 569B (Inaba). Redmond JW. **FEBS Lett 50(2):147-9, 1 Feb 75**
Physico-chemical studies of Vibrio cholerae cell envelope fraction. Sur P, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):479-83, Nov 74**
Homology between the deoxyribonucleic acid of fertility factor P and Vibrio cholerae chromosomal deoxyribonucleic acid. Wohhieter JA, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(2):464-7, May 75**
Oligomeric structure of cholera toxin: characteristics of the H and L subunits. Holmgren J, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 86(1):49-65, Jan 75**
[Bacterial lipids] RUban EL. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (2):162-78, Mar-Apr 74 (120 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

CLASSIFICATION

Rapid method of determining cholera vibrio biotype. Mackowiak PA, et al. **Appl Microbiol 28(4):586-8, Oct 74**

DRUG EFFECTS

Boric acid tolerant Vibrio cholerae: biological and physical properties. Ojo MO. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(3):293-4, Jun 75**
Antibiotic sensitivity of Vibrio cholerae other than O serotype 1 (so-called NAG vibrios). Sanyal SC, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(4):491-6, Apr 74**
Antimicrobial--resistance of vibrio cholerae biotype eltor. Kongsamran S, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai 58(6):339-40, Jun 75**
Variation in polymyxin sensitivity among colonies in primary plate cultures of Vibrio eltor. Gugnani HC, et al. **J Med Microbiol 7(4):535-6, Nov 74**
The sensitivity of vibrio El Tor strains to a variety of antibacterial agents. Adibfar P. **J Trop Med Hyg 77(7):159-62, Jul 74**
[Prevention of V. cholerae infections using vibriocide drugs] Bencić Z. **Lijec Vjesn 94(11):573-4, Nov 72 (Cro)**
[Bactericidal effect of vinegar on Vibrio cholerae and other intestinal pathogenic bacteria] Emili H, et al. **Lijec Vjesn 94(11):548-52, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**
[The resistance of cholera vibrios to antibiotics] Podosinnikova LS, et al. **Antibiotiki 19(3):219-23, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Preparation of sepharose-bound alpha-ketosides of N-acetyineuraminic acid and their interaction with Vibrio cholerae neuraminidase. Holmquist L. **Acta Chem Scand [B] 28(9):1065-8, 1974**
Conversion of human hexosaminidase A to hexosaminidase "B" by crude Vibrio cholerae neuraminidase preparations: merthiolate is the active factor. Carmody PJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 371(1):117-25, 5 Nov 74**
Non-specific protein binding by adsorbents designed for the specific affinity chromatography of sialidase in crude bacterial extracts. Huang CC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 371(2):462-9, 18 Dec 74**
Activation of Vibrio cholerae neuraminidase by divalent cations. Holmquist L. **FEBS Lett 50(2):269-71, 1 Feb 75**
The action of Vibrio cholerae and Corynebacterium diphtheriae neuraminidases on the Sendai virus receptor of human erythrocytes. Fidgen KJ. **J Gen Microbiol 89(1):48-56, Jul 75**
[Action of Vibrio cholera neuraminidase on chemically induced carcinogenesis] Solov'ev VD, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (8):63-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Serological study of the neuraminidase activity of cholera filtrate and influenza virus] Gutman NR, et al. **Vopr Virusol (1):34-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Growth of Vibrio cholerae cells: biochemical & electron microscopic study. Chatterjee SN, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 12(1):35-45, Jan 74**
Effect of incubation temperature on microoganism multiplication. Alutin IM, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(2):212-8, 1974**
Competitive effects of intestinal microflora on Vibrio cholerae in gnotobiotic mice. Miller CE, et al. **Lab Anim Sci 25(4):454-8, Aug 75**
[A modified dry TCBS medium for the diagnosis of cholera] Zaleska H, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol 27(1):25-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Specific immune antibacterial mechanisms in the intestines of mice. Rowley D. **Am J Clin Nutr 27(12):1417-23, Dec 74 (20 ref.)**
Serological analysis of the flagellar or H agglutining antigens of cholera and NAG vibrios. Bhattacharyya FK, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125A(2):167-81, Feb-Mar 74**
Involvement of T- and B-lymphocytes in the immune response to the protein exotoxin and the lipopolysaccharide antigens of Vibrio cholerae. Kately JR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 249:404-12, 28 Feb 75**
Modulation of antibody synthesis by cholera exotoxin: influence on helper thymocytes. Kateley JR, et al. **Cell Immunol 18(1):239-45, Jul 75**
Dog immunoglobulins. II. The antibacterial properties of dog IgA, IgM and IgG antibodies to Vibrio cholerae. Heddle RJ, et al. **Immunology 29(1):197-208, Jul 75**
Partial purification and properties of somatic antigen spontaneously released from Vibrio cholerae. Pike RM, et al. **Infect Immun 12(1):187-92, Jul 75**
Comparison of the action of Escherichia coli enterotoxin on the thymocyte adenylate cyclase-cyclic adenosine monophosphate system to that of cholera toxin and prostaglandin E1. Zenser TV, et al. **Infect Immun 10(3):503-9, Sep 74**
Pathophysiologic effects of lethal and immunoregulatory doses of cholera enterotoxin in the mouse. Chisari FV, et al. **J Immunol 113(3):740-9, Sep 74**
Inhibition of mitogen stimulation of human peripheral blood leukocytes by Vibrio cholerae enterotoxin. Hart DA, et al. **J Immunol 114(1 Pt 2):476-80, Jan 75**
Antibodies to endotoxin from Vibrio cholerae measured by bactericidal and indirect hemagglutination tests. Differences in immunoglobulin classes and specificity. Holmgren J, et al. **J Immunol Methods 1(4):329-40, Aug 72**
Response of man to infection with Vibrio cholerae. II. Protection from illness afforded by previous disease and vaccine. Cash RA, et al. **J Infect Dis 130(4):325-33, Oct 74**
Enterotoxins of Escherichia coli and vibriocholerae: tools for the molecular biologist. Kantor HS. **J Infect Dis 131 Suppl:S22-32, May 75**
Use of erythrocytes sensitized with purified enterotoxin from Vibrio cholerae for the assay of antibody and antibody-forming cells. Kateley JR, et al. **J Infect Dis 131(2):144-8, Feb 75**
Cholera-like toxic effect of culture filtrates of Escherichia coli. Nalin DR, et al. **J Infect Dis 130(6):595-607, Dec 74**
An erythrocyte-sensitising antigen from Vibrio cholerae. Garabedian GA, et al. **J Med Microbiol 8(1):11-18, Feb 75**
In vitro evidence that Vibrio Cholerae neuraminidase increases antigenicity of sarcoma cells. Faraci RP, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):99-101, 1974**
[Heterogenetic antigens of the agents of particularly dangerous infections and human intestinal tissue] Zhukov-Verezhnikov NN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(10):67-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Method of preparation of erythrocytic diagnostic agents for detection of antitoxic and antibacterial antibodies in El Tor cholera] Tsybin BP, et al. **Lab Delo (3):170-2, 1975 (Rus)**
[Study of the immunogenicity and immunological

effectiveness of choleragen anatoxin. (data from a controlled epidemiological experiment). 3. The determination of the optimum inoculation doses of choleragen anatoxin for the immunization of children of different ages and of adolescents] Sumarokov AA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (12):32-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Immunochemical analysis of the cytoplasmic fraction of a cholera-like vibrion] Vvedenskaia OI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):8-13, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Determination of Vibrio antibody titers during anti-cholera vaccination] Dfrfmcf OT, et al.
Turk Hij Tecr Biyol Derg 33(2-3):116-28, 1973 (Tur)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Method for detecting small numbers of Vibrio cholerae in very polluted substrates. Sechter I, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(6):814-8, Jun 75
Current status of cholera in Ahmedabad. Shah HS, et al. Indian J Pathol Bacteriol 17(3):175-9, Jul 74
The isolation and identification of Vibrio cholerae. Furniss AL, et al. J Clin Pathol 27(9):764-6, Sep 74
Letter: Isolation of Vibrio cholerae. Ghosh HK. J Clin Pathol 28(5):423, May 75
Isolation of Vibrio cholerae from necropsy bile. Kanchana MV, et al. J Trop Med Hyg 77(8):185-6, Aug 74
Results of faecal examinations with special regard to vibrios in tourists returning from the same area as a verified case of cholera. Böttiger M, et al. Scand J Infect Dis 6(4):345-7, 1974
[Laboratory diagnosis of cholera] Lourenco MC, et al. An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb) 1(1-4):151-86, Jan-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Use of a fluid filter for the examination of great volumes of water for cholera microbes] Semiotrochev VL, et al. Lab Delo 8(0):498-500, 1974 (Rus)
[New method of isolating pure cultures of Vibrio cholera. I] Litinskif IuI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 51(6):71-4, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[New method of isolating pure cultures of Vibrio cholera. II] Litinskif IuI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (9):57-60, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Diauxie growth of Vibrio cholerae: Effect of glucose on the transport & phosphoenolpyravate dependent phosphorylation of galactose & fructose. Bag J. Indian J Biochem Biophys 11(2):148-51, Jun 74
Adenosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate in Vibrio cholerae. Ganguly U, et al. Infect Immun 11(2):343-9, Feb 75
Adenosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate-deficient mutants of Vibrio cholerae. Yokota T, et al. J Bacteriol 120(1):106-13, Oct 74
Studies on toxinogenesis in Vibrio cholerae. III. Characterization of nontoxinogenic mutants in vitro and in experimental animals. Holmes RK, et al. J Clin Invest 55(3):551-60, Mar 75
Some factors affecting the haemolytic activity of Vibrio cholerae. Adibfar P, et al. J Med Microbiol 7(4):521-7, Nov 74
Conjugal transfer of a chromosomal gene determining production of enterotoxin in vibrio cholerae. Vasil ML, et al. Science 187(4179):849-50, 7 Mar 75
[Conditions for elaboration of permeability factor by cholera vibrios] Lobanov VV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):88-91, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOGENICITY

Genetic basis of toxin production and pathogenesis in Vibrio cholerae: evidence against phage conversion. Gerdes JC, et al. Infect Immun 11(3):445-52, Mar 75
Motility as a virulence factor for Vibrio cholerae. Guentzel MN, et al. Infect Immun 11(5):890-7, May 75
[Quantitative evaluation of the biological activity of the filtrates of a Vibrio cholera (choleragen) culture against white mice] Durikhin KV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (9):52-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Method of obtaining and the characteristics of an antiserum that neutralizes Escherichia coli and Vibrio cholera enterotoxins] Likhoded VG, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 51(6):36-40, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Toxic properties of filtrates of NAG-vibrio cultures (author's transl)] Karolček J, et al.
Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 23(4-5):227-35, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

PHYSIOLOGY

[Physiopathology of diarrhea in cholera] Thomas J, et al. Arch Fr Mal App Dig 63(4):327-41, Jun 74 (Fre)
[Vibriolysis in cholera and NAG-vibrios] Abgarian GP, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 0(3):36-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VIBRIO FETUS

Effects of Mycoplasma spp, Trichomonas fetus, and Campylobacter fetus on ciliary activity of bovine uterine tube organ cultures. Stalheim OH, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(06):1077-80, Aug 75
Bilateral deep brachial vein thrombophlebitis due to vibrio fetus. Vesely D, et al. Arch Intern Med 135(7):994-5, Jul 75
Immunisation against bovine vibriosis. Vaccination of bulls against infection with Campylobacter fetus subsp. venerealis. Clark BL, et al. Aust Vet J 50(9):407-9, Sep 74
Infection patterns in heifers following cervicovaginal or intrauterine instillation of Campylobacter (Vibrio) fetus venerealis. Schurig GD, et al. Cornell Vet 64(4):533-48, Oct 74
Vaccination against Vibrio (Campylobacter) fetus infection in sheep in late pregnancy. Gilmour NJ, et al. Vet Rec 98(6):129-31, 8 Feb 75
[The bacteriological diagnosis of vibrio fetus infection in man (author's transl)] Ullmann U.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 230(4):480-91, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunoglobulin classes and biological functions of Campylobacter (Vibrio) fetus antibodies in serum and cervicovaginal mucus. Corbeil LB, et al. Infect Immun 10(3):422-9, Sep 74
Bovine veneral vibriosis: antigenic variation of the bacterium during infection. Corbeil LB, et al. Infect Immun 11(2):240-4, Feb 75
Superficial antigens of Campylobacter (Vibrio) fetus: characterization of antiphagocytic component. McCoy EC, et al. Infect Immun 11(3):517-25, Mar 75
V. Fetus vaccine evaluation. Hall RF.
Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):360-1, 1973

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Tube culture method for viable counts of Campylobacter fetus (Vibrio fetus). Border MM, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(4):730-2, Oct 74
Letter: Isolation of Campylobacter fetus subsp. venerealis and Campylobacter fetus subsp. intermedius from the preputial secretions of bulls. Clark BL, et al. Aust Vet J 50(7):324, Jul 74
Campylobacter fetus infection in humans. Analysis of three cases. Sampson CC, et al. J Natl Med Assoc 67(2):135-6, Mar 75
Vibrio fetus septicemia in Colorado. Houlihan TJ, et al. Rocky Mt Med J 72(6):251-2, Jun 75
[Virus carrier state in pigs at an industrial breeding farm and its effect on the rate of fertility] Tanchev T, et al. Vet Med Nauki 11(6):85-90, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

PATHOGENICITY

The pathogenicity of bovine faecal isolates of Vibrio fetus var intestinalis serotype v in pregnant ewes. Clark BL, et al. Aust Vet J 50(5):199-203, May 74

PHYSIOLOGY

[Resistance of Vibrio foetus type I in the seminal fluid of bulls stored in liquid nitrogen] Gospodinov G, et al. Vet Med Nauki 10(4):83-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Flagellar ultrastructure and flagella-associated antigens of Campylobacter fetus. McCoy EC, et al. J Bacteriol 122(1):307-15, Apr 75

VIBRIO INFECTIONS

Clinical features in enteritis due to Vibrio parahaemolyticus. Bolen JL, et al. Am J Med 57(4):638-41, Oct 74
The first reported case from Panamá of acute gastroenteritis caused by Vibrio parahaemolyticus. Kourany M, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(4):638-40, Jul 75
Gastroenteritis due to non-agglutinable (non-cholera) vibrios. Dakin WP, et al. Med J Aust 2(13):487-90, 28 Sep 74

DIAGNOSIS

Clinical manifestations of halophilic non-cholera Vibrio infections. Thorsteinsson SB, et al. Lancet 2(7892):1283-4, 30 Nov 74
[The bacteriological diagnosis of vibrio fetus infection in man (author's transl)] Ullmann U.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 230(4):480-91, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MICROBIOLOGY

Letter: Non-cholera vibrio septicemia and meningoencephalitis. Prats G, et al.
Ann Intern Med 82(6):848-9, Jun 75
Letter: Vibrio parahaemolyticus septicemia. Weaver RE, et al. Arch Intern Med 135(1):197, Jan 75
Isolation of Vibrio parahaemolyticus from a knee wound. Porres, JM, et al. Clin Orthop (106):245-7, Jan-Feb 75
Campylobacter fetus infection in humans. Analysis of three cases. Sampson CC, et al. J Natl Med Assoc 67(2):135-6, Mar 75
Letter: Halophilic non-cholera Vibrio infections. Lancet 1(7899):172-3, 18 Jan 75
[Use of serological methods for the study of the common origin of Vibrios isolated during acute gastroenteritis] Givental' NI, et al. Lab Delo 8(0):490-2, 1974 (Rus)
[Immunogenic properties of the O-antigens of non-agglutinating vibrios] Kotliarova RI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):29-32, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Vibrio parahaemolyticus gastroenteritis outbreak in Covington, Louisiana, in August 1972. Barker WH Jr, et al. Am J Epidemiol 100(4):316-23, Oct 74
Editorial: Non-cholera vibrios. Med J Aust 2(13):472, 28 Sep 74
Vibrio fetus septicemia in Colorado. Houlihan TJ, et al. Rocky Mt Med J 72(6):251-2, Jun 75
[Investigation of Vibrios in the sewage of Huelva] Reguero RV, et al. Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 48(7):623-36, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Vibrio spp. in residual water of Navarra. Evolution during the years of 1972-1973] Reparáz J, et al.
Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 48(6):543-51, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PATHOLOGY

[Morphological studies on infectious avian vibrio hepatitis] Savova S, et al. Vet Med Nauki 11(4):53-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Pathogenesis of toxin caused gastroenteritis of vibrios and coli bacteria] Bockemühl J.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(10):487-90, 7 Mar 75 (102 ref.) (Ger)
[Clinical aspects and treatment of diseases caused by NAG vibrios] Pokrovskif VI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (12):70-2, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VETERINARY

Bovine venereal vibriosis: activity of inflammatory cells in protective immunity. Corbeil LB, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt.1):403-6, Apr 75
Letter: Isolation of Campylobacter fetus subsp. venerealis and Campylobacter fetus subsp. intermedius from the preputial secretions of bulls. Clark BL, et al. Aust Vet J 50(7):324, Jul 74
The pathogenicity of bovine faecal isolates of Vibrio fetus var intestinalis serotype v in pregnant ewes. Clark BL, et al. Aust Vet J 50(5):199-203, May 74
Immunisation against bovine vibriosis. Vaccination of bulls against infection with Campylobacter fetus subsp. venerealis. Clark BL, et al. Aust Vet J 50(9):407-9, Sep 74
The possibility that Campylobacter (Vibrio) coli and Treponema hyodysenteriae are both involved in swine dysentery. Fernie DS, et al. Br Vet J 131(3):335-8, May-Jun 75
Infection patterns in heifers following cervicovaginal or intrauterine instillation of Campylobacter (Vibrio) fetus venerealis. Schurig GD, et al. Cornell Vet 64(4):533-48, Oct 74
Bovine veneral vibriosis: antigenic variation of the bacterium during infection. Corbeil LB, et al. Infect Immun 11(2):240-4, Feb 75
Bovine veneral vibriosis: cure of genital infection in females by systemic immunization. Schurig GGD, et al. Infect Immun 11(2):245-51, Feb 75
Comparison of four diagnostic tests for detection of bovine genital vibriosis. Andrews PJ, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 165(8):695-7, 15 Oct 74
Recommended uniform diagnostic procedures for qualifying bulls for the production of semen. Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):455-73, 1973
V. Fetus vaccine evaluation. Hall RF.
Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):360-1, 1973
Vaccination against Vibrio (Campylobacter) fetus infection in sheep in late pregnancy. Gilmour NJ, et al. Vet Rec 96(6):129-31, 8 Feb 75
[Outbreak of vibrio abortion in sheep in Iraq]

Al-Khatib GM, et al.
Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 88(5):86-8, 1 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Bacteriological diagnosis of the vibrio fetus infection in bulls] Bisping W.
Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 87(17):330-3, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

VIBROCARDIOGRAPHY see KINETOCARDIOGRAPHY

VIDEOTAPE RECORDING

Use of videotape to induce attitude change in delinquent adolescents. Marvit RC, et al.
Am J Psychiatry 131(9):996-9, Sep 74
Teaching anesthesia motor skills by review of videotaped performances. Ravin MB.
Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53(5):698-9, Sep-Oct 74
Proceedings: Performance in examinations and use of tape/text learning material. Marshall PB, et al.
Br J Pharmacol 52(1):154P, Sep 74
The technique of recording nasal pharyngoscopy. Pigott RW, et al. Br J Plast Surg 28(1):26-33, Jan 75
A simplified method of recording in nasal pharyngoscopy. Sommerlad BC, et al.
Br J Plast Surg 28(1):34-6, Jan 75
Educational videotapes-by and for the teaching department. James WB, et al. Clin Radiol 26(2):293-6, Apr 75
Freezing of nonwoody plant tissues. III. Videotape micrography and the correlation between individual cellular freezing events and temperature changes in the surrounding tissue. Brown MS, et al.
Cryobiology 11(3):185-91, Jun 74
A comparison of live and videorecord viewing of infant behavior under sound stimulation. I. Neonates. Bench J, et al. Dev Psychobiol 7(5):455-64, Sep 74
Videodensitometric studies by a new method of quantitating the amount of contrast medium. Bürsch JH, et al. Eur J Cardiol 1(4):437-46, Apr 74
Use of videotaped feedback in altering interpersonal perceptions of married couples: a therapy analogue. Edelson RI, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 43(2):244-50, Apr 75
Medical student assessment of videocassettes in psychiatry. Heidel S, et al. J Med Educ 50(9):908-10, Sep 75
Rating session. Video taped interviews and BPRS ratings. Overall JE. Psychopharmacol Bull 11(1):15, Jan 75
Investigations of hypnosis utilizing induction by video tape. Ulett GA, et al. Psychosomatics 12(4):250-5, Jul-Aug 71
The advantages and technique of kinescopic recording. Hochschild TJ. Radiography 41(482):45-7, Feb 75
Recording of physiological measurements based on video technique. Pedersen E, et al.
Scand J Rehabil Med 0(Suppl 3):45-50, 1974
Audio-visual techniques in family therapy. Alger I. Semin Psychiatry 5(2):185-93, May 73
The videovolumeter. A new desk-top instrument for real time videodensitometric analysis of dynamic contrast agent changes in roentgen images. Björk L, et al. Ups J Med Sci 79(3):148-54, 1974
Clinical application of the recording radioisotopic angiocardiography (author's transl)] Senda K.
Nippon Acta Radiol 35(1):28-51, 25 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Videorecording of the x-ray-television image in roentgenodiagnosis] Kitaev VV. Sov Med (3):39-43, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Our first experience with the clinical use of the teleendoscope and videotape recorder] Rokhlin EA, et al. Vopr Onkol 20(4):90-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

[Combination of the polaroid camera and videotape recorder: its application to esophagography] Haramatsu Y. Jpn J Clin Radiol 19(8):845-6, Aug 74 (Jpn)

METHODS

Experience with videotape monitoring of microscopic neurosurgical procedures. Housepian EM, et al.
J Neurosurg 42(2):204-8, Feb 75
Left ventricular function and myocardial contractility: analysis by roentgen videoangiographic techniques. Ritman EL. Mayo Clin Proc 50(3):147-56, Mar 75 (61 ref.)

VIMINOL see under ETHANOLAMINES

VINBLASTINE

Negatively stained vinblastine aggregates. Erickson HP. Ann NY Acad Sci 253:51-2, 30 Jun 75
Studies on cellular autophagocytosis.
Vinblastine-induced autophagy in the rat liver. Arstila AU, et al. Exp Cell Res 87(2):249-52, Aug 74

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Intermittent cytostatic intensive therapy of solid tumors with a combination of four drugs] Siebner H, et al. Med Welt 24(5):166-9, 2 Feb 73 (Ger)
[Combination therapy in Hodgkin's disease consisting of vincaleukoblastine, cyclophosphamide and natulan] Zelechowska JA, et al. Nowotwory 25(2):157-66, Apr-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Acceleration of granulopoietic recovery by androgenic steroids in mice made neutropenic by cytotoxic drugs. Udupa KB, et al. Cancer Res 34(10):2517-20, Oct 74
Letter: Possible sensitivity to vinblastine in prostatic or seminal fluid. Paladine WJ, et al.
N Engl J Med 292(1):52, 2 Jan 75
Cytogenetic studies of patients suffering from leukemia and treated with "Velbe". Krajinčanić B, et al. Strahlentherapie 148(6):614-8, Dec 74
[In vitro effects of vinblastine sulfate, methotrexate and alkeran on human chromosomes] Korsak E.
Rocz Akad Med Bialymstoku 19:119-46, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Vinca alkaloids XXXV.1 Desacetoxyvinblastine a new minor alkaloid from Vinca rosea L. (Catharanthus roseus G. Don). Neuss N, et al. Experientia 31(1):18-20, 15 Jan 75

METABOLISM

Binding of vinblastine in vitro to ribosomes of Sarcoma 180 cells. Swerdlow B, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 24(11-12):1243-5, 15 Jun 75
Pharmacological studies with vinblastine in the dog. Creasey WA, et al. Cancer Res 35(5):1116-20, May 75
The binding of vinblastine to tubulin and to particulate fractions of mammalian brain. Owellen RJ, et al. Cancer Res 34(12):3180-6, Dec 74
The pharmacokinetics of 4-acetyl tritium vinblastine in two patients. Owellen RJ, et al. Cancer Res 35(4):975-80, Apr 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of antimitotic drugs on the intraaxonal transport of neurotransmitters in rat adrenergic and cholinergic nerves. Dahlström A, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 253:507-16, 30 Jun 75 (39 ref.)
Inhibition of axoplasmic transport by colchicine, podophyllotoxin, and vinblastine: an effect on microtubules. Paulson JC, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 253:517-27, 30 Jun 75
Effects of colchicine and vinblastine on axonal transport and transmitter release in sympathetic nerves. Wooten GF, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 25.:528-34, 30 Jun 75 (32 ref.)
Colchicine-induced inhibition of plasma lipoprotein lipase release in the intact rat. Chajek T, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 380(1):127-31, 24 Jan 75
Interference with the transport of heparin-releasable lipoprotein lipase in the perfused rat heart by colchicine and vinblastine. Chajek T, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 388(2):260-8, 22 May 75
Effects of antimicrotubular agents on glycosaminoglycan synthesis and secretion by embryonic chick cartilage and chondrocytes. Jansen HW, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 362(1):150-9, 7 Aug 74
Proceedings: Observations on the effect of vinblastine and mustine on the small intestine, Tibbutt DA, et al. Br J Haematol 28(1):150, Sep 74
Proceedings: The effects of intravenous injections of vinblastine or vincristine on the responses of the rat heart to nerve stimulation and to drugs. Bennett T, et al. Br J Pharmacol 53(3):444, Mar 75
Effects of vinblastine on noradrenergic axons. Hanbauer I, et al. Br J Pharmacol 50(2):219-25, Feb 74
Morphological basis for the cytolytic effect of vinblastine and vincristine on cultured human leukemic lymphoblasts. Krishan A, et al.
Cancer Res 35(3):497-501, Mar 75
Reversible ultrastructural changes of arcuate neurons after vinblastine injection into the median eminence of the rat. Santolaya RC, et al. Cell Tissue Res 158(3):339-53, 1975
Pigment movements in fish melanophores: morphological and physiological studies. IV. The effect of cyclic adenosine monophosphate on normal and vinblastine treated melanophores. Schliwa M, et al. Cell Tissue Res 151(4):423-32, 1974
The role of microtubules in the assembly of vinblastine-induced crystals. Stebbings H.
Cell Tissue Res 159(1):141-5, 27 May 75
Effects of cytochalasin B and vinblastine on the release of acetylcholine from a sympathetic ganglion. Pumplin DW, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 28(2):316-25, Oct 74
Autophagocytosis: in vitro induction by microtubule poisons. Hirsimäki Y, et al. Exp Cell Res 92(1):11-4, Apr 75
DNA polymerase activities during erythropoiesis. Effects of erythropietin, vinblastine, colcemid, and daunomycin. Roodman GD, et al. Exp Cell Res 91(2):269-78, 15 Mar 75
Vinblastine-induced blockage of orthograde and retrograde axonal transport of protein in retinal ganglion cells. Bunt AH, et al. Exp Neurol 45(2):288-97, Nov 74
Abnormal regeneration of hydra induced with vinblastine sulfate. Katoh Y, et al. Gann 65(2):209-13, Apr 75
Cytogenetic investigations on a Ehrlich ascites tumor, and four sublines resistant to daunomycin, adriamycin, vincristine and vinblastine. Hasholt L, et al. Hereditas 77(2):303-10, 1974
Effect of vinblastine on the fine structure of the rat adrenal cortex. Kovacs K, et al. Horm Metab Res 7(4):356-6, Jul 75
The effect of cytochalasin B, colchicine and vinblastine on the adhesion of Trichomonas vaginalis to glass surfaces. Cappuccinelli P, et al.
Int J Parasitol 5(1):57-61, Feb 75
Effects of antimicrotubular agents on the secretion of collagen. A biochemical and morphological study. Ehrlich HP, et al. J Cell Biol 62(2):390-405, Aug 74
Inhibition of interferon secretion by vinblastine. Havell EA, et al. J Cell Biol 64(3):716-9, Mar 75
Antibody-dependent cytotoxicity: modulation by the cytochalasins and microtubule-disruptive agents. Gelfand EW, et al. J Immunol 114(3):919-24, Mar 75
Influences of colchicine and vinblastine on the uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine and norepinephrine by rat brain synaptosomes and small vesicle fractions. Nomura Y, et al. J Neurochem 24(6):1257-9, Jun 75
The effects of ganglionic blockade, reserpine and vinblastine on plasma catecholamines and dopamine-beta-hydroxylase in the rat. Reid JL, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(3):748-56, Jun 75
Inhibitions by colchicine, vinblastine and cytochalasin-B of the stimulatory effect of the cytoplasmic fraction on catecholamine release from adrenomedullary granules. Oka M, et al.
Jpn J Pharmacol 25(1):79-81, Feb 75
Studies on the cell cycle of gastric cancer cells. Fujimoto S, et al. Jpn J Surg 1(1):32-41, Mar 71
Subcellular mechanisms of parathyroid hormone secretion: ultrastructural changes in response to calcium, vitamin A, vinblastine, and cytochalasin B. Chertow BS, et al. Lab Invest 32(2):190-200, Feb 75
The in vitro effects of vinblastine and vincristine on the responses of the guinea-pig vas deferens to nerve stimulation. Bennett T.
Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287(4):413-22, 1975
The interactions between vitamin A, vinblastine, and cytochalasin B in parathyroid hormone secretion. Chertow BS, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(1):16-9, Oct 74
Polymorphonuclear leucocyte chemotaxis in Boyden chambers. Effect of low concentrations of vinblastine. Bandmann U, et al. Scand J Haematol 13(4):305-12, 1974
Microtubule-macrotubule transitions: intermediates after exposure to the mitotic inhibitor vinblastine. Warfield RK, et al. Science 188(4170):1219-21, 27 Dec 74
Effect of vinblastine on neurohypophysial and adenohypophysial microtubules. Kovacs K, et al.
Steroids Lipids Res 5(3):167-72, 1974
[Multipolar effect of vinblastine on cell division in Allium cepa L.] Hervás JP. Experientia 31(2):170-2, 15 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Vinca alkaloids. Experimental and clinical trials. Klener P. Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha) (58):1-157, 1974
Acute monocytic leukemia in children and its response to vinblastine (NSC-49842). Geiser CF, et al.
Cancer Chemother Rep 59(2 Pt 1):385-8, Mar-Apr 75
Further observations on the effect of PHA in conjunction with radiotherapy and chemotherapy on S-180 in Swiss mice. Mekori R, et al.
Eur J Cancer 10(2):67-74, Feb 74
Velban as treatment for diffuse eosinophilic granuloma of bone. Report of a case. West WO.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 55(8):1755-9, Dec 73
Histiocytosis X--comparison of three treatment regimens. Lahey ME. J Pediatr 87(2):179-83, Aug 75
Use of vinblastine for maintenance therapy in

malignant lymphomas. Klener P, et al. **Neoplasma** 21(3):323-9, 1974

Vinblastine therapy of Kaposi's sarcoma. Goldman J, et al. **NY State J Med** 74(10):1828-31, Sep 74

Chronic disseminated histiocytosis X treated with vinblastine sulfate and prednisone. Collins EM, et al. **Oral Surg** 38(3):388-93, Sep 74

Testing of chemotherapeutic agents in murine renal cell adenocarcinoma. Murphy GP, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 9(2):265-77, Oct 74

[Hodgkin's disease. Treatment of localized forms I and II using a combination of radiotherapy and chemotherapy] Teillet F, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(31):1925-8, 21 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Preliminary evaluation of intermittent polychemotherapy in high doses for prevention of recurrence after radical operation of lung cancer (author's transl)] Karrer K, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 42(4):316-23, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Vinblastin treatment in childhood malignancies (author's transl)] Virág I, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 122(8):711-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical experiences with a combination therapy of metastasising genital and mammary carcinomas (author's transl)] Brachetti A, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 116(47):2037-42, 22 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Use of vinblastine in Hodgkin's disease] Czownicki Z. **Pol Tyg Lek** 29(45):1953-6, 11 Nov 74 (Pol)

[Use of vinblastine in the late stages of lymphogranulomatosis] Anikin BS, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(10):105-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Action of gamma irradiation and vinblastine on transplanted leukemia cells in mice] Khenkin EV. **Vopr Onkol** 20(9):90-4, 1974 (Rus)

[Topical treatment of basocellular epitheliomas with 5-fluorouracil and vinblastine. Radiobiologic evaluation and comparison with its status with radiotherapy] Abad Iglesias R, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 65(7-8):381-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Spa)

TOXICITY

[Experimental study of the hemotoxic effects of vinblastine in bled rats] Ronco D, et al. **Arch E Maragliano Patol Clin** 29(2):137-41, Jul-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

VINCA ALKALOIDS

Reinvestigation of the proton resonance spectrum of vindolinine at 300 MHz. Durham LJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(10):3797-9, Oct 74

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Strong delayed-action pervincamine in general medicine] Warembourg H, et al. **Lille Med** 20(4):424-7, Apr 75 (Fre)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Case of allergic reaction to vincaton] Zelikov AKh, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(8):136-7, 1974 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Alkaloids of Vinca species V: structure elucidation of herbadine, an alkaloid isolated from Vinca libanotica. Ayniilian GH, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 64(2):341-2, Feb 75

Alkaloids of Vinca species. IV. Nmr studies of herbamine and vincamajine. Corrected structure of herbamine, an alkaloid isolated from Vinca libanotica. Ayniilian GH, et al. **Lioydia** 37(4):589-92, Dec 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Microtubules as drug receptors: pharmacological properties of microtubule protein. Wilson L. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 253:213-31, 30 Jun 75 (43 ref.)

Effects of vincamin on cerebral metabolism. Tesseris J, et al. **Eur Neurol** 13(3):195-202, 1975

Letter: Immunosuppression after vinca alkaloids. Schwartz AJ 3d. **N Engl J Med** 291(19):1036, 7 NOV 74

Cytotoxicity of vinblastine and vincristine to pancreatic acinar cells. Nevalainen TJ. **Virchows Archiv [Cell Pathol]** 18(2):119-27, 1975

[The pharamcology of the alkaloid Ervin] Kurmukov AG. **Farmakol Toksikol** 38(1):82-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Treatment of malignant lymphomas with vinca rosea alkaloids administered singly or in combination with other cytotoxic drugs. Klener P, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 20(3-4):147-68, 1974

[Vincamine in the treatment of cerebral circulatory insufficiency in old age] Turrisi E, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 23(1):20-32, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinical, rheoencephalographic and ophthalmodynamographic double-blind studies of the effects of vincamine in the treatment of cerebrovascular diseases] Kauchtschischvili G, et al. **Minerva Med** 65(40):2296-315, 26 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

VINCALEUKOBLASTINE see VINBLASTINE

VINCENT'S INFECTION see GINGIVITIS, NECROTIZING ULCERATIVE

VINCRISTINE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Four drug sequential chemotherapy for metastatic neuroblastoma. Helson L, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 9(11-12):883-5, Nov-Dec 73

Combination chemotherapy with 1-(2-chloroethyl-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea) (CCNU), vincristine and methotrexate in primary and metastatic brain tumors--a preliminary report. Hildebrand J, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 9(9):627-34, Sep 73

[Initial results of a combined adriamycin, solcoseryl (actihaemyl) and vincristine therapy] Baumgartner G, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 125(6):96-103, 7 Feb 75 (Ger)

[Chemotherapy of tumors based on the principle of partial synchronization of cell proliferation. Preliminary results] Jędrzejczak WW, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 52(5):473-83, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Vincristine and quadriparesis. Wheeler RH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 81(5):709-10, Nov 74

Syndrome of recurrent increased secretion of antidiuretic hormone following multiple doses of vincristine. Stuart MJ, et al. **Blood** 45(3):315-20, Mar 75

Vincristine-induced autonomic neuropathy. Hancock BW, et al. **Br Med J** 3(5977):207, 26 Jul 75

Small bowel changes associated with vincristine sulfate treatment: an experimental study in the guinea pig. Hobson RW 2d, et al. **Cancer** 34(6):1888-96, Dec 74

Orthostatic hypotension during combination chemotherapy with vincristine (NSC-67574). Aisner J, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 58(6):927-30, Nov-Dec 74

[Syndrome of inadequate secretion of the antidiuretic hormone in a toxic reaction and elimination of water load following administration of vincristine sulfate] Fabiánová J, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 29(5):256-7, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.)

[Neurological complications of treatments with vincristine. Clinical study of 100 patients treated with vincristine] Goldstein B, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 125(6-7):571-6, Jun-Jul 74 (Fre)

[Cerebral convulsions and acute psychosyndrome following vincristine therapy] Von Mittler U, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 42(9):403-7, Sep 74 (Ger)

[Electroencephalographic findings in children with acute lymphatic leukemia during treatment with vincristine] Iannetti P, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 27(12):727-8, 7 Apr 75 (Ita)

[Severe hyponatremia in two cases of childhood acute myeloid leukemia--syndrome of inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone secondary to vincristine therapy (author's transl)] Tsunematsu Y, et al. **Jpn J Clin Hematol** 15(10):1149-55, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Vincristine neurotoxicity and zoster. A possible potentiating effect] Jędrzejczak WW, et al. **Wiad Lek** 28(7):585-8, 1 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

METABOLISM

Uptake and binding of vincristine by murine leukemia cells. Bleyer WA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(5):633-9, 1 Mar 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of cytochalasin B, colchicine and vincristine on the metabolism of isolated fat-cells. Loten EG, et al. **Biochem J** 140(2):185-92, May 74

Effect of vincristine of triton WR-1339 induced hyperlipidemia in mice. Kremmer T, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(23):3317-21, 1 Dec 74

Altered plasma creatine phosphokinase activity in vincristine-treated rats. Yasin R, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(6):745-6, 15 Mar 75

Proceedings: The effects of intravenous injections of vinblastine or vincristine on the responses of the rat heart to nerve stimulation and to drugs. Bennett T, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 53(3):444, Mar 75

Interaction of chemotherapeutic agents with methotrexate and 5-fluorouracil and its effect on de novo DNA synthesis. Bruckner HW, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(3):801-6, Mar 75

Morphological basis for the cytolytic effect of vinblastine and vincristine on cultured human leukemic lymphoblasts. Krishan A, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(3):497-501, Mar 75

In vitro combination chemotherapy demonstrating potentiation of vincristine cytotoxicity by prednisolone. Rosner F, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(3):700-5, Mar 75

Cell production in tumour isografts measured using vincristine and Colcemid. Smith SR, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 7(6):529-36, Nov 74

The effects of microtubular binding agents on secretion of IgM antibody. Teplitz RL, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 90(2):392-400, Feb 75

Cytogenetic investigations on a Ehrlich ascites tumor, and four sublines resistant to daunomycin, adriamycin, vincristine and vinblastine. Hasholt L, et al. **Hereditas** 77(2):303-10, 1974

The in vitro effects of vinblastine and vincristine on the responses of the guinea-pig vas deferens to nerve stimulation. Bennett T. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287(4):413-22, 1975

[Experimental and theoretical studies on the in-vivo production of a partially synchronous proliferating cell population with vincristine.] Maidhof R, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(2):54-6, 10 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Influence of cytostatic combination therapy with vincristine sulphate and iphosphamide on blood coagulation] Neidhardt B, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(9):409-12, 28 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Influencing the humoral immune response with vincristine sulfate and vincristine sulfate/cyclophosphamide] Schwarz JA, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:1597-9, 1974 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Observation on the endocrine function of the isolated Langerhans' islands in culture. 3. Effects of some chemicals on B cells of Langerhans' islands of rats] Fukuma M, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):233, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Vinca alkaloids. Experimental and clinical trials. Klener P. **Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha)** (58):1-157, 1974

Eosinophilic leukemia. Remission with vincristine and hydroxyurea. Chusid MJ, et al. **Am J Med** 59(2):297-300, Aug 75

Combination chemotherapy of lymphomas other than Hodgkin's disease. Stein RS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 81(5):601-8, Nov 74

Letter: Combined chemotherapy COP in treatment of mycosis fungoides. Leavell UW, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 111(6):796, Jun 75

Sequential therapy compared with combination therapy in multiple myeloma. **Arch Intern Med** 135(1):163-71, Jan 75

Lymphosarcoma of the right atrium. Angiographic and hemodynamic documentation of response to chemotherapy. Garfein ob. **Arch Intern Med** 135(2):325-7, Feb 75

Temporary resolution of geographic tongue with cytotoxic therapy. Keipert JA. **Aust Paediatr J** 10(4):222-6, Aug 74

Letter: Treatment of myeloma. Jacobs P, et al. **Br Med J** 1(5958):625, 15 Mar 75

Acute leukemia in adults: assessment of remission induction with combination chemotherapy by clinical and cell-culture criteria. Curtis JE, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 113(4):289-94, 23 Aug 75

Hypofibrinogenemia associated with vincristine and prednisone therapy in lymphoblastic leukemia. Al-Mondhiry H. **Cancer** 35(1):144-7, Jan 75

The management of Wilms' tumor: a comparison of two regimens. Benjamin JT, et al. **Cancer** 34(6):2122-7, Dec 74

Adriamycin plus vincristine compared to and combined with cyclophosphamide, methotrexate, and 5-fluorouracil for advanced breast cancer. De Lena M, et al. **Cancer** 35(4):1108-15, Apr 75

Sequential therapy for induction and maintenance of remission in acute myeloblastic leukemia. Eppinger-Heift M, et al. **Cancer** 35(2):347-53, Feb 75

Phase II study of procarbazine, CCNU, and vincristine combination chemotherapy in the treatment of malignant brain tumors. Gutin PH, et al. **Cancer** 35(5):1398-404, May 75

The role of combined chemotherapy in the treatment of rhabdomyosarcoma in children. Heyn RM, et al. **Cancer** 34(6):2128-42, Dec 74

The role of chemotherapy in the management of soft tissue sarcomas. Heyn RM. **Cancer** 35(3 suppl):921-4, Mar 75

A multiple chemotherapeutic approach to the management of hepatoblastoma. A preliminary report. Holton CP, et al. **Cancer** 35(4):1083-7, Apr 75

Chemotherapy of reticuloendotheliosis. Comparison of methotrexate plus prednisone vs. vincristine plus prednisone. Jones B, et al. **Cancer** 34(4):1011-7, Oct 74

Comparison of the combination of 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea (BCNU) and vincristine with two dose schedules of 5-(3,3-dimethyl-1-triazino) imidazole 4-carboxamide (DTIC) in the treatment of disseminated malignant melanoma. Moon JH, et al. **Cancer** 35(2):368-71, Feb 75

Combined modality therapy of Ewing's sarcoma. Pomeroy TC, et al. **Cancer** 35(1):36-47, Jan 75

The rationale for multiple drug chemotherapy in the treatment of osteogenic sarcoma. Rosen G, et al. **Cancer** 35(3 suppl):936-45, Mar 75

The management of stages I, II, and III Hodgkin's disease with combined radiotherapy and chemotherapy. Rosenberg SA, et al. **Cancer** 35(1):55-63, Jan 75

Combination chemotherapy of advanced lymphocytic lymphoma. Importance of histologic classification in evaluating response. Skarin AT, et al. **Cancer** 34(4):1023-9, Oct 74

Advances in the treatment of Wilms' tumor. Wolff JA. **Cancer** 35(3 suppl):901-4, Mar 75

Comparative study of methyl-CCNU (NSC-95441) with cyclophosphamide (NSC-26271) and 5-(3,3-dimethyl-1-triazeno)imidazole-4-carboxamide (NSC-45388) with vincristine (NSC-67574) in patients with disseminated malignant melanoma. Ahmann DL, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 59(2 Pt 1):451-3, Mar-Apr 75

Combined chemotherapy in childhood rhabdomyosarcoma. Pullen DJ, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 59(2 Pt 1):359-65, Mar-Apr 75

Combination chemotherapy with bleomycin (NSC-125066), vincristine (NSC-67574), and methotrexate (NSC-740) plus split-course radiotherapy in the treatment of non-oat-cell bronchogenic carcinoma. Samuels ML, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 59(2 Pt 1):377-83, Mar-Apr 75

Drug trials in neuroblastoma: cyclophosphamide (NSC-26271) alone; vincristine (NSC-67574) plus cyclophosphamide; 6-mercaptopurine (NSC-755) plus 6-methylmercaptopurine riboside (NSC-40774); and cytosine arabinoside (NSC-63878) alone. Starling KA, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 58(5 Pt 1):683-8, Sep-Oct 74

Clinical trial of BCNU (NSC-409962) combined with vincristine (NSC-67574) in disseminated gastrointestinal cancer and other neoplasms. Stolinsky DC, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 58(6):947-50, Nov-Dec 74

Treatment of adenocarcinoma with combinations of cyclopjosphamide (NSC-26271), vincristine (NSC-67574), and 5-fluorouracil (NSC-19893). Tucker WG, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** 59(2 Pt 1):425-7, Mar-Apr 75

Cyclophosphamide, vincristine and sequential split-course radiotherapy in the treatment of small cell lung cancer. Holoye PY, et al. **Chest** 67(6):675-9, Jun 75

Further observations on the effect of PHA in conjunction with radiotherapy and chemotherapy on S-180 in Swiss mice. Mekori R, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 10(2):67-74, Feb 74

Mode of action of chemotherapy in vivo on human acute leukemia--II. Vincristine. Stryckmans PA, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 9(9):613-20, Sep 73

Hypernephroma in a child. Seeler RA, et al. **Ill Med J** 147(3):288-9, Mar 75

Occurrence of BK virus and BK virus-specific antibodies in the urine of patients receiving chemotherapy for malignancy. Reese JM, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(6):1375-81, Jun 75

Treatment of Kaposi's sarcoma by combination of actinomycin-D, vincristine and imidazole carboxamide (nsc-45388): results of a randomized clinical trial. Olweny CLM, et al. **Int J Cancer** 14(5):649-56, 15 Nov 74

Mycosis fungoides-case report. Leavell UW Jr, et al. **J Ky Med Assoc** 73(3):139-41, Mar 75

Chordoma of the cervical spine treated with vincristine sulfate. Razis DV, et al. **J Med (Basel)** 5(5):274-7, 1974

Therapy of advanced colorectal cancer with a combination of 5-fluorouracil, methyl-1,3-cis(2-chlorethyl)-1-nitrosourea, and vincristine. Moertel CG, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(1):69-71, Jan 75

Chemoimmunotherapy of adult acute leukaemia. Prolongation of remission in myeloblastic leukaemia with B.C.G. Gutterman JU, et al. **Lancet** 2(7894):1405-9, 14 Dec 74

The treatment of adult acute leukaemia with modified VAMP therapy. Husband RA, et al. **Med J Aust** 2(14):528-30, 5 Oct 74

Letter: Vincristine therapy of thrombocytopenias. **N Engl J Med** 292(2):106-9, 9 Jan 75

Recent results in acute leukemias at the Hospital Saint-Louis. Bernard J, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 43:151-4, 1973

The use of vincristine in refractory auto-immune thrombocytopenic purpura. Van Zyl-Smit R, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(48):2039-41, 5 Oct 74

The use of vincristine in refractory auto-immune thrombocytopenic purpura. Van Zyl-Smit R, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(48):2039-41, 5 Oct 74

Response of patients with carcinoma of the breast to hormonal therapy and combination chemotherapy. Henderson MD, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 141(2):232-4, Aug 75

[Trial of a systematic chemotherapy in medulloblastomas of the posterior fossa in children] Jundt S. **Neurochirurgie** 20(2):170-1, Mar-Apr 74 (Fre)

[Relationship between parameters of cell proliferation in acute human leukemia and the effect on those cells of antileukemic drugs in vivo] Stryckmans P. **Verh K Vlaam Acad Geneeskd Belg** 34(5-6):436-585, 1972 (Fre)

[New chemotherapy (adriamycin, belomycin and vincristin) of metastasizing malignant testicular teratoma (author's transl)] Seeber S, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(24):1319-24, 13 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Chemotherapy of radically unresectible neuroblastoma in the 1st 18 months of life. Importance of quantitative determination of dopamine, vanilmandelic and homovanillic acids] Zeder B, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta** 29(2):95-104, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Association of radical surgery and cyclic polychemotherapy (with vincristine, methotrexate and adriamycin) in the treatment of some forms of osteosarcoma. Preliminary results] Pagani PA, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 62(1):81-92, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Combination chemotherapy (MOPP) in 60 patients with Hodgkin's disease (five years results) (author's transl)] Lauria F, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 60(1):73-84, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[General remarks on the treatment of acute leukemias] Bernard J. **Minerva Med** 66(52):2625-8, 28 Jul 75 (Ita)

[Acute leukemia. Case material and therapeutic results] Paolino W, et al. **Minerva Med** 66(35):1642-52, 9 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[2 cases of acute lymphatic leukemia in childhood, with long-term survival] Rizzo SC, et al. **Minerva Med** 66(52):2621-4, 28 Jul 75 (Ita)

TOXICITY

Enhanced toxicity for mice of vincristine and other chemotherapeutic agents with Salmonella typhosa endotoxin and Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Rose WC, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1(6):489-95, Jun 72

Vincristine (NSC-67574): a retrospective toxicologic evaluation in monkeys and dogs using weekly intravenous injections for 6 weeks. Folk RM, et al. **Cancer Chemother Rep** [Suppl] 5(1):17-23, Sep 74

VINETHENE see VINYL ETHER

VINYL CHLORIDE see under VINYL COMPOUNDS

VINYL COMPOUNDS

Characteristics of cases of angiosarcoma of the liver among vinyl chloride workers in the United States. Heath CW Jr, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 246:231-6, 31 Jan 75

Environmental concerns beyond the workplace. Schweitzer GE. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 246:296-302, 31 Jan 75

How to control worker exposure to vinyl chloride. Beliczky LS. **Int J Occup Health Saf** 44(2):22-5, Mar-Apr 75

Allylic rearrangement of 17alpha-vinyl-17beta-hydroxy. Olsen DO, et al. **J Org Chem** 40(2):255-7, 24 Jan 75

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Two possible cases of angiosarcoma of the liver in a group of Swedish vinyl chloride-polyvinyl chloride workers. Byrén D, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 246:249-50, 31 Jan 75

The heuristic importance of environmental pathology. Lesions from the vinyl chloride problem. Popper H. **Arch Pathol** 99(2):69-71, Feb 75

Editorial: Vinyl chloride and cancer. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(3):269-70, 8 Feb 75

Proceedings: Portal hypertension induced by vinyl chloride. Smith PM, et al. **Gut** 16(5):402-3, May 75

Vinyl chloride and angiosarcoma. Block JB. **J Ky Med Assoc** 72(9):483-5, Sep 74

Hepatic disease among workers at a vinyl chloride polymerization plant. Falk H, et al. **JAMA** 230(1):59-63, 7 Oct 74

Liver damage and angiosarcoma in vinyl chloride workers. A systematic detection program. Makk L, et al. **JAMA** 230(1):64-8, 7 Oct 74

Letter: chromosome aberrations in workers exposed to vinyl chloride. Funes-Cravioto F, et al. **Lancet** 1(7904):459, 22 Feb 75

Letter: Proportional mortality among vinyl-chloride workers. Purchase IF, et al. **Lancet** 2(7880):591-2, 7 Sep 74

Vinyl chloride carcinogenesis: current results and perspectives. Maltoni C, et al. **Med Lav** 65(11-12):421-44, Nov-Dec 74

Vinyl chloride exposure and human chromosome aberrations. Ducatman A, et al. **Mutat Res** 31(3):163-8, Jun 75

Vinyl-chloride-induced liver disease. From idiopathic portal hypertension (Banti's syndrome) to Angiosarcomas. Thomas LB, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(1):17-22, 2 Jan 75

[Pathology of the vinyl chloride: current state of the problem] Foa V, et al. **Med Lav** 65(11-12):401-20, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Liver angiosarcoma in workers exposed to vinyl chloride. Report on the 1st 2 cases encountered] Maltoni C. **Med Lav** 65(11-12):445-50, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Vinyl chloride induced disease] Viola PL. **Med Lav** 65(3-4):81-99, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Early diagnosis of changes in the upper respiratory tracts in workers manufacturing divinylmethylstyrene rubber] Ostapkovich VE, et al. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn** (3):80-5, May-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Proceedings: Oxidative metabolism of chlorinated ethylenes. Bonse G, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287 Suppl:R101, 1975

ANALYSIS

Trace determination of vinyl chloride by a concentrator/gas chromatography system. Ahlstrom DH, et al. **Anal Chem** 47(8):1411-2, Jul 75

Vinyl chloride detection using carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide infrared lasers. Freund SM, et al. **Anal Chem** 47(6):930-2, May 75

Measurements of vinyl chloride from aerosol sprays. Gay BW Jr, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 246:286-95, 31 Jan 75

Sensitive trapping and gas chromatographic method for vinyl chloride in air samples. Ives NF. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 58(3):457-60, May 75

Analysis of vinyl chloride by mass fragmentography. Rosen JD, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 58(4):700-2, Jul 75

Gas-liquid chromatographic determination of vinyl chloride in alcoholic beverages, vegetable oils, and vinegars. Williams DT, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 58(2):372-7, Mar 75

A simple, sensitive determination and identification of vinyl chloride by gas chromatography with a Hall detector. Ernst GF, et al. **J Chromatogr** 109(2):439-40, 18 Jun 75

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

A procedure for preparing 14C-labeled vinyl chloride.20 Wagner ER, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 246:152-3, 31 Jan 75

Derivatives of phosphonate and vinyl phosphate analogs of D-ribose 5-phosphate. Hampton A, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 37(2):359-67, Nov 74

Transformations of penicillins. VII. Vinylic sulphoxides from penicillins and their reactions. Barton DH, et al. **J Chem Soc [Perkin I]** 0(12):1459-68, 1974

METABOLISM

Preparation of immobilized enzymes by N-vinylpyrrolidone and the general properties of the glucoamylase gel. Maeda H, et al. **Biotechnol Bioeng** 16(11):1517-28, Nov 74

Letter: Metabolism of vinyl chloride. Bolt HM, et al. **Lancet** 1(7922):1425, 28 Jun 75

Proceedings: Uptake and metabolism of vinyl chloride in the isolated perfused rat liver preparations. Radwan Z, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 287 Suppl:R100, 1975

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Interim results of exposure of rats, hamsters, and mice to vinyl chloride. Keplinger ML, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 246:219-24, 31 Jan 75

Carcinogenicity bioassays of vinyl chloride: current results. Maltoni C, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 246:195-218, 31 Jan 75

On the possible mechanism of carcinogenic action of vinyl chloride. Van Duuren BL. Ann NY Acad Sci 246:258-67, 31 Jan 75
Neuromuscular blocking action of 2-(2-(3-pyridyl) vinyl)-3-0-tolyl-3, 4-dihydroquinazoline-4-one (SRC 909). Shah DS, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 209(2):283-95, Jun 74
Mutagenicity of vinyl chloride, chloroethyleneoxide, chloroacetaldehyde and chloroethanol. Malaveille C, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(2):363-70, 17 Mar 75
Human, rat and mouse liver-mediated mutagenicity of vinyl chloride in S. typhimurium strains. Bartsch H, et al. Int J Cancer 15(3):429-37, 15 Mar 75
Vinylglycolate resistance in Escherichia coli. Shaw L, et al. J Bacteriol 121(3):1047-55, Mar 75
Tissue-mediated mutagenicity of vinylidene chloride and 2-chlorobutadiene in Salmonella typhimurium. Bartsch H, et al. Nature 255(5510):641-3, 19 Jun 75
[Research in antitumoral chemotherapy. X. Cytotoxic and antitumoral activity of beta-nitrostyrenes and of composed nitrovinyl derivatives] Doré JC, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 30(2):81-109, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Use of vinylpyrrolidone copolymers with crotonic acid as a cryoprotector of cadaveric bone marrow cells] Medvedev PM, et al. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17(3):34-9, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

POISONING

Persistence of vinyl chloride-induced liver injury after cessation of exposure. Berk PD, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 246:70-7, 31 Jan 75
Part IV. Control and management. Discussion paper on engineering methods to control employee exposure to vinyl chloride. Corn M. Ann NY Acad Sci 246:303-5, 31 Jan 75
Vinyl chloride monomer: comments on its hepatotoxicity and interaction with 1,1-dichloroethylene. Jaeger RJ. Ann NY Acad Sci 246:150-1, 31 Jan 75
Clinical management of workers exposed to vinyl chloride and polyvinyl chloride. Johnson CA. Ann NY Acad Sci 246:313-9, 31 Jan 75
Prevalence of disease among vinyl chloride and polyvinyl chloride workers. Lilis R, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 246:22-41, 31 Jan 75
Changes in pulmonary function in workers exposed to vinyl chloride and polyvinyl chloride. Miller A, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 246:42-52, 31 Jan 75
Mortality experience of a cohort of vinyl chloride-polyvinyl chloride workers. Nicholson WJ, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 246:225-30, 31 Jan 75
Surveillance of workers with history of exposure to vinyl chloride. Perkel G, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 246:311-2, 31 Jan 75
Alterations of liver and spleen among workers exposed to vinyl chloride. Popper H, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 246:172-94, 31 Jan 75
Experimental chronic poisoning with vinyl chloride (monochloroethene). Prodan L, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 246:159-63, 31 Jan 75
Clinical manifestations in vinyl chloride poisoning. Suciu I, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 246:53-69, 31 Jan 75
Pathology of angiosarcoma of the liver among vinyl chloride-polyvinyl chloride workers. Thomas LB, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 246:268-77, 31 Jan 75
Clinical manifestations and course of vinyl chloride disease. Veltman G, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 246:8-17, 31 Jan 75
Vinyl chloride exposure in a controlled industrial environment. A long-term mortality experience in 594 employees. Ott MG, et al. Arch Environ Health 30(7):333-9, Jul 75
Editorial: More facts on vinyl chloride and cancer. Br Med J 4(5943):486-7, 30 Nov 74
Angiosarcoma of the liver in vinyl chloride/polyvinyl chloride workers. J Occup Med 16(12):809, Dec 74
[Vinylchloride: questionable safety] Zielhuis RL. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(2):63-6, 11 Jan 75 (Dut)
[Functional state of the stomach in chronic vinylchloride poisoning] Vaĭsman VD, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (3):20-3, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Vinylchloride--an example of a neglected occupational environmental risk] Lakartidningen 72(7):540-2, 12 Feb 75 (Swe)

STANDARDS

Letter: Acrylic and vinyl resin. Ehrlich A. J Am Dent Assoc 90(6):1185, Jun 75
Editorial: Vinyl chloride and public health. Med J Aust 01(15):455-6, 12 Apr 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

A vinyl stent for mucogingival graft procedures and post-surgical wound protection. Kalkwarf KL, et al. J Periodontol 45(11):797-800, Nov 74

TOXICITY

Experimental acute toxicity of vinyl chloride (monochloroethene). Prodan L, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 246:154-8, 31 Jan 75
Foreign-body tumorigenesis by vinyl chloride vinyl acetate copolymer: no evidence for chemical cocarcinogenesis. Brand KG, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(5):1259-62, May 75
Letter: Vinyl chloride and its polymers. Reger RB. J Occup Med 16(12):772-3, Dec 74
Letter: Hazards of vinyl chloride. Denues AR. Lancet 2(7881):658, 14 Sep 74
Acute hepatic injury by vinyl chloride in rats pretreated with phenobarbital. Jaeger RJ, et al. Nature 252(5485):724-6, 20 Dec 74
Relationship between sulfhydryl reactivity and toxicity of vinyl sulfone molluscicidal agents. La Rocca PT, et al. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 31(2):222-32, Feb 75
Vinyl chloride: a report of a European assessment. Van Esch GJ, et al. Toxicology 4(1):1-4, 1975

VINYL ETHER

Letter: Use of vinyl ether. Goldman V. Br Dent J 137(4):115, 20 Aug 74

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Letter: Reactions of vinyl ethers with cobalamins and cobaloximes. Silverman RB, et al. J Am Chem Soc 96(22):7094-6, 30 Oct 74

TOXICITY

[Toxicity of divinyl ether and other inhalation anaesthetics in mice (author's transl)] Cascorbi HF, et al. Anaesthesist 23(11):469-71, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experimental data on the hygienic standards for vinyl esters of glycols] Rudi FA. Gig Sanit (11):94-7, Nov 74 (Rus)

VIOFORM see IODOCHLORHYDROXYQUIN

VIOLENCE

see related
RIOTS
Drugs, alcohol, and violent crime. Fitzpatrick JP. Addict Dis 1(3):353-67, 1974
Aspects of violence reduction. Bloom JD. Alaska Med 17(1):3-8, Jan 75
Control of violence in a mental health setting. Penningroth PE. Am J Nurs 75(4):606-9, Apr 75
Perspectives on the medical research of violence. Coleman LS. Am J Orthopsychiatry 44(5):675-87, Oct 74 (75 ref.)
The ego and the integration of violence in homicidal youth. King CH. Am J Orthopsychiatry 45(1):134-45, Jan 75
Violence at home: A review of the literature. Lystad MH. Am J Orthopsychiatry 45(3):328-45, Apr 75 (162 ref.)
Habitual violence and self-mutilation. Bach-y-Rita G. Am J Psychiatry 131(9):1018-20, Sep 74
Habitual violence: a profile of 62 men. Bach-y-Rita G, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131(9):1015-7, Sep 74
Some refinements in the measurement and prediction of dangerous behavior. Cocozza JJ, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131(9):1012-4, Sep 74
A survey of psychiatrists in Boston and their work with violent patients. Tardiff KJ. Am J Psychiatry 131(9):1008-11, Sep 74
Individual aggression and a violent society. Hott LR. Am J Psychoanal 34(4):305-10, Win 74
Victims of violence: psychological effects and aftereffects. Symonds M. Am J Psychoanal 35(1):19-26, Spring 75
Some empirical patterns in a riot process. Stark MJ, et al. Am Sociol Rev 39(6):865-76, Dec 74
Personal violence in infantry combat. Yager J. Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(2):257-61, Feb 75
A study of wife-beating in the Camberwell area. Fonseka S. Br J Clin Pract 28(12):400-2, Dec 74
Battered wives. Scott PD. Br J Psychiatry 125:433-41, Nov 74
Wife battering: a preliminary survey of 100 cases. Gayford JJ. Br Med J 1(5951):194-7, 25 Jan 75
Letter: Wife battering. Marcovitch A. Br Med J 1(5958):629, 15 Mar 75
Dangerousness as a criterion for confinement. Dershowitz AM. Bull Am Acad Psychiatry Law 2(3):172-9, Sep 74
The roots of violence and vandalism*. Pringle MK. Community Health (Bristol) 6(2):84-90, Sep-Oct 74
Reflections on the Detroit psychosurgery case. Why we should keep prisoners from the doctors. Burt RA. Hastings Cent Rep 5(1):25-34, Feb 75
Violence and the safe society. Meister J. Hastings Cent Rep 4(2):5-7, Apr 74
Mysticism and violence: the case of Nikos Kazantzakis. Hartocollis P. Int J Psychoanal 55(2):205-13, 1974
Attempted suicide, suicide and communal violence. O'Malley PP. Ir Med J 68(5):103-9, 8 Mar 75
The small assassins. Clinical notes on a subgroup of murderous children. Tooley K. J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 14(2):306-18, SPR 75
Detection of dynamite residues on the hands of bombing suspects. Kempe CR, et al. J Forensic Sci 17(2):323-4, Apr 72
The attribution of "dangerousness" in mental health evaluations. Levinson RM, et al. J Health Soc Behav 15(4):328-35, Dec 74
Editorials: Murder and mayhem: The weekly agenda. Krosnick A. J Med Soc NJ 72(1):7-8, Jan 75
Effects of viewed violence and aggression: stimulation and catharsis. Manning SA, et al. J Pers Soc Psychol 31(1):180-8, Jan 75
Personality type, reports of violence, and aggressive behavior. Wilkins JL, et al. J Pers Soc Psychol 30(2):243-7, Aug 74
The very young and television violence. Kniveton BH. J Psychosom Res 18(4):233-7, Aug 74
Violence and epilepsy. Lewis JA. JAMA 232(11):1165-7, 16 Jun 75
Men who assault their wives. Faulk M. Med Sci Law 14(3):180-3, Jul 74
Letter: Menstruation and violent behavior. James WH. Med Sci Law 14(4):290, Oct 74
Fire as a symbol and as a weapon of death. Topp DO. Med Sci Law 13(2):79-86, Apr 73
Epilepsy: relation to aggression, violence, rage and criminality. Arieff AJ. Med Trial Tech Q 21(1):15-26, Summer 74
G. I.'s against themselves. Factors resulting in explosive violence in Vietnam. Bey DR, et al. Psychiatry 37(3):221-8, Aug 74
Comparison of filmed violence and anger as measured by changes in affective states. Carlisle AL, et al. Psychol Rep 34(3):1259-66, Jun 74
Proceedings: Maturational lag in central nervous system development as a partial explanation of episodic violent behavior. Monroe RR. Psychopharmacol Bull 10(4):63-4, Oct 74
Habituation to scenes of violence. Mangelsdprff AD, et al. Psychophysiology 12(2):124-9, Mar 75
Dynamic psychotherapy with dangerous patients. Macphail DS, et al. Psychother Psychosom 25(1-8):13-9, 1975
Alcoholism and violent death. Haberman PW, et al. Q J Stud Alcohol 35(1 pt A):221-31, Mar 74
Crime and violence in the United States. Clark R. Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis 52:319-23, 1974
Behavioral and cognitive effects of violent stimuli. Geen RG. Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis 52:248-59, 1974
Control of violence. Kolb LC. Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis 52:313-8, 1974
Televised violence: recent research on its effects. Siegel AE. Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis 52:271-86, 1974 (16 ref.)
Drug use among youthful assaultive and sexual offenders. Tinklenberg JR, et al. Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis 52:209-24, 1974
Letter: Violence by proxy. S Afr Med J 48(49):2051, 12 Oct 74
Evaluation of violence and dangerous behavior associated with mental illness. Greenland C. Semin Psychiatry 3(3):345-56, Aug 71 (50 ref.)
[Some special forms of military training as deterrent factors of individual and group violence] Longo L. Minerva Med 66(44):2160-84, 16 Jun 75 (Ita)
[Military psychiatry and anti-violence in the world] Pirio EE. Minerva Med 66(44):2137-54, 16 Jun 75 (Ita)
[Psychodynamic aspects of violence. Possible provisions for prevention and therapy in society and in the armed forces] Stracca M. Minerva Med 66(44):2155-9, 16 Jun 75 (Ita)
[The influence of prison on violent conduct] Veno A, et al. Quad Criminol Clin 16(4):523-36, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Violence in mental patients. An epidemiological study in the German Federal Republic] Häfner H, et al. Recent Prog Med (Roma) 57(2):116-28, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Role of alcohol in accidents and violence] Medina E. Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 3(0):305-8, 1969 (Spa)

VIOLOGENS see under PYRIDINIUM COMPOUNDS

VIOMYCIN

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Studies on viomycin. VII. Oxidative modifications of viomycin. Kitagawa T, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(8):1827-34, Aug 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Cross resistance of tubercle bacilli to KM, VM, CPM, LVM, and TUM. II. The susceptibility of

antibiotic-resistant strains which were obtained in vitro to the five antibiotics (author's transl)] Saito T, et al. **Kekkaku 49(4):91-6, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Jpn)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Effect of gamma irradiation on aqueous solutions of viomycin sulfates] Bryl-Sandelewska T, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm 31(5):627-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Pol)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Clinical study on tuberactinomycin-N (TUM-N) and viomycin (VM) in retreatment of pulmonary tuberculosis (author's transl)] **Kekkaku 49(7):207-15, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Jpn)**

VIQUIDIL see under **QUINOLINES**

VIRAL ANTIBODIES see **ANTIBODIES, VIRAL**

VIRAL ANTIGENS see **ANTIGENS, VIRAL**

VIRAL HEPATITIS, ENDEMIC see **HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS**

VIRAL INTERFERENCE

The role of interferon in interference and auto-interference elicited by Newcastle disease virus. Lomniczi. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 22(2):137-44, 1975**

Experimental mixed infection with two tick-borne viruses and interferon-mediated interference. Libíková H, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) 19(1):1-9, Jan 75**

In vitro test for the detection of turkey bluecomb coronavirus-interference against Newcastle disease virus. Deshmukh DR, et al. **Am J Vet Res 35(12):1553-6, Dec 74**

The effect of prior inoculation with an enterovirus (LEV 4) on rhinovirus infection of volunteers. Matthews TH, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(1-2):106-12, 1974**

Homologous interference in Aedes aegypti cell cultures infected with Sindbis virus. Peleg J, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(4):309-18, 1974**

Interfering and interferon-inducing capacity of NDV. II. Relationship between pyrogenic, interfering, and interferon-inducing activities. Shu HL. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 46(3-4):191-7, 1974**

Interfering and interferon-inducing capacity of NDV. I. Quantitative analysis and physicochemical characteristics. Shu HL. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 46(3-4):179-90, 1974**

Identification of infectious bronchitis virus by interference with the B-1 isolant of Newcastle disease virus. Waxing and waning of interference. Raggi LG, et al. **Avian Dis 19(2):334-42, Apr-Jun 75**

Studies on live rubella vaccine. V. Quantitative aspects of interference between rubella, measles and mumps viruses in their trivalent vaccine. Minekawa Y, et al. **Biken J 17(4):161-7, Dec 74**

Failure of attenuated temperature-sensitive influenza A (H3N2) virus to induce heterologous interference in humans to parainfluenza type 1 virus. Murphy BR, et al. **Infect Immun 12(1):62-8, Jul 75**

Effect of human leukocyte interferon on vaccinia-and herpes virus-infected cell cultures and monkey corneas. Neumann-Haefelin D, et al. **Infect Immun 12(1):148-55, Jul 75**

The interference by Japanese encephalitis virus with Newcastle disease virus in Vero cells. Mifune K, et al. **Intervirology 4(3):150-61, 1974**

Studies of FBJ osteosarcoma virus in tissue culture. II. Autoinhibition of focus formation. Levy JA, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(3):615-9, Mar 75**

Homologous interference induced by Sindbis virus. Johnston RE, et al. **J Virol 14(5):1076-82, Nov 74**

Defective interfering passages of Sindbis virus: nature of the intracellular defective viral RNA. Weiss B, et al. **J Virol 14(5):1189-98, Nov 74**

Properties of Corynebacterium acnes bacteriophage and description of an interference phenomenon. Zierdt CH. **J Virol 14(5):1268-7, Nov 74**

Pronounced antiviral activity of human interferon on bovine and porcine cells. Gresser I, et al. **Nature 251(5475):543-5, 11 Oct 74**

Proceedings: Defective interfering particles. Baltimore D, et al. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(5):492, May 75**

Differences between laboratory strains of Epstein-Barr virus based on immortalization, abortive infection, and interference. Miller G, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4006-10, Oct 74**

The demonstration by interference tests of an infective agent in fetuses from ewes inoculated with Border disease tissue. Hadjisavvas TH, et al. **Res Vet Sci 18(3):237-43, May 75**

Selective use of antiviral inhibitors: interferon, its inducers, and blockade of viral-reverse transcriptase. Carter WA, et al. **Transplant Proc 7(2):289-73, Jun 75**

Further characterization of A population of defective, interfering pseudorabies virions. Ben-Porat T, et al. **Virology 65(1):179-86, May 75**

Characterization of defective interfering viral particles present in a population of pseudorabies virions. Ben-Porat T, et al. **Virology 61(1):29-37, Sep 74**

N protein causes the lambda dv plasmid to inhibit heteroimmune phage lambda imm434 growth and stimulates lambda dv replication. Berg DE, et al. **Virology 62(1):234-41, Nov 74**

Properties of mouse leukemia viruses. VIII. The major viral glycoprotein of Friend leukemia virus. Seroimmunological, interfering and hemagglutinating capacities. Hunsmann G, et al. **Virology 62(2):307-18, Dec 74**

Some properties of temperature-sensitive mutant of rubella virus defective in the induction of interference to Newcastle disease virus. Mifune K, et al. **Virology 63(1):278-81, Jan 75**

Homologous interference between the components of tobacco rattle virus. Morris TJ, et al. **Virology 52(1):314-7, Mar 73**

Superinfection immunity and prophage repression in phage P1. Scott JR. **Virology 65(1):173-8, May 75**

[Attempts to prove interference between tick-born encephalitis and Lipovník viruses in tick tissue cultures (author's transl)] Libíková H, et al. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 23(6):332-40, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)** **(Cze)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of "Aquasol A", vitamin A, and "Tween 80" on vesicular stomatitis virus plaque formation and on interferon action. Bialock JE, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(1-2):161-4, 1974**

Inhibition of interferon action by plant lectins. Besancon F, et al. **Nature 250(5469):784-6, 30 Aug 74**

Interferon action II. Membrane-bound alkaline ribonuclease activity in chick embryo cells manifesting interferon-mediated interference. Marcus PI, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):182-6, Jan 75**

Human chromosome 21 dosage: effect on the expression of the interferon induced antiviral state. Tan YH, et al. **Science 186(4158):61-3, 4 Oct 74**

VIRAL PROTEINS

Microanalytical and preparative peptide separations with a modified technicon autoanalyzer. Herman AC, et al. **Anal Biochem 64(2):550-5, Apr 75**

Circular dichroism and sedimentation studies on the reconstitution of tobacco mosaic virus. Inoue H, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):34-45, Nov 74**

A specific effect of calcium ion on the polymerization-depolymerization of tobacco mosaic virus protein. McMichael JC, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 169(1):209-16, Jul 75**

Purification and chemical characterization of the major glycoprotein of avian myeloblastosis virus. Porter WH, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 166(1):152-63, Jan 75**

A protein factor of adenovirus type 9--15 virion inducing late cytotoxicity. Shu HL, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 46(3-4):360-2, 1974**

The properties of intracellular paramyxovirus ribonucleoprotein in a nonpermissive system. Vorkunova GK, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 46(1-2):46-60, 1974**

Proceedings: Isolation of the A-protein from bacteriophage MS2 and sequence analysis of soluble tryptic peptides. Nolf F, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):804, Oct 74**

Proceedings: Isolation of acidic coat mutants of the RNA bacteriophage MS2 by use of polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Van Assche W, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(4):778, Oct 74**

Isolation of the coat proteins of foot-and-mouth disease virus and analysis of the composition and N-terminal endgroups. Adam KH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):185-92, 6 Nov 74**

Tobacco mosaic virus protein: kinetic and equilibrium studies on the pH-dependent transition. A-protein yields double disc. Adiarte AL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(2):432-40, 17 Mar 75**

Specific effect of T2 internal proteins on the viscosity of T2 DNA. Bachrach U, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(2):801-6, 23 Sep 74**

Structural proteins of swine vesicular disease virus. Delagneau JF, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):226-32, 20 Jan 75**

Chemical modifications of functional residues of fd gene 5 DNA-binding protein. Anderson RA, et al. **Biochemistry 14(5):907-17, 11 Mar 75**

Biochemical properties of oncornavirus polypeptides. Bolognesi DP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 355(3-4):220-35, 31 Dec 74 (55 ref.)**

The amino acid sequence of the cowpea strain of tobacco mosaic virus protein. Rees MW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 393(1):15-23, 30 May 75**

The amino acid sequences of the tryptic peptides of the cowpea strain of tobacco mosaic virus protein. Rees MW, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom 1(4):237-51, Aug 74**

A prediction of the structure of tobacco-mosaic-virus protein. Durham AC. **Eur J Biochem 53(2):397-404, 6 May 75**

A precursor of the neck appendage protein of B. subtilis phage phi 29. Carrascosa JL, et al. **FEBS Lett 44(3):317-21, 30 Aug 74**

Analysis of protein-nucleic acid filter binding using the Poisson distribution: a method to estimate co-operativity. Dunker AK. **FEBS Lett 52(2):323-6, 1 Apr 75**

Denaturation of T4 DNA by an in vitro processed gene 32-protein. Hosoda J, et al. **FEBS Lett 47(2):338-42, 15 Oct 74**

Oligonucleotides and the quaternary structure of gene-5 protein from filamentous bacteriophage. Rasched I, et al. **FEBS Lett 46(1):115-8, 15 Sep 74**

The proteins associated with mRNA from uninfected and adenovirus type 5-infected KB cells. Van der Marel P, et al. **FEBS Lett 51(1):330-4, 1 Mar 75**

Proceedings: Bacteriophage ms2 rna: nucleotide sequence determination of the A protein gene. Jou WM, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1231, Oct 74**

Studies on a gross-virus-induced lymphoma in the rat. II. The role of cell-membrane-associated and serum P30 antigen in the antibody and cell-mediated response. Knight RA, et al. **Int J Cancer 15(3):417-28, 15 Mar 75**

Characterization of the major viral polypeptide in cells transformed by wild-type and temperature-sensitive murine sarcoma virus. Spira G, et al. **Intervirology 4(2):99-109, 1974**

Infectious DNA-protein complex from cells productively infected with simian adenovirus SA7. Tólas M, et al. **Intervirology 3(1-2):54-62, 1974**

Morphological components of herpesvirus. I. Intercapsomeric fibrils and the geometry of the capsid. Vernon SK, et al. **Intervirology 4(4):237-48, 1974**

Proteins of two strains of mosquito iridescent virus. Wagner GW, et al. **Intervirology 3(1-2):97-105, 1974**

Assembly of a rod-shaped virus. Disk aggregate of cucumber green mottle mosaic virus protein and its function. Ono T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(2):313-9, Feb 75**

Interaction of deoxycholate and of detergents with the coat protein of bacteriophage f1. Makino S, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(11):4327-32, 10 Jun 75**

Proteolytic digestion of the micellar complex of f1 coat protein and deoxycholate. Woolford JL Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(11):4333-9, 10 Jun 75**

A morphological study of the internal component of influenza virus. Almeida JD, et al. **J Gen Virol 27(3):313-8, Jun 75**

Structural phosphoproteins associated with ten rhabdoviruses. Sokol F, et al. **J Gen Virol 24(3):433-45, Sep 74**

The proteins of Murray Valley encephalitis virus. Westaway EG. **J Gen Virol 27(3):293-92, Jun 75**

The properties of the Sendai virus ribonucleoproteins involved in genome transcription in infected cells. Zaides VM, et al. **J Gen Virol 24(3):409-23, Sep 74**

Proteolytic cleavage of polyhedral protein during dissolution of inclusion bodies of the nuclear polyhedrosis viruses of Bombyx mori and Galleria mellonella under alkaline conditions. Kozlov EA, et al. **J Invertebr Pathol 25(1):97-101, Jan 75**

Studies on the assembly of a spherical plant virus. I. States of aggregation of the isolated protein. Adolph KW, et al. **J Mol Biol 88(2):327-41, 15 Sep 74**

Capsid geometry of bacteriophage T2: a freeze-etching study. Branton D, et al. **J Mol Biol 92(4):559-65, 15 Mar 75**

The structural relationship between the stacked disk and helical polymers of tobacco mosaic virus protein. Finch JT, et al. **J Mol Biol 87(4):633-40, 25 Aug 74**

Studies on the molecular weight of the adenovirus type 2 hexon and its subunit. Grütter M, et al. **J Mol Biol 89(1):163-78, 15 Oct 74**

Studies on the assembly of a spherical plant virus. II. The mechanism of protein aggregation and virus swelling. Jacrot B. **J Mol Biol 95(3):433-46, 5 Jul 75**

Reinvestigation of a region of the fd bacteriophage coat protein sequence. Nakashima Y, et al. **J Mol Biol 88(3):598-600, 25 Sep 74**

A study of the pairing interaction between protein subunits in the tobacco mosaic virus family by image reconstruction from electron micrographs. Sperling R, et al. **J Mol Biol 92(4):541-58, 15 Mar 75**

Electron microscopy of the stacked disk aggregate of tobacco mosaic virus protein. I. Three-dimensional image reconstruction. Unwin PN, et al.

J Mol Biol 87(4):641-56, 25 Aug 74
Electron microscopy of the stacked disk aggregate of tobacco mosaic virus protein. II. The influence of electron irradiation of the stain distribution. Unwin PN. J Mol Biol 87(4):657-70, 25 Aug 74
Letter: Capsid structure of bacteriophage lambda. Williams RC, et al. J Mol Biol 83(2):547-50, 15 Sep 74
Assembly and attachment of bacteriophage T4 tail fibers. Bishop RJ, et al. J Supramol Struct 2(2-4):196-201, 1974
A regulator protein for the length determination of bacteriophage lambda tail. Katsura I, et al. J Supramol Struct 2(2-4):239-53, 1974
Radiolodination of the envelope proteins of Newcastle disease virus. Li JK, et al. J Supramol Struct 3(1):51-60, 1975
Phage head size determination and head protein cleavage in vitro. Pruss G, et al. J Supramol Struct 2(2-4):337-48, 1974
A negative staining-carbon film technique for studying viruses in the electron microscope. II. Application to adenovirus type 5. Horne RW, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 51(2):233-52, May 75
Formation of nucleoprotein complexes between polyoma empty capsides and DNA. Aposhian HV, et al. J Virol 15(3):645-53, Mar 75
Restitution of infectivity to spikeless vesicular stomatitis virus by solubilized viral components. Bishop DH, et al. J Virol 16(1):75-84, Jul 75
Virus envelope markers in mammalian tropism of avian RNA tumor viruses. Boettiger D, et al. J Virol 15(1):108-14, Jan 75
Structure and composition of the adenovirus type 2 core. Brown DT, et al. J Virol 16(2):366-87, Aug 75
Hexamer of bacteriophage f2 coat protein as a repressor of bacteriophage RNA polymerase synthesis. Chroboczek J, et al. J Virol 16(2):228-36, Aug 75
Characterization of type 5 adenovirus fiber protein. Dorsett PH, et al. J Virol 15(1):208-16, Jan 75
Structure of isometric viruses containing nonidentical polypeptide chains. Dunker AK. J Virol 14(4):878-85, Oct 74
Electron microscope localization of a protein bound near the origin of simian virus 40 DNA replication. Griffith J, et al. J Virol 15(1):167-72, Jan 75
Envelope proteins of vesicular stomatitis virus: effect of temperature-sensitive mutations in complementation groups III and V. Lafay F. J Virol 14(5):1220-8, Nov 74
Identification of a viral protein involved in post-translational maturation of the encephalomyocarditis virus capsid precursor. Lawrence C, et al. J Virol 15(4):918-28, Apr 75
In vitro radioisotopic labeling of proteins associated with purified polyoma virions. McMillen J, et al. J Virol 14(6):1627-9, Dec 74
Does phospholipase have a role in killing and sodium dodecyl sulfate lysis of T4 ghost-infected Escherichia coli? Maten MV, et al. J Virol 14(6):1617-9, Dec 74
Further evidence for the existence of a viral envelope protein defect in the Bryan high-titer strain of Rous sarcoma virus. Ogura H, et al. J Virol 16(2):443-6, Aug 75
Ribonucleoproteins of Uukuniemi virus are circular. Pettersson RF, et al. J Virol 15(2):386-92, Feb 75
Presence of active polyribosomes in bacterial cells infected with T4 bacteriophage ghosts. Takeishi K, et al. J Virol 16(1):62-9, Jul 75
Sindbis virus glycoproteins form a regular icosahedral surface lattice. von Bonsdorff CH, et al. J Virol 16(1):141-5, Jul 75
Template activity of complexes formed between bacteriophage f2 RNA and coat protein. Zagórska L, et al. J Virol 15(3):509-14, Mar 75
Bacteriophage M13 DNA-directed in vitro synthesis of gene 5 protein. Konings RN, et al. Mol Biol Rep 1(5):251-6, Feb 74
Stimulation of RNA chain initiation by the N gene protein of bacteriophage lambda. Wood KC, et al. Mol Gen Genet 134(4):359-66, 1974
Structure of tobacco mosaic virus at 6.7 Å resolution. Holmes KC, et al. Nature 254(5497):192-6, 20 Mar 75
Structure and assembly of filamentous bacterial viruses. Marvin DA, et al. Nature 253(5486):19-23, 3 Jan 75
Primary structure and sidechain interactions of PFL filamentous bacterial virus coat protein. Nakashima Y, et al. Nature 253(5486):68-71, 3 Jan 75
New type of infectious complex of E. coli RNA phage. Shiba T, et al. Nature 254(5496):157-8, 13 Mar 75
T antigen binds to simian virus 40 DNA at the origin of replication. Reed SI, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1605-9, Apr 75
Structure of coat proteins in Pf1 and fd virions by laser raman spectroscopy Thomas, G. Jr, et al. Science 188(4194):1205-7, 20 Jun 75
N protein causes the lambda dv plasmid to inhibit heteroimmune phage lambda imm434 growth and stimulates lambda dv replication. Berg DE, et al. Virology 62(1):234-41, Nov 74
Low pH RNA-protein interactions in turnip yellow mosiac virus. III. Reassociation experiments with other viral RNAs and chemically modified TYMV-RNA. Bouley JP, et al. Virology 63(2):312-9, Feb 75
Low pH RNA-protein interactions in turnip yellow mosaic virus. II. Binding of synthetic polynucleotides of TYMV capsids and RNA. Briand JP, et al. Virology 63(2):304-11, Feb 75
Absence of surface projections of some noninfectious forms of RSV. de Giuli C, et al. Virology 66(1):253-60, Jul 75
Structural proteins of adenoviruses. XI. Purification of three low molecular weight virion proteins of adenovirus type 2 and their synthesis during productive infection. Everitt E, et al. Virology 62(1):253-69, Nov 74
Structural proteins of adenoviruses. X. Isolation and topography of low molecular weight antigens from the virion of adenovirus type 2. Everitt E, et al. Virology 52(1):130-47, Mar 73
Biophysical studies of reovirus type 3. Farrell JA, et al. Virology 62(1):145-53, Nov 74
Isolation and characterization of the membrane proteins of Semliki Forest virus. Garoff H, et al. Virology 61(2):493-504, Oct 74
Cross-linking of the spike glycoproteins in Semliki Forest virus with dimethylsuberimidate. Garoff H. Virology 62(2):385-92, Dec 74
Infectivity of the multiple nucleoprotein and RNA components of citrus leaf rugose virus. Gonsalves D, et al. Virology 61(2):343-53, Oct 74
Functional equivalence of an RNA component and coat protein for infectivity of citrus leaf rugose virus. Gonsalves D, et al. Virology 64(1):23-31, Mar 75
Host mutants resistant to phage lambda killing. Greer H. Virology 66(2):605-9, Aug 75
Genetic and biochemical properties of an association complex between host components and lambda DNA. Hallick LM, et al. Virology 52(1):105-19, Mar 73
Biophysical studies of reovirus type 3. II. Properties of the hydrated particle. Harvey JD, et al. Virology 62(1):154-60, Nov 74
Properties of mouse leukemia viruses. VIII. The major viral glycoprotein of Friend leukemia virus. Seroimmunological, interfering and hemagglutinating capacities. Hunsmann G, et al. Virology 62(2):307-18, Dec 74
The gene H spike protein of bacteriophages phiX174 and S13. I. Functions in phage-receptor recognition and in transfection. Jazwinski SM, et al. Virology 66(1):283-93, Jul 75
Specific encapsidation of TMV RNA fragments by 25S TMV protein: isolation and some properties of the nucleoprotein complexes formed. Jonard G, et al. Virology 64(1):1-9, Mar 75
Replication of lactic dehydrogenase virus and Sindbis virus in mouse peritoneal macrophages. Induction of interferon and phenotypic mixing. Lagwinska E, et al. Virology 65(1):204-14, May 75
Structure of the bacteriophage P2 tail. Lengyel JA, et al. Virology 62(1):161-74, Nov 74
Properties of mouse leukemia viruses. VII. The major viral glycoprotein of friend leukemia virus. Isolation and physicochemical properties. Moennig V, et al. Virology 61(1):100-11, Sep 74
Homologous interference between the components of tobacco rattle virus. Morris TJ, et al. Virology 52(1):314-7, Mar 73
Fine structure of adenovirus type 5. I. Virus capsid. Nermut MV. Virology 65(2):480-95, Jun 75
Anomalous stable aggregates in mixture of TMV and cucumber virus 3 proteins. Novikov VK, et al. Virology 62(1):134-44, Nov 74
The ultrastructure of disrupted herpesvirus nucleocapsids. Palmer EL, et al. Virology 65(1):260-5, May 75
In vitro assembly of polioviruses. IV. Evidence for the existence of two assembly steps in the formation of empty capsids from 14 S particles. Perlin M, et al. Virology 63(2):505-11, Feb 75
Effect of T4 ghosts on T4 development. Quintero-Ruiz A, et al. Virology 66(1):241-52, Jul 75
A study of the structure of eggplant mottled dwarf virus. Russo M, et al. Virology 52(1):39-48, Mar 73
Connection of the right-hand terminus of DNA to the proximal end of the tail in bacteriophage lambda. Saigo K, et al. Virology 61(2):524-36, Oct 74
Surface structure of mouse mammary tumor virus. Sarkar NH, et al. Virology 61(1):38-55, Sep 74
Isolation and characterization of intermediates in vaccinia virus morphogenesis. Sarov I, et al. Virology 52(1):223-33, Mar 73
Reassembly of TMV 20-S protein disks with 3-S RNA fragments. Tyulkina LG, et al. Virology 63(1):15-29, Jan 75
Coat protein is required for infectivity of tobacco streak virus: biological equivalence of the coat proteins of tobacco streak and alfalfa mosaic viruses. van Vloten-Doting L. Virology 65(1):215-25, May 75
Isolation and comparative study of the nucleocapsids of measles and canine distemper viruses from infected cells. Waters DJ, et al. Virology 61(1):74-9, Sep 74
Membrane proteins of MSV-MLV: their role in virion-virion interactions in vitro. Witte ON, et al. Virology 61(2):588-93, Oct 74
Organization and function of bacteriophage T4 tail. I. Isolation of heat-sensitive T4 tail mutants. Yamamoto M, et al. Virology 52(1):234-45, Mar 73
[Rubella virus. I. Morphology and structural proteins] Payment R, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(5):703-9, May75 (Fre)
[Infectivity of DNA-protein complex: transfection of Bacillus phage phi29 (author's transl)] Hirokawa H. Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 20(1):26-41, Jan 75 (41 ref.) (Jpn)
[Determination of basic hand of single helix by tilting device (author's transl)] Nonomura Y. Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(5):344-51, May 74 (22 ref.) (Jpn)

ANALYSIS

Protein composition of unusual tobacco mosaic virus strains. Dawson JR, et al. Ann Appl Biol 79(2):189-94, Mar 75
Comparison of the structural polypeptides of four avian paramyxoviruses. Alexander DJ. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 46(3-4):291-301, 1974
Polypeptides associated with the 250 S mengovirus-induced RNA polymerase structure. Loesch WT Jr, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 46(3-4):253-68, 1974
Translation products of foot-and-mouth disease virus-infected baby hamster kidney cells. Vande Woude GF, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(3):259-71, 1974
Strain-specific degradation of a viral glycoprotein in Newcastle disease virus-infected cells. Sklyanskaya EI, et al. Arch Virol 47(2):147-55, 1975
Structural polypeptides of antigenically distinct strains of influenza B virus. Tobita K, et al. Arch Virol 47(4):367-74, 1975
Nuclease digestion of the DNA-protein complex from simian virus 40 virions. McCann PP, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 395(3):280-3, 7 Jul 75
Molecular weight of base plates of bacteriophage T4D. Sultanova RA, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 386(2):369-72, 29 Apr 75
Thermally induced conformational changes of tobacco mosaic virus and their protein assemblies. Taniguchi M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 386(1):1-17, 28 Mar 75
Observations concerning the sequence of two additional specifically encapsidated RNA fragments originating from the tobacco-mosaic-virus coat-protein cistron. Guilley H, et al. Eur J Biochem 54(1):145-53, May 75
Structure and synthesis of a lipid-containing bacteriophage. Preparation of virus and localization of the structural proteins. Hinnen R, et al. Eur J Biochem 50(1):1-14, 16 Dec 74
Structural studies of adenovirus type-2 hexon protein. Jornvall H, et al. Eur J Biochem 48(1):179-92, 1 Oct 74
Structure and synthesis of a lipid-containing bacteriophage. Acyl-chain motion in the PM2 virus membrane. Scandella CJ, et al. Eur J Biochem 50(1):29-32, 16 Dec 74
Structure and synthesis of a lipid-containing bacteriophage. Properties of the structural proteins and distribution of the phospholipid. Schäfer R, et al. Eur J Biochem 50(1):15-27, 16 Dec 74
Identification of Sendai virus neuraminidase and hemagglutinin subunits. Popa LM, et al. FEBS Lett 51(1):270-3, 1 Mar 75
Comparison of the capsid polypeptides of various bluetongue virus serotypes. De Villiers EM. Intervirology 3(1-2):47-53, 1974
Papovavirus structural polypeptides: comparison of human and rabbit papilloma viruses with simian virus 40. Spira G, et al. Intervirology 3(4):220-31, 1974
The oncornavirus glycoprotein gp69/71: a constituent of the surface of normal and malignant thymocytes. Del Vellano BC, et al. J Exp Med 141(1):172-87, 1 Jan 75
Relation of GIX antigen of thymocytes to envelope glycoprotein of murine leukemia virus. Obata Y, et al. J Exp Med 141(1):188-97, 1 Jan 75
Biochemical evidence linking the GIX thymocyte surface antigen to the gp69/71 envelope glycoprotein of murine leukemia virus. Tung JS, et al. J Exp Med 141(1):198-205, 1 Jan 75
An ultracentrifuge study of small peptides and large fragments of T3 bacteriophage. Barnett WA, et al. J Gen Virol 25(2):187-96, Nov 74
Absence of glycoproteins in poliovirus particles. Drzeniek R, et al. J Gen Virol 25(1):125-32, Oct 74
A possible precursor containing RNA of a bovine enterovirus: the provirion 11. Hoey EM, et al. J Gen Virol 24(3):515-24, Sep 74
Electrophoretic analysis of capsid and non-capsid polypeptides of echovirus 12, and selective inhibtion of the formation of virus particles by actinomycin

D. Korant BD, et al. J Gen Virol 26(3):239-48, Mar 75

Early alteration of poliovirus in infected cells and its specific inhibition. Lonberg-Holm K, et al. J Gen Virol 27(3):329-42, Jun 75

Characterization of the structural proteins of different strains of Newcastle disease virus. Moore NF, et al. J Gen Virol 25(2):275-89, Nov 74

Proteins of Kirsten murine leukaemia-sarcoma virus: localization within the virus particle by iodination and fractionation techniques. Panem S. J Gen Virol 26(1):1-14, Jan 75

Chromatographic studies on picornavirus capsid polypeptides. Pardoe IU, et al. J Gen Virol 27(3):385-9, Jun 75

The structural proteins and RNA components of a cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus from Nymphalis io (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Payne CC, et al. J Gen Virol 25(2):291-302, Nov 74

A comparative chemical and serological study of the full and empty particles of foot-and mouth disease virus. Rowlands DJ, et al. J Gen Virol 26(3):227-38, Mar 75

Expression of mouse mammary tumor viral polypeptides in milks and tissues. Noon MC, et al. J Immunol 115(3):653-8, Sep 75

Studies on the arrangement patterns of nucleocapsids within the envelopes of nuclear-polyhedrosis virus in the fat-body cells of the brown tail moth, Euproctis similis. Kawamoto F, et al. J Invertebr Pathol 26(1):47-55, Jul 75

Comparative chemical studies of the polyherdral proteins of the nuclear polyhedrosis viruses of Bombyx mori and Galleria mellonella. Kozlov EA, et al. J Invertebr Pathol 25(1):103-7, Jan 75

Locations and amounts of major structural proteins in bacteriophage lambda. Casjens SR, et al. J Mol Biol 88(2):535-45, 15 Sep 74

X-ray analysis of the disk of tobacco mosaic virus protein. II. The packing arrangement in the crystal. Finch JT, et al. J Mol Biol 86(2):183-92, 25 Jun 74

X-ray analysis of the disk of tobacco mosaic virus protein. 3. A low resolution electron density map. Gilbert PF, et al. J Mol Biol 86(2):193-207, 25 Jun 74

X-ray analysis of the disk of tobacco mosaic virus protein. I. Crystallization of the protein and of a heavy-atom derivative. Leberman R, et al. J Mol Biol 86(2):179-82, 25 Jun 74

Filamentous bacterial viruses. XII. Molecular architecture of the class I (fd, If1, IKe) virion. Marvin DA, et al. J Mol Biol 88(3):581-98, 25 Sep 74

Direct visualization of the RNA location in cucumber green mottle mosaic virus and tobacco mosaic virus protein disk. Nonomura Y, et al. J Mol Biol 90(3):523-7, 15 Dec 74

Isolation by affinity chromatography of a precursor head protein (P23) of bacteriophage T4. Yanagida M. J Mol Biol 87(2):317-27, 5 Aug 74

Radioimmunoassay for the major structural protein of hamster type C viruses. Charman HP, et al. J Virol 14(4):910-7, Oct 74

Avian tumor virus proteins and RNA in uninfected chicken embryo cells. Chen JH, et al. J Virol 14(6):1419-29, Dec 74

Polypeptide composition of urea- and heat-resistant mutants of poliovirus types 1 and 2. Fennell R, et al. J Virol 14(4):821-33, Oct 74

Chromatographic separation and antigenic analysis of proteins of the oncornaviruses. V. Identification of a new murine viral protein, p15(E). Ikeda H, et al. J Virol 16(1):53-61, Jul 75

Fish rhabdoviruses: comparative study of protein structure. Lenoir G, et al. J Virol 16(2):259-62, Aug 75

Substructures and polypeptides of Visna virus. Lin FH, et al. J Virol 14(4):782-90, Oct 74

Structural proteins of two salmonid rhabdoviruses. McAllister PE, et al. J Virol 15(4):733-8, Apr 75

Proteins in intracellular simian virus 40 nucleoportein complexes: comparison with simian virus 40 core proteins. Meinke W, et al. J Virol 15(3):439-48, Mar 75

Polypeptide composition of spleen necrosis virus, a reticuloendotheliosis virus. Mosser AG. J Virol 15(5):1088-95, May 75

Identification of the in vitro translation products of adenovirus mRNA by immunoprecipitation. Oberg B, et al. J Virol 15(1):199-207, Jan 75

Comparative studies on the structural phosphoproteins of mammalian type C viruses. Pal BK, et al. J Virol 16(1):123-31, Jul 75

Separation, isolation, and immunological studies of the structural proteins of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus. Pedersen CE Jr, et al. J Virol 14(4):740-4, Oct 74

Structural proteins of simian virus 40. I. Histone characteristics of low-molecular-weight polypeptides. Pett DM, et al. J Virol 15(2):379-85, Feb 75

Association of vesicular stomatitis virus glycoprotein with virion membrane: characterization of the lipophilic tail fragment. Schloemer RH, et al. J Virol 16(2):237-40, Aug 75

Hexon peptides of type 2, 3, and 5 adenoviruses and their relationship to hexon structure. Stinski MF, et al. J Virol 15(4):898-905, Apr 75

Type-C RNA virus gene expression in human tissue. Strand M, et al. J Virol 14(6):1584-96, Dec 74

Heat-stable variant of human adenovirus type 5: characterization and use in three-factor crosses. Young CS. J Virol 15(5):1168-75, May 75

Measles, canine distemper and respiratory syncytial virions and nucleocapsids. A comparative study of their structure, polypeptide and nucleic acid composition. Bussell RH, et al. Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 160(2-3):105-24, 1974

Structural components of measles virus. Norrby E, et al. Microbios 5(17):17-29, Jan 72

The nature of nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles containing virus-specific RNA. Zalmanzon ES, et al. Mol Biol Rep 1(5):289-73, Feb 74

A-protein gene of bacteriophage MS2. Fiers W, et al. Nature 256(5515):273-8, 24 Jul 75

Carbohydrate composition of the membrane glycoprotein of vesicular stomatitis virus grown in four mammalian cell lines. Etchison JR, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4011-4, Oct 74

Type C viral expression in primate tissues. Sherr CJ, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3721-5, Sep 74

Host control of endogenous murine leukemia virus gene expression: concentrations of viral proteins in high and low leukemia mouse strains. Strand M, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3682-6, Sep 74

Biochemical study of HEp2 cells chronically infected with tick-borne encephalitis virus. Zhdanov VM, et al. Rev Roum Virol 25(1):75-89, 1974

Structural proteins of a human papovavirus (BK virus): a comparison with the structural proteins of simian virus 40. Barbanti-Brodano G, et al. Virology 64(1):269-71, Mar 75

The parovivirus MVM: particles with altered structural proteins. Clinton GM, et al. Virology 66(1):261-1, Jul 75

The organization of the proteins of vesicular stomatitis virions: labeling with pyridoxal phosphate. Eger R, et al. Virology 66(2):610-5, Aug 75

Electrophoretic analysis of the structural polypeptides of polyoma virus mutants. Frost E, et al. Virology 65(1):286-8, May 75

A relationship between the protein content of ribonucleoproteins and the G + C content of their RNA. Ganguli PK. Virology 65(1):289-93, May 75

Polyoma virus proteins: a description of the structural proteins of the virion based on polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis and peptide analysis. Gibson W. Virology 62(2):319-36, Dec 74

Comparative chemical properties of avian oncornavirus polypeptides. Herman AC, et al. Virology 64(2):339-48, Apr 75

Nonhistone virion proteins of polyoma: characterisation of the particle proteins by tryptic peptide analysis by use of ion-exchange columns. Hewick RM, et al. Virology 66(2):408-19, Aug 75

The structural proteins of Newcastle disease virus. I. Identification of a minor internal protein. Iinuma M, et al. Virology 61(1):229-39, Sep 74

Structural polypeptides of adenovirus-associated virus top component. Johnson FB, et al. Virology 65(1):196-203, May 75

Structural polypeptides of the hamster strain of equine herpes virus type 1: products associated with purification. Kemp MC, et al. Virology 61(2):361-75, Oct 74

A comparison of "influenza C" with prototype myxoviruses: receptor-destroycing activity (neuraminidase) and structural polypeptides. Kendal AP. Virology 65(1):87-99, May 75

Amino acid analysis of alfalfa mosaic virus coat proteins: an aid for viral strain identification. Kraal B. Virology 66(1):336-40, Jul 75

Evidence for phosphoproteins in reovirus. Krystal G, et al. Virology 64(2):505-12, Apr 75

Maturation of the head of bacteriophage T4. IV. The proteins of the core of the tubular polyheads and in vitro cleavage of the head proteins. Laemmli UK, et al. Virology 62(2):483-99, Dec 74

Polypeptide composition of incomplete influenza virus grown in MDBK cells. Lenard J, et al. Virology 65(2):418-26, Jun 75

Characterization of the capsid and cylindrical inclusion proteins of three strains of turnip mosaic virus. McDonald JG, et al. Virology 63(2):295-303, Feb 75

Characterization of the protein and nucleic acid of potato virus Y strains isolated from pepper. Makkouk KM, et al. Virology 63(2):336-44, Feb 75

Studies on Bacteriophage T3. III. Characterization of capsids as intermediates of the T3 head assembly. Matsuo-Kato H, et al. Virology 63(1):105-14, Jan 75

Glycoprotein fragment associated with vesicular stomatitis virus after proteolytic digestion. Mudd JA. Virology 62(2):573-7, Dec 74

Characterization of three species of nucleocapsids of equine herpesvirus type-1 (EHV-1). Perdue ML, et al. Virology 64(1):187-204, Mar 75

Studies on the amino and carboxyl terminal amino acid sequences of reovirus capsid polypeptides. Pett DM, et al. Virology 52(1):174-86, Mar 73

Fusion inhibition: bioassay of type C viral protein. Rand K, et al. Virology 64(1):63-74, Mar 75

Minor protein components in cowpea chlorotic mottle virus and satellite of tobacco necrosis virus. Rice RH. Virology 61(1):249-55, Sep 74

Polypeptides of the mouse mammary tumor virus. I. Characterization of two group-specific antigens. Sarkar NH, et al. Virology 64(2):471-91, Apr 75

The morphogenesis of human cytomegalovirus. Isolation and polypeptide characterization of cytomegalovirions and dense bodies. Sarov I, et al. Virology 66(2):464-73, Aug 75

The properties and origin of the proteins in the SV40 nucleoprotein complex. Sen A, et al. Virology 61(1):11-21, Sep 74

Radioimmunoassay of the major group specific protein of endogenous baboon type C viruses: relation to the RD-114-CCC group and detection of antigen in normal baboon tissues. Sherr CJ, et al. Virology 61(1):168-81, Sep 74

Phosphoproteins, structural components of rhabdoviruses. Sokol F, et al. Virology 52(1):246-63, Mar 73

Characterization of vesicular stomatitis virus nucleocapsids. I. Complementary 40 S RNA molecules in nucleocapsids. Soria M, et al. Virology 61(1):270-80, Sep 74

Friend leukemia and mouse endogenous viruses. II. Proteins of Friend leukemia and mouse endogenous C-type particles produced by BALB/c mouse cell cultures. Stewart ML, et al. Virology 65(1):67, May 75

Production and characterization of the cores of the "R" strain of mosquito iridescent virus. Wagner GW, et al. Virology 64(2):430-7, Apr 75

Polypeptides of Moloney sarcoma-leukemia virions: their resolution and incorporation into extracellular virions. Witte ON, et al. Virology 61(2):575-87, Oct 74

Structure of the mengo virion. III. Purification and amino acid compositions of the major capsid polypeptides. Ziola BR, et al. Virology 64(1):228-35, Mar 75

[Determination of biologically active protein fractions and their polypeptide chains in pseudoplague virus (NDV)] Vasileva L, et al. Vet Med Nauki 12(2):11-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Morphology and polypeptides of complete and incomplete adenovirus type 5 particles (author's transl)] Chardonnet Y, et al. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125B(3):407-17, Oct-Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Reconstruction of capside structures in isometrical viruses with an equidensites rotation method (author's transl)] Peters KR. Mikroskopie 30(9-10):270-80, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Quaternary structure and antigenic properties of TMV protein polymerized in acidic solutions] Kapitsa OS, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (2):209-18, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Methodological problems of studying the protein composition of myxoviruses by the polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis method] Pravdina NF, et al. Vopr Med Khim 18(2):158-61, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Functioning of Sendai virus ribonucleoprotein in cells of permissive systems] Pashova VA, et al. Vopr Virusol (1):65-71, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Electrophoretic study of the viral proteins of J-96 lymphoblastic cells] Zhdanov VM, et al. Vopr Virusol (5):596-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Study of Sendai virus proteins] Zhirnov OP, et al. Vopr Virusol (6):721-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Effect of T4 infection on initiation of protein synthesis and messenger specificity of initiation factor 3. Spremulli LL, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 165(2):581-7, Dec 74

The synthesis of virus-specific polypeptides on polyribosomes isolated from the cells infected with encephalomyocarditis virus. Kalinina NO, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(1-2):1-6, 1974

Mutation sites in the coat-protein gene of bacteriophage MS2. Van Assche W, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 82(5):1020-1, Dec 74

Autoradiographic studies on the sites of protein and RNA syntheses in poxvirus-infected cells. Sakaue Y, et al. Biken J 17(3):95-103, Sep 74

The cell-free translation of Rauscher leukemia virus RNA into high molecular weight polypeptides. Naso RB, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 383(2):195-206, 10 Mar 75

Negamycin inhibits termination of protein synthesis

directed by phage f2 RNA in vitro. Uehara Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 374(1):82-95, 20 Nov 74**

The effect of chloramphenicol on synthesis of phiX 174-specific proteins and detection of the cistron A protein. Van der Mei D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 287(2):312-21, 6 Dec 72**

The location of the genes coding for hexon and fiber proteins in adenovirus DNA. Mautner V, et al. **Cell 5(1):93-9, May 75**

Vesicular stomatitis virus envelope glycoprotein alterations induced by host cell transformation. Moyer SA, et al. **Cell 2(1):63-70, May 74**

Biosynthesis of Rauscher leukemia viral proteins. Naso RB, et al. **Cell 4(1):31-6, Jan 75**

Cellular macromolecule synthesis in Escherichia coli infected with bacteriophage MS2. Berzin V, et al. **Eur J Biochem 45(1):233-42, 1 Jun 74**

Synthesis in vitro of phi29-specific early proteins directed by phage DNA. Carrascosa JL, et al. **Eur J Biochem 51(2):587-91, 21 Feb 75**

Translation of Semliki-Forest-virus 42-S RNA in a mouse cell free system to give virus-coat proteins. Smith AE, et al. **Eur J Biochem 49(1):101-10, 1 Nov 74**

Purification and characterization of a new factor which restores protein synthesis in a conditionally lethal mutant of Escherichia coli. van der Meer JP, et al. **Eur J Biochem 54(1):229-37, May 75**

Cell-free synthesis of vesicular stomatitis virus proteins: translation of membrane-bound polyribosomal mRNAs. Tonegguzo F, et al. **FEBS Lett 50(3):369-73, 15 Feb 75**

A comparative study of SV40-transformed fibroblast plasma membrane proteins labelled by enzymatic iodination or with trinitrobenzene sulfonate. Vidal R, et al. **FEBS Lett 47(1):107-12, 1 Oct 74**

Protein synthesis directed by the RNA from a plant virus in a normal animal cell. Knowland J. **Genetics 78(1):383-94, Sep 74**

Proceedings: Inhibition of glycosylation of the influenza virus hemagglutinin. Schwarz RT, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1254, Oct 74**

Cell-free synthesis of adenovirus coat proteins. Eron L, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(19):6331-8, 10 Oct 74**

Recognition of protein synthesis initiation signals on bacteriophage ribonucleic acid by mammalian ribosomes. Morrison TG, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(18):5860-6, 25 Sep 74**

Modification of Escherichia coli membranes in the prereplicative phase of phage T4 infection. Specificity of association and quantitation of bound phage proteins. Takacs BJ, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(6):2339-50, 25 Mar 75**

Translation of virus mRNA: protein synthesis directed by several virus RNAs in a cell-free extract from wheat germ. Davies JW, et al. **J Gen Virol 25(1):11-20, Oct 74**

Dependence of RNA replication on continuous protein synthesis in a temperature-sensitive mutant of foot-and-mouth disease virus. Manor D, et al. **J Gen Virol 25(1):157-61, Oct 74**

Protein synthesis in Sendai virus-infected cells. Zaides VM, et al. **J Gen Virol 27(3):319-27, Jun 75**

Bacteriophage P2-lambda interference: inhibition of protein synthesis involves transfer RNA inactivation. Bregegere F. **J Mol Biol 90(3):459-67, 15 Dec 74**

Altered reading of genetic signals fused to the N operon of bacteriophage lambda: genetic evidence for modification of polymerase by the protein product of the N gene. Franklin NC. **J Mol Biol 89(1):33-48, 15 Oct 74**

Regulation of the synthesis of bacteriophage T4 gene 32 protein. Krisch HM, et al. **J Mol Biol 88(1):89-104, 5 Sep 74**

Translation of R17 RNA by Escherichia coli ribosomes. Initiator transfer RNA-directed binding of 30 S subunits to the starting codon of the coat protein gene. Noll M, et al. **J Mol Biol 89(3):477-94, 5 Nov 74**

Letter to the editor: Bacteriophage T4 transcriptional control gene 55 codes for a protein bound to Escherichia coli RNA polymerase. Ratner D. **J Mol Biol 89(4):803-7, 15 Nov 74**

Control of bacteriophage lambda repressor synthesis: regulation of the maintenance pathway of the cro and cI products. Reichardt LF. **J Mol Biol 93(2):289-309, 5 Apr 75**

Role of the gene beta-product in bacteriophage phi-X174 development. Siden EJ, et al. **J Mol Biol 89(1):1-16, 15 Oct 74**

Early synthesis of membrane protein after bacteriophage T4 infection. Beckey AD, et al. **J Virol 14(4):886-94, Oct 74**

Intermediates of bacteriophage MS2 assembly in vivo. Bonner PH. **J Virol 14(5):1152-68, Nov 74**

Intracellular synthesis of mouse mammary tumor virus polypeptides: indication of a precursor glycoprotein. Dickson C, et al. **J Virol 16(2):250-8, Aug 75**

Alterations in Sindbis viral enbelope proteins by treating BHK cells with glucosamine. Duda E, et al. **J Virol 15(2):416-9, Feb 75**

Post-transcriptional restriction of human adenovirus expression in monkey cells. Eron L. **J Virol 15(5):1256-61, May 75**

Mitosis is required for production of murine leukemia virus and structural proteins during de novo infection. Fischinger PF, et al. **J Virol 16(2):267-74, Aug 75**

Stimulation of non-histone chromosomal protein synthesis in simian virus 40-infected simian cells. Iida H, et al. **J Virol 15(3):471-8, Mar 75**

Messenger activity of RNA transcribed in vitro by DNA-RNA polymerase associated to vaccinia virus cores. Jaureguiberry G, et al. **J Virol 15(6):1467-74, Jun 75**

Proteins synthesized by Semliki Forest virus and its 16 temperature-sensitive mutants. Keränen S, et al. **J Virol 16(2):388-96, Aug 75**

Replication process of the parvovirus H-1. IV. H-1-specific proteins synthesized in synchronized human NB kidney cells. Kongsvik JR, et al. **J Virol 14(6):1600-3, Dec 74**

Evidence for the existence of protomers in the assembly of encephalomyocarditis virus. McGregor S. **J Virol 15(5):1107-20, May 75**

Time course of synthesis and assembly of influenza virus proteins. Meier-Ewert H, et al. **J Virol 14(5):1083-91, Nov 74**

Synthesis of functional bacteriophage T4-delayed early mRNA in the absence of protein synthesis. Morse JW, et al. **J Virol 16(2):330-9, Aug 75**

Inhibition of glycosylation of the influenza virus hemagglutinin. Schwarz RT, et al. **J Virol 14(5):1023-34, Nov 74**

Polyoma virus strain with enhanced synthesis of capsid protein. Tachovsky TG, et al. **J Virol 16(1):116-22, Ju. 75**

Altered protein metabolism in infection by the late tsB11 mutant of simian virus 40. Tegtmeyer P, et al. **J Virol 14(4):997-1007, Oct 74**

Regulation of tumor antigen synthesis by simain virus 40 gene A. Tegtmeyer P, et al. **J Virol 16(1):168-78, Jul 75**

Bacteriophage-specific protein synthesis during induction of the defective Bacillus subtilis bacteriophage PBSX. Thurm P, et al. **J Virol 16(1):179-83, Jul 75**

Isolation and characterization of prophage mutants of the defective Bacillus subtilis bacteriophage PBSX. Thurm P, et al. **J Virol 16(1):184-91, Jul 75**

Thermolabile DNA binding proteins from cells infected with a temperature-sensitive mutant of adenovrius defective in viral DNA synthesis. Van Der Vliet PC, et al. **J Virol 15(2):348-54, Feb 75**

Growth of a capsid mutant of bacteriophage phi X174 in a temperature-sensitive strain of Escherichia coli. Vito CC, et al. **J Virol 15(2):281-7, Feb 75**

Host-phage interaction on Agrobacterium tumefaciens. IV. Phage-directed protein synthesis. Walls PA, et al. **J Virol 15(2):372-8, Feb 75**

Effect of cytosine arabinoside on viral-specific protein synthesis in cells infected with herpes simplex virus. Ward RL, et al. **J Virol 15(1):71-80, Jan 75**

Lifetimes of mRNA molecules directing the synthesis of viral proteins in herpes simplex virus-infected cells. Ward RL, et al. **J Virol 15(1):81-9, Jan 75**

Formation of RNA and protein in cells infected with standard and defective Sindbis virus. Schlesinger S, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 160(4):311-29, 1974**

Inhibition of influenza viral glycoprotein synthesis by sugars. Gandhi SS, et al. **Microbios 5(17):41-50, Jan 72**

Bacteriophage M13 DNA-directed in vitro synthesis of gene 5 protein. Konings RN, et al. **Mol Biol Rep 1(5):251-6, Feb 74**

Sequential translation of capsid and membrane protein genes of alphaviruses. Clegg JC. **Nature 254(5499):454-5, 3 Apr 75**

Catalytic head assembling protein in virus morphogenesis. King J, et al. **Nature 251(5471):112-9, 13 Sep 74**

Template activity of fl RFI cleaved with endonucleases R-Hind, R EcoP1 or R EcoB. Model P, et al. **Nature 253(5487):132-4, 10 Jan 75**

Selective blockage of bacteriophage T4 assembly by chemical modification. Singh MK, et al. **Nature 252(5481):321-3, 22 Nov 74**

A possible role of the 5' terminal sequence of 16S ribosomal RNA in the recognition of initiation sequences for protein synthesis. van Knippenberg PH. **Nucleic Acids Res 2(1):79-85, Jan 75**

Murine sarcoma virus gene expression: transformants which express viral envelope glycoprotein in the absence of the major internal protein and infectious particles. Bilello JA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3234-8, Aug 74**

Repression and autogenous stimulation in vitro by bacteriophage lambda repressor. Dottin RP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):804-8, Mar 75**

Regulation of herpesvirus macromolecular synthesis: sequential transition of polypeptide synthesis requires functional viral polypeptides. Honess RW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1276-80, Apr 75**

Regulation of herpesvirus macromolecular synthesis: nuclear retention of nontranslated viral RNA sequences. Kozak M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4322-6, Nov 74**

Simian virus 40 DNA directs synthesis of authentic viral polypeptides in a linked transcription-translation cell-free system. Roberts BE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(5):1922-6, May 75**

Oncornaviral protein modulation in mouse uterine tissue by estrogen (38467). Fowler AK, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(1):14-8, Jan 75**

Early functions of the genome of herpesvirus. V. Serological analysis of "immediate-early" proteins. Ben-Porat T, et al. **Virology 65(2):355-62, Jun 75**

Functional abnormality of lambda phage particles from complemented FII-mutant lysates. Boklage CE, et al. **Virology 61(1):22-8, Sep 74**

Incorporation of sulfate into influenza virus glycoproteins. Compans RW, et al. **Virology 66(1):151-60, Jul 75**

Potato spindle tuber viroid. XII. An investigation of viroid RNA as a messenger for protein synthesis. Davies JW, et al. **Virology 61(1):281-6, Sep 74**

Translation of virus mRNA: synthesis of bacteriophage PP7 proteins in cell-free extracts from Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Davies JW, et al. **Virology 61(2):450-7, Oct 74**

Synthesis of tobacco mosaic virus in intact tobacco leaves systemically inoculated by differential temperature treatment. Dawson WO, et al. **Virology 65(2):585-73, Jun 75**

Endogenous protein kinase and phosphate acceptor proteins in vaccinia virus. Downer DN, et al. **Virology 52(1):13-21, Mar 73**

TMV coat protein synthesis in vivo: analysis of the N-terminal acetylation. Filner B, et al. **Virology 61(2):537-46, Oct 74**

Coat protein and symptom specification in tobacco rattle virus. Ghabrial SA, et al. **Virology 52(1):1-12, Mar 73**

Macromolecular synthesis in cells infected with frog virus 3. III. Virus-specific protein synthesis by temperature-sensitive mutants. Goorha R, et al. **Virology 66(2):428-39, Aug 75**

Regulation mechanism of simian virus 40 late gene expression in primary kidney cells and simian virus 40 transformed 3T3 cells. Graessmann M, et al. **Virology 65(2):591-4, Jun 75**

Membrane-associated proteins of T4-infected Escherichia coli. Huang WM. **Virology 66(2):508-21, Aug 75**

The proteins synthesized in tobacco leaves infected with tobacco necrosis virus and satellite tobacco necrosis virus. Jones IM, et al. **Virology 52(1):49-56, Mar 73**

Viral protein synthesis in plants infected with broadbean mottle virus. Lastra JR, et al. **Virology 65(1):16-26, May 75**

Synthesis and assembly of adenovirus type 2 polypeptides. II. Reversible inhibition of hexon assembly at 42 degrees. Leibowitz J, et al. **Virology 61(1):129-39, Sep 74**

Synthesis and assembly of adenovirus polypeptides. III. Reversible inhibition of hexon assembly in adenovirus type 5 temperature-sensitive mutants. Leibowitz J, et al. **Virology 66(1):10-24, Jul 75**

Viral glycoprotein synthesis under conditions of glucosamine block in cells transformed by avian sarcoma viruses. Lewandowski LJ, et al. **Virology 66(2):347-55, Aug 75**

Bacteriophage M 13 gene 2 protein: increasing its yield in infected cells, and identification and localization. Lin NS, et al. **Virology 61(2):334-42, Oct 74**

Interference with phage lambda cro gene function by a colicin-tolerant Escherichia coli mutant. Oppenheim A, et al. **Virology 61(1):1-10, Sep 74**

The pattern of amino acid incorporation into two cowpea mosaic virus proteins in the presence of ribosome-specific protein synthesis inhibitors. Owens RA, et al. **Virology 64(2):520-30, Apr 75**

Protein synthesis in tobacco protoplasts infected with tobacco mosaic virus. Paterson R, et al. **Virology 64(1):10-22, Mar 75**

Synthesis of viral-specific polypeptides in Mengo virus-infected L cells: evidence for asymmetric translation of the viral genome. Paucha E, et al. **Virology 61(2):315-26, Oct 74**

Aggregation states of brome mosaic virus protein. Pfeiffer P, et al. **Virology 61(1):160-7, Sep 74**

Biogenesis of poxviruses: synthesis and phosphorylation of a basic protein associated with the DNA. Pogo BG, et al. **Virology 64(2):531-43, Apr 75**

Viral-specific polypeptides associated with newly replicated vaccinia DNA. Polisky B, et al. **Virology 66(1):128-39, Jul 75**

Polypeptide synthesized in herpes simplex virus type 2-infected HEp-2 cells. Powell KL, et al. **Virology 66(1):217-28, Jul 75**

Interferon effect on cellular functions: enhancement of virus induced inhibition of host cell protein synthesis in interferon-treated cells. Suh M, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C] 29C(9-10):623-9, Sep-Oct 74**

[Biosynthesis of viral proteins] Agabalian AS, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(4):12-7, 1974 (Rus)

BLOOD

[Epstein-Barr virus capsid antigen (EB-VAC)-IgA antibody titer in splenectomized patients with Hodgkin's disease. A follow-up study] Gunzer U, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1619-23, 1974 (Ger)

DRUG EFFECTS

Chemical modification of the lysine-amino groups of potato virus X. Pierpoint WS. J Gen Virol 25(2):303-12, Nov 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Effect of trypsin and antipenton serum on the interferon inducing ability of human adenoviruses. Pusztai R, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 21(3-4):269-72, 1974

Antigenic analysis of major structural proteins of avian leukoviruses. Gupta P, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 168(2):652-6, Jun 75

Specificity of hemagglutination-inhibition with adenovirus particles of subgroup I and III. Wigand R, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 46(3-4):381-4, 1974

Multiple species-specific and interspecific antigenic determinants of a mammalian type C RNA virus internal protein. Davis J, et al. Immunochemistry 12(1):67-72, Jan 75

Comparison of antigenic glycoproteins and glycoprotein receptors of concanavalin A isolated from duck embryo cells infected with Marek's disease virus and a herpes virus of turkeys (strain FC126). Ross LJ. J Gen Virol 24(3):549-62, Sep 74

Serological relationship of nuclear polyhedrosis viruses. I. Hemagglutination by polyhedral inclusion body protein from the nuclear polyhedrosis virus of Porthetria (equal to Lymantria) dispar. Norton PW, et al. J Invertebr Pathol 25(2):185-8, Mar 75

Antibody to herpes simplex virus type 2-induced nonstructural proteins in women with cervical cancer and in control groups. Anzai T, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(5):1051-9, May 75

Biological expression of antigenic determinants of murine leukemia virus proteins gp69-71 and p30. Ikeda H, et al. J Virol 14(5):1274-80, Nov 74

Inhibition of viral transcriptase by immunoglobulin directed against the nucleocapsid NS protein of vesicular stomatitis virus. Imblum RL, et al. J Virol 15(6):1357-66, Jun 75

Serological studies with low-molecular-weight polypeptides from the Moloney strain of murine leukemia virus. Parks WP, et al. J Virol 15(6):1385-95, Jun 75

Interspecies antigenic determinants of the reverse transcriptases and p30 proteins of mammalian type C viruses. Sherr CJ, et al. J Virol 15(6):1440-8, Jun 75

Analysis of antigenic determinants of structural polypeptides of avian type C tumor viruses. Stephenson JR, et al. J Virol 16(1):27-33, Jul 75

Structural proteins of mammalian oncogenic RNA viruses: immunological characterization of the p15 polypeptide of Rauscher murine virus. Strand M, et al. J Virol 14(6):1575-83, Dec 74

Structural proteins of mammalian RNA tumor viruses: relatedness of the interspecies antigenic determinants of the major internal protein. Strand M, et al. J Virol 15(6):1332-41, Jun 75

Intracellular accumulation of measles virus nucleocapsid and envelope antigens. Norrby E. Microbios 5(17):31-40, Jan 72

Tumour antigen specificity of a DNA-binding protein from cells infected with adenovirus 2. Gilead Z, et al. Nature 254(5500):533-6, 10 Apr 75

Immunological properties of avian oncornavirus polypeptides. Bolognesi DP, et al. Virology 64(2):349-57, Apr 75

Chromatographic separation and antigenic analysis of proteins of the oncornaviruses. III. Avian viral proteins with group-specific antigenicity. Fletcher P, et al. Virology 64(2):358-66, Apr 75

Polyoma virus-transformed rat cell lines inducible for viral capsid antigen synthesis. Fogel M. Virology 65(2):446-54, Jun 75

Properties of mouse leukemia viruses. IX. Active and passive immunization of mice against Friend leukemia with isolated viral GP71 glycoprotein and its corresponding antiserum. Hunsmann G, et al. Virology 66(1):327-9, Jul 75

The antigenic specificity of different states of aggregation of tobacco mosaic virus protein. Van Regenmortel MH, et al. Virology 52(1):89-104, Mar 73

[Formation of antibody to nucleocapsid and envelope of Herpes simplex virus hominis] Doerr HW, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):348-54, 1974 (Ger)

[Comparison of the antigenic properties of a protein polymerized by the types of spiral and cylindrical symmetry] Kapitsa OS, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (5):850-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Antigenic and immunogenic activity of influenza virus virion components] Milovidova NI, et al. Vopr Virusol (6):683-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The effect of the isolation procedure on the transcriptase activity of fowl plaque virus ribonucleoprotein. Klimov AI, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) 19(1):91, Jan 75

Comparative analyses of members of the Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus complex. Pedersen CE Jr, et al. Am J Epidemiol 101(3):245-52, Mar 75

Structural studies of avian myeloblastosis virus. Selective release of ribonucleoprotein polypeptides from the core component and partial purification of the DNA polymerase. Stromberg K, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 361(1):53-8, 15 Aug 74

Isolation from BALB/c mouse cells of a structural polypeptide of a third endogenous type C virus. Stephenson JR, et al. Cell 3(4):347-53, Dec 74

Isolation of an infectious RNA-A-protein complex from the bacteriophage M12. Leipold B, et al. FEBS Lett 55(1):50-2, 15 Jul 75

The preparation of CCMV-protein in connection with its association into a spherical particle. Verduin BJ. FEBS Lett 45(1):50-4, 1 Sep 74

Isolation of bacterial and phage proteins by homopolymer RNA-cellulose chromatography. Carmichael GG. J Biol Chem 250(15):6160-7, 10 Aug 75

Purification of a protein kinase and two phosphate acceptor proteins from vaccinia virions. Kleiman JH, et al. J Biol Chem 250(7):2420-9, 10 Apr 75

Control of gene expression in bacteriophage T7. Isolation of a new control protein and mechanism of action. Ponta H, et al. Mol Gen Genet 134(1):29-38, 1974

New RNA polymerase from Bacillus subtilis infected with phage PBS2. Clark S, et al. Nature 252(5478):21-4, 1 Nov 74

Isolation of the bacteriophage lambda A-gene protein. Becker A, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):581-5, Feb 75

A DNA-protein complex involved in bacteriophage phi chi 174 particle formation. Weisbeek PJ, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):3054-8, Aug 74

Structural studies of avian myeloblastosis virus: absence of leukemogenic activity of the core component. Stromberg K. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 146(4):1111-3, Sep 74

Studies on the intranuclear localization of influenza virus-specific proteins. Krug RM, et al. Virology 64(2):378-87, Apr 75

The hemagglutinating and neuraminidase protein of a paramyxovirus: interaction with neuraminic acid in affinity chromatography. Scheid A, et al. Virology 62(1):125-33, Nov 74

Isolation and characterization of two distinct types of HVJ (Sendai virus) spikes. Shimizu K, et al. Virology 62(1):90-101, Nov 74

METABOLISM

Deoxycholate-mediated cleavage of the protein of Sendai virus nucleocapsid derived from infected cells. Zaides VM, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59(3):1018-22, 5 Aug 74

Lipid and protein composition of the mammary tumour virus and the milk fat-globule membrane isolated from the milk of infected mice. CalbergBacq CM, et al. Biochem Soc Trans 3(2):296-8, 1975

The readthrough protein A1 is essential for the formation of viable Q beta particles. Hofstetter H, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 374(2):238-51, 6 Dec 74

Irreversible inactivation by 2-amino-4,6-dichloropyrimidine of certain structural proteins of poliovirus. La Colla P, et al. Experientia 31(7):797-8, 15 Jul 75

Thioredoxin reductase-mediated hydrogen transfer from Escherichia coli thioredoxin-(SH)2 to phage T4 thioredoxin-S2. Berglund O, et al. J Biol Chem 250(8):2778-82, 25 Apr 75

Characterization of a protein kinase and two phosphate acceptor proteins from vaccinia virions. Kleiman JH, et al. J Biol Chem 250(7):2430-7, 10 Apr 75

Function and structure in ribonucleic acid phage Q beta ribonucleic acid replicase. The roles of the different subunits in transcription of synthetic templates. Landers TA, et al. J Biol Chem 249(18):5801-8, 25 Sep 74

Some properties of a bacterial protease with a specific effect on the protein in tobacco rattle virus particles. Mayo MA, et al. J Gen Microbiol 85(1):121-9, Nov 74

The iodination of bovine enterovirus particles. Carthew P, et al. J Gen Virol 24(3):525-34, Sep 74

The phosphorylation of sendai virus proteins by a virus particle-associated protein kinase. Lamb RA. J Gen Virol 26(3):249-63, Mar 75

Bacteriophage lambda FII gene protein: role in head assembly. Casjens S. J Mol Biol 90(1):1-20, 25 Nov 74

The interaction bacterial and phage proteins with immobilized Escherichia coli RNA polymerase. Ratner D. J Mol Biol 88(2):373-83, 15 Sep 74

Effect of the viral proteins on the fluidity of the membrane lipids in Sindbis virus. Sefton BM, et al. J Mol Biol 90(2):343-58, 5 Dec 74

The transformation of tau particles into T4 heads. II. Transformations of the surface lattice and related observations on form determination. Aebi U, et al. J Supramol Struct 2(2-4):253-75, 1974

Protein fusion during the assembly of phage lambda heads. Hendrix RW, et al. J Supramol Struct 2(2-4):329-36, 1974

Processing and assembly of the head of bacteriophage lambda. Kaiser D, et al. J Supramol Struct 2(2-4):318-28, 1974

Maturation of the head of bacteriophage T4. V. A possible DNA packaging mechanism: in vitro cleavage of the head proteins and the structure of the core of the polyhead. Laemmli UK, et al. J Supramol Struct 2(2-4):276-301, 1974

P22 morphogenesis. II: Mechanism of DNA encapsulation. Tye BK, et al. J Supramol Struct 2(2-4):225-38, 1974

Alteration of capsid proteins of coxsackievirus A13 by low ionic concentrations. Cords CE, et al. J Virol 15(2):244-52, Feb 75

Both NS and L proteins are required for in vitro RNA synthesis by vesicular stomatitis virus. Emerson SU, et al. J Virol 15(6):1348-56, Jun 75

Proteolytic cleavage of subunits of the nucleocapsid of the paramyxovirus simian virus 5. Mountcastle WE, et al. J Virol 14(5):1253-61, Nov 74

Defective 30S ribosomal subunits after infection of Escherichia coli by T2 ghosts. Simon M, et al. J Virol 14(5):1310-3, Nov 74

Simian virus 40-host cell interactions. II. Cytoplasmic and nucleolar accumulation of simian virus 40 virion protein. Widmer C, et al. J Virol 14(6):1530-46, Dec 74

Denaturation of polyoma DNA by phage T4 gene 32 protein. Monjardino J, et al. Nature 255(5505):249-52, 15 May 75

Genetic evidence for an additional function of phage T4 gene 32 protein: interaction with ligase. Mosig G, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1226-30, Apr 75

Highly asymmetric transcription by RNA polymerase containing phage-SP01-induced polypeptides and a new host protein. Pero J, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1589-93, Apr 75

Proteolytic cleavage of bacteriophage lambda repressor in induction. Roberts JW, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):147-51, Jan 75

Protein cleavage in bacteriophage lambda tail assembly. Hendrix RW, et al. Virology 61(1):156-9, Sep 74

The gene H spike protein of bacteriophages phiX174 and S13. II. Relation to synthesis of the parenteral replicative form. Jazwinski SM, et al. Virology 66(1):294-305, Jul 75

Envelope proteins of vesicular stomatitis virions: accessibility to iodination. Moore NF, et al. Virology 61(1):292-6, Sep 74

[Degradation of the supercapsid viral protein in cells infected with various strains of the Newcastle disease virus and its correlation to virulence] Sklianskaia EI, et al. Vopr Virusol (5):604-10, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Invasion of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus in midgut of the armyworm, Pseudaletia unipuncta, and the enhancement of a synergistic enzyme. Tanada Y, et al. J Invertebr Pathol 26(1):99-104, Jul 75

Conversion of Bacillus subtilis RNA polymerase activity in vitro by a protein induced by phage SP01. Duffy JJ, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2366-70, Jun 75

PHYSIOLOGY

Identification of a phiX174 coded protein involved in the shut-off of host DNA replication. Martin DF, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):323-30, 8 Jul 75

Organization and function of the tail of bacteriophage T4. II. Structural control of the tail contraction. Yamamoto M, et al. J Mol Biol 92(2):207-23, 25 Feb 75

P22 morphogenesis. I: Catalytic scaffolding protein in capsid assembly. Casjens S, et al. J Supramol Struct 2(2-4):202-24, 1974

RADIATION EFFECTS

Energy transfer between protein and DNA in bacteriophage T7. Lillierap SC, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol 26(1):65-71, Jul 74**

VIRAL VACCINES

A live vaccine against tick-born encephalitis: integrated studies. III. Response of man to a single dose of the E5 "14" clone (Langat virus). Mayer V, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) 19(3):229-36, May 75

A live vaccine against tick-borne encephalitis: integrated studies. I. Basic properties and behaviour of the E5 "14" Clone (Langat virus). Mayer V. Acta Virol (Praha) 19(3):209-18, May 75

A live vaccine against tick-borne encephalitis; integrated studies, H. Histopathology of mice peripherally immunized with E5 "14" virus and challenged with virulent virus. Mitrová E, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) 19(3):219-28, May 75

Immunogenic and protective effects of the F-2 strain of feline viral rhinotracheitis virus. Bittle JL, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(1):89-91, Jan 75

Duration of immunity in recycled turkey breeder hens vaccinated with a single dose of live avian encephalomyelitis virus vaccine. Deshmukh DR, et al. Am J Vet Res 35(11):1463-4, Nov 74

Immunity and the level of neutralization antibodies in foals and mares vaccinated with a modified live-virus rhinopneumonitis vaccine. Dutta SK, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt.1):445-8, Apr 75

Vaccination of chickens against Marek's disease with cell-free herpesvirus of turkeys vaccine. Eidson CS, et al. Am J Vet Res 35(11):1449-53, Nov 74

Evaluation of a bovine viral diarrhea vaccine produced in a porcine kidney cell line. Phillips RM, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(2):135-40, Feb 75

Potential for polyvalent infectious bronchitis vaccines. Winterfield RW, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt 2):524-6, Apr 75 (19 ref.)

Studies with divinyl ether-maleic anhydride and foot-and-mouth disease vaccines in swine. Campbell CH, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 46(3-4):334-40, 1974

Bovine viral diarrhea virus: acquired resistance to acriflavine as marker of an attenuated strain. Rockborn G, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(1-2):128-34, 1974

Binary ethylenimine as an inactivant for foot-and-mouth disease virus and its application for vaccine production. Bahnemann HG. Arch Virol 47(1):47-58, 1975

An attenuated variant of Eastern encephalitis virus: biological properties and protection induced in mice. Brown A, et al. Arch Virol 47(2):123-38, 1975

Some investigations on the adjuvant mechanism of DEAE dextran. Wittmann G, et al. Arch Virol 47(3):225-35, 1975

Viscerotropic velogenic Newcastle disease in turkeys: immune response following vaccination with either viable B1 strain or inactivated vaccine. Boney WA Jr, et al. Avian Dis 19(1):19-30, Jan-Mar 75

The addition of fowlpox and pigeon pox vaccine to Marek's vaccine for broilers. Siccardi FJ. Avian Dis 19(2):362-5, Apr-Jun 75

Preparation of fowl pox vaccine on chicken-embryo-dermis cell culture. el-Zein A, et al. Avian Dis 18(4):495-506, Oct-Dec 74

Application of a live attenuated varicella vaccine to hospitalized children and its protective effect on spread of varicella infection. Asano Y, et al. Biken J 18(1):35-40, Mar 75

Development of a live attenuated varicella vaccine. Takahashi M, et al. Biken J 18(1):25-33, Mar 75

Application of measurement and control of dissolved oxygen pressure to vaccine production. Van Hemert P. Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-2):741-53, 1974

Toward hepatitis B vaccines. Zuckerman AJ, et al. Bull NY Acad Med 51(4):491-500, Apr 75 (22 ref.)

Processing Marek's disease vaccine. Damm PG. Bull Parenter Drug Assoc 28(2):98-102, Mar-Apr 74

Adequacy of commercial lentogenic vaccines against Canadian strains of viscerotropic Newcastle disease virus. Kallannan K, et al. Can J Comp Med 39(2):139-45, Apr 75

Human cancer virus vaccines and the pursuit of the practical. Hilleman MR. Cancer 34(4 Suppl):suppl:1439-45, Oct 74

Application of an attenuated virus containing TGE vaccine; the relationship of antibody level and immunity. Benyeda J, et al. Dev Biol Stand 26:33-7, 1974

Experiences in the production control and field application of vaccine and serum against bovine virus diarrhea in Hungary. Bognár K. Dev Biol Stand 26:19-24, 1974

Test for mycoplasma on tissue culture vaccines. MacMorine HC, et al. Dev Biol Stand 23:120-7, 1974

Origin of endogenous and exogenous agents in cell cultures. Hopps HE. In Vitro 10(5-6):243-6, Nov-Dec 74 (16 ref.)

Serum electrophoretic pattern of buffalo calves vaccinated with cell culture rinderpest vaccine. Sharma SK, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):535-6, Nov 74

Studies on the antibody response of a formalin inactivated Kyasanur Forest Disease Virus vaccine in langurs "Presbytis entellus". Bhatt PN, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(6):820-6, Jun 74

Attenuation and immunogenicity of ts mutants of Eastern encephalitis virus for mice. Brown A, et al. J Gen Virol 27(1):111-8, Apr 75

Adenovirus antigens: a model system in mice for subunit vaccination. Mautner V, et al. J Gen Virol 25(3):325-36, Dec 74

Study on rubella immunization in Thailand. 2. Clinical observations on vaccinated children with Cendehill strain. Thongcharoen P, et al. J Med Assoc Thai 57(9):439-41, Sep 74

Tumor-specific transplantation antigen(s) of bovine adenoviruses. Panigrahy B, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(2):449-51, Feb 75

Further studies with a living attenuated vaccine against feline panleucopaenia. O'Reilly KJ, et al. J Small Anim Pract 15(3):157-63, Mar 74

Editorial: A chickenpox vaccine? Lancet 2(7892):1300-1, 30 Nov 74

Letter: Live varicella vaccine. Lancet 1(7898):98-9, 11 Jan 75

Clinical studies of an attenuated virus cell culture venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis vaccine. Sampson GR, et al. Mod Vet Pract 54(8):19, 21-2, Aug 73

Live attenuated versus killed virus vaccines. Thomssen R Monogr Allergy 9:155-76, 1975 (27 ref.)

Editorial: Of horses and men. Tigertt WD, et al. N Engl J Med 293(13):663-5, 25 Sep 75

Development of an attenuated strain for Japanese encephalitis live virus vaccine for porcine use. Fujisaki Y, et al. Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo) 15(1):15-23, Spring 75

Effect of maternal immunity against development of Marek's disease and protective ability of vaccine. Yoshida I, et al. Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo) 15(1):1-7, Spring 75

Vaccination of non-human primates against malignant lymphoma. Laufs R, et al. Nature 253(5486):71-2, 3 Jan 75

The timing of tuberculin tests in relation to immunization with live viral vaccines. Brickman HF, et al. Pediatrics 55(3):392-6, Mar 75

Vaccination against Marek's disease with the turkey herpesvirus vaccine. Eidson CS, et al. Poult Sci 53(6):2193-2200, Nov 74

Quantitative assay of turkey herpesvirus in vaccines against Marek's disease of chickens. Kaleta EF, et al. Poult Sci 53(6):2153-8, Nov 74

Serological responses of broiler-type chickens, with and without Newcastle disease and infectious Bronchitis vaccine, to experimental infection with Mycoplasma synoviae by foot pad, air sac and aerosol. Vardaman TH, et al. Poult Sci 54(3):737-41, May 75

Duration of immunity of horses vaccinated with strain TC-83 Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus vaccine. Walton TE, et al. Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):196-202, 1973

Serological response of chickens, rabbits and guinea-pigs to equine influenza vaccines. Frerichs GN, et al. Res Vet Sci 14(2):187-93, Mar 73

Studies on immunisation of pigs with the Bartha strain of Aujeszky's disease virus. McFerran JB, et al. Res Vet Sci 19(1):17-22, Jul 75

The use of vaccines in respiratory virus infections; Tyrrell DA. Trans Med Soc Lond 89:263-70, 1973 (21 ref.)

Studies of feline viral rhinotracheitis vaccine. Bittle JL, et al. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 69(12):1503-5, Dec 74

Bovine virus diarrhea vaccines. A comparison of two virus strains. Bordt DE, et al. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(4):441-7, Apr 75

Survey of the field efficacy of reoviral calf diarrhea vaccine. Twiehaus MJ, et al. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(1):23-5, Jan 75

Serologic response of lambs to live virus vaccines containing infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, bovine virus diarrhea and bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3. Woods GT, et al. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(4):451-4, Apr 75

Trials with Marek's disease vaccines prepared from a turkey herpes virus and an attenuated Marek's disease virus. Blaxland JD, et al. Vet Rec 97(3):50-2, 19 Jul 75

Immunising turkeys against Newcastle disease with oil emulsion killed vaccine. Box PG, et al. Vet Rec 95(16):371-2, 19 Oct 74

Newcastle disease antibody levels in chickens after vaccination with oil emulsion adjuvant killed vaccine. Box PG, et al. Vet Rec 96(5):108-11, 1 Feb 75

The potential as an aerosol vaccine of Ulster 2C strain, Newcastle disease virus. Gough RE, et al. Vet Rec 95(12):263-5, 21 Sep 74

An experimental inactivated vaccine against bluetongue. Parker J, et al. Vet Rec 96(13):284-7, 29 Mar 75

Effect of infectious bronchitis vaccination on the performance of live Newcastle disease vaccine. Thornton DH, et al. Vet Rec 96(21):467-8, 24 May 75

Properties of mouse leukemia viruses. IX. Active and passive immunization of mice against Friend leukemia with isolated viral GP71 glycoprotein and its corresponding antiserum. Hunsmann G, et al. Virology 66(1):327-9, Jul 75

Evaluation in donkeys on an inactivated Venezuelan equine encephalitis vaccine. Villasmil DP, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 22(2):162-8, Mar 75

[Lyophilization of viruses and viral vaccines. III. Protective media for the lyophilization of the Komarov and La Soto strains of the Newcastle virus] Todorova R. Vet Med Nauki 10(5):49-53, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Virus multiplication in pigs inoculated with lapinized hog cholera live vaccine] Lin TC, et al. Chin J Microbiol 7(1):13-9, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[A comparison of the serological effects of classical cholera vaccine and of purified fraction vaccine, with or without simultaneous yellow fever vaccine (author's transl)] Gateff C, et al. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 126(2):231-46, Feb-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[A new process of inactivation for preparation of vaccines] Relyveld EH, et al. Dev Biol Stand 27:236-48, 1974 (Fre)

[Demonstration of antibody-synthesizing cells in mice and swine by means of local hemolysis in gel following immunization with foot-and-mouth disease virus and vaccine] Wittmann G, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):420-5, 1974 (Ger)

[Experimental research on 2 strains of pseudoplague virus isolated during the recent epizootic. Effectiveness of some commercial attenuated vaccines against some recently isolated strains] Di Modugno G, et al. G Batteriol Virol Immunol [Microbiol] 66(7-12):309-17, Jul-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Inactivated combined Coxsackie A-9 and B-1 as well as Echo-6 vaccine. I. Basic studies] Biernacki M, et al. Med Dosw Mikrobiol 26(4):339-45, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Inactivated combined Coxsackie A-9 and B-1 as well as Echo-6 vaccine. II. Immunogenicity of the combined vaccine] Biernacki M, et al. Med Dosw Mikrobiol 26(4):347-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Production trials of Soviet virus vaccine for Marek's disease] Korovin RN. Veterinariia (12):54-5, Dec 74 (Rus)

[Properties of a cultural strain K virus vaccine against swine plague] Likhachev NV, et al. Veterinariia (12):36-7, Dec 74 (Rus)

[Interaction of lymphoid organ cells in the formation of antibodies to influenza viruses. II. Role of macrophages in the production of antibodies to influenza viruses] Ispolatova AV, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (10):25-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Passive immunity in transmissible gastroenteritis of swine: intramuscular injection of pregnant swine with a modified live-virus vaccine. Bohl EH, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(3):267-71, Mar 75

A field trial to evaluate an intranasal infectious bovine rhinotracheitis vaccine. Curtis RA, et al. Can Vet J 15(11):327-30, Nov 74

Development of intranasal vaccination for the immunization of cattle against infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. Todd JD. Can Vet J 15(9):257-9, Sep 74

The response of children to a reduced dose of measles vaccine given with and without other vaccines. (pilot study). Cruickshank JG, et al. Cent Afr J Med 20(10):201-2, Oct 74

The effect of maternal immunity, age at vaccination and doses or live vaccines on immune response to Newcastle disease. Chu HP, et al. Dev Biol Stand 28:451-63, 1975

Immune response of cattle to intranasally or parenterally administered parainfluenza type 3 virus vaccines. Todd JD. Dev Biol Stand 28:473-6, 1975

Local and systemic response after simultaneous intranasal inoculation of temperature-sensitive mutants of parainfluenza 3, IBR and bovine adenovirus 3. Zygraich N, et al. Dev Biol Stand 28:482-8, 1975

Aerosol vaccination against feline panleukopenia. Scott FW, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(2):147-9, 15 Jan 75

The evaluation of hypersensitivity tests in cattle after foot-and-mouth disease vaccination. Black L, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 74(2):169-81, Apr 75

Hypersensitivity in cattle after foot-and-mouth disease vaccination: response to hydroxpropylmethylcellulose. Black L, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 75(1):79-86, Aug 75
Editorial: vaccination against an oncogenic herpesvirus. Lancet 1(7905):504-5, 1 Mar 75
Live vaccine used to prevent the spread of varicella in children in hospital. Takahashi M, et al. Lancet 2(7892):1288-90, 30 Nov 74
Recent experiences with live adenovirus vaccines in navy recruits. Rosenbaum MJ, et al. Milit Med 140(4):251-7, Apr 75
A skim milk stabilized water vaccine for Newcastle disease (B1-type LaSota): its effectiveness under modern commercial cage layer methods of delivery. Woodward HL, et al. Poult Sci 54(3):866-71, May 75
A comparison of immunologic response to intranasal and intramuscular parainfluenza-3 live virus vaccines in beef calves challenged experimentally in the feedlot. Woods GT, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 11(1):117-28, May 75
Active immunization against enteric and respiratory disease of cattle with BVD, IBR and adenovirus vaccines. Bartha A. Vet Med Nauki 12(3):60-1, 1975
Newcastle disease antibody levels in chickens after vaccination with oil emulsion adjuvant killed vaccine. Box PG, et al. Vet Rec 96(5):108-11, 1 Feb 75
Letter: Combined distemper/measles vaccine. Brown AL. Vet Rec 96(1):19, 4 Jan 75
Immunising chicks against Newcastle disease by concurrent inactivated oil-emulsion and live B1 vaccines. Warden D, et al. Vet Rec 96(3):65-6, 18 Jan 75
Combined distemper-measles vaccine: advantage or disadvantage? Wilson JH, et al. Vet Rec 95(19):443-4, 9 Nov 74
[Mixed vaccinations] Labusquière R. Bull Int Union Tuberc 48 Suppl:55-7, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Vaccines and vaccination using live and inactivated viruses against pulmonary diseases in cattle] Soulebot JP, et al. Vet Med Nauki 12(3):53-6, 1975 (Fre)
[Spray immunization against newcastle disease] Schulze-Rehm G, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 21(7):489-500, Jul 74 (Ger)
[Detection of a specific antigen in the bone marrow of animals administered antiviral vaccines] Mikhaflova GR, et al. Vopr Virusol (5):541-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Fatal pneumonia cause: avirulent wild-type ADV-7 or vaccine strain ADV-7. Hodges GR, et al. Chest 67(6):740, Jun 75
Report of a workshop: disease accentuation after immunization with inactivated microbial vaccines. Craighead JE. J Infect Dis 131(6):749-54, Jun 75
Reaginic antibody in cattle hypersensitised by foot-and-mouth disease vaccine. Beadle GG, et al. Res Vet Sci 19(1):1-7, Jul 75
A post-vaccinal inclusion body encephalitis in dogs. Hartley WJ. Vet Pathol 11(4):301-12, 1974

ANALYSIS

Calf serum content of cell culture grown viral vaccines and possibilities for its reduction. Bonin O, et al. J Biol Stand 2(2):139-41, Apr 74

HISTORY

Retrospective and prospective views on the use of viral vaccines. Norrby E. Acta Med Scand 197(5):339-40, May 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Newcastle disease: effects of vaccines and vaccination techniques of hemagglutination-inhibition (HI) antibodies and clinical resistance. Devos A, et al. Dev Biol Stand 28:464-72, 1975
[Stimulation of Australia antigen production] Aron E, et al. Med Chir Dig 2(4):205-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

STANDARDS

Immunization of cattle with an attenuated IBR vaccine. Bartha A. Dev Biol Stand 28:5-7, 1974
Experiments on the effectiveness of inactivatedd infectious bovine rhinotracheitis vaccine. Juhász M, et al. Dev Biol Stand 28:1-4, 1974
Potential of attenuated respiratory syncytial virus vaccine for infants and children. Parrott RH, et al. Dev Biol Stand 28:389-99, 1975
The demonstration of the sensitizing effect of the residual animal serum content of vaccines. Erdös L, et al. J Biol Stand 3(1):77-82, 1975
Long-term stability studies on the International Reference Preparation of Newcastle Disease Vaccine (live). Frerichs CC, et al. J Biol Stand 2(1):59-63, Jan 74
The protective antigenicity of protoplasts and sphaeroplasts of a highly protective strain of Clostridium chauvoei. Chandler HM, et al. J Gen Microbiol 88(1):179-83, May 75
Bacteriophages and endotoxin in licensed live-virus vaccines. Moody EE, et al. J Infect Dis 131(5):588-91, May 75
Impotency of live-virus vaccines as a result of improper handling in clinical practice. Krugman RD, et al. J Pediatr 85(4):512-4, Oct 74
Licensing and use of the calf scours vaccine--Part II. An analysis of Scourvax-Reo. Newman FS, et al. Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):59-64, 1973
Licensing and use of the calf scour vaccine. Twiehaus MJ, et al. Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):55-8, 1973
[Standardization of the titration of lyophilized turkey herpes virus vaccines against Marek's disease] Ingwersen P, et al. Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 87(20):389-92, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Immune mechanisms by which the spread of viral infections is stopped. Notkins AL. Cell Immunol 11(1-3):478-83, 30 Mar 74
Vaccination against parainfluenza 1 virus (typus muris) infection in order to eradicate this virus in colonies of laboratory animals. Fukumi H, et al. Dev Biol Stand 28:477-81, 1975
Attempts to vaccinate sows against TGE. Lucas MH, et al. Dev Biol Stand 26:38-41, 1974
Live and killed virus vaccines: their use against the respiratory diseases of cattle. Soulebot JP, et al. Dev Biol Stand 28:534-45, 1975
The use of vaccines in respiratory virus infections. Tyrrell DA. Monogr Allergy 9:177-86, 1975 (36 ref.)
[Production tests of a vaccine against viral hepatitis in ducks] Doroshko IN, et al. Veterinariia (1):52-4, Jan 75 (Rus)

VIRAZOLE see under RIBONUCLEOSIDES

VIRGINIAMYCINS

[Preparation of radioactive dihydrovirginiamycin S and characterization of virginiamycin S components] Vanderhaeghe H, et al. Verh K Vlaam Acad Geneeskd Belg 34(2):209-31, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Allergic contact dermatitis to virginiamycin. False cross-sensitivity with pristinamycin. Baes H. Dermatologica 149(4):231-5, 1974

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effects of pelleting rations with and without an antibiotic on the growth rate of rabbits. King JO. Vet Rec 94(25):586-8, 22 Jun 74
In vitro study of the influence of virginiamycin and spiramycin on the composition and biochemical activities of the gastrointestinal flora of piglets. II. Influence on the biochemical activities of the microflora. Van Assche PF, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 231(1-3):163-74, 1975
In vitro study of the influence of virginiamycin and spiramycin on the composition and biochemical activities of the gastrointestinal flora of piglets. I. influence on the composition of the flora. Van Assche PF, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 231(1-3):153-62, 1975

VIRILISM

see related
ADRENOGENITAL SYNDROME
Some recent advances in virilizing and feminizing syndromes and hirsutism. Gabrilove JL. Mt Sinai J Med NY 41(5):636-54, Sep-Oct 74 (33 ref.)
Letter: Virilization. Fienberg R. Obstet Gynecol 46(2):245-6, Aug 75
[Steroid secretion in a woman with virilizing cancer of the adrenal cortex] Bozadzhieva E, et al. Vutr Boles 11(2):115-21, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

BLOOD

[Proceedings: Male hormone in the blood of female patients with various diseases associated with virilizing symptoms] Kato T, et al. Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):348, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

The stimulation of male duct derivatives in female guinea-pig with an antiandrogen, cyproterone acetate. Gräf KJ, et al. J Reprod Fertil 39(2):311-7, Aug 74

COMPLICATIONS

Fetal protection against masculinization with hyperreactio luteinalis and virilization. Hensleigh PA, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(5):816-23, May 75

DIAGNOSIS

[Contribution of colpocytology to diagnosis of clinical conditions of virilism] Moneta E, et al. Minerva Ginecol 27(6):457-63, Jun 75 (Ita)

ETIOLOGY

Virilization in pregnancy associated with an ovarian cystadenoma. Fayez JA, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(3):341-6, 10 Oct 74
Blood testosterone values in patients with congenital virilizing adrenal hyperplasia. Solomon IL, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 40(3):355-62, Mar 75
Virilization in pregnancy associated with polycystic ovary disease. Fayez JA, et al. Obstet Gynecol 44(4):511-21, Oct 74
Virilization associated with bilateral luteomas of pregnancy. Polansky S, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(5):516-22, May 75
Adrenal virilism due to 21-hydroxylase deficiency in the postmenarchial female. Riddick DH, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(1):21-4, Jan 75
Virilization in pregnancy coexisting with an (ovarian) mucinous cystadenoma: A case report and review of virilizing ovarian tumors in pregnancy. Verhoeven AT, et al. Obstet Gynecol Surv 28(9):597-622, Sep 73 (104 ref.)
[Virilizing thecocellular fibroma] Csaba I, et al. Orv Hetil 116(7):363-6, 16 Feb 75 (Hun)
[Juvenile adrenal cortex neoplasm with virilism as the only symptom--a case study and endocrinological observation] Ozeki T, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 23(6):591-6, Jun 75 (Jpn)
[Clinical and biochemical aspects of virilizing adrenal tumors] Kasperlik-Zaluska A, et al. Endokrynol Pol 25(4):303-12, Jul 74 (Pol)
[Hormonally active ovarian tumors as a cause of post-menopausal virilization] Oziębło L, et al. Endokrynol Pol 25(5):377-82, Sep-Oct 74 (Pol)
[Virilization of adrenal origin. Report of a case] Ruiz Alvarez F, et al. Ginecol Obstet Mex 35(212):681-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Insulin resistance, skin changes, and virilization: a recessively inherited syndrome possibly due to pineal gland dysfunction. Barnes ND, et al. Diabetologia 10(4):285-9, Aug 74

METABOLISM

Sexual differentiation in the phase of the circadian rhythm of (35S) methionine incorporation into cerebral proteins, and of serum gonadotrophin levels. Haar MB ter, et al. J Endocrinol 62(2):257-65, Aug 74

RADIOGRAPHY

Pelvic pneumography in children. Lippe BM, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(4):829-37, Apr 75
Adrenal venography in virilizing syndrome. Farah J, et al. Mich Med 74(21):379-83, Jul 75

VIROLOGY

The contribution of virology to contemporary medicine. Stuart-Harris C. Br J Prev Soc Med 29(1):1-17, Mar 75 (106 ref.)
A computerized data management system for a regional clinical virology laboratory. Dyer RS, et al. Comput Biol Med 4(2):223-7, Dec 74
A computerized data management system for a regional clinical virology laboratory. Dyer RS, et al. Comput Biol Med 4(2):223-7, Dec 74
Whither virology? Trends and prospects in medical research. Stuart-Harris C. Postgrad Med J 50(579):1-8, Jan 74 (27 ref.)
[The use of microtechnique of tissue cultures in virological practice (author's transl)] Brůčková M, et al. Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 23(1):29-32, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[30 years of Czechoslovak virology] Patočka F. Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 24(2):65-9, Mar 75 (Cze)
[Development of molecular biology and outlook for virological research] Tikhonenko TI. Vopr Virusol (6):643-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Origin ov viruses and the strategy for controlling viral diseases] Zhdanov VM. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (9):7-15,

Sep 74 (16 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HISTORY

Obituary. Preben C. A. von Magnus. 25 February 1912-9 August 1973. Krag P. J Biol Stand 2(4):245-7, Oct 74

The development of the virus concept as reflected in corpora of studies on individual pathogens. 1. Beginnings at the turn of the century. Wilkinson L. Med Hist 18(3):211-21, Jul 74

The development of the virus concept as reflected incorpora of studies on individual pathogens. 2. The agent of fowl plague--a model virus. Wilksinson L, et al. Med Hist 19(1):52-72, Jan 75

The development of the virus concept as reflected in corpora of studies on individual pathogens. 2. The agent of fowl plague--a model virus. Wilksinson L, et al. Med Hist 19(1):52-72, Jan 75

The works carried out in the field of virology by Refik Saydam Central Institute of Hygiene, Ankara, Turkey. Ari A. Turk Hij Tecr Biyol Derg 28(3):238-43, 1968

[Discovery of viruses and the 1st doctoral dissertation on virology] Zhukovskiĭ AM. Vopr Virusol (2):249-52, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

Semi-automatic device for inoculation of small insects with viruses. Boorman J. Lab Pract 24(2):90, Feb 75

[Devices for preparing and fractionating gradients of concentrations of substances in solutions] Nikonov IN. Vopr Virusol (4):495-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

METHODS

[Utilization of punched cards with edge perforation in a practical virological laboratory] Grabovskiĭ PM, et al. Vopr Virusol (4):492-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

VIRULENCE

Bacteraemia in red mice (Clethrionomys g. glareolus Schreb.) after intraperitoneal injection of large doses of tubercle bacilli. Jespersen A. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(3):211-8, Jun 75

Infection of Microtus arvalis (common vole) with Mycobacterium tuberculosis and Mycobacterium bovis. Jespersen A. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(3):201-10, Jun 75

A comparison of the virulence of nine strains of axenically cultivated E. histolytica in hamster liver. Diamond LS, et al. Arch Invest Med (Mex) 5 SUPPL 2:423-6, 1974

An animal model for studying infection and immunity to and attenuation of human parainfluenza viruses. Mascoli CC, et al. Dev Biol Stand 28:414-21, 1975

An 'in vitro' marker of attenuation for live influenza virus vaccine candidates. Mostow SR, et al. Dev Biol Stand 28:354-62, 1975

The behaviour of antigenically related influenza viruses of differing virulence on disulphide-linked immunosorbents. Sweet C, et al. Immunochemistry 1[illegible](12):823-6, Dec 74

Catalase, superoxide dismutase, and virulence of Staphylococcus aureus. In vitro and in vivo studies with emphasis on staphylococcal--leukocyte interaction. Mandell GL. J Clin Invest 55(3):561-6, Mar 75

Production of extracellular substances by different virulent strains of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Muszyński Z, et al. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(3):313-5, 1974

A study of virulence factors with induced mutants of Staphylococcus aureus. van der Vlijver JCM, et al. J Med Microbiol 8(2):279-87, May 75

[Study of Salmonella cultures. III. The variability and virulence of Salmonella resistant to antibiotics] Minev M. Vet Med Nauki 10(6):67-74, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[The virulence of Pasteurella multocida strains and their neuraminidase production (author's transl)] Müller HE, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(3):391-400, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Influence of varying storage temperatures on the infectivity and antigenicity of foot-and-mouth disease virus strains before and after inactivation] Wittmann G. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 22(1):18-27, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Immunogenicity of Toxoplasma strains of differing virulence] Shcheulov AP. Parazitologiia 8(6):553-62, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Variability of bacterial virulence] Sidorov MA, et al. Veterinariia (1):40-1, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Degradation of the supercapsid viral protein in cells infected with various strains of the Newcastle disease virus and its correlation to virulence] Sklianskaia EI, et al. Vopr Virusol (5):604-10, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Leptospira virulence depending on the storage time under laboratory conditions] Anan'ina IuV, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 51(6):132-3, Jun 74 (Rus)

[Lipoproteinase capacity and virulence of group A hemolytic streptococci] Iontova IM, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (7):61-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of biocenosis in the manifestation of Shigella virulence] Mikhaĭlov IF, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (9):124, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Virulence of Brucella abortus species L forms for guinea pigs] Ostrovskaia NN, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 51(6):146-7, Jun 74 (Rus)

[So-called conditionally pathogenic microorganisms (a review)] Petrovskaia VG. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 51(6):94-100, Jun 74 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

[Effect of yeast RNA on virulent staphyloccocci in vivo and in vitro] Zemskov VM. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (10):96-9, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Neutralization of the virulence of E. histolytica cultures with immune serums] Sepúlveda B, et al. Arch Invest Med (Mex) 5 SUPPL 2:447-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

VIRUS CULTIVATION

see related
TISSUE CULTURE

Rickettsial plaques in mosquito cell monolayers. Cory J, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) 18(6):512-3, Nov 74

Use of polyethylene glycol-treated calf serum for cell cultures in virus and interferon studies. Inglot AD, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) 19(3):250-4, May 75

Experimental infection and intracage transmission of Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus (subtype IB) among cotton rats, Sigmodon hispidus (Say and Ord). Howard AT. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(6):1178-84, Nov 74

The use of mosquitoes to detect and propagate dengue viruses. Rosen L, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(6):1153-60, Nov 74

In vitro system for production of mouse mammary tumor virus. Fine DL, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(6):1040-6, Dec 74

Growth of foot-and-mouth disease virus in the different layers of bovine omasum in suspended cultures. Peleg BA, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(6):1055-62, Dec 74

EB virus infection and propagation in human hematopoietic cells. Horoszewicz JS, et al. Bibl Haematol (36):722-38, 1970

A new method for propagation of HVJ (Sendai virus) in vitro: high sensitivity and productivity in spreading cultures of fragmented chorioallantoic membrane of chick embryos. Watanabe K, et al. Biken J 17(2):51-8, Jun 74

Application of measurement and control of dissolved oxygen pressure to vaccine production. Van Hemert P. Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-2):741-53, 1974

Immunization of ferrets against influenza: a comparison of killed ferret grown and egg grown virus. Sweet C, et al. Br J Exp Pathol 55(3):296-304, Jun 74

Long-term in vitro culture of pathogenic Gross leukemia virus in mouse thymus cells. Machala O, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(8):467-72, Aug 74

Herpes simplex virus type 1 replication in a gingival cell line. Fletcher RD, et al. J Dent Res 54(3):441-3, May-June 75

The detection and multiplication of influenza C virus in tissue culture. Chakraverty P. J Gen Virol 25(3):421-5, Dec 74

Semliki Forest virus replication in cultured Aedes albopictus cells: studies on the establishment of persistence. Davey MW, et al. J Gen Virol 24(3):453-63, Sep 74

In vitro cultivation of testicular cysts of the greater wax moth and multiplication of the associated nuclear polyhedrosis virus. Miloserdova VD, et al. J Invertebr Pathol 26(1):7-10, Jul 75

Differential effect of phenethyl alcohol on mycoplasmas and enveloped viruses. Staal SP, et al. J Virol 14(6):1620-2, Dec 74

In vitro cultivation of cells from the chorioallantoic membrane of chick embryos. Cursiefen D, et al. Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 161(1):3-10, 1975

Virus isolation and titration at 33 degrees and 37 degrees C. Fuchs N, et al. Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 161(2):123-6, 1975

The influence of experimental mycoplasma infection on the cultivation of measles virus in cell cultures. Sorodoc Y, et al. Rev Roum Virol 25(1):65-73, 1974

[A new rabies vaccine for human use prepared in primary tissue culture (author's transl)] Atanasiu P, et al. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125B(3):419-32, Oct-Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Temperature effect on the production of the Shope fibroma virus] Grange J. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(17):1515-8, 21 Oct 74 (Fre)

[Rubella virus. III. Purification of infected or non-infected Vero cell membranes] Payment P, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(5):718-22, May75 (Fre)

[Study of the cultural and karyological characteristics and sensitivity to infection with some viruses, of the 37 RC cell line] Banetti AR, et al. Ann Sclavo 16(5):465-80, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Isolation and passaging of Marek's disease virus in cell cultures] Iakovleva LS, et al. Vopr Virusol (2):184-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Stabilization of the infectious activity of rhinovirus in prolonged storage] Tsareva AA, et al. Vopr Virusol (5):550-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[A method of determining the efficiency of the projected process of uninterrupted microorganism cultivation for vaccine production] Zaporozhtsev LN, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 0(3):43-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

Templates for inoculation and microscopic observation of micro cell cultures. Dennis J, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 63(2):281-3, Feb 75

Multicompartmental plastic plates for quantitative assay of viruses. Dowjat K, et al. Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 22(5):701-8, 1974

METHODS

Production of sindbis, influenza, and vesicular stomatitis viruses in chicken embryo and rat embryo cell suspensions. Keay L, et al. Biotechnol Bioeng 16(8):1025-44, Aug 74

BGM, a continuous cell line more sensitive than primary rhesus and African green kidney cells for the recovery of viruses from water. Dahling DR, et al. Health Lab Sci 11(4):275-82, Oct 74

Propagation of human wart virus in tissue culture. Eisinger M, et al. Nature 256(5516):432-4, 31 Jul 75

Dengue virus plaque formation on microplate cultures and its application to virus neutralization (38564). Fujita N, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):472-5, Feb 75

A comparative study of agar overlay and standard tissue culture methods for isolation of enteroviruses. Hatch MH, et al. Public Health Rep 90(1):29-33, Jan-Feb 75

Comparative efficiencies of assays of a plant virus by lesions on leaves and on vector cell monolayers. Hsu HT, et al. Virology 52(1):284-6, Mar 73

[Isolation of a murine pneumonia virus strain (MPV) and its cultivation in BHK-cells] Jakubík J, et al. Z Versuchstierkd 16(4-5):265-73, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Concentration of rhinoviruses] Tsareva AA, et al. Vopr Virusol (1):36-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VIRUS DISEASES

The role of viruses in congenital defects. Blattner RJ. Am J Dis Child 128(6):781-6, Dec 74

Epidemic hemorrhagic keratoconjunctivitis. Yang YF, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 80(2):192-7, Aug 75

Viroids: the smallest known agents of infectious disease. Diener TO. Annu Rev Microbiol 28(0):23-39, 1974 (80 ref.)

Identification of leukemogenic viruses: specifications for vertically transmitted, mostly 'switched off' RNA tumor viruses as determinants of the generality of cancer. Huebner RJ. Bibl Haematol (36):22-44, 1970 (99 ref.)

The contribution of virology to contemporary medicine. Stuart-Harris C. Br J Prev Soc Med 29(1):1-17, Mar 75 (106 ref.)

Editorial: Viruses and heart. Br Med J 1(5958):589-90, 15 Mar 75

Letter: Lassa fever. Atkinson DW. Br Med J 1(5955):457, 22 Feb 75

Letter: Gianotti-Crosti syndrome and viral infection. Rogers S, et al. Br Med J 4(5943):529, 30 Nov 74

Clinically distinguishable syndromes caused by viruses. Haynes RE, et al. Curr Probl Pediatr 5(6):1-48, Apr 75

The possible viral aetiology of disseminated sclerosis. Cathala F, et al. J Clin Pathol [Suppl] (6):141-51, 1972 (80 ref.)

Editorial: Rodent control and lassa fever. Lancet 2(7881):632, 14 Sep 74

Letter: Rotavirus infections in obstetric hospitals. Cameron DJ, et al. Lancet 2(7925):124-5, 19 Jul 75

Neurologic infections in children. Bell WE, et al. Major Probl Clin Pediatr 12:1-456, 1975

Experimental viral labyrinthitis. Davis LE, et al. Nature 254(5498):329-31, 27 Mar 75

Letter: Photodistribution of viral exanthems. Cherry

JD. Pediatrics 55(4):574, Apr 75
Infectious diseases: annual review of significant publications. Reimann HA. Postgrad Med J 50(586):485-6, Aug 74 (226 ref.)
Lassa fever. Casals J, et al. Prog Med Virol 18(0):111-26, 1974 (21 ref.)
Acute hemorrhagic conjunctivitis. Wolken SH. Surv Ophthalmol 19(2):71-84, Sep-Oct 74 (39 ref.)
Perinatal and neonatal infections. Geme JW Jr. West J Med 122(5):359-66, May 75 (84 ref.)
A new look at infectious gastroenteritis. St. Geme JW Jr. West J Med 121(6):456-61, Dec 74 (34 ref.)
Recent work on virus diseases. WHO Chron 28(9):410-3, Sep 74
[The significance of RS virus infections] Kapsenberg JG. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118(46):1759-61, 16 Nov 74 (Dut)
[Lassa fever] Smit AM, et al. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(7):277-9, 15 Feb 75 (Dut)
[Fish rhabdoviruses. II. Properties in vitro of the carp spring viremia virus] de Kinkelin P, et al. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125A(1):113-24, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Fish rhabdoviruses. I. Properties in vitro of pike fry red disease virus] de Kinkelin P, et al. Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125A(1):93-111, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Infectious embryopathies and fetopathies] Welti H, et al. Rev Med Suisse Romande 94(10):803-12, Oct 74 (Fre)
[Etiology of respiratory tract infections in children] Noack R. Paediatr Grenzgeb 13(5):285-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Bronchopulmonary complications of most common viral infections] Wiesner B. Paediatr Grenzgeb 13(5):307-11, 1974 (Ger)
[So-called infection rate in childhood. Principles and possibilities of a diagnostic differentiation of dispositional factors] Schneeweiss B. Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(20):1097-103, 15 Oct 74 (33 ref.) (Ger)
[Lassa fever] Nuti M. Minerva Med 65(74):3875-80, 20 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Symposium: Monkeys as human models. 3. Viral infections] Yamauchi K. Exp Anim (Tokyo) 23(4):273-4, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Follow-up study on transmission of acute haemorrhagic conjunctivitis (AHC) virus in Hokkaido] Ishii K, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):226, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Letter: A new report system for infections--MSIS] Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(31):2180-2, 10 Nov 74 (Nor)
[Viruses in eye pathology. IV. Diseases of the visual system caused by adenoviruses, papovaviruses, myxoviruses and picornaviruses] Nieznański L. Klin Oczna 44(2):189-92, Feb 74 (Pol)
[Intrauterine viral infection] Demikhovskiĭ EI. Pediatriia (1):76-82, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Rhinovirus infection in diseases of the respiratory organs in children] Dreĭzin RS, et al. Pediatriia 0(10):65-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of viruses and mycoplasma in chronic pneumonia] Bulatova ZV. Ter Arkh 46(5):60-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Etiology, clinical aspects, differential diagnosis and therapy of neurovirus infections] Bogdanov IL, et al. Vrach Delo 0(7):127-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Certain characteristics of clinical course and treatment of viral encephalomeningomyelo-polyradiculoneuritis] Samosiuk IZ, et al. Vrach Delo (1):141-5, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Viral respiratory infections] Serafín FJ, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 32(1):107-13, Jan-Feb 75 (Spa)
[European poliomyelitis and other virus diseases. XII. Symposium observations] Ari A. Turk Hij Tecr Biyol Derg 29(2):172-9, 1969 (Tur)

BLOOD

Letter: Lymphocyte changes in viral infections. Utsinger PD. Ann Intern Med 83(1):82, Jul 75
Effect of morphine, hydromorphone, methadone, mescaline, trypan blue, vitamin A, sodium salicylate, and caffeine on the serum interferon level in response to viral infection. Geber WF, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 214(2):322-7, Apr 75
Relationship of serum alpha-fetoprotein to the severity and duration of illness in patients with viral hepatitis. Bloomer JR, et al. Gastroenterology 68(2):342-50, Feb 75
Studies on the hemostatic mechanisms in viral infections. Eldin AS, et al. Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc 22(1):7-10, Jan 74

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Cerebrospinal fluid: presence of virus unaccompanied by pleocytosis. Yeager AS, et al. J Pediatr 85(4):578-9, Oct 74

COMPLICATIONS

The role of viral infection in acute peripheral facial palsy. Djupesland G, et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(3-4):221-7, Mar-Apr 75
Viral infections of the developing nervous system. Johnson KP. Adv Neurol 6:53-67, 1974
An "outbreak" of juvenile diabetes mellitus: consideration of a viral etiology. Huff JC, et al. Am J Epidemiol 100(4):277-87, Oct 74
Cytomegalovirus: Clinical virological correlations in renal transplant recipients. Simmons RL, et al. Ann Surg 180(4):623-34, Oct 74
Viral infections and malformations of the nervous system. Johnson RT. Birth Defects 7(1):56-63, Feb 71
Three cases of acute ketotic diabetes mellitus with myocarditis: a common viral origin? Gibbs P. Br Med J 3(5934):781-3, 28 Sep 74
Viral diarrhea in children. Can Med Assoc J 112(10):1160, 17 May 75
Aging and chronic virus infection: is there a relationship? Oldstone MB, et al. Fed Proc 33(9):2057-9, Sep 74
Proceedings: Viral and epidemiological studies. Gamble DR. J Clin Pathol 27(11):929, Nov 74
Pharyngoesophageal dysphagia and recurrent laryngeal nerve palsy. Henderson RD, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(4):507-12, Oct 74
Intercurrent cytomegalovirus colitis in a patient with ulcerative colitis. Keren DF, et al. Johns Hopkins Med J 136(4):178-82, Apr 75
Editorial: Viruses and heart-disease. Lancet 2(7887):991-2, 26 Oct 74
Editorial: A virus in S.L.E.? Lancet 2(7892):1302, 30 Nov 74
Letter: Diabetes and virus infection. Gamble DR, et al. Lancet 2(7895):1509, 21 Dec 74
The viral theory of connective tissue diseases: a review. Denman AM. Med Biol 53(2):61-84, Apr 75 (280 ref.)
Editorial: Infectious disease and the immature brain. Rosenberger PB. N Engl J Med 293(1):39-40, 3 Jul 75
Letter: Chronic viral myopathy and malignant hyperthermia. Schiller HH. N Engl J Med 292(26):1409, 26 Jun 75
[Facial paralysis of unknown origin. Testing for a viral etiology by antibody measurement] Chateau AF, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(28):1747-9, 20-27 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.)
Infectious diseases in children with cancer. Hughes WT, et al. Pediatr Clin North Am 21(3):583-615, Aug 74 (134 ref.)
American Academy of Pediatrics. Committee on Infectious Diseases. Statement on Reye's syndrome. Pediatrics 55(1):139, Jan 75
The role of viruses in the pathogenesis of pancreatic disease and diabetes mellitus. Craighead JE. Prog Med Virol 19:161-214, 1975 (175 ref.)
Virus infections in children in a respiratory intensive care unit during an influenza epidemic. Naudé W Du T, et al. S Afr Med J 48(61):2543-5, 14 Dec 74
Thrombocytopenia and viral diseases. Carpentieri U, et al. Tex Med 71(5):81-3, May 75
Viruses and the kidney. Oldstone MB. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:848-50, 1974
[Virus diseases and deafness] Hennebert D. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(8):935-8, 1974 (Fre)
[Fetal risk in maternal infections] Beckius C. Bull Soc Sci Med Grand Duche Luxemb 111(2):137-56, Nov 74 (Fre)
[Bacterial and viral causes of abortion (laboratory diagnosis)] Denis F. Can Med 15(2):65-83, Feb 74 (Fre)
[Pathogenetics mechanisms of neuritides occurring in the course of viral infections (author's transl)] de Crousaz G, et al. Praxis 63(34):1030-3, 27 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Editorial: Viruses and Glomerulonephritis (author's transl)] de Seigneux R. Praxis 64(22):673-5, 3 Jun 75 (Fre)
[Ideas concerning virology in otorhinolaryngology] Bébéar C. Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 95(9-10):649-62, Sep-Oct 74 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Etiology of the leukemia-sarcoma complex. Are acute leukemia, in the adults sarcoma and other cancerous infections, also nothing but rare complications of unavoidable, generally asymptomatic and immunizing infections?] Boyer J. Sem Hop Paris 50(46):2887-93, 14 Nov 74 (Fre)
[Letter: Virus etiology of facial paralysis] Ackermann R. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(18):1032, 2 May 75 (Ger)
[Clinical picture of acute viral encephalitides (author's transl)] Hilgenstock F. Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr 43(2):81-97, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Virus-induced hematologic diseases] zur Hausen H. Med Welt 25(40):1581-4, 4 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Pathomorphology of infectious nervous system diseases] Peters G, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):392-8, Jul 74 (Ger)
[Diarrhea as unspecific concomitant symptom of infectious diseases] Schwenke E. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29(24):1024-7, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Studies about the influence of different viruses on the benzo(a)pyrene carcinogenesis (author's transl)] Pfeiffer EH, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 159(1):1-9, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Thrombocytopenia in viral diseases] Juretic M. Minerva Pediatr 27(10):607-15, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)
[Pathogenetic classification of growth disorders caused by infectious and parasitic diseases. Study of the laws regulating their relationships] Tolentino P. Minerva Pediatr 26(12):605-9, 7 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Leukemia and infectious diseases - in pediatrics] Ishikawa A. Jpn J Clin Med 33(4):1744-9, 10 Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Role of viral infection in the pathogenesis of diabetes] Miedzińska-Szadkowska E. Pol Arch Med Wewn 53(6):653-7, Jun 75 (Pol)
[Aspects of the epidemiology of congenital malformations attributed to some viral and parasitic diseases] Ivan A, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 79(1):9-12, Jan-Mar 75 (Rum)
[Viral heart diseases] Novikov IuI, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(10):23-8, Oct 74 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Combined respiratory infections and their possible effects on each other] Tsinzerling AV, et al. Pediatriia 0(10):68-71, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Allergic reactions in viral infections] Karpov SP. Vopr Virusol (1):3-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)
[Conditions following virus hepatitis (author's transl)] Cervenka J, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 63(4):482-8, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Significance of respiratory viral and staphylococcal infections in the etiology of pyelonephritis in young children] Gudzenko PN, et al. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):5-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)

CONGENITAL

[Transplacental or perinatal viral contamination] Alagille D. Arch Fr Pediatr 31(8):733-7, Oct 74 (Fre)
[Prenatal infections and concentrations of immunoglobulins in umbilical cord blood: determination of IgM and IgA in 1,202 newborn infants (preliminary note)] Negro Ponzi A, et al. G Batteriol Virol Immunol [Microbiol] 66(7-12):227-33, Jul-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

DIAGNOSIS

The cytodiagnosis of human polyomavirus infection. Coleman DV. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(2):93-6, Mar-Apr 75
Lassa fever in the Eastern Province of Sierra Leone, 1970-1972. II. Clinical observations and virological studies on selected hospital cases. Monath TP, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(6):1140-9, Nov 74
Editorial: Lassa fever. Br Med J 1(5951):173-4, 25 Jan 75
Undiagnosed fever--rickettsial, viral, and helminth infections. Geddes AM. Br Med J 4(5942):454-6, 23 Nov 74
The current status of the laboratory diagnosis of viral diseases of man. McCracken AW, et al. CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci 5(3):331-63, Jan 75
Diagnostic electron microscopy of faeces. I. The viral flora of the faeces as seen by electron microscopy. Flewett TH, et al. J Clin Pathol 27(8):603-8, Aug 74
Editorial: Lassa or Marburg or Jo'burg. Lancet 1(7909):732-3, 29 Mar 75
Editorial: Rapid diagnosis of virus diseases. Lancet 1(7922):1411, 28 Jun 75
Letter: Rapid diagnosis of virus infections. Pennington TH, et al. Lancet 2(7926):182, 26 Jul 75
Practical virology: indications and yield. Balfour HH Jr. Minn Med 58(5):421-2, May 75
The electron microscope as a diagnostic tool: utility and limitations. Ritchie AE. Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):533, 1973
New concepts and developments in applied diagnostic virology. Herrmann EC Jr. Prog Med Virol 17(0):221-89, 1974 (391 ref.)
The diagnostic value of the NBT-test in the case of febrile diseases. Schmidt KG, et al. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 34(1):83-90, Sep 74
Immunofluorescent diagnosis of acute viral infection. Knight V, et al. South Med J 68(6):784-6, Jun 75
Rapid diagnosis of viral infections. Liu C. South Med J 68(6):679-80, Jun 75
[Separation of immunoglobulins of Sephadex G 200 in microbial infections] Freymuth F, et al. Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 32(4):333-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The value of a micro-complement fixation test in the

serology of respiratory virus infections (author's transl)] Freymuth F, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125A(3):387-93, Apr 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Current diagnosis and therapy of viral eye diseases] Martenet AC. **Buech Augenarzt (65):108-25, 1974** (Ger)

[Bacteriology and virology of infections involving the anterior eye region] Roemer GB. **Buech Augenarzt 0(64):1-16, 1974** (Ger)

[Use of the IgM fraction from patients' sera in general virus serology for diagnostic purposes] Wolff MH, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):392-400, 1974** (Ger)

[Prenatal cytodiagnosis of intrauterine viral infections] Weise W. **Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(35):1096-102, 30 Aug 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Various methods of virologic diagnosis as applied to etiological studies on respiratory infections] Imbs D. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol 27(2):124-45, 1975** (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Agglutination by certain viruses of erythrocytes, treated with trypsin] Chebotarev VV, et al. **Lab Delo (12):735-7, 1974** (Rus)

[Comparison of immunofluorescent and morphological studies in lethal outcome of aucte respiratory viral diseases in children] Liarskaia TI, et al. **Pediatriia (1):34-6, Jan 75** (Rus)

[Substantiation of the basic diagnosis in young children with viral respiratory diseases complicated by pneumonia] Filippskif GK. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(1):85-8, Jan 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of the method of express-diagnosis in acute and lingering courses of respiratory-syncytial viral infections in chil'dren] Ivanova LA, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(5):31-4, May 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[In connection with the paper by G. K. Filippskif, "basis for the main diagnosis in respiratory viral diseases complicated by pneumonia"] Sukhareva ME. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(5):76-7, May 75** (Rus)

[Lassa-fever a new dangerous virus infection] Vuksanović P. **Med Arh 28(6):575-7, Nov-Dec 74** (Ser)

[Clinical infectology] Mudrić V. **Med Pregl 27(1-2):5-7, 1974** (Ser)

[Current status of clinical microbiology] Höring FO. **Folia Clin Int (Barc) 23(5):333-40, May 73** (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

The role of vitamin C in the treatment of acute infections of the upper respiratory pathways. Mašek J, et al. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 28(1-4):85-95, 1974**

Effect of a potent interferon inducer on acute and chronic lactic dehydrogenase virus viremia. Johnson ML, et al. **Infect Immun 11(1):113-8, Jan 75**

Interferon inducers in therapy of infection with encephalomyocarditis virus in mice. I. Effect of single doses of polyriboinosinic-polyribocytidylic acid and tilorone hydrochloride on viral pathogenesis. Stringfellow DA, et al. **J Infect Dis 130(5):470-80, Nov 74**

Virus diseases. Juel-Jensen BE. **Practitioner 213(1276 SPEC NO):508-18, Oct 74**

The mode of inhibition of herpes simplex and vesicular stomatitis ocular viral infections in the rabbit and hamster by an interferon inducer tilorone dihydrochloride. Tokumaru T. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 11(2):289-301, Jun 75**

Selective use of antiviral inhibitors: interferon, its inducers, and blockade of viral-reverse transcriptase. Carter WA, et al. **Transplant Proc 7(2):269-73, Jun 75**

[Interferon and interferon stimulation. New items in therapy of viral infections] Fanta D, et al. **Hautarzt 25(7):313-8, Jul 74** (Ger)

[Therapeutic effectiveness of an oxolinic ointment in certain viral dermatoses in children] Lipets ME. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (2):61-3, Feb 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Therapeutic efficacy of oxoline and adimal in viral and presumedly viral dermatoses] Samsonov VA, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (12):58-60, Dec 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of new antiviral preparations, nuclease enzymes, in neuroviral infections] Lobzin VS, et al. **Voen Med Zh (8):47-50, Aug 73** (0 ref.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

The metabolic and phagocytic activities of leukocytes from patients receiving corticosteroid and radiation therapy, and patients with bacterial infections. Okuda K, et al. **Jpn J Microbiol 19(2):105-13, Apr 75**

[Serum DNAase I activity as a protective factor in infections caused by DNA-genome viruses] Maksimovich MB, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):58-63, Nov 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Policy and procedural guidelines for the health and safety of workers in virus laboratories. Start A. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 36(3):234-40, Mar 75**

Temperature-sensitive viruses and the etiology of chronic and inapparent infections. Preble OT, et al. **J Infect Dis 131(4):467-73, Apr 75**

Comparative studies of viral infections of the developing forebrain. I. Pathogenesis of rat virus and bluetongue vaccine virus infections in neonatal hamsters. Becker LE, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 33(4):519-29, Aug 74**

Letter: Orbiviruses and gastroenteritis. Holmes IH, et al. **Lancet 2(7881):858-9, 14 Sep 74**

The association of viral activation with penicillin toxicity in guinea pigs and hamsters. Green RH. **Yale J Biol Med 47(3):166-81, Sep 74**

[Evidence of viral aetiology in exudative otitis media in childhood (author's transl)] Danielewicz J, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 54(2):157-62, Feb 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

Implications of secretory immune system in viral infections. Ogra PL, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 45(0):271-82, 1974** (22 ref.)

The role of immunological response in infections of the central nervous system. McFarland HF. **Adv Neurol 6:19-25, 1974**

Statistical correlation of uveitis syndromes with virus titers. Weber JC, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 78(6):948-51, Dec 74**

Letter: Decreased circulating T cells during viral pharyngitis. Mangi RJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med 81(4):557-8, Oct 74**

Proceedings: Cell-mediated defence against virus infections in mice. Plantinga AD, et al. **Antonie van Leeuwenhoek 41(2):216, 1975**

Evidence of chronic persistent infections with polyomaviruses (BK type) in renal transplant recipients. Jung M, et al. **Arch Virol 47(1):39-46, 1975**

Circulating antibodies and respiratory virus infections. Tyrrell DAJ. **Dev Biol Stand 28:152-8, 1975**

Studies on the immune response and pathogenesis of Sendai virus infection of mice. III. The effects of cyclophosphamide. Blandford G. **Immunology 28(5):871-83, May75**

Induction of immunity to feline caliciviral disease. Kahn DE, et al. **Infect Immun 11(5):1003-9, May 75**

Immunofluorescence in duodenal mucosa of children with acute enteritis due to a new virus. Davidson GP, et al. **J Clin Pathol 28(4):263-6, Apr 75**

Immune responses in persistent virus infections. Allison AC. **J Clin Pathol [Suppl] (6):121-31, 1972** (72 ref.)

Specific immunity and nonspecific resistance to infection: listeria, protozoa, and viruses in mice and hamsters. Frenkel JK, et al. **J Infect Dis 131(3):201-9, Mar 75**

Serologic survey for certain childhood viral infections in Rangoon in 1971. Ming CK, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg 77(11):260-6, Nov 74**

Letter: Immunologic deficiencies during viral infection. Huang SW, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(24):1296-7, 12 Jun 75**

Measruement of immunological function in man: interaction between virus and human leukocytes. Denman AM, et al. **Proc R Soc Med 67(12 pt 1):1219-21, Dec 7**

Correlation between histocompatibility antigens and susceptibility to illness. Dausset J. **Prog Clin Immunol 1:183-210, 1972** (130 ref.)

Virus neutralization and virus-induced immune complex disease. Virus-antibody union resulting in immunoprotection or immunologic injury--two sides of the same coin. Oldstone MB. **Prog Med Virol 19:84-119, 1975** (112 ref.)

T lymphocyte interaction with viruses and virus-infected tissues. Woodruff JF, et al. **Prog Med Virol 19:120-60, 1975** (164 ref.)

Viral infection and host defense. Carter WA, et al. **Science 186(4170):1172-8, 27 Dec 74** (61 ref.)

[Immunoglobulins in viral infections] Maček P, et al. **Lijec Vjesn 96(7):442-5, Jul 74** (Cro)

[Letter: Crossed serologic reactions to certain viruses during syphilis] Laugier P, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(19):1432, 10 May 75** (Fre)

[Immunity problems in virus diseases] Stickl H. **Buech Augenarzt (65):104-7, 1974** (Ger)

[Clinical importance of quantitative determination of immunoglobulins in pediatric practice] Matveev MP, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(10):118-24, Oct 74** (Rus)

[Pathological manifestations of immunological reactions in experimental viral infections and vaccination] Smorodintsev AA. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (11):34-7, 1974** (Rus)

[Immunofluorescent method in dermatology (review of the literature)] Dobzhanskif SI, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(8):13-8, Aug 74** (92 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Antiviral immunity in the child during ontogenesis] Lozovskaia LS. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(10):36-43, Oct 74** (66 ref.) (Rus)

[Immunopathology in viral infections] Semenov BF, et al. **Vopr Virusol (1):3-7, Jan-Feb 74** (61 ref.) (Rus)

[Study of the mechanisms of nonspecific resistance at the Institute of Virology of the Slovakian Academy of Sciences] Borecky L. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):98-105, Feb 75** (Rus)

[Immunologic mechanisms in viral infections] Hurtado RC, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(2):293-307, Mar-Apr 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

METABOLISM

Rate zonal separation of spleen nuclei from normal and Friend virus infected mice. Musser DA, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 3(2):403-15, Mar 72**

[Study of vitamin B 6 metabolism in children of the 1st year of life with acute respiratory viral infections] Nift MI. **Pediatriia (1):29-30, Jan 75** (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

Respiratory virus infections in children hospitalized in Montreal, 1968 - 1972. Spence LP, et al. **Can J Public Health 66(3):209-12, May-Jun 75**

Respiratory viral infection in childhood. A survey in general practice, Roehampton 1967-1972. Horn ME, et al. **J Hyg (Camb) 74(2):157-68, Apr 75**

Polypeptide composition of spleen necrosis virus, a reticuloendotheliosis virus. Mosser AG. **J Virol 15(5):1088-95, May 75**

Letter: Rotavirus infections in a maternity unit. Chrystie IL, et al. **Lancet 2(7924):79, 12 Jul 75**

Epidemic viral enteritis in a long-stay children's ward. Morris CA, et al. **Lancet 1(7897):4-5, 4 Jan 75**

Letter: Pseudomembranous colitis associated with clindamycin. Steer HW. **Lancet 1(7903):411, 15 Feb 75**

Viruria in man, an update. Utz JP. **Prog Med Virol 17(0):77-90, 1974** (51 ref.)

[Isolation of the Mermet virus in Guatemala] Gutiérrez E, et al. **Bol Of Sanit Panam 79(1):24-9, Jul 75** (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

OCCURRENCE

The Seattle virus watch. V. Epidemiologic observations of rhinovirus infections, 1965-1969, in families with young children. Fox JP, et al. **Am J Epidemiol 101(2):122-43, Feb 75**

Seroepidemiologic survey of coronavirus (strain 229E) infections in a population of children. Kaye HS, et al. **Am J Epidemiol 101(3):238-44, Mar 75**

The sudden infant death syndrome and epidemic viral disease. Nelson KE, et al. **Am J Epidemiol 101(5):423-30, May 75**

Lassa fever in the Eastern Province of Sierra Leone, 1970-1972. I. Epidemiologic studies. Fraser DW, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(6):1131-9, Nov 74**

The Tecumseh study of respiratory illness. VIII. Acute infection in chronic respiratory disease and comparison groups. Monto AS, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 111(1):27-36, Jan 75**

Epidemiology of herpesvirus and respiratory virus infections. Part 1. Serologic findings. Hornsleth A, et al. **Geriatrics 30(8):61-8, Aug 75**

Epidemiology of herpesvirus and respiratory virus infections. Part2. Clinical findings. Siggard-Andersen J, et al. **Geriatrics 30(8):73-8, Aug 75**

Childhood experience and Hodgkin's disease in adults. An interpretation of incidence data. Abramson JH. **Isr J Med Sci 10(11):1365-70, Nov 74**

Childhood leukemia and maternal infectious diseases during pregnancy. Curnen MG, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 53(4):943-7, Oct 74**

Greater frequency of viral respiratory infections in asthmatic children as compared with their nonasthmatic siblings. Minor TE, et al. **J Pediatr 85(4):472-7, Oct 74**

Epidemiologic investigation of Reye syndrome. Stechenberg BW, et al. **J Pediatr 87(2):234-7, Aug 75**

Central nervous system infections in New York State. Etiologic and epidemiologic observations, 1972. Deibel R, et al. **NY State J Med 74(11):1929-35, Oct 74**

Epidemics of a febrile illness associated with UgMP 359 virus in Nigeria. Fabiyi A, et al. **West Afr Med J 23(1):9-11, Feb 75**

[Sero-epidemiological study of respiratory infections caused by viruses, Chlamydia and Mycoplasma pneumoniae in a children's community] Pumarola A, et al. **Rev Epidemiol Med Soc Sante Publique 22(7):523-55, Oct-Nov 74** (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Acute respiratory diseases of viral etiology with special reference to hospital cross infections] Kósa

Z, et al. Orv Hetil 115(41):2416-9, 13 Oct 74 (Hun)
[Diffusion of respiratory tract infections. Serological studies made on a sample ofthe free population] Calisto ML, et al. Ann Sclavo 16(5):481-94, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Lassa fever (author's transl)] Borkowski W. Przegl Lek 31(10):868-70, 1974 (Pol)
[Epidemic hemorrhagic conjunctivitis--a picornavirus pandemic] Mafchuk IuF. Vestn Oftalmol (5):84-7, Sep-Oct 74 (25 ref.) (Rus)
[Relation between the etiology and course of respiratory viral infections and the ABO blood group system in young children] Mozalevskif AF. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(5):34-6, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Pathology of viral leukoencephalomyelitis of goats. Cork LC, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 29(4):281-92, 1974
Observations on experimental infection with infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in rabbits. Bwangamoi O, et al. Bull Epizoot Dis Afr 21(4):357-61, Dec 73
Cytoplasmic tubular aggregates and nuclear filamentous bodies in two suspected cases of viral encephalitis. Horoupian DS, et al. Can J Neurol Sci 1(2):98-105, May 74
Structure of the gastric mucosa in acute infectious bacterial gastroenteritis. Widerlite L, et al. Gastroenterology 68(3):425-30, Mar 75
The pathogenesis of lactate dehydrogenase elevating virus in mice. Stauber E, et al. J Comp Pathol 85(2):171-83, Apr 75
Comparative studies of viral infections of the developing forebrain. II. Electron microscopic studies of rat virus and bluetongue vaccine virus infections. Winn K, et al. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 33(4):530-40, Aug 74
[Virus disease complexes: transmissible pathological entities in invertebrates] Odier F, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(19):2277-80, 21 May 75 (Fre)
[Enterocolitis in acute viral respiratory infections in children] Tsinzerling AV, et al. Arkh Patol 36(10):54-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Pathophysiology and epidemiology of acute viral infections of the nervous system. Johnson RT. Adv Neurol 6:27-40, 1974
Effect of influenza virus infection on phagocytic and cytopeptic capacities of guinea pig macrophages. Taylor RN, et al. Immunol Commun 3(5):439-55, 1974
[Study of the functional state of the bronchi in young children with acute respiratory viral diseases] Pen KI, et al. Pediatriia (1):31-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Functional state of the respiratory system in acute respiratory virus diseases with asthmatic syndrome in young children] Pen DI, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(7):38-44, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Interferon production and prevention of viral infections in mice by components of a mixed bacterial vaccine. Degré M, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 82(6):904-10, Dec 74
Immunological and chemotherapeutic prevention and control of oncogenic viruses. Chirigos MA, et al. Adv Pharmacol Chemother 12(0):89-124, 1975 (163 ref.)
The present and future of specific prophylaxis of influenza and other acute viral respiratory diseases. Zykov MP, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 110(5):537-41, Nov 74 (40 ref.)
Immune mechanisms by which the spread of viral infections is stopped. Notkins AL. Cell Immunol 11(1-3):478-83, 30 Mar 74
Disease prevention by immunization and chemoprophylaxia. J Indiana State Med Assoc 68(6):462-6, Jun 75
Editorial: Lassa fever. Lancet 1(7903):376-7, 15 Feb 75
The use of vaccines in respiratory virus infections. Tyrrell DA. Monogr Allergy 9:177-86, 1975 (36 ref.)
The timing of tuberculin tests in relation to immunization with live viral vaccines. Brickman HF, et al. Pediatrics 55(3):392-6, Mar 75
The use of vaccines in respiratory virus infections; Tyrrell DA. Trans Med Soc Lond 89:263-70, 1973 (21 ref.)
[Prevention of virus diseases] Penttinen K. Duodecim 90(10):741-50, 1974 (Fin)
[Interferonization: a new possibility in the prevention and therapy of infectious diseases] Mayr A. Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 87(24):465-72, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Certain aspects of development of the Soviet medical science] Kovanov V V. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(11):3-9, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Advances in prevention of virus diseases in the USSR] Sokolov MI. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(8):19-25, 1974 (Rus)
[Use of human leukocytic interferon for the prevention and treatment of respiratory viral diseases in children under hospital conditions] Vorotyntseva NV, et al. Pediatriia (1):37-42, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Origin ov viruses and the strategy for controlling viral diseases] Zhdanov VM. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (9):7-15, Sep 74 (16 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Effect of viruses in the X-ray picture] Kuhlmann F. Med Welt 25(39):1544, 27 Sep 74 (Ger)
[On the clinico-radiological aspect of acute bronchonpneumopathy of viral type (clinical cases)] Di Filippo A, et al. Arch Monaldi 28(5):478-97, Sep-Oct 71 (Ita)

THERAPY

Head injury, hypopituitarism and paranoid psychosis: Circumcision for the "Singapore virus". Ball JR, et al. Med J Aust 2(11):403-5, 14 Sep 74
[Use of human leukocytic interferon for the prevention and treatment of respiratory viral diseases in children under hospital conditions] Vorotyntseva NV, et al. Pediatriia (1):37-42, Jan 75 (Rus)

TRANSMISSION

Ecology of respiratory virus transmission: a comparison of three communities in West Bengal. Bang FB, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(2):326-46, Mar 75
Pathogens, their sources and control--part two. Matsen JM. Hospitals 49(1):63-5, 1 Jan 75
Mosquito-borne disease: a strategy for the future. Gillett JD. Sci Prog 62(247):395-414, AUTUMN 75
[Viral contamination in laboratories and hospital units] Chastel C. Pathol Biol (Paris) 23(2):151-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Letter: Virus transmission through an endoscope] Massarat S, et al. Med Klin 70(9):394, 28 Feb 75 (Ger)
[Characteristics of the mechanism of transmission of the pathogen in respiratory infections (review of the literature)] Demikhovskiĭ EI. Vrach Delo 0(11):144-9, Nov 74 (54 ref.) (Rus)
[The role of air currents in the spread of viral respiratory infections in hospitals] Dmitrieva RA, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):14-7, 1974 (Rus)

URINE

Proteinuria in non-renal infectious diseases. Jensen H, et al. Acta Med Scand 196(1-2):75-82, Jul-Aug 74

VETERINARY

A gosling disease in Viet-Nam. Hanh NV. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 24(1):45-54, 1974
Viral disease of Goslings. IV. Characterization of the causal agent in tissue culture system. Kisary J, et al. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 24(3):287-92, 1974
Infectious (viral) enteritis, a new gosling disease in the Soviet Union. Kontrimavichus LM. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 24(3):235-40, 1974
Serological studies on the incidence of viruses associated with respiratory and enteric diseases in cattle in the state farms of Fejér County. Mocsári E, et al. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 24(1):39-43, 1974
Viral myocarditis in animals. Gainer JH. Adv Cardiol 13:94-105, 1974 (68 ref.)
The pathogenesis of virus-induced arterial disease--Aleutian disease and equine viral arteritis. Henson JB, et al. Adv Cardiol 13:183-91, 1974 (28 ref.)
Some diseases of zoo animals. Griner LA. Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 18(0):251-71, 1974 (49 ref.)
Bovine parvovirus 1, bovine syncytial virus, and bovine respiratory syncytial virus and their infections. Woods GT. Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 18(0):273-86, 1974 (36 ref.)
Avian infectious bronchitis: characteristics of the virus and antigenic types. Cunningham CH. Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt 2):522-3, Apr 75 (21 ref.)
Experimentally induced infection of neonatal swine with porcine parvovirus. Cutlip RC, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(08):1179-82, Aug 75
Antiviral chemotherapy and its significance to the poultry industry. Gustafson DP. Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt 2):498-502, Apr 75 (28 ref.)
Immune response to infectious bronchitis virus. Hofstad MS. Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt 2):520-1, Apr 75 (27 ref.)
Transmission and attempted isolation of the etiologic agent associated with lymphofollicular hyperplasia of the canine species. Jackson JA, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(08):1207-10, Aug 75
Porcine parvovirus: frequency of naturally occurring transplacental infection and viral contamination of fetal porcine kidney cell cultures. Mengeling WL. Am J Vet Res 36(1):41-4, Jan 75
Pathogenesis of in utero infection: experimental infection of five-week-old porcine fetuses with porcine parvovirus. Mengeling WL, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(08):1173-7, Aug 75
Purification and concentration of viruses associated with transmissible (coronaviral) enteritis of turkeys (bluecomb). Naqi SA, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt 2):548-52, Apr 75
Fluorescent antibody test for rapid diagnosis of coronaviral enteritis of turkeys (bluecomb). Patel BL, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(08):1285-7, Aug 75
Feline infectious peritonitis: experimental evidence for its multiphasic nature. Ward JM, et al. Am J Vet Res 35(10):1271-5, Oct 74
Potential for polyvalent infectious bronchitis vaccines. Winterfield RW, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt 2):524-6, Apr 75 (19 ref.)
Isolation, characterization, and pathogenicity studies of a bovine respiratory syncytial virus. Smith MH, et al. Arch Virol 47(3):237-47, 1975
Characterization of a new infectious bronchitis virus isolate. III. Cell-culture adaptation of Clark 333. Cowen BS, et al. Avian Dis 19(1):6-11, Jan-Mar 75
Avian infectious bronchitis: demonstration of serum IgG- and IgM-neutralizing antibody by sucrose density-gradient centrifugation and mercaptoethanol reduction. Gillette KG. Avian Dis 18(4):515-25, Oct-Dec 74
The neutralizing characteristics of strains of infectious bronchitis virus as measured by the constant-virus variable-serum method in chicken tracheal cultures. Johnson RB, et al. Avian Dis 19(1):82-90, Jan-Mar 75
Certain paremeters of the virus-serum neutralization response of chickens exposed to an inclusion body hepatitis virus agent. Montgomery RD. Avian Dis 18(4):623-6, Oct-Dec 74
Two new isolants of infectious bronchitis virus with polyvalent immunogenicity. Raggi LG, et al. Avian Dis 19(2):323-33, Apr-Jun 75
Hemorrhagic enteritis of turkeys: electron microscopy of the causal virus. Tolin SA, et al. Avian Dis 19(1):118-25, Jan-Mar 75
Pathogenicity of the border disease agent for the bovine foetus. Gibbons DF, et al. Br Vet J 130(4):357-60, Jul-Aug 74
Border disease of sheep. Comparison of the results of serological testing using complement fixation, immunodiffusion, neutralization and immunofluorescent techniques. Huck RA, et al. Br Vet J 131(4):427-35, Jul-Aug 75
Observations on the experimental transmissibility of Border disease in sheep. Winkler CE, et al. Br Vet J 131(1):32-9, Jan-Feb 75
Pathology of spontaneous hemorrhagic enteritis of turkeys. Itakura C, et al. Can J Comp Med 39(3):310-5, Jul 75
Pathophysiology of infectious hematopoietic necrosis virus disease in rainbow trout: hematological and blood chemical changes in moribund fish. Amend DF, et al. Infect Immun 11(1):171-9, Jan 75
Cross-protection among feline calicivirus. Povey C, et al. Infect Immun 11(5):877-85, May 75
Primary immunoglobulin response of herons to infection with Venezuelan encephalitis virus. Powers CD, et al. Infect Immun 11(2):303-8, Feb 75
Porcine parvovirus: natural and experimental infections of the porcine fetus and prevalence in mature swine. Redman DR, et al. Infect Immun 10(4):718-23, Oct 74
Long-term Visna virus infection of sheep choroid plexus cells: initiation and preliminary characterization of the carrier cultures. Trowbridge RS. Infect Immun 11(4):862-8, Apr 75
Viral respiratory infections of horses: some specific viruses affecting the horse. Coggins L, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(1):80-3, 1 Jan 75 (10 ref.)
Viral respiratory infections of horses: host resistance and immunity. Coggins L. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(1):78-80, 1 Jan 75 (10 ref.)
Experimentally induced feline calicivirus infection: clinical signs and lesions. Hoover EA, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(5):463-8, 1 Mar 75
Clinical aspects of viral respiratory infections of horses. Kemen MJ Jr. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(1):85-8, 1 Jan 75 (17 ref.)
Viral respiratory infections of horses: pathogenesis. McChesney AE. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(1):77-8, 1 Jan 75
Viral respiratory infections of horses: structure and function of lungs in relation to viral infection. McChesney AE. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(1):76-7, 1 Jan 75
Fetal mummification associated with porcine

parvovirus infection. Mengeling WL, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(10):993-5, 15 May 75**

Reproductive failure in swine associated with maternal seroconversion for porcine parvovirus. Rodeffer HE, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(10):991-2, 15 May 75**

Maedi-visna. Pálsson PA. **J Clin Pathol [Suppl] (6):115-20, 1972 (48 ref.)**

Experiments in Border disease. VII. The disease in goats. Barlow RM, et al. **J Comp Pathol 85(2):291-7, Apr 75**

Use of the indirect fluorescent antibody method for detecting antibodies to infectious bronchitis virus in chickens serum. Jones RC. **J Comp Pathol 85(3):473-9, Jul 75**

Genital infection of pigs with porcine parvovirus. Lucas MH, et al. **J Comp Pathol 84(3):347-50, Jul 74**

Periarteritis in experimental Border disease of sheep. I. The occurrence and distribution of the lesion. Zakarian B, et al. **J Comp Pathol 85(3):453-60, Jul 75**

Efficacy of exogenous interferon treatment initiated after onset of multiplication of vesicular stomatitis virus in the brains of mice. Gresser I, et al. **J Gen Virol 27(3):395-8, Jun 75**

The histopathology of an interstitial nephritis in the fowl produced experimentally with infectious bronchitis virus. Siller WG, et al. **J Pathol 114(3):163-73, Nov 74**

Canine respiratory virus infections. Wright NG, et al. **J Small Anim Pract 15(1):27-35, Jan 74 (23 ref.)**

Characterization of bovine viral diarrhea virus RNA. Pritchett R, et al. **J Virol 15(6):1342-7, Jun 75**

Experimental reproduction and antibody inhibition of marble spleen disease of pheasants. Domermuth CH, et al. **J Wildl Dis 11(3):338-42, Jul 75**

Ultrastructural features of viral leukoencephalomyelitis of goats. Cork LC, et al. **Lab Invest 32(3):359-65, Mar 75**

Histopathological changes of the brain in swine fetuses naturally infected with procine parvovirus. Narita M, et al. **Nati Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo) 15(1):24-8, Spring 75**

Isolation of bovine rhinovirus from calves with respiratory disease. Shimizu Y, et al. **Nati Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo) 14(2):35-41, Sum 74**

Microtiter and automated serologic techniques for diagnostic virology. Carbrey EA, et al. **Proc US Anim Health Assoc (77):553-62, 1973 (13 ref.)**

Visna-maedi in sheep. Gudnadóttir M. **Prog Med Virol 18(0):336-49, 1974 (52 ref.)**

The demonstration by interference tests of an infective agent in fetuses from ewes inoculated with Border disease tissue. Hadjisavvas TH, et al. **Res Vet Sci 18(3):237-43, May 75**

Bovine virus diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus and border disease. Hamilton AF, et al. **Res Vet Sci 15(2):265-7, Sep 73**

Aleutian mink and New Zealand mice: models of viral induced connective tissue disease. Norton WL. **Rheumatology 3(0):194-223, 1970 (198 ref.)**

Veterinary Institute--Miskole Budapest, Hungary. Aldásy P, et al. **Vet Med Nauki 12(3):12-3, 1975**

Letter: Virus diarrhoea in foals and other animals. Flewett TH, et al. **Vet Rec 96(21):JMM, 24 May 75**

Assessing infectious bronchitis vaccines. Gdovinova A, et al. **Vet Rec 95(23):533-4, 7 Dec 74**

The case against a viral aetiology in feline urolithiasis. Jackson OF. **Vet Rec 97(4):70-1, 26 Jul 75**

Nephrosis in laying chickens caused by Massachusetts-type infectious bronchitis virus. Jones RC. **Vet Rec 95(14):319, 5 Oct 74**

Virus involvement in equine paresis. Little PB, et al. **Vet Rec 95(25-26):575, 21-28 Dec 74**

Virus infections of horses at Newmarket, 1972 and 1973. Rose MA, et al. **Vet Rec 95(21):484-8, 23 Nov 74**

Viral enteritis of calves. Woode GN, et al. **Vet Rec 96(4):85-8, 25 Jan 75 (32 ref.)**

Letter: Infectious bronchitis in vaccinated poultry. Zygraich N. **Vet Rec 96(26):572, 28 Jun 75**

[Morphological studies in pigs experimentally infected with the vaccinal strain of Herpes suum virus] Veselinova A, et al. **Vet Med Nauki 11(4):66-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Examination of serological tests for viral diseases of the respiratory tracts in livestock. The participation of respiratory viruses in the infections and their present epizootological assessment] Baczynski Z, et al. **Vet Med Nauki 12(3):21-3, 1975 (Fre)**

[The concentration of precipitating virus antibodies from egg yolk] Bengelsdorff HJ, et al. **Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 87(20):396-400, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Suitability of the immune adherence reaction (IAR) for the determination of antibodies against equine rhinovirus 1 in equine blood sera] Dobbertin S, et al. **Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 87(18):350-2, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Occurrence of viral abortion in mares. (Contribution to diagnosis)] Hartmann H, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 117(7):393-5, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Trends in the testing of chemical disinfectants for virucidial properties] Weinhold E. **Tieraerztl Prax 1(1):129-32, 1973 (Ger)**

[Trends in the evaluation of chemical disinfectants as virucides] Weinhold E. **Tieraerztl Prax 1(2):129-32, 1973 (Ger)**

[Laboratory animals in virologic studies and their naturally occurring viral infections] Sadowski W. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw 28(6):977-99, Nov-Dec 74 (Pol)**

VIRUS INHIBITORS

A lipid inhibitor of dengue virus in human colostrum and milk; with a note on the absence of anti-dengue secretory antibody. Falkler WA Jr, et al. **Arch Virol 47(1):3-10, 1975**

growth inhibition of Japanese encephalitis virus by proline deficiency in Singh's Aedes albopictus cells. Igarashi A, et al. **Biken J 17(2):39-49, Jun 74**

Factors in the inactivation of Encephalomyocarditis virus in aerosols. de Jong JC, et al. **Infect Immun 12(1):29-35, Jul 75**

The interferon refractory state. II. Biological characterization of a refractoriness-inducing protein. Borden EC, et al. **J Immunol 114(2 pt 2):752-6, Feb 75**

Inhibition of bovine leukemia virus release. Onuma M, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(5):1199-202, May 75**

[Sulphated glycosaminoglycans as virus inhibitors. 2nd communication: Inhibitory effect of glycosaminoglycanpolysulphates on yellow fever virus 17 D in animal experiments (author's transl)] Museteanu C, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 230(3):298-305, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Immunochemical characteristics of human blood proteins, exhibiting anti-influenza gamma-inhibitor activity] Shuratov IKh, et al. **Vopr Virusol (1):42-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Removal of acetylethyleneimine from suspensions of inactivated foot-and-mouth disease virus. Staple RF. **Lab Pract 24(6):404-6, Jun 75**

[A comparison of different pretreatment methods for removal of non-specific inhibitors in hemagglutination inhibition tests for rubella antibodies] Sandow D, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg 20(8):535-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Comparative assessment of the activity of nonspecific humoral factors of natural body resistance in subjects with different blood groups (ABO system)] Teplova SN. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):25-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

BLOOD

A study of rabbit serum fractions inhibiting the hemagglutination of influenza virus. Calio' R, et al. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol [Microbiol] 67(1-6):19-30, Jan-Jun 74**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Inhibitors against rabies virus present in normal rabbit sera. Sekine N, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(1-2):89-98, 1974**

[Removal of nonspecific inhibitors in the Rubella virus hemagglutination inhibition test employing acetone as compared to kaolin and heparin-MnCl2 pretreatment (author's transl)] Marklein G, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(3):290-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Double-stranded complex of polyguanylic and polycytidylic acids and its antiviral activity in tissue culture. Novokhatsky AS, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) 19(2):121-9, Apr 75**

Selective inhibition of herpes simplex virus by 5-amino-2,5-dideoxy-5-iodouridine. Cheng YC, et al. **J Virol 15(5):1284-5, May 75**

[On Polyomavirus inhibitors. II. In vivo experiments (author's transl)] Desselberger U, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 228(3):298-306, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

VIRUS REPLICATION

The effect of supraoptimal temperature on the multiplication of different cytomegalovirus strains. Gönczöl E, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 22(1):19-26, 1975**

Effect of arginine deficiency on the reproduction of human cytomegalovirus. Gönczöl E, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 22(3):263-70, 1975**

Effect of Mycoplasma gallinarum on the replication in vitro of goose parvovirus strain "B". Kisary J, et al. **Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 22(3):305-7, 1975**

An electron microscopic study of influenza virus reproductive cycle in chick embryo cells with selective inhibition of host cell macromolecular synthesis. Cîmpor F. **Acta Virol (Praha) 18(6):449-56, Nov 74**

Inhalatory infection of mice with influenza A0/PR8 virus. V. The site of primary virus replication and its spread in the respiratory tract. Fraňková V. **Acta Virol (Praha) 19(1):29-34, Jan 75**

Ultrastructure of in vitro aged chick embryo cell cultures in relation to viral infection. Cîmpor F, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 53:481-5, 1975**

Viral infection and interferon in cell cultures aged in vitro. Libíková H. **Adv Exp Med Biol 53:469-79, 1975**

The replication of herpes viruses. Wagner EK. **Am Sci 62(5):548-93, Sep-Oct 74**

Involvement of the microtubule in replication cycles of animal viruses. Dales S. **Ann NY Acad Sci 253:440-4, 30 Jun 75**

Effect of microwaves on cell function and virus replication in cell cultures irradiated in vitro. Szmigielski S, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 247:263-74, 28 Feb 75**

In vitro system for production of mouse mammary tumor virus. Fine DL, et al. **Appl Microbiol 28(6):1040-6, Dec 74**

Bioenergetic aspects of bacteriophage replication in the photosynthetic bacterium Rhodopseudomonas capsulata. Schmidt LS, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 165(1):229-39, Nov 74**

Replication of measles virus in dolphin kidney cells. Harter DH, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(4):365-9, 1974**

Study of poliovirus multiplication in different animal species using photosensitized virus strains. Koroleva GA, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 46(1-2):11-28, 1974**

Multiplication of different Newcastle disease virus strains in chicken brain. Lomniczi B. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(4):373-5, 1974**

The multiplication of main drain virus in two species of Culicoides (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae). Mellor PS, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 46(1-2):105-10, 1974**

The influence of supraoptimal temperature on poliovirus type 1 Mahoney strain reproduction. Mikhejeva A, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(1-2):65-77, 1974**

Replication of arboviruses in mouse organ cultures. I. Results with Middelburg virus in organ cultures and peritoneal macrophages. Vleesschauwer L de, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(1-2):78-85, 1974**

The effect of arginine deprivation on the cytopathogenic effect and replication of human cytomegalovirus. Garnett HM. **Arch Virol 48(2):131-45, 1975**

Early events in myxovirus replication: immunofluorescent spots. Haller O, et al. **Arch Virol 47(3):269-77, 1975**

Viral polypeptide composition of Japanese encephalitis virus-infected cell membranes. Kos KA, et al. **Arch Virol 47(3):217-24, 1975**

Growth of SV 40, adeno 7 and SV 40-adeno 7 viruses in monkey and human cells at 29 degrees and 37 degrees C. Kutinová L. **Arch Virol 47(3):257-68, 1975**

Stable polypeptides associated with the 250S mengovirus-induced RNA polymerase structure. Loesch WT Jr, et al. **Arch Virol 47(3):201-15, 1975**

Replication of a strain of feline calicivirus in organ culture. Love DN, et al. **Arch Virol 47(2):167-75, 1975**

Replication of eastern equine encephalitis viruses (New Jersey and Louisiana strains and the Ets-4 mutant) in rabbit kidney cells. Lubiniecki AS. **Arch Virol 47(1):21-9, 1975**

The multiplication of African horse-sickness virus in two species of Culicoides (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae). Mellor PS, et al. **Arch Virol 47(4):351-6, 1975**

Strain-specific degradation of a viral glycoprotein in Newcastle disease virus-infected cells. Sklyanskaya EI, et al. **Arch Virol 47(2):147-55, 1975**

Effects on host cell polyribosomes following infection with frog virus 3 at a non-permissive temperature. Brief Report. Zylber-Katz E, et al. **Arch Virol 47(2):181-5, 1975**

Growth of feline leukemia virus in human, canine and porcine cells. Jarrett O, et al. **Bibl Haematol (36):387-92, 1970**

Replication and action of oncogenic viruses. Montagnier L. **Bibl Haematol (36):45-61, 1970 (53 ref.)**

Physical alterations of a murine leukemia virus complex in mammalian cell cultures. O'Connor TE, et al. **Bibl Haematol (36):250-6, 1970**

Growth of phages lambda, phiX174, and M13 requires the dnaZ (previously dnaH) gene product of Escherichia coli. Truitt CL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(3):1036-42,**

11 Dec 74
The readthrough protein A1 is essential for the formation of viable Q beta particles. Hofstetter H, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 374(2):238-51, 6 Dec 74
Towards the system of viruses. Agol VI. Biosystems 6(2):113-32, Oct 74
Immunologic activation of murine leukemia viruses. Melief CJ, et al. Cancer 34(4 Suppl):suppl:1481-7, Oct 74
Evaluation of irradiation-plus-urethan-induced murine leukemia virus "release" using a new method for quantitation of oncornaviruses in tissues. Brown RC, et al. Cancer Res 35(4):1053-7, Apr 75
An ultrastructural study of C-type virion assembly in mouse cells. Luftig RB, et al. Cancer Res 34(12):3303-10, Dec 74
Viral envelopes and their relationship to cellular membranes. Klenk HD. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol (68):29-58, 1974 (136 ref.)
Structure and synthesis of a lipid-containing bacteriophage. Preparation of virus and localization of the structural proteins. Hinnen R, et al. Eur J Biochem 50(1):1-14, 16 Dec 74
Involvement of DNA polymerases I and III in the replication of bacteriophage M-13. Staudenbauer WL. Eur J Biochem 49(1):249-56, 1 Nov 74
Changes in the properties of the resident L virus in somatic cell hybrid lines. Fenyö EM, et al. Exp Cell Res 87(2):326-32, Aug 74
The role of latent viruses in subline differentiation in inbred strains of mice. Wickramaratne GA. Genet Res 24(1):11-7, Aug 74
Life cycle of RNA oncogenic viruses. Wu AM, et al. Haematol Bluttransfus 14:148-56, 1974 (77 ref.)
Proceedings: Purification and properties of the replicative form of Semliki Forest virus ribonucleic acid. Osterrieth PM, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1236, Oct 74
Mechanism of induction of cell-mediated immunity to virus infections: in vitro inhibition of intracellular multiplication of mouse adenovirus by immune spleen cells. Hamada C, et al. Infect Immun 11(5):937-43, May 75
Effect of Mycoplasma pneumoniae on poliovirus replication. Milligan WH, et al. Infect Immun 11(3):607-8, Mar 75
Inhibition of Herpesvirus hominis replication by human interferon. Rasmussen L, et al. Infect Immun 12(1):104-8, Jul 75
Inability to detect hepatitis B virus or specific antigens in transformed chimpanzee lymphocytes. Schable CA, et al. Infect Immun 10(6):1443-4, Dec 74
Influence of interferon on virus-particle synthesis in oncornavirus-carrier lines. II. Evidence for a direct effect on particle release. Billiau A, et al. Int J Cancer 14(3):335-40, 15 Sept 74
Helper specificity for retrieval of defective friend virus. Fieldsteel AH, et al. Int J Cancer 15(3):522-7, 15 Mar 75
Effect of the Fv-1 gene on leukemia virus in mouse cell heterokaryons. Tennant RW, et al. Int J Cancer 14(4):504-13, 15 Oct 74
Prophage inductive efficiency of alkylating agents and radiations. Hussain S, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 27(4):355-62, Apr 75
Letter: Effect of photoreactivating light on virus infection of UV-exposed Potorro cells. Lytle CD, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 27(5):487-91, May 75
Penetration of nuclear inclusions into the cytoplasm in influenze-virus-infected cells. Anisimová E, et al. Intervirology 3(1-2):121-4, 1974
Different stages of transformation of Rous virus-infected cells evidenced by methylene blue staining. Barlati S, et al. Intervirology 4(1):23-30, 1974
Synthesis of herpes simplex virus type 1 (HSV-1) DNA in isolated nuclei. I. Conditions for isolation of nuclei capable of viral DNA synthesis. Biswal N, et al. Intervirology 4(1):1-13, 1974
Reovirus transcriptase activation in vitro: involvement of an endogenous uncoating activity in the second stage of the process. Borsa J, et al. Intervirology 4(3):171-88, 1974
Preliminary experiments to determine which host ribosomes are used by some further plant viruses. Gibbs A, et al. Intervirology 4(1):52-6, 1974
RNAs labeled in vitro by polymerase from leaves infected with broadbean mottle virus. Jacquemin JM, et al. Intervirology 4(1):45-51, 1974
Enhanced replication of temperature-sensitive mutants of herpes simplex virus type 2 (HSV-2) at the nonpermissive temperature in cells transformed by HSV-2. Kimura S, et al. Intervirology 3(3):162-9, 1974
Replication of the insect Chilo iridescent virus (CIV) in a poikilothermic vertebrate cell line. McIntosh AH, et al. Intervirology 4(5):257-67, 1974
Synthesis of herpes simplex virus type 1 (HSV-1) DNA in isolated nuclei. II. Covalent linkage of RNA to nascent viral DNA. Murray BK, et al. Intervirology 4(1):14-22, 1974
RNA polymerase activity and inhibition in herpesvirus-infected cells. Sasaki Y, et al. Intervirology 3(3):147-61, 1974
Budding of frog virus 3 studied by immunological and cytochemical methods in electron microscopy. Tripier F, et al. Intervirology 3(5-6):305-18, 1974
Apparent mutagenic effect of induction of lambda prophage inserted between lysA and thyA. Chung ST, et al. J Bacteriol 120(3):1209-12, Dec 74
Model for the enchancement of lambde-gal integration into partially induced Mu-1 lysogens. Faelen M, et al. J Bacteriol 121(3):873-82, Mar 75
Events following prophage Mu induction. Razzaki T, et al. J Bacteriol 122(2):437-42, May 75
Mode of replication of plasmid lambda-dv-1. Matsubara K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(2):373-82, Feb 75
Replication of phage G4. A novel and simple system for the initiation of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis. Zechel K, et al. J Biol Chem 250(12):4684-9, 25 Jun 75
Herpes simplex virus type 1 replication in a gingival cell line. Fletcher RD, et al. J Dent Res 54(3):441-3, May-June 75
The multiplication of Nodamura virus in insect and mammalian cell cultures. Bailey L, et al. J Gen Virol 26(1):15-20, Jan 75
Proteins induced in BHK cells by infection with foot-and-mouth desease virus. Black DN. J Gen Virol 26(1):109-19, Jan 75
Semliki Forest virus replication in cultured Aedes albopictus cells: studies on the establishment of persistence. Davey MW, et al. J Gen Virol 24(3):453-63, Sep 74
The pathogenesis of pseudorabies in mice: virus replication at the inoculation site and axonal uptake. Field HJ, et al. J Gen Virol 26(1):145-8, Jan 75
Virus development in enucleate cells: echovirus, poliovirus, pseudorabies virus, reovirus, respiratory syncytial virus and Semliki Forest virus. Follett EA, et al. J Gen Virol 26(2):183-96, Feb 75
Electron microscopic studies on assembly of herpes simplex virus upon removal of hydroxyurea block. Friedmann A, et al. J Gen Virol 26(2):171-81, Feb 75
Efficacy of exogenous interferon treatment initiated after onset of multiplication of vesicular stomatitis virus in the brains of mice. Gresser I, et al. J Gen Virol 27(3):395-8, Jun 75
Artificial assembly of envelope particles of HVJ (Sendai virus). Fusion activity of envelope particles. Hosaka Y, et al. J Gen Virol 25(3):391-404, Dec 74
Frog virus 3 replication: electron microscope observations on the sequence of infection in chick embryo fibroblasts. Kelly DC. J Gen Virol 26(1):71-86, Jan 75
Lysosomal enzyme activity in poliovirus-infected HeLa cells and vesicular stomatitis virus-infected L cells: biochemical and histochemical comparative analysis with computer-aided techniques. Koschel K, et al. J Gen Virol 25(3):359-69, Dec 74
Early alteration of poliovirus in infected cells and its specific inhibition. Lonberg-Holm K, et al. J Gen Virol 27(3):329-42, Jun 75
Identification of self-complementary virus-specific ribonucleic acid in chick kidney cells infected with chicken embryo lethal orphan virus. May JT, et al. J Gen Virol 26(2):209-13, Feb 75
Vaccinia virus polypeptide synthesis: sequential appearance and stability of pre- and post-replicative polypeptides. Pennington TH. J Gen Virol 25(3):433-44, Dec 74
Infectivity of mengovirus replicative form. Relationship to cellular transcription. Pérez-Bercoff R, et al. J Gen Virol 25(1):53-62, Oct 74
Herpes simplex virus-induced enhancement of mitochondrial DNA synthesis in the absence of virus replication. Radsak K, et al. J Gen Virol 25(3):457-63, Dec 74
Immunofluorescent studies of RD-114 virus replication in cell culture. Riggs JL, et al. J Gen Virol 25(1):21-9, Oct 74
Unidirectional replication of a minority of polyoma virus and SV40 DNAs. Robberson DL, et al. J Gen Virol 26(1):59-69, Jan 75
Comparative production of paramyxoviruses by avian heart cells. St. Geme JW Jr, et al. J Gen Virol 25(1):163-6, Oct 74
Penicillium stoloniferum virus: altered replication in ultraviolet-derived mutants. Still PE, et al. J Gen Virol 27(3):275-81, Jun 75
Replication of simian virus 40 in permissive cells: assembly of virus components. Tan KB, et al. J Gen Virol 25(1):37-51, Oct 74
Replication of reticuloendotheliosis viruses in cell culture: chronic infection. Temin HM, et al. J Gen Virol 27(3):267-74, Jun 75
Deoxypyrimidine kinases of herpes simplex viruses types 1 and 2: comparison of serological and structural properties. Thouless ME, et al. J Gen Virol 26(2):159-70, Feb 75
Multiplication of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus in cultivated foetal inbred mouse cells and in neonatally infected inbred carrier mice. von Boehmer H, et al. J Gen Virol 25(2):219-28, Nov 74
The Chanock Centre for Virology, Hebrew University. Hadassah Medical School, Jerusalem, Israel. Zylber-Katz E, et al. J Gen Virol 25(3):405-13, Dec 74
Organ culture of human aorta: prolonged survival with support of viral replication. Blacklow NR, et al. J Infect Dis 131(5):575-8, May 75
Iridescent virus replication: patterns of nucleic acid synthesis in insect cells infected with iridescent virus types 2 and 6. Kelly DC, et al. J Invertebr Pathol 24(2):169-78, Sep 74
On the mechanism of production of tandem genetic duplications in phage lambda. Emmons SW, et al. J Mol Biol 95(1):83-9, 15 Jun 75
Detection of mouse mammary tumor virus in cat kidney cells infected with purified B particles from RIII milk. Lasfargues EY, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(6):1831-3, Dec 74
Interferon inhibition of autogenously induced virions (C particles) in synchronized L-929 cell cultures. O'Shaughnessy MV, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(6):1687-90, Dec 74
Further observations on the production of oncornaviruses by MJY-alpha cell line. Yagi MJ. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(5):1383-5, Nov 74
Long-term primary culture of mouse mammary tumor cells: production of virus. Young LJ, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 54(5):1215-21, May 75
Replication of neurotropic influenza virus in organotypic cultures of embryonic mouse hypothalamus. Gamboa ET, et al. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 33(5):571-81, Oct 74
Herpes simplex virus encephalitis in suckling mice: ultrastructural studies of virus replication. Schwartz J, et al. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 34(4):359-68, Jul 75
The replication of adeno-associated satellite virus. The three-component system, satellite, herpes virus, and adenovirus. Mayor HD, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 52(1):52-63, Jul 75
Induction of prophage SPO2 in Bacillus subtilis by 6-(para)-hydroxyphenylazouracil. Arwert F, et al. J Virol 14(6):1470-5, Dec 74
Induction of prophage SPO2 in Bacillus subtilis: prophage excision in the absence of bacterial or bacteriophage DNA synthesis. Arwert F, et al. J Virol 14(6):1476-81, Dec 74
Role of genetic recombination in DNA replication of bacteriophage lambda. I. Genetic characterization of the delta gene. Barta K, et al. J Virol 14(6):1445-50, Dec 74
Role of genetic recombination in DNA replication of bacteriophage lambda. II. Effect in DNA replication by gene delta. Barta K, et al. J Virol 14(6):1451-7, Dec 74
Isolation and characterization of temperature-sensitive mutants of measles virus. Bergholz CM, et al. J Virol 16(1):192-202, Jul 75
Escherichia coli capsule bacteriophages. IV. Free capsule depolymerase 29. Bessler W, et al. J Virol 15(4):976-84, Apr 75
Intermediates of bacteriophage MS2 assembly in vivo. Bonner PH. J Virol 14(5):1152-68, Nov 74
Translation and identification of the viral mRNA species isolated from subcellular fractions of vesicular stomatitis virus-infected cells. Both GW, et al. J Virol 15(4):1012-9, Apr 75
Origin and metabolic properties of the RNA species formed during the replication cycle of virus 2C. Cocito C. J Virol 14(6):1482-93, Dec 74
Nongenetic complementation of group V temperature-sensitive mutants of vesicular stomatitis virus by UV-irradiated virus. Deutsch V. J Virol 15(4):798-805, Apr 75
Inhibition of bacteriophage phi chi 174 DNA replication in dnaB mutants of Escherichia coli C. Dumas LB, et al. J Virol 14(6):1369-79, Dec 74
Escherichia coli capsule bacteriophages. V. Lysozyme 29. Eichholtz H, et al. J Virol 15(4):985-93, Apr 75
RNA of simian sarcoma-associated virus type 1 produced in human tumor cells. Fidanián HM, et al. J Virol 15(3):449-57, Mar 75
Mitosis is required for production of murine leukemia virus and structural proteins during de novo infection. Fischinger PF, et al. J Virol 16(2):267-74, Aug 75
Interactions between the vegetative states of phages lambda and T1. Geiman JM, et al. J Virol 14(6):1430-4, Dec 74
Cycloheximide induction of xenotropic type C virus from synchronized mouse cells: metabolic requirements for virus activation. Greenberger JS, et al. J Virol 15(1):64-70, Jan 75
Growth studies of three phi chi 174 mutants in tsDNA mutants Escherichia coli. Haworth SR, et al. J Virol 15(4):720-5, Apr 75
Protein metabolism during the steady state of Newcastle disease virus infection. I. Kinetics of amino acid and protein accumulation. Hightower LE, et al. J Virol 15(4):696-706, Apr 75
Stimulation of non-histone chromosomal protein synthesis in simian virus 40-infected simian cells.

Iida H, et al. J Virol 15(3):471-8, Mar 75
Maturation of rabies virus by budding from neuronal cell membrane in suckling mouse brain. Iwasaki Y, et al. J Virol 15(4):1020-3, Apr 75
RNA synthesis in cells infected with herpes simplex virus. X. Properties of viral symmetric transcripts and of double-stranded RNA prepared from them. Jacquemont B, et al. J Virol 15(4):707-13, Apr 75
Replication of measles virus: continued synthesis of nucleocapsid RNA and increased synthesis of mRNA in the presence of cycloheximide. Kiley MP, et al. J Virol 14(4):758-64, Oct 74
Replication of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus in a continuous cell culture of Spodoptera frugiperda: purification, assay of infectivity, and growth characteristics of the virus. Knudson DL, et al. J Virol 14(4):934-44, Oct 74
Temperature-sensitive host range mutants of herpes simplex virus type 2. Koment RW, et al. J Virol 15(4):812-9, Apr 75
Replication process of the parvovirus H-1. IV. H-1-specific proteins synthesized in synchronized human NB kidney cells. Kongsvik JR, et al. J Virol 14(6):1600-3, Dec 74
Inhibition of group B arbovirus antigen production and replication in cells enucleated with cytochalasin B. Kos KA, et al. J Virol 15(4):913-7, Apr 75
Bacillus subtilis DNA polymerase III is required for the replication of the virulent bacteriophage phi e. Lavi U, et al. J Virol 14(6):1337-42, Dec 74
RNA-dependent DNA polymerase activity of RNA tumor viruses. V. Rous sarcoma virus single-stranded RNA-DNA covalent hybrids in infected chicken embryo fibroblast cells. Leis J, et al. J Virol 15(3):484-9, Mar 75
Characterization of polyoma DNA-protein complexes. I. Electrophoretic identification of the proteins in a nucleoprotein complex isolated from polyoma-infected cells. McMillen J, et al. J Virol 14(6):1326-36, Dec 74
Biological activity of T4 DNA synthesized in toluene-treated Escherichia coli cells. McNicol LA, et al. J Virol 15(3):479-83, Mar 75
Further studies on the replication of rabies and rabies-like viruses in organized cultures of mammalian neural tissues. Matsumoto S, et al. J Virol 14(4):961-96, Oct 74
Induction of human cell DNA synthesis by herpes simplex virus type 2. Melvin P, et al. J Virol 15(3):534-9, Mar 75
Nature of phi chi 174 linear DNA from a DNA ligase-defective host. Miller LK, et al. J Virol 14(6):1503-14, Dec 74
In Vitro system for the study of bacteriophage phi chi 174 adsorption and eclipse. Neuwald PD. J Virol 15(3):497-508, Mar 75
Accumulation of incomplete particles after uv-light induction of Haemophilus influenzae lysogenic for bacteriophage HP1C1. Okinaka RT, et al. J Virol 14(6):1604-6, Dec 74
Studies on an endonuclease activity associated with bacteriophage T7 DNA-membrane complex. Pacumbaba RP, et al. J Virol 14(6):1380-7, Dec 74
Physiological study of cooperative infection by restricted bacteriophage T1. Potts TV, et al. J Virol 14(6):1319-25, Dec 74
Host-dependent restriction of mengovirus replication. II. Effect of host restriction on late viral RNA synthesis and viral maturation. Prather SO, et al. J Virol 15(4):872-81, Apr 75
Viral mutation affecting bacteriophage phi 1 development in Bacillus subtilis 168. Rettenmier CW, et al. J Virol 15(4):820-7, Apr 75
Replication process of the parvovirus H-1. III. Factors affecting H-1 RF DNA synthesis. Rhode SL 3d. J Virol 14(4):791-801, Oct 74
Elution and uncoating of Coxsackievirus B3 by isolated HeLa cell plasma membranes. Roesing TG, et al. J Virol 15(3):654-7, Mar 75
Inactivation of the ATP-dependent DNase of Escherichia coli after infection with double-stranded DNA phages. Sakaki Y. J Virol 14(6):1611-2, Dec 74
Mosquito cells infected with vesicular stomatitis virus yield unsialylated virions of low infectivity. Schloemer RH, et al. J Virol 15(4):1029-32, Apr 75
Herpes simplex virus and human cytomegalovirus replication in WI-38 cells. II. An ultrastructural study of viral penetration. Smith JD, et al. J Virol 14(4):945-56, Oct 74
Purification and properties of a bacteriophage T5-modified form of Escherichia coli RNA polymerase. Szabo C, et al. J Virol 15(4):1042-6, Apr 75
Abortive infection of a rabbit cornea cell line by vesicular stomatitis virus: conversion to productive infection by superinfection with vaccinia virus. Thacore HR, et al. J Virol 16(2):322-9, Aug 75
Bacteriophage-specific protein synthesis during induction of the defective Bacillus subtilis bacteriophage PBSX. Thurm P, et al. J Virol 16(1):179-83, Jul 75
Mixed infections of Bacillus subtilis involving bacteriophages SP82 and beta 22. Whiteley HR, et al. J Virol 14(6):1463-9, Dec 74
Simian virus 40-host cell interactions. II. Cytoplasmic and nucleolar accumulation of simian virus 40 virion protein. Widmer C, et al. J Virol 14(6):1530-46, Dec 74
Adenovirus type 2 DNA replication. I. Evidence for discontinuous DNA synthesis. Winnacker EL. J Virol 15(4):744-58, Apr 75
Prophage induction of noninducible coliphage 186. Woods WH, et al. J Virol 14(6):1349-56, Dec 74
In vitro replication of cowpea mosaic virus RNA: I. Isolation and properties of the membrane-bound replicase. Zabel P, et al. J Virol 14(5):1049-55, Nov 74
The polyoma pseudovirion--its properties, production, and use in transferring DNA to mouse and human cells. Aposhian HV, et al. Johns Hopkins Med J Suppl 2(0):35-45, 1973
The role of the nucleus in measles virus replication. Schluederberg A, et al. Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 160(2-3):85-90, 1974
Early interaction between animal viruses and cells. Lonberg-Holm K, et al. Monogr Virol 9:1-148, 1974 (756 ref.)
Helper function of T7 protein kinase in virus propagation. Hirsch-Kauffmann M, et al. Nature 255(5508):508-10, 5 Jun 75
Replication of oncornavirus-like particle in human breast carcinoma cell line, MCF-7. McGrath CM, et al. Nature 252(5480):247-50, 15 Nov 74
Bacterial mutation affecting T4 phage DNA synthesis and tail production. Simon LD, et al. Nature 252(5483):451-5, 6 Dec 74
Molecular hybridization study of cells producing oncornaviruses type D. Zhdanov VM, et al. Neoplasma 22(1):3-11, 1975
Proceedings: Defective interfering particles. Baltimore D, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(5):492, May 75
Viral replication in human ovarian cell culture. Harris RE, et al. Obstet Gynecol 46(2):227-30, Aug 75
Inhibition of murine leukemia virus production in chronically infected AKR cells: a novel effect of interferon. Friedman RM, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3542-4, Sep 74
Packaging and maturation of DNA of bacteriophage T7 in vitro. Kerr C, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3545-9, Sep 74
Differences between laboratory strains of Epstein-Barr virus based on immortalization, abortive infection, and interference. Miller G, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4006-10, Oct 74
Temperature-sensitive cell mutations that inhibit adenovirus 2 replication. Nishimoto T, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):328-32, Jan 75
Synthesis of complementary RNA sequences during productive adenovirus infection. Pettersson U, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(12):4887-91, Dec 74
Structure-function relationships and mode of replication of animal rhabdoviruses. Sokol F, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(3):933-6, Mar 75
Requirement of 3'-terminal poly(adenylic acid) for the infectivity of poliovirus RNA. Spector DH, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(8):2983-7, Aug 74
Proposed mechanism of bacteriophage lambda induction: acquisition of binding sites for lambda repressor by DNA of the host. Sussman R, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(5):1973-6, May 75
Viable molecular hybrids of bacteriophage lambda and eukaryotic DNA. Thomas M, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(11):4579-83, Nov 74
Replication of IPN virus: a cytochemical and biochemical study in SWT cells. Kelly RK, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(3):688-93, Mar 75
The effect of mycoplasmas on replication and plaquing ability of Herpes simplex virus. Manischewitz JE, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(3):859-63, Mar 75
Immunologic activation of oncogenic viruses. Phillips SM. Prog Exp Tumor Res 19:37-44, 1974
Growth cycle of arboviruses in vertebrate and arthropod cells. Mussgay M, et al. Prog Med Virol 19:257-323, 1975 (345 ref.)
Information transfer in cells infected by RNA tumor viruses and extension to human neoplasia. Gillespie D, et al. Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol 15(0):1-108, 1975 (308 ref.)
Propagation of mouse cytomegalovirus in murine renal epithelium. Dioşi P, et al. Rev Roum Virol 25(1):91-2, 1974
Study of enterovirus replication in human tissue explants, using photosensitized virus strains. Koroleva GA, et al. Rev Roum Virol 25(1):47-52, 1974
The induction of prophage by a virulent mutant of actinophage phiC31 of streptomyces coelicolor a3(2). Zvenigorodskii VI, et al. Sov Genet 8(5):629-34, 1 Jun 74
Replication of tobacco mosaic virus RNA in tobacco mesophyll protoplasts inoculated in vitro. Aoki S, et al. Virology 65(2):343-54, Jun 75
Arginine requirement for frog virus 3 development. Aubertin AM. Virology 63(2):573-6, Feb 75
Replication of tobacco mosiac virus, VI Replicative intermediate and TMV-RNA-related RNAs associated with polyribosomes. Beachy RN, et al. Virology 63(1):84-97, Jan 75
In vitro synthesis of DNA in nuclei isolated from herpes simplex virus-infected cells, untreated and treated with metabolic inhibitors. Becker Y, et al. Virology 63(1):209-20, Jan 75
The use of an abrasive in the isolation of cowpea leaf protoplasts which support the multiplication of cowpea mosaic virus. Beier H, et al. Virology 64(1):272-6, Mar 75
Experimental tests of TMV replication model. Attempts to identify molecular precursors of TMV-RNA and determine the time required to synthesize a TMV-RNA molecule. Bourque DP, et al. Virology 63(1):135-46, Jan 75
A kinetic model of TMV-RNA replication based on rates of virus accumulation in vivo. Bourque DP, et al. Virology 63(1):130-4, Jan 75
Lactate dehydrogenase-elevating virus replication, maturation, and viral RNA synthesis in primary mouse macrophage cultures. Brinton-Darnell M, et al. Virology 65(1):187-95, May 75
Cucumber mosaic virus-induced RNA polymerase: partial purification and properties of the template-free enzyme. Clark GL, et al. Virology 62(2):434-43, Dec 74
Studies on the replication of reticuloendotheliosis virus: detection of viral-specific DNA sequences in infected chick cells. Collett MS, et al. Virology 65(2):436-45, Jun 75
Isolation and characterization of a large molecular-weight polypeptide of herpes simplex virus type 1. Courtney RJ, et al. Virology 62(2):539-51, Dec 74
Kinetics of propagation of B-tropic murine leukemia virus on Fv-1b cell lines: requirement for multiple cycles of cell replication for transformation and viral antigen expression by RadLV. Declève A, et al. Virology 63(2):367-83, Feb 75
Replication kinetics of N- and B-tropic murine leukemia viruses on permissive and nonpermissive cells in vitro. Declève A, et al. Virology 65(2):320-32, Jun 75
Studies on the type C viral replication defect in MSV-transformed rat nonproducer variant clones. Desai LS, et al. Virology 62(2):337-43, Dec 74
A replication defective mutant of Rous sarcoma virus which fails to make a functional reverse transcriptase. Friis RR, et al. Virology 64(1):49-62, Mar 75
Rates of rod accumulation and viral RNA synthesis during early and late stages of tobacco mosaic virus infection in young, expanding tobacco leaves. Hagiladi A, et al. Virology 63(1):123-9, Jan 75
Protein cleavage in bacteriophage lambda tail assembly. Hendrix RW, et al. Virology 61(1):156-9, Sep 74
Substitution mutation in bacteriophage lambda with new specificity for late gene expression. Herskowitz I, et al. Virology 61(1):112-9, Sep 74
Enhancement of the replication of human adenovirus in simian cells by a series of temperature-sensitive mutants of simian virus 40. Jerkofsky M. Virology 65(2):579-82, Jun 75
Synthesis of proteins in cells infected with herpesvirus. X. Proteins excreted by cells infected with herpes simplex virus, types 1 and 2. Kaplan AS, et al. Virology 64(1):132-43, Mar 75
Bacteriophage gene expression in sporulating cells of Bacillus subtilis 168. Kawamura F, et al. Virology 62(2):414-25, Dec 74
Fowl plaque virus replication in mammalian cell-avian erythrocyte heterokaryons: studies concerning the actinomycin D and ultra-violet light sensitive phase in influenza virus replication. Kelly DC, et al. Virology 61(1):210-22, Sep 74
Variation in susceptibility of different cell types to temperature-sensitive host range mutants of herpes simplex virus type 2. Koment RW, et al. Virology 64(1):164-9, Mar 75
Maturation of the head of bacteriophage T4. IV. The proteins of the core of the tubular polyheads and in vitro cleavage of the head proteins. Laemmli UK, et al. Virology 62(2):483-99, Dec 74
Replication of lactic dehydrogenase virus and Sindbis virus in mouse peritoneal macrophages. Induction of interferon and phenotypic mixing. Lagwinska E, et al. Virology 65(1):204-14, May 75
Phage modification of the capacity of gamma-irradiated Escherichia coli to support virus growth. Laufer F, et al. Virology 64(1):153-63, Mar 75
RNA synthesis by temperature-sensitive mutants of vesicular stomatitis virus, New Jersey serotype. Lesnaw JA, et al. Virology 63(2):492-504, Feb 75
Binding, eclipse, and penetration of the filamentous bacteriophage M13 in intact and disrupted cells. Marco R, et al. Virology 62(1):209-23, Nov 74
Cell killing by viruses. II. Cell killing by vesicular stomatitis virus: a requirement for virion-derived transcription. Marcus PI, et al. Virology 63(1):176-90, Jan 75
Studies on virus induction by 5-bromodeoxyuridine in

nonproducer murine sarcoma virus-transformed 3T3 cells. Margalith M, et al. Virology 65(1):27-39, May 75

Secondary scanning electron microscopy of cells infected with murine oncornaviruses. Panem S, et al. Virology 63(2):447-58, Feb 75

Protein synthesis in tobacco protoplasts infected with tobacco mosaic virus. Paterson R, et al. Virology 64(1):10-22, Mar 75

In vitro assembly of polioviruses. IV. Evidence for the existence of two assembly steps in the formation of empty capsids from 14 S particles. Perlin M, et al. Virology 63(2):505-11, Feb 75

Aggregation states of brome mosaic virus protein. Pfeiffer P, et al. Virology 61(1):160-7, Sep 74

Amino acid acceptor activity of replicative form from some Tymovirus RNA's. Pinck L, et al. Virology 63(2):589-90, Feb 75

Studies on the regulation of deoxypyrimidine kinases in normal, SV40-transformed and SV40- and adenovirus-infected mouse cells in culture. Postel EH, et al. Virology 63(2):404-20, Feb 75

The role of gene Nu3 in bacteriophage lambda head morphogenesis. Ray P, et al. Virology 64(1):247-63, Mar 75

Heat induction of the blue-green alga Plectonema boryanum lysogenic for the cyanophage SPlcts1. Rimon A, et al. Virology 64(2):454-63, Apr 75

Production of mouse mammary tumor virus by cultured cells in the absence and presence of hormones: assay by molecular hybridization. Ringold G, et al. Virology 65(1):135-47, May 75

Protein synthesis in tobacco mesophyll protoplasts induced by tobacco mosaic virus infection. Sakai F, et al. Virology 62(2):426-33, Dec 74

Electron microscopic studies of temperature-sensitive mutants of herpes simplex virus type 1. Schaffer PA, et al. Virology 62(2):444-57, Dec 74

Isolation and characterization of a TMV-RNA dependent enzyme from TMV-infected tobacco leaves. Seia I, et al. Virology 64(1):284-8, Mar 75

Ultrastructural studies of H-1 parvovirus replication. I. Cytopathology produced in human NB epithelial cells and hamster embryo fibroblasts. Singer II, et al. Virology 65(1):40-54, May 75

Early events in influenza virus multiplication. I. Location and fate of the input RNA. Stephenson JR, et al. Virology 65(1):77-86, May 75

Friend leukemia and endogenous viruses. I. Production of friend and endogenous C-type particles by mouse cells cultured in vitro. Stewart ML, et al. Virology 65(1):55-66, May 75

Potato spindle tuber viroid. XIV. Replication in nuclei isolated from infected leaves. Takahashi T, et al. Virology 64(1):106-14, Mar 75

Studies on the mechanism of replication of adenovirus DNA. IV. Discontinuous DNA Chain propagation. Vlak JM, et al. Virology 63(1):168-75, Jan 75

Viral RNA replication in extracts of alfalfa mosaic virus-infected Vicia faba. Weening CJ, et al. Virology 63(1):77-83, Jan 75

Retention and dissociation of tobacco mosaic virus by tobacco protoplasts. Wyatt SD, et al. Virology 63(2):459-65, Feb 75

On the possibility of Poxvirus reproduction in human leucocytes cultivated in a medium without addition of strong mitogen (author's transl)] Benda R, et al. Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 23(6):326-31, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Multiplication of sindbis virus in Drosophila cells cultivated in vitro (author's transl)] Bras-Herreng F. Arch Virol 48(2):121-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Isolation of Drosophila melanogaster cell lines of different genotypes and study of multiplication of two variants of sigma rhabdovirus in those lines (author's transl)] Richard-Molard C. Arch Virol 47(2):139-46, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Influence of the partial pressure of dissolved oxygen on the multiplication of BHK 21 CELLS CULTIVATED IN SUSPENSION AND ON Myxovirus influenzae replication in these cells] Osio P, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):550-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Rubella virus. II. Replication in Vero calls and effects of actinomycin Dand cycloheximide] Payment P, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(5):710-7, May75 (Fre)

[Release of cellular enzymes during multiplication of coxsackievirus A9 in FL cells. II. Dependence of enzyme release upon cell density, virus concentration, pH and serum content of the incubation medium (author's transl)] Klöcking R, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 46(3-4):353-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Virus propagation, virus replication and virus elimination in the human skin in zoster] Orfanos CE, et al. Hautarzt 26(4):181-90, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Growth of a transplantable mast-cell neoplasm in the mouse inhibited by vesicular stomatitis virus (author's transl)] Bandlow G, et al. Z Krebsforsch 81(2):151-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Virus as a cause of leukemia and blood cell disease in man] Degré M. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(32):2205-7, 20 Nov 74 (7 ref.) (Nor)

[Cell susceptibility to FMDV by cell monolayers previously exposed to inactivated Sendai virus (author's transl)] Koseki I, et al. Arq Inst Biol (Sao Paulo) 41(3):105-13, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Excision repair system in chronic infection with tick-borne encephalitis virus] Bogomolova NN, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 217(6):1421-2, 1 Aug 1974 (Rus)

[Stability of cytoplasmic poly-(A)-containing RNAs in cells infected with encephalomyocarditis virus] Ginevskaia VA, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(2):477-80, 1974 (Rus)

[Infectivity of DNA-RNA preparations isolated from cells in the early stages of myxovirus infection] Orlova TG, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(3):740-2, 21 Jan 75 (Rus)

[Formation of structural mutations in chromosomes in cells, differing in their repair activity, during reproduction of the tick-borne encephalitis virus] Zasukhina GD, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(4):955-7, 1975 (Rus)

[Electron microscopic study of the development of the cyanophage A-1L in cells of the blue-green alga Anabaena variabilis] Gromov BV, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (2):286-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of primary cytopathic changes in cells, infected by influenza virus] Erman BA, et al. Tsitologiia 16(9):1153-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Primary pathological changes in cells infected with tick-borne encephalitis virus] Erman BA, et al. Tsitologiia 17(1):84-90, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Structure and morphogenesis of the buffalo smallpox virus] Skalinskiĭ EI, et al. Veterinariia (10):62-4, Oct 74 (Rus)

[RNA synthesis and reproduction of yellow fever virus (strain 17D)] Prasolova ZV, et al. Vopr Med Khim 19(6):665-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Editorial: Molecular bases of chronic viral infections] Vopr Virusol (6):744-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

[Reproduction of vaccinal strains of the parotitis virus by various methods of culturing] Aliaberdina KA, et al. Vopr Virusol (4):480-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative study of mumps virus reproduction in different cell cultures] Aliaberdina KA. Vopr Virusol (6):727-31, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Synthesis of group-specific antigen of murine oncornaviruses in chronically infected cells] Al'tshteĭn AD, et al. Vopr Virusol (1):94-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Rus)

[Abortive myxovirus infection in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells] Asadullaev TA, et al. Vopr Virusol (6):662-70, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clone cells obtained from continuous cultures and differing in their sensitivity to tick-borne encephalitis viruses] Bogomolova NN, et al. Vopr Virusol (1):71-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Abortive infections produced by myxoviruses and rhabdoviruses and their possible causes] Bukrinskaia AG. Vopr Virusol (6):652-7, Nov-Dec 74 (66 ref.) (Rus)

[Chronic infection of Vero cell cultures with Japanese encephalitis virus. Basic system characteristics] Deriabin PG, et al. Vopr Virusol (6):658-62, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Morphogenesis and transmission mechanisms of granulosis virus] Drampian GKh. Vopr Virusol (6):734-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Possibility of Rous sarcoma virus reproduction in an in vitro transformed cell line from the embryo of the Armenian hamster Cricetulus migratorius Pal.)] Nadzharian NU, et al. Vopr Virusol (4):411-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Functioning of Sendai virus ribonucleoprotein in cells of permissive systems] Pashova VA, et al. Vopr Virusol (1):65-71, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Study of the reproduction of Kilham virus (strain RV-13) by the fluorescent antibody technic] Petruchuk EM, et al. Vopr Virusol (1):78-81, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Activity and properties of RNA-dependent RNA polymerase induced in cell cultures infected with Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus] Pravdina NF, et al. Vopr Virusol (1):74-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Reproduction of leukovirus RD-114 in diploid and heteroploid human cells] Sevast'ianova MV, et al. Vopr Virusol (1):20-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Reproduction of the Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus under conditions of low ionic strength] Sokolova TM, et al. Vopr Virusol (5):586-75, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Sensitivity of clone variants of continuous RH cell line to the cytopathic effect of measles virus] Zaripova FG, et al. Vopr Virusol (1):71-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mechanism of viral variability. Spontaneous mutation process in Western equine encephalomyelitis virus in cells with active and defective repair systems] Zasukhina GD, et al. Vopr Virusol (1):76-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mechanism of viral variability. Methylmethanesulfonate-induced mutation process in Western equine encephalomyelitis virus in cells with active and defective repair systems] Zasukhina GD, et al. Vopr Virusol (1):81-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of slowly changing magnetic fields on lambda phage production by lysogenic K12 (lambda) E. coli bacteria] Levashev VS, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):20-4, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of DNA single-strand breaks in the replication process] Soffer VN, et al. Zh Obshch Biol 35(2):276-88, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Multiplication of 2 Arenaviruses, Junin and Tacaribe, in human cells. I. Primary infection] Coto CE, et al. Medicina (B Aires) 35(2):141-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Protein synthesis and formation of Junin virus in BHK cells] de Mitri MI, et al. Medicina (B Aires) 34(4):345-50, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[A biophysical study of viral infectious agents that migrate from infected cells to the external medium. II. The nature of factors of intrareproductive propagation of type 6 adenovirus] Maksimovich MB, et al. Mikrobiol Zh 36(6):800-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

[The effect of several physico-chemical factors on reproduction of A-1 and LPP-1A viruses in algal cells] Mendzhul MI, et al. Mikrobiol Zh 36(6):738-42, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

DRUG EFFECTS

Double-stranded complex of polyguanylic and polycytidylic acids and its antiviral activity in tissue culture. Novokhatsky AS, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) 19(2):121-9, Apr 75

Synergic action of distamycin A and hydroxyurea on the reproduction of DNA viruses in cell cultures. Pancheva-Golvinska S. Acta Virol (Praha) 19(1):73-7, Jan 75

The effect of purine and pyrimidine analogues and virazole on adenovirus replication. Scheffler P, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) 19(2):106-15, Apr 75

Studies on the intracisternal A-type particles in mouse plasma cell tumors: induction of maturation of the particles. Stewart SE, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 243:172-84, 27 Jan 75

Congocidine and distamycin A, antipoxvirus antibiotics. Becker Y, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 1(6):483-8, Jun 72

Characteristics of the in vitro inhibition of arenavirus synthesis by bis-benzimidazoles. Stella JP, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 6(6):747-53, Dec 74

Prophage induction of Escherichia coli (lambda) by N-nitrosamines. Thomson JA, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(3):430-1, Mar 75

Eastern equine encephalitis virus. Quantitative study of the effects of interferon on virus replication. Lubiniecki AS, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 45(1-2):52-64, 1974

Influence of immunosuppressive drugs on replication of Col MM virus and productive of interferon in vivo. Golubska B, et al. Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 22(4):445-56, 1974

Effect of folic acid and methotrexate on reproduction of Rauscher leukemia virus. Shobukhov VM, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(7):801-2, Jan 75

Effect of glucocorticoids on activation of leukemia virus in AKR mouse embryo cells. Ihle JN, et al. Cancer Res 35(2):442-6, Feb 75

Inhibition of viral multiplication by homologous methylated ribonucleic acids. IV. Subcellular localisation after uptake into fibroblasts and relation between antiviral activity and chain length. Befort N, et al. Chem Biol Interact 9(3):181-5, Sep 74

Antiviral 1,3,4-thiadiazoles. I. Action on multiplication of Mengo Virus in FL cells. Tonew M, et al. Chemotherapy 20(6):350-60, 1974

Egg fluids contain a stimulating substance for growth of viruses. Gazit A, et al. Experientia 31(2):186-7, 15 Feb 75

Irreversible inactivation by 2-amino-4,6-dichloropyrimidine of certain structural proteins of poliovirus. La Colla P, et al. Experientia 31(7):797-8, 15 Jul 75

In vitro and in vivo inhibitory action of 2-amino-4,6-dichloropyrimidine on polio and herpes virus. Marcialis MA, et al. Experientia 30(11):1272-3, 15 Nov 74

Glucocorticosteroids and RNA tumor viruses. Paran M, et al. Haematol Bluttransfus 14:197-205, 1974

Proceedings: Inhibited multiplication of Semliki Forest virus caused by impaired glycosylation. Kaluza tg. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1214, Oct 74

Paramyxovirus-avian cell relationship: discrepant

impact of 6-azauridine on virus production by susceptible and less susceptible cells. Saint Geme JW Jr, et al. **Infect Immun** 11(5):915-8, May 75

Absence of RSV production in enucleated RSV-transformed virogenic Mammalian cells fused with chick embryo fibroblasts. Donner L, et al. **Int J Cancer** 14(5):657-61, 15 Nov 74

Activation of C-type viruses during skin graft rejection in the mouse. Interrelationships between immunostimulation and immunosuppression. Hirsch MS, et al. **Int J Cancer** 15(3):493-502, 15 Mar 75

Effect of cordycepin on the replication of type-c RNA tumor viruses. Richardson LS, et al. **Int J Cancer** 15(3):451-6, 15 Mar 75

On a new inhibition of poliovirus RNA replication. Bucchini D, et al. **Intervirology** 3(5-6):281-91, 1974

Effect of phosphate on the infection of tobacco protoplasts by tobacco rattle virus. Kubo S, et al. **Intervirology** 3(5-6):382-7, 1974

Inhibition of gross murine leukemia virus replication by rifamycin SV and certain of its derivatives in vitro. Shannon WM, et al. **Intervirology** 3(1-2):84-96, 1974

Replication of phage G4. A novel and simple system for the initiation of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis. Zechel K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(12):4684-9, 25 Jun 75

Inhibition of vaccinia virus replication by canavanine and canaline. Archard LC, et al. **J Gen Virol** 24(3):493-501, Sep 74

Camptothecin: an inhibitor of influenza virus replication. Kelly DC, et al. **J Gen Virol** 25(3):427-32, Dec 74

Electrophoretic analysis of capsid and non-capsid polypeptides of echovirus 12, and selective inhibition of the formation of virus particles by actinomycin D. Korant BD, et al. **J Gen Virol** 26(3):239-48, Mar 75

The uncoating of native and reconstituted TMV by dimethylsulphoxide: the polarity of stripping. Nicolaieff A, et al. **J Gen Virol** 28(3):295-306, Mar 75

Inhibition by ethidium bromide of the establishment of infection by murine sarcoma virus. Roa RC, et al. **J Gen Virol** 25(2):197-205, Nov 74

Relative insensitivity of spleen cells to interferon. Gifford GE. **J Immunol** 113(6):1947-51, Dec 74

Antiviral activity of an adenosine deaminase inhibitor: decreased replication of herpes simplex virus. Williams BB, et al. **J Infect Dis** 131(6):673-7, Jun 75

In vitro polyoma DNA synthesis: inhibition by 1-beta-d-arabinofuranosyl CTP. Hunter T, et al. **J Virol** 15(4):759-75, Apr 75

Stimulation of adenovirus replication in simian cells in the absence of a helper virus by pretreatment of the cells with iododeoxyuridine. Jerkofsky M, et al. **J Virol** 15(2):253-8, Feb 75

Effect of fatty acids on growth of Japanese encephalitis virus cultivated in BHK-21 cells and phospholipid metabolism of the infected cells. Makino S, et al. **J Virol** 15(3):515-25, Mar 75

Inhibition of bacteriophage PBS2 replication in Bacillus subtilis by phleomycin. Post L, et al. **J Virol** 15(2):363-71, Feb 75

Host-dependent restriction of mengovirus replication. IV. Effect of some quaternary ammonium ions on the restricted replication of mengovirus in Madin-Darby bovine kidney cells. Prather SO, et al. **J Virol** 15(4):1033-6, Apr 75

Mechanism of stimulation of murine type-C RNA tumor virus production by glucocorticoids: post-transcriptional effects. Wu AM, et al. **J Virol** 14(4):802-12, Oct 74

Influence of interferon on the replication of oncogenic herpesviruses in tissue cultures and in nonhuman primates. Laufs R, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 160(4):285-94, 1974

Selective inhibition of the replication of herpes simplex virus by 5-halogenated analogues of deoxycytidine. Schildkraut I, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 11(2):153-8, Mar 75

Effect of dexamethasone on herpes simplex virus type 2 infection in vitro. Costa J, et al. **Nature** 252(5485):745-6, 20 Dec 74

Induction of a carcinogenic oncornavirus in C57BL/6 mouse embryo cells by 5-iododeoxyuridine. Lazar A, et al. **Nature** 255(5510):648-50, 19 Jun 75

Lipopolysaccharide induces C-type virus in short term cultures of BALB/c spleen cells. Moroni C, et al. **Nature** 254(5495):60-1, 6 Mar 75

Friend virus release and induction of haemoglobin synthesis in erythroleukaemic cells respond differently to interferon. Swetly P, et al. **Nature** 251(5476):642-4, 18 Oct 74

Caffeine inhibits induction of endogenous C-type virus. Yoshikura H. **Nature** 252(5478):71, 1 Nov 74

The susceptibility of the fetus and child to chemical pollutants. Viral etiology of cancer: two hypotheses with relevance to chemical exposures. McAllister RM. **Pediatrics** 53(5):826-30, May 74

Inhibition of oncornavirus functions by 2'-azido polynucleotides. De Clercq E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(1):284-8, Jan 75

Induction of endogenous murine C-type virus in spleen cell cultures treated with mitogens and 5-bromo-2'-deoxyuridine. Moroni C, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(2):535-8, Feb 75

Induction of endogenous virus and of thymidine kinase by bromodeoxyuridine in cell cultures transformed by Friend virus. Ostertag W, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(12):4980-5, Dec 74

Effect of diethylaminoethyl-dextran on the replication of a murine sarcoma (Moloney)-leukemia virus complex in mouse embryo cultures (38577). Hirschman SZ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(2):527-31, Feb 75

Effects of steroid hormones on replication of murine sarcoma virus in mouse embryo cultures. Hirschman SZ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(3):790-5, Jul 75

Butylated hydroxytoluene inactivated lipid-containing viruses. Snipes W, et al. **Science** 188(4183):64-6, 4 Apr 75

Stimulation and inhibition of plant virus replication in vivo by 6-benzylaminopurine. Aldwinckle HS. **Virology** 66(1):341-3, Jul 75

Conditions for optimal MTV synthesis in vitro and the effect of steroid hormones on virus production. Dickson C, et al. **Virology** 62(1):242-52, Nov 74

Potato spindle tuber viroid. XIII. Inhibition of replication by actinomycin D. Diener TO, et al. **Virology** 63(2):421-7, Feb 75

Inhibition of herpes simplex virus replication by araT. Gentry GA, et al. **Virology** 65(1):294-6, May 75

Demonstration of a cellular inhibitor of Epstein-Barr and cytomegalovirus synthesis. Glaser R, et al. **Virology** 64(1):289-92, Mar 75

Inhibition of Respiratory syncytial, parainfluenza 3 and measles viruses by 2-deoxy-D-glucose. Hodes DS, et al. **Virology** 63(1):201-8, Jan 75

Sensitization of HeLa cells for viral RNA infection by cytochalasin B. Koch G, et al. **Virology** 63(2):395-403, Feb 75

Lack of requirement of reverse transcriptase function for the activation of murine leukemia virus by halogenated pyrimidines. Pitha PM, et al. **Virology** 63(2):568-72, Feb 75

Two different mechanisms of the inhibition of the multiplication of enveloped viruses by glucosamine. Scholtissek C, et al. **Virology** 63(1):191-200, Jan 75

Persistence of vesicular stomatitis virus in interferon-treated cell cultures. Thacore HR, et al. **Virology** 63(2):345-51, Feb 75

The mechanism of inhibition of reovirus replication by interferon. Wiebe ME, et al. **Virology** 66(1):229-40, Jul 75

[Proceedings: Inductive and noninductive effect of interferon containing preparations] Dossenbach P, et al. **Pathol Microbiol (Basel)** 41(3-4):141-2, 1974 (Ger)

[Effect of cytosine arabinoside (cytosar) on Rhinopneumonitis equorum virus replication in cell culture] Bakalarska, A, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 27(2):163-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of insecticides on metabolism and susceptibility of IB-RS-2 cells to foot-and-mouth disease virus (author's transl)] Puga FR, et al. **Arq Inst Biol (Sao Paulo)** 41(3):141-5, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[The antiviral activity of the antibiotics beromycin and carminomycin] Shapovalova SP, et al. **Antibiotiki** 19(2):128-31, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[A comparative study of the effects of actinomycetes of the genera Actinomyces and Micromonospora on the processes of phage, vaccinia and influenza virus multiplication] Singal EM, et al. **Antibiotiki** 19(4):339-41, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of folic acid and methotrexate on the reproduction of the Rauscher leukemia virus] Shobukhov VM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 78(7):85-6, July 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The inhibiting effect of 6-azacytidine on reproduction of smallpox virus in tissue culture] Bektemirov TA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 20(1):50-1, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Inhibiting effect and mechanism of action of 5'-deoxy-5'-fluorothymidine on vaccinia virus reproduction] Galegov GA, et al. **Vopr Virusol** (1):47-50, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of pyrimidine amino acid derivatives on vaccinia virus in tissue culture] Izergina EA, et al. **Vopr Virusol** (1):51-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Proteolytic enzymes in virological studies] Lozitskif VP, et al. **Vopr Virusol** (2):131-7, Mar-Apr 74 (55 ref.) (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

A kinetic model for the interpretation of UV-induction of lysogenic coli bacteria. Rontó G, et al. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung** 9(3):275-80, 1974

Ultraviolet light activation of insect nuclear polyhedrosis virus. Ramoska WA, et al. **Nature** 253(5493):628-9, 20 Feb 75

A model on the induction by UV irradiation of Escherichia coli bacteria lysogenic with the bacteriophage lambda. Noack D, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 14(1):63-7, 1974

VIRUSES

see related
INCLUSION BODIES, VIRAL

Interaction of concanavalin A with the surface of virus-infected cells. Poste G. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 55:117-52, 1975 (81 ref.)

Viruses as a factor of evolution: exchange of genetic information in the biosphere. Zhdanov VM, et al. **Adv Virus Res** 19:361-94, 1974 (147 ref.)

Cell membranes and disease. Genes, viruses, hormones and the immune response--an introduction. Dmochowski L, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 63(5):619-28, May 75 (32 ref.)

Letter: On viruses in soiled diapers. Driscoll WV. **Am J Public Health** 64(9):846 passim, Sep 74

Space microbiology. Taylor GR. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 28(0):121-37, 1974 (96 ref.)

Removal of viruses from sewage, effluents, and waters. I. A review. Berg G. **Bull WHO** 49(5):451-60, 1973 (95 ref.)

Removal of viruses from sewage, effluents and waters. 2. Present and future trends. Berg G. **Bull WHO** 49(5):461-9, 1973

Effect of particulates on virus survival in seawater. Gerba CP, et al. **J Water Pollut Control Fed** 47(1):93-103, Jan 75

Letter: Viruses in water. Bursewicz AM. **Lancet** 1(7907):639, 15 Mar 75

The development of the virus concept as reflected in corpora of studies on individual pathogens. 1. Beginnings at the turn of the century. Wilkinson L. **Med Hist** 18(3):211-21, Jul 74

The development of the virus concept as reflected incorpora of studies on individual pathogens. 2. The agent of fowl plague--a model virus. Wilksinson L, et al. **Med Hist** 19(1):52-72, Jan 75

The development of the virus concept as reflected in corpora of studies on individual pathogens. 2. The agent of fowl plague--a model virus. Wilksinson L, et al. **Med Hist** 19(1):52-72, Jan 75

[Proceedings: Microscopy and physical chemistry of virions from a sub-line of L-cells] Botis S, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 83(1):171-2, Feb 75(Fre)

[Fluorometric determination of the relative virus quantity in cells (author's transl)] Körting HJ, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 50(1):84-90, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Virus-inactivating effectiveness of different methods of effluent treatment] Pálfi A. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 227(1-4):389-91, 1974 (Ger)

[Possible transfer of virus-like particles from Candida tropicalis cells to Saccharomyces cerevisiae cells] Nesterova GF, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 43(6):1095-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of double-stranded RNA in the process of viral induction of interferon formation] Novokhatskif AS. **Vopr Virusol** (4):490-2, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)

[Formation of messenger RNA for interferon in cells treated with various viruses and poly-I:poly-C] Orlova TG, et al. **Vopr Virusol** (4):431-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

A relationship between the protein content of ribonucleoproteins and the G + C content of their RNA. Ganguli PK. **Virology** 65(1):289-93, May 75

[Detection of minimal quantatities of virus in large volumes] Nikolaevskaia ZS, et al. **Lab Delo** 0(10):631-2, 1974 (Rus)

CLASSIFICATION

"The classification of viruses; why, when, and how". Fenner F. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 52(2):223-40, Apr 74

Towards a more profound basis for the classification of viruses. Cooper PD. **Intervirology** 4(5):317-9, 1974

Family and generic names for viruses approved by the International Committee on Taxonomy of Viruses, June 1974. Fenner F, et al. **Intervirology** 3(3):193-8, 1974

A classification of virus groups based on the size of the particle in relation to genome size. Matthews RE. **J Gen Virol** 27(2):135-49, May 75

Letter: Naming viruses. Madeley CR. **Lancet** 1(7903):410-1, 15 Feb 75

Classification and nomenclature of viruses, 1974. Melnick JL. **Prog Med Virol** 17(0):290-4, 1974

Taxonomy of viruses, 1975. Melnick JL. **Prog Med Virol** 19:353-8, 1975

DRUG EFFECTS

Antiviral activity of 3-methyleneoxindole. Tuli V, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 5(5):479-84,

May 74
Inactivation of viruses and bacteria by ozone, with and without sonication. Burleson GR, et al. **Appl Microbiol 29(3):340-4, Mar 75**
Hydrazones of 3-formyirifamycin SV. I - Hydrazones with N-amino-N'-substituted piperazines: synthesis, antibacterial activity and other biological properties. Cricchio R, et al. **Farmaco [Sci] 30(08):607-19, Aug 75**
Differential effect of phenethyl alcohol on mycoplasmas and enveloped viruses. Staal SP, et al. **J Virol 14(6):1620-2, Dec 74**
[Virucidal effect of disinfectants in the suspension test] Mahnel H. **Beri Munch Tieraerzti Wochenschr 87(20):385-8, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Effect of some disinfectants on virus activity] Mazur B, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol 26(4):333-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Effect of caffeine and acriflavine on the survival of ultraviolet irradiated cyanophage AM-1 in the cells of radiosensitive mutants of Anacystis nidulans] Vorontsova GV, et al. **Biol Nauki (11):107-10, 1974 (Rus)**
[Proteolytic enzymes in virological studies] Lozitskii VP, et al. **Vopr Virusol (2):131-7, Mar-Apr 74 (55 ref.) (Rus)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Virus assembly. Casjens S, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem 44:555-611, 1975 (463 ref.)**
A simple cytochemical technique for demonstration of DNA in cells infected with mycoplasmas and viruses. Russell WC, et al. **Nature 253(5491):461-2, 6 Feb 75**

IMMUNOLOGY

Certain paremeters of the virus-serum neutralization response of chickens exposed to an inclusion body hepatitis virus agent. Montgomery RD. **Avian Dis 18(4):623-6, Oct-Dec 74**
Viruses as immunological adjuvants in cancer. Lindenmann J. **Biochim Biophys Acta 355(1):49-75, 29 Apr 74 (138 ref.)**
'Non-specific' mediators in host defense against respiratory viruses: assay methods and results. Merigan TC. **Dev Biol Stand 28:211-23, 1975**
Virus neutralization and virus-induced immune complex disease. Virus-antibody union resulting in immunoprotection or immunologic injury--two sides of the same coin. Oldstone MB. **Prog Med Virol 19:84-119, 1975 (112 ref.)**
T lymphocyte interaction with viruses and virus-infected tissues. Woodruff JF, et al. **Prog Med Virol 19:120-60, 1975 (164 ref.)**
[Role of viruses in autoimmune diseases] Kacprzak-Bergman I. **Pediatr Pol 50(7):939-42, Jul 75 (Pol)**
[Leukocytolysis reaction in the detection of viral allergy in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus] Galenok VA. **Sov Med (1):22-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Ecology of respiratory virus transmission: a comparison of three communities in West Bengal. Bang FB, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(2):326-46, Mar 75**
The virological monitoring of water. I. Drinking water. Petrilli FL, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 53(3):434-42, 1974**
Role of respiratory viruses in childhood mortality. Downham MA, et al. **Br Med J 1(5952):235-9, 1 Feb 75**
Collaborative study of the glass wool filtration method for the recovery of virus inoculated into ground beef. Larkin EP, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(3):576-8, May 75**
Respiratory viral infection in childhood. A survey in general practice, Roehampton 1967-1972. Horn ME, et al. **J Hyg (Camb) 74(2):157-68, Apr 75**
Viruslike particles in Gyratrix hermaphroditus. Reuter M. **J Invertebr Pathol 25(1):79-95, Jan 75**
Development of viruslike particles in the crystal-containing nuclei of the midgut cells of tenebrio molitor. Thomas D, et al. **J Invertebr Pathol 25(2):159-69, Mar 75**
R-type virus-like particles in avian sarcoma virus-induced rat central nervous system tumors. Cloyd MW, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(6):1479-82, Jun 75**
Viral identification by scanning electron microscopy of preparations stained with fluorescein-labeled antibody. Springer EL, et al. **J Virol 14(6):1623-6, Dec 74**
Editorial: Viruses in water. **Lancet 2(7890):1187-8, 16 Nov 74**
Letter: Viruses and gastroenteritis in infants. Appleton H, et al. **Lancet 1(7919):1297, 7 Jun 75**
Letter: Duovirus in New Zealand. Barnes G. **Lancet 1(7917):1192, 24 May 75**
Letter: Viruses in water. Fuller PS. **Lancet 2(7892):1318, 30 Nov 74**
Letter: Virus-like particles in calves' faeces. McNulty MS, et al. **Lancet 2(7924):78-9, 12 Jul 75**
Letter: Viruses in infantile gastroenteritis. Madeley CR, et al. **Lancet 2(7925):124, 19 Jul 75**
Serological responses of multiple-sclerosis patients and controls to a virus isolated from a multiple-sclerosis case. Nemo GJ, et al. **Lancet 2(7888):1044-6, 2 Nov 74**
Letter: "Rotavirus" in stored specimens of faecal extracts. Orstavik I, et al. **Lancet 2(7888):1083, 2 Nov 74**
Letter: Viruses in water. Sellwood J, et al. **Lancet 1(7917):1185, 24 May 75**
Editorial: Practical virology. Bauer H. **Minn Med 58(6):465, Jun 75**
Letter: Occurrence of "viral particles" in diarrhea: Houston, Texas, and Guatemala. Conklin RH, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(12):644-5, 20 Mar 75**
Viral pollution evaluation of the Guanabara Bay. Homma A, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 17(3):140-5, May-Jun 75**
Viruslike particles in the tsetse fly, Glossina morsitans sspp. Preliminary results. Jenni L, et al. **Rev Suisse Zool 81(3):663-6, Oct 74**
Virus particles and gastro-enteritis in Black and White Children in Rhodesia. Cruickshank JG, et al. **S Afr Med J 49(21):859-63, 17 May 75**
[Bacteriological studies of removable splints and dentures] Spranger H. **Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 30(2):154-6, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Intramuscular virus-like structures in rheumatoid arthritis with acute fatal polymyositis] Machtey I. **Harefuah 88(10):458-60, 15 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)**
[Direct detection in water of the causative agents of intestinal infections] Bagdasar'ian GA, et al. **Gig Sanit (2):74-6, Feb 74 (Rus)**
[Increased efficiency in the direct detection of viruses in the water of open reservoirs by ultrafiltration through soluble ultrafilters] Nikolaevskaia ZS, et al. **Gig Sanit (4):68-70, Apr 74 (Rus)**
[Sanitary virological study of surface waters] Walter-Offenhauer R, et al. **Gig Sanit 0(9):72-4, Sep 74 (Rus)**
[Simple method of preparation of a semifluid coating medium with methylcellulose for the determination of the plaque-forming abilities of viruses] Zuev VA, et al. **Lab Delo (1):56-7, 1975 (Rus)**
[Virus-like structures in the skin and kidneys of patients with chronic and visceral lupus erythematosus. Electron microscope study] Haustein UF, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(9):23-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Detection of latent viruses and Mycoplasma by the methods of molecular biology] Lozinskii TF, et al. **Vopr Virusol (4):474-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Cytological methods of detecting the contamination of primary kidney tissue cultutes from green monkeys by extraneous viruses] Turchaninova OE, et al. **Vopr Virusol (5):575-80, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Occurrence of viruses among foreign adopted children and their families] Björkstén B, et al. **Lakartidningen 72(12):1211-2, 19 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)**

METABOLISM

Towards the system of viruses. Agol VI. **Biosystems 6(2):113-32, Oct 74**
Polypeptide composition of spleen necrosis virus, a reticuloendotheliosis virus. Mosser AG. **J Virol 15(5):1088-95, May 75**

PATHOGENICITY

The role of viruses in congenital defects. Blattner RJ. **Am J Dis Child 128(6):781-6, Dec 74**
Temperature-sensitive viruses and the etiology of chronic and inapparent infections. Preble OT, et al. **J Infect Dis 131(4):467-73, Apr 75**
Effects of temperature on virus-host relationships and on activity of the noninclusion virus of citrus red mites, Panonychus citri. Reed DK. **J Invertebr Pathol 24(2):218-23, Sep 74**
The determinants of microbial pathogenicity. Smith H. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):138-45, 1974 (14 ref.)**
[Viruses in the etiology of diseases of the upper respiratory tracts] Dreftin RS. **Vestn Otorinolaringol (2):8-14, Mar-Apr 75 (39 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Liposomes can mimic virus membranes. Martin F, et al. **Nature 252(5479):161-3, 8 Nov 74**
[Viruses and genetic interchange in the biosphere (a statement of the problem)] Zhdanov VM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (8):3-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Structural analysis of macromolecular assemblies by image reconstruction from electron micrographs. Crowther RA, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem 44:161-82, 1975 (46 ref.)**
The ultrastructural demonstration of virus-like particles in human leukaemic cells. Cawley JC, et al. **Eur J Cancer 10(9):559-62, Sep 74**
[Virus-like particles in the skin of lupus erythematosus irradiated by ultraviolet light (author's transl)] Oguri K. **Jpn J Dermatol [A] 84(9):435-41, 15 Sep 74 (Jpn)**
[Structure of the capsid of isometrical viruses] Grigor'ev VB, et al. **Vopr Virusol (4):387-96, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**

VISAMMIN see KHELLIN

VISCOSITY

see related
BLOOD VISCOSITY

Ophthalmic solutions: viscosity builders. Hill RM, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt 51(11):847-51, Nov 74**
A recording bridge viscometer. Sieben A. **Anal Biochem 63(1):220-30, Jan 75**
Effects of microscopic and macroscopic viscosity on the rate of renaturation of DNA. Chang CT, et al. **Biopolymers 13(9):1847-58, 1974**
The viscoelasticity of fractionated canine tracheal mucus. Litt M, et al. **Biorheology 11(2):111-7, Mar 74**
Studies on the variation in the viscosity of bronchial mucus and a technique for reducing such variation. Marriott C, et al. **Biorheology 11(2):129-35, Mar 74**
The effects of storage and of potassium iodide, urea, N-acetyl-cysteine and triton X-100 on the viscosity of bronchial mucus. Marriott C, et al. **Br J Dis Chest 68(0):171-82, Jul 74**
A one-dimensional viscoelastic model of cat heart muscle studied by small length perturbations during isometric contraction. Loeffler L 3d, et al. **Circ Res 36(4):498-512, Apr 75**
Measurement of the viscosity of synovial fluid. Reimann I, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol 4(1):43-8, 1975**
[Mutual relations between deoxyribonucleic acid and sputum viscosity in patients with chronic bronchitis] Reiths r L, et al. **Vnitr Lek 21(2):153-63, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**
[Rheologic properties and viscosimetry of bronchial secretions] Marzo C. **Arch Monaldi 28(4):277-300, Jul-Aug 73 (Fre)**
[Viscosity measurements of bovine vitreous humor for investigation of molecular changes of hyaluronic acid by ascorbic acid (author's transl)] Schmut O, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 191(4):307-14, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Thixotropy in brain tissue with oxygen deficiency] Quadbeck G, et al. **Biorheology 11(3):163-5, Jun 74 (Ger)**
[Viscosity measurement of pseudoplastic substances. Detection and comparison of analytical values with various viscosimetries] Asche H. **Pharm Acta Helv 49(7-8):277-84, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Viscosity of synovial fluid and its significance in rheumatic joint diseases] Hertel E, et al. **Z Rheumatol 33(11-12):379-93, Nov-Dec 74 (Ger)**
[Semiautomatic attachment for Ostwald's viscosimeter] Sergeev PV, et al. **Lab Delo 8(0):507-8, 1974 (Rus)**
[Change of viscosity and volume of the vitreous body under local hypothermia] Zelezinskaia Ela. **Oftalmol Zh 29(4):295-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Miniviscometer: a small couette instrument. McCutchen CW. **Biorheology 11(4):265-77, Jul 74**

METHODS

A comparison of five methods for obtaining the intrinsic viscosity of bovine serum albumin. McMillan DE. **Biopolymers 13(7):1367-76, 1974**
High precision capillary viscometry. McKie JE, et al. **Methods Enzymol 26 PtC:257-88, 1972**
A simple method of measurement for the determination of the sputum viscosity. Jensen A. **Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] (90):73, 1974**

VISCUM

Phoratoxin, a toxic protein from the mistletoe Pharoadendron tomentosum subsp. macrophyllum (Loranthaceae). The disulphide bonds. Mellstrand ST, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec 11(4):367-74, Sep 74**
Phoratoxin, a toxic protein from the mistletoe Phoradendron tomentosum subsp. macrophyllum (Loranthaceae). Reduction and re-formation of the disulphide bonds. Mellstrand ST, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec 11(4):361-6, Sep 74**

Phoratoxin, a toxic protein from the mistletoe Phoradendron tomentosum subsp. macrophyllum (Loranthaceae). The amino acid sequence. Mellstrand ST, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec** 11(4):347-60, Sep 74

The disulphide bonds of viscotoxin A2 from the European mistletoe (Viscum album L. Loranthaceae). Olson T, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec** 11(4):381-6, Sep 74

[The serologic behavior of some commercial Viscum albumin L. preparations, especially Iscador, in relation to human blood cells and mouse ascites tumor cells] Luther P, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 33(3):351-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The effect of Iscador (Viscum praeparatum M.) on the Walker carcinosarcoma of the rat (author's transl)] Seitz W. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 87(4):131-2, 21 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Mistletoe therapy--physicians warned. No acceptable ground for cancer diagnosis] **Lakartidningen** 72(18):1931-2, 30 Apr 75 (Swe)

ANALYSIS

Phoratoxin, a toxic protein from the mistletoe Phoradendron tomentosum subsp. macrophyllum (Loranthaceae). Isolation of phoratoxin from Phoradendron tomentosum subsp. macrophyllum grown of Populus fremontii. Mellstrand ST. **Acta Pharm Suec** 11(4):410-2, Sep 74

Isolation and characterization of viscotoxin 1-Ps from Viscum album L. ssp. austriacum (Wiesb.) vollmann, growing on Pinus silvestris. Samuelsson G, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec** 11(2):175-84, May 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Phoratoxin, a toxic protein from the mistletoe Phoradendron tomentosum subsp. macrophyllum (Loranthaceae). Immunological properties and tests for proteinase inhibiting and antibiotic effects. Mellstrand ST. **Acta Pharm Suec** 11(4):375-80, Sep 74

VISION

see related
VISUAL PERCEPTION

Proceedings: An electrophysiological analysis of action of piracetam in rats. Mysliveček J, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(4):242-4, 1974

Some characteristics of visually evoked mass responses from the lateral geniculate body of rabbits: fundamental problems of the implant electrode technique for pharmacological studies requiring a long follow-up period. Honda Y, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jap** 78(6):257-64, 10 Jun 74

Plastic and degenerative changes in visual centers. Fifková E. **Adv Psychobiol** 2:59-131, 1974

Evaluation of vision in slow-stream wards. Fenton PJ, et al. **Age Ageing** 4(1):43-8, Feb 75

Optically induced eye torsion. I. Fusion cyclovergence. Crone RA, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol** 195(4):231-9, 4 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.)

The effect of a motor development program on selected factors in motor ability, personality, self-awareness and vision. Arnheim DD, et al. **Am Correct Ther J** 28(6):167-71, Nov-Dec 74

Visual parameters associated with recovered retrobulbar optic neuritis. Burde RM, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 79(6):1034-7, Jun 75

Bibliography of visual science dissertations and theses: British universities, 1968 - 1971. Levene JR. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 52(3):235-5, Mar 75

Colour television, an imitation of the human visual system. Hunt RW. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 57(1):39-44, Jul 75

Effect of visual input on vestibular nystagmus in autistic children. Ornitz EM, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 31(3):369-75, Sep 74

Biochemical aspects of the visual process. XXVIII. Classification of sulfhydryl groups in rhodopsin and other photoreceptor membrane proteins. De Grip WJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 396(1):104-15, 8 Jul 75

Biochemical aspects of the visual process. XXVII. Stereospecificity of ocular retinol dehydrogenases and the visual cycle. Lion F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 384(2):283-92, 19 Apr 75

Biochemical aspects of the visual process. XXVI. Binding site and migration of retinaldehyde during rhodopsin photolysis. Rotmans JP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 357(1):151-58, 25 Jul 74

An approach to the analysis of the underlying structure of visual space using a generalized notion of visual pattern recognition. Foster DH. **Biol Cybern** 17(2):77-9, 1975

Can the data of Campbell and Robson be explained without assuming Fourier analysis? Legéndy CR. **Biol Cybern** 17(3):157-63, 1975

A model for neural signal-to-noise ratio improvement in the insect visual system with implications for "anomalous resolution". Northrop RB. **Biol Cybern** 17(4):221-35, 1975

Perspectives in neuro-ophthalmology. Sanders MD. **Br J Ophthalmol** 58(4):468-77, Apr 74 (96 ref.)

Editorial: Vision and driving. **Br Med J** 1(5950):114, 18 Jan 75

Letter: Visual evoked potentials and transient ischaemia attacks. Bergström L, et al. **Br Med J** 1(5949):93, 11 Jan 75

Letter: Full view of the road. Phillips AJ. **Br Med J** 4(5945):659, 14 Dec 74

Full view of the road. Weale RA. **Br Med J** 4(5937):149-50, 19 Oct 74

Letter: Full view of the road. Weale RA. **Br Med J** 4(5946):718, 21 Dec 74

BRIGHTNESS DISCRIMINATION THRESHOLDS IN THE BAT, Eptesicus fuscus. Ellins SR, et al. **Brain Behav Evol** 9(4):248-63, 1974

Effects of ablating the striate cortex on a successive pattern discrimination:further study of the visual system in the tree shrew (Tupaia glis). Ware CB, et al. **Brain Behav Evol** 9(4):264-79, 1974

Physiological consequences of unilateral and bilateral eye closure in macaque monkeys: some further observations. Crawford MLJ, et al. **Brain Res** 84(1):150-4, 24 Jan 75

Behavioral deficits in cats following early selected visual exposure to contours of a single orientation. Muir DW, et al. **Brain Res** 85(3):459-77, 7 Mar 75

Unit responses to moving stimuli in area 18 of the cat. Orban GA, et al. **Brain Res** 90(2):205-19, 13 Jun 75

The effects of monocular deprivation on synaptic terminals in the visual cortex of rabbits. A quantitative electron microscopic study. Vrensen G, et al. **Brain Res** 93(1):15-24, 25 Jul 75

Behavior of adult Simuliidae (Diptera). II. Vision and olfaction in near-orientation and landing. Bradbury WC, et al. **Can J Zool** 52(11):1355-64, Nov 74

Analysis of "off" latency in insect photoreceptors. Dudek FE. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 51(4) 1 Aug 75

Visual responses in the cerebellum of the trout, Salmo gairdneri (Richardson). Reid MD, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 50(2):259-62, 1 Feb 75

A cat's form-experienced but visual-motor deprived eye lacks focal vision. Robinson JS, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 7(4):331-42, Jul 74

Stimulus novelty, task relevance and the visual evoked potential in man. Courchesne E, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 39(2):131-43, Aug 75

Chloralose induced alteration of visually evoked response from specific and non-specific regions of cat neocortex. Glass JD, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 39(2):198-200, Aug 75

A new technique for functional visual deprivation. Spiro RH, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 37(6):654-6, Dec 74

Modification of single neurons in the kitten's visual cortex after brief periods of monocular visual experience. Peck CK, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 22(1):57-68, 1975

Light sensitivity in cortical scotomata contralateral to small islands of blindness. Pöppel E, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 21(2):125-30, 1974

Central inhibitory interactions in human vision. Virsu V, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 23(1):65-74, 11 Jul 75

The development of synapses in kitten visual cortex during visual deprivation. Cragg BG. **Exp Neurol** 46(3):445-51, Mar 75

Diminution of evoked neuronal activity in the visual cortex of pattern deprived rats. Shaw C, et al. **Exp Neurol** 45(1):42-9, Oct 74

Olfaction in Artibeus jamaicensis and Myotis lucifugus in the context of vision and echolocation. Bhatnagar KP. **Experientia** 31(7):856, 15 Jul 75

Visual cell coding: factoring dioptric responses from maintained discharge. Ritchie GD, et al. **Experientia** 31(3):320-1, 15 Mar 75

Peripheral inhibition in sustained and transient on-center ganglion cells in cat retina. Winters RW, et al. **Experientia** 31(3):305-6, 15 Mar 75

Experimental evidence for non-visual selection in Cepaea nemoralis. Bantock CR. **Heredity (Lond)** 33(3):409-12, Dec 74

Vision through various scuba facemasks. Luria SM, et al. **Hum Factors** 16(4):395-405, Aug 74

The eye and its disorders. 11. Visual sensation. Trevor-Roper PD. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 14(1-2):157-68, Spr-Sum 74

The eye and its disorders. 13. Reflection and refraction. Trevor-Roper PD. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 14(1-2):189-214, Spr-Sum 74

The eye and its disorders. 14. Refraction in the normal eye. Trevor-Roper PD. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 14(1-2):213-23, Spr-Sum 74

Editorial: Conflicts of interest and vision research. Schwartz B. **Invest Ophthalmol** 14(5):340-1, May 75

Effect of sojourn at 4,300 m altitude on electroencephalogram and visual evoked response. Forster HV, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 39(1):109-13, Jul 75

Phosphorylation and dephosphorylation of frog rod outer segment membranes as part of the visual process. Miller JA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(12):4427-32, 25 Jun 75

Behavioral and morphological evidence for binocular competition in the postnatal development of the dog's visual system. Sherman SM, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 161(2):183-95, 15 May 75

Ordered arrangement of orientation columns in monkeys lacking visual experience. Wiesel TN, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 158(3):307-18, 1 Dec 74

Light elicited isolation of the complementary visual input systems in white-eye Drosophila. Cosens D, et al. **J Insect Physiol** 21(5):1111-20, May 75

Effects of early monocular deprivation on visual input to cat superior colliculus. Hoffmann KP, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 37(6):1276-86, Nov 74

Nonlinear identification theory models for successive stages of visual nervous systems of flies. McCann GD. **J Neurophysiol** 37(5):869-95, Sep 74

Responses of rabbit superior colliculus neurons to repeated visual stimuli. Oyster CW, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 38(2):301-12, Mar 75

Visual activation of neurons in inferotemporal cortex depends on striate cortex and forebrain commissures. Rocha-Miranda CE, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 38(3):475-91, May 75

Directionally sensitive ganglion cells in the rabbit retina: specificity for stimulus direction, size, and speed. Wyatt HJ, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 38(3):613-26, May 75

Quantum efficiency of the eye determined by comparison with a TV camera. Engstrom RW. **J Opt Soc Am** 64(12):1706-10, Dec 74

Letter: Representation of the spatial-frequency analysis performed by the visual system. Gambardella G. **J Opt Soc Am** 65(1):99-100, Jan 75

Binocular interaction in the cat's superior colliculus. Berman N, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 246(3):595-615, Apr 75

The organization of visual processing in the pigeon cerebellum. Clarke PG. **J Physiol (Lond)** 243(1):267-85, Nov 74

Raising rabbits in a moving visual environment: an attempt to modify directional sensitivity in the retina. Daw NW, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 240(2):309-30, Jul 74

Phosphenes produced by electrical stimulation of human occipital cortex, and their application to the development of a prosthesis for the blind. Dobelle WH, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 243(2):553-76, Dec 74

Contrast sensitivity in humans with abnormal visual experience. Freedman RD, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 247(3):687-710, Jun 75

Visual evoked responses in humans with abnormal visual experience. Freeman RD, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 247(3):711-24, Jun 75

Proceedings: The effect of visual stimuli on the turnover of 5-hydroxytryptamine (5-HT) in the superior colliculi. Fukui K, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 248(1):39P-40P, Jun 75

Proceedings: Suppression of electric phosphenes during saccadic eye movements in darkness. Merton PA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 241(2):92P-93P, Sep 74

The effect of early astigmatism on the visual resolution of gratings. Mitchell DE, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 243(3):739-56, Dec 74

Letter: A comment on Vine's predator-prey visual detection model. Estabrook GF, et al. **J Theor Biol** 47(1):245-50, Sep 74

Globality and stereoscopic fusion in binocular vision. Nelson JI. **J Theor Biol** 49(1):1-88, Jan 75 (224 ref.)

Adaptive filter mechanisms in human vision. Hauske G. **Kybernetik** 16(4):227-37, 1974

A vector-magnitude model of contrast detection. Quick RF Jr. **Kybernetik** 16(2):65-7, 1974

Failure of visual recovery following retinal surgery. Davies EW, et al. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol** 12(0):58-63, 1974

Factors influencing visual recovery after retinal detachment surgery. Foulds WS, et al. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol** 12(0):49-57, 1974

Does the central human retina stretch during accommodation? Hollins M. **Nature** 251(5477):729-30, 25 Oct 74

Inhibition and disinhibition of direction-specific mechanisms in human vision. Levinson E, et al. **Nature** 254(5502):692-4, 24 Apr 75

Functional reinnervation in kitten visual cortex. Movshon JA, et al. **Nature** 251(5475):504-5, 11 Oct 74

The capacity for joint visual attention in the infant. Scaife M, et al. **Nature** 253(5489):265-6, 24 Jan 75

The development of vision. Some considerations on the stress factors influencing the light-sense. Dwyer-Joyce P. **Ophthalmologica** 169(1-3):1-12, 1974

Simultaneous disappearances of both images during binocular rivalry of contours and effect on eye-blink rate. Rainwater G, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 40(1):71-7, Feb 75

Curvature detectors in human vision? Blakemore C, et al. **Perception** 3(1):3-7, 1974

Selective attention in hearing and vision. McDonnell PM, et al. **Perception 3(2):221-30, 1974**
Motion sensitivity in peripheral vision. Nelson JI. **Perception 3(2):151-2, 1974**
Sensory separation in climbing and mossy fiber inputs to cat vestibulocerebellum. Simpson JI, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 351(3):183-93, 1974**
Locomotor exploratory activity in blind and normal guinea pigs. O'Hara MP, et al. **Physiol Behav 13(5):701-2, Nov 74**
Development of receptive fields in rabbit visual cortex: changes in time course due to delayed eye-opening. Grobstein P, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1543-5, Apr 75**
Effects of visual and olfactory stimulation on parotid secretion rate in the human. Shannon IL. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 146(4):1128-31, Sep 74**
Self-observation, self-experimentation, and creative vision. Isakower O. **Psychoanal Study Child 29:451-72, 1974**
Peripheral vision, structured noise and film reader error. Kundel HL. **Radiology 114(2):269-73, Feb 75**
Visual evoked response in children subjected to prenatal maternal decompression. Griesel RD, et al. **S Afr Med J 48(62):2591-4, 21 Dec 74**
Presby--what, doctor? **Sight Sav Rev 44(1):31-9, Spring 74**
A little light on sight. Brandston H. **Sight Sav Rev 44(4):183-9, Winter 74-75**
Ocular dominance. Michaels DD. **Surv Ophthalmol 17(3):151-63, Nov-Dec 74 (60 ref.)**
The effect of sunglasses on the visual mechanism. Miller D. **Surv Ophthalmol 19(1):38-44, Jul-Aug 74**
Generalized paroxysmal discharges induced by visual stimuli and eye movements. Takahashi T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med 115(1):1-10, Jan 75**
Letter: Blue-sensitive cones can mediate brightness. **Vision Res 14(12):1493-6, Dec 74**
Sensitization by annular surrounds: sensitization and the contrast-flash effect. Alexander KR. **Vision Res 14(8):823-31, Aug 74**
Sensitization by annular surrounds: the effect of test stimulus size. Alexander KR. **Vision Res 14(11):1107-13, Nov 74**
Binocular rivalry suppression: insensitive to spatial frequency and orientation change. Blake R, et al. **Vision Res 14(8):687-92, Aug 74**
Letter: Visual size constancy occurs after binocular rivalry. Blake R, et al. **Vision Res 14(7):585-6, Jul 74**
Spectral sensitivity of the modulation-sensitive mechanism of vision: effects of field size and retinal locus. Bornstein MH. **Vision Res 15(7):865-9, Jul 75**
A new hypothesis to explain why the increment threshold exceeds the decrement threshold. Cohn TE. **Vision Res 14(11):1277-9, Nov 74**
Intensity of flash illumination and the visually evoked potential of rats, guinea pigs and cats. Creel D, et al. **Vision Res 14(8):725-9, Aug 74**
The visibility of retinal blood vessels. Drysdale AE. **Vision Res 15(7):813-8, Jul 75**
Peripheral area-intensity interaction in simple visual reaction time. Dwyer WO, et al. **Vision Res 14(10):971-4, Oct 74**
Visual conspicuity and selective background interference in eccentric vision. Engel FL. **Vision Res 14(7):459-71, Jul 74**
Optokinetic nystagmus as an objective indicator of binocular rivalry. Fox R, et al. **Vision Res 15(7):849-53, Jul 75**
Differential modification of the equidistance and nonius horopter. Gogel WC, et al. **Vision Res 14(12):1441-9, Dec 74**
Contact lenses for animals used in vision research. Guld C, et al. **Vision Res 15(3):441-2, Mar 75**
Suprathreshold intensity--area relationships: a spatial Broca-sulzer effect. Higgins KE, et al. **Vision Res 15(1):129-43, Jan 75**
Functional organization of the peripheral retina: sensitivity to periodic stimuli. Hilz R, et al. **Vision Res 14(12):1333-7, Dec 74**
Letter: On the origin of changes in the horopter deviation. Jones R. **Vision Res 14(10):1047-9, Oct 74**
Detection and identification of monochromatic stimuli under chromatic contrast. Kerr L. **Vision Res 14(11):1095-105, Nov 74**
The effects of inducer duration of successive brightness contrast. Kitterle FL. **Vision Res 15(2):273-5, Feb 75**
The role of restricted extracellular compartments in vision. Krebs W, et al. **Vision Res 15(7):767-70, Jul 75**
Discrimination of light intensity by rats with inherited retinal degeneration: a behavioral and cytological study. LaVail MM, et al. **Vision Res 14(8):693-702, Aug 74**
Visibility of continuous luminance gradients. McCann JJ, et al. **Vision Res 14(10):917-27, Oct 74**
Spectral sensitivity of the modulation-sensitive mechanism of vision. Marks LE, et al. **Vision Res 14(8):665-9, Aug 74**
The computation of lightness by the primate retina. Marr D. **Vision Res 14(12):1377-88, Dec 74**
A technique to verify and range of adapting luminances in which rods contribute to thresholds determined with a short wavelength test stimulus. Martinez JM 2nd, et al. **Vision Res 15(7):861-3, Jul 75**
Responses of the amacrine cell to optic nerve stimulation in the frog retina. Matsumoto N. **Vision Res 15(4):509-14, Apr 75**
Deterioration of vision due to contour shift over the retina during eye movements. Mitrani L, et al. **Vision Res 15(7):877-8, Jul 75**
Letter: Concerning the law of visual light sensation. Nesteruk VF, et al. **Vision Res 14(9):899-902, Sep 74**
Colour coding of pattern responses in man investigated by evoked potential feedback and direct plot techniques. Regan D. **Vision Res 15(2):175-83, Feb 75**
Meridional anisotrophy of psychophysical spatial interactions. Rentschler I, et al. **Vision Res 14(12):1467-75, Dec 74**
Suppression of visual phosphenes during saccadic eye movements. Riggs LA, et al. **Vision Res 14(10):997-1011, Oct 74**
Rhodopsin cooperativity in visual response. Robinson GW. **Vision Res 15(1):35-48, Jan 75**
Dynamic properties of vision. IV. Thresholds of decremental flashes, incremental flashes and doublets in relation to flicker fusion. Roufs JA. **Vision Res 14(9):831-51, Sep 74**
Human binocular summation at absolute threshold. Thorn F, et al. **Vision Res 14(7):545-58, Jul 74**
Reaction time to incremental and decremental target luminance changes at various photopic background levels. Vicars WM, et al. **Vision Res 15(2):261-5, Feb 75**
Luminance discrimination of separated flashes: the effect of background luminance and the shapes of T.V.I. curves. Whittle P, et al. **Vision Res 14(8):713-9, Aug 74**
Mode interference patterns in retinal receptor outer segments. Wijngaard W. **Vision Res 14(9):889-93, Sep 74**
Visual sensitivity at an edge. Wildman KN. **Vision Res 14(9):749-55, Sep 74**
[Quantification of assymetry of average visual evoked potentials in hemianopsia] Faidherbe J, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol 166(2):565-72, 1974 (Fre)**
[Correspondence of retinal images as evaluated by their disparity] Berrondo MP. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(11):1091-105, Nov 73 (Fre)**
[Unit proprioceptive responses to lowering of the jaw recorded in the brain stem of the frog. Visual hetero-sensory interactions] Morin G, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 68(2):121-44, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[General comments on methods for functional exploration of the visual apparatus] Dubois-Poulsen A. **Ophthalmologica 169(1-3):13-22, 1974 (Fre)**
[A simple method for the evaluation of differences in averaged evoked potentials as demonstrated of visual evoked potentials changed through hippocampal stimulation] Haschke R, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger 34(2):257-61, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Properties of our eye and traffic accidents] Haberich FJ. **Hefte Unfallheilkd 0(117):8-20, 1974 (Ger)**
[Vision] Heilmann K. **Med Monatsschr 28(7):279-84, Jul 74 (Ger)**
[Vestibular visual stabilization, vestibular motion illusions and movement disorders] Aschoff JC. **Med Welt 24(3):97-103, 19 Jan 73 (Ger)**
[Qualification and classification of binocular correspondence] Pajič D. **Ophthalmologica 165(3-4):241-4, 1972 (Ger)**
[Letter: Effect of varying refractory power of glasses with sliding optical action on the contrast sensitivity of the eye] Wolf D, et al. **Vision Res 15(1):153-6, Jan 75 (Ger)**
[Vision development in the pre-school child] Wild H, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(6):316-9, 15 Mar 74 (Ger)**
[Primary reactions in the visual process. Thermodynamic and kinetic influence of pH on the metarhodopsin I-II transition. Proton consumption as an effect of a conformation change (author's transl)] Emrich HM, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C] 29C(9-10):577-91, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Studies on the clinical application of the human visual evoked potentials. 1. Size of the stimulus fields and VEP on the longitudinal positions of the scalp] Nakamura Z. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(9):867-80, 10 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**
[Molecular biology of vision (author's transl)] Shichi H. **Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(7):514-26, Jul 74 (92 ref.) (Jpn)**
[Interaction of emotional-behavioral responses and visual memory in monkeys] Danilov IV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(6):863-6, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Effect of visual afferentation deficit on the recovery cycle of the electroretinogram] Grigor'eva LP, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(2):187-92, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Change in the functional state of the visual analyzer in radar operators during the process of work and some ways to increase their work capacity] Koblianskiĭ VV. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(8):43-4, Aug 74 (Rus)**
[Mechanophosphene in the process of eye aging] Reznikov IuE. **Oftalmol Zh 29(7):521-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Biochemical differences in the reactions of visual cortex neurons to deprivation] Gershteĭn LM. **Tsitologiia 17(4):437-41, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)(Rus)**
[Role of specific impulses in the postnatal formation of chemical activity in microstructures of the animal brain visual analyzer] Pigareva ZD. **Usp Sovrem Biol 79(1):48-63, Jan-Feb 75 (97 ref.) (Rus)**
[State of the organ of vision in draftees] Passov LI. **Voen Med Zh (6):66-7, Jun 74 (Rus)**
[The role of different analyzers in reproducing spatial-motor conditioned reflexes in chickens] Kharchenko PD, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(1):87-94, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Formation of conditioned defensive reflexes following visual deprivation at different age periods] Shiliagina NN. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(4):728-34, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

The effect of prothiadene upon the ocular functions. Pečová V, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):181-2, Aug 74**
Drug effects on vision: strategies for study and selected results. Brown JL. **Hum Factors 16(4):354-67, Aug 74**
Letter: Acute effects of oral phosphate on visual function in multiple sclerosis. Ellenberger C Jr. **Neurology (Minneap) 25(2):97-8, Feb 75**

PHYSIOLOGY

[Functional state of the visual analyzer in naval specialists] Romashkin-Timanov VI. **Voen Med Zh (3):55-6, Mar 75 (Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Visual effects in eyes exposed to cosmic rays and high energy particles] Demirchoglian GG. **Biofizika 19(2):314-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

VISION DISORDERS

Ocular hysteria, malingering and other bizarre complaints. Vallotton WW. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(7):437-40, 10 Jul 74**
Bioptic telescopic spectacles for driving a motor vehicle. Fonda G. **Arch Ophthalmol 92(4):348-9, Oct 74**
Endophthalmitis. Diagnostic cultures and visual results. Forster RK. **Arch Ophthalmol 92(5):387-92, Nov 74**
Editorial: Field loss vs central magnification. Telescopes and the driving risk. Keeney AH. **Arch Ophthalmol 92(4):273, Oct 74**
[Optimal lighting for visual work of persons with poor vision] Shirshikov IuK. **Vestn Oftalmol (6):49-51, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.)**
[Electronic sensory aids for the blind and the high-grade visually handicapped] Bebie H, et al. **Ophthalmologica 170(2-3):94-102, 1975 (Ger)**
[Qualification and classification of binocular correspondence] Pajič D. **Ophthalmologica 165(3-4):241-4, 1972 (Ger)**
[Visual function in old people in nursing homes and homes for the aged. A sociomedical investigation] Egge K. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(23):1401-3, 20 Aug 74 (Nor)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

On the non-cardiac toxicity of digitalis. Blute JF Jr. **Ariz Med 32(4):320-2, Apr 75**
Neurotoxicity of hexachlorophene: new pathological and biochemical observations. Rose AL, et al. **J Neurol Sci 24(4):425-35, Apr 75**
Visual loss: a rare complication following oil myelography. Case report and review of the literature. Cristi G, et al. **Neuroradiology 7(5):287-90, 29 Jul 74**
[Unusual symptoms during the use of benzydamine (Tantum)] Meyboom RH. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(26):1044, 28 Jun 75 (Dut)**
[Ocular effects of tear gases containing ethyl bromacetate] Royer J, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(12):1165-71, Dec 73(Fre)**
[Visually evoked answers in patients with ethambutol damage] Adachi-Usami E, et al. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:181-5, 1974 (Ger)**
[Myambutol--damage to the eye] Pau H, et al. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:176-81, 1974 (Ger)**
[Toxic damage of the optic nerve through ethambutol

(author's transl)] Thaler A, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(4):660-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Chloroquine and ethambutol oculopathies in Japan] Futenma M. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(10):1020-30, 10 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

COMPLICATIONS

Vision characteristics of deaf students. Pollard G, et al. **Am Ann Deaf 119(6):740-5, Dec 74**

Editorial: Developmental dyslexia: the visual component. **Med J Aust 1(26):799-800, 28 Jun 75**

[Sudden binocular decrease of visual acuity as well as of visual perception in the total visual field in a patient with Cushing's syndrome] Käfer O, et al. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:529-33, 1974 (Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

Evaluation of the status of binocularity in the non-strabismic and strabismic with regular and prolonged testing. Vodnoy BE. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt 52(1):63-7, Jan 75**

The visual appraisal of the mentally retarded. Bader D. **S Afr Med J 48(49):2077-80, 12 Oct 74**

The detection of visual defects in infants. Steven P. **S Afr Med J 48(29):1261-2, 15 Jun 74**

One giant step for children: vision screening in Duval County. Kennedy JD. **Sight Sav Rev 44(1):3-9, Spring 74**

A review of practical tests for ocular malingering and hysteria. Miller BW. **Surv Ophthalmol 17(4):241-6, Jan-Feb 73**

[Significance of the study of evoked visual potentials in the diagnosis of simulation] Hache JC, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(12):1199-1203, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Clinical examination of ocular motoricity] Rossazza C. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 95 SUPPL:374-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Neuro-ophthalmologic symptoms of an osteoclastoma in the median cranial fossa] Stefani FH, et al. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:54-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The method for determination of fusional power and results of its application (author's transl)] Awetissow ES, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 164(6):734-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Phase-difference haploscope with a varioobjective for the measurement of aniseikonia (author's transl)] Röhr WD. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 166(1):129-31, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Diagnosis of visual perception disorders by the Frostig's test] Gross-Selbeck G. **Med Monatsschr 28(11):486-9, Nov 74 (Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

[Mabistin and its clinical use] Ivanov DF, et al. **Oftalmol Zh 30(1):37-40, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Optic disk topography and visual field defects in patients with increased intraocular pressure. Hoskins HD Jr, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 80(2):284-90, Aug 75**

Delayed diagnosis of pituitary tumors. Segal AJ, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 79(1):77-81, Jan 75**

Anomalous after-image transfer--an analysis and suggested method of elimination. Wick B. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt 51(11):862-71, Nov 74**

Cerebral disorders of vision in systemic lupus erythematosus. Brandt KD, et al. **Ann Intern Med 83(2):163-9, Aug 75**

Visual fields and electroretinography following extensive photocoagulation. Frank RN. **Arch Ophthalmol 93(8):591-8, Aug 75**

Insight into the aging eye. Part 1. Cataracts: functional disability is important in determining the clinical significance. Allen HF. **Geriatrics 30(4):47-50, Apr 75**

Insight into the aging eye. Part 1. Evaluating the ophthalmic symptoms and signs of neurologic disorders. Lessell S. **Geriatrics 30(4):83-9, 93-7, 101, Apr 75**

Insight into the aging eye. Part 1. Macular disorders can destroy the eye's area of sharpest vision. Spalter HF, et al. **Geriatrics 30(4):105-10, 113, Apr 75**

A possible cause of decreased vision in cryptococcal meningitis. Kupfer C, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol 13(10):801-4, Oct 74**

Loss and recovery of vision with suprasellar meningiomas. Gregorius FK, et al. **J Neurosurg 42(1):69-75, Jan 75**

Functional assessment of laser exposures in awake, task-oriented rhesus monkeys. Robbins DO, et al. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol 13(0):284-90, 1974**

Spectral and visual deficits associated with laser irradiation. Zwick H, et al. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol 13(0):299-306, 1974**

Ocular complications of orbital venography. Safer JN, et al. **Radiology 114(3):647-8, Mar 75**

[Vision disorders and increase of intracranial pressure after unilateral ligation of the internal jugular vein in otogenic sepsis] Pellant A, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol 23(2):107-11, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cse)**

[Effects of secondary unilateral contracture of the greater oblique muscle] de Corte H. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol 167:724-38, 1974 (Fre)**

[Binocular vision in patients operated on for retinal detachment] Gerhard JP, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(9-10):989-93, Sep-Oct 73 (Fre)**

[Ocular symptomatology of a chromophobe adenoma of the pituitary gland] Larmande AM, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(4):375-7, Jul-Sep 74 (Fre)**

[Study of the disorders coexisting with an empty sella turcica especially visual disorders] Messimy R, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(4):417-33, Jul-Sep 74 (Fre)**

[Atypical ophthalmological signs in hypophyseal adenomas] Rougier J, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(4):369-73, Jul-Sep 74 (Fre)**

[Cerebrovascular aneurysms with exclusively ophthalmological symptoms] Brenner H, et al. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:85-91, 1974 (Ger)**

[Perimetric findings in brain-injured patients] Körner F. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:122-34, 1974 (Ger)**

[Visual fields deficits due to disorders in the chiasm area] Moller PM. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:32-6, 1974 (Ger)**

[Inflammations, vascular disorders, arachnitis in the peripheral visual pathway region] Nover A. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:79-85, 1974 (Ger)**

[Fundus changes in hemoglobinopathies] Rummeld R. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:226-31, 1974 (Ger)**

[Vision disorders due to deep-seated optic chiasm] Samii M. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:37-8, 1974 (Ger)**

[Homonymous visual field deficit of rare genesis] Toppel L. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:29-32, 1974 (Ger)**

[Ophthalmologic findings in children following subdural hematoma] Weidenbach W, et al. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:59-60, 1974 (Ger)**

[Acute circulatory disturbances of the optic nerve (author's transl)] Bastian GO, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(3):427-46, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Striking accumulation of vascular-induced homonymous defects of the visual field in young women] Eicholtz W. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(14):571-4, 4 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The phenomenon of inconstant visual acuity in multiple sclerosis. Review of literature and case study with experimental examinations] Heckl RW. **Nervenarzt 45(9):467-73, Sep 74 (Ger)**

[Problems of visual function in paracentral visual field failure] Niesel P, et al. **Ophthalmologica 170(2-3):261-8, 1975 (Ger)**

[Chromopsia at various underwater depths] Ravara AM. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(22):1887-90, 30 Nov 74 (Ita)**

[Hypovitaminosis A with clinicobiologic, dermatoneuromuscular and ocular disturbances] Ionescu M. **Neurol Psihiatr Neurochir 19(2):163-70, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)**

[Eye pathology in diabetes] Chekhovich MI. **Oftalmol Zh 30(1):68-9, 1975 (Rus)**

[Vision disorders in children with cerebral palsy] Basova EL. **Vestn Oftalmol (3):71-4, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Eye manifestations in transient circulatory disorders in the vertebrobasilar system of the brain] Sarin MI. **Vestn Oftalmol (2):8-11, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The unique green phenomenon and colour vision. Cobb SR. **Clin Genet 7(4):274-9, Apr 75**

OCCURRENCE

[Method of determination of the need of a population for contact lenses] Solov'ev VV, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr (11):45-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Two visual systems in clinical neurology: readaptive role of the primitive system in visual agnosic patients. Botez MI. **Eur Neurol 13(2):101-22, 1975**

Interocular transfer of the motion after-effect in normal and stereoblind observers. Mitchell DE, et al. **Exp Brain Res 22(2):163-73, 1975**

Proceedings: The relationship between intraocular pressure and visual field defects. Friedmann AI. **Exp Eye Res 20(2):182, Feb 75**

Optical and neural resolution in peripheral vision. Frisén L, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol 14(7):528-36, Jul 75**

'Flight of colours' in lesions of the visual system. Feldman M, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(11):1265-72, Nov 74**

The use of pyrithioxine in a group of visually handicapped children. A preliminary report from the School for the Blind, Worcester. Brand HJ. **S Afr Med J 49(19):769-73, 3 May 75**

On interocular transfer of various visual aftereffects in normal and stereoblind observers. Ware C, et al. **Vision Res 14(8):731-4, Aug 74**

RADIOGRAPHY

Multifocal serous choroidopathy. O'Connor PR. **Ann Ophthalmol 7(2):237-45, Feb 75**

[Radiologic diagnosis of the peripheral visual pathway] Tänzer A. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:46-54, 1974 (Ger)**

REHABILITATION

Visual acuity improvement in eyes with corneal scars fitted with contact lenses. Dada VK, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt 52(3):211-5, Mar 75**

Binoculars: a long-ignored aid for the partially sighted. Genensky SM. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt 51(9):848-73, Sep 74**

Training a patient to drive with telescopic lenses. Jose RT, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt 52(5):340-6, May 75**

Driving with a bioptic telescope: an interdisciplinary approach. Levin M, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt 52(3):200-6, Mar 75**

Photokeratoscopy in the fitting of soft contact lenses. Feldman GL. **Ann Ophthalmol 7(4):517-22, 525-9, Apr 75**

Current state of the research effort at Veterans Administration Hospital, Hines, Illinois. Malamazian JD, et al. **Bull Prosthet Res :451-7, Fall 74**

Ways to improve vision in partially sighted persons. Fonda GE. **Geriatrics 30(5):49-52, May 75**

A world of shadows. Fawkes M. **Nurs Times 70(39):1496-8, 26 Sep 74**

Evaluation of closed-circuit television as an optical aid for the low-vision patient. Fonda GE, et al. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 79(32):OP468-82, May-Jun 75**

Functional problems of telescopic spectacles in the driving task. Keeney AH, et al. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc 72:132-8, 1974**

The directions for future research on sensory prostheses. Dobelle WH, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20 B:425-9, 1974**

[Rehabilitation of patients with visual impairment] Lahti A. **Duodecim 91(2):104-9, 1975 (Fin)**

[Reading aids for subjects with impaired vision] Jaeger W, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(46):2365-8, 15 Nov 74 (21 ref.) (Ger)**

[Rehabilitation of visually handicapped persons (author's transl)] Merté BJ. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 166(2):151-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[School and occupational aids for patients with vision disorders or blindness] Blankenagel A. **Z Allgemeinmed 50(34):1560-4, 10 Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Social aids for patients with vision disorders or blindness] Busche E. **Z Allgemeinmed 50(34):1565-6, 10 Dec 74 (Ger)**

[New light on the rehabilitation of the visually handicapped] Lindstedt E. **Lakartidningen 72(18):1913-6, 30 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)**

SURGERY

Compressive lesions of the optic nerves and chiasm. Pattern of recovery of vision following surgical treatment. Kayan A, et al. **Brain 98(1):13-28, Mar 75**

[Surgical treatment of traumatic injuries to the optic nerve] Müller U, et al. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:116-8, 1974 (Ger)**

THERAPY

Improvement in stereoanomaly with practice. Foley JM, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt 51(12):933-8, Dec 74**

Non-optical aids. Verma SB. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt 51(10):758-64, Oct 74**

"Forced elimination" of anomalous retinal correspondence in constant exotropia--a case report. Wick B. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt 52(1):58-62, Jan 75**

The effect of yttrium-90 implantation on endocrine function and visual fields in patients with "functionless" pituitary tumors, with biopsy and radiological findings. Joplin GF, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 4(2):139-63, Mar 75**

Aspects of orthoptic practice in New Zealand. Brownlow L. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ 26(0):43-4, 1974**

[Permanent wearing of prisms in disorders of binocular vision. (Oculomotor paralysis,

heterophories and strabismus)] Berard PV, et al. **Arch Ophtalmol (Paris) 34(11):817-31, Nov 74 (Fre)**

[Total facial occlusion of the working eye in children with strabismic amblyopia and eccentric fixation] Brückner R, et al. **Ophthalmologica 165(3-4):230-5, 1972 (Ger)**

[Experience with the combination of polatest and prism correction in the treatment of binocular disorders] Pestalozzi D. **Ophthalmologica 170(2-3):274-9, 1975 (Ger)**

[Use of telescopic glasses with children with weak vision] Neliubov EA. **Oftalmol Zh 29(5):323-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Use of flat Frenel's lenses for increasing close-up visual acuity in persons with poor vision] Lebekhov PI, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol (6):52-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

VETERINARY

The protective effect of promethazine treatment against photoperoxidation of lipids in turkey eyes. Patterson DS, et al. **Exp Eye Res 19(3):267-72, Sep 74**

Congenitally abnormal vision in Siamese cats. Guillery RW, et al. **Nature 252(5480):195-9, 15 Nov 74**

VISION, ENTOPTIC see under VISION

VISION TESTS

A new stereoscopic test for amblyopia screening. Reinecke RD, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 78(4):714-21, Oct 74**

A reconsideration of amblyopia screening and stereopsis. Simons K, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 78(4):707-13, Oct 74**

Community kindergarten vision screening. Fainstein SB, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol 9(4):425-8, Oct 74**

Vision testing of young and retarded children. Browder JA, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(11):983-6, Nov 74**

Proceedings: An experimental demonstration of the validity of scientific perspective, as developed from Euclid to Einstein. Evett AS, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):69P-71P, Sep 74**

Squint and the development of binocularity in humans. Hohmann A, et al. **Nature 254(5501):613-4, 17 Apr 75**

A two-filter method for dark adaptation study. Aspinall PA. **Ophthalmologica 169(4):299-309, 1974**

Mesoptometry. Greve EL. **Ophthalmologica 171(1):39-40, 1975**

Home eye test roundup. **Sight Sav Rev 44(1):18-9, Spring 74**

Vision screening and the detection of amblyopia in children. Petersen RA. **Sight Sav Rev 44(2):85-8, Sum-Fall 74**

Fusion: A new classification and methods for determining the level of sensory binocular co-operation. Romano PE, et al. **Surv Ophthalmol 17(6):458-68, May-Jun 73**

[Results of 2 eye examinations carried out with an interval of 6 years in 2 Upper Volta villages where onchocerciasis is endemic] Rolland A. **Bull WHO 51(3):257-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Practical methods for functional combined examination] Ourgaud AG. **Ophthalmologica 169(1-3):203-33, 1974 (64 ref.) (Fre)**

[Instrumental examination of ocular motoricity] Delplace MP. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 95 SUPPL:368-74, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Objective determination of accommodation in eyes with permanent central scotoma due to amblyopia (author's transl)] Otto J, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 194(3):209-16, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Contribution to whole field adaptometry] Schwarz EC. **Ophthalmologica 169(6):442-51, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Evaluation of visual space localization under physiological conditions. II. Movements of lower extremities] Andrzejewska W. **Klin Oczna 44(12):1253-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Evaluation of visual space localization under physiological conditions. I: Turns of the trunk] Andrzejewska W. **Klin Oczna 44(12):1245-51, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Examination of vision with a non-graphic object] Sergienko NM. **Oftalmol Zh 29(6):461-2, 1974 (Rus)**

[Mechanical phosphene as an index of the functional state of the retina and its diagnostic significance] Pivovarov NN, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol 0(4):34-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Proposition for modernization of medical hearing and vision tests for driving license] **Lakartidningen 71(45):4496, 6 Nov 74 (Swe)**

HISTORY

The development of visual standards: Snellen, Jaeger, and Giraud-Teulon. Linksz A. **Bull NY Acad Med 51(2):277-85, Feb 75**

INSTRUMENTATION

Development of a near point acuity test card for preschool children. Heller SB, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt 51(8):567-75, Aug 74**

Detection of amblyopia in young children. Rogers GL, et al. **Ohio State Med J 71(5):304-5, May 75**

Angular deviometer for near testing. Krimsky E. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 79(2):OP423, Mar-Apr 75**

A planar deviometer for near and far testing. Krimsky E. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 79(2):OP422, Mar-Apr 75**

Angular deviometer for 20-foot testing. Krimsky E. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 79(2):OP424, Mar-Apr 75**

[Problems in the constructions of apparatus for investigating the constancy of the perceptive field, and a new method for their solution (author's transl)] Bischof N, et al. **Biomed Tech (Stuttg) 20(2):62-70, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Comparative research at the "mesoptometer" and "nyktomat" (author's transl)] Geyer OC. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 166(2):259-67, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[OKM-1 ophthalmocoordimeter] Dolbishcheva VM, et al. **Med Tekh 0(4):54-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**

[New Soviet devices for determining visual acuity] Noskova AD, et al. **Med Tekh 0(4):56-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Examination of vision with a non-alphabetic chart] Sergienko NM. **Oftalmol Zh 29(6):461-2, 1 Sep 74 (Rus)**

[Device for the study of "retinal" visual acuity] Avetisov ES, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol (2):50-2, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[A simple device for testing night vision] Dyster-Aas K, et al. **Lakartidningen 72(24):2619-20, 11 Jun 75 (Swe)**

METHODS

Evaluation of the status of binocularity in the non-strabismic and strabismic with regular and prolonged testing. Vodnoy BE. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt 52(1):63-7, Jan 75**

Anomaly in visual acuity testing in children. Youngson RM. **Br J Ophthalmol 59(3):168-70, Mar 75**

Editorial: Too big to be visible. **Lancet 1(7897):26, 4 Jan 75**

A simple technique using an optomotor response for visual psychophysical measurements in animals. Wallman J. **Vision Res 15(1):3-8, Jan 75**

[Diagnosis of paralytic diplopia by intermittent monocular occlusion red glass test without the red glass)] Larmande A, et al. **Arch Ophtalmol (Paris) 34(10):691-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Simplified tests for the measurement of visual acuity in polarized light (technical note)] Roth MA, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(9-10):931-2, Sep-Oct 73 (Fre)**

[General comments on methods for functional exploration of the visual apparatus] Dubois-Poulsen A. **Ophthalmologica 169(1-3):13-22, 1974 (Fre)**

[The method for determination of fusional power and results of its application (author's transl)] Awetissow ES, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 164(6):734-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Examination of binocular vision on a cone stereometer in squinting children treated by the localization method] Karczewicz D. **Klin Oczna 45(3):225-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

STANDARDS

[Reports of the Commission for Traffic Medicine and Ophthalmologieae Problems and Commission for the Standardization of Vision-Test Devices] Harms H, et al. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:540-8, 1974 (Ger)**

VISNA-MAEDI VIRUSES see under RNA VIRUSES

VISNADIN see under BENZOPYRANS

VISUAL ACUITY

see related
FORM PERCEPTION
REFRACTION, OCULAR

Letter: On the Stiles-Crawford phenomenon and resolution power. Krakau CE. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 52(4):581-3, 1974**

Vision requirements for lip reading. Romano PE, et al. **Am Ann Deaf 119(4):383-6, Aug 74**

Stereoscopic perception and Snellen visual acuity. Levy NS, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 78(4):722-4, Oct 74**

Stereoacuity development in children with normal binocular single vision. Romano PE, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 79(6):966-71, Jun 75**

Visual acuity improvement in eyes with corneal scars fitted with contact lenses. Dada VK, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt 52(3):211-5, Mar 75**

Development of a near point acuity test card for preschool children. Heller SB, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt 51(8):567-75, Aug 74**

Stereoscopic threshold within the stereoscopic range in central vision. Krekling S. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt 51(9):626-34, Sep 74**

Visual performance through a sample windshield segment of the B-1 aircraft. Provines WF, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt 52(1):51-7, Jan 75**

The depth-of-focus of the human eye for Snellen letters. Tucker J, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt 52(1):3-21, Jan 75**

Aerial and undereater visual acuity in the mink Mustela vison schreber. Sinclair W, et al. **Anim Behav 22(4):965-74, Nov 74**

Spontaneous regression of bilateral multifocal retinoblastoma with preservation of normal visual acuity. Morris WE, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol 6(11):1192-4, Nov 74**

Visual acuity and field loss in advanced glaucoma. Portney GL, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol 6(11):1147-50, Nov 74**

[Effect of sun-screening and filter eye glasses on the visual acuity in twilight and on glare sensitivity] Aulhorn E, et al. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:269-75, 1974**

Variations in visual acuity, refraction, and corneal curvature with changes in applanation tension. Poinoosawmy D, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol 58(5):523-8, May 74**

Anomaly in visual acuity testing in children. Youngson RM. **Br J Ophthalmol 59(3):168-70, Mar 75**

Behavioral deficits in cats following early selected visual exposure to contours of a single orientation. Muir DW, et al. **Brain Res 85(3):459-77, 7 Mar 75**

The role of visual fields and visual acuity in the treatment of chromophobe adenoma of the pituitary gland. A case report. Frankelson EN. **Can J Ophthalmol 9(4):453-7, Oct 74**

Stereoacuity and fusional amplitude in foveal suppression. Pratt-Johnson JA, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol 10(1):56-60, Jan 75**

Evidence of duplicity in the retina of the california sea lion (Zalophus californianus). Lavigne DM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(1A):65-70, 1 Jan 75**

Human cortical magnification factor and its relation to visual acuity. Cowey A, et al. **Exp Brain Res 21(5):447-454, 1974**

Visual acuity as a function of wavelength in three Catarrhine species. Behar I, et al. **Folia Primatol (Basel) 21(3-4):277-89, 1974**

Optical and neural resolution in peripheral vision. Frisén L, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol 14(7):528-36, Jul 75**

A possible cause of decreased vision in cryptococcal meningitis. Kupfer C, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol 13(10):801-4, Oct 74**

Editorial: Visual acuity and hyperacuity. Westheimer G. **Invest Ophthalmol 14(8):570-2, Aug 75**

Measurement of acuity variations within the central visual field caused by neurological lesions. Heron JR, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(4):356-62, Apr 75**

Letter: Contrast sensitivity and viewing distance. Hennessy RT, et al. **J Opt Soc Am 65(1):97-8, Jan 75**

Visibility of unpredictably flickering lights. Koenderink JJ, et al. **J Opt Soc Am 64(11):1517-22, Nov 74**

Visibility of low-spatial-frequency sine-wave targets: Dependence on number of cycles. Savoy RL, et al. **J Opt Soc Am 65(3):343-50, Mar 75**

Visual acuity in the presence of retinal-image motion. Westheimer G, et al. **J Opt Soc Am 65(7):847-50, Jul 75**

Optical quality of the living cat eye. Bonds AB. **J Physiol (Lond) 243(3):777-95, Dec 74**

Editorial: Too big to be visible. **Lancet 1(7897):26, 4 Jan 75**

Functional assessment of laser exposures in awake, task-oriented rhesus monkeys. Robbins DO, et al. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol 13(0):284-90, 1974**

The spectral curve of relative luminous efficiency in different age groups of aphakic eyes. Verriest G. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol 13(0):314-7, 1974**

Spectral and visual deficits associated with laser irradiation. Zwick H, et al. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol 13(0):299-306, 1974**

Visual acuity development coincides with the sensitive period in kittens. Freeman DN, et al. **Nature 254(5501):614-5, 17 Apr 75**

Visual acuity, visual field and physical ability. Colenbrander MC. **Ophthalmologica 171(1):100-8, 1975**

Visual acuity. Dreyer V. **Ophthalmologica 169(1-3):61-9, 1974**

Mesoptometry. Greve EL. **Ophthalmologica 171(1):39-40, 1975**

Comparability of two methods of estimating real-depth acuity. Pierce DM. **Ophthalmologica 171(3):224-35, 1975**

Relationship between monocular and binocular depth acuity. Pierce DM, et al. **Ophthalmologica**

170(1):43-50, 1975
Subjective and objective evaluation of flicker. Van der Tweel LH, et al. **Ophthalmologica 169(1-3):70-81, 1974 (23 ref.)**
An investigation of visual orientation constancy using orientation-specific properties of acuity and adaptation. Findlay JM, et al. **Perception 1(3):305-13, 1972**
Sharpness constancy during movement perception (short note). Ramachandran VS, et al. **Perception 3(1):97-8, 1974**
Phenomenal rarefaction and visual acuity under 'illusory' conditions. Vicario G. **Perception 1(4):475-82, 1972**
A proposed model for the visual detection of signals in radioisotope display images. Sharp P, et al. **Phys Med Biol 19(3):349-61, May 74**
Comparative analysis of unaided emmetropic and unaided noncorrected myopic underwater visual acuity. Cramer JL. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(1):100-9, Mar 75**
Perspectives in refraction. The little point that isn't there. Rubin ML. **Surv Ophthalmol 17(1):52-5, Jul-Aug 72**
The effect of age upon the detection of short wavelength light. Prestrude AM, et al. **TIT J Life Sci 3(4):101-5, 1973**
Letter: Peripheral visual acuity in the vertical plane. **Vision Res 14(12):1497-8, Dec 74**
Letter: A chart demonstrating variations in acuity with retinal position. Anstis SM. **Vision Res 14(7):589-92, Jul 74**
Grating visibility as a function of orientation and retinal eccentricity. Berkley MA, et al. **Vision Res 15(2):239-44, Feb 75**
Visual resolution in the cat. Blake R, et al. **Vision Res 14(11):1211-7, Nov 74**
Apparent contrast as a function of modulation depth and spatial frequency: a comparison between perceptual and electrophysiological measures. Franzén O, et al. **Vision Res 15(6):655-60, Jun 75**
Heterochromatic additivity and the acuity response. Guth SL, et al. **Vision Res 15(2):317-9, Feb 75**
Letter: How many bars make a grating? Kelly DH. **Vision Res 15(5):625-8, May 75**
Visual acuity in the tawny owl (Strix aluco). Martin GR, et al. **Vision Res 14(12):1393-7, Dec 74**
Spatial-frequency selectivity in contrast detection. Quick RF, et al. **Vision Res 15(6):637-43, Jun 75**
The stereoacuity of macaque monkey. Sarmiento RF. **Vision Res 15(4):493-8, Apr 75**
The effect of motion on visual acuity of the compound eye: a theoretical analysis. Srinivasan MV, et al. **Vision Res 15(4):515-25, Apr 75**
Visual acuity for vertical and diagonal gratings in human infants. Teller DY, et al. **Vision Res 14(12):1433-9, Dec 74**
The effect of pupil size on grating detection at various contrast levels. Woodhouse JM. **Vision Res 15(6):645-8, Jun 75**
[Simplified tests for the measurement of visual acuity in polarized light (technical note)] Roth MA, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(9-10):931-2, Sep-Oct 73 (Fre)**
[Visual efficacy of the nystagmic subject] Weiss JB. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 74(2):167-70, Feb 74 (Fre)**
[Absolute thresholds of luminance] Gligo D, et al. **Ophthalmologica 169(1-3):38-49, 1974 (Fre)**
[Practical methods for functional combined examination] Ourgaud AG. **Ophthalmologica 169(1-3):203-33, 1974 (64 ref.) (Fre)**
[Visual acuity in congenital nystagmus. Therapeutic application] Vérin P, et al. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 95 SUPPL:412-3, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Recurrent bilateral decrease of visual acuity during sphenoidal mucocele] Philippides D, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 45(3):259-64, May-Jun 73 (Fre)**
[Letter: Vision and automobile traffic] Hollwich F. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(13):553, 28 Mar 75 (Ger)**
[The phenomenon of inconstant visual acuity in multiple sclerosis. Review of literature and case study with experimental examinations] Heckl RW. **Nervenarzt 45(9):467-73, Sep 74 (Ger)**
[Studies on visual acuity and color perception in the water] Kabayama H. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(11):1195-201, 10 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**
[Studies on visual prognosis and its relationship to immunological behaviors of peripheral leucocytes and lymphocytes in Behçet disease (author's transl)] Mimura Y, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(7):413-9, 10 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**
[Effect of the existing proportion between the level of intraocular pressure and the pressure obtaining in the ophthalmic artery on the visual activity and visual fields in glaucoma] Jakubowska-Pakulowa D. **Klin Oczna 45(1):5-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Model of the relation between visual acuity and illumination and optical properties of the eye] Kuperman AM, et al. **Biofizika 19(1):158-62, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[The possible functional significance of different phases of visual cortex neuronal reactions to adequate stimuli] Supin. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(11):1634-40, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[New Soviet devices for determining visual acuity] Noskova AD, et al. **Med Tekh 0(4):56-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**
[Increment threshold in the case of a defocused image (a disk)] Kravtsov AB. **Nerv Sist (14):83-9, 1974 (Rus)**
[Determination of image quality of the optic part of penetrating keratoprostheses in the units of visual acuity] Zuev VK, et al. **Oftalmol Zh 30(2):114-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Device for the study of "retinal" visual acuity] Avetisov ES, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol (2):50-2, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

A double-blind study on the effects of piracetam upon perceptual and psychomotor performance at varied heart rates in patients treated with artificial pacemakers. Lagergren K, et al. **Psychopharmacologia 39(1):97-104, 1974**

VISUAL AIDS see AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS

VISUAL CORTEX

Proceedings: Terminal and retrograde degeneration in the dorsal lateral geniculate nucleus (LGd) of the rat following cortical lesions. Lieberman AR, et al. **J Anat 118(2):384, 386, Nov 74**
[Significance of visual evoked potentials on the early detection of cerebral dysfunction in newborn infants] Oka E, et al. **Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(7):631-6, 1 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**
[Biochemical differences in the reactions of visual cortex neurons to deprivation] Gershtein LM. **Tsitologiia 17(4):437-41, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.)(Rus)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The primary and accessory optic systems in the golden hamster, Mesocricetus auratus. Eichler VB, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 89(3):359-71, 1974**
Topography of retinal efferent connections in sciurids. Abplanalp P. **Brain Behav Evol 9(5):333-75, 1974**
A crescent-shaped cortical visual area surrounding the middle temporal area (MT) in the owl monkey (Aotus trivirgatus). Allman JM, et al. **Brain Res 81(2):199-213, 6 Dec 74**
Thalamic afferents to areas 17, 18 and 19 of cat cortex traced with horseradish peroxidase. Maciewicz RJ. **Brain Res 84(2):308-12, 7 Feb 75**
Connections of layer VI in striate cortex of the grey squirrel (Sciurus carolinensis). Robson JA, et al. **Brain Res 93(1):133-9, 25 Jul 75**
Striate cortex projections to the lateral geniculate and other thalamic nuclei: a study using degeneration and autoradiographic tracing methods in the marmoset Callithrix. Spatz WB, et al. **Brain Res 82(1):91-108, 20 Dec 74**
Medial pulvinar afferents to frontal eye fields in rhesus monkey demonstrated by horseradish peroxidase. Trojanowski JQ, et al. **Brain Res 80(3):395-411, 22 Nov 74**
Autoradiographic demonstration of ocular-dominance columns in the monkey striate cortex by means of transneuronal transport. Wiesel TN, et al. **Brain Res 79(2):273-9, 18 Oct 74**
Topical organization of the extrageniculate visual system in the cat. Kawamura S. **Exp Neurol 45(3):451-61, Dec 74**
Uniformity of monkey striate cortex: a parallel relationship between field size, scatter, and magnification factor. Hubel DH, et al. **J Comp Neurol 158(3):295-305, 1 Dec 74**
Sequence regularity and geometry of orientation columns in the monkey striate cortex. Hubel DH, et al. **J Comp Neurol 158(3):267-93, 1 Dec 74**
Corticofugal projections from the visual cortices to the thalamus, pretectum and superior colliculus in the cat. Kawamura S, et al. **J Comp Neurol 158(3):339-62, 1 Dec 74**
The pattern of ocular dominance columns in macaque visual cortex revealed by a reduced silver stain. LeVay S, et al. **J Comp Neurol 159(4):559-76, 15 Feb 75**
An autoradiographic study of the efferent connections of the ventral lateral geniculate nucleus in the albino rat and the cat. Swanson LW, et al. **J Comp Neurol 158(2):143-63, Jul 74**
Ordered arrangement of orientation columns in monkeys lacking visual experience. Wiesel TN, et al. **J Comp Neurol 158(3):307-18, 1 Dec 74**
Frontal lobe projections of the cortical sensory association areas of the rhesus monkey. Chavis D, et al. **Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:192-5, 1974**
[Simple type neurons in the parastriated visual area of the cerebral cortex of the cat] Riva Sanseverino E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(23):1364-6, 15 Dec 73 (Ita)**
[Terminal and preterminal degenerations in the brain stem caused by monolateral ablation of the visual cortex in the cat] Riva Sanseverino E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(23):1357-60, 15 Dec 73 (Ita)**

CYTOLOGY

Predominance of monocularly driven cells in the projection area of the central visual field in cat's striate cortex. Albus K. **Brain Res 89(2):341-7, 23 May 75**
Identification of corticotectal cells of the visual cortex of cats by means of horseradish peroxidase. Magalhães-Castro HH, et al. **Brain Res 83(3):474-9, 17 Jan 75**
The morphometry of the branching pattern in dendrites of the visual cortex pyramidal cells. Smit GJ, et al. **Brain Res 87(1):41-53, 4 Apr 75**
Three-dimensional branching structure of pyramidal cell dendrites. Uylings HB, et al. **Brain Res 87(1):55-60, 4 Apr 75**
Demonstration of geniculocortical and callosal projection neurons in the squirrel monkey by means of retrograde axonal transport of horseradish peroxidase. Wong-Riley MT. **Brain Res 79(2):267-72, 18 Oct 74**
An intracellular study of neuronal organization in the visual cortex. Toyama K, et al. **Exp Brain Res 21(1):45-66, 1974**
Quantitative analysis of the dendritic branching pattern of small pyramidal cells from adult rat somesthetic and visual cortex. Lindsay RD, et al. **Exp Neurol 45(3):424-34, Dec 74**
Diminution of evoked neuronal activity in the visual cortex of pattern deprived rats. Shaw C, et al. **Exp Neurol 45(1):42-9, Oct 74**
Meynert cells in the primate visual cortex. Chan-Palay V, et al. **J Neurocytol 3(5):631-58, Nov 74**
Proceedings: Spatial arrangement of cells sensitive to binocular depth in the secondary visual area of the sheep. Clarke PG, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):125P-126P, Oct 74**
Proceedings: The hypercomplex cell classification in the cat's striate cortex. Rose D. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):123P-125P, Oct 74**
Three-dimensional reconstruction of the pericellular nests (baskets) of the motor (area 4) and visual (area 17) areas of the human cerebral cortex. A Golgi study. Marin-Padilla M. **Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 144(2):123-35, 1974**
[The possible functional significance of different phases of visual cortex neuronal reactions to adequate stimuli] Supin. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(11):1634-40, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[The reactions of rabbit sensory-motor cortex neurons to isolated and complex electrical stimulation of the sensory-motor and visual cortex] Balashova AN. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(1):189-92, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)**
[Reorganization of the impulse activity of cat visual cortex neurons with combinations of two photic stimuli] Mkrtycheva LI. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(6):1249-55, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[The effect of aminazine and triftazin on rabbit cerebral cortex neuron discharge during chronic administration of the drugs] Nemtsov AV. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(1):199-201, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)**
[Reorganization of rabbit visual cortex neuron activity in response to a simultaneous complex] Polianskiĭ VB, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(6):1271-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Proceedings: An electrophysiological analysis of action of piracetam in rats. Myslivecek J, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):242-4, 1974**
A study of inhibitory antagonism in cat visual cortex. Daniels JD, et al. **Brain Res 93(1):41-62, 25 Jul 75**
Effects of glutamate and GABA on specific response properties of neurones in the visual cortex. Hess R, et al. **Exp Brain Res 21(3):285-97, 1974**
Sensitivity of neurones in visual cortex (area 17) under different levels of anaesthesia. Ikeda H, et al. **Exp Brain Res 20(5):471-84, 1974**
Potentiation of the central nervous system effects of DOPA by decarboxylase inhibition: possible direct role of this neuroamino acid in brain mechanisms. Vazquez AJ, et al. **Exp Neurol 46(1):44-56, Jan 75**
Proceedings: Effects of the iontophoretic application of bicuculline on the receptive field properties of simple cells in the visual cortex of the cat. Sillito AM. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):127P-128P, Oct 74**
Hormonal influences upon the maturation of the rat brain's responsiveness to sensory stimuli. Salas M, et al. **Physiol Behav 5(1):7-11, Jan 70**
[Antagonistic effects of glutathion to chlorfenvinphos--an organophosphate insecticide (author's transl)] Takeda Y, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(4):239-43, 10 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Complex tight junctions of epithelial and of endothelial cells in early foetal brain. Mollgård K, et al. J Neurocytol 4(4):453-68, Aug 75

ENZYMOLOGY

[The activity of several enzymes in visual cortex neurons following early interruption of visual function] Busniuk MM, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(9):1345-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Electrophysiological evidence of learning in the rat ontogeny. Mysliveček J, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(2):90-2, May 74

The development of synapses in kitten visual cortex during visual deprivation. Cragg BG. Exp Neurol 46(3):445-51, Mar 75

The development of synapses in the visual system of the cat. Cragg BG. J Comp Neurol 160(2):147-66, 15 Mar 75

Developmental changes in neuron size and density in the visual cortex and superior colliculus of the postnatal golden hamster. Ptacek JM, et al. J Comp Neurol 158(3):237-42, 1 Dec 74

Innate and environmental factors in the development of the kitten's visual cortex. Blakemore C, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 248(3):663-716, Jul 75

Responses of neurones in the striate cortex observed in normal and dark-reared kittens during post-natal life. Buisseret P, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 246(2):98P-99P, Mar 75

[Activation of various levels of the visual and auditory system during ontogenesis] Mysliveček J. Actual Neurophysiol (Paris) 9(0):145-64, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

METABOLISM

Autoradiography of tritiated proline and fucose transported transneuronally from the eye to the visual cortex in pigmented and albino mice. Dräger UC. Brain Res 82(2):284-92, 27 Dec 74

Changes in incorporation of (14C)uridine into uridine nucleotides in rat visual cortex during first exposure to light. Dewar AJ. Exp Neurol 45(1):134-40, Oct 74

[Change in the gamma-aminobutyric acid content in various structures of the cerebral visual analyzer and in the retina of the dog in postnatal ontogeny] Agaev TM, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(6):696-701, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

The role of EEG evoked responses in the study of higher nervous activity. Bohdaneckÿ Z, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(2):106, May 74

Proceedings: Relationships between cortical projection areas in rats. Mysliveček J, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):269-72, 1974

Changes in photically evoked impulse sequences of cortical neurons upon action of double-flash series. Schmidt J. Acta Biol Med Ger 32(6):625-8, 1974

Single-unit responses to natural objects in area 19 of cats with different early visual experiences. Michalski A, et al. Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz) 35(1):77-83, 1975

Light-sound interaction in the neurons of the rabbit's visual cortex. Polyansky VB, et al. Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz) 35(1):51-76, 1975

Single-unit responses to natural objects in visual areas 17 and 18 of cats reared under different visual experiences. Zernicki B, et al. Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz) 34(6):697-713, 1974

Organization of visual cortex primary response. Batuev AS. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 44(1):61-76, 1973

The visual evoked response and patterned stimuli. White CT. Adv Psychobiol 2:267-95, 1974

Application of visually evoked response near the threshold of vision to objective measurement of dark adaptation. Fujimura K, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(1):141-50, Jan 75

Effect of nitrogen narcosis on cortical and subcortical evoked responses in the cat. Bartus RT, et al. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(3):259-63, Mar 75

Effects of ablating the striate cortex on a successive pattern discrimination:further study of the visual system in the tree shrew (Tupaia glis). Ware CB, et al. Brain Behav Evol 9(4):264-79, 1974

Recovery of pattern vision following serial lesions of striate cortex in rats. Dru D, et al. Brain Res 88(2):353-6, 2 May 75

Eye movement-related inhibition of primate visual neurons. Duffy FH, et al. Brain Res 89(1):121-32, 16 May 75

Post-synaptic inhibitory components of the responses to moving stimuli in area 17. Innocenti GM, et al. Brain Res 80(1):122-6, 8 Nov 74

Translucent occluders and the role of visual cortex in pattern vision. Miller LG, et al. Brain Res 79(1):45-59, 11 Oct 74

Unit responses to moving stimuli in area 18 of the cat. Orban GA, et al. Brain Res 90(2):205-19, 13 Jun 75

Inhibition of visual responses of single units in the cat visual area of the lateral suprasylvian gyrus (Clare-Bishop area) by the introduction of a second visual stimulus. Rizzolatti G, et al. Brain Res 88(2):357-61, 2 May 75

Differential effect of enucleation on two populations of layer V pyramidal cells. Ryugo R, et al. Brain Res 88(3):554-9, 9 May 75

Recovery of pattern discrimination ability in rats receiving serial or one-stage visual cortex lesions. Spear PD, et al. Brain Res 94(2):337-46, 29 Aug 75

Effects of neonatal cortical lesions upon the cat superior colliculus. Stein BE, et al. Brain Res 83(3):480-5, 17 Jan 75

Neuronal variability: non-stationary responses to identical visual stimuli. Tomko GJ, et al. Brain Res 79(3):405-18, 25 Oct 74

Modification of direction selectivity of neurons in the visual cortex of kittens. Tretter F, et al. Brain Res 84(1):143-9, 24 Jan 75

The effects of monocular deprivation on synaptic terminals in the visual cortex of rabbits. A quantitative electron microscopic study. Vrensen G, et al. Brain Res 93(1):15-24, 25 Jul 75

Equivalent stimuli for stripes in rats with striate cortex ablations. Weiskrantz L, et al. Brain Res 86(3):389-97, 28 Mar 75

Simultaneous recordings of visual cortex and superior colliculus field potentials in the rabbit. Molotchnikoff S, et al. Can J Neurol Sci 2(1):61-6, Feb 75

Electrical stimulation of the human visual cortex; preliminary report. Talalla A, et al. Can J Neurol Sci 1(4):238-8, Nov 74

Energy: a useful criterion in analysis of human visual evoked response. Siebert LF, et al. Can J Ophthalmol 10(1):92-7, Jan 75

The effects of neonatal striate lesions and visual experience on form discrimination in the rat. Tees RC. Can J Psychol 29(1):66-85, Mar 75

EEG correlates of visual-motor practice in man. Busk J, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(4):415-22, Apr 75

Eye movement related activity in the visual cortex of dark-reared kittens. Vital-Durand F, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(3):295-301, Mar 75

Human cortical magnification factor and its relation to visual acuity. Cowey A, et al. Exp Brain Res 21(5):447-454, 1974

Vertical organization in the visual cortex (area 17) in the cat. Creutzfeldt O, et al. Exp Brain Res 21(3):315-36, 1974

An intracellular analysis of visual cortical neurones to moving stimuli: response in a co-operative neuronal network. Creutzfeldt OD, et al. Exp Brain Res 21(3):251-74, 1974

On the origin of the corticotectal projections in the cat. Holländer H. Exp Brain Res 21(4):433-9, 1974

Receptive field characteristics and plastic properties of visual cortical cells in kittens reared with or without visual experience. Imbert M, et al. Exp Brain Res 22(1):25-36, 1975

Modification of single neurons in the kitten's visual cortex after brief periods of monocular visual experience. Peck CK, et al. Exp Brain Res 22(1):57-68, 1975

Central inhibitory interactions in human vision. Virsu V, et al. Exp Brain Res 23(1):65-74, 11 Jul 75

The projection of occipital cortex to the dorsal lateral geniculate nucleus in the rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta). Benevento LA, et al. Exp Neurol 46(2):409-17, Feb 75

The projection of occipital cortex to orbital cortex in the rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta). Benevento LA, et al. Exp Neurol 46(2):402-8, Feb 75

Stimulus-analyzing mechanisms in the cat visual cortex. Hoeppner TJ. Exp Neurol 45(2):257-67, Nov 74

Effects of prestriate and striate lesions on the monkey's ability to locate and discriminate visual forms. Keating EG. Exp Neurol 47(1):16-25, Apr 75

Quantitative analysis of unit response patterns in cat visual cortex. Pfingst BE, et al. Exp Neurol 46(1):215-28, Jan 75

Monocular pattern discrimination in rabbits after unilateral ablation of the visual cortex. van Hof MW, et al. Exp Neurol 46(1):257-9, Jan 75

Visual cell coding: factoring dioptric responses from maintained discharge. Ritchie GD, et al. Experientia 31(3):320-1, 15 Mar 75

Zoom neurons in visual cortex: receptive field enlargements with near fixation in monkeys. Smith JD, et al. Experientia 31(3):323-6, 15 Mar 75

Background activity in single cells of monkey visual cortex during visual tracking. Bridgeman B. Int J Neurosci 6(3):153-8, 1973

Receptive fields in single cells of monkey visual cortex during visual tracking. Bridgeman B. Int J Neurosci 6(3):141-52, 1973

Retinal and cortical electrophysiological responses to instantaneous frequency shifts in light modulated above fusion. Flower RW, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 14(1):75-8, Jan 75

Ongoing occipital rhythms and the VER. I. Stimulation at peaks of the alpha-rhythm. Trimble JL, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 14(7):537-46, Jul 75

Receptive fields of single cells and topography in mouse visual cortex. Dräger UC. J Comp Neurol 160(3):269-90, 1 Apr 75

Behavioral, electrophysiological and morphological studies of binocular competition in the development of the geniculo-cortical pathways of cats. Sherman SM, et al. J Comp Neurol 158(1):1-18, 1 Nov 74

Effect of superior colliculus, striate, and prestriate lesions on visual sampling in rhesus monkeys. Butter CM. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(5):905-17, Nov 74

Visual discrimination impairments in rhesus monkeys with combined lesions of superior colliculus and striate cortex. Butter CM. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(5):918-29, Nov 74

Visual evoked potentials during stimulus selection in eyelid conditioning in the rabbit (Oryctolagus cuniculus). Kinkaide PS, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(3):481-94, Sep 74

Effects of differential rearing on cortical evoked potentials of the albino rat. Mailloux JG, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(3):475-80, Sep 74

Functional classes of cells and their laminar distribution in monkey visual cortex. Dow BM. J Neurophysiol 37(5):927-46, Sep 74

Orientation specificity of cells in cat striate cortex. Henry GH, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(6):1394-409, Nov 74

Progressive changes in kitten striate cortex during monocular vision. Olson CR, et al. J Neurophysiol 38(1):26-32, Jan 75

Visual activation of neurons in inferotemporal cortex depends on striate cortex and forebrain commissures. Rocha-Miranda CE, et al. J Neurophysiol 38(3):475-91, May 75

Proceedings: Measurement of residual eye movements during the analysis of disparity of receptive fields of visual neurones. Barlow HB, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):38P-39P, Oct 74

Receptive fields in cat superior colliculus after visual cortex lesions. Berman N, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(1):261-70, Feb 75

Phosphenes produced by electrical stimulation of human occipital cortex, and their application to the development of a prosthesis for the blind. Dobelle WH, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 243(2):553-76, Dec 74

The effect of a chronic lesion in cortical area 17 on the visual responses of units in area 18 of the cat. Donaldson IM, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):325-32, Feb 75

Variability of the relative preference for stimulus orientation and direction of movement in some units of the cat visual cortex (areas 17 and 18). Donaldson IM, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):305-24, Feb 75

Sustained and transient ganglion cells in the cat's retina: spatial distribution of centre and surround receptive field mechanisms. Hammond P. J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):59P-60P, Jan 75

The latency of visual cortical neurones in area 17 in the cat to visual stimuli with reference to the sustained (X) and transient (Y) and 'simple' and 'complex' cell classification. Ikeda H, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):114P-115P, Feb 75

Proceedings: Properties of individual components of pattern-onset evoked potentials in man. James CR, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 249(1):57P-58P, Jul 75

Proceedings: Velocity preferences of simple and complex cells in the cat's striate cortex. Movshon JA. J Physiol (Lond) 242(2):121P-123P, Oct 74

Proceedings: On the response linearity of neurones in cat visual cortex. Movshon JA, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 249(1):58P-57P, Jul 75

Periodic excitability changes across the receptive fields of complex cells in the striate and parastriate cortex of the cat. Pollen DA, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 245(3):667-97, Mar 75

Cells responding to changing image size and disparity in the cortex of the rhesus monkey. Zeki SM. J Physiol (Lond) 242(3):827-41, Nov 74

Rigorous and extended application of information theory to the afferent visual system of the cat. I. Basic concepts. Eckhorn R, et al. Kybernetik 16(4):191-200, 1974

Functional reinnervation in kitten visual cortex. Movshon JA, et al. Nature 251(5475):504-5, 11 Oct 74

Processing of positional information in the human visual system. Rentschler I, et al. Nature 253(5491):444-5, 6 Feb 75

Visual occipital potentials. Monnier M. Ophthalmologica 169(1-3):160-75, 1974 (51 ref.)

Stereoscopic and binocular vision. Tommila V. Ophthalmologica 169(1-3):90-8, 1974 (33 ref.)

Vision in a monkey without striate cortex: a case study. Humphrey NK. Perception 3(3):241-55, 1974

Relationship between photically evoked after-discharge occurrence and hippocampal EEG rhythms in restrained and unrestrained albino rats. Fleming DE, et al. **Physiol Behav** 13(6):757-61, Dec 74

Plasticity of visual evoked potentials in kittens demonstrated by operant conditioning. RoseGH, et al. **Physiol Behav** 14(5):557-61, May 75

Operant photic evoked potential control, unmediated by selective orientation. Rosenfeld JP, et al. **Physiol Behav** 13(3):479-82, Sep 74

Visual evoked cortical potentials in adult rats. Mareš P, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 21(6):623-8, 1972

Development of receptive fields in rabbit visual cortex: changes in time course due to delayed eye-opening. Grobstein P, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(4):1543-5, Apr 75

Lateral inhibition and attention: comments on the neuropsychological theory of Walley and Weiden. Feeney DM, et al. **Psychol Rev** 81(6):536-9, Nov 74

Giving flesh to a "Straw Man": a reply to Feeney, Pittman, and Wagner. Walley RE, et al. **Psychol Rev** 81(6):540-2, Nov 74

Visual cortical evoked potentials as a function of intensity variations in sequential blanking. Andreassi JL, et al. **Psychophysiology** 11(3):336-45, May 74

The effects of stimulus expectancy on evoked brain potentials. Porjesz B, et al. **Psychophysiology** 12(2):152-7, Mar 75

Contrast and spatial frequency. Campbell FW, et al. **Sci Am** 231(5):106-14, Nov 74

Evoked brain potentials as indicators of decision-making. Begleiter H, et al. **Science** 187(4178):754-5, 28 Feb 75

Dynamic random-dot stereograms reveal up-down anisotropy and left-right isotropy between cortical hemifields. Breitmeyer B, et al. **Science** 187(4173):269-70, 24 Jan 75

Neural plasticity in visual cortex of adult cats after exposure to visual patterns Creutzfeldt OD, et al. **Science** 188(4192):1025-7, 6 Jun 75

Self-produced locomotion restores visual capacity after striate lesions. Dru D, et al. **Science** 187(4173):265-6, 24 Jan 75

Geniculate neural plasticity in kittens after exposure to periodic gratings. Maffei L, et al. **Science** 186(4162):477-9, 1 Nov 74

Monocularly deprived cats: improvement of the deprived eye's vision by visual decortication. Sherman SM. **Science** 186(4160):267-9, 18 Oct 74

Evoked cortical responses to dichoptically presented patterned light flashes: interocular interaction. Harter MR, et al. **TIT J Life Sci** 2(1):27-33, 1972

Correlates of metacontrast in single cells of the cat visual system. Bridgeman B. **Vision Res** 15(1):91-9, Jan 75

Stabilized images: probe analysis of pattern and color analytic mechanisms. Brown DR, et al. **Vision Res** 15(2):209-15, Feb 75

Are visual evoked potentials to motion-reversal produced by direction-sensitive brain mechanisms? Clarke PG. **Vision Res** 14(11):1281-4, Nov 74

Binocular summation and suppression: visually evoked cortical responses to dichoptically presented patterns of different spatial frequencies. Harter MR, et al. **Vision Res** 14(11):1169-80, Nov 74

Orientation, axis and direction as stimulus parameters for striate cells. Henry GH, et al. **Vision Res** 14(9):767-77, Sep 74

Visually evoked potentials and selective masking with patterned flashes of different spatial frequencies. Musso MF, et al. **Vision Res** 15(2):231-8, Feb 75

Effects of interactions of two moving lines on single unit responses in the cat's visual cortex. Phelps RW. **Vision Res** 14(12):1371-5, Dec 74

Receptive fields and response properties of neurons in the rat visual cortex. Shaw C, et al. **Vision Res** 15(2):203-8, Feb 75

Spatial frequency filters in cat visual cortex? Tyler CW. **Vision Res** 15(2):303-4, Feb 75

[Visual evoked potentials in clinical practice. Excitability of visual cortex in the rabbit (author's transl)] Adler J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(50-51):1539-41, 20 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Photostimulator for the study of visual functions] Peregrin J, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ [Suppl]** 16(3):203-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Corpus callosum and visual cortex] Whitteridge D. **Actual Neurophysiol (Paris)** 9(0):47-52, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Relationships between ponto-geniculo-occipital (pgo) activity and ocular movements in reserpinised anaesthetised cat (author's transl)] Cespuglio R, et al. **Brain Res** 83(2):319-35, 10 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Characteristics of excitation of visual cortical cells of 5-week-old kittens reared with or without visual experience] Buisseret P, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 278(14):1879-82, 1 Apr 74 **(Fre)**

[Conditioning of the visual cortical cells of 5-week-old kittens reared with or without visual experience] Imbert M, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 278(15):1955-8, 8 Apr 74 **(Fre)**

[Sleep stages of the "encéphale isolé" preparation: II. Paradoxical stages. Their triggering by afferent baroceptive stimulation] Foutz AS, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 37(6):577-88, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Sleep stages in "encéphale isolé" preparations: I. Triggering of ponto-geniculo-occipital spikes and slow-wave sleep. The role of the nuclei of the raphe] Puizillout JJ, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 37(6):561-76, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Proceedings: Selective visual experience and organisation of receptor fields of visual cortex cells in kittens] Imbert M, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 67(3):347A, 1973 **(Fre)**

[Pharmacological approach of the function of certain subcortical non specific structures intervening in the genesis of the evoked visual potentials. Application to the study of various psychotropic drugs] Belegaud J, et al. **Therapie** 30(1):103-16, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Influence of orotic acid on the cortical potentials released by exteroceptive stimuli] Schmidt J, et al. **Acta Biol Med Ger** 33(2):205-10, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Moving-light stimuli and neuronal responses in the cat visual areas 17 and 18] Riva Sanseverino E, et al. **Arch Fisiol** 70(1-2):90, 30 Jun 73 **(Ita)**

[Relation between the neuron discharge in the cat visual areas 17 and 18 and stationary stimulations with variable intensities of light and contrast] Riva Sanseverino E, et al. **Arch Fisiol** 70(1-2):91, 30 Jun 73 **(Ita)**

[Neurons with a receptive field without specific orientation in visual areas 17 and 18 of the cerebral cortex of the cat] Riva Sanseverino E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 49(23):1361-3, 15 Dec 73 **(Ita)**

[Studies on the off-phase of the visually evoked cortical potentials (VECP). I. The isolation of the on and off responses and the on and off interference (author's transl)] Honda Y, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn** 79(3):147-56, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Interhemispheric interrelations in the cat visual cortex during binocular and monocular stimulation] Bianki VL, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(9):1389-96, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Variability of neuronal activity of the parastriate cortex before and after callosotomy] Bianki VL, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 61(6):953-61, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of callosotomy on frequency characteristics of neuronal activity in the parastriate cortex] Bianki VL, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 61(5):865-72, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Manifestation of the paradoxical stage of sleep in neuronally isolated cat neocortex] Bogoslovskiĭ MM. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(11):1747-50, Nov 74 **(Rus)**

[Some peculiarities of neuron reaction in the upper and lower layer of the striate cortex] Dukanich VM. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 61(6):962-7, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of acetylcholine in the neuronal activity of the rabbit visual cortex] Kozhechkin SN, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(2):163-70, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Relation of excitability cycles of cortical reactions to the qualities of afferent stimuli] Revishchin AV. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 61(6):968-72, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Evoked potentials to light in man and their functional significance] Sviatogor IA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(11):1641-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[An analysis of rhythmic oscillations in the theta-range recorded in an isolated stria of the rabbit sensorimotor cortex] Korol'kova TA, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 6(4):383-90, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Influence of the hypothalamic nuclei on the electrical activity of neurons of the visual cortex] Velikaia RR. **Neirofiziologiia** 7(2):313-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.)**(Rus)**

[Effect of light deprivation and light stimulation on the RNA content of neurons in the adult rat visual analyzer] Malinauskaĭte LD. **Tsitologiia** 17(1):73-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of specific impulses in the postnatal formation of chemical activity in microstructures of the animal brain visual analyzer] Pigareva ZD. **Usp Sovrem Biol** 79(1):48-63, Jan-Feb 75 (97 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Elaboration of temporary connections in man using unrecognized visual stimuli] Arzumanov IuL. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(5):917-23, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Evaluation of the intercentral relations of the brain according to reciprocal-spectral phase analysis findings] Klochkov AM. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(5):1011-20, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Early changes in the excitability of different levels of the visual system following light flashes] Levshina IP. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(4):821-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Responses of the external geniculate body of the rabbit to different stimulus durations] Novikova RV. et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(1):164-71, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The relationship between the structure of the visual field and averaged evoked potentials in the cat visual cortex] Peĭmer SI. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(6):1295-6, Nov-Dec 74 **(Rus)**

[An analysis of the mechanism of responses to color stimuli in the young of rhesus macaque monkeys] Polikanina RI, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(3):629-37, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Formation of conditioned defensive reflexed following visual deprivation at different age periods] Shiliagina NN. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(4):728-34, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The influence of the frontal region on evoked potentials in the visual cortex of dogs] Uryvaev IuV, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(4):845-7, Jul-Aug 74 **(Rus)**

[Evoked potential changes with conditioned avoidence reflexes in rabbits] Zakharova IN, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(4):857-9, Jul-Aug 74 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Two visual systems in clinical neurology: readaptive role of the primitive system in visual agnosic patients. Botez MI. **Eur Neurol** 13(2):101-22, 1975

Dispersion pattern of visual evoked responses in epilepsy. Crighel E, et al. **Eur Neurol** 12(3):148-58, 1974

Light sensitivity in cortical scotomata contralateral to small islands of blindness. Pöppel E, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 21(2):125-30, 1974

Flash evoked potentials in migraine. MacLean C, et al. **Headache** 14(4):193-8, Jan 75

A method for prediciting localised areas of cerebral ischemia from visual evoked responses. Liedtke CE, et al. **Int J Biomed Comput** 6(1):49-60, Jan 75

Abnormal neuronal responses during evolution of a penicillin epileptic focus in cat visual cortex. Ebersole JS, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 38(2):250-6, Mar 75

[Study of auditory and visual evoked potentials in different types of aphasia] Barat M, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 130(11-12):456-9, Nov-Dec 74 **(Fre)**

[Visual evoked potentials in 2 cases of occipital encephalocele] Engel RC, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol** 46(2):137-41, Mar-Apr 74 **(Fre)**

[4 anatomoclinical cases of homonymous lateral hemianopsia studied using evoked potentials] Pouliquen A, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol** 46(2):133-6, Mar-Apr 74 **(Fre)**

[Several topical and temporal characteristics of spike-wave type evoked potentials in epilepsy] Zenkov LR, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(9):1302-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Conditioned reflex behavior, the electrical activity and state of several enzyme systems of the cerebral cortex in dogs with experimental neuroses] Brazhnikov AN, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(1):103-10, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Visual evoked potentials in persons with visual pathway disorders] Zenkov LR, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(6):2142-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Neurophysiological analysis of the aftereffects of early postnatal irradiation of rats] Afrapetiants MG, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 15(1):88-92, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SECRETION

The spontaneous and potassium-evoked release of endogenous amino acids from the mammalian visual cortex. Clark RM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 246(2):16P-17P, Mar 75

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Neuronal perikarya with dispersed, single ribosomes in the visual cortex of Macaca mulatta. Palay SL, et al. **J Cell Biol** 63(3):1074-89, Dec 74

Synaptic patterns in the visual cortex of turtle: an electron microscopic study. Ebner FF, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 160(1):51-79, 1 Mar 75

A review of lamination in area 17 of the visual cortex Macaca mulatta. Billings-Gagliardi S, et al. **J Neurocytol** 3(5):619-29, Nov 74

An electron microscopic study of the neurons of the visual cortex. Tömböl T. **J Neurocytol** 3(4):525-31, Oct 74

[The ultrastructure of neurons from different brain regions during prolonged administration of aminazine and stelazine] Dubinskaia GR, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(8):1233-9, 1974 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Rus)

VISUAL FIELDS

see related
PERIMETRY

Proceedings: Integration of visual information in receptive fields of the cat's superior colliculus. Syka J, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):290-2, 1974**

Distribution of latencies in the receptive fields of superior colliculus neurons in cats. Harutiunian-Kozak B, et al. **Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz) 34(4):515-23, 1974**

The Friedmann visual field analyser tested on neuro-ophthalmological cases. Bynke H, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 52(6):861-71, 1974**

The screening of the central visual field. Krieglstein GK, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 193(2):145-52, 1975**

Editorial: The risks of examining the optic disk. Anderson DR. **Am J Ophthalmol 78(4):733-4, Oct 74**

Evaluation of the field of binocular single vision in incomitant strabismus. Feibel RM, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 78(5):800-5, Nov 74**

Optic disk topography and visual field defects in patients with increased intraocular pressure. Hoskins HD Jr, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 80(2):284-90, Aug 75**

The effect of stimulus duration and monocular viewing on the "oblique effect" in peripheral vision. Appelle S. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt 52(4):263-6, Apr 75**

Outflow theory and autokinetic movement: color, viewing angle, and dark adaptation. Wallace B, et al. **Am J Psychol 88(1):107-15, Mar 75**

Visual acuity and field loss in advanced glaucoma. Portney GL, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol 6(11):1147-50, Nov 74**

Visual evoked responses in the assessment of field defects in glaucoma. Cappin JM, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol 93(1):9-18, Jan 75**

The visual field and nerve head in angle-closure glaucoma. A comparison of the effects of acute and chronic angle closure. Douglas GR, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol 93(6):409-11, Jun 75**

Visual fields and electroretinography following extensive photocoagulation. Frank RN. **Arch Ophthalmol 93(8):591-8, Aug 75**

The effective visual field and the use of context in fast and slow readers of two ages. Marcel T. **Br J Psychol 65(4):479-92, Nov 74**

The peripheral retinal 'map'. Williams DH. **Br J Sports Med 09(01):13-21, Apr 75**

Visual capacity in the hemianopic field following a restricted occipital ablation. Weiskrantz L, et al. **Brain 97(4):709-28, Dec 74**

A crescent-shaped cortical visual area surrounding the middle temporal area (MT) in the owl monkey (Aotus trivirgatus). Allman JM, et al. **Brain Res 81(2):199-213, 6 Dec 74**

Single unit receptive fields and the cellular layers of the pigeon optic tectum. Hughes CP, et al. **Brain Res 80(3):365-77, 22 Nov 74**

A correlation of fields and discs in open angle glaucoma. Douglas GR, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol 9(4):391-8, Oct 74**

The visual field and nerve head following acute angle closure glaucoma. Douglas GR, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol 9(4):404-7, Oct 74**

Editorial: The optic disc and visual field in glaucoma. Drance SM. **Can J Ophthalmol 9(4):389-90, Oct 74**

The role of visual fields and visual acuity in the treatment of chromophobe adenoma of the pituitary gland. A case report. Frankelson EN. **Can J Ophthalmol 9(4):453-7, Oct 74**

Recognition of upright and inverted faces presented in the left and right visual fields. Ellis HD, et al. **Cortex 11(1):3-7, Mar 75**

Independent functioning of the two cerebral hemispheres for recognizing bilaterally presented tachistoscopic visual-half-field stimuli. Hines D. **Cortex 11(2):132-43, Jun 75**

Superior recall of letters in the right visual field with bilateral presentation and partial report. Rosen JJ, et al. **Cortex 11(2):144-54, Jun 75**

Vertical organization in the visual cortex (area 17) in the cat. Creutzfeldt O, et al. **Exp Brain Res 21(3):315-36, 1974**

Proceedings: The relationship between intraocular pressure and visual field defects. Friedmann AI. **Exp Eye Res 20(2):182, Feb 75**

Proceedings: Reversibility of visual field defects in glaucoma. Greve EL, et al. **Exp Eye Res 20(2):183, Feb 75**

Proceedings: Simulation of the visual field examination on a computer. Grignolo A, et al. **Exp Eye Res 20(2):183, Feb 75**

A new statistical method to evaluate the significance of clinical data. Neetens A. **Exp Eye Res 20(4):371-4, Apr 75**

Electrophysiological and morphological properties of neurons in the ventral lateral geniculate nucleus of the rabbit. Mathers LH, et al. **Exp Neurol 46(3):506-20, Mar 75**

Behavioral manifestations of competition of retinal endings for sites in doubly innervated frog optic tectum. Misantone LJ, et al. **Exp Neurol 45(2):364-76, Nov 74**

Zoom neurons in visual cortex: receptive field enlargements with near fixation in monkeys. Smith JD, et al. **Experientia 31(3):323-6, 15 Mar 75**

Insight into the aging eye. Part 1. Evaluating the ophthalmic symptoms and signs of neurologic disorders. Lessell S. **Geriatrics 30(4):83-9, 93-7, 101, Apr 75**

A case study of hypnotically induced tubular vision. Blum GS. **Int J Clin Exp Hypn 23(2):111-9, Apr 75**

Receptive fields in single cells of monkey visual cortex during visual tracking. Bridgeman B. **Int J Neurosci 6(3):141-52, 1973**

Optical and neural resolution in peripheral vision. Frisén L, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol 14(7):528-36, Jul 75**

Effect of inversion-induced conflict on field dependence. Cegalis JA, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol 83(4):373-9, Aug 74**

Receptive fields of single cells and topography in mouse visual cortex. Dräger UC. **J Comp Neurol 160(3):269-90, 1 Apr 75**

Uniformity of monkey striate cortex: a parallel relationship between field size, scatter, and magnification factor. Hubel DH, et al. **J Comp Neurol 158(3):295-305, 1 Dec 74**

The representation of the visual field in the lateral geniculate nucleus of Macaca mulatta. Malpeli JG, et al. **J Comp Neurol 161(4):569-94, 15 Jun 75**

The validity of a visual searching task as an indicator of brain damage. Goldstein G, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol 41(3):434-7, Dec 73**

The growth of the effective visual field from birth to seven weeks. Harris P, et al. **J Exp Child Psychol 18(2):340-8, Oct 74**

Recognition of abstract and concrete words presented in left and right visual fields. Ellis HD, et al. **J Exp Psychol 103(5):1035-6, Nov 74**

Dissociation of hemifield reaction time differences from verbal stimulus directionality. Isseroff A, et al. **J Exp Psychol 103(1):145-9, Jul 74**

Transfer of adaptation to rotation of the visual field. McIntyre CW, et al. **J Exp Psychol 103(4):782-91, Oct 74**

Evidence for a three-component model of prism adaptation. Welch RB, et al. **J Exp Psychol 103(4):700-5, Oct 74**

Measurement of acuity variations within the central visual field caused by neurological lesions. Heron JR, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 38(4):356-62, Apr 75**

Visual receptive fields and their images in superior colliculus of the cat. McIlwain JT. **J Neurophysiol 38(2):219-30, Mar 75**

Letter: Contrast sensitivity and viewing distance. Hennessy RT, et al. **J Opt Soc Am 65(1):97-8, Jan 75**

Cat retinal ganglion cells: size and shape of receptive field centres. Hammond P. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(1):99-118, Oct 74**

Local suppression of alpha activity by pattern in half the visual field. Cavonius CR, et al. **Nature 251(5474):412-4, 4 Oct 74**

Word classes and hemispheric specialization. Caplan D, et al. **Neuropsychologia 12(3):331-7, July 74**

Tachistoscopic word recognition performance under conditions of simultaneous bilateral presentation. Mackavey W, et al. **Neuropsychologia 13(1):27-33, Jan 75**

Residual vision in cortically blind hemiphields. Perenin MT, et al. **Neuropsychologia 13(1):1-7, Jan 75**

Cerebral dominance and reading disability: left visual field deficit in poor readers. Yeni-Komshian GH, et al. **Neuropsychologia 13(1):83-94, Jan 75**

Visual acuity, visual field and physical ability. Colenbrander MC. **Ophthalmologica 171(1):100-8, 1975**

The development of vision. Some considerations on the stress factors influencing the light-sense. Dwyer-Joyce P. **Ophthalmologica 169(1-3):1-12, 1974**

Electroperimetry. Henkes HE, et al. **Ophthalmologica 169(1-3):151-9, 1974**

Subjective and objective evaluation of flicker. Van der Tweel LH, et al. **Ophthalmologica 169(1-3):70-81, 1974 (23 ref.)**

Effects of eye dominance and retinal distance on binocular rivalry. Collins JF, et al. **Percept Mot Skills 39(2):747-54, Oct 74**

An autokinetic stimulus-light modification providing uniform intensity at wide viewing angles. Mac Neil MK. **Percept Mot Skills 39(1):273-4, Aug 74**

Bilateral tachistoscopic word perception in aphasic and normal subjects. Moore WH Jr, et al. **Percept Mot Skills 39(2):1003-11, Oct 74**

Recognition across visual fields with mirror-image stimuli. Storandt M. **Percept Mot Skills 39(2):762, Oct 74**

Three processes which occur during adaptation to transformation of the visual field. Austin M, et al. **Perception 3(4):439-50, 1974**

Specification of positional information in retinal ganglion cells of Xenopus laevis: intra-ocular control of the time of specification. Hunt RK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3616-20, Sep 74**

Vertical and horizontal peripheral vision in male and female athletes and nonathletes. Williams JM, et al. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(2):200-5, May 75**

Dynamic random-dot stereograms reveal up-down anisotropy and left-right isotropy between cortical hemifields. Breitmeyer B, et al. **Science 187(4173):269-70, 24 Jan 75**

Neuronal locus specificity: trans-repolarization of Xenopus embryonic retina after the time of axial specification. Hunt RK, et al. **Science 189(4202):563-4, 15 Aug 75**

Luminous and chromatic flickering patterns have opposite effects. Kelly DH. **Science 188(4186):371-2, 25 Apr 75**

Monocularly deprived cats: improvement of the deprived eye's vision by visual decortication. Sherman SM. **Science 186(4160):267-9, 18 Oct 74**

Comparisons of glaucomatous visual fields using the black tangent screen and the Goldmann perimeter. Portney GL, et al. **Surv Ophthalmol 17(3):164-7, Nov-Dec 74**

Letter: Peripheral visual acuity in the vertical plane. **Vision Res 14(12):1497-8, Dec 74**

Sensitization by annular surrounds: the effect of test stimulus size. Alexander KR. **Vision Res 14(11):1107-13, Nov 74**

Spectral sensitivity of the modulation-sensitive mechanism of vision: effects of field size and retinal locus. Bornstein MH. **Vision Res 15(7):885-9, Jul 75**

The dependence of threshold for perception of rectangular grating upon the stimulus size. Glezer VD, et al. **Vision Res 15(6):753-6, Jun 75**

Relative spectral sensitivity to short wavelength light in the peripheral visual field. Graham BV, et al. **Vision Res 15(2):313-6, Feb 75**

Alopex: a stochastic method for determining visual receptive fields. Harth E, et al. **Vision Res 14(12):1475-82, Dec 74**

The spatial Broca-Sulzer and sensitization effects for foveal viewing. Higgins KE, et al. **Vision Res 15(3):423-5, Mar 75**

Letter: The contrast sensitivity of the peripheral visual field to drifting sinusoidal gratings. Sharpe CR. **Vision Res 14(9):905-6, Sep 74**

A technique for presenting lateralized visual input with prolonged exposure. Zaidel E. **Vision Res 15(2):283-9, Feb 75**

[Visual field exploration: experimental data] Levy-Schoen A. **Annee Psychol 74(1):43-65, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Rapid method for the detection of glaucomatous deficiencies of the visual field] Lavergne G. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol 167:609-21, 1974 (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Selective visual experience and organisation of receptor fields of visual cortex cells in kittens] Imbert M, et al. **J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):347A, 1973 (Fre)**

[Practical methods for functional combined examination] Ourgaud AG. **Ophthalmologica 169(1-3):203-33, 1974 (64 ref.) (Fre)**

[Verrucosities of the papilla and the visual field] Rosselet E. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(5):509-14, Oct-Dec 74 (Fre)**

[Comparative investigations subjectivly and objectivly measured visual fields] Müller W, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 194(2):143-52, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Visual field manifestations in sellar and parasellar diseases] Aulhorn E. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:21-9, 1974 (Ger)**

[Neurophysiology of the peripheral visual pathway] Baumann C. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:7-8, 1974 (Ger)**

[Method for static perimetrie in visual field deficits due to glaucoma] Dannheim F, et al. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:353-9, 1974 (Ger)**

[Neuropathology of the peripheral visual pathway] Gerhard L. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:8-13, 1974 (Ger)**

[Sudden binocular decrease of visual acuity as well as of visual perception in the total visual field in a patient with Cushing's syndrome] Käfer O, et al. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:529-33, 1974 (Ger)**

[Radiologic diagnosis of the peripheral visual pathway] Tänzer A. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:46-54, 1974 (Ger)**

[Homonymous visual field deficit of rare genesis] Toppel L. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:29-32, 1974 (Ger)**

[Problems in the constructions of apparatus for investigating the constancy of the perceptive field, and a new method for their solution (author's transl)] Bischof N, et al. **Biomed Tech (Stuttg) 20(2):62-70, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Discriminatory thresholds of light density] Aulhorn

E, et al. **Ophthalmologica 169(1-3):50-60, 1974(Ger)**
[Problems of visual function in paracentral visual field failure] Niesel P, et al. **Ophthalmologica 170(2-3):261-8, 1975 (Ger)**
[Contribution to whole field adaptometry] Schwarz EC. **Ophthalmologica 169(6):442-51, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[On the correlation between IOP and visual field in glaucoma:--estimation of the critical limiting pressure value--] Azuma I, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(11):1171-8, 10 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**
[On the correlation between glaucomatous disc and visual field. II. C/D ratio, area ratio and volume of cupping in normal and glaucomatous eye] Iwata K, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(10):1141-6, 10 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**
[On the correlation between glaucomatous disc and visual field. IV. Rim width of cupping and visual field (author's transl)] Iwata K, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(3):135-40, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**
[On the correlation between glaucomatous disc and visual field. III. Characteristics of retinal vessels and disc cupping] Iwata 5, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(10):1145-52, 10 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**
Abnormalities of pursuit eye movement and of visual field in hemispherical brain damage] Mayuzumi K, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(10):1059-65, 10 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**
[A new method for numerical expression of visual field] Nakatani H, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(11):1202-7, 10 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**
[The quantitative visual field of children (author's transl)] Tomonaga M. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(7):482-91, 10 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**
[Quantitative changes in the central visual field and the sensitivity of the macula in patients with arteriosclerosis and hypertension measured by Friedmann's analyzer] Formińska M, et al. **Klin Oczna 45(5):451-6, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Effect of the existing proportion between the level of intraocular pressure and the pressure obtaining in the ophthalmic artery on the visual activity and visual fields in glaucoma] Jakubowska-Pakulowa D. **Klin Oczna 45(1):5-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Role of functional reorganization of the receptive fields in forming a relationship between visual acuity and pupil diameter] Kuperman AM, et al. **Biofizika 20(1):132-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[A method of immobilizing the eyes of unanesthetized and uncurarized cats] Mukhametov LM. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(11):1760-1, Nov 74 (Rus)**
[State of peripheral visual field in patients with scleroma of the respiratory tract] Baryliak IR. **Oftalmol Zh 29(7):517-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Aniseikonia, anisophoria and visual field and iseikonic eyeglasses in unilateral aphakia] Viazovskiĭ IA. **Oftalmol Zh 29(4):279-85, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Aniseikonia, anisophoria and visual field in optical correction of myopic anisometropia] Viazovskiĭ IA. **Oftalmol Zh 30(2):124-32, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Zonal summation method of appraising the field of vision in patients during treatment of retinal detachment] Muratova DI. **Vestn Oftalmol (5):43-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

[Experimental study of chloroquine retinopathy. Report 1. Influence of chloroquine intravenous injection to the visual fields and to the threshold of light reflex] Tokuda K. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(10):1031-44, 10 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

VISUAL PATHWAYS

Visual apparent motion and some preferred paths in the rotation group SO(3). Foster DH. **Biol Cybern 18(2):81-9, 1975**
The eye and its disorders. 29. Diseases of the visual pathways. Trevor-Roper PD. **Int Ophthalmol Clin 14(1-2):652-84, Spr-Sum 74**
Periodic excitability changes across the receptive fields of complex cells in the striate and parastriate cortex of the cat. Pollen DA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 245(3):667-97, Mar 75**
[The retino-thalamo-hyperstriatal pathway in the chicken (Gallus domesticus L.)] Repérant J, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(3):279-80, 15 Jul 74 (Fre)**
[An electrophysiological study of direct occipito-frontal connections in centrum semi-ovale of Papio papio] Charmasson G, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(2):161-70, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Inflammations, vascular disorders, arachnitis in the peripheral visual pathway region] Nover A. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:79-85, 1974 (Ger)**
[Flicker and VER. The 2nd report. Studies on the flicker VER in patients with lesions of the visual pathways] Abe H, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(9):889-901, 10 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

ABNORMALITIES

Congenitally abnormal vision in Siamese cats. Guillery RW, et al. **Nature 252(5480):195-9, 15 Nov 74**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The primary and accessory optic systems in the golden hamster, Mesocricetus auratus. Eichler VB, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel) 89(3):359-71, 1974**
Quantitative investigations of visual brain structures in wild and domestic sheep. Ebinger P. **Anat Embryol (Berl) 146(3):313-23, 16 May 75**
Topography of retinal efferent connections in sciurids. Abplanalp P. **Brain Behav Evol 9(5):333-75, 1974**
Retinal projections in the night lizard, Xantusia vigilis Baird. Butler AB. **Brain Res 80(1):116-21, 8 Nov 74**
Hypothalamic, tectal and accessory optic projections in the opossum. Cavalcante LA, et al. **Brain Res 84(2):302-7, 7 Feb 75**
Degeneration of visual pathways in the bottlenose dolphin. Jacobs MS, et al. **Brain Res 88(2):346-52, 2 May 75**
The presence of a retinohypothalamic projection in the ferret. Thorpe PA. **Brain Res 85(2):343-6, 28 Feb 75**
Termination of retinofugal fibers in squirrel monkey: a re-investigation using autoradiographic methods. Tigges J, et al. **Brain Res 79(3):489-95, 25 Oct 74**
Cobalt sulphide staining of optic fibres in the brain of the cricket, Gryllus campestris. Honegger HW, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 159(2):213-25, 9 Jun 75**
Visuo-cerebellar and cerebello-visual connections involving the ventral lateral geniculate nucleus. Graybiel AM. **Exp Brain Res 20(3):303-6, 1974**
The eye and its disorders. 4. The peripheral nerves and central nervous connections. Trevor-Roper PD. **Int Ophthalmol Clin 14(1-2):59-75, Spr-Sum 74**
Proceedings: An experimental study of the accessory optic system in the ferret. Thorpe PA, et al. **J Anat 118(2):376, Nov 74**
The optic system of the teleost Cichlasoma biocellatum. Anders JJ, et al. **J Comp Neurol 158(2):145-54, 15 Nov 74**
An autoradiographic study of retinogeniculate pathways in the cat and the fox. Hickey TL, et al. **J Comp Neurol 156(2):239-53, Jul 74**
Anatomical organization of pretectal nuclei and tectal laminae in the cat. Kanaseki T, et al. **J Comp Neurol 158(3):319-37, 1 Dec 74**
The organization of the retinal projection to the dorsal lateral geniculate nucleus in pigmented and albino rats. Lund RD, et al. **J Comp Neurol 158(4):383-403, 15 Dec 74**
Evolution of reptilian visual systems: retinal projections in a nocturnal lizard, Gekko gecko (Linnaeus). Northcutt RG, et al. **J Comp Neurol 157(4):453-65, 15 Oct 74**
An autoradiographic study of the efferent connections of the ventral lateral geniculate nucleus in the albino rat and the cat. Swanson LW, et al. **J Comp Neurol 156(2):143-63, Jul 74**
Mapping of functional pathways in brain by autoradiographic survey of local cerebral metabolism. Kennedy C, et al. **Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:143-7, 1974**
[100 years of Golgi's method and its importance for the anatomy of visual pathways] Vrabec F. **Cesk Oftalmol 30(5):313-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**
[Primary optic pathways and centers in the snake (Vipera aspis)] Repérant J. **Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp 62(4):323-52, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Anatomy of the peripheral visual pathway] Hopf A. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:1-6, 1974 (Ger)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Proceedings: The prenatal development of sensory systems in precocial mammals and birds. Sedláček J. **Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):303-5, 1974**
Evidence for a rapid phase of axoplasmic transport at early stages in the development of the visual system of the chick and frog. Crossland WJ, et al. **Brain Res 78(3):483-9, 4 Oct 74**
Central projection of optic tract from translocated eyes in the leopard frog (Rana pipiens). Constantine-Paton M, et al. **Science 189(4201):480-2, 8 Aug 75**
Neuronal locus specificity: trans-repolarization of Xenopus embryonic retina after the time of axial specification. Hunt RK, et al. **Science 189(4202):563-4, 15 Aug 75**
[The architecture of the diencephalic and pretectal visual centres in Gallus domesticus L. An experimental study] Raffin JP. **J Embryol Exp Morphol 32(3):763-81, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The development of the visual system of the albino rat. Raedler A, et al. **Adv Anat Embryol Cell Biol 50(3):3-88, 1975**
Plastic and degenerative changes in visual centers. Fifková E. **Adv Psychobiol 2:59-131, 1974**
Degeneration argyrophilia as an index of neural maturation: studies on the optic tract of the golden hamster. Leonard CM. **J Comp Neurol 156(4):435-58, 15 Aug 74**

INJURIES

Reading in patients with brain wounds involving the central visual pathways. Pöppel E, et al. **Cortex 10(1):85-8, Mar 74**

METABOLISM

Autoradiography of tritiated proline and fucose transported transneuronally from the eye to the visual cortex in pigmented and albino mice. Dräger UC. **Brain Res 82(2):284-92, 27 Dec 74**
Possible role of neuronal transport of low molecular compounds in the CNS of teleosts. Rahmann H, et al. **Brain Res 85(2):301-5, 28 Feb 75**
The orthograde transport of horseradish peroxidase in the visual system. Repérant J. **Brain Res 85(2):307-12, 28 Feb 75**
Dynamics of axoplasmic transport in the optic system of the rat. Schlichter DJ, et al. **Exp Brain Res 21(1):83-95, 1974**
The retrograde intraaxonal transport of horseradish peroxidase in the chick visual system: a light and electron microscopic study. LaVail JH, et al. **J Comp Neurol 157(3):303-57, 1 Oct 74**

PATHOLOGY

The cerebral pathways of optokinetic nystagmus: a neuro-anatomical study. Blackwood W, et al. **Brain 98(2):297-308, Jun 75**
Optic and cochleovestibular degenerations in the hereditary ataxias. I. Clinico-pathological and genetic aspects. van Bogaert L, et al. **Brain 97(1):15-40, Mar 74**
[Neuropathology of the peripheral visual pathway] Gerhard L. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:8-13, 1974 (Ger)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Prior exposure to light and pecking accuracy in chicks. Vauclair J, et al. **Behaviour 52(3-4):196-201, 1975**
Migration of ribosomes along the axons of the chick visual pathway. Bondy SC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 390(3):332-41, 16 May 75**
Nonlinear dynamic transfer characteristics of cells in the peripheral visual pathway of flies. I. The retinula cells. Eckert H, et al. **Biol Cybern 17(1):1-6, 1975**
Rigorous and extended application of information theory to the afferent visual system of the cat. II. Experimental results. Eckhorn R, et al. **Biol Cybern 17(1):71-7, 1975**
Statistical dependency as a measure to evaluate Markov properties of stochastic point processes. Nakahama H, et al. **Biol Cybern 18(3-4):191-206, 1975**
Visual intensity and pattern discrimination deficits after lesions of the optic lobe in pigeons. Hodos W, et al. **Brain Behav Evol 9(3):165-94, 1974**
Visual discrimination and spatial localization deficits after lesions of the tectofugal pathway in pigeons. Jarvis CD. **Brain Behav Evol 9(3):195-228, 1974**
Is the prepositus hypoglossi nucleus the source of another vestibulo-ocular pathway? Baker R, et al. **Brain Res 86(1):121-7, 14 Mar 75**
Simultaneous recording of pre- and postsynaptic potentials during the degeneration of the optic tract fiber input to the lateral geniculate nucleus of cats. Eysel UT, et al. **Brain Res 81(3):552-7, 13 Dec 74**
Responses of motor cortex cells to visual stimuli. Garcia-Rill E, et al. **Brain Res 82(2):185-94, 27 Dec 74**
Organization of the visual afferents into the LGd and the pulvinar of the tree shrew Tupaia glis. Ohno T, et al. **Brain Res 90(1):153-8, 6 Jun 75**
The dorsolateral thalamus as a relay in the retino-wulst pathway in pigeon (Columbia livia). An electrophysiological study. Mihailović J, et al. **Exp Brain Res 21(3):229-40, 1974**
The projection of occipital cortex to orbital cortex in the rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta). Benevento LA, et al. **Exp Neurol 46(2):402-8, Feb 75**
The projection of occipital cortex to the dorsal lateral geniculate nucleus in the rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta). Benevento LA, et al. **Exp Neurol 46(2):409-17, Feb 75**
Effects of prestriate and striate lesions on the monkey's ability to locate and discriminate visual

forms. Keating EG. Exp Neurol 47(1):16-25, Apr 75

Responses of cerebellar units to stimuli simulating sound source movement and visual moving stimuli. Bechtërev NN, et al. Experientia 31(7):819-21, 15 Jul 75

Is there a single cell code for background light levels? Ritchie DG, et al. Experientia 31(6):656-7, 15 Jun 75

Anatomical analysis of pupillary reflex pathways in the rhesus monkey. Pierson RJ, et al. J Comp Neurol 158(2):121-44, 15 Nov 74

Behavioral and morphological evidence for binocular competition in the postnatal development of the dog's visual system. Sherman SM, et al. J Comp Neurol 161(2):183-95, 15 May 75

Intensity difference thresholds in pigeons after lesions of the tectofugal and thalamofugal visual pathways. Hodos W, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(6):1013-31, Dec 74

Effects of early monocular deprivation on visual input to cat superior colliculus. Hoffmann KP, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(6):1276-86, Nov 74

Nonlinear identification theory models for successive stages of visual nervous systems of flies. McCann GD. J Neurophysiol 37(5):869-95, Sep 74

Visual receptive fields and their images in superior colliculus of the cat. McIlwain JT. J Neurophysiol 38(2):219-30, Mar 75

Characteristics of unit responses in superior colliculus of the Cebus monkey. Updyke BV. J Neurophysiol 37(5):896-909, Sep 74

The organization of visual processing in the pigeon cerebellum. Clarke PG. J Physiol (Lond) 243(1):267-85, Nov 74

Visual field distribution of receptive fields of optic tract fibres compared with functionally and anatomically determined retinal distributions of ganglion cells in the cat. Hammond P. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):112P-114P, Feb 75

Physiology of visual cells in mouse superior colliculus and correlation with somatosensory and auditory input. Drager UC, et al. Nature 253(5488):203-4, 17 Jan 75

Lateral interaction between neural channels sensitive to velocity in the human visual system. Walker P, et al. Nature 252(5485):732-3, 20 Dec 74

Reaction time to hemiretinal stimulation. Maddess RJ. Neuropsychologia 13(2):213-8, Apr 75

Contrast sensitivity and increment threshold. Bodis-Wollner I. Perception 1(1):73-83, 1972

The site of orientational constancy. Mitchell DE, et al. Perception 1(3):315-20, 1972

The time course of experience-dependent synaptic switching of visual connections in Xenopus laevis. Keating MJ. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 189(1097):603-10, 17 Jun 75

Monocularly deprived cats: improvement of the deprived eye's vision by visual decortication. Sherman SM. Science 186(4160):267-9, 18 Oct 74

Flicker adaptation shows evidence of many visual channels selectively sensitive to temporal frequency. Nilsson TH, et al. Vision Res 15(5):621-4, May 75

[Functional characteristics of the visual field receptors of the anterior dorsolateral nucleus in the pigeon] Ropert N, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(17):1459-62, 21 Oct 74 (Fre)

[Neurophysiology of the peripheral visual pathway] Baumann C. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:7-8, 1974 (Ger)

[Inhibition of visual responses of single units of the cat superior colliculus following presentation of visual stimuli localized far from the receptive field (excitatory part) of the units: temporal factors] Camarda R, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(10):720-5, 30 May 74 (Ita)

[Dynamic characteristics of evoked potentials during light and electric stimulation of various visual afferent pathways of the anterior corpus bigeminum] Baziian BKh, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(8):7-10, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Early changes in the excitability of different levels of the visual system following light flashes] Levshina IP. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(4):821-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Visual suppression of vestibular nystagmus after cerebellar lesions. Takemori S. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(3 Pt 1):318-26, May-Jun 75

Use of the Pulfrich pendulum for detecting abnormal delay in the visual pathway in multiple sclerosis. Rushton D. Brain 98(2):283-96, Jun 75

RADIOGRAPHY

[Radiologic diagnosis of the peripheral visual pathway] Tänzer A. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:46-54, 1974 (Ger)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Acute and long-term transneuronal response of dendrites of lateral geniculate neurons following transection of the primary visual afferent pathway. Ghetti B, et al. Adv Neurol 12:401-24, 1975

The projection of ocellar neurons within the brain of the locust, Schistocerca gregaria. Goodman LJ, et al. Cell Tissue Res 157(4):467-92, 1975

Electron microscopic evidence for a retinohypothalamic projection to the suprachiasmatic nucleus of Passer domesticus. Hartwig HG. Cell Tissue Res 153(1):89-99, 1974

Electrophysiological and morphological properties of neurons in the ventral lateral geniculate nucleus of the rabbit. Mathers LH, et al. Exp Neurol 46(3):506-20, Mar 75

[Distribution characteristics of the endings of the visual fibers in the medial nucleus of the optic tract in the rat] Verbitskaia LB. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(10):42-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VISUAL PERCEPTION

see related VISION

Responsivity in newborns during sleep. Dittrichová J, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(2):112-3, May 74

Proceedings: Differential reactions and habituation to acoustical and visual stimuli in neonates. Katona F, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(4):305, 1974

Responsivity in sucklings during sleep. Paul K, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(2):111, May 74

Effects of cholinesterase inhibition on the visual evoked potentials in the rabbit and their modification with various drugs. Rump S, et al. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(3):224-5, Aug 74

Distribution of latencies in the receptive fields of superior colliculus neurons in cats. Harutiunian-Kozak B, et al. Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz) 34(4):515-23, 1974

Short-term memory of spatio-visual events preserved after frontomedial or frontopolar lesions in rats. Markowska A, et al. Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz) 34(6):715-21, 1974

A failure to train the "same-different" differentiation of photic stimuli in dogs. Pietrzykowska B, et al. Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz) 35(1):27-38, 1975

Single-unit responses to natural objects in visual areas 17 and 18 of cats reared under different visual experiences. Zernicki B, et al. Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz) 34(6):697-713, 1974

The influence of optokinetic training upon vestibular habituation. Ok-induced modification of vestibular responses elicited by sinusoidal stimuli. Pfaltz CR, et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(3-4):253-8, Mar-Apr 75

Structure of the visual receptive fields of pretectal neurons in cats. Harutiunian-Kozak B, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 25(4):289-95, Jul-Aug 74

Judgments of temporal duration while processing verbal and physiognomic stimuli. Hicks RE, et al. Acta Psychol (Amst) 38(6):447-53, Dec 74

Eye movements and visual imagery in free recall. Janssen WH, et al. Acta Psychol (Amst) 38(4):367-76, Aug 74

Sequential effects in visual search. Monk TH. Acta Psychol (Amst) 38(4):315-21, Aug 74

Some evidence for a limited capacity parallel selfterminating process in simple visual search tasks. van der Heijden AH. Acta Psychol (Amst) 39(1):21-41, Feb 75

Oculomotor control and occipital alpha activity: a review and a hypothesis. Wertheim AH. Acta Psychol (Amst) 38(3):235-56, Jun 74

Some characteristics of the off-phase of visually evoked mass responses from the lateral geniculate body of rabbits. Honda Y, et al. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(4):233-8, 10 Apr 75

Visual evoked responses and EEGs during shallow saturation diving. Kinney JA, et al. Aerosp Med 45(9):1017-25, Sep 74

The effect of directional optic stimuli on body gravity centre projection in standing man. Zikmund V, et al. Agressologie 14 Spec B(0):71-7, 1973

Contribution of visual perceptual maturation to the ability to conserve. Cardozo CW, et al. Am J Ment Defic 79(6):701-4, May 75

Response-stimulus interval performance of nonretarded and institutionalized retarded subjects. Friedrich D, et al. Am J Ment Defic 79(1):64-9, Jul 74

Effect of white noise on the reaction time of mentally retarded subjects. Miezejeski CM. Am J Ment Defic 79(1):39-43, Jul 74

Experimental evaluation of sensorimotor patterning used with mentally retarded children. Neman R, et al. Am J Ment Defic 79(4):372-84, Jan 75

Perceptual-motor testing of mentally retarded persons. Shurrager PS, et al. Am J Ment Defic 79(4):462-3, Jan 75

Varied environmental conditions and task performance by mentally retarded subjects perceived as distractible and nondistractible. Somervill JW, et al. Am J Ment Defic 79(2):204-9, Sep 74

Application of visually evoked response near the threshold of vision to objective measurement of dark adaptation. Fujimura K, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 79(1):141-50, Jan 75

Stereoscopic perception and Snellen visual acuity. Levy NS, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 78(4):722-4, Oct 74

Peripheral visual response time and retinal luminance-area relations. Haines RF. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 52(2):85-96, Feb 75

The Charles R. Prentice Memorial Lecture. Responses of the visual system to fluctuating patterns. Riggs LA. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 51(10):725-35, Oct 74 (83 ref.)

Choice-reaction time to visual motion with varied levels of simultaneous rotary motion. Clark B, et al. Am J Psychol 87(3):441-8, Sep 74

Picture memory and visual-generation processes. Madigan S, et al. Am J Psychol 87(1-2):151-8, Mar-Jun 74

Intersensory generalization and conditioning in adaptation to visual tilt. Mikaelian HH. Am J Psychol 87(1-2):197-202, Mar-Jun 74

On perceptual and memory processes in the word-frequency effect. Richards LG. Am J Psychol 86(4):717-28, Dec 73

'Vexierversuch' revisited: a reexamination of Goldiamond and Hawkin's experiment. Richards LG. Am J Psychol 86(4):707-15, Dec 73

The role of expression in the recognition of a face. Sorce JF, et al. Am J Psychol 87(1-2):71-82, Mar-Jun 74

The effects of cue distinctiveness on the learning of intradimensional shifts by retarded persons. Switzky HN. Am J Psychol 87(3):399-407, Sep 74

Discrimination-reversal learning in the marsupial Isoodon obesulus (marsupialia, peramelidae). Buchmann OLK, et al. Anim Behav 22(4):975-81, Nov 74

The functional organization of anti-predator behaviour in the pied flycatcher: a study of avian visual perception. Curio E. Anim Behav 23(1):1-115, Feb 75

Movement variables and the subsequent following response of the domestic chick. Gossop MR. Anim Behav 22(4):982-6, Nov 74

Perception. Weintraub DJ. Annu Rev Psychol 26:263-89, 1975 (224 ref.)

The importance of being visually literate. Observations on the art and science of making a morphological diagnosis in dermatology. Jackson R. Arch Dermatol 111(5):632-6, May 75

Isolated cerebrum of the pretrigeminal cat. Zernicki B. Arch Ital Biol 112(4):350-71, Dec 74

Influence of head orientation on visually induced pitch and roll sensation. Young LR, et al. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(3):264-8, Mar 75

Reaction time performance with and without backscatter from intense pulse light. Zeiner AR, et al. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(2):125-7, Feb 75

Are there circadian rhythms in learning by Octopus? Bradley EA, et al. Behav Biol 13(4):527-31, Apr 75

Relative salience of gustatory and visual cues in the formation of poison-based food aversions by guinea pigs (Cavia porcellus). Braveman NS. Behav Biol 14(2):189-99, Jun 75

A factor influencing aggression in adult mice: witnessing aggression when young. De Ghett VJ. Behav Biol 13(3):291-300, Mar 75

The establishment of dominance relationships in the jewel fish, Hemichromis bimaculatus (Gill), as related to prior exposure to and configuration of visual cues. Figler MH, et al. Behav Biol 14(2):241-5, Jun 75

Basic rest-activity cycle in the perception of the spiral after-effect; a sensitive detector of a basic biological rhythm. Lavie P, et al. Behav Biol 11(3):373-9, Jul 74

Effects of prenatal exposure to auditory or visual stimulation on postnatal distress vocalizations in chicks. Rajecki DW. Behav Biol 11(4):525-36, AUG 74

Genetic control of activity, preening, and the response to a shadow stimulus in Drosophila melanogaster. Angus J. Behav Genet 4(4):317-29, Dec 74

Comparison of two penile measures of erotic arousal. Freund K, et al. Behav Res Ther 12(4):355-9, Nov 74

An experimental analysis of exposure to "explicit" heterosexual stimuli as an effective variable in changing arousal patterns of homosexuals. Herman SH, et al. Behav Res Ther 12(4):335-45, Nov 74

The role of vision in the orientation of the echolocating bat, Myotis lucifugus. Masterson FA, et al. Behaviour 51(1-2):88-98, 1974

Further studies of the sea-finding mechanism in green turtle hatchlings. Mrosovsky N, et al. Behaviour 51(3-4):195-208, 1974

Eye-tracking performance in psychiatric patients. Shagass C, et al. Biol Psychiatry 9(3):245-60, Dec 74

Visual hallucinations and propranolol. Shopsin B, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 10(1):105-7, Feb 75

Physiological activity and detection: the effects of attentional requirements and the prediction of performance. Coles MG. **Biol Psychol** 2(2):113-25, 1974

Inter-modal and intra-subject consistency in EEG correlates of vigilance. Haslum MN, et al. **Biol Psychol** 1(2):139-50, 1973

Adaptation on repeated exposure to film-induced stress. Maguire GP, et al. **Biol Psychol** 1(1):43-51, 1973

The other observer in a perspectives task. Cox MV. **Br J Educ Psychol** 45(1):83-5, Feb 75

Recognition and inference in the co-ordination of perspectives. Eiser C. **Br J Educ Psychol** 44(3):309-12, Nov 74

A comparison of two methods of improving prose comprehension in educationally subnormal children. Riding RJ, et al. **Br J Educ Psychol** 44(3):300-3, Nov 74

Tracking by young infants. Harris PL, et al. **Br J Psychol** 65(3):345-9, Aug 74

Temporal numerosity discrimination: intermodal comparisons revisited. Lechelt EC. **Br J Psychol** 66(1):101-8, Feb 75

The role of visual-holding cues and the simultanizing strategy in infant operant learning. Millar WS. **Br J Psychol** 65(4):505-18, Nov 74

The effects of repression-sensitization of a brightness scaling measure of perceptual defence. Wagstaff GF. **Br J Psychol** 65(3):395-401, Aug 74

Visual evoked responses in the diagnosis and management of patients suspected of multiple sclerosis. Asselman P, et al. **Brain** 98(2):261-82, Jun 75

Cuing and memory dysfunction in alexia without agraphia. A case report. Capian LR, et al. **Brain** 97(2):251-62, Jun 74

Intrahemispheric cortical connexions and visual guidance of hand and finger movements in the rhusus monkey. Haaxma R, et al. **Brain** 98(2):239-60, Jun 75

Delay in visual perception in unilateral optic atrophy after retrobulbar neuritis. Heron JR, et al. **Brain** 97(1):69-78, Mar 74

Unilateral spatial neglect and impairments of spatial analysis and visual perception. Oxbury JM, et al. **Brain** 97(3):551-64, Sep 74

An infantile form on neuronal "storage" disease with characteristic evolution of neurophysiological features. Pampiglione G, et al. **Brain** 97(2):355-60, Jun 74

Visual capacity in the hemianopic field following a restricted occipital ablation. Weiskrantz L, et al. **Brain** 97(4):709-28, Dec 74

Visual intensity and pattern discrimination deficits after lesions of the optic lobe in pigeons. Hodos W, et al. **Brain Behav Evol** 9(3):165-94, 1974

Scotopic and photopic visual capacities of an arboreal squirrel [sciurus niger] Jacobs GH. **Brain Behav Evol** 10(4-5):307-21, 1975

Scotopic and photopic visual capacities of an arboreal squirrel (sciurus niger). Jacobs GH. **Brain Behav Evol** 10(4-5):307-21, 1975

Visual discrimination and spatial localization deficits after lesions of the tectofugal pathway in pigeons. Jarvis CD. **Brain Behav Evol** 9(3):195-238, 1974

Quantitative aspects of the shift-effect in cat retinal ganglion cells. Fischer B, et al. **Brain Res** 83(3):391-403, 17 Jan 75

Superior colliculus: environmental influences on the development of directional responses in the kitten. Flandrin JM, et al. **Brain Res** 89(2):348-52, 23 May 75

Visual short-term memory deficit from hypothermia of frontal cortex. Fuster JM, et al. **Brain Res** 81(3):393-400, 13 Dec 74

Possible neural basis of brightness magnitude estimations. Marrocco RT. **Brain Res** 86(1):128-33, 14 Mar 75

Adaptive plasticity in the vestibulo-ocular responses of the rhesus monkey. Miles FA, et al. **Brain Res** 80(3):512-6, 22 Nov 74

Prefrontal unit activity during visually guided lever pressing reaction in the monkey. Sakai M. **Brain Res** 81(2):297-309, 6 Dec 74

Letter: Treatment of singularity for spatial transfer properties of human visual system at threshold. Chiou W. **Bull Math Biol** 37(1):97-100, Mar 75

Lightness changes in a complex field with changing illumination and background. Flock HR, et al. **Can J Psychol** 28(4):446-67, Dec 74

A within and between modality analysis of blocking. Seraganian P. **Can J Psychol** 28(2):225-38, June 1974

Proactive interference in short-term retention of human faces. Yarmey AD. **Can J Psychol** 28(3):333-8, Sep 74

Development of multiple dimension use in form classification. Aiken LS, et al. **Child Dev** 46(1):123-32, Mar 75

The effects of stimulus complexity and sensory modality on reaction time in normal and retarded readers. Blank M, et al. **Child Dev** 46(1):133-40, Mar 75

Newborn infant attention to form of contour. Fantz RL, et al. **Child Dev** 46(1):224-8, Mar 75

Temporal and spatial ordering in recall by five- to eight-year-old children. Freeman NH. **Child Dev** 46(1):237-9, Mar 75

Young children's coding and storage of visual and verbal material. Perlmutter M, et al. **Child Dev** 46(1):215-9, Mar 75

Concordance of visual and manipulative responses to novel and familiar stimuli: a reply to Rubenstein (1974). Schaffer HR. **Child Dev** 46(1):290-1, Mar 75

Effects of human and nonhuman stimuli on attention and learning in psychotic children. Davids A. **Child Psychiatry Hum Dev** 5(2):108-16, Winter 74

Imagery as an aid to retrieval for Korsakoff patients. Cermak LS. **Cortex** 11(2):163-9, Jun 75

Characteristics of visual stimuli and naming performance in aphasic adults. Corlew MM, et al. **Cortex** 11(2):188-91, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.)

The relation of visuospatial dysfunction to digit span performance in patients with cerebral lesions. Costa LD. **Cortex** 11(1):31-6, Mar 75

Alzheimer's disease in Down's syndrome: visual retention deficits. Dalton AJ, et al. **Cortex** 10(4):366-77, Dec 74

A possible visual origin of writing difficulty. Beinart G. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 16(6):766-72, Dec 74

Mirror self-image reactions before age two. Amsterdam B. **Dev Psychobiol** 5(4):297-305, 1972

Visual exploratory behavior as a function of early handling, sex, and level of auditory prestimulation. Wachs TD. **Dev Psychobiol** 7(5):385-92, Sep 74

The late positive component (P300) and information processing in sentences. Friedman D, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 38(3):255-62, Mar 75

Two visual systems in clinical neurology: readaptive role of the primitive system in visual agnosic patients. Botez MI. **Eur Neurol** 13(2):101-22, 1975

The shift-effect in the cat's lateral geniculate neurons. Fischer B, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 21(2):225-7, 1974

Role of visual experience in the development of optokinetic response in kittens. Vital-Durand F, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 20(3):297-302, 1974

Changes in incorporation of (14C)uridine into uridine nucleotides in rat visual cortex during first exposure to light. Dewar AJ. **Exp Neurol** 45(1):134-40, Oct 74

Stimulus-analyzing mechanisms in the cat visual cortex. Hoeppner TJ. **Exp Neurol** 45(2):257-67, Nov 74

Oculomotor related interaction of vestibular and visual stimulation in vestibular nucleus cells in alert monkey. Keller EL, et al. **Exp Neurol** 46(1):187-98, Jan 75

Auditory and visual influences on the trigeminal nuclear activity evoked by tooth pulp stimulation in the cat. Tamari JW, et al. **Exp Neurol** 45(3):663-6, Dec 74

Deafferentation in monkeys: pointing at a target without visual feedback. Taub E, et al. **Exp Neurol** 46(1):178-86, Jan 75

Is there a single cell code for background light levels? Ritchie DG, et al. **Experientia** 31(6):656-7, 15 Jun 75

The effect of object distance on pattern preferences in the walking fly, Drosophila melanogaster. Wehher R, et al. **Experientia** 31(6):641-3, 15 Jun 75

The role of vision in gravitational orientation. Dichgans J, et al. **Fortschr Zool** 23(1):255-63, 1975

The effect of local target surround and whole background constraint on visual search times. Brown B, et al. **Hum Factors** 17(1):81-8, Feb 75

The detection of a simple visual signal as a function of time of watch. Teichner WH. **Hum Factors** 16(4):339-53, Aug 74

An adaptive vigilance task with knowledge of results. Wiener EL. **Hum Factors** 16(4):333-8, Aug 74

The eye and its disorders. 12. The central mechanism of vision. Trevor-Roper PD. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 14(1-2):169-85, Spr-Sum 74

Phobias and preparedness: phobic versus neutral pictures as conditioned stimuli for human autonomic responses. Ohman A, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 84(1):41-5, Feb 75

Backward masking as a measure of attention in schizophrenia. Saccuzzo DP, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 83(5):512-22, Oct 74

Auditory and visual memory losses in aging populations. Boyle E Jr, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 23(6):284-6, Jun 75

Effects of within-stimulus and extra-stimulus prompting on discrimination learning in autistic children. Schreibman L. **J Appl Behav Anal** 8(1):91-112, Spring 75

On simultaneous monitoring and tracking. Wiener EL. **J Appl Psychol** 60(1):100-5, Feb 75

The effects of stimulus-fading on acquisition of a visual position discrimination in autistic, retarded, and normal children. Sherman TW, et al. **J Autism Child Schizo** 4(4):301-12, Dec 74

Effects of a therapeutic modeling film on cognitive and emotional components of anxiety. Morris LW, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 30(2):219-23, Apr 74

Pupillary response as indication of sexual preference in a juvenile correctional institution. Schnelle JF, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 30(2):146-50, Apr 74

Clinical and perceptual characteristics of paranoids and paranoid schizophrenics. Tarter RE, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 31(1):42-4, Jan 75

Effects of affective stimuli mode on eye-blink rate and anxiety. Weiner EA, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 31(2):256-9, Apr 75

Perceptual and verbal correlates of the Rorschach Prognostic Rating Scale. Weiss WU, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 30(4):574-6, Oct 74

Brightness discrimination of pretrained and nonpretrained hippocampal rats reinforced for choosing brighter or dimmer alternatives. Bauer RH. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 87(5):987-96, Nov 74

Visual discrimination impairments in rhesus monkeys with combined lesions of superior colliculus and striate cortex. Butter CM. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 87(5):918-29, Nov 74

Posterior extramarginal cortex and visual learning by cats. Hara K, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 87(5):884-904, Nov 74

Interocular transfer of lateral mirror-image discriminations by cats: evidence of species differences. Hranchuk KB, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 88(1):368-72, Jan 75

Multimodal sensory neglect in rats with radical unilateral posterior isocortical and superior collicular ablations. Kirvel RD, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 87(1):158-62, Jul 74

Convergence of sensory input on units in the hippocampal system of the rat. Segal M. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 87(1):91-9, Jul 74

Effects of stimulus similarity in discrimination training upon wavelength generalization in pigeons. Tomie A, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 88(2):945-54, Feb 75

The validity of a visual searching task as an indicator of brain damage. Goldstein G, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 41(3):434-7, Dec 73

Broadening dual modality cue utilization in chronic nonparanoid schizophrenics. Meiselman KC. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 41(3):447-53, Dec 73

Training letter discrimination by presentation of high-confusion versus low-confusion alternatives. Nelson RO, et al. **J Educ Psychol** 66(6):926-31, Dec 74

Retention of pictorial and verbal content of a text with illustrations. Peeck J. **J Educ Psychol** 66(6):880-8, Dec 74

Newborn habituation to visual stimuli: a sex difference in novelty detection. Friedman S, et al. **J Exp Child Psychol** 18(2):242-51, Oct 74

Recognition memory retention interval and information load. Glidden LM, et al. **J Exp Child Psychol** 19(1):195-208, Feb 75

The growth of the effective visual field from birth to seven weeks. Harris P, et al. **J Exp Child Psychol** 18(2):340-8, Oct 74

Effects of input conditions on intramodal and crossmodal visual and kinesthetic matches by children. Millar S. **J Exp Child Psychol** 19(1):63-78, Feb 75

Visual placing by human infants. WALTERS CP, et al. **J Exp Child Psychol** 18(1):34-40, Aug 74

The time course of picture viewing. Antes JR. **J Exp Psychol** 103(1):62-70, Jul 74

On the information extracted from a glance at a scene. Biederman I, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 103(3):597-600, Sep 74

Peripherally presented and unreported words may bias the perceived meaning of a centrally fixated homograph. Bradshaw JL. **J Exp Psychol** 103(6):1200-2, Dec 74

Backward masking and interference with the processing of brief visual displays. Di Lollo V, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 103(5):934-40, Nov 74

Physical size shift and release of proactive inhibition in short-term memory. Elliott MC. **J Exp Psychol** 103(6):1216-7, Dec 74

Recognition of abstract and concrete words presented in left and right visual fields. Ellis HD, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 103(5):1035-6, Nov 74

How frequency affects recency judgments: a model for recency discrimination. Flexser AJ, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 103(4):706-16, Oct 74

The unimportance of figural characteristics of visual noise masks. Gummerman K, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 103(4):820-2, Oct 74

Motion-parallax cues in one-dimensional polar and parallel projections: differential velocity and acceleration/displacement change. Hershberger WA, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 103(4):717-23, Oct 74

Visual masking by light offset: an experiment in reply to Hogben and DiLollo. Holzworth RJ, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 103(4):815-6, Oct 74

Dissociation of hemifield reaction time differences from verbal stimulus directionality. Isseroff A, et al. **J Exp Psychol** 103(1):145-9, Jul 74

Double stimulation with varying response requirements. Kantowitz BH. **J Exp Psychol**

103(6):1092-107, Dec 74
Discriminative relationship between covert oral behavior and the phonemic system in internal information processing. McGuigan FJ, et al. J Exp Psychol 103(5):885-90, Nov 74
Temporal differentiation and recognition memory for visual stimuli in rhesus monkeys. Mason M, et al. J Exp Psychol 103(3):383-90, Sep 74
Short-term retention of visual sequences as a function of stimulus duration and encoding technique. Miscik JG, et al. J Exp Psychol 103(1):188-90, Jul 74
Visual detection and visual imagery. Peterson MJ, et al. J Exp Psychol 103(3):509-14, Sep 74
Magnitude judgments and difference judgments of lightness and darkness: a two-stage analysis. Rule SJ, et al. J Exp Psychol 103(6):1108-14, Dec 74
Effects of stimulus complexity on the perception of brief temporal intervals. Schiffman HR, et al. J Exp Psychol 103(1):156-9, Jul 74
Complex visual discriminations in cultural familial retardates and normal children. Silverman WP. J Exp Psychol 103(3):539-45, Sep 74
Parallel versus sequential processing of pictures and words. Snodgrass JG, et al. J Exp Psychol 103(1):139-44, Jul 74
Visual backward masking by a flash of light: a study of u-shaped detection functions. Stewart AL, et al. J Exp Psychol 103(3):553-66, Sep 74
Target location aftereffects for various age groups. Wallace B, et al. J Exp Psychol 103(1):175-7, Jul 74
Evidence for a three-component model of prism adaptation. Welch RB, et al. J Exp Psychol 103(4):700-5, Oct 74
Transfer of differential eyelid conditioning: effects of semantic and formal features of verbal stimuli. Zajano MJ, et al. J Exp Psychol 103(6):1147-52, Dec 74
Effects of neophobia and habituation on the poison-induced avoidance of exteroceptive stimuli in the rat. Mitchell D, et al. J Exp Psychol [Anim Behav] 104(1):47-55, Jan 75
Acquisition of verbal associations to olfactory stimuli of varying familiarity and to abstract visual stimuli. Davis RG. J Exp Psychol [Hum Learn] 104(2):134-42, Mar 75
Rehearsal of visual and auditory stimuli while shadowing. Kroll NE, et al. J Exp Psychol [Hum Learn] 104(2):215-22, Mar 75
Auditory versus visual processing of three sets of simultaneous digit pairs. Rollins HA, et al. J Exp Psychol [Hum Learn] 104(2):173-81, Mar 75
Mental transformations in the identification of left and right hands. Cooper LA, et al. J Exp Psychol [Hum Percept] 104(1):48-56, Feb 75
The use of structural diagnostics in recognition. Fox J. J Exp Psychol [Hum Percept] 104(1):57-67, Feb 75
The role of orthographic and phonotactic rules in perceiving letter patterns. Spoehr KT, et al. J Exp Psychol [Hum Percept] 104(1):21-34, Feb 75
The effects of feedback signal information content of the long-term self-control of heart rate. Blanchard EB, et al. J Gen Psychol 91(2nd Half):175-87, Oct 74
Magnitude estimations of brightness for lights of different wavelengths. Ciardullo RC, et al. J Gen Psychol 91(1st HALF):21-7, Jul 74
Partial reinforcement effect in children with the use of visual stimuli as reinforcers. Dutch J, et al. J Gen Psychol 92(Second Half):295-6, Apr 75
What determines aesthetic preferences? Frith CD, et al. J Gen Psychol 91(2nd Half):163-73, Oct 74
Effect of static background cues on classical fear conditioning. Goldstein ML. J Gen Psychol 91(1st HALF):145-51, Jul 74
Stimulus compounding in classical fear conditioning. Goldstein ML. J Gen Psychol 92(Second Half):261-6, Apr 75
Effects of frontal abiations on visual discrimination in the rat. Kling JO, et al. J Gen Psychol 91(2nd Half):305-6, Oct 74
Serial position, perceived serial position, and affect. Matlin MW. J Gen Psychol 91(2nd Half):245-8, Oct 74
Visual memory for place on the page. Zechmeister EB, et al. J Gen Psychol 92(1 Half):43-52, Jan 75
Age differences in backward monoptic visual noise masking. Kline DW, et al. J Gerontol 30(3):307-11, May 75
Mode of presentation, age, and short-term memory. Taub HA. J Gerontol 30(1):56-9, Jan 75
Rhythmic fluctuation of orientation to a continuous manual control task. Kogi K, et al. J Hum Ergol (Tokyo) 2(2):169-84, Dec 73
Autonomic responses of paranoid, nonparanoid schizophrenic, and normal subjects to affective visual stimulation. Payne P, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 161(2):123-9, Aug 75
Effects of hypnotic induction upon visual imagery. Starker S. J Nerv Ment Dis 159(6):433-7, Dec 74
Orientation specificity of cells in cat striate cortex. Henry GH, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(6):1394-409, Nov 74
Effects of early monocular deprivation on visual input to cat superior colliculus. Hoffmann KP, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(6):1276-86, Nov 74
Visuokinetic activities of primate prefrontal neurons during delayed-response performance. Kubota K, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(6):1197-212, Nov 74
Inhibitory effect of remote visual stimuli on visual responses of cat superior colliculus: spatial and temporal factors. Rizzolatti G, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(6):1262-75, Nov 74
Visual fourier-transform spectroscopy with a single crystal plate. Billings BH. J Opt Soc Am 65(7):817-24, Jul 75
Detectability of a luminance increment. Cohn TE, et al. J Opt Soc Am 64(10):1321-7, Oct 74
Detectability of a luminance increment: effect of spatial uncertainty. Cohn TE, et al. J Opt Soc Am 64(12):1715-9, Dec 74
Letter: luminous-efficiency functions determined by heterochromatic brightness matching. Comerford JP, et al. J Opt Soc Am 65(4):466-8, Apr 75
Sex, personality, and physiological variables in the communication of affect via facial expression. Buck R, et al. J Pers Soc Psychol 30(4):587-96, Oct 74
Cross-modal effects of anticipatory bogus heart rate feedback in a negative emotional context. Hirschman R. J Pers Soc Psychol 31(1):13-9, Jan 75
Time perception and stimulus preference as a function of stimulus complexity. Hogan HW. J Pers Soc Psychol 31(1):32-5, Jan 75
Satiation of the transient stimulating effect of erotic films. Mann J, et al. J Pers Soc Psychol 30(6):729-35, Dec 74
Effects of viewed violence and aggression: stimulation and catharsis. Manning SA, et al. J Pers Soc Psychol 31(1):180-8, Jan 75
Naturalistic studies of aggressive behavior: aggressive stimuli, victim visibility, and horn honking. Turner CW, et al. J Pers Soc Psychol 31(6):1098-107, Jun 75
Proceedings: An experimental demonstration of the validity of scientific perspective, as developed from Euclid to Einstein. Evett AS, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):69P-71P, Sep 74
Effects of affective expression on divergent thinking production. Dellas M. J Psychol 88(2nd Half):325-31, Nov 74
Development of mirror image responses in infancy. Dickie JR, et al. J Psychol 88(2nd Half):333-7, Nov 74
Female subjective and pupillary reaction to nude male and female figures. Hamel RF. J Psychol 87(2d Half):171-5, July 74
Age and sex discriminations in five- and six-month-old infants. Lasky RE, et al. J Psychol 88(2nd Half):317-24, Nov 74
Oral stereognosis: effect of varying form set, answer type, and retention time. Torrans A, et al. J Psycholinguist Res 4(2):159-67, Apr 75
Situational stereotypy in essential hypertension patients. Hodapp V, et al. J Psychosom Res 19(2):113-21, Apr 75
Cultural differences in perceptual selectivity. Broota KD, et al. J Soc Psychol 95(Second half):157-63, Apr 75
Auditory and visual contributions to the perception of consonants. Binnie CA, et al. J Speech Hear Res 17(4):619-30, Dec 74
Effects of age and word frequency on object recognition and naming in children. Milianti FJ, et al. J Speech Hear Res 17(3):373-85, Sep 74
Effects of visual message-related cues, age, and hearing impairment on speechreading performance. Peison RO, et al. J Speech Hear Res 17(3):518-25, Sep 74
Consequences of delayed lateral inhibition in the retina of Limulus. II. Theory of spatially uniform fields, assuming the four-point property. Coleman BD. J Theor Biol 51(2):267-91, Jun 75
Consequences of delayed lateral inhibition in the retina of Limulus. I. Elementary theory of spatially uniform fields. Coleman BD. J Theor Biol 51(2):243-65, Jun 75
Tension decline during isometric contractions without visual cues. Abraham WM, et al. Med Sci Sports 7(2):99-104, Summer 75
Interaction of chromatic mechanisms in detection. Krauskopf J. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 13(0):92-7, 1974
The use of the mother's voice to control infant attending behavior. Culp RE. Monogr Soc Res Child Dev 39(5-6):42-51, Dec 74
Visual attention, auditory stimulation, and language discrimination in young infants. IX. Disscusion and conclusions. Horowitz FD. Monogr Soc Res Child Dev 39(5-6):105-15, Dec 74
Duration of visual fixation to different black and white checkerboard stimuli. Horowitz FD, et al. Monogr Soc Res Child Dev 39(5-6):116-20, Dec 74
Visual attention, auditory stimulation, and language discrimination in young infants. Commentary. Kagan J. Monogr Soc Res Child Dev 39(5-6):138-40, Dec 74
Visual discrimination of social stimuli with and without auditory cues. Laub KW, et al. Monogr Soc Res Child Dev 39(5-6):92-104, Dec 74
Infant control, response decrement, and recovery as an index of visual discrimination in young infants. Laub KW, et al. Monogr Soc Res Child Dev 39(5-6):52-62, Dec 74
Visual attention, auditory stimulation, and language discrimination in young infants. Commentary. McCall RB. Monogr Soc Res Child Dev 39(5-6):132-8, Dec 74
The effects of variations of auditory stimulation (music) and interspersed stimulus procedures on visual attending behavior in infants. Paden LY. Monogr Soc Res Child Dev 39(5-6):29-41, Dec 74
Control of infant visual attending by auditory and interspersed stimulation. Self PA. Monogr Soc Res Child Dev 39(5-6):16-28, Dec 74
Sex differences in imagery and reading. Coltheart M, et al. Nature 253(5491):438-40, 6 Feb 75
The reaction of monkeys to 'fearsome' pictures. Humphrey NK, et al. Nature 251(5475):500-2, 11 Oct 74
Imprinting and exploration of slight novelty in chicks. Jackson PS, et al. Nature 251(5476):609-10, 18 Oct 74
Luteinising hormone and testosterone in man. Lincoln GA. Nature 252(5480):232-3, 15 Nov 74
Time to understand pictures and words. Potter MC, et al. Nature 253(5491):437-8, 6 Feb 75
Suppression of apparent movement during binocular rivalry. Ramachandran VS. Nature 256(5513):122-3, 10 Jul 75
Orientation perception by children. Schaffer HR. Nature 252(5480):222-3, 15 Nov 74
Age limitation of perceptual span. Schonfield D, et al. Nature 253(5490):377-8, 31 Jan 75
Associative visual agnosia without alexia. Albert ML, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(4):322-6, Apr 75
Judgment of the visual vertical and horizontal in patients with Parkinsonism. Danta G, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(1):43-7, Jan 75
Visual evoked responses in childhood cortical blindness after head trauma and meningitis. A longitudinal study of six cases. Duchowny MS, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 24(10):933-40, Oct 74
Discrimination of mirror image stimuli in children. Aaron PG, et al. Neuropsychologia 12(4):549-51, Oct 74
Differential effects of "congruence," stimulus meaning, and information of early and late components of the average evoked response. Buchsbaum M, et al. Neuropsychologia 12(4):533-44, Oct 74
Word classes and hemispheric specialization. Caplan D, et al. Neuropsychologia 12(3):331-7, July 74
Serial-ordering deficits in inferior readers. Corkin S. Neuropsychologia 12(3):347-54, July 74
Demonstration of cross-modal matching in rhesus monkeys, Macaca mulatta. Cowey A, et al. Neuropsychologia 13(1):117-20, Jan 75
Cross-modal perception in apes: altered visual cues and delay. Davenport RK, et al. Neuropsychologia 13(2):229-35, Apr 75
Visual discrimination in the monkey: distinguishing the incorrect response. Ettlinger G, et al. Neuropsychologia 13(1):111-3, Jan 75
Transfer of spatial alternation between responding in the light and in the dark. Jarvis MJ, et al. Neuropsychologia 13(1):115-6, Jan 75
Left-right ear differences in auditory perception of verbal instruction for nonverbal behavior: a preliminary report. Van Duyne HJ, et al. Neuropsychologia 12(4):545-8, Oct 74
Verbal vs non-verbal paired-associates learning in poor and normal readers. Vellutino FR, et al. Neuropsychologia 13(1):75-82, Jan 75
The development of vision. Some considerations on the stress factors influencing the light-sense. Dwyer-Joyce P. Ophthalmologica 169(1-3):1-12, 1974
Stereoscopic and binocular vision. Tommila V. Ophthalmologica 169(1-3):90-8, 1974 (33 ref.)
Relationships between visual perception and oral language production of young children. Allen JC. Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1319-27, Jun 74
White boys' ratings of pictures of whites and blacks as related to amount of familiarization. Ball PM, et al. Percept Mot Skills 39(2):883-90, Oct 74
Effect of low-frequency random noises on performance of a numeric monitoring task. Benignus VA, et al. Percept Mot Skills 40(1):231-9, Feb 75
Effectiveness of visual perceptual training on reading skills of non-readers, an experimental study. Bieger E. Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1147-53, Jun 74
Subjective contour: apparent depth or simultaneous brightness contrast? Bringer WL, et al. Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1047-53, Jun 74
Changes in auditory localization following prismatic exposure under continuous and terminal visual feedback. Cohen MM. Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1202, Jun 74

Personality correlates of visual perceptual responses. Collins JF, et al. Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1183-7, Jun 74

Effects of eye dominance and retinal distance on binocular rivalry. Collins JF, et al. Percept Mot Skills 39(2):747-54, Oct 74

Influences of age and task's memory-demand on matching shapes within and across vision and touch. Davidson PW, et al. Percept Mot Skills 39(1):187-92, Aug 74

Hospitalized physically disabled children focus on things not people. Fleming JW. Percept Mot Skills 39(2):1002, Oct 74

Effect of patterned surfaces on infants crawling to mother. Fouts GT. Percept Mot Skills 39(1):193-4, Aug 74

Effects of auditory and visual modalities in recall of words. Gadzella BM, et al. Percept Mot Skills 40(1):255-6, Feb 75

Validity and reliability of the Hooper Visual Organization Test. Gerson A. Percept Mot Skills 39(1):95-100, Aug 74

Studies of auditory-visual differences in human time judgment. 1. Sounds are judged longer than lights. Goldstone S, et al. Percept Mot Skills 39(1):63-82, Aug 74

Effects of incentive on rotary pursuit performance by normals and retardates. Holland JM, et al. Percept Mot Skills 39(1 Pt 2):491-4, Aug 74

Duration of experienced lengthening and shortening of straight lines. Holt-Hansen K. Percept Mot Skills 39(2):987-96, Oct 74

Perception, binocular fusion, and an image theory of classical conditioning. King DL. Percept Mot Skills 39(1 Pt 2):531-7, Aug 74

Task performance after awakenings from different stages of sleep. Koulack D, et al. Percept Mot Skills 39(2):792-4, Oct 74

Ocular dominance reduced with practice. Lack LC. Percept Mot Skills 39(1):203-6, Aug 74

Proprioceptive facilitation of open-loop visual pointing. Lackner JR. Percept Mot Skills 39(1):263-5, Aug 74

Adaptation to displaced vision: role of proprioception. Lackner JR. Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1251-6, Jun 74

Effects of familiarity, verbal response, and practice on a visual search task. Lajoy RJ, et al. Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1311-4, Jun 74

Individual differences and reliability of information transmission in absolute judgments of loudness, brightness and line lengths. Landau SG, et al. Percept Mot Skills 39(1):239-46, Aug 74

Studies of auditory-visual differences in human time judgment. 2. More transmitted information with sounds than lights. Lhamon WT, et al. Percept Mot Skills 39(1):295-307, Aug 74

Development of a group test for assessing perceptual abilities. McDaniel ED. Percept Mot Skills 39(1 Pt 2):669-70, Aug 74

Effect of discussion on reduction of magnitude of Poggendorff illusion. Mallenby TW. Percept Mot Skills 39(2):787-91, Oct 74

Effects of background event rate and critical signal amplitude on vigilance performance. Metzger KR, et al. Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1175-81, Jun 74

Bilateral tachistoscopic word perception in aphasic and normal subjects. Moore WH Jr, et al. Percept Mot Skills 39(2):1003-11, Oct 74

Integrational deficits in children with visual-perceptual-motor disabilities. Rosenfield AG. Percept Mot Skills 40(1):51-7, Feb 75

Some memory effects with sequential impoverished visual stimuli. Rosenthal TL, et al. Percept Mot Skills 38(3):1115-20, Jun 74

Relationship between hand-eye dominance and lateral errors in free-throw shooting. Shick J. Percept Mot Skills 39(1):325-6, Aug 74

Effect of artificial pupil size on recognition threshold. Stelmack RM, et al. Percept Mot Skills 39(2):739-42, Oct 74

Effect of emotions on visual evoked potentials. Torda C. Percept Mot Skills 39(1 Pt 2):663-8, Aug 74

Haptic-visual form identification in children aged 4 through 13. Vaught GM, et al. Percept Mot Skills 40(1):305-6, Feb 75

The effect of early anomalous visual inputs on orientation selectivity. Abadi RV. Perception 3(2):141-50, 1974

Object perception in infants. Bower TG. Perception 1(1):15-30, 1972

Visually preadapted constituents of manipulatory action. Bruner JS, et al. Perception 1(1):3-14, 1972

An observation concerning the preferred perception of the visual horizontal and vertical. Davidoff JB. Perception 3(1):47-8, 1974

Proposals for the study of anomalous perceptual schemata. Howard IP. Perception 3(4):497-513, 1974

Species and individuals in the perceptual world of monkeys. Humphrey NK. Perception 3(1):105-14, 1974

Vision in a monkey without striate cortex: a case study. Humphrey NK. Perception 3(3):241-55, 1974

'Interest' and 'pleasure': two determinants of a monkey's visual preferences. Humphrey NK. Perception 1(4):395-416, 1972

The basic science of the art of line drawing. Jennison RC. Perception 1(3):363-4, 1972

Inability of humans to discriminate between visual textures that agree in second-order statistics-revisited. Julesz B, et al. Perception 2(4):391-405, 1973

The surrogate functions of lines in visual perception: evidence from antipodal rock and cave artwork sources. Kennedy JM, et al. Perception 3(3):313-22, 1974

Past, present, and future of the recombination procedure. Kohler I. Perception 3(4):515-24, 1974

Specialized adaptation to displaced vision. Mikaelian HH, et al. Perception 3(2):135-9, 1974

Motion sensitivity in peripheral vision. Nelson JI. Perception 3(2):151-2, 1974

The detectability of an unsharp edge in an additive noisy background. Orhaug T, et al. Perception 3(2):193-204, 1974

A computational view of perception. Rosenberg B, et al. Perception 2(4):415-24, 1973

The role of eye movements in the perception of the horizontal-vertical illusion. Schiffman HR, et al. Perception 3(1):49-52, 1974

Stroboscopic movement based on perceptual intelligence. Sigman E, et al. Perception 3(1):9-28, 1974

Phenomenal rarefaction and visual acuity under 'illusory' conditions. Vicario G. Perception 1(4):475-82, 1972

A cyclic decision model of perceptual alternation. Vickers D. Perception 1(1):31-48, 1972

Perceptual indices of performance: the measurement of 'inspection time' and 'noise' in the visual system. Vickers D, et al. Perception 1(3):263-95, 1972

Some perceptual effects generated by rotating graftings. Wade NJ. Perception 3(2):169-84, 1974

Research on adaptation to rearranged vision: 1966-1974. Welch RB. Perception 3(4):387-92, 1974 (263 ref.)

Investigation of temporal integration by video sampling. Williams R. Perception 2(4):441-90, 1973

A new apparatus for visual data sampling. Williams R. Perception 1(3):359-62, 1972

Mirror and map: theories of pictorial representation. Gombrich E. Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 270(903):119-49, 13 Mar 75

Acquisition of visual discrimination after nucleus rotundus lesions in pigenons. Hodos W, et al. Physiol Behav 13(4):501-6, Oct 74

Midbrain raphe neurons: spontaneous activity and response to light. Mosko SS, et al. Physiol Behav 13(4):589-93, Oct 74

Habenular lesions and discrimination responding to olfactory and visual stimuli. Rausch LJ, et al. Physiol Behav 13(3):357-64, Sep 74

Interactions of the evoked responses to visual, somatic, and auditory stimuli in polysensory areas of the cat cortex. Schneider AS, et al. Physiol Behav 13(3):365-72, Sep 74

Picture perception: toward a theoretical model. Hagen MA. Psychol Bull 81(8):471-97, Aug 74 (48 ref.)

Development of search and object permanence during infancy. Harris PL. Psychol Bull 82(3):332-44, May 75 (40 ref.)

Directly perceiving Gibson: a further reply to Gyr. Mace WM, et al. Psychol Bull 82(1):137-41, Jan 75

Psychological testing in depressive illness. 2. Perceptual functioning. de L. Horne DJ, et al. Psychol Med 4(4):474-7, Nov 74

Comparison of filmed violence and anger as measured by changes in affective states. Carlisle AL, et al. Psychol Rep 34(3):1259-66, Jun 74

Concept differentiation by semantic and visual mediation. Hofman JE, et al. Psychol Rep 36(2):575-8, Apr 75

Effects of frequency, duration of study trial, and total duration of exposure on affective judgments. Marcus MG, et al. Psychol Rep 37(1):195-200, Aug 75

Effect of witnessing aggression on aggressive guilt in adult men and women. Perry DG, et al. Psychol Rep 35(2):785-6, Oct 74

Autonomic correlates of female guilt responses to erotic visual stimuli. Ray RE, et al. Psychol Rep 34(3):1299-1306, Jun 74

Intrusive and repetitive thought after a depressing film: a pilot study. Wilner N, et al. Psychol Rep 37(1):135-8, Aug 75

Constant velocity--not perceived as such. Runeson S. Psychol Res 37(1):3-23, 1974

Formation and utilization of the visual and verbal codes of pictures and words. Scheerer-Neumann G. Psychol Res 37(1):81-106, 1974

Lateral inhibition and attention: comments on the neuropsychological theory of Walley and Weiden. Feeney DM, et al. Psychol Rev 81(6):536-9, Nov 74

Giving flesh to a "Straw Man": a reply to Feeney, Pittman, and Wagner. Walley RE, et al. Psychol Rev 81(6):540-2, Nov 74

Visual cortical evoked potentials as a function of intensity variations in sequential blanking. Andreassi JL, et al. Psychophysiology 11(3):336-45, May 74

Effect of visual stimuli on human salivary secretion. Birnbaum D, et al. Psychophysiology 11(3):288-93, May 74

The effects of stress films on dream affect and on respiration and eye-movement activity during Rapid-Eye-Movement sleep. Goodenough DR, et al. Psychophysiology 12(3):313-20, May 75

Visual evoked potentials before and after Kraepelin performance test in schizophrenia. Kadobayashi I, et al. Psychophysiology 12(2):187-91, Mar 75

Instrumental heart rate responses and visual perception: a preliminary study. McCanne TR, et al. Psychophysiology 11(3):283-7, May 74

The influence of the EEG alpha rhythm on the perception of visual stimuli. Nunn CM, et al. Psychophysiology 11(3):294-303, May 74

Autonomic responsivity to sensory stimulation in drug addicts. Prystav GH. Psychophysiology 12(2):170-8, Mar 75

Schizophrenia and evoked potentials: maximum amplitude, frequency of peaks, variability, and phenothiazine effects. Rappaport M, et al. Psychophysiology 12(2):196-207, Mar 75

Parameters of eyes-closed alpha enhancement. Travis TA, et al. Psychophysiology 11(6):674-81, Nov 74

Alterations in pain perception under conditions of multiple sensory modality stimulation. Feliner CH. Psychosomatics 12(5):313-5, Sep-Oct 71

Visual imagery: a case study. Coltheart M, et al. Q J Exp Psychol 26(Pt3):438-53, Aug 74

Salience, induced muscle tension, and the ability to ignore irrelevant information. Folkard S, et al. Q J Exp Psychol 26(Pt3):360-7, Aug 74

Two-flash threshold, sensitivity and beta in normal subjects and schizophrenics. Gruzelier JH, et al. Q J Exp Psychol 26(4):594-604, Nov 74

The effects of intensity and interval rhythms on the perception of auditory and visual temporal patterns. Handel S, et al. Q J Exp Psychol 27(1):111-22, Feb 75

Effects of retinal adaptation on brightness estimation in humans: temporal considerations. Papaioannou J. Q J Exp Psychol 26(Pt3):514-9, Aug 74

Visual discrimination learning and transfer in rats with hippocampal lesions. Stevens R, et al. Q J Exp Psychol 26(4):582-93, Nov 74

Attending to visual or auditory verbal information while performing other concurrent tasks. Wright P, et al. Q J Exp Psychol 26(Pt3):454-63, Aug 74

Abstract reasoning and perceptual-motor efficiency in alcoholics. Impairment and reversibility. Long JA, et al. Q J Stud Alcohol 35(4 Pt A):1220-9, Dec 74

Behavioral and cognitive effects of violent stimuli. Geen RG. Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis 52:248-59, 1974

Factorial analyses of perceptual motor and reading skills. Eckert HM. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(1):85-91, Mar 75

Auditory and visual perception of rhythm by performers skilled in selected motor activities. Huff J. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 43(2):197-207, May 72

Visual flight feedback as a determiner of motor response recognition. Newell KM. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 46(2):235-42, May 75

Effect on temporal expectancy of the position of a selected foreperiod within a range. Rothstein AL. Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 44(2):132-9, May 73

Cross-modal effects of subliminal verbal stimuli. Henley S. Scand J Psychol 16(1):30-6, 1975

Contradiction of auditory and visual information by brain stimulation. Kleinman D, et al. Science 187(4173):271-3, 24 Jan 75

Visual sensations induced by Cerenkov radiation. McNulty PJ, et al. Science 189(4201):453-4, 8 Aug 75

Fusion: A new classification and methods for determining the level of sensory binocular co-operation. Romano PE, et al. Surv Ophthalmol 17(6):458-68, May-Jun 73

The transformation of a visual signal and networks realizing them. Gutman SR. TIT J Life Sci 3(3):79-86, 1973

Stereopsis and fusion. Bishop PO. Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ 26(0):17-27, 1974

Visual conspicuity and selective background interference in eccentric vision. Engel FL. Vision Res 14(7):459-71, Jul 74

The horizontal-vertical illusion: binocular and dichoptic investigations of bisection and verticality components. Harris VA, et al. Vision Res 14(12):1323-6, Dec 74

Letter: The Stiles-Crawford effect and wave guide modes: an explanation of Macleod's paradox in terms of local adaptation within outer segments. King-Smith PE. Vision Res 14(7):593-5, Jul 74

The simultaneous spatial frequency shift: a dissociation between the detection and perception

of gratings. Klein S, et al. **Vision Res** 14(12):1421-32, Dec 74

Detectability of two-dimensional band limited noise. Koenderink JJ, et al. **Vision Res** 14(7):515-8, Jul 74

Relation between border enhancement extent and retinal image blur. Remole A. **Vision Res** 14(10):989-95, Oct 74

Dynamic properties of vision. VI. Stochastic threshold fluctuations and their effect on flash-to-flicker sensitivity ratio. Roufs JA. **Vision Res** 14(9):871-88, Sep 74

Dynamic properties of vision. V. Perception lag and reaction time in relation to flicker and flash thresholds. Roufs JA. **Vision Res** 14(9):853-69, Sep 74

The Stiles-Crawford effect: two models evaluated. Sansbury R, et al. **Vision Res** 14(9):803-12, Sep 74

Gaussian bars and rectangular bars: the influence of width and gradient on visibility. Shapley R. **Vision Res** 14(12):1457-62, Dec 74

Spatial frequency channels in human vision as asymmetric (edge) mechanisms. Stromeyer CF 3d, et al. **Vision Res** 14(12):1409-20, Dec 74

The effect on the magnitude of the horizontal-vertical illusion of horizontal retinal eccentricity. Thompson J, et al. **Vision Res** 14(12):1463-5, Dec 74

Binocular detection of vertical and horizontal line segments. Westendorf DH, et al. **Vision Res** 15(4):471-6, Apr 75

[Apparatus for the stimulation of the visual system using moving impulses] Bakalář Z, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 24(1):81-5, 1975 (Cze)

[Correlations between functioning of labyrinthic and oculomotor sensorimotor systems adjusting the gravity center displacements of the human body in orthostatism] Baron JB, et al. **Agressologie** 14 Spec B(0):79-86, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Memory of drawings and sentences depending on the duration of presentation] Fraisse P. **Annee Psychol** 74(1):145-56, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Experimental study of H. Jasper's method for visual dominance determination] Loiseau L. **Annee Psychol** 74(1):35-42, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Adaptation to prismatic displacement based upon the discordancy between vision and audition] Radeau M. **Annee Psychol** 74(1):23-33, 1974 (Fre)

[Judgement of identity or non-identity between drawings and oculomotive exploration in 5-7 year old children] Vurpillot E, et al. **Annee Psychol** 74(1):79-100, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Binocular vision in patients operated on for retinal detachment] Gerhard JP, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 73(9-10):989-93, Sep-Oct 73 (Fre)

[The syndrome of visual-verbal disjunction following transection of the splenium of the corpus callosum. Difficulty in verbalizing visual information in the non-dominant hemisphere] Iwata M, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 23(3):421-32, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[A new case of object agnosia. A deficit in association or categorization specific for the visual modality] Hécaen H, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 12(4):447-64, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[General comments on methods for functional exploration of the visual apparatus] Dubois-Poulsen A. **Ophthalmologica** 169(1-3):13-22, 1974 (Fre)

[Practical methods for functional combined examination] Ourgaud AG. **Ophthalmologica** 169(1-3):203-33, 1974 (64 ref.) (Fre)

[Effect of spatial distance on backward and foreward lateral masking] Blanc-Garin J. **Perception** 1(4):441-52, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Relations between binocular vision, motor and congnitive development and EEG] Harrison-Covello A, et al. **Perception** 1(4):427-40, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Interhemispheric disconnection syndrome. Study of visual aptitudes] Lhermitte F, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 130(5-6):247-50, May-Jun 74 (Fre)

[Problems in the constructions of apparatus for investigating the constancy of the perceptive field, and a new method for their solution (author's transl)] Bischof N, et al. **Biomed Tech (Stuttg)** 20(2):62-70, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The influence of ocular perception on the human endocrine system (author's transl)] Dieckhues B. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 165(2):291-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diagnosis of visual perception disorders by the Frostig's test] Gross-Selbeck G. **Med Monatsschr** 28(11):486-9, Nov 74 (Ger)

[Tachistoscopic studies on quantity comprehension and estimation in children with mild brain injuries] Gutezeit G, et al. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 23(4):130-9, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparative studies on visual perception in disabled and normal children] Sander E. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 23(4):149-57, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Studies on reaction time and tapping in patients with so-called slow posterior activity in EEG] Roth N, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 26(11):652-60, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of the mode of presentation on short-term memory (author's transl)] Fiade A, et al. **Psychol Res** 37(2):125-42, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Studies on the optic functional capacity of students in the schools for blind in the German Democratic Republic] Richter S, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 68(20):1133-6, 15 Oct 74 (Ger)

[Factors of visual perception] Wurst E. **Z Exp Angew Psychol** 21(3):491-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Defects of visual perception in children aged 5 to 7 years with and without brain damage (author's transl)] Gross-Selbeck G, et al. **Z Kinderheilkd** 117(2):145-58, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The mechanism of eye movements] Andrejeva EA, et al. **Z Psychol** 182(1):18-39, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The perception of rotating targets. I. Effect of their form] Andreoli R, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(5):275-7, 15 Mar 74 (Ita)

[Perception of rotating targets. II. Effect of their size] Campione F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(5):278-9, 15 Mar 74 (Ita)

[Perception of rotating targets. III. Effects of the speed of their rotation] Farnè M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(5):280-2, 15 Mar 74 (Ita)

[Model of coding the slope of straight lines] Vaitkiavichius GG, et al. **Biofizika** 19(4):734-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of nonlinear optical effects in the process of photoreception of laser radiation] Savin BM, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 221(1):225-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)

[Geocentric orientation by rats in a situation of sensory conflict] Bokhov BB, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 61(3):368-74, Mar 75 (Rus)

[Neurophysiological mechanism of brightness scaling] Dudkin KN, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 61(5):716-24, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Intersensory facilitation and the physiological law of forces] Poltorak MI. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 61(1):19-23, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Psychological problems of perception and interpretation of x-ray images (literature review)] Rogovin MS, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** (4):74-8, Jul-Aug 74 (30 ref.) (Rus)

[The activity of several enzymes in visual cortex neurons following early interruption of visual function] Busniuk MM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(9):1345-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Amplitudinal indices of evoked potentials in healthy subjects and schizophrenic patients upon perception of stimuli of different significance] Savina TD. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 74(12):1855-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Time required for decision making in man] Kostandov EA, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(6):1115-21, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Physiologic criteria for the professional fitness of operators] Navakatikian AO, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 24(6):1130-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Development of the capacity for temporal information processing and audio-visual integration of rural children] de Licardie ER, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 31(6):1089-101, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Differential sensitivity of the kinesthetic and visual analyzers and their correlation during the process of improving motor skills in sportsmen] Rovnyĭ AS. **Fiziol Zh** 21(2):249-55, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

DRUG EFFECTS

Deficient brightness discrimination acquisition produced by daily intracranial injections of penicillin in rats. Woodruff ML, et al. **Behav Biol** 12(4):445-60, Dec 74

Evidence for the biological activity of the deaminated metabolites of the adrenergic amines. Giardina WJ, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 9(1):11-23, Aug 74

Effect of alcohol and task on hemispheric asymmetry of visually evoked potentials in man. Rhodes LE, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 38(6):561-8, Jun 75

Effects of secobarbital and d-amphetamine on tracking performance during angular acceleration. Schroeder DJ, et al. **Ergonomics** 17(5):613-21, Sep 74

Effects of glutamate and GABA on specific response properties of neurones in the visual cortex. Hess R, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 21(3):285-97, 1974

Marijuana-produced impairments in coordination. Experienced and nonexperienced subjects. Milstein SL, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 161(1):26-31, Jul 75

Menstrual cycle and contraceptive hormonal effects on temporal discrimination. Wong S, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 39(1):103-8, Aug 74

Alcohol, visual discrimination and heart rate. Effects of dose, activation and tobacco. Tong JE, et al. **Q J Stud Alcohol** 35(3):1003-22, Sep 74

[Modification of disturbed visual-spatial performance in patients with Parkinson's disease by treatment with L-dopa] Jacobi P, et al. **Nervenarzt** 45(11):588-94, Nov 74 (Ger)

PHYSIOLOGY

The role of EEG evoked responses in the study of higher nervous activity. Bohdaneckỳ Z, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(2):106, May 74

Proceedings: Electrophysiological correlates of visual perception in man. Cigánek L. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(4):300-1, 1974

Electrophysiological evidence of learning in the rat ontogeny. Mysliveček J, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(2):90-2, May 74

Proceedings: Integration of visual information in receptive fields of the cat's superior colliculus. Syka J, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 16(4):290-2, 1974

The visual evoked response and patterned stimuli. White CT. **Adv Psychobiol** 2:267-95, 1974

The effect of stimulus duration and monocular viewing on the "oblique effect" in peripheral vision. Appelle S. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 52(4):263-6, Apr 75

The laser as a research tool in visual system investigation. Polley EH, et al. **Am Psychol** 30(3):340-8, Mar 75

A wide-screen projection system for human performance studies. Vunderink RA, et al. **Am Psychol** 30(3):336-9, Mar 75

Mouse-killing in the rat: effects of sensory deficits on attack behaviour and stereotyped biting. Gregoire SE, et al. **Anim Behav** 23(1):186-91, Feb 75

Behavioural evidence for light intensity discrimination by the fiddler crab, Uca pugilator (brachyura, ocypodidae). Hyatt GW. **Anim Behav** 22(4):796-801, Nov 74

Function of the parietal associative area 7 as revealed from cellular discharges in alert monkeys. Hyvärinen J, et al. **Brain** 97(4):673-92, Dec 74

Visual discrimination of flux-equated figures by cats with brain lesions. Alder SW, et al. **Brain Res** 90(1):23-43, 6 Jun 75

Conditions for the bilateral transfer of monocular learning in chicks. Benowitz L. **Brain Res** 65(2):203-13, 11 Jan 74

Responses of motor cortex cells to visual stimuli. Garcia-Rill E, et al. **Brain Res** 82(2):185-94, 27 Dec 74

Impulse discharges from flocculus Purkinje cells of alert rabbits during visual stimulation combined with horizontal head rotation. Ghelarducci B, et al. **Brain Res** 87(1):66-72, 4 Apr 75

Inhibition of climbing fiber responses of rabbit's flocculus Purkinje cells induced by light stimulation of the retina. Maekawa K, et al. **Brain Res** 65(2):347-50, 11 Jan 74

Incorporation of RNA-precursors into neuronal and glial cells of rat brain during a learning experiment. Pohle W, et al. **Brain Res** 65(2):231-7, 11 Jan 74

X- and Y-cells in the dorsal lateral geniculate nucleus of the tree shrew (Tupaia glis). Sherman SM, et al. **Brain Res** 93(1):152-7, 25 Jul 75

Visual climbing fiber input to rabbit vestibulo-cerebellum: a source of direction-specific information. Simpson JI, et al. **Brain Res** 82(2):302-8, 27 Dec 74

Neuronal variability: non-stationary responses to identical visual stimuli. Tomko GJ, et al. **Brain Res** 79(3):405-18, 25 Oct 74

Equivalent stimuli for stripes in rats with striate cortex ablations. Weiskrantz L, et al. **Brain Res** 86(3):389-97, 28 Mar 75

Electrical stimulation of the human visual cortex; preliminary report. Talalla A, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1(4):236-8, Nov 74

Independent functioning of the two cerebral hemispheres for recognizing bilaterally presented tachistoscopic visual-half-field stimuli. Hines D. **Cortex** 11(2):132-43, Jun 75

Ocular-manual laterality and dual hemisphere specialization. Kershner JR. **Cortex** 10(4):293-302, Dec 74

EEG correlates of visual-motor practice in man. Busk J, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 38(4):415-22, Apr 75

A simulation study of the efficacy of stepwise discriminant analysis in the detection and comparison of event related potentials. Donchin E, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 38(1):51-68, Jan 75

A new photostimulator for continuous recording of the visual evoked potential. Feinsod M, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 38(6):641-2, Jun 75

The effect of stimulus orientation on the visual evoked potential in human subjects. Yoshida S.

Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 39(1):53-7, Jul 75
Vertical organization in the visual cortex (area 17) in the cat. Creutzfeldt O, et al. Exp Brain Res 21(3):315-36, 1974
An intracellular analysis of visual cortical neurones to moving stimuli: response in a co-operative neuronal network. Creutzfeldt OD, et al. Exp Brain Res 21(3):251-74, 1974
The dorsolateral thalamus as a relay in the retino-wulst pathway in pigeon (Columbia livia). An electrophysiological study. Mihailović J, et al. Exp Brain Res 21(3):229-40, 1974
Behavioral manifestations of competition of retinal endings for sites in doubly innervated frog optic tectum. Misantone LJ, et al. Exp Neurol 45(2):364-76, Nov 74
Quantitative analysis of unit response patterns in cat visual cortex. Pfingst BE, et al. Exp Neurol 46(1):215-28, Jan 75
Optical and neural resolution in peripheral vision. Frisén L, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 14(7):528-36, Jul 75
Ongoing occipital rhythms and the VER. I. Stimulation at peaks of the alpha-rhythm. Trimble JL, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 14(7):537-46, Jul 75
Ablation study of the superior colliculus in the tree shrew (Tupaia glis). Casagrande VA, et al. J Comp Neurol 156(2):207-37, Jul 74
Involvement of the avian amygdalar homologue (archistriatum posterior and mediale) in defensively conditioned heart rate change. Cohen DH. J Comp Neurol 160(1):13-35, 1 Mar 75
Receptive fields of single cells and topography in mouse visual cortex. Dräger UC. J Comp Neurol 160(3):269-90, 1 Apr 75
Intensity and pattern discrimination after lesions of the pretectal complex, accessory optic nucleus and ventral geniculate in pigeons. Hodos W, et al. J Comp Neurol 161(1):3-18, 1 May 75
Visual evoked potentials during stimulus selection in eyelid conditioning in the rabbit (Oryctolagus cuniculus). Kinkaide PS, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(3):481-94, Sep 74
Electroretinographically determined spectral sensitivity in the tawny owl (Strix aluco). Martin GR, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 89(1):72-8, Mar 75
Habituation of the motion detectors of the crayfish optic nerve: their relationship to the visually evoked defense reflex. Glantz RM. J Neurobiol 5(6):489-510, 1974
Response properties of cells in ventrobasal and posterior group nuclei of the cat. Berkley KJ. J Neurophysiol 36(5):940-52, Sep 73
Responses to visual stimulation and relationship between visual, auditory, and somatosensory inputs in mouse superior colliculus. Dräger UC, et al. J Neurophysiol 38(3):690-713, May 75
Visual acuity development coincides with the sensitive period in kittens. Freeman DN, et al. Nature 254(5501):614-5, 17 Apr 75
Visual control of head movements during avian locomotion. Friedman MB. Nature 255(5503):67-9, 1 May 75
Visual detection analysed in terms of luminance and chromatic signals. King-Smith PE. Nature 255(5503):69-70, 1 May 75
Visual spatial summation in two classes of geniculate cells. Shapley R, et al. Nature 256(5516):411-3, 31 Jul 75
Stationary and dynamic responses during visual edge fixation by walking insects. Varju D. Nature 255(5506):330-2, 22 May 75
Multiple-unit activity in the pineal gland of the Japanese quail: spontaneous firing and responses to photic stimulations. Herbuté S, et al. Neuroendocrinology 16(1):52-64, 1974
Hemispheric differences in the perception of lightness. Davidoff JB. Neuropsychologia 13(1):121-4, Jan 75
Asymmetry in evoked potentials as an index of lateralized cognitive processes: relation to EEG alpha asymmetry. Galin D, et al. Neuropsychologia 13(1):45-50, Jan 75
Conceptual models of neural organization. Szentágothai J, et al. Neurosci Res Program Bull 12(3):305-510, Oct 74
Electrophysiological and psychophysical responses to modulation of contrast of a grating pattern. Bodis-Wollner I, et al. Perception 1(3):341-9, 1972
Optical scanning in the lateral eyes of the copepod Copilia. Downing AC. Perception 1(3):247-61, 1972
An investigation of visual orientation constancy using orientation-specific properties of acuity and adaptation. Findlay JM, et al. Perception 1(3):305-13, 1972
The Schrödinger equation in binocular brightness combination. MacLeod DI. Perception 1(3):321-4, 1972
The site of orientational constancy. Mitchell DE, et al. Perception 1(3):315-20, 1972
The effects of shock-induced anxiety on noise in the visual system. Nettelbeck T. Perception 1(3):297-304, 1972
Learning and relearning of a visual avoidance response after neocartical lesions in rats. Cogan-Schilkrut R, et al. Physiol Behav 5(1):111-8, Jan 70
Relationship between photically evoked after-discharge occurrence and hippocampal EEG rhythms in restrained and unrestrained albino rats. Fleming DE, et al. Physiol Behav 13(6):757-61, Dec 74
Differential and reversal conditioning in partially neodecorticate rabbits. Oakley DA, et al. Physiol Behav 13(2):221-30, Aug 74
Transfer of Brightness discrimination training by normal and striate lesioned rats. Parker TD, et al. Physiol Behav 5(1):75-7, Jan 70
Effects of olfactory bulb ablation on visual discrimination. Phillips DS. Physiol Behav 5(1):13-5, Jan 70
A comparison of auditory and visual feedback in biofeedback assisted muscular relaxation training. Alexander AB, et al. Psychophysiology 12(2):119-23, Mar 75
Habituation to scenes of violence. Mangelsdprff AD, et al. Psychophysiology 12(2):124-9, Mar 75
The effects of stimulus expectancy on evoked brain potentials. Porjesz B, et al. Psychophysiology 12(2):152-7, Mar 75
The relationship between cardiac activity and sensory acuity. Schell AM, et al. Psychophysiology 12(2):147-51, Mar 75
Average evoked response and verbal correlates of unconscious mental processes. Shevrin H, et al. Psychophysiology 8(2):149-62, Mar 71
Focal attention in the frog: behavioral and physiological correlates. Ingle D. Science 188(4192):1033-5, 6 Jun 75
Primate evolution: analysis of trends. Shaklee AB. Science 189(4198):228-30, 18 Jul 75
Superior colliculus: visuotopic-somatotopic overlap. Stein BE, et al. Science 189(4198):224-6, 18 Jul 75
Visual membranes: specificity of fatty acid precursors for the electrical response to illumination. Wheeler TG, et al. Science 188(4195):1312-4, 27 Jun 75
Collicular system as oculomotor coordination or visual perception centers. Dumont M, et al. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 99:23-7, 1974
Behavioral measurements of rat spectral sensitivity. Birch D, et al. Vision Res 15(6):687-91, Jun 75
Luminance-duration relationships in the photopic ERG and the apparent brightness of flashes. Butler TW. Vision Res 15(6):693-8, Jun 75
Time course of threshold elevation in on-off ganglion cells of Necturus retina: effects of lateral interactions. Copenhagen DR. Vision Res 15(5):573-81, May 75
The spatial Broca-Sulzer and sensitization effects for foveal viewing. Higgins KE, et al. Vision Res 15(3):423-5, Mar 75
Increment-threshold functions for different rodent species. Jacobs GH, et al. Vision Res 15(3):375-8, Mar 75
The critical duration of temporal summation in the human central fovea. Saunders RM. Vision Res 15(6):699-703, Jun 75
The role of the pupil light reflex in aiding adaptation to the dark. Woodhouse JM, et al. Vision Res 15(6):649-53, Jun 75
The role of positional and orientational disparity cues in human fusional response. Wright JC, et al. Vision Res 15(3):427-30, Mar 75
[Territorial defense and individual recognition in Xiphophorus (Pisces, Poeciliidae)] Zayan RC. Behaviour 52(3-4):226-312, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The relationship between the excitatory and inhibitory reactions of frog midbrain tectum neurons associated with detector functions] Alefnikov IuP, et al. Biol Nauki (12):25-30, 1975 (Rus)
[Compensatory irradiation of excitation following partial deafferentation of the midbrain tectum of Serranus scriba] Kogan AB, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(2):199-202, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The possible functional significance of different phases of visual cortex neuronal reactions to adequate stimuli] Supin. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(11):1634-40, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Evoked potentials to light in man and their functional significance] Sviatogor IA. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(11):1641-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Responses of dorsal and ventral thalamic neurons to visual stimulation in Emys orbicularis tortoises] Morenkov ED, et al. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 11(1):70-6, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Elaboration of temporary connections in man using unrecognized visual stimuli] Arzumanov IuL. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(5):917-23, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Synaptic processes in the general cortex of the forebrains of turtles upon visual stimulation] Gusel'nikov VI, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(4):800-10, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Evaluation of the intercentral relations of the brain according to reciprocal-spectral phase analysis findings] Klochkov AM. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(5):1011-20, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The mechanism of visual cue discrimination in carp (Cyprinus carpio)] Lakimenko OO, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(3):649-50, May-Jun 74 (Rus)
[Early changes in the excitability of different levels of the visual system following light flashes] Levshina IP. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(4):821-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Reorganization of the impulse activity of cat visual cortex neurons with combinations of two photic stimuli] Mkrtycheva LI. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(6):1249-55, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Responses of the external geniculate body of the rabbit to different stimulus durations] Novikova RV, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(1):164-71, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[A comparative analysis of early evoked responses in the motor and parietal areas] Poliakova AG. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(1):138-46, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Reorganization of rabbit visual cortex neuron activity in response to a simultaneous complex] Polianskiĭ VB, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(6):1271-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Evoked potentials with mental representations of changes in the intensity of photic stimuli] Puchinskaia LM. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(1):18-24, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Formation of conditioned defensive reflexed following visual deprivation at different age periods] Shiliagina NN. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(4):728-34, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The level of synchronization of alpha-diapason bioelectrical activity as one of the indices of human cerebral homeostatis] Zolotarev GIa, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(3):623-8, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VITAL CAPACITY

Steady state effects of CO-2 and temperature on the relationship between lung volume and inspiratory duration (Hering-Breuer threshold curve). Bradley GW, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 92(3):351-63, Nov 74
Lung volumes and closing capacity with continuous positive airway pressure. Abboud N, et al. Anesthesiology 42(2):138-42, Feb 75
Post-operative epidural analgesia: effects on lung volumes. Wahba WM, et al. Can Anaesth Soc J 22(4):519-27, Jul 75
Proceedings: The extent to which air trapping determines the vital capacity in normal subjects. Pincock AC. Clin Sci Mol Med 47(5):27P, Nov 74
Ischemic heart disease and pulmonary ventilatory function. Schlesinger ZV, et al. Isr J Med Sci 11(4):308-13, Apr 75
Expiratory reserve volume and vital capacity of the lungs during immersion in water. Craig AB Jr, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(1):5-9, Jan 75
Some correlations between electrocardiographic findings and lung volumes in pulmonary diseases. Sideris DA, et al. J Electrocardiol 7(4):295-300, Oct 74
Some interesting results from vital capacity data on smoking and non-smoking. Hamby RG. Occup Health Nurs (NY) 23(3):17-20, Mar 75
Effects of physical therapy program on vital capacity of patients with muscular dystrophy. Adams MA, et al. Phys Ther 54(5):494-6, May 74
Cardiopulmonary function in former girl swimmers and the effects of physical training. Eriksson O, et al. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 35(2):135-45, Mar 75
[Relation of FEV 1 / FIV 1, ratio VC as a contribution to the functional diagnosis of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease] Jevdić P. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26 Suppl 2:504-8, 1974 (Cro)
[Maximal expiratory flow rate and "circumscribed" forced vital capacity respiration. Normal values in children and adolescents and their importance in evaluation of airway obstruction] Zapletal A, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(40):1225-32, 4 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Comparison between FVC (forced vital capacity) and VC (slow-breath vital capacity) in patients with obstructive lung disease (author's transl)] Thoma R, et al. Pneumonologie 150(2-4):299-304, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Vital capacity and exchanges of gases in obese patients] Kinjyo S, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):334, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Calculation of proper height from the spread of the upper extremities and of the percentage value of the vital capacity in patients with scoliosis] Spiller R. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 39(4):477-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Forced vital capacity (FVC) and forced expiratory volume in 1 second (FEV-1) in persons without any respiratory manifestations] Wysocki M. Gruzlica 43(4):337-42, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Utilization parameters of certain diving apparatuses determined by functional tests (author's transl)] Doboszyński T, et al. Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL

10:221-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Static pulmonary volumes in patients with chronic pneumonia according to data of total plethysmography] Kanaev NN, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 52(8):88-94, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Vital capacity norms for the lungs] Amatuni VG, et al. Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(2):66-71, 1974 (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Anesthetic effects on ventilation in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Pietak S, et al. Anesthesiology 42(2):160-6, Feb 75

STANDARDS

[Results of pulmonary function test in primary school children. (1). Significance of the standard of vital capacity and the flow-volume test] Sotomaru H, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):332, Oct 74 (Jpn)

VITAL STATISTICS

see related
BIOMETRY
POPULATION GROWTH
RECORDS
SEX RATIO

Differentials in the rate of fertility decline: 1960-1970. Sweet JA. Fam Plann Perspect 6(2):103-7, Spring 74
Relation of place of birth and migration in cancer mortality in the U.S.--a study of Ohio residents (1959-1967). Mancuso TF, et al. J Chronic Dis 27(9-10):459-74, Nov 74
An inventory of biostatistics teaching in American and Canadian Medical Schools. Colton T. J Med Educ 50(6):596-604, Jun 75
Progress on self-learning in biostatistics. Stahl SM, et al. J Med Educ 50(3):294-6, Mar 75
Office of Vital Records implements an improved system. J Tenn Med Assoc 67(12):1006, 1010, Dec 74
True incidence of pulmonary embolization and vital statistics. Rossman I. JAMA 230(12):1677-9, 23-30 Dec 74
Letter: The "phony war" in aboriginal health. Dearlove C. Med J Aust 2(22):823, 30 Nov 74
Annual summary of vital statistics--1973. Wegman ME. Pediatrics 54(6):677-81, Dec 74
Age heaping in recent national censuses. Stockwell EG, et al. Soc Biol 21(2):163-7, Sum 74
[Multiple causes of death] Laurenti R, et al. Rev Saude Publica 6(1):97-102, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Changes in the structure of the population of the Polish People's Republic according to sex and age] Pogorelov IaD. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (1):40-4, Jan 74 (Rus)
[Development and coordination of health statistics] Cuček-Dolenšek J. Nar Zdrav 30(5-6):101-3, May-Jun 74 (Ser)
[We have stopped reproducing ourselves] Ahlbom A, et al. Lakartidningen 71(33):3005-6, 14 Aug 74 (Swe)
[The population prognosis of the Central Statistics Bureau--methods and assumption] Arvidsson A, et al. Lakartidningen 71(33):3006-11, 14 Aug 74 (Swe)
[Population development and demography] Holmberg I. Lakartidningen 71(33):3011-3, 14 Aug 74 (Swe)
[Structural changes in a district in Gothenburg: 1968-1973] Wernbom R. Lakartidningen 72(4):239-40, 22 Jan 75 (Swe)

METHODS

New approaches in health statistics. Report of the Second International Conference of National Committees on Vital and Health Statistics. WHO Tech Rep Ser (559):1-40, 1974

VITALISM

The roots of the vitalism of Xavier Bichat. Haigh E. Bull Hist Med 49(1):72-86, Spring 75

VITALLIUM see under CHROMIUM-COBALT ALLOYS

VITAMIN A

Vitamin A in human nutrition. Selected aspects of metabolism and utilization. Berger S, et al. Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 28(1-4):103-14, 1974
Effect of oral contraceptive agents on nutrients: II. Vitamins. Prasad AS, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(4):385-91, Apr 75
Vitamin A in liposomes. Inhibition of complement binding and alteration of membrane structure. Alving CR, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 394(2):157-65, 25 Jun 75
Stability constants of donor-acceptor complexes between vitamin A & some electron acceptors. Mandal K, et al. Indian J Biochem Biophys 11(2):175-6, Jun 74
Dietary vitamin A and human lung cancer. Bjelke E. Int J Cancer 15(4):561-5, 15 Apr 75
Dietary survey of low-income, rural families in Iowa and North Carolina. III. Contribution of food groups to nutrients. Inano M, et al. J Am Diet Assoc 66(4):366-70, Apr 75
Editorial: Vitamin A. Laha PN. J Assoc Physicians India 22(11):860-3, Nov 74
Modification of tryptophan residues in retinol-binding protein and prealbumin with 2-hydroxy-5-nitrobenzyl bromide. Effects of the modification of the protein-retinol and protein-protein interaction. Horwitz J, et al. J Biol Chem 249(22):7181-5, 25 Nov 74
The fat-soluble vitamins in modern medicine. Marks J. Vitam Horm 32:131-54, 1974 (177 ref.)
Vitamin A metabolism and requirements in the human studied with the use of labeled retinol. Sauberlich HE, et al. Vitam Horm 32:251-75, 1974 (43 ref.)
Human vitamin A deficiency. Srikantia SG. World Rev Nutr Diet 20:184-230, 1975 (189 ref.)
Role of carotene and vitamin A in animal feeding. Thompson SY. World Rev Nutr Diet 21:224-80, 1975
The determination of vitamin A and some aspects of its distribution, mobilization and transport in health and disease. Underwood BA. World Rev Nutr Diet 19:123-72, 1974 (204 ref.)
Interactions of monomolecular films of retinal at alkaline pH. Yckowski N, et al. Z Naturforsch [C] 29(7-8):327-35, Jul-Aug 74
[Studies on the vitamin A administration to farm animals] Onderscheka K. Fortschr Tierphysiol Tierernaehr (3):1-62, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Changes in the vitamin A, B 1 and B 2 content of egg-enriched pasta as a function of drying temperature and of cooking] Miuccio CF, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(3):136-40, 15 Feb 74 (Ita)
[Allometric study of the hypervitaminotic A rat brain, during lactation (author's transl)] de Souza ML, et al. Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 7(4):399-406, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Kyrle disease. Treatment with topically applied tretinoin. Petrozzi JW, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(5):762-5, Nov 74
Letter: Megavitamins and transplants. Reich CJ. Can Med Assoc J 113(3):185, 9 AUG 75
Injection of vitamin-A in the treatment of warts. Naik PV, et al. Indian J Dermatol 19(4):87-91, Jul 74
Vitamin A enhancement of normal and steroid-suppressed immune reactivity. Cohen BE, et al. Surg Forum 24:276-8, 1973
[High-dose vitamin A therapy in psoriasis and mycosis fungoides] Schimpf A, et al. Fortschr Med 90(16):635-9, 1 Jun 72 (Ger)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Vitamin-A intoxication causing papilledema and simulating acute encephalitis. Mikkelsen B, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 50(5):642-50, 1974
Ultrastructural changes in livers of two patients with hypervitaminosis A. Hruban Z, et al. Am J Pathol 76(3):451-61, Sep 74
Morphologic alterations associated with decreased cerebrospinal fluid pressure in chronic bovine hypervitaminosis A. Gorgacz EJ, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(2):171-80, Feb 75
Metabolism of retinol-binding protein and vitamin A during hypervitaminosis A in the rat. Mallia AK, et al. J Lipid Res 16(3):180-8, May 75
Letter: Vitamin A and rat embryos. Morriss GM, et al. Lancet 2(7885):899-900, 12 Oct 74
[Hypervitaminosis A in pregnancy and malformations of the urinary tract in the fetus] Pilotti G. Minerva Pediatr 27(11):682-4, 31 Mar 75 (Ita)
[Change in the content of carbohydrate components of glycoproteins in homogenates and mitochondria of the liver and in the blood serum of albino rats following large doses of vitamin A] Chadaeva NI, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(5):544-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

The role of retinol in, and the action of anti-inflammatory drugs on, hereditary retinal degeneration. Dewar AJ, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 53:281-95, 1975
Identification of the syn and anti geometric isomers of retinalmethoxime. De Leenheer AP, et al. Anal Biochem 63(1):169-74, Jan 75
Determination of vitamin D 2 in gelatin-protected vitamin A acetate-vitamin D2 beadlets by high pressure liquid chromatography. Tomkins DF, et al. Anal Chem 46(11):1602-4, Sep 74
Letter: Tretinoin in tinea versicolor. Mills OH Jr, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(4):638, Oct 74
A smaller molecular weight retinol binding protein in rat testis seminiferous tubules. Gambhir KK, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):551-8, 27 Nov 74
Retinoic acid: a binding protein in chick embryo metatarsal skin. Sani BP, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(4):1276-82, 23 Dec 74
Effect of depletion of vitamin A, followed by supplementation with retinyl acetate or retinoic acid, on regeneration of rat liver. Jayaram M, et al. Biochem J 146(2):501-4, Feb 75
Biosynthesis of retinol in bovine corpus luteum tissue. Stacewicz-Sapuncakis M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 380(2):264-9, 20 Feb 75
Benzoyl peroxide gel compared with retinoic acid in acne vulgaris. Hare PJ. Br J Clin Pract 29(3):63-6, Mar 75
Oral retinoic acid as therapy for congenital ichthyosiform erythroderma. Eriksen L, et al. Br J Dermatol 92(3):343-45, Mar 75
Occurrence and conversion of anhydroluteln into dehydroretinol in a freshwater fish. Barua AB, et al. Br J Nutr 33(3):319-27, May 75
The effect of retinol and retinoic acid on physiological and biochemical changes in retinol-deficient rats. Krause RF, et al. Br J Nutr 33(1):73-85, Jan 75
Phase 1 study with vitamin A acid ethylamid in man. Smith P, et al. Eur J Cancer 10(1):57-61, Jan 74
Antitumor effect of a new retinoic acid analog. Bollag W. Experientia 30(10):1198-200, 15 Oct 74
Incorporation of labelled retinol and retinoic acid in bovine spermatozoa effect of zinc on the rate of incorporation. Swarup D, et al. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 44(3):370-4, 1974
A new, rapid fluorometric determination of retinol in serum. Futterman S, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 14(2):125-30, Feb 75
Serum levels of retinol-binding protein in different genetic types of retinitis pigmentosa. Maraini G, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 14(3):236-7, Mar 75
Triplet-sensitized cis-trans isomerization of the protonated schiff base of retinal isomers. Alchalel A, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(8):2161-8, 16 Apr 75
Carbon-13 magnetic resonance investigation of retinal isomers and related compounds. Becker RS, et al. J Am Chem Soc 96(22):7008-14, 30 Oct 74
The kinetics of carbonium ion formation from anhydroretinol. Bulgrin VC, et al. J Am Chem Soc 96(19):6077-80, 18 Sept 74
A carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance study of the visual chromophores and model compounds. Rowan R 3d, et al. J Am Chem Soc 96(22):7000-8, 30 Oct 74
A 1-H nuclear magnetic resonance determination of the conformations of the polyene chain portions of 9-cis- and 13-cis-retinal in solution. Rowan R 3rd, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(5):1023-7, 5 Mar 75
Calculation of pi-pi excited state conformations and vibronic structure of retinal and related molecules. Warshel A, et al. J Am Chem Soc 96(18):5677-89, 4 Sep 74
Nanosecond spectroscopy of retinol. Georghiou S, et al. J Biol Chem 250(3):1149-51, 10 Feb 75
Involvement of tyrosine and lysine residues of retinol-binding protein in the interaction between retinol and retinol-binding protein and between retinol-binding protein and prealbumin. Acetylation with N-acetylimidazole and alkaline titration. Heller J, et al. J Biol Chem 250(8):3019-23, 25 Apr 75
Interactions of plasma retinol-binding protein with its receptor. Specific binding of bovine and human retinol-binding protein to pigment epithelium cells from bovine eyes. Heller J. J Biol Chem 250(10):3813-9, 25 May 75
Retinoic acid-binding protein in rat tissue. Partial purification and comparison to rat tissue retinol-binding protein. Ong DE, et al. J Biol Chem 250(15):6113-7, 10 Aug 75
The action of topical vitamin A acid on normal epidermis and non-involved epidermis of psoriatics. A morphological and enzymatic study. Mizumoto T, et al. J Dermatol (Tokyo) 1(1):33-8, Mar 74
Metabolism of retinol-binding protein and vitamin A during hypervitaminosis A in the rat. Mallia AK, et al. J Lipid Res 16(3):180-8, May 75
Enzymatic synthesis of mannosyl retinyl phosphate from retinyl phosphate and guanosine diphosphate mannose. Rosso GC, et al. J Lipid Res 16(3):235-43, May 75
Tissue distribution and subcellular localization of retinol-binding protein in normal and vitamin A-deficient rats. Smith JE, et al. J Lipid Res 16(4):318-23, Jul 75
Effect of alpha-retinyl acetate on growth of hamsters fed vitamin A-deficient diets. Clamon GH, et al. J Nutr 105(2):215-9, Feb 75
The role of retinol-binding protein in protein-calorie malnutrition. Ingenbleek Y, et al. Metabolism 24(5):633-41, May 75
Differential formation of desmosomes and hemidesmosomes in epidermal cell cultures treated

with retinoic acid. Christophers E, et al. Nature 256(5514):209-10, 17 Jul 75
Specificity of cellular retinol-binding protein for compounds with vitamin A activity. Ong DE, et al. Nature 255(5503):74-5, 1 May 75
Activity of vitamin A analogues in cell cultures of mouse epidermis and organ cultures of hamster trachea. Sporn MB, et al. Nature 253(5486):47-50, 3 Jan 75
Protein-bound retinol or a retinol metabolite in urine. Nutr Rev 33(8):244-5, Aug 75 (4 ref.)
Retinoic acid in the treatment of acne. A report from the General Practitioner Research Group. Practitioner 213(1275):387-90, Sep 74
Isorhodopsin II: artificial photosensitive pigment formed from 9,13-dicis retinal. Crouch R, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1538-42, Apr 75
Monolayer studies of retinyl polyenes. I. Spectroscopic properties. Hotchandani S, et al. Vision Res 15(5):605-11, May 75
Distribution of retinol-binding protein in tissues. Glover J, et al. Vitam Horm 32:215-35, 1974 (42 ref.)
Vitamin A transport and retinol-binding protein metabolism. Goodman DS. Vitam Horm 32:167-80, 1974 (66 ref.)
Aspects of the metabolism of retinol-binding protein and retinol. Peterson PA, et al. Vitam Horm 32:181-214, 1974 (54 ref.)
[Comparison between local treatment with vitamin A acid cream (Tretinoin Roche) and systemic treatment with oxytetracycline in acne vulgaris. A controlled clinical study] Christiansen JV, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(13):724-9, 24 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Pharmacokinetics of tretinoin following cutaneous application] Brode E, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(8):1188-92, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Topical therapy of acne with tretinoin. Results of a clinical study] Eckstein E, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(8):1205-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Chemistry and galenics of tretinoin] König H, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(8):1184-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Studies on compatibility of tretinoin following systemic and topical application. 1. Toxicological studies] Kretzschmar R, et al. Arzneim Forsch 24(8):1193-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Treatment of psoriasis with an orally administered effective new vitamin A acid derivative. Preliminary report] Ott F, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 105(14):439-41, 5 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the relation between wound healing and local use of vitamin A acid] Klein P, et al. Z Exp Chir 5(6):417-25, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Determination of retinol-binding protein in the blood and its clinical significance] Kanai M, et al. Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):251, Oct 74 (Jpn)
[Accumulation of retinal in the intestines of animals following oral administration of retinal acetate] Solov'eva NV, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(1):99-104, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of retinol and riboflavin on color sensitivity of the visual analyzer under conditions of strenuous visual work] Aleksandrovskaia VI. Vopr Pitan (6):40-3, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effects of the intake of sugar fortified with retinol, by the pregnant women and infant whose diet is usually low in vitamin A. Study of the mother and child] Arroyave G, et al. Arch Latinoam Nutr 24(4):485-512, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Vitamin A-acid (tretinonin) Aberela (Imeco) Dermairol (Roche)Al Strandberg K. Lakartidningen 72(8):722, 19 Feb 75 (Swe)

ANALYSIS

Simplified methods for the examination of liver lipids. I. Determination of vitamin A in liver using a direct solvent extraction technique. Bayfield RF. Anal Biochem 64(2):304-13, Apr 75
The electrochemical determination of vitamin A. I. Voltammetric determination of vitamin A in pharmaceutical preparations. Atuma SS, et al. Analyst 99(1183):683-9, Oct 74
A simplified technique for determination of the vitamin A composition in biological fluids. Vahlquist A. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 44(3):375-81, 1974
Automated fluorometric assay of vitamin A in pharmaceutical preparations. Kahan J. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(5):1074-80, Sep 74
Vitamin A in mixed feeds, premixes, and foods: development of method. Parrish DB. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(4):897-902, Jul 74
Vitamin A in mixed feeds, premixes, and foods: collaborative study. Parrish DB. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(4):903-9, Jul 74
Modified fluorometric determination of vitamin A in milk. Senyk GF, et al. J Dairy Sci 58(4):558-60, Apr 75
The localization of the vitamin A in the mouse liver as revealed by electron microscope radioautography. Hirosawa K, et al. J Electron Microsc (Tokyo) 22(4):337-46, 1973
Liquid-gel partition chromatography of vitamin A compounds; formation of retinoic acid from retinyl acetate in vivo. Ito YL, et al. J Lipid Res 15(5):517-24, Sep 74
Distribution and content of vitamin A in the liver of Thais. Saowakontha S, et al. J Med Assoc Thai 58(5):249-52, May 75
Vitamin A in testicular tissue of the boar and intersex pig. Booth WD. J Reprod Fertil 40(1):219-22, Sep 74
Quantitative determination of drugs by means of densitometry of thin-layer chromatograms. Part 4: Determination of vitamins A and E in pharmaceutical preparations. Koleva M, et al. Pharmazie 30(3):168-9, Mar 75
[Vitamin A content in the liver of various free-living animals. 3] Schulze H, et al. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(21):517-8, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Vitamin A determination in industrially produced feeds. Part 1. Determination of vitamin A in pre-mixes and mixes of active ingredients] Müller V, et al. Nahrung 18(4):425-37, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Content of vitamin A fractions in the tissues of Ascaris suum] Leutskaia ZK. Parazitologiia 8(1):83-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

Effects of nutrition and other factors on pregnant women's serum vitamin A levels. Gal I, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 27(7):688-95, Jul 74
Relationship between levels of blood lipids, vitamins C, A, and E, serum copper compounds, and urinary excretions of tryptophan metabolites in women taking oral contraceptive therapy. Horwitt MK, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(4):403-12, Apr 75
Human serum retinol transport in malabsorption. Smith FR, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 27(7):700-5, Jul 74
Plasma vitamin A, retinol-binding protein and prealbumin concentrations in protein-calorie malnutrition. III. Response to varying dietary treatments. Smith FR, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(7):732-8, Jul 75
Effects of a progestogen and a sequential type oral contraceptive on plasma vitamin A, vitamin E, cholesterol and triglycerides. Yeung DL, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(7):686-91, Jul 75
Vitamin A transport in human and rat plasma and its nutritional regulation. Goodman DS. Biochem Soc Symp (35):287-93, 1972 (23 ref.)
Plasma vitamin A levels in the common dermatoses. Mier PD, et al. Br J Dermatol 91(2):155-9, Aug 74
Plasma vitamin A and beta-carotene in retinitis pigmentosa. Massoud WH, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 59(4):200-4, Apr 75
Blood serum vitamin A and beta-carotene in marasmic Egyptian infants. Abdel-Kader MM, et al. Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc 21(3):77-81, Jul 73
Retinol in retinitis pigmentosa: evidence that retinol is in normal concentration in serum and the retinol-binding protein complex displays unaltered fluorescence properties. Futterman S, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 13(10):798-801, Oct 74
Vitamin A transport in chicken plasma: isolation and characterization of retinol-binding protein (RBP), prealbumin (PA), and RBP--PA complex. Abe T, et al. J Lipid Res 16(3):200-10, May 75
Vitamin A assay in burned patients. Rai K, et al. J Trauma 15(5):419-24, May 75
Letter: Plasma vitamin A and zinc concentration in patients with alcoholic cirrhosis. Smith JC Jr, et al. Lancet 1(7918):1251-2, 31 May 75
Letter: Why such high serum levels of vitamin A? Garry PG. Pediatrics 55(6):899-900, Jun 75
Effect of blood vitamin A levels on the dark adaptation of mineworkers. Van Graan CH, et al. S Afr Med J 49(22):884-8, 24 May 75
Changes in vitamin A and C levels in black mine-workers. Visagie ME, et al. S Afr Med J 48(60):2502-6, 11 Dec 74
[Level of vitamins C, A, E and beta carotene in patients with progressive polyarthritis] Dřtě P, et al. Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ [Suppl] 16(3):273-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[The serum concentration of vitamin A in patients with psoriasis vulgaris after oral administration of vitamin A palmitate] Schneeberger HW, et al. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 45(1):20-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Diagnostic significance of serum levels of vitamin A (Retinol) and retinol-binding-proteine (RBP) author's transl)] Preliwitz W, et al. Klin Wochenschr 52(19):921-5, 1 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Diagnostic significance of Vitamin A (retinol) concentration and retinol-binding-protein (RBP) in the serum] Olbermann M, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:491-4, 1974 (Ger)
[Serum concentrations of vitamin A, carotene, retinol-binding protein and prealbumin in patients with cystic fibrosis (author's transl)] Knöpfle G, et al. Z Kinderheilkd 119(4):279-91, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Plasma content of vitamin C, vitamin A, carotene and folic acid in school children of the Warsaw Region] Dieti B, et al. Rocz Panstw Zaki Hig 25(4):455-63, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[A hypovitaminosis, serum level of vitamin A and carotene in seashore populations of São Paulo, Brazil] Roncada MJ. Rev Saude Publica 6(1):3-18, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Vitamin A content of blood in patients with psoriasis during treatment with group B vitamins, pyrogenal and methotrexate] Tishchenko LD, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (1):55-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Induced hypervitaminemia A test and its standards in adults. Buxtorf JC, et al. Pathol Biol (Paris) 23(3) Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

METABOLISM

Vitamin A in the bovine fetus. Baetz AL, et al. Am J Vet Res 35(9):1189-90, Sep 74
Vitamin A a absorption - nutritional aspects. Berger S. Bibl Nutr Dieta 22(22):74-85, 1975 (22 ref.)
The in vivo incorporation of mannose, retinol and mevalonic acid into phospholipids of hamster liver. Barr RM, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(1):355-63, 9 Sep 74
Effect of depletion of vitamin A, followed by supplementation with retinyl acetate or retinoic acid, on regeneration of rat liver. Jayaram M, et al. Biochem J 146(2):501-4, Feb 75
Biochemical aspects of the visual process. XXVI. Binding site and migration of retinaldehyde during rhodopsin photolysis. Rotmans JP, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 357(1):151-58, 25 Jul 74
Effects of dietary deficiencies of protein and retinol on the plasma level of retinol-binding protein in the rat. Muhilal H, et al. Br J Nutr 32(3):549-58, Nov 74
Effects of nonpersistent pesticides on liver weight, lipids and vitamin A of rats and quail. Cecil HC, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(6):496-9, Jun 74
Transfer of vitamin A from bovine liver to milk. Tomlinson JE, et al. J Anim Sci 39(4):813-7, Oct 74
The binding stoichiometry of human plasma retinol-binding protein to prealbumin. Heller J, et al. J Biol Chem 249(18):5933-8, 25 Sep 74
Development of vitamin A-rich lipid droplets in multivesicular bodies of rat liver stellate cells. Wake K. J Cell Biol 63(2 Pt 1):683-91, Nov 74
Distribution of labeled retinyl acetate and retinoic acid in rat and human testes. A possible site of retinyl acetate incorporation in rat testes. Ahluwalia B, et al. J Nutr 105(4):467-74, Apr 75
Vitamin A in bovine sperm acrosomes. Gambhir KK, et al. J Reprod Fertil 43(1):129-32, Apr 75
Absorption of vitamin A in children with ascariasis. Sivakumar B, et al. J Trop Med Hyg 78(5):114-5, May 75
The effect of continuous doses of Trichostrongylus colubriformis larvae on the intestinal mucosa of sheep and on liver vitamin A concentration. Coop RL, et al. Parasitology 70(1):1-9, Feb 75
The distribution and proportions of vitamin A compounds during the visual cycle in the rat. Zimmerman WF. Vision Res 14(9):795-802, Sep 74
Vitamin A transport and retinol-binding protein metabolism. Goodman DS. Vitam Horm 32:167-80, 1974 (66 ref.)
Metabolism of vitamin A and the determination of vitamin A status. Rietz P, et al. Vitam Horm 32:237-49, 1974 (25 ref.)
[Problem of vitamin A and C resorption in patients with rheumatoid arthritis] Krupař V, et al. Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 52(6):335-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Transmission of intravenously administered tritium-labeled vitamin A into the bull sperm] Rehm WF, et al. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 112(10):500-11, Oct 70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Metabolism of fat soluble vitamins--retinol binding protein (author's transl)] Muto Y. Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 19(6):411-9, Jun 74 (54 ref.) (Jpn)
[In vitro release of vitamin A from different ointment bases. Methods of research] Wardyńska H. Acta Pol Pharm 32(1):95-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Distribution of vitamin A and carotenoids in the liver of cattle in different life periods, seasons and in various diseases] Honory K. Pol Arch Weter 17(1):131-47, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Content of vitamin A fractions and activity of retinol-palmitate dehydrogenase in the small intestine mucous membrane and its cell membranes during vitamin A deficiency and irradiation]

Leutskiĭ KM, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 220(4):972-4, 1975 (Rus)
[New natural metabolite of vitamin A] Dmitrovskiĭ AA, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 10(3):350-7, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Detection of retinaldehyde in mouse liver] Solov'eva NV, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 11(1):67-71, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Age, parity, and vitamin A supplementation and the vitamin E requirement of female rats. Ames SR. **Am J Clin Nutr** 27(9):1017-25, Sep 74
Influence of vitamin A on wound healing in rats with femoral fracture. Seifter E, et al. **Ann Surg** 181(6):836-41, Jun 75
Effect of "Aquasol A", vitamin A, and "Tween 80" on vesicular stomatitis virus plaque formation and on interferon action. Bialock JE, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch** 45(1-2):161-4, 1974
Effect of morphine, hydromorphone, methadone, mescaline, trypan blue, vitamin A, sodium salicylate, and caffeine on the serum interferon level in response to viral infection. Geber WF, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 214(2):322-7, Apr 75
Effects of vitamin A on blood coagulation and clot-lysis times. Woodward B, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 52(5):984-90, Oct 74
Vitamin A and benzo(a)pyrene carcinogenesis in the respiratory tract of hamsters fed a semisynthetic diet. Smith DM, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(6):1485-8, Jun 75
Vitamin A inhibition of keratinization in rat urinary bladder cancer cell line Nara Bladder Tumor No. 2 in meniscus gradient culture. Toyoshima K, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(7):1873-9, Jul 75
Lack of effect of vitamin A on differentiation in squamous carcinoma. Kuni CC. **Dermatologica** 150(1):47-9, 1975
Fatty acid mobilization in rat adipose tissue-- effect of ingestion of vitamin A. Ramachandran CK, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem** 4(3):89-96, 1974
Effect of excess and deficiency of vitamin A on the utilization of FFA by liver and skeletal muscle. Ramachandran CK, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem** 5(3):208-14, 1975
Influence of vitamin A on immunological response. Jurin M, et al. **Immunology** 23(3):283-7, Sep 72
Cell populations in the hamster tracheal epithelium in relation to vitamin A status. Boren HG, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 44(3):382-90, 1974
Study on vitamin A effects upon lipid peroxidation in rat liver. Pokrovsky AA, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 44(4):477-86, 1974
Effects of vitamin A and phenobarbital on liver endoplasmic reticulum of rats. Ram GC, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 44(3):391-5, 1974
Studies on mode of action of vitamin A. Ram GC, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 45(1):3-19, 1975
Susceptible stages and abnormal morphogeresis in the developing mouse limb, analysed in organ culture after transplacental exposure to vitamin A (retinoic acid). Kochhar DM, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 31(3):721-34, Jun 74
The effect of excess vitamin A on the development of rat embryos in culture. Morriss GM, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 32(2):505-14, Oct 74
The effect of vitamin A on growth and differentiation of human keratinocytes in vitro. Chopra DP, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 64(1):19-22, Jan 75
Growth stimulation of cultured postembryonic epidermal cells by vitamin A acid. Christophers E. **J Invest Dermatol** 63(6):450-5, Dec 74
Antitumor action of vitamin A in mice inoculated with adenocarcinoma cells. Rettura G, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(6):1489-91, Jun 75
Vitamin A and lysosomal stability in rat liver. Sudhakaran PR, et al. **J Nutr** 104(11):1466-75, Nov 74
Polychlorobiphenyl toxicity and nutrition. II. PCB toxicity and vitamin A (2). Innami S, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 20(5):363-70, 1974
Subcellular mechanisms of parathyroid hormone secretion: ultrastructural changes in response to calcium, vitamin A, vinblastine, and cytochalasin B. Chertow BS, et al. **Lab Invest** 32(2):190-200, Feb 75
The interactions between vitamin A, vinblastine, and cytochalasin B in parathyroid hormone secretion. Chertow BS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 147(1):16-9, Oct 74
The interaction of post-weaning housing conditions and prenatal drug effects on behaviour. Coyle IR, et al. **Psychopharmacologia** 41(3):237-44, 1975
[Effect of certain biological and physical factors on the bactericidal and protective reactions of the body. I. The effect of a tissue emulsion, vitamin A and nonspecific gamma-globulin on the blood clearance in rabbits] Konstantinov P, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 10(2):51-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.)(Bul)
[Retinoic acid and biosynthesis of testicular delta 4-3 hydroxysteroids in the vitamin A-deficient Wistar rat] Legras B, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)** 279(1):77-9, 1 Jul 74 (Fre)
[Studies on the compatibility of tretinoin after systemic and topical application] Kretzschmar R, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 24(8):1199-205, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of Vitamin A on antibody formation in the chicken] Herlyn D, et al. **Z Tierphysiol** 35(1):27-39, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Vitamin A and biological membranes. IV. Changes induced by a vitamin A deficient diet in the fatty acid composition of the stroma of albino rat erythrocytes] Carbini L, et al. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano)** 28(5):199-202, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Studies of the effects of vitamin A on the structure and permeability of cellular and subcellular membranes] Liguori G, et al. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano)** 28(5):196-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Agents modifying the toxicity of organic mercurials - vitamin A] Kasuya M, et al. **Jpn J Hyg** 30(1):61, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Allometric study of the hypervitaminotic A rat Brain, during lactation (author's transl)] De Souza ML, et al. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol** 8(1):53-60, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Allometric study of the testes of the hypervitaminotic A rat, during lactation (author's transl)] Lopes RA, et al. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol** 7(3):283-91, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[The effect of orotic acid and vitamin A on 2C-14-orotic acid incorporation into the acid-soluble fraction and nucleic acids of white rat tissues] Bakanova NV, et al. **Biol Nauki (2)**:61-5, 1975 (Rus)
[Inhibitory effect of retinol on lipid peroxidation in liver microsomes] Pokrovskiĭ AA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 217(6):1435-8, 1 Aug 1974 (Rus)
[Action ov vitamin A and its derivatives on mitochondrial respiration] Shol'ts KF, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 10(6):877-81, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The influence of vitamin A levels on boar sires] Makaganchuk FI, et al. **Veterinariia (12)**:90-1, Dec 74 (Rus)
[The effect of vitamin A on rat liver phenylalanine-4-hydroxylase tyrosine transaminase activity] Fedurov VV, et al. **Vopr Pitan (6)**:12-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of excessive amounts of vitamins on the natural immunity. I. A change in the activity of certain mechanisms of natural immunity under the influence of massive doses of vitamin A] Pietsityĭ DF, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** (9):108-11, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Function of the fat-soluble vitamins. DeLuca HF. **Am J Clin Nutr** 28(4):339-45, Apr 75

POISONING

Severe retardation of growth with retention and displacement of incisors in young cats fed a diet of raw sheep liver high in vitamin A. Seawright AA, et al. **Aust Vet J** 50(7):306-15, Jul 74
Divergent effects of excess dietary vitamin A on alimentary cholesterolemia in cockerels of different genetic backgrounds. Woodward B, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 53(2):256-63, Apr 75
Chronic hypervitaminosis A in an adult. Gupta MC, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 22(11):865-8, Nov 74
Skeletal deformities following chronic hypervitaminosis A; a case report. Ruby LK, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 56-A(6):1283-7, Sep 74
[What is your diagnosis? (Chronic hypervitaminosis A in a cat)] Klein K. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 99(22):1190-2, 15 Nov 74 (Dut)

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Effect of fluorescent light on the content of vitamins E, A and carotene in print creamery butter] Nakapiuk LA. **Vopr Pitan (6)**:83-6, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

A new formula for depigmenting human skin. Kligman AM, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 111(1):40-8, Jan 75
Actions of vitamins A and E and some nicotinic acid derivatives on plasma lipids and on lipid infiltration of aorta in cholesterol-fed rabbits. Brattsand R. **Atherosclerosis** 22(1):47-61, Jul-Aug 75
Mucous metaplasia and gap junctions in the vitamin A acid-treated skin tumor, keratoacanthoma. Prutkin L. **Cancer Res** 35(2):364-9, Feb 75
Topical vitamin A acid (Airol) and systemic oxytetracycline in the treatment of acne vulgaris. A controlled clinical trial. Christiansen JV, et al. **Dermatologica** 149(2):121-8, 1974
Syivasun **Drug Ther Bull** 13(6):64, 1 Aug 75
Inhibition of tumorigenesis by topical application of low doses of vitamin A acid and fluorouracil. Prutkin L. **Experientia** 31(4):494, 15 Apr 75
Studies on histochemical changes of epidermis under griseofulvin and vitamin A therapy in dermatophytosis. Banerjee BN, et al. **Indian J Dermatol** 19(1):1-6, Oct 73
Vitamin a preparations in dermatological practice. Mali JWH, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 14(3):198-200, Apr 75
The "partial" vitamin A function of alpha-retinol. Sneider WD, et al. **J Nutr** 104(12):1662-8, Dec 74
Effect of vitamin A and Citral on peritoneal adhesion formation. Demetriou AA, et al. **J Surg Res** 17(5):325-9, Nov 74
Inhibition of the growth and development of a transplantable murine melanoma by vitamin A. Felix EL, et al. **Science** 189(4206):886-8, 12 Sep 75
[Bases of vitamin A therapy. Vitamin A deficiency, acute A hypervitaminosis, therapy of psoriasis] Schimpf A, et al. **Fortschr Med** 90(16):615-6, 1 Jun 72 (Ger)
[Molluscа contagiosa--review and critical evaluation of a new form of therapy (author's transl)] Fanta D, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 87(5):154-8, 7 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical study of a nasal oil-containing vitamin A (Coldistop)] Alk GP, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 124(30):473-5, 27 Jul 74 (Ger)
[Treatment of patients with chronic pneumonia] Mishenin ID, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 52(12):86-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Our experience in the treatment of acne vulgaris] Vetsova N, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 0(10):54-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Local application of vitamin A in the treatment of congenital ichthyosis and inchtyosis connected to the sex of the patient] Gómez Orbaneja J, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 64(3-4):131-8, Mar-Apr 73 (Spa)
[General treatment of psoriasis. Review of our cases] Marrón Gasca J, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr** 65(7-8):295-304, Jul-Aug 74 (Spa)

TOXICITY

Pathogenetic factors in tooth loss in young cats on a high daily oral intake of vitamin A. Seawright AA, et al. **Aust Vet J** 50(4):133-41, Apr 74
Vitamin A (retinyl acetate) and benzo(alpha)pyrene-induced respiratory tract carcinogenesis in hamsters fed a commercial diet. Smith DM, et al. **Cancer Res** 35(1):11-6, Jan 75
Dyschondrosteosis produced in the rat fetus by excessive vitamin A. Terashima Y, et al. **Clin Orthop** 0(102):217-26, Jul-Aug 74
Lathyrogenic effects of vitamin A in the rat embryo. Yarington CT Jr, et al. **Laryngoscope** 84(8):1310-5, Aug 74
Some behavioral effects of maternal hypervitaminosis A in rats. Vorhees CV. **Teratology** 10(3):269-73, Dec 74

VITAMIN A DEFICIENCY

see related
NYCTALOPIA
XEROPHTHALMIA

The effect of the deficiency of vitamin A, and pantothenic acid, and virus in fracture healing. Soni NN, et al. **Ann Dent** 33(4):58-65, Win 74
Letter: Vitamin A deficiency, xerophthalmia and blindness. Abdulla M. **Nutr Rev** 32(11):350, Nov 74
Human vitamin A deficiency. Srikantia SG. **World Rev Nutr Diet** 20:184-230, 1975 (189 ref.)
Role of carotene and vitamin A in animal feeding. Thompson SY. **World Rev Nutr Diet** 21:224-80, 1975

BLOOD

[Effect of vitamins A and E on the acid resistance of the erythrocytes] Mel'nik VP. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 17(3):15-7, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Letter: Steroidal contraceptive therapy: hepatomas and vitamin A. Gal I. **Lancet** 1(7908):684, 22 Mar 75

COMPLICATIONS

Letter: Blindness in the nine states of Norteast Brazil. Simmons WK, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 28(3):202, Mar 75
Acute newcastle viral infection of the upper respiratory tract of the chicken. II. The effect of diets deficient in vitamin A on the pathogenesis of the infection. Bang FB, et al. **Am J Pathol**

78(3):417-26, Mar 75
Studies on bladder stone disease in Egyptian children. IV. Evaluation of vitamin A status. Loutfi A, et al. J Egypt Med Assoc 57(3-4):116-23, 1974
Letter: The rice disease. McLaren DS. Nutr Rev 32(11):349, Nov 74
[Hypovitaminosis A with clinicobiologic, dermatoneuromuscular and ocular disturbances] Ionescu M. Neurol Psihiatr Neurochir 19(2):163-70, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

DIET THERAPY

[Effects of the intake of sugar fortified with retinol, by the pregnant women and infant whose diet is usually low in vitamin A. Study of the mother and child] Arroyave G, et al. Arch Latinoam Nutr 24(4):485-512, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

Effect of alpha-retinyl acetate on growth of hamsters fed vitamin A-deficient diets. Clamon GH, et al. J Nutr 105(2):215-9, Feb 75
The "partial" vitamin A function of alpha-retinol. Sneider WD, et al. J Nutr 104(12):1662-8, Dec 74
[Bases of vitamin A therapy. Vitamin A deficiency, acute A hypervitaminosis, therapy of psoriasis] Schimpf A, et al. Fortschr Med 90(16):615-6, 1 Jun 72 (Ger)

ENZYMOLOGY

Lysozyme activity in plasma and leucocytes in malnourished children. Mohanram M, et al. Br J Nutr 32(2):313-6, Sep 74
Arysulfatases of the salivary glands of rats during vitamin A deficiency. Kostulak A. Folia Morphol (Warsz) 33(3):261-7, 1974
[Biochemical aspects of testicular degeneration in the vitamin A deficient rat. I. The enzymes of nucleic acid metabolism] Goubern M, et al. Ann Nutr Aliment 27(5):285-97, 1973 (Fre)
[Biochemical aspects of testis degeneration in rats deficient in vitamin A. II. Peroxysomal activity of the intersititial gland] Goubern M, et al. Ann Nutr Aliment 28(2):83-93, 1974 (Fre)
[The effect of vitamin A on rat liver phenylalanine-4-hydroxylase tyrosine transaminase activity] Fedurov VV, et al. Vopr Pitan (6):12-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Effect of vitamin A and protein-calorie undernutrition on immune responses. Krishnan S, et al. Immunology 27(3):383-92, Sep 74

METABOLISM

Sialic acid and hexosamine content in the sublingual glands from rats fed a vitamin A deficient diet. Rosa R, et al. Arch Oral Biol 20(2):127-9, Feb 75
The effect of retinol and retinoic acid on physiological and biochemical changes in retinol-deficient rats. Krause RF, et al. Br J Nutr 33(1):73-85, Jan 75
Effect of excess and deficiency of vitamin A on the utilization of FFA by liver and skeletal muscle. Ramachandran CK, et al. Environ Physiol Biochem 5(3):206-14, 1975
Tissue distribution and subcellular localization of retinol-binding protein in normal and vitamin A-deficient rats. Smith JE, et al. J Lipid Res 16(4):318-23, Jul 75
Protein-bound retinol or a retinol metabolite in urine. Nutr Rev 33(8):244-5, Aug 75 (4 ref.)
[Biochemical aspects of testis degeneration in rats deficient in vitamin A. 3. Mitochondrial activity] Goubern M, et al. Ann Nutr Aliment 28(2):95-109, 1974 (Fre)
[Retinoic acid and biosynthesis of testicular delta 4-3 hydroxysteroids in the vitamin A-deficient Wistar rat] Legras B, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(1):77-9, 1 Jul 74 (Fre)
[Vitamin A and biological membranes. IV. Changes induced by a vitamin A deficient diet in the fatty acid composition of the stroma of albino rat erythrocytes] Carbini L, et al. Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 28(5):199-202, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Content of vitamin A fractions and activity of retinol-palmitate dehydrogenase in the small intestine mucous membrane and its cell membranes during vitamin A deficiency and irradiation] Leutskif KM, et al. Doki Akad Nauk SSSR 220(4):972-4, 1975 (Rus)
[Permeability of cell membranes of small intestine mucosa and their ATPase activity during vitamin A deficiency and irradiation] Leutskif KM, et al. Radiobiologiia 14(6):915-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Vitamin A deficiency and some indices of the metabolism of glycoproteins] Matusis II, et al. Vopr Pitan 0(5):25-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

[A hypovitaminosis, serum level of vitamin A and carotene in seashore populations of São Paulo, Brazil] Roncada MJ. Rev Saude Publica 6(1):3-18, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

PATHOLOGY

Cell populations in the hamster tracheal epithelium in relation to vitamin A status. Boren HG, et al. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 44(3):382-90, 1974

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Vitamin A deficiency and reproduction in rhesus monkeys. O'Toole BA, et al. J Nutr 104(11):1513-24, Nov 74
[Adrenal cortex and avitaminosis A: the influence of deficiency on the response to various experimental aggressions] Blaizot S, et al. Ann Nutr Aliment 27(5):263-83, 1973 (Fre)

REHABILITATION

The nutrition rehabilitation unit at Erskine Hospital, Madurai. Chandra P, et al. Indian Pediatr 11(4):281-4, Apr 74

VETERINARY

Renal response to vasopressin infusion in vitamin A-deficient and normal ewes. Ritter RJ 3d, et al. J Anim Sci 40(1):103-7, Jan 75

VITAMIN B COMPLEX

Effect of oral contraceptive agents on nutrients: II. Vitamins. Prasad AS, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(4):385-91, Apr 75
A study on syrups containing ascorbic acid and B-complex vitamins. Ismaiel SA, et al. Pharmazie 30(1):59, Jan 75

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Controlled evaluation of the clinical effects of an association of hepatic extract, adrenal cortex extract, vitamin B 12 and vitamins of B complex] Scacciante L, et al. Clin Ter 70(3):259-72, 15 Aug 74 (Ita)

ANALYSIS

Comparison of dried milk preparations for babies on sale in 7 European countries. II. Folic acid, vitamin B6, thiamin, riboflavin, and vitamin E. Ford JE, et al. Arch Dis Child 49(11):874-7, Nov 74
The content of some B-group vitamins in single-variety apple juices and commercial cider s. Goverd KA, et al. J Sci Food Agric 25(9):1185-90, Sep 74
[Separation of some components of vitamin B complex by means of thin-layer chromatography] Boaczyk S, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 32(3):347-50, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Effect of the grinding process of rye and wheat on the flour content of vitamins of the B group] Secomska B, et al. Rocz Panstw Zaki Hig 25(5):553-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[The effect of exogenous lipoperoxides on the concentration of group B vitamins in animal liver] Parteshko VG, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75(4):52-3, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of culinary processing on the vitamin content and trace elements in seeds of leguminous plants] Kovalev NI, et al. Nahrung 18(5):511, 1974 (Rus)

BIOSYNTHESIS

[Synthesis of group B vitamins by Achromobacter cobalamini sp. nov] Shteinberg BI, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(5):795-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of deficiencies of B vitamins on the growth of Arion ater L. Ridgway JW, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(4):727-32, 1 Aug 75
Interrelationship between vitamins of the B-complex group and oestradiol. Sharaf A, et al. J Endocrinol 62(2):241-4, Aug 74

THERAPEUTIC USE

Changes in biochemical indices of vitamin nutrition in women using oral contraceptives during treatment with "Surbex 500". Briggs M, et al. Curr Med Res Opin 2(10):626-30, 1974-75
[Epidural infiltration of Dexa-Neurobion for treatment of intervertebral disk hernia] Bokonjić R. Med Welt 26(7):302-5, 14 Feb 75 (Ger)
[Comparison of a vitamin-containing and a vitamin-free phenylbutazone preparation in chronic degenerative spinal and joint diseases] Bischoff HP. Wien Med Wochenschr 124(48):710-1, 30 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Vitamin A content of blood in patients with psoriasis during treatment with group B vitamins, pyrogenal and methotrexate] Tishchenko LD, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (1):55-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of vitamins B-12 and B-15 on coagulogram and thrombelastogram indices of dogs and rabbits with acute hypoxia] Bakanskaia VV, et al. Fiziol Zh 21(2):269-71, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)

VITAMIN B DEFICIENCY

Central nervous system changes in deficiency of vitamin B6 and other B-complex vitamins. Nutr Rev 33(1):21-3, Jan 75 (15 ref.)

BLOOD

Lipid peroxidation in human erythrocytes in tocopherol deficiency. Tudhope GR, et al. Acta Haematol (Basel) 53(2):98-104, 1975
[Genesis of the prolongation of prothrombin time in biotin deficiency] Petrelli F, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(19):1114-9, 15 Oct 73 (Ita)

COMPLICATIONS

Genesis of leukocytosis in biotin deficiency. Petrelli F, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(14):1095-101, 30 Jul 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary carnitine deficiency of muscle. Vandyke DH, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 25(2):154-9, Feb 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Vitamin B6 deficiency and the lymphoid system. I. Effects on cellular immunity and in vitro incorporation of 3H-uridine by small lymphocytes. Robson LC, et al. Cell Immunol 16(1):135-44, Mar 75
Vitamin B6 deficiency and the lymphoid system. II. Effects of vitamin B6 deficiency in utero on the immunological competence of the offspring. Robson LC, et al. Cell Immunol 16(1):145-52, Mar 75

METABOLISM

Influence of pantothenic acid deficiency on the amount of CRF-granules in the rat median eminence. Pietrzik K, et al. Anat Embryol (Berl) 146(1):43-55, 1974
Biotin-mediated protein biosynthesis. Boeckx RL, et al. Biochem J 140(3):549-56, Jun 74
Nucleic acid and protein contents, and incorporation of L-[U-14C] leucine into proteins of brain and liver in biotin-deficient rats. Bhagavan HN, et al. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 44(3):363-9, 1974
Studies on the metabolic interrelationship between biotin and folic acid in rats. Nair CP, et al. J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 20(4):243-7, 1974
The synthesis of taurine from sulfate. VI. Vitamin B6 deficiency and taurine synthesis in the rat. Martin WG, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):835-8, Dec 74
[Toxicity of antibiotics in animals under suboptimal conditions. I. Subacute toxicity in hypovitaminosis B] Cavalieri E, et al. Boll Chim Farm 113(10):551-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The effect of deficiencies of B vitamins on the growth of Arion ater L. Ridgway JW, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(4):727-32, 1 Aug 75

VETERINARY

Suspected "B"-vitamin deficiency of sheep fed a protein-free urea containing purified diet. Naga MA, et al. J Anim Sci 40(6):1192-8, Jun 75

VITAMIN B T see CARNITINE

VITAMIN B 1 see THIAMINE

VITAMIN B 2 see RIBOFLAVIN

VITAMIN B 6 see PYRIDOXINE

VITAMIN B 12

Cobalt metabolism in horse. Serum level and biosynthesis of vitamin B12. Salminen K. Acta Vet Scand 16(1):84-94, 1975

Some aspects of organocobalt chemistry related to vitamin B12. Halpern J. **Ann NY Acad Sci 239:2-21, 29 Nov 74**

A study of the temperature dependence of the electronic spectra of alkyl cobaloximes. Bianco-Labra A, et al. **Bioinorg Chem 4(2):99-108, Jan 75**

Reactions of alkylcobalamins and of related complexes with mercaptide ions: S-alkylation by nucleophilic attack. Schrauzer GN, et al. **Bioinorg Chem 3(4):353-66, Jul 74**

Methylcobalamin and methylcobalt complexes of vitamin B12 model compounds as substrates in nucleophilic displacement reactions. Stadlbauer EA, et al. **Bioinorg Chem 4(1):67-77, Oct 74**

Measurement of vitamin B12-binding proteins of plasma. II. Interpretation of patterns in disease. Begley JA, et al. **Blood 45(2):287-93, Feb 75**

Measurement of vitamin B12-binding proteins of plasma. I. Technique. Begley JA, et al. **Blood 45(2):281-6, Feb 75**

Vitamin B12 nutrition and metabolism in the baboon (Papio cynocephalus). Siddons RC, et al. **Br J Nutr 33(3):415-24, May 75**

Letter: Formylmethylcobalamin. Silverman RB, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 96(22):7096-7, 30 Oct 74**

Letter: Reactions of vinyl ethers with cobalamins and cobaloximes. Silverman RB, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 96(22):7094-6, 30 Oct 74**

Letter: On the mechanism of hydrolysis of beta-acetal cobalamins. Silverman SB, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 97(10):2924-5, 14 May 75**

Characterization of vitamin B12-binding proteins isolated from human milk and saliva by affinity chromatography. Burger RL, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(22):7220-7, 25 Nov 74**

Methylrhodibalamin and 5'-deoxyadenosylrhodibalamin, the rhodium analogues of methylcobalamin and cobalamin coenzyme. Koppenhagen VB, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(20):6532-40, 25 Oct 74**

Thermodynamics and kinetics of ligand binding to vitamin B12a. A laboratory experiment. Sweigart DA. **J Chem Educ 52(2):126-8, Feb 75**

Contributions to analytical chemistry of vitamin B12. Duca A, et al. **Mikrochim Acta (2-3):187-95, 1975**

[5-Nor, 15-nor, and 5,15-dinorcorrinoids (author's transl)] Jauernig D, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(8):957-66, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Preparation and biological properties of 8-epicorrinoids (author's transl)] Rapp P, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(1):32-6, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Determination of the free positions of the propionic acid group in two nucleotide-containing corrinoidmono-carboxylic acids (author's transl) Rapp P, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(8):970-3, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Feasibility of consecutive-day Schilling tests. Grames GM, et al. **J Nucl Med 15(11):949-52, Nov 74**

Letter: "B12 shots"-still another side of the coin. Schiffman DO. **JAMA 233(1):21, 7 Jul 75**

Editorial: Cyanocobalamin. **S Afr Med J 49(25):993, 14 Jun 75**

[Controlled evaluation of the clinical effects of an association of hepatic extract, adrenal cortex extract, vitamin B 12 and vitamins of B complex] Scacciante L, et al. **Clin Ter 70(3):259-72, 15 Aug 74 (Ita)**

[Intestinal excretion of parenterally administered vitamin B 12] Volovof VL, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(8):1261-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Allergic reaction to administration of vitamin B 12] Nalivko SN, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(8):66-7, Aug 74 (Rus)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Preparation, properties and biological activities of succinyl derivatives of vitamin B12. Toraya T, et al. **Bioinorg Chem 4(3):245-55, Apr 75**

ANALYSIS

Application of resonance Raman spectrometry to the determination of vitamin B12. Tsai CW, et al. **Anal Chim Acta 76(1):193-8, May 75**

A comparative study of the microbiological vitamin B12 assay at the laboratories of two pharmaceutical industries. De Vries JA, et al. **Antonie van Leeuwenhoek 40(4):611, 1974**

A column radioassay for the quantification of vitamin B-12. Boguslaski RC, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 62(2):349-56, 23 Jul 75**

Vitamin B12-like activity in leafy vegetables. Jathar VS, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys 11(1):71-3, Mar 74**

Effects of surfactants on ligand exchange reactions in vitamin B12a in water and in benzene. Influence of aqueous micelles and of solvent restrictions. Fendler JH, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 96(21):6745-53, 16 Oct 74**

Quantitative determination of vitamin B12 by cyan dosage, with infrared absorption spectrophotometry. Goldstein S, et al. **Mikrochim Acta (1):117-23, 1975**

Vitamin B12 levels in the livers of clinically normal cattle. Rammell CG, et al. **NZ Vet J 22(9):167-9, Sep 74**

Studies on a fraction of human gastric mucosa containing intrinsic factor isoproteins typical of mucosa. Gräsbeck R, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest 35(1):13-8, Jan 75**

Vitamin B12-binding proteins in human gastric mucosa. General pattern and demonstration of intrinsic factor isoproteins typical of mucosa. Marcoullis G, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest 35(1):5-11, Jan 75**

Characterization of R-type vitamin B12-binding proteins by isoelectric focusing. II. Comparison of cobalophilin (r proteins) from different sources. Stenman UH. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest 35(2):147-55, Mar 75**

Vitamin B12-binding proteins of r-type, cobalophilin. Stenman UH. **Scand J Haematol 14(2):91-107, Apr 75**

Vitamin B 12 contents in fermented fish, fish sauce and soya-bean sauce. Areekul S, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(3):461, Sep 74**

(Vitamin B-12 in ground meat) Milev M. **Vet Med Nauki 12(2):58-62, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

[Vitamin B-12 in hepasone following radiosterilization] Woźniak-Parnowska W, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm 31(6):805-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Microbial production of vitamin B12 antimetabolites. I. N5-hydroxy-L-arginine from Bacillus cereus 439. Perlman D, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo) 27(11):826-32, Nov 74**

Letter:Vitamins C and B12. Afroz M, et al. **JAMA 232(3):246, 21 Apr 75**

Destruction of vitamin B12 by ascorbic acid. Herbert V, et al. **JAMA 230(2):241-2, 14 Oct 74**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Concerning the biosynthesis of vitamin B12. Scott AI. **Ann NY Acad Sci 244:356-70, 15 Apr 75**

Vitamin B12 levels in drug-treated bacterial cells. Gajcy H. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(13-14):1359-61, 15 Jul 75**

Biosynthesis of corrins. II. Incorporation of 13C-labeled substrates in vitamins B12. Scott AI, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 96(26):8069-80, 25 Dec 74**

Biosynthesis of corrins. I. Experiments with 14-C porphobilinogen and 14-C uroporphyrinogens. Scott AI, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 96(26):8054-69, 25 Dec 74**

Letter: Concerning the intermediacy of uro'gen III and of a heptacarboxylic uro'gen in corrinoid biosynthesis. Scott IA, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 97(9):2548-50, 30 Apr 75**

Effects of 5,6-dimethylbenzimidazole, adenine and riboflavin on ruminal vitamin B12 synthesis. Rickard TR, et al. **J Anim Sci 40(6):1199-204, Jun 75**

BLOOD

Vitamin B12 and vegetarianism in india. Jathar VS, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel) 53(2):90-7, 1975**

Hematological, vitamin B 12, and folate studies on Seventh-day Adventist vegetarians. Armstrong BK, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr 27(7):712-8, Jul 74**

Effect of ethynodiol diacetate and mestranol on serum folic acid and vitamin B12 levels and on tryptophan metabolism in baboons. Boots L, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr 28(4):354-62, Apr 75**

Letters: Importance of red cell B12 and folate levels after partial gastrectomy. Hall CA. **Am J Clin Nutr 27(9):899-900, Sep 74**

A rapid ammonium sulfate precipitation technic for separating serum vitamin B12-binding proteins. Method and applications. Carmel R. **Am J Clin Pathol 62(3):367-72, Sep 74**

Monitoring the course of chronic granulocytic leukemia with vitamin B 12-binding proteins. Hyman MO, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol 63(6):796-803, Jun 75**

Comparison of results of microbiologic and radioisotopic assays for serum vitamin B12 during pregnancy. Green R, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 122(1):21-4, 1 May 75**

A new principle in biospecific affinity chromatography used for purification of cobalamin-binding proteins. Nexo E. **Biochim Biophys Acta 379(1):189-92, 30 Jan 75**

The use of chicken serum for measurement of serum vitamin B12 concentration by radioisotope dilution: discription of method and comparison with microbiological assay results. Green R, et al. **Br J Haematol 27(3):507-26, Jul 74**

Adverse reactions to trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole, with particular reference to long-term therapy. Bernstein LS. **Can Med Assoc J 112(13 Spec No):96-8, 14 Jun 75**

Evaluation of two vitamin B12 assay kits and L. leichmannii bioassay. Shaw W, et al. **Clin Biochem 7(4):320-5, Dec 74**

Practical applications of radioimmunoassay theory. A simple procedure yielding linear calibration curves. Fernandez AA, et al. **Clin Chem 21(8):1113-20, Jul 75**

A comparison of results using three commercially available vitamin B-12 radioassay kits. Kampa IS, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 59(2):191-4, 10 Mar 75**

Serial measurements of vitamin B-12 and vitamin B-12-binding capacity in marasmic kwashiorkor. Lejeune-Lenain C, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 59(1):81-6, 22 Feb 75**

Comparison of serum vitamin B12 determination by two isotope dilution methods and by Euglena assay, with special reference to low values. Puutula L, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 55(2):263-6, 16 Sep 74**

Serum B-12 binding as determined by the method of disc-acrylamide electrophoresis. Samuels AJ, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 62(2):341-8, 23 Jul 75**

Competitive protein binding analysis of vitamin B12 using vitamin B12-free serum as a standard diluent. van de Wiel DF, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 56(2):131-42, 30 Oct 74**

Experience with a commerical radioassay for vitamin B12. Voogd CE, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 54(3):369-71, 20 Aug 74**

Competitive protein-binding analysis of vitamin B12 using Lactobacillus leichmannii as a specific binder. Wiel DF van de, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 55(2):155-63, 16 Sep 74**

Characteristics of the serum vitamin B12 binding substances of selected vertebrates. Tan CH, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(4):541-8, 15 Apr 75**

Serum vitamin B12 and B12 binding capacity in Indian childhood cirrhosis: a preliminary report. Saraya AK, et al. **Indian J Med Res 62(6):909-13, Jun 74**

Serum levels of iron, folic acid and vitamin B 12 in the maternal and cord blood in the three major ethnic groups in Malaysia. Sindhu SS. **Indian Pediatr 11(12):775-80, Dec 74**

Diurnal and menstrual cycle variations in serum vitamin B-12 and folacin activity in baboons. Boots LR, et al. **J Nutr 105(5):571-6, May 75**

Extreme elevation of serum transcobalamin I in patients with metastatic cancer. Carmel R. **N Engl J Med 292(6):282-4, 6 Feb 75**

High serum vitamin B12 levels in a patient with ulcerative colitis and a severe personality defect. Neale G, et al. **Proc R Soc Med 67(10):1067-9, Oct 74**

Serum vitamin B12- binding proteins in neutropenia. Carmel R, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(4):1217-22, Apr 75**

Studies on vitamin B 12 binders of human serum. (I) Isolation and characterization. Kumar S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(2):377-81, Nov 74**

Vitamin B12 content in erythrocytes in horse and sheep. Harrison RJ. **Res Vet Sci 17(2):259-60, Sep 74**

Pyridoxal, vitamin B12 and folate metabolism in women taking oral contraceptive agents. Davis RE, et al. **S Afr Med J 48(46):1937-40, 21 Sep 74**

Characterization of R-type vitamin B12-binding proteins by isoelectric focusing. III. Cobalophilin (R protein) in myeloproliferative states and leukocytosis. Stenman UH. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest 35(2):157-61, Mar 75**

Vitamin B12 depletion in obese patients treated with jejunoileal shunt. Juhl E, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol 9(6):543-7, 1974**

In vivo and in vitro release of vitamin B12-binding protein characterized by large molecular size. Gullberg R. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl] 9(29):23-6, 1974 (26 ref.)**

Microbiological assay of vitamin B12 in biological fluids. The Lactobacillus leichmannii method. Hansen T, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl] 9(29):27-31, 1974**

Decreased serum cobalamin in multiple myeloma without signs of vitamin B12 deficiency. A preliminary report. Hippe E, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl] 9(29):85-7, 1974**

Assay of serum vitamin B12 using an isotope method. The Schilling test. Karstoft H. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl] 9(29):33-8, 1974**

Serum B12 determination using the radiosorbent technique and the Euglena gracilis assay. Kullander A, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl] 9(29):43-5, 1974**

Serum vitamin B12 values in relation to functional B12 deficiency. Magnus E. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl] 9(29):47-51, 1974**

Turnover studies with radio-iodine-labelled transcobalamin I. Nexö E, et al.

Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl] 9(29):17-8, 1974
Serum transcobalamins. Olesen H.
Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl] 9(29):13-6, 1974
Characterization of R-type vitamin B12-binding proteins by isoelectric focusing. I. The relationship between transcobalamin I, transcobalamin III and the granulocyte R protein. Stenman UH.
Scand J Haematol 13(2):129-34, 1974
[Determination of vitamin B 12 in clinical practice] Opitová L, et al. Vnitr Lek 21(7):701-8, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[The value of the intravenous galactose tolerance test and serum vitamin B 12 level in the differential diagnosis and prognosis of liver diseases] Hugod C, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 137(3):141-5, 13 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[57Co vitamin B 12 uptake in serum compared with the conventional Schilling test] Lütgemeier J, et al. Z Gastroenterol 11(1):23-8, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Radioanalytical methods of determination in vitro of folates and vitamin B 12: diagnostic use in disorders of absorption and utilization] Piffanelli A, et al. Quad Sclavo Diagn 10(4):515-35, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Radioisotope determination of vitamin B-12 in children with acute viral hepatitis] Kaczmarski M. Pediatr Pol 50(1):37-45, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Vitamin B12 content in the serum of pregnant women infected with ascaridosis] Kazarian LG, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(5):604-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes in the blood system in patients with diphyllobotriasis and opisthorchiasis] Zabozlaev AG. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(6):685-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Folate, vitamin B12 and erythropoiesis (author's transl)] Pinto AV, et al. Sangre (Barc) 20(2):184-96, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Diol dehydrase model studies. The acid catalyzed rearrangement of beta-hydroxyisopropylcobaloxime. Brown KL, et al.
J Am Chem Soc 96(25):7681-6, 11 Dec 74
[Organic natural-product synthesis today. vitamin b 12 as an example] Eschenomoser A.
Naturwissenschaften 61(12):513-25, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[May the Schilling test be already repeated the next day using intrinsic factor?] Breuel VH-P, et al.
Biut 30(6):295-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Precise evaluation of glomerular filtration (OF) with 2 samples after a single injection of vitamin B 12 - 57 Co] Camargo EE, et al.
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 29(4):189-94, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

IMMUNOLOGY

Production and purification of antibody against protein--vitamin B12 conjugates for radioimmunoassay purposes. van de Wiel DF, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 56(2):143-9, 30 Oct 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation and chromatographic separation of vitamin B12 and other corrinoids from biological sources. Vogelmann H, et al. Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-2):969-75, 1974
Effect of methionine contents on the determination of CH3-B12 coenzyme in corrinoid-polypeptide complexes. Jaszewski B, et al.
Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 22(6):357-61, Aug 74
Extraction of serum vitamin B12 for radio-isotopic and Lactobacillus leichmannii assay. Raven JL, et al.
J Clin Pathol 28(7):531-9, Jul 75
Use of vitamin B 12 in affinity chromatography. Allen RH, et al. Methods Enzymol 34:305-14, 1974

METABOLISM

Absorption of vitamin B12 in rats with jejuno-ileal transposition. Grönqvist B. Acta Chir Scand 140(8):637-42, 1974
Drug-induced malabsorption of vitamin B12. VII. Malabsorption of B12 treatment with potassium citrate. Palva IP, et al. Acta Med Scand 198(6):525-6, Dec 74
Folic acid and vitamin B12: transport and conversion to coenzyme forms. Huennekens FM, et al.
Adv Enzyme Regul 12:131-53, 1974 (39 ref.)
Malabsorption of vitamin B12 after vagotomy. Streeter AM, et al. Am J Surg 128(3):340-3, Sep 74
Transport of vitamin B12 into mouse leukemia cells. DiGirolamo PM, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 168(2):386-93, Jun 75
Vitamin B12 absorption after resection of ileum in childhood. Valman HB, et al. Arch Dis Child 49(12):932-5, Dec 74
Plasma absorption of cyanocobalamin Co 57. Diagnostic value in vitamin B12 malabsorption states. Doscherholmen A, et al. Arch Intern Med 134(6):1019-24, Dec 74
Incorporation and metabolic conversion of cyanocobalamin by Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells in vitro and in vivo. Peirce K, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 381(2):348-58, 13 Feb 75
Vitamin B12 absorption in megaloblastic anaemia. Senewiratne B, et al. Br J Nutr 32(3):491-501, Nov 74
Hepatic vitamin B12 release and transcobalamin II synthesis in the rat. Cooksley WG, et al.
Clin Sci Mol Med 47(6):531-45, Dec 74
Effect of pancreatin on vitamin B12 malabsorption in patients with total pancreatectomy. Morishita R, et al. Digestion 11(3-4):240-8, 1974
Vitamin B12 absorption in x-irradiated rats. D'Souza DW, et al. Environ Physiol Biochem 5(1):37-48, 1975
Correlation between the level of vitamin-B12-dependent methionine synthetase and intracelluiar concentration of vitamin B12 in some bacteria. Omori H, et al. Eur J Biochem 47(1):207-18, 15 Aug 74
Isolation of a vitamin B 12-replacing factor for Ochromonas malhamensis and its identification as 5'-methylthioadenosine. Sugimoto Y, et al.
FEBS Lett 43(3):261-3, 1 Aug 74
Proceedings: Carbon monoxide oxidation by anaerobic bacteria: indications for the involvement of a vitamin B12-compound. Thauer R, et al.
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1260, Oct 74
Adenosylcobalamin analogues as inhibitors of ribonucleotide reductase and vitamin B12 transport. Jacobsen DW, et al. Mol Pharmacol 11(2):174-84, Mar 75
Small intestinal malabsorption of vitamin B(12) in iron-deficient rats. Yeomans ND, et al. Pathology 7(1):35-44, Jan 75
Studies on a possible interaction between riboflavin and vitamin B 12 as it affects hatchability of the hen's egg. Tuite PJ, et al. Poult Sci 53(6):2125-36, Nov 74
Observations on the possible nutritional significance of vitamin-binding proteins in milk. Ford JE.
Proc Nutr Soc 33(1):15A, May 74
Metabolism of cyanocobalamin by L-1210 leukemic lymphoblasts. Gams RA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(2):384-8, Jun 75
Delivery of 57Co B12 to lymphoblasts derived from mice with transplanted 1210 ascites tumor cells by transcobalamins I, II, and III. Meyer LM, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):679-80, Dec 74
Separation, identification and assay of the fractions of mucopolysaccharides--58Co-labelled vit. B12 complexes from the gastric mucosa. Vántu A, et al.
Rev Roum Med 12(4):275-80, 1974
Vitamin B12 absorption in patients with continent ileostomy. Jagenburg R, et al.
Scand J Gastroenterol 10(2):141-4, 1975
The effect of the site of lesion and extent of resection on duodenal bile acid concentration and vitamin B12 absorption in Crohn's disease. Lenz K.
Scand J Gastroenterol 10(3):241-8, 1975
The uptake of vitamin B12 by the sediment of jejunal contents in patients with the blind-loop syndrome. Schjönsby H, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol 10(3):305-9, 1975
Vitamin B absorption in intestinal diseases (coeliac disease, dermatitis herpetiformis, ulcerative colitis, Crohn's disease, jejuno-ileal shunting). Fausa O.
Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl] 9(29):75-9, 1974
Some current problems in the vitamin B12 field. Introduction to the symposium. Gräsbeck R.
Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl] 9(29):3-5, 1974 (17 ref.)
Possible antimicrobial function of the large molecular size vitamin B12-binding protein. Gullberg R.
Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl] 9(29):19-21, 1974 (18 ref.)
Malabsorption of vitamin B12 in obese patients treated with jejunoileal shunt. Hippe E, et al.
Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl] 9(29):81-3, 1974
The intestinal absorption of vitamin B12. Schjönsby H, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl] 9(29):7-11, 1974 (27 ref.)
The absorption of vitamin B12 in the blind-loop syndrome. Schjönsby H.
Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl] 9(29):65-70, 1974 (24 ref.)
Absorption of vitamin B12 in pancreatic insufficiency. von der Lippe G. Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl] 9(29):71-3, 1974 (14 ref.)
Vitamin B12 absorption evaluated by a dual isotope test (Dicopac). Results of radioactivity measurements in plasma and in urine. Knudsen L, et al. Scand J Haematol 13(4):287-93, 1974
[Study of active absorption of vitamin B 12 by isolated rat enterocytes] Carrera G, et al.
Biol Gastroenterol (Paris) 7(1):43-51, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Absorption and malabsorption of vitamin B 12] Rey J, et al. Biol Gastroenterol (Paris) 7(3):165-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)
[Vitamin B12 malabsorption in exocrine pancreatic insufficiency (author's transl)] Aenishänslin HW, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(41):2033-5, 11 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Disorders of vitamin B12 absorption in exocrine pancreatic insufficiency. Substitution treatment using Gillazym] Herzfeld U, et al. Med Welt 24(2):48-50, 12 Jan 73 (Ger)
[Vitamin B 12 malabsorption in exocrine pancreas insufficiency] Aenishänslin HW, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(39):1377-9, 28 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Vitamin B 12 transport in the blood: abnormality of transcobalamine II] Döhmann U, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(39):1392-3, 28 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Studying the absorption of Co58 labelled vitamin B12 by total body counter in patients with pernicious anemia and malabsorption] Keszthelyi B, et al.
Orv Hetil 116(2):79-83, 12 Jan 75 (Hun)
[Deranged metabolism of vitamin B12 in leukemia and its possible mechanism (author's transl)] Uchino H, et al. Jap J Clin Hematol 14(0):1347-53, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Intestinal absorption of vitamin B 12 and its disorders] Fujii T. Jpn J Clin Med 32(11):3350-9, 10 Nov 74 (69 ref.) (Jpn)
[Growth of Thiocapsa roseopersicina strain BBS and formation of pigments in relation to the level of vitamin B12] Bogorov LV, et al. Biol Nauki (11):91-5, 1974 (Rus)
[Absorption of vitamin B 12 after stomach resection and gastrectomy] Goldin VA, et al.
Khirurgiia (Mosk) (4):81-4, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Intestinal absorption of labelled lipids, vitamin B 12 and iron citrate after gamma irradiation] Filin KP.
Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(10):17-22, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Disorder of intestinal absorption of vitamin B 12 in leprosy] Kenzhebaev AIa. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(8):67-70, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Some immunologic reactions and levels of vitamins B 12 and C in tissues in experimental mycoses] Mar'iasis ED, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(10):37-41, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Absorption, distribution and excretion of Co58-labelled vitamin B 12 during neoplastic process in the irradiated and non-irradiated body (experimental study)] Pustovalova NIu.
Zdravookhr Kirg (6):14-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Change in the level group B vitamins during the cultivation of the causative agent of types A and B botulism] Preger SM, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (7):46-7, Jul 74 (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Vitamin B12-dependent methionine synthesis in Rhizobium melliloti. Sato K, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(2):723-8, 23 Sep 74
Ethanolamine ammonia-lyase: inactivation of the holoenzyme by N2O and the mechanism of action of Coenzyme B12. Schrauzer GN, et al.
Bioinorg Chem 4(3):185-98, Apr 75
Vitamin B12 and the macromolecular composition of Euglena. I. Kinetic analysis of the cell cycle and chloroplast replication. Christopher AR, et al.
Exp Cell Res 89(1):71-8, Nov 74
Effect of vitamin B12 deprivation on the in vivo levels of coenzyme A intermediates associated with propionate metabolism. Frenkel EP, et al.
J Biol Chem 249(21):6984-91, 10 Nov 74
Adenosylcobalamin analogues as inhibitors of ribonucleotide reductase and vitamin B12 transport. Jacobsen DW, et al. Mol Pharmacol 11(2):174-84, Mar 75
Sulfhydryl dependence in primary explant hematopoietic cells. Inhibition of growth in vitro with vitamin B12 compounds. Toohey JI.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):73-7, Jan 75
The effect of DL-methionine, vitamin B 12, and thyroid powder on metabolism of formiminoglutamic acid in rats. Batra KK, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(1):72-9, Oct 74
[Treatment with methylcobalamine of patients in pre-menopause and menopause] Cazzola D.
Minerva Ginecol 26(10):608-15, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Relation of an inhibitor of DNA-dependent RNA synthesis and stimulators of nucleic acid and protein metabolism to the electrical activity of skin mechanoreceptors] Dergachev VV, et al.
Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(6):917-23, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of large doses of vitamin b 12 on intestinal microflora] Villako KP, et al. Ter Arkh 47(2):118-21, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of folic and orotic acids and vitamin B 12 on

lysosomal enzyme activity in the rat hippocampus and cerebral cortex during training] Dergachev VV, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 19(4):361-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of methylcobalamin on the proliferative activity of hematopoietic tissue cells] Golenko OD, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 20(5):549-54, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Cobalt. Underwood EJ. **Nutr Rev** 33(3):65-9, Mar 75 (43 ref.)

[Control of cellular division by vitamin B 12 and folates] Valencia R. **J Physiol (Paris)** 69(1):5A-76A, Jul 74 (190 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Effect of vitamin B12 on the sulfhydryl group level and dehydrogenase activity in Propionibacterium shermanii cells] Iordan EP, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 43(4):596-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

The cleavage of the carbon--cobalt bond in vitamin B12 and coenzyme B12 by reduction with electrons in gamma-irradiated frozen solutions. Seki H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 372(1):100-8, 4 Nov 74

THERAPEUTIC USE

Recurrent aphthae: treatment with vitamin B12, folic acid, and iron. Wray D, et al. **Br Med J** 2(5969):490-3, 31 May 75

Symposium. Crohn's disease: medical management. Cooke WT. **Dis Colon Rectum** 18(3):194-7, Apr 75

Response of a psychiatric patient to vitamin B12 therapy. Geagea K, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 36(6):343-4, Jun 75

Treatment of anemia in the aged: a common problem and challenge. Harant Z, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 23(3):127-31, Mar 75

"B12 shots". Flip side. McCurdy PR. **JAMA** 231(3):289-90, 20 Jan 75

Prenatal therapy of a patient with vitamin-B12-responsive methylmalonic acidemia. Ampola MG, et al. **N Engl J Med** 293(7):313-7, 14 Aug 75

Editorial: Prenatal treatment of methylmalonic acidemia. Nyhan WL. **N Engl J Med** 293(7):353-4, 14 Aug 75

Letter: Remission of sarcoid. Zucker HS. **NY State J Med** 75(1):133, Jan 75

Letter: Nocturnal cramps. Aitchison WR. **NZ Med J** 80(521):137, 14 Aug 74

Letter: Cyanocobalamin. James T. S **Afr Med J** 49(31):1235, 19 Jul 75

Letter: Cyanocobalamin. Johnson PA. S **Afr Med J** 49(33):1331, 2 Aug 75

Treatment of vitamin B12 deficiency. Evaluation of therapy with cyanocobalamin, hydroxocabalamin, and depot cobalamin Betolvex. Bastrup-Madsen P. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 9(29):89-95, 1974

[Dibencozan fort in the treatment of cancer pain] Cappelaere P, et al. **Lille Med** 19(8 Duppl 3):894-5, Oct 74 (Fre)

[Clinical studies on the use of a new combination of substances with antirheumatic action in the treatment of osteo-articular painful syndromes] Mastandrea G, et al. **Clin Ter** 70(6):539-44, 30 Sep 74 (Ita)

[Clinico-statistical study of medical treatment of hyperazotemic syndromes of prevalently dysmetabolic origin] Taglioretti D. **J Pharm Sci** 64(1):127-31, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinico-statistical study of medical treatment of hyperazotemic syndromes of prevalently dysmetabolic origin] Taglioretti D. **Minerva Urol** 27(3):127-31, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effect of vitamin B 12 on betterment of retinal function in primary glaucoma] Chrzanowska-Srzednicka K. **Klin Oczna** 44(11):118°-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Clinical aspects and treatment of diphyllobothriatic anemia] Suveev IM. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 42(2):221-2, Mar-Apr 73 (Rus)

[Effect of complex therapy on hemodynamic and immunological indices in patients with rheumatism] Mileshin PIa. **Vopr Revm** 0(2):73-5, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of vitamins B-12 and B-15 on coagulogram and thrombelastogram indices of dogs and rabbits with acute hypoxia] Bakanskaia VV, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 21(2):269-71, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)

URINE

Granulocyte colony stimulating activity and vitamin B12 binding proteins in human urine. Gibson EL, et al. **Br J Haematol** 28(2):191-7, Oct 74

Urine excretion of vit. B12 58Co in patients with hepatic cirrhosis previously treated with therapeutic dose- of non-radioactive vit. B12. Minvev M. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 16(4):221-4, 1974

[Schilling's test. Simultaneous determination in the absence and presence of intrinsic factor. Results] Steinling M, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(44):2642-4, 21 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

VITAMIN B 12 COENZYMES see COBAMIDES

VITAMIN B 12 DEFICIENCY

Neurological symptoms and signs in a selected group of partially gastrectomized patients with particular reference to B12 deficiency. Roos D. **Acta Neurol Scand** 50(6):719-52, 1974

Experimental vitamin B12 deficiency in the baboon. Siddons RC, et al. **Adv Neurol** 10:239-52, 1975

[Reinstitution of strychnine convultions suppressed by avitaminosis B 12] Royet-Leblanc M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(2):199-200, 1973

Nutritional megaloblastic anaemia. Ellis FR. **Practitioner** 212(1270 Spec No):503-8, Apr 74 (23 ref.)

BLOOD

Erythroblastic islands and ineffective erythropoiesis in vitamin B12 deficiency. Sjögren U, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 196(5):369-72, Nov 74

Red cell indices in megaloblastosis and iron deficiency. Croft RF, et al. **Pathology** 6(2):107-17, Apr 74

Serum vitamin B12 values in relation to functional B12 deficiency. Magnus E. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 9(29):47-51, 1974

Neutrophilic hypersegmentation without macrocytic anemia. Hattersley PG, et al. **West J Med** 121(3):179-84, Sep 74

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Drug-induced malabsorption of vitamin B12. VI. Malabsorption of vitamin B12 during treatment with phenformin. Jounela AJ, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 196(4):267-9, Oct 74

COMPLICATIONS

Neurological complications in an unselected group of patients partially gastrectomized for gastric ulcer. Roos D. **Acta Neurol Scand** 50(6):753-73, 1974

Combined deficiency anemia in chronic disease. Haurani FI, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 2(2):161-7, Mar-Apr 72

Vitamin B12 deficiency and lack of intrinsic factor associated with a smooth muscle tumor of the stomach. Remission after surgery. Zeeler E, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 10(9):1139-42, Sep 74

Letter: Combined dietary vitamin-B 12 deficiency and beta-thalassaemia trait. Lee CA, et al. **Lancet** 2(7925):127-8, 19 Jul 75

Letter: Latent pernicious anaemia. **Med J Aust** 1(13):429-31, 29 Mar 75

Latent pernicious anaemia: a preliminary report. Reading CM. **Med J Aust** 1(4):91-4, 25 Jan 75

Neurological damage in vitamin B12-depleted bats. **Nutr Rev** 33(7):217-9, Jul 75 (12 ref.)

[Letter: Monclonal gammapathy and caryorrhexis. Probable vitamin B 12 deficiency] Saleun JP. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(14):1050, 5 Apr 75 (Fre)

[Letter: Vitamin B 12 deficiency and monoclonal gammapathies] Zittoun J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3(45):2748, 28 Dec 74 (Fre)

[Neuropathies caused by vitamin B 12 deficiency] Scaff M. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 29(4):210-8, Jul-Aug 74 (122 ref.) (Por)

[Peutz-Jeghers syndrome with malabsorption of vitamin B 12] Freire Martínez R. **Rev Clin Esp** 133(4):371-4, 31 May 74 (Spa)

CONGENITAL

[Imerslund's anemia: congenital vitamin B 12 malabsorption] Weippl G, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta** 29(2):119-25, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

Letter: deoxyuridine suppression test. Wickramasinghe SN, et al. **Br Med J** 2(5962):87, 12 Apr 75

Experience with a commerical radioassay for vitamin B12. Voogd CE, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 54(3):369-71, 20 Aug 74

Comparison of methods to diagnose deficiency or malabsorption of vitamin B12. Carlmark B, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 9(29):39-42, 1974

Use of radioisotope techniques in the clinical evaluation of patients with megaloblastic anemia. McIntyre PA. **Semin Nucl Med** 5(1):79-94, Jan 75

[Radioanalytical methods of determination in vitro of folates and vitamin B 12: diagnostic use in disorders of absorption and utilization] Piffanelli A, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 10(4):515-35, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of vitamin B12 deficiency. Evaluation of therapy with cyanocobalamin, hydroxocabalamin, and depot cobalamin Betolvex. Bastrup-Madsen P. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 9(29):89-95, 1974

[Neuropathies caused by vitamin B 12 deficiency] Scaff M. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 29(4):210-8, Jul-Aug 74 (122 ref.) (Por)

ETIOLOGY

Hypovitaminosis B12 following partial gastrectomy by the Billroth II method. Rygvold O. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 9(29):57-64, 1974

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary transcobalamin II deficiency: clinical findings in a new family. Hitzig WH, et al. **J Pediatr** 85(5):622-8, Nov 74

[Selective malabsorption of vitamin B12, proteinuria and hypogammaglobulinaemia -- a genetic defect (author's transl)] Goebell H, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 52(18):874-80, 15 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

Oxidation of compounds metabolized through folate coenzyme pathways in vitamin B12-deficient rats. Brothers V, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 166(2):475-82, Feb 75

Folic acid metabolism in vitamin B12-deficient sheep. Effects of injected methionine on liver constituents associated with folate metabolism. Smith RM, et al. **Biochem J** 142(1):105-17, Jul 74

The metabolic consequences of vitamin B-12/methionine deficiency in rats. Davidson GE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 392(2):207-15, 12 Jun 75

Urinary excretion of 5-methyltetrahydrofolate and liver S-adenosylmethionine levels of rats fed a vitamin B 12-deficient diet. Vidal AJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 362(2):245-57, 5 Sep 74

The experimental production of vitamin B12 deficiency in the baboon (Papio cynocephalus). A 2-year study. Siddons RC. **Br J Nutr** 32(2):219-28, Sep 74

[Reinstitution of strychnine convultions suppressed by avitaminosis B 12] Royet-Leblanc M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 167(2):199-200, 1973

Effect of vitamin B12 deprivation on the in vivo levels of coenzyme A intermediates associated with propionate metabolism. Frenkel EP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249(21):6984-91, 10 Nov 74

Editorial: The methylfolate-trap hypothesis. **Lancet** 1(7911):843-4, 12 Apr 75

Letter: Vitamin-B12 deficiency. Herbert V. **Lancet** 2(7884):834-5, 5 Oct 74

Letter: The methylfolate trap. Hoffbrand AV. **Lancet** 1(7921):1380-1, 21 Jun 75

Letter: Biochemical lesion in vitamin-B12 deficiency in man. Scott JM, et al. **Lancet** 2(7885):906, 12 Oct 74

Letter: The methylfolate-trap hypothesis. Tisman G, et al. **Lancet** 1(7917):1184, 24 May 75

Myelin lipids in vitamin B 12 deficiency in chicks. Kalamegham R, et al. **Life Sci** 16(9):1441-5, 1 May 75

Effect of vitamin B 12 deprivation on CoA intermediates related to propionate metabolism. **Nutr Rev** 33(3):85-7, Mar 75 (11 ref.)

Folic acid metabolism in vitamin B12 deficiency. **Nutr Rev** 33(4):118-20, Apr 75 (6 ref.)

[Disorders of methionine metabolism in vitamin B12 deficiency in animals] Areshkina LIa, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 10(3):358-64, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Neurological changes in fruit bats deficient in vitamin B12. Green R, et al. **Nature** 254(5496):148-50, 13 Mar 75

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The effect of vitamin B12 deficiency on methylfolate metabolism and pteroylpolyglutamate synthesis in human cells. Lavoie A, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 47(6):617-30, Dec 74

The small intestine in vitamin B12 and folate deficiency. Halsted CH. **Nutr Rev** 33(2):33-7, Feb 75

URINE

Prenatal diagnosis of methylmalonic aciduria. Mahoney MJ, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 64(1):44-48, Jan 75

VITAMIN C see ASCORBIC ACID

VITAMIN D

Metabolism, function and clinical aspects of vitamin D. Wasserman RH. **Cornell Vet** 65(1):3-25, Jan 75 (95 ref.)

Vitamin D today. DeLuca HF. **DM** :1-37, Mar 75 (32 ref.)

Vitamin D: the vitamin and the hormone. DeLuca HF. **Fed Proc** 33(11):2211-9, Nov 74 (109 ref.)

Vitamin D physiology and its importance in dairy cattle: a review. Dobson RC, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 57(9):985-91, Sep 74 (76 ref.)

Nutrition classics from The Journal of Biological Chemistry 53:293-312, 1922. Studies of experimental rickets. XXI. An experimental demonstration of the existence of a vitamin which promotes calcium depositor. **Nutr Rev** 33(2):48-50, Feb 75

Vitamin D: mode of action and biomedical applications. Haussler MR. **Nutr Rev** 32(9):257-66, Sep 74 (58 ref.)

Vitamin D: concerning the relationship between molecular topology and biological function. Okamura WH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(10):4194-7, Oct 74

Perspectives in mineral nutrition. Taylor TG. **Proc Nutr Soc** 34(1):35-41, May 75 (37 ref.)

The fat-soluble vitamins in modern medicine. Marks J. **Vitam Horm** 32:131-54, 1974 (177 ref.)

[New aspects of vitamin D--metabolism, active metabolites and analogues and their therapeutic use] Prader A. **Helv Paediatr Acta** 30(2):111-9, Jul 75 **(Ger)**

[New results of vitamin D research] Offermann G, et al. **Med Monatsschr** 28(9):374-82 contd, Sep 74 (0 ref.) **(Ger)**

[New results of vitamin D research] Offermann G, et al. **Med Monatsschr** 28(10):447-53, Oct 74 **(Ger)**

[Editorial: Vitamin D--from vitamin to hormone] Harrel A, et al. **Harefuah** 88(10):480-2, 15 May 75 **(Heb)**

[Isolation and determination of vitamin D in avocado (Persea gratissima)] Zanobini A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(12):887-91, 30 Jul 74 **(Ita)**

[New data on the metabolism and mechanism of action of vitamin D] Trufanov AV. **Vopr Med Khim** 19(6):563-7, 1973 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Disappearance of vascular calcifications during treatment of renal osteodystrophy. Two patients treated with high doses of vitamin D and aluminum hydroxide. Verberckmoes R, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 82(4):529-33, Apr 75

Letter: Megavitamins and transplants. Reich CJ. **Can Med Assoc J** 113(3):185, 9 AUG 75

Single dose, long duration, subcutaneous drug administration. Cutright DE, et al. **J Oral Med** 30(1):5-7, Jan-Mar 75

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Hazards of overuse of vitamin D. **Am J Clin Nutr** 28(5):512-3, May 75

Quantitative studies on acid phosphatase in developing rat bones and teeth during hypervitaminosis D. Toverud SU, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 20(3):175-81, Mar 75

Letter: Vitamin D and myocardial infarction. Eskin F. **Br Med J** 4(5938):232, 26 Oct 74

Letter: Vitamin D and myocardial infarction. Lindahl O, et al. **Br Med J** 2(5970):580, 7 Jun 75

Vitamin D and myocardial infarction. Lindén V. **Br Med J** 3(5932):647-50, 14 Sep 74

Hazards of overuse of vitamin D. **Nutr Rev** 33(2):61-2, Feb 75

[Action of thyrocalcitonin in experimental hypervitaminosis D in rats] Briskin AI, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 20(2):132-4, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

The ionic control of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 production in isolated chick renal tubules. Bikle DD, et al. **J Clin Invest** 55(2):292-8, Feb 75

Pharmacology and therapeutics of bone. Sturtridge WC. **J Dent Res** 54 Spec No B:B78-85, Jun 75

ANALYSIS

Colorimetric determination of vitamin D in some oily pharmaceutical preparations. Amer MM, et al. **Analyst** 100(1189):238-42, Apr 75

Analysis of fat-soluble vitamins. XIII. Chemical vitamin D assay in vitamin D and multivitamin preparations. Mulder FJ, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 57(6):1349-56, Nov 74

[Determination of vitamin D in food products] Petrova EA, et al. **Vopr Pitan** (4):53-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

[Proceedings: Synthesis of activated vitamin D and its regulation in the kidney. 1. 2 stage regulatory mechanism] Suda T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):586, 20 Feb 74 **(Jpn)**

BLOOD

[Clinical value of direct radiocompetitive of 25-hydroxy-vitamin D] Bernat M, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 41(11):661-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Vitamin D level in the blood serum of pregnant women with rheumatic heart disease] Palfif IN. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (9):61-2, Sep 74 **(Rus)**

[Vitamin D content in the serum of pregnant women with rheumatism] Palfif IN. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol** (1):41-2, Jan-Feb 74 **(Ukr)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

An evaluation of the intravenous vitamin D test in geriatric patients with suspected osteomalacia. Webster SG, et al. **Age Ageing** 4(2):69-72, May 75

METABOLISM

Regulation of vitamin D metabolism: a new dimension in calcium homeostasis. DeLuca HF. **Biochem Soc Symp** (35):271-86, 1972 (51 ref.)

Calcium-binding protein and vitamin D metabolism in experimental protein malnutrition. Kalk WJ, et al. **Br J Nutr** 32(3):569-78, Nov 74

Proceedings: The use of metabolically-active derivatives of vitamin D in rickets and osteomalacia due to renal glomerular failure. Smith R, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 57(2):247-8, May 75

Perinatal vitamin D metabolism. II. Serial 25-hydroxyvitamin D concentrations in sera of term and premature infants. Hillman LS, et al. **J Pediatr** 86(6):928-35, Jun 75

Letter: Vitamin-D metabolism in chronic renal failure. Dent CE, et al. **Lancet** 1(7916):1147, 17 May 75

Letter: Vitamin-D metabolism in chronic renal failure. Eastwood JB, et al. **Lancet** 1(7913):981, 26 Apr 75

Letter: vitamin-D metabolism in chronic renal failure. Wake CJ, et al. **Lancet** 1(7905):516-7, 1 Mar 75

Feedback control of vitamin D metabolism by a nuclear action of 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol on the kidney. Larkins RG, et al. **Nature** 252(5482):412-4, 29 Nov 74

Calcium, phosphorus and vitamin D. Nordin BE. **Practitioner** 212(1270 Spec No):474-80, Apr 74 (20 ref.)

Group-specific component (Gc) proteins bind vitamin D and 25-hydroxyvitamin D. Daiger SP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(6):2076-80, Jun 75

Vitamin D-an old hormone rediscovered. Boyle IT. **Scott Med J** 19(6):247-9, Nov 74

Vitamin D binding proteins. Edelstein S. **Vitam Horm** 32:407-28, 1974 (38 ref.)

Molecular action of vitamin D in the chick intestine. Lawson DE, et al. **Vitam Horm** 32:277-98, 1974 (51 ref.)

The hormone-like action of 1,25-(OH)2-cholecalciferol (a metabolite of the fat-soluble vitamin D) in the intestine. Norman AW. **Vitam Horm** 32:325-84, 1974 (111 ref.)

Synthetic analogs of 1alpha,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 and their biological activity. Schnoes HK, et al. **Vitam Horm** 32:385-406, 1974 (95 ref.)

Some aspects of vitamin D action; calcium absorption and the vitamin D-dependent calcium-binding protein. Wasserman RH, et al. **Vitam Horm** 32:299-324, 1974 (83 ref.)

Letter: Vitamin D and calcium homeostasis. Norman AW, et al. **West J Med** 121(6):508, Dec 74

[New findings on the metabolism of vitamin D] Oberiter V. **Lijec Vjesn** 94(9):468-70, Sep 72 (Cro)

[New findings on vitamin D] Lisá L. **Cesk Pediatr** 29(11):600-2, Nov 74 **(Cze)**

[Vitamin d: recent acquisitions] Baisan S. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 31(9):837-41, Nov 74 (32 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Renal osteopathy, rachitis and vitamin D] Müller H. **Med Klin** 70(6):3-4, 7 Feb 75 **(Ger)**

[Anticonvulsants and vitamin D metabolism (author's transl)] Kraft D, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 116(37):1579-84, 13 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Vitamin D: metabolism and regulation (author's transl)] Heitz Ph. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 58:289-93, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Proceedings: Synthesis of activated vitamin D and its regulation in the kidney. 2. Factors affecting the pathway of vitamin D metabolism] Horiuchi N, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):587, 20 Feb 74 **(Jpn)**

[Proceedings: Disorders in vitamine D activation and calcium transport of the intestine in experimental ischemia of the kidney] Oda Y, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn** 50(2):582, 20 Feb 74 **(Jpn)**

[New aspects of the metabolism of vitamin D and the syndrome of hypocalcemic rickets] Vorontsov IM, et al. **Pediatriia** 0(10):75-80, Oct 74 (40 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Metabolism of vitamin D (literature survey)] Shokina NI. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 20(4):57-60, Apr 75 **(Rus)**

[Current views on vitamin C metabolism] Bulovic D. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 101(10):749-66, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Ultrastructural evaluation of the effects of calcitonin on bone in thyroparathyroidectomized rats administered vitamin D. Weisbrode SE, et al. **Am J Pathol** 77(3):455-64, Dec 74

The response of the small intestine to vitamin D. Isolation and properties of chick intestinal polyribosomes. Emtage JS, et al. **Biochem J** 140(2):239-47, May 74

The response of the small intestine to vitamin D. Correlation between calcium-binding-protein production and increased calcium absorption. Emtage JS, et al. **Biochem J** 144(2):339-46, Nov 74

Vitamin D-dependent calcium-binding protein from rat kidney. Hermsdorf CL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 379(2):553-61, 27 Feb 75

The effect of vitamin D on the structural crosslinks and maturation of chick bone collagen. Mechanic GL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 393(2):419-25, 26 Jun 75

The effects of vitamin D analogues on bone resorption. Reynolds JJ, et al. **Calcif Tissue Res** 15(4):333-9, 1974

Vitamin D-enhanced osteoclastic bone resorption at vascualr canals. Liu CC, et al. **Endocrinology** 95(4):1011-8, Oct 74

Effect of vitamin D on brush border alkaline phosphatase in the rat small intestine. Krawitt EL, et al. **Enzyme** 13(5-6):278-85, 1972

Studies on dynamic aspects of radionuclides in rickets. Part I: 32P fixation in bones of rachitic hildren before and after "vitamin D" administration. Abdel-Salam E, et al. **Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc** 21(4):75-80, Oct 73

Studies on the mechanism of action of calciferol. VIII. The effects of dietary vitamin D and the polyene antibiotic, filipin, in vitro, on the intestinal cellular uptake of calcium. Wong RG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(7):2411-9, 10 Apr 75

The effect of 5,6-trans vitamin D3 on calcium absorption in chronic renal disease. Rutherford WE, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 40(1):13-18, Jan 75

Pharmacology and therapeutics of bone. Sturtridge WC. **J Dent Res** 54 Spec No B:B78-85, Jun 75

Fluorescent antibody localization of the vitamin D-dependent calcium-binding protein in the oviduct of the laying hen. Lippiello L, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 23(2):111-6, Feb 75

Effects of uremia and vitamin D on bone and the ultrastructure of thyroid parafollicular cells and parathyroid chief cells in the rat. Weisbrode SE, et al. **Virchows Arch [Zellpathol]** 16(3):231-41, 1974

[Proceedings: Effect of vitamin D, dehydrotachysterine and parathyroid hormone on calcium metabolism in the rat] Remagen W, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 57:472, 1973 **(Ger)**

[Circadian rhythm of urinary calcium-phosphorus excretion in humans. Role of iodinated hormones, parathyroid hormone, calcitonin, vitamin D and blood calcium levels] Coen G, et al. **Folia Endocrinol (Roma)** 27(6):507-25, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effects of EDTA or vitamin D on calcium metabolism in cadmium-fed rats] Kobayashi J, et al. **Jpn J Hyg** 30(1):80, Apr 75 **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Function of the fat-soluble vitamins. DeLuca HF. **Am J Clin Nutr** 28(4):339-45, Apr 75

The kidney as an endocrine organ involved in the function of vitamin D. DeLuca HF. **Am J Med** 58(1):39-47, Jan 75 (67 ref.)

The role of vitamin D in the mineralization of dentin in rats made rachitic by a diet low in calcium and deficient in vitamin D. Yoshiki S, et al. **Calcif Tissue Res** 15(4):295-302, 1974

[New ideas concerning the role of the parathyroid hormone and vitamin D in disorders of phosphocalcic metabolism] Corvilain J, et al. **Brux Med** 55(1):7-16, Jan 75 **(Fre)**

[Current conceptions on the biochemical mode of action of vitamin D (author's transl)] Norman AW. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 116(37):1585-98, 13 Sep 74 (41 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Topical clinical problems of vitamin D research (author's transl)] Schaefer K. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 116(37):1565-8, 13 Sep 74 (22 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Vitamin D. A few new aspects] Rasmussen P. **Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid** 84(9):358-62, Oct 74 (5 ref.) **(Nor)**

POISONING

Vitamin D intoxication in an anephric child. Counts

SJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med 82(2):196-200, Feb 75**
Protracted vitamin D intoxication. Shetty KR, et al. **Arch Intern Med 135(7):986-8, Jul 75**
Sodium cellulose phosphate in vitamin D intoxication. Qureshi MS, et al. **Br J Urol 46(5):489-92, Oct 74**
Hypercalcaemia and mineralisation of non-osseous tissues in horses due to vitamin-D toxicity. Muylle E, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 21(8):638-43, Aug 74**
[A case of vitamin D poisoning] Beucler A. **Cah Med 15(4):221-3, Apr 74 (Fre)**
[Letter: Calcium-lowering measurements in vitamin D poisoning] Köhler GD. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(16):911, 18 Apr 75 (Ger)**
[Fatal vitamin D intoxication] Laubenthal F, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(9):412-5, 28 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Observations in vitamin D and dihydrotachysterol poisoning] Ziegler R, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(9):415-6, 419-23, 28 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[State of protein and mineral metabolism and acid-base equilibrium in various periods of vitamin D poisoning] Tabolin VA, et al. **Pediatriia 0(10):30-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Magnesium metabolism in experimental poisoning by vitamin D] López De Novales E. **Rev Clin Esp 135(4):315-27, 30 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Subjective symptoms in epileptic patients on anticonvulsant drugs. A controlled therapeutic trial on the effect of vitamin d. Rødbro P, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand 52(2):87-93, Aug 75**
Iatrogenic osteomalacia in epileptic children. A controlled therapeutic trial. Christiansen C, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand 64(2):219-24, Mar 75**
Pseudohypoparathyroidism. Disappearance of the resistance to parathyroid extract during treatment with vitamin D. Stögmann W, et al. **Am J Med 59(1):140-4, Jul 75**
Letter: Anticonvulsant osteomalacia and vitamin D. Linde J, et al. **Br Med J 1(5956):511, 1 Mar 75**
Vitamin D supplements: requirements in special circumstances in children. **Can Med Assoc J 112(10):1216, 17 May 75**
Vitamin D therapy: problems and prospects. **Drug Ther Bull 13(8):29-31, 11 Apr 75**
Serum alkaline phosphatase and urinary hydroxyproline values in children receiving phenobarbital with and without vitamin D. Liakakos D, et al. **J Pediatr 87(2):291-6, Aug 75**
Effect of hydrochlorothiazide upon serum and urinary calcium in patients with hypoparathyroidism. Arata RO, et al. **Medicina (B Aires) 34(5):463-70, Sep-Oct 74**
Letter: Prophylactic vitamin D supplement to epileptic children on anticonvulsant drugs. Rodbro P, et al. **N Engl J Med 293(6):306-7, 07 Aug 75**
Osteodystrophy of dialysed patients treated with vitamin D. Verberckmoes R, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc 10(0):217-26, 1973**
[Letter: Is it necessary to wait for the time of parathyroidectomy to treat the hyperparathyroidism of patients with chronic renal insufficiency] Bernheim J, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(8):591, 22 Feb 75 (Fre)**
[Comparative effects of 25-hydroxycholecalciferol and vitamin D in the treatment of hypocalcemia caused by D-avitaminosis in children] Frederich A, et al. **Therapie 29(5):681-91, Sept-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Letter: Vitamin D in bone diseases] Gamp A. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(37):1840, 13 Sep 74 (Ger)**
[Letter: Vitamin D in bone diseases] Gamp A. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(37):1840, 13 Sep 74 (Ger)**
[Vitamin D therapy in the adult age] Hesch RD. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(25):1403-5, 20 Jun 75 (Ger)**
[Treatment of uremic osteopathy. Effects of vitamin D metabolites and vitamin D analogs in chronic uremia and experimental renal insufficiency] von Herrath D, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(37):1573-8, 13 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Vitamin-D-resistant pseudo-hypoparathyroidism--a case study] Inoue K, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 23(6):565-8, Jun 75 (Jpn)**
[Calcium-binding protein--1 of the indicators of the effectiveness of rickets prevention with vitamin D (according to data of experimental studies)] Tsulukidze MV. **Pediatriia 0(10):45-8, Oct 74 (Rus)**
[The effect of galascorbin on RNA metabolism in the livers of guinea pigs with burns] Kniashko AA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 20(6):648-51, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[General treatment of psoriasis. Review of our cases] Marrón Gascа J, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr 65(7-8):295-304, Jul-Aug 74 (Spa)**

VITAMIN D DEFICIENCY

Hematological and metabolic effects of calcium and vitamin D deficiency and bone fracture in rats. Lindholm TS, et al. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl] (449):43-6, 1974**
[Metabolism of 25 hydroxycholecalciferol. I. Parathyroidectomy and calcium food deficiency in the vitamin D deficient rat] Gruson M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(8-9):943-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Renal osteopathy, rachitis and vitamin D] Müller H. **Med Klin 70(6):3-4, 7 Feb 75 (Ger)**

BLOOD

Vitamin D, dietary calcium and parathyroid hormone interactions in chicks. Gonnerman WA, et al. **Endocrinology 96(2):275-81, Feb 75**
Vitamin-D status in long-stay geriatric patients. Corless D, et al. **Lancet 1(7922):1404-6, 28 Jun 75**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Vitamin D- and calcium metabolic errors during anti-epileptic therapy] von Herrath D. **Bibl Psychiatr (151):144-50, 1975**
[Osteopathies, calcium- and vitamin D metabolism errors during anti-epileptic long term therapy] Kruse R. **Bibl Psychiatr (151):114-43, 1975 (63 ref.) (Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

Congenital rickets due to maternal vitamin D deficiency. Moncrieff M, et al. **Arch Dis Child 49(10):810-1, Oct 74**
Distribution of Paget's disease in England, Wales and Scotland and a possible relationship with vitamin D deficiency in childhood. Barker DJ, et al. **Br J Prev Soc Med 28(4):228-32, Nov 74**
Vitamin D deficiency, spontaneous fractures, and osteopenia in rheumatoid arthritis. Maddison PJ, et al. **Br Med J 4(5942):433-5, 23 Nov 74**
Letter: Vitamin D deficiency in rheumatoid arthritis. Richens A. **Br Med J 1(5949):94-5, 11 Jan 75**
Osteomalacia, myopathy and basilar impression. Chakrabarti AK, et al. **J Neurol Sci 23(2):227-35, Oct 74**
[Comparative effects of 25-hydroxycholecalciferol and vitamin D in the treatment of hypocalcemia caused by D-avitaminosis in children] Frederich A, et al. **Therapie 29(5):681-91, Sept-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Vitamin D -- induced changes in the renal membrane ATPase system. Shamoo AE, et al. **Calcif Tissue Res 17(3):189-94, 2 Jun 75**

METABOLISM

Biological activity of 1alpha-hydroxyvitamin D3 in the rat. Holick MF, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys 166(1):63-6, Jan 75**
Vitamin D-dependent calcium-binding protein from rat kidney. Hermsdorf CL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 379(2):553-61, 27 Feb 75**
The effect of vitamin D on the structural crosslinks and maturation of chick bone collagen. Mechanic GL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 393(2):419-25, 26 Jun 75**
Study of the secondary hyperparathyroidism in vitamin D deficiency rickets. I. Aspects of mineral metabolism. Viansel M, et al. **Biomedicine [Express] 21(9):368-71, 20 Sep 74**
Effect of vitamin D deficiency on aminoaciduria and intestinal transport of amino acids in the rat. Morin CL, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(5):972-7, Oct 74**
Biochemical studies on some aspects of protein metabolism in vitamin-D deficient rats. al-Gauhari AA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(3):845-54, 1 Mar 74**
Direct involvement of vitamin D in the regulation of 25-hydroxycholecalciferol metabolism. Horiuchi N, et al. **FEBS Lett 43(3):353-6, 1 Aug 74**
Calcium absorption by intestine. Stimulation in vitamin D-deficient nephrectomized rats by Solanum glaucophyllum. Walling MW, et al. **Gastroenterology 69(1):200-5, Jul 75**
Localization of calcium-binding protein in intestinal tissue by immunofluorescence in normal, vitamin-D-deficient and uraemic subjects. Helmke K, et al. **Gut 15(11):875-9, Nov 74**
Studies on the mechanism of action of calciferol. VIII. The effects of dietary vitamin D and the polyene antibiotic, filipin, in vitro, on the intestinal cellular uptake of calcium. Wong RG, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(7):2411-9, 10 Apr 75**
Perinatal vitamin D metabolism. II. Serial 25-hydroxyvitamin D concentrations in sera of term and premature infants. Hillman LS, et al. **J Pediatr 86(6):928-35, Jun 75**
The metabolism and organ distribution of 5,6-trans-25-hydroxycholecalciferol, an analog of vitamin D-3 in vitamin D-deficient rats. Schaefer K, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl) 165(1):49-54, 1975**
[Metabolism of 25 hydroxycholecalciferol II. Chronic kidney failure in the vitamin D deficient rat] Gruson M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(8-9):948-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

OCCURRENCE

Investigation in Punjab. Hodgkin P. **Manch Med Gaz 52(2):58-61, Jan 73**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Topical clinical problems of vitamin D research (author's transl)] Schaefer K. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(37):1585-8, 13 Sep 74 (22 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Vitamin D supplements: requirements in special circumstances in children. **Can Med Assoc J 112(10):1216, 17 May 75**

URINE

Study of secondary hyperparathyroidism in vitamin D deficiency rickets. II. Aspects of amino acid metabolism. Vainsel M, et al. **Biomedicine [Express] 21(10):404-9, 10 Oct 74**

VITAMIN D 2 see **ERGOCALCIFEROL**

VITAMIN D 3 see **CHOLECALCIFEROLS**

VITAMIN DEFICIENCY see **AVITAMINOSIS**

VITAMIN E

Age, parity, and vitamin A supplementation and the vitamin E requirement of female rats. Ames SR. **Am J Clin Nutr 27(9):1017-25, Sep 74**
Gamma tocopherol: metabolism, biological activity and significance in human vitamin E nutrition. Bieri JG, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr 27(9):980-6, Sep 74**
Problems in the stereochemical designation of tocopherals and related compounds. Hoffmann-Ostenhof O. **Am J Clin Nutr 27(10):1105-9, Oct 74**
Status of human requirements for vitamin E. Horwitt MK. **Am J Clin Nutr 27(10):1182-93, Oct 74**
Selenium-glutathione peroxidase and vitamin E. Tappel AL. **Am J Clin Nutr 27(9):960-5, Sep 74 (19 ref.)**
Vitamin E--polyunsaturated lipid relationship in diet and tissues. Witting LA. **Am J Clin Nutr 27(9):952-9, Sep 74**
Recommended dietary allowance for vitamin E: relation to dietary, erythrocyte and adipose tissue linoleate. Witting LA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr 28(6):577-83, Jun 75**
Dietary levels of vitamin E and polyunsaturated fatty acids and plasma vitamin E. Witting LA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr 28(6):571-6, Jun 75**
Vitamin E. Bieri JG. **Anal Chim Acta 76(2):161-7, Jun 75**
Oxidative stability and antioxidant acitivity of the tocopherols in corn and soybean oils. Chow CK, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res 44(3):396-403, 1974**
Vitamin E as a food additive. Witting LA. **J Am Oil Chem Soc 52(2):84-8, Feb 75**
Antioxidant effects on selenium and vitamin E function in the chick. Combs GF Jr, et al. **J Nutr 104(10):1297-303, Oct 74**
Dietary requirements for vitamin E and selenium measured at the cellular level in the chick. Combs GF Jr, et al. **J Nutr 104(10):1292-6, Oct 74**
Vitamin E-dependent anemia in the premature infant. Gross S, et al. **J Pediatr 85(6):753-9, Dec 74**
Effect of long and medium chain length lipids upon aqueous solubility of alpha-tocopherol. Takahashi YI, et al. **Lipids 9(11):855-9, Nov 74**
Vitamin E. Bieri JG. **Nutr Rev 33(6):161-7, Jun 75**
On the quenching of singlet oxygen by alpha-tocopherol. Fahrenholtz SR, et al. **Photochem Photobiol 20(6):505-9, Dec 74**
Chemistry of singlet oxygen. XVIII. Rates of reaction and quenching of alpha-tocopherol and singlet oxygen. Foote CS, et al. **Photochem Photobiol 20(6):511-3, Dec 74**
The photoperoxidation of unsaturated organic molecules. XIII. O2AG quenching by alpha-tocopherol. Stevens B, et al. **Photochem Photobiol 20(6):515-7, Dec 74**
The fat-soluble vitamins in modern medicine. Marks J. **Vitam Horm 32:131-54, 1974 (177 ref.)**
New evidence concerning mechanisms of action of vitamin E and selenium. Scott ML, et al. **Vitam Horm 32:429-44, 1974 (33 ref.)**
[The formation of peroxides, carbonyls and free fatty

acids and the degradation of DL-alpha-tocopherol in the autoclaving and storage of fat-in-water emulsions] Kroll J, et al. **Nahrung** 18(4):451-69, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Efficacy and safety of selenium-vitamin E injections in newborn pigs to prevent subclinical deficiency in growing swine. Van Vleet JF, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(4 Pt.1):387-93, Apr 75

Acute selenium toxicosis induced in baby pigs by parenteral administration of selenium-vitamin E preparations. Van Vleet JF, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 165(6):543-7, 15 Sep 74

Cooperative regional studies with growing swine: effects of vitamin E and levels of supplementary copper during the growing-finishing period on gain, feed conversion and tissue copper storage in swine. **J Anim Sci** 39(3):512-20, Sep 74

[Developmental pharmacology of vitamin E. 2. Experimental study on the nutritional state of the progeny of rats on various vitamin E regimens] Sato Y. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn** 69(2):379-86, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Coagulopathy associated with vitamin E ingestion. Corrigan JJ Jr, et al. **JAMA** 230(9):1300-1, 2 Dec 74

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Quantitative histochemical study of a vitamin E analog on rat gastric cyclic AMP. Glick D, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(3):763-5, Jul 75

ANALYSIS

Comparison of dried milk preparations for babies on sale in 7 European countries. II. Folic acid, vitamin B6, thiamin, riboflavin, and vitamin E. Ford JE, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 49(11):874-7, Nov 74

Identification of alpha-, beta-, gamma-, and delta-tocopherols and their contents in human milk. Kobayashi H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 380(2):282-90, 20 Feb 75

Identification of d- or dl-alpha-tocopherol in pharmaceuticals, food supplements, or feed supplements: a collaborative study. Ames SR, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 58(3):585-94, May 75

Gas-liquid chromatographic determination of vitamin D2 in multiple vitamin tablets containing minerals and vitamin E acetate. Edlund DO, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 57(5):1089-91, Sep 74

Electrochemical determination of vitamin E in margarine, butter and palm oil. Atuma SS. **J Sci Food Agric** 26(4):393-9, Apr 75

Quantitative determination of drugs by means of densitometry of thin-layer chromatograms. Part 4: Determination of vitamins A and E in pharmaceutical preparations. Koleva M, et al. **Pharmazie** 30(3):168-9, Mar 75

The vitamin E CONTENT OF SELECTED INFANT MILK FORMULAS. LeMarguand JP, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 33(3):11A, Dec 74

Loss of vitamin E in stored cereals in relation to a myopathy of yearling cattle. Allen WM, et al. **Vet Rec** 94(16):373-5, 20 Apr 74

[Vitamin E content in edible fats of plant origin and in cream butter] Suckewer A. **Roez Panstw Zaki Hig** 26(2):223-30, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Alpha-tocopherol content in the brain and blood of rats with experimental thyrotoxicosis] Uzbekova DG. **Farmakol Toksikol** 37(6):706-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cotton tocopherols] Nadirov NK, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 10(1):122-5, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

The relation between serum-vitamin E levels in the perinatal period and the birth weight of the neonate. Tateno M, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynaecol Jpn** 20(3):177-81, Jul 73

Plasma tocopherol in infants and children. McWhirter WR. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 64(3):446-8, May 75

Letter: Vitamin E status and oral contraceptives. Briggs M. **Am J Clin Nutr** 28(5):436, May 75

Effect of feeding polyunsaturated fatty acids with a low vitamin E diet on blood levels of tocopherol in men performing hard physical labor. Bunnell RH, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 28(7):706-11, Jul 75

Distribution of tocopherols in human plasma and red blood cells. Chow CK. **Am J Clin Nutr** 28(7):756-60, Jul 75

Relationship between levels of blood lipids, vitamins C, A, and E, serum copper compounds, and urinary excretions of tryptophan metabolites in women taking oral contraceptive therapy. Horwitt MK, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 28(4):403-12, Apr 75

Blood levels of alpha-tocopherol in a disorder of lipid peroxidation: Batten's disease. Siakotos AN, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 27(10):1152-7, Oct 74

Vitamin E status of Alaskan Eskimos. Wei Wo CK, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 28(8):808-13, Aug 75

Effects of a progestogen and a sequential type oral contraceptive on plasma vitamin A, vitamin E, cholesterol and triglycerides. Yeung DL, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 28(7):688-91, Jul 75

Sudden infant death syndrome: plasma vitamin E levels and dietary factors. Schrauzer GN, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 5(1):31-7, Jan-Feb 75

Fluorometric determination of tocopherol in sheep plasma. Storer GB. **Biochem Med** 11(1):71-80, Sep 74

The inhibition of lipid autoxidation by human serum and its relation to serum proteins and alpha-tocopherol. Stocks J, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 47(3):223-33, Sep 74

Comparison of exchange of alpha-tocopherol and free cholesterol between rat plasma lipoproteins and erythrocytes. Bjornson LK, et al. **J Lipid Res** 16(1):39-53, Jan 75

Tissue selenium content and serum tocopherols as influenced by dietary type, selenium and vitamin E. Arnold RL, et al. **Poult Sci** 53(6):2185-92, Nov 74

[Comments on the problem of vitamin E serum levels (author's transl)] Vášek J, et al. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz** 28(6):426-31, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Level of vitamins C, A, E and beta carotene in patients with progressive polyarthritis] Dítě P, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ [Suppl]** 16(3):273-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[The effect of glucocorticoids on vitamin E levels and on the peroxidase capacity of lipids in piglet organs] Dvořák M, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 19(10):609-16, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Relation between beta-lipoprotein content in serum and plasma vitamin E content. A contribution to the question of the estimation of the vitamin E status in man] Brubacher G, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 44(4):521-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Ubiquinone and related compounds. XXVII. Synthesis of urinary metabolites of phylloquinone and alpha-tocopherol. Watanabe M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 22(3):666-75, Mar 74

[Obtaining alpha-tocopherol (vitamin E) esters] Svishchuk OA, et al. **Farm Zh** 29(6):36-8, Nov-Dec 74 **(Ukr)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Vitamin E protects mice against Diplococcus pneumoniae type I infection. Heinzerling RH, et al. **Infect Immun** 10(3):1292-5, Dec 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Extraction of different tocopherol isomers from plant oils by the method of column chromatography] Nadirov NK, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 10(4):611-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Persistence of alpha-tocopherol in the post rumen digestive tract of the ruminant. Astrup HN, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 15(3):454-8, 1974

Stability of alpha-tocopherol in rumen liquor of the sheep. Astrup HN, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 15(3):451-3, 1974

Vitamin E. Biochemistry, nutritional requirements and clinical studies. **Am J Clin Nutr** 27(9):937-1034, Sep 74

Gamma tocopherol: metabolism, biological activity and significance in human vitamin E nutrition. Bieri JG, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 27(9):980-6, Sep 74

Tocopherols and polyunsaturated fatty acids in human tissues. Bieri JG, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 28(7):717-20, Jul 75

Relationships between coenzyme Q and vitamin E. Folkers K. **Am J Clin Nutr** 27(9):1026-34, Sep 74 (21 ref.)

Dl-alpha-tocopherol, iron, and lipofuscin in thalassemia. Hyman CB, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 232(0):211-20, 1974

The dependence on vitamin E and selenium of drug demethylation in rat liver microsomal fractions. Giasuddin AS, et al. **Biochem J** 146(2):339-50, Feb 75

Involvement of binding lipoproteins in the absorption and transport of alpha-tocopherol in the rat. Rajaram OV, et al. **Biochem J** 140(3):509-16, Jun 74

Mechanism and site of small intestinal absorption of alpha-tocopherol in the rat. Hollander D, et al. **Gastroenterology** 68(6):1492-9, Jun 75

The relative importance of the factors involved in the absorption of vitamin E in children. Muller DP, et al. **Gut** 15(12):966-71, Dec 74

Vitamin E adequacy of vegetable oils. Bieri JG, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 66(2):134-9, Feb 75

Biopharmaceutic factors in parenteral administration of vitamin E. Newmark HL, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 64(4):655-7, Apr 75

Ratios of polyunsaturated fatty acids to alpha-tocopherol in tissues of rats fed corn or soybean oils. Evarts RP, et al. **Lipids** 9(11):860-4, Nov 74

Effect of plasma lipid levels and obesity on tissue stores of alpha-tocopherol. Bieri JG, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(2):500-2, Jun 75

[Effect of fat from rendering plants on the health condition, efficiency, vitamin E levels in organs and oxidative stability of the back fat of fattened pigs] Najman L, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 47(7):415-22, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Stability and stabilization of tocopherols in deodorization condensates] Pokorný J, et al. **Nahrung** 18(6-7):635-43, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Role of some metabolic changes in the development of complications of pregnancy and labor in women with rheumatic heart disease] Korabel'shchikova NI, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (9):28-30, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dynamics in the contents of alpha-tocopherol in the tissues of rats under the effect of different organic peroxides] Mkhitarian VG, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 14(1):9-17, 1974 **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Vitamin E, steroids, and liver microsomal hydroxylations. Carpenter MP, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 27(9):966-79, Sep 74

Possible stabilizing effect of vitamin E on microsomal, membrane-bound, selenide-containing proteins and drug-metabolizing enzyme systems. Diplock AT. **Am J Clin Nutr** 27(9):995-1004, Sep 74

Effect of tocopherol on the growth and development of rotifers. Gilbert JJ. **Am J Clin Nutr** 27(9):1005-16, Sep 74

Inhibition of membrane adenosine triphosphatase by alpha-tocopherol and its derivatives. Kawai K, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 27(9):987-94, Sep 74

Effects of alpha-tocopherol acetate on the swimming endurance of trained swimmers. Lawrence JD, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 28(3):205-8, Mar 75

Age dependent changes in enzymes involved in macromolecular synthesis in Turbatrix aceti. Bolla R, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 169(1):227-36, Jul 75

Prevention of Ozonide-Induced Heinz Bodies in human Erythrocytes by Vitamin E. Menzel DB, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 30(5):234-6, May 75

Effect of alpha-tocopherol on reconstitution of photosystem I in heptane-extracted spinach chloroplasts. Baszyński T. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 347(1):31-5, 23 Apr 74

The effect of potassium on the sodium requirements of growing steers with and without alpha-tocopherol supplementation. Morris JG, et al. **Br J Nutr** 34(1):1-14, Jul 75

Role of tocopherol in the reduction of mitochondrial NAD. Carabello FB. **Can J Biochem** 52(8):679-88, Aug 74

A study of the relationships between carbon tetrachloride-induced lipid peroxidation and liver damage in rats pretreated with vitamin E. Benedetti A, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 9(2):117-34, Aug 74

Vitamin E protection of the liver from paracetamol in the rat. Walker BE, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 47(5):449-59, Nov 74

The effect of vitamin E on NO2 induced redox changes in the human erythrocyte. Cassan SM, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem** 5(3):201-7, 1975

Vitamin E, exercise, and the recovery from physical activity. Shephard RJ, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 33(2):119-26, 1974

The effect of alpha-tocopherol on cerium induced changes in drug and lipid metabolism of rat. Arvela P. **Experientia** 30(9):1061-2, 15 Sep 74

The effect of dietary vitamin E on glutathione-induced liver mitochondrial swelling from mice treated with 3'-4-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. Block JA, et al. **Experientia** 31(5):537-8, 15 May 75

The effect of alpha tocopherol (vitamin E) and pyridoxine HCL (vitamin B6) on the swimming endurance of trained swimmers. Lawrence JD, et al. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 23(3):219-22, Feb 75

Effect of vitamin E on delta-aminolevulinic acid dehydratase activity in weanling rabbits with chronic plumbism. Bartlett RS, et al. **J Nutr** 104(12):1637-45, Dec 74

Interactions of dietary alpha-tocopherol, oxidized menhaden oil and ethoxyquin on channel catfish (Ictalurus punctatus). Murai T, et al. **J Nutr** 104(11):1416-31, Nov 74

Antisterility and antivitamin K activity of d-alpha-tocopheryl hydroquinone in the vitamin E-deficient female rat. Rao GH, et al. **J Nutr** 105(4):495-8, Apr 75

Recovery of large doses of selenium given as sodium selenite with or without vitamin E. Thomson CD. **NZ Med J** 80(522):163-8, 28 Aug 74

Effect of alpha-tocopherol on the rate of photohemolysis of human erythrocytes. Bland J, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys** 7(1):69-85, 1975

Extension of the lifespan of cultured normal human diploid cells by vitamin E. Packer L, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(12):4763-7, Dec 74

Influence of vitamin E on platelet aggregation and thrombocythemia in the rat. Machlin LJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(1):275-7, May 75

Prolonged plasma clotting time and decreased fibrinolysis after long term treatment with alpha-tocopherol. Korsan-Bengtsen K, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 31(3):505-12, 30 Jun 74

The effect of vitamin E on the toxicity of alkyl mercurials on nervous tissue in culture. Kasuya M. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 32(2):347-54, May 75

[Effect of tocopherol nicotinate on serum lipids] Aigner O, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol** 10(2):124-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Developmental pharmacology of vitamin E. 1. Effect of vitamin E on the fetus] Sato Y. **Folia Pharmacol Jpn** 69(2):293-8, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The significance of vitamin E in hemolysis (author's transl)] Fujii T. **Jpn J Clin Hematol** 13(1):1-12, Feb 72 (Jpn)

[Influence of selenium and vitamin E on methyl mercury poisoning in mice] Seto H, et al. **Jpn J Hyg** 30(1):59, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Effect of vitamin E and geriocaine treatment on serum cholesterol and beta lipoprotein levels in elderly subjects] Cywińska R, et al. **Wiad Lek** 28(10):819-21, 15 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Interrelation of endogenous antioxidants in lipids] Aristarkhova SA, et al. **Biofizika** 19(4):688-91, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative study of the effect of alpha-tocopherol and chondroitin sulfate A on the preservation of corneal tissue viability in preserved intact eyeballs under different conditions] Travkin AG. **Vestn Oftalmol** (5):61-2, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[Effect of vitamins E and K on the mitochondrial ATPase activity in the skeletal muscles and liver of white rats] Ulasevich II, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 20(2):163-5, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mechanism of differences in the biological activity of alpha- and gamma- tocopherols] Aristarkhova SA, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 0(5):34-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The relationship between urinary creatine and creatinine excretion in experimental animals and physical exertion and different concentrations of vitamin E in their rations] Efremov VV, et al. **Vopr Pitan** (6):19-22, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Significance of lipid peroxidation in the pathogenesis of burn disease and the effect of alpha-tocopherol on its course] Mkhitarian VG, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 15(1):3-9, 1975 (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Function of the fat-soluble vitamins. DeLuca HF. **Am J Clin Nutr** 28(4):339-45, Apr 75

The nutritional and metabolic roles of selenium and vitamin E. Diplock AT. **Proc Nutr Soc** 33(3):315-22, Dec 74 (41 ref.)

Vitamin E, selenium, and the membrane-associated drug-metabolizing enzyme system of rat liver. Diplock AT. **Vitam Horm** 32:445-61, 1974 (40 ref.)

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Effect of fluorescent light on the content of vitamins E, A and carotene in print creamery butter] Nakapiuk LA. **Vopr Pitan** (6):83-6, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

On the significance of vitamin E in the prevention of icterus neonatorum and its transport across the placenta. Tateno M. **Acta Obstet Gynaecol Jpn** 20(1):19-25, Jan 73

Letter: Tocopherol and the anaemia of prematurity. McWhirter WR. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 63(6):894-5, Nov 74

A double-blind trial of vitamin E in angina pectoris. Anderson TW, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 27(10):1174-8, Oct 74

Long-time treatment of intermittent claudication with vitamin E. Haeger K. **Am J Clin Nutr** 27(10):1179-81, Oct 74

Comparison of alpha-tocopheryl nicotinate and acetate on skin microcirculation. Kamimura M. **Am J Clin Nutr** 27(10):1110-6, Oct 74

Letter: Post-herpes zoster neuralgia: response to vitamin E therapy. Cochrane T. **Arch Dermatol** 111(3):396, Mar 75

Letter: Vitamin E treatment of dermolytic bullous dermatoses. Reed WB. **Arch Dermatol** 111(4):524, Apr 75

Actions of vitamins A and E and some nicotinic acid derivatives on plasma lipids and on lipid infiltration of aorta in cholesterol-fed rabbits. Brattsand R. **Atherosclerosis** 22(1):47-61, Jul-Aug 75

A fine structural study of degenerative changes in the dorsal column nuclei of aging mice. Lack of protection by vitamin E. Johnson JE, et al. **J Gerontol** 30(4):395-411, Jul 75

A trial of vitamin E in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. Kruatrachue M, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 57(3):164-5, Mar 74

Antisterility activity of d-alpha-tocopheryl hydroquinone in the vitamin E-deficient male hamster and rat. Mauer SI, et al. **J Nutr** 105(4):491-4, Apr 75

Letter: Vitamin E, selenium, and knee problems. Kienholz EW. **Lancet** 1(7905):531, 1 Mar 75

Letter: Are vitamin E supplements beneficial? **Med J Aust** 2(4):140-2, 27 Jul 74

Letter: Megavitaminmania. Briggs MH. **Med J Aust** 2(15):578-9, 12 Oct 74

Letter: Are vitamin E supplements beneficial? Reilly CP. **Med J Aust** 2(21):795, 23 Nov 74

Letter: A suggestion. Shute R. **Med J Aust** 2(10):380, 7 Sep 74

Vitamin E. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 17(17):69-70, 15 Aug 75

Vitamin E therapy in premature babies. **Nutr Rev** 33(7):206-8, Jul 75 (10 ref.)

The effect of vitamin E on haemolysis in paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria: in vitro and in vivo studies. Gomperts ED, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 14(2):81-5, Apr 75

Nocturnal leg cramps (systremma): a progress report on response to vitamin E. Ayres S Jr, et al. **South Med J** 67(11):1308-12, Nov 74

[Management of gingival inflammation with active ingredients in toothpaste] Lange DE, et al. **Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z** 30(6):382-4, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Sound and unsound drug therapy in diabetic retinopathy] Rintelen F, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 170(2-3):239-43, 1975 (Ger)

[Study of urinary steroids in 2 cases of porphyria cutanea tarda. Effects of the administration of vitamin E in large doses] Pinelli A, et al. **Atti Accad Med Lomb** 25(2-3):158-61, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Fatty liver caused by carbon disulfide and protective effect of vitamin E] Sakurai H, et al. **Jpn J Hyg** 30(1):143, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[D-alpha tocopherol in intermittent claudication. A clinical study] Westheim AS, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 95(1):13-5, 10 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Piascledine in the treatment of parodontopathies] Jarząb G. **Czas Stomatol** 28(4):443-5, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

TOXICITY

[Vitamin E--can an overdosage be harmful?] Naess K. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 95(14):897-8, 20 May 75 (Nor)

VITAMIN E DEFICIENCY

Letter: Vitamin-E deficiency in cot deaths. Tapp E, et al. **Lancet** 1(7904):467-8, 22 Feb 75

Vitamin E. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 17(17):69-70, 15 Aug 75

BLOOD

Relationship between fatty acid composition of erythrocytes and susceptibility to vitamin E deficiency. Brin M, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 27(9):945-51, Sep 74

Effect of feeding polyunsaturated fatty acids with a low vitamin E diet on blood levels of tocopherol in men performing hard physical labor. Bunnell RH, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 28(7):706-11, Jul 75

Observations on the mechanism of the oxygen/dialuric acid-induced hemolysis of vitamin e-deficient rat red blood cells and the protective roles of catalase and superoxide dismutase. Fee JA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 169(1):160-7, Jul 75

[Effect of vitamins A and E on the acid resistance of the erythrocytes] Mel'nik VP. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 17(3):15-7, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Vitamin E deficiency anemia in Old and New World monkeys. Ausman LM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 27(10):1141-51, Oct 74

The premature infant, vitamin E deficiency and retrolental fibroplasia. Johnson L, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 27(10):1158-73, Oct 74

Hemolytic anemia of premature infants associated with vitamin E deficiency. Animal model: hemolytic anemia in monkeys deficient in vitamin E. Hayes KC. **Am J Pathol** 77(1):123-6, Oct 74

An abnormality of the bone marrow associated with vitamin E deficiency in sheep. Kimber RJ, et al. **Br J Nutr** 33(3):357-71, May 75

Vitamin E protection of the liver from paracetamol in the rat. Walker BE, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 47(5):449-59, Nov 74

Reversible testis injury in the vitamin E-deficient hamster. Mason KE, et al. **J Nutr** 105(4):484-90, Apr 75

Letter: Vitamine E and cot deaths. McWhirter WR. **Lancet** 1(7907):642, 15 Mar 75

Letter: Vitamin-E deficiency in cot deaths. Saltzstein SL. **Lancet** 1(7915):1095, 10 May 75

Role of dietary iron and fat on vitamin E deficiency anemia of infancy. Williams ML, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(17):887-90, 24 Apr 75

Endothelial damage and platelet thrombosis associated with PUFA-rich, vitamin E deficient diet fed to pig. Nafstad I. **Thromb Res** 5(2):25-8, Aug 74

[Vitamin E deficiency in Papillon-Lefevre syndrome] Gierowska H, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 50(6):777-81, Jun 75 (Pol)

DRUG THERAPY

Letter: Tocopherol and the anaemia of prematurity. McWhirter WR. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 63(6):894-5, Nov 74

Antisterility activity of d-alpha-tocopheryl hydroquinone in the vitamin E-deficient male hamster and rat. Mauer SI, et al. **J Nutr** 105(4):491-4, Apr 75

Antisterility and antivitamin K activity of d-alpha-tocopheryl hydroquinone in the vitamin E-deficient female rat. Rao GH, et al. **J Nutr** 105(4):495-8, Apr 75

Vitamin E-dependent anemia in the premature infant. Gross S, et al. **J Pediatr** 85(6):753-9, Dec 74

Vitamin E therapy in premature babies. **Nutr Rev** 33(7):206-8, Jul 75 (10 ref.)

Effects of subchronic steroid therapy on vitamin E-deficient rats (38480). Brown JB, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(1):30-5, Jan 75

ENZYMOLOGY

Mechanisms of lipid peroxidation in erythrocytes of vitamin E-deficient rats and in phospholipid model systems. Barker MO, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 166(1):32-40, Jan 75

Proceedings: Preliminary studies of a rate-limiting enzymatic step in absorption of vitamin E esters. Muller DP, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 50(4):333, Apr 75

Purification and characterization of xanthine oxidase from livers of vitamin E deficient rabbits. Catignani GL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 377(1):34-41, 23 Jan 75

Studies of serum lecithin-cholesterol acyl transferase activity in rat: effect of vitamin E deficiency, oxidized dietary fat, or intravenous administration of ozonides or hydroperoxides. Takatori T, et al. **Lipids** 9(12):1018-23, Dec 74

Elevated xanthine oxidase in vitamin E deficiency. **Nutr Rev** 33(2):59-60, Feb 75

Brain hexosaminidase and arylsulfatase isoenzymes in normal and vitamin E-deficient rats: an hypothesis for isoenzyme patterns in GM2 gangliosidoses and MLD. Koenig H, et al. **Trans Am Neurol Assoc** 99:140-3, 1974

[Changes in the activity of acid hydrolases in the muscle tissue of rabbits with E-avitaminosis] Korovkin BF, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 75(3):83-6, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Properties of rabbit muscle aldolase in vitamin-E-deficient dystrophy] Kondratiuk TP, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 46(4):411-7, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

METABOLISM

A protein factor inhibiting the G-F transformation of actin. I. An actin polymerization inhibitor present in the striated muscle of vitamin E deficient rabbits. Pápai MB, et al. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung** 9(4):327-38, 1974

Chloroquine-enhanced cerebellovascular changes in nutritionally imbalanced chicks. Fischer VW, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 29(1):65-72, 1974

Creatine kinase and myofibrillar proteins in hereditary muscular dystrophy and vitamin E deficiency. Oison RE. **Am J Clin Nutr** 27(10):1117-29, Oct 74

Metabolism of cholesterol in rats under dietary necrosis. Banerjee SK, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 9(3):247-50, Sep 72

Studies on the formation of lipid peroxides and on some enzymic activities in the liver of vitamin E-deficient rats. Bonetti E, et al. **J Nutr** 105(3):364-71, Mar 75

Vitamin E deficiency in the rat. Cytoplasmic factors required for suppression of mitochondrial respiratory decline. Yeh YY, et al. **J Nutr** 105(5):588-94, May 75

Exacerbating effect of dietary 12-keto oleic acid on

vitamin E deficiency in the rat. Furuzawa K, et al. J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 21(2):73-8, 1975
Fluorescent pigments from uterus of vitamin E-deficient rats. Desai ID, et al. Lipids 10(5):307-9, May 75
Effects of vitamin E deficiency on GSH-induced swelling of rat liver mitochondria. Alozie SO, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(3):929-32, Mar 75
[Vitamin E and free radical concentration in animal tissues] Gazdarov AK, et al. Biofizika 19(2):301-3, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Pathophysiology of vitamin E deficiency in monkeys. Hayes KC. Am J Clin Nutr 27(10):1130-40, Oct 74
Ultrastructural changes in the cerebrovascular endothelium induced by a diet high in linoleic acid and deficient in vitamin E. Yu WA, et al. Exp Mol Pathol 21(3):289-99, Dec 74
Ultrastructure of gastointestinal smooth muscle in ducks with a vitamin E-selenium deficiency. Yarrington JT, et al. J Nutr 105(6):782-90, Jun 75

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

MEPP frequency distribution in rat diaphragm under vitamin E deficiency. Chang YC, et al. Am J Physiol 227(6):1348-51, Dec 74
Increased rate of rapid axonal transport in vitamin E deficient rats. Wood PL, et al. Brain Res 84(2):325-8, 7 Feb 75
Vitamin E decreases erthrocyte fragility after whole-body irradiation. Hoffer A, et al. Radiat Res 61(3):439-43, Mar 75

VETERINARY

Selenium-vitamin E deficiency in swine fed peas (Pisum sativum). Piper RC, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(3):273-81, Mar 75
Efficacy and safety of selenium-vitamin E injections in newborn pigs to prevent subclinical deficiency in growing swine. Van Vleet JF, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(4 Pt.1):387-93, Apr 75
Vitamin E-selenium deficiency in the duck aggravated by the use of high-moisture corn and molding prior to preservation. Moran ET Jr, et al. Avian Dis 18(4):536-43, Oct-Dec 74
Experimentally induced vitamin E-selenium deficiency in the growing dog. Van Vleet JF. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(8):769-74, 15 Apr 75
A selenium and vitamin E responsive condition in the laying hen. Latshaw JD, et al. Poult Sci 53(5):1704-8, Sep 74
Alleviating mortality associated with a vitamin E-selenium deficiency by dietary ascorbic acid. Moran ET Jr, et al. Poult Sci 54(1):266-9, Jan 75
Induced exudative diathesis in chicks by dietary silver. Peterson RP, et al. Poult Sci 54(3):795-8, May 75
Loss of vitamin E in stored cereals in relation to a myopathy of yearling cattle. Allen WM, et al. Vet Rec 94(16):373-5, 20 Apr 74

VITAMIN G see RIBOFLAVIN

VITAMIN H see BIOTIN

VITAMIN K

The early history of vitamin K. Almquist HJ. Am J Clin Nutr 28(6):656-9, Jun 75
The course of photooxidation of menadione. Mee JM, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):228-32, 8 Jul 75
Primary structure of the vitamin K-dependent part of prothrombin. Magnusson S, et al. FEBS Lett 44(2):189-93, 25 Aug 74
Complex formation between menadione and cetylethylmorpholinium ethosulfate: effect on UV photodegradation of menadione. Kowarski CR, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(4):696-8, Apr 75
Study of the interaction of menadione with hydrotropic salts. Saleh AM, et al. Pharmazie 29(8):525-7, Aug 74
Isolation and characterization of vitamin K-dependent region of bovine blood clotting factor X. Howard JB, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1281-5, Apr 75
The fat-soluble vitamins in modern medicine. Marks J. Vitam Horm 32:131-54, 1974 (177 ref.)
[Reaction of vitamin K3 with cysteine in aqueous ethanol and consecutive determination of vitamins K (author's transl)] Hayakawa Y, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(9):1070-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Developmental pharmacology of vitamin K3. 2. Experimental study on the nutritional state of the progeny of rats on various vitamin K3 regimens] Kosuge Y. Folia Pharmacol Jpn 69(2):359-68, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Ultrastructural comparative study of the behavior of collagen tissue and elastic tissue during 3 pathological states (Marfans disease, scleroderma due to vitamin K-1 lathyrogenic effect of penicillamine)] Gauthier Y, et al. Ann Dermatol Syphiligr (Paris) 100(5-6):525-9, 1973 (Fre)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Ineffectiveness of phylloquinone epoxide as an inhibitor of prothrombin synthesis in the rat. Goodman SR, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(1):250-7, 6 Nov 74
Synthesis of menaquinones. Snyder CD, et al. J Am Chem Soc 96(26):8046-54, 25 Dec 74
[Radiotherapeutic effect of naphthidon-3H in combined action on Harding-Passey melanoma] Bobrova VN, et al. Vopr Onkol 21(1):52-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Stimulating effect of vicasol on the tumor process] Sopotsinskaia EB. Vrach Delo (2):127-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Presence of cytochrome and menaquinone in Clostridium formicoaceticum and Clostridium thermoaceticum. Gottwald M, et al. J Bacteriol 122(1):325-8, Apr 75
Gas chromatographic-mass spectrometric investigation of the photo-epoxidation of vitamin K3. Mee JM, et al. J Chromatogr 110(1):178-81, 2 Jul 75

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Quantitative structure-activity relationships for dicoumarol antivitamins K in the uncoupling of mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation. Laruelle C, et al. J Med Chem 18(1):85-90, Jan 75
Antisterility and antivitamin K activity of d-alpha-tocopheryl hydroquinone in the vitamin E-deficient female rat. Rao GH, et al. J Nutr 105(4):495-8, Apr 75
Current practice with vitamin K antagonist therapy. Kazmier FJ. Mayo Clin Proc 49(12):918-22, Dec 74 (49 ref.)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Proceedings: The production of vitamin K by human intestinal bacteria. Fernandez F, et al. J Med Microbiol 8(2):Pix, May 75

HISTORY

The discoveries of vitamin K and dicumarol and their impact on our concepts of blood coagulation. Owen CA Jr. Mayo Clin Proc 49(12):912-7, Dec 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Preparation and characterization of antibodies to menadione. Johnston MF, et al. Biochemistry 13(27):5547-52, 31 Dec 74
The strange cross-reaction of menadione (vitamin K3) and 2,4-dinitrophenyl ligands with a myeloma protein and some conventional antibodies. Michaelides MC, et al. J Exp Med 140(3):687-702, 1 Sep 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Isolation and identification of vitamin K2 synthesized by a culture of Bacillus mesentericus] Egorov NS, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(1):64-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Warfarin and metabolism of vitamin K1. Caldwell PT, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(24):3353-62, 15 Dec 74
Role of vitamin K2 in the organization and function of Staphylococcus aureus membranes. Goldenbaum PE, et al. J Bacteriol 121(2):442-9, Feb 75
Amino acid sequence of a vitamin K-dependent Ca2+-binding peptide from bovine prothrombin. Howard JB, et al. J Biol Chem 250(15):6178-80, 10 Aug 75
The mode of action of vitamin K. Identification of gamma-carboxyglutamic acid as a component of prothrombin. Nelsestuen GL, et al. J Biol Chem 249(19):6347-50, 10 Oct 74
[3H]diborane reduction of vitamin K-dependent calcium-binding proteins. Identification of a unique amino acid. Zytkovicz TH, et al. J Biol Chem 250(8):2968-72, 25 Apr 75
Vitamin K and the carboxylation of glutamyl residues in the formation of prothrombin. Nutr Rev 33(1):25-8, Jan 75 (5 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The vitamin K dependent, in vitro production of prothrombin. Shah DV, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1397-402, 23 Oct 74
The localization of a vitamin K-induced modification in an N-terminal fragment of human prothrombin. Skotland T, et al. Biochem J 143(1):29-37, Oct 74
Changes in phylloquinone epoxidase activity related to prothrombin synthesis and microsomal clotting activity in the rat. Willingham AK, et al. Biochem J 140(3):435-41, Jun 74
Effects of menadione on the metabolism of galactose in regenerating rat liver. Seshachalam D. Biochem Pharmacol 23(5):1021-30, 1 Mar 74
The functional significance of vitamin K action. Difference in phospholipid binding between normal and abnormal prothrombin. Esmon CT, et al. J Biol Chem 250(11):4095-9, 10 Jun 75
A new carboxylation reaction. The vitamin K-dependent incorporation of H-14-CO3- into prothrombin. Esmon CT, et al. J Biol Chem 250(12):4744-8, 25 Jun 75
Vitamin K and the biosynthesis of prothrombin. V. Gamma-carboxyglutamic acids, the vitamin K-dependent structures in prothrombin. Fernlund P, et al. J Biol Chem 250(15):6125-33, 10 Aug 75
Vitamin K and the biosynthesis of prothrombin. IV. Isolation of peptides containing prosthetic groups from normal prothrombin and the corresponding peptides from dicoumarol-induced prothrombin. Stenflo J. J Biol Chem 249(17):5527-35, 10 Sep 74
The forrelated actions of vitamin C, K, and Q. Quick AJ. Life Sci 16(7):1017-24, 1 Apr 75 (5 ref.)
[Developmental pharmacology of vitamin K3. 1. Effect of vitamin K3 on the fetus] Kosuge Y. Folia Pharmacol Jpn 69(2):285-91, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Effect of vitamins E and K on the mitochondrial ATPase activity in the skeletal muscles and liver of white rats] Ulasevich II, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(2):163-5, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Function of the fat-soluble vitamins. DeLuca HF. Am J Clin Nutr 28(4):339-45, Apr 75
Gamma-carboxyglutamic acid: identification and distribution in vitamin K-dependent proteins. Nelsestuen GL, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 49(12):941-4, Dec 74
Postribosomal function of vitamin K in prothrombin synthesis. Suttie JW, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 49(12):933-40, Dec 74 (45 ref.)
Vitamin K and prothrombin structure. Nutr Rev 32(9):279-81, Sep 74 (3 ref.)
New concepts relating to the mode of action of vitamin K. Olson RE. Vitam Horm 32:483-511, 1974 (95 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Vitamin K3 in relaxation of ileum spasm in rabbits and clinical treatment of biliary colic ir. biliary ascariasis] Huang TT, et al. Chin Med J 54(11):716-8, 200, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Editorial: Nosebleed--coumarin treatment--vitamin K] Swahn A. Lakartidningen 72(25):2675, 18 Jun 75 (Swe)

VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY

Vitamin K deficiency-revisited. Seeler RA. Ill Med J 147(1):59-61, 82, Jan 75

BLOOD

Detection and clinical significance of PIVKA. Veltkamp JJ. Mayo Clin Proc 49(12):923-4, Dec 74
[Quick's time and derived times in the study of the extrinsic course of the coagulation process. The PIVKA (protein induced by vitamin K absence or antagonists) in states of chronic disseminated intravascular coagulation] Moscarella S, et al. Quad Sclavo Diagn 10(4):463-73, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

COMPLICATIONS

Bleeding disorder in an infant associated with anicteric hepatitis. Acquired prothrombin deficiency. Poley JR, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(12):1045-7, Dec 74

ENZYMOLOGY

[Skeletal muscle phosphorylase and hexokinase activity in vitamin K deficiency and the effect of several 6-hydroxychromane derivatives on changes in hexokinase activity] Matusis II, et al.

Vopr Med Khim 20(6):605-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

METABOLISM

The vitamin K dependent, in vitro production of prothrombin. Shah DV, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1397-402, 23 Oct 74

Effects of vitamin K deficiency, warfarin, and inhibitors of protein synthesis upon the plasma levels of vitamin K-dependent clotting factors in the chick. Walz DA, et al. J Nutr 105(8):972-81, Aug 75

[The influence of vitamin K on clotting factors and enzymes with short half lives in rat liver (author's transl)] Vogeler EF, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 10(5):207-10, May 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of tocopherol-related 6-oxychroman derivatives on the hexokinase activity and adenine nucleotide content in the tissues of rats with a vitamin K deficit] Matusis II, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 46(4):487-91, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Effects of vitamin K deficiency on the blood capillaries in the rat] Ricevuti G, et al. Arch Sci Med (Torino) 131(2):60-4, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

VETERINARY

[Morphologic changes in birds with vitamin K deficiency] Voftov LI, et al. Veterinariia (12):91-2, Dec 74 (Rus)

VITAMIN K 1 see PHYTONADIONE

VITAMIN M see FOLIC ACID

VITAMIN P COMPLEX see BIOFLAVONOIDS

VITAMIN PP see NICOTINAMIDE

VITAMINS

[Vitaminology today] Fidanza A. Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 28(1-4):5-10, 1974 (Eng, Ita)

Nutrition of the elderly at home II. Intakes of vitamins. Macleod CC, et al. Age Ageing 3(4):209-20, Nov 74

Biochemical studies for assessment of vitamin status in man. Brubacher G. Bibl Nutr Dieta 0(20):31-40, 1974

FAO nutritional studies. FAO Nutr Stud (28):i-viii, 1-70, 1974

Letter: Iron-containing vitamin preparations. JAMA 230(7):961-2, 18 Nov 74

How drugs act 7. Vitamins. Smith SE. Nurs Times 71(32):1256-7, 7 Aug 75

The vitamin concept. Morton RA. Vitam Horm 32:155-66, 1974 (70 ref.)

[Problems of vitamin requirements during early infancy (author's transl)] Kübler W. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(5 SUPPL):suppl:268-73, May 74 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Vitamins and nutrition in the aged] Chiancone FM. Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 28(1-4):129-37, 1974 (Ita)

[Vitamin supplements in foods] Fidanza A, et al. Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 28(1-4):53-60, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Preservation of foods and vitamins] Fratoni A. Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 28(1-4):16-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Changes in the content of some vitamins in plants during preservation] Miuccio CF. Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 28(1-4):23-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Thermal treatments of foods and vitamins] Quaglia GB, et al. Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 28(1-4):39-46, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Vitamins during pregnancy and lactation] Tieca M, et al. Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 28(1-4):144-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Child feeding and vitamins] Turchetto E. Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 28(1-4):138-43, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effects of cooking on the content of some vitamins in different species of frozen fish] Miuccio C, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(3):131-5, 15 Feb 74 (Ita)

[Vitamin requirements of patients with myocardial infarct] Dilung EI, et al. Vrach Delo (1):56-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The school child and the problem of hypovitaminosis. Example of school-children in Kusadak and Glibovac] Borić D. Glas Srp Akad Nauka [Med] 25:151-60, 1974 (Ser)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Water, electrolytes, vitamins and carbohydrates in parenteral nutrition. Thorén L. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl] (55):123-6, 1974

Vitamin and mineral allowances. Margen S. Environ Biol Med 1(3):187-96, Feb 72

Megavitamin therapy. Jukes TH. JAMA 233(6):550-1, 11 Aug 75

Editorial: Megavitamin this and megavitamin that. White PL. JAMA 233(6):538-9, 11 Aug 75

[Parenteral nutrition, theory and practice. Amino acids, fats, vitamins (author's transl)] Kazda A. Cas Lek Cesk 113(11):335-9, 15 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Subconjuctival administration of vitamins in treatment of keratitis] Khamidova MKh. Vestn Oftalmol (3):46-7, May-Jun 75 (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Tolerance of oily vitamin preparations in sheep following intramuscular injection] Behrens H, et al. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 82(1):27-31, 5 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANALYSIS

Application of differential pulse polarography to the assay of vitamins. Lindquist J, et al. Analyst 100(1191):377-85, Jun 75

Polarographic determination of niacinamide in multivitamin preparations. Taira AY. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(4):910-3, Jul 74

Reviews of the progress of Dairy Science. Water-soluble vitamins in milk and milk products. Gregory ME. J Dairy Res 42(1):197-216, Feb 75 (145 ref.)

GLC determination of nicotinamide in multivitamin formulations after conversion to nicotinonitrile. Vessman J, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(2):311-3, Feb 75

Application of high-speed liquid chromatography to organic microanalysis. II. Separation and polarographic detection of pesticides, vitamins, and analgesics. Stillman R, et al. Mikrochim Acta (4):641-8, 1974

[On the determination of vitamins in foods] Angelico R, et al. Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 28(1-4):67-84, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Food additives and vitamins] Bruno C, et al. Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 28(1-4):61-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effects of cooking on the content of some vitamins in various species of frozen fish] Miuccio C, et al. Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 28(1-4):35-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Additives and the vitamin content of foods] Tomassi G. Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 28(1-4):47-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Vitamins and food additives] Fidanza A, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(4):174-6, 28 Feb 74 (Ita)

BIOSYNTHESIS

[Regulation of biosynthesis of vitamin coenzymes in micro-organisms] Shavlovskiĭ GM. Usp Sovrem Biol 78(2):273-93, Sep-Oct 74 (131 ref.) (Rus)

BLOOD

Vitamin profile of 174 mothers and newborns at parturition. Baker H, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(1):59-65, Jan 75

Effects of oral contraceptive steroids on vitamin and lipid levels in serum. Smith JL, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(4):371-6, Apr 75

Changes in biochemical indices of vitamin nutrition in women using oral contraceptives during treatment with "Surbex 500". Briggs M, et al. Curr Med Res Opin 2(10):626-30, 1974-75

[P-pills and vitamins] Nordhø K. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(15):962-3, 30 May 75 (Nor)

[Role of change in the blood content of trace elements--copper, zinc, manganese and vitamins C, B1, and A in the pathogenesis of eczema] Toonov BA. Sov Med 0(7):146, Jul 74 (Rus)

HISTORY

The early history of vitamin K. Almquist HJ. Am J Clin Nutr 28(6):656-9, Jun 75

Nutrition classics from The Journal of Biological Chemistry 53:293-312, 1922. Studies of experimental rickets. XXI. An experimental demonstration of the existence of a vitamin which promotes calcium depositor. Nutr Rev 33(2):48-50, Feb 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Use of Silufol in the separation of water soluble vitamins by means of thin-layer chromatography] Blešová M, et al. Cesk Farm 23(8):303-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

METABOLISM

Effect of oral contraceptive agents on vitamin nutrition status. Ahmed F, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(6):606-15, Jun 75

Release by ethanol of vitamins into rat liver perfusates. Sorrell MF, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 27(7):743-5, Jul 74

Oral contraceptives and vitamins: a review. Larsson-Cohn U. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(1):84-90, 1 Jan 75 (81 ref.)

Absorption of carbohydrates and vitamins in the preserved and transplanted small intestine. Toledo-Pereyra LH, et al. Am J Surg 129(2):192-7, Feb 75

Vitamin absorption (excluding vitamin A). Morava E, et al. Bibl Nutr Dieta 22(22):86-100, 1975 (106 ref.)

Absorption of water-soluble vitamins. Matthews DM. Biomembranes 4B(0):847-915, 1974 (372 ref.)

Absorption of water-soluble vitamins. Matthews DM. Biomembranes 4B(0):847-915, 1974 (372 ref.)

Genetic studies on nutrient markers and their taxonomic importance. Tschäpe H. Contrib Microbiol Immunol 1:57-62, 1973

The quantitative requirements of human diploid cells (strain MRC-5) for amino acids, vitamins and serum. Lambert K, et al. J Cell Sci 17(3):397-411, Mar 75

Studies on the vitamin nutrition of the cellular slime mould Dictyostelium discoideum. Watts DJ, et al. J Gen Microbiol 86(2):333-42, Feb 75

[Metabolic diseases and vitamins] Lenti G, et al. Acta Vitaminol Enzymol (Milano) 28(1-4):172-83, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Vitamin B2, B6 and manganese metabolism in children with allergic pruritic dermatoses] Gol'dshteĭn LM, et al. Pediatriia (12):17-8, Dec 74 (Rus)

[Prevention and treatment of hypovitaminosis in chicks] Doitorniazov IKh. Veterinariia (1):81-2, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Vitamin balance in the body of patients with chronic cholecystitis treated at the Morshin health resort] Kushnir VV. Vrach Delo (12):75-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Vitamin B1, B6, PP and C balance in patients with ulcer disease under conditions of complex treatment] Litinskaia EV. Vrach Delo (12):71-5, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mouth liposoluble vitamins] Aguado RH. An Esp Odontoestomatol 34(1):77-98, Jan-Feb 75 (Spa)

[Certain vitamin metabolic disorders in diffuse glomerulonephritis in children] Lobanova GF. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (2):21-2, Mar-Apr 72 (Ukr)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effects of intravenously administered water-soluble vitamins during labor in normovitaminemic and hypovitaminemic gravidas on maternal and neonatal blood vitamin levels at delivery. Kaminetzky HA, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(5):697-703, 1 Nov 74

Effects of the ultimobranchial and parathyroid glands and vitamins D2, D3 and dihydrotachysterol2 on blood calcium and intestinal calcium transport in the frog. Robertson DR. Endocrinology 96(4):934-40, Apr 75

Effect of inorganic and organic substances containing sulfur or nitrogen and of vitamins on the growth of Mycobacterium leprae. Olitzki AL. Isr J Med Sci 10(5):519-24, May 74

Psychopharmacologic investigations in healthy elderly volunteers: effects of pipradrol-vitamin (Alertonic) elixir and placebo in relation to research design. Shader RI, et al. J Am Geriatr Soc 23(6):277-9, Jun 75

Letter: Coagulopathy and fat-soluble vitamins. Schrogie JJ. JAMA 232(1):19, 7 Apr 75

The forrelated actions of vitamin C, K, and Q. Quick AJ. Life Sci 16(7):1017-24, 1 Apr 75 (5 ref.)

Decreasing in vitro cholesterolgenesis by the in vivo administration of the fat soluble vitamins. Eskelson CD, et al. Physiol Chem Phys 4(5):477-82, 1972

[Effect of a multivitamin-electrolyte-granulate on blood circulation and metabolism in protracted effort] Keul J, et al. Schweiz Z Sportmed 22(4):169-84, 1974 (Ger)

[Stimulation of growth in Torulopsis utilis (Candida utilis) by various vitamin- and growth-factor sources in solutions containing sucrose] Leopold H, et al. Z Allg Mikrobiol 14(5):383-93, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Action of some vitamins on lysosomes] Figurski R. Pol Tyg Lek 29(48):2103-4, 2 Dec 74 (7 ref.) (Pol)

[The combined effect of tetracycline with vitamins C, B-1 and B-2 on protein and mucleic acid synthesis in NAG-vibrio cells] Belizhenko GG, et al. Antibiotiki 19(4):336-8, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of the preparation MIGI-K on the level of some endogenous radioprotectors and radiosensitizers in the tissues of rats] Goncharenko EN, et al.

Radiobiologiia 14(5):752-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of excessive amounts of vitamins on the natural immunity. I. A change in the activity of certain mechanisms of natural immunity under the influence of massive doses of vitamin A] Pletsityĭ DF, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (9):108-11, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

The role of vitamins in hemostasis. Quick AJ. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 33(2):191-8, 30 Apr 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

Letter: Dr. Pauling comments on the comments. Pauling L. Am J Psychiatry 131(12):1405-6, Dec 74
A therapeutic regimen for purging dieldrin from adultrated individuals. Harr JR, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(4):433-41, Oct 74
Position paper on food and nutrition misinformation on selected topics. J Am Diet Assoc 66(3):277-80, Mar 75
Nutrition 7. Vitamin and mineral supplementation. Clements FW. Med J Aust 1(19):595-9, 10 May 75
Vitamin-responsive inherited diseases affecting the nervous system. Rosenberg LE. Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis 53:263-72, 1974 (20 ref.)
[Treatment of cerebral degenerative symptoms due to age. Double blind trial on the effect of Juston (author's transl)] Keliner H. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(4):143-6, 24 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Research on the value of a taurine, nucleotide and vitamin combination in neurologic diseases] Brogi L, et al. Clin Ter 70(4):357-78, 31 Aug 74 (Ita)
[Use of a drug combining flufenamic acid and several vitamins in orthopedics and traumatology] Pietrogrande V, et al. Clin Ter 71(6):531-7, 31 Dec 74 (Ita)
[Effect of vitamins A, C, and B group on Hymenolepis nana in white mice] Baiandina DG, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42(2):156-9, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of an oxygen-vitamin complex on general and immunological reactivity of irradiated animals] Shvanskaia NL, et al. Radiobiologiia 15(2):298-301, MAR-APR 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Therapeutic effect of MMSC1 (vitamin U) on gastric and intestinal function in the treatment of patients with chronic gastritis] Trusov VV, et al. Sov Med 0(8):121-4, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Effect of complex treatment including casein hydrolysate and vitamin U on the protein-amino acid spectrum of the blood in patients with peptic ulcer] Ilika VG. Ter Arkh 46(9):99-103, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Data on the therapeutic use of vitamin U] Varga D. Ter Arkh 46(4):84-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of polyvitamin preparation, quadevit, on the indicators of electrolyte metabolism in old age] Kuprash LP. Vrach Delo (6):70-3, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Complex treatment of hypertensive disease with decamevit and unithiol under the condition of biotron] Kurliandchikov VN. Vrach Delo 0(7):25-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Therapeutic effectiveness of methylmethioninesulfonium chloride (vitamin U) in patients with chronic enterocolitis] Trusov VV, et al. Vrach Delo (12):78-82, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Intensive therapy and sedation with distraneurine in acute gestosis] Anfbarro Cases M, et al. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 21(5):271-9, Sep 74 (Spa)
[Effect of erythrocyte transfusion and polyvitamin complex "Undevit" free amino acids of blood serum and urine in diffuse glomerulonephrities in children] Gnateiko OZ. Pediatr Akush Ginekol (6):17-9, Nov-dec 74 (Ukr)

VITELLINE DUCTS

BLOOD SUPPLY

Intestinal abstruction due to a persistent vitelline artery. Myers NA, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 43(2):161-2, Sep 73

PATHOLOGY

[Involution defects of the omphalomesenteric canal and their pathology in the child] Pasquie M, et al. Cah Med 15(12):767-72, 15 Nov 74 (Fre)

VITELLINE MEMBRANE

Production of congenital malformations using tissue antisera. Jensen MA, et al. Dev Biol 42(1):1-12, Jan 75
Persistent yolk stalk structures causing intestinal obstruction. Kudělka M, et al. Folia Morphol (Praha) 22(3):247-50, 1974
A high frequency of fertilization in premature and mature coelomic toad eggs after enzymic removal removal removal of vitelline membrane. Katagiri C. J Embryol Exp Morphol 31(3):573-87, Jun 74
Yolk sac tumour of the infant testis. Stachura J, et al. Neoplasma 21(3):351-7, 1974
[Formation of yolk epithelium in different species of Octopoda (Mollusca, Cephalopoda)] Fioroni P. Rev Suisse Zool 81(4):813-37, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANALYSIS

Egg fluids contain a stimulating substance for growth of viruses. Gazit A, et al. Experientia 31(2):186-7, 15 Feb 75

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[The yolk sac of the American mink (Mustela vison br.)] Kolpovskiĭ VM. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(2):57-62, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

Behavioural transformation in chick yolk-sac cells. Downie JR. J Embryol Exp Morphol 31(3):599-610, Jun 74

DRUG EFFECTS

[The teratogenic effect of 6-amino-nicotinamide after application into the yolk sac of rabbits (author's transl)] Claussen U, et al. Z Anat Entwicklungsgesch 145(1):67-73, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ENZYMOLOGY

Proceedings: Solubilization of the nucleoside triphosphate phosphoydrolase of the unfertilized hen's ovovitelline membrane. Debruyne I, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 83(1):175-7, Feb 75
Isolation and biological activity of the proteases released by sea urchin eggs following fertilization. Carroll EJ Jr, et al. Dev Biol 44(1):22-32, May 75
[Study of hypoxanthine dehydrogenase of the vitelline sac of the embryonated chicken egg] Hassoux R, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(21):2683-5, 20 May 74 (Fre)

IMMUNOLOGY

Intracellular localization of basement membrane antigen in parietal yolk sac cells. Martinez-Hernandez A, et al. Am J Pathol 76(3):549-60, Sep 74
Fine structure and pinocytic activity of the visceral epithelium of the rat yolk sac incubated in a culture medium with or without goat antirat-placenta-IgG. Franke H, et al. Beitr Pathol 154(2):170-81, 1975
Studies on the immunobiology of mouse fetal membranes: the effect of cell-mediated immunity on yolk sac cells in vitro. Jenkinson EJ, et al. J Reprod Fertil 41(2):403-12, Dec 74
Fc receptors on mouse placenta and yaol sac cells. Elson J, et al. Nature 255(5507):12-4, 29 May 75
The attachment of IgG to cell components: a reconsideration of Brambell's receptor hypothesis of protein transmission. Hemmings WA, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 187(1087):209-19, 17 Sep 74

METABOLISM

Ultrastructural aspects of lipoprotein passage through oocyte envelopes and storage in ooplasm during avian vitellopoiesis. Jordanov J, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 89(4):616-32, 1974
The beginnings of erythropoiesis in the yolk sac of the chick embryo. Wilt FH. Ann NY Acad Sci 241(0):99-112, 29 Nov 74
Transport of the subclasses of human IgG across the yolk-sac of the foetal rabbit. Hemmings WA. Immunology 27(4):693-7, Oct 74
Transport across the rabbit foetal yolk-sac of fractions of IgG from several mammalian species. Hemmings WA, et al. Immunology 28(3):411-8, Mar 75
The embryonic rat parietal yolk sac. The role of the parietal endoderm in the biosynthesis of basement membrane collagen and glycoprotein in vitro. Clark CC, et al. J Biol Chem 250(13):5259-67, 10 Jul 75
Quantitative studies of pinocytosis. II. Kinetics of protein uptake and digestion by rat yolk sac cultured in vitro. Williams KE, et al. J Cell Biol 64(1):123-34, Jan 75
Quantitative studies of pinocytosis. I. Kinetics of uptake of (125I)polyvinylpyrrolidone by rat yolk sac cultured in vitro. Williams KE, et al. J Cell Biol 64(1):112-22, Jan 75
The subcellular localization of labelled tyrosine in the vitelline cells of Schistosoma mansoni. Erasmus DA. Z Parasitenkd 46(1):75-81, 1975
[The effect of acute insulin insufficiency on glycogen concentration and glucose-6-phosphatase activity in chick embryo yolk sacs] Bondareva VM, et al. Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(4):331-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The effect of ruthenium red and Concanavalin A on the vitelline surface of fertilized and unfertilized rabbit ova. Gordon M, et al. Anat Rec 181(1):95-111, Jan 75
An electron microscopic investigation of the surface coat of visceral yolk sac endoderm cells in the guinea pig. King BF. Anat Rec 180(2):299-307, Oct 74

VITELLOGENIN see under LIPOPROTEINS

VITILIGO

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Uveitis and vitiligo associated with BCG treatment for malignant melanoma. Donaldson RC, et al. Surgery 76(5):771-8, Nov 74
[Vitiligo-like depigmentation by paratertiary butylphenol. First observations in the German Federal Republic] Rodermund OE, et al. Z Hautkr 49(11):459-65, 1 Jun 74 (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

Sutton's nevus (halo nevus). Pass C, et al. Birth Defects 7(8):238, Jun 71
Alopecia areata, vitiligo, scleroderma and ulcerative colitis. Thompson DM, et al. Proc R Soc Med 67(10):1010-2, Oct 74
[Association of retinitis pigmentosa and vitiligo] Haye MC, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(12):1155-8, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Diabetes-vitiligo polysyndrome] Villaverde MM. Actas Dermosifiliogr 64(11-12):565-74, Nov-Dec 73 (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

Vitiligo versus Waardenburg syndrome. Hussels IE. Birth Defects 7(8):285, Jun 71

DRUG THERAPY

Editorial: Effectiveness of trioxsalen therapy for vitiligo. Sehgal VN. Arch Dermatol 110(6):957-8, Dec 74
Treatment of vitiligo with 0-1 per cent betamethasone 17-valerate in isopropyl alcohol--a double-blind trial. Kandil E. Br J Dermatol 91(4):457-60, Oct 74
A comparative clinical evaluation of trimethylpsoralen, psoralen and 8-methoxypsoralen in treating vitiligo. Sehgal VN. Int J Dermatol 14(3):205-8, Apr 75
Remission of vitiligo and lithium salt medication. Suwana AB. J Med Assoc Thai 58(6):337-8, Jun 75
[Study of repigmentation inexperimental leukoderma in guinea-pigs] Brun R, et al. Ann Dermatol Syphiligr (Paris) 100(5-6):540-1, 1973 (Fre)
[Letter: Vitiligo. Treatment by local corticotherapy] Heid E, et al. Nouv Presse Med 4(25):1876, 21 Jun 75 (Fre)
[Sulpiride in vitiligo] Cabre J. Actas Dermosifiliogr 64(11-12):617-20, Nov-Dec 73 (Spa)

ENZYMOLOGY

Peroxidase-dependent oxidation of tyrosine to melanin in leucodermic vitiligenous skin. Mojamdar MV, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(11):1720-4, Nov 74
[Histidase activity of the skin in relation to the state of melaninogenesis] Kurbanov Kh, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(8):57-60, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

[Letter: Vitiligo, thymus defect and autoimmunity--a hypothetical pathogenesis] Thivolet J, et al. Hautarzt 26(1):50-1, Jan 75 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Vitiligo and dysgammaglobulinemia. A case report and family study. Bader PI, et al. Clin Genet 7(1):62-76, Jan 75

METABOLISM

[Amino acid spectrum of blood and urine in patients with vitiligo] Kurbanov Kh, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (1):71-3, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Vitamin B 6 metabolism in occupational and non-occupational vitiligo] Galakhova GI, et al.

Vopr Med Khim 18(3):296-301, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Oxidative catabolism of tyrosine in vitiligo] Kurbanov Kh, et al. Vopr Med Khim 20(4):379-82, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

A case of halo nevus with effete melanocytes. Hashimoto K. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(2):87-95, 1975

[Adhesive tape induced depigmentation. An ultrastructural study and comparison with vitiligo and vitiliginous depigmentation associated with melanoma (author's transl)] Frenk E, et al. Dermatologica 148(5):276-84, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Spontaneous regression and leukoderma in malignant melanoma] Happle R, et al. Hautarzt 26(3):120-3, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPY

Vitiligo and its treatment. el-Mofty AM, et al. Australas J Dermatol 15(1):15-22, Apr 74

VITREOUS BODY

Familial asteroid hyalitis. Meretoja J. Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 53(1):77-82, Mar 75

Lincomycin by direct intravitreal injection in the treatment of experimental bacterial endophthalmitis. Schenk AG, et al. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 190(4):281-91, 1974

Bright-flash electroretinography for the evaluation of eyes with opaque vitreous. Fuller DG, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 80(2):214-23, Aug 75

Complications of acute posterior vitreous detachment. Kanski JJ. Am J Ophthalmol 80(1):44-6, Jul 75

Intravitreal hemorrhage associated with rapid increase in intracranial pressure (Terson's syndrome). Khan SG, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 80(1):37-43, Jul 75

Proliferation and metaplasia of intravitreal retinal pigment epithelium cell autotransplants. Mandelcorn MS, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 80(2):227-37, Aug 75

Vitreous hemorrhage after intracranial hemorrhage. Shaw HE Jr, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 80(2):207-13, Aug 75

Cholesterosis bulbi: the ocular abnormality known as synchysis scintillans. Wand M, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 80(2):177-83, Aug 75

Relationship of idiopathic preretinal macular fibrosis to posterior vitreous detachment. Wise GN. Am J Ophthalmol 79(3):358-62, Mar 75

Late effects of vitreous loss. Mamo JG. Ann Ophthalmol 6(9):935-41, Sep 74

Symptomatic floaters as a clue to vitreoretinal disease. Morse PH. Ann Ophthalmol 7(6):865-8, Jun 75

Vitreous substitution with gases. Constable IJ, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(6):416-9, Jun 75

Penetration of retinal and vitreous opacities in diabetic retinopathy. Use of infrared fundus photography. Dallow RL, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 92(6):531-4, Dec 74

Human subretinal fluid. Its cellular and subcellular components. Feeney L, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(1):62-9, Jan 75

Spontaneous vitreous hemorrhage. Morse PH, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 92(4):297-8, Oct 74

Octafluorocyclobutane in vitreous and aqueous humor replacement. Peyman GA, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 93(7):514-7, Jul 75

Retinitis Pigmentosa. A biomicroscopical study of vitreous abnormalities. Pruett RC. Arch Ophthalmol 93(8):603-8, Aug 75

The vitreous. Tolentino FI. Arch Ophthalmol 92(4):350-8, Oct 74 (77 ref.)

Ultrasonic evaluation of the vitreous body. Coleman DJ. Bibl Ophthalmol (83):86-9, 1975

Ultrasonic diagnosis of leukokoria with B mode. Kaneko A. Bibl Ophthalmol (83):119-24, 1975

A dominantly inherited syndrome of hyaloideoretinal degeneration, cleft palate and maxillary hypoplasia (Cervenka syndrome). Cohen MM, et al. Birth Defects 7(7):83-6, Jun 71

Flow and diffusion in the vitreous body of the eye. Fatt I. Bull Math Biol 37(1):85-90, Mar 75

Intravitreal injection of autologous blood in primates. Bennett TO, et al. Can J Ophthalmol 10(2):248-54, Apr 75

Dynamics of intravitreal sulfur hexafluoride gas. Abrams GW, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 13(11):863-8, Nov 74

Lymphocyte-induced vitreous membranes: a comparative study with leukocyte- and platelet-induced vitreous membranes. Megusar MA, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 14(3):240-3, Mar 75

Physical properties of experimental vitreous membranes. I. Tensile strength. Numata T, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 14(2):148-52, Feb 75

Letter: Vitreous haemorrhage after typhoid cholera inoculation. Lewis PJ, et al. Med J Aust 2(25):914, 21 Dec 74

Vitreous substitute in the treatment of retinal detachment. Edmund J. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):370-7, 1974

Alloplastic vitreous replacement with acrylamide. A preliminary report. Müller-Jensen K. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):385-9, 1974

Treatment of severe cases of retinal detachment with highly viscous hyaluronic acid. Regnault F, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):378-83, 1974

Letter: Massive vitreous retraction. Hawkins WR. Ophthalmic Surg 5(1):59-60, Spring 74

Bilateral amyloidosis of the vitreous body without systemic involvement. Lieberman TW, et al. Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc 72:302-28, 1974

Retinal arteriolar macroaneurysms in a Beagle dog: a photographic illustration of intravitreal hemorrhage from the rupture of pulsatile aneurysms. Schiavo DM, et al. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(6):733-6, Jun 75

[Echography of vitreous opacities] Hrazdirová A, et al. Cesk Oftalmol 30(5):332-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Vitreoretinal degeneration] Voženíková A. Cesk Oftalmol 30(6):417-23, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Intravitreous hemorrhages] Regnault F. Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol 23:199-211, 1972 (Fre)

[The vitreous body (1972-1973)] Bronner A, et al. Arch Ophtalmol (Paris) 34(10):725-56, Oct 74 (Fre)

[Vitreous body inundation and cryotherapy] Guyard M, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 74(2):175-9, Feb 74 (Fre)

[Echography of experimentally provoked vitreous membranes. A trial of standardization (author's transl)] Freyler H, et al. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 191(4):315-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ultrasonography of vitreous body with nonmagnetic foreign bodies (author's transl)] Rüssmann W, et al. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:410-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ultrasonic studies of syneresis of the vitreous body] Oksala A. Bibl Ophthalmol (83):78-85, 1975 (Ger)

[Vitreous body changes after cryoextraction] Schum U, et al. Bibl Ophthalmol (83):91-5, 1975 (Ger)

[Aphakia and posterior vitreous detachment (author's transl)] Brandt HP, et al. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(4):601-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[ERG and EOG results in X-chromosomal vitreo-retinal degeneration (author transl)] Denden A. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 166(1):35-43, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Vitreous changes in advanced age (formation of lacunae, vitreous detachment) (author's transl)] Fanta H. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(1):76-83, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Vitreous haemorrhage and its treatment (author's transl)] Gombos GM. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(2):275-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hyaluronic acid as vitreous body replacement] Klötti R. Ophthalmologica 165(3-4):351-9, 1972 (Ger)

[Studies on the immunological treatment of hemorrhage into the vitreous (author's transl)] Miyanaga Y. Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(7):430-6, 10 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Familial primary amyloidosis with vitreous opacities and cognition disorder] Okayama M, et al. Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 14(3):293-9, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Pigment granules in the vitreous body in uncomplicated retinal detachment] Bartkowska-Orlowska M, et al. Klin Oczna 14(10):1043-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Supplementation of vitreous body by physiological saline of etamucin] Bernardczykowa A, et al. Klin Oczna 14(10):1055-61, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Changes occurring in the vitreous body in children with congenital cataract surgically treated by the aspiration method] Duszowa J, et al. Klin Oczna 14(10):1083-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Experimental studies on the behavior of the vitreous body following transscleral cryoapplication in animals] Fuhrmeister H, et al. Klin Oczna 44(12):1239-43, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Laser treatment of hemorrhages into the vitreous body] Kałużny J. Klin Oczna 14(10):1073-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Clinical ... te of the vitreous body and proteins of the subretinal fluid in idiopathic retinal detachment] Kałużny J. Klin Oczna 14(10):1037-41, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of ultrasonic energy on resorption of blood and vitreous exudate] Kapuściński C, et al. Klin Oczna 44(9):889-93, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Advances in the treatment of hemorrhages to the vitreous body] Lukaszewicz B. Klin Oczna 44(2):183-7, Feb 74 (Pol)

[Changes in the vitreous body in intraocular tumors] Mondelski S. Klin Oczna 14(10):1089-94, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Photography of the vitreous chamber in a slit-beam] Mondelski S, et al. Klin Oczna 14(10):975-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of cryoapplication and papain on the resorption of experimental intravitreal hemorrhage] Niebrój TK, et al. Klin Oczna 14(10):1063-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Benson's disease] Pecoldowa K. Klin Oczna 14(10):1095-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Cryoapplication of the sclera in cases of vitreous body opacities] Rusin A. Klin Oczna 14(10):1079-82, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of laser coagulation, corticosteroids and cryoapplication of the sclera on resorption of vitreous hemorrhages] Rusinowa E, et al. Klin Oczna 14(10):1067-71, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Ultrasonography of the vitreous body] Szczypiński J, et al. Klin Oczna 14(10):981-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Use of cryotherapy in vitreous body opacities] Toczolowski J. Klin Oczna 45(4):343-6, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Prevention of vitreous prolapse in intracapsular cataract extraction] Kariagin VF, et al. Oftalmol Zh 29(6):443-6, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Prevention of the vitreous body prolapse in intracapsular cataract extraction] Kariagin VF, et al. Oftalmol Zh 29(6):443-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Treatment of traumatic hemorrhages into the vitreous body with fibrinolysin in combination with other methods] Logaĭ IM. Oftalmol Zh 29(4):260-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Stationary reflexes of the fundus oculi as a manifestation of paravascular fibroplasia and vitreo-retinal adhesions] Vodovozov AM. Oftalmol Zh 29(8):589-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Change of viscosity and volume of the vitreous body under local hypothermia] Zelezinskaia EIa. Oftalmol Zh 29(4):295-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Determination of the extent of blood effusion into the vitreous body and the presence of retinal detachment with the aid of entoptic phenomena] Pivovarov NN. Vestn Oftalmol (2):5-8, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ABNORMALITIES

[Congenital developmental changes in the posterior part of the vitreous body] Moráň M. Cesk Oftalmol 31(3):217-22, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

ANALYSIS

Hypernatraemia and uraemia in unexpected death in infancy. Emery JL, et al. Arch Dis Child 49(9):686-92, Sep 74

Biochemical state of the vitreous humour of infants at necropsy. Swift PG, et al. Arch Dis Child 49(9):680-5, Sep 74

Studies on intraocular copper foreign bodies. Atomic absorption spectrophotometry. Rosenthal AR, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 92(5):431-6, Nov 74

On the carbohydrate-protein linkage group in vitreous humor hyaluronate. Varma R, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 362(3):584-8, 8 Oct 74

Proceedings: Post-mortem changes of glycolytic metabolite levels and amino acids in the aqueous and vitreous. Weige-Lüssen L, et al. Exp Eye Res 20(2):178, Feb 75

Vitreous structure, IV. Chemical composition of the insoluble residual protein fraction from the rabbit vitreous. Swann DA, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 14(8):613-6, Aug 75

[Immunoelectrophoretic aspects of animal and human vitreous body under physiological conditions] Lukaszewicz B, et al. Klin Oczna 14(10):1027-30, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Changes of protein and hexosamine content in the aqueous humor of the anterior chamber and vitreous body after irradiation with focused ultrasound] Narbut NP, et al. Oftalmol Zh 29(4):277-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Structure and function of vulture pecten. Bawa SR, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 89(3):473-80, 1974

[Slit-lamp examination of unfixed vitreous in sheep, pigs, dogs, apes and rabbits (author's transl)] Eisner G, et al. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 192(1):9-17, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Site lamp examinations of unfixed vitreous in the horse (author's transl)] Eisner G, et al. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 192(1):1-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Gross anatomy of the vitreous body (author's transl)] Eisner G. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 193(1):33-56, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Slit lamp microscopy of the vitreous body] Eisner G. **Ophthalmologica 165(3-4):277-83, 1972 (Ger)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Choroido-vitreal neovascularization after argon laser photocoagulation. Galinos SO, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol 93(7):524-30, Jul 75**

Treatment of intravitreal and prepapillary neovascularization following branch retinal vein occlusion. Cox MS, et al. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 79(2):OP387-93, Mar-Apr 75**

[Value of the combination of echography and summation electroretinography in the diagnosis of retinal detachment in the presence of vitreous humor hemorrhage] Bernard JA, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(11):1015-23, Nov 73 (Fre)**

[Morphological studies on the development and atrophy of the hyaloid artery and their clinical aspects] Tost M, et al. **Klin Oczna 14(10):991-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

CYTOLOGY

[Slit-lamp examination of unfixed vitreous in cats (author's transl)] Eisner G, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 191(4):343-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Slit-lamp examination of unfixed vitreous in bovines (author's transl)] Eisner G, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 191(4):329-42, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Letter: Intravitreal amphotericin B toxicity. Axelrod AJ, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 78(5):875-6, Nov 74**

Toxicity of intravitreal aminoglycosides in primates. Bennett TO, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol 9(4):475-8, Oct 74**

[The influence of riboflavin on vitreous homogenate (author's transl)] Hofmann H, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 194(4 Suppl):277-81, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Viscosity measurements of bovine vitreous humor for investigation of molecular changes of hyaluronic acid by ascorbic acid (author's transl)] Schmut O, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 191(4):307-14, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effect of glycerosorbitol on some parameters of rabbit vitreous body] Bartkowska-Orlowska M, et al. **Klin Oczna 14(10):997-1004, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Experimental depolymerisation of hyaluronic acid in rabbit vitreous body. I. Clinical observations] Stankiewicz A, et al. **Klin Oczna 14(10):1005-10, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Fine structure of the developing vitreous. Balazs EA. **Int Ophthalmol Clin 15(1):53-63, Spring 75**

ENZYMOLOGY

Effect of argon laser on proteolytic enzymes within the bovine vitreous. Koozekanani SH, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol 7(6):765-8, Jun 75**

Glycolytic enzyme levels of intraocular fluids and lens as compared to the respective sera of various animal species. Gershbein LL, et al. **Enzyme 20(3):165-77, 1975**

Coenzyme specificity in the glycolysis of intraocular fluids. Gershbein LL, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(1):155-61, Jan 75**

[On a content and distribution of low- and high-molecular substances in the vitreous body. II. High-molecular substances (LDH, MDH, GOT) (author's transl)] Hoffmann K, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 191(3):231-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Possible significance and origin of enzymes in the vitreous body of cattle (author's transl)] Hoffmann K, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 190(1):79-96, 22 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Studies on collagenase-like enzyme in the vitreous of rabbits. II. Comparison of vitreous proteinase activity after various retinal detachment surgery (author's transl)] Shigekawa Y. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(12):1498-501, 10 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Studies on collagenase-like enzyme in the vitreous of rabbits. I. Proteinase activity in the normal vitreous and changes of activity after diathermy (author's transl)] Shigekawa Y. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(12):1491-7, 10 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Content of certain enzymes in blood serum and separate eye structures in patients with intraocular neoplasms] Somov EE, et al. **Oftalmol Zh 30(2):121-4, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Specificity of antibody formation after intravitreal immunization with bovine gamma globulin and ovalbumin. II. Nonspecific enhancement of the secondary response. Hall JM, et al. **Cell Immunol 11(1-3):64-73, 30 Mar 74**

[Experimental depolymerization of hyaluronic acid in rabbit vitreous body. III. Immunologic studies] Stankiewicz A, et al. **Klin Oczna 14(10):1019-22, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

METABOLISM

Biochemical investigation of the subretinal fluid. Akhmeteli LM, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol 59(2):70-7, Feb 75**

Fibrinolytic activity of the vitreous body. Forrester JV, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol 13(11):875-9, Nov 74**

[Transferrins in rabbit ocular fluids] Dernouchamps JP, et al. **Ophthalmologica 170(1):72-83, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Content and distribution of low and high molecular substances in the vitreous body. I. Low molecular substances (glucose, lactate, pyruvate) (author's transl)] Bourwieg H, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 191(1):53-65, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Experiments on the liquefaction of vitreous humor (author's transl)] Hofmann H, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 190(4):347-51, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Lactic acid concentration in the vitreous body of the rabbit eye during and following pressure ischemia] Kosmath B, et al. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:368-70, 1974 (Ger)**

[Changes in ERG and pH of the vitreous body in the neighborhood of the retina in raised blood glucose level] Lommatzsch P, et al. **Klin Oczna 44(11):1177-82, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Experimental depolymerization of hyaluronic acid in rabbit vitreous body. II. Biochemical studies] Stankiewicz A, et al. **Klin Oczna 14(10):1011-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Vitreous body metabolism in cases of senile degenerations of the fundus periphery] Stankiewicz A, et al. **Klin Oczna 14(10):1049-53, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Protein and hexosamine content of the anterior chamber fluid and vitreous body after irradiation of the crystalline lens with low-frequency ultrasound] Narbut NP, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol (2):70-2, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Candida endophthalmitis: report of an unusual case with isolation of the etiologic agent by vitreous biopsy. Stone RD, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol 7(6):757-62, Jun 75**

PATHOLOGY

Extracellular fibril formation by neuroglial cells at the vitreoretinal junction of the human eye. Gärtner J. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 191(2):77-84, 1974**

Intraocular copper foreign bodies. Rosenthal AR, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 78(4):671-8, Oct 74**

Use of chemical determinations on vitreous humor in forensic pathology. Coe JI. **J Forensic Sci 17(4):541-6, Oct 72**

[Adherences between the crystalline lens and the vitreous body] Rodriguez Caballero ML, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 73(9-10):967-71, Sep-Oct 73 (Fre)**

[Examination of the vitreous body, its significance for prognosis in intraocular diseases] Eisner G. **Buech Augenarzt (65):1-32, 1974 (Ger)**

[Biomicroscopic examination of the vitreous body in idiopathic retinal detachment] Bernardczykowa A, et al. **Klin Oczna 14(10):1031-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Documentation of changes in the vitreous body] Bernardczykowa A, et al. **Klin Oczna 14(10):969-73, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Experimental depolymerization of hyaluronic acid in rabbit vitreous body. IV. Pathomorphological studies] Szram S, et al. **Klin Oczna 14(10):1023-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The effect of vitreous humor on fluid transport by rabbit corneal endothelium. Fischbarg J, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol 14(7):497-506, Jul 75**

[Effects of polarizing current on the electroretinogrum (VI) (author's transl)] Kawasaki K, et al. **Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 79(2):73-8, 10 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Vitreous body ballotement symptom in avulsions of the optic nerve and scleral defects] Tsvetkov VL. **Vestn Oftalmol 0(4):87-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Rus)**

SURGERY

Vitreous surgery-past, present and future. Michels RG, et al. **Adv Ophthalmol 29:22-85, 1975**

Mechanical syringe drive for vitreous surgery. Charles S, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 79(5):879-80, May 75**

Sulfur hexafluoride in owl monkey vitreous cavity. Fineberg E, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 79(1):67-76, Jan 75**

A disposable vitreous cutter-aspirator with electronic vacuum control. L'Esperance FA Jr, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 79(4):674-80, Apr 75**

Results and complications of 100 consecutive cases of pars plana vitrectomy. Michels RG, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 80(1):24-9, Jul 75**

Management of cataract in patients undergoing vitrectomy. Peyman GA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 80(1):30-6, Jul 75**

Vitrectomy: a new challenge for the anesthesiologist. Meyers EF, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(1):58-64, Jan-Feb 75**

Anterior vitrectomy in cataract surgery, aphakic keratoplasty and patients with vitreous pathology using a simple vitreophage. Binder PS. **Ann Ophthalmol 6(9):947-51, Sep 74**

Anterior vitrectomy. Gardner RC. **Ann Ophthalmol 7(5):723-6, May 75**

Vitrectomy with an alternative instrument system. O'Malley C, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol 7(4):585-8, 591-4, Apr 75**

Vitreous surgery; Preoperative evaluation and prognostic value of ultrasonic display of vitreous hemorrhage. Coleman DJ, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol 92(5):375-81, Nov 74**

A new concept for vitreous surgery. 6. Anesthesia and improvements in surgical techniques. Machemer R. **Arch Ophthalmol 92(5):402-6, Nov 74**

A new concept for vitreous surgery. 7. Two instrument techniques in pars plana vitrectomy. Machemer R. **Arch Ophthalmol 92(5):407-12, Nov 74**

Vitreous surgery. XII. New instrumentation for vitrectomy. Tolentino FI, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol 93(8):667-72, Aug 75**

A disposable vitrectomy instrument: the vitrophage. Peyman GA, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol 10(2):281-5, Apr 75**

The vitrophage in ocular reconstruction following trauma. Peyman GA, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol 10(3):419-22, Jul 75**

Mechanical Excision and removal of intravitreal vessels. I. In animals. Peyman GA, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol 10(3):403-7, Jul 75**

The hyaloid membrane in cryosurgery of the lens. Nemetz U. **Minerva Med 65(70):3670-1, 6 Oct 74**

Retinal detachment after vitrectomy. Böke W, et al. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):390-3, 1974**

Vitreous stripper. Experimental experiences with a new instrument for vitrectomy. Klöti R. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):424-7, 1974**

Stereotaxic vitrectomy. Kreiger AE, et al. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):411-23, 1974**

Anterior vitreous surgery. Rodríguez A. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):400-6, 1974**

A new approach to the vitreous base. Scott JD. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):407-10, 1974**

Results of partial vitrectomy in advanced diabetic retinopathy. van Heuven WA, et al. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol 12(0):394-9, 1974**

Vitrectomy from the anterior approach. Vitrectomy for the anterior segment surgeon. Kaufman HE. **Ophthalmic Surg 6(2):58-66, Summer 75**

Vitreous surgery: history and current concepts. Michels RG, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg 5(4):13-59, Winter 74**

A review of substances and techniques of vitreous replacement. Peyman GA, et al. **Surv Ophthalmol 17(1):41-51, Jul-Aug 72 (55 ref.)**

Techniques of vitreous removal. Peyman GA, et al. **Surv Ophthalmol 17(1):29-40, Jul-Aug 72 (45 ref.)**

Vitrectomy in diabetic retinopathy; removal of preretinal proliferations. Machemer R. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 79(2):OP394-5, Mar-Apr 75**

[Replacement of vitreous body] Rouher F, et al. **Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol 23:311-7, 1972 (Fre)**

[Experiences with transpupillary vitrectomy (author's transl)] Böke W, et al. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:333-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Device for the removal of vitreous body and lens especially in severe perforation injuries] Hennig J, et al. **Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:402-3, 1974 (Ger)**

[The importance of ultrasonography in regard to vitreous surgery (author's transl)] Freyler H, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(4):594-600, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[An instrument for vitrectomy (author's transl)]

Hennig J, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 166(1):29-35, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Pars plana approach in open-sky technique to vitreous surgery in management of rhegmatogenous retinal detachment. Experimental studies in rabbits (author's transl)] Hamada S.
Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jpn 78(9):792-9, 10 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Electron diffraction study of asteroid bodies. March WF, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol** 14(5):399-400, May 75
[The fine structure of the juncture of the posterior lens capsule and the vitreous body of human eyes (author's transl)] Ogata T, et al.
Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jap 78(5):244-55, 10 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

VIVISECTION

Letter: Canine smokers. Bassous N. **Br Med J** 1(5956):514, 1 Mar 75

VOCABULARY

Teaching a simple reading vocabulary to retarded children: effectiveness of fading and nonfading procedures. Dorry GW, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 79(6):711-6, May 75
Assessing degree of psychopathology from diagnostic statements. Rosenthal D, et al.
Can Psychiatr Assoc J 20(1):35-45, Feb 75
Clinical use of the Peabody Picture Vocabulary Test with cleft palate pre-schoolers. McWilliams BJ.
Cleft Palate J 11:439-42, Oct 74
Schizophrenic response to affectivity in word definition. Chapman LJ, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 83(6):616-22, Dec 74
Editorial: "A word fitly spoken". Hussey HH.
JAMA 230(10):1436, 4 Dec 74
Editorial: Puzzles. Hussey HH. **JAMA** 231(13):1389-70, 31 Mar 75
Letter: A 22-volume compendium? Stoutt GR.
JAMA 232(1):21, 7 Apr 75
The experimental validation of a graded word list by EMR children. Ramanauskas S, et al. **Ment Retard** 13(2):27-31, Apr 75
The effects of pyrithioxine on the behaviour and intellectual functioning of learning-disabled children. Logue G, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(54):2245-6, 09 Nov 74
[Changes in vocabulary in a psychoanalytic process] Kächele H, et al.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr 116(1):197-228, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

VOCAL CORD PARALYSIS

COMPLICATIONS

A sudden onset of high-pitched voice associated with unilateral vocal cord paralysis: a case report. Yairi E. **J Speech Hear Disord** 39(3):373-5, Aug 74
Pharyngoesophageal dysphagia and recurrent laryngeal nerve palsy. Henderson RD, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 68(4):507-12, Oct 74
Diverting the paralyzed larynx: a reversible procedure for intractable aspiration. Lindeman RC.
Laryngoscope 85(1):157-80, Jan 75
[Hyposmia in bilateral recurrent laryngeal nerve paralysis (author's transl)] Theopold HM, et al.
Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 54(3):241-2, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

[Our experience with using a teflon paste in unilateral paralysis of the larynx] Potapov II, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaringol (2):53-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Laryngeal paralysis due to peripheral nerve damage. Stigora JA. **Br J Disord Commun** 9(1):58-64, Apr 74
Palsy of the recurrent nerve following mediastinoscopy. Widström A. **Chest** 67(3):365-6, Mar 75
Right recurrent laryngeal nerve palsy due to collar stud abscess. Sinha SN, et al.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 54(7):272-3, Jul 75
Left vocal cord paralysis in biliharzial pulmonary aneurysm (case report). el-Ahmady LM.
J Egypt Med Assoc 57(5-6):232-6, 1974
Letter: Vocal cord paralysis in cystic fibrosis. Scanlin TF, et al. **J Pediatr** 86(6):984-5, Jun 75
Traumatic avulsion of the trachea associated with cricoid fracture. Ashbaugh DG, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(5):800-3, May 75
[Post-injury laryngo-tracheal deinsertion with fracture of the cricoid cartilage and bilateral tear of the recurrent nerve] Couraud L, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 13(3):249-54, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Phoniatrics and vocal disorders after surgery of the thyroid] Landeau M. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 35(1):85-6, 1974 (Fre)
[Gerhardt's syndrome revealing amyotrophic lateral sclerosis] Traissac L, et al.
Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 95(9-10):677-81, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Bilateral vocal cord palsies after the 1969-70 influenza epidemic (author's transl)] Lakatos I.
Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(8):580-4, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Paralysis of the true vocal cords in a female patient with generalized candidosis] Nikulin IM, et al.
Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn (3):102-3, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

[Light and electron microscopy of human vocal muscle in recurrent laryngeal nerve paresis (author's transl)] Jahnke V, et al.
Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 54(2):87-94, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Laryngographic study of patients with disordered vocal function] Nazarova GF, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaringol (2):60-2, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

REHABILITATION

[Phoniatric possibilites in vocal cord paralysis (author's transl)] Full-Scharrer G.
Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(8):585-90, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

Rehabilitation of vocal cord paralysis. Studies using the vagus recurrent bypass anastomosis, type ramus posterior shunt. Miehlike A. **Arch Otolaryngol** 100(6):431-41, Dec 74
Voice rehabilitation following blunt trauma to the larynx. Ogura JH. **Laryngoscope** 85(1):181-5, Jan 75
Surgical laryngeal closure to eliminate chronic aspiration. Montgomery WW. **N Engl J Med** 292(26):1390-1, 26 Jun 75

THERAPY

Misadventures with injectable polytef (Teflon). Rubin HJ. **Arch Otolaryngol** 101(2):114-6, Feb 75
The use of spectrograms in the evaluation of vocal cord injection. Rontal E, et al. **Laryngoscope** 85(1):47-56, Jan 75
[Improved brünings syringe for teflon injections] Beck C, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 53(8):577-9, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

VETERINARY

Letter: Laryngeal paralysis to reduce dog's bark. Harvey CE, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 167(3):188, 1 Aug 75

VOCAL CORDS

Influence of fractionation on acute and late reactions in vocal cord carcinoma. Loeffler RK.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):748-53, Aug 74
Influence of fractionation on acute and late reactions in vocal cord carcinoma. Loeffler RK.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 121(4):748-53, Aug 74
Classification of subglottic tumors and discussion of their growth and spread. Lund WS.
Can J Otolaryngol 3(4):469-72, 1974
Superficially invasive epidermoid carcinoma of the true vocal cord. McGavran MH, et al.
Can J Otolaryngol 3(4):526-7, 1974
Ulceration and necrosis of vocal cords in hospital and unexpected child deaths. Cullity GJ, et al.
J Pathol 115(1):27-31, Jan 75
Treatment of vocal abuse disorders using a vocal intensity controller. Holbrook A, et al.
J Speech Hear Disord 39(3):298-303, Aug 74
Prevention of tracheal stoma recurrences after total laryngectomy by postcperative irradiation.
Schneider JJ, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 7(3):187-90, 1975
[Ultrasonoglottography] Kaneko T, et al.
Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 91(7-8):403-10, Jul-Aug 74 (Fre)
[Total laryngeal extirpation in tumour recurrence following chordectomy (author's transl)] Wicke W, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 87(4):121-4, 21 Feb 75 (Ger)
[Evaluation of a modified radiotherapy in the treatment of carcinoma of the vocal cords] Marzęcki Z, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol** 38(5):613-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Use of phonophoresis of hydrocortisone in patients with nodes and polyps of the vocal cords] Vasilenko IuS, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** (3):59-62, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ABNORMALITIES

[Sulcus glottidis] Handzel L. **Otolaryngol Pol** 29(1):67-70, 1975 (Pol)

PATHOLOGY

Lipoid proteinosis. Report of 2 cases with histology of the vocal folds. Caro I, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(10):360-2, 8 Mar 75

PHYSIOLOGY

Thyroplasty as a new phonosurgical technique. Isshiki N, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 78(5-6):451-7, Nov-Dec 74
Microdynamics in vocal fold vibration. Sonninen A, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 78(1-2):129-34, Jul-Aug 74
Laryngeal phonatory reflex. The effect of anesthetization of the internal branch of the superior laryngeal nerve: Acoustic aspects. Tanabe M, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 84(2 PART 1):206-12, Mar-Apr 75
Letter: Vowel perturbation as a function of tongue height. Kasprzyk PL, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 57(6 Pt 2):1545-6, Jun 75
Normal modes in vocal cord tissues. Titze IR, et al.
J Acoust Soc Am 57(3):736-49, Mar 75
The expiration reflex from the vocal folds of the rabbit. Korpáš J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 23(4):333-40, 1974
The expiration reflex from the vocal folds of the rat. Korpáš J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 21(6):667-70, 1972
Expiration reflex from the vocal folds. Korpás J.
Physiol Bohemoslov 21(6):671-5, 1972
[Changing concepts of laryngeal adductors and abductors. Electromyographic investigations of human laryngeal muscles during respiration (author's transl)] Ganz H, et al.
Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(12):949-59, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Vocal organs and articulation] Hirose H.
J Otolaryngol Jpn 77(12):1015-8, 20 Dec 74 (Jpn)
[Laryngographic study of patients with disordered vocal function] Nazarova GF, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaringol (2):60-2, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Complex examination of the vocal function] Siegert C. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 24(1):35-41, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Vocal cord function in hypertrophic chronic laryngitis and in precancerous states (laryngographic study)] Piragine F.
Ateneo Parmense [Acta Biomed] 45(4-5):221-34, Jul-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Vibration of the vocal cord with polyp--an ultra high speed cinematographic study] Hirano M, et al.
J Otolaryngol Jpn 77(8):593-610, 20 Aug 74 (Jpn)

SURGERY

Stroboscopic microsurgery of the larynx. Saito S, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 101(3):196-201, Mar 75
[Letter: Functional surgery in laryngeal cancers. Value and limitations] Piquett JJ, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 04(2):116, 11 Jan 75 (Fre)
[Functional results of endolaryngeal lateral fixation (author's transl)] Stange G, et al.
Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(12):943-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The treatment of the "mobile" vocal cord carcinoma: cordectomy versus irradiation (author's transl)] Moritsch E, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 87(4):116-20, 21 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

[Observation of mucous membrane of human vocal cords under electron miscoscopy] Hirano M, et al.
J Otolaryngol Jpn 77(9):850-6, 20 Sep 74 (Jpn)

VOCALIZATION, ANIMAL

Effects of prenatal exposure to auditory or visual stimulation on postnatal distress vocalizations in chicks. Rajecki DW. **Behav Biol** 11(4):525-36, AUG 74
Maternal responses to infant vocalizations and olfactory cues in rats and mice. Smotherman WP, et al. **Behav Biol** 12(1):55-66, Sep 74
The effects of prenatal and postnatal auditory

stimulation on early vocalization and approach behavior in the Japanese quail (Coturnix coturnix japonica). Green JA, et al. **Behaviour 52 Pt 1-2:145-54, 1975**

Sounds produced by hatching Japanese quail (Coturnix coturnix japonica) as potential aids to synchronous hatching. Orcutt AB. **Behaviour 50(1):173-84, 1974**

The nursing and suckling behaviour of pigs. II. Vocalization of the sow in relation to suckling behaviour and milk ejection. Whittemore CT, et al. **Br Vet J 130(4):346-56, Jul-Aug 74**

The effects of muting lesions on emotional behaviour and behaviour normally associated with calling. Andrew RJ, et al. **Brain Behav Evol 10(4-5):377-99, 1975**

Midbrain structures controlling vocalization in the domestic chick. de Lanerolle N, et al. **Brain Behav Evol 10(4-5):354-76, 1975**

Origins of anthropoid intelligence. Masterton B, et al. **Brain Behav Evol 10(4-5):322-53, 1975**

On the elicitability of vocalization from the cortical larynx area. Jürgens U. **Brain Res 81(3):564-6, 13 Dec 74**

Arousal effects on unit responsiveness to vocalizations in squirrel monkey auditory cortex. Newman JD, et al. **Brain Res 78(1):125-38, 20 Sep 74**

Vocal pathology in socially deprived monkeys. Newman JD, et al. **Dev Psychobiol 7(4):351-8, Jul 74**

Distress vocalizations of young in three inbred strains of mice. Nitschke W, et al. **Dev Psychobiol 5(4):363-70, 1972**

Ultrasounds and maternal behavior in small rodents. Noirot E. **Dev Psychobiol 5(4):371-87, 1972 (55 ref.)**

Measurement of echolocation signals of the Atlantic bottlenose dolphin, Tursiops truncatus Montagu, in open waters. Au WW, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am 56(4):1280-90, Oct 74**

Letter: Laryngeal paralysis to reduce dog's bark. Harvey CE, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 167(3):188, 1 Aug 75**

Barking dogs as an environmental problem. Senn CL, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(11):1065-8, 1 Jun 75**

The ultrasonic postejaculatory vocalization and the postejaculatory refractory period of the male rat. Barfield RJ, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 88(2):723-34, Feb 75**

On the acoustic basis of species identification in wood ducklings (Aix sponsa). Gottlieb G. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(6):1038-48, Dec 74**

Vocalizations of White Carneaux pigeons during experiments on schedule-induced aggression. Rashotte ME, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav 23(2):285-92, Mar 75**

The significance of some spectral features in mating call recognition in the green treefrog (Hyla cinerea). Gerhardt HC. **J Exp Biol 61(1):229-41, Aug 74**

The effects of castration on song development in zebra finches (Poephila guttata). Arnold AP. **J Exp Zool 191(2):261-78, Feb 75**

The effects of castration and androgen replacement on song, courtship, and aggression in zebra finches (Poephila guttata). Arnold AP. **J Exp Zool 191(3):309-26, Mar 75**

Locomotory and stridulatory circadian rhythms in the cricket, Teleogryllus commodus. Sokolove PG. **J Insect Physiol 21(3):537-58, Mar 75**

Stridulatory movements in eight species of Neoconocephalus (Tettigoniidae). Walker TJ. **J Insect Physiol 21(3):595-603, Mar 75**

Neonatal vocalizations in bats of eight genera. Gould E. **J Mammal 56(1):15-29, Feb 75**

Pupils of a talking parrot. Gregory R, et al. **Nature 252(5485):637-8, 20 Dec 74**

The rodent ultrasound production mechanism. Roberts LH. **Ultrasonics 13(2):83-8, Mar 75**

Song learning, dialects, and dispersal in the bewick's wren. Kroodsma DE. **Z Tierpsychol 35(4):352-80, Nov 74**

Sound production and associated behavior in a cichlid fish, Cichlasoma centrarchus. I. Male-male interactions. Schwarz A. **Z Tierpsychol 35(2):147-56, Sep 74**

The inhibition of aggressive behavior by sound in the cichlid fish, Cichlasoma centarchus. Schwarz A. **Z Tierpsychol 35(5):508-17, Dec 74**

[Digital simulation of central data processing controlling the organization of blackbird song (author's transl)] Todt D, et al. **Biol Cybern 17(2):109-27, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Lamenting "moaning" in domestic cattle] Stöber M, et al. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 82(1):10-3, 5 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Intermediate calls in the crested lark (Galerida cristata L.). Example for the superimposition of behaviour characteristics] Bergmann HH, et al. **Z Tierpsychol 35(4):403-17, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Age and changes in nociceptive acoustic signals produced by young rats] Mal'tsev VP. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(4):386-94, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The spectrum, intensity and directionality of the call of Gryllus campestris crickets under natural conditions] Popov AV, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(1):72-80, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Reactions of chicken hippocampal neurons to conditioned acoustic and ecologically significant stimuli] Aleksandrova ZhC, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(1):42-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Discrimination of the apinful acoustic signals of their young by rats] Mal'tsev VP. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(3):617-22, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of testosterone on the calling of the domestic chick in a strange environment. Andrew RJ. **Anim Behav 23(1):169-78, Feb 75**

PHYSIOLOGY

Repetitive vocalizations evoked by local electrical stimulation of avian brains. III. Evoked activity in the tracheal muscles of the chicken (Gallus gallus). Yougren OM, et al. **Brain Behav Evol 9(6):393-421, 1974**

[Vocal reactions of chickens to midbrain stimulation with different electrical current parameters] Vasilevskiĭ NN, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 11(1):77-83, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Manpower training as an alternative to disadvantaged adolescent drug misuse. Nelson SH, et al. **Am J Public Health 65(6):599-603, Jun 75**

Developmental trends in the vocational interests of special education and normal students. Silverman M. **J Genet Psychol 118(Second half):157-72, Jun 71**

The impact of group therapy on penitentiary vocational and academic education programs. Nedd AN, et al. **J Psychol 88(2nd Half):215-21, Nov 74**

What about the vocational specialist? De Loach B. **J Rehabil 40(5):11, 13, 40, Sep-Oct 74**

Specific training for job placement. Lake JB. **J Rehabil 41(4):20-1, Jul-Aug 75**

Training the former addict for drug counseling. Petros U, et al. **Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 1:235-42, 1973**

Letter: Laboratory services. Beaven DW, et al. **NZ Med J 81(536):315, 26 Mar 75**

Manpower training and child-development services. Fielding J, et al. **Pediatrics 55(2):279-86, Feb 75**

[Development of a single index to predict the successful mastering of the job of metal turner by adolescents] Kosilov SA, et al. **Gig Sanit (4):30-3, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Change in the immunological reactivity of the body of those studying in a vocational trade school during the period of practice in the manufacture of nitron] Mavrina EA, et al. **Gig Sanit (5):109-10, May 74 (Rus)**

[Dynamics of the functional state of the body during the period of teaching adolescents in a secondary vocational trade school] Sukhanova VA, et al. **Gig Sanit (2):33-6, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

Vocational interests of air traffic control personnel. Smith RC, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(7):871-7, Jul 75**

Community agency includes role-PLAYING, DEMONSTRATIONS IN CAREER-DAY PROGRAMS. Witkin LJ. **Hosp Community Psychiatry 25(11):713-4, Nov 74**

Your personal choice of career. Gilmour A. **Manch Med Gaz 52(4):114-6, Jun 73**

Effects of a health careers program and family support for a health career on eighth graders' career interest. Crawford CO, et al. **Public Health Rep 90(2):168-72, Mar-Apr 75**

Roanoke program helps clients find confidence and jobs. Frank DS, et al. **Soc Rehabil Rec 1(9):6-8, Oct 74**

[Guidance counselor and the epileptic] Julien Y. **Vie Med Can Fr 3(8):818-20, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[On school and occupational guidance of adolescents with health problems] Bucur GE. **Pediatria (Bucur) 23(2):177-86, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)**

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION see **REHABILITATION, VOCATIONAL**

VOCATIONS see **OCCUPATIONS**

VOICE

see related
CRYING

Laryngeal phonatory reflex. The effect of anesthetization of the internal branch of the superior laryngeal nerve: Acoustic aspects. Tanabe M, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(2 PART 1):206-12, Mar-Apr 75**

Errors in decoding tone of voice during dyadic interaction. Summerfield AB. **Br J Soc Clin Psychol 14(1):11-7, Feb 75**

Investigation of laryngeal trills using the transmission of ultrasound through the larynx. Hamlet SL, et al. **Folia Phoniatr (Basel) 26(5):362-77, 1974**

Proceedings: Phonogram. Perelló J, et al. **Folia Phoniatr (Basel) 26(4):289-90, 1974**

Proceedings: Lubrication of the vocal mechanism. Punt NA. **Folia Phoniatr (Basel) 26(4):287-8, 1974**

Proceedings: Laryngeal myotatic reflexes and phonation. Wyke BD. **Folia Phoniatr (Basel) 26(4):249-64, 1974**

Laryngeal neuromuscular control systems in singing. A review of current concepts. Wyke BD. **Folia Phoniatr (Basel) 26(4):295-306, 1974 (59 ref.)**

Effect of voiced speech parameters on the intelligibility of PB words. Agrawal A, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am 57(1):217-22, Jan 75**

Letter: Letter: Further observations of intraoral pressures during sentence production. Brown WS Jr, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am 56(6):1916-8, Dec 74**

Auditory feedback in the regulation of voice. Siegel GM, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am 56(5):1618-24, Nov 74**

Measurement of the glottal waveform. Sondhi MM. **J Acoust Soc Am 57(1):228-32, Jan 75**

Voicing contrast: perceptual and productive voice onset time characteristics of adults. Zlatin MA. **J Acoust Soc Am 56(3):981-94, Sep 74**

Quantitative measurement of nasality in EMR children. Daly DA. **J Commun Disord 7(4):278-93, Dec 74**

Psychosomatic aspects of endocrine disorders of the voice. van Gelder L. **J Commun Disord 7(3):257-62, Sep 74**

Some sectrographic and perceptual features of vocal fry, abnormally rough and modal register vowel phonations. Whitehead RL, et al. **J Commun Disord 7(4):305-19, Dec 74**

Incidence of hoarseness in school children over a 1 year period. Yairi E, et al. **J Commun Disord 7(4):321-8, Dec 74**

Assessment of voice stress in children. Wiggins SL, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis 160(6):402-8, Jun 75**

Age and sex discriminations in five- and six-month-old infants. Lasky RE, et al. **J Psychol 88(2nd Half):317-24, Nov 74**

Relative intelligibility of the CID spondees as presented via monitored live voice. Beattie RC, et al. **J Speech Hear Disord 40(1):84-91, Feb 75**

Spectrographic analysis of fundamental frequency and hoarseness before and after vocal rehabilitation. Cooper M. **J Speech Hear Disord 39(3):286-97, Aug 74**

Velopharyngeal insufficiency in patients with neurologic, emotional, and mental disorders. Heller JC, et al. **J Speech Hear Disord 39(3):350-9, Aug 74**

Treatment of vocal abuse disorders using a vocal intensity controller. Holbrook A, et al. **J Speech Hear Disord 39(3):298-303, Aug 74**

A sudden onset of high-pitched voice associated with unilateral vocal cord paralysis: a case report. Yairi E. **J Speech Hear Disord 39(3):373-5, Aug 74**

Letter: Influence of the onset of phonation on the frequency of stuttering: a replication and reevaluation. Adams MR, et al. **J Speech Hear Res 17(4):752-4, Dec 74**

The effects of three levels of auditory masking on selected vocal characteristics and the frequency of disfluency of adult stutterers. Adams MR, et al. **J Speech Hear Res 17(4):682-8, Dec 74**

Some statistical characteristics of voice fundamental frequency. Horii Y. **J Speech Hear Res 18(1):192-201, Mar 75**

Letter: On artificial fluency. Yairi E. **J Speech Hear Res 17(4):754-5, Dec 74**

Complications of laryngotracheal disruption. Alonso WA, et al. **Laryngoscope 84(8):1278-90, Aug 74**

Fiber-optic video study of the post-laryngectomized voice. Brewer DW, et al. **Laryngoscope 85(4):666-70, Apr 75**

Voice problems following limited surgical excision. Moore GP. **Laryngoscope 85(4):619-25, Apr 75**

Voice rehabilitation following blunt trauma to the larynx. Ogura JH. **Laryngoscope 85(1):181-5, Jan 75**

Functional evaluation after partial resection in patients with carcinoma of the larynx. Padovan IF, et al. **Laryngoscope 85(4):626-39, Apr 75**

The use of spectrograms in the evaluation of vocal cord injection. Rontal E, et al. **Laryngoscope 85(1):47-56, Jan 75**

Some scientific foundations for voice restoration. Snidecor JC. **Laryngoscope 85(4):640-8, Apr 75**

Visual fixation and voice discrimination in 2-month-old infants. Boyd EF. **Monogr Soc Res Child Dev 39(5-6):63-77, Dec 74**

The use of the mother's voice to control infant attending behavior. Culp RE.

Monogr Soc Res Child Dev 39(5-6):42-51, Dec 74
Visual fixation and the effect of voice quality and content differences in 2-month-old infants. Culp RE, et al. Monogr Soc Res Child Dev 39(5-6):78-91, Dec 74
Recognition of mother's voice in early infancy. Mills M, et al. Nature 252(5479):123-4, 8 Nov 74
Operant preferences for male and female voices by profoundly retarded males. Uno T, et al. Psychol Rep 36(3):891-4, Jun 75
Perceived voice quality disorders in Down's syndrome children. Montague JC Jr, et al. Train Sch Bull (Vinel) 71(2):80-9, Aug 74
[Functional voice disorders in children with severe hearing disorders] Lejska V. Cesk Otolaryngol 24(2):109-13, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Complex examination of the vocal function] Siegert C. Cesk Otolaryngol 24(1):35-41, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Outline of a functional evaluation of phonation] Yana M. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 24(3):231-2, Mar 75 (Fre)
[Spectrography of the esophageal and tracheal voice. Introduction to spectrography. Spectrographic characteristics of normal voice] Llorach AA. Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 95(3-4):157-74, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Total laryngectomy with reconstruction of the vocal glottis] Staffieri M. Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 95(1-2):63-83, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Occupational vocal disorders (author's transl)] Böhme G. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(40):1721-6, 4 Oct 74 (10 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[What provision does the Bundessozialhilfegesetz make in disorders of hearing, voice and speech? (author' transl)] Full-Scharrer G. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(41):1763-8, 11 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Logopedic treatment of disorders of speech, voice and hearing (author's transl)] Lemmel-Wollersberger R. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(40):1735-40, 4 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The history of ventriloquism (author's transl)] Röhrich H. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(41):1769-72, 11 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Voice and noise] Klingholz F. Z Gesamte Hyg 20(9):571-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Problem of speech and voice disorders in the army] Jovićević M, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 32(1):35-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Ser)

CLASSIFICATION

Collaborative study of speaker identification by the voiceprint method. Smrkovski LL. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(3):453-6, May 75

DRUG EFFECTS

[Vocal disturbances after treatment with androgenic and anabolic hormones (author's transl)] Arndt HJ. Munch Med Wochenschr 116(40):1715-20, 4 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Voice following radiotherapy. Stoicheff ML. Laryngoscope 85(4):608-18, Apr 75

VOICE PRODUCTION, ALARYNGEAL

Postlaryngectomy speech rehabilitation by a simplified, single-stage surgical method. Shedd DP, et al. Am J Surg 128(4):505-11, Oct 74
Air bypass voice prosthesis for vocal rehabilitation of laryngectomees. Taub S. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 84(1 Pt 1):45-8, Jan-Feb 75
Laryngectomy, aphasia, and oral verbal apraxia: report of three cases. Keith RL, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(4):174-6, Apr 75
First world congress of laryngectomees. Savary P. Can J Otolaryngol 4(1):1-2, 1975
Laryngeal and tracheal stenosis: an adapted speaking aid tracheostomy tube. Cowan DL. J Laryngol Otol 89(5):531-4, May 75
A substitute voice after surgical removal of the larynx. Greene MC, et al. J Laryngol Otol 88(11):1105-12, Nov 74
Some problems in esophageal speech training. Polpathapee S, et al. J Med Assoc Thai 58(1):1-2, Jan 75
Prosthetic treatment of the laryngectomized patient. Grisius RJ, et al. J Prosthet Dent 32(3):300-6, Sep 74
Social and vocational acceptability of esophageal speakers compared to normal speakers. Gilmore SI. J Speech Hear Res 17(4):599-607, Dec 74
Prognostic indicators of esophageal speech. Dabul B, et al. J Surg Oncol 6(6) 1974
Letter: Laryngectomee tracheostomee communication. Schmidt CD, et al. JAMA 230(2):208, 14 Oct 74
Methods of restoring the voice after laryngectomy. Damsté PH. Laryngoscope 85(4):649-55, Apr 75
Restoration of voice after laryngeal surgeries. Koike Y, et al. Laryngoscope 85(4):656-65, Apr 75
Some scientific foundations for voice restoration. Snidecor JC. Laryngoscope 85(4):640-8, Apr 75
Relationship of acoustic parameters and perceptual ratings of esophageal speech. Filter MD, et al. Percept Mot Skills 40(1):63-8, Feb 75
[Spectrography of the esophageal and tracheal voice. Introduction to spectrography. Spectrographic characteristics of normal voice] Llorach AA. Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 95(3-4):157-74, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[New apparatus for laryngectomized persons] Minerva Med 65(85 Suppl):31, Nov 74 (Ita)
[Effect of old age and age-determined factors on the rehabilitation of laryngectomized patients] Pruszewicz A, et al. Otolaryngol Pol 28(5):547-53, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

INSTRUMENTATION

Voice rehabilitation after laryngectomy. Results with the use of a hypopharyngeal prosthesis. Sisson GA, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 101(3):178-81, Mar 75
Experimental modification of the Western Electric No. 5 electrolarynx to a mouth-type instrument. Zwitman DH, et al. J Speech Hear Disord 40(1):35-9, Feb 75

METHODS

[Mechanism of esophageal voice production] Sato T. J Otolaryngol Jpn 77(9):898-9, 20 Sep 74 (Jpn)

VOICE TRAINING

Proceedings: Longevity of vocal careers. Carroll C. Folia Phoniatr (Basel) 26(4):293-4, 1974
Proceedings: Respiratory training of the singer. Gould WJ, et al. Folia Phoniatr (Basel) 26(4):275-86, 1974
Development of a vowel corrector for the deaf. Povel DJ. Psychol Res 37(1):51-70, 1974
Evaluation of the vowel corrector as a speech training device for the deaf. Povel DJ. Psychol Res 37(1):71-80, 1974
[Intralaryngeal micro-surgery and voice re-education in functional hyperkinetic dysphonia (author's transl)] Lehmann W, et al. Praxis 63(32):964-8, 13 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Successful retraining of the voice even in the most serious organic changes of the larynx] Majdevac Z. Med Pregl 27(11-12):479-81, 1974 (Ser)
[Aspiration phonation in the training substitute of esophageal voice and speech in patient after laryngectomy] Krahulec I. Cesk Otolaryngol 24(2):114-5, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

VOLATILIZATION

Surface tension and cloud point changes of polyoxyethylenic non-ionic surfactants during autoxidation. Donbrow M, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 27(3):160-6, Mar 75

VOLES see under RODENTS

VOLITION

Twenty-second annual Karen Horney lecture. Will and the therapeutic process. Salzman L. Am J Psychoanal 34(4):277-90, Win 74
Voluntary regulation of temporal artery diameter by migraine patients. Koppman JW, et al. Headache 14(3):133-8, Oct 74
Voluntary election of basic science courses by medical students. Rosse C, et al. J Med Educ 50(4):360-4, Apr 75
We'll make them an offer they can't refuse. Newman RG. Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 1:94-100, 1973
Criminal justice and voluntary patients in treatment for heroin addiction. Perpich J. Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 1:78-84, 1973
A comparison of criminal justice and non-criminal justice related patients in a methadone treatment program. Wieland WF, et al. Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 1:116-22, 1973
[Relationship between voluntary and postural elements of a motor act in man] Alexeev MA, et al. Agressologie 14 Spec B(0):9-16, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Limitation of the free will in transitional syndromes] Baer R. Lebensversicherungsmedizin 26(4):87-90, Jul 74 (Ger)

VOLKMANN'S CONTRACTURE

Vascular compartment syndromes. Fowler PJ, et al. Can J Surg 18(2):157-61, Mar 75
Clinical study of Volkmann's ischemic contracture of the upper limb Bajpai J, et al. Int Surg 60(3):162-4, Mar 75

ETIOLOGY

Letter: A new physical sign and symptom--paradoxical posterior position of the lateral malleolus after tibial fractures. Olerud S, et al. Injury 5(4):357-8, May 74
[A new physical sign and symptom - paradoxical posterior position of the lateral malleolus after tibial fractures (author's transl)] Olerud S, et al. Z Orthop 112(6):1317-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Acute Volkmann's contracture in an intoxicated patient] Hedstrand U, et al. Lakartidningen 72(9):840-1, 26 Feb 75 (Swe)

SURGERY

[Surgical treatment of flexion contracture of the hand by means of elongation-transfer of the flexor tendons] Mitroszewska H, et al. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 40(3):383-91, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

VOLUNTARY HEALTH AGENCIES

Health programming for the Peace Corps in Afghanistan: family planning. Zaki MH. Am J Public Health 64(11):1098-9, Nov 74
Group counseling of alcoholics by a voluntary agency. Madden JS, et al. Br J Psychiatry 126:289-91, Mar 75
CNIB mobile medical eye care units in Canada. III. Ontario Mobile Eye Care Unit. Hunter WS. Can J Ophthalmol 10(3):342-3, Jul 75
CNIB mobile medical eye care units in Canada. I. Newfoundland Mobile Eye Care Unit. Lawton RD. Can J Ophthalmol 10(3):335-41, Jul 75
CNIB mobile medical eye care units in Canada. II. Quebec Mobile Eye Care Unit. Mathieu M. Can J Ophthalmol 10(3):341-2, Jul 75
CNIB mobile medical eye care units in Canada. IV. Role of the CNIB Eye Service Nurse. Morgan M. Can J Ophthalmol 10(3):343-5, Jul 75
Strength through cooperation: concepts of Health Education Councils. Nelson UA. Can J Public Health 65(6):443-6, Nov-Dec 74
The Canadian Council on Smoking and Health founded for interagency cooperation. Delarue NC. Can Med Assoc J 111(12):1363-6, 21 Dec 74
Voluntary agency cooperation in public school services for disturbed children. McNamara FP. Child Welfare 53(9):594-602, Nov 74
Lewis A. Conner Memorial Lecture. The cardiac catheter and the American Heart Association. Shepherd JT. Circulation 50(3):418-28, Sep 74
A light in the darkness. Power,V. Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 54?(2):62, 63-6, Feb 75
George Wm. Graham, M.D.; recipient of the 1974 Distinguished Service Award of the American Hospital Association. Hague JE, et al. Hospitals 48(18):56-61, 16 Sep 74
Editorial: New England Cancer Society. Porter JE. J Maine Med Assoc 66(4):91, Apr 75
Sheltered groups in open industry. A new approach to training and to employment. Early DF. Lancet 1(7921):1370-3, 21 Jun 75
Out to make a difference. Bird S. MH 59(1):12-4, Winter 75
Remarks on confidentiality. Bryant TE. Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc 2:1427-30, 1973
Youth aids youth. Donnelly FC. NZ Med J 80(519):5-10, 10 Jul 74
"Worthy causes". Carnine M. Occup Health Nurs (NY) 22(11):7, Nov 74
The voluntary health agency--is it still necessary? Horn FH. RI Med J 57(9):367-72 passim, Sep 74
Editorial: Blood transfusion services S Afr Med J 49(11):379, 15 Mar 75
The role of voluntary organizations in national family planning programs. Raina BL. Stud Fam Plann 6(2):45-8, Feb 75
[Letter: The curability of leprosy] Gramberg KP. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(15):608-9, 12 Apr 75 (Dut)
[Letter: Leprosy] Leiker DL. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(25):1011-2, 21 Jun 75 (Dut)
[Role, activities and difficulties of national antituberculosis associations] Bull Int Union Tuberc 48 Suppl:205-22, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Alcohol polyclinic activity] Carlsson C. Lakartidningen 72(10):945-6, 5 Mar 75 (Swe)

HISTORY

Symposium on sensorineural hearing loss in children: early detection and intervention. History and activities of the Alexander Graham Bell Association for the Deaf. Jones LG. Otolaryngol Clin North Am 8(1):219-31, Feb 75

STANDARDS

Satisfaction and performance in welfare and rehabilitation agencies. Olmstead JA. **Soc Rehabil Rec 1(8):25-8, Sep 74**

VOLUNTARY WORKERS

The Hot Line and its training problems for adolescent listeners. Bauer J. **Adolescence 10(37):63-9, Spr 75**
Social class bias of suicide prevention volunteers. Gordon RH. **Am J Community Psychol 2(4):393-8, Dec 74**
Volunteer bias and personality traits in sexual standards research. Barker WJ, et al. **Arch Sex Behav 4(2):161-71, Mar 75**
Letter: The samaritans. Cdlum D. **Br Med J 2(5961):39-40, 5 Apr 75**
The double-barreled impact of volunteer service. Beverley EV. **Geriatrics 30(7):132-41, Jul 75**
Volunteers serve as an adjunct to treatment for child-abusing families. Hinton C, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(3):136-7, Mar 75**
The participation of the black aged in voluntary associations. Clemente F, et al. **J Gerontol 30(4):469-72, Jul 75**
Volunteer services. McNamara JJ. **JAMA 231(10):1087, 10 Mar 75**
Toc H volumteers make their mark. Gilvary K. **Nurs Times 71(24):944-5, 12 Jun 75**
The characteristics of volunteers in crisis intervention centers. Engs RC, et al. **Public Health Rep 89(5):459-64, Sep-Oct 74**
Survival potential and quality of care among free clinics. Tennant FS Jr, et al. **Public Health Rep 89(6):558-62, Nov-Dec 74**
[Layman assistants in the prevention of suicide, demonstrated on the model of evangelical telephonic spiritual care in Munich (ETSC-M)] Schmidt H. **Med Monatsschr 28(3):113-5, Mar 74 (Ger)**
[Organization of free blood donation among the relations and friends of patients in the different cities of the RSFSR] Bogomolova LG, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 19(9):11-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Concern of schoolchildren for wounded soldiers in the Great Fatherland War] Kozlovskif KI. **Voen Med Zh (2):77-8, Feb 75 (Rus)**
[Results of parasitologic examinations of members of the USA Peace Corps] Yalçinkaya F. **Turk Hij Tecr Biyol Derg 27(2-3):175-8, 1967 (Tur)**

EDUCATION

Brief hotline training. An effort to examine impact on volunteers. Margolis CG, et al. **Am J Community Psychol 3(1):59-67, Mar 75**
Development and evaluation of a training program for volunteers working in day treatment. Minor K, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(3):154-6, Mar 75**

UTILIZATION

A community-oriented program for training and using volunteers. Nicoletti J, et al. **Community Ment Health J 11(1):58-63, Spr 75**
Values and volunteerism. Beverley EB. **Geriatrics 30(6):122, 127, 129, Jun 75**
Factors in achieving a stable group of volunteers in a mental health agency. Furedy RL, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(3):167-8, Mar 75**
Administrative considerations in developing a volunteer program. Hayler LS. **Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(3):143-5, Mar 75**
Using volunteer therapists to reduce hospital readmissions. Katkin S, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(3):151-3, Mar 75**
Project Anchor: a study of an unsuccessful volunteer program to help former patients. Watson CG, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry 26(3):146-51, Mar 75**
Treatment of long-term hospitalized mental patients through the use of volunteers as group leaders. Feinstein BB, et al. **Int J Group Psychother 24(4):439-51, Oct 74**
III. Group methods, the volunteer and the paraprofessional. Sata LS. **Int J Group Psychother 24(4):400-8, Oct 74**

VOLVULUS see INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION

VOLVULUS, STOMACH see STOMACH VOLVULUS

VOMER see NASAL SEPTUM

VOMITING

Emesis in monkeys following exposure to ionizing radiation. Middleton GR, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(2):170-2, Feb 75**
Covert reinforcement and self-control procedures in systematic desensitization of gagging behavior. Altamura LS, et al. **Psychol Rep 35(1 Pt 2):563-6, Aug 74**

BLOOD

[Distribution of peripheral leucocytes in children with the syndrome of recurrent vomiting (author's transl)] Haas RJ, et al. **Klin Paediatr 186(4):312-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Letter: 'Intravenous sedation in dentistry'. Kurland P. **Br Dent J 139(3):88, 5 Aug 75**
A comparison of apomorphine and stomach tubes for emptying the stomach before general anaesthesia in obstetrics. Holdsworth JD, et al. **Br J Anaesth 46(7):526-9, Jul 74**
Blockade of reserpine emesis in pigeons by metoclopramide. Coronas R, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol 32(02):380-2, Jun-Jul 75**
Editorial: Stocking sucker's syndrome. Hussey HH. **JAMA 229(9):1212-3, 26 Aug 74**

COMPLICATIONS

Haematemesis: a new syndrome? Axon AT, et al. **Br Med J 1(5956):491-2, 1 Mar 75**
Intramural esophageal bleeding in a hemodialysis patient. Lien JW, et al. **Can Med Assoc J 111(11):1230-1, 7 Dec 74**
Dual post-emetic esophageal rupture: case report. Mullen JT, et al. **Milit Med 140(2):119-20, Feb 75**
[Severe hypercapnia following metabolic alkalosis] Gougoux A, et al. **Union Med Can 103(11):1955-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

DRUG THERAPY

The use of haloperidol for treatment of postoperative nausea and vomiting--a double-blind placebo-controlled trial. Barton MD, et al. **Anesthesiology 42(4):508-12, Apr 75**
Haloperidol parenterally for treatment of vomiting and nausea from gastrointestinal disorders in a group of geriatric patients: double-blind, placebo-controlled study. Robbins EL, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc 23(1):38-41, Jan 75**
A review of antiemetic drugs. Bennett IE. **J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(3):228-32, Mar 75**
The premedicant and anti-emetic action of metoclopramide. Dundee JW, et al. **Postgrad Med J 49 Suppl 4:suppl 4:34-8, Jul 73**
An evaluation of metoclopramide as an anti-emetic in seasickness. McMurray GN. **Postgrad Med J 49 Suppl 4:suppl 4:38-41, Jul 73**
The use of metoclopramide in the elderly. Middleton RS. **Postgrad Med J 49 Suppl 4:suppl 4:90-4, Jul 73**
Sensible prescribing. V.-Diarrhoea and vomiting. O'Grady FW, et al. **Practitioner 214(1283):661-665, May 75**

ETIOLOGY

Editorial: More about D and V. **Br Med J 4(5935):1-2, 5 Oct 74**
Vomiting in pregnancy: Causes and management. Biggs JS. **Drugs 9(4):299-306, 1975**
Editorial: The cast syndrome. **Lancet 1(7919):1285, 7 Jun 75**
Mechanisms of oral staphylococcal enterotoxin B-induced emesis in the monkey (38553). Elwell MR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):424-7, Feb 75**
[Acetonemic vomiting] Valík A. **Cesk Pediatr 29(2):109-14, Feb 74 (Cze)**
[Multiple causes of the hyperemesis gravidarum and related symptoms] Molinski H. **Med Monatsschr 28(11):480-3, Nov 74 (Ger)**
[Nervous vomiting in children. Psychological interpretation] Di Pietro Tolentino MG. **Minerva Pediatr 26(27):1345-54, 8 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

METABOLISM

[Hyperactivity of the beta-recepter in children--with special reference to periodic vomiting (so-called autointoxication) and orthostatic dysregulation)] Furusho K, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 32(9):2907-18, Sep 74 (Jpn)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Morphological, cultural and biochemical characteristics of so called NAG vibrios isolated from human faeces and vomitus. Preliminary report. Nacescu N, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(2):209-15, 1974**

OCCURRENCE

Letter: More about D and V. Pinsent RJ. **Br Med J 4(5941):410, 16 Nov 74**
Epidemic vomiting. Smith HC. **J Hyg (Camb) 73(3):445-55, Dec 74**

PHYSIOLOGY

[Proceedings: Gastroesophageal extroversion, an unusual phenomenon seen in a frog at vomiting] Fukuhara T, et al. **Jap J Smooth Muscle Res 9(4):250, Dec 73 (Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Vomiting: radiographic and oscillographic correlates in the decerebrate cat. McCarthy LE, et al. **Gastroenterology 67(6):1128-30, Dec 74**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Antiemetics for high-dose cyclophosphamide. Kearney PJ. **Br Med J 1(5949):95-6, 11 Jan 75**
[Treatment and prevention of nausea and vomiting during spinal block-effects of droperidol] Yasunaka H, et al. **Jpn J Anesthesiol 23(12):1253-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

SURGERY

The results of reoperation for bile vomiting following surgery for peptic ulcer. Griffiths JM, et al. **Br J Surg 61(10):838-43, Oct 74**
[Surgical treatment of persistent vomiting] Fritz G, et al. **Rozhl Chir 53(12):822-4, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

VETERINARY

Maturation of the emetic apparatus in the dog. Smith DM, et al. **Am J Vet Res 35(10):1281-3, Oct 74**

VON GIERKE'S DISEASE see GLUCOSEPHOSPHATASE DEFICIENCY

VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE

Hemophilia A and von Willebrand's disease: the relationship examined. Bennett B. **Ann NY Acad Sci 240:109-16, 20 Jan 75 (23 ref.)**
Von Willebrand's disease. Holmberg L, et al. **Annu Rev Med 26:33-44, 1975**
Recent advances in haemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. Ekert H, et al. **Vox Sang 28(6):409-21, 1975 (53 ref.)**
[2 cases of angiohemophilia] Balsamo V, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 27(9):580-2, 17 Mar 75 (Ita)**
[Von Willebrand's disease] Violante N, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 27(10):643-6, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)**

BLOOD

Dissociation between factor VIII (activity and antigen) and ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation in von Willebrand's disease. Barbui T, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel) 53(1):44-8, 1975**
Hemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. Some biological determinants. H. P. Smith memorial lecture. Brinkhous KM. **Am J Clin Pathol 63(5):609-17, May 75 (26 ref.)**
Evaluation of ristocetin-Willebrand factor assay and ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation. Olson JD, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol 63(2):210-8, Feb 75**
Prolonged bleeding times with factor IX and XI deficiency von Willebrand's syndromes. Brody JI. **Am J Med Sci 269(1):19-24, Jan-Feb 75**
Relationship between ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation and factor VIII (activity and antigen) in v. Willebrand's disease. Barbui T, et al. **Blut 29(4):260-4, Oct 74**
Willebrand factor and ristocetin. I. Mechanism of rustocetin-induced platelet aggregation. Jenkins CS, et al. **Br J Haematol 28(4):561-78, Dec 74**
Willebrand factor and ristocetin. II. Relationship between Willebrand factor, Willebrand antigen and factor VIII activity. Meyer D, et al. **Br J Haematol 28(4):579-99, Dec 74**
Proceedings: An abnormality of factor-VIII-related protein (FVIIIRP)--possible variants of von Willebrand's disease. Peake IR, et al. **Br J Haematol 28(1):143-4, Sep 74**
Proceedings: Abnormal factor VIII in von Willebrand's disease. Thompson C, et al. **Br J Haematol 28(1):144, Sep 74**
Von Wollebrand's disease with normal Factor VIII activity in a homozygote. Holmberg L, et al. **Haemostasis 3(4):237-46, 1974**
Different properties of Factor VIII in von Willebrand's disease with Respectto Recovery in Cryoprecipitate. Stibbe J, et al. **Haemostasis 3(3):142-8, 1974**
The defect in hemophilic and von Willebrand's disease plasmas studied by a recombination technique. Cooper HA, et al. **J Clin Invest 54(5):1093-9, Nov 74**
Platelets fixed with paraformaldehyde: a new reagent for assay of von Willebrand factor and platelet aggregating factor. Allain JP, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 85(2):318-28, Feb 75**
Letter: Factor VIII in von Willebrand's disease.

Holmberg L, et al. **Lancet** 2(7887):1027, 26 Oct 74
Letter: Von Willebrand's disease in pregnancy. Leone G, et al. **N Engl J Med** 293(9):456, 28 Aug 75
Impaired interaction (adhesion-aggregation) of platelets with the subendothelium in storage-pool disease and after aspirin ingestion. A comparison with von Willebrand's disease. Weiss HJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 293(13):619-23, 25 Sep 75
Platelet functions in von Willebrand's disease. Barbui T, et al. **Panminerva Med** 16(9):271-4, Sep 74
Nature of von Willebrand factor: a new assay and a specific inhibitor. Sarji KE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(8):2937-41, Aug 74
Editorial: Factor VIII, haemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. **S Afr Med J** 48(44):1853-4, 11 Sep 74
Letter: Clot retraction in von Willebrand's disease. Zacharski LR, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 31(3):519-20, 30 Jun 74
Diagnostic criteria and long term therapy of bleeding disorders in von Willebrand's disease. Bachner U, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(2):119-25, Feb 75
Assay of von Willebrand factor in von Willebrand's disease and hemophilia: use of a macroscopic platelet aggregation test. Brinkhous KM, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(3):267-72, Mar 75
Studies on the Factor VIII/von Willebrand factor antigen on human platelets. Collier BS, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(6):469-80, Jun 75
[Coagulation tests in von Willebrand's disease(author's transl)] Schöndorf TH, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(12):596-600, 21 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The question of thrombocytopathy in Von Willebrand's disease] Barbui T, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 27(10):587-91, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)

COMPLICATIONS

Adenotonsillectomy in a Jehovah's Witness with blood dyscrasia. Gill G, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 101(6):392-4, Jun 75
Association of type II congenital dyserythropoietic anaemia and von Willebrand's disease. Hernández P, et al. **Br J Haematol** 27(3):453-62, Jul 74
Tooth extractions in hemophiliacs. Ramström G, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 4(1):1-17, Jan 75
Von Willebrand's disease. Quast GL, et al. **J Oral Surg** 32(11):840-6, Nov 74
Open-heart surgery in von Willebrand's disease. Aris A, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(2):183-7, Feb 75
[Letter: Von Willebrand's disease complicated by ankylosing chronic polyarthritis] D'Amelio G, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 4(19):1431, 10 May 75 (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

Abnormalities of factor VIII and platelet aggregation--use of ristocetin in diagnosing the von Willebrand syndrome. Weiss HJ. **Blood** 45(3):403-12, Mar 75
[Physiological review of hemostasis] Launay F. **Neurochirurgie** 19(3):259-64, May-Jun 73 (Fre)
[Congenital thrombocytopathy, Nosological classification and case reports] Mancini AF, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 27(10):616-22, 24 Mar 75 (Ita)
[Diagnosis of von Willebrand's disease in children] Sadkov SA, et al. **Pediatriia** 0(8):67-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Blood and neoplastic diseases. Haemophilia and related disorders. Rizza CR. **Br Med J** 4(5935):36-8, 5 Oct 74

ETIOLOGY

[Acquired von Willebrand's syndrome during collagen disorder (author's transl)] Leone G, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 59(2):212-20, Jun 74 (Ita)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Detection of heterozygotes in both parents of homozygous patients with Von Willebrand's disease. Sultan Y, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 28(4):309-16, Apr 75

IMMUNOLOGY

Proceedings: A variant of factor-VIII-related antigen. Kernoff PB, et al. **Br J Haematol** 28(1):143, Sep 74
Reactivity to factor-VIII concentrates of lymphocytes from patients with haemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. Rossman RE, et al. **Br J Haematol** 28(1):131-8, Sep 74
Letter: Von-Willebrand-factor activity in pregnancy. Royen EA van, et al. **Lancet** 2(7881):657, 14 Sep 74
Factor VIII antigen in the vessel walls in von Willebrand's disease and haemophilia A. Holmberg L, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 13(1):33-8, 1974
Studies of the human factor VIII/von Willebrand's factor protein I. Comparison of the protein found in normal, von Willebrand's disease and hemophilia A. Grainick HR, et al. **Thromb Res** 6(2):93-106, Feb 75
A comparison of five different rabbit antisera to factor VIII and the demonstration of a factor VIII related antigen in normal and von Willebrand's disease platelets. Shearn SA, et al. **Thromb Res** 5(5):585-99, Nov 74
[Biological half-time of factor VIII antigen (antihemophilic globulin) in hemophilia A and in von Willebrand's disease] Uszyński L. **Acta Haematol Pol** 5(3):189-94, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

METABOLISM

Studies of the human factor VIII/von Willebrand's factor protein. II. Identification and characterization of the von Willebrand protein. Grainick HR, et al. **Blood** 46(3):417-30, Sep 75

PATHOLOGY

Ultrastructural studies on the platelet plug formation in bleeding time wounds from normal individuals and patients with von Willebrand's disease. Hovig T, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] Suppl** 248:105-22, 1974

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Letter: Clot retraction in von Willebrand's disease. de Gaetano G. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh** 33(1):129, 28 Feb 75

THERAPY

Transfusion and gel filtration studies in von Willebrand's disease. Kernoff PBA, et al. **Br J Haematol** 28(3):357-70, Nov 74
Properties of post-infusion factor VIII in von Willebrand's disease. Muntz RH, et al. **Thromb Res** 5(2):111-23, Aug 74

VETERINARY

Further studies of canine von Willebrand's disease. Dodds WJ. **Blood** 45(2):221-30, Feb 75

VOYEURISM see under **SEX DEVIATION**

VULVA

Vulvar dystrophies: an evaluation. Kaufman RH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 120(3):363-7, 10 Oct 74
Topical oestrogen therapy for labial adhesions in children. Aribarg A. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 82(5):424-5, May 75
Surgical procedure to control hemorrhage of the porcine vulva. Ladwig VD. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 166(6):598-9, 15 Mar 75
Hydrocele of the canal of nuck. A report of five cases. Block RE. **Obstet Gynecol** 45(4):464-6, Apr 75
[Sclerosing lymphangitis of the penis, the upper lip and the labium minus] Stolz E, et al. **Hautarzt** 25(5):231-7, May 74 (Ger)
[Lipschutz's acute vulvar ulcer] Di Martino D, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 26(7):399-400, Jul 74 (Ita)
[Hematoma of the vulva and vagina as a complication of labor and puerperium] Higier J, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 45(12):1373-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Vulval elephantiasis] Gorshkov SZ. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (2):71-3, Feb 74 (Rus)
[Complex method of treatment of dystrophic diseases of the external genital organs] Varnavskaia TV. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** (2):67-8, Feb 74 (Rus)
[Ulcerative lesions in genital herpes] Grebeniuk VN. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** (11):50-3, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Vulvar tuberculosis] Peña G, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 38(2):67-75, 1973 (Spa)

ABNORMALITIES

[Accessory mammary gland on the vulvar labium majus with histological picture of the transformation in pregnancy] Ambrosi L. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol** 50(3):891-902, Dec 67 (Ita)
[Unusual case of congenital abnormality of the urogenital apparatus associated with exstrophy of the bladder in a female patient]m paciente do sexo feminino Lodovici O, et al. **Rev Assoc Med Bras** 20(10):374-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Morphology of vulvar processes of Haemonchus similis travasses, 1914 in bos indicus L., in Brazil (Nematoda, Trichostrongylidae)] Grist L. **Rev Bras Biol** 32(1):75-9, Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

INJURIES

Letter: Minor vulval injury presenting as acute urinary retention. Mattar ME. **Pediatrics** 55(4):569, Apr 75
[Injuries of the vulva and vagina (author's transl)] Suk K. **Cesk Gynekol** 39(10):762, Dec 74 (Cze)

MICROBIOLOGY

The flora of the perivaginal area: the normal flora and the effect of a deodorant spray. Crowley S, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 37(3):385-92, Sep 74

PATHOLOGY

Crohn's disease of the vulva. Devroede G, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 63(3):348-58, Mar 75
The "labial index" in Down's syndrome. Iancu T. **Clin Genet** 8(1):81-4, Jul 75
A clinico-pathological study of vulval dermatoses. Leighton PC, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 28(5):394-402, May 75
Extramammary Paget's disease: Two case reports. Wilson CH, et al. **Tex Med** 71(5):72-5, May 75
[Leukoplakia and cancer of the vulva] Lakovieva IA, et al. **Arkh Patol** 36(2):59-63, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Premalignant lesions of the vulva] Briones H, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 38(5):206-13, 1973 (Spa)

SURGERY

Radical vulvectomy and bilateral superficial and deep groin and pelvic lymphadenectomy. Critique. Green TH Jr. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 18(1):28-9, Mar 75
Radical vulvectomy and bilateral superficial and deep groin and pelvic lymphadenectomy. Critique. Morely GW. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 18(1):29-30, Mar 75
Radical vulvectomy and bilateral superficial and deep groin and pelvic lymphadenectomy. Twombly GH. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 18(1):2-30, Mar 75
The labia minora as a pedicle graft to cover the defect of simple vulvectomy: a new method. Treilford JD. **Gynecol Oncol** 2(4):486-8, Dec 74
[Development of endometrioses in episiotomy cicatrix] Lesznyák J, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 116(29-30):1379-80, 19 Jul 74 (Ger)

VULVAR NEOPLASMS

"Microinvasive" epidermoid carcinoma of the vulva with an unexpected natural history. Nakao CY, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 120(8):1122-3, 15 Dec 74
Pleomorphic adenoma of the vulva. Wilson D, et al. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw** 81(12):1000-2, Dec 74
Basal cell carcinoma of the vulva. Breen JL, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 46(2):122-9, Aug 75
Paget's disease of the vulva: a clinicopathologic study of eight cases. Tsukada Y, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 45(1):73-8, Jan 75
Carcinoma of the vulva. Gerbie MV. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 4:369-84, 1975 (44 ref.)
[Reticulum cell sarcoma in the vulvar and vaginal area. A case report] Joswig EH, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol** 96(33):1040-3, 16 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Primary carcinoma of Bartholin's gland. Case report and literature review] Lürmann K. **Zentralbl Gynaekol** 96(33):1044-7, 16 Aug 74 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

Paget's disease of the vulva and carcinoma of the breast. Friedrich EG Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 46(2):130-4, Aug 75
Relation of lichen sclerosus et atrophicus of the vulva to development of carcinoma. Hart WR, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 45(4):369-77, Apr 75 (32 ref.)
Vulvar carcinoma with hypercalcemia. Niebyl JR, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 45(3):343-8, Mar 75

DIAGNOSIS

Microinvasive carcinoma of the vulva. Morton DG. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 122(6):793, 15 Jul 75
[Intra-epithelial epitheliomas of the vulva. Apropos of 34 personal and unpublished cases] Robert H, et al. **Chirurgie** 100(9):640-6, 16-23 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Clitoral metastases of a kidney cancer] Rampal M, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 79(12 Pt 2):836, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Problems in the diagnosis of papillomatous tumors of the vulva-a1 Pickel H, et al. **Gynaekol Rundsch** 14(4):314-22, 1974 (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

Clinical trial of bleomycin on female genital cancer: a preliminary report. Sirisabya N.

J Med Assoc Thai 57(3):135-8, Mar 74

PATHOLOGY

All vulvar lesions should be biopsied. Basal cell carcinoma--an example of the futility of diagnosis by gross appearance. Goldstein AI, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(2):173-4, 15 Jan 75

Vulvar basal cell carcinoma with metastasis: a case report. Jimenez HT, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(2):285-6, 15 Jan 75

Mammary and extramammary Paget's disease. Mitchell RE. Australas J Dermatol 15(2):51-63, Aug 74

Paget's disease of the vulva. A report of 18 cases. Taylor PT, et al. Gynecol Oncol 3(1):46-60, Mar 75

Malignant melanoma of the valva: A report of 44 cases. Chung AF, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(6):638-46, Jun 75

Relevance of microinvasion in carcinoma of the vulva. Dipaola GR, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(6):647-9, Jun 75

Prognostic parameters and clinical staging criteria in the epidermoid carcinoma of the vulva. Krupp PJ, et al. Obstet Gynecol 46(1):84-8, Jul 75

Malignant melanoma with adjacent intraepidermal proliferation. Seiji M, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 114(2):93-107, Oct 74

[Special form of adenoma microcysticum cylindromatosum glandulae Bartholini] Czorniuk A, et al. Patol Pol 26(2):293-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Leukoplakia and cancer of the vulva] Lakovleva IA, et al. Arkh Patol 36(2):59-63, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

Radical vulvectomy and bilateral superficial and deep groin and pelvic lymphadenectomy. Critique. Green TH Jr. Clin Obstet Gynecol 18(1):28-9, Mar 75

Radical vulvectomy and bilateral superficial and deep groin and pelvic lymphadenectomy. Critique. Morely GW. Clin Obstet Gynecol 18(1):29-30, Mar 75

Radical vulvectomy and bilateral superficial and deep groin and pelvic lymphadenectomy. Twombly GH. Clin Obstet Gynecol 18(1):2-30, Mar 75

The labia minora as a pedicle graft to cover the defect of simple vulvectomy: a new method. Trelford JD. Gynecol Oncol 2(4):486-8, Dec 74

Melanoma of the vulva. Karlen JR, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(2):181-5, Feb 75

[Aspects and treatment of malignant vulvar tumors, followed at Broca Hospital from 1962 to 1972. Apropos of 65 cases] Dutranoy G, et al. Ann Chir 28(9):701-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[First results of cryotherapy in vulvar precanceroses] Renziehausen K. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(36):1130-4, 6 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cryotherapy of condylomata acuminata and other benign vulvar neoplasms] Renziehausen K. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(36):1135-9, 6 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cryotherapy of vulvar cancer] Renziehausen K. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(36):1121-9, 6 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Evaluation of nodal involvement in squamous cell carcinoma of the vulva and therapeutic implications (author's transl)] Bozzetti F, et al. Tumori 60(4):269-77, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[2 cases of cancer of the vulva in women under the age of 30] Miecznikowski A, et al. Ginekol Pol 46(6):681-3, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Case of malignant neoplasm of the vulva (probably a melanoma) with an unusually favorable course] Ryć K, et al. Ginekol Pol 46(5):559-62, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

THERAPY

[Treatment of vulvar carcinoma] Beissert M, et al. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(40):1268-73, 4 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

VETERINARY

[Illustrated case report no. 23. Vulvar carcinoma in a Frisean black-white cow] Renner E. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(23):593, 1 Dec 74 (Ger)

[Bovine vulval carcinoma in Ceylon (author's transl)] Wettimuny SG. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 21(10):834-43, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

VULVITIS

DIAGNOSIS

Gynaecological abnormalities found at a cytology clinic. Edwards D. Br Med J 4(5938):218-21, 26 Oct 74

[Inflammation of Bartholin's gland in old age] Belopavlović M. Med Pregl 25(9-10):387-9, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

ETIOLOGY

[Chronic urinary tract infection and vulvitis in girls with high posterior commissure (author's transl)] Weissenbacher G, et al. Paediatr Paedol 9(1):60-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

Pathology mediquiz. Case 4. Brown WJ, et al. Med Times 103(3):116-128, Mar 75

THERAPY

[Effect of ultrasonics, hydrocortisone ointment and phonophoresis of hydrocortisone ointment on indices of sensory chronaximetry of patients with kraurosis vulae, lichen scleroatrophicus vulvae and pruritus vulvae essentialis] Burgudzhieva T. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult 0(3):267-9, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

[Mechanism of therapeutic action of ultrasonice in essential pruritus and leukoplakia of the external genital organs in women] Krylova TI. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult 0(3):269-73, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

VULVOVAGINITIS

DRUG THERAPY

[Value of clotrimazole (BAY B 5097 or Canesten) as an antimycotic, antiprotozoal and antibacterial agent in vulvo-vaginal inflammations] Facchini V. Riv Ital Ginecol 55(6):485-91, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ETIOLOGY

Prepubescent gonococcal vulvovaginitis. Tunnessen WW Jr, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(8):675-6, Aug 74

Chronic vulvovaginitis in children due to Shigella flexneri. Davis TC. Pediatrics 56(1):41-4, Jul 75

[Genital candidiasis after treatment with antitrichomonal drugs] Rukavishnikova VM, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (6):87-8, Jun 74 (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

Meningococcal vulvovaginitis. Fallon RJ, et al. Scand J Infect Dis 6(3):295-6, 1974

THERAPY

A word of caution concerning photodynamic inactivation therapy for Herpesvirus hominis infections. Cusumano CL, et al. Obstet Gynecol 45(3):335-6, Mar 75

VETERINARY

Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis-infectious pustular vulvovaginitis viral isolates from cattle with epididymitis and vaginitis. Kaminjolo JS Jr, et al. Am J Vet Res 36(1):123-5, Jan 75

Letter: Isolation of a mycoplasma from vulvovaginitis in sheep. Cottew GS, et al. Aust Vet J 50(12):576-7, Dec 74

Pathology of Mycoplasma agalactiae induced granular vulvovaginitis (GVV) in goats. Singh N, et al. Cornell Vet 65(3):363-73, Jul 75

Vulvovaginitis in wildebeest caused by the virus of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. Karstad L, et al. J Wildl Dis 10(4):392-6, Oct 74

Granular vulvovaginitis (GVV) in cattle-immunofluorescent studies. Rao PR, et al. Vet Rec 96(16):361, 19 Apr 75

[Concurrent vulvovaginitis, respiratory syndrome and keratoconjunctivitis in calves] Genov I, et al. Vet Med Nauki 12(2):90-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.)(Bul)

[Demonstration of the IBR-IPV virus in the vaginal secretion of cows with vulvovaginitis] Karadzhov I, et al. Vet Med Nauki 10(1):33-40, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Comparative study on the sensitivity of PK cell line, HeLa cells and primary piglet kidney cells to infection with infectious bovine rhinotracheitis-infectious pustular vulvovaginits of virus of cattle (IBR - IPV)] Kabelík V, et al. Vet Med (Praha) 19(8):489-98, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Serological findings on the distribution of IBR (Infectious Bovine Rhinotracheitis)-Ipv (Infectious Pustulous Vulvovaginitis) infection in cattle in the breeding areas of lower Saxony and Schleswig-Holstein] Frey HR, et al. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(24):607-9, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

VVEDENSKII'S INHIBITION see under NEURAL CONDUCTION

VZ VIRUS see VARICELLA-ZOSTER VIRUS

WAARDENBURG'S SYNDROME see under ABNORMALITIES, MULTIPLE

WAGNER-MEISSNER CORPUSCLES see under RECEPTORS, NEURAL

WAITING LISTS see under APPOINTMENTS AND SCHEDULES

WAKEFULNESS

The relation between the length of sleep and waking in infants. Tautermannová M. Act Nerv Super (Praha) 16(2):114-5, May 74

Awake endotracheal intubation: a review of 267 cases. Kopman AF, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(3):323-7, May-Jun 75

Sleep and wakefulness in chelonian reptiles. II. The red-footed tortoise, Geochelone carbonaria. Flanigan WF Jr. Arch Ital Biol 112(3):253-77, Jul 74

Sleep and wakefulness in chelonian reptiles. I. The box turtle, Terrapene carolina. Flanigan WF Jr, et al. Arch Ital Biol 112(3):227-52, Jul 74

Thermal fields and heat generation effects in tissue, awake and under halothane anesthesia. Trezek GJ, et al. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(3):290-5, Mar 75

Proceedings: A technique for the quantitative characterization of the sleep-wake cycle in the rat. Birtley RD, et al. Br J Pharmacol 52(3):475P, Nov 74

Two types of insomnia: too much waking or not enough sleep. Březinová V, et al. Br J Psychiatry 126:439-45, May 75

Congenital severe generalized muscle hypertonia during wakefulness: a distinct autosomal recessive disorder. Cantú JM, et al. Clin Genet 6(1):32-5, 1974

Tissue and plasma electrolyte levels in the awake state during the year, in summer cold exposure and during arousal from hibernation in the hedgehog (Erinaceus europaeus). Edwards BA, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(4):697-705, 1 Dec 74

Wakefulness and REM sleep in human neonates. Boismier JD, et al. Dev Psychobiol 7(4):304, Jul 74

Audiometric comparison of the middle and late components of the adult auditory evoked potentials awake and asleep. Mendel MI, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(1):27-33, Jan 75

Single unit activity in the lateral amygdala of the cat during sleep and waking. White TJ, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(3):331-3, Mar 75

The effect of thoracic spinal cord transection on alertness in cats. Lavy S, et al. Epilepsia 13(2):287-93, Apr 72

Effect of a forebrain lesion on the polycyclic sleep-wake cycle and sleep-wake patterns in the cat. Lucas EA, et al. Exp Neurol 46(2):368-88, Feb 75

Hypnotic and waking suggestions and recall. Dhanens TP, et al. Int J Clin Exp Hypn 23(1):68-79, Jan 75

Problem solving: waking and dreaming. Cartwright RD. J Abnorm Psychol 83(4):451-5, Aug 74

Mental activity in relaxed wakefulness. Foulkes D, et al. J Abnorm Psychol 84(1):66-75, Feb 75

On waking screens. Slap JW. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 22(4):844-53, 1974

Effect of sleep-wake cycle reversal on luteinizing hormone secretory pattern in puberty. Kapen S, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 39(2):293-9, Aug 74

The influence of hypertonic mannitol on regional myocardial blood flow during acute and chronic myocardial ischemia in anesthetized and awake intact dogs. Willerson JT, et al. J Clin Invest 55(5):892-902, May 75

Inhibitory processes and interneuronal apparatus in motor cortex during sleep and waking. I. Background firing and responsiveness of pyramidal tract neurons and interneurons. Steriade M, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(5):1065-92, Sep 74

Inhibitory processes and interneuronal apparatus in motor cortex during sleep and waking. II. Recurrent and afferent inhibition of pyramidal tract neurons. Steriade M, et al. J Neurophysiol 37(5):1093-113, Sep 74

Letter: Breast feeding and night waking. Carey WB. J Pediatr 87(2):327, Aug 75

Task performance after awakenings from different stages of sleep. Koulack D, et al. Percept Mot Skills 39(2):792-4, Oct 74

Action of psychotropic drugs upon pO2 in the lateral amygdala and pontine reticular formation during the sleep-wakefulness cycle. Monti JM, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(6):763-7, Nov-Dec 74

Awakening as an operant behavior: preliminary results. Wilcox RH. Physiol Behav 14(3):345-52, Mar 75

EEG and autonomic response pattern during waking and sleep stages. Keefe FB, et al. Psychophysiology 8(2):198-212, Mar 71

[Vegetative reactivity and vigilance level under the

influence of constant direct current of a low intensity magnetic field] Grünner O. **Cas Lek Cesk 114(20):618-22, 16May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Theta activity of the hippocampus and its function during wakefulness] Radil-Weiss T. **Cesk Fysiol 23(4):321-30, 1974 (Cze)**

[Spontaneous activity of Purkinje cells in free moving cat: a statistical study of complex spikes (author's transl)] Pellet J, et al. **Brain Res 81(1):75-95, 29 Nov 74 (Fre)**

[State of vigilance of adult baboons papio papio as studied by telemetry in an African environment] Balzamo E, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(1):70-3, 1973 (Fre)**

[Polygraphic study of wakefulness and sleep in the hedgehog (Erinaceus europaeus L.)] Fourré AM, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(8-9):959-64, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Sleep stages in the "encéphale isolé" preparation III. A quantitative and comparative study of wakefulness-sleep cycles in the semi-chronic encéphale isolé preparation] Foutz AS, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 38(6):579-88, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[New aspects of sympathetic control of skin and muscle vessels in awake human subjects (author's transl)] Wallin G, et al. **Klin Wochenschr 52(10):457-65, 15 Mar 74 (53 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Research on the spontaneous unitary activity of the corticofugal neurons in the sensomotory area of the cat during the sleep-wakefulness cycle. I. Cortico-pyramidal neurons] Abbruzzese G, et al. **Riv Neurol 45(1):20-7, Jan-Mar 75 (Ita)**

[Research on the spontaneous unitary activity of corticofugal neurons in the sensomotory area of the cat during sleep-wakefulness cycle. 2. Cortico-red neurons] Abbruzzese G, et al. **Riv Neurol 45(1):27-34, Jan-Mar 75 (Ita)**

[Study on the wakefulness-sleep transition in the 1st month of life] Fabiani D, et al. **Riv Neurol 45(1):128-30, Jan-Mar 75 (Ita)**

[Intracranial pressure and changes in the level of wakefulness] Munari C, et al. **Riv Neurol 45(1):35-44, Jan-Mar 75 (Ita)**

[Constancy of the electroencephalogram during wakefulness] Kawabata N. **Jpn J Med Electron 12(3):156-9, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[The circadian rhythm of brain norepinephrine and serotonin in the rat--the relationship of biogenic amines to sleep-wakefulness and hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenocortical activity (author's transl)] Asano Y. **Psychiatr Neurol Jpn 76(11):741-58, 25 Nov 74 (110 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

[Wakeful isolated brain of the pretrigeminal preparation] Zernicki B. **Acta Physiol Pol [Suppl] 25(3):1-20, 1974 (Pol)**

UBioelectric activity of the brain of cats in wakefulness and various sleep stages in cats] Popova LA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(6):973-6, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Cardiac rhythm in the sleep-wakefulness cycle of white rats] Snisarenko AA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(11):1668-76, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Dynamics of temperature rhythm phases in the course of rhythm inversion] Stepanova SI. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 9(1):70-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Alterations in the cerebral threshold for seizure activity during wakefulness and different sleep stages in animals] Ioseliani TK, et al. **Neirofiziologiia 6(6):577-84, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Interaction of the associative responses in the parietal cortex to stimuli of different modalities in awake Macacus rhesus monkeys] Tairov OP, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 10(5):496-502, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of piperoxane on sleep and waking in the rat. Evidence for increased waking by blocking inhibitory adrenaline receptors on the locus coeruleus. Fuxe K, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 91(4):586-7, Aug 74**

Effect of chronic marijuana administration of stages of primate sleep-wakefulness. Adams PM, et al. **Biol Psychiatry 10(3):315-22, Jun 75**

The actions of dihydroxyphenylalanine and dihydroxyphenylserine on the sleep-wakefulness cycle of the rat after peripheral decarboxylase inhibition. Altier H, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 54(1):101-6, May 75**

Tryptamines and some other substances affecting waking and sleep in fowls. Marley E, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 53(2):193-205, Feb 75**

[Sleep-wakefulness cycle in adult rats applied arsenic trioxide from birth to weaning (author's transl)] Kiyono S, et al. **J Physiol Soc Jpn 36(6):233-4, 5 Jun 74**

Monoamines and the regulation of vigilance and sleep. Putkonen PT. **Med Biol 52(3):193-9, Jun 74 (68 ref.)**

Growth hormone effects on sleep and wakefulness in the rat. Drucker-Colín RR, et al. **Neuroendocrinology 18(1):1-8, 1975 (230 ref.)**

Influence of loxapine on the sleep-wakefulness cycle of the rat. Schmidek WR, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(6):747-51, Nov-Dec 74**

[Influence of the increased level of gamma-aminobutyric acid in the central nervous system on varios phases of the sleep-wakefulness cycle in rats] Juan de Mendoza JL, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(1):73-9, 1973 (Fre)**

[Changes in sleep-wakefulness rhythms after injection of albumin or gamma-globulin in lethally irradiated rats] Malgrot JC, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(1):45-50, 1973 (Fre)**

[Retention of two central biogenic amines during pharmacologic trials of a synthetic cardiovascular agent, carbamoyl-oxy-4 (fluoro-4-phenyl) (-4-oxo-4-butyl)-decahydroquinolinechlorhydrate, or L7810] Nouaille-Degorce J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1847-52, 1973 (Fre)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Human wakefulness and biological rhythms after birth. Emde RN, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(6):780-3, Jun 75**

Hippocampal unit activity to tonal stimuli during arousal from sleep and in awake rats. Mays LE, et al. **Exp Neurol 47(2):268-79, May 75**

Dynamics of potentials evoked in the auditory pathway and reticular formation of the cat. Studies during waking and sleep stages. Ozesmi C, et al. **Kybernetik 16(1):27-35, 1974**

Sleep cycle oscillation: reciprocal discharge by two brainstem neuronal groups. Hobson JA, et al. **Science 189(4196):55-8, 4 Jun 75**

Neuronal excitability modulation over the sleep cycle: a structural and mathematical model. McCarley RW, et al. **Science 189(4196):58-60, 4 Jun 75**

WALDENSTROM'S HYPERGLOBULINEMIC PURPURA see PURPURA, HYPERGLOBULINEMIC

WALDENSTROM'S MACROGLOBULINEMIA see MACROGLOBULINEMIA

WALKERS see under ORTHOPEDIC EQUIPMENT

WALLENBERG'S SYNDROME see under CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS

WALLERIAN DEGENERATION see under NERVE DEGENERATION

WALRUS see under PINNIPEDIA

WAR

Introduction. Combat strain and subsequent mental health. A follow-up study of Swedish soldiers serving in the United Nations forces 1961-62. Kettner B. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] (230):1-112, 1972**

Follow-up studies of World War II and Korean war prisoners. II. Morbidity, disability, and maladjustments. Beebe GW. **Am J Epidemiol 101(5):400-22, May 75**

The psychiatrist in national emergency. Aleksandrowicz DR. **Am J Psychoanal 34(1):85-90, 1974**

Wound infection during the Yom Kippur war: observations concerning antibiotic prophylaxis and therapy. Klein RS, et al. **Ann Surg 182(1):15-21, Jul 75**

Personal violence in infantry combat. Yager J. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(2):257-61, Feb 75**

Letter: Wartime penicillin. **Br Med J 3(5934):805, 28 Sep 74**

Letter: Wartime penicillin. Fraser I. **Br Med J 3(5932):685, 14 Sep 74**

Effects of the Vietnam experience on subsequent drug use among servicemen. Rohrbaugh M, et al. **Int J Addict 9(1):25-40, 1974**

Thoracic injuries in the Yom Kippur war. Experience in a base hospital. Levinsky L, et al. **Isr J Med Sci 11(2-3):275-80, Feb-Mar 75**

Children's psychological reactions to wartime stress. Ziv A, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol 30(1):24-30, Jul 74**

Editorial: Weapons and wounds. Rich NM. **J Trauma 15(5):464-5, May 75**

Venereal disease in a war environment: incidence and management. Hart G. **Med J Aust 1(26):808-10, 28 Jun 75**

Operation homecoming: psychological observations of repatriated Vietnam prisoners of war. Andersen RS. **Psychiatry 38(1):65-74, Feb 75**

G. I.'s against themselves. Factors resulting in explosive violence in Vietnam. Bey DR, et al. **Psychiatry 37(3):221-8, Aug 74**

[Analysis of the neuropsychiatric pathology of former prisoners of war, as related to age at the time of captivity. Preliminary study] Meyers C, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Belg 74(1):80-99, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Maxillo-facial injuries from the war in Cambodia] Hor HT. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(7):1021-8, Oct-Nov 74 (Fre)**

[A physician's reflections on war and peace (author's transl)] Schrenk M. **Praxis 64(26):847-50, 1 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Creative activity of physicians-therapeutists during the blockade of Leningrad] Shulutko IB. **Klin Med (Mosk) 53(5):29-33, May 75 (Rus)**

[Scientific-research and practical work of Soviet roentgenologists and radiologists during the Great Patriotic War (1941-1945)] Zedgenidze GA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(5):4-11, May 75 (Rus)**

[Successes of Soviet surgery during the years of the Great Patriotic War (1941-1945)] Krakovskiĭ NI, et al. **Sov Med (5):9-17, M y 75 (Rus)**

[Current problems of the step-by-step treatment of battle injuries under the conditions of modern warfare] Kuvshinskiĭ DD. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (1):24-32, 1975 (Rus)**

[Otorhinolaryngologists in the Great Patriotic War] **Vestn Otorinolaringol (3):3-5, May-Jun 75 (Rus)**

[Development of specialized otorhinolaryngological service during the Great Patriotic War and in the postwar period] Kurashvili AE. **Vestn Otorinolaringol (3):5-8, May-Jun 75 (Rus)**

[Medical triage under modern warfare conditions] Dzhashitov ER, et al. **Voen Med Zh (12):23-6, Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Organization of food supply for sick and wounded partisans] Ermakov MA, et al. **Vopr Pitan (3):20-4, May-Jun 75 (Rus)**

[War time medical supplies for the treatment of sick] Hranilović A, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl 31(5):339-42, Sep-Oct 74 (Ser)**

[War time equipment for preventive medical care] Hranilović A, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl 31(6):389-92, Nov-Dec 74 (Ser)**

[Hospitalization doctrine in the general defensive war] Kralj I. **Vojnosanit Pregl 31(5):305-10, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)**

HISTORY

A doctor against Hitler. Taylor B. **Md State Med J 24(1):61-2, Jan 75**

The British Crimean medical disaster--ineptness or inevitability? Reid RL. **Milit Med 140(6):420-6, Jun 75**

Surgeons at the Little Big Horn McGreevy PS. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(5):774-80, May 75**

Editorial: Lee and intestinal illness. Mitchell RE Jr. **Va Med Mon 102(1):67-8, Jan 75**

[Participation of physicians and other health personnel in the Prague insurrection in May 1945 and activity of the Repatriation Commision up to Setp 30, 1945] Konopík J. **Cas Lek Cesk 114(19):590-2, 9 May 75 (Cze)**

[The most beautiful spring] Kunc Z. **Cas Lek Cesk 114(19):593-6, 9 May 75 (Cze)**

[Gratitude to Czechoslovak and Soviet health personnel] Prokopec J. **Cas Lek Cesk 114(19):578, 9 May 75 (Cze)**

[30th anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia by the Soviet Army and the further development of medical and pharmaceutical sciences] Prokopec J. **Cas Lek Cesk 114(23):697-702, 6 Jun 75 (Cze)**

[Czechoslovak pathological physiology in the time of the 30th anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia and its further perspectives] Vaško J. **Cas Lek Cesk 114(21):633-7, 23 May 75 (Cze)**

[Significance of the 30th anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia and the participation of physicians and health personnel 1945-1975] Konopík J. **Cesk Dermatol 50(3):153-5, Jun 75 (Cze)**

[Communist physicians in the national liberation fight of the Czech people 1939 - 1945] Nikliček L. **Cesk Zdrav 23(3-4):124-33, Apr 75 (Cze)**

[Polish physicians in Upper Silesia during the Nazi occupation] Moska D. **Arch Hist Med (Warsz) 37(4):439-45, 1974 (Pol)**

[Hospitals during the Warsaw uprising] Bayer S. **Przegl Lek 32(1):149-54, 1975 (Pol)**

[Health services in the Zolibora district during the Warsaw uprising] Bayer S. **Przegl Lek 32(1):154-8, 1975 (Pol)**

[Health services of the 1st and 2d Polish Armies during their fight for the liberation of the country] Brzeziński T. **Przegl Lek 32(1):79-85, 1975 (Pol)**

[Hospital of the Sovereign Order of Malta in occupied Warsaw] Chaciński AJ. **Przegl Lek 32(1):143-8, 1975 (Pol)**

[Cracow health services during the occupation] Ciećkiewicz M. **Przegl Lek 32(1):128-37, 1975 (Pol)**

[A physician, inmate of a POW camp, participates in a conspiratorial plot] Czerucki W. **Przegl Lek 32(1):159-61, 1975 (Pol)**

[Trachoma at the Gross Rosen camp in 1943] Halgas K. **Przegl Lek 32(1):167-71, 1975 (Pol)**

[Teresa Lasocka-Estreicher] Klodzinski S. **Przegl Lek 32(1):204-5, 1975 (Pol)**

[Sanitary situation in occupied Warsaw as reported by Wilhelm Hagen] Klodziński S. Przegl Lek 32(1):137-42, 1975 (Pol)
[Stanislawa Leszczyńska] Klodziński S. Przegl Lek 32(1):206-8, 1975 (Pol)
[Assisting inmates of the Montelupi prison in the years 1939-1941] Kuś J. Przegl Lek 32(1):121-8, 1975 (Pol)
[Nazi occupation as a subject of Polish writings in 1974] Maslowski J. Przegl Lek 32(1):217-26, 1975 (Pol)
[Inhabitants of Silesia assisting the POWs] Moska D. Przegl Lek 32(1):115-21, 1975 (Pol)
[After the liberation of the Sandbostel camp] Nowicki J. Przegl Lek 32(1):182-7, 1975 (Pol)
[Dr. Wladyslaw Krupa Sliwiński S. Przegl Lek 32(1):200-3, 1975 (Pol)
[A. P. Dobroslavin and sanitary provisions of the Russo-Turkish War, 1877--1878] Lesnikova RV. Gig Sanit (1):45-9, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Aerospace medicine (on the 30th anniversary of the victory of the Soviet people in the Great Patriotic War)] Rudnyĭ NM. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 9(3):3-7, May-Jun 75 (Rus)
["All to the front. All for victory." (on the 30th anniversary of victory in the 1941-1945 Great Patriotic War)] Med Tekh (3):4-5, May-Jun 75 (Rus)
[Chronicle of the heroic work of Soviet medics in the Great Fatherland War of 1941-1945 (historiographic survey of publications on the medical support of the USSR armed forces)] Georgievskiĭ AS. Sov Zdravookhr (2):55-61, 1975 (Rus)
[On the 30th anniversary of the victory over fascist Germany] Sud Med Ekspert 18(2):3-7, Apr-Jun 75 (Rus)
[Historic victory of the Soviet nation (on the 30th anniversary of ending of the Great Patriotic War with Fascist Germany] Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (2):3-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)
[Facts and figures (a chronicle of the work of the medical service during the first period of the Great Fatherland War)] Voen Med Zh (3):22-4, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Contribution of Soviet surgeons to the development of military field surgery in the years of the Great Fatherland War] Aleksanian IV, et al. Voen Med Zh (3):91-2, Mar 75 (Rus)
[30th anniversary of the army of the Socialist Republic of Rumania] Antosiak AV. Voen Med Zh (10):10-1, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Activity of the evacuation hospitals at the front rear during the Great Fatherland War] Belyĭ SD. Voen Med Zh (1):8-9, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Blood service of the Northern Fleet in the Great Fatherland War] Boftsov RP. Voen Med Zh (2):76, Feb 75 (Rus)
[Medical Service of the 179th Rifle Division in the battles for Vitebsk] Borisov EN, et al. Voen Med Zh 0(8):10-6, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Experience with medical support in the battle of Kursk] Evlanov LS. Voen Med Zh (3):14-6, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Military Medical Museum prepares for the 30th anniversary of the victory in the Great Fatherland War] Gribanov VK. Voen Med Zh 0(8):16-7, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Medical support of the 53d Infantry Corps in the East Prussia operation] Iastrebov ME. Voen Med Zh (3):17-22, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Concern of Party oganizations and of the workers of Kuibyshev Province for the wounded and sick in the years of the Great Fatherland War] Isaev PI. Voen Med Zh (11):7-8, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Obeying the call of international duty] Iurov IA. Voen Med Zh 0(9):8-10, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Medical service of the 65th Army in the years of the Great Fatherland War] Kolodkin VA. Voen Med Zh (3):78-81, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Concern of schoolchildren for wounded soldiers in the Great Fatherland War] Kozlovskiĭ KI. Voen Med Zh (2):77-8, Feb 75 (Rus)
[Born in the battle with fascism (on the 30th anniversary of the Czechoslovak People's Army)] Kubik M. Voen Med Zh (10):7-9, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Party political work in the hospitals in the years of the Great Fatherland War] Kuznetsov DN, et al. Voen Med Zh (2):7-11, Feb 75 (Rus)
[Teaching the course "The history of wars and the naval military art" in a medical institute] Markov ME. Voen Med Zh (12):31-2, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Interaction of the medical services of the army and navy in medical and triage support of the amphibious force on Bornholm Island] Polianin AV. Voen Med Zh (2):89, Feb 74 (Rus)
[Antiepidemic support of the troops of the 3d White Russian Front in the White Russian Operation] Pozyvaf TT. Voen Med Zh 0(7):19-22, Jul 74 (Rus)
[30 years together with the people and the Party] Pridybailo AI. Voen Med Zh (12):10-2, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Activities of evacuation hospitals in the Soviet rear in the Great Fatherland War] Selivanov VI, et al. Voen Med Zh 0(7):15-9, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Kuibyshev Hospital in the years of the Great Fatherland War] Shereshevskiĭ GM. Voen Med Zh (3):82-3, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Interaction of the military medical service and the organs of civil public health in western Siberia during World War II] Sukhanov NV. Voen Med Zh (10):14-6, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Military medics in the Battle of Moscow] Vishnevskiĭ NA. Voen Med Zh (12):18-22, Dec 74 (Rus)
[Medics of the 39th Army in the battles for Vitebsk] Volkov NP. Voen Med Zh 0(9):11-4, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Medics of the 39th Army in the battles for Vitebsk] Volkov NP. Voen Med Zh (9):11-4, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Experience of antiepidemic support for a guerilla force during the years of the Great Fatherland War] Zhuraviev AF, et al. Voen Med Zh (1):88-9, Jan 75 (Rus)
[The role of the pediatrician in the struggle for the health of children during the years of the Great Patriotic War] Bazanov VA, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(5):8-12, May 75 (Rus)
[Problems of food supply for troops in the years of the Great Patriotic War] Krotkov FG. Vopr Pitan (3):3-8, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Medical control of the food supply for troops in the Great Patriotic War] Petrovskiĭ KS. Vopr Pitan (3):9-14, May-Jun 75 (Rus)
[Development and characteristics of the concept of medical service in the National Liberation Army and the partisan order of Croatia in the years 1941 and 1942] Kraij I. Vojnosanit Pregl 32(1):41-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Ser)
[Development of ground vehicles for the transport of wounded and sick in war] Mikulić V. Vojnosanit Pregl 31(5):357-62, Sep-Oct 74 (Ser)
[Organization of the evacuation of wounded and sick at allied hospitals in Italy during the National Liberation War (1943-5)] Romano J. Vojnosanit Pregl 31(6):411-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Ser)
[The task and place of health services in the Slovak national uprising (author's transl)] Remišová M, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 62(4):385-96, Oct 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[30th anniversary of the Slovak National Uprise--beginings of our social health services] Bučko A. Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 28(6):385-7, Sep 74 (Slo)
[Health workers in the Slovakian National Uprising] Paškin J. Cesk Zdrav 22(8):292-3, Aug 74 (Slo)
[Problems of health organization in the Slovakian National Uprising] Remišová M, et al. Cesk Zdrav 22(8):294-301, Aug 74 (Slo)
[Great victory] Farm Zh (2):3-9, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)
[Chemical and pharmaceutical industry of the Ukrainian SSR during the years of the Great Fatherland War (1941-1945)] Ena MG. Farm Zh (2):14-20, Mar-Apr 75 (Ukr)

WAR CRIMES

Cognitive and emotional aspects of the attitudes of American and Israeli Jewish youth towards the victims of the holocaust. Klein H, et al. Isr Ann Psychiatry 12(2):111-31, Jun 74
Delayed affects and after-effects of severe traumatisation. Klein H. Isr Ann Psychiatry 12(4):293-303, Dec 74
["Anus of the world"] Nouv Presse Med 4(25):1891-2, 21 Jun 75 (Fre)
[Concentration camps problems studied by American psychiatrists] GLa JS. Przegl Lek 32(1):209-11, 1975 (Pol)
[After a quarter of a century] Gutt RW. Przegl Lek 32(1):212-3, 1975 (Pol)
[Denial of human rights (reflections of a physician-inmate)] Gutt RW. Przegl Lek 32(1):214-6, 1975 (Pol)
[Genocide and the psychology of guilt] Jakubik A. Przegl Lek 32(1):15-21, 1975 (Pol)
[Psychopathology of guilt in Nazi war criminals] Jakubik A. Przegl Lek 32(1):21-33, 1975 (Pol)

HISTORY

[The Saurer-Werke camp before liberation] Dziaduś S. Przegl Lek 32(1):178-82, 1975 (Pol)
[Reminiscences from the Flossenbürg camp] Gawryluk F. Przegl Lek 32(1):171-8, 1975 (Pol)
[Results of socio-medical studies of persons deported to the Third Reich as slave laborers] Kempisty C, et al. Przegl Lek 32(1):70-8, 1975 (Pol)
[Dr. Stefan Zabicki] Klodziński S. Przegl Lek 32(1):192-4, 1975 (Pol)
[Dr. Witold Pawel Kulesza] Klodzinski S. Przegl Lek 32(1):194-5, 1975 (Pol)
[Dr. Boleslaw Wiechula] Korczyńska A. Przegl Lek 32(1):196-200, 1975 (Pol)
[Further contributions to the problems of psychopathology of music and songs in Nazi camps] Kulisiewicz A. Przegl Lek 32(1):33-40, 1975 (Pol)
[Results of gynecologic examinations of former women inmates living in Koszalin] Maciejewski ZM. Przegl Lek 32(1):67-70, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Extermination action at the Lobeń Institution] Moska D. Przegl Lek 32(1):112-4, 1975 (Pol)
[Dr. Stefan Mirau] Siniecki B. Przegl Lek 32(1):190-2, 1975 (Pol)
[Sending Polish juveniles to camps following a jail term] Witkowski J. Przegl Lek 32(1):108-11, 1975 (Pol)

WARBURG'S RESPIRATORY ENZYME see CYTOCHROME OXIDASE

WARDS, HOSPITAL see under HOSPITAL UNITS

WARFARIN

Laboratory evaluation of difenacoum as a rodenticide. Hadler MR, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 74(3):441-8, Jun 75
Field trials of calciferol against warfarin resistant infestations of the Norway rat (Rattus norvegicus Berk). Rennison BD. J Hyg (Camb) 73,3):361-7, Dec 74
Field trials of difenacoum against warfarin-resistant infestations of Rattus norvegicus. Rennison BD, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 74(3):449-55, Jun 75
Field trials of calciferol combined with warfarin against wild house-mice (Mus musculus L.). Rowe FP, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 73(3):353-60, Dec 74
Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Structure of the anticoagulant warfarin and related compounds in solution. Giannini DD, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4221-3, Oct 74

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Interaction of rifampin and warfarin. Self TH, et al. Chest 67(4):490-1, Apr 75
Thromboembolism in pregnancy. Ramsay DM. Obstet Gynecol 45(2):129-32, Feb 75
[Blood coagulation after replacement of heart valves--cases with relatively early administration of anticoagulants] Nagasaki Y. Acta Med (Fukuoka) 44(5):461-80, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Chondrodysplasis punctata: is maternal warfarin therapy a factor? Becker MH, et al. Am J Dis Child 129(3):356-9, Mar 75
Chondrodysplasia punctata and maternal warfarin use during pregnancy. Shaul WL, et al. Am J Dis Child 129(3):360-2, Mar 75
A warfarin embryopathy? Warkany J. Am J Dis Child 129(3):287-8, Mar 75
Letter: Chloral hydrate--warfarin interaction. Evans WE, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 32(3):241,3, Mar 75
Anticoagulants and hemorrhage-breast necrosis: a case report. Romanucci D, et al. Angiology 25(9):612-6, Oct 74
Letter: Coumadin-induced necrosis of breast, disseminated intravascular coagulation, and hemolytic anemia. DiCato M-A, et al. Ann Intern Med 83(2):233-4, Aug 75
Letter: Warfarin-induced necrosis of skin. Lacy JP, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(3):381-2, Mar 75
Rifampin and warfarin: a drug interaction. Romankiewicz JA, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(2):224-5, Feb 75
Hepatic rupture from anticoagulant therapy. Roberts MH, et al. Arch Surg 110(9):1152, Sep 75
Iliacus hematoma syndrome. Kounis NG, et al. Can Med Assoc J 112(7):872-3, 5 Apr 75
Warfarin-induced hypoprothrombinemia. Potentiation by hyperthyroidism. Self T, et al. JAMA 231(11):1165-6, 17 Mar 75
Small bowel intramural hematoma secondary to coumadin anticoagulation. Daniel TM, et al. NC Med J 36(5):289-91, May 75
Intramural intestinal haemorrhage: a complication of anticoagulant therapy. Hale JE. Postgrad Med J 51(592):107-10, Feb 75
Fatal myocardial infarction during thrombosis prophylaxis with warfarin and dextran 70. Ro JS, et al. Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 8(2):109-14, 1974

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

The rapid identification of a new metabolite of warfarin via a chemical ionization mass spectrometry ion doublet technique. Pohl LR, et al. Biomed Mass Spectrom 2(1):23-30, Feb 75

ANALYSIS

Collaborative study of a semiautomated method for the analysis of acenocoumarol, phenprocoumon, and potassium warfarin tablets. Kolinski RE. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(1):80-4, Jan 75

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Letter: "Post hoc" and hypoprothrombinemia. Galinsky RE, et al. Ann Intern Med 83(2):286-7, Aug 75

BLOOD

Orally administered dimethyl sulfoxide: its effects on blood concentrations of salicylic acid, sulfanilamide, and warfarin. Passananti GT, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 243:311-6, 27 Jan 75**

Comparison of plasma levels of antipyrine, tolbutamide, and warfarin after oral and intravenous administration. Andreasen PB, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 16(6):1059-65, Dec 74**

GLC determination of warfarin in human plasma. Kaiser DG, et al. **J Pharm Sci 63(10):1579-81, Oct 74**

GLC determination of plasma levels of warfarin. Midha KK, et al. **J Pharm Sci 63(11):1725-9, Nov 74**

Topical application of a chlordane-containing ectoparasiticide: effect on the plasma half-life of warfarin in dogs. Bachmann KA, et al. **Lab Anim 9(2):135-7, Apr 75**

Effect of in vivo elevation of free fatty acids on protein binding of drugs. Gugler R, et al. **Pharmacology 12(3):160-5, 1974**

Anmalous results of studies on drug interaction in man. II. Halofenate (mk-185) and antipyrine, bishydroxycoumarin, and warfarin. Vesell ES, et al. **Pharmacology 13(2):112-27, 1975**

Rapid determination of the concentration of unbound warfarin in human plasma. Bachmann KA. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 9(2):379-82, Oct 74**

Computation of unbound anticoagulant values in plasma. Wosilait WD, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 3(2):285-91, Mar 72**

METABOLISM

Proceedings: An NADPH dependent warfarin reductase in human and rat liver and kidney soluble fraction. Hewick DS, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 53(3):441, Mar 75**

Spectroscopic techniques in the study of protein binding. A fluorescence technique for the evaluation of the albumin binding and displacement of warfarin and warfarin-alcohol. Sudlow G, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 2(2):129-40, Mar-Apr 75**

Sulfamethizole-induced inhibition of diphenlhydantoin, tolbutamide, and warfarin metabolism. Lumholtz B, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther 17(6):731-4, Jun 75**

Pharmacokinetics of the warfarin enantiomers in rats. Yacobi A, et al. **J Pharmacokinet Biopharm 2(3):239-55, Jun 74**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Purification from bovine blood of the warfarin-induced precursor of prothrombin. Wallin R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):398-406, 20 Jan 75**

Warfarin and metabolism of vitamin K1. Caldwell PT, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23(24):3353-62, 15 Dec 74**

Studies of the microsomal drug metabolism system in warfarin-resistant and -susceptible rats. Townsend MG, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 24(6):729-35, 15 Mar 75**

Letter: Potentiations of warfarin by co-trimoxazole. **Br Med J 2(5972):684, 21 Jun 75**

Anticoagulant resistance: an unusual case. Barnett DB, et al. **Br Med J 1(5958):608-9, 15 Mar 75**

Warfarin interactions with chloral hydrate and glutethimide. Udall JA. **Curr Ther Res 17(1):67-74, Jan 75**

Failure of indomethacin and warfarin to interact in normal human volunteers. Vesell ES, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol 15(7):486-95, Jul 75**

Effects of vitamin K deficiency, warfarin, and inhibitors of protein synthesis upon the plasma levels of vitamin K-dependent clotting factors in the chick. Walz DA, et al. **J Nutr 105(8):972-81, Aug 75**

Interaction between warfarin and ethacrynic acid. Petrick RJ, et al. **JAMA 231(8):843-4, 24 Feb 75**

Warfarin-phenylbutazone interaction in man: a long term multiple dose study. Schary WL, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(4):663-72, Apr 75**

Warfarin effect on rat liver ultrastructure, RNA content and polysome distribution. Noonan SM, et al. **Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):366-81, 31 Dec 74**

Lack of a clinically important interaction between warfarin and ascorbic acid. Feetam CL, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 31(3):544-7, Mar 75**

[Interaction between anticoagulants and indomethacin] Odegaard AE. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(33):2313-4, 30 Nov 74 (Nor)**

POISONING

Surreptitious ingestion of warfarin. Forbes CD, et al. **Br J Psychiatry 125(0):245-7, Sep 74**

Letter: warfarin poisoning in domestic animals. Crispin SM, et al. **Br Med J 2(5969):500, 31 May 75**

Reye's syndrome in three Israeli children. Possible relationship to warfarin toxicity. Mogilner, et al. **Isr J Med Sci 10(9):1117-25, Sep 74**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Clinical implications of warfarin interactions with five sedatives. Udall JA. **Am J Cardiol 35(1):67-71, Jan 75**

A comparative analysis of warfarin and low-dose heparin as thromboembolism prophylaxis in total hip replacement patinets. Ritter MA, et al. **Ann Surg 181(6):896-901, Jun 75**

Adjuvant therapy of cancer via the cellular immune mechanism or fibrin by induced fibrinolysis and oral anticoagulants. Thornes RD. **Cancer 35(1):91-7, Jan 75**

The efficacy of long-term oral anticoagulant therapy and its laboratory assessment. Eastham RD. **J Clin Pathol 28(3):198-201, Mar 75**

Standardisation of the laboratory control of anticoagulant therapy. Bradlow BA, et al. **S Afr Med J 48(44):1857-62, 11 Sep 74**

Prevention of thromboplastin-induced intravascular coagulation in rabbits by warfarin as monitored by thrombotest. Slaastad RA. **Scand J Haematol 13(2):140-5, 1974**

TOXICITY

An analysis of the susceptibilities of several populations of Rattus norvegicus to warfarin. Brooks JE, et al. **J Hyg (Camb) 73(3):401-7, Dec 74**

WARTS

see related
PAPILLOMA

Solitary phalangeal defect in the hand. Report of 2 rare cases. Kattan KR, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(1):29-31, May 75**

Letter: Sign of Leser-Trélat. Brown FC. **Arch Dermatol 110(1):129, Jul 74**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Letter: Multiple flat warts due to tetracycline. Gould WM. **Arch Dermatol 111(7):930, Jul 75**

COMPLICATIONS

Warty dyskeratoma. Anneroth A, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 55(3):227-32, 1975**

DIAGNOSIS

[Epidermodysplasia verruciformis of Lewandowsky-Lutz (author's transl)] Pieyre D. **Praxis 63(29):894-901, 23 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.)(Fre)**

DRUG THERAPY

Injection of vitamin-A in the treatment of warts. Naik PV, et al. **Indian J Dermatol 19(4):87-91, Jul 74**

Letter: Levamisole for warts. Helin P, et al. **N Engl J Med 291(24):1311, 12 Dec 74**

Letter: Mechanism of levamisole effect on warts. Wachi K, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(9):483, 27 Feb 75**

IMMUNOLOGY

Regression of warts. An immunological study. Pyrhönen S, et al. **Lancet 1(7907):592-6, 15 Mar 75**

PATHOLOGY

Primary tissue culture of human wart-derived epidermal cells (keratinocytes). Niimura M, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(3):563-9, Mar 75**

[Langerhans granules in epitheliomas of the eyelids] Radnót M, et al. **Ophthalmologica 170(6):534-42, 1975 (Ger)**

RADIOTHERAPY

[Long-term reexamination of plantar warts treated by roentgen therapy (author's transl)] Faessler R, et al. **Dermatologica 148(6):345-52, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Radiotherapy of warts on the foot sole and around the nails] Gasca JM, et al. **Actas Dermosifiliogr 66(1-2):23-36, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

SURGERY

A personal approach to the treatment of verrucae. Broughton RH. **J R Nav Med Serv 60(3):130-2, Winter 74**

THERAPY

The hypnotic control of blood flow and pain: the cure of warts and the potential for the use of hypnosis in the treatment of cancer. Clawson TA Jr, et al. **Am J Clin Hypn 17(3):160-9, Jan 75**

Hypnotic treatment of a child with warts. Surman OS, et al. **Am J Clin Hypn 15(1):12-4, Jul 72**

Letter: Immunotherapy of warts. Russo L, et al. **Lancet 1(7912):921, 19 Apr 75**

Warts. Biology and current therapy. Pass F. **Minn Med 57(10):844-7, 852, Oct 74 (36 ref.)**

[Methods of treating warts] Fischer T. **Lakartidningen 71(41):3917-8, 9 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)**

TRANSMISSION

An epidemiological study of 450 patients with warts treated at the Smith College Health Service between 1964 and 1972. Edelberg H. **J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(4):267-71, Apr 75**

VETERINARY

Warts in sheep. Identification of a papilloma virus and transmission of infection to sheep. Gibbs EP, et al. **J Comp Pathol 85(2):327-34, Apr 75**

WASPS see under HYMENOPTERA

WASSERMANN REACTION

[Significance of weakly positive results of Wasserman sedimentation tests in the diagnosis of syphilis] Vasil'ev TV, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(9):43-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

WASTE DISPOSAL, FLUID see under SEWAGE

WASTE DISPOSAL, SOLID see REFUSE DISPOSAL

WATER

see related
BODY WATER
MINERAL WATERS

Osmosis; facts and theories. I. Osmosis of water into heavy water. Vetö F. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 9(1-2):141-9, 1974**

An x-ray and vapour pressure study on lecithin--cholesterol--water interactions. Lundberg B. **Acta Chem Scand [B] 28(6):673-80, 1974**

The adsorption of water and benzene on amosite and chrysotile asbestos. Gorski CH, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 36(4):292-8, Apr 75**

Use of water vapor in the treatment of lower respiratory disease. Gibson LE. **Am Rev Respir Dis 110(6 Pt 2):100-3, Dec 74**

Influence of ions on the electrical characteristics of the dioxyribonucleic acid - water interface. Srivastava VK, et al. **Analyst 100(1188):51-3, Jan 75**

Streaming potentials and other water-dependent effects in mineralized tissues. Eriksson C. **Ann NY Acad Sci 238:321-38, 1974**

Dispersion of St. Lucian Schistosoma mansoni cercariae in natural standing and running waters determined by cercaria counts and mouse exposure. Upatham ES. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol 68(3):343-52, Sep 74**

Effect of water potential on growth and iron oxidation by Thiobacillus ferrooxidans. Brock TD. **Appl Microbiol 29(4):495-501, Apr 75**

Nature of the surviving plaque-forming unit of reovirus in water containing bromine. Sharp DG, et al. **Appl Microbiol 29(1):94-101, Jan 75**

Some evidence for long term memory retention by orotic acid in rats bar pressing for water. Lutz MP, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 211(1):123-7, Sep 74**

A phototrophic gliding filamentous bacterium of hot springs, Chloroflexus aurantiacus, gen. and sp. nov. Pierson BK, et al. **Arch Microbiol 100(1):5-24, 1974**

Effects of water temperature on the reward value and satiating capacity of water in water-deprived rats. Ramsauer S, et al. **Behav Biol 11(3):381-93, Jul 74**

The nature and properties of the inducible sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase in the gills of eels (Anguilla anguilla) adapted to fresh water and sea water. Sargent JR, et al. **Biochem J 144(1):89-75, Oct 74**

Transient water free radicals in oxidation--reduction reactions. Lewin S. **Biochem Soc Trans 3(2):319-21, 1975**

Physical studies on egg phosphatidylcholine in diethyl ether- water solutions. Poon PH, et al. **Biochemistry 13(24):4928-36, 19 Nov 74**

The nature of water inside phosphatidylcholine micelles in diethyl ether. Wells MA. **Biochemistry 13(24):4937-42, 19 Nov 74**

Enzymatic activity at interfaces. I. Enzymatic activity

of trypsin at the air-water interface. Inbar L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 364(1):146-58, 11 Sep 74

Diffusion and permeation of water in the frog egg. The effect of temperature. Mild KH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 373(3):383-96, 24 Dec 74

NMR study of -17-O from H2-17-O in human erythrocytes. Shporer M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 385(1):81-7, 14 Mar 75

Dielectric constant of mixed solvents used for a low temperature biochemistry. Travers F, et al. **Biochimie** 56(4):509-14, 1974

Identification of explosives by chemical ionization mass spectrometry using water as reagent. Yinon J. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1(6):393-6, Dec 74

Proton magnetic resonance studies of human adult hemoglobin in water. Breen JJ, et al. **Biophys Chem** 2(1):49-52, Jun 74

The state of water on hydrated collagen as studied by pulsed NMR. Fung BM, et al. **Biopolymers** 13(9):1767-76, 1974

The structure of water absorbed in collagen. I. The dielectric properties. Hoeve CA, et al. **Biopolymers** 13(8):1661-80, 1974

Water sorption on deoxygenated hemoglobins CC, SC, SS, AS, and AA. Kilion PJ. **Biopolymers** 13(8):1653-59, 1974

A case of water dependence. Edelstein EL. **Br J Addict** 68(4):365-7, Dec 73

Effect of pharmacological blockade on lithium-induced water drinking. Perumal TA, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 51(1):107-8, May 74

Letter: Imported sterile water. Shaldon C. **Br Med J** 2(5963):142, 19 Apr 75

Microstructure, water resistance and water repellency of the pigeon egg shell. Board RG. **Br Poult Sci** 15(4):415-9, Jul 74

The effects of zinc on rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri) in hard and soft water. Sinley JR, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 12(2):193-201, Aug 74

Migration of polychlorinated biphenyls in soil induced by percolating water. Tucker ES, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 13(1):86-93, Jan 75

Thermal balance and survival time prediction of man in cold water. Hayward JS, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 53(1):21-32, Feb 75

The effects of posterior hypothalamic lesions on swimming movements in different water temperatures by the rat. Robinson TE, et al. **Can J Psychol** 28(1):102-13, Mar 74

Proceedings: Water vapour exchange within the lung. Cumming G. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 47(5):28P, Nov 74

The effects of litter size on the bioenergetics and water requirements of lactating Mus musculus. Smith BW, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 51(1A):111-5, 1 May 75

Kinetics of water loss from cells at subzero centigrade temperatures. Mansoori GA. **Cryobiology** 12(1):34-45, Feb 75

The physical state of water at low temperatures in plasma with different water contents as studied by differential thermal analysis and differential scanning calorimetry. Simatos D, et al. **Cryobiology** 12(3):202-8, Jun 75

The production of bacteria-free demineralized water by filtration. Pranter W. **Dev Biol Stand** 23:33-9, 1974

The preparation of sterile and ultrapure water for pharmaceutical purposes. Weston J. **Dev Biol Stand** 23:28-32, 1974

Laryngeal water receptors initiating apnea in the lamb. Storey AT, et al. **Exp Neurol** 47(1):42-55, Apr 75

The effect of altering the ambient salinity of the freshwater teleost Xiphophorus maculatus on the histophysiology of its prolactin cells. I. Progressive changes in one-third sea water. Holtzman S, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 25(4):447-55, Apr 75

Effects of surfactants on ligand exchange reactions in vitamin B12a in water and in benzene. Influence of aqueous micelles and of solvent restrictions. Fendler JH, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 96(21):6745-53, 16 Oct 74

Chemical evolution. XXVI. Photochemistry of methane, nitrogen, and water mixture as a model for the atmosphere of the primitive earth. Ferris JP, et al. **J Am Chem Soc** 97(11):2962-7, 28 May 75

Effect of end-expiratory airway pressure on accumulation of extravascular lung water. Demling RH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(5):907-12, May 75

Effect of behavioral variables on cooling rate of man in cold water. Hayward JS, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(6):1073-7, Jun 75

Pseudomonacidal activity of phenolic disinfectants in hard water. Winicov M, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 57(4):880-4, Jul 74

NaCl thresholds in man: thresholds for water taste or NaCl taste? Bartoshuk LM. **J Comp Physiol Psychol** 87(2):310-25, Aug 74

Surface-chemical studies on chlorhexidine and related compounds: I. Effects at air-water, n-hexane-water, and hydroxyapatite-water interfaces. Fisher RG, et al. **J Dent Res** 54(1):20-4, Jan-Feb 75

Responses of maturing larvae of Anastrepha suspensa to light and to immersion in water. Taschenberg EF, et al. **J Econ Entomol** 67(6):731-4, Dec 74

Sodium regulation and adaptation to fresh water in the isopod genus Asellus. Sutcliffe DW. **J Exp Biol** 61(3):719-36, Dec 74

The ternary phase diagram of lecithin, cholesteryl linolenate and water: phase behavior and structure. Janiak MJ, et al. **J Mol Biol** 86(2):325-39, 25 Jun 74

Stability of nitrosamines in samples of lake water, soil, and sewage. Tate RL 3d, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(2):327-30, Feb 75

Phase studies of mixed phosphated surfactants, n-hexane and water. Groves MJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26(8):616-23, Aug 74

Solubility of nonelectrolytes in polar solvents II: solubility of aliphatic alcohols in water. Amidon GL, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 63(12):1858-66, Dec 74

Fluorocarbon aerosol propellants III: effect of water vapor on sensitivity of electron-capture detector during GC analysis. Hsiao JH, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 63(11):1776-9, Nov 74

Effects of drying on deoxyribonucleic acids. Ando Y, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 15(4):212-8, Dec 74

Letter: Water temperature and the "diving reflex". Hunt NG, et al. **Lancet** 1(7906):572, 8Mar 75

Nuclear relaxation measurements of water protons and other ligands. Mildvan AS, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 26 PtC:654-82, 1972

A hydrodynamic description of the osmotic reflection coefficient with application to the pore theory of transcapillary exchange. Curry FE. **Microvasc Res** 8(2):236-52, Sep 74

Letter: Yes, Virginia. You can drink water. Aniyan WG. **N Engl J Med** 292(10):540, 6 Mar 75

Vertical distribution of Fasciola gigantica metacercariae on stems of rice plant grown in a water pot. Ueno H, et al. **Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo)** 14(2):54-60, Sum 74

Activity of CNS depressants related to hydrophobicity. Barker JL. **Nature** 252(5478):52-4, 1 Nov 74

Evidence for a dual central role for angiotensin in water and sodium intake. Buggy J, et al. **Nature** 250(5469):733-5, 30 Aug 74

Soil and water and its relationship to the origin of life. Anderson DM, et al. **Orig Life** 6(1-2):23-36, Jan-Apr 75

The origin of proteins: Heteropolypeptides from hydrogen cyanide and water. Matthews CN. **Orig Life** 6(1-2):155-62, Jan-Apr 75

Ethanol self-administration in water satiated rats. Anderson WW, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 2(4):447-54, Jul-Aug 74

Access rate as a determinant of sucrose or water preference in water-deprived rats. Cohen PS, et al. **Physiol Behav** 14(3):383-6, Mar 75

Effect of drinking water temperature on broiler performance. Harris GC Jr, et al. **Poult Sci** 54(3):775-9, May 75

Some ultrastructural and enzymatic effects of water stress in cotton (gossypium hirsutum L.) leaves. Da Silva JV, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(8):3243-7, Aug 74

The biology of a thermal spring at Enfield, Co. Meath, with some observations on other Irish thermal springs. Fahy E. **Proc R Ir Acad [B]** 75(3):111-123, 20 Feb 75

Effects of (-)delta 9-trans-tetrahydrocannabinol on social behavior of squirrel monkey dyads in a water competition situation. Jones BC, et al. **Psychopharmacologia** 37(1):37-43, 18 Jun 74

New paths in the molecular orbital approach to solvation of biological molecules. Pullman A, et al. **Q Rev Biophys** 7(4):505-66, Nov 74 (61 ref.)

Dipole spectrum of water vapor and its relation to the energy loss of fast-charged particles. Zeiss GD, et al. **Radiat Res** 63(1):64-82, Jul 75

Pattern of water intake in normal and septal rats under the condition of partial food deprivation. Golda V, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ** 16(4-5):209-25, 1973

Transpiration rate and leaf mass in woody plants. Rudakov VE. **Sov J Ecol** 4(6):534-5, Sep 74

Orientation of shrews in water. Sergeev VE. **Sov J Ecol** 4(6):536-8, Sep 74

Covalent binding of biomolecules to radiation-grafted hydrogels on inert polymer surfaces. Hoffman AS, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 18(0):10-18, 1972

Comparison of renal osteodystrophy in patients dialyzed with deionized and non-deionized water. Posen GA, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 18(0):405-11, 1972

Ion-molecule reactions in the water-dimethyl sulfoxide solvent system. Kolling OW. **Trans Kans Acad Sci** 76(4):273-81, Win 73

Use of water-pik and nephroscope. Gibbons RP, et al. **Urology** 4(5):605, Nov 74

Letter: Stored rainwater as a cause of nitrite poisoning in pigs. Counter DE, et al. **Vet Rec** 96(18):412, 3 May 75

Water disinfection in the wilderness--a simple, effective method of iodination. Kahn FH, et al. **West J Med** 122(5):450-3, May 75

Microbial activities in north eastern desert soils of Egypt as affected by moisture and organic matter. Monib M, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss]** 129(5):448-58, 1974

[Effective of carbon dioxide in water on the diuretic response] **Kfiřek V. Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn** 53(3):151-5, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Purification of water by reverse osmosis for hospital and home dialysis] Nielsen WK, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 136(46):2574-9, 11 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Cold water as first-aid treatment in burns] Klasen HJ. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 119(15):601-3, 12 Apr 75 (Dut)

[Separation of herbicides by high-performance liquid chromatography. Influence of water (author's transl)] Gonnet C, et al. **J Chromatogr** 109(2):297-303, 18 Jun 75 (Fre)

[Half-value layers in water as a function of primary beam quality, field size and depth in radiotherapy (author's transl)] Légaré JM, et al. **J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl** 55(6-7):495-501, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Modification of the heat transfer coefficient of the skin following the effect of various substances] Neumann E, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 160(10):869-72, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Modification of infrared irradiation of the skin after the effect of various indifferent substances] Schade C, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 160(10):865-8, Oct 74 (Ger)

[Letter: Fluoridation of drinking water and mongolism] Strubelt O. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99(50):2589, 13 Dec 74 (Ger)

[Diseases in housed cattle following long-term uptake of well water with high saline content] Andresen H. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr** 81(23):585-7, 1 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Water uptake and solubility of 3 filling plastic materials in relation to hardness tests and time] Vlohi VJ, et al. **Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z** 30(5):340-4, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of water-cooling plants on the total-electricity costs in large hospitals and university centers] Böttcher C. **Gesund Ing** 93(9):265-71, Sep 72 (Ger)

[Nonographs for the determination of partial pressure, water-steam content, density and enthalpy of humid air with reference to the barometric condition] Geisler KW. **Gesund Ing** 93(10):309-12, Oct 72 (Ger)

[Structural calculations by computer to avoid water condensation damage] Weber EH. **Gesund Ing** 95(6):162-7, Jun 74 (Ger)

[Adsorption properties of colloidal silicic acids toward homologous polyethylene glycols and polyethylene glycol derivatives. 2. effect of water structure changes on the limiting surface reactions] Rupprecht H, et al. **Pharmazie** 30(2):101-3, Feb 75 (Ger)

[Behavior of chloro-organic insecticides in water] Koch R, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 20(7):446-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Drinking water from surface water sources: technical problems] van der Veen C. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 227(1-4):25-32, 1974 (Ger)

[Tests in vitro of water-protein interaction] De Luca R, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(9):573-6, 15 May 74 (Ita)

[Water diuresis in urography. Personal modifications of the method] Martinoli F. **Minerva Urol** 24(6):281-5, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Automatic management of mice. II. Device for instrument of automatic drinking water supply (author's transl)] Fujimoto M, et al. **Exp Anim (Tokyo)** 23(3):147-54, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The hydration of DNA macromolecules--theory and methods of determination] Lubas B. **Postepy Biochem** 18(1):31-57, 1972 (Pol)

[Examination of seawater at Swinoujście Beach and Swina river fresh water for the presence of Salmonella bacilli] Golba J, et al. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL** 10:263-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Determination of sorption isotherms of water by proteins using infrared spectroscopy] Bulatov DS. **Biofizika** 19(3):443-6, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Sorption of water on biopolymers] Gamaiunov NI, et al. **Biofizika** 20(1):38-40, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Nuclear spin relaxation of absorbed water protons in biological matrices] Ivanov VV. **Biofizika** 20(3):394-7, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[EPR study of the primary products of the photooxidation of chlorophyll a. Effect of water] Kostikov AP, et al. **Biofizika** 19(2):244-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Letter: Characteristics of phase transition of water

in disperse systems] Kurzaev AB, et al. Biofizika 20(3):533-4, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of water on the yield of the chlorophyll cation-radical in the photooxidation reaction] Kutiuria VM, et al. Biofizika 18(6):1004-7, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Flavin radicals as intermediate products of the photosensitized decomposition of water] Lialin GN, et al. Biofizika 20(3):535-7, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Nuclear spin relaxation of water adsorbate protons in biological matrices] Ratnikova NV, et al. Biofizika 20(3):398-402, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Calculation of the energy of hydrophobic interaction of nonpolar molecules by the Monte Carlo method] Sarkisov GN, et al. Biofizika 18(6):1008-13, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Letter: Time-dependent instability in lipid-water systems] Seleznev SA, et al. Biofizika 19(4):761-3, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Letter: Effect of a reversible increase in plasma membrane permeability of plant root cells during deplasmolysis] Shapovalov AA. Biofizika 20(1):157-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Optical properties and molecular structure of nucleic acids and their components. VII. IR-spectra and structure of hydrated and dehydrated DNA] Sukhorukov BI, et al. Biofizika 19(4):595-600, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of the processes of potato starch grain swelling and gel formation] Titova EF, et al. Biofizika 19(2):265-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Rus)
[Proton and electron transport through bilayer membranes and the decane/water interface in the presence of chlorophyll] Volkov AG, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 220(5):1207-10, 1975 (Rus)
[Letter: Water loading as a means of changing human orthostatic reactions following short-term hypodynamia] Asiamolov BF, et al. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 8(6):80-1, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Toxicologic and hygienic evaluation of aqueous extracts from F-26 polymer film] Pak ZP, et al. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 8(6):32-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Selection of flow sheets for obtaining apyrogenic water] Shvedov IuA. Med Tekh (1):44-6, Jan-Feb 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Water transport through epithelial tissues] Rubinshtein LI, et al. Tsitologiia 16(8):970-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of tap water on the level of plasma magnesium in patients with terminal stage of chronic renal insufficiency treated by hemodialysis] Bazhanova IM, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) (1):35-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinical aspects of general cooling in water] Klintsevich GN. Voen Med Zh (2):56-8, Feb 75 (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Parenteral nutrition, theory and practice. Water, ions, sugars] Kazda A. Cas Lek Cesk 113(14):418-24, 5 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Hemolysis in dialyzed patients: tap water-induced red blood cell metabolic deficiency. Yawata Y, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):301-4, 310, 1972

ANALYSIS

GLC determination of PPB levels of citrate by conversion to bromoform. Bjork RG. Anal Biochem 63(1):80-6, Jan 75
Letter: Loss of methylmercury-203 from water. Burrows WD, et al. Anal Chem 46(11):1613, Sep 74
Determination of oxygen-18 in water contained in biological samples by charged particle activation. Wood RA, et al. Anal Chem 47(4):646-50, Apr 75
Determination of cadmium, copper and lead in natural waters after anion-exchange separtion. Korkisch J, et al. Anal Chim Acta 76(2):393-9, Jun 75
Colorimetric determination of sulfate in water with barium violurate. Lambert JL, et al. Anal Chim Acta 75(2):460-3, Apr 75
Determination of manganese in natural waters by atomic absorption spectrometry with a carbon tube atomizer. Shigematsu T, et al. Anal Chim Acta 76(2):329-36, Jun 75
The determination of mercury at picogram/litre levels in water with a microwave-induced argon plasma emission system. Watling RJ. Anal Chim Acta 75(2):281-8, Apr 75
Determination of moisture content of freeze-dried products by tritium isotope. Kassai L, et al. Ann Immunol Hung 17:259-64, 1973
The properties of water in biological systems. Cooke R, et al. Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 3(0):95-126, 1974 (151 ref.)
Method for in situ measurement of nitrification in a stream. Schwert DP, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(6):1062-3, Dec 74
Arrangement of water in the DNA helix. Manríquez JM, et al. Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 8(1-3):1-4, Mar-Nov 71
Determination of methylmercury in water. Stevens AA, et al. Arch Environ Contam Toxicol 2(3):266-74, 1974
Non-freezable water and spin-lattice relaxation time in muscle containing a growing tumor. Fung BM. Biochim Biophys Acta 362(1):209-14, 7 Aug 74
Chlorinated hydrocarbon residues in ground water. Achari RG, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(1):94-6, Jan 75
Clean up procedures for PCB analysis on river water extracts. Ahnoff M, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(2):159-66, Feb 75
The use of polyurethane foam plugs for extraction of polychlorinated biphenyls (PCB's) from natural waters. Bedford JW. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(5):622-5, Nov 74
Picloram in lysimeter runoff and percolation water. Glass BL, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(2):109-12, Feb 74
An automated system for analysis of nitro-compounds in water. Hess TL, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(5):579-81, May 75
The sum of chlorinated and of brominated non-polar hydrocarbons in water. Lunde G, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(6):656-61, Jun 75
A rapid and reliable in situ spectrophotofluorometric method for the analysis of Co-Ral and bayrusil in lake and sewage water. Mallet V, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(6):739-44, Dec 74
Dicamba residues in streams after forest spraying. Norris LA, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(1):1-8, Jan 75
Tissue water content and nuclear magnetic resonance in normal and tumor tissues. Kiricuta IC Jr, et al. Cancer Res 35(5):1164-7, May 75
The structural water of fibrin molecules measured by heat drying and compared with derivations from electron microscopic molecular models. Köppel G, et al. Cell Tissue Res 149(3):379-98, 12 Jun 74
Cancer incidence in relation to fluoride level in water supplies. Kinlen L. Community Health (Bristol) 6(2):89-74, Sep-Oct 74
A simple drift measurement technique for industrial cooling towers. Kessick MA, et al. Environ Lett 8(4):353-60, 1975
Dissolved yellow organics: quantitative and qualitative aspects of extraction by four common techniques. Milanovich FP, et al. Environ Lett 8(4):337-43, 1975
Studies on the connective tissue of reptiles--11 Age changes in collagen and water contents of tenson: in vitro ageing of bone collagen of the male garden lizard. Panigrahy GK, et al. Exp Gerontol 9(3):115-21, Aug 74
The importance of the effect of the chemical composition of water on the population of snails--intermediate hosts of schistosomes in Egypt. El-Hassan AA. Folia Parasitol (Praha) 21(2):169-79, 1974
Effect of a chemically defined liquid elemental diet on composition and volume of ileal fistula drainage. Hill GL, et al. Gastroenterology 68(4 Pt 1):678-82, Apr 75
Changes in water, protein, sodium, potassium, and chloride in tissues with growth of the beagle. Sheng HP, et al. Growth 39(1):137-57, Mar 75
Cesium kinetics in a montane lake ecosystem. Hakonson TE, et al. Health Phys 28(6):699-706, Jun 75
Spectrophotometric determination of nitrate ion in fresh water. Peterson RA, et al. Int J Environ Anal Chem 3(3):185-90, 1974
Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of cancer. V. Appearance and development of a tumor systemic effect in serum and tissues. Hollis DP, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(3):807-15, Sep 74
Spin-lattice relaxation times for mixtures of water and gelatin or cotton, compared with normal and malignant tissue. Inch WR, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 53(3):689-90, Sep 74
A simple isotope dilution technique for the determination of lead and copper in natural waters. Catanzaro EJ. J Water Pollut Control Fed 47(1):203-4, Jan 75
Nutrients and algae in some central Iowa streams. Kilkus SP, et al. J Water Pollut Control Fed 47(7):1870-9, Jul 75
Letter: Mortality and natural fluoride content of drinking-water. Cook HA. Lancet 2(7891):1275-6, 23 Nov 74
A study of the distribution of polychlorinated biphenyls in the aquatic environment. Crump-Wiesner HJ, et al. Pestic Monit J 8(3):157-61, Dec 74
DDT and dieldrin in watersheds draining the tobacco belt of southern Ontario. Frank R, et al. Pestic Monit J 8(3):184-201, Dec 74
Residues of 2,4-D in pond waters, mud, and fish, 1971. Schultz DP, et al. Pestic Monit J 8(3):173-9, Dec 74
[Residues of organochlorine insecticides in sediments of a high estuary of Fleuve St-Laurent] Canonne P, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 14(01):83-7, Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Optimization of water quality in flowing waters. IV. Use of the mathematical model for the simulation of sewage transport and self-cleaning process in the river and their effect on oxygen concentration in the water] Deutsch E, et al. Gesund Ing 93(12):370-1, Dec 72 (Ger)
[An improved method for the determination of water, electrolyte and substrate concentration in small tissue samples] Denkert E. Med Lab (Stuttg) 27(10):241-52, Oct 74 (Ger)
[Fluoride-concentration in drinking-water in Schleswig-Holstein (author's transl)] Weidner F, et al. Oeff Gesundheitswes 36(9):662-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Elimination of chloro-organic insecticides through water treatment methods] Koch R, et al. Z Gesamte Hyg 20(7):442-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Toxicological evaluation of some nitrogen-containing substances in water of current interest] Sander J, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):71-80, 1974 (Ger)
[Coulometric determination of microgram amounts of water in some pharmaceuticals] Szyszko E, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 32(3):333-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Blood-brain barrier and water content in brain in experimental acute carbon monoxide intoxication] Rap ZM, et al. Neuropatol Pol 12(3):403-12, Jul-Sep 74 (Pol)
[Sanitary hygiene characteristics of the ground waters of Tselinograd and Turgai Provinces] Anan'ev NI. Gig Sanit (4):106-8, Apr 74 (Rus)
[Sanitary hygiene evaluation of the water from the Uzhgorod water supply conduit] Bliumberg MIu, et al. Gig Sanit (4):102-3, Apr 74 (Rus)
[Determination of M-phenylenediamine in aqueous media] Kazarinova NF, et al. Gig Sanit (11):61-3, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Determination of the fluorine in drinking water with a cerium (III)-(or lanthanum)-alizarin complexion] Khristianova LA, et al. Gig Sanit (11):88-9, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Determination of 1,2-dibromopropane in water] Matveev OG, et al. Gig Sanit 39(8):53-4, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Content of hexavalent chromium in water sources and its effect on the development of experimental atherosclerosis in warm-blooded animals] Novakova Sp, et al. Gig Sanit (5):78-80, May 74 (Rus)
[Hygienic evaluation of the ionic makeup of simulated desalinated seawater] Parkhomchuk TK, et al. Gig Sanit (4):22-6, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Sanitary chemical study of the migration of the monomer from caprolon into the water] Sheftel' VO, et al. Gig Sanit (6):93-4, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Molybdenum content in the ground waters of Vinnitsa Province] Val'chuk NK, et al. Gig Sanit (4):97-8, Apr 74 (Rus)
[Sanitary and hygienic evaluation of the quality of ground drinking water] Vasil'ev MP, et al. Gig Sanit (3):110-1, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Fluorine content in the water from water bodies at various geochemical regions of the Irkutsk region] Ianovskii LM, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(5):74-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Use of gamma-radiometers with a discrete reading system for measuring radon concentration in water] Abramov VI, et al. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult (6):542-4, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Level of various trace elements in the water of the river Ak-Bury and the underground waters of its basin] Zakusilova RM, et al. Zdravookhr Kirg (5):35-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

The importance and accuracy of the water drinking test and tonography. Vucicevic ZM, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 7(1):39-45, Jan 75
Water drinking and outflow facility. Kronfeld PC. Invest Ophthalmol 14(1):49-52, Jan 75
[Diagnostic value of water-drinking tonographic test] Cherniavskii GIa, et al. Oftalmol Zh 30(4):263-4, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

II. Filtration as an adjunct in water purification. Dawson FW, et al. Bull Parenter Drug Assoc 28(2):68-70, Mar-Apr 74
Pyrogen free water--our most important ingredient. Holcombe JC. Bull Parenter Drug Assoc 29(3):153-7, May-June 75
IV. Pharmaceutical process water by a reverse osmosis system. Paradiso SJ. Bull Parenter Drug Assoc

28(2):78-87, Mar-Apr 74

METABOLISM

The influence of dexamethasone on the blood-brain-barrier and water content in experimental brain oedema. Neuenfeldt D, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien) 30(1-2):51-7, 1974**

The diffusion permeability to water of the rat blood-brain barrier. Bolwig TG, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 93(3):415-22, Mar 75**

Brain uptake of lactate, antipyrine, water and ethanol. Gjedde A, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 93(2):145-9, Feb 75**

Effect of chronic exposure to cold, hypoxia, and both combined on water exchange in rats. Fregly MJ, et al. **Aerosp Med 45(11):1223-31, Nov 74**

Suitability of pig placenta for investigation of placental transfer. Moore WM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 120(7):932-6, 1 Dec 74**

Comparative metabolism of tritiated water by macropodid marsupials. Denny MJS, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(6):1794-9, Jun 75**

Effect of intravenous infusion of corticosteroids on blood pressure, electrolytes, and water metabolism in sheep. Fan JSK, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(6):1695-701, Jun 75**

Water turnover and pulmocutaneous evaporation of Australian desert dasyurids and murids. Haines H, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(4):958-63, Oct 74**

Salt and water balance and renin activity in renal hypertension of rats. Möhring J, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(6):1847-55, Jun 75**

Water and ion transport by the urinary bladder of the teleost Pseudopleuronectes americanus. Renfro JL. **Am J Physiol 228(1):52-61, Jan 75**

Saline drinking and cloacal excretion of salt and water in the zebra finch. Skadhauge E, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(6):1263-7, Dec 74**

Secretion of salt and water into the medullary collecting duct of Ringer-infused rats. Sonnenberg H. **Am J Physiol 228(2):565-8, Feb 75**

Diffusion of sucrose, sodium, and water in ventricular myocardium. Suenson M, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(5):1116-23, Nov 74**

Response of active transport of ions and spontaneous water flux to osmotic gradients in gastric mucosa. Villegas L. **Am J Physiol 228(3):738-41, Mar 75**

Comparison of transport mechanisms in isolated ascending and descending rat colon. Yau WM, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(1):191-5, Jan 75**

Penetration of water through human and rabbit oral mucosa in vitro. Adams D. **Arch Oral Biol 19(10):865-72, Oct 74**

Diffusion fluxes of tritiated water across human enamel membranes. Burke EJ, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 20(5-6):327-32, May-Jun 75**

The ubiquity of an enzyme-like activity for promoting an arsenate-water oxygen exchange reaction in rat liver cell fractions. Mitchell RA. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(2):794-800, 23 Sep 74**

Effects of calcium on potassium and water transport in human erythrocyte ghosts. Colombe BW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 363(2):226-39, 6 Sep 74**

Proton evolution associated with the photooxidation of water in photosynthesis. Fowler CF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 357(2):299-307, 23 Aug 74**

Salts and water. Edmonds CJ. **Biomembranes 4B(0):711-59, 1974 (195 ref.)**

Letter: Ischemic heart disease, water hardness and myocardial magnesium. Anderson TW, et al. **Can Med Assoc J 113(3):199-203, 9 AUG 75**

Accumulation of water during transformation of cells by an avian sarcoma virus. Bader JP, et al. **Cell 3(3):307-13, Nov 74**

A time course study of water permeability and morphological alterations induced by mucosal hyperosmolarity in frog urinary bladder. Chevalier J, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 154(3):345-56, 1974**

Evidence of the limitations of water as a freely diffusible tracer in brain of the rhesus monkey. Eichling JO, et al. **Circ Res 35(3):358-64, Sep 74**

The water balance response of the pelvic "patch" of Bufo punctatus and Bufo boreas; Baldwin RA. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(4):1285-95, 1 Apr 74**

Volume regulation in Nereis diversicolor--I. The steady state. Fletcher CR. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(4):1199-241, 1 Apr 74**

Volume regulation in Nereis diversicolor--II. The effect of calcium. Fletcher CR. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(4):1215-20, 1 Apr 74**

Water metabolism of two marsupials--the brush-tailed possum, Trichosurus vulpecula and the rock-wallaby, Petrogale inornata in the wild. Kennedy PM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(3):829-34, 1 Mar 74**

Effect of temperature on fluid absorption by teleost gall bladder. Mackay WC. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(2):383-5, 1 Feb 75**

The effects of bovine prolactin, sea water and environmental calcium on water influx in isolated gills of the euryhaline teleosts, Anguilla japonica and Salmo gairdnerii. Ogawa M. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(3A):545-53, 1 Nov 74**

Water balance of a euryhaline sea anemone, Diadumene leucolena. Pierce SK Jr, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(1A):159-67, 1 Sep 74**

Water balance of Merriam's kangaroo rat, Dipodomys merriami, during cold exposure. Soholt LF. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(2):369-72, 1 Jun 75**

Effects of cortisol on water transport across the eel intestine. Ando M. **Endocrinol Jpn 21(6):539-46, Dec 74**

Glucose synthesis in tritiated water. Rognstad R, et al. **Eur J Biochem 47(2):383-8, 1 Sep 74**

Membrane water permeability in normal and cataractous human lenses. Maraini G, et al. **Exp Eye Res 20(2):121-8, Feb 75**

Cortical release of labeled compounds during arousal in the cat: correlations with carbon dioxide, brain temperature and EEG. Kaczmarek LK, et al. **Exp Neurol 46(1):57-68, Jan 75**

Swelling of brain slices: non-osmotic reversion caused by metabolic intermediates. Dittmann J. **Experientia 30(12):1385-7, 15 Dec 74**

Annual cycle of changes in lipid and water content of some organs of the edible frog (Rana esculenta L.). Krawczyk S. **Folia Biol (Krakow) 22(3):309-26, 1974**

Effect of perfusion rate on absorption, surface area, unstirred water layer thickness, permeability, and intraluminal pressure in the rat ileum in vivo. Lewis LD, et al. **Gastroenterology 68(6):1509-16, Jun 75**

The effect of prolactin on water movement through the isolated amniotic membrane of the guinea pig. Holt WF, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 26(2):153-64, Jun 75**

Electrical potential difference and absorption of water, sodium, and potassium by the terminal ileum of ileostomy patients. de Moraes-Filho JP, et al. **Gut 15(12):977-81, Dec 74**

Proceedings: The effect of frusemide on small-intestinal absorption of water and electrolytes. MacKenzie JF, et al. **Gut 15(10):831, Oct 74**

Iodine-125 accumulation in plant parts: influence of water use rate and stable iodine content of soil. Cline JF, et al. **Health Phys 28(6):801-4, Jun 75**

Maturation of membrane function: the permeability of the rat erythroblastic leukemic cell to water and to non-electrolytes. Hempling HG, et al. **J Cell Physiol 85(2 Pt 1):195-207, A r 75**

Stimulation of osmotic water flow in toad bladder by prostaglandin E1. Evidence for different compartments of cyclic AMP. Flores J, et al. **J Clin Invest 56(2):256-62, Aug 75**

The site and characteristics of intestinal water and electrolyte loss in Escherichia coli-induced diarrhoea in calves. Bywater RJ, et al. **J Comp Pathol 84(4):599-610, Oct 74**

Interrelationships between water and metabolism in Artemia salina cysts: hydration-dehydration from the liquid and vapour phases. Clegg JS. **J Exp Biol 61(2):291-308, Oct 74**

Water uptake and hatching in the potato cyst nematode, Heterodera rostochiensis, and the root knot nematode, Meloidogyne incognita. Ellenby C. **J Exp Biol 61(3):775-9, Dec 74**

Water balance across the cuticle of a soil insect. Galbreath RA. **J Exp Biol 62(1):115-20, Feb 75**

Diffusion and permeation of water in the frog egg: the effect of tension and tonicity. Hansson K, et al. **J Exp Biol 61(3):697-703, Dec 74**

Some factors regulating water intake by the eel, Anguilla faponica. Hirano T. **J Exp Biol 61(3):737-47 Dec 74**

Nitrogen metabolism in the American cockroach: an examination of whole body ammonium and other cations excreted in relation to water requirements. Mullins DE. **J Exp Biol 61(3):541-56, Dec 74**

Water and osmotic pressure regulation in the cockroach, Leucophea maderae. Laird TB, et al. **J Insect Physiol 21(5):1055-60, May 75**

Exchange of water between a mite, Laelaps echidnina, and the surrounding air under equilibrium conditions. Wharton GW, et al. **J Insect Physiol 14(9):1303-18, Sep 68**

Impaired water handling in chronic obstructive lung disease. Farber MO, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 85(1):41-9, Jan 75**

Physico-chemical properties of 2,6-TNS binding sites in squid giant axons: involvement of water molecules in the excitation process. Carbone E, et al. **J Membr Biol 18(3-4):263-76, 1974**

Pathways for movement of ions and water across toad urinary bladder. II. Site and mode of action of vasopressin. Civan MM, et al. **J Membr Biol 19(3):195-220, 1974**

Cardiac electrolytes and water in thyroparathyroidectomized rat. Polimeni PI. **J Mol Cell Cardiol 6(6):531-41, Dec 74**

Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of cancer. VI. Relationship among spin-lattice relaxation times, growth rate, and water content of Morris hepatomas. Hollis DP, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(6):1469-72, Jun 75**

Effect of various alcohols on intestinal net water flux and theophylline absorption in rats. Houston JB, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(4):607-10, Apr 75**

Comparative effects of tetracyclines on water flow across toad urinary bladders. Feldman HA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 190(2):358-64, Aug 74**

Inhibitory actions of laxatives on motility and water and electrolyte transport in the gastrointestinal tract. Stewart JJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther 192(2):458-67, Feb 75**

Proceedings: Effect of luminal hypertonic solutions on water absorption and ultrastructure of rabbit gall-bladder. Erlij D, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(1):37P-39P, Aug 74**

Cloacal resorption of salt and water in the Galah (Cacatua roseicapilla). Skadhauge E. **J Physiol (Lond) 240(3):763-73, Aug 74**

Water decomposition in photosynthesis? A critical reconsideration. Metzner H. **J Theor Biol 51(1):201-31, May 75**

Mechanisms of salt and water transport in proximal tubule as measured by split drop. Richardson IW, et al. **J Theor Biol 47(1):57-64, Sep 74**

Permeability of medullary nephron segments to urea and water: Effect of vasopressin. Rocha AS, et al. **Kidney Int 6(6):379-87, Dec 74**

Factors influencing sodium and water excretion in uremic man. Yeh BP, et al. **Kidney Int 7(2):103-10, Feb 75**

Water balance and kidney function in some rodents native to Australia. Baverstock PR, et al. **Lab Anim Sci 24(5):743-51, Oct 74**

The nature of a drug-induced renal concentrating defect in rats. Carone FA, et al. **Lab Invest 31(6):658-64, Dec 74**

Letter: Fluid balance after major surgery in chronic renal failure. Horsey PJ. **Lancet 2(7888):1079-80, 2 Nov 74**

Nitrogen metabolism in bears: urea metabolism in summer starvation and in winter sleep and role of urinary bladder in water and nitrogen conservation. Nelson RA, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc 50(3):141-6, Mar 75**

Effects of temperature, relative humidity, and desiccation of germination of Nectria galligena conidia. Dubin HJ, et al. **Mycologia 67(1):83-8, Jan-Feb 75**

Membrane proteins related to water transport in human erythrocytes. Brown PA, et al. **Nature 254(5500):523-5, 10 Apr 75**

Evolution of oxygen by plants in relation to biosphere evolution. Kutyurin VM. **Orig Life 6(1-2):257-63, Jan-Apr 75**

Variations in the water content of the larvae of Nematodirus battus during the hatching process. Parkin JT. **Parasitology 70(2):157-63, Apr 75**

On the possible mechanism of cyanoacrylate histotoxicity. Aleo JJ, et al. **Pharmacol Ther Dent 2(1):21-4, 1975**

The effect of aortic coarctation on the concentrations of water and electrolytes in cardiac muscle. Nachev P, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(1):137-9, Oct 74**

Free-water clearance patterns as predictors and therapeutic guides in acute renal failure. Baek SM, et al. **Surgery 77(5):632-40, May 75**

Cellular basis of water transport. Oschman JL, et al. **Symp Soc Exp Biol (28):305-50, 1974 (215 ref.)**

Water balance and the frequency of hemodialysis in anephric patients. Nelson RA, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 18(0):91-7, 1972**

[Effects of various types of physical exercise on free water clearance] de Streicher M. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):2000-4, 1973 (Fre)**

[Effect of triamterene and bemetizide on transcapillary water metabolism] Felix W, et al. **Med Welt (21):1043-50, 23 May 75 (Ger)**

[Insorption of tritiated water in hepatic cirrhosis (author's transl)] Mertz DP, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl) 165(1):9-18, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Enteral transport of sodium and fluid before and following radiation exposure. Physiologic studies on intestine of awake rats. I. Upper small intestine] Herzer R. **Strahlentherapie 147(5):531-43, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Enteral transport of sodium and fluid before and following irradiation. Physiologic studies on the intestine of awake rats. II. Colon] Herzer R. **Strahlentherapie 147(6):649-59, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effect of long-term glucagon administration on the intestinal absorption of glucose, water and electrolytes] Lücke H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1280-2, 1974 (Ger)**

[Functions of the omasum of small ruminants. III. Absorption of water] Hauffe R, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 22(4):283-95, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Water and salt metabolism in liver disease and the hepatorenal syndrome] Modai D. **Harefuah**

86(12):614-5, 16 Jun 74 (Heb)
[The phenomenon of water entrapment in the formation and course of edema. A physiopathological mechanism useful for therapeutic purposes] Romboli L, et al. Minerva Med 66(11):499-507, 14 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Studies on the stability of aniitumor protein, neocarzinostatin. I. Stability of solution of neocarzinostatin (author's transl)] Kono M, et al. Jpn J Antibiot 27(6):707-14, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Hydrogenase activity in Thiocapsa roseopersicina according to the D2--H20 metabolic reaction] Zorin NA, et al. Biokhimiia 40(1):192-5, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The mechanism of the inhibiting effect of oxytocin on isotonic fluid transport by gall bladder epithelium] Iaremenko MS, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(11):10-2, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Participation of Na,K-dependent ATPase in the mechanism of oxytocin action on the transport of isotonic fluid by gall bladder epithelium] Iaremenko MS, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(10):1592-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Method of determining the human body's need for water] Vankhanen VD, et al. Gig Sanit (10):65-6, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Participation of antidiuretic hormone in the regulation of water-electrolyte metabolism in cardiac insufficiency] Vinogradov AV, et al. Kardiologiia 15(3):144-6, Mar 75 (Rus)
[The lag phase of Saccharomyces cerevisiae growth following dehydration] Beker ME, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(6):1028-33, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effectiveness of antidiuretic hormone in the presence of inhibited protein synthesis in different subcellular structures] Natochin IuV, et al. Tsitologiia 16(1):56-61, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of deuterium in studying water metabolism of living organisms] Popov IuB. Usp Fiziol Nauk 6(1):85-99, Jan-Mar 75 (177 ref.) (Rus)
[Role of metabolic water in the cleidoic eggs of insects (based on the example of the shellbug, Eurygaster integriceps Put.)] Polivanova EN, et al. Zh Obshch Biol 31(5):566-71, Sep-Oct 70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Studies on the interaction of water with microsomal cytochrome P-450. Holtzman JL. Adv Exp Med Biol 58(00):239-49, 1975
Effect of water on the thermal death of a hydrocarbon bacterium in a nonaqueous fluid. LaRock PA. Appl Microbiol 29(1):112-4, Jan 75
Action of water in depressing acetylene reduction by detached nodules. Straten JV, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(3):432-4, Mar 75
The activity of phospholipase A2 in reversed micelles of phosphatidylcholine in diethyl ether: effect of water and cations. Misiorowski RL, et al. Biochemistry 13(24):4921-7, 19 Nov 74
The mechanical properties of stratum corneu. I. The effect of water and ambient temperature on the tensile properties of newborn rat stratum corneum. Papir YS, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 399(1):170-80, 14 Jul 75
Effect of water on piezoelectricity in bone and collagen. Netto TG, et al. Biophys J 15(6):573-6, Jun 75
The effects of changes in dietary protein and water availability on urinary nitrogen compounds in the rooster, Gallus domesticus--I. Urine flow and the excretion of uric acid and ammonia. Ward JM Jr, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(1A):165-9, 1 May 75
The effects of changes in dietary protein and water availability on urinary nitrogen compounds in the rooster, Gallus domesticus--II. Diurnal patterns in urine flow rates, and urinary uric acid and ammonia concentrations. Ward JM Jr, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(1A):171-4, 1 May 75
Histochemistry of neurosecretion in attempted eliciting of epileptic fits by water load in the rat. Miętkiewski K, et al. Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow) 12(3-4):261-8, 1974
Potentiating effect of D-2-O on the ascaris-induced, reagin-mediated model of asthma in the Rhesus monkey studied with a double aerosolized antigen challenge technique. Patterson R, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 48(3):412-21, 1975
Effect of water activity on heat survival of Staphylococcus aureus, Salmonella typhimurium and Salm. senftenberg. Horner KJ, et al. J Appl Bacteriol 38(1):9-17, Feb 75
Effect of water and mouthwashes on pH of oral monkey mucosa. Esposito EJ, et al. Pharmacol Ther Dent 2(1):33-41, 1975
[Biochemistry of memory. II. Improved learning of fishes in heavy water] Lehr E, et al. Naturwissenschaften 61(9):399-401, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of desalinated water of low mineral content on human water-electrolyte metabolism] Grishelevich AT. Gig Sanit (3):18-22, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of the effect of water, purified by an electrodialysis method, on certain biological objects] Orlov AA. Gig Sanit (6):90-2, Jun 74 (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Membrane lipid, not polarized water, is responsible for the semipermeable properties of living cells. McElhaney RN. Biophys J 15(8):777-84, Aug 75
Effects of dehydration, vasotocin and hypertonicity on net water flux through the isolated, perfused pelvic skin of Bufo bufo bufo (L.). Christensen CU. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(1A):7-10, 1 May 75

STANDARDS

[New "Potable water" standard (GOST 2874-73) and its scientific bases] Cherkinskiĭ SN. Gig Sanit (6):7-11, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Experimental substantiation of the maximum permissible concentrations of the triethanolamine, ammonium and calcium salts of alkylbenzenesulfonic acids in the water of reservoirs] Kordonets VIa. Gig Sanit (3):22-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Intensive irrigation of the eye in lime burns by means of pulsating water stream (author's transl)] Laux U, et al. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165(4):664-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

WATER DEPRIVATION

Effects of water deprivation in rats with polydipsia and polyuria due to long-term administration of lithium. Christensen S. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh) 35(3):201-11, Sep 74
Water deprivation and performance of athletes. Am J Clin Nutr 27(10):1096-7, Oct 74
Does hypovolemia plus cellular dehydration equal water deprivation? Almli CR, et al. Behav Biol 13(4):445-56, Apr 75
Effects of delta9-THC on food and water intake of deprivation experienced rats. Gluck JP, et al. Behav Biol 11(3):395-401, Jul 74
Comparisons between induced by water deprivation or chemical stimulation. Krikstone BJ, et al. Behav Biol 11(4):547-59, AUG 74
Operant responding for water in rats with septal lesions: effect of deprivation level. Sagvolden T. Behav Biol 13(3):323-30, Mar 75
Suppression of reproduction in water-deprived mongolian gerbils (Meriones unguiculatus). Yahr P, et al. Biol Reprod 12(2):249-54, Mar 75
Water balance of small lactating rodents. I. Ad libitum water intakes and effects of water restriction on growth of young. Baverstock PR, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(4):819-25, 1 Apr 75
Water deprivation in rats: elevated plasma neurophysin levels. Legros JJ, et al. Experientia 31(5):603-5, 15 May 75
Influence of drinking history on food-deprived drinking in the rat. Milgram NW, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(1):126-33, Jul 74
Interresponse time changes as a function of water deprivation and amphetamine. Brown BM, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 193(2):701-12, May 75
Taste phenomena influences on stimulation of deprivation-induced fluid consumption of rats. Maickel RP, et al. Neuropharmacology 13(8):763-7, Aug 74
Water deprivation and performance of athletes. Nutr Rev 32(10):314-5, Oct 74
Effects of phenobarbital on ethanol intake in fluid deprived rats. Rondeau DB, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 3(3):493-7, May-Jun 75
Schedule-induced ethanol polydipsia: enhancement by saccharin. Samson HH, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 2(6):835-8, Nov-Dec 74
Access rate as a determinant of sucrose or water preference in water-deprived rats. Cohen PS, et al. Physiol Behav 14(3):383-6, Mar 75
Supraoptic neuronal activity in rats during five days of water deprivation. Walters JK, et al. Physiol Behav 13(5):661-7, Nov 74
Effects of salt arousal of drinking and water deprivation on performance of CRF and VI-1 schedules of reinforcement. Wayner MJ, et al. Physiol Behav 5(1):99-109, Jan 70
Adaptation to 23.5-hr. food and water deprivation schedules in the rat and guinea pig. Dutch J, et al. Psychol Rep 35(1 Pt 2):367-70, Aug 74
[Effects of x-rays and food or water abstinence on 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid excretion] Nakamura W, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(4-5):837-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Effects of water intake on intestinal absorption and motility in dogs deprived of water] Ardisson JL, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 68(1):27-35, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Hypothalamo-hypophysial-adrenal response to water deprivation] Iwamoto M, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):258, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Comparative resistance to dehydration of actinomycete spores and vegetative cells] Aslanian RR. Antibiotiki 19(8):693-6, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Effects of restricted water ingestion and hyperhydration on the excretion of water and sodium] Guevara-Rojas A. Gac Med Mex 108(3):141-52, Sep 74 (Spa)

WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE

see related
OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION
WATER INTOXICATION

Hyperosmolality and trauma. Hallberg D. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl] (55):21-7, 1974
Changes in myocardial water, electrolytes and ultrastructure after adrenalectomy. Körge P, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 32(4):363-74, 1974
Heart adaptation to physical exertion in relation to work duration. Korge P, et al. Acta Cardiol (Brux) 29(4):303-20, 1974
Acute obstruction of the suprarenal vena cava in the rat. II. Changes in electrolytes, urea, creatinine, and acid-base balance. Bengmark S, et al. Acta Chir Scand 140(7):546-50, 1974
Acid-base, electrolyte, urea and creatinine changes following nephrectomy after adrenalectomy and after infrarenal vena cava ligation in rats. Bengmark S, et al. Acta Chir Scand 140(7):551-5, 1974
Adaptations to osmotic stress in a fresh-water euryhaline teleost, Tilapia mossambica X. Role of mucopolysaccharides. Narasimham C, et al. Acta Histochem (Jena) 51(1):37-49, 1974
Acid-base and electrolyte balance in infants of diabetic mothers. Vaginal delivery versus caesarean section. Thalme B, et al. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 54(2):129-34, 1975
Development of renal control of salt and fluid homeostasis during the first year of life. Aperia A, et al. Acta Paediatr Scand 64(3):393-8, May 75
Transcapillary fluid movements in sympathectomized intestine and skin during hemorrhagic hypotension. Järhult J, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 94(1):29-35, May 75
Electrolyte balance of the internal environment as a factor conditioning individual differences in metabolic, cellular and stress activities of the organism. Hypotheses and experimental evidence. Pospíšil M. Agressologie 15(3):169-77, 1974
Differences in hydration characteristics of corneas in various animal species. Histochemical study of acid mucopolysaccharides. Cejková J, et al. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 190(4):353-60, 1974
Renal consequences of valvular heart disease. Porter GA, et al. Am J Cardiol 35(6):886-97, Jun 75 (89 ref.)
Intra-amniotic urea as a midtrimester abortifacient: clinical results and serum and urinary changes. Burnett LS, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(1):7-16, 1 Jan 75
Carotid artery mechanics, connective tissue, and electrolyte changes in puppies. Cox RH, et al. Am J Physiol 227(3):563-8, Sep 74
Carotid artery mechanics, connective tissue, and electrolyte changes in puppies. Cox RH, et al. Am J Physiol 227(3):563-8, Sep 74
Failure of the type-B atrial receptors to respond to increase in plasma osmolality in the dog. Gilmore JP, et al. Am J Physiol 227(5):1005-7, Nov 74
Volume expansion and intrarenal blood flow of normal and salt-deprived rats. Kinney MJ, et al. Am J Physiol 227(3):652-8, Sep 74
Environmental salinity and pituitary control of sodium balance in killifishes. Pang PK, et al. Am J Physiol 227(5):1139-42, Nov 74
Extracellular space and ionic distribution in rat ventricle. Polimeni PI. Am J Physiol 227(3):676-83, Sep 74
Water and ion transport by the urinary bladder of the teleost Pseudopleuronectes americanus. Renfro JL. Am J Physiol 228(1):52-61, Jan 75
Blood antidiuretic hormone level and osmotic reactivity of thirst mechanism in dogs. Szczepańska-Sadowska E, et al. Am J Physiol 227(4):766-70, Oct 74
A case of alveolar cell carcinoma accompanied by fluid and electrolyte depletion through production of voluminous amounts of lung liquids. Homma H, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 111(6):857-62, Jun 75
Fluid balance in the newborn. Bennett EJ. Anesthesiology 43(2):210-24, Aug 75 (50 ref.)
Specific therapy in water, electrolyte and blood-volume replacement during pediatric surgery. Furman EB, et al. Anesthesiology 42(2):187-93, Feb 75
Blood sugar levels during routine fluid therapy of

surgical patients. Nuutinen L, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 64(2):108-11, 1975**

Low blood pressure in young adults with cystic fibrosis: an effect of chronic salt loss in sweat? Lieberman J, et al. **Ann Intern Med 82(6):806-8, Jun 75**

The effects of distention and obstruction on the accumulation of fluid in the lumen of small bowel of dogs. Mishra NK, et al. **Ann Surg 180(5):791-5, Nov 74**

Fluid balance and physical work capacity in humans exposed to cold. Lennquist S, et al. **Arch Environ Health 29(5):241-9, Nov 74**

"Essential" hypernatremia. Report of three cases and review of the literature. DeRubertis FR, et al. **Arch Intern Med 134(5):889-95, Nov 74 (57 ref.)**

The minimum quantity of vasopressin in the neurohypophysis necessary for water balance in non-stressed rats. Young TK, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 52(5):833-9, Oct 74**

Organ fluid changes and electrolyte excretion of rats exposed to high altitude. Christensen BM, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(1):16-20, Jan 75**

Water and electrolyte replacement during repeated days of work in the heat. Costill DL, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(6):795-800, Jun 75**

Determination of body fluid compartments by electrical impedance measurements. Jenin P, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(2):152-5, Feb 75**

Investigation of electrical impedance variations of dog brain tissue during experimental metabolic disturbances. Lenoir J, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(2):156-60, Feb 75**

Electrolyte changes at 3500 m in males with and without high-altitude pulmonary edema. Malhotra MS, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med 46(4 Sec 1):409-12, Apr 75**

Does hypovolemia plus cellular dehydration equal water deprivation? Almli CR, et al. **Behav Biol 13(4):445-56, Apr 75**

The role of systemic hydration in the acquisition of schedule-induced polydipsia by rats. Chapman HW, et al. **Behav Biol 12(4):501-8, Dec 74**

Osmotically induced electrical changes in isolated bullfrog small intestine. Armstrong WM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 401(1):137-51, 5 Aug 75**

Osmotic behaviour of Acholeplasma laidlawii B cells with membrane lipids in liquid-crystalline and gel state. van Zoelen EJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 394(3):463-9, 3 Jul 75**

Effects of epidermal hydration on skin conductance responses and levels. Fowles DC, et al. **Biol Psychol 2(1):67-77, 1974**

A conductometer for measuring some parameters of blood. Romanov YuF, et al. **Biomed Eng (NY) 8(2):84-5, Jan 75**

The postoperative patient and his fluid and electrolyte requirements. Jenkins MT, et al. **Br J Anaesth 47(2):143-50, Feb 75**

Editorial:balance, in fluids and veins. NO AUTHOR. **Br J Anaesth 47(2):89-90, Feb 75**

Circulatory and biochemical effects of whole body hyperthermia. Pettigrew RT, et al. **Br J Surg 61(9):727-30, Sep 74**

Energy metabolites and water content in rat brain during the early stage of development of cerebral infarction. Kogure K, et al. **Brain 97(1):103-14, Mar 74**

Independence of amino acid uptake from tissue swelling in incubated slices of brain. Banay-Schwartz M, et al. **Brain Res 65(2):235-76, 11 Jan 74**

Evidence for basal forebrain thirst osmoreceptors in rat. Blass EM. **Brain Res 82(1):69-76, 20 Dec 74**

Resuscitation of the monkey brain after one hour's complete ischemia. II. Brain water and electrolytes. Zimmermann V, et al. **Brain Res 85(1):1-11, 21 Feb 75**

Effect of dihydroergotamine on partial functions of the kidneys and water and salt metabolism in dogs with experimental hypertension. Filinova ZS. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(2):116-8, Aug 74**

Changes in renin, water balance, and sodium balance during development of high blood pressure in genetically hypertensive rats. Bianchi G, et al. **Circ Res 36(6 Suppl 1):153-61, Jun 75**

Letter: The patient with cirrhosis and ascites vs. Guyton's theory of blood pressure regulation. Gordon DB. **Circ Res 36(5):669-70, May 75**

Plasma renin and sodium balance during development of moderate and severe renal hypertension in rats. Leenen FH, et al. **Circ Res 36(6 Suppl 1):179-86, Jun 75**

Role of the collecting duct in the regulation of sodium balance. Stein JH, et al. **Circ Res 36(6 Suppl 1):119-24, Jun 75 (26 ref.)**

Clinical conference: medullary carcinoma of the thyroid with diabetes and electrolyte abnormalities. **Clin Bull 4(4):151-4, 1974**

Salt loss as a possible mechanism eliciting an acute malignant phase in renal hypertensive rats. Gross F, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 2(4):323-33, Jul-Aug 75**

Alterations in renal tubular sodium and water transport in polycystic kidney disease. D'Angelo A, et al. **Clin Nephrol 3(3):99-105, 1975**

Fluid volume and electrolyte changes of the early postburn period. Baxter CR. **Clin Plast Surg 1(4):693-703, Oct 74 (37 ref.)**

Fluid volume and electrolyte changes of the early postburn period. Baxter CR. **Clin Plast Surg 1(4):693-703, Oct 74 (37 ref.)**

Postural fluid retention in patients with idiopathic oedema: lack of relationship to the phase of the menstrual cycle. Edwards OM, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 48(4):331-3, Apr 75**

Comparative physiochemical studies of osmo-regulation in Sipunculi--I; Steady-state characteristics of two sipunculids in full-strength sea water. Foster RC. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(3):855-66, 1 Mar 74**

Osmoregulation in the adult water boatman, Corisella edulis champion. Frick JH, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(2):789-97, 1 Feb 74**

Osmotic responses of spiny dogfish (Squalus acanthias L.) embryos to temperature and salinity stress. Jones RT, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 47(3):971-9, 1 Mar 74**

Ionic regulation and the energetics of osmoregulation in Mugil cephalus Lin. Nordlie FG, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(1A):125-31, 1 May 75**

Water and electrolyte content of pig spleens after hypothermic perfusion and storage with various salt solutions. Piechowiak H, et al. **Cryobiology 11(5):439-45, Oct 74**

Thermoregulation, water and electrolyte metabolism of man in the desert. Maloiy GM, et al. **East Afr Med J 52(2):97-112, Feb 75 (30 ref.)**

Osmoregulation: effect of salinity and heavy metals. Schmidt-Nielsen B. **Fed Proc 33(10):2137-46, Oct 74**

Bile salt alteration of colonic electrolyte transport: role of cyclic adenosine monophosphate. Binder HJ, et al. **Gastroenterology 68(3):503-8, Mar 75**

Plasma and red cell water and elements in infantile diarrhoea. Khalil M, et al. **Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc 22(2):105-11, Apr 74**

Effect of osmotic stress on serum corticoid and plasma glucose levels in the duck (Anas platyrynchos). Allen JC, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 26(2):209-16, Jun 75**

Osmoregulation and pituitary--adrenal function in desert reptiles. Bradshaw SD. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(2):230-48, Feb 75**

Effect of partial ultimobranchialectomy on plasma calcium concentration and on some related parameters in goldfish (Carassius auratus L.) during acute transfer from fresh water to 30 per cent sea water. Fenwick JC. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(1):60-3, Jan 75**

Hormones and osmoregulation in marine birds. Holmes WN. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(2):249-58, Feb 75**

Endocrine adaptation to osmotic requirements of the environment: endocrine factors in osmoregulation by lungfishes and amphibians. Sawyer WH, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(2):224-9, Feb 75**

A study of electrolyte and biogenic amine metabolism in manic-depressive illness. Mendels J, et al. **Int Pharmacopsychiatry 9(4):206-17, 1974**

Beta-adrenergic (isoproterenol) regulation of antidiuretic hormone. Klein LA. **Invest Urol 12(4):285-90, Jan 75**

Hormonal and electrolyte response to exposure to 17,500 ft. Frayser R, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(4):636-42, Apr 75**

Plasma volumes and constituents of heat-exposed men before and after acclimatization. Senay LC Jr. **J Appl Physiol 38(4):570-5, Apr 75**

A micropuncture study of renal salt and water retention in chronic bile duct obstruction. Bank N, et al. **J Clin Invest 55(5):994-1002, May 75**

Osmotic extraction of hypotonic fluid from the lungs. Effros RM. **J Clin Invest 54(4):935-47, Oct 74**

Septal hyperdipsia: specific enhancement of drinking to angiotensin in rats. Blass EM, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(3):422-39, Sep 74**

Ontogeny of thirst in the rat: effects of hypertonic saline polyethylene glycol, and vena cava ligation. Friedman MI, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(1):37-46, Jul 74**

Long-term self-intravenous "drinking" in the rat. Nicolaidis S, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(1):1-15, Jul 74**

Periprandial self-intravenous drinking in the rat. Rowland N, et al. **J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(1):16-25, Jul 74**

Proceedings: Role of the adrenal cortex in the renal excretion of water and electrolytes in rats with hereditary hypothalamic diabetes insipidus (Brattleboro strain). Balment RJ, et al. **J Endocrinol 63(2):35P-36P, Nov 74**

The effects of a low level of dietary cadmium on blood pressure, $^{24}Na, $^{42}K, andwater retention in growing rats. Doyle JJ, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 86(1):57-63, Jul 75**

Management of the acutely burned patient. Metcoff J, et al. **J Okla State Med Assoc 68(2):33-9, Feb 75**

Steroids, hypertension, and fluid retention in the genesis of postoperative seizures with inflammatory bowel disease in childhood. Levine AM, et al. **J Pediatr Surg 9(5):715-24, Oct 74**

The importance of fluid and electrolyte in athletes. Macaraeg PV Jr. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness 14(3):213-7, Sep 74**

Salt loss and the onset of malignant hypertension. Moehring J. **J Tenn Med Assoc 67(11):920-1, Nov 74**

Paediatric fluid and electrolyte therapy. Kennedy PA. **J Trop Pediatr 21(1-B):67-8, Feb 75**

Methods of rehydration. Kingston ME. **J Trop Pediatr 20(2):55-8, Apr 74**

Editorial: Drug spotlight on fluid and electrolyte therapy. Aagaard GN. **JAMA 232(5):516, 5 May 75**

Angiotensin stimulated AVP-release in humans. Uhlich E, et al. **Klin Wochenschr 53(4):177-80, 15 Feb 75**

Letter: Preoperative hydration in chronic renal failure. Handa SP. **Lancet 2(7896):1572, 28 Dec 74**

Electrolyte disturbances in beer drinkers. A specific "hypo-osmolality syndrome". Hilden T, et al. **Lancet 2(7928):245-6, 9 Aug 75**

Letter: Fluid balance after major surgery in chronic renal failure. Horsey PJ. **Lancet 2(7888):1079-80, 2 Nov 74**

Letter: Mechanism of diarrhoea in cholera. Neogy KN. **Lancet 2(7887):1027, 26 Oct 74**

Prophylactic use of intravenous saline in patients with chronic renal failure undergoing major surgery. Tasker PR, et al. **Lancet 2(7886):911-2, 19 Oct 74**

Water and electrolyte transport; clinical aspects. Schedl HP. **Med Clin North Am 58(6):1429-48, Nov 74 (49 ref.)**

Fluid and electrolyte problems in patients with advanced carcinoma. Takacs FJ. **Med Clin North Am 59(2):449-57, Mar 75**

Evidence for hormonal control of integumentary water loss in cockroaches. Treherne JE, et al. **Nature 254(5499):437-9, 3 Apr 75**

Colloid osmotic pressure fluctuations and the disequilibrium syndrome during hemodialysis. Cerra FB, et al. **Nephron 13(3):245-52, 1974**

Fluid removal with negative-pressure hydrostatic ultrafiltration using a partial vacuum. Ing TS, et al. **Nephron 14(6):451-5, 1975**

Content and distribution of water and electrolytes in maitenance hemodialysis. Oh MS, et al. **Nephron 14(6):421-32, 1975**

Water and electrolyte balance in the postoperative patient. Metheny NA. **Nurs Clin North Am 10(1):49-57, Mar 75**

Water and electrolytes in malnutrition. **Nutr Rev 33(3):74-6, Mar 75 (6 ref.)**

Osmotic thirst suppression during 2,4-dinitrophenol (DNP) hyperthermiain the dog. Szczepańska-Sadowska E. **Pflugers Arch 355(2):165-74, 1975**

Water temperature preference shifts during hydration. Gold RM, et al. **Physiol Behav 13(2):291-6, Aug 74**

Importance of postingestional factors in the satiation of sodium appetite in rats. Levy CJ, et al. **Physiol Behav 13(5):621-5, Nov 74**

Self-intravenous drinking and regulation of hydromineral balance in rats recovering from lesions of the lateral hypothalamus. Rowland N, et al. **Physiol Behav 14(04):457-64, Apr 75**

Supraoptic neuronal activity in rats during five days of water deprivation. Walters JK, et al. **Physiol Behav 13(5):661-7, Nov 74**

Solute-solvent coupling in epithelia: a critical examination of the standing-gradient osmotic flow theory. Hill AE. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 190(1098):99-114, 20 Jun 75**

Solute-solvent coupling in epithelia: an electro-osmotic theory of fluid transfer. Hill AE. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 190(1098):115-34, 20 Jun 75**

Direct effects of hypoosmolality on vascular resistance and myocardial contractile force (38587). Brace RA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 148(2):578-83, Feb 75**

Plasma antinatriferic activity in hydropenic and volume-expanded dogs: a blind study. Buckalew VM. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(1):203-6, May 75**

Serum prolactin levels and prolactin binding activity in adrenals and kidneys of male rats after dehydration, salt loading, and unilateral nephrectomy. Marshall S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(1):185-8, May 75**

Water recycling in lactation. Baverstock P, et al. **Science 187(4177):657-8, 21 Feb 75**

Fluid shifts after burn injury. Jelenko C III. **South Med J 68(7):887-92, Jul 75**

Inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone. Rutsky EA. **South Med J 68(1):59-64, Jan 75**

Antidiuretic hormone response to high and conservative fluid regimes in patients undergoing operation. Sinnatamby C, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 139(5):715-9, Nov 74**

Ultrastructure changes associated with osmoregulation in the hindgut cells of a saltwater

insect, Ephydrella sp. (Ephydridae: Diptera). Marshall AT, et al. **Tissue Cell 6(2):301-18, 1974**

Mechanism of electrolyte imbalance following urointestinal anastomosis. Koff SA. **Urology 5(1):109-14, Jan 75**

The influence of angiotensin on fluid balance and milk ejection in ruminants. Messom GV, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 22(5):353-62, Jun 75**

[On the problem of substitution of liquids after the operation on elephantiasis (author's transl)] Janíčková E. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41(6):564-7, Dec 74 (Cze)**

[Humoral and metabolic aspects of blood pressure regulation and hypertension (author's transl)] Horký K. **Cas Lek Cesk 114(10-11):297-303, 14 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Electrolyte household in diabetes mellitus (author's transl)] Syllaba J. **Cas Lek Cesk 114(10-11):312-5, 14 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Disorders of the water-electrolyte balance after surgical treatment of proctocolitis. III. Changes of acid-base equilibrium in patients after colectomy] Nedbal J, et al. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz 29(1):1-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Water and electrolyte metabolism in the regulation of blood pressure] Pasternack A. **Duodecim 90(9):855-65, 1974 (36 ref.) (Fin)**

[Survival maintenance in brain death. Artificial respiration and water-electrolyte balance] Chopin J, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15 SPEC NO 3:132-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Electrolyte losses in digestive surgery] Gouin F, et al. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15 SPEC NO 1:37-44, 1974 (Fre)**

[Therapeutic, metabolic and electrolytic prevention of post-stress digestive disorders. The anesthesiologist faced with post-stress disorders of intestinal transit] Roujas F. **Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15 SPEC NO 1:98-108, 1974 (Fre)**

[Role of hormones in the modification of the water/salts balance when the anureans must leave the water and live under terrestrial conditions (author's transl)] Bounhiol JJ. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3 bis):336-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Reproduction and osmoregulation of Gambusia sp. (author's transl)] Chambolle P. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3 bis):350-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Study of some aspects of the adrenal function related to carbohydrates metabolism and mineral metabolism in the Hedgehog (Erinaceus europaeus L.) exposed to cold (author's transl)] Hoo-Paris R. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(3 bis):341-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Hyperosmolar coma in a diabetic, not dependent on insulin. Polycystic kidney.Arterial hypertension] Altmann JJ, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris) 125(11):817-22, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Blood lactate concentration, acid base and electrolyte equilibrium during muscular exercise for 20 minutes at various loads and at the "maximal power tolerated" in man] Gimenez M, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(4):463-79, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Transport of water and sodium by the isolated intestine of the trout, salmo irideus, during adaptation sea-water] Bensahla-Talet MA, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(20):2541-4, 13 May 74 (Fre)**

[A protocerebral neurosecretory center acting on water balance in the larva of Aeshna cyanea Müll. (Insecta, Odonata)] Charlet M, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(10):835-8, Sep 74 (Fre)**

[Osmoregulation and the calcium binding protein (CaBP) of the intestinal and branchial mucosa of the rainbow trout, Salmo gairdneri] Chartier MM, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(11):927-30, 9 Sep 74 (Fre)**

[Structural modifications of the esophagus linked to osmoregulation in eels] Laurent P, et al. **C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(19):2227-9, 21 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Does behavioral regulation of extracellular liquid volume exist?] Rabe E. **J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):356A, 1973 (Fre)**

[Urinary excretion of antidiuretic hormone in normal man: search for the natremic and osmolar thresholds of A.D.H. liberation] Albenc-Gelas F, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(12):955-9, Dec 74 (Fre)**

[Humoral factors, other than aldosterone controlling sodium excretion] Nizet A. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 80(12):969-73, Dec 74 (Fre)**

[Letter: Ascrtogenicliver cirrhosis. Effect of amiloride on water-electrolytemetabolsim] Bianchi Porre G, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(14):1043, 5 Apr 75 (Fre)**

[Circulatory survival of irreversible comas] Cartier F, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(3):169-72, 18 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Biological study of Meniere's disease and Meniere's syndrome: preliminary note] Doutremepuich C. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 95(1-2):43-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Rehydration in severe acute diarrhea in infants] Chipail A, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(4):767-72, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Hypothalamic neuronal activity and water balance regulation] Arnauld E, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(4):399-406, Jul-Sep 74 (Fre)**

[Water metabolism disorders of hypothalamic origin] Castaigne P, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol 46(4):379-92, Jul-Sep 74 (Fre)**

[Blood pressure and extravascular fluid movement in the uvea and the retina. A physical model of circulation] Weigelin E. **Adv Ophthalmol 29:155-78, 1975 (Ger)**

[The significance of osmoreceptors for the water balance (author's transl)] Bergmann H Jr. **Anaesthesist 23(2):45-50, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Basic concepts in water and electrolyte substitution in infusion therapy] Dölp R, et al. **Infusionstherapie 1(2):146-51, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Managing the water-electrolyte balance in intensive therapy] Schuster HP. **Internist (Berlin) 16(3):91-8, Mar 75 (Ger)**

[Renal insufficiency and impairment of electrolyte balance (author's transl)] Jutzler GA, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:183-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[80th Congress of the German Society for Internal Medicine, April 21-25, 1974 in Wiesbaden] **Med Klin 69(24):1055-78, 14 Jun 74 (Ger)**

[Sodium, chloride, potassium; renal solute load and problems of water balance in the nutrition of infants (author's transl)] Ziegler EE. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(5 SUPPL):suppl:279-84, May 74 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

["Drinking the waters" as a therapeutic exercise in the ionic range] Leskovar R. **Munch Med Wochenschr 117(11):437-42, 14 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Water and ionic variations in dog kidneys during hypothermic plasma perfusion(author's transl)] Reisewitz H, et al. **Urol Int 30(2):117-28, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Role of water ane electrolytes in homeostasis] Deetjen P. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:851-5, 1974 (Ger)**

[Changes of water, electrolyte and protein metabolism during immunosuppressive therapy using drainage of the thoracic duct (DD) in man] Ring J, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1610-3, 1974 (Ger)**

[Direct calorimetry in acute kidney failure for the determination of metabolic water formation] Seybold D, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:800-2, 1974 (Ger)**

[Hyperosmolar coma] Stumpe KO. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:863-72, 1974 (Ger)**

[Special precautions for infusion therapy in the aged] Bauch K, et al. **Zentralbl Chir 99(29):897-903, 19 Jul 74 (Ger)**

[Water-electrolyte balance in the recovery of patients undergoing pulmonary exeresis] Cioce P, et al. **Arch Monaldi 29(3-4):336-45, May-Aug 74 (Ita)**

[Villous tumors of the rectum and the syndrom of hydro-electrolytic depletion] Del Gaudio G, et al. **Cancro 26(6):399-417, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Renal control of acid-base and water-electrolyte balance in conditions of altered thyroid function] Bernardi P, et al. **G Clin Med 55(8):557-85, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Aspects of water-electrolyte metabolism in polycystic kidney and in chronic glomerulonephritis. Effects of intravenous infusion of calcium] Mioni G, et al. **G Clin Med 55(3):237-49, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Aspects of water-electrolyte metabolism studied with muscle needle-biopsy. Findings in cardiac insufficiency, hepatic cirrhosis, diabetes mellitus and chronic renal insufficiency] Ossi E, et al. **G Clin Med 55(2):131-44, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Secondary nephrogenic diabetes insipidus in the Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome (exploration of renal hydric homeostasis)] Radice C, et al. **Minerva Pediatr 23(46):1968-73, 17 Nov 71 (Ita)**

[Proceedings: Isolated aldosterone deficiency in an infant with marked anomaly of osmolar regulation - a possible 18-hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase deficiency - clinical and endocrinological studies] Okimizu T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):432, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Review on internal medicine, 1973--nephrology. 1. Electrolyte disturbances and fluid therapy (author's transl)] Koshikawa S. **J Jap Soc Intern Med 63(4):298-309, 10 Apr 74 (Jpn)**

[Metabolism and water balance during extracorporeal circulation using highly diluted blood] Sakurai M, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22(5):528-9, May 74 (Jpn)**

[Diuretics and water-electrolyte metabolism] Shinoda A. **Jpn J Clin Med 32(8):2608-13, Aug 74 (26 ref.) (Jpn)**

[Water-electrolyte metabolism in rats fed on essential fatty acid deficiency diet] Yamamoto M, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 32(8):2759-61, Aug 74 (Jpn)**

[Electrolyte depletion in rectal tumors] Bjornstad H. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(21-22):1317-8, 10 Aug 74 (Nor)**

[Balanced electrolyte solutions. Acetate or lactate as a basic source?] Kveim M, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(27):1650-1, 30 Sep 74 (Nor)**

[Some aspects of water-elektrolyte balance in infectious hepatitis (author's transl)] Chrostowska H. **Acta Biol Med (Gdansk) 15(4):307-29, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Indices of protein and water-electrolyte disorders and gasometric studies in 105 cases of death from craniocerebral injuries] Jurczyk W, et al. **Patol Pol 25(3):515-23, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Water-electrolite changes in burned skin of rats] Sitarska E, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(20):841-4, 19 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Aldosterone and electrolyte levels in pregnant women with arterial hypotension] Gafstruk AN. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (9):26-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The reaction of hypothalamic neurosecretory centers to a change in the water-salt regimen of susliks] Iurisova MN, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(12):43-50, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Renal and extrarenal mechanisms of potassium homeostasis following a potassium load] Sokolova MM. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(3):442-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Method of determining the human body's need for water] Vankhanen VD, et al. **Gig Sanit (10):65-6, Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Disorders of electrolyte metabolism in chronic carbon disulfide poisoning] Milkov LE, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol (11):20-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Acid-base equilibrium, electrolyte balance and its relationship with electrocardiographic disorders in the immediate postoperative period in patients operated on under conditions of artificial circulation] Nisnevich ED, et al. **Grudn Khir (1):30-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Once more about the role of antidiuretic hormone in disorders of water-electrolyte metabolism in cardiac insufficiency] Merzon AK, et al. **Kardiologiia 15(3):140-4, Mar 75 (38 ref.) (Rus)**

[Disorders of electrolyte balance in patients with coronary atherosclerosis] Sadulaeva LM, et al. **Kardiologiia 15(4):123-7, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Participation of antidiuretic hormone in the regulation of water-electrolyte metabolism in cardiac insufficiency] Vinogradov AV, et al. **Kardiologiia 15(3):144-6, Mar 75 (Rus)**

[Correction of water-electrolyte balance and acid-base equilibrium in stomach cancer] Altakov ZN, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (4):76-80, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Diagnosis of blood volume disorders in acute obturation intestinal obstruction] Lukomskiĭ GI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (2):109-12, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Characteristics of water-electrolyte balance in calculous cholecystitis, complicated by obstructive jaundice, in elderly and old patients before and after surgical intervention] Ashrafov AA. **Klin Khir 0(8):27-9, Aug 74 (Rus)**

[Changes of electrolyte metabolism in patients with tetanus] Vronskiĭ AF. **Klin Khir (12):40-2, Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Changes in the water-electrolyte balance in alveococcosis and echinococcosis of the liver] Dederer IuM, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(6):689-94, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)**

Characteristics od osmoregulating function of the kidneys in newborn infants. Vel'tishchev IuE, et al. **Pediatriia (5):46-51, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Volumetric indicators and state of water-electrolyte balance in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis in connection with surgery and anesthesia] Arkatov VA, et al. **Probl Tuberk 0(7):30-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Water-electrolyte balance and renal function in patients with food poisoning] Iakimakha GL. **Sov Med (3):93-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Disorders of water-electrolyte balance in chronic hepatitis and liver cirrhosis] Dederer IuM, et al. **Ter Arkh 47(2):73-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Treatment of circulatory insufficiency in relation to the state of the electrolyte balance] Gasilin VS, et al. **Ter Arkh 46(9):35-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Pathologic mineral metabolism in patients with post-dysentery lesions of the gastrointestinal tract] Pokrovskiĭ GA, et al. **Ter Arkh 46(4):137-41, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Study of the concentration of sodium and calcium ions in the skin of healthy children] Trashlieva MS, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(10):29-33, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Water-electrolyte metabolism in acute calculous cholecystitis in elderly persons] Ashrafov AA. **Vestn Khir 113(7):27-9, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Indicators of blood coagulation, protein and electrolyte metabolism in acute occlusion of mesenteric vessels] Dolgosh SS. **Vestn Khir 113(10):58-62, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Indices of metabolism in the uterus-amniotic fluid-fetus system at the moment of birth] Fedorova MV, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(1):62-5, Jan 75 (Rus)**

[The osmoregulatory function of the kidneys of newborn infants of diabetic mothers] Poliakova GP. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(1):55-8, Jan 75 (Rus)**

[Indices of homeostasis in newborn infants receiving replacement transfusions for treatment of hemolytic disease] Punchenok NA. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det 20(1):18-21, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Functional state of the kidneys and electrolyte balance in patients with an atypical course of acute dysentery] Iakimakha GL. **Vrach Delo 0(8):145-7, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Disorders of electrolyte metabolism in thyrotoxicosis] Selivonenko VG. **Vrach Delo (6):27-30, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Equilibrium of mineral elements in biological media and the system of determination of the principles of its change in different body reactions] Aĭdinian RA. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 14(1):87-95, 1974 (Rus)**

[Reactions of the pinealocytes on the scorpionfish, Scorpaena porcus, to ionic equilibrium disorders] Kraiushkina LS, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol 11(1):91-2, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Treatment of diabetic ketoacidosis. II. Fluids, electrolytes and supplementary interventions in the treatment of diabetic ketoacidosis] Find'o B, et al. **Vnitr Lek 21(5):466-70, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

[Alteration of pancreatobiliary hidroelectrolytic response to secretin stimulation in diffuse hepatic disease (author's trans)] Colombato L, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Latinoam 6(2):51-4, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Parenteral hyperalimentation: its renal repercussions] Vara-López R, et al. **Bull Soc Int Chir 33(5-6):358-63, Sep-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Effects of restricted water ingestion and hyperhydration on the excretion of water and sodium] Guevara-Rojas A. **Gac Med Mex 108(3):141-52, Sep 74 (Spa)**

[Renal functioning and hydroelectric equilibrium in the cirrhotic patient] Solis Herrúzo JA. **Rev Clin Esp 134(4):303-18, 31 Aug 74 (152 ref.) (Spa)**

[Our experience in peroperative fluid therapy. Hydroelectrolytic solutions in large quantities] Marqués Sala R, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 21(5):563-70, Sep 74 (Spa)**

[Some water-salt metabolic indices in pregnant women with heart defects] Vaniev RA. **Pediatr Akush Ginekol (4):37-40, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects on fluid balance of intraventricular infusions of prostaglandin E(1). Andersson B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 93(2):286-8, Feb 75**

Inhibitory effect of prostaglandins on isosmotic fluid transport by rabbit gall-bladder in vitro, and its modification by biocade of endogenous PGE-Biosynthesis with indomethacin. Leyssac PP, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 92(4):496-507, Dec 74**

The effect of angiotensin on isosmotic fluid absorption by the rabbit gall-bladder in vitro. Leyssac PP, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 92(4):508-16, Dec 74**

The effect of oxytocin and (2-tyrosine/O-methyl)-oxytocin on the sodium and potassium balance. I. Experimental. Holeček V, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 19(5-6):369-82, 1973**

Mechanism of immediate hemodynamic effects of chlorothiazide. Lohmöller G, et al. **Am Heart J 89(4):487-92, Apr 75**

Electrolyte and morphologic alterations of myocardium in adriamycin-treated rabbits. Olson HM, et al. **Am J Pathol 77(3):439-54, Dec 74**

Effects of glycerol infusions on brain water and electrolytes. Guisado R, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(4):865-72, Oct 74**

Suppressive action of prolactin on renal response to volume expansion. Lucci MS, et al. **Am J Physiol 229(1):81-5, Jul 75**

Acute effects of vasopressin on potassium and water balance in rats with diabetes insipidus. Möhring J, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(4):921-6, Oct 74**

Letter: therapy of fluid and electrolyte disorders. **Ann Intern Med 82(6):844-6, Jun 75**

The influence of variations in electrolyte concentration on skin potential level and response amplitude. Fowles DC, et al. **Biol Psychol 1(2):151-60, 1973**

The effect of chlorpropamide on water balance in pitressin-treated Brattleboro rats. Laycock JF, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 52(2):253-63, Oct 74**

Effect of hydrocortisone on inulin space in cerebral hemispheres of the developing chick embryo. Šťastný F. **Brain Res 80(1):160-4, 8 Nov 74**

The effect of methyl mercury on gill metabolism and blood parameters of rainbow trout. O'Connor DV, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(4):406-11, Apr 75**

DDT: short term effects on osmoregulation in black surfperch (Embiotoca jacksoni). Waggoner JP III, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(3):297-300, Mar 75**

Effect of prolonged thyrocalcitonin administration on electrolyte metabolism during normal and restricted movement. Shashkov VS, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med 77(5):491-3, Nov 74**

Isoosmotic transport of fluid across the hamster small intestine in the presence of phlorizin-induced inhibition of sugar transport. Dinda PK, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol 53(3):375-82, Jun 75**

On the effect of urea on human epidermis. Hellgren L, et al. **Dermatologica 149(5):289-93, 1974**

Development of corneal transparency in embryonic chick: influence of exogenous thyroxine and thiouracil on structure, water and electrolyte content. Masterson E, et al. **Dev Biol 43(2):233-9, Apr 75**

Renal effects of the prostaglandins A1 and E2 in hydrated and hydropenic dogs. Fülgraff G, et al. **Experientia 31(1):85-6, 15 Jan 75**

Lanthanides and amphibian epithelia: block of the hormone-induced stimulation of sodium and water transport. Marguerat J, et al. **Experientia 31(1):73-5, 15 Jan 75**

Fatty acid inhibition of water absorption and energy production in the hamster jejunum. Gaginella T, et al. **FEBS Lett 53(3):347-50, 15 May 75**

The effect of arginine vasopressin on water and sodium balance in the urodele amphibian Aneides lugubris. Hillman SS. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(1):74-82, Sep 74**

Time course of response of starry flounder (Platichthys stellatus) urinary bladder to prolactin and to salinity transfer. Johnson DW, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 24(4):373-80, Dec 74**

Proceedings: The influence of ethacrynic acid and aspirin on water and electrolyte secretion induced by prostaglandin E1 in the human jejunum. Matuchansky C, et al. **Gut 15(10):831, Oct 74**

The invitro effects of lithium chloride on electrolyte balance in L-929 cells. Papa FJ Jr. **J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(5):448-52, Jan 75**

Renal response to secretin. Viteri AL, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(4):661-4, Apr 75**

Effect of free and conjugated bile acids on net water, electrolyte, and glucose movement in the perfused human ileum. Krag E, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 83(6):947-56, Jun 74**

Renal effects of lithium administration in rats: alterations in water and electrolyte metabolism and the response to vasopressin and cyclic-adenosine monophosphate during prolonged administration. Martines-Maldonado M, et al. **J Lab Clin Med 86(3):445-61, Sep 75**

Compositional and histologic effects of fluid therapy following pulmonary contusion. Fulton RL, et al. **J Trauma 14(9):783-90, Sep 74**

Diuretic-induced oedema. MacGregor GA, et al. **Lancet 1(7905):489-92, 1 Mar 75**

Physiological bases for different effects of extravascular colloid treatments on water and NaCl solution drinking by rats. Stricker EM, et al. **Physiol Behav 13(3):389-94, Sep 74**

Triphasic effect of prostaglandins E1, E2 and F2alpha on the fluid transport of isolated gall-bladder of guinea-pigs. Heintze K, et al. **Prostaglandins 9(2):309-22, Feb 75**

Induction of labour with prostaglandin F2-alpha with reference to fluid balance. Baillie P, et al. **S Afr Med J 0(0):Suppl:13-4, 16 Oct 74**

Effects of dexamethasone on distributions of water and pertechnetate in brains of cats after middle cerebral artery occlusion. Hoppe WE, et al. **Stroke 5(5):617-22, Sep-Oct 74**

Effects of cytochalasin E on fluid balance in the rat. Glinsukon T, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 32(1):158-67, Apr 75**

Effects on ethanol on serum electrolytes and respiration in euthyroid and hyperthyroid rats. Hillbom ME, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 32(1):168-76, Apr 75**

[Effect of fludrocortisone on the excretion of electrolytes by the kidney] Stříbrná J, et al. **Vnitr Lek 21(3):223-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Comparative analysis of Cu2+ toxicity in Astacus leptodactylus and Orconectes limosus: depression of ion-regulatory functions and of Na-K dependant ATPase activity in the gills] Chaisemartin C. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(2):324-8, 1973 (Fre)**

[Effect of carbamoyl-dibenzo-azepine on fluid balance in rats with diabetes insipidus] Dumas JC, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(1):161-4, 1973 (Fre)**

[Behavior of water electrolyte balance in the rat under the influence of 3,4',7-trihydroxyflavanone-3-di-D-hexuronic acid methylester] Osswald H, et al. **Arzneim Forsch 24(12):1995-7, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Clinical pharmacological aspects of the therapy of electrolyte imbalance] Grobecker H. **Infusionstherapie 1(1):11-23, Oct 73 (58 ref.) (Ger)**

[The effect of a diphenolic laxative (Bisacodyl) on water- and electrolyte transport in the human colon (author's transl)] Ewe K, et al. **Klin Wochenschr 52(17):827-33, 1 Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Influence of glucagon on jejunal absorption of glucose, water and electrolytes in man (author's transl)] Gottesbüren H, et al. **Klin Wochenschr 52(19):926-9, 1 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effect of triamterene and bemetizide on transcapillary water metabolism] Feilx W, et al. **Med Welt (21):1043-50, 23 May 75 (Ger)**

[Action of veratrine on body fluid homeostasis] Zamboni P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(21):1795-6, 15 Nov 74 (Ita)**

[Canrenoate potassium in the treatment of hyperosmolar syndromes during resuscitation] Gasperi A, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol 40(9):448-54, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Proceedings: Clinical study on the effect of prostaglandin A2 (PGA2) on water-electrolyte metabolism, plasma renin activity and plasma aldosterone concentration] Kawano T, et al. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):663, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

[Clinical studies on the effects of prostaglandin A2 on water-electrolyte metabolism and the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system] Kono T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Med 32(8):2748-51, Aug 74 (Jpn)**

[Pentacyclic triterpenes and ion excretion by rat kidneys] Gusev GP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(3):63-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Electrolyte excretion by the rat kidney following intravenous injection of a solution of sodium phosphate] Gusev GP, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(2):268-74, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Experimental study of the role of thyrocalcitonin in preventing water-electrolyte and mineral metabolic disorders during 30-day hypokinesia] Shashkov VS, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(2):290-4, Feb 74 (Rus)**

[Effect of noradrenaline on diuresis and electrolyte excretion] Slepushkin VD, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(1):141-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of vasopressin on the excretion of magnesium and other electrolytes] Slepushkin VD. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(2):279-83, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of desalinated water of low mineral content on human water-electrolyte metabolism] Grishelevich AT. **Gig Sanit (3):18-22, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[The effect of adrenal cortex hormones on the concentration of electrolytes in the blood and gastric mucous membrane] Panasiuk EN. **Fiziol Zh 21(1):79-84, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Enteral transport of sodium and fluid before and following radiation exposure. Physiologic studies on intestine of awake rats. I. Upper small intestine] Herzer R. **Strahlentherapie 147(5):531-43, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

WATER INTOXICATION

see related
WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE

Effects of salt and water loading on carbohydrate and energy metabolism and levels of selected amino acids in the brains of young mice. Thurston JH, et al. **J Neurochem 24(5):953-7, May 75**

[Water intoxication] Truniger B. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:856-63, 1974 (Ger)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Water intoxication associated with oxytocin administration during saline-induced abortion. Lauersen NH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 121(1):2-6, 1 Jan 75**

Letter: Water intoxication and thioridazine. Fischman CM. **Ann Intern Med 82(6):852, Jun 75**

Water intoxication in pregnancy. Gatenby PB. **Ir Med J 68(11):283-4, 14 Jun 75**

Hydrochlorothiazide-induced water intoxication in myxedema. Mataverde AQ, et al. **JAMA 230(7):1014-5, 18 Nov 74**

COMPLICATIONS

Clinical conference: medullary carcinoma of the thyroid with diabetes and electrolyte abnormalities. **Clin Bull 4(4):151-4, 1974**

Brain damage to infant--caused by water intoxication or the improper administration of anesthesia--malpractice? Direct and cross-examinations of defendant hospital's medical expert--part III. **Med Trial Tech Q 21(1):89-120, Summer 74**

Brain damage to infant--caused by water intoxication or the improper administration of anesthesia--malpractice? Direct examination of plaintiff's medical expert. Part I. **Med Trial Tech Q Annual(0):303-44, 1974**

Brain damage to infant--caused by water intoxication or the improper administration of anesthesia--malpractice? Part II. **Med Trial Tech Q Annual(0):431-72, 1974**

ETIOLOGY

Water intoxication after hypophysectomy. **Gilbert JG. J Laryngol Otol 89(1):101-3, Jan 75**

[Development of a water intoxication syndrome during a manic-depressive psychosis] **Linquette M, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 35(2):127-38, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

METABOLISM

[Effects of restricted water ingestion and hyperhydration on the excretion of water and sodium] **Guevara-Rojas A. Gac Med Mex 108(3):141-52, Sep 74 (Spa)**

WATER LOSS, INSENSIBLE

Effects of radiant warmer on insensible water loss in newborn infants. **Williams PR, et al. Am J Dis Child 128(4):511-4, Oct 74**

Water turnover and pulmocutaneous evaporation of Australian desert dasyurids and murids. **Haines H, et al. Am J Physiol 227(4):958-63, Oct 74**

Transepidermal water loss on the hands in atopic dermatitis. **Rajka G. Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(2):111-5, 1974**

Saliva lost by grooming: a major item in the rat's water economy. **Ritter RC, et al. Behav Biol 11(4):581-5, AUG 74**

Evaluation of skin damage. II. Water loss and carbon dioxide release measurements related to skin resistance measurements. **Malten KE, et al. Br J Dermatol 89(6):585-9, Dec 73**

A guide to the rate of non-renal water loss from patients with burns. **Davies JW, et al. Br J Plast Surg 27(4):325-9, Oct 74**

Some factors affecting water economy in snakes. **Cohen AC. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 51(2):361-8, 1 Jun 75**

Evaporative water loss and tissue dehydration of hamsters in the heat. **Rodland KD, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(2A):331-45, 1 Oct 74**

The relationship of transepidermal water loss to skin temperature in psoriasis and eczema. **Grice K, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(5):313-5, May 75**

Insensible water loss in preterm infants: changes with postnatal development and non-ionizing radiant energy. **Wu PY, et al. Pediatrics 54(6):704-12, Dec 74**

Evaporative water loss in box turtles: effects of rostral brainstem and other temperatures. **Morgareidge KR, et al. Science 187(4174):366-8, 31 Jan 75**

WATER MICROBIOLOGY

Studies on metabolic activity of benthic bacteria isolated from three lkes. **Strzelezyk E, et al. Acta Microbiol Pol [B] 6(3):125-32, 1974**

Linear alkylbenzene sulfonate: biodegradation and aquatic interactions. **Gledhill WE. Adv Appl Microbiol 17(0):265-93, 1974 (141 ref.)**

Waterborne shigellosis at a public school. **Baine WB, et al. Am J Epidemiol 101(4):323-32, Apr 75**

Vibrio parahaemolyticus in the Republic of Korea. **Chun D, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(6):1125-30, Nov 74**

Studies on some pathogenic strains of free-living amoebae isolated from lakes in Poland. **Kasprzak W, et al. Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 54(4-5):351-7, 1974**

[Further research on the bacteriolytic activity of environmental microorganisms] **De Fusco R, et al. Antibiotica 10(1-2):34-45, Jan-Jun 72 (Eng, Ita)**

Some cultural and physiological aspects of methane-utilizing bacteria. **Hazeu W. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek 41(2):121-34, 1975**

Pathogenic leptospiras isolated from Malaysian surface waters. **Alexander AD, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(1):30-3, Jan 75**

Production of hormone B by Achlya heterosexualis. **Barksdale AW, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(4):544-6, Oct 74**

Degradation of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid by mictobial populations from an aerated lagoon. **Belly RT, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(6):787-94, Jun 75**

Influence of environmental stress on enumeration of indicator bacteria from natural waters. **Bissonnette GK, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(2):186-94, Feb 75**

Effect of polychlorinated biphenyl formulations on the growth of estuarine bacteria. **Bourquin AW, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(1):125-7, Jan 75**

Contamination of bacteriological media by Leptospira biflexa. **Brendle JJ, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(3):505-6, Sep 74**

Inactivation of viruses and bacteria by ozone, with and without sonication. **Burleson GR, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(3):340-4, Mar 75**

Proficiency test specimens for water bacteriology. **Cada RL. Appl Microbiol 29(2):255-9, Feb 75**

Isolation of Salmonella enteritidis serotype Agona from eutrophic regions of a freshwater lake. **Cook WL, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(4):723-5, Oct 74**

Pfizer selective enterococcus agar overlay method for the enumeration of fecal streptococci by membrane filtration. **Daoust RA, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(5):584-9, May 75**

Membrane filter procedure for enumerating the component genera of the coliform group in seawater. **Dufour AP, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(6):826-33, Jun 75**

Comparison of autoclave and ethylene oxide-sterilized membrane filters used in water quality studies. **Dutka BJ, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(3):474-80, Sep 74**

Inexpensive device for the aerobic and anaerobic sampling of microorganisms in lake and shallow ocean waters. **Edwards RM. Appl Microbiol 29(4):506-9, Apr 75**

Fluorescent-antibody study of natural finger-like zoogloeae. **Farrah S, et al. Appl Microbiol 30(1):132-9, Jul 75**

Factors that influence microbial contamination of fluids associated with hemodialysis machines. **Favero MS, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(5):822-30, Nov 74**

Rickettsia-like organism causing disease in a crangonid amphipod from Florida. **Federici BA, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(5):885-6, Nov 74**

Acetylene reduction assays for nitrogen fixation in freshwaters: a note of caution. **Fietl RJ, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(5):580-3, May 75**

Effects of seawater cations and temperature on manganese dioxide-reductase activity in a marine Bacillus. **Ghiorse WC, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(5):785-92, Nov 74**

Release of sediment-bound fecal coliforms by dredging. **Grimes DJ. Appl Microbiol 29(1):109-11, Jan 75**

Basis for the resistance of several algae to microbial decomposition. **Gunnison D, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(6):729-38, Jun 75**

Sorption of heterotrophic and enteric bacteria to glass surfaces in the continuous culture of river water. **Hendricks CW. Appl Microbiol 28(4):572-8, Oct 74**

Persistence of enteroviruses in lake water. **Herrmann JE, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(5):895-6, Nov 74**

Preliminary studies of fluorescent pseudomonads capable of growth at 41 C in swimming pool waters. **Hoadley AW, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(4):527-31, Apr 75**

Powdered chitin agar as a selective medium for enumeration of actinomycetes in water and soil. **Hsu SC, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(3):422-6, Mar 75**

Epoxy-fiberglass adsorbent for concentrating viruses from large volumes of potable water. **Jakubowski W, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(3):501-2, Sep 74**

Comparative study of four microporous filters for concentrating viruses from drinking water. **Jakubowski W, et al. Appl Microbiol 30(1):58-65, Jul 75**

Distribution of Vibrio parahaemolyticus and related organisms in the Atlantic Ocean off South Carolina and Georgia. **Kaneko T, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(6):1009-17, Dec 74**

Chondroitinase-producing bacteria in natural habitats. **Kitamikado M, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(3):414-21, Mar 75**

Occurrence of Klebsiella pneumoniae in surface waters. **Knittel MD. Appl Microbiol 29(5):595-7, May 75**

Concentration of enteric viruses from water with lettuce extract. **Konowalchuk J, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(4):717-9, Oct 74**

Quantitative large-volume sampling technique. **Levin MA, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(3):515-7, Sep 74**

Membrane filter technique for enumeration of enterococci in marine waters. **Levin MA, et al. Appl Microbiol 30(1):66-71, Jul 75**

Clostridium perfringens in the environment. **Matches JR, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(4):655-60, Oct 74**

Characterization of Klebsiella isolates from natural receiving waters and comparison with human isolates. **Matsen JM, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(4):672-8, Oct 74**

Length of incubation for enumerating nitrifying bacteria present in various environments. **Matulewich VA, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(2):265-8, Feb 75**

Collagenolytic activity of some marine bacteria. **Merkel JR, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(2):145-51, Feb 75**

Effect of environmental parameters on bacterial degradation of Bunker C oil, Crude oils, and hydrocarbons. **Mulkins-Phillips GJ, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(6):915-22, Dec 74**

Effect of four dispersants on biodegradation and growth of bacteria on crude oil. **Mulkins-Phillips GJ, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(4):547-52, Oct 74**

Agar plate method for detection and enumeration of alkylbenzenesulfonate-degrading microorganisms. **Owada K. Appl Microbiol 29(1):40-3, Jan 75**

Persistence and biodegradation of spilled residual fuel oil on an estuarine beach. **Pierce RH Jr, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(5):646-52, May 75**

Influence of colloidal iron on the respiration of a species of the genus Acinetobacter. **Rae IC, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(6):837-40, Jun 75**

Types and distribution of obligate thermophilic bacteria in man-made and natural thermal gradients. **Ramaley RF, et al. Appl Microbiol 30(1):152-5, Jul 75**

Improved membrane filter method for fecal coliform analysis. **Rose RE, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(4):532-6, Apr 75**

Biodegradation of cyanuric acid. **Saldick J. Appl Microbiol 28(6):1004-8, Dec 74**

Radioisotope assay for the quantification of sulfate-reducing bacteria in sediment and water. **Sand MD, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(5):628-34, May 75**

Role of bacteria in bioaccumulation of mercury in the oyster Crassostrea virginica. **Sayler GS, et al. Appl Microbiol 30(1):91-6, Jul 75**

Effect of hydrostatic pressure on growth and viability of Vibrio parahaemolyticus. **Schwarz JR, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(6):977-81, Dec 74**

Deep-sea bacteria: growth and utilization of hydrocarbons at ambient and in situ pressure. **Schwarz JR, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(6):982-6, Dec 74**

Method for in situ measurement of nitrification in a stream. **Schwert DP, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(6):1082-3, Dec 74**

Method for detecting small numbers of Vibrio cholerae in very polluted substrates. **Sechter I, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(6):814-8, Jun 75**

Chemical disinfection of holding-tank sewage. **Sobsey MD, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(5):861-6, Nov 74**

Sewage treatment by controlled eutrophication: bacterial study. **Songer JG, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(3):359-61, Sep 74**

Growth and reproduction of microorganisms under extremely alkaline conditions. **Souza KA, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(6):1066-8, Dec 74**

Membrane concentration of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus from water. **Tschider SR, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(6):1030-2, Dec 74**

Isolation of Vibrio parahaemolyticus and Vibrio alginolyticus from estuarine areas of Southeastern Alaska. **Vasconcelos GJ, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(4):557-9, Apr 75**

Lysis of Sphaerotilus natans swarm cells by Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus. **Venosa AD. Appl Microbiol 29(5):702-5, May 75**

Degradation of petroleum by an alga, Prototheca zopfii. **Walker JD, et al. Appl Microbiol 30(1):79-81, Jul 75**

Growth of indigenous organisms in aerated filtrate of feedlot waste. **Weiner BA, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(3):448-51, Sep 74**

Fermentation of feedlot waste filtrate by fungi and streptomycetes. **Weiner BA, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(5):845-50, Nov 74**

Demonstration of virus in groundwater after effluent discharge onto soil. **Wellings FM, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(6):751-7, Jun 75**

Photorespiration in diatoms. The oxidation of glycolic acid in Thalassiosira pseudonana (Cyclotella nana). **Paul JS, et al. Arch Microbiol 101(2):115-20, 1974**

Salmonellae in abattoir effluents. **Smith MG, et al. Aust Vet J 50(9):410-2, Sep 74**

Growth of Pseudomonas eisenbergii in activated sludges of water-treatment plants. **Barta J. Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-1):189-96, 1973**

The virological monitoring of water. II. Sea water. **Crovari P, et al. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 53(4):525-32, 1974**

The virological monitoring of water. I. Drinking water. **Petrilli FL, et al. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 53(3):434-42, 1974**

Editorial: Dangerous aerosols. **Br Med J 1(5960):702-3, 29 Mar 75**

Letter: giardiasis from Russia. **Martin JF, et al. Br Med J 2(5962):89, 12 Apr 75**

Letter: Fish farms and botulism. **Smith GR, et al. Br Med J 3(5978):301-2, 2 Aug 75**

Haloduric anaerobes in the sulfide muds of a saline lagoon. **Beazley RW, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(3):346-54, Sep 74**

Bacterial degradation of polychlorinated biphenyls. I. Identification of some metabolic products from Arocior 1242. **Kaiser KL, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(3):291-6, Mar 74**

Hydrogen sulfide production from ethion by bacteria in lagoonal sediments. **Sherman JC, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(3):359-65, Sep 74**

Degradation of carbaryl and 1-naphthol by marine microorganisms. **Sikka HC, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(6):666-72, Jun 75**

Water-borne transmission of

chloramphenicol-resistant Salmonella typhi in Mexico. González-Cortés A, et al. **Bull Pan Am Health Organ** 8(1):1-5, 1974

III. Microbiological purity for deionized water via ozonation. Nazarey SA, et al. **Bull Parenter Drug Assoc** 28(2):70-8, Mar-Apr 74

Removal of viruses from sewage, effluents, and waters. I. A review. Berg G. **Bull WHO** 49(5):451-60, 1973 (95 ref.)

Removal of viruses from sewage, effluents and waters. 2. Present and future trends. Berg G. **Bull WHO** 49(5):461-9, 1973

A morphological study of anaerobic bacteria from the hypolimnia of two Michigan lakes. Caldwell DE, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(3):362-76, Mar 75

The structure of anaerobic bacterial communities in the hypolimnia of several Michigan lakes. Caldwell DE, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(3):377-85, Mar 75

Low-temperature-growing clostridia from marine sediments. Finne G, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 20(12):1639-45, Dec 74

Some physiological effects of near-maximum growth temperatures on an obligately psychrophilic marine bacterium. Geesey GG, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(6):811-8, Jun 75

The effects of various water-sample treatments on the apparent uptake of glutamic acid by natural marine microbial populations. Griffiths RP, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 20(9):1261-6, Sep 74

A selective medium for the isolation of Saprolegnia spp. from freshwater. Ho HH. **Can J Microbiol** 21(7):1126, Jul 75

The ecological significance of sinking to planktonic bacteria. Jassby AD. **Can J Microbiol** 21(3):270-4, Mar 75

Multiple-variant design for the enrichment of photosynthatic bacterial populations. Jeffries TW, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(7):0146-54, Jul 75

A cluster analysis of some bacteria in the water column of Green Lake, Washington. Lighthart B. **Can J Microbiol** 21(3):392-4, Mar 75

Utilization of amino acids as nitrogen sources, and their effects on nitrate reductase in the marine diatom Cyclotella cryptica. Liu MS, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 20(8):1119-25, Aug 74

Uptake of amino acids by the marine centric diatom Cyclotella cryptica. Liu MS, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 20(8):1109-18, Aug 74

Aeromonas proteolytica--a halophilic aeromonad? McCarthy DH. **Can J Microbiol** 21(6):902-4, Jun 75

A mixed bacterial population in a continuous culture with and without kaolinite. Maigetter RZ, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(2):173-80, Feb 75

Utilization of triaryl phosphates by a mixed bacterial population. Pickard MA, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(2):140-5, Feb 75

Deep-sea bacteria: growth and utilization of n-hexadecane at in situ temperature and pressure. Schwarz JR, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(5):682-7, May75

Enumeration of selected bacterial populations in a high mountain watershed. Skinner QD, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 20(11):1487-92, Nov 74

Kinetics of Naplus-dependent amino acid transport using cells and membrane vesicles of a marine pseudomonad. Sprott GD, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(1):43-50, Jan 75

Chitinolytic clostridia isolated from marine mud. Timmis K, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 20(9):1284-5, Sep 74

Enhancement of adhesion of the marine Chlorella vulgaris to glass. Tosteson TR, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(7):1025-31, Jul 75

Some effects of petroleum on estuarine and marine microorganisms. Walker JD, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 21(3):305-13, Mar 75

Butane-oxidation products as substrates for yeast growth. Wayman M. **Can J Microbiol** 20(12):1675-80, Dec 74

Study shows quick source for bacteria: foes among the flowers. McGovern JS, et al. **Dimens Health Serv** 51(9):29-30, Sep 74

BGM, a continuous cell line more sensitive than primary rhesus and African green kidney cells for the recovery of viruses from water. Dahling DR, et al. **Health Lab Sci** 11(4):275-82, Oct 74

Municipal wastewater bacteria capable of surviving chlorination. Davis EM, et al. **Health Lab Sci** 11(4):268-74, Oct 74

Standardization of the selective inhibitory effect of surface active compounds used in media for the detection of Enterobacteriaceae in foods and water. Mossel DA, et al. **Health Lab Sci** 11(4):280-7, Oct 74

Bacterial metabolism of 1-naphthol. Bollag JM, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(1):85-90, Jan-Feb 75

Metabolism of dichlobenil by microorganisms in the aquatic environment. Miyazaki S, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(3):365-8, May-Jun 75

Enviromental degradation of the insect growth regulator methoprene (isopropyl (2E, 4E)-11-methoxy-3,7,11-trimethyl-2,4-dodecadienoate II. Metabolism by aquatic microorganisms. Schooley DA, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(2):293-8, Mar-Apr 75

Survival of certain pathogenic organisms in swine lagoon effluent. Glock RD, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 166(3):273-5, 1 Feb 75

Survey of distribution of bacterial pollution in the Bristol Channel. Anson AE, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 37(4):657-61, Dec 74

Iodide oxidation by Pseudomonas iodooxidans. Goxlan RS, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 37(4):493-9, Dec 74

Yeasts from the marine environment. Address of the president of the society for applied bacteriology delivered at a meeting of the society on 8 January 1975. Morris EO. **J Appl Bacteriol** 38(3):211-23, Jun 75

A fluorescent antibody technique for the enumeration of faecal streptococci in water. Pugsley AP, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 38(1):83-5, Feb 75

A medium for detecting phenol-degrading bacteria. Ralston JR, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 37(3):347-51, Sep 74

Selective media for the enumeration of Chromobacterium spp. in soil and water. Ryall C, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 38(1):53-9, Feb 75

Bacteria associated with the gills of salmonid fishes in freshwater. Trust TJ. **J Appl Bacteriol** 38(3):225-33, Jun 75

Susceptibility to antibiotics of marine stains of Pseudomonas. Tunstall AM, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 37(3):455-7, Sep 74

Biochemical studies on accelerated treatment of thiocyanate by activated sludge using growth factors such as pyruvate. Woodard AJ, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 37(3):277-87, Sep 74

Nitrogen fixation in seawater. Wynn-Williams DD, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 37(2):203-16, Jun 74

Nitrogen fixation by marine photosynthetic bacteria. Wynn-Williams DD, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 37(2):217-24, Jun 74

Phospholipid composition and cardiolipin synthesis in fermentative and nonfermentative marine bacteria. Diervo AJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 123(1):294-301, Jul 75

Kinetics of Na+-dependent K+ ion transport in a marine pseudomonad. Hassan HM, et al. **J Bacteriol** 121(1):160-4, Jan 75

Identification of bisphosphatidic acid and its plasmalogen analogues in the phospholipids of a marine bacterium. McAllister DJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 123(1):302-7, Jul 75

Interaction of Mg-2+ with peptidoglycan and its relation to the prevention of lysis of a marine pseudomonad. Rayman MK, et al. **J Bacteriol** 122(2):650-9, May 75

Liberation and development of Allomyces arbuscula mitospores viewed by scanning electron microscopy. Seale TW, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(3):1417-26, Dec 74

Active transport of choline by a marine pseudomonad. Snipes W, et al. **J Bacteriol** 120(1):197-202, Oct 74

Capacity of the outer membrane of a gram-negative marine bacterium in the presence of cations to prevent lysis by Triton X-100. Unemoto T, et al. **J Bacteriol** 121(3):800-6, Mar 75

Ultrastructure of an extremely thermophilic acidophilic micro-organism. de Rosa M, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 86(1):165-73, Jan 75

Extremely thermophilic acidophilic bacteria convergent with Sulfolobus acidocaldarius. de Rosa M, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 86(1):156-64, Jan 75

Taxonomic position and seasonal variations in marine neritic environment of some gram-negative antibiotic-producing bacteria. Gauthier MJ, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 87(2):211-8, Apr 75

Ultrastructure of a marine Thiobacillus. Murphy JR, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 85(1):130-8, Nov 74

Extremely thermophilic gram-negative bacteria from hot tap water. Pask-Hughes R, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 88(2):321-8, Jun 75

Degradation of agar by a gram-negative bacterium. von Hofsten B, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 87(1):150-8, Mar 75

Staphylococci in swimming pool water. Crone PB, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 73(2):213-20, Oct 74

The effect of thermal pollution on the distribution of Naegleria fowleri. De Jonckheere J, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 75(1):7-13, Aug 75

Incubation at raised temperature or enrichment media, combined with secondary enrichment in Rappaport's medium, for the isolation of salmonellas from sewage. Trichopoulos D, et al. **J Hyg (Camb)** 74(2):205-13, Apr 75

Isolation and characterization of a bacteriophage infectious to an extreme thermophile, Thermus thermophilus HB8. Sakaki Y, et al. **J Virol** 15(6):1449-53, Jun 75

Waterfowl refuse effect on water quality: I. Bacterial populations. Brierley JA, et al. **J Water Pollut Control Fed** 47(7):1892-900, Jul 75

Detection and enumeration of salmonella and pseudomonas aeruginosa. Kenner BA, et al. **J Water Pollut Control Fed** 46(9):2163-71, Sep 74

Bacteriology of chlorinated and unchlorinated wastewater effluents. Silvey JK, et al. **J Water Pollut Control Fed** 46(9):2153-62, Sep 74

Aerofac aerated lagoons. Tikhe ML. **J Water Pollut Control Fed** 47(3 PT 1):626-9, Mar 75

Microbiology of combined chemical-biological treatment. Unz RF, et al. **J Water Pollut Control Fed** 47(1):185-95, Jan 75

Chronic shedding tularemia nephritis in rodents: possible relation to occurrence of Francisella tularensis in lotic waters. Bell JF, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 11(3):421-30, Jul 75

Editorial: Viruses in water. **Lancet** 2(7890):1187-8, 16 Nov 74

Letter: Viruses in water. Bursewicz AM. **Lancet** 1(7907):639, 15 Mar 75

Letter: Viruses in water. Fuller PS. **Lancet** 2(7892):1318, 30 Nov 74

Letter: Viruses in water. Sellwood J, et al. **Lancet** 1(7917):1185, 24 May 75

The gamma particle. A study of cell-organelle interactions in the development of the water mold Blastocladiella emersonii. Myers RB, et al. **Monogr Dev Biol** 8:1-117, 1974

Fungi associated with growing stalagtites. Hasselbring TS, et al. **Mycologia** 67(1):171-2, Jan-Feb 75

A preliminary survey of yeasts isolated from marine habitats at Abaco Island, The Bahamas. Volz PA, et al. **Mycopathol Mycol Appl** 54(3):313-6, 29 Nov 74

Detoxifying effect of yellow substance on E. coli in media containing copper. Milanovich FP, et al. **Nature** 253(5491):460-1, 6 Feb 75

Editorial: Microbial contamination of water used for hemodialysis. Blagg CR, et al. **Nephron** 15(2):81-4, 1975

The bacteriological quality of hemodialysis solution as related to several environmental factors. Lauer J, et al. **Nephron** 15(2):87-97, 1975

Contaminated water. Newsom SW. **Nurs Times** 70(38):1461-3, 19 Sep 74

Luffisphaera gen.nov., an enigmatic scaly micro-organism. Belcher JH, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 188(1093):495-9, 11 Mar 75

Quantitative studies on marine biodegradation of oil. II. Effect of temperature. Gibbs CF, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 188(1090):83-94, 21 Jan 75

Quantitative studies on marine biodegradation of oil. I. Nutrient limitation at 14 degrees C. Gibbs CF. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 188(1090):61-82, 21 Jan 75

Bacterial colonization of dental units and the nasal flora of dental personnel. Clark A. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(12 pt 1):1269-70, Dec 74

Viral pollution evaluation of the Guanabara Bay. Homma A, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 17(3):140-5, May-Jun 75

Changes of the coliform populations of the shoreline waters, Shediac, New Brunswick. Lakshminarayana JS, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 3(3):293-300, Jan 75

Growth response of a select bacterial population exposed to malathion. Jones RJ, et al. **Tex Rep Biol Med** 32(3-4):689-97, Fall-Winter 74

Survival of some fresh-water algae under extreme environmental conditions. Schlichting HE Jr. **Trans Am Microsc Soc** 93(4):610-3, Oct 74 (53 ref.)

Composition of a "red water" bloom in Southeast Alaska. Zimmerman ST, et al. **Trans Am Microsc Soc** 94(1):146-7, Jan 75

Microbial contamination of renal dialysis systems and associated health risks. Favero MS, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 20A:175-83, 1974

Differentiation of microsporidian spore-tails in Inodosporus sprague gen. et sp. n. Overstreet RM, et al. **Z Parasitenkd** 44(3):169-86, 1974

[Qualitative und quantitative salmonella investigations and their hygienic valuation in connection with the E. coli titre, demonstrated with examples from the coastal waters of Kiel bight (Western Baltic Sea) (author's transl)] Gärtner H, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B]** 160(3):246-67, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.)

[Follow-up study of the occurence of the representatives of the species citrobacter in man and in ambient environment (author's transl)] Stejskalová M, et al. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol** 24(2):121-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Supplementary study of the presence of Salmonella strains in the canals of Brugge] van Oye E, et al. **Arch Belg Med Soc** 32(6):331-5, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Effect of chlorine on aquatic amoebae] Derreumaux AL, et al. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 54(4-5):415-28, 1974 (Fre)

[Systematic detection of amoebae in swimming pools and mineral waters] Desmet-Paix L. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 54(4-5):409-14, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Detection of Pseudomonas aeruginosa in water] Costy Berger F. **Arch Belg Med Soc** 32(6):336-40, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The presence of amebas of the Limax type in the water supply of the district of Rennes] Jacquemin JL, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot** 67(3):253-60, May-Jun 74 (Fre)

[A method of measuring the total level of biological activity of activated sludge in water purification plants] Legeron JP, et al.

C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(10):859-61, Sep 74 (Fre)

[Microbiological findings of groundwater- and soil tests using petrochemically infused lysimeters] Bringmann G, et al. Gesund Ing 93(9):271-80, Sep 72 (Ger)

[Study on the decline of Escherichia coli in seawater during the 1st 24 hours] Hadjianghelou H. Gesund Ing 93(11):330-2, Nov 72 (Ger)

[Is the water-softening equipment a focus of bacteria?] Nauer B, et al. Gesund Ing 95(12):354-5, Dec 74 (Ger)

[Investigations on the possible sources of trichomonas vaginalis infection (author's transl)] Santler R, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(2):46-9, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Thermophilic aerobic Bacillus strains and the biological treatment of highly concentrated waste waters (author's transl)] von Steldern D, et al. Z Allg Mikrobiol 14(3):229-36, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Studies of microbial growth on coating materials in water reservoirs] Botzenhart K, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):81-4, 1974 (Ger)

[Comparative studies on the identification of E. coli in seawater] Havemeister G. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):62-5, 1974 (Ger)

[Presence and importance of technically nondesirable bacteria in drinking water supply] Müller G. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):50-5, 1974 (Ger)

[Isolation and identification of a new Salmonella species from sewage S. bazenheid equals 8,20:z 10:1,2 (author's transl)] Pagon S, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(2):273-6, 1974 (Ger)

[Virus-inactivating effectiveness of different methods of effluent treatment] Pfifi A. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):389-91, 1974 (Ger)

[Alterations of drinking water quality due to bacterial re-contamination] Petzelt K. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):46-9, 1974 (Ger)

[Ecophysiology of some aquatic bacteria from the Flavobacterium-Cytophaga group] Reichardt W. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):85-93, 1974 (Ger)

[Taxonomic studies of gram-positive organisms in sewage] Seiler H. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):94-100, 1974 (Ger)

[Standardization of the sepharose radioimmunoassay to identify hepatitis B antigen in major volumes of water] Tripatzis I, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):383-8, 1974 (Ger)

[Bacteriological and parasitological investigations in public indoor swimming baths (author's transl)] Balacescu C, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 160(3):292-6, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Randomised investigations of some Tyrolean swimming pools for the presence of Trichomonas vaginalis and pathogenic fungi (author's transl)] Kraus H, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 160(3):286-91, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Bacteriological examination of water for an animal experiment unit in the barrier system (author's transl)] Müller G, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 159(1):73-87, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The relation of aerogenic to anaerogenic aeromonads of the "Hydrophila-Punctata-group" in river water depending on the load of waste (author's transl)] Schubert RH. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 160(3):237-45, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Biolgical problems of a manmade small lake (author's transl)] Tiefenbrunner F, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 160(3):268-85, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Research on the degree of bacteriological pollution of the surface waters of the province of Forli] Ornigotti L, et al. Ann Sclavo 16(5):549-66, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Microbiologic study on the aqueducts in the province of Rome. II] Zucchetti P, et al. Ann Sclavo 15(6):711-27, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Waste disposal in the sea in the Province of Rome] Zucchetti P, et al. Ann Sclavo 16(4):393-412, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[The distribution of pelagic bacteria in the Ligurian Sea and thier possible role in recycling of radionuclides in the marine environment] Peroni C, et al. G Fis Sanit Prot Radiaz 18(1-2):40-8, Jan-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Recent research on the use of polyelectrolyte method for concentration of Enteroviruses from superficial waters] D'Arca SU, et al. Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 24(5):315-25, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Examination of seawater at Świnoujście Beach and Swina river fresh water for the presence of Salmonella bacilli] Golba J, et al. Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL 10:263-4, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Influence of agricultural pesticides in the isolation of leptospira from polluted water] Mazzonelli JM, et al. An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb) 1(1-4):231-41, Jan-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Studies on Entamoeba moshkovskii. II. New foci in various types of water collections in Brazil and Uruguay] Félix-Silva E, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 16(4):203-21, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[The effect of streptomycin mycelia on biochemical purification of sewage] Karpukhin VF, et al. Antibiotiki 19(5):435-9, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Petroleum-oxidizing bacteria from the Gulf of Finland. Koronelli TV, et al. Biol Nauki (2):107-11, 1975 (Rus)

[Sanitary and hygienic characteristics of the water supply sources for the population of the Kugart River basin] Abyigaziev BA. Gig Sanit (11):82-3, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Direct detection in water of the causative agents of intestinal infections] Bagdasar'ian GA, et al. Gig Sanit (2):74-6, Feb 74 (Rus)

[Distribution of bdellovibrio bacteriovirus in the water of an open reservoir and its role in the processes of self purification] Bukovskaia SN. Gig Sanit (12):86-8, Dec 74 (Rus)

[Sanitary importance of certain discoveries in the field of the biology of water microflora] Demikhovskiĭ EI. Gig Sanit (11):63-6, Nov 74 (8 ref.) (Rus)

[Sanitary characteristics of the Sergeevsk water reservoir] Dik EA, et al. Gig Sanit (7):90-1, Jul 74 (Rus)

[Sanitary virological study of surface waters] Walter-Offenhauer R, et al. Gig Sanit 0(9):72-4, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Characteristics of a new strain of Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus--an enterobacterial parasite, isolated from the Moscow River] Komissarova LV, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (6):924-7, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Adaptation of Antarctic microflora to cold and dryness as the basic extreme environmental factor] Liakh SP, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (5):688-98, Sep-Oct 74 (32 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Halotolerant forms of Bdellovibrio in the silt and water of Lake Balkhash and the Aral sea] Mishustin EN, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (1):127-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of a fluid filter for the examination of great volumes of water for cholera microbes] Semiotrochev VL, et al. Lab Delo 8(0):498-500, 1974 (Rus)

[Microbiologic hydrogen sulfide formation in the fresh karst lakes, Bol'shoi Kichier and Chernyi Kichier] Chebotarev EN. Mikrobiologiia 43(6):1105-10, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Asporogenic bacteria from Kamchatka hot springs with optimal growth temperature of 70-75 degrees] Egorova LA, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(5):893-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of microorganisms in the turnover of sulfur in Lake Pomiaretskoe] Gorlenko VM, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(5):908-14, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Microbiologic studies of copper pyrite deposits in South Ural] Karavaĭko GI, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(6):1098-1104, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Quantitative characteristics of the distribution of Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus in river water] Lambina VA, et al. Mikrobiologiia 43(4):715-20, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Density of heterotrophic microflora in the western half of the Indian Ocean] Mitskevich IN. Mikrobiologiia 43(5):898-902, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[A water-borne outbreak of infectious hepatitis] Nikiforov VN, et al. Sov Med 0(9):101-5, Sep 74 (Rus)

[Model of an anthropurgic focus of leptospirosis] Adamovich VL, et al. Veterinariia (10):68-70, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Study of the water of open reservoirs for the presence of acid-forming vibrios] Voronets NP. Voen Med Zh 0(7):42-4, Jul 74 (Rus)

[Long-term observation of El-Tor cholera vibrions in waste waters from public baths] Altukhov AA, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):41-4, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative findings concerning the effect of chlorine and ozone on the microflora of water] Chaikovskaia MA, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):140-4, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Apropos of G. P. Kalina's article, "Data for the comparative evaluation of certain microorganism indicators, indices of the epidemiological danger of the water from open reservoirs"] Mats LI. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):129-30, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Phenol destruction by the system "predator-prey"] Umorin PP. Zh Obshch Biol 35(1):119-26, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Microbiological pollution of rivers and seas] Pumarola Busquets A. An R Acad Nacl Med (Madr) 92(2):171-90, 1975 (Spa)

[Transmission of Salmonella typhi resistent to chloramphenicol through the water: community outbreak in Mexico] González Cortés A, et al. Bol Of Sanit Panam 77(5):375-81, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Isolation of Thiobacillus ferrooxidans in the Andine mining zone] González C, et al. Rev Lat Am Microbiol 16(3):163-7, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Isolation of atypical mycobacteria in the residual waters of the province of Valencia. I. Concentration, decontamination and isolation] García Sabater JF, et al. Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 48(5):463-74, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ANALYSIS

[Comparative survival in water of Enterococcus, Escherichia coli and Salmonella] Kalina GG. Gig Sanit (5):102-4, May 74 (Rus)

[Increased efficiency in the direct detection of viruses in the water of open reservoirs by ultrafiltration through soluble ultrafilters] Nikolaevskaia ZS, et al. Gig Sanit (4):68-70, Apr 74 (Rus)

[Some problems of the circulation of enteroviruses in environmental objects] Rabyshko EV. Gig Sanit (4):105-6, Apr 74 (Rus)

WATER MOVEMENTS

Current-induced flow through the sponge, Halichondria. Vogel S. Biol Bull 147(2):443-56, Oct 74

Rheotropism in fishes. Arnold GP. Biol Rev 49(4):515-76, Nov 74 (373 ref.)

Biological clocks of the tidal zone. Palmer JD. Sci Am 232(2):70-9, Feb 75

WATER POLLUTANTS

Mercury in fish. Jukes TH. JAMA 233(9):1001-2, 1 Sep 75

Radium removal from drinking water. Moore WS, et al. Nature 253(5489):262-3, 24 Jan 75

Chlorinated hydrocarbon pollutants and photosynthesis of marine phytoplankton: a reassessment. Fisher NS. Science 189(4201):463-4, 8 Aug 75

Letter: Cleaning oiled seabirds. Baker JR. Vet Rec 97(4):79, 26 Jul 75

Letter: Cleaning oiled sea birds. Tucker WA. Vet Rec 97(1):20, 5 Jul 75

[Presence of insecticides in surface waters treated for drinking purposes] Pellegrini MG, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(15):1138-42, 15 Aug 74 (Ita)

ANALYSIS

Sampling errors in the quantitation of petroleum in Boston harbor water. Ahmed SM, et al. Anal Chem 46(12):1858-60, Oct 74

Direct simultaneous determination of trace amounts (ppb) of zinc(II) lead(II), and copper(II) in ground and spring waters using anodic stripping voltammetry: the analytical method. Bassat AHI, et al. Anal Chem 47(3):534-7, Mar 75

Chromatographic determination of phenols in water. Chriswell CD, et al. Anal Chem 47(8):1325-9, Jul 75

Ion selective electrodes responsive to anionic detergents. Fujinaga T, et al. Anal Chem 46(12):1842-4, Oct 74

Automated atomic absorption determination of arsenic, antimony, and selenium in natural waters. Goulden PD, et al. Anal Chem 46(11):1431-6, Sep 74

Direct analysis of water samples for organic pollutants with gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. Harris LE, et al. Anal Chem 46(13):1912-7, Nov 74

Determination of parts per billion phosphate in natural waters using X-ray fluorescence spectrometry. Leyden DE, et al. Anal Chem 47(8):1449-52, Jul 75

Determination of nitrate in water with an ammonia probe. Mertens J, et al. Anal Chem 47(3):522-6, Mar 75

Determination of trace metals in aqueous environments by anodic stripping voltammetry with a vitreous carbon rotating electrode. Miguel AH, et al. Anal Chem 46(12):1832-4, Oct 74

Determination of thiocyanate in water with a cyanide selective electrode. Nota G. Anal Chem 47(4):763-4, Apr 75

Flame emission photometer for determining phosphorus in air and natural waters. Prager MJ, et al. Anal Chem 47(1):148-51, Jan 75

Determination of aniotic surfactants with azure A and quarternary ammonium salt. Wang LK, et al. Anal Chem 47(8):1472-5, Jul 75

Rapid determination of chromium in natural waters

by chemiluminescence with a centrifugal fast analyzer. Bowling JL, et al. **Anal Chim Acta** 76(1):47-55, May 75

The determination of chromium(VI) in natural waters by differential pulse polarography. Crosmun ST, et al. **Anal Chim Acta** 75(1):199-205, Mar 75

Measurements of carbon dioxide with the air-gap electrode. Determination of the total inorganic and the total organic carbon contents in waters. Fielder U. **Anal Chim Acta** 74(2):423-35, Feb 75

The determination of nitrate in waters at low p.p.m. levels by automatic discrete-sample analysis. Ramírez-Muñoz J. **Anal Chim Acta** 72(2):437-42, Oct 74

The determination of mercury in water samples from the environment by neutron activation analysis. Van Der Sloot HA, et al. **Anal Chim Acta** 73(2):235-44, Dec 74

Modification of the iodimetric titration method for the determination of bromide and its application to mixed domestic - industrial waste effluents. Bender DF. **Analyst** 100(1191):400-4, Jun 75

The determination of 2-(1-cyano-1-methylethyl-amino)-4-ethylamino-6-met (cyanatryn) residues in water by using high-pressure liquid chromatography. Byast TH. **Analyst** 100(1190):325-7, May 75

An investigation of heavy metal contamination of drinking water in the city of Trondheim, Norway. Stegavik K. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 14(01):57-60, Jul 75

Effects of de-icing salt on ground water characteristics. O'Brien JE, et al. **Environ Lett** 8(4):303-13, 1975

Lead content in household water in Edinburgh. Covell B. **Health Bull (Edinb)** 33(3):114-6, May 75

Measurements of deposition velocity of gaseous elemental iodine on water. Allen MD, et al. **Health Phys** 28(6):707-15, Jun 75

Fundamental study of longitudinal dispersion of tritiated water through saturated porous media. Fukui M, et al. **Health Phys** 28(6):717-25, Jun 75

Analytical methods for the detection of the piscicide 1,1'-methylenedi-2-naphthol (Squoxin) in fish and water. Kligemagi U, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 23(4):717-20, Jul-Aug 75

Multiresidue analysis of fourteen organophosphorus pesticides in natural waters. Ripley BD, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 57(5):1033-42, Sep 74

A study of water pollution. An undergraduate chemistry laboratory experience. Sarkis VD. **J Chem Educ** 51(11):745-7, Nov 74

Two methods for estimating terbutryne residues in water using high-pressure liquid chromatography and gas-liquid chromatography with a conductivity detector. Byast TH, et al. **J Chromatogr** 104(1):211-4, 29 Jan 75

Lipid chromatographic determination of nitroglycerin products in waste waters. Chandler CD, et al. **J Chromatogr** 100(1):185-8, 13 Nov 74

Organic substances in potable water and in its precursor. III. The closed-loop stripping procedure compared with rapid liquid extraction. Grob K, et al. **J Chromatogr** 106(2):299-315, 28 Mar 75

Use of macroreticular resins in the analysis of water for trace organic contaminants. Junk GA, et al. **J Chromatogr** 99(0):745-62, 6 Nov 74

Preliminary results on the use of Tenax for the extraction of pesticides and polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons from surface and drinking waters for analytical purposes. Leoni V, et al. **J Chromatogr** 106(1):119-24, 19 Mar 75

The extraction and recovery of chlorinated insectides and polychlorinated biphenyls from water usin, porous polyurethane foams. Musty PR, et al. **J Chromatogr** 100(1):83-93, 13 Nov 74

Identification and determination of triazine and diazine herbicides in water by thin-layer chromatography. Pafušová O, et al. **J Chromatogr** 106(2):405-8, 26 Mar 75

A highly sensitive technique for the liquid chromatographic analysis of phenols and other environmental pollutants. Wolkoff AW, et al. **J Chromatogr** 99(0):731-43, 6 Nov 74

Determination of hydrocarbons in sea water using an electrolytic stripping cell. Wasik SP. **J Chromatogr Sci** 12(12):845-8, Dec 74

Communication: Concentrations of lead in urban stormwater. Bryan EH. **J Water Pollut Control Fed** 46(10):2419-21, Oct 74

Trace metals in wastewater effluents. Chen KY, et al. **J Water Pollut Control Fed** 46(12):2663-75, Dec 74

Mini--neuston sampler suitable for collection of floating oil at sea. Wellman AM, et al. **Lab Pract** 24(1):31-2, Jan 75

PCB concentrations in North Atlantic surface water. Longhurst AR, et al. **Nature** 256(5514):239, 17 Jul 75

[Isolation and determination of organic pollutants in polluted sea sediments. (2) Analysis of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons] Shigemori N, et al. **Jpn J Hyg** 30(1):171, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Significance of the stabilization of diisocyanates in water in hygienic standards] Sopach ED, et al. **Gig Sanit** (7):10-3, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The use of chitosan columns for the removal of mercury from waters. Muzzarelli RA, et al. **J Chromatogr** 96(1):115-21, 28 Aug 74

METABOLISM

[Petroleum-oxidizing bacteria from the Gulf of Finland. Koronelli TV, et al. **Biol Nauki** (2):107-11, 1975 (Rus)

POISONING

Acrylamide encephaloneuropathy due to well water pollution. Igisu H, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 38(6):581-4, Jun 75

STANDARDS

[Hygienic standards for DD and DDB preparations in bodies of water] Ekshtat BIa, et al. **Gig Sanit** 0(9):11-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TOXICITY

Study on subacute toxicity of carbon n-hexane-acetone extract recovered from drinking water. Maruoka S, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 11(6):545-50, Jun 74

The medical significance of marine pollution by organic chemicals. Elias PS. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 189(1096):443-58, 20 May 75

The laboratory estimation of the biological effects of organic pollutants. Wilson KW. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 189(1096):459-77, 20 May 75 (46 ref.)

[Hygienic basis for the maximum permissible concentration of hydrogen peroxide in reserviors] Antonova VI, et al. **Gig Sanit** (10):20-2, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

WATER POLLUTANTS, CHEMICAL see under WATER POLLUTANTS

WATER POLLUTANTS, RADIOACTIVE see under WATER POLLUTANTS

WATER POLLUTION

A waterborne gastroenteritis e[illegible]demic in Pico Rivera, California. Mahoney LE, et al. **Am J Public Health** 64(10):963-8, Oct 74

Factors that influence microbial contamination of fluids associated with hemodialysis machines. Favero MS, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 28(5):822-30, Nov 74

Eutrophication in the Eau Gallie River and its effect upon the Indian River complex. Hoffman RG, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 12(5):577-86, Nov 74

An ultraviolet spectrophotometric method for the determination of naphthalene and alkylnaphthalenes in the tissues of oil-contaminated marine animals. Neff JM, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 14(01):122-8, Jul 75

Survey of distribution of bacterial pollution in the Bristol Channel. Anson AE, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 37(4):657-61, Dec 74

Information sources on water pollution control. **J Water Pollut Control Fed** 47(3 PT 2):70-86, Mar 75

WPCF member associations and affiliations. **J Water Pollut Control Fed** 47(3 PT 2):109-70, Mar 75

State water pollution control agencies. **J Water Pollut Control Fed** 47(3 PT 2):87-90, Mar 75

Swedish perspectives on mercury pollution. Jernelöv A, et al. **J Water Pollut Control Fed** 47(4):810-22, Apr 75

Effects of recreation on water quality. King JG, et al. **J Water Pollut Control Fed** 46(11):2453-9, Nov 74

Local variation in background water quality. Webb BW, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 3(2):141-53, Nov 74

Microbial contamination of renal dialysis systems and associated health risks. Favero MS, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 20A:175-83, 1974

[Qualitative und quantitative salmonella investigations and their hygienic valuation in connection with the E. coli titre, demonstrated with examples from the coastal waters of Kiel bight (Western Baltic Sea) (author's transl)] Gärtner H, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B]** 160(3):246-67, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.)

[Problems concerning pollution of Jadran Coast] Kečkeš S. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol** 25(4):487-91, 1974 (Cro)

[Experimental analysis of the transfer of a micropollutant (65 Zn) to the final consumer in a fresh water ecosystem] Parouty G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 168(1):78-82, 1974 (Fre)

[Alterations of drinking water quality due to bacterial re-contamination] Petzelt K. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 227(1-4):46-9, 1974 (Ger)

[Biolgical problems of a manmade small lake (author's transl)] Tiefenbrunner F, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B]** 160(3):268-85, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Waste disposal in the sea in the Province of Rome] Zucchetti P, et al. **Ann Sclavo** 16(4):393-412, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Pollution of the streams in the Province of Latina and evolution of the Simuliidae fauna (Diptera, Nematocera)] Rivosecchi L, et al. **Parassitologia** 15(3):183-211, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Hygienic evaluation of port and coastal waters protection against sewage and wastes from the vessels (author's transl)] Jarnuszkiewicz I, et al. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL** 10:255-61, 1974 (Pol)

[Studies on dynamics of water pollution in ports basins (author's transl)] Ulewicz K, et al. **Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL** 10:247-54, 1974 (Pol)

[Toxicologic potential of the Bahlui river] Apostol S, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 78(4):879-90, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Materials from experimental studies concerning hygienic evaluation of magnetic treatment of water] Klimkina NV, et al. **Gig Sanit** (12):15-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of ships as sources of marine pollution] Loranskiĭ DN, et al. **Gig Sanit** (1):74-6, Jan 74 (21 ref.) (Rus)

[Peculiarities of the toxic effects of isomers of propylphenol and their level of harmlessness in water supplies] Veldre IA, et al. **Gig Sanit** (7):94-6, Jul 74 (Rus)

[Salmonella as one of the indices of biological water pollution of open reservoirs] Kalina GP, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 00(5):40-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pollution of rivers and beaches of Barcelona] Morate FB. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 46(8):635-69, Aug 72 (Spa)

ANALYSIS

A carbon tube for the analysis of water by flameless atomic absorption spectrometry. Chapman JF, et al. **Anal Chim Acta** 69(1):207-10, Mar 74

The determination of copper in sea water by atomic absorption spectrometry with a graphite atomizer after elution from chitosan. Muzzarelli RA, et al. **Anal Chim Acta** 69(1):35-42, Mar 74

Analysis for chromium traces in natural waters. I. Preconcentration of chromate from P.P.B. levels in aqueous solutions by ion exchange. Pankow JF, et al. **Anal Chim Acta** 69(1):97-104, Mar 74

The separation of mercury from sea water by adsorption colloid flotation and analysis by flameless atomic absorption. Voyce D, et al. **Anal Chim Acta** 69(1):27-34, Mar 74

Cause and identification of taste and odour compounds in water. Cees B, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 3(1):103-15, Sep 74

Changes of the coliform populations of the shoreline waters, Shediac, New Brunswick. Lakshminarayana JS, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 3(3):293-300, Jan 75

[Pesticide residues in soil and water] Cencelj J, et al. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol** 25(2):253-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Studies on the pollution of our coastal sea by urban sewage and mineral oils--retrospection on the regulation in classification of the coastal sea] Dešković I, et al. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol** 25(2):233-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Influence of some factors on the determination of biochemical oxygen demand in the cellulose-plant sewage] Jakšić B, et al. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol** 25(2):297-9, 1974 (Cro)

[Oil and the sea] Sabioncelo P, et al. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol** 25(2):241-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Determination and decrease of impurities and humic acids in the river Sava near Zagreb] Sijivarić Z, et al. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol** 25(2):213-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Approach to the determination of self purification of a water course] Soštarić N. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol** 25(2):221-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Improvement of the method for determination of biochemical oxygen demand (BOD) in highly polluted waters] Soštarić N. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol** 25(2):177-83, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Influence of nutrients and poisons on the size and time-course of the biochemical oxygen demand of residential sewage] Damaschke K. **Gesund Ing** 95(11):309-14, Nov 74 (Ger)

[Validity of radioecological methods used for

non-radioactive pollutants] Bombace MA, et al. G Fis Sanit Prot Radiaz 18(1-2):59-64, Jan-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Sanitary and hygienic characteristics of the water supply sources for the population of the Kugart River basin] Abylgaziev BA. Gig Sanit (11):82-3, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Assessing the quality of the water in a reservoir for elaborating recommendations on the nonspecific prevention of intestinal infections] Bukovskaia SN. Gig Sanit (2):103-4, Feb 74 (Rus)

[Microbiological pollution of rivers and seas] Pumarola Busquets A. An R Acad Naci Med (Madr) 92(2):171-90, 1975 (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Editorial: Sewage: our most neglected resource. Udall SL, et al. Ann Intern Med 81(6):849-50, Dec 74

Field evaluation of environmental sanitation measures against cholera. Azurin JC, et al. Bull WHO 51(1):19-26, 1974

Prevention of sewage pollution by stabilization ponds. Lakshminarayana JS. Environ Lett 8(2):121-34, 1975

Development of effluent guidelines and Environmental Protection Agency research and development program for edible oils industry. Lacy WJ, et al. J Am Oil Chem Soc 52(1):20A-26A, Jan 75

Research and the quest for clean water. J Water Pollut Control Fed 47(2):240-51, Feb 75

Editorial: Viruses in water. Lancet 2(7890):1187-8, 16 Nov 74

Asbestos in Duluth water. Wells AH. Minn Med 58(6):458-9, Jun 75

[Control of water pollution and management of water resources] Dworsky LB. Arh Hig Rada Toksikol 25(4):469-85, 1974 (Cro)

[Drink water supplies in the rural areas of North Vietnam] Nguyen-Văn-Mâu. Sante Publique (Bucur) 17(4):475-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The water in wimming pools and its control (author's transl)] Jentsch F. Oeff Gesundheitswes 36(9):847-57, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Promulgation of new regulations for protecting surface waters from pollution by sewage (1974)] Cherkinskiĭ SN. Gig Sanit (1):7-13, Jan 75 (Rus)

[Hygienic problems of protecting reservoirs and modern technology in industry] Novikov IuV, et al. Gig Sanit 0(9):66-71, Sep 74 (13 ref.) (Rus)

WATER POLLUTION, CHEMICAL

Method for in situ measurement of nitrification in a stream. Schwert DP, et al. Appl Microbiol 28(6):1082-3, Dec 74

Water-soluble hydrocarbons from crude oil. Lee CC, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(2):212-7, Aug 74

Study on subacute toxicity of carbon n-hexane-acetone extract recovered from drinking water. Maruoka S, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(6):545-50, Jun 74

Acute toxicity of a zinc-polluted stream to four species of salmonids. Nehring RB, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(4):464-9, Oct 74

Mercury levels in fishes from some Missouri lakes with and witout known mercury pollution. Koirtyohann SR, et al. Environ Res 8(1):1-11, Aug 74

Osmoregulation: effect of salinity and heavy metals. Schmidt-Nielsen B. Fed Proc 33(10):2137-46, Oct 74

Spectrophotometric determination of nitrate ion in fresh water. Peterson RA, et al. Int J Environ Anal Chem 3(3):185-90, 1974

A medium for detecting phenol-degrading bacteria. Ralston JR, et al. J Appl Bacteriol 37(3):347-51, Sep 74

Temperature influence on chemical toxicity to aquatic organisms. Cairns J Jr, et al. J Water Pollut Control Fed 47(2):287-80, Feb 75 (87 ref.)

Sources of metals in New York City wastewater. Klein LA, et al. J Water Pollut Control Fed 46(12):2653-62, Dec 74

Operation of full-scale biological phosphorus removal plant. Levin GV, et al. J Water Pollut Control Fed 47(3 PT 1):577-90, Mar 75

Editorial: The chlorination controversy. Piecuch PJ. J Water Pollut Control Fed 46(12):2637, Dec 74

Toxicity of kraft mill wastes to an estuarine phytoplankter. Rainville RP, et al. J Water Pollut Control Fed 47(3 PT 1):487-503, Mar 75

Carcinogens complicate chlorine question. Ward PS. J Water Pollut Control Fed 46(12):2638-40, Dec 74

Mercury in fish. Jukes TH. JAMA 233(9):1001-2, 1 Sep 75

Letter: Urine microscopy in detection of bacteriuria. Arcadi JA. Lancet 1(7915):1087, 10 May 75

Role of chronic low-level lead exposure in the aetiology of mental retardation. Beattie AD, et al. Lancet 1(7907):589-92, 15 Mar 75

Letter: Mortality and water softness. Bryce-Smith D. Lancet 1(7915):1087, 10 May 75

Letter: Toxic substances, synergism, and drinking-water. Tolley JA. Lancet 2(7887):1024, 26 Oct 74

Letter: Chronic low-level lead exposure and mental retardation. Zarkovsky H. Lancet 1(7915):1087-8, 10 May 75

Synthetic organohalides in the sea. Goldberg ED. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 189(1096):277-89, 20 May 75

The microbial degradation of oil in the sea. Hughes DE, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 189(1096):375-90, 20 May 75

The breakdown of synthetic organic compounds in biological processes. Thom NS, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 189(1096):347-57, 20 May 75

Hygienic problems regarding the chemical pollution of the waters, especially by substances without threshold. Zamfir GH. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(3):553-8, Jul-Sep 74

Arsenic analysis and toxicity-a review. Luh MD, et al. Sci Total Environ 2(1):1-12, Aug 73

Production of pollution-tolerant strains of unicellular algae through mutagenic treatment. I. Ethyl methane sulphonate. Kumar HD, et al. Z Allg Mikrobiol 14(6):487-96, 1974

[The toxicity of different crude oils on mussel larva] Lucas A, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(20):2381-4, 26 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Residue study in fishes] Kittelberger F. Tieraerztl Prax 1(1):465-79, 1973 (Ger)

[Damage to fisheries due to oil-spilling accidents] Reichenbach-Klinke HH. Tieraerztl Prax 2(2):231-6, 1974 (Ger)

[Tissue damage in fishes following exposure to water pollution] Reichenbach-Klinke HH. Tieraerztl Prax 1(1):107-10, 1973 (Ger)

[Presence and identification of inorganic pollutants in water] Sontheimer H. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):33-44, 1974 (Ger)

[Clinical and public health aspects of endemic chronic arsenic poisonings caused by drinking water] Gyula N, et al. Orv Hetil 116(9):497-500, 2 Mar 75 (Hun)

[Pollution of Chikugo River area and its countermeasures] Ishi I, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):172, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Hygienic significance of manganese. (1). Effects of manganese contained in drinking water on rats] Kaneko K, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):115, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Effect of factory drainage on organisms(fishes)] Nakamura M, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):173, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Effect of mineral oils on the physico-chemical properties of water and the development of aquatic organisms] Luczak J, et al. Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig 25(5):517-28, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Hygienic evaluation of polychloropinene and alkylbenzylsulfonate present together in the water of open reservlors] Krasil' shchikov DG. Gig Sanit (10):99-100, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Danger of pesticide pollution of artificially replenished ground water reserves] Krasil'shchikov DG. Gig Sanit 39(8):90-1, Aug 74 (Rus)

[Effect of pesticide preparations on the quality of the water in reservoirs] Pokorný J, et al. Gig Sanit (1):89-91, Jan 74 (Rus)

[Hygienic evaluation of epoxide compounds intended for use in the water supply] Sheftel' VO, et al. Gig Sanit (12):81-2, Dec 74 (Rus)

[Breakdown of organic nitrogenous substances in surface waters] Vokounova E. Gig Sanit (2):85-7, Feb 74 (Rus)

["Toxic" or "poisonous" waters] Goriunova SV. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (1):89-94, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Direct analysis of water samples for organic pollutants with gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. Harris LE, et al. Anal Chem 46(13):1912-7, Nov 74

Determination of selenium in water and industrial effluents by flameless atomic absorption. Henn EL. Anal Chem 47(3):428-32, Mar 75

Atomic absorption determination of mercury in fish using the coleman MAS-50 mercury analyzer. Kivalo P, et al. Anal Chem 46(12):1814-7, Oct 74

Determination of the ammonium content in waste waters by means of the air-gap electrode. Růžička J, et al. Anal Chim Acta 72(1):215-9, Sep 74

The absorptiometric determination of aluminium in water. A comparison of some chromogenic reagents and the development of an improved method. Dougan WK, et al. Analyst 99(180):413-30, Jul 74

Solubility of sulphur dioxide in water at low concentrations. Spedding DJ, et al. Atmos Environ 8(10):1063-4, Oct 74

Organic contaminants in the District of Columbia water supply. Scheiman MA, et al. Biomed Mass Spectrom 1(4):209-11, Aug 74

Polychlorinated biphenyl emission from fluorescent lamp ballasts. Staiff DC, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(4):455-63, Oct 74

Extraction of petroleum hydrocarbons from oil-contaminated sediments. Walker JD, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(2):245-8, Feb 75

Distribution of carbaryl and 3,5-xylyl methylcarbamate in an aquatic model ecosystem. Kanazawa J, et al. J Agric Food Chem 23(4):760-3, Jul-Aug 75

Separation of resin acids from fatty acids in relation to environmental studies. Mahood HW, et al. J Chromatogr 109(2):281-6, 18 Jun 75

The use of chitosan columns for the removal of mercury from waters. Muzzarelli RA, et al. J Chromatogr 96(1):115-21, 28 Aug 74

Communication: Concentrations of lead in urban stormwater. Bryan EH. J Water Pollut Control Fed 46(10):2419-21, Oct 74

Mercury monitoring technique using an organic substrate. Williams LG, et al. J Water Pollut Control Fed 47(2):338-53, Feb 75

Decline of PCB concentrations in North Atlantic surface water. Harvey GR, et al. Nature 252(5482):387-8, 29 Nov 74

NAtural halocarbons in the air and in the sea. Lovelock JE. Nature 256(5514):193-4, 17 Jul 75

Studies on the distribution and flux of pesticides in waterways associated with a ricefield--marshland ecosystem. Ginn TM, et al. Pestic Monit J 8(1):23-32, Jun 74

Selected chlorinated hydrocarbons in bottom material from streams tributary to San Francisco Bay. Law LM, et al. Pestic Monit J 8(1):33-6, Jun 74

Toxaphene content of estuarine fauna and flora before, during, and after dredging toxaphene-contaminated sediments. Reimold RJ, et al. Pestic Monit J 8(1):44-9, Jun 74

The recognition of organic pollutants in aquatic sediments. Eglinton G, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 189(1096):415-42, 20 May 75

Quantitative studies on marine biodegradation of oil. I. Nutrient limitation at 14 degrees C. Gibbs CF. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 188(1090):61-82, 21 Jan 75

Quantitative studies on marine biodegradation of oil. II. Effect of temperature. Gibbs CF, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 188(1090):83-94, 21 Jan 75

On the chemistry of EDC-tar and its biological significance in the sea. Jensen S, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 189(1096):333-43, 20 May 75

Chlorinated C1 and C2 hydrocarbons in the marine environment. Pearson CR, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 189(1096):305-32, 20 May 75

The bioaccumulation and effects of organochlorine pesticides in marine animals. Portmann JE. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 189(1096):291-304, 20 May 75 (33 ref.)

Eutrophication of Dutch coastal waters. van Bennekom AJ, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 189(1096):359-74, 20 May 75

Chemical characterization of industrial wastewaters by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. Keith LH. Sci Total Environ 3(1):87-102, Sep 74

Measurement and distribution of various heavy metals in the Danube River and Danube Canal aquatic communities in the vicinity of Vienna, Austria. Rehwoldt R, et al. Sci Total Environ 3(4):341-8, Mar 75

Critical evaluation of analytical methods for the determination of selenium in air, water, and biological materials. Shendrikar AD. Sci Total Environ 3(2):155-68, Nov 74 (73 ref.)

Halogenated hydrocarbons in New Orleans drinking water and blood plasma. Dowty B, et al. Science 187(4171):75-7, 10 Jan 75

Lindane residues in the southern coastal aquifer of Israel. Lahav N, et al. Water Air Soil Pollut 3(3):253-9, Sep 74

[Hygienic-chemical studies of seawater in the coastal region] Jentsch F. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):66-8, 1974 (Ger)

[Studies on mercury dynamics in fish (Hg series No. 15). 1st report; Relationship between mercury levels in fish and mercury contamination of river (author's transl)] Yamanaka S, et al. Jap J Hyg 28(6):574-81, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Biodegradation of linear alkylate sulfonates in river model (author's transl)] Fujiwara K, et al. Jpn J Hyg 29(6):552-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Cadmium pollution of "A" river basin in Kyoto prefecture] Sano S, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):73, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Use of ionoselective electrode for nitrate determination in sanitary-hygienic water examinations] Nowak K, et al. Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig 26(3):401-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Determination of lead and copper content in tap water in the Poznań Province] Tifenbach A, et al. **Roez Panstw Zaki Hig 26(1):35-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Degree of hazard and the hygienic standards for isophthalonitrile entering a body of water] Gaidamaka VV. **Gig Sanit (11):17-20, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Determination of arsenic in drinking water using silver diethyldithiocarbaminate] Khristianova LA, et al. **Gig Sanit (1):70-2, Jan 75 (Rus)**

[Chromatographic method of determining inorganic and organic mercury compounds in fresh water] Klisenko MA, et al. **Gig Sanit (1):64-5, Jan 74 (Rus)**

[Hygienic investigation of a case of river pollution by the wastes from a chemical combine] Pankratov BS, et al. **Gig Sanit (3):109-10, Mar 75 (Rus)**

[Determination of contents of organophosphorus pesticides in water and foodstuffs by means of phosphorus] Prošić Z, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl 32(1):21-4, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)**

[Biochemical method for the detection of anticholinesterase substances in uncolored fluids] Todorović N. **Vojnosanit Pregl 31(4):242-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Reduction in oxygen demand of abattoir effluent by precipitation with metal. Walter RH, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 22(6):1097-9, Nov-Dec 74**

The ion-exchange behaviour of arsenic (III) on varion anion-exchange resins. Bdlint-Ambró I. **J Chromatogr 102:457-60, 31 Dec 74**

The Akzo process for the removal of mercury from waste water. De Jong GT, et al. **J Chromatogr 102:443-50, 31 Dec 74**

The removal of organic matter with a weakly basic macroreticular ion-exchange resin. A case history. Van Ryswyk W. **J Chromatogr 103(2):259-63, 22 Jan 75**

Protection of drinking water sources against modern pollutants. Zamfir G, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 19(1):5-9, 1975**

[Effectiveness of measures for the sanitary protection of reservoirs in the area of chemical industry enterprises] Beliaev II, et al. **Gig Sanit (5):13-6, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Sanitary supervision of reservoirs polluted by aromatic amino and nitro compounds] Ilichkina AG, et al. **Gig Sanit 0(9):100-1, Sep 74 (Rus)**

[A hygienic evaluation of the products of surface-active agent destruction by water ozonization] Korolev AA, et al. **Gig Sanit (1):16-20, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[A comparative assessment of the effectiveness of several methods of decarcinogenizing effluents] Shkodich PE, et al. **Gig Sanit (1):13-5, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Role of environment in the preventive of diseases] Bushtueva KA. **Klin Med (Mosk) 52(8):25-8, 1974 (6 ref.) (Rus)**

[Intensification of biochemical processes during purification of sewage from the production of succinimide additives] Vasilenko GD, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(4):577-80, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

WATER POLLUTION, RADIOACTIVE

Sorption capacity studies of Scheldt sediments for 60-Co, 85-Sr and 137-Cs. Meeussen MA, et al. **J Pharm Belg 30(1):82-90, Jan-Feb 75**

Medical radionuclides in marine environment. Birks JL. **Nature 255(5510):621-2, 19 Jun 75**

Incorporation of tritium from tritiated water into nucleic acids of Oryzias latipes eggs. Ueno AM. **Radiat Res 59(3):629-37, Sep 74**

[Radioecological aspects of the clinical use of Na-I 131] Favino A, et al. **G Fis Sanit Prot Radiaz 18(1-2):1-8, Jan-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Studies of radioactive pollution of Lake Santo Parmense] Mezzadri MG, et al. **G Fis Sanit Prot Radiaz 18(1-2):26-39, Jan-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[The distribution of pelagic bacteria in the Ligurian Sea and thier possible role in recycling of radionuclides in the marine environment] Peroni C, et al. **G Fis Sanit Prot Radiaz 18(1-2):40-8, Jan-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Role of the fresh-water periphyton in accumulation of heavy metals and radioactive isotopes] Queirazza G, et al. **G Fis Sanit Prot Radiaz 18(1-2):17-25, Jan-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Radioecological findings in the Gulf of Taranto] Schreiber B, et al. **G Fis Sanit Prot Radiaz 18(1-2):49-54, Jan-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Ecological and radioecological studies of the trophic structure of a stretch of the Po river] Smedile E, et al. **G Fis Sanit Prot Radiaz 18(1-2):14-6, Jan-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

ANALYSIS

A rapid solvent extraction method for the determination of radio-iodine in sea water. Flynn WW. **Anal Chim Acta 76(1):113-9, May 75**

Radium-226, radon-222 and lead-210 in Bath Thermal Springs compared with some environmental waters. Andrews JN, et al. **Health Phys 27(3):307-10, Sep 74**

Patterns of radiocesium in the sediments of a stream channel contaminated by production reactor effluents. Brisbin IL Jr, et al. **Health Phys 27(1):19-27, Jul 74**

Patterns of radiocesium in the sediments of a stream channel contaminated by production reactor effluents. Brisbin IL Jr, et al. **Health Phys 27(1):19-27, Jul 74**

A study of selected parameters affecting the radiation dose from radionuclides in drinking water downstream of the Hanford project. Denham DH, et al. **Health Phys 28(2):139-44, Feb 75**

A method for determining iodine-129 in milk and water. Gabay JJ, et al. **Health Phys 26(1):89-96, Jan 74**

Rapid accumulation of plutonium and polonium on giant brown algae. Hodge VF, et al. **Health Phys 27(1):29-35, Jul 74**

Rapid accumulation of plutonium and polonium on giant brown algae. Hodge VF, et al. **Health Phys 27(1):29-35, Jul 74**

Sorption-emanation method for soluble radium in waters. Kobal I, et al. **Health Phys 27(4):381-4, Oct 74**

Letter: Some comments on: "Tritium instrumentation for environmental and occupational monitoring-a review" by Robert J. Budnitz, Health Phys. 26, 165 (1974). Maushart. **Health Phys 27(3):323-4, Sep 74**

Concentrations of the medically useful radionuclides, technetium-99m and iodine-131 at a large metropolitan waste water treatment plant. Sodd VJ, et al. **Health Phys 28(4):355-9, Apr 75**

An improved electrolysis procedure for analyzing tritium in environmental water samples. Hayes DW. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot 25(11-12):573-5, Dec 74**

Specific activity of 210-Pb in the environment. Kauranen P, et al. **Int J Environ Anal Chem 3(4):307-16, 1974**

Isotopic ratios of radioruthenium and radiocerium in rain water at Osaka in relation to nuclear explosions during the period of late 1969 to 1972 Matsunami T, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 15(2):96-102, Jun 74**

210-Po and 239-Pu, 240-Pu in biological and water samples from the Bikini and Eniwetok atolls. Nevissi A, et al. **Nature 255(5506):321-3, 22 May 75**

ERAMS surface and drinking water components January-March 1974. **Radiat Data Rep 15(8):502-5, Aug 74**

Radioactivity in Kansas surface waters, Janurary-December 1972. **Radiat Data Rep 15(8):500-1, Aug 74**

Water Surveillance Network, second quarter 1974. **Radiat Data Rep 15(9):588-91, Sep 74**

Radioactivity in Washington surface water July 1971-June 1972. **Radiat Data Rep 15(10):668-71, Oct 74**

Water Surveillance Network, third quarter 1974. **Radiat Data Rep 15(12):786-91, Dec 74**

Interstate carrier drinking water analysis program, 1972. **Radiat Data Rep 15(12):784-5, Dec 74**

Environmental monitoring and disposal of radioactive wastes from U.S. naval nuclear-powered ships and their support facilities, 1973. Miles ME, et al. **Radiat Data Rep 15(10):625-46, Oct 74**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[A proposal to improve radioactive waste disposal following metabolic radio-iodine therapy] Bekier A. **Strahlentherapie 149(5):499-503, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

STANDARDS

[Principles for establishing the permissible concentrations of radioactive substances in the water of fresh water reservoirs] Maref AN, et al. **Gig Sanit (1):50-4, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

WATER POLLUTION, THERMAL

Types and distribution of obligate thermophilic bacteria in man-made and natural thermal gradients. Ramaley RF, et al. **Appl Microbiol 30(1):152-5, Jul 75**

A comparison of food habits of white perch (Morone americana) in the heated effluent canal of a steam electric station and in an adjacent river system. Moore CJ, et al. **Environ Lett 8(4):315-23, 1975**

The effect of thermal pollution on the distribution of Naegleria fowleri. De Jonckheere J, et al. **J Hyg (Camb) 75(1):7-13, Aug 75**

Temperature influence on chemical toxicity to aquatic organisms. Cairns J Jr, et al. **J Water Pollut Control Fed 47(2):267-80, Feb 75 (87 ref.)**

Diversity of marine invertebrates in a thermal effluent. Logan DT, et al. **J Water Pollut Control Fed 47(3 PT 1):515-23, Mar 75**

Effects of thermal additions in temperature and cold waters. Wood EJ. **Sci Total Environ 2(1):61-80, Aug 73**

WATER SOFTENING

Letter: Infant feeds and softened water. Philpott MG. **Lancet 1(7921):1378, 21 Jun 75**

Letter: Surfeit of sodium in softened water. Robertson JS. **Lancet 1(7918):1246, 31 May 75**

[Relationship between fabric softeners and diaper rash in infants] Schneider W, et al. **Berufsdermatosen 22(5):209-19, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Letter: Tartar development] Bramstedt F. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(1):31, 3 Jan 75 (Ger)**

[Is the water-softening equipment a focus of bacteria?] Nauer B, et al. **Gesund Ing 95(12):354-5, Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Effect of desalinated water of low mineral content on human water-electrolyte metabolism] Grishelevich AT. **Gig Sanit (3):18-22, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

WATER SUPPLY

New etiologies for ischemic heart disease. Knox EG. **Am Heart J 88(6):809-11, Dec 74**

Waterborne shigellosis at a public school. Baine WB, et al. **Am J Epidemiol 101(4):323-32, Apr 75**

Letter: Serum parameters in hard and soft water communities. Briggs MH, et al. **Am J Public Health 65(1):84-5, Jan 75**

Waterborne giardiasis. Brady PG, et al. **Ann Intern Med 81(4):498-9, Oct 74**

Letter: Giardia in water. Rendtorff RC. **Ann Intern Med 82(2):280-1, Feb 75**

Letter: Giardial infection from water. Wright RA. **Ann Intern Med 82(4):589-90, Apr 75**

Contamination of bacteriological media by Leptospira biflexa. Brendle JJ, et al. **Appl Microbiol 28(3):505-6, Sep 74**

Comparison of autoclave and ethylene oxide-sterilized membrane filters used in water quality studies. Dutka BJ, et al. **Appl Microbiol 28(3):474-80, Sep 74**

Epoxy-fiberglass adsorbent for concentrating viruses from large volumes of potable water. Jakubowski W, et al. **Appl Microbiol 28(3):501-2, Sep 74**

The virological monitoring of water. I. Drinking water. Petrilli FL, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 53(3):434-42, 1974**

Letter: Schistosomiasis and irrigation. Russell HL. **Br Med J 4(5938):229-30, 26 Oct 74**

An investigation of heavy metal contamination of drinking water in the city of Trondheim, Norway. Stegavik K. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 14(01):57-60, Jul 75**

Progess in the rural water programs of Latin Americal. Donaldson D. **Bull Pan Am Health Organ 8(1):37-53, 1974**

Water treatment systems. I. Vapor compression distillation. Pergande W. **Bull Parenter Drug Assoc 28(2):64-8, Mar-Apr 74**

Effects of de-icing salt on ground water characteristics. O'Brien JE, et al. **Environ Lett 8(4):303-13, 1975**

Contraception 1984: putting something in the water supply. Djerassi C. **Fam Plann Perspect 2(3):29, Jun 70**

Diurnal variations in hydro-biological characteristics of Kamla Nehru Tank Muzaffarnagar. Verma SR, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb 120(4):492-502, 1974**

A study of selected parameters affecting the radiation dose from radionuclides in drinking water downstream of the Hanford project. Denham DH, et al. **Health Phys 28(2):139-44, Feb 75**

Coronary heart disease and drinking water. A search in two Finnish male cohorts for epidemiologic evidence of a water factor. Punsar S, et al. **J Chronic Dis 28(5-6):259-87, Jun 75**

Research and the quest for clean water. **J Water Pollut Control Fed 47(2):240-51, Feb 75**

Safe drinking water: a resolution for the U.S. Heid AS. **J Water Pollut Control Fed 47(1):4-8, Jan 75**

Editorial: The chlorination controversy. Piecuch PJ. **J Water Pollut Control Fed 46(12):2637, Dec 74**

Water quality monitoring and aquatic organisms: the importance of species identification. Resh VH, et al. **J Water Pollut Control Fed 47(1):9-19, Jan 75**

Carcinogens complicate chlorine question. Ward PS. **J Water Pollut Control Fed 46(12):2638-40, Dec 74**

Soft water, heart attacks, and stroke. Shaper AG. **JAMA 230(1):130-1, 7 Oct 74**

Mortality and water-hardness in three matched communities in Los Angeles. Allwright SP, et al. **Lancet 2(7885):860-4, 12 Oct 74**

Letter: Mortality and water hardness. Anderson TW, et al. **Lancet 1(7911):868, 12 Apr 75**

Letter: Urine microscopy in detection of bacteriuria. Arcadi JA. Lancet 1(7915):1087, 10 May 75
Role of chronic low-level lead exposure in the aetiology of mental retardation. Beattie AD, et al. Lancet 1(7907):589-92, 15 Mar 75
Possible toxic water factor in coronary heart-disease. Bierenbaum ML, et al. Lancet 1(7914):1008-10, 3 May 75
Letter: Mortality and water softness. Bryce-Smith D. Lancet 1(7915):1087, 10 May 75
Letter: Mortality and natural fluoride content of drinking-water. Cook HA. Lancet 2(7891):1275-6, 23 Nov 74
Letter: Viruses in water. Fuller PS. Lancet 2(7892):1318, 30 Nov 74
Letter: Mortality and water hardness. Meyers D. Lancet 1(7903):358-9, 15 Feb 75
Mortality in areas containing natural fluoride in their water supplies, taking account of socioenvironmental factors and water hardness. Nixon JM, et al. Lancet 2(7888):1068-71, 2 Nov 74
Letter: Possible toxic water factor in coronary heart-disease. Sharrett AR, et al. Lancet 2(7924):76, 12 Jul 75
Letter: Toxic substances, synergism, and drinking-water. Tolley JA. Lancet 2(7887):1024, 26 Oct 74
Letter: Chronic low-level lead exposure and mental retardation. Zarkovsky H. Lancet 1(7915):1087-8, 10 May 75
Snow on the water of London. Schoenberg BS, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 49(9):680-4, Sep 74
Radium removal from drinking water. Moore WS, et al. Nature 253(5489):262-3, 24 Jan 75
The bacteriological quality of hemodialysis solution as related to several environmental factors. Lauer J, et al. Nephron 15(2):87-97, 1975
Notes on the purity and hygienic protection of dietetic and table waters in plastic containers. Federici PC, et al. Panminerva Med 15(6):215, Jun 73
Infant mortality and water hardness in the United States. Spiers PS, et al. Pediatrics 54(3):317-9, Sep 74
Selected chlorinated hydrocarbons in bottom material from streams tributary to San Francisco Bay. Law LM, et al. Pestic Monit J 8(1):33-6, Jun 74
Possible relationships between the physical environment and human hypertension: cadmium and hard water. Perry HM Jr, et al. Prev Med 3(3):344-52, Sep 74
Metabolic effects of drinking mineral waters. Berlyne GM, et al. Q J Med 42(168):793-803, Oct 73
Interstate carrier drinking water analysis program, 1972. Radiat Data Rep 15(12):784-5, Dec 74
The chemical elements and human morbidity--water, air and places--a study of natural variability. Hamilton EI. Sci Total Environ 3(1):3-85, Sep 74
Arsenic analysis and toxicity-a review. Luh MD, et al. Sci Total Environ 2(1):1-12, Aug 73
Halogenated hydrocarbons in New Orleans drinking water and blood plasma. Dowty B, et al. Science 187(4171):75-7, 10 Jan 75
Prescription water for chronic hemodialysis. Comty C, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20A:189-96, 1974
Editorial: The fluoridation of drinking water. West J Med 122(5):422, May 75
Optimal fluoridation--The concept and its application to municipal water fluoridation. Lee JR. West J Med 122(5):431-6, May 75
Water fluoridation and dietary fluoride ingestion-an editorial comment. Newbrun E. West J Med 122(5):437-42, May 75
[Practical application of the germicidal power of ultraviolet irradiation to drinking-water] Maurin J, et al. Bull WHO 51(1):35-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Experimental studies on the etiological role of erosive silicates on the pathogenesis of endemic nephropathies and tumors of the urinary tract. Epidemiological study during the course of experimental field studies] Marković B. Sante Publique (Bucur) 17(4):467-73, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Drink water supplies in the rural areas of North Vietnam] Nguyen-Văn-Mâu. Sante Publique (Bucur) 17(4):475-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Specific water-consumption and equipment rate in the office- and administration-buildings] Asemann K, et al. Gesund Ing 95(12):350-3, Dec 74 (Ger)
[Optimization of water quality in flowing waters. IV. Use of the mathematical model for the simulation of sewage transport and self-cleaning process in the river and their effect on oxygen concentration in the water] Deutsch E, et al. Gesund Ing 93(12):370-1, Dec 72 (Ger)
[Letter: Use of copper and zinc for water piping] Brauss FW. Med Welt 25(49):2094, 6 Dec 74 (Ger)
[Problems of testing from the point of view of waterworks (author's transl)] Müller W. Oeff Gesundheitswes 37(2):108-10, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Localization and frequency of interglobular dentin in human premolars from regions with various fluorine contents in the drinking water] Binus VW, et al. Stomatol DDR 25(1):4-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The water supply of SPF animal houses. III. Heating and acidification of drinking water] Thunert A, et al. Z Versuchstierkd 17(1):50-2, 1975 (Ger)
[The water supply of SPF animal houses. I. Methods for the hygienic improvement of drinking water. II. Suitability of various filtration systems for water sterilization] Thunert A. Z Versuchstierkd 17(1):41-9, 1975 (Ger)
[A sober look at the healthy teeth in Vordingborg] Holm U. Zahnaerztl Mitt 64(24):1268-70, 16 Dec 74 (Ger)
[Requirements for drinking water. A critical review of guide-lines, ordinances, and laws] Althaus H. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):56-61, 1974 (Ger)
[Studies of microbial growth on coating materials in water reservoirs] Botzenhart K, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):81-4, 1974 (Ger)
[Drinking water fluoridation animal studies] Menzel R, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):113-5, 1974 (Ger)
[Presence and importance of technically nondesirable bacteria in drinking water supply] Müller G. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):50-5, 1974 (Ger)
[Alterations of drinking water quality due to bacterial re-contamination] Petzelt K. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):46-9, 1974 (Ger)
[Drinking water from surface water sources: technical problems] van der Veen C. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):25-32, 1974 (Ger)
[The present situation of drinking water supply in the Federal Republic of Germany] Zander H. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):15-24, 1974 (Ger)
[Microbiologic study on the aqueducts in the province of Rome. II] Zucchetti P, et al. Ann Sclavo 15(6):711-27, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Presence of insecticides in surface waters treated for drinking purposes] Pellegrini MG, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(15):1138-42, 15 Aug 74 (Ita)
[Research and determination of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in some drinking water of the Roman commune] Melchiorri C, et al. Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 24(5):279-301, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Study of microelements in water, soil and food products in some localities of the mountainous zone and their relation to thyropathic endemic dystrophy (TED) and dental caries morbidity] Năstase V, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 78(4):861-6, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Sanitary and hygienic characteristics of the water supply sources for the population of the Kugart River basin] Abylgaziev BA. Gig Sanit (11):82-3, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Hygienic problems of planning, building and operating water supply systems] Akimov AM, et al. Gig Sanit (7):98-100, Jul 74 (Rus)
[New anticorrosive coating, \IP, for shipboard drinking water tanks] Apollonova II, et al. Gig Sanit 0(9):98-100, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Sanitary hygiene evaluation of the water from the Uzhgorod water supply conduit] Bliumberg MIu, et al. Gig Sanit (4):102-3, Apr 74 (Rus)
[Assessing the quality of the water in a reservoir for elaborating recommendations on the nonspecific prevention of intestinal infections] Bukovskaia SN. Gig Sanit (2):103-4, Feb 74 (Rus)
[New "Potable water" standard (GOST 2874-73) and its scientific bases] Cnerkinskiĭ SN. Gig Sanit (6):7-11, Jun 74 (Rus)
[Recycling of municipal sewage for the purposes of the sanitary protection of reservoirs] Cherkinskiĭ SN, et al. Gig Sanit 39(8):70-2, Aug 74 (8 ref.) (Rus)
[Necessity for fluoridation of Krasnodon supply system water] Chernykh OV. Gig Sanit (3):108-9, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Sanitary characteristics of the Sergeevsk water reservoir] Dik EA, et al. Gig Sanit (7):90-1, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Experience with the sanitary protection of reservoirs on the territory of a Moscow district] Grinblat OM, et al. Gig Sanit 39(8):87-8, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Standardization of the level of benz(a)pyrene in water reservoirs] Ianysheva NIa, et al. Gig Sanit (7):71-5, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Permissible level of benz(a)pyrene in the water of reservoirs] Il'nitskiĭ AP. Gig Sanit (3):100-4, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Sanitary hygiene evaluation of the filtration waters from the engineering structures for reservoir protection] Iurasova TS. Gig Sanit (4):96-7, Apr 74 (Rus)
[Change in the conditions of the ground water supply in relation to the construction of water storage basins based on the experience of the Gorki Water Storage Basin] Iurasova TS. Gig Sanit 39(8):88-9, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Materials from experimental studies concerning hygienic evaluation of magnetic treatment of water] Klimkina NV, et al. Gig Sanit (12):15-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Drinking water purification in factory-made "Struia"-type compact installations] Korabel'nikov VM, et al. Gig Sanit (3):33-8, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hygienic effectiveness of the ozonization of water and sewage containing nitro compounds] Koroiev AA, et al. Gig Sanit (11):13-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hygienic evaluation of the water supply of passenger coaches] Kovrigina EN, et al. Gig Sanit 0(9):89-90, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Danger of pesticide poliution of artificially replenished ground water reserves] Krasil'shchikov DG. Gig Sanit 39(8):90-1, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Water hardness and the incidence of malignant neoplasms] Livshits LL, et al. Gig Sanit (1):106-8, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Principles for establishing the permissible concentrations of radioactive substances in the water of fresh water reservoirs] Marei AN, et al. Gig Sanit (1):50-4, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of pesticide preparations on the quality of the water in reservoirs] Pokorný J, et al. Gig Sanit (1):89-91, Jan 74 (Rus)
[Hygienic and toxicological evaluation of certain brands of resins used in domestic drinking water supply] Sardarova GL. Gig Sanit (4):103-4, Apr 74 (Rus)
[Study of the suitability of the method of hyperfiltration for obtaining drinking water from seawater] Shafirov IuB, et al. Gig Sanit (7):14-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hygienic evaluation of electrodialysis distillation installations] Sidorenko GI, et al. Gig Sanit (10):10-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hygienic evaluation of a method of water chlorination using the products from the electrolysis of sodium chloride solutions] Silpchenko VA, et al. Gig Sanit (11):90-1, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Sanitary characteristics of the Saratovsk water reservoir in the area of a petroleum refining plant] Starodubtsev ED. Gig Sanit (7):113-4, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Possibility of utilizing phenoplasts in the practical work of household drinking water supply] Tsam ZS. Gig Sanit (3):117-8, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Utilization of the main canals and regulating reservoirs of irrigation systems for irrigation and for rural economic potable water supply pipelines] Tsapko VV, et al. Gig Sanit 0(9):91-2, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Hygienic evaluation of an epoxy compound and the possibility of utilizing it in deep-well electric pumps for domestic purposes] Tsapko VV, et al. Gig Sanit (10):106-7, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Use of electronic computers to predict the sanitary status of reservoirs] Vaĭsman IaI, et al. Gig Sanit 0(9):102-4, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Sanitary and hygienic evaluation of the quality of ground drinking water] Vasil'ev MP, et al. Gig Sanit (3):110-1, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Peculiarities of the toxic effects of isomers of propylphenol and their level of harmlessness in water supplies] Veldre IA, et al. Gig Sanit (7):94-6, Jul 74 (Rus)
[Work experience in disinfecting a water supply line] Zaznobova NA, et al. Gig Sanit (5):97-8, May 74 (Rus)
[Use of an experimental water stabilization station at the novo-myl'skiĭ water intake in rovno] Zeziulin VE, et al. Gig Sanit (10):91-2, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Mass breeding of nonautogenous C. pipiens in basement water tanks in a seaside city of the Lenkoransk lowland] Aksenova AK, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42(2):193-9, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Blood-sucking diptera in the vicinity of the city of Abakan. Report II. Effect of the filling of Krasoiarsk water reservoir on the breeding place of the mosquito Culicidae at its source] Markovich NIa, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(6):703-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Experience in the organization of a small hydrotechnical operation in the Kabardino-Balkarsk ASSR] Vinokurskiĭ FI, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(1):166-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)
[Distribution of urolithiasis in Daghestan and factors related to its endemicity] Martynenko NG. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 0(5):34-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of fluorine in drinking water on the bodies of animals] Mandrik FI, et al. Veterinariia (12):27-9, Dec 74 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Simultaneous determination of seven trace metals in potable water using a vidicon atomic absorption spectrometer. Aldous KM, et al. **Anal Chem** 47(7):1034-7, Jun 75

Relationship of high nitrate community water supply to infant and fetal mortality. Gelperin A, et al. **Ill Med J** 147(2):155-7, 186, Feb 75

Extremely thermophilic gram-negative bacteria from hot tap water. Pask-Hughes R, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 88(2):321-8, Jun 75

Letter: Mortality and natural fluoride content of drinking-water. Carpenter RG, et al. **Lancet** 2(7894):1450, 14 Dec 74

Mortality in adults and trace elements in water. Elwood PC, et al. **Lancet** 2(7895):1470-2, 21 Dec 74

Letter: Lead in drinking-water and mental retardation. Reed CD, et al. **Lancet** 1(7917):1186, 24 May 75

Letter: Surfeit of sodium in softened water. Robertson JS. **Lancet** 1(7918):1246, 31 May 75

Asbestos in Duluth water. Wells AH. **Minn Med** 58(6):458-9, Jun 75

Water constituents and trace elements in relation to cardiovascular diseases. Sharrett AR, et al. **Prev Med** 4(1):20-36, Mar 75

Research into the health problems of manmade lakes, with special reference to Africa. Waddy BB. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 69(1):39-50, 1975

[The presence of amebas of the Limax type in the water supply of the district of Rennes] Jacquemin JL, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot** 67(3):253-60, May-Jun 74 (Fre)

[Letter: Calcium content of drinking water and heart diseases?] Epstein FH. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(16):697-8, 18 Apr 75 (Ger)

[Comparative study on drinking water in Japan (Akita) and Hawaii] Kamiyama S, et al. **Jpn J Hyg** 30(1):188, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Effect of foschlor in drinking water on organs of 3 generations of rats] Wojcik J. **Rocz Panstw Zaki Hig** 26(3):383-91, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

STANDARDS

The use of the dilution water effect as a water quality criterion. Cox JL. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 11(3):256-7, Mar 74

Lead content in household water in Edinburgh. Covell B. **Health Bull (Edinb)** 33(3):114-6, May 75

WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME

[Adrenal apoplexy] P'ianov RP. **Sov Med** 0(9):147-8, Sep 74 (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

[Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome with fatal bleeding into the pleural cavity in the course of staphylococcal pneumonia] Dmochowski S, et al. **Gruzlica** 43(3):291-6, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DIAGNOSIS

[Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome] Schreinert B. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 122(7):494-5, Jul 74 (Ger)

WATERMARKS see under PAPER

WATSONIUS see under TREMATODA

WATTLES see COMB AND WATTLES

WAXES

see related
INLAY CASTING WAX

Wax esters: major marine metabolic energy sources. Benson AA, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp** (35):175-87, 1972

Triester wax: a novel neutral lipid from the skin of the rhino mutant mouse. Logani MK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 388(2):291-300, 22 May 75

Unsaturated wax esters in the Harderian gland of the rat. Murawski U, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 13(2):155-8, Oct 74

Preparation and anticoagulant activity of trimethylsilyl heparin in Carbowax. Nishizawa EE, et al. **J Med Chem** 18(3):250-3, Mar 75

Measurement of epidermoid carcinoma development induced in the lungs of rats by 3-methylcholanthrene-containing beeswax pellets. Hirano T, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(5):1209-9, Nov 74

Some physical properties of dental modelling waxes and of their main constituents. McCrorie JW. **J Oral Rehabil** 1(1):29-45, Jan 74

Release of a water-soluble drug from a wax matrix timed-release tablet. Goodhart FW, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 63(11):1748-51, Nov 74

Modified hygroscopic gold casting technique. Cecconi BT, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 33(2):216-20, Feb 75

The "blow-wax" technique for stippling dentures. Rosenthal RL, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 32(3):344-7, Sep 74

Use of coatings of candelilla wax for the preservation of limes. Paredes-López O, et al. **J Sci Food Agric** 25(10):1207-10, Oct 74

Chemical and biological basis of adjuvants. Jolliès P, et al. **Mol Biol Biochem Biophys** 13:1-153, 1973

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Various effects of coating with TAG wax on postharvest ripening of mango] Gómex Brito L, et al. **Arch Latinoam Nutr** 24(4):513-25, Dec 74 (Spa)

ANALYSIS

The occurrence of dihydrophytyl wax esters in bovine rumen liquor. Body DR. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 380(1):45-51, 24 Jan 75

Waxes of the uropygial gland secretion of birds of the genus Parus. Poltz J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 360(3):348-58, 19 Sep 74

Constitution of some steroid esters of wool wax. Crabtree HE, et al. **J Sci Food Agric** 25(12):1441-9, Dec 74

Composition of uropygial gland secretions of birds of prey. Jacob J, et al. **Lipids** 10(1):1-8, Jan 75

[Occurrence of alkyl-hydroxymalonic acids in uropygial gland secretions of birds (author's transl)] Jacob J, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 354(12):1648-50, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Microscopic analysis of various samples of honey. 6:pollen spectrum of various samples of honey and wax from the State of Bahia] Barth OM. **Rev Bras Biol** 31(4):431-4, Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Biosynthesis of true waxes by paraffin-oxidizing mycobacteria] Krasil'nikov NA, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 43(5):799-803, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Wax ester production by the marine cryptomonad Chroomonas salina grown photoheterotrophically on glycerol. Antia NJ, et al. **J Protozool** 21(5):768-71, Nov 74

[Several patterns in lipid biosynthesis by thermo-tolerant Candida tropicalis yeasts during carbohydrate and hydrocarbon nutrition] Loĭko ZI, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 43(6):1005-9, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

The role of wax in oceanic food chains. Benson AA, et al. **Sci Am** 232(3):76-86, Mar 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Histomorphological evaluation of the effect of benzohexonium and "Spedian-2M" preparation on the regeneration of a chronic stomach ulcer in rats] Budantseva SI. **Farmakol Toksikol** 36(5):715-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Use of ozocerite applications in suppurative wounds] Udod VM. **Klin Khir** (3):54-5, May 75 (Rus)

[Use of ozocerite in the overall treatment of chronic pyelonephritis in children at Truskavets health resort] Velikanov KA, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** (1):79-82, 1974 (Rus)

[Ozokerite therapy of children with viral hepatitis] Rasnitsina IE, et al. **Vopr Okhr Materin Det** 19(12):11-4, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

WEANING

A study of gastric acid production in pigs in relation to early weaning. Kutas F, et al. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung** 24(1):133-8, 1974

Shuttle behavior in weanling and in adult rats. Izquierdo I, et al. **Behav Biol** 14(3):361-6, Jul 75

Effects of pre and postweaning footshock on the later competitive behavior of rats in a straight runway. Maroni JB, et al. **Behav Biol** 14(2):209-20, Jun 75

Handling rat pups after early weaning. Williams DI, et al. **Behav Biol** 13(4):505-9, Apr 75

Properties of pyruvate dehydrogenase of rat mammary tissue and its changes during pregnancy, lactation and weaning. Coore HG, et al. **Biochem J** 142(1):87-95, Jul 74

Dynamics of changes of calcium and phosphorus metabolism in relation to the morphology of parafollicular thyroid cells in rats during lactation and forced weaning. Blahošová A, et al. **Endokrinologie** 63(1):122-36, 1974

Correlated responses to selection for postweaning gain in the rat. Baker RL, et al. **Genetics** 80(1):171-89, May 75

Direct response to selection for postweaning gain in the rat. Baker RL, et al. **Genetics** 80(1):171-89, May 75

Response of mice selected for rapid post-weaning growth rate to dietary manipulation. Martin RJ. **Growth** 38(4):465-76, Dec 74

Effects of pre-weaning and post-weaning deficiencies on the composition of brain lipids in rats. Rajalakshmi R, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 11(1):57-60, Mar 74

Effect of insulin on lipid metabolism in suckling & weanling mice. Pushpendran CK, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(4):304-6, Jul 74

Development of indigenous multimixes for the preschool child. Gopaldas T, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 11(7):501-9, Jul 74

Effects of early weaning on postpartum reproduction of the dam and growth of calves born as multiples or singles. Bellows RA, et al. **J Anim Sci** 39(3):589-600, Sep 74

A study of the cytoplasmic receptors for glucocorticoids in intestine of pre- and postweanling rats. Henning SJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 250(6):2073-9, 25 Mar 75

Changes in the concentrations of cortisol and corticosterone in the plasma and adrenal glands of the guinea-pig from birth to weaning. Dalle M, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(3):483-8, Dec 74

Effects of premature weaning on adrenal function in intact and gonadectomized rats. Ogle TF, et al. **J Endocrinol** 63(3):489-96, Dec 74

Preweaning mortality in specific pathogen free kittens. Young C. **J Small Anim Pract** 14(7):391-7, Jul 73

Sources of variation in preweaning weight of mice. Nagai J. **Lab Anim Sci** 25(4):450-3, Aug 75

Letter: Duration of breast-feeding. Shattock FM, et al. **Lancet** 1(7898):113-4, 11 Jan 75

Endocrine functions in the weaning period and consequences of premature weaning. Macho L, et al. **Rev Czech Med** 20(3):129-40, 1974

Liver lipogenesis in vivo in fed and food deprived suckling rats. Aranda A, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 30(1):31-6, Mar 74

Biology of the rice rat (Oryzomys palustris natato) in a laboratory environment. VIII. Postweaning body growth. Park AW, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [C]** 3(4):364-70, Nov 74

[Sleep in the kangaroo rat (Potorous apicalis). A study in the adult and in the young one month before final leaving of the pouch. Effects of weaning] Astic L, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 37(5):483-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Energy expenditure on growth and protein retention in early weaned swine fed different proteins] Kirchgessner M, et al. **Arch Tierernaehr** 24(3):215-25, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Early weaning of piglets] Bogner H, et al. **Tieraerztl Prax** 2(2):185-90, 1974 (Ger)

[Diet for newborn infant fed cow's milk and with early weaning] De Luca T, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 27(12):716-8, 7 Apr 75 (Ita)

WEATHER

Dairy calf mortality rate: influence of meteorologic factors on calf mortality rate in Tulare County, California. Martin SW, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 36(08):1105-9, Aug 75

Ice nucleation induced by pseudomonas syringae. Maki LR, et al. **Appl Microbiol** 28(3):456-9, Sep 74

Meteorological effects on sulfur dioxide concentrations on suburban Long Island, New York. Raynor GS, et al. **Atmos Environ** 8(12):1305-20, Dec 74

Airborne transport of sulphur dioxide from the U.K. Smith FB, et al. **Atmos Environ** 9(6-7):643-59, Jun-Jul 75

Editorial: Weather and eclampsia. **Br Med J** 2(5962):53-4, 12 Apr 75

Letter: Cold hypersensitivity; weather and eclampsia. Goodall HB. **Br Med J** 02(5966):333-4, 10 May 75 (Eng, Eng)

Biometeorology as it relates to cattle breeding for beef in tropical Australia. Dowling DF. **Br Vet J** 130(5):413-9, Sep-Oct 74

A study of the application of the Stormont "wet day" fluke forecasting system in Scotland. Ross JG. **Br Vet J** 131(4):486-98, Jul-Aug 75

The possible effect of meteorological stress on cancer and its importance for psychosomatic cancer research. Tromp SW. **Experientia** 30(12):1474-8, 15 Dec 74 (29 ref.)

Human, machine, and environment aspects of snowmobile design and utilization. Rabideau GF. **Hum Factors** 16(5):481-94, Oct 74

Lead and cadmium in precipitation: their contribution to pollution. Harrison RM, et al. **J Air Pollut Control Assoc** 25(6):627-30, Jun 75

Altered sex ratio after the London smog of 1952 and the Brisbane flood of 1965. Lyster WR. **J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw** 81(8):626-31,

Aug 74
Meteorological factors and eclampsia. Neutra R. J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81(11):833-40, Nov 74
Letter: Weather and myasthenic fatigue. Jewesbury EC. Lancet 2(7880):594, 7 Sep 74
Photochemical conversions of lower aldehydes in aqueous solutions and in fog. Pavlovskaya TE, et al. Orig Life 5(3):303-9, Jul-Oct 74
Animal response to meteorological stress as a function of age. Bianca W. Prog Biometeorol 1(1A):273-84, 644, 1974
Architectural and urban planning in relation to weather and climate. Givoni B. Prog Biometeorol 1(1A):183-93, 632, 1974
Human response to meteorological stress as a function of age. Jungmann H. Prog Biometeorol 1(1A):285-94, 645-6, 1974
Species differences in the tolerance to meteorological stress, due to differences in morphology, behaviour and function. Morrison PR. Prog Biometeorol 1(1A):267-72, 1974
Urban climatology (with reference to the interrelationship between external weather and the microclimate in houses and buildings). Terjung WH. Prog Biometeorol 1(1A):168-80, 624-31, 1974
Meteorological effects on basic physiological systems. Tromp SW. Prog Biometeorol 1(1A):239-60, 637-42, 1974
Principal centres in the human body registering meteorological stimuli. Tromp SW. Prog Biometeorol 1(1A):199-214, 1974
Associations between coronary mortality and the weather, Chicago, 1967. Rogot E. Public Health Rep 89(4):330-8, Jul-Aug 74
Weather influences on mortality and morbidity. Driscoll DM. Rev Environ Health 1(4):283-304, 1974
Atmospheric scavenging of soluble and insoluble matter. Esmen NA. Sci Total Environ 2(2):181-9, Nov 73
A comparison of the relationships of mortality and morbidity with air pollution-weather and the implications for further research. Lebowitz MD. Sci Total Environ 2(2):191-5, Nov 73
Effect of weather on the quality of wool in Great Britain. Smith LP, et al. Vet Rec 96(11):246-8, 15 Mar 75
Effect of silver from cloud seeding on cecal flora of rabbits. Jones AM, et al. Water Air Soil Pollut 3(3):353-63, Sep 74
Effect of silver from cloud seeding on rumen microbial function. Roy DR, et al. Water Air Soil Pollut 3(3):343-51, Sep 74
[Monitoring of radioactive fallout in rain on territory of the city of Zagreb] Bauman A, et al. Arh Hig Rada Toksikol 25(2):197-200, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Study on the natural background of air and rain pollution] Bolanča Z. Arh Hig Rada Toksikol 25(2):201-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Does the propagation of an epizoon of foot-and-mouth disease, depend on meteorologic conditions?] Primault B. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 116(1):7-19, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Relationship between sport injuries and weather] Bernett P, et al. Fortschr Med 93(3):99-103, 23 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Bioclimatic consultation] Cordes H, et al. Fortschr Med 93(3):85-6, 104-6, 23 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Relation between asthmatic bronchitis and some meterologic factors (author's transl)] Beregszászi G, et al. Z Kinderheilkd 117(3):223-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The effect of weather fronts on the development of periostitis of dental origin] Madaras K, et al. Fogorv Sz 67(12):366-9, Dec 74 (Hun)
[Analysis of the correlation between the bacterial count of the air and meteorological factors] Faraone P, et al. Ann Sclavo 16(5):531-48, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Relationship between absenteeism of primary school children and meterological factors] Takahashi Y, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):257, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Meteorological influences in respiratory diseases in children] Priscu R, et al. Pediatria (Bucur) 23(2):113-7, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Energy losses of hydrometeorologists in the northern and northeastern regions of the USSR] Gorbonosova NB, et al. Gig Sanit (5):106-7, May 74 (Rus)
[Correlation between meteorological factors and the respiratory morbidity in organized collectives under the conditions of the polar regions] Malinskiĭ DM, et al. Gig Sanit (11):83-5, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Effect of weather factors on the body of man] Grigor'ev II. Probl Tuberk 0(8):9-15, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of rains and floods on the incidence of anthropozoonotic trichophytosis in man] Khmel' L, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (5):68-70, May 75 (Rus)
[Effect of atmospheric phenomena on the course of glaucoma] Zhiznevskaia EM. Vestn Oftalmol (3):28-9, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Climatic and weather conditions of Lvov and their effect on patients with cardiovascular diseases] Medinskiĭ PG. Vrach Delo 0(7):43-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Problem in the influence of meteorological factors on the pathogenesis of cerebrovascular disorders. Relation of actual values of atmospheric temperature, pressure and humidity on the etiology of focal brain ischemia] Bartko D, et al. Cesk Neurol Neurochir 37(5):308-15, Sep 74 (Slo)

ANALYSIS

Isotopic ratios of radioruthenium and radiocerium in rain water at Osaka in relation to nuclear explosions during the period of late 1969 to 1972 Matsunami T, et al. J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 15(2):96-102, Jun 74

WEBER-CHRISTIAN DISEASE see PANNICULITIS, NODULAR NONSUPPURATIVE

WEBER-FECHNER LAW see DIFFERENTIAL THRESHOLD

WECHSLER SCALES see under INTELLIGENCE TESTS

WEGENER'S GRANULOMATOSIS

Wegener's granulomatosis. Wolff SM, et al. Ann Intern Med 81(4):513-25, Oct 74
Wegener's granulomatosis. Schupbach HJ. J Ky Med Assoc 72(11):600-3, Nov 74
[Wegener's granulomatosis. Contribution to the diagnosis, therapy and course] Rafii MR, et al. Fortschr Med 92(33):1361-5, 21 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Wegener's angiitis. Report of a clinical case] Bada del Moral M, et al. Alergia 21(4):125-34, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

COMPLICATIONS

Residual nasal deformity after Wegener's granuloma. Case report. Domarus HV. Plast Reconstr Surg 56(2):216-7, Aug 75
Segmental disorganizing glomerulonephritis in a Wegener's granulomatosis. Shigematsu H, et al. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 363(4):359-62, 1974
[Pulmonary manifestations of Wegener's granulomatosis (author's transl)] Burlikov T, et al. Prax Pneumol 29(1):18-21, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Nephropathy caused by angiitis. Clinico-histological study of 3 cases of panarteritis nodosa and 1 case of Wegener's granulomatosis] Sasdelli M, et al. Minerva Nefrol 21(3):213-21, May-Jun 74 (Ita)
[A case of Wegener's granulomatosis complicating severe asthmatic attacks (author's transl)] Matsui Y, et al. Jpn J Thorac Dis 12(10):603-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

DIAGNOSIS

Wegener's granulomatosis: report of a case. Friedman G. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(7):651-3, Mar 75
Limited form of Wegener granulomatosis. Eye involvement as a major sign. Coutu RE, et al. JAMA 233(8):868-71, 25 Aug 75
Nasal manifestations of Wegener's granulomatosis. McDonald TJ, et al. Laryngoscope 84(12):2101-12, Dec 74
Pseudotumor of the orbit as a presenting sign in Wegener's granulomatosis. Welter J, et al. Surv Ophthalmol 17(2):106-19, Sep-Oct 72
[Wegener's granulomatosis with unusual clinical course (author's transl)] Vaichář J. Cas Lek Cesk 114(6):177-80, 7 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Wegener's granulomatosi in a wood-worker] Fombeur JP, et al. Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 91(7-8):417-25, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Wegener's granulomatosis] Mal'tsev AG, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol (3):109-10, May-Jun 75 (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of Wegener's granulomatosis of lung. Isreal HL, et al. Am J Med 58(5):671-3, May 75
Non-healing granulomata of the upper respiratory tract. Harrison DF. Br Med J 4(5938):205-9, 26 Oct 74
[Treatment of Wegener's granuloma with immunosuppressive and steroid drugs (author's transl)] Skevas A, et al. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 53(9):674-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Prognosis of Wegener's granulomatosis under early immunosuppressive therapy] Urbanitz D, et al. Med Welt 25(44):1833-7, 1 Nov 74 (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

Letter: Renal lesions in Wegener's granulomatosis. Rubin D, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(6):849-50, Jun 75
[Wegener's granulomatosis. --Report of nine autopsy cases and review of the literature--] Kishidawa H, et al. Fukuoka Acta Med 66(3):199-213, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Bilateral lesion of the orbits in Wegener's granulomatosis] Vendelovskiĭ II, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn (3):98-100, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[3-year observation of Wegener's granulomatosis] Leonhardt P, et al. Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 140(1):16-24, Mar 74 (Ger)

RADIOGRAPHY

Angiography in collagenous disease of the kidney. Ekelund L, et al. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 15(4):413-22, Jul 74
Pulmonary manifestations in Wegener's granulomatosis. Landman S, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(4):750-7, Dec 74
Pulmonary manifestations in Wegener's granulomatosis. Landman S, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 122(4):750-7, Dec 74

URINE

Amino acid metabolism in Wegener's granulomatosis. Kataura A, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 115(3):233-8, Mar 75

WEIGHT PERCEPTION

'Jiggling' a lifted object does not aid judgment of its perceived weight. Sekuler RW, et al. Am J Psychol 87(1-2):255-9, Mar-Jun 74
Conservation of weight with the mentally retarded. Brekke B, et al. J Genet Psychol 125(2 half):225-31, Dec 74
The acquisition of conservation of weight by visually impaired children. Brekke B, et al. J Genet Psychol 125(1st Half):89-97, Sep 74
Muscular and cutaneous mechanisms in the estimation of the weights of grasped objects. McCloskey DI. Neuropsychologia 12(4):513-20, Oct 74

WEIGHTLESSNESS

Flight behaviour of pigeons during weightlessness. Oosterveld WJ, et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 79(3-4):233-41, Mar-Apr 75
Clinical application of the anti-G suit. Burton RR. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(5):745, May 75
Flight behaviour of pigeons in the weightless phase of parabolic flight. Oosterveld WJ, et al. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(5):713-8, May 75
Effects of prolonged weightlessness on the swimming pattern of fish aboard Skylab 3. von Baumgarten RJ, et al. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(7):902-6, Jul 75
Response of local vascular volumes to lower body negative pressure stress. Wolthuis RA, et al. Aviat Space Environ Med 46(5):697-702, May 75
[Evolution of the gravitation receptor and its study under conditions of acceleration and weightlessness] Vinnikov IaA. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 68(1):10-25, Jan 74 (Rus)
[Physiologo-hygienic basis for the construction of individual equipment for preventing the adverse effects of weightlessness] Barer AS, et al. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 9(1):41-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Experience with posthypnotic reproduction of the subjective experience of partial weightlessness in modeling a three day space flight program] G:imak LM, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 24(5):899-906, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Letter: On the joule. Forbes GB. Am J Clin Nutr 28(7):675, Jul 75
Attenuation of monoenergetic gamma rays in tissues. Rao PS, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(3):631-7, Mar 75
The use of SI units in reporting results obtained in hospital laboratories. Baron DN, et al. Ann Clin Biochem 11(5):194-202, Sep 74
Letter: SI Units in radiology. Day MJ. Br J Radiol 47(563):821-2, Nov 74
Letter: SI Units. Ramsey NW. Br J Radiol 47(563):821, Nov 74
International Commission on Radiation Units and Measurements. Report to the International Executive Committee of the XIIIth international congress of radiology. Wyckoff HO. Br J Radiol 48(566):148-51, Feb 75

Letter: SI units. Br Med J 4(5947):767, 28 Dec 74
Letter: SI units. Fenton JC. Br Med J 2(5973):751-2, 28 Jun 75
Letter: Kilopascals. Roe RB. Br Med J 1(5956):515, 1 Mar 75
Standardization of units in lung mechanics. Cotes JE, et al. Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(2):217-9, Mar-Apr 74
Letter: Re: erroneous value for the natural abundance of potassium-40. Bernhardt DE. Health Phys 27(1):159, Jul 74
Letter: Re: erroneous value for the natural abundance of potassium-40. Bernhardt DE. Health Phys 27(1):159, Jul 74
Letter: Small quantities. Cook LM. Health Phys 27(2):231, Aug 74
Physical characteristics of 99mTc--calculation in E beta, Gamma and Delta i. Rajput MS, et al. Int J Appl Radiat Isot 26(1):35-7, Jan 75
The use of SI units in reporting results obtained in hospital laboratories. Baron DN, et al. J Clin Pathol 27(7):590-7, Jul 74
Problems in the introduction of SI units. Baron DN, et al. J Clin Pathol 28(2):164-5, Feb 75
Letter: SI units. Bold AM, et al. J Clin Pathol 28(2):164, Feb 75
Letter: The use of SI units. With TK. J Clin Pathol 28(2):164, Feb 75
Letter: SI units and nutrition. Banks BE, et al. Lancet 1(7910):811-2, 5 Apr 75
Letter: SI units. Grant G, et al. Lancet 2(7887):1018-9, 26 Oct 74
Letter: Units of energy in nutrition. Passmore R. Lancet 2(7895):1508, 21 Dec 74
Letter: SI units. With TK. Lancet 2(7892):1315, 30 Nov 74
A theoretical calculation of the exposure rate constant for radium-226. Payne WH, et al. Med Phys 1(4):210-4, Jul-Aug 74
Letter: Scale-markers for microscopical illustrations. Maser MD. N Engl J Med 292(2):113-4, 9 Jan 75
Letter: The special radiological units. Dunster HJ. Phys Med Biol 19(5):739-41, Sep 74
Letter: There is no paradox in the exposure to energy fluence conversion. Koblinger L. Phys Med Biol 19(6):885-6, Nov 74
Letter: Special radiation units and/or SI units? Lidén K. Phys Med Biol 19(2):225-6, Mar 74
Letter: Radiological units. Loevinger R. Phys Med Biol 19(5):735-7, Sep 74
Letter: Energy fluence per röntgen-an apparent paradox and its resolution. McDavid WD, et al. Phys Med Biol 19(3):389-91, May 74
Partition coefficients between various brain tumours and blood for 133Xe. O'Brien MD, et al. Phys Med Biol 19(4):472-5, Jul 74
Letter: Dose equivalent and absorbed dose. Rindi A, et al. Phys Med Biol 19(5):738-9, Sep 74
Heat defect of low energy x-rays in some materials of interest in absorbed dose calorimetry. Säbel M, et al. Radiat Environ Biophys 11(3):259-64, 1974
An isothermal twin calorimeter for the determination of the heat defect of low energy x-rays. Säbel M, et al. Radiat Environ Biophys 11(3):247-57, 1974
Criteria for the applicability of LET. Kellerer AM, et al. Radiat Res 63(2):226-34, Aug 75
Report to the International Executive Committee of the thirteenth International Congress of Radiology from the International Commission on Radiation Units and Measurements. Wyckoff HO. Strahlentherapie 147(5):547-54, May 74
International Committee for Standardization in Hematology (ICSH), International Federation of Clinical Chemistry (IFCC), World Association of (Anatomic and Clinical) Pathology Societies (WAPS): Recommendation for use of SI in clinical laboratory measurements. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 11(2):93, Feb 73
[Some comments on "recommendations for use of SI in clinical laboratory measurements"] van Assendelft OW. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118(41):1561-3, 12 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Special radiation units and-or SI-units?] Lidén K. Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 121(1):115, Jul 74 (Ger)
[Good-bye to the calory] Ammon R. Med Welt 26(1):5-6, 3 Jan 75 (Ger)
[Measures and units in clinical chemistry. The international recommendations (IFCC, ISO, IUPAC). Achieved by work of a commission of the Swiss, Austrian, and German Clinical Chemistry Societies] Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(4):180-92, Apr 74 (Ger)
[Change to new clinical-chemical units. A necessary step] Enger E, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94(30):2065-9, 30 Oct 74 (Nor)
[Origin, principles and practical use of the SI International System of Measuring Units] Kowalska H. Pol Arch Med Wewn 54(1):47-54, Jul 75 (Pol)

INSTRUMENTATION

Simplified wheelchair measurement form. Orton SJ. Phys Ther 54(2):149-52, Feb 74

STANDARDS

An argument against the use of the special curie for natural uranium and natural thorium. Hursh JB. Health Phys 27(1):147-52, Jul 74
Specification of units for natural uranium and natural thorium. Ney WR. Health Phys 27(1):140, Jul 74
Specification of units for natural uranium and natural thorium. Ney WR. Health Phys 27(1):140, Jul 74
Letter: "Normal values" in Système International units. N Engl J Med 293(4):203, 24 Jul 75
Letter: Units of clinical chemistry tests. Bishop C. N Engl J Med 293(11):563, 11 Sep 75
Massachusetts Medical Society. Study committee to evaluate changes in units of clinical chemistry tests. Copeland BE, et al. N Engl J Med 293(1):43-4, 3 Jul 75
Editorial: Metrication on the crawl. Ingelfinger FJ. N Engl J Med 292(15):805-6, 10 Apr 75
"Normal laboratory values" (case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital) in SI units. Young DS. N Engl J Med 292(15):795-802, 10 Apr 75
Standardization of measurements in medicine by conversion to the metric system. Buren EA, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 54(4):459-66, Oct 74
The International System of Units (SI) and its application to clinical chemistry. Whitby LG. Scott Med J 19(6):269-77, Nov 74
[What must be gauged?] Schütz W. Med Lab (Stuttg) 27(9):219-23, Sep 74 (Ger)

WEIL'S DISEASE

Weil's disease. Jackson AS. Nurs Times 70(35):1334-7, 29 Aug 74
Letter: Weil's disease in Natal. Seedat YK, et al. S Afr Med J 48(48):2012, 5 Oct 74
Letter: Weil's disease in Natal. Seedat YK, et al. S Afr Med J 48(48):2012, 5 Oct 74
[Weil's disease. Report of a case] Fernández Oviol AJ. GEN 28(2-4):119-22, Oct 73-Jul 74 (Spa)

COMPLICATIONS

Acute renal failure due to leptospirosis with hyponatraemia. Humphery TJ. Med J Aust 1(20):621-2, 17 May 75

IMMUNOLOGY

[Report on a case of Weil's disease] Bogavać M, et al. Med Pregl 27(1-2):99-101, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

MICROBIOLOGY

[Leptospira icterohemorrhagiae. Clinical and bacteriologic study. (Apropos of 3 cases)] Mizon JP, et al. Lille Med 19(3):293-301, Mar 74 (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

[First case of confirmed leptospirosis in Mali] Mailloux CH, et al. Bull Soc Pathol Exot 67(5):498-503, Sep-Oct 74 (Fre)

PATHOLOGY

The pathogenesis of hemorrhage in the lung of the hamster during acute leptospirosis. Miller NG, et al. Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 160(4):269-78, 1974

VETERINARY

[Occurrence of the Leptospira arboreae serotype in Portugal] Babudieri B, et al. An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb) 2(1-4):471-7, Jan-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Occurrence of Weil's disease in Lisboa] Fraga de Azevedo J, et al. An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb) 2(1-4):339-48, Jan-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

WELDING

An investigation of the effects of inhaled welding fume in the rat. Hewitt PJ, et al. Ann Occup Hyg 16(3):213-21, Nov 73
The use of Mössbauer spectroscopy to investigate lung samples containing iron. Rush JD, et al. Phys Med Biol 20(1):128-30, Jan 75
[The harmful effects of welding smoke were revealed by citizens' research] Bonnevie A. Ugeskr Laeger 137(19):1079-81, 5 May 75 (Dan)
[Data on risks in the process of electric arc welding] Gobbato F, et al. Lav Um 24(6):170-84, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Frequency of pulmonary pneumoconiosis in electric hull welders (author's transl)] Dobrzyński W. Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL 10:277-94, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Chronic nonspecific disease of the respiratory system among electric welders (author's transl)] Dobrzyński W. Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL 10:265-76, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[The role of several occupational factors in the development of pulmonary alveolar proteinosis (an experimental study)] Likhachev IuP, et al. Arkh Patol 37(2):63-9, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Determination of the type of beryllium compound in various methods of welding] Bobrishchev-Pushkin DM, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol (2):41-3, Feb 75 (Rus)
[Physiological characteristics of the welding operations in continuous assembly line manufacture] Solonin IuG, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(7):40-2, 1974 (Rus)
[Radiation cataract after long-term work with eletric welding] Golychev VN, et al. Vestn Oftalmol (6):81, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Insufficiency of the function of external respiration in electric welders] Pikul'skaia AF, et al. Vrach Delo (1):127-30, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

WELL CHILD CONFERENCE see under **CHILD HEALTH SERVICES**

WERLHOF'S DISEASE see **PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC**

WERNER'S SYNDROME

Pathological implications of cell aging in vitro. Goldstein S, et al. Fed Proc 34(1):56-63, Jan 75 (67 ref.)
A case of Werner's syndrome. Yasuhara M, et al. Jpn J Hum Genet 19(1):86-7, Jun 74

DIAGNOSIS

Werner's syndrome. Rickards D. Proc R Soc Med 67(8):721-2, Aug 74
[Progeria of adults (Werner's syndrome)] Lelis H. Ter Arkh 47(1):99-102, 1975 (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Heat-labile enzymes in Werner's syndrome fibroblasts. Goldstein S, et al. Nature 255(5504):159, 8 May 75

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Alteration of fibroblast gene products in vitro from a subject with Werner's syndrome. Goldstein S, et al. Nature 251(5477):719-21, 25 Oct 74

OCCURRENCE

Werner's syndrome. A case report in a Rhodesian African. Wicks AC, et al. Cent Afr J Med 20(12):251-4, Dec 74

PATHOLOGY

Werner's syndrome: autopsy report of one case, with a review of pathologic findings reported in the literature. Ishii T, et al. J Am Geriatr Soc 23(4):145-54, Apr 75
[Autopsy of Werner's syndrome] Ishii T, et al. Jpn J Geriatr 11(6):408-15, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Werner's syndrome--a case study] Tanabe M, et al. Jpn J Clin Radiol 20(4):341-5, Apr 75 (Jpn)

URINE

Werner's syndrome as "hyaluronuria". Tokunaga M, et al. Clin Chim Acta 62(1):89-96, 9 Jul 75

WERNICKE'S ENCEPHALOPATHY

COMPLICATIONS

Magnesium deficiency: a possible cause of thiamine refractoriness in Wernicke-Korsakoff encephalopathy. Traviesa DC. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37(8):959-62, Aug 74
Stupor, bradycardia, hypotension and hypothermia. A presentation of Wernicke's encephalopathy with rapid response to thiamine. Ackerman WJ. West J Med 121(5):428-9, Nov 74

DIAGNOSIS

Alcoholic dementia. Mallinson WJ, et al. Proc R Soc Med 67(10):1064-5, Oct 74
[Wernicke-Korsakow syndrome: a rare condition?] Muller Kobold MJ, et al. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(25):991-7, 21 Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

ETIOLOGY

Underlying illness in Wernicke's encephalopathy. Analysis of possible causes of under-diagnosis. Ebels

EJ. Eur Neurol 12(4):226-8, 1974
[Cinico-pathological study of three cases diagnosed as alcoholic Wernicke's disease (author's transl)] Kosaka K, et al. Psychiatr Neurol Jpn 76(5):367-87, 1974 (Jpn)

PATHOLOGY

Wernicke's encephalopathy: an experimental study in the rhesus monkey. Blank NK, et al.
Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 31(2):137-50, 1975

WEST NILE FEVER see under ARBOVIRUS INFECTIONS

WEST NILE VIRUS

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Interferon induction and action in transformed poikilothermic cells. Vassileva V, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 22(3):323-8, 1975

IMMUNOLOGY

Cyclophosphamide-potentiated West Nile viral encephalitis: relative influence of cellular and humoral factors. Camenga DL, et al. J Infect Dis 130(6):634-41, Dec 74
[Study of West Nile virus antigens] Gafdamovich SIa, et al. Vopr Virusol (6):692-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Laboratory studies on the transmission of West Nile virus by Culex (Culex) univittatus Theobald; factors influencing the transmission rate. Jupp PG.
J Med Entomol 11(4):455-8, Aug 74

WET LUNG SYNDROME see PULMONARY EDEMA

WETTING AGENTS see under SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS

WHALES see under CETACEA

WHEAT

Letter: Indigestible carbohydrate. Bing FC.
Am J Clin Nutr 27(11):1201-2, Nov 74
Letter: Amino acid fortification. El Ghamry MT.
Am J Clin Nutr 28(8):805, Aug 75
Letter: Lysine supplementation of wheat products. el Lozy M, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(7):672-3, Jul 75
Lysine supplementation of wheat proteins. A review. Vaghefi SB, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 27(11):1231-46, Nov 74 (89 ref.)
Volatility of fungicidal mercury compounds on wheat seeds. Berck B, et al.
Arch Environ Contam Toxicol 3(2):219-28, 1975
Use of plant lectin-induced agglutination to detect alterations in surface architecture of sarcoma 180 caused by antineoplastic agents. Hwang KM, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 24(10):1149-52, 15 May 75
The development of a biotin deficiency in domestic fowl given wheat-based diets. Balnave D.
Br J Nutr 34(1):83-90, Jul 75
Mirex incorporation in the environment: uptake and distribution in crop seedlings. De La Cruz AA, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 14(01):38-42, Jul 75
Fluorescence studies of saccharide binding to wheat-germ agglutinin (lectin). Privat JP, et al.
Eur J Biochem 47(1):5-14, 15 Aug 74
The effect of wheat bran on intestinal transit. Payler DK, et al. Gut 16(3):209-13, Mar 75
Proceedings: Effect of wheat bran on bile salt metabolism and bile composition. Pomare EW, et al.
Gut 15(10):824-5, Oct 74
The use of double-monotelodisomics to identify translocations in triticum aestivum. Linde-Larusen IB, et al. Hereditas 78(2):245-50, 1974
Elimination of wheat and rye chromosomes in a strain of octoploid triticale as revealed by giemsa banding technique. Weimarck A. Hereditas 77(2):281-6, 1974
Insect control in wheat flour with gamma irradiation. Tilton EW, et al. Int J Appl Radiat Isot 25(7):301-5, Jul 74
Phytate destruction by yeast fermentation in whole wheat meals. Study of high-extraction rate meals. Reinhold JG. J Am Diet Assoc 66(1):38-41, Jan 75
Value of alfalfa meal and wheat bran in diets for swine during prefarrowing and lactation. Baker DH, et al.
J Anim Sci 39(5):838-40, Nov 74
A preliminary crystallographic study of wheat germ agglutinin. Wright CS, et al. J Mol Biol 87(4):843-8, 25 Aug 74
Non-crystallographic symmetry in the crystal dimer of wheat germ agglutinin. Wright CS. J Mol Biol 87(4):835-41, 25 Aug 74
Validation of an extrinsic iron label in monitoring absorption of nonheme food iron in normal and iron-deficient rats. Monsen ER. J Nutr 104(11):1490-5, Nov 74
Protein requirements of man: comparative nitrogen balance response within the submaintenance-to-maintenance range of intakes of wheat and beef proteins. Young VR, et al. J Nutr 105(5):534-42, May 75
Production of the mycotoxin, zearalenone, by Fusarium graminearum growing on stored grain. II. Treatment of wheat grain with organic acids. Sherwood RF, et al. J Sci Food Agric 25(9):1089-93, Sep 74
Infection of leaf epidermis by wheat striate mosaic virus. Vela A, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 52(2):227-34, Aug 75
Diet, bowel behaviour, and disease. Cranston D, et al.
Lancet 2(7923):37, 5 Jul 75
Letter: Effect of bran on blood-lipids. Durrington P, et al. Lancet 2(7925):133, 19 Jul 75
Effect of pectin, guar gum, and wheat fibre on serum-cholesterol. Jenkins DJ, et al. Lancet 1(7916):1116-7, 17 May 75
Letter: Absence of effect of bran on blood-lipids. Truswell AS, et al. Lancet 1(7912):922-3, 19 Apr 75
Isolation of wheat germ agglutinin by affinity chromatography. Lis H, et al. Methods Enzymol 34:341-6, 1974
The effect of wheat fibre on the plasma cholesterol in rats. Kay RM, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 34(1):17A-18A, May 75
Hypocholesterolaemic action of wheat bran and a mould (Fusarium) in rats and hamsters. Owen DE, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 34(1):16A-17A, May 75
Production of initial material for the breeding of short-stemmed varieties of soft wheat with enhanced technological qualities of the grain by means of crossing soft wheat (Triticum aestivum L.) with hard wheat (T. durum Desf.). Dekaprelevich LL, et al. Sov Genet 8(12):1515-8, 1 Nov 74
Genetic adaptation of varieties to different growth conditions. Gulyaev GV, et al. Sov Genet 8(12):1534-6, 1 Nov 74
Factorial and monosomic analysis of the characters "ligule" and "auricle" in soft wheat. Rigin BV, et al. Sov Genet 9(1):6-9, 15 Nov 74
Wheat-rye allopolyploids (Triticale) in relation to problems of winter hardiness, immunity, and grain quality and yield. Shulyndin AF. Sov Genet 8(12):1519-28, 1 Nov 74
Genetic studies on partial desynapsis in soft wheat. Zhirov EG, et al. Sov Genet 9(1):10-8, 15 Nov 74
Some preliminary results of sulfur dioxide effects on photosynthesis and yield in field-grown wheat. Sij JW, et al. Trans Kans Acad Sci 76(3):199-207, Fall 73
[The effect of wheat germ lipid fractions on the production of aflatoxins by "aspergillus flavus" (author's transl)] Jemmali M, et al.
Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125A(1):81-92, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Lysine-supplemented rations of wheat and unextracted fresh sugar beet chips as compared with standard type swine fattening meal and wheat fish meat ration] Schüler D, et al. Arch Tierernaehr 24(3):227-33, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Feeding of ammonized wheat-straw pellets and loose on pelleted wheat-meal to sheep. 1. Effect on various biochemical characteristics of ruminal fluid and blood] Zimmer HJ, et al. Arch Tierernaehr 23(9):731-8, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Feeding of ammonized wheat straw pellets and loose or pelleted wheat-meal to sheep. 2. Production of volatile fatty acids] Münchow H, et al.
Y RESEARCH (P 39(1):21-9, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cytological studies of the anthers, microsporogenesis and gametogenesis of fertile wheat plants and those with cytoplasmic male sterility] Riabinina MI.
Tsitol Genet 9(1):48-52, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of the biological value of wheat bread enriched with protein matter and hydrolysate from Caspian sprats] Afanas'ev IuA. Vopr Pitan 0(5):68-70, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Microorganisms as a factor in the toxicity of soddy-podzol soil during permanent cultivation of winter wheat and corn] Berestetskiĭ OA, et al.
Mikrobiol Zh 36(6):726-32, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

On the pathogenesis of gluten sensitive enteropathy.
Nutr Rev 32(9):267-70, Sep 74 (15 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Variation of cadmium concentration in Swedish wheat and barley. An indicator of changes in daily cadmium intake during the 20th century. Kjellström T, et al.
Arch Environ Health 30(7):321-8, Jul 75
The presence of O-2'-methylpseudouridine in the 18S + 28S ribosomal ribonucleates of wheat embryo. Gray MW. Biochemistry 13(27):5453-63, 31 Dec 74
Fumigant residues of carbon tetrachloride, ethylene dichloride, and ethylene dibromide in wheat, flour, bran, middlings, and bread. Berck B.
J Agric Food Chem 22(6):977-84, Nov-Dec 74
Determination of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid in wheat grain. Dupuy AE Jr, et al.
J Agric Food Chem 23(4):827-8, Jul-Aug 75
Comparative nutritive value and amino acid content of different extractions of wheat. Sikka KC, et al.
J Agric Food Chem 23(1):24-6, Jan-Feb 75
Determination of residues from the herbicide 2,4-dichloro-1-(4-nitrophenoxy)-benzene in rice and wheat by electron capture gas-liquid chromatography. Adler IL, et al.
J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(3):551-3, May 75
Rapid screening method for simultaneous determination of organochlorine and organophosphate pesticide residues in wheat by gas-liquid chromatography. Levi I, et al.
J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(4):924-9, Jul 74
Some properties of protease inhibitors in wheat grain. Mistunaga T. J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 20(2):153-59, 1974
Partial characterisation of a wheat germ agglutinin and an albumin. Ewart JA. J Sci Food Agric 26(1):5-22, Jan 75
A comparison of methods of measuring "fibre" in vegetable material. McConnell AA, et al.
J Sci Food Agric 25(12):1451-6, Dec 74
Selective extraction and quantitative analysis of non-starch and starch lipids from wheat flour. Morrison WR, et al. J Sci Food Agric 26(4):507-21, Apr 75
Varietal relationships of the alpha-gliadin proteins in wheat. Platt SG, et al. J Sci Food Agric 25(12):1555-61, Dec 74
Wheat flour proteins: the selectivity of solvents and the stability of gliadin and glutenin fractions of stored flours. Shearer G, et al. J Sci Food Agric 26(3):337-44, Mar 75
[Fatty acid composition of polar lipid fractions of ripening wheat] Novikova NG, et al.
Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 11(1):85-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Levels of manganese and molybdenum in grains of various kinds of Ukrainian winter wheat] Grizo VA, et al. Vopr Pitan 0(5):74-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Composition of grains of wheat and products made from them] Kaliuta LF. Vopr Pitan 0(5):76-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
[Absolute content of micronutrients in grains of wheat by the method of emission spectrum analysis] Kliachko IuA, et al. Vopr Pitan 0(5):77-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

Meiotic duration in wheat genotypes with or without homoeologous meiotic chromosome pairing. Bennett MD, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 187(1087):191-207, 17 Sep 74

DRUG EFFECTS

Changes in the nutrient components of the grains yielded from spraying wheat plants with a mixture of 2,4-D and dicamba. Hegazi SM, et al.
Z Ernaehrungswiss 13(4):204-7, Dec 74
[Variability in the fertility of pollen from M2 mutants of spring durum wheat] Mamalyga VS, et al.
Tsitol Genet 9(1):75-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The mutagenic effect of substances diffusing from seeds treated with chemical mutagens] Sichkar' VI.
Tsitol Genet 9(1):67-70, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The relative activity of several alkylating compounds in inducing visible mutations in winter wheat] Sichkar' VI, et al. Tsitol Genet 8(3):253-7, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Characterization of malate dehydrogenase isozymes in wheat germ. Legris AJ, et al. Can J Biochem 53(5):527-35, May 75
Lipoxygenase from wheat. An examination of its reaction characteristics. Wallace JM, et al.
J Agric Food Chem 23(2):146-50, Mar-Apr 75
[Purification and characterization of two peroxidases from hard wheat] Jeanjean MF, et al. Biochimie 57(2):145-53, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Effect of pH on the interaction of 3'-nucleotidase from wheat germ with 5'-phosphate nucleotides] Borri Voltattorni C, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(22):1344-8, 30 Nov 73 (Ita)
[Purification and characterization of the isoenzymes of superoxide dismutase of wheat germ] Marmocchi F, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(14):1084-90, 30 Jul 74 (Ita)
[Study of the inhibition of the 3'-nucleotidase of the wheat germ by 5'-nucleotides] Orlacchio A, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49(22):1339-43, 30 Nov 73 (Ita)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

On the location of glutamate decarboxylase in the caryopsis of hard wheat (Triticum durum) and its activity during early germination. Galleschi L, et al. Experientia 31(1):28-9, 15 Jan 75

METABOLISM

Metabolism of methazole in wheat and onions. Dorough HW. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(4):493-500, Oct 74

203Hg tracer studies on mercury uptake from soil by wheat and barley. Lee CC. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 11(6):551-3, Jun 74

Translation of mammalian mRNAs in cell-free extracts of ascites cells and wheat germ. Mathews MB, et al. Haematol Bluttransfus 14:288-92, 1974 (18 ref.)

Absorption of herbicides by wheat as influenced by the phenoxy compound. Chow PN. J Agric Food Chem 23(4):730-6, Jul-Aug 75

Fatty acid composition of grain from winter and spring sown oats, barley and wheat. Welch RW. J Sci Food Agric 26(4):429-35, Apr 75

[Fate of iodides fixed in the roots of young plants (wheat and pea)] André S. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(2):196-9, 1973 (Fre)

[Studies of nitrosamine accumulation in wheat fertilized with nitrates and secondary amines (author's transl)] Sander J, et al. Z Krebsforsch 80(1):11-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ternary complex between aminoacyl-tRNA, polimerization factor T 1 and GTP in a wheat embryo system (author's transl)] Ojeda JM, et al. Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 7(2):22-5, Mar-Nov 70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

MICROBIOLOGY

The influence of season and stage of development of plant on Endogone mycorrhiza of field-grown wheat. Saif SR, et al. Can J Microbiol 21(7):1020-4, Jul 75

Erwinia rhapontici (Millard) Burkholder associated with pink grain of wheat. Roberts P. J Appl Bacteriol 37(3):353-8, Sep 74

RADIATION EFFECTS

Effects of feeding irradiated wheat to malnourished children. Bhaskaram C, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(2):130-5, Feb 75

[Comparative studies on the sensitivity of gliadin and glutenin from gamma-irradiated wheat to sodium hypochlorite] Bancher E, et al. Mikrochim Acta (4):627-31, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TOXICITY

[Toxin production by Fusarium species and occurrence of the toxins in agricultural products] Lásztity R, et al. Nahrung 19(7):537-46, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

WHEEL CHAIRS

Mobility for a multidisabled child. Abraham RD, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(8):365-9, Aug 75

Pressure sores: an operant conditioning approach to prevention. Malament IR, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(4):161-4, Apr 75

Wheelchair modifications for easy transfer. Rozin R, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 56(8):369-70, Aug 75

Wheelchair cushions to reduce pressure under bony prominences. Souther SG, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 55(10):460-4, Oct 74

An aid for disabled drivers--a powered hoist for wheelchair stowage. Sanders DG. Biomed Eng 9(9):431-2, Sep 74

Letter: Geriatric chairs. Jones K. Br Med J 2(5961):39, 5 Apr 75

Variable-height-powered wheelchair for the quadriplegic driver. Cunningham DM. Bull Prosthet Res :337-69, Fall 74

Trends in nonlicensed mobility aids. Lipskin R. Bull Prosthet Res :41-52, Fall 74

VA Prorthetics Center program for electric wheelchairs and other nonlicensed mobility aids. Lipskin R. Bull Prosthet Res :326-36, Fall 74

Mobile bed/wheelchair development. Perry J, et al. Bull Prosthet Res :370-6, Fall 74

Rocking platform for paraplegic patients in wheel chairs. Technical note. Jackson FE, et al. J Neurosurg 42(3):358-9, Mar 75

Modular designed, wheelchair based orthotic system for upper extremities. Stern PH, et al. Paraplegia 12(4):299-304, Feb 75

Simplified wheelchair measurement form. Orton SJ. Phys Ther 54(2):149-52, Feb 74

Two years in a wheelchair clinic. Sperryn PN. Rheumatol Rehabil 13(4):184-9, Nov 74

Lumbar disc pressure and myoelectric back muscle activity during sitting. 3. Studies on a wheelchair. Andersson BJ, et al. Scand J Rehabil Med 6(3):122-7, 1974

[Assessment of functional capacity and determination of energy metabolism in wheel-chair patients] Stoboy H, et al. Hefte Unfallheilkd 0(117):202-7, 1974 (Ger)

INSTRUMENTATION

Special devices as aids in the management of child self-mutilation in the Lesch-Nyhan syndrome. Letts RM, et al. Pediatrics 55(6):852-5, Jun 75

Wheelchair modifications to aid walking and upper extremity function. Buck MD. Phys Ther 54(4):377-8, Apr 74

Overhead suspension apparatus for wheelchairs. Diullo GA, et al. Phys Ther 54(2):154-5, Feb 74

Wheelchair insert for hip and trunk support for children with cerebral palsy. Gilbert C. Phys Ther 54(3):254-5, Mar 74

STANDARDS

[Result of a user inquiry for the improvement of hand propelled wheelchairs (author's transl)] Blohmke F, et al. Z Orthop 113(2):264-70, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

WHIPLASH INJURIES

Soft tissue injuries of the neck. Hohl M. Clin Orthop (109):42-9, 1975

The post-traumatic painful neck. du Toit GT. Forensic Sci 3(1):1-10, Feb 74

[Most frequent causes and mechanisms of brain injuries in traffic accidents] Powiertowski H. Patol Pol 25(3):329-38, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

COMPLICATIONS

The whiplash neurosis. Hodge JR. Psychosomatics 12(4):245-9, Jul-Aug 71

[The post-concussion syndrome] De Coster J. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(6-7):761-8, 1974 (Fre)

[The post-traumatic cervical syndrome] Huberty P, et al. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(6-7):753-5, 1974 (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

[Whiplash injuries of the cervical spine. A catamnestic study] Wiesner H, et al. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 81(1):13-36, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Dysplasia of posterior atlas arch--frequently misinterpreted as injury] Lugger LJ, et al. Monatsschr Unfallheilkd 77(12):562-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

The whiplash shaken infant syndrome: manual shaking by the extremities with whiplash-induced intracranial and intraocular bleedings, linked with residual permanent brain damage and mental retardation. Caffey J. Pediatrics 54(4):396-403, Oct 74

[Effect of the whiplash force on the severity of head injuries] Marcinkowski T. Patol Pol 25(3):453-5, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Automobile head restraints. Roberts CD, et al. Am J Public Health 64(11):1032, 1100-1, Nov 74

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Studies on ataxia of lumbar origin in cases of vertigo due to whiplash injury. Ushio N, et al. Agressologie 14(Spec No D):73-82, 1973

The effect of collision severity on the motion of the head and neck during "whiplash". Williams JF, et al. J Biomech 8(3-4):257-9, Jul 75

[Whiplash injuries of the cervical spine, mechanism, diagnosis therapy and evaluation] Wiesner H, et al. Ther Umsch 31(9):640-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RADIOGRAPHY

Roentgenographic signs of cervical injury. Weir DC. Clin Orthop (109):9-17, 1975

THERAPY

An osteopathically integrated approach to the whiplash complex. Harakal JH. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(10):941-56, Jun 75

Letter: Whiplash injury or homage to Minerva. Marshall LL. Med J Aust 1(9):286, 1 Mar 75

WHIPPLE'S DISEASE see LIPODYSTROPHY, INTESTINAL

WHITE HEIFER DISEASE see FREEMARTINISM

WHITE MUSCLE DISEASE see under MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY, ANIMAL

WHOLE BODY COUNTERS

Spectrum stabilization on a whole body counter with three detectors. Bärenholdt O. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 313:199-201, 1972

A new whole body monitoring laboratory. Sköldborn H, et al. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 313:233-41, 1972

Determination of the optimum window for whole body counting of 47Ca. Carrejas ML, et al. Int J Nucl Med Biol 1(4):223-5, Jun 74

Application of a coincidence counting technique in a fixed geometry whole-body counter. Chen NS, et al. Int J Nucl Med Biol 1(4):175-80, Jun 74

An improved radionuclide distribution profile from a fixed array whole-body counter using a mathematical analysis technique. Chen NS, et al. Int J Nucl Med Biol 1(4):169-73, Jun 74

Erythrocyte losses from pigs with experimental Trichuris suis infections measured with a whole-body counter. Beer RJ, et al. J Comp Pathol 84(3):331-46, Jul 74

Retention of cadmium in mice studied by whole body autoradiography. Shibata H. J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 15(2):107-10, Jun 74

A preliminary study of iron absorption by whole body counting and correlation with DFO excretion. Gupta MM, et al. Nucl Med (Stuttg) 14(1):74-80, 31 Mar 75

Total body potassium estimations in young children: the interpretation of results. Mann MD, et al. Pediatr Res 8(11):879-84, Nov 74

Limitations of the use of the geometric mean to obtain depth independence in scanning and whole body counting. Tothill P. Phys Med Biol 19(3):382-5, May 74

[Nuclear medical studies for the determination of right-to-left cardiac shunting in infants with congenital cyanotic heart disease by perfusion lung scans and total-body count (author's transl)] Seboldt H, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 22(4):348-54, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

INSTRUMENTATION

A high sensitivity dual-detector shadow-shield whole-body counter with an 'invariant' response for total body in vivo neutron activation analysis. Boddy K, et al. Phys Med Biol 20(2):296-304, Mar 75

[Collimators for whole body counter enabling localization] Wicke A, et al. Strahlentherapie 149(4):394-401, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The whole body gamma counter] Ronen M, et al. Harefuah 87(1):7-11, 1 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

METHODS

Whole-body measurement techniques at the Swedish National Institute of Radiation Protection. Falk R, et al. Acta Radiol [Suppl] (Stockh) 310(0):94-113, 1971

Longitudinal and transverse uniformity in clinical whole body counting by an improved technique. Rehani MM, et al. Nucl Med (Stuttg) 13(4):379-88, 31 Jan 75

[Studies on whole-body counter (1). A new technique for uniform response with two-crystal scanning method (author's transl)] Okajima S, et al. Nippon Acta Radiol 34(3):169-78, 25 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

WHOOPING COUGH

see related PERTUSSIS VACCINE

The whooping cough syndrome: A continuing pediatric problem. Islur J, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 14(2):171-6, Feb 75

Pertussis: persistent problems. Linnemann CC Jr, et al. J Pediatr 85(4):589-91, Oct 74

COMPLICATIONS

Spontaneous rupture of diaphragm due to pertusis. Dutta T. J Pediatr Surg 10(1):147-8, Feb 75

Letter: Hyponatraemia and convulsions in whooping-cough. Harper JR, et al. Lancet 1(7916):1147, 17 May 75

[Chronic bronchitis after whooping cough in children] Lemoine JM. Bronches 24(3):159-61, May-Jun 74 (Fre)

[Epidemiologic evaluation of the causative role played by pertussis in the etiology of respiratory tract diseases in children] Adonajlo A, et al. Przegl Epidemiol 28(3):339-44, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[The role of peripheral blood lymphocytes in experimental allergic (pertussis) encephalomyelitis] Kanchurin AKh, et al.

Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(9):75-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Neurosis-like disorders at remote periods following cerebral infections and skull injuries in children and adolescents (clinical features, problems in social adjustment] Aleshko VS. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 74(10):1535-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Cytomegalic inclusion disease associated with renal abnormalities, pertussis syndrome and hematologic changes] Villegas-Gonzalez J, et al.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 32(1):25-34, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

Comparative trial of cephacetrile versus cephaloridine in the treatment of secondary respiratory infections in childhood pertussis. Di Nola F, et al.
Arzneim Forsch 24(9b):1510-2, Sep 74

ETIOLOGY

[Etiology of the whooping cough syndrome. Study of 50 cases] Rodríguez F, et al. Gac Med Mex 109(4):245-51, Apr 75 (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Further studies on the inheritance of responsiveness to pertussis HSF in mice. Ovary Z, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 48(1):11-5, 1975

IMMUNOLOGY

[State of the immunity against diphtheria, tetanus and whooping cough in children inoculated according to a disrupted vaccination schedule] Maksimova NM, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (11):121-5, Nov 74 (Rus)
[The response of blood neutrophils (the PPN test) to pertussis allergen in children with pertussis and children immunized with ADPT vaccine] Priadkina MD, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 0(3):78-80, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Acquisition and use of hyperimmune and biological preparations with specific actions from human blood] Skurkovich SV.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 00(5):102-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Whooping cough in a 7-year period at the Clinic for Infective Diseases in Novi Sad] Dimić E, et al.
Med Pregl 27(1-2):89-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

MICROBIOLOGY

The role of adenoviruses in the pertussis syndrome. Nelson KE, et al. J Pediatr 86(3):335-41, Mar 75
[Analysis of the seeding ability of pertussis microbes in examining the patients and children in contact] Novikova LP, et al. Lab Delo 8(0):489-90, 1974 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Childhood leukemia and maternal infectious diseases during pregnancy. Curnen MG, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 53(4):943-7, Oct 74
[The medico-social problem of whooping cough] Claveau JC. Union Med Can 103(9):1611-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Localized epidemic of whooping cough; epidemiological survey and results of clinical examinations] Miyamoto Y, et al.
J Jpn Assoc Infect Dis 48(5):179-91, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Pertussis] Adonajło A. Przegl Epidemiol 29(1):93-4, 1975 (Pol)
[Effect of BCG and APDT vaccination on the morbidity in young children] Rostomashvili SG.
Pediatriia (1):9-10, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Recurrence of whooping cough] Rabo E.
Lakartidningen 72(19):2036-8, 7 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Editorial: Vaccination against whooping cough.
Br Med J 3(5930):539-40, 31 Aug 74
Letter: Whooping-cough vaccination. Lancet 1(7915):1089, 10 May 75
Letter: Whooping-cough vaccination. Alcardi J, et al. Lancet 2(7885):894, 12 Oct 74
Letter: Whooping-cough vaccination. Dolby JM. Lancet 1(7910):804, 5 Apr 75
Letter: Whooping-cough vaccination. Fox R. Lancet 1(7912):916, 19 Apr 75
Letter: Whooping-cough vaccination. Gostling JV, et al. Lancet 1(7906):569-70, 8Mar 75
Letter: Whooping-cough vaccination. Preston NW. Lancet 2(7889):1138, 9 Nov 74
[General immunogenesis after oral uptake of killed Pertussis bacteria] Hof H, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):282-8, 1974 (Ger)
[Work of the consultation rooms concerning the immunological prevention of pediatric infections] Braginskaia VN, et al. Pediatriia (1):16-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Epidemiological criteria in determination of contraindications for prophylactic vaccination against diphtheria and whooping cough] Sumarokov AA, et al. Pediatriia (1):14-5, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Clinical characteristics and immunological indices in children immunized with DPT vaccine on a disrupted schedule] Aleksina SG, et al.
Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(9):47-50, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Experience in immunizing 3 to 4-month-old infants with PDT-vaccine] Braginskaia VP, et al.
Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19(5):25-9, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Influence of immunization on the course of diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis] Petrović R.
Nar Zdrav 30(1-2):27-31, Jan-Feb 74 (Ser)

WILL see VOLITION

WILLIS' CIRCLE see CIRCLE OF WILLIS

WILLS

Sale or disposition of a medical practice.
Bol Asoc Med PR 65(6):153-4, Jun 73
Where there is a will, there is a way. Williams DN.
Del Med J 46(9):463-5, Sep 74
D.O. portfolio. Hardy CC. J Am Osteopath Assoc 74(8):691-2, Apr 75

WILMS' TUMOR see NEPHROBLASTOMA

WILSON'S DISEASE see HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION

WIND see under AIR MOVEMENTS

WINE

[Letter: Wine ballons--a warning] Zachariae L.
Ugeskr Laeger 136(32):1821, 5 Aug 74 (Dan)
[Formation of fermentation byproducts of some yeasts, important for wine preparation (author's transl)] Sponholz WR, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 129(7):610-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical forms of alcoholism of vinic origin] Bailly-Sallim P. Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 3(0):114-8, 1969 (Spa)

ANALYSIS

Gas chromatographic analysis of urethan (ethyl carbamate) in wine. Walker G, et al.
J Agric Food Chem 22(6):944-7, Nov-Dec 74
Thin layer chromatographic determination of aflatoxins in wine. Takahashi DM.
J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57(4):875-9, Jul 74
Volatiles in home-brewed beers and wines. Greenshields RN. J Sci Food Agric 25(10):1307-12, Oct 74
[Trehalose, the principle disaccharide of wine] Bertrand A, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(16):1907-10, 28Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Constant presence in wines of erythritol, arabitol and mannitol] Dubernet MO, et al.
C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(18):1561-4, 28 Oct 74 (Fre)

WING

Immobilization-induced bone alterations in chickens. Nightingale TE, et al. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 52(5):916-9, Oct 74
6-azauracil induced phenocopies of rudimentary wing mutants and their suppression by a suppressor mutant of rudimentary in Drosophila melanogaster. Strømman P, et al. Hereditas 73(2):239-46, 1973
[Activity and subcellular localization of the enzyme adenyl cyclase in the flight-muscle of Locusta migratoria (author's transl)] Achazi RK.
Z Naturforsch [C] 29(7-8):451-2, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ABNORMALITIES

Limb development in diplopodia4: a polydactylous mutation in the chicken. MacCabe JA, et al.
J Exp Zool 191(3):383-94, Mar 75
Genetic instability in Drosophila melanogaster: Mutable miniature (mu). Green MM. Mutat Res 29(1):77-84, Jul 75

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Variabilities in morphology of Culicoides (author's transl)] Kremer M, et al.
Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 49(5):617-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The origin and insertion of thoracic-limb muscles in the pigeon (Columba libia) (author's transl)] Nagamura T, et al. Jap J Vet Sci 36(2):145-62, Apr 74 (Jpn)

BLOOD SUPPLY

Histochemistry of autonomic nerves in wing vessels of Pteropus giganteus (Flying-fox), and the effects of denervation. Edvinsson L, et al.
Cell Tissue Res 152(1):1-11, 1974
Studies on the nature and function of polygenic loci in Drosophila. II. The subthreshold wing vein pattern revealed in selection experiments. Thompson JN Jr. Heredity (Lond) 33(3):389-401, Dec 74

EMBRYOLOGY

The relationship of the zone polarizing activity to supernumerary limb formation (twinning) in the chick wing bud. Fallon JF, et al. Dev Biol 43(1):24-34, Mar 75
Cell movement and adhesion in the developing chick wing bud: studies on cultured mesenchyme cells from normal and talpid mutant embryos. Ede DA, et al. J Cell Sci 18(2):301-13, Jul 75
Positional signalling and specification of digits in chick limb morphogenesis. Tickle C, et al. Nature 254(5497):199-202, 20 Mar 75
The effect of analogs of juvenile hormone on the morphogenesis of the flight apparatus of the house cricket. Bocharova-Messner OM, et al.
Sov J Dev Biol 5(2):115-21, Mar 75
[Contribution of the somitic mesoderm to limb genesis in bird embryos] Gumpel-Pinot M.
C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 279(15):1305-8, 7 Oct 74 (Fre)
[Origin of wing musculature. Experimental studies on quail and chick embryos] Christ B, et al.
Experientia 30(12):1446-9, 15 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Genetic control of wing disc development in Drosophila. García-Bellido A. Ciba Found Symp 0(29):161-82, 1975
Determination of wing length and diapause in water-striders (gerris fabr., heteroptera). Vepsäläinen K. Hereditas 77(2):163-76, 1974

INNERVATION

Monosynaptic connexions between wing stretch receptors and flight motoneurones of the locust. Burrows M. J Exp Biol 62(1):189-219, Feb 75

PHYSIOLOGY

Regeneration and duplication in imaginal discs. Bryant PJ. Ciba Found Symp 0(29):71-93, 1975
Physiology of insect ecdysis: neural and hormonal factors involved in wing-spreading behaviour of moths. Truman JW, et al. J Exp Biol 61(1):47-55, Aug 74
The influence of wingbeat synchronous feedback on the motor output systems in flies. Heide G.
Z Naturforsch [C] 29(11-12):739-44, Nov-Dec 74

SURGERY

Unilateral patagiectomy: a technique for deflighting large birds. Robinson PT.
Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(2):143-5, Feb 75

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Hormonal control of morphogenetic cell death of the wing hypodermis in Lucilia cuprina. Seligman IM, et al. Tissue Cell 7(2):281-96, 1975

WINSTROL see STANOZOLOL

WIRSUNG'S DUCT see PANCREATIC DUCTS

WISSLER-FANCONI SYNDROME see WISSLER'S SYNDROME

WISSLER'S SYNDROME

[Subsepsis allergica. A clinical type of rheumatoid disease] Chin Med J 0(8):493-5, 143, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

DIAGNOSIS

[The Wissler-Fanconi's syndrome (subsepsis allergica) erroneously diagnosed in a 45 years old female first as "sepsis cryptogenes" then as "pancreatitis purulenta suspecta" and finally as "lymphogranulomatosis maligna"(author's transl)] Nowak T. Folia Clin Int (Barc) 24(12):856-66, Dec 74 (Spa)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Immunological aspects of the Wissler-Fanconi syndrome] Horváth T, et al. Orv Hetil 116(5):267-9, 2 Feb 75 (Hun)

WIT AND HUMOR

The use of wit and the comic by a borderline psychotic child in psychotherapy. Domash L. Am J Psychother 29(2):261-70, Apr 75

Humor in psychotherapy: an interactive experience. Rosenheim E. Am J Psychother 28(4):584-91, Oct 74

Omphalosophy: an inquiry into the inner (and outer) significance of the belly button by William Bennett Bean, M.D. Arch Intern Med 134(5):866-70, Nov 74

A recipe for failure. Smiley CW. Aust Paediatr J 10(3):154-5, Jun 74

The new disease--"administration"? Meyers D. Br Med J 2(5972):677-9, 21 Jun 75

Chicken soup rebound and relapse of pneumonia: report of a case. Caroline NL, et al. Chest 67(2):215-6, Feb 75

Nail in the head. De Velasco Polo G. Clin Orthop 0(103):101, 1974

Children's favorite jokes and their relation to emotional conflicts. Yorukoglu A. J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 13(4):677-90, Aut 74

Test of an information-processing model of humor: physiological response changes during problem- and riddle-solving. Goldstien JH, et al. J Gen Psychol 92(1 Half):59-68, Jan 75

Humorous laughter in children. Chapman AJ. J Pers Soc Psychol 31(1):42-9, Jan 75

Effects of hostility arousal and aggressive humor on catharsis and humor preference. Leak GK. J Pers Soc Psychol 30(6):736-40, Dec 74

Letter: Hippocrates addended. Neeson S. JAMA 231(2):134, 13 Jan 75

Statistitaxia. Number four in the series: The sickology of modern man. Manch Med Gaz 52(4):105-6, Jun 73

Under the shadow of the witches of Pendle Hill. Binch J. Manch Med Gaz 52(2):47, Jan 73

Nuts. Bohan P. Manch Med Gaz 54(1):10, Autumn 74

Keeping it in the family. Impressions of General Practice. Crawshaw P. Manch Med Gaz 52(4):100, Jun 73

A glossary of terms used in the study of the sickology of modern man. Dentibus EX. Manch Med Gaz 53(4):125, Jul 74

"Midi" musts. Royle CA. Manch Med Gaz 52(3):87, Apr 73

The medics' party syndrome. Wilkins RG. Manch Med Gaz 52(3):72, Apr 73

Letter: Telephone transmission of hepatitis B? Pattison CP, et al. N Engl J Med 292(1):50, 2 Jan 75

The Nunsuch handbook. A psychiatric staff handbook for mental health teams at the Nunsuch Mental Health Center. Mihordin RJ. Perspect Psychiatr Care 11(3):126-8, Jul-Sep 74

Telepathic humoresque. Schwarz BE. Psychoanal Rev 61(4):591-606, Win 74-75

Exploration of individual differences in preferences for humor. Terry RL, et al. Psychol Rep 34(3):1031-7, Jun 74

Some notes on clowns, madness, and psychotherapy. Daniels Jr EB. Psychother Psychosom 24(4-6):465-70, 1974

Revised questionnaire on the sense of humor. Svebak S. Scand J Psychol 15(4):328-31, 1974

Styles in humour and social self-images. Svebak S. Scand J Psychol 16(1):79-84, 1975

WITHDRAWAL SYMPTOMS see DRUG WITHDRAWAL SYMPTOMS

WITTENBORN SCALE see under PSYCHIATRIC STATUS RATING SCALES

WOLFF-PARKINSON-WHITE SYNDROME

Pre-excitation in young men. Incidence, some anthropometric data and physical work capacity. Ahlborg B, et al. Acta Med Scand 196(4):275-8, Oct 74

Pre-excitation syndrome. Zipes DP, et al. Cardiovasc Clin 6(1):209-43, 1974 (117 ref.)

Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. The problem, evaluation, and surgical correction. Gallagher JJ, et al. Circulation 51(5):767-85, May 75

De subitaneis mortibus. IX. Type A Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. James TN, et al. Circulation 50(6):1264-80, Dec 74

The Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome anno 1973. Durrer D, et al. Eur J Cardiol 1(4):347-67, Apr 74 (90 ref.)

Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome revisited: A review. Longo MR Jr, et al. Milit Med 140(5):325-8, May 75

[Arrhythmias and the pre-excitation syndrome] González Maqueda I, et al. Rev Esp Cardiol 27(4):289-76, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CLASSIFICATION

Classification of ventricular pre-excitation. Vectorcardiographic study. Lowe KG, et al. Br Heart J 37(1):9-19, Jan 75

COMPLICATIONS

Atrial fibrillation and flutter in preexcitation syndrome. (An analysis of 28 cases). Poveda J, et al. Acta Cardiol (Brux) 29(6):455-68, 1974

Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. A fatal case in a girl with no other heart disease. Fasth A. Acta Paediatr Scand 64(1):138-40, Jan 75

Ventricular fibrillation in type B Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. Lim CH, et al. Aust NZ J Med 4(5):515-7, Oct 74

Studies in a newborn infant with supraventricular tachycardia and Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. Kaye HH, et al. Br Heart J 37(3):332-5, Mar 75

Idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis and Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. Changes of obstruction in left ventricular outflow depending on the type of ventricular activation. Angel J, et al. Chest 68(2):248-50, Aug 75

Combined conduction disturbances in two AV pathways in patients with Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. Wellens HJ, et al. Eur J Cardiol 1(1):23-8, Sep 73

Letter: Coincidence of Wolff-Parkinson-White and Marfan syndromes. Rowland D, et al. J Pediatr 86(3):482, Mar 75

Pseudo-Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome observed in a patient with Lutembacher's syndrome. Ishizawa K, et al. Jpn Heart J 16(2):204-10, Mar 75

[Paroxysmal auricular flutter and ventricular preexicitation syndromes] Laham J, et al. Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 24(1):41-50, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Paroxysmal auricular flutter and ventricular preexicitation syndromes] Laham J, et al. Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 24(1):41-50, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Letter: Type B Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome associated with a right bundle-branch block] Feldman G. Nouv Presse Med 3(44):2659, 21 Dec 74 (Fre)

[Studies on the initiation and termination of paroxysmal tachycardias in the preexcitation syndrome] Wirtzfeld A, et al. Z Kardiol 63(4):339-50, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Contraindications to the use of digitalis in atrial fibrillation in the course of Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome] Bracchetti D, et al. Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 19(2):181-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Refractory tachycardias in the pre-excitation syndrome. Surgical treatment of 5 cases] Knippel M, et al. G Ital Cardiol 4(6):857-68, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Paroxysmal tachycardia in a newborn infant with Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome] Durante M, et al. Pediatria (Napoli) 80(3):289-91, 30 Sep 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Auricular fibrillation and Wolff-Parkinson-White (W-P-W)] Martí García JL, et al. Rev Clin Esp 136(6):555-7, 31 Mar 75 (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

Coexistence of functional Kent and Mahaim-type tracts in the pre-excitation syndrome. Demonstration by catheter techniques and epicardial mapping. Tonkin AM, et al. Circulation 52(2):193-200, 1 Aug 75

Pre-excitation syndrome simulating ischaemic heart disease-a diagnostic problem in the services. Narayanan GB, et al. J Assoc Physicians India 22(10):751-8, Oct 74

Cardiology mediquiz. Case 1. Med Times 103(3):154-168, Mar 75

Cardiology mediquiz. Case 2. Martinez-Mojares MA. Med Times 103(3):156-168, Mar 75

Anomalous conduction in Wolf-Parkinson-White syndrome. Gould L, et al. NY State J Med 75(6):906, May 75

[Demonstration of a major preexcitation syndrome during treatment of auricular flutter using intravenous injection of verapamil] Chaudron JM, et al. Acta Cardiol (Brux) 30(2):137-50, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Phonocardiographic peculiarities in a case of infantile Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome] Bortolan-Pirona G, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(19):113-7, 26 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Atypical aspects of the Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome (W-P-W)] Martí García JL, et al. Rev Clin Esp 136(6):563-7, 31 Mar 75 (Spa)

[Clinical and electrocardiographic study of Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. Analysis of 30 cases and review of the literature] Villa JG, et al. Rev Esp Cardiol 38(2):109-27, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

Effect of drugs in the wolff-parkinson-white syndrome. Wellens HJ. Adv Cardiol 14:233-40, 1975

Simultaneous cure of thyrotoxicosis and Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. Dumlao J, et al. Chest 66(6):568-70, Nov 74

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Supraventricular tachycardia in an infant associated with a rhinoviral infection. Spencer MJ, et al. J Pediatr 86(5):811-2, May 75

[High degree atrioventricular block associated with Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome, during a Duchenne de Boulogne type myopathy] Bensaid H, et al. Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 24(1):67-74, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Disorders of rhythm and mechanisms of re-entry in ventricular pre-excitation] Masini G, et al. G Ital Cardiol 4(4):450-62, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Paroxysmal tachycardia in Wolf-Parkinson-White syndrome in a patient with multiple thoracic injuries] Menéndez Bernal F, et al. Agressologie 15(1):79-85, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Variations of Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome in myocardial infarct] Dejo Bustios HA. Rev Esp Cardiol 27(1):63-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PATHOLOGY

[Histological study of abnormal conduction pathways in the Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome and Lown-Ganong-Levine syndrome] Brechenmacher C, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 67(5):507-19, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Mechanisms determining the ventricular rate in wolff-parkinson-white arrhythmias. Castellanos A, et al. Adv Cardiol 14:221-32, 1975

Observations on the qrs complex in the wolff-parkinson-white syndrome. Schamroth L. Adv Cardiol 14:210-20, 1975

Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome: mechanocardiographic study on the mechanical consequences of ventricular pre-excitation. Ishikawa H, et al. Am Heart J 90(1):35-42, Jul 75

Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome and atrial fibrillation. Relation between refractory period of accessory pathway and ventricular rate during atrial fibrillation. Wellens HJ, et al. Am J Cardiol 34(7):777-82, Dec 74

Epicardial mapping in Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. Boineau JP, et al. Arch Intern Med 135(3):422-31, Mar 75

Proceedings: Preoperative assessment of patients with Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. Miller HC, et al. Br Heart J 37(5):558, May 75

Unusual re-entry mechanisms in patients with Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. Neuss H, et al. Br Heart J 36(9):880-7, Sep 74

Problems concerning assessment of anatomical site of accessory pathway in Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. Spurrell RA, et al. Br Heart J 37(2):127-35, Feb 75

Contribution of cardiac pacing to our understanding of the Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. Wellens HJJ. Br Heart J 37(3):231-41, Mar 75 (60 ref.)

Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome type B with His depolarization occurring after the QRS. Further evidence that WPW-QRS is a fusion beat. Gomes JAC, et al. Chest 67(4):445-9, Apr 75

Double accessory pathways in Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. Castellanos A, et al. Circulation 51(6):1020-5, Jun 75

Analysis of re-entry mechanisms in the three patients with concealed Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. Neuss H, et al. Circulation 51(1):75-81, Jan 75

The role of an accessory atrioventricular pathway in reciprocal tachycardia. Observations in patients with and without the Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. Wellens HJ, et al. Circulation 52(1):58-72, Jul 75

Paroxysmal tachycardia with atrioventricular dissociation in a patient with a variant of pre-excitation syndrome. Mark AL, et al. J Electrocardiol 7(4):355-64, Oct 74

Experimental production of ventricular complex simulating A, B, and C types of WPW syndrome. Ueda H, et al. Jpn Heart J 15(5):503-16, Sep 74

[Antidromic reciprocal rhythm in a type A Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome] Fontaine G, et al. Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 24(1):59-66, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome and long PR space. Apropos of a case associating a double preexcitation channel and an intra-auricular conduction disorders]

Guerot CL, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 24(1):51-7, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Left atrial lead and stimulation in wpw-syndrome type A (author's transl)] Neuss H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 100(1):17-21, 3 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Electro- and vector-cardiographic considerations on the Wolff-Parkinson-White pre-excitation (author's transl)] Alboni P, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 4(6):710-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Proceedings: Simulation of heart ventricle excitation sequence in WPW type electrocardiography] Koike A, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 39(4):495-6, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[His bundle electrogram of WPW syndrome (author's transl)] Mochizuki S, et al. **Respir Circ (Tokyo)** 22(5):393-402, May 74 (Jpn)
[Electrocardiographic exercise testing in the Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome (author's transl)] Sotobata I, et al. **Respir Circ (Tokyo)** 22(9):679-86, Sep 74 (Jpn)
[Effective refractory period of the accessory pathway of WPW syndrome and its clinical significance (author's transl)] Takagi M, et al. **Respir Circ (Tokyo)** 23(2):157-65, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Arrhythmias and the pre-excitation syndrome] Gonzáliez Maqueda I, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 27(4):269-76, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

SURGERY

Editorial: Surgery in Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. **Br Med J** 4(5944):547-8, 7 Dec 74
Surgical treatment of Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. Sealy WC, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 68(5):757-70, Nov 74
[Surgical therapy of Tachycardia] Shoji Y, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 21(3):265-6, Mar 73 (Jpn)
[Surgical correction of Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome and electrodiograhic follow-up] Takahashi T, et al. **J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg** 21(3):261-3, Mar 73 (Jpn)
[Successful surgical case of type A Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome] Iwa T, et al. **Jpn J Thorac Surg** 28(5):341-6, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

WOLFFIAN BODY see MESONEPHROS

WOLFFIAN DUCT

The problem of sampling homologous groups of nephrons during development of the chick mesonephros. Friebová Z. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 24(1):1-22, 1975
Recurrent urinary tract infection. With persistent Wolffian duct masquerading as duplicated urethra. Friedland GW, et al. **Urology** 4(3):315-8, Sep 74
Gartner's duct cyst and ipsilateral renal agenesis. Gadbois WF, et al. **Urology** 4(6):720-1, Dec 74
[Total persistence of Gartner's duct] Husstedt W. **Zentralbl Gynaekol** 96(46):1467-70, 15 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

Segmental aplasia of the Wolffian duct; report of a case in a Poodle. Majeed ZZ. **J Small Anim Pract** 15(4):263-6, Apr 74

RADIOGRAPHY

[Value of angiography in gynaecological roentgen diagnosis(author's transl)] Breit A. **Radiologe** 15(1):21-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

WOLFRAM see TUNGSTEN

WOMEN

Female drug abusers. Introduction. Chambers CD. **Addict Dis** 1(2):131-4, 1974
Women and problem drinking: notes on beliefs and facts. Corrigan EM. **Addict Dis** 1(2):215-22, 1974 (37 ref.)
Narcotics involvement and female criminality. File KN, et al. **Addict Dis** 1(2):177-88, 1974
Drug abuse among the inmates of a women's prison in Mexico City. Mier y Terán C, et al. **Addict Dis** 1(2):153-75, 1974
Acute drug reactions (overdoses) among females: a race comparison. Petersen DM. **Addict Dis** 1(2):223-33, 1974
The relationship of social and personality characteristics to hallucinogen use among college females. Wackwitz JH, et al. **Addict Dis** 1(2):189-202, 1974
Patterns and causes of drug addiction among Puerto Rican females. Zahn MA, et al. **Addict Dis** 1(2):203-13, 1974
Sex differences in equalitarianism and anxiety in ninth grade students. Joesting J, et al. **Adolescence** 10(37):59-61, Spr 75
Coping mechanisms for the working mother. Lancaster J. **Am J Nurs** 75(8):1322-3, Aug 75
The middle years: the mid-stage woman. Prock VN. **Am J Nurs** 75(6):1019-22, Jun 75
The challenge of the women's movement to American gynecology. Kaiser BL, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 120(5):652-65, 1 Nov 74
The liberated woman: healthy and neurotic. Symonds A. **Am J Psychoanal** 34(3):177-85, Fall 74
Comprehensive health benefits and women's rights: a loss for "equal protection". Curran WJ. **Am J Public Health** 65(8):875-6, Aug 75
Editorial: A tribute to women leaders in the Laboratory Section of the American Public Health Association. Robinton ED. **Am J Public Health** 64(10):1006-7, Oct 74
Women and health bookshelf. Sprague JB. **Am J Public Health** 65(7):741-6, Jul 75
Development of a plastic surgical teaching service in a women's correctional institution. Fisher JC, et al. **Am J Surg** 129(3):269-72, Mar 75
Developmental aspects of aging in women. A comparative study of dreams. Brenneis CB. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 32(4):429-35, Apr 75
Editorial: Women's athletics. **Br Med J** 3(5932):644, 14 Sep 74
[Editorial: International Women's Year: an agenda for public health] Paltiel FL. **Can J Public Health** 66(2):101-4, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng, Fre)
Letter: Additional comments on Social Security and Workmen's Compensation. Morgan WK. **Chest** 67(3):376, Mar 75
Female professional work opportunities: a cross-national study. Cooney RS. **Demography** 12(1):107-20, Feb 75
Sexual experience of young unmarried women in the United States. Kantner JF, et al. **Fam Plann Perspect** 4(4):9-18, Oct 72
Statement of purpose. **Group Adv Psychiatry [Rep]** 9(92):107-255, Jan 75
The women's liberation movement: its impact on marriage. Silverman J. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 26(1):39-40, Jan 75
The faithful woman--free for the church. Jones Sr JM. **Hosp Prog** 56(8):47-50, 69, Aug 75
Women in health care administration. Appelbaum AL. **Hospitals** 49(16):52-9, 16 Aug 75
The doctor's wife: meeting her own needs. Frank RK. **Ill Med J** 147(4):386-7, Apr 75
Does woman's new self-concept call for new approaches in group psychotherapy? Fried E. **Int J Group Psychother** 24(3):265-72, Jul 74
What do we owe today's woman? Mintz EE. **Int J Group Psychother** 24(3):273-87, Jul 74
Gender and objectivity in medicine. Ehrenreich B. **Int J Health Serv** 4(4):617-23, Fall 74
Attitudes of women in management. I. Job satisfaction: a study of perceived need satisfaction as a function of job level. Chernik DA, et al. **Int J Soc Psychiatry** 20(1-2):94-8, Spr-Sum 74
Women©s Liberation and the two adolescent movements. Siassi I, et al. **Int J Soc Psychiatry** 20(1-2):99-108, Spr-Sum 74
The changing attitudes of women: implications for psychotherapy. Ash M. **J Am Med Wom Assoc** 29(9):411-3, Sep 74
Problems in Freud's psychology of women. Schafer R. **J Am Psychoanal Assoc** 22(3):459-85, 1974
Why women kill. Krouse AN, et al. **J Commun** 25(2):98-105, Spring 75
The establishment of a therapeutic community within a women's correctional facility. Suarez JM, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 17(4):561-7, Oct 72
Preventive mental health efforts for women medical students. Goldstein MZ. **J Med Educ** 50(3):289-91, Mar 75
A comparison of medical students' attitudes toward to women and women medical students. Gross W, et al. **J Med Educ** 50(4):392-4, Apr 75
Support groups for women in medical school: a first-year program. Hilberman E, et al. **J Med Educ** 50(9):867-75, Sep 75
Medical education for women: how good an investment? Jussim J, et al. **J Med Educ** 50(6):571-80, Jun 75
Divorce among educated black women. Chavis WM, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 67(2):128-34, Mar 75
The feminist movement: implications for psychiatry and the family. Coppolillo HP. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 68(7):536-40, Jul 75
Editorial: "Girls can be anything they want--almost." Southgate MT. **JAMA** 232(9):943, 2 Jun 75
Womb with a view. Bem C. **Manch Med Gaz** 53(3):114, May 74
Miles to go before we sleep. Lucas F. **MH** 59(2):14-6, Spring 75
Alcoholism in Navy and Marine Corps women: a first look. Schuckit MA, et al. **Milit Med** 140(4):268-71, Apr 75
Letter: What medical role for the average woman? **N Engl J Med** 292(22):1186-7, 29 May 75
Women in health care. Navarro V. **N Engl J Med** 292(8):398-402, 20 Feb 75
Women's role in medicine in early colonial times. Bloch H. **NY State J Med** 75(5):770-2, Apr 75
Letter: The sexually liberated woman. Castallo MA. **Obstet Gynecol** 44(4):626-7, Oct 74
Women in industry. Bartholomew AB. **Occup Health Nurs (NY)** 23(7):18-9, Jul 75
Participation in sports by girls. **Pediatrics** 55(4):563, Apr 75
Women in the biosciences--a brief primer. Tidball ME. **Physiologist** 18(1):31-6, Feb 75
Do men need women's liberation? Davis J. **Psychiatry** 37(4):387-400, Nov 74
Segmentation of the mother. Women in Greek myth. Farber A. **Psychoanal Rev** 62(1):29-47, Spring 75
Life styles for women, an attitude scale. Burns MS. **Psychol Rep** 35(1):227-30, Aug 74
Woman's rights and fertility. Dixon RB. **Rep Popul Fam Plann** (17):1-20, Jan 75
Personality characteristics of selected groups of women educators. Brown S. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ** 46(2):127-33, May 75
Physical characteristics of college age women gymnasts. Sinning WE, et al. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ** 43(2):226-34, May 72
Illness and the feminine role: a theoretical review. Nathanson CA. **Soc Sci Med** 9(2):57-62, Feb 75 (47 ref.)
Educational attainment and occupation of females. **Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co** 55:5-8, Nov 74
Editorial: A welcome break with tradition. **Vet Rec** 96(24):515-6, 14 Jun 75
Socio-cultural determinants of psychiatric disorder among women in Trinidad and Tobago. Burke AW. **West Indian Med J** 23(2):75-9, Jun 74
[1975 -the international year of the woman] Pennigerová S. **Cas Lek Cesk** 114(7):193-5, 14 Feb 75 (Cze)
[Woman's work from the point of view of the industrial physician] Henning G. **Fortschr Med** 92(32):1279-80, 1302, 14 Nov 74 (Ger)
[Special features of the duties of a gynecologist in Islamic countries (author's transl)] Föllmer W. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(9):337-40, 28 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Letter: The inspector-general of British military hospitals was a woman] Schweisheimer W. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 117(10):413-2, 7 Mar 75 (Ger)
[Effect of social factors on the health of the working woman] Hinze L, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 68(19):1080-2, 1 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Work disability and family conditions of the woman] Kneist W, et al. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 68(13):668-74, 1 Jul 74 (Ger)
[Women's work from the point of view of the company physician (author's transl)] Henning G. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B]** 158(3-4):239-45, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Women's work - seen by a gynaecologist (author's transl)] Hiersche HD. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B]** 158(3-4):246-55, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Letter; Protection of family and women, sexology] Azzódi I. **Orv Hetil** 116(5):293-4, 2 Feb 75 (Hun)
[Self-sacrifice and heroism of women military medics] **Voen Med Zh** (3):10-3, Mar 75 (Rus)
[The Spanish woman and birth control] Diez Nicolas J. **Reproduccion** 1(3):223-39, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

WOMEN PHYSICIANS see PHYSICIANS, WOMEN

WOMEN'S LIBERATION see CIVIL RIGHTS

WOOD

Wooden splinter induced "pseudotumors" and "osteomyelitis-like lesions" of bone and soft tissue. Swischuk LE, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 122(1):176-9, Sep 74
The air spora of a Portuguese cork factory. Lacey J. **Ann Occup Hyg** 16(3):223-30, Nov 73
The microbial colonization of some woods of small dimensions buried in soil. Sharp RF. **Can J Microbiol** 21(6):784-93, Jun 75
Hypersensitivity studies in popple (Aspen tree) peelers. Thiede WH, et al. **Chest** 67(4):405-7, Apr 75
Testing for possible effects of cedar wood shavings and diet on occurrence of mammary gland tumors and hepatomas in C3H-A-vy and C3H-Avy-fB mice. Heston WE. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(4):1011-4, Apr 75
Hodgkin's disease mortality and occupational exposure to wood. Petersen GR, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(4):957-8, Oct 74
Wood and the law. Richardson BA. **Med Sci Law** 14(3):200-4, Jul 74
Effect of urea and wood shavings on populations of soil microfungi, especially Trichoderma species. Nelson EE. **Microbios** 5(17):69-72, Jan 72
Wood gnawing preferences in rats. Cooper PH, et al. **Physiol Behav** 13(6):845-7, Dec 74

[Pathology caused by wood-dust] Nava C. **Med Lav** 65(1-2):1-24, Jan-Feb 74 **(Ita)**
[Some traumatic lesions typical in workers with wood] Peretti G, et al. **Med Lav** 65(1-2):19-24, Jan-Feb 74 **(Ita)**
[Experimental migration of formaldehyde from wooden panels] Kravchenko TI, et al. **Gig Sanit** (5):19-22, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Effect of plating and additional heat treatment of the emission of harmful substances from chipboard manufactured on a base of carbamide resins] Malygina EF. **Gig Sanit** 39(8):95-7, Aug 74 **(Rus)**
[Testing of the olfactory and taste function in wood-industry workers] Fiser D, et al. **Med Pregl** 27(7-8):301-3, 1974 **(Ser)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Contact eczema due to plants and woods] Schulz KH, et al. **Hautarzt** 26(2):92-6, Feb 75 **(Ger)**

ANALYSIS

Letter: Toxicity of preserved timber. Bick J. **Vet Rec** 96(8):187-8, 22 Feb 75

WOOL

Interactions of mercury compounds with wool and related biopolymers. Friedman M, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 48(0):505-50, 1974 (35 ref.)
Zinc-wool keratin reactions in nonaqueous solvents. Koenig NH, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 48(0):81-95, 1974 (22 ref.)
Interactions of keratins with metal ions: uptake profiles, mode of binding, and effects on properties of wool. Masri MS, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 48(0):551-87, 1974 (39 ref.)
Tentative method of analysis for elemental mercury in ambient air by collection on silver wool and atomic absorption spectroscopy. **Health Lab Sci** 11(4):342-6, Oct 74
Excited states in wool keratin: disulphide quenching. Leaver IH. **Photochem Photobiol** 21(3):197-9, Mar 75
Heat balance and thermal resistances of sheep's fleece. Cena K, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 19(1):51-65, Jan 74
Isolation of components from the low-sulphur proteins of wool by fractional precipitation. Dowling LM, et al. **Prep Biochem** 4(3):203-26, 1974
Effect of weather on the quality of wool in Great Britain. Smith LP, et al. **Vet Rec** 96(11):246-8, 15 Mar 75
[Clinical use of woolen antimicrobial blankets] Kuzin MI, et al. **Sov Med** (3):77-80, Mar 75 **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Respiratory effects of wool and acrylic rug pyrolysates. Dressler DP, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:51-2, 1973

ANALYSIS

The macroheterogeneity of type I tyrosine-rich proteins of merine wool. Gillespie JM, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 27(6):617-27, Dec 74
Studies on the high-sulphur proteins of reduced mohair. The isolation and amino acid sequence of protein semkb-m1.2. Parris D, et al. **Biochem J** 145(3):459-67, Mar 75
Constitution of some steroid esters of wool wax. Crabtree HE, et al. **J Sci Food Agric** 25(12):1441-9, Dec 74
Copper metabolism and the composition of wool in Border disease. Patterson DS, et al. **Vet Rec** 95(10):214-5, 7 Sep 74
[Acid mucopolysaccharide content in the skin, its structures and the wool of sheep depending on feeding] Makar IA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 46(6):754-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ukr)**

CYTOLOGY

The chemical composition of wool. XII Further studies on cortical cells and macrofibrils. Kulkarni VG, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 27(4):383-96, Aug 74

EMBRYOLOGY

The effects of fetal thyroidectomy and thyroxine administration on the development of skin and wool follicles of sheep fetuses. Chapman RE, et al. **J Anat** 117(2):419-32, Apr 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The structure of, and growth cycles in, the coat of wild Mouflon sheep (Ovis musimon) and their crosses. Ryder ML. **Res Vet Sci** 15(2):186-96, Sep 73

PHYSIOLOGY

Transfer processes in animal coats. II. Conduction and convection. Cena K, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 188(1093):395-411, 11 Mar 75
Transfer processes in animal coats. III. Water vapour diffusion. Cena K, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 188(1093):413-23, 11 Mar 75
Transfer processes in animal coats. I. Radiative transfer. Cena K, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 188(1093):377-93, 11 Mar 75

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Self-reproducing changes in histogenesis of wool fibers following roentgen irradiation of the skin] Vsevolodov EB, et al. **Tsitologiia** 16(9):1141-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Letter to the editor: comment on Allen and Perrin's 1-chloromercuriferrocene-silver method for the alleged electron histochemical demonstration ofsulfhydryl groups. Swift AJ. **J Histochem Cytochem** 23(5):390-1, May 75

WORD ASSOCIATION TESTS

The word association sentence method as a predictor of psychotherapeutic outcome. Walker V. **Br J Soc Clin Psychol** 13(Pt 2):219-21, Jun 74
Word associations of schizophrenics and alcoholics as a function of strength of associative distracter. Roberts MA, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 83(4):426-31, Aug 74
A comparison of homosexual and heterosexual responses to the Menninger Word Association Test. Andress VR, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 30(2):205-7, Apr 74
Stress and the word associations of process and reactive schizophrenics. Dewolfe AS, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 30(2):151-3, Apr 74
Effects of sex guilt on word association responses to double-entendre sexual words. Schwartz S. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 43(1):100, Feb 75
Pantomime recognition in aphasics. Duffy RJ, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 18(1):115-32, Mar 75
Combined statistical and subjective scoring of work associations. Bates JE, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 39(1 Pt 2):431-41, Aug 74
Word associations of schizophrenic children. Johnston MH. **Psychol Rep** 35(1 Pt 2):663-74, Aug 74
Effects of content verbalness and intangibility on schizophrenics' deficits in abstract thinking. Watson CG. **Psychol Rep** 34(3):1115-8, Jun 74
[Reactivity of physiologic functions studied by means of association tests in adolescent girls (author's transl)] Chovanová E, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 62(2):139-49, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

WORK

Fatigue effects of light repetitive work on sensory motor coordination. Gage H. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 35(9):525-37, Sep 74
Editorial: Health and work. Howe HF. **Am J Public Health** 65(1):82, Jan 75
Aging and the nature of work. Sarason SB, et al. **Am Psychol** 30(5):584-92, May 75
Life crisis, social diagnosis, and social therapy. Morrice JK. **Br J Psychiatry** 125(0):411-3, Oct 74
Letter: Fee schedules and workloads. Bloomfield MA. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(11):1290-3, 7 Jun 75
A measure of a family doctor's work. Part I: setting up a one-practice study. Collyer JA. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(10):1256-60, 17 May 75
A measure of a family doctor's work. Part II: drugs, time, charges, morbidity. Collyer JA. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(11):1357-60, 7 Jun 75
Organizational environment and work satisfaction. Hurka SJ. **Dimens Health Serv** 51(1):41-3, Jan 74
Prospects for the reorganization of work. Wedderburn D. **Gerontologist** 15(3):236-41, Jun 75
Effects on sustained performance of 48 hours of continuous work and sleep loss. Morgan BB Jr, et al. **Hum Factors** 16(4):406-14, Aug 74
The effect of scapular restriction on manual work space. Rozier CK, et al. **Hum Factors** 17(1):89-97, Feb 75
Man versus his job and machines. Moore TG, et al. **Int J Occup Health Saf** 43(6):21-4, Nov-Dec 74
Maximum permissible weight to be carried on the head by a male worker from eastern India. Datta SR, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 38(1):132-5, Jan 75
Work behavior demensions of psychiatric attendants and aides. Distefano MK Jr, et al. **J Appl Psychol** 60(1):140-2, Feb 75
Perceived leadership behavior and employee confidence in the leader as moderated by job involvement. Jones AP, et al. **J Appl Psychol** 60(1):146-9, Feb 75
The Protestant Ethic Scale as a predictor of repetitive work performance. Merrens MR, et al. **J Appl Psychol** 60(1):125-7, Feb 75
Work and retirement: a test of attitudinal relationships. Powers EA, et al. **J Gerontol** 30(2):193-8, Mar 75
Physical work load on and dermatoses of feet of dam workers standing on an inclined plane. Horino S, et al. **J Hum Ergol (Tokyo)** 2(2):185-200, Dec 73
Low back pain in relation to physical work capacity and local tenderness. Onishi N, et al. **J Hum Ergol (Tokyo)** 2(2):119-32, Dec 73
Letter: Questions on "Moonlighting". Fleisher DS. **J Med Educ** 50(4):415, Apr 75
WORK IN AMERICA: implications for labor. Connole AW. **J Occup Med** 16(11):725-7, Nov 74
"Management and the quality of working life". Dorsey R. **J Occup Med** 16(11):747-8, Nov 74
Without work, life goes. Gechman AS. **J Occup Med** 16(11):749-51, Nov 74
WORK IN AMERICA: a psychiatric critique. Hess H. **J Occup Med** 16(11):736-7, Nov 74
On the meaning of work. Kahn RL. **J Occup Med** 16(11):716-9, Nov 74
WORK IN AMERICA: the corporate viewpoint and critique. Kami MJ. **J Occup Med** 16(11):720-4, Nov 74
The meaning of work--1974. McLean A. **J Occup Med** 16(11):707-9, Nov 74
WORK IN AMERICA and the great job satisfaction controversy. O'Toole J. **J Occup Med** 16(11):710-5, Nov 74
Management structure and the climate of work. Schwartz DR. **J Occup Med** 16(11):728-34, Nov 74
Internal-external control, power position, and satisfaction in task-oriented groups. Hrycenko I, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 30(6):871-8, Dec 74
Behavioral activities and cardiovascular functions. II. Effects of sustained static work in squirrel monkeys. Knowler WC, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 192(2):478-88, Feb 75
Proposed terminology in work and exercise science. Brown SR. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 14(4):282-6, Dec 74
Work activity and coronary heart mortality. Paffenbarger RS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 292(11):545-50, 13 Mar 75
Management-2. Work. Bowman MP. **Nurs Times** 71(27):1060-1, 3 Jul 75
The individual and work. Kenrick JW. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(9):951-3, Sep 74
Conflict: its causes and resolution. Murray L. **Proc R Soc Med** 67(9):954-6, Sep 74
Structured interview for the assessment of work-related attitudes in psychiatric patients: preliminary findings. Griffiths RD, et al. **Psychol Med** 4(3):328-33, Aug 74
Sex and workstyle of leaders and followers: determinants of productivity. Bullard PD, et al. **Psychol Rep** 36(2):545-6, Apr 75
Response generalization in two categories of classroom behavior. Coleman R. **Psychol Rep** 34(3):1167-73, Jun 74
Changes in V02max resulting from bicycle training at different intensities holding total mechanical work constant. Burke EJ, et al. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ** 46(1):31-7, Mar 75
Minute-by-minute oxygen requirement and work efficiency for constant-load exercise of increasing duration. Katch VL, et al. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ** 46(1):38-47, Mar 75
Orientations toward work and leisure as predictors of sports involvement. Snyder EE, et al. **Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ** 45(4):398-406, Dec 74
Self-support for welfare recipients. Work incentives--a progress report. **Soc Rehabil Rec** 2(5):5-8, 32-3, Jun 75
Work requirements, work incentives: their role in public assistance. Rosow JM. **Soc Rehabil Rec** 1(9):27-31, Oct 74
Instrumentation for work physiology. Kamon E. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 36(7):625-39, Nov 74
[Effect of work load in a hot environment on the pulse rate of blacksmiths working in hot workshops (author's transl)] Janíček M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 113(9):263-6, 28 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Problem of adolescents failing in school and work] Stirská J. **Cesk Pediatr** 29(11):619, Nov 74 **(Cze)**
[Rheumatism and the working site] Mathies H. **Fortschr Med** 92(35-36):1427-30, 19 Dec 74 **(Ger)**
[Computer program for setting up work schedules in hospitals] Kutschera J, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:946-9, 1974 **(Ger)**
[Effect of perfusion pressure and type of work on muscular blood circulation] Krehan L, et al. **Z Kardiol** 63(10):950-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Empirical data on the evaluation of occupational-medicine problems in industrial shift work by social partners and carriers of accident insurance] Schürmann D, et al. **Zentralbl Arbeitsmed** 24(8):329-33, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Women's work from the point of view of the company physician (author's transl)] Henning G. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158(3-4):239-45, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Women's work - seen by a gynaecologist (author's transl)] Hiersche HD. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158(3-4):246-55, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Physiological basis of industrial work (author's transl)] Rutenfranz J. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158(3-4):219-38, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Ergonomic-psychological aspects of work in an open plan (author's transl)] Schmidtke H. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158(3-4):305-15, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Socio-pathogenic aspects of work schedule, urban transport ation and free-time] Berlinguer G. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 25(3):190-205, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Physical work capacity in children and methods for its evaluation] Woynarowska B, et al. **Pediatr Pol 50(5):655-64, May 75 (Pol)**

[Work standards for pharmacy workers in the USSR and in a number of socialist countries] Skulkova RS, et al. **Farmatsiia (6):59-62, Nov-Dec 74 (56 ref.) (Rus)**

[Role of A.A Ukhtomskif in the development of the problems of work, working capacity and fatigue (peculiarities and characteristics of these states in various age periods)] Arshavskif IA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(6):869-77, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Work dominance and its age-related development] Kosilov SA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 61(6):863-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Social hygienic characteristics of certain work schedules of a 5-day work week] Ershova TV. **Gig Sanit 0(9):48-51, Sep 74 (Rus)**

[Work and rest regimens for construction workers in basic types of building and installation operations] Khazovskaia EG. **Gig Sanit (1):31-5, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Organization of the sanitary supervision over the working conditions for construction workers in a large city] Tsessarskif AV, et al. **Gig Sanit (11):44-7, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Degree of responsibility as one of the factors in work intensity for chemical industry equipment operators] Bashkirova LS, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol 0(7):5-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Physiological-hygienic characteristics of night work in loading-unloading workers] Vinogradova OV, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol (2):5-8, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Work standards for the medical personnel of radiodiagnostic laboratories] Tarasenko VD, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(2):43-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Work capacity as a social value] Below VP, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr (10):8-12, 1974 (Rus)**

[Work organization and morbidity among workers and employees of the petroleum refinery industry] Iroshnikova LE. **Sov Zdravookhr 0(7):43-5, 1974 (Rus)**

[Volume and nature of the work of physicians and nurses in maxillofacial departments] Maslenkova NV. **Sov Zdravookhr 0(7):28-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Duration of the working day of medical and pharmaceutical workers in the Soviet Army and Navy] Bodrov VI. **Voen Med Zh (8):95-6, Aug 73 (Rus)**

[Psychophysiological characteristics of the activities of flight personnel in military air transport during low-altitude flights] Gurvich GI, et al. **Voen Med Zh (1):60-3, Jan 74 (Rus)**

[Work organization of the medical post in a military air transport airfield] Kas'ianov GA, et al. **Voen Med Zh (9):66-7, Sep 74 (Rus)**

[Interaction of afferent systems as a problem in the physiology of military work] Mozzhukhin AS, et al. **Voen Med Zh (12):50-3, Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Scientific work organization (SWO) in the pathomorphology laboratories of oncological institutes] Kolosov AE. **Vopr Onkol 20(5):77-80, 1974 (Rus)**

[Psychophysiological characteristics of the work of operators of modern transport ships] Palatnik GE, et al. **Vrach Delo (3):125-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Study of the state of health of the activists of the student work brigades] Efremov AF, et al. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed (2):10-2, Feb 74 (Rus)**

[Effect of overtime work on the morbidity with temporary disability] Mel'nikov AI. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed (2):23-8, Feb 74 (Rus)**

[Review of the literature on the scientific organization of work in medical institutions] Riabtseva MT. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed (9):29-31, Sep 73 (Rus)**

[Working and social problems of climacteric women (author's transl)] Kliment V. **Cesk Gynekol 39(8):619-23, Sep 74 (Slo)**

[Calorie intake and physical work among farmers in Guatemala. Effect of food supplementation and its place in the health programs] Viteri FE, et al. **Bol Of Sanit Panam 78(1):58-74, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

[Physical capacity for work] Zamorano T, et al. **Rev Med Chil 102(11):894-7, Nov 74 (Spa)**

[What the numbers don't show... Unresonable long working time in Sweden but better instructions than in Denmark] Kjellander CG. **Nord Med 90(4):125-7, Apr 75 (Swe)**

[Improvement in work organization is the chief reserve for raising the efficiency of pharmaceutical production] **Farm Zh (1):26-9, 1974 (Ukr)**

[Organization of the work of pharmacies, schools of advanced experience in Crimea Province] Abaev TD. **Farm Zh 29(5):6-7, Sep-Oct 74 (Ukr)**

[Scientific organization of work in the pharmaceutical enterprises of Kharkov Province] Govalo KV. **Farm Zh 29(5):13-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Ukr)**

[Scientific organization of work in pharmaceutical enterprises of the Zhdanov Branch of the Pharmacy Administration of the Donetsk Province Department of Public Health] Irkhin VA. **Farm Zh (1):35-42, 1974 (Ukr)**

[Scientific organization of work in promoting efficiency in the pharmacy network] Ivanitskaia MF. **Farm Zh (1):49-50, 1974 (Ukr)**

[Role and tasks of the group for the scientific organization of work in the pharmacy] Korman BE. **Farm Zh 29(5):11-3, Sep-Oct 74 (Ukr)**

[Scientific organization of work in pharmaceutical establishments of Kiev and Kiev Province] Nikitina NI. **Farm Zh (1):46-9, 1974 (Ukr)**

[Role of socialist competition in raising the work efficiency of pharmaceutical workers] Rodina MS. **Farm Zh 29(2):5-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Ukr)**

[Work experience of the "Farmatsiia" Laboratory of Scientific Work Organization and Economic Research] Shimkiavichius IP. **Farm Zh (1):23-6, 1974 (Ukr)**

[Basic trends in the further development of the scientific organization of work in pharmaceutical establishments of the Ukrainian SSR] Tkachuk VA. **Farm Zh (1):29-31, 1974 (Ukr)**

[Scientific organization of work in the pharmaceutical enterprises of Lvov Province] Vasileva VM, et al. **Farm Zh (1):50-2, 1974 (Ukr)**

[Characteristics of body functioning while performing work of varying severity, taking into account its shifts] Lekhan VM. **Fiziol Zh 20(4):553-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Ukr)**

WORK CAPACITY EVALUATION see under **DISABILITY EVALUATION**

WORK OF BREATHING

IV. Work of breathing. Hjalmarson O, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand [Suppl] (247):49-60, 1974**

Evaluation of dynamic compliance of lungs and disturbances of breathing mechanics in patients following laryngectomy for carcinoma of the larynx. Wozniak S. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 3(1):43-55, Jan-Mar 75**

Breathing movements in the frog Rana pipiens. II. The power output and efficiency of breathing. West NH, et al. **Can J Zool 53(3):345-53, Mar 75**

Digital computer calculation of human pulmonary mechanics using a least squares fit technique. Uhl RR, et al. **Comput Biomed Res 7(5):489-95, Oct 74**

Total work rate of breathing optimization in CO-2 inhalation and exercise. Yamashiro SM, et al. **J Appl Physiol 38(4):702-9, Apr 75**

Automated system for measurement of mechanics of breathing. Watson H, et al. **Med Instrum 9(1):3-10, Jan-Feb 75**

Relationships between the flow-resistive work of breathing and the airway resistance. Galgóczy G, et al. **Pneumonologie 150(2-4):311-8, 1974**

Work of breathing and abnormal mechanics. Peters RM. **Surg Clin North Am 54(5):955-66, Oct 74 (9 ref.)**

[Nomogram for the computation of work of breathing and its components] Šimeček C. **Vnitr Lek 21(6):586-7, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Analogue system for the measurement of resistances and work of breathing (author's transl)] Atlan G, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 10(3):361-72, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Method of calculating the work of breathing without constructing a respiratory loop] Klement RF. **Fiziol Zh SSSR 60(7):1137-40, Jun 74 (Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Changes in the dynamic compliance coefficient of the lungs and breathing mechanics during administration of diethyl ether and halothane for general anaesthesia with spontaneous respiration. Budniewski A. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 3(1):35-41, Jan-Mar 75**

WORK SIMPLIFICATION

Work simplification applied to Thyopac-3 and Thyopac-4 kits. Renshaw A, et al. **Med Lab Technol 31(2):149-57, Apr 74**

[Applying science and planning in the household (author's transl)] Stübler E, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158(3-4):365-78, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

see related **DISABILITY EVALUATION**

President's page. A way to reduce or abolish malpractice insurance costs. Wilson R. **Alaska Med 17(1):13, Jan 75**

Editorial: Vocational rehabilitation and the injured worker. **Fiax MJ. Bol Asoc Med PR 65(10):254-6, Oct 73**

Letter: Additional comments on Social Security and Workmen's Compensation. Morgan WK. **Chest 67(3):376, Mar 75**

Secondary gain, everybody's rationalization. Martin RD. **J Occup Med 16(12):800-1, Dec 74**

The compensation experience of patients with chronic beryllium disease. Stoeckle JD, et al. **J Occup Med 17(3):167-70, Mar 75**

Physician involvement in workmen's compensation cases. Lynn D. **J Okla State Med Assoc 68(3):85-7, Mar 75**

Respiratory disease in coal miners. Morgan WK. **JAMA 231(13):1347-8, 31 Mar 75**

Editorial: Compensation without liability. **Med Leg J 41(4):129-30, 1973**

Medical aspects of the industrial injuries act: some illustrative case studies. Carmichael JA. **Med Leg J 42(Pt 2):44-55, 1974**

Periarteritis nodosa--a compensable arterial condition? Marmor D. **Med Trial Tech Q 21(1):27-34, Summer 74**

Rehabilitation and workmen's compensation. Ross EM. **Occup Health Nurs (NY) 23(1):14-6, Jan 75**

Medical expert's testimony stands up in court. Menniti DJ. **Pa Med 78(6):29, Jun 75**

Compensation and success of lumbar disc surgery. Hudgins WR. **Tex Med 70(10):62-5, Oct 74**

New rules established for estimating disabilities in workmen's compensation cases. **Wis Med J 74(6):43-5, Jun 75**

[Why has the number of compensated disability pensionists fallen?] Scocozza L, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(19):1073-9, 5 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[Extracts from the Belgian official disability compensation scale. Departmental order of the regent of 12 February 1946--Moniteur belge of 15 June 1947] **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 28(6-7):843-909, 1974 (Fre, Dut)**

[The "same disease" in continuing-wage-payment benefits] Kehrmann K. **Oeff Gesundheitswes 36(3):201-3, Mar 74 (Ger)**

[Unusual self mutilation with the purpose of obtaining illegal insurance benefits] Ferenc K. **Magy Traumatol Orthop 18(1):63-6, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)**

[Letter: Professional secrecy and certificates of workmen's compensation] Füzéki B. **Orv Hetil 116(6):351, 9 Feb 75 (Hun)**

[Occupational injury benefits--the law--medical aspects] Walman BJ, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(11):682-9, 20 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)**

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

Uniform methods for the epidemiologic assessment of malocclusion. Results obtained with the World Health Organization standard methods (1962 and 1971) in South Pacific populations. Baume LJ. **Am J Orthod 66(3):251-72, Sep 74**

Editorial: Greater involvement of people--a message from WHO. Bivins EC. **Am J Public Health 64(11):1031, 1100, Nov 74**

Editorial notes: The WHO looks at drug abuse. Wurmser L. **Ann Intern Med 82(4):586-7, Apr 75**

International agency for research on cancer. Higginson J. **Arch Pathol 98(5):289-91, Nov 74**

World health organisation. Fluoridation and dental health. **Br Dent J 139(3):113-4, 5 Aug 75**

The world health organisation and dental health in europe. Kostlan J. **Br Dent J 136(6):243-8, 19 Mar 74**

Letter: The use of the W.H.O. international classification on diseases (mental retardation) in a hospital for mentally handicapped. Oliver JE. **Br J Psychiatry 125:612, Dec 74**

The use of the W.H.O. International Classification of Diseases (mental retardation) in a hospital for mentally handicapped. Spencer DA. **Br J Psychiatry 125(0):333-5, Oct 74**

Editorial: The International Scene. **Br J Vener Dis 51(1):1-2, Feb 75**

Hygeia. Kelly AD. **Can Med Assoc J 112(1):41,**

11 Jan 75
An assessment of the World Health Organization classification of the histologic typing of lung tumors applied to biopsy and resected material. Hinson KF, et al. Cancer 35(2):399-405, Feb 75
WHO technical report series 200 (1960). Pittman M. Dev Biol Stand 23:182-4, 1974
The WHO definition of 'health'. Callahan D. Hastings Cent Stud 1(3):77-88, 1973
Editorial: Affiliation with WHO. Fishbein M. Int Surg 60(4):197, Apr 75
Editorial: W.H.O. and tuberculosis. Lancet 2(7892):1298-9, 30 Nov 74
Drug recording and classification by the WHO research centre for international monitoring of adverse reactions to drugs. Helling M, et al. Methods Inf Med 13(3):169-78, Jul 74
Letter: Medical aid for the developing world. Tavassoli M. N Engl J Med 291(24):1312, 12 Dec 74
The role of the World Health Organization in pesticide research. Vettorazzi G. Toxicology 4(1):31-40, 1975
The World Health Organization and the prevention of blindness. Tarizzo ML. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 79(32):OP453-6, May-Jun 75
Health education: a review of the WHO programme. WHO Chron 28(9):401-9, Sep 74
Recent work on virus diseases. WHO Chron 28(9):410-3, Sep 74
Recommendations of WHO expert groups on tuberculosis: an evaluation. WHO Chron 28(10):444-51, Oct 74
Aspects of international health work in 1973. WHO Chron 28(7):326-32, Jul 74
Léon Bernard Foundation Award. WHO Chron 28(8):353-5, Aug 74
Twenty-seventh World Health Assembly--1. WHO Chron 28(7):303-6, Jul 74
Twenty-seventh World Health Assembly--2. WHO Chron 28(8):347-52, Aug 74
Communicable diseases and vector control in 1973. WHO Chron 28(7):314-25, Jul 74
Aspects of international health work in 1974. WHO Chron 29(7):264-82, Jul 75
International nonproprietary names for pharmaceutical substances. WHO Chron 29(3 SUPPL):1-299, 1975
The constitutional mission of the World Health Organization. Mahler H. WHO Chron 28(7):308-11, Jul 74
New possibilities for WHO. Mahler H. WHO Chron 29(2):43-5, Feb 75
Further thoughts on WHO's mission. Mahler H. WHO Chron 29(7):253-6, Jul 75
Assessment of the carcinogenicity and mutagenicity of chemicals. Report of a WHO Scientific Group. WHO Tech Rep Ser 546(0):1-19, 1974
WHO Expert Committee on Drug Dependence. Twentieth report. WHO Tech Rep Ser (551):1-89, 1974
Ecology and control of rodents of public health importance. Report of a WHO Scientific Group. WHO Tech Rep Ser (553):1-42, 1974
The planning of medical education programmes. Report of a WHO Expert Committee. WHO Tech Rep Ser (547):1-25, 1974
WHO Expert Committee on Tuberculosis. Ninth report. WHO Tech Rep Ser (552):1-40, 1974
WHO Expert committe on Malaria.. Sixteenth report. WHO Tech Rep Ser (549):1-89, 1974
Ecology and conrol of vectors in public health. Twenty-first Report of the WHO Expert Committee on Insecticides. WHO Tech Rep Ser (561):1-35, 1975
Organization of mental health services in developing countries. Sixteenth Report of the WHO Expert Committee on Mental Health. WHO Tech Rep Ser (564):1-41, 1975
[Pain in the maintenance of the healthy world] Buzina R. Lijec Vjesn 96(4):248-50, Apr 74 (Cro)
[25 years of activity of the World Health Organization in the field of health education] Hlach M. Cas Lek Cesk 114(19):588-90, 9 May 75 (Cze)
[International day of health in 1974. Through sensible nutrition towards health] Maršíková J. Cas Lek Cesk 113(14):417-8, 5 Apr 74 (Cze)
[Unisist: the new world-wide system of scientific information] Gardin JC. Ann Ist Super Sanita 9(4):323-34, 1973 (Fre)
[Leprosy control by WHO. 3. Diagnosis of leprosy] Saigawa K. Lepro (Tokyo) 42(2):173-5, Jul-Sep 73 (Jpn)
[Leprosy control by WHO. 5. Therapy of leprosy] Saigawa K. Lepro (Tokyo) 42(2):178-85, Jul-Sep 73 (Jpn)
[Leprosy control by WHO. 4. Classification of the disease] Saigawa K. Lepro (Tokyo) 42(2):176-7, Jul-Sep 73 (Jpn)
[Activities of the World Health Organization in relation to alcoholism] Moser J. Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 3(0):335-9, 1969 (Spa)
[World Health Day] Martínez BAEZ M. Salud Publica Mex 16(4):655-9, Jul-Aug 74 (Spa)

WOUND HEALING

see related
CICATRIX
GRANULATION TISSUE

Repair of the post-extraction sockets in marmosets (Callithrix jacchus). Valdrighi L, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 90(4):523-38, 1974
Substitution of experimental skin defects with collagen foam. Ladányi J, et al. Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 15(2):181-8, 1974
Laser stimulation of wound healing. Enzyme-histochemical studies. Mester E, et al. Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 15(2):203-8, 1974
Histological components of tibial fracture callus in growing osteopenic rats. Lindholm TS. Acta Chir Scand [Suppl] (449):7-18, 1974
Electron microscopic observations of melanin transfer in human skin. Evidence for indirect melanin transfer. Kukita A, et al. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54(5):349-57, 1974
Effect of previous exercise on fracture healing: a biochemical study with mice. Heikkinen E, et al. Acta Orthop Scand 45(4):481-9, 1974
Tissue oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions in healing rabbit tibias. Kivisaari J, et al. Acta Orthop Scand 46(2):269-79, May 75
Cytokinetic analysis of osteogenic cells in the healing process after fracture. Manabe S, et al. Acta Orthop Scand 46(2):161-76, May 75
Healing in denervated bones. Quilis AN, et al. Acta Orthop Scand 45(6):820-35, 1974
autogenous transplantation of apophyseal cartilage to osteochondral defects of joints. An experimental study in dogs. Benum P. Acta Orthop Scand [Suppl] 156(0):1-184, 1974
Healing of a crush injury in rat striated muscle. 1. Description and testing of a new method of inducing a standard injury to the calf muscles. Järvinen M, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 83(2):259-65, Mar 75
Healing of a crush injury in rat striated muscle. 2. a histological study of the effect of early mobilization and immobilization on the repair processes. Järvinen M. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 83(3):269-82, May 75
Addendum to "molecular repair, wound healing, and carcinogenesis: tumor production a possible overhealing"? Haddow A. Adv Cancer Res 20:343-66, 1974 (187 ref.)
Sutures and iris wound-healing in the baboon. Luntz MH, et al. Adv Ophthalmol 30:171-84, 1975
Iris response to suture materials. Rich AM, et al. Adv Ophthalmol 30:166-71, 1975
Normal and pathological ultrastructure of the human iris; experimental iris suture in rabbits and monkeys. Witmer R, et al. Adv Ophthalmol 30:184-99, 1975
Diagnosis and treatment of wound failure. Hunt TK. Adv Surg 8:287-309, 1974
A fine structural study of the development of the chick flexor digital tendon: a model for synovial sheathed tendon healing. Greenlee TK Jr, et al. Am J Anat 143(3):303-13, Jul 75
Ultrastructural studies of traumatic cataractogenesis: observations of a repair process in mouse lens. Rafferty NS, et al. Am J Anat 142(2):177-99, Feb 75
Restitution of aortic wall after sustained necrotizing transmural ligation injury. Role of blood cells and artery cells. Glagov S, et al. Am J Pathol 79(1):7-30, Apr 75
Gastric organ culture. A model for reepithelialization. Hayashi T, et al. Am J Pathol 78(1):23-32, Jan 75
The proliferative response to epidermis of hairless mice to full thickness wounds. Kurman M, et al. Am J Pathol 79(2):301-10, May 75
The role of the macrophage in wound repair. A study with hydrocortisone and antimacrophage serum. Leibovich SJ, et al. Am J Pathol 78(1):71-100, Jan 75
Skin closure using a new skin clip. Samuels PB, et al. Am J Surg 129(3):345-6, Mar 75
Vascularization of the healing wound. Myers B, et al. Am Surg 40(12):716-22, Dec 74
The appearing and evolution of reticulin: observations on the repair of post-extraction marmoset sockets. Vizioli MR, et al. Ann Histochim 19(1):65-72, Jan-Mar 74
Panel discussion: To what extent can electrical stimulation be used in the treatment of human disorders? Bassett CA, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 238:586-93, 1974
Effects of small amounts of electric current at the cellular level. Harrington DB, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 238:300-6, 1974
Uptake of tritiated thymidine during electrical stimulation of induced cortical bone defects. Rinaldi R, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 238:307-13, 1974
Recovery of the retina from argon laser radiation: clinical and light microscopic evaluation. Powell JO, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 6(10):1003-6, 1009-12, Oct 74
Effect of malnutrition on colonic healing. Irvin TT, et al. Ann Surg 180(5):765-72, Nov 74
Some functional and morphological aspects of the healing of a gastrotomy. An experimental study. Klopper PJ. Arch Chir Neerl 25(2):159-71, 1973
Healing in human skin following burn. An electron microscopical study. Brizio-Molteni L, et al. Arch Pathol 98(5):308-11, Nov 74
Interspecies healing of porous arterial prostheses: observations, 1960 to 1974. Sauvage LR, et al. Arch Surg 109(5):698-705, Nov 74
Perfusion of ischemic ulcers of the extremity: a prognostic indicator of healing. Siegel ME, et al. Arch Surg 110(3):265-8, Mar 75
A comparative histological and radiographic study of extraction socket healing in the rat. Smith N. Aust Dent J 19(4):250-4, Aug 74
The spontaneous healing of hand wounds. Conolly WB. Aust NZ J Surg 44(4):393-5, Nov74
The use of an automatic stapling device for closure of surgical wounds. Stephens FO, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 44(4):398-402, Nov74
Force measurement in the abdominal wall. Williams JF, et al. Biomed Eng 10(5):181-3, May 75
Orientation of collagen in wound healing. Laufer M, et al. Br J Exp Pathol 55(3):233-6, Jun 74
Proceedings: Serum, tissue and wound levels of two cephalosporins. Ellis BW, et al. Br J Surg 62(2):159, Feb 75
The effect of suture method on the rate of gain of tensile strength in skin wounds: a comparison of skin clips with interrupted nylon sutures. Harrison ID, et al. Br J Surg 61(11):920, Nov 74
Proceedings: A controlled clinical trial of three methods of perineal wound management following excision of the rectum. Irvin TT, et al. Br J Surg 62(2):160, Feb 75
Increased rate of collagen synthesis in intact skin remote from an experimental wound in the rat. Lyall MH. Br J Surg 61(11):911, Nov 74
Technical difficulties in determining the origin of hair and sebaceous glands found in regenerating skin. Efimov EA. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(2):216-8, Aug 74
Autoradiographic investigation of DNA synthesis in skin surrounding a wound in mice. Krasnikova NA. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(5):557-60, Nov 74
Wound healing. Burgess EM. Bull Prosthet Res :109-13, Fall 74
Skin blood flow and healing. Moore WS. Bull Prosthet Res :105-8, Fall 74
Effects and prevention of frostbite in wound healing. Butson AR. Can J Surg 18(2):145-8, Mar 75
Some aspects of wound healing research: a review. Heughan C, et al. Can J Surg 18(2):118-26, Mar 75 (60 ref.)
Wound healing in Eisenia foetida (Oligochaeta). II. A fine structural study of the role of the epidermis. Burke JM. Cell Tissue Res 154(1):61-82, 1974
Wound healing of Eisenia foetida (Oligobaeta). III. A fine structural study of the role of non-epidermal tissues. Burke JM. Cell Tissue Res 154(1):83-112, 1974
Intimal injury and regrowth in the rabbit aorta; medial smooth muscle cells as a source of neointima. Spaet TH, et al. Circ Res 36(1):58-70, Jan 75
A study of electrochemical enhancement of articular cartilage repair. Baker B, et al. Clin Orthop 0(102):251-67, Jul-Aug 74
Tissue gas tensions and oxygen consumption in healing bone defects. Heppenstall RB, et al. Clin Orthop (106):357-65, Jan-Feb 75
The role of periosteal blood supply in the healing of fractures of the tibia. Macnab I, et al. Clin Orthop 105(0):27-33, Nov-Dec 74
Tibial blood supply in relation to fracture healing. Rhinelander FW. Clin Orthop 105(0):34-81, Nov-Dec 74 (40 ref.)
Blood supply and the rate of healing of tibial fractures. Trueta J. Clin Orthop 105(0):11-26, Nov-Dec 74
The radiosynthesis, percutaneous absorption, and metabolism of the wound-healing agent calcium acexamate in the rat. Cameron BD, et al. Drug Metab Dispos 2(5):416-23, Sep-Oct 74
The effect of chalone on the cell cycle in the epidermis during wound healing. Yamaguchi T, et al. Exp Cell Res 89(2):247-54, Dec 74
The migratory activity of rat epidermal cells in vitro--age-related changes and the effect of serum. Ooka H, et al. Exp Gerontol 10(1):79-83, Feb 75
Stimulation of wound healing with laser beam in the rat. Kovács IB, et al. Experientia 30(11):1275-6, 15 Nov 74
The repair reaction of flexor tendon within the digital sheath. Matthews P, et al. Hand 7(1):27-9, Feb 75
Fracture callus cartilage differentiation in vitro. Ketenjian AY, et al. In Vitro 11(1):35-40, Jan-Feb 75
Preliminary report on acceleration of wound healing by amnion membrane graft. Bapat CV, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(9):1342-6, Sep 74
Metaplastic cartilage formation in the extraocular connective tissue of monkey. Singh SP, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(9):1265-7, Sep 74
Sutures and bladder wound healing in the

experimental animal. Adams H, et al. Invest Urol 12(4):267-8, Jan 75
Epithelialization after cystotomy. Hepperlen TW, et al. Invest Urol 12(4):269-71, Jan 75
Collagenase as an aid in healing. Locke RK, et al. J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(3):242-7, Mar 75
Mitotic activity of epithelial cells in wounded rectal mucous membrane. Reeve DR. J Anat 118(2):231-9, Nov 74
Proceedings: Wound repair in the sternal cartilage of the domestic fowl. Trinick E. J Anat 118(2):367, Nov 74
A dynamic model of a healing fractured long bone. Lewis JL. J Biomech 8(1):17-25, Jan 75
Physical and biological aspects of repair in dog cortical-bone transplants. Enneking WF, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(2):237-52, Mar 75
Blood flow and mineral deposition in canine tibial fractures. Paradis GR, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(2):220-6, Mar 75
Healing of electrosurgical and scalpel wounds in rabbits. Tipton WW, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(3):377-9, Apr 75
The repair potential of digital flexor tendons. An experimental study. Matthews P, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56-B(4):618-25, Nov 74
Proceedings: Cartilage repair in rabbit joints with a papain-induced arthritis. Rothwell AG. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):256, May 75
The fine structure and cell kinetics of mouse epidermis after wounding. Potten CS, et al. J Cell Sci 17(3):413-47, Mar 75
Exfoliative cytological studies in evaluation of free gingival graft healing. Lange DE, et al. J Clin Periodontol 1(2):89-96, 1974
Effect of professional tooth cleaning on healing after periodontal surgery. Nyman S, et al. J Clin Periodontol 2(2):80-6, Apr 75
Preliminary evaluation of PAMFA: Psychological Assist to Medical First Aid. Schuster DH. J Clin Psychol 31(1):97-100, Jan 75
The epithelial reaction in the healing of excised cutaneous wounds in the dog. Winstanley EW. J Comp Pathol 85(1):61-75, Jan 75
Wound healing after potassium hydroxide and surgical gingivectomy in rats. Stokes JC, et al. J Dent Res 54(2):415, Mar-Apr 75
Regeneration and growth control in Nereis III. Separation of wound healing and segment regeneration by experimental endocrine manipulation. Golding DW. J Embryol Exp Morphol 32(1):99-109, Aug 74
The synthesis of keratinosomes during epidermal wound healing. Krawczyk WS, et al. J Invest Dermatol 64(4):263-7, Apr 75
Letter: The synthesis of keratinosomes during epidermal wound healing. Martinez R Jr. J Invest Dermatol 65(2):257, Aug 75
Epidermal downgrowths in regenerating rabbit ear holes. Goss RJ, et al. J Morphol 146(4):533-42, Aug 75
Bone healing and revascularization after total maxillary osteotomy. Bell WH, et al. J Oral Surg 33(4):253-60, Apr 75
Sontaneous union of a mandibular fracture with extensive loss of bone secondary to osteomyelitis. Friedlander AH. J Oral Surg 32(9):685-7, Sep 74
Changes in epithelial thickness during the healing of excised full-thickness skin wounds. Winstanley EW. J Pathol 114(3):155-62, Nov 74
The fate of vital and devitalized bone grafts in the healing of interradicular lesions. Ellegaard B, et al. J Periodont Res 10(2):88-97, May 75
Ultrastructural study of epithelial and connective gingival reattachment in man. Frank R, et al. J Periodontol 45(8):626-35, Aug 74
Relationship between periodontal injury, selective cell repopulation and ankylosis. Line SE, et al. J Periodontol 45(10):725-30, Oct 74
Gingival wound healing following experimental electrosurgery: an electron microscopic investigation. Schneider AR, et al. J Periodontol 45(9):685-94, Sep 74
Gingival recession with electrosurgery for impression making. Coelho DH, et al. J Prosthet Dent 33(4):422-6, Apr 75
Abdominal wound healing following caesarean section. Bright MV. J R Coll Surg Edinb 19(5):297-301, Sep 74
Wounds and their problems. Douglas D. J R Coll Surg Edinb 20(2):77-95, Mar 75
A comparative investigation into the healing of fractures in miniature poodles and mongrel dogs. Sumner-Smith G. J Small Anim Pract 15(5):323-8, May 74
The macroscopical appearance of the healing full-thickness excised skin wound in the thoracic and metatarsal regions of the dog. Winstanley EW. J Small Anim Pract 16(3):143-54, Mar 75
Glycogen metabolism in epidermal wound healing. Hoopes JE, et al. J Surg Oncol 6(5):409-12, 1974
Healing of lined and unlined parasitic and nonparasitic flaps. Whitaker LA, et al. J Surg Oncol 6(6):511-8, 1974
Significance of cellular enzyme activity at nonabsorbable suture implant sites: silk, polyester, and polypropylene. Salthouse TN, et al. J Surg Res 19(2):127-32, Aug 75
Predictability of resolution of hypertrophic scars by scanning electron microscopy. Kischer CW. J Trauma 15(3):205-8, Mar 75
Letter: Controlled-environment treatment for postoperative management of wounds. Lancet 2(7884):834, 5 Oct 74
Homograft tympanic membrane in cats. Carder GA, et al. Laryngoscope 84(8):1332-45, Aug 74
The use of nonabsorbable sutures. Miller JM. Md State Med J 24(3):43-4, Mar 75
DNA, RNA and protein synthesis in healing wounds in young and old mice. Holm-Pedersen P, et al. Mech Ageing Dev 3(3-4):173-85, Sep-Oct 74
Nondestructive measurements of the properties of healing burn scars. Chu BM, et al. Med Instrum 9(3):139-42, May-Jun 75
Effect of soya bean milk on the healing of gastric ulcers -- a controlled endoscopic study. Fung WP. Med J Aust 1(23):717-8, 7 Jun 75
Cell damage and wound healing process following cryonecrosis in various organs. Breining H, et al. Minerva Med 65(70):3662-7, 6 Oct 74
Influence of the pineal on wound healing. Weichselbaum R, et al. Nature 254(5498):349, 27 Mar 75
Nursing care study: a baby with an abdominal wound healing problem. Gould ES. Nurs Times 71(1):24-6, 2 Jan 75
Protein patterns during regeneration and wound healing in the adult newt: a comparative study using gel electrophoresis. Donaldson DJ, et al. Oncology 30(4):334-46, 1974
Healing of a sutured iridotomy in man. A clinicopathological case report. Hinzpeter EN, et al. Ophthalmologica 169(5):390-6, 1974
Wound healing after xenon arc photocoagulation in the rabbit retina. Identification of the proliferating cells in the lesion by light and electron microscopic autoradiography using 3h-tymidine. Inomata H. Ophthalmologica 170(5):462-74, 1975
Scanning microscope observations of alcali-burned rabbit cornea treated with embryonic corneal homogenisates. Niebrój TK, et al. Ophthalmologica 170(1):64-71, 1975
The healing of surgical defects in alveolar bone produced with ultrasonic instrumentation, chisel, and rotary bur. Horton JE, et al. Oral Surg 39(4):536-46, Apr 75
Healing after tooth reimplantation in monkeys. A radioautographic study. Nasjleti CE, et al. Oral Surg 39(3):361-75, Mar 75
The restoration of the vasculature of skin autografts in the rabbit. Stevens SM. Pathology 7(2):79-90, Apr 75
Endometrial regeneration and adhesion formation. Polishuk WZ. S Afr Med J 49(12):440-2, 19 Mar 75
A follow-up study of cleft children treated with primary bone grafting. 1. Orthodontic aspects. Friede H, et al. Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg 8(1-2):88-103, 1974
Regeneration of hair follicles from experimental wounds on the rabbit ear. Hallmans G, et al. Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg 8(3):207-10, 1974
Effect of mobilization and immobilization on the healing of contusion injury in muscle. A preliminary report of a histological study in rats. Kvist H, et al. Scand J Rehabil Med 6(3):134-40, 1974
[Effect of general sensitization of the body on the course of the wound process] Shaposhnikov IuG, et al. Sov Med 0(8):112-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)
Tracheal healing following tracheostomy. Bardin J, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):210-2, 1974
Glycogen in regenerating epithelium during wound healing. Hoopes JE, et al. Surg Forum 24:523-5, 1973
Antifibroblast serum: a new method of controlling collagen synthesis. Steinbronn DV, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):44-6, 1974
Effect of primary and delayed split skin grafting on wound contraction. Stone PA, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):41-4, 1974
Adherence to de-epithelized surfaces: a comparative study. Tavis MJ, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):39-41, 1974
Tracheal resection in dogs and clinical application. Tyagi N, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):212-4, 1974
The effect of suture materials on healing wounds of the bladder. Hastings JC, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(6):933-7, Jun 75
Effect of suture materials on healing wounds of the stomach and colon. Hastings JC, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(5):701-7, May 75
Studies on the healing of anastomoses of small and large intestines. Wise L, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 141(2):190-4, Aug 75
The deleterious effect of immediate postoperative prothesis in below-knee amputation for ischemic disease. Cohen SI, et al. Surgery 76(6):992-1001, Dec 74
Oxygen tensions in healing anastomosis of rabbit aorta. Kivisaari J, et al. Surgery 78(2):165-75, Aug 75
Observations on the healing of wounds of the intestines. Ravitch MM. Surgery 77(5):665-73, May 75
Intraocular hemorrhage from wound vascularization following cataract surgery. Watzke RC. Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc 72:242-52, 1974
The parenchymal reaction of the kidney after local freezing. Breining H, et al. Urol Res 2(1):29-31, 1974
Resume of fracture healing. Butler HC. Vet Clin North Am 5(2):147-56, May 75
Evidence of cartilage flow in deep defects in articular cartilage. Ghadially JA, et al. Virchows Archiv [Cell Pathol] 18(3):193-204, 18 Jul 75
[Influence of corrosion and metalosis of present metals on the healing of fractures (author's transl)] Daher H, et al. Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41(3):259-66, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Results of the therapy of fractures of upper end of femur by osteosynthesis that enable mutual pressure of the fragments during the fracture healing (author's transl)] Honěk A. Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 42(3):264-71, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Role and morphology of keratocytes in the course of healing] Varbec J. Cesk Oftalmol 30(5):316-21, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Complex treatment of poorly healing wounds of the lower extremities] Ježek M, et al. Rozhl Chir 53(9):635-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Letter: Cicatrization of leg ulcers by pressure plane-guiding with mica] Sudres J. Nouv Presse Med 4(10):741 (1), 8 Mar 75 (Fre)
[Mandibular neo-condyle after sub-capital fracture] Mugnier A, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(7):1007-12, Oct-Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Cicatrization of wounds of the oral mucosa] Goudaert M, et al. Rev Stomatoodontol Nord Fr 29(113):35-41, 1974 (Fre)
[Healing of iris wounds after experimental iridotomies with two sutures. I. Microscopical observations on the rabbit iris (author's transl)] Hinzpeter EN, et al. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 191(3):215-29, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Necrosis-callus after rigid internal fixation (author's transl)] Szyszkowitz R, et al. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 79(4):281-95, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Fracture movement and fracture healing in plaster case fixation (author's transl)] Wiedmer U, et al. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 82(2):177-81, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Healing of retina following light coagulation. Clinical and morphologic studies on rhesus monkeys] Wallow IH, et al. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 72:191-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Soft tissue defect--treatment by autologous spongy substance] Gotzen L. Chirurg 45(6):286-8, Jun 74 (Ger)
[Wound healing after implantation of various sponges in association with antibacterial substances] Wörner H, et al. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(11):1018-15, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Disorders in the wound healing after open heart surgery] Feldkamp G, et al. Fortschr Med 90(13):491-3, 4 May 72 (Ger)
[Demonstration of vitality and scintigraphic assessment in the healing of 3d fragments] Greif E, et al. Hefte Unfallheilkd 0(117):251-5, 1974 (Ger)
[Histomorphology of fracture healing following stabile fixation of lower-leg fractures] Müller J, et al. Hefte Unfallheilkd (119):26-30, 1974 (Ger)
[Postoperative disorders and healing results in open lower-leg fractures by as based on late controls] Tabatabai A, et al. Hefte Unfallheilkd 0(117):149-52, 1974 (Ger)
[Intracutaneous skin suture with absorpable suture material and countersunk endings] Wiedmer U, et al. Helv Chir Acta 42(1-2):151-5, Mar 75 (Ger)
[Influence of therapeutic defibrination and factor XIII substitution on the tensile strength of the wound in animal experiment] Blümel J, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:245-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Histochemical study on succinate dehydrogenase activity in the course of undisturbed wound healing on fascia tissue in the rabbit] Henningsen B, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:241-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The biophysics of bone fracture treatment and wound treatment by means of functional electric and magnetic potentials (author's transl)] Kraus W. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:625-30, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical electron optic and enzyme-histochemical studies on the effect of laser irradiation on wound healing] Mester E, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:261-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The influence of magnetic fields in wound healing (author's transl)] Mühlbauer W.

Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:637-42, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The increase of breaking strength of skin and fascia after surgery (author's transl)] Tauber R, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir 333(4):273-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Healing of corneal lesions. A quantitative microscopial study on the living eye (author's transl)] Mertz M. Med Klin 69(42):1709-14, 18 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Healing of the donor area after transplantation of splitted grafts] Myczkowski T. Med Klin 70(19):861-6, 9 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[New viewpoints in therapy using vasoactive drugs] Gloor M. Med Welt 25(36):1433-5, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Failures in the treatment of tibial-head fractures] Vittali HP, et al. Monatsschr Unfallheilkd 77(8):368-78, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Animal experiments on longitudinal growth of the childhood skeleton in primary and secondary fracture healing following osteosyntheses] Kaufner HK, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(10):416-7, 7 Mar 75 (Ger)
[The use of electrodynamic alternating potential in operative and conservative orthopedics (author's transl)] Täger KH. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(19):791-8, 9 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Plate osteosynthesis or medullary nailing in fractures and pseudarthroses of the upper and lower leg. Pathophysiologic principles] Willenegger H. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(7):271, 14 Feb 75 (Ger)
[Bronchial healing following surgery. Histologic and autoradiographic studies on the time sequence of bronchial stump healing in the miniature pig] Oehlert W, et al. Prax Pneumol 28 Suppl:1001-6, Dec 74 (Ger)
[The incorporation of various bone grafts with rigid internal fixation (author's transl)] Tscherne H, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:418-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Influence of ultrasonic on wound healing] Knoch HG, et al. Z Exp Chir 5(4):268-70, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Latest studies on the effect of laser beams on wound healing. (Clinical and eletronoptic experiences)] Mester E, et al. Z Exp Chir 7(1):9-17, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cryonecrosis and its healing process in the stomach and intestine] Breining H, et al. Z Gastroenterol 12 Suppl(0):385-94, Sep 74 (Ger)
[Reply to the comment by M. Weigert: "Effect of electric direct current on fracture healing", Z. Orthop. 112 (1974) 402] Bauer U. Z Orthop 113(2):290, Apr 75 (Ger)
[Comment on the article by U. Bauer, L. Kinzl, D. Wolter: "Effect of electric direct current on fracture healing" z. Orthop. 112 (1974) 402] Weigert M. Z Orthop 113(2):285, Apr 75 (Ger)
[Aortic anastomoses with polyglycolic acid (PGA)] Jasonni V, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(10):705-8, 30 May 74 (Ita)
[Tissue reactivity and its relation to cancers of the skin] Hazrati E. Minerva Med 66(35):1685-6, 9 May 75 (Ita)
[Experimental study on aorto-coronary bypass graft--study of graft selection and graft healing] Meguro F. J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 23(2):172-90, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Experimental ulcer of the small intestine. 1. Induction of ulcer of the small intestine and observation on the healing process] Kobayashi R. Jpn J Gastroenterol 71(5):415-25, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Experimental ulcer of the small intestine. 2. Analysis of the healing process of experimental ulcer of the small intestine by 3H-thymidine autoradiography] Kobayashi R. Jpn J Gastroenterol 71(5):426-39, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Healing of skin wounds following taking of free grafts] Kondrat W, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 47(3):355-60, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Peculiarities of mitotic division of macroglial cells after injury of the cerebral cortex] Didimova EV, et al. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(11):63-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Some peculiarities of the healing of infected wounds under conditions of changed reactivity] Shaposhnikov IuG, et al. Arkh Patol 36(5):68-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The proliferative activity of regenerating skin in chronic hypoxia] Khomullo GV, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 79(1):84-7, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Experimentail reparative processes in the stomach wall] Baĭmatov NN. Eksp Khir Anesteziol (6):33-5, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Regeneration of different zones of the crystalline lens epithelium following injury] Simakov IuG. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (2):295-8, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Healing of infected wounds in the state of changed reactivity] Deriabin II, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (9):45-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Wound thermography after laparotomy] Orlov NS. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (10):48-51, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Modern methods of treatment of persistently non-healing wounds and trophic ulcers] Zaitsev GP, et al. Klin Khir (3):30-4, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of steroid hormones on skin wound healing following beta-radiation] Iakovleva ND, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(6):41-5, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Wound healing after tooth extraction in diabetics] Guseinov RR. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(1):87-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)
[Skin regeneration in mammals] Efimov EA. Usp Sovrem Biol 79(1):138-50, Jan-Feb 75 (49 ref.) (Rus)
[Exudate following laser irradiation of burn wounds] Kovinskiĭ IT, et al. Vestn Khir 112(3):72-4, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Accretion of the scalp] . Mitiunin NK, et al. Vestn Khir 112(3):97-8, Mar 74 (Rus)
[Wound secretion, an index of the course of wound healing] Fomin NN, et al. Voen Med Zh 0(8):71-2, Aug 74 (Rus)
[Device for irrigation of the margins of pharyngostomas stimulating healing of the preparations] Mostovof SI, et al. Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn (6):97, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)
[Effect of the Piešťany mud on the healing of experimental intra-articular fractures in rabbits] Galovič A, et al. Fyziatr Reumatol Vestn 52(1):42-4, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Experimental histologic study of bone tissue healing on a teflon network (author's transl)] Mery J, et al. Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 8(1-3):13-8, Mar-Nov 71 (Spa)
[Intestinal anastomosis. Influence of technic and suture material on cicatrization] Gutierrez samperio C, et al. Prensa Med Mex 40(3-4):77-91, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Healing of perineotomy] Huldt L, et al. Lakartidningen 71(42):4050-2, 16 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of hyperbaric oxygenation and prolonged hypoxia on the healing of open wounds. Kivisaari J, et al. Acta Chir Scand 141(1):14-9, 1975
Effect of cortisone and an anabolic steroid upon plasma hydroxyproline during fracture healing in rabbits. Lyritis G, et al. Acta Orthop Scand 46(1):25-30, Apr 75
The effect of high dose cyclophosphamide therapy in the abdominal cavity of the rat: adhesions and their vascular pattern. Myllärniemi H, et al. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 63(3):238-45, 1974
Effects of cortisone acetate, methylprednisolone and medroxyprogesterone on wound contracture and epithelization in rabbits. Lenco W, et al. Ann Surg 181(1):67-73, Jan 75
Effects of cortisone acetate, methylprednisolone and medroxyprogesterone on wound contracture and epithelization in rabbits. Lenco W, et al. Ann Surg 181(1):67-73, Jan 75
Influence of vitamin A on wound healing in rats with femoral fracture. Seifter E, et al. Ann Surg 181(6):836-41, Jun 75
Antiviral medication and corneal wound healing. Langston RH, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 92(6):509-13, Dec 74
Cyanoacrylate and oral wound healing in hamsters. Giunta JL, et al. Arch Oral Biol 19(10):845-9, Oct 74
Influence of ascorbic acid on ribosomal patterns and collagen biosynthesis in healing wounds of scorbutic guinea pigs. Harwood R, et al. Biochem J 142(3):641-51, Sep 74
Influence of ascorbic acid on ribosomal patterns and collagen biosynthesis in healing wounds of scorbutic guinea pigs. Harwood R, et al. Biochem J 142(3):641-51, Sep 74
Effect of methylmethacrylate in osteosynthesis. Enis JE, et al. Clin Orthop 105(0):283-94, Nov-Dec 74
Tissue repair in rats in presence of locally applied tissue plasminogen activator. Smokovitis A, et al. Exp Mol Pathol 22(1):109-17, Feb 75
Influence of antihistamine and compound 48/80 on healing. Sandberg N. Experientia 31(5):580-1, 15 May 75
Collagenase therapy for decubitus ulcers. Lee LK, et al. Geriatrics 30(5):91-3, 97-8, May 75
An experimental study on the effect of local hemostatics on bone healing in rabbits. Rosenquist J, et al. Int J Oral Surg 3(4):166-70, 1974
Antiviral drugs and corneal wound healing. Gasset AR, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 14(8):628-30, Aug 75
Kinetics of corneal epithelial regeneration. II. Epidermal growth factor and topical corticosteroids. Ho PC, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 14(8):630-3, Aug 75
Calcium hydroxide-induced root healing. Stewart GG. J Am Dent Assoc 90(4):793-800, Apr 75
Effect of supplements of zinc salts on the healing of granulating wounds in the rat and guinea pig. Norman JN, et al. J Nutr 105(7):815-21, Jul 75
Effect of supplements of zinc salts on the healing of incised wounds in the rat and guinea pig. Norman JN, et al. J Nutr 105(7):822-6, Jul 75
Effect of chlorhexidine gluconate on granulation tissue. Heliödén L, et al. J Periodont Res 9(4):255-9, 1974
Effect of analogues of steroid and thyroxine hormones on wound healing in hamsters. Pirk FW, et al. J Periodont Res 9(5):290-7, 1974
A study of tissue response to cyanoacrylate adhesive in periodontal surgery. Binnie WH, et al. J Periodontol 45(8):619-25, Aug 74
A preliminary histologic study of the wound healing of mucogingival flaps when secured with the cyanoacrylate tissue adhesives. Miller GM, et al. J Periodontol 45(8):608-18, Aug 74
Effects of dilantin on the repair of gingival wounds. Swann WP, et al. J Periodontol 46(5):302-5, May75
Effect of CaEDTA administration on urinary hydroxyproline excretion and skin wound healing in the rat. Tobin GT, et al. J Surg Res 17(5):346-51, Nov 74
An experimental study on the healing of bone following application of a microcrystalline collagen hemostasis agent. Cochran GV, et al. J Trauma 15(6):494-97, Jun 75
The effects of topical thyrocalcitonin on the extraction sites in the jaws of dogs. Foster SC, et al. Oral Surg 38(6):866-73, Dec 74
The effect of commonly used antiseptics on wound healing. Gruber RP, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 55(4):472-6, Apr 75
Hyperactivation of fibroplasia by the transferable sulphur in wound healing. Engin A. Res Exp Med (Berl) 164(3):169-73, 1974
Zinc deficiency: effect on healing and metabolism in man. Buerk CA, et al. Surg Forum 24:101-3, 1973
Collagen synthesis in keloid and hypertrophic scar following intralesional use of triamcinolone. Cohen IK, et al. Surg Forum 24:521-23, 1973
Use of large-molecular-weight compounds to produce local lathyrism in healing wounds. Speer DP, et al. Surg Forum 24:37-9, 1973
Wound healing and collagen degradation in calcium-EDTA-treated rats. Tobin G, et al. Surg Forum 25(0):49-51, 1974
Effects of antineoplastic agents on wound healing in mice. Cohen SC, et al. Surgery 78(2):238-44, Aug 75
The effect of factor XIII on wound granulation in the rat. Markti W, et al. Thromb Diath Haemorrh 32(2-3):578-81, 31 Dec 74
Induced growth of connective tissue in cardiovascular prosthesis. Volder JG, et al. Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 20 B:521-6, 1974
The effect of antibiotic drugs on wound-healing. Zimmermann A, et al. Urol Res 2(2):73-7, 1974
[Delayed healings of the epithelium of the cornea due to silicon oil (author's transl)] Ehrich W. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 191(2):109-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Letter: Iodoform] Aisen C. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(36):1792, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the healing times of burns in relation to various methods of treatment (scab, napaltan, nutritive solution)] Moldt U, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:253-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Significance of zinc in the healing of burns] Dietrich FE, et al. Monatsschr Unfallheilkd 77(9):422-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Experiments on the influencing of reparatory processes] Erhardt W. Munch Med Wochenschr 117(10):417, 7 Mar 75 (Ger)
[Experimental studies for prednisolone influence on formation of Callus (author's transl)] L'OHR J, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:297-302, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experimental studies on the relation between wound healing and local use of vitamin A acid] Klein P, et al. Z Exp Chir 5(6):417-25, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Letter: The hazards of dermaforin wound powder] Balló T, et al. Orv Hetil 116(24):1433, 15 Jun 75 (Hun)
[Aluminium powders on decubitus ulcers] Zamboni AM, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(21):1790-4, 15 Nov 74 (Ita)
[Experimental use of domestically produced cyanoacrylate adhesives in eye surgery. III. Allogeneic corneal grafts] Łęgiewski A, et al. Patol Pol 26(1):105-14, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Experimental use of domestically produced cyanoacrylate adhesives in eye surgery. I. Corneal and scleral wounds with injury of the ciliary body] Nikiel A, et al. Patol Pol 26(1):89-96, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Experimental use of domestically produced cyanoacrylate adhesives in eye surgery. II. Muscular and scleral wounds] Pruszczyński M, et al. **Patol Pol 26(1):97-104, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Factors inhibiting bleeding from wounds following cervical erosion electrocoagulation and preventing development of bands and follicales on cervical disk] Chmielecki A. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(2):63-4, 13 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Plastubol-spray in management of extensive surgical wounds] Kabza R, et al. **Wiad Lek 27(14):1275-7, 15 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Effect of the topical application of triamcinolone on the healing oral mucous membranes wounds. Histologic study in rats (author's transl)] Langlois CC, et al. **Rev Bras Pesqui Med Biol 7(4):373-81, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

[Action of freshly deoxidized aluminum Al 99.99 on soft tissue wound healing in rabbits] Evenshtein ZM. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol (1):48-52, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of thymus extract on the healing of experimental burn wounds] Morozov VG, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol (2):49-51, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Study of wound healing in parenchymatous organs treated with 2-cyanoacrylate glue] Noshchik V, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol (2):46-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of cortisone on healing of interintestinal anastomoses in ecperimental studies] Sil'vestrov VS. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol (5):46-8, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Local use of a salicylic ointment on deep burn patients] Iukhin LS. **Klin Khir (5):32-6, May 74 (Rus)**

[Regeneration of the synovial membrane of the knee joint under the protection of fluoroplast coating] Goncharenko VV. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 13(6):10-6, 1973 (Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Stimulation of wound healing by laser rays as estimated by means of the rabbit ear chamber method. Kovács I, et al. **Acta Chir Acad Sci Hung 15(4):427-32, 1974**

Endothelial repair of radiation damage following beta irradiation. Gillette EL, et al. **Radiology 116(1):175-7, Jul 75**

[Development of various constituents of bone reparation callus in the mouse after total body irradiation. Effect of cysteamine] Drouet J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(1):14-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Morphological picture of bronchial stump healing following experimental preoperative irradiation] Musin TB, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk) 19(6):67-70, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

WOUND INFECTION

Mycobacterium fortuitum osteomyelitis of the calcaneus secondary to a puncture wound. Chang MJ, et al. **J Pediatr 85(4):517-9, Oct 74**

Clostridium sordelli infection. Browdie DA, et al. **J Trauma 15(6):515-8, Jun 75**

Hand infections secondary to human bites. Shields C, et al. **J Trauma 15(3):235-6, Mar 75**

Upper extremity fungal invasions secondary to large burns. Salisbury RE, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 54(6):654-9, Dec 74**

Effect of three proteinaceous foreign materials on infected and subinfected wound models. Georgiade NG, et al. **Surgery 77(4):569-76, Apr 75**

[Infected digital burns] Heintz N. **Bull Soc Sci Med Grand Duche Luxemb 111(2):258-7, Nov 74 (Fre)**

[The septic risk in recent fractures of the femoral diaphysis (460 fresh fractures)] Evrard J, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop 60(1):25-37, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Unusual infections after open fractures of the lower leg] Bedacht R. **Hefte Unfallheilkd 0(117):130-4, 1974 (Ger)**

[Infectious complications of 227 open fractures of the leg] Berentey G, et al. **Magy Traumatol Orthop 18(2):94-102, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)**

[Studies on pH and bacterial flora of burn wounds] Serafińska D, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(20):863-6, 19 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Suppurative-inflammatory soft tissue infections in newborn infants] Klinberg NA, et al. **Vestn Khir 113(9):93-5, Sep 74 (Rus)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Wound infection during the Yom Kippur war: observations concerning antibiotic prophylaxis and therapy. Klein RS, et al. **Ann Surg 182(1):15-21, Jul 75**

COMPLICATIONS

Pullularia corneal ulcer. Jones FR, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol 92(6):529-30, Dec 74**

Osteomyelitis in children: comparison of hematogenous and secondary osteomyelitis. Fitzgerald RH, et al. **Can Med Assoc J 112(2):166-9, 25 Jan 75**

Staphylococcus aureus transmitted in transplanted kidneys. Doig RL, et al. **Lancet 2(7928):243-5, 9 Aug 75**

Letter: Joint infection by Pasteurella multocida. Griffin AJ, et al. **Lancet 1(7920):1347-8, 14 Jun 75**

The cause of post-traumatic pulmonary insufficiency in man. Fulton RL, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(2):179-86, Feb 75**

DIAGNOSIS

[Laboratory methods of study in the diagnosis and therapy of wound infection in traumatologic and orthopedic patients] Matusis ZE. **Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(6):37-41, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Use of tobramycin in eradicating experimental bacterial endophthalmitis. Bennett TO, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 191(2):93-107, 1974**

The preparation and invivo use of silver sulphadiazine cream for treatment of burns infected with Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Drake DJ, et al. **Cent Afr J Med 21(4):71-2, Apr 75**

Prophylactic antibiotics in minor hand injuries. Beesley JR, et al. **Injury 6(4):366, May 75**

Antibiotic therapy of chronic post-traumatic osteomyelitis. Hierholzer G, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56-B(4):721-9, Nov 74**

Inhibition of Pseudomonas burn wound infection by mafenide dry foam. Catania PN, et al. **J Pharm Sci 64(2):339-40, Feb 75**

Experimental burn wound sepsis--evaluation of enzymatic debridement. Krizek TJ, et al. **J Surg Res 17(4):219-27, Oct 74**

Clinical evaluation of parenteral cephalexin sodium. Svensson R, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis 6(3):279-83, 1974**

[Treatment of wounds with diocid solution] Vuiv GP. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (9):123-5, Sep 74 (Rus)**

[Problems of treatment of suppurative wounds] Mazurik MF, et al. **Klin Khir (3):52-3, May 75 (Rus)**

[Use of ozocerite applications in suppurative wounds] Udod VM. **Klin Khir (3):54-5, May 75 (Rus)**

[Use of semisynthetic antibiotics in the treatment of wounds and microtrauma in miners of the Nikopolmarganets mining basin] Perepelitsa GF. **Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(6):55-6, Jun 74 (Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Human Mycobacterium ulcerans infections developing at sites of trauma to skin. Meyers WM, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(5):919-23, Sep 74**

Antigens common to human and bacterial cells: increased risk of wound infection in group AB persons. Drach GW. **Surg Forum 24:35-7, 1973**

[Technical variations and possibilities of complications in osteosyntheses using external tensors] Hierholzer G, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd 0(117):88-9, 1974 (Ger)**

[Stability and stabilization problems in tibial infections] Schmelzeisen H. **Hefte Unfallheilkd 0(117):114-8, 1974 (Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Effect of general sensitization of the body on the course of the wound process] Shaposhnikov IuG, et al. **Sov Med 0(8):112-6, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.)**

Resistance of animals with malignant tumors to experimental wound infection. Brin EN, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):526-8, 1974**

[Some peculiarities of the healing of infected wounds under conditions of changed reactivity] Shaposhnikov IuG, et al. **Arkh Patol 36(5):68-72, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Characteristics of the course and treatment of infected wounds under conditions of altered body reactivity] Shaposhnikov IuG, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol 0(4):38-41, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Healing of infected wounds in the state of changed reactivity] Deriabin II, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (9):45-9, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Development and course of wound infection and the overall immunological reactivity of the body] Shaposhnikov IuG, et al. **Voen Med Zh 0(7):23-4, Jul 74 (Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Biology of infections of split thickness skin grafts. Bacchetta CA, et al. **Am J Surg 130(1):63-7, Jul 75**

Quantitative bacterial analysis of comparative wound irrigations. Hamer ML, et al. **Ann Surg 181(6):819-22, Jun 75**

The effect of differing ambient oxygen tensions on wound infection. Hunt TK, et al. **Ann Surg 181(1):35-9, Jan 75**

The effect of differing ambient oxygen tensions on wound infection. Hunt TK, et al. **Ann Surg 181(1):35-9, Jan 75**

Isolation of Vibrio parahaemolyticus from a knee wound. Porres, JM, et al. **Clin Orthop (106):245-7, Jan-Feb 75**

Gram-negative osteomyelitis following puncture wounds of the foot. Miller EH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(4):535-7, Jun 75**

The isolation of anaerobic bacteria from wound swabs. Peach S, et al. **J Clin Pathol 27(7):578-82, Jul 74**

Suppression of Candida albicans by Escherichia coli. Hummel RP, et al. **J Trauma 15(5):413-8, May 75**

Incidence of yeasts and influence of nystatin on their control in a group of burned children. Smith RF, et al. **Mycopathologia 55(2):115-20, 30 Apr 75**

[Pseudomonas aeruginosa infections in burns] Nasilowski W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(20):845-8, 19 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Dynamics of autoflora and bactericidel activity of the skin in children with burns] Anishchenko LG. **Klin Khir (11):80-2, Nov 74 (Rus)**

[Microflora of wounds and its sensitivity to antibiotics] Naumov IuV. **Sov Med 0(7):153-4, Jul 74 (Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

Burns and burn sepsis. Vaishnav VP, et al. **Indian J Med Sci 28(7):293-5, Jul 74**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Path of resorption of toxic substances from the abdominal cavity in wound peritonitis (experimental study)] Zubarev PN. **Vestn Khir 112(1):14-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Effect of a synthetic dressing formed on a burn wound in rats: a comparison of allografts, collagen sheets, and polyhydroxyeth !methacrylate in the control of wound infection. Nathan P, et al. **Appl Microbiol 28(3):485-8, Sep 74**

Silver sulfadiazine for control of burn wound infections. Fox CL Jr. **Int Surg 60(5):275-7, May75**

Effects of sodium hypochlorite on the microbial flora of burns and normal skin. Smith RF, et al. **J Trauma 14(11):938-44, Nov 74**

Letter: Iron deficiency and infection. Hontela S. **Lancet 1(7908):685, 22 Mar 75**

[Preventive antibiotic therapy in traumatology: personal experience] Lemerle JP, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop 60 Suppl 2(0):392-6, 1974 (Fre)**

[Postoperative wound infections in orthopedic surgery (author's transl)] Krämer J, et al. **Arch Orthop Unfallchir 80(1):79-86, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Technical difficulties attending total hip replacement] Wejsflog A, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 40(2):195-204, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Use of neotizol in the out-patient practice] Gerasimov AI, et al. **Klin Khir (3):55-6, May 75 (Rus)**

[Treatment of microtrauma of the hand and fingers and prevention of their suppurative complications] Tarapon IuG, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez (3):62-3, Mar 75 (Rus)**

[Acetylcellulose as a wrapping and protective material for medical purposes] Reshetov VD. **Zh Eksp Klin Med 13(6):91-3, 1973 (Rus)**

SURGERY

[Plastic surgery of infected defects and traumatic osteomyelitic foci of tubular bones with formalinized homotransplants] Boltrukevich SI, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(6):48-50, Jun 74 (Rus)**

[Prevention and treatment of suppurative complications in open fractures] Korzh AA. **Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(6):71-6, Jun 74 (Rus)**

[Autovenous plastic surgery in wound infection] Orlovskiĭ BF, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(6):50-2, Jun 74 (Rus)**

THERAPY

The influence of electrical current on an infecting microorganism in wounds. Rowley BA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci 238:543-51, 1974**

Effect of two different climates on severely burned rats infected with Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Farkas LG, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 6(5):295-300, 1974

Experimental and clinical experience with hyperbaric oxygen in the treatment of clostridial myonecrosis. Holland JA, et al. **Surgery** 77(1):75-85, Jan 75

[Effect of osmolality of solutions used locally on the bacterial flora of burn wounds] Zigtkiewicz W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 30(20):859-61, 19 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

WOUNDS AND INJURIES

see related
DEBRIDEMENT
FIRST AID
TRANSPORT OF WOUNDED AND SICK

Avulsion injuries in patients receiving corticosteroids. Warrenfeltz A, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 11(6):74-81, Jun 75

Industrial survey of lost time injuries. Jones DF. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 36(4):299-302, Apr 75

Editorial: Trauma in the medical school. Byrne JJ. **Am J Surg** 129(6):601-2, Jun 75

Probability of casualties in an airport disaster. Lane JC, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 46(7):958-61, Jul 75

Air crash survival: injuries and evacuation toxic hazards. Mohler SR. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 46(1):86-8, Jan 75

Psychological profiles and effects in acute trauma: a pilot study. Sathananthan GL, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 36(1):17-9, Jan 75

Trauma Centers in Illinois. **Ill Med J** 146(4):351-3, Oct 74

Letter: Rotary lawn mower injuries. Cetti NE. **Injury** 6(4):365, May 75

The legal system of compensation for death and personal injury suffered in accidents. Harris DR. **Injury** 5(4):337-46, May 74

Soft tissue injuries. Hirata I Jr.
J Am Coll Health Assoc 23(3):215-8, Feb 75

Wounds and their problems. Douglas D.
J R Coll Surg Edinb 20(2):77-95, Mar 75

Multiple trauma: the wind of change. Gill W.
J R Coll Surg Edinb 20(3):151-62, May 75

Central venous pressure monitoring with positive end expiratory pressure. Gill W, et al.
J R Coll Surg Edinb 20(3):163-5, May 75

Volume resuscitation in critical major trauma. Gill W, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 20(3):166-73, May 75

Editorial: New editor for the Journal of Trauma: John H. Davis, M.D., F.A.C.S. Fitts WT Jr. **J Trauma** 14(12):1072, Dec 74

The trauma conference: a method of teaching management of the injured patient. Reckling FW, et al. **J Trauma** 14(10):841-7, Oct 74

Editorial: Weapons and wounds. Rich NM.
J Trauma 15(5):464-5, May 75

High-pressure injection injury. Potential hazard of "enhanced recovery". O'Reilly RJ, et al. **JAMA** 233(6):533-4, 11 Aug 75

Sir Henry Wade Lecture, Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh: "multiple trauma--the wind of change". Gill W. **Md State Med J** 24(3):37-42, Mar 75

Editorials: Progress in trauma. Hitchcock CR.
Minn Med 58(7):549, Jul 75

Injury in aged. Clinical and epidemiological implications. Waller JA. **NY State J Med** 74(12):2300-8, Nov 74

Lifting injuries in ambulance crews. Leyshon GE, et al. **Public Health** 89(2):71-5, Jan 75

Static impact trauma of the human larynx. Travis LW, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:493-5, 1973

[Mass traffic injuries] Zitković V, et al.
Acta Med Iugosl 28(4):383-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Experiences with shot and stab wounds in civilian practice] Bouvy LA. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 118(38):1429-33, 21 Sep 74 (Dut)

[Extracts from the Belgian official disability compensation scale. Departmental order of the regent of 12 February 1946--Moniteur belge of 15 June 1947] **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 28(6-7):843-909, 1974 (Fre, Dut)

[Study of clinical, diagnostic and therapeutic problems caused by abdominal injuries in polytraumatized patients] Cara-Beurton M, et al.
Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15 SPEC NO 1:79-83, 1974 (Fre)

[Final reply to the "Critical remarks" by K. E. Loose to the contribution by J. H. Lämmle: Sutureless wound closure in "Der Chirurg" 45, 340 (1973)] Lämmle JA. **Chirurg** 45(7):340-1, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Does fright or "mental shock" represent physical injury in the sense of paragraph 823 part 2 of the Federal Law Book?] Reckel K, et al.
Lebensversicherungsmedizin 26(4):73-6, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Impact velocity of manual stabbing tests. Contribution to the explanation of "external stabbing dynamics"] Weber W, et al.
Z Rechtsmed 74(4):267-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)(Ger)

[Special disaster medicine. Wounds] Heimann P.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(8-9):524-6, 20 Mar 75 (Nor)

[Multi-organ injuries as a diagnostic and therapeutic problem] Witwicki T, et al. **Wiad Lek** 28(9):757-63, 1 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Analysis of errors in the diagnosis and management of traumatic patients in some towns of the Donetzk Region] Revenko TA, et al.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(9):12-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Errors in the diagnosis and management of severe automobile crash injuries] Trubnikov VF, et al.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(9):1-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Professor A. G. Rusanov--teacher of wound treatment] Napalkov PN. **Vestn Khir** 112(2):9-11, Feb 74 (Rus)

[Causes of disability from injury on agricultural state farms of the Crimean region] Larin VB.
Vrach Delo 0(10):150-3, Oct 74 (Rus)

[What is happening in traumatology?] Liljedahl SO.
Lakartidningen 71(30):2836-9, 24 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

BLOOD

Hormone-substrate interrelationships following trauma. Meguid MM, et al. **Arch Surg** 109(6):776-83, Dec 74

The possible occurrence of endogenous anti-inflammatory substances in the blood of injured rats. Atkinson DC, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 53(1):85-91, Jan 75

Plasma catecholamines in severely injured patients: a prospective study on 45 patients with multiple injuries. Jäättelä A, et al. **Br J Surg** 62(3):177-81, Mar 75

Relationship between peripheral blood flow and tissue gases. Gastaldo J, et al. **Int Surg** 59(10):521-3, Oct 74

Comments on the erythrocyte sedimentation rate in trauma. The mechanism and significance of increased erythrocyte sedimentation rate. Davis HL, et al. **J Trauma** 14(11):963-6, Nov 74

Changes in the serum alpha glycoprotein distribution in trauma patients. van Oss CJ, et al. **J Trauma** 15(5):451-5, May 75

Elevated serum gastrin levels in Vietnam casualties with CNS injury. Bowen JC, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:351-2, 1973

[Alcohol in traffic. Blood alcohol concentrations in the clientele of a casualty department] Christensen S, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 136(30):1699-1702, 22 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Gas chromatography of linoleic acid in the serum of patients with multiple injuries] Lohninger A, et al.
Med Welt 26(8):329-33, 21 Feb 75 (Ger)

[Combination injuries. 21. Kininogen level in mice following skin injury and x-ray irradiation] Reichenbach-Klinke KE, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 148(6):619-23, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Blood platelet function following accidents and surgery] Maess M, et al. **Z Exp Chir** 7(5):290-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Changes in the blood coagulation system in patients with mechanical trauma and burns] Kirillov MM, et al. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi** 20(6):15-8, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Safety aspects of the rubber-bursting CS grenade. Ballantyne B, et al. **Med Sci Law** 14(1):44-50, Jan 74

CLASSIFICATION

The use of seat belts by motor car occupants involved in road traffic accidents. Galasko CS, et al. **Injury** 6(4):320-4, May 75

Rating severity of the injured by ambulance attendants: Field research of trauma index. Ogawa M, et al. **J Trauma** 14(11):934-7, Nov 74

The classification of trauma. Lessons leaned in classifying injuries of 1,797 patients from civil disturbances in Northern Ireland, 1969-1971. Rutherford WH, et al. **J Trauma** 15(1):63-7, Jan 75

COMPLICATIONS

Diagnostic features of the fat embolism syndrome. Lepistö P, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 141(4):245-50, 1975

Traumatic dislocation of the hip in children. Report of two cases. Hovelius L. **Acta Orthop Scand** 45(5):746-51, 1974

Diagnosis and treatment of wound failure. Hunt TK. **Adv Surg** 8:287-309, 1974

Traumatic diaphragmatic injuries. Mullen JT.
Am Surg 40(10):571-5, Oct 74

Stress ulceration and the gastric mucosal barrier. Zinner MJ, et al. **Am Surg** 41(4):209-13, Apr 75

Development and treatment of post-traumatic pulmonary platelet trapping. Peer RM, et al.
Ann Surg 181(4):447-51, Apr 75

The changing pattern of post-traumatic respiratory distress syndrome. Walker L, et al. **Ann Surg** 181(5):693-7, May 75

Multiple, progressive, or sequential systems failure. A syndrome of the 1970s. Baue AE. **Arch Surg** 110(7):779-81, Jul 75

Effects and prevention of frostbite in wound healing. Butson AR. **Can J Surg** 18(2):145-8, Mar 75

Post-traumatic acute renal insufficiency in Vietnam. Stone WJ, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 2(5):186-90, Sep-Oct 74

The post-traumatic painful neck. du Toit GT.
Forensic Sci 3(1):1-18, Feb 74

Plutonium contaminated wound experience and assay techniques at the Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory. Johnson LJ, et al. **Health Phys** 27(1):55-9, Jul 74

Plutonium contaminated wound experience and assay techniques at the Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory. Johnson LJ, et al. **Health Phys** 27(1):55-9, Jul 74

Injury and pregnancy. London PS. **Injury** 6(2):129-40, Nov 74

Trauma: a neglected cause of cephalgia. Magoun HI Sr. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 74(5):400-10, Jan 75

Editorial: Fat embolism and post-traumatic hypoxaemia. Prys-Roberts C.
J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56B(3):405-7, Aug 74

Effect of tissue injury on tumorigenesis induced by murine sarcoma virus (Harvey). Thomas WR, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 53(3):763-6, Sep 74

Traumatic esophageal pseudodiverticula in the newborn. Lynch FP, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 9(5):675-81, Oct 74

Kinin system responses in sepsis after trauma in man. Hirsch EF, et al. **J Surg Res** 17(3):147-53, Sep 74

Acute renal failure in combat injuries. Iaina A, et al.
J Trauma 15(4):281-4, Apr 75

Medical testimony in a trauma-diabetes case, showing the direct and cross-examinations of the plaintiff's pediatrician and expert witness (an internist). Part I. **Med Trial Tech Q Annual**(0):99-120, 1974

Medical testimony in a trauma-diabetes case, showing the direct and cross-examinations of the plaintiff's pediatrician and expert witness (an internist). Part II. **Med Trial Tech Q Annual**(0):191-216, 1974

Diabetes and trauma. Arnold LC. **Med Trial Tech Q Annual**(0):89-98, 1974

Acute renal failure in the post-traumatic patient. Graham D, et al. **Minn Med** 58(7):529-35, Jul 75

Spinal injuries in a multiple trauma patient. Wyard G, et al. **Minn Med** 58(7):536-9, Jul 75

Aseptic necrosis of bone due to trauma. Coleman SS.
Orthop Clin North Am 5(4):819-32, Oct 74

Alterations in blood coagulation with trauma. Baehner RL. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 22(2):289-99, May 75

The etiology of post-traumatic pulmonary insufficiency in man. Fulton RL, et al. **Rev Surg** 32(2):84-5, Mar-Apr 75

Severe trauma as an etiologic factor in rheumatoid arthritis. Julkunen H, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol** 3(2):97-102, 1974

Prevention of pulmonary platelet trapping following trauma. Peer RM, et al. **Surg Forum** 24:5-7, 1973

Initial treatment of potential peripheral visceral or vascular injuries from penetrating trauma. Getzen LC. **West J Med** 121(3):225-6, Sep 74

[Severe abstaining symptoms and delirius tremens in patients in the early posttraumatic period (author's transl)] Volnohradský R, et al.
Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41(5):472-6, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Injuries of pregnant women (author's transl)] Macků F, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 39(10):752-4, Dec 74 (Cze)

[Effect of injuries of pregnant women on the subsequent course of pregnancy (author's transl)] Pavlík V, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 39(10):754-6, Dec 74 (Cze)

[Letter: Intracardiac thrombosis, major complication in patients with multiple injuries and in postoperative patients] Letac R, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3(38-40):2508, 9-23 Nov 74 (Fre)

[Routine antibiotic treatment in medical polyvalent recovery units] Barois A. **Rev Chir Orthop** 60 Suppl 2(0):408-10, 1974 (Fre)

[Preventive antibiotic therapy in traumatology: personal experience] Lemerle JP, et al.
Rev Chir Orthop 60 Suppl 2(0):392-6, 1974 (Fre)

[Is prevention of tetanus still useful?] Geubelle F, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 29(23):713-5, 1 Dec 74 (Fre)

[Late aseptic gallbladder necroses in patients with multiple injuries] Grosbuis S, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 50(28):1967-72, Jun 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Experimental posttraumatic osteomyelitis of sheep (author's transl)] Schenck RD, et al.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 78(4):319-24, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Drug modification of post traumatic and postoperative edema in the extremities] Friedrich B, et al. **Chirurg** 45(7):317-21, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Use of external splint in the treatment of

posttraumatic osteomyelitis] Sattel W, et al. **Chirurg 46(1):23-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Myositis ossificans circumscripta w[illegible] special regard to the traumatic form] Bedacht R, et al. **Fortschr Med 91(6):223-7, 22 Feb 73 (Ger)**

[Letter: Melanoma and trauma] Gartmann H. **Hautarzt 25(10):517-8, Oct 74 (Ger)**

[Treatment tactics in closed, lower-leg-shaft fractures of subjects with multiple injuries] Kekete G, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd (119):176-7, 1974 (Ger)**

[Causes, forms and concomitant injuries of the distal femoral fractures] Kuner EH. **Hefte Unfallheilkd (120):1-8, 1975 (Ger)**

[Prevention of posttraumatic fat embolism] Baltensweiler J. **Helv Chir Acta 41(1-2):195-9, Mar 74 (Ger)**

[Respiratory insufficiency in patients with multiple injuries (author's transl)] Glinz W. **Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:165-73, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Indications for surgical treatment of limb fractures in multiple injury (author's transpl)] Schmit-Neuerburg KP. **Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:335-42, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Pathogenesis of fat embolism. 2. Modification of post-traumatic hyperlipoproteinemia in experimental drug-induced fat embolism] Huth K, et al. **Med Welt 25(42):1723-5, 18 Oct 74 (Ger)**

[The significance of severe craniocerebral injuries connected with life-threatening multiple injuries] Niethard FU. **Monatsschr Unfallheilkd 78(3):97-109, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Endangering of the heart patient by accident and surgery] Rosenkranz KA. **Monatsschr Unfallheilkd 77(11):499-507, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Blunt abdominal injury in polytraumatization] Burghart H. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116(32-33):1449-50, 9 Aug 74 (Ger)**

[Combined injuries. 19. Corticoid content in adrenal glands of mice under whole-body irradiation stress in combination with open skin wounds] Messerschmidt O, et al. **Strahlentherapie 148(1):87-94, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Combined injuries. 20. Changes in radiosensitivity of bone marrow cells of mice having been charged with whole body irradiation combined with open skin wounds] Trott KR, et al. **Strahlentherapie 148(4):381-5, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Burns combined with mechanical trauma] János N, et al. **Magy Traumatol Orthop 18(1):1-13, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)**

[Reflex physiopathie syndrome, paralysis and contractures] Borellini A. **Chir Organi Mov 61(5):581-92, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Post-traumatic ossification (clinical and therapeutic considerations.)] Marinó d, et al. **Clin Ortop 24(4):241-7, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Post-traumatic fat embolism. Early diagnosis and prevention (considerations on 39 cases)] Caroli G, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol 40(7):347-57, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Iontophoresis with a diffuser enzyme (Thiomucase) associated with diadynamic currents in the physiokinetictherapy management of post-traumatic algodystrophic edematous syndromes of the limbs] Gromo G, et al. **Minerva Med 65(77):4015-25, 31 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Closed injuries of the spleen] Górska-Podemska J, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir 46(12A):239-43, Dec 74 (22 ref.) (Pol)**

[Gas gangrene as a complication of traumatic wounds] Straszecki L, et al. **Wiad Lek 28(2):107-12, 15 Jan 75 (21 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Pathology of the cardiovascular system in peace-time injuries] Kirillov MM, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 53(5):94-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Traumatic dislocations of the hip associated with other injuries] Shamilov KA, et al. **Vestn Khir 112(1):101-4, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Acute respiratory insufficiency in severe and multiple injuries] Komarover NE. **Voen Med Zh 0(7):25-7, Jul 74 (Rus)**

[Organization of the treatment of pneumonias in wounded and burn patients at triage stages] Lytkin MI, et al. **Voen Med Zh (3):28-31, Mar 75 (Rus)**

[Determination of the volume of blood loss in injuries] Ukhanova NV. **Voen Med Zh 0(9):30-4, Sep 74 (Rus)**

[Study of fatal post-traumatic thrombotic embolism of the pulmonary artery] Hristić L, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek 102(5):347-51, May 74 (Ser)**

[Causes of death in polytrauma (author's transl)] Císrsky S, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 42(3):277-81, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

DIAGNOSIS

Clinical aspects of the disruptive effects of road accidents on the human body. London PS. **Acta Orthop Scand 46(3):460-74, Jun 75 (14 ref.)**

A prognostic index for severe trauma. Cowley RA, et al. **J Trauma 14(12):1029-35, Dec 74**

Recent advances in the diagnosis and management of blunt renal trauma. Cockett AT, et al. **J Urol 113(6):750-4, Jun 75**

Trauma index--evaluating injury victims. DeMuth WE Jr. **Pa Med 77(11):56-7, Nov 74**

Intravenous radionuclide angiography in the diagnosis of trauma. Rosenthall L. **Semin Nucl Med 4(4):395-409, OCT 74**

Newer Techniques in evaluation of injured patients. Baker RJ. **Surg Clin North Am 55(1):31-42, Feb 75**

Traumatic haemorrhage into the thyroid simulating major vessel damage from deceleration injury. Lawton G. **Thorax 29(5):607-8, Sep 74**

[Fresh fibular band rupture] Reichen A, et al. **Helv Chir Acta 42(1-2):23-6, Mar 75 (Ger)**

[Differential diagnosis--accident in childhood--child abuse] Sauer H, et al. **Z Allgemeinmed 50(27):1171-2, 30 Sep 74 (Ger)**

[Value of electromyographic examination of the quadriceps muscle in the diagnosis of lesions of the medial meniscus of the knee joint] Tokarowski A, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 40(3):309-14, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Use of histo-and biochemical methods in the determination of the point in time of body injuries] Raszeja S. **Patol Pol 26(1):1-10, Jan-Mar 75 (Pol)**

[Intracranial hematomas in severe craniocerebral trauma combined with extracranial lesions] Bryk VE, et al. **Vestn Khir 113(8):98-102, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Infrared thermography of wounds] Orlov GA, et al. **Vestn Khir 113(8):56-61, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Medico-legal expertise of automobile trauma] Burchinskiĭ VG, et al. **Vrach Delo 0(7):117-20, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

DIET THERAPY

Nutrition after injury. Walker WF. **World Rev Nutr Diet 19:173-204, 1974 (80 ref.)**

DRUG THERAPY

Cardiopulmonary adjustments following single high dosage administration of methylprednisolone in traumatized man. Lozman J, et al. **Ann Surg 181(3):317-24, Mar 75**

Comparative study of ibuprofen and aspirin in soft-tissue injuries. Muckle DS. **Rheumatol Rehabil 13(3):141-7, Aug 74**

[Local treatment of wounds using bagasse] Léger L, et al. **Phlebologie 27(2):123-8, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Eumotol as the initial therapeutic in orthopedic practice] Mirecki GB. **Z Allgemeinmed 50(29):1317-8, 20 Oct 74 (Ger)**

[Use of a new non-steroid anti-inflammatory drug for topical use in orthopedics and traumatology: phenylprenazone] Murena PF, et al. **Clin Ter 70(6):551-64, 30 Sep 74 (Ita)**

[Use of antibiotics in traumatology and orthopedics] Mel'nikova VM. **Antibiotiki 19(11):1038-42, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Interferon treatment of perineal wounds] Martynova TI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (10):110-3, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Inhibitors of proteolysis in the treatment of thermal and mechanical injuries] Gostishchev VK, et al. **Sov Med 0(10):46-9, Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Neotisole in the prevention of pyoderma in minor injuries] Smelov NS, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 48(7):67-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Treatment of wounds by using enzymes] Vlasov VV, et al. **Voen Med Zh 0(7):62-3, Jul 74 (Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Histochemistry of the epithelium in excisional palatal wounds of guinea pigs. Andersen L, et al. **Scand J Dent Res 82(8):588-92, 1974**

The effect of ageing on enzyme histochemical vital reactions. Raekallio J, et al. **Z Rechtsmed 75(2):105-11, 1974**

ETIOLOGY

Determinants of injury and opportunities for intervention. Baker SP. **Am J Epidemiol 101(2):98-102, Feb 75**

Student injuries due to aggressive behavior in the Seattle public schools during the school year 1969-1970. Johnson CJ, et al. **Am J Public Health 64(9):904-6, Sep 74**

Airless paint gun injuries: Definition and management. Gillespie CA, et al. **Am J Surg 128(3):383-91, Sep 74**

Projectile injuries from rotary power lawn mowers. Voegele LD, et al. **Am Surg 41(5):312-4, May 75**

Non-fatal injuries sustained by back seat passengers. Christian MS. **Br Med J 1(5953):320-2, 8 Feb 75**

The injuries of civil disorder. Rutherford WH. **Community Health (Bristol) 6(1):14-21, Jul-Aug 74**

Relation of new disposal unit to risk of needle puncture injuries. Osterman CA. **Hosp Top 53(2):12-3, Mar-Apr 75**

Editorialeditorial: A gift from Uncle Sam: that's NEISS. **Hospitals 48(22):33, 16 Nov 74**

Preventive system studies product injuries. Markowitz A. **Hospitals 48(22):50-3, 16 Nov 74**

National electronic injury surveillance system. Phillips DF. **Hospitals 48(22):47-50, 16 Nov 74**

The injury of the d[illegible]r. Weisz GM. **Ill Med J 147(4):392-3, Apr 75**

The causes of injuries requiring admission to hospital in the 1970s. Galasko CS, et al. **Injury 6(2):107-12, Nov 74**

Ballistic characteristics and wounding effects of a tear gas pen gun loaded with ortho-chlorobenzalmalononitrile. Ayers KM, et al. **J Forensic Sci 17(2):292-7, Apr 72**

The child with repeated accidents. Husband P. **Nurs Times 70(49):1884-5, 5 Dec 74**

[Mechanogenesis of traffic trauma in motorcycle drivers after fall] Ivanov VI, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez 0(10):62-4, Oct 74 (Rus)**

[Traumatic action of an air shock wave] Morozov VN, et al. **Voen Med Zh (2):83-6, Feb 75 (11 ref.) (Rus)**

HISTORY

The injuries of four centuries of naval warfare. Watt J. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl 57(1):3-24, Jul 75**

[History of traumatology in Hungary] Hönig V. **Magy Traumatol Orthop 18(2):126-32, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)**

[Essay on the development of traumatology] Tkachenko SS, et al. **Voen Med Zh (10):91-3, Oct 74 (0 ref.) (Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Incidence of tissue antibodies in patients with multiple injuries] Neher M, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl:229-33, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

METABOLISM

Trauma: hormonal factors with special reference to diabetes mellitus. Efendic S, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl] (55):107-19, 1974**

Hyperosmolality and trauma. Hallberg D. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl] (55):21-7, 1974**

Normal carbohydrate metabolism and carbohydrate metabolism in trauma. Hultman E, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl] (55):28-49, 1974**

Energy requirements in injury and sepsis. Kinney JM. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl] (55):15-20, 1974**

General metabolic response to trauma including pain influence. Thorén L. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl] (55):9-14, 1974**

Energy metabolism of experimental wounds at various oxygen environments. Kivisaari J, et al. **Ann Surg 181(6):823-8, Jun 75**

Histochemical study of traumatized muscle. Józsa L. **Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow) 12(2):157-60, 1974**

Letter: Body nitrogen after trauma. Brennan MF, et al. **Lancet 1(7897):38-9, 4 Jan 75**

Regulation of glucosamine synthesis during the first twenty-four hours following injury and partial hepatectomy. Okubo H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 146(4):1159-62, Sep 74**

Energy metabolism in sepsis and trauma. Clowes GH. **RI Med J 58(3):106-10,129-30, Mar 75**

Oxygen tension and acid-base balance in wounds in bipedicle tube flaps. An experimental study. Holmström H, et al. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg 8(3):175-8, 1974**

The role of insulin and glucagon in acute trauma. Meguid MM, et al. **Surg Forum 24:97-8, 1973**

Hyperglucagonemia following thermal injury: insulin and glucagon in the posttraumatic catabolic state. Wilmore DW, et al. **Surg Forum 24:99-101, 1973**

Liver metabolism and glucogenesis in trauma and sepsis. Imamura M, et al. **Surgery 77(6):868-80, Jun 75**

[Utilization of parenteral triglyceride infusions in postoperative and post-traumatic care] Eckart J, et al. **Infusionstherapie 1(2):138-45, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Problems of the diabetic metabolic disorders in accident-injured patients] Fritze E. **Monatsschr Unfallheilkd 77(11):491-8, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Spectrographic diagnosis of reactive changes in the lymph nodes in trauma] Kim VA, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert 18(2):20-1, Apr-Jun 75 (Rus)**

MORTALITY

Factors affecting the times till death of pedestrians killed in road accidents. Hutchinson TP. **Injury 6(3):208-12, Feb 75**

Fatal trauma: Medical-legal aspects. Eckert WG. **J Kans Med Soc 75(12):366-9, Dec 74**
Motorcycle trauma. Denaner RM, et al. **J Trauma 15(8):678-81, Aug 75**
Vancouver Island traffic fatalities, 1966-1970. Friesen G. **J Trauma 14(9):791-7, Sep 74**
The pattern of injuries in 470 pedestrains killed in road accidents. Hossack DW. **Med J Aust 1(22):678-9, 31 May 75**
Deaths caused by animals in Finland. Karkola K, et al. **Med Sci Law 13(2):95-7, Apr 73**
[Fatal traffic accidents in pedestrians] **Hájek S. Cesk Patol 20(1 SUPPL):1-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**
[Fatal traffic accidents in cities (author's transl)] **Fierz V. Ther Umsch 31(9):671-6, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Analysis of mortality after injuries in senile age (author's transl)] **Kovář M, et al. Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 42(3):272-6, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

OCCURRENCE

Some epidemiologic features of motorcycle collision injuries. II. Factors associated with severity of injuries. Kraus JF, et al. **Am J Epidemiol 102(1):99-109, Jul 75**
Some epidemiologic features of motorcycle collision injuries. I. Introduction, methods and factors associated with incidence. Kraus JF, et al. **Am J Epidemiol 102(1):74-98, Jul 75**
Traffic injuries in Brisbane hospitals over one decade. Jamieson KG, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg 44(2):150-7, May 74**
Changing incidence and pattern of trauma in Jamaica. Golding JS. **Br Med J 4(5940):333-5, 9 Nov 74**
Alcohol involvement in highway crashes. A review of the epidemiologic evidence. Perrine MW. **Clin Plast Surg 2(1):11-34, Jan 75 (71 ref.)**
Accident morbidity as seen in the emergency service of the American University Medical Center in Beirut. Abou-Daoud KT. **J Med Liban 27(5):575-82, 1974**
Physical injury and urban trauma: an overview. Delany HM. **J Natl Med Assoc 66(1):12-5, 18, Jan 74**
Editorial: The hazards of motorcycles. Riley HD. **J Okla State Med Assoc 68(4):105-6, Apr 75**
Injury patterns in motorcycle collisions. Drysdale WF, et al. **J Trauma 15(2):99-115, Feb 75**
Bicycle injuries: one-year sample in Calgary. Guichon DM, et al. **J Trauma 15(6):504-6, Jun 75**
Parachuting injuries: a retrospective study of 83,718 jumps. Hallel T, et al. **J Trauma 15(1):14-9, Jan 75**
Seat belt injuries: the need for accuracy in reporting of cases. Huelke DF, et al. **J Trauma 15(1):20-3, Jan 75**
Editorial: The magnitude of the problem of trauma. Mullen JT. **J Trauma 14(12):1070-2, Dec 74**
Minibike and motorcycle accidents in adolescents. A new epidemic. Speca JM, et al. **JAMA 232(1):55-6, 7 Apr 75**
The effects of mandatory seat belt wearing on the mortality and pattern of injury of car occupants involved in motor vehicle crashes in Victoria. Trinca GW, et al. **Med J Aust 1(22):675-8, 31 May 75**
Unexpected injury in a navy recruit environment: an accident study. Hoeffler DF. **Milit Med 140(8):540-4, Aug 75**
Analysis of 200 multiple trauma patients at Hennepin County Medical Center. Tandias J, et al. **Minn Med 58(7):514-7, Jul 75**
Accidents in the aged. Medicolegal implications. Dacso MM. **NY State J Med 75(3):381-7, Feb 75**
Non-accidental injury to preschool children in New Zealand. Simpson DW. **NZ Med J 81(531):12-5, 8 Jan 75**
A survey of cliff falls and related accidents in the Torbay area, 1971-1973. Partridge BW. **Practitioner 213(1274):217-22, Aug 74**
Industrial accidents in the construction industry. Fredin H, et al. **Scand J Soc Med 2(2):67-77, 1974**
An evaluation of the official swedish statistics on seriously injured in road traffic accidents. Sande J, et al. **Scand J Soc Med 3(1):5-11, 1975**
[Examination of injuries in the County of Ringkobing] **Bostrup L. Ugeskr Laeger 136(31):1761-5, 29 Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**
[Analysis of occupational injuries of repair shop workers in the Iaransk region of Kirov district] **Dmitriev AE, et al. Sov Med 0(10):128-31, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Industrial injuries of the state farm workers] **Kal'chenko EI. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (2):8-10, Feb 74 (Rus)**
[Study of traumatism at an industrial plant] **Zalygina AI. Zdravookhr Ross Fed (1):16-9, Jan 75 (Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Ultrastructural studies on the platelet plug formation in bleeding time wounds from normal individuals and patients with von Willebrand's disease. Hovig T, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] Suppl 248:105-22, 1974**
Tool marks in bones and cartilage. Bonte W. **J Forensic Sci 20(2):315-25, Apr 75**
[Some possibilities of identifying hacking, stabbing and cutting weapons] **Epshtein VIa. Sud Med Ekspert 17(3):5-6, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Possibility of determining the intravital origin of lesions according to the change in protein fraction content in the skeletal muscles] **Faĭn MA, et al. Sud Med Ekspert 18(1):17-9, Jan-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Incomplete dismemberment of the trunk by a truck] **Iazvinskiĭ II. Sud Med Ekspert 17(3):53-4, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Stages in the development of the theory of the pathology of the internal organs in trauma] **Kliachkin LM, et al. Voen Med Zh (10):87-90, Oct 74 (Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Tracking respiratory therapy in the trauma patient. Goldfarb MA, et al. **Am J Surg 129(3):255-8, Mar 75**
Arterial-central venous differences in critically ill and injured patients. Wilson RF, et al. **J Trauma 14(11):924-33, Nov 74**
Pathophysiology of trauma. Kyle R. **Minn Med 58(7):511-3, Jul 75**
A lymphatic approach to tissue injury. Lewis GP. **N Engl J Med 293(6):287-91, 07 Aug 75**
[Determination of the extent of blood loss in traumatic lesions] **Ukhanova NV. Voen Med Zh (9):30-4, Sep 74**
[Round-table discussion on the subject of physiopathology of multiple trauma] **Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:207-11, 1974 (Ger)**
[Polytrauma--general and specific pathophysiology (author's transl)] **Burri C, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:201-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Pathophysiology of polytrauma -clotting disturbances (author's transl)] **Encke A. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:179-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Pathophysiologic reactions of the organism to multiple injuries in childhood (author's transl)] **Hofmann S. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:195-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Renal insufficiency and impairment of electrolyte balance (author's transl)] **Jutzler GA, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:183-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Pathophysiology of multiple trauma (author's transl)] **Schweiberer L, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:149-56, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Dynamics of manual stabbing tests. Contribution to the understanding of the "Outer stabbing dynamics" (author's transl)] **Weber W, et al. Z Rechtsmed 75(4):285-92, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Physiopathology of terminal conditions due to trauma] **Negovskij WA. Minerva Anestesiol 40(11):569-72, Nov 74 (Ita)**
[Functional cytochemistry of the mast cells of the skin and subcutaneous tissue in lesions] **Kidraliev SK. Sud Med Ekspert 18(2):16-8, Apr-Jun 75 (Rus)**
[Traumatic lesion (local and general pathophysiological mechanisms)] **Chernukh AM, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (1):36-40, 1975 (Rus)**
[Some hemodynamic indices in severe mechanical injury] **Timofeev VV. Voen Med Zh (1):71-4, Jan 74 (Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Injury patterns in traffic accidents and suggested preventive measures. Voigt GE. **Acta Orthop Scand 46(3):475-83, Jun 75 (20 ref.)**
Injuries and injury control. Schwenger CW. **Can J Public Health 66(3):221-33, May-Jun 75**
Proceedings: The effect of compulsory seat belt wearing on the mortality and pattern of injury to car occupants. Dooley BJ. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 57(2):252, May 75**
Wounding capacity of rotary lawn mowers. Park WH, et al. **J Trauma 15(1):36-8, Jan 75**
Editorial: IMPACT: seat belt performance in traffic creashes. **Med J Aust 1(2):26, 11 Jan 75**
Editorial: Road guerrilla warfare. **Med J Aust 1(22):667, 31 May 75**
Road trauma committee. Hughes ES. **Med J Aust 1(22):671-4, 31 May 75**
Individual versus community orientation in the prevention of injuries. Barry PZ. **Prev Med 4(1):47-56, Mar 75**
Editorial: Safety belts--the real preventive medicine in automotive safety. Pyle H. **Prev Med 2(1):3-6, Mar 73**
[The influence of seat-belts and head-rests on the injuries of car occupants (author's transl)] **Walz F. Ther Umsch 31(9):614-20, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Prevention of different types of accidents] **Crespo Santillana A, et al. An Esp Pediatr 7 Suppl 1(0):62-7, Sep 74 (Spa)**
[Seat belts and the physicians] **Andréasson R, et al. Lakartidningen 72(4):208-10, 22 Jan 75 (Swe)**

RADIOGRAPHY

The significance of soft tissue injury in the roentgen diagnosis of trauma. Harris JH Jr. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Radiol Nucl Med 6(3):295-368, Jul 75 (119 ref.)**
Civilian vascular injuries: a clinical review. Marberry TA, et al. **J Okla State Med Assoc 68(1):3-7, Jan 75**
Roentgenographic evaluation of infant and childhood trauma. Franken EA Jr, et al. **Pediatr Clin North Am 22(2):301-15, May 75**
[Causality of a thorotrast damage in death after blunt force (author's transl)] **Steiner D, et al. Z Rechtsmed 75(3):213-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Role of radiologists in medico-legal reconstructions of accidents (in the light of observed cases)] **Jaegermann K, et al. Pol Przegl Radiol 39(1):63-8, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[X-ray diagnosis of injuries of the arterial intima] **Kornilov VA. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (3):21-2, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

REHABILITATION

[Rehabilitation in children] **Joppich I. Hefte Unfallheilkd 0(117):214-6, 1974 (Ger)**
[Rehabilitation of subjects injured in accidents from the view point of the hospital physician] **Küppermann W. Hefte Unfallheilkd 0(117):229-31, 1974 (Ger)**
[Rehabilitation in geriatrics] **Reflor HJ. Hefte Unfallheilkd 0(117):220-6, 1974 (Ger)**
[Rehabilitation following the provisions of the Federal Assistance Act] **Prange CH. Med Welt 25(48):1999-2007, 29 Nov 74 (Ger)**
[Disability after trauma and ways of its alleviation] **Kotov AP. Ortop Travmatol Protez (3):24-7, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

SURGERY

Remarks on the use of epidural anaesthesia under war conditions in the Military Hospital in Hanoi. Bich NX. **Anaesth Resusc Intensive Ther 1(3):203-9, Jul-Sep 73**
A comparison between pancuronium and tubocurarine administration in injured men. Cole WH, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53(5):845-9, Sep-Oct 74**
Anesthesia in the Yom Kippur war. Davidson JT, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl 56(6):304-11, Jun 75**
Letter: Surgery of violence. Cetti NE. **Br Med J 3(5977):227, 26 Jul 75**
Office care of lacerations in children. Srouji MN. **Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13(10):889-92, Oct 74**
Surgical aspects of peripheral nerve trauma. Ducker TB, et al. **Curr Probl Surg 0(0):1-62, Sep 74**
Postoperative monitoring following critical trauma. Horovitz JH, et al. **Heart Lung 4(2):269-79, Mar-Apr 75 (71 ref.)**
Measuring the emergency surgical care of auto-accident patients. Burney RE, et al. **J Trauma 15(6):469-72, Jun 75**
Blood availability for the trauma patient-autotransfusion. Mattox KL, et al. **J Trauma 15(8):683-9, Aug 75**
The use of fresh blood in the treatment of critically injured patients. Sheldon GF, et al. **J Trauma 15(8):670-7, Aug 75**
12 questions in orthopedic surgery and trauma. **Med Times 103(3):169-171, Mar 75**
The surgeon versus nature. Markle GB. **Rocky Mt Med J 71(9):505-7, Sep 74**
Letter: Management of puncture wounds. Rosenthal RE. **South Med J 68(5):665, May 75**
The value of primary repair for bluntly transected nerve injuries: physiological documentation. Kline DG, et al. **Surg Forum 25(0):436-8, 1974**
Reappraisal of timing for exploration of civilian peripheral nerve injuries. Kline DG, et al. **Surgery 78(1):54-65, Jul 75**
Experience with autotransfusion in the surgical management of trauma. Reul GJ Jr, et al. **Surgery 76(4):546-55, Oct 74**
Successful repair of a penetrating wound of the thoracic aorta. Ramanathan T, et al. **Thorax 30(3):348-51, Jun 75**
[On the question of therapeutic tactics in polytraumatism of small surgical wards (author's transl)] **Herzig B, et al. Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 42(2):180-6, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**
[Surgical treatment of repeated severe injuries of the skeleton in hemophilic persons (author's transl)] **Simeček O, et al. Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 42(2):168-74,**

Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Collaboration of the obstetrician and surgeon in motor accidents of pregnant women (author's transl)] Kožina M, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(10):760-1, Dec 74 (Cze)
[Disorders of transit after stress as a function of the type of surgery. VIII. Traumatology] Chopin J, et al. Ann Anesthesiol Fr 15 SPEC NO 1:64-72, 1974 (Fre)
[Orthopedic and traumatological surgery in patients with arteritis] Cormier JM. Rev Chir Orthop 60 Suppl 2(0):72-3, 1974 (Fre)
[Early (or primary) postoperative infection in closed orthopedic or traumatologic surgery. Clinical study and treatment] Massias P. Rev Chir Orthop 60 Suppl 2(0):377-81, 1974 (Fre)
[The multiple injured patient in the recovery room. Special problem] Vieu JF. Rev Chir Orthop 60 Suppl 2(0):405-7, 1974 (Fre)
[Final reply to the "Critical remarks" by K. E. Loose to the contribution by J. H. Lämmle: Sutureless wound closure in "Der Chirurg" 45, 340 (1973)] Lämmle JA. Chirurg 45(7):340-1, Jul 74 (Ger)
[Critical remarks on the contribution of J. H. Lämmle: Sutureless wound closure in "Der Chirurg" 44, 471 (1973)] Loose KE. Chirurg 45(7):340, Jul 74 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of traumatic rupture of the liver] Bekier J, et al. Helv Chir Acta 41(4):505-12, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Indications for surgery; changes and developments (author's transl)] Weller S.
Langenbecks Arch Chir 337:57-63, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pregnancy and injuries] Babenerd J, et al.
Med Klin 69(51-52):2086-91, 20 Dec 74 (47 ref.) (Ger)
[Spinal anesthesia and its consequences in orthopedic and traumatological operations] Buchert C.
Munch Med Wochenschr 117(5):171-4, 31 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Absolute indications for stationary treatment in accident surgery] Becker T.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68(7):359-62, 1 Apr 74 (Ger)
[Choice of time in the reconstruction of arteries in subjects with multiple injuries] Flora G, et al.
Z Allgemeinmed 50(28):1210-1, 10 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Critical remarks on accident surgery in Austria] Gschnitzer F. Z Allgemeinmed 50(27):1173, 30 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Indication for the reconstruction of veins in subjects with multiple injuries] Weimann G, et al.
Z Allgemeinmed 50(28):1212-5, 10 Oct 74 (Ger)
[The punched card, a possibility for documentation in accident surgery] Kröner V. Zentralbl Chir 99(4):117-21, 25 Jan 74 (Ger)
[Multiple injuries - a current surgical problem] Wondrák E, et al. Zentralbl Chir 99(42):1313-8, 18 Oct 74 (Ger)
[Use of Ketalar in orthopedic, traumatologic and ophthalmologic anesthesia] Cavalli PL, et al.
Minerva Anestesiol 40(7):328-30, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Peripheral anesthesia in orthopedics and traumatology] Sportelli S, et al.
Minerva Anestesiol 40(11):511-6, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Surgical tactics in injuries of the main blood vessels] Novikov IuV, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) (5):32-9, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Errors of diagnosis and treatment of children with severe injury] Slavkina GM, et al.
Khirurgiia (Mosk) 0(7):112-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Great Patriotic War and problems of clinical medicine] Kuvshinskiĭ DD. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(5):10-21, May 75 (Rus)
[Outcome of the treatment of the wounded of the G.K. Zhukov Partisan Unit in Ukraine] Ermakov MA.
Ortop Travmatol Protez (4):81-4, Apr 75 (Rus)
[Ether concentration in venous blood and volume of circulating blood in patients with trauma of the musculoskeletal system at different periods of anesthesia] Kazantsev FN, et al.
Ortop Travmatol Protez (2):72-4, Feb 75 (Rus)
[Successes of Soviet surgery during the years of the Great Patriotic War (1941-1945)] Krakovskiĭ NI, et al. Sov Med (5):9-17, May 75 (Rus)
[Achievements of modern surgery and traumatology] Petrovskiĭ BV. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (1):13-24, 1975 (Rus)
[Autohemotransfusion at the orthopedics and traumatology clinic] Vereshchagin AP, et al.
Vestn Khir 113(10):119-23, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Prolonged peridural anesthesia of wounded patients] Revskoĭ AN, et al. Voen Med Zh (10):30-3, Oct 74 (Rus)
[War time medical supplies for surgical treatment of the injured] Hranilović A, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 31(4):259-62, Jul-Aug 74 (Ser)

THERAPY

Prehospital life-support systems in traumatic and cardiac emergencies. White RD, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53(5):734-43, Sep-Oct 74
Battle casualities. Melsom MA, et al.
Ann R Coll Surg Engl 56(6):289-303, Jun 75
Report on injuries sustained by patients treated at the Birmingham General Hospital following the recent bomb explosions. Waterworth TA, et al.
Br Med J 2(5961):25-7, 5 Apr 75
Medicolegal aspects of automobile injuries. Gorney M.
Clin Plast Surg 2(1):167-71, Jan 75
Clinical experiences with amniotic membranes as a temporary biologic dressing. Robson MC, et al.
Conn Med 38(9):449-51, Sep 74
Operating room. Skilled teams, immediate treatment save lives in Baltimore trauma/shock unit. Conn A.
Hosp Top 52(9):51-2, Nov-Dec 74
Operating room. Skilled teams, immediate treatment save lives in Baltimore trauma/shock unit. Gill W.
Hosp Top 52(9):47-8, Nov-Dec 74
Operating room. Skilled teams, immediate treatment save lives in Baltimore trauma/shock unit. Kellogg ME. Hosp Top 52(9):48, 50-1, Nov-Dec 74
Gas gangrene in a metropolitan community. Brown PW, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56(7):1445-51, Oct 74
Editorial: The role of the trauma management committee. Bloom DM. J Trauma 15(2):174, Feb 75
Psychological aspects of severe physical injury and its treatment. Mattsson EI. J Trauma 15(3):217-34, Mar 75
Editorial: the selection of plasma volume expanders for mass-casualty planning. Mendelson JA.
J Trauma 14(11):987-9, Nov 74
The psychological implications of severe trauma: emotional sequelae to unconsciousness; A preliminary study. Schnaper N. J Trauma 15(2):94-8, Feb 75
Primary wound care in the casualty department. Hugh TB. Med J Aust 2(17):631-3, 26 Oct 74
Rural highway crashes. Number of lives saved by treatment before transport. Pacy H. Med J Aust 2(21):780-1, 23 Nov 74
The selection of plasma volume expanders for resuscitation following trauma: a review. Mendelson JA COL. Milit Med 140(4):258-62, Apr 75 (17 ref.)
Editorial: The multiple trauma patient. Gustilo RB. Minn Med 58(7):551, Jul 75
Value of the counterpressure suit (M.A.S.T.) in pre-hospital care. Lilja GP, et al. Minn Med 58(7):540-3, Jul 75
Letter: Management of the wounded patient.
N Engl J Med 291(16):851-2, 17 Oct 74
All in a day's work. Nurs Times 70(47):1800-1, 21 Nov 74
Disaster at Moorgate. Harvey E. Nurs Times 71(31):1226-7, 31 Jul 75
Trauma during pregnancy: maternal and fetal injury. Crosby WM. Obstet Gynecol Surv 29(10):683-99, Oct 74 (101 ref.)
An evaluation of tilidine hydrochloride in the treatment of pain requiring immediate analgesia. Levenstein JH. S Afr Med J 49(5):143-6, 1 Feb 75
The improtance of control research in traumatology. Kazar G. Sante Publique (Bucur) 0(3):255-9, 1970
The role of physical therap y in the treatment of soft tissue injury. Burry HC, et al.
Trans Med Soc Lond 89:241-7, 1973
[Problems in the care for subjects with multiple injuries in the Prague traffic] Friedberger V.
Rozhl Chir 53(8):568-73, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Treatment of injuries in the County of Ringkobing] Ugeskr Laeger 136(31):1765-75, 29 Jul 74 (Dan)
[The endangered accident-injured patient] Rehn J.
Monatsschr Unfallheilkd 77(11):485-90, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Immediate care of polytraumatized patients in the light of modern developments (author's transl)] Galle P. Wien Klin Wochenschr 86(10):265-8, 17 May 74 (13 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Securing of the vital function during admittance of multiple injured patients to the hospital or university clinics] Leitner E, et al.
Z Allgemeinmed 50(27):1160-2, 30 Sep 74 (Ger)
[Blood transfusions in patients with multiple injuries] Ludwig G. Zentralbl Chir 99(4):112-6, 25 Jan 74 (Ger)
[Therapeutic problems in combined thermomechanical injuries] Stöcker L.
Zentralbl Chir 99(35):1108-11, 30 Aug 74 (Ger)
[Aeromedical problems in cranio-vertebral injuries] Pirozzi L. Minerva Med 66(18):869-78, 10 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Organization of therapeutic aid during the years of the Great Patriotic War] Alekseev GK. Sov Med (5):17-22, May 75 (Rus)
[Information system for surgical and medical control in the treatment of severe injuries] Kolsenikov IS, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (1):57-61, 1975 (Rus)
[Current problems of the step-by-step treatment of battle injuries under the conditions of modern warfare] Kuvshinskiĭ DD.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (1):24-32, 1975 (Rus)
[Modern complex medical and technological research in traumatology and orthopedics] Volkov MV.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (10):68-74, 1974 (Rus)
[Modern traumatism and specialized traumatological aid at evacuation stages ! ı the public health system] Volkov MV, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR (1):32-6, 1975 (Rus)
[Development and improvement of traumatologic care of children] Bairov GA, et al. Vestn Khir 112(6):73-8, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Improvement of the resuscitation aid for the wounded] Barashkov GA, et al. Voen Med Zh (2):19-21, Feb 75 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the treatment of lesions of the muskuloskeletal apparatus in severe trauma complicated by shock] Revenko TA, et al.
Voen Med Zh (11):28-30, Nov 74 (Rus)
[Improving the skills of the medical staff in delivering aid to the wounded] Shalin KV, et al.
Voen Med Zh (2):12-4, Feb 74 (Rus)
[Organization of medical aid for the wounded with a peripheral nerve lesion at triage stages] Solomon AN. Voen Med Zh (1):19-22, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Organization of traumatological aid to the urban population] Iumanov DA, et al.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed (3):7-10, Mar 75 (Rus)
[Decentralization of neurosurgery and care of patients with multiple injuries] Dannert F. Lakartidningen 72(4):198-9, 22 Jan 75 (Swe)

URINE

Can protein breakdown explain the increased calorie expenditure in injury and sepsis? Gusberg RJ, et al.
Surg Forum 24:79-81, 1973

VETERINARY

Preweaning mortality in pigs. 3. Traumatic injuries. Bille N, et al. J Leg Med 3(1):617-25, Jan 75
Radiographic interpretation. Ticer JW.
Mod Vet Pract 55(11):878-81, Nov 74
Management of critically injured patients. Haji NA, et al. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 70(4):399-402, Apr 75
Management of contaminated wounds of the extremities. Neuman NB.
Vet Med Small Anim Clin 69(10):1275-8, Oct 74
[Prevention of Teat Injuries in Dairy Cattle by Remodelling of Tying Stalls (author's transl)] Geer D, et al. Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 100(10):533-8, 15 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Comprehensive review: tissue damage in the bovine udder due to mechanized milking. Etiology, consequences, prevention] Wiesner HU.
Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(17):413-7, 1 Sep 74 (25 ref.) (Ger)

WOUNDS, GUNSHOT

Temporary cavitation in high-velocity pulmonary missile injury. Amato JJ, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 18(6):565-70, Dec 74
Gunshot injuries to the infratemporal space. Babin RW, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 100(4):279-82, Oct 74
Gunshot injury to the mandible. A case report. Young A. Br Dent J 137(4):136-8, 20 Aug 74
Injuries caused by rubber bullets: a report on 90 patients. Millar R, et al. Br J Surg 62(6):480-6, Jun 75
Surgery of violence. V. Missile wounds of the head and spine. Gordon DS. Br Med J 1(5958):614-6, 15 Mar 75
Three deaths due to revolver shot shell cartridges. Dimaio VJ, et al. Forensic Sci 4(3):247-51, Dec 74
Detection of firearm discharge residues in blood-stained articles by fluorescence. Nag NK, et al. Forensic Sci 5(1):69-71, Feb 75
Gunshot residue collection using film-lift techniques. Pillay KK, et al. Forensic Sci 4(2):145-53, Oct 74
Analysis of fractures treated in the Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, in 1972, with special reference to gunshot wounds and bomb blast injuries. Calderwood JW. Injury 6(4):296-305, May 75
Study of the wounding mechanism in firearm injuries of long bones of the extremities. Salid GZ, et al.
J Egypt Med Assoc 57(7-8):356-64, 1974
Change in muzzle velocity due to freezing and water immersion of .22, long rifle, K.F. cartridges. Jauhari M, et al. J Forensic Sci 20(1):125-32, Jan 75
Ballistic studies and lethal potential of tear gas pen guns firing fixed metallic ammunition. Jones SR, et al. J Forensic Sci 20(2):261-73, Apr 75
Diagnosis and management of abdominal gunshot wounds during pregnancy. Buchsbaum HJ.
J Trauma 15(5):425-30, May 75
Gunshot wounds of the ureter: a review of 10 cases. Lankford R, et al. J Trauma 14(10):848-52, Oct 74
Letter: Bullet wounds. Frankel KM. N Engl J Med 292(8):428, 20 Feb 75

Civilian gunshot wounds of the face. Marshall JH, et al. **Trans Int Conf Oral Surg** 4:294-8, 1973

Traveling bullets in genitourinary tract. Eickenberg H-U, et al. **Urology** 6(2):224-6, Aug 75

[Experiences with shot and stab wounds in civilian practice] Bouvy LA. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 118(38):1429-33, 21 Sep 74 (Dut)

[Cardiac embolism due to a bullet. Removal of projectile from the pelvic vein] Schott H, et al. **Chirurg** 45(8):371-3, Aug 74 (Ger)

[A rare case of gunshot wound of the tongue] Pongrácz P, et al. **Fogorv Sz** 67(9):261-2, Sep 74 (Hun)

[Deposition of soot on the body and clothing after shooting] Krivko FP. **Sud Med Ekspert** 17(4):47-8, Oct-Dec 74 (Rus)

[Blind gunshot wound of the chest with injuries of the lung and trachea] Shcherbakov VN. **Vestn Khir** 112(3):93-6, Mar 74 (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Heart failure 63 years after traumatic arteriovenous fistula. Frishman W, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 34(6):733-6, Nov 74

The tumbling bullet sign in a post-traumatic bone cyst. Taxin RN, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 123(1):140-3, Jan 75

Gunshot wound with fracture of the atlas and arteriovenous fistula of the vertebral artery. Case report. Sherk HH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 56A(8):1738-40, Dec 74

Letter: Embolization of bullets. Keshishian JM. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(2):329, Feb 75

Traumatic arterio-ureteral fistula: "hematuria" without urine. Dang C, et al. **J Trauma** 15(4):361-62, Apr 75

Traumatic arteriovenous fistula of the kidney; an unusual cause of hypertensive encephalopathy. Kirkpatrick JR. **J Trauma** 15(4):363-5, Apr 75

Right axillary artery bullet embolus following gunshot wound of the back. Rodriguez MA, et al. **J Trauma** 15(2):170-3, Feb 75

Bone cyst following gunshot wound: case report. Worland RL. **J Trauma** 15(7):613-5, Jul 75

Paint and grease gun injuries of the hand. Mann RJ. **JAMA** 231(9):933, 3 Mar 75

Spontaneous expulsion of intravesical bullet. Cohen SP, et al. **Urology** 05(3):387-9, Mar 75

Gunshot injuries to ureter. Khashu BL, et al. **Urology** 6(2):182-6, Aug 75

[Traumatic pneumo-pericardium (author's transl)] Tabár L, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 121(6):696-701, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Shotgun pellet embolus of the left middle cerebral artery via the common carotid artery; case report (author's transl)] Yamada K, et al. **Neurol Surg (Tokyo)** 2(1):81-4, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Contusion of the femoral artery in gunshot wound] Tret'iakov NI. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** (5):126, May 74 (Rus)

[Case of clinical death in a rare thoracoabdominal injury] Rarenko AS. **Klin Khir** 0(8):77, Aug 74 (Rus)

[Successful treatment of causalgia of the lower limb] Gvashev IP. **Vestn Khir** 113(10):136-7, Oct 74 (Rus)

[Gunshot wound of the heart and right lung in a patient with a mitral defect] Shogov FT, et al. **Vestn Khir** 112(6):112-3, Jun 74 (Rus)

[Traumatic arterio-venous fistulas] Namazbekov MN. **Zdravookhr Kirg** 0(4):42-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Kus)

DIAGNOSIS

Echographic detection and localization of BB shots in the eye and orbit. Ossoinig KC, et al. **Bibl Ophthalmol** (83):109-18, 1975

[Gunshot wounds. Determination of the lead origin of projectiles through the measurement of lead in the in teguments] Lazarini HJ, et al. **Med Leg Dommage Corpor** 7(2):163-7, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Mortal injuries after shots with a pistol of gas (author's transl)] Tausch D, et al. **Z Rechtsmed** 75(1):71-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Erroneous evaluation of missile's direction in cases of gunshot wounds of the head] Marcinkowski T. **Patol Pol** 25(3):457-9, Jul-Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Medico-forensic and criminalistic aspects of automatic pistol MK P-63 (RAK)] Wofko G. **Roez Pomor Akad Med** 20:251-66, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ETIOLOGY

[The relationship of forensic medicine to hunting and hunter. 1] Holzer FJ. **Arch Kriminol** 153(1-2):1-15, Jan-Feb 74 (Ger)

HISTORY

The Kennedy-Connally one bullet theory: further circumstantial and experimental evidence. Lattimer G, et al. **Med Times** 102(11):33-56, Nov 74

[Characteristics of modern gunshot wounds] Berkutov AN. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (1):40-6, 1975 (Rus)

MORTALITY

Accidental firearm fatalities in a metropolitan county (1958-1973). Rushforth NB, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 100(6):499-505, Dec 74

Epidemiology of suicide: firearms. Browning CH. **Compr Psychiatry** 15(6):549-53, Nov-Dec 74

Fatalities from firearms in denmark. Hansen JP. **Forensic Sci** 4(3):239-45, Dec 74

[Fatal wounds caused by a firearm] Novoselov VP. **Sud Med Ekspert** 17(4):45, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Penetrating wounds of the abdomen. O'Donnell VA Jr, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 67(2):155-7, Mar 75

Firearm fatalities: epidemiologic and investigational considerations. Fatteh A, et al. **Leg Med Annu** 0(0):47-68, 1974

PATHOLOGY

Experimental injuries of the eye caused by a tear gas pen gun loaded with ortho-chlorobenzalmalononitrile. Ayers KM, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 17(4):547-54, Oct 72

Medical evidence in the assassination of President John F. Kennedy. Wecht CH, et al. **Leg Med Annu** 0(0):71-98, 1974

[Unusual mechanism of injury caused by a shot from a signaling rocket pistol] Khomenok VP, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 17(4):46-7, Oct-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Forensic medical characteristics of gunshot lesions in the case of the use of cartridge wads (preliminary report)] Zaval'niuk AKh, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 18(2):24-7, Apr-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Gunshot wounds of the blood vessels] Lytkin MI. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (1):81-7, 1975 (Rus)

[Gunshot wounds of the skull and brain] Samotokin BA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** (1):65-71, 1975 (Rus)

[Multiple thoracico abdominal gunshot wounds] Mun'kin VI. **Vestn Khir** 113(8):109-10, Aug 74 (Rus)

[New types of firearms from the imperialist governments and the nature of the wounds they cause] Losev SI, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (2):86-8, Feb 75 (11 ref.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of the large intestine lesions in penetrating gunshot wounds of the abdomen] Potemkin NT, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (1):64-5, Jan 75 (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Missile wounding and hemodynamic effects of energy absorption. Rybeck B. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** (450):1-32, 1974

Early intracranial pressure studies in gunshot wounds of the brain. Crockard HA. **J Trauma** 15(4):339-47, Apr 75

The immediate circulatory response to high-velocity missiles. Rybeck B, et al. **J Trauma** 15(4):328-35, Apr 75

[Restoration of collateral circulation following a bullet wound to the leg] Gonchar MG. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 66(5):15-21, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

A "piggy-back" bullet wound of the head. Shacklett RS, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 122(3):576-9, Nov 74

Gunshot wound of the inferior vena cava. Miller JM, et al. **Am Surg** 41(3):175-6, Mar 75

Holster accidents: self-inflicted gunshot injuries of the knee and leg. Ben Menachem Y, et al. **Radiology** 114(3):579-80, Mar 75

[Determination of the mineral contents of human skulls by x-ray analysis with regard to projectile perforation (author's transl)] Weithoener D, et al. **Z Rechtsmed** 75(3):171-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

REHABILITATION

[Late sequelae of penetrating craniocerebral gunshot wounds] Shcherbakova Ela, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (2):27-9, Feb 75 (Rus)

SURGERY

A military surgical team in Belfast. Boyd NA. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 56(1):15-25, Jan 75

Arterial injury and massive blood loss: a case report of management of pelvic gunshot injury with femoro-subscrotal-femoral bypass and 116 units of blood. Hardy JD, et al. **Ann Surg** 181(2):245-6, Feb 75

Letter: Treatment of bowel wounds. Dudley H. **Br Med J** 2(5963):140, 19 Apr 75

Surgery of violence. VII. Gunshot wounds of the trunk. Stevenson HM, et al. **Br Med J** 1(5960):728-30, 29 Mar 75

Compartment syndrome. A potential cause of amputation in battlefield vascular injuries. Jacob JE. **Int Surg** 59(10):542-8, Oct 74

Proceedings: Gunshot wounds. Jackson RV. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 57(2):255, May 75

Management of shotgun wound of the symphysis. Lucas JW, et al. **J Oral Surg** 33(8):622-8, Aug 75

Fatal air embolism during thoracotomy for gunshot injury to the lung. Report of a case. Donato AT, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 69(5):827-9, May 75

Traumatic coronary artery-right heart fistula. Report of a case and review of the literature. Reyes LH, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 70(1):52-6, Jul 75

Is mandatory exploration for penetrating abdominal trauma extinct? The morbidity and mortality of negative exploration in a large municipal hospital. Forde KA, et al. **J Trauma** 14(9):764-6, Sep 74

Evaluation of three methods for managing penetrating colon injuries. Mulherin JL Jr, et al. **J Trauma** 15(7):580-7, Jul 75

Penetrating abdominal injuries in children and adolescents. Tunell WP, et al. **J Trauma** 15(8):720-5, Aug 75

Successful repair of a gunshot wound to the first part of the superior mesenteric artery. Yaw PB, et al. **J Trauma** 14(10):885-7, Oct 74

Letter: Management of wounded patient. Rivers RL. **N Engl J Med** 292(1):52, 2 Jan 75

The problem of gunshot injuries of the spinal cord and cauda equina (report on 10 patients. Fuchs EC, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 17(5):153-62, Sep 74

Surgical management of shotgun injuries of the face. Kersten TE, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 140(4):517-22, Apr 75

Renal function after ligation of right renal vein. Paty US, et al. **Urology** 5(1):95-9, Jan 75

[Posthepatic icterus following a smooth perforating gunshot of the liver] Plüer, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 41(5-6):659-62, Dec 74 (Ger)

[Gunshot injury of peripheral blood vessels (author's transl)] Goller WG, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 333(4):283-302, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Treatment of soft tissue injuries caused by high velocity missiles] Kalisman M, et al. **Harefuah** 88(7):311-5, 1 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Treatment of injuries of the duodenum and the pancreas] Leonardi LS. **Rev Paul Med** 83(3):101-14, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Treatment of peace-time thoracic injuries] Ermolaev VR, et al. **Grudn Khir** (1):85-9, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Isolated gunshot wound of the duodenum in peacetime] Babkov NI. **Vestn Khir** 113(8):110, Aug 74 (Rus)

[Operative treatment of gunshot defects of the radius] Afaunov AI. **Voen Med Zh** (11):31-3, Nov 74 (Rus)

[Gunshot wounds of the face in peacetime] Khomenko NM, et al. **Voen Med Zh** (2):18-20, Feb 74 (Rus)

[Gunshot injuries of the genitalia] Jankovič B, et al. **Med Pregl** 27(9-10):399-400, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

[Study of the surgical treatment of gunshot wounds caused by projectiles of hand weapons with high and small initial velocity] Kraljević L. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 32(1):48-50, Jan-Feb 75 (Ser)

[Combined gunshot injury of the larynx] Lutovac M, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 31(6):400-1, Nov-Dec 74 (Ser)

[Associated shooting injury of the liver and a double shot perforation of the back wall of duodenum (author's transl)] Stuller J. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 41(4):377-80, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

THERAPY

Bullet injuries of the brain. Crockard HA. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 55(3):111-23, Sep 74

Surgery of violence. III. Intensive care of patients with bomb blast and gunshot injuries. Gray RC, et al. **Br Med J** 1(5956):502-4, 1 Mar 75

Related ancillary staff. Knight J. **Br Med J** 3(5976):161, 19 Jul 75

Surgery of violence. VI. Gunshot wounds of the limbs. Livingstone RH, et al. **Br Med J** 1(5959):687-9, 22 Mar 75

Penetrating gunshot wounds of the cervical spine in civilians. Review of 38 cases. Heiden JS, et al. **J Neurosurg** 42(5):575-9, May 75

A wandering bullet. Successful removal and a simple technique to prevent its migration. Ptsas AA, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 69(6):954-6, Jun 75
Gunshot wounds to the extremities. Early treatment. Struck RL, et al. Minn Med 58(7):559-62, Jul 75
Physiotherapy and the treatment of gunshot wounds. Thompson EW. Physiotherapy 60(2):42-6, Feb 74

VETERINARY

[Examination of gunshot wounds in the animal] Fiedler HH. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 81(21):515-7, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A case of radiographically diagnosed and surgically treated traumatic aneurysm in the dog] Hauser P. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 116(2):95-7, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

WR 2823 see under ORGANOTHIOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS

WR 33063 see under PHENANTHRENES

WRIST

The wrist extension cast: for fractures of the metacarpals and phalanges. Johnson PH. J Arkansas Med Soc 72(2):97-9, 101, Jul 75
Nodular granulomatous perifolliculitis. Hazelrigg DE, et al. JAMA 233(3):270-1, 21 Jun 75
[Carpal tunnel syndrome due to tenosynovitis of the wrist with amyloid deposits in the course of myeloma] Simon L, et al. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 42(2):119-22, Feb 75 (Fre)

ABNORMALITIES

[Bilateral "pseudo-Madelung" (author's transl)] Richter R, et al. Z Orthop 112(5):1177-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The functional morphology of the cercopithecoid wrist and inferior radioulnar joints, and their bearing on some problems in the evolution of the Hominoidea. O'Connor BL. Am J Phys Anthropol 43(1):113-21, Jul 75

BLOOD SUPPLY

Suppurative phlebitis of an arm vein from a "scalp-vein needle". Maki DG, et al. N Engl J Med 292(21):1116-7, 22 May 75
Aneurysm of the wrist. Case report. Santos Carneiro R dos. Plast Reconstr Surg 54(4):483-9, Oct 74
[Control of systemic pressure through percuteneous puncture of the radial artery] Octavio de Toledo M del C, et al. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 22(2):190-4, Mar 75 (Spa)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Magnitude of sex differences in dichotomous ossification sequences of the hand and wrist. Garn SM, et al. Am J Phys Anthropol 42(1):85-9, Jan 75
Skeletal maturation of the hand and wrist of young children in Baghdad. Shakir A, et al. Ann Hum Biol 1(2):189-99, Apr 74
Race and stature differences in the skeletal maturation of the hand and wrist. Wingerd J, et al. Ann Hum Biol 1(2):201-9, Apr 74
Age of epiphyseal union at elbow and wrist joint in Marwar region of Rajasthan. Kothari DR. J Indian Med Assoc 63(8):252-6, 16 Oct 74

INJURIES

The natural history of collapse deformities of the wrist. Sebald JR, et al. Clin Orthop 0(104):140-8, Oct 74

INNERVATION

A case of ulnar nerve compression at the wrist. Saw HS, et al. Singapore Med J 15(4):283-6, Dec 74
[Compression lesions of the ulnar nerve in the wrist region] Okoniewski R, et al. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 40(1):77-84, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PATHOLOGY

Bone fragmentation in the rheumatoid wrist: radiographic and pathologic considerations. Resnick D, et al. Radiology 114(2):315-21, Feb 75

PHYSIOLOGY

A torque-induced motion analyser. Walsh EG. J Physiol (Lond) 244(1):14P-15P, Jan 75
Resonance of the wrist--a 'jump' effect. Walsh EG. J Physiol (Lond) 245(2):69P-70P, Feb 75
Proceedings: Jump effect at the wrist - model using light or non-linear damping. Walsh EG. J Physiol (Lond) 248(1):19P-20P, Jun 75
[A contribution to the motility of child's wrist (6-16 years) (author's transl)] Smahel Z. Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41(4):303-10, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

RADIOGRAPHY

Roentgenographic anatomy of the tendon sheaths of the hand and wrist: tenography. Resnick D. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(1):44-51, May 75
Rotatory subluxation of the navicular. Howard FM, et al. Clin Orthop 0(104):134-9, Oct 74
Arthrography in the evaluation of arthritic disorders of the wrist. Resnick D. Radiology 113(2):331-40, Nov 74
Letter: Radiological studies of bowing and knock knee in South African Black schoolchildren. Richardson BD, et al. S Afr Med J 48(58):2385, 30 Nov 74
X-ray changes in connection with late synovectomy of the hand in rheumatoid arthritis. Edström B, et al. Scand J Rheumatol 4(2):92-6, 1975

SURGERY

The surgery of the wrist in rheumatoid arthritis. Hooper J. Aust NZ J Surg 42(2):135-40, Nov 72
[Treatment of radionecrosis of the wrist using a great omentum flap and skin graft] Martin FF, et al. Ann Chir Plast 19(3):247-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Surgical treatment of wrist deformities in patients with rheumatoid arthritis] Fura M. Reumatologia 13(2):123-8, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

WRIST INJURIES

'Soccer supporter's wrist'. Sykes P. Injury 6(4):338-9, May 75
Disruption of the proximal carpal arch of the hand. Primiano GA, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 56(2):328-32, Mar 74
Grafting of ununited fractures of the scaphoid. Trojan E. Proc R Soc Med 67(10):1078-80, Oct 74
Radial and volar perilunate transscaphoid fracture dislocation. Woodward AH, et al. South Med J 68(7):926-8, Jul 75
[Fractures of the scaphoid bone of the wrist] Stupnikov SA. Vestn Khir 112(3):93-5, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

[Post-injury rigidity of the trapezio-metacarpal joint] de la Caffiniere JY. Ann Chir 28(10):863-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

[Problems of expert testimony in wrist joint injuries] Baur E. Z Unfallmed Berufskr 67(3):173-5, 1974 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and treatment of fractures of the carpal navicular bone] Kuz'min KP. Voen Med Zh (3):36-41, Mar 75 (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

[Occupational lesions of the wrist joint] Parizek M. Z Unfallmed Berufskr 67(3):166-72, 1974 (Ger)

RADIOGRAPHY

The navicular fat stripe: a useful roentgen feature for evaluating wrist trauma. Terry DW Jr, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 124(1):25-8, May 75
[What is your diagnosis? (Wrist injuries)] Scharizer E. Handchirurgie 2(1):42-4, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Luxatio ossis pisiformis? (author's transl)] Laczay A, et al. Roentgenblaetter 27(9):463-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

Acrylic scaphoid prostheses: a long-term follow up. Barber HM. Proc R Soc Med 67(10):1075-8, Oct 74
Surgical treatment for nonunion of the scaphoid. Brown PE, et al. South Med J 68(4):415-21, Apr 75
[Treatment of neglected luxations of os lunatum] Peleška L, et al. Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ [Suppl] 16(3):289-95, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Fresh metacarpal contusion without accompanying fracture] Gadzaly D. Handchirurgie 1(3):121-5, 1969 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Subluxation of intercarpal joints] Fredenhagen H. Z Unfallmed Berufskr 67(3):161-2, 1974 (Ger)
[Remarks on the technic of plastic reconstruction of the flexor tendons of the wrist and digits] Demichev NP, et al. Vestn Khir 112(6):86-9, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Transnavicular perilunate dislocations. Worland RL, et al. J Trauma 15(5):407-12, May 75
[Simultaneous closed luxation of the carpo-metacarpal joints] Perlaky G. Magy Traumatol Orthop 17(2):130-2, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[Fractures of the pisiform bone] Rossi F, et al. Chir Organi Mov 61(5):593-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Analysis of the results of treatment of injuries of the ligament-capsular apparatus of the limbs] Dedushkin VS, et al. Voen Med Zh 0(3):31-5, Mar 74 (Rus)
[Why use too high plaster casts for scaphoid fractures?] Aiho A, et al. Lakartidningen 71(39):3643, 25 Sep 74 (Swe)

WRIST JOINT

Osteoarthritis of the trapezioscaphoid joint. Patterson AC. Arthritis Rheum 18(4):375-9, Jul-Aug 75
Rheumatoid arthritis in the volar aspect of the wrist. Palmieri TJ. Bull Hosp Joint Dis 35(2):103-17, Oct 74
Normal range of joint movements in shoulder, hip, wrist and thumb with special reference to side: a comparison between two populations. Allander E, et al. Int J Epidemiol 3(3):253-61, Sep 74
Arthrography in the evaluation of arthritic disorders of the wrist. Resnick D. Radiology 113(2):331-40, Nov 74
The wrist arthropathy of "pseudogout" occurring with and without chondrocalcinosis. Resnick D, et al. Radiology 113(3):633-41, Dec 74
Osteo-arthritis of the trapeziometacarpal joint. Sarkin TL. S Afr Med J 49(11):392-4, 15 Mar 75
The results of ulna styloidectomy in rheumatoid arthritis. Ansell BM, et al. Scand J Rheumatol 3(2):67, 1974
X-ray changes in connection with late synovectomy of the hand in rheumatoid arthritis. Edström B, et al. Scand J Rheumatol 4(2):92-6, 1975
[A contribution to the motility of child's wrist (6-16 years) (author's transl)] Smahel Z. Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41(4):303-10, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Distortions of hand and finger joints] Bloem JJ. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(12):472-7, 22 Mar 75 (Dut)
[Post-injury rigidity of the trapezio-metacarpal joint] de la Caffiniere JY. Ann Chir 28(10):863-7, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Isolated luxation of the musculus extensor carpi ulnaris tendon] Pömpner K. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21(7):393-4, Jul 74 (Ger)
[Results of treatment of wrist dislocations] Lubas J. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 39(6):729-35, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The functional morphology of the cercopithecoid wrist and inferior radioulnar joints, and their bearing on some problems in the evolution of the Hominoidea. O'Connor BL. Am J Phys Anthropol 43(1):113-21, Jul 75

PHYSIOLOGY

Thermal applications as a determiner of joint flexibility. Grobaker MR, et al. Am Correct Ther J 29(1):3-8, Jan-Feb 75
[Functional properties of metacarpophalangeal joints of three-phalangeal fingers (6--16 years) (author's transl)] Smahel Z. Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41(5):408-18, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Results of the surgical treatment of 15 cases of Kienboeck's disease] Narakas A. Handchirurgie 2(1):8-11, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RADIOGRAPHY

Upper extremity arthrography. Nelson CL, et al. Clin Orthop (107):62-72, 1975
[The importance of a minus variants of the ulna in the development of lunatomalacia] Steinhäuser J. Handchirurgie 2(1):13-7, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Bilateral radial-lunar-ulnar joint] Steinhäuser J. Handchirurgie 2(3):159-60, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.)(Ger)

SURGERY

The wrist in rheumatoid arthritis. Clayton ML, et al. Clin Orthop (106):192-7, Jan-Feb 75
[Total trapezo-metacarpal prosthesis] de la Caffinière

JY. Rev Chir Orthop 60(4):299-308, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Denervation of the wrist joint and interphalngeal joints] Buck-Gramcko D. Handchirurgie 1(4):179-81, 1969 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Wrist joint of the patient with polyarthritis; problems in surgical treatment] Gschwend N, et al. Handchirurgie 1(4):209-15, 1969 (Eng. Abstr.)(Ger)
[Osteofibroma of a wrist joint bone] Pieper W. Handchirurgie 2(3):161-3, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

WRITING

Medical clerisy. Robertson WH. Ala J Med Sci 12(2):117-8, Apr 75
Publication time. Forbes GB. Am J Dis Child 128(3):293-4, Sep 74
Abbreviated Writing. Forbes GB. Am J Dis Child 129(1):15-6, Jan 75
Writing device for the quadriplegic patient. Feinberg J. Am J Occup Ther 29(2):101, Feb 75
Directionality trends as a function of handedness and of reading and writing habits. Dreman SB. Am J Psychol 87(1-2):247-53, Mar-Jun 74
Thoughts about medical writing. XXV. Carolus Rolandus fuit hic. Roland CG. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53(5):786-7, Sep-Oct 74
Thoughts about medical writing. XXVII. Adam's rib and the anatomy of medical prose. Roland CG. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(1):139-41, Jan-Feb 75
Thoughts about medical writing XXVIII. What hue are you? Roland CG. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(2):230-1, Mar-Apr 75
Letter: Thoughts about medical writing. XXX. Crooked thinking. Roland CG. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 54(4):540-1, Jul-Aug 75
Proceedings: Writing performance at different ages in normal and in limb-handicapped children of normal intelligence. Waters PD, et al. Arch Dis Child 49(10):820, Oct 74
Writing a scientific paper. Booth V. Biochem Soc Trans 3(1):1-26, 1975
The problems facing the historical research worker. Walter JD. Br Dent J 138(10):401-3, 20 May 75
Better medical writing. Br Med J 2(5964):194, 26 Apr 75
Editorial: better medical writing. Br Med J 2(5962):56, 12 Apr 75
Spelling performance of medical students. Gindin RA. Bull NY Acad Med 50(10):1120-1, Nov 74
Write for the reader, he may need to know what you have to say. O'Farrell EK. Can Nurse 71(3):24-7, Mar 75
Editorials, review articles, and case reports. Soffer A, et al. Heart Lung 4(2):209-10, Mar-Apr 75
The problems of a medical editor. Lyght CE. J Am Geriatr Soc 23(2):49-52, Feb 75
Writing for the journal. Hunt I. J Am Podiatry Assoc 64(10):828, Oct 74
Editorial: Authorship: the road to recognition. McGlamry ED. J Am Podiatry Assoc 65(6):513-4, Jun 75
The neuropsychiatric implications of illiteracy--20 years later. Holberg A, et al. J Clin Psychol 30(4):533-5, Oct 74
The complexities of identifying the modern typewriter. Hilton O. J Forensic Sci 17(4):579-85, Oct 72
Clinical report. Letters to a dead husband. Robson KS. J Geriatr Psychiatry 7(2):208-32, 1974
Poetry: an avocation, not a hobby (John Ransom Lewis). J Med Assoc Ga 64(7):267-71, Jul 75
Editorial: Words and their misuse: an epidemic disorder. Nelson WE. J Pediatr 85(3):449-50, Sep 74
Publications--the cutting edge. On being a journal contributor. Hansen CE. J Rehabil 41(4):33-5, Jul-Aug 75
Current editorial policy of JSCMA. Kimbrough EE. J SC Med Assoc 70(10):333-4, Oct 74
Editorial: Attributes of a rejected manuscript. Archer JD. JAMA 232(2):165, 14 Apr 75
Editorial: The patient presented--with prolix prolixity. Archer JD. JAMA 231(13):1370, 31 Mar 75
Editorial: "A word fitly spoken". Hussey HH. JAMA 230(10):1436, 4 Dec 74
Editorial: Words about words. Hussey HH. JAMA 231(8):846-7, 24 Feb 75
Editorial: Unfelicitous medical writing. Hussey HH. JAMA 233(8):897, 25 Aug 75
Letter: Rapidreading maleffect of antiutopian hyphenectomy. Pfeifer CC. JAMA 229(9):1168, 26 Aug 74
Letter: Accuracy in quotation. Ryan AJ. JAMA 231(11):1135, 17 Mar 75
Letter: Rapidreading hindered by unionized metallicions or the antiutopian maleffect of hyphenectomy. Pfeiffer CC. Med J Aust 2(5):182-3, 3 Aug 74
Letter: The not uncommon phraseology of medical literature. Havrilla T. N Engl J Med 292(15):815, 10 Apr 75
Editorial: "Writing scientific papers in English". Ingelfinger FJ. N Engl J Med 293(2):95, 10 Jul 75
Time lapse between hypothesis and publication in the medical sciences. Roland CG, et al. N Engl J Med 292(24):1273-6, 12 Jun 75
Letter: How to prepare a manuscript. Schmidt RN. N Engl J Med 293(8):411, 21 Aug 75
The editor's role. Clarke AR. Nurs Forum 14(1):4-9, 1975
Commentary on "getting into print". Rouslin S. Perspect Psychiatr Care 13(2):56-7, Apr-Jun 75
Let's reduce the communication gap. That's not what I meant. Davies EJ. Phys Ther 54(7):750-3, Jul 74
Kant's crooked stick. Poster M. Psychoanal Rev 61(3):475-80, Fall 74
Effects of a symbolic model's originality, sex and doodles on original responses. Harris MB, et al. Psychol Rep 35(2):951-4, Oct 74
How to write an article for the SAMJ. Biljon PJ van. S Afr Med J 48(45):1914(b)-1914(g), 14 Sep 74
Reading writing: improving medical self-education through more efficient reading. DeHart OW. South Med J 68(6):772-3, Jun 75
Prearing a case report. Riley HD Jr. South Med J 68(1):79-80, Jan 75
[Written word in the scientific work of the physician] Beritić T. Lijec Vjesn 96(12):733-8, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)
[Scientific article--the integral share of the study] Bohaček N. Lijec Vjesn 96(12):784-5, Dec 74 (Cro)
[Value of a method of screening learning difficulties of reading and writing in children of 5-6 years] Devos P. Rev Med Liege 29(15):443-7, 1 Aug 74 (Fre)
[Screening of learning difficulties of reading and writing in children] Geubelle F. Rev Med Liege 29(15):441-2, 1 Aug 74 (Fre)
[Letters: Problems of knowledge of foreign languages in physicians] Orv Hetil 116(23):1373-5, 8 Jun 75 (Hun)
[Correct way of writing medical research papers] Poštić D. Med Pregl 25(11-12):441-6, 1972 (Ser)

WUCHERERIA

Wuchereriasis in Surinam. Oostburg BF. Acta Leiden (41):1-249, 1974
A quantitative approach to the study of Bancroftian filariasis. Gubler DJ, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(6):1027-36, Nov 74
Diethylcarbamazine medicated salt in the chemotherapeutic control of filariasis due to Wuchereria bancrofti in an open community. Sen AB, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(8):1181-9, Aug 74
Filarial arthritis in the Sepik District of Papua New Guinea. Salfield S. Med J Aust 1(9):264-7, 1 Mar 75
Efficiency of the cytoplasmic incompatible (D3) strain of Culex pipiens fatigans to infection with the rural strain of Wuchereria bancrofti. Thomas V. Med J Malaysia 29(1):73-7, Sep 74
Filariasis on Kinmen (Quemoy) Islands, Republic of China. II. Clinical investigations. Fan PC, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(3):398-407, Sep 74
A quantitative approach to parasitological techniques in Bancroftian filariasis and its effect on epidemiological understanding. Southgate BA. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68(3):177-86, 1974
[Ecology of Culex pipiens fatigans larvae in an area of high endemicity of Bancroftian filariasis (author's transl)] Subra R, et al. Tropenmed Parasitol 26(1):48-59, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

IMMUNOLOGY

Wuchereria bancrofti larval antigen in the diagnosis of human filariasis by skin test. Chandra R, et al. Indian J Med Res 62(7):1017-24, Jul 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Microfilariae in nipple secretion. Lahiri VL. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 19(2):154, Mar-Apr 75
Wuchereria-like filaria in an artery, associated with pulmonary infarction. Beaver PC, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(5):869-76, Sep 74
Hyperendemic bancroftian filariasis in the Kingdom of Tonga: the application of the membrane filter concentration technique to an age-stratified blood survey. Desowitz RS, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23(5):877-9, Sep 74
Diethylcarbamazine provocation of the microfilariae of Wuchereria bancrofti. Rajapakse YS. J Trop Med Hyg 77(8):182-4, Aug 74

X 537A see under ANTIBIOTICS

X CHROMOSOME see SEX CHROMOSOMES

X-RAY DIFFRACTION

X-ray diffraction determination of alpha-quartz in respirable and total dust samples from sand-blasting operations. Allen GC, et al. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 35(11):711-7, Nov 74
Crystal structure and molecular conformation of the thyroid hormone distal 3,5,3'-triiodo-L-thyronine. Cody V. J Am Chem Soc 96(21):6720-5, 16 Oct 74
Mechanism for chiral recognition of a prochiral center and for amino acid complexation to a cobalt(3) tetramine. The crystal structure, absolute configuration, and circular dichroism of lambda(-)436-beta2-(2S,9S)-2,9-diamino-4,7-diazadec aminomethylmalonate) perchlorate monohydrate. Glusker JP, et al. J Am Chem Soc 96(18):5741-51, 4 Sep 74
New method for extending the diffraction pattern from protein crystals and preventing their radiation damage. Zaloga G, et al. Nature 251(5475):551-2, 11 Oct 74
[Preparation and technic of roentgenologic analysis of urinary calculi] Götz W. Z Urol Nephrol 67(5):363-5, May 74 (Ger)

INSTRUMENTATION

[Low-angle X-ray diffraction as a method of studying high-molecular compounds in the myelin] Sędzik J. Neurol Neurochir Pol 8(5):669-72, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

XANTHENES

Interactions of heteroaromatic compounds with nucleic acids. 2. Influence of substituents on the base and sequence specificity of intercalating ligands. Müller W, et al. Eur J Biochem 54(1):279-91, May 75
Aflatoxins and sterigmatocystins. Roberts JC. Fortschr Chem Org Naturst 31(0):119-51, 1974 (86 ref.)
Quantification in immunofluorescence microscopy. A new standard for fluorescein and rhodamine emission measurement. Haaijman JJ, et al. J Immunol Methods 5(4):359-74, Oct 74
Hematoxylin substitutes: gallein as a biological stain. Lillie RD, et al. Stain Technol 49(6):339-46, Nov 74
[Ergochrome (physiology, isolation, structure and biosynthesis)] Franck VB, et al. Fortschr Chem Org Naturst 30:151-206, 1973 (80 ref.) (Ger)
[Effects of drugs on cell culture (I)] Folia Pharmacol Jpn 71(3):295-300, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Effects of drugs on cell culture (II)] Mukaide A, et al. Folia Pharmacol Jpn 71(3):301-5, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Hepatopathy induced following the treatment of schistosomiasis mansoni with hycanthone. III. Report of a new case of acute atrophy] Marinho RP, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 16(6):354-61, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

ANALYSIS

[Studies on the Nepalese crude drugs. II. On the xanthone consituents of the plants of Swertia spp (author's transl)] Tomimori T, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(5):647-51, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Determination of ABS using fluorescent dyes] Yamamura S. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):146, Apr 75 (Jpn)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Preparation of 14C-labeled sterigmatocystin in liquid media. Hsieh DP, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(1):17-20, Jan 75
The biosynthesis of fungal metabolites. Part V. Structure of variecoxanthones A, B, and C, metabolites of Aspergillus variecolor; conversion of variecoxanthone a into (plus or minus)-de-c-prenylepishamixanthone. Chexal KK, et al. J Chem Soc [Perkin I] (6):543-8, 1975

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Benzopyranopyridine derivatives. 1. Aminoalkyl derivatives of the azaxanthenes as bronchodilating agents. Viliani FJ, et al. J Med Chem 18(1):1-8, Jan 75

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Iron gallein as a substitute for iron hematoxylin in parasitological staining. Deas J, et al. J Parasitol 60(6):1036, Dec 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Production of sterigmatocystin. Steyn M, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 58(3):622-3, May 75
Austocystins. Six novel dihydrofuro (3',2':4,5)furo(3,2-b)xanthenones from Aspergillus ustus. Steyn PS, et al. J Chem Soc [Perkin I]

(19):2250-6, 1974

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Chemical constituents of Gentianaceae XVI: antitubercular activity of xanthones of Canscora decussata Schult. Ghosal S, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(5):888-9, May 75

TOXICITY

Long-term administration of sterigmatocystin and Penicillium viridicatum to mice. Zwicker GM, et al. Food Cosmet Toxicol 12(4):491-7, Aug 74

XANTHINE ALKALOIDS

ANALYSIS

[Determination of substances of biochemical and bromatological interest by complex formation with heterpoly acids. The thermic properties of the complex salts] Lóránt B. Nahrung 18(8):759-64, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

XANTHINE DEHYDROGENASE see under KETONE OXIDOREDUCTASES

XANTHINE OXIDASE

Distribution of reducing equivalents on xanthine oxidase molecules and the rates of the intramolecular electron-transfer reactions. Bray RC, et al. Biochem J 141(1):309-11, Jul 74

Electron-electron double resonance measurements on xanthine oxidase. Lowe DJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 377(1):205-10, 23 Jan 75

[Puryl-6-ammonium- and -imonium-derivatives as substrates for xanthine oxidase] Werner D, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 307(4):301-8, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANALYSIS

A new spectrophotometric assay method of xanthine oxidase in crude tissue homogenate. Hashimoto S. Anal Biochem 62(2):426-35, Dec 74

Xanthine oxidase and adenosine deaminase in commercial bovine spleen phosphodiesterase preparations. McCromack JJ. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):1161-6, 21 Apr 75

Association of xanthine oxidase with the bovine milk-fat-globule membrane. Briley MS, et al. Biochem J 143(1):149-57, Oct 74

[Study of hypoxanthine dehydrogenase of the vitelline sac of the embryonated chicken egg] Hassoux R, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(21):2683-5, 20 May 74 (Fre)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

The structure-activity relationship of 9-(X-phenyl)guanine inhibitors of xanthine oxidase. Silipo C, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 30(1):35-46, Jan 75

Synthesis and biological evaluation of xanthine oxidase inhibitors. Pyrazolo(3,4-d)pyrimidines and pyrazolo(3,4-b)pyridines. Chu I, et al. J Med Chem 18(2):161-5, Feb 75

3-Hydroxy-1-nitrophenyl-1(H-pyrazolo(3,4-b)pyridin as selective inhibitors of rat liver xanthine oxidase. Parmar SS, et al. J Med Chem 17(9):1031-3, Sep 74

[Biochemical studies on a new anti-alcoholic drug, metronidazole (Flagyl)] Fried R. Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 3(0):72-9, 1969 (Spa)

BLOOD

Diagnostic value of determination of serum xanthine oxidase activity in acute viral hepatitis. Wolko K, et al. Mater Med Pol 6(2):95-8, Apr-Jun 74

DEFICIENCY

Letter: Xanthinuria as a cause of hypouricaemia in liver disease. Rapado A, et al. Br Med J 2(5970):560, 7 Jun 75

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Affinity chromatography of guanine deaminase and xanthine oxidase. Siebeneick HU, et al. Methods Enzymol 34:523-8, 1974

METABOLISM

Molecular basis of the biological function of molybdenum. Developmental patterns of sulfite oxidase and xanthine oxidase in the rat. Cohen HJ, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 164(2):440-6, Oct 74

Kinetic studies of electron transport reactions at low temperatures in xanthine oxidase. Heuvelen AV. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(3):963-9, 2 Jan 75

Oxidation of ascorbic acid with superoxide anion generated by the xanthine-xanthine oxidase system. Nishikimi M. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(2):463-8, 17 Mar 75

Nitroreduction of 5-nitrofuran derivatives by rat liver xanthine oxidase and reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-cytochrome c reductase. Wang CY, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23(24):3395-404, 15 Dec 74

Purification and characterization of xanthine oxidase from livers of vitamin E deficient rabbits. Catignani GL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 377(1):34-41, 23 Jan 75

Partial oxygen pressure in the tissues during adaptive changes in xanthine oxidase activity. Tiunov LA, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(5):499-501, Nov 74

A comparison of the distribution and electron acceptor specificities of xanthine oxidase and aldehyde oxidase. Krenitsky TA, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(4):687-703, 15 Dec 74

Phylogeny and correlations of aldehyde oxidase, xanthine oxidase, xanthine dehydrogenase and peroxidase in animal tissues. Wurzinger KH, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 49(1B):171-85, 15 Sep 74

Kinetic studies dealing with an immobilized bienzyme system. Hervagault JF, et al. Eur J Biochem 51(1):19-23, 3 Feb 75

Stereospecificity of hydrogen removal from pyridine nucleotide: the reactions catalyzed by nitrate reductase and by xanthine oxidase. Guerrero MG, et al. FEBS Lett 51(1):284-6, 1 Mar 75

An extreme diminution in the strong affinity of 2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-formylpteridine for xanthine oxidase by reduction of a 7, 8-double bond or a formyl group at position 6 of its pyrazine ring. Suzuki Y, et al. J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 20(4):317-31, 1974

Activation of allopurinol oxidizing enzyme activity of the dialysate of mouse liver supernatant by monovalent cations. Huh K, et al. Jpn J Pharmacol 24(6):928-30, Dec 74

Elevated xanthine oxidase in vitamin E deficiency. Nutr Rev 33(2):59-60, Feb 75

[Scury and purine catabolism] Hitier Y. Int J Vitam Nutr Res 44(3):291-301, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Xantine oxidoreductase activity in the aorta wall of the rat (author's transl)] Wohlrab F. Acta Histochem (Jena) 49(2):270-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Biological defense mechanisms. Evidence for the participation of superoxide in bacterial killing by xanthine oxidase. Babior BM, et al. J Lab Clin Med 85(2):235-44, Feb 75

XANTHINES

The use of cellulose xanthate for the immobilisation of biological molecules. Kennedy JF, et al. Carbohydr Res 41:227-33, May 75

A dynamic correlation between ribose conformation and glycosyl torsion angle of dissolved xanthosine studies by continuous-wave-mode and pulsed nuclear-magnetic-resonance methods. Lüdemann HD, et al. Eur J Biochem 49(1):143-50, 1 Nov 74

[On polymorphism of drugs: flufenamic acid and BL 191 (author's transl)] Kuhnert-Brandstätter M, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 307(11):845-53, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANALYSIS

Separation and determination of nanomole amounts of some purines, uric acid and uric acid riboside by two-dimensional paper chromatography. Krzyżanowska M, et al. J Chromatogr 100(1):95-100, 13 Nov 74

Methylxanthine consumption from coffee and tea. Al-Samarrae W, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 34(1):18A-19A, May 75

Xanthine, hypoxanthine and muscle pain. Histochemical and biochemical observations. Isaacs H, et al. S Afr Med J 49(36):1035-8, 21 Jun 75

13C-nuclear magnetic resonance investigations of xanthine and some of its N-methylated derivatives. Nicolau C, et al. Z Naturforsch [C] 29C(9-10):475-8, Sep-Oct 74

BLOOD

[Nicotinic acid blood levels after application of xanthinolnicotinate in a new galenic retard preparation] Brenner G. Arzneim Forsch 25(2):237-40, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. XXII. Synthesis and pharmacological properties of 7-deazaxanthine derivatives. Senda S, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(7):1459-67, Jul 74

The search for new drugs in the group of xanthine derivatives. XXXVIII - 1,3-dimethyl-8-alkyl-6H,7H,10H-(1,2,4-)-triazepino(4, and their derivatives. Eckstein M, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 30(2):122-7, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.)

Reaction of coordinated purines. A facile, high yield synthetic route to N(7)-alkylated xanthines and hypoxanthines. The structure of [bis(dimethylglyoximato)(xanthinato)-(tri-n-butyl)p and the trans influence in cobalt(III) chemistry. Marzilli LG, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(12):3351-8, 11 Jun 75

[Study of dihydroisoquinolines possessing a xanthinic substituent] Lespagnol A, et al. Ann Pharm Fr 32(3-4):237-40, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Synthesis of some 8-aminomethyl-1,3-dimethylxanthine derivatives] Nantka-Namirski P, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 32(1):7-13, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Chemical constituents of gentianaceae XIV: tetraoxygenated and pentaoxygenated xanthones of Swertia purpurascens Wall. Ghosal S, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(1):80-3, Jan 75

METABOLISM

Metabolism of xanthine and hypoxanthine in the tea plant (Thea sinensis L.). Suzuki T, et al. Biochem J 146(1):79-85, Jan 75

Biosynthesis of caffeine by tea-leaf extracts. Enzymic formation of theobromine from 7-methylxanthine and of caffeine from theobromine. Suzuki T, et al. Biochem J 146(1):87-96, Jan 75

Light-induced de-epoxidation of violaxanthin in lettuce chloroPLASTS. III. Reaction kinetics and effect of light intensity on de-epoxidase activity and substrate availability. Siefermann D, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 357(1):144-50, 25 Jul 74

Light-induced de-epoxidation of violaxanthin in lettuce chloroplasts. IV. The effects of electron-transport conditions on violaxanthin availability. Siefermann D, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 387(1):149-58, 14 Apr 75

[Studies on the uptake of xanthine by Schizosaccharomyces pombe from the stationary growth phase] Seipel S, et al. Protoplasma 84(1-2):127-35, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Biological effectiveness of methyl xanthines in cocoa products] Czok G. Z Ernaehrungswiss 13(4):165-70, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Mechanism of methylxanthine sensitization of norepinephrine responses in a coronaryartery. Kaisner S, et al. Am J Physiol 228(6):1702-7, Jun 75

Regulation of the in vivo mitotic apparatus by glycols and metabolic inhibitors. Rebhun LI, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 253:362-77, 30 Jun 75 (51 ref.)

Comparative studies of 3,7-dimethyl-1-(5-oxo-hexyl)-xanthine and theophylline on cardiac function. Sakurai M, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 209(2):342-8, Jun 74

In vivo activation of cAMP-dependent protein kinase by aminophylline and 1-methyl, 3-isobutylxanthine. Costa M, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):75-81, 8 Jul 75

Increase in pituitary adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate content and potentiation of growth-hormone release from heifer anterior pituitary slices incubated in the presence of 3-isobutyl-1-methylxanthine. Schofield JG, et al. Biochem J 142(2):295-300, Aug 74

Properties of acidic saccharides produced by B16 melanoma cells treated with 1-methyl-3-isobutylxanthine. Banks J, et al. Cancer Res 35(9):2383-9, Sep 75

In vivo repair of rat liver DNA damaged by 3-hydroxyxanthine. Michael RO, et al. Chem Biol Interact 10(1):19-25, Jan 75

Phlogistic activity of secalonic acid A. Harada M, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(7):1600-6, Jul 74

Studies on 3,7-dimethyl-1-(5-oxo-hexyl)-xanthine(BL 191). I. Cyclic 3',5'-nucleotide phosphodiesterase (PDE) and the inhibitory effect of BL 191 on PDE in rat brain and heart. Hayashi S, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 22(3):587-93, Mar 74

Somatostatin inhibition of rat growth hormone release in vitro in the presence of BaCl2 or 3-isobutyl-1-methylxanthine. Schofield JG, et al. FEBS Lett 46(1):171-4, 15 Sep 74

Influence of noradrenalin, prostaglandin E1 and inhibitors of phosphodiesterase activity on levels of the cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate in somatic

cell hybrids. Hamprecht B, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(12):1633-41, Dec 73**

Regulation of adenosine 3:5-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase. Keely SL, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(13):4832-40, 10 Jul 75**

The aggregation of rabbit polymorphonuclear leucocytes: effects of antimitotic agents, cyclic nucleotides and methyl xanthines. Lackie JM. **J Cell Sci 16(1):167-80, Oct 74**

Slow Ca2+ and Na+ responses induced by isoproterenol and methylxanthines in isolated perfused guinea pig hearts exposed to elevated K+. Schneider JA, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol 7(4):249-73, Apr 75**

Structure-activity relations for caffeine: a comparative study of the inotropic effects of the methylxanthines, imidazoles and related compounds on the frog's heart. Chapman RA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(3):615-34, Nov 74**

Influence of the hormone analogue 13-NLE-molitin and of 1-methyl-3-isobutylxanthine on tone and cyclic 3',5'-AMP content of antral and duodenal muscles in the rabbit. Schubert E, et al. **Life Sci 16(2):263-72, 15 Jan 75**

The effect of methylxanthines on chromosomes of human lyphocytes in culture. Weinstein D, et al. **Mutat Res 31(1):57-61, Feb 75**

Histamine, pentagastrin, methyl xanthines and adenyl cyclase activity in acid secretion. Cooke AR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(3):674-8, Dec 74**

Concerning specificity of the influence of pentoxifylline on various cyclic AMP phosphodiesterases. Stefanovich V. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 8(4):673-80, Aug 74**

Effect of pentoxifylline on energy rich phosphates in rat's erythrocytes. Stefanovich V. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(4):747-50, Apr 75**

The inhibition of cancer cell stickness by the methylxanthine derivative pentoxifylline (BL 191). Gastpar H. **Thromb Res 5(3):277-89, Sep 74**

[Influence of vasoactive drugs on elastic parameters of arteries (author's transl)] Oliva I, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk 114(1):18-23, 3 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

[Influence of changes in the pH of the blood on the blood pressure effects of xanthines] Baisset A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(1):156-60, 1973 (Fre)**

[Effect of vasodilator agents in the postoperative period after reconstructive vascular surgery] Bertram E, et al. **Fortschr Med 92(31):1247-8, 7 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[The effect of methylxanthines on catecholamine and adenylate nucleotide concentration in rat myocardium] Frantsuzova SB. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 78(10):61-4, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

The xanthine treatment of apnea of prematurity. Lucey JF. **Pediatrics 55(5):584-8, May 75**

[Clinical studies on Juston] Bornfleth GH, et al. **Med Monatsschr 29(1):22-4, Jan 75 (Ger)**

[Effect of xanthinol-nicotinate on the metabolism in diabetics] Pröls H, et al. **Ther Ggw 113(7):1194-6, 199-200, 202 passim, Jul 74 (Ger)**

URINE

Letter: Xanthinuria as a cause of hypouricaemia in liver disease. Rapado A, et al. **Br Med J 3(5970):560, 7 Jun 75**

Variations in allopurinol metabolism by xanthinuric subjects. Simmonds HA, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 47(2):173-8, Aug 74**

Variations in allopurinol metabolism by xanthinuric subjects. Simmonds HA, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med 49(1):81-2, Jul 75**

XANTHINOL NIACINATE see under **THEOPHYLLINE**

XANTHOMA, JUVENILE

COMPLICATIONS

Juvenile xanthogranuloma and urticaria pigmentosa. De Villez RL, et al. **Arch Dermatol 111(3):365-6, Mar 75**

[Case demonstration: Eruptive xanthomas in glycogen storage disease (glycogenosis type I)] Klose L. **Z Hautkr 49(13):587-8, 1 Jul 74 (Ger)**

PATHOLOGY

Juvenile xanthogranuloma of the oral cavity. An electron microscopic study. Kjaerheim A, et al. **Oral Surg 38(3):414-25, Sep 74**

[Juvenile xanthogranuloma and organ manifestations] Wolff HH, et al. **Hautarzt 26(5):268-72, May 75 (Ger)**

XANTHOMATOSIS

Normolipidaemic generalized plane xanthomata. Abell E, et al. **Proc R Soc Med 67(11):1165-6, Nov 74**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Gastric xanthomatosis observed in rabbits fed on a cholesterol diet and chlormadinone acetate] Katsu K, et al. **Jpn J Gastroenterol 71(9):896-900, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)**

COMPLICATIONS

Generalized planar xanthomata associated with multiple myeloma and hyperlipoproteinemia. Marien KJ, et al. **Arch Belg Dermatol 29(4):317-8, Oct-Dec 73**

Xanthoma disseminatum and multiple myeloma. Maize JC, et al. **Arch Dermatol 110(5):758-61, Nov 74**

Xanthomatosis and hyperlipoproteinemia; a review. Polano MK. **Dermatologica 149(1):1-9, 1974**

[Xanthomatosis eruptiva papulosa (hyperlipoproteinemia type V)] Vigh C, et al. **Z Hautkr 49(19):819-28, 1 Oct 74 (Ger)**

[Xanthomatosis of the sequestrated lung in a child] Vanian AA, et al. **Vestn Khir 113(12):69-70, Dec 74 (Rus)**

[Hiperlipidemia and xanthomatosis in the course of multiple myeloma. Review of the literature and presentation of a case (author's transl)] Chelazzi G, et al. **Sangre (Barc) 19(3):295-300, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

CONGENITAL

[Unusual congenital cholesterol ester storage in the liver] Wolf H, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta 29(2):105-18, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

Gastric xanthelasma: endoscopic recognition. Javdan P, et al. **Gastroenterology 67(5):1006-10, Nov 74**

Xanthomas of the stomach. McCaffery TD Jr. **Gastrointest Endosc 21(4):167-8, May 75**

Xanthomatous inflammatory pseudotumor of the lung. Greenberg SD, et al. **South Med J 68(6):754-6, Jun 75**

[Clinical picture report (neocrobiosis lipoidica diabeticorum, xanthomatosis, arthritis urica chronica)] Lübbe D, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr 160(12):1019-20, Dec 74 (Ger)**

[Pseudoxanthoma (cholesteatoma) of the stomach] Rösch W. **Z Gastroenterol 12(8):606-7, Dec 74 (Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

Osseous xanthoma and multiple hand tumors as a complication of hyperlipidemia. Report of a case. Hamilton WC, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 57(4):551-3, Jun 75**

[Treatment of hyperlipemia. Basis and principles. II. Clinical consequences of liperlipemia] Beaumont V, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 4(17):1282-4, 26 Apr 75 (Fre)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis (cholestanolosis). Investigations on two sisters and their family. Schreiner A, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand 51(5):405-16, May 75**

[Wolman's disease. Acute infantil form (author's transl)] Lajo A, et al. **An Esp Pediatr 7(5):438-46, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

METABOLISM

Accumulation of oxygenated steryl esters in Wolman's disease. Assmann G, et al. **J Lipid Res 16(1):28-38, Jan 75**

Identification of pentahydroxy bile alcohols in cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis: characterization of 5beta-cholestane-3alpha, 7alpha, 12alpha, 24xi, 25-pentol and 5beta-cholestane-3alpha, 7alpha, 12alpha, 23xi, 25-pentol. Shefer S, et al. **J Lipid Res 16(4):280-6, Jul 75**

PATHOLOGY

Letter: Gingival "lipid line" and discordant development of xanthomas and arteriosclerosis. Harlan WR. **Ann Intern Med 82(2):227-8, Feb 75**

Verruciform xanthoma. A clinical, light microscopic, and electron microscopic study of two cases. Zegarelli DJ, et al. **Oral Surg 38(5):725-34, Nov 74**

Verruciform xanthoma. Further light and electron microscopic studies, with the addition of a third case. Zegarelli DJ, et al. **Oral Surg 40(2):246-56, Aug 75**

[Multiple pseudoxanthomatour rheumatoid nodules] Hirohata K, et al. **Z Rheumatol 34(3-4):114-22, Mar-Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Wolman's disease. Acute infantil form (author's transl)] Lajo A, et al. **An Esp Pediatr 7(5):438-46, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis. Pastershank SP, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol 25(4):282-6, Dec 74**

SURGERY

[True xanthoma of both thumbs] Huffstadt AJ. **Handchirurgie 2(3):175-6, 1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

XANTHOMONAS

Chemical and antibiotic control of bacterial leaf streak disease of rice (Xanthomonas translucens f. sp. oryzicola). Verma ML, et al. **Hindustan Antibiot Bull 16(4):197-8, May 74**

ANALYSIS

Nature, type of linkage, and absolute configuration of (hydroxy) fatty acids in lipopolysaccharides from Xanthomonas sinensis and related strains. Rietschel ET, et al. **J Bacteriol 122(3):1180-8, Jun 75**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Protozoa as agents responsible for the decline of Xanthomonas campestris in soil. Habte M, et al. **Appl Microbiol 29(2):159-64, Feb 75**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

A method for the detection of starch hydrolysis by bacteria. Iverson WG, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol 37(3):443-6, Sep 74**

PATHOGENICITY

[Ultrastructural studies on Taiwan citrus canker disease] Hsieh SI, et al. **Chin J Microbiol 7(4):150-6, Dec 74 (Chi)**

XANTHOPTERIN

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Inhibition of RNA synthesis in Drosophila embryos by isoxanthopterin. Puckett LD, et al. **Biochem Genet 13(1-2):1-6, Feb 75**

XANTHURENATES

BLOOD

[Mass spectrometric identification of xanthurenic acid in pre-diabetes] Manusadzhian VG, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 20(1):95-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

METABOLISM

A mechanism for the formation in vivo of the 8-methyl ether of xanthurenic acid in humans. Leklem JE, et al. **Biochem Med 12(1):32-44, Jan 75**

PHYSIOLOGY

The physiological significance of the xanthurenic acid-insulin complex. Kotake Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 77(3):685-7, Mar 75**

URINE

[Results of a parallel study of xanthurenic and 5-hydroxyindolacetic acids in the urine in leprosy] Ivanova NN. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol (2):16-9, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Effect of pyridoxine on the xanthurenuria occurring in protein and choline deficiency] Smirnova MG. **Vopr Pitan (4):33-5, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Urinary excretion of metabolites of the tryptophan-kynurenine pathway in healthy infants after an oral loading dose of L-tryptophan (author's transl)] Cruz M, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol 28(4):283-8, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

XENOGRAFT see **TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS**

XENON

Xenon-133 washout for measuring intrarenal blood flow in the micropuncture rat. Kinney MJ, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(3):657-64, Sep 74**

Xenon-133 washout for measuring intrarenal blood flow in the micropuncture rat. Kinney MJ, et al. **Am J Physiol 227(3):657-64, Sep 74**

Optical radiation and Zeiss short-pulsed xenon

photocoagulators. I. Clinical considerations of articulation with the Fankhauser slit-lamp delivery system. Peyman GA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 92(4):341-7, Oct 74

Comparison of 85krypton and 133xenon cerebral blood flow measurements before, during, and following focal, incomplete ischemia in the squirrel monkey. Hanson EJ, et al. **Circ Res** 36(1):18-26, Jan 75

An improved generator of 131mXe. McFarland RC. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 25(11-12):567-8, Dec 74

Automated measurement of respiratory gas exchange by an inert gas dilution technique. Sawin CF, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 37(4):608-11, Oct 74

Radiography of collateral airflow in excised lungs with xenon as contrast agent. Winkler SS, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 37(5):780-4, Nov 74

Photon yelid of 148.9-keV gamma of 123Xe. Johnston AS. **Med Phys** 1(5):280-2, Sep-oct 74

Xenon photocoagulation vs. cryotherapy in the prevention of retinal detachment. Boniuk I, et al. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol** 12(0):81-92, 1974

Xenon photocoagulation of presumed histoplasmic maculopathy. Okun E, et al. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol** 12(0):295-314, 1974

Failure of formation of chorioretinal adhesions following xenon arc photocoagulation. Wallow IH, et al. **Mod Probl Ophthalmol** 12(0):189-201, 1974

The rate of clearance of xenon from rat liver sections in vitro and its significance in relation to intracellular diffusion rates. Evans AL, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 19(3):303-16, May 74

Quenching rate constants for the Ar(3P0), Ar(3P2) and Xe(3P2) states. Setser DW, et al. **Radiat Res** 59(2):441-3, Aug 74

Regional cerebral blood flow by 133xenon inhalation. Risberg J, et al. **Stroke** 6(2):142-8, Mar-Apr 75

[Measuring of the blood flow through the kidney in rats using 133 Xe] Heller J, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 24(1):79-80, 1975 (Cze)

[Functional pulmonary exploration using a scintillation camera and 133Xe test procedure and data handling (author's transl)] Demedts M, et al. **Respiration** 31(5):484-502, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[133Xe-99mTc-MAP lung scintigraphy in childhood] Ramos M, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta** 29(2):135-43, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Changes of integument of animals in general beta-irradiation with Xe133 and Kr85] Bechik II, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(11):26-30, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative evaluation of the effect of Xe133 and Kr85 beta-irradiation on the skin] Zhil'tsov IF, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 20(1):73-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes of temperature of the iris in laser and xenon photocoagulation] Krasnov MM, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** (6):62-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Measurement of radioactive gases in ducts with a simple scintillation detector. Gibson JA, et al. **Health Phys** 28(4):435-43, Apr 75

Survey of xenon contamination in a clinical laboratory. LeBlanc AD, et al. **Health Phys** 28(1):81-3, Jan 75

BLOOD

Xeonon accumulation in the red blood cell. A process latered by suppressors of the membrane active transport function. Dragomir CT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 389(3):530-40, 21 May 75

DIAGNOSTIC USE

External measurement and mapping of myocardial isotope after coronary venous 85 Krypton and 133 Xenon injections. Cibulski AA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 34(5):545-51, 3 Oct 74

Dual camera studies of pulmonary function with computer processing of data. Loken MK, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 121(4):761-71, Aug 74

Peripheral blood flow of forearm in normal subjects evaluated by plethysmography and 133Xe clearance at rest and during hyperaemia. Lehtovirta P, et al. **Ann Clin Res** 6(4):234-40, Aug 74

Why our team introduced radioactive xenon in the diagnosis of chest diseases. Knipping HW, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis** 16 Suppl:325-6, Sep 74

Measurement of cardiac output by constant injection of radioactive xenon: study on a mechanical heart model. Avasthey P. **Indian J Med Res** 62(6):886-92, Jun 74

Localization of 133Xe in liver during ventilation studies. Carey JE, et al. **J Nucl Med** 15(12):1179-81, Dec 74

Production and characteristics of 125Xe: a new noble gas for in vivo studies. Hines HH Jr, et al. **J Nucl Med** 16(2):143-7, Feb 75

133Xe ventilation scanning immediately following the 99mTc perfusion scan. Jacobstein JG. **J Nucl Med** 15(11):964-8, Nov 74

Resolution capability of a multiprobe system for determining regional lung perfusion with 133Xe. Ramanathan M, et al. **J Nucl Med** 15(11):959-63, Nov 74

A rapid method for evaluation of regional cerebral blood flow after intra-arterial injection of 133Xe. Verbist A, et al. **J Nucl Med** 16(4):264-6, Apr 75

Clinical use of Xe-133 non-ischemic work method in obliterative arterial diseases of the legs. Hiral M, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 38(9):763-74, Sep 74

Determination of regional cerebral blood flow using a 133Xe inhalation technique. Král M, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 18(1):100-7, Jan 73

Partition coefficients between various brain tumours and blood for 133Xe. O'Brien MD, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 19(4):472-5, Jul 74

Multidetector instrumentation and data analysis for regional pulmonary function studies using xenon-133. Overton TR, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 18(2):246-55, Mar 73

Evaluation of peripheral vascular disease using radioactive Xenon. Denaro JA, et al. **Rev Surg** 32(1):65-7, Jan-Feb 75

Isotopic method using xenon-133 for assessing placental blood flow and for detecting light-for-dates babies. Wolfson MR, et al. **S Afr Med J** 49(4):117-9, 25 Jan 75

Venous occlusion and xenon 133 muscle clearance. Weber TR, et al. **Surg Forum** 25(0):260-2, 1974

[Use of radioactive xenon in the diagnosis of lung diseases] Milic-Emili J. **Piucne Bolesti Tuberk** 26(1):3-8, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

[Measurement of renal blood flow with the Anger scintillation camera after selective intra-arterial injections of 133xenon and 99mtechnetium] Heidenreich P, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 122(1):63-73, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Perfusion scans of the lung using 131xenon gas and 99mtechnetium particles. A comparison of the quantitative and morphological results (author's transl)] Ingrisch H, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 121(1):55-64, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Scintigraphic radio-spirometry. Methods and indications] Kampmann H, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 122(1):50-4, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The 133-xenon-clearance of muscles in the upper extremities (author's transl)] Held K, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 52(15):728-35, 1 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Xenon exhalation measurements in the diagnosis of bladder diseases] Völter D, et al. **Urologe** [A] 14(1):38-40, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Circulatory disorders in the upper extremities--measurement using 133-xenon clearance] Held K, et al. **Z Kardiol** 63(12):1110-9, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Measurement of regional hepatic blood flow by the intraparenchymal xenon technique (author's transl)] Nakao N. **Nippon Acta Radiol** 34(5):302-15, 25 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Blood flow in human muscles determined by 133Xe washout rate] Vinogradova OL, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 60(7):1065-73, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Estimation of regional cerebral blood flow by the method of intravenous administration of Xe133] Kadashev BA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(10):9-13, Oct 74 (Rus)

METABOLISM

Proceedings: Experiments to demonstrate the relationship between 133-Xenon clearance and renal blood flow. Devonshire RE, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 247(1):9P-11P, May 75

Tissue-blood 131-I and 133Xe transfer in the presence of raised capillary filtration. Roztočil K, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 23(4):327-32, 1974

[Mathematical model of natural elimination of radioactive elements from the body] Razumovskiĭ NO, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(10):68-70, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Photocoagulation in diabetic retinopathy: focal treatment or partial retinal ablation? Francois J, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 7(2):183-9, Feb 75

[Laser (ruby) and xenon light coagulation in the treatment of Eales' syndrome] Libman ES. **Oftalmol Zh** 29(8):568-73, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

XENON RADIOISOTOPES

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Regional cerebral blood flow measured by the gamma camera after direct injection of 133Xe into the distal stump of the occluded middle cerebral artery. Ott EO, et al. **Stroke** 6(4):376-81, Jul-Aug 75

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Intestinal blood flow. An evaluation by clearance of xenon Xe 133 from the canine jejunum. Wilson SE, et al. **Arch Surg** 110(7):797-801, Jul 75

Proceedings: Advantage of 127Xe over 133Xe for measurements of regional ventilation. Ackery DM, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 11(2):123P-124P, Mar-Apr 75

Proceedings: Regional lung function in the newborn infant assessed by means of 133Xe. Koch G. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 11(2):132P-134P, Mar-Apr 75

Proceedings: Evaluation of regional ventilation from the 133Xe-washout, using a small computer. Rohloff R, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 11(2):127P-130P, Mar-Apr 75

Proceedings: Use of 13N for regional clearance curves compared with 133Xe. Ronchetti R, et al. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 11(2):124P-125P, Mar-Apr 75

Considerations on occlusive diseases of the leg arteries and determination of muscle blood flow by Xe-133 clearance method. Hirai M, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 16(1):35-42, Jan-Feb 75

Differential pulmonary residual volume determinations with radioactive xenon. Serino T, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 86(1):160-3, Jul 75

Regional Myocardial Blood Flow Measurement in the Evaluation of Patients with Coronary Artery Disease. Scheibel RL, et al. **Radiology** 115(2):379-86, May 75

Effect of noradrenaline on muscle blood flow measured by 133-Xe-washout at rest and during post-exercise hyperemia in man. Bernstein K, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 34(4):311-4, Dec 74

Editorial: 133-Xe-radiospirometry: prediction of lung function after pulmonary resection. Lindell SE. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 34(4):289-92, Dec 74

Some experimental errors in calculating regional cerebral blood flow from the intracarotid 133Xe clearance curve. A quantitative evaluation employing a digital model. Kanno I, et al. **Stroke** 6(4):370-5, Jul-Aug 75

[Prognosis by means of a xenon-133 study of the spirometric lung function following pneumonectomy] Wever AM, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 119(21):825-9, 24 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Utiligation of muscular tissue clearance of 133 xenon] Möri H. **Vasa** e(2):157-60, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clearance of xenon-133 for the study of myometrial blood flow in the pelvic congestion syndrome] Montanari GD, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 27(3):240-5, Mar 75 (Ita)

[Effect of urokinase on the tumor blood flow studied by Xenon-133 method (author's transl)] Ogawa S, et al. **J Jpn Soc Cancer Ther** 9(2):122-9, 20 Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Radioisotope study of the microcirculation in the oral cavity mucosa] Gigauri VS, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 19(2):83-4, Feb 74 (Rus)

XENOPUS

Lymphoreticular disorders and responses in Xenopus laevis the South African clawed toad. Ruben LN. **Bibl Haematol** (36):638-9, 1970

Studies on fertilization in Xenopus laevis. Brun RB. **Biol Reprod** 11(5):513-8, Dec 74

A simple method for quantitative morphological studies of CNS demyelination: whole mounts of tadpole optic nerves examined by differential-interference microscopy. Webster H de F, et al. **Brain Res** 79(1):132-8, 11 Oct 74

The lampbrush chromosomes of Xenopus laevis (Daudin). Müller WP. **Chromosoma** 47(3):283-96, 1974

Repression of nucleolar organizer activity in an interspecific hybrid of the genus Xenopus. Cassidy DM, et al. **Dev Biol** 41(1):84-96, Nov 74

The cell cycle of Xenopus laevis cells in monolayer culture. Godsell PM. **Exp Cell Res** 87(2):433-6, Aug 74

Hepatic melanosis and ageing in amphibia. A preliminary observation on two species of anura Xenopus laevis and Rana nigromaculata. Tanaka Y, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 9(5-6):263-8, Nov 74

Arrangement of the 5-8 S RNA cistrons in the genome of Xenopus laevis. Speirs J, et al. **J Mol Biol** 87(2):237-56, 5 Aug 74

A method for selective cloning of eukaryotic DNA fragments in Escherichia coli by repeated transformation. Cohen SN, et al. **Mol Gen Genet** 134(2):133-41, 1974

[DNA polymerase of oocytes and ova of Xenopus laevis: determination of molecular weights] Caruso A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 50(12):871-4, 30 Jul 74 (Ita)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Studies on the liver of Xenopus laevis. I. The

ultrastructure of the parenchymal cell. Spornitz UM. **Anat Embryol (Berl) 146(3):245-64, 16 May 75**

Studies on the liver of Xenopus laevis. II. The ultrastructure of the peritoneal cover and the perihepatic layer. Spornitz UM. **Anat Embryol (Berl) 146(3):265-77, 16 May 75**

Innervation of the male genital tract and kidney in the amphibia, Xenopus laevis Daudin, Rana temporaria L., and Bufo bufo L. Unsicker K, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 160(4):453-84, 23 Jul 75**

A morphological study of the epithalamus and the thalamus of Xenopus laevis. Salter EG Jr. **J Hirnforsch 15(2):143-71, 1974**

Morphological changes of the surface of the egg of Xenopus laevis in the course of development. I. Fertilization and early cleavage. Monroy A, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res 50(2):131-42, Feb 75**

BLOOD

The blood as an erythropoietic organ in anaemic Xenopus. Thomas N, et al. **Experientia 30(9):1083-5, 15 Sep 74**

CYTOLOGY

A chromosome mutation affecting the number of nucleoli in Xenopus borealis Parker. Jotterand M, et al. **Experientia 30(9):1003-5, 15 Sep 74**

EMBRYOLOGY

Changes of nuclear structure in cells of the developing Xenopus embryo. Csaba G, et al. **Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung 22(2):203-11, 1974**

Synthesis and localization of histone in Xenopus laevis gametes. Csaba G, et al. **Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung 22(2):193-202, 1974**

The pattern of concanavalin A-binding sites during the early development of Xenopus laevis. O'Dell DS, et al. **Cell Differ 3(4):193-8, Nov 74**

An analysis of acidic nuclear proteins during the development of Xenopus laevis. Theriault J, et al. **Cell Differ 3(5):249-57, Dec 74**

Ultrastructural and cytochemical localization of the storage sites of monoamines in the paraventricular organ of Xenopus laevis tadpoles. Chacko T, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 151(4):417-21, 1974**

The distribution of synapses along the spinal cord of an amphibian embryo: an electron microscope study of junction development. Hayes BP, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 153(2):227-44, 1974**

Utilization of yolk platelets and lipid bodies during the myogenesis of Xenopus laevis (Daudin). Kielbówna L. **Cell Tissue Res 159(2):279-86, 9 Jun 75**

A new membrane organelle in developing amphibian neurones. Roberts A, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 154(1):103-8, 1974**

Cytomembranes in first cleavage Xenopus embryos. Interrelationship between Golgi bodies, endoplasmic reticulum and lipid droplets. Singal PK, et al. **Cell Tissue Res 154(2):189-209, 1974**

Biochemical research on oogenesis. Comparison between the proteins of the ribosomes and the proteins of the 42 S particles from small oocytes of Xenopus laevis. Delaunay J. **Dev Biol 42(2):379-87, Feb 75**

DNA synthesis in ocytes and eggs of Xenopus laevis injected with DNA. Ford CC, et al. **Dev Biol 43(1):189-99, Mar 75**

Template preferences of DNA polymerase and nuclease activities appearing during early development of Xenopus laevis. Ford CC, et al. **Dev Biol 43(1):175-88, Mar 75**

Permeability of Xenopus laevis embryos: specific incorporation of precursors into eukaryotic proteins and nucleic acids. Hampel A, et al. **Dev Biol 44(1):169-77, May 75**

Development of neuronal locus specificity in Xenopus retinal ganglion cells after surgical eye transection after fusion of whole eyes. Hunt RK, et al. **Dev Biol 40(1):1-15, Sep 74**

Vital dye mapping of the gastrula and neurula of Xenopus laevis. I. Prospective areas and morphogenetic movements of the superficial layer. Keller RE. **Dev Biol 42(2):222-41, Feb 75**

The cortical response in Xenopus laevis ova. Wolf DP. **Dev Biol 40(1):102-15, Sep 74**

Changes in the polysome content of developing Xenopus laevis embryos. Woodland HR. **Dev Biol 40(1):90-101, Sep 74**

Metabolism of exogenous 4-14C-progesterone during early development of Xenopus laevis. Antila E, et al. **Differentiation 2(3):137-41, Jun 74**

Cytochemical and biochemical studies on progesterone-induced maturation in amphibian oocytes. 2. DNA synthesis. Hanocq F, et al. **Differentiation 2(2):75-90, Apr 74**

Modification of culture medium for Xenopus embryonic cells. I. Effects of albumin and other proteins. Nakahashi T, et al. **Exp Cell Res 88(2):241-6, Oct 74**

Furrow formation in Xenopus embryos. Involvement of the golgi body as revealed by ultrastructural localization of thiamine pyrophosphatase activity. Sanders EJ, et al. **Exp Cell Res 93(1):219-24, Jun 75**

Comparison of the effects of lithium, beta-phenylethylamine and tyrosine on Xenopus embryos. Stanisstreet M. **Experientia 30(9):1081-2, 15 Sep 74**

Influence of temperature on regionally different mitotic activity in early development on Xenopus laevis Daud. Hartmanová J, et al. **Folia Biol (Krakow) 22(5):333-9, 1974**

Influence of temperature on regionally different mitotic activity in early development of Xenopul laevis Daud. Hartmenová J, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha) 20(5):333-9, 1974**

Protein synthesis directed by the RNA from a plant virus in a normal animal cell. Knowland J. **Genetics 78(1):383-94, Sep 74**

Local autonomy of gastrulation movements after dorsal lip removal in two anuran amphibians. Cooke J. **J Embryol Exp Morphol 33(1):147-57, Feb 75**

An ultrastructural study of germ plasm in spermatogenesis of Xenopus laevis. Kerr JB, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol 32(3):573-92, Dec 74**

Microfilaments in the external surface layer of the early amphibian embryo. Perry MM. **J Embryol Exp Morphol 33(1):127-46, Feb 75**

Histone synthesis in early amphibian development: histone and DNA syntheses are not co-ordinated. Adamson ED, et al. **J Mol Biol 88(2):263-85, 15 Sep 74**

Proceedings: Rapid reversal of retinal axes in embryonic Xenopus eyes. Hunt RK, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 241(2):90P-91P, Sep 74**

Control of somite number during morphogenesis of a vertebrate, Xenopus laevis. Cooke J. **Nature 254(5497):196-9, 20 Mar 75**

Intercellular gap junctions in pigment epithelium cells during retinal specification in Xenopus laevis. Dixon JS, et al. **Nature 251(5475):505, 11 Oct 74**

Specification of positional information in retinal ganglion cells of Xenopus laevis: intra-ocular control of the time of specification. Hunt RK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3616-20, Sep 74**

Dimensionless characteristic of the duration of embryonic development of the spur-toed frog. Detlaf TA, et al. **Sov J Dev Biol 4(5):423-32, Sep 74**

[Differentiation of the presumed cardiac area of frogs and xenopus in in-vitro culture] Bride M. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(12):1768-72, 1973 (Fre)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Protein kinase activities during maturation in Xenopus laevis oocytes. Wiblet M. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(3):991-8, 8 Oct 74**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Expression of lactate dehydrogenase phenotypes in intraspecific and interspecific matings of two species of Xenopus. Wall DA, et al. **Dev Biol 41(1):97-109, Nov 74**

Observations on early germ cell development and premeiotic ribosomal DNA amplification in Xenopus laevis. Kalt MR, et al. **J Cell Biol 62(2):460-72, Aug 74**

A quantitative study of the growth and development of the ventral root in normal and experimental conditions. Prestige MC, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol 32(3):819-33, Dec 74**

Cytoplasmic control of nuclear DNA synthesis during early development of Xenopus laevis: a cell-free assay. Benbow RM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2437-41, Jun 75**

Functional synaptic relations during the development of the retino-tectal projection in amphibians. Chung SH, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 187(1089):449-59, 19 Nov 74**

[Deranged axial growth of the Xenopus laevis larva following elimination of the subcommissural organ] Murbach V, et al. **Rev Suisse Zool 81(3):678-84, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effect of selenium on the growth of carcinogenic fungi and the cytotoxic action of aflatoxin B-1 in cell of lymphocytes and on the embryonal development of Xenopus laevis] Aleksandrowicz J, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn 53(3):209-17, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Humoral antibodies to soluble antigens in larvae of Xenopus laevis. Jurd RD, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 50(1):65-70, 15 Jan 75**

Tissue typing by skin grafting during metamorphosis of the toad Xenopus laevis (Daudin). Chardonnens X. **Experientia 31(2):237, 15 Feb 75**

The location of soluble antigen in the spleen of Xenopus laevis. Collie MH. **Experientia 30(10):1205-7, 15 Oct 74**

Effects of splenectomy on amphibian antibody responses. Turner RJ. **Experientia 30(9):1089-90, 15 Sep 74**

Structural studies of the Xenopus 19S immunoglobulin and 7S immunoglobulin and two immunoglobulin-like proteins. Hadji-Azimi I. **Immunology 28(3):419-29, Mar 75**

Influence of antigen dose on antibody production of intact and splenectomised Xenopus laevis. Collie MH, et al. **J Exp Zool 192(2):173-9, May 75**

The effect of hydrocortisone on the sheep red cell response in adult Xenopus laevis, the South African clawed toad. Ruben LN, et al. **J Exp Zool 190(2):229-36, Nov 74**

Effects of Corynebacterium parvum and Freund's adjuvants on amphibian antibody responses. Turner RJ, et al. **J Reticuloendothel Soc 16(4):232-8, Oct 74**

METABOLISM

Isolation of microsomal poly(A)-RNA from rat brain directing the synthesis of the myelin encephalitogenic protein in Xenopus oocytes. Lim L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta 361(2):241-7, 29 Aug 74**

The degradation of ribonucleic acids injected into Xenopus laevis oocytes. Allende CC, et al. **Cell 2(3):189-96, Jul 74**

Estrogen specificity of the induction of lipovitellin syntheses and evidence for a specific estrogen-binding component. Wittliff JL, et al. **Endocr Res Commun 1(2):117-31, 1974**

In vitro progesterone binding to Xenopus laevis oocytes. Drury KC, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol 25(3):339-45, Mar 75**

Sequential changes in the protein synthetic activity of male Xenopus laevis liver following induction of egg-yolk proteins by Estradiol-17 beta. Clemens MJ, et al. **J Biol Chem 250(6):2213-8, 25 Mar 75**

Synthesis and secretion of a large glycoprotein in the pars intermedia. Hopkins CR. **J Endocrinol 65(2):225-31, May 75**

Initiation factor distribution in Xenopus laevis eggs. Garrison NE, et al. **J Exp Zool 191(2):295-9, Feb 75**

Synthesis of soluble protein in oocytes of Xenopus laevis. Heidemann SR, et al. **J Exp Zool 191(2):253-60, Feb 75**

Alkaline phosphatase isozymes of Xenopus laevis embryos and tissues. Maekawa H, et al. **J Exp Zool 192(2):155-64, May 75**

Replication of amplifying ribosomal deoxyribonucleic acid in rolling circles in Xenopus laevis oocytes. Bakken AH. **J Histochem Cytochem 23(7):463-74, Jul 75 (53 ref.)**

A comparison of the structural organization of amplified ribosomal DNA from Xenopus mulleri and Xenopus laevis. Wellauer PK, et al. **J Mol Biol 94(2):151-61, 15 May 75**

Major DNA polymerases common to different Xenopus laevis cell types. Tatò F, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(9):3706-10, Sep 74**

PHYSIOLOGY

Observations on the amphibian "diaphragm". Snapper JR, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 49(2A):223-30, 1 Oct 74**

Formation and regression of inappropriate nerve sprouts during trochlear nerve regeneration in Xenopus laevis. Fangboner RF, et al. **J Comp Neurol 157(4):391-406, 15 Oct 74**

Ontogeny and localization of the lens crystallins in Xenopus laevis lens regeneration. Brahma SK, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol 32(3):783-94, Dec 74**

Proceedings: Effect of hypothalamic lesions on colour change in tadpoles of Xenopus laevis. Terlou M, et al. **J Endocrinol 64(3):61P, Mar 75**

Regeneration of the tail bud in Xenopus embryos. Deuchar EM. **J Exp Zool 192(3):381-90, Jun 75**

DNA synthesis during lens regeneration in larval Xenopus laevis. Waggoner PR, et al. **J Exp Zool 192(1):65-71, Apr 75**

The movement of optically detectable organelles in myelinated axons of Xenopus laevis. Cooper PD, et al. **J Physiol (Lond) 242(1):77-97, Oct 74**

[Rhythmical changes in the reaction to various olfactory stimulants in the frog (Xenopus laevis)] Hemmer H, et al. **Experientia 31(4):449-50, 15 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

XERODERMA see ICHTHYOSIS

XERODERMA PIGMENTOSUM

Xeroderma pigmentosum and pigmented xerodermoid. Jung EG, et al. **Birth Defects 7(8):125-8, Jun 71**

Xeroderma pigmentosum. Zeligman I, et al. **Birth Defects 7(8):296-7, Jun 71**

Complementing xeroderma pigmentosum fibroblasts restore biological activity to UV-damaged DNA. Day RS, et al. **Mutat Res 28(2):251-5, May 75**

BLOOD

Inhibitory factors of lymphocyte proliferation in serum from patients with xeroderma pigmentosum. Lafforet D, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 4(2):165-73, Jul 75

COMPLICATIONS

Xeroderma pigmentosum in ear, nose and throat practice. Shah AH. **J Laryngol Otol** 88(11):1067-74, Nov 74

Keratoacanthoma of the lower lip. Review of the literature and report of a case. Azaz B, et al. **Oral Surg** 38(6):918-27, Dec 74

[Idiotia xerodermica (DeSanctis-Cacchione-syndrome)] Eva T, et al. **Orv Hetil** 116(19):1103-5, 11 May 75 (Eng, Hun)

[Unusual case of tonsillar tumor during a course of Kaposi's disease] Gulev A, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 10(5):353-6, 1968 (Fre)

[Bone lesions in Kaposi's disease] Campailla E, et al. **Clin Ortop** 24(1):42-6, Jan-Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

DIAGNOSIS

Delayed hypersensitivity in xeroderma pigmentosum. Salamon T, et al. **Arch Dermatol Forsch** 251(4):277-80, 1975

Prenatal diagnosis of xeroderma pigmentosum. Report of the first successful case. Ramsay CA, et al. **Lancet** 2(7889):1109-12, 9 Nov 74

[Case demonstration: Pigmented xerodermoid] Happle R. **Z Hautkr** 49(13):583, 1 Jul 74 (Ger)

ENZYMOLOGY

Excision of thymine dimers from specifically incised DNA by extracts of xeroderma pigmentosum cells. Cook K, et al. **Nature** 256(5514):235-6, 17 Jul 75

Levels of some enzymes acting on DNA in xeroderma pigmentosum. Pedrini AM, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1(2):193-202, Feb 74

Xeroderma pigmentosum cells contain low levels of photoreactivating enzyme. Sutherland BM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(1):103-7, Jan 75

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Human diseases with genetically altered DNA repair processes. Cleaver JE, et al. **Genetics** 79 Suppl:215-25, Jun 75

Normal chiasma formation in a male with xeroderma pigmentosum. Hultén M, et al. **Hereditas** 78(1):117-24, 1974

The genetic defect in the de Sanctis-Cacchione syndrome. Der Kaloustian VM, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 63(5):392-6, Nov 74

Xerodermic idiocy in identical twins. Raju L, et al. **J Med Genet** 11(4):382-4, Dec 74

National Cancer Institute, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014. Kraemer KH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(1):59-63, Jan 75

Chromosomal instability in cell lines derived from patients with xeroderma pigmentosum. Huang CC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(4):1244-8, Apr 75

[Increased sensitivity of human cells to ionizing radiation in one of the forms of the hereditary disease xeroderma pigmentosum (a study of single-stranded DNA breaks and chromosomal aberrations)] Mikhel'son VM, et al. **Tsitologiia** 16(2):203-10, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Genetic heterogeneity of xeroderma pigmentosum] Mikhel'son VM, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** (3):70-5, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

A defect of cellular immunity in Xeroderma pigmentosum. Dupuy JM, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 3(1):52-8, Sep 74

The immunobiology of skin cancer. Dellon AL, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 55(3):341-354, Mar 75

METABOLISM

DNA repair in tumor cells from the variant form of xeroderma pigmentosum. Robbins JH, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 64(3):150-5, Mar 75

Xeroderma pigmentosum long-term lymphoid lines with increased ultraviolet sensitivity. Andrews AD, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 53(3):691-3, Sep 74

Cytotoxicity of carcinogenic aromatic amides in normal and xeroderma pigmentosum fibroblasts with different DNA repair capabilities. Maher VM, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 54(6):1287-94, Jun 75

Postreplication repair of ultraviolet damage to DNA in xeroderma pigmentosum, other human and mouse cells in culture. Fujiwara Y, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 15(2):81-9, Jun 74

Xeroderma pigmentosum variants have decreased repair of ultraviolet-damaged DNA. Day RS. **Nature** 253(5494):748-9, 27 Feb 75

Xeroderma pigmentosum cells with normal levels of excision repair have a defect in DNA synthesis after UV-irradiation. Lehman AR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 72(1):219-23, Jan 75

[DNA repair: study of DNA repair mechanism in man using cells of patients with xeroderma pigmentosum] Takebe K. **Jpn J Dermatol** [A] 85(3):126, Mar 75 (Jpn)

PATHOLOGY

Eelctron microscopic studies of xeroderma pigmentosum: unusual changes in the keratinocyte. Tsuji T. **Br J Dermatol** 91(6):657-66, Dec 74

Comparative studies of host-cell reactivation, colony forming ability and excision repair after UV irradiation of xeroderma pigmentosum, normal human and some other mammalian cells. Takebe H, et al. **Mutat Res** 25(3):383-90, Dec 74

[Kaposi's disease within the picture of progressive systemtic mesenchymocytopathies] Marchi F. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol** 50(3):823-49, Dec 67 (Ita)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Conjunctival and corneal eye changes in xeroderma pigmentosum] Völcker HE, et al. **Hautarzt** 25(11):561-5, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPY

[Case report on xeroderma pigmentosum] Meffert H. **Paediatr Grenzgeb** 13(2-3):177-82, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

XEROPHTHALMIA

COMPLICATIONS

Letter: The rice disease. McLaren DS. **Nutr Rev** 32(11):349, Nov 74

PATHOLOGY

[Morphological aspects of xerophthalmia after transplantation of Stensen's duct into the conjuctival cavity] Kurbanaeva ESh, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** (2):43-6, Mar-Apr 75 (Rus)

THERAPY

Artificial tear tank attached to ordinary spectacles. Rao SG. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 22(1):40-1, Mar 74

XERORADIOGRAPHY

The american journal of roentgenology radium therapy and nuclear medicine. Harle TS, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 124(3):353-7, Jul 75

Occult breast carcinomas detected by xeroradiography: clinical considerations. Malone LJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 181(2):133-6, Feb 75

Xerosialography. Glassman LM, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 100(5):341-3, Nov 74

Radiographic diagnosis of carcinoma of the breast. Ingram WE. **Ariz Med** 32(4):313-6, Apr 75

Electrostatic methods of imaging in diagnostic radiology. Johns HE, et al. **Can J Otolaryngol** 4(1):102-10, 1975

Xerography or conventional radiography for laryngeal examination? Samuel E. **Can J Otolaryngol** 4(1):59-63, 1975

Xeroradiographic detection of occult breast cancer. Frankl G, et al. **Cancer** 35(2):542-8, Feb 75

Mammography, xeroradiography, and thermography. Egan RL. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 18(2):197-203, Jun 75

Xeroradiography for evaluating and analyzing nasal potency. Murgolo VJ, et al. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon** 53(10):425-9, Oct 74

Editorial: Xeroradiography. **J Dent** 3(3):97-8, May 75

Applications of xeroradiography in dentistry. Binnie WH, et al. **J Dent** 3(3):99-104, May 75

Xeromammography in congestive heart failure mimicking breast carcinoma. Mattey WE, et al. **J Med Soc NJ** 71(11):884-5, Nov 74

Proceedings: Xeroradiography - a new technique for the study of lymphatic pathology in cats infected with Brugia pahangi. Rogers R. **Parasitology** 69(2):ix-x, Oct 74

Xeroradiography. Boag JW. **Phys Med Biol** 18(1):3-37, Jan 73 (100 ref.)

An examination of artefacts in the powder development of electrostatic latent images. Boag JW, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 19(6):793-807, Nov 74

Xeroradiography examinations in orbitonasal surgery. Preliminary report. Maillard GF, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 55(6):664-6, Jun 75

Xerographic applications in neuroradiology. A comparison with conventional film imaging. Baker RA, et al. **Radiology** 115(1):214-8, Apr 75

Xeroradiography of axillary lymph node disease. Kalisher L. **Radiology** 115(1):67-71, Apr 75

Xeroradiography in transverse axial tomography for radiation therapy treatment planning. Mantel J, et al. **Radiology** 113(3):732-3, Dec 74

An introduction to xeroradiography. Brebner DM, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48(55):2289-91, 13 Nov 74

Letter: Xeroradiography. Muller CJ. **S Afr Med J** 49(3):66, 18 Jan 75

Xeroradiography: A widening spectrum of usefulness. Yates CW. **Tex Med** 71(6):45-9, Jun 75

The use of Xeromammography in early detection of breast cancer. Lawrence W Jr, et al. **Va Med Mon** 102(4):313-21, Apr 75

[Xeroradiography of the mammary gland] Aito H, et al. **Duodecim** 90(12):920-5, 1974 (Fin)

[99mTc-polyphosphate scintigraphy of joints, xeroradiography and radiography of hands] Hermann HJ, et al. **Nucl Med (Stuttg)** 13(4):341-54, 31 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Xeroradiographic otorhinolaryngologic diagnosis] Schertel L. **Roentgenpraxis** 27(11):249-58, Nov 74 (Ger)

[Experiment in the use of xeroradiography in the diagnosis of breast diseases in women] Mailian AG, et al. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 14(3):41-4, 1974 (Rus)

[Initial experience with the use of xeroradiography in medical practice] Mailian AG. **Zh Eksp Klin Med** 14(1):63-7, 1974 (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Multiple fluoroscopy of the chest: carcinogenicity for the female breast and implications for breast cancer screening programs. Delarue NC, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 112(12):1405-13, 21 Jun 75

INSTRUMENTATION

[Xeroradiography of the breast] Jelesijević V, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 102(3-4):241-9, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

METHODS

Nasal xeroradiography. McKinney P, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 27(4):352-6, Oct 74

Xerotomographic diagnosis of central bronchogenic carcinoma. Ting YM, et al. **Chest** 67(2):172-5, Feb 75

A new technique for the study of changes in lymphatics caused by filarial worms. Rogers R, et al. **J Helminthol** 49(1):31-2, Mar 75

Preoperative breast xeroradiography needle localization. Mattey WE. **J Med Soc NJ** 72(5):440-2, May 75

[Xero-radiography of the skull (author's transl)] Schertel L, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 121(5):541-9, Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

XEROSTOMIA

Xerostomia. **Drug Ther Bull** 13(10):37-9, 9 May 75

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Drugs, dry mouth, and dental disease. A case report. Stevens JB, et al. **Psychosomatics** 12(5):310-2, Sep-Oct 71

DRUG THERAPY

Letter: Relief of dry mouth. Falkson HC. **S Afr Med J** 49(17):690, 19 Apr 75

[First experiences with the drug SL 25 in the treatment of radiantion-induced dryness of the mouth] Breunsbach J, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 148(3):298-302, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Xerostomia and asalia due to psychopharmacologic therapy and their treatment with TPMP (triphenylparamethoxyphenylpropen)] Bruck J, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 124(33-35):495-500, 17 Aug 74 (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

Somatic compliance and hyposalivation: physiological considerations. Marder MZ, et al. **Psychoanal Rev** 61(4):633-6, Win 74-75

THERAPY

The effect of mucin-containing artificial saliva on severe xerostomia. 'S-Gravenmade EJ, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 3(6):435-9, 1974

XIPHOID BONE see under **STERNUM**

X-RAY, DIAGNOSTIC see **RADIOGRAPHY**

X-RAY DIFFRACTION

X-ray diffraction from micrograms of quartz on filters

using a rotating anode. Pollack SS.
Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 36(1):73-5, Jan 75
Chemical aspects of protein crystallography. Blake CC.
Biochimie 57(4):515-9, 1975
An x-ray diffraction study of central and peripheral myelination in Jimpy and Quaking mice. Appeidoorn BJ, et al. Brain Res 85(3):517-21, 7 Mar 75
Identification of cobalt in processes of stained neurones using x-ray energy spectra in the electron microscope. Kirkham JB, et al. Brain Res 85(1):33-7, 21 Feb 75
Chemical and x-ray diffraction analysis of urinary stones in Israel. Herbstein FH, et al.
Isr J Med Sci 10(12):1493-9, Dec 74
Investigation of the phase composition of six dental amalgams by x-ray diffraction. Vrijhoef MM, et al.
J Biomed Mater Res 8(6):443-50, Nov 74
The application of small angle x-ray diffraction techniques for the study of membranes. Akers CK.
Methods Enzymol 32(Part B):211-20, 1974
Reprecipitation during the preparation of 'demineralized sections. I. Histochemical and X-ray diffraction observations. Browne RM, et al.
Stain Technol 50(3):179-85, May 75
[Radiocrystallographic analysis of protein structures] Janin J. Biochimie 57(4):505-14, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[With x-ray diffraction the crystalline structure of any substance can be examined] Minerva Urol 26(5):244-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Ita)
[The study of Configurations of Biopolymers by the Use of X-ray Diffraction] Tichy M.
Postepy Biochem 18(1):3-30, 1972 (Pol)

INSTRUMENTATION

High spatial resolution position sensitive counter for use in muscle diffraction. Faruqi AR.
J Phys E Sci Instrum 8(8):633-5, Aug 75

METHODS

Use of an X-ray television for diffraction of the frog striated muscle. Matsubara I, et al. Nature 255(5511):728-9, 26 Jun 75
Remark on the phase problem in crystallography. Grünbaum FA. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(5):1699-701, May 75
[X-ray diffraction studies of muscles] Razumova LL. Biofizika 20(1):171-84, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of x-ray spectral microanalysis for studying mineralized tissues] Bogatov VN, et al.
Vopr Med Khim 21(1):107-10, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

X-RAY THERAPY see under RADIOTHERAPY

X-RAYS see under RADIATION

XYLANS see under POLYSACCHARIDES

XYLAZINE see under THIAZINES

XYLENES

ANALYSIS

Gas-liquid and thin-layer chromatographic determinations of xylenols in microbial extracts. Smith RV, et al. J Chromatogr 106(1):235-7, 19 Mar 75

METABOLISM

The comparative metabolism of mesitylene, pseudocumene, and hemimellitene in rats. Mikulski PI, et al. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 31(1):21-31, Jan 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Study of placental permeability by I 131 under the action of xylene (experimental study)] Teslina OV. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 0(7):63-4, Jul 74 (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Effect of some fasciolide preparations on the tegument of Fasciola hepatica implanted under the skin of the back of white rats] Gusel'nikova LM.
Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(2):214-7, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

XYLITOL

Turku sugar studies. IV. An intermediate report on the differentiation of polysaccharide-forming streptococci (S. mutans). Ghring F, et al.
Acta Odontol Scand 32(6):435-44, 1974
Turku sugar studies. III. An intermediate report on the effect of sucrose, fructose and xylitol diets on the numbers of salivary lactobacilli, candida and streptococci. Institute of Dentistry, University of Turku, Finland,, et al. Acta Odontol Scand 32(6):423-33, 1974
Turku sugar studies. II. Preliminary biochemical and general findings. Mäkinen KK, et al.
Acta Odontol Scand 32(6):413-21, 1974
Turku sugar studies. I. An intermediate report on the effect of sucrose, fructose and xylitol diets on the caries incidence in man. Scheinin A, et al.
Acta Odontol Scand 32(6):383-412, 1974

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Glucose, fructose and xylitol as energy carriers in postoperative parenteral nutrition (comparative studies) (author's transl)] Bickel H, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(11):527-33, 14 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Mechanism of serum uric-acid increase during the administration of xylite in man] Kaiser W, et al.
Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 80:1241-4, 1974 (Ger)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Effect of sugar-exchange fructose, sorbitol and xylitol on the incidence of caries anddental plaque flora of the rat] Karle VE, et al.
Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 30(5):356-63, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BLOOD

Proceedings: Xylitol metabolism in human erythrocytes. Quadflieg KH, et al.
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1239, Oct 74
[Enzymatic endpoint determination of xylitol (author's transl)] Maurer C, et al.
Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 11(12):535-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

The mechanism of the non-oxidative segment of the pentose cycle in the liver. Rognstad R, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 61(2):774-80, 27 Nov 74
[Metabolic investigations during continuous infusion of glucose, fructose, and xylitol over 48 hours (author's transl)] Förster H, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99(35):1723-9, 30 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the degradation of xylitol in human saliva] Gülzow HJ. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 29(9):772-5, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Glucose, fructose, sorbitol and xylitol metabolism in man] Talke H, et al. Infusionstherapie 1(1):49-58, Oct 73 (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inhibition of ribulose diphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase by xylitol 1,5-diphosphate. Ryan FJ, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 65(1):39-46, 8 Jul 75
Effect of xylitol on the growth and metabolism of Streptococcus mutans. Knuuttila ML, et al.
Caries Res 9(3):177-89, 1975
[Effect of xylitol on increased intracranial pressure] Hemmer VR, et al. Arzneim Forsch 25(3):426-9, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Characteristic metabolic effects of glucose, fructose, sorbitol, xylitol and their mixtures in intravenous long-term infusion] Matzkies F.
Z Ernaehrungswiss 13(3):113-31, Sep 74 (Ger)

XYLOCAINE see LIDOCAINE

XYLOSE

Characterization of structurally similar neutral and acidic tetrasaccharides obtained from the enzymic hydrolyzate of a 4-O-methyl-D-glucurono-D-xylan. Comtat J, et al. Carbohydr Res 38:217-24, Dec 74
A conformational study of some benzyl beta-D-xylopyranoside derivatives. de Bruyn A, et al. Carbohydr Res 41:290-4, May 75
Synthesis of a cytosine nucleoside of 2-amino-2-deoxy-beta-D-xylofuranose. Wolfrom ML, et al. Carbohydr Res 42(2):317-24, Jul 75

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Acyloxy neighboring-group participation in the acid-catalyzed cleavage of methyl 2,3-anhydro-beta-D-ribofuranoside. Hollenberg DH, et al. Carbohydr Res 42(2):241-9, Jul 75

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[Proceedings: Suppression of the mannose, glucosamine and L-xylose activities on calcium absorption by phloridzine] Fournier P.
J Physiol (Paris) 67(3):343A-344A, 1973 (Fre)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Conversion of UDP-D-glucuronic acid to UDP-D-apiose and UDP-D-xylose by an enzyme isolated from Lemna minor. Mendicino J, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 364(1):159-72, 11 Sep 74

BLOOD

Micro-determination of xylose in plasma. Trinder P.
Analyst 100(1186):12-5, Jan 75
Confirming persistence of gluten intolerance in children diagnosed as having coeliac disease in infancy. Rolles CJ, et al. Arch Dis Child 50(4):259-63, Apr 75
Blood xylose concentrations in protein energy malnutrition. Relationship to serum albumin and jejunal histology. Schwartz FC, et al.
S Afr Med J 48(58):2387-90, 30 Nov 74
[Microliter determination of glucose and xylose in blood using one-way 20 mul capillaries for blood collection (author's transl)] Brügmann G, et al.
Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 11(12):506-8, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Xylose absorption test before and after surgical repair of coarctation of the aorta. Markiewicz A, et al.
Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 22(2):112-7, Apr 75
Limitations of xylose tolerance test as a screening procedure in childhood coeliac disease.
Lamabadusuriya SP, et al. Arch Dis Child 50(1):34-9, Jan 75
Assessment of small bowel function in the elderly using a modified xylose tolerance test. Webster SGP, et al. Gut 16(2):109-13, Feb 75
The xylose tolerance test and renal function in the tropics. Yee HY, et al.
Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(4):593-8, Dec 74
[D-xylose resorption test and quantitative immunoglobulin determination as selection criteria for oral small intestine biopsy] Tinschmann P, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122(7):575-7, Jul 74 (Ger)
[D-xylose test for the evaluation of intestinal absorption following esophagoplasty] Piegza S, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 46(12):1651-6, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Assessment of intestinal absorption by means of d-xylose test in patients with asthma with reference to skin tests for alimentary allergens] Gruszecka M.
Pol Tyg Lek 29(33):1425-7, 19 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Evaluation of the d-xylose test] Beloborodova EI, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 53(1):120-2, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Study of the absorptive function of the intestines by use of D-xylose in normal young children and those with chronic nutrition disorders] Titova LS, et al.
Pediatriia 0(10):27-9, Oct 74 (Rus)

METABOLISM

Limitations of the usefulness of the d-xylose absorption test. Krawitt EL, et al.
Am J Clin Pathol 63(2):261-3, Feb 75
Intestinal absorption of D-xylose and folic acid measured by a perfusion technique in patas monkeys (Erythrocebus patas). Gyr K, et al. Am J Vet Res 35(11):1441-4, Nov 74
3-Deoxy-D-pentulosonic acid aldolase and its role in a new pathway of D-xylose degradation. Dahms AS.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 60(4):1433-9, 23 Oct 74
Effect of hydrocortisone and dexamethasone on xylose uptake by isolated rat soleus muscle. Chaudry IH, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 399(1):85-9, 14 Jul 75
Inverse relation between serum IgG concentration and glucose and xylose absorption in Zambian African adults. Cook GC. Br Med J 4(5938):200-1, 26 Oct 74
Letter: Gut motility changes causing drug malabsorption. Kendall MJ, et al. Br Med J 3(5928):471, 17 Aug 74
Studies on intestinal absorption in kwashiorkor. Gabr M, et al. Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc 22(1):11-8, Jan 74
Xylose absorption in protein-calorie malnutrition. Hanafy MM, et al. Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc 21(3):57-67, Jul 73
Temperature dependence of the energy-linked monosaccharide transport across the cell membrane of Rhodotorula gracilis. Heller KB, et al.
J Membr Biol 21(3-4):261-71, 1975
A cause of hepatic encephalopathy after portacaval shunt. Iwatsuki S. Jpn J Surg 4(3):183-8, Sep 74
The influence of anti-inflammatory drugs on the values of xylose test in man. Markiewicz A.
Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 27(3):265-72, May-Jun 75
Editorial: Effect of dicumarol on the intestinal absorption of D-mannose and D-xylose. Anselmi E,

et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 27(4):375-6, Dec 71
Intestinal absorption of amino acid (AIB-I-14C) and carbohydrate (D-xylose) in normal Thais. Migasena P, et al.
Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(2):273-9, Jun 74
Effect of partial constriction of the superior mesenteric artery upon absorption of d-xylose, labeled triolein and labeled albumin. Shin CS, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 141(2):245-7, Aug 75
Relation between malaria serum gamma-globulin concentration and the D-xylose absorption test. Cook GC. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):143-5, 1975
[Pediatric implications in the intestinal absorption of xylose in rats maintained on fasting up to the loss of one-third of the body weight] Ciampolini M, et al. Minerva Pediatr 27(6):331-5, 25 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Mechanism of action of ouabain on carbohydrate transport in frog skeletal muscles] Nikol'skiĭ NN, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219(5):1231-4, 1974 (Rus)
[Transport of D-xylose in isolated frog sartorius muscle in the presence of actinomycin D] Natroshvili TG. Tsitologiia 17(6):720-3, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Intestinal capacity for absorbing D-xylose in patients of pediatric age] Cuéllar A, et al.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 31(1):1-15, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Effect of bishydroxycoumarin on the intestinal absorption of some sugars] Anselmi E, et al.
Boll Chim Farm 113(5):316-20, May 74 (Spa)
[Absorption of several monosaccharides into the intestines of dogs under conditions of direct action of glucose on the nervous system and upon its administration into the blood] Faĭtel'berg RO, et al. Fiziol Zh 21(1):45-51, Jan-Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Stimulation of synthesis of free chondroitin sulfate chains by beta-D-xylosides in cultured cells. Galligani L, et al. J Biol Chem 250(14):5400-6, 25 Jul 75
Stimulation of synthesis of free chondroitin sulfate chains by beta-D-xylosides in cultured cells. Schwartz NB, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71(10):4047-51, Oct 74
[The binding of iron to normal human erythrocyte membranes and its intracellular penetration as a function of different glucides] Bouvet D, et al.
C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 280(14):1701-4, 14 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

XYLULOSE see under PENTOSES

Y 6047 see under AZEPINES

Y CHROMOSOME see SEX CHROMOSOMES

YABA VIRUS

Alterations of enzymes associated with plasma membranes and cellular organelles during infection of CV-1 cells with Yaba tumor poxvirus. Milo GE Jr, et al. Cancer Res 35(1):199-206, Jan 75

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Human and primate poxviruses: I. Growth characteristics of cytolytic and tumor variants. Sheek MR, et al. Arch Virol 48(1):47-61, 1975

IMMUNOLOGY

Serological examination of a sample of human population and some animal species for the presence of antibodies to Yaba 1 virus. Kolman JM. Folia Parasitol (Praha) 21(2):160, 1974

YAW see under MOTION

YAWS

DIAGNOSIS

TPHA and RPL tests for yaws antibodies. Fischman A, et al. Br J Vener Dis 50(5):347-9, Oct 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Use of T. pertenue in the fluorescent and immobilization tests. Investigation of sera from yaws areas found reactive only in the TPHA test. Garner MF, et al. Br J Vener Dis 50(4):264-6, Aug 74

OCCURRENCE

A study of yaws among pygmies in Cameroon and Zaire. Pampiglione S, et al. Br J Vener Dis 51(3):165-9, Jun 75

RADIOGRAPHY

Case of the spring season. Foote GA.
Semin Roentgenol 10(2):97-8, Apr 75

YEAST, DRIED

see related
SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE
[Antinutritive effects in single-cell proteins (SCP): studies on the starvation and refeeding in rats (author's transl)] Bello J, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 30(2):103-10, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ANALYSIS

Isolation of a vitamin B 12-replacing factor for Ochromonas malhamensis and its identification as 5'-methylthioadenosine. Sugimoto Y, et al.
FEBS Lett 43(3):261-3, 1 Aug 74
[Benzo(a)pyrene in dried yeasts] Morimoto K, et al. Bull Natl Inst Hyg Sci (Tokyo) 49(92):63-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Reversal of yeast-induced motor impairment in rats as a test for narcotic and non-narcotic analgesics. Atkinson DC, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 26(9):727-9, Sep 74

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Use of a yeast drink as a qualitative test meal in the study of gastric acid formation] Mikhaĭlichenko OI, et al. Lab Delo (2):85-7, 1975 (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[The action of the yeast preparation Perenterol (author's transl)] Gedek B.
Munch Med Wochenschr 117(3):97-8, 17 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

YEASTS

Microflora and invert sugars in juice from healthy tissue of stored sugarbeets. Bugbee WM, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(6):780-1, Jun 75
Phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy of extracellular, yeast O-phosphonohexoglycans. Costello AJ, et al. Carbohydr Res 42(1):23-37, Jun 75
Proceedings: Inhibition of E. coli DNA polymerase by an acid-soluble factor from synchronized growing yeast. Eckstein H, et al.
Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1188-9, Oct 74
Yeasts from the marine environment. Address of the president of the society for applied bacteriology delivered at a meeting of the society on 8 January 1975. Morris EO. J Appl Bacteriol 38(3):211-23, Jun 75
2-Deoxy-D-glucose inhibition of prostaglandin E1 hyperthermia and yeast fever in mice. Robinson SM, et al. J Appl Physiol 38(6):1092-4, Jun 75
The binding of polyamines and of ethidium bromide to tRNA. Sakai TT, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 2(7):1005-22, Jul 75
Tertiary hydrogen bonds in the solution structure of transfer RNA. Reid BR, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(6):2019-53, Jun 75
[Proceedings: Structural modification of the internal mitochondrial membrane in a thermosensitive, respiratory deficient yeast mutant] Bex F, et al.
Arch Int Physiol Biochim 83(1):168-9, Feb 75(Fre)
[Preliminary studies on the application of direct drying to yeasts] Boltaşu G.
Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol 33(2):133-9, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Alkan yeasts in poultry nutrition. 4. Fodder value of alkan yeasts in baby quail] Gropp J, et al.
Z Tierphysiol 34(3):141-63, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Alkane yeasts in poultry nutrition. 3. Broiler studies with alkan yeasts in commercial type and semi-purified diets] Tiews J, et al. Z Tierphysiol 34(2):86-113, Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Observations relative to the existence of flora of asporogenous yeasts resistent to adverse environmental conditions] Feduchy E.
Microbiol Esp 27(2):135-55, Apr-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ANALYSIS

Extracellular polysaccharide from the black yeast NRRL Y-6272: improved methods for preparing a high-viscosity, pigment-free product. Sanford PA, et al. Appl Microbiol 29(6):769-75, Jun 75
Sequence homology of nuclear and mitochondrial DNAs of different yeasts. Groot GSP, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 378(2):186-94, 20 Jan 75
Presence of the methylester of 5-carboxymethyl uridine in the wobble position of the anticodon of tRNAIII Arg from brewer's yeast. Kuntzel B, et al. Biochimie 57(1):61-70, 1975
NMR evidence for common tertiary structure base pairs in yeast and E. coli tRNA. Bolton PH, et al. Nature 255(5506):347-9, 22 May 75
[Determination of protein in yeast cells] Termkhitarova NG, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(6):928-32, Nov-Dec 74 (Rus)

CLASSIFICATION

Methods of numerical taxonomy for various genera of yeasts. Campbell I. Adv Appl Microbiol 17(0):135-56, 1974 (83 ref.)
A simple method, using stripdex equipment, for the assessment of yeast taxonomic data and identification keys. Davenport RR.
J Appl Bacteriol 37(2):269-71, Jun 74
A maximal predictive classification of Klebsielleae and of the yeasts. Barnet JA, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 86(1):93-102, Jan 75
A comparison of analytical methods for the numerical taxonomy of yeasts. Jones GR. J Gen Microbiol 89(1):175-81, Jul 75
Serologic aspects on yeast classification. Tsuchiya T, et al. Mycopathol Mycol Appl 53(1):77-91, 30 Aug 74
A preliminary survey of yeasts isolated from marine habitats at Abaco Island, The Bahamas. Volz PA, et al. Mycopathol Mycol Appl 54(3):313-6, 29 Nov 74

CYTOLOGY

Physical responses of yeast cells to osmotic shock. Rose D. J Appl Bacteriol 38(2):169-75, Apr 75
[Mechanisms of the protective effect of yeast RNA in experimental bacterial infections] Zemskov VM, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (1):32-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Differential potentiation by nystatin of the effect of antibiotics on yeast and mammalian cells. Aszalos A. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 7(6):754-7, Jun 75
Growth abnormalities in microorganisms exposed to tobacco leaf extracts. Ghabrial SA.
Can J Microbiol 20(11):1619-21, Nov 74
Antimicrobial agents. XXI. Dependence of antifungal activity on the structure of the side chain in the pyrimidine group. Capek A, et al.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(2):169-71, 1974
Effects of minocycline and tetracycline on the vaginal yeast flora. Oriel JD, et al. J Clin Pathol 28(5):403-6, May 75
Non-emergence of polyene-resistant yeasts: an hypothesis. Hamilton-Miller JM. Microbios 10A SUPPL(41):91-5, Jun-Jul 74
Proceedings: The effect of a watersoluble carbodiimide on plasma membrane ATPase and cation transport in yeast. Fuhrmann GF.
Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 287 Suppl:R83, 1975
[Growth of yeasts on actidione containing culture media] Friedrich E, et al. Mykosen 17(8):191-8, 1 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Action of certain metabolites on the isocitrate lyase and isocitrate dehydrogenase activity in yeasts cultured on a hydrocarbon medium] Volkova MV, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(6):837-40, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Demonstration of methanol dehydrogenase in methanol assimilating yeasts. Mehta RJ.
Experientia 31(4):407-8, 15 Apr 75
Modification of alcohol dehydrogenases with two NAD-+-analogues containing reactive substituents on the functional side of the molecule. Jörnvall H, et al. FEBS Lett 54(2):297-301, 15 Jun 75
Proceedings: An aminopeptidase from yeast: substrate specificity and some molecular properties. Metz G, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355(10):1230-1, Oct 74
The enzymes of ammonia assimilation in Trichosporon cutaneum. Johnson B. J Gen Microbiol 89(1):195-8, Jul 75
The structure of a yeast hexokinase monomer and its complexes with substrates at 2.7-A resolution. Fletterick RJ, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(1):38-42, Jan 75
[Kinetic studies on long-chain alcohol turnover by yeast alcohol dehydrogenase within the transition from real solution to emulsion or suspension] Schöpp W, et al. Acta Biol Med Ger 34(2):197-201, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[DNase activity of yeast strains] Tümbay E, et al. Mykosen 17(10):245-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of zinc ions on the conformation of yeast hexokinase] Titova GV. Biokhimiia 39(6):1231-3, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Change in the enzymatic activity and amount of protein in yeasts with a varying content of residual hydrocarbons in the biomass] Latysheva NN, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 10(3):385-9, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Letter: Relationship between oxygen demand and extracellular fatty acids of yeasts grown on n-alkanes. Sobotka M, et al. **Biotechnol Bioeng 16(8):1135-7, Aug 74**

Optimization of growth conditions for yeasts. Schröder KD, et al. **Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-2):713-20, 1974**

Butane-oxidation products as substrates for yeast growth. Wayman M. **Can J Microbiol 20(12):1675-80, Dec 74**

Synchronous cultures of micro-organisms: large-scale preparation by continuous-flow size selection. LLoyd D, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 88(1):153-8, May 75**

The growth of yeasts on hydrocarbons. Shennan JL, et al. **Prog Ind Microbiol 13:1-57, 1974 (435 ref.)**

[Yeasts grown on alkanes in poultry nutrition. 1. Chemical composition and nutritional value] Beck H, et al. **Z Tierphysiol 33(3):158-76, Jun 74 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Effect of oxygen on the growth and metabolism of yeast organisms] Lozinov AB, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (2):179-88, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Antigenic analysis of yeast cell-walls. Jones GR, et al. **Sabouraudia 13 Pt 1:94-109, Mar 75**

Antigenic analysis of yeast cell-walls. Jones GR, et al. **Sabouraudia 13(1):94-109, Mar 75**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Evaluation of a modified Wickerham medium for identifying medically important yeasts. Adams ED Jr, et al. **Am J Med Technol 40(9):377-88, Sep 74**

Repeated examinations, using the laparotomy sampling technique, of the gastro-intestinal microflora of baboons fed a natural or a synthetic diet. Uphill PF, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol 37(3):309-17, Sep 74**

The morphological identification of pathogenic yeasts using carbohydrate media. Joshi KR, et al. **J Clin Pathol 28(1):18-24, Jan 75**

Optimal conditions for the enrichment and isolation of methanol-assimilating yeasts. van Dijken JP, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 84(2):409-11, Oct 74**

Yeasts isolated from honey bees, Apis mellifera, fed 2,4-D and antibiotics. Gilliam M, et al. **J Invertebr Pathol 24(3):349-56, Nov 74**

Yeasts associated with ocular infections. Segal E, et al. **Mycopathol Mycol Appl 54(1):31-4, 15 Oct 74**

Incidence of yeasts and influence of nystatin on their control in a group of burned children. Smith RF, et al. **Mycopathologia 55(2):115-20, 30 Apr 75**

[Randomised investigations of some Tyrolean swimming pools for the presence of Trichomonas vaginalis and pathogenic fungi (author's transl)] Kraus H, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 160(3):286-91, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

METABOLISM

Suppresion by bivalent cations of the recycling system composed of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and glutathione reductase. Bitny-Szlachto S. **Acta Pol Pharm 31(6):797-803, 1974**

The occurrence of killer character in yeasts of various genera. Phillipskirk G, et al. **Antonie van Leeuwenhoek 41(2):147-51, 1975**

Biochemical mutants: an approach to mitochondrial energy coupling. Kovác L. **Biochim Biophys Acta 346(2):101-35, 31 Oct 74 (208 ref.)**

Production of native protein from yeasts. Machek F, et al. **Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-2):977-84, 1974**

Fermentation process design aspects of single cell protein from hydrocarbons. Shepherd PG, et al. **Biotechnol Bioeng Symp 0(4-2):721-32, 1974**

Nucleic acid synthesis in yeast. Wintersberger E. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 66:77-102, 1974**

Cyclid AMP and catabolite repression in yeasts, In Schizosaccharomyces pombe glucose lowers both intracellular adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate levels and the activity of catabolite-sensitive enzymes. Schlanderer G, et al. **Eur J Biochem 49(1):305-16, 1 Nov 74**

High incorporation of labeled acetate into yeast ergosterol during sporulation. Bose AK, et al. **Experientia 30(12):1489-90, 15 Dec 74**

Isolation and screening of microorganisms dissolving low-grade rock phosphate. Bardiya MC, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(5):386-9, 1974**

Study of a yeast mutant with modified mitochondrial translocation of adenine nucleotides. I. Characterization of the op-1 mutant during mutagenesis with ethidium bromide. Smigán P, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha) 20(3):219-23, 1975**

Studies on methanol-oxidizing yeasts. I. Isolation and growth studies. Volfová O, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(4):249-56, 1974**

Studies on methanol-oxidizing yeast. II. Lipids. Volfová O, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha) 19(5):373-7, 1974**

Determination of four- and five-ring condensed hydrocarbons. II. Analysis of polynuclear aromatic compounds in n-paraffin feed oil for yeast fermentation. McGinnis EL. **J Agric Food Chem 23(2):224-9, Mar-Apr 75**

The nutritional value of yeast grown on alkanes determined in experiments with rats and piglets on mixed grain and tapioca meal base diets. Nielsen HE, et al. **Z Tierphysiol 33(3):151-8, Jun 74**

[The lysis of the cell wall of yeasts (author's transl)] Biechschmidt D, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol 14(3):245-57, 1974 (71 ref.) (Ger)**

[Alkan yeasts in poultry nutrition. 5. On the optimal methionine supplementation of alkan yeast protein in broiler- and quail chicks] Gropp J, et al. **Z Tierphysiol 34(4):181-99, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Formation of fermentation byproducts of some yeasts, important for wine preparation (author's transl)] Sponholz WR, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 129(7):610-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Microorganisms decomposing acetylcholine] Imshenetskif AA, et al. **Mikrobiologiia 43(6):986-91, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

[Resistance of Nadsoniella nigra var. hesuelica to the action of high vacuum] Imshenetskif AA, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (1):125-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Some phylogenetic implications of action spectra for photoreactivation of ultraviolet-inactivated yeasts. Sarachek A, et al. **Arch Microbiol 104(1):73-5, 20 Jun 75**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

A molecular model for morphogenesis: the primary septum of yeast. Cabib E, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul 8(0):1-32, 1974 (70 ref.)**

Oligomycin resistance in yeast. IV. Loss of mitochondrial genome in a nuclear petite. Wakabayashi K, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo) 27(9):729-32, Sep 74**

Ultrastructure of methanol-utilizing yeast cells: appearance of microbodies in relation to high catalase activity. Fukui S, et al. **J Bacteriol 123(1):317-28, Jul 75**

YELLOW FEVER

DIAGNOSIS

Editorial: Yellow fever. **Br Med J 3(5976):121-2, 19 Jul 75**

HISTORY

Brazil's lon g fight against epidemic disease, 1849-1917, with special emphasis on yellow fever. Cooper DB. **Bull NY Acad Med 51(5):672-96, May 75**

[A ships surgeon on chocolate disease] Prakken JR. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 119(5):198-201, 1 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[A comparison of the serological effects of classical cholera vaccine and of purified fraction vaccine, with or without simultaneous yellow fever vaccine (author's transl)] Gateff C, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris) 126(2):231-46, Feb-Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Serological evaluation of haemagglutination-inhibiting antibodies after vaccination of labortory workers with yellow fever and tick-borne encephalitis vaccines] Sekeyová M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy 63(1):93-9, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Virions and virus-associated structures within dendrites in an experimental flavovirus encephalomyelitis. Blinzinger K, et al. **Adv Neurol 12:459-84, 1975**

Concurrent and consecutive infection and immunisation with yellow fever and UGMP-359 viruses. David-West TS. **Arch Virol 48(1):21-8, 1975**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Arboviral infections and rabies. Shope RE. **Prev Med 3(4):488-93, Dec 74**

[Mixed vaccinations] Labusquière R. **Bull Int Union Tubere 48 Suppl:55-7, Dec 73 (Fre)**

TRANSMISSION

Survey of the relative prevalence of potential yellow fever vectors in north-west Nigeria. Service MW. **Bull WHO 50(6):487-94, 1974**

YELLOW FEVER VIRUS

DRUG EFFECTS

[Sulphated glycosaminoglycans as virus inhibitors. 2nd communication: Inhibitory effect of glycosaminoglycanpolysulphates on yellow fever virus 17 D in animal experiments (author's transl)] Museteanu C, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 230(3):298-305, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Sulphated glycosaminoglycans as virus inhibitors. 1st communication: The effect of sulphated glycosaminoglycans in different virus-host systems as demonstrated by the plaque inhibition test (author's transl)] Voss H, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 229(1):1-36, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Concurrent and consecutive infection and immunisation with yellow fever and UGMP-359 viruses. David-West TS. **Arch Virol 48(1):21-8, 1975**

[RNA synthesis and reproduction of yellow fever virus (strain 17D)] Prasolova ZV, et al. **Vopr Med Khim 19(6):685-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

The relative resistance of dengue-immune monkeys to yellow fever virus. Theiler M, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg 24(1):115-7, Jan 75**

YERSINIA

Some surgical manifestations of mesenteral lymphadenitis, associated with infection of the Yersinia enterocolitica. Saebo A. **Acta Chir Scand 140(8):655-7, 1974**

Clinical manifestations of infection with Yersinia enterocolitica in children. Bergstrand CG, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand 63(6):875-7, Nov 74**

Yersinia enterocolitica in small rodents from Norway, Sweden and Finland. Kapperud G. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(4):335-42, Aug 75**

Yersinia enterocolitica infection in goat. A serological and bacteriological investigation. Krogstad O. **Acta Vet Scand 15(4):597-608, 1974**

Yersiniosis as an internal disease. Leino R, et al. **Ann Intern Med 81(4):458-61, Oct 74**

Survey on the incidence of Yersinia enterocolitica infection in Canada. Toma S, et al. **Appl Microbiol 28(3):469-73, Sep 74**

Editorial: Polyarthritis and Yersinia enterocolitica infection. **Br Med J 02(5968):404-5, 24 May 75**

Letter: Furuncle caused by Yersinia enterocolitica. Lawrence MR, et al. **Can Med Assoc J 112(11):1289-90, 7 Jun 75**

Generalized Yersinia enterocolitica infection. Rabson AR, et al. **J Infect Dis 131(4):447-51, Apr 75**

Yersinia pseudotuberculosis infection occurred spontaneously in a group of patas monkeys (Erythrocebus patas). Hiral K, et al. **Jpn J Vet Sci 36(4):351-5, Aug 74**

Letter: Yersinia enterocolitica infection and thyroid disorders. MacGregor GA. **Lancet 1(7900):230, 25 Jan 75**

Letter: Yersinia enterocolitica infection and thyroid disorders. Von Bonsdorff M, et al. **Lancet 2(7896):1565-6, 28 Dec 74**

Postoperative combined undermining infection of abdominal wound due to Yersinia enterocolitica. Greenstein AJ, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med NY 41(5):665-6, Sep-Oct 74**

Yersinia enterocolitica septicemia. Source of infection and incubation period identified. Keet EE. **NY State J Med 74(12):2226-30, Nov 74**

Yersinia enterocolitica arthritis. Jacobs JC. **Pediatrics 55(2):236-8, Feb 75**

Polyarthritis associated with Yersinia enterocolitica infection. Thomas AF, et al. **S Afr Med J 49(1):18-20, 4 Jan 75**

[Characteristics of strains of Yersinia pestis isolated in the northeastern part of Brazil] Karimi Y, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris) 125A(2):243-6, Feb-Mar 74 (Fre)**

[Yersinia enterocolitica endemic in Tournaisis] Richard J, et al. **Lille Med 20(1):36-43, Jan 75 (Fre)**

[Proceedings: Symptamatology of Yersinia enterocolitica infections and their significance in human medicine] Knapp W.
Munch Med Wochenschr 117(22):968, 30 May 75 (Ger)

[Transmission of drug resistance through conjugation in Yersinia enterocolitica (author's transl)] Kanazawa Y, et al. Jpn J Antibiot 27(4):475-80, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ANALYSIS

On the sugar content of the lipopolysaccharides of the various strains known as Yersinia enterocolitica. Wartenberg K, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 230(3):361-6, 1975

DRUG EFFECTS

Restriction of DNA in Yersinia enterocolitica detected by recipient ability for a derepressed R factor from Escherichia coli. Cornelis G, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 87(2):285-91, Apr 75

Difference in susceptibility to benzylpenicillin between Yersinia enterocolitica and Yersinia pseudotuberculosis. Kanazawa Y, et al.
Jpn J Microbiol 18(6):483-5, Nov 74

ENZYMOLOGY

Beta-lactamases from Yersinia enterocolitica. Cornelis G, et al. J Gen Microbiol 87(2):273-84, Apr 75

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Effect of incubation temperature on microoganism multiplication. Alutin IM, et al.
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(2):212-8, 1974

IMMUNOLOGY

Common enterobacterial antigen in Yersinia enterocolitica. Maeland JA, et al.
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 83(4):382-6, Aug 75

Chemical and immunochemical studies on Yersinia pseudotuberculosis lipopolysaccharides. II. Lipopolysaccharides from type IB microorganism. Ovodov YS, et al. Immunochemistry 11(12):777-80, Dec 74

The serological relationship between Brucella spp., Yersinia enterocolitica serotype IX and Salmonella serotypes of Kauffmann-White group N. Corbell MJ.
J Hyg (Camb) 75(1):151-71, Aug 75

Studies on immunochemistry of the O-antigens (endotoxins) from Yersinia enterocolitica and Yersinia pseudotuberculosis. Beer W, et al.
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(4):432-8, 1974

Serological cross-reactions between Brucella abortus and Yersinia enterocolitica IX. Marx A, et al.
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(4):429-31, 1974

Letter: Antibodies against thyroid cells in Yersinia enterocolitica infection. Lidman K, et al. Lancet 2(7894):1449, 14 Dec 74

[The clinical significance of yersiniosis. II. Epidemiological studies on Yersinia enterocolitica infections and results of the studies] Larsen JH.
Ugeskr Laeger 137(10):570-3, 3 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[The clinical significance of yersiniosis. I. Results from 3 years of systematic studies on Yersinia enterocolitica infections in the Copenhagen area] Larsen JH. Ugeskr Laeger 137(10):565-70, 3 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Results of analysis of serum antibody against Yersinia enterocolitica] Tomioka H, et al.
Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):187, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[A comparative immunochemical study of the subtypes of serologic type I of the agent of pseudotuberculosis] Besednova NN, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 0(3):27-31, Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation of Yersinia pseudotuberculosis serotype V from the blood of a patient with sickle-cell anaemia. Bradley JM, et al. J Med Microbiol 7(3):383-6, Aug 74

Yersinia pseudotuberculosis mesenteric adenitis. Saari TN, et al. J Pediatr 85(5):656-9, Nov 74

Yersinia enterocolitica and Yersinia pseudotuberculosis from wildlife in Ontario. Hacking MA, et al. J Wildl Dis 10(4):452-7, Oct 74

Letter: Yersinia enterocolitica infection and thyroid disorders. Bech K, et al. Lancet 2(7886):951-2, 19 Oct 74

Case report: septicaemia due to Yersinia enterocolitica in a non-compromised host. Eriksson M, et al. Scand J Infect Dis 7(1):78-80, 1975

Case report: fatal Yersinia enterocolitica septicaemia. Josefsson K, et al. Scand J Infect Dis 7(1):76-7, 1975

Letter: Cryptic infection of rats with non-encapsulated variants of Yersinia pectis. Williams JE, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 69(1):171-2, 1975

[Isolation of Yersinia enterocolitica in acute ileitis] Baier R, et al. Med Klin 70(30):1250-3, 25 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Yersinia pseudotuberculosis spesis with fatal outcome] Krajczár G, et al. Orv Hetil 116(3):149-51, 19 Jan 75 (Hun)

[Isolation of Yersinia pseudotuberculosis from a human lymph node] Addis S, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 53(5):592-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Isolation frequency of Yersinia enterocolitica in diarrheal patients and the blood antibody values in the positive individuals] Imai T, et al.
Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):345, Oct 74 (Jpn)

[Yersinia enterocolitica in goat--properties and diagnosis (author's transl)] Krogstad O.
Nord Vet Med 27(1):31-6, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[The genus Yersinia, with special reference to Y. enterocolitica. Apropos of 2 cases of human infection] Soriano García F, et al. Rev Clin Esp 137(3):205-12, 15 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

METABOLISM

[Bacteriocinogeny in Yersinia enterocolitica] Martinevskiĭ IL, et al. Antibiotiki 20(2):128-32, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOGENICITY

Pathogenecity of Yersinia enterocolitica for mice. Carter PB. Infect Immun 11(1):164-70, Jan 75

Yersinia enterocolitis. Rodgers B, et al.
J Pediatr Surg 10(4):497-9, Aug 75

YOGA

Observations on a sidewalk ashram. Deutsch A.
Arch Gen Psychiatry 32(2):166-75, Feb 75

Increased urinary excretion of testosterone following a course of yoga in normal young volunteers. Gode JD, et al. Indian J Med Sci 28(4-5):212-5, Apr-May 74

Preliminary evaluation of PAMFA: Psychological Assist to Medical First Aid. Schuster DH.
J Clin Psychol 31(1):97-100, Jan 75

12-month follow-up of yoga and bio-feedback in the management of hypertension. Patel C. Lancet 1(7898):62-4, 11 Jan 75

Randomised controlled trial of yoga and bio-feedback in management of hypertension. Patel C, et al.
Lancet 2(7925):93-5, 19 Jul 75

Transcendental meditation and asthma. Wilson AF, et al. Respiration 32(1):74-80, 1975

[10 years of our own experience in Hatha Yoga] Neuhäusser P, et al. Zahnaerztl Mitt 64(20):1076-80, 16 Oct 74 (Ger)

YOHIMBANS

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Tetra- and hexa-dehydroyohimbane synthesis by an intermolecular cycloaddition of o-quinodimethane. Kametani T, et al. J Chem Soc [Perkin I] (8):737-40, 1975

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Catharanthus alkaloids XXXI: isolation of ajmalicine, pericalline, tetrahydroalstonine, vindolinine, and ursolic acid from Catharanthus trichophyllus roots. Segelman AB, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(9):1419-22, Sep 74

METABOLISM

Metabolites of mitragynine. Zarembo JE, et al.
J Pharm Sci 63(9):1407-15, Sep 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of deserpidine and pargyline on the levels of biogenic amines in brain, liver and heart of mice. Everett GM, et al.
Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 3(2):245-8, Mar 72

YOHIMBINE

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

[Quantitative rheographic study of the effects of a new drug combination: raubasine/dihydroergocristine] Henriet M, et al.
Brux Med 54(12):743-5, Dec 74 (Fre)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Catharanthus alkaloids XXXI: isolation of ajmalicine, pericalline, tetrahydroalstonine, vindolinine, and ursolic acid from Catharanthus trichophyllus roots. Segelman AB, et al. J Pharm Sci 63(9):1419-22, Sep 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Yohimbine: behavioral and biochemical effects in mice. Sanghvi I, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 210(1):108-20, Jul 74

Possible involvement of central adrenaline neurons in vasomotor and respiratory control. Studies with clonidine and its interactions with piperoxane and yohimbine. Bolme P, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 28(1):89-94, Sep 74

[Effect of the combination of raubasine and hydrogenated ergot alkaloids on the isolated and perfused rat caudal artery and rabbit internal carotid artery] Miragoli G, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(19):1622-8, 15 Oct 74 (Ita)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Study of Iskedyl in otoneurologic ischemia] Duchamps B. J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 23(7):649-53, Sep 74 (Fre)

[Plethysmographic studies in Raynaud's phenomenon. Results of raubasin-ergotamine treatments] Neitzert A, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(44):1595-6, 2 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

YOHIMBINE DERIVATIVES see under YOHIMBINE

YOLK SAC see VITELLINE MEMBRANE

YOMESAN

Studies on the newly formulated 5,2'-dichloro-4'-nitrosalicylanilide, "MollutoxR".
Abdel-Rahman MO, et al. Egypt J Bilharz 1(1):153-69, 1974

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Persistence of the molluscicide Bayluscide (clonitralide) emulsifiable concentrate on mud surfaces in the tropics. Sturrock RF.
Ann Trop Med Parasitol 68(4):427-34, Dec 74

THERAPEUTIC USE

Natural infection and treatment of a dog with Mesocestoides tapeworms. Speckmann G, et al.
Can Vet J 16(1):26-7, Jan 75

Treatment of Hymenolepis nana with niclosamide, mepacrine and thiabendazole. El-Masry NA, et al.
East Afr Med J 51(7):532-5, Jul 74

Treatment of Hymenolepis nana in hamsters with Yomesan (niclosamide) Ronald NC, et al.
Lab Anim Sci 25(2):219-20, Apr 75

Comparative clinical trials of niclosamide and tetrachlorethylene in the treatment of Fasciolopsis buski infection. Suntharasamai P, et al.
Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 5(4):556-9, Dec 74

[Therapeutic results in an endemic focus of dwarf tapeworm] Zychowicz C, et al. Przegl Epidemiol 29(2):223-7, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Treatment of costodiasis using a salicylamide derivative] Huggins D.
An Inst Hig Med Trop (Lisb) 1(1-4):41-3, Jan-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Treatment of patients with hymenolepiasis with fenasal] Besedina TK, et al.
Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42(2):150-2, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Schedule for monitoring the treatment of patients with diphyllobothriasis with fenasal and its combinations] Dovzhenko VA.
Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42(2):222-3, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of a high-protein diet on the effectiveness of fenasal and other anthelmintics in white mice infected with Hymenolepis nana] Iagudaev MS.
Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(3):305-7, May-Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Metallic salts of phenasal and their anthelminthic action] Nurtaeva KS, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42(1):86-8, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

YOUTH see ADOLESCENCE

YTTERBIUM

Letter: An unexpected complication in the use of 167Yb-DTPA with respect to hospital health physics. Pauwels EK, et al. Int J Nucl Med Biol 1(4):228-9, Jun 74

Tumor localization studies with radioactive lanthanide and actinide complexes. Sullivan JC, et al.

Int J Nucl Med Biol 2(1):44-5, Jan 75
Letter: Radiation dose to the brain from 169Yb-DTPA in cisternography. Johnston RE, et al. J Nucl Med 16(1):101-2, Jan 75
Letter: 131I-IHSA versus 169Yb-DTPA for "cisternography". Ronai PM. J Nucl Med 15(10):916-8, Oct 74

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Radiation dosimetry of Yb-169 DTPA in cisternography. McEwan AC. Australas Radiol 19(1):8-14, Mar 75
Cisternography with chelated Ytterbium 169. Andrews RP, et al. J Maine Med Assoc 65(12):313-6, 332, Dec 74
The role of 169Yb-citrate in the diagnosis of lung tumors. Tarján G, et al. Nucl Med (Stuttg) 13(3):267-71, 30 Nov 74
Clinical evaluation of tumor scanning with 169-Yb-citrate. Hisada K, et al. Radiology 116(02):389-93, Aug 75
[Bone imaging in bone tumors using 198 Yb-citrate] Tatsuno I, et al. Jpn J Nucl Med 11(4):471-8, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Determination of glomerular filtration with the aid of Y6169-DTPA in patients with tuberculosis of a solitary kidney] Gorovenko VI. Probl Tuberk (11):47-50, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Distribution and retention of 169-YbCl3, 169-Yb-EDTA and 169-Yb-DTPA injected intravenously in the rat. Baltrukiewicz Z, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 26(2):205-12, Mar-Apr 75

YTTRIUM

Chelate formation of riboflavine with Yttrium (III), Lanthanum (III), and Cerium (III). Sekhon BS, et al. Z Naturforsch [C] 29(7-8):339-42, Jul-Aug 74

ANALYSIS

Inorganic elements in the human body. Yttrium in the body of different individuals. Forssén A. Ann Acad Sci Fenn [Med] 0(163):1-4, 1974

METABOLISM

Yttrium 90 in persistent synovitis of the knee - a single centre comparison. The retention and extra-articular spread of four 90-U radiocolloids. Gumpel JM, et al. Br J Radiol 48(569):377-81, May 75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Effect in vitro of lanthanum, yttrium and cerium chlorides on the 1st phase of the thrombin-fibrinogen reaction] Ducastaing A, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167(2):262-9, 1973 (Fre)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Resolving ophthalmic applicators with Y90] Sokolov VA, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 16(1):9-12, Jan 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TOXICITY

The embryotoxicity of ytterbium chloride in golden hamsters. Gale TF. Teratology 11(3):289-95, Jun 75

YTTRIUM ISOTOPES

Design and dosimetry of a strontium-90-yttrium-90 beta irradiation facility. Bores RJ, et al. Health Phys 26(1):99-102, Jan 74
Temporal and spatial marrow dose from 90Sr-90Y in beagles: a measurement of geometry-distribution factor. Momeni N, et al. Health Phys 28(3):285-94, Mar 75
Dosimetric measurements with a strontium-yttrium-90 beta ray source bonded in aluminium. Haybittle JL, et al. Phys Med Biol 18(2):272-5, Mar 73
Effect of 90Y inhaled in fused clay particles on the gastrointestinal tract of beagles. Hahn FF, et al. Radiat Res 61(3):444-56, Mar 75
On the development of adjuvant arthritis in the joint intra-articularly irradiated by radioactive yttrium 90Y resin. Kalliomäki JL, et al. Scand J Rheumatol 3(1):25-31, 1974

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

A controlled trial of intra-articular radiocolloids versus surgical synovectomy in persistent synovitis. Gumpel JM, et al. Lancet 1(7905):488-9, 1 Mar 75

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Chromosomal damage after intra-articular injection of different colloids of yttrium 90. Gumpel JM, et al. Rheumatol Rehabil 14(1):7-12, Feb 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

Stereotaxic treatment of craniopharyngiomas. Backlund EO. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:177-83, 1974
Pituitary ablation by yttrium-90. Forrest AP, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:137-43, 1974
Stereotactic pituitary implantation of radioisotopes by transfrontal route. 300 cases. Poblete M, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 21:159-63, 1974
Dosimetry of spherical Sr-90-Y-90 beta ray eye applicators. Supe SJ, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 123(1):36-41, Jan 75
Yttrium 90 in persistent synovitis of the knee - a single centre comparison. The retention and extra-articular spread of four 90-U radiocolloids. Gumpel JM, et al. Br J Radiol 48(569):377-81, May 75
Letter: Medical synovectomy. Gumpel JM. Br Med J 3(5928):472-3, 17 Aug 74
The effect of yttrium-90 implantation on endocrine function and visual fields in patients with "functionless" pituitary tumors, with biopsy and radiological findings. Joplin GF, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 4(2):139-63, Mar 75
Hypophysectomy: historical and personal perspective. Collins WF. Clin Neurosurg 21(0):68-78, 1974
Treatment of multiple superficial papillary tumors of the bladder by intracavitary yttrium-90. Durrant KR, et al. J Urol 113(4):480-2, Apr 75
Cushing's disease. Treatment by pituitary implantation of radioactive gold or yttrium seeds. Burke CW, et al. Q J Med 42(168):693-714, Oct 73
Haemolytic and conglutinating complement in rheumatoid synovial fluid and serum. Effect of irradiation synovectomy by intra-articular application of radioactive yttrium. Jalava S, et al. Scand J Rheumatol 3(1):39-47, 1974
Radiation synovectomy. Results in rheumatoid knee effusions treated with radioactive yttrium. Oka M, et al. Scand J Rheumatol 3(1):33-8, 1974
Irradiation synovectomy. In experimental arthritis and in human rheumatoid arthritis. Jalava S. Scand J Rheumatol [Suppl] (4):1-32, 1974
[The use of radioisotopes in functional neurosurgery and in the treatment of inoperable brain tumours (author's transl)] Fusek I. Cas Lek Cesk 113(50-51):1552-7, 20 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Clinical experience with radiation synovectomy in the treatment of chronic synovitis of the knee joint--long-term investigation (author's transl)] Hrnčíř Z, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(31):937-40, 2 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Clinical experience with radiation synovectomy in the treatment of chronic synovitis of the knee joint – long-term investigation (author's transl)] Hrnčíř Z, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(31):937-40, 2 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Dynamics of electrophoreogram of the synovial fluid following radiation synovectomy by yttrium 90 y] Hrnčíř Z, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 113(21-22):660-3, 31 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Long-time results of intracavitary isotope therapy of malignant effusions] Lang T, et al. Nucl Med (Stuttg) 13(3):245-51, 30 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The radiosynoviorthesis (author's transl)] Müller W, et al. Ther Umsch 31(7):483-8, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Action of fluorine and resorpting radioactive preparations on malignant neoplasms in experimental studies] Dedenkov AN, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 20(1):84-5, Jan 75 (Rus)
[Dynamics of the ophthalmoneurological symptoms in patients with pituitary tumors after transnasosphenoid implantation of Y90] Sokolova ON, et al. Vopr Neirokhir (4):31-8, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

YTTRIUM RADIOISOTOPES

Histological study of effects of colloidal 90 yttrium on knee joint tissues of rabbits. Pavelka K, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 34(1):84-9, Feb 75

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Comparison of osmic and isotopic synoviorthesis in rheumatoid arthritis] Vignon G, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(45):2712-4, 28 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Acute knee joint rupture after yttrium 90 injection. Davis P, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 34(1):62-3, Feb 75

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Effect of radiation synovectomy using Yttrium 90Y on synovial fluid rheumatoid factor activity in progressive polyarthritis with chronic synovitis of the knee joint] Hrnčíř Z, et al. Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 53(2):80-4, Apr 75 (Cze)

ZACTANE see ETHOHEPTAZINE

ZARONTIN see ETHOSUXIMIDE

ZEARALENONE see under LACTONES

ZEATIN see under PURINES

ZECTRAN see under INSECTICIDES, CARBAMATE

ZEIN

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Free amino acids in crocodilians fed proteins of different biological value. Herbert JD, et al. J Nutr 105(5):616-23, May 75

METABOLISM

Utilization of nitrogen from soybean meal, casein, zein, and urea by mature sheep. Hembry FG, et al. J Nutr 105(3):267-73, Mar 75

ZEPHIRAN CHLORIDE see BENZALKONIUM CHLORIDE

ZERANOL see under RESORCINOLS

ZINC

Studies on carboxypeptidase A. Kaiser ET, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 48(0):59-80, 1974
Zinc-wool keratin reactions in nonaqueous solvents. Koenig NH, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 48(0):81-95, 1974 (22 ref.)
Combined zinc and iron compared with iron supplementation of diets of 6- to 12-year old village schoolchildren in southern Iran. Mahloudji M, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 28(7):721-5, Jul 75
Studies on the interaction of zinc with human hemoglobin. Oelshlegel FJ Jr, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 163(2):742-8, Aug 74
Further studies on the interaction between anthralin salicylic acid and zinc oxide in pastes. Ponec-Waelsch M, et al. Arch Dermatol Forsch 249(2):141-52, 1974
The inhibition of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity by dithranol (anthralin), zinc ions and/or salicylic acid. Raab W, et al. Arch Dermatol Forsch 251(2):87-94, 1974
Metal cofactor requirements of beta-lactamase II. Davies RB, et al. Biochem J 143(1):129-35, Oct 74
The effect of zinc on the activity and fluorescence of carbonic anhydrase holoenzymes. Hesketh TR, et al. Biochem J 147(1):37-43, Apr 75
Hydrogen-tritium exchange of partially and fully reconstituted zinc and cobalt alkaline phosphatase of Escherichia coli. Brown EM, et al. Biochemistry 13(26):5328-34, 17 Dec 74
Roles of zinc ion and reduced coenzyme in horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase catalysis. The mechanism of aldehyde activation. Dunn MF, et al. Biochemistry 14(14):3176-82, 15 Jul 75
Zinc binding, circular dichroism, and equilibrium sedimentation studies on insulin (bovine) and several of its derivatives. Goldman J, et al. Biochemistry 13(22):4566-74, 22 Oct 74
Polymerization behavior of bovine zinc-insulin at neutral pH. Molecular weight of the subunit and the effect of glucose. Jeffrey PD. Biochemistry 13(21):4441-7, 8 Oct 74
Crystal structure of a zinc-(9-methyladenine) complex with Ni as the preferred binding site. McCall MJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 390(1):137-9, 16 Apr 75
Zinc binding and synthesis eight-hydroxy-quinoline-agarose. Everson RJ, et al. Bioinorg Chem 4(1):15-20, Oct 74
Considerations concerning the fomration of metal chelates of bilirubin: the zinc-bilirubin system. Van Norman JD, et al. Bioinorg Chem 4(1):37-43, Oct 74
Detection of zinc in Champy-Maillet's histological stain by electron probe analysis. Subramanian V. Experientia 31(1):10-3, 15 Jan 75
Ternary complexes in solution. Bridging of the stacked adduct between tryptophan and adenosine 5'-triphosphate by zinc(II). Naumann CF, et al. FEBS Lett 47(1):122-4, 1 Oct 74
Metal-tyrosyl interaction in carboxypeptidases: phosphorescence studies. Zisapel N, et al. FEBS Lett 51(1):262-5, 1 Mar 75
Letter: Very fast zinc-catalyzed hydrolysis of an anhydride. A model for the rate and mechanism of carboxypeptidase A catalysis. Breslow R, et al.

J Am Chem Soc 97(1):194-5, 8 Jan 75
Triplet state electron paramagnetic resonance studies of zinc porphyrins and zinc-substituted hemoglobins and myoglobins. Hoffman BM. J Am Chem Soc 97(7):1688-94, 2 Apr 75
Letter: Oligonucleotide synthesis catalyzed by the Zn-2+ ion. Sawai H, et al. J Am Chem Soc 97(12):3532-3, 11 Jun 75
Use of zinc acetate in extract purification for aflatoxin assay of cottonseed products. McKinney JD. J Am Oil Chem Soc 52(6):213, Jun 75
Total reconstitution of copper-zinc superoxide dismutase. Beem KM, et al. J Biol Chem 249(22):7298-305, 25 Nov 74
The crystal structure of bovine Cu2+,Zn2+ superoxide dismutase at 5.5-A resolution. Thomas KA, et al. J Biol Chem 249(17):5677-83, 10 Sep 74
Deoxygenation of some 3-oxo-steroids by chlorotrimethylsilane and zinc. Hodge P, et al. J Chem Soc [Perkin I] (9):809-13, 1975
Protein binding of cadmium, zinc and copper in environmentally insulted limpets Patella vulgata. Howard AG, et al. J Chromatogr 104(2):457-9, 12 Feb 75
Establishment of a learned preference for a zinc-containing solution by zinc-deficient rats. Christensen CM, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 87(3):415-21, Sep 74
The zinc-iodide-osmium reactive sites in the sensory epithelia of the frog labyrinth. Osborne MP, et al. J Neurocytol 3(4):459-70, Oct 74
Effect of dietary calcium deficiency during pregnancy on zinc mobilization in intact and parathyroidectomized rats. Tao AH, et al. J Nutr 105(2):220-5, Feb 75
Letter: Vitamin A deficiency, xerophthalmia and blindness. Abdulla M. Nutr Rev 32(11):350, Nov 74
The location of zinc in dental silver amalgam. Jensen SJ, et al. Scand J Dent Res 83(1):41-5, Jan 75
Atherosclerosis and hypertension in relation to some trace elements in tissues-1. Voors AW, et al. World Rev Nutr Diet 20:299-326, 1975
[Letter: Use of copper and zinc for water piping] Brauss FW. Med Welt 25(49):2094, 6 Dec 74 (Ger)
[Analysis of pulmonary function in experimental animals during inhalation of zinc oxide dust] Gordon T, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 227(1-4):116-20, 1974 (Ger)
[Zinc--an indispensable element in the metabolic processes of living organisms. The present-day state of studies] Chmielewski J, et al. Wiad Lek 27(14):1295-7, 15 Jul 74 (0 ref.) (Pol)
[Zinc and its significance in the human organism] Lewandowicz J. Wiad Lek 27(16):1489-92, 15 Sep 74 (43 ref.) (Pol)
[Zinc chemography in histological structures of the pancreas] Sheianov GG, et al. Arkh Patol 36(10):76-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Interaction of zinc with proteins of rat liver subcellular and subnuclear structures] Khasigov PZ, et al. Vopr Med Khim 18(3):286-8, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Metals as intrauterine contraceptives (author's transl)] Zipper J. Reproduccion 1(1):25-9, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Precipitation of a selenium deficiency by high dietary levels of copper and zinc. Jensen LS. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 149(1):113-6, May 75
[Oral zinc therapy] Weismann K. Ugeskr Laeger 136(44):2467-8, 28 Oct 74 (Dan)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

On 8-hydroxyquinoline-zinc oxide incompatibility. Fischer T. Dermatologica 149(3):129-35, 1974
An anaphylactoid reaction to periodontal surgical dressing: report of case. Poulsom RC. J Am Dent Assoc 89(4):895-6, Oct 74
Letter: 1-18 Corticotrophin and allergy to tetracosactrin-depot. Brombacher PJ, et al. Lancet 1(7904):456, 22 Feb 75
Effects of dietary cadmium and zinc on rats maintained on diets low in copper. Campbell JK, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 33(1):15A-16A, May 74
[Effect of toxic environmental products on the formation of leukoplakia in workers of zinc and lead processing plants] Chruściel H. Czas Stomatol 28(1):103-10, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Effect of toxic environmental products during work in zinc and lead processing plants on the periodontium] Chruściel H. Czas Stomatol 28(1):111-8, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Zinc fever among shipbuilding industry employees in material of clinic of occupational and tropical diseases (author's transl)] Jaremin B, et al. Rocz Pomor Akad Med SUPPL 10:311-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Damage to the respiratory system of zinc and lead miners in Srebrenica] Udžvarlić H, et al. Plucne Bolesti Tuberk 26(2-4):162-9, Apr-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

ANALYSIS

Zinc enzymes in commercial Pronase-P. Further characterization of the heterogeneity of the proteolytic enzymes of the K-1 strain of Streptomyces griseus. Löfqvist B. Acta Chem Scand [B] 28(9):1013-23, 1974
Modified method of demonstration for zinc in tissues and its mode of existence. Yoshinaga T. Acta Histochem (Jena) 50(2):273-7, 1974
Trace metals and biogenic amines in rat brain. Donaldson J, et al. Adv Neurol 5:245-52, 1974
A multichannel atomic absorption instrument: simultaneous analysis of zinc, copper, and cadmium in biologic materials. Falchuk KH, et al. Anal Biochem 62(1):255-67, Nov 74
Determination of trace amounts of copper and zinc in edible fats and oils by acid extraction and atomic absorption spectrophotometry. Jacob RA, et al. Anal Chem 47(4):741-3, Apr 75
Microwave excitation emission spectrometry. Determination of picogram quantities of metals in metalloenzymes. Kawaguchi H, et al. Anal Chem 47(7):1029-34, Jun 75
The determination of zinc in human eye tissues by anodic stripping voltammetry. Williams TR, et al. Anal Chim Acta 75(1):250-2, Mar 75
Loss of zinc and cobalt during dry ashing of biological material. Raaphorst JG van, et al. Analyst 99(181):523-7, Aug 74
Trace metal content of maternal and neonate hair. Zinc, Copper, Iron, and Lead. Baumslag N, et al. Arch Environ Health 29(4):186-91, OCT 74
Zinc reverse transcriptases from mammalian RNA type C viruses. Auld DS, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 62(2):296-302, 20 Jan 75
Alpha-carbon coordinates for bovine Cu,Zn superoxide dismutase. Richardson JS, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 63(4):986-92, 21 Apr 75
Zinc and magnesium content of alkaline phosphatase from Escherichia coli. Bosron WF, et al. Biochemistry 14(10):2275-82, 20 May 75
On the relationship of zinc ion to the structure and function of the 7S nerve growth factor protein. Pattison SE, et al. Biochemistry 14(12):2733-9, 17 Jun 75
Copper and zinc levels in peripheral nerve tissues of rats with experimental carbon-disulphide neuropathy. Lukáš E, et al. Br J Ind Med 31(4):288-91, Oct 74
The subcellular distribution of copper, zinc and iron in liver and kidney. Changes during copper deficiency in the rat. Alfaro B, et al. Br J Nutr 32(2):435-45, Sep 74
Hepatic copper-and zinc-binding proteins in ruminants. 1. Distribution of Cu and Zn among soluble proteins of livers of varying Cu and Zn content. Bremner I, et al. Br J Nutr 32(2):283-91, Sep 74
Hepatic copper- and zinc-binding proteins in ruminants. 2. Relationship between Cu and Zn concentrations and the occurrence of a metallothionein-like fraction. Bremner I, et al. Br J Nutr 32(2):293-300, Sep 74
Zinc content in hippocampus and whole brain of normal rats. Fjerdingstad E, et al. Brain Res 79(2):338-42, 18 Oct 74
Cadmium, copper, lead and zinc in bovine hair in the new lead belt of Missouri. Dorn CR, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(5):626-32, Nov 74
Determination of zinc phosphide in range vegetation by gas chromatography. Okuno I, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(4):392-6, Apr 75
Cadmium, lead, and zinc distributions between earthworms and soils: potentials for biological accumulation. Van Hook RI. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(4):509-12, Oct 74
Zinc and insulin content in pancreatic islets of rats after administration of hypoglycemic sulfonamides. Lazaris YA, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(6):647-9, Dec 74
Zinc content in islet cells of the mammalian pancreas in relation to the functional state of the insular system. Toroptsev IV, et al. Bull Exp Biol Med 77(2):119-21, Aug 74
Ultramicro analysis for copper, cadmium, and zinc in human liver tissue by use of atomic absorption spectrophotometry and the heated graphite tube atomizer. Evenson MA, et al. Clin Chem 21(4):537-43, Apr 75
Microanalytical system for determination of picogram quantities of metals in metalloenzymes, as illustrated with zinc-containing enzymes. Kawaguchi H, et al. Clin Chem 21(4):591-4, Apr 75
Determination of calcium, copper, magnesium, and zinc content of identical areas in human cerebral hemispheres of normals. Greiner AC, et al. Clin Chim Acta 61(3):335-40, 20 Jun 75
Environmental contamination by lead, cadmium, zinc, and copper in a new lead-producing area. Dorn CR, et al. Environ Res 9(2):159-72, Apr 75
Changes in the concentrations of elements in liver after partial hepatectomy. Volm M, et al. Experientia 30(11):1255-7, 15 Nov 74
Distribution of zinc and copper in pigmented tissues. Horčičko J, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(2):203-4, Feb 73
Interaction of iron, cobalt & thorium with zinc content of rat prostate. Chowdhury AR. Indian J Exp Biol 12(6):563-4, Nov 74
Role of zinc in foetal nutrition. Prasad LS, et al. Indian Pediatr 11(12):799-802, Dec 74
Trace elements in the human fallopian tube epithelium. Copper, zinc, manganese and potassium in the menstrual cycle. Patek E, et al. Int J Fertil 19(2):85-8, 1974
Provisional tables on the zinc content of foods. Murphy EW, et al. J Am Diet Assoc 66(4):345-55, Apr 75 (44 ref.)
Estimation of zinc concentration of parotid saliva by flameless atomic absorption spectrophotometry in normal subjects and in patients with idiopathic hypogeusia. Henkin RI, et al. J Lab Clin Med 86(1):175-80, Jul 75
Distribution of zinc in skeletal muscle and liver tissue in normal and dietary controlled alcoholic rats. Wang J, et al. J Lab Clin Med 85(1):50-8, Jan 75
Studies on the fine structural localization of zinc-iodide-osmium reaction in the brain. II. Some characteristics of localization in certain identified synapses. Halász N, et al. J Neurocytol 3(5):557-586, Nov 74
Quantitative determination of phenol in phenolated calamine lotion USP. Das Gupta V, et al. J Pharm Sci 64(7):1199-200, Jul 75
Calcium and zinc in the endometrium and uterine flushings of the roe deer (Capreolus capreolus) during delayed implantation. Aitken RJ. J Reprod Fertil 40(2):333-40, Oct 74
Letter: Low hair-zinc concentrations in acrodermatitis enteropathica. Amador M, et al. Lancet 1(7921):1379, 21 Jun 75
Effect of the dietary manganese level on tissue manganese, iron, copper and zinc concentrations in female rats and their fetuses. Järvinen R, et al. Med Biol 53(2):93-9, Apr 75
Crystal structure of bovine Cu,Zn superoxide dismutase at 3 A resolution: chain tracing and metal ligands. Richardson J, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(4):1349-53, Apr 75
Hepatic zinc concentrations in experimental cirrhosis induced with carbon tetrachloride and phenobarbitone. Serebro LH, et al. S Afr J Med Sci 39(2):99-103, 1974
Direct determination of several heavy metals in solutions of high total salt concentrations by means of atomic absorption, using a water-cooled burner. Schmidt W, et al. Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):217-8, May 74
[Studies of the content of certain micro- and macroelements in normal and pathological ovaries from cows and calves. IV. Content of Zn and Cu] Petkov K, et al. Vet Med Nauki 10(1):41-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Reflex spectrophotometry of drugs for external use. II. Color stability of the surface of zinc-chloride paste with resorcin] Melichar M, et al. Cesk Farm 23(7):264-8, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[The binding of copper, zinc and cobalt in cuprein (superoxide dismutase)--an application of x-ray photoelectron spectroscopy (author's transl)] Jung G, et al. Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 354(3):341-3, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Zinc status in bones of dairy cows (Tuber coxae) in zinc depletion and repletion. 15. Metabolism of zinc in the animal organism] Schwarz WA, et al. Z Tierphysiol 35(1):9-17, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Zinc in the various protein fractions of human and cow's milk] Nassi L, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(12):907-11, 30 Jul 74 (Ita)
[The zinc, copper and iron content of human colostrum and milk] Nassi L, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26(16):832-6, 5 May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Zinc content of daily foods in Japan (Part I)] Horiguchi S, et al. Jpn J Hyg 30(1):69, Apr 75 (Jpn)
[Content of microelements in food. Effect of the grinding process on the content of copper, zinc and manganese in rye and wheat flour] Rutkowska U. Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig 26(3):339-45, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Comparative evaluation of methods for determining the zinc content of food products] Kepova DB, et al. Vopr Pitan (6):65-70, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study on the quality and stability of mass-produced and prepared for storage ointments. VI. Ointments and pastes containing zinc oxide] Sarišúnová M, et al. Cesk Farm 23(5):179-83, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Analytical determination of Zn in biological fluids by atomic absorption spectrophotometry. 11. Analytical

methods] Arroyo M, et al. **Rev Clin Esp 134(3):227-36, 15 Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

BLOOD

Solvent extraction of selenium, chromium, iron and zinc from ashed serum samples. Leitner SS, et al. **Anal Chim Acta 74(1):133-7, Jan 75**

Proceedings: Plasma zinc in rheumatoid arthritis. Its relationship to corticosteroid therapy and osteoporosis. Kennedy AC, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis 34(2):201, Apr 75**

Determination of zinc distribution between albumin and alpha-2-macroglobulin in human serum. Giroux EL. **Biochem Med 12(3):258-66, Mar 75**

Plasma zinc legels in prostatic disease. Willden EG, et al. **Br J Urol 47(3):295-9, Jun 75**

Effect of carbon cup aging on plasma zinc determination by flameless atomic adosorption spectrometry. Chooi MK, et al. **Clin Chem 21(4):632-4, Apr 75**

Zinc protoporphyrin (ZPP): a simple, sensitive fluorometric screening test for lead poisoning. Lamola AA, et al. **Clin Chem 21(1):93-7, Jan 75**

Effect of the matrix of the standard on results of atomic absorption spectrophotometry of zinc in serum. Momčilović B, et al. **Clin Chem 21(4):588-90, Apr 75**

Serum zinc, iron, and copper concentrations during typhoid fever in man: effect of chloramphenicol therapy. Pekarek RS, et al. **Clin Chem 21(4):528-32, Apr 75**

Letter: Effect of diphenylhydantoin on serum copper, zinc and magnesium. Vasiliades J, et al. **Clin Chem 21(4):637-8, Apr 75**

Manganese, copper, and zinc concentrations in serum and packed blood cells during acute hepatitis, chronic hepatitis, and posthepatitic cirrhosis. Versieck J, et al. **Clin Chem 20(9):1141-5, Sep 74**

Influence of myocardial infarction on serum manganese, copper, and zinc concentrations. Versieck J, et al. **Clin Chem 21(4):578-81, Apr 75**

The Zn-alpha 2-glycoprotein level in human serum during ontogenesis. Jirka M, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 56(1):31-6, 15 Oct 74**

Variations in serum constituents of the blue crab, Callinectes sapidus: copper and zinc. Colvocoresses JA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 50(1A):135-9, 1 Jan 75**

Plasma and red cell water and elements in infantile diarrhoea. Khalil M, et al. **Gaz Egypt Paediatr Assoc 22(2):105-11, Apr 74**

Diurnal variations in plasma corticosterone and cations of male rats on two lighting schedules. Marotta SF, et al. **Horm Metab Res 6(4):329-31, Jul 74**

Detection of a leukocytic endogenous mediator-like mediator of serum amino acid and zinc depression during various infectious illnesses. Wannemacher RW Jr, et al. **Infect Immun 11(4):873-5, Apr 75**

Letter: Plasma vitamin A and zinc concentration in patients with alcoholic cirrhosis. Smith JC Jr, et al. **Lancet 1(7918):1251-2, 31 May 75**

Letter: Increased copper/zinc ratios in acrodermatitis enteropathica. Strain WH, et al. **Lancet 1(7917):1196-7, 24 May 75**

Changes in plasma and hair concentrations of zinc, copper, chromium, and manganese during pregnancy. Hambridge KM, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 44(5):666-72, Nov 74**

The effect of heat exposure and bacterial endotoxin on plasma zinc concentration and the body temperature in the broiler. Peterson RA, et al. **Poult Sci 54(3):909-11, May 75**

Effect of delayed hypersensitivity on plasma iron and zinc concentration and blood leukocytes. Kampschmidt RF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147(1):242-4, Oct 74**

Submicrogram serum zinc quantification with solubilized 1-(2-pyridylazo)2-naphtol: a viable alternative to atomic absorption spectrometry. Carter P. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(5):219-20, May 74**

Determination of manganese, copper and zinc in serum and packed blood cells by neutron activation analysis. Studies on the metabolism of trace elements. Versieck J, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 11(5):193-6, May 73**

[Zinc level in the serum of patients with hemoblastosis] Cepelja Z, et al. **Liječ Vjesn 96(10):596-8, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)**

[Serum zinc levels in the normal and anovulatory cycle and under oral contraceptive therapy (author's transl)] Hähn N, et al. **Arch Gynaekol 217(3):309-14, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Changes in the serum zinc concentration in different metabolic situations (author's transl)] Persigehl M, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12(4):171-5, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Zinc, copper and creatinine levels in the serum in women with EPH gestosis] Hähn N, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol 96(48):1520-3, 29 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Correlations between blood Zn fractions studied separately in the blood of pregnant women and newborn infants] Nassi L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 50(18):1471-5, 30 Sep 74 (Ita)**

[Metabolism of serum zinc] Saito M, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):194, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

[Serum copper and zinc levels in rural inhabitants (ages between 35-64)] Ishizawa M, et al. **Jpn J Hyg 30(1):67, Apr 75 (Jpn)**

[Plasma and erythrocyte concentration of iron, copper and zinc in states of plasma iron deficiency] Adamkowski K. **Pol Tyg Lek 30(29):1205-8, 21 Jul 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Oscillopolarographic determination of copper, lead and zinc in blood with preliminary accumulation on a stationary mercury electrode] Shcherbak IF, et al. **Lab Delo (5):297-301, 1975 (Rus)**

[Metabolic characteristics of regimens of artificial pulmonary ventilation] Danilenko MV, et al. **Vrach Delo 0(8):89-92, Aug 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Dietary zinc and malignant processes (author's transl)] Gómez S, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol 30(2):97-101, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

DEFICIENCY

The effect of zinc deprivation on the brain. Fosmire CJ, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 48(0):329-45, 1974**

Biochemical and electron microscopic studies of rat skin during zinc deficiency. Hsu JM, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 48(0):347-88, 1974 (54 ref.)**

Zinc deficiency occurring in females. Report of two cases. Ronaghy HA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr 28(8):831-6, Aug 75**

Absorption of trace metals in the zinc-deficient rat. Hahn CJ, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(4):1020-3, Apr 75**

Current status of zinc deficiency in the pathogenesis of neurological, dermatological and musculoskeletal disorders. Sunderman FW Jr. **Ann Clin Lab Sci 5(2):132-45, Mar-Apr 75 (162 ref.)**

Dry weight and size of cells in the buccal epithelium of zinc-deficient rats: a quantitative study. Meyer J, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 19(6):471-6, Jun 74**

The ultrastructural localization of acid phosphatase in zinc-deficient rat buccal epithelium. Rijhsinghani K, et al. **Arch Oral Biol 20(7):461-4, Jul 75**

Zinc deficiency, disturbed children, and civil rights. Piggott L, et al. **Biol Psychiatry 9(3):325-7, Dec 74**

The uptake and distribution of cadmium-115m in calcium deficient and zinc deficient golden hamsters. Miller DW, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(1):40-43, Jan 75**

Serum and tissue enzyme activity and trace-element content in response to zinc deficiency in the pig. Burch RE, et al. **Clin Chem 21(4):568-77, Apr 75**

Effect of zinc deficiency and repletion on thymidine metabolism. Hsu JM, et al. **Clin Chem 21(4):544-50, Apr 75**

Zinc deficiency in sickle cell disease. Prasad AS, et al. **Clin Chem 21(4):582-7, Apr 75**

Zinc deficiency and brain development in the rat. Sandstead HH, et al. **Fed Proc 34(1):86-8, Jan 75**

Effect of variations in dietary protein and amino acids on the alkaline phosphatase of the zinc-deficient chick. Lease JG. **J Nutr 105(4):385-92, Apr 75**

Effect of zinc deficiency from day 18 of gestation and-or during lactation on the development of some rat brain enzymes. Prohaska JR, et al. **J Nutr 104(11):1525-31, Nov 74**

Alteration of porcine skin acid mucopolysaccharides in zinc deficiency. Thompson RW, et al. **J Nutr 105(2):154-60, Feb 75**

Letter: Zinc deficiency and cellular immune deficiency in acrodermatitis enteropathica. Endre L, et al. **Lancet 1(7917):1196, 24 May 75**

Letter: Penicillamine and zinc. MacFarlane MD. **Lancet 2(7886):962, 19 Oct 74**

Letter: Zinc,acrodermatitis enteropathica, and congenital malformations. Mambidge KM, et al. **Lancet 1(7906):577-8, 8Mar 75**

Letter: Zinc during diuretic treatment. Wester PO. **Lancet 1(7906):578, 8Mar 75**

Abnormal development of preimplantation rat eggs after three days of maternal dietary zinc deficiency. Hurley LS, et al. **Nature 254(5499):427-9, 3 Apr 75**

Some effects of postnatal zinc deficiency on developing rat brain. Fosmire GJ, et al. **Pediatr Res 9(2):89-93, Feb 75**

Some effects of prenatal zinc deficiency on behavior of the adult rat. Halas ES, et al. **Pediatr Res 9(2):94-7, Feb 75**

Proceedings of the nutrition society. Hambidge KM. **Proc Nutr Soc 33(3):249-55, Dec 74**

The cytology of varicus organs in zinc-deficient rats with particular reference to the frequency of cell division. Fell BF, et al. **Res Vet Sci 14(3):317-25, May 73**

Observations on the bacterial flora and pathology of the tongue of sheep deficient in zinc. Mann SO, et al. **Res Vet Sci 17(1):91-101, Jul 74**

Zinc deficiency: effect on healing and metabolism in man. Buerk CA, et al. **Surg Forum 24:101-3, 1973**

Letter: Zinc deficiency, potatoes, and congenital malformations in man. Hurley LS. **Teratology 10(2):205-6, Oct 74**

Hereditary zinc deficiency in Dutch Friesian cattle. Kroneman J, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 22(3):201-8, Apr 75**

[A hereditary zinc deficiency disorder: acrodermatitis enteropathica. A case treated with peroral zinc] Weismann K, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 137(21):1158-60, 19 May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[Zinc deficiency and infectious pododermatitis in cattle in the Netherlands (author's transl)] Hartmans J. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 100(1):51-2, 1 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**

[Zinc concentration in cattle hair during zinc deficiency] Schwarz WA, et al. **Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 82(4):141-3, 5 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Relationship between clinical deficiency symptoms and enzyme activity in zinc deficiency] Kirchgessner M, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 22(1):14-26, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Acrodermatitis enteropathica. A zinc deficiency syndrome?] Krogh HK, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(3):152-5, 30 Jan 75 (Nor)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Correction for haemolysis in the zinc sulphate turbidity test. Fisher EW, et al. **Vet Rec 96(5):113, 1 Feb 75**

Letter: Unexpected reaction to nalidixic acid. Gitter M. **Vet Rec 96(11):255, 15 Mar 75**

[Evaluation of the immunological analysis of thymol and zinc sulfate turbidity reactions with the serum] Miyatani K, et al. **Jpn J Clin Pathol 22(10):253, Oct 74 (Jpn)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Characterization of jack-bean alpha-D-mannosidase as a zinc metalloenzyme. Snaith SM. **Biochem J 147(1):83-90, Apr 75**

A zinc protein isolated from human parotid saliva. Henkin RI, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72(2):488-92, Feb 75**

METABOLISM

The variation with age of tissue zinc concentrations in albino rats determined by atomic absorption spectrophotometry. Bergman B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 92(4):440-50, Dec 74**

The turnover of 65Zn in rats fed a zinc-deficient diet. Bergman B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 92(4):451-64, Dec 74**

No role for zinc in the storage of histamine in rat peritoneal mast cells. Uvnäs B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand 93(3):401-8, Mar 75**

Copper- and zinc-binding components in rat intestine. Evans GW, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol 48(0):285-97, 1974**

Metal-albumin-amino acid interactions: chemical and physiological interrelationships. Henkin RI. **Adv Exp Med Biol 48(0):299-328, 1974 (71 ref.)**

Effects of chronic exposure to 3% CO2 on zinc metabolism. Giannetta CL, et al. **Aerosp Med 45(10):1155-8, Oct 74**

Zinc metabolism in aminonucleoside-induced nephrosis. Freeman RM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr 28(7):699-703, Jul 75**

Coronary heart disease: the zinc/copper hypothesis. Klevay LM. **Am J Clin Nutr 28(7):764-74, Jul 75**

Effect of oral contraceptive agents on the metabolism of some trace minerals. Margen S, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr 28(4):392-402, Apr 75**

A proposed mechanism of zinc absorption in the rat. Evans GW, et al. **Am J Physiol 228(2):501-5, Feb 75**

Excretion and retention of cadmium, zinc, and mercury by rabbit kidney. Foulkes EC. **Am J Physiol 227(6):1356-60, Dec 74**

Zinc distribution in mouse brain subsequent to hippocampal lesions. Berger ML, et al. **Arch Neurol 32(5):295-7, May 75**

Changes in the binding of copper and zinc in the rat bile during 24 hours after application. Cikrt M, et al. **Arch Toxicol (Berl) 32(4):321-9, 1974**

Mammalian zinc homeostasis: requirement for RNA and metallothionein synthesis. Richards MP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun 64(4):1215-23, 16 Jun 75**

Kinetics and electron paramagnetic resonance spectra of vanadyl(IV) carboxypeptidase A. DeKoch RJ, et al. **Biochemistry 13(21):4347-54, 8 Oct 74**

Electron paramagnetic resonance studies of the structure and metal ion exchange kinetics of vanadyl(IV) bovine carbonic anhydrase. Fitzgerald JJ, et al. **Biochemistry 13(21):4338-47, 8 Oct 74**

The effect of copper and cadmium on 65Zn absorption in zinc-deficient and zinc-supplemented rats. Evans GW, et al. **Bioinorg Chem 3(2):115-20, Jan 74**

Influence of parenteral zinc and actinomycin D on

tissue zinc uptake and the synthesis of a zinc - binding protein. Richards MP, et al. **Bioinorg Chem** 4(3):215-24, Apr 75

Studies on the flow of zinc, cobalt, copper and manganese along the digestive tract of sheep given fresh perennial ryegrass, or white or red clover. Grace ND. **Br J Nutr** 34(1):73-82, Jul 75

Heavy metals in the amygdala of the rat: zinc, lead and copper. Danscher G, et al. **Brain Res** 94(1):167-72, 22 Aug 75

Mechanism of damage to the pancreatic islets in dithisone diabetes. Lazaris YA, et al. **Bull Exp Biol Med** 77(3):235-8, Sep 74

Newer aspects of the roles of zinc, manganese, and copper in human nutrition. Burch RE, et al. **Clin Chem** 21(4):501-20, Apr 75 (151 ref.)

The role of zinc in bone metabolism. Calhoun NR, et al. **Clin Orthop** 0(103):212-34, 1974 (144 ref.)

Effect of foodstuffs on the absorption of zinc sulfate. Pécoud A, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 17(4):469-74, Apr 75

65Zinc uptake by epididymal spermatozoa of Rattus norvegicus. Adams CS, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 50(2):327-9, 1 Feb 75

Evidence of similar behaviour of zink in intestinal crypts and pancreatic islets. Yoshinaga T. **Endokrinologie** 63(1):53-65, 1974

Studies on metal-binding proteins of low molecular weight from renal tissue of rabbits exposed to cadmium or mercury. Nordbery M, et al. **Environ Physiol Biochem** 4(4):149-58, 1974

Yeast inorganic pyrophosphatase: studies on metal binding. Baykov AA, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 47(1):57-66, 15 Aug 74

Cadmium and Zinc distribution in cardiovascular and other tissues of normal and cadmium-treated dogs. Thind GS, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 22(3):338-34, Jun 75

An electron microscope autoradiographic investigation of the accumulation of zinc-65 by a species of Eutreptia. Sims MA. **Experientia** 31(4):426-7, 15 Apr 75

Copper and zinc levelsin the blood serum and urine of bilharzial hepatic fibrosis. Soliman L, et al. **Experientia** 31(3):280-1, 15 Mar 75

Uptake of 65Zn++ & 59Fe+++ by isolated rat liver mitochondria. Garg DP, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(2):169-71, Mar 74

65 Zn uptake in testes & accessory sex glands during phases of sexual arousal & quiescence in the Indian hedgehog, Hemiechinus auritus collaris (Gray). Kanwar KC, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 12(2):208-7, Mar 74

Zinc and the skin. Goolamali SK, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 14(3):182-7, Apr 75 (65 ref.)

Zinc metabolic adaptations in calves fed a high but nontoxic zinc level for varying time periods. Stake PE, et al. **J Anim Sci** 40(1):132-7, Jan 75

Role of zinc in cell division of Euglena gracilis. Falchuk KH, et al. **J Cell Sci** 17(1):57-78, Jan 75

Effects of zinc, copper, and manganese supplementation of high-concentrate ration on digestibility, growth, and tissue content of Holstein calves. Ivan M, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 58(3):410-5, Mar 75

Zinc-65 absorption and tissue distribution in two- and six-month-old holstein calves and lactating cows. Stake PE, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 58(1):78-81, Jan 75

Proceedings: Examination of the subcellular distribution of zinc in rat prostate after castration using the electron microscope microanalyser EMMA. Chandler JA, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(3):34P-35P, Jun 75

Proceedings: Testosterone, dihydrotestosterone, zinc and cadmium in prostatic tissue. Habib FK, et al. **J Endocrinol** 65(3):34P, Jun 75

Interactions of cadmium with copper, iron, zinc, and manganese in ovine tissues. Doyle JJ, et al. **J Nutr** 105(5):599-606, May 75

Interrelationships of zinc and copper nutriture in the rat. Murthy L, et al. **J Nutr** 104(11):1458-65, Nov 74

Role of pancreas in endogenous zinc excretion in the bovine. Stake PE, et al. **J Nutr** 104(10):1279-84, Oct 74

Proceedings: The binding of zinc to human serum proteins. Bradley TJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 26 Suppl:93P-94P, Dec 74

The effect of protein synthesis inhibitors on zinc absorption by rat duodenum in vivo. Davies NT. **J Physiol (Lond)** 244(1):38P-39P, Jan 75

The absorption of boar seminal zinc by cooled spermatozoa. Boursnell JC, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 43(1):153-7, Apr 75

Radiation effects on testes. II. incorporation of 65Zn after partial body gamma-irradiation of rats. Gupta GS, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 42(1):29-34, Jan 75

The effects of thiazides on serum and urinary zinc in patients with renal calculi. Cohanim M, et al. **Johns Hopkins Med J** 136(3):137-41, Mar 75

Letter: Interaction of thiamazole with zinc and copper. Hanlon DP. **Lancet** 1(7912):929-30, 19 Apr 75

Letter: Zinc absorption in acrodermatitis enteropathica and in hypogeusia and hyposmia. Henkin RI, et al. **Lancet** 1(7921):1379-80, 21 Jun 75

Letter: Absorption of zinc in acrodermatitis enteropathica. Lombeck T, et al. **Lancet** 1(7911):855, 12 Apr 75

Modification on human sperm metabolism by the induced release of intracellular zinc. Delgado NM, et al. **Life Sci** 16(9):1483-8, 1 May 75

Binding of calcium and zinc to the acetylcholine receptor purified from Torpedo California. Eldefawi ME, et al. **Life Sci** 16(6):925-35, 15 Mar 75

Heavy metal release from plants into the atmosphere. Beauford W, et al. **Nature** 256(5512):35-7, 3 Jul 75

Different susceptibility of DNA and RNA to cleavage by metal ions. Butzow JJ, et al. **Nature** 254(5496):358-9, 27 Mar 75

Bood and urinary zinc levels in diabetes mellitus. Kumar S, et al. **Nutr Metab** 17(4):231-5, 1974

Zinc balance in pregnant teenagers. Schraer KK, et al. **Nutr Metab** 17(4):205-12, 1974

Zinc availability in leavened and unleavened bread. **Nutr Rev** 33(1):18-9, Jan 75 (3 ref.)

Reverse transcriptase: correlation of zinc content with activity. Polesz BJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 71(12):4892-6, Dec 74

Effect of phytate on zinc absorption and faecal zinc excretion and carcass retention of zinc, iron, copper and manganese. Davies NT, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 34(1):8A-9A, May 75

The retention of calcium, iron, magnesium and zinc in chicks fed on diets containing metal soaps. Dewar WA, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 34(1):5A-6A, May 75

Trace elements in foetal and early postnatal development. Widdowson EM. **Proc Nutr Soc** 33(3):275-84, Dec 74

The site of zinc absorption in the rat small intestine (38481). Emes JH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 148(1):86-8, Jan 75

Absorption, excretion and tissue distribution of natural organic and inorganic zinc-65 in the rat. Neathery MW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 149(1):1-4, May 75

Growth of large single crystals of Ce2Zn3(No3) 12-24H2O(CZN). Fisher RA. **Rev Sci Instrum** 46(2):155-7, Feb 75

In vivo uptake of Zn65 by liver, kidney and spleen following radiation castration. Sharma SC, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 148(2):163-7, Aug 74

Hydrolysis of nucleoside phosphates, III. The dephosphorylation of adenosine 5'-triphosphate in a binary and ternary Zn2+ complex. Amsler PE, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 29(11-12):680-2, Nov-Dec 74

[Changes in the copper, zinc and manganese concentration of hepatic tissue in patients with chronic affections of the liver (author's transl)] Kment M, et al. **Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz** 29(3):171-5, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[A hereditary condition associated with increased zinc requirements in Dutch-Friesian calves (author's transl)] Schaaf A van der. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 99(19):1017-20, 1 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Copper and zinc in Cancer irroratus (Crustacea, Decapoda): comparative metabolism during the intermoult cycle] Martin JL. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 51(4):777-84, 1 Aug 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[De- and repletion study of zinc in the bones and liver of growing rats] Roth HP, et al. **Arch Tierernaehr** 24(4):283-98, May 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Zinc excretion in the pancreatic juice during the secretin-pancreozymin test] Persigehl M, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 80:539-41, 1974 (Ger)

[Biochemistry of the trace elements Zn, Cu, Mn, Mo, Cr, and Co: distribution, binding, and regulation by adrenal hormones] Günther T, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 12(7):327-35, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Zn-transport in ascites tumour cells (author's transl)] Günther Th, et al. **Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem** 9(5):438-42, Sept 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Definition and determination of absorbability, intermediary metabolism and total availability of essential trace elements] Kirchgessner M, et al. **Z Tierphysiol** 34(1):3-17, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Determination of intestinal secretion and absorption of zinc in the growing rat] Lantzsch HJ, et al. **Z Tierphysiol** 34(1):43-9, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[In vitro intestinal absorption of zinc] Schwarz FJ, et al. **Z Tierphysiol** 34(1):67-76, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Changes in zinc content of the cow's milk with varying zinc supply. 14. Metabolism of zinc in the animal organism] Schwarz WA, et al. **Z Tierphysiol** 35(1):1-8, May 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of giving various Mn or Cu supplements in Zinc deficiency] Pallauf J, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A]** 21(7):562-71, Jul 74 (Ger)

[Comparative evaluation of concentrations of zinc in the saliva of caries-free and caries prone subjects] Carelli G, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 23(5-6):198-204, Sep-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Compartment analysis for the evaluation of biological half-life of zinc in various organs of mice] Sei K, et al. **Jpn J Hyg** 30(1):68, Apr 75 (Jpn)

[Experimental study of the content and histotopography of zinc in the pancreas] Shevchuk IA, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 66(4):26-31, Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Hypophyseal regulation of zinc metabolism] Kovtuniak NA, et al. **Biol Nauki** (1):47-50, 1975 (Rus)

[The influence of aeration and iron concentration on porphyrin synthesis by Candida guilliermondii] Maneshin SK, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 43(6):1041-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The role of zinc blockade in the pathogenesis of dithizone-induced diabetes] Lazaris IaA, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 20(5):90-4, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Chage of zinc metabolism in primary cancer of the liver] Karlinskiĭ VM. **Vrach Delo** (1):28-31, Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Zinc and copper content of blood and urine in patients with diabetes mellitus] Radbil' OS, et al. **Vrach Delo** 0(10):95-7, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The influence of zinc ions administered in vivo on guinea pig anaphylaxis. Kazimierczak W. **Acta Physiol Pol** 25(6):609-11, Nov-Dec 74

The mechanism of the inhibitory action of zinc on histamine release from mast cells by compound 48-80, Kazimierczak W, et al. **Agents Actions** 4(3):203-4, Aug 74

Histamine release from mast cells by compound 48/80. The membrane action of zinc. Kazimierczak W, et al. **Agents Actions** 4(5):320-3, Dec 74

The effect of Zn2+ ions on mitochondrial electron transport. Kleiner D. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 165(1):121-5, Nov 74

The effects of zinc on the mortality and reproduction of the minnow, Phoxinus phoxinus L. Bengtsson BE. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 2(4):342-55, 1974

Proceedings: Influence of Zn2+ and pH on the stability and activity of alpha-D-mannosidase from Medicago sativa L. Prijcker JD, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 83(1):180-1, Feb 75

The role of Zn(II) in transcription by T7 RNA polymerase. Coleman JE. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(2):641-8, 23 Sep 74

Delta-aminolevulinate dehydratase, a zinc dependent enzyme. Finelli VN, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(4):1413-24, 23 Oct 74

Interaction of zinc and lead on delta-aminolevulinate dehydratase. Finelli VN, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 65(1):303-12, 8 Jul 75

Chelation of divalent cations by lomofungin: role in inhibition of nucleic acid synthesis. Pavlatich K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 60(3):942-50, 8 Oct 74

Influence of cation concentration on the sialidase activity of neuronal synaptic membranes. Schengrund CL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 63(1):217-23, 3 Mar 75

Inhibition of NADPH oxidation and oxidative metabolism of drugs in liver microsomes by zinc. Chvapil M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 24(8):917-9, 15 Apr 75

Studies with tryptophan metabolites in vitro. Effect of zinc, manganese, copper and cobalt ions on kynurenine hydrolase and kynurenine aminotransferase in normal mouse liver. el-Sewedy SM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 23(18):2557-65, 15 Sep 74

DNA distribution in the cell cycle of Euglena gracilis. Cytofluorometry of zinc deficient cells. Falchuk KH, et al. **Biochemistry** 14(15):3439-44, 29 Jul 75

The relationship of extrinsic and intrinsic metal ions to the specificity of a dipeptidase from Escherichia coli B. Hayman S, et al. **Biochemistry** 13(22):4486-94, 22 Oct 74

The metal ion dependence of phospholipase C from Bacillus cereus. Little C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 391(2):326-33, 24 Jun 75

Small amounts of zinc stimulate rapid axonal transport in vitro. Edström A, et al. **Brain Res** 86(1):163-7, 14 Mar 75

The effects of zinc on rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri) in hard and soft water. Sinley JR, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 12(2):193-201, Aug 74

Inorganic pyrophosphatase in mineralizing hamster molars. IV. Modification of the inhibition of EDTA, diphosphonates and L-ascorbic acid by Zn2+ and C02+. Wöltgens JH. **Calcif Tissue Res** 16(3):201-7, 1974

The effects of albumin, magnesium, and zinc on human sperm survival in different fractions of split ejaculates. Lindholmer C, et al. **Fertil Steril**

25(5):424-31, May 74
Inhibition of the terminal stage of complement-mediated lysis (reactive lysis) by zinc and copper ions. Yamamoto K, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 48(5):653-63, 1975**
Reduction and reoxidation of bovine proinsulin. Effect of pH, zinc ions, temperature and concentration. Markussen J, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res 6(4):245-52, 1974**
Incorporation of labelled retinol and retinoic acid in bovine spermatozoa effect of zinc on the rate of incorporation. Swarup D, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res 44(3):370-4, 1974**
Antagonism of renal angiographic effects of cadmium by zinc. Thind GS, et al. **Invest Radiol 9(5):386-95, Sep-Oct 74**
Succinate- and NADH oxidase systems of Escherichia coli membrane vesicles. Mechanism of selective inhibition of the systems by zinc ions. Kasahara M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 76(5):967-76, Nov 74**
Phosphorylation of acid-soluble proteins in isolated nucleoli of Novikoff hepatoma ascites cells. Effects of divalent cations. Kang YJ, et al. **J Biol Chem 249(17):5580-5, 10 Sep 74**
Zinc polyacrylate cement as an alloplastic bone implant. Lawrence LG, et al. **J Can Dent Assoc 41(8):456-61, Aug 75**
Control of dimorphism in Candida albicans by zinc: effect on cell morphology and composition. Yamaguchi H. **J Gen Microbiol 86(2):370-2, Feb 75**
Zinc suppression of initiation of sarcoma 180 growth. Woster AD, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 54(4):1001-3, Apr 75**
Effect of supplements of zinc salts on the healing of granulating wounds in the rat and guinea pig. Norman JN, et al. **J Nutr 105(7):815-21, Jul 75**
Effect of supplements of zinc salts on the healing of incised wounds in the rat and guinea pig. Norman JN, et al. **J Nutr 105(7):822-6, Jul 75**
Inhibitory effect of zinc ions on platelet aggregation and serotonin release reaction. Chvapil M, et al. **Life Sci 16(4):561-71, 15 Feb 75**
Metal ion-mediated specific interactions between nucleic acid bases of polynucleotides and amino acid side chains of polypeptides. Helene C. **Nucleic Acids Res 2(6):961-9, Jun 75**
The effects of zinc on ectopic bone formation. Calhoun NR, et al. **Oral Surg 39(5):698-706, May 75**
Blocking of sodium and potassium conductance by internal application of Zn++ in the node of Ranvier. Fox JM, et al. **Pfluegers Arch 351(3):271-4, 1974**
Inhibition of chemical carcinogenesis in the hamster cheek pouch by zinc sulphate in the drinking water. Poswillo DE. **Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:143-6, 1973**
Effect of zinc ions on the synthesis of herpes simplex virus DNA in infected BSC-1 cells. Shiomai J, et al. **Virology 66(1):330-5, Jul 75**
Effect of zinc ions on structure and distribution of neurotubules (author's transl)] Krammer EB, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 31(1):59-69, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Estrous cycle changes in female white mice resulting from the long-term effect of ACTH and zinc sulfate] Gerasimovich GI. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) (9):41-4, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Effect of heavy metal salts on the ultraweak chemiluminescence of aquatic plant leaves] Kochetov IuB, et al. **Biofizika 20(3):537-9, May-Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Effect of zinc ions on the conformation of yeast hexokinase] Titova GV. **Biokhimiia 39(6):1231-3, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The rôle of zinc in promoting the opalescence and cold precipitation of boar seminal plasma. III. Further observations on the nature of the cold-opalescence phenomenon. Roberts TK, et al. **J Reprod Fertil 40(2):411-22, Oct 74**
[Proceedings: Significance of the presence of zinc in the prostate] Yoshinaga T. **Folia Endocrinol Jpn 50(2):315, 20 Feb 74 (Jpn)**

POISONING

Peripheral anosmia and the discrimination of poisoned food by Rattus rattus L. Barnett SA, et al. **Behav Biol 13(2):183-90, Feb 75**
[Morphology of lethal zinc-chlorid-smoke intoxication of the lung (author's transl)] Fischer H. **Pneumonologie 150(2-4):171-2, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Clinical signs in zinc-chloride smoke intoxication (author's transl)] Schmahl K. **Pneumonologie 150(2-4):161-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Morphological damage induced with some industrial toxic substances and dusts in the salivary glands, extraorbital lacrimal glands, liver and kidney of rats] Marinari UM, et al. **Pathologica 66(961-962):437-64, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**
[Accidental poisoning with zinc chloride] Droszcz C, et al. **Wiad Lek 28(2):157-9, 15 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Zinc therapy in acrodermatitis enteropathica. Michaëlsson G. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54(5):377-81, 1974**
Acrodermatitis enteropathica. Report of a case healed with zinc therapy. Thyresson N. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 54(5):383-5, 1974**
The effect of a long-acting glucagon preparation on endocrine and metabolic responses in acute myocardial infarction. Arstila M, et al. **Acta Med Scand 196(5):423-30, Nov 74**
Zinc-protamine-glucagon in the treatment of Paget's disease of bone. Preliminary report. Christiansen C, et al. **Acta Med Scand 196(6):495-6, Dec 74**
Acrodermatitis enteropathica treated by zinc. Portnoy B, et al. **Br J Dermatol 91(6):701-3, Dec 74**
Inhibitory effect of benzethonium and zinc chloride mouthrinses on human dental plaque and gingivitis. Compton FH, et al. **J Clin Periodontol 2(1):33-43, Feb 75**
Letter: Zinc and hair. Garcia-Machado R. **Lancet 2(7928):322, 16 Aug 75**
Letter: Penicillamine and zinc. Lyle WH. **Lancet 2(7889):1140, 9 Nov 74**
Letter: Zinc in acrodermatis enteropathica. Portnoy B, et al. **Lancet 2(7881):663-4, 14 Sep 74**
Nutrition 7. Vitamin and mineral supplementation. Clements FW. **Med J Aust 1(19):595-9, 10 May 75**
Zinc therapy of acrodermatitis enteropathica. Neldner KH, et al. **N Engl J Med 292(17):879-82, 24 Apr 75**
Letter: Acrodermatitis. Levine MD. **Obstet Gynecol 46(1):115, Jul 75**
LETTER: Treatment of acrodermatitis enteropathica with zinc sulfate. **Pediatrics 55(5):744-5, May 75**
Experience and reason--briefly recorded. Treatment of acrodermatitis enteropathica with zinc sulfate. Robertson AF, et al. **Pediatrics 55(5):738-41, May 75**
Oral zinc sulphate and ischaemic leg ulcers. Haeger K, et al. **Vasa 3(1):77-81, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.)**
Oral zinc sulphate treatment of chronic non-sickle cell ulcers in Jamaica. Gueri M, et al. **West Indian Med J 24(1):26-9, Mar 75**
Letter: Zinc as a life-saving drug in enteropathic acrodermatitis] Reich H. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 100(29):1549, 18 Jul 75 (Ger)**
[Significance of zinc in the healing of burns] Dietrich FE, et al. **Monatsschr Unfallheilkd 77(9):422-7, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Zinc in medicin] Naess K. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(3):195-7, 30 Jan 75 (Nor)**
[Solvent zinc "Draco". Report on a new drug] Naess K. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 95(3):137-8, 30 Jan 75 (Nor)**

TOXICITY

Ultrastructural study of mouse olfactory epithelium following destruction by ZnSO4 and its subsequent regeneration. Matulionis DH. **Am J Anat 142(1):67-89, Jan 75**
Toxicity of zinc ions to human spermatozoa and the influence of albumin. Lindholmer C. **Andrologia 6(1):7-16, 1974**
The effect of zinc on the ability of the minnow, Phoxinus phoxinus L., to compensate for torque in a a rotating water-current. Bengtsson BE. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(6):654-8, Dec 74**
The effects of lapsed time since feeding upon the toxicity of zinc to fish. Cairns J Jr, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 13(3):269-74, Mar 75**
Acute toxicity of a zinc-polluted stream to four species of salmonids. Nehring RB, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(4):464-9, Oct 74**
Toxicity of zinc and cygon, applied singly and jointly, to zebrafish embryos. Roales RR, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 12(4):475-80, Oct 74**
Embryonal carcinomas in Syrian hamsters after intratesticular inoculation of zinc chloride during seasonal testicular growth. Guthrie J, et al. **Cancer Res 34(10):2612-4, Oct 74**
Aerosol metallic paints: deliberate inhalation. A study of inhalation and or ingestion of copper and zinc particles. Wilde C. **Int J Addict 10(1):127-34, 1975**
Experimental investigation of toxicity of cadmium and zinc caprylates. Tarasenko NY, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 18(2):144-53, 1974**
[Chronic zinc-bacitracin toxicity in chickens] Simeonov S, et al. **Vet Med Nauki 12(2):100-5, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

URINE

Zinc and copper urinary excretions in children with burns and scalds. Carr G, et al. **Clin Chim Acta 61(2):199-204, 2 Jun 75**
Excessive urinary zinc losses during parenteral alimentation. Freeman JB, et al. **J Surg Res 18(5):463-9, May 75**

ZINC ISOTOPES

The unit dose preparation of **63Zn-EDTA** for use in nuclear medicine. Lyster DM, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol 1(4):230-3, Jun 74**

METABOLISM

[Experimental results of zinc-65 fixation by Anodonta cygnea (Linnaeus)] Foulquier L, et al. **Malacologia 14(1-2):107-24, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

POISONING

[Experimental analysis of the transfer of a micropollutant (65 Zn) to the final consumer in a fresh water ecosystem] Parouty G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168(1):78-82, 1974 (Fre)**

ZINC OXIDE see under **ZINC**

ZINC OXIDE-EUGENOL CEMENT

METABOLISM

The loss of **3H-formaldehyde** from zinc oxide-eugenol cement-an in vivtro study. Ranly DM, et al. **J Dent Child 42(2):128-32, Mar-Apr 75**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Protective effect of different lining materials placed under composite resin restorations in monkeys. Eriksen HM. **Scand J Dent Res 82(5):373-80, 1974**

ZINC PHOSPHATE CEMENT

An in vitro study of cement retention as related to orthodontics. Rich JM Jr, et al. **Angle Orthod 45(3):219-25, Jul 75**
Measurement of the cement film thickness beneath full crown restorations. Dimashkieh MR, et al. **Br Dent J 137(7):281-4, 1 Oct 74**
Linear dimensional change during setting of a zinc phosphate cement. A methodological study. Ollo G. **J Oral Rehabil 2(2):179-85, Apr 75 (Fre)**

ANALYSIS

The solubility and disintegration test for zinc phosphate dental cements. A chemical study. Wilson AD, et al. **Br Dent J 137(8):313-7, 15 Oct 74**

METABOLISM

Effect of ultrasonic ZnPO-4 cement removal on band adhesion and cement solubility under orthodontic bands. Shaver RL, et al. **J Dent Res 54(2):206-11, Mar-Apr 75**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Protective effect of different lining materials placed under composite resin restorations in monkeys. Eriksen HM. **Scand J Dent Res 82(5):373-80, 1974**

TOXICITY

Biological tests of a silicophosphate cement. Dahl BL, et al. **J Oral Rehabil 2(3):249-57, Jul 75**

ZINEB see under **THIOCARBAMATES**

ZIRAM see under **THIOCARBAMATES**

ZIRCONIUM

The influence of zirconium on the labelling of albumin macroaggregates with 113mIn. Caro RA, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot 25(11-12):501-7, Dec 74**
On the mechanism of ion exchange in crystalline zirconium phosphates. VI. The effect of crystallinity of the exchanger on Na+/H+ exchange. Clearfield A, et al. **Ion Exch Membr 1(2):91-107, Dec 72**

ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME

see related
ADENOMATOSIS, FAMILIAL ENDOCRINE
Islet cell tumors of the pancreas and the alimentary tract. Zollinger RM. **Am J Surg 129(2):102-10, Feb 75 (40 ref.)**
Zollinger-Ellison syndrome: a review. Gerstein JD, et al. **Am Surg 41(4):230-9, Apr 75**
Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Ultrastructural and histochemical observations in a child with endocrine tumorlets of gastric antrum. Bhagavan BS, et al. **Arch Pathol 98(4):217-22, Oct 74**
Ulcerogenic tumours of the pancreas. Zollinger RM. **Aust NZ J Surg 45(1):1-8, Feb 75 (23 ref.)**
[Tumors of the endocrine cells of the pancreas (insulomas). Analysis of 15 cases] Müller M, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Romande 94(11):935-44, Nov 74 (Fre)**

[Case of Zollinger-Ellison syndrome] Kalaĭda LP. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) (2):141-2, Feb 75 (Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Relative abundance of big and little gastrins in the tumours and blood of patients with the Zollinger Ellison syndrome. Dockray GJ, et al. Gut 16(5):353-8, May 75

BLOOD

Variability of serum gastrin levels in Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Studies with two antisera to gastrin. Ivey KJ, et al. Am J Dig Dis 20(6):513-17, Jun 75
Amino terminal gastrin fragment in serum of Zollinger-Ellison syndrome patients. Dockray GJ, et al. Gastroenterology 68(2):222-30, Feb 75
Inhibition of gastrin and gastric-acid secretion by growth-hormone release-inhibiting hormone. Bloom SR, et al. Lancet 2(7889):1106-9, 9 Nov 74

COMPLICATIONS

Zollinger-Ellison syndrome (with hyperparathyroidism). Chowdhury JR, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 63(7):328-31, 16 Nov 74
Zollinger-Ellison syndrome associated with ovarian mucinous cystadenocarcinoma. Cocco AE, et al. N Engl J Med 293(10):485-6, 4 Sep 75
[Letter: Systemic mastocytosis and Zollinger-Ellison syndrome: a fortuitous association?] Mignon M, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3(45):2746, 28 Dec 74 (Fre)
[Clinical demonstrations] Labhart A. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104(50):1830-41, 14 Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

Proceedings: Secretin provocation test in Zollinger-Ellison syndrome (Z.E.S.) with medical (metiamide) and/or surgical treatment. Bonfils S, et al. Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 22(1):60, Feb 75
Proceedings: The secretin provocation test in the diagnosis of Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Bonfils S, et al. Gut 15(10):841, Oct 74
Gastrin response to calcium infusion: an aid to the improved diagnosis of Zollinger-Ellison syndrome in children. Schwartz DL, et al. Pediatrics 54(5):599-602, Nov 74
Gastrinomas: gastrin-producing tumors. Stremple JF. Surg Clin North Am 55(2):303-23, Apr 75 (59 ref.)
Natural history and experience with diagnosis and treatment of the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Thompson JC, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 140(5):721-39, May 75
[Importance and limitations of the determination of blood gastrin in the diagnosis of the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome] Bernades P, et al. Arch Fr Mal App Dig 63(4):265-8, Jun 74 (Fre)
[Pluriglandular adenomatosis. Case contribution on the clinical picture and pathology] Löhr J, et al. Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 221(6):586-94, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Remarks on the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome (with 6 case reports)] Frasson P, et al. Minerva Chir 29(19):1005-24, 15 Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Error in the diagnosis of ulcerogenic adenomas of the pancreas in patients with cancer of the cervix uteri] Mikhaĭlichenko VA, et al. Klin Khir 0(9):48-9, Sep 74 (Rus)
[Peptic ulcer and insular carcinoma of the pancreas with hepatic metastasis (Zollinger-Ellison syndrome)] Stoopen M, et al. Arch Invest Med (Mex) 6(1):75-82, 1975 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Clinicomophological correlations of Zollinger-Ellison syndrome, apropos of a case] García Cabezas J, et al. Rev Clin Esp 136(4):331-40, 28 Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Effect of intravenous calcium administration on gastric acid secretion in patients with Zollinger-Ellison syndrome and duodenal ulcer] Mirave JI, et al. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 45(4):367-72, Apr 75 (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

Lower esophageal sphincter responses to enteric hormones in two patients with Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Wu WC, et al. Am J Dig Dis 20(8):716-20, Aug 75
Effect of urogastrone in Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Elder JB, et al. Br J Surg 61(11):916, Nov 74
Proceedings: Effect of urogastrone in the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Elder JB, et al. Gut 15(10):840, Oct 74
Letter: Metiamide in Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Halloran LG, et al. Lancet 1(7901):281, 1 Feb 75
Letter: Metiamide in Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Sullivan SN. Lancet 1(7905):516, 1 Mar 75
Letter: Metiamide in Zollinger-Ellison syndrome Thompson MH, et al. Lancet 1(7897):35-6, 4 Jan 75

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Multiple endocrine adenomatosis presenting as Zollinger-Ellison syndrome, nonbeta islet cell adenoma, parathyroid adenoma, renal calculi, bronchial carcinoid, insulinoma, hepatic hamartoma, etc. Horton WA, et al. Birth Defects 7(6):275-7, May 71

METABOLISM

Letter: Zollinger-Ellison syndrome: calcium, secretin, gastrin. Alexander CS. Ann Intern Med 82(4):591-2, Apr 75
Isolation of two minigastrins from Zollinger-Ellison tumour tissue. Gregory RA, et al. Gut 15(9):683-5, Sep 74
Hypocalcemic, calcitonin-like factor from a Zollinger-Ellison tumor. Kaplan EL, et al. Surg Forum 24:60-1, 1973

MORTALITY

The influence of total gastrectomy on survival in malignant Zollinger-Ellison tumors. Fox PS, et al. Ann Surg 180(4):558-66, Oct 74

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Zollinger-Ellison syndrome in Negroes. Olumide F. Lancet 2(7896):1578, 28 Dec 74

PATHOLOGY

Cell renewal of gastric mucosa in Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Castrup HJ, et al. Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 22(1):40-3, Feb 75
Two distinct types of secretory granules in an islet cell carcinoma associated with the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Kovacs K, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 62(3):245-9, Sep 74
Gastric endocrine cell proliferation. Association with Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Bordi C, et al. Arch Pathol 98(4):274-8, Oct 74
Culture of Zollinger-Ellison tumor cells. Lichtenberger LM, et al. Gastroenterology 68(5 Pt 1):1119-26, May 75
Pathomorphologic, biochemical, and diagnostic aspects of gastrinomas (Zollinger-Ellison syndrome). Creutzfeldt W, et al. Hum Pathol 6(1):47-76, Jan 75
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 47-1974. N Engl J Med 291(22):1179-86, 28 Nov 74
[Proceedings: Case report on Wermer's syndrome. Polyadenomatosis of the endocrine system] Ries P. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 58:569, 1974 (Ger)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Inhibition of gastric acid secretion by metiamide in Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Mainardi M, et al. Am J Dig Dis 20(3):280-1, Mar 75
Calcium and secretin-stimulated gastrin release in the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Kolts BE, et al. Ann Intern Med 81(6):758-62, Dec 74
The lower oesophageal sphincter in the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Siewert R, et al. Ger Med 3(3-4):101-2, Winter 73
The Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Case report. Pannall P, et al. S Afr Med J 48(59):2489-91, 7 Dec 74
[Zollinger-Ellison syndrome] Claerbout JF, et al. Lille Med 19(5):603-5, May 74 (Fre)

RADIOGRAPHY

Peptic ulcer and diarrhea. Nortell GP, et al. J Tenn Med Assoc 67(9):749-50, Sep 74

SURGERY

Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Prusak Y, et al. J Iowa Med Soc 64(11):473-4, Nov 74
[Pancreatico-duodenectomy] Dreznik Z, et al. Harefuah 88(5):216-9, 2 Mar 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

URINE

Letter: Polyethylene glycol forming a proteolytic band on agar-gel electrophoresis. Mangla JC, et al. Lancet 2(7889):1145, 9 Nov 74

ZONA see HERPES ZOSTER

ZONA PELLUCIDA see under OVUM

ZONOGRAPHY see TOMOGRAPHY, RADIOGRAPHIC

ZOOFLAGELLATA see MASTIGOPHORA

ZOOGLEA

IMMUNOLOGY

Fluorescent-antibody study of natural finger-like zoogloeae. Farrah S, et al. Appl Microbiol 30(1):132-9, Jul 75

ZOOLOGY

see related ANIMALS

HISTORY

[Research on the metabolism and energy metabolism of thermostabile animals during the 30 years of the Polish People's Republic] Poczopko P, et al. Acta Physiol Pol [Suppl] 25(9):145-60, 1974 (Pol)
[Iuriĭ Ivanovich Polianskiĭ (on his 70th birthday)] Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 67(12):114-9, Dec 74 (Rus)

ZOOMASTIGINA see under MASTIGOPHORA

ZOONOSES

Tuberculin sensitivity in a high-risk canine population. Snider WR, et al. Am J Epidemiol 102(2):185-90, Aug 75
An epidemic of canine scabies in man. Charlesworth EN, et al. Arch Dermatol 110(4):572-4, Oct 74
Proceedings: Brucellosis as a human health hazard in Australia. Alton GG, et al. Aust Vet J 50(5):209-15, May 74
Letter: Sarcoptes scabiei infestation of a koala (Phascolarctos cinereus), with probable human involvement. Barker IK. Aust Vet J 50(11):528, Nov 74
Felidae in the dissemination of toxoplasmosis to man and other animals. Hartley WJ, et al. Aust Vet J 50(5):224-8, May 74
Dermatoses transmissible from animals to man. Keep JM. Australas J Dermatol 15(1):26-7, Apr 74
Enzootic rodent leishmaniasis in Trinidad, West Indies. Tikasingh ES. Bull Pan Am Health Organ 8(3):232-42, 1974
Comparative study of biological characteristics of the causal agents of zoonotic and anthroponotic cutaneous leishmaniasis in the USSR. Safʹianova VM, et al. Bull WHO 49(5):499-506, 1973
Patterns of some diseases transmissible from animals to man--a review. Hime JM. Community Health (Bristol) 6(3):161-7, Nov-Dec 74 (37 ref.)
Generalized contagious ecthyma in a sheep rancher: diagnostic considerations. Erickson GA, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 166(3):262-3, Feb 1 75
Editorial: Canine zoonoses. Fite GL. JAMA 231(5):497, 3 Feb 75
Human disease caused by Brucella canis. A clinical and epidemiologic study of two cases. Munford RS, et al. JAMA 231(12):1267-9, 24 Mar 75
Letter: Familial Hodgkin's disease. Doerken H. Lancet 2(7894):1463, 14 Dec 74
The epidemiology of leprosy with emphasis on a proposed zoonosis model for its transmission. Widmer EA. Med Arts Sci 28(4):31-40, Dec 74
Lymphocytic choriomeningitis in a hamster colony causes infection of hospital personnel. Hotchin J, et al. Science 185(4157):1173-4, 27 Sep 74
The Zoonoses Order, 1975. Lowes E. Vet Rec 97(2):32-3, 12 Jul 75
Letter: Brucellosis infection in humans. O'Brien JJ, et al. Vet Rec 95(2):47, 13 Jul 74
[Role of the animals in the epidemiology of human toxoplasmosis] Pampiglione S, et al. Ann Sclavo 16(2):134-44, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Black (white-breasted) Ussuri bear Ursus selenarctos tibetanus ussuricus Heude, 1901 as a source of human trichinosis infection in the Far East] Zheleznikova VV, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42(2):232-3, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Microsporia in young children and infants] Arievich AM, et al. Pediatriia 0(10):55-6, Oct 74 (Rus)
[Reaction to tuberculin prepared with M. avium in workers of poultry farms of the Kuĭbyshev district] Averina EP, et al. Probl Tuberk (12):5-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of rains and floods on the incidence of anthropozoonotic trichophytosis in man] Khmelʹ L, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol (5):68-70, May 75 (Rus)
[Adiaspiromycosis] Leshchenko VM, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 0(6):46-52, Jun 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CLASSIFICATION

[Helminths and zoonoses] Petrović Z. Z Parasitenkd 45(2):221-5, 1974 (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

[Repeated infections with zoonotic cutaneous leishmaniasis after treatment with monomycin] Sergiev VP. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(5):598-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

[Canine mycozoonoses] Gedek B. Berl Munch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 87(21):412-7, 1 Nov 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

[Anthropozoonoses in Czechoslovakia with special reference to toxoplasmosis from the epidemiological point of view] Zusková D, et al. Cesk Gynekol 39(7):481-3, Aug 74 (Cze)

[Environment and development of epidemics. New biologic epidemic occurrences] Mayr A. Fortschr Med 90(11):409-10, 13-Apr 72 (Ger)

[Dynamics of the epidemic activity of foci of zoonotic cutaneous leishmaniasis and fluctuation in the morbidity of the population] Sergiev VP, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(6):663-6, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Results of long-term studies of the epidemic process of trichophytosis caused by zoophilic dermatophytes] Buchvald J. Cesk Dermatol 50(1):40-5, Feb 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Farm waste disposal and its effect on human health. Powell LJ. Public Health 88(3):141-52, Mar 74

[Human hygiene aspects of "monkey parks"] Schoop HD. Dtsch Tieraerztl Wochenschr 82(4):168-71, 5 Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Organization and results of the control of great gerbils in foci of zoonotic cutaneous leishmaniasis in the Karshi Steppe in 1972] Popov VP, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(4):441-6, Jul 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TRANSMISSION

Transmission of the virus of foot and mouth disease between animals and man. Hyslop NS. Bull WHO 49(6):577-85, 1973

Spread of Trichophyton mentagrophytes var. gran. infection to man. Chmel L, et al. Int J Dermatol 14(4):269-72, May 75

[Zoonosis (author's transl)] Freudiger U, et al. Ther Umsch 32(4):229-36, Apr 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The dog as transmitter of diseases] Sulman FG. Harefuah 87(4):179-80, 15 Aug 74 (Heb)

[Research on the epidemiology-epizootology of leptospirosis. I. Serological studies on the role of the hedgehog, Erinaceus europaeus var. italicus Barrett-Hamilton, 1900, in the spread of pathogenic Leptospira] Orlandella V, et al. G Batteriol Virol Immunol [Microbiol] 66(7-12):234-59, Jul-Dec 73 (Ita)

[Supplementary data on evaluating the role of man with zoonotic cutaneous leishmaniasis as a source of infection] Strelkova MV. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 43(5):546-50, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ecology of the causative agents of infectious diseases of terrestrial vertebrates and man (basic concepts)] Chunikhin SP. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (12):6-10, Dec 74 (29 ref.) (Rus)

ZOOPHAGINAE see VERTEBRATE VIRUSES

ZOOPLANKTON see under PLANKTON

ZOSTER see HERPES ZOSTER

ZOXAZOLAMINE

METABOLISM

[Influence of the administration of organo-halogenated pesticides and of polychloro-biphenyls on the metabolism of zoxazolamine in the rat] Truhaut R, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 278(23):3003-6, 5 Jun 74 (Fre)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Pharmacokinetics on drug interaction: effect of zoxazolamine on the plasma concentration time course of chlorzoxazone] Sakiya Y, et al. J Pharm Soc Jpn 94(10):1307-11, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ZYGOMA

Exophthalmos secondary to zygomatic adenocarcinoma in a dog. Buyukmihci N, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 167(2):162-5, 15 Jul 75

Paget's disease of bone. Report of a case. Akin RK, et al. Oral Surg 39(5):707-12, May 75

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

An evaluation of the zygomatic arch for separating juvenile from adult cotton rats (sigmodon hispidus). Green A, et al. J Mammal 56(2):534-5, May 75

INJURIES

Review of 520 isolated fractures of the zygomatic bone. Neyt L. Trans Int Conf Oral Surg 4:314-20, 1973

[Pain and sensitivity disorders in the region of the infraorbital nerve after fractures of the zygoma] Düker J, et al. ZWR 83(19):989-92, 10 Oct 74 (Ger)

[Clinical picture and diagnosis of fractures of the zygomatic bone] Losovaia ND, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 53(5):48-50, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

Malar implants for improvement of the facial appearance. Hinderer UT. Plast Reconstr Surg 56(2):157-65, Aug 75

ZYGOMATIC FRACTURES

[Fractures of the zygomatic-malar complex] Dos Reis SM. Rev Port Estomatol Cir Maxilofac 15(1-2):39-56, Jan-Jun 74 (Por)

COMPLICATIONS

Pneumomediastinum associated with zygomatico-maxillary fracture. Switzer P, et al. J Can Assoc Radiol 25(4):316-8, Dec 74

Truamatic ophthalmoplegia: a complication of fractures of the zygomaticomaxillary complex. Review of etiology with report of an unusual case. Yee KF, et al. Laryngoscope 85(3):570-5, Mar 75

[Diplopia due to fracture of the roof of the orbit] Dupuis A, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxilliofac 74(8):620-5, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Ununited fractures of the malar bone and diplopia (differential diagnosis of blow-out syndrome)] Souyris F, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxilliofac 74(8):637-41, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

[Etiology and clinical symptoms of zygomaticomaxillar fractures (author's transl)] Frengl Z. Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 41(5):465-71, Oct 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

SURGERY

The use of the foley balloon catheter in zygomatic-arch fractures. Podoshin L, et al. Br J Oral Surg 12(2):246-8, Nov 74

Surgical treatment of malunited fracture of zygoma with diplopia and with comments on blow-out fracture. Tajima S, et al. J Maxillofac Surg 2(4):201-10, Dec 74

[Advantage of the endo-oral approach for the treatment of malar fractures] Hosxe G, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 75(6):867-72, Sep 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Pressure-plate osteosynthesis in zygomatic fractures] Härle F, et al. Dtsch Zahnaerztl Z 30(1):71, Jan 75 (Ger)

[Fractures of the lateral component of the middle third of the face] Oliveras Moreno JM. An Esp Odontoestomatol 34(3):199-210, May-Jun 75 (Spa)

ZYGOMYCETES see under PHYCOMYCETES

ZYGOTE

A technique for the simultaneous flushing of ova from the bovine oviduct and uterus. Newcomb R, et al. Vet Rec 96(21):468-9, 24 May 75

ANALYSIS

Sequence complexity of heterogeneous nuclear RNA in sea urchin embryos. Hough BR, et al. Cell 5(3):291-9, Jul 75

Giant pools of DNA precursors in sea urchin eggs. Mathews CK. Exp Cell Res 92(1):47-56, Apr 75

CYTOLOGY

Cytological events leading to the cleavage of golden hamster zygotes. Kunkle M, et al. J Morphol 146(2):197-213, Jun 75

ENZYMOLOGY

Alkaline phosphatase in preimplantation mouse embryos. Izquierdo L, et al. Exp Cell Res 92(2):399-402, May 75

Furrow formation in Xenopus embryos. Involvement of the golgi body as revealed by ultrastructural localization of thiamine pyrophosphatase activity. Sanders EJ, et al. Exp Cell Res 93(1):219-24, Jun 75

Ultrastructural localization of phosphohydrolases in gametes, zygotes and zoospores of Ulva mutabilis Foyn. Braten T. J Cell Sci 17(3):647-53, May 75

METABOLISM

Pronuclear synthesis of DNA in fertilized and parthenogenetically activated mouse eggs. Abramczuk J, et al. Exp Cell Res 92(2):361-71, May 75

Levels and modification of methionyl-transfer RNA in preimplantation rabbit embryos. Clandinin MT, et al. J Mol Biol 93(4):517-28, 25 Apr 75

PHYSIOLOGY

[Cytochemical study of the elimination chromatin in silkworm meiosis] Vereĭskaia VN. Tsitologiia 17(6):603-6, Jun 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TRANSPLANTATION

Successful non-surgical transfer of fertilised cow eggs. Sreenan JM. Vet Rec 96(22):490-1, 31 May 75

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructure of rabbit ova recovered from ovarian follicles and inseminated in vitro. Oh YK, et al. Fertil Steril 26(7):665-85, Jul 75

Observations of mechanisms of attachment in the green alga Ulva mutabilis Føyn. An ultrastructural and light microscopical study of zygotes and rhizoids. Bråten T. Protoplasma 84(1-2):161-73, 1975

ZYLOPRIM see ALLOPURINOL

ZYMOSAN

IMMUNOLOGY

Isolation and characterization of a trypsin-cleaved fragment derived from the third component of guinea pig complement bound to zymosan. Takahashi M, et al. Jpn J Exp Med 44(6):547-51, Dec 74

Induction of host resistance in different mouse strains. Thiele EH. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 146(4):1067-70, Sep 74

METABOLISM

Formation of the C2-cleaving properdin enzyme on zymosan. Demonstration that factor D is replaceable by proteolytic enzymes. Brade V, et al. J Immunol 113(6):1735-43, Dec 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Participation of an early component of complement and Hageman factor in C3 destruction by zymosan. Gigli I, et al. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 4(2):189-98, Jul 75

Platelet function in C6-deficient rabbits. Aggregation and secretion induced by collagen and zymosan. Christian FA, et al. Immunology 29(1):131-41, Jul 75

Requirement for complement components and fibrinogen in the zymosan-induced release reaction of human blood platelets. Zucker MB, et al. J Immunol 113(6):1744-51, Dec 74

Further characterization of hepatic tryptophan pyrrolase inhibition by zymosan. Agarwal MK. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 10(2):387-90, Feb 75

[Agglutination titer of isoagglutinins in blood serum in cases of malignant neoplasms following zymosan stimulation] Dobrek A, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 30(3):93-6, 20 Jan 75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1976 O - 595-462 (Vol. 8)

C 32